“WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

WITH ALAN WATT

===

What do we think about survival of the fittest?

The philosophers down through the ages pretty well discussed this phenomena as to why they were the aristocracy and why they control things and they came to the conclusion that they were just naturally physically, genetically superior and more cunning.

Intelligence to them really is a form of cunningness, an innate ability to pull the wool over someone’s eyes in order to get them to do something which they thought they knew the purpose of, but really it was to benefit the elite themselves. It’s a form of trickery by clever persuasion, where those who do the gopher work never really realize that’s what they are.

Darwin himself who brought forth this same doctrine, “survival of the fittest,” which is just an ancient form of Hindu philosophy, really, which is based on a caste system. Again, a caste system of interbreeding of certain family gene pools and keeping the wealth and the structure of power within families.

Today, we have sociologists who have written screeds of stuff on different levels. Everything is written in different levels so you’ll get your high school level sociology where it’s not too bad. It tells you basic things about human psychodynamics, group psychodynamics, social psychodynamics, how people work in big groups, but they don’t go into the power structure at the top of these big groups in any detail. On a higher level at some universities they’ll go into that with a little bit more honesty as to how it’s set up.

There’s actually a “dominant minority,” as Huxley called them, who set forth most of the agenda; but if you get into the really elite schools, the Ivy League type schools, you’ve got a lot of the offspring of those particular dominant minority families attending and so they can afford to be more truthful with those students.

Margaret Thatcher put it very well when she put public funding towards private schools, the big private schools, because she said, “that’s where the future leaders of this country in politics and economics and the military et cetera will come from,” and she was telling the truth. These are basic truths. They get to know each other. They get to know their own generation that they’ve been mixing with their whole life. They make the acquaintances and one will become a banker or the head of a group of banks and he’ll know the guy who’s the general in the military and he’ll know the politician that’s the prime minister et cetera. That’s how this whole network runs. The “Old Boy Network” they call it and it’s in every country. It’s no different – it doesn’t matter where you go. It’s the same structure.

In the Soviet system, 200 families basically came into Russia prior to the Revolution and took over and many of them weren’t even Russian. Those same 200 families and their offspring still run Russia today. You’ll find the same in China. Ancient families – wealthy, wealthy families were not killed off in any revolution. On the contrary, they became often the leaders of the revolution and they still hold the positions of power to do with internal finance. He who controls the finance controls the country.

There’s a famous statement made by Rothschild when he took over the Bank of England. He said, "Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who makes the laws,” because, the reason being, the guy who makes the money for the country is the law of the country and money comes to him. Every prime minister or president must go to the big bank and get his marching orders and he must then dictate policy to suit those instructions according to debt and credit. That’s how the whole system works; so the big boy controlling the money, since the entire pyramid of the country is from the bank down (central bank down), then obviously anyone is subservient to the guy who controls the banks. The big bankers, the internationalists, can make or break any country if they get two or three of them together.

George Soros was picked up by the Rothschild from Europe to create the NGOs that appear to be grassroots organizations which demand policy changes from politicians.

Mr. George Soros plays this kind of game on behalf of his masters and he had a half a page in I think it was the Daily Mail in Britain a few years ago when he and two of his friends he said got together and crashed the stock market for Britain. The British government had to therefore go to the bank, devalue the pound, borrow the money and charge the taxpayer for it because that's how debt is paid off. The taxpayer and their offspring, and their offspring, are put down as basically the collateral to pay off this debt. That's the guarantee. The guarantor are the slaves. The slaves must pay off the debt.

Thomas Jefferson, who was a member of the Illuminati, and it was well understood in his day he was, told you a truth because the Illuminati will speak basic truths. It doesn't mean that they will necessarily be on the peoples' side, they'll just tell you a straight forward truth, and he said a person or a generation born in to paying off the debt incurred by a previous generation are therefore slaves. They're not free.

In the modern system every country under the democratic system is run this way. Every generation must pay off the debt incurred by previous generations. This also guarantees that the same power structure will be in place for as long as that debt is incurred, so the big bankers, the internationalists, are guaranteed to have their great-grandchildren running the system generations from now. It's quite simple.

We know that money is made out of thin air and has been really for an awful long time. They had the Bretton Woods Agreement many, many years ago to do away with the gold standard. Not that the gold standard – it was really for the bankers benefit. It wasn't for the public's benefit because the bankers already owned the gold of the world. They owned the mines where the gold was mined.

Cecil Rhodes, who was set up by Rothschild and a few other bankers, was sent off to South Africa to basically grab the wealth of diamonds and gold and silver and minerals for himself and his masters who were the bankers.

They already owned the gold system but it took a lot of shipping and it's not so cost effective to transport huge cargoes of gold between countries for trade purposes. Since these bankers have really been behind the "Free Trade" movement, and the globalization efforts spanning back to Britain in the 1500's, you'll find about free trade then when they had the "British Empire," they coined the term, to bring in a trading block of countries where it had most-favored trading status for nations.

To move vast cargoes of gold back and forth on the sea that sometimes was pretty rough and ships would sink, well, the bankers would lose, you see, so much. They always made it up but they lost so much. Therefore, it was easier just to make money out of nothing and that's when they decided to change the whole system and take it off any standard for their own benefit, and today they just print off the money and sell debt.

They sell debt. It's the oddest thing. They sell debt to people to keep the system going and people own the debt incurred by your parents and your grandparents and you, even though you didn't know you were incurring any debt.

The politicians, it's their job, and the prime ministers, to sign you down as collateral each time they go cap-in-hand to banks and this is what we call civilization and progress—progress.

When we look at this system there's nothing in it that exists for the ordinary people. Everything that's given to the public, including technology, we grab at it. We grab thinking, boy, this is fantastic. The computer is fantastic. The Internet is fantastic. Even though Zbigniew Brzezinski told us why they were going to give us the computer and the Internet long before the public ever heard of it.

It's to create a common culture, a system where they don't have to send out bodily spies to spy on everybody. They simply have everybody putting all their data through a computer, which the governments BY LAW must be able toHACK INTO AT ANY TIME. That's over and done with. It's a done deal, which also means that all the computer manufacturers build in certain technologies, which you are unaware of, to allow this to happen. Which also means that all the security software that you buy, BY LAW, worldwide, must not be able to STOP GOVERNMENT AGENCIES from coming into them; so they're all in cahoots by law, by law.

People should go and see "The Devil's Advocate" with Al Pacino because in there Satan or the devil, who doesn't make anybody do anything they don't really want to do, is quite candid with his it turns out to be his son; and he says, "how are we taking over the world?" and he's a lawyer. He runs the biggest law firm in New York in this movie. He says, "by lawyers, we're turning out armies of them. Lawyers. That's how we're taking the world over."

We think it's through battlefields. No, that's just the nitty-gritty stuff to take over the last remaining what we call "backward nations," the ones that have their own system, but really the whole world is run by lawyers who understand the meanings of words; and if you go to court you'll have two of them on a 'jousting field.' That's where justice comes from. Joust. Where the knights only could go on the field. If you were a commoner you were not allowed on it. That's why you stand and you kept quiet. Whereas the authorized knight is supposed to be your champion and he hopes to outsmart the other guy with his knowledge of words and previous laws and cases, and you're just a bystander while this is happening as this little game of intellect goes on between the two jousters.

Law is how it's done. Legality. Remember Legality also is related to religion, 'ligio,' to bind, to tie, and we're bound and tied by laws—most of which we're unaware are even on the books or being made or are in the process of being made. However, a powerful dominant minority as Huxley said has always existed. It's always been here and as he said at Berkeley in his speech at Berkeley, "I presume it always will exist." He didn't even mention politics. He knew that was more of a sideshow, a formality for the public, but he did admit to a dominant minority running the whole show, these unseen people behind the scenes.

Benjamin Disraeli, who was the Prime Minister of Britain in the 1800's, made the famous statement that those who run government and the country are very, very different from the players that the public see. The men behind the scenes are unknown generally to the public and the high dominant minority group, they call them "the lazy boy."The person who works is not one of the dominant minority. The lazy boy does no work. Everything is done for them you see. That's the key of what's called being truly successful. Everything is managed for you.

A comment from one of these people could start wars because the little aids that run around to hear the little comments will then take on the burden and responsibility legally by implementing – getting rid of someone who's being troublesome. If that ever went to court that so-and-so was rubbed out because lord or whatever or baron so-and-so didn't like this guy, then the baron is quite free because the aid mistakenly misunderstood him and would take the blame. That's how things run in the real world. Comments make or break nations.

Not too long ago on the CBC, there was a documentary about a man living in Canada who dealt heavily with international movements of armaments for wars. Quite legal. It showed you a little brief flash with his Knight of Malta Masonic gear on. Yes, they're all Masons. It doesn't matter if they're orange, blue, whatever lodge they belong to, they're all Masons. It went from him to a dealing that he had with a company in London who was into a big, big shareholder of world supply of gold and silver, and when they went on in this documentary they interviewed the head, again, a worker, remember. A person who works is not the dominant minority but he's certainly up there, he's above the upper middle class level. He said, yes, right now we've got this little war going in Sierra Leone; and they went through Keeny Meeny, which is a British mercenary service that draws ex-marines and Special Air Service guys through I think the Isle of Wight, that's where they're based, and they put them all over the world where big private companies, oil companies, diamond companies want little wars started to clear the people off the land and to get chaos going. They showed you some clips in Sierra Leone, and sure enough, here are these ex-British military guys with the black guys they'd hired having this little war going on there to take over territory, to put into place someone who would be more friendly to this big diamond and gold company; and that's the real world that we live in.

There's nothing legally ever done about it because the boys at the top are the legal system. The real legal system. They're untouchable and we also have this high Masonic tie-in because they're sworn to secrecy. That's the beauty of

Freemasonry, is that every degree that a person goes through from the bottom to the top they must retake their oaths of secrecy and so they get their handshakes, their passwords, their signs and all this kind of stuff with every degree; but they also must give a penal or a punishment sign that they're also given with every degree. It doesn't stop with the cutting of the throat and all that kind of stuff. It goes on and on and on.

It's a great training ground to recruit workers who will work for this corrupt system and keep silent about it to death and it's also reinforced to them that if they were to break the silence what would happen to them. Grown men, at least physically grown men, don't take these oaths lightly. In the bottom lodges it's a big joke. They can't imagine anyone ripping them open and tearing things out of them and tossing intestines over their shoulders and all that kind of stuff. They can't imagine it, but those at the very bottom will never be asked to go to that extreme anyway. You can't have half-ripped-open carcasses all over the planet. That wouldn't look too good for recruitment. Anyway, they know nothing anyway, but they do keep the system going. They're sworn to uphold the system.

For those that think there's an opposition through, say, Marxism or Trotskyism, do your homework and look into the histories then. You'll find if you read books written by people like Trotsky, he was a High Freemason himself. He was introduced to it in prison at one time and he got so carried away and the role of it in history making that he was writing a compendium of Masonic history when he had to flee from the Soviet system and then was sent to Latin America where he was supposedly later assassinated. However, if you should read the book called "My Life" by Trotsky, he goes right through it.

He was escorted through different countries from the Soviet Union as he was being exiled by the NKVD, the precursors of the KGB. He was escorted through different frontiers by these guys and he said they all walked through with him showing no papers but just giving the Masonic signs and passwords. That's in his own book.

For those people who think it's all a big joke, they should do their homework to find out what's really behind it. They might start with something that seems trivial, almost natural, because many people have generations of lower down Freemasons in their family and they'll say my dad was a good guy.

Albert Pike said that they're the outer portico (lower members) that gives a good public image; they think they're involved in charity, which mainly they're not really. However, they're sworn to uphold the system—which is rather odd when you think about it because if you ask any average lower Freemason from any type of lodge about the system in its present state, when we know there's so much corruption. At least that's what they give us in the media and that's what they're going to give us. We don't know the whole extent of it. Even the lowest Mason will tell you, well, if we don't have this system we'd have anarchy. They're all taught this at the very bottom level and I often wonder if anarchy is opposition to something that's rotten and corrupt, what's 'archy?' The 'arc,' the 'ark' – which covenant are we talking about here? To whom? To what? And yet, these guys that swear to uphold this system are the same guys who boast in their own books. They're the same guys that were behind every revolution at least as far back as the 1500's in different parts of Europe. Once they put in this system, they then made it really illegal to alter it in any way at all.

I've had so many people email me and phone me who are caught in different stages of waking up. Some are caught in, "Well, if we get back to gold we're fine." Well, that's out the window because we know who would own that. Others think, "What can we do to fix it? How can you fix it?" And my answer to that is, how can you fix or even want to keep something that's totally corrupt to begin with? What part of the corrupt things do you want to excise? And if you excised all the corrupt parts, there's nothing left.

OUR SYSTEM IS CORRUPT. We're trained to compete and compete and compete. That's what all the sports is about, apart from the brainwashing and the time wasting. The circuses for the public, as Huxley said; but from school you're taught to do what? To compete. To get little gold stars for being a good parrot. Don't think for yourself because original thought, especially pre-high school and even during high school, isn't really relished by those in control. They want good parrots and you learn very quickly that if you get a gold star and the person next to you doesn't, then you're superior to that person there; that's how the system works, so we're graded.

Albert Pike made a famous statement too. He said, "those Masons who haven't gone through the formal degrees," – and people can't figure out what he means. What he means is – you see, this is a Masonic system. Everything in your system is Masonic, including the grading system at school. THEY GAVE US THIS GRADING SYSTEM. The Masons proudly say they were the ones who pushed for the implementation of universal education everywhere. That’s what they mean by "you haven’t gone through the formal rites." However, once you get onto that platform, get your square hat on and all that kind of stuff and your robe, you're starting to take the pre-rites, you see.

We’re already trained in a system of grading and they have their winners and they have their losers, and the losers generally are put into laboring fields; and that’s fine as long as you have an industrial society where you need that type of labor or skilled labor and tradesman and all the rest of the it. However, in a post-industrial society, you don’t need all of those hands anymore. You have the machines that do all the carrying. We see that in the big supermarkets now: things that can bring ten pallets at a time down the isle. They don’t need the labor and these were jobs at one time that were taken by the unskilled, the ones who failed the exams or had no interest—perhaps more wisely than others who did try to pass it, because maybe subconsciously they knew most of it was nonsense, especially when you get gold stars for just learning dates and times and who killed who and that kind of stuff, stuff written by propagandists.

As Lenin said, “the victor writes the rules and writes the history.” In reality it’s all been the same bunch, regardless of which side you thought they were on. The mass man they understand—mass psychology—it's well understood what motivates the masses, because there’s a tremendous peer pressure amongst people to conform to the people next-door to you.

In ancient times the priesthoods knew that they’d have to dissolve tribes and once a tribe was out of the way you could then rule over people directly down to the individual. However, they needed a breeding program for slaves and workers and so they gave us marriage.

The Catholic Church instituted marriage for life and your wife was often picked for you when you were 14, 15 and when the priest made a suggestion you should marry Maggie over yonder, that was an order. They kept the births, the marriages, the deaths of everybody and they knew what’s a good stock for one kind of work and a bad stock for another. They understood it. It was a breeding program. That’s why you keep all these records going back for generations of who’s marrying whom and who gives offspring to whom and then the Catholic Church could rule directly to the individual. The tribal cohesion was gone. There was nobody to stand up for you. On the contrary, you’d have to go to the local priest sometimes to stand up for you to the guy above the priest.

In this new post-industrial society, you see the effects of the dissolvement of that which was useful at one point to the elite and now they don’t need it anymore because even a family is still a form of a mini-tribe. People will stand up for each other and their rights for family members. If you destroy the family unit, completely eradicate it, then you’ve accomplished your mission. Now it’s the state’s right to you. In a totalitarian regime the state has said over and over, and the philosophers have all spoken about it and it was taught at high levels, the state must reign supreme in every area of a person’s life. The state only must be the only ones authorized and allowed to use force. That’s why no one else can use any force even to protect yourself against a bear or whatever.

This is taught in the Officer’s Training colleges for the military. It’s also taught in the training colleges for the military and the police: that ultimately to have a safe society you must have a predictable society, which means complete data collection on every individual at all times.

If someone gets drunk and drives a car and kills someone and on the coast or thousands of miles away, why would a law be passed on the books so that every motorist must get stopped and give breathalyzers or have some policeman with his nose two inches from yours to see if you have been drinking? Well, that was all tested out in the Soviet system, which is now implemented here. In the Soviet system they had communal punishments, so if one person broke a law (which someone else could break), then the whole society had to be regarded as possible suspects before the event occurred. In other words, we’re all capable of crimes. How do you stop crime? You’ve got to stop free thought. How do you stop free thought? Well, ultimately you’ve got to either destroy that part of the brain that makes you an individual and gives you the ability to choose, or you do it by implanting them with something.

Both of these methods have been heavily discussed. The former has actually been practiced to an extent through the introduction of drugs and inoculations; and if you follow the IQs – the new IQ, by the way, is quite a few points lower than the last IQ. It was released a few months ago and we're supposed to think this is a normal thing that we just dropped 10 points on the IQ level as though we're – if you started getting shorter, losing six inches in a generation, that would be normal too. This is how we're given this kind of data. However, when you read Arthur Koestler's book, "The Ghost in the Machine," where he works for the United Nations, he sits on think tanks to find ways of lobotomizing, chemically or bacteriologically or virally, parts of the brain to destroy individualism, for world peace, mind you, and the only problem was: do we inject it into them, do we put it into their water, their food or spray it from the air? Well, take your pick. Take your pick.

The bad news is this has been going on. You don't employ thousands of people in what is a world government – that's what the United Nations is set up to be. It's not there to be a social worker that hands out bread. That's the television PR stuff. Read the books just prior to the set up of the UN, the ones written during the 1940's to do with the United Nations and its functions and its goals and missions, and then you'll clue in to what the UN really is. It was set up to be world government, step by step. Every country which signed on to it technically gave up their sovereignty and if you break that rule that you signed, you become – they call you a rogue nation. That's means you've broken the contract. You've broken the contract.

It's not just a referee between people or nations. It's ultimately the final arbitrator. It's the king system for globalization and to bring peace that they're always talking about, they'd either have to lobotomize you or put a chip in your brain. The chipping part was discussed at the meetings at Loyola University when the scientists from all countries met at an international meeting on this very topic and we see it now promoted in movies as they said in that meeting they would do. They'd promote this idea into the public's minds of inevitability of chipping down the road by putting it in comics, cartoons, novels, and now we have them. We can rent some, watch them, like the cutter, The Final Cut. Children get them in their cartoons where their superheroes are part-robot and they've got chips in them and they have all these super-strengths and abilities, and the youngsters think, gee, that would be great to have something like that, but the real objective is to make a form of the Borg—where we're all one. We'll all be one, linked to the central computer. You'll have a number and when you become faulty they'll just call you in for readjustment or elimination, or recycling perhaps.

This is the real world we live in. We pay through taxation for all these think tanks to find ways of controlling us more and more and more and they know how to do it. They have the technology to do it and we still think because of the optimism part of the brain, which is well understood, we all have a little part called the optimist part, that nobody would do that. Nobody would do that because I wouldn't do that to them; and that's why these things are allowed to happen.

I used to wonder when I was first shown around a farm by a schoolmate of mine and he took me around the calves that were in stalls and he said pat them, and I pat them, and they'd roll these big eyes at you. He said stick your hand in their mouth, and you'd stick your hand in their mouth and they'd suck away and slobber away and these were really nice things, you see, creatures. What I could never fathom is why farmers could talk affectionately about animals which they were going to eat or sell for profit that would be eaten.

It's a dilemma; until you take that same personality type, boost it up into a dominant minority role, where you're given a completely different meaning of life and the universe and the way things run, and they talk about us in the same way. They don't say that they hate the public or nasty things. In fact, they talk in a very nice manner about it all.

So nice, like Aldous Huxley, that you've got to really think about what he's saying for it to hit home, that this person is saying such horrible things in the nicest possible way. Because the good shepherds in all ages must cull the sheep, you see, eventually, once in a while. That's what they're there for.

In "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin his biggest fear was the threat that the commoners who were breeding out of control according to him would become so numerous they'd dilute the gene pool and eventually some of the newer elite classes might join them and interbreed and lose their special genes and become dumb and stupid and watch soccer and stuff like that. He was all worried about keeping them separate and culling off the lower ones or sterilizing them compulsorily. We tie all this in with all the agendas that are on the go all meshing with each other and Joe Average would think by reading papers and magazines that we're all disconnected and just happenstance and it's just the way things go; but nothing is further from the truth.

Everything in culture creation is planned and allowed or disallowed. Nothing can happen in a system that might upset the system—NOTHING that hasn't been discussed and argued about in panels, the pros and cons, and repercussions down the road. Plato went into this stuff over 2,300 years ago. Well understood these sciences. The New Age movement is part of it. You bring them in gradually through fascinating them with the unknown. The unknown is a fascinating thing. We all have this little bit of what makes things tick. What's behind the things we see? Why do things happen the way they do when they shouldn't happen or should happen? or whatever; and forces, the god of forces, is another little term or the way they'll couch it.

We are watching the creation and we've lived through it, actually, of the creation of a new religion for a new era called the New Age. This New Age has spokesmen like Mikhail Gorbachev, amongst many others that all intermesh, and his green party or his little green Lazarus flag there, the Knights of Lazarus, writing about the creation of the New Age movement where a form of earth worship must be introduced into the minds of people. The day will come when children will voluntarily step forward to be sterilized "for mother earth"; and you better believe only these certain lower orders who will take part in this because the elite don't have to. They have special genes. They've proven their worth. They can dominate and they're too cunning, but they don't need all of the hands anymore for their new pristine planet that they want to create with their habitat regions and animal corridors and armies of forestry guys that are really just another uniformed Army. Uniform – one form, Masonic again, all uniforms are.

Then, others want to know, well, what happens after this? Many people actually ask you that question before they want to know or before they ask the questions about what is happening now; they'll say what happens after this? And these are the religious shoppers. They look for the supermarket of religion. They've generally paid who knows how many bucks going from one guru or special meditation thing to the next, to the next, to the next, to the next. They speak a language that they think is theirs. It's not. It was given to them, as their own terminology, and they never admit that they're going on to the next school of thought because the last one didn't work. If it did work they wouldn't need it, obviously, they'd be happy, but they just shop from one to the next because they're terrified of what happens after this.

They don't even know what's happening here, now, and here they are, worrying about what's going to happen after this. The oddest thing is in human nature, regardless of religion or time or era, the oddest thing is that people think they're entitled to go on to something better. It's a beautiful creation or escape for those who don't use their minds in this world. Somehow they don't only deserve to go on, it's not like an obligatory thing on behalf of some godhead to pass them through the pearly gates regardless of what they have or haven't done. Like a legality that had been signed before they were born or something by a deity insuring them this guarantee—an insurance company of heaven you might say. Yet they haven't done anything in this life. They don't even know what's happening. They don't even know that the religions they're involved in were all made for them by people they never see. Not by the old gurus or whatever they see in front of them.

I was recently sent a cut-out from a magazine with an advertisement for some Buddhist guru – [Rinpoche] or something. Maybe they'll come back and back as a ricochet? Anyway, this guy was appearing at some big place in the U.S. in New York and they had little mats on the floor and if you count them all up, it's an interesting number, you should look into it. You can find this ad if you want and you've seen after that, it looks like the chessboard of course, but there's an actual floor further on towards this rounded part of this New Age hall that is the chessboard, and you find that in every Masonic Lodge; and then they have the double tetrahedron, the top one and the bottom one, the diamond shape. That's the twin pyramids, above and below, and it's in blue and then there's a 6 (six) on it, which is also the letter "G" – for generation, gnosis, grafting, all that kind of stuff, geometry, god and gold, because you're gold when you've achieved godhood. Golden-Thighed Pythagoras.

It's all Masonic and this is supposedly Buddhist and you'll find this in all religions the same symbolism and it's in front of your face all the time and people never question what it means. For them to even think or come close to thinking that all this is connected, all of these religions are connected somehow at the top, well, it must be absurd; and they'll say "why is it absurd? Well, it's always been there," like that validated its sincerity and honesty and independence.

People go religion shopping in this great supermarket and they're finding satisfaction in a world which they can't understand. They're looking for a guarantee into something to come. They can't handle the burden of consciousness in this world because it’s not a pleasant place and it’s not meant to be the way the system is set up. We don’t have the luxury of just being totally joyful because we’re always worried about the past or of the future. You have the symbolism of Jesus with the two robbers on either side, the thieves, one who stole the past and one who steals the future. The worry or the regret for the past. The fear for the future. Freemasonry.

Yet they want to go on and have a guarantee that some big important person wearing fancy clothes, maybe waving incense, or splashing them with holy water, or ducking them under water like apples you do at Halloween, is going to guarantee you a rite of passage into an afterlife where all will be happy and you don’t have to cry anymore.

That’s what we’ve been fed for thousands upon thousands maybe millions of years to keep us all quiet while nasty things are happening around us. Every generation goes through this. We live in a world of symbols.

The reincarnation theory is really for the elite at the top. They have a different version, which I’ve talked about before, but they don’t mind the lessers (the ones down below) believing in it if it keeps them happy and quiet. It’s almost like a credit card thing, where you can sin now and you pay later—a karmic thing—just add it to my tab and I’ll work it off in my next lifetime. This is the nonsense with which an elite, a scientific elite, by the way, control us with all of this stuff; and the story is generally don’t worry about anything, just let things happen. "It’s unreal. It’s all an illusion and it doesn’t matter what happens to anybody," which must mean ourselves as well, or maybe it’s always to other people. Maybe that’s how we can rationalize it, when people are paid to go off and kill all over the planet and be rewarded for it by governments and things and give them little medals to wear for killing people.

The world really is a nasty place. It’s a cruel place running on a particular inner secret religion. You might call it the modern term "social Darwinism," survival of the fittest, or you might go back into the past and realize that Darwin just reiterated what the elite had always believed in; and he did. It’s their religion. It’s part of it.

Here’s some food for thought. You have to do your homework. Don’t ask me, as though I were a personal library to do all your work for you. Don’t ask me the answers and the meaning of life to everything. You’ll have to go and find that for yourself, for yourself. Taking a ready-made suit off the shelf isn't going to do it for you – "will I just pick this one or that one?" They’re all made for you in advance by the same boys at the top.

To have meaning in life you have to be a sentient being and stop allowing others to do your thinking, and entertaining, and passing your time for you on this planet.

THINK FOR YOURSELF. You might be surprised.

Well, just to let you know that these are basics I’m giving you, basics and repetition. It’s important. The repetition is important until you start to look into these things I’ve been talking about; rather than go into the deep, deep, deep stuff. This is deep enough if you go into some of the books I’ve recommended in the past. In the next video I’ll be doing, I’ll be going into an esoteric side of things in a lot more detail than has been done up to the present time. This next one will be for sale and I hope you’ll support by buying it, so stay tuned to the website .com and hopefully it will be up and out soon.

Thank you.

When you vote people into power over you, from a local board to a federal government, you must demand to know all the societies with secrets to which they have sworn allegiance.

This goes for all public servants and those who wear uniforms. You will find a pyramid structure of control under a command of unelected high secret society members with an agenda.

Until this is done, the public will be lied to, misled and suffer confusion as the integration of the Americas is brought underway.

"A CHIP OFF THE ASHLAR or the OLD MASONIC BLOCK" DECEMBER 13, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com and today it is Wednesday the 13th of December 2006.

"

Alan: I've mentioned before the system we live in is full of legalities. Terribly legal people at the top run this system and they have their own sets of rules, but they follow what they call "law." That's why when they write up constitutions for countries they always say "under law." They don't define to the public what they mean by that, but they're talking about a higher set of rules – a law that goes with a religion, in fact, a religion which they believe in.

Once in a while, they'll publish something in a newspaper of extreme importance. Generally, it's published in a few papers across the world at the same time with different authors or professors or reporters and you'll never see it again. It's just like a flash in the pan but it's a form of warning and it's always written by someone (at least documented by someone and written by someone) who's in the know because of the type of information they impart.

We've been geared towards massive changes all our lives. We've been trained towards these changes, conditioned towards them step-by-step, and they knew at least in the 1800's that science would be where it's at today at least for the public. I'm sure they have much higher levels of science. I know they have, but they knew exactly where they would take us step-by-step and that's one of the reasons why people, and I used to ask it myself a long time ago – Why don't they just simply jump a bunch of steps? because they have the public so placid and domesticated they could jump a few steps, but they can't really and I think it's from previous experience and more older times, more ancient times.

It's almost like a computer program because if they miss a step it throws everything else off. There're always unforeseen circumstances when you don't follow a mathematical sequence right through; hence the need to train us generation by generation and within each generation is an ongoing training.

Back in the 40's and 50's there was a bishop in London. They called him the Red Bishop, who published books on continuing education for adults and when you read his book he didn't talk about history or mathematics or anything like that. What he's referring to and it was a tongue-in-cheek terminology used for those in the know, those with the wink,because they're talking about training the public all through their lives towards changes so that the offspring would accept those changes quite naturally and never question them.

That was also part of the communist agenda, this ongoing training where even the youngsters could kill off the older members of society, even the ones who had started revolutions, because they were not so advanced and radical as each generation could be trained to be. It's a science we're talking about here.

Tonight, here's one of these articles which appeared in the "Toronto Star" on December 10th, 2006 written by someone who, if he wasn't in the know, then at least he was given the information by people who attended world conferences like the one at Loyola University which discussed this very topic coming up. The author in the "Toronto Star" was Kevin Haggerty, the reporter, and it said "Special to the Star" so that's a special presentation and here's how it goes.

http://oldthinker.wordpress.com/2006/12/12/a-generation-is-all-they-need/

"By the time my four-year-old son is swathed in the soft flesh of old age, he will likely find it unremarkable that he and almost everyone he knows will be permanently implanted with a microchip. Automatically tracking his location in real time, it will connect him with databases monitoring and recording his smallest behavioural traits."

Alan: This goes along - this is me again of course. This goes along with what the American Psychological Association's been pushing for, for years, with the American Psychiatric Association and the World's Psychiatric Association, how they can actually predict behavior changes in people by constant monitoring. This is the ultimate method of monitoringbefore they create a new type of human, which they won't have to be so scrutinous about really. It'll be purpose made. So continuing:

"Most people anticipate such a prospect with a sense of horrified disbelief, dismissing it as a science-fiction fantasy. The technology, however, already exists. For years humane societies have implanted all the pets that leave their premises with a small identifying microchip. As well, millions of consumer goods are now traced with tiny radio frequency identification chips that allow satellites to reveal their exact location.

A select group of people are already "chipped" with devices that automatically open doors, turn on lights, and perform other low-level miracles. Prominent among such individuals is researcher Kevin Warwick of Reading University in England; Warwick is a leading proponent of the almost limitless potential uses for such chips."

Alan: Now, Warwick is a front man. He's a professor at a university there, but he's a front man for this technology. He's been on all the major shows trying to make it very appealing and there'll be other ones throughout the world for other countries to. To continue:

"Other users include the patrons of the Baja Beach Club in Barcelona, many of whom have paid about $150 (U.S.) for the privilege of being implanted with an identifying chip that allows them to bypass lengthy club queues and purchase drinks by being scanned. These individuals are the advance guard of an effort to expand the technology as widely as possible."

Alan: Now it's me again of course butting in here. There's been programs on this on major (again) world shows to let us all know about it to condition us towards it, to the inevitability of it, and it was interesting to see that the person who was a spokesman for this company for these clubs who want the chips put in their patrons just happens to be an ex-member he says (an ex-member) of the NSA, The National Security Agency. The worldwide national security – it's an international security agency. They monitor everything and that's the ones that are pushing this. It's not just in Barcelona. I think the company is based in California. To continue:

"From this point forward, microchips will become progressively smaller, less invasive, and easier to deploy. Thus, any realistic barrier to the wholesale "chipping" of Western citizens is not technological but cultural. It relies upon the visceral reaction against the prospect of being personally marked as one component in a massive human inventory. Today we might strongly hold such beliefs, but sensibilities can, and probably will, change. How this remarkable attitudinal transformation is likely to occur is clear to anyone who has paid attention to privacy issues over the past quarter-century. There will be no 3 a.m. knock on the door by storm troopers come to force implants into our bodies. The process will be more subtle and cumulative, couched in the unassailable language of progress and social betterment, and mimicking many of the processes that have contributed to the expansion of closed-circuit television cameras and the corporate market in personal data.

A series of tried and tested strategies will be marshaled to familiarize citizens with the technology. These will be coupled with efforts to pressure tainted social groups and entice the remainder of the population into being chipped. This, then, is how the next generation will come to be microchipped.

It starts in distant countries. Having tested the technology on guinea pigs, both human and animal, the first widespread use of human implanting will occur in nations at the periphery of the Western world. Such developments are important in their own right, but their international significance pertains to how they familiarize a global audience with the technology and habituate them to the idea that chipping represents a potential future.

An increasing array of hypothetical chipping scenarios will also be depicted in entertainment media, furthering the familiarization process."

Alan: That's already happening.

"In the West, chips will first be implanted in members of stigmatized groups. Pedophiles are the leading candidate for this distinction, although it could start with terrorists, drug dealers, or whatever happens to be that year’s most vilified criminals. Short-lived promises will be made that the technology will only be used on the "worst of the worst." In fact, the wholesale chipping of incarcerated individuals will quickly ensue, encompassing people on probation and on parole. Even accused individuals will be tagged, a measure justified on the grounds that it would stop them from fleeing justice. Many prisoners will welcome this development, since only chipped inmates will be eligible for parole, weekend release, or community sentences. From the prison system will emerge an evocative vocabulary distinguishing chippers from non-chippers.

Although the chips will be justified as a way to reduce fraud and other crimes, criminals will almost immediately develop techniques to simulate other people’s chip codes and manipulate their data.

The comparatively small size of the incarcerated population, however, means that prisons would be simply a brief stopover on a longer voyage. Commercial success is contingent on making serious inroads into tagging the larger population of law-abiding citizens. Other stigmatized groups will therefore be targeted. This will undoubtedly entail monitoring welfare recipients, a move justified to reduce fraud, enhance efficiency, and ensure that the poor do not receive "undeserved" benefits.

Once e-commerce is sufficiently advanced, welfare recipients will receive their benefits as electronic vouchers stored on their microchips, a policy that will be tinged with a sense of righteousness, as it will help ensure that clients can only purchase government-approved goods from select merchants, reducing the always disconcerting prospect that poor people might use their limited funds to purchase alcohol or tobacco.

Civil libertarians will try to foster a debate on these developments. Their attempts to prohibit chipping will be handicapped by the inherent difficulty in animating public sympathy for criminals and welfare recipients — groups that many citizens are only too happy to see subjected to tighter regulation. Indeed, the lesser public concern for such groups is an inherent part of the unarticulated rationale for why coerced chipping will be disproportionately directed at the stigmatized.

The official privacy arm of the government will now take up the issue. Mandated to determine the legality of such initiatives, privacy commissioners and Senate Committees will produce a forest of reports presented at an archipelago of international conferences. Hampered by lengthy research and publication timelines, their findings will be delivered long after the widespread adoption of chipping is effectively a fait accompli. The research conclusions on the effectiveness of such technologies will be mixed and open to interpretation.

Officials will vociferously reassure the chipping industry that they do not oppose chipping itself, which has fast become a growing commercial sector. Instead, they are simply seeking to ensure that the technology is used fairly and that data on the chips is not misused. New policies will be drafted.

What might Hitler, Mao or Milosevic have accomplished if their citizens were chipped, coded, and remotely monitored?"

Alan: Now this is the Star – the "Toronto Star" generally takes the place of left wing. That's their job, is to pretend they're left wing and the Sun used to always be right wing; so you have the Stars and the Sun. They didn't have one called the moon but I'm sure it's there somewhere. To this list we could add Stalin and Lenin as well who had millions killed and every other big hero of left wing and right wing sides, right back down to the French Revolution and maybe even English Revolution and all the revolutions down through history.

"Employers will start to expect implants as a condition of getting a job. The U.S. military will lead the way, requiring chips for all soldiers as a means to enhance battlefield command and control — and to identify human remains. From cooks to commandos, every one of the more than one million U.S. military personnel will see microchips replace their dog tags."

Alan: That's interesting, dog tags. The "dogs of war," you see, this is the old Orion philosophy; the Dog Star follows Orion the hunter and the Dog Star Sirius is the eye of the dog and the dogs of war. That's the soldier's job. They're turning from dogs to guinea pigs, so they're going from dogs to pigs. I don't know if that's evolution or devolution. I'm not quite certain. Continuing on:

"Following quickly behind will be the massive security sector. Security guards, police officers, and correctional workers will all be expected to have a chip. Individuals with sensitive jobs will find themselves in the same position.

The first signs of this stage are already apparent. In 2004, the Mexican attorney general's office started implanting employees to restrict access to secure areas. The category of "sensitive occupation" will be expansive to the point that anyone with a job that requires keys, a password, security clearance, or identification badge will have those replaced by a chip.

Judges hearing cases on the constitutionality of these measures will conclude that chipping policies are within legal limits. The thin veneer of "voluntariness" coating many of these programs will allow the judiciary to maintain that individuals are not being coerced into using the technology.

In situations where the chips are clearly forced on people, the judgments will deem them to be undeniable infringements of the right to privacy. However, they will then invoke the nebulous and historically shifting standard of "reasonableness" to pronounce coerced chipping a reasonable infringement on privacy rights in a context of demands for governmental efficiency and the pressing need to enhance security in light of the still ongoing wars on terror, drugs, and crime."

Alan: Does that sound familiar?

"At this juncture, an unfortunately common tragedy of modern life will occur: A small child, likely a photogenic toddler, will be murdered or horrifically abused. It will happen in one of the media capitals of the Western world, thereby ensuring non-stop breathless coverage. Chip manufactures will recognize this as the opportunity they have been anticipating for years. With their technology now largely bug-free, familiar to most citizens and comparatively inexpensive, manufacturers will partner with the police to launch a high-profile campaign encouraging parents to implant their children "to ensure your own peace of mind."

Special deals will be offered. Implants will be free, providing the family registers for monitoring services. Loving but unnerved parents will be reassured by the ability to integrate tagging with other functions on their PDA so they can see their child any time from any place.

Paralleling these developments will be initiatives that employ the logic of convenience to entice the increasingly small group of holdouts to embrace the now common practice of being tagged. At first, such convenience tagging will be reserved for the highest echelon of Western society, allowing the elite to move unencumbered through the physical and informational corridors of power. Such practices will spread more widely as the benefits of being chipped become more prosaic. Chipped individuals will, for example, move more rapidly through customs.

Indeed, it will ultimately become a condition of using mass-transit systems that officials be allowed to monitor your chip. Companies will offer discounts to individuals who pay by using funds stored on their embedded chip, on the small-print condition that the merchant can access large swaths of their personal data. These "discounts" are effectively punitive pricing schemes, charging unchipped individuals more as a way to encourage them to submit to monitoring. Corporations will seek out the personal data in hopes of producing ever more fine-grained customer profiles for marketing purposes, and to sell to other institutions.

By this point all major organizations will be looking for opportunities to capitalize on the possibilities inherent in an almost universally chipped population. The uses of chips proliferate, as do the types of discounts. Each new generation of household technology becomes configured to operate by interacting with a person’s chip.

Finding a computer or appliance that will run though old-fashioned "hands-on" interactions becomes progressively more difficult and costly. Patients in hospitals and community care will be routinely chipped, allowing medical staff — or, more accurately, remote computers — to monitor their biological systems in real time.

Eager to reduce the health costs associated with a largely docile citizenry, authorities will provide tax incentives to individuals who exercise regularly. Personal chips will be remotely monitored to ensure that their heart rate is consistent with an exercise regime.

By now, the actual process of "chipping" for many individuals will simply involve activating certain functions of their existing chip. Any prospect of removing the chip will become increasingly untenable, as having a chip will be a precondition for engaging in the main dynamics of modern life, such as shopping, voting, and driving.

The remaining holdouts will grow increasingly weary of Luddite jokes and subtle accusations that they have something to hide. Exasperated at repeatedly watching neighbours bypass them in "chipped" lines while they remain subject to the delays, inconveniences, and costs reserved for the unchipped, they too will choose the path of least resistance and get an implant.

In one generation, then, the cultural distaste many might see as an innate reaction to the prospect of having our bodies marked like those of an inmate in a concentration camp will likely fade.

In the coming years some of the most powerful institutional actors in society will start to align themselves to entice, coerce, and occasionally compel the next generation to get an implant."

Alan: Well you know who those people will be. I hope you will.

"Now, therefore, is the time to contemplate the unprecedented dangers of this scenario."

Alan: This is the time now.

"The most serious of these concerns --

Alan: It's funny how that's even a Masonic saying because "now is the time" was often a statement made to people who were about to start rebellions in freemasonic times gone by.

"Now, therefore, is the time to contemplate the unprecedented dangers of this scenario. The most serious of these concern how even comparatively stable modern societies will, in times of fear, embrace treacherous promises. How would the prejudices of a Joe McCarthy, J. Edgar Hoover, or of southern Klansmen — all of whom were deeply integrated into the American political establishment — have manifest themselves in such a world? What might Hitler, Mao or Milosevic have accomplished if their citizens were chipped, coded, and remotely monitored?"

Alan: Plus Stalin and all the rest of them.

"Choirs of testimonials will soon start to sing the virtues of implants. Calm reassurances will be forthcoming about democratic traditions, the rule of law, and privacy rights. History, unfortunately, shows that things can go disastrously wrong, and that this happens with disconcerting regularity. Little in the way of international agreements, legality, or democratic sensibilities has proved capable of thwarting single-minded ruthlessness."

Alan: Well that's true because we never had democracy and that's the key to that really.

"It can’t happen here" has become the whispered swan song of the disappeared. Best to contemplate these dystopian potentials before we proffer the tender forearms of our sons and daughters. While we cannot anticipate all of the positive advantages that might be derived from this technology, the negative prospects are almost too terrifying to contemplate."

Alan: That is the end of the special insertion in the "Toronto Star", December 10th, 2006. Please excuse any mistakes I made in the reading because my cheeks are still frozen from working outside. My mouth is rather stiff and I tend to think and read much faster than I speak, but I think I got most of it in there.

This is the future we're all being trained bit-by-bit into arriving at, if we allow it to happen, and the problem is technology to the public and the way it's presented and marketed is addictive. It's very addictive. If you think back in televisions, which were given out to brainwash the public in the first place, but when you think back to them and you had to get up and switch channels and that was effort, which was nothing at all at the time. It was normal, and then they came out with the remote handheld converters and suddenly it was a big deal if you had to actually get up and do something because the converter's battery was flat or was bust. We've become terribly addicted very quickly for conveniences' sake and that's what's relied upon in this training session we call "our life."

We're giving away all the rights – and we already have done actually, we've given up pretty well all the rights we had of independence in the past. In the old days they simply sent armies in and took it off you (your land, whatever you sat on) and herded the natives into reservations. Now it's all the people in North America who are getting ready to be herded into reservations called "habitat areas", same thing. The land you sit on is not yours anyway. You rent it, regardless of what you pay to banks for mortgages – the gage till death – the mort-gage.

Many years ago on the science fiction programs and that's really where all this phase of predictive programming came from. It was through science fiction books, novels, television series and movies that we were all programmed to the next step, to the next, to the next, without thinking "why are we going in this particular direction? Why not go from some other direction?"

Lenin himself said that there's thousands of directions society can take, it's just that the public must not be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into is their only natural one that could have evolved. And you think back to all the science fiction books, Isaac Asimov (the double A), was put out there through futurist think tanks. They call them futurist societies. That's where all the budding, aspiring want-to-bees in the science fiction world will only attend talks and then the big boys are there to finance them because you see all the major books are financed into being by those who want them to be known to the public; so they pick certain people, give them the data, just like H.G. Wells, and they write a human story around it that's the bait to hook us in because we love to watch people doing odd little things and having intrigues and that's the bait of all dramas. Once we've swallowed the bait, we forget all the extraneous stuff that's really built or it's all around it and that's your programming.

Then the actual event will come along and you think we'll I guess it had to be, that's normal; but it's not. Without the programming you would never have seen it as such. Constant ongoing programming and Asimov of course was the guy chosen primarily – his specialty was to do with robots and cyborgs. The term "cyborg," which also came up in the "Star Trek" series with the Borg – the original bee, the perfect bee. Their spaceship was called "the hive". That's what they called it and their job was to assimilate everybody and every other creature with a higher life form into their system and to become another type of bee, another worker, all connected together through electronics – which might turn a lot of the New Agers on. They might think it's a better form of telepathy, more precise. The only problem is you won't be in charge of your thoughts or your decisions. You'll be hooked to a centralized computer like the Borg, the queen.

Isn't it interesting, too, that on "Universal Solider" I think it was called, where Van Damme played the solider, they had implants. I think they had specific eye implants. Even the Bionic Man. Not the three, four or five but the six, remember - the "Six-Million Dollar Man" had bionic eyes. At least one of them was bionic and then you saw that in the Borg as well. The one will be infrared to make you more efficient at night, a good worker. They also had these little things sticking out past their face; well, here they go. As I say, people are addicted to technology. On dramas suddenly you have these little ear-bud pieces with the mouthpiece stuck along side the cheek. Very cool, you see, no wires and that's your new cell phone and sure enough they're showing you this in all the dramas and you walk along the streets now you see people with them, just like the Borg. They're partway there already and for such people it will be more convenient not to have this little thing stuck in front of your face.

I've heard people who say, "well it's a natural progression. It will be fantastic to have all these abilities." But it never dawns on them that THE WORLD HAS ALWAYS BEEN UNDER CONTROL OF A FEW and THEY WILL NEVER GIVE YOU ANYTHING THAT'S THERE TO GIVE YOU EXTRA POWER OVER THEM.On the contrary, this technology is used to control you 100% of the time in every sphere and area, because predictability of every individual will bring on their peace – their world peace, their utopia, where those up in charge, those with virtue, the "virtuous" ones at the top. The small clique of "nobility" as they call themselves. They have "virtue." We're commoners so we can't have virtue, according to the old noble code.

Therefore they'll be able to run the whole world without worrying about what you're doing, what you're up to, how do they keep us happy with bread and circuses, sports, entertainment, that type of thing, and they will have a peaceful world when none of us can think anymore for ourselves.

Aleister Crowley who gets a lot of bad flack for all the stuff that he did, which was true enough. However, he also said a lot of truth. This is the guy who was the Beast-666 as he played with the public's minds and of course Christians draw back in horror when they hear that 666 and yet it's in their holy books. They don't understand their holy books. They don't understand what they worship in fact. However, Crowley said the same thing in his day about police forces. They start off with town police, maybe one or two. If you get a bigger town or a small city, then you end up with a committee. Committees are bureaucrats who plan things and make decisions, because what else can they do except make decisions and put it in writing and have it enforced, and they grow and keep growing and growing and growing, and since the whole job of policing is to prevent—they call it "preventing crime"—then they have to know what everyone's doing. The police by their very existence—by the way they're set up, by their definitions of why they are there in the first place, what they exist for—can only arrive at a stage where they push and push for total, total control. That's their nature. I used to think that if committees got together or governments too and met, as long as they met and chatted away there it would be fine if we could always read in the papers that no decisions were made on anything. That way you could breathe more easily, because like an old statesman said in the U.S. long ago, "when the government meets and sits and talks, hold on to your wallet," and now it's more than just the wallet. You better hold on to everything because they're going to take something from you; it's the nature of the beast.

The Soviet system and much of what was implemented in the Soviet system had come from previous experimentation and previous revolutions and the doctrines were espoused by Voltaire and other people, writers at the time who I'm sure were really financed by the big boys again; because when we look into their personal lives, none of these writers had any virtue at all really, according to their personal lifestyles, but they could say such amazing things in their books that we'd all say, "my goodness what a perfected person that is."

Voltaire himself who wrote a lot on the rights, like Thomas Paine, but Voltaire wrote on the rights of man and justice and freedom, while he himself had swindled many people in his lifetime out of various things, money lending and different things and frauds. I could go on and on and on about him and others, but that's what you're given you see to get the mob stirred up to fight for what they think is their freedom.

However, what they did do, especially in the French Revolution, was to come out for the first time with a plan and this was before, it was all set up beforehand, they came out with a plan to reduce the population of France. Now, that gives you a clue who really ran the show. Was it the bankers? Was it the big international bankers of the day who were the only ones skilled in economics? – lives and population versus boundaries, areas farming and so on. They did kill off way more peasantry than they ever killed off at the guillotine in the capitals.

They had an ideal population for each province already worked out because after all – see from a banker's point of view and that's the key. It's how you read something. From a banker's point of view, how do you eliminate poverty? Well, you eliminate the poor, especially the poor who, after observing them, you've decided they have no chance of ever becoming anything else except staying poor. You eliminate them and this is the same agenda that's gone on since the French Revolution at least up to the present stage.

We see it in the writings of Thomas Malthus as well and the United Nations with its tremendous urge to have everyone inoculated across the planet; and strangely enough, AIDS and everything else breaks out in a trail of these inoculations and people can't put two and two together, even though the United Nations with its WHO, World Health Organization or Dr. Who as I prefer to call it, also has a Department of Population Management and Control. Well, what do you think that means?

They don't sit and make wish lists in the United Nations. They know their goals are always long-term but they go at them steadily. No one elects United Nations, the people into the United Nations. Most people in the world will never meet anybody except maybe in the lower orders who is handing out something or giving them inoculations, but you'll never meet anybody with the suit and ties that work in the United Nations because those people are specially reared for their positions. They're the grandsons and granddaughters of the League of Nations and they go to special schools apart from the public, because you don’t want to get contaminated with common thoughts when you have such a great duty to perform for humankind.

This is the real world we are living in. A lot of it is a horror show. For those who are on the path of waking up, it's often too much for them. They fall into the various programs which terrify them. Terrorize them on a daily basis thinking the world is going to end any minute and they get suckered for every imaginable thing out there to buy and purchase to prevent all and every catastrophe that could ever happen, except a real natural one. It’s hard with science at play today to really know what's natural and what isn't.

Rothschild was once asked after he took over the Bank of England after the Napoleonic War, he was asked, "when you do really make money? When do you make the biggest money?" And he said, "when blood is flowing in the streets." That's when desperation you see drives people to part with everything in the very faint hope of surviving, of security, of living longer, a day, two days, weeks, whatever. That's when you're gouged for everything.

With the Soviet system which came later, the big test bed in a more modern era, if someone committed a specific crime in Russia they punished the whole population; they simply passed a law so no one could ever do that again. We see it here in the West with the non-governmental organizations affiliated with the United Nations and funded by the big foundations, anything but grassroots, like Mothers Against Drunk Driving. They opened up chapters all over the place and if you want to look in to whoever opened up the local city chapter, see what rewards these people were given for pushing and pushing to get these things established as though they're part of our culture now. And the police work hand-in-glove with their demands because the police were only too happy to grant demands for more totalitarian structures around society.

It came out on the CBC television only a few days ago from a member of MADD (or DAM backwards) that only but $0.09 of the dollar went to any charity that was donated to them. However, the one who opened up the chapter for Toronto, Ontario, was eventually rewarded by getting a seat given to her on the chair of the directors board of the liquor licensing organization, the government body.

Not bad, eh? Little payoffs and you'll find that behind all NGOs and chartered driven groups which eventually have power over your life. It's always under the guise of charity that freemasonry in all of its names works. It's hard to attack a charity but when the charities start working hand-in-glove with police and politicians to have laws changed to restrict your rights so every potential driver is treated as a potential criminal. That's the Soviet system you're now living in and if no one wants to mention Soviet system or communism, use your own brain. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, you see it's a duck. It's just that the terms are not used so it doesn't click for most people who think they're just evolving daily in this great fantastic world of ours.

The dialectical process has been used down through the ages right up to the present day in every conflict. Every part of every conflict has its dialectical process. You'll find this for instance if you look back at the American War of Independence, where authors in Britain especially Burke wrote books which appear to be in support and for the initial rebellion and yet Burke himself admits that he believed completely in tradition and he was completely against the individual ever altering society. He didn't believe that that was a right. He believed it was only for those at the top, those who had proven their worth in governmental agencies or governments themselves to steer the course of society.

We see the same process used today on the television where after a politician speaks – after he's made his big speech and it seemed rather clear at the time, they bring on at least two experts who give you two completely different interpretations of what you've just heard yourself, until if you've watched the whole hour show they're so far off base you don't know if you're out meeting Pluto (which is now declassified as a planet by the experts) or where you are. This technique is used over and over again. However, people generally will pick one or the other and that becomes their opinion on any topic.

It was the same in all ages. They always gave a 'pro' and 'against' main speaker or author (it used to be just authors) that were risen to the top. For those who think we're stumbling and bumbling along through space, just figuring things out as we go, well, stay where you are. Just don't come near me. THE WORLD IS PLANNED THIS WAY.

At the moment, everyone is pointing fingers at everybody else and once again, just like the post-political speech talkers who analyze everything, people fall into camps. They decide which one they want to pick because it's biased one way or another towards what they'd like to believe was the cause of it all. However, these human herds of peoples, these creeds of peoples, are given their leading families and that's who they follow.

In a commercialized system of economics where we worship the rich, the wealthy, the famous and the old families who were always rich, wealthy and famous, we follow them and that's the big mistake because they'll never figure it out as long as they do this and that goes for everybody – Protestant, Catholic, Hindu, Jew, whatever. The big families at the top, although they may go through the rigmarole and traditions that you're taught and rituals and so on, and say all the right things, don't belong to you at all. They only intermarry amongst themselves. They're a separate people.

There's no doubt that this system came down eventually to Babylon and eventually through the rest of the world since then. Always hiding behind peoples. Always having the lessers follow them and point fingers at others. That's how you keep control through chaos. Order out of chaos.

You create the chaos and you make sure that every side – and I found this long ago. If you read the books put out by every faction blaming another faction and then you read the other faction's books, they're all right. Each one is correct. The facts are there. So-and-so did say this. So-and-so did want to do that against the other group and vice versa. You find they're all correct, but how can they all be correct? Then you realize, wait a minute. All sides are given their leaders. That's why they're all correct. That's why all literature is verifiable, especially the ones that point fingers at others. They're all correct, all sides.

Pike said it himself. Albert Pike. "Whenever the need for a hero arises amongst the people, we shall supply him." Now that meant all sides. Every side is given its leaders who say all the right things and do all the right things but always lead you into further chaos. We never conquer and get beyond that which we think is our mortal enemy. It never happens. And this will never happen either as longas people wish to worship other people.

There's an amazing thing within humanity where they want to worship someone who walks the planet, physically, who is ultimately superior. They want the beast you might say. That's why Revelations is there. Revelations in the New Testament of the Christian book is written in the MYSTERY LANGUAGEwith an exoteric shell for the masses to follow and argue about. That's why there are so many factions that say, "No, it means this. No, I have the answer." What they don't know is it's an esoteric writing coded within there and it has to do with time primarily and there's numbers in there and letters and symbology.

What was before Babylon? We know what was before Babylon, at least a little bit. We know we had, long before that, Sumer. One of the main symbols of Sumer even was the lion, king of the jungle. The jungle is the same thing. Below the pyramid on the dollar bill is the weeds. That's the wasteland. That's the jungle, wasteland. The lion's always at the top. The lion is the top predator.

What was it Pike said? "We make no excuse for nature." In other words, they don't complain about the natural thing to do according to what their eyes see and what their eyes see is that the predators have the right to dominate the lesser and you don't cry about it. It's the natural way according to them.

We know before Sumer—which is just "summer," by the way—before Sumer you had the Harappan civilization all the way across the Middle East and into India; and India will surprise people eventually because that which is behind a lot of it is based in India, at least it definitely originated there, of this whole system.

When you want culprits you must look at the least likely place. The most obvious is meant to be obvious.

We've watched ourselves being inoculated. We've watched our tonsils and adenoids whipped out as a matter of course and we were told that they were vestiges of when we were primitive and when we were apes, and we don't need them anymore. All to do with a theory, a guess, put out by Charles Darwin the freemason, whose grandfather and father had put out their books themselves on the same subject that was only spread amongst freemasons at the time. They made Darwin go public with their religion. When they whipped out your tonsils and adenoids, they just whipped out part of your defense mechanism for your body because they also create white blood cells to kill off infections.

Why would they take a part of your immune system? Well, it's because they want you to die off you see. That's why you whip it out. That's why and they've convinced whole populations this was natural and normal, and mums took their little sons and daughters to hospitals to have it done. Now you're down with different diseases when you're getting a bit older and they can't figure out what's wrong with you so you better take more inoculations. Now they push us towards – after the drug craze of the '60's which was the lead up towards altered states, the big altered states bit. AS means what? Altered states.

The next step is electronically-created altered states and many will go for it because they're so, as Aldous Huxley said, "unhappy with their lives. They have no peace." They have no peace you see, as Huxley knew, because being one of the elite they made a system which gives you no peace. In fact the very system revolves around consuming and every ad tells you "you're not happy. Here's what's going to make you happy. Clean your teeth with this and you'll be smiling forever." You're kept in a situation of uncertainty in transient times, where the whole culture is being pulled away from under your feet deliberately and again, it's no big surprise for those who've studied it and watched each part coming.

Of course the people are unhappy. There is no security in anything at all. You're kept off guard or on guard against everything. You're trained to run out of school and just chase up to the top of the pyramid and you wonder why you eventually can't get there and you're out of breath and you become terrified because you're not going to make it and there's these young guys coming along that are going to stab you in the back to get up there. Et cetera, et cetera, et cetera.

This is the system. Electronic alteration of your moods. Electronic experiences, a virtual reality. Virtue – freemasonry remember. Virtue-al reality – Al – Allah. Even what I've just said has so much coding in it I won't go into it right now, but that's what we're living through. You won't have a real reality. You'll have your virtual reality planned by programmers and you can go your whole life maybe mucking out a buyer. A buyer is sort of a mess that certain animals leave behind, but you'd never know it because you could be James Bond going up to some lab in the sky to rescue the world or something and live your whole life in a fantasy programmed, written and directed by others.

When you think about the time people spend in front of television and with the consumption of movies, they're almost at that stage already. They'd want the escape you see. Pure escapism.

As pressure mounts and terror mounts and TERROR IS ALL COMING FROM GOVERNMENT AGENCIES with hype, hype, hype. Everything is becoming terrorism now. It's all around you. You might even be one yourself and don't know it yet. You might need you child to point it out to the local police or the SWAT team. Eventually the only peace of mind will be the authorized peace of mind where you have no mind at all. You'll have a scripted fantasy and that's only for another generation and when they're gone there'll be the next step—the mathematical sequence, as I say, they can't miss a step—of purpose-created humanoid types with specified functions that Plato talked about.

I'll let the coincidence theorists go back to their coincidences and believe we're just stumbling through space grasping and trying something else. However, for those who are "in the know," stick around because we have much, much further to go.

Not everyone can handle the bad news and that's why you must really, really suss out a person before you give them information or particular information. You only give them what they can handle at the time and even then only if they're going to do something with it. It doesn't matter if you can't get the message across to the masses. It's never been a war of the masses against a few. This is in a sense a war of those who are aware, always, against the few who have the power to do. The masses simply go along with whoever comes out on top.

Some people are born with a function here. Others have to find it and the right people are finding their function, their purpose. Purpose is essential for life and there's no more ultimate purpose than this journey we're on right now.

All the best from me. Good night and may your god go with you.

"BRAIN IMPLANT FAMILIARIZATION
AND THEFRONT MEN WHO PLUG-IT"
DECEMBER 20, 2006

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and it is Wednesday the 20th of December 2006. It's been a hectic time with winter coming on and this is the time where everything that should work doesn't work, so you're very, very busy if you live in the country when you depend on things you must use. Machines and things today, the newer a machine the less likely it's going to work for too long because things are just churned out today, mass produced, fancy designs, but really they're not meant to last at all. You find this out when you talk to the different small engine repair guys who advise you to put even $1,000 in old snow blowers rather than go out and buy the new ones unless you're buying top of the line because everything really is made to be disposable today. So much so that even the mechanics don't want to work on some of these new machines because they're so darn complicated to get into just to get to the part you're trying to fix. That's how things are.

On Sunday, last Sunday I had a blowout on a highway. No other vehicles on the road, tarmac road and this is a turnout for the books because when the guy dismounted the tire to find out what had gone through and it was towards the edge of the tires so they don't even repair that. They can't repair that. There was a stainless steel cheapo Chinese butter knife inside the tire and how that got in there I have no idea, because the angle it would have had to been at was almost as though it was in a socket in the tarmac road to hold it at that angle to penetrate the tire - the real tire at that, it's just astounding. It's millions and millions to one. That's a turnout for the books.

Tonight, since we're talking about wonkey things happening to wonkey people with wonkey brains, I'm going to talk about Kevin Warwick. That's W-a-r-w-i-c-k. The Professor who's being promoted to the world to get us used to the idea of brain chip implants and he has been promoted big time. Nothing comes out big time unless they put you there to do it, whether they are a writer or author, spokesperson or something or trying to advocate something. When they all work in unison worldwide, all the big television companies, when they're really not saying anything that's new, although this guy pretends he's breaking the ground on this technology, then you know it's a coordinated effort to familiarize us with an idea and that's what we call predictive programming. I'm going to read part of an interview he gave and at the end of it I will tell you where to find this interview.

"If You Could Read My Mind"
(As recorded by Gordon Lightfoot)
If you could read my mind, love
What a tale your thoughts could tell
Just like an old time movie
'Bout a ghost from a wishing well
In a castle dark, or a fortress strong
With chains upon my feet
You know that ghost is me
And I will never be set free
As long as I'm a ghost that you can't see.

Alan: He's interviewed by Sali Earls so here it goes.

"Kevin Warwick, Professor of Cybernetics at Reading University,is a well known and celebrated UK scientist. His pioneering research into neural implants has led to him receiving his own implant which linked his nervous system to the internet, in effect making him a human cyborg."

Alan: That's the lie right there. The stuff that he's talking about as though he's ground breaking it on the cutting edge is old stuff. Huxley talked about this back in the 1950s and '60s when he worked at Tavistock Institute in England. See this is very old stuff. About 15 years ago in the Swedish newspapers they were given reports of prisoners - volunteers in prison who were getting this done to them to and hooking them up to computers. This has all been done and yet we're given this nonsense, this dribble to believe just to get us used to the simplicity of it, the stage that it's supposed to be at, according to Warwick.

"Warwick delivered a public lecture at the recent Christmas event of the South Wales branch of the British Computer Society, organised by ITWales and held at the National Waterfront Museum. In his presentation to an audience of more than 200, Warwick discussed his own implants and the ethical issues surrounding the possible future of "upgraded humans".

Alan: Upgraded humans, interesting term. People don't realize they've been getting this term and other similar terms put into their heads for years through science fiction and we find that in the Star Trek series there was "genetic enhancement" they called it. Then we had "Seven of Nine", very Kabbalistic name gave her, who was part cyborg with implants in her implanted right into her brain because she used to be a member of the Borg that had come over to the other side. Carrying on here, it says:

"Following the lecture, Professor Warwick spoke to Sali Earls about his work, his media notoriety and his plans for the future."

Alan: You see, this is just a front man, a smiling goon basically who's meant to con us into thinking it's still early days so as we go along with the first things they will present to us, which will probably be chips in the arms and stuff, which is the kind of stuff he's really been doing so far.

"The idea of cybernetics sounds a bit like science fiction to many. How would you define your subject?"

Alan: Now you can tell by the questions as well that's presented to him this is a format - a question as it's been written by someone else, a professional to make it sound very tame and nice and exciting.

"How would you define your subject?"

Alan: Here he goes.

"Cybernetics is historically defined as controls and communications in humans and machines, and for me in the subject that really involves humans and technology interacting in many ways. Particularly in biomedical areas - the use of technology for medicine, and helping people in one way or another - but also looking at all sorts of technological entities from a systems point of view, and how it operates when a human is in the loop. So, this includes things like robotics and artificial intelligence - one of my main interests."

Alan: It would be for someone who isn't too intelligent, wouldn't it? And you can tell here again from what he's saying this is all scripted because they always use the front people, the cripples, the poor, the sick to get their way. We have a massive industry going worldwide right now in body parts and fetal tissue from abortions and yah-dee yah-dee yah. Even in China the reports that came out of their of prisoners being executed because they have the right DNA match for body parts that some rich so-and-so was looking for and it all started with some genuine person with a daughter or a son who needed a kidney or whatever. That's how that whole industry got started and that's how we went along with it because they always use this hook of "to help people." You can tell by the history of this world the elite have no other concern except for to help the poor souls at the bottom. To continue:

"It does overlap with science fiction. I think science fiction in this area particularly is looking to the future,"

Alan: This boy needs some artificial intelligence.

". . . to the world of intelligent machines, and questioning how that compares with human intelligence; and the world of cyborgs - cybernetic organisms - part human, part machine which is tremendously exciting and something I'm keen to get involved with more and more."

Alan: So it's very exciting and it's also when you help people who are paralyzed et cetera.

"In the lecture you talked about the implant you had in 2002 for three months. Why did you feel it necessary to undergo such a procedure yourself?

Alan: Now this is quite funny to me.

"It's one of those things, if you're trying something like this for the first time,

Alan: For the first time he says, hey.

". . . you need to experience it yourself. We were sending signals down onto the nervous system and up into the brain, and experiencing it for yourself has perhaps two main features.

One is that it is of course very dangerous - I don't perhaps make anything of that - and to be honest, having one of the researchers or somebody else that didn't need to carry out the experiment involved, and something went wrong - which it could easily do - I don't know how I could live with myself. If it goes wrong and it's me involved, then OK. I made the choice, I wanted to do the research, and if something went wrong, so be it."

Alan: This man wants a medal as well and honors, maybe a knighthood thrown in there and eventually maybe a Nobel Prize. He's a brave character, and all we have is his word he's even got one in the first place. We found that scam in the Jacobson family a few years ago who claim they all had it. We found out to they all had shares in the company that was trying to flog the chip and they didn't have chips at all. So he continues.

"That's one aspect, but also looking at extra sensory input . . .

Alan: Now this is for the new-agers.

". . . for example, or communicating in a new way, actually experiencing it for myself and understanding what it feels like is tremendously exciting, and I actually get to benefit from it.

You talk about the danger aspect of such an experiment. I'm sure you know that a lot of people would consider you to be a little bit nuts, but perhaps many are not aware of the inherent danger that goes with a lot of groundbreaking research.

Alan: Here's the hero going to talk again.

"Yes. This is a little bit "Jekyll and Hyde". From a scientific point of view you don't know how it's going to work out."

Alan: Ha, ha. It's been done a thousand, thousand times before in experiments from Tavistock onwards. Not just in England, but across the planet.

"If Dr Jekyll had succeeded, it would have been a completely different story. I've been lucky so far with the experiments we have done, I've come out of them OK, but the next one may not be so lucky. You have to take that risk, and some people may ridicule what you're doing - if you get it wrong they think you're an idiot, and if you get it right they seem to disregard it. But so be it. I'm not really bothered about that, I'm really interested in doing the work - that's what gets me excited.

Alan: Yep, he's going for a knighthood too, definitely, definitely. Maybe two or three medals, a knighthood and a Nobel Prize.

"When you had the implant, your wife also underwent a similar procedure temporarily and you and she communicated nervous system to nervous system. Can you explain what happened and how it felt?

I guess one of the things that I'd always been excited by all my life were the first experiments that were conducted by Sam Morse with the telegraph system, and then with Alexander Graham Bell actually coming up with the telephone system, and making that step forward. So to be in the position later on to do something, not only similar, but in some regards you could consider it as surpassing that was a fantastic opportunity.

We had my implant which linked my nervous system electrically directly with the computer and onto the internet, and my wife Irina, who also had electrodes pushed into her nervous system to link her nervous system to the computer and the internet, and we essentially linked our nervous systems together directly, electrically. We had an electrical circuit which linked us directly, so that when she moved her hand, the neural signals from her brain went from her nervous system and appeared on my nervous system, and therefore up to my brain."

Alan: So I guess you could say she's got her hands into everything.

"Good Vibrations"
By The Beach Boys

I, I love the colorful clothes she wears
And the way the sunlight plays upon her hair
I hear the sound of a gentle word
On the wind that lifts her perfume through the air

I'm pickin' up good vibrations
She's giving me excitations
I'm pickin' up good vibrations
(Oom bop bop good vibrations)
She's giving me excitations
(Oom bop bop excitations)
Good good good good vibrations
(Oom bop bop)
She's giving me excitations
(Oom bop bop excitations)
Good good good good vibrations
(Oom bop bop)
She's giving me excitations
(Oom bop bop excitations)

"So her brain signals travelled electrically to stimulate my nervous system and brain, and when she moved her hand three times, I felt in my brain three pulses, and my brain recognised that my wife was communicating with me. It was the world's first purely electronic communication from brain to brain, and therefore the basis for thought communication."

Alan: Now this is such a lot of rubbish because it’s ancient stuff. It's very, very old stuff he's talking about here. It's purely familiarization to the public.

"Do you think that over time, humans will develop a way of interpreting these communications appropriately? From what you've said, it seems as if you can experience things via neural implants that you can't entirely understand or verbalise.
Alan: His answer.
"In the first instance I think it will be quite trivial, like a telegraphic communication, and maybe even repeating a telephonic, almost a speech type of communication, but without actually talking, just going from brain to brain. That shouldn't be too difficult to achieve."
Alan: Since it's been done.
"It's then the big question of how much further we can go, because if we're transmitting signals brain to brain in a parallel way, it opens up the possibility of pictorial, graphical, colourful communication from brain to brain. That's really going to be exciting as people learn how to recognise those signals in a whole new way.
It's very difficult to know exactly where it's going to go, this is really just opening up a whole new world of possibilities of communicating in a much richer way. Just as 130 years ago, Alexander Graham Bell opened up a world with the first telephone call, I doubt he could have imagined that it would have led to television--
Alan: Mind you, if you read Alexander Graham Bell's history - high Mason, very high Mason that he was, his father was already doing voice-to-skull communications on people. Read their history.
"If we look 100 years into the future, it would be difficult to imagine what this all might lead to."
Alan: I don't think so.
"One possible future that you touched on in the BCS lecture, is the upgrading of humans to the point that we end up with cyborgs being the norm, and remaining humans as some sort of subspecies. Do you really think this is likely, and what sort of timescale do you think we're looking at?
Alan: You can tell these are posed questions and scripted answers. It's all been done.
"I think it's a distinct possibility. This is an exciting technology that will stretch humankind. I don't think it will make the poor poorer, but it certainly will give those that can afford it intellectual abilities way beyond what they have."
Alan: There's your snob appeal again.
"I also think that it may not only stretch society, but it may break it into two groups. It could happen very quickly."
Alan: You'll find this sort of stuff in the movies, even to do with genetic enhancement. You'll find it in Gattaca, very worth watching. Good movie.
"We're looking at the first thought communication experiments within a decade."
Alan: Another lie.
". . . so within ten years they will have been conducted, if not by me they will have been done by others - it is going to happen. Within twenty years I would think that this could start to become a commercial reality, so you can go and have a little thing injected into your head"
Alan: Well there you are, just a little thing injected into your head.
". . . and communicate with other people just by thinking. That will be tremendously powerful,"
Alan: Snob appeal.
". . . but those that don't have it really will start to be left behind."
Alan: There's your marketing strategy that all the big scripters use. You'll be left behind if you're child doesn’t' get a computer he'll be left behind. That's what they said in when they were uniting Europe: if you don't join you'll be left behind. State of the art marketing strategy.
". . . I would have thought that this two tier society could be with us certainly by 2050. In a way, I don't really see a problem with it - if people want to upgrade, why not? Let's have more senses and a new way of communicating. If people don't want to do it, then it's their choice."
Alan: Back to the reporter.
"If this happens, I guess a lot of it will come down to the commercialisation of these technologies, and how responsibly they are sold and used.
Alan: Answer.
"I think it does present enormous commercial opportunity, and of course you have ethical questions - 'should or shouldn't you do this?'. The commercial opportunities have ethical questions in themselves, as they bring in profit not only for the companies involved but also within countries. So if it's a UK company that launches a thought communication device that takes off, they will make enormous sums of money,"
Alan: This is to get all the sharks in.
". . . which will be good for the country, which is what we hope would happen. Ethical questions change from whether this is a good thing or not to the fact that it will affect humans in a very big way."

Alan: Well there's your child-speak for the children that he's talking to, which is supposed to be us, you see. That was the ethic debate.

"Staying with ethical concerns, in the lecture you demonstrated very powerfully that people are currently benefiting from implants in a therapeutic sense. Could you explain the research in this area, and how therapeutic implants evolve over time?

"At the moment there is an implant that can be pushed right into the middle of the brain - in the subthalamic nucleus is one potential area - and it provides a stimulation that counteracts the tremor effects of Parkinson's Disease to the extent that many patients can lead a normal life"

Alan: Yeah, for half a dozen.

". . . and so they leave the implant switched on all the time. The number of people benefiting from that is now increasing"

Alan: It used to be five.

". . . surgeon's are getting very good and deciding which people can benefit from it, the exact frequency of stimulation, and the positioning of it. There is now research into the long term effects of this therapy.

There is also research into neural implants and epilepsy, which is looking extremely positive, and there are all sorts of possibilities for applications of this sort of implant. It could help people with other types of dystonia or multiple sclerosis - there is a whole range of diseases and problems that could be tackled in one way or another.

When you look at implants it opens up the area of paralysis, whether through an illness or as a result of an accident, and they have lesions in their nervous system. I think we're going to see in the very near future, the possibility of bridging over the lesions and at least restoring some of the original function, and at the same time allowing the person who was paralysed to control their environment to a certain extent - to switch on lights or drive their car, just by thinking. We're going to see those types of technology coming into play."

Alan: There's your helping the people part you see. Our history shows this works very well.

"The nature of your research has led you to have quite a high profile in the media, and your work is often discussed on sites like The Register, but they don't seem to take you particularly seriously. How do you feel about this, and what's the knock on effect on your work?

The work does seem to have a high profile, which I guess is understandable. I think that anybody commenting on a regular basis on what I do must have an interest in it. At least every month there is a comment about me on The Register,and I think that if they didn't think there was any value whatsoever in what I do, there wouldn't be any comments at all."

Alan: He's partly right there. If he wasn't pushed there to be blurbed all over the world on various talk shows, the biggest shows in every country, then we wouldn't know of him. He's there because they want us to know him with his play station stuff he's talking about here, his tiddly-wink stuff because this is stuff is obsolete what he's actually saying here and we know what the real chip is about. It's not about helping anybody. It's about total control. Now he continues.

"It's understandable - I am doing some radical experiments, and some people may think they are a little bit strange, so it's good that sites like The Register"

Alan: I like this Register thing. Isn't that a bit suspicious in itself? The Register. Have you been done yet? Get on The Register.

". . . The Register question what I'm doing and whether it's right. It's another way of looking at it, that I think is probably a very good thing, and I applaud it. I love it that we live in a society where there are opportunities for people to question in this kind of way. At the same time, it does bring attention to the work that I'm doing - people may look at The Register, and find out more about my work as a result, then perhaps come along to a presentation that I'm giving, or have a look at one of my papers and find out that there's a bit more to it than The Register was probably implying.

I'm thankful to The Register for pointing out the research I am doing. Perhaps most people that look at the site have considerable technological news as it were, and so for them to find out more about what I'm doing is not a bad thing as far as I'm concerned."

Alan: He's using almost a Latin spiritual term here. It's also an old Masonic term. The new.

"What's next for Kevin Warwick?

I'm involved in a whole range of projects at the moment. One of them that is now ongoing is culturing neural networks - that is actually growing artificial brains from biological tissue - and we're working on that to control a little robot. So rather than have a robot controlled by a computer brain, the robot will be controlled by a biological brain. That to me is tremendously exciting."

Alan: I don't know why it's exciting to him as a professor who must know all this stuff, but I think it was Sony had it in the newspapers about 15 years ago they were already doing this and they had found they could grow neural tissue and interface it with silicon chips and it would act as one part of the entire circuit. He's talking obsolete here to be almost kindergartenish to make it sound appealing and exciting to get us all used to it. Predictive programming they call it.

"In the implant world, we're working with surgeons on an improved implant for Parkinson's Disease that can predict the tremors before they occur, and then counteract them before they actually happen, so it's not stimulating all the time and hence not using up power constantly, it's just monitoring and then stimulates when appropriate, so it has to be able to predict what the human brain is doing.

For my own implant, I see that as being about seven or eight years away. I do believe firmly that we can carry out a first experiment. . . "

Alan: "First experiment," even after DARPA's done it.

". . . and involving brain to brain communication. It will require a brain implant, and I am certainly on for it, and I'm really excited and looking forward to it. I really want to experience signals from somebody else's brain appearing in my brain - I want to get there first.

Alan: So what about the Nobel Prize and two medals and a knighthood? What else can they throw in here? because what an amazing piece of propaganda this truly is. Now that was published Wednesday, December 13th. It was published in I.T. Wales Interview by Sali Earls and that's at www.itwales.com.

Fascinating rubbish. All old stuff, very old stuff and using the traditional tools to help the sick is to help this and so on and to make it all exciting to the youth because it's the youth who are going to be their big targets. This was all discussed in many scientific papers even when they were pushing for the virtual reality. The virtual reality wasn't going to end with a helmet giving you visions inside your head. It was to lead you to a chip implant which would give you - you could be in a movie in other words. For those who want a little bit on that of predictive programming watch the movie called, "The Lawn Mower Man" and the follow-up to it, but the first one had all of that in it. This is predictive programming. That's why when these things come along we think it's all quite natural.

Now in a Pollyanna world as I say this guy pretends that we're living in where everything is above board and we are all part of the system and we have a say in things and we're all making our own decisions. Power never comes into this - the power of a minority of running the planet, as it always has, by the way. Always has and the powerful do rule always and always sought ways of more and more control. This is to be the ultimate form of control step-by-step but prior to completely rebuilding people themselves for specific tasks. That's what this is all about, but I get so sick of the propaganda of these characters who are shoved out into society and since we're trained only to listen to professors and doctors and all the rest of it - the experts, it stops us from thinking for ourselves. We're trained that way.

Now a tramp from the street could be warning you about this for his whole life and you would ignore him and that is true. You've been trained to listen to these characters when they come on with all their exciting chatter like chipmunks of how exciting it's all going to be and wonderful, but nowhere does it mention the power that it would give not only a group - a dominant minority over everyone else, but the power to give to one single individual who's in charge of it all. That should be terrifying.

At the moment, we live in a world of complete surveillance. Most of it's been going on long before 9/11 came along in 2001. The public are always kept in the dark. There were writers back as far as the 1950s exposing the methods in which police had complete documentation on personality profiles and the events in each person's life in the complete and entire western world even down to your local village. They were making up all the personality profiles and most of it came from gossip. We're actually writing down gossip on who's doing what and so on and of course the Eastern Star is involved because the old ladies of the Eastern Star will also meet with the Grand Master of the local lodge and they pass on all this data and then it goes to the police.

Our telephone calls have been getting monitored probably since the days of Bell's first telephone been given to the public. They've always used this for a method of data collecting because we have never lived in an open society where we are part of the decision making process. We have never ever had that. It has never existed. All we have is the propaganda to convince us that it exists and always has existed. And that's all it is, is propaganda.

Most people today don't even handle cash anymore. They use cards for everything. Everything's tracked. They know it. They don't care and the reason that democracy was chosen was because in democracies you can bring totalitarian schemes to fruition and absolute confidence that at least 75% - it used to be 75%. I think it's closer to 90% now of the population will go along with whatever it is because they don't want to get into trouble. And know that they can then alter the laws and say well we've made it voluntary up until now, but now the system's adapted to most folks using this particular thing so you will have to adapt as well and the cash disappears.

Everything's monitored because you can count on at least 75% to go along, the mob, because the mob get their ideas from the main media. They cannot think for themselves. They don't have the ability to reason for themselves. And that's no slur by me. That's a statement of fact by study of massive think tanks, not only in the last couple of hundred years but probably for a thousand years or more, and put out by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski who is quite blatant about that.

Most people have lost the ability to reason for themselves. They really think the media is there to do their thinking for them and to tell them what's important. They believe that too, so in a democracy you can count on the majority to force the minority to go along. People don't even know that at one time car licensing or your driving license was voluntary and then the insurance policies was voluntary as well. Today there's hardly a store you can go into without them demanding to know your name and address and everything else about you, even if you're paying in cash, and most folk don't care because they belong to the majority.

For those who easily and it's very easy to get angry at the high manipulators who coolly and calmly give orders to think tanks to work on certain problems - societal problems and using the big marketing companies and marketing strategies to basically market the idea into their heads. It's easy to get angry with them, which is counter-productive because the one with the cool head is always going to win in the end. These people are very cool at the top. There is no panic situation, very calm and collected as the insect-like plan our destinies for us.

However, they're not the main enemy. The main enemy of the populace who understand what's happening and who appreciate the freedom and privacy and who are indignant - that word which has been lost, indignant when privacy is taken away. The minority have a problem with the majority. It's the majority that are becoming your problem. Without the majority, as the ancient Greeks said, the dominant minority couldn't do anything at all. They need the approval of the majority and the majority will always take what seems to be the easy way to go at the time. They follow the stars and when the big stars come on - the talking heads that have been put up there as gods or demigods, and when they go for or say they will go for - so will the mob.

They will go for it too and they already are using minor types of implants in certain clubs as I've mentioned before and the man who promotes that whole club industry worked for the NSA, the National Security Agency. That should make you feel very comfortable. I have no doubt whatsoever those who are making all of the chips - all of these chips - I don't care if they’re publicly registered. They are worked and funded and directed by and staffed at the top by CIA, MI6 et cetera.

Because you could never give a truly beneficial thing to the public and lose power over the public. Therefore, any technology that's given out there with any potential whatsoever for power must be 100% controlled and the actual chip implant made by these companies because the function eventually is to control all of us.

It is interesting to study this type of propaganda and use your memory and that's what really brings it on to you is this is nothing but a familiarization process of pure propaganda. I very much doubt that this guy even wanders from a script that's written for him. He does the standard technique of it's for the sick and how it will benefit them and he gets the worst kind of cases. Oh, the paraplegics, those are Parkinson's and all that. All he wants to do is to get a little chip right in the middle of the brain – just a little injection in your brain. From the elites point of view this is the natural way to go. They have no moral qualms about this because look at the trouble they’ve gone to in the entire world to make an agenda up for a totalitarian 21st Century – completely totalitarian, where everyone's observed. We've watched the cameras being thrown up all over Europe for 15 years or more now. That's the time when we knew they started. They've been doing it a lot longer than that I'm sure. And it's all for our safety. You know you can have people so safe they can't move because they're in straightjackets because life involves risk and the risk taking is part of living. If you don't take the risk you're not living. You're following a program.

It's a difficult thing to understand as I say but your main problem is not with the elite. It's with the rest of society that docilely goes along with everything becomes the majority and forces you along with them. There is no doubt however that this technology will make it so much easier for a dominant minority and cheaper to observe everyone and know what everyone is doing at any second of any day. They'd also know what a person is thinking about doing. Remember the movie was put out with Tom Cruise not so long ago that they had a predictive type of arrest and you're arrested if they thought you might be thinking about committing a crime. In the movie they were using sort of strangely bred people who were types of mediums who predict - well this is even better. The law will benefit so much from this. They love to create new levels and layers and strata of law and lawyers who'll be able to deal with all of this stuff where we've been accused of thinking about maybe doing something. It may have been a daydream or a real dream but you'll be charged regardless and to think of something will be a crime in itself. It will be forbidden areas which you can't go into. This is the new freedom which they're talking about because do you think they would leave that alone?

We see where it's going today where verbal communication is being restricted all the time and you can't simply say what you want to say sometimes for fear of offending whoever or whatever by law. A whole new field was opened up for lawyers. These armies they churn out all the time like they mentioned in "Devils Advocate" the movie. Lawyers always benefit and to make it as confusing as possible so that they'll get the business because it's almost to difficult for the Joe Average to figure it out what's really going on.

The kind of talks we could give on what's happening today to give a quick effect would have to have been widely given out in 1950s to the children being born then. It's always a bit late after the event when they've been starting a project towards a specific goal. We have to be in on it in the beginning to head it off at the pass. Most of what we're told is after the event, after the horse has bolted, which makes it very difficult to alter. Such is the technology. The technology is there. It is already perfected. As this character tries to win his medals for getting a chip put in his arm or wherever - it's in the newspapers recently that bureaucrats and civil servants in Mexico have to have implants put in so they can open doors and get through in certain departments. The reason this professor is brought out is to make it sound so appealing and we should all have one. It doesn't even mention the abuse it could have so easily by a small group of fanatics even in a real world, never mind the dominant minority who've always been fanatical in this real world.

The ethics aren't even discussed. The abuses aren't discussed. The lack of privacy and there's nothing more private than your thoughts. That wasn't discussed. It's supposed to be exciting and remember that meeting I talked and read some from the Loyola meeting where the world's scientists all met to discuss the implantation of the brain chip as a passed event. It's already to go. Professor Warwick popped up as a front man, the publicist; and he said at that meeting the only problem they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and that regional computers were set up already to control the populations. You'll have your own number with your chip. That will be you from then on.

The top scientist from Tokyo said it will drastically alter humanity in every aspect. He said, "it will no longer be a form of society as we know it. Think of it more as the beehive where you'll hear whispering thoughts of people as this information is whizzed back to central computers - regional computers and it bypasses through your brain and then comes from the computer back to them. You'll be hearing all this whispering in your head exactly as the Star Trek series and the movies in Star Trek showed, the Borg, exactly and that tells you, you see that those in the industry of making the movies, the big ones which influence your lives, are in on the whole deal from the get go.

Gene Roddenberry for instance who started the Star Trek series was a member of NASA. He was in on all the big meetings to do with this because they discussed at NASA where they wanted society to be lead; and how do you lead society? You do it by predictive programming. Make up a story. Add technologies. Show them one area how this technology can be used so it doesn’t seem so bad. It seems good and make it sound exciting in a drama form and that's how our thoughts are shaped. Our opinions are shaped that way and when you bring out the real thing in society, we think well I guess that's quite a natural way to go. Was it really? How many other directions could it have gone? Everything must be made to appear so natural to us so we don't question anything and you know that your neighbor and most people when this comes out probably in a lower version - probably a body implant initially. Like the ones they're giving to the nightclubs in different countries in Europe so that they don't have to use cash or a card or anything else to gain access or to buy their booze. It's deducted from the credit on their chip.

It'll probably be something like that to make more - to familiar us you must familiarize the herd in a step by step process towards your ultimate goal. That's the technique that's used on animals, even wild ones. Deer generally will run off when they see humanity approaching, but if they happen to be grazing in certain fields and keep still, they see you, they're far enough away that they feel very safe but they watch you. If they see you a few times you can get a little bit closer each time until they really think you're harmless. That's the same technique that's been used on humanity with this technology, and people adapt like the ancient Greeks said. There's nothing on the planet more adaptable than mankind.

We adapt so fast and quickly to anything that's new and given to us. Those who don't adapt so quickly, well you can simply wait them out. They'll die off. The upcoming generation won't know. They’ll think anything that exists when they're born must be natural because it simply exists and you're not there to tell them otherwise.

Back in the '80s there was a great big push to start children getting used to credit cards in high school and once again it was promoted with a form of snob appeal and yeah you can shake your head at humanity and I do it too. A lot of the parents wanted everyone to know that they're child had a credit card, snob appeal and the big herd follow each other. They want to be the same. They're terrified. In a society which has always promoted uniformity, people are terrified of being stigmatized as an individual. It’s the same mentality that they found out thousands of years ago that children would deduce - children are not happy with each other when they're playing. You sit and watch them and you'll see the cruelty in very young children. Tremendous cruelty to each other.

When the fashion industry which is always involved in marketing to the young they know they go through this phase of wanting to belong and they bring out the fashions and then a boy who doesn't wear the appropriate fashions and now its brand names. At one time they'd pay you to wear a billboard during the Great Depression and walk up and down the street advertising a company with its logo. The average person today thinks it's quite natural. Not only natural. They want to wear the logos for free. They'll buy the thing and promote it by advertising it, by wearing it. Snob appeal. It's amazing the children I've seen them turn on people who couldn't afford to keep up and they were vicious to them. That's the reality of humanity. It's always the mob, the ones who are vicious, and the mob that gathers to watch. They get drawn to excitement or possible fights. They love it.

Individuality has not been promoted in our system and being different is not being promoted at all. Even those who think they're being different by joining some radical group, including the sexual revolutions and variations in between, are simply joining other authorized groups. They're not being different at all. If they were being different, believe you me, you'd be persecuted by the state, by the system. You know Hegel takes a lot of flack, and wrongly too, for his observations and yet he's so right in so many things to do with opposites because again it's an ancient religion. He was in on the religion.

However, if you truly want to stop something you can become the tyrant yourself. If you have to force it upon others you're doing exactly what the elite are doing to people right now. They're dominating them and perhaps this whole experience of living was never meant for the masses in the first place and that's something. That's a starting point to reality. Each individual goes through their own experiences. They can analyze things for themselves or they can allow the state and their conditioning to do it for them; but if you think in mass movements, it has never worked except for the elite because they use the technique on the masses. That's why it's called the "mass movement."

Once in a blue moon a very, very few are persecuted heavily by the system for standing up to it and just by speaking about it, heavily, heavily persecuted. We've seen that in the Soviet system where the gulags were full of people who'd pass pamphlets on - handwritten pamphlets and copied them and passed them on because the state wanted to know what everyone was doing and thinking and speaking about and making sure that all their speech and their thoughts and their actions were politically correct. Here we are, under the same system today and as long as they keep telling us we're free, as long as you can turn on the television set and the same familiar faces are on there smiling every day, well it must be normal. Everything's fine.

You know you can't get a flat tire fixed today at the major stores without giving all your ID, even if you're paying cash. They want to know your name, your address, your telephone number, make and model of vehicle yah-dee yah-dee yah-dee. And people hand over this info all the time and never ask the question, "Why do they need this?" When you're doing something which is a lawful transaction, you're paying for something to get fixed to a company that does it. Now the government's involved. Why would they be involved right down to that level?

Don't ever count on the bulk of the populace standing up for the same thing at the same time. What you can count on is that if some movement was authorized from the top the populace would all join it tomorrow, but if it's not promoted from the top down forget it. It's not going to happen and it's always been this way in all ages.

There has never been cohesion with all the people about anything. They can grouch and complain but they would never do anything about it. That's the majority of the public. If their basic needs are being met, if they're warm and fed and watered and having a few other necessities of humanity, they really don't care what's coming down the pike because they believe like domesticated animals that they are being well taken care of and well managed by people they have never seen. By names they have never heard of before at the top. By think tanks and bureaucracies and on and on it goes. That's the sign of a truly domesticated happy slave.

Arthur Koestler and others who worked on projects to lobotomize the brain for these same dominant masters. These little minority at the top said that one of the first signs and symptoms that it was successful was when the ability for self-preservation - that awareness, that little thing that questions things and looks at things, when it was no longer operating then the lobotomies will be successful. Chemical and biological lobotomies. Do you think maybe it's happened with most people? Do you think it's just a matter they can't understand what you're saying when you present them with fact after fact after fact? In a sense they can't. They're unable to comprehend because something has damaged them.

I tell people to look for those who are still alive. They're spraying us still like bugs. I watched it today. I was working outside and the same media that will tell you all the joys of chips in your brain won't even touch that subject and yet we're supposed to trust them all. The same people are in charge of the spraying, all decision making on the planet, the same people are in charge but they won't even allow the media to discuss the spraying. And yet we're supposed to believe that the prunes that they send out as front men like this professor with his obsolete information is happy exciting news that he's giving us all, which is antique. We’re supposed to believe that there's going to be a wonderful rosy future.

Do you realize how long it's been in the making for a minority to plan to take over completely the minds of every single person on the planet without the need of religions, coercion, fear, and so on and yet they're hoping and they're pretty well on with this. They don't just make wild guesses but they're hoping that we'll all just go quietly excitedly and unfortunately for a lot of people that will happen. They will and you couldn't stop them if you tried. Rather than waste your time with the dead you must only put out information to those who are alive.

Everything has a purpose and being conscious certainly does have a purpose. All of this will manifest itself at the right time. That's all for me tonight. May your god go with you.

And for Professor Warwick and his handlers, this song is for you.

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"PROMISE OF BREAD, DELIVERY OF CIRCUS"
November 8, 2006

Hello folks. This is Alan Watt and it is Wednesday the 8th of November 2006.

For all those people who still live in the projected reality they've been born into, and think it's all real and that their little "X" on the spot will change the world, this song's for you.

I'm a loser
And I lost someone who's near to me
I'm a loser
And I'm not what I appear to be

Yes, it's the politician’s mantra, “If you can make an "X”, you're my kind of guy.” The "X" is quite interesting because it's a bit of a mockery on the illumined man, because they know you're not illumined. You're in the dark. You're the "profane," you see, and "X" was the symbol of the illumined man. It was also used for those who couldn't read and write, not so long ago really. Mark your "X" down, that was your sign. That was your oath when you put a little "X" down there. You're giving authority to someone and you'll be in obeyance to that authority. That's what soldiers did in Europe in the last century. In the early last century and the centuries before, they marked their "X" because they couldn't read or write and they were now under the total command of their superiors. They've given their rights away as a member of the public to be a private. You're owned privately.

There's another type of law you can see behind all of this, which you can figure out if you put the time to it, but it's all to do with contracts and contractual law. It's far better to have people believe that they have a say in things. They found out this 200-odd years ago in Britain. It's much easier if you give them what they think is democracy and representation, that way they don't revolt every four or five years. You just kick the last lot out and then you scratch your heads and you wonder why there seems to be an agenda continuing here with the next bunch that's in.

Thomas Jefferson mentioned this in his own writings. He said, "When you see a particular agenda being carried forth through different houses (meaning different elected groups one after the other) and you see a particular agenda continuing, then you're under a form of control." Totalitarian type tyranny and we can certainly see it. It's not hard to see if anybody really wants to open the books.

It's not conspiracy because those who have been the visible leaders to this, the front-men, have been well documented in the past. We find that in the writings of John Dee going back to England in the 1500’s, the British Empire -- "Brytish Empire" (Brightish Empire) as he called it, with a free trade association of countries that would join and get special status if they joined; and eventually this system would be global.

We also see it re-emerging in the time of Cecil Rhodes with his Rhodes Foundation and the amalgamation of the Rhodes Foundation with Lord Milner and the Round Table groups, now known as "The Royal Institute of International Affairs" that really is a government that is unelected. It has people placed in governments, but they have many people outside of the government in high positions and in big bureaucracies in federal levels; and this was also to bring in a world state based on Plato'sRepublic.

They push continuously for a society where people will serve the world state. They will serve it. They will believe it's their duty to serve the world state. It sounds very appealing to the left-wingers because left wings are always looking for utopia and it never turns out that way. Even Gorbachev had to admit that. You find the guys that play both sides of the fence tend to say very honest things. They can afford to. It doesn't mean that they're against it. They just tell you it doesn't work. Utopias tend to create absolute horror on countries and nations and peoples, down through the centuries, as you hammer and force them to conform into a system, which is technically alien to them. A system based on a priority of commerce and banking. That is never questioned in all these utopian schemes strangely enough.

These tokens for exchanges, the thing called "money" is never questioned, nor is it ever questioned as to why specific families have the right to decide what money is. Together these families form what is called "The World Bank", another front, a façade.

Carroll Quigley, who was a professor at Georgetown University—Georgetown being famous for training people to go on to be high level bureaucrats first to do service abroad, generally in forms of charitable agencies, and then they come back and go up the ladder. He was responsible for picking out Rhode Scholars to send to Oxford in England, where this seems to be the center of all of this globalism really stems from. Oxford is tied with Cambridge for different functions.

Cambridge tends to put out into the world the aristocratic elite, the ones that are a bit brighter to give positions to go out into the world. They run the spy agencies and stuff. Whereas Oxford seems to be based on training the people to go into high-level politics and bureaucracies worldwide. The Royal Institute of International Affairs has a branch in every British Commonwealth country, so you'll have the Australian Institute of International Affairs, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, et cetera, et cetera.

Back in the early 1900's, Milner proposed and it was accepted and implemented that they'd take in other countries, such as India and Pakistan and countries which were not part of the Empire, eventually, such as the USA, and sure enough they'd be called The Council on Foreign Relations, so not to upset the citizenry of the countries who were non-affiliated with the British Empire. You'll find that the policies for the U.S. and all the English speaking countries having dictated fairly openly in their own writings for over a hundred years.

Carroll Quigley mentioned that no one in these countries, NO ONE EVER, EVER, (underline ever) is elected to high office without being vetted and passed years before by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It would be a form of scaled down competition for what appears to the public to be parties, but in reality the top people that form the upper cabinets would all be handpicked and vetted and trained for the position, years before the public even hear their names.

That's also the same with the likes of Canada, with the provinces to the provincial level. The premiers and provincial level are also picked, vetted, passed and okayed. The reason THEY HAVENEVER LOST CONTROL OF THEIR AGENDA AND THE DIRECTION—IS THEY PLAN THE FUTURE LIKE A BUSINESS. It's a business. They plan it with meticulous detail, not only a business but as a war; and the people of the world don't know the war is upon them.

The elite factions of The Council on Foreign Relations (which is the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs) are from aristocratic families in America, and the U.S. does have this aristocracy. It's got a fantastic reputation through propaganda of not having the same snobbery as parts of Europe, but it certainly does, just as much in fact, and they try and disguise it under different accents and so on, but still they're all from the same "Old Boys School".

This has gone on for hundreds of years and the party business is a joke. It's one agenda. All countries have signed their sovereignty away when they signed first of all the "Atlantic Charter" at the beginning of World War II, and then subsequently they reinforced that by sending more of their sovereignty away with the United Nations. They cannot back out of the United Nations and go solo or sovereign without being called "a rogue nation". That's what they mean by that. They've broken their contract.

It's all run by high Freemasonry. Back to John Dee and the Rosicrucian's—they were the ones who put out branches just like monks do. In monasteries, you'll find different branches of monks (because this is an ancient system) would ordain other or charter other branches of monks. The Dominicans would give branches off of itself and they call themselves something else et cetera, et cetera. It's kind of like weeds. They grow in the same stock like a dandelion and then blow away multifariously.

You have these associations all going back to what we call today "Freemasonry," with its base structure comprised of the public, the profane and the low Masons who don't know much at all but are sworn to uphold this system. Regardless of what happens, they will uphold it. That's what a base is for. The base with the "all seeing eye" and even on their dollar and the Great Seal, which is the reverse side of the Great Seal, of two sides of it like the Janus character. It's planted in a wilderness. That's what it symbolizes, the parched wilderness. The wilderness of ignorance, the profane, the public and it rises above the public. It dominates the public and so the intellect - the light, "the intelligentsia" have been given the right to dominate the lessers. They are not the bosses though.

The media has had a fantastic job of doing its usual of whipping up the frenzy, which they themselves coined the term. The election fever and the people who are programmed go right into the election mode of fever voting for whoever says the right things, because that's what parties do. It reminds me of the Community Party and Lenin said it and Marx before him. "You must lie to get in. You tell the people what they want to hear and once you're in, you do what you want."

That really is what democracy is. If you look at democracy, there's not country where you can actually throw anybody out that you've elected if they go their own way. This has been tried here in Canada, even on local levels, and the people who investigate this and try to get the elected officials out find out that "under democracy the only right you have is to vote them in." That's the only right you have. Once they're in, they don't have to be responsible to you.

You'd think they'd learn this down through the ages. You think people who grow up and see two or three elections in their life would start to catch on, but the conditioning overpowers them. The talking heads of the media gets them into the sports phrase and even use sports terminology, the same phrases you'll hear in football games, and one’s bashing the other and who’s routing whom, and it's like a war. It's such a farce, really, because it's all done by PR campaigns, publicity managers and scriptwriters. You're seeing actors basically parrot what they're told to parrot. They're lost without their scripts. That's why they always make such incredible boo-boos when they open their mouths and say what they think. They just parrot what they're said to say. They're actors on the stage like Shakespeare said.

The people never fail to fall for this. They've been lied to so many times they haven't a clue what's really going on in the world, or what the big picture is, or the agenda—or, if they do, they're double-minded. It's like Orwell's double-speak: The ability to hold two opposite opinions in your head at the same time and rationalize each one of them. That's a condition of psychological tampering, basically.

It's gets me that they actually really want these people who say these things, they really want them to do and implement these things that they promise to do. PROMISES. It's amazing. It never ever alters. They've been doing this democracy business for a couple of centuries now. It keeps evolving and changing, mind you, in its style and the people don't notice that either. They really think those people and the multimillionaires and the big corporate ex-CEOs that they vote for are going to change their lives for the better for them.

All they have to do is to look for a little bit of honesty with themselves, because that's the only place that you can start, unless you torture somebody like Chertoff and his bunch do. That's the only time you get the truth out of someone. You can't force the truth out of someone if they're a born liar; and people who can lie to whole nations are born liars. It's a particular skill that's hard to do it without blushing or flickering the eyelids and that type of thing; and they do it very well. If they were in a lower class, they'd be very good salesmen selling vacuum cleaners that probably don't work.

Honesty. You have to start with yourself and that means: Why do you honestly expect someone else to change your world for you?

"Honesty"
By Billy Joel

If you search for tenderness,
it isn't hard to find.
You can have the love you need to live.
But if you look for truthfulness,

You might just as well be blind.
It always seems to be so hard to give.

Honesty is such a lonely word.
Everyone is so untrue.
Honesty is hardly ever heard.
And mostly what I need from you.

I highly recommend Carroll Quigley's books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment". Quigley, who was often consulted by the top politicians on policy abroad, was no simple professor. He was also the historian for the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs called "The CFR" (Council on Foreign Relations). He had access to their records. He updated them and he was quite open about much of it in his writings. He tells you "here is the reasons why things really happen in history," and sure enough, it fills in all the little black spots that you don't get in school. All you have in school is dates and times, wars and battles and generals, and who won what and who killed who. They never go into what companies backed it up. What international corporations supplied the stuff? Who made fortunes? Which individuals made fortunes and also paid off the politicians? He does this. He goes into it in pretty good detail.

He's the guy who picked Bill Clinton for a Rhodes Scholarship. Clinton, like all of them, are groomed from childhood for their roles. The president's you'll have in 10 years time have already been picked, same as prime ministers. The major events you'll find in history as you gone in years are already planned like a business format. "Nothing happens in politics by chance" and FDR said that.

So why do people vote?

Prior to all elections, Joe and Jane Average are worried about their own personal lives. Their lifestyle never matches the image they're sold by the media, by the "culture creators" at the top. Therefore they tend to blame themselves and that creates uncertainty in themselves and their own decision making. They feel like children. That's what they want you to feel like, like children who are helpless and then they can bring forth the father figures who seem full of self-confidence. They realize your concerns. They feel your pain and they vocalize what they know is going through your own lives what you're feeling. That's why we have such uncertainty in the world. It helps to make sure that we do keep this farce going by voting, thinking we can change it.

I mean we shouldn't really encourage these guys by voting. It would be something else if we stopped voting all together, then the "real bosses" would have to come forth with force and show their faces, because they would not allow the system to disintegrate which they have always kept control of for thousands of years—the commercial system with its mercantile law.

People vote because they're afraid. They want reassurance. They want to be made to feel that they’re secure. This is what every CON MAN down through history has observed and they know how to exploit these fears. It's great when you can create the fears and then you can exploit them. You give the problem. You have the reaction to the problem for the public, then the fear, then you offer the solutions. It doesn’t mean you have to carry those solutions out; or, if you do, you'll word it in such a way that it turns out completely different than the people envisage. People want heroes because they have no faith in themselves.

Aldous Huxley in his Berkeley speech (which you can download from this site) was quite correct when he said that most people are really unhappy in their lives. He knew because the system which he and his forbearers had created were making it so. Most people certainly began to be terribly unhappy with all the anxiety of war after war and basically depressions; and in Britain, all through the '70’s and '80’s, it was called "a recession". They didn’t want to call it "a depression". Everybody was depressed all right, but they called it "a recession." They were de-industrializing the country without telling the public that this was the official plan they'd actually signed back in 1945 or '46 with the United Nations to de-industrialize it for the European Union.

The generations who were born in that period afterwards simply went through welfare and job after job if they could get it. The "dole," as they called it, a term borrowed from ancient Rome who gave the dole of wine and bread everyday to the public to keep them happy, to keep them from revolting. Everything was planned that way, as I say, which is now disclosed. They admitted it after they united Europe officially under a government. They came out and declassified all the documentation.

So generations can suffer and they don't care at the top, because “well, the plan’s the plan,” you see, and "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs," as Mr. Rockefeller said.

People have to realize that the main problems they'll face in their life and they blame themselves for, it's not really their fault at all. They're conditioned in a system which gives them a fake perception of reality. When the myth that they go for does not turn out the same way as the myth is supposed to, they blame themselves and get depressed. They have family breakups. The children go their own way because they're indoctrinated in the school. That's where they get their values from, totally different from the parents, every few years they update this agenda to make it even more so. The people look for a hero outside of themselves, one who voices the concerns that they feel; and that's all they need is acknowledgement this person has stated their problems. They know their problems. They want a hero outside themselves and that's why they vote.

It’s interesting that when you look at the ones behind Adolph Hitler, who are often portrayed in history as a bunch of little nobody's who just worked their way up in society, renegades little psychopaths; and yet they try to make them seem as though they're almost illiterate; and that's really the upper class snobbery there because these guys were not stupid.

We find that Goring, for instance, who was a flamboyant character and no doubt psychopathic to boot, and probably very likeable if you knew him personally, and who loved to dress in a Roman toga for his parties, and who was a theosophist and who carried his big jar of crystal around with him for the "good vibrations." He says: "It’s the easiest thing to take control of a country. A few people can do it,” he said. "All you have to do is to hype up the fear of an external threat and claim that the government's not doing enough to stop it and the public and that you will do more if you get in to protect them and then they'll vote for you. They'll get you in."

People forget that Adolph Hitler was voted in democratically before he became de facto dictator.

"Holding Out for a Hero"
By Bonnie Tyler

Where have all the good men gone
And where are all the gods?
Where's the street-wise Hercules
To fight the rising odds?
Isn't there a white knight upon a fiery steed?
Late at night I toss and turn and dream
of what I need

[Chorus]

I need a hero
I'm holding out for a hero 'til the end of the night
He's gotta be strong
And he's gotta be fast
And he's gotta be fresh from the fight
I need a hero
I'm holding out for a hero 'til the morning light
He's gotta be sure

And it's gotta be soon
And he's gotta be larger than life

Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry in the 1800’s, said, "We always give the public their heroes. We give the heroes to every faction, every side." The people, once they hear this person saying all the right things, will give their allegiance to that person because “he or she speaks for me.” That's how we rationalize it, and we sit back and we guide it again. They say go here, go do this, do that—and we do it. We give our power to the "authorized heroes".

The VOTE SCAM never began with electronic voting. It's always been a scam. Even if they did it correctly and upfront and honestly, it wouldn't matter, because once again, the "Big Boys" at the top are handpicked and groomed by people you'll never see, like The Royal Institute of International Affairs Council, long before you ever hear the name and years and years before they ever run for office.

The easiest way to control people is to get them into parties, especially two parties. This or that, up or down, left or right. You'll hear talk show hosts use the same formula on AM stations, your local AM stations or city AM stations, then they get you into the emotive topic. Are you for euthanasia? Are you against euthanasia? Are you for this? Are you for that? They drum it up, and sure enough, the people obligingly fall into their camps. Their emotional responses to sounds, to words, they're conditioned and they fall into their camps.

If you want to control masses of people, you give them at least two parties. Three's a bit untidy but you can use the third one occasionally when it's so blatantly obvious the corruption is in both parties, you can always use the third one for a little while, as they do in Canada, once in a blue moon. The whole party thing is the easiest way to control millions of people.

The United States was supposed to be a Republic first, which followed specific guidelines. Although they were wrote in such a way you could drive buses through it, and that was deliberate too. The party system is easy to take over because you just have to put your guy or a few at the top, and the rest are like trained seals at the circus. You know all the other politicians there they'd want the party. They want to get up the ladder. They're all Masons. They clap their fins (you know, their hands) and cheer their boss on and tell their constituents, "Well, I didn’t like that, but I had to toe the party line," you see. "Toe the line," that's a Masonic saying. Sure enough, they do and the public says, "Oh well, I guess he had to," you see, and "we let it happen," but really, we encourage them by voting.

In the Soviet Union they made it law that you had to vote because people just weren't coming out, so they made it law; because legally, you see, you have to give your power to the beast that rules you. They forced the people to participate.

In Australia, I don't know if they passed it or not, but Howard the Prime Minister there, I think he's been there forever, he was going to do the same thing in Australia, because really there's not confidence in the system. The people are a little bewildered as to why all these things are happening, all this globalization and the Pacific Rim Region set-up and the laws that are getting passed. They can't quite figure it out, so he was thinking of making it mandatory to vote. If there's anybody in Australia, let me know, it would be interesting to see.

They talked about that in Canada, but tossed it around once in a while. It's “good” you see when you can give them the right to rule over you. It's governed as such it's ruled because it's ruled to an agenda. "A rule" is another Masonic term because the first cane, the priest (Cane, Cain) and the first rulers were made of cane. Even when I was in school, maybe even still you can get cheap ones from China made of cane and marked off. It used to be inches. Now it's probably centimeters, as they move from the 12 to the 10 system. Again, the binary code coming in there, Masonic again, everything is, you see. You're living in a system which you don't even recognize is all around you, right down to your measurements. In the mythological ideal, The Republic would have been a system where there was one state. I mean it's like one party where all the rules and tenants of the party were laid down and "fixed in stone." The representatives would come from your area to represent just you, the people. That's what is in its mythological form.

The party system of course does away that, because all the little hacks at the bottom have worked their way in there for power sake and status. They don't go there to serve the people. They'll say all right things because it's their nature, as good little psychopaths, when in reality it's self-serving. That's where they meet the future business contact, big ones. The largest contracts, of course, dished out in a country are from the federal government, so they make all their acquaintances for business future and so on. They're not there to serve the people. It's rather sad to see that's happened in all countries over the last 150 years or so, when even the ones who were supposed to represent the working people sell out very quickly, often beforehand, because they hand-pick their leaders; and again, they are all Masons. That's the common bond throughout the whole planet—Freemasonry. In all of its names, it's the same thing, male and female.

Interestingly enough, I tuned into the news tonight on the Canadian television (I get three stations with my rabbit ears here), and there's a spokesman for a political party in Canada, a woman, and she gave the most obvious freemasonic handshake, so she's Eastern Star. It was interesting to see it so blatant. I guess she's only just passed the third degree and not much higher, because it was just too obvious; but that's the system we live under. It's the same in business. It's the same in law. It's the same everywhere. The signs, the symbols, the language is all around you and you don't see it. You don't see it.

However, any president of the United States goes up to give his speech on the podium, everything around that set (and it's a set for your viewing), the same kind of methodology goes into the creation of that background as it does in a movie where everything's debated. Should this be here? Should that be there? Is this the right color? Color is very important too. It's a language. It goes all the way back, actually before Pythagoras who was the guy who brought it out of Egypt where he studied.

You'll find every president of the United States will tell you his format by the way the flag behind them is draped. If the arrows are showing with the leg, you know the job is war. If it's the other leg of the eagle holding the olive branch, his job is to at least pretend peace, like Bill Clinton pretended peace; although, more missiles flew over the Middle East from ships and blew up all over the place in Iraq during his whole tenure there—TEN-YEAR.

You can tell a good deal by the background. It's a language for "those in the know." Yep, if you can make an X, you're my kind of guy. Isn't it really interesting to see when it's time for electing who's going to be the front man at the top this fever they drum up with all the balloons. Balloons, placards, badges, funny hats, and cheering and so on at the party headquarters, it's like a circus. This is supposed to deal with you and problems with the country, finances and all; and here they are having a circus to drum up hysteria for the public and the public seem to respond to it.

I noticed when I came to this country the difference in the advertising techniques, because they're suited to the types of mentality they've given to the public – and there is a culture mentality to give to the public. It's given to you. You're born into it and they update it, just like they update computers every so often, and the public never notice. In Britain, the ads were pretty boring because it was all suits and ties and steadfast and upstanding guys selling you something. Whereas in the U.S. and Canada, at that time it was salesmen who were dressed up literally like circus clowns with the big red noses on and big shoes and balloons in their hands selling used cars. I thought, "who in their right mind would buy a used car from a clown?" Yet they were successful it seems.

The same technique is used for voting, as though utopia is coming tomorrow if you just vote this person in. Tomorrow comes and goes and then the promises are all broken and the same agenda, the same United Nations agenda moves steadily forward as always. It doesn't change and the people don't learn because they think this is all real, and they say, "if this bunch turned out bad, we'll vote the next bunch in next time," and that's what you really do. You don't vote new people in. You're voting the last lot out. You're so sick of them and yet you've no memory to realize the bunch you're voting in did the same thing when they were in the last time.

In this system which is a totalitarian system which has always worn, not always worn but generally wears the velvet glove that covers the iron fist. It's much easier to have people obey by compliance rather than by brute force and to make them think they are actually guiding their own lives. But you'll find in this system all of, again, the mythos to do with the culture and the safety nets are out there for you that you're meant to believe are there. You've a caring system.

You'll find the tools, if you have to go and use them eventually one day, and I always liken them to a highway that you walk along and there's your pick axe there and I don't need that. I'll keep going and there's the hammer there. I'll keep going. There's a spade. I'll keep going, I don't need that. However, if you ever do, you'll find that when you pick them up to use and you hit that pick-axe on the road, it bounces because it's made of rubber. It's made of rubber.

THE SYSTEM DOESN'T GIVE OUT THE TOOLS TO HELP YOU OVERCOME THE SYSTEM.

That's how clever this is. Everyone's divided from race, creed, religion, generations, male, female. Everything's divided and divided and divided. Every so often they get on side of the other fighting the other, via the media, over some emotive topic and that keeps it going, all divided and conquered. Everyone's divided and conquered.

This is a science, an ancient science that is taught to those who are not elected, because the real bosses are not elected and they have no responsibility to answer to the public. It's so interesting to see that when, officially for the first time as an organization, The Council on Foreign Relations came on Canadian television nationally in March 2005 to do with the signing of the "United Americas Agreement." They said they were behind it, openly. None of those guys were elected to any political office. Some of them had been in politics prior to that. Some hadn't. They belong to these organizations, these "foundations" as they call them, because Masons make foundations and you build the society on the foundations. They are not responsible for their acts or decisions to the public. That's your democracy for you.

The trick at election time is to whip up the public into a frenzy, because it's important that they get you "back in the box," getting involved as you think you are. Once you're into that frenzy and panic state and looking at the limited alternatives you're given, they've got you where they want you. They want your authorization to rule over you, come what may.

People have asked me, "How do you combat this kind of totalitarian system, a secret government behind government?" I tell them; and I've said this on many radio shows and the hosts have never taken it up. They've dropped it quietly. I say: "Look. If you're going to give people authority to rule over you and do as they wish to you and your children, you better make sure you know everything about them. Everything about them, and you should definitely demand to know what organizations they belong to, have sworn allegiance to and have sworn to obey." That's a start. That's a very, very important start. When you find that they belong to all the nefarious organizations with "secrets" as they like to call them, not ‘secret organizations’, then you can't trust them at all. You cannot trust them, no matter what they say. Supposing they get down on their knees and repent and whatever they do, you can't ever trust them again. These people have sold out completely. People who sell out completely will repeat it over and over to the highest bidder.

Carroll Quigley in his own books "Tragedy & Hope," writing in the 1960s said, "Nothing would stop this agenda because it has already taken over the U.S. Congress and Senate" (50 to 60 years prior to the writing of his book). "And by the time those in the public that would ever figure it out would catch on, the agenda would be accomplished." That's exactly how they united Europe, by the same secrecy, lying to the public and parliament after parliament that was elected in simply went along with the agenda – kept their mouth shut. Made excuses to the public as to why the country was in such a sad situation and getting sadder all the time, until it was all over and done. Then, once they had united Europe under a parliament, they declassified the documents to say, "Yes, this agenda to unite Europe must be kept secret from the public until it is completed." That's open democracy for you. It is no different in any other so-called "democratic" country.

The old Rhodes/Milner groups, the secret government that was authorized to exist by the British Crown, were chartered to exist and do what they're doing, has never stopped on its goal towards this world government.

Margaret Thatcher said it best. She said: "We who are ex-premiers of countries in various nations comprise another government." She says: "We never retire. We know each other. We've worked with each other for years and that is too valuable to be thrown away."

She said that they were unelected, and now that they were out of office, they were not responsible to the public or recall or any of that nonsense. They could quietly work and get more done behind the scenes working for this private -- (the real one that exists) towards their agenda.

Now it’s interesting to note that the Rhodes Milner group of The Royal Institute of International Affairs has stated 80 years ago or more. It was about 100 years ago that they stated that they'd work with any type of government, even conflicting types like Communism. That's true because they helped to create Communism. This group is composed of the upper elite of the noble families of Europe, primarily Britain but now it's the rest of Europe. One of the points that they wanted to make was "they wanted to eradicate the middle classes under the guise of equality."

They never mentioned eradicating the upper class and all their privileges. They take it as a priority that that will go on forever. That's what Aldous Huxley was talking about when he mentioned "the dominant minority." He said: "There always has been a dominant minority and I see no reason why there shouldn't always be one." It's true. There's nothing to stop them with their agenda, because the sad reality is we have been born into a Matrix system, totally planned and organized prior to your birth, prior to your parents birth, and this agenda has been going on for an awful long time.

Even if President Bush or anyone else had another born-again experience, and the last time Bush had it was when he put out the coffin at Yale University the Skull & Bones Society. That's what it means when they do that; and that's what he means when he refers to it. Even if he had a real one, whatever that is, he couldn't stop it. If he did, he would be Lincoln'ed or Kennedy'ed in public view to warn others to stay in line. There's no doubt about that. The big boys at the top do not tolerate disobedience from any of their hirelings.

I will be going into this system of control with The Royal Institute of International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations in more detail on tomorrow's show, so you can tune in then.

There's nothing out there that really is as it seems to be. It’s the appearance, it's the illusion of a particular spin on reality that’s propagated to us the public. Most people have no idea that they're living in a scripted format of propaganda. You truly are meant to believe; and that's the trick of it, to make you believe that you're the most well informed people that's ever walked the planet because of all the news stations that you have, but all of the news stations get their news and basically their marching orders from the same source. That's why you flick through the channels if you have cable or satellite and you'll hear the same stories across the country, one after the other, in the same sequence, including the trivia. Same trivia. It's all controlled to give you the impression that you're the most informed being that's walked the planet.

If you believe that, you'll never figure it out. You'll never figure out that your perceptions have been given to you. The diagnosis of the system has been given to you. You allow everything to come along that's detrimental to you like sheep, and you'll wonder why things are just "going to the dogs" as they say. This is the trick of the creation of particular perception. It's non-stop PR propaganda and public relations.

There's nothing, from your local police station to even your school board, that doesn't come through a PR spokesperson, public relations. There's nothing. It's like having an intermediary lawyer to redefine reality to you. That's what a PR person does, to put a spin on something until it becomes acceptable to you. You don't think past the spin; and with this big circus show of elections, remember something.

In ancient times they knew the trick of division. They knew that the public would join this group or that group. The trick was giving you the groups that you'd identify with, with always the right spokesperson to say what you were thinking. It's very simple. It's never failed. I don't see any reason why it should fail, really, with the majority of the public and the symbol of the eagle which is ancient – an ancient symbol going back for many thousands of years and has come down through the centuries through Rome. Prior to that, it was in Egypt, too, and then the Roman Empire, to the United States and the Russian system. They have the eagle as well.

In high Masonry, the eagle is one like the falcon that can symbolically go as high as the sun and look into the face of the sun. That's what it means; and you'll find the symbol of the arrows and the olive branch very revealing. Very old symbol, you'll find it in the Old Testament, if you care to look, and you should ask yourself why they picked that one. The war and the peace, the arms can create war or peace. The wings are the parties left and right, male and female. These are the terms that they use. Emotion versus logic – that's what they mean by it. They're very sexist, of course, and they really hate females at the top.

The body is covered by a shield – the body of the bird is covered by a shield. The body is hidden. The real body is hidden. You see the head above, but, again, in Masonic terms you can figure it out quite simply. The head below, the real virile power is covered. You don't get to see that.

In ancient Egypt, they had two eyes sometimes on some of their symbols of pyramids. When the top eye was open, the bottom was closed and vice versa. The public get to see what they're meant to see, and nothing more.

You'll find that there'll be some people who are replaced with this election over, as a token, but they were decided to go long before the public heard of it. They never leave politics. They join the real workers behind the scenes where they're not responsible to the general public. Mr. Rumsfeld, of course, was already scheduled to go off and do his nefarious things behind the scenes. He was always a front-man for the chemical companies and the big weaponry firms in combination with those chemical companies. He was the guy that even on the CBC was shown going over years ago and shaking his Masonic handshake with Saddam Hussein when he was giving him the chemicalized weaponry. Mr. Rumsfeld will simply go back into the "real work" behind the scenes, where he can do a lot of stuff without being responsible to Joe Public or the press or anyone else. You won't hear what he's been up to until years later. That's how the real system works. These guys never leave the art and the system they're involved in of governance, as opposed to government.

Look at the website for upcoming shows. I'm on RBN broadcasting on Friday. I'll be doing my own blurb tonight and go into detail about the CFR and The Royal Institute of International Affairs; and for myself, I've just about finished getting ready for the winter. I've a couple of things to do, rather major. No one's backing me; and for those who want to help out, you can check out how they can do it on the website at .com.

I'll leave tonight with another song for those who fell into the trap of voting. Hope you enjoy.

Good night and may your god or gods go with you.

ALAN WATT BLURB
"BRIGANDS, BANKERS AND BAGMEN
(ROYAL INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS/CFR)"
November 9, 2006

Hello. This is Alan Watt at .com. Today is the 9th of November 2006.

The election forecasts are over in the U.S. and all that's come out of it is the people have voted for change and by God they're going to get it.

Yesterday, I mentioned that I would probably go through some of the foundings and the machinations of the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs which was set up to bring in a form of world government, a world governmental system to standardize every nation into the one system and basically to rule the people in a bureaucratic, socialistic, almost Communistic fashion, with multi-layered levels of bureaucracy, while a small dominant elite who believe they are the fittest to rule and the most intelligent will make all the decisions at the capstone basically.

For the people who want to really get into this should go into "Tragedy & Hope" by the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations who lays it on the line and fills in all the spots in history between the dates and the battles that you get in school, he fills in the reasons for them happening. He tells you the names of the families involved that pull the strings in all countries, all the British Commonwealth countries and the United States. Now it's even gone further because they're allowing in non-English-speaking peoples. They have headquarters in Pakistan and every other country.

They own the newspapers in every country. One of their first mandates was to take over all information avenues. They also own all of the media. They're involved in the fictional Hollywood-type programming that we get. They also were the ones to promote professorships at universities so that they can have their men teaching the students, especially the Ivy League universities, who then eventually become the higher bureaucrats in federal governments; so we are living in a tremendous cobweb, all interrelated, across the planet. All the little strands connecting together into a global network. They also control all the banking systems. That's another major important part of all of this.

Professor Carroll Quigley had access to the records of the Council on Foreign Relations in New York City and he was told to update them, go over them as the authorized historian for the group and he wrote "Tragedy & Hope," a book that was eventually bought over pretty quickly and the plates were smashed, but now it's back in publication. You can find it if you go on the Internet.

When he's talking about the build up of the tensions, which had been manipulated by the one group, both in the Soviet system (since they were behind it and backed it financially) and the West, to create a form of dialectical change in peoples of both sides so that they come to the eventual synthesis we're at today, where East and West become joined into this new system. He goes through this and talks about the buildup initially, pre-World War II, and then the trials went on to the Communist factions in the United States during the McCarthy Era and this is from his own book.

I generally don't read from books. I prefer that the people who are interested go and get the books themselves and read them if they’re really, really interested, but you see this is not a conspiracy per se. It’s an open type of conspiracy, as H.G. Wells called it himself. He should know since he was a propagandist for the group.

This is taken right from page 949 of Tragedy & Hope" talking about the United States.

"The radical right version of these events as written up by John T. Flynn, Frieda [Whitley] and others was even more remote from the truth than were the [Bodensee's] or Bentley's versions although it has a tremendous impact on American opinion and American relations with other countries in the years 1947 to 1955.

This radical Right fairy tale, which is now an accepted folk myth in many groups in America, pictured the recent history of the United States, in regard to domestic reform and in foreign affairs, as a well-organized plot by extreme Left-wing elements, operating from the White House itself and controlling all the chief avenues of publicity in the United States, to destroy the American way of life, based on private enterprise, laissez faire, and isolationism, in behalf of alien ideologies of Russian Socialism and British cosmopolitanism (or internationalism). This plot, if we are to believe the myth, worked through such avenues of publicity as The New York Times and the Harold Tribune, the Christian Science Monitor and the Washington Post, the Atlantic Monthly and Harper's Magazine and had at its core the wild-eyed and bushy-haired theoreticians of Socialist Harvard and the London School of Economics. It was determined to bring the United States into World War II on the side of England (Roosevelt's first love) and Soviet Russia (his second love) in order to destroy every finer element of American life and, as part of this consciously planned scheme, invited Japan to attack Pearl Harbor, and destroyed Chiang Kai-shek, all the while undermining America's real strength by excessive spending and unbalanced budgets.

He calls this a fairy tale but then he continues on page 950.

"This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth.

Listen to this.

"There does exist, and has existed for a generation, an international anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic rather than a European power and it must allied or even federated with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

That's an understatement. This interlocking network that was set up in the late 1800's in England by Lord Rothschild who financially backed it and Cecil Rhodes – Cecil Rhodes left his will to Lord Rothschild – and it was to be based along Jesuit lines of operation. Now the Jesuit lines of operation they're talking about is to totally obscure their tracks by having people fight each other and group fight group, never knowing that there was one group behind all of it, agitating it all, funding it all and keeping the agitations going and flowing and directed towards a specific objective, a specific outcome.

Carroll Quigley who was the man who picked or was told to pick Bill Clinton for the Rhodes Scholarship was a member of this group. He was a member of the intelligentsia as he saw himself and even publishing this book could have been his downfall because he'd broken out and thought that the public were ready to accept the fact that an intelligentsia was dominating them secretly and he believed the public would probably accept it. Well today he'd have no problem because we are totally dominated and the public can't even see the trails in the sky above their head making the global warming, but they do believe the propaganda on television that there is global warming, caused by us, of course. If he tried that today he'd have no problem. They would just have yawned and turned the station to wrestling or something.

He goes on to say on page 950: He says:

"At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the "Eastern Establishment") has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr, who is Lord Lothian, and Sir William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to seek to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes and William T. Stead and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust."

He lists every member in every generation since that. Now apart from setting up the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States, rather than call it – it wouldn't go too well if they called it The Royal Institute of the United States, so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. They also set up the IPS for the Pacific Rim regions and this was to get a form of communists' uprising in the Far East because the fastest way to bring many different peoples and tribes together is to give them an ideal to fight for and a common enemy, and that's what Vietnam was all about. The aliens came in. All of the scattered tribes united. There was only one organized and well-funded party, that was the Communist Party. They centralized government. The Americans move out and the centralized government basically takes on the same forms as what was called "democratic governments". It's the same standardization process.

This was all made to happen, planned and worked at tirelessly by dedicated intergenerational families trained in the Ivy League schools of the United States and England and they sent them out from Canada too and Australia and New Zealand. Big players, all, and these guys have been behind the creation of the Soviet system, the system in China, of Vietnam and everywhere else. To unify the world is the objective.

Now the Jesuits were blamed for the same thing, for trying to unify their old world order through subterfuge, causing events to happen where the people in front, the groups, would be identified and hated and fight each other but they'd never know that the Jesuits were behind it. It's the same technique used here with the members of these groups who are well trained and they're picked at university and trained for their positions.

We can go as far back even to Lawrence of Arabia who in his own book, "The Seven Pillars of Wisdom," talks about his selection at Cambridge University and his immersion in Aramaic and Arab studies for his significant role that was planned years ahead.

They plan the world always way ahead like a big business plan and they watch everything come to pass. They give us our thoughts. They give us our opinions. The talking heads on television that come on, all the experts on pretty well every topic, is meant to bend our mind in a particular mode of accepting another loss of rights or whatever, are supplied by them. The merging of Europe was their plan and idea. They were behind it all and the merging unification of the Americas was also their idea. The third one of course was the Pacific Rim Region.

Karl Marx was funded by the same crowd. Just before Cecil Rhodes came along they were going then and Karl Marx wrote about the unification of these three "continents" you might say.

On page 951 he talks about the funding that was set up.

"Money for the widely ramified activities of this organization came originally from the associates and followers of Cecil Rhodes chiefly from the Rhodes Trust itself and from wealthy associates such as the Beit brothers, from Sir Abe Bailey, and (after 1915) from the Astor family. Since 1925 there have been substantial contributions from wealthy individuals and from foundations and firms associated with the international banking fraternity, especially the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, and other organizations associated with J.P. Moran, the Rockefeller and Whitney families, and the associates of Lazard Brothers and of Morgan Grenfell and Company.

The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer worth up to 100,000 a year to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London in succession to the younger J.P. Morgan who moved from London to join is father in New York. Eventually the vacancy went to E.C. Grenfell, so that the London affiliate of Morgan became known as Morgan Grenfell and Company.

Instead Milner became director of a number of public banks chiefly, the London Joint Stock Bank, corporate precursor of the Midland Bank. He became one of the greatest political and financial powers in England with his disciples strategically placed throughout England and significant places such as the editorship of The Times, the editorship of The Observe", the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers, various administrative posts, and even Cabinet positions."

That's parliament positions.

"Ramifications were established in politics, high finance, Oxford and London universities periodicals, the civil service and tax exempt foundations."

Jumping back, we can see the trail of this group, long before Cecil Rhodes, to one of its members who takes the credit for starting it up, which is nonsense. He was only one man that popped his head up in time in history and acted in one main country and that was Adam Weishaupt. Now Adam Weishaupt, who's well know for the illuminati and the bustle of the word "illuminati", but really he was a member of the same group preexisting Cecil Rhodes.

These guys don't start and stop. It's a continuous line down through history and Weishaupt said that they would create foundations, great foundations of wealth, which would be untouchable by the public because they would appear as charitable foundations, but the amount of wealth they would accumulate would be phenomenal and with it they would basically fund the front groups, the NGOs as we call them today, Non-Governmental Organizations, who would then press for public demands on parliaments and presidents and Congresses; and that's how they would change the laws, to have a standardization process across the planet. We find that the banking establishment and those who become CEOs of banks, who just move from bank to bank, and into politics and out of politics, are big players in this.

Quigley says in his book on page 952:

"The New York branch was dominated by the associates of the Morgan Bank. For example, in 1928 the Council on Foreign Relations had John W. Davis as president, Paul Cravath as vice-president, and a council of thirteen others, which included Owen D. Young, Russell C. Leffingwell, Norman Davis, Allen Dulles, George W. Wickersham, Frank L. Polk, Whitney Shepardson, Isaiah Bowman, Stephen P. Duggan, and Otto Kahn.

Throughout its history, the council has been associated with the American Round Tables, such as Beer, Lippmann, Shepardson, and Jerome Greene. The academic figures have been those linked to Morgan, such as James T. Shotwell, Charles Seymour, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Philip Jessup, Isaiah Bowman and, more recently, Philip Moseley, Grayson L. Kirk, and Henry W. Wriston. The Wall Street contracts with these were created originally from Morgan's influence in handling large academic endowments."

That's university endowments.

"In the case of the largest of these endowments, that at Harvard, the influence was usually exercised indirectly through "State Street", Boston, which, for much of the twentieth century, came through the Boston banker Thomas Nelson Perkins. Closely allied with this Morgan influence were a small group of Wall Street law firms, whose chief figures were Elihu Root, John W. Davis, Paul D. Cravath, Russell Leffingwell, the Dulles brothers and, more recently, Arthur H. Dean, Philip D. Reed, and John J. McCloy. Other nonlegal agents of Morgan included men like Owen D. Young and Norman H. Davis.

On this basis, which was originally financial and goes back to George Peabody, there grew up in the twentieth century a power structure between London and New York which penetrated deeply into university life, the press, and the practice of foreign policy. In England the center was a Round Table Group, while in the United States it was J.P. Morgan and Company or its local branches in Boston, Philadelphia, and Cleveland. Some rather incidental examples of the operations of this structure are very revealing, just because they are incidental. For example, it set up in Princeton a reasonable copy of the Round Table Group's chief Oxford headquarters, All Souls College.

This copy, called the Institute for Advanced Study, and best known, perhaps, as the refuge of Einstein, Oppenheimer, John von Neumann, and George F. Kennan, was organized by Abraham Flexner of the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller's General Education Board after he had experienced the delights of All Souls while serving as Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford. The plans were largely drawn by Tom Jones, one of the Round Table's most active intriguers and foundation administrators.

The American branch of this "English Establishment" exerted much of its influence through five American newspapers (The New York Times, New York Herald Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, the Washington Post, and the lamented Boston Evening Transcript).

In fact, the editor of the Christian Science Monitor was the chief American correspondent of The Round Table, and Lord Lothian, the original editor of The Round Table and later secretary of the Rhodes Trust and ambassador to Washington, was a frequent writer in the Monitor. It might be mentioned that the existence of this Wall Street Anglo-American axis is quite obvious once it is pointed out. It is reflected in the fact that such Wall Street luminaries such as John W. Davis, Lewis Douglas, Jock Whitney, and Douglas Dillon were appointed to be American ambassadors in London."

There's your financial groups tied together, this networking of finance, which funds, which is quite easy to do if own all the money you fund what you want into existence. You promote and pay off people to open doors for the ones you want to get through to the top with your agenda and this group is still pushing ahead as ever today, intergenerational.

On the Canadian television in 2005 the Council on Foreign Relations officially for the first time as a group came on the national television at news time, CBC, and said that they were behind the plans for the Unification of the Americas and they drafted up the plans for the politicians. Money, higher power positions, media, politics, it's all owned by them – for world government.

Up until about this point, Quigley's talking about primarily the English/American connection and later on in the book he goes into the Pacific Region connection that would eventually unite the Pacific countries and put Australia in with them.

On page 953 he goes into how it branched out in the early days to include Europe as well. He says this:

"This double international networking which the Round Table groups formed the semi-secret or secret nuclei of the Institutes of International Affairs was extended into a third network in 1925, organized by the same people for the same motives. Once again the mastermind was Lionel Curtis, and the earlier Round Table Groups and Institutes of International Affairs were used as nuclei for the new network.

"However, this new organization for Pacific affairs was extended to ten countries, while the Round Table Groups existed in only seven. The new additions, ultimately China, Japan, France, the Netherlands, and Soviet Russia, had Pacific councils set up from scratch. In Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, Pacific councils, interlocked and dominated by the Institutes of International Affairs, were set up.

"In England, Chatham House served as the English center for both nets, while in the United States the two were parallel creations (not subordinate) of the Wall Street allies of the Morgan Bank. The financing came from the same international banking groups and their subsidiary commercial and industrial firms. In England, Chatham House was financed for both networks by the contributions of Sir Abe Bailey, the Astor family"

You've heard of Ann Bailey, those who were into theosophy.

"…the Astor family and additional funds largely acquired by the persuasive powers of Lionel Curtis. The financial difficulties of the IPR Councils in the British Dominions in the depression of 1929-1935 resulted in a very revealing effort to save money, when the local Institute of International Affairs absorbed the local Pacific Council, both of which were, in a way, expensive and needless fronts for the local Round Table groups. The chief aims of this elaborate, semi-secret organization were largely commendable:"

Now this is a man who was all for it, an elitist himself.

"…to coordinate the international activities and outlooks of all the English-speaking world into one (which would largely, it is true, be that of the London group); to work to maintain the peace; to help backward, colonial, and underdeveloped areas to advance toward stability, law and order, and prosperity along lines somewhat similar to those taught at Oxford and the University of London (especially the School of Economics and the Schools of African and Oriental Studies)."

We're looking at a tremendously powerful, powerful group who push democracy as though it were something that the people had created themselves, while they themselves are anything but democratic. THEY DO EVERYTHING IN THE DARK, IN SECRET.

They don't believe in democracy themselves but they want us to believe in it. We must believe the myth you see to allow them to accomplish the goals. There's no slave like a slave that thinks he's free. These are all very wealthy people, very wealthy bankers and noble families, deciding all this for us.

They believe that they are the top of the Darwinian heap, while we're just the junk DNA. They've been behind all of the wars, all of the ongoing wars too, because they must standardize the whole world under their one system. All of this stuff with global warming, that's another big fear racket they're financing and funding all of that, to make us change our way of living, to get us into habitat areas where we will live like "fleas in a thimble" all jumping over each other; while they will have reforested the wilds for themselves, for their own offspring to helicopter into for the weekend parties.

This is the Brave New World, a controlled society. Totally controlled society and eventually you won't be able to even leave the area you're assigned to. That's already on the way in fact with the bills that are on the table in most countries to do with ID cards and radius of travel within. The same as the Soviet system because the Soviet system was "the test bed" for all that is happening today. The Soviet was not an independent rebellious unit. It was a creation of people in London, England, who already owned what we call "The Capitalist System".

During World War II, Chatham House their headquarters in England was turned into the official Secret Service office for the country, which tells you it's not just an independent powerful organization, it's got the blessings. It works for the top of the Crown of London. For those who wonder about the impact of this group and the major events worldwide in the last hundred years, they should read "Tragedy & Hope" themselves.

You'll find every major politician in every country, including the top bureaucrats, professors and newspaper editors, are members of either a branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs for Commonwealth countries or a member of the Council on Foreign Relations for non-commonwealth countries. There's hardly an exception and you'll find, too, another branch of it is the Trilateral Commission, which is dedicated to the three main trading blocks of the world which will come into being around (officially, that is) 2010-2012 under a single world government.

"Everybody Wants to Rule the World"
By Tears For Fears

Welcome to your life
There's no turning back
Even while we sleep
We will find you
Acting on your best behavior
Turn your back on mother nature
Everybody wants to rule the world

These guys have their fingers in every pie. They have their men behind the spokesmen at the United Nations. They give the funding to the United Nations. The United Nations is just a front organization really for this particular elitist group who use Plato's Republic as a manual almost, a training manual.

Now remember Plato who was an aristocrat himself, and who called the common people "ITS," said "that they could breed the "ITS" for special tasks through selective breeding just like animals." We wonder why the mad rush is on today, not to cure diseases but to create new types of humans; it's all coincidence, okay, yeah.

The secret society under all of its names has been here for thousands of years. Thousands of years and even many of those who participate in the Secret Organization don't know their own history. They don't have to, mind you. In fact, they don't need to know much at all for the particular role that they have to fulfill.

We should also never forget that Cecil Rhodes himself and many others belong to the group set out across the planet to take over the natural resources and all wealth of the planet into their own corporations and foundations, and Rhodes himself cornered the gold and diamond business from Africa in partnership with DeBeers. We see this today with the great corporations international such as Halliburton. It's like a pyramid of many companies who are just given the contracts worldwide on major contracts, especially by the United States.

We fall back to Albert Pike of Freemasonry, where he talked about the creation of these foundations and the necessity to use every means possible including manipulation of the stock market to rise to success and acquire the wealth to "become the masters over the masters of the world."

It's so funny on the media – people look to the media, even though they could read this for themselves and study it and trace all—even the people they see today on the media, their favorite talking heads—and find out they're members of these organizations. They can do that and yet they're so trained they'll still listen to new information and then go back to the media to see if the media will verify that for them. Isn't that odd? Because they're trained that if it's on TV it must be true. If it's not on television it can't be worth knowing; and that's how well they've been indoctrinated.

They have accepted that the media is there to do their thinking and reasoning for them, as though it's an official part of government. It's natural like gravity. It’s just there. They've forgotten that the media is in private hands, private hands. Now parents and grandparents can probably remember the machinations of the big editors and their ties to the bigger banking business and the fact that big editors tend to go over to get knighted by the Crown in England. So many of the U.S. big shakers and movers towards this global agenda have gone over to be knighted by the Queen. Why? Why is that so important? Especially when it's against the U.S. Constitution that American citizens get knighted by foreign monarchies and yet they all go over and do it, the big players.

It's amazing to watch this happen and they can't put two and two together because the media won't come out and tell them this. They won't explain to them in simple child-like fashion how the world is really run. Their job is to keep you living in the same land as the Wizard of Oz, in a state of perpetual infantilism where there's a Big Brother or a Big Daddy taking care of everything for you and making all your decisions for you, and telling you when you should be worried and with what you should be worried. "Oh my goodness, it's global warming now. We’ll have to change all our way of living. You all have to move into these little habitat areas and live on top of each other and you'll have to have your lives organized for you because, well, you just can't do it yourself. You're too stupid."

That really is what you're being told and it's true. The people have become so lobotomized and I mean that in its fullest sense. I think they have been lobotomized. I think we've all suffered the effects from the inoculations. Again, all these inoculations began as philanthropic enterprises. That should be suspicious to begin with and the fact that they have also published books by big players on the ways to lobotomize the public to make them more pliable and compliant.

The effects of autism have skyrocketed and the only graph that matches it is the inoculation programs that go along side of it. They're both the same graphs, but because the media won't come out and tell you what is obvious, we dismiss it. Look at the blanket over discussion of the aerial spraying we're being bombarded with since the '90's to the present time and the effects it's having on people with bronchitis and who knows what else.

Look at the writings of Brzezinski, another big player, and look at the organizations he belonged to; I've just been talking about them. Brzezinski said in his own book that "shortly a technology would be used on the general public which would influence their behavior," and he was talking about in "The Technetronic Era," as it was called, where they could literally use HAARP-type technology to manipulate the emotions and the thoughts of everyone. You see the effects all around you. It's being used.

You'll find that people like Brzezinski don't say these things without meaning it. They mean what they say and they do it. It's the public who make the excuses and say, "well they can't mean that. They can't really mean that." Just like when the Department of Population Control at the United Nations gives out the statistics and rattles the warning bells of course, "oh my God, it's just overflowing with people and they're popping out all over every second of the day. We've got to do something." Well they are doing things about it. They just don't want to terrify you, that much, in case you overreact and go at them when you find out they're behind it.

THEY ARE DEPOPULATING THE PLANET.

For Africa it was decided it would be the faster kill. For Europe and the West it would be the slow, degenerative type diseases, which would make partners ineligible for marriage or for child bearing; and so we have chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia. We have all the Epstein-Barr viruses. There's a whole bunch of things out there, terms for really all the same thing. They just came out of nowhere at the same time. And then we run for all the quack cures that's offered to us because sickness is a very real thing and unfortunately there are lots of people who will take advantage of every misfortune an individual has. There's a lot of profit to be made off of misery.

It is of note that this organization also branches out into the sciences, all scientific areas, and opens the doors for their own favored people to get to the top of these scientific organizations. They set the trend in psychology. They set the trend in psychiatry. They set the trend in medicine. They set the trend in every area of science. Very powerful. Everything that means anything in control in the society goes back to the same group and they train members. They bring in members in the Rhodes Scholarships, as one of the scholarships, they own many in this day and age, but they bring them in from all countries, all countries in Europe. We have Rhodes Scholars working in our governments. All who have taken oaths towards world citizenship and you'll hear Rockefeller often give out awards at their little semi-private meetings for World Citizenship. Pierre Trudeau of Canada called himself a "World Citizen."

Back to Weishaupt: Weishaupt was the first one who put that term into writing, that he would create a World Citizenship Society. The reason being as I say it's all the one organization down through time with many names and some say—and it's very true, it could be very true—at least going all the way back to Babylon where it was very difficult to simply define what Babylon was. It was an entire structural system and it was merchandising. It was money banking, international commerce, taxation, government, all of the things we know today. It was an entire structural system and education of course is always in there is a biggie because you must control the minds of the young and shape their outcomes for them.

They say that Isis was the goddess of a thousand faces. It's a thousand names, a thousand faces and it's no different today – all pervasive, run on a Jesuit-type fashion and always tries to have front groups which take the heat and divert and distort the cause. They hide the cause and distort it while the real boys continue unimpeded and never ever are responsible to the public.

Now Carroll Quigley also wrote "The Anglo-American Establishment," a fantastic history going into some even greater detail in parts of this. The embryo idea of the unification of countries. The Unification of Europe. The Anglo-European or British "Atlantic Charter" which cemented the United States policies with that of England and the Far Eastern policies and the Middle Eastern policies for the future, which we're living through right now, and this book was also written around the '60's and he was into the early history of it.

Now before the United Nations the same group had set up the League of Nations. They were behind it and this is from page 282 of "The Anglo-American Establishment".

"From this point onward, the Milner group increasingly emphasized the necessity for building up the oceanic block."

He's talking really about the "Atlantic Charter". That was the foundation of the basis for the Charter for the United Nations.

"…In England the basic propaganda work was done through the Round Table and Lionel Curtis while in the U.S. it was done through the Rhodes Scholarship organization especially through Clarence Streit and Frank Aydelotte. In England Curtis wrote a series of books and articles advocating a new federal organization built around English-speaking countries. The chief work of this nature was his "Civitas Dei" which appeared in three volumes 1934-37. A one-volume addition was issued in 1938 with the title "The Commonwealth of God." The first two volumes of his work are nothing more than the rehash and expansion of the older work "The Commonwealth of Nations," 1916. "By a superficial and frequently erroneous rewriting of world history…"

Now that's very important because H.G. Wells was doing the same thing with other authors at the same time.

"…By a superficial and frequently erroneous rewriting of world history the authors sought to review the evolution of the Commonwealth idea and to show that all of history leads to its fulfillment and achievement in federation. Ultimately this federation will be worldwide but on route it must pass through stages of which the chief federation is of the English-speaking peoples. Writing early in 1937 he advocated that the League of Nations be destroyed by the mass resignation of the British democracies. These should then take the initiative in forming a new league…"

That's the United Nations.

"…also at Geneva which would have no power to enforce anything but would merely form a kind of international conference since it would be foolish to expect any federation to evolve from any such organization as this. A parallel but quite separate effort should be made to create an international commonwealth based on the example of the United States in 1788."

Now if we could jump back in time, we can remember that Thomas Jefferson's own writings, not about him but by him, in his letters he said that the United States of America he hoped would be a basis for not just a federation of the United States but a United States of the World. It's all connected.

"…This international commonwealth would differ from the League of Nations in that its members would yield a part of their sovereignty and a central organization would function directly on individuals and not merely on states."

In other words, they'd have the power to go right to the individual, and he's talking about taxation and law et cetera.

"This international commonwealth would be formed at first only of those states that have evolved furthest in the direction of obtaining a Commonwealth form of government for themselves, democracy. It will be recalled that this restriction of membership was what Curtis had advocated for the League of Nations in the Round Table of December 1918. According to Curtis, the movement towards the Commonwealth of God can begin by the union of any two national Commonwealths no matter how small. He suggested New Zealand and Australia or at least two in Great Britain, then international Commonwealth could be expanded to include India, Egypt, Holland, Belgium…"

Belgium was very important because they knew then that that's where they would set up their European Parliament.

"…Scandinavia, France, Canada, United States and Ireland but the chief obstacle to this union was to be found in men's minds was perfectly clear to Curtis. To overcome this obstacle he put his faith in the propaganda and the chief instruments of that propaganda he said "must be the churches and the universities."

Very important part. Very important because you train the minds of the young, the movers and shakers, at the universities, the ones who go into bureaucracies and government.

"…He said nothing about the Milner group but considering Curtis' position at the group that Lothian (that's Lord

Lothian) and others agreed him that it's not surprising the chief source of his propaganda is to be found in those agencies controlled by the group."

Well, this group controls almost all the big agencies worldwide and all the foundations worldwide. They have enormous sums of wealth at their disposal to push NGOs, to push policies, to have the NGOs come up and demand from government certain things be done on behalf of the public; and that was the Soviet system and as I say the Soviet system was nothing more than "the big test bed", the laboratory for the whole planet, and the Soviet system was designed in London, England, a long time ago.

Money runs everything in this world. Every president, every Prime Minister on the planet knows his country can be sunk at any time by those who hold the debt and those who give credit, and yet we think we're free and we think we're democratic. We never even meet or most people don't even know the names of those in the World Bank, the world bankers. Most people don't even know what money is. They don't think past the fact they can spend it.

We're living in a totally controlled scientifically-designed propagandized system, where fashion, as Plato said, "music, drama and all propaganda of politics is designed by a few at the top and promoted downwards to the people." That's called "culture creation."

I hope those that want to do their own research will get these two books. I'm not promoting anybody selling them; you can do your own search to find them. I could go into even greater detail because I have member's copies of their meetings of different years where they discuss the future of the planet. Some of these books going back to the 1930's discussing the coming war with Germany. Discussing a possible attack by Japan on the United States and how fortunate it would be to get the United States into a war and a post-war world and also the saving of the Soviet system.

Why was it so important?

Because they were behind the creation and the funding in the setting up of the Soviet system. The fastest way to amalgamate many different peoples, get them off the land into the cities (the urban populations they created), industrialize them and put in the one standardized system, a centralized government.

Nothing major happens in history outside of nature and even nature is controlled today, but nothing happens without it being planned that way. Meanwhile, the paid press stirs everyone up and gives them the fever of election time (their own terminology). Easy to do. They've conditioned the public to suddenly go bananas when they see the clowns and the banners and the balloons, like a circus, and the public think there's hope there. There's hope because someone surely will do the right thing one day.

Their life experience tells them it never happens in politics, but that doesn't stop them from getting the fever and trying again. We're on a course of the uttermost tyranny in a scientifically designed system which will eventually obliterate anyone's ability to even think of themselves as a distinct separate individual.

Those who still have a functioning brain and who haven't been too loaded down with inoculations from birth will find that they're in the generation, the only last generation with a chance of doing anything about this and we have to speak out now and you have to arm yourself with the ammunition of books such as the ones I have just mentioned and demand the answers.

Most importantly, you must demand to know the organizations and affiliations and the oaths taken by everyone who has any jurisdiction over your life, from a school board, to your local police officer, to the judges, to the law courts, to the governments. It's only then you will see this fraternity, this network across the planet is all pervasive and it's then you must demand to get them out; and don't give your power away to others to rule over you until you've thoroughly, thoroughly vetted them. Someone who wants the power to rule over you cannot keep anything secret from the public.

That's all for tonight. Good night and may your God go with you.

ALAN WATT BLURB
"CANOEING AIN'T WHAT IT USED TO BE"
(PSYCHOPATHOLOGY OF CONTROL FREAKS)
or
THE THREATENED CAMEL-KAZI INVASION OF THE GREAT LAKES

OCTOBER 18, 2006

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - OCTOBER 18, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. This is Alan Watt giving you this weekly blurb, and before I go into the blurb, someone suggested to me that many people download what I have for free on the website but I never mention on the blurbs which they pass around that I have books and CDs and DVDs for sale. A little light went on and I said, gee, he's right. I should maybe try this because these talks go all over the world and are passed on from person to person and really I don't push myself at all; and it's coming to the stage where of course you have to do this, because we can't just live on fresh air, not that we can find fresh air these days, but it's becoming more difficult.

Remember, I do have things for sale which you'll find on the website with the prices and so on. For orders of the DVDs, CDs or books contact .com.

Now to regard to my blurb, I generally don't go into the news that's given to the public because sometimes I'm aiming at a higher audience, an audience that's been looking at this for many years, what's been happening as we go towards this "Global Agenda," which is already here in fact. It's just a matter now of training us to accept it; and to just dwell on the daily little laws that get passed - the little events that are happening isn't my thing because I expected them to be done in the first place and many of you out there are of the same mind.

We know what's coming. We know it's a totalitarian world police state that we're going into, the one that George Orwell warned us about and coming out of that will be the next type that have trained citizenry from birth into the sort of Aldous Huxley type "Brave New World." That's to come out after the Orwellian phase we'll go through and we're going through right now.

Tonight, I'm going to give you some news on the Great Lakes here in Canada and in the States.

It's interesting I put up a cartoon on my website months ago to do with an agreement that the U.S. and Canadian governments had come to because the U.S. wanted to put gunboats all over the Great Lakes, more so than they had before, with fully automatic heavy equipment - heavy guns basically. These things are armed like porcupines, and just recently there's a debate going on – now, since the Canadian government agreed to allow this to happen, in fact they updated the old 1812 Charter to allow the U.S. to do this, the Canadian government is going through a sort of “oh dear, dear, tutt, tutt” thing to keep the public in Canada happy, but the government is actually trying to object to this.

You don't object after you've signed an agreement to allow it to happen in the first place, do you? So there's a lot of show going on.

And from the Detroit News, I should really read a little bit. It came out by Norman Sinclair, Detroit News.

Public hearings on the U.S. side are being held to do with safety for the public and boaters and fishermen and this kind of thing. They have sessions coming up in October 16th, the Duluth Convention Center, Duluth, Minnesota; October 18th, Holiday Inn, Spring Lake, Michigan; October 19th, Crystal Gardens, 1200 Gratiot, Marysville, Michigan; October 23rd, Anthony J. Celebrezze Federal Building, Cleveland; October 30th, Rochester, N.Y. Location to be announced; and

Nov. 1st, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Location to be announced.

Maybe some of the public could shake themselves from the television set and the sports and go and attend these meetings. There will be people there to dialogue you to consensus anyway, because they're minds are made up. This is only to convince the public that they have to do this, but it would be interesting to hear the spiel they give you; and from the Detroit News it says this:

http://www.detnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20061011/METRO/610110392/1003

"After nine months of live-fire training with automatic weapons on four Great Lakes, the U.S. Coast Guard said Tuesday it will suspend the exercises for 60 days to give the public a chance to return fire in a series of public hearings. "

There's your comical part to start with it, so you see it as a comedy. That diffuses it.

"We are looking for the public to tell us what we don't know about these areas (what a joke) to make them as safe as possible," said Capt. Patrick Brennan, commander of the Detroit Port. Three of the seven hearings will be staged in Michigan while the others will be in four other Great Lakes states.

The Coast Guard intends to make permanent the 34 zones in which live-fire training on deck-mounted weapons has been conducted 24 times by 57 guard units and about 150 boats since January without incident, Brennan said. None of the training was staged in the Detroit River or Lake St. Clair. Prior to this year, the Coast Guard on the Great Lakes carried side arms and rifles.

The closest zones to Metro Detroit are Sanilac to the north and Sandusky, off Lake Erie, to the south. None of the zones is closer than three miles to shorelines and most are five miles off-shore. Each of the 34 zones would be closed to private boats for four hours about eight times per year when training is conducted. Notices of training will be publicized in advance.

By making the training zones permanent, the public will get used to the practice and the predictability of the exercises."

(We're being trained to accept it you see.)

"Brennan said after Sept. 11, U.S. and Canadian authorities agreed to tighten security on the Great Lakes waterways. Arming all Coast Guard cutters and smaller boats with automatic weapons and giving all crews the same training Coast Guard personnel get on the East, West, and Gulf Coasts was part of that agreement.

"It benefits the (Great Lakes) Coast Guard to have the same training and same capability as everyone else in the country," Brennan said. Brennan said the training is to counter possible terrorist threats.

Some longtime boaters question the necessity of the training.

If the zones are not well publicized, visiting boaters could enter areas where they risk being shot, said John Barbour, 59, an attorney from Grosse Pointe who has sailed throughout the Great Lakes. "Boaters clearly don't want anyone shooting near you," he said.

Alan: It's interesting to see what these fully automatic weaponry - this porcupine weaponry that they'll brindling with is all about here, because here's an appendage to this from the CBC News, Friday, September 1, 2006.

http://www.cbc.ca/canada/story/2006/09/01/coast-guard060901.html

"The U.S. Coast Guard is making waves on the Great Lakes with a plan to establish 34 live-fire zones where its crews can practise with machine-guns mounted on their vessels.

A period for public comment on the plan was to have expired on Friday but was extended after requests from boaters, tourist operators and others for more time. Comments will be accepted for another 60 days, Petty Officer Bill Colclough, a spokesman for the coast guard's Cleveland office, told CBC Online.

The 7.62-mm light machine-guns, which can fire 600 rounds a minute, have been made standard equipment on the coast guard's Great Lakes cutters as a result of terrorism jitters and a quiet reinterpretation of an arms-control treaty signed after the War of 1812. The treaty, between the United States and Britain, limited each side to four armed vessels on the lakes, each equipped with an 18-pound cannon.

The U.S. cutters previously had no mounted weapons, although their crews were equipped with pistols and rifles. When the new guns made headlines earlier this year, the Canadian Coast Guard said it reserved the right to arm its own vessels.

The plan, published Aug. 1 in the U.S. government's Federal Register, would create "safety zones" where civilians could be barred from time to time while the coast guard fires its guns. Each zone would be at least 5.5 kilometers off shore, the document says."

(It says kilometers this time.)

"These safety zones are necessary to protect vessels and people from hazards associated with live fire gun exercises," it says.
"Such hazards include projectiles that may ricochet and damage vessels and/or cause death or serious bodily harm."

Three zones on Lake Ontario

Lake Ontario would have three such zones, Lake Erie four, Lake Huron six, Lake Superior seven and Lake Michigan 14. Coast guard officials have said they would be well away from the international border, but some — near Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., for example — would be in areas where Canadian boats might wander.

The coast guard was transferred to the U.S. Department of Homeland Security and encouraged to take a more muscular approach to external threats as part of a reorganization following the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks.

Officials have said they expect to use each live-fire zone only two or three times a year, a day or two each time, but the plan itself mentions no limits. They dismiss one possible environmental objection, saying the copper-and-lead bullets would sink in deep water and could not be eaten by bottom-feeding waterfowl."

(So they're looking after the environment you see, as they blast imaginary boats out of the water.)

"Some boaters have warned that amateurs could wander into machine-gun range if they fail to read official Notices to Mariners or listen to announcements on marine radio.

George Freeman, who runs fishing charters out of Ludington, Mich., said he and other Lake Michigan captains worry about losing access to fishing grounds. One of the zones is in waters he regularly fishes.

"I know they need to have a place to shoot," he told the Detroit Free Press. "We could go elsewhere, but we need to be able to go where the fish are."

Comments on the plan can be sent to the Commander, Ninth Coast Guard District, 1240 East 9th Street, Room 2069, Cleveland, Ohio 44199.

Alan: Now, it's really interesting to look at this. The 7.62 machine guns they're talking about, they're “light” meaning that they can be taken off their mounting and carried. They're heavy. They're heavy. They're not like the ones you see on TV generally. They're heavy, but the 7.62 is a Soviet - ex-Soviet rounds. I guess they've got lots of surplus coming in from the Soviets.

Maybe they made a deal there or something. You've got to ask yourself, "why on earth, why on earth with all this sudden need to put fleets on the Great Lakes against the cavemen living over in Afghanistan between the Afghan and Pakistan border?"

Maybe it's possible that they've got wind that there's a covert Arab operation on right now; and this is probably how the scenario will work out in fact. There's probably a group of Arabs on route to Canada right now with camels to take part in some circus, and these camels will have webbed feet. They will be specially genetically modified with webbed feet you see and some of the humps they'll have will be artificial, and inside these humps will be packed with who knows what, all kinds of nasty stuff. They plan - they could come into eventually the Gulf of St. Lawrence all the way down into the Great Lakes, where they could then pump out one of the other humps and take on water and submerge. You'll find they'll feed them probably a special combination of curry and baked beans and these camels will travel faster than torpedoes all the way to their targets; and then imagine that the Coast Guard have been warned to watch for these guys because they'll have to surface so many times per day to pray to the East you see. That's strict rules regardless of what they're doing.

Don’t you feel great that we're being so well looked after? We're going to be so safe. I guess we can still take up the fishing poles and head down for a nice quiet day at the beaches and get in a little dinghy and just row out there and sing a nice old song.

Song:

Gone Fishin' by Bing Crosby
I'll tell you why I can't find you
Every time I go out to your place...

You gone fishin' (well how you know)
Well there's a sign upon your door (uh-huh)
Gone fishin' (I'm real gone man)
You ain't workin' anymore (could be)
There's your hoe out in the sun
Where you left a row half done
You claim that hoein' ain't no fun (well I can prove it)
You ain't got no ambition

Gone fishin' by a shady wady pool (Shangrila, really la)
I'm wishin' I could be that kind of fool (should I twist your arm?)
I'd say no more work for mine (welcome to the club)
On my door I'd hang a sign
Gone fishin' instead of just a-wishin'

Seriously though, we have to wonder what' being planned where a fleet basically of gunboats would be required with this kind of armament, because it's not for the occasional smuggler or the occasional poacher poaching the fish.

This is almost as though - and it's not for the occasional refugee or illegal alien coming in. It's more like it's there to stop a RUSH - a MASS EXODUS from one side of the border to the other. NOW WHAT WOULD POSSIBLY CAUSE THIS TO HAPPEN? –Something which would panic the people.

Now we know that this system with its monetary policy - in fact, the plug can be pulled anytime. It could be something like that that's going to be engineered at the 'right time'. It could also be a "real" or "imagined" plague that's been released upon the public. If one hits the public and takes off big time, reminiscent of the Middle Ages, you can bet your bottom dollar it's been released and it's been manufactured in laboratories, because something is going to take place EVENTUALLY to PANIC POPULATIONS and I think this gunboat diplomacy has more to do with that. Those who have watched the ongoings of this world for years and years and understood what's happening and who understand that the nationality issue was gone when they signed the United Nations Charter at the end of World War II - actually even when they signed the Atlantic Charter that became the basis for the Charter for the United Nations added to by Alger Hiss and a few other ones.

Since then, there's been an ongoing steady increase, slow at first, to get the public use to the idea of a new world with no nations and a "planned society" worldwide, a population reduction for post-industrial stage and everything is to be run scientifically. The children generation by generation have been getting a little bit more indoctrination along this path because it's always the children that they go for.

The older ones die off with their old ideas - the old ideas of what culture was suppose to be or what their memories gave them of what culture was, and the new ones come up and adapt. We think it's just spontaneous but it's a little bit more than that. They're indoctrinated - each group that comes in every single year is indoctrinated into what they will experience from kindergarten 30 years down the road and they'll accept it thinking it's all quite normal.

This is the kind of information given to the Comintern back in the 30’s by Beria, who was the chief of the precursor of the KGB, the NKVD. He said that they could do every five years. They could alter culture and it would speed up as they learned more and more techniques of how to do it.

The MAJOR things that happen in OUR LIFETIME are PLANNED THAT WAY, right down to DATES AND TIMES, MAJOR EVENTS. They're planned way ahead of time, like a battle is planned before participants even take part in it. Before they even come to the battlefield they go over it all on the maps. They look for all the ways to get through. They look at oppositions to them coming through and how to overcome them. That's exactly how this world is run when it comes to strategy and population strategies and cultural strategies.

THEY KNOW the various personality types. We're all one or the other and THEY KNOW that they'll get repercussions from certain types and certain issues when laws et cetera are introduced, so THEY TRAIN PEOPLE IN ADVANCE before it's even started to become the spokesmen for these groups. That way we sit back and say, “I don't have to do anything. There's a guy saying all the things I think,” but if you keep listening to him you'll find he deviates from where you would go into some other way or into a comprise eventually and that's been happening for years and years, this technique of controlling the public to accept and accept and accept.

The "planned society" is a world where NO ONE WILL BE BORN unless there is an ECONOMIC FUNCTION NEEDED by a ruling elite. You've heard of family planning. This is "global societal planning," same thing, exactly the same thing.

We are so separated from the generations, in your own little niche that you grew up with. It's as though you're stuck there. You're pigeon-holed and as you get older by the year and your particular generation gets to the same age by the year, you don't notice the ones before you or the ones after you.

EVERYONE HAS BEEN SEPARATED FROM THE PREVIOUS GENERATION. That was ALL INTENTIONAL. It was a strategy worked out many years ago and talked about by John Dewey and others who took part in the think tanks and the implementation of these schemes and helped by others, tremendous psychological association help and psychiatric as well.

For those who are really interested, they should look into the big publications put out after the large conferences on the American Psychological Association and the American Psychiatric Association. A good book is "The Human Agenda," where they talk there about having to basically effeminize the males by the use of hormones put into various substances, creating a form of hermaphrodite that would be manageable and pliable by those in charge. This was a major event, a national sponsored event, this convention; and that was the book that came out of it. "The Human Agenda." Get a copy and go through it and you'll be shocked at what you think are people who are there to serve the public really get up to.

There's no such thing as "serving the public." WE ARE RULED SCIENTIFICALLY as Aldous Huxley stated. He didn't see any reason why a scientific oligarchy could not control the people forever and the people would be unaware that they were even being controlled.

We take so much for granted, regarding our present day situation, our present day lifestyle, and each generation goes into a preexisting system where there parents who never really understand it simply - quietly accept it thinking it's normal to pass the same ideology onto the child. We take and we have taken our freedoms very casually. We can become spoiled in a sense when things are going fairly well. In the material world, most battles in the world have been fought for the material and many authors have said in the past that ALL WARS ARE ECONOMIC WARS.

That doesn't simply mean nations. It also means down to personal independent individuals who fight each other in a sense over things or property or needs in the physical world.

IT WASN'T ALWAYS LIKE THIS. It's been a long, long path to get to this particular stage and much blood has been spilled over many centuries by people trying to give the public a sense of freedom that at one time would be sacrilege to even mention that you even had a right to.

Before the Reformation, the Catholic dogma that was taught in the West was that all humanity was in sin. We're born in sin and therefore we should obey God's commands and follow the appointees of god, those who were superior (put in positions above us) preexisting often the family lineages. However, along with that also was taught that there was free will within man, that man would naturally seek out the good, but once the Reformation came along a different doctrine crept in and this was even put into Luther's writings and Calvin's writings. Calvin believed in pre-destination and that man was just a sinner and that nothing would change it, individual or personally. That put the kabash basically on people who thought they could work their way to heaven.

Calvin believed those who were rich and wealthy were put here by God and born into those families, predestined to be so; and those who are beneath them, that was their natural place.

Luther also had a bit of that in him as well. Luther himself said - he put a pamphlet out at one point, lots of pamphlets, pamphleteers they called them. The Servo Arbitrio, which was about an attack he made on Erasmus, who tried to defend the freedom of individual will, and Luther would have none of that. He thought that man would not naturally seek out the good, but he would always seek out the evil.

THIS HAS ALWAYS BEEN A BATTLE DOWN THROUGH THE AGES TO DECIDE INDIVIDUALLY WHAT'S RIGHT AND WHAT'S WRONG.

We rationalize what is often wrong; and those that rationalize into tremendous acts which effect history and the course the peoples go for personal reasons can always rationalize why they do it. Going back to the Middle Ages, we find that there were writers like Thomas Aquinas and others of his time who tended to blend in predestination again with its counter part of free will. It was a strange dialectic process, which took an awful lot of convoluted rationalization to come to some sort of agreement with each other, which really it should be impossible, but they did teach a form of dogma at that time that man could repent, truly repent and be redeemed, even though he may choose the wrong once again or the evil afterwards.

This leads us to those who crave authority, because down through the ages many terms have been used for tyranny. Countries which are established, sort of bona fide countries which are accepted as nations without a type of rulership, when they take off into a strange direction we seldom call them fascist for instance.

Fascism was a fairly new term adopted from an ancient symbol used by the Catholic Church, and they got it from earlier churches including the Minoans, the fasci, which really was a bundle of sticks around the shaft of an axe, meaning that there was strength in numbers. A small minority of rulership which were bound together, it’s hard to break a whole bunch of them. It's easy to break one stick, but you put a whole bunch together and try and break it over your knee and you'll break your knee.

The personality types who were attracted to fascism are authoritarian types. They love authority, but technically, they're sadomasochistic; and you can have both in the same person. It's very common, even from those at the bottom. Sadism craves authority over others, total control over others; and therefore, emblems of authority, shows of authority, parades of authority, are loved by such characters. They crave this. They crave to eventually be the one on top while all the other parades pass by underneath, but on their way up they're masochistic. They know they're inferior to the ones above them. They will do anything they're told to get up, step by step to near the top at places of power. That really what the 20th Century definition of fascism meant.

Communism, by the way, is no different. It's the same system. In fact, ALL SYSTEMS ARE THE SAME.

ALL SYSTEMS ARE REALLY FASCIST in that the psychopathic types who are also authoritarian types, they're sadists and masochists in the same person, two in the same person. They go into power. They want power.

Ordinary people who are balanced don't crave power over others, but those who have an unnatural craving will seek it out. They seek out the target, their aim, their goal.

If we define many relationships as sadomasochistic, that is true in a sense. It's different from a teacher and a pupil relationship. The proof of the teacher's worth, if they're teaching what they're supposed to be teaching, that is, is shown in the results of the pupil or the student; and eventually the bridge between teacher and pupil should be narrowed and narrowed as the student or pupil gains the knowledge bit by bit and gradually comes up to the same level, and then they're equal.

In a truly AUTHORITARIAN SYSTEM, a sadist who craves power unnaturally and loves all the emblems of military and parades and ceremony (they love ceremony), he does it for his own purpose, his own rationale. He will rationalize everything he does. No matter what it takes, he will rationalize his every move, which is a PSYCHOPATHIC TRAIT. They often project onto others what they themselves are doing and they blame others for doing for what they are doing themselves. That is common.

In times gone by, authority was all around a person's life, generally in uniform, often with the badge of a king insignia of a priest, whatever. It was always there and it was overt. Punishment and retribution were swift and ruthless. A condemnation was expected and there was no appeal. Public spectacles were made of people who did not agree with the system in which they lived. These people were literally massacred, sometimes individually, sometimes in whole groups such as with the inquisition. They would burn whole groups of people together and it's not just to kill off witches or malcontents or whatever they were termed or labeled at the time.

It’s also a warning to the rest of the population who "tow the line," to use the Masonic term, to obey the system. That's overt authority. We travel the roads and we used to think not much about traveling at all, but today when you see a police car behind you, you get the shivers up your spine because they're on the hunt. They've changed from the so-called "good old days," they’ve changed because they have quotas to fulfill and people to book and tickets to write out, because that money ends up being expected - so much is expected per month to go into the coffers of government work and otherwise. There's overt authority.

Then of course there's a sort of covert or anonymous type of authority. The anonymous authority has been used for a good part, maybe the latter part of the 20th Century, with very good effect right up to the present time, speeding up and intensifying becoming more scientifically calculated. ANONYMOUS AUTHORITY ARE MESSAGES GIVEN TO THE PUBLIC THROUGH SYMBOLS AND WRITING AND ADVERTISING telling you what's good for you and what's acceptable within social society in a good social system, and these messages pervade our whole life. You can't get away from them if you use any electronic media or even drive on the major highways. You'll see billboards telling you, and these are all authorized. That's why all these billboards are licensed to be there.

They're messages authorized by those who give you and control your culture.

There's more covert or anonymous authority being bombarded towards you and at you on a daily basis than ever before and we think it's quite normal. The children today think it's always been like this. Constant streams of messages and how to act, dress, what emotions to show, which emotions are not allowed, socially incorrect and so on and so on.

These techniques, the anonymous type of authority, is far, far more effective than the overt, which always, when it reaches particular stage, creates a backlash amongst the people. When you don't know you're being controlled, when you don't know that they're messages that you're reading all the time – you subconsciously are taking them all in, just like you're singing the jingles from the good ad.

We don't think about retaliating or saying, "wait a minute now. Who gives them the right to bombard me with this?" And they'll turn around and tell you, "well you can switch this off or turn off your radio or turn off your TV," which is true, but you can't even look at a newspaper without being downloaded with someone else's ideas, information, what's acceptable, what is not acceptable.

We see those in the forefront are put there in public view pushing this whole New World Order that Mr. Bush, Sr. talked about. A whole New World Order, a new way of doing things. A scientific dictatorship really was what he's talking about. We're looking there at people who have authoritarian characters to an extreme level. These people are the deviant type people who appear every so often down through the ages and then cause tremendous horror. They're groomed, mind you, by a power behind them which is ALWAYS in the BACKGROUND down through these same ages. They're chosen for these purposes and perhaps even some of them are bred for this purpose.

The authoritarian character sees only two types of humanity. He sees the POWERFUL ones and the POWERLESS ones. His own love and admiration and readiness for submission to an authoritarian system are aroused by power automatically, whether it's of a person or of an institution. The power fascinates them, not for any particular values, but just because it's power itself. Powerless people or powerless institutions arouse his contempt, and the sight of a powerless person makes him want to attack that person, dominate and humiliate him.

A different type of character might be appalled by attacking someone that's helpless, but an authoritarian character feels the more aroused the more helpless this object has become. This is where the sadist character of the authoritarian personality is shown. It's not enough to beat someone, they have to humiliate, dominate (and preferably publicly), to show that he's "King of the Hill."

The authoritarian character himself has a particular attitude towards life and he builds a philosophy around it. His emotional strivings are even woven in there. HE LOVES CONDITIONS THAT LIMIT HUMAN FREEDOM. He loves being submitted to fate. It depends really on his social position what fate means to him.

If you look at a soldier, it may mean the will or the whim of a superior and he'll gladly submit. A small businessman or economists - the economic laws basically are his fate and when there's a crisis in that particular field, to him it's not a crisis, it's just a form of expression of a higher power to which one has to submit. The authoritarian will admit to something he recognizes as having more power than himself.

When we go into the personal lives of previous tyrants – it's funny how we always call them "tyrants" after they've gone or removed or dead. When they go through the actual events, we never call them as such, unless a war has begun and there's one group against another. If you look at Hitler, Hitler talked about idealism, which he really believed in. He was definitely an idealist, something that we should all be terrified about.

I'M TERRIFIED of IDEALISTS because THEY'RE CONTROL FREAKS.

He said, "idealism alone leads men to voluntary acknowledgement of the privilege of force and strength, and thus makes them become a dust particle of that order which forms and shapes the entire universe." Then of course there was Goebbels, the Minister of Propaganda, and he gave a similar definition of what he called "socialism," he says, "to be a socialist is to submit to the I, to the thou, socialism is sacrificing the individual to the whole." Hitler himself recognized that his philosophy of self-denial and sacrifice is meant for those whose economic situation does allow them any happiness, and so he wanted to exploit the very poverty of the people in order to make them believe in his form of evangelism of self-denial or self-annihilation. That's how it was rationalized to the people as a beautiful thing.

Evil can dress itself up in such beautiful, beautiful pictures and the Soviets did exactly the same thing. In no time at all, the so-called "working persons army" was formed, until it became a standing army, and before you know it, they had their own control freaks there. The Politburo was full of them. The whole massive bureaucracy of control freaks who loved authority and who obeyed their superiors because they could taste the power above them. THEY WORSHIP POWER and THEY HATE THE POWERLESS.

Unfortunately, that's true all down through all other societies. Those types seek power over others. You know there are bailiffs, I don't know how they pick them in psychological tests or what they do, but bailiffs and picked and given authority to go and requisition people's homes or shops or whatever when people have run out of money or have gone bankrupt or whatever. I met one once who was slapping on a padlock on someone else's store, and another shopkeeper came out and says, "you can't do that." This little bailiff popped out his chest and told him quite straight, "you can't interfere with the law." He says, "we can do what we want and if you interfere you'll be charged." That little guy would be ideal working as an executioner somewhere in some country because he loved power, loved authority. Unfortunately, in a monetary system where we're taught to worship those who have succeeded, the ones who have truly been authoritarian who've worked, clawed their way up, stabbed their way up to the top, that encourages that kind of behavior. That's the heroes we're given.

Getting back to Hitler, who knew, who understood this science; and it is an understood science, always has been. He said, "we turn to the great army of those who are so poor that they're personal lives could not mean the highest fortune of the world." He's preaching a form of self-sacrifice with a purpose. The purpose is that the masses would have to resign themselves and submit if they wish for power on the side of the leader, an elite is to be realized.

Today we hear it in a softer scientific terminology. We call it "democracy," where the laws are passed for the greatest good of the many, you see, a sort of standard equalization for the majority of the public. At the moment when credit cards are just getting flooded from the machines and thrown out by the mail, by the handful or the bucketful, and when people can't actually afford all the junk they're buying, which doesn't last very long, the march is on. It's striving ahead at tremendous speed because we're - the consumers are consumed. They're overwhelmed with the cheap chunk you can buy, the pacifiers.

This same agenda has been standardized across the world, because the elite decided a long time ago that they're proper place was where they are, as authoritarians, that the general public had no saving graces. And from Darwin's time on, they had meetings where they discussed the fact that they thought (their fact anyway), that all those who are now elite through breeding – proper breeding you see, selective breeding, and inheritances of masses of wealth and who've retained the wealth over many generations had proven their superiority over the lesser breeds, the lesser peoples – the commoners, the ones who were left. Therefore evolution wouldn't go any further without the aid of science and science then would simply alter the commoners to be better workers.

This is all from the authoritarian types of creatures we see all around us; and it isn't just at the top, remember. This tendency is throughout many people, right down to the bottom level, this authoritarian attitude. You'll see them everyday or every year when they have memorial days for veterans standing there with their suits and ties and their blazers on and all their medals on. These are the men who worship authority. The ideology doesn't matter whether the wars are right or wrong. It really doesn't matter. They will believe the propaganda given at the time and never change from there because they must rationalize the horror that they participated in and they must backup future wars. That's a common statement. "Our troops must backup our boys."

If you know the people are being used and your boys are being used as well for some other purpose and you know that they're going off to kill people for someone else's agenda and purpose, why should we back them? Why should we back them?

WE'RE NOT BEING TOLD THE TRUTH AS TO WHAT'S HAPPENING TODAY.

This WAR in the MIDDLE EAST was planned YEARS in ADVANCE OF 9/11 BY THE PROJECT FOR NEW AMERICAN CENTURY GROUP and THEY PUBLISHED THEIR AGENDA.

They couldn't have gone forward without the magic event of 9/11 occurring. What we're going through today is a shift from a 60’s almost rebellious phase where people were at least experimenting with individual lifestyles and rights – human rights, individual rights, personal rights, and demanding them, to a society that's gradually, slowly, insidiously being trained to obey authority. The first ones to do so, as I say, are those at the bottom who are authoritarians themselves, who admire the power above them, because it's the only thing they really worship.

That's a DEVIANT NATURE.

The Big Boys couldn't do anything without the same personality types at the bottom to go along with their agenda. We noticed that Alberto Gonzalez in the States and Chertoff have okayed the use of torture on people with the passing of the bill 6166. We know that it's going to be enforced. All of this has been legally you see. These guys are tremendously legalistic. They admire the legal system because once again, it's authoritarian, so THEY ALTER IT IN ADVANCE SO THAT WHATEVER THEY DO WILL BE LEGAL and we've been trained to think that that which is legal is therefore good.

They can now torture children. Whole families of people and United States citizens can be tried under a military court. Boy, this is progress, eh? Progress. They have, you know, from the common people the authoritarian types, the ones who love the uniforms. They love the polished boots. They love the badges. They have people who are selected, psychologically tested, to be the tortures, to do all the "dirty deeds," who will enjoy it. They've had these people down through all ages. We're seeing man's inhumanity to man at work. Horror shows, utter horror shows, because there's no nice genteel way to torture a person. It's bloody. It's sick. The act is sick. The people who do it are sick.

I'd like here to give a tribute to the pyramid of tortures and murderers who have put themselves up there to keep us "safe." I've picked this one from a late 1800’s Gilbert & Sullivan Opera. Listen to the words.

Gilbert & Sullivan Opera:

Behold the Lord High Executioner
A personage of noble rank and title —
A dignified and potent officer,
Whose functions are particularly vital!
Defer, defer,
To the Lord High Executioner!
Defer, defer,
To the noble Lord, to the noble Lord,
To the Lord High Executioner!

Taken from the county jail
By a set of curious chances;
Liberated then on bail,
On my own recognizances;
Wafted by a favouring gale
As one sometimes is in trances,
To a height that few can scale,
Save by long and weary dances;
Surely, never had a male
Under such like circumstances
So adventurous a tale,
Which may rank with most romances.

Taken from the county jail
By a set of curious chances;
Surely, never had a male
So adventurous a tale.

Defer, defer,
To the Lord High Executioner!
Defer, defer,
To the noble Lord,
To the noble Lord High Executioner!
Bow down, bow down,
To the Lord High Executioner!
Defer, defer,
To the noble, noble Lord,
To the High Executioner!

Alan: What can the average person do? THE AVERAGE PERSON MUST ALWAYS SPEAK OUT AGAINST INJUSTICE, wherever it happens personally or outside of themselves across the seas, wherever. Because when they stop speaking out, the control freaks, the authoritarians will start running all over the populations more overtly because it's a form of sexual excitement to them; and this is a fact that's been well studied.

That's why rape and horror occur during massive death and slaughter. That's when "Who’s Who" surfaces.

WE MUST HANG ON TO THAT LITTLE SPARK OF INDIVIDUALITY WE HAVE and that CONTACT WITH SOMETHING BIGGER - bigger than all of this, and many will succumb.

Many are already succumbing to the fear and the panicking, and out of panic they will eventually relent and accept the horror around them. They'll accept the rules, regulations and humiliating experiences that they'll be forced to go through on a daily basis, through fear and self-survival, self-preservation. Others will tenaciously until they hang on to self-worth. Some understand the message. Some can get so far and get caught up in previous religions, previous beliefs, previous something or another – something which gave them security in the past, or they'll sit and meditate and do their “om's” and all this kind of stuff, hoping that they can be vanished to another plane.

I've taught many people to up to different levels of reality, because what I talk about here is only one bottom level. I take you up to the ceiling of that level, but many can never go further because of fear or because they want to bring the baggage of old comforts, old beliefs with them. You can't drag that kind of baggage into finding new knowledge. You can't say “I want new knowledge on my terms. I want truth on my terms.” It cannot come that way. You cannot reshape truth. Truth is what it is. It's not yours, mine, anyone else's. It simply is. You can't distort it by covering it with old clothes or comforts or familiarities.

In future talks, I hope to bring you beyond all of this, if we're allowed to go on, because we all sense the noose tightening – those who are awake, that is. For those who can't go any further and retreat back to what appears to be the safety of their preexisting beliefs, I wish them all the best and I leave them with the following song.

Good night and may your gods go with you.

"CHANGES"

DECEMBER 28, 2006

Tonight, I'd like to go through a process which some people go through concerning waking up, and it has to do with where you've been as to where you go and where you end up, because what people do is panic when they notice the world around them is changing in a direction which they had no say in. What they're really noticing are the changes brought on by higher powers, you might say, all working together from a thousands sources, their thousand points of light, as they like to call it, guiding us into a new era.

The panic really is because we're traditional people. We like tradition. Tribal peoples all have a natural inclination towards tradition. Tradition gives us a feeling of comfort in a world which can sometimes be dangerous, where not only on a national or international basis something can go wrong, but even down to the personal level and much does go wrong within the personal level and here's the reasons why.

Up until the 20th Century a system had been created by those who ran ancient commerce, the system of trading and banking and interest – the interest guaranteeing the submission of those who owe. There's nothing new in that. The rules of this system are contained within every supposedly holy book in both the exoteric and esoteric forms. Those within the higher secret societies (not the lowly ones, the Blue Lodges or the lowly Rosicrucians, but the much higher degrees) are let in on the secrets, at least some of them; and the secrets only make sense to you because you already knew the answers, you just have someone putting it together for you. There are those that they call Adepts who know it naturally anyway because for some reason or another they've been conscious most of their lives or maybe even all of their life.

We are cultural people, traditional people and this system that was created through commerce and trading and banking, which runs the whole show really. Money runs the show. Money makes the world go around. An unnatural system was created, but to make that unnatural system work, the tribal systems had to be destroyed and they really went to town. If you look at the history of Europe and Britain especially, the Romans went to great lengths to destroy the old cultures and hunting down the old priesthoods, the old Druids, a remnant from an even older age, where the world had also at one time been an international type of society; and when I say that, I don't mean there was perfection at one time. You must always realize that those who write the books write them in glowing terms and they use terms like the Golden Age, and you must remember from whose point of view. That makes all the difference in the world. From whose point of view was it a Golden Age?

It's no different from today when they talk about their wonderful global rationalist system, an Age of Reason, supposedly, that had many honest people working towards it in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries thinking a rational system where everyone could think for themselves, it would be wonderful. They didn't realize themselves that, no, it wasn't for everyone to think for themselves. It was for those who believed they had the right to plan everyone else's lives for them because they were the most rational of all according to themselves.

There are always two ways at least of looking at that which is put in front of you, from whose point of view. Followers in every system are always used by those who lead the system. I'm sure many in the 18th Century went through revolutions in Europe and America really never knew that a small elite group had planned it that way and they swallowed all the glorious terms to do with the new Age of Reason, thinking how free everyone would be. It never dawned on them that the elite families already had decided they were the ones who had reason and no one else had.

All of it is coded within your language too. In Aramaic and Hebrew, they had Ra and Ray and Rhea, and often they would use the term 'Rhea,' which meant 'the wife' in that language of Ra. On a deeper level, it was a part of Ra because Ra is, in the mystery religion and all religions, in fact, the god is always male and female in one. However, they use the term 'Rhea,' and reason is 'son of Rhea', the illumined ones.

When they brought the commercial system by force and arms, using armies and people even to create the armies of countries that had already conquered by that system, they brought Rome in to hunt everyone down who could remember the old ways. Thousands of them were rounded up in parts of England and put inside the big lodges, they had wooden lodges, and they burned them down. They burned them to death because that's part of the ritual, too, of cleansing the old by fire. The ritual of fire and they introduced a new system which held for a little while, but because they hadn't totally eradicated the memories and the bard system in those countries, once Rome had withdrawn the commercial system didn't proceed as it was going already with the Roman occupation.

It wasn't until the Normans came in with the blessings of the Catholic Church, or Rome, behind it. The new Rome, you see, the trans-formed – the change of FORM – trans-formed Rome, they brought in the money system again and the introduction of money. The mandatory use of money and then taxation and then everyone works to receive money and pay so much back in taxes, which are then used to build armies and suppress you even more and make big building projects, which you're taxed for again and which impress you and make you feel very small. It's an old well-tried and true tested method of subjugation, but they had to do something even further because the Catholic Church when it came into Europe made marriage law and they made marriage for life law.

They had to breed up working populations in those days. There was no intensive farming. Intensive farming in those days meant how many muscles you could get working on the fields for small crops. You also had to have a form of serfs, which are slaves, to serve and do all the building projects, building the cities where the elite would live. Always ongoing building projects and if you read the writings of the Roman historians who were in much, much earlier before the withdraw as Rome collapsed, the ancient military Rome collapsed, before the transformation, you will see from their own writings that the TRIBAL SYSTEMS IN EUROPE DIDN'T HAVE MARRIAGE FOR LIFE. Not only that, it was quite well agreed that if a male and a female wanted to set up shop, the female simply moved in with the male and they would spend two or three months together and if things changed or they didn't get along there was no shame involved. It was just an accepted way of life. She moved back and there was no stigma attached to it. THAT WAS THE NATURAL WAY.

The only ones that were recorded to have voluntarily mated for life were much, much older; and let's be honest, folks out there. When you're young your hormones rule your head. You don't really see the person you've just married until much later. Your personality hasn't even developed fully and neither has your partner's, so to expect two people to marry and remember the Catholic Church allowed very early marriage in those days. To get married at 15 or 16 or even younger, and grow up together on the same path and grow mentally, spiritually and every other way in the same direction, that was impossible; and so they reinforced it all with laws and rules and holy laws and Biblical laws to reinforce why people had to stay together. Because the female is the survivor of the two, as every study will always show, she is the one to up and leave, even today, readily – much more readily than the male. Even when it's gone as low as it can go, the male will still stay there, even though it's destroying him and his partner. The wife doesn't. She will plan ahead and vamoose and survive. That's nature. That's just nature.

And so it was, always, down through time, so when they introduced mandatory marriage for life the laws were aimed at keeping the female in the marriage; and that's where the concept of sin, ongoing sin, was preached every day and every week and all the fires of hell would come on you if you broke God's ways. That was to keep the women there and if the woman did leave for any reason, she had no property rights whatsoever. That was a blackmail you see.

Now that that system had served its purpose, post-industrial et cetera, all of those rules have been reversed by the same world, the descendents of the same people in charge of the world, reversed all the rules and encouraged this splitting up of marriage because now marriage becomes a threat. When people will stand up together they're more likely to stand up for close relatives, and unfortunately so, but for close relatives rather than other people around them; whereas the old tribal system, everyone stood up for everyone else. You had to because it was very true, when you stood up for someone else you were standing up for yourself at the same time, not just for immediate family.

The process of 'waking up,' as I say, is painful and it's generally a shock when people get glimpses of what is coming down the river through all the different sources of media, little snippets here and there to do with brain chipping, the controlled society.

WE'RE ALREADY IN THE TOTALLY CONTROLLED SOCIETY. IT'S JUST THAT YOU DON'T SEE THE PRISON BARS YET.

You haven't seen all the implementations of the laws come into play, but they're there and many of them have been implemented and everyone is being monitored and we were all being monitored long before 9/11 came along. Top sociologists at the United Nations in the 1950's discussed the monitoring of the populations of Europe and America down to the village level and the rural level and how personality profiles were getting kept on everyone from at least 1950 onwards, and at that time they used a sort of Cardex system. Now it's all computerized and the big boys have simply given themselves the exoteric right to do what they've always done esoterically, and that's monitor and record all your conversations. There's nothing new in this at all. All that is new is if they'd admitted this to the populations 50 years ago there would have been an uproar. Today, they can admit what they're doing because people have been domesticated. They've been hypnotized. They've been more scientifically designed and reared so the big boys know that very few people will object. Most people today love their bondage to Big Brother. Most people today are Peter Pans. They never want to grow up. They have no desire to grow up. They like the idea that professionals, those who know what they're doing, are in charge of everything.

The only problem is there are a minority who have gone beyond the simple patriot business and the national business and the fact is you cannot mourn for that which was never yours, and that was the old system. As I say, the predecessors of the present rulers designed the old system as well. We're just mourning the passing away of that which was familiar to us.

Don't let the process of waking panic you. Remember, this has been going on for thousands of years, at least, one stage after another, many, many thousands of years. At the end of an age, and the old age is passing away now of Pisces, new gods are born.

THAT'S ALWAYS BEEN THE WAY AND THE GODS ARE SIMPLY DESIGNED BY A VERY HIGH PRIESTHOOD WHO HAVE THE ACCESS TO ARCHIVES OF INFORMATION GOING BACK FOR MILLENNIA AT LEAST AND A NEW GOD IS ALWAYS DESIGNED FOR EVERY AGE.

Under the guise of Earth worship and the mother side, with the strong arm of the military to enforce laws, you're seeing that hermaphroditic system appear all around you, the male-female, where you have a pretense of caring but you have the might to ensure that you go along with this big building project.

Those who want to look into this deeper should read the non-fiction works of H.G. Wells for instance. Read "The Open Conspiracy". He said, "it's all in the open for those that want to read it," and it's true. It's always been out there in dry books put out by professors who are authorized, certain professors and certain other leaders, a lot of them on the fictional side of writing and now it's film-making, too, but they also put out their non-fiction works. Both the ideas and the formulas are given to these people. They don't create them. They're front people.

H.G. Wells talked about the system to come, right down to even the creeds, the peoples, who would be allowed to come through this era into the New Age. It was called the New Age long before the hippy movement of 1960's and the New Age magazine was the official monthly magazine put out by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry and they talked about the age they were creating.

As the old gods pass away, people mourn for that which was, even though it wasn't theirs. They have nostalgia because they believe in a romantic fashion that the past was somehow better, when it wasn't. The "good old days" for every generation are the young days when they are not responsible to an employer or to work for themselves and survive. That's the good old days for every generation, it's childhood you see and even childhood has been stolen today, scientifically again, and it wasn't difficult to do when you understand the mentality of children and what sciences are used to exploit the minds of children, perfectly well understood. Television of course has been the greatest tool ever designed to hypnotize and it does hypnotize – it's not disproven. They've told us what it does to the human mind. It puts us into a hypnotic state with the flickering which you don't see consciously, at least most folk don't, and all the different messages and subliminals are imparted when your defense mechanisms are down; your censor part of the brain is down. You're simply downloaded and you act out in your life your downloading. That is your program and then you wonder why you've done certain things in your life and things haven't worked out for you. It's designed that way.

That's why you won't find a functional family today and the truth is you didn't find in the last generation either. They lived by convention – a convention that was given to their predecessors by the rulers. That's why they gave a king and queen who came out on a balcony on festive occasions side-by-side. That was your prototype to emulate and the people down below emulated a king and queen, even though the king and queen were matched up by priests simply for breeding purposes. The nobility today have no qualms admitting privately that really there is no love between the man and woman. She can go her way. He goes his way. They do what they want as long as they have offspring and keep the power within those families of the financial side of it, which they own as well, but the little people down below never knew that. They truly believed in the romantic nonsense that was put out there the king and queen loved each other.

That's why we haven't had functional families for a long, long, long time and when they were sort of functioning (as I say, sort of functioning) was because the laws ensured that they had to at least keep the appearances up. There was some form of cooperation between people who were really strangers; and if we're very, very honest about it too, and we have to be, you can't take part of a truth and dismiss the other simply because it's unpleasant or it destroys the romance of the past. However, prior to the contraceptive pill coming along, you could go into the registry offices of most places in Europe, and probably North America was the same, and you'd find the vast amount of people who got married had a child within a few months after the marriage. That was normal. Not for everyone but for the majority that was normal. Convention made it so.

The system is gone now. It's been totally reversed. The West especially has been soaked and milked. We've built the structures. We've built the system. A lot of the technology that exists today came out of ordinary people taught in ordinary schools and the big boys simply stole their ideas. They reaped the harvest and they used this technology and the knowledge against the rest of us today.

We've all worked – every generation has worked towards this great New World Order, never knowing, most of them, what was really going on. Today, most go to their graves never knowing what really happened, why the changes took place, why every part of their system has been altered, what turned their cultures upside down. Most of them will never look into the Greek philosophers who talked about culture creation and how they could reverse the norms in a culture in one generation and those who didn't see the changes and understand them were the very generation involved. It was done so slickly. These are all sciences.

A power elite in any country would never allow this to be done to the people if it didn't benefit that power elite. It's sanctioned by every power elite because it's all one big club, the big world club. Those have body, soul and spirit, according to themselves. That's why in a deck of cards you'll find a club. That's why the Masonic coffee houses throughout Europe prior to revolutions were called "the clubs." A club is something you also whack something with over the head.

Upon waking up people panic, as I say, and because up until that point they think they have been conscious and that they're just now getting into more knowledgeable parts of the structure. The first thing they think is, well, human beings couldn't have done this, it's too clever. That's the shock setting in and that part is catered for by the big boys who supply the pied pipers who come in and tell you, oh it's the space aliens who did that and a whole bunch of stuff like that along those lines. Anything to stop you understanding that, no, whatever you know in this world is antiquated knowledge. The higher sciences have never been taught to you and existed even thousands of years ago.

You've been brought up to believe you're on the cutting edge and that all the magazines out there et cetera are keeping you well IN-FORMED and therefore you've been taken by surprise, so smart old you could not be taken by surprise. That's the ego talking, so it must be a supernatural thing that's happened. So out come the piped pipers with their stories and cater to you and lead you off, taking true intelligence, true knowledge, mixing it with the fantasy and spinning you off into the fantasy land, which is easy for you to go to because it's rather fascinating. We enjoy the fantasy. We've been brought up and we've been gorged – we're gorging on fantasy. That's what television and fiction is all about, and we have an insatiable appetite for fiction. We're reared that way, but we don't have the knowledge and we're not taught critical thinking, analysis. Pied pipers steer you off in a thousand directions because it's appealing to your ego that no wonder you were fooled. You're up against incredible intellects here, superior supernatural intelligences, and those pied pipers are well funded, well funded and there's teams of people behind them to make sure they're ongoing. THEY ALWAYS GIVE US OUR HEROES TO FOLLOW. That's why this agenda has never been stopped.

The other part of this equation is the predictability factor. You see, when you break out of the old you take a lot of the old with you, and part of that was a world view that was all simplified for you. "Don't worry, it doesn't matter what happens or how bad things get, there's a god in control of it all and he wrote all this stuff down of what's to happen, so it's God's will. He's in charge and it has to happen that way, the sequence of events," and you take that with you; but because you discard the old, you discard the old deity, you see, but you want that part of predictability, some kind of insurance policy, and so you go off to the people who claim they know the future through supernatural means. You jump into, again, the realm of magic, where the pied pipers are set up and when they're not using holy books to mislead you, they use cards or crystal balls or they channel entities because you demand assurance and insurance against the future. You don't like uncertainty because uncertainty means you'd have to decide for yourself all the time and you've been taught you always have experts.

Prior to the scientific elite, the white coats, you had the black coats of priests who decided your future for you. They gave you all the answers. They told you everything you needed to know. Today we're taught all we need to know. It doesn't mean it's the truth, but we're taught all we need to know, according to the elite.

If you accept that everything is preordained you've succumbed to psychological warfare. You're already defeated. That is the purpose of psychological warfare.

If you put your faith in a crystal ball or any means of divination outside of your own intellect, then you're handing your intellect – in fact, you're throwing your intellect away and taking something else's word for it, something again you think is superior to yourself, which means that you must be inferior. Simple psychological warfare.

They are people who today who phone me who've been through the whole New Age scenario who are in a mental prison, where they have to go through rituals everyday with all kinds of techniques and cards to tell them should they go out. Should they stay in? Should they go here? Should they go there? They use pendulums to swing yes or no, just like the Ouija board. They cannot decide anything for themselves. They're in a prison and these people are walking in society amongst you but they're in a prison. They have an intellect, the greatest gift they're ever given and yet they throw it away and put their faith in something or someone else, something physical outside of themselves.

Others follow those who give the big predictions and if you look at those who give out predictions, they'll give maybe out 500 to 1,000 predictions in a year, knowing that next year at least a certain percentage of them will probably, by the law of averages, come true. They never tell you about all those that didn't come true. It's not difficult at all and some of the big ones out there follow the standard routine that's been set up in the past.

If you want to convince someone that this particular person is on to the truth, you can take them to court, splash it all over the papers and you've just given them the best publicity they could ever have, regardless of the reason they're in court. It's publicity that counts and those who are already following such a person will think, well, they must be genuine, they've been up in court about it. It's not so much getting up in court that matters. It's what the decision at the end of it that tells you why it was done in the first place.

I've mentioned people like Peter Wright before, of MI5, who had all of his books seized. They were ready to be issued to the stores and they were pulped back into mush by an order of the court. You see, that one was genuine. The rest generally for others, the pied pipers, is very good publicity and the followers are even more convinced of the truth of the person because they've been in court.

They used to make movies like that, when a special service person was to infiltrate a group, they set them up to make them look like they had turned or they were deviant or they were really a criminal and to be exposed publicly, and then the group he was meant to penetrate would approach him. It works every time.

People don't think. Others don't want to think. They enjoy the fantastic. It's just another form of entertainment to them. It doesn’t mean that things don't happen to individuals in a supernatural sense, but the truth of that is that it only makes sense to the individual concerned. Once you said it to someone else what happened it's hearsay. You can't give someone else an experience. They must have it themselves.

People fall every year and every decade and every generation for those who pretend to predict the future. You don't have to go into crystal balls to see where we're headed. There's nothing really covered up today, nothing. We’re going into a totalitarian society where those who claim they have reason have the right to turn us all into robots which will give them no more trouble and that's only one phase of it.

The next phase will be genetically creating humanoids for specific tasks. We're dealing with people who work intergenerationally and plan the future in centuries and always have. Not difficult to guide the world when you own all of the money that everyone is taught to work for, that countries have to go and beg for. Not difficult at all, especially when no one else is planning the future and you have all the think tanks working for you to do that very thing.

YOU HAVE NO OPPOSITION and I used to wonder why they were so against the so-called primitive societies, the static cultures, and that's a key to their defeat. They cannot allow what they call "the herd" to stop moving once they are riled up; when we're stampeding they guide us into where they want us to go. We go blindly always looking to the experts to advise us.

If they allow peace for a single generation it's difficult to then motivate the offspring who've been brought up in peace and security to go into another direction. They don't want to leave that field they're in and go into another with a new environment. They'll stay where they are. Therefore they always keep us stampeded with real wars or the threats of wars or rumors of wars, economic depressions, starvation, unemployment, famines, plagues and all the rest of it. It's the same old technique for thousand of years, used on every culture; and you'll find that when you have an equation which works, why would you change it?

A formula.THAT WHICH HAS WORKED IN THE PAST WILL WORK AGAIN ON AN UNSUSPECTING PEOPLE.

Writers like H.G. Wells was well aware that many who came out of the New Age movement, or born into it really, would attempt to lead it and he was well aware that YOU COULDN'T FIGHT THE NEW AGE BY USING THE NEW AGE. The mysticism that's flogged out there, and has been flogged for a long, long, long time, is all part of the New Age. You can't fight it by using it.

THE MASTERS INVENTED ALL OF THIS STUFF. YOU CAN'T USE THE LEGAL SYSTEM EITHER.

YOUCAN'T GET BACK that which YOU THOUGHT WAS YOURS. IT NEVER WAS YOURS. That's why IT'S NEVER WORKED.

People have tried for decades to use the court system to stop the loss of rights and some for the loss of sovereignty or national sovereignty and so on. Hasn't worked. THE LEGAL SYSTEM BELONGS TO THOSE

WHO RUN THE WORLD.

People pray to deities and entities to stop it for them. Hasn't worked. The Christians pray and they're really in double-minded double-speak because they pray to the deity who supposedly planned all this, so they're terrified of all the things that are about to happen and yet they're afraid of criticizing the deity because he planned it all in the first place and if you try to stop it then you're going against his plan. Boy, there's a number for you. You've really been numbed, really numbed.

The last place a person wants to look is at the power within themself. They've never really had to. In fact, they don't have much confidence in themselves at all in this system where we've been brought up to believe that we're so petty and so ignorant really when WE COMPARE OURSELVES TO THE EXPERTS that WE COULDN'T MAKE the RIGHT DECISION ANYWAY EVEN IF WE TRIED.

THAT'S A GREAT CON GAME, WHICH HAS BEEN VERY, VERY SUCCESSFUL.

However, to look towards people who claim to be modern shamans in a sense, who were simply using the old Kabbalistic techniques of divination, is a LOSERS GAME because if you believe a person has that power to divine, that means that you're pretty stupid because you don't; you become subservient to the other person. It never dawns on you you're as EQUAL AS THEY ARE and perhaps intellectually even a little bit superior. That's up for yourself to decide.

Others ask: is consciousness the end goal? Is that all there is? Because, once again, taking from the past their beliefs or reality, they still want a form of assurance.

REALITY IS DIRECTING YOUR PATH FOR YOURSELF IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT IF YOU'RE TRUTHFUL WITH YOURSELF THAT THE PATH YOU'RE TREADING WILL BE FOLLOWED BY OTHERS OF SIMILAR MINDSET DURING YOUR LIFETIME AND MAYBE AFTER YOU'RE DEAD, TOO, WITH NO ULTERIOR MOTIVE.

What greater thing can there be if people truly had the ability to plan and direct their future – something that's been unheard of for the people, the public as THEY call them, for thousands of years.

IF PEOPLE were CONSCIOUS they COULDN'T BE FOOLED.

It would take a lot more to fool them and not the Disneyland stuff that we've been fed, which has been very successful. It would take more than that to fool a conscious population who have memory and a type of education that makes them inquire not only into the past but the techniques used on the past so that they might understand the techniques and the warning signs that are being used today or about to be used.

CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE ENEMY OF THE ELITE. That's why THEY keep us so busy hyped up and worried and watching sports or dramas or voyeurism where soap operas have people pretending to have affairs and sex every five minutes. All the little things, the little drives that people have are blown out of proportion like drugs and fed like drugs and the teat of television has everybody sucking on it daily and it is not for your health.

Those who are awake must also always accept the fact that a good majority of the public decide that the world is too heavy with problems. They don't want to know. "Leave me in my own little space with my own little fantasies and go away." Well, that's fine, do it. Go away. Why waste your time with them? Those people have chosen. Only they themselves can decide to wake up. The dead can be made to walk only when they're trying to stand up for themselves. That's what that means.

When you pick up your bed and walk, it's because you've been asleep all your life. That's what the esoteric means, but they must want to get up for themselves before you can really help them, then you can teach them, otherwise you're hitting your head against a brick wall.

For those who've fallen for the pied pipers with all of their data, which is vastly distorted from the facts of history but which is very fascinating, you have to accept they're on their own magical mystery tour and they enjoy it. They've already put themselves in fear position by admitting to themselves that something vastly superior and supernatural controls this whole thing. It's much easier to accept that on an egotistical level that you've been fooled by a supernatural being or beings than by people who put their pants on one leg at a time and go to the bathroom like you and I.

Look at all the words in the dictionaries – looking at an older one, all the better, there's more words in them. We're down to linguistic minimalism now as the dictionaries get thinner and thinner and people can't express their thoughts and convey their ideas to their neighbors. Look at all the words that begin withCON. Very, very important words: Confederate, constitution, constabulary, and on and on it goes. Confidence, and confidence tricksters and the PRIESTS WHO ARE CONS, always ongoing.

When you get out of the tunnel and you see the light and you see the forest across the field, remember the "all-seeing eye" didn't miss the field and he knows you want to get to the forest and there's mines planted all across that field, each one with a flag saying, "come here, I've got it for you. The creatures who did this live on Sirius or they live on some far off little star or they're metamorphs," or, "come here, I've got a crystal ball or the answer is in these cards or this divining rod or whatever it happens to be."

It's amazing that if the kingdom of heaven is within you, you don't want to trust it. You wonder why not only yourself but previous generations have been suckered down all of these fake paths and allowed to happen down through time what has happened and what is happening because they don't want to believe their own selves, if they just stopped and switched everything off and did some thinking for themselves, that they'd find most of the answers are within.

It's a sad thing to think that everyone could be asked – in fact, they do ask this question towards the end of their life for themselves. What have they done with it? And once they get through "I did this for me or mine," and that's generally what it is, is me or mine, there's an emptiness there. There's nothing beyond that because they know that once they're gone their memory dies with those who are still alive. Once they are gone their memory is gone too. The second generation and definitely the third forgets so quickly. There's no reason to remember in fact.

That's why the ancients, the pharaohs and so on, had their names and their statutes in stone and vast sums were paid out of the treasury into the priesthoods to pray for them generation after generation. They believed that once the prayer stopped there was simply non-existence for their primitive spirit you might say. It was important that humans remember them, very important to them.

Most people today are really the same. Once they're dead it's as though they had never been. That's an old saying. What have you left behind? What have you changed? Who have you influenced in such a way for the better for others without enslaving them? You'll find that most of the authorized historians down through the ages give us fantastic ideas but those ideas enslave the followers because they're not teaching them to think individualistically, just the opposite. We tend to think in mass movements, yet the masses are the unthinking masses.

IT'S THE INDIVIDUAL WHO CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE BY BEING CREATIVE, ESPECIALLY IF THERE'S NO MOTIVATION FOR PERSONAL GAIN OR POWER OR EVEN A NEED TO BE REMEMBERED. IT JUST HAPPENS THAT WAY.

TRUTH CAN NEVER BE ALTERED IN ANY AGE, THEREFORE ANYTHING THAT IS SAID IN ANY AGE TO DO WITH TRUTH IS ALWAYS THE SAME.

It's the elite who have the problem with the wordTRUTH and try to redefine it always. That's why they have the Pontius Pilate character supposedly saying "what is truth?" Meaning it depends where you're standing as to your point of view. However, there are truths which are unchanging. Those things which make us truly human are the emotions which can be very, very giving and yet from the same emotions can come the greatest selfishness. It's dualistic and only we can control them, and if we don't control them, the others, the elite, decided long ago they will do it for us and their system is rigid. There's no leeway whatsoever for decision-making down below.

We each have the capacity to change our immediate environment and those around us. The alternative, as opposed to the elders in ancient societies who had some wisdom to pass on and who were respected for that wisdom, today unfortunately we have many elderly who are just as dumbed-down as their offspring and their offspring's offspring. They don't have wisdom to pass on. Very few do. That's not the way to end up. We have the one chance here to do it all in every generation and only a few people will accept the challenge and the risk, which is what independence is all about—risk taking.

To end up with a good pension in a retirement home and maybe even a building – they put buildings up now with retirement homes where there's doctors on one floor, shops on the other, hairdressers on the other and the hospital in the basement and maybe the morgue in the basement too – what a thought. What a thought, to save up for your working life for that, rather than take the risks – the risk of still being independent as you grow older. What's wrong with that? There's nothing at all, except the modern stigma because the elderly are kept out of the decision-making process. The generations have been scientifically split.

That's all for me tonight. I hope this is not too depressing. It shouldn't be, really, because behind what I say there's a message of hope for those who understand it. Good night and may your god go with you.

"COMMERCE, CHRISTMAS AND CARING"

DECEMBER 22, 2006

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Friday, the 22nd of December 2006 at .com.

Alan: And what a wet night it is. It's freezing rain now. I can't complain because the last two or three days have been pretty good. I don't mind the cold so much and even heavy frost on the ground. I'd rather have that than freezing rain, it isn't the best thing to walk on, never mind drive on. Today I was in town just getting a few basic essentials and watching all the craziness of the traffic as everyone rushes to do their conditioned Christmas shopping, a frenzy of activity and not even a happy face anywhere. Everyone's so tensed up this time of year because of the hype that's generated for commerce and that's all it's about really. Christmas time, holiday time is about commerce and buying and selling.
Before I get into that, I've been told by some listeners to do some shameless self-promotion, so here I am, being terribly shameless because I do forget to mention the books I have for sale and the CDs and DVDs for sale on the website. Many of these talks are just passed around and people don't even realize what site it's coming from, and it is .com. It would be helpful for those who do pass the information on to make sure the people realize where it's coming from and that way they may come into the site as well and see something that they'd like.
Now I don't do professional books because I'm not authorized by the big boys and therefore I can't sell them at a price which is very cheap. I've noticed some of the big boys almost give them away and that tells you there's tremendous money backing them up because they're giving them away for cost price, pretty well, some of them anyway, some of the big ones. However, the material that's in the books, the three of them, is completely different than you're going to get anywhere else. I don't give you the exoteric meanings or even supposedly lower esoteric meanings. I don't give you that. I give you a bit more than just that. For some of the higher meanings I have to bring you higher through a form of education for it to make sense to you and that really is the secret about teaching anyone. You can't just dump it all, all the truth on someone at once. You have to bring them up and up and up a step at a time so that when you give them something which is gold they recognize it for its worth. Otherwise they'll walk right over it and ask you the next question and that's a very telling thing on the radio – I mean on the telephone, I should say, when they phone me. Some people will rattle question after question after question and I know by their response to some of the answers I give them if they're just skipping like a record skipping over the scratches. They haven't really got what I just said to them, which tells me they're not ready for the next step and there's no point giving them something that's over their head. You can only give them what they can accept at the time. This is not new. It's always been this way.
Someone's desire and eagerness to know doesn't mean that they're able to understand at all. There are degrees of waking up and breaking out of the conditioned "Plato's Cave" that we've all been brought up in and there's more than one cave in fact to break through. Some people are on the floor. Those are the zombies, the ones who believe the 6 o'clock news is all real and they do believe they are being told everything that they should know; and that's what the media is for. They think it's there to keep them truly, truly up-to-date with everything that matters to them. They also believe the schooling they had or university training they had, that that was the most advanced training that anyone's ever been given. They're on the floor of level one reality. There's no point in trying to get them off the floor. They have to be ready to try and step up themselves.
Most people will simply claim they're waking up or they've woken up because of 2001 with the kickoff of the "twin peaks" I call them, the twin trade towers, the Jachin and Boaz of masonry; and really, that may have started something off, but they should have woken up long before that. What they're really noticing at that level are the changes going on in their life, the lifestyle that they're used to themselves, and that's what's making them nervous. They know and sense a little bit more but they can see the intensification of security measures which are out of proportion to the supposed threat and therefore obviously there's another purpose involved in all of this and that's what's terrifying them. Plus they see their own culture, lifestyle, whatever, what they see as our nation, they see it going down. They see inflation. They see the industry going offshore, but they should have seen that back in the '70's, '80's and '90's because it was starting then. China hasn't stolen anything. No foreign country has stolen a thing, technology or otherwise. It was planned this way

before I was born, before you were born, that China would take over as the industrial leader and eventually the policemen of the world for a period of time. Everyone gets their allotted time to be the apparent ruler, the kingpin. During the GATT negotiations, which everyone floated through, all of that was set up then. That was the exoteric, the official signing agreements. In reality, as I say, this was planned before I was even born because they discussed China rising in the 1930's at the Council of Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings. These topics were actually discussed and in many of their books published since, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they've repeated this, that China would eventually be taking over as the policemen of the world, which obviously means that the U.S. would sink down in the world. As long as the availability of credit is given to the public, they won't see the full impact. It's only once credit they start withdrawing slowly and gradually that you'll see the panic starting. Now who knows when that will be; they can take their time. We live in a world of gradualism. That's why we don't notice generally the big changes. It's a step-by-step gradualistic process, intergeneration even, because they don't want to spook us too much with one major change. They like to do it incrementally because we adapt so easily that way without thinking. It appears more normal.

Back to Christmas time, the holiday season, where no one's really terribly happy, except around midnight when they've had a few whiskeys or something, and it's so interesting to watch – and you know the format in the media the day after Christmas will be talking to the people in the street and how much they spent for their presents this year and many of them will tell you as they did last year, "well, I just finished off paying my credit cards for last year's presents and now they're on it again".

It's a farce of commerce, isn't it? It's nothing to do with family. That's a side effect and they use family for guilt-tripping for presents. It's a commercial enterprise and our whole system is based upon commerce, economics. Our purpose is supposedly to serve the economic system. We are good consumers, Priests of Sumer, con-sumer.

Before I forget I'd like to also thank three or four people who've given donations to the site in all this time because that's appreciated, considering I don't know many, many hundreds of calls I've had just in the last year alone and the time I've spent on it, but people will tend in this society to try and suck you dry and only a small minority would even think of helping someone else out in this present day civilization, because civilization is not a natural state to be. It's based on the city-state and a citizen, someone who's born with a pre-existing duty to an existing system. It's not a humane system. It's unnatural. It's only natural for those who are born into it never questioning. It never occurs to them to question the system at all, really, and where it came from and who designs it, who plans it. They are allowed to believe it just evolves by itself.

This particular time of the year that was supposed to herald something wonderful and something completely different at one time in different ages, it's the same story in different ages, where the sun [son] of the deity comes into the world to save the world. Christianity changed it a little bit because it was bringing a system really for a Western world, which had originated within the Mediterranean and North Africa, even earlier. The times were slightly changed, but the sun of the deity hangs in the sky for three days at mid-winter, the dead of mid-winter, generally rises in the east, goes round, sets in the west, but it doesn't climb very high in the dead of winter. Therefore, they said that the sun "hung" there as he crossed the sky. He hung on a cross for three days and on the third day it starts to move, ever so little, more north, towards the west, and then the celebration, the rebirth, occurs.

We had the same thing in Ancient Egypt and even previous civilizations prior to that. It's always the same story. The story itself is made to be a wonderful story because for controlled civilization they mix in the natural rules that would make a true society work if everyone followed the rules, but there's an element which doesn't make it uniform and that is the occasional deviant who must have power over others; because the deviants naturally will take such a system, which gives a form of natural law and order, and climb to the top and abuse it for their own sakes, take over the system and then you have the criminals running it; but the ones down below follow all the rules for a workable society.

This can only work again for so long because the corruption that always grows at the top as more and more sharks get to the top and corrupt it more so. It gradually spreads all down into society by the way of commerce, profit and the use of experts, because once profit and commerce takes over it's a dominant feature in society. It is not there to serve society. The society is then there to serve it and human life becomes devalued to a terrible degree and we see this today.

It's not just at Christmas; it's the whole year round. It's also, as I said last night, that war making is just an extension of business; and from even before World War I when they brought the aircraft and the Zed tanks as they called them onto the battlefields. They were still talking about hussars and different kinds of cavalry and grenadiers, named after the grenade, commercially produced. Commercial names for weaponry became a feature of this extension of business called war, and they would talk about grenadiers and the hussars until the first world war, then they started talking about the camels, the aircraft, and the Zed tanks and you had all these brand names mixed in with the news. That intensified in

World War II with all the different brands of tanks, aircraft and bombers, and how many they were churning out every month and that became the news. Shameless extension of business and commerce showing itself as it truly is, involved completely in the art of war as an extension of business.
Up until recently they've used in the West religion, mainly Christianity in Europe and North America, to keep the people passive, to pretend to the people there's a whole bunch of rules they should follow and that everyone does; while they themselves at the top never ever did follow the same rules, because, as I say, to keep an elite in power in a status of wealth and luxury, you need the labor of others to do it for you. It's not anything new since commerce was created and money was created to go along with it and all of its different forms, we've lived in an inhumane system where life becomes first, second class, then third and then it takes a spiral until it's very, very cheap indeed. Yet the Christmas idea, albeit a repetition of the same story in previous ages and even more older times, of the son who comes into the world – and this no accident, in fact, that even in the English language those who created the English language used an Egyptian word for "sun" because "sun" in Egyptian is the same word. The "sun" in the sky is "sen." You can put "son" if you wish. It's up to yourself because often they omitted the vowels, and your male offspring is also called a "son" or "sen," just as it is in the English language. That is no accident at all.

The all-seeing eye in ancient times was used before Egypt. The system of picking and choosing some of the brighter boys in a society and giving them an education was nothing new and then using those people to rule the rest, a form of bureaucracy, is nothing new. We had that at Sumer. The rest of the population were generally illiterate; and the priests, a multitude of priests, who dealt with real estate, with all commerce, import, exports, all the things that lawyers do today, they ran society and they chose the brighter boys to become priests and they tested them for different qualities.
The eye, although it's so important, is seldom fully used by people. People see because of their training of what they expect to see. That is why you can live in a world of symbology all around them, a religion all around them, and yet they don't see at all. They see what they expect to see; and when you point out what is the obvious to you, they're first in denial then they're in shock.
The ancient priests of Sumer tested the boys to see who knew. One who knows is one who sees; and that is why down through all the different languages we have a word, which hasn't changed, because that or he who sees and that which he sees with becomes a student, more appropriately called "a pupil". It's the pupil of the eye, the all-seeing eye.
In my books I go through some of this mystery religion and on some of the earlier tapes I put on to CD and MP3s, 12-hours per disc, radio shows on worldwide shortwave radio, I talk a little about this. In one particular show I talked about the meaning of the stars which rise, the constellations which rise at Christmas time. Those who wish and who can perhaps see this Christmas Eve on a clear night, go out and watch for the constellation Orion and you'll see him come up in the east and go round, and you follow the Three Wise Men of Orion's Belt because that's what it's based on. Line them up, and at midnight, look at the star which aligned they all point to. You'll also find the connection of why a son of God is born amongst the animals in a stable. I don't want to destroy anyone's Christmas but this is just fact.
The idea behind Christmas, if everyone followed it, would give us a form of utopia if you didn't have a hierarchy that would hijack it; but it's in the nature of humanity to try and do that anyway. All of the attributes of deviancy of power can be found all down through the strata of society from the top to the bottom and it's not necessarily a tremendous intellect at the top. It's certain traits which make them so powerful – the psychopathic traits, the ability to con so easily and so well. You'll find that at the top and the bottom, regardless of education or class. In a system based on commerce and profit, where success is regarded as getting as far away from poverty as possible, to even deviant extremes, when you're then worshipped because you're simply super rich, can only be an inhumane society since most people can never get anywhere near there and no massive wealth is accumulated by honest work.

In ancient times, in pre-Christian times and throughout Christian times, the early era, they used to talk about the Christ or Christos within, not without. The whole idea, even in the early true Gnostics, which became another deviant movement very early on when the big boys grabbed it, the whole idea was that a form of perfection could be attained in this lifetime. A form, not all but a form where one could work on one's self; and the idea of a messiah was simply that. It was like a mascot, something which you tried to, you always held in front of you in your mind as an ideal to reach out to and try and emulate.
In fact, the early Gnostics complained that Constantine and his crew had stolen their idea when they gave the world the Roman Catholic Church and formed all of the dogma and exterminated anyone from any other sect who wouldn't go along with this new authorized version, because power simply transforms itself from one era to the next and it was found that the Roman Empire had to over-extend itself. They couldn't tax all their conquered countries enough to keep them in the massive luxury and waste and extravagance of the upper elite of the Rome. They couldn't tax them enough

forever and they knew this, and as they started to lessen the money to their armies and their armies dwindled, they knew they'd have to fall. However, they were ready to transform and conquer the minds and the nations of people with a different type of warfare, which had been tried in even older times and had worked successfully, and that is what was done.

Yet using something which appeals to everyone in every culture and every language, the ideal of a form of self-improvement, which is reaching out for something bigger than itself, something out there, something which can also be connected to the self. That was used and abused and still has up to the present day until it's taken so many deviant turns because the masses always want ritual or religion instead of the hard truth, where they might have to look at themselves tremendously carefully and minutely. It's easier to simply join a group, like a club, a social club, where you all wear the same badges or uniforms or suits and ties.

I don't know why God needs a suit and tie in church as a way of respecting God. I haven't seen that written anywhere. You'll find in all these churches everybody dresses up with their suits and ties, at least the men do and some of the women too, I guess, these days, and I guess that's acceptable to God; even though the suit and the tie is a Masonic uniform. That's why it's the only authorized respectable outfit to wear in court. It's a Masonic uniform and you wear your tow-line, your rope, around your neck, which also seals your fate and is supposed to guard what you say, your limitations. If you put a tack in the end of the tie, technically, and you made a circle going around it, wearing it, that would be the extent of your limitations. There's an esoteric meaning within there for the higher Masons. The lower ones are never very sure of anything.

It's so sad that the kindness that people can show, if they're left stress free. It's so sad to see how it's been taken over in a system of corruption, which is anti-human and will make a person think twice about helping someone through fear, because our system runs on the fear of poverty, loneliness, sickness, hunger, lack of medical care, friends, isolation. All of these things, that's what the system was based upon; yet as a creature of this planet, it never stops to dawn to us that it's all the economic system which makes this happen, all these worries. Outside of the economic system of commerce and money, you don't find that in so-called primitive civilizations. You don't find that at all. You don't have to second-guess "should I help someone or not?" They simply do it because they have nothing to lose by doing so. In this world the first thing is "what will I lose if I help so-and-so?" It's tremendously anti-human. Life becomes cheap.

At this time of year, people should really reflect. In olden times they used to reflect on the past year, all the changes that had happened within themselves, the people they'd met that had come and gone in their lives in that year. Instead of like today they gasp and drink that they've managed to make it through another year without being driven into the poor house, or they've kept their job, or their friends will still accept them because they're still working; because, believe you me, in this society a deliberate stigma is attached if you lost your job and I saw that in Britain to people. In the '70's as they were taking all the jobs away, each time I returned to Britain from Europe, the stigma of those who had lost their work as the factories closed down was terrible and it was encouraged from the top, as it still is today.

Rather than simply celebrate a commercial farce, you'd be surprised at the occasional individual out there you've met in your life, who might be terribly depressed at Christmas time because that's what happens to many people who feel left out or they've had their run of bad luck so to speak that year. A phone call to them at the right time can make all the difference in the world, for there are many people out there who put on a good face to the world but they're in terrible shape within. We get the statistics every year of suicides and so on from such people, about such people and what's happened, and the usual story is "well they always seemed so happy. It didn't occur. Ya-dee, ya-dee, yah," but once again, in this inhumane system, you can live even close to people and if they put on the natural show, which we're all taught to put on, you'll think they're just fine. There's no harm in giving them a call whatsoever. You might be surprised.

"You've Got A Friend"
By James Taylor

When you're down and troubled
And you need a helping hand
And nothing, whoa nothing is going right.
Close your eyes and think of me
And soon I will be there
To brighten up even your darkest nights.

You just call out my name,

And you know where ever I am
I'll come running, oh yeah baby
To see you again.
Winter, spring, summer, or fall,
All you've got to do is call
And I'll be there, yeah, yeah, yeah.
You've got a friend.

Alan: People generally spend this time with their family and often those within their family are not the closest to them. We can pick our friends but we can't choose our relatives, as they say, so it's a perfunctory thing for most people at this time of year to be with family, almost a parody or a remnant, like a repetitive play that's played so many times on a stage. It's lost it's value because the family unit is almost destroyed and the conditioning within each generation within the family is upgraded scientifically for each member and so they can't even relate to each other, and often they wish they could just have their Christmas dinner and go off home or go where they want to go.

Like following a ritual where the meaning has been lost and the only reason it's kept going at all, at the moment, is for the sake of commerce. If tradition didn't suit commerce it would be gone very quickly.

What's so surprising to me very often is the frenzy people have as they try to gobble up all those things which are going to give them life extension or keep them fit forever or even live forever, some of them. They literally believe this. The terror at the thought of death, and I always thought it's not so much the length of the life that matters. It's the quality. It's what the person themselves, the individual, gets out of it; because this life really is so brief and think of all the worrying that goes on in a system which doesn't let you relax. How sad that is that people rush through their lives worrying and scurrying, always under some threat of losing jobs and losing families or wives, husbands, children, all of that stuff. So much so, that they never live as they rush through. That's an unnatural state.

I'm sure that the so-called primitive peoples, who still are truly primitive peoples, and have been relatively unaffected by this system or the infection that we have, those people don't need any of the things which we need of the system and they have no diabetes. They have no psychiatrists and psychologists or thousands of self-help books and how to do things and how to be this and be that and be happy. They don't need it and they live to a fair good age, most of them, and they themselves have full meaning in their life; which makes no sense to the scientifically trained, who comes from the commercialized world, but it has complete meaning to those people, to the individuals.

Those who want a form of contentment in this world have to change their values completely and realize that they can't be judged by society. Ultimately, you are your own judge. It doesn’t matter when you end up on your deathbed what society thinks of you. You will not be thinking of them at all or anyone in society. You'll be reflecting on your life, which is like the wink of an eye. Even all of the worrying times are just flashes in your life. It's only then you have time to reflect and wonder what it was all about and what did you do with it. What did you do? What did you know was wrong in the society in which you lived and what did you do to alter it?

The trick of altering and changing the direction of society is to understand the trick, and the trick to the esoteric religion has always been to have at least two parties opposing each other, conflict. Long before Hegel had his name slapped on it, this process is understood in the occultic sciences.

When a reaction is expected from you, don't give it back; because if you do, you've just joined as the opposition on the chessboard and you don't even see the chessboard nor the players that are going to get moved in front of you and around you. That's been planned in advance by those who understand the game.

TO CHANGE SOCIETY YOU TAKE IT OFF IN A DIRECTION WHICH THEY DID NOT CHOOSE.

Oppositions end up fighting over the same thing. They come to a compromise, which is the synthesis of Hegel, and so the initiator gets to the point he wanted to go in the first place in a faster pace with the help of the opposition which he expected to come.

We know where society is being taken in a scientifically designed system. We know they're taking us to brain chipping, non-think will be part of it, non-individual. No sentience, just robot, although it will be sold initially under a different guise. Rather than simply hit it head on, you must realize that Lenin was quite right, since he was trained by the big bankers who understood the thousands and thousands and thousands of years of economic history and its impact on civilizations and its creation of what we call civilizations, commercial.

Lenin said, there are many, many paths society could take but the public don't know. They must always think the one they're born into is the only natural one that could be, simply because it exists when they're born.

Those who oppose the changes are falling right into the hands of those who initiate the changes. It's like judo; you use the other person's force and dynamics to beat them—oppositions—so you don't play the game. The culture itself of any country is given to it by those who approve of it. That's why you have it and it serves the elite of each country, the big club at the top of the universal world.

To go off on different tangents is the only way, for Mr. Rockefeller's window of opportunity to close in a direction which he didn't plan and those behind him and those of the same club couldn't plan. Once it closes they have a hard time trying to steer society back into the direction they wished them to go.

What direction could we take? First you'd have to sit down and go through all the things that are wrong in this system and you'd find it's almost everything, because it's all based on money – a hard thing for people who are brought up in a system like that to let go of. Yet, when they hang on to it, you're guaranteed disaster because money is only a means to an end for the few who design and control it in the first place. Eventually, the society they will bring in will be a system where you're born, in fact you might be created, to serve the state. Serve the state, through all the books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Rhodes Scholarships of Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild and others. It's the same script because they're all one, the big octopus is one, it's one head. That's why they all say the same things.

Money would eventually be done away with anyway. It's only useful as long as we are willing to accept it and pay for it, to exchange things, which is really just labor again. It will be a hard thing to let go for people, this working for your money seed, as you pull the lever like the rats and have your rewards. Yet, we're guaranteed disaster the way it's designed. It's designed that way. It's not meant to last forever, where everyone tries to be top dog and exploit the person below and then you're called successful if you succeed.

To get into a humane society would take tremendous changes and that never happens in a mass movement. The masses will always take what appears to them to be the easier root, the easier choice between two. That's why the elite count on democracy, because the masses' opinions are given to them on every topic. They are predictable.

The elite themselves have always said that their only problem comes from the occasional individual who understands. It's like some of these movies they put out where someone sees. Someone can see and they'll say, "oh, someone sees," like the movie, "They Live." That's what frightens them, especially if the person has knowledge to back it and can teach others and get it across in such a way that it breaks through all the armor and conditioning. That's the biggest threat they have.

If we look at the major revolutions which the same organization have been behind, they would start up clubs and organizations prior to revolutions to attract members in. They then observed carefully the different members as they talked and they noted down those who'd be problems after the revolution because they were too intelligent and they could convey by speech and knowledge a reality to the ordinary people and get it across. Those people who could do that, their names were on the lists and immediately after the revolutions they were rounded up and killed, because the stage was set as it always is. The chessboard was set in advance for this very thing.

That's why long before 9/11 came along in 2001, there were many fakes out there in the so-called patriot land of the USA for instance and other countries. One was the most decorated General or Colonel in the U.S. Army from Vietnam, who had his own shortwave international radio station for years. He used all the Masonic terminology in his talks on radio and pretended he was a patriot, and was collecting the names of different people across the country in the U.S. Right after 9/11, he was interviewed on the Congressional steps in Washington State by a major television station that was shown in Canada and it was obviously posed. He was there at the right time for the interview and it started off with the usual lead-up and the most decorated Colonel in the U.S. Army, the Green Berets.

[He was asked] "Who do you think was behind this 9/11?" And he said – this man had just stopped being on the radio one month prior to that, after four years solid, encouraging this patriot movement, supposedly. He says, probably those crazy patriot people that run about in camouflage in the woods practicing for something that will never happen, paranoids, who see black helicopters everywhere. This is the same man who said years before that he left the Pentagon where he worked with hip-pocket orders. You see, you never retire from these positions. He collected the names of thousands of people who'd been trained through movies of John Wayne, and Rambo and et cetera, et cetera, to worship the heroes that are presented. If he talks the same language as you – that's all they have to do is come down to your level and start talking your language and you fall for it because you're trained to worship people and you’re set up every time. You've got to stop doing it.

Some people have said to me, "could you discuss the real meaning to Christianity?" and I thought about it and yes I could ramble on forever and give you six or seven hours talk on the esoteric meanings of Christianity, but it would just end up in other people's books as most of my other talks have done since the '90's.

Perhaps it's more important to talk about the changes that can be made in a system which has a plan for the eradication of "useless eaters," who at one time were valued citizens as consumers-producers but are now simply consumers in this particular service economy. I'm trying to tell people, don't fall for the traps. Don't fall head-on to fighting something verbally or otherwise. You're expected to do that at a certain stage.

You must do the unexpected. You must choose a different pathand persuade others that at least to try yours or to look at it and they themselves might find a similar path but not quite identical, but different nonetheless because ANY PATH WHICH IS NOT CHOSEN FOR YOU IS BETTER.

DON'T CHOOSE THE EXPECTED PATH when you're terrified of the changes which you're seeing more blatantly today come upon you. We're all walking this planet for a short time. Very few people break through into the reality that exists and they never see. Very few people can break through that. Some can and that's what it's always been about because it's the few who try to lift humanity up, all humanity up, who have stopped the ultimate horror in all ages from occurring.

It's always the few and they don't have to agree upon everything, except not to oppose that which they're expected to oppose. Tremendous changes can be made, with no guarantees of a definite ending, except it would be an alternative ending to the one which is planned; and if it's not planned for you exactly, for the children and those who are growing up.

There's nothing worse than leaving behind those with a mess knowing that they're going to get the chop. That's incredible to me that people actually – and I've heard so many say that, "Well thank God I won't be alive to see the final outcome of this." No, you'll be retired with your pension and you can go fishing and then you'll die, and you've altered nothing. It's as though you have never been.

Even the elite themselves can only have their names carved in stone or put on statues or libraries or public buildings for a short time before the next generation comes up and someone else's name is splashed on there. However, there are those who have altered society and the directions of society and upset the plans of an elite in every age and it can be done again.

I hope you have a good time. Stay safe. Tell those that you care about that you do care about them and we'll see what this year coming up brings us. Good-bye for now and may your god go with you.

"CULTURE-CREATION FAMILIARITY,AND COGS WHO LIKE THE WHEEL"
November 30, 2006

Hello. This is Alan Watt and this is November 30th, 2006.

For the last few days it's been freezing rain every day and night, in fact, and everything has stopped. The major highways up this way are closed. Nothing's moving. For about a week prior to that, I've seen some of the heaviest spraying we've had for a long time in the skies. I know that they were getting heavily sprayed down in Michigan area and in parts of Pennsylvania. We're witnessing the total manipulation of weather. For those with memory, if they can remember maybe 10, 12, 15 years ago, you would see the regular weather channel with the map and the simulated streams like the jet stream. The Gulf Stream would come up, as well, and if you watch it now, you'll see things that never ever happened in the past. You can see the jet stream come up to British Columbia and do a sharp right-angled turn, and go straight across Canada to the other coast. This is not a natural phenomena, and it's not because of the “global warming” and all the rest of it. This is not natural phenomena. This is manipulated phenomena.

So much so, the regular weather stations are themselves are unable to predict any long-term forecast anymore. In fact, not so long ago, on a CBC documentary some of the head people at the Canada weather bureau admitted that they were stopping doing long-term forecasting, which they used to do when they'd be two, three, four months ahead. They could fairly well predict, on average, within certain limits, what the weather could or probably would be like if everything maintained its steady flow, and so on. They can't do that anymore because of the spraying. They didn't mention the spraying, of course. They won't do that. No one is going to talk about the spraying in any serious fashion on any major media. It's a “no-no”. A must-be “no-no.” No one is to talk about it, and this is one of the heaviest phenomena we've had done to the public, probably since the first inoculations, with its ulterior motives. Another must-be and the children mustn't be told the truth.

Well, it’s the same with the spraying. It's obvious that there are tremendous orders going out from the top to keep the media silent about it, because no one in the regular media will go near it. They will not mention it whatsoever. Apparently a couple of stations down California way did touch on it, but again it's tongue-in-cheek, with the usual way to leave the audience, “Well is it, or isn't it? Is it natural? Is it not natural? Is it just crazy people?” That's how it's presented.

It would be interesting to see how this constant downpour of freezing rain will affect things. Is it a big experiment again, or is it meant to bring down the power lines and create another crisis? Generally, freezing rain does not last all day for one day, never mind a few. A new phenomena. The trees are glazed like icing cakes. They're glazed. Even the grass is coated like that. It's like glass and it's still pouring down right now.

The reason these webcasts are a bit late is because the webmaster wasn't there. He's been away for a few days and so I've been unable to get them up there. I hope people don't panic, and with the winter coming in they should expect this sort of thing anyway, because sometimes we do have power outages, as well, in winter. The more rural you are, the more likely you are to have them, and that's a natural winter, never mind today's unnatural winters.

I'd like to talk a little bit about conspiracy theory. Now the term “conspiracy theory” was given to the public to use, and those who are trying to expose things have adopted this without thinking. It's quite interesting how psychology works and how it's known to work. I've always stated that if you have the facts, especially the facts that are written about by some of the main players in this grand scheme of things, not about them but by them, then you have the facts and you use the facts. That's not a conspiracy.

Now H.G. Wells said the same thing back in the 1920's. He says, "This is an open conspiracy." Even then, they published many, many books about their goals, their future, the world planning, and the organization that would go into it. The kind of future they were going to bring in, and it's never changed. That's ongoing, and there are many books published by "in-crowd" type professors, books, which are not promoted by the media. They're out there for the public, if they want to go through them. Most of them won't because the public are trained, like everything else in their tastes. Their tastes are not their tastes. They're given to them, whether it's entertainment, book reading or whatever, and if the media doesn't tell you that this is a "must-see book," then they won't read it. It's only the odd-ball here and there, like me, who goes through the dry dusty books, which are definitely boring, until you come across gold in an occasional paragraph here and there. However, legally, the information has been put out.

For those who accept the term "conspiracy theorists," they're adopting a term, which is discrediting them right off the bat. I hope people stop using "conspiracy theory," the term the other side would like you to use about yourselves. I get many, many phone calls, and I often have to, nowadays, unhook the phone. At one time I did literally take calls non-stop from 7:00 in the morning until midnight, one in the morning, and I wouldn't even have time to eat. I've stopped that, because, why kill myself? It is true that a lot of people will suck you dry, and that's really what a lot of people are there for - is to suck you dry. Others are genuine enough, but I can't keep going over the process of waking up to everybody's who's starting to wake up, because it's too draining on a one-to-one basis. For me, it's like coming back from outer space to see a molecule of dust somewhere, something I'd seen long ago. It's low-level stuff.

The popular conspiracy media don't help this process, because the process works by giving out certain information. If we take the regular media - their job is to give you your thoughts for each day. To stop you thinking for yourself, they give you the topics. They'll give you the answers or a pretended debate about the outcome. You're guided to a conclusion, which is not yours, but you'll accept it, not realizing it's not yours, because you're only given limited information on any topic. When you try and avoid that kind of media, people tend to look for truth elsewhere, and elsewhere used to be alternative AM or shortwave radio. It's now combined with Internet today and sure enough, there's lot of them out there, and all they're doing is -- when you're trying to skip your downloading from the regular media, you're going over what's in the regular media and the alternative media.

Now, the process of indoctrination, it doesn't matter who gives you the information to be indoctrinated with, or your thoughts for the day, as long as you get them - that's the important part, so I tend not to look into shows that go through what politician has been put forth to bring out whatever bill, because it's irrelevant. These names are really irrelevant. These people are irrelevant. If it wasn't them, it would be another look-alike that would be put in their place to do the same thing. They just happen to be the high Masons that are in at the moment, and they're given their marching orders, and they do it.

I liken this kind of mentality of the day-by-day blows, what's being done to you, as the laboratory. It's like mice in a cage, and every day at the crack of dawn, they start chattering about, "Well, what do you think they'll do to us today? Will they inject us? Will they take one of us out and dissect him? Will they put the wires in our brains and make us dance?" There are a thousand possibilities, you see, and sure enough, at eight o'clock in comes the white-coated priest and he starts on his business and they're chattering, "What's he doing now? Is going to do this, is he going to do that?" That's where alternate media has always been, at that stage. They're chattering about the next blow that's going to be struck, or could be struck, and they take every possibility to the extreme. It's almost like a panic situation, and people do get panicked by that kind of stuff.

The sky is always falling. Everyday it's falling, and I tell people that here's the important thing:

When you realize that all you're doing by being terrified, and why you're terrified, it's because you're reacting to an older way of life, the one you were born into, changing, and really everything that you thought about that older way of life is more like a Hollywood fiction than a reality. There were no "good old days" and this system has always been here. All they're doing is changing their system, to make it more efficient for themselves, into the next phase, and this has been going on for millennia.

Follow history. History is a horror show. A horror show of money from the Middle East, since ancient times, being introduced everywhere. Standing armies following it, recruited by money, kept together by money. Taxation, and armies going off to conquer, slaughter and dominate, all down through history, so that a few men behind the scenes -- a few families, really, could benefit from the vast wealth of slavery.

Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his book "The Next Million Years" quite matter-of-factly. He spoke the same way as Aldous Huxley spoke, and they knew each other very well. Charles Galton Darwin said, "There has always existed slavery in one form or another. We are simply creating a more sophisticated version of it." That has been done, you see. We are trained now to be good “producers-consumers,” the terms used at the U.N. to describe the perfect world citizen. You have value to the system, as long as you're producing within the system and consuming within the system. If you’re one or the other, you're a bad citizen. You have to be both. That can tell you that as soon as you retire, you're now a consumer, and you're on the bad books. You can tell where it's going to end up with the elderly eventually.

It will be very much like "Logan's Run," the book and movie, where people will grow to a certain age and then go off to be -- into some sort of tank, and you go up in smoke and that's you off to nirvana, the next step, supposedly. That could be done. That could be introduced. Anything you see in society, any culture, any belief system can be taught, especially when any of it has been done in previous times. Plato said that himself. Now, there's no species on this planet, no (other) species -- you've all watched the wildlife species. You're overrun with wildlife species programs, and Audubon Wildlife, and all this stuff from insects’ sexual nature, to whatever - Incessant stuff, not there by accident. And you see all these scientists observing and filming and big money going into this.

Well, you see, that's nothing, because MAN has been the most studied creature on this planet, even thousands and thousands of years ago. Nothing has been studied more than the nature of man, of woman, of children, male and female, down through the milestones, as they go from childhood to adolescent to teenager, and so on. This is how perfectly we are understood. The ancient Greeks said this in their own writings, that "anything which has been made to happen within the past, within culture, or was taught, a belief system can be re-introduced," because all these things are - - are formulas. If you know the formula, the sequence of introduction of a topic, a thing, whatever, you can replay it again and it will work exactly the same way, if it's introduced the same way, and followed up the same way.

We can see this from the whole New Age movement, planned long ago, written about extensively in the 1800s, and gradually introduced, backed by big money, getting towards the earth worship, until you're just a species on the planet, along with the insects and the worms, and now we have no more rights than the worms. That's the biodiversity treaty that was signed. Therefore, anything can be done to humanity. Culture itself - Culture is “to grow.” To grow, you culture something. When they do it in laboratories for bacterium, they put it in a little Petri dish, and it grows, and they call it a "culture". You culture it, so culture is grown. Now that means there's a gardener somewhere who grows it. That's the big boys. They give you your culture. We emulate what’s given to us, without thinking, and culture is plastic. It can be bent, shaped, directed into anything that they wish, anything at all. However, it's much easier to re-introduce something that's been done before, because then it's guaranteed to work.

I've talked to many elderly people who've watched and followed the machinations of this agenda for most of their lives. They often were ardent listeners to, at that time, it was the shortwave radio, which had or gave out the alternative news, but it also gave it all the spins and the Christianity side of things. “It will overcome, don't worry. God's in control.” After they had just terrified you for an hour or so, and again selling its fear-based products. What they've all told me, is that they've wasted so much time watching senators, congressmen, politicians in different countries, introduce different bills. They've heard the moves to write -- at first it was writing to your congressman. Then it was phone their offices. Bombard them with phone calls. Then it was faxed. Everybody faxed them, and now it's emailing them. What they've all told me, is that nothing they have ever done, and all that they've watched and participated in, has made no dent whatsoever. The agenda is the agenda.

People who are freaking out everyday have not really woken up, or else they've fallen into the trap that their country is being taken over, by the day, when it really wasn't theirs to begin with. They haven't realized that. It's hard to let go of the founding myths that people are given, because they want so much to believe that the heroes they have been given were genuine, and yet every country has its founding mythologies. They've always given founding mythos for building nations, which they've always controlled. To be kept in a constant state, a daily state of terror, is not good for anybody's health and it's not productive. It's not productive.

You cannot USE this system or BEAT this system by USING the system. The complaints do not work. We've watched that in our lifetimes. We've watched the European Union come to pass. We've watched the people in different countries voting “no,” they didn't want it. They got it regardless, even when they voted “no,” the majority of them. These, again, are "must-be's". These are high Masonic "must-be's." You're going to get it whether you like it or not. That's the thing.

As to what's happening today, and what's going to happen, everybody knows it's coming down, with the massive build up of internal armies called "special police forces." They call them the “multi-jurisdictional task-force." There's a whole different bunch of fancy names they have. They're interlinked with the military, and many of them in the police force actually go over to these warring countries for practice, and then come back to their units at home. This has been going on for years, and the sad truth is, that whenever a topic comes into the public's mind, it in a sense is old stuff. When you start catching on to something, even though the open formality of signing some agreement or whatever may yet still be to happen, the fact is the machinery for it all was set-up years ago. The bureaucracies and the training was set-up years ago.

Even the generations growing up, the young ones, were indoctrinated into the next phase of what is to be. That's why there's no communication between generations. Each one is scientifically updated for what they will experience, in change form, in their lifetime. Read the old communist speeches on this very technique. Beria in the Soviet Union gave quite a few talks on this scientific indoctrination of children, and the way that they could actually change them at that time, back in the '20's and '30's. They could change the indoctrination for change every five years and update it. He said "It used to take us a generation, 70-odd years, to get a change through in society." Now they can do it in five years of intense indoctrination. That's media bombardment. That's teaching at school. That's all of those things combined, and novels and all the other things that reinforce all of these ideas. Now it's down to, pretty well, the year.

Every kindergarten child going into school is getting taught a little bit more along the agenda than the guy who was in kindergarten last year. These are all preparations for changes for the society that they're going to grow up into, and they will accept them passively, because they've been indoctrinated to accept them. We're not dealing with haphazard circumstance here. There's no bumbling fools at the top, and when the public catch on, as I say, to what's going on, its old stuff, old stuff.

A good example of the legalities they use to reinforce their system was announced by Bob Rae who was the Premiere (that's like the Governor of Ontario some years ago). At that time he played the part, and I mean it. He played the part of being “left of Marx” with the NBP party in Canada, and sure enough when his term was over, he put us in four or five times debt of what we had before. He's recently re-emerged as a liberal candidate for the leadership, because they don't care about parties. These boys are playing the universal game here. It's a game really. They know there's only one agenda, it doesn't matter what party they pretend to belong to.

However, Bob Rae had put so many laws into the books, and the whole team that worked with him put so many laws into the books, he said, “It doesn't matter,” now that the NBP was leaving office to make way for the next party. He said, “It would take them years to unravel this -- the legalities to change any of it." You have to wonder why, you think if you had bad laws it's a simple matter of just taking out the appropriate laws, the files, and tossing them in the fire where they belong, but we're dealing with a system that you and I are not allowed into. It's like a religion. It is a religion, in fact. They have their own version of things and law, and they have their own meaning of law. Law is of utmost importance to them.

That's why in the U.S. Constitution they said that, "the people under law." They never explained what they meant. THEY NEVER DEFINED LAW, you'll notice, AND THEY WERE ALL MASONS OF COURSE.

We live in a topsy-turvy world of Disney -- it's a Disneyland. One reality for Joe Public and another reality for those who get "into the know," and even those guys don't know too much. They're told all they need to know for their position. They know, in fact, not to ask the wrong questions.

One fellow in Canada asked me – How could he check into any Masonic doctrine or control of Canada, and I'll answer him now. Look at the Parliament building. Just look at the architecture. That's all you have to start with. In fact, that would keep you going for a long, long time if you got into it.

The LANGUAGE, on one level, which is all around you, is SYMBOLIC. It's all symbols.

You won't be taught this at school. In fact, you're taught not to think at school. You're taught to repeat but not to think. Critical thinking is taboo. They'd probably put you on Prozac today. They don't teach logic in school anymore. They teach "socialization processes" to go along with the group; group-think, which is just consensus led by a very well indoctrinated leader. However, start off with Parliament buildings in any country, by the way. You'll see the same architectural structure. You'll see the spires which are just obelisks. Look at the tops of the windows. You'll see the arches - then count them. Everything is part of the Masonic language.

It's all around you. Every place has got a Masonic Lodge under one name or another, and yet it's quiet, isn't it? So quiet. They have the outward sects all fighting each other. "It's the Jesuits. No, it's the Billy Graham's and Protestants," and on it goes. And yet, amongst every group, here's these little quiet temples where every important member of every board, from the school board to the council board, to whatever, in your area, that's where they all go. That's where they meet, and unless you join them, you won't get inside on their meeting nights when they pull out all their "jewels," as they call them, and put all the stuff on the floor on the little chessboard. The yin and the yang. The male and the female. The spirit, the earth.

There's a completely different world, all around you, shown in symbolism. That is why a Mason from any country, without knowing another's verbal language, can go into any other country and get the exact same meanings from the architecture, the logos all around them, by counting the flutes on pillars and cathedrals, et cetera.

You live in a world where you have been taught -- not only taught to be blind, you have been blinded, because a child left to his own devices, without super-indoctrination from the parents or the school, would ask the right questions. Generally it starts with a simple word - "WHY? WHY IS THAT?" etc.

The shock of waking up is akin to the meaning that's always existed of being reborn. Born again, because you have to re-evaluate everything you have ever thought was true. In fact, you have to re-evaluate all of the foundational beliefs that you had, which kept you standing, basically. The props are gone. You're kind of floating above the floor a little bit but you're still in "Level One" reality. The first thing people will do is to grab all the information that's out there, and try and download this into people's minds around them, and they sound crazy, because they are. They're frantic. They're frantic and it shows. They sound crazy about all the things are happening, and they're telling this to people who are still watching the six o'clock news.

You can't do that with people and expect to be believed. You have to go cautiously; so don't start to evangelize until you know far, far more than the stage that you're at, because then comes a form of calmness to deal with this. This has been ongoing, for thousands of years. You become calm, and you must remember that you can't hit people with a hundred problems at once. The human mind is not meant to cope with that kind of problem. It can only deal with one thing at a time, and to ramble all over the map, with "the sky is falling" will just ridicule yourself and ostracize yourself as being crazy. Accept the fact that change is happening.

There's been so many changes within your own lifetime that you didn't even notice. Most people alive today have floated through the whole period where the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT Treaty) was signed. It was in-between the sports, soaps, police dramas and hospital dramas that they watch. People floated through that, and it was to do with world trade, who would get the trade and the Star Chamber court that would decide penalties for nations that broke the rules, et cetera. Then, of course, we all paid through that GATT Treaty - taxpayers of the world paid to have their own factories moved to China.

Only a short time ago, Canada and the U.S. (and before that Britain as well) actually had factories. They made things themselves. People have floated through that transfer of the tooling, the machinery, everything to China, never mind the years of planning and negotiations of bureaucracies who have dealt with all of this stuff. It didn't just happen. They didn't shake hands and that was it. It took years and years of preparation to make that happen, but people have lived through this, and seen the ending of "Made in the USA" or "Made in Canada," until it's "Made in China." Everything they buy is made in China, and yet those same people didn't think anything strange about it.

Why would the capitalist nations (supposedlycapitalist nations) be funding the transfer of their wealth, production, to a communist nation - its supposed arch-enemy? And today, most people have never asked that simple question. Who'd of thought, eh?

Who would have thought, that the old story about communism versus capitalism -- who would have thought, that the communists would beat you by being better capitalists than you are? And the reason is, the capitalists and the communists were created by the same group, the dialectical process. It is more efficient, certainly, using China with a totalitarian government to run a system and stand against all complaints. There's no complaints department in China. You don't complain in China. They're ruthless, and yet here is China, supposedly still communist, China holding the debt of the United States. They hold the massive debt that the United States owes. They buy all the big bonds.

Before that, they used to play this game with Japan. Japan would hold the debt, and it's gone back and forth like a yo-yo, and the U.S. had owned Japan's debt and back and forth et cetera, even though modern-day Japan was set-up during and before World War II. It was planned and set-up to become what it became, by people within the United States. It was also propped up. They planned to make it the electronic leader of the world, during World War II. They went in and applied the plan. Hopkins was involved, and good buddy FDR and others had it all laid out. They had a perfect society, with its class distinctions that no one questioned, and everybody was obedient. A perfect obedient society, who'd work for peanuts, and give them status, because it was status that they craved. A very obedient, very hard working people, and sure enough, they became leaders in electronics for a while.

Nothing happens by chance. FDR himself said, "that if it happens in politics it was planned that way." Even the scandals are planned.

"The Boxer"
By Paul Simon

I am just a poor boy.
Though my story's seldom told,
I have squandered my resistance
For a pocketful of mumbles,
Such are promises.
All lies and jest,
Still, a man hears what he wants to hear,
And disregards the rest.
When I left my home
And my family,
I was no more than a boy
In the company of strangers
In the quiet of the railway station,
Running scared,
Laying low,
Seeking out the poorer quarters
Where the ragged people go,
Looking for the places
Only they would know.

CHORUS
Lie-la-lie.....

Asking only workman's wages
I come looking for a job,
But I get no offers,
Just a come-on from the whores
On Seventh Avenue.
I do declare,
There were times when I was so lonesome
I took some comfort there.

People generally tell you where they are in their head-space and in their understanding by the questions they ask you. Those who are still just hovering above the floor in “Level One” will ask you the same questions, "Is there a God?", because they're trying to drag their old paradigm, that which they were used to, into the new paradigm. They want rules, laws and regulations, which their old paradigm is full of, you see. They want re-affirmation. I always tell them or I ask them, "Why do you ask me that?”, because it doesn't matter what I believe. Belief can only be a personal thing, if it's based on experience, and it's more important the questioner answers that question for themselves. And the big scary thing is "Well what if there isn't?" Or, “What if it's not the old guy in the sky, the big father figure who's going to watch over me?” And that's why you just can't wake up everybody.

A lot of people will fall apart completely, if you went into the truth with them. Not everyone can break-out of the conditioning. In a sense, it's all they know. It's the only reality they've ever known, even though it was fake. It's all they know. If they haven't started waking up for themselves and at least asked a few pertinent questions, then is it your job to wake them up, or is it your fear of everything, that makes you need to have people around you, understanding and know what you know? Is that the group mentality breaking-out in yourself?

The world is going through massive changes, always has been. The culture has been turned upside down, not for the first time. Go back to Plato again, he talked about it 2,300-odd years ago. Most folks float through the changes, as though it were quite normal, even though there was chaos within their own lives and all around them, they still think it's normal, because they can't think for themselves. They only think what the media tells them to think, like Mr. Kissinger said, and he should certainly know.

You can only get peace when you break through all of the old paradigm,and don't fall for all the traps which are laid out for you to fall into, and always have been laid out for you to fall into, when you're breaking free.

Some people become hyper-neurotic, because, see, religion apart from dominating your life, regulating it and making you obedient, religion was there to tell you don't worry. “There, there, it will be all right in the end,” and after this “oh terrible life,” you'll live forever and the bad guys will get punished, and that's the only thing that you can believe in. Everyone, in every nation, has seen the CORRUPT EVIL DOERS ALWAYS BENEFITING IN THE SYSTEM AND THEIR FAMILIES, and so they GAVE YOU the HOPE or the reasoning, they will get punished after death, you see, and you take their word for it.

THAT STOPS YOU FROM DOING ANYTHING ABOUT IT IN THIS LIFE. YOU ALLOWED THE EVIL TO FLOURISH.

It’s a very clever technique. Once you take that away from someone, they're really floating then and grasping at everything, because religion also told them, "Well don't worry, you see, you'll live forever in a new body or whatever, a new spirit." It depends on which group you belong to. A lot of people fall into a hyper-neurosis. They become hypochondriacal - terrified of dying in this life, and they go out there and they fall immediately into the health traps. The health foods, and all of the pills that you can stuff your face full of, and exotic things from far away countries that are supposed to cure everything under the sun. Then they fall into the New Age traps, and the New Age and the health food industry go together. It's all part and parcel of the same new religion you’re seeing, designed by the same boys who ran every other system.

However, they fall into this “I can't die” thing. “I just don't want to die. I must keep living and so if this grass here is better for me then the porridge oats I've been buying, then if I stuff my face full of this expensive grass from overseas or at the top of the Andes Mountains or somewhere, I'll live forever.” They become hypochondriacal and totally obsessed with health, and almost like religious fanatics, with those around them who want to do the same as they do.

Then they get into all the other New Age stuff that's out there - the "feng-shui," and, "Oh energies are coming up and oh my God they're coming through the windows and it will deflect them all over the place!" All this bombardment by energies is going to finish them off, unless they do all the right rituals, and they become bound, totally bound by ritualism. Ritualistic thinking and behavior. Again, this is intentional. It was created from the top. Nothing would exist in their system, nothing would definitely be promoted in the system unless it was authorized to be there, and yet people will say, “Well, is there no hope?” I tell them, "Well, it depends how you view the outcome." Traditionally in the West, because we've been taught group-think all time, and we've been taught nationhood, it’s us against them. There's ALWAYS a THEMsomewhere. We've been taught that we all go together in heavenly chariots, all together, to the same place, and that's all nonsense. It's nonsense.

Even in Christianity, I don't think the one they were founding it after, ever said he came to save everybody. Broad was the way that led to damnation. Narrow was the way for the few to go, and there's a deeper truth there than people realize, and it's an eternal truth, you see. That wasn't the first time that had been written down. In fact, most of the things in the New Testament were all said, long before, over and over again, because there are eternal truths built in there, as well.

The journey that anyone's on is their own life experience - beginning to end. It's not supposed to be a producer-consumer experience, until you become what they now term -- the dehumanizing term "geriatric". It's like calling a baby a "fetus," it dehumanizes it and that's intentional, by the way.

Life is supposed to be a process of attainment, not by the world standards, which is diplomas, degrees and applause, but personal achievement. I tell people about hope, and I say, “If you have truly broken through against the thousands of years of perfected indoctrinations, on every generation, and an even more intense indoctrination in the last hundred-odd years through universal education, (which the Masons proudly will tell you in their own writings, they were the ones to push to get the same standardized indoctrination) --

If you have broken through all of that, and your religious indoctrination to give you terror at the thought even of thinking for yourself -- If you've broken through all the conditioning, you’re so apt to miss a vital thing. That, in itself, is a miracle, you see. That's the first miracle.” That's truly a miracle. People who have been a little bit awake for some years are so apt to forget that, but they never stop and analyze why they broke through. Why them and not someone else? It's because somewhere within the individual is the ability to analyze themselves.

Every trait of evil and kindness that you see in the world is also held within yourself. There are people in this world who are incapable of looking at themselves critically. They can rationalize and justify anything they do, to save their ego. Those are the ones - the leg boys for the New World Order. Many of the names you already know. They can, and although it will sound absurd to the listeners, rationalize death, destruction, slaughter and depopulation.

Someone who's broken through has the ability to see all of those critical things within themselves - possibilities, and that's what was meant by the microcosm. Everything that has happened in the world and can happen - the potentials are all within yourself, as an individual. People who have broken through have also had the ability, not only to recognize that there is something intensely wrong with everything around them, but they also have the ability to reflect upon themselves, because how could you possibly scream about the New World Order and what's coming down the pike, if you haven't thought out a process of how to steer everything in a different direction?

They all want the change. Everyone wants the change, but it's just that they want a leader to do it all for them. That, again, is the group-think mentality that the West has been totally indoctrinated with. They've never thought out the process of, "We know where this is all heading. How should or could it be?" If they get to that stage they'll still think in group-think, like we (us) against them. You'll find there's just as many of them, the Kissinger types, at the bottom levels of society scattered through occupations, as there are at the top. Actually, there's more down at the bottom levels.

The same traits are showing within them, and there's people that you probably know around you who have those traits. They work as petty officials or they're in police, military or something to do with authority, because they love authority. I've been through that in previous talks, the authoritarian figure. The sadomasochism. The sadomasochist shows masochist behavior towards a superior, because he craves that power. He worships power, and when it gets it, he is the sadist. He's also the sadist to those beneath him, while he's groveling to those above him.

The problem isn't just a small elite, at the top, manipulating all of this. Yes, they have the power. Yes, they have the agenda. Yes, they have thousands of think-tanks to deal with every possible outcome within society, but they completely depend upon the same personality types as themselves existing all the way down all the strata, right down to the bottom levels as well. There's no clear definition of US or THEM. We're dealing with types of personalities here.

How many people, truly, in a week, reflect on the chaos in the world, or the starvation that's happening in different parts of the world, or the people getting slaughtered in the Middle East now for the agenda, and families getting wrecked, bombed and shot? It doesn't matter whose side is doing it. The doers are the same personality types, pro or against. How many people, truly, sit and think about these things and go off and ponder? [How many think about] the AIDS sweeping through Africa, when we know it's a man-created disease to depopulate? How many people go off for a walk or sit in solitude and think about this? See, most people, truly, want diversion from all of that. Yes, they'll scream and shout about their own rights getting lost. They'll scream and shout when they feel the force around them getting closer to themselves, so all you're really seeing is a reaction to individuals being touched by the evil that's all around them.

It's almost like screaming if someone burns you. In fact, it's very much like that. How many of them would be screaming at all if they were not being burned? It was just everyone else around the planet that was being burned, but to give them a second thought? You see, we're tremendously, tremendously selfish. People who are screaming out about the New World Order are just screaming because that which is familiar to them is being changed, without them being considered, or even participating in the decision making.

The world has been a hell, for a lot of people, for an awful, awful long time. We love to think that we're all sane, but what would you call sanity? What is sanity? What is civilization? What is progress? Who defines these things for us?

When you stand back and look at most eras down through history, and people look back with nostalgia. They make movies, nostalgic movies, about fictional times, and the closest they get to reality is to show you an upper middle class and the little things that absorb them. Little dramas they go through, under the guise of fantasy or drama, and yet they never tell you the other side of the story, when the masses of people were suffering horribly in squalor and poverty. They don't want to look at that, it's too depressing. That which you will not face will be repeated on every generation, until we do say, enough, enough.

The system we are living in if we take away all the flags, banners, propaganda and the tinsel, THIS SYSTEM IS ANTI-HUMAN. THERE'S NOTHING HUMAN ABOUT IT. IT’S ANTI-HUMAN.

It “croaks” the life out of humanity. It's the epitome of dog-eat-dog, at all levels, and this is the system we're being taught is the only way to go. Then they wonder as everyone competes against everyone else as they leave school. They're all trained to compete and run after the carrots, and elbow everybody else out of the way, as you try to grab that carrot. That's called "civilization."

No, no. This is ANTI-HUMAN BEHAVIOR. Why would anyone want to save it?

The SYSTEM is CORRUPT, ALWAYS WAS. In a MONETARY SYSTEM you CAN NEVER get anything else BUT CORRUPTION.

Well that's all for me for now. May your god go with you.

"ANCIENT SCIENCE OF FOOD AND MENTAL LETHARGY"
December 7, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is December 7th, 2006.

It's been a freezing day here in Ontario. I was outside grinding valves, putting in an engine back together, in 20 below (degrees Celsius). It wasn't a pleasant experience, but that's what you sometimes have to put up with, if you happen to be me.

There were jets in the sky doing their spraying in the morning. There was polymer coming in. The polymer-type clouds are the undefined clouds, no real edges on them, which you see coming in on the horizon. That means they've been spraying, off beyond your area, and the wind brings it in. This is a popular method now, because too many people were noticing them spraying directly overhead. When they do this, it really alters the weather patterns; and depending on the types of sprays they're using, it can get either very warm or very cold. This morning, some of the clouds as they passed underneath the sun, you could see them changing color, like little prisms of rainbow colors. That's the polymer. That's the clue. Little bursts around the sun, which stay there, for maybe 30 seconds to a minute each. Sometimes you'll have four or five different ones around the sun - these bursts of polymer rainbow colors. Quite nice, if it was natural, but it's not natural. The problem today, is everyone is so busy in the “hurry and scurry” world, that they don't look up, for most of their lives. In fact, people who are alive today, especially in the cities - there's not much point in looking up in the city because of all the tall buildings. They forget what an actual sky is supposed to look like.

We’re on the roll to changing our whole way of living. That's going to be the mantra for next year, “sustainable development.” They must cause the problems to give us the solutions, and we must accept what they tell us (through the media, through the pounding of propaganda and repetition), that we are causing the problem. Rather odd, because the scientists, not long ago, when they came out with the Kyoto conference (the last one), it was also announced (about the same time), they believed there was weather or climatic changes taking place on Mars and other planets, and they were warming up and it was due to solar activity.

Well, they can't blame that on our automobiles down here on earth, I'm sure. If they could they would, but that would be far fetched, even for us, to swallow and that says a lot. But, the weather here has been unnaturally cold for this time of year, way too cold. Snow, about four or five good falls of snow so far. A bit early for that to stay, but it is staying because of the cold temperatures. Everything is being altered gradually. So, if I sound a bit stuffy, it's because I've been in and out of the warmth and the cold, many times over, to get this job done. It's not quite finished, but hopefully tomorrow it will be.

Tonight, I'd like to talk a little bit about the subject we've been on, which is a form of mind control leading to ultimate mind control; where eventually everyone will have implants in the brain - the cyborg. That's why the big science fiction writers were bringing this stuff out in the early '50’s about the “cyborg.” Specific science fiction writers were designated this assignment; to put the idea into the public’s mind, that this would be an inevitable progress, so that we would accept it eventually.

And yet, control of the mind is ancient. We find that food has always been used as a weapon and still is. It still continues to be used as a weapon. We found that after Gulf War I, where the UN embargo and the countries all combined into the United Nations (UN - "one" in French, we're all ONE), embargoed medical supplies and food into Iraq. Thousands and thousands of people died, adults and children, it didn't matter, and even Madeline Albright, when she was asked if this costs of life was worth the goal, said, "Yes." Quite simply, that was it, "Yes." No elaboration, and you don't need elaboration, if you have the mind of a psychopath. To a psychopath, this makes common sense.

"Food Glorious Food" - Oliver Soundtrack

Is it worth the waiting for?
If we live 'til eighty-four
All we ever get is gruel!
Every day we say our prayer --
Will they change the bill of fare?
Still we get the same old gruel!
There is not a crust, not a crumb can we find,
Can we beg, can we borrow, or cadge,
But there's nothing to stop us from getting a thrill
When we all close our eyes and imagine

Food, glorious food!
Hot sausage and mustard!
While we're in the mood --
Cold jelly and custard!
Pease pudding and saveloys!
What next is the question?
Rich gentlemen have it, boys --
In-di-gestion!

Food, glorious food!
We're anxious to try it.
Three banquets a day --
Our favourite diet!

Just picture a great big steak --
Fried, roasted or stewed.
Oh, food,
Wonderful food,
Marvelous food,
Glorious food.

In ancient times the Egyptians experimented, and I'm sure long before they were on the go, other more ancient peoples did the same thing. They experimented on the slaves by restricting specific types of food in the diet. They tried minimalizing the daily quantity of food, but they also withheld various types of vegetables, and so on, to see what effects it would have. The priests took note of the effects on the population, until it was down to a fine art. They could breed generations of slaves -- generation after generation of slaves. Remember, Egypt was on the go, for thousands of years, as a dominant nation. They never lost control, for thousands of years, because THEY BRED THE SLAVES.

Like Plato eventually said about people, you could breed them like animals, for specific traits, and by the experimentation of diet, they found they could create people who could still get through the day's work - not too energetically, but enough to get by. They were too weak to walk off and they weren't too bright, because you need the nourishment in your early years. That's the key to health. It's not just a matter of having plenty of food. It's a variety of the right kinds of food and the right quantity, while you're growing up. That sets you for life. If certain things have been missing, you will suffer in later life. That's inevitable. You can supplement them all, after you have grown up, and defray the damage. It can't be done. It may be slowed a little bit, but it can't be reversed. When your bones are set they're set.

If you look at some of the older farmers, that are left from generations of farmers, which were rather typical of people not so long ago that lived on the land, you'll see they're big-boned, generally taller, well built and more muscular. They have bigger frames, because they had a good intake, during their early years growing up, of all the right nutrition and calcium.

There's nothing new in what I've been saying. As I say, they've done this in ancient times too, in ancient Babylon, Sumeria, Egypt and all down through the ages. In Europe, in the Industrial Revolution, when they dumped foreign corn and produce onto countries like Britain, and put the farmers under (and especially the small farmers), to move them all into the cities, to get their labor needed for manning the factories. The height in each generation of the people began to diminish. So did the IQ and the elite had lots of jokes about the "little people" as they called them. That's what the "little people" really mean. It's not the elves or pixies. It's the jokes about the ordinary "little people," the malnourished ones, which were in the majority that did all the work, all the labor. That's what fairies, elves and pixies did you see. They did the work. That's what that's really all about. The little people do the work. The nobility and aristocracy in all ages were taller because they had good nourishment.

Malthus, who did his treatise on population management and control, during the 1700's, wrote extensively on the use of food to be used in this manner - on slaves on plantations owned by Britain, France, Holland and other countries. They worked out diets for the slaves. They didn't want them fit enough to walk away from the plantation. They wanted them to just carry out enough work in a day and be exhausted at night. They also had agreements between plantation owners, that a set distance would be between plantations, so that slaves couldn't walk from one to the other. When they abolished slavery, they didn't abolish the system. It was the same system, still in place, and then the slave had to purchase his own food, clothing and shoes. Again, with nothing left at the end and just as tired as ever, he couldn't walk away, because the diet stayed the same, restricted diet. They also had the sluggishness of mind. Malthus wrote about this extensively, because it was very helpful for the elite not to have “rebels” and people who could figure out what was going on, and nothing has really changed.

When you look at some of the books, which are out on the shelves - some of them are quite good. One was done by a dentist in the 1930's. He went all across the planet, he and his wife, and they photographed the mouths of native peoples who were in contact with the white man (in all countries). Those who lived further away from the white man, and those who were completely remote from the white man; they did not have the crimped teeth - the teeth that are squashed together. The small mouths. The small nasal passages, and so on. He photographed the children, next to their parents, so he could see the difference in bone structure, between the offspring that had been fed with the white man's diet and the parents who had not. Although, the parents were generally on the white man's diet, by then. It was the formative years, the young years, growing up, where the natives had ate their natural everyday foods.

The processed food of the white man is not simply processed for mass consumption, or for ease of manufacture. It's not that, at all. The goodness is taken out of everything for other reasons. No matter what they try and tell you, this is an old, old ancient science of control. They've tampered now with the vegetables - not only the vegetables, they've gone after the main things, which people take on a daily basis, popular things such as coffee.

About eight or nine years ago, it was in the Canadian newspapers, a little paragraph, stating that the coffee purchasers who have the power (that's where the power is - in the purchasers), had demanded that the producers in all the countries change to the modified plants for their coffee, or they wouldn't buy it. Now why was that so important, when the producers could produce enough? They weren't running short of coffee. They didn't have to up their costs massively or anything, so what was the real point of thisORDER by the purchasers?

The reason being, back into Carroll Quigley's book, "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", in two books he tells you, that the corporations are comprising the new feudal system, which would eventually run the world. It is running the world already. They're dictating to growers, across the planet, what they'll buy and what they won't buy. Money makes the world go around. Money is the greatest method of blackmail.

The WITHDRAWAL of MONEY is the fastest way to STARVATION in this system, because NO ONE IN THE SYSTEM IS ALLOWED TO BE COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT IN ANY SINGLE AREA and that's what "interdependence" really means.

It’s not just nations being interdependent, locked in together, where no one country will manufacture anything from scratch to the finished item. They're all interlinked, interwoven, and interdependent. Well, it's the same with the individual.

Not too far in the future, it will be aCRIME TO GROW VEGETABLES WITHOUT A LICENSE, in the first step. Then that will come down to: it's a crime, simply to grow them yourself. The scientists will come on and tell us why we can't do it. Lots of experts will come on in the regular media - across the world, the AM stations with their talking heads, will come on and get the audiences involved, and, “What do you think? Are you for or against?” And they fall into the routine, like trained animals, and get all emotional about it, and forget logic, purpose or reason. Very simple, and we've all been brought up in this system like this.

Now, people ask me, "What's next?"

They think they understand the process but there's far, far more to it. It's not a matter of simply understanding. You have to understand yourself. That's the hard part.

THEY SAY THAT THE ANSWERS OF ALL THINGS, ALL PROBLEMS, IS CONTAINED WITHIN EACH INDIVIDUAL.

And that is true. Until you realize, not only the amount of information stored all over your mind, much of it useless, little bits of very important stuff, which you might find difficult to remember, that pops out once in a blue moon, by itself, spontaneously - you also have to work on yourself. What are your motives for wanting to do, or wanting to change the direction we're going in? Is it simply because you're afraid of the changes as they are? You've become familiar with the world as you've grown up into it and you notice it changing, or is it for a higher motive? Is it for those other people across the planet? Is it for those still to be born, if they get a chance to be born?

You have to really go further, than just being afraid of the changes in the system, because the system was not yours, to begin with. You had no say in the creation of this system. Neither did you parents, in fact, or even the grandparents. WE'VE BEEN CONNED FOR A VERY LONG TIME BY PROFESSIONALS WHO ARE TRAINED IN THIS ART.THEY HAVE ACCESS TO THE ARCHIVES OF THE AGES.

You won't get it from public libraries, all of these arts, these techniques of control, but it certainly is STORED IN ARCHIVES AND HAS NEVER BEEN LOST. For those who think it might have been, read "Machiavelli: The Prince". Well worth the read. And Machiavelli sort of fell out of favor as a person of the court, an adviser. He and others (even Francis Bacon), to get into the court, would write these books on little wise sayings to impress the king, queen or whoever the hierarchy happened to be, on their wisdom in controlling and manipulating populations, by understanding the mind (not of the whole population), but the minds of each person - because each person generally goes through the same process and they're pretty similar to other people. Understand one man in a particular class and you understand them all. Same with the woman.

People like Machiavelli, Bacon and others were masters at this. They were trained in this art, of how to be so cunning, how to motivate populations, in certain directions, by the use of what today we call "propaganda," GIVEN OUT AS FACTUAL STATEMENT. No different, only it's done on a much larger scale today, and it's almost like a sequence of mathematics. You know if you implement the beginning properly, and the subsequent ones properly, you will have the end result that you desire. It's been so studied, for thousands of years; it’s perfected. We always come to conclusions we're expected, and actually led, to come to. We think we're arriving at them ourselves but we're not.

People like Bacon, Machiavelli, Moore and others; and their Utopias, New Atlantis and The Prince; these people had no problem, since they were writing for the elite. They had no problem in stating plain fact, as it was. They didn't try to camouflage it, as they do today, and pretend that we're all equal. They never even came anywhere near that. They just stated things as they were. They called the commoners, "commoners" and the managers, "managers" and the elite, "the elite." They had no problems, whatsoever, on advising and writing about it; on how to motive people into forming armies, and going off to wars, to exploit someone else somewhere, for the elites’ benefit. These advisers would come up with great plans of propaganda, to give an opposite reason, so that the people would join the armies and go off and fight, thinking they had to do it to defend their country. But, this has always been for exploitation.

There's a very good movie, which shows you the class system at the beginning of the movie, and it's based on a true story. A lot of stories out there, which say, "based on a true story," take tremendous liberties, generally with a political bent on them, eventually to guide you into a new way of thinking or the politically correct way of thinking.

However, some, a few of them, stay close to the facts and one is called "Ghost in the Darkness." It’s about the British Army being put into Africa, funded by the taxpayers, to benefit a few corporations that would get the minerals, the gold and the diamonds. But the taxpayers funded the military expeditions - The surveying, the laying down of railway tracks - The employment of native labor and importing labor. It's interesting that Britain -- each country that they've gone into to exploit, would always take others out of there, the lower classes, move them to another country, like Africa, and use them as overseers over the native Africans, and that is in that movie.

What is also in the movie is, when the young engineer, who was brought in to the home office (that's like your foreign affairs department) and meets the big-wig, who was very presentable, very nice and charming to this young army engineer (for about two or three minutes) as he puts the guy off-guard, and then he tells him what he's really for. The young engineer says, "Well, yes sir, I will definitely do this. I'll do my best because I want to get back and get married and have children. I've got a wife now." And the bigwig says to him, "I don't care a damn about your brood," he said, "I just want you to get the job done and you'd better get it done."

So, armies will be used just as a part of business, by the elite and by the parliaments, which serve the elite, and nothing has changed there, either. Karl Marx wasn't the first to say it, but he is well known for saying it, "All wars are economic wars." Nothing has changed. They're always fused with propaganda for other reasons. "For humane reasons", or "to bring civilization to barbarians," the Romans said, as they conquered and slaughtered their way through Europe. Or, over there to Iraq to bring “peace and stability” to the country, which they had just destabilized, by attacking it and wiping out its former system. Don't kid yourself that they're in trouble, and don't listen to the propaganda that comes out that, “Oh they're talking, themselves, about possibly being in trouble and being there for years.”

Britain was in Iraq for 40 years, shortly after they drew it up, because it was Britain who drew up the borders. Winston Churchill helped do it after World War I when he was head of the admiralty. They drew lines in the sand and said, "this is going to be Iran and this is going Iraq," because they always do that to exploit countries. You've got to have two fighting each other, and you change sides every so often, but you always keep it bubbling at the surface. That's how you keep control over them. You always do that. Britain did the same thing with Ireland. You always need someone – with Canada it was Quebec, so you'd always have the occasional threatening of rebellion from Quebec, which would upset the rest of the Canadians, and then the government would come forward with a solution, which always costs billions of dollars, and it would die down again. You always have a people ready to go and fight some other people. That's standard. Divide and conquer.

Is it all bad news?

At the moment, it's very, very dark because they are on a “MUST-BE” AGENDA. They have timetables. The world is run as one gigantic business, with its timetables and implementation plans: 5, 10, 15, 20, 100 year plans. That's the key to it. The UN is the same. The communist system was the same with these 5, 10, 15, 100; et cetera year plans because it's all the same system. It always was. It's a long-term, long-range business plan, and they're on a roll now for "the last leg of the race" and they will not let anything stop it.

If they don't complete things on time they would lose control. So they have this ongoing “war of terror” on the world, as they rush to change the whole way of living for billions of people, and to standardize the entire planet, step by step, generation by generation, until they have their happy little utopia, with a much reduced population of happy peasants who can't think of being unhappy - they'll be brain chipped. Probably grown for the job, more perfected. They will no longer need media to control peoples' minds. They will no longer need a massive entertainment industry, and thousands, if not millions, of AM radio stations, with their daily talk shows across the planet, to keep us all talking about the topics they give us to talk about. That's what they're on the roll towards.

And the war on terror will expand, as every law does, once you get it on the books. It's never to do with what they tell you it's supposed to be about. It will expand to include everything, until, if you criticize any government policy, which is almost here if not actually here, you're classed as "anti-government" - a term they borrowed directly from the Soviet Union. So it's not a pretty picture.

Many of those who are on edge because they've read various books, tend to fall into the New Age trap, which is not new at all. It's the same old re-hash of ancient religions, the “perennial religion,” they call the New Age - it's always new. It pops up every so often when it's required. It brainwashes a generation, until they sit and navel gaze, and don't notice what's happening around the world. They’re told not to look at the negative. “Always look at the positive.” “If someone's being negative, walk away,” and that way they stay in ignorance of what's happening. Perfect for the controllers, to have a population like that, and they’ve been trained to be ego-syntonic. They seek pleasure and avoid all pain, even though pain must go hand-in-hand with pleasure. All emotions must go hand-in-hand with its opposite. To be a fully formed person, a mature thinking individual, you must experience all emotions. Without it -- those who shy away are living in a perpetual childhood, like a Peter Pan, and that is what they call in psychiatry "the Peter Pan Syndrome". The New Age creates those types of people. It's part of its job. All of the little training schools around the world that promise you the secrets, and the secrets of happiness, and all the mantras to chat away on, and on and on it goes. They are all part of the same system. “Don't look at the negative. Apply the positive,” and therefore the agenda can steamroll ahead, unopposed completely.

It doesn't mean that everything within the New Age is fake. You must have truths, in any religion, at any time, as the hook to get the people in, because we all go through the same experiences on a certain level as we're growing up and going through life. But that's where we all diverge, eventually, as we mature. That used to be the bliss of life - to meet people so vastly different, in the way they perceived the world, events and outcomes, because they were not indoctrinated by the same propaganda system as you, yourself were.

Years ago, there used to be people, again, rural people, sometimes thought to be a bit eccentric, but they lived on their own and it was a joy to visit them, because you'd get such a different point of view on topics, since they did not listen to regular media. They could immediately cut through the nonsense and give you it straight, logic without any effort, whatsoever. When you’re tied up in propaganda on a daily basis, which is all media is, it's difficult to break through on your own.

In this system, (based on money, profit and the worship of those, who claw and stab their way up the ladder, and become well known), we have an exploitation system from the top to the bottom. It’s so sad because no one can be completely uncorrupted by it, if you are in the system, which very few people today in this world, except maybe little remnants of tribes in the Amazon and elsewhere, can stay out of it and uncorrupted. Money itself is the control mechanism, which we're all stuck to. We've been given no option, and because of that people will exploit each other. No one wants to drop their standard of living, and so when costs go up, which they go up all the time every year, someone down below you if they're there will get exploited, and so on and so on.

IT'S NOT A HUMAN SYSTEM AT ALL. IT'S A DEVIANT SYSTEM.

Deviancy is that which is practiced by a minority, generally where there are harmful side effects.

Well, how come there's a small minority running the world, of incredibly wealthy people, who have no problems in doing anti-humane things to other people or nations? They’ve had a complete history of doing these things, down through time, with their ancestors in charge, bringing wars upon peoples. Getting the countries they ruled over to go and fight for them, while they fill their pockets with the proceeds to keep themselves in power. The slaughters, which are ongoing, never get to them. It never gets to their heart, because their heart is disconnected from their brain.

Yet, normal, ordinary people you meet everyday around you, would never think of doing such things to others, for profit. They couldn't imagine it. In fact, they couldn't image living with themselves if they even tried it. Yet, the elite do not have to take sleeping pills, tranquilizers or visit therapists; because of what they've done; because of all their ill-gotten gains and their misdeeds. Therefore, you have deviants in charge of the system, in this world, and I've talked to some of them. I've talked to them, in Britain especially, and across Europe, when I was in the music business, you'd meet some of the higher-uppers in politics or higher bureaucracies. Bureaucracies are more important, in fact, because they're not answerable to the public and they're not elected. They're lifers. They're in their for life. Each department of bureaucracies is told, what its particular role and agenda is, and they do it without question, without flinching and they keep their mouths sealed from the public. They've a world within a world where they only mix with each other.

They used to tell you what was coming in the future. You'd have little hints at things, the way that they phrased things, very much like lawyers. They'll phrase things, in such a way, that you have to think about the meaning behind the meaning, but never something which they could actually be caught on, if they were called to recount it in court. That's how clever they are in this linguistic deception.

But some of the elite that I have met, have told me about the wars and the wars for profit, and they will argue and get very heated about it, because to them it seems quite logical, that if he or his company or his friends needed, under the guise of the nation, they all simply go into a country and take it. It seems quite logical to them, regardless of the cost in life or the destruction of the domestic peoples there of the country you're going into, or anything else. Plus, they also have shares in the companies that supply the arms, once they get the sides formed. They supply them with their armaments. Britain did this all over India, in order to first get them all fighting, and then to unify India. That was always the purpose, was to unify India.

And under the agenda written even by John Dee, who came up with the British Empire, Free Trade and "Most Favored Nation" status, in the 1500s. We find that he said that, when they go into a country -- and this was also reiterated by other authors, along the centuries, right up to the present time -- and Carroll Quigley put it again in his book, "Tragedy & Hope," "that the occupying superior nation will not withdraw from the occupied country, which is standardizing into the same system, until it is a duplicate of the same system." Only then, when they've setup their agency Masonic institutions -- but that's how it's all run. It's in secrecy and the swearing of oaths, the little brotherhood. Only then, will they think about withdrawing and then withdrawing gradually.

If we look at the history of the United Nations, that's what it's also been doing for the last 50 odd years. Same technique. That's why the troops have been in all these countries, still are, for all these years. It isn't until they have at least one or two generations, growing up under the foreign system of the UN, which it brings in, and a middle class rising, which they then train to take over, coupled with the Masonic institution and the benefits that these people, especially in the governmental sections will get. Only then, did they start to withdraw. They do not go into countries just to sort a quarrel out, and then withdraw, and leave it as it was with its culture. They go into unify it into the same system that we are already in. It's a system they call "democracy," something which has never had a static, stable definition. It constantly changes because it's meant to.

It must give the pretense of giving the public a belief, at least in efficacy of voting, and their rights. But in reality it doesn't exist. That's why we saw lawyers and judges, in the Rwandan trials, African lawyers and judges, dress with the same long black gowns. Little collars and the white wigs that you'll see in the British law establishments. They standardize the countries into the same system, so slickly, that going back to Plato, "the people don't even notice themselves, those who grow through it don't notice it."

Most people will not think of what's happening in their own life. Now they've been trained - they don't have to think. It's all being done for them. That's what the media that they believe is there to do. Last week, it was some presentation to Dolly Parton, the silicone woman, on major media. On your news, your major news, and it wasn't just on one station. I'm sure it was on them all. This is our major news. The rest is sports.

How many international meetings do you think of NGO’s (Non-Governmental Organization), highly financed NGO meetings were on the go, during that same day and that same week, which you heard nothing about? Never mind the ones, with the elite, which you hear nothing about. You hear about the Bilderbergers. They allow us to hear about that. At least, hear about it. We are told, that the Bilderberg Hotel in Holland is where the first meeting took place of this group in the 1950's. But what came first, the group or the hotel, as far as its name goes? Because "Bilder" = the builder. You see, these are the "master builders." The "berg" is a mountain. The builders of the mountain. What mountain is that? Society. The world of the future. The signs are always in front of you. You don't have to -- well it's sad to see that we have to be told what it means. If we were sentient beings who had not been programmed in this intense system, all of this would be self-evident, apart from all the symbols in every corporation, on their logos, that you see. It's self-evident.

Albert Pike himself said that their symbols are everywhere. It's a language of symbols, on one level. That is why from the very beginning, in the most ancient, ancient times, it was still a language, because the "brothers" in every country could recognize the symbols of the language. Secrecy is always the step necessary towards deception. That's its purpose, deception. That's the first step, which means that the culture they give, from all of that, by those same people, will be deceptive too. They have no honesty in them. Some of them will talk at the higher echelons, about how it's so fortunate for them to be here, to give us work. That's sounds like a simple little statement, but it's deeper than I am letting on, because in their religion they say, "MAN MUST WORK." And they have their own definition of what work is. WORK IS A SYSTEM, WHICH THEY ENFORCE UPON US.

If you look at natural systems, they don't call going off to hunt or doing what they have to do, as work. It's called, "living," but in the system we work. It's even in the Old Testament. A little allegory is written within there, because that's what the Old Testament is. It's full of the system's laws. After man and woman were created in the perfect sameness, in the allegorical story (it's just a story of a system), you find that "the maker" looked down, and there's nobody to till the soil, so he then goes and makes Adam then Eve. Adam and Eve were meant to work, which meant that man and woman were not. IT'S A HIDDEN SYSTEM.

It didn't originate, either, in the Old Testament. It was borrowed from the same elite that ran the older systems. Just written, same stories. Same rules, regulations, laws. Slavery is okay. Deception is fine as long as there is profit. And the "Godfather," you know, "Yahweh" - the godfather gets his cut, and that's part of it too. THE RELIGION ITSELF IS COMPLETELY BOUND TO MONEY AND WEALTH. Completely bound to money and wealth. IT IS THE SYSTEM.

The exoteric - everyone knows in the western world. They've all been taught it. Just obey, obey, and obey because a big daddy's watching you, and no matter what you do or think even -- The thinking part is good. That's good mind control. God can know what you think, so you use self-censorship, and you grow up full of complexes and fear. That's why it worked so well, for so long. And the promise that all those nasty people, who strut around with their arrogance and their wealth, their ill-gotten gains, will suffer at the end of time; is the only thing that you're given as a form of justification. So you can suffer in this life and every generation, and your own class can suffer in this life, but the elite always get the "chop," eventually. Which is rather odd, because it's the same families, all down through history, who have been at the top. The nasty ones have always been the same families, and even their advisers come from the same families, interbred families; specialized breeding for cunningness. That's the world we have grown up in, and every other generation has too.

The outlet they've given now, now that the old religion has been taken away, bit by bit, is through the New Age. They bring in the New Age. "Think positive. My goodness, when you all have a chip in your brain you'll be all connected and all one. How happy we will be." A sad deception, and you know there are many New Agers who are looking forward to that, because they cannot stand the fear of uncertainty. They cannot cope with uncertainty or even individualism that they should have. They're unable to cope with it, so they have fallen for the "oneness" doctrine, and everything that goes with it. The final escape, of course, is "Nothing is real. It's all illusion," and what they mean by that, is nothing is real, period. Whereas, an illusion is a distortion of reality. If you wakeup, as you, everyday, and you have pain and you feel it first thing in the morning, you know you're still you. That seems very real.

The way to -- this overblown, overused world, which is covering everything today, called "spirituality," -- the way to it is through yourself. Through a maturing and full recognition of who you are, with all the pluses and minuses, and all the good deeds and bad deeds. It's self-reflection. It's also the ability to empathize with others, so you do not need it explained to you, when you say, "what would I feel if I were in this person's shoes? How would I be?" It's a getting out of yourself, after looking at yourself. At those around the world who exist, and those to come, that's the only connection there is. The real connection, and empathy is connection.

How can we possibly call ourselves sane and civilized, while what is happening in the world is going on, and the people are dying of man-made diseases for depopulation control, and people are starving in certain places. Planned because of wars, which are planned, and civil wars, which are planned. And yet we're all supposed to just go out and rush off, and pull out the credit cards, and buy all these gifts for Christmas, because we're supposed to, and you can't miss anyone or you'll feel guilty.

We call ourselves sane and civilized, and we think we have the right to impose this system on other people, called democracy. Bringing democracy to the world. Self-exploration is not a matter of taking drugs, so that the sea of unconsciousness, all the material in the world, can break out into a waking state, a surrealistic daydream. Greater things can happen. Much, much greater things can happen, if you follow that which is within yourself, and you know yourself. "Know Thyself" is the whole of the law. Not, “do what thou wilt” is the whole of the law. That's for the elite.

We're on a constant growing process as we go through life. How many generations do you realize now, have been born, raised, fought, died, done whatever they've been told to do. Voted -- then they scratched their heads after voting, what they thought was the right person, only to see them go off in different tangents, that have nothing to do with their election promises. But they died never knowing any truth - Countless and countless generations.

This song coming up is for all of the individuals out there. Good night. Stay warm and may your god go with you.

"THE SCIENCE OF GENDER CONFLICT MANIPULATION FOR THE PLANNED NEW WORLD ORDER ERADICATION OF THE FAMILY UNIT"

(First Hour)

November 1, 2006

Hello, this is Alan Watt and it is November 1, 2006 to do another blurb on the meaning of life; and for those who have this talk passed around through disc or tape, please check out my website at where you can actually buy DVDs, books and so on that I've produced which go further into these topics in the waking up process into the reality which is more fascinating than any science fiction movie you can see.

Tonight, I thought I would carry on a little bit more on the topic of cultural control, cultural creation, the indoctrination techniques which are used upon the public of every country and it's done through ancient sciences going back many, many thousands of years. Albert Mackey (or "Mack-ee" as they like to pronounce him over here) wrote a two-volume book on Freemasonry Encyclopedia and as always you have to read between the lines and the more widely read you are on other books and topics the more you will see the hidden meanings behind what he is saying.

Joe Average typically takes the exoteric at face value, which is amazing enough really, and it's written in such a way as they'll take that information and run with it but never suspect there's something else beneath it and that's how Freemasonry works. That's how all religions work. There are millions of people every year looking for answers and because of the culture they're born into where you buy what you want, they paid lots and lots of money to buy all the books that flood out onto the bookstores onto the shelves for them to grab up and gorge themselves with, always promising to change them into something better because they're not happy with themselves to begin with; and the charlatans at the top understand this and that's why these books appear, many of which are fairly cheap, but costly to produce, which tells you there's another reason for them being on the shelves and being supported elsewhere by unseen people, because this is all part of the culture creation as we leave the old and go into the new.

You must remember there are many layers of revealing and the word "reveal" means to "re-veil." It comes from the same root word as "veil," to veil, so you're re-veiling the secrets as you expose lower understandings and that's all the people get who go to the cultish groups, which are now authorized to exist and they're all over the place having all their students chant and do all their "oms" and do their chakra shaking and looking for kundalini, the serpent sexual power et cetera from the spine and all this stuff; and the spine is just 33 bones and hence the 33 degrees of Freemasonry.

However, they never understand what they're actually doing or how they've been fooled and how their minds are being controlled, because that's really why the New Age was authorized to take over from the old. The same ones who ran the old system and the old religions have simply upgraded to the next version, just like the computers and the programs for computers. It's not for the public's benefit. It's for those who want to access your computer and that's why they're upgraded and updated.

If you had four people in Plato's Cave who inherited their reality and their founding mythos and that gave them the explanation of life, the meaning of life, the purpose and so on, that's all very well. It would work very well if they never left the cave, if they thought that was their world. If you have a thousand people born into the cave and given the same founding mythos and reality myths, they would truly believe it even more so because that's how we challenge ourselves. That's how we test ourselves. We bounce our ideas (which aren't ours at all) off our neighbors and friends and if they answer in the same way, you think you're perfectly sane; and it just means that, yes, you passed the "quality approval" stamp of the manipulators, those who have given you your reality.

We've all been born into massive, pretty well all-pervasive propaganda on almost every topic. The little bits of truth we get are vastly distorted for other purposes and reasons and that's why with the plethora of media coverage today, television stations, radio stations, you can turn them all on at six o'clock and flick through the channels and you'll have the exact same stories in the same sequence and you think that's all just coincidental. No, it's because all of the news is coming from one source, one authorized source, and the little people down below in all the little stations all the way down the pyramid know what's politically correct. In other words, they follow the authorized stories they are given in that sequence and the sequence itself is not happenstance. There's purpose behind it and the purpose is to make sure that you're indoctrinated at least subliminally, at least subconsciously.

Your conscious mind doesn't really have to take much of a hold on it because you have no say in the matter. It's the subconscious they want it to work on because whatever the subconscious works on will work on you. It just takes more time to settle itself, like a jelly poured into a mold, it has to fix itself and all those opinions on things which you hear become what you think are yours. Yes, we're all in Plato's Cave, a huge cave, planet earth.

To preface the next part, I would like to talk about people who have dogs and every dog owner has noticed I'm sure the joy they feel when they take the dog to a park or a field or wherever they go and off comes the leash and the dog runs ecstatically. Just pure inhibited joy and we get joy from watching that because in ourselves we understand the need for that and we share in the joy as the dog flies all over the place and jumps and smiles because we don't have that kind of uninhibited release in our own lives. We're not allowed to. We are predictable in fact. Our indoctrination, our cultural shield has been given to us and we fit in to the made society, the authorized society, and yet people are so anxious within themselves and they're afraid to let go once in a while and just let that joy pour through them. They're afraid of other people, what would be said, what they would do. We censor ourselves. We censor our emotions because we're taught that uncontrollable behavior is unacceptable, but then society tells us what is acceptable and what is uncontrolled behavior; and if you're not harming anyone else, why is it that we have a special social face, external face, the shield, more noticeable in some cultures than others?

We find that Carl Jung wrote about different peoples in a psychological vein and he talked about the "stiff upper lip" of the British, where there's always this face of putting up with everything in the face of adversity and bad luck and all the rest of it, you just keep staunchly going ahead; but then he jumped to China and Japan, where their social indoctrination has gone to even a further extreme where there's a mask put on, a social mask where people try not to even look in each other's eyes in the street because eye contact is a statement in a sense. Eye contact isn't just looking.

It's communication and if you truly want a controlled society you don't want communication amongst people. We saw this in the scientifically created Soviet Union where people could not look at each other in the street in case, in case the person was working for the KGB or a snitch, because they had all these snitch programs throughout society where ordinary individuals would be tested at work or on the way to work or somewhere by undercover KGB people to see if they were staunchly supportive of the system and they made sure individuals knew this was happening. They'd report things in the paper: So-and-so caught for anti-government responses or statements or thoughts even; and now we're using this term too here, "anti-government". That crept in about the mid-90's. That was no mistake because we've adopted all of the techniques of the Soviet strata and system in the rest of the world.

The Soviets were terrified to make eye contact so everyone looked drab. They dressed drably and they kept their eyes on the sidewalk on the pavement as they walked along with their scarves there and their eyes just peering down. A great population for all the aerial spraying that we now have because they never look up to see it, I suppose.

We are taught these particular ways of being for control, not of ourselves but really control by the system and those who run the system. We are not guinea pigs because guinea pigs are experimented on. We not experimented on. Anything that is done to us, including the spraying, all the testing has been done. They know exactly what they're implementing and they know exactly how we will respond.

Children when they're tested early on, and this has been known for an awful long time, they're tested with various tests to see what they think of the adult world and children have spontaneity. They can also show their joy and to parents' chagrin it's usually at the wrong time; it's very noisy, almost hysterical to the parents' indoctrinated culture because we're taught always to be in control of ourselves and to always hide our emotions, at least subdue them unless you're drunk at a party; it's okay to be uninhibited then.

However, children don't know these social rules, which again came from the top by those who've been taught the mysteries of the ages to use people and control people for their own ends. Children have a hard time knowing when they're allowed to run riot, scream and jump up and down et cetera. It's hard to know how these rules work and there's different methods that parents use on children. Now we've all been there and the reason I'm talking about this is because it's giving you an insight into the way you act now and behave now.

Parents will often frighten the child. That's the standard technique and a parent who doesn't want to go overboard and scold the child and risk some sort of alienation by the child will often resort to fairy tales and mythology. The boogeyman's going to get you and that sort of induces a sort of fear into the child about certain things: Going to bed, what's in the closet, all that's under the bed, this kind of stuff. It’s done often with good intent with the parent who is not really conscious of the reasons why they're doing it but they're trying to teach them the social rules.

Children can become hostile when they're told not to be spontaneous and that's where the trouble all starts because everything in this world, this system I should say, really, is about control – who controls whom. When a child is taught to give up the feelings which they feel, they're first taught to give up the expression of the feeling they feel. The behavior, the expression and eventually it's suppressed enough that the actual feeling itself goes as spontaneity goes. Children are taught from a very early age not to show their hostility or their dislike of certain people. This again is a social indoctrination. The parents want them to be social in the same culture albeit it artificial that they've been raised in and born into. They pass it onto the child.

A child when they don't like someone, they will show it very easily. They're going by instinct. They can't verbalize why generally. They have a feeling about someone and the parent doesn't want them to suddenly just turn their back to like a visitor or whomever. Natural traits, survival mechanisms even, are taught to be repressed and eventually they fade away with the mechanism itself.

We can feel hostility or the insincerity in someone. It radiates from them. Animals feel it too. Dogs sense it. It's a survival mechanism. This discouragement of the reaction the child has, the parents come down on it. They want the child to be mature, which is really the socially acceptable way of behaving, and the child then loses their ability to discern between someone who's deceitful or downright nasty or evil. They grow up into adults and they are easily manipulated from then on. The school system takes over, of course, even more so today than before with its social group techniques of indoctrination. The children grow up and lose their ability to discern what is real, to deny their own instincts and eventually lose those instincts and they're socially manageable and malleable by the controllers.

There's another side to this because children are indoctrinated with feelings that they didn't create, because they're taught then to like people and not to be critical and always to smile and be polite towards people. Again, the cultural part – the culture coming from the top. This eventually comes in through schooling and then on past schooling and is reinforced by the social and peer pressures around them, the cultural pressures; and yet when you look at all of the advertisements on television and in radio with all the actors acting selling you everything that's going to make you so astoundingly happy, from toothpaste, nail varnish, treadmill machines to whatever it happens to be, you're being sold lies. Lies and we sit and watch hundreds of lies every week and no one in this cultural system thinks that's odd. They all complain about all the ads; but the basic reasons behind the ads, the fact that you're being lied to consistently, doesn’t seem to bother them because they don’t think that far. They've been taught that this is all acceptable because of the economic system we're in. It's acceptable to be lied to from childhood, right into adulthood, until you die.

"It's Only Make Believe"
By Conway Twitty

People see us everywhere.
They think you really care.
But myself, I can't deceive,
I know it's only make believe.

My one and only prayer, is that some day, you'll care.
My hopes, my dreams come true, my one and only you.
No one will ever know, how much I love you so.
My only prayer will be, some day you'll care for me,
But it's only make believe.

Now an alien from outer space would look at all of this and say "they're all under incredible mind control" and that is true. You have to outside to look in and see it as it really is.

Back in the "Fortune Magazine" of September 1940, this is what they said about this. They understood. This is only a trickling of what was understood.

> "What education may not have accomplished is usually done by social pressure in later life. If you do not smile you are judged lacking in a pleasing personality and you need to have a pleasing personality if you want to sell your services, whether as a waitress, salesman, or a physician. Only those at the bottom of the social pyramid…"

Pyramid, eh?

> "…who sell nothing but their physical labor and those at the very top do not need to be particularly pleasing or pleasant. Friendliness, cheerfulness and everything that a smile is supposed to express become automatic responses which one turns on and off like an electric switch."

Everyone has had the experience of going through the checkout at a store or a grocery store and generally it’s young girls who work there and they have this automatic saying of "have a nice day. Have a nice day. How are we today, sir?" And these are socially induced phrases from the top and the little bit of training they get, this pathetic training for the pathetic jobs, they're told to say these things to the customers; so their natural human behavior is suppressed. I'm sure none of them would be there if they had any other option doing this monotonous work and I very much doubt they remember many of their customers until they been through that checkout a hundred times. And if you didn't give them the appropriate, again, trained response that the public have, we're trained to give appropriate responses no matter how miserable we feel. We're supposed to keep a stiff upper lip and say, "oh fine. Everything's fine," and your heart can be breaking. Everything else in your life might be breaking, but this is the nonsense that we're taught is acceptable in the society that we've been brought up in and forced to accept.

It's a scientific form of Darwinian socialism we live under. Socialism is not to help the people at the bottom, the working class. Socialism is a bureaucratic form and a scientific form of controlling the people at the bottom. Everything in this world is deceptive because the system was designed. It didn't just evolve happenstance with Band-Aids here and there and superglue. It was designed this way and it's never allowed to run away from those who control the system.

Some of the worst indoctrinations we have is not from mainstream national news. That's bad enough. It's from your local television stations with their communitarianism. Everything's communal and charity drives and little events as they try to get you used to being involved in a community, a habitat area. You see, this is what all that's about and then they have the police on as a PR spokesman, a police spokesman. Now when you get a spokesman from a paramilitary organization, the spokesman is trained never to tell exact truth to the public. They want to get an idea over so that you will perceive something in the way they want you to perceive it. Not in the way you might naturally perceive it if you had access all the information. You're being trained that that's the authority and they're part of your community; and there's no doubt we need in the system because it's guaranteed to have such tremendous fallouts, you need police forces. They used to be called services. Now everything is force. You'll notice that. Everything is force. "May the force be with you," eh?

Everything that's put across to you is for a purpose. You can't escape it if you go into the realm of which you think really is private enterprise, private business, but these television stations are all going by a formula. They're all granted licenses. You'll find at the top of them all you're going to find Freemasonry under one of its many, many names at the top and everyone at the top in it, and that's how things are managed. They know in Freemasonry because you obey orders without question. That's what you're told and someone in this system working for the system gets on by joining one of these societies, swearing their oaths of allegiance to them, promising never to reveal their secrets to the general public; and at the same time they pretend they're charitable organizations. What a fantastic front. It's hard to attack mom's apple pie.

However, they get on and they "get up the ladder" as they it themselves. Jacob's ladder, the degrees, the rungs are the degrees. They get up there by knowing not what to say. What not to ask. When they're told something they don't ask why. That's a good boy you see in the club. That's what a good boy is. You don't ask why. That's why you can have plausible deniability even amongst politicians. They work it out so carefully. Remember, most of them are lawyers in politics. It's their job to play with words and definitions and being very careful what you say or do, and you delegate things to other people, then you get someone else to tell them to look into a certain area; and then when it's discovered, you don't take the heat for it. You can plausibly deny it. Technically you didn't know.

They get up there by NOT asking QUESTIONS. They just sense something's up, they go along with it, and that's a good boy or girl, and they're born generally into these families. Some of the most telling statements of truth in the system and who are often quoted, these people, are members of what you might call "the illumined ones," the Illuminati. The alumni from universities, their little clubs there, too, are just a lower form of it in most universities; in some of the higher ones they are the real thing. You're illumined—alumni—and you keep your mouth shut and you shake hands and you wink at each other and you know how to keep secrets. That's how the system works. You don't tell the profane what you're up to. You lie for each other. Every Mason swears they have to. If someone else is in trouble you'll lie to get them out of it.

John Dewey, a man who was an ardent socialist and communist, who helped put together the American educational system, talked freely about the problems in the 1930's when everyone knew at the latter end that there was going to this war with the fascist countries, the dictatorial countries. They knew it because it was planned that way, but this is what he said about the system in the West just before World War II.

"The serious threat to our democracy is not the existence of foreign totalitarian states. It is the existence within our own personal attitudes and within our own institutions, of conditions of which have given a victory to external authority, discipline, uniformity and dependence upon a Leader in foreign countries. The battlefield is also accordingly here within ourselves and our institutions."

That was from Dewey's "Freedom and Culture" 1939.

Now people will not argue with that and I found although he's telling the truth – you see, he's also telling the truth from an illumined point of view. They're very good at telling us the truth. Dewey here wanted to use more scientific indoctrination as they had in the Soviet system, where FDR's wife came back from a visit and said, "well, the children aren't as spontaneous on their way to school as American children, but, my, they're so well disciplined and well behaved."

That's what Dewey wanted. Even more uniformity and rather uniformity by external force, the Pavlovian technique of indoctrination so that you will do it willingly, you'll be a self-censor you might say. That's what he wanted, but because he said it, many people would agree with him and follow Dewey. That's how clever these guys are.

It's like Benjamin Franklin, another member of the Illumined ones, never mind his name—which is very revealing as far as coding goes. When he came out of the hall after they'd signed the American Constitution and this was a Masonic meeting. They had guards on the doors to stop the public getting in. The ones who gave you your freedoms and he talked about that of course and he alluded to it being Masonic himself in his own writings; and when he was asked by the public, "what kind of government do we have?" And he said, "a Republic, if you can keep it."

Now you can look at that two ways you see because Illumined ones always talk. You know, "white man talk with forked tongue." Well it's true. He knew it would never be kept. It was designed not to be kept. It was designed to be altered as time went on and as the founders knew, the destiny and the purpose of the United States of America would gradually unfold. He said himself, Franklin and Jefferson, that the Constitution could really only work with an agricultural society and once it went into industry it would be totally altered. It needs be and it would happen anyway, so they were well aware it was not for the general public.

If it was for the general public, the doors wouldn't have been barred and the windows all blinded down; but then again, the Masonic Hall is "The Temple with No Windows." They ALWAYS pull the blinds and that symbol of pulling the blinds is for the profane outside and it's also symbolic of the hoodwink for the individual in society as well. Benjamin Franklin was the Henry Kissinger of the late 1700's.

Babylon did not simply disappear. The elite and a system which had worked for such a long time are not vanquished or simply give up all they have and get a job at cleaning the streets. The elite always move on and they take with them the social scientists, which in those days were multilayered priesthoods which understood human nature through millennia of observation and had perfected it. It was fairly easy in those days when you had a very small minority with knowledge and writing. They were illiterate and they were organized. It wasn't difficult to rule over masses of people who thought the earth was flat – people who were tremendously superstitious because the priesthoods encouraged superstition.

In fact, many of the things the people feared, the public feared, in ancient Middle Eastern areas, were imaginings of the priests who taught it to the people and of course when you do that you always teach them that those people will need you, the priests, to keep you safe. This has to do with the system we live in today because Mystery Babylon never died. It simply jumped around from nation to nation, really, building up an empire in each one, furthering the goal through amalgamation and conquest of one singular system, their system, into what's coming about as world empire and their signs and symbols are all around you.

Your born into it. It's everywhere. You'll see them in all the major logos of the big companies, the big corporations and your average Mason hasn't a clue either. They're as ignorant as the people they pretend they're above, but the very high ones are taught these sciences. Life begins at 40, the 40th degree. Most Masons don't know there's anything above the 33 and they are in the dark as well.

How does this system work?

We should remember that Karl Marx, another member of this illuminous organization, was taught everything that he knew. In fact, most of his writings were given to him by a higher priesthood. He was really a hack journalist that was kicked out of Germany, put up by the Rothschild's in London to put forth the "Communist Manifesto". Engels was further ahead of him in the understanding of the science, the dialectic. It's very similar to the Zulu tactic of war and the Zulu are a fascinating people who were given their culture and a special breeding program to make them very tall. They killed off all the ones who were small and Chaka the Zulu of course was approached by white men. I'm sure he was taught the science of selective breeding.

However, the Zulus when they attacked an enemy, they used what they called "the horn technique" so people saw the head coming towards them of the bull and they neglected to see the thinner horns gradually move out around them and eventually you'd be totally encompassed. That's really the system that we're living in. We neglect so much in our lives because we're not taught to be on the lookout by our parents.

When we're born into the system we have basic needs which have always been understood. These were observed thousands and thousands of years ago, maybe even millions of years ago, well known sciences, always kept secretive from the public because the public are the makers of all wealth for the elite. Labor is the only thing which makes anything in this particular type of economic system. Now there are many economic systems, or at least there were many economic systems.

The New World Order, at least this phase of it, is trying to extinguish all other types. In some cultures it would seem ridiculous to try and create and accumulate wealth and excess. It would have no purpose. In this Babylonian type system the accumulation of wealth – one should teach the people what wealth is because wealth can be anything. No, it must be the elites' idea which is accepted. It must accepted by the public so that they will also work for it, then it can be taxed back from them, because all it is is a representation of labor and Marx put this down of course in his theories on

Communism and it was true.

However, they run both sides of everything, because just like the horns of the bull of the Zulu attack, it depends on two horns—the dialectic—while you're transfixed on the center, what you think is the problem. "For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction." That's one of the prime teachings of the higher mysteries. Everything that's thought, done and said has a reaction; an opposite reaction as well. It’s almost a law of nature.

We are born into a system with needs, which are survival needs basically. We need sleep, food, clothing, warmth, shelter. We have to be protected. However, we are born into a system of religion. In the West it was Christianity and Judaism, and in the holy books of all the world, including Christianity and Judaism, you have the rules of the esoteric written down for the elite to understand and follow because man must work. We take it from the teachings we've had in the culture that our parents had and our grandparents had, we take it for granted that that means that you go out and you do something in the system to earn money to buy the things you need. Money is controlled, money was introduced – there are economic systems and structures which never use money and many more so in the past, but everyone in an economic system, even those other ones which don't use money, still require something from every individual for the maintenance of everyone in a tribe.

You find even in the feudal system—the old feudal system, as opposed to the new one which is being implemented today—in the old system you would become a serf. Your position in life would be reinforced by the religion you were given and you would sublimate it, it would make sense to you, you might rebel a little bit and then accept it. This is "dynamic adaptation" they call it, as opposed to static. Static is when you simply dress differently when you're in Rome or somewhere else. That is static, it doesn't affect your personality so much; but dynamic adaptation is where you will adapt to situations and it will profoundly affect your personality or the way you will deal with things in the future. You sublimate frustrations and you're often unaware of the conflict within yourself because you believe yourself. You come to accept something which was maybe unnatural, but you come to accept this outcome or what it's done to you.

Very similar to teachers in the old school in Europe who would scream and yell and shout at the students like a sergeant major because that teacher himself or herself was brought up the same way. They don't see themselves from the outside. They can't analyze themselves. They think because they've adapted that this is a natural way to teach.

In other words, when you're born in this system, like all mammals, if your parents don't know there's something wrong because they've adapted to their life situations for survival, no matter how good or bad it may be, the conditions they live in, then you're born into preexisting conditions—a system—and you're made to adapt because you as a child cannot alter the system; you'll be punished big time. Today, those who have abilities for expression and communication and become a problem at school because they ask too many questions, generally boys, are put on drugs which literally shrink their brain; so they're out of the picture as far as leadership in the future goes.

However, when you suppress feelings or understandings, you will find that they still work on you throughout your life. Suppression itself will show itself in other forms. Your mode of life is determined by the particular peculiarity of the economic system you're born into. People may as they get older join groups because they know there's power in groups for change, whereas as an individual you cannot do it. You'll be punished as I say or ostracized by a peer group and this science of controlling groups has been of a tremendous benefit in the past and the present of those who control. They give you the outlets. They’re authorized and you don't realize you end up being part of the very system that you're trying to alter.

It's an interesting phenomena with this system of sadomasochism, where those who feel powerless worship power. That's why even in the black communities where there's been more work done on them to destroy their culture, from the ancient times, right down through the slave trading days, the men and women were segregated initially. The women were given favors by the boss man and the men that they could be mated with were demeaned and punished and made to seem powerless in the black woman's eyes, and that's why black women today still are the bosses in families. They are real bosses. The men have never been allowed to be men. This was for control purposes by a scientific elite, well understood because slavery is so, so old.

This technique of manipulating the male through the female by his needs—his needs, the sexual drive, companionship, the procreative imperative as they say of survival and survival of your own species—was understood thousands of years ago up to the present time. Adolph Hitler understood this and he used parts of his speeches from ancient tyrants in Rome because when he quoted about the propaganda the Natzi party must use in a time of uncertainty and it really was a time of uncertainty. It was black and white. It was Communist or Natziism. Those were the choices, again, the dialectic at work that the public were given. Both sides were funded and no doubt controlled by the same group.

The followers never figure out that those they oppose are being run by the same capstone. Hitler said, "our propaganda must be based on safety and security, a lessening of worry." In other words, the survival capabilities or necessities will be taken care of. This was preached he said, "It must be preached to the female because she will come to us." Women worship power in a man. That's why they can't stay with the men today, but in their heart of hearts they long for someone with power. That's why in all the movies and dramas you see the heroes are so completely unnatural. They're not bossed around. The men know what they want. They're commanding. They're intelligent. They're not stuck on sports and have square eyes watching TV. They don't have pot bellies. It's the joke version that you see in the comedies that men are taught really to emulate and that's how women see them.

Therefore the women would come first to the one with power, the one who promised security and a plan, an agenda, whereas her own helpless little husband didn't have any at all, so she would come to the Natzis giving allegiance, and Hitler said, "the children must follow her and then must follow the man. He has no option." And he was quoting Nero because these sciences have always been understood by those who were coached for leadership positions by the hidden priesthoods.

The technique of control over vast populations has always been that of "divide and conquer". We see it in the class structure, which was deliberately created and used to put everyone into a group. You were born into it and you adopt the cultural values of that class. It gave you a sense of belonging, a tribal need, you see, which is now used against the people.

The Communists that really were working for the New World Order, as both sides always are and you have to have two sides to guide the herd into the compromise – which is the solution in itself. The Communists knew they'd have to separate the children from the parents, at least mentally, and it's interesting that most of the studying on this very problem was done by aristocracy in England. That should be a clue to who ran Communism. They also had to separate apart from the generations. That way there's less communication. History is not passed on. They also had to separate the genders and George Orwell put this very well in "1984", the book and the movie. The movie version done in England in 1984 to commemorate the book with Richard Burton and John Hurt, that's a good movie to get a hold of. There's so much crammed in there.

People who were born into this system and who have been forced to adapt dynamic adaptation will look for the powerful; and in a system which encourages power, personal social climbing, which we call "success," you'll find that this is also used amongst the genders, an ancient technique once again. The descendants of those who gave us marriage and marriage for life to work for as we built up their economic system for them, the same people, the ancestors, are now dissolving marriage. That's why it doesn't work for most people anymore.

It served its purpose and now everyone must be put into their subdivision, their sub-strata of class and gender and so on, so now you have many categories. A pigeon hole for every type, you see, totally divided, totally conquered; and yet human nature itself, even when the people who are taught the slogans and brainwashed with the slogans of political correctness, which is also how you respond to things more in the manner of a conditioned reflex and that's what a slogan really is.

When you say something which is supposed to be offensive, people will immediately shout back some slogan that's become popular put from the top down through media and schooling and that stops them from thinking. It stops any inquiry into any depth of understanding about the actual topic itself, because human nature doesn't change. It does not change. It's an interesting thing to see how men are portrayed and have been since the '60's, mainly on television. It was like a switch had been reversed and it came from the old hero stuff as the old system was nearing the end of its usefulness and suddenly men were just jerks and fools and drunks and stupid. Always portrayed in the comedies where the children were much more intelligent than the dad. The wife made all the decisions. She treated the dad like another one of the children and that's to be the role model for the male.

It's also symptomatic of the fact that the power and it's all to do with power on all levels and power can be married to respect, but it's all to do with the power structure being shifted to the female, not for the female's use. We because of our egos tend to grab hold of things which claim to give us power, but in reality it's for someone else's purpose which works very, very well.

The women today, as I say, the black women, the young female, has grown up generally with a mother who runs her life, has had different men through the house and when she's a teenager she looks for someone with power. She goes for the gang leader and it's the gang leader, the one who seems to have the answers who’s not afraid of people or the system or anyone else that will respond to.

The black male himself has had his culture shaped for him, including the music and the fashions and all the rest of it. That was given to him by the top, pushed through much music and Hollywood, and he adapts it at the bottom. He becomes a target of criticism by society. This is intentional. This is absolutely intentional.

However, the same technique hasn't been used on the black culture because every country that was under the Soviet rule has gone the same way where the women were promoted to the top. Divided and conquer. Pretty well the whole country, the Soviet system was run by authorized NGOs. The leaders were generally always women and the men had their lower jobs, and now that the Soviets have pulled out you have men who have no confidence whatsoever. Millions of them drink themselves into the grave. The women are all leaving those countries. They're trained. They're educated and they're looking for work elsewhere or marriage to men in other countries, but they're neglecting the men in their own country. This was all designed deliberately so.

That's the reality of the life we have been born into, the system of mass manipulation, scientific socialism they call it, where people go through their lives and their thoughts generally are not really their own. Their opinions are not their own. They have conditioned responses to topics and situations which were induced into them, either from their parents then reinforced through school then backed by media, fiction and even novels. This is an all-pervasive, scientific, connected system to make you the way you are – which certainly is not to make you happy.

Those who get offended by the truth, remember, I'm talking in generalities. There's always the odd exception here and there of all ages, different ages, different genders, and it's generally the exception who understands this who gets a hard time in society because they know. They are aware and they're living amongst those who are unaware.

I'll pick up some more on this same topic tomorrow night. Tune in then to the site .com. And may your god, your gods, your tree, your favorite flower, your favorite pet, or your budgerigar, go with you.

"THE SCIENCE OF GENDER CONFLICT MANIPULATIONFOR THE PLANNED NEW WORLD ORDER ERADICATION OF THE FAMILY UNIT"
(Second Hour)
November 2, 2006

Hello, this is Alan Watt at .com. This is November 2nd, 2006.

This is another part of the same series I've been doing on the intervention and superimposition of scientific socialistic psychological techniques which are used upon the peoples of the world, of male and female and the different age groups, all the way up from childhood into old age, and how we're manipulated heavily and how our beliefs, our understandings are not really ours at all. They're induced. They're marketed to us, so here's the next part of it.

The makers of this culture often show us how their system works through movies because you must mock the victim and there's no better movie put out on the condition of the modern male than "American Beauty" the movie. Well worth seeing and you'll see how the daughter grows up emulating the mother's response to the father, which is total disgust and disdain, and the daughter watches the mother almost salivating over very successful men that she works with or the men around her. The daughter then looks for someone who is powerful, in charge, in control, and very often it's one of the criminal mindset. This is well understood.

The political correctness of today does not change human nature. Nature can be sublimated but it cannot be destroyed simply through indoctrinations. It shifts around in the subconscious and will show itself in other ways. What is interesting, too, is the role model of the father has come down again primarily through media and through entertainment which we emulate. Monkey see, monkey do. That's what has always been known since before the days of Plato.

Women still need the powerful male. That's why they can get lost in fantasy and carried away through movies and drama and that's why Harlequin romance books, which are really a form of written porn, today's variety anyway, are the most widely read books and re-circulated books in second-hand stores, next to the Bible for consumption. There's a tremendous need there because you cannot get rid of drives. You can sublimate them according to cultural custom, even when the cultural custom is being altered and updated.

As the father comes down on the scale of things with power – girls at schools often fall headlong over the teacher figure who has authority and who is given authority over them and they have these crushes. This headlong dive into almost anonymity, quiet, silent anonymity of the male has been helped through inoculations, which has definitely affected the hormonal output of the male.

This is studied every year. The sperm count is disclosed every year by the United Nations. The reason for the United Nations being so interested in this phenomena is because they have a "Department of Population Control" and we've all been tampered with, male and female, with our hormones and through inoculations and xenoestrogens as well added to the water and so on, through plastic pipes, plastic bottles, which were made popular for that reason.

We've been heavily scientifically tampered with and this was done because the male natural response is to protect the tribe and protect the family. In the changes which are coming up, you must destroy that bond. You must destroy any power the male has in society and replace it with TV, fake ones, hyper-politicians who always seem to know what they want even if it's mass slaughter. It's a symbol of a man with power.

Between ages and the mysteries always have categories of ages where they uses the zodiacal dominance of a particular member of the zodiac to predominate for the 2,500 years and Aquarius is their utopia. Not the utopia for the people, although all the New Agers have been taught that it is. Somehow they'll all become one – and they will, it will be the brain chip. They'll all be one all right, but they won't be individuals any more. This is the other side of totalitarianism and tyranny.

People can submit like slaves rather than face the world with the added burden of being an individual in a changing world. In the mysteries, which match up perfectly with fascism and communism, you'll find that the sun and the moon are other emblems of the same two things. You'll also find that the scythe of Saturn, Kronos (Cronus) in the Greek, is called "the scythe-wielder" that cuts the link or the chain between two ages; and during this transitory period he is called "the master of misrule" or "the lord of misrule."

It's when the old culture seems to be falling apart and it does because it's made to fall apart as role reversal, cultural reversal, things which were taught as truth for thousands of years are suddenly reversed or exposed and there's a period of chaos of misrule. It's a time when people who are "in the know" in the understanding can rise to the top if they're in the right families and taught the mysteries. For most people it's chaos. They have nothing to hold on to. It's like ships without anchors. They're just tossed around on the waves, hence the massive indoctrination through magazines and television with specialists supposedly in psychology to tell you what to think, what to do, how to behave. In reality, you're being used. It's motivational behavior modification that you're submitting yourself to, and it's not for your own good. It's for those who rule you.

Along with all the New Age bookshelves, you'll see all the motivational techniques in the same books of what you can be. You're being altered. Your thoughts are being altered. Your motivations are being guided by someone else and you'll find that you're all going a path already laid out for you, promising you one end, but you don't see the end of it and you won't even when you hit it. This is masterful control. It was many, many centuries in the making and you can see the beginnings of this sudden outburst of the sciences.

In the 1500's in the court of Queen Elizabeth I of England, where it was the first openly Rosicrucian Court in history, everyone around Queen Elizabeth I, all the famous players you'll find mentioned in her era were all members of the same Rosicrucian Lodge in London. The outburst of the sciences is what is so interesting with John Dee and Francis Bacon and many others because they knew they had 500 years to use sciences, make the public work and create an industrial era and then all of the things that would come from that industrial era, such as bigger and greater wars to dominate the whole planet and create a world empire and always fooling the people who fought those wars. Always fooling them with a different reason, a different outcome, such as the First World War – the war they said through, and it was H.G. Wells the propagandist for the British government who coined the term, "the war to end all wars." What a joke that was.

It's the last vestige of a tribal system. In a well-bonded family they can be very formidable and will stand up for each other against all odds. In this system, the New World Order, where it's not just family planning on a small scale, it's global planning on a similar type of agenda scale that's going to be implemented. You can have no families as we have known them and that's why every family around is basically today dysfunctional. Dysfunctional because it's been made that way as the "culture creators" and the "manipulators" have altered it.

The biggest and most frequently spoken about problem in therapy and counseling for couples today is when the man says that he's not allowed by his wife to be a man. That means you see she's learned from her mother who was the dominant one in the family and with an ineffectual father. She's learned to emulate the mother and even if she were to meet someone who she could respect, if she would allow herself to, she can't take it. She emulates the mother. She's grown up and copied it. This is a form of "imprinting" which the big boys understand perfectly well and this talk is not meant to upset people. THE TRUTH CANNOT UPSET MATURE MINDS who have made the same observations themselves, who are honest with themselves. In an indoctrinated culture, it's difficult for the average person to be honest with themselves. They're full of stereotyped responses, conditioned reflexes, which are marketed into their heads by popular media and popular culture from a thousand different areas and places.

The elite who gave us marriage in the first place, as I've said many times before, never followed any idea or notion of romantic love between themselves. In fact, the high priesthoods which really ran Babylon were more interested in men themselves being men, as it's always been the same in fact in all high priesthoods in every culture. Women are disliked and sometimes hated by them as almost irrelevant, but it's more than just that. It's to do with again the sadomasochistic streak which they have themselves going up through an order of deviancy, which they then promote on general culture at the right time.

The reason they hate women is because—and every study has shown this up-to-date and reproved it, and reproved it and reproved it, and all sociologists know this—women are the easier ones to manipulate into trying or going along with something new. The "culture creationists" love this because they can then introduce fads and modes of thinking which will alter the culture. Women who have their own needs, you're born with needs, when the needs are understood they can be so easily manipulated.

When you look just at the women of the early 1900's, the great grandmothers and grandmothers of the girls who suddenly were given the miniskirt in the '60's and compare the two, they're both women and yet one would never have dared to put on something which just barely covered the body. It isn't that the grandmother or great grandmother would never have done that. It's just that through her culture and her period she was indoctrinated not to do that. Whereas the granddaughter was not only encouraged, it was made the social norm and not to stand out to be accepted by the peer group – another facet of understanding which the big boys have. A natural trait could be exploited because young people are run by hormones and attraction and they want to be looked at and admired and so on. This is reality.

The male and the female is set at war with each other on purpose. A war which was covered and subdued during the period where marriage was encouraged in the Middle Ages and onwards to work for the system. Now the reversal, like Plato said, "you can reverse the culture and those that go through the changes are the last ones to notice." That should be quite amazing to a thinking person, but it's true.

In the 1960's, the sciences of all entertainments were heightened and let loose upon the peoples of the world, the young people. Children and toddlers will hear the catchy part of songs, which they used to call "choruses" at one time, and you always get an intro into songs. Songs last about 2-1/2 minutes. You might wonder why, it's because of economic reasons because they're meant to sell and so they have the intro then they have the catchy part, which people hum like ads on television and children will do it automatically; and yet whatever you say automatically is already registered within your consciousness. It's working on you in ways which you don't understand and there is an unconscious. This is something alluded to by Carl Jung. It's "the sea of all knowing." It's "the primeval chaos," all knowledge within the mind, the brain. Something that Plato again and others touched on and Pythagoras.

When you understand something it's because the knowledge is really already within you. You have to formulate it in the proper sequence, but the understanding means that you know far more on the subject than you thought you did. In the sea of the unconscious, it's the depth of all bits of information all arriving about. There's no cultural control over the unconscious as such; but in the subconscious, the part-way where the censorship kicks in and out, you can actually pass things on into the unconscious and the unconscious can be motivated because it doesn't have inhibitions of the culture. That's why in your dreams you could do the weirdest, wildest things which you'd never do in real life and you wake up with the manifest content. Sure, you'll remember this strange dream you had and within a minute or two you have latent content which is scrambled. Your subconscious has kicked in to censor it because it doesn't want you to see what you're possibly, possibly capable of.

These techniques are exact sciences and in the '60's, as I say, one song came out amongst many. A very, very catchy tune, deliberately so, to get teenagers right down to toddlers chanting and those who ever went to dances or the later discos will remember when the favorite songs would come on and they'd sort of murmur and hum along to the verses but they'd all jump into the choruses and yet they never thought about the words of the choruses. This particular song was supposedly written in a way of a father talking to his son. Listen to the words and listen to the voices to see how you are manipulated in ways you don't understand

"Walk Like a Man"
By Frankie Vallie

Walk like a man
Oh how you tried to cut me down to size

Telling dirty lies to my friends
But my own father said give her up don't bother
The world isn't coming to an end

(he said just) Walk like a man
Talk like a man
Walk like a man my son
No woman's worth
Crawling on the earth
Just walk like a man my son

Good-bye baby, I don't mean maybe
I'm gonna get along somehow
Soon you'll be cryin' on account of all your lying
Oh yeah just look who's laughing now

(I'm gonna) walk like a man
Fast as I can
Walk like a man from you
I'll tell the world to forget about it girl
And walk like a man from you

It was later on in the '60's where the "culture creation industry" passed down to the employees below, the actors and actresses, directors, producers, songwriters et cetera, to try and write things about gender-neutral subjects, songs – unknown to the public because the public don't know these things. They don't analyze. You think culture is there and it's part of you. You think it is your culture but it's not. It's a stranger, an exact scientific stranger, and the music industry were told, if they wanted hits, don't say "he" or "she" in the song, and they all went into action. Thank goodness Charles Aznavour from France at least wrote a song called "She," but the French are that way. They don't go along with so much political correctness that the rest of the world goes along with.

Changes are always going on around you, which end up within you, and you are unaware of them. Very, very powerful influences, scientifically created with exactness, and we are the puppets and the hidden puppeteers pull the strings. We think when we are communicating and interacting with each other that we are real individuals doing so. Nothing is further from the truth. These are accepted norms, even when they're changing, they're updated like programs in a computer and the people are updated with precision. Their topics of conversation are given to them. Their way of responding to topics are given to them; and those who get upset when you tell people the truth, it's generally because you're touching on something which they are guilty of themselves and their ego won't allow them to see it as the truth.

There's NOTHING on television that's real. There's NOTHING that is spontaneous on television. Everything down—and I've talked to many producers in the past—everything down to even a third-rate play for your main television station, like CBC in Canada, every part of the set including the type of flower in a little glass vase and the color and the positioning is discussed by panels of people—everything—for its psychological impact. There isn't a phrase which comes out spontaneously out of the person's head.

The newscasters read dummy boards but they look at you with authority. In a world where we find we're floating helplessly individually, we create that authority and that is again the sadomasochistic tendency. Those who are pushed down in society crave the power of those who do the pushing. The abused person can become the abuser so easily. The divisions of people are almost perfect now. It's the rare individual that has maturity that can overcome their conditioning. It's the rare couple who can go through a lifetime together with respect for each other unaffected and certainly not acting out all of the ways you're supposed to behave according to television, which of course would bring on the chaos. It's the rare individual who understands that in this day and age.

Most people are simply full of their conditioned responses and reflexes. They're unanchored in a rough sea and that's all intentional. That's why the booming industry in psychology, psychiatry, therapy, groups of all kinds, cults, and yet they're all being led on the same path because you're going to find the same teachings today throughout therapy as you will in the New Age because everything comes from the same capstone in culture creation. Cause the problems, guide them into the solutions. These are ancient sciences at work.

The rule books, as I say, are in all holy books. They are the holy books, for those who understand them; and if we take passages in the Old Testament, you'll see older echoes of the new. In Revelations, the revealing of the system, they say that "man would be turned against woman, woman against her husband, children against their parents" and we tend to think how could that be? How could any power cause that to happen? And the answer is: easily, because they understood the sciences thousands of years ago just as well as they do today. The mainstream characters they let loose on the public like Freud and others were giving you kindergarten reality, which still astounded many people at the time, but they only give you enough to alter the culture towards the agenda. They don't give you all of the sciences which they have.

YOU NEVER SHARE POWER IF YOU WANT TO CONTROL OTHERS.

When we look at the tremendous amount, never mind the propaganda given to the homosexual movement and lesbian movement and as I say there's nothing in society in social movements that isn't approved and CREATED FROM THE TOP DOWN AT THE RIGHT TIME. If it didn't suit the purpose it wouldn't happen. There'd be no funding. Even if there was a demonstration, you would never hear about it on the news; but women have been emulating dominant mothers and since survival instincts will look for a partner with dominance, many of the women look towards other females.

Many of the males see the mother as dominant and the father is absent today—gone, divorced, kicked out, whatever—and the mother is dominant so they emulate the mother. These were all known responses to the induced situations. As I say, those who created marriage for a purpose and marriage for life have reversed all the structures that kept it in place for the New Age, and I'm simply the messenger on this topic.

When the elite had their arranged marriages, it was for progeny only. They'd appear on the balcony, the king and queen, the fairy tale, and the people would emulate what they saw. "Aren't they a loving couple?" but in reality, they didn't have to even like each other. Their houses and castles were so big they could live in either end and never see other except for the balcony appearances, if need be, and the male was free to do what he wanted to do and so was the woman, and they did.

In the 20th Century, really, that's when they gave us "romantic love" and encouraged it big time to keep it going, to keep the marriage system going for World War I and II and then start to dismantle it after the United Nations was officially in power. The acceptance of another person for life takes tremendous maturity and self-understanding. Few people have the ability to critically look at themselves and decipher themselves. We're very good at picking apart other people, but because of ego we tend to ignore ourselves.

The bonding process of a male and a female takes time and maturity, and trials and tribulations, but most importantly it takes understanding of each individual by the individual concerned. The media constantly gives us a barrage of fiction and drama with even the ideal partner, always fictionalized to the extreme with the chiseled features and the perfect body. They don't show you them with their personal trainers, the actors and actresses, and all the stuff they have to go through to keep their weight down and all the rest of it, and their liposuction and their jaw implants and cheek implants for the men and all the other implants for the woman, to give you this perfect, perfect picture of the perfect male or female. This is to make Joe Average and Jill Average unhappy with the one they have in life. It's intentional and as I say it's a rare person of either gender who understands this and accepts the one they're with as being basically human and natural.

We chase after and we're taught to chase after by the media and entertainment media, all of the fantasies which always lead to ruin because they are fantasy. There is no self-satisfaction to follow fantasy. It's the will-of-the-wisp, such stuff are dreams made of, yet everyone's encouraged to chase after the dreams. Who gives us the dreams? Very few people understand that they simply are the dreamers, but who gives them the dreams? For what purpose? And the same media that gives you the dreams loves to point out how dysfunctional society has become. "Just look at it. It's in chaos," as they give you more and more porn for entertainment and porn now isn't even porn. It’s deviant. It's got to be more and more deviant you see. Like any addiction, you have get more and more of it and wilder stuff to get the high.

This is intentional and then out come the governments with all of its agencies. They breed faster than anyone I know. Governments are always having offspring of new departments to deal with the new parts of the chaos always and this again is what Carl Jung envisaged in his last book. It wasn't just an Iron Curtain across the world of communism versus fascism. It was a slowly expanding Iron Curtain across the whole planet of dictatorial bureaucracies until there was no freedom left for the individual. He was well aware that you can dissect society into the individual and those that we would say are the mass.

The war that's on today is not so much a war on the masses. The masses are downloaded with everything and they question it not. The war is on the individual, the occasional thinker, because it's the occasional thinker who can communicate who can affect many other people, who then understand and they go running with information. That's why I don't pretend to be a patriot cheerleader for some old world order. I don't give you the Hollywood slogans or the John Wayne clichés which you've been taught to stand to attention with. I don't wave flags because flags symbolize the hyper-Masonic system under which we live.

They gave us the "Order of the Bee," the BORDER, BEE-ORDER. It served their purpose up until now because borders are just imaginary lines drawn across maps, which enabled members of an elite who lived with their offsprings in all countries to wage war upon their neighbors, never participating themselves, but benefiting from the changes that war brings for more control and taxations and it keeps the people in fear of "those guys over there." So they need you, you see. Another technique of the bully, the sadist, and they teach the people to be masochists who also would like to really, really adapt to the system and possibly get up the ladder and become one of the sadists themselves with the power. Sadism and masochism go together in this particular scientifically created system.

Many years ago, I heard a top psychiatrist in England discuss the traits of the psychopath, a fascinating study, and as an example of the psychopath he mentioned the character of "James Bond," someone who could obey his paymaster. That's how he gave his allegiance was his paycheck and the status he derived from his position. A status, too, that he could do amazing things in society and get away with it, tremendous destruction, because he was authorized to do so, as long as he got the job done. He could have as many women as wanted in bed, one after another. He could see some of them being killed in the movies. He could kill, himself – he could kill other people and then that night sleep with another one or two females. It was someone with no conscience. That's what a psychopath is and psychopaths can be found through special tests. We know that Special Forces in every country uses these tests to select them for the really bad boy groups that they have, the dirty squads, that go out and assassinate people and kill whoever they're told to kill. They can go home at night and they don't need sleeping pills or they don't need to get drunk to sleep because they have no conscience. These people have always, always been used by the controllers; as they give one culture to the people to be ruled, they also select the deviant from that culture to enforce the rules when need be.

This talk is encompassing so much, I don't write down anything in advance. I just talk as to what comes to the top of my head and if it seems a bit haphazard it's because I don't put it out in a particular format and I've been chopping wood all day as I prepare for the white stuff to fall from the skies, which it already did actually.

I'd like to take this opportunity to mention to those who will maybe get this passed on a tape or a disc to them, to look into the website at .com and see what there is for sale there, because I certainly could use the money to pay for the site and for the help I've got from one person to keep it going – while we can keep it going.

As I say, I'm not one of the authorized ones who are put there with the clichés you've been conditioned to respond to. I say what I know and if I can continue for a longer period of time, I could certainly teach you much, much more to do with the system. I could give you the higher meanings in the occultic movements, not the ones that are put out there just for the Christians to grab and be scared of, because these are all sciences you see.

It's up to you the listener to support me and as I come out with this information. In the winter when I'm snowed in, I hope to give you an awful lot more. I should also say that you can also tell various talk show hosts that you'd like to have me on as a guest. I don't call them myself. I never have called them and said put me on. It's the listeners who have done this and if you like what you're hearing, or even if you dislike what you're hearing, phone up your radio talk show hosts and have them put me on. That way I can reach more people. I don't create a movement as such of following what I say. I ask you to analyze everything I say and check it out for yourself.

I'm not pushing some covert religion, as you might be surprised others are doing and that's another story. I am just telling you of the various things that I know to do with the system, to do with why you feel so alienated – those who think and those who aren't even certain of why they feel that way. I'm explaining it to you and this series of talks has been to do with how everything is controlled – gender, the generations, the so-called races, the colors, and you should think about that in itself because it is no coincidence it's called "the human race."

A RACE IS SOMETHING YOU START AND TRY TO WIN. WHAT DO THEY MEAN BY THAT?

We know that those at the top put lists out through or by their main economists in the 1700's onwards to do with those who would be useful in a future upcoming society based on economics and efficiency, and those who would be eliminated. NOTHINGHAPPENS IN THE SYSTEM BY CHANCE.

There are no sudden transmutations, spontaneous, of diseases. Diseases and the transmutation of a virus or a bacterium is a fine and "old science" by now. We live as I say in a world of DIS-INFORMATION. We have been trained to listen to no one except "THE EXPERTS" and this is something that I should really touch on now because we have a tribal craving for the leader.

Albert Pike and others in the high Masonic movement wrote about the creation of leaders. They always give the public their leaders at the right time. When they go over the future chessboard, which they set up, they look at every possible opposition that will come from different factions and different personality types in society. Before they make their first move, they have thought out ways and trained people to become leaders when the time arises to lead the different factions apparently against them, but always leading them up the garden path, the Pied Piper. This is an ancient technique again, well understood in this system.

It's interesting to look at how the communists used and helped create and push lower Masonic groups throughout the pre-Soviet system and then used them for the revolution; and at the end, once it was all won and over, they knew who to round up – people who knew too much, who thought they were fighting for some other kind of freedom. They had the lists of their names and all their lodges and they killed them all, while the Soviet leadership and the politburo kept their own private lodges. This again is standard, done over and over again through history. The French Revolution worked on the same basis. Same technique. They pushed the idea of revolution through what was the "coffee shops" at the time for France and these coffee shops doubled as Masonic temples at night, where they laid out all their "jewels on the floor" as they call it, and had their little parades and all the rest of it and then had their talks on the coming revolution.

Then once it was after, you'll notice that the few moderates in the revolution like Danton and others were executed. The same thing happened with the Soviet system when Lenin got in. We're taught that the Soviet system went sour when Stalin took over; but Lenin, the lion (which is what the name comes from), used the terror techniques to perfection. Trotsky wrote about it. He was all for it in fact and Lenin told groups to go out into the peasant areas where they had these communal farms and just to round up dozens here and dozens there, hang them from trees, leave them there to rot and it would terrify the peasantry into obeying and it would terrify those very small farmers into giving everything up. Because through these great leaders, whether it's a Hitler or a Lenin or Napoleon, or any other countless names of famous players, the masses are the masses. The science of control is the same science and the "little people" don't count.

Again, George Orwell put that very well in his book "1984". "The proles don't count. They're animals," he said. We suspend our incredulity when we hear famous people saying things which are horrible. We actually make excuses. "I hear what he says. He said it but I guess he didn't really mean it." That's how they get away with it.

NEVER IN THE HISTORY we have been given, ancient to modern, have all of the people understood what was happening to them – the whys, the wherefores, the hows.

HISTORY HAS ALWAYS BEEN ALTERED, really directed by the elite themselves, but sometimes deflected and slightly delayed by the few who understand. However, they also understand, and let no one fool you, they've always understood that THE BULK OF THE POPULACEARE NEVER TRULY CONSCIOUS. They are hypnotic subjects. Their beliefs are truly induced beliefs. Their reality is induced and marketed to them and it's reinforced through the schooling system, through drama and fiction and through the role models we're given, fictionalized though they may be. The bulk of the populace have never ever been capable of consciously working out the fine details of their indoctrinations, manipulations and the psychodynamics of their own social structure. They don't know.

This isn't just a matter of waking up more people. You cannot wake someone up who isn't ready to do so, or you can't wake someone up who isn't able to do so. In many and maybe most of the populations of today's world, we have been so chemically attacked and biological warfare has been used through inoculations to attack specific parts of the brain, like Arthur Koestler said in his book, "The Ghost in the Machine," and he worked with UN departments to find ways to do this efficiently and he thought it was just swell.

Many people cannot wake up. They don't have the ability. The part that makes you a creative individual, of any age, any gender, is the part which has been under most of the attack for the last hundred years or more. It's been stated in Koestler's book and others, that if they can destroy that part of the brain, "The Ghost in the Machine" as they call it, that makes you truly uniquely you, then they will have conquered the world and they can bring in THEIR UTOPIA. Their utopia—which many New Agers have all been taught to look forward to—is the elimination of conscious individualistic thought.

The manipulation of weather is going on at a daily basis now. A few years ago in major newspapers the American Air Force said "it would shortly own the weather." Well you see it does already. It does. We're being sprayed every day and night like bugs. Most people cannot see it because they can only see or hear or know about that which is told to them by the media. If the media doesn't mention it, you are talking a different language when you point it out to them. It cannot be important or the media would tell them. Their reasoning is done for them by the media and they've come to accept that. In the race to destroy individuality, the majority of the public have already succumbed.

Brzezinski said, "they would be unable to reason for themselves." He said it with conviction; he wrote about it. He talked about the Technetronic Era of beaming out signals, which is passé now, it's old stuff, which they've even allowed the public to know if you want to go and find out about it. They can change the moods and emotions of whole continents, make you passive, almost drugged, carefree, or make you angry and aggressive or irritable. For those who are conscious and you feel a little of this coming on, and you're at work or you're out amongst other people, you'll observe the same emotions in them too. It's being used on a daily basis, the psychotronic/technetronic weaponry. Scalar technology in unison with the spraying of the air, which makes it far more effective, creating a heavy atmospheric electrical circuitry and we ourselves in the physical world are run through biochemical and bioelectrical impulses.

I'll leave you tonight with the introductions to these topics and just general coverings of each part of them. I hope to go into them in far more detail in the future for those who don't take offense at what I say. I personally have no prejudice about any of the things I talk about or the people I talk about. I just state what is. Those who are offended must look to themselves and ask why. If they tell you, like again Orwell's "1984," that there is no gravity and you can float away and you're all part of the same thing, if someone says "oh no you can't" and just states what is, don't kill the messenger. Don't kill the one who says "the king has no clothes." However, the herd, unfortunately, "the mob" as the Masons say, because of their very intense conditioning which has taken very well, will turn on the messengers as they always have in history.

It's Halloween time. There are many plays on the words within Halloween. Hallow also comes from the sun, HAL, but it also is a play on hollow. "Een" is the old English for EYE. The eye of the sun, the S-U-N. It’s also the hollow eye which you would see in the skull. Everything has many meanings. The elite are taught them. You are not. I'm trying to teach you them and I hope to continue.

Good night for now. Peace to you and may your god or your gods, or your favorite tree or your best pet, go with you.

"THE SCIENCE OF GENDER CONFLICT MANIPULATION FOR THE PLANNED NEW WORLD ORDER ERADICATION OF THE FAMILY UNIT"

(Third Hour)

November 3, 2006

Hi, this is Alan Watt and it is November 3rd, 2006.

This talk is to do with psycholinguistics. It's the art of the use of words, repetition of scientifically aligned words and phrases which alter your behavior. It's a well-understood science at the top. It's implemented in all media every day. The public are completely unaware of it, really, but they certainly are downloaded with the ideas that are produced and they act it out. They bring it out into their behavior. They act it out into reality. "Psycholinguistics" is the term used. Very, very ancient science, well understood.

Before I continue, I'd like to mention that this talk will be recorded and passed around and for those who receive it on a disc or tape or whatever, please check into the website .com and check out all the other talks that are available there. Check out books, CDs and DVDs for sale and I'll be glad to hear from you because it keeps me going. It will pay for the site and all the other costs involved. Thank you.

To continue with the psycholinguistics, we find that when the Communist party arose to power they had access to much of this information because their job was to act like the two horns of the bull. One side was them. One side was the supposed existing capitalist system, the laissez-faire. In reality, the bankers were the capstone and their job at the Communist party was to alter society. It was the fastest method of creating a centralized form of government and law, regulations, and with the takeovers of other countries mainly in Europe, so many countries living side-by-side with different languages, variations on cultures, different government systems, it was the fastest way to amalgamate them into the one system in preparation for joining with the West at the right time.

People don't realize that the two pillars, and the fire and the water, and the two opposites are always used to create a third way. As they call it, "the third way," the solution, the synthesis of the whole idea.

Now in the beginning was the word. The word didn't create anything. They word esoterically created the "big idea." The big idea was the abstract form, unformulated chaos, but wisdom was behind it so the serpent moved over the waters. This is the esoteric understanding, as it's always been, pre-Christian, pre-Judaism, pre most of the religions you know in fact, and so you have the unformed idea but wisdom is behind it. It's the BIG IDEA as it's expressed in high freemasonry, in the high esoteric circles.

The word is to formulate it, to speak it into existence. You create a system, a world, a perception by speaking it into existence and through repetition thereafter. Using the tribal system, if you get the ones at the tops of the tribes or the kings and the queens—that's why kings and queens were invented and given to the public as a show piece—whatever they say or do, the people down below emulate; whether it's what they say or the accent they use, as in England, which is actually a corrupt form of English because the Germans brought it in with them with George and the modern day Elizabethan Queen's English is actually a corruption of English because he couldn't speak English very well. Now it's the norm at the top.

The people down below emulate what they see at the top and perception becomes reality for the public, but it's not the true reality. It's a show for the public. The word is spoken into existence. Now we see the Communists as I say who wrote more about this technique because they'd been heavily trained by the esoteric groups who'd already ruled the world for thousands and thousands of years and they were taught some of these sciences at the top. Lenin said, "we shall win by slogans. The repetition of slogans," and the idea was to divide and conquer all existing structures within society, within humanity.

Divide the generations from each other. Not only separate the generations, but actually make each one think and interact only with their own as they grow up and then matured throughout their life. They wouldn't mix with either group below or above. Interesting how detailed it was and this works to the present day. We don't look towards anyone younger for wisdom. We don't look to anyone older for wisdom. We sort of just float through a particular little avenue we're given and we're disassociated with everyone else around us.

We also find the use of slogans as I say, "don't trust anyone over 30." Then they kept dropping it and dropping it and that was first put out by Communist party within the United States. It worked very well. We find the same slogans used to silence anyone who is investigating the system as they see it at the time, and they're either called "a Natzi" or "an anti-Semite" or "a Zionist. Slogans silence the person who’s inquiring you see and it can be very innocent, the inquiry itself, but to silence you is to get a guilt response in you, a conditioned reflex guilt response, so that you shut down and you don't even question yourself why you're shutting down. These are silencing techniques, which were well understood again thousands of years ago.

If you said "anti-priest" at one time in the Middle Ages you might have been burned at the stake, so it doesn’t matter what group you've identified with culturally or you've adopted, slogans can be used against you and your own affiliation with a group you think you've put yourself into will help to silence you. It’s best to be a loner and to think for yourself and don't let any name-calling put you off the track that you're on, even if you find out it's only a false herring (it's a false lead, a red herring), still persist because you have to go through all of the maze of disinformation and front groups to get to the truth in anything; and then you find they're controlled at the top anyway by the same bunch.

It’s interesting that so much of the Natzi philosophy which was taken from Social Darwinism and the Superman complex that they came up with, you create this race of Supermen through science and all of the Blavatsky/Masonic-type symbology adopted by the Natzi group and the Knights Templars affiliations with it and the Germanic Knights et cetera. All of this is held together at the top by the same esoteric group, one at the very top; and a lot of it was taken from Talmud and Kabbalah, the Jewish side of things. There's your irony you see, that so much of this esoteric magical searching you might say, this destiny thing, came from Kabbalah and ended up turning against the people who thought they owned it.

This is a tremendous part of this science as well, is that "you become that which you hate." You become that which you hate. This is a truth that's always been eternal. Always will be eternal. It is eternal. You become that which you hate. The parent that you don't identify with, the parent that you can describe so well as to why you hate them, you become – the hate will eat you up and you'll find yourself responding to others as your mother or father would in that situation.

It's the same thing with those who began to hate the whole German people for World War II. You can see it in places like Israel in the way they look upon the Arabs and you say "well what's the difference now? What's the difference in the Natzi philosophy, where one thinks they're superior over the other?" So you become that which you hate and that's why hate, which is encouraged in the system by those at the top, they're very good at getting everyone to hate everyone else. They get the certain whites to hate the blacks and certain blacks to hate the whites and Chinese and India and so on, and it goes on and on and on; and through this division and conquering they can always "stir it up" when need be and then come in with their solutions and totalitarian rules, because the law system which runs everything must constantly be reinforced, propped up and given more power in this structural pyramid system.

To give an easy example of psycholinguistics and the best way to get it through to the public, is either through official repetition through media, news, politicians do it all the time as they come up with "neologisms" and repetitive phrases, "weapons of mass destruction," and then all the other big guys at the top say the same thing until they speak a non-existence into a reality. This is how it’s done.

However, back in the '50's and '60's the envelope was pushed through entertainment. If we look prior to that era, the male characters in movies were masculine. They were masculine men who didn't play little games, didn't act like children caught in some guilty act when they were confronted by their wife or their girlfriend, as they do in all the comedies and so on that have been put out since. They had people like the male character in "Gone With the Wind," who, when the head game starts, he says, "well frankly Scarlet, I don't give a damn," and he was quite cool, calm and collected. Hollywood put out that type because they needed that kind right up into the Second World War. That's why you were given that stereotype, that character to emulate as a hero-type figure – the quiet man who's always reserved but made the right decisions and was under control and respected.

Then it suddenly changed you see after World War II and stepping up into the '50's with the music scene coming on as they really gave a separate musical sphere for teenagers. We see something interesting happening and this was discussed in books on the subject back at the beginning of the 20th Century in the Communist writings, this very technique to be used on the young with the use of music to implement the use of thoughts and agendas.

In the '50's and '60's we changed from the regular kind of male entertainer in music and in acting and then we got the skinny guy, you know with the "drain-pipe trousers" they called them, and we seen it with Buddy Holly and different ones that came out of nowhere and were heavily backed; and I always find there's a story behind the one that's given. However, for this particular period, the object of marrying or mating up to marry was altered, carefully, quietly, to redefine the position of the men and it was done with the introduction of certain words, which alters the perception of the totality of the person.

We find that in the songs you don't find the man singing about the girl or the girl singing about the man; suddenly everything became "baby". They called everybody "baby". Now in psycholinguistics, regardless of what you think it means superficially, because people don't think beyond the superficial if it hits them, it wasn't just meaning that you were cute. A baby is still a baby. A baby is a young, immature human being and a baby is a helpless thing. A baby has no maturity and no real decision-making as we would say in a social structure. It can't do it. It's too young, too immature.

Now think of the words in the upcoming song and analyze it, because if the woman was truly serious—which she's not of course. This is all part of the agenda. If she was truly serious about what she's saying, she's not looking for the quiet, mature, well-informed male. She's looking for a child in a sense, but not a child just to take care of. It's a child that she would end up being married with. Well how long can you carry on calling the person you're living with and growing with and getting older with a baby, a baby? Not just a baby, but a little baby. Psycholinguistics at work. We end up humming the songs, singing the songs; toddlers sing them. It alters perception. It alters the reality and it becomes the new reality.

When this was going on, dozens and dozens of brand new magazines just appeared on the shelves, heavily backed, professional companies behind them. Now it's been admitted that some of these were CIA backed, and probably owned in fact, but at the time in the '50's, '60's and '70's, increasing on upwards, 90-odd percent of all magazines were aimed at women; because, as I say, in psychology, which is well understood, women can be changed easier than the male in a "cultural sense". They're more apt to try something new and there was a plethora, a mass avalanche of experts on every topic imaginable, and at the time even unimaginable, telling people: how to behave; what their sexual life should be like; what their relationships should be; what a man should be; what a woman should be; and never ending, never ending babble by experts.

Now tie that back to "The Impact of Science on Society" by Lord Bertrand Russell, the big key player along with Huxley in the Tavistock Institute for world agendas and world culture alternations. When he said much of this stuff he talked about the alternation of culture through the use of experts, training society that nothing is of value unless it's said by an expert. It was all to stop us thinking for ourselves and he said that "one day a women wouldn't be able to change the diaper on a child without expert advice," and that's happened. That's actually happened.

Now, of course, people don't even know how to cook anymore, male or female. It's terrible but that's the reality we live in. Expert advice on everything – and this was to alter culture and to make everyone dissatisfied with their own particular situation in society. The man stopped being the hero-type figure, the leader, the one who was quiet and calm and made decisions. That's the stereotype perfection, which probably never existed (at least not on the whole), because most men were under the same system working for the system and therefore subservient to the system.

However, that was the stereotype they had to look up to, was the one who was quiet and calm and collected and didn't blurt out his emotions. All these magazines in the '50's onwards, '60's, '70's, '80's to the present time started talking about the man who was sensitive and yet strong, who could cry and yet laugh, and all these opposites mixed into the one, heavily pushed, this kind of stuff. If old Joe there was the quiet guy who came home and spoke when spoken to and was reserved, well, suddenly he was abnormal according to the magazines. This created a dissatisfaction in his mate, you see, because she was after a fictional perfection that was getting broadcast through television and talk shows and magazines.

When you ask them, really, what many women, even today, why they married a certain person – often the answer is "well he made me laugh." He made me laugh. What a reason to be married, he made me laugh; so they want a sensitive but strong, a firm but yielding, who will cry occasionally and who can make them laugh, male. They're looking for a sort of manic-depressive circus clown and this is why they can't find all of that in one person, because they'd have to be terribly unstable or maybe on Prozac or something, but this is the nonsense that's been fed.

People are being indoctrinated and have been indoctrinated to make them terribly unhappy because society must alter all of the old ways to bring in the New World Order, the New World Order for the new era, where there is no marriage. The government wants direct contact with the individual. They don't want a family in the way or family members in the way. They don't want the remnants of any clan system that might exchange ideas amongst themselves and say, well hey, this isn't right. No, they want you, like Orwell's "1984," to be quivering waiting for them, the government, who is always watching you the individual, to send their contacts directly to you and you'll have no one to share your thoughts with. You'll be socially isolated. That's the technique that's been used.

Now what did men get during this time?

Well, they came as I say from the old style, the hero type, the quiet one, of which is fictional. At least in the perfection that they showed, because everyone who is subservient in the system cannot be – he can't guide his own life. He's still got to go along with the rules laid out that he was born into, the system that he was born into. However, it began to change into this silly immature type character and I must admit I didn't watch comedies much. They replay a lot of the old ones today on television and it's really phenomenal to watch the debasement of the male who is always a silly little man, a little boy really, no matter how old he is, who's obsessed with sports, who's always lying like a child and getting up to no good and he's treated like a child by the family, the children and the wife.

This is the new role model. It's quite amazing to see how this has actually worked in society until men are floundering. They have no guideposts and with the single parent families, which again were massively pushed, because no person who doesn't understand this can be happy with a partner. This system is geared to make you unhappy with everything. Everything that you buy is not enough. It'll make you happy for five minutes, then you have to buy something else. If capitalism as it's pushed worked, we'd all have all we needed. The last thing that you'd bought would have made you happy forever but it doesn't. It's a big lie; they sell you mythologies and fantasy. However, the partner you're with would also be the one that you would be bonding to, but here you have how many thousands of magazines and talk shows telling you that you can't be happy because this and this and this makes it so.

It's a war, an ongoing war, where neither male nor female benefits. It's not meant to benefit the people at the bottom. There's always an ongoing war, like the war room that they have in the Skull & Bones Temple. It's actually called "The War Room" and it isn't just war of the elite families to take over the natural resources of the world. That is one part of it. They've been doing that for centuries. It's also a constant war on the public: man, women of all ages, all ages groups. It's a constant ongoing war and that is why the people cannot possibly be content within this structure, bad as it is. They can find no peace within themselves and as you find no peace within yourselves and your anchors are all broken and you're floundering in the seas, you get tossed all over the place with all the things that are told that they pretend will make you happy.

There's nothing on television that is real. Nothing. Look at Dr. Phil, the magician. The magician who comes on like a superstar and everybody howls and screams as he comes on the stage and he sort of walks in that stiff way of his, and he solves everybody's problems in an hour—on TV, that is. It's not real. It's not real and look at all the backup staff that do all the investigations, preliminary stuff and yadda-yadda-ya, to make you think that the man is going sort it out. And what is sorting it all about?

Well, he's trying to make a couple fit in to a preexisting system, where we expect through movies et cetera to have a happy ending; so when the couple are breaking up and no matter what's happening, the idea is to keep them together and keep the misery going on forever and ever. Believe you me, that is the worst thing you could possibly do, but that's what psychiatry's function is. Psychiatry and psychiatrists are trained that when the patient comes in, suffering from whatever he's suffering from, you medicate them and all the rest of it. They don't do so much psychotherapy as they used to. They rely mainly on various drugs and so on, because the stress of modern living, again the floundering on the high seas with no anchors, you're cut off from your old culture, your purpose, your direction.

The psychiatrist's job is to tranquilize you initially, to take the fears away through chemicals, and then once you're out in society he'll tick off all the things that you're now doing. "Are you having sex again? Are you interested? Are you back at work? Are you purchasing things?" and you listen to this kind of stuff. What your goals are: "I want to buy a new car. I want to get another house"; so all the things that destroyed you in the system and made you ill, if you're back doing the same things again, he'll put you down, not as cured, but at least the closest thing to cured, you're doing all the right things—which are the system's way of ticking it off as normal.

We're not living in a normal society. The purpose of life for the individual has to be sought out. It actually has to be mined. It's almost like being a deep-sea diver. You have to go down into the depths to find yourself; and in the most ancient times to the present and it's been above many temples in old times was "know thyself". That's the first pre-requisition to higher learning. "Know thyself."

People say, "well, I know myself." They don't know themselves at all. They are composites of their indoctrinations. They are composites of the culture they're born into and the system they're born into. It's like many fragments put together. They don't know what motivates them themselves. They're totally unaware of external motivations acting upon them. In psycholinguistics the terminology itself is a prime factor.

When we think of the thousands and thousands of sounds in nature and the thousands and thousands of words going into millions of words, if we take other languages into account, sound is just a form of communication to put abstract thoughts into forms which we can exchange and communicate with each other and understand what the person means; and yet when we find ourselves responding emotionally to a word or words or a string of words, we've already been conditioned. We're having an emotional response to what really is just a sound.

All it took to have someone killed at the stake and burned in the Middle Ages was the cry, the accusation – the cry itself was the accusation of witch or devil worshiper or Satanist. That's all it took. We found the same thing with the word "heretic". It closed down all of your defenses. You couldn't respond to it because in the listener and in the person accused it created an emotional response. In the accused, they felt guilt for something they hadn't done and terror and fear because they were accused with such a grave accusation—a sound—and in those who were the accusers and the mob itself, a pure hatred for something that they would respond to with rage. Something or somebody who was different or at least having been accused, the accusation was your condemnation.

This is used today in psycholinguistics to separate peoples and individuals from one another.

It takes a very, very self-aware mature person to withstand accusations and the isolation they will feel as they progress through this Matrix into the higher Matrix, because there's more than one you see. There's more levels here of deception than meets the eye. Even with those who help and understand some of this on the mid-level, they're still just mid-level. They don't understand the higher sciences at the top level. Therefore, even within the bottom, middle and top level, I categorize them in stages like "the bottom floor."

They're on the floor level. Those in the air, Stage One, who understand so much; and there's still those at the ceiling level, but still Stage One Matrix, who think along the ways of their authorized patriots that "the country's just been taken over, now, it's just happening now and your system is being destroyed." It wasn't their system before. That's the clue. That's the big kicker, when you understand that completely and you don't emotionally respond to the tribal emblems and phrases and catchphrases that you've been conditioned with, then you might get into the second floor and start there on the ground level of understanding.

Tremendous sciences behind this, but it takes a terribly mature person not to fold – a person who will constantly self-examine themselves to find out what they're still holding onto. What beliefs they still have? What societal conditioning is still holding them together? What's combating them? What's at war within themselves that's motivating them? You have to be able to withstand so much to go higher and very few people decide to make that journey up to the mountain.

When major changes are occurring or being introduced rather into a society from the top, they're introduced along with reassurance, the terminology of reassurance of the existing culture or idealation of that culture. This is a form of positive reinforcement. They find that if you introduce something directly opposite to the existing system there's always a counter-force, a counter-balance arises. That's why they train people in advance to become the leaders of those forces which lead you in circles.

However, if the people have been allowed to sleep or the propaganda has worked very well through positive reinforcement—and by that, I mean everything is just going fantastically well. "The economy is booming. We're the most powerful country in the world," and Britain had that in its old empire days even when people were scraping for firewood through depressions and so on, this propaganda keeps going. It's amazing how people will deny their own sensibilities and their personal reality and go along and think there's something wrong with them because "I should be up there enjoying all this prosperity." This is positive reinforcement, which overrides the personal evaluation.

When big changes are happening from the top down, positive reinforcement comes to its peak because there generally is no counter-force or very little or very weak counter-force to oppose it. It's a false sense of security, which is used by all governments and definitely the empire builders which move around from place to place and create new empires down through the ages.

A simple example of this positive reinforcement: If a government needs to raise taxes (which they always do) for their new schemes, ongoing schemes, and their own personal pay package too, which are ever increasing, which expand at the same pace as bureaucracies, they can get a reaction from the citizenry. This is always said: "We'll vote you out. We'll get a new party in," and all that nonsense, which they're used to because they run both sides of it. Therefore, rather than simply bring forth a tax, they'll bring through a lotto; this is the common thing today. They've even tried fees.

Before, you already paid for things for your motor vehicle licensing, your road taxes, well, now you pay fees for things on top of what you're already paying and that's just another tax you see hidden. It doesn't create a reaction because again the use of terminology alters perception. If they want to raise taxes without having any big counter-control coming at them, they can create a lotto and really hype it up. Believe it or not, there's just as much force and persuasion behind that as there would be against the threat of law used against the individual who didn't pay a particular tax. It's just as powerfully effective and the people are being controlled just as much as they would have been if force would have been threatened to get the money from them.

The control of behavior is often disguised and concealed under "education" or "psychotherapy", "religion," under "teaching". Sometimes under the name of a therapist or a priest or a counselor, rather than use the term "manager," because really they're all managers of the system; so by the use of terminology alternation the perception of management is being hidden. Generally, social proposals within society will omit any reference to the means. They'll use speeches which appeal to the emotion within a person and all the rationalization in a scientific age, where they'll say, "we have to better utilize human resources," rather than say manage, because we're all being managed within the system.

Many people ask "how's it possible for this agenda to never lose control?" A simple and maybe overused example is that of Adam Weishaupt, only one member of a multifaceted society in one particular era, who talked about the creation of foundations, benevolent foundations. Once again, the term "benevolent" makes anyone who thinks of attacking it think twice. It's kind of like attacking mom's apple pie.

We find the same thing say in Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry in the late 1800's, who said that "we must climb and conquer throughout life." He's talking about the boys at the top, or at least their workers, that is, because the ones at the top are the "lazy boy" (they don't work), but those who do all the work, the bees, was referred to by Pike when he said, "we must do it through thrift and cunning and even using the stock market (manipulating it basically) to acquire the wealth to become the masters over the masters of the world." What he meant by that was the creation of vast foundations. We find that we have more cultural change, more direction, more planned direction for the next few centuries (have already been done in fact) by societies which are foundations, apart from the ones that train students even from university to take part in that like the Rhodes Foundation. That's only one of many.

You also have the Carnegie and Ford, Rockefeller and there's other ones under the Rothschild's under the other big bankers, international bankers, under different disguised names, where they guide the world towards the path – along the path they already own, basically. We're on their path. The Council on Foreign Relations is another one, a society which is only the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, founded by Rothschild and Beers and Cecil Rhodes and others big players and eventually joined by other big societies in Britain.

THEY PLAN OUR WORLD. They planned the amalgamation of the Americas. They planned the amalgamation of Europe. They planned the amalgamation into a region for the Pacific countries. They planned this as far back as the late 1800's and they wrote about it. Karl Marx wrote about it, too, in the mid-1800's, before they did in fact.

We're living an agenda. We're living an agenda written by very powerful people who belong to secret societies that have all gone through the degrees of Freemasonry. They've climbed above the degrees that the general public know of and they've been tested all along the way for their ability to maintain secrets to their grave.

I think I tremendously telling statement was given by Arnold Toynbee of Oxford, who when speaking at – this is a man who trained Rhodes Scholars for world social changes, directed changes. At one of his main speeches he gave in one of the Scandinavian countries, I think it was Sweden, in about 1932, he said: "We always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands," and we find that technique is used by them all right up to the present.

It's only recently the Council on Foreign Relations committees have come out on mainstream television as a council – an elected council, by the way. They are not subject to being voted in or out by the public, but they are shaping the public's lives for them and populations of whole countries are being shaped by them in a prearranged agenda and it's done through mass persuasion on the public. The media is an essential arm of this guidance, this control. It could not be done without it. That's why with the Council on Foreign Relations the members that the public see are generally high journalists or newspaper owners or owners of television stations, the media business. That's their job and the reason this can go on unimpeded generation after generation is that foundations last longer than individual people.

How many people complete even the projects they would like to complete in their lifetime? But the foundations are almost eternal and they have incredible wealth to back them up and in this system money is the key to control of the entire system, the economic system. With the money and with the logistics and the think tanks and the specialists, they can motivate society intergenerationally in particular directions, preplanned, and the scientifically induced opinions, emotions and so on, will be regurgitated by an indoctrinated public. It's very simple if you have all the money in the world, the outlet to all the media in the world access and you have the techniques to put it across scientifically and through entertainment as well as propaganda documentaries.

To make matters worse, it isn't simply the massive onslaught of downloading the public of new data designed to alter their behavior, to "modify it" as they call it. We are now into an age where they're using technological weapons, psychotronic weaponry, much discussed at high-level warfare departments of every nation because they knew a long time ago the mind on a very easy simple level could be induced through the beaming out of particular frequency waves.

It could easily affect the moods of the people. They knew it. It's been well tested, well proved and now it's being used in reality on nations to pacify them. They can make them either very aggressive or very pacified simply now, even just with the HAARP technology alone. There are other technologies beyond just the HAARP technology; they're far more specific in what parts of the mind or the brain they want to target and they're not testing it out. Whatever they're doing works. They know what to expect when they do this. This is really old hat.

Prior to all this kind of technology, psychologists used to try and explain behaviorism almost like they did with the era of mass production in a mechanical way and now it's gone beyond that into the electronic way. We know that the mind runs on chemicals. It depends upon them – electrochemical impulses and different frequencies within different parts of the brain, all varying. They've all been well gone over. Every part of your cerebrum has been gone over. Well understood and we can be targeted.

Going as far back as Bell, his father, Alexander Graham Bell's father was working on remote means of inducing words into the human brain through sound vibrations and actually through electronic vibrations, an early form of technetronic manipulation. They've been at this for an awful long time. They have used this in Gulf War I on the various soldiers who came out of the trenches and weren't shell-shocked. They were simply stunned because it had been used on them and it was admitted in the British newspapers that this technology had been used on them.

We find the Soviets had little boxes on the teacher's desk which could induce an attentive response from the students. It would relax them to an extent where the teacher was talking more like the hypnotist and getting the point straight into the minds of the youngsters. This was standard procedure in the Soviet system

In the West, because we're free, they have to hide all of this technology. We know that they were using it in many of the New Age foundation groups, putting the same technology in the walls even, so that you were guaranteed your personal experience with God and he might even talk to you. This is the same type of technology shown by Dr. Nick Begich where he showed on CBC Canada on the Wendy Mesley show technology which could induce thoughts or sounds right into the brain itself, bypassing the ears, from the 1950's technology used by the CIA and is now obsolete.

Know thyself is the point, getting back to know thyself. What are you? Who are you? What is motivating you? Where do your opinions, your prejudices come from? Who gives them to you? What camp do you allow yourself to be put into? Whether it's the leader that says he or she speaks for me? Are you really a sovereign thinking individual? Are you honest with yourself?

The fear of cultural change is what reinforces a predominant group and those who have most to lose will support that as it goes under, in fact, often in denial. Definitely always in anger when they see what they have become used to in their lifetime being changed, so self-interest is a big part of it too.

The trick of the manipulators of this system is to give a perception that some other group is raising up above you therefore threatening your existence and so you'll spend your energies trying to counter what you see as "that group" and you'll never see the puppet masters above them who fund the whole thing.

And to hate, as I say, to hate brings on to the hater the characteristics of the one they hate. It's an interesting observation that many women who were bombarded with the power trip of feminism – which again did not come from the grass roots. It doubled the tax base. It split the families. It's been great business for therapists and cult groups and all types of New Age gurus who pretend to have the answers to their own happiness – but many of them who tried the lesbian movement--

--Why would you try and become the very thing that you hate? Think about it. Think about it.

Because of the very sciences that the behaviorists are involved in and because as in all sciences they have their founding tenants of beliefs and they believe in evolution, big bangs, adaptations, re-adaptation, and on and on it goes, they try to see humanity and animals all lumped into the one system—where you exist simply for your own self-preservation and that everything to do with a system over that individual's self-preservation is called "society" and that there is always a "dominant elite" running the society. That's never ever countered. They accept that as a norm. Of course, the intellectuals would like to be part of dominant elite but many of them lack the finances to do so, so they become good little lackey boys and girls to the real controllers above them.

Because they look upon the physical being as purely physical, they deny a spiritual value; and certainly religion has been one of the most powerful tools down through the centuries for control mechanisms by the dominant elite. However, there is obviously something beyond all of this, which frightens them, in fact, because it's something which they cannot study or even come close to with their sciences. There's something that intervenes occasionally in someone's life and no matter how they try to use psycho-termic verbiage, they can't really come to believe the fact that this is an odd thing outside of their science.

Therefore to admit to it is to admit that they do not control everything; and they themselves like to have everything tidy and categorized and pigeon-holed, which makes them feel secure, which then leads you to believe that they themselves are in a structured belief system.

If an individual can break through all of this, that's a miracle in themselves. If they can accept the fact that they will be ostracized by those who are still in the old Matrix and if they are strong enough to handle that, then they will actually go higher. Things happen to them without joining cults and groups and without falling into the standard trap of taking your old baggage, your old format of a world view with all of its old religious values into another one. That's the standard trap they fall into and so they take the certain institutional values of the old religion and bring it into the new, so they go shopping for something with those similar values. That's why they can't go any further and that's why they become fantastically indoctrinated by the authorized New Age religion, which was begun actually in the 1700's and pushed to its limit at the present time, until it's normal to hear people talking about rattling their chakras and doing their little ritualistic meditations with certain sequences, which they try and pretend they’re all scientific.

It's amazing how science comes into it, as though science was going to be their great redeemer. Science might help if it was ever allowed to or practiced on the public in a medical field value, it might help certain ailments if we were to be given the real stuff (which we won't be), but it certainly doesn't bring a person closer to a purposeful life or existence for themselves. Yet, here they are, trying to find scientific ways to rationalize their New Age religions and they’ve wrapped in of course the whole "wellness". Now this new terminology again, this new term, well, "how's your wellness today? My wellness is very—how is yours?" Something that the United Nations said a few years ago they would promote, as they turn the general public back to old herbs and so on which might have worked. At least the old ones did that had been used for thousands of year. They worked on old natural diseases, whereas all the modern ones are man-induced, they're created in laboratories, but they want the public to start taking lower forms of medicine because they want to depopulate rapidly.

They create a religion around herbalism and you'll find people within this movement who believe everything they're told that comes out of all the magazines and the experts in the fields who are selling them new types of grass to chew on or whatever, and promising them to extend your life, live forever, make you young again. All this stuff that they've done throughout the ages with religion, the fountain of youth, because people are exploited in their fear of death.

These series of talks are not meant to give you gloom and doom, but to see the brightness you have to go through the darkness and there's no way of skipping around it. You can't skip around the edges. There are no edges. It's a solid wall. You've got to get through it before you start climbing above and then there is purpose for you, there is meaning in life and the fears will leave.

Don't react to the fear mongers all around you who are authorized to be there to keep you into a stampede of panic. Accept the fact that we've always been managed. It doesn’t mean we'll always be managed, but we've always been managed and the same managers or their descendents are in control today. Only by coming through the maze of indoctrination and conditioning can an individual break through into self-awareness.

Tonight, I'll leave you with a song by Weird Al Yankovic, the Genius of Perception. So when you've eaten all your chocolates and you feel bad about doing it, or you're sitting there like a billboard with your Gucci clothes and your brand-name hat and sweater and track pants and all the stuff you're supposed to have as a good corporate-owned citizen – when you've done it all and you still feel that big emptiness within, there's nothing left for it, is there? You've just got to click on that computer, get on the Internet and if you can't afford the new and keep up with the Jones' and pretend to your neighbors, maybe you can get it used. Maybe that will bring you happiness, eh? After all, isn't that what every ad tells you, if you have this you'll be happy?

Good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"INQUISITION CENTURY 21"
October 4, 2006

Hi. This is Alan and I thought I'd give a little blurb. Some people do blogs, I do blurbs and I think they are a bit more effective than blogs, which blogs seem to be more repetition of what other people are blogging, as opposed to talking, whereas a blurb is more like a good talk.

I'm often asked, “What do you find to talk about?” In this world, there are so many things to talk about, especially the maze of things which flood on us routinely now, daily, by regular media. The format and the content of the downloading we get is becoming like the Soviet style of indoctrination through propaganda.

The Soviet style was differentiated from every other style, such as the British and American, because the Soviet style taught directly to the people as though they were children – very simplistic, simplistic paternal statements which were not to be questioned, even though, when you heard them, the content really made no sense. There was no interaction between words and so on, they were like blanket statements of some law being past because of something which seemed to be totally unrelated, and that's what we have today.

Now supposedly in 2001, although albeit the high Masonic year for the New Age really coming in, long discussed in the occult meetings of the higher lodges and in Arthur C. Clark's movie "2001" done in the 60’s. The whole agenda being already prepared to go ahead with an event which had to happen, a “must be.”

That will be debated forever, because you'll never get the admission that it was done themselves - what happened in 9/11. It will never be given to the public, unless they give it 50 years later when we're all brain chipped and don't care. Generally, under the Official Secrets Act, they stamp it for another 50 years, and even Kennedy's assassination results have been locked up for all that time. That's pretty standard.

This whole New World Order had to go into effect with the cooperation of Britain. Margaret Thatcher gave world tours, and the title of her tour and her lectures was called, "The New World Order," and that was done back in the early 90’s. She talked about the next war being on fundamental religion, and mentioning the Middle East quite a few times, because the world has to be standardized into "ONE SYSTEM OF TOTALITARIAN RULE." All the little children, of any age group, up to 90 or 100, have to be good parrots and just go along with it, because that's how we're seen – we're little children and we wouldn't understand why these new changes have to come on. A completely new way of living, a whole idea to serve the government, ultimately, for everyone will serve the world state, but that sounds great for the old-time communists. However, in reality, even the higher communists know they had just as much of a class system within communism, with the intelligentsia, and then you have the dominant minority above that. No different than the West, in fact, it's the same bunch that run the West.

We're on this roll towards totalitarianism. It's all on the books. All the laws are there waiting to get used, and the public are still grazing, because they haven't seen them put into effect yet, hundreds and hundreds of laws. It's quite interesting, even the Constitution and the Bill of Rights took direct quotes from the Magna Carta - that was the first tentative official laws put out on the books for the West and England in 1215, and published in 1216, and added to right up to the year 2025 or so, where everybody was put in their place.

The churches were put in a separate place, royalty and nobility were put in another category, and then they had subcategories down to tenants and subtenants and so on, but it was the first attempt to establish some sort of rights for people. Even though it's harped on today that we're losing all of that, even at the time it was more in writing than enacted, because it's meant more since that era than it was actually meant in that era. It was taken kind of lightly then.

However, at least an attempt was put down to give rights to the individual, and it states right there, too, it would stop, although it didn't, individuals from being snatched by governments and simply imprisoned indefinitely without trial. That was one of the big ones. That's all gone out the window now, because in the U.S., which is the same as Britain and Canada - we're all following the same agenda and format scripted by the same people, they can just grab you on their suspicion, which doesn't have to be admitted as to what their suspicion is, and LOCK YOU UP INDEFINITELY AND TRY YOU SECRETLY with a military court, even though you're a civilian.

Effectively they've tossed even the Magna Carta out the window and reverted back to a thousand years ago, at least officially; and it's always been done unofficially, but now they're making it official they can just do that, so NO ONE HAS ANY RIGHTS ANYMORE.

It's interesting that in the late 90's, Alan Rock, who was a life-long politician, one of these guys you know is working for the bigger boys, the grey men that go between the real elite and the public. He was made the attorney general for Canada and he came out with this massive bill, which was basically "War Powers Act," where even the local newspapers (which is rare for them to do any inquiry at all) were scratching their heads and saying, "why is this man putting basically a war bill through - marshal law bill through (with the same stuff as came later in the U.S.) Why's he doing that now when nothing's happening?"

The Cold War was supposedly over. We didn't have that during the Cold War. We didn't have the Bill 6166 in the U.S. during the Cold War. Why are they doing it now? We never had it during World War II. Why is it all happening now because of one supposed cave man hiding out in the hills between Afghanistan and Pakistan? The real reason, of course, is nothing to do with him.

IT'S AN AGENDA THAT WAS PRE-PLANNED, HAS TO GO AHEAD and through the standard old techniques of totalitarians because THEY ALWAYS THINK THE SAME WAY.

They'll just simply terrorize the public into obeying the new mandates. Shortly it will be time, just like the Soviet Union, where you'll see your neighbors getting snatched in the middle of the night and locked up and you'll say to yourself, "they must have done something wrong or that wouldn't happen to them," because that's how it worked in the Soviet Union. NOW you're about to see it happen here. You won't even dare inquire. You wouldn't even go and inquire and say "what happen to them?" in case you get locked up next for inquiring, because that also happened in the Soviet Union.

It's the era of control freaks, tyranny. You can go into the ancient tyrants of Rome and they have a category, it was a legal category where they could have a tyrant in power during times of civil unrest or massive corruption of government, which happened every so often. That's traditional, again, with humankind. The nastiest of them and the Caesars and the Caligula and different ones, they did not have the power written in that they've given themselves in the West today.

They've surpassed the worst tyrants in history, where they've actually put down in writing the right to use torture on civilians, on any suspicion, without even the legal necessity of informing the relatives what happened to them or where they are, or even if they are alive or dead, or why they were picked up, or if they've been tortured or not or killed, or even buried or disposed of – thrown up the chimney like Winston in "1984" in a cloud of smoke.

This is supposed to be the pinnacle of civilization, and here we are in the worst horror show coming upon us than Hollywood's ever given us, although they had a lot to do with the preparing of our mindset to accept this stuff.

What's happened to the people - why are they so sure at the top that the public will accept it? Because they are confident the public will accept it; and the reason being is to do with communications and scientific downloading of information to prepare us for it all. We've been getting prepared most of our lives for what's coming. Hollywood has done a great job of TV dramas and has done a fantastic job and today the public can't really tell the difference between fact and fiction. It's all one big mush.

It's hard to differentiate what we're given by the one-eyed monster, 'Lucifer's eye,' the Eye of Ra or Horus, the television. It's hard to differentiate what's factual anymore or what's real, especially when you watch so much blood and guts, and even in the dramas they've given you for cops and stuff. The cops just have to break the law themselves to get the bad guy, and if that means using torture, well that's okay because we're going to save lives by using torture. This is how it's being projected into us and we don't even question that because it comes in a fictional form; and, in a sense, a lot of people will equate torture for a good reason. “It must be for a good reason.”

Here we are with a modern version of an ancient ritual of torture and imprisonment, snatching people out of their homes or off the streets. At one time they called them “dissidents.” Now they're terrorists. If you have a thought that's not politically correct, “my god, you're a terrorist.” You have a thought-crime, Orwell's thought-crime. How do you eliminate thought-crime? You just make sure that most people cannot think and you'll have less thought-crime.

The terms that are used today came out of the big laboratory called the Soviet Union. We have direct translations of phrases used in Communist Russia, and political correctness is one of them, directly translated from Russian.

Anti-government is another one. That's a term that first started to appear in the late 90’s, very subtly at first in the media, ‘anti-government,’ which is an odd phrase when you think about it. It meant now if you criticize government policy, you're anti-government, rather than simply criticizing a particular policy, which makes you wonder if opposition parties are therefore anti-government and they'll lock them up. I somehow doubt it, since they all belong to the same rich boy clubs as the other parties, but that's where your logic would take you if you have it.

We're watching the setting up where they give themselves laws to bring upon us a period of barbarism, instigated from the top, to push a public through into the next part of the system, which will take up to a generation or so. IT'S REALLY THE CHILDREN THEY'RE AFTER and the children, who are weaned on video games to do with killing and slaughtering and torturing and all that kind of stuff, will say to themselves, "There's only two choices to make in life. Either join the "winners," because I don't want to join the "losers."" They dream of wearing their black outfit and their little submachine gun, and jumping through windows and killing people. They'll be the "good guys" then; and it’s all being done through scientific processes of fiction and drama, where the "good guys," now, used to be called the "bad guys".

People who wore masks in the past used to be called "bandits." Now the guys who wear masks and wear black are the executioners, but they're good guys. They're good guy executioners. Really, this started, this whole format of getting us used to the SWAT team type cop was with that New York NYPD Blue series, where they give every character, even the SWAT team leader, a human characteristic. Eventually you sort of say, "you can understand him. He's not so bad." Then you forget what his real purpose is, because he wouldn't be in that job, which is ultimately to go in and kill people, unless they wanted to be there. It's not a job here you put down on your - you know, what do you like to do? “Well, I like to kill people.”

That's okay for Special Forces. They can always recruit the psychopaths for Special Forces and then lock them up when they’re put into city-street because they kill people at home, unless the government uses them covertly and that's still okay.

We're really going ahead into this and the public are slumbering. They're fast asleep. Those who understand this much of what's happening are naturally afraid and they know they'll be the targets. Those who are asleep have no worries, really, because they'll probably go along with everything and anything, and no matter how ridiculous the reasons are given, they'll do it. That's the history of humankind.

The boys at the top employ think tanks by the thousands to work at all these little snares, problems and snags to make sure they have plain sailing, and they bring in professors of history. They bring in top sociologists and psychologists, not the little guys at the bottom. I'm talking about the BIG BOYS at SPECIFIC UNIVERSITIES. They always have used these people because they know what's happened in the past - what's worked on the public, in the past, can be repeated if they know the formula how to bring it on; and Plato talked about that in "The Republic." Whatever's been done or people have been encouraged to do in the past and has been successful, can always be reintroduced in the future, as long as you know the format.

You do this first. You do this second. You do this third, then the public will respond in kind and do exactly what you want. It's almost a mathematical sequence of various formats. That's how it works.

Think tanks have this kind of data. They live on data, the information age. It's really information on human behavior. They got this initially from the first big advertising companies that were thrown up, especially in New York, who had to find the weaknesses of people; because advertising wants to make you do something you haven't thought of doing yourself, so that other ones who pay for the advertising are going to profit by it. Therefore, they have to learn the psychology, your weaknesses, basically – male, female, age groups, male and female, right down to teenie boppers.

They even have a different category of advertising now aimed directly at pre-pubertal children, specialized categories, so that those children will nag their parents to get what they want. It's not really what they want, it's what they've been told they want by the big advertising agencies who understand them very well and put these ads across in a way a person of that age would understand, but they don't understand they're being manipulated, you see.

We live in a world of mass manipulation. It's interesting that even Madame Blavatsky who was a theosophist and gave away some proofs that she was just a front person for the bigger powers. She said in one of her last speeches that she saw a time coming when a science would be used on the public, which could manipulate their very thoughts and the public would be unaware of it, the most powerful tool ever devised. She certainly made enough mistakes in her life even as a front person. It just proves that all she was, was a front person. She didn't understand the whole agenda herself.

As we go through this phase of apparent chaos and crisis, a neurosis builds up amongst the people, and it's encouraged as well, because FEAR MAKES PEOPLE OBEDIENT. Throughout that fear, they turn to all kinds of things to try and find some relief, some escapism. Traditionally the religions, the mainstream religions start to pick up on people coming back or coming into them looking for answers or comfort, or just someone there to say, “there, there, don't worry, god's in control.”

Other ones are being encouraged to go into what's called the "New Age" movement, where they wiggle pendulums before they can make a move or even go to the bathroom, or they'll play with tarot cards or various other things to try and give them a feeling that everything is preordained, and if you just do it the right way, you'll get the right preordination and you'll get the good one not the bad one.

Magic is what they resort to, hope through magic. Hope through the ability to manipulate unseen forces to save them, because, technically, they're right in one sense. They know that there's no complaints department set-up to stop, just through complaining, all that's coming down from happening and they can't handle the stress.

Technically, they're cracking up and they're looking for a relief, because we're going through a period where those who do understand certain things are under more stress in a sense than the general public at the moment. Eventually, that gets reversed as the general public starts to get driven like a herd until they're fully stampeding and the changes come on rapidly, one after another. That's when the public become hyper-neurotic; and, at the moment, ignorance is bliss for those who are asleep, but it's only short-lived.

So, as I say, those who are looking at what's happening are going off into every possible imagination and being encouraged to do so, because the big think tanks make sure that they supply us with – let’s call them the “false prophets, who take us into la-la land and revitalize all the ancient dead works. Pendulums, formulas, magic rituals which keep you out of the running. It keeps you from seeing anything. It makes you withdraw into a nether-nether world of unreality where you're now safe. You're playing with magic. You're not playing against the government. You're playing with magic and hoping to manipulate little things in your personal immediate environment. That kind of stuff is encouraged during these times.

We even see that going back to the ancient tyrants of Rome when they would turn the armies against the populous. All kinds of little cult groups sprung up all over the place because people couldn't stand the terror that was going on.

In the Soviet Union, although exoterically, the public were supposed to be good atheists. Even when it fell, they found the top generals and it was right amongst the army and bureaucracies. They were right into the "Old Black Magic" stuff, you know, tarot cards again and fortune telling and stuff like that, because those who are in the know get a lot of stress as well, because they could be next too, and look for some sort of magical answers to show them there’s some kind of fate at work.

Fate can be a positive allure in a sense, because you're looking for a promise that you're going to be okay. A good fakir, you see that's where the word "fake" comes from, a good fakir from India, they would understand you first of all, and your psychology and where you were going with it and what you needed, and they would give you two paths. This is going to happen, but you could either go this way or that way; and so one is good, one is bad, and as long as it gives you a way out or what APPEARS to be a way out, you can go home and follow that route believing you're going to be all right. At least for a little while more, until that date is past, then you have to go back and ask them, "what's the next step? What's going to happen now?" and try to keep ahead of the game by paying for an insight into a possibility of the future. That's what fakirism is all about.

That doesn't mean to say that all psychic ability is fake. Most of it is when it charges money. That's the sad truth here. There's a lot of psychology involved and if you study it yourself, you'll find that for yourself. There's a lot of psychology to do in this whole movement of supposedly the paranormal. Once you start to understand the formulas and techniques that are used, it will dispel some of the myths you might have believed yourself and now it will make sense why they could know this or appear to know it. Most the time they didn't know it, you were jumping on a straw which is painted many colors and sure enough, one of those colors is the one that you thought it was going to be. You just don't happen to see all the rest of the colors because it was painted that way for all the other decisions you could have made. This is a field in itself.

Normal psychic ability should be present in children. That's why the youth are guaranteed ALWAYS to be a ready market for the occult because everyone goes through it. Every teenager is fascinated by that which fascinates them, the "invisible world," the possibilities out there, the possibilities of forces, and so you can always manipulate - it's a good income for those, the same as in religion. It's a good income, a guaranteed income because all teenagers will go through that phase. We have the same writers or re-writers using the same old stuff from old books, just rehashing it and rehashing it and they'll get a guaranteed audience of those who want to be fascinated, but it NEVER gives them A LASTING TRUTH. It just fascinates them. It's like an addiction to chocolate or sugar or whatever, for a while, until you grow up; and then, when you grow up, you're into the world system.

Any natural abilities you had generally got lost and any psychic abilities as you start to get worried and you're living a daily strife trying to make marriages work that can't work because the system has made it so.

People get married for hormonal reasons, are still trying to emulate that which was before, but neither male nor female can be at peace with each other anymore. All the rules have gone out the window that made it work before; it was forced before. They no longer apply. When the hormonal haze wears off, then you'll find there's a stranger living with you; and he or she has been conditioned through the media to tell he or she what they want, and this is what you find. It's non-functional. It's dysfunctional now.

We're trying to emulate that which went before and it's now obsolete, and the media and all the magazines and all the dramas et cetera, et cetera are hammering away to ensure it doesn't work. Governments pay organizations to give out propaganda aimed at male or female to make sure it doesn't work, and the couples end up blaming themselves eventually. They don't realize they didn't have a leg to stand on in the first place. This was prepared long ago, this whole phase we've lived through, just like we're going through this phase that's coming, that's starting now – prepared long ago. You can't change an entire system without controlling all of that system and preparing the way.

WE LIVE IN A SYSTEM THAT LIVES ON PUNISHMENT AND REWARD. Punishment is not having that what you're supposed to have, according to the media and all the advertisers. Reward is when you do the right things to get paper or money or whatever you want to call it, to get the reward for self-gratification. So you work for your week or your month then you pay yourself at the end so much out of all that that you owe to get some plastic junk from China which makes you feel good. All that slavery and boring work you put in is paid off if you bought this little plastic junk, which will breakdown shortly, and it doesn't matter because then you have to buy a new one and that's what it's all based on. You’ve got to buy a new one, you good for a little while.

If things that the ADS sold you made YOU HAPPY, you'd HAVE bought EVERYTHING that MADE YOU HAPPY BY NOW.

HAVE YOU NOTICED NO ONE'S HAPPY?

From toothpaste to toothpicks to whatever, there’s a smiling face there telling you how wonderful this has made their life. It fulfilled it. There's nothing more ridiculous than exercise machines. Anybody who stands and runs on an exercise machine with a big silly grin on their face is crazy. I've never seen it except on television when they're selling them. They're trying to sell you a dream of happiness. They don't sell you a thing. They sell you happiness, an illusion; and that's what our whole system so far has been based on. The way we're going through the next phase, it will come out where everyone is supposed to serve the system. There’d be less personal rewarding. You know the rat won't go to the little thing and pull the lever and get its seed as its reward; you won't do that anymore. You'll simply obey and be fed, very much like ancient Egypt was run.

Egypt was like a socialist system, run by a dominant minority at the top with the priesthood, intelligentsia directing all the affairs of people like bureaucrats, and then all the notches below, tradesmen, right down to ordinary people; and they all got fed by the State for their quota of work. The higher ones, the priesthoods got I think it was two gallons of beer per day personally, per person. So at least they were kind of happy performing their work, and I'm sure it increased the height of the Nile as a side effect.

Anyway, we're going through systems, that's what I'm trying to get across here, prepared in advance on a huge scale by thousands of think tanks who've looked at every possibility of every type of person and personality and how their reactions to each part of this program will be countered or seen by different groups. They've already worked out in advance before they even begin how those different segments of society will oppose them or try to or whatever. They've got their guys up ready to take over what appears to be oppositions who say all the right things and you'll back him to the hilt, then you'll end up exactly where you didn't want to go and you'd wonder why you got there.

This is an old science, which is perpetuated down through the ages, right down, as I say, to the use of religions including what we now call "New Age," which is just the old age stuff rehashed, and people are looking for escapist philosophies.

Psychiatry I'm sure will do a great business and psychology as we go through the next phase where people start to get picked up and simply disappear right out of their homes, all thanks to governments and government policies. Initially, as I say, the neighbors will say, "well they must have done something wrong because the government wouldn't have done it otherwise," until they see too many getting picked up and it might even be themselves you see. We'll all be in the same little cell as Winston was with his next-door neighbor and his next-door neighbor will say, "Stay away, Winston. They caught me. I'm a thought criminal. I didn't know it myself. It was my daughter that found out. Thank goodness you caught me before I got worse."

Then you see that Bush even wants to test for psychological problems amongst the general population, right out of "1984." Right out of "1984." Then they can prevent you - see everybody potentially under the law, and law enforcement can only take you to the same stage eventually, to keep everybody safe you can have no rights whatsoever, obviously, because we're just all too stupid to have rights. There's to be a law about everything and it pretty well is today.

We're getting hemmed in by laws and compliance with laws and the ritual of showing that we're complying with laws, which takes away all rights. All decision-making, in fact, goes out the window under the pretense of keeping you safe; and that's what is taught in law enforcement. It can't go in any other direction in fact. It's only natural in time of control freaks - the main control freaks get to the top. They see other departments using it, from military right through, and then they all go on a row to cash in because they think it's a free-for-all where they can pass any kind of law they want and get their way, which they do for a while. That's traditional too in history. They do until there's so much chaos with all their cross laws and different departments standing on each others' toes that eventually it starts crumbling and falling apart; and to try and deal with that with even more horror and terror rather than take a good look at themselves causing the problem in the first place.

During the Inquisition, we saw the church, which was a big powerful force at the time, the Roman Catholic Church; we saw that go on the rampage. Whole villages were called out when the Inquisition arrived in Europe and you were given a chance to confess as a whole village. They'd say, "we know there's people here who have been thinking about or doing Black Magic or practicing Satanism, so if you tell us right now we'll go easy with you. If you don't, we'll have to torture it out of you." Well you'd be damned forever and you might die too.

People would start making up stories, right there and then on the village square and coming out with the most outlandish things, taking their little punishment, a few strokes of the whip and repenting and asking forgiveness and so on. If enough of them did it, it might say to you it's sadism within these inquisitors and they'd hear all the confessions and give them their benedictions and go home or go to the next town or village.

It's a sad, sad state when that happens. You see the American Psychological Association for years has gone on the same path as that, as have the police. The American Psychological Association has been trying to determine who will be a criminal; and that started really with them when they were part of the eugenics movement under the Rockefeller Foundation in the 1920's. It's now called, "Bio-Ethics Committees." It sounds much more gentler and society oriented, but it's the same thing. If they can just look at someone or look at their blood or their DNA or whatever, they might just be able to tell you how you're going to end up, catch you before it happens and program you and indoctrinate you into who they want you to be, rather than letting you allow yourself to come to what you'd like yourself to be by yourself.

The American Psychological Association has said many times in their publications that "everyone is a potential criminal," which is true if you go straight by legalism and the terms of legalism. If it's a crime to defend yourself if someone is going to try to kill you, and you defended yourself, then technically yes, you're a criminal. Since everything that lives, even mice will scratch the noses of cats if they're cornered - they'll try to fight to the last - a rat will bite you if you put your hands down its burrow to protect its young, well they're all criminals you see. YOU CAN MAKE ANY NATURAL ACTION a CRIMINAL ACTION and they have been doing this piece-meal, little by little, for the last 20-odd years.

So until they make you the new world Soviet man, which is just a robot basically who's predictable, then the world can't be safe; and ALL WE HAVE TO GIVE UP IS THE RIGHT TO THINK FOR OURSELVES, REACT AS ANY LIVING CREATURE SHOULD REACT TO SAVE ITS OWN LIFE.

THAT'S ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS GIVE THAT UP and kiss the ring of the king and they'll go easy with us.

Isn't it odd how tyranny and tyrants and megalomaniacs never change, until literally human nature changes by some other means that will always repeat itself in phases, because tyrants always ride to the top.

NORMAL PEOPLE DON'T LOOK FOR POWER. Only the real "criminal class" go into politics. They crave power. They're good liars. They're psychopathic. That's why they lie so readily and easily to people and they don't blush when they're caught in a lie as a normal person would. The superego takes over a psychopath. They run on ego. You can call them the worst possible things and it runs off their backs like water off a duck. That's why they go into politics.

However, as low as they know what the public what to hear they'll tell you what you want to hear. They'll do something differently, but THEY'LL ALWAYS tell you what you want to hear. Those same people fight like cats and dogs amongst themselves in the most sociable way if they have drinky-poos and clink glasses at the cocktail parties and smile and put on all the fakery towards each other, because each one wants to get above the next by crawling over them. They'd love to see their opposition crushed so they can get up there, king tyrant. That's the real world that they live in. There's no compassion of any kind. It's a psychopathic world.

Now how can a psychopath feel safe in a world where he knows he's abused everyone else? The only way you can feel safe is by causing terror on all those beneath him – standard, routine, routine. Perfectly understandable and we're seeing it being enacted now by a small group basically, backed though by the bigger powers, and they're on a roll, 6166. Bill 6166 in the U.S. 6 ones are 6 and then you have the 6 and 6. They love to play these little silly games out of the Cabbala on us all the time because we're such idiots you see. We just don't know what they mean and they love to throw that little religion in our faces.

The time to speak out anywhere is now, while at least you can't technically be locked up for asking a question. That's coming. I mean that's coming. It's on the books. Asking a question eventually will be too dangerous, but now is the time to speak out about this. Some are doing it everywhere they go. There's choices and chances everyday to mention what's coming along here, because the time is shortly here where we'll see all of these laws enacted.

It will be just like the movie, which I have recommend, called, "Brazil," made by the guy who did a lot of Monty Python movies. It's a satirical comedy on the bureaucratic future, where people are assassinated by mistake because of names – names are slightly different or get mixed up in a machine. You'll see these swat teams just cutting holes in the roofs as you're sitting watching TV and come flying down and taking you off and you just disappear from society; and that is coming. That's coming.

They have plenty of “the dead,” you know, recruits from “the dead” to wear the black outfits to come and do it. They've seen it in the movies. Their heroes are dressed like that now. They want to be on the winning team. They want to be able to wield the machine gun and just blow people away, like all their heroes did in the days of Rambo. That's what they've been weaned on, and their parents allowed them to watch this stuff as they're being weaned on it because they're parents were too busy enjoying themselves elsewhere.

What are you going to do about it? Are you going to speak out now while you've got a chance? and just tell them they can't do what they're doing. As I say, they're putting us back to the Middle Ages. They're putting us back a million years, but at least removing from the exoteric documentation of the possibility of rights of the individual. They're just throwing it out the window and we're going back into the Dark Ages.

A small coterie of fanatics - religious fanatics too, because they have their own inner religion and they're ruthless, who envisage the type of world they want to hammer it into, regardless of the fallout amongst people, the cost of “making it so.” We've watched all these laws being put on the books - they don't put laws on the books by the thousands so they can sit back and admire them. They do it in preparation of using them.

People often ask, “Is this just a physical thing?” Of course it's not [just] a physical thing. What do you think you're seeing when you're seeing born perpetual liars on television telling you what they're doing and why they're going to do it, from the first appearances of the big boys in 2001 giving us, again, these paternal soviet style speeches and lying their faces off and even being caught in the lies and coming back on the TV the next day and repeating the same lies over and over again, utterly shameless. What do you think you're seeing there?

You see, if you had a person among society at your own level, you'd have to say they’re sick, at the very least. They'd be diagnosed as psychopathic; and here we are, watching this bunch even use the terminology that's meant to throw us off balance. It's almost a pre-Talmudic logic, where they say, “The reason these people want to kill us all (these people, you know the guys that are in the caves over there) is because they hate us.” That's the answer we get. That's the answer. This is the first time in history this type of strange logic has been used as an excuse and repeated; repetition is a big thing with these boys.

They know that it takes eight times at least before the average individual will start to repeat themselves robotically; and so they say it's because they hate us. Now in olden times when the Normans came into England and the Saxons fought them, it wasn't necessarily the Saxons had any personal hate against them.

They just naturally fought invaders, as did anybody else who got invaded. That use to be called "normalcy," a normal response to being attacked; and so here we are across the Middle East and the reason those insurgents – they call them insurgents, they first used the term "insurgency" in Vietnam. They don't call them another name because they don't want us to identify with a real physical human being, so they call them this odd, almost cold, clinical term called "insurgents."

These insurgents are fighting them over there because “they hate them.” Well do they want these people to bring out food to them and welcome them as heroes or something, as they takeover the oil and the culture and tell them, “No, you can't live like this. You've got to copy the west. You've got to get strip joints and abortion clinics and drug addicts on the streets and be run by crooked politicians.” Would we love that? Is that what we should love?

It's no coincidence they're using this term "hate" because that been pushed for the last 10 to 15 years through school, because it was that generation who are now in their 20’s and then the armies and so on who never question that word, "hate" – the anti-hate laws, anti-hate. We thought it meant something else; and now it's being broadened to encompass anybody else who doesn't agree with you – “hate.”

As I've studied history, I've never found where someone who was the hero of his nation for defending it was called "a hater." It's a brand new phenomenon. Or would really all the Arabs in the Arab countries, is there something wrong with them for being angry at people who come in taking away their culture? Try to take away their way of life. They've got UNESCO in there to indoctrinate the children and to be the first to westernize Arabs so they can be the ones to grow up and they'll probably run their businesses of the abortion clinics and strip joints and drugs. Yes, shouldn't the people love that?

Therefore, with the use of words - again something else which George Orwell warned us about. When the dictionary gets thinner and thinner every year until ultimately it will be so thin you won't have the words to express yourself and you can't convey a “terrorist thought,” you see - a thought crime, because you won't have the vocabulary to get it across to anybody. That's called, "linguistic minimalism," so they said ‘plus good’ and ‘plus bad,’ good and ‘ungood’ and all that kind of stuff.

We're seeing it being used today. Orwell wasn't a science fiction writer. ORWELL WORKED FOR THE BIG BOYS. He worked for the BBC during World War II. He said in his own biography, “I had to lie to the public to make them believe that the cheaper cuts of meat that was available during the war, all the ration stuff - all the stuff they'd normally throw away was actually better for them than the stuff that they had before.” That was the Department of Propaganda, and that's where he realized that by the terminology they were trained to use they could convince the public of anything; and we're seeing that technique used today. At least Orwell got out of it. He didn't agree with it.

Luckily, maybe for us, he could tell us what was going to happen because he was in on it. He was chosen at university - at Cambridge University and trained for his role in life, but he stepped out of it.

Most go along with it. The world they want to create is just another deviation on the deviant society of today. What we think is "normal life" is a deviancy of life, because the cities were the first things that they built that were unnatural. Anything that's unnatural to begin with can only spawn off another generation of more unnaturalness or deviancy; and that's why Plato called them the "beehive", these would be the beehives of the agenda of the plan. You couldn't do it normally.

We're moving from a deviant society, dysfunctional society of today where we're trained like Pavlov's dogs that the only thing in life is to be happy, which equates to buying something at the end do the month and rewarding yourself like a rat trained by Pavlov. That’s supposed to be the meaning of life. That's all we need to know. C’est la vie. The rest of the time they’ll entertain you to death with other people's ideas. You don't even have to participate or think for yourself anymore, it's all done for you, so ultimately there's not a lot to give up really when you think about it.

Most of us have never used our brains to any capacity to figure things out. Most people - I'm talking about most people, seem to be content having everything laid on for them, including their thoughts and their entertainments and past-times. It's all laid out by others - professionals who simply download it into you.

Even the jokes are so ridiculously absurd on television you don't have to figure them out. You just laugh when the canned laughter comes on. That's your cue to respond again like Pavlov's creatures. That's the world we're living in at the moment. This is an unnatural system.

We're just moving from one unnatural phase to the next unnatural phase, from one form of deviancy to the next deviancy.

We're so far removed from normalcy we don't know what it is anymore.

Anthropologists and zoologists the big sciences that came in to help manipulate us towards this agenda and they bank their hopes on these people by studying human behavior, how we could manipulate en masse. Look at the so-called arrested cultures that are still quite happy making their own stone axes and living with the materials around them and they don't have a profit system. They make everything they need. They seem to be living quite in harmony with nature. They're not destroying nature in the process, only profit does that and greed. We called them "arrested civilizations" because they haven't wanted or had that deviant need to go onto any next phase.

They have a full meaning of life which we don't have anymore. They discuss their dreams in the Amazon when they get up in the morning around the fire, and no matter how long it takes - because there's not clock there you see and they don't rush off to the office, they can sit and discuss all the things that come and it always has meaning. They have no psychiatrists, psychologists, therapists, Buddhist monasteries where they go ‘om’ or chant to the sun or whatever. They have none of that. They have no need of that. They are living. They are living with nature and yet we call them "primitive," even though they are probably the only people left in the world who have a full life with full meaning in it.

They don't need to know who discovered the atom, or why, or what to do with it. It's irrelevant; or who are the main composers of the 18th or 19th centuries. It's all irrelevant. They have more going on in their heads than you could ever, ever imagine, and it makes sense to them, and we call them "arrested civilizations."

They don't have to buy steel axes because they can make their own. If they forget to make their own, they're dependent on a system. They know that; and they pass on traditions, oral traditions to each other that give them meaning and makes sense to them. They have no high blood pressure. They live to a good age, full life; and we call them primitive. They don't need computers or electricity.

Yes, this is where we are. They want to destroy the last of all that, those in between and of course the Arab cultures. We've got to standardize everything into the same system. It started with ‘no child left behind.’ It's still that but it's also no nation left behind, no people left behind. We’ve all to get stamped into the same mold and go through this system to wherever it's taking us; and we know really where it is taking us, it’s to be a scientifically controlled society where you won't have to think at all and you won't have the ability to think ultimately, when eventually they chip peoples brains and make us all more efficient.

Hollywood goes out the window. You won't need that anymore, eventually, at the final stage of it; and you'll be programmed. You could be a plumber one day and an electrician the next, and not even remember one or the other. You’ll go into your little cubicle like Seven-of-Nine of Star Trek and be recharged for the next day.

That's their Brave New World. It's difficult to go further with all of this with people, because most people truly only want the world to stop right now and don't get any worse, with all of its corruption. “Just don't let it get any worse. I don't mind the corruption here. I don't mind the corruption there. I don't mind all the people who are into politics and they've got their hands on the public cookie-jar and they're ripping us off.” They don't mind all this stuff as long as they can continue in their predetermined lives of punishment and reward in that system.

That’s really what people want. The world will not be changed by those people who want to keep the system. It wasn't theirs. The part they've lived through is now obsolete in the eyes of the controllers who gave you the previous system. It's obsolete. They're upgrading us all for the next stage, which is also theirs. We tend to stop and fight to retain that which is familiar; so even though it's familiar to you because you're born into it, it doesn't mean it was right.

The only thing that's right in this world is how you feel to each other, how you react to each other, the natural responses and emotions that they’re still trying to hammer out of us. In fact, you'll see that in the big cities like New York, which is maybe the closest thing to how it was in the Soviet system, where you simply don't look in the eyes of anybody on the street as you pass each other by – no real human contact, depersonalization. That's the ARTIFICIAL SYSTEM.

It doesn't mean that people have to be great eloquent speakers. What it does mean is they must control their tempers as they put this across to people, this information. As they put it across to them what is happening, don't overload them, just tell them where they're going, quietly, calmly and leave it with them. That's all you can do; and through that process eventually you'll hit a person here and there who understands what you're saying, and now you're not so lonely anymore and you'll have people to talk to or phone up at night to converse with. You don't make it a bitching session of exchanging the news that is given out for you to bitch about, just quietly accept that you all understand you're in the know.

Because knowing what's happening, as I say, takes away the old story of ignorance being bliss. You can't have this ignorant bliss anymore and you can't go back to it either when you've opened Pandora's Box.

I'll be doing more talks and a whole series of talks on the site on topics which will interest you. I know they will. I also know there are a lot of other authors out there who will be picking up a lot of this stuff, as they already have been for years, and running with the info, but this is the time to do it. This winter hopefully I'll be able to put out more videos and maybe another one or two books when I'm snowed in and I can't do much else outside, as long as I don't get blizzards everyday and have to shovel the snow everyday, but that’s Que sera, sera.

I'm also coming up on a show in Sweden in the near future, so stay tuned to the site for details when it comes, and I think that's got a lot of listenership, this particular one over in Europe, and you'll be able to get it here too. And I thank those who have given me verbal support in what I'm doing. I know I've helped a lot of people along the way because they're in touch with me and that's what makes it worthwhile. There are those that get beyond the basics. They're beyond the little end fighting of whose doing what today. They're beyond the panicking stage. They've passed that. They've overcome that. They've done their homework and they know what's happening and they're calm enough about it to be able to go out there and put it across to others and help others of our kind, because we are kind you know. WE ARE THE LAST KIND, AND WE MIGHT BE THE LAST OF OUR KIND. This might just be it, the last of this particular type who are able to be cognizant of what's really happening around them.

I think the next generation coming up won't have that. They've had more inoculations than anyone else has ever had and more programming through TV and scientific school programming. They probably won't have so much of a chance to breakout into full understanding, so it's up to us to keep sentience alive and to put the hands out to people who put it up to you to pull them up. It's up to us to do it. The only duty we have to do it is to ourselves and to others. That's it basically.

We have no choice in the matter once you really know what's happening. We have no choice. The reason we have no choice is because WE'RE NOT BRAIN DEAD. If we were brain dead we wouldn't be talking like this right now.

We have no choice but to do what we're doing. We also have to choice but to expose the cons that are being used while they go through all of this. The big distractions are purposely put out there. This winter, as I say, I'll give you far more information on certain aspects of this which we haven't really touched on before.

Thanks for listening in. Please give support to this website and we'll talk to you again.

All the best. Bye.

"KINGS, ADVISORS AND CUNNING CONS"

December 8, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is December 8th, 2006.

Last night, it began to warm up to about 15 below centigrade, and then when I woke up this morning, it was 30 below. It plummeted again with a cold front coming in, and these are definitely unusual temperatures for this time of year. It rose up to about 10 below during the day, but at the same time a wind came in and made it feel much colder.

"

However, I have most of the snow blower reassembled; and for those who have done this kind of tinkering, you probably noticed that nothing is made in any practical manner. It isn't that after all this time of engineering and degrees and expertise, they can't design things to be practical and long lasting, or even practical to work on. Everything is deliberately made in this system to be difficult to work on. They're still using bent wire to move governors for your carburetors on these machines. They haven't changed them in 80 odd years, and nothing of course is made to last. That's the key to it, because the marketing companies and the engineers work hand-in-glove. They build the flaws into them, and they also know how long a particular machine is going to be used, or how many years it will last, and how many parts they can sell for certain parts, over the years. That's how they make a lot more extra money, is by selling parts, which they know will break, you see, after a year or two.

THE WORLD IS MEANT TO FRUSTRATE YOU. THIS SYSTEM IS NOT MEANT TO GIVE YOU PEACE and IT ISN'T THAT THEY COULDN'T MAKE THINGS IN A MORE PRACTICAL FASHION OR MAKE THEM TO LAST.

I'd also like to talk now about some of the people who contact me, who are in the process of waking up, in a shock, because they've tuned in to shortwave or some program that goes on about the patriot business, basically. It freaks them out when things start to make sense, because of the information they're hearing, but they get caught up in the hype, as well, of the patriot business - which is a business, first and foremost. Secondly, I think it's designed not to give you the answers or the whole truth. It's meant to catch those who are trying to wakeup, and get them into a tizzy, a panic tizzy, of consuming and buying all this stuff for survival you could ever imagine.

I know people, who phone me up, and they'll tell me all the different stuff they've got and bought over the years, from AM, shortwave radio, and patriot stations, including underground shelters. They have all the gizmos, all the gold and silver and everything you can imagine, for every possible scenario. At least the scenarios they've been told about. I would always tell them, "The ones you're not prepared for are the ones which will be used." But they have all this stuff, and I've said to them, "How big a truck would it take to move that stuff if you had to move it in a hurry?" and they go into another shock, because they have never thought about it. Some of them would need a five-ton truck to move all this stuff, and somehow they think they'll be left where they are, as there's some kind of chaos reigning, and they'll be all set-up to get through anything. It's never dawned on them, that they might have to, or will, get moved off their property, or they'll have to go anyway.

And I tell them, "Whatever you can stick in a big rucksack is all you'll manage to get away with." That's if you can get gas to go anywhere, or a road that doesn't have checkpoints all along the way. But the panic business, which unfortunately goes hand-in-glove with the patriot business, caters to all this sort of thing. You'll always find all the stuff they sell, like tents and all the "camo" (camouflage) gear, and the boots and the gold and silver, et cetera, and the rations that they sell. They're probably old rations that they jacked the price up, and they're obsolete, these ones. You can make you're own rations up, by simply looking at old books. Get some beans and put them in jars.

The people truly have been stampeded, for years and years and years, into the only information sources they've been given. Remember the ALL-SEEING EYE DOESN'T MISS ANYTHING. I tell them, "Why do you think, out of all the controlled media, they would miss the shortwave or the AM stations?" It hasn't. What's out there is authorized to be there. As I've said before, and I said the other night, I've talked to very elderly people, who followed this all their lives, and gone on the roller coasters of ups and downs, and learned all the names on a daily basis, of who's passing what bill. Who's doing what to whom, and what country's doing what to what, and on and on it goes. It's just data, data, data. It's irrelevant who they bring forth to pass a bill. If that person wasn't there, someone else would have then been picked to come forth, in his place.

Another thing I would like to warn people about, are famous people, who come on some shows, claiming to belong to specific intelligence agencies. Now for those who want to look into the history of Peter Wright, who belonged to MI5 and worked with MI6, as well, for a while, he did come out with a book. The first one was called, "Spy Catchers." He got that published, under a lot of flack from the British government, because, you see, anyone who works for the governments, of all the countries, swears an official secrets act, not only not to divulge the secrets while they're working, but also not to divulge them after they've left their employment - for up to 30 years. There are penalties if they do, and we know from Kelly, who was scheduled to go to court on what he knew after 9/11 in England, the man who knew that he'd be killed. He was killed and left in the woods (as he said in a letter he would be, he’d be found in the woods, dead). He was. That's known to all these agents, who are working or have worked, for the government. THEY CANNOT DISCLOSE WHAT THEY HAVE FOR 30 YEARS.

Now, Peter Wright tried to get his second book out, called, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," after "Spy Catchers," and Margaret Thatcher got him into prison. She had him in the high court of England, and they seized all the books, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," because he disclosed names of big players, who were there all through the Cold War. All very famous British people, lords et cetera. Margaret Thatcher also had all his books seized, in that particular publication, the second one, and they were pulped -- they were mushed back into pulp. You can't just come out and start talking. It doesn’t work that way.

So, Peter Wright went off to Australia and he was writing there. I know this, he got a lot of material written up and he died. So be careful of those who are presented to you as being big ones up there. Why are the big ones, up there, coming up on certain shows, which supposedly are exposing the system, when these people are not only dedicated to the system, they are sworn, legally sworn to the system? Just a bit of caution.

As far as actors, et cetera, go, I understand them coming on some shows, because it is understood, that even though they're saying the same thing as the next door plumber or electrician, because people are taught to follow the stars. They listen to the famous star speaking and saying the same things. We’ve been trained that we are nobodies. That's why we look up to people who are rich and famous. Rich comes first. That's more important, because you can't be famous, as well, without being rich. You can be infamous, but you can't be famous, because this system tells us that those who get up the top accumulate the money, they're rich, they're therefore famous. As I say, it's an anti-human system.

So please don't get caught up in the panic which ensues, when you, for the first time, turn on some station you've never listened to before, and hear some truths coming out. There's no left-wing party. There's no right-wing party. There's no up or down party. There's no Green Party. It's all one big system, and the trick; as Marx and Lenin wrote about, and many others wrote about; the trick to controlling people is to get them to join groups. Put them in a camp, is the first trick of any war, too, before they had standing armies. Get you to join a camp, put the leader in, put your own leader in, and now one person can control thousands or millions. That's the trick of getting you to join parties.

That also goes for the politicians who, lower down on the scale, join the party and get into parliaments or government. Their job is to applaud, like trained seals in a circus, the head of the party. That's their job. They all know it. If they want to get on in life, you don’t go against the party leader or your career is doomed. So, no matter what they've told the constituents - that goes out the window. And, they will tell the constituents, "I'm sorry, I can't vote the way you like me to. I must vote with the party." So, one man at the head of the party can control thousands and thousands of people. That goes with everything. That's why you don't join groups and parties, with their particular agendas, formats and policies, because you're being controlled.

They could not have gone so far, in the system, without the creation of parties. People think that the party that's in the US right now are just the warmongers, and they've let us know they're warmongers. It's no secret, but pirates are warmongers and profiteers. The last party that was in, Bill Clinton and his group, were no different. People forget that the first thing that Clinton did, when he got in, was to actually tell the FBI to give them all their opponents names - All those who did not want to go along with Clinton and his agenda. They wanted those and they got them. They had access to FBI computers on private information and on private individuals.

And then they put Janet Reno in charge. Strange character, very, very strange character, and we know all about her. And then they had the war on Waco, the Branch Davidians, where they had a ritual sacrifice, at the end when they burned the whole huge farmhouse down. The SWAT team members in the black-clad outfits were seen, and it's on tape, to be bowing to the flames at the end, as they went down. The worship of fire - that's part of the ritual. That was your sacrifice for the upcoming agreement signed; the historic agreement, because that's the place they chose eventually, for the first open agreement signing on the United Americas. They always have a sacrifice, on the land or the land around it, before they actually make the signature and have the parades.

We're living amongst a religion - a religion that goes all the way back and before the creation of Babylon. Prior to governments, as we know them today, kings and queens were installed and they had to be obedient to the Universal Church, the Catholic Church, at the time. They had priests attached to them who reported right to the Vatican, so the Vatican could then make or break kings and queens. But you also had other policy makers, advisers, like the Francis Bacon's and Machiavelli's and so on, that I mentioned the other night. Every country in Europe had these advisers.

Yet, a topic that is often left out is that some of the advisers, even to some of the popes, came out with the old trademarks, the M.O.'s (Modus Operandi) of the mystery religion. The mystery religion, all down through the ages, had been into building. They go into countries and they build, either by using the army to conquer first, but they always bring in a system of money then taxation, which then pays the labor, rather than using slaves all the time, and they're the BIG BUILDERS. They do building projects. We see them today really going to town, because the only honey pot in any country, is the taxpayers honey pot. They want to get their hands into that. That's where the money is and the MONEY IS NEVER ACCOUNTED FOR. There's always money that goes missing. We know that. The sharks who get up, know all of this stuff, because they are sharks. Sharks know this type of stuff. They smell it. They smell the opportunities. So that M.O.'s down through the ages are the big building projects.

They create cities where you'll have a small elite, with the masses of wealth, incredible wealth, who will run nations, economically, and trade. But you also have the biggest crime at the bottom, run by the same bunch, because you must control everything. Cause and effect. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. Pass laws, which they do. That's another M.O. - Making the laws, Systemizing things. Standardizing laws, knowing there will be an opposite reaction, where people go into the “underworld” to survive. The underworld, being crime and petty crime - they run that, too. Again, they put their men in and create an organization of crooks, like the Mafia - they weren't the first. Then put in your own men as the bosses, and you can run both sides. They also have prostitution, legal drugs and illegal drugs, so they run pharmacology and the illegal drug system. They also run the “alternative” drugs, the herbals. Kings and queens used to also have as advisers, and some popes, as I say, astrologers. That came from Babylon, too, and it's pre-Babylonian.

THE GREATEST WAY TO INFLUENCE PEOPLE IS THROUGH THEIR IMAGINATION OF WHAT IS TO COME. Kings and queens, and those in power, are hooked on this kind of thing, because they would love to know the future; to ward off any usurpation of their powers or any overthrow. They'd like to know it happens, so astrologers came in. If you read the history of astrologers in Europe, in the Middle Ages onwards, you'll find out who they were. You'll find out that they all traveled abroad, a lot, to other parts of Europe. These astrologers also met together in Europe. In other words, you had a club of astrologers - a society (is the key), who went back and dictated what was going to happen to the kings and queens and their countries. The kings and queens would follow the suggestions. What you realize that you're up against here is an organization - organized astrologers who are advisers to the highest people in the land, who are then following policy, which the astrologers suggest. Very clever, and it hasn't stopped. If you look at all of the various presidents and prime ministers, down through history, you'll find they've all been gullible to this kind of stuff, and they've called on the advise of this "high astrologers," and they follow the stars - the “astros,” follow it to the letter.

An interesting little blurb put out by Francis Bacon is on this very topic, and he should know. He was talking about prophecies in his time. He said:

> "When I was in France, I heard from one Dr. Penal, that the Queen Mother, who was given to curious arts, caused the King (her husband's nativity) to be calculated under a false name; and the astrologer gave a judgment, that he should be killed in a duel; at which the Queen laughed, thinking her husband to be above challenges and duels: but he was slain upon a course at tilt..."

That's jousting.

> "The splinters of the staff of Montgomery going in at his beaver..."

That's part of the headpiece, the helmet. Hit him in the eye.

> "The trivial prophecy, which I heard when I was a child and Queen Elizabeth was in the flower of her years, was..."

Now listen to this.

> "When hempe is sponne (spun, that is) England's done."

Very interesting, because, you see, spelling had been finalized, at that time, for a few hundred years. In the late 1800s they began to re-do spelling of the words. In those days, the spelling was done to the codes of the period. They've been updated, just like you update the programs on a computer. So he spells "hemp" H-E-M-P-E and "spun" is S-P-O-N-N-E.

Now, all of the people at the court of Queen Elizabeth I, interestingly enough, were into cannabis and hemp. Even the members of the Rosicrucian Lodge were in to this. They've always been into drugs, and they gone into one of the houses, I think it was Raleigh, and they'd scraped the beams of historical houses, they scraped the beams and found the residue of this particular drug.

> "When hempe is sponne, England's done."

And he goes on to say:

> "Whereby it was generally conceived, that after the princes had reigned, which had the principal letters of that word hempe (which were Henry, Edward, Mary, Philip, and Elizabeth), England should come to utter confusion; which, thanks be to God, is verified only in the change of the name; for that the King's style, is now no more of England, but of Britain."

Because at the same time, we know in the reign of Queen Elizabeth I, John Dee suggested that they should call it Britain and the British Empire. He actually called it "Brytish" B-R-Y.

But going back to this.

"Prophecy just look at it over again..."

And he's tongue and cheek with his little statement here, because knew darn well that the King of France was going to be killed, at joust, and they brought forth Nostradamusto give the prediction. That's what launched him into fame. The King of France's wife was Catherine de Medici, who was steeped up to her eyeballs in potions, astrology and magic. Very interesting family, the Medici, because they had been into lending to countries and empires, as far back as before the Roman Empire. Very, very important. But also the statement to say that this astrologer had given a prediction, or at least Nostradamus did, a prediction that the king would be killed at joust, where a splintered lance would enter, he calls it the “beaver” (you know it went through the eye of the king).

Now, the guy who did it was Montgomery of Scotland. The Montgomery's and the Sinclair's were the heads of the lodges that took over from the Knights Templars. The Montgomery's and the Sinclair's of Scotland were this sort of Praetorian Guard of the kings and queens of France, for a long, long time. Montgomery did know what he was doing, because when you go into the Tower of London and different places, they have books there under glass, of training manuals of how knights used to train. These guys could literally put the point of a lance, at full gallop, through an apple - they were so accurate. So they knew what they were doing, and that's why Nostradamus could predict what was going to happen, because it was planned that way. That's how clever things are. For Joe Average, who wouldn't ever come to that conclusion, he must think, “My goodness, it's magic! It's a gift!” Nostradamus, we’re told, once again used to take drugs, narcotics, stare at his bowl of water and tell us all about the future. There have been so many books published ever since on the quatrains, as they call them, as a type of poetry - you rhyme them, of the future, the centuries it's called. And yet, all of that is the exoteric because the esoteric -- to get the esoteric you have to have the code, the key, to unlock them, and Nostradamus said that himself.

So the gullible fall for the exoteric, every time, whether it be religion or this other more ancient religion, which has its M.O.’s as I've discussed already, including: astrology, magic, talismans and all ways of predicting the future. You can predict it when you've planned it that way, you see. It's not too difficult. You might say, really -- I would rather say, that England was done when hemp, certainly, was smoked in England back in the '60’s and '70’s, because it really did a big change then. That's when everything changed.

In the so-called New Age movement, many, many books will appear on the shelves to make a quick “buck” on prophecies, and they're full of old stuff that was used over the centuries. But you see, deception is done, not by giving out facts, it’s by withholding other parts or other facts from the pubic, and then it can be very misleading.

Here is one that was used for instance in the 1500s.

"There shall be seen upon a day,
Between the Baugh and the May,
The black fleet of Norway.
When that has come and gone,
England build houses of lime and stone,
For after wars you shall have none."

Now that's been used, even up to present times, talking about the Cold War. The Christian fundamentalists on the shortwave radio stations used to “go to town” on all these little prophecies, and they'd say, "Oh that's the Russian fleet coming over," you see. Now the only Russian fleets I ever saw were fishermen because they use to go all along the coastline of Scotland and do their fishing and some of them would even came in land to the bars and pubs. It was quite a common thing for them to do, and chat with the locals, and up in Stornoway and the [North Seas], they were almost part of the family to the people there, because they would come and go and get well known to the locals. But this particular prophecy, as I say, was used over and over again, and it isn't until you see the rest of the story that it makes sense.

Now Bacon goes on to say:

> "It was generally conceived to be meant, of the Spanish fleet that came in '88: for that the king of Spain's surname, as they say, is Norway."

Then it makes sense you see. And as always, it was written about a year after the Spanish fleet came over. There's nothing new in this, and you'll find the same thing in religion. For instance, it's accepted in Judaic teaching, Rabbinical teaching, that a Rabbi who is well trained, could write in the manner of a famous personage in the Bible. In other words, by knowing that person's mentality, their mind set, their emotional set, their legality set, they could emulate that person and write more, and it was accepted as being written by the original, because it was written in the exact same manner. Today they wouldn't do that. They do channeling instead. The only problem is you'd have to go off at Zeta Reticuli or somewhere to find out what was going on - and there's lots of those too.

Fantasy, as Weishaupt said, is a tremendous tool to draw people in to organizations, and then guide them along a certain way of thinking, behaving and accepting - especially the changes that have been made around them. It's easier to accept the change when you think, “Well, God prophesied it and he going to make it happen, so what can you do?” or else some magic guys are predicting it. They won't tell you what's behind it all, because you can't talk about a god or anything. It's just a prophecy, and the people still fall for it, and they think, “Well I guess there's nothing you can do. It's going to happen.” BUT THIS IS THE OLDEST CON GAME IN THE BOOK.

As I say, it's so easy, a day or so after a newsbreak, on something for people to come out with their prophecies, which two or three years later get written into books, as being prophesied beforehand, before the events. So, sure you can check on the events, they happened, and you say, “my goodness, this guy said that.” Well sure he said it. He said it after the event. This is the CON GAME. There's nothing new. It was actually more common in the past, where they would simply put a false date on the prediction, so it would appear to be written before the event. So simple to do, and yet the gullible want to believe this kind of stuff, so readily.

Now talking about superstition and New Age, theology and so on - take it from an expert, who was Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon was at the court of England. He knew about these characters. He mixed with them and they all belonged to the same lodge. Even here in the Nova Organum (New Organum) - Here’s what he says about it; and remember, nothing has been more studied than man and woman on this planet, for thousands and maybe even millions of years, for all we really know.

"But the corruption of philosophy by superstition and an admixture of theology is far more widely spread, and does the greatest harm, whether to entire systems or to their parts. For the human understanding is obnoxious to the influence of the imagination, no less than to the influence of common notions. For the contentious and sophistical kind of philosophy ensnares the understanding; but this kind, being fanciful and timid and half poetical, misleads it more by flattery. For there is in man an ambition of the understanding, no less than of the will, especially in high and lofty spirits."

The same technique has been taught or used by gurus, down through thousands of years. Those in the mystery religion of today classify themselves as “gods.” Those who have achieved the high status, the higher degrees, completed the circle 360 -- 6 and 3 -- 9 is completion in the Kabbalah. They believe themselves to be gods, and here's Bacon, basically talking about it, if you understand what he's really saying. And it appeals to the ego. That's what he's saying here. It appeals to the ego. That's how their enticed into the New Age. You could be new and improved, pretty well, better than the Six Million Dollar Man.

"Of this kind we have among the Greeks a striking example in Pythagoras; though he united with it a coarser and more cumbersome superstition..."

Now to Pythagoras, giving us the tone and the ton; weight and the sound and the shade of color; the tone of color. This all comes from Pythagoras, who got it from the Egyptians, because he studied with the Egyptians most of his life. Then he went off to found a school in Crotona, and he recruited the younger people of nobility, and if you really do your homework you will find it was a secret society. You had a vow of silence, just like later monks, and the monks who came into monasteries in the Christian era adopted all the same stuff, you see. Pythagoras had a vow of secrecy for a year. They couldn't speak for a year or communicate to each other. In fact, I think that Pythagoras, it was up to four years. The Essenes 2,000 years ago in the Middle East, who probably came from Egypt, had the same system.

And back to Pythagoras. Pythagoras was training these young nobility and giving them a fantastic education, mind you, to go off and take over the government, revolutionary, that is. That's why his school was burned down and it's unknown yet, at least to the public, if he was every caught and killed. They speculate about it, but he wasn't the first or the last one to come out of Egypt and do the same kind of thing. Egypt always sent out the high initiates back to their own countries, or at least their own empires (like the Grecian empire), to cause revolutions and to bring in the same system worldwide.

So Bacon says:

"Of this kind, we have among the Greeks a striking example in Pythagoras; though he united with it a coarser and more cumbrous superstition; another in Plato and his school, more dangerous and subtle."

And it's true, because Plato was a student of Socrates. Now, Socrates did the same thing. All of these men had studied in Egypt - all these famous ancient Greek philosophers. Socrates is always played down as a martyr by the mystery schools, which give you your books, but Socrates himself was doing the same thing. He was training the young; the youth of nobility, primarily, including the women, after they went through their vow of secrecy, celibacy and then silence; to go off and marry other upper members of government. Then you could sway the course of government; the direction of government. Socrates was made to drink the hemlock, for doing so, and I must admit there's an awful lot of truth in what Socrates said about the world in general, but what they generally neglect to give you is the rest of the story, as always.

Continue with Bacon, he says:

"It shows itself likewise in parts of other philosophies, in the introduction of abstract forms and final causes and first causes, with the omission in most cases of causes intermediate, and the like. Upon this point the greatest caution should be used. For nothing is so mischievous as the apotheosis of error, and it is a very plague of the understanding for vanity to become the object of veneration. Yet in this vanity some of the moderns have, with extreme levity, indulged so far as to attempt to found a system of natural philosophy on the first chapter of Genesis, in the book of Job, and other parts of the sacred writings; seeking for the dead among the living: which also makes the inhibition and repression of it the more important, because from this unwholesome mixture of things human and divine there arises not only a fantastic philosophy, but also an heretical religion. Very meet it is therefore that we be sober-minded, and give to faith that only which is faith's.

Now here he is speaking very cautiously himself, because a man like Bacon had no real belief, as all nobility have no belief in the religions that are given to the people. They're given a more esoteric understanding, and they're well aware and they're taught that since childhood; that religion is for control to keep the public under control of the dominant minority; and it's the same in every single culture.

People, who point fingers, all over the world, often have lots of material, true material to go by. It's the Jews. It's the Jesuits. It's the fundamental Christians. It's the Muslims. And they've got it all partly right, because at the top of all these groups you have the mystery religion running them, and the mystery religion are a brotherhood worldwide and always have been. That's the trick of it. That's why Mystery Babylon was called Mystery Babylon. To try and define it was difficult. They had many priesthoods, all specialized in particular areas. They were not only based in Babylon; they were all over the ancient world, even the capital cities. So some people would say, “oh it's this priesthood or it’s that priesthood” that's behind the turmoil that Babylon also experienced, and they are partly right. But the rest of it is, as I say, Mystery Babylon was a complete system, where everyone was fighting everyone else and never guessing the real reasons behind their fighting, and who was manipulating both sides or all sides.

Mystery Babylon has a thousand faces. Isis had a thousand faces. The Mother Lodge is always called "The Mother” Lodge. The religion itself is "The Mother.” That's what it means. Osiris is the body - the members of the lodge. That's the part of the esoteric, and it's never ever changed. Look at the Ishmaelis who ran parts of Afghanistan -- all of Afghanistan at one part, and old Persia, Iraq and Iran as they are now, and other countries. Those guys - and it's written officially they were in cahoots with the Knights Templars who joined them. Personally, I think they were already part of them before they did the official joining. That's how most things work today. The real work goes on quietly, and the public never is told. When something is made official, it's just an exoteric rubber stamp for the public to acquiesce to.

This world is run to an agenda, an actual real agenda, like a long, long range business plan; and it's interesting in the Masonic writings themselves, they love to boast about being full of cunning over the profane. The profane can't figure anything out, but the wise man does, and so, "In the Land of the Blind, the One-eyed Man is King."

"Confusion" is a term often given to Satan or Lucifer, even though these were both (originally) different entities in olden times. The confusion. "An author of confusion" was the term used, because that's what it all leads to, is massive confusion. So, everyone fights everyone else and blames everyone else, always being partly right, because these people do fight each other. You get instigators coming in, from all different peoples, and instigating trouble, et cetera. So, the public see the obvious, but they never see who's behind it, or the leaders of all these different groups, because the leaders are all part of the same capstone.

That's how you run a world. That's how you maintain power over all of those in the world. And right now, the big brotherhood - not the little lowly guys at the bottom, with their funny hats and their little electric cars (that they go in parades with to impress the children) - and collect a few pennies for charity, most of which, even in their official documentation, never gets to charity. That's the outer portico, the cover for something sinister. Any organization, which must takes oaths of secrecy, in a temple with no windows, cannot be called "a charitable community organization." There is secrecy there, for very good reasons. And the brotherhood's at the very bottom will take the heat for those further up the pyramid, that they'll never even meet, most of whom they'll never even hear the names of.

Their job at the bottom is to keep the system going. They're all sworn to this particular system. Interestingly, in the 1500's, 1600's, and 1700's, when they came out of the Rosicrucian Lodge, the "underground stream" as they called it - where knowledge flowed down through the ages. It's interesting that at that time the steady drumbeat, which grew louder and louder, was for revolution, and they were sworn to revolution. Once the last major one was over in the United States, they were all told to swear allegiance to the system that was now established. Interesting.

Yet, in the conferences, which were international, before the American War of IN-DEPENDENCE, the elite discussed who would be the country chosen to lead the world empire. They could not use France or Germany or Britain, because they had such a history of pillaging and sucking dry, nations, which they went into. They couldn't suddenly become a good benefactor. That took centuries to give it that image. But at that time they didn't have that kind of image, so they created a knight in shining armor, a new country, with no history of exploitation. The propaganda would go into work, into motion, and convince the world, down through the years to come; that, because it had no previous history of exploitation, it was a knight on a white horse. That's how it was done.

And yet, Washington and all the boys were Freemasons. Benjamin Franklin wrote about it himself. He published Masonic pamphlets in his own printing press. Personally, I think he had someone else doing it for him. I can't see old Ben dirtying his hands, and for all the hogwash they give us about "the poor country boy," it's complete propaganda. It's foundation mythology on Ben Franklin. He was a member of the Rosicrucian Lodge. All through his childhood he was sent the "wise sayings," that he later quoted under his name, or printed under his name, from a source in England, a Masonic source. His uncles came over to visit him. Not the family, but him, when he was a very young boy, because he was the one who was going to be groomed for his position in life.

Going back to the Ishmaelis, who ran the assassins, they had different titles they would give certain members such as "the lamp makers." Even Aladdin, by the way, is connected with that. His name is, part of that - to do with the light - the light bringer. You also have a laden jar; electric, you get light from – a battery. Benjamin "Franklin" (the "red way") was also a part of this. His family were candle makers, supposedly, and for a man who did so much in history, as an ambassador, especially, in France for America. You can look at the bill that he was presented with, and the U.S. taxpayer eventually paid or the government paid, for the massive palace that he was given -- he lived in. The wine consumption weekly -- the crates and crates of wine for all the big balls he had (extravaganzas), and all the servants and chefs and food stuffs - this man did not live like any country bumpkin that I've ever met. So, he's a good example of what you might call an "Illuminatus." The Illuminati never began with Weishaupt. It's always been there down through the ages.

In ancient times, they had the titles, too. Ignatius Loyola (loyal fire starter – igniter – fire) was also known for this. He came from Alumnbratos, which was the Spanish Knights Templars. That's the term they used, after the supposed disbanding of the Knight Templars movement – the Alumnbratos – illumined - light. That's why you all belong to alumni from university. You're now very bright, you see; hence the statement by Albert Pike, when he talked about everyone in the Western world being a Freemason, without going through the official degrees at the bottom. What he meant, was the whole system that you've been given is Masonic. The rituals you have in any standard church are Freemasonic rituals; including the baptism, the candle placements. Even some religions give a new name, which is kept secret, except from the brothers.

This is all ancient Babylonian mystery religion, going down through the ages, up through the present day. They use a language of symbolism. They use a language of speech, which they give to the public. We were given ours, long ago. It's been updated since, by the same people. It's full of coding, and it's interesting your newspaper headlines, when you understand the codes. In fact, it's very funny at times. Sometimes it's in their names; if they've been groomed and reared for a special purpose in life, to do with changing the world or the system; but it's all around you. Everyone is brought up in the school system, which we have, which the nations boast about - they wanted universal education.

Go back to the writings of Webster, in the 1800's, and he tells you that. That they must create a coast-to-coast, universal educational system to produce good, well behaved citizens - compliant citizens. Interesting. When you have a universal system there's no room for individuality. You're being stamped with the same stamp, and you are being classified as one of the herd. If you have originality in school - and I encourage parents this when they notice originality in their children - Teach them. If you have to send them to public school - Teach them, as much as you can, the first few years, because the school system is so scientifically designed, as Bertrand Russell said himself, he helped to design it: That they could completely take over the mind of the child, even with a few hours in school, with three or four hours in school everyday. He said that the parent's input at night on "morals and obsolete morality" will be of no effect.

So, if you have children that have to go to the schools; and they're very clever and individualistic; tell them to play it down while amongst their classmates in school, and especially in front of the teacher. Otherwise, they'll be picked and put on something like Ritalin. They're trying to find those with leadership abilities, and literally chemically lobotomize them, and Ritalin does shrink the brain. That's fact.

Now this week I've been very, very busy, doing all the emergency stuff that comes with the first fall of snow and the plummeting temperatures. I hope as the winter progresses, to be able, to perhaps go into the mystery religions, in more detail and explain them in a deeper level, than has been done before - way beyond what you've been told by all the authorized ones out there. So, let's all hope I have the time and the ability to do this, because it's been so hectic and busy. I'm on my own here. I cook for myself. Everything takes time, and living in the country consumes a lot of time, with clearing snow, maintaining your vehicle, and so on. And that's all for now.

May your god go with you. All the best.

"MIND, MATTER AND THE MASSES"

December 29, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com and it is the 29th of December 2006.

We're in the last "leg of the race" for the end of the old year and into the new. Traditionally, that's what it's all about, as the world becomes new again, for another year. We always try to reflect on ourselves and what's happened in that year, and how to improve ourselves for the next year. It's a time of reflection. There are people you meet during the year. Some stay friends for life. Others disappear. People are born. People die. Our whole journey through life is the same, pretty well, in that respect for everyone. We go through the same conditions, with meeting people for friends, acquaintances, losing touch with them as we move on.
We move on because we ourselves are growing; one is growing right through life. Our interests change. People are really looking for something, in life, to rationalize it themselves and to grow. We're always yearning for something. Most never figure it out and so they yearn for substitutes, which are temporarily gratifying, but they're still very poor substitutes for real meaning.

Tonight, I'm going to read a little bit from Carl Gustav Jung's book called "The Undiscovered Self" - an interesting read. Carl Gustav Jung himself was up there with Freud. Personally, I think he was a little bit better than Freud. Jung's father was the highest Mason in Switzerland, and Jung himself was brought up in Masonic traditions and Rosicrucian. However, he was brought up in a mystic family. The mystic types, where his mother, he claimed, would be almost possessed in the evenings with something that came over her. He himself experienced phenomena, what people would sometimes call "poltergeist type phenomena." He had teamed up with Freud, and the split came when Freud demanded of him to make sex the driving motivation, in people's lives, the sexual drive, libido. .
Jung could not agree with this, because he knew there was something beyond the purely physical bodily sexual drive. He knew, by his own experiences, which he could not deny that there was something paranormal above all of this. When I talk about these subjects, the paranormal, super normal types of thing, I'm not giving any applause to the New Age group who pay their money and hope to have experiences. Phenomena which is paranormal occurs to many individuals, mainly when they're growing up. Pre-puberty or around the time of puberty, that's when poltergeist phenomena, which is really the person themselves doing it, occurs: The occasional shifting of something. A door slamming by itself. Something moving on the mantle piece.

During one of the arguments with Freud and Carl Jung, when the debate got really heated, in fact, a sharp crash resounded in the room, and they searched high and low through all the cupboards. A big heavy type of bone cutting knife, one of these little butcher's knives (the big wide ones) had split right down its blade, by itself. This freaked out Freud, and since Jung had been trying to make a point, in the first place, that there was more to life than that which we simply see in the purely material. Jung said, "yes and there'll be another resounding crash in a minute," and sure enough there was. That was pretty well the last time that he and Freud were together.

Freud's part in the whole thing was to come forward with these really antiquated theories. They were, in fact, Boy Scout theories, compared to what the ancients had written about, regarding human nature. Freud's part in it was to try and demystify everything completely into a science, which would then be regulated, because down the road they knew they would have to use medicine and this new science of psychiatry to help dominate the people. Luckily, we've had other people like Carl Jung, who opposed him and put out alternate writings, far more interesting. Although I wouldn't advise people to go along the same route as Carl Gustav Jung had taken, because he used himself as an experimental subject and he would deprive himself of food and light and so on, for weeks on end to try and get in touch with what initially was called "the alter ego."

One of the experiments eventually brought forth a female shape, which he called "the Anima," as opposed to the “Animus,” the male type projection or psychic spirit. Then he found out that the main one behind the apparition, which appeared to him and which he believed was guiding him throughout his life, was called "Philemon" and for those who know their ancient history, "Philemon" was a personification of the Fisher King. It was a sort of male figure with the wings and colors of the King Fisher, the ancient symbol of the Fisher King in the mystery religions, going all the way back to Egypt and before. I wouldn't advise people to go through that. Plus, he pretty well drove himself insane for many years, in fact, with his experiments, and didn't regain his completeness until he was much older.
However, not to discount all of his work, far from it. He, by studying himself, came to some very rational conclusions about everyone. In this particular book, "The Undiscovered Self" in Chapter 4, the title is called "The Individual's Understanding of Himself". This chapter begins:

"It is outstanding that man, the instigator, inventor and vehicle of all these developments, the originator of all judgments and decisions and the planner of the future, must make himself such a quantité négligeable. This contradiction, the paradoxical evaluation of humanity by man himself, is in truth a matter for wonder, and one can only explain it as springing from an extraordinary uncertainty of judgment—in other words, man is an enigma to himself. This is understandable, seeing that he lacks the means of comparison necessary for self-knowledge. He knows how to distinguish himself from the other animals in point of anatomy and physiology, but as a conscious, reflecting being, gifted with speech, he lacks all criteria for self-judgment. He is, on this planet, a unique phenomenon, which he cannot compare with anything else. The possibility of comparison, and hence of self-knowledge, would arise only if he could establish relations with quasi-human mammals inhabiting other stars.

Until then, man must continue to resemble a hermit who knows that in respect of comparative anatomy he has affinities with the anthropoids, but, to judge by appearances, is extraordinarily different from his cousins in respect of his psyche. It is just in this most important characteristic of his species that he cannot know himself, and therefore remains a mystery to himself. The differences of degree within his own species are of little significance compared with the possibilities of self-knowledge, which would be occasioned by an encounter with a creature of similar structure, but different origin.

Our psyche, which is primarily responsible for all the historical changes wrought by the hand of man on the face of this planet, remains an insoluble puzzle and an incomprehensible wonder, an object of abiding perplexity–a feature it shares with all Nature's secrets. In regard to the latter, we still have hope of making more discoveries and finding answers to the most difficult questions. But in regard to the psyche and psychology, there seems to be a curious hesitancy. Not only is it the youngest of the empirical sciences, but it has great difficulty in getting anywhere near its proper object.

In the same way that our misconception of the solar system had to be freed from prejudice by Copernicus, the most strenuous efforts of a well-nigh revolutionary nature were needed to free psychology, first from the spell of mythological ideas, and then from the prejudice that the psyche is, on the one hand, a mere epiphenomenon of a biochemical process in the brain, or, on the other hand, a wholly unapproachable and recondite matter. The connection with the brain does not in itself prove that the psyche is an epiphenomenon, a secondary function casually dependent on biochemical processes.

Nevertheless, we know only too well how much the psychic function can be disturbed by verifiable processes in the brain, and this in fact is so impressive that the subsidiary nature of the psyche seems an almost unavoidable inference. The phenomena of parapsychology, however, warns us to be careful, for they point to a relativization of space and time through psychic factors, which cast doubt on our naïve and overhasty explanation of the parallels between the psychic and the physical. For the sake of this explanation, people deny the findings of parapsychology outright, either for philosophical reasons or from intellectual laziness.
This can hardly be considered a scientifically responsible attitude, even though it is a popular way out of a quite extraordinary intellectual difficulty. To assess the psychic phenomenon, we have to take account of all the other phenomena that come with it, and accordingly we can no longer practice any psychology that ignores the existence of

the unconscious or of parapsychology.

The structure and physiology of the brain furnish no explanation of the psychic process. The psyche has a peculiar nature, which cannot be reduced to anything else. Like physiology, it represents a relatively self-contained field of experience, to which we must attribute a quite special importance, because it holds within itself one of the two indispensable conditions for existence as such, namely, the phenomenon of consciousness. Without consciousness there would, practically speaking, be no world, for the world exists as such only in so far as it is consciously reflected and consciously expressed by the psyche. Consciousness is a precondition of being."
Alan: That's the important part, really, is the precondition of being.

"Thus the psyche is endowed with the dignity of a cosmic principle, which philosophically and in fact gives it a position coequal with the principle of physical being. The carrier of this consciousness is the individual, who does not produce the psyche on his own volition but is, on the contrary, preformed by it and nourished by the gradual awakening of consciousness during childhood. If the psyche must be granted an overriding empirical importance, so also must the individual, who is the only immediate manifestation of the psyche.

This fact must be expressly emphasized for two reasons. Firstly, the individual psyche, just because of its individuality, is an exception to the statistical rule and is therefore robbed of one of its main characteristics when subjected to the leveling influence of statistical evaluation. Secondly, the Churches grant it validity only in so far as it acknowledges their dogmas—in other words, when it surrenders to a collective category. In both cases the will to individuality is regarded as egotistic obstinacy. Science devalues it as subjectivism, and the Churches condemn it morally as heresy and spiritual pride.

As to the latter charge, it should not be forgotten that, unlike other religions, Christianity holds at its core a symbol which has for its content the individual way of life of a man, the Son of Man, and that it even regards this individuation process as the incarnation of the revelation of God himself. Hence the development of the self acquires a significance whose full implications have hardly begun to be appreciated, because too much attention to externals blocks the way to immediate inner experience. Were not the autonomy of the individual the secret longing of many people, this hard-pressed phenomenon would scarcely be able to survive the collective suppression, either morally or spiritually.

All these obstacles make it more difficult to arrive at a correct appreciation of the human psyche, but they count for very little beside one other remarkable fact that deserves mentioning. This is the common psychiatric experience that the devaluation of the psyche and other resistances to psychological enlightenment are based in large measure on fear–on panic fear of the discoveries that might be made in the realm of the unconscious. These fears are found not only among persons who are frightened by the picture Freud painted of the unconscious; they also troubled the originator of psychoanalysis himself, who confessed to me that it was necessary to make a dogma of his sexual theory, because this was the sole bulwark of reason against a possible "outburst of the black flood of occultism."

Alan: He's talking about Freud's fear.

"In these words Freud was expressing his conviction that the unconscious still harbored many things that might lend themselves to "occult" interpretations, as is in fact the case. These "archaic vestiges," or archetypal forms grounded on the instincts and giving expression to them, have a numinous quality that sometimes arouses fear. They are ineradicable, for they represent the ultimate foundations of the psyche itself. They cannot be grasped intellectually, and when one has destroyed one manifestation of them, they reappear in altered form. It is this fear of the unconscious psyche, which not only impedes self-knowledge, but is the gravest obstacle to a wider understanding and knowledge of psychology. Often the fear is so great that one dares not admit it, even to oneself. Here is a question that every religious person should consider very seriously; he might get an illuminating answer.

A scientifically oriented psychology is bound to proceed abstractly; that is, it removes itself just sufficiently far from its object not to lose sight of it altogether. That is why the findings of laboratory psychology are, for all practical purposes, often so remarkably unenlightening and devoid of interest. The more the individual object dominates the field of vision, the more practical, detailed and alive will be the knowledge derived from it. This means that the objects of investigation, too, become more and more complicated, and the uncertainty of individual factors increases proportionally to their number, thus increasing the possibility of error. Understandably enough, academic psychology is scared of this risk and prefers to avoid complex impunity. It has full freedom in the choice of questions it will put to Nature.

Medical psychology is very far from being in this more or less enviable position. Here the object puts the question and not the experimenter. The doctor is confronted with facts, which are not of his choosing and which he probably never would choose if he were a free agent. It is the sickness or the patient that puts the crucial questions—in other words, Nature experiments with the doctor in expecting an answer from him. The uniqueness of the individual and of his situation stares the doctor in the face and demands an answer. His duty as a physician forces him to cope with a situation swarming with uncertainty factors.

At first he will apply principles based on general experience, but he will soon realize that principles of this kind do not adequately express the facts and fail to meet the nature of the case. The deeper his understanding penetrates, the more the general principles lose their meaning. But these principles are the foundation of objective knowledge and the yardstick by which it is measured. With the growth of what both patient and doctor feel to be "understanding," the situation becomes increasingly subjectivized. What was an advantage to begin with threatens to turn into a dangerous disadvantage. Subjectivation (in technical terms, transference and counter-transference) creates isolation from the environment, a social limitation which neither party wishes for, but which invariably sets in when understanding predominates and is no longer balanced by knowledge.

As understanding deepens, the further removed it becomes from knowledge. An ideal understanding would ultimately result in each party's unthinkingly going along with the other's experience—a state of uncritical passivity coupled with the most complete subjectivity and lack of social responsibility. Understanding carried to such lengths is in any case impossible, for it would require the virtual identification of two different individuals. Sooner or later, the relationship reaches a point where one partner feels he is being forced to sacrifice his own individuality, so that it may be assimilated by that of the other. This inevitable consequence breaks the understanding, for understanding presupposes the integral preservation of the individuality of both partners. It is therefore advisable to carry understanding only to the point where the balance between understanding and knowledge is reached, for understanding at all costs is injurious to both partners.

This problem arises whenever complex, individual situations have to be known and understood. It is the specific task of psychology to provide just this knowledge and understanding. It would also be the task of the confessor zealous in the cure of souls, were it not that his office inevitably obliges him to apply the yardstick of his denominational bias at the critical moment. As a result, the individual's right to exist as such is cut short by a collective prejudice and often curtailed in the most sensitive area.

The only time this does not happen is when the religious symbol, for instance the model life of Christ, is understood concretely and felt by the individual to be adequate. How far this is the case today, I would prefer to leave to the judgment of others. At all events, the doctor very often has to treat patients to whom denominational limitations mean little or nothing. His profession therefore compels him to have as few preconceptions as possible. Similarly, while respecting metaphysical (i.e., non-verifiable) convictions and assertions, he will take are not to credit them with universal validity. This caution is called for because individual traits of personality ought not to be twisted out of shape by arbitrary interventions from outside. The doctor must leave this to environmental influences, to the person's own inner development, and—in the widest sense—to fate with its wise or unwise decrees.

Many people will perhaps find this heightened caution exaggerated. In view of the fact, however, that there is in any case such a multitude of reciprocal influences at work in the dialectical process between two individuals, even if this process is conducted with the most tactful reserve, the responsible doctor will refrain from adding unnecessarily to the collective factors to which his patient has already succumbed. Moreover, he knows very well that the preaching of even the worthiest precepts only provokes the patient into open hostility or a secret resistance and thus needlessly endangers the aim of the treatment.

The psychic situation of the individual is so menaced nowadays by advertisement, propaganda and other more or less well-meant advice and suggestions that, for once in his life, the patient might be offered a relationship that does not repeat the nauseating "you should," "you must" and similar confessions of impotence. Against the onslaught from outside, no less than against its repercussions in the psyche of the individual, the doctor sees himself obliged to play the

role of counsel for the defense. Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without.
Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and–last but not least–the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism.

As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time, the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention–even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so-called objective values profit him nothing, since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons"

Alan: Being the collective.
…"it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists."

Alan: That's your dictators and your power freaks.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes–it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator."

Alan: What he's telling you here, you think you can change nature by changing direction in your life. This is well understood by people at the top. That's why they give you leaders, always, down through history. All sides have a leader supplied, because you cannot suppress nature. Those who are collectivist people to begin with, simply change - metamorphsize into another direction into another group, maybe from a larger group to a smaller group, but always with the group. Nature reasserts itself one way or another. This is understood by the higher sciences; that's why you're supplied with leaders.
"A million zeroes joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far–and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: We see that all around us today, all over the planet. It's all to keep us safe, though.
"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub–the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit–deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try–as they apparently do–to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul.
It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter

showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experiences, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers, with the help of suggestion, and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts, which as a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has.
His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself, only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside–even that metamorphosis which external reality cannot provide, namely, a deep-seated change of the inner man, which is all the more urgent in view of the mass phenomena of today and the still greater problems of the increase of population looming up in the future. It is time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations, and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, i.e., of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect, slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true;"
Alan: My saying is (personally), “Never underestimate the stupidity of very large groups of people.”
To continue:
"…what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many, there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."
Alan: He's talking about socialism here, where all your decisions are made up for you.

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery.

Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution, which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world.
The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes, in one form or another, every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of liberté, égalité, fraternité help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is well organized in his individuality as the mass itself. I fully realize that this proposition must sound well-nigh unintelligible to the man of today. The helpful medieval view that man is a microcosm, a reflection of the great cosmos in miniature, has long since dropped away from him, although the very existence of his world-embracing and world-conditioning psyche might have taught him better. Not only is the image of the macrocosm imprinted upon him as a psychic being, but he also creates this image for himself on an every-widening scale. He bears this cosmic "correspondence" within him by virtue of his reflecting consciousness, on the one hand, and, on the other, thanks to the hereditary, archetypal nature of his instincts, which bind him to his environment.

But his instincts not only attach him to the macrocosm; they also, in a sense, tear him apart, because his desires pull him in different directions. In this way he falls into continual conflict with himself and only very rarely succeeds in giving his life an undivided goal–for which, as a rule, he must pay very dearly by repressing other sides of his nature. One often has to ask oneself in such cases whether this kind of one-sidedness is worth forcing at all, seeing that the natural state of the human psyche consists in a certain jostling together of its components and in the contradictoriness of their behavior–that is, in a certain degree of dissociation. Buddhism calls it attachment to the "ten thousand things." Such a condition cries out for order and synthesis.

Just as the chaotic movements of the crowd, all ending in mutual frustration, are impelled in a definite direction by a dictatorial will, so the individual in his dissociated state needs a directing and ordering principle. Ego-consciousness would like to let its own will play this role, but overlooks the existence of powerful unconscious factors, which thwart its intentions. If it wants to reach the goal of synthesis, it must first get to know the nature of these factors. It must experience them, or else it must possess a numinous symbol that expresses them and conduces to synthesis. A religious symbol that comprehends and visibly represents what is seeking expression in modern man could probably do this; but our conception of the Christian symbol to date has certainly not been able to do so. On the contrary, that frightful world split runs right through the domains of the "Christian" white man, and our Christian outlook on life has proved powerless to prevent the recrudescence of an archaic social order like communism.

This is not to say that Christianity is finished. I am, on the contrary, convinced that it is not Christianity, but our conception and interpretation of it that has become antiquated in face of the present world situation. The Christian symbol is a living thing that carries in itself the seeds of further development. It can go on developing; it depends only on us, whether we can make up our minds to meditate again, and more thoroughly, on the Christian premises."

Alan: Now, Jung remember, as I say, was born of a very high freemasonic family, the mystic side of it, in Switzerland. He's well aware that the Christian story has esoteric meanings and it's reborn down through every age, under a different story, but containing the same ideas and principles of rebirth, rejuvenation. The whole purpose was for a few to follow, and he knew the light, you see. The sun is the light. It was never meant to be static, and it became dominated by those in power, and power does corrupt. It corrupts everything. Doesn't matter what creed you belong to, or religion you belong to, it's all corrupted. They've been there too long every single one of them. Ideas written down by priests or rabbis become fixed as laws, instead of staying as ideas, which are developed further and further, until you're bogged down. It becomes solid. It doesn't move anymore, and then it becomes antiquated. That's why they all die at the end of an age and need something to be reborn, something that is new, for that age. Jung was well aware of this. He didn't want to ruffle feathers by going into it in this kind of depth.

"This requires a very different attitude towards the individual, towards the microcosm of the self, from the one we have had hitherto. That is why nobody knows what ways of approach are open to man, what inner experiences he can still pass through and what psychic facts underlie the religious myth. Over this hangs so universal a darkness that no one can see why he should be interested or to what end he could commit himself. Before this problem we stand helpless. This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal to the big battalions and their crushing power."

Alan: At that time he was writing when the Cold War was supposedly on and the antithesis of Christianity was set-up – communism – but on a deeper level, communism sprang from the same source, in a sense. Since the sun of God is always represented as the sun crossing the sky, giving his light and life for the world, and turning red at sundown. That's the blood being poured out, the life of the world. Their communist idea was the same, because the hammer and sickle were also old, old occultic symbols. The sickle is also the symbol of Saturn. Saturn is also called "Kronos" in the Greek. Between the horns you'll see a little star, not quite dead center, a little bit north in the communist flag. Kronos or Saturn was the one who was the scythe-wielder; he used the scythe to cut the ties between ages. That's why he always rose at the end of the age, to cut the ties of the old age into the new. It's highly occultic. It was not, as they pretended at the top, an atheistic organization - far, far from it. They're symbols were all highly Caballistic. Very occultic and there was a religion at the top, and they were the Reds. They have the Red Square, which was really in opposition to the Blue Lodge, because every lodge must, in a sense, compete with each other to bring the Great Work about. They must create conflict, in other words.

So getting back to this book here:

This is not surprising, since practically all the trump cards are in the hands of our opponents. They can appeal to the big battalions and their crushing power. Politics, science and technology stand ranged on their side. The imposing arguments of science represent the highest degree of intellectual certainty yet achieved by the mind of man. So at least it seems to the man of today, who has received hundred-fold enlightenment concerning the backwardness and darkness of past ages and their superstitions. That his teachers have themselves gone seriously astray by making false comparisons between incommensurable factors never enters his head. All the more so as the intellectual elite to whom he puts his questions are almost unanimously"

Alan: I've got trouble with my mouth because it doesn't keep up with my reading.
"…agreed that what science regards as impossible today was impossible at all other times as well. Above all, the facts of faith, which might give him the chance of an extra-mundane standpoint, are treated in the same context as the facts of science. Thus, when the individual questions the Churches and their spokesmen, to whom is entrusted the cure of souls, he is informed that membership in a creed–decidedly worldly institution is more or less de rigueur for religious belief; that the facts of faith which have become questionable for him were concrete historical events; that certain ritual actions produce miraculous effects; and that the sufferings of Christ have vicariously saved him from sin and its consequences (i.e., eternal damnation). If, with the limited means at his disposal, he begins to reflect on these things, he will have to confess that he does not understand them at all and that only two possibilities are open to him; either to believe implicitly, or to reject such statements because they are flatly incomprehensible.
Whereas the man of today can easily think about and understand all the "truths" dished out to him by the State, his understanding of religion is made considerably more difficult owing to the lack of explanations. ("Do you understand what you are reading?" And he said, "How can I, unless some one guides me?" (Acts Chapter 8 Verse 30.) If despite this, he has still not discarded all his religious convictions, this is because the religious impulse rests on an instinctive basis and is therefore a specifically human function. You can take away a man's gods, but only to give him others in return."
Alan: That's true. This is what they understand at the top and they give you them.
"The leaders of the mass State cannot avoid being deified, and wherever crudities of this kind have not yet been put over by force, obsessive factors arise in their stead, charged with demonic energy–for instance, money, work, political influence, and so forth. When any natural human function gets lost, i.e., is denied conscious and intentional expression, a general disturbance results. Hence, it is quite natural that with the triumph of the Goddess of Reason…"
Alan: The Goddess of Reason was held up and pulled into the Notre-Dame Cathedral, during the French Revolution.
"… a general neuroticizing of modern man should set in, a dissociation of personality analogous to the splitting of the world today by the Iron Curtain. This boundary line bristling with barbed wire runs through the psyche of modern man, no matter on which side he lives. And just as the typical neurotic is unconscious of his shadow side, so the normal individual, like the neurotic, sees his shadow in his neighbor or in the man beyond the great divide."
Alan: We project it on to other people.

"It has even become a political and social duty to apostrophize the capitalism of the one and the communism of the other as the very devil, so as to fascinate the outward eye and prevent it from looking at the individual life within. But just as the neurotic, despite unconsciousness of his other side, has a dim premonition that all is not well with his psychic economy, so Western man has developed an instinctive interest in his psyche and in "psychology."
Thus it is that the doctor is summoned willy-nilly to appear on the world stage, and questions are addressed to him which primarily concern the most intimate and hidden life of the individual, but which in the last analysis are the direct effects of the Zeitgeist. Because of its personal symptomatology this material is usually considered to be "neurotic"–and rightly so, since it is made up of infantile fantasies which ill accord with the contents of an adult psyche and are therefore repressed by our moral judgment, in so far as they reach consciousness at all. Most fantasies of this kind do not, in the nature of things, come to consciousness in infantile form, and it is very improbable to say the least of it, that they were ever conscious and were consciously repressed.

Rather, they seem to have been present always, or, at any rate, to have arisen unconsciously and to have persisted in this state until the psychologist's intervention enabled them to cross the threshold of consciousness. The activation of unconscious fantasies is a process that occurs when consciousness finds itself in a critical situation."

Alan: This part here, if you understand and listen carefully, you'll see it's used by governments on the people, not just by certain parents on their children.
"Were that not so, the fantasies would be produced normally and would then be followed by the usual neurotic disturbances. In reality, fantasies of this kind belong to the world of childhood and give rise to disturbances only when prematurely strengthened by abnormal conditions in the conscious life. This is particularly likely to happen when unfavorable influences emanate from the parents, poisoning the atmosphere and producing the conflicts which upset the

psychic balance of the child.

When a neurosis breaks out in an adult, the fantasy world of childhood reappears, and one is tempted to explain the onset of the neurosis casually, as due to the presence of infantile fantasies. But that does not explain why the fantasies did not develop any pathological effects during the interim period. These effects develop only when the individual comes up against a situation which he cannot overcome by conscious means. The resultant standstill in the development of personality opens a sluice for infantile fantasies, which, of course, are latent in everybody but do not display any activity so long as the conscious personality can continue on its way unimpeded.

When the fantasies reach a certain level of intensity, they begin to break through into consciousness and create a conflict situation that becomes perceptible to the patient himself, splitting him into two personalities with different characters. The dissociation, however, has been prepared long before in the unconscious, when the energy flowing off from consciousness (because unused) strengthened the negative qualities of the unconscious personality, and particularly its infantile traits."

Alan: This was always understood in psychological warfare, this particular science, you see. Jung doesn't go into that part of it, at any great depth, in this book. However, he's showing you the same techniques are used on the masses, where neurosis, infantile types of neurosis, are encouraged all throughout life. It's no coincidence that in the 1800’s and going into the 1900’s, when the elite gave permission for the leaders to start pushing the coming New Age, they gave us all kinds of magic. They pulled out stuff from the past - stuff that would appeal to the infantile, stuff that would seem fantastic to truly logical minds. Not, as I say, that there's no such thing as paranormal - far from it, but it doesn’t happen every day on queue or as a phenomena projected by the masses.

The science of the control of the mind of the masses is well understood, and they have given a New Age religion, a Neo-Paganism, which is well controlled by the elite, because they've ensured they’ve created it in such a way that you could never come into conflict with the ruling modern State. In fact, it is a great outlet for the people to fantasize their lives away forever, and that's the whole point of it. Fantasy comes up to the fore and is promoted as the "new normal," because these fantasies are harmless to dictatorial type societies. That's why they gave us this one.

That's why they gave us the champions of the farcical, who can only sell their wares - the bizarre, the fantastic mixed up with the sciences of our times, such as “the aliens are controlling us,” and so on. They've given us those people to be the front people to encourage the fantastic, and many fall for it because they're already neurotic. Very few in this society are actually healthy today. Very few are even truly individuals. Those who cannot express their individuality and allow it to grow, become bitter or angry or withdrawn, or else, they jump full body into the fantastic, because they want to believe in it so much. They swallow it all, until they become babbling idiots parroting the propaganda put out by authorized leaders.

It's been a long-winded little talk here. I’ve only touched on this little bit by one author. As I say, Carl Jung had much to say on different subjects. He experimented with himself in an unhealthy way, and even towards the end of his life, he did publicly admit he was wondering if this little guide of his, this Philemon, wasn't perhaps a demon. That was an interesting little thing. He also was very honest and perceptive about himself, and that gave him the ability to look at the world, more critically of what was happening.

We are just about finished with this year, as I said before, a time of reflection, a time where we must make decisions. Many people listening to this already have made decisions, which will affect those around them. It will affect their own lives, because I think today those who are conscious are realizing they can't sit on their hands any longer, and they can't stop growing. A lot of them can't even stay with those they're around, because those around want you to conform to the general rule, which is a state authorized zombie, and zombies tend to keep us back. These are the hard decisions people go through. Not just at this time of year, but definitely so much does come in the winter, the time between ages and seasons. It's a time of choosing and deciding. The worst thing, of course, is to allow the decisions to ultimately be made for us, because we always find then its not the one we would have chosen if we had done so ourselves, or made the choices ourselves. We can't allow people to make them for us.

I thank the people who have given me a few presents. I've either eaten them or worn them, or have one on my wall with a photograph of the dog in it. Thank you very much. I hope you had a good time. I hope that you're finding more meaning in your lives, and that meaning isn’t a learning process where it's all over and done with. It's an ongoing process.

People say to me or ask me, “is consciousness the only end?” and of course it's not. However, for me to tell you what happens thereon would be to suggest something to you; and suggestions are a powerful tool that's used on everyone by the advertising and the government propaganda agencies. It’s a process of consciousness that comes naturally and those who arrive at it will actually tell me what they're going through, and I know if they're on the right path, because there is only one. We all go through the same stages, the same things happen, and some of the things that happen are not in the science books. There are things that happen to people, which are tremendous things, but there are also things you can't really share with other people. Experiences are personal things. It can only truly have meaning for yourself, not for others. Religions are put out there for the others.

That's all for me tonight. Have a good New Year. Don’t drink too much, but if you want too why not as long as you're healthy and fit, and you've got lots of aspirin the next day and you're not driving anywhere. Let's hope we can all continue on this journey, this upcoming year all going well.

Take care. From me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.

PART 1 of "MOVIE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING/ OCCULTIC CONNECTION"
November 23, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. It is November 23rd, 2006.

Tonight I'm bowing to a little bit of pressure. I don't normally bow to any kind of pressure but this will tie in with some of the talks I've given in the past and it's about the culture creation industry, how ideas are downloaded into people's minds via fiction primarily and using high drama. High drama with emotion plus crisis situation in a movie and drama is a tremendous method of getting points across. It's almost like coupling an idea with the drama and it's downloaded like a virus into your subconscious and you're being programmed and it's called "predictive programming."

The technique is ancient and it's an old science. Plato in his Republic talks about the culture industry of his own day and how it was essential not only for maintaining control over the people by the elite but they had to control everything that was given to the public. In other words, anything the public saw in drama on stage was authorized. Not only was it authorized, in ancient Greece traveling troops of players would come into the cities and do their rounds and it was compulsory to attend. Everyone, even the slaves, had to attend at least one performance because just like today they had their agenda and their schedule and the upgrading of the system and it was done primarily through fiction, because the old saying is "monkey see, monkey do" and we emulate what we see, especially when it’s done in the typical hero and heroin form.

The male will project himself into the hero's part and identify with the hero character; and the female—well, at least in the old days before all the vast estrogen stuff in our food and so on and inoculations—the females used to look towards the heroin. This is an ancient, ancient science. It's never ever given up and actors are hereditary. The families in acting can go back probably hundreds, some of them maybe thousands of years. Specialized sections of society, once more, and they marry each other and intermarry within even smaller ranks.

What's more interesting is the producers, the magicians you might say, who understand and have a full grasp of what is to be conveyed to the audience, what messages must be imprinted in their minds and he knows the techniques and how to do this perfectly, a perfect science.

Now what's interesting is that back in the 1960's, The Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, had one of their international meetings. They held it in England to decide which country using its film industry would create the international culture of the future and this was in the newspapers back then. I think it was two or three week long meeting and it was ultimately agreed upon that Hollywood would be given the job to create the worldwide culture for the public for a global society and it would also be coupled with the music industry because obviously they go hand-in-glove, as Plato said, plus the fashion industry. Plato mentioned that too, and he called it "the fashion industry" in ancient Greece.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same" and if something works you don't want to change it. Why change it? The formula of human behavior is just a science. Each part of the direction that you want it to go into is just the ability to understand the formulas involved and then what buttons to push in what sequence; and if it's done in the right way, the right presentation, with the right propaganda, the public will react and do exactly as they've been programmed to do. It's worked in the past. It will work in the future. That's why they're utterly confident that they can change society even back to infanticide if they wish to because they've done that in ancient Greece where it was taught and practiced there. Therefore anything can be reintroduced if it's been done in human society before. You just have to know the formula to introduce it.

"

Hollywood, this amazing industry, probably one of the biggest exports now; maybe the only one left in the U.S. apart from the military. Hollywood is called the Holly Wood, 'holy wood'. The 'Holy Wood' of course is the staff of the magi, of the Grand Magus in the occult. He waves the wand and everything is altered, changed. He casts a spell and it's portrayed even in the cartoons with Mickey Mouse with his little wand as he's dressed like the wizard and little five-pointed stars come from the wand – earth, air, fire, water, spirit – the five points. That's what it means. High drama and in the ancient Middle Eastern legends all the holy men

there had their staff. We even find it in the Old Testament as Moses has the little contests with the pharaoh's magi and they play at changing sticks back into snakes and back again, which is a good trick.
However, the trick of conducting a spell over the audience is by using a staff, the 'Holy Wood'. The Holy Wood also on another level is the grove because in ancient times and in the present times the bigger boys like to meet in specialized places across the planet in their holy groves. Very, very important. There's much more to this, even in Jewish folklore about the groves and Moses' brass serpent that was coiled around the staff they had made. It's all allegory of course for something else, which I understand, but supposedly it was a place it was placed in a grove surrounded by trees and that was a special place for the higher magi to meet.
I'll be going into some movies that will show you the understanding within Hollywood, at least in the director's part. May of the actors don't even understand it themselves but the directors and producers certainly do and some of the bigger ones are given the information and they're advised on how to get it across to the public. It's not that they have geniuses within Hollywood per se or that they have special insight through a crystal ball into the future. It's because their job is to program us as we go into the future, always. Hollywood has been an essential part of government especially in the United States.
There are books out on Hollywood's involvement with making war movies. They churned out I don't know how many war movies in World War II and they had the full cooperation of the American military and the use of squadrons of tanks and ships and everything to make it very, very realistic to get the recruitment going to fight the Natzis and then the Japanese. Tremendous part of propaganda and it's never stopped and even today the Pentagon admits they've funded some of the bigger movies to do with war, "Jarhead" and all this kind of nonsense, to get the young guys in for recruits.
Now just jumping back a little bit into the 1500's, a period of tremendous change in Europe, when the Rosicrucians were coming out into the open and recruiting heavily amongst what was then the up-and-coming middle class youth, especially those involved in sciences. Science is very important to them and a whole bunch of characters were around the court of Queen Elizabeth I, very important people in an important age. You can find John Dee there; Fludd was there as well and Fludd is the man primarily responsible for the creation of the Globe Theater, which was for Shakespearean plays.

Nothing is by accident and Robert Fludd was also an alchemist. He was involved in architecture in the hermetic tradition, which means that they wanted to united heaven and earth, always the same hermetic tradition, the unification of both spirit and matter and the perfection of the world—in their eyes, of course. They knew and always did know that the understanding was for those "in the know". For the profane and the masses they would simply be slaves. They had no qualms about differentiating themselves as a higher class of people, a specialize type, an intellectual type.

And Stratford-upon-Avon, if you break it down, it means 'a straight ford upon Avon (the river)', and 'a ford' is to cross a river and if you draw it you have the shape of a cross and they always say "you meet the devil at the crossroads." Avon is NOVA, new; so it's the "New Straight Cross". That's what it meant.
Shakespeare or Jacques Pierre (the priest of the father) was the magician who brought basically the English language into being as we know it. It's been upgraded since but that was a major upgrade in that particular period. Before that, Chaucer had upgraded the last one with "Canterbury Tales" and other writings. Before that, it was Old Norse and Saxon German that the people spoke. A new language was created scientifically. It's fully encoded of course and it's a pity as well because we've lost so much of it. We're losing so many words that eventually we won't be able to convey anything to anyone else with any precision and that's called "linguistic minimalism," a technique which is also been used on the public because the children for a long time (have been for generations) have been getting their vocabulary from the media and from the music and the heroes that they follow. God help us if we all end up following the sports teams' members; because if you want linguistic minimalism, when they interview these players after a match, you've got it right there.

The 1500's was a tremendously important time. It was also as I say the introduction of the hermetic thought, the perfection of man, which means more than just a superficial perfection. They're talking about going all the way into the real religion, which is to recreate that which was separated from God and that goes back to the allegory of Adam and Eve; because in the separation Adam retained the spirit that was given; whereas Eve was given the ability to recreate humanity, to give humanity offspring. That's the big secret in Masonry and that's why they don't really appreciate women so much, "they have no spirit," and Albert Pike said that, that the woman can only reflect the light of her husband. He is the sun, she is the moon. The moon has no light of its own. It reflects light from the sun. This is all their put-down of the female and the perfection would be when they united the two together. It's an ancient, ancient religion. It's pre-Judaic and they've never lost sight of this goal where everything will be in harmony, supposedly, again according to them, but then they do give you their ending at the beginning. That's the trick of religion, to give you a beginning which really is their end.

Getting back to the 1500's, Queen Elizabeth I sponsored these Rosicrucians to write plays and she attended most of them herself. Christopher Marlow was probably the odd man out because he wrote about this hermetic group who were bringing the occult into their stage plays and because of that he exposed too much. It's debatable if he was one of them himself and said too much or if he was actually truly opposing them, but he was like Dagobert long before him. He was stabbed through the eye, which is the Masonic technique for "one who sees too much."

There is so much I could go into and it's a shame in a sense to do this as a spontaneous blurb off the top of my head, but at the moment time is of the essence and so everything is pretty well spontaneous. What I'll concentrate on tonight are a few movies which have been very telling in information and their understanding of the system and also as always you have your predictive programming, because in the revelation of the method in high esoteric circles you can also put in there an idea of inevitability as well. It familiarizes us with an idea so that when it actually comes into place we accept it without question as somehow being normal.

I'd like to talk about the movie called, "Network" which came out in 1976. A story about a guy working as a TV anchorman who gets kind of messianic brainstorm one day and starts telling the truth to the public and one of his statements is, "you're the real people" (to the audience), "we're fake," when he realizes that the audience are trying to emulate a fiction because everything you see on television is a fiction. It's directed. It's produced. It's not spontaneous. Guests when they're on a question-answer show of any kind have the preplanned questions there.

I watched a little blurb about Kissinger and found out when he came to Canada the guy who manages Kissinger (and they're all managed too) had a suggested set of questions they could ask Kissinger and anything not on that list would simply not be answered or they can walk off the set. There's nothing spontaneous on television. Everything that's produced is fake. It's fake. It's an essential arm of controlling your mind, always has been.

In the movie "Network" as he had these convulsive fits and he comes out with the messianic announcements, in a comical fashion, he says a lot of truth and eventually he's called up to see one of the big boys, one of the big guys who run the system, who runs it and the guy tells him. He says, "there is no America." He says, "everything is just one vast corporation, an association of corporations. There's no Britain. There's no America. There's no Holland. There's no China. There's no Russia. It's just one conglomerate group of corporations. Money runs the thing."

That is true because that is how it is. The economy. Everything beginning with "E" in our language is of prime importance. Prime importance is at the top and it's well worth a look at in "Network" and what they disclose to a public that just chew bubble gum and pop their popcorn and get downloaded and yet can't even remember what they say or do.

The second movie is pretty famous in some circles. It's called "They Live," done in 1988, where it does show you the system again in allegorical type form. They do it blatantly and show you the sort of mind control techniques of advertising, the types of people who live amongst you who look like you but they're not like you at all. In the real world you'll find that in freemasonry because there is a definite feedback along through the masonry of information to do with the public and the places they live in. They collect data on everyone and the Eastern Star is famous for that. They collect data and I do know someone who's confronted a high-ranking member of the Eastern Star and she did admit that. I do know that in the place I used to live the Grand Master of the local lodge there went around all these elderly women who were Eastern Star members and who collected the data. The what's what on everybody, the gossip. So it's well worth a look at, "They Live," done in allegorical form. They have the alien twist in it, of course, which is highly popularized by the authorized guys in some countries.

I was asked to do a documentary by one of these well-known guys, but when he found out I wouldn't push the alien agenda, that's the last I heard from him. He phoned me, by the way.

Third movie is the original "Wicker Man," made in 1974, very revealing movie on the religion that runs the world. There's an outward form of nature worship but also with an elite group at the top who play with people and that's a very key part of it. They play with people as though they were bored. They know how

we think and in "The Wicker Man" a policeman is sent from his little area in Scotland to an island off the West Coast of Scotland, supposedly, to investigate a missing girl. He's been actually lured there and the whole movie is about how he's played with and how he comes across clues that are left out there for him to pick up, knowing with each clue how his mind will work to the next part, and the next part and the next part, to the very end where he has become the willing fool for the sacrifice. He was a king's representative so he was important. He came willingly, very important too. He was a virgin – very unique these days.
What was kind of funny to me was to see how they put a policeman there. Now most policemen are pretty well freemasons because it’s almost mandatory to become a freemason when you join the police force. The fraternity, the brotherhood of the police and anyone who’s visited policemen's homes will see their photograph of the person with their police cadet uniform on at graduation and next to it is the Masonic one with their gloves and all the rest of it, because they must swear allegiance first to each other before they swear allegiance to serve you. They don't serve you. They serve the elite who employ them. "Protect and serve."
However, in "The Wicker Man" the policeman has the proper British type and some of the British Commonwealth country type hat on and round the hat is a band of black and white squares. It's a chessboard. It's a tesserated floor of freemasonry as well. It's the two opposites. It's also the heaven and hell. They have the right to use the black force when necessary, and that's why you stand up for each other as well and they'll often change their little books and their stories to justify what they're doing. That was the only part that didn't make sense, of course, but it takes someone to understand that to see that. It's well worth a look at, "The Wicker Man", the original one made in 1974. I believe there was a later one out which has gone right off the wall where there's some sort of monster involved.
Another movie to see, which I didn't know was even out there. It came out in 2003, not publicized (just like "The Wicker Man"), was a movie called "Control Factor." Excellent movie which has a lot of fact in there to do with mind control using microwave frequencies and the little microwave towers all around cities to control the minds of the public, but also a specialized secretive group of scientists with full authority using advanced types of weaponry who go in and chip the brains of certain individuals within the cities.
They actually use in the "Control Factor" real data that's been disclosed to the public from books such as Zbigniew Brzezinski, "Between Two Ages and the Technetronic Era," and they use the terms "technetronic" et cetera and everything in that movie can be done today. Actually, it's old stuff. Whatever is disclosed to the public is actually obsolete in a sense. They're so far beyond because there are three levels of science and from professorship down that's all the public domain. That's the lowest level. The CIA on the higher levels, the compartmentalized levels, they have equipment which is beyond science fiction; and then a higher level above that for the real controllers because you never share ultimate power with the rest who help you.

"Control Factor" (2003) has even been shown across European countries, and as I say, I've never heard of it here until someone in Belgium brought it to my attention. Well worth seeing.

Another one to look at is from Germany but it's available in the stores over here for rent, made in 2002 and it's called "The Experiment" with English subtitles. Excellent movie on a topic I've mentioned before, how people become what they work at: like Mr. Postman and Mr. Policeman and Mr. Soldier and this kind of thing. These experiments have been done many times over, I'm sure.
It takes place in a mock prison and a whole group of people come in. I think it was 20 of them. Ten are dressed up as the prison wardens, ten as the prisoners and in a short space of time the control freaks within the warden society begin to become the wardens and use the same techniques and measures against the prisoners and in no time at all you've got a real situation going. It's a very good exposé on how easily people are persuaded and controlled and indoctrinated to become that which their masters want them to be.

One of the most commonly talked about movies to do with, "oh, the scary stuff, oh, children. I want to drink your blood," is "Eyes Wide Shut" done in 1999. Very well done, done by Stanley Kubrick who was high up there in the high freemasonry. He did "2001" and "2010" for Arthur C. Clarke so he understood the agenda. He died just after the movie. Some say that he went too far with the movie, but again, that could be speculation. You have to watch it and follow it to understand what's going on and even then take note of the street names and all of the names you hear in that movie, and pronounce them backwards and forwards and so on. There's a lot more in it than most people ever imagine.

You'll see the type of ceremony they have at the top where "do what thou wilt is the whole of the law," where there is mass promiscuity within these secret meetings, orgies you might say, and masks. They love the masks at the top and the masks served the ones of ancient Egypt. The hermetical sciences again, with the jackal head and various other heads on different people. You'll see Thoth in there (sometimes it's called Thoth or Toth) of Egypt, and the simple secret behind Thoth who brought writing and mathematics and all this to society, it's not a person or a thing; it's "thought." That's where the word comes from, thought. Most people never use their own thought.

"Eyes Wide Shut" shows you again, similar to "The Wicker Man", how an elite play with one character right through the whole movie and this character has no idea he's being led along. He's coming to the conclusions they want him to come to. He goes places to find out what the mystery is and they always know he's going to go there. They in a sense lead him on the whole way right through the whole movie and they kill people in the movie just because to them it's a game. It's nothing. They're untouchable by society. There's no policemen to come after them. No inquiry. Well worth seeing and these groups do exist.
Another good one to see is called "THX 1138" and this is a speculation on a society which is totally controlled and bred for their purposes and they live underground. They never get to the surface but they work at the jobs that are dictated for them. They're drugged all day. They're tested. Their urine is tested to make sure they have enough of this or that drug. They have speakers that talk to them and tell them what drugs to take or take more of this et cetera. Totally regulated system where they're never fully, fully conscious. They have no sense really of individuality in this movie. A comical part is where they even have a computer screen where you can go and make confession and the picture of a priest comes on and you tell him all your little thoughts and of course it's going right to the controllers at the top (well, what's new?), but well worth seeing.

Another good one is "Logan's Run" and that was made as far back as 1975 with Michael York and again an artificially created society where no one grows past the age of – I don't know if it was 29 or 30, and when they get to that age a little implanted chip starts to glow in the palm of their hand and they go into a sort of circus where everyone comes around in an arena. An arena just comes from the word "Aaron," high priest; and they sit there and they watch what they think is a religious experience where these people are going to the next life and in reality they've been killed off, and the whole system is run by computers and that was their way of taking care of their population problem. There are no old people in the movie, interestingly enough.

Christopher Walken has been in some interesting movies. I think one of them was as far back as 1972 was first called "The Happiness Cage" and then it came out under "The Mind Snatchers," where he's a soldier who causes trouble, young and cocky in the military, and he's taken off for medical experiments. The whole movie is about him figuring out what's happening and it's very Tavistock in its setup—and they do have these institutions, by the way—and the whole idea is to implant you with a form of chip and control you remotely. Now they've done that in Tavistock as Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley, which is on this website, and Huxley this great winner thought this was fantastic, a great improvement to society, sticking wires in their heads and punching buttons and getting them to move like robots. That was in that particular movie "The Mind Snatchers".

Walken was also in another one put out in 1983 and it was called "Brainstorm," where he's a scientist involved in making a form of head gear that would interface with computers and be able to transmit people's minds across distances and be picked up again by other computers. This isn't fantasy either. These things actually do exist. It's always used eventually even in the movie for military purposes, but it's well worth looking at this movie to see how far back they were showing the public this kind of thing.

As I say, it's a form of telling you in a legalistic sense what's coming, but it’s also a form of programming you to simply accept it when it comes into reality, predictive programming. We don't question things when we're sort of kind of vaguely familiar with the idea, the concept of it, and the scientists will come out on television and tell you "well that's progress you see". Well, who defines what progress is? It’s not us, but then we don't have a say in anything at all and that's a fact. There is no democracy. There never was. There's only the agenda.
At Loyola University in Louisiana they've had a couple of meetings there, the world science meetings, paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce, to do with chipping the entire population of the planet, except for the elite of course, and they've put out hundreds of pages on this. Putting chips in the brains of people will give peace to the world and regionalized computers would eventually control people and program them for

their jobs, so you can be a plumber one day and an electrician the other. It won't matter to you because you won't even know or remember it and you will not have any individuality. "The Ghost in the Machine" won't be able to connect anymore.

At the first meeting they had, they said that this agenda would be promoted to the public to familiarize them with the idea through novels, through cartoons, movies, et cetera. Well that's already been done. There are movies out now under different guises bringing it to us in different fashions, different ways but always the same conclusion. It wasn't long after the first meeting that "The Final Cut", the movie with Robin Williams, in 2004, came out and other ones have followed suit. It's to get you used to an idea of having something in you which could monitor your activities like a camera, your thoughts like a camera, what you see like a camera, what you hear, and play it back after you're deceased to anyone who wants to hear it. It'll be a great boon for the police, eh? They won't have to ask you questions about anything. They'll just have to tap into your chip. The cartoons have heroes with chips now with super powers. That's how they'll sell it to the young.

Now at these meetings they never ever discussed politics. They didn't even mention governments because these characters, these high scientists know that these are just show for the public. They work for the real boys so they speak with authority when they speak and they said, "this will be promoted through these methods, cartoons, movies et cetera and novels" and it's quite easy to do when you look at especially cultural organizations. Interestingly enough, in the Soviet system they had a Department of Culture. The government had a Department of Culture and when I was growing up I realized we have one in Britain too and Canada's got a Department of Culture.

Well, why would you need that?

Well, you need it because their job is to dish out money to certain authors, often with instructions, to build stories around particular ideas. That's how it's done. That's how you guide culture. You can't have any old guy come along with a story not on the script, not on the format and doing his thing and everybody loving it, so that everything is done by grants within the arts industry and high masonry of course. A good Mason never asks why to anything. He immediately must obey the order from a superior and that's how they get ahead in life. All politicians do it. Don't think for a second they don't guess what's going on or it doesn't twig eventually what's going on. They clue in not to ask questions. You're a good boy if you don't ask questions. You just obey. That's how the whole structure works.

Check out "The Final Cut" and other ones. Some of them are pretty awful and third rate, but I'm sure they’ll put more money into it as they really try to familiarize us with the idea. They haven't yet I don't think put out movies where a child is found who's been kidnapped because they have a chip. I'm surprised that these TV dramas they have – there's nothing on television anymore except sports, TV dramas, lawyer dramas and hospital dramas. The main areas of controlling you, you see, medicine, law, et cetera.

I'm surprised they haven't put a movie out where some little cutie is kidnapped and everybody's biting their nails wondering what's happening, and here's the guys with all their test tubes and DNA samples and their little tracker for the chip and they find them at the end, and Bruce Willis or someone will get the big part and he'll go in and storm there like Rambo and rescue them at the end and they'll fight the scientists that designed it and all that. That will come, if it's not out already.

One really, really good movie which makes you think. You see some movies make you think. Most don't. You get downloaded through emotion. They call it emotive responses, emotive indoctrinations. In "Devil's Advocate" the movie shows you the nature of man and there's a lot of good quips in there, where the devil who has the biggest law firm in New York that talks to a guy who doesn't know that he's actually the son of the devil who's being trained to take over and he tells him how they're taking the world over. He said it's by turning out armies of lawyers, millions of them. Millions and millions of lawyers, it's through law that you're manacled and you can't move and you can't speak. It's all through law. LAW is a WALL around your mind.

These are a few movies to look at more carefully. Those who have seen them, perhaps you can look at them more carefully than you did before. Tremendously revealing because there's always the revelation of the method, for those who are wise enough to see and hear it. There's always, always an exposé of how it's done and why it's done, for those who can hear and see. It's built like the Globe Theater as I say for the Shakespearian plays. It wasn't called the Globe for nothing. The globe, the world, where the stage went down into the audience and in those days they brought in audience participation. They made you get involved in the story and many people got carried away with the drama and thought it was all real and when that happens the actors know they're convincing, that it's working. When the audience forgets they're watching a fake, they're watching an act, then the actors are doing their job and it's getting across to the people that are convinced; because now you've inserted into their minds the possibility that whatever you're showing them can be real or is real and you've actually changed them. The alchemical change. You've changed them. You've cast a spell upon them. That's how it's done.

In the esoteric traditions the stage became a microcosm of the microcosm where all knowledge (which is true) is stored within the person, but it's also the person is a miniature of the entire universe. Everything that's out there is contained within. That's part of the religion of the esoteric occultic groups at the top. A play itself could be called a "talisman" in a sense, a "talismanic microcosm". They would actually use theatrical effects, even in Shakespeare's time, for thunder, many, many kinds of stage effects were very convincing. They even had "The Burning of Troy", a large play, huge play performed there and the conflagration of Rome and they had dozens and dozens of altars all around the stages for the burning of apparently the sacrifices. Nothing was spared in the effects of the period to cast a spell upon the public. Now the public always think they're simply going to be entertained for fun, to enjoy themselves, and often they are, but they never realize that their way is being shaped for them. Their thinking is actually being shaped for them. They're looking into an area, where they'd never have gone themselves in their own lives, but it's been presented to them and they participate in the play in a sense.

Now at one time the "Magus" as they call him, the magician, in the Rosicrucian Masonic tradition, was on a personal quest. A personal quest for understanding themselves in relation to the microcosm and it was in the same period that a split took place in the 1500's where certain of their members became politicized and wanted to control the entire population of the world. That was their intention, eventually that they could control and recreate, remake everything that was left imperfect. That's what they say. Everything that was left imperfect because no true thought went into the design of the world, it was a spontaneous act of bringing into existence, and they believed that as they attained godhood themselves individually they had the right therefore to remake the world as it should be. This has never ceased, this particular ideology, and the elite are following it still.

That means everything. That's why you're seeing all the modified food part to dumb the public down of course and to kill you off quicker, which it will. It definitely will. Population control but they want to modify everything, everything on the planet, perfect it. Now this was shown in their architecture of the layouts of their buildings. The 15, 16, 1700's into the 1800's you can see some of the big estates even today that are left over and look at the shapes of their gardens, how they're laid out in geometrical patterns. The reflection of the microcosm into the microcosm and vice versa. It was to create the harmony (and that's their terminology) between heaven and earth. "Harmony." They put great faith in doing this. You will see it's a much older tradition than simply from the 1500's.

You'll see it in the big cathedrals that were built in the early 11th century onwards. You'll see the tremendously domed ceilings and the acoustics are incredible; the mathematical work that went into making all of these interlacing domes. What they were doing by using the huge beams and shaping them into points at the top as they all met (the arches) inside the churches, was trying to recreate nature. It all represented the trees and the bows all coming together. This is what you're seeing, although you're not generally aware of it, a more perfected form of nature. That's what it's all about and the inheritors of these sciences are still working at it today, unbeknownst to the public, and they have total control of the one thing which makes the world go around. It's called money.

Now what was here before, the idea or money? Or did they come together with the same idea? Well, you can bet your bottom dollar because you can go back to ancient times and find out that this mystery religion was on the go thousands of years ago and using money to get its way and conquering people and forcing them to use money to get them in the system. Once you have it all done worldwide it is your system. Everyone's trained to earn money and above everything in the system is this system called "economics". Is it there to serve us, or are we there to serve it?

Well, the latter is true according to the economists. The suffering that goes along with it is irrelevant, "well, it's just a side effect of it. You can't help that," you see. That's what they say. We're run by an occultic system, by sciences which are so passed on through certain families and through archives, the real histories and the methodologies. The science of how our minds work and how our minds can be manipulated throughout our whole lives. A science kept to a few that put Freud in the kindergarten category and one can only read the ancient Greek philosophers to get a whiff of that because they were way, way beyond Freud with their techniques.

As I say, this is a big, big topic to go into and I'd rather have done a worked out series rather than just a spontaneous blurb, but there are so many things to do at the moment. So many things to be done and time is getting short for everyone as we race along to totalitarianism, which is all around us now, at least in law, and the mechanisms to enforce it are all up and ready. It's not a pretty thing to contemplate but we must look at what is there in order to come through and in all ages there have been a few who come through, a few with memory and memory is very important. Very important.

Good night from me and my dog Hamish and may your god or your dog go with you.

PART 2 of "MOVIE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING/ OCCULTIC CONNECTION"
November 24, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. It is November 24th, 2006.

At the beginning someone emailed me and reminded me to tell the people that I have books for sale and CDs. CDs of ancient histories and religions, how they started up and how they manipulated the public and how well organized they were for the job at hand. I also have DVDs for sale as well, "Reality Check 1 and 2," which are certainly getting around and there's lots of information in it.

I'm trying to show the people the real world they're living in. Not the one that's been indoctrinated into them by media osmosis and education, but the real world that exists outside the sheep fold because we are in a sheep pen. We've been kept there and fed you might say by the good shepherds who always seem to be up there somehow. These special people who come down from different birth canals than the rest of us and are given almost a holy status, but it's really a media image to build them up into these fatherly figures. Old techniques but using modern technology is very effective.

I cut through this in the DVDs that I have for sale, so check out the site .com. Other people now have mentioned in emails they notice that a few days after I talk about something the authorized biggies up there have guests on talking about the same subject. Well that's not surprising because, see, I'm unauthorized. I don't have handlers handling me. I don't have the backing that they have, too, and the reason we're in such a mess is because all down through time but definitely more of the indoctrination technique has been used since the 1800's onwards and the public are given their leaders, simple as that. All sides of everything are given leaders and often the leaders are groomed in advance before movements are even started. They don't want to take the chance that a true grass roots movement might pop up with its own leader, so they gave us the leaders and that's why we're always left in the lurch at the last minute before we go onto the next stage of this worldwide agenda where we're treated as "the profane," those in the darkness, by those "in the light" supposedly. I don't know if they're in the light, but there sure is an awful smell of sulfur.

Tonight, I was going to continue with the movie industry because the movie industry as I said last night is there to indoctrinate you into possibilities, which you swallow as possibilities and then they actually come out in reality. This technique has been used very effectively since the BBC in fact first started up as a radio station for World War I and they used plays, dramas and serials (serial form) so that you have to tune in every day to get the next part of the exciting story. They'd always make sure it was "a cliffhanger" at the end of the hour and then, sure enough, everyone tuned in the next day at the right time to get the next part of the story; but in and amongst the drama they were giving propaganda to do with World War I and why the young guys should join up and how much they'd be respected by the women and they'd be heroes. This is how the technique is used upon the young people's minds.

That's why they don't use older guys in the military except for generals and so on. Young guys think they're immortal. Because of the tribal instinct within them, they want to be a hero. They want to stand out and save the tribe, that's what sports are portraying too, and the young people don't think they'll die. They think they're indestructible. Death is a far off thing for other people but not for them. The BBC used this technique to the full in World War I and even had dramas out for the women and coaxed them to wear a white feather in their hat if their boyfriend or fiancé wouldn't join the Army, and they'd wear that in the streets to let all the public and their neighbors know that their boyfriend was a coward you see.

Joe Public thinks he's being entertained by just people in business who are there just for business reasons and who give you what you want, which is entertainment, but no. As I said last night, they've had international meetings on the culture industry. They still do every year, by the way, in early September. The international censorship committees of all the countries which you think is there to decide how much you should be protected from, garbage or filth or whatever is your thing. Do you think why would they have an international meeting?

Well, it's to see if the public can come to consensus, to see if the public worldwide are ready for the next step of the agenda, and that's why you're seeing specific types of comedies. You're seeing all sexual variations, sexual typing, subtypes, inter-types and all kinds of types you might say. This is no accident. This is all planned this way and every year they "push the envelope" as they say to the next step, to the next step. And I said years ago, years ago, that eventually you would see live sex eventually take place even in comedy shows and it would get to be routine. Every year the censorship committees debate if the polls that were taken and all the studies they've done on the general public show that they're ready for the next step. That's how it's done.

To bring in a totally New World Order, and I mean totally New World Order, you must create chaos. 'All that was' must be leveled, destroyed, to bring in the new. This is the high Masonic tradition, so 'all that was' is destroyed to bring in the new or "that which might be" as they say.

Getting back to the usual people who do the rounds of what they call "the patriot network". Now the patriot network remember is also a business. It's always been a business, big business, long before 9/11. A "Toronto Star" article quite a few years ago explained that the CIA set up the shortwave for public broadcasting back in the '60, or '50's even, with the intent of using selected Christians as a front against communism so their propaganda would counter communism. That was supposedly the idea.

Personally, I'm a bit doubtful if the CIA ever let go of their hold on their particular programs. Now in with this programming they're always selling what I call "panic items" and heavily funded by the gold and silver industry. Now there's very few outlets for these people to sell their products in today's happy-go-lucky society where everybody's – well, you know where they are. The last thing on their mind is gold and silver, so the only medium they can have is to present themselves on radio and push it there with an audience who are always on the verge of panic, and often some of these shows under the guise of patriotism are actually one or two hour advertisements.

The technique is where they hype them up about the coming collapse of the economy. This has been going on for 40 years now, this sort of stuff with the same people. Near the end of the hour, once they've got their audience petrified, they come forth with the answer—which is to buy their gold and silver and there's a whole bunch of other products. Unfortunately the counter-health industry, which is owned by the same ones that own the other side of the health industry, are selling all kinds of junk and gizmos to people who are sick and who are so desperate they'll try anything. You'll find all of these products wrapped up in the patriot business and the other part of the patriot business is really an American thing. It was designed specifically for America.

This is psycho-politics, a science known a long, long time ago, that you give a type of culture and superimpose it with a dominant religion generally and then you manipulate their religion and the people towards a definite goal, an outcome. That's why the U.S. was given more of a dose of, and heavily financed to get the messages across to the people, a massive dose of religion and it was really a form of – well, Schofield really. Schofield brought out the Schofield Bible and he was paid by Rothschild to do it and he made a few alternations there to try to boost up Revelations to make the public think that that which was to happen in the next hundred years was planned, it was all planned by God. It's amazing how it's worked on the minds of the public. Tremendous indoctrinations repeated over and over and over by countless front Christian people on the Patriot Network, generally calling themselves right wing. Other ones are British Israel under many different guises, British Israel, but always pushing the same products, the same hype and then terrifying the listeners and then telling them, "don't worry, it's God will. God's in control," after they've just scared the bejesus out of you. The U.S. under psycho-politics was decided long ago that they'd use religion to make them go along with this New World Order agenda and it certainly has done the trick with a lot of people.

Now having said all that, where was I going with it? Oh, yeah. It was because on the Patriot Network often after I've said something, the well known people who do the rounds of the networks are suddenly all over the airwaves repeating what I've said and then spinning it back off into Revelations or it's God's will and so on. That again is how you counter intelligence. You counter it by using the same information, attaching aliens, reptiles or God to it, and you spin it off. That's counter-intelligence.

Now that I've said all that, I'll get back to Part 2 of movies, specific movies to watch that have predictive programming in them. That which you see in a movie form becomes acceptable subconsciously so that when it comes in reality you don't react to it. You're familiarized with the idea and the movie of course is always presented as a necessity. In other words, all the bugs have been ironed out subconsciously in your mind for you. It's been downloaded into you the whole idea and why it's done. This is Hollywood.

"It's All in the Movies"
By Merle Haggard

They were so much in love with life, happy in every way.
But love the movie began with, some how got lost in the play.
Like a fire burning out of control
You got caught up in the actor's role,
And you cried on my shoulder when it came to an end.

But that's all in the movies,
It won't happen to you and I.

That's all in the movies; so baby don't cry.

The CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), which is a sort of royal shell company – a shell company is a strange company that's attached to the government in British Commonwealth countries and in Britain. It's a duplicate really of the BBC. It's paid for by tax money. To get into it you probably have to climb the ladder through the degrees and jump through hoops and be well connected in the families because they don't want again "grass roots" getting into media and getting a voice out to the people. They keep it self-contained with all its programming. That's why it's called "programming." You're programmed by it.

However, they put out some good stuff as well, almost a legality, and they did a series earlier this year which is worthwhile trying to get a hold of because it shows you the entertainment industry and the debauchery that they created in certain countries just prior to World War II, starting in the depression and going on from there. In the depression they could hire so many people in poverty and put them on the stage, mainly women, and it was amazing what they were doing and performing in the cities across Europe especially.

The series is called "Sin Cities" and they go through I think it was Shanghai was one. It's all European people involved in the setting up of industry there. Berlin. Berlin was a basket case because they were paying so much or Germany was paying so much in retribution money to the countries, the victors of World War I, that they couldn't get up on their feet and it was so easy to hire people to go on stage like the "Hoofers," is what they call them in Hollywood, the dancing girls that they had in the U.S. Well, the whole idea of the dancing girls on stage, hundreds of them, with very little on, actually came from the same guys who skipped out of Germany just before World War II because they were doing it there with hundreds of girls, only they had them stark naked and they really degraded them. The same producers left Germany and scampered off to Hollywood and it's in the series called "Sin Cities". Well worth seeing if you can get a hold of them.

Another one is called "Hollywoodism". CBC again, taxpayer funded, where main producers in Hollywood discuss openly the fact that they gave modern America their culture. They gave it to them. In fact what they say is "before they came, America had no culture." That's in the documentary. You hear it from two or three different main top producers, well known producers. "Hollywoodism."

It's interesting even in occult when you look at "cinema," and you understand the high occultic techniques of the use of letters, words, numbers and so on, and if you just use the spoken word and reverse "cinema" you have "amen-is", the god Amen, and that is no coincidence. George Orwell did a fantastic job with his book "1984," the title being chosen by the publisher. He wanted to call it "The Last Man," and in the actual book when Winston the character is being tortured by O'Brien, O'Brien asks him why he keeps saying that the people will win and Winston says, "because we have to," and "O'Brien says, "well why do you personally think that?" He says "why do you think you have rights?" He says, "because I'm a man," and O'Brien says "well if you're a man Winston you're the last man," meaning the last one of his type. A thinker. One who saw through the indoctrination. He was well aware that the intent was to eradicate the thinkers. That isn't new.

The Communists did the same thing. Once they get in power they round up all those that they used to get into power, the intellectuals, and kill them; and it wasn't just the Communists that did that. Britain was very good at that, too, for all the countries they'd gone into and stole from over the centuries; and not just Britain either. It's been an ongoing thing with the main characters down through history that were called "The Great" or whatever behind their name. These are part of the secret societies.

You look at Alexander the Great's lifestyle and who taught him. Who was his personal tutor and Aristotle was sent to be his personal tutor. Alexander himself declared himself a god. This is an ancient religion. It's still here. It's still on the go.

"1984" is well worth trying to get a hold of, the British version with John Hurt, well worth looking at, and Richard Burton. Richard Burton plays O'Brien. They managed to cram quite a lot of the book in the movie and you get the feeling from the movie of what Orwell was trying to get across. Orwell knew because he'd been trained to work for this establishment and he was an ardent supporter of it until he found out that all of the sides, even the ones that he'd been fighting against, were all controlled by the same capstone. The British version was put out in 1984 to commemorate the book.

Another one to look at is "Fahrenheit 451". It's an older movie as well, and old is not bad. We've all been trained that new is good. "New is good. Change is good. New is good," but so much of reality is shown in older movies. In "Fahrenheit 451" it's a type of future where the firemen don't stop fires. They don't have to because all houses are by law fire-proofed, they don't burn. The firemen go out and they burn people who've stored up and hidden books because it's forbidden to read books. Books cause distention between people, so it's really a terrorist act to read books. Well worth seeing too. Lots of little statements, little quips in there which penetrate.

A fairly recent movie is called "The Others". "The Others" I recommend to show how Plato's Cave works. Now Plato talked about how a reality is given to people and he used the analogy of a cave, where those born into this cave and brought up in the cave, never outside the cave and always looking towards the back of the cave, how they would view the world; that was their world. That was all of their world, and sure enough, they'd have a whole philosophy type of religion, a reality based around what they observed; and as the sun passed the mouth of the cave and people even outside would walk past it, shadows would form on the back of the cave and they'd have reasons for this. They would discuss the reasons and it would all seem perfectly rational to them, but they never turned around and looked to the mouth of the cave. They were looking always towards the back, so anything out of the ordinary that happened they'd have to fit it into the paradigm, their existing understanding of their reality, and they'd squash it in if need be and stamp on it to get it in. A good example of how to create realities for people. He used the cave.

In the movie "The Others," similar to the movie "Sixth Sense," they both have a bit of this in it. In "The Others" you find the main character, the woman, has to relate all the things that are happening around her into her existing paradigm and how she goes to extraordinary lengths no matter what she's experiencing to make it "fit in" to what she sees is her logical pattern, her understanding, until she has to face a truth. This is how the system actually does work with people who are born into a system and like all mammals look towards the parents for warnings of what they should be aware of. Now if the parents have already been indoctrinated, and remember all you have to do is indoctrinate the first generation, you have a new normalcy, a new normal. If they don't know to tell the children, the children will never question the things around them. They'll think everything is quite natural, it just evolved to where we are today and everything that they use and are told to use, including money and so on, is all quite natural. They're told what to talk about, what not to talk about, what's correct, what's not correct.

Now how can you be free if you can not discuss anything or even ask a question out of curiosity? That's not freedom. That's legal tyranny. Check out "The Others" and "Sixth Sense" because they do show this type of Plato's Cave. A very telling movie, predictive programming again, with a bit of a warning, was "GATTACA" – which revolves around a character in the near future where there are two classes of people. You have those who have born or created the ordinary way and those who have been genetically modified, supposedly to eliminate—and this is what we're hearing already and have been for a few years—they want to eliminate all possibilities of defects in a child. Therefore, if you were prone, or if they claim you are prone, to even an allergy or asthma or whatever, they could stop you from being born. We already have murmurings of this at the moment from the pseudo-scientific political elite.

In "GATTACA" you have a class system where those who have been modified get all the superior jobs, a new type of class distinction, and it's very telling. Again the movie it's predictive programming because they know it's coming and it is coming. It's only part-way step though to total cloning, purpose made clones. ID is a good play on "idea". The "Big Idea" of freemasonry is used in many different ways and you have ID, your identification. An ID also means "intelligent design" and that's what they're working towards, an intelligent design which will be more efficient to serve the elite than you or I.

One of the older movies that showed us a sort of world police state or definitely an American police state with high-tech weaponry to use against the public and it came out at a time when Joe Public was scratching his head saying "why is this being shown now?" Well, the big boys knew what was coming down the road in 20, 30 years. It was called "Blue Thunder" with the high-tech helicopters able to see through your walls and watch you and listen to you as well, and armed to the teeth of course with the high-tech weaponry.

We've all been conditioned to where we are today through all of these movies that most people have forgotten about, but they've seen bits and pieces here and there, but even though they've forgotten consciously most of the story, subconsciously the main parts are being downloaded into them and that's why they've accepted the step-by-step process to totalitarianism so easily. They've been programmed to do so.

The ancients knew that people had an infinite appetite for entertainment and they supplied it to the people with drama. There's never been a time in history when so much has been churned out from the same sources to the entire planet as today and people can't get enough. They can't get enough. I've seen people come out of video stores with a stack of their weekend specials. They must watch TV 24 hours a day for Friday, Saturday and Sunday and I'll guarantee you they will remember very little of that consciously, but these are the most placid system-orientated people you'll ever meet because they've been totally programmed subconsciously. They don't question anything that happens or comes along or is made law or anything else. They've been programmed. What can you say?

A very interesting movie to do, and again in allegorical form, they show it one way in the movie but it's allegory in a sense and a reality in another, is "Dark City," which even brings in a very old theme to do with genetic history where genes themselves have a certain history to them and a memory you might say, and how they can be manipulated and put into other people to give you someone else's memory, someone else's reality.

Whenever we see these movies, whatever they talk about in the actual science magazines, is old stuff. Whatever they say they're working on is old stuff because that's Level One Reality. Anything that the public is allowed to know is technically obsolete, even when they say on Level One that they're just working on this thing right now. That's really obsolete. We're kept in the past always.

The 2001 movie "From Hell" is an excellent movie to watch, based around the declassified information that was kept secret for a hundred years by Scotland Yard on Jack the Ripper with the conclusions and all the evidence pointing to the fact that the Queen's royal surgeon was the very high freemason of the Templar Lodge who did the killings and it tells you why it had to be done.

I know to that the person who first came out with this information was killed with a hit-and-run accident, I believe it was in Britain, some years back. However, the information in it is true and the names are the real names that they use of the people involved and for the first time it will make sense to you. It also shows you the high Masonic connection in all of this – see, if you want secrecy in a system and Peter Wright who worked for MI5 brought this out in his book "Spy Catcher". He said they're all told in those organizations to join freemasonry because they swear to defend a brother Mason against all odds, be he right or wrong. It's the only way you can have this kind of secrecy kept from the public where men will literally lie on the stand to save each other and they do this all the time. That's why they all join Masonry and police join Masonry and the judge is a Mason. Check out that movie "From Hell," well worth seeing. Probably the first movie to even show you parts of the rituals involved in freemasonry in a movie version.

"Three Days of the Condor" was made in it had to be back in the 1970's, early '70's, with Michael (Robert) Redford and in the movie they show you how the CIA go through potential future strategies. They play out these games to see if they'd ever, which they might have to use one day, to see if they could take over oil wells across the Middle East. They even had the strategies laid down as to what they'd tell the public, why they'd have to go in there. They'd have to make events happen to authorize themselves to go in to take over the oil fields.

It's not that people in Hollywood have a terrific imagination or the writers who write for Hollywood. It's because they know, they're connected. They have relatives in amongst the CIA. These kind of war games and strategies and possibility games go on all the time. They have a game for every scenario, basically, worked out in advance, at least on computer all the bugs are ironed out, and they have backup plans and plan A, B, C, D, E and so on. Nothing really changes in the system. One thing that's always the same is the secrecy. Incredible secrecy, incredible propaganda to cover the secrecy given out by media to give us a fake reality. We're told what to think about, either sports or...

For those people who've noticed when they came out with the weather channel, we used to get rain and snow and so on. Now everything's a crisis. If you get an inch of rain it's going to be a crisis and a storm; and a couple of inches of show, oh it's going to be a crisis and people are terrified and yah de yah de yah. This is all intentional that they had to start making an issue of the weather because they decided long ago they were going to use scientific manipulation of the weather to cause crisis, and people who are still working for the United Nations put books out in the 1960's. At that time, they thought that it was easier to cause global cooling and they had the coming Ice Age in different books put out there and it was promoted by all the media, "massive crisis on its way. We're all going to freeze to death."

Then the more they experimented with spraying the skies, as we see everyday, it's really bad up here right now. It's also bad in Chicago. They're getting sprayed crazily and even to the west of Pennsylvania they've been getting it heavily for the last couple of days and they have sinusitis and the usual problems, and the media, as always, dead quiet on it. However, they realized eventually it was easier to cause warming and you'll see that mushy stuff that the spray turns into, these mushy types of clouds. That's polymer and that polymer gives the effect of a polythene type film; it also helps the sun act and behave as it would under a magnifying glass. It intensifies heat. It causes heat build-up and that's why you get the warming, and those who've been studying this and taking notes over the last 10, 15 years or so have all come to the same conclusions. When they spray heavily the temperature goes up, so does the amount of infections of the bronchial tubes and sinuses and so on.

And the media, they won't talk about it. The media is not free. They're totally controlled. They're part of government. They give you the reality. They tell you what to think about, what to worry about, what to smile at, what not to smile at, what to frown at. Then there's always sports that come out your ears eventually, so much sports, sports, sports. That's all you see: Detective stories, law stories, hospital stories and sports. What a choice.

Has anyone noticed that these incredible trashy TV series like the CSI to do with all the special scientific gizmos that police are using, these special units that go round there and my God they can detect things by special lights, but the bottom line is always "get his DNA." Almost every second line is "get his DNA." That's to indoctrinate the public into this new procedure because they want everyone's DNA. Now the governments are admitting they've been taking peoples DNA for 30 years and identifying it along with your name and storing it, you see, and they're doing it in major hospitals in California. I think every baby is done now. They want to own you and it's the old story of Adam naming the animals you see. You've got power over the animals if you've got its DNA, its name, its signature. That's what it's all about.

It's so monotonous the trash they throw out one after the other. Get his DNA. Get his DNA and this whole thing is to make you think that science is holy. Science is holy. You can't question science. We've already had scandals where people have been put in prison with the confirmation in the courts of the DNA matched; and then we found out later, no, they wanted the guy in prison and so somebody that's along the way, often the scientist or the laboratory person, lied. Of course, television gives you a different version, the drama. It's somehow a holy status, that again the special birth canals that these people come out of is different from everybody else's. They wouldn't lie to the public and this is the image they want us to have of these controlling authorities. Hogwash you see, but it does well. It indoctrinates the people.

We've had thousands of years of bowing and scraping and kissing the ground to idol statues and deities we can't see, and now we have this white-coated priesthood at the top that waggles test tubes and rattles them together and has its own vocabulary, because every priesthood in every religion in every age has its own vocabulary to mystify the public.

Up until not long ago the Catholic Church still used Latin in the major mass and the people couldn't understand a word of it, but it sounded holy you see. It's a holy language. This is the same language, mind you, that slaughtered thousands of Christians and fed them to lions. It was very holy then, too, because then that same language was dedicating them to the other gods, you see. However, with some nice music and guys wearing dresses, you can really CON the public and they think it's holy. Holy, yeah. Latin is holy.

Latin was used with the Romans when they slaughtered thousands of people going through Europe. Very holy language then as well, and they used to burn your intestines as an enemy in the Lares, the fire of the families. They'd dedicate your intestines. They'd rip it out of your body and burn them in front of your face before you croaked, and that was dedicating it to the holy fire that was the spirits of their ancestors; because just like the modern ones who are descended from them all, they believed that they reincarnated into the same family lineages and that's why they're so smart you see and powerful, and well they certainly are cruel. They have an edge on that. They understand cruelty to keep the public in check.

Again, now we have a white-coated priesthood that thinks nothing of taking animals, bashing them on the head with all kinds of gizmos and then reading their brainwaves to see how it affects them. Well, why don't they try it with the scientists? It might knock some sense into them. They use people as well as guinea pigs all the time, all the time.

For donkey's years, again through the start of television, back in the '50's they were giving you the medical dramas right away to holify, make it holy, the doctors and the nurses and hospital and the science you see of medicine. In no time at all they started in Britain and in other countries, where they had national healthcare systems, whipping out your tonsils and your adenoids and it became routine to children who are not old enough to understand anything, generally four or five. The excuse they gave, again first through drama and then through reality, to the public, the excuse they gave was "these appendages, well you don't need them anymore you see. We used to be apes and we used to walk around with our heads pointing towards the ground and when we stand up that's why your sinuses get infected then your tonsils get it as well. So we'll just whip these off and same with your appendix, these vestiges of when you were an ape," and this is taught as fact, even though the Darwinian theory has never been proven. A theory is a guess. That's what it means. It's a guess and it only becomes a scientific theory when a bunch of scientists have consensus that that guess might be right. That's all, so your guess is as good as anybody else's. Make a few on all these topics. You'd be surprised what you might find out.

All of this is promoted through drama, generally with the big hero, the male hero, who goes through all hell and back to save humanity or do something special for the public and you're left with all this data on your head, downloaded, that that's a good thing. You haven't even really made an opinion on it. It’s been done for you because when you're being entertained through fiction the senses part of your brain that says, "yes, I agree with this. No, I disagree with that," it doesn't work. It switches itself off and it's the same with hypnosis.

When you're staring at something, an object, it doesn’t matter what it is, although something to do with light or flickering lights is very helpful, then that senses part of your brain switches off. You're now under a form of hypnosis. Your guard is down. You don't think anything nasty is going to be done to you and it's done in such a way that appeals to you, because as I say you identify with the main characters in the movie and by this identification they can take you on any path they wish. Any path at all and you'll go right along with it, never stopping for a second and saying, "wait a minute. Is this right or is it wrong?" Because the movie can make anything seem correct and you're being downloaded and indoctrinated as you enjoy yourself and you will not remember too much about the movie in a couple of years or even one year, and a lot of people in a few months or weeks or days, but you will allow certain things to happen to you in society without question. You have been programmed.

It was about the mid '60's when the format of news media changed around the world. Prior to that you never had sports or entertainment mixed in with news, at least in most of the European countries. The only time you saw anything to do with sports was on a Saturday, during the day as well, and regular programming in the evening; but it was mandated and talked about by H.G. Wells and others they'd eventually make a craze of sports, a diversion for the public where they could let off steam and do it in a socially acceptable form, rather than run up to their parliament building and do the dirty. This is being done all over the world and you've seen, too, the build-up of Hollywood in the news media; as though we should really care who’s marrying who, who's divorced who, or who’s having an affair with who or what. Again, it's been lifted up to almost a holy status.

Yet these people, these actors, are very unhappy people. They don't even know who they are most of the time. An actor, if they're any good at all, gets into the part – they adopt the identity of the character; and after you've adopted a whole bunch of different characters, you sort of lose track of who you are yourself. They're not happy at all and they're secluded from the public. They're kept apart from the public. All they can do is mix with each other and they act to each other all the time. They're never real towards each other, but they want us to follow the stars because once in a while they'll pull one out and speak on behalf of a political party or some NGO group that wants change or laws—generally it's laws to put in about something that's going to affect you—and because they're up there you see on a stage and this is the trick to the occult from the most ancient times.

The word "alter" and "altar" are spoken in the same way. The spoken word on the bottom level is the key. (On the bottom level.) When you put someone on an altar you alter them. They're no longer an everyday person. They're someone special. They've been risen on a platform above all other men and women. They're raised up. All Masonic terminology, once more. They are above all the rest. They're holy. A holy stature and suddenly they're important and we've been trained to worship these people that are put up there and people do worship them in fact with hysteria, because the same dynamics that were at play thousands of years ago as to today. It hasn't changed at all, the psychodynamics that work into play.

This happened in the fields of Elysium in ancient Greece. It happened with the worship of Tammuz in the Middle East. The worship of Adonis as the Greeks called it when they ran Egypt eventually, and the women always went hysterical when the priesthood or the deity or the figure of the deity was raised up on the platform above the rest. It hasn't changed. We've seen it with pop stars, rock stars and they're all called "stars" as I say for a very good reason because you're meant to follow them.

Interestingly enough in the book called "Hollywood Babylon," there are two volumes, well worth the read because it gives you a lot of occultic stuff, not out in the open, it's tongue-in-cheek, but the person who wrote them understood it very well by the selection of words he uses and he even uses a dedication that came from Aleister Crowley of the OTO sent out by MI6 to create mystery and confusion in the world with his special order of freemasonry. He didn't create the OTO actually but he took it over and became the head, because all freemasonry goes back to London regardless of what country you think it's from, it goes back to London. Aleister Crowley certainly did his stuff to create the mystery and attract the youth in and that was a burgeoning culture at that time to do with drugs back in 1920's, again pushed through Hollywood and the music scene as always.

In this book "Hollywood Babylon" he dedicates a page to Aleister Crowley where Crowley states that every man and woman is a star. Occultic significance if you understand it, but it's overlaid with a picture at the back of people on a stage because those people pretend they are you and me. They are the men and women. We are the profane. That's what it really means.

Another book to read is "Movie Lot to Beachhead". It tells you how Hollywood worked hand-in-glove with the military to make propaganda movies to get the young men to join up. Lots of photographs. There are so many photographs in there and it even shows you the psychological techniques as they portrayed the hero figure to the youth to make them join up and of course lots of female stars to make this little schmuck think that once he signed up he might get this particular star, which is dreamland indeed. That's how simple it works for little guys who are young, come from generally poor backgrounds, have no status in the world, and they put on that uniform and suddenly they're approved by everybody. You're a somebody suddenly. Mind you, once you're buried and so on you're quickly forgotten, or if you're crippled you're definitely quickly forgotten, especially in the United States.

All those things that you think are normal out there and are there just for the money and just to give you what you ask for, you couldn't be further from the truth. This is culture creation containment. It gives you direction. It limits your thinking. It programs you for a fixed planned society, the next step and the next step into the future and you go along never dreaming – never ever dreaming that the choices you're making are not your choices at all. You're just regurgitating your program and carrying it out. Your opinions on the political level, sociological level, on every level are given to you through drama and from those that you've been taught to follow, the stars, to worship, even though most of the propaganda you get from the TV on the Hollywood scandals and so on, it's all nonsense. It's as much fakery

as the movies themselves. It's to intrigue you and draw you in to fantasy.
Check out some of these movies. I'm sure some of you will learn something from them to see how blatant and legalistic by showing you these things Hollywood can be.
Have a good weekend. Tune in to Red Ice from Sweden on Sunday for the live streaming of the show I'll be on. Good night for now and may your god go with you.

"PSYCHODYNAMICS OF SADO-MASOCHISM SCIENTIFIC SOCIETAL MANIPULATION BY THE DOMINANT MINORITY"

OCTOBER 25, 2006

Alan: And it's October the 25th, 2006. Busy time for people in the country trying to catch up on all the things which have to be done before the snow hits in this part of the country and it's been raining for weeks now, every day, every single day. Pouring rain, so we're living under this weather warfare, which I'm sure will make itself manifest as to its intentions and already the rural roads are getting washed out and full of potholes and all the rest of it. Rather late in the year to fix, of course, as they steam roll ahead with the big NAFTA highways on highway 11 and 69 up through Ontario.

I'd like to remind people who have this talk passed around that you should check up .com for items they can buy, purchase: DVDs, CDs, books on not just this eternal New World Order because it's always new. Every period in history is part of the New World Order and they can find the history of this on my website.

I'd also like to say that I read all the mail I get written and posted to me or else by the email and I can't honestly answer everyone because I'm not running a business like we're used to from the authorized leaders of this movement against the New World Order. I don't have the financial backing. I don't have any teams working for me to do all the work. It's not a money maker. I have no advertising and so I do other things to survive, never mind the things I must do like splitting the wood, covering it from the rain and all this kind of stuff. This is why I can't get back to every single person who writes to me.

Some people ask me so many questions in a letter, I'd have to write a book just for them and of course I can't take time to do that. There's only one of me, but I do read all the mail and I've gotten to know lots of people just through their mail in fact. I know where they are in their own little life in this great world of ours. I know where they are in their relationships, all of that kind of thing, their worries, and I certainly commiserate with them because we're going through incredible changes, incredible changes.

I think some of the big boys have said themselves the biggest changes since the people were moved off the land into the cities for the industrial revolution. We're going through all of the cultural shocks simply in a different direction with the same types of things, culture shocks as we go into this next phase which is all around us. Every day we can see it. Some of us can smell it almost, but it's all around us and it's on the march.

Yes, it's a nice pouring miserable day here in Ontario and I'm shrinking by the day and eventually I'll be the size of a midget, unless they call that "vertically challenged" today. Maybe that's the politically correct term. Anyway, that's where I am with my little life.

For tonight's talk, I'd like to continue with a sort of follow-up of the last talk I gave, which was to do with power in a sense and the different types of personalities which are attracted or repulsed by power. We have to remember that we are born into a system which we take for granted as being natural simply because it's there when we were born and we grow up in it.

The rights or freedoms we think we have today haven't always been there and we have them and WE NEVER EXERCISE THEM and it isn't until someone comes along and takes them away piece by piece and gets to a point where we can't ignore it that people tend to suddenly notice it and complain; and that's all they do really is complain or they give power to a leader who leads them to destruction. This is the standard technique all down through history.

Prior to the reformation really and prior to the Middle Ages, right up into the Middle Ages in fact, LIFE FOR MOST PEOPLE WAS ORDAINED BY THE CHURCH. They gave you the reality of the period that you'd live in. The nobility down to sirs and overlords to tenant farmers to tenants to serfs, it was a much simpler life. It was not a nice life for most people, certainly the ones at the bottom of the heap, but they didn't have the questions that we have today, the complexities of questions about what was the meaning of life, purpose of life.

Their whole reality came from the teachings that they were given by the Catholic Church at that time. You didn't have to think about things because all the answers were given to you. You didn't have scientific explanations for anything. Everything was God's will. God had a hierarchy in heaven and a hierarchy here on earth which mirrored it. That's the stellar and the earthly one. That's why they've always used the zodiac and the stars and esoteric groups to explain this.

This was always understood by the Catholic Church at the top, by those IN THE KNOW at the top.

You would be born into a family, a group, a village and you would know what your task would be for the rest of your life when you were a child. You didn't complain. If you did, there was no one to complain to – you'd have the devil in you, and you didn't have to wonder about what caused the wind to blow or the rain to fall and the only entertainment you would have really were the occasional—apart from home entertainment and folk songs, which is probably the only true part of culture that anyone really had—were traveling shows, morality plays they called them. The only ones authorized throughout Europe for the church was by the church and these were called "morality plays," little bits out of the Bible that would be enacted over and over monotonously to get the moral point across for control purposes to MAKE PEOPLE OBEY and see the point of obeying in fact through a story form.

The same technique is used today in political correctness and we get the same ideas marketed to us through dramas and even comedies, ancient techniques going all the way back to ancient Greece in fact. In the Middle Ages you didn't have the complexities of worry that we have today. People felt they belonged regardless. You belonged to the class or the social order you were born into. You had a collective mind in a sense. Everything was explained for you and your group, the one that you belonged to and were born into.

It wasn't until the rise of capitalism and enlightenment and all the rest of it came in that gradually a middle class began to emerge and with that came the end of the collective, at least the beginning of the end of the collective, as individuality for the first time was stressed as being important. In fact, all down through history you'll find this gradual push to break out from under the authorized structure of control by various individuals trying to format things to suit their own sensibilities, their own rationale, when the answers you were given no longer fit. They make no sense. They don't explain the whys and wherefores of an injustice, for instance, especially when it's happening to you.

With capitalism came the push for individuality and that was further stressed through Protestantism. The old Catholic Church, although they did say that everyone was born a sinner, still believed that redemption could come to people and to individuals as long as they conformed to the group and did the group thing, and you had your group penitence and that kind of thing. That's how it kind of worked, but you still did not ever dream about leaving your station and moving up. In fact, prior to the introduction of the capital system, really the beginning of the banking structure and merchandising big time, prior to that, to the people in the Middle Ages, making profit for profit sake and acquiring wealth for wealth sake was an alien idea. It would sound silly to them. It would serve no purpose because at that time life only was the only thing that was stressed. Life itself was important, at least on paper and in the speeches and talks and morality plays.

People sometimes become nostalgic for what they see as a simpler time, but really it was a fixed rigid society of "know your place," an expression that survived in the English language and in the English schools right up into the 20th Century. Because we don't think in terms of a dialectic, we see things going one way in one direction. We tend to see effects of things and we adapt to those effects, but we don't analyze the side effects of things; because with the rise of individuality comes a price and the price is that of being separated from a group, the village, the people, the tribe, and this aloneness has been accelerating as the centuries have moved on up to the present time.

People are tremendously isolated and the challenge today, apart from all of the other challenges or the fact that it's already pre-programmed through think tanks and big moneyed powers, the problem is how do we handle and can we handle – can everyone handle the aloneness? The breaking down to the individual where everyone really is living in their little world spaced out from other little worlds, from other people, without real, real contact except for the culturally okay things such as discussing the neighbor's garden or your own or your car or your latest purchase; but really, people are craving a contact.

Now not everyone is at the same stage of development to handle this change. Henceforth they brought forth the New Age movement back in the 1800's really with Madam Blavatsky to handle this, and here's a good point perhaps to make. What's the good of having the ability and the right to think for yourself if you don't? And by that, I mean if people really look at what they fight for or what they complain about, how much of that is really from their own original thinking and how much has been programmed right to them through think tanks, through pressure groups, through slogans? As Lenin said, "they would conquer by slogans". Slogans go right into the subconscious without question. We just start to repeat them. How much really of your own thinking belongs to you as an individual?

We find again prior to the big push for the New Age movement and into the 20th Century you could find religious bookshelves in every booksellers shop primarily around Christianity and about Christianity or about certain Christians and what they'd done and so on, and everything again was to reinforce the prevalent idea – prevalent up until then, since the days of Luther, on this Christianity, this new type that had been introduced by Luther in the 1500's; which was really made as far as I can see for the industrial revolution for it coming up. They had to create a new work ethic, a Protestant work ethic of just work, work, work and grin and bear it collectively and maybe just maybe you could be redeemed by your works in a sense if you followed the social order that was ordained and preached by the ministers.

Things don't just evolve by themselves. It's more as though when people are ready for a major shift, or at least some are; there's always a vanguard very often unconnected. The think tanks and those in control sense this and prepare for it so that they can give the new types of leadership or religions to take over to keep control of the new, and today you'll find all of the New Age religion in all of its forms. Many guises, different names, it’s all the same thing. It's all the same religion, same pyramid, in every major bookstore. Masses and masses of books just churned out like sausages from the machine, for everything you can think of, to keep you basically from thinking for yourself; and yes, they add certain truths in there but most of it's spin to spin your head until you come out of this dizzy downward spiral and you're thinking exactly the way they want you to think, because these are authorized books and for the price that some of them are sold you can tell they're being backed by bigger powers. Of course we know that foundations like the Rockefeller's do back many, many authors, other foundations do too, to make sure that whatever opinions they're expressing will be the prevalent opinions within society.

Everything that happens today was gone over and predicted by early think tanks over 100 years ago, 150 years ago and they knew at the time that because they understood human nature – they have archives, not public libraries. They have the real thing. They have the real low-down, the histories of peoples and formulas on how to control peoples and they knew that we would get to a stage where the struggle for individuality would reach a certain peak. They also knew that not everybody would want this side effect as I say the loneliness that comes with it and many they knew couldn't handle that. These are the mass people, the mass men and women who want an order of things, an order which gives them answers which don't have to make rational sense even; as long as everyone else is parroting those answers around them they feel secure.

That's how religion in fact tends to work and they came out with the New Age Movement to keep the people in a confused but controllable fashion, where the things which they would be chasing because of this drive, this subconscious drive of individuality, and because of the side effect, the fallout of being unable to handle the aloneness that comes with it, they would be guided into a form of passing their time, a religion which couldn't threaten the authorities. Therefore when everyone's chasing their karma, trying to improve their karma and paying their money and taking their courses and things, they're not being a nuisance, especially when they're being taught that nothing is real anyway. That's the beauty of that one. That's a fantastic move by the chess players and it's working very, very well with many people.

Most people, as I say, have a hard time with reality. They don’t go into books to find histories, to find the causes and effects down through time. They would prefer that Hollywood give them movies about or docu-dramas – remember, drama means fiction. It's a fictionalized account of something, but this is where they get the realities of the past from. It's always slanted one way or another and what they've always understood in sociology is that when a people become nostalgic for the past, then their culture is on the decline. That's why they give you the Anne of Green Gables and these fantasies of some kind of past life that really was only for a very few. Most folk lived in squalor and misery.

Now there's a drive within people that comes forward when they can't handle individuality. A drive kicks in to conform and the danger there is you end up with mass movements, mass armies. That's the type of people who give their all, their life. They submit. They have a longing to submit to power, to be part of the power structure in a small capacity, but to submit to it, so a sado-masochistic tendency comes forward; and the reason you can have sadism and masochism together is that the sadist and the power hungry want to dominate others. The only thing they respect is power, raw power itself, and so their superior is one they will respect and almost drool over in fact and they love to sacrifice themselves for the cause. The cause always appearing to be plain because it's spoken to them directly by their leader, their messiah, their führer, their Lenin, whatever it is. It makes sense to them. It tends to verbalize inner thoughts. It promises to take away fears. It gives a cause to things; so this same person who worships the power structure and wants to serve it, because they want to submit and serve to it, they’re also masochistic. We find in these great movements like the Soviet Era and the Natzi Era, which again, remember, were forms of both socialism. You had the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the word Natzi comes from a social movement as well – National Socialism.

Interestingly, George Orwell in his "1984" called the particular country of residence for Winston, "Ingsoc," which was a play on England socialism or English socialism. Major revolutions, physical revolutions need masses of following and there always has to be a good reason for them to unify so obligingly to overthrow whatever it is they're overthrowing and that's always been the case. Very clever leaders and oligarchies understand this process and so if there's going to be a revolution it's better that they put their own boys into lead it. That way they can guide the outcome of it.

They say all the right things always. The people believe that the leader that they're given is one of them implicitly because he will use the terminology of the tribe or super-tribe: the flag, the symbols, the phrases from national anthems. Today, it's Hollywood actually. The masses help very clever people attain their goals. Even in a so-called democracy we even elect people who say all the right things. That's why they get in. They say all the right things but you can get the tyrant coming in that way, just the same as overthrowing a previous system. It doesn't really matter how they get in. They just get in by any means possible. The Communist system was to get into politics and get to the top by any means possible and lying through your teeth wasn't too difficult for politicians since that's traditional anyway.

However, when you get a true authoritarian type character in power, you must understand the psychology of that person or the group, the coterie around them. They love conditions that limit human freedom and they love to give speeches about fate and destiny. They're fatalists to an extent. To that person who is giving you the speeches on fate you must understand his definition will be different from yours. Soldiers traditionally are like football teams. After games, listen to them, "We'll do better next time. I'm just glad to have served by boys, my team, my fans and we, we, we will be on track next time," and yah-dee yah-dee yah.

It's the same with soldiers when they're interviewed, "Well we did a good job and we hope to do it better and we have some things to clear up but we're on track. We're doing it now." That's the fate of the one who submits to a higher power. A power to him is a physical power embodied by somebody who walks around called his superior. He worships superiority. He submits to it, sadism/masochism together. A small businessman even is the same and his fortunes go up and down with what he will call "economic laws". He'll call it fate, you see, "Well what can you do? It's the economy," and so you get crisis and prosperity to him, which are not really social phenomena at all, which will be changed by human activity, but it's the expression of a higher power to which you have to submit. It's just the way it goes.

The authoritarian in charge of a country will say that wars are just fate. It's the fate of man to have wars and they'll tell you too it's only natural, you see, natural that part of humanity has to be ruled by another part. They'll tell you that the suffering and the starvations across the planet can't be changed. It's just the way it is. It's fate you see. Cripples being born into the world – a lot of the New Agers love to say, "well, they chose to become like that. That's their fate." It's a great way of rationalization.

You also find that those in control in a sense worship the past, at least the past that they have in their imagination. They will tell you and give speeches about what's been and say it will eternally be and to work for something that hasn't existed before is crazy. He can't imagine anything outside of creation as it's been. In a sense that's religion with them as well, Fatalism; and if they cannot accomplish their goals they will say, like Adolph Hitler did, that if Germany was defeated it's better that they all perish together because it would prove—and I guess he was talking about Darwin's theory of evolution—that they were simply not fit to survive and conquer and rule.

The Soviet system was no different. They got the masses to back them. A small elite group promised them equality, you know the equalization of misery, became incredibly authoritarian once they took power and wouldn't tolerate any opinion outside the party line. They got themselves a professional army and became the very thing that they were supposedly fighting against, which was history repeating itself through military power, might; and even under the guise of Sovietism in Moscow they saw it as just another military empire, really, as it always had been in history.

We can always look at the history to learn lessons if we're willing to learn lessons. Leaders are presented to us and we've watched the ones who are elected do this as well, flying into what seem to be bouts of rage. The leaders that are supplied to fight the New World Order, if they were genuine they wouldn't fly into rages because there's a difference in effect between an impassioned speech and bouts of rage. Rage manifests the very fear in the listener that they perceive and sense coming from their oppressors and it's like being an officer. When an officer loses control, then those who follow are psychologically defeated right there and then.

Adolph Hitler used to fly into tremendous bouts of rage. Those who served Lenin and Stalin also were known for their bouts of fury to their underlings, especially when they come up with defeat in certain areas of a particular sphere. It wasn't tolerated. Opinions were not tolerated outside the party line. There was no such thing as: sorry, I couldn't quite make this quota or wherever it happened to be. Therefore within the authoritarian character is a type of sadism which manifests itself, which will be obvious only to the sadist themselves with the games that they play on the underlings beneath them and they're well aware that people generally submit when they come under attack, an attack especially that's furious and they can't quite understand. They tend to submit to the person doing the attacking. This is an old, old ploy. You'll see it in a lot marriages in fact and it works very well for the bully.

The one being bullied will generally apologize and grovel because they can't imagine such an outburst of fury having no cause; and if you buckle down once, the sadist, an aggressor, an authoritarian figure, will push further and further next time until it's an endless cycle, going round in cycles.

Recently, I got a mail from someone who watches the website who said I generally agree with everything you talk about, but recently they weren't so happy with my comments on the war against the Arabs; and this person who obviously does not think for themselves, because they use slogans which are marketed to them, brought up the fact that the women have to wear veils and so on and that offended this person who mailed me. They were offended by the fact that women had to wear veils and so on, and this of course is the politically correct speech that we hear all over – "well I'm offended by this. This offends me," you see – brought out by Singer and other psychologists. This was the way for motivational changes in people. Behavior modification and people are modified all the time and they don't know it. They just parrot what was given to them.

Well, if your eye offends you because they wear veils, pluck it out. That way there will be far less blood coming from somewhere, which will be you, than there will be from all over the Middle East. That's my simple answer to that. This isn't being callous. You don't go and slaughter people because they won't conform to your wanting – your way that they should behave, dress, act or whatever. We're in the mess we're in up to the present stage because of killing people because they're different and differences in the long haul will sort themselves out as individuality arises, as time goes on, as it has been for centuries. It's only the control freak that could possibly even use that excuse to justify a war against another people and this person who mailed me also mentioned the burning of the flag and how the Arabs were so happy. Well, CNN and all the big media did eventually admit that those scenes that they showed after 9/11—immediately after 9/11—were taken from years before about some other incident. For someone who just watches the TV, seeing is believing, I can't spend time on educating you because you don't want to think for yourself. You like the ideas being marketed right into your head. You want everybody to be the same as you and yet you haven't come to the realization that what you are is a composite of what's been marketed to you by others. You are not an individual. This is your favorite song.

"I Wanna Be Like You"
By Louis Prima
Now I'm the king of the swingers
Oh, the jungle VIP
I've reached the top and had to stop
And that's what botherin' me
I wanna be a man, mancub
And stroll right into town
And be just like the other men
I'm tired of monkeyin' around!
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you
I wanna walk like you
Talk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Now don't try to kid me, mancub
I made a deal with you
What I desire is man's red fire
To make my dream come true
Now give me the secret, mancub
Clue me what to do
Give me the power of man's red flower
So I can be like you
Oh, oobee doo
I wanna be like you
I wanna talk like you
Walk like you, too
You'll see it's true
An ape like me
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too
Can learn to be human too

Alan: This person also mentioned, as I say, the burning – why not go after everybody who's ever burned a flag in history? That's anti-authoritarian. It's unpatriotic. It's such a joke you know to a person like me to hear these comments because it's like a caveman talking about his skull stuck outside his cave when it comes to flags and tribal symbols. Symbols that those in control have put right into your mind, your brain. You didn't invent those symbols. The esoteric groups know darn well what they really mean and it's nothing to do with what the public thinks. How sad. How sad that we're living in an age that people have the ability to think for themselves but it's too much of a burden. They'd rather the media does it all for them and leads them up the garden path, wherever it's pointed, wherever it ends up; and they'll rationalize like all control freaks do, everything that they do. Every horror that they commit can be rationalized away, only to them, mind you; because for an outsider listening and observing this, the irrationality of it all is obvious. Only the control freak tries to rationalize the impossible.

Psychopaths do it very well. Psychopaths and mass murderers love to boast about how they did it once they're caught. Once they realize they really are caught they like to boast about how clever they were and they can rationalize every piece of their atrocity to the public, who generally are fascinated by this kind of stuff; and once again, if you’re an independent thinker, you can see that they have a gift almost of rationalizing everything that they do. Everything that they do.

The reason that horror shows keep reproducing themselves and becoming more and more horrible as time goes on is due to this problem with the individual versus the masses – the masses who, many of them, don't want individuality. They want sameness. Sameness, uniformity throughout their existence and anyone different will terrify them. It shakes their security, their feeling of security. They will despise that person and try to kill them if possible and if not they'll get the authorities to do it for them, "there should be a law about that," you see, and this is why we're heading towards more and more horror as time progresses and the people are becoming almost immune to it now. They can't tell fact from fiction. There are so many front people out there guiding them, misguiding them, leading them up the garden path as I say. They have their heroes of the physical realm. The have their heroes of the New Age realm who are heavily financed. You can tell just by their websites that it's not a little person sitting there, any more than H.G. Wells was in his day sitting with a typewriter. H.G. Wells had a whole office block to himself and masses of staff working to churn his propaganda out and under the guise of course of fiction, although most of his books were non-fiction.

However, people don't discern. They don't ask the obvious questions and they like to have superstars. They don't ask how they became superstars. You cannot become a superstar in this day and age unless you're made one by others, the professionals, and they get the nod from those above to make this person or that person the spokesman or the superstar. That's how it’s been for a long, long time. You're promoted to the top and people follow the stars. They like the superstars because we're taught in this system that success by any means is all that matters. It doesn't matter how you get there. Just get there. Therefore someone who appears to have their face all over the planet and doors opening for them must surely have the talent and skill to do it on their own; and that's so far removed from the truth in this day and age. It just doesn't happen in any sphere whatsoever.

Many people say to me: why don't you talk everyday? Why don't you give a talk everyday and put it out there? Well I'll tell you, I don't have a staff to help me do anything, whether it's split the wood or fix anything or just basically survive. I would need staff to do that, as all the rest of them have staff. I don't bring in the kind of money or have it come in through the backdoor either to do this every single day of the week and because I don't give them the popular messages – I could give popular messages and say we can get the countries back, but that would be a big lie because we never had them in the first place. We were never in control of our countries.

I've heard people say we can get America back. Well, what period in history are we talking about? Who controlled it then? How did the people live then? And how can you get something back when your whole system is based on an economy and all the manufacturing is out of the country today? It's been set up that way for this to happen. You can't save something that was never yours. What you can do is direct the changes off track into another direction outside of the control of the established elite.

Aldous Huxley himself said there is a dominant minority and I presume there always will be. He never questioned that fact. He should know since he belonged to the lesser orders of those elite families. He was still a member of them. He knew the real histories. He never mentioned politics because he was well aware that politics was irrelevant to the course of the world. It's just a show for the public.

Every political prime minister or president is appointed to that position and given the nod long, long before the public even hear their names. They're vetted throughout their life for their position.

THE ADVISORS are MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRESIDENTS. They work for the real bosses. They know the world agenda. The advisors are in cahoots the advisors across the planet. If you notice, they're all advising their prime ministers or presidents to do the same things and sign the same things at the same time. They are the grey men – they work between the physical realm, the ones that we see and the dark side you might say, the ones that don't become visible to the public, the real powers that be.

THE DOMINANT MINORITY and THEIR DESCENDENTS down through the ages RUN THE SYSTEM, BASED ON WHAT? BASED ON MONEY. Something that everyone on the planet uses, and because it's there, we think it's normal; even though none of us can tell who or why the banking families, the big international bankers, have the right to even decide what money is. Should we even use money in the first place? What is money, apart from an idea? And if there was no money, is there any other way of living?

The elite have already figured that out because the next phase that we have to go through is electronic banking and purchasing, so there will be no other forms of money at all except electronic blips on your card and on a screen. Everything will be tracked and traced, but that's only part-way because they've even worked it out that after that's over and done with, in the new society, the Huxlian world, which will eventually down the road come into existence, everyone will be reared and probably "special purpose made".

ID is not just your identification. ID is "intelligent design" you see. They want to intelligently-design you for your purpose and you will serve the state. You won't need money. You probably won't have the capacity to imagine or even discuss what money is because you'll be more like an efficient robot than a person. This is where ultimately it will go. The cashless system is only a part-way measure, a stepping-stone towards it. Everything that happens is a stepping-stone to the next step and we adapt being the most adaptable creature on the planet and every child who is born into the next phase thinks it's normal because it all exists the way it is.

There are grandparents alive now who aren't even listened to when they talk about country living, where they had to smash through ice to get water in the winter and that was normal. That kind of thing is absurd to a child of today. Just a blink in the eye of time, really, the different between them, but it's absurd in an age where you just turn a switch and on comes your heating, your lighting and everything else.

YOU PAY FOR IT, MIND YOU, AND IT KEEPS YOU IN THE SYSTEM BECAUSE YOU MUST EARN THE MONEY TO PAY FOR IT.

And you become more dependent than ever—interdependent on the system—until you will have no independence in any sphere whatsoever, nor any ownership of anything. Something that's taboo in all of the authoritarian dictates of socialism and capitalism, by the way, because CAPITALISM RUNS SOCIALISM. Always did from the beginning.

Now I've taught many, many people over years on different levels of the understanding of all of this, but I only teach the ones who are able to accept the understandings of the higher truths. Those who can't get the higher truths tend to get terribly offended and they turn on the teacher and it isn't my fault that you can't understand. It's a choice they've actually made within themselves. They don't hear what you say. Their greed for the idol blinds them to all the gold dust you've scattered before them in the past. They're oblivious of the gems and that isn't my fault and people like that you can't take any higher, you can't bring into the deeper truths, and apart from that, not everyone can handle them because much of the news is not good news but you have to understand the bad to get beyond it. You have to go through the darkness to see the light. That's always been the way. Always been the way.

Those who can only go so far are not ready for it and possibly they never ever will be ready for it. They’re more composites than of personality: of their training, their culture, their indoctrinations and their own particular bent of personality type. They're not a truly individual free person and you can't teach everyone ultimate truths. They can't handle it.

If I was going on blessing Christianity and pushing that, I'd be on many radio stations as I'm sure the listeners know. It isn't until they find out that I speak out about certain aspects of the religions that I don't get the calls coming in. That's to be expected. It takes a brave person and an honest person to step outside their box and say well he's right on this and he's right on that so I'll have him back, and there aren't too many of those around.

Other ones would have me on the New Age shows because they're really blossoming right now. They're getting pushed big time—the mind control of the present to go into the near future—and they already have their gurus prepared, promoted, out there for the people to follow with the usual fatalist stuff involved once again. The control freaks with the fatalism: "It's in the cards. It's in the stars. It's written here. It's written there. Can't do anything about it. It's fate," you see, and they're already out there and being highly promoted. If I was to go easy on those guys, I'd be on some of the biggest shows as I'm sure some of the listeners have figured out already.

However, I tend to try and tell the truth as I perceive it and I tell the bad news, the dark side of humanity, the stuff that doesn't make you feel too comfortable, but everyone in this world is what I call a "schmeeple". It's a combination of schmuck, sheep and people. Everyone's been fooled. Everyone born has been fooled into this existence from the beginning by very clever techniques and mass marketed from the top to the parents as well. It takes tremendous will power on the individual, tremendous almost heart-breaking searching, a hunger to know truth, to bring them through. Most people don't have that. Some are born that way. Others it will hit later on in life, but a hunger comes upon them and someone who's hungry you can tell right away because they will listen more than talk. Someone who's talking is really telling you what they already believe. They're trying to guide your answers into a certain direction which will make them comfortable. That isn't someone who's truly looking for a truth. They're looking for something which makes them comfortable in the condition that they're already in.

When society has been steered towards a period of great change, there's always tremendous confusion. There's anger. There is also much misdirection of anger as we're told what to be angry about.

H.G. Wells himself said, "many people will die fighting the New World Order, but they'd never know that they're trying to save something which was never theirs." The big boys are updating their system. The changes are underway. They have been all your life. The media simply doesn’t harp on about it. They divert you into trivia. They tell you what's important for you. The changes as I say are on the way. We're going through them. It's more of a matter of deciding can it be thwarted in the direction that it's heading and for maybe the first time can we actually steer it into another direction? That's what's really important right now.

THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN CHANGES. The changes have ALWAYS been directed, planned and steered by the "navigators" as they call them in the high societies. We have to take that direction from them and steer it somewhere else, and truly the battle is between those who want uniformity, standardization, and the occasional individual here and there. We know that those who seek uniformity ultimately always conform to the next part of the system which they first opposed. Changes are here. They've been singing about them since the 1960's and you whistle the tunes, you sang the words, but you didn't hear.

"Changes"
By David Bowie
I still don't know what I was waiting for
And my time was running wild
A million dead-end streets
Every time I thought I'd got it made
It seemed the taste was not so sweet
So I turned myself to face me
But I've never caught a glimpse
Of how the others must see the faker
I'm much too fast to take that test

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Don't want to be a richer man
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Just gonna have to be a different man
Time may change me
But I can't trace time
I watch the ripples change their size
But never leave the stream
Of warm impermanence and
So the days float through my eyes
But still the days seem the same
And these children that you spit on
As they try to change their worlds
Are immune to your consultations
They're quite aware of what they're going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes

Don't tell them to grow up and out of it
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Where's your shame
You've left us up to our necks in it
Time may change me
But you can't trace time

Strange fascination, fascinating me
Changes are taking the pace I'm going through

Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Oh, look out you rock 'n rollers
Ch-ch-ch-ch-Changes
(Turn and face the strain)
Ch-ch-Changes
Pretty soon now you're gonna get older
Time may change me
But I can't trace time
I said that time may change me
But I can't trace time

SECOND HOUR:

"I'll Be Watching You"
By Sting
Every breath you take
And every move you make
Every bond you break
Every step you take
Ill be watching you

Every single day
And every word you say
Every game you play
Every night you stay
Ill be watching you

Oh, can't you see
You belong to me
Now my poor heart aches
With every step you take

Every move you make
Every vow you break
Every smile you fake
Every claim you stake
Ill be watching you

Alan: To continue with this talk on the present day situation, which is the same as all time with regards to human nature. That which has worked in the past can be made to work again. The archives where knowledge is stored—real knowledge and observations of peoples, populations, sex, groups, all down through the ages—are available to a small elite, and when you want the public to adopt an attitude, to change their dress modes, to change their behavior, to change whatever, there's a formula already in there. You must find out how to introduce it, how to get the idea across and you will even know by continuous study, repetitive study, empirical proof, that it will work and how long it will take to be implemented and adopted by the general public.

Very few people today in this day and age – very, very few are actually true individuals as such. We see teenagers who go through a stage where they think they want to be an individual and they are in a sense one by one trying to assert their own different personality, but you'll notice to be different they actually join a group; never realizing that the group itself or the fashion that they wear or the symbols that they use and their behavior and their conduct is marketed to them from the top. There's your paradox in trying to be different as a teenager. In reality, they want to be accepted by a peer group and so they conform to that group.

Adults are not too much different. Plato himself said that morality and culture which is given by the top, what's right one day can be made wrong the next and vice versa. He said we can turn it upside down and the last ones to notice is the generation that's going through the changes, they adopt it so easily and casually and they think the idea somehow originated within them.

It's no different when you read books. Again, very few books are put out there with an honest portrayal of an idea or an experience or a lifetime. Very few books are put out without a spin, without trying to get others to believe what the individual believes or the individuals behind them believe. The easiest thing to do is to give part of a reality – the listener thinks that's all of the reality that they've been told and they form a conclusion which they must come to, preordained by the ones who created the story and this goes for everything. It goes for even all the groups who think they're rebelling against society.

We see that with the feminist groups. The bankers doubled their tax base by the introduction of feminism and feminism was not won by women. It was won by scientists in white coats, the white-clad priests, who gave them the pill. That's how it was won. It doubled the tax base for the bankers. The elite that Bertrand Russell was a member of and wrote about wanted to get kindergarten or the state in other words to give the children their early education or their early indoctrination.

Remember the old saying of the Jesuits. "Give me a child before seven and he's mine for life." It's no different. Now they've got them at two years of age in kindergarten.

These things were needed. They had to separate the children from the mother and it's been very successful. In Canada now when there's a national strike of daycare workers and the children's kindergarten workers, the women actually come out with placards and demand that government do something to take care of their children. You can see how quickly this whole idea that the government is really there to take care of their children, how naturally that seems already to these people. They expect it. They adapt so quickly from one lifestyle where the mother wanted no one to interfere or take her child away. She wanted the early years with the child. Now they're demanding the government take over that role so that they can go out and earn money.

As I say, the bankers love this because now they can project bigger debts in the future because there's a bigger population to pay taxes. This is all part of an economic system that we live in. Sociology is used. Psychology is used. The ancient sciences of people are used against the people to further enslave them and by doing so it means it's more efficient when it comes to enslaving the child.

The children are becoming BRAINWASHED much quicker and easier because they're using scientific techniques of indoctrination.

People who are truly in the matrix—and by that, I mean they do believe the reality that's been presented to them since childbirth—when they notice a threat to what they think is their culture, they have to find someone to blame right away and generally what they do is to look around to see who gives them the information about the change. The news media and then it goes on to certain politicians and then they must get an identifiable group, you see, because they truly believe that they've evolved naturally up until that point and that these nasty people are taking away their lifestyle, and the group mentality is so strong within most people who are in the matrix. They are not truly individuals.

Now I'm not talking about do they like chocolate or strawberries, or personal taste. I'm talking about they need to belong to what they see as their identifiable group because they want order within their lives and it seems that the culture of the group has given them order. It never dawns on them that this order was drawn up a long, long time ago for them, ancient in fact, and they simply adopted it. There're familiar with it so they really think it is theirs, but it truly isn't. It truly isn't theirs.

People join churches because they want to belong to something which is the first explanation that they've been given for the meaning of life and it's like politics. If you dad votes this way or that way, then the offspring if they're going to vote generally do the same sort of thing. Well, it's the same with religion, if mom and dad were Catholic or Jewish or Protestant or Hindu or whatever else, then the children are too and they accept that as being normal because each one thinks they're in the right group. Their group has the truth you see.

Even if you went into India and the Westerners have a hard, hard time understanding this religion which is formatted in a different way for a different mentality. Hindus themselves can somehow reconcile all their inconsistencies in their religion, all the opposing stories. They can reconcile all that and to them it makes sense. It gives them a world view but it was made by other people. It wasn't purpose-made just for the individual. It was made for them all by other people long ago.

Now when people start breaking out of the matrix, at least coming to the stage where they want to jump off the bottom floor in the bottom room, because they've been trained to look for order, an order around them, they bring into the next phase the need for that with them; so they look for something that has a similar set of rules and regulations similar to their old religion, the one that gave them all of their answers until they grew up, but they still want order so they join something else.

Some people who need the group mentality so badly will join even more fundamental orders that are far stricter with more rules and more dogmatic and preachers scream at them; and generally when someone screams at you, that means you're receiving abuse and that's what it is. It's abuse. Why do preachers have to scream when there's a microphone in front of their face? Well, you can figure that out. It's because those who attend have grown up generally and they've been abused. Their minds if nothing else have been abused by screaming to overpower, to terrify them with the wrath of god.

In India someone can die at the side of the road and no one goes to help them. The reason being if you interfere with their karma, their fate, again the fate part, then it might rub off on you. So they chose to be poor. They chose to die. They chose to starve to death and you don't lift a finger to help.

Each religion has been formatted for a different culture, a different people, a different mentality. In China the ancient religions dwelt an awful lot on fate again but also on luck and some of the biggest gamblers in the world today are Chinese and that whole idea of luck being a type of force that comes and goes – a 'will-o'-the-wisp,' which sometimes you could predict if you do certain things, you see, this is all the nonsense they go into, they can actually hit the jackpot once in a while. Tremendous gamblers.

In the West because Rome itself was a continuation of the Roman Empire – the pre-Christian Roman Empire. It ruled the ancient world and into the religious empire, this transitory period, they didn't start afresh and say well we've got to understand how people work, how the mind works. They didn't do any of that. They didn't have to because they had the archive that they'd been given from their predecessors of an old empire and those were the Greeks, and many of higher elite classes of ancient Rome were descended from the Greeks who ran ancient Greece. Yet all of the advisors around them when they went through the transitory phase from the old Rome with its armies empire to the religious empire and so they knew how to control populations. They knew the need for psychology, mass psychology, and most of all they knew the need for control purposes of a religion and that is why a particular religion was chosen, one of the better religions that had been done so far, where the people were more obedient than ever to the heads of those religions who also were emperors of the empire.

Prior to that, they had the occasional revolutions pre-Christian Rome because there are so many gods to choose from and there's always the element that one god or another could favor the individual on his quest for dominance over the rest. Whereas Christianity came along and a pope was ordained by god and what he said was really like god speaking and you couldn't argue with it. There was no other way to come at and usurp that power except going through the same means and sometimes in history there were two popes on the go – conflicting popes.

When they lived in France and the Vatican was really there, we find that there was one pope and what they called the anti-pope. They used to excommunicate each other regularly and throw these curses on each other and that's how farcical it got, because at that time the general public were so trained in the whole idea of this pyramid structure of Catholicism that the only way to usurp the power was to appear to be ordained by god, so you either crossed your fingers and hoped the present pope would die (because they didn't advocate generally) or by some miracle you would take his place, because the public had to accept the tradition that had come across of how you became pope.

We know it was corrupt as could be and YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND CORRUPTION AT THE TOP OF ALL THE RELIGIONS because THEYNEVER FOLLOW THE RELIGION THEY IMPOSE ON PEOPLE and today it's a world club of religious leaders that run the show. They understand the necessity of religion.

Michael Gorbachev has written about it – a man who's an atheist and ex-head of the Soviet Union. He's the one who talks about the creation of an earth religion, an earth worship type religion, would be necessary to bring in this new order. They've never ever pooh-poohed the idea of religion, far from it. They use religion.

If we even look at the previous Soviet regime and Communism in itself, it had all the earmarks of a religion and just as intolerant against anyone who complained about it or questioned it. It had its dogma and had all its ritualistic parades and its hierarchies and you might call them their priests—the ones who would bring people in to question them to see they had right-think or wrong-think.

Most people crave a religion which is accepted by others, a peer group, in order to get through life; and down through the ages the big boys when necessary have agreed amongst themselves to stir up trouble. Trouble MAKES PROGRESS happen you see. Progress. It also helps the BANKERS because they will ALWAYS FINANCE BOTH SIDES IN WARS and the tremendous religious wars that went on through the centuries were just incredible. Sometimes where people who were of the same stock and who had opposing religions imposed upon them, which they'd adopted, would slaughter each other for years.

Now this game of divide and conquer is as old as the hills and we see it being used today when tremendous changes are taking place. Different groups are encouraged to look at other groups and they're all fighting each other as the ship goes down. The big changes are coming in that will affect them all. They become oblivious to that. They focus on one thing. "It’s those guys. Those guys are the problem." It's like a whirlpool going round and round and round and sucking down in the middle and everyone is choking each other and throttling each other as they go around in this whirlpool, never knowing how they got there, what they're there for in the first place, or who's orchestrated this.

The targets that occupy a lot of people's minds are the Mexicans and Latin Americans coming up into the United States. The cause is ignored because it's the cause you'd have to question. It's the funding. It's the institutions funded in the United States that fund these groups who start coming across on mass because this is the time it was supposed to happen. The boys who run the world run by a schedule, a time schedule, and they have five-year plans for one particular part, ten for another, fifty for another, a hundred years for another. Same as Communism, same as the United Nations because it's all the same group at the top.

Now as I've said already the mass man, humanity, can go two ways and this whole movement towards the mass population, the mass man, also was recognized at the beginning of the industrial era where they started for the first time talking about the masses. Before that when it was the feudal system they just talked about the herd, but then it became the masses and you've got mass movements. There are two ways they can go today since most of them aren't original people themselves. By that I mean they’re not individuals at all. The knowledge they have has been marketed into them, projected into them. That is the reality but they crave belonging so badly and because of this belonging and the sado-masochistic tendency they tend to have, where they worship power stronger than themselves and they love rules, they will obey rules and they can become automatons – robot-like well behaved, placid, Sovietized type citizens.

This ties in, in fact, it gives me the picture of when Eleanor Roosevelt was over in the Soviet Union where she said in her own writings her first stop was to see Pavlov, her hero. Now Pavlov who used all kinds of motivational behavior modifications through rather nasty techniques was also in charge of implementing all of his research and using it on school children throughout the Soviet Union, and Eleanor was just so enthralled to see all the children walking quietly well behaved towards the school. She said, "there's no spontaneity and laughing and giggling like they have in American schools, but my they're so well behaved".

Being an authoritarian herself and possibly a sadist, she approved of this. This turned her on. The fact that there was no spontaneity of any individual appealed to her nature of creating the mass man predictable people and that really is the point. For total control of society you want predictability in each person. That's why personality profiles have been gathered for many, many years on every single person by police and organizations because they want to know if you are predictable.

If fact, the control freaks cannot stand the possibility of unpredictability and if you are unpredictable—meaning you have a mind of your own and you might not choose the path and a particular walk that they expect you to choose—you could cause problems. In fact, they might have nervous breakdowns that you’re not doing what you're supposed to do.

That's what we're seeing here now. We’re seeing those who need the group, wanting to conform, accepting all their ridiculous totalitarian style laws that are coming down and they have. You see them at the airports where they "bend over please" and now they've accepted it. It's a way of life. They've adapted.

As Plato said, "man is the most adaptable species on the planet", meaning they can do with us as they wish. We will accept it eventually until it's normal.

Anything can be made normal, anything by the "culture creators". Culture itself is plastic. It's pliable. It always has been. The ancients wrote about it how they created culture, how they altered it, guided it, reshaped it over and over again and it's never stopped.

Evan Russell talks about bringing in big Madison Avenue and all the big advertisers because they had the sciences of how to make people do things or buy things they didn't really need. They knew the psychology of greed, of envy, of wanting to be noticed. They used all the sciences of human nature and they adopted them right in. Now they market the ideas right into our heads: the slogans, the buzzwords, the "I'm offended" attitude.

People who parrot these slogans are giving themselves away as people who are not thinking for themselves at all.

People quite naturally today talk about global warming. We've had years and years of propaganda from all the nature shows and public TV stations (which are often the worst ones for it) on this global warming, even though children's books at school 50 years ago had detailed data on the cycles that we'd go through every 500 years or so of warming periods that last maybe a century, two centuries and then goes back again to a colder phase. That was always known. Today, they just stopped talking about it. You think it's always been like this and you can be conned so easily through ignorance basically and the BIG BOYS are using this to FURTHER THEIR AGENDA TO TAKE OVER ALL OF THE PLANET – all property, all rights of water, food, and even the air itself. Everything which you need is going to be under the guardianship of Plato's guardians who will not live as you will live. THEY WILL LIVE AS KINGS AND QUEENS HAVE ALWAYS LIVED and YOU WILL ACCEPT THAT.

You can accept those things which cannot be reconciled because it's your nature to accept it, as long as it's marketed to you by faces you know – and would they lie to you? The masses as always will be led by their chosen leaders to vote for another party or another person, as they always are told, you see, and this is always the solution. "If we just get someone else in they could change it all."

THEY'VE LEARNED NOTHING FROM EXPERIENCE, even though they've been told over and over the histories of political parties and the con game they all pull over the public. They pull the wool over your eyes. In fact, they have one hell of a party and it's quite a party together. The parties won't change anything, but that's what's been held out to the general public who think they're awake but in reality are trying to save a system which is familiar to them because they grew up in it. Now it's shifting to another phase, so they look for a hero or heroes to come in like John Wayne and do it all for them, make everything right again, and this will not happen.

In the United States John Kerry and others have said if they get in they will actually further the war on terror and increase the forces in the Middle East. We know the agenda is one way only, regardless of who appears to be in charge of it. IT'S A MUST-BE. It was planned long before September 11, 2001. Long before. All the machinery to bring totalitarianism was hammered out in think tanks and select places like the Pentagon. All the reactions of the public were figured out in advance. All the strategies to deal with complaints from the public, or fears et cetera, were dealt with in advance. All the little buzzwords, the terms that you hear, were all figured out long in advance.

They can't stop now. They must go all the way with this and whatever it takes to pull this off they will do it. Whatever it takes. In ancient times it was no different. They'd terrorize the public of city-states and tyrants would say, "oh my goodness, there's just these evil terrorists everywhere," and the military were let loose on the public. You had the same thing: your check points, your questions on the street, searching for daggers, all that kind of thing. Same old stuff. Why change the formula if it works? Over and over again.

They can panic the people over and over by crying wolf, by telling us ridiculous things to get us all in a panic, as though anybody in this day and age could sneak something that would cause, for instance, atomic explosions, because the intelligence agencies are all completely interwoven worldwide and have been for a long time. The groups who opposed regimes have been lead by the same people from the West: the CIA and so on. They've been leading them all along as well. They supply the leaders to these groups.

We have guys like the one in Korea who can say his oddball things when he's told to say them and the West shakes in their boots. It's a nice little bit of drama to show you how insecure our world is and we've got to change it all and give up all kinds of freedoms because the world is just too unstable.

Last March according to the United Nations we were to get plagues of the bird flu and when it didn't happen they said well it will happen in the fall. That was to be added on top of it all and I've watched the geese going south and I didn't see one of them sneezing or coughing. Hype, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror, uncertainty and fear, and when most people in the matrix are terrified they cling to the coattails of their leaders to save them at any price and this technique is being used to its fullest advantage today.

A long, long time ago THE ELITE THAT RAN THE SECRET SOCIETIES TALKED ABOUT A WORLD SYSTEM. A world global system where THEY WOULD HAVE TO MAKE EVERYONE CONFORM TO A SET BELIEF STRUCTURE through a one single type of economic system and that's what's underway today. This is to be a utopia for an elite, step-by-step, through tyranny, through wars and implementation of their economic system wherever they go. UNESCO following closely behind the World Bank that's shoved up in these countries to make sure that they get the first of the youngest children to indoctrinate them into a way of thinking, a way of viewing life and the world, so that they'll grow up thinking that adaptation to the new style is quite natural and to them it will seem so.

This was planned actually before the United Nations was even set up, because the League of Nations was already there and they had discussed back in the early 1900's where Mr. Rockefeller talked about the globalization and he also mentioned the cannon fodder and the cannon fodder are the general population. He said, "yes, it's a pity that this present generation will be the cannon fodder as we go through this", because everyone's having their ideals shattered. They've been terrified. They're terrified of the changes and they suspect of course that they're not being told all the truth; and the strangest thing is, when they do that, they listen all the more intently to their favorite newscasters hoping to get told the truth, which they never have been before.

The stress level amongst people, the personal stress level, is going sky high. What do people do when they feel terrified? Well, we know the reports right after 9/11 where they said that thousands of people had suddenly returned to churches in the United States, but we're seeing it in all different varieties today, even amongst the New Age movement who really think they're trendy and they're setting the pace for the future; they think it's theirs actually, which is the big joke, they think that they are setting the direction. The neurosis that's going through them, again looking for magical answers, answers of all kinds, to save them personally, from a distance it can be as tragic but it's also laughable: where they're buying all kinds of gimmicks and swallowing all kind of absolute nonsense that's been used down through the ages to clean their house of energies and use colors and yah-dee yah-dee yah because literally these are terrified people who are trying to bring order into their lives again. The order thing by bizarre means and they're swallowing it all.

Again, we have the big books heavily financed, by MI6 of course, shoved out there to guide them into fantastic avenues of thought. A multi-mirrored hall of reflections of bizarro and they can't gobble them up quick enough. There's channelers of all kinds who are channeling the aliens who are talking about the energy coming in that's going to transform us all. There's other ones that are talking about blue beams coming in and blue is a good color, of course it's the United Nations color. It's the Blue Lodge as well.

Everyone's being used and every group has been catered to and no-one's been overlooked; and the individual who seeks truth must go through all of this chaos and weave between it all, knowing what is true and what is false, remembering their own experiences (if they've had them and generally they have) which are not of the norm. They're not dogmatic enough generally to try and figure out or put a definition on them. All they know is that there are things which can happen in life which are outside the norm, the normal experience, which tells you there is a threat out there. The threat comes from those who've had the odd experience that's broken through this fake world of ours.

There are powers indeed at work. Not all of them under the control of this fanatical primitive elite. Once again, those who have broken through the matrix into different levels and hopefully they can get right through all the con games of "buy gold and silver" and "that's going to save you" and they've broken through all the herbal cons. It's a huge industry today run by the big boys, where "chew this type or chew that type of leaf or grass and my god you'll live forever. You can walk through radiation with it." There's so many cons out there bought by terrified people. Terrified people. They're being exploited to the maximum at the moment by shameless psychopaths. Shameless as never before.

It reminds me of when Rothschild was asked when he made his most money. He said, "when blood is running in the streets". For those who know how to profit through terror and fear, this is their time.

"I'm Looking Through You"
By The Beatles
I'm looking through you, where did you go
I thought I knew you, what did I know
You don't look different, but you have changed
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Your lips are moving, I cannot hear
Your voice is soothing, but the words aren't clear
You don't sound different, I've learned the game.
I'm looking through you, you're not the same

Why, tell me why, did you not treat me right?
Love has a nasty habit of disappearing overnight

You're thinking of me, the same old way
You were above me, but not today

The only difference is you're down there
I'm looking through you, any other way

Alan: Fundamentalism is on a roll right now, in the U.S. especially, because of all this terror; and sure enough, the preachers are doing their job. They're telling them "it's god's will. It's all written in the Bible this was going to happen," and they're using Revelations and that was the reason Revelations was actually created all that time ago. It was a plan. A business plan, a step-by-step business plan and it's written in a esoteric form where exoterically-minded people never see the esoteric, which can be explained and it's my third book. Those who have listened over the years to me should try and buy something to keep me going and to inform themselves. [See .com for ordering information.]

It's vital that people understand now what's going on. A wise man once said that peoples in all ages in all places have been told by their leaders to accept a religion, a proper religion, and a proper religion was introduced by the elite and the people believed properly. It's never changed. The whole talk from the top, even the scientific community, if you listen carefully to their mantras, their chattering, their slogans they chant, the statements they make as though it were absolute proof – true – absolutely true. There's more belief necessary, a faith-based belief necessary to actually believe what they're saying than most existing religions. The evidence they have is so shaky on pretty well everything and we know that at the top THEY'VE AGREED TO TELL THE BIG LIES TO GET US ALL INTO THE COMPACT CITIES – the new habitat areas for the United Nations – where there will be no property eventually at all. No private property. THE UNITED NATIONS HAS STATED THAT. Check out their website.

All resources will be owned by a new feudal overlord system and you'll be interdependent. In fact, you'll be totally dependent on the system for every need that you have. Total conformity: The dream of control freaks all down through the ages. However, to believe the sciences that they pretend to use or pretend are sciences you have to be very, very naïve indeed; because, as I say, they know the earth goes through the changes which it's going right now every few hundred years. Every few hundred years.

We don't go in a circle around the sun like clockwork exactly where we were one year ago in the same position. You'll get to that same exact position – it doesn't work like that. It never did work like that. We go through periods of warming and we go through periods of cooling. Check the old, old, old schoolbooks that children were given and all of that was in it at junior school.

I can remember reading one when I was seven years of age talking about the Middle Ages, for 200 years they didn't build a single house with a chimney because it was so warm, summer and winter. This knowledge is retained. They know this but the way it's hyped out under "ah the planet's all going to hell in a hand basket and we have no control. Be terribly, terribly afraid," this is all meant for a different reason. It's meant for you to give up every right you ever thought you had and put yourself into the hands of your betters, the ones who know better than you do, the guardians you might say, and it's working with a lot of people who parrot the slogans. They parrot it away. "Cars, SUVs are bad, yah-dee yah. Carbon dioxide is bad." Well hey schmuck. The biggest producer of carbon dioxide are people because we breathe it out. We breathe it out, so figure out where that will take you to reduce carbon dioxide.

They don't know. In their ignorance they don't think you see. They are told what to think and they parrot it dogmatically like a religion, and they will turn on people with violence if they think those people are breaking these new rules, these unwritten rules, and not conforming into the big one shapeless mass. The mob are very good at turning on the individual. The mass man. The mob. The high Masons say that. You can always count on the mob to what? To be a mob. One mind. One voice. One action. Ein Volk, Ein Führer, Ein Reich.

Same old thing over and over again, and speaking as an individual it gets terribly monotonous to hear people who should be sentient creatures parroting all this stuff they've been downloaded with on nature shows, TV blurbs and so on, and they've never gone and checked anything out, any of these supposed sciences, for themselves. They have accepted their slavery. They don't need to check it out. They accept that there's a better class out there that know better than they do. They love the powerful and people who love the powerful hate the weak.

When you realize that there is an elite who are descended from an elite, all down through the ages, who understand everything I'm saying, who have access to archives with formulas for human behavior, then everything becomes clear and it doesn't take much thinking for a person—a person who can think for themselves—to reach certain conclusions. For instance, a simple one is since the elite of every country in all ages make sure that whatever government exists, exists number one primarily to save itself: To perpetuate itself and the status quo and to protect the elite of that country, and that goes for industry, for manufacturing, for everything. Because if there were separate countries, you need manufacturing to make the armaments in time of war: To churn the tanks out, to churn all the things out, everything you need. Today, and it was the same in the Soviet Union, they said that this will be won by high technology. High technology. Advanced technology. Yet they knew many, many years ago they were going to transfer all industry to

China the Communist country.

Now Communism in theory is supposed to be there to utterly annihilate capitalism. That's what they had on the baby books. You know the little books, the baby books that people parroted. Yet the highest capitalist countries planned and had meetings and it took donkey's years to prepare all the bureaucratic and legal documentation for the gradual integration with China the Communist country. Now if there were any countries at all and the elite had any, any suspicion whatsoever, even a bad dream that China was a separate nation and would eventually attack them, the elite would never have given what you think is your industry—but it's actually theirs—they would never have placed it within China, never ever. When you hear the saber rattling by China, it's all theater. It's just theatrics for the public consumption. Don't be afraid of it.

China has been throwing up vast cities and roadways, the latest, most advanced road system on the planet. Everything in the cities – everything is new and high-tech and ultra-modern and who's moving into them? Well, you get the rising higher middle class of the Chinese who are busy exploiting their own people beneath them, but also you have very wealthy Westerners moving in. In fact, some of these cities are designed for Western taste and they have all their theaters with operas and everything just like back home where the elite can go and they've all the highest types of restaurants for Western taste. A home from home, that's where the elite are moving today and if they thought there was the slightest possibility of a war with China they'd be splattering their chop-suey and running back home, believe you me.

There is none. There are no nations. Every signatory to the United Nations agreed at the time that this would lead to world government and Alger Hiss helped draft up the charter. Some Canadians with Lester Pearson and a few other ones from Canada did the rest of it and it was to be a totalitarian type system where the lessers, the more feeble-minded, would be ruled by their betters. The "equality part" was the ones who were in the lesser group would be equally poor. They wouldn't need much. They talk about sharing the world resources. It's a race to a bottom equality for the people in all respects of life and at the moment so cleverly they're giving us the greatest gluttonous feast we've ever had before at the bottom of the heap with all the cheap goods from China bought by credit cards. Credit has never been so widely available to make sure that we can go through this and as we gorge ourselves we don't see it coming, but the times will change. Times will change.

The world that's envisaged is to be utilitarian based on economic needs, including the number of people who will serve the world state. Study it up. Look at it. There's lots of books out there put out at the time when they signed the charters. Books written by the people involved and those are the ones you should read. Not the spin books about them but the ones they wrote themselves, the so-called "founding members". It's all laid out there on the line. Read it all. Read between the lines too, because they made it very obvious where they were taking the world and they knew they'd have to do most of it by deception because people who are used to a set way of life naturally object to being moved from one pasture to the next. The one they're familiar with is where they want to stay, but through crisis and continued crisis you get to a breaking point where you can move them anywhere you tell them. They will do anything you tell them because they're essentially broken through psychological warfare, thanks to Pavlov and Skinner and others once again.

This is the real world. This is the real agenda. I hope to talk to you next week about more of this. Good night and may your god or gods, or whatever, go with you.

PART 1 "PSYCHOPATHIC SCIENTISTS AND THE CONTROL FACTOR"
December 1, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is December 1st, 2006.

Outside, there's a winter storm. The snow is coming down, and the wind is howling. It's one of our new storms, because it's stretching all the way from British Columbia on the West Coast, and the jet stream is doing a right-angle turn, and going straight across Canada. That's something that never used to happen, for those who can remember the old weather reports on television from years ago. It used to be quite interesting to listen to the different weather in different provinces across the country, and now they can standardize it, pretty well, with alternation of the jet stream.

For those who think this cannot be done, check into the treaty on the EMP, and the HAARP treaty, which was signed in the late '70s at the United Nations. It's quite fascinating to see so many people who have swallowed their conditioning completely, will argue that things cannot be as you say, because the mainstream media hasn't told them. They'll stick to that, in their disbelief that things could be so incredibly controlled, and yet what I've said so far is just scratching the surface.

Tonight, listen very carefully, because the evidence has been given out, over the years, by those concerned in the implementation of specific sciences. Sciences, which were understood in ancient times, were simply given different terminology and implemented. And as I have said many times, that which has been used before, successfully, in society and culture, can be reintroduced at any time in the proper sequence, and it will work the same way as the first, because human nature hasn't really changed.

Back in the 1960's, going into the '70's, a new phenomena was diagnosed, you might say, by psychiatrists across the western world, to do with a form of schizophrenia and its manifestation. Prior to that period, schizophrenia used to take tremendous and always predictable courses to do with paranoia, voices speaking to them, and because the old system of control was religion, very often it took a religious form. The dialogue of the person was often religious in nature, or they'd see angels or demons. They'd go around crossing things, and in hospital wards, crossing televisions, which isn't a bad idea, maybe, or maybe a sledgehammer is even better.

This new phenomena came as science was making its headway through the media, changing us from a black robed priesthood to the white coated priesthood of science, but computers were relatively unknown by the public. They didn't have them, you couldn't go and buy one and take it home with you. But, the odd thing was this new phenomena, this new way of manifesting a particular illness, took everybody by surprise because different people were being diagnosed as having schizophrenia. Those patients were complaining they had chips implanted in them - chips, which were somehow connected to some computer, which was controlling them. Being adaptive, psychiatry across the western world simply accepted this new phenomena.

Psychiatry didn't go too much into the whys or wherefores, and I'm sure there's a reason for that. Psychiatry and psychology, not the lower forms, but the higher forms, have been used intensively for thousands of years, again under different names for control purposes. Many of the big consultants in psychiatric hospitals are members of the controlling organizations. They have memberships in them, and many of them also are connected with countries' intelligences services.

Experimentation was really taking off in the '40's and '50's and '60's into techniques of mind control by various techniques. A form of microcosm where you have a closed society, a society within a society, which is left alone - that's the psychiatric hospitals. So much could be done there quietly, on an experimental basis, and we've seen the big one, which blew into the public domain - the MKULTRA experiments carried out in Canada by Ewen Cameron. This was happening across the world in other places too.

This odd phenomena of having "chip implants," before anybody heard of a silicone chip, and the remote control of some computer guiding them, was a strange phenomena. If you dig into the old books, you'll find this being queried by different professionals involved at the time, but not as much query as there should have been. Some of these people had been in the military. Some of them had -- in fact, I think they all had minor operations. Other ones had been in hospitals for minor operations, too young for the military, but there's always a common denominator. I'm sure if the public had access to more information it would be very evident that chips were being implanted and tested out on the individuals, who eventually were locked up, often for life. They were studied intensively, because this was "a shape of things to come."

This is something which has been openly discussed, at least semi-openly, at world meetings of scientists paid for by government (taxpayers' money), concerning chipping the entire population of the planet, like the Loyola University meetings they have. You can still find, at least the abbreviated version, of that particular meeting, held there just three or four years ago. They talked about chipping the entire population, and already said that there were regional computers set-up to manage each individual. In other words, these super computers would program each individual to do certain tasks per day, et cetera, monitor your chemical balance, and no doubt you'd have to take certain drugs, and so on. You'd have no say in the matter because you would not be you anymore. You would simply be an automaton, programmed.

Chipping in the brain. Chipping in the spine, generally was the complaint of these patients back in the '60's and '70's. That's exactly where they'd interact with your nervous system if there was a chip implant. Messages could be programmed into your hard-wire system, your spinal system, and your nervous system, right into the brain itself - a two-way street.

We also saw the outbreak of certain teenagers who began the first school shootings at the same time. Back in 1979, Brenda Ann Spencer, who was 16 years old, who went to Grover Cleveland Elementary School (this is in California), and she walked into the school and began to shoot people. I think she killed a few, and this stunned the American population at the time as to this senseless act. What was even more senseless, was the response she had when questioned, as to why she did it. Like all people who are under forms of mind control, which is also similar to schizophrenia, in that the emotions are blunted. The normal responses and the emotional responses, the motive they call it, are blunted. She just said, flatly, that she didn't like Monday's. That's why she did it.

"I Don't Like Mondays"
By Boomtown Rats

The silicon chip inside her head
gets switched to overload
and nobody's gonna go to school today
she's gonna make them stay at home
And Daddy doesn't understand it
He always said she was good as gold
And he can see no reason
'Cause there are no reasons
What reasons do you need to be shown?

[Chorus:]
Tell me why
I don't like Mondays
I want to shoot
The whole day down

Our thoughts and our opinions, and the direction that we go in, in our lifetime, is always guided by the makers of media, books, movies, and so on. The big foundations are heavily involved, always have been heavily involved, in the direction we take of culture creation and manipulation. These are the same foundations that Mr. Weishaupt talked about, when he said, through creation of very wealthy foundations; they would direct the future of mankind.

These foundations are hand-in-glove with governments, because they all used the SECRET SOCIETIES or "Societies With Secrets" as they like to call themselves, to ensure allegiance to the agenda. Those who have sworn allegiance to these societies -- these are grown men supposedly. Grown men don't take oaths lightly, especially DEATH OATHS, should they break their word. In the beginning was their word. You can't break it. Only Moses is allowed to break the law, because he threw the first two stones down when he got angry with the people and smashed them. He was the first law-breaker, which is another story again, about the "above and below" system that runs the world.

The foundations guide everything. The Rockefeller Foundation, being one of them, funds hundreds of Non-Governmental Organizations, as they like to call them. Non-Governmental Organizations, they'd like to make you think they're just grass roots, and just someone in their home, that does something out of a care for mankind or animals or whatever it happens to be, or even the ones into UFO research, et cetera. The Rockefeller Foundation runs them all, and by running them all, they guide them all. They give out fake news or something to make us fantasize our whole lives away, without realizing what's really going on. They do run our lives, and they have for hundreds and hundreds of years.

They always fund specific authors, both non-fiction and fiction, to give us our thoughts and opinions. So many of the scientific exposés put out into society have a specific slant, you will notice. This began really in earnest in the 1950’s, speeding up to the '60’s and '70’s, about the future of mankind, with bioethics, and how the scientists were going to create this wonderful utopia, where everyone will just be happy. Happiness apparently is the sole reason for being, they keep telling us, but they would make us all happy with drugs and little things in our brain, and wires coming out, or different techniques, even though the wiring stuff was nonsense.

They'd already done the remote stuff before at the higher levels. On the bottom level, they do research. In our system, we're conditioned to believe everything you buy on the shelves, and even the science magazines and the science programs they give you, that we're on the cutting edge of reality. When you swallow that you'll never think beyond it and say, "My God they've done this long ago." This is obsolete stuff. Everything new that's given to you is obsolete. That's why you can't figure it out.

And they do fund scientists at the bottom level to do RE-SEARCH. The searching has already been done. They start from scratch again, and when they discover something they let it out into the newspapers, as though it's the first time, and they believe it themselves at that level. But, these science books are always so optimistic, you see. They come out and point out some of the dangers, but they blithely go over them, and go into what the possibilities of what could be done.

Now, we know the history of human kind, and that power is never shared with the vast populous of any nation or people. It's never happened before. In fact, the sciences in ancient times were how to control the minds of the public back then, so as the dominant minority could live off of them in luxury, without too much trouble. That hasn't changed.

It won't change, and through books as I've mentioned, like Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," he makes it quite clear that the "dominant minority" will stay in control, and so does Aldous Huxley. There are many more of these guys, who are put out there, to almost make us want what they promise us, you see. They always tell us that it's going to be so wonderful.

Now the newspapers in the 1960’s were coming out with all this stuff, that by the year 2000, work will be scarce and it will be a privilege to get a job. The rest of the public would be walking around in Roman togas, and just discussing poetry and astronomy or whatever, just to pass the time. There would be no hunger in the world, and everyone would be just living and walking on clouds. This is the nonsense that they fed the public, to put them to sleep, as the real wolves moved ahead with their agenda.

One of the books, which is very telling, is called "The Second Genesis". There are different editions of it. It was first published in 1969, with subsequent editions, right through the '70's, maybe beyond. The author is Albert Rosenfeld and the ISBN number is 0-394-71214-5. It's well worth looking into. This is the kind of book that was put out for the public, but certainly had lots of input from many, many different major universities and professors who were living on grants, because professors live on various grants for research given to them by governments and the foundations. THAT'S HOW YOU DIRECT SOCIETY INTO SPECIFIC AREAS.

When you want something to come to pass, you simply fund the research into it. If you don't want to go into another direction, you withhold funds and it won't happen. It's very easy, really, when you have all the money in the world. Now, this particular technique that they talk about in bioethics, of controlling each individual, is called "BSP". In "Life Magazine" in 1965, they published a four-part series called "The Control of Life." This guy's version here, of course, he's telling you it was to call the public's attention to the vast implications of biomedical advance and to get them ready -- give them a sense of urgency because the scientific circles wanted it -- it was almost like confirmation. This is how they do things. They want us to confirm what they want us to do (a legality).

The people who were leading this charge in the '60's, one of them was [Leterburg]. One was our famous hero, our savior Dr. Salk, very shady guy - the guy that gave us the polio inoculation, who belonged to the eugenics societies. He believed in "population reduction". He put books out, prior to the polio vaccine, on that very subject. He belonged to the biggest research organizations into the 'alternation and control of all life, but especially human life,' and then he became our savior. He could not, in any interview, rationalize why he wanted to save society, and yet reduce the population at the same time.

So, BSP and "the case for tomorrow." What is BSP?

One guy who supposedly gave the title of this thing, BSP, was Dr. Richard Farson, Director of Western Behavioral Sciences Institute. The behavioral sciences are one of the most important areas, working hand-in-glove with pharmacological companies, and even electromagnetic-type impulse organizations working for governments on the same thing, controlling the mind. Some people who have become the heroes of the New Age movement, by the way, have degrees in behavioral sciences. That should be a warning sign right there. One lives in the U.S., and is being well funded to put out various books on various kinds of "good vibrations."

BSP according to Webster's Unabridged Dictionary means "anticipation". The whole word is "Bio-socio-prolepsis: Anticipation. A figure by which objections are anticipated in order to weaken their force." So, you anticipate, and this is a technique in the chess game they play on the public. They anticipate all objections BEFORE they release the information, and then they have all the answers ready for the objections. It's quite simple really.

"So, the art or science of prognosis. By projecting imaginations ahead into possible choice of social futures, we try to anticipate the dangers inherent in biomedical advance and to forestall them by our foresight. Prolepsis will here be stretched to mean as well, anticipating the hopes and benefits, in order to foresee ways to take advantage of them. Bio is for biology. Socio for sociology – biosocioprolepsis then, is the anticipation of biology's impact on society. Let's call it BSP for short."

Now, this book is a classic example of how they tell you some of the bad news, but tell you to look on the bright side, because they want your co-operation to go along with this agenda. It's almost a very happy-talk type book as they discuss very horrible things in the nicest possible way, very much like the way Aldous Huxley talks or talked to various audiences. If you sat back you would think the guy's a very pleasant character, until you really listen to what he is really saying.

We've been taught that guys like Adolph Hitler scream and rant about these things, and so we have that in our mind. When someone is so pleasant and nice, and talks about them and even puts some humor into it, we laugh and think, "what a swell guy."

Back to the book. One of the chapters is called "Behavior by Pushbutton".

This is after he goes through the recreation of life. He goes through the fact that they will create specific humans for specific tasks. That eventually, marriage would be outdated, which they knew they would have to destroy, they knew that before Karl Marx came along and said the same thing, the destruction of the family unit, because the real sciences are much older than what this guy is letting on.

"The prospect arises then, that we might learn to control human behavior, by learning to change at will the patterns in our brain cells, by learning as it were to untwist the twisted molecules. Untwisting could mean restructuring the cellular molecules in any way, rearranging their constituent atoms, taking away or adding a few ingredients, modifying the chemical or electrical activity. Ultimately chemistry and electricity come down to the same thing - the movements and rearrangements of electrons. Thus, it is proper to think of the electrical chemistry of the brain as an entity, or as a closely related series of processes and events that take place in the real four dimensional physical world, and which are therefore subject to both observation and manipulation. Manipulating electrons of the brain then, would equal manipulating human behavior.

He goes on then to talk about a very interesting character who worked for the CIA. He doesn't mention that in his book, of course, but most of these guys who give us these books, and probably this guy himself, the author, worked for the CIA, but this particular one did leak out eventually and it was declassified.

"Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado of the Yale University Medical School, a pioneer researcher in this area of brain research..."

Well, Delgado worked for the CIA .

"...and found that by remote radio stimulation of certain areas of the brain (whereby the implantation of tiny electrodes surgically implanted), you could set in motion various sequences of activities. Delgado in a lecture at New York's Museum of Natural History described one facet of his work with an experimental monkey named Ludi."

Now, I hope people are not so far gone that they haven't asked themselves the questions. On all these shows that they've watched on television and the Public Broadcasting Services, are some of the worst, with the nature stuff and the animals. Then they go into this scientific part, where they dissect different animals, stimulate them and shock them. I hope the public doesn't think that all this research done on frogs, rats, mice and monkeys is because they want to make monkeys, rats and mice a new utopia for themselves. ALL THIS RESEARCH WAS DONE TO BE USED ON HUMAN BEINGS.

"We're the Monkees"
By the Monkees

Here we come, walkin'
Down the street.
We get the funniest looks from
Everyone we meet.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees
And people say we monkey around.
But we're too busy singing
To put anybody down.

We go wherever we want to,
Do what we like to do
We don't have time to get restless,
There's always something new.

Hey, hey, we're the Monkees

And people say we monkey around.
But we're too busy singing
To put anybody down.

We're just tryin' to be friendly,
Come and watch us sing and play,
We're the young generation,
And we've got something to say.

So when they're sticking implants in these animals and stimulating the areas of the brain, it was all to do with, ultimately, using it on humans, silly.

This is Delgado:

> "After different areas of the brain had been studied under restraint, the radio stimulator was strapped to Ludi, and excitations of the rostral part of the red nucleus were started, with the monkey free in the colony. Stimulation produced the following complex sequence of responses: immediate interruption of spontaneous activities; changes in facial expression; head turning to the right; standing on two feet; circling to the right; walking on two feet with perfect preservation of equilibrium by balancing the arms, touching the walls of the cage, or grasping the swings; climbing a pole on the back wall of the cage; descending to the floor; low tone vocalization; threatening attitude toward subordinate monkeys; changing of attitude and peacefully approaching some other members of the colony, and resumption of the activity interrupted by the stimulation."

Delgado was made famous by another experiment, to do with a bull, where they went into a bull-fighting ring and the bull had been implanted with remote sensors in its brain. As it charged towards him, he flicked a switch and it stopped dead and turned to the right, and then he flicked another switch and it turned to the left. Very, very impressive, you see, how they can manipulate creatures, and a control freaks paradise, really, because he certainly was one of them. These people have no conscience. Personally, I don't think they are human, if we describe what a human is. They're not humane in any way, whatsoever. They're psychopathic.

This book goes into so many areas of society and sexuality. It asks the questions which are being asked now, "What is the purpose of life?" That's generally how they get you, is to gradually slice away at everything that is the culture, even though that was given to us too, they slice it apart, and we're left like a peeled banana and wondering, “what it's all about?” Their answer to all of this is to almost ascend to godhood by re-arranging matter, by the total control of matter, which they get very excited about. There's so much in this particular book.

It’s one of many books, not pushed on the mainstream media, because they don't want Joe Average reading this kind of stuff. It's true enough, the public will only think about what the media tells them to be concerned about. They can tell us horrific things casually, in between sports announcements, and it doesn't stay in memory, but they tell us what to worry about and think about.

These fellows who give us this propaganda, always push first and foremost, how it will benefit specific individuals who have chronic diseases or whatever it happens to be. That's the standard way of getting the public's approval to go ahead into some monstrosity that will affect everyone. It's hard for the average individual to look at some child who's dying of something, but “this will save them.” This will open up a whole new area of dialogue, because it's against what is accepted as the norm, what it was socially acceptable before, and so on. So they always give us the poor souls first, even though the real agenda is to control all of society.

And here's how he does it here:

> "ESB can reverse the "normal"..."

And puts normal in quotation marks, because he's well aware that "normal" is whatever the culture at the time says is normal. He should know because he works for the culture creators.

"Control of the brain would also provide control of those primitive areas, which in turn control the basic functions of the body."

Now, the primitive areas, as he calls it, those areas are what give you your survival instincts. That's what he means by "primitive areas" - your fight or flight responses. The same thing that Koestler, who also worked for the big think tanks, said, "we won't need anymore because the state will be making all the decisions for the public." But he also added "those in control must remain unaltered, because they must have their survival instincts intact, since they will be steering the ship of planet earth."

To continue with the book:

"Buried at the base of the brain," Dr. Joel Elkes of Johns Hopkins points out, "in the midline, the center of the head, there are old, old regions, concerned clearly with survival. These areas control respiration, pulse rate, and blood pressure; govern salt balance and temperature control; guide certain built-in instinctual responses such as hunger, thirst, fight, flight, play, sleep, wakefulness, and sex. These are the steering centers of the cerebral machinery."

ESB experiments have indeed already shown that an animal can be induced to starve itself (though it has gone hungry for some time) or gorge itself (though it has just eaten), or to perform sexually far beyond its normal capacity. The kinds of controls that can be exerted on animals and men by ESB range all the way from simple muscular movements to fairly complex social behavior. It has been known at least since the nineteenth century that electrical stimulation of the cerebral cortex could produce motor responses in animals. But until recently it was assumed that this could be achieved only with anesthetized animals, and that the movements would be clumsy and imprecise."

And that's a lie, right there, because they were using animals that had not been anesthetized long, long before. He just won't mention the much, much older books.

"But the newer techniques and miniaturized apparatus that made ESB possible have made it evident, as Delgado says, "that motor performance under electronic command could be as complex and precise as spontaneous behavior." Delgado describes an induced leg movement—the flexing of a hind leg—in a laboratory cat as an example.

Now if they were saying: “in a captive prisoner or a patient”, we'd be horrified, but see they're trying to put it into the animal side and even then, you see, they didn't have the animal movements with open arms like they do today. They were more open by using this technique back then. These guys, really, whether it's animal or human, they just salivate more when they're doing the experiments if they have a real human to experiment on. These characters are totally psychopathic with the things they do to animals, as well. He goes on to justify how they could move this cat's particular limb, spontaneously, with the push of a button.

And then he says:

"Did all of these ESB commands disturb the cat emotionally?"

Here's a cat with all these little wires and electrodes in its brain, right?

"On the contrary. The cat was alert and friendly as usual, rubbing its head against the experimenter..."

Probably sparks coming off it.

"Seeking to be petted, and even purring. However, if we tried to prevent the evoked effect by holding the left hind legs with our hands, the cat stopped purring, and struggled to get free, and shook its leg. Apparently the evoked motility was not unpleasant."

Oh, it wasn't unpleasant - it was happy, you see.

"...but attempts to prevent it were disturbing for the animal."

So it had to follow through with its commands or it would be disturbed. It goes on to talk about Delgado's further comment on the cat experiment.

"The artificial driving of motor activities was accepted in such a natural way by the animal, that often there was spontaneous initiative to cooperate with the electrical command. For example, during a moment of precarious balance when all paws were close together, stimulation produced first a postural adjustment and the cat spread its forelegs to achieve equilibrium by shifting its body weight to the right, and only after this delay did the left hind leg begin to flex. A variety of motor effects have been evoked in different species, including cat, dog, bull, and monkey. The animals could be induced to move the legs, raise or lower the body, open or close the mouth, walk or lie still, turn around, and perform a variety of responses with predictable reliability, as if they were electronic toys under human control. Moreover, animals seem to enjoy being stimulated electrically—another disquieting phenomenon if translatable to people.

Oh, really. They enjoy it.

"Going beyond these simple motor activities and the more complex sequences of activities described earlier, Delgado and others found they could also affect moods, attitudes, and even the basic character of individual animals (which in turn affected the behavior of other animals) by stimulating the appropriate points or regions of the brain. A cat can be induced to start a fight with another cat—or a dog—much larger than itself; or to cringe from a mouse, depending on the brain area getting the signals."

I guess they'll make the military the ones that are aggressive, and the people the ones that are cringing.

"A peaceful animal can be made to snarl and turn belligerent, while a normally aggressive animal can be rendered docile. Rhesus monkeys, says Delgado, "are destructive and dangerous creatures, which do not hesitate to bite anything within reach..."

I don't blame them.

"...including leads, instrumentation, and occasionally the experimenter's hands."

Well, I think I would be biting them too.

"Would it be possible to tame these ferocious animals by means of electrical stimulation? To investigate the question, a monkey was strapped to a chair where it made faces and threatened..."

Oh, it threatened the scientist! I guess he could club it to death maybe, eh?

"... the investigator until the rostral part of the caudate nucleus was electrically stimulated. At this moment, the monkey lost its aggressive expression and did not try to grab or bite the experimenter, who could safely put a finger in its mouth! As soon as stimulation was discontinued, the monkey was as aggressive as before.

"Later," Delgado goes on, "similar experiments were repeated with the monkeys free inside the colony, and it was evident that their autocratic social structure could be manipulated by radio stimulation." The boss monkey, under ESB, lost his aggressiveness, and the other monkeys crowded him without fear. This went on for about an hour. "About 12 minutes after the stimulation hour ended, the boss had reasserted his authority." In similar experiments at the Yerkes Regional Primate Center, Dr. Bryan W. Robinson noted that, as first one and then another male became dominant, "the female switched her allegiance to the dominant male, and then turned about and attacked the other guy." In an even more interesting version of the experiment, Delgado observed that the other monkeys in the colony "learned to press a lever in the cage which triggered stimulation of the boss monkey in the caudate nucleus, inhibiting his aggressive behavior." Thus one monkey was deliberately controlling the behavior of another by means of ESB—a truly impressive demonstration of how little needs to be understood to exercise quite a lot of control."

Oh boy, these are all sweethearts these guys, eh? Then he goes into the management of aggression. Remember aggression in its proper setting is a defense -- a survival mechanism, very important to the controllers, as we can see, as they turn countries into armed camps - the kind with the barbed wire facing inwards. Management of aggression.

"This is not an idle question. The uses of ESB in the control of human aggression has already been convincingly demonstrated at a clinic in Boston, which makes a specialty of studying violent behavior. It was organized in 1967 by a team of medical scientists attached to Harvard Medical School, Massachusetts General Hospital and Boston City Hospital. The group includes two outstanding brain surgeons, Dr. Mark and Dr. Sweet..."

Dr. Sweet, ha, ha, ha! No sour grapes there, eh?

"... and its full-time head is a psychiatrist, Dr. Frank R. Ervin. The typical clinic patient has "poor impulse control" with a quick-flaring temper and a history of repeated violent episodes. Many of these patients are incredibly destructive of property, and they may beat their wives, husbands or children with astonishing ferocity. One young wife who came in recently for help said that she had assaulted her husband—fortunately a very large, very tolerant man—537 times in the last six years, with everything from fists to dishes to furniture. Violent people also frequently vent their impulses through sexual assault or multiple automobile accidents."

Aggressive drivers.

"...Though the violent patient usually has a "reason" for his uncontrollable rages, the reason can be incredibly flimsy:"

Now, what they're doing is putting down, you see, any counter to what they're about to tell you what they do. They go on with – "they help an epileptic." They don't name the epileptic. I very much doubt if they'll show you one. But they claim they can actually cure an epileptic by implanting a chip in the brain and giving them the switch. So, when they felt it coming on they could flip the switch, and no doubt they had a quiet seizure or something, or maybe they'd have an orgasm, because he goes on about that as well - how they can make you have an orgasm. This guy probably went on to work with the company that makes Viagra.

"Now sometimes even relatively simple surgery—if any brain surgery can be called simple—can help for a time."

This is to help poor souls with different problems.

"... At the Indiana University Medical Center, Dr. Robert Heimberger has found that by touching the afflicted area of the brain with a delicate..."

Now here's how they put it here. See, they give you a scientific term for something that's like putting a club with a frozen end of it on your brain itself.

"...cryosurgical" probe..."

A cryosurgical probe, you see.

"...(an instrument with a frozen tip)..."

It sounds more impressive, you see. Cryosurgical probe.

"...he can destroy the diseased tissue."

“Diseased tissue.” There's no visible sign of a disease, but because it's behavior they're talking about, which they don't want in people, they called it "diseased." See, it's very tricky how they word things, and if you read things casually, you're impressions are being given to you. The impressions they want you to have.

"...In many of the cases handled by Dr. Sweet and Dr. Mark..."

I guess he “Marked” a lot of brains.

"...the brain damage is not obvious."

In many of the cases, the brain damage is not “obvious” -- that's to allay your anxiety. Any “many” - that means, not all.

"...But examinations in depth usually turn up some abnormality in the tissue—damage that is perhaps congenital..."

Perhaps, you have a “congenital” problem - another thing that the behaviorists go on about.

"...perhaps the result of blows on the head..."

It's probably the scientists that did it as they were drilling into your skull.

"...or of some viral infection that reached the brain."

In other words, it could be any of these. See, it’s probable, possible theories - theories, theories, guesses, you see.

"...There has lately been much interest in genetic causes of these abnormalities, too, especially since a recent case in France, where a violent criminal was found to possess an abnormal "XYY" chromosome."

We're always hearing about this one.

"...The Boston group has already incorporated a cell geneticist into the team to study these latest possibilities. All this, obviously, has important implications for criminology and penology."

Oh, the cops will love that when they've got everybody chipped. If they see anything, which is out of the norm, they can just switch little gizmos and you'll be a little robot again.

"...When I earlier cited the imaginary example of a rapist being cured of his tendencies"

An imaginary example - they give you lots of imaginary examples.

"...transformed by brain surgery from a sadistic brute into a gentleman of sweet disposition, it probably seemed far-fetched. But we can now see that the possibility may be more immediate than anyone imagined. Early in 1968, a British court handed over a young incorrigible—a "compulsive gambler"—to doctors for treatment by a leucotomy operation."

It's interesting that most of the gambling establishments across the country here, and in most countries, are run and sponsored by the government.

"...After the story appeared in the London Times, the British Medical Journal expressed its qualms about what this sort of procedure might lead to in terms of sentencing criminals to treatment instead of to jail. Yet the precedent is already established: In cases of "insanity," the criminal is often turned over for psychiatric treatment rather than sentenced to prison (though he may spend an equally long time in confinement) on the grounds that it was his mental illness rather than the man himself that was at fault. Will the presence of brain damage or a bad chromosome soon be sufficient to absolve a criminal of guilt on the same grounds?"

He doesn't mention that also gives them the right, to perhaps lobotomize you before you ever did anything at all, if you ever did, that is.

Turning on the pleasure centers for all the happy people, for the optimists out there.

"Of all ESB experiments..."

This is the happy part you're supposed to think about and remember.

"...carried out with animals, perhaps none was more astonishing than the series back in 1953 and 1954, in which Dr. Tames Olds (then at McGill University in Montreal) accidentally discovered the brain's pleasure centers. He had just learned how to implant electrodes in rat brains preparatory to studying rat behavior. But he was curious to know if the ESB technique itself might so disturb and distract the rats as to spoil his experiment. "I went up to the lab one Sunday afternoon," he recalls, "and took the first rat I had ever prepared with my own hands. Every time the rat walked into one corner of the testing table, I turned on the electricity to see..."

He turned on the electricity!

"...to see if he would avoid approaching that spot thereafter. Instead, my rat liked it!" he says.

This is for the optimists, you see.

"...Pursuing this windfall instead of his original idea, Olds refined his techniques, found that he could, by ESB..."

"...ESB, produce, at will, a state of bliss in the rat. Other researchers eagerly followed Olds's lead..."

See the eager part here. They're all eager for their grants, as they go in and implant stuff, and cut, slash, cauterize and shock things.

Coughlan writes:

"Many sites seem to be identified with specific pleasures, such as those of food, drink, and sex."

(Your basic drives.)

"...But sometimes ESB sets up a complex, generalized response. This may indicate a higher satisfaction independent of specific pleasures—or possibly, Dr. Olds suspects, that particular pleasure sites are packed close together and several are stimulated by one large dose of ESB. The nature of this feeling of pleasure is scarcely definable: some have guessed that it combines the mystical raptures of the saints with the fleshly raptures of the sinners, in a diffused, ineffable delight."

Well it's a good guess for the optimists.

"...In any case, animals find the sensation completely irresistible."

Well, so would I if I was getting shocked. “Jump!” “Okay, okay!”

"...A white rat, if allowed to regulate its own ESB dosage by pressing a lever in its cage, will continue to press it—at the fantastic rate of up to 8,000 times an hour—until hunger, thirst, or exhaustion force an interruption. But the interruption is brief: a sip, a bite or two, a few minutes' nap, and the rat returns to its orgy of pleasures. In an experiment by Dr. Joseph V. Brady at Walter Reed Army Medical Center"

Oh, the army's in it too, eh?

"...rats went on this way 24 hours a day for three weeks straight. One would expect that such sybaritic rats would eventually wear themselves to a frazzle, burn themselves out before they were 30 days old, but to the contrary the ones at Walter Reed showed no physical or mental damage then or later."

What liars they are, these guys, eh?

"...And Dr. Olds' rats, after a series of ESB marathons cumulatively totaling hundreds of days, have seemed in better health and fettle than their littermates who were raised in identical conditions but without ESB."

So, "ESB is good for you," that's what you're supposed to remember.

"Everybody's Got Something to Hide Except for Me and My Monkey"
By the Beatles

Take it easy,
Everybody's got something to hide except for me and
my monkey.

So there you are. A perpetual orgasmic episode, without eating or drinking, and getting burned to a frazzle, is good for you. We have the old priesthood that gave us our reality for centuries – they told us we'd go blind if we did that, and we'd grow hair on the palms of our hands. You come to think of it, these new white-coated priesthoods could actually give us hair in the palms of our hands and everywhere else on our body, if they want to. They've actually published that. Mind you, if they did that we wouldn't need clothing in colder climates and all those factories in China would go out of business, and then the unemployment rate would rise.

What I'm showing you here, is that nothing is new. The little snippets that you're getting in the news today are simply meant to program you into the next phase of acceptance, of what we're supposed to think of as inevitable. Now, no one, in the public sphere, has said that science has the right to do as it wants with people, but this ties in, you see, with this strange saying we have, that you can't stop "progress," and by that they mean "science." Well, believe you me, if the dominant minority, in any age, wished science to stop any particular area of experimentation, it would be done immediately. The reason they're going into all of this is for controlling all of society.

On this website, my website, you can find Huxley's speech at Berkeley, and listen to him talk about that too. He said, "Most people you see are unhappy." This is how he tries to rationalize where we're supposed to go. Therefore, what's the problem about putting things in their brain to change their behavior or their moods? That's how he rationalizes it to the public. Mind you, he didn't talk at any old university. He talked to the Ivy League ones, in more detail, because those guys were going off into government positions, bureaucracies and scientific establishments, or right to the foundations that pay for all of this.

The foundations themselves don't do anything without permission of the dominant minority. Everything in the pyramid comes from the capstone in this system. We have monsters running the world for us. They had solid-state circuitry -- micro-circuitry, microchips back in the 1950's, before the public had even heard of a transistor, which changed everything from the old tube system in radios and televisions. Then came out the transistor radio and different components, which were soldered into circuit boards. Then the next phase was to go in, eventually in the '80s, into solid state gradually, but they had solid state back in the '50's. The CIA were using it in equipment that Nick Begich showed on television in Canada. Guess what the technology was doing? These little handheld remotes, they could put thoughts in a person's brain. What a coincidence, eh?

And yet, here's this other character with this book here, not mentioning that aspect of it or the fact that they were even doing that. Maybe, he was unaware of it as his level. Maybe he was in on it, because they must always make the public think, as I say, that you're on the "cutting edge." That's what the news is there to do – to show programs and special documentaries on the “breakthroughs” they're trying to find, and get to, and when we believe that we never figure out, “my God, they're way ahead of all these phases.” That's why you have total control over everything, and power does not share itself. That's why they're so secretive.

Governments across the planet have already admitted they've tested various agents, viral and bacterium, out on their own populations, for warfare purposes and other reasons. Don't think for a minute they did not implant certain people throughout the western world, at least the western world, and tested these chips out long ago, because they did.

THE ENEMY IS NEVER OVER THERE.
THE ENEMY HAPPENS TO BE THE ONES YOU'RE TRAINED TO LOOK UP TO, AND TO RESPECT AND ADMIRE.

That's all for me tonight. I'll continue some more reading with my next talk. May your god go with you.

PART 2 "PSYCHOPATHIC SCIENTISTS AND THE CONTROL FACTOR"

December 6, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this December 6th, 2006.

Sure enough, after the freezing rain last week, down came the snow in buckets and it just kept a coming. Masses of spraying in the skies, in between the snow, of course, just to help it along, and they're going at it big time. Very visible to anybody who cares to look up, unfortunately very few people do, or if the media doesn't talk about it, then it cannot be important. However, this is obviously detrimental to the public because of the complete blackout of major media on this topic. It’s very, very important.

As always, with the first snow, “Murphy's Law” kicks in. Murphy's always all over the place, but you find that in December when the snow comes along. You try and start your snow blower to blow the snow, to get out, and it doesn't work, of course. It worked fine in the summer when you tried it and stored it, and fine in the fall when you're all ready for winter. But, as sure as blazes, the first snow that comes, it won't start. So, I've been dismantling the whole engine, re-lapping the valves and the whole thing for the last couple of days, which isn't nice outside. It's rather freezing and its hit about 20 below at night, getting pretty cold. So that's what I've been up to.

Now, I'm going to continue tonight on mind control and the different techniques of controlling the public’s opinions, and so on.

Before that, I'd like to mention that the whole Unification of the Americas agenda is right on target. They haven't been delayed by anything. Shelley Anne-Clark, who worked in Ottawa, and who worked for her adult life and became the top bureaucrat for her department in Ottawa - the most senior civil servant. She dealt with the drawing up of the Free Trade negotiations. This was more important than NAFTA that came afterwards, because all the preambles and terms are really hidden in the Free Trade negotiations. She came out in the early '90s and told the public -- she tried to tell the public that she went across Canada talking to little groups and saying that we were uniting the whole of the Americas, beginning with Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by other countries. It was to be officially signed, to the public, that is, in 2005, and sure enough it was in March 2005, snuck in between sports and the Terri Schiavo case, just a brief mention.

The CFR did come out openly at the time, and they admitted it on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation - the national television station owned by the government. The CFR admitted that they had drafted up the plans for the negotiations and this was given to the presidents and prime ministers, and they just went ahead and signed it in March 2005, so a formality was carried out by the prime ministers and the president. This is an ongoing thing, and by 2010, we're to be united. All this rubbish about the borders at the moment, is more to get the whole public I.D.'d (i.e. given I.D. Cards) in all of these nations, just like it's becoming in Europe. That way you can cross, what used to be borders, and they can track you wherever you go. That's the real agenda. So, they give us a bit of nonsense about the border - but the borders will come down by 2010.

For those who write to me or email me, don't worry if I don't get back. It isn't that I don't read the mail, I do, but you wouldn't believe how busy I really am. I read all the mail that comes in. For the few who've actually donated some money, I thank you very much and I will be getting back to you for that. Someone also sent me a pair of gloves -- it's so strange because I really needed this kind of glove, at this time of year, and I was thinking of getting a pair and I got a pair in the mail, so thank you very much.

Now, to get back to last week's topic on who controls us: Who controls the minds of us?

I'll read the following from the same book called, "The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life", well worth the read, even though it holds more back from the public than it gives you, but it gives you a little more than most books. In the usual optimistic fashion it tells you how “wonderful” science is and how it's going to be our real “savior.” There’s a truth in there for the elite, for them it will be their savior for controlling the people. The only problem they've really ever had, down through history, is how to control the masses of people and keep them working for you, producing for you, keeping you in an elevated lifestyle and worshipping you. So, check out the book "The Second Genesis, The Coming Control of Life" by Albert Rosenfeld.

And, on to the chapter "Who Controls the Controllers?" This is meant to put us at ease, you see.

"The notion of a man controlling his own brain is one thing. But the prospect that a man's brain might be controlled by another man is something else again—not to mention the control of masses of people by a few powerful individuals. Delgado"

Again, the CIA guy.

"for one, does not take this latter possibility too seriously."

Because he works for the CIA, right.

"He admits that—through such practices as requiring blood tests before marriage, compulsory smallpox vaccination, and fluoridation and chlorination of our drinking water—governments "have established a precedent of official manipulation of our personal biology."

Now that's a very important admission, because once again children are born into a system. Their parents don't know to tell them there's anything wrong with it and they think it's all quite natural that you get umpteen injections just stuck into you. YOU TAKE IT ALL ON FAITH, because you have no idea of checking what they're actually given you, for yourself. You can't do it. IT'S PURELY A FAITH-BASED THING.

And here he is admitting -- you see, we've all done it gradually. They've been tampering with our drinking water, giving us injections, putting fluoridation and chlorination into the water and umpteen other things. Now, of course, all the vegetables are modified and we've taken it all as though it was all quite natural. WE ASK NO QUESTIONS and yet the most important things for life - food, shelter, clothing, and water - they've all been tampered with and we think this is natural. The power goes into the hands of a few people, who own corporations, that we'll never meet in our lifetime and never get near them to even ask them the questions as to why and what are they up to. We take it for granted.

So getting back to Delgado:

"He sees, too, that "governments could try to control general behavior or to increase the happiness of citizens by electronically influencing their brains."

That's one of the things they can do with HAARP. That's admitted, the easiest thing they can do with HAARP is to influence your mood - either make you very happy, laid back or aggressive, one or the other. The military have been practicing for years on making the troops more aggressive. They've also used test populations, even in the U.S., to make them sort of happy and laid back. That can be done.

Delgado continues:

"But, "fortunately, this prospect is remote, if not impossible, not only for obvious ethical reasons, but also because of its impracticability. Theoretically, it would be possible to regulate aggressiveness, productivity, or sleep by means of electrodes in the brain, but this technique requires specialized knowledge, refined skills, and a detailed and complex exploration of each individual, because of the existence of anatomical and physiological variability. The feasibility of mass control of behavior by brain stimulation is very unlikely, and the application of intracerebral electrodes in man will probably remain highly individualized and restricted to medical practice."

Well, that's all nonsense now, because they can do all the stuff that he said would be impractical back in the '60s.

"But not all scientists share Delgado's optimism about the remoteness of these prospects, especially since ESB is only in its infancy."

That's what they were telling us then. You can guarantee if this was published and given to the public in the '60s, the higher levels of science had already bypassed all of this.

"The fact that it might be difficult or troublesome (and it could soon become less difficult and less troublesome) to apply ESB on a large scale would not necessarily deter someone who was sufficiently motivated to do it, and had the power to carry out his will. As for the "obvious ethical reasons," that would depend upon the individual ethics of the persons in power—and would of course carry no weight at all with ruthless types who invent their ethics as they go."

Do we know anyone like that, folks?

"It has been suggested that a dictator might even implant electrodes in the brains of infants a few months after birth—and they would never know that their thoughts, moods, feelings, and all-around behavior were not the results of their own volition. Where then is free will, and individual responsibility? An electrical engineer named Curtis R. Schafer, who made a similar suggestion, added that, "the once-human being thus controlled would be the cheapest of machines to create and operate. The cost of building even a simple robot like the Westinghouse mechanical man is probably 10 times that of bearing and raising a child to the age of 16.

"What does this imply?" asks Robert Coughlan. "One hypothetical possibility: the 100-socket, 600-electrode human being controlled by a transistor-timed stimulator worn perhaps, in the form of a lapel pin by men and of a jeweled broach by women."

Well really, all they'd have to do today is to put it in a chain that you'd hang from your cheek, your nose or your tongue.

"Each individual's program would be pre-set and tailored to assigned functions and duties, but it could be changed instantly by overriding radio signals sent out by local (75-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by district (50-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by regional (25-socket) controllers, who would be controlled by a Master Controller (no sockets) who, in his wisdom, would control the behavior of everybody."

That's their check and balance mechanism. You're back to the old hyper, high Masonic idea, even pre-Masonic. Masonic is a recent term for the same mystery religion, with the no-nothings at the bottom and the wiser ones at the top. It goes back to the old utopian idea, that they were going to bring in, and have this peace on earth project, where you couldn't be aggressive and nasty towards people trying to abuse you, because you wouldn't know you were being abused. You just grin foolishly and salivate, and dribble, probably, from your mouth. That's what they call "utopia." Peace will come when you're unable to have any other emotion, regardless of how you're being treated. This is their utopia.

The Potency of Mind Drugs.

"So much for the electrical half of the brain's electrochemistry. But the chemical half may turn out to be considerably more than half in terms of its fundamental functional importance. Not that electrochemistry is neatly divisible into halves. But it is feasible to think of the electricity and the chemistry as separate, though interrelated modes of cerebral operation; and certainly to think of electricity (e.g., the application of ESB) and chemistry (e.g., the administration of drugs) as two distinct approaches to the control of the brain. Potent as the electrical approach appears to be, chemistry looks even more promising, hence even more threatening.

"Though neural impulses can be electrically stimulated, their actual transmission along the nerve fibers and across the synapses is achieved—as was demonstrated by Sir John C. Eccles and his colleagues at the Australian National University—by the transport of key chemical substances," the principal transmitter in the central nervous system (CNS) being acetylcholine. And while thoughts and memories may go round and round in their electrical circuits, they appear to be stored chemically in the molecules of the brain—with implications for memory and learning to be discussed shortly.

It has already been amply demonstrated that electricity introduced from the outside can turn on the chemistry in a given area of the brain and stimulate a variety of behavior patterns. In such cases it is the impingement of the electrical current that sets in motion the chemical reactions. Under normal circumstances, though, it works the other way around. The brain's cells are like miniature storage batteries, with an electrical potential that lies latent, stored chemically as positive or negative ions (atoms or molecules with extra electrons or missing electrons), until an appropriate stimulus sparks the electricity into action. This firing of the cells sets in motion the electrical currents that keep the brain and CNS functioning—much as the storage battery in your car. These weak electrical currents are what the electroencephalograph picks up; it is when they are no longer detectable that most physicians are now willing to consider a patient truly dead.

That used to be the case. They don't do that so much now, because they want to whip out your organs, which they actually sell. They charge the people who are the donors, or at least the taxpayer, for putting them in someone else, but they want live bodies, you see. They don't want the truly dead ones.

"If the use of a broadside technique like ESB can give its possessor such powers over the brain, think what might be done if we knew how to manipulate the brain's chemistry in all its exquisitely refined detail. "Just as the DNA code determines the color of the eye, the shape of the nose, and the precise operations of such complex organs as the liver," writes Lawrence Leasing in Fortune,"

Magazine I guess.

"so it also determines the cast of the mind. The new hypothesis is that DNA not only specifies the physical structure of the brain, but it also controls, directly or indirectly, all brain processes and mental activity through a molecular code that may be searched out and finally mastered."

Whenever they tell you that they're working on something and hope to one-day “yadda-yah,” it's been done at a higher level, yet they're not researching at the bottom level again. They've done it long ago. This book also touches on topics, which are current today, as though they’ve just been found out, again, again and again. That's how they do things. We know that the hormonal balance of the public has been tampered with tremendously for years now. We can find in Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," the suggestion that they actually do this for world peace and make the males more effeminate. They also noticed that way back then, that estrogen for instance, excessive doses given early to pre-pubertal females, will actually make them more manly as they get older, and males become effeminate.

Now on page 235 of "The Second Genesis," listen to this. They're talking about injecting parts of the brain with specific hormones, where they can turn on nest building qualities in rats. I guess they really just want to improve the lives of rats, okay, right. Okay, that's what it's about. No. THIS IS ABOUT PEOPLE, ALWAYS.

"The effects of hormones used this way can be impressive indeed."

Now listen to this:

"Dr. Elkes, E-L-K-E-S, made clear in a Deerfield Foundation…"

Where do you dream this stuff up?

"Dr. Elkes, Deerfield Foundation lecture in 1965."

He says:

"A small dose of hormone, a steroid entering the central nervous system during an acute developmental phase..."

Now they're talking about in the womb or else pre-puberty.

"...he said, "will so re-set its responsiveness that the whole program of behavior is one of male rather than female activity."

Now conversely, they can turn it the other way around and make it one of female activity.

"Let me cite another experiment, coming from our own laboratory [at Johns Hopkins]. This was done by Dr. Richard Michael, and concerns adult cats."

Now they want to make cats happy.

"Dr. Michael implanted a minute quantity of hormone directly into a small area of the posterior hypothalamus. . . . He also implanted, in other animals, dummy material of the same dimension..."

That's to trick the cat, you see.

"...The cats implanted with small quantities of the hormone (silbesterol dibutyrate), although originally devoid of sexual activity, became sexually very receptive; dummy implanted cats did not show any such effects."

Oh, my God. There's a blind test for you.

"With removal of the implants, the susceptibility disappeared." The Johns Hopkins researchers also found that the hormone does not travel very far, that it stays in the immediate vicinity of the implant, and that a few selected cells take up the hormone. "This," says Elkes, "is a remarkable instance of specificity of interaction in the CNS (central nervous system). Let us think this to the end," he then implores..."

Implores, eh?

"...A small amount of hormone incorporated properly into the membrane of relatively few cells so re-sets the total machinery that it now responds to a male presence with a very specific sexual response—a program that runs down in about eight minutes or so in a cat. Put in another hormone, and this will not happen. Move the hormone a few millimeters away from the susceptible site and again this will not happen. Cells are thus apparently sensitized in a highly specific way. So a surprising lot is getting to be known..."

As I say, this is old stuff even when this was written, because it's bottom level for the public consumption. He goes on to say:

"We now have methods available," says Elkes, "which enable us to map this chemistry of the brain in great detail, not only in terms of gross, macroscopic structure—shall we say, the geography of the brain itself—but also in terms of the layer by layer geology of the brain; and to determine the concentration of those materials in very thin areas of the brain and show how one area differs from another, only a few millionths of an inch apart. It can be done by elegant microtechniques which enable one to gauge the local concentration of materials; it can also be done by special staining methods which show up these materials in beautiful fluorescent arrays."

Well, it's all so beautiful when they're dealing with picking away at your brain, but then Dr. Elkes is a very dear man, eh?

"It is quite clear, then, that the brain can be controlled chemically in at least a limited fashion."

Yeah, limited.

"...And, since all the behavior patterns capable of being set in motion by ESB are based on chemical patterns that are stored and ready-to-go, and are chemically carried out, it follows that anything ESB can do, chemistry can do better—once we learn how."

Well they knew. This stuff is a horror show, and if your realize that billions and billions of dollars are spent, worldwide, in laboratories across the whole planet on this kind of research, to find out ways of control, because that's what it's all about. It's not to cure anything, even though once in a while they'll say, “we could help the occasional epileptic.” Perhaps. IT'S ACTUALLY FOR CONTROLLING EVERYONE. That's always been the goal of it.

These scientists -- these researchers come out of university and go and work in little clinics, research facilities and laboratories. They depend upon grants for their entire life's income - one grant after another. When you realize that money, which makes this world go round, this system, is behind it all, it's so easy for a few people to direct ALL investigations. They simply fund the ones that they want to be funded and researched into, and anything that is really for curing or helping the people get no money at all and they go under, or they don't get off the ground in the first place. That's how simple this whole system is, and they always knew where they were heading, always knew.

From More's "Utopia," all the way up to the present day, and before that to Plato's "Republic," they always knew where they wanted to go. They had talks about this, century after century, on how to gain control and keep control of the minds of the public.

You see this nonsense about the "War on Terror." It's the first time they've used this actual terminology -"A War on Terror". Terror is anything that strikes fear in you and the only one that's striking fear into the public are the ones who are shouting terror, terror from the top. IT'S TO TERRORIZE US. This is a war of terror.

Interestingly, after the French Revolution they had the "Reign of Terror." Anyone who looked wrongly at one of the citizen guards was immediately beheaded for looking the wrong way, the wrong look or maybe asking a question. That was to terrorize the public into obeyance to the new system. We saw the same thing after the Soviet (Bolshevik) Revolution. Lenin, in his own writings, talked about the installation and necessity of terror to destroy the old system, and to get the old peasant farmers off the land and comply into the new system. He sent teams out and he told them, in his own writings, remember, "just pickup a dozen locals here and there at any tiny village. Doesn't matter who they were. Male, female, children whatever, hang them from trees and leave them there to rot to strike terror into the public."

This is the guy who cared about the workers; remember. They're all such hypocrites and liars, because they're all part of the same mystery religion, down through the ages. Here we have the same thing going on again, where everyone's rights (even though you never really had them) -- they had to at least humor us in the past when it came to rights and go through processes to keep us humored. Now they're taking all of that away even, under this guise of a "War on Terror."

We saw the "War on Drugs" and the "War on Crime" and wars and wars and wars, from the U.S. and different countries, through all these different agreements they made. The war on drugs simply made drugs more appealing to people and put the prices up. But, the main reason for the war on drugs was to increase police forces to an incredible size and to give the helicopters, high-tech equipment, SWAT teams and all this stuff. That's what the REAL REASON was for the "War on Drugs," because the big boys if you go into their history have always run the over-world and the underworld. The over-world is their legal system through the BAR Association and the illegal system is all the different kinds of mafia.

Remember, that the MAFIA is only a PART OF FREEMASONRY. It was authorized by Mazzini. He gave them the charter to establish themselves as the MAFIA. It's a MASONIC ORGANIZATION.

The over-world, the underworld, the legal drug system and the illegal drug system, they run both sides. That's how it’s always been. You can go into the Yale University roster there with all their previous people and famous people, famous names and famous families. You'll find the Bush's and different ones and even their opposition. Their families are all tied together and were heavily involved -- made millions of dollars in pushing OPIUM into China in the 1800s, and that's RECORDED HISTORY.

Before that, they were into the free-booters, the piracy going back to Queen Elizabeth I. All the guys are in her court that came around her: Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all these boys use to go out and plunder the Spanish galleons that were coming from Latin America -- South America. They'd rob and steal, but that was okay - it was authorized by the Queen, as long as everyone got their cut, right to the top. That's what the pirate flag was - the skull and bones of Masonry – freemasonry - the crossed bones and the skull.

So, we're surprised at the top nothing much has changed. The same pirates are at the top, only now they've shaved off their beards and put on suits and ties. A Masonic outfit, by the way, that's why it's the only AUTHORIZED UNIFORM TO WEAR IN A COURT. It's a respectable suit, you see - from a suit of armor to the suit of clothing, with a little collar and tie. The tie is your "tow line" that all Masons have to wear. That's their circle of limitation. If you swing them around with the tie, that's their limitation. That's what it represents, but it also means the "Y" if you look straight on at it. You have the knot over the Adam's apple - the knot - you're bound. You're bound by the system. If you were to see through the collar (put down), you would see it going around the neck, on either side it would be the letter "Y" - "Y", Pythagorean. Very important letter.

Control. Control, total control, has always been the prime goal of the elite. For their perfect peace, everyone on the planet must be perfectly predictable. That could only be done by reengineering every individual, and tracking, tracing and monitoring them, knowing what conclusions they must come to when given any problem. Complete predictability - that's the peace they'll have. It's so interesting, the world meetings, like the Loyola University's meetings on brain implants for everyone, (and notice I've already talked from this book in the 1960's, where they talk about regional computers, regional controller checks) and at Loyola University they said that regional computers are already installed to do the programming on those who eventually will be chipped.

You'll always find when announcements are made, the machinery for their plan has already been set-up. It's ready. Just as when they say they're working on something and hope one day to "yada-yada-ya." It's been done long ago at a much higher level. When Dolly the sheep was coming down or coming along from the bottom "re-ceptors" - that tells you it had already been done at the higher levels. The problems with Dolly with the hyper-allergies, asthmatic problems and so on, had been overcome at the higher levels.

We're kept in the past, always. That's how control never loses power. It's way ahead of us in science. It's way ahead of what we're taught, and the public will always tell you, "They can't do that. They're just working on this thing right now. They could never do this to us. They don't have the ability." That's how they get away with it. Yes, they do have the ability. They tell us stuff and make announcements of findings, which are actually obsolete. Whatever the public is given is obsolete. It's been done along ago. Only the bottom researchers, who don't know and they're not in communication with the top ones - they don't know it's already been done themselves. They innocently talk to the public and boast about their discoveries, not knowing it's already done long, long ago by the higher levels.

It's all to keep us living in the past tense. If you think you're on the "cutting edge" of reality, you're done for. You're a walking fool. No one can tell you. No one can show you because you believe you would know what they're up to. You buy the latest science magazines and so on. That's how simply this trick works. We're living in the past.

Now for the rest of the particular talk, I'd like to go back to what Shelley Anne-Clark was talking about, on the amalgamation of the Americas, during the Free Trade negotiations.

2005, sure enough, she was right, it was signed. She said this, years before. I've been saying this for years too, now. Nobody wanted to hear it. In 2010 it will be complete and along with that Canada's healthcare system was to be privatized, to match the U.S., and it's happening. The pension plans would eventually go under, as well.It's happening because everything must be equalized between the U.S. and Canada. Now the laws -- I've noticed for years now the same laws being introduced in one country on any topic are the same in the U.S. being introduced at the same time, which told me they were working "in cahoots"(together) all along. I saw the same process as they were getting Europe ready for amalgamation, while each government, to their own people, were lying their teeth off for 40, 50 years.

Right to the very end they lied, lied, lied. “No, it's not unification. No, you won't lose sovereignty. It's just an economic trade deal.” Lie, lie, lie to the very end, because you must always lie to the children. You can't tell the children the truth, ever, if you're part of the controlling mechanism. They wouldn't understand, “poor dears.” So everything has been finalized, standardized and equalized.

Right after 2001, the most fortunate thing that ever happened to get this agenda underway. It was announced here in Canada that the Secret Security Services, like CSIS, which is kind of a play on “Sees Us” (or “Sieze Us”), in a way, but it's also an ancient Greek king. None of these names are there by accident. Here the nickname is "big sis," and this was started up by Pierre Trudeau, who was the Communist leader for Comintern, the young Communists of Canada, back in the 1950s, who later became prime minister of Canada under the liberal government. Not one newspaper in Canada bothered to publish this fact, that he had been a leader of the Comintern, and lead the 1952 delegation from Canada to Moscow. That's a free press. They tell us all we need to know, don't they?

Trudeau brought in CSIS, where they took over from the RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) investigations and hired people, generally from upper-crust Ivy League schools, universities. Some of them were professors, in fact. Professors are a favorite for working for these kinds of things, like the CIA. They also do recruitment at universities. They do the personality profiling of candidates; and then approach them to work for these agencies; and then they put them out into society into different positions. Some of them end up in newspapers, and work as editors, even. The CIA has been famous for putting their own people into all news groups and reporters, and Canada is no different, and neither is Britain.

They have them scattered through universities and through all walks of life. Some of them work on a contract basis, in fact. They take small contract jobs on. We are already living, and we have been living, for at least 60 years now, under complete observation. 9/11 gave them official permission, to themselves, to make it open to the public that they can spy on you, but they've been doing this all along.

Alexander Graham Bell, the high freemason, was chosen to get the patent - there was a guy, who really did all the work, and it should have gone to another fellow - but the big Masonic board gave Alexander Graham Bell the patent on the telephone. They've been listening to your telephone calls all along. All along and never telling the public. That was always routine. Now, occasionally on the news they'll show you - even on local news they'll show you - offices of police workers, working on computers, scouring the Internet. This is all for your local area, for you too, to see what you're looking into - and nobody minds. I don't see people saying, "I'm sick of this. I've had enough of this. Who gave them permission to go into my site and open my mail, et cetera?" Nobody cares anymore; because most of the people have had their instincts for self-preservation destroyed, chemically by inoculations, and by use of viruses and bacterium specifically designed to target areas of the brain.

Get the book, "The Ghost in the Machine," by Arthur Koestler. K-O-E-S-T-L-E-R. "The Ghost in the Machine". He worked for the United Nations to find ways to lobotomize the public. He was only one of many, many people working for the United Nations on this problem. In the last chapter, for those who are impatient and can't read, he sums it all up in the last chapter, and he tells you why he is totally for it and believes in it, again, for "world peace".

It's interesting that even communism, the other hand of capitalism and financed by it - Communism definedpeace as "the complete absence of all opposition." Interesting, eh?

You can see by the reactions of the public today when they have no response. There was no massive outcry when the basic need of food had been tampered with, and they admitted it eventually. There was no outrage. Instead, the media did silly little quips on corn. Do you like this corn or that corn? And, they'd find somebody with an IQ of 5, who'd say, "Well, I don't mind. It tastes the same to me," and that was our opinion given to us, and that’s about it. There was no huge outcry at all.

The population of Canada had been the guinea pigs to test this stuff for ten years, which they admitted to, eventually, when it broke out from Britain, that we had been guinea pigs. Some NGO’s (Non-Governmental

Organizations) in Britain complained, when Tony Blair was trying to make it mandatory there to bring in the GMO (Genetically Modified Organism) foods. That's how it leaked across to Canada that we were the guinea pigs for it. We were being studied, by these scientists and doctors filling reports on different sicknesses and aliments, all getting fed to a central computer in Ottawa, across the whole country.

It was admitted in the papers - there was a central computer that collected all data on every Canadian. They just didn't tell us why they were doing it. Well, it made sense when it broke out about the GMO foods. They were monitoring the health of all age groups from then on. So then the government had to come out and say, “Oh, yeah, yeah, we did make a deal,” and they admitted in the newspapers: THEY MADE A SECRET DEAL WITH MONSANTO AND OTHER COMPANIES TO TEST THIS ON THE PUBLIC.

Now again, by the old myth, of course, we fall into the old myth trap - "the government’s there to serve you", right? NO, no it's not. NEVER WAS. NEVER WAS. Those in the government are authorized to be there, not by you, either. So there they are, calmly testing this, following the health of the public, down through the years, to see what effects it would have on the public, and they know. I'm sure they would know, even before it was given to the public, what findings they would find eventually. But there's no big outcry about it. You're getting fluoridated water. We know what that does to the old “brain-box” and all the other things injected into you, along the Koestler-method of "The Ghost in the Machine." Then you have the spraying in the skies, and the GMO food, and well, people can't figure it out, because most of them are too far-gone now. They have been successfully lobotomized.

Anyone who believes that the media is real, and the six o'clock news is real, has officially been lobotomized. Their critical thinking ability has been compromised or demolished, eliminated - kaput. All of the testing, from all the years, down the years, on the animals, has been there to be used on man eventually, and it is being used.

The elite in ancient times -- even the United States -- isn't it odd that the U.S. founding fathers said they looted all the histories; of all previous governments, systems and regimes; and they say that of ancient Rome was the best one to choose. Rome had a small elite at the top. Eventually, about three quarters of the population were, officially, slaves, and there was no stigma in those days about having slaves. It was a normal thing to do. It still is normal. It's just that they give you a pittance, and we buy ourselves the clothes, food, the vehicle to get to work and so on. WE'RE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES. WE JUST DON'T KNOW IT, even though, if you stop and think that if you are forced to pay part of your labor back in money to anybody, which is extortion, you see - a different name for extortion. Extortion is a demand for money, estate or something real from you (or your time, even) and if you don't comply, then they will punish you severely. That's called extortion.

By the use of terminology, they can change the perception of the event. Threat is threat. Force is force. Extortion is extortion. When they first brought in income taxes, it was supposed to be a temporary war tax, and in fact, you would be unpatriotic if you didn’t pay it. That was a CON then.

Ancient Rome was the principle upon, which the U.S. (supposedly) was founded, with its the Senate. A word pinched by the Romans, from the Egyptians, because the Senate in Egyptian meant "the chessboard." The chessboard is the tesserated floor of freemasonry. Play two sides of the game. And, the lovely ancient Romans had the same problem about, “How do you keep track of all your slaves?” All these peasants, you see, the "little people." What they decided was you could brand them. If they ran away, you could brand them, often on the forehead. But, the owners used to also have a little bait - circles of clay or ceramic with a stamp on it, and they'd break it in half and had holes drilled through them, and the slave wore one part as a necklace and the owner had the other, and that way when a slave was found they could always claim the slave, if the two halves met together.

What they used to do, too, like the ancient Greeks, same thing, because it was the same aristocracy that moved from Greece and became Rome, and the same monied system. The same old system, down through the ages, came in and created Rome. Even to the end, some of the elite Romans still talked Greek. They used to cut the thumbs of the male slaves, so they could not hold a sword and retaliate or hold a spear. Control, control, control. If they could have lobotomized them (back then) and still kept efficiency up, they would have done so.

We are living in a laboratory here. There are no experiments done on the public. The experimentation was done long ago. We don't react to anything, because like Koestler says, "we shall destroy that part of the brain which is the survival mechanism for individuals" and he said, "The public won't need it because the State would be making all their decisions for them." That's happening now.

Britain was one of the worst countries for this, even growing up. The news was more like official decrees from Moscow, than anything else. All we had was that the ministry of this has stated that, “yada-yada-ya,” and then the ministry of that has stated, “yada-yada-ya”. These are official decrees from governments. Even the way it was presented was to make you feel small, insignificant and powerless. That's why it was presented that way. Nothing was done by accident.

We are under a totalitarian-type system. When they were taking all of the industry out of Britain, after World War II, right through the '50s, '60s, '70s, '80s, generations were growing up without work. Maggie Thatcher came on television and actually stated that when she was in office. "There are generations growing up now that will not see work in their lifetime. Get used to it." She had the pub hours extended. She says "it was better to have them inside spending welfare money in the pubs all day, than demonstrating on the streets."

On a “Man Alive” program, she was heard to say to the Minister of Education, caught by a boom microphone, in parliament, walking out one of the corridors. She said, "The worst thing we ever gave the poor was education." And the “Man Alive” team quizzed her on her policies and said to her, "Do you realize you're turning this back into the small aristocratic elites, who live in the big house, and the peasants stand outside the gates doffing their hats and bowing, as the lady passes by in her carriage?" Maggie Thatcher said, "Yes and so what. What's wrong with that??

These people are not elected by us. They have never represented us. They've always known what they wanted, and for those countries who think, "no, our people aren't like that at the top", well, good luck. Live in your fantasy - because they're all interrelated. They all know each other. They all go to the same lodges. They all get their orders from the same source. They all know the global agenda, from the smallest countries to the largest.

And, like David Rockefeller said, "You can't create an omelet without breaking eggs," when he talked about the massive unemployment, that would come to North America, during the amalgamation. That was the same technique that they used on Britain, and other countries, when they de-industrialized over many years. Bad news, every day, year after year. Factories closing. They never told the public why. They never told them that they set-up a department in 1948, in London, a Department of Government, to work out all the problems and do all the legal paperwork leading up to all the negotiations for the amalgamation of Europe. They didn't admit that to the public until it was done and the parliament was up and running in Brussels, Belgium. Then they declassified all of this and said, "Yes, we lied to you all along," and it said right in it, that, "THE PUBLIC MUST NOT BE TOLD THE TRUTH UNTIL IT IS COMPLETELY COMPLETED."

We think and we're told we're free. We're always told the same rubbish, generation after generation. Now the whole world is in the grip of this “reign of terror” (by governments on the public), as they broaden terror to include opinions on things - on many other things, on anything. That's where it's expanding into, until you can't express an opinion on anything. That's where it's leading to.

IT'S A REIGN OF TERROR ON THE PUBLIC.

And, long before 9/11, we saw the massive buildup of SWAT teams from every place, every country – with the same black uniforms. Black signifies death, killer, and the executioner. This is standard. They recruit the psychopaths to do it (with the itchy fingers to pull that trigger) – little, immature people, who still should be watching cartoons.

We watch it all, and only a few people understand what it's all really about. The rest think it's a natural evolution. These internal armies of police will be used on the public at the right time, and it's all coming. It will come. The war on terror will expand to include everything, everything. We're seeing a duplication of the Soviet system, in all of its entirety, with even more sophistication. More laws, rules, regulations, and more money to buy the services, create the services, to enforce it all. We're living through this right now, and because Joe or Jane Average can go from their home to their shopping mall, at the moment, unopposed, they think everything is just rosy and peachy, and buy what they want, as long as the credit cards keep getting thrown out there.

When a country rises to the top, it's not because the workers are any better than the workers in any other country. It's because the bankers have made the availability of credit open and available to everyone. That's standard. Old technique. Plato talked about how easy it was -- so easy to take down an advanced nation. What he meant by that was an "artificial society". He talked about the beehives. The cities were to be the beehives, where the agenda of the "Guardian class" would be pushed through. Nothing is normal in a city. Nothing can be normal in a city, because of the hype, and so on, but it produces nothing, you see.

The basic needs of life - that's what normal is. When you must have food and everything brought into you, when eventually you must tax the rural areas (as ancient Rome did, as the modern city-states do) to survive, to make the city-states survive themselves - that's not normal. All hell and perversions come out into cities. The city people can be taught anything, to believe anything, too. So, the cities (the beehives) would always be in the lead to change the rest of the world, but he said, they're also the easiest to destroy. The more advanced a society is, the more far removed it is from nature, from agriculture and basic survival - then the faster it will fall. The easier it is to bring down.

When they pull the plug -- when they eventually do, I don't think we'll have one big severe pull. I think they'll give us many crises, along the way, to get to train us to the next step and the next step. You will see your lifestyle being taken away.

Right now, on every politician’s lips -- Now this is another thing I meant to say, before I forget, jumping back to Shelley Anne-Clark and the Free Trade negotiations. It was also discussed during those negotiations, before NAFTA, that they were thinking of making Montreal the new capital, the new “Brussels for the Americas.” She talked about this in the early '90’s. Just last week, the Canadian government, without telling the public, really – (Interesting, when they want the public to get up and hype and respond and get involved, they make sure we all do with hype, hype, hype.) This time, when Quebec was given special status as a nation within a nation, they did it all quietly. They didn't want public involvement because it was a “MUST-BE.” A Masonic “MUST-BE,” you see. They all passed this decision. They voted on it and Quebec now has a nation status. Now, the capital of Quebec is Montreal. What a coincidence. Just in time for the upcoming amalgamations of the Americas, and it will satisfy everyone, you see, logically. They don't want the U.S. to be in charge, and then everybody else will bitch, because the U.S. has the reputation of robbing every other country through its corporations. They don't want Canada to be the boss because we’re supposed to be too “left-wing,” which is nonsense actually. That's the persona they give us.

But here's a new place, that hasn’t had the same history, and, “bingo!” that's where it will be. Of course, you'll find that Montreal will be the head of the banking for the Americas, with its own special rules under the Napoleonic code. That's what they go by. The corporations based there won't pay the taxes, and so on. It just happens to be set-up that way. What a coincidence. “Montreal” is also the biggest castle the Knights Templars’ had over in the Middle East, but that too must be a coincidence. The “Real Mountain,” eh? The pyramid.

Well, they always say everything's in front of our faces if we care to look, and sure enough it is. So, we've covered the mind control thing, body tampering, brain tampering, unification of the Americas and the spraying in the skies (they never give up) - the manipulation of the weather. They must make us completely convinced that we are causing the warming, so we give up all our rights, to go into the next phase, which is habitat areas for humans. In other words, ghettos, that we'll all be flooded into, and live like fleas, up on top of each other. What a lovely future, eh? But then, how many care?

People must be exposed who are doing this. The associations they belong to must be exposed. Until the public does that, they'll be guided, in secrecy and by secrecy.

Well, I'm going to get back out and get frozen, working on the snow blower, and get the cylinder head and the valves back in. I hope you'll keep safe and well. For me and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god go with you.

"SEPTICS, SKEPTICS AND THE DRUGGING OF INNER SPACE
November 22, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is November 22nd, 2006, and winter certainly is coming in pretty fast. I've just been doing the last little chore before the real snow starts. There's been some flurries which haven't lasted long and this is the big one because there's some work you put off and put off because of its nature, and it's work on the septic system you see. Very important part and it's a dirty job but somebody's got to do it, and I looked for somebody all over the forest and I just kept going round in circles and bumping into myself, and just to cap it off as well I got the spade out and was out there with my Chinese Wellington rubber boots from Canadian Tire (should call it "Chinadian Tire") and the darn sole fell off, just when I put it on the spade. I'll tell you, I used some expletives for these capitalistic communists, a phenomenon that no one's explained to the world, and then I found that really sheer panic in a crisis is the mother of invention and I got some Goop and 'Gooped' the sole back on and some duck tape and so far it's held.

Now I understand the Prime Minister of Canada is over in the Communist Vietnam dealing with trade and the leader of China is there, so if Mr. Harper would just mention not to cut back so much to maximize their profits and put some glue in their products, maybe they'll last a wee bit longer, or maybe they've cornered the market and they don't have to care anymore.

Now first off, I would like to thank the Australian listeners who emailed the information on their mandatory voting and true enough they have to vote. There's a fine if you don't and possible imprisonment if you don't cough up the fine and this has been going on since before I was born, so I guess Australia was way ahead or at least on par with the Soviet system because they introduced the same thing about the same time and now other countries are talking about making it mandatory because they can't get enough people to vote. The reason that you must vote, you see, according to the system, is so that when everything goes wrong and they make all these strange decisions they turn round and tell you "well you voted us in." That's how the CON GAME works.

Politics truly is a Punch and Judy show for the public. It's wrestling match and even the way it's played up during the election times. They use sports terminology. Military terminology as though it was a battle and it's all fake. It's all fake for the public. It's just as fake as this agreement in Kyoto, where they just happened to have the major storms along the west coast of Canada and the U.S. as the Kyoto Conference was finishing up on global warming. What a coincidence, eh?
Of course we were getting massively sprayed before that just to make the storm occur so that Joe Public will think, gee, we've got to give up all our rights to be safe and go into little habitat areas and start voluntarily committing suicide to bring down the population. That's how it's done. That's really how it is done.
Those in the bottom of level one reality will think that's farfetched because they've swallowed the complete indoctrination. The Kyoto Conference is a formality where things are simply signed. Where the real work has gone on for the last few years by bureaucracies of governments going over there and drafting things up and having negotiations. The same with this trade agreement held in Vietnam, the prime ministers and presidents go over just to put their little X on the official charters that are drafted up by the bureaucrats and the bureaucrats do all the leg work over the years before the meeting and everything's decided, so the figureheads go over to put their X on the spot and that's how the world is really run, like a huge business plan. Huge business plan.
Everything's worked out generations ahead at least.

Now apart from that, I was thinking of talking about how people are CONNED in public meetings when leaflets come round asking you to come to a public meeting or some meeting that's going to concern you or your household or whatever, or the water supply or you name it, and these are consensus meetings using a technique. They send out "consensus builders" and "facilitators" they call them. Facilitators are taught in a technique of psychology to manipulate people into a prearranged agreement, a pre-directed agreement, and they call the technique the "Delphi Technique." You should check that up, it's interesting.

What they do is they load the audience with their own people to begin with. They're scattered through the audience. You'll sit in almost a school-type fashion because you're pre-trained to see the person up front as a teacher, a person in authority, and the first thing they do is come in and give you the premise. The premise is: "Oh there's going to be no water shortly." Crisis, crisis, crisis and once they have you to agree on the premise (which is a theory), once you've agreed on that, they can take you the rest of the road to the end – the prearranged end. These facilitators are trained to also look for those in the audience who generally sit up front, by the way, the teacher pleasers, the kind who bring an apple for the teacher. They love authority. They're sort of sadomasochistic. They worship authority. They'd love to have it and so they're the "goody two shoes" who will agree with everything the facilitator is saying; and if you try and speak up and give an opposing point of view to anything, you'll find these people pleasers will butt in and call you down. Then the ones who are scattered in the audience and pre-placed there will back them up.
This is a technique. They're trained in government circles. They have the facilitators trained to do this and so you swallow the premise, which is a theory, which always means you're going to lose something; and once you swallow the premise, they can take you all those stages along the logical thinking way. You see you're linear thinkers because you've been trained in school to be linear and they know that you must come to the conclusion that's predetermined and so you're giving your consent to their business plan basically.

Everyone should be careful about this and look into the "Delphi Technique." It's a very interesting technique that's used on the public. Now that's a straightforward Delphi Technique, the same technique can be used even on radio to bring you to a predetermined conclusion, especially if you belong to a group of any kind. They know the psychology of all groups but they also know the psychology and the content of the one that you want to belong to or do belong to, either New Age, Christian, Hindu or whatever it happens to be, and they'll use certain buzz words; such as New Age will always use words like "traveling," "journey," that kind of thing. In fact, the Masons that used to push Communism were called "fellow travelers" you see. They use buzzwords which you will relate to if you belong to a certain group and you're falling into their trap. They know your psychology. They know what you believe and they can bring you to a predetermined conclusion; and of course, specialty radio caters for different kinds of groups.

There's the Catholic radio (universal one) on the radio, who have all the catch phrases and the names that you hear all the time in Catholicism of rituals and so on, so they're talking your language, your conditioned language. The New Agers are totally – oh boy, oh boy. They have a massive vocabulary now, rehashes of rehashes going back to the Renaissance to the present time and they literally are conditioned to respond as soon as they hear these phrases. It's a wonderful technique the "Delphi Technique" and it's basically the understanding, as the ancients always said and as every pharaoh was taught by the priests from childhood, the psychology of the masses and how to manage them, how to guide and steer them along the path that YOU want to lead them. The only way you can avoid this is be an individual and thinking for yourself and not allow yourself to get into a classification of a group.

A group is just a pigeon hole for you on a wall and there's lots of pigeon holes and there's even variations within certain groups of pigeon holes, like the Protestant Christianity. There's so many different sects. Some of them vehemently hate each other because they wave with their right hands and the other ones wave with their left and all these really deep things they have, rituals and stuff. Some of them will say “Yahweh” and some of them will say “Yahaaveh” and it goes on and on and on, and “Yashua” and “Yeshu” and on it goes and Jesus, and they're almost already to kill each other over sounds, sounds in the air. That's how silly it all is.
However, it also shows you the baseness of humanity because they can't transcend and they never will, those people, the inner meanings behind all of it. They take the exoteric and because the exoteric is meant to confuse, but it's almost meant to be swallowed by those who are linear thinkers, they have these arguments about the meanings of things and it's madness; whereas the esoteric is really clear.

The next thing I'd like to mention is that I get hundreds of emails generally saying "I know you're a busy man but could you just answer one question?" and on a daily basis if I was to answer ever question, I'd be sitting here all day long getting nothing done and there's a second reason. If you're still in Level One Reality, I couldn't give you the answer you'd expect.

To give you an honest answer would take building you up and taking you up through your conditioning preparing you for the answer with knowledge and then giving you the answer. That's the only way to do justice to a lot of these questions. They seem simple in a Level One Reality fashion, but I can't give you a simplistic pat answer because that would be misleading you; and some radio hosts and shows that I've been on, they're definitely in Level One Reality. They ask you the most profound questions (from my point of view) and when I won't give them the answer they're peeved and it's because you can't do justice. You can mislead people by a flippant straightforward Level One answer because it won't be the complete truthful answer you see.

For all you people who have emailed with one question here or there, I don't have the time to go through all of this and you'll probably find that some of the answers you're looking for are on the Internet if you dare venture into that realm, because from one of the shows that I did last week with sort of a Christian New Age combination you can see how confused they are and most of their information I'm sure comes from the Internet. The biggest authorized players in the New Age are put out there to be heroes to lead you to massive confusion and they've been doing that for over 600 years now, that we can actually trace.
They give you the heroes to oppose convention, but in reality it's to sway you into the next phase of conditioning for the next society, generally bringing in the fantastic with it. I've had so many people phone me up and email me about the reptilian people that they haven't seen. They haven't seen any of them, but because it's been written in a book – and there's the power of "the written word". It's like the Bible. It must be true because it's in the book, see, and it's the same with all books. If it's in the book it must be true and if about half a dozen books come out saying nonsense then it must be truer than true. That's the psychology that people fall for. It doesn't matter if it's a billion books coming out and saying it. It still doesn't make it true. I'm fighting the bizarre and the Tavistock Instituted nonsense put out by the superstars generally from the UK, who, by the way, one of them phoned different stations and asked them not to have me on after sending me a bunch of nasty emails.

Be careful. Be very, very careful. Guard the corridors of your mind carefully. It's your most precious possession.

Don't let anyone come in with fantastic stories which entice you into a labyrinth of confusion and don't let anyone either tell you that it's fate, whether it's a church because it was written in a book long ago so, "see, it has to happen. All this stuff has to happen." I don't say Revelations isn't true. I just say that REVELATIONS IS A PLAN. It's not an ordained thing by must mystery deity. It's a plan, written in typical mystery religion speak, mystery speak for the esoteric who can understand. Not for the exoteric "profane" as they say. They're following that. It's a business plan.
It's the same with anything else to do with fortune telling. It's a great psychological technique to disarm people to make them think there's nothing they can do because see it's fate. It's the same trick whether it's card games, horoscopes, or anything else. That's the trick to make you give up your own reasoning power and your ability to create a future for yourself.
YOU CREATE YOUR FATE, YOUR DESTINY. THAT'S WHAT YOU'RE HERE FOR.

These shysters know how to rob you of that ability and they always give you the fantastic stuff to swallow the bait and because people can not handle individuality very, very well with all of its decision making, uncertainty, they want especially in a time of more major crisis, as we're going through now, they want a promise of security. That's why they're taking all your freedoms away, to make you safe you see. This is the nonsense we're fed and it's same thing with the psychological warfare departments with all their people who talk about fate and destiny and it's written yah de yah de yah.

That steals the power of creating your own destiny. It also makes you small. Once you swallow that stuff it makes you feel small and helpless and you'll feel you're up against forces which are unseen and invisible and there's nothing you can do. It's the oldest trick in the book.

When Germany was going to invade Poland, they had rewritten the prophecies of Nostradamus and they dropped thousands of leaflets all over the major cities and in those prophecies they had it "well this is going to happen to Poland" you see and it worked wonders, psychological warfare. You give up before you even begin. That's what psychological warfare is all about.

Now I've had some of the younger ones call me and ask me about taking drugs to get their mystic experiences because the chosen Pied Pipers again, the Big Boys who are put out there, are advocating drugs to get your shamanistic experience and to meet "the all," you know. It's so interesting, they've done this every so often down through history and the present generation never saw the mayhem of the 1960's and '70's or the suicides or those who died vomiting up stuff as they were going through withdrawals from heroin and people who drove cars into brick walls when they were chewing magic mushrooms and seeing Walt Disney climb along the walls, cartoon figures.

These drugs do not give you a true experience and I know people today who went through it all who are convinced that they had mystical experiences and yet the same people have had so many dreams all conjured up from the unconscious, the sea of the unconscious, where anything is possible and they've had parts of their brain stimulated by specifically designed drugs, again by the Big Boys, and they're convinced they had a real experience. Well that's fine for them, but they haven't because I've spoken to many of them and they're no wiser today as they were when they were 18, never mind the side effects of the drugs.

I knew people who walked out of third-floor apartment windows who walked into the air and went down, on drugs promoted from the top downwards. "Lucy in the Sky With Diamonds," LSD, lucid, lucid, Lucy, Lucy, Lucy, Lucy the "light bringer" again you see, was promoted by the British government. Limos used to throw bags of LSD over university walls at the beginning to get the rage started, to make it a fad and a rage you see, and they brought the pop guys on who were stoned out of their heads onto television and this is the BBC, the most conservative Eatonian type of programming on the planet. Everybody at that time was recruited to work from the BBC from Eaton, that was mandatory, so as that the upper middle classes kept a hold of everything, the culture creation.

They interviewed these guys who were stoned and could hardly put a sentence together and then the interviewer would say "oh how naughty are we. We're terribly naughty." This is to encourage the young. Then they brought out Dr. Timothy Leary with his white coat, the scientist again (we're trained to listen to experts), who went round stages in universities wearing his white coat talking as an expert telling us about the wonders of drugs. Now it's declassified from the CIA he worked for the CIA, so here's the CIA promoting hallucinogenic drugs.

Quite the world we live in. Well, the New Agers are recycling the same stuff that you've got to get your experience through drugs; and drugs have been used by the big Brahmins in India for thousand of years to control the people there. For every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, and when you're having your fantastic experience in seeing Jolly Green Giants walking around, you're also having something done to specific parts of your brain because these drugs are all heavily, heavily modified drugs, even the plant ones.

Victor Rothschild of the banking family in the 1940's worked at Porton Down's bacterial and warfare facility and he also was in charge of an experimentation group using LSD on selected people. They even used it on members of MI5 and Peter Wright wrote about that. He was in MI5 and attached to MI6 and he writes about Lord Rothschild advocating these experiments. They were testing it out long before they gave it to the teeny-boppers to blow their minds and control them.

When you go through the LSD experiences, especially in a habitual way, you'll find it hard to tell what's real and what is not real. You also have flashbacks. These flashbacks can last the rest of your life, where you're walking along a road and suddenly you're hallucinating again because part of the brain was damaged. The drugs are meant to go to specific receptors within the brain and they damage them. Yet, here are the gurus of the New Age and it's amazing how the New Agers gobble – they're the best consumers of religion out there. They're better than any other religion today because it's been made to be so through heavy promotion and financing, and they don't even question how these books all get out there so cheaply and stack the shelves with guru-this and guru-that advocating this and that kind of drug; but that's the present craze right now, is drugs for your mystical experience.

It never occurs to them because they're not individuals; it never occurs to them that there could be any other way. It never does. They want the easy, fast way, a chemical way. The chemical way, hey. "Here's the money. Give me the experience." They have no knowledge of the topics – they only have an exoteric and very superficial exoteric understanding of that which they think they're involved in or believe in and yet they are the modern ones with the drive-thru mentality. Drive-thru coffee. Drive-thru donuts. Drive-thru give me the experience. "Here’s the money. Give me the experience." No patience.

It's fascinating to see how this has all been created for them and how they have fallen so easily for it, with their own vocabulary which they didn't invent. The Big Boys that gave them the whole culture invented that for them. It's fascinating to watch it all being played out again and promoted and because the gurus who led them are put out as fronts and who they themselves are only partly trained in the exoteric. They must lead them on the same path always because they can't go any further. They don't have the knowledge or the abilities so they advocate drugs.

We jump back to a coincidence, many coincidences. Here's one book, was Charles Galton Darwin talking about ways to control the public in the 1950's advocating possibility the use of hormones and so on in the food to make the men weaker and more effeminate, less able to stand up for their rights et cetera. Also, he advocated different kinds of drugs to calm them all down or confuse them; it didn't matter which, as long as you put them out of action; and others wrote about that too. Big players wrote about it and here it's being pushed again and with another generation growing up in ignorance, as always, because they always hide knowledge of the previous so they can play the same games over and over with every generation. That's why generally they have wars at least 20 years apart. That's another crop growing up you see of young people who are totally ignorant of the last war. This is all science we're run by. Everything is a routine of science.

Therefore, no, I don't personally advocate the use of drugs to gain some mystical experience, and again, too, you'll never ever be able to be certain because you knew you took the drug if it was real or not. You can tell by studies that have been done over hundreds of years, there's a good chance it definitely was not. Your unconscious can conjure up any kind of dream, fantasy or nightmare, and these drugs are specifically designed to stimulate the limbic system. They're perfected you might say, so whatever you do in that realm you do so at your own peril.

It's a sad thing to see that when the greatest gift anyone is given is the ability to be completely conscious and it's understandable with the crisis creation to create uncertainty, confusion and fear that people are unable to handle their unconscious mind so they turn to something to escape. Again, it's all a technique, but when you see such a war being played on your conscious mind, that should be your queue. Rather than throw away your ability to be conscious, fight to keep it, fight to retain your conscious mind, your ability to go further. Don't be afraid of all the hype they throw your way and impending gloom, doom and horror and crisis after crisis. That's the technique to wear you down. It's the technique to control you.

Another thing I've said over and over is that the big well-funded people who come out either pretending to lead you through the New Age did not get there by chance and the other ones who go into the political side of things and that's their chant, is to wrap you back into politics again and terrify you with all the impending things that are going to happen to you. Well see, psychological warfare doesn't care who gives that information to you, whether it's a guy in government or a person who pretends to speak for you. The whole idea is to paralyze you with fear so that you're not thinking critically and rationally, so be careful. You are the guardian of your own mind. No one else is.

Within those walls that protect your mind you have sacred ground. Sacred ground. Be careful who you allow to walk upon it. Now I'm not saying that this is all there is, this place here. The place that the northern peoples called "Hella," which is where we get the word "hell" from. There's more to it of course than just this the mundane. However, you certainly won't get a truth which you can confirm and you certainly won't get ultimate truths by taking drugs to do it, chemicals.

This world truly is only one part of something. Just getting through the mundane stuff, the mind control which is everywhere, is bad enough and almost impossible for most people. It's like religion. They say "you can take a person out of religion but it's hard to get the religion out of the person." It's the same with the reality on Level One. They keep trying to refer back to that which they have been previously trained to believe. That's why they always fall for politics, even though older people have maybe voted five, six, seven or more times in their life, eight times, more, and yet the agenda's rammed forth regardless of who gets in. They never learn. They still fall back into the conditioned response of voting and hoping, even though their previous experience tells them otherwise. They ignore it. That's them falling right back.

It's the same with teaching someone who isn't ready to be taught in higher truths. They'll still try and fight you because they're thinking in their base level one reality. They don't want to let it go; and to learn truths you must be prepared to jump out of an airplane without a parachute. You can't take anything with you that's familiar. That's not searching for truth. That's an insurance policy that you're after – an insurance policy that connects you with the familiar. Truth doesn't work that way. It doesn't come with guarantees that you'll have happy endings in the way that you presume.

Most people can not even look at themselves honestly. Part of the reason is they are a composite of what society has conditioned them to be and the culture that they were born into has conditioned them to be. The other part is ego in this system is promoted. You can't obtain honesty unless you overcome ego. The whole New Age concept is to please your ego, to tell you you're special and wonderful and that nasty things could happen but here’s how to avoid them, just follow these rules and come back for the next course and pay your bucks; but it's meant to be flattering. The New Age is flattering to the individual. It's part of the spider's web to entice you in.

We are not bumbling along and stumbling our way in time. Everything that happens in your lifetime in a major way that affects everyone is planned that way. We live in a totally controlled system, a system with bars which you never saw before. It's only the occasional person who’s tried to get out of the system who suddenly finds the bars are there. They go up in front of them and people from agencies appear and talk to them. For the general population, they never experience that so they don't see the bars.

There's nothing in culture and in your system that wasn't designed and made to be so, and counter-intelligence listens to all avenues of information and emulates it and gives you superstars who will say the same stuff and then will spin it off and you'll follow them because you're trained to follow what you perceive to be the superstar, the successful one, the one who's making the big bucks. He must be good if he's making the big bucks.

That's how you're trained to see it and therefore if a vagabond tells you ultimate truths you would ignore them. In fact, you wouldn’t even hear what was being said. Your ears would be closed. Yet if the big boys put out some charlatan you'll listen to every syllable they utter and swallow it all without question.
I've been at this for years and I've watched the big boys say exactly what I've said on the previous night's show the following day. Now obviously the big boys aren't scouring all the air waves. There are agencies within every country which record all radio shows and television shows and to keep their boys on top they must appear to say something first. That's the game they play. I've had this before, people have written in and said, "do you know so-and-so is saying exactly what you said?" Well I do know these things because it's been happening for years and some people have made books really on information I've given out for free and then spun the truth, of course. Always spinning it and that's counter-intelligence. That's how it works.

You can't allow truth to be told and the bubble to be burst and maintain control at the same time. You must present to the public superstars. The ancient Egyptians knew this technique, this science, very well and they called them "the wandering stars." They give you "the wandering stars" and the people follow them. That's why Hollywood has stars. You follow the stars. They're more interested in the gossip about the stars, even though it's all bogus and fake, than you are about what's happening within your own family or to those around you. You get caught up in it because you worship the material success. Those who seem to be up there with the material success in these professions are placed there, whether they are producers, writers, whatever, they're specially selected, specially groomed and their careers are made for them because there's no chance allowed in culture creation and control. Everything must be managed.

Anything from the grass roots could upset the whole balance of things; it wouldn't be under the control of the elite. This technique and this science was laid out by many of the ancients, including Plato and other contemporaries of the same period, of culture creation – how it worked, who was in charge of it, how they always kept in charge of it and all of the components that go into creating it.

When you see that for thousands of years Christianity alone ruled a good part of the world and people didn't question it. That's all they were told was what was in that book and even then for hundreds of years they weren't even told what was in the book. It was forbidden to read it. Only the priests could read it and even then they'd only read it occasionally.

THE BIBLE USED TO BE CHAINED TO THE ALTAR UP UNTIL THE MIDDLE AGES. Most of what was being taught was dogma. It was the church dogma. That's why the Protestants put out the Geneva Bible. They weren't Protestants really. They were Rosicrucians and Masons, they simply transformed into the term Masonry, it was the same movement behind it. For the first time peoples could read things for themselves and say, "my goodness. What's all this dogma got to do with what's in this book?" And really it was nothing. The dogma was there for controlling the people. Well, if that was controlling the people for one and a half thousand years at that time, do you really think with all the sophistication of today's media, where you have instant access to data right to your home 24-hours a day, do you really think it's not being used now including with the New Age movement? Of course it is.

Blavatsky herself said and Pike said that the spearhead of bringing in the New Age would be the universities because they'd place the professors there to teach slants on things and the students would follow and rebel, to demand certain things. They would demand exactly what the big boys wanted, and the other part would be spearheaded through the churches and the churches were infiltrated long ago to bring in the New Age.

It's interesting that Adam Weishaupt, who was one member of one group of the same groups worldwide, said the greatest way to bring in members, including the low members who knew nothing of the real motives and agenda behind the movement, the greatest way to bring them in is to give them mystery. Mystery. It fascinates them. It fascinates them and they come in droves. They pay their money. They get on their knees. They do all these rituals and they think they're going to be told the truth. We're living in a totally controlled system.

I've had overtures from some of the big ones with basically the offer of a very sweet and golden age for myself if I go along and go easy on certain people. I know the reasons why it's important that these certain people seem to be up there in front. They've been well groomed and well financed and the ground work was laid a long time ago for them coming, and I'm upsetting some apple carts but I must be true to myself first and I can't go along with that. I found in past experience that those who offer you the big payoffs if you go along are stunned when you refuse them—and I mean stunned—and I've seen this face-to-face at times. They can't figure you out because they have no integrity themselves. They might be in the most supposedly prestigious positions but they have no integrity. That's why they're in those prestigious positions.

However, they truly, truly are dumbfounded that you can't just "play the game" and go along and take the payoffs. They're confused and I've had quite a few offers over the last year or so, longer in fact. This is the real world we live in. Most people will give in and play the game and become pied pipers and promote each other you see. People who've been trained by the big boys, MI5, MI6, who put Aleister Crowley out there to create another part of the New Age movement. Did a very good job of it. Created the OTO, a Freemasonic branch. A specialty branch you might say. Not for the lower members but for the higher members.

Just like all the monasteries in past times, they spun off other specialized sects to specialized jobs. This is how it works. It's always worked this way. However, first and foremost you have to be true to yourself. You can't be true to others unless you are and your prime purpose is to be true to yourself.
I've lost count of the number of people who've called me over the years who followed and been involved in what we now loosely term the "New Age", the ones who are the emotional and psychic wrecks that have become imprisoned in a world they're terrified of. A world akin to Haiti where spells are cast by people on people and you visit the witch doctor to have the spells removed – probably the same guy that put the spell on you for someone else. This is the ridiculousness it comes down to, where all these energies and forces are acting on people until people are breaking down. They're mentally breaking down with all of this. They can't make a move without a card reading or a pendulum swinging over yes or no, "Should I go out today?" or someone with a horoscope. The traditional methods of what we now call the New Age, which is ancient, but they're imprisoned in their lives. They have no happiness, no peace.

Everything is a sign or an evil entity and this was all created for them by something which was intended initially to fascinate them and they took the bait and they went into it and now they're terrified of living and dying. They're not living at all. That's where all of this leads – to be controlled by other people, people who claim they have the power to keep you safe.

Here we have the warlords on the one hand in the physical world taking every right away that you thought you had, to keep you safe, mind you, and using all the front groups to do it – the NGOs that are financed and sponsored by the big boys, the big foundations. On the other hand, they're robbing you of your psychic life, your spiritual life, by the fakes that they put out there to confuse and astound you, and you give every right away up to them. You give them over. You're looking for gurus to wash away all the bad karma you've accumulated, just to wash it away and of course there's plenty that will promise to do so as long as you can pay them.

It's an awful roundabout that they go onto. They're minds are imprisoned. They went in willingly, now they're imprisoned. They can't get out. Tremendous mind control, carefully laid out slowly, incrementally over many, many, many years to get the effect that we're now at today; and they're creating the World Religion, where they've all been prepared to go into it willingly again for Mother Earth and nature. Sounds so wonderful and fuzzy and yet they'll be a priesthood over that as well, of course, but there's always a priesthood over it who will tell you the rules and now you've got to stop breeding and maybe you should be sterilized as well for Mother Earth and this will come. It's all on the books and they want your cooperation. They're very legalistic that way. They want your cooperation. We always do it willingly.

We go off and fight their wars willingly. We've been trained to follow the good shepherds. Shepherds own sheep. That's why every religion had a good shepherd and all the sheep go into their specially made buildings and bleeped on special days. Domesticated animals. That's what a sheep is. A sheep is a domesticated animal. It doesn't have the natural instincts of a wild animal. It's been bred out of it. Its instincts for survival have been bred out of it. It actually trusts the shepherd. The shepherd keeps it to make a living off it and he'll eat it and sell its wool. They get fleeced. Sound familiar?

We live in a virtual reality. The Masons love the word "virtue". Well, you're in a virtual reality, not a real one. You only think it's real because of the people around you, who are just as brainwashed as you are, who also think it's normal. The sciences that you have today – everything that's given to you on the shelves as the latest whatever is obsolete. You're living in the past in a sense.

I have to laugh at the computer industry where they're ironing bugs out of this program and that program. That was done at the beginning of the Cold War. The computers are out there to control you, not to help you. The language when you have the chip in your head will be the computer language of the binary code – the Masonic 0-1-1-0. The perfect language of mathematics as Lord Bertrand Russell said and he actually worked on that for a good part of his life creating that language.

It's only bleak for those who are afraid to look at the truth. Once you've looked at the truth you can get past it all and above it and beyond it and move on and you'll have power by understanding. There are those in the New Age who want everyone to be saved – like we're a mass man, we're all connected and glued together. It's never been that way in history and if you wanted to bring everyone through this then you would become the control freak.

People are making their choices every day, every day and you must allow them to do so. It doesn't mean you don't have to tell them. You tell them, at least warn them, where they're going. Give them as much information as possible or they can handle, but ultimately they will make their decisions and most people will take what appears to be the easiest path. They always have and generally they always will.

This is your journey—the individual's journey—and the more you truly search and are honest with yourself (as they say, "know thyself" is important), you will find that it's far more to all of this than just the mundane and it's beyond and greater than the New Age with their hocus pocus and their mind imprisoning techniques. There is far more to this of course than just facts and figures and who did what, when, where and why – but not everyone can go on that journey. It's up to those who can handle the bad news in all of its levels because the bottom level is bad enough. Few can go beyond that, but there are some, and you have to go through hell before you can see heaven.

The New Age movement has trained them, their followers, to avoid the unpleasant, "Oh, don't look at the negative. Look at the happy things," and as you look at the happy things people are being slaughtered across the planet by the power mongers as they grab territory, oil, resources and destroy cultures because they're in the way. They're inconvenient for the world that's coming up to be and those who will not look at the truth are putting themselves in the path of destruction and they won't see that coming either because they won't want to look at it. That's the ostrich syndrome. They're neutralized. Again, psychological warfare works wonders. It works very well with most people.

Some people have said "well you've got to give the people hope". I wouldn't give them false hope. To give them hope they have to look at the truth. There's no other way to do it. You must look at things honestly including yourself. That's where the hope comes in, once you've done that. Until you do, for you, there is no hope; you'll bend to every wind that blows from the top. I don't say they'll be hope for everyone. As I say, most people will and always have in all ages have chosen what they thought was the easy way. They've chosen the promise of peace and safety.

They've chosen to follow a big powerful leader, or at least what appears to be so, because they will not look to themselves to be champion. People who will not stand up for themselves individually are truly giving away their rights to decide to anything to that which appears to be strong. You are your own champion and you can be the champion for those to come. That's responsibility, a big one – and you won't be popular, but then truth never is.

Tune in on Sunday to Red Ice from Sweden. You'll see it on the website where it will be streaming live. All the best for now and may your god go with you.

"SIMIANS, SERVITUDE TO SLAVERY"
DECEMBER 21, 2006

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 21st of December 2006, and how this year has flown in and so much has happened, but things are speeding up now as we go into a new era. The 21st Century was kicked off with a bang and we know that many books have been published by those 'up in the know' concerning the 21st Century and where they would take us, and by god have they taken us there so far, even starting with 2001, the real beginning of the 21st Century.

In a sense that's why Arthur C. Clarke's movie was put out called "2001" back in the 1960's to be a celebration of that which was to come and in the movie they go through a space journey. They show their religion, of course, based on evolution through species, it's all at the beginning of the movie and in the book, until you have humans who are traveling in space who are now up against their next big challenge, which is artificial intelligence, where the computer Hal takes over and starts killing off the crew and the one male who overcomes Hal becomes a god because that's the mystery religion all tied up in a story form. They could have put the same story out at sea or on the earth somewhere but they put it in space, but it's the same esoteric meaning behind it, where he who overcomes all, including the Grand Architect himself, becomes God.

The 21st Century also is to be a time of complete reorganization of a whole way of living. All that was (in high freemasonry) must perish, be destroyed, torn down, demolished to make way for that which is new – the New Age. Just like in the olden times when they would build cathedrals next to existing churches, they would be dismantling the old church as they built the new right next to it. A traditional method of the mystery religion and they're really referring to not only the physical world but also in the spiritual world and in their religion based on a form of evolution and interbreeding, special breeding, specialized selective breeding.

Charles Darwin did not originate a theory of "Origin of the Species". He simply reiterated what his father had already done and his grandfather before him in their publications because it's a religion of the esoteric higher freemasonry, not the little stuff at the bottom that people join in the Blue Lodge.

The blue stands for the open sky. All that is seen for the profane of intelligence is blue – the blue sky. However, the real work is done in the dark, and the light that shines within the darkness are the luminaries who guide our cultures, the planet and the future. There's also the higher lodges, too, coming out of there with their different colors of purple. That's royalty. The dawn is purple, the purple dawn. Then you have the red lodge, of course, which is revolutionary lodges, always have been; and he who changes the world and gives his life for the world, streaks across the sky, gives brilliant white light then turning gradually to red, shedding the blood, the light of the world or for the world. This is the standard mystery religion which most religions, the exoteric, are based upon.

We've been guided for thousands of years and definitely with the inception of some definition of wealth. Most natural tribes don't even have terms for wealth or personal possessions even, because they live naturally. They didn't live in an acquiring economic system where the goods themselves have importance. MONEY IS THE KEY OF ALL DOMINATION. It doesn't matter what it's called or what's used for money, as long as a few people at the top have the right to say what it is, how much it's worth and how much you'll be taxed back because that's your labor going back in taxes. The upper crust then use those taxes to have standing armies and police forces and bureaucracies to dominate you, so money makes this world go around indeed.

Alan: It's interesting to see some of the emails which come in concerning the people's views and one person wrote recently that he didn't quite agree with my take on money and I think he was pushing the usual things. A novice learns about the gold and silver from the patriot movement and how it's lawful currency, and that's the stage this particular last person who emailed was stuck at. He doesn’t realize that the same people who run the system today with paper money and IOUs and all the rest of it, regardless of the Bretton Woods Agreement and all the other agreements that went through, still, they ran the gold standard too. They still do. They own the gold mines in fact.

Therefore, to go back to the lawful money, you've got the same bunch in charge and it just wears out your pockets faster, there's quite a weight in that lawful money, and they again will tell you what it's worth, you see.

People who still think that the government can take control of the corrupt money supply in a system by following the laws that were laid down really haven't got it at all. They haven't understood what's going on because the exoteric – even the constitution of any country is the exoteric – it's for the public consumption of how things are supposed to be, and never is and never was.

For those who want to know how the system works, go beyond Bretton Woods. Go into the 1800's and see the big boys crash the gold standard three times in the late 1800's, raking millions and millions of dollars in the U.S. alone by doing so. Three depressions in the latter part of the 1800's and they were brought on by three bankers who planned it that way. It doesn't matter what you're using, as long as they are in charge of it, as long as they put up a debt system. Floating a big casino called "the debt system," this casino of stocks and bonds where people buy your debt and THEY WANT A PROFIT FROM THE DEBT, guaranteed to them by governments that buy this debt. It's a big casino which is totally rigged.

Who owned all the gold mines in the 17, 1800's, 1900's, 20th Century, 21st Century? It's the same people. Look who put Cecil Rhodes in Africa to take over the diamond and gold mines, to find them all and claim them and stake them. It's the same people and these are the same people who now issue checks to governments to print money and then demand real wealth back in return.

MONEY HAS ALWAYS BEEN A CON FROM THE INCEPTION OF IT BECAUSE IT'S NOT A REAL WORTH GOOD. It's a substitute for everything else.

You must believe in the substitute. In fact, you must believe that it’s more important than food or anything else that you could barter, and once you believe that you've had it. Whether it's porcupine quills, seashells, quartz stones, gold, silver or tin, it doesn't matter because you don't have a say in how much the value is. REMEMBER, VALUE IS ONLY AN IDEA. The PRICE of SOMETHINGIS AN IDEA. We're brought up in this system NEVER QUESTIONING ALL OF THESE IDEAS.

We think they're real and concrete somehow, as though it's natural. If a completely different society had been designed for the people, the people would grow up into it thinking it was quite natural, you see, it has ALWAYS been this way.

The children growing up today and getting put into kindergarten today are being conditioned already for brain chips in their own lifetime, which they will look forward to because the PR to sell the idea to them is going to promise them all the beautiful things in the world, all the fantastic powers and joys and experiences.

If we haven't learned that WE'VE ALWAYS BEEN LIED TO BY THE ELITE then we'll NEVER learn anything at all.

In the 1960's, the futurist think tanks were putting up massive propaganda because at that time the income taxes started to really escalate as government began to duplicate and triplicate bureaucracies, tier upon tier upon tier of bureaucracies. Therefore, to tell the public why it was happening and to promise them a rosy future you see at the end of it all, they said that all this money was going to create a system where very few people would have to work, it would be a privilege to have a job to serve the people. They even had sketchings all done in newspapers about this, massive publicity stunt by the big futurists think tanks employed by the elite.

They said we'd be walking around with Roman togas and just floating all over the place discussing philosophy and passing time, and how we'd have to find new ways to pass the time, we'd be so bored, you see. Well, that hasn't happened. If anything – yes, the taxes all went up to work towards this system, but we didn't see the end result. We didn't see any income from it for the public.

We see the system of totalitarianism being set up. We've seen massive police organizations being set up. We have seen children's aids become basically an army, another arm of government, a huge army with all its rules, regulations, which they don't have to pass into law. They just write it themselves and it becomes law. It's quite amazing to watch this totalitarianism system using our money – our labor, really, because we don't work for anything except the money that we've been taught to accept to work for. It's amazing to watch it all come to pass.

WE BUY OUR CHAINS. WE MAKE AND BUY OUR CHAINS OURSELVES and all the time we're being told it's for our own good, or it's for a happy future, or it's for the children, and on and on it goes.

With last night's talk, I mentioned the brain chip and where that really is meant to go, which is TOTAL CONTROL. There'll be NO FREE THOUGHT,NO INDIVIDUALITY AT ALL. In fact, you won't even be an individual sentient creature. You'll just be something which is programmed on a daily basis. A far cry from this Roman toga stuff floating around discussing philosophy, as they told us, as they raked in all the cash and jacked up all the taxes back from the 60's onwards.

MONEY IS THE KEY TO EVERYTHING. He who has the gold makes the rules. Now it's just a checkbook and the right to issue those checks. We have never been told and never will be told by a couple of handfuls of these families have the right to decide for the rest of us what money is or what it's worth.

We watch land being taken over across the planet that governments first put into national parks. If you notice, at the end of every year, the governments will announce how many hundreds of national parks they created that year. Then all this is given off to the big bankers or the United Nations for debt relief as they swap land for – remember the old oil for food scandal, this con game that we saw, who raked in the money there at the top of the United Nations, who's still there, by the way, because they're pirates at the top. It's the same thing with the land for debt swap. That's what's been happening for years now, U.N. biospheres.

The UNITED NATIONSwas BROUGHT INTO BEING WITHOUT A SINGLE VOTE OF ANY CITIZEN OF ANY COUNTRYoutside of the LITTLE HIGH MASONIC CLIQUES that FORMED the GOVERNMENTS of each country. The PUBLIC were NEVER ASKED FOR ANY INPUT. The politicians never asked for the right to do so. It was just done.

THAT'S DEMOCRACY FOR YOU because DEMOCRACY HAS NEVER EXISTED on the exoteric level and never will exist on the exoteric level.

However, for donkey's years on shortwave and other U.S. stations, there were authorized patriot stations going on about all this stuff, decade after decade after decade, and who were always being funded by gold and silver and selling gold and silver without telling the people the rest of the story as to who owns the mines and who sets the price of gold.

See the Rothschild's ALWAYS SET THE PRICE OF GOLD EVERY MORNING, and because something is declared lawful money means nothing at all; because what is law? Law is an instant rule given out by a superior. There is no vote taken again by any citizen whether a law should be passed or not, and there's no input from any citizen as to how a system should be set up and run. It doesn't work that way.

In ancient times in the Middle East they counted their slaves. They had a head count and we have words which come from that count – "Many" is one, "Mony" is from the same root. Mon is "Man" – Money, because it's the output of labor that creates anything real in this world. Labor is the only thing which does it.

Karl Marx did it right because he was taught by the bankers themselves who were the only ones who understood economics. With those who control money and who have gotten people to accept that money is a natural thing—which is most people on the planet today, it wasn't always that way—comes another parallel idea of theirs. It's called "progress." Now progress can never be allowed to happen willy-nilly or by mayhem or chance. Power always looks towards the maintenance of itself down through time; so all big changes which come along are planned that way. The direction you grow up in and live through your life, and your parents before you and your children after you, all of that's directed very carefully by those in combination with those who have money, the powerful, the elite, the old families; they direct the direction of the world and the major wars in the world are all planned that way. They're necessary to get a change in direction and to amalgamate countries and nations into blocks, which then become united into bigger blocks and empires, which then are united into a global society run by a few; and the few are the elite in every country, every nation. They're all part of the club. Anyone who refuses to join is simply bombed out of existence under some pretext or another.

WAR IS AN EXTENSION OF BUSINESS. Every war is an economic war and it also is a takeover, a business takeover by force, but it's just business. Under all the guise of glory and patriotism and justice, all this superficial camouflage that's meant to get the public "on board" as pirates would have you say (very common term today), all that's just meant to con you and most people are conned very easily because THE ELITE HAVE ARCHIVES OF KNOWLEDGE going BACK MANY thousands OF YEARS. When you want the public to go along with anything at all, any direction or change, whatever, any moral change, whatever, it's just a matter of looking up the right mathematical sequence, the formula. If you introduce the formula as it's been introduced before, and if it worked before in society, as the ancients including Plato said, it can be done again, whenever they want to, down through time. Just formulas and so they use tribal instincts in time of war to goad us into fighting their wars for them, their business takeovers, their projects, their well laid out plans.

There were writers in the 1800's writing about the future wars to come which were necessary to get a world empire underway and they knew who they'd have to take on. They also knew the countries which could be bought off and brought under the wing by simply paying off the established elite in those countries, but they also knew there were other countries which couldn't be so easily bought off and they have no hesitation about creating the circumstances for war.

Sometimes they had to agree between the elite of two countries to have the war, because although they would be onboard on either country, the populations wouldn't be, so the wars were really to convince the populations that change was necessary to get them out of their old way of living into a new way, an amalgamated new way.

We are run scientifically. Nothing is left to chance. Anything that was left to chance could run amok and have a roller coaster effect which couldn't be controlled, so every major event on the planet has to be run that way, organized and planned and carried out that way.

Some authors have tried to warn us, a very few, and they were persecuted, the ones who tried to warn us. I've said many times that those who come out of the FBI or CIA or MI6 or whatever and just blithely go on TV and radio shows discussing everything are talking all wet because you cannot do that. They've all signed an official secrets act, which generally continues for 30 years after they retire and they know the consequences if they break the rules. Apart from Kelly who was killed in England, the best example we have is Peter Wright who wrote "Spy Catcher" because Maggie Thatcher had him up in court, the high court of London. The highest court in the land and she seized the second book he put out, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," but in the first book, which did get out there and he was charged for that too, he gave you all the clues you needed. He couldn't say it any more clearly without really being put up against a wall and shot with a blindfold on.

He tells you he worked inside MI5 and worked with MI6, and during the 60's when some major British agents defected to Russia, which no one has come out and told us why, so far, and I know why, but he clued into who was doing it. At the end of the night in MI5, two boxes were prepared. One went, these steel boxes with information on top intelligence, one went to royalty, to the queen, and one went to the head of all British security. The one main suspect who was the head of the British security at the end of Peter Wright's term at MI5 was the main suspect and that was Victor Rothschild of the banking family. There's a book called "The Fifth Man," very interesting read.

Wright in his book "Spy Catcher" tells you so much about the Rothschild's and what Wright was cluing in on was there was another group above the Soviets and above MI5 running both sides; and that's when it dawned that the whole thing was a con game and even those involved in the lower levels, and he classed MI5 as one of the lower levels, they had to believe it was real, the agents themselves. Those in the Cold War had to believe it was all real, just as the KGB agents in Russia had to believe it was real.

It's amazing to see how we're all manipulated from a capstone and when you're on one side of the pyramid you don't see the other sides. You don't see them. Wars have to be real to those who fight them, so they have real blood, real disasters, real slaughter, which convinces those who survive that all the changes that come out of the wars, "well, it's necessary, we can't have that again."

Conflict. Progress as it's defined is the outcome of conflict. In the mystery religion they used the seasons to describe the whole, the one. The one year consisted of seasons, which were opposites, so you hade summer for heat and winter for cold, and you had spring for birth and fall or autumn for the death or dying. Yet out of all of the conflicts comes the next year and the next and the next and the next – an ongoing process of continued ongoing creation.

"For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction". If you understand the sciences of it and the Hegelian dialectic of it and you've studied Nietzsche and others, you'll understand the religion a lot better and how it works, and then it makes sense to you how the dialectic process works and how the world is steered and guided down through time to a predetermined goal.

It's fascinating to me to watch those who break through the religion and glimpse the otherness of all of this, and some of them have a hard time, too, breaking away from religion, saying, "wow, my goodness, Revelations predicted the "Mark of the Beast" and how no one could buy or sell without the mark. How could that have been done? It's supernatural. That's how these revelations came." Really?

When a system had been on the go already for thousands of years, an intense mystery religion, it was no big deal to have someone write down when Revelations was eventually put out there; and that's debatable when it was put out there actually. I think the Vatican didn't add it in until about AD 500 or even later, and it was taken out after that and put back in again and updated. However, that's how you con whole peoples into "well, there's nothing you can do because you see big Yahweh planned that way. It's God's plan."

It's very easy to plan a future when you understand you've already got a good part of the world under your thumb and you control the money, because money creates this type of society you will live in, the totality of that society, that then runs all the power structures underneath you to control that society. It controls everybody within that society and you can hire standing armies, which you couldn't have before if there was no money. The boys would all go home when they were bored. With standing armies you can conquer other countries and rob them, too, and FORCE THEM TO USE THE SAME MONEY SYSTEM. As I say, it doesn't matter what the money happens to be. POWER DICTATESwhat it is going to be.

We fail to realize how artificial our system is. It's COMPLETELY ARTIFICIAL. We don't even know what normal was anymore. It's so far removed from it. We have no records of normalcy. We can watch so-called 'primitive tribes,' those that still survive in little isolated places in Borneo or the Amazon, WHO ARETOTALLY SELF-SUFFICIENT and who don't need anybody's system to help them out.

The world could fall apart tomorrow, as far as the financial system goes, and they would carry on like every other day. They wouldn't lack for anything since they weren't dependent on anything outside of what they could make themselves or gather themselves. Yet we have been told they are primitive, prime, prime, and we are advanced, supposedly; we are civilized. We are totally dependent on a system. The word now is "interdependent" and they want us right down into more interdependency, right down to the personal level. Not just national levels or regional levels but personal levels SO WE CANNOT SURVIVE IN ANY AREA OUTSIDE OF THEIR SYSTEM.

That will come down to your garden and what you grow to eat. That will be anti-social in the very near future. We've watched them take over and create the artificial system to warm your houses and oil and electricity and the con games they've pulled there. I watched this growing up in the UK where we started off with coal, that was traditional, since most of the population were down in the mines before I was born, to keep the big industries going. Everything was fueled by coal and even the ships were fueled by coal for the war machines, the battleships, when Britain ruled the world.

Coal was plentiful, although it was still expensive for the guy who dug it from under the ground, the miner. Then the governments came in and said, "We're going to make it more improved. We're going to put in coke," which is like sucked-out coal. They suck all the stuff out of it and give you this dried-out cinder back, and all the fireplaces throughout Britain had to be remade by the taxpayer, and sometimes you had to put in cash as well on the personal level, to have these special fireplaces inserted to burn the coke, which burned differently from coal, and how much cheaper it was going to be.

Well, in it came and it was about 1-1/2 times more expensive per ton and you went through more of it – it gave off a nice glow, mind you, but didn't give any flames off and you needed a special huge thing like a massive hair-dryer made out of steel which sat on a stand to get the thing going. This was the new improved one and then after about five years of this farce and big companies that are all Masonic companies – that's how governments give out their contracts. You see, it's big Masonic contractors that get these big jobs right down to your local level for putting the tarmac on the road. IT'S ALL MASONS.

Big companies came along and said "we can make it even better. We can give you gas." Before that was electricity. Electricity was going to be so cheap with all the nuclear plants and then, sure enough, everybody said, "gee, they're giving us these prices. It's going to be cheaper," so everybody converted to electric heating and were told to get off-peak electric heating; so you had these big things in your living rooms about six feet long, these big boxes, tin boxes filled with water or oil and they had bricks in them to maintain, hold heat; so it would heat up during the night and hopefully it would give off a little bit of warmth all through the day. That was your off-peak, until that doubled in price after about three, four, five years after it was installed; then went to the next move, which was going to be natural gas. Once again, everything is stripped out once again nationwide. This is in almost every house on government decisions and in came the natural gas, and boom, up went the prices again once it was in.

WE ALWAYS SEEM TO FALL FOR THE SAME LINE. WE BELIEVE THESE GUYS,and we get you-know-what every time. Now the same farce has been going on through North America. We watched the same farce here, what's going to be the next fuel and what's better and better; but the fact is they've got us all off wood, almost, and coal, which is plentiful in the coal bearing areas, until we're on their system of oil, gas and they're trying to pass laws so you can't burn wood fires anymore because you're little wood fire is polluting the earth.

However, what's amazing is there's a lack of consistency in their arguments, because when the governments change the laws for the Forestry Departments, who used to put out fires in forests, two or three years ago the new law is for them to set fires, which are good apparently. When they set fires and the whole forest blazing, which is supposed to be undergrowth, it always gets out of hand and we see that through British Columbia and different places, but that's the new policy. OVERNIGHT THEY CHANGE THE LAW. You don't stop fires. You start fires if you work for the Ministry or Forestry.

You see these thousands of acres going up in smoke, black smoke, but the government when it does it, it's good smoke. When your little chimney does it to heat yourself, that's bad smoke. This is what they try to give us as logic. You see, when there's no logic there, there's another reason, always, always, always. THEY DON'T WANT YOU DEPENDENT IN ANY AREA OF LIVING WHATSOEVER.

Being independent makes you a little bit – well, you don't want to go along with everything all the time. You get used to having a little bit of independence in particular areas and that makes you a problem. They want everyone to be passive and go along and do what you're told and never complain and just plead all the time for whatever you need. Just plead to your local politician or whoever. Plead like good little slaves should do. As the ancients said in Greece, "the higher the civilization which becomes dependent on the system it has created the easier it is to destroy it, to make it fall."

We have seen glimpses of this when we saw the ice storm in Quebec a few years ago where places in Montreal came to a total standstill. Power lines all came down. Many people were heating by electricity only, and thousands of generators were donated by the public and everybody kicked in and food and everything was sent; and yet only 50 years before that if that had happened they'd have been quite able to survive themselves, because at that time most of them still burned wood and could keep themselves afloat and alive through an ice storm. Not anymore. Being interdependent makes you more prone to – when a crisis occurs you'll be down on your knees pleading for help, a hopeless case.

Most folk when their good times are rolling don't mind this at all. The conditioned consumer out there. They can just rush back and forth in different shops and buy, buy, buy. Credit cards galore as though there's no tomorrow because they have no memory of not so long ago when you couldn't get a credit card without collateral to back it up. Today, they're thrown at you to get everybody enslaved into a system, which they have no control over, and also used to just getting whatever they want when they want it. Not so much need it but when they want it. If it came to the crunch they'd be helpless in any natural survival situation.

"Downtown"
By Petula Clark

When you're alone
And life is making you lonely,
You can always go downtown

When you've got worries,
All the noise and the hurry
Seems to help, I know, downtown

Just listen to the music of the traffic in the city
Linger on the sidewalk where the neon signs are pretty
How can you lose?

The lights are much brighter there
You can forget all your troubles, forget all your cares and go
Downtown, things'll be great when you're
Downtown, no finer place for sure,
Downtown, everything's waiting for you
(Downtown)

Alan: That's where the elite want you. Cities are at the mercy of the system and that is why the biggest proponents of the system are those who live in cities. They will stand up for that system as long as that system is taking extra care of them. The history of cities, which are called "the beehives" according to Plato, where they would create an unnatural system and then use those people within that unnatural system to control the rest of the world. It's been going on for a long, long time.

Ancient Rome didn't just fall with the various Vandals and the Goths and the Visigoths and et cetera, et cetera plundering them. There was also a massive uprising by the rural PEOPLE WHO WERE BEING TAXED OUT OF EXISTENCE to pay for the luxuries of those within Rome and all the publicly funded events, the daily events like bread and circuses to keep them all happy, as they went down the tubes in their perversions and deviances. The rural folk had had enough and that's not the first time that's happened in empires in histories.

Today, the cities – in the city-states, really, it's a new form of city-state we have. A few years ago the United Nations declared the creation of "super cities," these massive amalgamated cities which will be the new city-states. Sure enough, in the provinces, which are just states in Canada, we're taxed mainly to pay for all those who live in the cities and all the things they need in the cities and all their infrastructure and all their massive sewer systems and water supplies and filtrations they have to keep updating all the time. They can't pay for it themselves because they're paying so much money in taxes in cities already for all the other things they really don't need, like new government buildings et cetera and statues and events, so they have to tax all the rural people to pay for it all.

In the last week or two there have been articles in the newspapers in Canada, which is staged again. The articles are staged at the right time and spoken by the right people, but they're about the new poverty in the rural areas because the high cost of living and taxations, and also over the many years they've been closing down little hospitals from the 1980's onwards. All the small hospitals that used to service rural areas have been closed quietly down. In Canada, Bob Rae was in, in Ontario, when he started doing it. He led it; he kicked off the ball to start that for Ontario. This great hero of the working poor who's now running for the liberal candidate, for the head of that, but he would wear any stripe he was told to.

They want everyone into the cities because the cities are the new habitat areas, the new up-and-coming slums for everyone to be crammed into for this beautiful New World Order, where you're observed, controlled and so on. It's very much like parts of Hong Kong. They had high-rises and they had all these shacks built on top – the poor were living on the top and always were being burned out because of the shanty towns that they had on top of these big high-rises squeezed together like sardines.

China has put up massive cities for industries to be populated by the rising middle classes in the management system and the rural areas there are being squeezed there like crazy, too, and put under. Same old story, always.

They say that one thing that we do which makes us different from other creatures is that we use tools. Some other creatures do use tools as well. However, we certainly need them to survive on the planet, yet progress is being defined now not so much that we use tools but WE MUST ADAPT TO THE TOOLS THEMSELVES – the TOOLS THAT WE MAKE, the creation that we make, the creature or creation we make must now dominate us. We MUST ADAPT to it. That's an interesting twist on it.

Who says we must? Why must we? Well, we must because the elite have planned it that way because we will become more efficient tools – the tools for them. That's why you must adapt to the other tools. WE ARE TOOLS. WE WILL BECOME PERFECT TOOLS to be used as we ALWAYS have been. That's our function according to the elite.

Those who have no minds of their own and no awareness of reality of their own are simply there to be used by those who understand. That's part of their system, always has been. It's very much like General Albert Pike when he mentioned that it was not necessary that the lower orders of Masons understand the signs and symbols they would see during their rituals, their low down degrees. It was only necessary that they think they understood the means of them.

We are being asked now – not asked, we're being told we're going to and gradually coerced until we think it's all natural, that implants in our bodies are simply a natural part of the evolution. This great religion of evolution, which is an exoteric for the public and an esoteric for the elite, really based on Hinduism, where we come out of the slime and just evolve bit-by-bit by some unified intelligence. What's funny is that other ones who have evolved along with them but haven't the intelligence, isn't it?

The reason that awareness is not present so much today is through massive, massive scientific indoctrination and massive propaganda. The television has been the greatest tool. We have the ra-dio, the god of Ra, and te-levi-sion, great tools. The trick of the elect, Electric, which has worked wonders on the minds of Joe Blow. There are some excellent books out there on studies that have been done mainly in the 60's and 70's on the effects of television on youngsters. Psychologists were observing this very closely to see the zombied look on the children as their mouth drops open and they stare at this thing for ages and emulate what they see without thinking about it. All these studies were done and many books were published at the time. Now they don't put so much out, because that part was really a learning experience and observing experience for the elite themselves. That's why these studies were done, to see if they were working well and how they could even further the techniques of indoctrinations. Tremendous tool, tremendous power when television became the babysitter and you become the passive observer being downloaded. Tremendous sciences that were well understood before they were presented to the public.

In Britain in the 50's when many people couldn't afford televisions, in the late 50's, they started dumping on the market, bringing shiploads in from the United States, which were reconditioned and going cheap, because they wanted a TV in every home, just like a computer in every home today – NEVER FOR OUR BENEFIT, BUT FOR THEIR BENEFIT. The company that was putting them out across the country was called "DER" – DER, which is RED backwards, of course, for the revolutionary part. Sure enough, we started getting the first reruns of older American TV shows, law and order type things, courtroom dramas, Perry Mason – Perry Mason, the lawyer series. Then hospitals which would then indoctrinate us that injections were good and put yourself in their hands because they know what they're doing and you can't question medicine, it's an ongoing perfect science and could direct our lives for us. It's all part of the propaganda: law, courtroom dramas and hospital dramas; that's how we're indoctrinated. Add in a little human-interest thing that sucks us into the story and we forget we're being downloaded with propaganda.

As this particular time progresses that we're living in, the speeding up process towards their goal, which is "a window of opportunity," as Mr. Rockefeller says himself. A window, remember, can close and so they must always stay on their target time, their dates, or they start to lose control. Everything is coordinated: the public opinion, the indoctrination of the public, are the polls showing we're all onboard for this? Are we on track for that? That's the technique that's being used on us, always, but everything meshes so perfectly together that if one thing is out at any particular time, that window can slam shut, and so you see the need for them – you can see that it's not a panic but it's definitely the big iron – the velvet glove is off the fist. That's what we're seeing today with the police forces, militaries, all getting ready to control public crowds, mobs, in case there's some kind of riot because of whatever; who knows what they've got planned? That's all part of this process. Everything must come off on the dates that they have ready for them coming off or they might start losing control. All the speeches that will be given to the public for every possible scenario, which will be given over radio and television, have already been written for every possible scenario. Most won't ever be used but they've covered every base because every move on the chessboard is planned before we even see the chessboard. That's how power keeps control of itself and keeps a hold over you.

We must always be aware of this system and how perfected it is. Thousands of think tanks are employed on a daily, ongoing, full-time, yearly basis going over everything that could go wrong with this agenda, this plan, and ways to counteract it. All possible scenarios, like a battle that's never taken place yet, are gone over. All reactions are gone over to make sure they never lose control, and that's not a big deal when you control all the money. Money is nothing. They make it out of thin air. It's not hard to do when you control the whole system and you've got everyone's energy taken from them and put into a thing called "money".

Now on a brighter note to end this particular little spontaneous talk, which didn't quite go into spontaneous combustion, the weather has been amazing for the last week or so. The snow vanished after about a week of rain. There was fog every day and I hear it's the same in Sweden right now, so I guess the Northern Hemisphere is getting the same weather pretty well and I'm sure if they give us a real whack of cold to follow, the media will go into action with its what's happening to the weather conversation type thing that they get into. They started that big time last year to get us all thinking about the effects of global warming, but they'll never mention the constant aerial spraying that's going on every single day and night and which anyone who wants to can look up see. It never ceases but at least the weather has given some of us a chance to get more wood in and the ground has frozen sufficiently after all the rain to at least keep it kind of firm.

Tomorrow night, I think I'll talk a little bit about Christmas, a little bit about the mystery religion behind it and also some of the truths contained within the mystery religion because there are always truths in everything, as well as many lies.

For me, it's good night and may your god and sunny days maybe go with you.

"TALES FROM THE TEST TUBE
November 15, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 15th of November 2006.

I'm trying to catch up with a lot of stuff I haven't finished before the snow hit, and sure enough, there was an early dump of snow. Right now, it's thawing again and I'm up to my eyes in fixing things et cetera. Everything happens always when the winter starts. That's when everything breaks down and some have been very, very busy.

This time of year is the time when they start hyping up the flu shots. Now they have the pneumonia shot as well and maybe I should talk about this for a little while because in the last five years probably the flu shot has been hyped and promoted by different governments and they have massive advertising campaigns on getting the flu shot. In Canada, it's free basically. You're paying for it through your taxes, so it's not free at all, but it’s amazing that at the beginning of winter the barrage of advertising you hear to get your flu shot and come spring they give you the statistics of the people who've had the flu and they also tell you that the shots didn't have any effect basically.

This is staggering. It's a repeat performance every single year and they occasionally have programs in the spring, documentaries on all the pseudo-science and they tell you well they can't really prevent the flu because under their own theories you see the virus is constantly mutating and a virus is composed of strands of stolen DNA. This is the theories, you see, from every person that it's gone through and it robs you of a piece of you DNA as it spreads and it will also leave in you part of someone else's DNA from the last victim, but because it constantly mutates and since it takes them a year or two years to make a vaccine, then they're always giving you a vaccine that's one or two years old for the previous flus. Therefore, they can't cover you for the mutated type that you're going to get this year.

This is the mish-mash of information that's given to the public and general practitioners too. It's been fascinating to watch generations of doctors being churned out, each with different theories on different things than the previous lot and science never ever admits it's been wrong on anything. It simply comes out with a new theory or even an opposing theory and that's taught as a "new norm" for a generation, but they'll never ever admit that must mean that the previous theory was wrong.

Now to encourage the public to get their shots, even though the vaccine will be taken from a virus one or two years old at least, they're telling you "well maybe they'll be some cross-over protection." This is a new term they're using, meaning it's kind of similar to the virus, it will give you a type of cross-over protection, maybe. This is good science here.

Last night on the CBC News, the Canadian News, a victim of a flu shot was on television. He came out with a new syndrome. There's so many new syndromes we're coming down with, you see, which just come out of the blue and they're so stunned by it, but they did warn us that "oh, it may be one in a million will contact Guillain-Barre syndrome." They're not sure.

In this day when they can clone us from scratch (according to the sciences) and make a "purpose-made human" if they wanted to, and even give you a mole on your cheek if it suited them, they just can't tell if this Guillain-Barre syndrome is due to a virus or a bacterium. Two different forms of life you see. Really, the bacterium is a life form. One in a million might – it might be one in million. It could be one in 500; maybe it's one in 10. When you pick numbers out of the sky, why not?

It’s kind of like FDR said. He said, "there are lies" – actually it was Theodore Roosevelt, his predecessor, his old relative. Theodore Roosevelt said, "there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning statistics are a better way of lying because we're brainwashed to believe the sciences. It’s like a priestly utterance of truth, ultimate truth. We accept it. They pick out these statistics out of thin air and bamboozle us with it and some people come down with this disease.

Now this is only one type of disease you can get from the injection and they had this poor guy on who got this disease from a flu shot. How it contaminated the shots, they have no idea. Mind you, they won't tell you how they grow the viruses or the bacterium and maybe it’s better that you don't know them. We know how they did it with the polio vaccine. They used monkey kidneys to grow the potent stuff that they poisoned us all with.

This old guy with this crippling disease became paralyzed and it started with a cold numb feeling in his toes and gradually spread up his legs and his arms, and with it comes chronic fatigue. A tremendous upsurge in chronic fatigue syndromes of all different fancy names and going up proportionately with all the different injections we get in this day and age. That's the common denominator in all of this.

Science has taken the place, and this happened after World War II, has taken the place of religion you see. It is a religion. Medicine and science are religions. If they were not based as much on faith as fact, they would be right all the time. We wouldn't have these mistakes. We wouldn't have theories which constantly change all the time and we wouldn't be tossing old theories out the window.

After World War II, people had so much sickness to do with religion and systems, that those who came back wanted to believe in something else, something rational, because the wars had been completely irrational. The reasons for the wars, the movements that led up to the wars were irrational movements. There were mass movements and maybe on the next program I'll go in to more of this because it's a fascinating field of study, how an idea can grip whole populations and motive them often towards their own or others' destruction and how that same principle of motivating mass behavior is still in use today because it is a science in itself, one of the real sciences that's very, very old.

"Anything Goes"
By Paul Whiteman with Ramona Davies

Times have changed,
And we've often rewound the clock,
Since the Puritans got a shock,
When they landed on Plymouth Rock.
Here today,
Any shock they should try to stem,
'Stead of landing on Plymouth Rock,
Plymouth Rock would land on them.

In olden days a glimpse of stocking
Was looked on as something shocking,
But now, Lord knows,
Anything Goes.

Good authors too, who once knew better words,
Now only use four-letter words
Writing prose,
Anything Goes.

If driving fast cars you like,
If low bars you like,
If old hymns you like,
If bare limbs you like,
If Mae West you like,
Or me undressed you like,

Nobody will oppose.
When every night the set that's smart is
Indulging in nudist parties in studios,
Then anything goes!

Interestingly, this poor guy who got this disease from his flu shot says, "well I don't care, you might say it's one in a million, but when you're the one in the million, life sure as hell ain't no fun." Crippling.

Now many people I know have come down with different kinds of problems after injections, often booster injections. It's as though the first one was a trigger and the booster sets it off. We live in a Malthusian world. For those who want to go into population control from the bigwigs themselves, you can start at least, it's not the first one, but you can start with Thomas Malthus with his "Essay on Population," because Malthus was an economist who worked not just for the British government and for the first big corporations like the East India Company, he talked to governments of all European countries on how to keep the populations in check. He came out with fantastic graphs of how Europe was so overpopulated back in the 1700's, and again by the use of pseudo-science and graphs and things, he convinced them all that they'd have to reduce the populations because by a hundred years time we'd be crawling over each other like ants. He proposed different methods of getting rid of mainly the poor and this is a big part of the old and the new eugenics program. It's the same ongoing thing.

It's had many names. Now it's called "bioethics". Sounds much gentler, fuzzy and nice; but Malthus went through the usual spiel about the fittest have the right to survive. Again, all tied around the Darwinian period and remember that Charles Darwin was not the first one to write on this "survival of the fittest." His grandfather actually put a book out long before him because they were all high Freemasons and he talked about putting the poor in England and other countries into special housing units, which they would locate in unhealthy areas like swamplands where disease would breed.

He also advocated "the poor houses." Now the poor houses in the typical dialectical fashion to one group of people it would seem, "well that's not so bad. They're putting up big buildings for the poor unfortunates, the widows and their children who've been left without a husband. He's died in the mills or whatever or he was worked to death in the mines." They put them in the work houses where, to the charitable mind and those far removed from the situation would think, "well that's good. That's nice and that's charitable."

Malthus had advocated the setup of these poor houses where they would be fed the worst kind and a minimal type of food, and he even had it spaced down to the bed spacing, which would be just rugs on the floor, so many feet apart; enough for fleas carrying typhus and other diseases to cross between one person and the next. It was a place to kill off the poor and the average length of existence for a mother and children going in there, for life expectancy, was maybe five months.

There's your two sides of what sounds like a charitable organization, done for other reasons completely. That's the kind of world that existed before and it's far more sophisticated today.

When you read Charles Galton Darwin's books, the grandson of Charles, the physicist who worked for Britain in the 1950's and who published his own book, "The Next Million Years," he also – because you find in these family lines they have their own specialty, that's their job, and theirs was population and population management and control. Charles Galton Darwin takes over and he goes through who is the fittest to survive and he breaks it down. Who's fittest to survive? Is it the rich or is it the poor? And he said well it's the rich especially when they can prove through generations that mainly their offspring have managed to hold on to their wealth. Some bad apples turn up, he says, but mainly they hold on to their property, to their power, to their status and their influence in society.

Those are the fittest to survive and then he goes and categorizes all the rest, and he comes up with quite innovative ideas on how to manage the rest of the people so they don't breed. One of the things he came up with was to allow them to have credit; then they could buy things and by wanting material goods they wouldn't want children because children consume money. It takes away from the material goods, the toys, and one of the examples he used was a car; he called it "a motor car" as they do in Britain. He says, if they could all have a car and work towards a car, well naturally it will be expensive but they'd have to pay it up and they'd have to be at work, maybe male and female, because they wanted both out in the workplace. It also doubles the tax base and they might not have time for children, which would consume money and they wouldn't have their car and all the other little luxuries they could dangle in front us.

We live in a consumer society, not by chance. There are powerful factors behind the whole consumer-pushing industry and creation industry to divert us from other things; and sure enough, Charles Galton Darwin's biggest fear at the time was that even that the wealthier people were not breeding as much as they should be and he was afraid that "the lessers," you know what Plato would call the "ITS", you know the "commoners," would overtake their betters basically by breeding too much, while the elite were breeding too few and he thought they should give incentives to the elite to breed.

It's kind of hard to imagine what incentives to give them because they're so wealthy to begin with, but I'm sure there are some perks like maybe extended health, maybe advanced medical, the "REAL STUFF," the real treatments for stuff, the "REAL CURES" and things perhaps. I'm not joking about that because even the Rosicrucians came out in the 1500's and let it be known they could give life extension to their higher members who "toed the line." It's not far-fetched at all.

From professorship down is the lowest level of science in any of the scientific fields. We can do so much today, never mind the nanotechnology. If they've admitted they have nanotechnology, they've had it for far, far longer than you'd ever suspect because we're the last to know at the bottom. Cloning is the same. We've had cloning long, long before they were even teaching them in medical schools that they'd actually found genes. They always suspected they were there until Watson came along.

Where's all this ramble leading to?

It’s leading to the fact that the reality that we are given and is pushed and promoted to us, often taught by "useful idiots," people who believe themselves they've been taught all there is to know. That's the best kind of "useful idiot." That's the lowest level of reality. There are much higher levels above that. Quite a few years ago, about the mid to late '80's, an interesting little blurb came across the media in Canada and other countries at the same time, I noticed that politicians and their families would get treatment, special treatment, at top military hospitals and I wondered why would that be. Why couldn't they have the same kind of treatment that was shared amongst the people up until now? Why would that be?

Well, the reason would be that they're getting treatments which are cures for certain things, because I'm sure many of them themselves are contaminated with the various diseases that were given to us to "degenerate" us, as we can see with the statistics to do with all kinds of illnesses, debilitating diseases, arthritis and so on. Now we have juvenile arthritis escalating and people under 30 coming down with crippling arthritis as well. We've all been affected in some way or another.

When people are disabled from being fully healthy and functional, they don't make good marriage prospects and therefore they don't breed. That's the purpose for it.

For those who live in a TV world glued to their 10 o'clock news or 11 o'clock news, it would be impossible for them to believe that that could be done intentionally to them and those same people will avoid like the plague, shall we say, going into the books written by some of those who advocated methods of lowering the populations and disabling them as well.

They don't really want to know. They want to be reassured everything is just the way it's presented to us and that science is bamboozled why these little bugs – now they admit, the same sciences will admit – these same sciences are so confused with all the different theories to do with viruses and bacterium and how they mutate and all that kind of stuff and all these different theories that they pass their thesis on and et cetera, et cetera and then change the theory again next year.

The same higher authorities will tell you, like the interviews they did at Porton Down Bacterial Warfare Institute in England, that THEY CAN CREATE VIRUSES AND BACTERIUM, create them and program them basically to reproduce so many times in a week so it would sweep across a country and then stop reproducing itself, like a miniature computer, and that's a write-up done in the early '90's in one of the British newspapers and it was done by a reporter allowed into the facility to sit and talk to the scientists.

They had "ethnic-specificdiseases," too, so if they wanted to kill off anybody with, say, a Celtic gene or whatever, it would be done; and yet the same sciences taught at universities, again professorship down, you see, the low-level stuff, are just so bamboozled at how to prevent or cure the common cold. It's a mystery. It's a mystery.

We're living in fantasy land at the bottom of the ladder because in an age where they can literally boast and can clone and create any type of creature they want if they want to. I mean Dolly the sheep is a joke. That's for the fare for the people. "Dolly"is a Masonic term. That's why they call it "Dolly the Sheep."

Benjamin Franklin first used "Dolly" openly when he came back from France. A Dolly is a conveyance, a carrier of genes. That's why you have a dolly and you wheel things along. It's a carrier. It's an in-house joke. They're way beyond that. Way beyond that. They can create any kind of life they want. They can create and build particular bacterium and viruses, but we just don't know how to stop these things and we don't know why people are getting sick from all the serums and so on. This is nonsense. It only makes sense when you realize that there are other agendas at work and at play and it's not all to do with money.

Yes, the pharmaceutical industries are probably the greediest, most ruthless companies on the planet. Definitely not what I would call humane, but there's lots of money to be gained from suffering, but it's not the only reason. Over 400 years ago when they talked about setting up big international corporations, when they already had the British East India Company on the go and the Dutch East India Company, who were really two sides of the same thing, same company, THEY KNEW THEY WOULD RULE THE WORLD.

You'd be surprised now many companies today are actually run by Secret Services or CIA. They're front companies. You could never in this day and age allow true competition on any cutting-edge technology to be in private hands if you want to retain power. If you think that Bill Gates was a self-made man, well, keep buying the lotto and maybe one day you'll get there too. Under all the hoopla you hear about monopoly and Microsoft, that's all it is, is hoopla. It's rather obvious to a thinking person that Gates was given a "clear field" to make sure the one system was prevalent across the planet.

For a totally controlled society and a world society, you couldn't have competition if you want to monitor everyone's moves – what they're doing and talking about and thinking about. You need one system. It's the same with the Digital Angel and the chips and so on. These corporations are real corporations but they're fronted for the Big Boys, the CIA and so on.

Canada's history and the British Commonwealth countries have always had, especially since World War II when many of them were set up, Crown corporations. Crown corporations are in a sort of "no man's land" between public and government owned. There's a limited amount of shareholders, apparently, but even some of the big investigative television journalists who've tried to find out more about them and how they're set up are turned away. They can't find out. Well that's because they really are working for the real governments of the world or government, singular.

You can't share real power in a real competitive world and keep a hold of it at the same time. It's one or the other and that's why these things are set up. They're not dummies as such, dummy corporations. They're real corporations but they work for a REAL GOVERNMENT at the top. They don't work as free competition in a free market and they're heavily financed from the start to make sure that they predominate.

That's the real world we live in and they always give us the occasional supposed genius who just is a self-made man. That's utter nonsense because doors have to open to allow you in at the top. It's not a matter of having abilities or anything else or even having the money. It's "will they allow you in or not?" and if the doors are opened, then that means you've been picked and brought up to be their man. That's the real world we live in, not the illusionary one that you get in the movies.

It's not the one you're taught at school. You're trained at school, just like racing dogs are. Racing dogs are all hyped up in their little cages. Up goes the front of the boxes and an electric bunny rabbit goes flying around in a circle and the dogs chase him. Well we're trained to run after money and success at school. It's the only function we have: to earn, until you're about 30, until you realize that you're not going to get at the top and it doesn't work that way anyway as far as ability goes. There are other factors to consider and you're not taught these things at school. You're not supposed to know. You're supposed to be really optimistic and go out and chase that bunny rabbit. What a shock you'd get if you bit into it, because it's electric.

The real world is a closed shop at the top. Power does not share itself with its "lessers" and there's been a power system in place for an awful, awful long time that does not tolerate any upstart coming in and trying to muscle in. It doesn't work that way in life. THEY ARE RUTHLESS, UTTERLY RUTHLESS TO KEEP THIS SYSTEM IN PLACE.

Now how could they be so sure of the effects that they want to inflict upon populations?

They don't just test on animals. They've been using prisoners in prisons for many, many decades for experimental purposes. They always pick the poorest of the poor who have no voice in society and who need the money. Money makes this little world go round. Those that have it can dictate which direction its spins.

One excellent book to read and there are quite a few out there, but one very good one is called "Acres of Skin". That was written by Allen M. Hornblum (H-O-R-N-B-L-U-M) and it was published by Routledge (R-O-U-T-L-E-D-G-E).

He goes into the experiments on prisoners in Holmesburg prison and it's astonishing what they've gotten away with just in that one prison over many years. They're all at it really and the testing of psychedelic drugs. The testing of drugs to make people impotent. Inoculations of all kinds and many of these people of course have died since or come down with tumors and all kinds of weird diseases from these supposedly "innocent experiments" under different very innocent sounding experimental names, such as testing sun creams or facial creams. They just took their word for it at face value and had themselves basically made up like grids on their skin and different patches and creams used et cetera or pills were given or injections, for all kinds of very innocent sounding things, but they all had to sign release forms that they could never come back on those who were giving them or in charge of their experiments. They couldn't have any legal comeback on them.

It's fascinating to see what's been done on the public, mainly again on prisoners before it's used on the general populations.

What are the worries of the elite?

Before the industrial revolution, at the time they knew they'd have to work up to industries and create cities like Manchester and Birmingham that would be nothing but industrial cities, slums really, for the people. How would they get them into the cities? We find that the Rothschild's had a big hand in England and in other parts of Europe. Remember, there were five sons and part of their crest is an eagle holding five arrows in its right claw and the olive branch in the other. They just added extra arrows for the U.S. flag.

The Rothschild's repealed the "Corn Laws" to allow the dumping in Britain of foreign crops and this put all of the small farmers out of business and all the rural workers, and they moved into where the work was starting to be born in the industrial sites. They became hell-holes.

Benjamin Franklin who was over there before the American Revolution talks about them. The squalor, the poverty, the stunted growth of the people who were kept at just survival wages and no more. Sixteen hours a day you worked. That was called "humane" and the elite had meetings to see if that was enough time for them to work because they were afraid if they had any free time at all they'd get up to mischief. They might complain and goodness knows what they'd do. That was the biggest fear of the elite at that time, was could they give them free time to the public; and that's why on Sundays, when eventually they gave them the Sunday off, it was almost mandatory to attend church and then contemplate God all the time and say how sinful you were. That way you would be kept out of mischief. That was their answer to it. All denominations of churches worked hand-in-glove with the governments and the elite and aristocracy.

During the 1800's, they knew at speed of automation of machines even then, they'd arrive at a period where less and less workers would be necessary and we see again once the Rothschild's took over the Bank of England and got the "standing Army" on the go you see. That was part of the whole deal, the Red Coats. They had war after war after continuous wars. That's why Napoleon called England "perfidious England" because they'd make an ally with someone and once the war was over they'd turn on that ally and unite with someone else against them. Back and forth, back and forth, back and forth and that's why George Orwell talked about wars with East Asia, West Asia. Who are we fighting today? Is it East Asia or West Asia? because they kept changing sides with their allies.

This is a constant technique which they use and they knew they'd reach a period in the 1800's afterwards where they'd have what they thought was an increase in population, too many idle people. Machines were becoming more efficient in factories. Less hands would be necessary and even child labor might eventually be unnecessary one day and they were trying to think of all these ways.

They had national meetings of the WEALTHY ELITE and they PUBLISHED MANY BOOKS about it at the time (you won't find them in your libraries today) of HOW TO DISPOSE OF THE EXCESS POPULATION AND STILL HOLD ON TO THEIR SYSTEM AND POWER WITHOUT REVOLUTIONS.

Fascinating study and that's where guys like Thomas Malthus came to the fore, then Charles Darwin to back it up and give authority to their theory of "survival of the fittest," which also meant the defeat of "the unfittest, the least fit," and the extinguishing of them.

It isn't changing. It hasn't changed yet. It's still on the go as we work and buy and entertain ourselves and stop having offspring, the ones who still can, that is, because people are becoming sterile faster. The sperm count has dropped like a rocket since the early '50's and the average male in the West at 30 has only 25 percent or 30 percent live sperm count as opposed to what they had in 1950's levels. Again, no reason given for this, but it doesn’t take a rocket scientist to figure out that it all began with the increase and step-up of the inoculation programs from the 1950's onwards. Women are affected in a different way because they come down primarily with the chronic fatigue. Although, they are also given things which attack the ovaries; that's very, very common today.

Again, science at the bottom level is just totally baffled as to why this is all happening; and for years women were told the same old thing and because the doctors were trained in universities that they'd start meeting lots of women coming in with these strange weird problems that weren't on the books, and if they weren't on the books, then it had to be in their heads. Women were coming in with all kinds of maladies, primarily fatigue syndromes, and the doctors would say, "there, there. It's stress, dear. It's stress. It's in your head. Things aren't going well at home, are they?"

Well, if you're in pain, if you don't have the energy but you have to get through the day, you will be stressed out. That's what pain does to you. That's what lethargy does to you. You still have the same amount of things to do and you don't have the energy to do them, you do become stressed out; and that's where they came up with the magic, the Valiums and the Libriums, back in the '50's and gave them out like candy. I think it was the 1970's, the mid-'70's, the British medical journals said that at that time close to 70 percent of all women under the age of 50 were on one or the other of these particular group of drugs.

It was all in their heads, you see, and at that time, too, the big companies that put out Valium and they kept this up for 30 years this big lie, they said that it was non-addictive. It was the safest thing on earth, like sugar. Actually safer then sugar and yet doctors in emergency rooms, who again had double-think because they'd all been trained it was non-addictive too, were seeing people come in with convulsions as they were getting withdrawal from long-term use. Now it didn't even have to be high doses. They couldn't even stick to the doses. Different people are affected differently and medicine tries to treat everybody as though they are one person. It's impossible. We have different metabolisms and everything.

They were having these convulsions. People were becoming addicted to them and that's the POWER of PROPAGANDA and REPETITION and INDOCTRINATION of general practitioners. They refused to believe it, even though they could even see it. It had to be something else causing it. For 30 years they kept dishing all these things out like candy and people were going downhill. The "Sorcerers Apprentice," eh? and who's he practicing on and who's his boss?

Today, as I say, sciences are constantly bombarding us with new theories on everything and we've been trained again since the 1950's onwards not to listen to anyone unless they are "an EXPERT". Lord Bertrand Russell who helped set up the system of psychological manipulation of mass populations in "The Impact of Science on Society" said they would do that. He says, "we shall train the public until they can't think for themselves. They'll have to get an expert's opinion," and that has happened.

Back in the '60's, suddenly we had the Thalidomide scare. Thalidomide was a drug put out initially – supposedly it had been "stumbled across" as they do. This is what they always do. They "stumble across" a use for something. They've combined different compounds together. They said it was good for elderly people who had urinary retention problems and so on. It would help tone up the bladder and then they started giving it to pregnant women and we end up with masses of children born missing arms and legs. Incredible outcome and even then the battles for compensation and for guilt took years and years and years, and Thalidomide was stopped. About four years ago it came back again under a different name, but now they're only going to prescribe it in specific cases where there's a chance of breast cancer developing.

They NEVER give up, do they? They NEVER give up and they know the public have a short memory. Most people in their entire life have a hard time remembering things they heard 20-30 years ago, even 10. Now it's down to about two. They're losing their ability to retain information and compare with things that are happening today. That's a common thing I hear all the time from people who phone me. Short-term memory is going, as well as long-term. WHY?

Is it just that the overabundance of "useless data" that's spilled over to us every day through electronic media, or are there other factors at work? People are losing memory and when you don't have memory the same tricks can be pulled faster and faster and repeated oftener and oftener.

"Thanks for the Memories"
By Bob Hope and Shirley Ross

Thanks for the memory
Of sentimental verse, nothing in my purse
And chuckles when the preacher said "For better or for worse"
How lovely it was

Thanks for the memory
Of Shubert Serenade
Little things of jade
And traffic jams and anagrams
And bills we never paid
How lovely it was

We who could laugh over big things
Were parted by only a slight thing
I wonder if we did the right thing

This process is just a religion you see that's taken over from another previous religion. In previous religions monks used to line up and be bled every week to get rid of their bad humors, so there wasn't much fun being there, and today we go through all of these ridiculous theories with much speaking of many mouths to tell us how good it is for us, whatever it happens to be.

It's like the fluoride. The fluoride itself is a byproduct of the aluminum industry, or "aluminium" as they say in Britain, and they knew that at the beginning of the 1900's during the testing of the process of creating aluminum that they had so much waste (the aluminum oxide waste) and they wondered what they could do with this stuff. However, they did find through spillage in certain places in Europe into streams and rivers, that when people drank the stuff they become very docile and pliable and easily managed. That was the first effect they noticed with it.

Well, how do you get the people generally to take it and make a profit on it?

Well, you put the waste in their toothpaste and tell them it's good for them. That's what they did. Even the man who led the charge for this to be done throughout Canada's drinking water supply is now fighting back like crazy because he knows himself he was mislead. He didn't have all the details; he swallowed the pseudo-science at the time. This stuff causes brittle bones as well and you can even see the small specks of ultra-white particles in the teeth itself, in the enamel.

The Bronfman's were one of the biggest families with Alcan who made the schmucks buy the stuff because they told you this waste stuff was good for you. That's not too bad, is it? Dumb the people down, make a massive profit at the same time and you'll be hailed as a hero of the medical profession. All nonsense, utter rubbish and massive advertising campaigns with psychologically-created ditties that you would hum and sing and whistle. They were better than average songs of the time, all these little things you know to do with toothpaste and so on and what it does for you. Even on the toothpaste it will tell you, "don't take any more than the recommended dose." Well, it's in your water supply as well if you live in the cities. It's in the toothpaste too. It's actually put down as a poison. Poison is good for you. Poison is good for you. There's doublethink right away, to hold two opposing opinions in your head about the same thing – doublethink, George Orwell.

This poison is good for you. Even in Natzi Germany they put it in the water supplies of the conquered peoples because it made them more placid and docile. Who would benefit from that, placid and docile populations? And it's interesting to watch the panic that goes on—at least it appears to be panic—amongst this great medical profession that's propagandized through fiction and all these TV shows and hospital shows and dramas. Remember that all you see on television is propaganda, especially the fiction, to create the image of something that's entirely different.

A few years ago when SARS hit Toronto (interesting name), none of the procedures that had been talked about and held up, even at the United Nations, the World Health Organization, none of them were really followed because they knew where it was all coming from. They knew it was coming from China. They didn't stop any aircraft from coming into Canada. WHY?

If you were truly, truly afraid this was a new brand new type of killer flu and that's what the hype was all about. "This is a killer flu and it's here, it's come," and we saw all the doctors every day on television. It was like an update report during World War II of the blitz. The same faces telling you the latest info or DIS-INFO of how they were handling things and all the staff are to wear masks and do barrier nursing and stuff like that – but they kept the aircraft coming. Now you wouldn't do that, would you, if you believed your own propaganda. Why would you allow the aircraft to continue as usual? Then they came up with a beauty where you had these, oh, spending masses amounts of money for thermal detectors that would see the images of people and detect who had a fever.

Now that might be fine for people who don't understand anything at all about infections and medicine, but even those in the know were pushing all of this stuff as thought it was another scientific savior. They could actually see the heat around the person's head if they had a fever. Well, when you catch an infection you have a prodromal period and it can be up to two weeks or longer in some people before any symptoms show at all, including temperature elevation; so they were selling the public schmuck nonsense, rubbish, lies, expensive lies because the public had to pay for all this stuff, all this equipment that was technically useless.

Sure enough, only about six months ago in one of the many little blurbs you'll get on TV, they admitted that. A quick admission and then it was over, back on to sports. Most people will never remember it and this is the kind of stuff we get fed on a daily basis by experts – voodoo. They're selling us voodoo. Actually there's probably more legitimacy in voodoo and I might to a program on that too. However, they have the public so trained to react to the EXPERT'S VOICE that we jump to it and panic when they tell us to panic. I think the SARS was really – and more folk died of the ordinary flu during the SARS outbreak, you know, but I think the

SARS was a BIG TEST and also to see how the public would react. Would they obey authorities? Would they do what they were told? Was it creating the type of panic that they hoped to generate? And every year again with this flu season – I'm just waiting for it happening this year. It will happen. You always hear in Ontario where the flu first breaks out and it will be an old folks' home for the elderly, as it is every year, and it's transmitted in to the population around by visitors to the home and in those homes they have to take the flu shot. They're the first to get it.

Now 2 and 2 equals, what is it again? Let me think. This happens every year and two years ago it broke out in an old folks' home outside of Barrie, Ontario, and they talked to the supervisor of the home who had their basic medical training and this is just to show you they're just as brainwashed you see as the general population. Her answer, even though they'd all had their flu shots, was "more flu shots" because she hadn't figured it out herself. She hadn't figured it out.

To wind up tonight, I'm going to give a little story for the men, mainly, to make you squirm and this is from the same book "Acres of Skin" on page 150.

"The best known and fully research examples of prisoner irradiation are the twin cases of Oregon and Washington. They ran from '63 to '73 under the sponsorship of the Atomic Energy Commission."

You know, the good guys that go hunting for bombs all over the planet.

"These experiments which were designed to measure the effects of radiation on the male reproductive system and sperm cell development out of concern about radiation hazards to astronauts in the nation's space program…"

Ha, ha, sure.

"…the experiments were directed by Dr. Carl G. Heller a preeminent researcher and a leading endocrinologist of his day and Dr. Heller's protégé Dr. C. Alvin Paulsen. In the Oregon case, Dr. Heller designed a study to test the effects of radiation on the somatic and germinal cells of the testes, the doses of radiation that would produce changes or induce damage in spermatogenic cells, the amount of time it would take for cell production to recover, and the effects of radiation on hormone excretion.

In the experiment, the test subject sat with its scrotum in a small plastic box filled with warm water. The box was bracketed by sets of x-ray tubes for uniform irradiation. Every subject was required to get a vasectomy usually at the conclusion of the study in order to ensure that the chromosomal damage would not lead to fathering genetically damaged children.

During the decade that Dr. Heller conducted his study he received government grants totaling $1.12 million. A test subject was paid $5.00 a month, $10.00 for each testicular biopsy plus $100 when he was vasectomized at the end of the program."

Sterilized.

"Subjects endured skin burns, pain from biopsies (testicular inflammation) and bleeding into the scrotum from the biopsies. Interestingly the Roman Catholic Church prohibited Catholics from participating in the experiment not because the tests were dangerous but because the church objected to its members masturbating to provide semen samples."

You see in the Catholic Church, having sexual intercourse is not a sin. It's only a sin if you enjoy it.

"By 1973 after 67 inmates had been irradiated the rapidly changing research ethics environment caused a termination of the Oregon experiment. Three years later a number of tests subjects filed lawsuits alleging poorly supervised research and lack of informed consent."

Very important part you see, "lack of informed consent."

"In 1979 the suits were settled out of court. Nine prisoners shared $2,215 in damages."

Wow. That's not including all those who died from radiation and chromosomal changes and cancers.

"The Atomic Energy Commission selected Dr. Paulsen to initiative a half million dollar research program in '63 after several workers at the Hanford Nuclear Plant in Washington State were accidentally exposed to radiation. Paulsen said is goal was to establish a "reasonably safe dose" of ionizing radiation to the testes…"

Now they knew already you see there was no safe dose, so what was the real reason for this? It must be much, much bigger than what they're telling us here because they knew there's no safe dose.

"This was terminated in 1970 after questions arose over the issues of informed consent and the non-therapeutic nature of the study and legal liability. Years after their participation in these dangerous experiments many former prisoners remain angry about how their ignorance and lack of sophistication were used against them. "We can't be blamed for being duped" said Robert Garrison in a 1994 newspaper interview. "Nobody ever sat us down and explained what the tests were all about and what the complications were. I can't even get a doctor to diagnose my problems let alone give me treatment for them. I'm a human being too."

These were prisoners. Prisoners. No voice. Many of them were black men. Most of them had very little education and yet still they were duped because they had the same amount of indoctrination to obey experts and experts know what they're doing and experts can be counted on and trusted.

What were they really doing these experiments for?

Because radiation is a fantastic way to sterilize populations and you only need a small amount of long-term exposure. If you're taking in metallic substances or, say, if they were spraying it from the air, you could also make them radioactive, minutely so, just a little bit above what nature gives us. That's all it would take to fulfill its purpose.

That's all for now. May your god go with you.

"THE SUN IS RISEN"

DECEMBER 27, 2006

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt at .com and today it is December 27, 2006.

"California Dreamin' "
By Mamas and Papas

All the leaves are brown
And the sky is grey
I went for a walk
On a winter's day
I'd be safe and warm
If I was in L.A.
California dreamin'
On such a winter's day

I stopped into a church
I passed along the way
Well, I got down on my knees (got down on my knees)
And I pretend to pray (I pretend to pray)
Oh, the preacher likes the cold
He knows I'm gonna stay (knows I'm gonna stay)
Oh, California dreamin' (California dreamin')
On such a winter's day

We're watching the last of the year, the last few days of the year, with the final commercial stampede with all the Boxing Day specials in the big cities where the herd trample over each other to get all the goodies that they’ve been after the last few months, just waiting and camping outside to get in for a cheap VCR or a DVD player or something that's going to fall apart in the next few months.

It's always interesting to live in the country because you still, in this nice antiquated way, take your garbage to the dump and some of the better dumps, some of the higher class dumps you see, like the one outside Sudbury, they have a sort of booth there where they collect the better stuff that's been dumped. They have tables laid out where you can pick bed bunks or whatever you happen to need and get them for 2 or $3. Sometimes you also get the VCR players too. I've never bought one in fact for years. I think I've got five downstairs that cost about a $1 each. Most of them just need the heads cleaned and then you have a decent player, as decent as you can get new, anyway, and that's where you find all the hard-earned stuff that they've put their money and their hopes into, these rewards that end up in the garbage dump because they're either antiquated or they're just bored with them.

It's a funny thing to hear when people say they're bored with something. It used to be just a womanly thing with their clothes. She'd get bored with them or she'd worn them too often and she was afraid of criticism by her peers, at least in the upper classes. Now people actually get bored seeing the same – how can you get bored seeing the same TV set everyday? You think you'd get bored with the programs that were on the TV, or maybe that's the function of it. Maybe it destroys part of your brain so you need so more stimulus or something, a higher resolution to make you very resolute in the ideas that are programmed into you.

However, I think, too, that for Christmas time, for many, many people, it's a relief to have it over and done with and the perfunctory meetings with family and in-laws and the same old stories are repeated over and over, and people gorge themselves. It wouldn't be so bad in the times when food, especially good food, was scarce for most people, it perhaps had a function then, but today in the time of plenty it doesn't make much sense. We're glad that it's over and Orion's belt,

the three wise men of, have followed their little star into the horns of the moon on the longest night of the winter.
The nights should start getting longer – or the sun, that is, bit-by-bit, day-by-day. Hallelujah, of course, comes from Hal the sun, the same name as a computer on "2001," and it means literally – hallelujah means the sun has risen; and thank goodness for that or we'd all be freezing a bit longer and we'd all be profane, meaning we'd all be in the dark.

Tonight I'd like to talk a little bit about what I talked about last week. I mentioned we'd find more and more little reports coming out in different countries on the same theme of brain chipping the public as a form of conditioning us into the inevitability and perhaps the desirability of having this done to us. In Britain, because they're a little bit more arrogant there, the old school, the ones who go to the old granite stone universities as they like to call them, as opposed to the red brick universities for the working people. It's the granite stone ones where you'll find they meet their contacts for the rest of their life because they'll all be involved in high finance and politics and bureaucracies. I've no doubt this particular reporter from "The Guardian" probably has been there because he's got the arrogance to match. He's very short-sighted, too, because it doesn't dawn on him that once everyone's chipped they won't need reporters. In fact, we won't need news of any kind, or propaganda, really, is what it is, and he'd be out of a job; but like most higher Masons, they're very short-sighted. They don't see past their own lives into the effects on their own children, a very selfish attitude, the "I'm all right Jack" originated in Britain.

This particular article appeared on December 24, 2006 and I got this from an email from one of our listeners. The reporter is Will Hutton and that would be "The Observer" in London no doubt and this is what he says, and listen to the way that he says it. It has the arrogance of Huxley and the short-sightedness, too, as I say of people who don't really see the end of the story.

He begins here:

"When words fade, it is the great ideas and arguments that move the world on. John Maynard Keynes couldn't bear the 'practical' men and women who forged economies and societies by getting their hands dirty and mocking the thinkers. All, he said, were, in truth, slaves to some intellectual, theorist or philosopher (usually dead) who had given them their lines. He was right. We need an intellectual compass to make sense of reality around us."

Alan: Now you can listen to the Masonic terms all through this blurb here and John Maynard Keynes was no genius. He was put there by the big boys because they wanted him there. That's what his job was, and nothing is authorized in the system and alters it without permission from the top, and Maynard Keynes, if you read his writings, was one of the most arrogant people you could possibly meet. He said he hated all the tradition. He hated all forms that were written down by culture and his job was to break them and destroy and trample on them. A man could not get away with that unless he was told his lines and he followed them.

To continue:

"And yet the ideas that illuminate and change our lives are hard to spot among the turkeys. Arguments need not only to be insightful, but they have to be useful. After a year of reading, watching and listening, here are five ideas that meet those criteria, all produced by people very much alive and kicking. They are five ideas that I think have moved humanity forward in 2006.

Youtube and the new web community

Predictions that the net was going to change everything have proved wrong - until now. So argues influential web guru Tim O'Reilly. Web 1.0 was the first phase when we used it as little more than a vast library and efficient messaging system. We surfed from website to website and sent emails to each other.

But now we are in the era of web 2.0. A new architecture is emerging, which allows people to connect with each other in revolutionary ways. Hence blogging or YouTube, where users post and exchange videos they have taken themselves The mushrooming of participative and enabling sites such as MySpace, Wikipedia, Skype, Flickr, Facebook, Second Life and so on are all part of the same trend.

This is but the precursor of web 3.0, when the architecture will become yet more sophisticated. Search engines will no longer list data; they will answer your questions. Web 3.0 will mean that the web becomes a permanent part of our consciousness, conversation and cognition. Ultimately, a chip in our brain will connect us in real time to the entire web, adding immeasurably to the power of memory.

Alan: Here's your sales pitch for the schmucks.

"Immortality is on its way

If web 3.0 stretches the limits of the possible, inventor, entrepreneur and author Ray Kurzweil goes into realms of apparent fantasy. Moore's law (named after George Moore, co-founder of Intel) predicts that computing power will double every year. Kurzweil pushes the logic to its conclusion; chip power is growing so exponentially that by the late 2020's there will be sufficient cheap computing power to reproduce every single minute function of the human brain.

Kurzweil sounds crazy, but his track record of predictions over 20 years has been eerily accurate."

Alan: Maybe that's because he belongs to the think tank where all these authors get their marching orders from, because that's exactly how it's done.

"Machines and human beings, he argues, are on a convergent course. Machines will increasingly assume human characteristics and humans the facilities of machines. Kurzweil even dares to believe that via three 'ibridges' - bio-engineering, artificial intelligence and new foods - human beings will keep death at bay. Chips in our brains and bodies will freeze the ageing process and via the successors to web 3.0 ensure that everyone will be at the frontier of knowledge."

Alan: Now this is aimed really at the young "Lawnmower Man" movie type generation who have been brought up with cartoons with their favorite characters having chips in them and having super powers. You always give the sales pitch to make the schmucks want. That's the big thing about a con. The victim, the conned, must participate fully and want in sense to be conned. We have the same people at the top. The same people at the top who have been talking about culling us off down to a manageable level of efficiency and here they are giving the sales pitch that immortality is just going to be handed out to everyone, and I hope no one falls for that one.

Now he continues with his Huxlian sales pitch.

"Happiness is what counts

For two or three decades, economists and philosophers have questioned whether technology and rising wealth automatically mean greater well-being."

Alan: They do it for us you see. We don't participate. We need philosophers and economists to do this for us. What's the economist doing in here? There's your key right away. What's that got to do with it?

"In 2006, we finally realised that we are too inattentive to what makes us happy, a crucial step forward."

Alan: My goodness. I wonder how much they paid them to come to this repetitive conclusion that they've been spilling to us since about the 1950's.

"Happiness is about earning the esteem of others, behaving ethically, contributing selflessly to human betterment and assuaging the need to belong. We have finally understood it is not economic growth that delivers these results - it is the way we behave.

Alan: It's interesting. Even the Queen – you see in the British Commonwealth countries we still get the Queen's blurb on Christmas, and scattered in there by her script writers, you have the key words and "ethics" was in there too, I think, and "behavior" and a few other scattered words. You can see how they coordinate all these little blurbs in the newspapers, on the media, all coalesced together. They're all coming from the same source because that's what guides our thinking for us. It's already been done for us, our topics. Our conclusions are even given to us and as he says here he says, "happiness is about earning the esteem of others." Is it really? Really?

Maybe amongst a certain class it is; and behaving ethically. "Ethically" is very vague because ethics keep changing. We have bioethic committees now that sprung up when the body part industry suddenly came on the go and they were just suddenly there. They had to have specialists in bioethics and genetics who would decide for us how far to take all this and how to get the public to go along with it without saying too much. That wasn't too difficult, mind you.

And the need to belong – well, belong to what? See, partly they're right there, because in a tribal instinct people want to belong to the tribe and be the same as the rest of the tribe, as far as dress goes and clothes go and so on. However, today we have a small group, which has grown too, though, of people who are far more aware of the management techniques that we've all been accustomed to throughout our whole lives and we know where it's going.

We know that we're being manipulated and we don't want to belong to the ones we've left anymore and we can't belong to them in fact. We are strangers to them, but we don't want to go along with the elite, either.

You see the elite have taught for years about giving themselves eternal life. That's all part of their "Great Work," as they call it, for themselves. In their ancient religions, in books which were published in the 1700's for each other, because they were the only ones that could read then (outside the priesthoods), they talked about this religion quite a lot and how their spirits were different from the common spirits, you know, the common souls. We're just souls. You're poor old souls actually.

I've got books like that and they talk about how they have spirit and how they were a superior type that were sort of imprisoned here, cast here, and how they created their first human bodies to inhabit through forcing by pure will power the earthly materials to create the bodies, which still retain the special powers, but by inbreeding with the commoners they began to lose them; hence the need for genealogies and back to inbreeding again. That's what they used to give us as their story, no doubt to impress us and make us go "wow," because if they say they're special even in a negative sort of way and we believe it, then we're putting ourselves in an inferior position. They've used these techniques from ancient times.

You'll find that Ptolemies for instance – Ptolemy who was a general under Alexander ended up sort of inheriting this part of the boot, the booty, or the looty they might call it, the loot, in Egypt. Traditionally in Egypt you had to be descended from the Pharaohs to get the job, and so he had a dream with the permission of the priests that he'd bought off and when he told this to the priests of course and he kept his lines, read his lines well, and so the previous Pharaoh's spirit came to him in a dream and said "it's okay, old boy. You're really one of us," and that was good enough to get the job as top Pharaoh.

They sell these ideas to the public that they're special and different and after a few generations people do believe they're gods, you see, and they tell us all kinds of fantastic things to make us believe it. Strangely enough, the more fantastic the story, as I've always found, the more people want to believe it, like reptilians and stuff.

I'll continue with this Guardian talk:

"David Cameron caught the mood by saying that the object of the next Tory government. . . "

Alan: Tory is conservative over there.

". . . would be greater well-being. The Observer published Professor Richard Layard's Depression Report, arguing that because one in six of us suffers from anxiety or depression. . . "

Alan: No kidding, eh?

". . .the greatest contribution the government could make to promoting well-being is to prioritise the improvement of mental-health care."

Alan: Now here's your abuser going to promote your well-being – the government. Most people in Britain were brought in – you couldn't believe the socialistic bureaucratic system of Britain. It was Big Brother to the extreme from school onwards and here they are worried about your well-being. If most of the government disappeared, people would suddenly become very healthy because they wouldn't be so darn anxious about not having enough money to pay all the things they have to pay to government to keep an incredible bureaucracy living in a standard of living way above everybody else.

You know, Hamilton (Hamilton of the era of Washington and just after) gets whacked for making a statement. He was a banking boy and he said it's sometimes better to have one king than a whole government of petty kings. Meaning you only had one to feed with his extravagances and his family, and sometimes you get a bad one in a generation but the next one may be better and it goes back and forth like that; whereas with the governments you have all the sharks at the top looting the honey jar, because only a honey jar there is, the big pot, is from the taxpayer. It's the biggest pot there is in the planet.

It's the biggest lotto and they all want to get their hands into it, so it attracts that type who give themselves incredible pay raises every year. This is government for you, completely corrupt and out of touch with – well, they're not out of touch. They're perfectly aware of what they're doing. And they're talking about anxiety and depression.

Huxley did the same thing. This is almost verbatim from Huxley. You can tell it's the same people that consistently run this part of the agenda who's told this guy what to say in his Guardian report because it hasn't changed; but what Huxley failed to say, too, was this system itself is what causes anxiety and the depression because there's no security whatsoever in the system. It's not meant to keep you secure. The system is not there to serve you. It's there to control you and to fleece you.

Therefore, when government's going to prioritize improvement of mental healthcare, in doublespeak language it means everyone is going to be tested continuously. That's exactly what the president in the U.S. said a couple of years ago, they wanted everyone to have psychological testing. Then they'll really know you inside out, you see.

"We're independent, stupid" is this next part of the same blurb.

"We're independent, stupid

For more than a decade, neoconservatives and Eurosceptics have denounced every shackle on national sovereignty;"

Alan: "Neoconservative" is an interesting term because it's written almost for the U.S., that term. When Margaret Thatcher came in they were the "progressive conservatives." That's when you first heard it and then neoconservative crept into the U.S. because it's all coalesced together. It's all the same bunch actually.

". . . and Eurosceptics have denounced every shackle on national sovereignty; 2006 was the year they lost their self-confidence. Part of the story was the unfolding disaster in Iraq; even the US began to accept that allies have uses. The news that the Iraq war would cost the US taxpayer as much as 2 trillion dollars with no one to share the burden was immensely sobering."

Alan: Here we go, economics again, but all wars boil down to the same thing.

"One of the central tenets of the Iraq Study Group, set up by President Bush to review the US's options in Iraq, was that the US would have to talk to Iran and Syria if it wanted to withdraw in good order from Iraq. In Britain, even

Eurosceptics, like the Tory leadership and acolytes of Gordon Brown, began to make more soothing noises about the EU. Globalisation makes countries more interdependent."

Alan: Here's the same buzzwords over. Wasn't it Lenin that said "we shall win by slogans"? Just repetition. You see, that's all it is.

"Perhaps, after a decade of interference, there is about to be a great leap forward."

Alan: Oh, there's your Masonic term again, "the great leap forward," building bridges and stuff.

"None of this matters if we fry"

Alan: Oh very, very clever. How witty. I can imagine them tittering in the Ivy League College he went to.

"Campaigners have been doughtily insisting for decades that the explosion of carbon particles in the atmosphere is associated with a rise in temperatures. But the combination of 2006 being the warmest year on record and a series of epic reports, notably Al Gore's book". . .

Alan: His ghostwritten book, Al Gore who's now in charge at the UN of this whole pollution thing.

". . . and film An Inconvenient Truth, meant that only conspiracy theorists". . .

Alan: Oh, conspiracy theorists. See anyone who disagrees is now a "conspiracy theorist." I like the part where conspiracy – "cons," the priest, "piracy." They love this terminology – "theo".

". . . theorists could carry on believing that the Earth is not warming."

Alan: There's not a mention of the fact that they stepped up the spraying on a global level last year. There's never been so much smog coming down from the skies, this polymer stuff, and I get reports from all over the planet and the pictures and they're just the same as the ones I take here.

"It was the beautifully presented argument that began to change the minds of Americans. There were dark arguments in 2006, among them a generalised fear of the foreign other, but the force of ideas expressed above will, I feel, carry us forward. And that is cause enough for celebration."

Alan: Well, I hope he lines up to be the first for his chip; because as they say in Britain, once you've done it, you've had your chips. When I grew up it was just fish 'n' chips and of course the chip is called the chip because it's a Masonic term because it's a "chip off the old block", and the old block is that thing in temple which they all go round in circles about – and you'll hear them telling each other, "I've been round the block a few times," and a whole bunch of expressions, if you listen carefully.

There you have it, the same old mantra. Repetition, repetition. Same mantra for all the years I've been alive and before I was born because they've always known where they were going with this. That's all it takes is repetition, so that your father gets his opinions from the same source repeating to him and he gives them to you, and then you hear it in the world around you and it becomes your opinion, and you think, "well how great. We're all so darned anxious and so worried about things. Let's just put brain chips in our heads. Why didn't we think of that before?"

Amazing, isn't it, rather than say what is it that causes people to be so anxious? What's wrong with the system? instead of looking at the economics and the governmental system. They bring in the economists to decide for us. How clever, hey. It's kind of like bringing in the mass murderer to find out why people kill others. No different at all but this is the world in which we live.

It's a COMPLETELY MANAGED ECONOMIC SYSTEM. Always been this way, actually, well at least for theBEGINNINGS OF CIVILIZATION – which isTHEIR CODE TERM FOR THEIR SYSTEM – when they, one way or another, encouraged the masses to serve the few and to keep them in a standard and style of life way beyond anyone within the masses. Britain, as I say, is a classic example of this feudal system. It still came out of the feudal system, this whole class system of what was right and wrong and mind your place; and when I was growing up, you heard terms like that, "Mind your place". So much for equality and all through the industrial era people were dying like flies when they got herded off the land into the cities by laws being passed and the dumping of foreign grain, by another law put out by Lord Rothschild at the time, which put all the small farmers under.

Then they moved off into the cities and the big manufacturing cities which were thrown up with all this almost caged type dwellings for the people to live in, if you call it living. This mass exodus from the country to the city where they were managed and LABOR WAS DIRT CHEAP. That's part of the reason why they had to get them in, not just to man the factories, when you have an over-abundance of labor then the wages plummet and the profits go up dramatically. The carts which used to bring out the dead for plagues were used everyday in those big cities around the working areas, in the days of Benjamin Franklin and after him when he visited England. They would just dump all the bodies because they were worked 16 hours a day minimum, men, women, and children.

To manufacture things, as Franklin said himself, like shoes which they couldn't afford to buy themselves and he watched shoe factories empty out, and sure enough, they all had bare feet. This was the great industrial age of Britain and they knew precisely how long it would last. We’re dealing here with people who work in centuries and centuries ahead, and immediately at the World War II a bureaucracy was set up to manage the integration of Europe. That's now admitted to, and for 50 years they lied to the public about it. Deny, deny, deny and they also set up bureaucracies to de-industrialize and bureaucracies that would handle the massive welfare system that would just keep the people barely ticking over as factory after factory closed and moved.

We saw the same thing on a lesser scale in the United States and Canada in the '80's and through the '90's, mainly as an offshoot of GATT, under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, which is managed by a Star Chamber, by the way. THE PUBLIC HAVE NO INPUT WHATSOEVER.

The taxpayers of North America funded every big name brand corporation to move to China and under that agreement the taxpayers paid for all presumed losses up until the time they would be up and in full production. Isn't that a sweet deal? and yet Joe Average who lived through that period suddenly saw things like "Made in China" appeared on the shelves and because the media made no deal about it whatsoever, didn't mention it, just like the trails in the sky, they never asked the questions as to why is this happening. Why are things getting made in China now?

Years ago, I noticed that the universities in Canada were full of foreign students, mainly Chinese, and I thought – and I did inquire out of curiosity. You see, I have curiosity about things. I said why are we training communist students who are going back to China, our supposed arch-enemy that's supposedly going to destroy us, according to all the propaganda that was fed during the Cold War. After reading all the books by the communist leaders, at least ghostwritten for them, just like Al Gore's book here about the global warming, and I noticed that most of the students, these Chinese students, were going into engineering courses. I thought why, because they don't have the big factories in China – and they've been doing this for 20-odd, 30 years. Well, this was all in preparation for them taking over, because someone somewhere knew and quite a few people obviously did that one day all the factories were going to move to China. It was just the schmuck public who didn't know and no one was going to tell them.

If you do a little bit of inquiring it's amazing how you can come to the right conclusions, long before anyone else does, especially when you're thinking for yourself and not waiting for a media to give your thoughts to you. I

I've said many times that domesticated animals are so inbreed and domesticated – it means that they don't react with their survival mechanisms to changes within their environment. That's the difference between wild animals (natural animals) and domesticated ones. They sense things. They watch – anything that's different from their track that they go around every night on their journey, on their rounds, anything that's in the way or different they'll stop and stare at it and look at it from a hundred angles before they continue, if they continue. However, humanity has lost the ability to discern for its own survival what's going on and it’s not until you tie it in with Arthur Koestler and others who talked about lobotomizing chemically, by bio-warfare techniques, everyone except the elite. Those who must guide the ship must retain those abilities for survival, whereas the public won't need them anymore because the state is managing everything for them. That's happened with a lot of people, with most people.

When you're continuously warned about major changes which will do with your primary needs, then you should really be concerned, very concerned, and active, not jumping into the well prepared opposition, which there always will be on this chessboard, by going off on your tangent and not following leaders that are supplied to you.

You see, if you look at the big Greek buildings, Parthenon and others, and look at all the pillars that hold up the roof structure. They're designed in such a way that if one pillar is removed, each one is weakened proportionally. You take away two pillars and it's even more so, exponentially weakened with each one, and that is the game of the chessboard, same thing.

Long before the first move is made in a particular area of the agenda, think tanks go through all possible reactions from the public and what types of groups would naturally form to oppose it; and they train people in advance and get them ready to be your leaders, then they make the move, then the reaction comes, and suddenly the well funded and well trained leaders are there speaking for you. The leaders always take you on a dance, a frenzied dance of terror, fear, and yet they say all the right things on your behalf at the same time, yet gradually and bit by bit will bring you to compromise. In compromise there's no such thing as a draw. When you've compromised on a major principle you've actually given way and that's your first pillar being weakened. It makes it easier for the next one to be brought down and the next and the next.

Ancient sciences, well understood, with the knowledge kept in archives where the occasional worker for this Great Work is allowed access for a specific function, a task, that this person will have to perform. Every night has its task, you see.

When Brzezinski first mentioned the Internet, long before the public heard of it or had wind of it coming, he talked about this communication system linking everyone to everyone and also did mention the fact that it would be much easier for those in power to keep track of everyone, and then through the takeover or the creation of the major sites, as the media had done before, they could shape your opinions and bring you into the same new culture by giving you the new culture. THEY CREATE CULTURE you see. It's not a difficult thing to do if you're the only people or little group who are planning it, because Joe Average doesn't plan the future.

Tribal societies don't plan the future, generally, but you have here people who do plan the future and how to not only alter culture but how to destroy the old in good building terminology and create the new. They called it the "web" for a very good reason, because you get stuck on a web. Isn't it interesting that the big ugly-looking statute that's in the main hall at The Hague for the United Nations is a massive, you walk underneath it, it's a black widow spider – odd symbol for these characters. They're very strange with their symbols. It shows you something within, if you can call it a "mind," that differs from the ordinary human; and maybe that's what it is. When you take the humanity out of the human, what do you have?

Underneath it, this metallic, black, cold-looking structure, there's actually eggs – like it's going to lay, you see. It's a web and it's also a net. Now a net you cast on the waters and then you pull the drawstring when you're over enough fish and they're caught in this pouch of netting. What do you do when you catch fish? Well, you eat them. What does a spider do when you're stuck on its web? These terms are not chosen blithely. They're chosen precisely. Just like language has been created to make it easier for them to shape your thoughts, so you have the web; and for the Americans their main language alterationist you might say was "Webster," Webster's Dictionary.

The precision of the system staggers the mind, until you realize with unlimited financing and think tanks, countless think tanks always working on the future with its own little chessboard in its little area, it's not so difficult after all – especially when they've created generations to believe in experts. You can't think for yourself. The expert knows best. The expert convinced women in the 1950's that the powdered milk that you buy for baby's bottles was far superior than mother nature. Not only that, and here's the vain part, you see, which they knew would work, "it will help stop sagging breasts," and people believed it because it was repeated by doctors and experts, even though the baby needs mother's milk to help its immune system develop, a very important part. Of course, they would say at the top, "they just made a mistake." It's strange they made the mistake after they talked about having to kill off people and had meetings about it, and they talked about making people prone to disease and how could they possibly alter the human structure to make them more susceptible to disease. This has all been discussed.

The real world. The one this reporter I just mentioned who read his lines to us, really, scripted by the same old school, the specialists in that particular area, didn't deviate from Huxley's talk at all; and, as I say, didn't mention the causes of anxiety in this society. Because in this society, especially since they've broken down the family unit and even a village unit, which was strong at one time, they've got to where they wanted to be – and that is where government can talk directly down to you, the individual, without anyone standing in its way. It also means that there's no one around to help you when you fall on hard times. They don't want interference. They want you to be at their mercy.

At one time, towns and villages would stand together and help each other. That was the human thing to do, always, down through time, and yet we saw when the hurricane hit New Orleans—or some say it was steered in, which I'm more prone to think is probably true—we saw people falling off their roofs into the water and FEMA stopped neighbors from going to their aid. This is incredible that they got away with that and people are missing the point. When you're forbidden to help someone or save their life, only the experts are allowed, you're in big trouble. Big trouble. The monsters at the top create the anxiety. They create a system where you feel unsafe, helpless and most importantly you feel alone. That's intentional.

This is psychological warfare par excellence, all designed, all talked about, all discussed and now implemented. If you fall on hard times today, your neighbors probably won't come to your aid; what they will do is advise you to go to the welfare office, pick a number and become completely dehumanized and humiliated in the process.

In Britain it crept out eventually. This is the time of the '70's when they really de-industrialized and then later Margaret Thatcher came in and talked about the welfare system and how a generation would never see work in their lifetime so just get used to it. It came out that these concrete grey buildings, with the battleship grey paint inside, where you took a number and sat down, and waited and waited and waited, while these steely-eyed lobster creatures behind the desks, you know the government civil servants, who were not very civil, they'd eventually call your name. The paint inside – even the paint – see, nothing is there by chance. Even the battleship grey they had found to be the most depressing color. It causes a mental depression. That was chosen deliberately and I think it was a "Man Alive" exposé talked about that.

It's not bad enough you've been kicked and you're down. They still try to put you off from claiming that to keep you alive, these pittances at the time they gave the people to keep them alive. They'd still try and put you off from coming in; that's how much these people who want to bring mental healthcare in to everyone to manage your life for you, that's how much they care about you, these same people in charge you see. Have they had a change of heart? Maybe it's going to be a New Year's resolution and they're going to suddenly change and be human, but I rather doubt that. I rather doubt that.

The "Agenda for the 21st Century," put out by the United Nations, has to be read by everyone who's sentient and who still has a survival instinct left in them, because the whole agenda is pretty well stuck in there – the habitat areas, the controlled society, no private property, no cars, no vehicles – a more advanced type of Soviet system.
You'll need passes to go anywhere. Mind you, with your brain chip, you wouldn't need a pass. They'll just program you. Once that's done, you will no longer be you. It will be sold as the most incredible thing since sliced bread and all the youngsters will want it, unless you warn them; because once everyone has it, or enough have it, the big switch is pulled and the real function will kick in.
All society down through this civilization system is run by ritual. Rituals for everything because when you study any tribe at any time in history, they'll have their natural developed rituals, and those who control us understand that and they give us rituals and they kept talking about "virtual reality". The five points going on to the six points – VI – 6. You're left with a form of ritual, VI-ritual. The six will be the completion and no more problems.
Isn't it amazing that even the police ultimately won't be necessary because no one can do anything wrong, even if they wanted to or could even think about doing it, which they won't be, so even they will be out of a job. They'll be chipped like everyone else in a step-by-step phase, but they'll have to show us little miracles at first you see to make it more appealing and how Joe Blocks here was suicidal and how he's got a chip and now he's just happy as a lark and he sings all day and works on a farm, working out a buyer, just happy as a you know what in what, because in his head he's 'Moonraker'. He's out in space somewhere doing amazing things and this is the sort of way it will be played to the public and the control freaks will all be onboard the pirate ship for controlling society and controlling their children, until enough have the chip and the real purpose kicks in.
Can you imagine that long, long term planning that all of this has taken inter-generationally?
Just like building the ancient cathedrals or the Middle Age cathedrals of the 'big builders' because wherever civilization went they had massive building projects and then the introduction of money and taxation to pay for it all, which was just to get your labor back from you, and those cathedrals in Europe took generations. Sometimes five to seven generations of stonemasons to complete and through wars and plagues and famines and everything else, the construction went on. Somehow the money always was found because they never change their plans. They have their priorities in all eras and in all times. Just like regardless if it costs $3 trillion for the takeover of the Middle East or at least Iraq. It doesn't matter because they just print it up anyway and pass the tab on to the taxpayer and get it back off you in labor. That's all it is. It wouldn't matter if it was 20 trillion and I'm sure 3 trillion is only a fraction of Halliburton's share in it all. That Hal again – boy, that sunny boy.

We live in a world far deeper than the one I'm talking about here – multi-layered, scientifically designed; and the only science you really need to control people really, up until now anyway, is simply the science of the mind. The sciences that even the ancient Greeks talked about when it came to controlling people, manipulating people, using people, that would put this little boy scout called Freud back into school because they were way beyond that in the understanding of human nature, way beyond it. Some of it leaked out. Some of it they couldn't quite grab all of it and stuff it into the archives for their own little secret agendas, but people should study it and find just how much they knew.
They know they can count on every boy or every girl going through the same phases. Look at the marketing industries and see – they get taught this too, of course. They exploit children of any age group. It's a multi, multi-billion dollar industry every year worldwide. The exploitation of even toddlers and how to manipulate them to demand what they want and it's the same all down through life through every age group, because they know what you'll be feeling at 20, what you'll want at 25, 30, 40, 50 and 60, et cetera. Male and female and have tailored for either and all those in between – scientifically designed totalitarian system.
Up until today there has always been teachers of wisdom who could teach on a one-to-one basis and that's why knowledge perhaps is here today, though we're approaching a time of the grand finale of this phase of it where simply one-to-one isn't enough because time is running out for the generations.
We'll talk about this and more on upcoming shows. I hope I won't keep you so long tonight because I'm sure you're all getting over your excessive eating and some partying I'm sure, too, for some, and now we're into the reflective time because we do go with the seasons and the old year passes away with all that happened within it—the good times and the bad.
I wish you all the best, and from me and my dog Hamish, it's good night and may your god who's risen again go with

you.

"TINKERING IN THE MATRIX OF THE WOMB"
December 14, 2006

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com. It is December 14, 2006.

I'd like to follow-up on last night's talk, with something connected, in a sense, with the topic. This is about how the scientists are now going to the womb, to alter fetuses, and this is the story that they're giving us as to the reasons. You can bet your bottom dollars, these are only part of the reasons, if any of the reasons, at all. The real reasons are, to find out if they can tamper and alter, basically, DNA – DNA structure of a developing fetus. That's what's really behind all of this: to reengineer humanity.

This one's done under "DNA Vaccine Immunizes Fetal Lambs." It's the headline from "Science News 2000," August 19th, Volume 158, No. 8, page 116. I'm going to read some of this for you.

"Although a woman's placenta shields her fetus from most infections she carries during pregnancy, microbes sometimes pounce on a baby during or shortly after birth. In this way, many mothers inadvertently transmit diseases such as herpes simplex to their child. In the August "NATURE MEDICINE," scientists report successfully vaccinating fetal lambs against bovine herpes, to which sheep are susceptible. The study bolsters a nascent technology that aims to protect human infants still in the womb from diseases of their mothers. The researchers squirted a DNA vaccine into the mouths of fetal lambs using a needle inserted through an incision in the mother sheep. The scientists delivered the vaccine on day 124 of the sheep's 148-day gestation period. A few weeks later, after the ewes gave birth vaginally, tests showed the technique had immunized all 12 fetal lambs given the vaccine but had no effect on the mothers, says study coauthor Lorne A. Babiuk, a virologist at the University of Saskatchewan in Saskatoon. The lambs received an oral booster dose after birth. The initial vaccination had induced moderate antibody buildup against bovine herpes, says Babiuk. The booster hiked this immunity dramatically—apparently to a protective level. The researchers currently are exposing the lambs to bovine herpes virus to determine whether they are indeed immune.

The DNA vaccine contains a herpes-virus gene. Specialized immune cells accept this gene and display on their surfaces the glycoprotein it encodes. The body then recognizes the glycoprotein as foreign and launches an immune response. The vaccinations "worked a lot better than we had expected," Babiuk says. For example, antibodies against the herpes virus appeared in the newborn lambs' neck lymph glands as well as in their blood, he says. This suggests significant mucosal immunity—so named because it fends off microbes that latch onto the mucus-lined surfaces of the mouth and throat. Mucosal protection is important for newborns because during birth they come into contact with—and often ingest—viruses or bacteria in their mother's blood or other fluids. In addition, concentrations of the hormone cortisol in the lambs at birth matched those seen in newborn lambs getting an inert vaccine. Babiuk and his colleagues consider this a sign of normal development."

They consider it a sign. That's telling; they consider that a sign. It's not a science. They "consider" it. It's a possibility.

"The study hints that fetal mammals can rally an immune response if properly stimulated, Babiuk says. Herpes simplex, hepatitis B, and group B streptococcus can all be passed on at birth, making them candidates for fetal vaccination," he says. The research represents "a very interesting development," says Stephen A. Johnston of the University of Texas, Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas. "The vaccine-delivery technique used in the study may not be practical for widespread use, but it likely will spawn more research into in utero vaccination," he says."

That's the end of that little part. There's a whole bunch of links, leading from this, into other scientific groups; who are in to this same field; who are all trying to verify each other. IF they DON'T VERIFY EACH OTHER, the GRANTS will STOP coming, because it's a dead horse, you see. That's how science really works.

This IS NOT the REAL REASON for all of this TAMPERING with FETUSES. Partly, it's to get PARENTS TO GRADUALLY ACCEPT the possibility and probability that THIS WILL BE DONE ON A ROUTINE BASIS WITH HUMANS. That's what it's all about. They admit that.

If you look into articles and books written back in the '50’s and '60’s, in medicine, you will find that many, many discussions and comments on how they would eventually eliminate disease, and possibly even psychological problems. It would all be done by specifying which particular recombinant, or dominant, genes were responsible for making you prone to specific diseases, or mental illnesses, and so on. They had come to the conclusion back then, and probably long, long before, on the way to CREATE A HUMAN. Remember also, THIS IS A HUMAN THAT'S GOING TO BE APPROVED BY THE GOVERNMENT. They sit down and discuss what type of human they want. They don't want to make someone who could grow up and change the world. They want someone to fit into a system already established. It will be a government-approved type of human. They discussed then that they'd have to get literally into the womb itself, into the DNA structure of the fetus.

It’s always under the guise of helping to prevent something that will harm us. This is the most ancient technique that's ever been used in history. They're into it. They're in there already. You can bet your bottom dollar, as these various groups are working on animals, farm animals, there are higher groups already doing the same thing, with human beings and human fetuses.

This is theINTELLIGENT DESIGN,theID. The real meaning of IDisINTELLIGENT DESIGN THEY WANT TO GET TO.

This is the HUMAN who will GROW UP being the EXACT THING that IT'S PROGRAMMED TO BE, programmed by those who are authorized, or have been authorized, to program it, THE PERFECT HUMAN FOR THE PERFECT SYSTEM. That's where scientists are. These announcements that go out through different publications, are not meant just for those in that field of research. It's really meant for the general public. Gradually you're being conditioned, step-by-step, to the inevitability of this standard technique.

For more on this particular topic, look into "Nature Medicine." That's the title of the magazine. That is year 1999. I don't if it's Volume 5, or what it was, but the year was 1999. You'll get the reports from the different departments at University of Texas, University of Saskatchewan and others. You'll start to get the picture of what's really going on.

What these people never discuss, is where their research money comes from? That's how you direct society. ALWAYS, YOU STEER SOCIETY. Anyone who thinks that scientists just leave university to get a job, and are allowed to work in any field, and in any direction they wish, are up a gum tree. The big foundations in collaboration with the secret services of countries, like the MI5 or MI6 or CIA or Mossad, are the ones that direct all research. In the '50’s and '60’s, there were many publications that came out from science fields, talking about the creation of new types of humans, and how they'd have to get into it. That's why they know they can always pull off what they want. THEY DIRECT THE FUNDING INTO ANY PARTICULAR AREA AND IT BECOMES SO.

Those who go off on their own, and try to do something really wonderful for society, will find they can't get grants from the government or the foundations. They're told where to go into and what direction to go into.

I did half an hour of a blurb, on in-depth science in this particular field, and then I scrubbed it, because it was too technical for most people. It's really meant for those "in the know," with their own little language, which all sciences must create, to keep the profane out or keep them from understanding.

We hurry and scurry in our lives, and are kept busy trying to keep afloat, or we play with our dysfunctional families, or you're busy doing overtime to keep up with all the things that you either want or the basic things that you need. You don't really have time to digest all that's really happening in the REAL WORLD, the stuff that the news barely touches on. Once in a blue moon, they'll touch on something, as though it were a curiosity, and go on to trivia or sports or something, and then it's out of your head. It's conditioning you to accept the inevitability of certain lines of RE-SEARCH. At the bottom level of science they’re allowed to do RE-SEARCH, because they are funded to go into certain directions. That's why they're really RE-DISCOVERING stuff.

It's like the Old Testament where the big deity says, "go off and RE-PLENISH the earth." That means it was “plenished” before, obviously. It’s the same, with RE-SEARCH. It means the searching was done, at a higher level, otherwise it would simply be called "scientific search."

The bottom research is to keep us living in the past, where we think we're on the "cutting edge." When we believe that, and we truly swallow that we’re on the cutting edge, they can play wonders with technologies that we don't know even exist. It never dawns on us, because you think you read the latest science magazines or medical journals. You say, “Oh my goodness! No, they couldn't do that to us, because they haven't arrived there yet. They're still working on it.” THAT'S THE TRICK OF THE BOTTOM LEVEL OF RESEARCH.

At the bottom level, they're paid pretty well, too. They're smug. They're confident, and they have no idea that there are higher levels above them. However, there's nothing that the military-industrial complex (worldwide, by the way – an integrated military-industrial complex), there's not a single area they haven't been funding and gone into, over probably 100, 200 years.

To maintain power, you must always be on top. You must always have power, which is completely unknown by the people at the bottom. You can play marvelous tricks with the weather, as we see today, as they spray out the skies. No one will talk about this one in their magazines; the spraying that's going on, all the time, and it has been for years now. And like Brzezinski says, "The average person will be unable to think for themselves and they surely can't know it. When they see it for themselves, they will not believe what they're seeing, because it's not being mentioned on the media," and Brzezinski, basically, said that.

That's happened to most people. They've grown up in a world where they think the media is there, like some extension to their brain, to do their reasoning for them, and it certainly is not. It's there to indoctrinate you, and keep you in the dark, as well. Yes, they can play marvelous things with the weather. It's under control now, and they can bring on catastrophes, droughts.

I used to wonder, isn't it so strange how everything in the agenda [happens]? You understand the agenda and the timetables, and you've read their books, and you keep up with their reports, and the big meetings they have. When they wanted to, basically, do away with the farming communities in the United States and Canada, suddenly you had all these droughts out west. Just drought, year after year after year, even plagues of grasshoppers out west in Canada. When they weren't being dried out, they were being flooded out, alternating floods. This is all easily done by the HAARP technologies, signed into a treaty at the United Nations. They don't sign anything into a treaty that they can't do. That's why they sign the treaty. They can do it. It's not something they're working towards.

They put a lot of farmers under. The Free Trade negotiations were the precursor of NAFTA, and actually a bit more important than NAFTA, because the preambles are always more important than the rest of the content that follows. Under the Free Trade negotiations – the Free Trade in the Americas (the FTA), they talked about setting up Latin America, to be the farmers for the planet, basically, especially vegetables, et cetera. Sure enough, the big boys, Monsanto, Cargill, ADM, they're all down there in Chile, which is to join NAFTA. It's all been set-up to do so. They've been set-up by the tax money of all countries, because a big fund of tax money came from the countries, to go into the developing countries, to build them up under the NAFTA deal.

Your food is tampered with, big time. That was a big one, too, when they came out with the modified food, as though it was just a new lollipop. That's the way it was presented on television in Canada; I think there was just one little blurb on it. They interviewed one person, in between the news, a woman vendor with two tables, one modified corn and one unmodified. They asked, "What do you think of this corn, is it good or not?" She said, "Well, it tastes the same to me," and that was it. That was your decision done for you, by a red haired yo-yo.

Then they had David Suzuki come out, to cover the tracks, because the Canadians hadn't even been told they were guinea pigs, for 10 years, for this stuff, until it broke out in Britain. Then we found out. Our food is heavily tampered with. We're being inoculated like pin-cushions, since early years. Now they're going into the fetal inoculations, and that's also to reengineer, because believe you me, at the top they have no problems about having enough people to serve them.

THEIR PROBLEM IS HAVING TOO MANYPEOPLE, NOWADAYS, TO SERVE THEM. THEY DON'T NEED US ALL.

They've told us that over and over. I've studied the depopulation program, from their own writings, at the beginning of the 1700's, right through to the books they put out at the beginning of the 20th century. A lot of the books came out, right after World War I, where big boys in Britain and elsewhere were complaining that not enough people had been killed off. They want to bring it down to their specific little perfect numbers. That's the sad truth about the world, in which we live.

Recently, I've talked to people who really care about others in this world, and they become terribly distraught when they find that most people don't really care about other people. It's a hard thing for those who do care to find out, and really get it through their heads, that that's the world they live in. Most people are ego-syntonic. They do that which pleases them. They avoid pain. That can also be helped along through psychological techniques, and sure enough, Bertrand Russell and other ones mentioned that they would create an ego-syntonic society. That was all part of what the New Age was created to be – to avoid things that make you feel unpleasant. "I don't want to hear that. Don't tell me that. It's upsetting. Look on the bright side. Don't be a downer."

You know, when there's a forest fire, the animals run for it. When sheep get spooked, they bolt in all directions, and they're supposedly the most domesticated animal, alongside the dairy cow. Dairy cows, if they've been chosen to go off to slaughter, seem to know it's coming. They have awareness, almost a psychic awareness, of something happening. I've seen a neighbor who had cattle. His cattle would be lowing all night long, before the truck would come in the morning. All night long, the most sorrowful sounds you'd ever hear. They just seemed to know.

Mankind, humankind, overtakes them in its domesticity. We've had more work done on us, through psychological methods and inoculations to lobotomize specific parts of the brain, like Koestler said in "The Ghost in the Machine." You can see it all around you. You see those who don't want to know any bad news. “It's a downer. I want to be happy. I. Me. Me. Me.” However, the survival of humankind, in all ages, is dependent on the caring of each individual for the others. Otherwise, you have chaos and such a people will vanish. It's a very telling point actually because civilizations have gone in the past, gone down, because of that very problem.

The ELITE THINK they have it all in hand. They care about each other. They know the necessity of caring for each other, at least making sure that they're all in their same positions, and standing by each other. They close ranks and stand by each other. However, those people "down below" are running around chasing gurus, New Age reptilian people, everything you could imagine, anything which excites and titillates the imagination. They don't want to hear the bad news. They don't want to know that there are people amongst them, who work in projects, which would be given the Iron Cross for Josef Mengele research. They could be living next door to you.

There's a lot of very nasty evil people, and I've talked to some of them. I've heard people tell me – I've met some of them who work for the big boys. One was a woman, who was a teacher. She was a strange kind of teacher, from a very old family, very wealthy old upper family, who could take six months off in the year and go off to China, and obviously paid to do so, and to other countries. I was talking to her when she came back, and because I understand so many topics, I got chatting to her, and she knew me. We were standing somewhere outside the general store, in the middle of no-where, and she got rather carried away about the Chinese system.

The CHINESE SYSTEM is to be the MODEL SYSTEM for the WORLD. There is MANDATORY ABORTION for SECOND CHILD FAMILIES. And she got carried away about their techniques for manipulating society into all being one, like one giant ant hill, all going in the same direction, with the same one mindset. How they have managed, sort of successfully, to sort of downplay individualism and make them all feel a part of this "GREAT ONENESS." That's why it's the model state for the world, according to the United Nations.

She got carried away and she said, "They do so well with their population problem," and I played along and said, "oh, really?" She says, "oh yes, yes. They have down so well." It's true, because in the early days of communism in China, when the word filtered back through the spies in society to the top, they'd send out troops to pick up people in their homes and drag the women off to the clinics for the abortion. Now, with the psychological technique of approval, social approval and social DIS-APPROVAL, they don't have to do that anymore, because the neighbors themselves will force the women and escort her to the abortion clinic.

Most people are really not individuals at all. They're composites of their brainwashings. It's like someone, who you know very well, who notices your car, and you say, “my emergency brake isn't attached,” and they'll look at you like, “oh, that's illegal!” They’re really concerned, because to them "illegal" means something nasty, nasty, nasty. Law is just law. It's a bunch of commands put out by people at the top and laws can be anything. Some people who are composites, and don't think for themselves, can be and are your worst enemies, in any society. They could even be people you might have known for years. You've watched their Pavlovian responses. That's what it is: Pavlovian responses you're seeing of their indoctrinations.

This woman who was telling me about this, with China, prattled on and glorified their techniques, for getting the whole society in on the thing, to go against second pregnancies. It's not a legal thing anymore; it’s just social disapproval. They used that here with cigarette smoking, big tests. They started to indoctrinate children at school, so that if you blew smoke 20 feet away, they went into a coughing fit, a paroxysm of coughing, and pointed at you like you were like one of these creatures from a horror movie. It’s a Pavlovian response. That's what they decided to do in society, is use the same psychological techniques of repetition, until we all have these various types of Pavlovian responses.

I said to this woman, "what gives you the right to decide who will live and die?" Then she suddenly remembered who she was talking to; I wasn't one of her cohorts. She said, "Somebody has to do it." That was the simple response. Now, I've heard that same response, on similar topics, from other people who are in the "working army," the "Earth Army" as they sometimes call it, at the U.N. That's their answer. "Somebody has to do it." It all makes perfect sense to them.

This is similar to a guy I bumped into, in my travels, who was a big arms dealer, very pleasant man. Very pleasant and you'll find that with most of them. They seem gracious, in fact, in company, concerned, like "do you have enough coffee? Would you like something to drink?" (And so on…) They'll pull out the chairs for the ladies to sit on, and are very courteous. They will have genuine cares and concerns about people, like their own families, and so on.

One night I was sitting chatting and I said, "you know all of these things you're making, these armaments and all the bullets, and so on, are going to end up killing people. They might even be used back on Canadians one day." He said, "I don't care. I sell to whoever needs them, whoever wants them. I just want to be rich." He said it, not in a facetious way. He was being very honest about it. I could tell by the way he said it.

We have these odd people who are able to profit from wars. They rationalize it quite easily to themselves, even though it sounds absurd, to people like me. They have no problem. There's no stammering. There's no hesitancy in their answers. They're telling you, genuinely, how they feel. You find it's incomprehensible how a person can care so much about family, friends and so on, but have that kind of attitude towards what he has chosen to do.

These people really do exist. This is a telling period for humanity, because there's a separation taking place. This separation has been talked about in "previous ages," as it's called, where society gets to such a stage of corruption, from the top to the bottom, that something happens, either manmade or whatever, and most people are wiped out. Others have taken some sort of moral stance concerning the story – that there's a change in certain humans themselves. There are certain humans alive, who are different from the rest, and these ones come through; whereas those who are still "base" do not.

THE ELITE BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE THE SUPERIOR ONES, AND THAT THEY WILL COME THROUGH, AND YET THEY ARE THE MOST EVIL CREATURES ON THE PLANET.

People worship very old noble families, who got their wealth and their power by slaughtering everyone else around them, generally because they had a big family. These families would go on from there and get in cahoots with bankers, who always work together with these people, for armaments and so on. They were going off and slaughtering other peoples, and dominating them. Today, we accept their descendents, simply, simply because it's tradition. If it's true that society likes a winner, and loves a winner, then society is doomed if that's the kind of winner they truly like – anyone who wins, by any means possible.

WE'RE WITNESSING THE END OF HUMANITY, AS WE KNOW IT.

In all the old holy books, in other countries, have this fable story in it, whatever it is. Even Judaism has in it that we go through these cycles (Talmudic Judaism), and reach a point of total debasement, and then catastrophe comes, and people are wiped away. I have to admit; I've seen the good and the bad in my life, and extremes. I've seen the many in-betweens, but I've certainly seen the extremes. Today, there are very few people who truly care about what's going on. Don't be mislead by groups and NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations), who are authorized by the big boys, who are always spouting for more things for the workers, or this or that or the other. This is all part of the agenda. I'm talking about people who really care; not because they're paid to; not because they say all the right things and have an ulterior agenda.

Today, we're seeing the dividing line between those who care, and the majority who do not. That point is passed, in fact.

IT'S ALREADY DECIDED AND MOST DO NOT CARE.

By caring, I don't mean that you hear about something, and it's on your mind that night, and gone the next day. Caring is something that stays with you. Caring is something, that once you realize what's happening somewhere, to someone else, you can't just let it go, regardless of the company you're in or the situation that happens. If you go to a party, and everyone's laughing, it still stays with you. Those few people are very rare. They're rare people, and yet those are the ones who are bringing survival instincts into the next stage. The rest of them are gone, because if you don't care about others you are allowing humanity to be extinguished. Part of survival mechanisms, even in the smallest tribe or the largest tribe, is based on caring for others. WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE IT - YOU'RE DOOMED because anything can and will be done to you.

Growing up in Britain, during a time of mass upheaval, when the de-industrialization after World War II was continuing right down through the '60's, '70's and '80's. All we had on television at news time was decrees, by ministries of this and ministries of that, from the government pushing all of these decrees and all the bad news of layoffs and plant closures; and the reasons were never given. It wasn't until the EUROPEAN UNION – THE BIG SECRET UNIFICATION WAS OVER AND DONE WITH and they declassified their documents. They admitted they agreed in 1945 to de-industrialize Britain.

Like old Rockefeller said, " you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." All those generations, who grew up in misery and uncertainty, in the era when Margaret Thatcher came on television and said "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it." That was all part of it. That was the omelet, you see. That was the eggs getting broken. Just unfortunate, but it has to be, because that's the plan. Generations are included in the plan, generations of misery and no hope and no future.

That's the reality of those who rule and run and guide this world. These are same people who make sure that the funding for RE-SEARCH into SCIENCE goes into specific areas, which THEY WILL CONTROL, leading to TOTAL CONTROL OF THE INDIVIDUAL. That's the SAD TRUTH of THIS WORLD, in which we live.

The upheavals are coming even faster, because they knew they could not integrate the world into a global system and have "perfect peace," unless they gave it another couple of hundred years of increased immigration, from all sides, to wherever they wanted it to go. They don't have that time, because they go by a very, very strict timetable. It's not astrological. They use astrological symbols for the exoteric to fall into. It's actually a time clock. They count their ages in time written in the sky. It's a perfect clock, a stellar clock, and they must stay on time.

THIS WORLD IS RUN AS A LONG RANGE BUSINESS PLAN, INTERGENERATIONALLY.

When I was young, I went into the adult libraries because I wanted to know about all these old buildings that I could see around the next town, old, old town. I wanted to know how generations of stone-masons could work on one church or a cathedral. More so, I wanted to know, because I understood that there was so much chaos and wars going on, and poverty and so on.

How come the control, or the controlling factor behind all of that, for maybe five, six, seven generations, NEVER LOST CONTROL through all the mayhem and chaos and wars? You'd think they would put that on hold, but nothing was ever done like that. The money kept coming to the certain building projects.

Then you go back into the times of the Norman invasion, the ONES who have NEVER REALLY BEEN EXPLAINED IN HISTORY. What they have given us is partly a sideshow, quite a bit of untruth. They've never gone into the nitty-gritty of a people, who were financed on a larger scale than World War II, with machinations, supplies, postmaster generals and all this kind of stuff, over a multi-year war to take over the whole of Europe and Scandinavia. We're told they came from the northern countries; therefore they called their place Normandy. However, I don't think that's true at all. They spoke French; they said that's because they moved into France. No, they spoke French. They didn't stay to any mother tongue. Even when they took over the court of England, people forget that for about 200 years, the court of England all spoke French.

Who were these Normans, who came in with their big, big building projects? It was something that had been lost, because the big building projects throughout Europe came first with the Romans, until they left when their empire appeared to crumble. They did the same thing. They came in with the moneymen, the bankers to force money on the people. Then they taxed it back. They paid you to work for them, and then taxed it back from you. MONEY and TAXATION IS IMPORTANT TO THEIR SYSTEM.

From the taxes, they have their big, big ongoing building projects. They are the master builders. Huge roads, huge buildings and a money system, to go with this new way of living, didn't exist before. The Normans re-introduced that. They did exactly the same thing, with all their building projects and their creation of capital cities. They are ongoing master builders; DEMOCRACY IS BASED ON THIS. It's the same ongoing thing, from local townships right up to the top to the federal level, to international levels now. We have this massive taxation and panels meeting to decide what to build next. As they build and build and build, you're taxed more and more and more.

MONEY IS A TOOL USED BY THE ELITE. It's the MEANS. It's not the END itself. They could use anything they wished. They would wish we'd all just work for nothing. This way, we can earn all our numbers and pay all our numbers back out; we pay so many numbers back to them. When you figure out, you almost are working for nothing. IT'S A CON GAME, you see. It's a TRICK. Because we use this money, then we are paid, and we will work for them, and we build these big, big projects.

We build the war machines. We pay universities to put up subsidies, to match the subsidies from the foundations to RE-SEARCH into specific areas, which will end up giving us more manacles to wear. We build our own chains. WE ALWAYSBUILD OUR OWN CHAINS, IN THIS SYSTEM. Then you wonder, "my goodness how did that happen? How did that happen?" Who do you think paid for all these monitors they put up all over Britain, and all over Europe, and they're putting up all over here? THE TAXPAYERS PAID FOR THEM. The arms of government wanted them, but the taxpayers paid for them. They have microphones in many of them (boom microphones), which can pickup conversations 200 yards away in a shop doorway.

Once again, the public are told, "This is normal now. You're being watched. You have "SPECIAL PEOPLE" watching you. They won't rat and blackmail you, or whatever. No, they're special people. They come out of different wombs than you and I, just like police, military people and politicians." WE LIVE IN THE MOST CORRUPT AGE EVER, so the ones at the top are more corrupt than anyone else, and you want to trust that. Well, good luck to you.

When social Darwinism began to be taught, which was really "the survival of the fittest," the elite were so happy to hear it voiced, for the first time, something that they'd always believed in anyway, in their own inner religion. This is something, which they had to teach the people to believe in, because once you accept that life is just gobs of protoplasm with sparking synapses and electrical chemical impulses racing through nervous systems, then you DE-HUMANIZE, you take away any sacredness within life itself. They have been at that, so steadily, for such a long time now, they've convinced most of the population that that is so. When you convince the population that, "Life is just an accident, almost, but there's nothing great or mysterious about it. See, the scientists can dissect it and explain it all to you, and there's so much of it around anyway. It's not as if it's in scarce supply. Therefore, why bother grieving over those who are dying or sick, or are going to be killed in this war, the next war or the many wars to come?" Ongoing world war, which is on now, is called the War on Terror.

At one time, people fought to preserve the sacredness within humanity. They fought for that right. Today, it's out the window. It's in the trash bin. Most people don't care for anything outside of themselves. They are walking (or racing) composites, dashing to and fro to buy the next reward, to please themselves at the end of the month. ANYTHING THEY DO FOR OTHERS IS DONE FOR A REWARD. NOTHING IS GIVEN WITHOUT EXPECTING A REWARD, and it's a sad, sad comment that WE'VE BEEN REDUCED TO THIS, but is was written about that this would happen. They did have to bring us to this point so we could get to the next step, the next stage, underway. They've been teaching this stuff in schools so long now that generations have grown up thinking, "Well that's it. It's Darwinian socialism. It makes perfect sense to me. It's survival of the fittest. The most aggressive and intelligent have the right to dominate the rest, and do as they will with the peasantry." That's what we're watching.

And yet, they have these legalities they most go through, of publishing things, like the blurb I read yesterday. They publish it; that's a legality, you see, because we acquiesce to it, under common law. WE ACQUIESCE BY OUR SILENCE to THEIR OUTLANDISH DICTATES. Their own historians can then go ahead and write, "Society went through this phase. There was no objection from the public." That's how things are written.

The public feel that they're powerless, unless they belong to a Non-Governmental Organization, but that's not true. The amount of people an individual can influence in their lives can be astonishing. Even if you influence five people in your lifetime, like the ancient Greek philosophers said, you'd accomplished wonders. What I mean by "influence," is to change something, which made such an impact to change people for the better, without robbing them of their self.

You'll find, out there is the chaos that's been created and well funded into existence, to trap those who are looking for truth. You'll find the "mine-field" to get out of the tunnel. You see the field. The forest is on the other side of the field. You want to run towards it, but then you find out there's mines (explosive mines) buried everywhere across that field. The field is so enticing, because in that field you'll hear and see things that you've never seen before. Information you've never heard before, but it's always spun off in a direction to disable you from becoming much more than you already are, to bring you back into the loop.

Before the elite make a single move in any direction, they plan all possible repercussions like a chess game. They set up and train people to become the leaders of groups that will arise to combat, or seem to combat, the initial stimuli before anything is done. Before the first move is made, they go over this meticulously.

WHAT THEY CANNOT COUNT on is THE OCCASIONAL INDIVIDUAL here or there, who doesn't fall into a category – THOSE WHO ARE UNPREDICTABLE.

WHEN WE FORGET THE SACREDNESS WITHIN HUMANITY, WE'VE JUST GIVEN AWAY THE ONLY THING THAT COULD STOP THEM FROM TOUCHING YOU. They've convinced whole populations that we're just walking little "pieces of protoplasm," who can be dissected, who can be harvested. Harvested before you are even clinically dead. They're pushing further, all the time, because the fresh organs straight out the body are the best, they say. The ghouls go to work, and we accept it, because it's for a very good cause, like all charity work. It's the same thing, the same old Masonic thing, down through the ages. "It's for a good cause," but look at the horror that's caused in this "good cause" and where it's going. People should really ponder, deeply and carefully.

Next week, I'll go into other topics, of course, with maybe some good news here and there, hopefully. If I wanted, I could target the big audiences by telling them nice things, which make them go to bed feeling fuzzy and warm and happy. I've never ever pretended that I was here to grab the bulk of the populace. I've always looked for the uncommon man or woman, because those are the only ones who truly count. The rest are composites of their conditioning, of their training, and yes, somewhere deep within them, there's also the fact that they prefer to make certain choices.

Forgive this talk tonight. It was a bit slow. I'm tired tonight. Ponder these things carefully, and may your god go with you. All the best. Good night.

"TRUTH vs. EGO"

OCTOBER 11, 2006

Hi. This is Alan and it is the 11th of October already 2006 and I'll probably doing more of these "blurbs," as I call them, since it seems my bridge has been burned behind me.

I find a lot of the Christian radio stations, now that they know where I stand, haven't been calling me back and that's okay, because you have to be true to yourself and you can't allow yourself to be used by other people who have their "own agendas," and really that's what a lot of them do. They bring someone on who brings the guests to listen in and they try to have you agree with their particular format or belief system where God's in control and after they terrify the public for half an hour or an hour.

They tell you God's in control and so sit back and let it happen. On the other hand, you have the very New Age type shows which are deliberately set out there probably by the CIA whose job it is to make people live in a fantasy world where nothing is real anymore and don't worry about what's happening in your life or around you or to you even. It doesn't matter. Just try and get out-of-body experiences and let's look for a face on Mars perhaps, et cetera, et cetera.

It gets monotonous in a sense when you have to cater to particular "deliberate agendas." Some of course just want to make money and fascination will always attract people. We all use imagination. That's part of living. Imagination is part of creativity and it's also part of a relaxation, a natural tranquilizer. Whether you're reading a book or in fact just letting your mind ramble into places unknown, that's good for you at times but you can't live in it forever and you can't take it serious a lot of the stuff they're talking about because they're trying to literally disable your conscious mind from being critical in its analysis of what's happening around.

On previous shows I've mentioned a newspaper report that was in most of the American newspapers and it was also in the Boston Globe I think it was. It was by an adviser to President Bush talking to reporters and he says: "We give you your reality" – meaning the think tanks and the advisers that work for them and work for presidents. We give you the reality and that becomes your reality because you write about it. You discuss it and when you've accepted that reality we'll give you another reality and that will become your reality too. I'm paraphrasing it here, but that's basically what he was saying and he was telling a truth because most of the media's announcements today amount to drama for the public. It's drama. It's an ongoing soap opera.

Sure enough, like Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason and think for themselves. All they'll be able to do is to parrot their download from the previous night's news," and he said that years ago and it's happened. It's come to pass.

They give us the scandals. They give us the topics to be concerned about, while the big topics—what the "REAL AGENDA" is—is never ever even come close to on the mainstream media. That's not their job. Their job is to distract you. Shakespeare said it, and he belonged to a certain class, he said, "all the world's a stage and we are but the players," and, of course, he was telling the truth.

Mainstream has ALWAYS BEEN for control purposes, a control factor and it's never changed because mind control works that way. Societal control works by creating cultures, reinforcing the culture, even when you're changing it the public never suspect it's even happening. So they give you all this drama and of course when they're making big changes to their own system, mind you, the big boys give you lots of fear, lots of terror to worry about: coming plagues, global warming, wars abroad.

Everything that could be done by science today they can actually do, but they're terrifying the life out of the public and that keeps them on edge. We sort of neurotically drift through from one phase to the next. It's a standard technique.

This upcoming song pretty well sums it up and that was done many years ago.

Alan: Don't look to the future. "The future is here" are some of the lines from another old song and that is so true. The changes from a previous generation into the next are all around us. The massive construction for highways, for NAFTA, they didn't just start recently. They've been going on for years in makeshift projects right down through and past Mexico in fact. All they have to do now is join them up and that's what we're seeing transpire.

It's not us actually who start the movements to try and stop it, because you can't stop something that was planned before you were born, bureaucratically engineered and everything else and all the plans laid out. You can't just stop it once the horse has bolted. It's out of the stable. That's the problem always with these things.

WE'RE THE LAST TO ACTUALLY KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.

And yet, for those who have been seeking the truth and there's a big difference from seeking the truth and wanting to be right. Those who have been seeking the truth have done their own research. They've found the statements by the players in the past discussing these events, the things that are coming upon us now; the global governments is an old idea, very old.

There's no difference between a fascist or a communist global government. It's one and the same thing. The fascist system was just a form of socialism – a socialistic control of society by an elite; and communism is EXACTLY THE SAME. A planned society is really a better way to describe it. A planned society where just enough people will exist to basically feed the economy to keep it going.

Under the economic rules today, the reason for the economy (although it's always been the same) they've changed "THE LIE."

THE LIE used to be that the economy was there to serve the public, just as the government was supposed to be there to serve the public. It never ever was true and now they're admitting it in courses in university, it's the other way around. THE PUBLIC ARE HERE TO SERVE THE ECONOMY and they don't want inefficiency. They want an organized system, an organized planet where only enough will live to service the economy itself to keep it going, to keep a small elite in power surrounded by technocrats, which basically will be technicians and scientists and so on. So you have a dominant minority serving a dominant elite and a few workers beneath them in this long-range plan.

THIS IS WHAT'S CALLED PROGRESS.

We really have no say in the matter because there's no complaints department for ANY of this—for ANY of it. We were not included in the big meetings back in the 30's, 40's, 50's, and 60's when they discussed global governments, when they discussed with the Royal Institute of International Affairs a European Union under a European Parliament and a Pacific Rim Parliament and an American Parliament.

We were not allowed in you see. The public were distracted with other events in those days. They were doing the hula-hoop and the twist and all this kind of stuff and watching drama on television. That's what their heads were occupied with and of course the almighty sports.

We truly are managed scientifically. RELIGION has ALWAYS been a big part in this and in the book, "Towards a New Civilization, Gorbachev himself talked about the creation of a new religion which would be essential for part of the plan as they go through this. It's a religion which we tend to call the New Age today and it's infiltrated ALL standard religions and into the Christian churches as well. It began years ago where the first step was positive thinking. Just think positive and you'll get what you want, and now they call it "motivational courses," for business et cetera, but it's mixed into all the New Age philosophy.

It doesn't matter which particular New Age philosophy it seems to be because they're all one. They're all paid and sponsored from the top and they all tell you don't dwell on the negative. Don't dwell on the negative because everything is an illusion anyway and it doesn't do any good to dwell on the negative. So when anyone in company tries to speak up and say, "hey, the king has no clothes. We're heading towards hell," they'll turn away on mass because they've been trained to look at the positive side of things and not to listen to negative, to their own detriment of course, because there's never been a better way to get people to shut their brains down and have no defense mechanisms whatsoever.

They've done a fantastic job on the public. Nothing is real and interesting enough all the New Agers have gone through their programs and paid to go through them; and a program of course is like a theater program. It tells you what's coming up step by step. Education is similar to it. Education can be positive or negative depending on the purpose and depending on the outcome. Indoctrination doesn't necessarily mean it's bad. It means to teach a doctrine. See these are the definitions of words and it's the purpose and the outcome which can make it good or bad depending on its purpose.

However, you'll find that people go through different courses to buy their belief systems and it generally caters to the ego. It also gives you for those who have fallen away from their religion they were brought up in which has been cast aside. It's defunct. It's redundant. It doesn't work anymore for them in this particular step or age. They still walk in with the same paradigm into the next religion looking for familiar type answers which are very similar to the ones that they just left. That's what they're looking for. They're looking for a purpose for life. They're looking for the rules and regulations that must go with an order because they're terrified of a life without order. And the one that we've come out of, which was Christianity primarily, is full of rules and regulations and dogma and we think that's natural, but only because we're being brought up in it.

IT'S ACTUALLY FOR SOCIAL CONTROL ALL THOSE RULES AND REGULATIONS WERE GIVEN IN THE FIRST PLACE.

As I say, these spontaneously appearing organizations which taught meditation and techniques of unreality, and how to get into unreality by denying the presence of even the people around you as being real and having to chant mantras about that, also taught the same people that nothing was real, nothing really mattered and don't look at the negative things.

They want to hear something positive all the time and there's nothing new in this, as this old song will tell you.

Song: "Accentuate the Positive" by Bing Crosby and the Andrew Sisters

You've got to accentuate the positive
Eliminate the negative
Latch on to the affirmative
Don't mess with Mister In-Between

You've got to spread joy up to the maximum
Bring gloom down to the minimum
Have faith or pandemonium
Liable to walk upon the scene

(To illustrate his last remark
Jonah in the whale, Noah in the ark
What did they do
Just when everything looked so dark?)

Man, they said we better
Accentuate the positive

Eliminate the negative
Latch on to the affirmative
Don't mess with Mister In-Between
No, do not mess with Mister In-Between
Do you hear me, hmm?

Alan: This is not to say, however, that personal experience is irrelevant. In fact, it's the opposite. Personal experience as opposed to group experience perhaps is the ultimate because it's all you really have to go by and it doesn't have to fit into the realm or the understanding of anyone else.

It's interesting that the Catholic Church, for instance, for all of its dogma gave out many, many, many truths for individual life and one of them was to do with even a ghost. They didn't attempt to explain a ghost except – and they didn't call it demonic necessarily. They would say that it was the recipient that it was sent to and only the recipient would understand the purpose. It was up to the recipient of the encounter. It wasn't just a happenstance thing, so the paranormal certainly was never ruled out.

The problem with the Catholic Church is it used the paranormal, at least the fear of things primarily through imagination and repetition, to control people as all religions do—including what is the New Age movement. The New Age movement was set up by those at the very, very top of the pyramid of Freemasonry and the magazine was called, "The New Age," and they talked about bringing in a new earth religion which would encompass all the old religions, the ones that had worked under times of totalitarianism in centuries gone by and millennia gone by even. Because that which fascinated humankind thousands of years ago still fascinates them today and because they understand and they have the sciences and the histories of the human populations for thousands of years in archives (the hive of the ark, you might say) as opposed to what they give you, which is a public library.

They understand that those things which fascinate you can always fascinate you and teenagers especially are fascinated by that which they sense mainly as beyond them. It's near them. It's beyond them. It's around them and it's no coincidence that poltergeist activity, for instance, happens primarily with children who are just nearing or going through puberty and then tends to just die off and fade away. Much speculation has gone on to the cause of this.

Is it something to do with the parts of the brain, the silent area, the large part of the brain? –Which supposedly they tell us they cannot find the purpose. That's why it's called the "silent area" but something is triggered during that period. It doesn't matter how many scientists tell you "that's impossible, that kind of thing can't really exist," and sure enough for every one that's true there's probably a few hundred of frauds out there. It doesn't make it any less true to the individual who experiences it.

I personally would love to believe everything is scientific and you must accept that things can be done scientifically in this day and age, and so that cannot be discounted. However, your personal experience of life must also be accepted, for people need meaning.

People are always saying that they want truth, but they don't really want truth. They want something which is familiar. They want a guarantee that if they come into the next step to waking up they'd be guaranteed to be able to handle it and that isn't the case. Not everyone can truly wake up. Many people can wake up to the first step, which is simply understanding what's happening in the world around them and to them and where it's going and they can follow the speeches given by various people down through the last hundred years or so and it all begins to make sense to them, but that's only one level of this whole process.

There are other levels much deeper, which go beyond the media, the news, the meetings and the statements that have been made because there is a real occult side to this. A real hidden side and that's what "occult" means. A hidden side and a hidden religion, which is the only way they've been able to keep a hold of their goals and guide it down through many, many, many centuries from ancient times.

The saying in Freemasonry which is to "perfect that which was left imperfect" is not a new saying. It was said thousands of years ago and what they mean by that is to perfect, number one, "mankind", primarily.

Remake man in a better image, not in a haphazard hurried one, scientifically. Purpose made you might say. A designer man for a designed function and everything else in nature would be redesigned and perfected because nature on the one hand is a big obstacle to the elite.

What is true that nature cannot be your friend either. It can and can't. It depends on the time of year and the seasons and where you happen to be and the circumstances you're in at the time. Let's be honest about this.

When we're sitting in a cozy warm house it's very easy to fall into the traps of the propaganda that's put out constantly on all media to do with we've got to love nature. We've got to respect and love it and take care of it. It sounds all wonderful and natural et cetera, but from the earliest of days we've had to fight nature as well.

When you are cold and you're hungry and it's snowing or it’s pouring rain and there's trees falling down with lightening around you, you know nature also has a mind of its own and you are irrelevant in nature's scheme of things when it comes down to it. Just as irrelevant as a deer being brought down by a wolf. Because we're human doesn’t make any difference to nature. Nature has been studied tremendously and through the secrets of nature, the sciences—that's what they mean by the secrets of nature—they decided a long time ago to first understand it and then change it; and like everything else in this particular religion that runs everything, they will control it.

THEY WANT TO CONTROL NATURE. Everything that's happening today in every sphere is about "planned control."

The control freaks are here indeed and they have no tolerance for differing points of view on anything which is given out as being politically correct at the time.

In fact, they would try and squash a square peg into a round hole rather than just admit they're wrong. That won't happen. We saw that in the Soviet Union when they found people who just didn't fit into the Soviet System whose thoughts were not molded along the Soviet agenda. Who didn't parrot the proper phrases automatically and force themselves to believe it and those people were punished severely because ideology is a tremendous, tremendous enemy of humankind. Ideology is a terrifying thing in all ages. Ideology is the destroyer.

In this world you must have differences. I've met people who will have what I think are friendly arguments with and then when you want to say well we'll leave it at that. We can agree to differ and go home thinking no more about it, only to find out they can't. They can't stop. Their job to them is to make you agree with them, and I have met people down through my life like that and that means potentially they're a control freak.

The ones at the top have the same traits of many of those at the bottom. It's a human trait of many people. Not all, but many people. You have to accept the differences in society to have peace. It must be that way. Otherwise, it's uniform, there is no free thought, there's no free opinion on anything, there isn't even a free discussion on anything because people will simply gang up on you and kill you for being different, and this is a sad statement on society.

You know religion is full of very, very true allegories. That's why we're given them and the bringer of bad news, for instance, is often killed by the mob who demanded to hear it in the first place. That's partly true of what's happening to me at the moment as well. I don't teach people who aren't certain or at least I'm not certain of who want to be woken up.

What they really want is the truth they've already decided upon. In other words, they want to tell you what they already believe. That isn't seeking truth whatsoever and if you veer off from where they want you to go—in other words, you're not giving them the answers they want to hear—they will turn on you and that's why traditionally down through all religions all the bringers of truth or messiahs or whoever, call them what you want, the mob that followed them at one point are the same mob that jeer them when they're drying.

Those people are called "the profane," those in the darkness. Why are they in the darkness? Because they want to be there. They would only move to the darkness to somewhere else if they had a guarantee that it would already fit their existing paradigm, their idea of what it should be like.

When people ask me how do I wake up, how do I go further, I don't given them a one-size fits all answer. You have to first be sure the person is serious. You have to get inside their head space to find out where they are at in their head space. How much do they truly understand? What are they capable of understanding? What are they willing to give up in order to understand? And most truly are not willing to give up many, many of their pet beliefs, so you're back to square one. They're not looking for truth at all. They're looking for a guarantee. They're looking for someone to say, "there, there, don't worry. It's going to be all right for you."

Others think they can buy truth and so they go into organizations where the program—and I use the word program because they're given the program. This is what you're going to be taught: this stage, that stage and so on and so on, and they pay to be programmed; and I say program as a neutral term. It depends on the intent and the end product of it. It's just like education; it can be either one too.

People pay to be programmed and really what they've done is picked the religion they've already believed, it's the one they've already decided upon, so they could go "religion shopping," and the New Age movement has more books put out in the last 30 years than maybe all the books on Christianity and that takes some beating. Every week there's a new fad. A new super talker who says super things, which is all the rehash of the old stuff, really, and they're pulling either the usual stuff. It's either astronomy, astrology, tarot cards, tea cup reading, that's not really trendy today because it's too vague for people, and right down to even using pendulums.

There are people who went through the pendulum period of the New Age who cannot make a decision without swinging a pendulum to find out if it's the way they're supposed to go. This is madness. It's madness, but people today are so terrified of everything. They want something else to reassure them that it's going to be all right, without being willing to work on themselves.

THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT DOESN'T ENCOURAGE YOU TO LOOK AT YOURSELF ON A DAILYBASIS.

What it does is train you toignore all those aroundyou because you and yourself – you're really a good person. In fact, you're all that matters. For any truth, any high truth that's ever come to people has come on self-reflection because you can't change those around you by making it so, but you can sure work on yourself. You are the material and you can work on yourself and that is a place a lot of people do not want to go.

SELF-REFLECTION IS WHAT BRINGS YOU TO DIFFERENT LEVELS OF UNDERSTANDING.

Those who can't understand the teaching or take it or are willing to follow through in it will turn against the teacher. That's standard. That is standard all down through time.

In the movie "The Matrix", Morpheus only promised Neo the truth. That's all. He didn't offer him a comfortable answer, a comfortable explanation, a comfortable ending to anything, but domesticated people in this what is called "civilization" where we've been trained from birth to be managed to accept we're being managed – and that a more recent phenomena really. At least, more openly in its manifestation.

We're taught that we're being well managed but people want guarantees to be well managed no matter what head space they get into, what understandings they get into. They want to be reassured that there's no suffering involved. No pain. People are ego-syntonic. They want to avoid pain and seek pleasure. That has been taught steadily since the 1950's onwards. This is a great way to control people, because only through waking up and looking around and taking the pain are you able to perceive what's going on.

Culture creation is so well understood and always has been where any reality can be given to the public. The hard part is starting it off really (from scratch, that is). Once it's on the go you simply change it as you go along; and as Plato said, the generation that experiences the changes where opposite values are given, they're the last ones to notice. It's empirical truths you see. These have been tested over and over again.

Right can become wrong. Wrong can become right and the public who walk hypnotically down through their lives never notice and ask the questions as to the whys. It just doesn't happen. People know what they want because they know what other people want. That is the mind of the mass. They don't want to be different and if there's a new fad tomorrow and all the in-people, the in-crowd rushed off to it, everyone else would follow suit because they don't want to be different. They want to be the same.

It's a sad statement to make, but it's a true statement you see. Culture is full of fetishes that are given to the people and they fetish over them you might say. All of this has been done over and over and over again, tried and tested like a laboratory, like a clinical laboratory where everything is observed and repeated over and over again. Culture is the easiest thing to create and the public are downloaded and accept it so readily.

Most of the reality we live in, in the true sense of the word an "illusion," as opposed to the New Age meaning "of illusion," most of the culture is an illusion. Most of what's happening is illusion. An illusion is a distortion of something which is real, like a reflection off a mirror with the sunlight striking it. It can create an illusion in a room. It's real, but it’s not the primary cause; as opposed to a hallucination where nothing is there and you actually see something. That's the difference.

In the New Age movement, an "illusion" really is more akin to the term "hallucination." They try to tell the people that nothing is real at all and they train them to believe this and they pay money to be taught this.

Song: "Strawberry Fields" by the Beatles

Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

Living is easy with eyes closed, misunderstanding all you see.
It's getting hard to be someone but it all works out, it doesn't matter much to me.
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

No one I think is in my tree, I mean it must be high or low.
That is you can't you know tune in but it's all right, that is I think it's not too bad.
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields.
Nothing is real and nothing to get hung about.
Strawberry Fields forever.

Alan: And it works well for the ultra-terrified because they can't handle reality anyway. They'd prefer if someone tells them, "there, there, don't worry, nothing is real anyway." It's very soothing if you want to live in an oblivious psychosis and life has become terrifying for many people. Again, that's part of the System.

Aldous Huxley in his speech at Berkeley (which you can see on this website and listen to) describes that process. He said: "Most people are not happy anyway." Well he should know because he was part of a ruling elite in his day and age and he was descended from families who specialized in creating the kind of societies they lived in. They created the fear, the terror, the poverty, the worry, the unnaturalness of it all.

Sure, you could say quite confidently that most people were "unhappy" because they were living in an "unnatural lifestyle". They actually lived in a fixed type of economy in Britain and in other parts of Europe where it was so well perfected with the monied system and the governing system and through census taking.

They knew what everybody earned pretty well on average. They knew how much you needed to live and pay rent and most people paid rent in those days back in the 60's and 70's in Britain and in most parts of Europe. They knew how much it would cost to feed and keep a family of perhaps two at the most and the people just couldn't get ahead at all. And credit was not thrown at them like the credit cards are thrown at people today.

People scurried and worried about basic things, the necessities of life, not so long ago. That was their main worry, the "necessities." Now they fret over things they want but don't really need because they've been taught to reward themselves at the end of every month. That's your reward for going through your boring life. Trained like animals you see.

Getting back to the question of "what is reality?" "What should reality be?" "What defines a reality?"

Before you can even start that journey, you truly have to reflect upon all of those things that's happened in your own life, your own experiences and I mean critically. You can't whitewash events in your own life where you haven't been too proud of what you've done, said, whatever, because we affect everyone around us as we go through life. Everyone does.

The odd little statement just stopping at a store in a hurry and not saying "hello" one particular day to someone can have consequences upon them because maybe they needed that little hello that particular day; and yet we can't go neurotically through life worrying about it all the time, but it's amazing how many people we do affect on a daily basis. This doesn't mean we have to go through life and pamper people as well to keep the peace.

THE TRUTH MUST ALWAYS BE SAID. Otherwise, someone is controlling someone else. And people shouldn't be offended with differences of opinion and people should neither be dogmatic about it, either, because that's down to a battle of wills then, of ego.

PEOPLE WHOHAVE TO BE RIGHT rather than SEEK TRUTH ARE NOT AFTER THE TRUTH AT ALL, obviously.

The journey for personal meaning can be a long one and it's ongoing and every time you come through one understanding you realize that there's more to go. It's like getting to the top of a mountain, only to see a higher one beyond it and sometimes you go into those valleys and you say, "my God, nothing's happening. I'm static. My mind isn't working properly. Nothing is coming to me."

Where in reality you're dissecting all the knowledge you've acquired up until that point and you have to truly savor it minutely and when that's done, suddenly you're going up the tracks to the next mountain. That's how it happens. It does not mean that every experience that you have is going to be the same for everyone else, and neither could you ever promise that to them because many people cannot go where you have gone.

Andrew Lloyd Webber perhaps unknowingly wrote a song for "Evita" the musical and in the song he's really describing where people are. The people that you think are confident around you who seem to have it all because people pretend in life. They don't want to admit they're hurting at all. We put on a façade to people and because we can't be real to people then we don't get anywhere in the CHANGES that MUST be made. We allow those who seem confident to rule over those who are not quite sure and then you end up always in tyranny because psychopaths take over.

I leave you tonight with this ad-lib talk as always, there's nothing prepared, with the song written by Andrew Lloyd Webber. Good night.

February 2nd, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

February 2nd, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future radio, with Hehpsehboah. Visit Eye on the Future's website at wwww.eyeonthefutureradio.com for upcoming guests. The topic for today's show: Cutting Through the Matrix, management of society, predictive programming, exploitation by agenda, including how Canada fits in, Masonic orders to the 360th degree, plus much, much more with Hehpsehboah's very special guest today, Alan Watt, researcher and author.

Hehpsehboah: Never mind you say these Masons. How about their brothers of crime, the Jesuits?

Alan: They're all Masons, actually. That's the trick of all of this. It's like ancient Babylon, and if you understand why they called it the Mystery Babylon, because some people would say, well, it's those guys over there, and other ones would say, no, it's the priest chief over there. And the reality was, it was a religion with a thousand faces. And that's the meaning of the goddess. The goddess is the church. The body of the church are the members. That's the body. That's the body of Osiris. Isis is the church. And so, they had a thousand faces under many guises. And when you realize that the Jesuit signs and so on are pretty well the same as all the other Masons, including the Mormons, the elect.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the Mormons, are basically, what people do not understand, it is openly, blatantly a Masonic Church.

Alan: Yes. It is. And all the male members are allowed into the Electi, and once they're into the Elect, they go through the exact same rituals with the Apron, the signs, the symbols, the plea to God for help, which is really a plea to your fellow men for aid. It's pure Freemasonry, yeah. And then, Masonry itself was only given to the non-nobility, outside of priesthoods, that is, when they had to create a middle class to manage the Industrial Revolution, and so, they created the Blue Lodges, the lower forms of Masonry. And that really was kicked off by the Rosicrucians in the 1500s, in fact. So, it's all one and the same thing, and you can go to India, to China, to the higher orders of all the Triad groups in China, and you'll find that it's the same bunch, worldwide. This is an ancient mystery religion, that at one time they called Babylon, you know. Babylon is not just a place, it's a system.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it most interesting when you say that, that here at this moment, Chinese people are actually believing that most of China is free of religion. And a while ago, I was speaking to a friend who's an oncologist to China, and he said to me, "No. No." He says, "Religion is very minor." I said, "No, no, no, no, no." I said, "You know, you have a major overrun of the Masons there, even though they proclaim they're underground. They're not underground. And so is the Dalai Lama, a 33rd degree Mason, or 360 Mason, maybe.

Alan: He's high. In fact, the oddest thing is, one of the largest groups of evangelical religious people are Islamic. And they have world meetings, and they write lots of literature for the West. And the head of it is the Dalai Lama, the Buddhist. Figure that one out.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when you say this, most people haven't got a clue how dangerous this individual is, because he's totally supported by CIA money.

Alan: That's right. But of course, you must always realize that the heads of all religions, which are authorized religions, you see, they're not there to help the people. They are shepherds. And that's a good place to start, really, because the shepherd's symbol, the good shepherd goes back to the most ancient times, even Sumer. And probably the Harappan culture, pre-Sumer, because Sumer did not learn their culture just overnight. It appeared on the spot as a full developed system in society, and monks and priesthoods and so on. So, the symbol of the king, or a pharaoh being the good shepherd, and we see it in all Egyptian statues of pharaohs, where they have their arms crossed, and they have a little, like a walking cane in one hand. Well, that's the small crook of the shepherd, and the other one is the rod. And the whole idea is the crook is to guide the people, you pull them. You get it round the sheep's neck and you pull them to persuade them, and if he refuses, you use the rod on him. And that's what they call the system of law, which is initially a form of persuasion through threat, and then you use force if need be. It's the same system down through the ages. And when you take the symbol again of the sheep, it's the most domesticated, stupidest animal there is. All of its survival instincts have been totally bred out of it. And the shepherd, any good shepherd walks into the sheep field, and he talks to the sheep, and they don't run away. They think he's a nice guy. He feeds them and talks to them. But when he wants to kill one, because that's their function, is to provide him with meat and wool, when he wants to kill one, he'll persuade it to leave the rest, and coax it outside, out of their sight, and then he'll kill them, you see. So, we've got to realize what we're saying when we say we're the sheep, following the shepherd. And you even hear a lot of Christians singing these songs about poor little sheep that have gone astray, you know. What we're actually saying, we're demeaning ourselves, you know, it's intentional too, by the system that gave us these religions and have used them up to the present time.

Hehpsehboah: But when you take a serious look at what is taking place right now, they're building all these pens for the sheep, like all these humungous prisons, so, they're up to something to get rid of maybe the overload of sheep, maybe the rebellious sheep, like you and me.

Alan: Yes. This is not new, either. This is the amazing thing about this. The ancient Greeks wrote copiously about managing the herd, the people, and because they had so many islands that could only stand so much of a population, the leaders of the different islands quite often got together every ten years, or every fifteen years, and decided to have a war, and they'd go through how long it would last, and who would win, and how many they wanted to kill off, basically. That was a form of population control. And this has gone down through the ages, the same thing. One of the later versions we have of it comes from Thomas Malthus. He was an economist. His theories are still taught in economics, and Thomas Malthus lived in the 18th Century, and he published his thesis on population. And he goes into the techniques of managing slave populations in the colonies, how much to feed them to keep them workable but not too bright or strong that they might just walk off or fight or even have the ability to think too much. And so they had it down to a fine art by diet, specialized diet, minimalistic type, of how they could manage people. And he was the guy, they gave a meeting, actually it was a European meeting for all the big corporations of that day, including the British East India Company, which was owned primarily by British Royalty and the nobility, and they came up with a technique of encouraging plagues by putting populations, poor populations' housing in swamplands where they'd be infected with mosquitoes, etc.

So, we've got to realize, this is the reality. This is what goes on at the top. It's always been this way. And the United Nations, which took over from the League of Nations, has a department of population control. And we better realize that these guys don't sit and get paid big money to sit on their hands and make wish lists if they had power. They have been implementing methods of population control, for at least the last hundred years, I'd say, from the League of Nations onwards, because with the inoculations, when we study inoculations, and follow the path of them, and even the statistics of disease, we find more people getting the diseases they're inoculated for than the ones who didn't. And we now have the UN giving us annual statistic reports on the male population's sperm count, and they give it so blandly, as though they're reading off some sort of mathematical book. And last year it was down to 75% of what man in 1950 had. So, the present-day male, around 20, 25, has only 25% virility left, basically. He's 75% sterile in 50 years.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but not only that, when you say this, it seems that when they give their inoculations that they are planning something so massive and devastating on such a large scale, and you question the rest of the populations, are they, are they just like sheep? Do you think, Alan, that they have been so numbed, that they no longer reason, or that they are so television brained, that they are followers and they can no longer think for themselves?

Alan: It's all of that, and more. A good book to read is Between Two Ages, by Zbigniew Brzezinski, who's been an advisor on this very speciality of mind control to quite a few presidents, including the present one in the US. And Brzezinski in that book has a chapter titled, The Technotronic Era. And he said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He said, all they'll be able to do is to repeat what they were downloaded with by the previous night's news. And he said, this will be accomplished by various means – and I'm sure inoculation is one of them – but he also mentioned HAARP technology, which we know is the ELF pulsations which are cast out by, they have 57 bases worldwide doing this. And HAARP carries signals to the brains, basically, of everyone on the planet, and can cause either a tranquilizing effect on one frequency, and with a slight adjustment, it can cause aggression or depression, rage, and so on. And people who are on shortwave can pick up the HAARP stations, which have been pulsing for the last five years continuously, day and night. And I've seen people being affected and becoming more tranquilized, basically.

And take this a step further, Arthur Koestler wrote a book called The Ghost in the Machine. And Arthur Koestler worked for the United Nations. Prior to that, he was an officer for Stalin, and came over to New York, and taught there, as a professor. And he went on to the United Nations to work on ways of lobotomizing that part of the brain which has your survival mechanisms there. He said, this will be lobotomized, because the average person will no longer need their own self-survival abilities, because the state will be making all the decisions for them. And he said that they had found chemical and biological means to actually target precisely that part of the brain. He said the only problem is to either spray it on the people; and we know the aerial spraying has been going on. He said, we can put it in their water supply, or we can inject it into them, under the guise of inoculation. And I think they've done it all, basically.

Hehpsehboah: I think, yes. Yes. I was going to say to you, there was a person who was visiting here a week ago, and this person was either in Los Angeles or San Francisco. I think it was in Los Angeles. And she said she was walking on the street, and they saw the chemtrails in the sky. And she said she was so shocked, because she broke out in blisters all over, her hands, her face, her neck, her feet, anything that was exposed. And we have heard some other interesting things. But you know, if we as a people, while we still have the control and the ability to control our brain, from these monsters, why is it so difficult to wake them up, and to say to the people, wherever they are on this planet, say No to this kind of monstrosity. Because they are going to use basically religion versus religion to slaughter humanity to the point where they have more control.

Alan: Yes. They have most of the Evangelicals convinced that it's God's will, and it's in Revelations. So, they sit back in this shocked state of limbo, thinking, 'well, I don't like what's happening, but it's God's will. It's planned that way. You can't fight God.' Other ones go into escapism, thinking they're going to get Raptured, which I call the Great Rupture, that one way or another they're being neutralized, you see. That's the technique of religion, is to neutralize participation in your own destiny. And that's what's being done. I really think a lot of people are so conditioned, I call it level one reality, and that's the reality that has been presented to us, from birth, and reinforced all through schooling, and taken over by media, music, entertainment, etc.; that gives us our version of reality. And I've talked to some very high Masons, way above the 33rd degree level, who have admitted to me that there are three levels of everything, reality included. Three levels of truth. Three levels of physics, biology, and chemistry. And from professorship down, that's the lowest level of all of it, basically. That's why we have the most minimalistic type of health treatment, and then we see the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs of this world, running around the globe in their 70s, putting in fourteen hours a day. They have no old-age diseases that even people in their twenties and thirties are coming down with now. They have none of that. They have vitality, and so they have a much higher treatment, of course, than we ever will be let in on. So, that's how it's run.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, when we look at the Kissingers and the Maurice Strongs, and the rest of the puppets that are there, because I do believe that many of the people are puppets of these people, and for a matter of fact, I am very suspicious of Kofi Anan himself, but when we look at what is taking place, and the scarcity of intelligence of people. You know, they're all hanging out in the, what is it called, the pornography rooms, they're hanging out in the UFO rooms, they're hanging out in any of these things. But they're not hanging out there in the places where they are going to have their brains fed and their intelligence is expanded and where people are going to know, well, you know, here is where I'm going to learn how to protect myself. And you know, this, Alan, it is a shame.

Alan: Well, we're watching a form of suicide in a sense, because we do notice that generally the elite, one way or another will legally tell us what they're up to, even if it's in short little quips on the CBC television in Canada, or whatever. It's up to you if you want to dwell on it, or remember it, even, but legally, they do come out with these little strange announcements about things, and we don't take them seriously, when they go ahead and actually do it. We know that Canada and the United States and Mexico were basically, officially, united last March, when they met at Waco and signed the agreement. The CBC did one and a half minutes only on the news about it. And Global News did about two and a half minutes, and at least one guy did ask them, is this the same as the European Union, and Mr. Martin jumped in to do damage control, and said, well, it's not quite the big bang. And then, Mr. Bush jumped in, he couldn't help himself, and said, Well, what's wrong with that?, he said, you know. So, they do tell us what they're up to.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but Paul Martin was groomed by Maurice Strong.

Alan: Oh, yes. And these guys all worked for Power Corporation in Canada. We know that. They were all selected there. Power Corporation isn't a Hydro owner, it's a company that selects future leaders for CEOs and politicians. Most of the Prime Ministers were groomed through there, in fact, right through to Chretien. So, yeah, nothing is as it seems. We're given front men with one agenda. There's only been one agenda, as far back as I can trace it in history. And we're watching it played out under many guises of democracy or whatever. It's one agenda, and it doesn't matter which party fronts for them. The same agenda goes forward. More UN treaties are signed to do with the way we live, how we live, and even if we will live, in fact, regardless of who's in power. So, politics is just a sideshow. The real plan is that. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, basically has all of these members, all the politicians are members of it, the Canadian ones included. All Commonwealth countries have a department of International Affairs. There's one in Canada. It's called the Canadian Institute for International Affairs. The non-Commonwealth countries are called Council on Foreign Relations. Every politician in the US is a member of it. And they're all subject back to this little group in London, chartered, they were all charted by the Queen to exist and function. And they have their whole plan written out in their members' books.

Hehpsehboah: Well, Bonny Prince Philip has to keep in control, because you know how he at the moment is so much in charge of the Masonic movement.

Alan: And the Duke of Kent, traditionally, has been the head of the English Lodge. And he of course is another relative of the Queen, so, yeah, they're all involved. And when we watch these coronations on television, we're watching the same darn ceremony that goes all the way back to Babylon with the ermine coats that you'll see Nimrod wearing on his sculptures and so on. It's the same setup with the raised dais pyramid the Queen sits on and the scepters and so on, and all these guys round about it with the their red cloaks and their ermine fur. This is amazing stuff that we see and think is normal, without asking why. Why? Why is this the same ceremony? Why is it so precise and ritualistic? Where do these rituals come from? What do they mean? And we're actually watching a very high Masonic initiation take place, when we see these inaugurations on television.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but the thing here is too, is a problem, is that we see these people now in Afghanistan. I feel very sorry for them. And we see these people in these other, all these other countries that someone would say, well, you know, they're primitives. They're not that primitive. But, at the same time, I think that they are going to war to break them so that they are becoming like sheep.

Alan: Yes. What they've said in their own books, and there's a book here in Canada, if you can find it. It was by Escott Reid, who was up there with Lester Pearson, and he helped to write up the UN Charter with Alger Hiss. And Alger Hiss, as we know, was eventually imprisoned as being a Communist Party member for the Soviets. So, this Escott Reid from Toronto had a book out called, A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations. It's worth the read, because he goes into the fact, he says, we're setting up a global system where everything will be one system, worldwide; and that's exactly what we're looking at here. Everything must become one, as they say. And we even see that in their movies. One system. One, it's an economic system by the way, and everything from economics is subject to the economic system, laws, etc. When they went into the Muslim countries there, and then into Iraq, they set up a Central Bank. That was the first part of it. The Central Bank then is subject to the World Bank, and then UNESCO comes in to train the next generation of children into the same universal, global culture. So, what they're doing is finishing off the last few countries that haven't come into the system, this worldwide system. And they wrote about this a long time ago. In 1500 AD, John Dee came out with one of his books, and he was the guy who first coined the term, the British Empire, and suggested it to Queen Elizabeth the first. And he said, we can carry on a system where we will standardize the world. And then of course, we know in the early 1900s, Kipling came over with his poem to the US Senate, and the poem was The White Man's Burden. He said, We pass the torch on to you. Because the US was to take over from Britain.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that is logical. But, Alan, that is logical when you look down on the United States of America, and you look from aircraft, you can see all the symbols on the ground there, everywhere.

Alan: I know. It's disgusting, how open it is. All of the symbols, again, going back to ancient times, and Britain and Europe, the Royalty of Britain and Europe had it more subtle in a sense, it was still the lions, unicorns, and so on. They had other more hidden, subtle Masonic symbolism in their architecture. But the United States was created to bring in the New World Order. There's no doubt about it. And they also caused wars in Britain, and rebellions, to ship the losers out to populate the Americas. That's the standard technique they use too, when they want to get people to move. And they had rebellions in Scotland, for instance, which were definite setups, I'm sure of it, and they cleared the highlands of millions of people, who ended up in Canada and the US.

Hehpsehboah: Australia and New Zealand and someone said, oh, yes, there was already an agreement with New Zealand and Australia and Canada. Now, I said, you know when you look at it. But I don't, I don't believe that Australia is going to stay in it.

Alan: One of the books put out, I have a collection of member's books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, going back to the 1930s. And these were financed and published by the Rockefeller Foundation, of course, but the one in 1937, they had in Melbourne, Australia, they said, and these are the speeches given by all the members in the member's books, it was said that eventually Canada would unite with America. And this was before World War II. They would build up China to be the manufacturer for the world, and then they went on to deal with the Soviet Union, how they must preserve the Soviet Union through the coming war, and how fortunate it would be if the United States were to be attacked by Japan. This is 1937. Everything that happens is on schedule. They plan it in advance. And so these member's copies books, these are incredible exposés of what they say to themselves at their own meetings. And every politician attends them.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this, what would it be for them to be so important to preserve the Soviet Union, when in my book, The Etherean Travelers and the Magical Child, which is an old book, and now people are starting to wake up, and they say, oh, your prophecy is pretty accurate. I say, well, wait. When we see China and the Soviet Union ruling the world. But it will not succeed into eternity.

Alan: What we're dealing with, and we all know the dialectic process. In ancient mysteries, of course, they always called it or couched it under the law of nature. And what they mean by that, if you understand the cycles of nature, such as summer versus winter, spring versus fall, that you can manipulate people by creating sides to choose from. And of course, we know that the Soviet system was financed heavily from New York and London. It was set up basically by them. In fact, after they set up the Bolshevik Revolution, the West has fed Russia right up to recent times. Canada was one of the biggest exporters of grain. They couldn't even feed themselves. So, the Soviet system was a fast way, a very fast way, remember it took over many, many small countries. And once again, they standardized the cultures into the one culture, really, the same system of politics, money, finance, etc, and schooling. And once it was all done, then they can remove it. So, they got so much accomplished really, in a span of 70 years to unify everyone under one system, and then disband the apparent big hand over it, and leave it as it is, because now it's all one system. You can travel from country to country and it's the exact same system, which parallels the British system, really. From the local town, right up, through the different bureaucracies. It's all the same. One system. So, that's why they set it up.

And they also needed a threat, because power, when it wishes to tax the people, and of course, their tax, is simply, apart from money being a con to begin with, it's a form of your labor, and we work for them. We create things and make things for them, if we accept their money. And during wartime, they can tax to the hilt and the people don't complain the same, or the threat of war. And the Soviet Union, of course, was the threat of war, and we saw the incredible technology that was developed, throughout the Cold War, which wasn't to fight any war at all. It was eventually to do with tagging us like cattle. That's coming, with the chip, and satellites to watch everybody, supercomputers to manage us all. That's really what it was all about. So, they used the Soviet Union as an excuse. I don't really think there was ever, at the very top of the Soviet Union, a possibility of a real, unplanned conflict. I really don't. I look at Red Square, and I look at the British Royal system, which uses the same color coding, going back to Pythagoras, and Red is their color for advancement. The red carpet. We see a red square. You know, we see Red bands on the officers in Russia, around their hats, as you do with the British army. The same thing in the British officers. There are too many similarities there. And then when you look into the Kremlin, and you look at the vaulted ceiling, and you'll see the same symbols of the various gods of mythological times, that you'll see inside the Congressional Hall in Washington DC.

Hehpsehboah: But when you look at the whole situation as it is evolving, and somebody would say, "Yeah, what is this good for? What can we do to stop it? What can we do to change it? And how much longer will it go on?" But at the same time, if we look at First Nations, and we look at them, at the mores, and we are looking at the ones from Hawaii, and the ones here in Canada, and other places, then you say, hey that was a systematic also murdering out of the natural people.

Alan: Yes. It's not only systematic; it was documented well, the plan to do it was documented. John Stuart Mill was one of the biggest economists, he wrote many books, and again, his books are still used by economists today. And his father was also called John Stuart Mill, and he was also an economist for the big corporations in London, and in one of his books, he had a list of the peoples, in the 1700s this is, this was published initially, he had a list of the peoples who would have to be extinguished, eliminated, because they knew in the 1700s that they called them, the Red Man, could not fit into an economic, the coming economic system that was being set up, and therefore, they have no use for them. And they mean that. They have no use for anyone who will not serve their system. The next on the list was the black man of Africa. They said, certain ones will be allowed to live, if they could mimic the white man. That's what they said, mimic, and the others would have to be killed off by various Malthusian techniques. Well, we see it happening today, and it's no coincidence. They also even had the Irish down on that list at that time, because the Irish kept rebelling against authority. So, anyone who would not buckle under their system and adapt to their system was to be eliminated, and that was written by the top economist of his day that worked for the largest British corporations. So this is not news at all, you know.

When we look at what happened to the American Indians, apart from the awful way they starved them to death, and moved them off land and so on, they put them into reservations in the most unhealthy areas, and that's right along the Malthusian policy of swamplands and so on, where they'll get infected, etc., a shortage of food, good food, and bad climates and so on. This was all part of an extermination process, there is no doubt at all about this.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Vatican is doing that at the moment to the gypsies. And Vatican did that, and this is a very interesting thing, because Vatican did this also to the Zarathustrians, because they were not willing to buckle under and crawl either. And so, they went there, as they did in India. They did mass, mass murders, and when you speak to some historians, by the what's it called, it's a little group in India, they also were Hindus. And he said to me, he said you have to realize that the priests came in India and went door to door, and the first people that were murdered were the people that were the medicine people and the soothsayers. And I said, well, it's interesting that you say that, because in Tibet, 400 years ago, they went into Tibet and they started to slaughter there all the medicine people, all the shamans, shawomans, and then the Buddhists came in, and the Buddhists are proclaiming that they are the originators of Feng Shui, but they are not, because it came from the original people. And they murdered and slaughtered, and actually in Tibet, you can say, every house, every street, every mountain is covered with some child's skin that they murdered. So, when we look at what happened in Ireland, and we look at what is at this moment taking place to other people here upon the planet, and we see, you know, people in Afghanistan. You know, how many troops are they going to send there? You know, and how many people are they allowed to go and slaughter on this planet to submit everyone? And how long do they think it will take? Because, it may be so that they are going into certain areas, and use their nuclear force.

Alan: Yes. It's not only that, it's the more subtle message of the follow-up, we have to bring in the supposed healthcare workers to inoculate them, and I mean, that's got most of the people in the West already sick. There's so many ways they have of killing people off, and I'm sure you're well aware we're dealing with something which is intergenerational. It doesn't think in one lifespan. It has a lot of time, you know. And it sets up its play, and if it takes a few generations to achieve its goal it will do it. It doesn't lose track of where it's going. So, yeah, there's insidious ways to kill, and there's also the overt quick ways to kill, and they're using both at the moment. And anyone, as I say, that can't adapt to this new slavery system that they've got underway, where we've all to be tagged like property, and that's what it is. It's an inventory of everything they own that walks, flies or crawls. Anything which won't succumb to that will simply be eradicated. And that goes for all peoples, all peoples. No one is exempted from this.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say no one is exempted from it, but it seems at this very moment when we look at Israel and Palestine, that they are being used as tools to manipulate horrific conditions, so that they can also go after Iran, you know. And every day, you carefully listen, you hear another country that is added to the list.

Alan: Yes. Well, you can go back to '92, and the New American Century group, the club, that Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and Bush belonged to, published their report that they would have to come up and eventually invade a series of countries, and take them over, beginning with Afghanistan, and that's why Bin Laden was supposedly in Afghanistan. Everyone's forgotten that. And then they went on to Iraq, that was the second on the list, to be followed by Iran, then Syria, then Lebanon. And that was re-updated by Wolfowitz and republished in 1998, and then Zbigniew Brzezinski put his book out, called The Grand Chessboard. He's a member of the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the New American Century group. And in his book, he went through the same list, and why they'd have to take those countries over, and he said an interesting thing. He said we will need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate the American people behind us. And bang, 9/11 comes along, and away they go. It's amazing the luck these guys have, isn't it?

Hehpsehboah: Well, it is amazing, what they learned from World War II. Because Canada, Canada wasn't going into World War II, until they simulated an attack on Vancouver Island on Victoria. And we are going to also have these people who do the phantom flight 93, the Youngsville flight hoax, and that is of course this horrible thing, as you were saying, the 9/11. You know, but that is also amazing, because every time they do something, it always, when you total it up, it comes to 911.

Alan: And that is the emergency number, of course, 911. Dial 911, yeah. It's the same thing. It's the trinity in the nine, and the one-one is the Jachin and Boaz of Masonry. That's what it means. The twin pillars themselves, the two towers are Jachin and Boaz, as well. So, they use their symbols to the maximum, always, but the public don't understand them.

Hehpsehboah: So, what do you suggest is possible to get the people to be in the know, quickly?

Alan: Quickly, we know, we know I think by simply studying history, it's difficult to motivate people who are totally conditioned, very quickly, even when they're undergoing crisis, they're more likely to follow the good shepherd again, the authoritarian one that they're used to, than anyone else, saying, hey, come this way instead. I think it's more important that we look at what they control, which is pretty well everything, and how they can be basically repulsed. And it can't be done by weaponry for instance; they have all the biggest toys on the planet, and a lot more we've never seen before. And yet, we look at where they're going, and that gives us a clue as to the one thing they're afraid of. There's only one thing they're afraid of. It's not the bulk of the people, you know.

Hehpsehboah: No, but there's only one thing that we need to realize. They have also all the underground cities and underground railways, so what would they then be really afraid of?

Alan: The only thing they're afraid of in the meantime, I mean, sure they have these cities built up, and Maggie Thatcher was accused of putting lots of money in, making new ones for the elite in Britain, where the public would be barred from by SAS troops at the doors of the entrances. But sure, they have this. But, the thing is, in the meantime, when you look where they're going, and with all the ID-ing of everyone, total information network, meaning everything that you do is to be monitored, the one thing they're afraid of is individual thought. When we look at the media, the education, the barrage of distractions, disinformation and so on, it's all to occupy our minds, so that we do not think for ourselves. And what they want to do ultimately is to put chips in people's heads. And that was disclosed at the Loyola Meeting, their National Science Meeting, sponsored by the Department of Commerce in the US, four and a half years ago. I have the 600 pages that came out of there. And, they said, we have the chip ready. It's been tested. Once this is in, it will be the end of individuality as we know it. And this top scientist from Japan said, he says, in fact, it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as an individual. He says, it will be more like a beehive. Well, again, that's the ancient symbol of Masonry of their perfect society, the beehive. And when we see the Star Trek movies with the Borg, all connected by chips in their heads to a central computer, that's basically what they want to do, you know.

Hehpsehboah: That is how they are already programming the people that this is an acceptable thing, and this is something that can be done. But yet, there has to be somewhere something that we can do, that we can stop their train from rolling into their station, that we can say, wait a minute, we need to get the masses, we need to get the people, even the ones who are so conditioned that can reason. And on the, I would like to let you know, on the 19th, we're going to have Dr. Osama Osidiwe, an Egyptian hieroglyphic expert, and he is telling that this is all Masonic lies, because he said, what is written there is not what they say is written there, and Egypt is very angry, because he's going to disclose the truth. He says he doesn't care what happens to him. He's going to disclose the truth and take away the Masonic power.

Alan: Well, that would certainly be a help, especially if you have information, which you can put in the Masons' faces, on an individual basis even, you know, and it's not hard to find them, since you can walk into any police station, and the police chief will be one, so will the rest of the officers. So will the bureaucrats in your local governments. They'll be either Eastern Star or Freemasons. I mean, they're everywhere. This is their system. So, if you have information...

Hehpsehboah: Alan, the problem that we have here too, so long as people are not aware of the danger of the religions, because these religions are becoming more and more fanatic, and as we are seeing, the control and the power that Rome has over people, and that we look at the power of the whole Masonic movement as a whole, and how it is being set up against an Islam, against versus back and forth, but basically, they are as he said. Dr. Osama, he says, this was already predestined when they started off to program the people. That's pretty scary.

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean, it's a fantastic method of mind control, there's no doubt about it. Especially when you grab them as children. You give them that as their reality. And as they go through life, every experience they have they must refer it back to their religion for verification. It's a fantastic form of mind control, and even Gorbachev, who we know was knighted when he went to London. He's a knight of Lazarus, that's why he has the Green Templar Cross. That's his flag that he has outside the Presidio. He, in one of his books called, Towards a New Civilization, he admits that he himself is an atheist. And in the same book, he says, we are creating a new world religion, to be based on earth worship. So, yeah, they understand that they must create a new religion to take over from the old, which has served its purpose, for the next rape coming up you might say, you know. That's where they're going. Religion has always been a major tool of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: So, what was the purpose of them, and still today, their fear of the Zarathustrians? What is it that they are so concerned with the Zarathustrians, their movement that is increasing, and they are doing everything they can to get rid of them. But it seems that it is like a big underground movement that is ticking and that is gaining power. What is their fear?

Alan: Well, I know one side of that particular religion is to do with... all the religions that were created since were basically taken from Zarathustrian concepts of good and evil, a battle between the two and Ahriman and so on. So, they copied that into what eventually became Christianity. So a person goes through their life with a credit card for his debt and another one for his good points. So, they use the techniques of good and evil to force the people not to use their individual will for choice, but to go by their written laws. In other words, you have no choices if you follow the religion. If this happens in life, then here is the rule for it. We also see this in the Talmud. It's nothing but rules and regulations for everything you could think of in life, for even tying your shoelaces and which one to tie first. I mean, there's no personal choice left at all. You're like a robot.

Hehpsehboah: That's ridiculous, isn't it?

Alan: But they took that concept of Zarathustrianism and then used it against the people to exploit the people, and then called it other religions, especially Christianity. Christianity was the perfected method of mind control, especially if you look at the European Cathedrals with their gargoyles of monsters, nightmares and so on. I mean, that was for a primitive people, who were uneducated, the masses, and they had fantastic imaginations, and here's all these symbols of evil, evil, scary entities, and then you walked into the Church, you pay your tithes, the candles are lit, and there's the priest saying you're saved, now I'm in charge, God is here, you know. This is a fantastic method of mind control.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that. I found it very shocking, because there are people who have handed down some of the information, and why would the United States of America go out to Iran and still bomb the sacred place of 10,000 years ago? Why would they go and still bomb it? And make it virtually impossible for them to grasp that. And at the same time, what is it that they are afraid of? This is what we cannot understand, because the people are taught to reason and to be empowered and to empower your children, and to be educated to live in the know, and yet the others, they seem to have a sense of fear and hatred. At the same time we are seeing how people, and this is also very interesting, the very heavy programming that is going on, in Iran, and in Afghanistan, and in Iraq and in all the Muslim countries. Oh, yeah, and by the way, one of the princes from the Middle East, a friend from George W., bought up all the beautiful, old Canadian hotels. Here in Vancouver, here in Banff, and in Lake Louise and in Calgary and in Edmonton. All these beautiful old hotels were all bought up by this prince.

Alan: I'm not surprised. Yes, we're watching plunder go on by the high knights of plunder. And they all know each other. And they will, they will share the loot, you know.

Hehpsehboah: We just are watching this, and said, well, you know this doesn't make sense, but then the Save-on food stores here in Canada are owned by Jimmy Patterson, which is George W., his best friend, you know, and his father, because they cruise around in their what is it called, this villa on water, you know. And so, I said, you know, you can see it, it is like something heavily orchestrated, because Jimmy Patterson also, he owns the church on Frazer Street, and he blows his trumpet there on Sunday morning. Well, I said, it is like it is ominous.

Alan: It is ominous. We're watching the looting of the planet of the new feudal overlords, basically, as they come to the front. They've always been there behind the scenes, but now they're openly looting under the color of laws, the countries they're taking over. They're just looting them. And Halliburton gets the contracts worldwide, including the rebuilding of Louisiana, and the $360 million that's just been allocated for building prison camps in the US, it's been allocated to Halliburton again. No bids went up for anyone, so Halliburton. Hal is the sun of course in Masonry, so that's why they get it.

Hehpsehboah: What do you know about the prison camps in Canada? Are you aware of them?

Alan: I've been told from different sources; I know they're around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. There's a whole pile of them. And some of the Canadian people that we have told that they should go and take a look at these horrific prison camps, and then they come up, yeah, well there is this one in Alaska. I said, never mind Alaska. Alaska might be closer to Canada than to the US but you have to take a look at what is happening. You know, Cold Lake, near Edmonton, and where we come in from Vancouver, it's about a fifteen-minute flight to the next largest, two hundred and fifty thousand prison with gas chambers and crematoriums. And most of these people are not aware that this thing from Hitler was a test run.

Alan: I know. I know also the little blurb came out, that they have, and this was tested in Britain. During the last flu outbreak, that happened a few years ago, heavily published over there and nothing here, and yet, they had these special tractor trailers lined up, maybe six or ten in a row, outside the hospitals, and they were putting the corpses in there. And then I found out that in Louisiana, FEMA brought the same sort of things in there, and they had crematoriums in some of them, and they're full-time crematoriums, portable ones. I've seen a whole train go past me of these brand new spanking gray ones with refrigerated units on them. Nothing on the train except about 150 carriages like that, and that came from the North, so I don't know where they had them stashed up North. But yeah, everything has been done, and the preparations are underway for... We're at that stage today.

Hehpsehboah: Would you think that there is still something that we can do? You and I, and many of the people that we know to wake up the masses, to stop this kind of thing? Because there has to be still some power in numbers.

Alan: Yeah, there is power in numbers, and at the same time, when any group has really started up from the grass roots, apart from the usual thing, you can't get the funding, because you're not authorized, it's often quickly, or if not immediately, infiltrated and taken over. That's traditional as well. Anyone who wants to use a group must always be aware that this will happen or they'll attempt to do it to them. And all you can do is use the resources that you have to publish what you know, to go around at meetings and so on. It doesn't matter if five people, ten or fifteen turn up, that's another few you've informed. And out of that ten, maybe two of them will stay in touch with you and learn more and then they go on to teach more. And this has actually been going on for quite some time on a real grassroots level. And generally, it's the individuals themselves who finance their own publications. You'll never get mainstream media attention, because they're part of government. That's what media is. Media is the middle. They're the middlemen.

HOUR 2

Hehpsehboah: Well, they're all totally controlled now. You know, as a reporter, I understand that when I see what is taking place, and how they are adjusting to hold people's attention, then you can say, well, you know, you people other than for those that have an idea of what is happening, the rest of you, you should unplug these boxes, because they are brainwashing you, and preparing you for the loss of your freedom.

Alan: Yes. And once that's occurred that's game over. This is their agenda. You probably know about the Georgia Guide Stones, in Georgia, the States.

Hehpsehboah: No. I do not know about that. Maybe you can tell us about it.

Alan: Well, it was put up, it's this sort of huge monumental structure, put up by High Freemasonry, High Freemasonry, way above probably the 40th degree, because life begins at forty. That's where the truth begins, you see, for those who are selected. And it was put up by Masons around the 1970s, and then in about five or six different languages, it spells out the necessity to cull off most of the world's population and bring it down to about 500 million people. And that's all it's about, this long dialog and discourse about how this must be done, and how those who are useless must be culled off. And I believe there are websites on the Georgia Guide Stones. It's worthwhile for those to look into. We've already had the spiels by great animal lovers like Jacques Cousteau, who said the same thing, that to save the planet, we'll have to kill 500,000 per day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, he was a piece of work.

Alan: Not only him. When you go into his lineage, it's very interesting, because he was working for the British OSS during World War II, against the Germans. His brother was working for the Nazis and actually put the editor of their main publication for the French, the free French side of the Nazism movement. So, they work both sides of the game these guys, you see, always. Always. That's again the technique of dualism. They control both sides. The followers never know, and so they're the pied pipers. There generally are never really two sides to anything, at the top they're all one. And in fact, some of the old Masonic books that I have, had two high Masons being brought into the floor, on the square, as they call it, and promising to publicly be at odds with each other, because they both had people to rule, two groups, and they would give the appearance of conflict to the public, but on the floor they were still brothers. So, this is traditional, the left wing, the right wing, etc. They're all run by the same people at the top. There are no sides in reality. It's one agenda, one controlled structure.

Hehpsehboah: You know, Alan, you would really like to meet Brian Despero, you know. He published his book, And They Cast No Shadows, on Masonry. And the poor guy, he has been boycotted in every move he makes.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And they have, well, he also went, we used to have discussions about the Jesuits, because he and myself, we know a lot about the Jesuits, and so we would discuss the Jesuits, and then later he says, yeah, he says, the Jesuits and the Masons together. But then, when we start to look around us in every city where you have the Mormon Church, you have a steak house. And these steak houses, of course, not steak houses where people eat meat, steak houses where they have machine guns and they are connected to the Mormon Church in Utah. But lately, we know we got reports from people in Utah, that the powerful ones in Utah are moving out of Utah. Did you know that?

Alan: I didn't know that. No.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. They have huge, like these great big trucks, like Saveway trucks, and they're all loaded with their stuff and they're moving out. So, where are they going?

Alan: I think they're going to the high ground, probably. Ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: They're going to Colorado, most likely.

Alan: Well, Colorado is the color red. That's what it really means, again, you know. Every place in the US has an esoteric meaning, and of course, Colorado is famous for that, you know. That's where a lot of CIA staffers and so on and bases are located.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because the CIA and the FBI in the last week and a half, they all moved their headquarters there. Did you know that?

Alan: I did, because the fellow who's got the website up for me has been hit constantly with red alerts on his computer from places all connected with Departments of Defense and so on. One and a half thousand in an hour or so, in fact. It's just like a one-armed bandit spinning, you know. One after another, the British Intelligence Services in England. The Pacific Rim Security guys, based in Queensland, Australia. CSIS Canada. RCMP. Just one after another, trying to get into the computer. And so, yeah, I'm well aware of what's going on. We're under such immense surveillance right now, it's amazing, really.

Hehpsehboah: It is like you sort of question, you know. But like we have had the remote viewers in here, and they, one remote viewer that came in, I said, if you don't watch, I'll come after you. And I said, you know, you have no right to be here. And we had a sign sitting here, that said, you are trespassing, and what you can do, I can do too. And it stopped. And I said, well, that's a good idea, you know, like let them know that you're not going to sit back and roll over. You know, we're not sheep. So, what do we suggest? What do we suggest? Because there has to be something that we could do that kicks it out, like really, like Kaboom here, it is everywhere simultaneously, so that we warn the people, wherever they may be. Because, people do not know they are victims.

Alan: I know. I know, and I think, in a sense, see, there are natural things which we often look upon as supernatural, because we've been trained that way. Now, I know that the higher Freemasons that I've spoken to, they know this. They're taught this, you know. And yet, I believe all these abilities are naturally inherent in every child that's born. And children, I mean, I can remember, and you might have done the same thing, where the friends you have, or members of the family start humming or whistling a song, and you're at the same point of the song in your head, silently. And then you turn and look at each other, and you laugh, because it's quite natural when you're a child. These are natural abilities. So, thought itself doesn't stop within your head, within your skull.

A good example that the other side understand this technique perfectly, is by one of their own, Arnold Toynbee, the professor who chose the Rhodes Scholars to be part of the secret society of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And in a speech he gave in the 1930s, 1932. So here, by the way, is a member of the British aristocracy giving a lecture to the World Revolutionary Party, because they run both sides of things. And in the speech he said, a thought which is unique and formulated with good form, meaning it's not vague, it's sharp; you understand that thought. He said, when it is thought and projected, it is picked up over the planet by people receptive to it, individuals everywhere. And they will say, where did that thought come from? And part of the thought is implanted. And taking it from there, if you go back even further to the mystery religions of Ancient Greece, who again were taught, the aristocracy was taught in Egypt, like Plato, he wrote about the same thing. He said, a thought is a form, and a form is a form of energy. And they were well aware that energy is not lost. It doesn't dissipate. And he said, a thought form can be sent out there, and it will attract itself to like-minded people.

So, they understand these things. And of course, we think of it often as coincidence, when we think of some form. But if it happens to you every other day, you know it's not a coincidence, and it's not just synchronicity. It's the fact that there is a form of communication between people, which we've had it trained out of us, not to use, basically, to lie dormant, because that itself is a form of power. And power from the elite's point of view must be suppressed in the lower orders, as they call it, and used exclusively by themselves. When you look at their own particular higher Masonry, where they take in people who have served them well and trained them, you actually get taught these techniques, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, and because their way is to train them, and to say, at twelve noon, you send out these thoughts, you know.

Alan: Absolutely, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And at this time you send out those thoughts. But at the same time, we want to. And I think they, the first Chinese Emperor, he said, you have to realize if you want to create you must create it in your mind. And as you want to create, you create in your mind, you use your thought. And the shamans, the Tibetan and Chinese shamans of old times, they were the students of his teaching. Now, when we are so many thousands of years later, we also remember that out of the ancient material from Zarathustra, was also taught, the thought, the divine thought, as a form of a kind and peaceful living, the divine thought that would help people to be empowered to never be enslaved. And that's why they maybe wanted to wipe them off the planet, because they use it to enslave, and the other taught not to enslave. The other taught to be free, to be empowered, to be using your mind to the fullest. And when we now go and look at, we see the Masons and of course, the Catholic Church doesn't teach that to the people, that they should use their thought to be creative to be empowered, because all their thought is, if you look at their writings, and I tell you, Alan, my custodial father was a runaway Jesuit. So, when I was very small, I used to say to him, when they brought out their Christmas thing, I used to say, oh, that is to celebrate humanity. And he used to say, no, that is the Jesus child. And I said, not such a thing. And he would get very upset. By the time I was nine years old, I was ill, and he said to me, okay, okay, you can win, you can tell me what you want. I said, I only want one thing, that you stay away from these people. And he looked, and he had tears in his eyes. He says, don't you believe? I said, no, you're confused. And time went by, and he was going to do his Christmas thing again. And he said, you know, he says, you are as rebellious as your birth mother, who was first American Native Indian, and she was raised by the Jews. And so he said, you don't want to accept what you were taught. Neither did she. I said, well, it didn't matter whether she accepted or not, or you accepted. I said, but you know, you're very foolish. I said, because you're like a sheep, one of the sheep. You left them, but you're still serving them. So, he went then to this, to his church, and I sat beside him, and something, something very peculiar happened. His glasses suddenly dropped on the ground and they broke. And he looked at me. And I said, I'll pick them up. So, I went to pick them up, and I handed his glasses. I said, can you see now? And he looked, and he said, yes, I can see, we go home. And he never went back. He said, that was such a powerful omen to him, that his glasses fell off. Later in '71, when I saw him for the last time, and he had a very prolonged life after death experience, he said, yes, open my eyes that I can see, and my ears are open too. I can listen. And, you know, I want people, their children, I want people, their families to come to this state where we can tell them to shake like a wet dog, that they can shake off their fleas and be free.

Alan: Because, really, we're not living. We're not really living.

Hehpsehboah: No. You're existing.

Alan: We exist. We exist according to formulated rules and programs, but we're not living individually. And it's such a tragedy to think of the generations, the countless generations who go through their entire lives, and wars, and tragedies, and so on, never realizing there's an oligarchy controlling all of this, including all the crisis they went through in their lives, the national crisis, etc. It's a tragic thing to go through an entire lifetime, and die still thinking that everything you were told by the top people and the media is real and true. Robbing people of consciousness, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. I think, I think that they have taken their free will and they are bottling their free will, and they are saying, well, you know, here is the bottle. You're in the bottle. And you stay there, until you pass away, and the lid comes off.

Alan: Exactly, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And we need to, we need to have that lid come off today. Not in the ancient way of thinking, because they have done that now, for the last 5,000, what is it, 5,000 years, they have done this now. And I think that they were part of creating the last flood, because they wanted to get rid of all the ancient free people. And we have seen this now travel over the planet. We are seeing it, taking place at the Mohawks, where I spoke to the Mohawks two weeks ago, and I said to the Mohawks, why would you follow a religion that was part of your genocide? Why would you believe what the government says to you, who were part of your annihilation, and you know, it was amazing, because we had given them a lot of help. And it was silent, not one spoke up. But this week, we had one come and say, I am now asking this question that you have asked, because I believe that we need to be educated because you are urging us to think. Now, you know, when I listen to you, and the knowledge you have, and ladies and gentlemen, I advise you to really, really go to his website, to Alan Watt, researcher and author, .com, and that you are going to have the power, that you get his books. Because the books are going to be your touchable information that you can go back to, over and over and over, to have you empowered, and to have you live in the know, and you can get his book.

Alan, we also want to invite you to come on Sunday night, and the researcher here is looking for the time that we can give you. We hope that we have you soon, and maybe we should have you on a Sunday, and a Monday, so that we can cover the planet. Because we need to get to people out there.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Hehpsehboah: Tell us about the binary code, either or, what is it that people should know, because the logos word, we know what that is, right? Or do they?

Alan: I don't think so. I'll tell you, it's even deeper than that, and I don't want to scare people. We have enough facts to show them today. But when you realize that even the languages were created around the 1500s in Europe, and they were all updated at the same time, regardless of the country. Prior to the 1500s, people were speaking Old Saxon German really. And in the days of John Dee, Francis Bacon, and Bacon wrote about it. He said, we're creating the new international language of the future, international, which will be called English. And bang, out comes Shakespeare, who introduces over 1,800 words into the language, basically creates it. And it was taught in universities. And then, of course, the King James Bible came out, so it was being taught by that method. They had the Lutheran Bible out in Germany, around the same time. That created what they called High German. And so, all the languages were altered around the same period. And language is very important... It's not who you are. It's a method or a means of communication. And it's only one method and means of communication. We're not told this, in fact. But language, I always say we languish in our language, because it's so inadequate, especially the English language. It doesn't have the nuances of even languages within India, for instance, who have many, many more words for subtle changes and nuances. We don't have that. But the thing is, here's the key to language.

This was understood long before the 1500s, in fact. If you are a computer programmer, and we are in a sense computers, our minds function similar to a computer. And what came first, the computer or the person's brain? I often wonder about that. But, when you think about it, a programmer can predict, if he's given a question for the computer, since he knows the logic process of that computer, and the language that's to be used, he will know the answer that it must come to. It has no other option, by using that logic and that language, to come to a particular answer. And people work on the same methodology. The elite tell us what they want us to think. They gave us a language to use, a minimalistic language at that, and by the process that we go through, we come to their conclusion. We have no other option. And that's how simple it is to condition people and recondition them throughout their lives, along what they think is reality, and normalcy, and things are just evolving this way. It's not that at all. It's intense reprogramming, by media, movies, and fiction and novels, all towards a common direction, because they understand our logic and how it works. They also have the language they've given us. And we go through that process like mathematics and come to their conclusions. Within the English language, it contains all of the Masonic codings of even ancient times, simply updated and brought right into the English language. I have even the Cabbalistic numbers, along with the alphabet, etc. That's used in all high Masonry. And if you want to find out who the beast is, you just need to look at Holy, Holy, Holy, and you'll figure it out from there. So, yeah, everything is contained within the language, the Masonic Coding, numerology, etc. And they do go by this, and they do use it. And we speak these words every day never realizing we're actually speaking their doctrine into existence for them. We're speaking, being willed into existence, when we parrot the little phrases we're given, catchwords and so on.

So, it's an intense method I give, in a gestalt type of learning, to wake people up. I've found that dry, boring books will not do it. The people have been trained for excitement. That's why most of their reality is given to them through fiction and movies today. It's exciting and they don't realize they're being programmed for the changes that are coming up. So, the gestalt method, where, rather than methodically plow through things, and come to conclusions, I hit you with them. It's a form of you participating as you read. And if you go over them maybe five, ten times, you'll find something else within there. In the third writings, I set out an awful lot, and there are some puzzles I put in there, very open puzzles, to see, to give me an idea of who was awake out there. And within there, I've given them the origin of every religion in symbolic form, and they can come to that by themselves, and it gives me a clue who's awake and who isn't.

Most people are told learn A, B, C, & D, and repeat after me. They expect the authors to give them their conclusions. I'm trying to get them to participate and think for themselves, and then they'll slap themselves and say, My God, that's been in front of me all my life, you know. And that's when they begin to wake up, you see. It takes that type of formula to make it work. The traditional methods haven't worked up until now.

Hehpsehboah: This is amazing, you know, because a fellow from Egypt is saying, that of course, even Egypt, not only the Masonic bunch, but also Egypt itself is very angry that he is disclosing what is really written on the hieroglyphs on the pyramids there, and what really the motions are, and they are very angry at him, because he has had some attempts on his life, and so forth. But he says, "No. Truth needs to come out. It's about time." And I said, "I wish him Good Luck." You know. And he was also saying that, and that is a big surprise, because he said, in the writings on the, on some of the writings from the pyramids and from the other ancient Egyptian things, he said, he talks there of a form of Muslim behavior. And then I went back, because I have a friend who does reverse speech. And he did reverse speech on the speech the Queen of England gave, and when you listen to the speech from the Queen of England, actually she was chanting, Allah Alach. And we said, oh, wow. Now, when we look at what is taking place, because Jerusalem is already owned by the Jesuits by Rome, they have the key. And when we spoke with Eric Phelpps I said to Eric, I said, "Are you aware that on the rock of Mecca, there is a humungous temple ready to go, all hydraulic, all computerized, and it is not too long from now that they have in mind, because the rock of Mecca before was the place where Krishna and Shiva and Vishnu worshipped. And of course, the world isn't allowed to know that either. So, when we get humanity to a place to understand history as what you are doing, you are bringing such a gift to humanity, by saying, okay, this is what is really written there, and that is what you really can understand. Maybe, maybe, we would say, it could still bring a wave over the planet, where people are going to start to debate what is in your books, and what they are going to say, okay this is what is there. It is time to wake up.

Alan: Yes. And it has to be that way. And things do work that way. It's a sudden crossover from existing to starting to live. When you live, your mind comes awake, and your mind contains so much incredible knowledge. And everyone has it tucked away, really, otherwise you wouldn't understand something which is new and presented to you. It's really all there all the time, but it needs to be activated. And we've been deactivated from birth in this system, by parents who were deactivated themselves, and then teachers and so on, all through our lives. We don't really live; we follow programmed agendas, because we're being programmed. So, when you start to live for yourself, you suddenly can look around you and watch other people who are still under the program, and you will see them walking like robots, and so on, and it becomes a challenge then to then reactivate them themselves. And it can be done. Getting back to the binary code, all computerized logic is based on zeroes and ones. And we know, of course, even the ancients in Greece talked about, in fact, they supposedly debated whether to give us the zero in mathematics. But zero in Masonry of course is the female, and one is the male. And since, in their own religion, which is a religion, by the way, they believe that you always cancel out the zero, you're left with the one. Which tells you that, ultimately, women will go. And here's the key to even the astro-theology. You see, they use the constellations as a time clock, and there are covers, exoteric covers that people fall into, and they're fascinated, but they don't understand what it really means. George Bush Sr. said back in the early 90s, September the 11th with his New World Order speech, just coincidence again, he said everything is going to the heavenly plan. Now, as a high Mason of the Skull and Bones, he was talking about the timetable and the constellations have very important meanings for them. And Pisces was the sign for the Christian Era, just over 2000 years basically. So Pisces was the early sign of all Christian missionaries. The fish, not the cross, was the symbol they chiseled in stone, wherever they went.

Now we're into the Age of Aquarius. Now, you've got to understand the mythology from Aquarius, because that's the real meanings of where they're going to. You're talking about the plan being at least 5000 years old. The Romans gave it the name Aquarius, the Water Bearer or the Cup Bearer, but it really comes from the Greek, much older Greek, Ganymede. Now, Ganymede was the most beautiful boy ever born, and handsome and so on. And Zeus, the all-powerful god who had to conquer everything and own it that he made. First he makes it and then he conquers it. That's symbolic of the system. Zeus sees him falling into the water, and as Ganymede is going down, Zeus comes down, turns into a fish and rapes him. So, we're looking at a homosexual affair happening.

Hehpsehboah: I was going to say, we have the Jesuits. And what we did get from Lamas from Tibet who said that the

Lamas out of the monasteries do the same thing. They rape little boys, and then these little boys, they are used to serve them, and then these little boys get positions.

Alan: That's correct. That's traditional in all these priesthoods. And with Ganymede, Zeus rapes him and then places him in the heavens as a Cup Bearer to himself, to the gods. Now, the deeper meaning to this, the esoteric meaning, was always to create a new type of human, a better servant. And what they're looking for, is again, the binary code, where they can basically bring in, take a male, have similar functions to a female, by creating the hermaphrodite. And so, in the lower exoteric meaning that people can buy in books, you always have, well, it's the left side of the brain, the right side of the brain combined. That's only a little bit of the truth. It's more that the male himself will have the ability to reproduce himself, and I have no doubt it will be done scientifically, with the injections at a certain age. And he can produce the same type of perfect sameness as himself, an offspring the same way.

Hehpsehboah: So, now, what you just said, brings it back to why the Catholic Church and Muslims behave like women have no souls.

Alan: Oh, yes. Absolutely. I'll tell you the reason why, and a lot of people won't like it, but this is what they believe. If we realize that Eden, the Garden of Eden, everything is allegory. We're trained as children to think of real people with the names. Once we picture them as real people, we're now conditioned not to see the truth. So, they're allegories. So, Eden was the Earth. It was nature, it was natural, it was everything that was around you. And if you're not happy with nature, then there's only one path out of Eden and that's the road of science, which creates the elite classes and dominance. And science can only take you to one ending. There's no other way science can go with human nature guiding it at the top, and that's to control everything in the planet, and all those underneath the controllers. But, Eve, the Fall of Man, according to the esoteric meaning, is that Eve, the Fall of Man was when Eve was separated from the male. That was the fall. And when she was separated, and they're taught this in the high priesthoods, never to the public, that when Eve was separated, she became mother, matter, mare. She is matter. Mother is matter. You see? Mater, Mother. So, she has no soul. Adam retained the soul. That's taught within all degrees, high degrees of Freemasonry. And that's why Albert Pike, who was the Pope of Freemasonry, back in the 1800s said in his own book, Morals and Dogma, that the female, like the moon, could only reflect the light of her husband, meaning the spiritual light, because she has no soul in other words. That's what it means. That's why they treat women the way they do. And those in the Eastern Star, who think they're joining a women's branch of Freemasonry are being totally fooled and used.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that amazing.

Alan: Yes. So, that's really what it means. And that's been taught for thousands of years. And if you want to look at, for instance, the symbology of the mystery religion, you just need to look at the architecture of the Catholic Churches. It's all around you. The stations of the cross. You walk through a vagina to get in. The keystone there, we know what the keystone represents. You always have a church with a tower, that's the obelisk, that's the phallus, and you have the box, which is the female. And there's a man wearing a dress up there. So I mean, this is the mystery religions all around you there. And everyone has been conditioned not to see the symbols that are everywhere. The rose is above the keystone, which is the clitoris. That's very important to all Masons, is that stone that holds that arch together. And above there is the rose where the light comes through, and shines, of course, generally on the man holding the service. He represents the deity. They use the sun as a symbol of light, of course. So, this is ancient stuff, and it's been here for thousands of years in front of our faces, but very few people can see what they're actually involved in. You know. It's tragic.

Hehpsehboah: But the strange thing, but Alan, the strange thing is, if you go to some of the islands, the small islands around Japan, they were governed by high priestesses, and priestesses that were in charge. If we go back to ancient India, and we go back far before some of this other hocus pocus stories came out of there, we then discover that somehow or other, someone came and said, hey, we have to change that, so we take the power away from the females, from the mother energy, upon the planet. Because in the 1600s, late 1500s, 1600s, along the Lorelei, we know that the Roman Catholic Church went out on a rampage and killed all the lady bishops and cardinals there.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. And even in the early days of the Catholic Church, they allowed the priests to marry, at the bottom of the line, that is, and then they reversed that decision, once they were fully underway as all-powerful, you know. So, yeah, the female has always been an object of not just derision, but almost something, in a sense, as they see it, which was necessary for a period, but one day would be unnecessary. And when the time comes, when they have all this technology ready to go with cloning, etc, they will create a type of male. We're already being conditioned through the homosexual movements, and all the various feminist movements, which have all been used, by the way, towards this agenda, unbeknownst to the followers, because they'll be obsolete as well, once the new type of man is brought in, the new type of man being the perfect slave, who will be very efficient at what he does, and who can actually bear for himself an exact replica of himself, when he's injected with a certain hormone at a certain age. And that will be the reward they'll get one day for serving the system, to have your own offspring reproduced from yourself. Women will be eliminated, and the elite will remain unaltered. They've said this in their own books by the way.

Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, he was a physicist and a member of the British aristocracy. In the 1950s, he wrote a book called The Next Million Years. That's quite the boast. And he talked about the necessity of culling off the common people, and also, towards the end, before they cull them off, they'll have them all effeminized by giving them estrogen in their food and so on, in their water, etc. And then of course, on to better things, where they'll create a new type of man to serve them. And they wouldn't have the problem of male and female interaction and grief, etc. In other words, a more efficient worker. So you can tell that the female is to be eliminated from the process.

And that was decided thousands of years ago, when they sat and decided what will we call these constellations. Well, we'll call that Ganymede. And only we will know what it really means in the timetable. That's why we're here today. And that's why we're seeing the massive movement of legitimizing the homosexual marriage and so on in the time of Ganymede, or Aquarius. That's why they left it till now. It's not because the people themselves wanted it so much, as it was time to change society's way of looking at things. Once we accept all that, then there's no normality to hang on to, and they can bring in the next change much quicker, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Is this why we see at the moment, they are programming the various religions so much, and like, of course, we are seeing, oh, women have no soul. And so we have seen for a while in India, how many female babies that basically were killed. How easy it is to take females and to murder them. And you know, the thing to me is disgusting because of the male/female energy is within each and every thing that lives upon the planet, that we are going to see something that will backfire on them, like never anything backfired before.

Alan; The people involved in these movements, the followers, not the people at the top, because at the top of these movements, that are generally, they're all working for the same bunch at the top. If the followers realize that they've all been used for a completely different agenda than they'd ever suspect, that would bring on some mayhem by itself. And of course, all these people who are probably thinking, we've won our rights, etc, if they could only realize what the next step will be, that might just shock them into some kind of action. Because they've all been used. Everyone has been used along the way. You know. Bertrand Russell, who was Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped to initiate Communism in China, that was one of his jobs. He went over, he was sent over there on behalf of the Royalty of Britain, to begin the Communist process, he wrote a book called the Impact of Science on Society, and in there he goes on about, again, the same thing, the need to cull off the majority of the public, keep the more intelligent ones and then clone from them, perfect workers, etc. Same agenda as Charles Galton Darwin his buddy. And he also went into the fact that we're given illusions to follow and fake history to follow. He said, people will look back on the feminists, that they actually won their rights for abortion, etc, and the right for women to choose. He said, while we know, meaning his own elite class, we know that science gave them that right through the birth control pill. And that's true as well, you know.

But the people themselves are always used through emotive, by emotive purposes or emotional responses to help further an agenda, which they themselves don't understand. They think they understand, but they're all being used, because ultimately in the perfect slave, there will be no male as we know it nor female as we know it. It will be a one-item thing, programmed to do exactly what it's supposed to do, just like an ant.

Hehpsehboah: But they had that at one time, already, and it didn't work upon the planet.

Alan: Yes. But they come back with the same thing. The same thing again, and they think, of course, that they've covered all their bases, and that's why they take such a long time in the making of it. These guys, again, Albert Pike said the same thing, he said, we've been behind all world revolutions, meaning the Freemasons, and he said, the reason we always accomplish our goals is because we lay all the groundwork long before we even begin the physical movement. And what they do is take every possible occurrence that could backlash on them, try to find ways to counter those things, long before it happens, all in strategy, in battle planning. Just like a general would plan a battle or a war beforehand. And that's how they do it with society. They prepare our minds intergenerationally for the changes to come. And so when something as odd as getting a brain chip comes in, you're going to find everybody under twenty will think it's just a great idea. They see it in the movies.

Hehpsehboah: They are through the movies, of course, going to introduce it, and through the internet, and through whatever else, especially the movies.

Alan: Even cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, cartoons, very dangerous, very dangerous stuff that is out there, because people do not know that somehow or other they are playing with their perception, and they are playing with their brain and understanding of what really is. And what they want them to believe that it is. This is why we are living in a time more dangerous than in the last 7,000 years. And many, many, when you speak to people that they need to wake up. And they say, what for? I said, because you're in danger. You're about to lose even your identity, and that's what you are saying. It's scary.

Alan: This is a horror show. You know, you wake up from the dream, into the nightmare, and you have to be able to handle the nightmare, because it's very real. Once you do wake up, in a sense, it's lucky in a sense, like Pandora's Box. Once you open it, you can't shut it. That's one thing in our favor. Once your eyes have been opened, you just can't close that box again and go back into fantasyland. But along with waking up comes a process, a natural process, which is able to deal with this horror, and to help us function through it, towards what we must do to counter it, basically. That's within us. We've been so demeaned and brainwashed, we truly don't realize the power that's within us as individuals. We truly don't. And there's tremendous powers within us that lie latent and dormant, which can be awoken. And I've seen it myself happen to different people that I've taught over the years, coming up to a tremendous standard, where their minds truly are working, truly are working for the first time.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say, you know, of the people that are out there, and we are looking for people to be out there to understand, to have the intelligence, so that they can start to reason and say, no, I must protect my children, my grandchildren, I must protect future generations, because we cannot go to a place where we totally go backwards. It just is impossible.

Alan: And that's the key. That's the key you just hit there too, with future generations. People have been trained to be ego-syntonic, and live for themselves today. They're disconnected from the past and the future, and that was intentional, you know. It's the "me" generation type idea. That was indoctrinated from the top down, so that we will not care about those who come along. But not everyone succumbs to it. And sure, we've gone along for so many thousands, maybe millions of years, who knows, and I'm damned if it will end like this, where we go out with a whimper and not with a bang. We have a right to be conscious. And we have a right to decide our own path, not what's mandated by a bunch of elite who control us all through their money. They have incredible psychological control techniques and all the various other institutions of religion that have brought us to this state we're in today. We must care about future generations and stop just thinking about ourselves and how to gratify ourselves instantly, day by day. There's more to this than just we who are alive today. Absolutely. That connectivity must be brought back.

Hehpsehboah: What's so amazing, to hear George Bush say that he did not want any cloning, any experimentation, any with DNA, or anything like it. And I thought, well, wait a minute. Wait a minute. What are you saying, versus what are you doing?

Alan: Yes, that's what they say. Well, Arnold Toynbee, again from the Rhodes Scholarship, he said, we always deny with our lips what we do with our hands. And that's what they're doing, yeah. They're liars. I mean, that's their job, is to lie to the public. The good shepherd never tells the sheep the truth, or they will scatter. Ha, ha, ha.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, that's right. Because, if you're going to tell the sheep what you're up to, they're going to stampede out of there.

Alan: Of course.

Hehpsehboah: And when we look around, and we also see what has happened there in the whole area, around the Mississippi, and what will happen in the very near future, you want to question these people, why are you attempting to stay there. I would get out of the way before they do another experiment. And I was going to ask you, if it would be good for you on Sunday, February the 12th, from 11pm to 1am Eastern time, if it is.

Alan: That's fine.

Hehpsehboah: Okay. Then ladies and gentlemen, if you enjoy to hear the truth, and there's much, much more that you should know, being in the know, remember, not in the now. If you're programmed in the now, you blink your eyes and it is gone. But if you are in the know, you want to know more, you want to be empowered, you do not want to be victim, and then, on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern standard time, Alan, then we give them of course, more of this, what is not a story, but is reality unwrapped.

Alan: We will. Yeah.

Hehpsehboah: What would we suggest to these people that are here today, listening, that the people go and tell their friends, their family, wherever they may be on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern time, to be here. Open your eyes. Wipe the sand out of your eyes, totally. Pull the plugs out of your ears. Look, see, hear, and analyze, because there is much more to this story. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely there is.

Hehpsehboah: What can they do, ladies and gentlemen, is website .com. That's the website. You want to go there. You want to look, .com. And Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. I believe that Revelation was purposely written to program the people through out of the ages into war, constantly. How about you, Alan?

Alan: It's a plan. It's not a prediction. It's a plan. No doubt whatsoever. It doesn't call itself a Prophecy. It calls itself a Revealing.

Hehpsehboah: You know, I've had some Christians that got very angry when I said to them, I said, you know, you're so dumb, because constantly you are being took, over the last, at least 600 years, in the same kind of mishmash story, and every time they create the war somewhere, you believe that's the Armageddon. I said, and this time, you must not let it happen, because you have the power. You're in the power to say no. You are in the power to protect yourself.

Alan: Absolutely. Harmegiddon means the mountain of Megiddo, which overlooks the Plain of Megiddo. And that battle took place with the Roman army, in the past.

Hehpsehboah: I hope that people did hear that and that they understand that. And Alan, thank you so very much. We see you on Sunday, February the 12th, 11pm to 1am Eastern Standard Time. Thank you.

Alan: And thank you for having me.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, we were so happy. Thank you very much. And ladies and gentlemen, being in the know, and of course, Alan Watt is a researcher and author, and he is putting you back into the basics of knowing, and with this, thank you very much and good afternoon. Goodbye, Alan.

February 12th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

Hehpsehboah: Ah. The man in the know.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. You know, when I hear these New Agers say, you have to live in the now, and I say how stupid. Because, if you're not in the know, how can you live in the now?

Alan: I know. And you know, that's pushed by, it was first the Rosicrucians who put that out there as a management technique, because, when they get everybody just looking at now, being oblivious of tomorrow, of what's happening in the plan for tomorrow, it's easier for the managers to have their way, that way. You see. And it's a very good technique of putting people into their bubble, where they think they're safe and nothing is going to harm them, and they don't participate in life and changing anything.

Hehpsehboah: You are so precious. (Laughter) You know, I had an interesting conversation with some, shall we say somebody very backward, and said, "Oh, you don't understand. You know, we are very Christian. And you just still don't have it because my husband is a Mason, and we know everything." And I said, "Oh, I must run now. Time's up." And then when you come on, and we look at it, and we think about this, what is taking place, and when somebody or else said, "Are you not afraid of what you're doing?" I say, well, I survived World War II. And I survived another very severe attack from these so intelligent, wonderful individuals, so I surely hope that I can survive this too, because, after all, I am not as attached to life as some of you.

Alan: That's the key to it.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, tell me something. Before we do, for those who are listening, the website, .com. And of course, Alan has books, three books available. Cutting Through 1, Cutting Through 2, and Cutting Through 3. The 1: The Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. And that's of course, very important. It seems to become more and more important every day that we get people to understand what really is taking place, and what the agenda is. So, Alan, I wanted to ask you, and you know, I have always sort of had this major question, what was their agenda to murder Hipathia? What was the agenda, because it goes so far back that sometimes it makes you shudder, because it goes even back to the time of the Sun Tzu Horse. But what was the agenda to slaughter so many of the Zarathustrians and to literally to try to swipe them all off the planet? What for?

Alan: I think because the philosophy contained within was to be used under other guises. In fact, really, most religions have taken their cue from the teachings of Zarathustra, and warped them, of course. You'll find that from the Egyptian religions, where you have Osiris the Sun, and his opposite is Set, nighttime, sunset, you see. And of course, we have the same thing in the God versus Satan thing. So, they use the teachings, and they couldn't have anybody with the original teachings around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but this is what I cannot understand at this moment, because they created the Muslim religion, and when we go back like to the Piso family, and we go back to what is taking place around us today, I had a phone call, actually from that part of the world, where you are, actually Niagara Falls and St. Catherine's area, and I did hear something very disturbing this week. And I was told, by some of my students, they said that they have noticed that the Christians, so-called, these very peaceful, loving people, went out and went into a house and beat up a bunch of spiritualists, and they beat up a bunch of people that were meditating. And she said, they knocked on the door, and when the person opened the door, they forced the door open, and they went in, and they beat up these people. And some of the things that were said were not very nice. And I said, well, if you are now using the Christian community, you're using the Muslim community, you use basically everything to set it up against each other, what is the end result for them, Alan? What is the ultimate result for them when they have done such an insult to freedom?

Alan: Well, actually, they're using all religions at the moment to antagonize each other, because Albert Pike himself, the grand, well, he was the Pope of Masonry in the late 1800s, he has a statue of course in Washington DC, 33rd degree of at least one order. I'm sure he was much higher in others, but he said himself, the final war, the Third World War would be fought basically using religions against each other, until the people were so sick of religion, the bunch at the top would bring in what they call their true religion, you see, which is their religion over the people. But in the meantime, they must get everybody in conflict with everyone else. And he did go through this strategy of antagonization between them, until everybody would fall out of the religions they had accepted, and become disillusioned and sick of the chaos, until they were ready to accept this brand new religion coming in.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. The brand new religion, Alan, is very scary, because it is the Dalai Lama, who you know is a 360 Mason, there is the Pope. And oh, oh, oh, that Pope with his Prada shoes. I tell you, some reporter in Italy told me that they don't know where he goes at 3 o'clock in the morning. They said he comes out, and it is very hush-hush, in his great big black limousine, and he goes out at 3 o'clock in the morning, every morning. Now, I said to him. "What do you think, where he's going?" And I said, "Was he wearing his red Prada shoes?" He said, "Well, he had his toy boy with him." That's what he did. He had his toy boy with him. So, there you are, this is very interesting. And then to think that we could be all the victims, we have been the victims, but we could be the victims in the future. So, let us, let us take a look at this. When did it begin?

Alan: Well, I think to be honest with you, and I know when they claim it began themselves. They claim it was around 4,500 BC or so, that the Great Plan came down from Heaven. Of course they symbolized that as the shooting star of Lucifer coming down with the plan. That's how it's often depicted in pictures which are Masonic, you know. So, they claim it was birthed then, at least at that agenda, which was to take centuries to fulfill, because these guys work in centuries. They plan them ahead. They are the builders of societies, and the destroyers of societies, because Masonry not only builds structures, it destroys the old when they've fulfilled their purpose. And so, you'll find on Masonic Lodges, for instance, the date of its erection, or when they had their Masonic foundation-laying. And next to it, you'll see one, it's got four and half thousand years added to that date. And it says AL after it, which is Annal Lucifer, after Lucifer. That's what it means. So, that part of the plan from 4,500 BC, to the present, culminating around 2010, 2012, was at least birthed or put into motion 4,500 years ago.

I think, to be honest, they're much, much older, and they've had previous plans before this one. And they hinted that in many of their old writings. And I'm sure that even at Sumer, say around 5000 BC or 6000 BC, they inherited their (what they call) civilization from a previous civilization we now know, or they're called the Harappans, at least that's the term they're giving them, who also ran a civilization. And that word civilization to this system means their system, when they call it civilization. It's a monetary system with many priests who are specialized in different bureaucratic areas who manage the country or the people underneath them, and it's a system based on money, debt. And without money for instance, you could not get a standing army to go off and conquer anybody. And that's exactly what they did. They give a lot of tributes, in the occult, to Nimrod, who's given the title of the builder, the city builder, because the city was the first artificial creation for humans to live in. It's unnatural. And Plato even called it the beehive. Because once you get them inside the city, they can't feed themselves, they must use something else for exchange, rather than barter, and once you introduce money, you can then recruit what we call a standing army, and that standing army then goes out and plunders and forces the peasantry in the rural areas into the same system. And through wars and takeovers, and really, that's what wars are. They're business takeovers and empire building. And they go from one empire to the next. And what they're doing all along the way is accumulating the wealth, standardizing one system wherever they go, and that's where we are today. We're coming into the Novus Ordo Seclorum, which is the function of the United States, is to bring in, or to put the final standard, you might say, on the New World Order, by finishing off those countries which still haven't got their Central Bank attached to the World Bank and the United Nations, and their children brainwashed with UNESCO. That basically is what it's all about right now.

Hehpsehboah: So, when you say this, and we take a look at it, and we look in the past, because some person said, oh, you know, this, that and the other. Vatican. I said, well, I said, you proclaim that they pray to the Son. I said, a human being. I said, but when you walk into that Saint Peter Cathedral, the first thing that strikes your face is this humungous, and I tell you, there must be a lot of 22 karat gold on that Sun that is sitting there, and shines in the midship of that cathedral, I tell you. And when somebody else made another comment, I said, no, no, no, no, no. I said, you go into that cathedral where they have said that at one time they burned women and men as witches and magicians, because they believed in astrology, and they got rid of them. I said, well, in the Pope's bathtub, there are thirteen signs, in the Pope's bathtub, astrological signs. I said, plus the forbidden Tarot deck is all over the St. Peter's Cathedral. So, how can you say that it doesn't come from there, or that they proclaim it is evil, because most of the people, when they got rid of reading and writing, that's where the three hundred years are that you and I might be missing, and they got rid of all intelligence, and the ones that still had books and whatever, they were declared witches and they burned them at the stake. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's fascinating, because different Popes, right into the 1700s had their own personal court astrologer, and in fact, one of the Popes was an astrologer himself, and he wrote main books on it, you know. So, they can go back and forth at will when they wish, because basically they're representing God on Earth and they can do what they want. They can also go from a round earth to a flat one and teach that as the law for a few hundred years, and then go back to a round one again. So, sure. You know, it's incredible. See, universal, the universal church. That's what Catholicism means. When they had their great meetings, in about 365 AD, to formalize the dogma of this religion, they brought the wise men from all over the world, and of course, they dialogued all of the consensus through bribery, etc, until all these bishops went along with the main dogma, and they set down the rules. Now, Catholicism, being universal, meant it took all of the so-called mystery religions of its age, and Rome was an empire, which had extended itself, basically, through men and arms to conquer countries. But here they were finding a way to conquer the minds of the people they overruled. And it was much easier if they could enslave their minds, so they had to have a common structural religion to do so. So, they incorporated all the mystery religions into their religion, and of course, the vestal virgins that had their temples in Rome simply became the first nunnery, you know. And they swapped their hats overnight from worshipping Jupiter and the high priest of Jupiter, who was basically a homosexual priest, he was a dog priest they called him, became an instant bishop, preaching this other gospel, you see. So, they incorporated all the mysteries into themselves, and by doing so, it shows in their architecture, in their ritualism, their catechisms, all of that stuff, plus all of the extra dogma that comes along with Catholicism, to do with Mary, of course, which is not in the Bible itself. So, it is the container of the mystery religions. It's been very, very important, playing a main part, all down through history. And people have no idea, really, today, how much power it wielded in the past, when it had its own army, which went out slaughtering people. And, of course, they used Charlemagne, in about the 7th century AD, they made him their first authorized king, who would represent the Pope, be his man, basically, for a military wing, and they converted Christians, throughout France and Germany at the point of the sword, and slaughtered all those who either didn't convert or didn't understand what it was all about. They were slaughtered. So, that was standard. And they ruled by tyranny for centuries after.

Hehpsehboah: So, how did they come then to the place where they were divvying it up. Because, at one time, I know Rome had more than one Pope. They had one in Schwartzwald. They had one in France, somewhere, I think in Lorraine, where they had disagreements. And then we all of a sudden see in the 10th, 11th century, there we see the Templars. But the Templars were there much sooner, because they were there under the name of the Black Friars. But they had to get rid of the name of the Black Friars, because they murdered and slaughtered so many people, that suddenly, I think they became the Templars. Because they didn't become the Jesuits, did they?

Alan: That's right, yeah. I mean, the Jesuits really, it's quite an interesting story, because we know that Ignatius Loyola, which means Loyal Firestarter, he was a member of the Templar branch, Knights Templar branch of Spain. And there they were called Alumbrados, which means the Illumined Ones. They were Illuminati of that period. The Illuminati did not begin with Weishaupt. And he was captured, fighting Catholicism, the armies. And because of knowledge that he had, he was given audience with the Pope, and after the audience with the Pope, he walked out as the first Black Pope, because you had one Illumined one, talking over the secrets with another one. That's why. And he was authorized to be the first Jesuit leader. There's a play on Jesuit itself in all Masonry as well. And there's a big play on the words, I am. All Masons must go through degrees where they say, I am. You see. Meaning, I am God. Jesuit is a play on a French word, or Je Sui, I am, you see. And it's quite an interesting thing, that even Jesus, if you were to put it into the French, it's very similar to Je Sui again, so everything is "I Am, I Am, I Am." And like the Neal Diamond song, "I am, I said" you know. That's a Masonic song as they sing their songs to us. So, this religion, inner religion, esoteric religion, always has an exoteric face to it for the masses as they call it. That's why they have sermons for the masses. The masses are the profane. And I think it was Pope Clement himself who said that once the masses have left the cathedrals, the initiates have their own private ceremonies.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this, how many people on this planet are aware how this fits together, and how many people, and I feel very, very sorry, because so many, many, every day of the week, they would literally stand up and jump up and down and kill for this so-called belief, and yet, when they come to the realization what is really out there, they grasp for breath, and they say, oh, how come that we didn't know about this?

Alan: Yes. The indoctrination is so, well, it starts at birth, really. You know. And it's based on mammal psychology really, mammal nature. All mammals look towards a parent for guidance against danger. And wild animals do it. And once the mother or father shows a sign of anxiety at the approach of something else, that young one immediately knows, from then on, it's imprinted that this particular animal over there presents danger. Now, humans are the same way. If your parents have been brainwashed into a level one reality, and have accepted the world that's been presented to them, as it's been presented, the child will never start to think for themselves or question anything. If the parents think it's fine everything must be natural. And so, from then on, the church takes over, and they go through the ritualism; it's a form of tribal, a natural thing within tribes, their formal rituals for the tribe, so there's a feeling of belonging, you see, and sameness, and that's used against the people. So, basic nature is used against the people to control them and indoctrinate them. But the Catholic Church also has such incredible physical ritual, with up and down on the knees and so on, which intensifies the psychological imprinting.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that's hypnosis.

Alan: Yeah, it is.

Hehpsehboah: That's hypnosis, and when you look around, and I was, maybe a year and a half or so ago, and there is some great big huge, very fancy Buddhist temple that they built there. And this lady said, would you like to have a look inside. I said, well, I could care less. Oh, she says, you want to see that. The statues are all 24 karat gold. I said, what a waste, when we have so many poor people. So, I came, and I looked around, and I said, oh, yes, I have seen this in my travels, in Taiwan. I said, you know this is a form of brainwashing. I said, because you are told to do a thousand times this one hocus pocus chant, which is nothing, I said, and it brainwashes you into standing, sitting, kneeling, whatever else they want you to do. I said, into, well, basically enslavement. I said, the Catholic Church does a similar thing. But, when we look at the Catholic Church, and we look at the Masons, and we look at the Catholic Church, how they got rid of the lady bishops and cardinals on the Lorelei in, was it, 1400, 1500, and 1600 in Germany. Then we look at the murders that took place in Rome itself. And then we look at how these people believe that are in the Masonry, these women, believe that they are learning something, and that they have some power, these so-called Eastern Stars. And I think we have to feel sorry for these people, because they are used as suckers.

Alan: They are suckers. They haven't even a clue of the esoteric connotations to their order, and what they really mean. Because, it's called the side degrees in Masonry. And both Pike and another Masonic historian Mackey talked about the side degrees and the Corus Coronati Lodge in England, which is the main historical research for Masons, that's their headquarters, put out booklets on these side orders, saying that although the women think they are being brought into full-fledged Masonry, it's really a way to keep them happy, because they're never allowed to know the real secrets. And that's from their headquarters, you know.

Hehpsehboah: It is a very sad thing when we take a look. For thousands of years, we have people that are victimized. People that are born, they are held over this bowl of water, and they say, now you are a member. You have a membership, you know, you got wet. Well, definitely, they got wet behind the ears, because their mommies and daddies, they keep trailing them through these places. And you know, some other way, people need to come to be in the know, Alan. And thank you for doing this. So, when you think, and when these people, yeah, actually they go around, and they say to these people, I invite you into the Masonry, don't they?

Alan: Yes. And now, especially, they even have ads in some local newspapers around the country, for Eastern Star

Lodges, where they bring in women and men together, because their numbers are dropping. Primarily they're dropping because Masonry is an ongoing thing, and Masons have given Wiccanism to the people as part of their upcoming religion of Earth Worship, which will bring a whole bunch of laws with it, including sterilization to save Mother Earth. And they've given the basic, similar form of three main degrees, low degrees for Wiccanism. It didn't come out of thin air, it came out of High Masonry, for the next step, for the New Age. And as far back as the 1950s, the main newspaper or journal of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was called The New Age. And they wrote about this upcoming shift to bring in the youth, which would be given a form of Earth type worship. And that since has been adopted by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the United Nations, etc. But they have other plans for it, because it's to make the people, it's actually bringing the people down to the level of insects, animals and trees, without the rights of the animals and the trees. And, eventually, probably voluntary sterilization to save Mother Earth type thing. This is a planned religion, as all religions have been in the past. They're planned that way. We're dealing with the masters of time here who plan in centuries, you know, centuries and centuries ahead. And they write about it in their own books, which no one cares to read. And they're quite open about it, actually. And as I say, Gorbachev, who uses the Green Flag of the Knights of Lazarus, flying outside the Presidio in California, where he directs his global meetings for the environment, the world environment, said in his own book, Towards a New Civilization. He said, although I am technically an atheist; and that's technically, because he believes in something else. He said, I and others are creating a new Earth-based religion for the youth of tomorrow. And that is the religion that they have brought up for the people, you know. It's an ongoing Masonry, really.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we have thousands of people out there who are unaware, or they are so misinformed that it is going to come to a place, like sterilization, we know already there are piles and piles of young men, twenty-two, twenty-three. They have prostrate cancer, many of them. They cannot reproduce. And I said to someone, I said, it must be already happening in the food strain, and you are talking about this. And you know, when, not too long ago, this was in Colorado, where the Dalai Lama and a whole bunch of Jesuits and some witches got together there. And some lady came from there, and she said, you know, it was so exciting, because everything they spoke about was for the planet. And I looked at her, and I said, so tell me, what is for the planet, and what is not for the planet. Oh, I don't know, there was nothing there that was not for the planet. It was all for the planet. Because they were going to make it so that there would not be too many people born upon the planet, now, here. What you were telling is just confirmed.

Alan: Yes. They've written so much about this. It boggles the mind. You can go back to Margaret Sanger, who was the one who gave birth, you might say, in a strange, perverted way, to Planned Parenthood for America. And she belonged to the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, pre-World War II. And she championed the rights for abortion. Actually, she wanted mandatory abortion. And in her own writings, in her statements, which are found in the Congressional Records in the US, in the Library, she said, that through Eugenics, we shall rid the race of the weeds. She called them weeds. People who are useless eaters that have no use to our system. And she also talked about killing people with lesser IQs and so on. And from Family Planning, which is a nice term for abortion, you know, the fuzzy, nice fuzzy term, you'll find the United Nations has its own department of population control, and they are funding and pushing this Family Planning globally now. In fact, our tax money is funding abortions all over the place, all over the world. This is a sterilization program which is under way. And in the West, we sit back thinking, well, we're okay here, but we're not at all. Because, as you say, they give out the statistics of the sperm count, the active sperm of the Western male, they give it every year, generally around April. And they never comment on it; they go on to the next statistics. And last year it was down 75% of what it had been in 1950s level. So, the men of today, the young men of today are only 25% fertile at the age of twenty.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, what will that do to bringing forth an intelligent race, when you are going to do what you are doing? Is it, and I have suspected that it is in the meat, the stuff that they feed the animals, that when people eat a lot of meat, they're, well, who knows what they give them. I'm a little concerned about, because one farmer who did this holistic breeding of cows, they said to me that they give animals so much hormonal stuff, he said, that if you took a pencil and you dropped the pencil on a piece of paper and you got the little black dot from the pencil, that would be enough to throw a thousand pound cow out of balance. He says, if you take that same piece of black dot and you give this to a woman, he says seventeen, eighteen years old, then it will throw that body out of balance, and he says to come at a risk of cancer very, very quickly, because he believes that the amount of hormones will affect the human body to such a degree, and then he also was talking about some stuff that was fed to the cows. And he says, well, not on my farm, but on other farms they are doing this. They feed this to the cows. He says, and we are seeing all kinds of problems. Well, if we look around us, what they are doing, because we did hear from some scientists who said that too many eagles and swans and the other birds, the big birds, and cranes, and everything that fly through the sky, it upsets HAARP. Did you know that?

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised.

Hehpsehboah: And so he says, what do you think? I said, well, if it upsets their HAARP, they will get rid of all these beautiful birds. I said, and they will invent something. Well, they invented something, because now we are seeing with what they have invented, we are seeing birds all over the planet, losing their lives. And now, the last one, is of course the swans. They are after killing the swans, now. So, that is because they interfere with their technology.

Alan: All the stuff that they talk about, how they're so concerned about wildlife, is utter nonsense. They have all their front groups. Most of the followers are very genuine, but it's the guys at the top who know the real agenda; it's to take everyone's rights away, because in this world they're bringing on, there's to be no private property. And the United Nations has maps laid out, you can access them, of human habitat areas, where there will be no private ownership of property. No private vehicles either, only public transportation, and this is the new format for the survivors of this coming culling as they're talking about. They're going to push them into these habitat areas. Now, when it comes to the animals, these people have polluted and polluted at will, knowing what they were doing, because scientifically they're so, so far ahead it staggers the mind. And an example of this, one boring Sunday afternoon, they showed on the public broadcasting station in Ontario, a documentary special on a huge complex of laboratories in Louisiana, owned by the World Wildlife association, which is headed by Prince Philip. And this woman who is in charge is a professor at one of the universities close by, but she also runs this establishment, which is one of three worldwide, which is a very interesting thing, because the ancients said that they always kept their escape places for refuge for the elite in three places across the world. One was, of course the Druids had one. Mount Parnassus was one for the Greek nobility. And Mount Ararat is full of tunnels and that's where they lived in the last time to come through it. So, they called these places, like the one in Louisiana, an Ark. That's what she called them, an Ark. And in that Ark, this huge complex, they had massive cryogenic facilities. And the woman said, we have the genes of every living thing on this planet, be it animal, vegetable or insect and so on. And she said, not only that, they have it so advanced that they can take the male and female egg, unite them in-vitro, and then insert them in any other kind of animal, and they'd give birth to the product they'd envisaged in the first place. And they'd done this over and over. So, these people literally now have the ability to, you might call it, reseed this planet. That little programming we got from the Star Trek series where they could reseed a planet, they have that ability today to do that if they have to.

Hehpsehboah: So when you say this, Alan, and we have a population here upon the planet, how many of the people that are here on the planet could we possibly reach to wake them up before it's too late?

Alan: I don't know about how many. Waking up, as you know, is quite the process, and generally they need someone to help them along the way. This has been done through the generations by a few. Knowledge is passed on, often very quietly, because it was dangerous, in times past. But we're getting to a stage now, we know from the predictive programming, which is their Hollywood movies and so on, what their time limit is here and what they plan to do and when. So, it's maybe not a matter of numbers so much as people who are fully conscious and awake and understand the powers within, etc. Because it's the old story, how much light do you need to cast away the darkness, you know. How much do you really need? Because it doesn't take much to scatter it, really. When you have people who can stand up and say like the little boy, that the king has no clothes, you know, that can be said so easily today, with a few people, scattered across the globe, and make sense to everyone who is listening, when simple words are used in the right sequence. The spell can be broken.

Hehpsehboah: But what we feel is, that there are hundreds and hundreds of thousands of people in your immediate area, and in my immediate area, and I feel that actually we should be doing this day and night to educate the people in order to say, let us be able to save a fraction. Because these jails are there. They're finished. They have built them. And they're all scattered all over the planet, and they can come at any time, whatever they will do, and then they say, well, we're going to arrest all the troublemakers first, of course, you and I, and then, we're going to arrest all the others. But, you know, I said it, and it is on my site, where I said to people, do not be DNA'd for the simple reason this is more sophisticated than what Hitler did.

Alan: Yes, oh yeah. Oh, this is amazing stuff. I don't know if people realize that, that this new ID, now I have newspaper clippings from Britain, where they tried to push this nationalized ID through back in the 90s, before the 9/11 deal in 2001. So, this has been on the cards for a long time. And the one they want to introduce here, it's supposed to start, actually it started around the Niagara area, you can buy it for 2 dollars. Come buy now while it's cheap, you know, that's how they're pushing it, for frequent crossers of the border. It has your iris scan, it has your fingerprint, it has a swab of your DNA encoded into it. It has a voiceprint in it as well. And it has all your data there. I mean, the whole of you is in there, you know. It's an interesting term, ID, because Carl Jung used that, really pushed that at the front, id, id meaning the total person, spiritual and body, is the id, you see, the ID. Of course the big boys mean it's intelligent design, because the Masons' object is to perfect that which was left imperfect, which is man himself. And so, there's many meanings to the words we use commonly without thinking. But this is what they plan to do. The whole of you. And another thing too is, they call it digital imaging. And the root word or meaning for imaging is from the Greek imagio, which is exact sameness. And they own your image when they take it. They own your sameness. So, in a legal sense, they own you. They own you.

Hehpsehboah: Not yet.

Alan: And that's what we used to do with animals. You'd brand an animal. And they're doing the same with us. They own us. This is a new Domesday Book, like the Normans used when they came into England, that they're literally numbering and assessing all the property or whatever. They're tagging everything.

Hehpsehboah: When you look around, and you see all these silly people, they're running to the veterinarians and they have their dogs and cats chipped. And now we have parents running out and have their babies chipped. And some others have their parents chipped, for the simple reason, because if they had Alzheimer's they wouldn't get lost. So, get the populace used to it. But I said to the people, if you are chipped, you can be controlled by HAARP.

Alan: Yes, you can. It is an active chip. And it's only a step to the next step. Because they've already admitted in Britain, this ID card is also your bankcard. There will be no other, see everything will go through that one card. Medical, bank, everything. And of course, the next step is to get a chip in the brain. And they have it ready, because they've had the meeting, the world meeting held at Loyola University in the US about that very thing. They have them ready to go. They said, all we'll have to do is, in a step-by-step procedure, make the public go along with it. Get them to accept it. And I'll guarantee you, once the card is out, we'll hear nothing except people being mugged and their cards being stolen, until we're sick of hearing it. There will be spates all over the country. And then they'll come out with the solution, which is the chip, of course.

Hehpsehboah: Well, this is what they're doing now in the States. You know, ID theft, ID theft, ID theft. Then in Canada, they start to sing that song too. And I said, well, I don't understand what your problem is. How can they steal your ID if you make sure that you have what you have and that's it. But then, we have people that have so many of these bloody credit cards, and pardon my language, but that's what they are. And so, their personality, their personal self is floating all over the world.

Alan: Yes. I know. I do know people under thirty who have never used cash. Never. It's cards for everything.

Hehpsehboah: Amazing, amazing. And then I had some people here a while ago, and I said to these people, be very careful, I said, about your finger clippings and about your hair clippings, because that's your DNA. It is. I said, of course.

Alan: What's come out too in Britain, and I think here in Canada, and anyone who has blood taken at laboratories for any reason, they take so many vials of it now, and one is being sent to federal laboratories, basically for safekeeping.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, safekeeping.

Alan: So, they've been doing this for years. Now, about six years ago, it's amazing what they show us here, knowing we'll never remember. They showed you a little blurb on the news, where a federal DNA center had been set up, I think it was in Montreal, by the police. And they showed you this amazing complex with automized robotic arms, just whisking these vials back and forth. And I looked at that and thought, this could handle millions per week. And they said, this is for the occasional hardened criminal only. I said, who's kidding who? This could handle, this is what it's for. They've built it already. It's up and ready to go for everyone.

Hehpsehboah: Well, that is like in Norway, they are building the largest bunker on this planet, totally controlled to keep all the seeds and whatever else they have here on the planet, to make sure that it is deep enough, that it is sophisticated enough so that if there is an atomic war. Well, wait a minute. In Norway? An atomic war? When they talked about this, this is a half a year ago, and they brought it up again in the last, well, was it, four or five weeks, and I said, excuse me, what are you planning for this planet? What are you doing, you monsters? Because they basically are as monstrous as they come.

Alan: Yeah, they are.

Hehpsehboah: And so, it is because of people like you, and, Ladies and Gentlemen, if you are listening, take the cotton out of your ears because I'm going to give it to you. You are listening to our friend Alan Watt, researcher and author. He has a website, .com. Books, three books available. Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. And what would it be else, when we know that in Israel we have 64 finished Masonic Lodges. They're building a 65th one, a little country like this. And we, of course, know from insiders who have worked on it, and they say that under the Rock of Mecca is already totally finished and complete, the Temple of Solomon. Whatever ritual they did with the bulls has been done there, and well, I will not be rude, because I was going to say something else, but Creator forgive me. And, I'm also looking at the Ancient Rock of Mecca there, where we know in history many, many thousands of years ago, there was the rock that was prayed at by Zarathustra, that was prayed at by the Hindus. It was also a serious place of worship. And then all of a sudden, all the ancient people were no longer allowed, and suddenly we have here these new religions, 600 years or less, religions, that was created by the same ones, Alan. Isn't that right?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: And more, more severe, and more vicious than anything else.

Alan: Oh, yes. You've got to create opposition to get conflict, which brings change. That's the law of high Masonry. And that's what wars are for. Professor Carroll Quigley, who picked people to be Rhodes Scholars for the world agenda, picked Bill Clinton in fact, but he wrote in his own book, the Anglo-American Establishment, and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a big player in bringing this global government together, he gives you a little bit of the hidden history of the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But he goes through this particular part of the agenda in fair detail. And it's worthwhile getting a copy of that book. It's called the Anglo-American Establishment, which explains this tie between London, really, and you might say New York. It's the money elite, and those who have arranged marriages down through the ages, who are fittest to rule, as they claim. That is their agenda. And those who haven't come up to their standard, have to basically be eliminated, because they're not to come into the New Age. This is what they mean by that. If they bring the ordinary people through, who are not fit, as they say, to come through, it will bring the elite down. That's one of their ultimate high laws. So, they say this over and over in their writings. So, the information is out there by people who play at the higher levels. I say it isn't a conspiracy. They do publish this stuff, it's just that no one thinks to read it, and the media won't push it in front of your face as a best seller or anything. They'll divert you on sex or whatever is popular, but they never push these. But they read them themselves, of course, the big boys.

Hehpsehboah: Of course, they would read it themselves, because they want to be in the know. They don't want people that are out there to have any knowledge or any power whatsoever. And when you start to look at what they are orchestrating, for the people, and how quickly it is coming close, and you want to wake up these people, and you say, well, watch out, because they are creating a bigger war than World War II, and they look surprised at you. I say, yes. They are creating it, in order to gain control, because they are afraid that they are losing control. And look at these royal houses, as you call them, royal houses. Most of them are heavy-duty German individuals that sit onto these thrones, and we are seeing how their young offsprings are all marrying into commoner families as they call them. So, they must be boosting their DNA before the time comes.

Alan: Actually, there's been a lot more covert stuff going on for a long time in that field of collecting certain people's DNA for storage purposes for future use. Just getting back to Carroll Quigley, the professor, he said in his book that they can accomplish more in five years of warfare than fifty years of peace on a social level, because war's main function is to change society through government expanding its bureaucracies. And that's exactly the purpose of World War II. HG Wells, who was a propagandist for the British elite, back in the early 1900s, wrote the book The Shape of Things to Come, where he goes through three world wars. The last one would begin, he said, in Basra, which is of course where the British troops went into Iraq. And he said, it would be a final battle of Zion against Islam. And the people of the world would be so shocked and brought to their knees and exhausted, they'd then go along with the brand new program for a new society and a new way of living, which is a totalitarian way of living. No free choice. No free thought. You'll be programmed for your work, basically. You'll only be allowed to be born if they have something for you to do. This is their scientific dictatorship they talked about.

Hehpsehboah: But what can they do, Alan? What can people do? And where are the places that people could be suggested, that they should look at where, if they can still get out of the way, because many can't. We know already that there are piles of people who are afraid to board an aircraft, especially reporters. Lots of them.

Alan: I know that the United States, and this came out around 9/11, at the time, 2001, and I should try and remember to mention the occultic plan for 2001 to 2010, and how they've actually shown us it in their movies, Arthur C Clarke's 2001 and 2010. But the US government did plan and build a secondary place for them to go in Australia, for the whole US government to be flown into for continuation of government it was called. And that has been built. And in fact, one of the videos I got from Australia was made in about '94 or '95 and they were starting construction on it then. And in that same video a top reporter said quite casually that everyone would be getting an ID card very shortly. This was in the 90s. So, this has been in the know amongst certain people for a long time. The public are the last to know about anything.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and the British royal so-called house, they also built a huge estate, with very tall walls, somewhere in Australia as well.

Alan: Yeah, that's a fact.

Hehpsehboah: And that came ready by the end of the 80s.

Alan: And they have lots of underground dwelling places, all paid by the tax money. That's why they love war too, and the Cold War was a great time for taxation of peoples, who just went along with the taxations, thinking they were under a threat. And all these billions and billions of dollars were going to these black budget operations, where they were building all these facilities for continuation of government. Canada has them as well, further north. And I know some, one of the bases at Meaford there, the army base, I met a plumber and an electrician who had been working there for five years in the underground facilities which are huge.

Hehpsehboah: How many people do you think, Alan, already are no longer capable to leave Canada, and that means you and me, and I know a whole bunch of others, and I know some lovely people who were quite outspoken there, and upfront, and one of them could not leave the country.

Alan: I'm sure that everyone who's spoken out in any sense which matters is definitely on the list. I know that. The numbers of course in Canada, see, because they run most of the front organizations which people join and follow, have no idea that the guys at the top are part of the same system. They're allowed to continue. But those who come out on their own with real information, outside of the agenda and propaganda, are definitely all earmarked. And Canada has always had much fewer people than say for the United States of America, who are willing to stand up and speak. That's something sadly lacking in this country.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. But if you stand up and speak, then here, and the sad thing is here, they do have prisons for political prisoners out in Alberta. And they're not nice places.

Hour 2

Alan: Yeah, I mean, when I first started to speak out, and I was on the radio since '98, and I gave the histories, I gave the esoteric meanings behind them, and so on, an intensive course, right up to 2005. I was on four nights a week, often. And then we went on the internet radio on Sweet Liberty, and we're still on on Wednesday nights. But, at the beginning, I mean, I had amazing harassment. I had a helicopter drop something down the chimney, just before I was going on the air, and the whole damn thing went up in flames. It was a white phosphorus stuff, because once I got it out, it just burst into flames once it dried out from the water I got down it. I had guys driving at night when I'd walk the dog. They came up my little country lane, with no lights on, they'd switch them off, and then they'd park 20 feet from me and just sit there very ominously. So, you have your threats, and that kind of thing, you know. So, believe you me, they don't mess around when you're getting stuff out there that matters. People who believe they're living in some sort of law and order society that's a democracy, really are at the bottom of level one reality. These guys do not mess around.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, the thing is, the thing is too, when you say this, and I have a friend in the United States, and he said to me, he says, people are so green, because, he says, they have so many ways of doing things, he said. And if people could be woken up quickly, he said, boy, I wish, he said that we had the money, and we would raise the money to have our own TV station, and on satellite. He says, we could get it out, you know. And I said, yes. I said but you know, you might not make it over the border.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And he said, but we need to find a way to get it out, and to wake people up before it's too late.

Alan: The time really is rushing. They're on a rush now, for their agenda. As I say the ID card is only a step towards the chip. It's interesting, even the chip comes from the term, a chip off the old block. Now, that's a Masonic term, because the block, of course is the old altar they used to walk around, and that's a common Masonic greeting. You know, I've been around the block a few times. And the son of a Mason is called a chip off the old block, which is also the Mason himself, the ashlar, perfectly-squared Mason.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, I must share something with you. At one time, and that was my last show with David I., and I got him very upset when I brought up Masonry, Masonry and England, and Masonry and possibly, I said, and possibly your dad, I said, because some people have spoken about you and the Masonry. He just lost it.

Alan: Yes. Well, you see, I do know, and here's a little thing here, some old fellows who have been high up in Freemasonry, and they went down and tested some of these speakers, one when he was in Toronto. And they gave him the handshakes, the signals, the pass, and he replied in kind.

Hehpsehboah: Oh. Well. Yeah, well, anyway, he pleases to have his heyday, but I hope that he doesn't have it at the cost of gentle people.

Alan: Well, another thing Albert Pike did mention is that he said, we always give to the public their leaders to follow. He said, we give leaders for every side. And sometimes, they refer to them as pied pipers. The pied piper comes out playing a fantastic tune and the children follow. And of course, they lead you in circles and circles, and really get you nowhere.

Hehpsehboah: It gets you confused, if you are confused you won't leave, you won't smarten up, and you won't speak to other people, and you won't empower other people. And basically you do what, and this is what happened during World War II, because my father used to, shall we say, wear me out 100%, by marching people through the house, and say, answer their questions, give them an answer. And so forth, and then, one day, I said to him, I said, you know, by what you are doing, you are creating a condition. He said, but you are asking, he said, for us to be informed. I said, yes, you should be informed and save the people's lives. I said, but at the same time, I said, I don't know what is your whole agenda. I said, because you are bringing the Jesuits here, over to the house too. And he looked very surprised, because he was an escapee Jesuit. And not until many years later, when suddenly he started to do all his disclosures, to me, you know, when he said, you win. And so, he started to talk about that. And in 1973, '74, '75, I had a very wonderful friend who was a psychiatrist, and he was very high up in the Masons. And one day, we were sitting in Stanley Park, eating our breakfast and feeding the birds, and suddenly he said to me, he says, you promised now, that you'd be very careful that you, because you know too much. And I was very surprised for him to say that. And he says, even when you die, he says, I want you to make sure that you protect your brain. And I was like, wait a minute. And a year later, he said to me, he said, we're going to put today, when I'm leaving this planet, he says, because I don't want to be around and be part of all of this, what is coming in the future. And he started to speak about some of this, what you are speaking about. And I am just simply wanting to know, what is it that you and I can do to get it out, so that people pluck the cotton out of their ears, and that they are going to say, well, you know, we haven't been chipped yet, although there are many idiots that are lining up to be chipped, you know. But there are many out there that can still stop it, because they don't know what the agenda is. They don't know that they are basically signing their death sentence. So, what do we tell them?

Alan: Well, the battle's on. The battle is what we've been doing along the way. And the people we've been waking up and are awake, who then in turn wake up others. I think part of the problem is, it's difficult, almost impossible to wake someone up, if they haven't taken the first step themselves by questioning the system. If they have taken the first step, it's easier to come in with the information and bring them up to a level two reality, at least. But most people have swallowed the level one indoctrination. They're like domesticated animals. I mean, that's what sheep are. They're domesticated as opposed to wild. A wild animal has its ability for survival intact. It's suspicious. A domestic one has that bred out of it. And the people truly could never imagine that these nice men in their Masonic business suits, and that's what a suit and tie is. It's a Masonic uniform. If you wonder why in court you must wear a suit and tie, it's because it's Masonic, and that tie is your tow cord. That's the limitation, you might say. So, anyway, the people who have swallowed their whole reality as it's been presented to them would have nervous breakdowns if you suddenly bring them into reality and say, look, we're all being managed like animals. We're under a system of micromanagement here. And there's nasty plans ahead. You know the good shepherds plan on slaughtering you soon. That would be too much for them to handle. They'd rather turn on TV and escape into fantasyland or go off and play with their chakras or something. That's really what they'll do. The ones who have taken the first steps are much easier to help, if they've asked the question themselves, what on Earth really is behind all of this. And maybe it's not a matter of saving everyone. I don't know how this will really work out for everyone. It's more of a matter of getting through to the people who have taken that first step of questioning, and filling in the reality for them. That's probably most important. And it is coming. I mean, the people phone all the time. I've spent thousands of hours teaching people personally, for free. And it's amazing to watch them really come up and grow, you know. And almost glow, you might say, because they're living for the first time in their life. They're actually living, as opposed to the analogy given in the New Testament of the dead, where even Jesus says, let the dead bury their dead. They've never been awake.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I dislike to say it, but I do definitely not believe in the Jesus guy. Sorry, because...

Alan: It's a nice story, but on the other hand, it's a dual-edged story as well, as they all are. And most people don't understand there's another side to that whole book there. There's an agenda written in there, esoterically. And in fact, the agenda is also in the New Testament, because it's the same old plan of the same bunch.

Hehpsehboah: Well, if you look at Revelations, it is basically a road map and a blueprint on how it should be going.

Alan: It is. And as I say, it's based on the stellar time clock, you know, the zodiac, and that's the great plan in the sky, the divine plan that George Bush Sr. referred to a few times. He said, everything was going according to the divine plan. The heavenly plan. And that's what they mean by that, into the Age of Aquarius, because they have their own version of Aquarius, of course. And it's interesting, even in Revelations, you'll find this hint. Here's the key, which no one talks about, about the Old Testament. In the esoteric language, they use a form of logic that most people don't use, probably naturally-based people could use it, but we're trained to be linear thinkers and we hear it formed in almost a mathematical sequence. Once that's imprinted, we can't see beyond that. They give you their ending by giving you a beginning. The beginning of the stories, the allegories within Eden etc, and the deity creating an Adam, in his perfect image, created he them, basically, the hermaphrodite, Adam was the first hermaphrodite. That's what they're saying, after the deity himself. And from Adam, was separated Eve. The Fall was the separation, really. And since God made Adam in the perfect sameness, it meant, and it's in the Talmud, of course, it tells you more explicitly, the deity is both male and female, and Adam is made in the same perfect image, both male and female. So, they're telling you really what their agenda and goal was, by giving you the story, because that's the end product. And through Masonry, which is a self-perfection course – for low Masons, they think it's a self-help thing, a self-improvement thing – it also means a physical change as well, to perfection. And that's what they call Becoming. They use many terms for it. And they plan through this process by using science and intellect, cunning and knowledge, to rise higher than all the gods. That's the old Luciferian doctrine, you see. And so, by using science and their own ingenuity, they will self-become gods. They will self-create themselves as gods. That's the agenda that they talk about, at the very high Freemasonry. The lower guys haven't a clue about very much at all. But that's the agenda, self-becoming gods, with no help of any god, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Well, isn't that very sad for all those boys that are out there, that want to have mommas, even until they are eighty.

Alan: Yes, indeed. And yet, this new hermaphrodite will be primarily, neither male, really, nor female in a sense. And they want to eradicate the female altogether, the emotional part, you see. Emotion to them is instability. That's why Mary, which is Matter, Mother, does not have spirit, according to them. That's the key to it. So, Isis on the stele in Luxor, says, I am Isis, all that was ever made was made from me. She's talking about the physical world. So, that's what Eve took with her in the separation, the story of the separation, is the ability to reproduce humans, matter, through matter, where Adam would retain the spirit. So, therefore Eve, like Pike said, as a wife, could only reflect the light of her husband, because he represents the sunlight, spirit and so on. That's the real sexist message behind real Freemasonry, and that's why no females can be risen up, as they say, into the higher orders. They're used in the lower orders, but they have no idea of the final ending. It's not a spiritual perfection they're talking about, it's also this perfection of that which was left imperfect. That's what they claim.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't it wild, Alan. It is really wild, because, gee willikers, as I said to you. You know, what are these boys going to do without their momma, you know, and their toast in the morning, and in some cases, sometimes, these mommas they are pretty powerful. And we know, of course, the Roman Catholic Church got rid of the ladies there, and in Masonry, of course, the ladies are not allowed either, and the make-believe for the ladies out there is just scandalous.

Ladies and Gentlemen, for you who are listening, please go and get a pencil. Get a piece of paper. You are listening to, of course, your friend, great friend, our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author. His website, .com. I hope you got that one. For you who are in the audience, you can see it, but for our listeners, here it comes. He has written three wonderful books: Cutting Through #1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through #2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, Cutting Through #3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. Could I ask you about that, this the meaning of Revelations? What would they, what, you know, I know it is a road map. I know that it has been used, and maybe it is overused, but at the same time, it is maybe a death sentence for millions.

Alan: Oh, well, it is. It tells you right there. In the third book, I go through the meanings, the esoteric meanings, of why they gave these star constellations the names, what's behind the meanings of the names, the functions of them. See, they have functions in Freemasonry, and of course, I think last week I explained what Aquarius meant, really, which is taken from the Greek story, where a new type of male comes into creation, who is raped by Zeus, and placed in the heavens, the symbology being that through sexual intercourse, he was regenerated, and very possibly gives birth as a male to a new system. That's really what they're coming down about. So, Aquarius is very, very important to them. That's why they wrote it, in I think the book of John, where Jesus goes out and tells them to find the guy with the colt, carrying a pitcher of water, that's referring to the end of his reign, which would be the beginnings of Aquarius, the Water Bringer, you see. The water also is the pool of life. You might call it the gene pool. Where it's poured out, you see, it's finished; the old gene pool is gone. It's highly symbolic for them. When you go into Revelations, you find the magic number of 144,000 really are to be saved, and some of their helpers perhaps. So, you're talking about a miniscule amount of people. And in that tradition, of course, we also find the houses they're supposed to belong to. They're the houses of the Zodiac, the twelve tribes are, and always was, prior to Judaism too. And the four main constellations, that we know, are also on the Vatican ceiling, next to the apostles, because they represent four of them, and they also represent the four seasons. So many Masonic meanings are embedded there. So, I go through all of this, but I also go into, you see, if you look at the New Jerusalem, and even the meaning of Zion, in the Kaballah, and in ancient Kaballah, which pre-existed the modern stuff, it was very common to take the first two letters of words and put them together, and that became another name, which was used by those in the esoteric know. So, you had the Aramaic and Judaic word for the moon was Sin. That's what the meaning of Sin is by the way. And we know that Isis and Mary and so on are always symbolized by the moon.

And so they took S-I and they took the O-N from the City of On. On is the erect phallus, and that's the obelisk, you see, and even today they use it in sexual terminology, which is rather hard to get a hold of, if you understand what I'm saying. It's in our language. It was all encoded into the English language. So, you have Sion. That's the real meaning. It's the twin duality of the Hermaphrodite, Sion. And the Knights Templars used that term for themselves. There's still the Priory to Sion existing today. Charlemagne for the Catholic Church, created the first big bank. He called it the Bank of Sion, S-I-O-N. And the river Sion still flows through Switzerland today. So, it's not what people think it is. It's not a strictly Judaic thing at all. It's a noble, aristocratic movement, and the race they refer to are all the nobles of all the countries, who have proven through selective breeding that they have the right to be where they are at the top to rule the masses. That's the new race they talk about. It's not a particular color at all. It's that the top people who rule the world in all countries, they are the new race that the Masons always refer to.

If you look at the shape of the New Israel, it's an allegory, and it's as tall as it's long as it's broad. It's a cube. It's a perfect ashlar. It's a system. The ashlar is the brick. The round brick is the natural one. This is the perfectly-shaped square one, which is perfected as they call it. So, the New Jerusalem is a perfect system.

Hehpsehboah: And the Pope has the key to Jerusalem.

Alan: That's right. And also, supposedly, to heaven. So, that's another little clue there, is that in no other religion that they allow it to be said that the leader has the keys of heaven. That's why they're at the top there, the Catholic Church, in this whole Masonic game.

Hehpsehboah: Well, if I can help it, I will change it. I think it is disgusting that somewhere or other, a bunch of people, Alan, could sit there, for, it doesn't matter how many centuries, sit there and scheme over the lives, the beautiful lives of all the little children who live upon this planet today, of all the gorgeous animals and birds and everything that's there, to make such a thing that they feel so egotistically toward it as they are superior to all the lovely innocent people. And when I was looking today at what has happened in Africa, first these people, they got AIDS. Then these people there, they got a lack of food, drought. Now, these people have no drinking water. And basically they are wiping the planet clean of those they have decided they don't want, and you and I are next.

Alan: I know. See, these people truly believe that they are a different species through evolution, evolutionary perfection, and interbreeding, selective marriages, as opposed to people who marry in common. And they claim they have the right to move on and create a new society, where the next type of human will basically be programmed like a robot and have no individuality of its own. This analogy with the cube, of the New Jerusalem, the system, was shown in the Star Trek movies, with the Borg, these part Cyborg, part human robots, really, that were all connected by a Central Computer through a brain chip. And their ship was a square, a square, a perfect cube. They show it right to us, you know, in allegorical form in all of their movies, while we munch on the popcorn and blow bubblegum. They show us their agenda and mock us, because they must mock the victims, actually. That's part of their ceremonies. So, this is their agenda, to bring a new creature, a new servant, a new servant into being, cull off the old. See, most people are always looking towards some great, final catastrophe, and I tell them, look, we're being sterilized. One in two are going to get cancers. They talked about putting diseases into inoculations in the 1700s and 1800s. They've been doing it. They have been doing it. It's all under way. The war has been underway, before we were born. And they do it. And the good shepherd can't tell the sheep what he's really doing. He's got to soothe them, and divert them and so on. They've been doing it. One in six children now are autistic after inoculations. This is deliberate. And it's happening now. We're in the horror show; if we open our eyes, we'll see it.

Hehpsehboah: This is the danger that most people are still as blind as that. You know, I wish, you know, we could shake them, and say, hey, come on, wake up, it is your last hour to wake up to do something.

Alan: Yeah. I know. And that's the sad part. You can spend so much energy trying to wake. Most people try to wake up those nearest to them, nearest and dearest, and they can't often; generally, they can't get through. So, I tell them, don't spend so long on someone who can't understand it. Try and find those who are looking for the answers and help them. And do it as quickly as possible, so that they can then look for other people who are waking up and explain it to them as well, because it's coming down to an individual thing here. The old thing again, in Revelations, everyone will have to swear allegiance to the Beast. It's an individual thing. Are you going along with this, or not. And I'm pretty sure that the bulk of the public, as always, the good sheep, the trained sheep, they will go along with it. But those who don't go along with it, and refuse to be numbered and stamped like an animal, that's what changes the world. The world is never changed by mass movements. It's changed by individuals. And that's the part in the equation that they hate. They cannot stand the individual. That's why the new system is to have no individuality. It's to be the collective as against the individual. That's really what the war is really all about on this level.

Hehpsehboah: Do you believe that they are changing Freemasonry to something that is different as what it was in the past, in order to fool the people that come into Masonry?

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Freemasonry has always lied to the people at the bottom. And Albert Pike freely admits it in his own writings that the Blue Lodge, those up to the 3rd degree, and most never go past the third degree, he said they are the outer portico. In other words, they're like a shell that hides the real function of Masonry, and only those who go up to the sublime orders, as they call it, and into the Luciferian Orders, up to the 33rd degree, and those, of course in the fortieth degree, where life begins at forty, those guys know what their agenda is, their part in it. It's still a need-to-know basis, mind you. That's what the degrees are. And of course, this goes right up. The OTO sect of Freemasonry, which most musicians and actors, and so on, and the Hollywood crowd belong to, that goes up to 96 degrees. And then you go up to the noble orders, beyond that. And that's why you try to get in, you see. That's why Paul McCartney become knighted into the noble orders, because then he can go much higher again. And then, from then on, it's from the long lineages of interbreeding, special mating with wives and husbands, for special abilities, and that's where they get right up into the higher degrees, into the 300 to 360. So, it's a bloodline thing too. And they show you this in their book of the law. See, the Old Testament is the law book. Through stories they're actually telling you the laws that they must follow, where you have slavery, etc. And where Jacob can lie to his old dad, pretend he's the brother, cheat his brother of his birthright, and the god blesses him for being so crafty. See, they're telling you the rules there. And you can have slavery. Slavery is fine.

So, the Old Testament, really, and Testament, again, comes from testes. I don't know if people understand the word testament, and testify, because in the ancient Middle East and not so long ago, actually, you were led into court by the short and curlies. The guard literally held you, he had you by the short and curlies, and that was your testimony you gave. Mony means man, from man, mon. In fact, it comes from the same word as money, because they had slaves and they counted the heads and that became eventually money. So, they would have them in court, and you would swear on your future posterity, you see, and not to tell a lie, etc, and if you did, you were crushed, literally crushed. The family jewels, as they say in Masonry, were crushed. And from that, came all of the oaths...

Hehpsehboah: Absolutely shocking.

Alan: Genitalia, yeah. And that's where testimony, you find all the words with testify, testament, it's all from the same root word. This is a phallic, male-orientated system, of regenerative powers through the phallus.

Hehpsehboah: We have a gentleman coming on to this show, and I think it is the 19th, from Egypt. And this Egyptian scholar is in terrible trouble, because he is saying that what is in the Egyptian tombs and what is written there, and what they are saying that is written there is a lie, because this man came out of an ancient Egyptian family, and they kept all the ancient Egyptian writings, and the meanings of the writings. And he studied all the writings. And he came forward, and he said it is a lie. He said you're telling people lies. This is not written there what you are saying that's written there. So now, Egypt itself, and of course the Masonic movement, are very angry at him, because he is translating what has been written there. And they are very, very angry.

Alan: I’m sure, because they base so much of the Masonic mythology on Egypt. They base so much of their present teachings on what they’ve been told. And I know Bersden was the first major translator, and he was a high Freemason, back in the 1800s, to translate most of the stuff. And he was followed up by Wallace Budge, of the British museum, who also gave his translations, also a high Freemason. So, it would be interesting to see any comparisons at all. Plus, I’ve studied it myself, you know, the language, and the Sumerian. So, I’d be interested in hearing what he has to say.

Hehpsehboah: But it is very, very interesting that we are seeing this kind of information at such a late time coming to the fore. And…

Alan: They have a purpose though, you know. Sometimes things happen outside of the control here to the right people at the right time, and I’m sure you’ve experienced this yourself, where things which often shouldn’t happen will happen for you. I don’t believe in synchronicities as such just being happenstance; there’s generally something else at work there. So, it’s probably all for the good that it’s coming out now. And the people are finding each other. They’re getting in touch with each other. And who knows where this will go in the time that is left.

I was going to mention an esoteric story to you, about their plan, which they gave us with the very, very high Freemason, Arthur C. Clarke, who also was involved with NASA and the satellite programs. Like Gene Roddenberry was also a member too for the Star Trek episodes, who’s a member of NASA, that’s where he got his predictive programming stuff. Well, Arthur C. Clarke shows you the religion they believe in, at the beginning of the movie, made in the 1960s, called 2001. That’s when the big race was to be on, beginning in 2001, to bring in this new system, this wonderful system, as they called it. And in the beginning of the movie, they show you all the different animals and so on, and these sort of chimp-like males, and they’re showing you evolution, in a sense. And then, an obelisk appears, which looks strangely like the big black office towers at the United Nations building, but this thing imparts knowledge to one member of the tribe, who then, rather than just shake his fist at his neighboring tribe at the watering hole, picks up a bone, which is a thigh bone, by the way, they love the crossbones under the skull, and he uses that as a weapon for the first time, to kill. So, they’re telling you those that took the ability to kill and used it, were the natural champions towards progress and civilization. Then he goes into space, so, you have initiation ceremonies in an allegorical form, taking part in space, where the computer goes crazy on the spacecraft on the way to Jupiter, and it kills two members off, who are therefore the unworthy ones. They were not worthy to overcome the computer, but one does manage to overcome all of the laws that the computer was laying down.

That’s a Masonic symbol of he who overcomes the one who creates the laws of nature. The computer was called Hal, which is from the Helios, Hal, of the Greeks. And if you take, in the English language, H and you get the next letter to it is I, and you have A, you see, you have B, and then you have L, the next letter is M, you have IBM. You see, that’s how they put it right in front of your face in Masonic coding. And IBM, when it’s spoken, remember the spoken word is one level of the spell, and so you speak it, and you’ve got Eye-Beam, and that was always used as the light from the eye of Lucifer. So, they go through all this stuff in allegorical form. The movie ends with this man who ends up on Jupiter, on a multidimensional state. He lives forever.

And then, in 2010, supposedly, that’s when a new sun is born in the sky, meaning for Masons, as above, so below. There will be a new type of man presented or born, or shown to the public in 2010. So they’re completely, these are all Masonic movies, high Masonic movies in allegorical form. So, it’s a pity that people can’t understand them, as I say, as they pop their gum and chew their popcorn.

Hehpsehboah: Why would they have found it so important to brainwash the New Age people with their reincarnation story? Why would they have found that so important? Because that’s what they throw at everybody, and including this little boy from India. He said, well, you know, if they kill me here, I will come alive over there. I said, you watch out what you say.

Alan: What they did, was again, and they believe in reincarnation into their own family lineages, by the way. And it’s very important to them, because they believe they’re a different physical and spiritual type from the domestic race that already existed here. But the reincarnation that’s been pushed on the public, is to make you say, well, I don’t really have to do much in this life, because I can pay for it somewhere else and go on forever and ever and ever. It’s a sort of sin now and pay later deal. That’s like a credit card, in a sense. So, yeah, that’s the idea, that nothing really matters because everything is immortal, we go on forever, nothing is really real, so I won't do anything about anything here, since everything is an illusion. That's the New Age teaching. It keeps you in a little bubble where you think, I'm fine, my spirit is immortal, I'll live forever, and it doesn't matter what happens here, to me or anyone else, because I'll be okay in the next life. It stops them from participating in this life. It's a disabling technique. It's a psychological disabling technique, and that's why they pushed it so heavily onto the people.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I must say, they have pushed it so heavily on the people. When you listen to some of the New Age people in the New Age community that are so brainwashed by this Helena Blavatsky that it is scary to hear them communicate. And you say, my, oh my, have you never ever thought and reasoned this out and come to the logic of this? Have you never thought about it? And they say, well, no, but this is how it is. Who said so? Because, as most of them don't know, is that Blavatsky was paid, so was her sister, by top Masons to spread this story.

Alan: Yes. And she admitted herself, her grandfather was one of the top, highest Masons in Russia, and she was brought in by the British Crown, who gave her her charter to open up these pseudo-Masonic lodges. There's an actual charter she was given by the top boys. And that tells you all you need to know. And of course, they even knew then, see, here's another part of it. This is a very important part, actually. They knew in the 1800s that they would eventually bring in the middle class they were building up from India into Britain. And Blavatsky said herself, part of the purpose of her agenda was to blend Hinduism with Christianity. Now, when you look at Hinduism, it's a caste system. It's a fixed caste system, where you're born into a certain strata, you can't move into the one above. If you're at the bottom, you're called an Untouchable, and if you lie in the street no one will touch you, because, my god, we might harm our karma by interfering with you. And so, it's the greatest cop-out not to help people. And they're bringing that system in, because Aldous Huxley, H.G. Wells, and all the big boys in high Masonry agreed that the caste system of India was very similar, if not identical, to the one running England. You see. And they wrote in their books that the coming system that they're creating for the New Order, the New Civilization, the new scientific society, would be based on a sort of caste system, of perfection, to do with breeding. So, this is their agenda. When you believe in reincarnation and karma, and look at India. Look at the mess of India. Why would you follow a country where they don't help their own people, because of their religion? And if you help someone, they'd say, my god, some of his karma is going to rub off…

Hehpsehboah: Off on you.

Alan: You see. So, what a great cop-out not to help your fellow human being.

Hehpsehboah: You know, somebody asked you, Alan, somebody asked you here, so reincarnation doesn't exist? Aren't we a spirit having a human experience? You see, there we go.

Alan: That's it. That's the circle they go into. They tried to bring this on, through Blavatsky, but the British people didn't catch on at that time, and they went heavily to work and brought it back in the 60s, with the Beatles, going over to India. And the Beatles were heavily, they were front men really, for Adorno, who wrote their songs for them. It wasn't the Beatles. And their image was to attract the youngsters into the Hindu philosophies and meditation, etc, and the drugs, of course, which really disabled you from participating in society. So, yeah, this was very important for them to bring this particular type of reasoning in, because we're going through an age, you see, where we're going to see our fellow man suffer. And they don't want people helping each other. In fact, that's what we have, government agencies now almost forbidding you to help people. We saw that down in New Orleans where the people were on the roofs of their houses, and the floodwaters were all around, and FEMA was stopping people getting in to take them off. Neighbors watched neighbors drowning, and they were not allowed to go and help them. It was forbidden. So, this is part of that typical, as I say, Hinduistic type way of looking at things. Well, that's their karma, and that's what happened to them, and nothing to do with me. And your conscience is somehow clear because of that.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. That is why I think also, they are so angry, because the Zarathustrian communities are springing up and are increasing, because it teaches good deeds, good thoughts, good compassion, and of course, no killing. And hey, wait a minute, that is going to go against their grand agenda.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Hehpsehboah: Because you're supposed to...

Alan: Here's the sad part too. They always use the ordinary people's sons and daughters to go off into war and kill everybody else. And those people get so conditioned in the military, and the police and so on, when they're told to start bashing the heads of their own people, they do it, like robots. So, our own sons and daughters end up turning on their parents, you know. That's a scary thought. But it's been done down through history, many, many times over. So, yeah, we're in a scientific type of system, that, as I say, when you have no compassion for your fellow man, and you cannot cry for people being blown up with your tax money, thousands of miles away, and sit and watch it as you eat your dinner, as though it's just another movie, who's going to cry for you when it's your turn?

Hehpsehboah: But would you think, would you really think, Alan, that if the time comes, and it is coming very swiftly, because we can see it on a monthly basis, how things change. And I've heard some very sad stories, again, in coming from Ontario, where somebody's elderly mother had broken a leg, because she fell and slipped on the ice. Okay. She was taken to the hospital, and the husband, and the daughters, and the sons, they all believed that they were going to set the leg, and mom was going to be released home with a cast. Right? Well, not really. Mom was taken into the hospital. And this is now three weeks. And mom is still in that hospital. And mom, now, who when she went into the hospital was intelligent, could read and write, and actually was a pest sometimes, to the kids. And now, this same mom barely recognizes anyone and is laying in a fetal position.

Alan: I know. See, we're supposed to use our own reason about things. And when things don't make sense, we can't take the standard answers. I've watched over the last few years, and just listened to the regular news, and sure enough, the flu outbreaks always begin in old age homes. And these places, it's mandatory to take the flu shot, and it always breaks out right after they've had the flu shot, which would suggest to me, it's in the flu shot, you see. So, every year, it's the same story. And they're always so bewildered, supposedly, as to how this is happening, but it's obvious why it's happening and how it's happening. These so-called retirement homes, etc, I call them exit homes. That's you getting, that's your exit time, because that's what's going to happen to you there. And of course, they give them haloperidol and so on to drug them, so they sit in those chairs all day long, without causing any problems for the staff. And then they end up with inhalation pneumonia, and die very quickly, which suits the system well. It suits the system well.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when people do not understand. There will come of course a day when they start to feel threatened, when they come to the realization that they couldn't trust the system as they believed they helped to build up a system that was good for all people. And then they are going to discover that they are losing their possessions. And we did get some writings here, from some interesting people, where it said that the United States of America has a bill laying, ready to be signed for the president, that will take away from all people their property rights, including, for them to own their house, their car, everything. They will be literally wiped clean of everything they worked for and they struggled for, and that bill is there. Someone said, no, that couldn't be true. I said, yes, it is there, and we shall one day, we shall post it here. But, at the same time, when people have not realized that they are on the edge of losing all their rights, and that if they went to speak against them, they could end up in the so-called psychiatric prisons. I think that is what could happen in the near future, because they have built so many, or of course, they, as we know that the police in the United States, shot at people who basically were trying to talk to them to say, oh, well something happened over there, and then they got shot. They were killed. Freedom.

Alan: I know, and everything that's going to happen in the US will happen here, simultaneously. Because last March during the Terri Schiavo thing which really was a cover, as well as a spell cast over the world for euthanasia. And state-ordered euthanasia. Under that cover, on the 27th of March, Mr. Martin, Fox and Bush signed a deal to unite the Americas. And that was shown, just with a minute and a half clip on the CBC, and on Global Television. Everyone has forgotten about it, thinking, that can't really be true, even though it was on the news. And that was the start of the official unification of the Americas. We're under the same rules now, it's the same law.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. But, you know, also, my concern is, and I've said that, actually it is in my prophecies that I foresaw in the very near future, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada under one pact. And when whatever is coming, what I have seen coming in the not too far future, is that the United States, whole chunks, whether this is orchestrated, because we, and I should be careful what I am saying, but yet, I feel that it is orchestrated devastation in the United

States of America, that will split the United States first in half, and then in three pieces, but that part of the United States falls to Canada. As well as I have seen the Chinese army and the Russians come over Alaska into the United States and Canada.

Alan: It's an interesting thing that Mr. Kissinger in the '70s, in a lecture, at California, when he was criticized, when he mentioned that the Americans would let the United Nations in one day, he said, if under the right conditions, meaning catastrophe, the Americans would welcome foreign troops coming in. And of course, the CFR said in their books as far back as the '30s, that China would take over one day, in the 21st Century as the policeman of the world from America. So, all these things are absolutely possible.

Hehpsehboah: Would you not think, and we do this quick, because we have to have you back. There is so much here. But would you not think that at one time, during the time of Stalin that Russia was promised world government, and then they didn't get it, and then, of course, China is promised world government, and it looks that they may get it. And that we will be then of course made toast.

Alan: But they'll also kill off all the excess in China too, because they don't need them all in the manufacturing for a much smaller world. So, it's the global elite, remember, who set up those countries. The same bankers set up China that set up Russia, and they run those countries. Everyone, there's going to be a mass thinning out of the populations, worldwide. But in the meantime, yeah, they will go through the usual strategies of using one after another as world police, to manage the deaths and the cullings as it goes on. I have no doubt on that. So, China definitely will be used, and no doubt, the Soviets or the Russian system as well.

Hehpsehboah: It is very amazing, as I just recently did hear from someone that all of a sudden China was inviting the Dalai Lama to come to China and speak with them, to have a visit, but he didn't go there. So, Alan, we need to have you back.

Alan: Oh, I'll come back, all right.

Hehpsehboah: You're so lovely. Ladies and Gentlemen, you who are listening, one more time, get a pencil, if you want to be in the know, I mean, if not, stick your head in the sand, and pretend it didn't happen. Pretend it is the Joneses who are sold down the river. Definitely, but, if you want a pencil, you can get, of course, a hold of our wonderful guest and friend, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website .com, and his books: Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. [Ordering information at .com] Alan, this was wonderful. I am sure the people who are here have learned a lot, and I'm going to ask them, do you want Alan to come back? And I get a one from you. Let's see how many of you want Alan to come back soon.

Alan: That would be interesting to see.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. Oh, look at this here. Oh, oh. See this here. Yes, there they go. Okay, be fast, because we're going to tell Alan. Yes, everybody wants you to come back, Alan.

Alan: That's nice to know.

Hehpsehboah: And everybody is saying thank you, thank you, this is wonderful. And we say to the people, how dare cutting cutting critter. We knew you would love it, you in Florida. And, of course, our friends in Australia did love it too. And our friends in Toronto did. And Eagle's Nest, please do, my friend, see, because people are wanting to be in the know. That's important. Divine lady, thanks for interesting info tonight. And it will be getting hotter and hotter, as you pull the cotton out of your ear. Pull your heads out of the sand. Bring your friends, your family, and listen. Get his books, and listen, and be informed. Be in the know. USA, California. We love you, all of you. Thank you, you people for being here. Just wait, Alan, just a second please.

And Alan, could they all survive what is coming? Or could most survive that are in the know?

Alan: Well, it's up to... They have their choice. They have their choice. And there are things which can be done, and maybe we can talk in another show about it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, let us do that, and ladies and gentlemen, Good Night. Good Bye. Be well, until we meet again.

March 5th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

Hehpsehboah: Hey, Alan.

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Hehpsehboah: It is so good to have you. You know, I wanted to, I wanted to throw this out at you, and at the people who are listening, out there. You know, many people believe that it was a black hole that happened on June the 30th 1908, and of course, it was very frightful for the town of Tungus, the Tungus area in central Siberia. So, okay, fine, people say, well, that's old hash, and who cares about it. You know, that was nothing. They saw this fireball traveling through the sky. And you know it was really nothing. But then, in 1993, in Australia, and did you know that they had brought the Owl Kult members, the monks, from the KGB, who had moved into Australia, that these things took place. And then, of course, we know, that you know something not too long ago also in North America. Let's look at that first before we go and wrap, you know, this we can throw the baby out with the bath water, Alan, and you're the one.

Alan: Okay. Well, I know there's one that happened in Russia or Siberia. There were eyewitnesses there at the time, who claimed that they saw something, a fireball or a rocket, I guess even, it could be, going over this area, but it explained in such a way that you normally see an A-Bomb going off, where it flattens everything in a complete circle, rather than a spread, from a point, such as something traveling from one point to another, you would get a cone-shaped explosion, if that was the case. This thing had to have stopped or else came directly down and exploded, because the trees were literally flattened in an outer circle, going out for miles.

Hehpsehboah: Well, there were people there, Alan, who accounted that's what took place. And the man said it was so huge that it literally scorched the clothes off of his body.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And they were saying that the gentlemen, it was his grandfather, and he said, you know that the whole area there was radioactive. Well, Alan, it couldn't be a meteor. It wouldn't be a meteor that was radioactive. And this thing that took place in Australia, in 1993, wasn't a meteor either, because it wasn't once, but it was more than once that this was seen. So, actually where you are, where I am, where all our listeners are, at any time they could fire something off like this, because they want to diminish the world population, don't they.

Alan: They do. I know that about three years ago another odd phenomena happened, when, and it was all over the news at the time. Something caused explosions in the air, but very loud explosions with vibrations, which set off car alarms, all the way from parts of BC down into the United States. And immediately the next day they had all the experts on telling us, well, it must have been a meteor and all this kind of stuff. But we haven't had meteors like this. People say these explosions in the sky, they didn't see anything leading to them, like a trail of anything. And then, funny enough, a week later, the same thing happened in a part of Australia, where the exact same phenomena happened. Car alarms were set off and burglar alarms, with the vibrations of this thing. And what they've been doing is using the Tesla type technology to superheat the atmosphere, and cause massive explosions in the atmosphere itself. And that was one of the reasons that Nikola Tesla stopped using this technology, which he'd made back in the early 1900s. I don't think to be honest that he created it. I'm pretty sure he got this information from elsewhere, from an older civilization.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, not only that, but also when we look at it, we have of course the Owl code which is part of the Black Hand. And as we are going to also start in their thing, we also have the Owl monks. And the Owl monks, they own all that land there where this thing apparently came from, you know, in Western Australia, and the many residents in Western Australia, they saw this very large fireball, traveling in a northeastern direction passed overhead and culminated over the horizon in a very great big huge brilliant flash of a bluish white light. So, a meteor wouldn't create bluish white light. And then, of course, instantly there was the earthquake that measured 3.9 on the Richter scale. So, when we look at these, anomalous, would you call them anomalous? When you already know, which this, of course, with your lovely brain that this is Tesla technology. Or maybe, somebody else said, maybe we should ask Alan about scalar technology. But not only that, we need to come to a place where the people of the planet need to come to this state and say, hey, wait a minute. We don't need this population control and all this other garbage. And you know something, also I told to somebody today, I said, if you ever see a white Mercedes Benz with gold plated grill and handles at a certain time of the month during the year, this is one of these Masonic vehicles that go along, and it picks up the victims, and it takes them to these glamorous dinners and parties, where everything is drugged, and then of course there's the ritual, right?

Alan: They do have these high rituals in the Masonic groups. In fact, there was a US Senator I think it was, who was asked to investigate some young guys' allegations of being taken from an orphanage and brought in as a male prostitute to the Bohemian Grove, where all the big boys go in their fancy dresses. And while he was there, two of the members of the same orphanage were killed in a ritual. And this particular Senator admitted that he was sent in, as basically to calm it all down and pooh-pooh it, until he found out it was all true. And he did put a book out on that in fact. So, this stuff does goes on with the very high Masonic groups. The guys at the bottom don't know.

Hehpsehboah: Well, of course, not. But let us take a look at this. And I was going to say to you, let us look at the very royal, not so royal bloodlines, and when there was another person who asked a question, and I said to them, I said, well, you have to realize that in the last eight to ten thousand years this planet was set into a partial polar shift and that all these were sons were saved in Northern India, in the Caucasian Mountains. And then they came back down from Northern India from the Caucasian Mountains, and off they went again to control and strip the planet, and enslave the people. But this time they may be not as lucky, because you are willing, and we have the people who are willing to hear, to listen, and maybe they have the wisdom to listen to us, and to wrap it up. But we know that most of these existing royal bloodlines that we have out there, are all descendents of Semiramis. Isn't that right?

Alan: They all claim that.

Hehpsehboah: They claim that. But it might not be necessarily all true, but this very, very, very time in history, we see all these Royals running out, and they're all marrying so-called commoners.

Alan: Yes. Well, they're showing their right to rule the whole planet. Not only rule it but own it, basically, through the corporations that they've established that work for them, the international corporations. This is what Professor Carroll Quigley said. And he was from Georgetown University. He was an advisor to the Pentagon and the diplomatic corps, and all this. And he also chose people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government. He sent Bill Clinton over to Oxford. Well, he said that the system that they were creating... And he was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. And he said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, that the system they were setting up was to be a new type of feudal system, where you'll have the lords, the elite, with corporations fronting for them, running the natural resources, and the life on the planet. And that's what we're seeing happening right today.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know when you took a look at what's happening in the last week, week and a half, when you went to India, and you went to take a look in Pakistan, and it was really quite frightening to see, because it seems, as we saw this massive, massive earthquake, and the tsunami, that happened in India and India surrounding. When India didn't want to sign the document with the United States, and now, basically they're crawling in the mud, aren't they?

Alan: That's what they did. There's no doubt about it. Before that, in fact, we had on a Christmas, the one before the tsunami, we had an earthquake in Iran, but they weren't toeing the line. And it hit them in a place appropriately called Bam, B-A-M. It was chosen for that name, no doubt. And so, the same thing happened there. And Kashmir, which is really between India and Pakistan, Kashmir have tried to hold on to their independence between those two countries, and they were very independent. They didn't want the religions there dominating them. And they did not join the World Bank or the United Nations, and that's what hit them, was the earthquake, on the eve of a military exercise, involving the US and India, in a joint pretence of an attack from Pakistan, on the borders of Kashmir. The next day, of course, the earthquake hit them. Now, the World Bank went in, because they're destitute. The United Nations got in, right away, and that's how they're making people come under. They're forcing them, using high technology, to force them, using this weaponry, to force them into the same world system.

Hehpsehboah: So, they all come of course, to be the slaves of Semiramis and of course, when we look at this, and we look at the well spread Jesuits, high hierarchies of Jesuits in countries, and where it is so easy when there are so many of them there, and people are so unhappy that have been elected by the people. Then we suddenly see something that is so ugly and orchestrated, the so-called unhappiness, coming from the people, you know, spreading stuff, and setting people up against people, because this time we are seeing that they are using religions versus religions. And we're seeing that they are using race, creed and color, and the scary thing is, is what they are doing to all the people that live in Africa.

Alan: I know. Well, Africa, even in the 1700s, was slated for extinction by the economists who worked for the British East India Company. They had other companies too. And those companies were established in the 1500s, in the days of Francis Bacon and Queen Elizabeth the 1st. In fact Yale, or Yallee, was set up as Yale University in America, their ancestors were one of the founding families of the British East India Company. And in the 1700s, they hired John Stuart Mill, the economist to map out those peoples who would be useful in the next system they were creating, and those that would have to be exterminated, because they could not adapt to this new economic system, where everyone could only exist to serve the economic system. And John Stuart Mill said the black man and the red man would have to be extinguished, because, they knew at that time, that they could not adapt to the 8-to-5 workweek type of thing. So, they had their lists drawn up, long before Adolf Hitler came along, you know. Because it's really all one and the same group behind all of this. And they've even had the Irish slated down too at one time, because they wouldn't buckle under and become part of the British Empire. All the blank bits on the map, as they called them.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, well, of course, there's nothing more, more racist than that what came from the Caucasian Mountains to rule the planet. But we also need to take a look, because somebody said, well, how did it all begin. I said, well, you have to go Semiramis who became Mithra. And then from Mithra, we are going to have the Peso family, and then from there we have of course, the Rome, the Roman Catholic Church, and then we have Masonry. And people do not understand that the Mormon Church is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: There's no hiding that fact really in recent years. They can't hide it, because in Mormonism you have another sect above the usual congregation called the Elect. And when a man is chosen, it's only men that get chosen to go into the elect. They go through the exact same Masonic ritual with the apron and the signs and symbols, the statements, the oaths, etc. It's purely Masonic. And of course, old Smith was a Mason himself. So, they were all part of it. And what they really were part of, it's an interesting thing in Masonry, and it's part of the philosophy of the elite actually, and part of their religion. They put out in different formats for the public to study, you'll find it in the Rosicrucian Manifestos, for instance, where they try and get their members to marry someone that's chosen for them by the Grand Master. And it's a woman, generally, who's maybe third, fourth generation Eastern Star. And she's, in other words, she's bred for the purpose, because they do believe in breeding, good breeding and bad breeding. And if you're a commoner, and you've chosen your wife out of the masses, then you're a commoner. But if you have your wife selected for you, for her intellect, for her family's wealth and income, etc, then, then, you can go higher. That was, the offspring of the two, a Mason and an Eastern Star, can go higher up the degrees than a first generation Mason. So, they're all taught this in the higher levels, you see. They truly believe that they must breed out the refuse as they call the people at the bottom, and get the better genes in there. And this is shown as well, in a movie, in a book called The Handmaid's Tale, where there's an elite who are becoming impotent or sterile, and they basically used various women to have their offspring by, to keep the genetic strains going. They actually do this kind of thing. They believe in evolution. In the movie, Arthur C Clarke's 2001, Arthur C Clarke was a very high Mason. And he wrote that in the 60s. At the beginning of the movie, they show you, their belief system of evolution, with ape-men, and they show you symbols of, actually it's a bow that looks like a serpent. And they show you a pig walking through. And then they show you a mountain with the sun rising over the top. And of course that's, you'll notice the mountain is actually a pyramid, an uncapped pyramid. So, they believe in evolution, but a special type of evolution. They're talking about selective breeding for special types, a higher breed than the commoner. And they're terribly snobbish about this. And there have been priesthoods down through the ages who've kept the genealogies for all these peoples. Today, the Mormon Church, they have the largest genealogy in the planet right now. And they keep those names and so on, in their offices, inside a mountain, I think it's one-foot-thick steel doors.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And at this very moment, these very high Masons, did you know, these Mormons are moving out of Utah. People are seeing these very large Safeway, huge Safeway trucks pulling up. Of course, we all know that Safeway is Mormon. It used to belong to the Jesuits, to the nuns, but since 1984, it passed hands, into the hands of the Mormons. Oh yeah. Deseret Farms.

Alan: And I know lots of the wealthy now are buying places in the mountains, across the country, across the world. And old ski resorts and so on. And they're stocking up provisions for something that's to come.

Hehpsehboah: I'm sure. I hope that that, the public is aware that Oprah Winfrey also built here a $5.5 million house in the British properties, high up in the properties.

Alan: Well, Oprah, of course, is Harpo backwards. And Harpo is an abbreviated term for Harpocrates. Harpocrates is the Greek name for basically the god of secrecy, the Egyptian God of secrecy. So, she's well up there for her lineage. For all her nonsense about her poor upbringing, she's not just an ordinary commoner as they say, you know.

Hehpsehboah: No, of course not. And that is well visible in the behavior and with who she hangs out with, and the money that went into her organization, her talk show or whatever you want to call it, ha, ha, ha. Political tool was all from the Shrivers and of Schwarzenegger. Big connection there, but most people don't understand. So, let's take a look at it. The royal bloodlines, how Masonic are these royal bloodlines? We know, of course, that in the Netherlands, the Queen of the Netherlands, well I knew her father maybe all too well. Prince Farinot, I knew him very well, and also his shenanigans with all the girls. And they are Protestant. Now, we had the royal bloodline of England and of course, they are Anglican. Then we had the royal bloodline of the Romanovs, and were you aware that not all these Romanovs died there? That some of these Romanovs died in England, in London, England of old age. Of course, good Masonic underground shall we say.

Alan: In fact the British had a ship that went in to take them out, unknown to the general public. So, yeah, they did get some of them out.

Hehpsehboah: So, those are the bloodlines. Now, we know, of course, in the British royal house is a great chunk of the control of the Masonic control, and then also a great chunk is in Japan, the Emperor of Japan.

Alan: I've got an old photograph in fact, from an old book, where the British, some members of the British royalty were dressed up in their naval outfits, and they're initiating Hirohito into the Order of the Garter before World War II. I have the photographs of that.

Hehpsehboah: Lucky you. Boy, you must have a box of treasures, you. If not your brain, your box of treasures. Let's hope that we have people out there in the world that are going to say, hey, hey, we need to get whatever Alan has brought out there. And ladies and gentlemen, let us do this, because we can go there like tootsie roll. And our guest, Alan Watt is a researcher and author. He has a website. Have your pen and pencil ready if you are listening, and you are not in the auditorium, then write it down. And I shall not be too fast, of course. And it is spelt: A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, Alan Watt, researcher and author. And we have then, the website .com. I will give you that again, in case I said it too fast for you, and you were looking for your piece of paper and your little pencil, and sometimes burnt up matches does too some guy told me. So, .com. Here are the books, so have your little pencil ready and your brain in gear. He has three books. Cutting Through: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through, it's 1, The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda. 2, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. There you are. So, I want you to make sure you had your little pen, your little piece of paper. Don't write it on your mother's tablecloth, because she might get mad. And maybe if you did, maybe she gets the hint too. So, Alan, here we are. The royal bloodlines, the connections with the Jesuits, and of course Semiramis is the cradle. Well, maybe not the cradle, maybe the visible beginning.

Alan: I'm sure of that. I'm sure that humankind is much older than they'd like to have us believe, because Sumer, and now they've found the Harappan culture pre-existing Sumer, 6000BC and beyond, and we know that they lived in a very high level of a standard of living and had trade routes there. They had underwater, underground piping of water for their showers and this kind of thing. So, man is far, far older than they'd like us to believe. They use Nimrod and

Semiramis, because Nimrod is allegorically at least a symbol of the builder of a city. The city being the first artificial creation to contain people, really, or train them. It's the only, it's an artificial system, because those who live in a city had to use money, that was the next thing to be introduced, or maybe simultaneously introduced, is the city and money. And with the money, they could buy the goods they need to come in to survive. But they could also hire and train an army, a standing army, to go out into the rural countryside and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use the same money. And then you use the religion to brainwash them, basically, to be good meek obedient servants. And so, this is their standard technique, all down through the ages. Now, Nimrod, you'll find this in various steles and carvings that they've unearthed in the Middle East, is always depicted with the ermine collar round, a cloak that he wears. Ermine is a type of mink, but it's white with black specks on it. And if you look at the royal families today, and when the lords get together, the house of lords, all the nobility, and the queen, they still wear these red capes with the ermine collars around them, all the way back to Nimrod. And we never question these oddities. Why on earth would they be wearing stuff that's thousands of years old? A tradition that's thousands of years old. And when you see the old re-runs of the coronation of the Queen, what you're looking at there, it's in Westminster Abbey, and the floor is a checkerboard floor, and they have the Queen sitting on a raised ziggurat type pyramid. And she sits on her throne. And the people are all spaced around her, these people with their various religious emblems, in specific spots according to tradition that goes back many, many thousands of years. And you'll see the same emblems carved in depictions of the Middle East of the crowning of kings there. And we never question why this unbroken tradition, all the way into England, and really it was brought into England with the Normans. The Normans were actually the same bunch coming back in again. And the Norman invasion, not just of England but of the whole of Europe, was on a scale bigger than World War II. It was financed over many, many years. It cost in today's terms billions of pounds and dollars for logistics, just for supplying the navies and all of the armies in the fields for many, many years. They even built prefabricated forts on the beaches in Normandy. And they assembled them, and they towed them over, these wooden forts, and assembled them on the British side. Massive undertaking, heavily financed, and these Normans brought in with them all of the same family crests and emblems that you'll find going all the way back to ancient Nimrod. They still have them today. And all these symbols of their crests, they're generally of predators; lions, eagles, hawks, and that type of thing. Because, they say themselves, and this is verified in the writings of the Pope of Freemasonry of the 1800s, Albert Pike, the nature of beasts and wild beasts and so on. So, he's telling you that they're proud to be top predators, and that's the natural order of things. They prey on the weak, and they say that's the natural way of things. So, behind the cloak of charity at the bottom of Freemasonry, you have this very ugly monster, this incredible predatory bird that's running the show, and it's breeding us for its victims, basically.

Hehpsehboah: But, it's very, very peculiar when you say this, because the First Nations also have as a symbol, the eagle, as a matter of fact.

Alan: I'm not surprised.

Hehpsehboah: No, but matter of fact by the First Nations, as their peace speaker, I'm Thunderbird Woman.

Alan: Well, here's the thing too, with even, you see, every culture has been infiltrated long ago. And when Britain was taking over Canada from the French, and taking the Americas, a good part of the Americas were also occupied by French forces, they recruited some of the Indian chiefs at that time, and Joseph Brant was the top of I think it was the Five Nations at the time. And they took him to England and gave him high noble initiation into the orders. They even gave him a wife too, sent him back to Canada, and in typical Masonic tradition, he split them up. He split the tribes up and told half of them to fight on the side of Americans that were going to fight for independence, and half would fight on the British side. And his son, Norton, took over from him as the head of the Nations. And that's why so many of these emblems actually came into being. They were actually Masons at the top running the show. Some of the Indian tribes in Canada are beginning at last to catch on to the fact that a lot of their chiefs are actually Masons, and that's why all this money that's allocated to them never reaches the people.

Hehpsehboah: It never reaches the people. We know that because the money goes to the reserves, and the chief and the chief's family, they live, well, in great abundance.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: While we look at the people at the reserve itself, and I used to have a wonderful relationship with General Foote when they were still there. And they would give me a boxcar or two boxcars a week with food that I then would take to the reserves and distribute among the very, very poor, and heartbreak people. And then, one day, one of the sons of the chief, he said, you should go into town, and we'll talk to you in town, not here. So, we went to town. And then he said, you know, he says, I am campaigning with the Indian Affairs to make out checks to the people. I said, oh? And he said, yeah. He said, because they don't like me very much. He said, but most of the people never see the money. So, it was then that the checks came. And the checks were then distributed to the people, and of course, some of the elderly people who couldn't and didn't know about banking, and they didn't know what they were doing, they would sign these checks over to the chief. And they still lived in poverty. You know. So, when we look back at those times, and the medicine man shaman in 1981 who named me with others, Thunderbird Woman, and then four years ago, I was named the official peace speaker for First Nations. And I found it very peculiar, because we have done a lot of speaking up for them, and whatever. But when it comes down to the nitty-gritty, although my custodial mother's ancestry they were of the very ancient Micmac tribe. And of course, it wasn't appreciated, because I came back here from Europe. And the first interaction I had with First Nations was with Chief Dan George. And it was amazing, because the man picked me out of a crowd of people and walked up and put his hands on my shoulder. He says, I shall buy you breakfast. And he says, come on. So I went and I had breakfast with him, and then later, many times he came and we had lunch. And he started to tell me, all kinds of things that were out there. When I look at the whole structure today, and I look around me, and there's no doubt about it, because British Columbia is as Masonic as it comes, because they don't like it cold.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: That's a biggest amazement. When you say to people, if you want to know where most of the Masons are residing, go to places where it's warm. They like it warm.

Alan: Columbia, Columbia is an interesting name, because it comes from the Latin, and it actually means dove. Of course you'll see it in Egypt too, where some pharaoh is being inaugurated, and you'll see the Dove coming down above him, and they used that symbol eventually in Christianity, for the spirit coming down to Jesus, a picture with the same dove, you see. But that's a Masonic thing. So, Columbia, is the place of the dove. It's where spirit comes down, and also it's a play also on column. A column is a pillar or an obelisk you see. So, it's got this dual meaning there.

And it's no coincidence that the shootings that happened in Columbine School, in the United States happened to be in Columbine School, because a Columbine is a flower with the five, the five leaves. Each one sort of is like a little dove. And it's got five points, the five-pointed star of Masonry, you see. Everything that happens in the world is all Masonic, everything. And even the place names that you see, like British Columbia, and Vancouver is Van can be sun, you see, from the Dutch. And Couver, under cover, is under cover of the sun is what they're telling you with the clouds and etc. And of course, they have a rising sun emblem for their logo, which is very, very telling in itself. Nova Scotia with think of as the east coast, as being a New Scotland, but really Scotia, is again from a Latin term, from an old Latin term, where a Scotia was a secret compartment at the base of a pillar where you put sacred objects. Often it was a concealed compartment, a secret compartment. So, everything, all place names throughout America have highly occultic meanings for specific functions in fact.

It's quite funny, when they changed the postal codes to abbreviated forms, like Ontario, you have Ont, and so that means Order of New Templars, and this exactly where the Order of New Templars were initiated within Ontario here. So, everything has got an occultic meaning.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and we know, of course, in Nova Scotia, when they first landed, they had the place where they did hide their treasures.

Alan: Oak Islands. Yes. And that's still, and one of the friends of the Rockefellers took over that dig. And they dug so deep and found these amazing constructions and booby traps where they take certain parts of it away that the sea will rush in underneath. So, it was well constructed to be concealed. And it has various points around it, on the island of stones specially erected. And of course, they even grew oak trees there as a symbol of their might and power. So, it's called Oak Island. And the Templars thought they'd brought their treasure over there. And I have no doubt, the

Templars were here long before Columbus and the Dove came along.

Hehpsehboah: You know, but I'm still questioning, many times, what was so important to them, to get rid of the Micmacs and the Algonquians? What was so important to get rid of them? Because those are…

Alan: These guys knew, just like the ones in South America, Latin America with their legends, they knew that the Templars and different peoples had been here long before. And they had to eradicate history to tell you that well, no, nobody knew about America until Columbus came along. They had to wipe out the past, because as Orwell said, he who controls the past controls the future, you see. So, they had to eradicate the past. And of course, that's also why the Spaniards, when they went into South America, had to eradicate most of the people with knowledge, and they did.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when you say this, we know of course in Europe from 1100, when the Templars became very visible, that we had then all the intellectuals and women who had power. We had the great herbalists, and all these people, and of course, how many hundreds of thousands of books were burned, and writings were burned, and how many of these very educated and wise people were all dragged to the pyre and set on fire.

Alan: And the thing is too, and I don't think Masons really understand this very well, that because of the structural society with degrees and so on, and every degree is lied to until they get nearer the top, they start to find out the real functions and the real meanings of their symbols and so on. Those that are below a certain level are disposable. And they do dispose of their own when need be. They have a sacrifice. The few must perish for the sake of the many, is one of the sayings from the Talmud and the Kaballah, you know. They even put that in the Star Trek series with Mr. Spock saying it.

Hehpsehboah: Mr. Spock.

Alan: He's their own.

Hehpsehboah: I used to know him, you know.

Alan: Oh, yeah?

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Actually, his sister was a very lovely lady, and they were as Jewish as Jewish came. Yeah.

Alan: And what's interesting too is when you mentioned Chief Dan George. Because, I can remember at the time of the moon landing, I wondered why the flag they stuck in the moon was fluttering in a breeze. And the next day they brought on different people, and they asked them, what do you think of the man landing on the moon. And they asked Chief Dan George that question. And he said, well, I saw a set in Hollywood enclosed, a huge set. It looked just like the surface of the moon he says. I don't think they went to the moon.

Hehpsehboah: Ha, ha, ha. That was him.

Alan: And I think he was right on.

Hehpsehboah: A darling man.

Alan: We were all conned again. The greatest things in history are massive frauds, you know. And NASA exists for a very different purpose, because so did the Cold War, of course. They could fleece the people in the pretence of protecting them, and tax them to the hilt during the Cold War, and NASA really was putting up a very advanced satellite system, which would eventually be used to track us all, and also high tech weaponry systems in space. So, NASA was a big player in all of this, this whole agenda.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. You know the thing that amazes me, and I can't get over it, that we have actually people that are so sick and corrupt that they become participants, and they aggrandize themselves, and they become very, very wealthy. But don't these people understand that there is going to be a moment that they're going to leave this body?

Alan: I think that's why they get so desperate when they become older. They do know, and this has been preached openly since the 1500s, when Rosicrucianism emerged into the surface of the world, they let it be known that if you served them well you would be given life extension. And of course, there's even the promise of more than that for the very elite, one day. But yeah, you look at the main characters, Rosicrucians who lived in the past, and they lived well into their 90s and 100s. They didn't have old-age diseases. The Queen Mother died in her bed at 100, never had an illness in her life.

Hehpsehboah: They said she was 102.

Alan: 102 then. And she never walked more than 20ft in her life, I think. And she ate whatever she wanted. And she drank her brandy and her wine, and she didn't have an illness.

Hehpsehboah: And she ate her candies.

Alan: So, you know, she got some kind of life extension, and that's what they're promised at that level.

Hehpsehboah: It's very amazing, because when you say this, I met Spencer Lewis, his son, here in North America. And I met the what do you call it, the Grand Secretary as they call him. But he died very young. What was he, 65, 66 and he died, you know. Well, not Spencer Lewis's son, that old grouch. You know. I don't know what they saw in me that they wanted to wheel me in, because I was not interested. But they bought me very nice dinners.

Alan: You'll find I think, what I've found is that they're curious as to why your mind is still active in a way that most people's are not in this day and age. They're curious as to how come their techniques of mind control have missed you.

Hehpsehboah: Oh. (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Maybe it was as my custodial father used to say, because I don't think there's a thing on this earth that can ever deal with you. He was totally frustrated. But you, but you of course, yourself, you're not buckling under, are you?

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And we can't afford to buckle under, because there are so many, many beautiful and wonderful people out there who we need to say we love you, and come on now, you know. Let's do what we can do while we can do it, to keep you under the empowerment. And of course, ladies and gentlemen, if you were out here today and yesterday, they did a big, big thing on their chemtrails. Alan, it was just this beautiful blue sky, with just full of it, and then of course it rolled full of clouds. So the clouds may have taken some of that garbage away, but they surely laid the chemtrails against that sky. It was like, you know, you would want to cry when you see that. You do. So, tell me your connection about, because there is of course no doubt, the KGB, the FBI, the CIA, and of course the Jesuits, of course. Really there has to be.

Alan: Well, at the top, at the tops they're all one at the top. They're all different parts of the same bunch. And that's their trick. Each department is compartmentalized and so, the guys in the lower levels don't know that their bosses are in cahoots with the guys that they appear to oppose. And this is the mystery function of very high occult Masonry is to get change occurring in the world, you must have conflict. And to get conflict, you must have different sides. And it must be real conflict for those who are engaged in the physical stuff at the bottom, to convince the public. But the guys at the top are all part of the same high brotherhood. Some of them are actually commanded, they're brought in front of the Grand Master and they are commanded to swear an oath to oppose each other publicly, but to remain brothers on the floor, in the lodge. So, that's why it exists this way. When you look at all the different warring factions, the important thing is to see where it would all go if they won. And you'll find that they're all going in the same direction if they won, you see. They have the same goals, really.

Hehpsehboah: But you know, there is the, somebody writes you here, so can we convince the Muslims they are being led by the nose by the Jesuits, but they haven't got a clue. The Muslims, as we were going to tell, the Muslims at this moment, that they are the very creation of these very interesting Semiramis followers. And so we are setting it all, already up historically that we are going to set up the Jesuits the Catholics, the Protestants. You know, when you talk about it, they look at you and their jaws sink. And I said, you know, well, you are so hateful to the Catholics, but you say you are Baptists, you say you are Mennonite, you are saying you're Seventh Day Adventists, you are saying. And I said, my, my. Well, goodness gracious. Open your head up! Start thinking, you all come out of the same ruddy pot!

Alan: I know. I know, and that's the symbol of this particular final, supposedly war, is the triangle. It's the triangle. From Judaism they gave you Christianity, and then later on they gave you Mohammed.

Hehpsehboah: No, no. Shall I tell you? I take you a little further. In the year, of course, it was within the first hundred and fifty years after the Great Flood, hey? Because they lie about that too, because it's more convenient, because then they look better, but we have, and you know, I spoke to some of these absolutely wonderful people and this was about twelve years ago, who had come from Persia. And they sat down, and they had these little rolls of parchment that was written in the very, very Parsee way. They said it was older yet than their Parsee language, but they could read it and understand it. So, they would sit there, on my kitchen table, and they would read me what was written there, and then they would show little symbols and stuff, and they had a little book from the university. And they'd say you see this symbol and that symbol and that symbol. Well, what they are using here is all a lie, because it is just what is written here. And so we came to the realization that when we had Mithra, of course, that absolute monster, we had a Mithra religion, at that same time, at that time when Mithra religion was being spread, because it came out of the Caucasian Mountains. And many of them were still hanging out there and were come down, sort of they went to Russia and Norway and Denmark, and then they came down also and they went into the Middle East. Well, at that time it was written in, in these things, and they had the ages, they had the times, and they were petrified that anybody would find out what they had. They had these little copper cylinders where they kept it in. And then they said, well, when the Mithra religion was on the Earth, this bloodsucking, monstrous religion that made human sacrifices and animal sacrifices, and they built some type of temples, this that and the other. Also, at that time they had Zarathustra. And they said to me, it is a lie, because the Jesuits and the Masons are doing everything to eradicate the old historical facts of the Zarathustrians. And I say, well, I know that they burned down the Library of Alexandria. We also know that they murdered Hipathia, who was, and this I got from writings out of the 1600s, of a very, very lovely elderly rabbi that he had. And he said, you know, it is actually, oh, this is lie, he says. This is where it came from. And he hated the Masons like you wouldn't believe. He was a survivor of the concentration camps, and then he said to me, this is where it comes from. He said, of course, he says, Mithra is the Roman Catholic Church. And he says, the Zarathustrians became the Hebrews. And I said, well, how can we prove this to the people? Well, we spent a lot of time speaking at the universities here, and then one day, he said, well, so long as nobody else finds out, and so he had a basement, like, better than most museums. And so, there was stuff that we went through, and lo and behold, like about two and a half, three months later, and we still don't know whether the university did it, whether the Masons gave orders to do it, or the Jesuits. We don't know who did it. But this man nearly died in his house, because his house went up ablaze. And we lost, of course, he was luckily, he was not in the house. That was the lucky thing, but it burnt. It was so well done, that it burnt right into the ground. And it was just, it was just, you know, and he just sat in the car and he cried. He was a broken person after. But he said, at least you know. I said, yes. I know. But at the same time we want to put it somehow as a historical fact, because Rome tells that the Zarathustrians are not older than four or five thousand years. These people that were sitting there with their very old parchment and copper pasted together scrolls, they showed that where it went, how they'd hide out in India, how they did hide out in Kashmir, today Kashmir, and what happened. How they were pursued through Egypt, and how thousands of them already, 7000 years were slaughtered. But they said the Hebrews came out of the ancient Zarathustrian way, and that they were hassled around and that they lost their original writings. And that is what Rabbi Comari said.

Hour 2

Hehpsehboah: Now, when we look at this kind of corruption and hatred to humanity upon this planet, then we need to come somewhere where we can help people to stand up for the truth, because we can't let this continue so that they use their fireballs, so that they're going to do their nuclear crap and their earthquakes, and of course, HAARP, right?

Because then people will never be able to come out of it and have a life in the future. All their children and grandchildren become slaves. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, at the Loyola meetings, I think they've had two now, the world science committees have met, discussing the very near future, where after the identity card with its active chip will come literally an inserted chip into the brain. And they said at the meeting, and this is sponsored by the American Department of Commerce. So, the taxpayers funded this meeting. And they had geneticists there. They had the microchip specialists from all over the world. This stuff is ready to go. They had regional computers, they said, regional supercomputers set up, across the planet, to handle everyone's chips. And they said there would be no longer you, you, individuality will disappear, and it will be more like the hive. It will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual from others. That's already set up to go. All they have to do now they said is convince the public to take it through a series of terror, etc. We're going through a reign of terror right now, coming from governments. And they said, they'll promote it through cartoons, kindergarten, school, through novels, movies, and so on, as a positive thing to have. And sure enough, that's all coming out now, even through the cartoons.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we look at it, then we also have to step back, because their intent is to preserve New Zealand and Australia. Did you ever check out the cost of immigrating to Australia? You have to be a millionaire to go there.

Alan: Well, I know too that the US set up one of their continuity of government installations underground in Australia. They began that in the 90s. And before all this happened, of course, because they knew what was coming. And there's these huge military bases in Australia set up. Pine Gap is one of them. They also have a HAARP facility there, a US HAARP facility and a biological warfare department facility there too. So, yeah, Australia has been chosen as one of the possible refuges they'll go to, depending on the sequences of events they're going to bring into play.

Hehpsehboah: Well, I tell you in my, in my prophesy and we have said there, that yes, Australia is going to be the major place that they have calculated and set up as a safety place. That's Australia. I also told them, these wonderful beings that want to control and destroy humanity, that all these underground cities, and all these under ocean places, that they have built, these cities of glass under the ocean, on the ocean floor, they are about to make the biggest mistake of all time. We also are well aware and this was when we spoke to First Nations people, who brought us the information from the Elders that live in the Artic, that there are now tropical fish where there should be winter fish. And that also the dolphins from Florida, instead of going where they always go to warm waters and they move onward, they are in great distress, they're upset and they are swimming north. Okay. So, then we are looking, because I have some friends who are from India, and I have also some friends from the Philippines, in deep in the mountains there. And these friends from the Philippines, deep in the mountains, they send me in 1988, '89, they send me a very large yellow envelope with all kinds of symbols, and all kinds of stuff, and there wasn't a living soul who could read it. So, I sat down, and I said, okay, well, I'll keep looking at the symbols, and then hear what I get. And they warned for the manufacturing of UFO-like vehicles that the United States of America had built for transportation also off of this planet. And that they were going to make calculations that they would take the top whatever honchos off the planet while they throw the planet into its polar shift. Does that make sense to you?

Alan: It makes sense. Again, nothing that happens today wasn't written about a long time ago by the high secret societies. And even though they write everything in various codes and quatrains like you'll have Nostradamus for instance with his secret codes and quatrains.

Hehpsehboah: He was Mason too.

Alan: A very high Mason. And even his name is a play on the black lady really, meaning their church. That's what they mean by that. And it's a play on that term. But he did mention that the end would come with a silver angel from the East. And those in the mansion in the sky would look down as the Earth was destroyed. So, this is an old, old plan. And the reason it's old is because technology as we know it in level 1 reality, everything that we're told is new and the latest and the cutting edge is actually antique. There are three levels of reality coexisting, and the 99% of the public live in level one reality, which is all reinforced by their education and their newspapers and magazines to keep them thinking that we're on the cutting edge of technology. Whereas the upper CIA get hold of high-level technology, but not the top stuff, because the bosses at the top won't even give that to those that help them, who they employ. So, there are three levels coexisting all the time of technologies. And we get the bottom end of it. And it's actually obsolete when we get a hold of it. So, this doesn't surprise me at all. The flying saucers have been made for donkey's years. And I used to watch them when I was small, and I was studying astronomy when I was five, and I used to watch them at night and plot their courses, and watch the speeds they could take off at, and stop on a dime and do little geometrical patterns in the sky. So, they've been around for a long, long time. And meanwhile, it's so funny too, when they pull out the latest stealth bomber and tell us this is the latest thing they have, and that's really obsolete compared with the stuff above that, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, we know there are paintings that were painted in the 11th, 12th, 13th, 1400s, and you can see these great painters, they painted these UFOs into the paintings.

Alan: And Aristotle too, and Democritus, and a few from ancient Greece, talked about these stars that moved and danced around. And, so these things have been around for a long time; ancient technology, which is kept hidden from the public. It's been around for an awful long time.

Hehpsehboah: But at the same time, these ones in the Philippine mountains, then, when I was in Brazil, and I gave information in Brazil, and some of the people from the little villages would come and they would talk to me, and there was an elderly, an elderly gentleman that was there, and he said to me, he said don't think at this time they will make the same devastation that they did make before. And he says, because the powers that be in the universe, beyond this here, that they are watching, and he said, it is not going to be the way that they have always have had it. And that's what he says. But, when we look at it, and we look at what is being orchestrated and what you are talking about, we have to take a look, of course, when people go and join the Masons, how long would it take these people before they could discover, what is taking place in their existence, that they can say, okay, well, you know, I am, they all say I'm the third degree, you know. Which third degree? You know? Three-sixty or thirty-third? You know?

Alan: I know. I've talked to different levels, and some of them in the lower orders, thirty-second downwards, I've helped to take them out of it, basically. But there's those, the ones much higher, and there are certain rites that they go through where they are, they are in a sense altered. And I think there's almost no going back for them. Because now you're touching an area which people find uncomfortable, because you're dealing really with that which is outside the natural, supernatural, and this comes into the much higher orders.

Hehpsehboah: Well, well, let's tell the people. Maybe if we really, really went and educated them. Last Friday I went here, and I said, okay, you know what, because you don't know any better, let us tell you when your first Bible came out, and when this and this and this came out, on the planet, that was for you. They never talk about what was for them, because her Majesty, the Queen of the Netherlands, if you see the shelves full of hoopla, then you sort of say, oh, whoops.

Alan: Well, even with, everyone has heard about Adam Weishaupt, and he didn't begin the Illuminati. He just popped his head up during history and was the fall guy for the whole thing. The Illuminati has always been here. But what people don't realize is that Weishaupt went to Germany after he was run out of his own country, and he was given a lifelong pension by Royalty, and Saxe Coburg and part of Germany. And the Saxe Coburgs, the present Queen of England, her full name is Saxe Coburg Gotha.

Hehpsehboah: Saxon Coburg.

Alan: So, it's the same bunch that put up Weishaupt to do his job, and then they took him in as a refugee and gave him a pension for life. So, why would the Royalty be apparently pushing something that would be against them? Well, it wasn't against them. It was, this is how devious this whole plan is. They know that, as I say, through conflict, they can change the direction of society, and if society thinks they're running away from something, they end up running towards it. This is how clever this chessboard is. The checkerboard floor of Freemasonry is a chessboard, the tessellated floor. And you'll notice even in the corner where the castle is, it's called the rook, and the rook is the home of ravens. And you've heard that blurb in last week's news where they've taken the ravens from the Tower of London, the Royal ravens, because they might catch this bird flu, so they've taken them indoors until it passes; the story being that if the ravens ever desert the Tower of London, then it would be the end of the Royal Family. So, it's quite interesting the symbology that's all in front of us, right now to do with the chessboard, the rookery, that's the home of ravens, and royalty. It's all connected of course. The black and the white. The seen and the unseen, you might say.

But, getting back to Mithra. I don't know if most people know it, but Constantine just one week before he officially put Christianity up there as an official religion, he was initiated into the higher degrees of Mithraism.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but he wasn't Christian until three days after he croaked.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know. I mean, he really belonged to every society that existed in his day.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because his wife was heavy duty into witchcraft.

Alan: And Constantine, he believed in an insurance policy, so he joined everything. He had multiple insurance policies you see. So, yes. And after he introduced Christianity for the people, he had a temple built, as all the old Caesars had before him, where the people could go and worship a statue of him as a god. So, this is the reality of the beginnings of it. This man was no Christian at all. Never was.

Hehpsehboah: No. Because he was made Christian there days after he croaked. And that was because his wife was afraid if she didn't do that, then she would go in the tomb with him.

Alan: Well, there you go. So, that was a posthumous insurance policy, again, on top of the rest.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter) Oh, you are good. You are good. And ladies and gentlemen, you that are listening, get your little pencil, get your little piece of paper, and if you don't, you will be sorry, because, you are listening to our guest, Alan Watt, researcher, and author, and the website, .com. Books, and yeah, of course, he has three books here. And the three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. I wonder whose Great Work? Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in High Occult, well, can we call it High Masonic Tradition? I mean, it's not that high. Get with it. Get it. And show it to your friends. Not bad for somebody who was called seriously dyslexic at the age of 12.

Alan: (Chuckle) Yeah. I think these are our saving graces, actually. I think that's what gets us through. I think if you can look at things in a different perspective than other people.

Hehpsehboah: Well, you know, they used to not understand it, because I used to look for writing from the right to the left. And I still do. When I read something, I have to say, no, no, no, no, no, you know, we have to go that way. That's how they are. So, we've got that way.

Alan: That's right. You mentioned before about the underground, underwater bases, which they've had for, especially in the Bermuda Triangle, that's really what was bringing down aircraft. It was the EMP pulsation from these underground, underwater bases. And that was what was throwing the dolphins off and beaching themselves. They knew this all along, you know. And but, it's funny that Captain Nemo that they gave you in the 6,000 Leagues Under the Sea, or 10,000, or whatever, and Nemo was just Omen backwards, you know. So, they give you these little things all down through the names of people. You have to go backwards and forwards with them, because it's highly significant in the occult to read things both ways.

Hehpsehboah: Isn't that interesting. What is it that we need to look at more than ever with the Jesuits? And they seem to be resurrecting themselves, and I am trying, you know, I know some people here, that I'm trying to stir up to bring them to me, all these escapees from the Roman Catholic Church, you know. Bishops, priests, nuns, you know, I like to say, come here, kitty, kitty, let me talk with you. You know. Because I'm sure that there is still power in the masses to turn it around and to bring peace for the people, so long as people are there, they're breathing, they have their power, and that they can reason, we can turn it around. But, the moment they quit, Alan, well, then we did our best, but that's not good enough.

Alan: I think there's probably a truth in you'll never get through to all people, because, even though they've been brainwashed and conditioned, and they've had multiple reinforcements of conditioning, in their life, they're also making choices all down through their life. And I think it was Khrushchev who said that the Americans would be Socialized without realizing it. And Socialism is perpetual.

Hehpsehboah: I think Communism.

Alan: That's what it is. I mean, Communism is just Socialism in a hurry, you know, it's the same thing. So, when you're Socialized or Communized or Sovietized, you accept as a normal thing that you've got betters above you. It's the same as British nobility. You call them your betters. So, these better people, these intellectual elites have the right to look after you for your own sake, because we're too stupid to do it ourselves. And that's really what Socialism is. Until you're wrapped in cotton wool, and you accept that there are people running your lives, and they're more competent than you are. They're big daddy, big brother, and so, Socialism or Communism is really perpetual childhood. You accept that you've got someone above you who's a real father figure, who's going to take care of you. It's perpetual childhood. And when that came to the West, as Khrushchev said, he said, the West would go down. And it certainly is going down.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, and fast.

Alan: Very fast. Very, very quickly. That's why the conditioning is so intense right now, through all the media, psychological blurbs we get.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, most people, when you say that in the newspaper, and even when you now look at CBC with its black and red front, which I think is just as absolutely Communist as it comes, they also no longer allow the ones who have any intelligence, when they say, oh, yeah, post when you agree or disagree. You know, and so we fire this stuff out at them, you know, all the time. But at the same time, we know, we sit back and smile and say, it is never going to go there, because they just are as controlled and the ones that seem to be working there now, are just, well, shall we say, people that are out for fun. There is nothing that is serious for the people at large, and they're all being rocked to sleep from all is well is China, while China is burning.

Alan: Yes, it truly is. In fact, a lot of the Chinese are meant to perish too, because with a world where they don't need all of this mass production, all they'll need is a small force to produce for the elite that's left. They claim that in previous ages, they've always had three bases worldwide, where they keep all their high technology and places of refuge, for the elite. And, of course, they've done the same again, and they have these cryogenic labs too, where they have all of the genetic material of all life on this planet, so they could, in their own words, they can reseed this planet if need be. And these cryogenic institutions, three of them are called Arks. One of them is in Louisiana, and they even had a blurb on television about it. Very advanced genetics going on in there.

Hehpsehboah: Norway?

Alan: The space station that they hope to have completed by 2010, and the international space station is ISS, which is a play on Isis, you see. So, it's all highly symbolic. And I'm sure they'll put more genetic material in the space station for survival purposes.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And they have also a great underground kind of a kafuffle that they are completing where they are going to keep all the seeds from this planet in safety. When I, you know, I talk to people Alan, that they should prepare themselves to go out of the way, you know. And they say, oh, but in North America, all the houses, most all of the houses are made out of wood. Oh, I have it in my basement. And I said, you know, I survived World War II, and I tell you, your basement is for the birds. And they don't believe it.

Alan: I know. You know, all the fairy tales they've given us are Masonic fairy tales for children. And you have the one about the little pigs and the wolf. And they build their first one out of straw, their first house, and he blows it down. And then there's wood, and of course, that goes as well. And then it's brick. And that's why, in North America, and when I came to North America, the first thing that struck me in the towns and the rural areas, was the very appearance of how temporary everything was. The electric lines were just strung overhead everywhere. Everything was sort of matchbox and thrown up. And I thought, you know, it would take nothing to dispose of all of this and return it back to its original state. So, I knew then that the set up in North America was a sort of temporary thing for the majority of the people. So, they have their great plans to bring this world into what they call its natural state. Only, there won't be so many people around. And those that are left to do the work will be chipped in the brain. They'll be cyborgs, robots really. This is their great 1,000 years of peace they keep talking about.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: The big peace is when we're all sleeping you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. Peace is when everybody. Yeah, but you know, in one of my prophecies, I told people, and then there will come these airplanes, and they will drop from these airplanes canisters. And when the canisters hit the ground, it will put people in a long sleep. They'll not die, but they will all be in a long sleep. So, people will be unconscious. When we look at it also from another thing, because we have to deal still with the creation of the Owl Monks, you know, what they chant, the Masons, and the Rosicrucians, and the Buddhists, you know. They chant this Om, you know. Watch out because that chant is very hypnotic, and it is setting them up in a vibration that they can easily be rocked to sleep when they send it out through their computers and televisions and radios, because they have been so used, because they have been programmed for so many years since Blavatsky, that that is the sound they should be listening to. You know, because all these poor suckers, you know, with their channeling, these New Agers, you know. Oh, I channeled, Kurtumi. I said, you? You don't have a clue. I said, that word Kurtumi, that was her father, he was very high up in the Masonry, and he paid the spreading of channeling and all that other hullabaloo. Oh, no, oh no. Helena Blavatsky. I said, you know something, you need to wake up, I said, because you have been had. You have been programmed for your demise, and here you are. But we also need to understand that many of these people belong to the Unification Church and the Mormon Church, that they're all fabrications the same as the Roman Catholic Church, and everything that broke off of it, including the Muslim. They need to wake up that they are being set up against each other to kill each other, to destroy each other, because they controlled it before. Protestant versus Catholic, and then, Protestant and Catholics versus the Jews and now it is Protestants, Catholics, Jews and Muslims, they are killing. And, oh, yeah, let's throw in for good measure the Hindus in, and they don't know where all these Zarathustrians are. They're not too many left, but we may see if we can throw them in too, when bomb Iran and the rest of the Middle East, and all the stuff will travel over to India. Because, when they tell humanity, that they are only three to five thousand years old, they have to have their heads shaken, because outside of India, we have a whole beautiful continent of beautiful city under the water. When we go to Japan and we go and do some deep sea diving, we see these chunks of the beautiful continent of Atlantis. And I think the people of Atlantis became too advanced, and they had the power to stand up to them, but they were too late. That's why they were bombed into smithereens.

Alan: Well, I know that technologies are really so ancient, advanced technologies. Nikola Tesla did not get this from simple inspiration as he went along grimacing. He jumped whole sequences of discoveries to make the final product. So, he knew, he was sent out to do what he was doing. Even his name, Tesla, is again, a play on the cube. So, a square cube is an Ashlar in Masonry, so even his name is Masonic. But we're living in such an age of confusion, as you know, because this is the Age of Confusion, where there's so many things out there to distract us and to lie to us and direct us, all in their own directions, so that they can rush through their agenda while we're all in this state of confusion and fighting with everyone else. But I think a key to this is within the Catholic Church, because it means universal, because they took all of the old religions that existed to hold an empire together.

Hehpsehboah: Mithra.

Alan: And what they did was, they call themselves the Universal Church, by copying into them, all of the main parts of religions that existed around them at the time, to become the Supreme one. And they wrote into their own books, the keys, the keys of heaven would be given to Peter, really. In other words, they are the only ones authorized to bring in this system at the end. And the Catholic Church is well suited to bring in the New Age, with all of its present philosophies that they're rehashing again. They've put Mary up to the top again, the Queen of Heaven, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Semiramis.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. So, the Catholic Church are so well suited to bring in all the other religions after intense warfare, back into a New Age, you see. And I'm sure they will do. No one else has the power or the finances to do it. But they certainly do.

Hehpsehboah: But we still at the same time, you know, Alan, have to come to this great place where we get more than enough people out on this planet to wake up, that they are going to help to spread the information, and not shrug it off, and then say, now the people are back to have power, and then to go and say, okay, we're going to find a way before you bomb us all to death, to stop you.

Alan: And inject us with poisons, and all the other nice things that the United Nations Department of Population Control... You never hear about that Department. It's there, but you always hear about the propaganda of the troops, you know, helping the children in all these countries, but really, the United Nations, it is at the moment, the front for this elite, who want to bring down the populations of the planet, and they've discussed many times using inoculations to do it. I think they've been doing it since at least the fifties. And they've stepped it up now, until the average child has about 20 inoculations before they're two. So, they've been stepping it up. They're doing it. It's not just a matter of talking about it, they're actually doing it. And they can't tell the children, because it will terrify us all, you see, if they tell us the truth.

Hehpsehboah: You know, we tell many people on air here to take their children and themselves, and go to a homeopath and have them reverse the inoculations. And some people say, oh, no, but they say it is good for me. I say, no, you are set up to either be a zombie for experimentation, or you are being set up to be a continually tool to make money for the drug companies, and the medical profession who sponges off of you.

Alan: Absolutely. We're dealing, as I say, with monsters here, because they don't just talk about things, they actually do it. And of course the media won't tell us, because their job is, they're an essential arm of government. They keep us in the Matrix, the low-level Matrix, reality. And their philosophy in high Masonry is what they call the noble lie. They have the right to give to the public, they know, the little children down beneath them, the noble lie. And this is how they rationalize it to themselves that we can't tell the poor little children what we're really doing to them, because the poor dears wouldn't understand. And so, but it's all in their interests you see, if we cull them off quietly, and we don't tell them. And this is the noble lie, they tell us over and over in so many different ways. They believe that they have the right to do this, being the good shepherds, you see, and we are the timid little sheep.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when we look at it, Shalom, Good Day, How are You? And we need to take a look at how we, because, you know, my great concern is, how they are going to expand this warlike action in the Middle East. And you know, people should understand, when, what is it for to have this high Mason, the Pope of Rome, having the key to Jerusalem. That bothers me, you know. And to see how they are manipulating and setting up these people in the Middle East, and to keep inducing so much hatred, so much information, so that they can eventually no longer reason, like when we take it away, because, that's what they want. They want to have eventually Jerusalem to themselves. Because that's a very, you know, that stone of Mecca that sits there, we have there of course, first the ancient, 1200 years ago, we had the Hindu God, and then after that, we had the worship for Semiramis. You know where that thing has gone, who knows? But it was sitting there, somewhere. And then now, of course, we have it, it is the stone of Mecca, you know, but when we look at it, underneath that stone there is stuff that is much, much, much more interesting that hole they dug and what they built underneath there, is much more interesting. Now, what my concern is, and you know, I tried, I have friends there, and I have said, I wish, I really wish you should by now know that my prophecies are very precise, and that I want you out of that area. I want you to leave there. Please leave there. Because they're all going to make it so, with all their nuclear garbage, they're going to kill all of you. And somebody said, oh, they would never do. Well, this one guy says, you know, but we have very, very good gas masks. Huh? And I said, you know sweetie it doesn't matter if every person in Israel in Palestine, in Egypt, that whole area had gas masks, I said, what they are doing, the agenda is horrendous. Please listen to me. And you know, it was like before World War II. I pleaded with people. As small as I was, my father was a mouthpiece. And you know, my mother's family said, she doesn't know. She's too small. She doesn't know what she's talking about, and it will never happen to us, because we are all good people. And off they went, never to be seen again. And today, we want the people to wake up and to be empowered, and to say, "No. It must stop here." Because what is the future of Vancouver Island, Vancouver, Colona, what's it called here, Tuwassan, and so forth, this whole area. And it, without a doubt, it is as Masonic as it comes.

Alan: I know. Well, people are so disconnected today from their own ancestry, the people from the past, and those still to come, because it's the "Me Generation". It's been drummed into them. Live for today, think of yourself, enjoy yourself. Just be happy. You know. Don't worry, be happy, goes the song. And they don't care about, they're disconnected from the past and the future. They become terribly selfish in this way, and they've been trained this way. Every ad on television reinforces this with smiling faces. Just buy things and be happy. This advice is not to be a full person. To be a complete person you have to go through all stages of emotion to understand the fullness of yourself, and also, that there's a happy equilibrium, and it's in between the two states, the opposing states of elation and even despair at times, that you start to think, and you get a spiritual insight into things and a connectedness to things, which you don't get if you're in a constantly elated frame of mind.

Hehpsehboah: What do you know, Alan, what do you know, chauffer, a question for the guest, please. What do you know about the RU486 Abortion Pill?

Alan: Oh, are you for sex, yeah. That's what it's played on, are you for sex. And sure, that's basically the morning after pill they call it now, for the youngsters. And I understand they're giving it, the parents don't even need to know what's happening, regardless of the age of their child. It's the child's responsibility and the doctor's to abort right after conception. It's the, you might call it the Kleenex tissue of the results of intercourse. It's pretty disgusting. We've reduced life to this, you know, brief thrills, and the consequences be damned. There are consequences for actions in life, and once again, remaining in a state of perpetual childhood, it doesn't help things. It exasperates this. We're becoming dehumanized so quickly. In fact, many people are giving up their ability to be human you might say. Many will take the brain chip when it comes along, because they don't want the burden of having to think for themselves. It's a burden to many people. They just want to have fun and be happy. But they're turning us, they're making us what the elite are themselves. They're anti-human, you see. They're anti-human.

Hehpsehboah: Well, they have done that with the television, with all the bloody war shows, and all the other hatred that they are beaming out into people's living rooms, you know, wherever they are. And also, what I found very heartbreaking to see, that, and this was today, here in Canada, when somebody said, well, you know, you're all wrong when you say that we should not be in Afghanistan. I said, no. I said, Afghanistan didn't make war with anybody. You know, Afghanistan didn't do anything to anybody.

Alan: Well, it's interesting that Mr. Kissinger, the man who also signed the bill when he was up there with Nixon, he put forth a bill which stated that the number one threat to the nation, the state, America, the number one threat was overpopulation. And he put forth the funding to find ways to depopulate people, and that's where the AIDS project came, the HIV project came from is the sweet Mr. Kissinger, and Mr. Kissinger, not so long ago in an interview, admitted that yes, he and his friends were behind, the initial creation of a fundamental Islam in Afghanistan, to start to push against the Russians, knowing that the Russians would then invade Afghanistan. So, they would set up these extreme Muslims and in would come the Russians, and that's exactly what happened. This was a chess game, played in advance, and planned in advance by the Kissingers of this world. And of course, we're seeing the offspring of them today. Many of the so-called radical ones, they were getting books dropped by aircraft from American planes to teach them how to be fundamental extremists in their own religion. America created that, not themselves.

Hehpsehboah: No, because at one time they just lived their life, and there was not such a thing, but now we have amongst these people so much hatred towards one group to the other, and then we are creating this hatred, and you know, when you look at it, it's really comical, even though very sour, because the Americans pulled out of Afghanistan and said, well, here Canada, you can have it now.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Hehpsehboah: You can do the dirty work, you know. We stirred up the people in such a sense of hatred and confusion, and they can't read that it says, this is Canada, and we are peacekeeping, because we're the peacekeeping. And so, we are seeing that these people are coming more and more in a state of well, as you know, we might be just having an artificial 911 very soon.

Alan: That's right. That's absolutely right.

Hehpsehboah: And so we can then have the people here blame all these people, you know, from. Well, you know, after all, you did it didn't you? No, we didn't. Yes, you did. You got involved. And if you get, if you get somebody to create you a 911 for the sake to get the whole populace in such a state of stupid fear, when there was nothing to fear, because it was from within, then you have it made. Because then, we're going to have all this hatred within your own borders, race hatred. As we have never seen in this country before, because we didn't have such a large population. And out of the nowhere, we now have a serious problem as they say, with crack cocaine, because the crack cocaine is so dangerous that we are going to go and kill people in their houses. Break into cars. No, no. That is what you created to create fear amongst the people. And so far, Canada also allows same sex marriage. The weapon of Afghanistan is drugs.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, Canada too has also led the world, since World War II, in the field of bacteriological warfare, little quiet Canada. And Canada spearheaded this whole thing, prior to World War II. And the great Mr. Banting, as we know, was set up as the great discoverer of insulin, was heavily involved in creating diseases to wipe out the whole of the German people. He created a disease which could rot the brains of cattle, and eventually those that ate the cattle, which sounds suspiciously like the so-called Creutzfeldt-Jakob's syndrome. And Canada led the world in the whole field of viral mutations for warfare purposes. Lyme's disease was created here and dropped out in Alberta. And that's where it spread into the States.

Hehpsehboah: That Monchessa area is full of it.

Alan: There's a book out called Deadly Allies, written by a Toronto Star Reporter, with declassified information from the Canadian government, that shows you all of this. And underneath the nice, pristine snows of Canada lies some very dirty work, believe you me.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when we look at this, and we know, these poor people wherever they are, and they need to come to a realization, we met somebody today that we talk to. And he said, no, he did not have his children vaccinated. No, he didn't. And I said, well, if you were vaccinated yourself, you need to go to a homeopath and reverse it. Because they are going to use viruses that they will let loose in the atmosphere that will trigger off that garbage that is in the body of these vaccinations.

Alan: These vaccinations are so perfected that a reporter who went to the Porton Downs English bacterial warfare facilities and sat amongst the scientists, he said that they talked so calmly at breakfast, as though you were talking about pruning the gardens. And they were talking about race-specific viruses, trigger viruses, viruses they could inject into people that would lie dormant and have a trigger come along many years down the road. Even through catching a cold or a flu, could trigger it, with the right type of cold or flu virus. And they had viruses which could spread across a whole continent and only reproduce so many times, so they could predict the time it reached the end of the continent, it would stop reproducing. They're so perfected, like nano-technology. And this was written back in the early 90s. Half a page in the British, two pages in the British newspaper. So, they're so far ahead with all of this, it's not happenstance potluck type thing. They know exactly what they're doing, and they have these specialized weapons to do it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, the previous Pope, Alan, said that vegetarians were evil. (Laughter)

Alan: Yeah. Well. The Popes would since their long lineage is quite interesting when it comes to blood and meat.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, so are the Masons, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, after all. Ladies and Gentlemen. Sunday, March the 12th, for goodness sake, tell your friends, your family, hang in there, and he's coming back. Take your little pieces of paper and your pencils, and of course, we want you to go, and in the meantime, get his book, because if we get you educated to the point, then we can open the line, and then you can intelligently discuss what you have read. And you can intelligently spread it to other people. So, one more time, wherever you are listening. Our guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author, website .com. Books. Three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. Very quick, Alan, so they get the taste of it, the meaning of the Esoteric Unveiled in the Revelations of the Masonic, and of course, Catholic Church. And people don't know that that bathtub, that gilded bathtub in the Pope's apartment, has, of course, all the astrological signs.

Alan: Yeah, I know. George Bush Sr. mentioned it in his speech on New World Order. And he said that everything is going to the heavenly plan, meaning the Constellations etc, were the greatest time clock there is. And every one of the constellations has a specific meaning and purpose to high Freemasonry. Way above the normal astrology and so on. These are purpose times. These are parts of their agenda, where each specific purpose of each Constellation comes into play. And they will make it come into play, themselves. And so, we're going into Aquarius, their peace and understanding, when they kill most of us. And it's also the Hermaphroditic period, where they'll bring forth a new type of creature to be the next type of slave, the perfect hermaphrodite, the unification of male and female you might say.

Hehpsehboah: When we look at this, Alan. One more time, to all of you that are out there, and I just saw it, you know…(lists names of chat room users)….come and get for darn sakes educated. If you want to know, want to grow up, want to protect yourself, then you're going to be here, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm to 1am Eastern Time. And you are going to go and be smart and get his books. Start to talk about it. Start to educate your friends, your family, your neighbors, and stop the train of death and destruction, because they are stepping it up, so don't step down, step up, for the love of humanity, for the love of this planet. Do not let them do it again, because they can let off some of these fireballs, and what do the fireballs do, Alan?

Alan: Well, they can destroy one hell of a large area. And they can certainly change the atmosphere very quickly. They could actually burn the whole atmosphere, according to Tesla. That's why he stopped his experimentations, the atmosphere superheated could catch fire literally.

Hehpsehboah: So, how difficult is it for us to get these people to listen? And how many places will we educate them that they can use, and can create to be safe? Because, many people ask, and they say, well, it's fine that you are talking about this, but places of safety and ideas of safety for when they go crazy to kill as many as they possibly can. And that's why people want to be in the know, right?

Alan: That's right. It's important to understand now, and make preparations for what's coming down. Those that are caught at the end, when the supermarkets close, etc, will be in a terrible frenzy, and actually, people will go mad. There's no doubt about it. You don't want to be around people in big cities and towns when all of this starts going down.

Hehpsehboah: Tuppance says, this does not seem to be a problem. Staying alive is going to be a difficulty, but not if you're in the know.

Alan: If you're in the know, and you have the right people around you, you can get through anything.

Hehpsehboah: So, get in touch with us. Get and pull up your boots, and get ready to get in touch, because, it is not hopeless as some of you seem to be thinking. There is power in being in the know. Right, Alan?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. It's much, much, much, much more than simply knowing. Much more comes with it. And actually, there's a lot of freedom being in the know. It's the only freedom there is in this world, is being in the know, for sure.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and you know, those that are in the know are empowered. It is the poor people like the ones during World War II, World War I, and did you know, Alan, before we go, sweetie, that the Bush family, World War I, World War II, and World War III. They must be great masters, great powers in Masonry.

Alan: Oh, yes. The Burning Bush.

Hehpsehboah: (Laughter)

Alan: That's what it is.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, of course. The Burning Bush. And that's right. And just for a moment, Alan, we'll speak. Ladies and Gentlemen. We thank you. And we one more time, before we go off the air, tell you, Sunday, March the 12th, at 11pm, 1am Eastern time, and of course Alan Watt, researcher and author, website .com. Books. Three books are available, Cutting Through 1: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Traditions. And of course, you want to know the royal bloodlines, and of course, more about Mithra and Semiramis. You know, never mind, all roads lead from Mithra to Rome. And everybody else has to watch out, because, yes, you might be on the list to pack it in. So, don't go and get angry at one another. Work together, create peace, and stop your hatred of race, creed, and color, because integrity will bring peace. And with this, we wish you goodnight, and thank you for being you and for being there. Until we meet again.

March 6th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Eye on the Future with Hehpsehboah
(2 Hours)

March 6th, 2006, in your home, at work, and around the world, broadcasting without borders, this is Eye on the Future Radio with Hehpsehboah. ...The topic for tonight's show: disclosures that will rock your boat, a special guest for ostriches and those wanting to be in the know. Returning tonight, Hehpsehboah's very special guest, Alan Watt, researcher and author. Visit Alan's website, at .com.

Hehpsehboah: And, of course, well, Alan, I have to share something with you. And it's so nice that you are here, and that you are giving these wonderful people, the ostriches of course, maybe, shall we say a slap in the feathers, maybe they'll pull their heads out of the sand. Well, I went out and went to the very large supermarkets, where I know one of the assistant managers, floor manager, whatever. And I said, "Hey, Brian. I want to talk to you for a minute." "Okay," he says. "Let's get out of the wind." I said, "Okay." So, he said, "How are you doing?" I said, "Well, still doing the same." And I said, "I want to ask you. I said, "Oh, you move from this side to that side of the store, because that is the only entrance for the public to get into the store." I said, very soon, I think you will install some equipment here, most likely sort of, shall we say to track the little ducks that come buy groceries here." I said, "Little cards with all their ID from fingerprints to voice and whatever." And I said, "Oh, would Alan ever love that." He had a terrific jolt, but not a jolt as if he hadn't known it. He looked a little bewildered. And he says, "Well, there's nothing I can do about it. I only control what's on the shelves between these four walls." There you are.

Alan: Yeah, they've all got their answer when it comes to their paycheck. And that's the problem with this system, is it's all based on money. Everyone is dependent on the system, because they've given no one an alternative. And that's why they can rationalize it to themselves. I'm just doing my job. How many times has that been said down through history? I'm just doing my job.

Hehpsehboah: Yes, but when we know out and out the agenda that's there, but not many people are as informed as you are of the time that they actually are going to say, now, enough, enough already. And a friend, who's out there, and who had children in school, which they took out of the school system. And other people who still have their children in the school system, how dangerous is it for these people to maintain their children in school?

Alan: Well, I think one of their main experts, of course, that experimented with the experimental schools, back in the early 1900s was Lord Bertrand Russell. And he spoke on behalf of the elite, and here's where Communism and Fascism come together as one, because it is one. Lord Bertrand Russell, who was related to the British Royalty and so on, he said we had always thought we'd have to remove the children completely from their mother at birth, and have the state bring them up in order to change the system and bring them into the new society, as they termed it then. They said, but with experimentation, if we can have the child from kindergarten, from the age of two through scientifically induced indoctrination, he said, the parents' input on morality or old-fashioned ideas will be null and void on the child. In other words, it would be more economically feasible to keep the parents paying for the child, bringing them up, but with the scientific indoctrination they would get at a very young age, then the child's mind would belong to the state.

Hehpsehboah: When you say this…

Alan: He wrote that in 1920.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but when you say this, and we know also some interesting being who tried this out in the Soviet Union, right?

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: And the end result was that in the Soviet Union, the people rebelled and the people went and said these state-run stores, they went in and shoplifted like there was no tomorrow. They didn't want to work the fields. They didn't want to do anything that had no adventure for people left in it.

Alan: That's right. And that's what was the downfall, really of the Soviet system. They knew they were slaves in a sense, and the State was a farce. Whereas in the West, they kept telling us, well, we're free, and we believed it. And that you can make it one day if you just chase that carrot, you know, called making it. And so we didn't know we were slaves, a better type of slave. And therefore, their indoctrination worked much better. If you know you're a slave you don't put your heart into anything you do. And that was the difference.

Hehpsehboah: Now, when we look at what is going to happen, because you could see this fellow knew that it is on the way, and these conglomerates are, what do you call that? Renovating their stores, and we say these people, it looks like a Soviet, Communist, conspiracy, this store. And they sort of look at you. But what is it that we can give these people, like we also, as you know, when you know, like the First Nations people, who were way, way up north, who have gone missing. And there was not a trace. Not one trace of these good people that fished that water, you know, from generation to generation, and they raised their children there, and there's not a trace of boat or anything. So, they must have seen something pretty important for them to have taken them and to disappear. But at the same time, isn't this so, Alan, that our First Nations people that know that there are entrances into the earth, like here in Nelson, British Columbia, outside of Nelson in the forest there is the amazement, there is a great big two-lane highway that come out of the ground, coming out of nowhere. But the people that are off that highway, no one understands them.

Alan: Yes, I know. And the same is up in North Ontario, the same thing happened with some Indian hunters that chased something into a clump of bush, and they found an air vent coming up, something like a ship's air vent, with a sort of walking stick shape. And they found a manhole cover and opened it, and looked in, and there were two sets of railroad tracks underneath there. And then they noticed the cameras, so they got out pretty quickly. So, these underground railroads basically, who knows how many of them there are. I think they have probably all the major cities interlinked, really. I know that the Rand Corporation, it was even in Popular Science a few years ago, they showed you one of these machines that looked just like the one from Journey to the Center of the Earth, back in the 1920s. A huge machine, which can go five miles per hour through any kind of rock, 24 hours a day, and it creates such heat and friction, it literally melts the rock around it, and then the rock petrifies behind it, leaving a smooth, hardened tunnel surface. And they've had these machines for many years. And they are working full-time. But the Rand Corporation, apparently, it's such a Top Secret project.

Hehpsehboah: But, also we know that this is not the first time that the so-called powers that be have gone underground, because there are these types of tunnels and underground, they say literally Talus type residences, under the ground in Brazil. We know that they are in Turkey, that you can, underground cities, and things like that. So, the people have memories of the previous nuclear type of setup and attacks where people did hide out, or where people did go. And, at the same time, the powers that be, you know, like under London England, right, and under Paris.

Alan: Under New York, too.

Hehpsehboah: Under New York too?

Alan: Yes. I got some old newspaper clippings when they were putting in some of the subways, the early subways, and they came across this incredible labyrinth of tunnels under New York City. And I've got some of the original newspaper clippings from then. So, this is, it's quite a surprising old planet, you know, once you get into it. And these are official newspapers at the time.

Hehpsehboah: And of course, we know this whole setup in Colorado, and actually from Colorado to the White House, it was across from the White House apparently, not too far from there, there is a very large hotel with dining room, and some reporter told me a long time ago, by accident ended up in the wrong elevator. And the elevator took him underground.

Alan: Yes, this is an old, old trick. In fact it was the Greek historian Herodotus, right around 350BC who was in Egypt, and he talked about, he wrote about it, how the Egyptians gave him a partial tour of the underground tunnels underneath Egypt. And he said they went on for miles, you know. So, this is an ancient dodge. And that's why of course they could also bring armies up behind invaders, and they appeared out of nowhere, and of course, they're popping up from the ground. And so these dodges have been going on for such a long, long time, it's just incredible. You know, even all the mining diseases that we know of today, like asbestosis, those terms were used by the Egyptians and the Romans. So, they knew all the diseases. So, mining is an incredibly old, old industry. Very old industry.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, what is it that we need to sort of, because I think if we keep on ringing the bell, and sometimes, and I know you do a lot of ringing of the bells everywhere else, and we do a lot of ringing of the bell, and yet, at the same time, don't you have the feeling that these people don't know, don't want to know, or that they have their heads in the sand.

Alan: Yes, oh, yes. Many of them choose not to know. And that's the Socialist mentality. A trained Socialist mindset of perpetual childhood, which they said they'd do. They said they'd bring in the world that people would be trained to believe they were run by experts. And that's happened. Most people can't think without an expert's opinion. And in fact, even bringing on the weather stations, you know the news channels and weather stations, experts on whatever, changing a baby's diaper, you name it. So, that's the end product of Socialism. Socialism is perpetual childhood, where you do accept, as a matter of course, that you have these expert betters as they call them in England. Mind your place, and know your betters. These betters are running your affairs for you, because you're just too dumb and stupid and inefficient to do it yourself. And so, basically, that's what we have today. People truly believe that they're being run efficiently, and it's mainly illusion, of course. But that has happened. So, some choose not to know. The New Age has been a big factor in this, because the New Age Movement, they depended upon the New Age Movement since they created it.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and Helena Blavatsky.

Alan: And that's what they did. They had all these gurus going around, giving courses and seminars and writing books. You know, limitless funding for these books. And they're telling people, don't hang around negative people. Hang around positive people, who only say nice things and happy things. Don't worry, be happy, and of course, that's what you have. They're trained to be egosyntonic and shy away from anything negative which is making you feel bad. And anything to do with their safety and it's against their safety makes them feel bad.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and don't tell them the truth.

Alan: Yeah, just live in a little bubble and you'll be fine. Nothing will touch you. Well, you see, that's what they said they'd do. They would remove that part of the brain which gave you your self-defense mechanisms, your self-preservation mechanisms, because to have them working properly, you must have, you must be a sentient, aware being in order to survive. These people are literally taught not to look at anything nasty.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, and we are really, really in saddest state, I think of the last 2000 years. I think this is a horrendous condition that the world has been artificially pushed towards and pushed into. And some of these people, and you know, when they talk to them, and they say, oh, but Socialism is no good. And I say, Communism is what you nearly have. No, we don't! Yes.

Alan: The amazing thing is, when you look at the official policies, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a charter corporation. They're a front for the British Crown in other words. And the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch, when you look at their policies, when you compare their policies with those of Communism, with those of Albert Pike of Freemasonry, Freemasonic doctrine, and the Illuminati ones of Weishaupt, they're identical.

Hehpsehboah: Now, when you say this, Alan, when you say that, we need to go to a place where we have to look, because many of the people out there, they think you go to one of those Masonic Lodges, and, you know, that goes to the 12th degree, and some of these people, and you know, which I found very peculiar, because they were there much longer than 3 or 4 degrees, and they said, but I am not the 3rd degree. And I said, well, wait a minute, is it the 33rd degree or the 360?

Alan: Yeah, I know. No, they don't know. They don't know. Masonry and the reason for the degree system, there's a need-to-know basis. And the guy above them cannot tell the one below even what his further rites were in the higher degree. So, every degree is secret from the one below. And what it does, it weeds out that they need really, leaves the weeds behind at the bottom, and primarily, if you were a small newspaper man, for instance, in a little town, they would pick you out into the side degrees, you'd go to the Black Lodge, and your fellows in the Blue Lodge, wouldn't even know you're going there, and you would shoot up much higher, because you have influence over public opinion. You could be useful. But if you're just a Joe Blow, you can stay in the Blue Lodge forever, as most of them do, in the third degree. So, it's a need-to-know basis. And when they go up into the Mid-Degrees, up into the 40th degree, life begins at forty. That's when they start to get told the truth. That's a fact. And that's also the reason why Hassidic Jews cannot read the Kabala until they're forty years of age. It's all connected. There's a Mystery Religion behind all the religions, and so life always begins at the 40th degree, you see. And that's when they begin to say, we know we told you all this stuff, but that's rubbish, now here's the real dope, you know. And they start to tell them what the real function is. So, the process as they go up is to find out who's still stuck in their societal, cultural religion. And those who can come up and leave their religion behind them, are then coaxed into a form of atheism. And then, as they go up through the degrees, and they're still atheistic, and they prove they're atheistic, then they actually get brainwashed into the real religion. That's how it works. So, they deprogram them from the old religion, turn them into atheists, who are good little hard-working characters, and then they bring them up into the real religion. And that's how Freemasonry really works.

Hehpsehboah: How many people would be aware of that?

Alan: Only those who are really up in the higher degrees, or those who have done intensive study into Freemasonry.

Hehpsehboah: Do you believe in shapeshifters?

Alan: Shapeshifters, I've seen people change in a sense. I've seen some high Masons change in front of me. It's more like a superimposed life over them, really, like a sort of light shape that comes over them. It's not a physical type of shape change itself. And the one who actually changed in front of me had told me that in the higher degrees, which he'd been in, he brought an entity into him. That was standard at a very high degree. And there's a trade-off, of course. The entity gives them a bit of longevity, definitely gives them incredible physical strength for their age. But the tradeoff is that it must spend more time in him as the entity itself, so it comes through more often. That's what they believe. And I've seen these people, I've seen these things come through individuals personally, I've seen, I've witnessed it. So, I can't deny it.

Hehpsehboah: Well, there are amongst First Nations, especially the older First Nations, they all know about shape shifting. And those who are going out to learn to become medicine men, medicine women, you know, and of course, shamans, they all understand shape shifting as well. But when you compare what goes on amongst the first nations, and that what goes on in the Freemasonic world. You know, when they say Free, they're really not free when they enter these Lodges, you know. Are they?

Alan: No, they're not. In fact, Albert Pike, in his Morals and Dogma book, and that was a Bible for Freemasonry, he states right in there. He said that every Mason now has a duty. When you have a duty to something, you're not free. It means you are basically like a soldier. And he also said, he said, make no mistake, he says, Freemasonic doctrine, the Freemasonic doctrine is a religion. It is a religion. For those Masons who say no, it's not, it is a religion, you know. And their Pope of Masonry said so in his own book. So it is a definite religion. And the higher degrees, what happens is, the candidate is brought on to a sort of platform, in the presence of the higher ones, the higher adepts, and a light will literally encompass this square floor, this raised floor, and they'll be totally enclosed in this brilliant, blinding light. It makes a pyramid shape. And all they can see, apparently, are the two sets of eyes, of the two guys who escort the candidate, the higher candidate, and you see two pairs of red eyes. And then, as they all chant their little chants and so on, because they do have their own hymns, then the candidate's eyes start to glow red as well. And that's all they see is the three pairs of eyes. And that's part of what they claim is bringing in a higher entity that brings them closer to godhood. And I've had that same thing described to me from different High Masons who are unconnected from each other, in different parts of the country.

Hehpsehboah: When you go here there is a very large lodge in Vancouver, and on their second or third floor, I think it's the third floor, they have rooms there, like French-looking rooms, some of them. And in the one room, they have this gigantic coffin, and you're going to laugh, because I'm very nosy. And there was a time that that place rented out the downstairs hall. And people would go and hold things, like where people would come and read poetry, or people would come and all kinds of stuff, like innocent stuff. Well, I was there too, but I wanted to see what the rest of the building looked like. So, I made the journey in the elevator.

Alan: You were elevated.

Hehpsehboah: I definitely was elevated, because I got out of the elevator and I opened doors, and I looked inside, and I said, oh, wow. Look at this. And there was one coffin, and it looked like a wax body in there. And then there was another coffin, a really big one, and that was empty. And I said, no, I said, you know, you can hear in ancient times the people did ceremonies, you know, here you're born, and there you're dead, or whatever or you're reborn. Whatever. But at the same time. And I said, oh, wow. And I looked in the room, nosy me, shouldn't maybe have gotten in there, but I did. And there was in the right-hand corner, there was a statue, part man, part animal, and the statue, of course, it had red eyes. And I said, oh, I wonder whether they plug that thing in at night. And I said, oh, you see, you know, better get going, because I did hear footsteps on the other floor. I said, I better get out of here, when the getting is good.

Alan: That's right. When I was small, a friend, a friend's sister was getting married. And the father was a member of the Lodge. And of course, the Lodge loves to have weddings in their other main banqueting halls. And while the father was drunk, he first put his son up to the big keyhole, at eye level, at adults' level, that is. He lifted him up and let him look through the hole, and I got a turn. And I saw it, of course, I saw this stepped pyramid, and then this pipe coming down from the ceiling with the big eye on it, and that's where the Grand Master sits, in the East, of course, representing the sun. And I said, well, what's under those sort of rugs which were over this little stepped pyramid, and he said it was bones, you see. But, yeah, they have all these strange rituals. But at the same time, the rituals are written in every religion. Every major religion has the same esoteric meanings contained within. That's why Masonry is worldwide. And of course, when they are raised from the dead, this is the key to it.

Hehpsehboah: That is the coffin, of course.

Alan: That's right. In other words, they're raised from the dead, representing the general population. That's what it means. You've never lived until you now come into the family, the global family, you see, of brotherhood, then you have been classed as the dead. So, you go through this raising of the dead. You'll see that the actual initiation carried out in the opera, I think even in Canada you can get a copy through any library of Stratford, the Stratford Company, the opera Gilbert and Sullivan. And I saw that when I was small, and I knew what it meant then. And Gilbert and Sullivan in the 1800s did the Pirates of Penzance, and in the opening scenes, you see that, the young apprentice with his pant leg rolled up, his chest exposed, and all the rest of it. And they go through all the motions. And through all the comedy, he's actually giving the passwords, etc, back to the captain, and then they put him on a black pirate's flag with the skull and bones, representing the coffin, and then they toss him up into the air three times. That was him becoming third degree. So they do this right in front of our faces, even in comedies, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but if they do like, when they do it like this, the masses that are out there, they don't know, and they don't click in, right? They, they, and this is what, but the others, so when you look at that, then you know that the thing was really written for them.

Alan: Yes. And you even have the language. I mean, Masons call themselves Widow's Sons. And that's why you have in the Old Testament, you see, the rules are all in the Old Testament for part of the world. And as I say, every other religion has it written the same. But they look after the widow and the widow's child. So, the Masons call themselves the Widow's Children. And in Pirates of Penzance, they call themselves orphans, and that's the big chuckle, joke all through the thing, is they call themselves orphans. So, it's the same. Everything is tongue in cheek. But it's right out in your face, really. Behind every religion or within every religion there's the same esoteric tradition through them all.

Hehpsehboah: It's amazing when you are saying this, and you look at what is out there, and how many people do really investigate that they look before they leap and they don't, because if you start to investigate the Mormon Church, you get chills.

Alan: Yes. As I say, the Electi, are the Elect of the Mormons. The male members, if they're chosen into the Elect, then they go through the same rituals during that, ceremony as all Masons do, with the same passwords, and they put on their little Apron. Funny enough, in the Pirates of Penzance, they called the ship the HMS Pinafore. Pinafore is the Apron, you see. So, everything is, I knew this stuff growing up. I watched it and could see what it meant, you know. And I've always been surprised when other people had to have it pointed out to them, because most people don't really, I don't really, they take everything at face value, and they don't question, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but that is how most people have been programmed. Have they not. Don't ask questions. Don't, you know, just be a follower, right. That's how they are trained from small, oh, you have to follow because the priest or the preacher or whatever, just follow me. And they never give these people any power. And it is the same with the New Age Community. You have all these people out there, they have the power, and these little people, you know, and they are little because they don't question, they sit there, and well, you know, they are good sheep, because they sit there, somebody says, now we meditate, and they shut their eyes, and they sit there, and they Om away, but never, never asking, what are you doing to me? And I told the people, I said, you know, when they do that they are brainwashing you. They are putting you in a hypnotic state so that you become the perfect follower.

Alan: Yes. Not only that, they're actually using physical sciences along with it, because I think you probably know of Dr. Nick Begich, who brought out the book, Angels Don't Play this HAARP, on the HAARP technology. Well, he was on the CBC television in Canada, on the Wendy Mesley show, and I taped it, because I knew it would never be on again. And he had all these gizmos on the table, and he told Wendy Mesley to stand in a corner, he pointed it at her, and she heard music in the center of her head. And he said, I could have just as easily have put words in the center of your head. And he said, this stuff is obsolete. The CIA were using this back in the 1950s, little handheld remote sized things. Further, these transcendental meditation classes really the CIA were behind it for America, and MI6 were behind it for Britain and Canada and in Australia. They were putting these gizmos in the walls of these meditation rooms. And when they were told they'd have their little religious experience, sure enough they were guaranteed to have it, because they were using this technology on them. And they would hear a voice in the middle of their head, God or whoever, you know.

Hehpsehboah: God, or whoever.

Alan: That's right. It's probably the IBM Company. That's what was getting used on them. And all these forms of mind control, the history of it, we find the same special agencies, CIA are behind it. Jonestown, we know that Ronald Reagan, he was the first man when he was governor of California to authorize that Jones and his group went through the mental hospitals to do mental healing on the patients. So, the CIA have been into this mind control for many, many decades.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. I always thought that it was mind control that created the disaster there.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. There's so much evidence to that. Absolutely. So, yeah, this is incredible stuff. It's like Plato said, and Plato did lay it on the line, since he was a member of the so-called Mystery Religions of his day. And he said, he said, all culture is given and authorized from the top down. He said, if anything started from the bottom, and it wasn't planned, it could have unforeseen consequences and rippling effects. So all, all these things are authorized from the top down. And we see that with Blavatsky, with the doors opening to her, with the Templars in England, authorizing her to exist, and do what she was doing, and then the Grand Lodge of England, of course doing the same for her, and then the Grand Lodge of England giving her a Masonic Charter. These were the big boys. These were the Secret Service guys behind this. And it was all mind control, sure.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, and of course, she planted the seed, because her father was very high in the Masonry, Kurtumi, or was it Kurtumi and it was Saint Germane, and of course, the J guy, and a whole bunch that she channels. And when you go out of the door, you don't have to go very far from the door, and there you have a whole bunch of these confused

New Age people, followers. And they all channel. And I asked someone, I said, didn't you feel like you were a fraud. You were doing that. And this person looked at me and blushed and became uncomfortable. Yeah, until I came here, you know, I was made to believe that is how it is. But now I know better. I will never do that again. I said, but at the same time, how many of these people have been programmed into this type of horrendous lie and make believe.

Alan: Yes. And getting back to what we even mentioned last night, was to do with the real meaning of Moses. Moses represents the illumined man. It's not a person as such, an actual historical person. And the illumined man is the only one allowed to go up the mountain. You see, the masses, who were slaves, meaning slave mentality, these people had to stay at the bottom, because there was lightning that stopped them from coming up. And while he's up there getting the law. And remember there's a gradient. There's a degreed gradient as he's going up. That's the symbology. And at the bottom, they make themselves a calf. The symbology of that is, that those who are base want something physical to worship. That's what it means in the esoteric.

Hehpsehboah: Alan, isn't this, when we look at this, this come all out of this horrific situation out of Mithra. And how many of these people, wherever they are listening tonight, have ever come to the realization and when late last night, I don't know whether you saw it, but late last night, they showed Pakistan, and the things that happened to women there. And I said, well, I said, these are the followers of Mithra. Women, women had no value. Women were raped, were tortured. Women were done, whatever, and were murdered in some parts of India, women are tortured, abused, and burned. They're doused in the gasoline and get rid of them. And we know that this is happening. And I have some beautiful people from a Muslim community, and they came, and they said, well this is how it really is. I said, well, isn't it time that you come out of your diapers into your maturity, and that you are going to help these women and these young girls who are out there, who have no hope, to change this all around, and to bring humanity and equality. I said, and after all, I said, the Catholic Church, I said, with its big Mary statue that it has there, Semiramis, and that they have said, well, she is the goddess of the earth, the Catholic Church, of course. And at the same time, they were the biggest abusers of women. And when you look at the dress of the Muslim women, and most likely you can remember when you were small, the women of the Catholic Church were dressed like Muslim women. The nuns.

Alan: Yeah, I know. We better understand that there's an awful lot of perversion behind all of this. I always say that the first city was a perversion of nature. It's an artificial system within a city. It's not natural, so it can only create more unnaturalness. It can never spawn any kind of normalcy. And it's the same with the religions that come out of these ancient cities. We had definitely a priesthood that were more into men, or little boys, from the very beginning, than into women. And women certainly had just one job, and that was to breed the male offsprings of those particular people. But really, these guys preferred their little boys, always, you know. And that still goes right up to the present day, where we see so many scandals, always breaking out all over the place with orphanages or people now in their twenties, who were abused in these orphanages, by priests. This is traditional with them. And we find that there is tradition in the high esoteric male groups, of this particular rite, where they do abuse boys, you know.

Hehpsehboah: When you say that, we know also that that goes on in Tibet.

Alan: I know. And up where the Dalai Lama has all his followers, they recruit the little boys from the villagers up in the mountain areas, and they're only maybe six, seven, well, six years old when they're recruited. The parents are so illiterate and so trained, when they're asked for their child, they just give them to them. And those little boys go through the same kind of thing. But we find that too, with some of the so-called gurus that are popularized by the New Age in India, with that Saihaibaba, they call him? Part of his initiation.

Hehpsehboah: Saihababa.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, being a god, part of the initiation, I don't know if people realize this, is that when you have intercourse with the god, that's your last rite there. You know. That happens. So, that happened too, when they were pushing up the Maharishi with the Beatles. That was their job to bring in again, like Blavatsky said, to merge Christianity with that of India, the religions of India, and so in the 60s they hyped up the Beatles to be stars. They made them stars. They put them to India, and the Maharishi became so popular. But they actually caught him doing the dirty with a little boy, and that's why they fell out with him. And that's why the song was written, Sexy Sadie. It's a play on Sadi, you know the master. That's why it was written. "What have you done? You've made a fool of everyone." It's because they caught him doing the dirty with a little boy.

Hehpsehboah: You know, but when you look at today's world, and we look at, and you know, people do not understand it when you try to explain to them, you need to shake off Mithra on this planet. If you shake it off, the murders, the war, everything else will disappear. So long as you can defile innocent children. So long as you have these hypnotized masses, and isn't that what they're doing, Alan, they are hypnotizing the masses, 24 hours a day with garbage on the store shelves that they must have to have, with music that they must have to have. You know, with their thwarted forms of religion, and their continual lies like somebody said, oh, they made the famous movie now that just came out, and it comes from Japan, and it says that the world is only three billion years old. I said, it is a lie. Don't believe it. Because start to look at your true historical facts. Start to analyze. Start to understand. And then when you go back, and you know, sometimes you say to people, okay, Buddhism is only 400 years old. No, it is not. I said, yes it is. The Roman Catholic Church, you know, these first Bible, they didn't appear when the time that it was written and how many times had they to rewrite that Bible, so that it became usable and to suppress the people, but the intelligent people that read it, they say, hey, wait a minute, because the Psalms of the Bible is all Masonic.

Alan: Oh, I know. Every one of them. Yeah, I know. And of course, we know that Shakespeare had a part in writing it, with the teams for King James, and he put his name into the 46th Psalm, you know. His name is in there.

Hehpsehboah: Is it?

Alan: If you read the 46th, it was on his 46th birthday, you see, and he wrote the Psalm. And 46 words down, you'll find the word shake, and if you go from the bottom, at the end of the psalm, and go up the way, you'll find spear. And that's their typical Masonic joke on the public.

Hehpsehboah: It's amazing, because we have some people in the audience in the United States, who used to be very heavy duty into the Baptist movement. When somebody said, you know the Baptists are real followers of John the Baptist. I said no they're not. Oh, sure they are, because they came into being with John the Baptist. I said, no they didn't. I said, this is all make-believe. I said, how can you say that? I said, but it is. You're being tricked. And people get annoyed with me when I tell them you are being tricked.

Alan: It's all zodiacal mythology, because you'll find that prior to that version of it, you see, it's the same version just with different names. And you'll find that in there, you'll find, just look, and I actually put one of the woodcuts from the 1500s of the Zodiac, that Durer did, and every myth in the world, every religion in the world, every story in the world is in that woodcut. And you'll see the head, that at one time was John the Baptist, but it had been the heads of many before that. And you'll also find the word Caiaphas in there, the king, the one that condemns Jesus. He's in there too. That existed long before the story, the biblical story.

Hehpsehboah: Well, when you go and then you tell people, and this was the thing when we were sitting with a group of people, the same people that came from Persia. And one of the Persian women professors says to me, she said, but how are we going to tell people that this ancient, ancient belief that's more than 10,000 years old, has been stolen, has been adulterated, had been changed and shifted, because, when you really start to look, the Zarathustrians, or Zoroaster's story is all the Jesus story. I said, well, that's why they had to murder the people and burn down the library of Alexandria. That's why they had to murder Hypanthia, because she spoke against it.

Alan: The first thing they did was send armies out to exterminate everyone who had a different version or an earlier version, because they had to start from scratch and make everyone believe that this was the original starting right now. And so, they've done this down through history, of course, to eradicate thinkers, especially. Those who think and who know, and it's no different from today. They will eventually exterminate, they want to exterminate those who are still able to think for themselves. There's no doubt about that, you know. So, we're getting to a very critical phase. They've never changed their routine. These characters cannot change, in fact, because they are predators. They can't change their techniques. You can always count on them to repeat the same techniques over and over.

Hehpsehboah: How can we make the people see that? Alan, how can we make the people understand so that it becomes visible to them that they say, oh, this is what they are really doing. I think that's where we need to go so that the people, their eggshells fall off their eyes.

Alan: Yes. And again, it's this incredible training they've had, where they believe they're being looked after like children, and the New Age, where they're trained, don't talk to anybody that's negative and says nasty things, or uncomfortable things. Those people unfortunately, here's a comparison, here's a good comparison to what will happen, and I'm not saying this to terrify them, but I'm just giving you a good comparison. There was a video put out by an Anthony Hilder, on the sort of New Age type thing that's happening today. But, in the video, they showed you a clip from Germany in World War II, and there was maybe about twenty-odd people, thirty people, in a group in the right hand of the screen. And there was maybe four guys with rifles standing around, German soldiers. And you saw one little petty officer who was yelling at them, you know, Schnell, Schnell, run, I pick you, you and you. Run. And they would run. They'd run across this wasteland into a ditch, they jumped into a ditch. They did exactly what they were told. And then the guys behind them simply raised their rifles and shot them. Then the officer says, you, you, you and you, you know, Schnell, Schnell, run. And they'd run again. Now, here you are, going to get shot, and they still ran when they were told to run. And they jumped into that ditch, one row after another, and got shot. And the reason that happened to them…

Hehpsehboah: But that is hypnosis.

Alan: It's because they could not believe it was actually happening. Germany was the most advanced, supposedly, society in Europe at the time, in the sciences. They were so enlightened. They wrote and were free and so on. They were enlightened through science, and sophisticated, etc. And those people could not believe, right to the end, even though they saw the group in front going and getting shot, they couldn't believe that it was actually happening to them. Each one said, this is not happening to me. It can't happen, therefore it's not happening. And that's how they died. And that's what happens to people, who cannot face reality. Before the events happen, they go into a shock, and they cannot possibly believe this could really, really be happening to them. That can happen again.

Hehpsehboah: Would you think that is part of the education system that programs people, like, of course, it's a horrific thing to think of, because, I have a friend who's a journalist in Iraq in the 80s, you know, 90s, the first row of this war. And he was there, and he actually saw, and he asked me, he said, how can men and women lose their integrity to a point that they would become participants, and participate on something so horrific. As he was there as a reporter, he couldn't go anywhere, because he knew he was going to get shot. And he said, he had nightmares after for years of what he saw. And he saw this very specialized army, in this United States, these humungous holes in the desert and these big trucks pulled up, and all these people were ordered off this truck, and the soldiers, and he said there were at least twelve, fourteen soldiers there, so it wasn't one or two. It was a whole bunch of them there. And all these people were lined up, and they came with a bulldozer and they pushed these people, all alive in those huge holes, and they, I think what I said, he thought, but he couldn't totally remember, that they shot two or three rounds into that large pit. But he said, there were a huge amount of people, he said, like, you could fill a ballroom with it, so that must have been a lot of people. That must have been over 200 people. And he said, the soldiers, he said, they went all into the half circle of this pit, and then a command was given, and these bulldozers went into gear and these people were all bulldozed. Men, women, little children, all bulldozed in that pit alive. And they all participated. Wouldn't you think that these men had mothers, sisters, children, at home, of little brothers, of fathers, or?

Alan: I think what's happened is exactly what the big boys said would happen with the specialized indoctrination in school, and the separation of the families. Families are not really families any more. And parental influence, really, is never even, it's hard to even get it across. They never see each other, the children and the parents. But, they've been given their values system, if you want to call it a value system, by the state and the media, especially the media, much music, video games for kill, kill, kill, and all this kind of stuff. That's what's given them their image. I knew when the first Stallone movie came out, the Rambo movie, that that was the beginning of, we're going to train a generation to be like that, who would just be a killing machine. And sure enough, that's when they brought the video games out on its heels. These video games were used by military, to try to desensitize the troops into killing whenever they saw an enemy. So, they'd kill instinctively, without thinking. And then they gave them to the children. And a whole generation now, who are now wearing uniforms, were raised playing video games where the only object was to kill as many as possible by military type games. And, so I knew then that this present war would happen, back then, when Rambo came out, and this move towards this started. And of course, we're seeing it today, because the CBC showed a documentary that was made by a Scotsman, who went over to Afghanistan, and to follow the trail to what happened to a lot of these tribal peasants, the young men, who were rounded up by the American Special Forces, and they found 1,500 of them, had been put into, first of all a sort of a prison camp, where they were gunned down, a lot of them. And then the Special Forces and some other friendly, to the Americans, that is, friendly to the Americans, general of the tribesmen, drove them in tractor trailers out into the desert, three days and three nights in the hot sun. No ventilation. No water. And for a joke, on the way, they said, when they had them screaming inside, the American Special Forces opened fire and ventilated the trucks, the carriages with bullets. And then, when they got to the desert area, these men who were all still tied with their hands behind their back, were forced out, the ones that were still alive, and they were all shot on the spot and left there to rot. And that was all photographed by the Scottish reporter. So, you see, this killing machine is not a specific ethnic group, it's every young man in uniform, unfortunately in every damn country. And the old story, young men are very stupid. They are very, very stupid. They have no idea who they really are. They're taken from the bottom levels of society where they have no respect. The big men at the top tell them, you wear this uniform and go out and kill for us, and the whole of society will suddenly respect you. And that's what, that's what happens to them. They're very stupid. And because of that, they're lethal. Because they will do what they're told. And they'll kill whoever they're told to kill.

Hehpsehboah: Today, someone from the CBC said, oh, yeah, in Afghanistan, in order to bring Afghanistan into democracy, you know, the Canadian armed forces have to stay there to help. And I said, no, this is not what this is about. You're lying, because for the simple reason, these people lived for hundreds of years there, thousands of years. So, get lost. But, at the same time, they're not doing anything about the torture and the rape and whatever else that happens to women there. They don't do anything. But, when you look at it, there is a much greater agenda to this, because when you see this, and they are now taking the troops out of Canada, they can replace our troops, very soon, with foreign trained troops, Russians or heaven help us, I should not say it, but I can't help, I have memories of World War II, you know, and that we are going to see the slaughter that can happen here, what happened in Europe, so that we can have foreign troops, whether they are South Koreans, or whether they are Japanese, or whatever. People who do not speak the language, and do not understand. People here, who do not speak their language and do not understand. Four or five years ago, I told many people in Canada, you must learn to speak Russian. You must learn to speak Chinese. And they looked at me, and they said, what for? I said, because it will most likely save your life, if you're not listening to me that you're going to get out of the way. And today, when you look at it, and this was also from someone, and this was some years ago, who then still in the US military, and he was in a helicopter, and this was the Senior bee that was in the helicopter. And the Senior Bee said to this young man, this young soldier, “Open the door.” And so, he slides open the door. “Yes, sir.” And he says, “And now, jump out. I give you the order.” And the kid jumped out. And I said, when it is that our children have been programmed in such a manner that they are only capable in such a state of plans, follow monstrous, stupid orders, then we are, as we are sitting here, Alan, today in Canada, and the United States, in the greatest danger we ever were in.

Alan: I know.

Hehpsehboah: Because all you need to do is compare this with World War II and the Netherlands, where they were so programmed. And I remember, saying to them, you must leave, you must go, because there's danger. And they said to my father, she doesn't know what she's speaking about. We're good people. Nothing will happen to us. And of course, they were all rounded up, never to be seen again, because they were programmed to believe that nobody was going to do anything to anyone.

Hour 2

Alan: We're too civilized. That's what they always think, you know. They always think this happens in ancient history, but it can't happen today. But that's why this works over and over, because they think, well, no it could never happen in this day and age. Not here. But it happens everywhere else in the world, so why not? It's the same guys worldwide that are in charge of the whole show. And unfortunately the children who are brainwashed through their video games, their rap music, kill, kill, kill, will do what they're told. And that's why, because they always put in a book, like their plan, Revelations, the Great Plan, you know, that children would turn on their parents, and think they were doing the world a favor.

Hehpsehboah: Oh, yes. I can see the programming that is taking place and that has taken place in the last, let's say, 25 years, has made it, that if you are not happy with your mom or your dad, what they say, you don't have to take it. And we will help you to leave your home. I have a friend in Alberta, an eye specialist and his wife, and they have two children. And the one son was about nineteen, and the daughter at that time was sixteen. And the daughter one day came home to the father, and said, I need money, because I'm moving out. And he says, you're moving out? Yes. She says, I talked about it with my counselor in school, and you better go out and rent an apartment with me, because I can't stand you. And before something happens here, you better do as I tell you to do, because my counselor said you should listen and obey, for the best for the school and for me. And he stood up and he got very upset. And he walked over to her, and he lifted his hand up, and before that hand could go anywhere, she grabbed a baseball bat and she hit him over the head. And so, he ended up in the hospital, came out of the hospital. But while he was in the hospital, she told the social worker that he was the one that was trying to assault her. There you are.

Alan: Yes. I know, it's so easy now. Actually, I think it would be a scary time to have children, because you would be just as scared of them, you know, probably more scared of them, than they're scared of you. And I think, I'd advise people, if they can get a hold of the movie, the video, the British version of 1984. It's George Orwell's 1984, with the British actors and John Hurt. Because they go through this whole process of what happens in the movie. And we have everything turned upside down, because, today, of course, we call them peacekeepers and Orwell said that. That was written initially in 1948, or published then, the first book. And he said, War is Peace. You know. Torture is Love. He said the children would turn in their parents, and you see a scene in there where that happens, where the parents are terrified. The children are taught to spy and listen in on their parents all the time, and turn them in. And when you're tortured, you're taken off to the Ministry of Love for torture. Well, we're seeing that with all the propaganda about the United Nations. They're peacekeepers. They're not warriors. No, they're peacekeepers.

Hehpsehboah: No, they're not peacekeepers.

Alan: I know. They're dressed like soldiers to me. And they carry weapons. I don't see them walking about with petitions. They're walking about with heavy armaments.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, tanks and everything else.

Alan: So, by the use of terminology changes, this is what they call, it's a sort of psychological warfare by the use of terminology, and that was perfected in the Soviet Union in fact, like so much of this was perfected in that big laboratory. And it's called psycholinguistics. So, it's simply by the changing of the actual fact, the term, is used, it gives you a different impression, suddenly. A nice fuzzy feeling. These guys are out to give peace to the world. They're not there to kill people. They're going to bring peace. So, we're actually seeing that happen, where war is peace, and freedom is slavery. This is all Orwellian doublespeak. George Orwell was picked from Cambridge by the elite. He was a third, fourth generation bureaucratic child. And his father, his father was actually in charge of the Burma, British or Royal Crown Burma opium farms in Burma. And the British public didn't even know. That's whose father it was, it was George Orwell's father. His name was Blair, his real name. And he was chosen in university to carry on the tradition in the Secret Service. And he was told to go out and be the darling of Socialism by the Royal Establishment. So, he wrote books all for Socialism, until he went to the Spanish War, found out there was no difference between them, and they were all run by the same group at the top: Communism, Fascism, and Socialism. And then he came back home to Britain, tried to publish his books, and he had publishing contracts with the biggest publishers, but now that he was speaking out and telling people, hey, we're all being fooled here, there's only one head to this monster, this hydra. Those companies wouldn't publish his books. But he did eventually get Animal Farm out and then 1984, and he uses all the stuff that he was taught in psycholinguistics, to show you how the simple change of a term can completely alter the actually reality of the physical facts. And this is being used through the media. Every day now, when you hear about the so-called war, the peacekeepers and democracy. And people who at one time would be called freedom fighters or nationalist fighters are called insurgents, you see. They're insurgents. They're not Iraqis or Afghanistanis. No, they're insurgents. So, it's all terminology changes, which is psycholinguistics, to alter our perception of reality.

Hehpsehboah: I wonder, Alan, when we take a look at it, how many of these people in Israel, in Palestine, and all the way up into Egypt, how many of these people are aware that they are in enormous danger there?

Alan: I think they probably push it to the back of their mind, really. It's a human condition, it is true, that if you can get up in the morning and go to the stores, and the traffic is on the road, then everything is okay. We find this even in ancient Rome, when they were being invaded, the wealthy elite were still having parties in the middle of the city, when they were being invaded. So, there's a strange thing of denial that kicks in with people when massive changes are about to come upon them. And of course, everyone has been brainwashed into this strange thing called nationalism. And here's the thing people should really think about. You see, at one time there were no nations, there were no nations. And you'll find even the Catholic Church, the Universal Church, would assign different kings or authorize them to be kings, and then they created nations. This began really with the Norman invasion, backed by the Catholic Church. And they brought the moneyed system in, the serfdom in, the taxation system in, the feudal system in. And from feudal, we get, fee. It means, we all pay fees. So, they brought a caste system in with them, backed by the Catholic Church. And in those days, even though, they'd say, okay, this is now a nation. Now, they create, they call themselves the worker bees at the top. The perfect world for them is the beehive. You'll find that in ancient Egypt. That was Cleopatra's symbol. She was actually a Ptolemy, a Macedonian, a Greek really, in charge of Egypt. Which is sort of something like today, when we have foreigners in charge of your own country. But this symbol of the Beehive, you can go even further back into the Minoans, where they used that, and the battle-axe, which became the fasces. The Catholic Church used the fasces. And now the fasces is on either side of the Congressional Hall when Mr. Bush speaks. You'll see it on the walls, the fasces on either side. These ancient symbols. So, the worker bees, as they came into Europe, with their religions, and that's also the Mormon symbol too, for the state, is the beehive.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because they have Deseret Farms, right? And the Deseret Farms are set up like it is an enslavement thing, because these people have to work six weeks on that farm and they have to give ten percent of their wages, so the beehive right. Bring the money to the mother bee, right or father bee.

Alan: And then the beekeeper comes along and takes the honey. That's how it works. So, it's an order. You see, they call themselves orders, specialized orders, the priesthoods and Masons. And it's an order of the Bee. They created the word borders. That's where the word border comes from. The whole language is coded. All the High Masons understand this. So, they created Borders, and told all the people within it, well, you're now called this. And you don't talk to those people across that line there, because they've got a different name now. And then, of course, government can only exist when there's a threat from somewhere else. Otherwise, the people don't need them. So, these guys will say, we'll protect you from those guys over there, you know, your cousins. And then they'd have internal wars, but the elite never got killed. They profited from it. They killed off the excess population, and they maintained themselves in power by having the wars over and over and over. Now it's time to take those borders away again.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but as you say this, and we look at it, isn't it now already happening in the police forces, that they are training the police forces and the soldiers that we are the ones that are dangerous?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They do have these specialists again, and going around different colleges and the police associations giving them lectures on how dangerous it is out there now-a-days, and it's a sort of 'us against them'. You know, they see themselves as, the military, they do see themselves as a military organization. Of course, they are of course. They wear a uniform, one form, and they're authorized, and the people are called civilians, that's what the police are now calling the people, civilians. So, you see it all being set up for what's to come. And the police, they basically, they feel superior to the public.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when you say the word civilian, that you can't escape of thinking of Seville in Spain. And when you look back at Seville in Spain, it was there where they had the humungous uprise amongst the people. Yeah, somewhere where, it was 1200 and something, where all the people rose up against whoever was in power, and said, hey, no more. So, maybe that's why we are called civilians, because they want to say, that's what civilians do. They rise up when they don't agree. But at the same time, now, at this moment, people are having to think three, four, five times, before they go and protest, because they come out with these great big tank-like humungous things, and they have all this battle gear and these guns, and I say to the people here on earth, don't go protesting out as you did before, because, as you do this, you are in great danger. When I spoke to some people, and it happened to be one from Palestine and one from Israel that are friends, and I said, you have to be careful, you need to get yourself out of the place. You are in great danger there, because the ones that are super uppity uppity uppity will be not there when they do it.

Alan: Exactly.

Hehpsehboah: And people don't realize that they are being told that it is time to pull their heads out of the sand and come into a state of reality. But when we are seeing it, and you know you are so right when you say, these forces are being programmed against the very people that they are supposed to serve.

Alan: Yes. And for quite a few years now, in Canada and the US, it was first denied in the late 80s, the early 90s, that the multi-jurisdictional task force as they call them, which is a combination of the military special forces, and specially trained police, they all dress in the same battle gear. They're sent out in groups abroad. We have groups now in Afghanistan actually, it was on the CBC, and for years, anybody who mentioned the multi-jurisdictional task force was pooh-poohed and debased by the media. Now they're telling you it actually exists. And those guys are trained to go around the houses and kick down the doors and drag the people out. Then they come back in…

Hehpsehboah: But that was the same as the SS during World War II.

Alan: Yes, but these guys come back into your country after their tour, and back goes on the police uniform again. They're out on the streets, these guys.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but I think it's so absolutely disgusting. Look at World War II in Europe, and it just makes me just boil. Why these people that were numbered during World War II or their relatives, or their friends, and people that have seen it, have known it, are now so willing to give them $50 to be chipped.

Alan: I know. Well, they're no different from anyone else. They follow their leaders. And everyone is given a leader to follow.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they're sold apples for oranges. Maybe not even apples. They must be rotten.

Alan: Yes. And that's where you get your saying, they've had their chips. You know. Because they will have had their chips. They follow their leaders blindly, as always. They don't think for themselves. Again, they believe they're being taken care of by their leaders. And they have no idea of the real agenda behind all of this, you know. None at all. You know, over in Israel, the Rothschilds are looked upon as Messiahs. And a Messiah, of course, is anyone who really furthers the particular agenda for the people. And the Rothschilds, and the Rockefellers in America, and quite a few other wealthy ones, who claim to be Jewish, funded, set up IG Farben that created the German War Machine. And none of these guys after the war were prosecuted.

Hehpsehboah: No. That's right.

Alan: So, here's a big thing, you see. There's an esoteric and an exoteric, and once you belong to this high, international brotherhood, the people that you used to belong to are now the profane. So, yeah, you can lead them all right. You can lead them right up the garden path, because they're no longer your people.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but you know, when you look at it, and we look at that war, back there, and the shells fall off the eyes, and you say, hey, wait a minute. We need to compare what was there and what is here. Here we have Palestine and there we had Germany. Here we have Israel and there we had Holland, right? Here we had Belgium, and there we had the Germans, and we had everything else that was there, ready to pound, murder, slaughter, kill, gas, torture, and so forth. But today, when you would think that these people, Alan, learn from what took place in Europe that they would come to a place of such wisdom, that they say, oh, well, oh, wait a minute, chipping? You make that look very nice, but no thank you, go to hell. I'm not going to be chipped by you. And as I went to that store, remember when I came on with you, onto the show, and I told you, I went to the manager of this very, very large grocery conglomerate here in Canada, Save-on Foods. Jimmy Patterson, personal friend of George W. Bush, his father, and they cruise around on this great big humungous luxury yacht. And I asked this man, and I told him, I said, do you know, I said, this is the only in and the only out into this store. And he said yeah. Okay, they have a small side door, but it's a small side door, and it doesn't stand for very much. And, I said, well, imagine they put equipment here, and I pointed it out to him. And they had two big guys, there, I said, and you come in, and now we put into place, because that's what they're doing, Alan. Isn't that right? They are putting it in place, like they have in England. We should tell these people out there, we should wake them up. They should come to the place that they get, Alan, thank you. Hehpsehboah, thank you. Because they still think it is not going to happen, and yet the man, when I walked up and I pointed him out, and I said to him, this, this, this, this. We could see the jolt he had and we knew that he had known it before. And we knew also that he cringed inside, and he quickly, and this man was always very friendly, and he stepped back, and he said, there's nothing I can do about it. All I must do here, is this grocery shelves. And he looked, and you could see his energy was bouncing all over the place, and he didn't know how to hold this energy, or what to do with it. But at the same time, the people here, in North America, with their crummy idea about the chip, they don't understand that it comes in other cards, right?

Alan: Yeah, yeah.

Hehpsehboah: Can you explain that to them, what has happened, what is going to go on, that part, so maybe they wake up?

Alan: Yes. I mean, it's public. In fact, it was in the newspapers a few days ago, when Scott Moldea came out to give his first spiel to the public, and of course, he was authorized to do it, because I'm sure he had a script writer to write everything. These guys don't make up their own words, these guys. And, he said, well, it's inevitable. We must give this ID card. And he said, it's the same one as Britain's and the United States. It will have your, a DNA sample, in that card, the code, your DNA code will be in the card. Your complete medical history, inoculations and so on will also be, recent inoculations will all be on that card. A voiceprint, you'll have to speak into the machine, so they can record a voiceprint in there. It has an active chip, which means it can be picked up from quite a distance. I have no doubt that these things can be picked up by these cell phone towers, all over the cities, and of course, eventually it will be the brain chip after that. But, this chip also has quite a lot of space left, because it will become your bank card, for the cashless society, so they can track all purchases and who's buying what, and how much your income is, etc. And then a little bit too that they added was, he's the first one to admit, although I knew it years ago, when I first knew it was coming, he said, it was actually an international ID card. It's not just national. It's an international ID card, which tells you, that since one company is making it for all the countries, they already have the supercomputer set up somewhere ready to go into action.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, in Brussels, in Grand Cayman Islands, there's another one somewhere, I think in Russia now. You know, so they are setting it up to cover the planet. But when they wanted to set up this thing in Brazil, the people said no. And I said, amazing. Here we have more people there who have less access to media, but who are more involved with raising their own children, and as they call them primitive, thank you very much, they said, no. And when you landed in Brazil, a great big humungous sign, sitting there, sitting right across the airport, and you couldn't miss it, "America, we don't want you. Go home."

Alan: Well, you see, in the ancient times, and right up to the present today in some places, they still brand cattle. You brand them. And that's the sign of ownership by somebody. And this is what this is all leading towards. This is the entire you, supposedly, in this card, and then it will be a chip, after that, a stepping stone, which will be embedded, eventually into us. And they're branding their property, just like the Normans did, when they came in and created the Doomsday Book. They took an inventory of everything that lived and all the houses and animals and people and children. It's the same darn thing over, by the descendents of these same people, who are putting this into effect, under the guise of making you safe. Ha.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah. And the DNA thing Hitler tried and did already, the experimentation, but at this very moment, the DNA-ing is used so they can get rid of the First Nations people, maybe Asian people, maybe African people, maybe anybody that is not blue-eyed, and whatever, Germanic.

Alan: Yes. Prussian.

Hehpsehboah: Prussian, yeah. That's right.

Alan: So, what you're seeing, yeah, it's going to create a definite caste system, that's going to be read everywhere you go, by everyone you come in contact with, that you have to purchase something or even get on a bus. And Bertrand Russell said, you know this is so, quite fascinating, because you see, Bertrand Russell said the same thing as Lenin said, at the beginning of the 1900s. The exact same thing. He said, eventually a system will come in, based on a form of, he didn't say a credit card, he called it a sort of rationing card. And he said, this will be, everyone, every citizen will be given so many credits at the beginning of a week, and they'll be able to spend them, if not save them up, so, if they haven't used them all by the end of the week, it's rubbed out and you start off again on the Monday with the same amount of credits as everyone else. And this is to create the classless, bottom society you see, the bottom of the heap. And he said, anyone who didn't go along with this would be punished by the state who authorized the credits, by withholding the credits, so when you went to have it updated on Monday, there's nothing there for you. You can't pay your rent. You can't buy your food. And so, that will be your punishment until you begin to come, to fall into line. And Lenin said the same thing. These guys knew this was coming a hundred years ago. Lenin said, eventually, he says, the dictatorship will disappear. He said, ultimately in this Great Plan, meaning the Great Work, of course, he says, ultimately he said, military will disappear. There will be no need for military or police in this system to come. And I said, well, how are they going to manage that. Well, we know how they're going to manage it. The card is one step to it, with the social approval and disapproval, and removal of credits to make you obey. But then, when they chip the brain, that's the only way they could do away with military and police, you see.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because they then can control you totally and put you into that state of hypnosis.

Alan: A zombie. Yeah, a cyborg zombie. And they knew this a hundred years ago. It's fascinating to read through this. I used to say, well, how come, how come they could talk about the withering away of the state and nationalism, and police and so on, and having this perfectly obedient society? They knew this a hundred years ago, because we with all our magazine nonsense of science at the bottom level of reality are kept in a complete illusion. Everything that we're given is antique. They've had this technology for hundreds and hundreds of years. We know that. They had a cartoon in Britain, when Rothschild took over the Bank of England, supposedly because he just made a good bet. But he told the rest of the stockholders that the British had lost, and they dumped all their stock. So, he waited until the end and his agents all bought it up for peanuts. But in the papers of the day, they had him talking into a little black box, and it said, here he is doing his ventriloquist act again. The guy had some kind of cell phone. Lady Queensborough talked about her uncle, who was a top Freemason, witnessing the same stuff in a high Freemason's home, in France, where he had this kind of gizmo, and he was talking to somebody across the sea in America. This was in the early 1800s. So, we're kept at the bottom. It's through science, through the control of science which is power, that they keep us at the bottom level, and they feed us this reality constantly, by, oh, we're on the cutting edge, and one day we'll discover this, and one day, we can work towards that. It's all been done. And that's why at the bottom level we have research. It's re-search, meaning the search was already done long ago. Rutherford, the great mathematician, in the late 1800s, and early 1900s, said that he was working for the Royal Society, another high Masonic science society, chartered by the Crown, and he was working as a mathematician on genetics. Why would you need a mathematician on genetic work if you haven't actually discovered the gene?

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, not only that, and why would you want to DNA all the children in school, under a false pretense, and say, oh, yes, if something happens. But it has nothing to do with something happens; you are going to make something happen.

Alan: It's also interesting that the companies like Monsanto, you're probably aware that apart from all the modified food, and their patents on modified food, they're now heavily going into all the seeds of the world, which no one had even bothered to think about patenting, because it always existed. Well, if there was no patent previously on all the natural seeds that have been used by farmers for hundreds and hundreds of years, the world over, they're slapping their patents on it. Meaning, they own it. They own its DNA, everything. Well, when you put down everything on a card, which is a government card, then technically, they own you. They own you.

Hehpsehboah: How can people become free of that, Alan? There has to be a solution to this.

Alan: Yes, well the solution, would, you know it's going to mean sacrifice in one way or another, because people, there will be people who will refuse to go along with it, and they will suffer.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, they will suffer tremendously.

Alan: That's always been the way in history. But without that, you know, it's game over. Because we're heading towards the final move of what they call their Great Work, that's been in thousands of years in the making, and these characters mean business. And asking them, please, don't do this, is not going to work. They're going to come down with the heavies, the heavy fist, on anyone who doesn't go along here. And people will suffer tremendously. And that's what generally it takes before others start to see the inhumaneness of all this, and start to question, you know.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but the risk is also, we can no longer now go to a place where we bring the people out on the street, because they're going to tazer them to death.

Alan: Although, all down through time, it's been the individuals here and there that simply say no. You know, that's what it takes. As an individual, this is an ultimate choice here. This is an individual choice, and all the New Agers can Om themselves away as much as they want, and you know, wave their incense in their faces, but this is coming their way too. And if they don't like negativity, turn on to another station.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they go into a different dimension.

Alan: Well, they could do that.

Hehpsehboah: I, I said to one, well let me see, if you know, you know, here's a wall, show me you go through the wall into another dimension. He looked very annoyed at me, but I said, you know, let's be logical. Let's have some wisdom here because what you are talking about and what you are doing, you are utterly, utterly confused, because, Mithra, the Roman Catholic Church, Rome, Masons, same bunch have had you. So, now you come to a place, where you are just about totally have been had, because they want to get rid of all the…You know what shocked me the most when I came into this country, and I landed on the airport in Edmonton. They knew more about my ancestors than I did, from my mother's side, and said, oh, you are Indian, and you are coming to claim your heritage land? I came off of a twelve-hour flight, and the plane had lost part of its tail, and I was all shook up, and here this woman comes up with my whole history from my mother, and proclaims me Indian, when I had my heavy-duty Dutch accent, looked as Dutch as they come, of course, coming from Holland, right in the plane. And they told me. And she yanked a piece of paper out, and I couldn't read it, not for the will of Heaven. And she stuck it under my nose, and told me to sign it. Later, because of my wonderful First Nations friend, and the relations, they said, you should have never signed it, but it doesn't matter, we can always go and prove that you didn't speak sufficient English to understand what they stuck under your nose. But, you know, when I look at it, it is very scary, because most likely, you came here to this part of the world. They know all your ancestry; so they can somehow, psychologically, emotionally control you. And that's what they think. And, of course, they are wanting to psychologically and emotionally and physically destroy all the First Nations people, because they have done a fine job, because they send all these Black Friars, Rome onto the reserves, you know, to do their hocus pocus, you know, like they did in India and other countries. And then we have the Masonic Church, the Mormon Church, and then we have, of course, finally, in our last stages, isn't it true, we're in the last stages, and people now need to wake up and say, no.

Alan: Yeah, because it's time. It's time. It's getting time to fleece the sheep here, and the shepherds are beginning to show their teeth for the first time. They all have got their orders, across the planet. And they're going to have their way. That's why they've built up internal armies called massive police forces, in every country, and they've been doing it for years in advance. Because they knew, they knew where they were taking us all to. And even H.G. Wells, the propagandist for MI5 during World War II, he said, many will die, fighting the New World Order, he said, never knowing, and this was a fact too, never knowing that the system they're trying to save was given to them too, by the same people, because they give us our culture. And a different one for different eras. So, so, they know. They've always known what was coming.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, but they're stripping First Nations people of the land that they lived on since the polar shift here.

Alan: Yeah, but as far as they're concerned, they are the useless eaters, because no one is to come through into the new system, unless they are economically productive, for this particular economic system. That's what's been said, over and over. And that's the definition under the UN Charter of a good citizen of the world, is someone who's a good producer/consumer. Which also means, if you're retired, you're now consuming. You're now in the useless eater category. So, everyone should really be aware of what really is going on here.

Hehpsehboah: Everyone should be also very careful to not live in communities, where there are a lot of senior citizens. Not live near communities, you know, and this is what bothers me. What about all the First Nations people in North America and what about them? And as we also are seeing, and as you know, it's very worrisome, because we have now people from all over the world who have come here, and their elders have come here, and believing this was a country with very, very, small population, and we are now realizing that it isn't because this country has a small population. This is because of the agenda, that they will want to get rid of the people that they complain about no good, so they got to Afghanistan and they slaughter thousands of people there, and they go to Iraq, they're going to go to Iran, they're going to Syria, they're going to go of course, North Korea, then they're going to go and what is left in Russia, and what is left to anybody that they feel is not as they should be contributing to their game plan. Isn't that right?

Alan: That's right. Everybody must be productive in their system to serve their masters. That's what it's about. That's what it's about. And the system to come after the card, is the chip where they'll be purely profit motivated, because we won't need to be entertained, and we won't need to buy ourselves little toys every month, to justify our slaving away. This is to be the new system. The perfected system of slavery. And these characters at the top talk about this quite openly, and they use the term slavery without feeling embarrassed.

Hehpsehboah: So, but do they do what, what do people do that are listening? What is it that we're going to say, okay, let's come together. Let's of course, we hope that they get with it and that comes on some day, because this is such a special program that we started today, that we are wanting to literally shake them awake, and say, we love you, but you know it is late day, and we need to be in the know very fast. Can they still do something? Yes.

Alan: Yes, they can. Of course they can. And programs like this mean that they can communicate through the internet or any other way that they want or can, while we can still do it. Because, people who are isolated, especially, have to start communicating with each other, and passing ideas back and forth, and to get strength within themselves. People must help to recharge themselves. As they hear all the bad news, they have to recharge the energy in themselves, because the negativity that is put out by the top, to scare everybody, is meant to immobilize us all, and that must not happen. And that's neutralized, when people start to communicate openly, and stop being so afraid to speak to each other about these things. It must be done, openly.

Hehpsehboah: Yeah, because they conquer and divide us, didn't they? They have made it that mom and dad and the kids no longer talk. They have made it that the neighbors no longer really trust each other and talk. And they have hypnotized the main front of the stupid box. TV.

Alan: So they can't pass history down to the young. They have divided everyone up. That was their plan. And they wrote about it openly, back in the early 1900s, this would happen. But it's time that people start to communicate what they know to each other, just for strength, and then they'll find strength within themselves to start telling others, because it must, it must be neutralized, this agenda. There's no other option. The option is total oblivion for people. It's the end of the line of every ancestor you've ever had, and for those to come. No more sentient, aware beings. There's nothing else to give up, when you give up the ability to be cognizant and sentient and to appreciate the world that you're born into. But that's the biggest crime of all is to steal the mind. And it must not be allowed to happen.

Hehpsehboah: You know, Alan, when you say this, and we foretold a long time ago to the people that they should be very, very careful, because this summer, late spring, summer, are the times that we will see the forest will absolutely burn into a crisp, and it will wipe many houses out, and it will burn away, because of something, I believe they're doing in the sky to get this great heat and these great fires going, because I believe from here, all the way on, into the United States and California, they will burn most of the forests away. Do you believe that they're going to put those forest fires out?

Alan: Oh, no. The Ministry of Forestry commissions have already said, and they've signed an international agreement, that the new policy is not to stop fires, but to set fires, because it's good for the underbrush, because they want to burn all the peoples out, and away into the new habitat areas, where they'll be well taken care of by the authorities. And of course, we know, they're also using superheated air over those forests, because the forestry workers can stand on the hilltops and watch the lightning come out of nowhere on clear days, all over the place, simultaneously, and strike these trees and set them on fire.

Hehpsehboah: But that is Tesla technology, again.

Alan: That's right.

Hehpsehboah: Can you explain that to them, because I'm sure that many people that are out there don't know. But just a second, Alan. And ladies and gentlemen, have your paper and your pencil, because you want to have the books, you want to share them with your family members and your friends, because it is going to come some day that they say to us, hey, wait a minute, we're going to stop you, because you are spreading the truth about us. And they will want to do that. So, you are now listening, wherever you are, and get a piece of paper, and a pencil, or a pen. Alan Watt, A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, Alan Watt, researcher and author, his website, .com. And if you're in Australia, you're not totally free of it. So, get with it. Get a pen and pencil. And there is of course, three books available: Cutting Through One: The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda, Cutting Through Two: A Glimpse into the Great Work. Cutting Through Three: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. That's for you who have been listening. Of course, you who are in the audience can read it all the time as it comes by. But we urge you, whoever you are, wherever you are, no one is safe, if you think so. You need to be prepared. You need to come into wisdom. And you need to come to that stage, where you say, thank you but no thank you, now you're going too far. Especially if you're First Nations. Also the Canadian government has in mind to make it so that you no longer own your house, no longer own your piece of land, or whether you are native or not, it doesn't matter. And that is also happening very soon in the United States of America, as it was told to some insiders, because they want you to have no roots. Isn't that right, Alan?

Alan: That's right. They call it the new nomadic society.

Hehpsehboah: Do people understand really what is in store for them, when you say that?

Alan: Some will. Some will investigate. Others will retreat into something, some diversion. So, it depends on the individual. It's interesting, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the CFR, were the ones who brought forth the property tax bills to get property taxes in, while the Communists through Zimmerman from Britain, who was a member of the Royal Society as well, pushed for the same agenda to be put into Communism. No private property is to exist in the world to come. That's the agenda. Plato wrote about it, 350 BC. There would be no private property for the people. And this is coming to pass now. They have habitat areas. The UN website tells you there'd be no private property, rental only, and no private vehicles allowed in the habitat areas. That's the official policy.

Hehpsehboah: Do people really realize that when we say this? You know, when I brought it up to someone, and I said, you will be like living in a goldfish bowl.

Alan: And of course the ones who are dead already, I call them the dead, they are the dead, and they're called the dead. They say, well, I've got nothing to hide. In other words, they have no natural disgust at having no privacy. Those people are already given, they are natural slaves now. Those people have decided to be slaves. And that's their choice. That's why democracy is the term they said they'd use to bring in the New World Order. The bulk of the population will accept slavery under any conditions. It's the one who enjoys freedom and privacy, and the right to own the thoughts in their head, that this is all about. The war is on them, actually, not on the general populations. So, those are the ones I try to get through to. You know. And the younger ones who are waking up to it, that don't have the information. That's who I try to get through to. Those who like life, to be alive. That's the ones I try to get through to.

Hehpsehboah: You know, when we look at this, it is going to be so that no one can travel anywhere, where they like to go. And like the highway, from here, from past Hope, through all of Canada, still have, and I never understood. They never took down these tollbooths. They have been sitting there. And when I travel back and forth through there, I wonder, there's never ever in all those years anybody into these tollbooths. Why are these tollbooths still here? But then when you get into Alberta, and you are coming, let's say from Calgary side, and you want to go and travel back here, there is again, these tollbooths, but you have to say whether you're going to go and drive to the park, already you're going to go off in town. So you better not go in the town, because you haven't paid a tollbooth. And I said, you know, where, where is it, that people are like sheep, that it is so very, very easy to shave the people today. You know, you know, you're not going there. You have no right to go there. We have decided to not go there. And when they are going to burn down, and ladies and gentlemen, we are warning you, if you have many native family members, if you have family members that live in forests, everywhere, wherever, please be aware. It's in my prophecy. It's been there for a long time. We warn for that stuff that happened on the Mississippi, we warned for Florida. We have warned for earthquake, and especially this year here along the West Coast. We have said to people, just be careful, because also today was a very strange day. It was very nice and quiet during the night, and in the afternoon. Suddenly, this very peculiar storm that comes out of nowhere is ripping around the house right now, and we say, well, wait a minute, just wait a minute. What are you cooking up? But we have now also learned that when that storm comes, that we are knowing that somewhere we're going to have another earthquake in a major earth frequency. And we also figure out that it is very peculiar before, if the tides were sort of balanced, you could pretty well put a sign to it and say this is all safe. But what we realized in the last two days is that when you look at the tide, it is no longer working, because this external, from somewhere else that is playing with your planet. This is not Mother Nature. This is not the ancient, lovely Mother Earth. This is not something that was created by the great spirit of our Creator. Now, we need to come to educate the people around us, because if you're not aware, and you live in a very forested area, you could lose your life, or everything that you have when springtime becomes warm. And we also understand as we have warned you, that the tides are fluctuating in a very strange manner, and the tides will start to rise, much, much higher as we have noticed with keeping track of it for eleven years, that the tides rise higher, but we also know when it is high, and suddenly for no reason drops very low, that they are playing with earthquake frequencies wherever you may be. And this month, on the fourteenth for North America, there is an eclipse, and if they play during the eclipse, and they are, they will give you that on Friday night. Again, we will go through that so you'll be more in the know. But listen to what Alan said, and what he is giving you for advice, and we are in the last two minutes of the show.

We want you to be there on Sunday, because we're here to help you, and not only that, in order to support his work, Alan's work, to keep him alive and surviving, please buy his books, or make people aware to buy his books, because we have asked you many times, if you please will help us, and help has been more meager than anything, and what have you really thought we live off of? That who feeds us? We were just wanting to ask you. Who do you think feeds us when we work around the clock to bring you the information, and the energy, and the time that goes in it, so that you may be in the know, and may be prepared, and step aside and not lay on the track and see if you're going to be hit by the train. So, if you can help Alan, by buying his books. And you know, I'm named Thunderbird Woman by First Nations, and was named that in 1981 by the people Victor North on Bruckus Reserve on Athens Creek South. Anyway, that is a little bit about knowing where I came from, and also knowing that yes, I'm First Nations in heart and soul.   And we are asking you to support, to bring your friends. The more people that hear this, the more people who awake, the more people who say, yes, we will pull our socks off and assist, the better it will be for this planet. And of course, you know this, you can contact Alan, or write to him. And with this, precious people, and may the Great Spirit, may the Creator hold you until we meet again on Sunday and Thursday and Friday. But Alan is going to be here on Sunday. We're here to help you, to love you, to empower you. And if you are New Agers, and you say it is ruddy negative, well, I think it is negative when you lay on the track and the train drives over you. So, we're telling you to get off the track. And with this, we love you. And Alan, right, you're back on Sunday.

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: And we'll give them some more information on Sunday, to empower them. So, with this, we're going to say Good Night to them. Right, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Hehpsehboah: Good Night, Good Morning, Good Afternoon, wherever you are, whether in Australia, New Zealand, Africa, Holland, Scotland, England, or of course, lovely Canada in God’s Country, Good Night.

Alan: Good Night.

June 18th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik
(2 Hours)

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: Well, we're back and we're live, and as usual you know, this is amazing to me. I live in Chicago, well, I'm in actually Burling, but I'm in the Chicago-Land Area and I have a devil of a time calling Canada. I don't understand it. We're right next-door, you know. And so I'm calling Alan Watt here, and it's not working out. I have another system I'm going to call. We're going to end up unfortunately taking him completely live, right on the air. We'll see if this works.

Alan: Hello.

James: Hello, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

James: Yeah, I'm sorry, I just called you a moment ago, and I had trouble. This is James from Feet to the Fire. We're live right now at the moment. Our system here has a devil of a time calling Canada. I don't understand why. But I have a backup system that works internally throughout my computer systems, and I want to welcome you to the show.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on. You're lucky too, because my other phone just packed in this instant.

James: Oh, boy. Well, I didn't get a chance to give you a proper introduction that I had planned. Being a live radio show, sometimes we end up, but Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the forces behind world systems of government. Researcher into the ancient histories, religions and secret societies and their influence on culture creation and guidance. Involved in the music business, where it became evident that music was a prime indoctrinational force in young people, and that the science was perfectly understood by those in control. He appeared on many radio shows, beginning in 1998, discussing the global agenda, and the new society, which will emerge. The website is .com and we'll now officially welcome Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be on.

James: So, what we just had on before is David Bay did a video series, Secret Mysteries of America's beginning, and he talked about the very subject we're going to be talking about, kind of a segue into it. And actually, a caller, I mean, a listener, actually wanted you in particular to talk about the Masons and so forth. And I have a question about these Secret Societies. Is it possible, and then we could just flow into where we go, is it possible that for example, we mentioned the Masons, that there may be a group of people running it behind the scenes or may have an agenda, but when we find anybody, the average Mason who is involved in it, it's just like a Catholic for example is unaware of the things going on behind the scenes. Is it possible that the regular people are unaware of what their leaders are doing?

Alan: Yes, it's based on a faith, right from the beginning. You have faith that you're joining something, because you don't really know what you're joining. Very little is told about what their belief systems are, and it is a religion, although many of them will deny it, but Albert Pike, who wrote Morals and Dogma in the late 1800s, who was the Pope of Freemasonry, really, said, it is a religion. And so it's a faith based type of religion, where you join having faith in those above you, even if you don't know them or ever get to meet them. And it's a tiered structure, like a pyramid, going all the way down to the bottom. The bottom ranks put on a type of a show, an outer portico, as Pike called it, of charity work and self-improvement. That kind of thing. But in reality, it's a particular order. And Masonry is based on the same types of rites as Knights Templars which was an order, a priesthood actually, of warrior priests. And so, they are part of this system in which we live, and they do uphold the system; in times past, when they were changing the system, they spearheaded Revolutions in different countries.

James: And do you think that there's a way that we as the people here could stop this from happening, or is this kind of like a foregone conclusion and we're going down this slope?

Alan: It's a foregone conclusion. We live in a sense, we live in the past. We're kept in a particular reality from our birth right through. We're kept in it by the media in a way, which gives us a form of reality. And we don't participate in our destiny creation, we think everything is just happening on a daily basis and we deal with crisis as they come up. But nothing is further from the truth. And it's not hard to find that the world is planned centuries ahead, when you read the histories by many of the movers and shakers, telling you, what they're going to do for the next hundred years, and sure enough, if you live long enough, you'll see it all happening, we saw that with Lenin's writings. Lenin was put there, in the Hegelian technique of being in opposition, because they must have opposites fighting each other verbally or physically to get change to occur and to get the people to move in a certain direction. So, Lenin and the staff around him, churned out lots of books with the whole agenda for a hundred-odd years, and prior to that, Karl Marx, wrote about the unification of Europe, to be followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And then we find old books from the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations books with the minutes of their meetings, going back to the 1930s, discussing this same thing. So, we're living in a script. Our whole life and the major events are nothing more than a script in fact. And that's how the real world operates, like a huge business plan. Big corporations will plan investments, 50, sometimes 70 or 80 years down the road. And governments are no different. But that's what the real diplomatic corps of London was all about, was shaping the future, and guiding other countries along a certain path.

James: So, is there a chance that perhaps we the people, worldwide will kind of either wake up or something or other, and throw a monkey wrench into this? Or is it unlikely it will happen? Or is it impossible?

Alan: It's not impossible, because ultimately, looking at the science, the world science meetings that have taken place over the last four or five years, like the one at Loyola University in Louisiana, where they talked about inserting chips into the brains of all the public to control them. This was discussed at their two weeklong meeting. And they had cybernetics engineers there. The microchip fellows were there. Top surgeons were there from all over the world. And Newt Gingrich headed it off. He kicked off the discussion. And they said they have a chip ready that can be implanted in the brain, and the professor from Japan that was there, who helped to spearhead this particular chip said, once it's inserted, there will be no such thing as individuality for the general person. It will be the end of individuality. Think of it more as a beehive, where you'll hear the whispers of messages between the central computers programming those around you and yourself, like whispers. And that's what I immediately thought of, the Borg in Star Trek, when they said that. So, they have all these tremendous plans. Government has always been concerned about maintaining power for a dominant elite as Aldous Huxley called them, the dominant minority. And Huxley himself said in Berkley in '63 or '64, it's on my website, he talked about the dominant elite that run the world. He said, they've always been here, and I suppose they always will. So, that's the real world. We have very little say in what happens really. Everything is planned from a dominant minority and then it's marketed to the public through think tanks and through movies and media basically. To give us a false idea of what's really happening in the world.

James: Well, it looks like you and your website are called, anyway to try and get this information out, and which is good. I hope that there is a spiritual component working on the other side of all of us, kind of waking us up, and that maybe something will happen outside that will catalyze a change inside. I know, I've said the word hope a few times, but that's where my point of this show is, is to try and find truth whatever it may be, no matter how pleasant or unpleasant it is, and get this information out so people can make their own decisions.

Alan: But that's the key to a lot of it. Everything we're saying right now has been discussed in think-tanks in the past, because, again, those who plan the future had all this hammered out, how the public would react to different changes. And that's why they can always set up in advance all the different societies and systems to join which lead us in circles as the process is going on. They want in a sense to capture the soul, you might say, the spirit, the individual parts, the ghost in the machine as they call it. They want to capture it totally, because that's the big bug in their system is the individual who can say the king has no clothes, and their whole scheme falls apart. They want total control. And in a totalitarian type system, it's imperative that every individual be utterly, 100% predictable. That's the kind of society they're driving towards right now with all the total information network. They want to know how you tick, what you think, how you'll behave and react to all the changes that will come your way. So yeah, it's up to the individual spirit. However, they did also, if you read Arthur Koestler's book, The Ghost in the Machine, now, he worked for the United Nations. Prior to that, he worked for Stalin and came right over to the US and worked for the UN. In his book, in the last chapter and the whole book is about how to control the individual and the think tanks that were employing him and others at the United Nations to find out the best way to either lobotomize the general public, and they came to the conclusion that there's a part inside the brain that gives you your individuality and it's also part of your survival mechanism. So, if they could knock out that survival mechanism, the part that gives you intuition, if they could do it chemically or otherwise, they would do so, and then they would have perfect peace, because most people would not react then to anything that came their way. They'd just simply go along. So, this was also thought out in advance. And I think we're seeing today the lethargy within people. It's almost as though they don't see the dangers that are occurring all around them as all these various laws are being introduced. I think they've been very successful.

Now, Koestler himself said, you could either inoculate the people and it would target a specific part of the brain. They could do it by spraying you from the skies. They could put it in the food or the water, and I think they've been doing all of this.

James: Well, I was going to say, it sounds like it with the inoculations being ridiculously put upon us. And then you have the, I've heard of chemtrails, of course, for years. But it only dawned on me personally when I happened to be driving in Chicago, and I saw so many chemtrails so thick and so crisscrossed across the sky, that I just felt like I had been asleep for a year. I'm sure it didn't start that day, but I finally saw all these items. But when I started out doing the radio, it was your basic kind of nighttime talk radio, where I'd talk about anything, but usually odd things. And I learned all these items over the years. And I talk to friends who have known me for years, and they're educated, and they won't even listen to the beginning basics of it.

Alan: That's what I mean. If you have educated people, education is like a tunnel. Universal or university means you become one birth, one voice. You're put into a tunnel and you're all trained to think the same way. And what they understood even 2300 years ago in the days of Plato, they understood that language is the key to everything. If you control the language and the way you use words, you control the thoughts of the people. We are like computers in a sense. A good computer programmer, who understands the language and understands the logic of that computer, can tell you what it must arrive at when you give it a question. He knows the answer, because of its logic and its language that it must use. We are the same. And education tends to put us in a tunnel. We're taught we know it all when we graduate, and because of that simple trick that everyone comes out there saying the same things, having the same opinions on all the different topics, they don't realize that they could all be wrong. That's a simple technique of training the public through education. And I always think it's so amusing that the Freemasonic books are so happy to tell you that they spearheaded the universal education across the world. And I'm sure they did. We're all dumbed down and silly and we don't really know what's going on. We're told to just don't worry, be happy, and enjoy yourself. Meanwhile, we see the wolves gathering around the sheep pen, and we're all grazing quite contentedly. We've lost our ability for self-preservation.

James: You know, it's funny. The thinking, the first time in my life, I realized I dropped out of college not because of lack of intellect, it was in fact opportunity of money at that point, it was, I did not like it. I felt as if my brain was being squeezed through like a strainer or something. I couldn't put it into actual words, but I look back on it now, and it was a blessing.

Alan: Yes. University and all education really is, now look what they do today. The ones with leadership, especially boys with leadership abilities, a bit extraverted are put on Ritalin. That's not by an accident. And so, they got rid of the leadership qualities through the use of drugs. Everyone who goes into school, and I caught on to this very early in school, all they wanted you to do was to parrot what you were told and you got the little gold star. And if you asked questions which the teacher couldn't answer, you were put down as a problem.

James: That's where I come in.

Alan: Yeah, that is the system. That is truly the system. It's not there truly to help us, it's put there to indoctrinate us into a certain blind way of looking at things, and it makes us more easy to manage.

James: Well, Alan, on the idea of this dumbing down, and there are people, such as yourself and others who are seeing this. Why are you being allowed to say this? Is it because they are arrogant in thinking there is nothing you can do? Is it like toying with you? I mean, why are there people, dissenting people, going on the internet and radio and writing books and all that, and not being killed or put away or tried to be converted like Nineteen Eighty-Four?

Alan: I think that's all coming. They prepared for this in advance too, because intelligence is a fascinating subject when you study how intelligence is gathered and always has been, by the elite of every country. They gather intelligence, which are the topics of conversation the people are having and public are in bars or bazaars or coffee shops, and at one time, London had about 5000 spies, full-time employees, just going around coffee shops and teashops in London to gather information and the topics of conversation. That's intelligence. So, when they hear something getting said that's true, and could eventually be a problem, they set up people to be superstars, who take the same information that's being commonly discussed, they wrap it up in mystery or alien theories and spin it off into outer space and ridicule it. And so, they do actually come against you when you're just saying the facts that are known. They will come against you and give you trouble. And if you do get too much of a problem, they have no problem with eliminating the people. At the moment, I think they've got so many superstars out there misleading the public and ridiculing the truth that they're not too concerned, to be honest with you.

James: No, that's why.

Alan: And I think they've got very cocky. They're very arrogant right now, and they're so sure that they've got it all pretty well sewn up.

James: And they've got it so that if you say things like Illuminati or Masons or Skull and Bones, you say all that stuff, it gets laughed off without ever having even examined it, this stuff.

Alan: Yeah, you always ridicule truth, and especially if you wrap it up, as I say, you know, the space aliens or whatever. You can ridicule it very easily, and that's what they do. They make sure there are superstars out there to spin it off into fantasyland until it does become a circus. And now, of course they call it conspiracy theories. That's popular, it's a new fad. So, if you're telling the truth, oh, you're a conspiracy theorist like that's your hobby. And you're saying, no, I'm trying to tell you, to save your skins, because you're going to lose everything shortly if you don't. So, you are under an informational war here. And the Big Boys, of course, make sure that they control the big superstars of the airwaves.

James: All right. We have to take a break here. And what I'll do, since I'm kind of using this kind of backup system to call is, I will have to hang up and call you back after the break. I apologize for the intrusion, but I learned the hard way on this, and I can't figure it out, from Chicago to Canada, it's like I'm calling the moon. But I will call you back in a couple of moments.

Alan: Okee-doke.

James: All right, Alan Watt is here talking about these secret societies and what have you. And we will open the phone lines up in a bit, if you have questions. I know I have a bunch, because I want to deal with things like the Skull and Bones and how do you know they're members. And do they have little calling cards and so forth? And we'll be back, feet to fire, IPS New York presentation, and you, right after this.

(Commercial Break)

James: And we are here with Alan Watt. I'm calling him back with my little system here to get through the blockage into Canada. We had brownouts here in Chicago and phone issues.

Alan: Hello.

James: Yeah, welcome back, we're live with Alan Watt. I was just saying, we had some brownouts for the first in my recollection in Chicago this week where the actual voltage dropped to the point where I have these battery back-ups and all these systems that almost, it would have crashed without that. Amazing, what we're going through now. And, do you think that all of these shortages and what have you, these are all part of a plan to extrapolate as much money from us as possible to keep us as prisoners as possible, a prisoner of credit, and so forth? Won't they get to a point where they might break us rather than become totally efficient in how they get stuff from us?

Alan: Well, what we have to do with everything is always look to Europe first, because everything that comes here is done in Europe prior, and you find that in Europe they have what they call rolling brownouts and these are organized between the countries of Europe, where they'll cut off your power for two or three hours during the day, different times of the day for different countries, so they're sharing the brownouts you might say. And this is all to get them used to cutting back and having less electricity, so yeah, we are paying through the nose as we get less and less of everything under the guise that we just can't keep up, which is nonsense, really. They're looking towards a much-reduced population in the future. That's really where they're looking down. That's why there's really no big infrastructure going up for power, etc.

James: I worked at a corporation that was a very successful, homegrown, 75 years. It made fine chocolates here in Chicago, and it was sold to a corporation, and within ten years they bankrupted it. And what I saw from inside was the theory was to raise the price as high as possible, so that you would actually lose customers and thus lose workforce, and thus save money making the profit more, to find that balance, where you could actually have the least amount of people working and make the most amount of profit. And the back-up was, well, if it didn't work out, well, you can always just sell off the name and the materials and bankrupt it anyway, which is what they did. And it looks like that's the goal. If I could sell one box of candy for $200 million I could only need one person working for me, and that would be ultimate, even though it's kind of impossible. But if you put that on a world scale, you scale back the population, you control how much electricity they use and so forth, you can actually have a pretty efficient machine geared towards feeding these elite rulers.

Alan: And as I say, many of the authors at the top, near the top, the front men at least have written about this, about our reduced population. I think Jacques Cousteau gave an interview in a magazine where he talked about ¾ of the world's population must go. David Suzuki, who speaks out on Nature programs for the World Wildlife Federation and who is a geneticist himself, said publicly on Canadian television, that I think 500,000 a day would have to die to save the world. And then we have the Georgia Guidestones erected by the Rosicrucians, talking about the need to cut back 60-70% of the world's population. So, they've been very open about this agenda, and the United Nations has a Department of Population Control, and people think that the United Nations is some kind of social worker that goes abroad and hands out food. The United Nations has a department for every department you have within your federal government and your state government. It has a duplicate right down to your plumbing section. The United Nations was set up to be the world government to take over. And one of the previous leaders of NATO, a French general put a book out on that subject and said that. That is the goal of the United Nations. It was set up to be world government, including population control. And it's to be a world where you will not be born unless they have a function for you to fill. Total efficiency is what they're after in the system that they're making, total efficiency. Lord Bertrand Russell who was one of the main spokesmen for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British part, the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth part of the CFR, he wrote The Impact of Science on Society, and in there, he tells you about the forms of mind control they'd have to use on the public as we go through the big changes to convince the public of the necessity of cutting them back, cutting back their populations and perhaps sterilizing them. So, they have published many of the books out there by people involved in the planning stages.

James: It seems like if this gets to a certain point it would be virtually irreversible.

Alan: It would be and here's the problem, we always find out after the event. I've always found that when they're talking about science, when they want to do something, we find out they've actually been doing it. And when Koestler, Arthur Koestler talked about the need to kill off that part of the brain that gives you your survival mechanisms. And Bertrand Russell also backed it up. He said, in fact, that the public won't need it any more, because the state will be making all their decisions for them. You find out that after, when you follow the histories of inoculations, I think they've actually been doing it, since at least the 1950s. And that's when all this attention deficit disorder began, which is only a degree of autism. There are many degrees of autism. And autism itself, which used to be incredibly rare, now is common. And it’s been common since they stepped up the inoculations. Well, you tie that in with Koestler’s statement of how do we, how do we lobotomize that part of the brain that gives them their self awareness, and it clicks they’ve actually been doing it. They’ve actually been doing it.

James: We’re trying to work in there, we have a phone call coming in. As we talk, we’ll work in some phone calls. Hello. You’re live on the air talking with Alan Watt.

Caller: Yeah, hey James and Alan. I’m a brand new listener. I’ve just got to say thank you for one of the greatest shows I’ve heard online for such a long time. I’m afraid I’ve missed out on it, because I don’t know how long he’s been going already. My question is really revolving around the best way to spread information, because, personally, I work with a few other artists, and I’m not going to mention any names, but we have worked on major networks, MTV, etc. And I’d also kind of like to combat what we were talking about where music dumbs people down, news dumbs people down, school dumbs us down. I’d kind of like to inject fact back into the things that we put out for people to listen to and see. But I also found myself struggling to make it interesting without getting sensational and drawing in any of the, I would say, unscientific or pseudo-scientific facts. Like doing, perhaps like doing an animated series working on, regarding Project Paperclip and going further into Project Artichoke, mind control, things like this. But I have problems finding the line on where I’ll start discrediting myself and everything else and start losing people.

James: Well, it sounds like if you go for the truth, you’re inevitably going to be discredited by these people.

Caller: Well, I’m not really worried about being discredited by those that I’m commenting on, but rather by the people that I’m going after, mostly the same people that are listening to the music that’s dumbing them down and everything else.

James: Okay, Alan, do you have any advice for him?

Alan: Yeah, if you can put into it the need to come together in a sense what’s happening in the world, we’re all sharing the same fate here. And yet, each one of us individually can set off chain reactions and there’s hope there. You must give the people hope and give them back their self-respect as individuals. This is a war against the individual. They’re really trying to make the collective personality, where we’ll all say and do and sing the same things. And individuality must be put back on its platform because the individual in a sense is the spiritual holy being on the planet. The collective is not. The collective is always ruled by a head, someone else’s head. So, you can reach them, and we have to use all means possible. And music, Plato knew this. Now, Plato, 2300 years ago, in The Republic talked about this world agenda. He admitted that he belonged to the Secret Societies, having studied in Egypt, and he was 20-odd years in Egypt, studying with the priests, and he talked about music. He said, music is one of the most powerful forces to affect the young. And he wanted to license musicians because of the effect it could have for change, because he didn’t want the changes to get out of hand by the dominant elite, to which he belonged. So, we must always think outside the box and show the beauty of the individual, and raise it back up to its proper place, because the collective is too easily managed by the majority. We must always have individuality.

Caller: I appreciate, I appreciate that a lot thank you.

James: Thank you for your call, and thanks for your comments, and welcome as a listener. There we go. Now, what happened in the 60s then? We had a big musical revolution, the establishment, and that just seemed to kind of peter out.

Alan: It didn’t really. In fact, they started much earlier and here’s what happened. At the beginning of the 1900s, in the late 1800s, the societies which Cecil Rhodes belonged to, H.G. Wells belonged to. H.G. Wells wrote just as many nonfictional books as he did fictional books, and he was a front spokesman for the Establishment as they called them in England, London. He was trained by Thomas Huxley, professor Thomas Huxley who was the best friend of Charles Darwin and pushed the Darwinian theory after Darwin died. So, he was chosen and picked out for this agenda. And he put books out in the late 1800s talking about free love. Free love, do what you want and all this kind of stuff. Now, it didn’t go down too well. So, in the 1920s, you see the move for prohibition. That was the beginning of the Hegelian dialectic and that made the booze cans very exciting places for young people to go. That’s what you do. You make something forbidden and they’ll always go for the forbidden fruit. And at the same time, they brought out jazz, the

Dixieland Jazz and then the Charleston and then the miniskirt by the way, because the miniskirt came out in the 1920s. And they also brought in cocaine in big quantities. So you had music, cocaine, the booze, the forbidden fruit of the booze cans, very exciting, and they hoped to destroy the old system which had served its purpose, which they had done before, but now it had become obsolete. So, they wanted to destroy the family unit. And they knew that the best method was to get youngsters engaging in sexual practices, even before puberty if possible. And once again, Lord Bertrand Russell had experimental schools, trying all this stuff out with the authority of the British Crown, back in the 1920s. Well, it didn't work too well then, because they didn't have the pill. They didn't have the abortion facilities to take care of all the unwanted pregnancies. The orphanages became so full there was an outcry and so it faded away. They went back to work. They heavily invested in science, and they brought the same thing back out again in the '60s, and they called it pop. Pop is father, of course, then you had the rock. The rock is the symbol of Masonry, again. And they introduced the free love, same thing, the mini-skirt, the drugs and etc, and a whole culture promoted from the top down, not from the bottom up. The BBC in England was the only station at the time that you could watch. It was the only television station. And it was amazing to see all these Etonians, because only people from Eton were allowed to work in the BBC. They wanted to make sure it was kept within that class. And here's these people with the Queen's English accents promoting drugs, and rock and roll, and all this kind of stuff. And I knew then when I was really small that this was coming from the top, it was being promoted from the top down. They had to destroy the family unit. And sure enough, they had the pill by then, and the abortion clinics came out. And we see where we are today, where it's very difficult for a couple to stay together for any length of time. So this was all planned.

James: It looked like exactly, I was going to suggest that this movement for freedom and knowledge would be usurped or guided if you will down to a crash where a lot of the people who were idealistic in the 60s and 70s ended up either becoming part of the Establishment and giving up, or either a suicide, unhappiness, isolation and so forth, it just kind of went down.

Alan: Well, it did all of that. It was, and it's so amazing really, when you understand this type of science that under the guise of freeing the person and saying to youngsters, do what you want, they're actually putting you into an nihilistic state, because, when you go through all of that, and you're jaded before you're eighteen or twenty, yeah, you start to lose all faith in life and reason for living, etc. And they did create a lot of nihilism during that era. And so, yeah, this was all planned to bring down the old system in order to bring forth the new system which was a system that H.G. Wells wrote about, as I say, in the late 1800s, where everybody would be born with a service and a duty to serve the state. And when you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR's policy, that's exactly how they word it. They say that people in the future will be born with a pre-existing duty to serve the state.

James: Hold on there. We're going to take a break, and we'll come back and continue talking with Alan Watt, as we hopefully Cut Through the Matrix. We'll be right back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

James: And we're back, and we're calling Alan Watt. And we'll continue talking about, .com is the name of his website.

Alan: Hello?

James: Hello, Alan, welcome back to Feet to the Fire. It makes me kind of wonder. I was just listening to a public service announcement I kind of had about giving blood, and it makes me wonder now, how many organizations are out there, that are really, whether they know it or not, aiding and abetting this deterioration of society?

Alan: I think that's well explained in Professor Carroll Quigley's book, The Anglo-American Establishment. He laid out the agenda on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations of the US. And he laid out the agenda. He's the man who picked Bill Clinton to go to Oxford to be a Rhodes Scholar. And he said this new system that they're putting in place is a new type of feudalism where corporations, international corporations will be the new feudal overlords, and he put into words what I'd thought about for many years, when I noticed the top CEOs of big companies could move around into politics, into banking, into car manufacturing, all the big industries, and I thought, you know, you could not let your man go from the top to a competitor to be the CEO, because they would take all your secrets with them and all your investment plans, etc. And that's when I realized, this is all one. And that's what you have. All these corporations, the big ones, are controlled by a small group of people who are the biggest investors in them. And that's the big stick today. They have more sway. They have tremendous lobbying power. They have permanent offices opposite all parliaments and congresses.   These guys are really dictating to their friends, their political friends, who they've often worked with in the same corporations, they're dictating the policy, and there's obviously a central head at the top of them, controlling them all, because, Carroll Quigley knew about this, back in the 1960s.

James: Well, that's the kind of things that I wonder about. The way I kind of looked at the world was that there was a, I used it as a mini example of like the Mafia in the movie the Godfather, that there are these "families" that people can either belong to, bloodline, or simply join or be used by, that are using everyone else, but doesn't, in evil, doesn't there have to be one person running it all. I mean, isn't that like the whole kind of theme, that somebody has to ascend to the top and then that there would be fighting for that top position amongst those?

Alan: I don't think they fight for it. At least they haven't so far. The time might come when they will fight for it, but it's an organized structure. You don't get up the ladder unless you're, I mean, you could belong to a particular wealthy family, an old family, and if they don't think you're up to keeping the secrets of all of this, you won't get tapped out at university to join the Skull & Bones, or the Apostles at Cambridge or the Circle at Oxford. The Professors are the ones that tap you out, and you've been tested prior to that that you can keep secrets. So, not everybody within the same families even gets in on the know. That's how secretive it is. You have to be tried and tested and for the ability to keep your mouth shut.

James: In fact, there was a friend of mine that I know, he's actually a guest on a show here, who is a 32nd degree Mason. We had a discussion one time about this, and he seems to be a rather truthful guy, and he says, that he's not aware of all these things there, and he's a 32nd degree. And granted, it's in more of a rural area of the country, I don't know if that matters, but he also said, well, since I'm not a 33rd, you know, that last degree, could contain information, but he didn't really see any existence in the group of Illuminati and so forth.

Alan: Yeah, even Albert Pike, who put out the major book, in the 1800s, for those up to the 32nd degree, said that the lower Masons, now, he was way above 33 himself, and there's 360 degrees in the circle, and so, the bottom degrees, and Pike said it himself, are mainly misleading. He said, it's not necessary the candidate understand the symbology or the reasons and purposes behind the initiations and degrees, it's only necessary that they think they understand them. He classed the lower Masons, along with the rest of the profane, he said they were very useful. So, he had no real regard for the bottom levels himself. Life begins at 40. That's the 40th degree. That's when you start to get told the secrets.

James: Now, I am not very up on Masonry. I thought the 33rd was the highest. Is anything past that kind of a secret, secret, or is it known that there are more degrees than 33?

Alan: Oh, it's known. I mean, you can go up into the, there's different branches, like Aleister Crowley, was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason, and he was eventually set up by the British Crown, or the Establishment, to have the OTO, Order Templi Orientis. And his set went up to 96 degrees.

James: So, do you know of people who are these upper degrees? I mean, is there like a list?

Alan: I've met some of them in the past who have been up in the 40s and 50s and maybe some above that too.

James: I mean, you mentioned 360. I mean, so are there anybody in the 200s, or is that some kind of mythical level of enlightenment?

Alan: No, you see, you don't have to go through every single degree one at a time, even in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, some people can get up to the 32nd in a week if they want to bring you up there. And you'll just run through the rituals, like a machine gun, and they won't remember much of it, but if they learn the proper responses, it's just ritual, basically, they're brought up there. And that happens to people in the newspaper industry, or even a local newspaper. If they can use you to influence the public's mind, they'll bring you up much faster.

James: So, I should beware of a Mason bearing gifts.

Alan: That's true. That is true. I mean, Freemasonry, as we know it today, was really given by, in England, first of all, to a middle class, a new middle class, that they had created to handle or manage the industrial era, in the 1700s. But prior to that, in the 1500s, in Queen Elizabeth I's time, you had the creation of the Rosicrucians coming in from Europe and the Middle East, and John Dee, who was a main advisor to Queen Elizabeth I, he coined the term for the first time the British Empire. And he approached Queen Elizabeth I and told her, he says, this could be an agenda for the future, where we can create a whole world system of government, based on a form of free trade, and those countries that would not join would be excluded from the trade and would basically be embargoed, until they joined. And it was not necessary that the founding country, Britain, or England, would always appear to be in control. They could use other countries to do it for them. And that's really what was behind the creation of the US.

James: Well, hold on for a minute. We're going to take a break, and we'll come back at the top of the hour. We have a full hour left with Alan Watt, and we'll be taking phone calls along the way. 888-863-2722. There's also email and chatrooms involved, but this is a talk show, so phone calls are preferred. And I'll give you a call back then, Alan, after the top commercials.

Alan: Right-O.

James: We'll be right back.

Hour 2

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik…

James: Well, apparently that's it. People are sleeping, and sort of wish to remain sleeping, and hopefully we can wake up enough, a critical mass, that could change things. Well, we'll have to ask Alan.

Alan: Hello?

James: Yeah, Alan. Alan Watt is here live, .com, and welcome back.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

James: We have a question that just came in, and at times, I think that perhaps things can work out, and then I look sometimes and I get like a reality check at like how stacked the cards are. I still think it can, but do you think that we can empower ourselves? Like, how can we do it? You kind of halfway answered already before, but do you think we can?

Alan: It can be done, and yet, I mean, all great movements begin with individuals. And I think we truly would have to reevaluate our purpose here on Earth, basically. The elite have done it for us. They've taught us under economics, and you get taught this in economics courses in university, that our purpose is to serve the economy not the other way around. And we have to say, well, what is life about. Is that the function of the economy? Are we to serve it, or is it there to serve us? And we must reevaluate what is valuable in life, including life itself. We've devalued life so much over the last 50 years. And now they're down to Euthanasia by the state. We can see where it's all heading, and we're accepting it so calmly and quietly. When you devalue the sacredness of the individual life, then eventually the monsters that created that system will come around to your door.

James: Yeah, and of course, we're being trained for that, like, well, if I was that old and broken down, well, I would want to die.

Alan: Here's the thing. All down through the ages, that kind of thing has been done. I mean there has been in all families, down through the ages, if you might say, helped people along if it's so bad and painful. However, when the state gets involved in something like this and starts to mandate who will live and die, now you're in trouble. Now you're in trouble.

James: Yes, I don't like to look to the state for my moral girding if you will, because the state could just as easily decide which enemy should be killed and does so.

Alan: That's exactly where it's going. And whatever law they put on the books is always expanded to include things you had never thought about at the time. But the boys who put the laws on the books knew where they were heading with it. Laws always expand. And today, even Lenin, you know, who worked for the, he was trained by the best bankers on the planet, to be the Hegelian dialectic side of it, Lenin himself said, towards the end of the millennium, this system of worldwide Socialism will be underway across the world, and into the next millennium. And he said, in that period of transition, there will be so much bureaucracy and governmental departments, they will literally be falling over each other and invading each other's territory, and this would create a time of chaos, until the new system comes into place. And that's what we're seeing now. We're seeing so many governmental and bureaucratic organizations thrown up, that they themselves are becoming confused regarding their own powers and districts. And there's just too much government in bureaucracy. The control freaks, are from the top to the bottom now, it's right down to your local level, and it's control freak time.

James: Well, I can speak with that, because the way the local parking enforcement and all this stuff is set up here, it is just amazing and how they decide who parks where, and not necessarily for a reason of, you know, the whole, the collective. It's like, well, this is a good trap to give tickets here, and give things here. So, I mean, I could see that down to the local level. It's not service, it's control.

Alan: It's control, and you know, we're controlled through alterations in perception, and by the use of words. As I say, we have a form of computer logic, our minds work in a certain logical fashion, and they give us the language, and we arrive at the conclusions they want. And an example of this is if a Mafia guy comes up and demands money from you to give to his boss, you'll hand it over, and he'll say, well, we'll leave you alone, or we'll let you continue. Now, you put a uniform on a man, and you put him on the road, and he stops your car and demands money for a ticket to pay his boss, he's got a gun on the hip like the Mafia guy, that change in uniform, just putting a different set of clothes on them changes your perception of the same act. It's extortion. Extortion is extortion you see, and robbery is robbery.

James: And they allow us to speed past the speed limit, so that they have a legal grounds to stop whoever they choose. If everyone breaks the law, then they can choose who they want to decide to punish, extort, or what have you. And of course, we allow that. I mean, that's, the deal is that we as a group are allowing this to happen.

Alan: We've been trained to view or perceive these same events in a different light via training. We're trained from, that's why Jacques Ellul, Jacques Ellul was a philosopher and sociologist and mass psychology expert basically, who did a lot of work for the UN, and he wrote books on this, on the legal system, and he said that the public never know and never suspect that all of their entertainment that pushes courtroom dramas, hospital dramas, and police dramas are forms of indoctrination to make them obey a particular type of system. So, they wrap up their indoctrination in a bit of a mystery to hook us to watch it, and we come away thinking that they're almost gods, because the medical system and the legal system and the enforcement system, they're the main arms of this new world order, basically.

James: Well, now, I have, I want to ask you about movies. I wonder, movies are used to indoctrinate, but I almost wonder that there's a group, one of these families, so to speak, that are vying for control of the world, or what have you, that almost, I don't know if they want to help or are leaking out information, giving clues to the rats to see how they get through the trap, because if we take the movie Network, for example. Have you seen that movie, Network?

Alan: Yes, oh, yeah.

James: I mean, I watched that movie years ago. I saw it when it came out. It was interesting, but years later is when it dawned on me how predictive that movie was for the television. It was amazing. It was like it was written currently, as opposed to written, you know, thirty years ago. And it amazed me how they predicted exactly what would happen to the so-called news type programs, and how they used the individual in there. And the crazy person, Peter Finch, won an academy award. That crazy person was speaking so much truth, and yet he was the crazy one. It was just, it was just amazing to me. Now, was that, was that thumbing their nose at our future, or was somebody trying to warn us?

Alan: In the higher mysteries, as they call it, the higher mysteries, there's a form of mocking the victim. It's a ritual. And they mock the victim, because the victim can be shown everything, but never really understand what they're seeing, because they cannot come to a conclusion by themselves. And we see this often in major movies. Apart from predictive programming as they call it, they're also mocking the population of the world, as they bring us to a destination. And we watch these things, and we chew bubblegum or we eat popcorn, and we say, gee, that's a good movie, and most people never realize they've just been downloaded with a form of indoctrination called predictive programming. So, it goes right into the subconscious through the entertainment factor. You're not censoring it, or thinking about it, or disagreeing with it. You're being entertained. And that acts on your subconscious. So, when they bring the system actually into reality in your life, it's kind of familiar to you, so you simply accept it. So, we're actually indoctrinated in advance for every stage. I think that old movie, Rollerball, was one of the first ones to bring out the World Corporation that ran the world. And they put circuses on for the masses, just like Aldous Huxley talked about. He said that the reason that Rome fell was that the elite couldn't provide enough bread and circuses for the people. But he thought, under a scientifically controlled dictatorship, he saw no reason why it could not go on indefinitely. Now, when you couple that with Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, and Zbigniew Brzezinski not only was but is a big player in advisorship capacity to different presidents. And his specialty was mind control and psychotronic warfare. And you can read about it in Brzezinski's own book called Between Two Ages. He's talking about leaving the old age, into this new system they've constructed and bring into being. And one of the chapters is called the Technotronic Era, where he says that the public will be indoctrinated by certain methods, which they will not be aware of, but they will act out their indoctrination in their everyday life.

James: Now, when we, when you look at the movie Network. I can see where there was this plan or so forth, and I don't know if they prepared us, or if it was mocking us. I mean, when you were mentioning that about mocking the victim. I was like, oh, boy, does that sound like it. Now, what about the movie The Matrix? When I saw that, I literally, my jaw dropped, because it contained, I thought, the truth, the way to get out of this whole Matrix. And in that movie, in the fictional setting, it made the "Matrix" so amazingly deceitful. I mean, we're all plugged into machines, and it may not be that graphic in reality, but it's the same principle. Do you think that's mocking us as well? Or, I don't know.

Alan: Well, what's interesting with the Matrix is in a sense they're showing you in allegorical form the system as it is. Because, under economics, we are batteries. We're energy units. We produce. And that's what they were. They were energy units. When you look at the name of Neo, it's Neo Anderson, which means, Neo means New and Ander comes from the Greek Andro, from man. So, he's a new son of man. Anderson. He's a new messiah. That's what it meant. And also, their underground base was called Sion. And Sion, in the mysteries, even in the Knights Templar, going even further back to ancient Egypt and the Middle East, Sion always meant, it didn't mean what people think it does today, the real meaning of Sion is a combination of two words, which is typical of even the ancient and modern mysteries. Si is the first two letters for the moon. In Aramaic, it's sin. Sin is the moon. And so, when they wander in the wilderness of sin, they're wandering in the dark. That's what it means. On is the place in Egypt. On is also the phallic symbol of the obelisk, and that's when most of them were constructed in what the Greeks called Heliopolis, but the Egyptians called On. So, Sion is the male and female combined. That's what it means. So, that movie portrayed a lot of stuff that's missed by the general public. They don't really understand it, you know.

James: I didn't see the second one. My daughter did, and it got a lot into what you were alluding to at that moment, and I don't know if, I'm going to have to watch the first one again to look for these little nuances. But, I don't know, am I a dreamer, that I'm looking for a situation to have either of these leaders fail, or the people rise to their attentive occasion, the creative, our own self-creation, the ability to create our future and not be manipulated. I don't know. Am I just like dreaming? Am I the one that's sleeping?

Alan: Not really. What you're looking for, I'm sure, is the spark within us, to reclaim, as I say, that, it's almost sacredness that humans should have that within them, that life in them. It also, as you know, means a reevaluation of our purpose here. We're not serving our purpose here under this particular system. We certainly won't be under the next one. It's truly up to us to reclaim our rights, you know, and we cannot. Here's the thing too. All the groups that have been put up in the past were put up by the other side. They expect opposition, so they give you the leaders for oppositions, and that's how they've always managed to steer us into their, back into their agenda, even further along the road than they were before. I tell people, don't join huge organizations, because you're being misled. You've got to start small, and demand your rights. You've got to stand up for your rights, because, it's up to you to reclaim them. Nobody else will do it for you. No one else will. And that's if you think they're important. A lot of people, like Rockefeller said, you know, will blindly obey and deliver themselves docilely into our hands. He said that in one of his speeches, you know. And the big, philanthropic organizations, sprung up in the days of Adam Weishaupt. And John Robison, who was an English Mason, wrote about them. He joined the Illuminati at that time, and he came against it, and said, under the guise of philanthropy, which is like, you know, the Rockefeller foundation, they fund the organizations which will change society along the path they want. And so, that's why they fund all the wildlife organizations. If you'll notice, the Earth Charter that was put forth by Maurice Strong, the plants and the animals have more rights than humans now. And this is done under a philanthropic organization, funded by the Rockefeller foundation. The foundations, the great foundations, are the means by which they get us to go in the direction they want.

James: We have a phone call. I'm going to see if we can get this in here. Hello, you're live on the air, Feet to the Fire, with Alan Watt.

Caller: Yeah, how are you doing?

James: Good.

Caller: All this information is rather, I think it's paralyzing to the average individual. And I was thinking, maybe there's something he could say that gives someone a little hope or a little inspiration that all is not, oh, it's impossible, it's, you know, can't fight city hall type message, or there's nothing we can do, it's too overwhelming. Where, I think that if people do, do the right thing, they do stand for what's right, and do the right thing, there are external forces that will come to their aid, if they do the right things for the right reasons. These creatures that wish to control everything, are not all-powerful, and they're not. They might seem to be in control, but there is a heavenly host that watches over us. When we do the right things for the right reasons, we'll get the help we need, I believe that.

James: That's a good point. Hold on, just stay there and listen a minute. So, what about God and helping us, or angels or aliens or some benign force outside that has power over?

Alan: Well, they're always looking for the cavalry to come and do it for us. That's the problem. That's how we got where we are. And again, that's part of the difficulty, I was mentioning earlier about groups and organizations. They will see things from a particular trained point of view, and that's why they can't come together. That's why society is divided. Now, it's true, the elite cannot do anything in their agenda without our cooperation. All the wars they've created to bring about their final goal, we breed the offspring which ends up putting on the uniforms and goes out and does their killing for them. You see, we don't even communicate with our children and give them the proper values. The state has taken over and given them their cultural and their value system, and the media has done the rest and Much Music and so on. That again was explained by Bertrand Russell, one of the main workers in this field. So, we are breeding the killers. And I knew this twenty years ago, when I noticed all the movies began to change. There's always a guy on the front of every video with a big gun and a blonde hanging over him, and then out came all the video games. And I said, and the only reason for these video games coming out, which at one time were used to train the military to get over their fear of killing. It was to make them kill without any reaction whatsoever. That's, these were used by the military for years, these same video games.

James: What about the spirituality, Alan? The caller.

Alan: The spirituality, here's the thing with spirituality. What makes the average person think they're supposed to sit back and something happens for them? There's a price to pay in this world. This is the place where spirit and matter combine.

James: Oh, yes, I think caller, you are talking about taking action and having somebody from the other side help out, right?

Caller: We have to make the first move. We have to stand for what's right and what we believe in, let the chips fall where they may. They can kill the bodies we dwell in, but they can't touch our souls unless we allow it, unless we give in to it. But, if we stand for what we believe in and what's right, then we'll be far better off than cowering down and going along to get along.

James: Well, we have to cut for a break here, and I want to thank the caller for calling in. And, you know, we'll keep the phone lines open as we come back and talk with Alan Watt. And maybe we can come back, Alan, and we can just start off where we left off here, about this spiritual inner power.

Alan: Yeah. He has a good point there.

James: All right. Everybody hold on, we'll be back, take a break, and continue with Alan Watt, .com is the website. And we will return with Feet to the Fire. This is an independent organization looking for truth. What a novel concept. We'll see how far this can go throughout this matrix. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

James: Hi, we are back, and we have Alan Watt. We're going to give him a ring. The phone lines are open, 888-863-2722 if you have questions. .com. And welcome back, Alan Watt, live to the show. You're not advocating, I just want to, as I hear what you're saying, you're advocating, you know, trying or taking some action, that it looks bad, it looks over, but it's not for sure done, as opposed to kind of just packing it in, right?

Alan: Oh, sure. It's not over yet and this is the critical phase though. It's the critical phase, because people have to speak out about what's happening. We know that once the Middle East agenda is over and done with, they're going to declare World Government. That's the next phase. And then you're really under a massive bureaucracy of the UN, leading as I say, to a system, where we're more like robots than actual people. We're numbers and figures, and we'll serve the world state. This is an old agenda, but it's not over, it's not over yet. It does need our cooperation. And at the moment most people are cooperating by going along with it, and keeping their heads down and they're afraid to speak out. We can't be silent anymore. Because, this isn't just us, you see, that we're talking about, this is the future. Everyone who can be born in the future has the same right to sentient thought and experience of life as we have.

James: Now, how does the spirituality fit into this? I mean, is there some higher power, force that would help our individual growth and enlightenment, or is all forms, whether it be New Age or Old Age, are all forms of spirituality merely a training control, from your perspective?

Alan: We definitely know that religion has always been used for control. It doesn't mean that it's all totally fake, because they need to take some truths and then take it over. We can't swallow the bait without the truth. And this has been done forever, since the days of Sumer and probably before. They've always given us a theocracy type of system where it's really for us to serve the state and to have a form of order within this state where we serve it well and quietly, under the fear of something. Now, everyone who's born has a craving to get in touch with something beyond themselves that they just know instinctively it exists. And it comes on strongly sometimes, and sometimes you go through valleys where nothing happens. And that supposedly was always your connection with this Creator. However, since we do wake up every day as ourselves, in the same place, then the place of importance right now is right here. As long as the spirit is embodied in matter, it has a function. And that of course is what it is. It's for the spirit to start to alter the physical world we live in. And that's where our values, that's where our compassion comes from. We have to have empathy for all peoples. And look how, since Vietnam in fact, when they started the days of TV dinners and you sat down and watched Vietnam, and people getting blown up and all that kind of thing. Look how desensitized we've become, where we sit and watch the Middle East going through the same thing, and it's almost like standard fare, and we're being totally desensitized on purpose until we have no connection with those people who have been blown up all over the place. When we lose our empathy for other people, we're actually losing it for ourselves at the same time, and our neighbors.

James: That's a good point, because people mentioned about, like in Fallujah. I did a show on Fallujah, about a video that came out. I received like, I mean, no help from the general listenership, and most people thought I was a traitor of some type. And I just wanted to find out if the video was true. You see, I don't give our government or any government the benefit of the doubt when it comes to these things. But, when I sought to look into these things, you seem to hit this area inside where, well, it's, you know, those people over there can do that. But we know when someone is getting blown apart, that's not a good thing. I don't care who they are. I mean, enemies or not. I mean, and I wonder if, well, kind of a rhetorical question, if these enemies are being bred for us, this whole idea is being planned for us so that we can somehow justify what they want to do.

Alan: Well, they always demonize the enemy. In World War I, it was the Huns, and H.G. Wells coined that term, put that term out there, the Huns, dehumanized them, and, of course, we saw the same thing with Saddam Hussein going in to reclaim some of the old Persian territory that was taken off them actually when Britain drew up the maps after World War I. And they said that they were going in and bayoneting babies in the hospitals. So, you demonize the enemy. It was all bogus. During World War II it was the "Japs", you know, they were short-sighted and buck-toothed. And you dehumanize them so it's easier to kill them. And now the military call them ragheads, the people who live in the Middle East. And sure enough, there's been enough exposure, showing that the military is going in there now and just gunning down whole families in their homes. And those same soldiers are going to come back and eventually wear policeman's uniforms, because, over 90% of them end up in the police forces. So you better realize that they're being desensitized too to what they're doing and where this is all leading. We must always have empathy for people of all nations, whether they're starving or being brutalized by anybody, because, eventually, if we don't, it's our turn one day. And no one will cry for us if we can't cry for others.

James: Well, we've seen it over and over again, when Germany walked across Europe. You know, until it got to, I mean, it was, oh, the Jews. That's all right. Well, the Polish. Well, wait, France? Whoa. Britain? Wait a minute. You know. That's when people started to say, you know, wait a minute. And I think it's true. I think you've got a good point there. We do have, well, you want to comment on that?

Alan: Pardon?

James: I don't know if you wanted to respond to that. We do have a question that came in. It's kind of a mouthfull, so I'll just read it as is. Please ask Alan if he could expand on the following: Godhood and the esoteric religion, and the connection between culture creation, egosyntonic beings, and the abuse of mindset.

Alan: Culture creation, well, it's always been used for culture creation, and whatever they say the gods do is what the public eventually emulate, including the festival days, and it's emulating the gods, supposedly. So, it's always been used for culture creation. When they want an agricultural system, a feudal type system, they give you a universal type church, which is very, very, very strict, in a sense. When they want an industrial era, they create sects like the Protestant sects and the work ethics for that particular era. So, it's always been used for culture creation and updating as they update the culture. And even, it's amazing, for the last hundred years, they really started to push this revelations thing in religion. And the revelations wasn't in the original writings on the Bible. It was taken out a couple of times, after it was put in as well, down through the many, many centuries. And it's to condition the public to accept it, that it's inevitable. And nothing is inevitable. We're here for a purpose. It's not fate. It's not preplanned. It's up to us to create our own destiny, and so we must fight against our own indoctrination. Many Christians really think that if you speak out against an evil that's going on, you're fighting God, because it's God's plan. That's beautiful mind control for the elite.

James: Well, no, yeah. That, I think that the way this country was founded, a lot of the principles would actually prevent things from taking over, but was this, this country being America, was this country literally founded with this whole plan laid down from the beginning?

Alan: Yes, it was. It was. I mean, they had meetings in Europe, in the early 1700s, with the elite, and they wondered how they were going to control the future, and they knew they couldn't take over a world without tremendous opposition, if they used England, because England had gone all over the planet plundering it, basically for a small group in London. They couldn't use France or the other countries, because they'd all been empire builders, so they had to create a new knight in shining armor, and the United States was the first openly Masonic created country to be born since the days of Sumer, basically. All of its emblems, its symbology, is high occultic. It's not Christian. And there's Washington's monument. What do you think that is? Where do you find that in the Bible? You know. It's an

Egyptian, a brand new one, for raising a man to godhood. That's what that stands for. You raise a person to godhood and they're given an obelisk. He's the first one to be given a huge obelisk from the days of Alexander the Great.

James: Now, I come back from my beginning. I had arguments with people about this "Christian" country, and there was a great book, which I wasn't prepared for, and I'd have it out, that went through, painstakingly, documents that were written by these founding fathers, that would in no way make it a "Christian" country, and yet, I think the goal is, that my way is the right way, and my view of America is what it should be, and this is what it was, and they go and find out things and support where they're at. And all it does is, of course have discord and strife, which is all good for the monster that's controlling things.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. That's right. They, again, what the other person, a caller mentioned, egocentricity, and from Pavlov onwards, they experimented with the egocentric part of the brain. They knew that people will avoid pain if possible and always seek pleasure. So, if they stimulate one thing all the time, pleasure, the pleasure principle, we will avoid all pain, and it's interesting that's used in the New Age Movement, where they're actually taught not to look at the negatives, in fact to totally ignore the negatives that are happening around them, which is a beautiful way to blind them, and to allow all this to happen. So, egocentric behavior has been encouraged to our detriment actually, and we're now left almost unguarded. That's what that really meant, egocentricity.

James: Now, where do people come from who actually seek the benefit of individuals, even at their own loss? Like, you help out a friend. You may end up losing a little bit, but that you really care about them advancing and all that. Where do those people come from, if they've grown up in this world of indoctrination? How did they get over it? I mean, is it luck? Is it inner spirit? How does that work out where some people don't end up going down that path?

Alan: I think what it is, is our whole life is a matter of going through different choices every day. We always go through so many choices, and we don't realize we're creating a destiny you might say for ourselves and maybe even locking ourselves into a particular path by doing so. And I think, as we grow, life is supposed to be a growing experience, an ever-learning experience right through, and a preparation as you might say for something to come. I think under the system we live in, which is based on materialism, that that, like egocentricity, has been pushed to the top, and so we amuse ourselves consistently with material things, always paying through the nose for them or at least paying on credit, and avoiding the spiritual side of humanity. We're losing touch with that all together. And the spiritual side of humanity is what connects you with other people, where you do feel the empathy. You can see the tribulations people go through, and this is what binds people together and brought out the beauty that was within us, not the monster of materialism that always rears its head. It's the beauty of the connectiveness that we all share on a daily basis. We must get that back, or we'll lose everything. And it's not just for those who live now, as I say. It's for all those who have gone before. It's for all those who have the right to life to come and live a life, and be a sentient, thinking being, full of the joys that can come your way, through understanding or listening to a nice song, or reading poetry or whatever. But they have the right to those experiences. No one has the right to turn us into robots.

James: Well, I agree, and what I did is for example, I had head guests on about this 9/11 tragedy that it was actually not only a cover-up, but there was inside information, insiders, acting, and that the actual collapse of the towers could not possibly have happened from the planes. Now, once I saw the information, I had to accept the truth. I mean, there's physics involved here. So, I talked to some co-workers who literally laughed at first, but when I kept speaking to the facts, the physics, the temperature, the fact that there's no way that the fuel could have gotten to the point to melt that steel, which was certified so high, and I kept bringing it up. They ended up wanting to see the videos that I suggested and it seemed to me that if we just keep pounding with the truth, there's going to be some people who are going to wake up, because that truth does something inside of us.

Alan: Yes, it does. Eventually it builds up to such a pitch you can't ignore it altogether. It's got to eventually hit you that you can't deny it anymore. And that's the breaking point, because when you can't deny it, and you open Pandora's box, you can't close it again. You've got to go on learning from there in a hurry too, and that's what people are afraid of. They don't really want to upset the media version they've been given, this media reality they're given. They are afraid, although they suspect there's something else going on, they're afraid to open Pandora's Box, because they'll have to change their opinions about so much in their own lives. That scares them.

James: And that's where that vision from the Matrix with taking the pill, what color pill, you go back to Alice in Wonderland or the other ones, you know, you wake up and you can't turn back. We have a question coming in about, we mentioned alien a little bit earlier. Is it possible that these secret societies actually have a connection to some alien entities, i.e., these reptilians or Annunaki or what have you that have, are really the people behind some of this stuff?

Alan: No. The Annunaki thing was thrown out there years ago. And that's how you create myths. You put out a foundation, and the high Masons are very good at this. They lay a foundation, and then they bring out other authors to build on the foundation. The Annunaki, really in the old legends, were supposed to be spirits of the Earth. It was nothing to do with aliens, whatsoever. You can only bring out alien theology in a space age, when you have aircraft and rockets and so on. It would have made no sense a hundred years ago. So, they always update their theories, to suit your scientific period, and mislead you again. However, in all the high degrees of Masonry, at least the ones I've spoken to, separately, they've all told me about the same initiation rites. And there is a particular degree that they go through, where they claim that they purposefully and knowingly bring into themselves a spiritual entity, which gives them a trade-off of longevity, but it also allows the entity to take them over more and more. Hell, to an entity, supposedly, is absence of the physical world and all sensation. So, heaven to an entity, is right here. That's an interesting concept.

James: Well, it would make sense. And I could see where with the space age, they bring in the aliens. And in the past, they talked about angels or spirits. But, it's also possible that in the past, not having the space age, that how you would describe an alien would be an angel or a spirit or what have you. And allegedly, or supposedly, carvings, I've seen them. I don't know how the dating process is, that has spaceships, if you will, going back into the carvings in Egypt and so forth.

Alan: No, they're not. It's all in fact, the one that's typically used is the circle with the wings on it, and that's not a flying saucer at all. That was always the Egyptian symbol for the soul transcending back to heaven. And of course, the big boys again gave us all this nonsense stuff, and made sure the big authors were well funded. That's another thing too. The Rothschilds were one of the first ones to set up a philanthropic organization to promote certain science fiction type books, for predictive programming purposes, to do with space travel, etc. And that's never stopped today. We know that Erich von Daniken that was pushed out in the 60s, late 60s, early 70s, well-funded again, and who sold Chariots of the Gods and a whole bunch of books, and started all this alien inscriptions on aliens on motorbikes, space motorbikes and stuff. One British, enterprising investigator went over to Mexico and found the guy who was making these carvings for him. So, they're very good at giving us myths to mislead us, However, I wouldn't dismiss the fact that all down through the ages, whether they're little men in black outfits or demons or whatever, have been seen by people on certain occasions. It's very possible to project any image into the mind. And today, here's the kicker too, we're living in an age where science is so far advanced in reality, we're on the bottom Matrix of reality. Nick Begich, who has a book out called Earth Rising, was on national television, in Canada, showing us, little handheld, remote type size, machines, that the CIA were using in the 1950s, which could put thoughts right into your head by line of sight. And he demonstrated it on the Wendy Mesley show.

James: I would absolutely love to see that video.

Alan: Yes. And I've got it. And what's really amazing is he said, all this stuff was obsolete. The CIA had this in the 50s. Now this is before the transistor was even known to the public, or micro-circuitry. And so today, seeing is not always believing. We have that to contend with too. What is scientific? What is real? Now, it's interesting that Madame Blavatsky was put out there to promote theosophy, which was to blend Christianity with Hinduism, for a United World, where they would bring in many from India into England, this century and the 20th century. They brought her out in the 19th century to push theosophy to make Hinduism popular. And she said, the function of theosophy was eventually to bind the human spirit with science. And that's exactly where the chip and all this is heading. It's combining you as a total person, with science, but it's going to bind you into a form of slavery.

James: Where does the 2012 and the Mayan calendar all fit in this?

Alan: I'm not really following that thing. See, the Maya, again, whatever is promoted heavily is predictive programming again. Now, if we go back to the Free Trade Agreement, the pre-NAFTA deal, that set up the unification of the Americas, and that was talked about by the Senior Civil Servant, who left Ottawa, Canada, she did all the books up, she drafted all the books up for the NAFTA negotiations, her name was Shelly Ann Clarke, and she came out and tried to get it public. She said, we'll have to merge by the year 2005. Now, in 2005, sure enough, Bush, Paul Martin, and Fox signed the United Americas Agreement in Waco, Texas, 27th of March, 2005. And Shelley also said, that by 2010, it would be up and running for unification. I think 2012 was for the World Government to openly declare itself as World Government. And that's the real reason behind this 2012 stuff.

James: And, so really the Mayan calendar is simply a calendar, and it was utilized as more of a tool as to try and give some explanation for a change that's coming.

Alan: Now, here's the thing. Now, Arthur C. Clarke, Arthur C. Clarke was a high, a very high Freemason, who worked on behalf of the Big Boys, the establishment. And he was given the honor of writing the book, 2001. And he wrote that in the 1960s, and the movies came out too. Now, in 2001, the story takes them into space travel on the way to Jupiter. And through the travel, the space journey, there's an occultic, Masonic ritual that goes on. The whole story is about ritualism, even though it's set in outer space, where he must overcome Hal, which is the sun, which is the computer on board the spaceship which has taken over. It kills off two of the other members. It tries to kill off the third one. He beats it, and actually disables it. Hal, H-A-L in typical coding in Masonry, if you take the letter after it, you have I and then you have B and then you have M. IBM, the computer, you see. This stuff is shown right in front of your face. The next movie they did was 2010. And that was also made into a movie.

James: Right.

Alan: Back in the 70s. And that shows you that something wonderful is supposed to happen, when they bring forth a new sun in the sky. In high occultic meaning that means as above so below, a new type of creature will be introduced on Earth, and it could be a clone, for all we know. A new type.

James: What do you think about, actually we've only got a couple of minutes. I should say, I'll get lost. I want you to be able to give information where people can get a hold of you or your products or books. I know your website is .com. Is there any other way that you might direct people to you?

Alan: Yes. They can write to me and I'll be pleased to answer them if I can get around to it.

James: Now, in closing, maybe we can take an example. I've had Michael Sarion on here, who's an astrologer, but also talks about fighting the evil of the people that are... How would something like that fit into your view?

Alan: Fighting evil?

James: Yeah, I mean. There is, while being an astrologer, which would fall into kind of a category into this occultic stuff, there is still a personal freedom that he is sought for, for people to find out. And I was just wondering. I've only got about a minute. If you see that. Go ahead.

Alan: Astrology has always been used, as again, a form of predictive programming, it's written in the stars, this is how it's fixed. It's a form of control, as far as I see. I think that the individual can certainly ask for the power and the courage to get through this life and to alter it for the best, as much as possible, and we don't have to consult the stars or spiritualism to do it. We have the spirit within us, if we just want to look.

James: All right. Well, we're right at the end, and I want to thank you for taking the time, Alan, to share your insights and wisdom, and thank you very much.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

James: Okay, Alan Watt, .com. We're right up against a wall in the end. I want to thank you for listening. We'll be back next week, feet to the fire.

August 10th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Frankly Speaking Radio with Frank Whalen

Good morning, folks, welcome back to the big show, you are listening to Frankly Speaking Radio, heard planetwide here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Our website franklyspeakingradio.com. And of course, the phone number, as always, is 1-800-313-9443. We have our guest on the line. Before we do that though, a quick phone call here we'll squeeze in from Chuck in Arkansas. Chuck, welcome to the show.

Chuck: Hello? Hey, good morning Frank.

Frank: Good morning.

Chuck: I just wanted to say that's another sign of high technology slipping through our hands. I can't even get my social security card to last through anything.

Frank: Yes. It's pretty amazing, is it not?

Chuck: Yeah. I mean, but I am glad to hear that, you know, people are starting to wake up. I don't think people realize that with, no matter how bad people are, there will always be good people just equaling them out. You know, that form of balance. But I just wanted to say God bless you Frank, great job, and keep spreading the word, baby.

Frank: Chuck, you're wonderful. Thank you for the call. You know folks, that's what it's all about, is we have to keep each other lifted up in this time. We have to keep each other supported. And shore it up, because, God knows, it's a difficult, difficult process. And my guest knows that probably better than anybody else. He's been certainly out there in the truth movement for a very long time. His information is extensive on things, a wide variety of different subject matter, and we've already heard several callers today, talking about the vast array of knowledge that our guest has today. It's a difficult process to know this information. It's a difficult process to hear it for the first time. A lot of people don't, they don't come back from something like that. You know, they learn something about this, and then they can't process it, and they try to go back to sleep, but they know it and they can't unknow it, so they kind of lose their mind and just turn into weirdoes. That happens with a lot of people. But those of us who have survived, you know, it's hard to even know this stuff and continue to exist in this world, as it is, as they would have us believe that it is. Take it a step further. How hard is it to try to take some action, to make this world a better place, to try to spread the truth, to try to make a difference. It's extraordinarily difficult. As a talk show host, I know this. And my guest knows it as well. It's also extraordinarily difficult to stay a talk show host, which, you know, we'll have to wait and see, but, you know, for the most part folks, this show is not going to last forever, okay. We in the talk show hosting world are not going to be around forever. Make your connections. Get your information out there. Network with people while you can. Cannot stress that enough. Our phone number 800-313-9443. And the website, franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest's website is .com. He has really just been a source of inspiration to so many people out there. I got a call last week, and somebody said, you got to have this guy on, he's incredible. That was followed up by several emails from all over the world, confirming this, which was great. It's great to know that people are paying attention all over the world. It's great to know people are listening all over the world. And I contacted Alan, and we spoke on the phone. He's in the middle of some big projects, projects you can read about at his website. We're excited to have him here to get his assessment on this incredibly perfectly timed day, in the midst of the first-ever red alert status here in the United States and certainly in the UK as well. Of course, their program has only been implemented nine days ago. Alan Watt, my guest today, welcome to the program, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Frank: It's a pleasure to have you here, an honor, in fact. What are your thoughts about the news this morning? I presume you've been watching it.

Alan: I heard it this morning, and I was expecting something, because whenever we tend to go back to sleep, or public interest in this ongoing war tends to fade, something has to happen to get us back into the mode of thinking about it and listening to them. So, yeah, it didn't surprise me at all. And we haven't really got the details yet as to who these twenty-one guys are. Are they teenagers like the last bunch, or the bunch they got in Toronto? that were chatting on the internet, and then the RCMP gave them explosives, then arrested them. We don't know the details on this yet, but it's a huge PR stunt for sure. And it's to get Britain into this ongoing terrorism mode, just like George Orwell gave us in Nineteen Eighty-Four. And that book used to be studied in every school of a future time where the public would be kept in complete terror all the time by explosions going on all around them, and the government in total charge of everything. That's what we're seeing now. This war is to change the whole world. It's to bring in a standard system, worldwide, and in the Communist theology, which really was funded by the elite of Britain, they said that in a global society, in order to maintain order over the public, they would have to find terrorism within, since they'd have no real enemies without. And that would be the only way they could maintain their control over the general public. So, we're seeing this start all now. That's what this is all about.

Frank: Oh, absolutely. And that mindset echoes so often in other areas. First of all, the Patriot Act implemented, the Patriot Act applied only to American citizens. The predominant terrorist threat in this country was deemed the Animal Liberation Front and the Earth Liberation Front, not Al Qaeda in America, as they of course have their sequels in Iraq and in other places. We've also seen the Patriot Act being used when John Ashcroft did his little speaking engagement tour, and went around and spoke to lawyers and to police officers, law enforcement officials. He told them that they could apply the Patriot Act in terms of regular, non-terrorism related crimes, in order to get stricter sentences. There was an individual who was building a pipe bomb in the front seat of his car. The bomb exploded. He survived, so, you'd think it probably wasn't that big of a deal, but yet, he was charged with making a weapon of mass destruction. There was the guy who was prosecuted under terrorism legislation for making chemical weapons, when he was just doing a meth lab, and was able to be charged with ten, twenty times the jail time that he normally would have been able to have gotten, just on a drug-related charge. So, you're right. It's about fostering this sense of unease and distrust at home, among our own citizens.

Alan: Sure, this is the new Soviet system, but it's worldwide. And it's interesting too that Gorbachev, and you can find this speech that he gave to the Politburo, before he came over to be the champion of the Green guys in the US, he told the Politburo that shortly you will hear that Communism is over and dead. He says, don't believe it. He said, we're simply expanding into the next phase. And then you couple that with the Reece Report that found that the Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundations and the big foundations in the US were working to blend the Soviet system with the American system, and it all starts to make sense to you, when a guy like Gorbachev, who was the top of the KGB then the President of the Soviet Union, ends up working in the United States, for the globalists. This all makes perfect sense. We're simply emerging into the next stage of a well-laid plan, laid long ago. Even when they set up the League of Nations they said that this would eventually lead to a world government. And they discussed at that time the same problems. How do we keep the public in an ultra-socialized system with a massive bureaucracy taking care of things, how do we get the public to obey? And they said they would need something like internal terror everywhere, since they would have no natural enemies in any countries. And that's what we're getting set up for right now.

Frank: Sure, sure. And I think that, you know, initially there was some sort of opposition to these things. And perhaps it's a certain degree of maybe racial sensitivity, I don't know, but I remember after September 11th, there was the idea that, that program, I think it was called the Tips Program, in which landlords, postal workers, utility workers, would sort of, you know, put the feelers out there and kind of spy on people a little bit and then report back, and the only reason it didn't happen was because the post office didn't endorse it. Now, it does make you wonder, because then of course, you've got the Anthrax mailings, and you know, sort of like, you better toe the line. You better follow orders here or else. But that mindset of breeding that distrust to change into this Pavlovian rewards system for ratting people out.

Alan: And that's again the Soviet system. See, the Soviet system was the laboratory for the world. And they tried this there. They tested their employees all the time, general employees, by setting them up, so that they'd see something happening that looked suspicious, then sitting back to see if they would report it. And this is the sort of tests that were done on them. And this is the same sort of thing they'll eventually implement here on various workers, like postal workers or UPS workers, or guys who simply come to repair your telephone or whatever. They'll set them up with a scenario to see if they're loyal and if they will report it. And that furthers the distrust within everyone. Everyone is terrified they're being tested all the time.

Frank: Wow. I never really even thought about that.

Alan: And that's what George Orwell said. He said, in an age of universal deception, telling the truth is a revolutionary event. So, you'd be classed as a revolutionist if you're actually, or a terrorist, if you were a person who does tell the truth.

Frank: Absolutely. Absolutely. What are your thoughts on this new legislation, just discussed yesterday, of course, hardly making a blip in the news, but perhaps not going to now, given this state of the news cycle today, about this legislation that would label pretty much anyone at the president's discretion to be a terrorist and any group a terrorist group?

Alan: That, I was waiting for it. I was waiting for it, because, on the one hand it will disperse general groups that simply are truth speakers or are investigators. It will also tell reporters as well to really toe the line. I mean, most of them already do, but for the occasional one here or there, it will make them think twice before they tell the truth about something.

Frank: Yes. Excellent point. Alan, if I can ask you to hang on. Folks, stay with us, we'll be back in about three minutes with more Frankly Speaking Radio, with our special guest, Alan Watt. Please, stay right here.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Welcome back folks. I'm glad to have you with us here today. It is the 10th of August, about 8:23AM here in the Central Time Zone. You're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. The website is franklyspeakingradio.com. Phone number is 800-313-9443. Our guest today, his website, .com. Please welcome to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you again. You know, I just came across this story, this morning, a very interesting one, in fact, and I think it ties into something you just mentioned. It's from the AFP, and it says, some 30% of Americans cannot say in what year the September 11th terrorist attacks against New York's World Trade Center and the Pentagon in Washington took place, according to a poll published in the Washington Post Newspaper. Now, you mentioned that you felt that there was something in the works. You were waiting to see this expansion of anti-terrorism legislation. And you also mentioned about people, you've got to wait till people kind of forget. Is that maybe what's been going on, is, you had to give it some time? You had to let people remember what it felt like to have the terror alert raised up. What it felt like to have breaking news on CNN that affected Americans, you know, as opposed to somewhere in the Middle East.

Alan: That's the technique they used. They did polls in the US and they were published in Canada, and this was about 2003. And what they found was even though the President, during the inquiry into the invasion of Iraq, and it was on national television here. They showed us President Bush and the panel and the board and the inquiry. And he said, I never said that Iraq had anything to do with the bombing of 9/11. He said, I just wanted to get Saddam Hussein out of the way because he was a bad man, and the world is better off without him. And yet, just after that, they did the survey of polls in the US, published them in Canada, and they said that the media had done such a fantastic job on the US citizenry that the average citizen thought that Saddam Hussein was behind the 9/11 bombing. They totally reversed it by simply repetition, innuendo and propaganda. So, we're under an amazing psychological war going on right now.

Frank: Well, that's also a fascinating angle to explore, because we still see people believing that there were weapons of mass destruction in Iraq.

Alan: Yes. And you see, these guys can lie and lie, because they don't mind about the initial lie being found out eventually, because they've achieved most of their goals. They're in those countries, and it's always standard in wartime that once you have troops there, no matter if you get another party in in government, they'll say, well, we've got to keep them there, because there'll be chaos if we pull out now. So, the initial lie has achieved its goal, you see.

And that's how it works. This is standard procedure, down through the ages with government policies in wartime.

Frank: At the top of the hour here we were discussing sort of how we see all the same tricks. And I've got to admit, Alan, I'm shocked that they would even try this. But we're seeing all the same tricks being trotted out in order to implicate Iran. And of course, in regards to this threat, this airline threat this morning, they're saying it has an international signature, it has all the hallmarks of an Al Qaeda plot. It looks to me like in the next couple days they're going to be revealing an international connection, a foreign country that somehow financed or helped plot this whole thing. Do you think it will be Iran? Do you think that they're going to continue to build this case, using, again, the same pages from the old playbook?

Alan: There's no doubt. The policy or the Project for the New American Century that was put together initially in '92 by Wolfowitz and Perle and a whole bunch of them, and then was rewritten about 1997, and republished again, did have those targets down, starting with Afghanistan and then Iraq. Then Iran, then Syria. That was their order of attack that they wanted to take over the Middle East. And, now this is a private organization, although they're all in politics now. We should remember that was their agenda at that time. So, this is a plan which they cannot turn back on. And it's not just their plan. It's a global plan. Britain is heavily involved in it. The Council on Foreign Relations has been pushing for this world agenda, a global society, for years, for about a hundred years. And they've come out openly and talked about the unification of Americas that was their agenda. They drafted it up. They put it forward for the politicians to sign. They've been on the news here as the Council on Foreign Relations talking about this openly. So, this is a world movement that's going on. It's a war to change the entire world, and out of the ashes will come their Utopia, their New World Order, which is going to be a hell on earth for all the rest of us, because it's a totally socialized system that's coming into play, where the Age of Reason is supposed to take over with an intelligentsia at the top working for a fascist type elite, a rich wealthy class, and the masses below them that will be bred like animals for different functions and tasks. And you will have no choice in anything, your schooling, marriage partners or anything. This is the system they've written about for a long, long, long time. It's all to emerge out of the ashes of this ongoing war, which could last up to fifty years or more, you know. By that time, we'll be so worn down with it, so worn down, we'll submit to anything.

Frank: Yeah, well, at any level, I mean, people become accustomed to something and all of a sudden it's the standard, much like income taxes and what not, something that was temporary and has now become a fact of life. There's no certainty in life but death and taxes. Alan, stay with us. We'll be right back folks in about three minutes with more Frankly Speaking Radio.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning folks, and welcome to the Big Show, Thursday morning's edition of Frankly Speaking Radio. Our guest today from .com, Alan Watt. Welcome back, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Frank: It's an honor to have you, my friend. You know, looking at all this stuff, and you mentioned about, you know, the continuing, the wearing down of people's resistance to, just a very unnatural state of slavery that we are slowly being integrated into. It's obviously a process of gradualism. How is it that these things, and why is it, I guess you could say, that these things happen on such a level that the people who strive to implement them realize that most likely they will never see such things in their lifetime? They will never see the fruition of their hard work.

Alan: To the average person it seems astounding, because we generally don't start something in our lifetime that we cannot finish. That's the nature of man. However, there are sciences to do with government. And if you go into the histories of the diplomatic corps for instance of England, especially, you'll find that that's exactly how these people operate. They start things off. They'll take a country like India, and they'll say, well, how can we totally take this over. It might take 150 years to achieve a specific standardization process. It might take 200 years before they're ready to be a little copy of the British system. And they train the recruits to work their whole lives, working towards this particular goal. Different sub-departments all are specialized. And that's exactly how the world really is run. The United States is no different, with the state department. And it's the bureaucracies behind them which are more important than the politicians that are appointed to them, because the lifelong bureaucrats know what their part in their agenda happens to be. And they work steadily towards it. And they retire and pass it on to the ones that take over. It's long, long-term planning. And, if you read the works of guys like Machiavelli, the book The Prince, you'll find these techniques or you go into Francis Bacon. Now, both Machiavelli and Bacon wrote books for the kings so that they could be advisors. And in those books, it was like a résumé of cunningness, how to fool the people. How the people react to different events. How to use those reactions against the public and always how to benefit. These are sciences that have been understood within governments for thousands of years. You find it even in the writings about the Egyptian pharaohs, where the young princes were taught the ways of mankind, the nature of man, or the general public we would say today, and how they reason. And if you understand how they reason, you can manipulate those thoughts, alter perceptions and guide them along paths which they never suspect that are actually taking them to some other way of living. These are real sciences that are taught in certain areas.

Frank: Wow. So, that means that in essence, the application of science, for thousands of years has been solely devoted to the controlling and the oppression of humankind.

Alan: Always, always. Yeah, that's always been the way. I was astounded going through the different Machiavellian typewriters, there's so many of them in different countries. Every country had them. And they used to have competitions between these advisors to write books, to see who was the top dog in cunningness. And sure enough, he would become the chief advisor to a king or a queen.

Frank: Wow. It's so interesting then, because subsequently, and you mentioned about keeping your eye open for this new anti-terrorism legislation and waiting for it to happen, knowing that it was going to. I look at things that I was talking about several years ago, Alan, that are finally, finally, finally starting to creep into semi-mainstream news. But again, years too little and too late. But as a result of that, I think that what I try to do with this show is what I call, like news forecasting, going through the news, taking what's in there, what they're saying in their own sources, and sort of saying, this to me means that the idea, the agenda, we know what the agenda is, and we know where we are now. So, how many roads can you take to get from point A to point B. So, it's not too far off, I think, in the prediction sense of things. But, from what you're saying here, it should be relatively easily, I guess, to predict it, if you can understand the basis by which it's always been founded.

Alan: Always, and if you know where to look, we're so distracted today with entertainment, which is really to indoctrinate us, but just going back into history and looking up the different world movements, the revolutionary movements, which led up to where we are today, behind all of them was the plan to unite the world under a particular system. And the elite of Europe chose socialism to dominate the masses, not to help the masses. Lenin himself said that communism was preached in three different versions, one for the masses, one for the middle helping class, the managerial class, and the truth would be given to the elite. So, there were three different versions always preached at the same time. That's no different than today. It's the same techniques that are being used. The media's job is to convey to the masses the simplest explanation, which they're supposed to swallow and be politically correct and repeat it to others. And the media means the middle. They're the middleman. That's what the media is. And the media has always been an essential part of government control. The trick was to make you believe it was a free, independent thing, but it's always been an essential arm of government. You cannot put out something into the general public's hands, even the internet, anything to do with communication, unless you are in charge at the top, because you want to make sure that the main propaganda is given out by you, otherwise you lose control.

Frank: Well, I think that's an excellent point. And you mentioned about this sort of different class system. One of the things that really astounded me was when I was reading about Plato, and his writings about Atlantis, and that there was this class society there, this gold, silver, and bronze classes. And the bronze would be the majority of the people, the useless eaters. The silver class would be, you know, law enforcement, military, those who seek to exert dominance over the bronze class for the benefit of the gold class, the elites, the few, the wealthy, the ones who obviously benefit from the hard work of everyone else.

Alan: That's right.

Frank: How much of this is being implemented today in this regard? As you mentioned, certainly we all have our own different information strains. The elites are privy to different knowledge than we are. The media, as you said, is a great filter to what kind of truth they want us to know about. How else is that manifest in our society today?

Alan: It's here. It's always been here. In fact, Plato got it from the Egyptians, because he was educated in Egypt, as were all the elite of Greece. And he wasn't really talking just about a future world, a perfect utopia, the Republic as he called it. It was already on the go in his day. And he was talking about his own class, the aristocracy of his own day, and how they'd always be in charge down through time. And he called this particular class the Guardians. And they would be the only ones privy to true knowledge, you see, all of the knowledge. You alter perceptions by giving part of a story, but withholding the rest of the information. That's how you alter perceptions, and that's mainly the technique that's used on the public. You get a completely different picture if part of the information is simply omitted. The Guardian Class have all of the information. They are always in charge, and they know that if they don't change society constantly, or always have a war on the go, or terror or something, they themselves lose their purpose. The general public would just walk away, they wouldn't need a government system if there was no threat from something, so the intention was always to create terror. And if you notice that Egypt itself, everybody who went to Egypt, all these old philosophers that became famous, and they were initiated into the mysteries, and the mysteries primarily were to do with how to control human behavior. That's what it really was about.

Frank: So the agenda, I guess, would be something along the lines of the secret societies.

Alan: Exactly.

Frank: Yeah, their agenda is the control mechanisms, and you know, making sure they're running the show and directing the way that humans will move and think and act.

Alan: Yeah. You can literally, and Plato said it. He said, we give the people their culture. He said, there is no culture that comes from the bottom. If it did, it would be out of their control. So, they give the culture from the top down. And he says, we do it primarily through drama, through plays, which you had to attend. Everybody in Greece had to attend these traveling shows when they came in. And he says, we do it through drama, through the industry, and he called it industry, the fashion industry, and the music industry. He says, because the public emulate what they see. And that's how they change culture.

Frank: Sure. That makes a lot of sense. And it echoes some things that I was talking about in conjunction with, well the bird flu for example, and this is something that I'm sure you've noticed as well. In the interests of hyping this thing up of course, they have to say, and they did this not last year, I guess, but maybe the year before. Oh, no, we don't have enough vaccines for the regular flu this time around, folks, so we're going to have to say, first things first, only those who are most at risk should get this, and we saw people lining up for hours and hours and hours, standing in line at the supermarket to get their flu shot, because there's only a limited amount. It's preposterous, but that's what that supply and demand mindset breeds, that sort of mob mentality, and that thing is absolutely artificial. It's absolutely created. We see it every Christmas time. Oh, no. This is the big toy of the year and everybody has to get some, so there's lotteries and people standing in line, the parents beating the crap out of each other for the new dolly. It's ridiculous, but people continue to buy into it. And it's all manufactured.

Alan: It's fear, fear and hype.

Frank: Yeah. Look at a child maybe who watches the Disney channel, you know. They want to go see Disney movies. They want to buy Disney albums. They want to listen to Disney radio. I mean, this is all a giant programming. I mean, that's why they call television and radio programming for the most part, is because the idea is to convince you of something, to buy something, to think a certain way, be a certain way, and so on and so forth. That's why you have, you know, most radio stations have an official position. This station itself, we are a conservative based talk radio station. We are a liberal based talk radio station. It's constant reinforcement.

Alan: Yes. And as soon as you put yourself in a category, you've just put blinkers on because you can't see the whole picture.

Frank: Right on.

Alan: And they try to encourage everyone to pop into a pigeon hole. And once you're in a pigeon hole, there's only one view, and that's the way you came in. You don't see up or down or to the sides. And Plato also wrote about that, it was Plato's cave in Timaeus, and he talks about that. How if you brought people up in a cave, who never saw the outside world, they had their backs to the entrance and couldn't ever look back, then their whole philosophy of life, their reality of life, they'd make up about the shadows that passed as the sun went past the mouth of the cave, and what these shadows meant. And he said that would be their total reality, all fake, but to them it was real. It's the only one they knew. And then, one guy eventually gets out of the cave and goes round the world and comes back and says, hey, there's a whole world out there and those shadows are caused by a thing in the sky called the sun. And they end up trying to kill him. They don't want to hear the truth. It's too foreign to them.

Frank: Right. It changes the way they think and the way that their society has enforced itself and its paradigms on them.

Alan: Absolutely. So, these are all sciences that were known in ancient times and have never been forgotten.

Frank: That's so fascinating to me. It's just amazing to me that someone would devote that much energy and that much effort towards something. You know, it just seems kind of pointless to me. I just, I don't know, Alan. I don't have the energy myself.

Alan: Yeah, but if you were brought up in a class you see, that depended on maintaining control and living off the labor of others, because that's how they do it, then you would teach these as basic sciences to your children. And it would be quite normal for you in fact.

Frank: Yeah, that makes sense. That makes a lot of sense. Now, my take on it has always been the one constant throughout all of this with the Secret Societies and the sciences and the control and the idea of shaping the world into this one world government, one world currency, one world religion, has been Luciferian in nature. What's your take on that?

Alan: They definitely have always used Lucifer as the light bringer or knowledge bringer, because they are elitists. They believe they have the wisdom and knowledge. And most of them simply use Lucifer as a symbol of intellect. Other ones, of course, there are branches. They don't mind if their own want to actually believe in Lucifer as an actual deity or figure. They don't mind. But most of them simply believe it's intellect, pure reason. In fact, they believe that they are gods themselves in a sense, because if God has the power of life and death over others, especially today with the HAARP technologies and the ability to cause earthquakes and famines and the ability to manipulate insects and cause pestilences and plagues, technically they are gods, if that's what a god is.

Frank: That's true. That's a good point. If you can enact that sort of control, that sort of, you know, thorn in somebody's side, and you can consistently do that, then yeah, that's manipulating the world around you and that would be a godlike characteristic, to be sure.

Alan: Plus you have the ability now to mandate abortions, which is death. Who lives, who dies. You can genetically modify things, and they're confident that they can create life from stem cells. And they plan eventually to make a whole new race of workers that ultimately will be programmed like robots, and that will be their utopia.

Frank: You know, that's pretty frightening now. When you mention about creating, are you talking about like cloning technology, sort of breeding a slave race of humans who basically, they're not created by God, so therefore they're not alive, and not the same rights. And again, taking us all the way back to the 1800s, the times of slavery.

Alan: Yeah, this is fascinating really, because they understood in the 1800s they were going to get to this stage. And I think the only reason they knew this is because they were way ahead in sciences. And that's another thing with governments. Whatever sciences they give to the public are always obsolete. They're way, way ahead. And you had Mary Shelley's Frankenstein, to do with this age where they would use body parts to create life extension and all this kind of stuff. And they had other authors out doing the same kind of thing in similar veins. You had some of the Jewish sects talking about the Golem, which is a Talmudic, or a Hasidic rabbinical creature, a slave created artificially that never complains and it's a perfect worker. So this striving towards making the perfect worker has always been in the minds of all the elitists.

Frank: Wow. And yeah, enslaving somebody. And if you can't create a slave out of the existing population, you'll just make one from the ground up. Stay with us folks. We'll be right back with our guest, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning, folks. Welcome back. Tail end here of our third hour, this fine Thursday morning. You're listening, of course, to Frankly Speaking Radio. And our website franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest, his website has just a wealth of information and products available to you. I would strongly encourage that you go there, that you support this man, who's doing such great things. The website .com. Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome back to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you again.

Alan: It's good to be here.

Frank: Well, I'm enjoying our discussion very much. It's always a pleasure when you find that kindred spirit out there who, you know is certainly able to fill in so many gaps on so many areas for you, as you are doing for me. And I love that, because obviously, you and I have, you know, a lot of the same takes on some of these things. With your research though, it's making it make a lot more sense to me. So, I thank you for that. When we left off, we were just talking about this enslavement agenda, and we talked about the Luciferian nature of this, and how all this ties in. And certainly, it's being able to gage the value of life, and therefore the value of death. Do you think some of this life extension technologies, and some of the things we've talked about on this show before, I'm sure you've addressed it as well, things like genetic manipulation, sort of being able to put some sort of cybernetic implants perhaps in the human body to make it last longer. It's always been my take on this Alan, that the powers that be, that the people, the politicians, the world leaders, they probably know scripture, and they probably know about the existence of God, and believe it more so than most Christians and very devout religious followers do. But they understand it. They believe it, because it's my take on it that they're terrified of having the possibility that there is this afterlife, that there's this judgment, and I think they would do anything they could to preserve their own safety, their own lives, or extend their own lives as the case may be.

Alan: In the 1700s they wrote about this a lot, because they knew where they were going. They really did know where they were going with life extension. And in fact, the Rosicrucians, the first real Masonic movement that came out in the 1500s in Britain, and it didn't originate there – it's been on the go for probably thousands of years, but that was its new name for Britain – they talked about this goal. And they made sure that those who joined it, and worked hard towards the Great Work as they called it, would be given life extension, and that was in the 16th Century. So, that was a little carrot there for the workers. And we certainly see it with these lifelong dedicated players, like Maurice Strong and Kissinger and these types. They never retire. Benjamin Franklin was the same. He was a member of it, and he was traveling across the world in these old ships, sailing ships, well into his 70s. Just as dedicated through his latter years as he was when he was young. And these guys are all the same. They never get tired of their agenda. It's like a religious fanaticism that they have. And they do live very healthy lives, right up until the end, and they live for a good age. They never put their feet up and retire and go fishing when they're sixty. They're multi-millionaires, so they certainly could do it. But no, they're driven. They're actually driven for a cause and for a group to which they belong, and to something which they've sworn total allegiance to. So, that's what's unusual. You'll only find that kind of dedication in religious fanaticism, so it is a particular esoteric religion here.

Frank: Wow. My friend, it's been a very exciting hour. I look forward to next hour. Folks, please bear with us while we pause for station identification for our affiliates, then we shall return with the fourth and final hour, Frankly Speaking Radio, right after this.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Welcome back my friends to the fourth and final hour of the fastest four hours in talk radio. We call it Frankly Speaking Radio. I'm glad you're here. I am your host, Frank Whalen, and of course, this is a global broadcast going out over the Republic Broadcasting Network. You can listen to the archives here. And I would strongly urge you to go to our website, franklyspeakingradio.com, to get all the latest news and information, including information on our guests, like our guest today, who is just an unbelievable wealth of information, and I'm so pleased that he's here with us today. His website .com. Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome back to the show, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Frank: I'm really enjoying it, my friend. You know, we just left off, we were discussing sort of this life extension, and you know, I think that's pretty much been one of those main things that they've always been striving for, and I think you're right. We do see the people who are on the inside, they never slow down, they never stop working. And as a result of that, I think that there's almost an obsessive need to maybe sort of speed things up when the opportunity arises. You know, I've always felt that the powers that be have many irons in the fire. But whenever, you know, something comes up that they can manipulate or play up, they will continue to do that until it can't be pushed any further. Case in point, you know, I was watching this, this story about the airplanes and the terrorism. It started about seven hours ago, and it hasn't really even paused for a commercial break that I've seen. So, what does that mean? Well they're talking now about several flights, at least several flights, possibly many, many more, if the websites for the airlines in particular are accurate, that say that these airplanes did leave the UK today, and they'll be arriving, gosh, within the next hour or couple hours or so, here in the US. So, it will be interesting to see if they play this up and take it, you know, to the next stage.

Alan: It will be repeated so often, the searches when they arrive. It will be monotonous. That's what they do, is repetition, repetition, repetition, until it's just monotonous. And this technique was first used on the public. We find that Lord Bertrand Russell, who worked with Tavistock, and helped implement these psychological programs for the public, he talked about repetition, and the necessity to use it in music for the young, and to use it in visual sequences to get a point across to the public. And remember the racing cars. That's when they first showed us racing car crashes. And they'd show you the same scene over and over and over, then they'd do their surveys, their polls to find out if it had an impact, and now we're seeing the same thing. They used the same thing in 9/11 with the planes, over and over, all day long for days and days. This is just standard psychic driving, as they called it with the MK ULTRA experiments. Repetition, yeah.

Frank: That's interesting. And you're right too. You're talking about how all of these events are shaped, and you know, certainly the media and what not, and entertainment industry, everything basically for the most part is designed to condition us in a certain direction. What's your take on Hollywood's involvement with all this stuff as of late? I mean, certainly, the World Trade Center, Oliver Stone's film coming out. You know, it's supposedly not up to par with some of his other work, but it's interesting that it's coming out so close to the five-year anniversary of September 11th, to the point where we need to be reminded, and we need to be basically have the scab ripped open one more time, just to keep us all in line.

Alan: That too, plus I think, you see, as the United States helps to finish off the job that it began, the World Order, it will be submerged into the new system. So they have to show how corrupt it is at the moment, as we go through it.

Frank: I see. We'll pick this up after the break here my friends. Please stay with us. More from our guest, Alan Watt. More Frankly Speaking Radio in three minutes. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Welcome back, folks. Glad you're here. You're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. And a little blurb there from Governor Mitt Romney from Massachusetts saying that there will be a National Guard presence at Logan Airport there in Boston. And they will have automatic weapons. So, that should make you feel nice and safe and secure. Welcome back to our guest, Alan Watt. Thank you again for your time.

Alan: Yeah, it's good to be here.

Frank: What are you thoughts on all these things? I mean, it's just changing every few minutes and they just keep showing more and more little tidbits of truth.

Alan: Yes. I know, but they also have to show us how insecure we all are, and without them, and what a great job they're doing. That's prime, you see, we've got to understand. Technically on our own, we're helpless. We're just totally helpless. We need experts to guide us and advise us, and tell us when to sit down, stand up, and put your hands in the air. That's what it's all about, is training the public into this new system of direct, immediate obedience, really.

Frank: Wow. Well, in regards to all the things that have been happening and developing, I mean, it would seem that the idea is to, as you just said there, foster and facilitate this idea of helplessness, to the point where, you know, when people have to make that fight or flight sort of decision subconsciously, they might choose to fight. And then you can galvanize, you know, the people with the spirit to fight into some sort of revolution, some sort of riot or civil war or something that of course can be used to clamp down on all the, you know, those with the potential I guess to cause problems, you know, when they don't want a civil war.

Alan: What's interesting is that the revolutionary movement, which started really with England, the English Revolution, with the Rosicrucians behind it, and then other subsequent ones were guided by Freemasonry, you'll find that the rabble, the mob on their own are called a rabble, because they have no organization and no clear plan as to where they're going with it. That's why they always lose. Whereas the Freemasonic Revolutions that guided things, Albert Pike wrote about that, and he says, we never fail in a revolution, because we never begin a premature revolution. That's the key to it. They can take generations to organize the public, the mindset, the training, train the leaders, and they've got to have leaders for these things. So, they know that there could never be a successful revolution by just the mob, the mass, as they call it, the rabble, because they have no guidance. And sure enough, the Freemasonic movements have brought us to where we are, because, behind Freemasonry is this elitist idea, the idea of an elite intelligentsia with the right to rule the unenlightened masses. It's very elitist.

Frank: Now, whenever you start talking about foreign intrigue, and of course, in this time, as you had mentioned earlier, the Project for the New American Century nations, and the ones that we hear about on the news all the time, Iran, Syria, of course, Israel, Lebanon, Venezuela, Cuba, all of these things have of course the interconnected hub there, which is the United Nations. What role has the United Nations played thus far, and what will be the role here in the future?

Alan: They'll have to show how incompetent the countries are. Ultimately, once they've almost achieved their goal of taking over the rest of the Middle East, because the world is simply being standardized into the one system. We saw that in Iraq, because the United Nations were the first in, once Iraq was over and done with. And the first organization that came in after the inoculations, which are really good for dumbing us down, was UNESCO, because UNESCO was set up to create a standardized culture amongst the children, who would grow up to be the adults. And it was interesting that Aldous Huxley's brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

Frank: Wow, I didn't know that.

Alan: So, they knew. That was the whole idea. So, they were the first in after Iraq, after the inoculations, to train the first generation, because you can bypass the adults. You go for the children and train them in the Western values, central banking, debt system, strip clubs, pornography, drugs, and television. And then you've got them, a nice, passive, dumbed-down population, who are always in debt, you know. That's the system they're standardizing across the planet. So, the only holdouts, what we have at the moment, are those particular target countries they're after.

Frank: You know, it's interesting, because I was listening to, oh, I don't remember, it may have been Paul Harvey the other morning. He said that in a poll taken of, you know, mostly young people there in Iraq, when asked if they could have one thing, what would it be, most of them said a cell phone. You know, integrating that corporate culture there. The other thing too, with the United Nations, we've seen a lot of celebrities adopted as a sort of ambassador, essentially a representative to the UN. Angelina Jolie, Jay-Z, a whole slew of actors and musicians, whose sole purpose has been to spread the gospel of the United Nations and show how wonderful they are.

Alan: You see, the United Nations came up really from an idea, at least it was first written about by one of the prime socialists in the 1700s, and even the communist idea is borrowed from Saint Simon. And he wrote, and he said this new structuralized system of the masses being taken care of and ordered by an elite group of intelligentsia, he said, will be run at the top with the guys who understand economics. And so the banking industry, the international bankers would be at the top of it. And Communism adopted that entire structuralized system that he brought forward. So, this is an old idea, and they did bring it to fruition, and all the left-wingers think that socialism is for the workers. It's nothing to do with that at all. It's a scientific system where the elite will use an intelligentsia and a bureaucracy to dominate them and order the world properly. That's what it's all about. Now, the United Nations, they tried a few different world meetings before that. They had the Concert of Europe and different associations in the 1700s, leading up to the League of Nations. And the League of Nations at that time, it was not a failure at all. The same bureaucracy that was set up as a League of Nations, and they boasted openly at the time in all their books that this was to become world government. It was not hidden. They simply transformed into the United Nations. The important thing was to get World War I off the go, to validate the need for a League of Nations, and sure enough, they achieved their goal. Now, for every bureaucracy you have in a state government or a federal government, you have the equivalent bureaucracy at the United Nations. There's not a facet of your life that they do not have a bureaucracy for. All your building codes across the planet for years now have been coming from the United Nations and rubber-stamped right down at your local level. So, they're already in charge of an awful lot. The World Health Organization are the ones behind the push for total inoculations, and the League of Nations were the first group in 1917 that said they'd inoculate every single person on the planet for every disease that there was. And yet, the same League of Nations had a Department of Population Control that discussed using inoculations to sterilize the public, which is very interesting.

Frank: Yeah. Absolutely.

Alan: So, yeah, this has been on the go for a long time.

Frank: Yeah, it's like the eugenics movement.

Alan: Yes. Now they don't call it eugenics anymore. They call it bioethics committees. It's the same thing.

Frank: Wow. You know, in regards to the UN, it's been strange to kind of see how they, you know, to anticipate how they're going to progress. I've seen a lot of detriment, you know, towards the UN, and I'm all for that. Any time the UN is for something, I tend to be against it. So, even when somebody that I don't necessarily trust or endorse, like George Bush says that the United Nations does not accomplish anything or the conservative right wing talk show hosts say that the UN is impotent, I love that. I think that's great. However, I think what they're angling for is to basically violate the UN mandates on a variety of different things, including like we saw with Iraq and subsequent wars as well, to the point where the UN says, look, we have to find some way to stop the Americans from their empire building, and maybe even stopping an American with another American. Do you anticipate something like maybe a Bill Clinton Secretary-Generalship?

Alan: It's very possible, however, I think it's going according to plan at the moment. The US is to fulfill this mission, standardize the world, and then all the corruption and intrigue that led up to it in the first place will be totally exposed, and then they'll say, look, we need a brand new system. Which falls right in with the UN Agenda. We've got to submit to world government because we just can't handle it on a national basis. We're just too corrupt nationally, yeah. That fits right in with the plan.

Frank: Yeah. Well, that makes a lot of sense. What are your thoughts on other ways to maybe, at least some of the ideas perhaps that have been floated out about ways to facilitate this one world government? I've heard a great many things. The report from Iron Mountain suggests hoaxing, a threat upon the people, much like an extra-terrestrial threat. Dr. Steven Greer from the disclosure project mentions that after the wars without boundaries, sort of war against terrorism, have been fought, then it will expand to a threat from outside the planet where we would have to unite to fight some hoaxed off-world threat. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: The first person to introduce that idea was John Dewey. He was the first one who said that if we could only find an extraterrestrial threat, something from outer space, we'd all pull together and submit to world government. And then that was put into effect through science fiction writers. I don't know if people realize that the Rothschild foundation in England, in the 1800s were the first ones to finance authors if they'd write science fiction stories along...

Frank: I hate to interrupt here, Alan. I'm sorry. I want to hear more. Stay with us, folks. I'll be back in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning. Glad you're here with us today, my friends, on this fine Thursday morning. We've got about thirty-five minutes left in the program, and I'm just absolutely captivated by my guest, as I was told I would be. Ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt. Welcome back, sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Frank: I'm enjoying it very much. We left off, you were just talking about science fiction writing.

Alan: The Rothschilds set up a foundation to fund authors, if they would write stories along a particular line to captivate the young to make them excited about space and possibilities. And this is called possibility implantation. So, sure enough, you had all these authors suddenly emerge that talked about traveling in space, that gathered speed into the 1900s. And that's why today, of course, even through the Star Trek movies, and things like this, we think it's quite natural that NASA is up there spending billions of dollars doing strange things, which we don't really understand. Most of it really has to do with putting up weaponry and satellite surveillance for a time to come. And we're almost there. That's really what they've been at all these years. That's been their real purpose. But they've got the whole public to go along with it, as though it's a natural thing, and that's predictive programming. What you read in fiction and that which excites you, when it actually comes into being, you think it's quite a natural direction to go. For the wrong reasons, that is. You think it's going to help mankind somehow. But it's not. It's for a total world surveillance system in the time that's shortly approaching. That's really their function of it. Meanwhile, we've been filled with great stories with Captain Kirk and meeting aliens, and so we're a cheerleader.

Frank: And having sex with aliens.

Alan: That too, and they've even had in the Babylon 5 series, on the space station, they had lesbian sex.

Frank: Oh, yeah. Right on.

Alan: So, you get all these implantations in your head of possibilities, and that's how we accept things. Ideas are downloaded into us, and we go along a natural progression of thinking, well, I guess that's quite a normal way to go. We don't even stop and say, well, gee do we have any say in how this money is used at all when there's so much to do here? It never dawns on us, you know.

Frank: Yeah, absolutely. And I'm sorry to interrupt. I was just going to say that, you know, I've always thought it very interesting, when you look at Star Trek for example, its creator Gene Roddenberry came out with this series, that, from what I understand, the original Star Trek only ran for like three seasons. Like 60 to 63 or 61 to 64. Something like that. And you know, here you've got so many different innovations and what not that are coming out in real science, and I assumed they were just adopting the terminology he used, but if you take it to a different level and you say, look at the people behind the people, these things might have been in the works from the beginning.

Alan: They did. We saw them using what became the cell phone and all this kind of stuff, so sure.

Frank: And nanotechnology.

Alan: And computers and even talking computers, which was still to be given yet, although they showed them, the Japanese had them back in the sixties, but they certainly didn't sell them. So, yeah, this is stuff that they already had and would be eventually used with the public down the road. They never give us any innovation until it's time for us to have it, and it's always obsolete by the time we're given it. But this whole idea of downloading us into predictive programming, especially through fiction, has been tremendously successful. In the 1960s, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the British and British Commonwealth branch of the CFR, it's all the same group, they had major meetings in England, over a period of about a month, and the whole topic that was written about in the papers at the time, was who is to guide the world along the new culture. Should it be given to the English to do with their film studios, their type of format, or should Hollywood be given the right to create culture for the world society. And it was decided at the end that Hollywood was to be given that task. And that's why Hollywood has, they are the culture creators. And that's why Susan Sarandon used that term when she spoke out on stage at one of the award ceremonies on 9/11, she used the Soviet term. The Soviets used this term because the actors knew they were to create culture. That was their job, and alter culture by their performances. And she says, we the culture creators of Hollywood cannot stand by and allow this to happen. So, that's the job of Hollywood. We think we're being entertained. We're being downloaded with ideas that guide us along a certain path of thinking.

Frank: Wow. So, if Hollywood and subsequently America was responsible for television movies for the most part, would you say that the British were responsible for the music side of it?

Alan: Initially they were. Absolutely. Martin was way ahead in that field.

Frank: If I can, I'm sorry, Alan. I have to interrupt again. Folks, we're up to another break. Time is flying by. We'll be back in three minutes and we'll try to fit in some of your phone calls as well. Our phone number, of course, 800-313-9443. Stay with us. More Frankly Speaking Radio, with our guest, Alan Watt, when we return.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Good morning and welcome back folks. Glad that you're here with us today. It's Thursday and you're listening to Frankly Speaking Radio. Our website, franklyspeakingradio.com. Our guest's website, .com. It's Alan Watt. Welcome back to the show, sir.

Alan: Yeah. It's good to be here.

Frank: I'm enjoying it very much. And I really appreciate all of the time that you've set aside for us this morning. I know you've got a lot of stuff going on, and working on a new film, which I want to talk about here in a minute. But when we left off, we were just discussing the British role, I guess, as far as the control mechanisms of music.

Alan: Well, they had set up Tavistock at the beginning of the 1900s. They used it extensively in World War I to put out radio programs, dramas, which left you every day with a cliffhanger, so you'd tune in the next day. And the whole thing was geared to make the young guys think that war was glorious, and more of them would sign up and go off and fight. So, it was used from the very beginning to get people to do things they wouldn't normally do. So, that technique flourished, and they experimented heavily with ways of mind control by using wires in patients' brains, and implants, as far back as the 1960s, and we find that Aldous Huxley himself worked for Tavistock, and he of course, was also a big sci-fi type writer. So, they used these guys to work in the real establishments and get the ideas of where they're going and incorporate it into stories and then sell the idea to the public as a positive thing. And he in the 1930s came out. In the 1930s he came out with Brave New World. That was a long time ago, of a society where people would be basically grown in test tubes, and grown in laboratories with as many arms or hands for their tasks. They would be sexually stimulated through chemicals. They wouldn't need sex as we know it. A completely different culture, and a caste system of different creatures, right up to the elites at the top. He was all for this agenda. And he was a complete elitist. His grandfather was the best friend of Charles Darwin, another high, high Freemason, because all Charles Darwin did was come out with the Freemasonic religion, which is a really ancient form of Hinduism, basically to do with evolution and reincarnation. So, here's the Huxleys right into the 1960s, giving speeches at Berkeley, which you can find on my site, and Huxley said he saw no reason why a scientifically-led dictatorship could not survive indefinitely, because, he said, the reason that the old empires failed was that they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses to the public, meaning entertainment. But with a scientifically-controlled system, leading eventually, he meant, to total mind-control through inserts and etc, chips, they could literally run the world forever with perfect peace. They wouldn't need the media. They wouldn't need entertainment and sports or any of this stuff. They wouldn't have to worry about rebellion. People would be very good robots, just programmed for this utopia.

Frank: Yes. Absolutely, especially with this sort of instant gratification culture we have now. I mean, everything is quick. There's no, you know, and I'm 31, Alan, so I'm only speaking from what I can gather certain things were like, but you know, back when television was first out and radio as well, you know, you had your particular stations and your particular programs. Now, gosh, they've got hundreds and hundreds of stations, and hundreds and hundreds of those stations are 24-hour programming. Same thing with radio, as far as local radio and internet radio and satellite radio and all sorts of things. So, there's never going to be a glut of entertainment. As you said, the circus is always, is always on somewhere.

Alan; Absolutely. And it truly is indoctrination, because you take a topic that conflicts with the culture. You wrap it up in a comedy show. You show the person as being very human with similar problems as you have in certain areas. You identify with the person. And then, eventually, you start to see that whatever they're actually into, sexually or otherwise is just another way of living. And that's how you start to accept these things, these cultural changes.

Frank: Wow. That's fascinating. Alan, what are your, you know, we talked about the media, and we've talked about entertainment. We talked about the news, we've talked about you know, politicians and what not. What are your thoughts on the churches? I mean, surely they have a strong, strong influence on society. To what level would you anticipate that the churches have been co-opted to facilitate this agenda?

Alan: We know that's a fact, because all the churches that have the tax-free exemptions already have lists of subjects they can discuss to their congregation and topics to avoid. That comes with the tax-free exemption. And we know also that there's a new bill coming through, where all ministers are encouraged to actually convince their congregations that globalism is a good thing and giving up your rights is a good thing. And this is to be taught in the churches and of course, they're going to get extra grants if they do this. So they will. Most of them will go along with it. So, they're already co-opted really.

Frank: Yeah. Well, I've heard from various people that have some information on how this thing is going to be implemented, but even in this bird flu pandemic, or some sort of health-related crisis, the churches are going to take one of the lead roles. And we certainly have seen the dry run last year with Hurricane Katrina. These faith-based groups who have gotten substantial amounts of money to really fill this role will be planning on, that will be their role in the event of a bird-flu pandemic or some other sort of crisis.

Alan: That's right. Because what they plan to do is lock down areas and villages, towns, and all the usual community type groups will be part of keeping the people calm and obedient as FEMA and all the major organizations take over and start to run your life. That's the function of it.

Frank: That's pretty amazing stuff. Alan, you've been doing this for a long time, and you know, you have a lot of people who are just huge fans of yours out there. And I got some calls, I guess it was last week, from people who were concerned. You had some photographs on your site of black helicopters. Now, this is not the first time they've bothered you. I know that. Would you fill us in on some of this? Whatever you're comfortable with.

Alan: This last one, was just low. There was two of them. One was I think RCMP, because it was colored, and they have a traditional color scheme on their helicopters. And the dark one was with it, and they came right down, almost landed in the driveway, and then just went round the house. I don't know if they were taking photographs or what they were doing. So, that's all that happened there. It could have been a little warning, intimidation. But at my old house, they tried to burn the place down with the same technique, one night. And I was on the radio at the time, and I had to go off, because of the noise of the helicopters, and my woodfire stove exploded. The doors bust open. This flame shot out, and I got a hose, ran up the chimney, and I could have touched the skid of this helicopter as it slowly moved away, it was so close. And the flames were just shooting out like a fireworks out of the top of the chimney. I had cleaned the chimney the previous morning, so it was really spotless. It wasn't a chimney fire as such. And it took half an hour or more to put out this fire. I cleaned out the pan at the bottom, this white powder, put it outside and once it dried off, it burst into flames again. So, it was a phosphorus device they'd put down. And I thought to myself, you know, this is amazing. I'm out in the country, who could I complain to? Who would even believe you? Even your local cops wouldn't believe you. So, yeah, that kind of intimidation certainly does go on. I also had a black SUV that would come along the road at night, when I'm walking the dog. It would turn off the road, I was in a valley. It would turn onto this dirt road that I was on, and it would switch its lights off and just drive right up to me and sit twenty feet away. It stopped. No one got out. This happened maybe five, six times over two weeks. And then they'd reverse all the way back, three-quarters of a mile, onto the roads, switch on their lights and go away again. So, that's just standard intimidation.

Frank: Yeah. Well, I guess, you know, ideally, they probably would like for you to, you know, come running out of your house with a shotgun.

Alan: That too. Yeah, sure. And luckily that door did bust. If it didn't bust open, I think the chimney, going into it, the metal one, down to the stove would probably just have blown up. And that stuff could have spread across the house.

Frank: Oh, sure. And I presume, very much like what we've used in Fallujah, Iraq, meaning the US troops, and what it appears that the Israelis are using in Lebanon, these phosphorus weaponry.

Alan: Terrible weaponry. Terrible, terrible weaponry, yeah. This is the age of humaneness, eh?

Frank: Yes. That's right. And don't you say otherwise, or we're going to attack.

Alan: That's it.

Frank: What's your advice to people, as far as these things that we've all talked about here today? How can people take this information? How can they process it? What should they do with it? What about in our role as talk show hosts and researchers, you know? How do we stay safe? You know, what are our options? How should we proceed?

Alan: I think when anything does happen to any talk show hosts, they must have a system where they can get the word out right away as it's happening, if possible. Because exposure is what calls them back off. They don't like to be exposed when they're doing something. They can't stand it. So, make sure there's a system, a network to get the word out right away, so that it's going to get shouted all over the internet as it happens. It calls off the dogs. And I think too that for the individual with the information, don't be put off by the fact that people cannot understand you. And I tell them that they cannot understand you, because their indoctrination has taken so well with them. You're talking a different language. These people really, really believe, like Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages. He said, the public shortly will be unable to reason for themselves; the scientific techniques we've used on them have made them believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. So, when you're telling them stuff that's not on the media, they cannot believe it. They cannot believe it. If it was important, it would be on the media. They really, truly believe that. So, I say, it's not that they don't want to understand you, it's that they cannot. So, don't waste your time with them. Go on to people, who, they are people out there who want the information. They're scattered all over the place. And you can put pamphlets in laundromats and different places, and you'll be surprised at the people who will get in touch with you. And then, when you meet kindred spirits, you don't feel so alone. That's very important, because this is a heavy weight to have on your mind. We are the last sentient beings left. There will be no further generation after this if we let them get their way. We value independence. Now, in the Socialist system, they've written in all their documentation, individualism is the ultimate enemy. They must eradicate individualism. And so, once that's gone, you have the mass man. They're already training the children in the school, in the system of the group and Communitarianism. Everyone is subservient to the group, another idea put out by Saint-Simon and adopted by the Communists which were funded by the bankers and the elite of the West. So, we must hang on to this individual freedom. Individuality, the right to reason and think for yourself and to be able to express it to others. We have no choice.

Frank: Yeah. It's so, I guess, such an encouragement for me, because those are almost verbatim what I discussed yesterday on the show too. You know, because that's my opinion as well. I don't as a talk show host, I don't want listeners who are automatons. I don't want followers. I want people who, and when I read the news, much like all of your, all of the things you put out here today, you've sourced it. You've said, this is where it comes from. This guy wrote this, this person said that, it's all on your website. So, I want people to go and do the research for themselves. Don't believe it because I say it. Don't believe it because you say it. Believe it because it's a conclusion that you came to honestly on your own. And if we believe that we're going to be judged by God, individually, then why should we not live individually? Why should we not, you know, make every effort to grow or to be stunted on our own? So, I think these are very important points. And I think they're empowering as well. You know, we don't need the programming mindset from entertainment, from the churches, from government officials, from law enforcement. We don't need to simply be people who run and cower and hide under the bed and beg for protection and beg for, you know, some degree of safety. It's a sacrifice. The price is too high for me. It's obviously too high for you.

Alan: Living as a drone does not appeal to me. That's not living at all.

Frank: Yes. I whole-heartedly agree with that. I guess, just looking ahead here, what do you think is the next major step or event to transpire that we should keep our eye out for?

Alan: The intensification of this global terrorism. I knew when they brought in and mandated massive quota systems, back in the 70s, in the US, Canada, and all over Europe, of countries that were primarily Muslim, they were setting up the chessboard in advance for today, because they didn't want just a war against the Muslims. They wanted this war to be worldwide. And so, they imported the people that they knew eventually would have to stand up, when their homelands were attacked and their culture. It's a war against Islam. It's a crusade. It's a continuation of the crusades. And so, realize that nothing happens spontaneously. These guys plan years ahead. They set it all up in advance. And then they turn around and say, see, we have so much danger, you've got to give up all your rights and freedoms and let all the experts decide everything to do with your life. That's how it's set up. We've got to realize this is ongoing, and we've got to stand up and say, No, you can't take these freedoms away from us.

Frank: Wow. Well, I agree whole-heartedly. And you know, ever since, you know, we've looked at the Rex 84 Plan, and this idea that they've wanted to foster the civil unrest, and the prophet Mohamed cartoons, the Koran pages being flushed and so on and so forth. It's just a series of things designed to say, you know, here's the carrot on the stick. Anybody want to bite for it? And luckily most people choose not to. Alan, stay with us if you would. Folks, we'll be back in three minutes. We'll talk about Alan Watt, his website, his products, what's available, and we'll wrap up the big show here, Frankly Speaking Radio, when we return.

(Commercial Break)

Frank: Welcome back, my friends. Tail end of the fastest four hours in talk radio. I have enjoyed every minute of it, and I would like to give a big huge thank you to our guest today. His website: .com. Please welcome back to the program, Alan Watt. Alan, thank you so much for your experience, for your time, for your genius, and for your insight today. It's been very well received.

Alan: Oh, I've enjoyed it, yeah..

Frank: I have too, very much.

Alan: It's been a good show.

Frank: One of the things I've tried to do myself is simply, is not beat people over the head with this information, but just take it and integrate it into my knowledge space and have it available when needed. And it's pretty interesting, because when things start going crazy like they have as of late, I get a lot of people who come up to me and just, you know, discretely sort of say, hey, what do you think about what's going on? Which is interesting, because for the most part I could probably be viewed, you know, as a crazy person. But I don't, I don't like I said, attack people with it. I just have it available for when they inquire about it. I think that's the right way to do it, just to expand on what you were saying before. You have a wealth of material and information available at your website. Would you like to talk about that? Things you've got in the works, how people can pick this stuff up.

Alan: I've got three books out. I've also got a CD with the first 12 hours I did in 1998, on the foundations of religions and cultures and the esoteric groups and priesthoods. I've also got a DVD just finished that's out now. There's music there. There's a lot of talking in there. There's pictures and esoteric meanings that have been put out for the first time.

And it’s going to be a really, really good seller.

Frank: Wow. Well, it’s fantastic my friend. I love what you’re doing. As we said, the website there, .com, and your program. Would you like to promote that for people?

Alan: Yeah, I’m on, generally, on Wednesdays on Sweet Liberty. Not every Wednesday, but most Wednesdays, and that’s on First Amendment Radio, and Jackie Patru is the host.

Frank: Okay. Wonderful. And things in the future? Any big plans for any particular areas of research or what not?

Alan: Probably I’ll be putting out more DVDs and more books, to show the history of this, the esoteric side of history, which is documented, if you can find it. And that’s what I try to do, is stick to the documents by the original people, not about them, but by them, written by them themselves. Then there’s no debate you see. So, that will be coming up shortly too, more of that.

Frank: I think that’s the best way to do it, and you know, I’ve said it many times on this program, Alan, that I’ve geared this program specifically to be a show for the skeptic. So, you know, simply put, we try to just deal in opinion, based on the facts that are out there, pulled from the same mainstream sources that someone might use to say that I’m crazy or you’re crazy, or whatever the case may be. They simply have to contend with the contradiction there that the Washington Times on Tuesday can say something that supports me, and the Washington Times from last week maybe supports them. They don’t understand the difference. So, hopefully we can make people think. Hopefully we can open up eyes and ears and hearts and minds. And you’re doing great things to facilitate that, my friend.

Alan: And now is the time to do it.

Frank: Yes. Absolutely, because who knows how much time we’ve got? And we my friend are out of time. Alan, thank you. God bless you and all your hard work. Alan Watt, ladies and gentlemen. .com. That’s going to do it here for our Thursday edition. Tomorrow we’ll return in actually twenty hours, and we’ll do it all over again. We’ll see you then.

June 19th, 2006
Alan Watt on the Investigative Journal with Greg Szymanski

Greg: Okay, it is very, very important to provide a message of hope and solutions, instead of providing a constant message of fear and desperation. You're listening to the Investigative Journal. It's Monday morning. I'm your host Greg Szymanski, and I'll be here for the next two hours. And we're going to talk with Alan Watt. But let me get back to what I was saying. It is important to spread a message of hope and a solution, instead of constantly providing a message of fear and desperation. And what I mean by that is there are hopes and solutions and things we can do to overcome what's happening to America. One solution, I think is to become a sovereign citizen. And I've researched, looked at every possible, possible Patriot Movement that's happened over the last ten years in a legal nature, used a little bit of my law background, being a former lawyer, and came up with a very solid one, and that is the one that I've had on this show, the program I've had by Terry Lee. And Terry has researched this thing ten times more than I have, and I've found him to be one of the most, his programs to be the best I've seen. And so, I recommend, if you want to become a sovereign citizen, get out of this system. First, you can do it, and by your doing it, you're going to gain strength, you're going to gain hope, and you're going to understand that if you start doing things from a personal level, and that means, change your name. Get rid of this corporate name. Work it day by day. You're going to feel much better and feel empowered.

Once you do that, once you erase yourself from this system, then you can get back into it in politics, in any way possible, because what happens now is if you enter into politics as a corporate citizen, you're going to take a corporate oath of office, and the chance of you possibly staying clean, the chance of you fighting what's happening in our government right now, let's just say this, 99.9% of the people that enter politics with good intentions either are killed or succumb to what's happening in Washington. So, once you want to become a sovereign citizen, and the time it takes you to do that, once you find out and gain the inner strength and find out what it means, then you can enter into public office and take the real oath, and that is the oath to protect the people and the United States Constitution. At that point, you know, we may have a chance to take back the country. So, those are two, that's a hope that some people look into what Terry Lee is doing. And also, instead of fear and desperation, go forward with the strength of a sovereign citizen and take back your country, because, I'll tell you, it's a country worth taking back. I mean, every day, you wake up, and I no longer feel that. I mean, I feel inside my heart and soul that we are going to win. And I'm very happy about being a citizen of this country, in whatever form you may want to call it. I think that if we take positive actions, if we talk in positive terms, we're going to get a lot more done. And there are just so many, so many issues we can discuss. And I see it all the time with fear and desperation emails. They come to me. And I just try to sort them out, one by one, and to provide some type of positive solution to the problem at hand. We'll be back, with my guest, and also, I want to play a five-minute clip by former President John F. Kennedy about secret societies. You'd be shocked what he said back in the 1960s.

Okay, we are back on the Investigative Journal, and if America is really being taken over by Secret, listen to that word, Secret Societies. Why do a lot of people that try to figure it out, tell us they know who these Secret Societies are and this is the way it's being done? To me, the word secret means we don't know where it's coming from and we need to uncover it by any means possible. So, when you get these examples, for example, twenty years ago, someone once told me the Priory de Sion, was a secret society taking over the Vatican Church, and the government of Italy. So, I went and researched that, went to France, and found out the Priory de Sion was actually a front for something more than just, it had one little office, and really wasn't a viable group. And so, that was just a front organization used by disinformation people to tell us that they were taking over the world. So, that was disproved. That was not proven. Okay. So, then you go on and you think it's the Zionists. Well, if they're secret, how does everybody know who they are and taking? And if they are taking over, why can't we stop them? And then you go to the Jesuits, and if it's truly them too, that's fine. But, you know, who knows, there may be another layer below them, I mean, above them. So, we need to look into all of it. That's all I ever said. And so, the term secret is the key here. There's all these secret societies, everything is being taken over by America secretly. Well, you know something, we need to discuss it. So, that's why the free open debate of everything, from the secret societies, the Bilderbergers, we go on to the Bohemian Grove people, then we go into the Priory de Sion and all the other secret organizations, Luciferian organizations, working our way into the Zionists, into the Jesuits. We need to uncover all of them to find out really what is the secret that is taking over our country. Is that asking too much? I don't think so. Especially for truth seekers, and especially for researchers, journalists, and anybody else trying to find a story. Usually it is not the way it is handed to you on a silver platter. Look beneath the surface. Dig deep.

Forty years ago, President John F. Kennedy, startling interview, I've never heard this before. And it's about a five-minute tape. I'm going to play it now. Then we're going to get to my guest, Alan Watt. And we're going to discuss some interesting things. Alan has been fighting to wake up America for more than a decade, saying people need to understand history, before ever having a grasp on what is happening in America today. And that is so true. So, those of you who feel the need to read about things that have been kept from you, it's vital, because it will tell you what's happening. It will put the pieces together. But let me play this five-minute tape by Kennedy. And he goes into secret societies, in a speech I think that probably led to his death, because behind that was just what he was talking about, and probably was his demise. But this is an interesting speech that you want to listen to. It's five minutes long. Chris can you put that up for us?

Ladies and gentlemen, the very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it's in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support an Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed. I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error doesn't become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed--and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution- -not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion. This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security. And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

Greg: And those were the words of, of course, former President John F. Kennedy, forty years ago. Amazing. Amazing how they ring true today. And I think that will give you an indication of those secret societies, of the people behind the scenes, that actually killed President Kennedy. Forty years later, we're now seeing what he understood back then. And now, we're kind of retracing our steps. Many Americans have been kept in the dark. And now, we must, we must do something before our country is destroyed by the same people that president Kennedy talked about. And let me give you an example. I'm going to get to my guest in two minutes. We're going to take a break and then get to my guest, Alan Watt, who's going to enlighten us on a number of different things in history, about who these secret people are that are doing this.

You know, I get emails from all over the world. And one or two people have been emailing me consistently, regarding, trying to figure out who these people are behind the scenes that are helping network this movement across the world to basically destroy all freedoms. And we get to the point with the Jesuits. And I talk to a man by the name of Bobby LeMeda, who is in the Philippines, who enlightens me about the situation there. He is frightened for his life. He knows that the Jesuits, and he emails all the information regarding the Jesuit control there, and it's just unbelievable. And he basically says this, if they're doing it in the Philippines, don't you think America will wake up and they're doing it with the help of your politicians and all the people that are involved in these secret groups. Think about it.

I then received, there's emails from Sister Catalina, and she's a former Catholic nun, who knows the same story. And I'll tell you what. I'd like to just read a short email after this break of a couple of paragraphs, from Sister Catalina, regarding the Jesuits, and regarding the possibility of them being involved in these secret societies, and also being involved in the killing of President Kennedy, which I might add, when you listen to his words, remember the word secret. You know. We still haven't figured out who's doing it. We must do that, and it's only going to take the help of millions of Americans with their opinions to help bring our country back.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay. We're back on the Investigative Journal, and let me get right to my guest. My guest, my first hour guest is Alan Watt, and Alan has been fighting to wake up America for more than a decade, saying people need to understand history, before having a grasp, a good grasp, on what is happening in America today. According to Alan, who has meticulously studied history to find the answers, the Illuminati's main goal is to wipe away Free Will and Individualism. Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Oh, fine.

Greg: Those were, and I assume you listened to those words by Kennedy, which were lost and somehow recovered forty years. Weren't those powerful words? Did you get a chance to listen to that tape?

Alan: I put the video up at the weekend.

Greg: Now, that's it. That's where I got it. Thank you so much. I knew it all came together. And anyway, tell us what your thoughts were after you heard that.

Alan: Well, I always knew that, I remember that in Britain they played that speech in fact on the BBC, when they were actually discussing Freemasonry at one point. This was years ago, when I was small, and so I hunted it down. And I knew there were big movements at play between world powers, the dialectic was going on. The Russian movement, the Soviet movement was being hyped up, mainly in the US, not so much in Britain. And as I was growing up, I realized that Britain already was a Socialist country, and then when I went into the history, this is before high school, I went into the adult libraries and checked it all out, and I found, sure enough, there was data, recorded data, from books written during the Bolshevik Revolution, concerning the banks of the US and Britain funding the Revolution, and actually helping to get the Soviet system up and working. And I thought, well, in other words, the elite of the world, the moneyed people, the Establishment, as they call it in Britain, were backing the Soviet Union, which was supposed to be your enemy sworn to destroy you. And that's your classical dialectic there, to get the world that they wanted to come out of this, it was the outcome, when you fuse the two together, which is a sort of fascist elite at the top, running a world with bureaucrats running the people beneath it in a Communistic fashion. That's what they're now calling the Third Way, and that was how they did it.

Greg: So, tell us, you know, you make it a point to emphasize the fact of looking back into history and covering the things that have been kept from people. And I've had a number of guests on this show, I've tried to do that on this show, and that is to bring in people who have done the research, have done the legwork, like yourself, to try to piece together this hidden history that's left out of our books, left out of libraries, with a concerted effort to shape and pattern a certain type of individual, or take away that individualism. So, why don't you give us kind of your take on the whole situation, and start from where you think it's important, and build us up to today, and then, of course, I want you to try and give us some hope and some solutions. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, in the third book I put out in the Cutting Through series, I go through what we call civilization, the meaning of civilization, which was the introduction of a monetary system, which spread from the Middle East all over the world in ancient times, and then brought the merchandizing, the loaning of money to countries. And what they were able to do then is create a middle class, you might say, or an aristocratic class of thinkers. That's how you end up with all the Greek philosophers. They were wealthy people who would sit and discuss things like think-tanks you might say. And this has been their system ever since, with a definite agenda towards world conquest. And Plato himself wrote about this in the Republic. And he was a member of the aristocracy of Greece, he himself, along with the rest of them, were trained in Egypt by Egyptian priests for twenty years for their mission.

Greg: So, he was one of the original New World Order members, huh?

Alan: Yes. They wanted an ideal society. The biggest problem was always maintaining control over the population, the people, the ordinary people, and getting them to work either for free or for very little.

Greg: No wonder they don't like Americans now. You know, because they can see the independence that used to be the trait of an American society that they're slowly wiping away. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah. Independence. The original thinker is hard to predict. You never know what he's going to say or do next. And one person who can say the king has no clothes can just break the spell so quickly. And that's why we're going under totalitarianism and total information network. It's to get all information from everyone, so that we're all very predictable. And I thought the term interdependence, you'll hear this from the United Nations, we must create a world of interdependence, that's why your harbors are being sold off to foreign nations or peoples, and your manufacturing too is being sold off to other peoples, it's for the world to be interdependent, which is the opposite of independent, you see. And that doesn't stop with countries, it's to come down to the individual where eventually you won't be able to have a garden and grow your own food, because that's independent, and being independent under the Soviet or the new Chinese Communist rules means you're anti-social.

Greg: All right, listen. Let's take a break, a three-minute break here. We'll be back with Alan Watt, and then we can go back into history, and piece together how they are bringing the destruction of America, right before our very eyes.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, we are back, the second half hour of the Investigative Journal, and before I get back to my guest, Alan Watt, I wanted to just remind you, I promised to read that short paragraph email from Sister Catalina, who's trying to determine who the real spiritual controllers of the New World Order really is. And I will do that at the top of the hour, along with updating you on that Vatican lawsuit and some startling information that we uncovered, that Jonathan Levy the attorney did in a recent deposition regarding the rat lines and the involvement of certain high-level officials in the church and the American government. And we've got part of the testimony from William Gowen, who was a CIA agent, that testified recently regarding that connection, which fits into what we're doing today. But anyway, we're back in history with Alan Watt.

He's giving us, you know, just a great rendition of how this has happened to our country going back years and years and years. And I broke in and interrupted you, Alan, so pick up where you left off.

Alan: The thing is, in the 1700s, the elite of Europe had meetings in Europe, and they wanted a world society. It was first discussed by John Dee in the 1500s, when he approached Queen Elizabeth I with his proposal to create a British Empire. And he said it would be based on a form of Free Trade, and that countries that would not join it would simply be embargoed and left out to dry until they conformed. He also said that the founding nation didn't have to be the one that would eventually lead the world into it. They needed a knight in shining armor you might say. Britain was so well known for pillaging other countries, or England was, and so was France and some of the other biggies, so they needed a brand new country. And that is why the US was founded. The US was founded by Freemasons. That's common knowledge. And there's many paintings of Washington with his Masonic regalia on. And he got a brand new obelisk built in his memory. And an obelisk in Egyptian terms was only given, a brand new one, dedicated to a person, when he was raised up to godhood. That's what it meant, apotheosis. And so, the US was created to bring in the New World Order and take over from Britain, and that's exactly what it's done.

Greg: Now, when you say we were created for that, give us a little bit more background, and then tell us why it's taken so long. I guess people would ask that question. If we were created for that, what was the, what happened, who stood in the way of this?

Alan: No one really stood in the way to be honest. They have their timetables and they work in centuries. And these big, the real societies work like long-range business plans. And they work centuries ahead. They did the same thing in the Middle Ages when they built the Cathedrals, and it would take five or seven generations of stonemasons to do it. We're so used to seeing something completed in our own lifetime, we can't imagine things going on that we will never see finished, but these guys do. And it's a power control structure with archives of information, as opposed to public libraries. And they have their agenda. If you read, I try to read the books written by the people concerned, not about them, and so, read Benjamin Franklin's diaries, and he tells you right in there that he envisaged the United States Federation being the beginning of a Federation of the World, which would be run by Twelve Wise Men, a government of Twelve Wise Men. And Thomas Jefferson in his memoirs said the same thing.

Greg: All right, well, take us back and bring us up to date, basically on your reading through history. How long, you talk about centuries, okay, take us back to, you know, that period of time. Bring us up to date now, and tell us what you think is going to happen in the near future.

Alan: Well, in the near future, it's actually out in the open, because people have forgotten about the Free Trade Negotiations, the FTA, that came out before NAFTA, and that was going on in the late 80s, when Brian Mulroney was in power in Canada and Bush Sr. was in power. And they signed the FTA, and Shelley Ann Clarke, who was the most senior civil servant in Ottawa, in the Parliament in Ottawa, did all the books for the negotiations, and she came out publicly and said they're merging the countries by 2005. And lo and behold, last year, 27th of March, 2005, at Waco Texas, Bush and Martin and Fox signed the United Americas pact. They said on television here in Canada, they had five more to go. Tom Clark from Global Network News, stood up and said, this sounds just like the European Union, is it? And Martin stepped in right away and said, well, it's not quite the big bang, we have five more meetings to go. But he didn't deny it. And that was the beginning. By 2010, we have to be totally merged with the borders down, which means they'll have to have the whole continent ID-ed by then, to allow us to travel back and forth.

Greg: So, you're talking by 2010, they want this whole thing to be in place then. Correct?

Alan: Yeah, and functioning too.

Greg: I guess we could spend a couple of minutes. Tell us what's your take, since you've been reading all of this, what's your take between now and 2010. What's going to happen if we don't step in the way and stop these people?

Alan: Well, we know where they're going. It's to be a world that's totally controlled. The individual won't be able to move without permission. Ultimately, if we go back into the books of the Council on Foreign

Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British version, and all British Commonwealth countries, including Canada has that department. And they've been on television here in fact, before they signed the Waco deal, publicly saying on behalf of the CFR, from their main headquarters, that they had drafted up the plans for the unification of the Americas. The CFR came out and said that on national television here.

Greg: All right, so how does the whole picture fit in with the Middle East, with us, and with Europe? How do you view this?

Alan: Well, they started the big takeover for the world's resources in the days of Cecil Rhodes, who created Rhodesia. And he created the scholarship for the Rhodes foundation, dedicated to world government. So all Rhodes scholars are sent out into the world into other governments, and you have quite a lot of them in your bureaucratic departments in the federal government, and they're dedicated to world government. That's their goal. Cecil Rhodes was sent out by the Rothschilds and Lord Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, to the Round Circle Society, which merged with the Rhodes Society, and they were sent out to take over the world's resources, in preparation for a global structure to be run by international corporations. And that's happening today. And then we had Professor Carroll Quigley, who picked Bill Clinton to be a Rhodes scholar, and Carroll Quigley wrote in his book, The Anglo-American Establishment, the whole agenda for world unification, and the fact, he said, a new feudal system will be born where international corporations will decide the fates of the nations. They will be the new overlords. And that's already happened, because most politicians, as you know in the Federal Government, it doesn't matter what party they belong to, they've been CEOs of big corporations, and they move in and out of politics and back to the corporations, quite easily. And it's the same in all countries in the world now. So, this system is already in place. We're being run by international corporations.

Greg: Okay, how does genocide fit into this, and the fact that their statements have been made in writings regarding the depopulating of the world? How does that fit into this whole plan, from your perspective?

Alan: Again, they've written about this extensively. H.G. Wells, who was a front man, he was a Fabian Society founder, he published a lot of work on this, non-fictional work, as well as his fictional work. He said that the world was just run too inefficiently, and people were born, put through a system, and then expected to find their own place in the world, and compete. He said, the system we shall create will have a much-reduced population. He said, no one will be born without a function to serve the World State, and he said, the careers of everyone will be chosen for them by the state. And that's what school-to-work is all about. It's based on the Soviet system, which truly was the laboratory for all of this.

Greg: Yeah, and I think that's kind of what I want to get at here. Once we get past, where we went back to the formation of America, then we moved ahead, did you want to spend any time in the Civil War period?

Alan: Well, the Civil War period was again a takeover from a corporate North to mainly an agricultural South. It was a land takeover, a resource takeover again of natural resources and a unification of a culture. Now, it was interesting that Karl Marx, and you'll find this in your own Congressional Records, wrote a letter to Lincoln, congratulating him on unifying the country. He said we need a strong central government. And that was the fundamental core for Communism, was a strong, overbearing central government. So, this was part of the agenda for world domination.

Greg: So then we move forward, of course, and I wanted to take us into the World War II period, and how you think that relates to what's happening now, as far as the strengthening of the Soviet Bloc and then also the Nazi movement, in relationship of our country with that, with other powers that may be, like the Vatican and other places. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, I think all these big structures, if you go into history, you'll find all the big structures of control and religions, they're all part of one and the same thing. To rule society, you must always have threats from somewhere. And so they create divisions within society and use religions, especially in the past, to have them fight each other, and then they step in with all the rules and regulations to keep the peace, which takes away your rights. So there's always divide and conquer going on. And there's no way the Vatican could ever have been going independent in any way at all. You'll find at the top levels of the CIA, MI5, Mossad, MI6, they're all one. They have departments which have all combined, long ago. And you cannot have a secret, independent nation today, without being infiltrated, and you couldn't have a secret Vatican association without being infiltrated too.

Greg: Right. And that's the real, that's the interesting part about this, is how they have organized this worldwide network, and how, people probably wonder, well, how do they get involved in our government, in the American government? How did they work their way and take over the Congress? How did they work their way and take over the judiciary? And how did they take over the CIA? Who is doing this? And if so, who is over on the other side, in Russia, in China, working together with these people?

Alan: Well, we know who they are, because, if you go back to one group, only one group is always mentioned as though they were the only group, but that was the Weishaupt Illuminati. Now, the whole foundation of Weishaupt's idea, which wasn't his, it was a worldwide movement already, had been for hundreds of years, but they wanted to created a world run by an intellectual elite. They called it the natural aristocracy. And that's the same term used by Jefferson in his own book. He said the natural aristocracy should rule the world. By that he meant the intellectual, scientific elite. And so, that's what we have today. Now, Weishaupt said, he coined the term, global citizen. And if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation, and Weishaupt said it, we shall create philanthropic organizations, which will fund NGO groups, basically, which will speak on behalf of the public and demand changes. Well, that's how all laws come into force now. The big NGO groups are funded by the big foundations. And they pretend to speak on behalf of the public, and then the government is only too happy to put the laws on the books for the changes they want. Now, Rockefeller himself, I've got a tape, a videotape where he's giving out awards for global citizenship. Just like Weishaupt's Illuminati.

Greg: Exactly. And, you know, just a couple of minutes before this break, I just wanted to ask this question, and then we can talk about it afterwards. But you know, when you look at what's happening in the Middle East, the war on Iraq, it appears to orchestrated by more than just coincidence, orchestrated by a number of different high-level people from different countries, all working together, and the upcoming war in Iran, if that occurs, which most people say it's not if but when. How, in a sense, do you view these people moving forwards with these agendas? I mean, they have to be on the same page. They have to have a network of communication. So, how does China, Russia, America, and other countries, Mexico, and we can probably add all of them, members, work together? What is the network that helps them communicate or get on the same page? For example, we're going to have a war on terrorism and use the Muslims. How does this work in your mind?

Alan: It's done through international law from the United Nations. And it's interesting that every country, after 9/11, were asked to sign the agreement on anti-terrorism, and put all the laws into effect, at the same time. And pretty well every country has done it. The exact same laws. Finland has got it, Norway has got it, Sweden has got it. Nothing happens in those countries. And here they are wondering why their governments are running around and shouting terror, terror. This is being used as the excuse to bring in the new agenda, the totalitarian system. It also tells you that the communication of the department heads, and the bureaucracies in all these countries, are interconnected from a central source. The central source is the UN, because, H.G. Wells when the League of Nations was set up at the time of the First World War, he said this is the end of national governments. He says, bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats can leave their department and go straight to a counterpart within the United Nations, bypassing the politicians. And that's what they've been doing for the last hundred years.

Greg: You know, I wanted to ask you this question. I'm going to ask you the question now, and you think about it during the break. But pretend that I am a regular American living in 2015, here, okay? Pretend that ten years or eleven years has passed, and I'm living in just a regular state in America, and if things go on the way they're supposed to, I guess we're at a critical period now, exactly what would my life be like in all aspects, from education to travel to, you know, the whole, to government. How is the government going to look? Is it going to be just structured the same, but then again, all choice taken away? In your mind, what do you think, you know, it's an interesting question, place ourselves fifteen years. We're going to pretend when we come back that it's fifteen years from now, and tell us, if we don't step in the way, if we don't positively do something to get rid of these people, what our life will be like. We'll be back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, it's the year 2016, and I've decided to move way up into the Colorado Rockies, away from these people, and to enjoy the remaining years of my life. And I start to wonder, and ask a friend of mine next to me, what's going on in the Middle East and in Israel? Alan, what do you think in 2016, if we don't stop these people, that place will look like?

Alan: It will be one big bloc, basically, the Middle East, mainly for the natural resources. But as far as America goes, and the rest of the world, we'll be in our Habitat Areas, if you've read Agenda 21, from the United Nations, the Habitat Areas, they want everyone off the rural areas that they don't need anymore. Corporate farms only will be doing the farming. There'll be no private property in these Habitat Areas, it will be rental only. Lord Bertrand Russell put out a book, The Impact of Science on Society, and Education and the Good Life, and he said that the public will be given so many credits by the state, at the beginning of every week, and you can't save them up, you must use them all up, and you start at the same figure the next week. And if you go against the system, they will use that as a form of punishment, by withholding your credits so you can't buy food, and you can't pay your rent. There will be no private vehicles either. That's the other part of the UN Biodiversity Treaty, Agenda 21. So, this is all interrelated. It's a planned society. We've seen family planning. Now, it's global planning. And we will have no decisions to make on our own at all, basically.

Greg: What about our government? I want to go out and vote in 2016, what will that be like?

Alan: I don't even know if there will be votes by then. We probably won't need them. Or else your vote will be, it's like Britain, Britain now has a regional vote, because they're part of the Union. So the federate, your actual national government will actually be a local government. That's the status it will have.

Greg: And who will be in control? For example, when we say the President of the United States, what will that entail in 2016?

Alan: Not much more than he is already. He's a front man for the corporations above him, for the big money boys who run the world, basically. Every president and prime minister goes cap in hand when they get into office, to see how the debt situation is. They have to go into the big bankers, and they know the big bankers can sink their country tomorrow if they want to.

Greg: So, basically it's going to be the same as it is now, except we'll know what they're, they're actually just going to tell us it's that way, instead of lying to us and telling us we're free. Correct?

Alan: Yes. And really, when you have an international government running you, you're so remote from them, you're now an outpost really and you can't take your complaints anywhere, because it's so far away. That's already happening in Britain and other countries. Brussels doesn't listen to them.

Greg: You know what, if you could stick with us after the hour, I've got to pass a few messages along after this short break, then we're going to come back and do another segment with Alan Watt, and I want to hear some solutions and some hope.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, we're still in the year 2016, and we're talking to Alan Watt, we're going to take a few minutes here, I've got a few messages to bring across and after this short segment, three or four minutes we'll get back and finish up with Alan Watt and talk about some other things that we have to look forward to in the year 2016, if we don't radically change this New World Order Agenda, which is moving along full-steam, and has been going on, according to Alan and many other researchers for hundreds and hundreds of years. And we just happen to be luckily at the tail end of it. Right? Yeah. But, we've got to deal with it, and hopefully we can stop it.

Let's get back to what I was saying. I promised to read this message from Sister Catalina. And she is a Catholic Nun, who wants to alert people also of the feared Jesuit order, and in our quest to figure out that word, secret, in the secret societies, and the secret people taking over America, in order to stop these people, you can't forget about the Catholic Church, the Vatican, and the Jesuit Order, and their role worldwide in this global domination plan. So, she is writing, Sister Catalina, who has inside information regarding this order and the Catholic Church to Bobby Lemeta, who is a Philippino, he's from the Philippines, and he's a freedom fighter, also talking about what's happening to his country, and connecting the dots to the Jesuits. And Bobby is fearing for his life right now. He emails me constantly, just to keep track, and I want to keep his name out in the public, to help him, because he's a long way away, and he's asking Americans to look at what's going on there, in order to protect his country and ours. And this is Sister Catalina, when Bobby proposed that the Jesuits were bringing down his country along with crooked politicians. And she says,

Dear Brother Bobby. You are 100% correct. As a former member of a Zionist organization of America, I can promise in the name of Jesus that these Jews that I was involved with are totally praying for peace and good will from their enemies. They wish no harm done. However, please read the book, the keys of this blood, and in it, the Pope states that the minimists, the Jews, Muslims, and Christian fundamentalists, such as Baptists and the SDA, must become part of the final, final solution. Therefore, since Jews would not kill, they are strict of the holy laws of God. Then the Jesuits are indeed the treacherous, vile creatures, that are plotting everyone's demise, as you said, like a cancer. Many blessings in Jesus' holy name, Sister Catalina.

Well, anyway, you can learn a lot about what's going on in this country by finding out what's happening in other countries. There is a total blackout of the news here. We are in a corporate dominated, as Alan Watt has told us. I mean, every possible way we look to get at the truth is blocked. And we are either lied to, if not lied to, we are taken in different directions. We are then, all the criticism then is to be deflected, and you can see one by one, as dissidents speak up in America, and I've brought on three or four or five on my show who are now in jail, for trying to talk out and speak out in many different ways in this country to uncover this corruptness, at every level of government, in the religious organizations, and so on and so forth. This shows you, we need, need to find out really who is behind it and we will continue to do that on this show, and we will be back.

(Commercial Break)

Greg: Okay, rolling right along here on the Investigative Journal, my guest is Alan Watt, and we're trying to figure out what life is going to be like in this country in 2016, if we don't do something. Right now, Alan, we're about 300 million strong in this country. What's the population in 2016, if the powers that be have their way with us?

Alan: Oh, vastly reduced. I think Jacques Cousteau gave a talk to a magazine, and he talked about bringing it down by at least three-quarters. They don't need the population now in a highly technical society. They don't need all the work, al the hands, all the labor, and so their perfect world will be vastly reduced to about at least a quarter of what it is today.

Greg: So, how are they going to do that to us in the next ten years?

Alan: Well, they've had think-tanks at the UN working on this kind of thing. And they talked about using all means possible. Arthur Koestler wrote the book, The Ghost in the Machine, while he worked at the United Nations, and he talked about ways of lobotomizing the public by chemical means, injections, spraying it on them, putting it in the food, putting it in the water, and I think they've been doing all of this, because people are sort of dreaming through their lives here, and they're oblivious of the dangers around them.

Greg: So, we're 300 million strong. We're still 300 million strong. Maybe a lot of the 300 million are just like you said, oblivious to what's going on. What can we do? I mean, they're going to get us in one way or the other, whether its through constant war, which is depleting the populations of Iran, Iraq, and that region, and Israel, and then perhaps even here. Do you think there is an invasion looming in the next ten years of this country?

Alan: Only if they bring on some kind of disaster. Kissinger made the speech in California that the people would welcome in the United Nations foreign troops under the right circumstances, and they certainly have the power to bring anything on like that. And they can also bring it on under a plague, if they wanted to release a plague. And people should realize that every major country has departments of bacterial warfare and viral warfare, where they have tremendous weaponry. They've had it since before World War II, and they can create any kind of disease they want. They have diseases which are programmed to go through a population from coast to coast, and then kill themselves off after a few weeks. And that was in the British newspaper, the Daily Mail, a whole half-page on that. They can program viruses or bacteria just like nano-robots.

Greg: You know, before I take this one caller that's been holding a long time, I did want to ask you, what kind of hope do you see, let's say, just from your point of view that we can stop this. This is something that's been going on for hundreds and hundreds of years. What makes us think that we can even stop it?

Alan: Well, I always say, it's the strangest thing, we're all taught that our only duty is to vote. We're taught that, and sure enough, people vote, and the same agenda steamrolls ahead, regardless of who is in power. And I tell them all, you know, if you're going to give power to someone, who's going to make laws which will affect your life, you better find out who they are, even at your local level, and you must have it on the books, openly, what organizations, secret organizations, or organizations with secrets, as they phrase it, they belong to, and what ones they've given oaths to and what those oaths were. That's got to be out in the open, because you'll find most of the politicians, even the petty ones, down to your local level, belong to one of the many, many branches of Freemasonry, even the ones who count the votes.

Greg: So, you're starting out by saying that one hope we can do is by start demanding we know who these people are, by outing them, so to speak, and then what can we do?

Alan: Well, it's like Kennedy said. That's why I put that up on the website, at Cutting Through the Matrix, he said, it's got to be an open society. Government must be open to the people. It's not supposed to be a secret society unto itself, with its own agenda.

Greg: Yeah, and let me just mention. That was a great clip. I want to thank you for getting that and putting that out and then coming on the show. That was just a great clip, because I think that will drive home to many people that are on the borderline. I want to get to people that are not yet aware of what's happening in our country. And I think that will show you, that will show many people what really he knew back then, and how they killed him for wanting to.

Alan: Yes. And everything he said is happening now. You have a totalitarian system under the guise of security, exactly what he was warning about. And you're losing all your rights.

Greg: Right. Let me get to Charles in Texas. He's been holding on a long time. Charles you're on the Investigative Journal.

Charles: Yeah. I had a couple of questions for your guest and I had comments for the guest, and I had a question for you, Greg.

Greg: All right.

Charles: Okay. My comments are, George Washington, he for the last twenty years of his life, he did not attend the Masonic Lodge, and he also spoke out against the Jacobins and the Illuminati. I think America at one point was completely independent of the New World Order and the Vatican and all the European powers. Also, Cecil John Rhodes, he talked about reclaiming the American colonies, meaning that they were independent of England.

Alan: Well, you'll find Washington's statement, if you read it carefully, what he said was, he was well aware that the Illuminati had infiltrated the American Lodges. He didn't say much more about it. And again, when you retire, you're always a Mason. When you're raised to apotheosis, which is the highest level, you cannot go any further. Once a Mason, always a Mason.

DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW
PART 2 HOUR 1
WITH ALAN WATT
January 20, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 20, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

"Jambalaya (On the Bayou)"
By Karen Carpenter

Goodbye Joe, he gotta go, me oh my oh
He gotta go -- pole the pirogue down the bayou
His Yvonne, the sweetest one, me oh my oh
Son of a gun, we'll have big fun on the bayou

Thibadaux, Fountaineaux the place is buzzin'
Kin-folk come, to see Yvonne, by the dozen
Dressed in style, they go hog wild, me oh my oh
Son of a gun, we'll have big fun on the bayou

Jambalaya and a crawfish pie and fillet gumbo
'Cause tonight I'm gonna see my ma cher a mi-o
Pick guitar, fill fruit jar and be gay-o
Son of a gun, we'll have big fun on the bayou

Effie: ... from my grandfather's time to now, how the government has creeped in and crept in and controlled you and made you a ward of the state.

Alan: Well they sure have done that, yes.

Effie: Like I said, and I've probably said it before, my grandfather had to leave the farm to get some hard money to pay his road taxes and then you go from there to now and they just really moved in on you.

Alan: Well that's pretty well where we are with all of this.

Effie: Yes and like I said you have – you see the government – I mean in my lifetime just how they kept creeping and creeping and adding taxes and more controls and taxes to where you are today. Even if you wanted to or you could possibly, you couldn't even be able nowadays to be independent and not have the public work because of all the laws they have. I mean health laws. You couldn't do without – they'd pay you know – water and lights and different things and then the taxes and so we're just not free anymore. We never were. We just thought we were. They give us a little more rope for a while but then they started tightening it up. I can remember in my father's time and they put a $3.00 license on your car and that was your first license, and then when I got old enough, when young people got old enough or it was necessary, they taught you how to drive. Well you just started to drive and that was it, and then all of a sudden the government comes along and says you're against the law, you have to have a license to do that, and so I never could figure out. That's one of the things that puzzled me for a long time. It was against the law but if you paid a fee then it was all right. They give you permission.

Alan: Isn't that amazing? It's a miracle.

Effie: Isn't that something? And all the other things that are against the law. It's against the law until you pay them for it. That makes it legal.

Alan: It makes it legal, so a license is just that. If you pay it, it allows you to break the law legally.

Effie: That's right. That's the best way to say it. I was going to say something else, but same thing. Then you know I often think of the Indians. At first they had – they were equals and they made treaties with them. Then they finally wore them down to where they were wards of the state and so that's the way they've done with us, a little at a time. A little at a time and so that's where you stand today. You can't get away from them.

Alan: It's the same with insurance for the car, same thing that the big boys lobbied for insurance to make it a law. Once they make it a law then it just skyrockets because now you must have it. It's just an extortion racket.

Effie: That's right and you know if you take – I was going to say something and I forgot it, but if you could possibly barter now you couldn't get away with it because they wouldn't allow you, because even a parish the smallest

government is telling you what you can do and so you just have to and that's just the way it is. It reminds me of a story one time I heard about a fellow was talking about he took the frog and he put him in water, set him in the water and then he started heating it up. Well the frog just set there and so like I said they heat these things on us one by one and we haven't resisted and so they just turn up the heat more and more.
Alan: Well the thing is, too, once you get one generation trained the next generation thinks it all normal because the parents expect you to do the same.
Effie: You know, I was just telling someone the other day, I said do you know that they took our gold away from us, and they looked at me like they didn't know what I was talking about. I said, well, in other countries they call it nationalize, but I said they had to get the compliance of the governors. They didn't have nerve enough to do that. They went and made a sneak deal with the government or the governors and ever since then they've got the governors to agree to it, anything and everything. They had a chance to move out of that square 10 acres and they moved out and they've taken us over since then, little by little and nobody complains and now it wouldn't do you any good anyway. What could you do with a single shotgun against the guns that they have now in the hands of the police and the government?
Alan: Nothing at all.
Effie: You might be able to get one shot off, but that's about all.
Alan: They're faceless armies anyway. That's what they showed us in the Star Wars movies was the mob called the army, and they're all recruited from the lowest of the low and all trained to do what they're told, then it wouldn't matter anyway, would it, how many you got?
Effie: Talking about that, I was reading how the English separated the police from the people on the street. Well I saw that happen here in the United States how they separated the police from us and the same way what they did the same thing, they separated the army. I can remember when the army was at least supposed to have been patriotic and trained to defend this country. Then they took the old line sergeants out, which was the backbone of the army, and they replaced it and also they took the generals, the chiefs of staff or any general that would talk and they gagged him, so they separated the army from the people. The same way with the police and then to cap it off they put them in cars to patrol around so they couldn't even get in contact with the people walking a beat, and I guarantee you there are plenty of overweight cops that sure couldn't run very far nowadays if they run out of gas.
Alan: They can maybe run to a donut store.
Effie: That's right. I mean to say they think we're the enemy.
Alan: They're trained that way. They actually have specialists going around the different stations and they get lectures, which makes them paranoid about the people, and they keep moving the cops generally. Once they're federalized they keep moving them so they don't get in an area to even get to know neighbors. They don't want them to know the ordinary people so they're isolated in a sense. Their brotherhood you see – they call it the Fraternity of Police for a good reason, because THEY'RE ALL MASONS. I MEAN YOU HAVE TO JOIN THE MASONS IF YOU WANT TO GET UP THE RANKS AND THEY ALL KNOW THAT and that's their new brotherhood you see. That's their new family. They've done a number job on them too.
Effie: You know, like I said, you can see little things happening and if you're conscious of it, it reaches out and grabs you, then you realize what's coming. It's like downgrading the people, telling them little things that children should know, repeating this as if they're talking to children instead of grown people and I mean the people sort of believe – I mean they go along with it because actually most of them sound like something that's childish in the first place, they act childish.
Alan: No doubt.
Effie: There are just a lot of things you see and hear they start to talking about you know and being afraid I mean of somebody – invaders. Well if they did, I wouldn't blame them because we went all over the world making people hate us. I don't know of any nation – even the Roman Empire wasn't as bad, as far as invading and taking over like we have. If we aren't trying to brutalize somebody we're trying to buy them.
Alan: That's right and that's part of the problem. They go into these countries, they buy over the local henchmen or they create a henchman who dominates the people and they shove in their oil companies and their corporations and keep feeding their henchmen, who takes care of the problems from the people, and then they become hated again. This is the merry-go-round of the corporations you see. The U.S. is the bastion of international corporations. That's what they're really, really known for abroad.
Effie: I tell you, anybody that wants to know about anything, our relationship, they ought to read the book "The Ugly American".
Alan: That's right. They're not content to go in and do business. They want to completely corner a market and dominate it.

Effie: That's right.
Alan: Mind you, they were taught well by England because England did the same thing. They went into countries, bought over the henchmen or created the henchmen, the front men, supplied them with arms for his gang and they would dominate the country and then the London boys would simply loot the country and then England was hated, but they've just passed the torch on to the U.S. to do the same thing.
Effie: Yes. It's amazing if anybody wants to look at – I thought when we was being taught in school that all this Americanism and our Constitution and all of our traditions were original Americans but you can – it's just like a blueprint. You can go back and read England's history. I'm talking about the internal history, how they related and how they treated their own people and they brought the whole system over here. Now to make us feel real – I can remember when they was really flattering us up during the Second World War and making us think we were a resource and such and saying how America, the reason that America could get started on the war so soon and produce was because we were free and we could do these things, impossible war – you know, prepared for war in so quick of a time, but they didn't tell us on the other side that it takes time to retool for a war and that the automobile companies and other companies were changed over and had the retooling done already. No wonder we could produce stuff so quick, but they made us think we were able to do all this stuff because we were so free.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Effie: Well I always said that if you really want to know the truth, of course, now you've got to search for it because it isn't put in your face everyday, but the most important thing is to read both sides of the story. There's always another side of the story that government doesn't tell you. All the secret deals and when they got through with the way they bossed and coerced and used Japan, it's no wonder they hated us and went to war with us. They pushed them to go to war.
Alan: They were writing books in the late 1800's how the U.S. was moving in and forcing Japan into commerce.
Effie: Now a lot of people know about Alcatraz, but do they know about Angel Island?
Alan: That's right.
Effie: You know where they – I'm sure you know the story of how they let the Chinese in here to build the railroad and everything, but for some reason they wouldn't let the Japanese in, and the few that came over here, they put them on Angel Island and they wang-danged them for two or three years and most the time they sent them back, and all those kind of things makes a country hate you. In fact, when we started cozying up to Japan we decided we'd – they wanted to get rid of some of their people too, so they made a gentlemen's agreement, one of those diplomatic expressions, as if they knew what a gentlemen was in the first place, and so lots of them they made a deal with Brazil to send the Japanese down there instead of letting them in here. Then why did we treat the Japanese so bad, the native born Japanese that were here? That sure didn’t make Japan love us any better.
Alan: No, not at all, but sure enough, I mean the whole Anglo-American agreement was to make sure that Japan couldn't expand in the Pacific, even though they knew that they had to, but they were ready to stop them because they have no real natural resources like oil and stuff for their own, yet the U.S. was pressuring Japan into a modern society, so what else could Japan do except to try and get all that they needed from elsewhere. It was well known and even when the U.S. was doing that, they had gun ships off Japan in the 1800's forcing them into this commercial pact and to upgrade into a modern system. The U.S. also had delegations and an area, as had the British and the French and everybody else, and China, remember, in Shanghai and that's when the opium wars were going on and that was how they got a lot of Chinese in into the Americas as well. It was called "tea money." They used to bribe certain Chinese officials to pass the bales of opium coming in as "tea." That's what they called it, "tea," and then in exchange they were getting thousands of people who were stuck on the drug opium as basically slaves and that's who they brought over to do the railroads and so on. It was quite the racket that was going on and when you go into who were THE FOUNDERS OF THIS SYSTEM, ALL THE DIFFERENT PARTNERS FROM THE COUNTRIES, THEY WERE ALL HIGH FREEMASONS OF THE NOBLE FAMILIES.You had in China, in fact, even the Skull and Bones crew, most of their descendents made their big money in the opium wars to do with China, and both Kerry and the Bush family made lots of money. You can trace them back. They were extorting money in the drug trade, the whole thing.
Effie: If I'm not mistaken, FDR was so proud of Delaney. They were dope runners.
Alan: They were dope runners.
Effie: Yankee clippers?
Alan: You'll find that anybody who's anybody in the U.S. dynasty government traces their roots back to there. They're all at it and the same with the British noble families. They were the lieutenant governors of their area. The French had their boys in a well, so they all had a cut in China and they were just plundering it basically and bribing their way through and turning the people into – and that's why the Boxer Rebellion started in China. The people knew they were

being destroyed by this influx of opium. Thousands of bales a day were getting dumped in there and so they had their Boxer Rebellion to kick all the foreigners out.
Effie: I wonder why we were given the impression in school it was the Chinese that had the dope and they doped themselves?
Alan: Yes, it was a recent fiction.
Effie: The opium wars weren't – it was to give the impression it was the English that was trying to stop the dope, but it was the Chinese trying to stop the English from bringing it in.
Alan: That's right.
Effie: The other way around.
Alan: That's why you had the Boxer Rebellion and the country rose up to kick the foreign devils out and then of course those boys never forgot that, that they had been kicked out, so they were determined to alter China. In the early 1900's they sent over professors and so on, under educational programs, to start the beginnings of the teaching of communism because they'd planned they would give communism to China, and Bertrand Russell was one of the first guys they sent over to teach communism, Lord Bertrand Russell.
Effie: It sure has been a destructive force.
Alan: It's fascinating to understand it. Even going back to the American Civil War and watching how the North under many guises – because let's be honest. The big boys at the top and the bankers who push all this and finance it and who are true economists, they're always planning the future as economists do, they don't care about slavery. They didn't give a darn about slavery. That wasn't the reason they went in there. It was a corporate North that was already corporatized that wanted to get into the South and standardize the whole country under the same system. That's what it was.
Effie: Well I always thought it was rather the powers to be when Dewey went over there with his big black ships and on the eve of the civil war they should have been at home trying to settle that instead of trying to subdue and make demands on Japan.
Alan: Yes, that's right. For a country that supposedly was going to keep itself to itself and keep out of foreign wars, they forgot that very quickly. Very, very quickly. In fact, the whole history of the U.S. has just been one war after another.
Effie: That's right. I mean to say you know you hear these people talk about war-like Germany. Most people don't even know Germany wasn't hidden. Let's see, a little 1800 – as a united nation going on 150 years and how could they have as many wars as we've had? We've been in continuous wars.
Alan: Yes, and of course that's the real agenda because the founding fathers knew darn well they'd give one reality to the public and the Masonic reality would be kept to themselves because Franklin and Jefferson both wrote about the fact that this would be the beginnings of a confederation of the world. They wrote about that in their own memoirs, so that was the real agenda of the United States, but they had to keep the public placid and pacified by telling them the opposite. The old story is, you know them by their works. It's not what they say. It's what they do.
Effie: That's right. The only time I halfway believe anybody is when their word suits their actions. When they say one thing and do another, I look at what they're doing, not what they're saying. Then look what we did to Mexico for both wars. Very, very unnecessary, brutalized, I mean you know they hadn't recovered from the preach takeover. They were weak and we went down there and of course we set it up in Texas, that's how we got the inner wedge, took all those states from Mexico.
Alan: The driving machine of the world, the war machine, that was the function of America and of course they pushed all the Indians off their land into reservations. Today we call them "habitat areas." Now we have no more function once we finish off the Middle East, then we'll be shoved into habitat areas. Isn't it amazing how it goes around?
Effie: Well, sometimes your chickens come home to roost. As far as the Indians, we committed genocide on them. Have we got rights to talk about anybody else on anything? I don't know what America hasn't done that isn't disgraceful.
Alan: The most disgraceful things can be rewritten and put into movies and then a completely opposite spin given to show you how glorious it was.
Effie: What we wouldn't do without the movies. What could we do without the movies and the TV?
Alan: Old General Custer was quite the character and he wanted his name to get into politics. He wanted to enter politics after the military and that's why he wanted to wipe out every Indian, and he was a showman of course, and they did. They just went into Indian territories and slaughtered whoever was there, men, women and children, and they knew what they were doing and then when they made a slip up and got too cocky and they hit their Little Big Horn and got wiped out – you know the seventh cavalry when they reformed it never forgave that and they were given permission to escort Indians later on to various settlements. The worst settlements in the most sparse land you can imagine and then of course it was there at Wounded Knee where they slaughtered them all on the way to a reservation in the snow.

Effie: Wounded Knee?
Alan: Yes.
Effie: I think that was in Nebraska or somewhere. Anyway, they wanted to take them from their land and put them in a different land that was just adverse to them. They weren't used to it. They died of starvation and--
Alan: The disease that comes with starvation.
Effie: Diseases, that's what I was thinking about saying, and then you read Sands Creek Militia. No, I don't think that we've got anything in our history that I'd be proud of.
Alan: No, but again, Hollywood has altered it completely.
Effie: Oh, I can see Errol Flynn leading the bunch.
Alan: Yes, always doing the right thing. All this stuff, you see, we forget that the economists before there was even a United States of America, they had people like John Stuart Mill then his son with the same name doing the same thing, writing about the inferior types that would have to die. See they all believed in Darwinism. They were all Darwinists because they were all Masons. Darwinism is just a Masonic theory of evolution and so they had it all written down of the inferior types that had to die off on the planet. That's why they could kill the Indians so easily. They never saw them as people.
Effie: Same way with Africa.
Alan: Same way.
Effie: Really, if it comes down to it, they don't think much better of our people, I mean the common person.
Alan: That's right. Anyone who's at the bottom of the totem pole is just an inferior mix of genes according to them and that's what the public will never get through their heads. A few do but most don't. The peasant of China or the peasant of Britain or the peasant of Canada or the States is no different from each other as far as the elite are concerned. They have no favorites. It's how you've got up in the world that decides your fitness for survival. That's the whole theory of Social Darwinism. In this economic system there's no room for humaneness or humanity as such, what we think of as humaneness. THIS IS AN INHUMANE EFFICIENT SYSTEM AND THAT'S HOW IT'S RUN and the more scientific supposedly they run it, the less humane it will be.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: That's their problem with all of that and the public today have been given a temporary gorging of all the goods of the world dirt cheap and they think they've never had it so good, and yet, even as they're doing it, they forget the Earth Charter was signed, "Agenda 21" was signed and they wonder why all these sudden catastrophes are happening and power outages are going out. That was all part of it. They were going to cut back all utilities, all energy sources to the West and get them used to doing without electricity or at least without as much electricity, gasoline, et cetera, et cetera. That's all written in those charters, and lo and behold, it's happening under the guise of freak weather or just erratic power outages. That's how they're training the public to accept it.
Effie: The cleverest thing I guess you could call – I just use that word for want of a better one. They're not going to make you get out – they're not going to make you get out of that car. They going to show you you're going to get out of it.
Alan: Until you have the new Sovietized world union where you can't leave your area without permission and a stamp.
Effie: Just what I was going to say. You don't need a little, what do they call it, a village. I call it a concentration camp.
Alan: The habitat area.
Effie: It's still a concentration--
Alan: It is.
Effie: And so there will be no – you'll have everything that you need there so you don't need to go anywhere.
Alan: You don’t, no. Not only that--
Effie: All under the guise of a Wal-Mart. You can get everything you need at Wal-Mart.
Alan: That's right. If you're good.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: And the chip accepts you as you walk through the door. It's all arranged. We're well underway. The public are only seeing the side effects as it starts to move forward. They don't realize any of this that we're talking about, that the Agenda 21, the Earth Charter, all that stuff is all enforced now. We're starting to see it being enforced.
Effie: Just a word that you hear occasionally and they never explain it. They don't dare to.
Alan: No. No they don't. It's all happening and the public are getting trained slowly, slowly that everything is going to be a crisis because "we just can't supply the energy. We can't keep up with the energy. We’re just falling behind." See, Europe already has rolling brownouts, where they'll tell you in advance it's your city's turn this week to have four hours cut or six hours or eight hours or whatever and they give you brownouts. However, with the U.S. they're doing it a

slightly different way. They’re creating the storms and then they're just cutting the power lines and saying "a freak storm put out the power" and you'll get used to it eventually. The FEMA and all these emergency groups that were set up back in the early '90's to deal with this, long before 9/11 came along, are now coming into view. They're going round doors. They were doing that there with this emergency state of affairs they had with this latest storm. FEMA was there. Military police were going around and they were going door-to-door in a lot of the different states and taking people out of their homes and putting them in these heated areas. They're getting everybody used to a war time situation like it was the London Blitz or something and the public are getting trained that this is going to be the new normal.

Effie: Getting used to the army telling you what to do.

Alan: That's right and when military police come in, you're now under obviously martial law.

Effie: I saw some of that happen here in New Orleans. Actually, they had the army here and according to Brown, he was talking, he and General Honore, he's regular army. He came down here. He didn't even change uniforms or hit the ground to be a National Guard. It was the army and so they discussed martial law. What for? And why was it – they were setting up – I don't know what happened. Maybe they didn't decide to push it enough but they had armed forces all over the place in grocery stores and gas places. In other words, I more suspect that they wasn't exactly there to protect us. It was maybe to get something started. They were prepared for whatever came up or they perpetrated. Who would have ever thought – I would have never thought I'd see army in a grocery store, and that's as far as I went because I do have a little sense. I could see it was a situation that could – you don't know and like I said you didn't get the real truth but there was just – I wouldn't say so much that they were preparing for what would happen. I think it was more like they were hoping something would happen.

Alan: They're still training the public though, you see. They'll adapt to those uniforms so quickly being around there, but they're getting trained until one day they will be begging them to come in and help them. That's exactly what Rockefeller said, remember, at that speech he gave in California some years ago. He says the American people will beg the UN under the right circumstances. Well he should know since they do plan the future.

Effie: Well, lots of people might say this is all – you don't know anything about the issue, you don't know if this is so, and I tell them you don't know it isn't so; but if you read about something they're telling you 50 years ago and bop, bop, bop it falls right in line and that's the way it's happened. You can see it and like I say, I've seen the government just low rate the people, take them down and make them depend on them. Depend on them and it's scaring them, always scaring them, keeping them in a state of fear.

Alan: Sure, that's the system. That is the system and it's so easy to do today because as I say they've had a generation that's never – let's be honest. Anybody getting born and brought up in the last 20 years, they'll think they're living in luxury. They take everything for granted because every generation does and they've got all their toys and all their cell phones and all their playthings and they have no idea what hardship really is.

Effie: No.

Alan: Real hardship. Remember one time you told me that when you were small there was a cow there during the depression and you looked at it and you wish it would fall dead so you could eat it?

Effie: Well I mean you know we were meat hungry. You didn't get – I mean meat was killed maybe in the fall, like a hog or something. You didn't kill – the chicken had to quit producing to put her in the pot because she produced eggs. Well the same way with the cow. You see I looked at the cow and she was down and I said oh boy, oh boy. I said we're going to have some meat and then I got to thinking, I give it a second thought and I said well we won't have any milk, so I would rather have the milk because it last us longer. I would like to have the meat but the milk is the most important and you know that was a big decision with me. I mean I thought about that, the pro and con. It wasn't something that I got a piece of a steak or something or meat now like today and I didn't want to eat it and I threw it away. You see so much waste today.

Alan: I know.

Effie: They haven't the faintest conception of what – it's just like a balloon and when they pick it it's going to go right on back down to those days again so fast, but the thing is, you see, people even if they were poor and they didn't know whatever meal they was going to have the next meal, well, you didn't steal; but the way these permissive people are and no morals and no control, they're going to kill each to get what they want.

Alan: Yes they will.

Effie: It won't mean nothing. In fact, they'll kill you if you don't have something.

Alan: They will. Just watching all of these exercises happening in the states there, I think it was only a day there someone got their power back after that storm and a lot of them were freezing because they had no heat. They weren't prepared at all. They didn't have any food stored up. As I say, no electricity. The government was even handing out generators temporarily and bunches of people in every state were dying of carbon monoxide because they were putting them inside their houses, the generators, because people were going out in the backyards in the cities and stealing them. That's what was happening. You see that's the civilization you're living in today. There's no help each other.

Effie: No preparation for any kind of emergency. The authorities, the government's going to take care of everything so you don't have to. It's like I've asked people, do you have any spare water in your house or do you keep any water? And then they show you how thoughtless and how unprepared they are in these days. They'll go to town and buy water but before the water shuts off, well, they could catch them some water, but I doubt if they could even keep a container and I bet you they don't have a quilt in the house or any preparations. Somebody's going to take care of them

Alan: What's interesting is how quickly, just in a time span from say 1910-20 to the present, in no time at all, they have no idea of how to even use candles safely; because they found out that in the power outage that the big test a couple of years ago when they blocked off a good part of the power from all the way down through Canada and Ontario right through into the States and still couldn't figure out exactly how it happened supposedly. It was a test and people were burning their places down because they were sticking candles down where the dog would wag it off with its tail or children would knock them over. They were totally out of any practical sense of how to simply use even basic things like candles and so the fire engines were out all the time coping with all the mayhem of very impractical people, and it reminds me of what Plato said. He said, "the easiest civilization to take down is the most advanced," because they have lost touch on how basic living or survival occurs. They don't know how. They're living in an artificial system, too artificial, and when they have to go back to basic stuff, they haven’t got a clue, not even common sense.

Effie: And everything works like that to keep them from knowing anything.

Alan: Well the ads on TV tell us we're just progressing and everything is just getting better and better.

Effie: I don’t know what side they're looking at, but I can remember from the Forties on, my next generation and then you could say the grandchildren now. They’re just like little children. They don't know how to do anything, I mean survive of any way. No way do they know. Like I said, they go to the store. If they don't go to town to buy a fast meal, they buy just enough to last them for the day and everyday they don't have anything in the house to survive on. Well you know if you had any common sense, you live in adverse weather like we do down here or you have snowstorms, prone to snowstorms, you should have a little supply of advance survival food, always. There's no reason you couldn't. I mean with prepared dried vegetables, soup, dried soup that you can add water to. I doubt if they have a bucket to even get any snow.

Alan: I know.

Effie: Or would even think about it. Somebody's going to come and take care of us.

Alan: I know. It’s a coming. We're getting used to it now with the occasional storm and then of course the storms are caused by man. They can do it so simply now with science. They had boasted about it that the U.S. would own the weather. The Air Force would own it. That was in the papers and they do own the weather so they can bring it all on and then blame us for doing it and then move us off into the little habitat areas where they can manage us – micromanage us.

Effie: Well look at the unusual weather in mid-California right down to Los Angeles.

Alan: If you watch the jet stream, that's what's causing it and that's right in the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations from the 1970's, that they could bring down the jet stream right to ground level and wreak havoc, so they’re doing it and that's what's doing it.

Effie: Well in fact, didn't you say that they had a treaty that they couldn't use it on each other?

Alan: On other nations.

Effie: Other nations.

Alan: That's right, although they've broken that already because it was in the newspapers in the Gulf War I. I like how they always like one and twos, like World War I and II, and then Gulf War I and II. They always have a duad in their system. In Gulf War I it was in the British newspapers and I have the cuttings here that HAARP, extremely low frequency pulsations had been used on the Iraqi troops and that's why you saw them coming up really dazed and confused out of the desert. It wasn't because they were telling you they pounded them or anything, they were literally being bombarded for 24-hours solid with HAARP pulse technology so they had used it on them. Maybe Iraq hadn't signed the treaty, you see, so they could hit them.

Effie: Well did I hear somebody or read somewhere where they had snow there, which is very, very usual.

Alan: Yes they did. In fact, there was a book put out by one of the guys who was in Special Air Service afterwards, and the sticks that went in (they call them sticks), groups of guys to Iraq, were all ready for normal Iraqi weather and when they landed it was in a snow blizzard and he wrote about it and it was all across the border of Iraq. That's where all the blizzard was, so it was micromanaged even that. We're watching – they did not build the weather warfare technology just to stand and take photographs and admire. They built it to use and now it's getting used to convince the public that we're getting global warming and freak weather, while they're spraying the skies every day using HAARP every day and causing it to happen, but Joe Public hasn't a clue. He'll believe the media before he'll look at the sky and watch it for himself.

Effie: Well a person wonders if all these new diseases and increased sickness of the people if that's – could that be coming from the sky?

Alan: I know. Let's dose them with chemicals and watch the results. That's why so many people have bronchitis now. You ask any pharmacist, he'll tell you what’s increasing in the health field and what the problems are. You can't dose all these chemicals into the atmosphere day after day, something that shouldn't be there to begin with in nature, and expect the people to be just as healthy. Of course they won't be, but you can’t tell the public you're poisoning them. You see this is the big stick, the weather modification and havoc it will create. This is the big stick to make us totally change our way of living. They must make us believe that we're responsible for this nonsense and it's a huge magic trick like the Wizard of Oz behind the curtain. He's got all the sciences there and he's using them and it will not be mentioned on the media.

The media's job is to make you look at the effects of it and to make us believe we are to blame. This is the big tool that they're using to change the entire way of life for the coming people, the generations. They can never come out and admit this. That's why the media is completely silent, because they know that it's going to take thousands of people's deaths with this chemicalization of the atmosphere and therefore they’ve got to keep that quiet. They can't tell the public. See they've gone too far.

I always say it's like the axe man, the man who cuts the head off, the executioner. You can maybe do something and get the word out when he's lifting the axe, but when that axe is halfway down, he can't stop and these guys can't stop now and admit what they've done already because they're committing murder on the public. People are drying obviously with all these respiratory problems and it will affect other organs, too, apart from your lungs, because you're absorbing it and it's going into your bloodstream. They can't tell us. They can never come out now and admit the truth. Can't do it now, the axe is halfway down.

Effie: It's sort of like when you fall, there's a certain point where you're just going to fall, that's all. You can't catch yourself. That's it.

Alan: It's a beautiful, well-organized, heavily financed operation that's going on. It had to have been – even just this spray, since they're doing most of the world, they had to have been storing that stuff and making it for decades and decades all for the use starting in the mid-90's big time. That's a lot of preparation and planning all done in secret.

Effie: Secrets. Where was that stuff stored? Who produced it?

Alan: Yes, the big chemical boys. We know who they are. They have to be in on the act.

Effie: But I'm saying, still, ordinary people had to do the dirty work and work with it.

Alan: Yet most of them, even in the plants that make the stuff, wouldn't even have to know what it was for. They'd tell them a lie or whatever.

Effie: That's just what I was going to say when I said that. They don't know nothing. They're just working there.

Alan: That's right and I have no doubt different batches or part of the procedure was made in one plant and the rest moved to another so they had no idea of the finished product. There would be one plant that would end doing the finished stuff you see. That's how they do these things. The public must be convinced that we're causing this problem, even though the world has never been stable weather-wise. I keep telling the public, look at the so-called "experts" who've drilled deeply into the Artic and Antarctic all admit there's been many ice ages and mini ice ages; and I'll say what happens between an ice age and an ice age? Well, it's a warming process between ice ages, otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age, so we’re just going through one of the warming phases.

Effie: In other words, it's a normal cycle.

Alan: It's a normal cycle and they know this and this used to be in school books when I was small. This was geography as we were taught it. This kind of information was in the school books when you started junior school, but they’ve got the public convinced today that we somehow go through everything the same way every year and nothing changes as we're traveling billions of miles round the sun, going round and round in these elliptical orbits. They think that everything is exactly the same for some strange reason because they’re so ignorant about it. They have no idea that nothing is ever the same one year to the next. There's always a little variation, never mind the bigger variations we get every 500-600 years or so, and yet that used to be taught in geography when you were five or six. I can remember it.

Effie: Well then like you said one time, the people wasn't there. They didn't cause this eons ago. There wasn't the population we have now so it wasn't the people that caused this. It's just a natural course.

Alan: Of course. They didn't have automobiles before the last ice age, so what caused that? What brought that on and what warmed it up too?

Effie: Well and I tell you if you can tell somebody worry about a little cigarette, puff of cigarette smoke, and millions

of cars emit carbon dioxide, that's what they should be worried about. Not a little cigarette smoke.
Alan: Let's be honest. Here they are, dousing them with thousands of tons of chemicals --
Effie: We live in a chemical world.
Alan: And they're dousing us from the skies but they care about you smoking. Who's kidding who?
Effie: That's right.
Alan: Who is kidding who?
Effie: Well like I told you, it's a matter of control.
Alan: Yes it is.
Effie: It is nothing but control and I don't know how it is in Canada, but it's pretty well proven that they can control the people.
Alan: Yes.
Effie: In fact I was thinking the other day, I don't even see anybody smoking anymore.
Alan: They're scared to smoke.
Effie: They look like they're hiding in a corner somewhere.
Alan: Well they're scared to smoke, Effie.
Effie: That's what I mean. Like I said, well you know you're not worried about – are you worried about a little cigarette smoke, I said, and you want that cut out. I said but what's going to happen when they get your favorite little thing that you like to do and supposed to tell you that you can't do that anymore? And goodness knows a cigarette isn't as detrimental as drinking and all the other vices that people have, they don't do anything about that.
Alan: No, they can't, because if they stopped drinking then they'd stop supporting the sports and they've got to have sports.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: What they call it is creating social approval and disapproval and it's the same techniques, Pavlovian techniques, that they're using in China and that's what they're doing. It's called social disapproval or approval. They can make anything approved or anything disapproved and the public start parroting it without thinking and that's what they want. They don't want a thinking public. They want a reactive public and they've got it.
Effie: You bet.
Alan: I listen to the slogans that come out of people's mouths as they complain about something and I can tell them where they've got it. They haven't even realized it themselves. They're like parrots. These parrots are colorful.
"Crawdad Song"
By the Abbott Family

You get a line and I'll get a pole honey
You get a line and I'll get a pole babe
You get a line and I'll get a pole
And we'll go down to the crawdad hole
Honey, baby mine

Get up old man you slept too late honey
Get up old man you slept too late babe
Get up old man you slept too late
The Crawdad man done passed your gate
Honey, baby mine

You get a line and I'll get a pole honey
You get a line and I'll get a pole babe
You get a line and I'll get a pole
And we'll go down to the crawdad hole
Honey, baby mine
(Transcribed by Linda)

DRIVING MS. EFFIE INTERVIEW
PART 2 HOUR 2
WITH ALAN WATT
January 21, 2007

Effie: You know, speaking of people getting used to so quick to something after it's two or three years, I can remember when my father didn't pay taxes – income taxes. He didn't have enough money and then the only thing and the first time the working people paid taxes was during the war and they took it out of your check for the war effort, and then they never did take that away nor the excess taxes. Once they stick a tax on you it's there for life. More than life, but anyway, people just look at you when you say "you never paid taxes, income taxes?" They can't hardly believe it that there was a time when you didn't pay it.
Alan: Even in Britain they called the temporary war tax. That's how they started it.
Effie: Like I said, they took it out to help the war and from then it progressed all the time to where people don't even realize how much of their money – no wonder they have to live on credit.
Alan: I know.
Effie: I thought I was going to make some extra money. I worked overtime you know and everything and they took half of it and I says oh no you don't. If I can't have it you're not going to have it, so I never worked any more overtime. It was unfair.
Alan: Sure it was. Actually, even under the old common law, to tax labor meant it was a form of slavery and that's all been forgotten, to tax your labor.
Effie: Well actually there's always been a debate. Income was what you made after your profits in your year. You know, business men and the business process. After you paid your taxes and paid your debts and you know, that was what was left over for you and that was above your living expense. That was income, profit. Where they just conveniently stuck it on your wage, I mean it's not income. That's your living. That's not a profit. That's a necessity that you have to have to live. It's not income.
Alan: Well you see you only think that way if you don't realize that you're under slavery.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: Once you realize you're under slavery it all starts to make sense.
Effie: Somebody wasn't joking when they said "wage slave."
Alan: We are just chattel you see.
Effie: We're the modern day slaves.
Alan: We're chattel and we have a function to serve the system, and that's basically the tenants of the United Nations. Every citizen has a function to serve the state, so they've decided what we're here for. The elite have always looked upon us that way, so nothing changes.
Effie: It stays the same, the more it stays the same.
Alan: It’s just an ongoing slave system, only we're the best stuffed slaves there are, even though it's all modified food, they're just using the same techniques to dumb us down by the types of food we're given. Now they've modified them all so we're all getting rather thick in the head.
Effie: You know I bet you today that you couldn't walk into a school and really listen to what they're teaching your children today, or not teaching them I should say.
Alan: The sky's the limit now. I don't think most of them would really care today, to be honest. I mean they've given their children over heart and soul to this system and they expect the system to take care of them for them. I don't think they really care what they're taught. You see, I used to think that if I was to sit down and watch a modern movie or a sitcom or anything with say my grandmother and my mother and then say a woman of my generation, you just watch how the reactions are to what you would see. The grandmother would be shocked, the mother a bit less so shocked and the woman of your own age probably not shocked at all. They've debased every generation gradually through gradualism to the next step, to the next step, until now anything goes. And I said years ago the time will come when you'll see live sex happen even in comedy shows, and that will come.
They've already got shows out, these so-called reality shows they call them. They started with the survivor type series dumping males and females on an island to play this game and now they've gone a step further with City TV. I'm not surprised because Moses Zanimer is a ringleader in de-culturalization, and you'll see them groping each other, male and female, and female and female, and male and male. I mean they're going the whole way now.
Effie: Well I come from the time when, like I said, even when it was depression days and Roosevelt's time in '33 or

they call it the Great Depression, well you could leave your door open and I guarantee you there wasn't any rape or anything because the people took care of that. They took care of that right quick. That man, he never – that took care of that problem. They took care of him right now on the spot and then you could have--

Alan: Oh, you mean the cheap way, Effie.

Effie: Yes and like I said you could leave your door open until the last I would say 50 years you could put something in the back of your truck, like you were shopping you know – you put it in the back of your truck and it would be there. It's come, like you just said when you – it doesn't shock me from what I come from and it just went downhill and the thing I'm so sorry to say is the authorities didn't have to get over the people and beat them into these kind of things. They went to it naturally and I mean the worse degeneration – I don't know. Maybe it's in their nature.

Alan: It's in the nature but here's the thing. You see they used to say even thousand of years ago, since they gave you a model, fictional or otherwise, of a king and queen, and they used to say, "as a king goes, so do the people," so the more debauched the king would show himself to be, the people emulate what they see. Culture is given to the people and you can create any kind of culture that you want.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: If they want to debase you, they simply push all the things that will debase you. If they wanted to breed you up and have you feeling dutiful towards your country and all this kind of thing in this system, they'd go back to the Victorian type era or the Edwardian era, a love of country and self-discipline, all that kind of stuff or chastity. They can give you whatever they want because see anything that they give you is de facto in their system normal. Any system they can create is normal and as Plato said thousands of years ago, "we create the culture for the people," and the people simply emulate what they see. If they wanted us to be sort of goody-two-shoes and have self-respect and respect for others, they would give you an appropriate culture, but that's not what they're after.

They want to destroy all that was to bring in the next system, the next type of culture. This is a science. It's a science which is well understood and with all the formulas of cultural change are kept in archives. They know how to reintroduce changes and it's very simple really. You look at the basic things of people, whether it's food, sexual contact, anything that are drives, the necessities, and you simply exaggerate it until it's common and you exaggerate the behavior as you exaggerate the showing of it to the public; the public mimic what they see.

Charles Darwin talked about that, too, how they could do that, so the public mimic what they see. Culture is given. Culture is plastic and fluid. They can change direction with it and market it to us and we will copy it. You just need to look at the fashions. You'll see young girls there with the long sleeves going past their fingertips, their jean bottoms dragging on the ground, their midriff is bare, and chains hanging out of their skin. That was all marketed to them via the culture creators using the media. It's not difficult to do.

Effie: Well, like I said, we were the first generation to see movies and we just thought that the movie star and stars were just supers and we wanted to be like them. I can remember trying to talk out of the side of my mouth like Ralph did, one of the gangsters, and you know we saw that and the latest fashion. Boy, I watched all that stuff, but you can see how impressionable it is by a child nowadays with just a – I don't know what he'd do if he couldn't dress like the crowd. It's getting more and more all the time where the crowd would turn on you if you're different.

Alan: They would.

Effie: They went around you and avoided you when I was growing up, but now it's actually got so rigid and everything I think they'd actually turn on you.

Alan: They would.

Effie: In fact a while back I heard of a teenager killing their parents because they wouldn't give him or buy the kind of clothes that they wanted to have and they had to have. He had to be like the crowd.

Alan: You see human understanding of humans is just incredible. They know every little part of every age group and how to exploit it and manipulate it because they know what they're going through at that age, and that's what Bertrand Russell said. He says, "we shall have to bring in the big marketing organizations that understand the psychology of the sexes or the genders and the age groups." He knew that that would have be used to market ideas to them. That's culture. All culture, all thoughts, ideas, opinions is marketed to them and taught to them in school so it's repetition reinforcement. They know what they're doing. You know something, if they had to, if some real freak of nature hit them that they didn't cause themselves, if the elite had to breed you up again and have you really work back in an industrial type age, they would do it so quickly. They would give you back the long dresses and the manners for the men and all the rest of it, and the culture and the dramas to match it so that you'd copy it, and all the songs that would match it, and then we'd be praising virginity and all this kind of stuff. They could do that just the same if they wanted to, because as I say culture is plastic and they understand the science of it.

However, as it is, there's too many of us. They don't need us anymore and we just have to finish off the Middle East, that's all we have to do and our job is finished and then we'll be living in a third-world society here. They'll take the power away. The gasoline will be so incredibly expensive you can't afford it. You'll start moving into the habitat areas where they promise to take care of everybody and then they'll start bringing the population down because that's all mandated by the United Nations that they will eventually take over the food distribution of the world and they will only dish out fixed amounts to each nation and it's up to the representatives to make sure their populations do not increase because they're not going to give you more food. This is all written about by those in the United Nations. It's out there for the public but they won't make you a drama or a movie about that.

Effie: And they won't tell you over the six o'clock news either.

Alan: No and they won't put it in the best sellers list either and make it available as a best seller in your local bookstore. This stuff is out there and we're watching it all happen, but look how easy it is to bring everything to a standstill. They just stop the electricity and stop the gasoline trucks moving. I don't think people realize that the gasoline trucks stopped moving in some of those states hit with the storm, because the garages themselves couldn't pump the gasoline without a generator and even then you had to be authorized to have a proper generator inspected by a proper inspector et cetera in order to use one, for safety you see, and that's how easy they can switch off everything that you've been made to depend upon.

So easy to do. Something that wouldn't have bothered a generation in 1920 where they still had their candles, their oil for heating, you know a little oil or kerosene stove or something like that, so it wouldn't have mattered to them. Now they can turn everything off. Look how easily they got Montreal or Quebec in that ice storm a few years ago to shut down because they have some of the biggest electrical power plants in Quebec, so most of the folk had gone over totally to electricity for heating and for everything. When they turned off the electricity in the ice storm, the people were completely helpless. They couldn't even warm themselves and yet their grandparents would have thought that unthinkable. They'd all have wood stoves. It's so easy in this system to get you dependent on it. That's what they call it interdependence. It means taking away any form of independence and that way you're at their mercy when they want it to happen, so quickly too, so quickly.

Effie: Yes and so easily. I said homeland security and all that razz about somebody going to – you know, what do you call it? Excuse me, I've got a “brain-play” there or something. The terrorists. Just think if they blew up all the oil refineries, we would just be completely helpless with it.

Alan: I'm sure eventually they'll make that happen, regardless of whom they blame for doing it, because it's rather essential they keep this terrorism going. In fact, they're talking about this lasting for generations, so we've all to be trained that this is the new normal as they take all your rights and freedoms away and start changing you into the habitat areas and the new way of living. It's ongoing. What the public don't realize is, if they believe the reality that they've been born into, the way it's been presented to them, those people will never figure it out at all. We're simply living an agenda here, a pre-scripted agenda, and it's working very well; and if it takes two or three generations to make it all complete, so be it. They'll do that.

You know that the word "terror" is so vague because it's going to be expanded, like all laws are, to cover everything in your life. What you say will be terrorism. What you're thinking could be terrorism. It will expand and expand and expand until you're a nice little robot. That's where it's to go.

There was a bill that was passed in the Congress and I think it was to do with any criticism of the government and the way they're handling this war can be imprisonment or a fine.

Effie: Well look at how vague and how much it can cover anything, like the old fellow said one time, "like a Mother Hubbard it covers everything and touches nothing." The hate laws, you could extend that too.

Alan: That's also being expanded.

Effie: You would have to keep your mouth shut.

Alan: You see in the Soviet Union these were the first laws that Lenin had passed after the Bolshevik Revolution. It's the same laws. The exact same laws were passed, the first ones. Then the "hate" was expanded to cover government. Any criticism of government was called "anti-government" and then they had a whole bunch of psychiatric laws claiming you must be mentally ill if you're against this brand new wonderful system and they'd put you in the gulags, you know, into Siberia. The whole thing is coming down here.

Effie: Well I often thought that communism was a trial run.

Alan: It was the test bed.

Effie: Test run.

Alan: It was the test bed for all of this and now you have a new improved worldwide Sovietism and that's what it is. Of course, the Soviets never ran their own show either, it was run from London, but this is the system for the world and it was all tested out there. Even the translations of "political correctness" and "anti-government" are direct translations from the Soviet system. That's what the public called it.

Effie: Like I said, anybody that studies a while, there's no difference between communism, socialism, welfarism. They're all one and the same.

Alan: Or even capitalism. It's all to do with materialism. That's your connecting factor between communism and capitalism – dialectical materialism. It’s all from the same source, but you have to have opposites to pretend that they were all against each other to get "The Third Way," as they call it, the merging of communism with capitalism, which is just a massive bureaucracy between the people and those who run the world. That's all it is.

The public, too, have been trained through their media and comedies and movies to the inevitabilities of the next step and the next step as "oh well, you know" because it all seems familiar to them because they've watched movies about these things. It gets them all ready for the reality; then they don't question the reality.

Effie: In fact, I sort of suspect sometimes they don't know what reality and make-believe is.

Alan: A lot of them don't.

Effie: The departure point.

Alan: They've done so much entertainment that they can't tell. That's how bad it is. They're far, far gone, I'll tell you, too far gone.

Effie: That's what I was thinking.

Alan: But you'll never hear any of this sort of stuff on your TV news. Nope. No, they'll never use the term "sovietization" or anything like that. The public have to made to think now, you see. They have to be made to think and that's what the media's job is. They tell them what to think about. Anything that they don't mention isn't worth thinking about because the public really believe the media is there to do their thinking for them. They really have come to believe that, you know. The old communist plan is here. They actually look to the government to tell them what's real. Isn't that sad?

Effie: It's a sad, sad world. That is nothing. This is just a really start.

Alan: It is, I know. It's Pavlovian training to the extreme, that's what we're seeing.

Effie: Can you imagine how people will be controlled? Even the next 10 years. I'm glad I'm not young. You know, you hear so many people say, I wished I – it used to be when I was growing up, oh, I wished I could live life over and I could be young again. I can tell you, I don't want to.

Alan: No.

Effie: I wouldn't want to. Well in fact, I couldn't abide it, these children now growing up and they've grown up into it. At least I had a semblance of belief and to a certain extent I did see a little freedom because they didn't get out to the rural parts until later. They come for the big cities and everything first. And I've seen it through my years gradually come into be where, like you said, now you're trained not to remember anything from last week.

Alan: Another part of it, too, is something I've touched upon before, though. When I was growing up there were buildings standing in my little town that had been there when my grandparents and great-grandparents had been there, and now they don't allow anything to stand for more than a few years and they knock it down rebuild something else, so they've done away with belonging or familiarity. That was another part of it.

Effie: Roots.

Alan: That was actually discussed.

Effie: Oh yes, I can remember and you know now, like you said, anything over five years old and people are trained now to expect that to be torn down. We've got to move forward.

Alan: More forward.

Effie: That's the refrain you hear out of them all the time. And even set still, stand still, we've got to move forward.

Alan: What they do is they eradicate anything of the past, because when you're in a stage of transition, they keep you moving, moving, moving. It's easy to keep you moving once you've started moving. They don't want anything that you can hold onto as any kind of form of permanency because that makes you feel like belonging again to a different era, so anything of a previous era or a different way of living must be destroyed.

Effie: And any roots you could hold on to. You know, I often thought how senseless urban renewal was. They tore down all the landmarks and I wondered if that was the underlying reason for that.

Alan: I'm sure.

Effie: Those were good buildings.

Alan: That's part of the reason for war. If you look at the mass carpet-bombing at places in Germany and different countries, that was all part of it – that was a demolition job for renewal; and sure enough, a brand new Germany came out of it and it was all planned. I'm sure every building was planned before they knocked them down and blew them up.

Effie: The same way with Japan.

Alan: The same way. Most Japanese lived in those sort of papery houses and they had to demolish the old to bring in the new. That's the standard freemasonic way, the higher Masonic way, and that's what they're doing. Same with the culture, they destroy that which is familiar in your culture to bring in the new, so that you're always on the move. This is a technique the people haven't a clue it's actually working on them and it's deliberate, it's organized. It's the only truly organized system on the planet. It certainly is the only one that can win through its system because it's the only one with the financing to do it.

Effie: Well, there's nothing they do that isn't planned.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: Every little thing and planned so well in its own time.

Alan: Everything is planned and that's when you go into some serious study into some old books written by foundations and people who worked for the big foundations that are just hand-in-glove with the bankers and then they wrote about all of this. The techniques and everything were written about, but once again, they were never promoted as best sellers, but legally they were put out there for you to read if you wanted to know. They're very legalistic.

Taking, for example, your own life, Effie, you technically did all the right things according to the culture of the time that you were born and raised. You saved your pennies. You didn't spend out when you didn't have to. Today they'd say you denied yourself the things that were yours, like eating out and all this kind of stuff, even going to the movies, because down the road you thought you'd save up. You're supposed to do that and then you get a little place where you live and you built your little place basically, didn't you?

Effie: Yes.

Alan: Then you find out it's all been for what.

Effie: Yes, in other words, really you're just a caretaker. When they get ready, they'll take it.

Alan: Didn't you say that there's walnut trees on your land, big walnuts? Is it walnut tree?

Effie: No, you don't have walnut trees down here.

Alan: What is it you have? What are they called?

Effie: Pecan trees. People call it pecans. Pecan.

Alan: And the government will have every one of them numbered, I'm sure, for taxes and future use. Meanwhile you can pay all the taxes on it as you keep them for them.

Effie: A person can do a whole lot if they want to and they will and they try. No, I take that back. There was a time when I could do that. Now you can't do that because you have to have a permit and they wouldn't allow you to do that. You know they want to protect you so you won't blow yourself up or electrocute yourself or drown yourself or something. They're so protective of you.

Alan: Well they love you, you see. They care. These people lose sleep worrying about us, you know. That's why you've got to have permits and inspections and building codes.

Effie: Isn't it odd that they never give you this permit? You've got to pay for it.

Alan: Yes, and that makes it all right. You pay for everything and money solves all problems.

Effie: And they keep adding to it. I just was wondering if they ever – no, they'll never get enough taxes.

Alan: Well of course there will never be enough taxes because Albert Pike the big pope of Masonry, along with every other illuminist of his day, said the same things that Karl Marx said (because it was just another Masonic branch), was that "they would destroy all private property. All ownership of private property." That was a main goal that they had to do. The abolition of the family unit also had to go. We've seen that. In fact, all the planks of the Communist Manifesto have been successfully completed.

Effie: I wonder why that wasn't shouted from the rooftops and it would scare and put people in mortal fear that now the Supreme Court allows people, promoters, speculators, if they decide to build a housing complex in the middle of your land, they can take it.

Alan: I know.

Effie: That's enough to scare you to death. Not the government but promoters can take your land if they so desire. Well what does that tell you? You don't have any rights.

Alan: That's right. You don't and in fact if you look at pretty well—and this is what people don't look at when they're conned into buying homes—if you look at where it says – it doesn't say "owner," it says "tenant". It says "tenant" when you're getting a mortgage on the ownership papers.

Effie: You know, I was going to look into that deed. I think you told me that that's what they say in Canada. I don't know if it's here in--

Alan: I've had some in the U.S. tell me the same.

Effie: Oh they did?

Alan: At least the modern ones anyway. I don't know about the older ones. I had an argument with this lawyer that came in with his Saturnalian gown on, these black gowns that they wear for Saturn, and I said "what's this?" He says, "oh that's your property" – I said, "oh no, score that out and put owner." He says, "oh it means just the same." I says, "I come from Britain, I know what tenant means." Because we had tenant farmers right up to this present day who don't own a darn thing. They just rent the land from the lord and live on his sufferance, but that's the con that they've pulled you see.

Of course what those same lawyers don't tell you, they're exempt from that. They don't put "tenant" for themselves. They're allowed to put "owner," so they don't pay all the taxes and that's the con game that goes on here. They're all brotherhoods you see and if you're not in the brotherhood you're profane.

Effie: Common ownership.

Alan: We live in a complete fantasy from reality, a complete fantasy. I think the one difference in the States was there was one type of title, which they're trying to get rid of right now in fact. They've been mass mailing everybody with Homestead titles and trying to get them to change over to another type of title, and what it means of course is that really they'll have no title at all, except in their head, until they find out it's not real. The old scam to get all private property off the people is well underway. They can tax and price you out of it and the latest thing is all building codes and all upgrades to building codes come from the United Nations. They keep upping the standards every year and they're going now for the rural areas to see if your guttering is right or your septic is right, and of course you keep upgrading until you're bankrupt and they'll fine you and fine you per day big money if it's not fixed. Well that's how they're going to get all the people off the land and into their little sardine cans called "habitat areas." That's the technique.

You don't need an imagination for this and you don't need a paranoia either. You just need logic and the ability to use your own reasoning powers with the data and your perceptions as you see things. It's all coming down.

Effie: All planned.

Alan: And well written about. Well written about by the big players themselves.

Effie: But nobody reads.

Alan: No, there's no fun in reading. If you don't get something with sex and violence then there's no point in reading it. That's how people are. They have no patience for learning what's happening and of course they're trained to be ego-syntonic so they're taught to shy away from anything that requires critical thinking and might be unpleasant. They can't even look at the unpleasant, which is a survival mechanism – psychological warfare to the extreme.

Effie: Has anything changed? What was it, The Romans, give them circuses and everything to keep them occupied?

Alan: Bread and circuses.

Effie: I was trying to think of the word, bread and circuses.

Alan: They're desensitized to cruelty, to slaughter, through the media; it now mixes sports, entertainment, the latest film stars' breast implants, all mixed together with people getting blown up at wedding parties in the Middle East, until nothing is real anymore and the import of the horror we can witness in these little flashes they show us has no affect on us. We're being desensitized to it to cheapen life because we must accept that life is worth nothing in order for them to come to the next step, because they're going to start euthanizing et cetera, and deciding who will live and die, and who can breed and who will not breed. That's all part of this great utopia of theirs, so they must completely desensitize us to all value of life and they've done a darn good job of it so far.

Effie: The thing is remote, it's impersonal. It isn't real. They just can't conceive of anything.

Alan: Literally, it's also a scientific way of presenting information to the public. That's how it's done. I literally heard about Saddam Hussein being hung, in-between sports, Dolly Parton's latest chest job and some other trivia, and that's how they snuck it in, until nothing was real, you see. It's called surrealism. It's what you would get if you were taking a psychedelic trip on a drug. They're doing it through the media presentations. That's how it's being done.

Effie: Then you add the incessant ads, commercials.

Alan: Yes, that too.

Effie: My gosh, somebody has to be crazy to look at that thing.

Alan: If not, they'll make you crazy and that's all done on purpose. This is done on purpose.

Effie: That's right and then you notice how even the commercials have gotten away from humans. They've got all kind of animated creatures. They're not even human anymore, most of them, lots of them. Diagrams and I don't know. Unrealistic stuff.

Alan: That's a fact, but as I say, I bet looking back you'd have changed a lot of things in your life if you knew what was coming.

Effie: You'd of what?

Alan: You'd have changed a lot of your plans if you knew what was coming.

Effie: I'd most rather commit suicide. [Laughs] Yes, that's right. Well you know it's been hard to realize. Like I said the other day, I told someone did you ever think that you would stand around in a line waiting for somebody to take your money? I guess it's a good thing we don't know what's in the future.
Alan: It takes a strong mind to cope with it.
Effie: That's right. Maybe the old person I quoted from said, "if I'd a had any sense it would have drove me crazy." I can just think of my mother and her mother to look in on this world today, like you said a while ago.
Alan: Those were a bit simpler times, although the agenda was underway even then.
Effie: Even as I've lived through it, I can't believe it sometimes.
Alan: You said the biggest change came with FDR coming in and the lead up to FDR really.
Effie: Oh boy, he was really – he “kicked it off” they might say. It was ready for that time.
Alan: The man of the moment, the savior, right from the banking industry, right there with all the plans just all somehow ready.
Effie: I was just a child when I guess my folks got paid a little something to plow cotton under.
Alan: To plow it under.
Effie: Plow it under. It was some of the prettiest cotton you ever saw. I thought that was the awfulest thing. Many was the time you tried to raise something that didn't grow and drought, for weather or something, and that pretty cotton had been plowed under, waste. I was very attuned to waste. You didn't waste anything. Waste not, want not.
Alan: And yet they try to tell us this is a sane economic system. When there's a surplus of something they'll just plow it under rather than sell it and people need it or they're starving or whatever for food.
Effie: The worst part of it all, there you were, hungry for meat and them destroying it. Destroying food, taking it out in the ocean, down the Mississippi River and dumping it, or like I saw a mountain, I'd say it was about tall as a double story house, of potatoes—pouring fuel on it so that people couldn't eat it.
Alan: To keep the prices up because of shortage.
Effie: There wasn't nothing wrong with the production. There wasn't nothing wrong with the price. It was the money, the lack of money.
Alan: That's where they've got us.
Effie: It's the whole pivot thing of it all is the control – when you control the money you control the people.
Alan: Sure you do. It's been like that for thousands of years and they've never changed that system, so they can always do it again when they need to do it.
Effie: Something perfect like that works.
Alan: Yes, the people are still healthy, they've got the means of production all there ready to go but they're not allowed to because the money was supposed to have collapsed. What a joke, but as I say, they haven't fixed that so they can always do it again. That's why they never fix that. They leave that so they can always pull the same stunt whenever they want to.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: The European Union does the same thing. They dump what they call "butter mountains" and "potato mountains" and stuff in the channel to keep the prices up in all the European countries and that's called a sane policy.
Effie: I was in the store the other day and a bell pepper was $0.50 or more, or close to a dollar. I don't know if it said two for a $1.00 a piece, but I can remember when I first moved out here in '48 this fellow had peppers that was 4-inches across and thick as your little finger, beautiful peppers. He picked them one time and then the helper would cost more than he would get for the peppers so he let them lay there in the field. I thought at the time of all of the people in the United States that could have eat that and so many things like that, so many times. Actually today, people would buy more and more nourishing food if they had the money.
Alan: And access to nourishing food. They've tampered with it all.
Effie: If you could get some natural food, even halfway natural food now.
Alan: Food has always been used as a weapon of control, even as far back as the Egyptians and probably older. There's nothing new in dumbing us down through what we’re allowed to eat, now that they've modified everything.
Effie: That's a nice trick to have control, monopoly on the food, the food that's grown here or not grown here anymore.
Alan: That's right. The Big Five, you know, Arthur Daniels Midland, which is just Adam, and Conagra and Monsanto and all the rest of them, they're all in Chile because since the '80's they've been setting up Chile to be the vegetable producer for the Americas through NAFTA money. People don't realize we were paying grants to them all through our tax money for these big boys to have all their modified food grown down there and that's been happening not just in Chile but in other places in Latin America. Everything's kept fairly quiet but it has been published, if you just keep your ears open and your eyes – they always say, for those with eyes to see and ears to hear and a memory to remember it, you

know what's going on.
They always use the public money to set themselves up so they can kick you again at the right time, but it's coming down now. I mean you've seen that in Louisiana after that hurricane that did all those strange right angles and then came straight in, basically a form of martial law and how the people reacted to it and how they run around in their cars just looking for – just to keep moving. You've already seen the start of the process and the FEMA takeover of the whole area. They've got huge camps there now, don't they, of those trailers they brought in? Those big trailer parks they have now.
Effie: Well yes. Now they're trying to get rid of them.
Alan: Really?
Effie: I mean a lot of them are parked in people's places, temporaries, until they got back in their house; and now, like I said, I pass by one about every month and it's growing yet and it's not a used one. They're new ones, and a trailer is a very unreliable place to be.
Alan: Especially in the hurricane country too.
Effie: That's right. I don't think I'd want to stay in one even with a good stiff wind blowing and all that money that was wasted.
Alan: Well, I'm sure they're building their brand new city out of it, a different type of city though.
Effie: Well, it's not going to be the same one and I don't think it will ever be the same size and the first thing they've got to stop the killing down there.
Alan: What's happening there?
Effie: Well I don't know. It's mostly drugs killing. Territory and gangs but--
Alan: You're talking basically about the average modern city, same thing.
Effie: But they've got the National Guard down there and they still haven't stopped them. They've even supposed to kill people in broad daylight. I don't know, I think there's been about 35 killed since the first of the year. Worse than a western town.
Alan: Gee whiz, eh?
Effie: You can't blame it all on the police. I mean it's the judges. It's the lawyers. It's the morals of the people. It's nothing being – I mean you know it's just a lot of combination and it's permissible. I mean it's allowed, I think to scare the people if nothing else.
Alan: You see, you can't have totalitarian systems unless you have the problem to point to, to justify having the totalitarian system.
Effie: That's right.
Alan: They bring down the culture. It's true enough, people are brought up with video games and slaughter and no rules et cetera. In fact, they're taught that the bad guys are generally the heroes in their movies, the cunning ones, and they emulate them and then you see the fallout in society as they grow up to adulthood acting like the criminals they see on movies. Then the cops get bigger too, to cope with it, which is what they want too, and this is all predicted. You must create chaos—this is the age of chaos—before you bring in the new. It's well understood. Do you remember back, I guess it was in the '30's and '40's, you had the Jimmy Cagney-type with all the gangster movies? Jimmy Cagney – who was that other actor?
Effie: George Raft.
Alan: George Raft was another one.
Effie: E.G. Robinson.
Alan: Humphrey Bogart, and they still show the reruns yet. Even in Britain they had guys just like today as they wear those pants with the crotches down to their ankles, their hats on backwards because it's marketed to them. Even in Britain back then, and right after World War II when they were getting all these American movies coming in, the young guys were creating gangs dressing just like the gangsters and they were getting hold of pistols and stuff because they thought it was cool. Very cool thing to be and even trying to copy the accent of the gangsters and that was a big fad and they were bringing guns to school with them and stuff because they saw it all in the movies; and in those movies, those guys, they made them humanized. They humanized the bad guy until they identified with the bad guy and saw them as the heroes.
Effie: A child has to have a hero, and so we had people we looked up to but they were not that kind of type – good guys, hard workers, didn't cause any kind of trouble. You wanted to be like them. So I think every child needs somebody that they want to look up to.
Alan: Rambo. Rambo is a good one. They gave them Rambo for the military guys.
Effie: That's right.

Alan: This is how it's done. That's how it's done, Effie. That's about the end of this recording here. We're almost out of time, I think, so we'll have to do this again though.
Effie: Yes, maybe I'll be in more of a mood or can think of something, I was sort of wool-covered.
Alan: With me, I'm more spontaneous because I'm used to doing it.
Effie: I know you can talk at the drop of a hat.
Alan: I know. It often takes time to think out the important parts that make an impact of people remembering something which is important because there's so little truth being given to people to catch on to and remember and important things in life. That's what we'll have to start remembering, the important things, the values, because they certainly have got rid of them.
Effie: Well I tell you, even in the last 50 years, 60 years, I mean they have just went ahead like something you just can't hardly believe. I think of how everything has changed so much, everything, and for the worst. It certainly isn't the better.
Alan: Ain't that a fact? It’s a fact.
Effie: To think that people could be happy, especially in this country as much as we've had in this country, and to think that look at what happened what they did.
Alan: They could do it to any country.
Effie: Yes, oh yes.
Alan: Same formula.
Effie: I mentioned this because I'm more familiar with it or attuned to it. There was something else I wanted to look up. I gave all my papers to my nephew. He's going to handle it someday, so I wanted to look up a couple of things in those papers and I was going to go up there but we've had a bad couple of weeks – especially this week we've had rain and chill and cold and dampness and so I've just more or less been staying in more and it's so wet outside you couldn't do anything anyway, so we ought to have had our quota of rain for a while.
Alan: Are you still doing the gardening or is it too wet?
Effie: Oh, it's just mud out there, let's put it that way. We’ve had rain and then enough – it's saturated, let's put it that way.
Alan: Yes, saturation point.
Effie: I don't know if I'll even get a spring garden in, but all you can do is try. Like I said when I worked on this house, I tried. I mean you just don't know what you can do until you try.
Alan: That's a fact.
Effie: And to me, even if everybody likes to win, but the important thing, the bottom line, I tried. That is what I should have done and that's the important thing. Well, some day when I get in the mood I'd like to tell you about all my treasures.
Alan: Yes, you should.
Effie: All those things that nobody wants and I have.
Alan: We'll do that.
Effie: How's your weather been?
Alan: Well, it's back to the snow, but they're spraying the skies and generally when there's snow you can look at – when it's a cold temperature, maybe 20 below at night, the stars – all the stars should be visible but they're not. You're seeing some of them, the brighter ones, but because of the stuff that they're spraying, there's a kind of foggish look to it and so you’re not getting the clarity that they should be according to the temperatures that we have. It's so obvious. They're tampering completely with the weather because weather – it's not UFO alien invasions that they're going to use. It's the weather that they're going to used to get us all moving into the habitat areas. That's the warfare weapon that they're using.
Effie: Yes of course, they've got more than one egg in their basket.
Alan: Yes they do. "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars," that was that booklet that was sent out years ago on the techniques that they'd use.
Effie: I heard of the book but I never did get a chance to read it.
Alan: It's pretty well on all the scientific gizmos they have, which they're using and the public will be completely unaware of it. Well, we better say good night, I guess.
Effie: You take care and we'll talk next week I hope.
Alan: Sure enough. Bye now.
"The Night They Drove Old Dixie Down"
By Joan Baez

Virgil Caine is my name and I drove on the Danville train
'til so much cavalry came and tore up the tracks again
In the winter of '65, we were hungry, just barely alive
I took the train to Richmond that fell
It was a time I remember, oh, so well

The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the bells were ringin'
The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the people were singin'
They went, "Na, na, na, na, na, na, ... "

Back with my wife in Tennessee
And one day she said to me,
"Virgil, Quick! Come see!
There goes Robert E. Lee."
Now I don't mind, I'm chopping wood
And I don't care if the money's no good
Just take what you need and leave the rest
But they should never have taken the very best

The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the bells were ringin'
The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the people were singin'
They went, "Na, na, na, na, na, na, ... "

Like my father before me, I'm a working man
And like my brother before me, I took a rebel stand
Oh, he was just 18, proud and brave
But a yankee laid him in his grave
I swear by the blood below my feet
You can't raise a Cane back up when he's in defeat

The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the bells were ringin'
The night they drove old Dixie down
And all the people were singin'
They went, "Na, na, na, na, na, na, ... "
(Transcribed by Linda)

"ATMOSPHERIC ALCHEMISTS AND THE CHEMTRAILS THEY WEAVE"
April 26, 2007

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on the 26th of April 2007.

I'll be a bit late tonight with this blurb, obviously, as you've already found out, I'm sure. It’s because apart from being overloaded with mail, email and so on, and just doing the regular stuff you have to do to get through each day, plus not even getting to the post office, because there are already the crazy guys on the roads coming up from cities going up to other cities, and killing each other on the roads, with their speed and their frantic need to get ahead of each other, and save a second here or a second there, so the road was blocked and I had to turn back.

Laura the webmaster, who's filling in temporarily, is at the funeral and then the get-together afterwards, so the rest of the sites will be a bit late getting up.

Tonight, I'd like to talk about the "Big Fear Creation" that's going on, and has been going on for some time. They always start the drums slowly, because the sheep don't mind so much as we're grazing, you see, and then they get gradually louder, until you're used to it, and louder still and faster, and then you're getting pushed into the new pen. You're getting moved from one field of understanding to another. For the world that's being planned (and it's been well documented), I don't go into the conspiracy theories. I try and use all the data that's out there, put out by the big players themselves. The people with power and money, influence, and who hold global meetings on how to handle the populous and get us all moving into this new "perfected society," where that which is left imperfect, mainly humanity itself, meaning the lower end of it (which is most of us), have all to be perfected.

It's like the communist definition of peace. When Stalin was asked what it was, he said, "it was the absence of all opposition." That's what the utopia and peace means to the elite of the world. That's when they don't have to coerce us. That's when they don't have to threaten us, entertain us to death, and use such tremendous media means and culture means with music, drama and fiction, to go along on a certain path. It's a lot of work, you see, it's not so profitable. It takes away from the profit.

The weather is the big stick, the “global warming” that's just been intensified. They've been spraying, from about '98 in Ontario, earlier in some parts of the United States. They've been using the HAARP type technology, (High Altitude Auroral Research Program) HAARP; which sends out electromagnetic beams and pulsations; which can be found on the short-wave radio. You can pick them up.

Since about 2000, anyway, at least 2000, it's been on 24 hours a day on different frequencies. This can also, apart from altering the weather—especially when it's easier, when you saturate the atmosphere with metallic particles—you can also affect the moods of people, just by altering the frequency slightly. You can make them aggressive or passive, and very dozy and tired. These are all in the treaty to do with weather warfare, which most of the countries signed, back in the 1970’s at the United Nations. Plus, there are earthquakes and all kinds of phenomena, which you can find in Revelations, because it seems that they're using the old Bible, you see, the old plan, to terrify the public. It's much more efficient if we all go down with the ship, thinking, "It's God's plan, so there's nothing you can do about it." That's why they started to use Revelations so heavily in the last hundred years or so, amongst Christian groups, primarily in America.

Here's the United Nations getting in on it, because they have to be in on it, since they're the front for all the global elite.

This is from CNN.com. The date is April 17th, 2007.

It says here:

> "UN Security Council holds climate debate. The United Nations…"

Alan: It's from AP News.

> "The UN Security Council held a groundbreaking debate Tuesday on the impact of climate change on conflicts, brushing aside objections from developing countries that global warming is not an issue of international peace and security. Britain holds the council presidency this month and organized an open meeting to highlight what its foreign secretary, Margaret Beckett, said was the "security imperative" to tackle climate change because it can exacerbate problems that cause conflicts and threatens the entire planet."

Alan: My, my, my. You always get the same terminology, because it's the same people, elitists and psychopaths. They always use threats of wars and threats of comets or whatever. They've used everything in the past to terrify the public so that they get more power over the public.

Here's "Margaret Beckett saying was the "security imperative" to tackle climate change because it can exacerbate problems that cause conflicts and threatens the entire planet."

What did she mean by that?

You're talking about food and all the rest of it. We already know that the United Nations plans to takeover the world's food supply; at least dish it out to the "states," as they call the countries. They want the right to be the one who dishes it out, and if you don't keep your population down, it's your tough cheese—you've got to cull off some of your own, and that's been stated at the United Nations, by the woman who is in charge of the UN Agricultural Departments. She said, "food has always been used as a weapon," and what she was basically getting at was that it will be used as a weapon again. Why not use it as a weapon? since THE ELITES HAVE ALWAYS USED FOOD AS A WEAPON.

Getting back to this little spiel here from the United Nations, according to the AP News Wire and CNN.com.

> "The Security Council is the forum to discuss issues that threaten the peace and security of the international community."

Alan: We're all a big international community.

> "What makes wars start?

Alan: I could go into diatribes of that, but I won't.

> "Fights over water. Changing patterns of rainfall. Fights over food production, land use," Beckett said. "There are few greater potential threats to our economies too ... but also to peace and security itself."

Alan: It’s everything, in other words, that you run on. You need your basics for survival. I've talked about this so many times. That's what Russell and all the rest of these guys in the last lot (that are all under "the sod") talked about doing, that these things should not be left to the people. The people were just too stupid to take care of things themselves. The experts had to be in charge of it all, and that's one of the purposes of the United Nations.

By the way, with the United Nations, we don't get a vote, to vote people into the United Nations; and yet they're always on about making every other country democratic. Think about it. They also have an intergenerational bureaucracy. They breed their own offspring, and send them to a particular school they have, so they can become better psychopathic bureaucrats.

Getting back to the talk:

"This is a groundbreaking day in the history of the Security Council, the first time ever that we will debate climate change as a matter of international peace and security," she said."

Alan: She's obviously the PR spokesman too.

"The two major groups representing developing countries — the Non-Aligned Movement and the Group of 77 —"

Alan: They love these groups of things. They always have groups of things or leagues of things, like the League of Just Men, the characters who made up the pre-communist party. Even Bertrand Russell himself was put in charge of leading what was thought to be the radical left wing of the anti-nuclear crisis of the '60’s and '70’s, and he was the head of the Group of 100. They were the radical ones that would storm airbases and smash down the fences; so they run all sides of things, you see. Here's another group of 77.

"…wrote separate letters accusing the Security Council of "ever-increasing encroachment" on the role and responsibility of other U.N. organs. Climate change and energy are issues for the General Assembly, where all 192 U.N. member states are represented, and the Economic and Social Council, not the Security Council, they said. Pakistan's Deputy Ambassador Farukh Amil, whose country heads the Group of 77, which represents 132 mainly developing countries and China, told the council Tuesday that its debate not only "infringes" on the authority of other U.N. organs but "compromises the rights of the general membership of the United Nations. Beckett, who spent five years as Britain's negotiator on climate change, said she understood the reservations.
"I'm the last person to want to undermine the important work that those bodies do," she said, "but this is an issue that threatens the peace and security of the whole planet, and the Security Council has to be the right place to debate it, and clearly if 52 countries wish to speak, that isn't just a view held by the United Kingdom."

Alan: You see we're all impersonalized here. We're not people anymore, we're countries. You see how they flip back and forth? When they want to condemn people and populations, they talk about "the people" of the country. When they try and claim that a country wants the UN to do something, they talk about "52 countries wish to speak." The average person isn't going to get a whistle, never mind a voice in anything, because you're not allowed to speak for your country to the UN, if you're an ordinary person. That's appointees that get those jobs, generally life-long politicians or higher-level bureaucrats that are tossed off to the United Nations. They're already globalists, because we're already global. The con game of having nations is just that. It's a con game. We’ve been global for a long time.

"Beckett said Britain was following the precedent of the first Security Council debate on another very important global issue --"

Alan: Here we go.

"…HIV/AIDS in 2000. "We want to see the same thing happen with climate change, that it comes from the fringes into the mainstream," she said."

Alan: I could go on with that too, but I won't.

"Over the past few years, she said, the threat from climate change has grown and its impact goes far beyond the environment "to the very heart of the security agenda." She cited flooding, disease and famine leading to unprecedented migration; drought and crop failure intensifying competition for food, water and energy; and the potential for economic disruption on a scale not seen since World War II."

Alan: They're going to try and out-do all the things they did in World War II, put on a "better show" for the public, and they will, because they have the sciences to do it. Read up on the history of viral and bacterial warfare. That's where your plagues will come from. They can do all of the other things with the HAARP technology alone. Earthquakes, droughts or floods, and hurricanes, tornadoes—it's all in their treaty at the United Nations. Yes, they have the bag of tricks, as long as they don't admit that they're using them, they might just get away with it. Now they've got to put a lot of propaganda out, and claim, “It's a threat from out there. It's the solar, the sun's going crazy. The sun is just going nuts, and you have to give up all your rights and do what we say, so we can all survive.” Or they could use the plague, as I say. So many things they could use, because it's all done by science, and they've been spraying us like bugs, for years now, and you can smell and taste the metallic particles in the atmosphere, pretty well everyday.

"On Monday, Beckett noted, top U.S. retired admirals and generals warned in a new report that climate change is a "threat multiplier for instability." She said Uganda's President Yoweri Museveni, whose economy depends on hydropower from a reservoir that is already depleted by drought, has called climate change "an act of aggression by the rich against the poor."

Alan: It's nice to know that someone’s got some “smarts.”

"He is one of the first leaders to see this problem in security terms," Beckett said. "He will not be the last."

Alan: I don’t think he was actually on her side when he said that.

"U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon told the council that projected climate changes can not only have serious environmental, social and economic implications, but implications for peace and security as well. "This is especially true in vulnerable regions that face multiple stresses at the same time — pre-existing conflict, poverty and unequal access to resources, weak institutions, food insecurity, and incidence of diseases such as HIV/AIDS," he said. Ban outlined several "alarming, though not alarmist" scenarios…"

Alan: I like that, “alarming but not alarmist,” like “it's conspiracy, but not conspiracy.” Maybe it's a conspiracy theory. They love that term, at the top, since they gave it to us all when we parrot what they say.

"Ban outlined several "alarming, though not alarmist" scenarios, including limited or threatened access to energy increasing the risk of conflict, a scarcity of food and water transforming peaceful competition…"

Alan: We have peaceful competition. Did you know that? Did you know we had peaceful competition? Boy, read your history.

"…transforming peaceful competition into violence, and floods and droughts polarizing societies and weakening the ability of countries to resolve conflicts peacefully. The world must come together — including civil society and the private sector — to prevent these scenarios from becoming reality, he said."

Alan: Remember Carroll Quigley, what he talked about, the coming New World Order was to be made up of a type of new fascism, where you have public/private partnerships, where really the private partnerships would be international corporations. He called them "the new feudal overlords of the world,” and they would be the people who would control those beneath them. This is what this is all about, just worded a slightly different way, and they hope you haven't read Quigley's stuff, you see.

"Ban noted that his predecessor, Kofi Annan, warned that "environmental degradation has the potential to destabilize already conflict-prone regions" and urged member states to agree on ways "that allow all of us to live sustainably…"

Alan: Sustainable development: remember that term? Go back into the UN's history, and that was one of their agendas, was takeover the sustainability of the planet.

…"within the planet's means." The secretary-general said he wanted "to renew and amplify this call."

Alan: “Renew and amplify this call,” I wonder who wrote that for him.

"Compared to the cost of conflict and its consequences," Ban said, "the cost of prevention is far lower — in financial terms but most importantly in human lives, and life quality."

Alan: These are the same guys that when the Canadian general was in charge of Rwanda, very short of men, and he was sending back all of these reports of impending attacks, what was going to happen between the Hutus and Tutsis. We used to call them the Hottentots and Tottenhots; that was a hundred years before that. However, he warned them all what was going to happen, and the UN ignored him. They let it happen. Interesting, eh? You can't believe a thing the UN, the French for "one," says, because there's an agenda here—an agenda is for the very purpose for which it was set-up in the first place. Read your history of the League of Nations, and follow it from then on.

Now on the same vein, I'd like to talk about Mark Baard. Mark Baard has Parallel Normal Word Press.com on the Internet. You can check it up. He also does "The Register" and at ParallelNormal.wordpress.com you can see this article here, and it's from April 26th, 2007, today.

It says:

"Where conspiracy and convention collide, Red Ice Creations and Cutting Through the Matrix, he says… I investigate the claims made by "esoteric researchers" studying the underlying causes of world events. Think about it: Governments and global corporations, and most of us, exist in a universe parallel to the one inhabited by eso-researchers. But as Henrik Palmgren…"

Alan: That's from Red Ice.

"…told me recently, "The worlds need to collide! We need to mix and mess things up in order to break free from the consensus trance and the stagnation of ideas about our reality and what the heck is going on."

Alan: On the left of the page, they've got the article:

"Global Warming: Pretext for Weather Warfare?"

Alan: Then there's a photograph of Lowell Wood, who's a scientist. He was taught by Edward Teller. Edward Teller—I always call him Heller for some reason. I think it's because it's more appropriate, “hell,” but Edward Teller was the supposed inventor of the H-bomb. He also was the one who first proposed that they spray the skies with metallic particles. He suggested what types to use. They're using them all now to manipulate the weather for warfare purposes. He was also aware that the HAARP type technology from Tesla could be used, along with the spraying, to affect the moods and create mood swings, even of depression, or you could create people to be very hyper or anxious. We're seeing all of that with simply varying the frequencies a little bit.

On the front page of Parallel Normal.wordpress.com there is Lowell Wood, that they nicknamed "Dr. Evil," with his mentor, Edward Teller, or “Heller,” as I prefer to call him.

It says:

"Recent reports suggest that the scientists’ weather warfare proposals are gaining traction. Recent reports in the Wall Street Journal (see excerpt and link, below) and elsewhere point to the threat posed by a group of physicists, led by one “Dr. Evil,” who wants to use aircraft to disperse specially engineered particles to block out the sun."

Alan: They've been doing it. We know that—for quite a few years.

"The reports, based on an article in the Spring 2007 Wilson Quarterly…"

Alan: I guess that's the name of the article in the Wilson Quarterly.

> "…supports claims by Alan Watt that weather modification experiments (marked by chemtrails and sudden weather changes) have long been underway. The author of the WQ piece…"

Alan: That's the Wilson Quarterly.

> "…James R. Fleming, describes the "troubling motif of militarization in the history of weather and climate control." Fleming quotes Dr. Evil (Pentagon physicist Lowell Wood, who gets a kick out of the nickname) as saying the time has come for "an intelligent elimination of undesired heat from the biosphere by technical ways and means," rather than changes in fuel consumption and public policy."

Alan: Which brings me to a little point. If you simply really, really think about how these people speak, it's interesting. When the big boys speak, it's as though lawyers had written it for them, because they have little clues in there. It's like when they're on about the CO2 is just rising all time. We'll have to cut down on CO2. You see humans breathe CO2 out, along with every other living creature, but you see, we are the ones that are the "useless eaters" now, in a post-industrial society. Think about it, and think what he said here:

> "…intelligent elimination of undesired heat…"

Alan: Where would a lot of heat come from, and who are they blaming for the creation of the heat? Hmm.

> "…from the biosphere by technical ways and means," rather than changes in fuel consumption and public policy." Wood was a protégé of the late nuke scientist Edward Teller, who proposed similar climate control measures before he died in 2003."

Alan: He's quite the character, you know, old Edward Teller. He wasn't just into that. My God, he was (oh, how can I say this?)—He was a bootlicker. That's acceptable amongst the elite, with all these ideas for controlling people and populations and everything else. He would do anything. He'd grovel to anyone to get his name up there amongst famous scientists. He was quite the character; and really he stole everyone else's ideas, and that's quite common. That's why you have a patenting industry and system. They steal ideas. That's how Einstein got to be who he was. He first worked in the patenting office in Switzerland. He served his high Masonic brothers very well, and they said, "We'll make you a famous scientist, my son." That's how it really works in the real world; and this character Teller was no different.

He was given other scientists' ideas who were not "in the know," as they say, because we're all profane at the bottom. We're all in "profanity." We're "in the dark." We believe the world as the media presents it to us, and keeps reinforcing it to us. These guys are "enlightened," because they're let "in on the know;" the psychopathic are the worthwhile bringing up there. They have all wonderful ideas to kill us off, and they come up with fantastic ideas for creating new types of weaponry, through high technology and science. We must remember too, there is so much credit given to these scientists. On the one hand, they always present almost an idealistic humanitarian character on the one side, when they write their obituaries for the public to consume, but there's always another side to these particular high characters.

If you look into all the Nobel Prize winners, you will see another side to them all, like Banting. Banting dissected dog after dog after dog, and transplanted livers into God knows what else with them, all kinds of weird stuff. It's just interesting watching them kick the bucket (which means to die), and measuring them, and how they died, and what's speed they die at with this method and that method, and all the rest of it. Really, there was another fellow who came up with the insulin idea, but Banting was a member of the Canadian military establishment, high scientist in viral and bacterial warfare, and so he got the right to be the famous man. That's how things really work. That's my little ramble there about that. But whatever you read, there's always more to it. It was the same with the standing wave theory and all of that stuff. None of the guys were heroes that were into creating the standing waves of EMP and magnetic pulse type energy.

Alan: Now to carry on with this talk here on Parallel Normal.wordpress.com.

"Climate engineering has become a popular topic among a group of scientists who are skeptical of the potential other environmental remedies, from carbon taxes to alternative energy, James R. Fleming, a professor of science, technology and society at Colby College writes in the Wilson Quarterly's spring issue. But the potential fixes being discussed reflect an overconfidence in technology, Mr. Fleming says, as well as an ignorance of the history of failed efforts to control the weather. One idea put forth by a physicist involved in climate-control discussions would involve bombarding the Arctic stratosphere with specially engineered particles to deflect the sun's rays, thereby lowering temperatures."

Alan: We know that when they bombard us; again it's almost a double speak. When they bombard us with these metallic particles, they don't come down flat, face up to the sun. They spin and revolve and blow in wind and turn all directions, and what we've noticed over the last few years, is they intensify the heat down below because they're reflecting in all directions. The heat can't bounce back out again into space, and so it's trapped under this massive layer of polymer and spray of metallic particles. We're really into quite the world here, and the weather is obviously what they've chosen to bring in this whole New World Order idea. They can create the droughts. They can create the famines. They've done it already in some places, and they've been doing it for quite a few years.

They don't just build this equipment, this technology like the one in Alaska. Now they have 54 of them, I think (or 57), of these facilities worldwide, which can act in unison, because they bounce their energy off the ionosphere, and direct it to wherever they want it to go. They don't build them to take photographs of and get their pictures standing next to it. They build these things to use them, and if we look at the United Nations treaty on weather warfare applications, they've all signed up to use it on each other, as nations. Who are they going to use it on? It's the populations of the world.

It was back in the '70's, when ham radio enthusiasts were complaining about the strange signal that was blocking everything else out. They called it "The Woodpecker Phenomenon." It was a "tap, tap, tap, tap," tapping. Faster than that, but I can't tap as fast as a woodpecker. It blew everything else off the airwaves, in that frequency of the short-wave to AM radio frequencies, which are used by the ham amateur radio fellows. This was documented in newspapers in Montreal. I have some here that were sent to me a few years ago. They found it was coming from Riga, in the Baltic region, which at that time was under the Soviet control. The Soviets came right out and admitted they were using it, but they were admitting it because they knew that the US was also using it, you see, and of course they were, because all the scientists share this information and did so all through the Cold War. It was a push for massive taxation to build this equipment for today. That's what the Cold War was primarily about.

When you're getting taxed to the hilt to fight a war that might come, the Cold War, you don't complain as much when there's no threat. It's rather nasty, to be taxed to the hilt for a threat that doesn't come, or there's no one over there to threaten you, so they created the Cold War. All the scientists use to go over every year, and it was in all the papers, and they let them intermingle. You'd never do that if you truly had a nation. You'd never, ever allow your top scientists to mingle with your supposed enemies' top scientists. As they said themselves, the Cold War would be won with the person or the country that had the most advanced science. It was all a scam to build up all of this sort of technology, for use on a global population. That's what it was for. So check into this particular site, it's well worth seeing: Parallel Normal.wordpress.com. Mark also does "The Register" and he's doing pretty well at coming forward with some of these write ups, on another perspective on what's happening in our world, outside of the one that's presented by the "authorized media."

It's interesting to note, too, that Teller is also very similar to Tesla; Nikola Tesla. On the one hand, lots of the so-called mystery books are put out there in profusion by, again, the high societies, which are authorized to do it. That's part of their job, to mystify you and mislead you at the same time. The easiest way to mystify someone is to give them lots of truth and mystique, and they swallow that, which misleads them at the same time. It's an old, old technique that Weishaupt and other famous people talked about, and used for thousands of years, in fact.

Nikola Tesla is always put out there to be a hero who found ways for free energies and all the rest of it. However, his main thing was into creating standing waves, which we now call HAARP. One comment he did make, was that he was afraid to use it, on a large scale, because it could set the atmosphere on fire. It could superheat the atmosphere and set it on fire. Tesla's other work was on what we now call "crowd control," non-lethal weaponry, which could be cranked up to lethal weaponry—weaponry, in fact, that he said could take out whole cities. He was working for all his bosses while he worked on these projects. He was quite the character; but he's put out to be a hero by a lot of the New Agers, because they haven't read any other history on him. They only read the New Age books. Yet, he was right though. They could superheat the atmosphere. He wasn't scared about the public; because this is the man who taught the wiping out of cities, remember. He was scared of killing off himself and all the elite bosses, at the same time, with superheating the atmosphere.

Two or three years ago there was an interesting phenomena. We get lots of new normals now, new phenomena, along with the downbursts from the weather and so on, and "micro-bursts" they call them too, that's now normal; the "new normal." They come out of nowhere and cut straight swaths across forests; straight as could be, and also come down and knock off the tops of buildings, as though they were targeting them. Maybe someone's playing with it, who knows? I'm sure it is that fine of an adjustment; they could do so. However, these characters, as I say, are not heroes, not to the people, although they're always presented to be, by the biographers.

The weather is the big stick. They've obviously put so much time and effort into "how do we CON the public of the world? How do we do it?"

Remember what Bertrand Russell said after Weishaupt, who was only one member of one group of the higher freemasonry involved in the same movement of world domination. Weishaupt said, "Oh, foolish man, is there nothing you can not be made to believe?"

That's why we see so much nonsense put out there, amongst what we call the "patriot type movement" in the US, interspersed with Revelations from the Bible, with prophecies that spring out of the woodwork all over the place, like mushrooms in the dark. There's a lot of work going behind all of these things, to terrify the public, to make you think everything is inevitable. That's why it works this way. That's why there is so much of it out there; and if it's not that, "it's written in the stars." If it's not "God's will," it's just this big strange thing where everything is predestined in the stars. Anything that predestines anything makes you give up before you start; and that's an old, old con. That's very, very old, ancient—thousands and thousands of years old.

Bertrand Russell, remember, who was a very high member of this whole mind control business to do with whole populations, tireless worker for this agenda, he said something similar to Weishaupt. He says, "There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action". Think about that now—nothing, there's nothing.

"No nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action": Lord Bertrand Russell. There's nothing.

Years ago, they pushed out many theories. Oh, "it was the photon belt," the New Agers were all into that. "We're going to go through the light" and that's why the rush was on to control the world, because, "if the light hit us first we'd all wake up. The light would go on inside our heads and they couldn't control us anymore." That was one big theory, which is rehashed once in a while, along with Planet X. You know Planet X -- X in Roman numerals is 10. The Masons love 10: One and zero; Zero one. It's the binary code everything is based upon. The one is the male -- the high male, the illumined male, not the ordinary one down below (all us profane guys); and the zero is the female. That's what they believe. That's what they teach. They love 10. That's why Washington, DC if you speak it, (Dix) is 10 in French. They love these little code things, you see, they love it.

It's just like Hiroshima, even though it didn't have to happen, when they dropped the bomb, they wanted to unleash this power upon the earth, to terrify everyone; and they hit it on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hiroshima is on the 33rd degree parallel.

We live in a vastly different world than the one the media portrays to us. We're kept in this surrealism of tidbits, bits and bites of information, but no in-depth covering information to give us a full picture on any particular thing. It's where death and destruction is mixed in with silicon babes from Hollywood, with the latest face lift or projections, with the scandals of the stars to titillate the public's imagination, because sex sells. You use the primary motivations of people, the instincts, and you exacerbate them. You could do the same with food, by repetition of advertising the same things, and people will start to go and buy them over and over. Advertising works, billions and billions are spent to make it work.

The marketing companies have tremendous insights into the workings of each individual, male or female, from birth to death. Every milestone you go through, they cater to you for each one, so do the self-help books, all put out by the same people. "When you hit this age, you're going to be depressed. You need this book." (Read all of the older authors of the self-help books that get churned out, and they're all high Masons, again.) Then there is motivational characters, as well, who flat their arms about and tell you all you have to do is – (as you try to watch them on the stage, jumping around like a rabbit on hot coals), "Think this, think that, and so on. Just think and it will be fine. It will work for you. Think positive, but don't listen to the negative. If you listen to the negative, negative things will happen to you," whereas the reverse is true.

You see, if you don't look at the negative, you won't see the train coming; but that's beautiful for psychological disarmament, isn't it?

Everything is controlled, including what you think are your escapes. Again, Lord Bertrand Russell, in his book "The Impact of Science on Society," stated, apart from any other nasty things, he stated, "governments would employ the big marketing companies to market ideas and propaganda right into the minds of the populations." That's been happening for a long time, an awful long time. That's why your news media give awards to each other.

We have a guy in Canada that lots of people grew up with. He's not quite as old as Dan Rather. That's why they kept Dan Rather around in the US for such a long time. People grew up with him, because they understood that this respectable looking person, who stared you right in the face, eye contact, every night, even though he was reading a dummy board in front of him (you didn't see that part), could convince you that he was a father type figure, and would he lie to you? In Canada, we have Mansbridge, who's given awards for this kind of thing, and they even say he's the most trusted man in Canada. I don't know anybody that's met him; but that's the propaganda—propaganda works.

It's the same thing with poll taking. Polls were first put out to convince the rest, who hadn't thought this way, to go along with what they thought was the majority. That's why polls are put out.

Getting back to the cons and the scams, like Weishaupt, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" Or Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, with his little statement there's "No nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action". Think about that.

Think about all the things that have been put out there, mass produced, to fascinate you. Amongst the fascination, there are little bits of propaganda inserted to make you think along a certain way, so when the major media comes out with the regular stuff, you'll believe it. It all works together—marketing. The best way for counter-intelligence to work, as always (always has been this way), is to grab the facts that are being pushed around from person to person, put out super heroes, add in nonsense; arrant nonsense, which is fascinating and discredits therefore the truth contained within. That's countering intelligence. Big money is behind it, big, big money, until you're living in a whirlwind of disinformation and fascination and you don't know what's real anymore. We have to investigate the facts.

In the 1960's, the UN was screaming about the coming ice age. They hired authors, same thing, that came out with best sellers. You see, if the big boys want a book read by a lot of people, and discussed in universities and the man on the street, they make sure it's going to be a "best seller," and it's on all the talk shows, all their television shows. They had their paid authors that came out with the coming ice age, because at that time they thought it would be easier to create an ice age, a very cold frigid world, to convince us to give up all our rights. Then after some experimentation, some more experimentation, because they'd already been doing experimentation since at least World War II, they found it was easier to warm the planet. They can technically do both, to an extent. They can cool, but not to the same extent that they can warm. It's much easier to warm it. Therefore, the same authors came out with books, years later, telling us we're going to fry; and people have no memory.

We have to beware of the big leaders that are presented to the public that seem to speak for the public.

Thousands of years go into the science of controlling populations. Read the diaries of John Colville. I think he was knighted, some years back. He wrote the book, "Downing Street Diaries". He was the personal secretary to Winston Churchill during World War II and afterwards.

Dig deeply and you'll find (as you're almost falling asleep) what he says about Winston. Winston, who was on various Pathe News and radio programs from the BBC, talking about “go off to fight for your country and preserve your way of life and your culture,” and all that stuff. They're all prepared speeches too, by the way, and they even used other guys to do the speaking for him, often, because he was rather "under the influence," on quite a lot, in fact. However, Colville says that the same man, who was telling the public to go off and fight to preserve all this stuff, was telling his own peer group at parties at night (and they had lots of parties) that this was the best thing that ever happened, this world war, because out of it they would get their long awaited dream of a united Europe.

Winston wasn't a dummy, in the sense that he understood economics. He understood that you cannot have a separate culture, a separate legal system, and independence when you start merging it all into one—your culture goes. They knew that, because that's not the first time in history that countries have been merged. They've watched the initial chaos as they merged them, and they manage it through, until they bring up a new type culture or a bigger empire or something. These are the kinds of leaders they give the public always, always, and they have scriptwriters to say all the stuff we want to hear. The technique has never changed. They wait for 50 years after the Official Secrets Act is up, after the particular year, they write about, to tell the public the truth. That's standard, too. Beware of those who come forward as “Ex-MI5, MI6, CIA, FBI, ex-Pentagon” and all the rest of it. Beware; because they all, regardless of the countries they live in, signed Official Secrets Acts, where they can't divulge ultimate truths to the general public.

There's more disinformation out there. There's also an awful lot of racketeering going on, in the crisis creation business, where everything is sold to the public, under the guise of saving yourself. It's always been a racket. There's no better time to get people into a buying frenzy, than when you've terrified them out of their wits.

In the Great Plague of London, there were merchants importing from the ships, at the same time, bales and bales of linen that were for making handkerchiefs, which were then doused with rose perfume. The claims were that if you use this over your mouth all the time, and your nose, you wouldn't get the plague. They even had diatribes, pseudoscientific for the time period, to back it up. In other words, if you don't understand what they're talking about, it's easier to sell them when they're terrified. They buy it more easily, because you must know what you're talking about.

I always remember what Rothschild said when he was asked, “What’s the best time to invest in big, big deals?” He said, "When the blood is flowing in the streets." Psychopaths all. That's the world we live in.

They're a different strata of humanity. The ordinary people have emotions and something called caring. The culture that's being produced by the psychopath, even for the normal, hasn’t culturally turned everyone else into a psychopath, but they've taken away, they've dulled the natural responses of caring. In fact, we allow all the big agencies to do it all for us, once we pay through the nose for it with our tax money, who are really our over masters, the agencies.

They start as services and then become your masters, working for the elite, so that we can sit and play ourselves, until we die, and entertain ourselves into the grave, never knowing and never doing, and always being bewildered about what really life is all about, and no, it's not just about going through being happy. That's a recent phenomena that's been projected out there, by the big boys that control the world. Life is not always perpetual mania; but someone who appears unhappy for a little while is not a good thing for selling ads, unless it's drugs or anti-depressants. Therefore, they give you this happy, immature, Peter Pan society that you're suppose to jump into, I should say, conform to.

Sorry for the little rushed blurb. I'm always busy, a bit too busy, but I'll keep blurbing on as long as I can. Have patience over the next few days, as the sites go up. It will be a bit slower, a bit later perhaps, but we'll get there.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Logical Song"
By Supertramp

When I was young
It seemed that life was so wonderful
A miracle, oh it was beautiful, magical
All the birds in the trees
They'd be singing so happily
Joyfully, oh playfully watching me

But then they sent me away
To teach me how to be sensible
Logical, oh responsible, practical
And they showed me a world
Where I could be so dependable
Oh clinical, oh intellectual, cynical

There are times when all the world's asleep
The questions run too deep
For such a simple man
Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned
I know it sounds absurd
But please tell me who I am

And so watch what you say
Or they'll be calling you a radical
A liberal, oh fanatical, criminal
Oh won't you sign up your name
We'd like to feel you're
Acceptable, respectable, oh presentable, a vegetable

Shake it, shake it, shake it yeah.

There are times when all the world's asleep
The questions run so deep
For such a simple man
Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned
I know it sounds absurd
But please tell me who I am, who I am, who I am, who I am

(Transcribed by Linda)

"BATTLE OF THE SENTIENT IN THE AGE OF AQUARIUS"

July 19, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is July 19th, 2007.

This last three weeks or so in Canada, in Ontario at least, there's been thunder and lightening pretty well everyday where I live. In the mornings, it's often very clear until the aircraft start spraying the skies and spraying the clouds and creating clouds. Then you turn on the short-wave radio to a whole bunch of frequencies and you'll find the HAARP pounding away there on the main frequencies. Sure enough, then you hear the distant rumbles getting closer and then you've got lightning all over the place that lasts for hours, sometimes all night long.

At one time the thunderstorms used to just have a few bangs and have it over with and it was gone in 15-20 minutes. Now they can last all night; but that's just the trick of science as the sciences are all being manipulated now and the Air Force of the United States live up to their boast that they would control the weather. They do now you see. It's all controlled as is pretty well everything that lives and breathes on this planet now, since everything has been tampered with and is being tampered with. With the spraying, with the modified crops and nothing is more tampered with than the human being, because that's the most important thing to conquer first if you want to conquer the world.

I get a lot of mail and email from people who have so much to say and that's what makes this work come out personal really. You get insights into so many people and a common bonding which occurs with those who are waking up. The ones who talk or write but always from the heart as a sentient being, not as one who wants just to chatter their download from the media to you, which is a general conversation of most of the public. Everyone is going through their little crisis, which to the individual seems big because these things are big when you're trying to survive in this world of changes, ever escalating changes. The speed of change really is increasing as we see all of the authoritarian organizations, the New World Soviet that's to guide the world and run the world for the fascist elite at the top come into play.

I've often said that for those who wake up it's not necessarily a war as such to save what was, because what was and is has become so corrupt that it can't be saved as such. The system itself wasn't only full of flaws, the flaws were built-in to the system from the beginning. It's a system of commerce and money and economics where everything revolves around it. Your laws comes from that. All your laws come from that in fact. Your value to the system, the elite laws to society, but regardless of whether you want to use the communist or fascist slogans, it means the same thing. Your value to the system is what counts. Are you a good producer and consumer? If you can't cope for ill health or loss of work or whatever it might be, you're written off primarily as a "useless eater." You'll get a cover of caring by the minimalistic health services that are provided or charitable agencies, which they eventually fall back on at the bottom in this great rich society of ours, but you won't get very much because your value to the system is what counts.

I can remember in Britain back in the '70's, I think it was first brought out publicly that patients going into the National Health Service System (which is pretty well all they gave you) were classified as to their value by A, B and C, which would often be written on their charts in the cardiac wards. That told the staff whom to resuscitate first, should one or two or three have infarctions at the same time. The one with the most value to the system (or, in other words, the wealthiest) would get the treatment, where the other person at the bottom would have to die; and that is how this system works—your value to the system. You're an economic unit that's supposed to produce.

They don't care what you do really in your little personal life, as long as you produce and consume and pay taxes. That's it because taxes really is just a good part of your labor going to the dominant minority and the massive bureaucracies they use to dominate you and run your life. No mystery to that. It's been well written about in the past on what taxation actually is. The trick is to use money. That way you don't have a Major Donnell standing with a whip over you cracking it when you don't dig the trench fast enough. You do it voluntarily, you think; but not really, you're actually paying it through taxes which are automatically deducted from your paycheck, because you're a laborer if you get a paycheck. You don't get a salary. You get a paycheck and it's deducted from your pay. You don't even get the option to declare, you see, because you don't have those rights as a lower specimen.

That's the reality of the world. We think because of the ongoing propaganda surrealistic media we have that we're living in the greatest times ever, the cutting edge. If you examine the cutting edge with a magnifying glass, you'll find it's rather blunt and ragged, because we're not on the cutting edge at all. We have advanced sciences, at least the ones that are given to the public, which are actually obsolete from the elites' point of view. That way it's safe to give them to you. We're not on the cutting edge. The same system that again is built in to the system of a "dominant minority," as Huxley called them, is still here and they have never lost control. They pass on their power, wealth and the agenda to their offspring. They've always prepared the way for their offspring, including the world their offspring will live in, since they plan the future at all times.

H.G. Wells who had access to some of the information dealing with this future that was to come (which is here), being a propagandist for the elite that employed him, wrote "The Shape of Things to Come". There was a movie, an old black-and-white one put out with Raymond Massey in it, which they still show occasionally (or they used to) on the CBC in Canada once in a blue moon, called "Things to Come". In the movie, this "progress," as they call it, by this dominant minority of scientists, these technocrats and high-level dominant minority groups were all in their big ivory tower and all the commoners are down below complaining about the rapidity of change.

In other words, they knew long ago they'd bring the world to state of rapid change where everything, even the culture, was given to you and all the updates like a computer program are given to you, too. You're updated with your culture. It doesn't evolve. It's given to you, but even so, it becomes such a quick rapid change from one part to the next. There's nothing to hold on to in the mind psychically. There's nothing there to hold onto to give a form of stability. The people down below this ivory tower in the movie are all pleading for a stop to change. Stop change so they can catch their breath and find some meaning to life.

That is where we are at the present time. The chaos you see all around you to do with marital breakups and feuding of all kinds, interpersonal problems, are all symptoms of the breakdown of cultures as the elite move us all like a huge herd from one field of pasture to this new field of scarcity. At least that's how it will appear and that's how the crisis they're constantly telling us about appears to be. It's a new field with very little grass in it, and we're supposed to get use to this idea.

We are entertained. We're wined and dined in a sense as never before. This has never happened in history before, as people find it harder and harder to pay mortgages or pay their rents (which are extortionate anyway) and everything else they have to pay, pay, pay for. The elite always make sure you have enough cheap booze and a plentiful supply of drugs to get you through the escapist fantasies that were left when everything else fails. That's what happened in the Soviet system. You're to line up forever for sugar and basic necessities, long lines as this was dished out to you in brown paper bags. However, you could find booze very cheap and you could get it very quickly. Something that George Orwell made sure that he put in his book, too, "1984."

However, all of that, all of the past times, the incredible amounts of sexual fantasy on television (which I don't watch, but everyone else does) and tells me about it and the game shows and on and on it goes. All the craziness is meant to heighten this fear pitch of breakdown—surrealism, a form of neurosis, on a grand scale. People can lose their bearings, you see, their grasp and their contact with society in general; then they've lost it. They're easily controlled. They're broken. That's when the authorities as they already are coming forward with these new solutions, which are not new at all, actually. They wrote about it a long time ago, over 100 years, of drugging the public. Eventually, of course, we know it will be brain chips, initially to help the sick and to bypass damaged neurons and all that nonsense that they tell us every time they bring out a new invention that's meant to control us.

These people will be told that it will actually affect our own endorphins in the body and how good we'll feel, as we get it naturally by this little chip stimulating brain cells to release them, and making us feel so good, happy, fuzzy and warm. That will be how they will sell it. You must bring a society to a state of almost collapse to make them go for it; and that's not hard. That's not difficult, not at this stage. You can see how it's being played out. Again, this is not speculation. You can go into very old books, old writings and magazines and you'll find statements and articles by the elite on this very topic of how to bring us through this stage, which they knew they would bring us to a long time ago.

Getting back to the people who write to me and the ones who are waking up: There's all levels and all kinds. You have the young, who generally get angry. They're very angry when they can't make sense of things. Then there's the ones who break through that stage and realize it's not their fault at all and stop blaming themselves and stop beating themselves up for not being successful in the system, because they now realize the system is corrupt and a farce and very controlled. Then they start to do more positive things in their own life. I know there's older ones, too, who've been through their own problems, marital breakups, all the usual stuff. Had the children turn against them, through the school education and indoctrination by television and media, and become wiser. They have a greater insight into things, and they stop blaming their ex-spouse or whoever for all that's happened to them, and they see life as it is. They see it happening, not just to them but to everyone else too. The blame has been put where it belongs and we must stop blaming those immediately opposite as are familiar to us. That's displacement. We just project our own problems onto others.

The same goes when the hype and all their constant usual traditional barrage of lies come out concerning a designated enemy from the top. This has been done through all wars down through the ages by a lying elite who always demonize the others who are different, or they look different, or they're a different color or whatever, or a different language. Their paid propagandists in the media do their bidding for them. You can go into any society and pick certain individuals who are rather nasty. They belong in every society. You have them. You have the psychopaths everywhere, in all strata of society everywhere. Therefore, they pick some terrible person and make you think that's how everyone in this country happens to be, which is utter wrought. It's also meant to stop people from communicating with their friends abroad and we must not let that happen.

Are there crazy people in foreign countries?

Of course there are crazy people in foreign countries. There are crazy people in your own countries. Look at the people you see on television in politics. You must also realize that in every country for a long, long time, the CIA, MI6 and a host of others have been very busy setting up cells and networks and recruiting other little psychopaths, who work for them in all cultures, who can start trouble anywhere and have a whole population blamed. Again, a very old trick. We've got to remember who started the Communist Revolution, who funded it—and it wasn't a bunch of Russian peasants with pitchforks. It was all designed in the West, in the richest countries in the West and cities in the West and funded by them, too, all through their lifetime.

Deception is the name of the game—constant ongoing deception. The people from different cultures who are bonded through the same personality types must keep that bond, regardless of what happens in peace or war, because that's our saving grace in all of this. We've got to bypass all the warmongers and all the dominant groups at the top, or warlords on all sides that want to keep an old feudal system in their own hands. Often they're in cahoots, as we always find years after the wars are over.

People are awakening to the situation they’re in, that everyone's in, and some are showing support for people who've been picked on, the victims that are publicized in society. There's more of course, vast numbers who you'll never hear of, who are picked on by Big Brother all the time. This one concerns someone who listens to my talks, called Patty, in the States, and she said in this letter:

"I thought you might be interested, I attended the Jubilee at Ed Brown's house in New Hampshire this past weekend, drove there with my son and two friends. About 200 people came, men, women and children, and it was nice to meet people who are awake to a lot more than just the income tax fraud. A number of patriot celebrities were there, like Ted Anderson from GCN Network, Jack Blood, Katherine Albright and even Randy Weaver who's a very interesting fellow; but I was more impressed with the average people that showed up from all over, driving hundreds of miles just to show their support for Ed and Elaine.

We also had massive chemtrail spraying right above our heads on a day that should have been clear blue skies and sunny. They had the local cops at the entrance to the Brown's road counting cars and taking license number plates. They also had a few airplanes circling around for a while and then came out this huge helicopter with all the latest technological gadgets and it flew around us all day long into the night. It came so close just hovering just above the tree line that everyone got great pictures of it. They were doing it for pure intimidation purposes, just bullies, over a couple who refused to go to jail over income taxes.

One of the guys researched and found and it was the Homeland Security helicopter. He kept flying around in a circle, and at night they were flashing laser beams and spotlights on the property. It was crazy. I couldn't believe they actually spent probably millions of dollars monitoring this event. The government has already seized the commercial property with Elaine's dental office on it. It is worth far more than taxes they owe. As soon as I get the pictures on my computer, I'll send them to you. I also got an up close look at their house. The media spins it as a fortress. There's your media once again. They generally call these places compounds. You see, your house becomes a compound when you get attacked. The media spins it as a fortress; and although it's a large house, it’s not even finished. There's no siding on it. Half the house is still wood showing. The front entrance isn't done and inside is only partially finished. The government shut off their power, internet and satellite.

Ed and Elaine seemed very nice. We got to talk with them for a brief period. You can tell Elaine is under a tremendous amount of stress; and although she appreciated all the support, it was difficult for them having all those people around. I also saw this man walking around with a t-shirt that had .com on the back of it. I was able to talk with him. It was great meeting someone who knows about you and who has read your material and listens to your blurbs. We had a great conversation. We started talking about the other websites we visit. It turned out that we both have posted reviews on a website called "Chemtrails Central" and we have communicated to each other on that website, so here we are at an event in New Hampshire, two people who have talked online about chemtrails and Alan Watt and we get to meet each other in person. What a small world. I took a picture of the back of his t-shirt and I'll send it to you.

This new friend told me this certain piece of information said that hospice clinics are going up all over MA, heavily funded, as the jobs available are at a very good pay level. He said that the jobs involved are all paperwork, forms upon forms to fill out. Creepy. I'm going to look into what is happening here in Illinois. I also met a man from my own town who writes articles in a small paper that is no match for a “Rockford Red Star,” as we call it. He doesn't get paid for his articles, but he said at least they let him write what he wants to and they publish it. He seems to be awake but tends to believe what a certain British person who talks about certain things from way beyond puts out. I told him about your website and I'm going to send him links and info.

I also chatted with a Gulf War Vet who is disabled and who is suffering with Gulf War Syndrome. He showed up even though it was very difficult for him to even walk. He told me they sent him to prison. He did two years on an eight-year sentence for not having licensed his dogs. It was obvious he was in a lot of pain. What a tragedy, because he's a young man and he has lots of them too. I was very nervous about going to the Brown's house, but now I'm glad I attended the event. This visibly verified to me how much our government has become very oppressive. How the money system is a total scam like you explained. The government spent far more money watching us then the Brown's owing income tax, wasting probably millions of taxpayer dollars watching average people who feel that enough is enough. It's also given me some hope that people are waking up around the country. There were a lot of young people there, which was very encouraging. Take care, et cetera."

That's the kind of mail I get coming in. You get even more personal ones and you get bits of the tragedy within peoples lives. People who are putting on a brave face to the world, but you know they've gone through a little hell inside; and that's also very common because this world as it is today, really under all the glitz, is not very pretty. We've become so dehumanized through conditioning and through the creation of the updated culture, which regardless of what anybody says and a lot of it's true. Religion is thrown out the window, so there's nothing to actually look at ourselves, because at least the primary importance to the average person was to examine yourself. That's gone now, so there's not even that left. When you don't look at the shadow side of your own personality, you can become almost psychopathic yourself if you're not careful in a system which encourages success by any means and all means possible.

This scientific system or dictatorship is now wishing to expand this system into every other country, with an alternate system to standardize the whole world. To standardize and almost anesthetize the whole world and bring the same corrupt dysfunctional system elsewhere. It pays young people to put uniforms on and go and do it for them; and those young people never know what they're really doing. They don't even know who they are yet. They're too young. Not only that, the military has a terrific record of indoctrination, which is really just a form of mind control or brainwashing. Its whole job is to discourage individuality and force the bonding into UNI-formity so that you lose your personality and you all will become robotic like the Borg, even though you all think you're doing well. Then you're used and cast off when your usefulness is over, with a whole bunch of autoimmune problems caused by all the inoculations you got. They don't want people who have that kind of training and who are still young and fit around in a system where they expect problems within society because of the agenda and what the agenda would bring upon the said society. Therefore, you're good for four years and then you get sick. You're being taken care of.

There was another letter sent to me from Australia by Joel. Joel travels around a lot over there and he sends me post cards from all these beautiful places. I think it's a hint to make me move because they look so beautiful. Huge lakes and greenery and sunshine everywhere. He sent me some stuff on the Gulf War Syndrome.

I was interested in the Gulf War Syndrome when it came out because it turned out that troops who came down with it and who had gotten rashes and all kinds of problems seemed to pass it on to their children as well. It was somehow contagious. However, there could be a genetic change involved there, too, and the cry went out from certain people that this was due to the depleted uranium, something that I'm not so certain about. I'm sure there's two factors involved.

However, the material that Joel sent me was quite documented to do with studies done by the French, compared to the Allied countries, the British and the American and Canadian and so on, countries that took specifically the shots to do with the new Anthrax formula vaccine when given. France did not give it to their troops and France is the only country I think, and I think there was maybe Belgium too. I'm not so sure but France definitely had no troops coming home with this Gulf War Syndrome and that was the only difference with the troops. They didn't take that particular shot. They wore the same gear, same equipment as all the other troops did and they ate the same foods as well, and went to the same places, but the only thing they did differently was they didn't take that anthrax shot. It was a series of shots. It wasn't just one. I can remember in the British newspapers it said at the time in Gulf War I that the Special Forces troops that were sent to Porton Downs, where they also have an airstrip to take off, they were given shots but they stopped giving them to them because they were coming down violently sick, shortly afterwards. They stopped giving the Special Forces the particular series of inoculations, but all the other troops got them.

The interesting part is that certain troops that were given the shots and were not sent abroad, some of them came down with this syndrome, as well, without being exposed to depleted uranium, which is interesting. It points to the shot being the factor and that's boosted by all the evidence that came out of France, documented evidence to do with the fact that they did not get those particular shots. As I say, I truly don’t trust the military at all, because they have tested so much of their warfare material, bacterial, chemical et cetera on troops.

That's declassified all the time. We know, from a strategic point of view, they don't want a well-trained young populace coming out of the army who are fit, because there's going to be trouble down the road. There's going to be trouble down the road because the authorities have told us that with their flashmobs from the Department of Defense in Britain. They expect lots of trouble because they know the agenda and what's coming down. This new way of living as they cut back all energy supplies to the public and bring us into line. They don't want young fit people who've been trained in the military to be very healthy and walking around. It makes perfect strategic military sense. That's the world we live in; it’s an ugly place.

Only three years ago some survivors of World War II in Canada, I think there's only one or two of them left in this particular outfit, were sent off to Alberta and were told to walk back and forth across a mock battlefield while these aircrafts sprayed them from above. They were told they were harmless agents that they’d been sprayed with. They all came down with multiple and massive types of cancers and they're all dying off. They put lawsuits in over many, many years; and as you know by now, I am sure, the legal system is not there to represent the ordinary person in a sense of justice for that person. It's there to stall them and do the bidding of the BAR Association, you know, the big pyramid. One fellow eventually did apparently get an admission from the government. Yes, they had used these deadly chemicals on them—on their own troops and that's nothing. It's happening in every country, because once you put a uniform on you're expendable. You're expendable for the "Greater Good" as they say.

This same thing happened in the 1950's, when regiments of U.S. troops were put down into the desert states and told to march into an atomic explosion. First, they were in trenches and then they were told to get up. It was to make a propaganda movie, and sure enough, I've seen the propaganda newsreel they made and there's the bands playing in the background and the whole thing and all that stuff, because they're trained in the culture, the tribal emblems. That's part of it now, all these brass bands with specific tunes. You see them in trenches with their forearms over their eyes and they're told there'll be a blind flash. They were all to get up together and march into this big mushroom cloud and they're perfectly safe, until these guys in the white suits completely enclosed (the scientists) started running up all excited and started waving them back, while they were all dying off of cancers, to make this propaganda movie.

When they were doing that in the U.S., they were doing the same thing in parts of the Soviet Union with whole towns in fact. They even put underground explosions off and built forms of tunnels that came up, channeled the wind into these particular little villages. Told all the people to sit outside in their gardens, by law, and take this little wind that would rush through carrying all the radioactive dust; and then the scientists studied the gradual deterioration of their health. This has all been exposed, some of it by very good documentaries that were done at one time in Britain, with the news clips and all the rest of it and the footage to show. Everyone is expendable in this crazy, mad dictatorship feudal system. The "battle of the giants" as they all vie for power and use the pawns, all the peasantry (as we all are), in their game.

I love these characters at the top, you know, who come out with their poses and their suits and ties or uniforms. It's all the same thing, because that's what a suit and tie is. It's a uniform. It's a Masonic uniform with a tie. That's why it's the most respectable outfit when you get brought into court. It's a Masonic outfit, if anybody wonders why, it's almost mandatory to wear it in the business world. They all quote their favorite parts out of Bibles and stuff because they know the people are trained in every culture in certain quotes, but they always miss the ones that matter if it pertains to them.

Habakkuk in the Old Testament is never quoted by the George Bush's or the Tony Blair's or any of the rest of them. Or the Brown's or whoever was taken over. The names aren't important because the personality or the entity is the same. Old Habakkuk said:

"History is made by guilty men whose own might is their God."

Isn't that the truth, eh? There's so carried away with their own cunning and power and how they've pulled the wool over the peoples eyes for so long. They're so cocksure of themselves, so confident and arrogant. They can get up there and lie, and lie like the good psychopaths they are, to convince us to go off and wipe out people across the planet and to demonize them. Look at the histories of these characters. Look at the histories of the same people, because their histories are published for those that want to look into these respectable people at the top. As you look into the Trading With the Enemy Act and look at those who were charged after World War II for dealing with I.G. Farben that setup the Nazi war machine, and you'll find some of them are still up there today saying the same stuff to us. Same families, they control all sides.

Charles Higham wrote a book called "Trading With The Enemy." You should check it out. You'll find that the Bush's are in there too. This is nothing new under the sun in all this game, same people, same formulas, same families—as they rehash the same old strategies in their power bids to takeover the planet and every thing and every one in it, and keep everyone else so busy running and scurrying to earn a living to do anything about it.

One thing we cannot create is apathy. They'd love us all to be apathetic. Fear and all the coming problems that they forecast is meant to make us all apathetic and terrified as children are of the dark. When we're terrified we're easily managed by the experts and the professionals who know exactly how we should behave and what to do to alleviate our fears. Living entails chances. That's what life is. You take a chance when you're born. Everything that lives takes its chances; and as you overcome the problems, you become stronger. The elite understand this. That's why they try to disable you so you don't overcome and then you collapse. You become apathetic. When you're weak, you're easily managed. You're afraid. Apathy has to be conquered. It doesn't matter who you are, where you are or what stage of life you're at. Age doesn't matter at all. Life is supposed to be a growing experience, right through it. In very, very old, old religions, that was part of the purpose of being alive—a preparation for something much bigger beyond all of this.

Today, you'll find people are often crushed by life before they hit forty; and then they're definitely crushed by fifty, most of them. All they can see is their pension, the big carrot on the stick. “If I can just get to that pension and retire and I'll overcome it all, I can go fishing,” and that's what you think. That's what you've been taught to think, but there's no relief there. Your race isn't run yet. Once you've retired you're now going to be classified as old and a geriatric. Geriatric sounds like non-human. That's why they call you geriatrics, just like a fetus is not a baby, you see. It's to dehumanize all those who work in the agencies to see you as a creature that's “over the hill.”

Then they come after you, but the sad thing is there are people actually booking themselves into retirement homes while they're still working. These are the richer ones, mind you. What an ambition. They want to be taken care of once they retire and then served hand and foot. That's what they think. Where's the life there with these go-getters in the middle classes? What an ambition. Come into Sunset Boulevard and watch the sun go down and you with it.

Life is chance and life can be rough and tough, but it's also overcoming and it's good once in a while along that way to fall. It's good to fall. It gives you time to stop and think and look within and reevaluate everything, and that gives you the strength to get back up again and carry on regardless of all the negative news; they say, "it's not over until the fat lady sings."

We know the world the elite have planned for us, the Borg. The lack of the ability to think as an individual—complete absence of it. No one wants to talk about any other way except the one that they have. Now the one they have is not your way at all. It's the last stage of the corrupt system. You can't save something that's corrupt and diseased. It's too far gone. All you can take are the higher human traits that some people still retain, and move and hope that an ulterior path will open up in a different direction from the one the elite have planned, and in a different direction from what went before and that's how it will be.

When the weather station in the West opened up the Weather Channel, it was so obvious to a thinking being that there was an ulterior purpose to it. Sure enough, it didn't take them too long to start changing a drizzle into a storm, or a few centimeters or inches of snow into a blizzard, and a little wind into a typhoon. Everything they say now is a crisis. You have to look out your window to check yourself to bring yourself back to sanity and reality. I keep telling people all the media is part of this big con-game to keep you in a surrealistic mindset, never really knowing what's really going on, but believing what they tell you.

Fear is the greatest tool they have, because, as I say, living entails standing up and experiencing fear once in a while. That is part of living. Constant fear will bring people down. Constant fear can be overcome when you start doing something positive. Doing something positive doesn't mean you go and shake the blazes out of someone near you to make them think and start waking up. You've got to expend your energies carefully on those who are at least trying to find out what's going on, and you have information for them. Feed it to them slowly, not all at once like a big gush. You'll terrify them. What you take as everyday knowledge can be crushing to someone who's just starting to wakeup, so you have to give them a little bit at a time, especially when they ask for it. Don't push it up on them. Don't waste your time trying to make people wakeup when they've chosen, you see they've chosen to stay in this cotton-wool world of what they think is security. “I'm being good. I'm doing what I'm told. I'm a good person. I'm a good citizen. I'm an authorized stamped and approved person by the government.” That's a choice you see. That's a happy slave who's happy with the illusion that's been given to him. The illusion that, yes, for all his needs or crisis in life there's an agency out there that's going to help them. Leave him alone. He'll turn on you for bursting his bubble. That's a choice.

At the end of ages, this happens, they say. People choose. The first tendency is to try and wake up those you love, those nearest to you, which doesn't work generally because the odds of finding someone in your own family who will wake up is so incredibly small. In the old esoteric traditions, they used to say that two people would wake up in a bed. One would be gone suddenly, another left; or in the field, one is gone and one is left. That's what they meant by that. It's coming into consciousness. When you come into consciousness, you leave the old world behind. That's what it always really meant. This is the end of an age, an age carefully prepared and run for such a long time by this dominant minority.

They go by the cosmic clock. They use the zodiac, not for shuffling cards, not for the exoteric stories, but as a time clock for their agenda. As George Bush, Sr. said in his New World Order speech, remember, he said, "It's all going to the heavenly plan." That's what he meant by that—the time clock.

In ancient times, the priests, for thousands of years, many thousands of years, much older than we are told, studied the stars and the movements and they charted them. They charted the sun and the moon. The sun, moon and stars—huge cosmic time clocks. They wrote their stories in with the exoteric covering for what they called "the profane, those in the darkness, those not in understanding.” It's still going on. The great zodiac the circle is also called the Platonic Year or circle. The Great Circle, many thousands of years long, each one an age. If you go into Hindu religion, it's even much, much longer—many ages comprising millions of years. Most of what the West has been given has been cut out of the books, because life did not begin with civilization at Sumer. Sumer was only one branch taken up again, an old system that preexisted.

We are living in a time of choosing. It's a time when all of the material doesn't give us the joy we thought it would, albeit temporary joy to begin with, because everything in the material world is temporary. It doesn’t mean you live in misery. You're not supposed to live in misery in this world. The material world and the resources have been owned by a few for an awful long time. However, even with the availability of credit cards and cheap mass-produced (I hesitate to call them goods) from China, the people are finding out that there are big holes in their lives, big things missing. They're hunting all over for answers in a time of crisis, as the world prepares for the final big change for the end of this particular age. It's an age written about by those in the know for a few hundred years, at least, more openly than before.

We know where they're going to take the world through science. This cold-blooded type of inhumane system they wish to bring in, where they will eradicate the ability to have even an emotion, which is obviously not very efficient. You see, they don't like inefficiency and emotions are not efficient they're human traits. They've got to take that which was left imperfect and perfect it in their own image; and that's the scientific way. It's a time of choice. It's a time when people have to start communicating quickly while we have the ability to do so. It's a time for those people in all lands, while they have the ability to communicate with each other, to do so—to communicate with people in other lands. You'll find you have friends all over the world if you're honest with yourself and you're honest to them.

That's part of what living is all about—to overcome the fears, to know all the dangers ahead, but also to know how to overcome them. Without hope, you see, there is no point in anything, as we all know; and yet, this is the time to resurrect a hope, even if you don't know the outcome. The outcome will be a path which you couldn't imagine and it will be a path which the elite themselves did not plan. It might not be for everyone, because this is the time for choice. Everyone today is making choices in their personal lives that affect everything else and themselves. Being silent is a choice. Being silent against injustice is a choice.

Deciding not to think about people being killed in far off lands is your choice. Only the psychopath has no choice. The psychopath has no conscience. No matter how much your conditioning has affected you, and your training, you still know deep down if you're still human, that is what's right and wrong. Everyone has got to get involved now while we have the chance, because we've got to stop worrying about our little selves. You'll find that when you stop worrying about your little self, you can branch out to others. You gain a strength that will make you overcome yourself. That's how it works.

From a very terrible summer of thunder and lots of rain in Canada, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods (that you may have peace as well) go with you.

"The Age of Aquarius" from musical: "Hair"

When the moon is in the Seventh House
And Jupiter aligns with Mars
Then peace will guide the planets
And love will steer the stars

This is the dawning of the age of Aquarius
The age of Aquarius
Aquarius!
Aquarius!

Harmony and understanding
Sympathy and trust abounding
No more falsehoods or derisions
Golden living dreams of visions
Mystic crystal revelation
And the mind's true liberation
Aquarius!
Aquarius!

When the moon is in the Seventh House
And Jupiter aligns with Mars
Then peace will guide the planets
And love will steer the stars

This is the dawning of the age of Aquarius
The age of Aquarius
Aquarius!
Aquarius!

(Transcribed by Linda)

"BEE-HIVE-YOUR-ALL BEHAVIOUR BY BEHAVIOURIST'S AGENDA"
September 13, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You'll also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 13th, 2007.

You know that I don't plan my talks, whether it's on radio or the blurbs. I generally come to a vague formula a few minutes before I start and let it flow from there, because otherwise you become like regular broadcasters, like the planned society we live in. The planned TV and radio which we hear all around us, where producers and their own little research teams come up with topics to discuss. We've had enough of that, I think, all of us and that's why I try to talk as though I were talking to someone across the table. It's the only way to really communicate with people and to put out ideas. I don't give all the solutions. I put out ideas. I put out facts as we know them and allow others to come to their own conclusions, because we do live in a very controlled society, not just recently either, it's really always been that way. We have to go back through history and find out how it got to this level of control.

Ancient times to fairly modern times relied upon religions to give and reinforce the culture, so when you have everyone doing the same rituals, giving the same catch phrases, then you feel you belong; and when you feel you belong, you are absorbed into the culture. You're absorbed by it. You feel a sense of safety or belonging. When we feel we don't belong, then it's a symptom of a sick society. The reinforcements we have don't stand up to the tests of logic, history or value; and even the ones that last a long time like religion change over centuries. Christianity, for instance, in the west that is practiced today is as vague and remote from early Christianity as you can imagine. It's almost a different organization all together and it's the same with every other religion.

With the advent of the 16th century primarily, we find that humankind especially the leisured classes began to experiment into the sciences. Courts of kings and queens paid in fact salaries to educated people to investigate nature. Their prime concern wasn't really because they wanted to know how flowers grow. It was to know how things worked, in order to try some day to get control over other things, but primarily mankind itself. That was always the goal because leaders in all ages have been afraid of the general public.

The more extravagant their cut from the general public, their salaries and their lifestyle, the more it differentiates itself from the general population. The gap widens with riches at the top and more poverty at the bottom, the more nervous they become; therefore they put all their faith into ways of manipulating the minds of the public to control them. There are many well-known scientists who've been involved and employed by the big foundations, which really front for the elite in the investigation of the human mind and how to control it, and every facet of science has been used. Every part of it the behaviorists in psychology were heavily funded, for instance, as well as all the other groupings of psychology, the little differentiations of them. It's all because they couldn't miss anything. All data is important and that's why knowledge is never destroyed by leaders in any civilization.

B.F. Skinner was a well-known behaviorist who was allowed to do things which people in the general public could never have gotten away with. The reason for it being, he was chosen to do this and backed and financed to do this and given the loopholes through the law because the ones at the top had commanded it. He even experimented with his own daughter and put her in a cage. B.F. Skinner was a true “scientist,” as far as science goes, in that he studied all data discompassionately to find out why things happen in human life, why nature is the way it is and mainly to find out how people will be predicted to behave in certain situations.

One of the books he wrote is called "About Behaviorism" and this copy is by Vintage Books. It's a division of London

House. I'm not sure exactly when this was published. I think it was 1974. It's full of little maxims and so on, little quips that are very true, but also shows you that his mind really was set on the Darwinist principles, as pretty well all the scientists ever since the age of Darwin have gone into. They believe in survival of the fittest. They don't see right or wrong because right and wrong can change with every generation if it's made to be so from the top down. They understand these sciences because they've been given side or parallel educations to the general public, where they have access to data denied the general public.

On page 220, this little chapter is entitled "Controlling Social Environment," and he said:

> "People have suffered so long and so painfully from the controls imposed upon them that it is easy to understand why they so bitterly oppose any form of control. A simple analysis of controlling practices, such as that in the preceding chapter, is likely to be attacked simply because it could be misused by controllers. But in the long run any effective counter-control leading to the "liberation" of the individual can be achieved only by its explicit design, and this must be based upon a scientific analysis of human behavior. We must surely begin with the fact that human behavior is always controlled." Man is born free," said Rousseau, "and is everywhere in chains," but no one is less free than a newborn child, nor will he become free as he grows older. His only hope is that he will come under the control of a natural and social environment in which he will make the most of his genetic endowment and in doing so most successfully pursue happiness."

Skinner and most of them at the top, in fact all of them at the top believe that genetic endowment gives you success and intellect, physical fitness, all of those things will help you succeed, but what they don't mention is that it will help you succeed in this system – this system which is based on money, which is a form of reinforcement in itself to keep going and get more. That's your incentive. This is the Pavlovian technique that was in existence long before Pavlov. Therefore, at the top, they truly believe in eugenics. They always have believed in eugenics and that's what really Darwinism is based upon: the survival of the fittest and survival itself of the fittest, meaning they're willing to kill others in order that they should survive themselves. That's the bottom line and that was shown in Arthur C. Clarke's movie "2001" at the beginning, where the two rival tribes of apes go down to the watering hole and shake their fists at each other across the water. They have a few jumps up and down and yell, have their drinks and then they go home, but no one is hurt. Civilization in that movie began with one ape that we would call “deviant,” because anything outside the normal group is deviant, you see, but that one ape used a big thigh bone as a weapon that went across and killed the leader of the other tribe, so the first murder was the start of civilization. That's why they say in the higher groups in societies that civilization is brutal, which is true.

Because of our conditioning and because most people are absorbed into what they think is a natural culture that's evolved, they will tend to be upset when someone points out little items within that culture which upset them or make them nervous. They make them nervous because it brings them close to a thought they might not want to have. You see, these scientists are not all wrong. They have observed cultures for many, many centuries. They've studied the human behavior of male and female and every age group throughout life for centuries, and they know how to formulate cultures; create them and manipulate them update them, just like you update and upgrade a computer program, and those who are in the program will ask to figure it out when things go wrong.

The majority of the public never question what they think is their reality, and they're taught to think this, and reinforced again in school in education, that we just evolved to this stage by chance and by the occasional martyr in history that had a good idea and gave their life to make it happen. That's the traditional story we have down through the centuries, yet nothing is further from the truth because power has never voluntarily given itself up to another system. What it does is to give fronts of a new system, but you still have the same dominant minority controlling it from behind the scenes. This is to placate the people and keep them happy.

In the 1700’s the elite of Europe, the wealthy elite of Europe had many meetings. There were so many philosophers at that time giving all points of view, all sides of every story and publishing them in books, and the elite were reading them and they thought they could make use of this science of psychology, the science of the mind, of the mass-mind, and they employed many of these philosophers to do their bidding. They employed ones to become champions of a new system that would front for them, which eventually was called “democracy,” much like our own. When the public think they're free, when they think they have a voice, they're much easier to manage.

Democracy itself keeps changing its form or its definition, because the democracy they had in the home of democracy in England was vastly different a few hundred years ago than it is today, in appearance at least, because only the nobility at that time had any say in anything. Eventually this was extended to property and landowners, and that held for a long time, up into the 1900's, when the vote was given eventually to ordinary people who had no property and who rented and who labored at the bottom class. Yet the elite have always governed the country and every other old and new country. Therefore, when people like Skinner talk, we shouldn't get our defenses up. We should try and see through the eyes of someone who is psychopathic by nature – a person who has worked with people and animals and conducted various experiments that would shock you, a person with no compassion, just a clinical interest into why this action causes this reaction to the victim or "subject," as he would like to call it.

Therefore, you must learn what they're after. You must learn how they think. You must learn what their motivations are. You'll find by your own research, as everyone else must find by their own research and has in the past, that these people are megalomaniacs. They love power for power's sake, and that is also the part of the Darwinian theory. The most successful are the ones who breed the best. In other words, pick the right mates and have offspring, and those offspring become even more elite and more power hungry. The power itself can be interchanged with the survival instinct in their own religion; and it is a religion because the whole Darwinist theory is based upon a belief. Theory, remember, is what the bottom people are taught. Theory means a good guess, but it's still a guess. It isn't a fact until it's proven by empirical testing. Can it be proven over and over again? Until then, it's just theory.

You'll find today for the masses most education to do with the sciences at the low level is based all on theory, and often the theories change. Without mentioning they just change overnight and you have a new theory to replace the old one that was taught as law; and people passed and did thesis on them and they got their degrees, yet they're all bogus. Now they're coming up with new theories all the time and we're supposed to adapt to them without noticing that, how can one thing be taught as a gospel truth for 20, 30, 40, 50 years and suddenly another one is the gospel truth and the old one is out the window? How can you have faith in the new one? There are higher levels of science where they don't use theory, they have facts, but it's not taught to the public.

Back to page 221 of the book by B.F. Skinner "About Behaviorism" and to reiterate this now about Rousseau that:

"Man is born free and is everywhere in chains but no one is less free than a newborn child, nor will he become free as he grows older. His only hope is that he will come under the control of a natural and social environment in which he will make the most of his genetic endowment and in doing so most successfully pursue happiness. His family and his peers are part of that environment and he will benefit if they behave in ethical ways. Education is another part of that environment and he will acquire the most effective repertoire if his teachers recognize their role for what it is rather than assume that is to leave him free to develop himself."

He's admitting here that schooling and education is not and has not been to help develop you as an individual. It's meant to give you a repertoire, and that's a term they use in behaviorism. You'll find people who argue all the time, who haven't studied anything really for themselves, but take on movements or join social organizations for emotive reasons only, give slogans all the time – these are repertoires – and for everything you say they have a counter, which is another slogan they've been taught. They go through repertoires like a machine. Repertoires are the outcomes of the conditioning of problem solving by the use of language and logic. You're trained at school to use a certain type of logic, coupled with the information that's downloaded into you and you'll come to expected conclusions. The conclusion therefore which is expected is called part of a repertoire.

To continue:

"His government is part of that environment, and it will "govern least" if it minimizes its punitive measures. He will produce what he and others need more effectively and least aversively if incentive conditions are such that he works carefully and industriously and is reinforced by what he does. All of this will be possible not because those with whom he associates possess morality and a sense of ethics or decency or compassion, but because they in turn are controlled by a particular kind of social environment."

Alan: Your social environment, culture et cetera, all that surrounds you, is part of the reinforcement that he is talking about. The things you take for granted. Most folk don't question the system in which they live. It exists. It must be natural. Everyone else accepts it as natural because they don't talk about it much. They just do it. They live it. They don't ask where it came from, who developed it or where it's going. They simply want to get up the ladder in the system; and that's called “pursuing happiness,” at least to guys like Skinner because they see you as a creature like an animal. Your facial expressions, your gestures, those that show happiness, those that show sadness, are just the expressions of another creature through the eyes of a psychopath, who studies you like any other creature. It doesn't mean that their observations are completely wrong either. That's why they can use their theories and make them fact and they work.

"The most important contribution of a social environment —a contribution wholly abandoned in the return to a thoroughgoing individualism— has to do with the mediation of the future. The brutal prospect of overpopulation…"

Alan: Again, that's one of their big concerns at the top, always has been in all ages.

"…pollution…"

Alan: Pollution – which is the big one to reduce the population, the big stick, and to bring in a new system.

"…and the exhaustion of resources has given the future a new and relatively immediate significance, but some concern for the future has, of course, long prevailed. It has been said that a hundred years ago "there were few men alive, whether Utilitarians or religious people, who then thought of the goodness of an act as being in the act itself or in the will that willed it; all was in the consequences, for their happiness tomorrow or the "life hereafter; both were matters of future reward."

Alan: See that was used up until fairly recently, most of the world over. Just work your butt off. Suffer here and you get a future reward. Very, very simple, you didn't have much thinking to do.

"But goodness in the light of which an act may be judged is one thing; inducing people to be good or to act well "for the sake of a future consequence" is another. The important thing is that institutions…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

"…institutions last longer than individuals and arrange contingencies which take a reasonably remote future into account."

Alan: What he's telling you in a few words is that the future is always planned, and I've been saying this over and over again. People who wake up in the system to the fact that it's changing – and that's really what happens, it's that change in their environment, something that affects them personally that makes them start to question things. They're prone to be mislead by many who are put out there deliberately to mislead you into giving you answers, and you'll find you're simply going around in a circle with a dialectical process working. In other words, force, counter-force, back and forth, back and forth, left wing, right wing, et cetera. However, these characters know this. They know that you think in short-term rewards. You think in a lifetime. That lifetime to you is a long time when you're a child. It seemed so incredibly vast and long when you look at older people. Our lives are so short. We're short-term planners. We want to see something achieved that we start in our own lifetime. In fact it's very difficult for us to imagine starting something and not seeing it finished in our lifetime. We're impatient.

"…where the institutions…"

Alan: That means government too.

"…and the big foundations…"

Alan: That are part of their big arm since the creation of what we call democracy. They think in centuries ahead, many centuries ahead, including the changes that they want to achieve. How to bring society from this kind of society, including the relationships between peoples, that’s all part of societal structure, including male and female relationships. All of these and parent children relationships. How do we get them from here to here, which might be the complete opposite, and has actually been planned to be the complete opposite, when you go into genetic engineering and cloning, and then you have a whole new type of parenthood et cetera. Already parenthood is altered vastly through all the laws have been passed and the different kinds who can adopt et cetera. This is all to get us in flux to change, not because they care about one group or the other group. It's because they know what they're end product is to be, and how you get society to move from there in a static situation to flux and into this particular future? They do it through planning, introduction and intergenerationally. That's how it has always been done.

I'll repeat that little part again from page 222 of the book "About Behaviorism" by Skinner:

"The important thing is that institutions last longer than individuals and arrange contingencies which take a reasonably remote future into account. The behavioral processes are illustrated by a person who works for a promised return, who plays a game in order to win, or who buys a lottery ticket. With their help, religious institutions make the prospect of an afterlife reinforcing, and governments induce people to die patriotic deaths.

We object to much of this, but the interests of institutions sometimes coincide with the interests of individuals; governments and religions sometimes induce people to behave well with respect to each other and to act together for protection and support. Proverbs and maxims, as well as explicit codes of law, strengthen behavior having deferred consequences. By himself an individual can acquire very little behavior with respect to the future in his own lifetime, but as a member of a group he profits from the social environment maintained by the group. This is a fact of the greatest importance because it leads to an answer to two basic questions: How can we call a particular instance of the control of human behavior good or bad, and who is to design and maintain controlling practices?"

That, again, is why democracy is now defined as the will of the majority is taken into account but so is the will of minority groups. There's nothing in there about the individual anymore, so democracy is always changing because that's the schedule and that's the formula and there is an eventual end to all of this system, when even the word democracy won't be necessary anymore. Therefore, to have power in the system, as it stands legally today, you must belong to a minority group or to the larger group. The minority groups generally have the leaders chosen for them and they're part of the whole agenda. The leaders know where they're taking their followers. The followers generally don't. They think they're going to get some self-interest and benefits out of it and rights. No, they're being used and the foundations are generally the employers, the front men who work on behalf of the big governmental institutions.

On page 223 of the same book by Skinner, it's called "The Evolution of A Culture."

"The social environment I have been referring to is usually called a culture, though a culture is often defined in other ways—as a set of customs or manners, as a system of values and ideas, as a network of communication, and so on. As a set of contingencies of reinforcement maintained by a group, possibly formulated in rules or laws, it has a clear-cut physical status, a continuing existence beyond the lives of members of the group, a changing pattern as practices are added, discarded, or modified, and, above all, power. A culture so defined controls the behavior of the members of the group that practices it.

It is not a monolithic thing, and we have no reason to explain it by appealing to a group mind, idea, or will. If there are indeed "seventy-three elements of culture common to every human society still existing or known to history," then there must be seventy-three practices or kinds of practices in every set of contingencies called a culture, each of which must be explained in terms of conditions prevailing before the culture emerged as such. Why do people develop a language? Why do they practice some kind of marriage? Why do they maintain moral practices and formulate them in codes? Some answers to questions of this sort are to be found in the biological characteristics of the species, others in "universal features" of the environments in which people live.

The important thing about a culture so defined is that it evolves. A practice arises as a mutation, it affects the chances that the group will solve its problems, and if the group survives, the practice survives with it. It has been selected by its contribution to the effectiveness of those who practice it. Here is another example of that subtle process called selection…"

Alan: He's talking about natural selection.

"…and it has the same familiar features. Mutations may be random. A culture need not have been designed, and its evolution does not show a purpose. The practices which compose a culture are a mixed bag, and some parts may be inconsistent with others or in open conflict. Our own culture is sometimes called sick, and in a sick society, man will lack a sense of identity and feelings of competence; he will see the suspension of his own thought structures to enter into a more fruitful relationship with those around him as betrayal; he will approach the world of human interaction with a sense of real despair; and only when he has been through that despair and learnt to know himself will he attain as much of what is self-fulfilling as the human condition allows."

Alan: Now what he's saying there is taken from even ancient Greek philosophers because this was studied even thousands of years ago. They know the process that you'll go through. They understand that; and even those who can come through that process and survive and get stronger, they try to either recruit or eliminate if they become a problem.

He goes on to translate it in his own way:

"In translation: a sick society if a set of contingencies which generate disparate or conflicting behaviors suggesting more than one self, which does not generate the strong behavior with which a feeling of competence is associated, which fails to generate successful social behavior and hence leads a person to call the behavior of others betrayal, and which, supplying only infrequent reinforcement, generates the condition felt as despair."

Alan: You see to him emotions are irrelevant. He says the condition known as despair or felt as despair. He can't feel it himself you see.

"Another writer said that our culture is "in convulsions owing to its state of value contradiction, its incorporation of opposing and conflicting values," but we may say that the values, here as elsewhere, refer to reinforcers, and that it is the contingencies of which they are a part which are opposing and conflicting. The society will be "cured" if it can be changed in such a way that a person is generously and consistently reinforced and therefore "fulfills himself" by acquiring and exhibiting the most successful behavior of which he is capable. Better ways of teaching (introduced for whatever reason, possibly only because of immediate consequences for teacher or student) will make a more effective use of the human genetic endowment. Better incentive conditions…"

Alan: Because they understand that we're all trained to work for incentives, just like they do it with laboratory rats and train them to pull levers and go through hoops and stuff to get a seed as a reward. We're trained the same way. He doesn't really differentiate our behavior to the animals at all; and there's a lot of truth in that too, because we've all been conditioned in the system in the same way.

"Better incentive conditions (introduced for whatever reason, possibly only in the interests of management or labor) mean more and better goods and more enjoyable working conditions. Better ways of governing (introduced for whatever reason, possibly merely in the interests of governed or governor) mean less time wasted in personal defense and more time for other things. More interesting forms of art, music, and literature (created for whatever reason…"

Alan: In other words, he's telling you that the culture industry you see, it doesn't matter what kind or anything they give you, as long as it achieves its purpose and we adapt to it and copy and mimic it.

"…(created for whatever reason, possibly simply for the immediate reinforcement of those creating or enjoying them) mean fewer defections to other ways of life.

In a well-known passage in "The Descent of Man, Darwin wrote:

"Obscure as is the problem of the advance of civilization, we can at least see that the nation which produced, during a lengthened period, the greatest number of highly intellectual, energetic, brave, patriotic, and benevolent men, would generally prevail over less favored nations."

"The point survives when the appeal to character is corrected by speaking of "a nation which maintains a social environment in whichits citizens behave in ways called intelligent, energetic, brave, patriotic, and benevolent." Darwin was speaking of the survival value of a culture."

Alan: Now if you've ever wondered about the term used in all of the countries which are brought into this world structure under NAFTA, GATT and all the rest of it, the Free Trade enterprise, first spouted by John Dee in the 16th century at the court of Queen Elizabeth I, and why Darwin used the same term "most favored nation." The favored nations – they're talking about the civilizations they had decided would come through and survive, and those who didn't come in would be eliminated because they were backward, arrested civilizations, primitive et cetera. In other words, they'd never changed their culture. They'd never changed their methods of doing anything. They didn't mass-produce anything. They could make all their own tools and implements and survive quite happily. They're talking about the eradication of what they call "inferior types" and the countries allowed in to the big Free Trade, the Galactic Enterprise of the Star Trek Federation, would be the survivors the ones who are endowed genetically to survive. Therefore, little phrases are used in these characters books. If you understand what they mean you will understand a lot more than what they say.

"There are remarkable similarities in natural selection, operant conditioning, and the evolution of social environments. Not only do all three dispense with a prior creative design and a prior purpose, they invoke the notion of survival as a value. What is good for the species is what makes for its survival. What is good for the individual is what promotes his well-being. What is good for a culture is what permits it to solve its problems. There are, as we have seen, other kinds of values, but they eventually take second place to survival. The notion of evolution is misleading—and it misled both Herbert Spencer and Darwin—when it suggests that the good represented by survival will naturally work itself out. Things go wrong under all three contingencies of selection, and they may need to be put right by explicit design."

Alan: He's talking about planning the future. He wasn't suggesting something because he was employed by people who already were planning it and had been before he was born.

He goes on to say:

"Breeding practices have long represented a kind of intervention in the evolution of the species…"

Alan: Back to eugenics.

"…and geneticists are now talking about changing genetic codes."

Alan: Remember, too, this book was written back in '74 and it was not new then. They were talking about changing it long, long before that.

"The behavior of the individual is easily changed by designing new contingencies of reinforcement."

Alan: That's what George Orwell was talking about with the sheep in "Animal Farm." In "Animal Farm" the vast majority of the population in this new revolutionary group were sheep, or "sheeple" as we now call them, and every so often the pig would come out and give the slogan and they'd reply in kind that "two legs bad, four legs good." Then one day the pig when he joined the humans in a compromise and shouted "two legs good, four legs bad" and the sheep parroted it anyway, in fact they didn't notice any difference.

"New Cultural practices are explicitly designed in such fields as education, psychotherapy, penology, and economic incentives. The design of human behavior implies, of course, control, and possibly the question most often asked of the behaviorist is this: Who is to control? The question represents the age-old mistake of looking to the individual rather than to the world in which he lives. It will not be a benevolent dictator, a compassionate therapist, a devoted teacher, or a public-spirited industrialist who will design a way of life in the interests of everyone. We must look instead at the conditions under which people govern, give help, teach, and arrange incentive systems in particular ways."

Alan: Now he's talking about "we." He means the behaviorists, you see, the professionals.

"We must look instead at the conditions under which people govern, give help, teach, and arrange incentive systems in particular ways. In other words we must look to the culture as a social environment. Will a culture evolve in which no individual will be able to accumulate vast power and use it for his own aggrandizement in ways which are harmful to others? Will a culture evolve in which individuals are not so much concerned with their own actualization and fulfillment that they do not give serious attention to the future of the culture? These questions, and many others like them, are the questions to be asked rather than who will control and to what end. No one steps outside the causal stream. No one really intervenes. Mankind has slowly but erratically created environments in which people behave more effectively and no doubt enjoy the feelings which accompany successful behavior. It is a continuing process."

Alan: What I'm showing here, hopefully, is that all of that which you take as normal, including the changes in our society, our lifetime, is planned that way. It was planned before you were born. The whole idea is how to get the herd from, as I say, this field over to that field, which is quite a ways off. How would you get them to go through all these changes and to accept it all, every part of it, every step they take is normal, with all the changes that come along with it? Then you realize we're trained by professionals. Make no mistake, education is all about controlling the mind to creating a mass mind for the general public. That's why it's a standardized education. You become standardized. It does not tell you to become a true individual. It doesn't promote individual thinking. In fact it distains it. It's all group-think, especially today more so. Everything is group-think and you must go along with the group or you will be shunned. Again, old techniques that they used in religion and within religious societies as well.

An education that was not authorized and controlled and carefully scrutinized by the top could not exist. What is good according to those at the top is to obey. A good society is an obedient society. This of course can cause conflicts down the road when the top want a different outcome within society. Society always thinks it knows where it's going, sort of vaguely, vaguely knows where we're going, they think, and yet when they notice there's a conflict, then the elite want you to obey anyway. When you don't obey immediately, they terrorize you or give you another fear of something coming down. It's either going to be the wrath of God or a comet, as in the old days, or it's going to be the Russians that are going to nuke you or something like that. Something to terrify you into obedience and to stun you into not thinking, because when you're terrified of losing your life you're not worrying about other theories or other problems of other peoples. You're thinking about your immediate survival, and when you're in that mode you can be moved very quickly through massive changes within society.

We see this even with the worldwide trend right after 9/11. It didn't happen spontaneously. All the agendas, all the anti-terrorism laws had been drafted many, many years before and signed by all the NATO countries and even countries outside of NATO. That's why they all went into action at the same time and put the same laws on the books; the identical same laws and the same formula because it was all planned that way.

Margaret Thatcher talked about it in the 1980's that the next war of the west would be with "religious fundamentalists" she called them. You can look into her histories, look into the newspaper accounts like the Toronto Sun article that reported her at Massey Hall saying this very thing. The title of her talk was The New World Order. Check into it and you'll see that they knew what was coming down. The beauty of "conspiracy" – conspiracy comes out when government by its very nature is secretive and causes paranoia. We also do know that they occasionally 50 years later tell us the truth, which should definitely make us all suspicious of what they do. Really, 9/11 had to happen to get the agenda on the road, basically. It had to happen.

The Project for the New American Century, the club who wrote their agenda out on what they'd like to do with the

Middle East and other countries as America was to take over, or the U.S. was to take over, the lead of policeman of the world from other countries, which it already was, of course, since World War II, but more officially so. They knew that they needed something to kick off the agenda. They needed to win the lotto at the right time. They published their agenda and now they're simply going through with it, because in a world society—and that's the goal of it, world society—there can be no separate old-fashioned type religious bodies existing.

I've said before, look at your religions here in the west and see how incredibly different they are from 100 years ago, 200 years ago, 500 and 1,000 years ago or 2,000 years ago; constantly changing, until now they're so diluted that most Christians today are really the backers, they're the cheering team for whatever the government does – the tyrannical government. They cheer them on; and yet the founder supposedly of this religion was killed for standing up to authorities and the economic system of his day and the legal system of his day. Those countries which still are fairly traditional, regardless of how they're ruled, because psychopaths, as I say, always end up at the top in every culture in a monetary system. The fact is, according to the agenda, that's to be altered and this democracy, which everyone thinks they understand but they don't because they've never even examined the meaning of it and the previous meanings of it, this democracy is to be used worldwide.

Yet they will need a common enemy to keep man united. Man needs an enemy to obey government, especially when they're going to be heavily taxed and regulated and so on. They need an enemy to try and justify it, therefore the enemy, as within the borders of the Soviet Union, once they'd established their position and they had no real threats, they had to find enemies within to justify all that they were doing; and that has to be done with a world culture too. Therefore, under the guise of terrorism you're going to see it evolve into regular psychological testing, all the way down to brain chips and so on for everyone's safety. Of course that was the goal before it all started, long before 9/11 happened.

As I say, everything that happens in a major way in history and is claimed as a surprise, it's nonsense. You can't keep little covert plans and rebellions secret in this day and age. It's impossible, absolutely impossible. Big think tanks, big foundations, big organizations of spies, right down to little guys who that are part-timers are employed in every single country on the planet. You can't plan something on the scale of 9/11 and keep it secret. It's impossible. It had to happen because it was necessary to happen. Now the whole world is going into ID cards and body cavity searches and all this nonsense as we get trained to obey, obey, obey, because when the greatest changes in the cultures are being forced through, they want you to be terrified at the same time so you won't think about them so much. You're simply worried about your personal security and survival.

Where does this leave the individual?

The individual is left out of this picture in this big agenda, therefore it's up to the individual to keep hold of the reality and find the reality for themselves that is truer to themselves, because ultimately that's all you have to go on. If you can't be true to yourself, then you can't be true to anything. You'll also be in flux, and when you're in flux you'll be in despair. If you find yourself and you fathom your way through all this morass of deception and conditioning, there's a peace that comes with it when you start to understand it. Suddenly things make sense for the first time. Many things begin to make sense for the first time. Everything that you've read before suddenly makes sense for the first time because you see it in a different light all together. Then you must look at the mayhem all around you of all those who still think that they're normal because they haven't broken out of their conditioning, and you feel very said for them, very sorry for them as they go through their trials in a dysfunctional system.

You'll see the squabbles and the fights over money, over property, over everything, all the usual squabbles that you're seeing as the culture gets harder and harder to keep rolling along in that hamster's treadmill. It's faster and faster. That can't happen, it's breaking down and society is still trying to go on like the previous generation did and it's not working. It's not working as the culture industry goes into overdrive through Dr. Phil and Oprah and all the rest of it to try to formulate a new culture in your mind, to accept new adaptations to the breakdown of the culture and adapt and go on into the next. "Accept, accept, adapt, adapt" is what you're being told really. "Stop having points of view" is what you're being told. "Accept these points of view. These are the healthy ones." That's what you're told, and yet that means being untrue to yourself if you do adopt them.

Those in religion will still hope and hope and hope as always that the evil nasty people in the world will burn in hell forever after they're dead, because they certainly don't burn here in any way, shape or form unless it's heartburn after a very expensive meal. We don't see any intervention of justice in this world; therefore you must go on personal experience. You must accept your own personal experiences and you rationalize them because you are the judge at the end of it all. You are the judge on what is true, false; real, unreal; and don't be afraid to admit that your ego was conned. You were conned by very intelligent people who created a system in a scientific manner before you were even a gleam in your father's eye. Don't be afraid to admit you've been had. Some of you out there too, don't be afraid to admit that you've been conned by the other ones out there who've led you off into incredible stories round the galaxies and back, in many different forms, which have wasted a few more years of your life. These are intentional.

Very clever people do exist. These sciences have been known for eons. Since at least the 1700's, masses of money went into the creation of investigation on behalf of a dominant minority to learn all of these sciences, to learn them in more intricate detail so they can be applied more effectively – the sciences of the mind. You have a mind. That's an incredible gift, incredible gift. You're not just a machine full of responses and synapses et cetera. There's far more to a person than that.

What I've been reading is Skinner, and he and other psychopaths have nothing else in them. They are more machines actually than anybody else. They don't have the normal emotions. The closest thing to an emotion of Skinner and people like himself is to see the effects of some animal crying for mercy as they're bashing its head into some motorized hammer. That's what stimulates these characters into interest, which is the closest response they can have to anything vaguely resembling human. These are mutants. In fact that's a part of their religion, their theory or religion of Darwinism. They claim that it's the occasional mutant down through history, mutated by whatever means, that causes the changes. Without the mutants there wouldn't be changes. They're talking about themselves as a psychopathic group.

That's enough of this stuff for tonight. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"No Genocide Mix" by Mid-West LAMBSBREAD

The techniques of creating terror are nothing new in order to get populations to submit and it's been done since the days of ancient Rome. They were experts at it, always terrorizing the public and then sending their own troops on the public to terrify them even more, under the guise of safety and they took all their rights from them over and over again, so it's a science. This is a science; generally loosely called fascism.

It's interesting because the techniques of creating terror are nothing new in order to get populations to submit, and it's been done since the days of ancient Rome. Always terrorizing the public and then sending their own troops on the public to terrify them even more, under the guise of safety and they took all their rights from them.

These are all part of culture creation. He said [Plato] nothing is allowed to come up from the grassroots. It's authorized from the top.

HIV and Hepatitis in the blood…I kept telling people ten years ago when we first learned of it. Now it's finally on MSNBC and admitted that no one's going to get in trouble, but the public isn't worried about just one drug company killing hundreds of thousands. They're worried about imaginary Muslim extremists.

This is the story of how the elite sold the people into slavery. In the early years of the 21st century terrorism was used by governments across the world as a pretext to scare their populations into submission.

Our enemies have made clear the danger they pose to our security.

Life became a surveillance…with individuals' actions ruthlessly cataloged and recorded by the state. Warrants and

warrantless searches spread…the final international police state … culminating in open martial law
In the early years of the 21st century terrorism was used by governments across the world as a pretext to scare their populations into submission.

This is the story of how the elite sold the people into slavery, and scared the once proud, brave people of the West into submitting to being cannon fodder in wars for world domination.

" "ROLL UP, ROLL UP! TUNE IN TO THE BODY PART GAME-SHOW MACABRE" and "CHEMICAL EVOLUTION TO "PERFECT" WOMEN (THE END OF A PERIOD IN TIME)" "

May 31, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 31st, 2007.

Years ago, there was a movie put out called "Running Man," a futuristic movie with predictive programming, as they all do, in fact, getting us used to an idea where sports would evolve into blood-sports. "Rollerball" was another one along the same vein, the first "Rollerball," where a world corporation ran the world. You had three groups of people: Those who were in the corporation at the top; the lesser bureaucrats, who dealt with the public and gave them their entertainment; and then, the people at the bottom, who simply lived for blood-sports, like the Gladiators did; and the crowds went to see them in ancient Rome.

In other words, because culture and reality are mandated from the top, any changes are authorized from the top down; then, any culture can become the normal if it's introduced in the right way. And more importantly, it's better to make sure the public have their indoctrination, gradually, towards the idea of acceptance of it, so that when it's brought on the scene, it becomes normal to them, quite easily.

Culture is plastic; it's fluid, almost. It's not static. The culture that's given, from the top, must fit the times you live in. It's tailor-made for the times that you live in. Long before the public even got hold of a computer for their home, there were articles in the newspapers talking about this new revolution. Revolution—a very important word, since those behind it are very old with their societies. They love revolution. Most revolutions are not bloody—they're cultural.

They spoke and said that this revolution would change the world, how everyone would have to adapt to it. It was a mandate, in other words. They also talked about information wars, before the public were given the computer; so for those people who think they're on the cutting edge, there's nothing that you're given that's there to help you. They would never give you what would be regarded as a weapon, when they have already declared this a cultural war, an information war. They're very serious when they use these terms, like “the war on poverty,” “the war on drugs,” “the war on seatbelts,” et cetera. They mean it. Therefore, when they gave you the Internet, they already had it planned that they would dominate it; and they do. The biggest sites out there that fascinate you (no doubt, with sex or Atlantis stories, et cetera) are dominated by those who are making war on your mind and the culture, as they upgrade the culture.

When you want to do horrible things to humanity, you must have a dehumanized humanity. The process of dehumanization can be brought on insidiously or fairly quickly, depending on how much time and effort they put in to creating the new reality.

It might surprise people that before the 1920’s, sports teams were just local teams that played games for free. They were little clubs, little hobby clubs. The big writers came out and said how they would make sports national pastimes (addictions, really) and arenas. Arena, remember, comes from ancient Rome. Arena is AARON, because there's much more behind the old terms you're given, than face value would allow.

Societies which are to be vastly changed and dominated by ruthless people, must therefore give a culture which is dehumanized and pretty well dysfunctional, in a sense. Everyone must be divided, separated from everyone else. Man from woman, parents from children and generation from generation. Very carefully done through specialized scientific indoctrination, followed by massive propaganda, daily, on all media.

Once the people are dehumanized, you can do anything with them. You can bring anything in, no matter how horrific it would have sounded in a previous time, it will be accepted by the public. Once the public accepts dehumanization and join in the gruesome fest that's dished up to them, with fascination, then true horror will breakout within society and no one will care; it's now normal.

In Monty Python's "The Meaning of Life," it starts off with a spoof, after the hospital drama, where men visit the homes asking for kidneys and livers from donors, as a routine thing. We have seen, as the people have started to believe the science, they've replaced old religions with sciences. The sciences are taught as religions. They're authoritarian. They, like all religions, will accept no opposition to their theories, which are taught as facts. They want total power over everyone, with the excuse that their religion, this science, is therefore logic. It's no different from previous times, when great churches would come out with their theories and give you formats of how to live. It's the same process. Anyone who opposed that was condemned, because all those who become gods, in this old world, will tolerate no other gods before them. Nothing really changes, just the garments they wear.

We've all been subjected to documentaries, over the years, on countries like the Philippines, where wealthy people from across the world can order kidneys, for instance, when they need a transplant, from healthy people. How the big surgeons, mainly from the U.S., go over, pay the donor a paltry sum, take the kidney and sell it and replace it to the recipient (the one with the big money). It's a going business. Then you see the one who was the donor in the first place, who spends the little bit they've got, and people who are living in abject poverty, you see them having to spend the little bit they've got on medical treatment, because of all the side-effects and infections that set in and so on.

This, also, even the showing of this, is a dehumanizing process, because we're left with no answer. There is no debate about it. Is it right? wrong? Laws are never passed to stop it, the exploitation of the poor. However, what does come to pass is that the public, after various shows, programs and documentaries on the subject, begin to accept it. What they're actually accepting is their own dehumanization.

Compassion is neutralized, when you see injustice carried out, you expect justice and it doesn't happen. The people become bitter, hardened or simply discompassionate; and lots of these programs, collectively, help to dehumanize us. You'll hear ordinary people who live and get every idea from television, by watching documentaries, parrot verbatim what the Big Boys say, "There's too many people on the planet. We're just another animal. We can't go on like this, et cetera, et cetera."   It would never dawn on them to do their own research on anything that's given to them. They're accepting dehumanization, and agreeing with the Big Boys, "there's just too many people." However, I wonder if the Big Boys will ever volunteer, first, to euthanize themselves so that others may live; and that's the day where pigs might fly.

Another way to help this dehumanizing process, to get us to accept it, is to do what they've done on comedy and movies, long ago; and that's to present it in a show fashion, a game show fashion, just like "The Running Man."

In the "Daily Mail," from England, and this is from the 30th of May 2007; (may be the 31st of May 2007), is an article, which is probably happening in other countries. It's just that you don't hear about other countries with similar articles. We think we're always isolated, but you'll find that, generally, things are happening across the world at the same time, in all countries, somewhere.

This article by Allan Hall says this:

"Patients waiting for transplant organs have condemned a Dutch TV reality show, in which a dying woman will choose a patient to receive one of her kidneys. The National Kidney Federation spoke out as broadcaster BNN vowed to go ahead with the controversial live show this Friday, despite efforts by Dutch MPs to ban it. Behind the scenes, the board of the private TV company was under massive pressure to drop the show, which MPs said was damaging Holland's international reputation."

It goes on to say:

"Today as plans are unveiled in Brussels to improve the organ-donor network across Europe, TV producers from Endemol, the company behind the Big Brother reality shows, are putting the finishing touches to The Big Donor Show. Ray Mackey, 43, co-chairman of the UK National Kidney Federation, who received a kidney transplant two years ago, said the concept of the show was "totally abhorrent". "It just seems that it is totally the shock factor that they are going for," he said.

Three contestants between 18 and 40, armed with professionally made movies about their lives, loves and aspirations, will compete to win the approval of a 37-year-old woman with an inoperable brain tumour, who has been told she will die before the end of the year.

With the help of viewer votes, the woman, known only as Lisa, will decide which contestant deserves her kidney. Mr. Mackey said Endemol had not taken into account the huge psychological blow the two losers would have to deal with. "To go through that traumatic thing on the television, it just doesn't bear thinking about," he added.

Timothy Statham, the federation's chief executive, said the show was a travesty that threatened the organ transplants system, which depended on acts of altruism. Professor John Feehally, who has just ended his term as president of Britain's Renal Association, said: "The scenario portrayed in this programme is ethically totally unacceptable. "The show will not further understanding of transplants. "Instead it will cause confusion and anxiety."

BNN TV, which is based at Hilversum near Amsterdam, appears to be basking in the worldwide publicity. It claims it is provoking debate on an important issue, and says the programme is partly "in tribute" to the station's founder, who died of kidney failure. "We know that this programme is super controversial and some people will think it's tasteless, but we think the reality is even more shocking and tasteless: waiting for an organ is just like playing the lottery," Laurens Drillich, chairman of the BNN network, said. With the massive publicity generated, the Big Donor Show could become one of the most watched TV programmes ever.

The show is planned as a one-off, but Dutch TV industry sources speculated that if viewing figures made it a success, there would be little to stop it acting as a pilot for a series of similar "give me a transplant" type shows. The identities of the donor and would-be recipients are to be revealed when the 80-minute show starts at 8.30pm on Friday. Viewers will be urged to text in their votes, and Lisa will consider their verdict before making the decision on her own about who gets her organs.

BNN has the potential to make hundreds of thousands of pounds in profits on the text messages alone. The broadcaster has brought entertainment to new lows in Holland, with another of its programmes showing drug taking, live sex acts and women testing sex toys. Joop Atsma, an MP with the ruling CDA party, met education minister Ronald Plasterk in an attempt to have the show stopped. "I want to block this. This is truly not permissible," Mr Atsma said. "It would be a victory for decency and common sense if this were not screened." But Mr Plasterk told the Dutch parliament that the constitution forbade him from declaring an outright ban on the show. A spokesman for Endemol in Britain said that, although there was no legal bar to presenting such a programme here, the company had no plans to do so."

Alan: It’s quite something, the world we live in, you know, because even "The Daily Mail," with all of its tabloid nonsense. Just look at the ads on the sides of the page, with its usual Hollywood drama stuff and who's doing what to whom, and then all the sex stuff. You see, people are already dehumanized from any standard they had in the past. This is now normal, so it's very hard to criticize something which is already portraying us as base animals. It can't really be done. It's fantasia. It's a circus. This is where the dehumanization process, inter-generationally, will take you—to a horror show. It has no option but to take you to a horror show.

From the mind of the psychopath at the top, what's happening at the bottom seems perfectly logical, because they can't identify with normal human emotions of those other people down below. They are pragmatic. They want efficiency in this world. They have told us of the world they want to bring in. They have been telling us for a long, long, long time in books they've published themselves and written themselves, which we sort of pass over, like clouds passing over our heads, as though it didn't affect us somehow, when we're the subjects of their books, the future. We are the subject of their books. We have been trained not to participate in the creation of our own reality and our destiny. We've been trained to leave it to our “betters.” That's why it's so easily managed, in this day and age, by a few at the top.

The think tanks that come up with the ideas, they shape the future; they plan the future and pass it down to the lower think tanks in the pyramid structure. At one time, life was looked upon as being sacred. That was very important, because without that concept, anything could be done to humanity; and that is the brink we're on today. We’re going over the brink into inhumanity.

The dialectical technique is clever to make things happen within society. For instance, how, if you want to reduce, basically, pregnancy, how would you bring in easily available abortions? It would never occur to people that you create promiscuity, massive promiscuity, because once the promiscuity comes in, the bonding process stops. That's what happens, you see, when you mate with someone, you're actually beginning the forms of a bonding, by nature, so that you can both raise children. When that's been destroyed, then the bonding is blunted. Relationships are short-lived and sex itself, intercourse becomes a simple method of alleviating a drive, temporarily; like quenching your thirst, if you're thirsty, with water.

The aftermath of all the promiscuity is massive pregnancies, all over, by young single girls. Along comes the guy or the people with the solutions, just waiting, biding their time, all prewritten, and government stamps approval, and on you go. Now we sell parts of babies, which are aborted. You can get up to $5,000 for a good spinal column in good condition. It's quite sad, this butchery that's going on in the name of progress. Who defines progress? We should think about that. Whose progress is it and for what purpose? Because there is always purpose.

Now, with the donors, of course, that was another part to get you dehumanized, always with a tragic face—someone who needs help. In comes the solution, we can all become donors. Now it's a Lotto, it's a raffle with cheers and boos and hisses of the crowd in the big arena, as they start festing on this macabre show. One, I'm sure, of many to come. In one way or another, it all fits into the depopulation program, as we allow ourselves to be further dehumanized. “We’re just animals,” you see, we’re animals without rights. The animals got their rights in the Earth Charter, drawn up by the Rockefellers and pushed out by Maurice Strong. We didn't get those rights.

Years ago, people said that many people would love socialism, the definition of it being, "a world run by experts, where you wouldn't have to think and decide anything for yourself." All the major problems and headaches of the world will be taken care of by your betters, and you'd be happy with it, in that way then you could play. You could just spend your life playing.

For many, many years, even in radio talk shows across all countries, the regular AM or FM talk shows, the format has been to give you something controversial, for a topic for the day, to get everyone arguing. Then they go into the Hegelian dialectic, because people immediately take sides—this or that, and the host stirs it up. That's called "good talk radio." They can count on the public doing just that, “what side did you want to jump in on?” They already give you your answers for each side, the dialectical process. However, each topic is actually guiding you towards an acceptance of more and more of the bizarro.

When you have an ignorant population who will not research for themselves, who go beyond conspiracies, a title the elite want you to use on yourself as you search. Go beyond the conspiracies. After all, if you quote the elites’ books, themselves, those who are in power and those who have been in power, their predecessors, it's hardly a conspiracy when they publish it in the open. H.G. Wells called it "The Open Conspiracy." It's there if the public want to read it; it's just not terribly exciting. It's dry reading, no sex or violence, just agenda.

Women were targeted long ago (and men) for the changes to depopulate the planet. Charles Galton Darwin, in "The Next Million Years," talked about methods of introducing hormonal changes within the male and the female to make it so. We see it happening with the lowered sperm count in the male. We see all of the reactions within the female populations. Many of them have become masculinized; and here's a further thrust to it all.

In the BBC news, this is from Wednesday, 23rd of May 2007, it says this:

> "US Approves pill to stop periods.
>
> The first birth control pill designed to stop monthly periods has been approved for use in the US. The Food and Drug Administration backed continuous use of the pill, Lybrel…"

Alan: It's an interesting name. It's a play on Libra, you see. It certainly will put them out of balance. It's also a play on life or freedom; and "EL" of course is the old, old God.

"…Lybrel which is manufactured by Wyeth."

Alan: Interesting name too, Wyeth.

"Taken daily it can halt a woman's menstrual periods indefinitely, as well as prevent pregnancies. Standard contraceptive pills are designed to be taken for three weeks, followed by a week break to allow for menstruation. An FDA official warned Lybrel was not suitable for everyone. About half the women who tested it in trials dropped out before the end, citing irregular and unscheduled bleeding. The pill contains a low dose of two hormones already widely used in birth control pills, ethinyl estradiol and levonorgestrel. The continuous delivery of the hormones prevents the stimulation of a menstrual cycle."

It then goes on to:

"Bleeding

"A study showed Lybrel was just as effective in preventing pregnancy as a traditional pill called Alesse, also made by Wyeth. But it may be difficult for the women to recognise if they have become pregnant because Lybrel users will not have regular periods. Dr Vanessa Cullins, of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc, welcomed the FSA decision."

Alan: People should look into Planned Parenthood Federation, because old Margaret Sanger, who was a supporter of both Stalin and Hitler, and who was a eugenicist—she believed in the eradication of certain races—was the one who started this up. Most women think it's a champion for them. They have no idea of its real tenets.

"She said it might potentially help women whose monthly periods were blighted by headaches, tender breasts, cramps and nausea. However, Jean Elson, a sociologist at the University of New Hampshire, said: "For women in that situation, I certainly can understand the benefits of taking these kinds of medications, but for most women menstruation is a normal life event - not a medical condition. "Why medicate away a normal life event if we're not sure of the long-term effects?"
That view was echoed by health psychologist Paula Derry in a recent editorial in the British Medical Journal. She said: "A drug (that) chronically over-rides the physiological changes associated with the menstrual cycle (is) creating a hormonal environment that is not found in nature."
Alan: They happen to be doing that for a long time.

"Toni Belfield, of the Family Planning Association in the UK, said: "For women who don't want to have a period often, this is a very good option."

Alan: It's very predictable, what they're going to say, isn't it?, depending on who they work for. I mean, would you go to him to ask an honest opinion?

Here is the good con, these little slogans. Remember, Lenin said, "We shall win by slogans." Well it wasn't lost on any other side, who also had already been using all these different slogans.

"It is important that contraception provides women with a choice…"

Alan: See, they make you think you've got a choice.

"…not just between different methods, but between how those methods are used." Doctors have long allowed women to skip their periods by starting a new pack of conventional pills on day 22 of their cycle, rather than waiting a week to resume the hormones."

Alan: So there you are. Just nature isn't simply good enough, as the high Masons say. They've got to perfect that which was left imperfect. Quite interesting.

Here is a report for "the choir," because it's only the choir that really follows any of this. The general population, as you know, are oblivious and don't care, and don't want to know.

This is from the "Independent Media Center" in Winnipeg (IMC). It's about "North American Union plan headed in Congress in fall," May 24th this was done. The source was "World Net Daily," and it says:

"A powerful think tank chaired by former Sen. Sam Nunn and guided by trustees including Richard Armitage, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Harold Brown, William Cohen and Henry Kissinger, is in the final stages of preparing a report to the White House and U.S. Congress on the benefits of integrating the U.S., Mexico and Canada into one political, economic and security bloc. "

Alan: It's the same thing that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800's, which is no coincidence.

"The final report, published in English, Spanish and French, is scheduled for submission to all three governments by Sept. 30, according to the Center for Strategic & International Studies.

Alan: They have the same name as the CSIS boys here, our intelligence services. This particular CSIS, which is probably combined with it, mind you, since all intelligence agencies work for the same group.

"CSIS boasts of playing a large role in the passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement in 1994 – a treaty that set in motion a political movement many believe resembles the early stages of the European Community on its way to becoming the European Union. "The results of the study will enable policymakers to make sound, strategic, long-range policy decisions about North America, with an emphasis on regional integration," explains Armand B. Peschard-Sverdrup, director of CSIS' Mexico Project. "Specifically, the project will focus on a detailed examination of future scenarios, which are based on current trends…"

Alan: They love these terms, "current trends."

"…and involve six areas of critical importance to the trilateral relationship: labor mobility, energy, the environment, security, competitiveness and border infrastructure and logistics." The data collected for the report is based on seven secret roundtable sessions …"

Alan: That's how democratic we all are, you see. Why do people vote, eh?

"…The data collected for the report is based on seven secret roundtable sessions…"

Alan: The roundtable sessions are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Canadian Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. We should remember that. They run the roundtable sessions.

"…involving between 21 and 45 people and conducted by CSIS. The participants are politicians, business people, labor leaders and academics from all three countries with equal representation. All of this is described in a CSIS report, "North American Future 2025 Project."

Alan: And you think it's all just evolving, and the people alive then will too—if there's anybody still alive.

Now here they go:

"The free flow of people across national borders…"

Alan: That was the same wording that Karl Marx used. It's the same wording the Royal Institute of International Affair used when they were doing all this stuff for the European integration, beginning in 1945. Actually, it was on before the Second World War; they discussed it, as Winston Churchill admitted to.

"The free flow of people across national borders will undoubtedly continue throughout the world as well as in North America, as will the social, political and economic challenges that accompany this trend," says the report. "In order to remain competitive in the global economy…"

Alan: You see, we all have to compete to the bottom, to whoever is at the lowest common denominator, we have to compete downwards.

"…it is imperative for the twenty-first century North American labor market to possess the flexibility…"

Alan: Ha, ha. I love the terms.

"…necessary to meet industrial labor demands on a transitional basis and in a way that responds to market forces." As WND reported last week, the controversial "Secure Borders, Economic Opportunity and Immigration Reform Act of 2007," which would grant millions of illegal aliens the right to stay in the U.S. under certain conditions, contains provisions for the acceleration of the Security and Prosperity Partnership,"

Alan: “Prosperity Partnership.” Who is going to prosper? They won't tell you that part.

"…a plan for North American economic and defense integration…"

Alan: That’s already been done. It happened after 9/11. They admitted they were already integrated.

"… and with remarkable similarities to the CSIS plan."

Alan: What a coincidence. It's all the same plan.

"The bill, as worked out by Senate and White House negotiators, cites the SPP agreement signed by President Bush and his counterparts in Mexico and Canada March 23, 2005 – an agreement that has been criticized as a blueprint for building a European Union-style merger of the three countries of North America. "It is the sense of Congress that the United States and Mexico should accelerate the implementation of the Partnership for Prosperity…"

Alan: Ha! People will repeat these things you know in public. You'll hear them talk, Partnership for Prosperity. Slogans, "win it by slogans."

"…to help generate economic growth and improve the standard of living in Mexico, which will lead to reduced migration," the draft legislation states on page 211 on the version time-stamped May 18, 2007 11:58 p.m. Since agreement on the major provisions of the bill was announced late last week, a firestorm of opposition has ignited across the country. Senators and representatives are reporting heavy volumes of phone calls and e-mails expressing outrage with the legislation they believe represents the largest "amnesty" program ever contemplated by the federal government."

Alan: See, that's how they get you off onto a sidetrack. The immigration is only one little part of this, and I mean it. It's a little part of all of this. Your whole lifestyle, for everyone, is to be altered. It's a planned society we're talking about here. So don't get sidetracked by the supposed protesters complaining just about immigration.

"Meanwhile, while many continue to express skepticism about a plot to integrate North America along the lines of the European Union, WND reported last week that 14 years ago, one of the world's most celebrated economists and management experts said it was already on the fast track and nothing could stop it."

Alan: And that's true. It was planned long before we were born, in fact.

"Peter F. Drucker, in one of his dozens of best-selling books, "Post Capitalist Society," published in 1993, wrote that the European Community, the progenitor of the European Union, "triggered the attempt to create a North American economic community, built around the United States by integrating both Canada and Mexico into a common market."

Alan: He wasn't the first one. As I say, Karl Marx did it first, and then many of the books put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, both before and after World War II, talked about the same thing.

"So far this attempt is purely economic in its goal…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"…wrote the Presidential Medal of Freedom honoree. "But it can hardly remain so in the long run." Drucker describes in his book the worldwide trends toward globalization that were evident back then – the creation and empowerment of transnational organizations and institutions, international environmental goals regarding carbon dioxide and agreements to fight terrorism, long before 9/11."

Alan: It's because they've always got to have an enemy. We're living the script, and this is only part of the script, the reiteration of the same old script. The bulk of the population, as you know, are oblivious and they don't care, because they're happily socialized. They can be little children, who can produce and consume and play, never knowing, never awakening in their whole life. In fact, they don't like to be awakened.

You see, it isn't just the elite you have to worry about, the ones at the top, the psychopaths. Those who are aware have also the bulk of the population, who are happily playing themselves and plugging their ears, and, saying to you, "I don't want to hear this."

THE ELITE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING IN THIS WORLD WITHOUT THE COOPERATION OF THE BULK OF THE POPULOUS.

They couldn't pass the laws that take away rights and freedoms, without the acceptance, the acquiescence of the general public. The police couldn't do their "blitzes," as they call them, (a term they borrowed from World War II), their blitzes on the public. That's what they call them in Canada. They're sort of make-work projects for police, as they hire more and more of them and put them all on the roads. They stop you and they smell your breath, check your seatbelt and all the rest of it, to harass you, to train you to obey, obey, obey as they become dominant, rather than servant.

The public must acquiesce to all of this. After all, government itself is only idea, and all forms of governments are only ideas. It takes the acceptance of the vast majority of the public to allow totalitarianism, and, ultimately, always horror to follow. We must give power to the beast, in order to be devoured by the beast, in all ages.

Some of the shows I've been on, in the past, have brought up a common response to the fear of the changes. The common response is "what shall we do to save the people?" because we think in terms of a collective, rather than individualistic. That's our training, in fact. We've all been trained, collectively, to think this way.

The answer is: You can't (even if you could) save the people, collectively; or you would be a tyrant yourself, simply imposing what you thought was the right way to bring the world to whatever your ideas concluded (how people should live, behave, et cetera). It's the psychopaths, in all eras, who decide for the people which way they'll go, how society will be. People, individually, in the collective, make decisions every single day of their lives, which affect them and affect others. Being silent affects people. Silence is consent, legally. As long as someone else is getting the boot or the club and not you—that in itself would be the decision you would make.

The choice not to know, the choice to say," I don't want to hear that" is a choice, is a decision. It's far easier to do the wrong things. Everyone knows, through conscience (if they are not a psychopath), what's right and wrong, but it's much easier to do the wrong than the good.

All sentient people can do is to communicate information to those who seek it, who are waking up to sentience, but lack the facts. Others ask, "What comes after this life?" It's tempting to say, "It depends what you do with this one." Everyone expects some kind of reward for doing nothing.

Those who seek truth often give up everything that they have to find it. They risk a lot to find it. They become uncomfortable in the milieu in which they live, because those around them, that seem so familiar and close, seem alienated to them now. Because you realize, when you wake up, that everything they say or do is marketed to them, including their opinions and their topics of conversation. Waking up involves the risk of losing those that you thought were closest to you, because you find you don't belong anymore amongst them; and that's been the same in all ages, in all lands.

When Pandora's box is opened, it doesn’t come with a guarantee of personal success, in any way, shape or form, because if you're after truth, it doesn’t come tailor-made to make you happy. You leave that to those at the top, who created and guide the whole New Age movement. They're the same ones that create the reality for the rest of the people, for the big think tanks; and they're funded by them, too. Yet, even though you go through the phases of waking up and you break through barriers (and yes, you will alter a lot), your mind certainly will expand. And yet you'll find you can take far more of the bad news without buckling under and collapsing, because there's a strength in knowing. Not to know is a weakness.

You can't make people wake up. Technically, they've heard many of the things that you have heard yourself on major newscasts, and they’ve chosen not to dwell on it or think about it. They have actually chosen. They are making choices, all the time, and their choice is often: not to know anymore about it. It's too depressing. You must accept that. Otherwise, you're nagging them; you become an evangelist. Don't expect others to think or to be able to go through those barriers, which you can possibly break through.

For a long, long, long time, in fact, since the so-called "birth of democracy," the public never really had a say in anything. It was a show—a show to stop revolutions occurring. They knew a long time ago that without a show of public input, or choices, in their own destiny, there would be revolutions every few years, so they chose democracy as a sham. As Quigley said in "Tragedy & Hope," those at the top of all parties are picked and vetted and all belong to the same club. They have for over 100 years or more.

The big foundations and think tanks that work with the bankers, which work with the old, old aristocracy of the world, run your lives and plan your lives and plan the future. They have 10, 15, 20, 50, 100 year plans and 200 year plans. Check out the plans of the communist system. Check out the plans of the United Nations and the ones of the integration of the continents. They all have their long-term agendas, like a big business plan, including what kind of culture they will have at the end of it. They know it, because they will make it so.

So for those who are sentient out there, it's a hard struggle, but you can come through it. Your biggest problem is being isolated from others of your own kind.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or gods go with you.

"The Sounds of Silence"
By Simon and Garfunkel

Hello darkness, my old friend,
I've come to talk with you again,
Because a vision softly creeping,
Left its seeds while I was sleeping,
And the vision that was planted in my brain
Still remains
Within the sound of silence.

In restless dreams I walked alone
Narrow streets of cobblestone,
Beneath the halo of a street lamp,
I turned my collar to the cold and damp
When my eyes were stabbed by the flash of
A neon light
That split the night
And touched the sound of silence.

And in the naked light I saw
Ten thousand people, maybe more.
People talking without speaking,
People hearing without listening,
People writing songs that voices never share
No one dared
Disturb the sound of silence.

Fools, said I, you do not know
Silence like a cancer grows.
Hear my words that I might teach you,
Take my arms that I might reach you.
But my words like silent raindrops fell,
And echoed
In the wells of silence

And the people bowed and prayed
To the neon God they made.
And the sign flashed out its warning,
In the words that it was forming.
And the signs said, the words of the prophets
Are written on the subway walls
And tenement halls.
And whispered in the sounds of silence.

(Transcribed by Linda)

"BOFFINS, BLIMPS AND BS"
January 25, 2007

Hi. This is Alan Watt at .com and today it is January 25, 2007.

I'll kick off tonight with a news article from the Athens News – Athens, Ohio, that is. This was an article written by James Renner of the Cleveland Free Times. I guess that's a group, a syndicated group, on the 30th of the 5th 2006.

"Last week a fire ignited at the Akron Airdock that once housed a fleet of Goodyear blimps. Firemen rushed to the 211-foot-tall structure and quickly doused the flames. Reporters and photographers descended on the landmark. Many were surprised to learn the blimps were no longer being stored there.

Turns out Lockheed Martin -- the company that gave us the Trident intercontinental ballistic missile -- was renovating the site for an upcoming project when the fire started. It's being turned into a hangar for a prototype airship. If you're frightened of this administration's habit of spying on American citizens, you may want to stop reading. The prototype is called the High Altitude Airship, or HAA…"

Alan: Which is kind of a laugh, isn't it? If you put the "A" in front of the "H," you have another behind it, so you've got "AHAA" and that was one of Aleister Crowley's old magic terms that he used.

"Lockheed Martin Maritime Systems & Sensors in Akron won the $40 million contract from the Missile Defense Agency to build HAA in 2003. It is essentially another blimp. A giant one. Seventeen times the size of the Goodyear dirigible. It's designed to float 12 miles above the earth, far above planes and weather systems. It will be powered by solar energy, and will stay in a geocentric orbit for up to a year, undetectable by ground-based radar. You can't see it from the ground. But it can see you. "The possibilities are endless for homeland security," says Kate Dunlap, a Lockheed Martin spokesperson. "It could house cameras, and other surveillance equipment. It would be an eye in the sky."

"Eye In The Sky"
By Alan Parsons

Don't think sorry's easily said
Don't try turning tables instead
You've taken lots of chances before
But I ain't gonna give any more
Don't ask me
That's how it goes
'Cause part of me knows what you're thinking...

Don't say words you're gonna regret
Don't let the fire rush to your head
I've heard the accusation before
And I ain't gonna take any more
Believe me

The sun in your eyes
Made some of the lies worth believing

CHORUS
I am the eye in the sky
Looking at you
I can read your mind
I am the maker of rules
Dealing with fools
I can cheat you blind
And I don't need to see any more
To know that I can read your mind, I can read your mind
I can read your mind

Don't leave false illusions behind
Don't cry, I ain't changing my mind
So find another fool like before
'Cause I ain't gonna live anymore believing
Some of the lies while all of the signs are deceiving

CHORUS
I am the eye in the sky
Looking at you
I can read your mind
I am the maker of rules
Dealing with fools
I can cheat you blind
And I don't need to see any more
To know that I can read your mind, I can read your mind
I can read your mind

"According to a summary released by the U.S. Army Space and Missile Defense Command, the HAA can watch over a circle of countryside 600 miles in diameter. That's everything between Toledo and New York City. And they want to build 11."

Alan: Oh, 11. They love the number 11 – Jachin and Boaz again.

"With high-res cameras, that could mean constant surveillance of every square inch of American soil. "If you had a fleet of them, this could be used for border surveillance," suggests Dunlap. The Launch date is 2009."

Alan: And it's added on to the end of this little article here.

"Of course, mimicking its defense of warrantless wiretapping and phone-log data mining, the government maintains it only wants to protect its citizens from external threats. But as any geek can tell you, blimps were ubiquitous in The Watchmen, the seminal '80's graphic novel in which heroes have been driven underground and Nixon is still president. Just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not watching you.

Alan: And so there you have that part of it, the "eye in the sky." It's nice to know you're being taken care of so well and they're so concerned about us all, isn't it? And all those old folk songs about little things, the dalliances that happened in haystacks in the countryside, will no longer be relevant anymore. You'd have to be inside the haystack; so we're all being watched and monitored.

This is really old stuff, very old stuff. I can remember Bill Cooper when he did his article on Area 51, he did actually a video on Area 51, where you could watch all these airships – there was UFO types, flying saucers. It's an Air Force testing base for advanced aircraft and that's where all your UFOs have been coming out of, now they have them all over the world actually, and he did photograph this huge cigar-shaped object coming out of a cloud 20 miles away with a huge telephoto lens and it was very possible that was one of these prototype "eye in the sky" airships. And we always did say these politicians are full of gas. Well, now we know. Now we know where it's all going – at least it's going to a good cause.

It's a pity they couldn't attach themselves to these balloons and go up in them and just keep pumping the gas in. That's another method of getting high and these characters do like getting high, from all the reports we get about politicians. Any fool can tell this has nothing to do with border security. It's nothing to do with Arab terrorists. It's to do with a world that's coming into view, a planned world, the multicultural world which they wrote about so long ago. The "omelet" that Mr. Rockefeller talked about saying, "you can't help breaking eggs to make the omelet." There will be chaos for a while, according to their plans, and they've been preparing to deal with this chaos for many, many years and as I've said so many times, they have no favorites when it comes to the peasant of one country or the peasant of another.

The ELITE are a club unto themselves and the mayhem that will be caused when cultures clash, as they unfortunately will do. That's the history of the world. The ancients used this system over and over. We know that even before the Romans the various demagogues of Persia and other countries moved whole populations from their homelands to other places far, far away and sometimes brought them back generations later. It was a different people almost and we're watching the same techniques occur again and when they want to cause conflict they simply put in racial types with completely diverse cultures, who can get along when there's enough money and work; but when they cause big inflation, when the jobs begin to disappear, people retreat to their cultures and then start pointing the traditional fingers at the traditional enemies and we know what happens. It's just the story of history and it's also an art form, a technique that's used and always has been used by the global elite. It's taught even in some of the higher courses of the military at the very top. Nothing new under the sun.

We know the foundations have been funding all the Latin American groups who are pushing for what they think is going to be the new freedom as they move into what was or is American territory and the old histories are rehashed and how they can reclaim it. They'll never figure out themselves, it doesn't matter who claims to be in control, since the leaders are all part of one club, they will not benefit. The average person who ends up causing the fighting and so on will not benefit from this at all.

More and more people will move as they have been from the southern states and go north. Many have moved abroad in fact in anticipation of all this and since this is a mandate, it's not debatable, it's a mandate, it's a plan, there's no complaints department anywhere. All the young politicians who come into federal status understand this right off the bat to "toe the line" as they say in Masonry. They don't ask questions. They know it's the agenda or they catch on quickly and they parrot all the right things to say. They will not turn back. This is a mandate above politics,beyond politics,for those who own the world and they only own it because we believe they own it because we believe in money and through debt et cetera they do own it.

You never borrow. If you do, you're in debt. The debt is a slave to the debtor. That's old ancient history.

There we are with the net – the net that's being spread out over the world by the fishers of men over a very, very long period and what you're seeing under the guises of nonsense and farce actually. It's so ridiculously stupid. At least the excuses we are given are ridiculously stupid and infantile, but that tells you how much they think of the public. YOU'RE WATCHING THE TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM AS THEY PULL THE DRAWSTRINGS OF THE NET and the mayhem which will ensue for a while, which is predicted to last maybe three, four generations until a new culture comes out of it. However, it won't stop there because they are already planning to do other things with society such as the chip, the brain chip, and creating new types of life forms as well.

WE ARE HERE TO SERVE A SYSTEM. That should be self-evident by the fact that every parent has to send by law their child to school. I know there are some holdouts in the U.S. who still home school, but even they are being encroached upon and forced to teach the same things that are being taught in the public school system. When you're mandated to go to school and you're born free, sovereign, well it doesn't jive, does it? Your either free or you're not free, one of the two; and looking at the definitions of a citizen, it's someone who was born with preexisting duties to the State, some say to serve the State.

In the Council on Foreign Relations reports (the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs), they wrote exceedingly about this topic where the world they're bringing in is where everyone will be proud to serve the state. That will be their duty, their sole duty actually. What you have is a dominant minority at the top where the keepers of the wisdom of the ages, the knowledge of the ages – the keepers of the financial system at the top. They have a scientific group, "technocrats" as Brzezinski calls them, who will take care of the system for them, especially the one that's coming into view. It's more technical orientated and they have their various bureaucracies beneath that in the structure to give us a form at this phase of the game of communistic rule over the people. In fact, from the bureaucracies down, it's a copy of the communist or Soviet system.

There's some debate which came first, the British system of socialism or the Soviet system, and of course even some of the communists at the top said (I think Khrushchev said it) that "communism was just socialism in a hurry," and that's true. You use rebellion and revolution to hurry things up. We are going through a REVOLUTION at the moment. Revolutions in the past were never headed by ordinary people. The revolutions of the present are not done so either.

The people in the revolutions in France, who took two generations to build it up to the proper pitch of fervor and they used the middle class to do it in France. The French Revolution, while under its many words of equality and fraternity and so on, was really a middle class revolution to usurp power that was held by an oligarchy and spread the wealth amongst themselves. In America it's odd because their definition of "working class" is a bit different from most countries and "middle class."

A "middle class" in Europe traditionally were suit-and-tie employees, people who didn't dirty their hands in any kind of manual work whatsoever. Some of them at one time earning less than some of the higher paid factory workers at a certain point in history when they had factories. However, in the U.S. it's done by their income, so you had people who could work in factories who count themselves as "middle class." When I'm talking about the middle classes and the revolution of France, I'm referring to the learned elite of France, many of whom were not French at all. They'd come from Switzerland, which has always been a training base for the revolutions.

It's odd if you go into the history of Switzerland how cantons were formed from different countries to give you German, Italian, French and so on speaking areas, that somehow always could live harmoniously because the bankers at the top made it so; while the same bankers who funded other countries made it impossible for other peoples to live together. They gave the writers of the Geneva Bible the right to live in Switzerland. They were on the run from the authorities in England and other countries and they were Rosicrucian Freemasons. After that, other rebels fighting against monarchies went to Switzerland, where they were always given asylum there and generally trained to be better at what they were going to do in the future. It was to get sent back home and stir up the people, who would always follow if you tell them you're doing it for them and how wealthy they're going to be and happy and all the rest of it. The same kind of stuff you hear in presidential speeches today – promises, promises. Yet, the French Revolution was a really good example of Freemasonic revolution. The United States was the same but they've managed to hide a lot since, through rewriting and writing out of different Masonic incidents and peoples in the history. They've had it scrubbed clean and now they have a sort of Hollywood version.

France tended to leave it as it was and made no bones about it that they set up the coffee houses for discussions (and these were Masonic clubs) to get the whole thing going. The bankers funded the top writers of the day to say all the right things and stir the people up. Down through time, as they recruit Masons, they still tell them that they were behind the revolutions and it was for the ordinary people and how good things were going to be; and they're still doing the same I'm sure in the lodges.

It isn't until you stand back and say wait a minute here, there's a minority dictating the future always under the guises of helping other people, especially the masses and getting the masses to go along with it. Sometimes having bloody revolutions, other times having bloodless ones. They've had the sexual revolution. Many different kinds of revolutions and the sexual revolution, it's interesting they even brought unisex into it – "One sex." That's what unisex fashion means, and the males and the females all dressed the same with the same jeans and shirts and all the rest of it. Unisex fashions to blur the distinction between male and female, which was part of "The Communist Manifesto," the expanded version, not just the 10 planks. You should read it sometime.

When I was small, I used to be amazed looking at the Chinese, the Communist Chinese they would occasionally show on television, who were all given the same blue tunics and jeans to wear because there was to be no class distinction, no sexual distinction between male and female, so they all walked around with these pajamas on that were blue. That was at the same time as they were doing the same thing in Europe with the hippie movements and so on wearing the blue jeans. The guys got their hair long and from behind often you couldn't tell if it was male or female. The same thing was being done, exactly the same thing, without explaining it to the people who thought it was just their thing, their fashion, their generation's fashion. They never questioned where the fashion came from and they didn't know the FASHION industry is tied into the ENTERTAINMENT industry, which is tied into the CULTURAL CREATION industry. This is an old, old, old science.

At least in, say, Soviet countries, the people knew they were slaves. They just didn't talk about it but they knew it. When you're made to think you're free yet you're still adopting all the Soviet policies without the term "communism" ever being used, it will never dawn on most people unless you really point it out to them. Even then, they're in shock if they do understand what you're telling them. Most can't. They think we're just stumbling, evolving along through the darkness and things appear spontaneously into the fashion industry and so on, and scientists are really, really just working on what they tell us they're working on and they don't know all the answers yet about things, and that they get the latest things that are invented, they just appear on the shelves.

The same people never even noticed the transfer of factories to China. They dream their lives through; they're in a form of somnambulism and they have no memory of the past. The children are taught not to even listen to the older people. They're past it. That's why you have no movies or programs now about older people. It's all about young people and that's to give the impression that once you're past a certain age that you have no purpose. Well, you're obsolete, just like your computers and things. Anything old is obsolete. Everything new is good. Simple as that. This is a technique that's used.

Even when I was small we kept getting reruns from the U.S. of old black and white movies. You would see actors in their 40's and 50's quite commonly as the main type of hero characters. You don't see that today because it's a youth orientated culture. Not because the youth picked it for themselves, but because those who direct society in the culture creation industry make it so.

At one time it was a pleasure to listen to the elderly, the ones with wisdom, and they did have them in those days, to just hear how they had lived and been brought up because what happened in the past can be reintroduced at any time. Most people today couldn't put up with what we think of as hardship of any kind. Most people in fact would die psychologically if they had to live like their great grandparents did, yet you get all these snippets of information and you could certainly tie the past in because living history—those who lived through the history—are the best reporters on it. Not the authorized ones that you end up reading in school.

HISTORY IS ALWAYS SCRUBBED CLEAN UNTIL THEY HAVE THEIR PERFECTED VERSION WHICH BECOMES THE AUTHORIZED STANDARD VERSION and you're left with dates and places and what they say is wars over territory, and who benefits from all of this?

Who benefits from all the wars? Who funds the wars? Which body – which international body set up the treaties to allow bankers to fund all sides and bring in laws so that whoever lost still had to pay what they owed after they lost?

It came out with the Falklands little war, Margaret Thatcher's little war. This is the woman who said her greatest hero was Winston Churchill and she'd love to emulate him by leading Britain through a war. This was her fantasy. What a fantasy to have, for a male or a female, but this is supposedly – I don't know if she was really a woman. I still wonder about that. They called her "The Iron Lady." They gave her the little Falklands War, a real little war, just to keep her happy, I think, and she certainly wouldn't have got a next term if it hadn't been for that war. She would have been out. However, it turned out that Britain had actually given or sold to Argentina most of the ships before the war started (not long before the war started) and the Argentineans were paying it up, kind of like a hire-purchase deal, and after the war was over and Britain had sunk the ships (which were technically theirs), Argentina still had to divvy-up all the money that they owed for the warships they got from England which England eventually sunk.

How come the bankers never lose? How come defeated countries must still pay up? Who sets all these rules? What's the common link between them all?

You'll find it's done through major treaties. Treaties which are not discussed in parliament buildings or congressional halls, just simply signed into law and they have Gentlemen's Agreements which are written into law and THEY are all FREEMASONS on all sides who bring this about and that's why the BANKERS NEVER LOSE and that's why they fund every side. Yet the bankers themselves stand apart from all peoples on the planet because they're so interbred that it's scary. They're so interbred. So much so, it's kind of like animals. If you have pedigree Labradors and you interbred them, you're pretty well guaranteed to have the same type, same temperament and so on.

In humans when we marry "in common," we're commoners you see, you can raise a boy or a girl and you really have no say in the personality outcome and he can go off in any direction regardless of what mom or dad works at, but when you look at the banking families they're pretty well guaranteed to stay banking families. Very weird. They don't say, I'm going off to be an engineer, dad, or I want to be a physicist. The only exception I think was Victor Rothschild who was ascientist and again the odd thing about the Rothschild's if you go into their history being economists – see, they were also economists like Malthus who looked upon the "human herd" as they called it and long production could go on in certain areas and they would look at what would happen after those industries would go, including the social mayhem. They used think tanks to do this, but they also had as I say "archives of histories." They understood this stuff. They were economists and bankers. THEY PLAN THE FUTURE. The economists must do that for a dominant minority.

What's interesting with the Rothschild's is if you look into their histories you'll see that they had a fascination with diseases and some of the Rothschild's in the early 1900's, late 1800's, some of the children had written books on how disease was transmitted by parasites. Well, why would bankers and bankers' offspring be fascinated by this?

Then we find later Victor Rothschild who became the head of all British intelligence at one point after he was a main suspect for passing information onto the communists. He was also a scientist who worked at Porton Downs warfare laboratories where some of the best – Britain makes some of the best bacterium and viruses on the planet. That was his job there. They have a fascination with that which also kills people. If they had to breed you up, I'm sure they would use genetics to speed up the process. It's a form of "herd management." You cull off at times and you increase in others. That's part of how you maintain control over the world, especially when you're planning it all. You plan the future.

In ancient Greece because they lived primarily on islands, they sometimes arranged wars at the top to bring down the populations and once again they benefited from it, those who invested because they had investment too. They had international bankers in those days as well, who would loan to them, and if you were very, very good and you brought masses of profit their way, the bankers would actually allow you to marry into the family. The early BROTHERHOOD SYSTEM which still MAINTAINS ITSELF TODAY, if you're tremendously good to them, this little clique, this very small, small clique will bring you into their family and your genes will be raised to godhood, at least your offspring, and that's how it runs itself. That's how it works.

Looking back at, as a for instance, many of the reports from the American Psychological Association, you can see how this ties in; psychology and psychiatry at the higher levels being tied in with the control of populations, mind control. We know this because even Coronation Street in England, the longest running gossip drama ever created, shapes the culture of Britain by showing in advance what you're going to see and how you would behave and react as the actors do in predictive programming. They employ psychiatrists and psychologists and all kinds of experts for the series and they showed this on television, knowing the public mimic what they see and behave the same way. In many of the reports of these associations, in their own publications, their magazines and books, they've mentioned the need to use these sciences more so on the public without the public being aware of them.

We find the same thing written about by Bertrand Russell in his book "The Impact of Science on Society" and we also find it in Brzezinski's books and you go far back as even old Blavatsky who said "a method of control over the minds of the public would be used – the biggest weapon ever invented" and she wrote that or at least supposedly wrote it in the 1800's.

Sciences are used to guide and manipulate and direct the world, so much so, that very few people have an original opinion of their own. They all think they're sane, especially when they can bounce these opinions off their neighbors who've gone through the same conditioning and will have the same answers. That's how sanity today is judged. You could have a whole population that's insane and believes that they're living in the top of a pyramid and that's the earth. If they're all taught that they'd all believe it and if you said, no, the earth is round, they'd lock you up. Therefore, if you have a different opinion from everybody else, be proud of the fact. It means you've broken out.

Getting back to these associations of psychiatry and psychology, that's the science really that's employed upon the people in co-operation with script writers, novel writers, movie writers and directors. All of these techniques are used of the mind, psychology and psychiatry, to get us to emulate what we see, to give us the opinions we're all supposed to have. They can even change the opinions half-way through and everyone will suddenly parrot the new opinion without noticing the change over it's done so slickly. It's also easier do to on a population who's been conditioned from childhood with these techniques of downloading. It doesn't take much to reprogram them in a different direction.

However, these associations of psychiatry and psychology have also talked about for many years the need to monitor every individual since everybody—every individual—is a potential criminal. Every individual has the ability to do right or wrong. Again, the classifications vary and the definitions vary on the era and the period and the function of society. However, when it comes to abuse and violence et cetera, sure, everyone does have that ability, but you do find most people will check themselves from using it. The world they're creating, since they don't believe anyone can be trusted to monitor themselves and direct themselves, this world they're creating is to be a totally guided and monitored society. Monitored by experts until eventually you have the chip and this ties in with the war on terror.

Never in history have they given us a term like this. They've always been able to paint someone as a demon and dehumanize them through propaganda and have us go at them. This war on terror is so ambiguous. It's meant to be so because going back to psychiatry and psychology and their definitions say everyone is a potential terrorist and since abuse, violence of any kind and even crime is coming under, is falling under now—in fact, many of it already is, many of these subjects are already under it—under the guise of terror.

You can be a financial terrorist, for instance, for withholding taxes and I know that for a fact because I know someone in the U.S. who had gone and followed one of these shortwave "gold and silver" fellows who said you don't have to pay your taxes to the federal government, it's all illegal, yah-de-yah-de-yah; and technically they're right because they didn't make amendments to bring in the Federal Reserve in any lawful manner and so on and so on. However, they followed this advice and sure enough, they had demands from the federal government to pay their taxes, just ignored them, found the loopholes, wrote back and told them why they shouldn't. They were kind of left alone, although they kept getting demands, but when the woman was going on a holiday within the United States she was stopped at the airport and she was held for a while and when she asked why, her name was down as a financial terrorist for withholding taxes.

We see that everything now is coming under terrorism, everything, and that's why it's called the war on terror. Although it's a war of terror in actual fact. It's been broadened to include everything: right-think, wrong-think, double-think, all of the different kinds of Orwellian thinking, which is a good exercise in understanding, that is to read George Orwell's"1984." The movies are excellent or the British movie is excellent with John Hurt and Richard Burton, but it's even better to read the book to get the actual definitions, the in-depth definitions of right-think and double-think and so on. These are sciences.

Orwell wasn't just picking these terms out of the air. Orwell was picked, or Blairhis real name was. He was picked to work for this elite so he understood the process. He understood the techniques and he'd been groomed for it – it was in school, picked at school. Just like today, they pick the CIA and all the other secret services from school. They did the same thing in England and Blair was picked up at Cambridge University and trained to go out and fight for a form of world socialism, until he clued in that the guys who ran the socialist side and the communist side were also the same bankers that ran the so-called right wings as well.

After working at the BBC as a propagandist and he said himself in his memoirs that his job was to convince the British housewife that these cheap rationed little cuts of meat – the stuff that they used to throw away, it's awful. I think they called it "offal" because it was awful, if you check the spellings. His job was to convince them that it was actually better for you and he wrote about that. He didn't like what he had to do but he showed you how this technique is used and that was through the BBC, one of the best propagandists ever invented, in conjunction of course with Tavistock and various other professors. That's how they run society.

For those that think I've been hard on the young guys who have been brought up playing all the video games, who like their uniforms and want to go off and do their bit, especially the Air Force (they're the really brave ones), I thought I should really have a change of heart here and finish off the night with something just for them. After all, they just want to help, don't they? They want to make the world a better place to live in.

For me, it's good night and may your god go with you. This song is my little bit for this war on terror. Bye for now.

"Air Farce"
By Covenant With Life

Hello. Have you ever wondered if you have what it takes to be the best of the best of the best? One of the few and proud. One of the determinedly stupid. You're 17 and thinking about college, right?

After spending most of your young life playing video games, did you ever wonder how you could translate that into an amazing salary and kill real people too?

Well, wonder no longer because in today's Air Farce we don't face the enemy mono el mono. We hide from him at 50,000 feet and carpet bomb the shit out of him until every old man, woman and child is dismembered and spread out over the entire area.

Did you know that the most destructive battle mission ever waged was from an Air Farce bomber? That's right kids. Enola Gay dropped a single bomb that killed an entire city of non-combatants entirely filled with old folks just like your grandparents and helpless children.

We at the Air Farce don't cut ears off to prove our kills like those pussy vets in Nam did. We do our killings wholesale just like you learned to do in video games. That's right. You can be a top gun, a real man. In fact, we are counting on and hoping that you've wasted years of your precious lives doing nothing but sitting in front of a TV with a joystick in your hand.

Have you ever wondered if you were the kind of man who could sentence to death someone you would never see? Do you like shiny medals and think sharp-looking uniforms with shiny pieces of tin somehow make you a better person inside?

Well, we hope so. We really do, because if you believe that, then you have what it takes to be a chemtrail pilot. We'll train you using taxpayer money. We'll fill your head with stupid slogans. We'll convince you we are your real family that will never betray you and that until you joined us you weren't really living at all.

That's right. At the Air Farce we keep you so confused that you won't mind one day spraying the dickens out of your own family and friends, all from a safe and anonymous altitude, just like when you are fire bombing some rice paddy overseas. The great part is you won't even have to leave the states. You can kill right here in America.

We're the Air Farce and we're looking for the best of the best of the best. Join us and become a chemtrail pilot today.

(Transcribed by Linda)

"BRUSHFIRES, BIRDS, BEES AND BIOCHEMICAL WARFARE"
April 19, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is April 19th, 2007 at .com and with alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Some people, who live in cities, ask me what I do in the country. “How do you entertain yourself? There's nothing to do.” Well, I get up early in the morning with very little sleep. I read the mail (paper and email), and answer what I can. I go to the post office, come back where the mailbox is, a few kilometers away, and come back again. I get things separated for tomorrow's posting. I do the little things I have to do to survive, such as cook and eat, and all the rest of it. Then I do the blurb. By the time I've finished the blurb and making sure all the sites are up and running, it's going to be one or two in the morning, sometimes, quite easily.

Last night while I was doing the blurb, before uploading, I heard a whoosh! outside, and I had a picture in my mind of a fire starting next door. Just a little place along from me, so I paused the blurb and went out to look, and sure enough, there was a wall of flame shooting across, next to the railroad tracks, coming my way. I came back over, finished the blurb. Got it all set for upload and began the upload, because what I had noticed is, where the fire was, there's a whole bunch of cars around this house. Not mine, but the one where the fire started. There was a lot of high flames and black smoke, and right across that was my telephone line, on a pole. I thought, "I've got to get this up before that line burns," and so while it was uploading, I went outside with a big spade. The local volunteer fire brigade had turned up, and they were concentrating on the house and the vehicles and so on, and I began beating out all the fire in the brush, along the side of the track that was coming my way, and that took a long time to do.

Then I came back in, made sure that everything was up, and that was my night. That was my excitement for the night. It’s not something I'd prefer to do every night, mind you, but it was touch and go when these things come your way. If it had come over my way, it would have taken off good time, went across the field with its old grass in the field (from last year). It would have went across there like a whirlwind, and then hit the forest where the trees are. So you've got to hit these things fast when they happen. That's what we do in the country. It's things like that. When you're not worried about neighbors doing it, you have to worry about the Ministry of Natural Resources, because the Ministry of Natural Resources now don't stop fires, they're in the habit of starting them, because they say "it's good for the underbrush." “Controlled fires,” when they do it, you see. They call it "controlled fires," which tend to take off in their own direction, but this is the present (current) theory of the Ministry of Natural Resources; as lots of people, in fact, in British Columbia, found out last year and the year before, to their dismay.

We’re living in quite the world. There's so much hype now coming out about the climate change. They must drum it up. Drum it up, because that's the threat from "out there." They've thrown away the UFO stuff, because it's harder to do and convince people of an invasion. Now they're going to give us, “now it's the sun and it's global warming, and it's greenhouse gases, and it's your little vehicle, and it's your way of living, in fact.” They're going to change it all—perfect it. Perfect that which was left imperfect.

I'm going to talk about one little aspect of the War on Humanity, and perhaps use some reasoning powers and deduce the reasons why certain things have been happening. To preface this rushed blurb, I'd recall what Albert Pike (the so-called Pope of Freemasonry) said when he was discussing different sections and segments of society.

Albert Pike said that "man who would not reason (think and use his own observations), a man who could not reason for himself is therefore a beast of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent."

He's talking about what he called "the unthinking masses," the "baser people," as he called them. He also tells you what the elite saw as the purpose of this lower mass that was to be used by the elite, as a law of nature. They were to be "Beasts of Burden and Meat on the Table," meaning that they were fair game. "Fair game" is what it's called.

Therefore, when you see all these things happening in the world; when you see major media and "the experts," the sudden instant experts all going into action together on an agenda—then it is an agenda, no matter how many theories they throw at you or how many times it's repeated. You start listening to an agenda when they start telling or talking about the trials they're laying above you everyday in the sky. When they start talking about that, maybe you'll listen to one of these so-called "experts," but until they mention that, everything else is therefore an agenda. We're supposed to use our own reasoning powers. It's no coincidence when they spray like crazy over your head, and create these tremendous long polymer clouds, the heat intensifies. Those who are awake have noticed that for the last few years.

However, here's another aspect of this. I've had people asking me to comment on this phenomena that's happening in the bee world, the world of the bees, the honeybees.

Here's one example one of the most recent things in the newspaper, which is a free newspaper called "Northern Life" for greater Sudbury, on the front page. This is by Mike Simms.

It says here:

"Bees are fleeing their colonies with significant impact on the North American economy.
The condition, known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD)…"

Alan: Do you love how they come up with these little abbreviations, CCD? Now if you speak that, you've got SEED, which is a little clue.

"The condition, known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) started to gain attention within the last year in the United States, and was first reported to Bob Dewar, 67, president of the Sudbury & District Beekeepers Association around Christmas. He hasn't seen any evidence of the problem here yet but it may only be a matter of time. CCD is also known as Vanishing Bee Syndrome."

Alan: That's interesting, VBS. Hmm.

"No one seems to know what's going on right now," Dewar said. "The bees are just flying away and the remaining bees that stay behind die. "We're kind of mystified and hope to find the answers pretty quick." It's not called a disease yet. It's just behaviour that's new and unusual, he said.

Alan: It's a "new normal" actually. I'd call it a "new normal."

"CCD has begun to appear in parts of Europe as well."

Alan: That's true. I've had reports from Germany and other countries.

"The disorder tends to affect beekeepers who move their hives around the country to follow the pollination cycle."

Alan: That's a little clue.

"But this type of activity has been done for years, and there is no reason for the bees to leave because pollination is paramount to their survival, Dewar added."

Alan: That's also a little clue. The bees perhaps have more sense than we do.

"One dollar out of every three is attributable to bees pollinating agricultural crops. With less bees around, the less successful farmers will be, he said. Pollination is the process plants use to reproduce. Bees attach pollen (male gamete) to their antennae, and as they move about the country, spread the seeds to the carpel which leads to the ovula (female gamete) of the plants. "It's a very valuable service the bees do," he said. "Far more important than honey itself." Several theories have been bounced back and forth…"

Alan: I'll just turn the pages here.

"…but it's all just speculation at this point."

Alan: This is page 6 of the same newspaper, "Northern Life," Wednesday, April 18th, 2007, it was published.

"Theories such as an invading insect species, genetically modified food, or global warming are considered possible causes for this strange behaviour. A retired high-school teacher, Dewar has been an apiarist for the last 10 years in Lively. Apiarist is the little known official term for beekeepers. His passion for beekeeping involves housing the bees in their natural habitat, the hive, with honeycombs encased in two feet-wide rectangular acrylic frames.

The bees create honey in the same way as in a normal hive, only this way humans can harvest a honey crop. The beekeeping season begins when temperatures reach 10 Celsius. At its peak, the hive will house more than 60,000 bees in summer. During the winter, the bees starve and the number of bees will drop significantly to 10,000. Bees have an average life span of more than five months in the winter, but less than five weeks in the summer.

"They (worker bees) literally fly themselves to death," Dewar said. The Sudbury beekeeping association began in 1977 and currently has more than 30 members. The members will meet tonight for their regular monthly meeting at Lo-Ellen Park Secondary School on Loach's Rd. The meetings are open to the public and are in room 214."

Alan: They're going on about what's happening with the bees, not just taking off or dying, but actually leaving. They're leaving the hive. The bees have more sense than we do, because there's nothing new in this at all. Before this was happening, they were getting invasions of foreign mites, which attached themselves to their backs, and they went up their little air pipes and were killing them. The great scientists of the day just couldn't fathom out a way to stop this from happening. Massive, massive work went on by the beekeepers to try and stop it, using tremendous hygiene and various forms of killing off the mites.

When that's over they're started dying off. Five or six years ago, I talked to one of the guys in the Charter of Ontario Beekeepers Association. I asked him a few questions, and this was maybe five, six years ago. I asked him, because I'd heard about the bees coming back sort of dazed and dopey, and just sitting there for hours or just keeling over. I asked him where the bees fly, what directions they go in. Bees tend to go off in their own specific directions. The beekeepers know where they go, and where they come from and back, and so on, back and forward.

I said, "Is it possible the modified crops are to blame?"

He checked in with the Ministry of Agriculture, and like drawing teeth, they eventually came back to him, "Yes, there were experimental crop fields, to the north of him." That just happens to be where these dazed and dying bees were coming back from. This is no puzzle at all, actually. It's no puzzle, whatsoever, as to what's happening. They've known in the underground rumble of gossip, for years, what's going on. It isn't just the fact that these modified crops can be sprayed with an awful lot more (maybe five or six times the concentration of weed killers) without killing off the actual crops. It isn't just that. It's a fact that these are modified, genetically modified.

Bees generally don't go towards corn and things like that. Now they do, with some types, because they're modified. They've taken strains of other vegetables and crops and put them in there. There are all things in there. There's even spider genes and all the rest of it gone in there. It isn't just to make them resistant to the pesticides or to make their own pesticide, which they can also do. The plant can actually create it (these modified ones). You've got all this odd pollen you see, brand new phenomena of new types of pollen. There's no mystery involved.

Canada was the first country to MANDATE A PACT between the GOVERNMENT and the BIG AGRI-FOOD businesses to INTRODUCE MODIFIED VEGETABLES and corn to the public WITHOUT the PUBLIC'S knowledge.

It broke out in Canada only because Tony Blair—while he's flapping his arms around with those Oxford debating society's type of ritual that he goes through for emphasis—is trying to mandate that the British public should eat all the modified foods. People instinctively, intuitively, said, "No," but they're getting it anyway, because it's a mandate. It's not just to make better, bigger spuds, potatoes or leeks or anything else. There's more to it than this, obviously. You are what you eat. If they want dumb, stupid, sick people, then that's what we'll become, especially for the changes they have lined up. They don't want an intelligent fit population during the changesthat we must go through, according to the other mandates.

It broke out in Canada because Tony Blair was putting it through, trying to put it through in Britain. The big NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) in Britain were protesting it, and that's when it leaked out from the NGOs, who'd done their investigation, that the Canadian government had made these secret deals to grow it and test it introduce it into the food supply, and basically study the populations, as we got sick and all the rest of it.

That happened at the same time as the government in Ottawa had just put a central computer in. It was in the papers at the time, where they collect all Canadians' data on spending and health and all the rest of it. It's easy to do in a socialist system where government socialism is really fascism. It's government corporations combined with the object of keeping an economy going and keeping everybody (the workers) in place. Therefore, they have tremendous data collection. They put a super computer in Ottawa to collect everyone's data, and there's a little fuss in the papers about it, saying what power it would give a single person to have access to all that data on every Canadian, from coast to coast, and so the government solved the protestation by making two computers handle it, you see. That was there answer to it. I think it was also to do with the monitoring, from all hospitals and doctors and so on, and pharmacists, of new symptoms that would be cropping up with the modified food, and with all this spraying that's going on, as we're getting doused just like the crops. We're getting doused with spray, everyday, for anyone who cares to look.

The spraying, by the way, will eventually be propagandized into our heads that it's for our own good. They're going to "save us from global warming." Whenever they do mention this in the future, that's the excuse they're going to give you. Remember old Bernard Baruch, who advised so many presidents. He said, "for everything that happens in public life, there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason." That's how it always is.

The bees were not the first to be affected. The big scare a few years ago, and the big drumbeat started, it was around the time of SARS and everything else, when SARS was going to kill us, and AIDS was going to kill us, and then it was West Nile virus was going to kill us all; and they kept talking about crows dying. Watch out for crows dropping dead, and notify the Ministry of Natural Resources, and all the rest of it.

Anyone who has a garden will know that when young shoots come up, you're always chasing away the crows. They're the first ones in there. They like the young tender shoots. And guess what? They're eating the modified stuff. That's why it was primarily crows that were dying off with the supposed West Nile virus. That's all you heard about, was dead crows being found. Crows. That's why we have "scarecrows" in fields. For hundreds of years they've been called "scarecrows," because it's the crows that come in to get the young shoots. Wow.

Perhaps we should look at how, traditionally, intelligence agencies have gathered information.

Intelligence agencies have branches which deal with counter-intelligence. The intelligence agencies are well aware that media, within various countries, is basically an arm of government. Therefore, there's a lot of authorized propaganda contained in all the major newspapers of the world. It's always been that way. Intelligence agencies, employed by governmental departments, gather data by going through all the data in the newspapers, home and abroad. Their job is not to take anything at face value, because they know that the job of the media is propaganda; therefore they gather little facts and then they have little think tanks, and they have "brainstorming," as they call these sessions, where they put all their facts together to find out the "real reasons" behind things. What could do this potential enemy be up to, in reality?

What are they covering a reality with, concerning a particular story? It’s that type of thing. That's what intelligence is, you see.

You build up a picture as to what's really going on and what's really behind it. What the real purpose for a misleading story here and there, or a cover, a covering story to a particular fact that's watered down into conspiracy theories? It’s that kind of stuff, and there's nothing new in this. People should, if they want to, go in to the histories of intelligence agencies. There's a lot out there.

John Dee, in the 1500’s, apart from being a Rosicrucian and having the largest library in England in his day, and a top person who could write cryptology, he was a master in cryptology. Most of his writings contained cryptology; even the ones to do with channeling spirits and stuff go through it. It's numbers and it's a language. It's all to do with cryptology. He was also the agent for Queen Elizabeth I. He went abroad, gathered intelligence and sent it back to old England; and he used the code number 007. That's where it came from. Bond, by the way, is a legal term; you're "bonded." You've sworn to obey and be faithful to whatever you've sworn allegiance to. That's why he was called James Bond.

John Dee was the first one that we know of, at least in history books. They had them in all eras and all ages, spies and intelligence gatherers. There's nothing new in that. The idea being you could never trust the authorized story on anything. You had to always get in there and find out what was really going on, because the psychopaths in all countries, who owned the people of each country, were always making sure. They understood that the psychopaths in the other countries thought like them, and so they were devious; so they understood how to be devious, because they were naturally devious, being psychopaths. That's how simple it is. It hasn't changed. The last people to be told any truth are those who buy what they think is news. That's propaganda you're buying.

Remember, Zbigniew Brzezinski in his own book "Between Two Ages" talked about the inability shortly of the vast populations to be able to reason for themselves. They would expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. Well, voila! it has happened. When that has happened, you're looking at Joe Blow next door and he's going to parrot his downloading from the media to you, thinking he is quite normal. If you think for yourself, he is going to think you're very odd, especially after comparing his views with everybody else he knows, who are also brainwashed, happily so. He's going to call you "odd," because you don't share the "authorized views" on things. That's how simple it all works to create a reality.

Read "Plato's Cave." Plato gives you it all in the allegorical story of a cave, being brought up in a cave, and how those in the cave knew nothing about an outside world—didn't know there was one. They could only look towards the back of the cave, not towards the entrance, and shadows would pass it as the day went on and the sun moved, and people passed the entrance. They had stories, all made up (probably by the previous experts), on what all these shadows were. They created a mythology and religions about it, and because they all agreed about it generation after generation, they believed it to be so, until one escaped and got out of the cave and found a big world out there. He found why the shadows were created inside the cave.

He traveled the world and talked to people with all different viewpoints on things. He came back to the cave and tried to tell the rest of them, and as Plato said, "what would they do?" They would want to kill him. That's what they'd want to do. He was shattering what they had as their only reality. Plato should know, because he was part of the Mystery School, and these secrets of controlling human behavior have always been part of the mysteries, in the higher levels, always, to the present day.

Let's put a few things together as an intelligence agency would do it.

When you see things happening that didn't happen before in nature, outstanding things, not just simply seasonal changes or a very bad frost at the wrong time. When you see literally animals dying and birds dying and bees dying; an intelligence agency would look at what has changed in the environment of those particular creatures.

Number 1. The intelligence agencies know that we are being sprayed. They don't pussyfoot around. They know. They're in on that fact. They don't need necessarily to know, depending on their level, because there are many levels of intelligence agencies; EVERYTHING IS ALWAYS COMPARTMENTALIZED FOR SECRECY SAKE. "You know what you need to know," as they say—a "need to know" basis. They know what's going on as we're being sprayed, and most of them will be told not to even talk about it amongst themselves, and being good high, high sworn Freemasons, they will obey that, not to question their superiors. So they'll look and say, "Yes, that's changed. We're being sprayed with chemicals. Could chemicals kill things?" Yes. Chemicals not normally there in a particular environment, and suddenly are being sprayed on us, could certainly affect everything.

Number 2. What else has changed? The modified vegetables and crops. Did the government go to tremendous lengths to keep it secret in the first place?

Yes, they admitted it to the Canadian public when it broke out in Britain, they had to admit it and they came out to do damage control. They got David Suzuki, who does all the nature animals and tells us how we must kill ourselves off as humans to save the world, and who really is a geneticist, who belongs to all the top foundations on the planet. They brought him out as being the nice guy who doesn't lose his cool on television, and he loves furry animals, so he must be a nice fellow. He was brought out to convince us all that it's really all right; and people believed what they were given. The people "believed properly," as I say, what they were "properly" indoctrinated to believe. Yes, a government did experiment on a whole population, and studied them and watched them, and kept all the data secret. It's still secret.

Would they know what was going on? Of course they know what's going on.

Who pays all the biggest scientists and all these investigative scientific groups to do their investigations? The government pays them; they live on the grants from the government. When they're told to do an investigation, they hand it to governments. When they're told to keep quiet about it, they will keep quiet about it. When they're told to lie about the findings, they will lie about the findings to the public. That is the real world.

Now let's go further than that. Let's look at what's been made available to the public.

One good book to read, which is documented, which uses declassified government documents to do with bacterial, viral and chemical warfare, that was made available to the public, is called "Deadly Allies." The author is John Bryden, a Canadian author, who used to work for the Toronto Star.

He goes through the process of World War II, which is a good way to understand the techniques of warfare. He discloses the documented facts to do with Canada's role as a leader in bacterial and viral warfare, it lead the world, and it didn't stop with World War II or begin with World War II. The greatest minds in Canada, as they tell us, the greatest minds like Banting, the man who gave us (supposedly) insulin for diabetics, worked for the government in the biggest bacterial and viral warfare departments. This is the man who said he wanted to develop something which would kill off specific ethnic groups, especially Germans. He didn't want anyone alive with a German gene in his body. He wanted, and he talked about creating something which would kill off—now listen, this is total warfare, remember—the crops of the people, because it isn't just the people you kill with bullets. You go for everything which sustains them—sustainability. So number 2 was all their farming produce. How could you kill off the crops? They discussed ways of killing off bees, which pollinate the crops. They discussed all ways to even spray the crops, but they also talked about chemicals and various viruses, which could mutate the genes within livestock and cause cancers.

One was very interesting, because it would riddle the brains of cattle, very much like what we now call "mad cow disease." In fact they pretty well say it was identical to mad cow disease. He wanted to put it all over Germany, then people would eat it and they would come down with it too, which means that this had already been tried and tested to find out if consumers would come down with it. Interesting isn't it, eh? A little bit of history and digging can turn up declassified documentation.

Now let's put the things together.

We are being sprayed like crazy. It intensifies the heat. The media is going into overdrive. They're talking about all the effects of climate change and the vast catastrophes we're going to have, and mentioning nothing about the spraying in the sky. That's your first clue.

Bees have been under attack, the main pollinators for farming crops, with various new insects over the last 10, 15 years or so. In fact, I'm surprised there's any beekeepers left, the way these things have ravaged through the apiary societies. Now the bees themselves are dying off with another thing. They're also going through the modified crops with pollen and dying.

Now the bees also are taking off from the hives they were living in, the ones that can get away, because they know that what they've brought back, and what ends up in the honey, in the combs, is lethal. That's why they're taking off, getting out of them, the ones that are still fit enough to do so. That's also why the reports are coming in that the traditional insects that take over a vacant hive, like other bees or even ants as they go in to clean up, are not going into them. They sense something else is wrong with them.

Going back to Banting, and the book "Deadly Allies" by John Bryden.

When he goes through the methods of "total war," start seeing total war, because the war for the New World Order and it's in the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine, "The New World Order," I've got the issue here, thanks to someone who sent it to me. It means a New World Order, and to get us all there they must create chaos so that we will go along with the entire agenda. We must be terrified out of our wits. We must then be programmed with the propaganda, which will explain why we must change and we'll believe it all as propaganda, but very important people will tell us why we must change. Then the experts will also tell us where we must go with the changes, and it will follow the whole human habitat story, right down the line.

Now let us look at the world envisaged by the eliteas they've propagandized us into a particular road with a particular destination in mind. We will casually go along through all the documentaries we think are being completely honest and which give us our opinions, which are actually the opinions that have been formulated for us to expect.

The world that is to be created will also be a vegetarian world. This was put out by Alvin Toffler, the guy who fronted for the global changes in various novels. The old novelist, again, who caught the world's attention with books like "Future Shock," and he also was authorized to put out "The Third Wave." This book was about the end of capitalism and communism, coming into a merger, and how the whole world will be transformed with a new way of living. In the book, he said, "the world we are creating will be a vegetarian based world. No meat." And he said, "It must be so." He never elaborated as to why; and Newt Gingrich handed out copies to all the congressional people, representatives, with Toffler there, because this is part of the whole agenda. Don't forget, Gingrich didn't retire either. None of these guys retire. They're still officially part of the upper government.

Gingrich headed off and kicked off, on behalf of the Department of Commerce, the Loyal University meeting to do which brain-chipping the population. The same Mr. Gingrich backing Alvin Toffler with "The Third Wave." "The Third Wave" on Plato's Third Way, which was something similar, because it's been an ancient society that's gone along right up to the present day, with an agenda of the perfect utopia for the psychopathic elite, who can then not only rule over the "unwashed masses," but actually create new types of them to be more efficient.

Years ago, salmon were coming into different countries. Protein, we're looking at here, and there was a fungus on them. No one could explain why this happened, and yet in most countries in the western world, departments of fisheries, the government departments, took over the spawning of all of these particular salmon. That put a scare into people, who immediately stopped eating salmon. The next thing we had was this new phenomena that, strangely enough, had been broadcast in various books, to do with warfare for World War II, which we now called "mad cow disease" that came out of nowhere suddenly. Experts were brought forth to talk about a new thing called "a Prion," something unknown in nature, and people all over Europe were terrified to eat meat, protein.

At the same time, the world was planned; and it's been said in many big books out there, by the top. Remember that farmers were not responsible enough to take care of the food supply. Therefore, the big agri-businesses would take over—the big fascist organization. Even if they say there's five of them, there's really only one, and that's what we're seeing. The crops were the next things they were working on. They were working on them at the same time, in secret, and they didn't bring the top scientists and geneticists in, as I say, to make better carrots and potatoes and bigger ones.

Why do they go to so much trouble to put 200, 300, or more different variations of genes into a particular potato, carrot, cabbage, corn or anything else? They knew the effects that they were after. They knew that plants were the oldest things that produced drugs, for instance, look at the poppy. Who controlled the poppy for a long, long time? It was India and those parts of it; and then the British government had the Department of Opium. Orwell's father was in charge of it, at one time. That was located in Burma.

How long has India been ruled by a class caste system, which gave them what we now call "the new age religions," where nothing is real. “Nothing matters. It's all illusion.” A lot of people, millions and millions of people, basically working as peasants, were trapped in a religion like that with no escape, and who are also conditioned to be vegetarian, lack of protein. Couple that with Malthus’ doctrines of "diets for plantation workers." All the documentation has been done, hundreds of years ago, on how to keep people dumb and stupid, and what will bring down the intellect and reasoning power of the average individual. We’re seeing all the warfare techniques, which have been published, practiced now on the whole world.

Diseases, again, read "Deadly Allies" by John Bryden and just see what they were capable of doing. This is declassified stuff; and it won't be all of it either. That's what's been declassified to the public. They were way ahead with viral warfare, creating new types and bacterium in World War II.

What do we hear amongst all the drum rolls and clamoring from the media? Everything's going to change. Diseases, outbreak, pandemics, global warming as we get sprayed, famine shortages. There'll be food wars—Food wars in the future.

What did the UN say, the Department of Agriculture for the United Nations?

They will end up being the sole distributor of food to all the nations (or they call it, the states of the world). A country which will not keep its population in check will not be given additional food in its quota.

What a coincidence, how it all fits together, isn't it? However, any intelligence agency could tell you by looking at the phenomena we see today, we're witnessing all of these warfare techniques being practiced right now, on the world, to bring the New World Order into existence.

I'm going to talk now about Carroll Quigley, the historian for the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations, an organization which most journalists, all the major ones (TV, newspaper, magazines), are members of—but you can't ask to join. They study you, and if you're very good and can keep secrets, you may be asked to join, because it's not for the public to know the real purposes behind things, you see.

Quigley, who was also the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in his book 'Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment," an excellent book that gives you the "special relationship" between the US and Britain (that Mrs. Thatcher talks about so frequently), and gives you the real supplementary history over the last few hundred years leading up to this global agenda.

This is a professor. He was never accused of being a “conspiracy theorist.” No. He was an "authorized professor" who advised government departments and the State Department of the US, who wrote about it in his own book. He talked about one technique that was used by the Royal Institute of International Affairs top members, who owned all the news media, he claims, he said himself, “During World War II, who wanted the war with Germany?” He said they sat around a table, the top members with the top politicians, and said, "How do we motivate the British public into going along with a war?"

It’s the first thing you must do, apart from hide the truth, because truth is the first casualty of war. The next thing you must do is to motivate the people and get them behind you on your agenda. They decided to terrify the public by lies of what the Germans had planned to do to the British people, and they thought that they would all in unison, all these apparently different newspapers, which gives the appearance of “it can't all be unified.” There's all different papers saying the same stuff at the same time. That's how it's done. They decided that they would say that “Germany had millions of gallons of the most toxic gases, they were going to spray all over Britain and kill everybody.” They had a tremendous Air Force, vastly out powering every country on the planet, and they could carpet bomb the whole of Britain. To make this more real, they got Pathe News and all the biggies in on it, to do these propaganda films. They didn't have television then for the public, so they give them propaganda films in the "cinema," as they call it (or, “amen is,” backwards). They had guys digging trenches round London. The king at the time was brought in on it also, to give little speeches about it, how we must all pull together to fight the common enemy that was going to kill everyone with all this massive machinery and overpowering force, et cetera.

Quigley himself said, "they fudged and lied completely with all the statistics, because they had to terrify the public first."

Remember this: “terrify.” Terrify is the first step to getting the public to demand that the government do something; and all of the ditch digging and stuff and nonsense they did was just that. It was nonsense. Everybody in Britain was issued a gas mask, to bring it home to them. This is real. They had to carry their gas masks in little satchels all over the country, when they moved or went to work and so on, to get you in the war mode. It's important you get into the war mode and be terrified.

You've got to look at the strategies to get people into war, so that you don't get stampeded into the next thing. It's already happened with the whole Middle East, with “weapons of mass destruction,” over and over and over. There's nothing new, you see, in a psychopathic mind. Everything is a formula. You follow the formula. Introduce it in the right sequence, and the public believe it. That's how it works.

Here we are, getting back to the first story: all the greatest scientists that can create any kind of life they want. They've even said they can create a “Bigfoot” if they wanted to—a hairy creature, if they wanted to they could do that. They can create any kind of disease from scratch. They can actually combine viruses with bacterium—two different life forms, all together. One is a life form; one really isn't. But they just can't find out what's killing the bees. It's a mystery.

Getting back to Pike. What was it he said? What was it he said? "The man who will not think for himself, not reason for himself, is therefore a beast of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent."

So I roll this particular talk up tonight with that. If you can't think for yourself, if you can't go in to a few books to look up propaganda and warfare, the different techniques of warfare, we always are taught, “Oh, it's just soldiers fighting.” No. Most of the warfare you don't even see. You go for all resources. Look into it while you have the ability to do so, and then you must all come to decisions your intellect brings you to, versus your indoctrinated propaganda.

I am not a person who would like to bring you bad news all the time. I'm just telling you the plain facts—by someone who thinks. So I hope tonight I don't get another fire out there started by someone else, and don't have to throw buckets of water around the telegraph pole, while I'm uploading. But that's the way it goes, eh?

I've got the translators coming in now, and the organizational part is always the hardest. It's taking a lot more time as well, which I don't really have, but there's no choice in these matters. We have to get the information out while we can, because we can't be so selfish as to hope we can sneak through to retirement, put our feet up or go fishing, and maybe the next generation—“Well, that's their problem isn't it? No, we can’t do that. At least I can't do that. We wouldn't be in the boat we're in if the previous generations had been a little bit more sentient concerning their surroundings, and perhaps less selfish, as well.

For myself and Hamish the dog (who I was ready to evacuate last night), it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Food Glorious Food" from Oliver Soundtrack

Is it worth the waiting for?
If we live 'til eighty-four
All we ever get is gruel!
Every day we say our prayer --
Will they change the bill of fare?
Still we get the same old gruel!
There is not a crust, not a crumb can we find,
Can we beg, can we borrow, or cadge,
But there's nothing to stop us from getting a thrill
When we all close our eyes and imagine

Food, glorious food!
Hot sausage and mustard!
While we're in the mood --
Cold jelly and custard!
Pease pudding and saveloys!
What next is the question?
Rich gentlemen have it, boys --
In-di-gestion!

Food, glorious food!
We're anxious to try it.
Three banquets a day --
Our favourite diet!

Just picture a great big steak --
Fried, roasted or stewed.
Oh, food,
Wonderful food,
Marvelous food,
Glorious food.
Food, glorious food!
What is there more handsome?
Gulped, swallowed or chewed --
Still worth a king's ransom.
What is it we dream about?
What brings on a sigh?
Piled peaches and cream about
Six feet high!

Food, glorious food!
Eat right through the menu.
Just loosen your belt
Two inches and then you
Work up a new appetite.
In this interlude --
The food,
Once again, food
Fabulous food,
Glorious food.

Food, glorious food!

Don't care what it looks like --
Burned!
Underdone!
Crude!
Don't care what the cook's like.
Just thinking of growing fat --
Our senses go reeling
One moment of knowing that
Full-up feeling!

Food, glorious food!
What wouldn't we give for
That extra bit more
That's all that we live for
Why should we be fated to
Do nothing but brood
On food,
Magical food,
Wonderful food,
Marvelous food,
Fabulous food,

[OLIVER]
Beautiful food,

[BOYS]
Glorious food

(Transcribed by Linda)

"CHAOS, CONFLICT AND CARITAS"
January 12, 2007

Hello. This is Alan Watt, and today it is the 12th of January 2007.

"Tears in Heaven"
By Eric Clapton

Would you know my name
If I saw you in heaven
Will it be the same
If I saw you in heaven
I must be strong, and carry on
Cause I know I don't belong
Here in heaven

Would you hold my hand
If I saw you in heaven
Would you help me stand
If I saw you in heaven
I'll find my way, through night and day
Cause I know I just can't stay
Here in heaven

Time can bring you down
Time can bend your knee
Time can break your heart
Have you begging please
Begging please

I have had lots of emails. I always have lots of emails, but certain emails ask me to talk about different subjects. Most of them I dismiss, because most of the subjects are put out there for you to discuss, anyway. That's why they're in the major media, so why go over it from different angles? Someone asked me to talk about the smell of gas that was in New York, earlier on. Some kind of bad odor, but that's washed away with the breeze I guess, and you'll probably find out about it when your taxes go up to pay for sewage. New sewage problems can be fixed, et cetera, so don't worry about that one.

An interesting one was the casualty of birds. Thousands of them were destroyed in part of Australia, prior to a storm, within two weeks or so leading up to a storm in an area. That doesn’t surprise me, because we know that they're tampering with the weather. Not only the spraying, but also the use of the HAARP; I have no doubt microwave pulsations are used, as well as the ELF pulsations. Anything in the air, during microwave for instance, will be pulverized and end up convulsing on the ground as they die.

This is the beauty of our scientific system and our secret government establishments, the real government, not the ones that you complain to. They generally know not to ask about the higher government, the one that does these sort of experiments. THAT'S WHY NO ONE IN POLITICS WILL MENTION SPRAYING.They know better.

THEY KNOW NOT TO ASK THE HIGHER MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS. Many of these rose to power during the Cold War. Even then, people were questioning, “does the CIA run the U.S. government, or does the government run the CIA? You had parallel organizations with the CIA, sworn to secrecy during the war, different war measures acts, et cetera and becoming unanswerable to anyone. That's not news to people in Britain, I think, at least some people in Britain, who have realized long ago that MI5 and 6 also were steps above the so called “elected” people. You don't question these establishments. In fact, if you try to in parliaments, they'll just tell you like Oliver North did, "we don't have to answer those questions for reasons of national security."

There’s no doubt you have a different nation written down in law somewhere. Webster, in his memoirs, in the United States, talked about this. On the one hand he went over the meeting to draw up the Constitution and sign it and he said NO RECORDS WERE KEPT and then around in the same talk he talks about "The Secret Journal." Of course, since it was a Masonic meeting, they did have a Secret Journal, but not for the eyes of the profane, you see, "those in the darkness."

So many facets run this world, so many organizations. In the past it was easier to recognize warring factions and nationalistic warring factions as empires rose and fell, and expanded creating new countries in the process, and then falling away, and leaving those countries to rise and fall again. This is an ongoing system of control: divide, conquer, exploit. However, NONE OF IT COULD EXIST WITHOUT MANKIND HIMSELF, Joe Average and Jane Average, because THEY MUST ALWAYS GO ALONG WITH IT AND THEY DO if their own lives are seeming to progress or they're left alone to do their own little thing. They don't mind so much what's done in the name of their country or their nation to others, preferably if they don't see what's happening to others.

Projection is the easiest thing to do, to project the evil within ourselves onto others. Those who run the sciences of the world understand this only too well. Wars are sometimes hard to start and to get the public to go along with. You generally need a few people to die on your side, you always have a side, and once that happens, the media goes into action and you're suddenly indigent, and you give your approval through an emotional phase. You don't ask the critical questions. Could those few sacrifices have been set up in the first place, to cause that very effect? Sometimes it never happened at all, when you check into history. You'd have to get some reasons to get the wars going.

People who don't know themselves will go along with, pretty well, anything. I keep reiterating the evil caused in the world, by people who have openly taken that stance and said in a pragmatic way, “what's wrong with being evil, if it means dominance and power over the weak?” That's the Darwinian stance that many of chosen, many of the high, high Masons (not the little pot bellied guys at the bottom), the bigger ones had chosen long, long ago, because it is part of their higher religion in freemasonry.

Great sounding words, great excuses and great orators have led us in circles for thousands of years. They know how to twang the emotions and how to use a little bit of logic, as the emotional topic is introduced. To mix the two together and give the finished product, which is generally a rabble, who applaud them without thinking of the consequences.

"Everybody likes a winner,” they say. The public love to join the winners. They adore the winners. They worship the winners, in fact, unfortunately, in a system based on getting to the top, which means the end of all the fears of homelessness, poverty, sickness and no money to pay to have the proper, high treatment for the sickness. All of these things, you see, have to do with money and this exaggerated need for personal survival over the survival of others. That's what's called "success," in this deviant system.

We watch criminals -- on television all the time you'll see lawyers, dramas. One of the oldest ones they used to show was Perry Mason, and no one questions why he is called "Mason," but if you watch all the gestures, even in those old black and white reruns, you'll see all the Masonic"flashes," as they call them, and gestures and signs in the courtroom. WE LIVE IN A MASONIC STRUCTURE. THE WHOLE SOCIETY IS ACTUALLY GUIDED BY FREEMASONRY. ALWAYS WAS IN NORTH AMERICA, from its very beginnings and before its beginnings, in fact.

"The New Atlantis" was to be theAmericas. We're run by people who understand all of this and those from the high Rosicrucian, not the little send away things you have today, where you join up and learn the secrets, and send so much cash and they'll send you those little pamphlets back. That's for the profane, really, but the early Rosicrucians knew perfectly well their task and their ambitions, and to restore this fable of Atlantis, the one that Plato talked about -- to restore it, this Golden Age. However, the public have been unaware, all along. Even though everything we look at in all public buildings, all governmental buildings, parliaments in Canada and the architecture in them, THAT'S ALL FREEMASONIC. It's FULL OF MESSAGES, if you can read it. It’s the same with the one in Washington, D.C. Pronounced "dix" in French, "dix" -- ten. The "spoken word." You have the spell, which casts a spell, and then you have the "spoken word." The "10" is binary, the male and female.

In the end, they always said that they would eliminate the zero, the emotional part, to leave supposedly “logic.” Even in their ancient founders, they understand that every side has an opposite. You have the twin pillars, the Jachin and Boaz, the male and female, the fire and water. You also have the male, with his conscious part and his unconscious (the sea of unconsciousness), where all acts are possible and you have the same with the woman. You have a four there, you see.

Before I forget this, jumping back to the birds that died in Australia, and they pretty well wiped all the birds out in this one area. Back in the '60’s, we started to notice whales getting beached and dolphins getting beached in certain parts of the coastal areas, and it was a big crisis. First, of course, the call came out from the top (the media) that, "it must be pollution." Then, the environmentalists got in on the act, as they were meant to do, because they build up an environmental crisis to change our ways, gradually, for a different purpose. Then, of course, the scientists jumped in and said, "It could be a virus in their inner ear that was causing this and altering their navigational abilities," because these mammals, like many birds, navigate by electromagnetic energy from the earth. They know where they're going, and if something interferes, like a virus in its inner ear, well, “that's why it was getting beached.”

People noticed also, after going through so much trouble to un-beach them, they'd often come right back in again, as though they were on remote control, trying to go the right direction. What the Navy was keeping secret from everyone at the time is that's the navigational systems they were using to direct their underwater submarines was low frequency pulsation in the sea and they had these transponders and all along the ocean beds and that's what the whales and the dolphins were following you see. That is why they were getting beached.

Isn't it amazing how we can be so mislead, and yet so caring naturally through our emotions? We fall for the excuses they give us. The ones who are causing the problem set-up the environmentalists to create the hullabaloo, to get us to change our ways, into living in these little manipulated habitat areas. They certainly have many different functions, and parts of their plan fulfilled, with each thing that they cause. They use the reactions to go along with the agenda, which they'd written about much, much earlier.

We're dealing here with very clever manipulators, who understand humanity. They understand humanity so well, they can plan wars, so far in advance, centuries if need be, in the full knowledge that they can train generation by generation the experts, who were given access to archives. The archives of knowledge are hidden from the public, on all of these formula on how to get people to do this, that or the other. They’re simple formula. As they said in ancient times, the Greeks talked about this, "If it had worked before with humanity, it will always be able to be made to work again, if introduced in the same sequence."

We respond the same way always to the same formula. Deception runs this world - tremendous deception, and a religion, which has been here for thousands of years. It is a religion, which dominated the ancient world, according to those of India. They've had many ages, seven in all. Five definite, they claim, and two even further in the ancient past, with millions of years spanning each age, in the Indian records. They've risen and fallen. There's always been a little bit of an argument in the higher Freemasonry circles, not in the low ones (the 33 and under group). There's been an argument about how many ages there actually have been. We have the Druids, with their three that they had on record, and they related it to Tacitus, the Roman historian. We have the Greeks with theirs, and those of India, the Hindu, with theirs.

It’s very interesting to look at theosophy in the 1800’s. The 1800’s was a tremendous time of turmoil and pushing for this New Age to begin, as they knew Aquarius was coming up. They dreamed up theosophy to bring in other groups, especially the women, who were up until that time were pretty well excluded from any type of freemasonry. The Grand Lodge of France did bring some in. So, they came up with theosophy and the front-woman actress, Blavatsky, to push theosophy, where they spoke of histories of the Fifth Aryan Race. It's a Hindu philosophy to do with the end of time. Each time is part of an age, a period, where "only the fittest, those worthy" as they say, survive or allowed to come through, and by no means must the inferior types, the old types, the old man and woman, be allowed through. They haven't “evolved” enough, because the whole thing does go around evolution, an Aryan Race. Even the Aryan is derived from the Hurrian. It's a pronunciation difference, that's all.

In the old days, prior to standing armies and national banks, the kings and queens had to depend on professional mercenaries. The mercs, the messengers that brought the message of death to those they were called upon to inflict, for money. They had no philosophical qualms about doing so. The reason being, that in every generation there's always young men, who love to dress up and play with weapons and be given honorary titles. Of course, in the old days before central banking, standing armies were allowed to share the loot, "the booty" as they called it. There's always that kind of reward. They could rape, as well, because, after all, who’s going to charge you with anything? Vanquished means vanquished. You have no rights when you're vanquished, and the darker side of men came to the surface. It still does today.

When you talk to some people who have been involved in major wars, and participated in some of these atrocities, they talk quite matter-of-factly about it. They always rationalize it by saying, "it was war and orders were orders." They either are unable to go any deeper, and examine themselves, and their own participation, or else they're psychopaths. That was the only two choices there. It is not a normal thing for a species to kill off its own. It's rather unique to humankind.

Now, with the standing armies and indoctrination of general public, the whole public are involved in the war. Just after

World War I, there were military colleges in England that taught other countries too. They had students from other countries, generally included, come in for lectures on this new concept of “total war.” In "total war" every citizen is basically recruited de facto by the government for that war. If not physically, then at least mentally, and you'd be taxed as well. You contribute to it. That's a normal thing now, the total war syndrome. You can't escape war today. For those that wish to cause it, it will rope you in one way or another. If not by dressing you in uniform, they'll at least tax you. We know from the speeches given out, after 9/11, by the head front men, like George Bush, who gave out the speech that "you're either with us or against us."

That was a declaration -- A LEGAL DECLARATION OF WAR ON ANYONE, ANY CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES AND EVERY OTHER COUNTRY. If you didn't go along with it, you were an enemy and you'd be treated as such. You're hearing legalities preached out to you. We're so used to hearing boring speeches, we tend to dismiss the little things that are said. There's nothing trivial in these speeches, they're very legalistic. It's by legalism we've all been brought in to these conflicts. We either give our tacit approval, our open approval, or we approve by silence. We acquiesce to the agenda through silence.

“We are all in it together,” as they said in the movie called, “Brazil.” Well worth seeing, by Terry Gilliam of the Monty Python series. Good movie, with a future run by bureaucrats and terrorism everywhere. No one ever sees a terrorist. Things get blown up, which is an essential part of keeping the system together, actually. So see the movie, "Brazil," you'll have a good chuckle at the same time and learn something, too, because people like Terry Gilliam understand this process very well. Shortly, that may be the only outlet we'll have, is comedy. Like the court jester, where you could say things to the king, which usually would have anyone else beheaded. The court jester, by some strange part of his occupation, some legality, was allowed to couch things in a certain way, which would exonerate him from any blame or comeback. In other words, only the fool, the authorized legal fool, can say the truth. If you pretend you're a sane person, it can bring dire consequences.

Here we are, as the collateral and backing for wars, which we are simply put on the books to be part of, and we know that, too. We understand that part of it. We accept it at least. Most people are able to suppress, or even deny, the complicity in what's happening in the world. Part of their paycheck is taken, to go to many, many things, which they might not personally agree with, if they were to sit and dwell upon them, at all. However, in the mass man of today, they find it difficult to look at themselves honestly, almost impossibly. Unless you understand yourself, the conscious and the unconscious part, the raging sea of unconsciousness, you won't understand your own part in this, and you'll deny it to the end.

That's why all CHRISTIANITY gave you a DEVIL. It was such a burden to bear, the understanding of guilt and complicity and evil. It was easier to throw this on top of some other deity, and let them take responsibility. Or else, in the old Judaic scapegoat, where they'd set it off into the desert to carry the sins of the people. If only it were that easy.

I remember an old Star Trek episode, one of the first ones (the first series), where onboard the ship comes a man, who was using some sort of stage makeup. Half of his face was white, the other half was black. He's trying to get them all to go, and get ready, to fight this enemy that was coming. His enemy was an exact duplicate of himself, exact, only the other part of the face was white and the other part was black. It’s the dualism, the yin and yang in humankind, the unconscious, the conscious. The unconscious will always project its problems onto an enemy. Any enemy will do. Unfortunately, the longer the enemy appears to exist, the more fixed and embedded that becomes.

This is understood with those who run the world. That's why they like to have ongoing wars, clashes and intergenerational wars as they guide the whole process into a predetermined conclusion, with always an unexpected answer to it all, and yet those at the end are so exhausted, they're willing to take anything, and that's generally what they get.

The complexity of the human mind is sometimes overblown. Everyone has projected their own problems, their own faults, and frailties onto other people at some time. Look at the allegories of Adam and Eve, although there's many levels of that, not the exoteric stuff that's taught in the churches. Even at the lower level, when Eve was tempted and then questioned later on as to why she broke the law, she immediately said, well (in essence) the devil tempted her, the devil made her do it. Because of Adam's own personal needs in that woman, when he was questioned, he blamed Eve for bringing it to him. The honest answer was, “because I wanted what was promised.” That would have been Eve's honest answer. It's easy to project that something else made you do it.

I used to always think it odd that people who were working in factories or in stores or in trades could be conscripted, and exchange one uniform, of the butcher or the baker or the candlestick maker, for another, and suddenly they're a solider. They no longer belong to the public. They're privates. They're privately owned, as though you could suddenly switch identities, from doing something, which we need, and society would approve of, to something which is destructive, where the end results benefit someone else, in fact, never those involved in the conflict. They still go to parades and Veteran's Days, and put on the old berets, and sort of tottle along, trying to march, as though that's the proudest thing they've ever done, was swapping their old job, their old identity, for this temporary new one. Even though, today, they still can't figure out what was really behind it, except the propaganda they were fed at that time, which never changes with them until they die.

They can't look beyond all of that. With some of the Veteran's meetings they've had in the last 20 years, maybe even 15 years, they've brought Germans, for instance, Canadians and Americans together. Once they have their Masonic booze-up (and most of them are in the Veterans clubs - Masons), they're surprised how they're all so similar, and so are their war stories so similar, because they all stood up for their friends. They saw their friends getting killed, and it's like one big soccer match that got out of hand, in a sense. They can commiserate with each other, because they were all doing what they thought they were supposed to do. They were all the victims of propaganda, at the time, and now they can all be friends.

We should be scared out of our boots at that. Powers above us can get ordinary people to go off and kill each other, on command, and yet when they're left to themselves they can be the best of friends. That should terrify us, to see how easily we are manipulated. That should strike terror into everyone's hearts, because these are sciences well understood, by a select few near the top.

We're bound together by so many treaties and legalities. WE'RE PUT DOWN FOR THE DEBTS THE GOVERNMENTS BORROW.

EVERY PERSON IN EVERY NATION IS PUT DOWN AS COLLATERAL TO PAY OFF LOANS, DEBTS OR PUT DOWN AS PARTS OF TREATIES TO STAND UP FOR OTHER COUNTRIES AND PARTNERSHIPS OF WAR AND PEACE.

We're complicit in everything that these boring people at the top, with their boring speeches, put us into, and yet we don't participate openly in any of the decision-making. It's done on the subconscious and the unconscious level. “If I'm okay, and me and mine are fine, and people are keeping off my back as much as possible, then I don't really care what's happening anywhere else.” That's a shortsighted attitude, because eventually when the dominoes fall, it comes around to you and there's no one there to keep you propped up.

This is not any kind of democracy, at all. If you look into the histories of the United States, there was a tremendous anti-Masonic movement in the 1800’s, after Morgan,a Freemason, wrote out openly and published a book on some of the intents of freemasonry. He was a member, and he was executed by freemasons for doing so. Afterwards, some of the U.S. senators, even, who were either very naïve or out of the loop, spoke out and one of them said, "it was impossible to bring these people to justice, because Freemasonry had taken over every important position on the national level to the local level." That is the MO (Modus Operandi) of Freemasonry. It's a monopoly, a secret monopoly of power. It’s a religion underneath all the religions, and behind and often dominating all the other religions, and it's been here for a long time.

It attracts the worst types, because the one thing they've always allowed the public to know is, "it helps you get on in life if you join" - unmerited favor and the choice of jobs and promotions, and so on. What type would be attracted to something, when they knew nothing about it except it helps you get on, even if you don't have the abilities or the credentials? You find the corrupt types go into it. For those who joined the Catholic lodges, thinking that they were anti-Protestant, read your histories, you'll find this nonsense. Even when they first applied for a charter from the Pope for permission, in reality they already had a charter given by the Grand Lodge, but they applied to have it made official, and the Pope actually banned it when he went over it.

Every Freemasonic group that has, in the past, fought another Masonic group, has been controlled by the same capstone, in every country. Wars must be real. Conflict must be real for those that fight and take the consequences, but it's not important that they understand. At the top, conflict is necessary for another part of an agenda, and their body is simply the tool being used. They don't have the right to know the real reasons behind it. Albert Pike make that quite clear when he even talked in his own book, "The Old Bible of Freemasonry" that a Mason must go and serve his country, regardless of the country, when called. Conflict is necessary in this system, for the changes that must be made, to bring about their utopia, you know, the hell on earth, utopia for some.

When I was young, really small, I used to listen to all the chatter that happened in the world, the world I was living in, my daily routines. I realized that most of the chatter, even then, was simply the reiteration of magazines or TV or radio or news, and yet it was done with such exuberance, with little groups, chatter, chatter, chatter, gossip. I pictured all the words that have ever been spoken, on the planet, going off into space all joined together, and wondering how far in the galaxy it would loop to come back, and mean absolutely nothing. Then I pictured generations of people who'd lived and died, all the graveyards on the planet where people had done all the right things, as they were supposed to do, according to tradition at the time, and never knew what was going on.

Generations and generations HAVE HAD THEIR RIGHT TO CONSCIOUSNESS STOLEN, ROBBED. Living and dying and never knowing. NEVER KNOWING, just the external stuff that's fed to them by later historians, the whitewashed sifted flour that comes out of history.

I mentioned before that some people in the past and present and something that certain individuals will come to in every generation and they do understand this topic I'm on today. They come to the conclusion that perhaps it's not all good people who are up against a minority of bad people. Perhaps there is only a minority of good people and that rankles us because we always think of ourselves as being good. We follow the rules of the system we live in. We do the socially acceptable things according to the laws and rules and traditions that have been drawn up for us; and sure enough, you can be in trouble and people come to your aid, hopefully. Hopefully that still works today, if you're allowed to, without FEMA intervention, we can help each other and say we are good people and on that basis we are; but how easily we can stop ourselves from being good to others, people we don't know, people we see on the one-eyed monster of TV locked in a death struggle with others in either a traditional war or a recent conflict and it doesn't affect us.

Why can we switch on and switch off?

The reason being that if we help others around us, close to us, maybe one day they'll help us if need be. We can't imagine those over yonder helping us, you see, so we're selfish in a sense. When you give you do it because you want to give. Not because you expect something in return. Every motive has to be questioned on a personal level.

Recently, someone sent me one of the many DVDs that are out there on some of the history of freemasonry, done by the select group of the usual people who lead this. I have to tell those who live on this kind of stuff – it's almost like a hobby. They feed on it. They like to be astounded through this amazing secretive organization and learn little things and quips about them. In reality, there's nothing out there that they haven't allowed you to know and to hear people who are supposedly learned, they talk about the exoteric over and over, to me personally becomes boring. They make it sound almost exciting the way that they question freemasonry and try to expose it. It’s the best recruitment technique there is actually, because the young always go toward the forbidden fruit. It's nature.

In fact, I think Pike and Mackey also said that it was the best recruitment drive there ever was, when the government of the U.S. for a very short period pretended to clamp down on freemasonry. It made it an exciting thing for the youth to want to grow up, to become, to get into. That's standard. That's what happens, if you tell them don't take drugs, don't smoke, it makes it more appealing. That's what happens. However, people who seem to be educated will still have their biases and many of these videos are put out there by exoteric Christianity, those who understand on an intellectual level the concepts of Christianity, but they miss the esoteric because the luminous experience isn't there with it. The idealistic experience that’s supposed to be a transcendent experience, which isn’t a sudden, limited short-lasting thing. It's a life-altering thing. It's an understanding, which comes supposedly with it. They miss that because they're formalized Christians. Formalized Christians are traditional Christians, cultural Christians. The whole idea of a transcendent figure to follow was meant to be an example for those to come, idealistically.

When you get caught up in tradition you lose the meaning of anything, any truth. This happens over and over in every people, culture and religion. You end up joining a club, a social club or a tribal club, it doesn't matter, and tribal clubs tend to club each other to death eventually if they have a slight difference of opinion or a belief.

They used to say that the road to heaven was narrow. That's a clue, it was never meant for the mass of humanity. For even in ancient times they understood the masses, those who stay within the mass, and you can tell them by their topics of conversation. They would always take the BROAD-WAY. Broadway. Even the names are written down on streets to give you clues. The material world is what it meant, something that is tangible; the material world. Most people always rush towards that which they can easily understand and hope to conquer or grab a piece of.

A word of caution for those who think they can simply join an organization like freemasonry or the OTO or whatever happens to be trendy in your area at the time. There are many tendrils coming out of that pyramid. You will not get any secrets that will alter your life. You won't get high enough to get anything of the truth. Little snippets, little things, they'll say, "oh wow, I didn't know that flash meant this" et cetera, but that's nothing at all. That's nothing that will change humanity or yourself for that matter; maybe it'll make you more corrupt. It might even compromise you into silence when you should speak up, and you might be used and told to do something, but you certainly won't be given a truth at that level. You have to be groomed for that in the right families to have the higher knowledge. Not the outer stuff, "the portico" as Pike calls it himself. Albert Pike was way beyond 33rd and Albert Pike did not write that book by himself either. Specialists wrote that book, specialists in different areas.

You can take most books today put out there and people read the exoteric in everything because they have never examined themselves in any depth whatsoever. It's only by examining yourself does the esoteric hit you and you understand it, plus a little bit of study into different areas. Today, people want packaged deals like packaged tours or drive-thru coffee and donuts. "Here's the money. Give me what I want" and off they go. That's just a hobby. That's the lazy person's way.

To come to any understanding in this world takes a lot of work and then breaking into consciousness on an individual can be a hard task for many people. Too hard for most people. You, like a staging rocket, must leave many parts of yourself behind, the old you in different phases, as you ascend; and because you're doing it yourself, you simply cannot pass on the experiences to other people who want formula and ritual. That is what religion is for. It's for the mass. That's why they go to the mass. It's for the masses.

Something simple to understand on a certain level through ritual and formality and repetition. It's all done for you. There's no real participation. You just have to follow the rituals themselves, which you need not even understand on a deep level. The traditional levels are generally good enough for most people. We can't possibly stop immediately the evil in this world, especially when it's been here since at least the beginning of money and the potential had to exist prior to that. For the evil that's wrought in the world, could be wrought by any one of us under different circumstances. How can you keep yourself in check if you don't know yourself? You leave that to the formalized rules of culture and law, which is a big deterrent, but how many people really check themselves?

We all say we're good people but what is good? Who defines the good? If good is not doing harm to others, then we're all pretty bad since we allowed ourselves to be taxed and that money to be used by organizations and departments which employ educatable people who will work consistently creating weapons of mass destruction and project it on to their enemies for doing the same thing. Are we really that good when we allow it to happen? When even a formal complaint to a government saying, "look I object to this, this is not a human thing to do or a humane thing to do" according to our conscience. Not by a religious conscience or a traditional conscience or whatever cultural conscience we've been given, but your personal conscience; and you can always add, "I know I can't do anything else except complain to you," but at least you've stated your position. It's better than nothing. Nothing is always easier, certainly, and being the cowards most people are, they don't realize the more they retreat into cowardice the more their bill is going to be at the end, because what goes around comes around and they'd wish they had the time to do all the complaining when there is no time to do it and no one to complain to.

I've watched people put money into situations in Africa and other countries to promote the Western ideas of business and culture and values and I've thought of it deeply and thought you know – in other words, the only way out of the morass, which is generally de-culturalization of a people where their traditions have been destroyed by exploitation from outsiders with another culture, supposedly a superior one. We give them their values and expect them to simply emulate what we do, which is a value system of exploitation of others all the way down the ladder to the people at the bottom; and so we teach them to exploit their own in a sense. In fact, the better education we give them, the more they'll wind up being better exploiters. There's a dilemma there, a tremendous dilemma that people don't think about when they give their money to the charities. We're teaching a select bunch chosen out of millions perhaps to have a chance of survival in a corrupt system, but the values they'd have to adopt, although they're approved by "the dominant cultural system," are still corrupt so they end up exploiting those below.

I can remember in the old TV evangelists they would bring over certain people to become doctors et cetera who started up inside of orphanages (grown up in Christian orphanages) and it would be nice if they'd say "well I do this for free or for very little" or "I survive on donations," but no, they're applauded because they wear a suit and a tie – the business Masonic suit of the West. They have the letters behind their name and they're becoming wealthy, which means they're exploiting others; and it's rather sad we save people to exploit others. We have to find a new way, and people are choosing, all the time, in the direction they will go.

In the 20th century as we progressed towards the greatest destructions of all through our wonderful sciences and human efforts and we watched art disintegrate into nihilism. We watched a cultural flux, the sea almost, like a scale going up and down between different ages, come to pass. As the Greeks called the old [Kaopos], the right time, it was the right time for the metamorphosis of the gods because the gods change between ages, although they're reborn with different names, always the same.

It's always the same, because humankind apparently needs the gods, which are given to them by those who guide them, their shepherds. We've watched this destruction of the old through the family units and all this stuff that came before. Most people who bewail that fact never realized that the family units were given to you as well to serve a purpose for a particular age, an agenda, even a breeding program for workers for the industrial age which is no longer necessary. Prior to that, as I say, we lived in tribes where there was no real marriage as such, although couples could do what they wanted to at a certain age. They could pair off if they were older and more mature. Some of them did according to the ancient historians, but the marriage system after the destruction of tribes had been used in the ancient world long before it was brought to Europe to serve the materialistic monetary type wealth system of dominance with the artificial creation of money, or of wealth really. The only true wealth you have is what the American Indians used to say, "it's the home in which you sit at the time. It's that which feeds you. Where you can grow things. Where you can live." That's your home at the time. That's real estate. That's why it's called REAL ESTATE, which must mean, in the world of opposites, there's a fake estate.

So much for my spontaneous blurb tonight and it's been a long week for me and I hope you glean something from that which I've said. I'm on a dialup phone, by the way, to let the people know not to send me large downloads of anything because I have to just delete them. I can't sit sometimes for two hours waiting for a message to finish and hold everything else back. It takes three hours just to do this little blurb and then get it into the right formats to upload and then set it up there and transfer it et cetera, et cetera, up on to the site and it's very tiring at times.
This isn't a business for me and in fact I wondered if I should even have come out and spoken to larger groups. There are many things that you can only teach to a few and even then you have to be discerning. Most people want to see what will profit them and I don't teach people to go out and profit in the usual sense.
Good night from me and from Hamish my dog, as well, and may your god go with you.

"Whatever's Written in Your Heart"
By Gerry Rafferty

(Yeah, night and day and day)

Wakin' up here on a rainy day
I swore last time that I would stay away
I came down here to talk to you
I said this time I might get through.

I heard us speak but all the words were dead
We talked all night and left it all unsaid
So we agree to disagree
At least we got our memory.

Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
You'll find a way to say it all someday (yeah)
Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
Yeah, night and day, night and day.

You've got your secrets yeah and I've got mine
We've played this game now for a long, long time
You don't lean on anyone
You never had no place to run.

You never wanted me to get too close
We love and hate the ones we need the most
I tried to find a way to you
One thing I could say to you.

Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
You'll find a way to say it all someday (yeah)
Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
Yeah, night and day, night and day.

Maybe I've always set my sights too high
You take the easy way and still get by
I know there ain't no special way
We all get there anyway.

I heard us speak but all the words were dead
Talked all night and left it all unsaid
So we agree to disagree
At least we got our memory.

Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
You'll find a way to say it all someday (yeah)
Whatever's written in your heart, that's all that matters
Yeah, night and day, night and day.

(fade)
Yeah, Night and day and day
Yeah, Night and day and day (whatever's written in your heart)

"CHERTOFF'S CREATE-ORS OF CHAOS, PARANOIA AND CONTROL"
July 25, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is July 25th, 2007.

I don’t think there is anyone out there truly that doesn’t know the agenda. At least the immediate agenda. Everyone knows that we're under a form of marital law which is constantly reinforcing itself in our psyches by crying wolf, wolf, wolf. We're going to get terrorized at any minute by these people all around us and live within us and it could even be yourself and you don't even know it. It's a method that's been used all down through history for control factor purposes by tyrants and groups of tyrants who get together. The psychopathic types who are always terrified because of the amount of loot they steal from the public on a daily basis that the public might one day turn on them. Therefore, they try and dominate by all and every means possible. There's nothing new in it.

What’s new is that today they have unlimited budgets from the taxpayers under the guise of protecting the taxpayers which they funnel apart from their own little personal deals and businesses and bank accounts they funnel a lot into budgets to do with security, observation, eavesdropping, information gathering because you must have a perfectly predictable society for total control. Every individual therefore must be predictable, completely predictable in everything they do or by profiling their personalities, understanding their habits, their routines you can predict fairly well the next move that they will do. It's when you see breaks in their routines that they go in to you and watch you more closely. They like creatures of routine—well trained animals.

For centuries they studied animals, all their hirelings that study all kinds of animals and try and relate behavior to humans to see if there are similar patterns. All the experimentation on animals was eventually to be done on humans and it all has been done on humans; many unwittingly participating in their projects.

Before 9/11 happened all the western countries began to push for a national ID card. Some of them don't even know that they had bills in their government's debating this. It didn’t take off too well. Britain did publicize it in the newspapers because was nothing was happening in the world. The Cold War was supposedly over and everything was hunky-dory and it was business as usual; yet there was this tremendous push for identity cards with active chips in them to record ultimately even your banking.

The beast itself you see can't change its nature. The psychopaths in a sense are handy for the public if you understand the psychopath because they can't change their nature. They are predicable themselves. That's why there's nothing new under the sun. When you understand their natures, you'll understand their formulas because they cannot go in any other direction. They're ultra paranoid because of what they have been doing to the public with regards to ripping them off all their lives. They're very cunning, extremely cunning. Not terribly bright at times, but they have a natural innate sense of cunningness. They're natural con men, but along with that comes the paranoia and the more they steal from the public the more paranoid they become because they know the consequences. They have no guilt on what they do but they know that the public don't like what they do. They become ultra paranoid.

Once you have elitists ones having careers in the Ivory Towers of departments of government where they discuss all abstract nonsense most of the time, all projected possible calamities to do with ending their system they go into almost a science fiction mode and discuss all kinds of bizarre possibilities because they're terrified of losing their own lives you see. That's all that's important to them. Nothing else and no one else's life. That's the nature of the psychopath therefore they come up with these tremendous schemes to dominate forever. They see this as the only way to keep power for themselves. They don't want to go down to the bottom of the ladder and start working as salesmen again where they have to con people into buying stuff they don't need. They'd rather be up in those positions at top so they can strut around and have applause given by the public. They like praise. They like the newer type image. They love armies, big armies of running fools who will go off and kill for them. This gives them a sense of security and that's what they really crave is security in the evil deeds in which they perpetuate.

We're living under a coordinated effort internationally coordinated effort of the top psychopaths for a long, long, long time and that is why all of the moves towards totalitarianism with the same goals on terror, terror, terror are identical in every country. We're already global yet the countries which must supply most of the manpower, the fire power, the weaponry to dominate the last peoples on earth who haven't joined the club. Those countries that do this such as the United States, the western countries or the first world countries are in a stage of limbo because the psychopaths at the top must keep pushing the national flag. That's always worked in the past to get the money coming in. To get the population to back them on the agenda while they bring about internationalism so you've got a double think there and it's not too easy to pull off. You must truly have the public in double think. We're global but we're national. We're global but we're national. Today we're national tomorrow we're global.

It's back and forth back and forth like a tennis ball because if you're international why should be paying all these taxes and supplying all the manpower and soldiers and weaponry to dominate the world for internationalism?

Hence, the Homeland Security stuff and all the organizations that splinter off of it to try and keep this big ball together. This ball of farce and deception. They must keep this big snowball rolling or it will fall apart or melt. There's a myriad now of agencies setup like a super government all dealing with this terrorism and specialized aspects of terrorism and thought crimes as well. Thought crimes and speak crimes and all kind of crime. Maybe they even have gesture crime. That might be it too. You might have hostile gesture so when they tell you to bend over for a body cavity searches at airports and some guy with a particular enchant for fiddling with your rear end wants to do it don't become hostile. Don't cross your arms whatever you do because it's all on camera and you're showing hostile tendencies. You don't know what they'll do next. Although, if you understand the deviancies you might.

Once personality profiles have been done on everyone, not just through their constantly and more frequently given out census on people. The National Census, which is really international, plus all the data they collect on their shopping habits since most of you use cards. What you're purchasing. Your diet. Everything. All the clubs that you belong to use the cards to subscribe. Then the big boys are pretty much safe but not safe enough. They'd rather have you monitored everywhere you go. Old, old dream. Very old dream to have you monitored everywhere you go.

In ancient times thousands of spies use to be recruited in big empires to follow people, note all their habits. Eavesdrop on their conversations and that's labor intensive, not cost efficient. More money that's put out at the top the less they can put into their pockets or their own pet projects so they came up a long time ago with chipping everyone as their, not the ultimate objective. That's only part way while they're busy working on ways to create new humans without this individual problem that they have, individualism. In the meantime they'll chip everyone and that's the agenda.

Years ago in one of the popular science magazines they had an article on the space suits that NASA astronauts wore. They said they had a few chips in them and monitored their heart rate, all the changes in their body by the second. This was years ago. The chip has been ready for implant years ago. It takes time to get a public trained to the idea of it. The possibility. That's the real possibility thinking they talk about. Once that's accepted through fiction and science fiction and all of that it seems like a natural progression and you'll find the vast bulk, about the same proportion who jumped for the cashless society will go for the chip too. It will be pretty much in the same proportion. You know the well trained, well the happy slaves who are doing fairly well economically. They can play themselves. They can enjoy themselves with all the games and chasing members of one gender or the other and all the little things that they do as they run through their lives collecting data. Always learning, but never knowing.

This following article I'm going to speak from or read from is from CanadaEast.com a member of a news group and it's Canada with a capital "C" and East with a capital "E" all one word. This is from July 22, 2007 and from the AP News Group it says here:

"CityWatcher.com, a provider of surveillance equipment, attracted little notice itself - until a year ago, when two of its employees had glass-encapsulated microchips with miniature antennas embedded in their forearms. The "chipping" of two workers with RFIDs - radio frequency identification tags as long as two grains of rice, as thick as a toothpick - was merely a way of restricting access to vaults that held sensitive data and images for police departments, a layer of security beyond key cards and clearance codes, the company said. To protect high-end secure data, you use more sophisticated techniques," Sean Darks…"

Alan: Where do they get these people's names? Darks huh? Dark like Darkman.

"…Sean Darks, chief executive of the Cincinnati-based company, said. He compared chip implants to retina scans or fingerprinting. "There's a reader outside the door; you walk up to the reader, put your arm under it, and it opens for you."

Alan: So there's your usual thing intimately related to a different kind of technology as though it's just the same thing.

"Innocuous? Maybe. But the news that people had been injected with electronic identifiers to perform their jobs fired up a debate over the proliferation of ever-more-precise tracking technologies and their ability to erode privacy in the digital age. To some, the microchip was a wondrous invention - a high-tech helper that could increase security at nuclear plants and military bases, help authorities identify wandering Alzheimer's patients…"

Alan: It's always to help the poor unfortunates.

"… and allow consumers to buy their groceries, literally, with the wave of a chipped hand.

Alan: Hum.

"To others, the notion of tagging people was Orwellian, a departure from centuries of history and tradition in which people had the right to go and do as they pleased without being tracked, unless they were harming someone else. Chipping, these critics said, might start with Alzheimer's patients or Army Rangers, but would eventually be suggested for convicts, then parolees, then sex offenders, then illegal aliens - until one day, a majority of Americans, falling into one category or another, would find themselves electronically tagged."

Alan: Of course that's all true because it was debated years ago. Even the process of introducing the idea to the public and the formulas and the time factors were all discussed.

"Thirty years ago, the first electronic tags were fixed to the ears of cattle, to permit ranchers to track a herd's reproductive and eating habits. In the 1990s, millions of chips were implanted in livestock, fish, pets, even racehorses."

Alan: And that's true. I've got video of the Department of Fisheries in Canada literally doing more than just chipping the fish but also changing the genetic structure of them. Very, very quick. Very fast process too and then restocking different lakes with the same fish which then spread this new gene to all the others.

"Microchips are now fixed to car windshields as toll-paying devices, on "contactless" payment cards (Chase's "Blink," or MasterCard's "PayPass"). They're embedded in Michelin tires, library books, passports and, unbeknownst to many consumers, on a host of individual items at Wal-Mart and Best Buy."

Alan: And lots of others.

"But CityWatcher.com employees weren't appliances or pets: They were people, made scannable."

Alan: Well no you see. You're not really people. Your are a herd according to the elite. Always have been. They're the shepherds. You're the sheep. They own you. That's why they can do with you as they please. Many have woken up to that reality. Many will refuse to wakeup to that reality. That's the choices regardless of the evidence.

"It was scary that a government contractor that specialized in putting surveillance cameras on city streets was the first to incorporate this technology in the workplace," says Liz McIntyre, co-author of "Spychips: How Major Corporations and Government Plan to Track Your Every Move with RFID." Darks, the CityWatcher.com executive, said his employees volunteered to be chipped. "You would think that we were going around putting chips in people by

force," he told a reporter, "and that's not the case at all." Yet, within days of the company's announcement, civil libertarians and Christian conservatives joined to excoriate the microchip's implantation in people.
Some critics saw the implants as the fulfillment of a biblical prophecy that describes an age of evil in which humans are forced to take the "Mark of the Beast" on their bodies, to buy or sell anything. Others saw it as a big step toward the creation of a Big-Brother society. We're really on the verge of creating a surveillance society in America, where every movement, every action - some would even claim, our very thoughts - will be tracked, monitored, recorded and correlated," says Barry Steinhardt, director of the Technology and Liberty Program at the American Civil Liberties Union in Washington, D.C. In design, the tag is simple: A medical-grade glass capsule holds a silicon computer chip, a copper antenna and a "capacitor" that transmits data stored on the chip when prompted by an electromagnetic reader."

Alan: And that's what we're told anyway. I know they can transmit vast distance in natural reality.

"Implantations are quick, relatively simple procedures. After a local anesthetic is administered, a large-gauge, hypodermic needle injects the chip under the skin on the back of the arm, midway between the elbow and the shoulder. John Halamka, an emergency physician at Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center in Boston got chipped two years ago, "so that if I was ever in an accident, and arrived unconscious or incoherent at an emergency ward, doctors could identify me and access my medical history quickly." (A chipped person's medical profile can be continuously updated, since the information is stored on a database accessed via the Internet.)"

Alan: Well you see all your data is already accessed via the Internet without the chip.

"But it's also clear to Halamka that there are consequences to having an implanted identifier. "My friends have commented to me that I'm 'marked' for life, that I've lost my anonymity. And to be honest, I think they're right."

Alan: The light goes on.

"Indeed, as microchip proponents and detractors readily agree, Americans' mistrust of microchips and technologies like RFID runs deep. Many wonder: Do the current chips have global positioning transceivers that would allow the government to pinpoint a person's exact location, 24-7? "

Alan: Then it's got in brackets (No; the technology doesn't yet exist.); because they believe what they're told.

"But could a tech-savvy stalker rig scanners to video cameras and film somebody each time they entered or left the house? (Quite easily, though not cheaply. Currently, readers cost $300 and up.)

What's the average lifespan of a microchip? (About 10-15 years.)"

Alan: That's the one they're telling you about and I tell you. Why would you believe the big boys themselves on anything huh? Really, think about it because there's always a very good reason for giving you something but there's also ALWAYS a REAL REASON and you're the last to know. That's what you learn from history.

"What if you get tired of it before then - can it be easily, painlessly removed? (Short answer: No.)"

Alan: And it's no you see because it's got a special coating on it and so that it will basically embed on the surface with your own tissue. So there's synthetic tissue already in it so there will be little fibers through it and it will become embedded.

"How about thieves? Could they make their own readers, aim them at unsuspecting individuals, and surreptitiously pluck people's IDs out of their arms? (Yes. There's even a name for it - "spoofing.")

Alan: What they don't mention is could they cut your arm off and leave it in front of the bank machine, huh. There's cash in the hand for someone.

"The company that makes implantable microchips for humans, VeriChip Corp., of Delray Beach, Fla., concedes that's a problem - even as it markets its radio tag and its portal scanner as imperatives for high-security buildings, such as nuclear power plants. "To grab information from radio frequency products with a scanning device is not hard to do," Scott Silverman, the company's chief executive, says. However, "the chip itself only contains a unique, 16-digit identification number. The relevant information is stored on a database."

VeriChip Corp., whose parent company has been selling radio tags for animals for more than a decade, has sold 7,000 microchips worldwide, of which about 2,000 have been implanted in humans."

Alan: And that's what they're telling us and you believe them don't you children?

"The company's present push: tagging of "high-risk" patients - diabetics and people with heart conditions or Alzheimer's disease."

Alan: Well you know those old folk well they don't know what they're doing huh. Someone has got to take care of them.

"In an emergency, hospital staff could wave a reader over a patient's arm, get an ID number, and then, via the Internet, enter a company database and pull up the person's identity and medical history. To doctors, a "starter kit" …"

Alan: Hum.

"…complete with 10 hypodermic syringes, 10 VeriChips and a reader - costs US$1,400. To patients, a microchip implant means a $200, out-of-pocket expense to their physician. Presently, chip implants aren't covered by insurance companies, Medicare or Medicaid."

Alan: And that's another thing too you see. The agenda which also can -- well it includes the process of the computer to the portable computer, the pocket computer to cell phone technology coupled to a little gizmo fitting on your ear and then to a chip in the brain has always been the agenda. It's a step-by-step cheese bit for the test rats, which are us. We are the test rats. We are the rats you see because we're trained to go from one trap to the next nibbling better types of cheeses. At least they tell you it's going to be better. However, the goal has always been to get you ultimately before you even heard of a computer to take a chip. They knew they were going to do this 70 years ago and probably more.

However, you see if the government made you take a computer everyone would have been suspicious from the beginning especially if it was free so they made sure you knew that there was nothing on it at the time but pornography. That was the seller guaranteed to get people in. People who were already hooked and addicted to soap operas and movies where the stars have these fantastic sexual experience in slow motion that seems to go on forever and everyone wants that you see so sex sells as they always have know. Therefore, that's why they polluted the Internet initially and to do with pornography to make sure everyone got it especially youngsters that were into that.

To use nature against the people they had to make it desirable then through business they make it essential step-by-step all the way to a brain chip, which is the ultimate goal in the first place, and we think we're just evolving as politicians slime words at each other across a floor in some Parliament building. That's the low level stuff for public consumption. The real boys including the military industrial complex run the show. The real boys including the CIA and MI6 and Mossad own these companies. They created these high tech companies which are bringing all this about. They own the chips because there is no freedom in this society. Certainly there's no democracy of any kind. So as long as you buy something yourself you buy desire and want it, it doesn't dawn on you that if they were to make you get it for free you would be suspicious. Very simple psychology isn't it? Yet it's an imperative that we all have it. We already have computers. No child left behind. Everyone must have it.

Why must we all have it huh?

It doesn't take much to think that one out.

To continue with this item here:

"For almost two years, the company has been offering hospitals free scanners, but acceptance has been limited. According to the company, 515 hospitals have pledged to take part in the VeriMed…"

Alan: VeriMed, hum.

"…network, yet only 100 have actually been equipped and trained to use the system. Some wonder why they should abandon noninvasive tags such as MedicAlert, a low-tech bracelet that warns paramedics if patients have serious allergies or a chronic medical condition. "Having these things under your skin instead of in your back pocket - it's just not clear to me why it's worth the inconvenience," says Westhues."

Alan: Really. Boy, this is a bright one eh. He can't figure that one out.

"Silverman responds that an implanted chip is "guaranteed to be with you."

Alan: May the force be with you.

"It's not a medical arm bracelet that you can take off if you don't like the way it looks. In fact, microchips can be removed from the body - but it's not like removing a splinter. The capsules can migrate around the body…"

Alan: That's interesting isn't it?

"…or bury themselves deep in the arm. When that happens, a sensor X-ray and monitors are needed to locate the chip, and a plastic surgeon must cut away scar tissue that forms around the chip. The relative permanence is a big reason why Marc Rotenberg, of the Electronic Privacy Information Center, is suspicious about the motives of the company, which charges $20 a year for customers to keep one its database a record of blood type, allergies, medications, driver's license data and living-will directives. For $80 a year, it will keep an individual's full medical history."

Alan: So once again as long as you pay for your own chains you won't be suspicious but if they come up with these chains and say here put them on you might be a bit paranoid. Very simple. One of the fastest growing businesses is public/private relationship deal we have today. You know the New World Order is security and Homeland Security. It's odd because the internationalists keep about the home, the home. While they're internationalists they use nationalism to guide us along the track they want us to be on and to internationalism as long as you're paying for it.

Because you're paying for the engine that drives it all and the manpowered weaponry. The taxation for logistical purposes to bring the rest of the world under this beautiful global empire of a small elite. So they wave national emblems and use fuzzy words like 'home' and one of their organizations that they have created under this massive grant program that they have. One of these think tanks that sits and gets paranoid in their ivory tower and comes up with bizarre ideas and projections of the future trying to cover every possibility, every base. Anything that could go wrong they have to imagine it before anyone else can imagine it and get paid to do it which means you've got to have a great imagination which goes on forever until they're in a bizarre fantasy land of surrealism.

The problem for the rest of the public being these characters have the power to implement their fantastic bizarre paranoid ideas upon us. This is only one of them. One of many, many organizations being funded to go into the land Nod and it's called "create." They love these terms you see. They actually pay panels to come up with names for them and spend millions of dollars doing this of your money.

It's the Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events. It's called "CREATE." Homeland Security Center and it says here on this particular part I'm reading here:

"CREATE is an interdisciplinary national research center based at the University of Southern California and funded by the Department of Homeland Security. The Center is focused on risk and economic analysis of the U.S. and comprises a team of experts from across the country, including partnerships with New York University and the

University of Wisconsin at Madison."

Alan: Then it goes on to say:

"Our Mission…"

Alan: See, they have missions.

"Our mission is to improve our Nation's security through the development of advanced models and tools for the evaluations of the risks, costs and consequences of terrorism and to guide economically viable investments in homeland security."

Alan: It's all to do with money as well you see to sell, sell, sell ideas to corporations; but also to advise presidents and people like that.

"We will accomplish our mission through an integrated program of research, education and outreach that is designed to inform and support decisions…"

Alan: Very important little statement there. "Designed to inform and support."

"…designed to support decisions made by elected officials…"

Alan: Think about that. In other words, they come up with the fantasy that will be spieled to the people by the politicians. They're like writers almost for Hollywood and that's why I call that a base there to who've got great imaginations. That's their job. They've got to figure out ways to support political decisions.

"…made by elected officials and governmental employees at the national, state, and local levels."

Alan: It's right across the board. They're the ones that got the slogans that imparted to you like weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction. Things like that.

"We are also working with private industry, both to improve the security of private enterprises and to work in partnership toward meeting the needs of public organizations."

Alan: In other words, they're going to give the propaganda to public organizations then the public organizations will then repeat weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction and stuff like that you see.

"The Center aims to become the world's leading academic program for modeling the risks and vulnerabilities of terrorism, assessing the direct and indirect consequences, gauging their economic impacts, and evaluating the effectiveness of countermeasures."

Alan: So they have to give all these countermeasures for imaginary scenarios and they've got to keep dreaming up imaginary scenarios that's their job forever. You know there used to be a series on television when I was wee. Wee is kind of small and it was called "Mash." It wasn't bad. There's a lot of comedy in it. It's about a hospital in Korea. The war of Korea and a U.S. army hospital and every so often they had this character come in and he worked for the CIA and he'd always come in through a window generally smashing through it and stuff like that and always in a karate stance and he'd approach one of the doctors or the staff to get them to go along with some hair brained scheme that no one could fathom. They couldn't fathom the point of it all because it all came from the think tanks at the top where they sit and get paranoid and dream up these bizarre ideas. It's really a good expose of how it really is.

You couldn't work for these think tanks if you were a normal person to start with, but you certainly would be a weird, weird character if you could possibly stay there and be paranoid about everything. Paranoia to its extreme is real insanity. Do you realize insanity is being employed to rule us on behalf of the very psychopathic group at the top? Rather sad isn't it that it's come to this but this is the pattern of humanity down through the ages. It just keep repeating itself since one of the psychopaths climbed at the top in the system which is their system and that's a little bit there about CREATE.

When you go into the newsletter given out by the University of Southern California for July 20th, 2007, they have "A Briefing by Michael Chertoff." I think they actually use a Hollywood team to raise his cheeks a little bit and probably sprayed them with lacquer because he appears to have this phony resemblance to a smile. It's a sort of sardonic grin because I don't think those eyes could ever smile because of what's really inside there. So Michael Chertoff and many others you see around all of these groups they're sponsoring and paying they're actually using your money to pay them and universities have always been used for the military industrial complex and bacterial and viral warfare and everything else.

In fact, universities are just extensions of big business with its public/private partnership deal which has been going on long before you've heard about it. During World War II, the governments gave more grants to universities especially in scientific departments and they had students and professors working on projects, which then they'd steal from them and patent them under corporations. It still happens today. The public pays for it, works on it and the corporation ends up with the patenting rights on it. The universities have always been used in this manner and you look at the big funders through the foundations, which give a lot of money to these universities including Canada, the U.S., and other countries too. It's the same old big groups of the big foundations.

So "A Briefing by Michel Chertoff," USC Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events, CREATE, July 20th.

"U.S. Secretary of Homeland Security discusses port and supply chain security in public infrastructure protection. Representative Jane Harman…"

Alan: That's like the mountain of man.

"…the 36th District California Chair of the Homeland Security subcommittee on intelligence, information sharing and terrorism risk assessment…"

Alan: Boy oh boy oh boy. It's a new whole category, isn't it? We love this kind of stuff.

"…will attend the event which is hosted by the USC Center for Risk and Economic Analysis of Terrorism Events. Established in 2003, CREATE is the first university center of excellence funded by U.S. Department of Homeland Security. The Center is focused on developing advanced models and tools for the evaluation of the risk, costs and consequences of terrorism against the United States. If you would like to attend this event, please…"

Alan: Then they go on about how to do it and so on and the event code, Code CREATE. Oh the codes and everything. Very spyish.

About Michael Chertoff:

"On February 15, 2005, Judge Michael Chertoff was sworn in as second Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security. Chertoff formerly served as United States Circuit Judge for the Third Circuit Court of Appeals."

Alan: I call it "the Court of Apples." The peels that comes off the apple.

"Secretary Chertoff was previously confirmed by the Senate to serve in the Bush Administration as Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division at the Department of Justice. As Assistant Attorney General, he helped trace the 9/11 terrorist attacks to the al-Qaida network, and worked to increase information sharing within the FBI and with state and local officials."

Alan: Now that's nonsense because before the dust had settled from the towers coming down, Brzezinski of all people was on television shouting it was Bin Laden and the al-Qaeda on the same day you see. Long before they heard of

Chertoff. However, they must give someone an image. They must give them an image just like all good actors they've got to build the image for them.

"Before joining the Bush Administration, Chertoff was a Partner in the law firm of Latham & Watkins. From 1994 to 1996, he served as Special Counsel for the U.S. Senate Whitewater Committee. Prior to that, Chertoff spent more than a decade as a federal prosecutor, including service as U.S. Attorney for the District of New Jersey, First Assistant U.S. Attorney for the District of New Jersey, and Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York. As United States Attorney, Chertoff investigated and prosecuted several significant cases of political corruption, organized crime, and corporate fraud."

Alan: It doesn't say what happened about them or who got off or who was put away. It would depend on their degree and the degree of corruption.

"Chertoff graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College in 1975 and magna cum laude from Harvard Law School in 1978. From 1979-1980 he served as a clerk to Supreme Court Justice William Brennan, Jr."

Alan: So there you are. As they go round and do their rounds in the universities and shout the wolf is coming, wolf's at the door. Wolves everywhere. Wolf, wolf, wolf as anytime with a whole bunch of nasty things and we must all get to our knees and pray to these new saviors on how to survive these particular creatures. It's not the agenda remember. They're really the front men for the public's consumption. The real boys are much higher and don't bother dirtying their faces in the newspapers. The real boys don't take the heat. However, this is an old, old agenda. Very, very old agenda and as I say there's nothing new under the sun. The only difference this time is they're using a higher technology, which has been kept hidden from the public for a long time because they were testing these very implants. These obsolete ones they're talking about here. They were testing them back in the '60s on military personnel across the world. They'd insert them during minor operations for something else and then track these poor guys who often ended up in mental hospitals.

Because the agenda as I say and every part of the agenda is actually very old. By the time we here of any of it coming into public domain property then it's really old stuff always presented as new. Meanwhile, they're way ahead of that. They have much smaller chips. Chips which are powered by your own body's heat. They have a chip which can take the tiny electrical signals from your nervous system that gets embedded into and powers itself. They have chips which act as two-way communications devices which can receive and transmit messages to and from the brain. They always give you something that seems more harmless. You know this is not an active chip. It has to be scanned to put you to sleep.

However, you see the history of mankind is the people are always the last to know the truth and they always will be because the world is run by deception and it always has been in a monetary commercialized system. A system which creates the terror of poverty because it destroyed the tribal system where there was no fear or poverty because everyone had what they needed. Destroyed that and replaced it with work for these coins or starve and then they wanted to take away those coins in taxation to keep for themselves at the top instead of luxury above you. Therefore, they had no worries and problems to scheme and plan and enjoy themselves while the little people at the bottom scrub around to try and collect the coin and payout the coin and survive.

It's not a humane system so why on earth do you expect some miracle from humanity itself? Won't happen. The bulk of the populace go along with any agenda in all ages. Today, I have no doubt that we have a superfluous population of psychopathic types at the top and all through society to the bottom. The only difference with the ones at the bottom is they don't have the power -- they're not born into influential families therefore they worship those at the top. They understand them being psychopaths. They understand the lust for power and cunningness and how they laugh at their victims and they end up working for them.

Now this nasty world into which we're born which runs on money will continue to do so in whatever shape or form it becomes whether its credits dished out by governments as was projected back in the 1920s by some of the big boys or whatever. It doesn't matter. They're all blips on the screen. It's only imperative the public believe it and work for it. That's what everyone's trained to do from school onwards and the sad fact is we do need this silly stuff as long as this system exists.

At the moment, I'm in the process of making decisions as to what to do with myself and how to carry on what I'm doing if I do. The choices are that I either go back to teaching small groups and believe you me I could make an awful lot of this silly stuff called money by doing that to wealthy people and for wealthy people or take offers of going on larger radio with all of its advertising and all of the rest of the stuff they do because at the moment I only sell a couple -- I don't even have time to write or even do more DVDs because I rather give out these talks to the people and I know they're appreciated and used and copied widely by other people, other hosts and so on across the world. Not a boast on my part. I just get the feedback. However, it doesn't pay me to do this. It's not just sitting down here for an hour per day. There's much more to it than that. I have all the computer work to do all of the technicalities and problems that crop up with it and all the uploading et cetera, et cetera and fixing sites that don't work properly; and this is a full time job doing that. I hate computers to be honest with you, which I know is a temporary thing to get us to the next step.

I also have these little psychopaths at the bottom who put my books up. They copy them and put them up for free on sites and then the little money there is starts rolling in here. That's been an ongoing battle. We have lots of these little slimy creatures at the bottom to just as much as we have at the top. No, they're not lizard people or serpents you see. It's much easier to point a finger at something totally different from yourself because you can't imagine there's such evil that's just born in with people you see and it is. It's that way.

What is the difference between the con man at the top who has the power to gouge everything out of you or the little con man at the bottom who thinks he's so smart and wants approval and applause of others being so smart at ripping other people off. So I'd appreciate it for those who and I get letters like this all the time. They tell me where they've gotten my books from and I've gone after them because that's taking bread from my dinner plate you see. As I'm getting wood in for the winter and a host of other things to do here just to get through and live we've got these creeps, these slimy low grade psychopaths taking a little bit away from you that comes in and I can tell you on my hands how many people have donated to me in the past. I know them.

Meanwhile, I also get letters from other characters saying, "Why are you going on RBN? Why are you going on Genesis Radio? Our group is not sure about this." Our group is -- I don't care about your groups, Borg. I talked to individuals and I say my peace as an individual. Your groups are no different than all the other mayhem on this planet or they create groups or Homeland Security groups or anything else. You're the easiest to manipulate by the big boys who put your leaders in and you follow the Pied Piper. My message is to start thinking for yourself.

Those who are complaining about me going on the bigger shows, since when did you help me out with anything? Huh? Children, perpetual children. You have no idea what this has cost me in many ways including health. No idea at all and I'll tell you another thing. None of you would have done it or could do it so stop whimpering. For those who appreciate what I'm doing and understand what I'm doing, please be on the lookout for these little toads who are giving out my stuff for free because I only sell two or three things. I'm not sitting here selling item after item under the pretense of informing you like they do on the big shows. Their job mainly is to sell whatever and everything.

Unless people get out of the group think mentality, they're doomed. This is a war to end the individual. It's only the individual down through the ages that's stopped or waylaid or diverted anything. Groups are loved by the elite at the top. It's much easier to control a million people in a group as long as you put in the leader who gives the rest their thoughts and their opinions. Just a mini-version of government. The war is to destroy individuality.

I've had people in the past say, "oh how do we save the people?" The people you must understand are choosing even if they don't understand all of the nitty-gritty details of what's been happening. They're choosing all through their lives as to where they want to be. What they accept. What they don't mind. What they don't mind is happening to other people. They're choosing. You can have the most ignorant person with regards to facts or what's happening but their choosing their whole lives long. That's the big group you see who choose all the same things and if you even had the power as an individual to change the world then you would be imposing your will upon them. You'd be the next tyrant and control freak.

Well that's it for me for tonight. From Hamish and myself it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Clip from our Founding Fathers:

Our Founding Fathers guaranteed us certain protections. The freedom of speech, the freedom of religion, the freedom to own and play stringed instruments of all kinds. Those Founding Fathers didn't waste restrictions on these freedoms. They didn't say the right to play a guitar shall not be violated except when used to play green days time of your life over and over again in a common area of your dorm no. Where will these restrictions end? A background check when you want to take up banjo. A five-day waiting period to buy a telecaster? An all out ban on the flying-v? Or dare I say whammy bar. Ladies and gentlemen of the jury it is up to you to defend our right to keep and bear guitars.

"While My Guitar Gently Weeps" by the Beatles

I look at you all see the love there that's sleeping
While my guitar gently weeps
I look at the floor and I see it needs sweeping
Still my guitar gently weeps
I don't know why nobody told you how to unfold your love
I don't know how someone controlled you
They bought and sold you.

I look at the world and I notice its turning
While my guitar gently weeps
With every mistake we must surely be learning
Still my guitar gently weeps
I don't know how you were diverted
You were perverted too
I don't know how you were inverted
No one alerted you.

I look at you all see the love there that's sleeping
While my guitar gently weeps
Look at you all . . .
Still my guitar gently weeps.

"BEHEMOTH'S BLACKLIST OF BAD BOYS -COMBINED INTELLIGENCE SERVICES CLOSE THE NET IN THE NEW NEO-CON GLOBAL SOVIET"

May 17, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 17th, 2007.

Last night's talk was about the culture creation industry, an industry which has always really been there. Plato talked about it a long time ago, in that ordinary people, normal people have certain things which go to create a culture. Their customs if you like, their rituals, their belief systems, their mode of dress, their dancing, singing: all of those things go up to make a culture.

He also said that "culture was created from the top down." In other words, it was 'authorized' by an elite. He understood, being a member of the aristocracy, that thoughts which can become ideas, and if expressed properly by someone who can put the thought into words, easily understood, which motivate the people, could get out of hand; and an elite could lose control.

He wanted the major arts—drama, music and fashion for clothes, even some poetry—to be licensed. He understood the power to motivate people through emotion. The difference between the psychopath and ordinary people is that psychopaths do not experience empathy for other people. They can have connections, attachments to their own offspring and peer group, but technically they feel no real empathy for people who hurt. They can't image how you hurt or even why. However, what they can understand is: how if they emulate the reactions to certain events and copy people (that they've observed reacting to certain events) in a perfect way, they can pass as normal people. They become very good actors; it's a trait. In fact, in some of the major psychiatric studies, one type of the psychopathic group listed politicians and actors in the same category.

Religion, of course, has always been used as a form of control over the public. However, every religion has the human traits put within the stories, so that ordinary people will identify with the characters in the stories: Family, offspring, toil, struggle, success. All of these things: Heartbreak, death, joy. They're all wrapped in religious stories for us to all identify with. Along comes the rules of the game. The elite have never followed the rules, which they make sure that those below them follow.

In the 1800's, a movement was begun, authorized from "The Establishment," the term used for the real government of Britain, the ones you don't see or hear about, the real wealth in Britain. They created the Oxford movement, which was supposed to be a revival, a sort of renaissance to an extent, where British culture would be pushed across their dominion; their dominion being the Commonwealth counties which had been conquered and settled. It was a far-reaching goal not to help people gain a freedom. They always get people to push and then to believe they're free, that way they work harder. It's hard to get top production out of people if they know they're not free; but it's also much easier bureaucratically to handle a large part of the world, with different cultures and peoples and backgrounds, if you can make them all into a common type, based on the British model.

They updated their history to an extent, and rewrote a lot of it, where kings and queens were romanticized in the past as benevolent—"People sent there by God." They put out professors into universities under new designations, new categories, to motivate the young Ivy League types for recruits, such as Cecil Rhodes amongst many others. The real intent was to create a system, which would manage a large population of the world, who would adopt British attitudes; therefore, the experts who dealt with culture creation could manage them all, much more easily (with less specialized departments).

It was also meant to send out youngsters, who were recruited from Oxford and Cambridge and others, across the world to basically plant the staff or the flag for all the world's resources—a long, long term plan. They also knew they'd have reactions as they forced peoples who had never gone through an industrial era into new kinds of industry, mining and so on. They knew the format. They knew that unions would form eventually. Movements would form. They'd been battling them already, in the 1800's. They ensured that many of the countries got a large dose of religion. They sent missionaries out with trainloads, sometimes, of bibles to help indoctrinate the natives of countries that Britain was now into.

The higher societies in Britain, such as the Royal Society, also recruited members from the same aristocracy. They would also take some of the lesser but the intellectual class (non-aristocratic), who could be perhaps be allowed in, eventually, if they worked towards the "Great Work," as they called it. Again, Plato talked about this in "The Republic," where they'd be the guardians; and then there'd be a form of middle class of bureaucrats and soldiers, and so on; and then there'd be "the its" down below (the commoners). Plato said they could recruit those, the occasional individual, who, by a fluke, had intellect. They were very, very snobbish. They believed the commoners would always be commoners, because they believed even that time ago that breeding is what mattered—breeding of the right people with the right people to gain intellect.

The long-term plan was also to merge the Americas together, initially first, and then back with Britain into the old global empire dream begun in the 1500's, at least admitted to then by John Dee. They also knew that people would catch on to the same old robber barons under a sheepskin, who would eventually plunder the countries, when they saw corporates coming in to start lining up, for instance, in Africa and different places. They knew that you don't leave things to form by themselves. You give them leaders who will do most of the talking for the people, that will be backed by the people and say all the right things. Then you go through endless negotiations, which can go on forever, and by that time you've often accomplished your mission. A generation has born and died. Their offspring are now working down in the mines and they think it's all quite normal, including the conditions they work in.

They also have no previous knowledge of how it used to be, how they used to live. The topic I talked about last night, the Departments of Culture Creation, were not new. This was just a different format. Actually, it was one level of the whole culture creation industry, run by the CIA in conjunction with MI6, that specialized in giving everyone who lived through that era, from the '50's onwards, a thought that they were achieving something. The left-wing groups, including the Communists groups, many of them fell for it, because the CIA paralleled—because they understood the strategy and the organizational setup of the Communist system—they emulated the same thing and funded them heavily. Many of the Communists would go over, thinking it was still a Communist organization that they belonged to, never knowing that they were being won over and then new directions implanted, which they then ran with.

It was about that time that all the crazy art appeared, nihilistic, where paint was splashed on canvases. Joe Public saw professors and art critics talking hogwash about how wonderful and meaningful all this crap was. A form of nihilism was induced. At the same time, the public again today have little recollection or knowledge of their recent history, because the folk clubs had blossomed across the western world. Folk clubs were called folk clubs because they'd always existed, in every country, where people would bring an instrument in and sing folk songs. Some of them were hundreds of years old. But they also became a form for "beefing off" about present day circumstances, with many of the communist sympathizers and left-leaning. There were lots of left-leaning people, because they knew what they had gone through in the depression, which wasn't that long before, really. The U.S. and the West didn't come out of the Great Depression until (and because of) World War II, when suddenly governments that were bankrupt found billions to create the war industry, because the whole crash was a set-up towards a further objective to a New Deal.

We've had New Deals since then, and whenever you hear that term, be very, very careful. They mean what they say. A big change is coming. So the Departments of Cultural Creation started their own folk clubs, funded better ones. They had some of their own agents go into those clubs and organize them, to introduce what they called "Americanism" into it, so you could be communist or leftist—as long as you loved America, you see. They started rewriting American history, which had been pretty brutal prior to World War II.

People forget about how old Rockefeller had ordered the militias out to machine gun tent cities down of strikers, not so long before that. They brought in P.R. men, specialized P.R. men. Yes, even back then they had them. One of them was McKenzie King, one of them was of the family of Gates, to remake old Rockefeller's image as a great benefactor to mankind. He didn't have to say anything, just get shown around miner's quarters and shake a few hands, photo opportunities, and the paid journalists would write all the rest of the rubbish; and it worked very well. That's why you have the Rockefeller Foundation today, that heads pretty well all sides of every conflict, by funding them.

The real super government, which is un-elected, uses many, many arms and owns many arms; and the foundations, the great foundations, were a means to channel the funds to their objectives (and still are). Also, to combat the folk clubs, which were very popular, the era came when they brought in the electric guitar, suddenly you had disc jockeys and suddenly you had groups that popped out of nowhere to mime on stage, and that's pretty well what they did. Tapes were played. They mimed. The guitars weren't plugged in. They'd be on television too, because session guys did it, even back then, with these popular teeny-bopper type songs. This was to attract the young, over the youth, because you must always go for the youth if you plan a form of long-term control and change.

Sometimes the top lyrists from the U.S. and New York were brought in to write even the most frivolous songs, which would appeal to the young, and make sure they were non-involved in any of the more serious things of life. Suddenly they had a “teenage,” and they called them the teenage groups, teens. It wasn't used before then. Separate the generations and make that group think they're special and that they're on the cutting edge of society. Life looks wonderful and rosy, and they don't know what's going on, and they certainly won't be involved in anything closely approaching something radical.

Bizarre art was there, ridiculous stuff, and suddenly you had the loud, loud blaring road shows, with tractor-trailer loads of equipment and mixing boards, amplifiers and speakers, cables and technician crews; heavily funded, to put them on the road, to get all of this bizarre, almost nihilistic culture started in some ways. They also organized big events, and the people thought they were their own events, as they always must, like the big Woodstock Festival, widely advertised in advance. Multi-thousands arrived there of the hippies to listen to the new electric bands. The CIA were everywhere, to make sure the drugs flowed in. It was also one of the biggest experiments and observational exercises on the effects of hallucinogenic drugs ever staged. People were not getting busted all over the place, even if someone in a local town was selling a tab of acid on the street and getting busted, they left the people at the festival alone, by orders.

Before they came up with the bio-technological means of controlling mass peoples, including nations, they'd toyed with the idea of using drugs on the people, like Huxley had suggested, to control them all. They have done many experiments along this line. Part, as I say, was to get people away from the folk clubs, where the serious stuff was mixed in with traditional stuff and human stuff, the stuff that people cared about, emotions. Certain artists that had been, some of them were made to be heroes. Some of them (of course, didn't write their own stuff either) would change over publicly; make a big fanfare about changing to electric guitar, joining what would be the winner. Bob Dylan was one of those guys who did that, knowing a good segment that had been created to follow would follow him and what he was doing. Many of the other people who were activists in that area of entertainment got so disillusioned they just simply gave up.

I can remember when I was playing in Denmark, and one day I was in Odense, Fyn; and there was some famous artist there (supposedly famous) with a gallery, and he was a big sort of heavy guy, fat guy with a beard like Santa Claus. I went in there and there was two long lines of paintings, along all sides of the walls: all the same paintings on the top, just two lines going from one corner to the next, diagonally. The next painting was a fraction smaller, and fraction smaller, all the way down; and the one below it was an African facemask painting with the same idea. The next one was smaller and smaller, all the way around. I stood there and watched him as he went through his repertoire of—(what shall we call it?) “Bovine fecal matter”—to a couple of customers who could afford to pay, obviously.

And I noticed with these guys before, they were all getting grants from their countries, and the CIA basically was funding most of the grant giving, to promote all this stuff. They do a lot of hand waving when they're trying to get their points across, to interpret all those things that you don't quite see. People, being snobbish to begin with, hate to show up that they're not quite so intelligent; so they're terribly polite when people wave their arms about and point to the little splotches on the canvas. He went through his rigmarole and I watched and listened, and then people eventually left, and he saw me. I had my head sort of tilted in a gesture; and I could pretty well sense him, he was thinking, “Should I try selling it to this guy?” and he walked over. As he was walking over and I just burst out laughing at the farce of it all, and he recognized me as a person who obviously saw through it all, and he burst out laughing too; and we had a good chat about the whole farce of the whole thing. This was happening all across the western world. The funding was given out by governmental agencies and foundations, funneled by the CIA to them, to promote this kind of stuff. This eventually ended up with even fetuses in jars of urine; fecal matter on the walls or on canvas. Anything was called art. It was meant to be nihilistic to break the bonds of the past, where you expect to see something which you can relate to, not stuff that would drive you to suicide.

Once again, we had it like Plato himself said. They didn't miss the fashion industry. They all work in concert in the culture creation industry. They had the mini-skirts blossom (or shrink) in the '60s with plastic boots, plastic skirts. You would see the women at the bus stops in Britain, going to their work in the morning, with the sleet and snow standing shivering, with this mini-skirt, plastic boots, plastic coat and plastic skirt, waiting for the bus. Today, it's much the same. You see them with their exposed midriff, with their bellybutton there and something hanging from it, some piece of metal (a pin or something), freezing; but they must follow fashion. People follow fashion because they’re given what they think are their age group peers as superstars, who, it doesn't matter if they can sing or not, it doesn't matter. They're often picked out of lineups and given a fake name, told what they're going to sing; and they’re petty actors really. Some could actually be called other things too. That's the way it's done, it always has been; but more so since about 1950 onwards.

Also, it was always well understood that a populous who could be involved in fighting for rights, for instance, if they're kept stoned by enough supply of cheap drugs, in a climate where promiscuity is pushed (and the pill was pushed like crazy at the same time, that was another important part of it), they were hardly likely to be of any problem to the establishment.

The same establishment had it mapped out, pretty well, how long this Cold War that was to last, because they already had the top of the Kremlin in their pocket, if not at the beginning, they had it a good way through, when the "Famous Four" escaped from Britain: Maclean and Philby and so on. Philby went to be one of the heads of the KGB; so here he is working for MI6 and now he's working for KGB at the top. They were in cahoots at the top, because the intellectuals always, even if they really had started off separately (even if that had been true, which it wasn't really), intellectuals will always bond first together, regardless of what side they're on. Then they find their commonalities, and then they can work together. These strategies are ancient.

It also had been known through real history, not the public library type, that when conquerors take over a country, those existing bureaucrats have no problem quickly aligning themselves with the powerful—the new powerful ones, and assimilating themselves with them to ensure their own survival at a higher level of living, the one that they're accustomed to—standard procedure.

The most popular magazines that appeared in the bookstores, aimed at the intellectuals, were fairly well always written by people who worked for the CIA. They didn't care so much about the ordinary people. They would let the new music take care of that—the new norm, the new moral. They had to concentrate on the intellectuals, who had to be won over to the new American way of dealing with things, the new Americanism. However, they also fronted magazines for the women's lib movement, the entire women's lib movement. The most popular of those encouraged all kinds of bizarre behavior, create a kind of narcissistic image for the women to follow: a form of self-worship, the goddess worship. We know those who lead that part of what was the New Age Movement, which was literally run by the CIA, and at the top it still is, because they knew where they wanted to go. They knew they'd eventually get into the 21st century. They wanted the end of the family. They wanted control of the children, separate from the family, and if you go into the "Agenda 21" documents you'll find, if you read it very carefully, it's all in there.

I think it was Gloria Steiner that set-up the big magazine to suddenly back her, that whole self-worship yourself at the altar; and people emulated it. It's still going on today with Sylvia Brown and so on, who leads you a merry dance until you start saying that you’re God. It’s comical to see Shirley McLain in an interview, or a documentary on her, who swallowed all this stuff, twirling in a circle on the beach while a helicopter went higher and higher, and she's shouting, "I am God. I am God." And so it got higher and higher, and you hear this little squeaky voice, like a mouse, saying, "I am God. I am God." It's so comical; but then Weishaupt said himself, "Oh, foolish man, (and he meant women too) what can you not be made to believe."

It was also known that after the so-called Cold War was ended—and they knew when it would be ended too, at the top that is, both sides—they'd have to move on to the next step quickly. They were already setting up what they called the "Earth Armies", the promotions of the greening of the planet, the final one that would take all rights away from ordinary people, whose lives must be changed forever in a completely new direction—lives run by experts on every level. The intellectuals love that idea. They think they are the “natural aristocracy,” the term first used by Thomas Jefferson. However, it was a downfall to a few who recently learned, that all of the books they'd read were written by people who worked for the CIA, who had help from the special department on cultural and psychological warfare. Their minds were being played with as they read the books. Their ideas were given to them, being formed; their opinions were being formed for them.

It's not difficult when you have unlimited funding to put all of this into effect. It's still ongoing today. The culture industry is promoting the next phase, mainly into the young again, because they're the ones who must accept the changes they're going to face, the big changes. Those people who are willing to sell their souls out to become a star, however short or long lived it might be, were certainly helped up to the top, if they went along with their role and their act, and kept their mouth shut as to the real source of the material. This is the real world. The real world is nothing but incredible deception.

McCarthy was partly right, for the wrong reasons. He was in one frame of mind, but he was out of the loop of what was really going on. He didn't know the agenda. He didn't know that all of those he were perceived as Communists, whom many of them had been card carrying Communists or Trotskyites, were actually working for the CIA. The State Department had been filled with them, because they were looking forward towards the 21st century—the New American Century. It was a century where there’d be no opposition of forces, where the new boss man would take over, the boss man with authority, un-elected; the world of experts and laws to back him up, and force to back him up.

I've often said, you know, if there was a Jesus and Jesus came back today, he'd have to interrogate Matthew, Mark, Luke and John intensely; because he'd find one was the KGB; one was MI6; one was CIA; another one was Mossad; and for Paul, who was to be the universalist to bring the philosophy to all outside peoples, you’d find Paul was an agent of the United Nations.

To continue along the spy stuff and what's happening in the world as people slumber, play, become engrossed in the little made up scandals in Hollywood or their sports; and their rights are being taken away one by one, every day—not by recent planning, but by planning which was planned long ago.

Again, the "Saturday Star." I seldom buy the paper, because you know what's been coming if you've been watching this for years and studying it. It's predictable, very predictable and you know even when you read this stuff, most people will still be diverted by tonight's news with the latest nonsense and hoopla and drama, but there are people who are conscious. There are a few who are conscious and who follow the same lines of thought as I do, and who have done their homework over the years and they know what's coming down.

Toronto Star, May 12th, 2007, near the bottom or the middle of the page, a little bit here, stuck between everything else.

It says:

"OTTAWA - By Tonda MacCharles

"A Canadian "no-fly" list of people to be barred from boarding domestic and international airline flights is set to take effect June 18, just as the busy summer flying season gets underway. The move, nearly six years after the 9/11 terrorist attacks on the United States, amounts to a flight blacklist of people "reasonably suspected"

Alan: There's your broad spectrum.

"…by federal officials as immediate threats to the safety of commercial aircraft, passengers or crew.

Alan: This is already implemented in the U.S. and it's actually in Canada too, it just that they're making it more official.

"Under the rules, as passengers check in for flights, whether at kiosks or counters, their names…"

Alan: It's continued on A4.

"…their names will be automatically screened against the government's list, known as the "Passenger Protect" program."

Alan: Isn't that beautiful? “Passenger Protect.” Everything's double-speak in the psychopathic world, you see.

"The no-fly list will be drawn up by Transport Canada, with input from the RCMP and CSIS."

Alan: Canadian Security and Intelligence Services, “Big Sis.”

"If a name is red-flagged as a possible match with a name on the no-fly list, the traveller will be directed to a flight agent, who will contact Transport Canada for a decision on whether to allow boarding. Airlines are responsible for protecting the passenger's confidentiality."--

Alan: --As they give you complete body searches and cavity searches.

"People denied access to a flight will be able to challenge their inclusion on the list, but in the short haul, they will be grounded. And the airport or local police will be notified. Critics say the plan will not make air travel safer, and will likely lead to the kinds of "false positive" identification of people that has plagued a similar list in the United States. The most celebrated example involved Massachusetts Senator Ted Kennedy, who was barred from boarding a flight when he was wrongly identified as being on the list. Infants have also been banned. As well, critics worry that it will prove almost impossible for those wrongly included to have their names removed from the list."

Alan: That's a fact.

"The federal government says it will provide a "non-judicial and efficient" mechanism for individuals to appeal their listing through a Transport Canada "Office of Reconsideration."

Alan: We have a new bureau here: an Office of Reconsideration.

"That office "may" submit the file for review by an independent external adviser, who was not part of the initial identification of the name for the list. The adviser would be expected to make a recommendation to the minister on whether the person stays on the list within 30 working days. And if the person still contests the decision, they "have the option of pursuing other legal avenues ... such as the Federal Court," say the documents. That presumably means first seeking the court's leave to apply for judicial review.

Details will be outlined in government regulations to be published next week, but Conservative Transport Minister Lawrence Cannon and Public Safety Minister Stockwell Day unveiled parts of the package via news release yesterday. The new rules will apply to all passengers "who appear to be 12 years of age or older." The government says that is consistent with the definition of a child under Canadian law (Criminal Code and the Youth Criminal Justice Act).

Overseas travel already requires a passport. For domestic travel, passengers will require one piece of valid government-issued photo ID that shows name, date of birth and gender, such as a driver's licence or a passport; or two pieces of valid government-issued non-photo ID, at least one of which shows name, date of birth and gender, such as a birth certificate. Lawyer Lorne Waldman…"

Alan: The lawyers love this stuff, because there's new layers of bureaucrats with every law that's passed and lawyers go along with them. They love this, a whole new field of law and appeals and all that.

"Lawyer Lorne Waldman, who represented Maher Arar, added that until now, the Canadian government has appeared to have an informal list…"

Alan: Ha, ha. Yeah, we didn't know that, eh?

"…informal list that forced people like Arar through extra security until he was exonerated of all suspicion by Justice Dennis O'Connor. "Maher, every time he flew and until the (O'Connor) report was released always had to go through extra security screening. Clearly there was some kind of list being used."

Alan: Well there is, you see, after 9/11, the plan had already been formulated (and they're not mentioning it here), it meant total integration of the security forces; and in fact they had been for years before 9/11. It's been here for a long, long time on the higher levels. They knew. The lower levels don't know what's going on.

"We believe it was likely just Canadian airlines using the U.S. list." Arar, an Ottawa engineer, was detained in 2002 during a stopover at New York's JFK airport and sent to Syria where he was held without charges."

Alan: It doesn't mention it here; he was tortured as well.

"Waldman questioned whether any process for challenging the listing of an individual's name could work, given that intelligence information would be kept secret on the basis of national security."

Alan: Oh, that covers such a wide range of evil and ills doesn't it?

"The information for each listed person is to be reviewed at least once every 30 days, the government says. "The consequences to people in our society today – especially where being able to move from point A to point B is often essential for people to earn their livelihood – can be quite serious," said Waldman. New Democrat MP Joe Comartin (Windsor-Tecumseh)…"

Alan: That's his area.

"…said it was clear from past committee testimony by government officials that there is no intent to allow the government's information to be viewed by the individual targeted "or give you any reasonable mechanism to get off the list."

Alan: In other words, we're being told the two sides of the story, which you can get the truth somewhere in the middle.

"My first question is who are the independent people going to be…"

Alan: That's the ones who review your case.

"…and are they going to have access to the information – or are they simply going to have an intelligence officer come forward and say `We have information this person is a threat and it's national security information so that's all we're going to tell you.' That's exactly what I would expect would happen. "Any review is useless if you don't have enough information to contest it." Privacy Commissioner Jennifer Stoddart has already expressed concerns about the government's plan, warning in August 2005 that it could be a "serious intrusion into the rights of travellers in Canada, the rights of privacy and the rights of freedom of movement." She was unavailable for comment yesterday, but her spokesperson Florence Nguyen said "our views are still the same."

Alan: This is the real thing that's going on, real happenings, which are tucked away in little bits of the paper amongst all the junk and bizarre stuff, so that it's all surrealistic and every little person, every individual is thinking, “it will not affect me.” It's quite interesting when you know that part of the old Stalinist policy (or communist policy) was to encourage all the bad things within the enemy countries to be infiltrated, to rise to a boiling fever of revolt and revolution or protest. Most things really are just unorganized protest. They would expect the western capitalist countries then to react in a totalitarian manner, which would further aggravate the situation, and then of course, that would actually encourage more people to start protesting.

You see now that there really is no opposition anywhere. You're seeing the big fascist mailed glove come out in the open, still with the sheep wool wrapped around it, mind you, because as they say, “it's for your own safety.” You can't have freedom and safety. You can't have them both. It's a terrifying world out there. It never used to be so terrifying, when they had a supposed enemy that they were fighting, through the Cold War, so they gave you credit cards and lots of entertainment, and for the first time perhaps, for a short time, a descent living standard for more people. There's no need for that anymore. They don't have to mollycoddle you and waste some of their profit on spoiling you, so it's time to start pulling all the goodies back in and bring in their restrictive structure; because after all, we’re all just really peasants and if you're not one of the upper crust and one of the intelligentsia, then you're one of the common people. Commoners are just the lowest end of the totem pole of social Darwinism. Your genes have progressed as far as they're likely to go, according to the experts at the top.

In all ages, as Huxley said, you give them bread and circuses. Under a scientifically controlled society, he saw no reason why the elite couldn't run the world forever, through a scientific indoctrination and using scientific means of even electronic (bioelectric) control. The equipment is all there. It's old stuff. It works.

We're like fish in a big net. The net seems to lay flat on the bed of the ocean, and we're all feeding just over it. Now it's coming up, and the big drawstring at the top is pulling us up, and it's tightening and closing, and we're still feeding. That's the idea: keep the fish feeding until the very end, and then you haul them up out of the ocean and dump them on the deck.

How do you manage populations? Do you think it's a new science?

It's an ancient science. Ordinary people go through milestones, right through their life, male and female. Every generation has the same instincts, drives, desires. Cater to them. Keep them immersed in those areas. Feed them trivia. Throw credit cards at them, or free food, or bread and circuses, or wine and you can bring them to the stage where you can pull the run from underneath them. Then they beg to their masters to help them. Their masters expect this, and that's why the British Ministry of Defense published nine pages of its 90-page document in "The Guardian" about a month ago, of what they expect within the next 30 years, and all the weaponry they have arrayed to cope with it. What they’re saying is: they expect this.

This is not something that's a vague, vague possibility out of thousands of possibilities. This is what they see happening, because they know at the top what they're agenda is, the implementation schemes, and where and when they'll have incredible protests against what's happening. For Joe Public to protest about something means things are bad. They don't do anything until their backs are against the wall, and then they become a rabble, generally organized. That's the history of the world. It's the history that the elites are taught from childhood. So nothing is happening by chance and nothing is being left to chance.

The Soviet experiment has become modified, updated, perfected for the world, because the CIA said years ago, that after studying all the systems of controlling the public, they did recognize the Soviet-Communist system was the best method for controlling the people; and it's been worked on to improve it. All the techniques have been imported. All the experts of the Soviet system were recruited. The elite never waste knowledge—never—like the burning of the library of Alexandria. If you think they really destroyed all that without the copies, because they had other libraries with the same copies. They didn't make one copy of a manuscript. They never destroy knowledge. Knowledge is power, especially when it has formulas of history in it, because the formulas, like mathematic formulas you can put them out in the same sequence and the public will react in the same way, in any age. Plato talked about that.

After World War II the West (and even before it was over), they already had their list of scientists they wanted to import from Germany, under Operation Paperclip, because they don't waste knowledge. They employ them and give them good paying jobs, because psychopaths who can work very hard at tremendous weaponry and weapons of mass destruction are never wasted. It’s the same thing with the Soviet system. They're all employed by the West.

The difference with my talks, and other people like me (if they’re there), are that I don't bring in the sexy stuff, the sex and scandals and a bit of violence to entertain you, the things that affect the limbic system, the primal system in nature, to keep you bemused and amused. Facts, as they are, are hard for people to swallow. The enormity of what is happening, when it hits people, the few who can understand it and allow themselves to see it for what it is—it overrides everything else. It overrides small ambitions. It overrides all the things you're trying to do now, all the plans that you thought you made for the future. It overrides everything.

Some people can handle it; some cannot. Many will not; they won't even look at it because it's too terrifying. They prefer the 6 o'clock news version that gives them tidbits of why they must be controlled; and like the people in all ages, when they come under a totalitarian form of rule, they never suspect they'll be on anybody's list, because they think they're good people. They obey all the laws. They make their lives an open book. They “have nothing to hide,” as they say, and they're even more shocked when the big authorities hit them for some reason or another, which they do.

No one is left alone. Once this sort of pariac system takes full effect, terror is the weapon that must be implemented on peoples, it always is, to get everyone to quiver and shake and obey to the very end—even if it's to a firing squad or a gas chamber, or, no doubt, some new contraption you walk into (like an old Star Trek series), and they simply evaporate you. They’ll probably say it's more hygienic. And people do go to the bitter end, because in their little head, in their little world, they refuse to believe; they cannot comprehend this is actually happening to them.

People will behave the same in all ages. Normal people cannot believe that that which they would never do to anyone else could be done to them, by other people. That's why psychopathic elites can get away with it. They believe they're being pragmatic about “overpopulation,” of course, unmanageable levels of society, inefficiency, sustainability, economics. It's practical to them. If they have a problem they foresee or they claim is a problem, solve it. That's what they tell the inferiors: “Solve it. Make it so.” That's the world we live in, and it's coming down all around us, under a preplanned event written about before the events happened in the Project for the New American Century and other books written by those in the club. We're living through the implementation of it. It took international cooperation, through a society at the very top, worldwide, to have it all set-up before 9/11 even happened.

I've often said, “You can't see what's beyond the mountain until you climb up it; and it's hard going.” Many can't start even getting up the base, and will not move. Others try and get up and turn back; it's too scary. There's nothing new under the sun, except the technology that's now in use on such an incredible scale of monitoring, watching; as they say themselves, it’s a "total information network."

The trick has been to make the people, for the first time, have no indignation about being watched, listened to, spied upon. After all, you're all good aren't you? “I’m a good citizen. I do what I'm told. I drink my six-pack. I watch the sports. I joke about sex, yah-de-yah-de-yah. And I don't busy myself in politics or what's happening in the world.” That's what they think is going to keep them safe.

When tyrants come on a roll, there's no safety for any of the ordinary people. They want the population brought down drastically. They have been doing it, through covert methods, so far, never disclosed to the public. Sterility is at an incredible rate, and you won't be told why. They can't tell you why, obviously, because we all live in democracies, don't we?—where everything is out in the open, as the show goes on for the public consumption.

I'm up to my eyes in mail, electronic and written, and I kid you not, I'm behind about two months. The orders go out the next day. There's no problem with them. It's getting back to answer letters, some of which you must, some are from young people who are in distress, et cetera. It's a one-man band. It’s not easy to do all this. So for those I haven't got back to, please bear with me. My day rushes in. I don't just sit here. I don't sit here at all, except to do this talk. Some of us have to do what we're doing. If you have nothing but your own personal integrity and you lose that, there's nothing else. There's nothing else.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Reader's Digest"
By Larry Norman

Alice is a drag queen
Bowie's somewhere in between
Other bands are looking mean
Me, I'm trying to stay clean
I don't dig the radio
I hate what the charts pick
Rock and roll may not be dead, but it's getting sick
All over the world, disc jockeys talk the same
And every town I play is like the one from where I came

The Rolling Stones are millionaires, flower children, pallbearers
Beatles said, "all you need is love," and then they broke up
Jimi took an overdose, Janis followed so close
The whole music scene and all the bands are pretty comatose
This time last year people didn't wanna hear
They looked at Jesus from afar
They said he’s a "superstar"

Dear John,
Who's more popular now?
I've been listening to some of Paul's new records
I think he really is dead

It's 1973, I wonder who we're gonna see
Who's in power now? I think I'll turn on the TV
The man on the news said, “China's gonna beat us”
We shot all our dreamers and there's no one left to lead us
We need a solution, we need salvation
Let's send some people to the moon and gather information!

They brought back a big bag of rocks
Only cost thirteen billion
Must be nice rocks

You think it's such a sad thing when you see a fallen king
Then you find out they're only princes to begin with
And everybody has to choose whether they will win or lose
Follow God or sing the blues and who they're gonna sin with
What a mess the world is in, I wonder who began it?
Don't ask me, I'm only visiting this planet
This world is not my home
I'm just passing through

(Transcribed by Linda)

"Common Cause and Coming Together"
April 18, 2007

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is .com. This is the 17th [Posted on 18th] of April, 2007, and my, where does the time go? There's never enough time these days.

The European website is coming along fine. The translators are coming in; some initial transcripts have already been put into various languages of Europe, and there's more coming in all the time. This adds, of course, to the work level at the moment, which is already overstretched, since it's a one-man show here. Once it's up and running, hopefully, I'll have someone who can co-ordinate all of that part of it, that end of it, with a bit of luck.

I get so much mail, email and paper, sent that it takes me an awful lot of time to get through, from all peoples, all age groups, each struggling in their environment, their cultural, their gender, their age groups, with the same problems. The world has been isolated so effectively. The worlds of peoples and individuals have been isolated from each other, and each group is then segregated from the next group, and promoted further away from each other as time goes on. It is done scientifically, as Bertrand Russell said, a long, long time ago. We see the effects all around us. It's not a phenomena which is not understood. It's not a new phenomena. It's not as though there's an elite group of controllers guessing at what they must do to make things easier for themselves at the top, while they manage a whole world into a brand new system and way of living and doing. They use professors of ancient histories and philosophy to give lectures to think tanks that work on these problems, because if you understand, as Plato said, if you understand what people have been made to do in the past, with regards to culture, and if people have gone along with it in the past, then basically, you have a formula. When you introduce the same parts of that culture once again, the people will go along in exactly the same manner and do exactly what you expect them to do. It's all formula, and whatever's been done in the past can be brought up again, at any time, and put into effect once more and it will work just as well. It's no different than scientists studying various kinds of animals with patterns of behaviour, and how they react to certain stimuli. The same thing is done to people - very old sciences, really.

We've come a long, long way to a world empire. In ancient times you had city-states – that was the beginning of the struggles. Plato said they would make them the beehives, because cities are artificial creations, where people are thrown together and pushed together in a system, which is artificial – it has to use money. You can't have a city without a money type of barter. It takes the place of barter for the exchange of goods, because cities don't produce anything, except bureaucrats and systems and standing armies, basically. Then they set the city-states fighting each other, and with each war they built up empires. That's all the world has really been for a long time, for thousands of years, is warring and empire-building until you get to this stage, where it's a matter of them, maybe prematurely, claiming victory of having this system of world government set up in place. It is true that economically they do have a world global system set up, with different departments of world managers and bureaucracies through the GATT treaty for trade. Don't forget that in economic books they tell you right there that economists, or economics run the world. Every country and its laws circulate around this economic system. Everything stems from this hub of economics, based on money and loaning and debt. All the laws revolve around it.

Once you start integrating countries into small blocks, those countries must by their own laws, their own science, adapt to a brand new system for them all. All their laws will change; you can't have individual national laws any more. Everything's integrated, just like when the North American amalgamation was at least officially announced, without too much fanfare, in 2005 in March when they signed the agreement. You cannot have separate countries of Canada, the US and Mexico when you're amalgamating your security and intelligence forces for one thing, because the economic system has always depended on secrecy between nations and their actual national corporations. There are no real national corporations, now they're international, so they can afford to integrate the security systems, and their customs and duties, which are taxation systems - they're being integrated as well. All the laws governing all the peoples then are integrated, until you no longer have, except on television, a separate country. They wave the flags as long as they want to tax you for wars and things, and then they'll tell you afterwards, "You're really all one big block of the Americas now." That's how it really is working.

We see a lot of pabulum in the authorised media, about the uncertainties of China and India – the two hugely increasing systems of enterprise of the "near future," as they call it. It's really here already, although primarily China has been made and set up to be the main manufacturer of the planet, whereas India is not much into manufacturing. It has the largest middle-class population in the world, something they don't broadcast much about - they want you to think everybody's crowded together in a few cities. They have a very large population, and because of that, they also have the second largest, or the largest middle-class population in the world (second largest population), so the biggest industry in India is really from India. They export educated people. It's primarily in the medical and bureaucratic fields. Britain didn't pull out of India until it had set up a clone, you might say, of this bureaucratic system, and that's part of the whole agreement with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). They will not pull out of a country they've invaded until they've set up a small cadre of middle-class bureaucracies and families, bureaucratic families, who will be a clone of the invading country. That goes too for Iraq, and any other country they choose to invade.

Getting back to how I started this little ramble here, it's been a long tiring day, so forgive me if I do ramble. Professors and historians are drawn in to these think tanks. They give lectures to high bureaucratic officials, groups of them, as to what to expect in the near future. We've all lived through this, those who were born in the last century; we're very, very "old." We've seen the transition from an older system of industry and how people lived in an industrial age. People at one time, for a couple of generations, were so glad to leave school and go right into trades and industry, thinking that was an achievement if you could get a job for life - basically wage-slaves, but there were different categories of pay. They thought there was nothing greater than getting a job for life at some boring factory or whatever. Then around the '70's the rumblings and grumblings began, then into the '80's of, "don't expect a job for life, you'll probably need two or three jobs down the road, and maybe you'll change careers many, many times because your industry was going to leave." They knew that, because it was planned that way, and they've known that since 1945 when they signed all the agreements to have de-industrialisation.

We've gone through generation X, and even further, the ones who were written off, and we've seen how the proliferation of drugs was pushed from the top and promoted from the top during the '60's, '70's, '80's and '90's, because if you want to make a population docile and distracted and dysfunctional during major changes, you introduce drugs big time and make it a popular thing to do, and naughty of course. Anything naughty is something you must do, if you're young. They gave the music industry and all the magazines that backed them up, a good promotion to go into this whole drug scene. What you're really looking at is a warfare technique, a war on the public, created to bring them through major changes without backlash on those who are causing it all, and planning it.

The communist branch of the elite, at least, wrote many books on formulas and strategy, to be used to isolate people from people, age group from age group and gender from gender. This has been successful, very successful. It isn't because they were very, very wise, or they could pull out a crystal ball and predict something. It's because, once again, they also used professors of history and philosophy. They knew that you could bring people to a stage where the children, through indoctrination in school, would be against parents. They knew they could turn man against woman, woman against man, and once that phase is complete then you even segregate them further, by having each group almost isolated from one another, where you give them slogans to parrot when they antagonise each other, in fact, to stop conscious thought and reasoning from taking place.

When empires come to an end, you'll find in history you have the same symptoms arise. When you understand the symptoms that bring down an empire, you understand the formula to bring down an empire, or an older system. In ancient Greece we saw this, and Rome was almost a duplicate, where sports were elevated to incredible heights to try and get all of the vast under-populace involved in passing their time, and giving them heroes to follow, which didn't affect their lives at all. Nothing happened to change the things for the good in their life. Big changes happened around them as they were watching all these sports. It was also to segregate the male from the female, because the male and the female combined, even in the family unit, are the closest thing to the beginnings of a tribal system. A tribal system is hard to control by any foreign elite because they stand up for each other. They will stand up for each other if one or the other is picked upon.

The idea for totalitarian control; is to make sure no-one is going to stand up for anyone else, so government and authority can dictate directly down to the smallest unit without interference. That small unit can turn, and look left and right, and everyone is walking away, because you're on your own. That's what totalitarian systems have always looked for. In ancient times, you look at the symptoms, and you find that sexual promiscuity, of course, is pushed to the maximum. Nothing new really in that at all, except for the sciences that go with it, with the pill, abortions, certain venereal diseases can be killed off, or at least halted with antibiotics, not all of them though. Everyone is out gorging themselves on either sports or sexual frivolities and over-indulgence. Then you bring in all kinds of deviancies into the scene, as well. In ancient Rome and Greece we saw it. The men were so into themselves and the "body beautiful" and the male warrior. The females were into the worship of Diana, and themselves, to boot. Narcissism is encouraged once the two have been separated. Incredible narcissistic tendencies develop, where one type will worship itself. Incredible, incredible folly, which leads to the downfall of everyone ultimately, never mind the offspring, who are trying to grow up. All formula. We're now, for sure, at the stage of narcissism.

When you separate one from the other in the small family group or tribal group, and promote an indoctrination into them, almost a religion of self-worship, you're ensuring that they'll be oblivious and unconcerned about all the other real changes that are occurring around them. We see this going on all the time. The men are into a state of not even knowing who they are any more. There are no real role models for them to follow. The family unit, if it exists at all, is dysfunctional, or it's single-parent. There's been a war upon society, and those involved don't even know it. All they know is the fall out, and the dysfunction all around them.

If you were to watch television every day, even during a depression, as people in Britain did in the '70's and the '80's, you'd never know the depression was on, because the news is scientifically put over in such a bizarre cinéma fantastique method, that is all surrealistic, where all kinds of circuses can be promoted via what they call news, from trivia and little "ha ha" stories, along with the bombings of people "across there somewhere." It's always "there," and mixed in with sports and Hollywood fame, all going on, amongst the closing down of factories and plants and businesses, and hearing the pronouncements like the death knell of lay-offs every night, without any dwelling upon that latter point. Then they go on to the next part of trivia. That was common.

People therefore, as they lost their jobs, felt shame, because the artificial system they'd grown up in (which wasn't theirs either, by the way) - they served a function and a time for the same dominant minority - they blamed themselves, because the system promotes an image, an idealistic image, which does not exist and has never existed, of a secure lifestyle with work and hard work and constant income. What happens when all the work goes and there's no money? Then the arguments start in the households, and there's no answers given on the media, and they look to the media because they can't reason any more. They've been trained that the media is Big Brother. It will tell them and advise them what to do, but the media is silent on that point, so the people, naturally, blame themselves as failures, without realising "wait a minute, I'm one of millions of failures here." It's meant to isolate you and make you think you are the failure. Then generations are growing up, written off, publicly stated too by top politicians, the generation X-ers, who are told they probably won't see work in their whole lifetime and "get used to it."

This is what is promoted by this bizarre surrealism of media. This is what was promoted as being normal, and to most people it is normal. They can't imagine anything outside their conditioning. They can't imagine people planning 50 or 100 years or more ahead, and planning their lives, planning their unemployment, planning the fallout, planning how to deal with the fallout. They can't imagine any of that because this reality that's promoted and they've been trained to believe in, is the only one they happen to know. Pavlov could have raised dogs in close confinement, and given them shocks every day and made them grow up that way (electric shocks) and they wouldn't know there was any other way of existing, than waking up every day and being shocked to convulsing on the floor. That is how you give a person, or people, or whole nations a reality; you promote it to them, and once you have the first generation trained, they help to train the next because they think it's normal.

I can understand how people can get into all kinds of imaginings, things which fascinate us, as ordinary human beings. I don't know anyone who is in their teenage years that doesn't like to sit in a little group and talk about spooky things and ghost stories and things that go bump in the night. It grabs the imagination. Yet we see that movements were created, that took long-term planning before they were even beginning to implement them, especially back in the '50's, '60's onwards, towards the whole new age movement, where they said they would create an ego-syntonic society; people who would ignore the unpleasant and look towards "the positive", meaning happiness. They do it at their own risk, because unless you look both ways and be sentient, you won't see the express train coming, because you don't want to see it. That's a form of warfare to eliminate people's natural instincts and survival capabilities, and it's been very successful because it's been promoted from the top, with all the most bizarre things being pushed to fascinate people.

Fascination – it's been used down through the ages through major religions, all major religions, down to the New Age major religion, the modern one. That's all it is. It was promoted like any other religion was promoted prior to it. Within every religion there's something which captivates and grabs the individual. We read about the old Christian saints and we're told that certain ones of them, individuals, were in rapture over the thought of a spiritual transformation. Ideas that could grab a person and motivate them to go on to higher and greater things in their own personal life, and to change the lives of others. That's how the idea's always sold to the people, and it does work, because there are always some truths contained within. However, when it dominates the entire structure and it's authorised from the top, you know that it's not for your own good in the long run.

Adam Weishaupt, who takes too much credit, being only one member of one sect, one branch of masonry, and all of them were pushing the same thing at the same time, still are, on the higher levels. He takes too much credit for being a member of the "Illuminati", as though it was something that you'd run and get holy water, and throw it over the world, maybe it'll sizzle. It's become a catchword; a phrase; a buzzword, almost a slogan. "The Illuminati are coming." The illumined ones, the enlightened ones. Weishaupt was a top con-man psychopath too, who said all the right things that people wanted to hear. He would use a technique of pretending to help and lead people into a new freedom. In his own writings, to those who helped him at the top (the other psychopaths), he would tell the real motives of control, how stupid the people were, very blatantly. He was a Jesuit himself - not that the Jesuits are the only ones, they all are part of the same brotherhood at a higher level, no matter what creed or sect they come from, or nation either. He knew that through the sciences and the histories in archives, that they all had access to, that anything can be made to be believable by the public. The ordinary person is the most studied person, or being, on the entire planet, from many thousands of years ago, by psychopaths who always become the dominant minority and more so, so easily in a money system. That is their system you see.

Weishaupt said, "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" I'll repeat that for the hard of understanding, or short of memory: "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" You'll read that in the published letters of Weishaupt to his lieutenants, as they mocked all those silly people down below who were jumping over goats and doing all these silly rituals to join, when only the upper elite, the cadre had access to the real plans. It's no different from any other previous religion, which uses human emotions to sell human ideas, in a spiritual sense, only to be of benefit to those who control the whole system, and it gives obedience to them down below.

Bertrand Russell, who was also a high guru, “Lord” Bertrand Russell, whose Godfather in fact was John Stuart Mill, the big economist for the British elite aristocracy and the big British corporations. Lord Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He despised the ordinary people and said, “There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed of the vast majority, by adequate government action.” I’ll say that again: “There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed of the vast majority, by adequate government action.” Creed means belief. He’s telling us that whatever is promoted vastly, and in quantity by the right people at the top, of the people down below, anything can be made to be believable with enough promotion and propaganda; the people will obviously believe properly.

As I say, this ties in to the plan of great narcissism, which is always the last stage we see when everybody has been separated before they pull the rug on empire really, or nationality, nations. The men are off copying Rambo, or else they’re copying their sports heroes or whichever hero they’ve been given to follow, or they want to get a black uniform and join the SWAT teams to get some prestige, because the male in the West has had his prestige brought down and destroyed vastly, once again, through authorised movements. Yes, they were authorised, from the top - all the various movements that you’ve been taught were grassroots under various guises of liberation. They’re called revolutions because those at the top work through empires and build empires step by step, which are really corporate take-overs through revolutions.

Even when you oppose them, it’s because they want you to oppose them, never guessing that the outcome, you think you know the outcome. It’s already planned, pre-planned, because they come in and take it over when you’ve almost completed part of the step. Therefore, you’re left at the end with individuals, separated, unless they join a group, an authorised group, to give them some feeling of belonging to something. That’s why you’ll see all these men crowding into sports arenas, where they can compare themselves with the guy next to them, and all the guys all over the place around that arena, and feel in his little life, for a little while, that he belongs to something. That’s also why women are segregated into their own, like a separate species altogether, from a different race you might say, that’s how they’ve been so separated from each other. No-one knows how to treat each other any more, so great has been the revolution, and the war that’s been waged upon the old families of the old system, which have served their purpose.

We’re so far removed from any normalcy, we have no memory, or history, of what normalcy was. In the previous systems the family unit was created and promoted, after the destruction of tribes. Smaller families were easier to control, initially, for an elite, the dominant minority, than a whole tribe. The super-structure that was set up above them was comprised of the local priest, then the bureaucrats and authorities, the overlords, the lords and the kings and queens.

Now having said all of that - how can this be, not just countered, but how can you alter something in a direction which the elite don't expect, but definitely don't want you to do? What do they want you to do? What the elite have planned, and you see it happening now, is to create terror within society, to control it. Yes, there are, really are, really, really, really are, mind-controlled people out there who are waiting for triggers to set them off in some crazy shooting spree, or some other act which will terrify the public and get vast amounts of media attention. Always with little occultic numbers, like 32 and 33, and always three-barrelled names - the lone assassins always have three names: first name, middle and last. Look at all the little tell-tale signs of the colours which they wear, the red and black, and so on.

These cast spells upon the public, and then of course they turn round and demand that something be done. Sure enough, there are always bills ready to go through, which will achieve the aims of the elite in charge; under the guise of empowerment to groups and peoples who have all been dis-empowered. That's the dialectical technique, since everyone has split up into either groups to belong to (authorised, with status now), whether it's an age group or a gender group or any other group, with all its official spokespeople that are authorised to be there, and remember that's how the Soviet system was set up to be. The Soviets had NGOs (non-governmental organisations) that pretended to speak for the people and demand things from the government. The government appointed the heads of the NGOs and funded them, and were only too happy to oblige by passing laws by the request of these NGOs. This is how the con game works. It's no different in the West, because it was all one same system.

To counter this people have to get past their bitterness and their indoctrinations of dislike and hate, because many of them do hate with a passion; conditioned responses in fact. They've been given new prejudices. They've got to cross those barriers because everyone's life, now - and the future of those to come, and those growing up now - is at stake. Everything is at stake now. It's up to certain peoples' to cross all the barriers, that goes for everything, that's racial, everything, because everyone's been effectively neutralised and segregated until they're really technically powerless.

The leaders they have are not going to lead them into any kind of freedom. All they talk about is freedom, but they lead them into a new sheep-pen that's just further away on the horizon, than the sheep-pen across from them - you know, their enemy's. People have to start coming together, to stand up and confront all of the massive bureaucracy we now have coming down on our heads. We must steer off in a direction, which the elite have not planned. They'd love people to have uprisings. I read from the Ministry of Defence for Britain last week, the article from the Guardian paper. They're not only expecting it, it looks to me like they want it in fact. In fact they will want that to happen.

They want people to react in a traditional frantic way, something which they're masters at, at the top. We have to go off in a different tangent and not confront them with the usual violence, which they themselves are always in charge of, since they tend to give us the leaders of all positions, especially the violent ones. Only through coming together are people going to save what is worth saving, of that species we call human, the human being. It is the completeness of a human being, with its emotions intact, with its ability to care for others intact. It doesn't mean we become stupid, and bow down to psychopaths who say the right things. We've got to bridge the gaps, as I say, and show real compassion for each other because this is our world. This is all we have. This is it.

Those growing up today are frantic now. They have no role models. The state has taken over and given them their role and their models to follow, which is incredibly depressing for the children, the youngsters. Many of them don't feel that life is worth living, and they haven't even started yet. They're depressed. They watch people fighting all the time, arguing. They see a world, which to a youngster is black and white, there are no grey areas, there's right and wrong. They see the big boys in the big corporations plundering the planet, and they're not fooled by it. They don't see the world as being a nice place to live in. Then, of course, in flood the drugs to help further confuse them, and they look for escape because they have no real culture to hold on to.

This is well understood at the top. It's so sad to look at some of the American Indian reservations. Once in a while they'll do a special on them on television. The culture, basically, is not only destroyed, they have no memory of what it really, really was like not so long ago, so well have they had a war done on their history and themselves. They've adopted all the worst things of the West that was given to them, the television, and the culture creation industry. John Stuart Mill and others said a long time ago, even the elder Mill, he said that certain peoples won't make it through because they cannot adapt to the white man's system of economics. We see it with the American Indians in some places where the children are either sniffing gasoline, or glue from bags, to escape. To escape what? - The conscious thought, because all they see in conscious thought is misery. That's what they see for the future. You can transfer that technique to every people and culture.

While the two-parent families, or the one-parent families, running off doing all their stuff to try and be all the stuff they're told to be by the media, and the magazines they read and the movies they watch, the fantasy, they've lost contact with those they've given birth to, who then think they're growing up belonging to their own generation. And yet their own generation has been pummelled with nihilistic propaganda, intentionally, which has two effects. One is that they'll either annihilate themselves or become meekly obedient and broken. Or they will join military forces, and join the winning side, as they might see it. The steroid guys, you know with the black helmets and all that and black suits. That's what they'll do, one or the other. One because they cannot find any way to respect themselves or gain respect, and the other one to simply gain respect of their new fraternity, as these particular black-clad authorised people are fraternities, brotherhoods.

A long time ago they came out with the Star Wars movies, occultic in their own fashion because there was a lot of laughing behind the scenes by those who promoted it, and those who wrote it. Interesting to note that the guys, the warrior types, the soldiers really were faceless, behind masks because they're completely expendable, they're just numbers. They are not even people or names, they're just numbers. We've grown up to see this. We've grown up watching students mobilised by their professors, no doubt whatsoever (it's been done for a long, long time, reaction, counter-reaction and solution). We have seen them stand up to the big world organisational meetings that were taking everybody's rights away, big corporate meetings. We've seen the rioting that goes on. We've seen the lines of military-styled new-type Robocop policeman, just like those characters in the Star Wars movies, who beat the shields, because they copied that from the Zulus for psychological warfare. They beat them in unison, and then they charge into them. They charge into our own children, and we sit and turn the station onto sports, or a drama, or whatever it is that lets us escape into more fantasy, as you live in the surrealism and can't handle the hard bitter truth.

Armies have been trained to attack your own children, and equipped with your tax money to do so, because the children have been protesting what is obvious - an obvious wrong. Even when they don't really understand, and they've been prodded by their CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and Royal Institute professors they still sense that something that's going to affect their life is going on where they have no say, and they know that what is going to be is not going to be for the better, not for them. We call this modern civilisation. In that Ministry of Defence blurb last week I talked about, they're ready for all that flash mobs and so on that they call it. "Flash mobs", all these little jargony words which psychopaths make up, and that's a trademark, by the way, that they do, they make up words, with Doublespeak and so on. Where were the parents during all this protesting? Where were they? If they're so broken by the time they hit 35 or 40, and their life is over, I can understand it. If they're off watching ball games, for the men, and the women are off doing their "we are goddesses" stuff, then who put all of these thoughts into their minds for them? Who gave them this culture, this diversion to follow? And then we go the way of Rome and Greece, and other empires along the road.

Far from being a prophet of gloom and doom, I'm trying to motivate people to start coming together, with real information, to thwart and re-direct something. Perhaps for the first time in history, for a long, long time at least, since money was created, to decide amongst yourselves what life is, what is its value, what is its purpose? Is it simply to get ahead in the one system we've been given, the one type of system, where for every winner there's a million losers, is that what life is all about? These questions must be asked. They must be discussed. All the barriers that have been set up and intensified, deliberately, must be brought down by those who are the first to cross, and who want to cross. This is gradually happening. It's not all bad news at all, it's gradually happening. Far better we do all this now and talk and discuss, while we can do it without panic and fear and terror, than to wait to a bitter end, whereas the Ministry of Defence expects us all to do exactly that, panic and react, like petrified peasantry.

That’s it for tonight; it’s a quick blurb as always. It’s been a tiring day, as every day now is. Forgive me if I sound tired, or a bit rambly at times. For Hamish and myself, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods, at least the beginnings of some kind of peace, go with you.

Moody Blues – I Know You’re Out There Somewhere

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

The mist is lifting slowly
I can see the way ahead
And I've left behind the empty streets
That once inspired my life
And the strength of the emotion
Is like thunder in the air
'Cos the promise that we made each other

Haunts me to the end

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

The secret of your beauty
And the mystery of your soul
I've been searching for in everyone I meet
And the times I've been mistaken
It's impossible to say
And the grass is growing
Underneath our feet

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

From the words that I remember
From my childhood still are true
That there's none so blind
As those who will not see
And to those who lack the courage
And say it's dangerous to try
Well they just don't know
That love eternal will not be denied

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

Yes I know it's going to happen
I can feel you getting near
And soon we'll be returning
To the fountain of our youth
And if you wake up wondering
In the darkness I'll be there
My arms will close around you
And protect you with the truth

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

June 20, 2007

"Conversation with Butch Chancellor – Martha's home, thanks to listeners' action.

(Update from May 24, 2007)"

Alan Watt: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is .com and you will also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu . It is June 20, 2007. I'm playing tonight a recording I made of a conversation I had this evening with Butch Chancellor, and it's an update on his wife. His wife, as you know, had to go to hospital and she had a kidney stone removed, and then they decided because she was elderly they'd like to put her to a hospice. Here's the update:
[Tape begins]
Alan: What we'll do is just let you talk, and we'll start off by asking what's happened since the last time you were on the show?
Butch: Okay. We can do that.
Alan: You just start off and tell me how it proceeded from when she was in the hospital. Go through the part where they tried to certify her incompetent and all that kind of stuff.
Butch: I haven't told you, I don't think, that the hospital could have her recorded incompetent and force her into a nursing home. They hinted about it. They said they could do that. Then a doctor called me, Dr. Evans and he told me that, see they have a neuropsychiatrist examine Martha and he and the entire staff agreed that Martha is, what's the term?—Demented. Now let me give you a little bit more here.
Alan: Which hospital was that?
Butch: Saint John's in Springfield, Missouri. He maintained that they all agreed – these staff people. He alleged that they'd reached the conclusion because Martha had short-term memory loss. The story from Martha was quite different. They had really pressured her to convince her – a whole bunch of people came into her room she said: doctors, nurses, a psychiatrist, and some office people. Those would be our political Commissars. The FSCPS people. They were trying to pressure her to agree to go into the nursing home, their nursing home, of course. You don't know Martha, but Martha gets it from her mother I think, and if you want to do something counterproductive you just try pressuring Martha.
Alan: I guess they were pressuring her because they're trying to classify her as being incompetent, because she wouldn't go along with what they wanted. Obviously, anybody who won't go along with what they want must be incompetent.
Butch: They must be crazy. You don't want to do what we order you to do. Get this, Alan, now I'm not sure where all this fits in, but when she came home, she came with a couple of buckets of nostrums of various sorts. When I was going through that I found two tubes of toothpaste, one which was partially used and one which was not open—Made in China. I've got a little item on my blog about it. On June 1 the FDA, as you may know, told us to dump all toothpaste made in China because it's contaminated with antifreeze.
Alan: That's right.
Butch: I looked up the first stage of antifreeze poisoning. It sure sounds like dementia to me.
Alan: Boy, I'm sure that's what it's meant to do. You know nothing happens by accident. They have panel upon panel, and bureau upon bureau to investigate this stuff before the public can get it on the market. They know exactly what's in everything; they do.
Butch: That's the thing, the FDA made the announcement June 1 and here it was June the 19th or something like that she came home; and they were merely brushing everybody's teeth over at the hospital – all of the patients – with antifreeze.
Alan: What you might find also are the doctors and the nurses are demented themselves, because maybe they use it too.
Butch: Yeah! Hey, it's free, right?
Alan: That's right.
Butch: You just pocket one of those and give it to your kids.
Alan: That's right; it's sort of passed on like an infectious psychosis. They're all becoming psychotic. What happened to lead up to them releasing Martha?
Butch: What happened was that people like you scared the crap out of them. Let me read you a card. I asked friends and the general public to call Martha and talk to the staff and ask about the condition, just to let people – let the staff know that Martha was not alone. Here's this card, it says:
Hello Martha, I'm sure sorry to learn you are experiencing the unjust agenda of "these Orwellian times." Hopefully this will help to wake people up to the reality of what we are all facing. For this I thank you and pray for you to get well, in

spite of the treatment you may be receiving, so you can return home. If I can help with any nutritional info, just holler. Nutritional healing is my passion. Signed, Patricia.

Of course they read these cards to Martha, right? Don't you know that one went all over the hospital? [Laughs]

Alan: I'm sure it would. The people who are the most brainwashed are the ones who have gone through studies in universities. It never dawns on them that their minds are being molded to be an arm of this new world order of totalitarianism, where everything is scheduled and decided by experts. We have no say in anything; of course, they've classified everyone. Look at the young ones. They've got them all on Ritalin – all the young guys. That's a new phenomenon, a sudden new normal. Any young fellow with leadership abilities is suddenly a problem and has his brain shrunk with Ritalin. Then they've started on the elderly. It's a standard procedure to decide you're not really a productive citizen anymore. You have no rights. You're old. They even start teaching them this in school, not to listen to anyone who's over 25 or even 30.

Butch: Alan, I've seen this and you may well have seen it too. When my beard began to grow a little bit grey, going out in public I got all kinds of disdain from people, you know, from clerks. If I went to a restaurant, they would seat me way back in the corner somehow. Give me the worst spot in the house and they would do it automatically. When I would go up to the clerk at the checkout counter and I hadn't offended anybody as far as I could tell. I hadn't said anything and the clerk made it quite clear that she despised me on sight.

Alan: Really?

Butch: Yes. This has been going on for several years that I've been seeing this. I know it wasn't me alone because I had this friend and she was in her 30s, mid-30s but she was getting a touch of grey at the temples. She had decided to go back to nursing school and get her nursing degree. Guess what? They seated her in the back of the class and gave her the lowest grades in the class. She figured out what was going on and went and bought a bottle of dye and she began working on the grey spots, and pretty soon, she was the star of the class.

Alan: It's been drummed into them since the 1960's, "don't trust anyone over 30." It's actually lower now; in fact, the reality comes from television fiction. There's so many programs on with doctors or young doctors and all this kind of stuff, same with the cops. That's how they have whiskers on their face. They're just too young to be anything of course, but it's to get the young to identify with them and to disregard anyone who is a bit older with some wisdom. That's why they decided in the early 1900's the agenda would have to disrupt the family unit, especially the elderly, because it was the elderly that taught the grandchildren when the parents were working and very busy. Their history came from the elderly, and that was wisdom.

Butch: That's right. That was one of my problems, I suppose. It was during WWII and my father was working at a munitions plant out in Kansas. When the snow got high – I had to walk a mile to the school and I was in the first or second grade. When the snow got higher than my head, my folks sent me back to Missouri to go stay with my grandmother and I could walk just across the corner, the snow was not nearly the problem. I learned at my grandmother's knee, just a lot of things. You're absolutely right. That was one of the excellent points that you made on the Stadtmiller show, and probably a lot of them were in shock.

Alan: A lot of them were in shock that I was even on that show. It's just a different type, because I don't cater towards the usual patriot movement because I think it's the blind leading the blind.

Butch: Oh absolutely.

Alan: You have to go much higher and look at the overall world situation, the world picture and the ones that have been guiding this for a long time, to realize that this whole "stand up and rebel" is only mandated when it's the right time, because the big boys have planned for it for forty years. One of the big boys will definitely say "it's time," and then the media can all point to "the crazies," as they'll call them. They tried that after the Oklahoma City deal. Every station in the planet suddenly showed these guys running through the forest dressed in odd parts of camouflage gear. That was flashed all over the world immediately after Oklahoma City because they wanted something to start then. Then they could point and say, "It's the crazy people living amongst you. We've got to defend you and protect you," and that's what they'll do at the right time. They've been preparing for forty or fifty years for what's coming down the road, at the top. Not only that, you know, young guys in the military have been brought up in a generation that generally never had a family – or if they did, it's one parent, generally. Their families are usually the local gang or whoever takes them under their wing and indoctrinates them; and the military takes over from there. They're trained. They've been brought up playing nothing but video games, where your object is to win at all costs. It doesn't matter how many you kill. That's your military. Ninety-odd percent of them come back from Iraq and go right into the police force. It's now called the multi-jurisdictional task force, where they combine them all with interchangeable roles. This is how far it's gone.

Butch: Like the firemen, you know that one guy was wearing jack-boots.

Alan: I'm sure he's just straight back from Iraq kicking doors down and ordering people about.

Butch: Killing women and children, and here he was looking for some others to kill.
Alan: Yes. I had a guy contact me who is just back from Iraq, who is having some health problems himself—as they all end up doing. What they're doing is the old terrorist tactic over there towards the Iraqis, where they pick a different area or village every month or so and bombard it and go in, just like a killing zone. They kill everybody who moves. They're trying to terrorize them into submission. This is the real world. There's nothing nice about war. It doesn't matter how many movies they churn out, there's no good guys in the war, especially when the good guys should be back home in their own country. That's reality.
Butch: Or down on the border there, Mexico.
Alan: They'll go anywhere they're told and shoot whoever they're told.
Butch: We've got to get onto those illegals in the area, and the more psychopaths the better, so we can start riots here.
Alan: The US funded all the psychopaths in Latin America. The Rockefeller foundation and all the other big foundations have been funding money into Latin American foundations to encourage this. While the little people at the bottom fight each other and argue in the streets. It's the big guys in the suits and ties in Washington, DC and New York that sit back and laugh, because they planned it all a long time ago. We've got to understand that everything that used to be the normal is under attack; and that's from the family, it's from what you thought was a culture; it didn't just develop. The culture has been purposefully altered along a certain direction.
Butch: You really bamboozled that first hour guy with that, you know that don't you.
Alan: I know. You see, the patriot radio stations for years – and here's the thing people must understand, I am not my best pusher. I don't push myself good because I come out and speak the truth [laughs] and so I don't compromise. There's a huge business in the patriot movement and it's been on the go since the 60's anyway. It's been admitted here and declassified that the CIA started up the whole movement during the cold war.
Butch: Way back when, remember the John Birch Society?
You know old Robert Welch* he was, I don't know, he may have been a mason, I don't know which he was, but he was certainly a government operative in my opinion; and that was the kick off way back there. I got in there and got every damn book they had. They did bookstores and I bought every book they had, Alan.
Alan: I would say: when you're trying to get out of the tunnel and see what's out in the big world, they've already prepared a whole bunch of misleading organizations to get you around in circles.
Butch: In one case I was living over there in Chicago when I first encountered the Birch Society; and I had gone over to the store on one occasion. I don't recall how I did it, but the store manager told me that if I wanted to go up there on weekends, he'd come down and open the store for me and I could get in. So, I did that. I went up there, which was some miles from my home, and when I got there, he was there and he opened the door for me. He sat down at the desk and was reading something, and he said help yourself. I was going in there and taking armloads of books and putting them there. I looked around and here were two guys with a camera taking pictures of us. I didn't know what to say. They moved on out of sight. I said, "Did you see that?" He said, "did I see what?" "See those guys taking photos of us." They had a movie camera and he rushed to the door and looked out but he didn't see anything.
Alan: The Toronto Star did an article a few years ago on how the CIA had started off a propaganda campaign against what was supposed to be the communists at that time. They were using Christian front groups at that time to put over the anti-communist propaganda. Now it's declassified in books that the whole culture industry – that meant the left-wing movements, the right-wing movements were all run by the CIA since the 1950s. That's the real world we're living in. Meanwhile as they keep trying to get America back, America has changed from the day before to the day before. It changes so fast.
Butch: Yes. I was glad to see you make that point on RBN, you know – what are you going back to?
Alan: You can't go back to something that wasn't yours.
Butch: I wasn't there to start with.
Alan: That's right; and of course, it's infantile too. We always say "the good old days," that's when you're a child and you haven't realized what's going on and you're not paying bills. Your parents are doing the worrying. That's the only good old days you have; and even that, for a lot of young people today, isn't so good. You know it's ongoing, but people, as Plato said, are the most adaptable species on the planet and so they adapt to every new thing automatically, without even questioning it, as long as everyone else is adapting to the same thing. You can move them such a long way from one normal to the next new normal to the next new normal. Here they are concentrating on the Mexicans coming in, when for the past ten years or fifteen years they've been throwing up cameras all over the place to watch people, all over the US, Canada, Britain, France and so on. This is a big agenda and they divert us with transient phases of the same agenda, but they don't want you to concentrate on the main part. Why have we adapted to being watched everywhere? Why?

Butch: Years ago, let's say it was six years ago, I noticed when we'd drive into Springfield out where the big clover leaves are and the big stop sign was, there was a camera on the pole. A light pole, and there was a camera there. When we'd pull up there, I'd stick my hand out and give them the finger. The fools in the cars behind me thought I was fingering God, I suppose. They never even looked up at the camera; and this was just up there unannounced to anybody. Later, what they called red light cameras and down at the red light where you've got cameras, and these are supposed to give you a speeding ticket if you run the red light, right?

Alan: Yeah. [Laughs] It's just amazing, they just happened to build in microphones to the ones in the big cities that they can pick you up having a conversation in a doorway 200-300 yards away.

Butch: They told folks that was to locate sharp shooting.

Alan: Yes, I know. That's the reality we're in, a complete movement, massive movement going on long before we're born in fact, and just building up to where we're to go for the next part of the phase, which is total information network. They want to know everything that you're doing, all the time.

Butch: I think that's what we detected here when I called the hospital and asked for the admission forms and the medical history forms – like 13 years of medical history I was going to have to write down, and I wanted to do it at home where I had some reference and they replied. "We know all we need to know." That settled that. How could they know anything at all? She'd never been at this particular hospital. It's got to be the TIA.

Alan: They asked you to come in after you refused to go along with their whole agenda.

Butch: Yes. I think if I'd gone in there without an armed bodyguard, maybe a platoon or two, then I'd have been gone.

Alan: You'd have been assessed immediately, too, and then you'd be inside. This is happening all over. This is standard procedure. Yes, they assess everyone. Then they just come in and take your property. See, this is based on the soviet structure, the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, even when the cops came in they would confiscate belongings and split the loot and pass it around upstairs too. Now the hospitals, since the 90's, they've been doing the same thing, same in Canada. If the elderly get put in, they try to go up to the next one, see who's left, get them out of there, put things up for sale because now you're under their care and they need that money to take care of you. That's their excuse.

Butch: In this country, in the nursing homes, we call this spend-all, and before you can get any Medicare, Medicaid or any of that stuff you must exhaust your modest fortune, whatever it is.

Alan: Here in Canada, and that came in the 90's with Bob Ray, they got at you regardless. In fact, they wanted you to sign over all your property to them if possible, so they came out with the living wills and everybody had to get a living will. The thing is the same, government encourages that, because they have other lawyers working on it every year, changing it, so they have more loopholes so they can get in and still take your property. That's the law now. In other words, it's not meant that you win here. Everything, including us, we're one big business and that's how we're seen from the top. It's one huge human business. You've got it, they want it, they get it. It's done through laws. Now they're not even bothering with laws, they'll say, "it's our policy."

Butch: Alan, I hope you're taping all this. This is a better interview than you would have gotten directly.

Alan: This is what's happening. The United Nations now isn't just a bunch of people who sit there and say, "We'd like to have world peace." It was set up to bring in, at least for one phase, a form of world government. For every bureaucracy you have in any country, every level of bureaucracy whether it's to do with plumbing, electrical, housing standards, whatever, they have a comparative one at the United Nations. Not only an equal one, but it's the boss and they are the ones that hand out these new upgrades to all the different countries on everything from health to building codes; and it's signed automatically into law, and it has been since WWII. Now they're only showing their teeth. There's no debates anywhere in any governments about this. The bureaucrats don't even have to go through any politicians. They're just there to keep us busy with our "Punch and Judy" shows. They automatically sign them into law. The United Nations declared their definition of a good citizen as someone who is a producer and consumer. Once you're retired, you're no longer a good producer. You're just a consumer. This is another way of phrasing it from Bertrand Russell's comment on getting rid of the useless eaters. You see it's all the same thing and that's what the public fail to recognize. We're all categorized according to our usefulness to serve the world state, and that is what the Council on Foreign Relation and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, its parent body, that's what they said in the 1900's. That everyone in the future would eventually, bit-by-bit come to serve the world state. They would tolerate no excess or idleness. Their whole idea was to bring about a system of collectivism. That's what they called it. They studied all the systems and of course, they promoted the communist system. They funded it, in fact, from the west. They said that collectivism was the easiest way to control and plan a future society, a society run by experts. You talk about massive bureaucracies to deal with on the soviet system, and it's the easiest way for a small fascist to take the lead, to take control at the top, and run it all successfully. That happened. That's here.

Butch: Along that line, years ago I got word that this kind of philosophy had been the espoused by the National

Educators Association. I think that's their name, the teacher's union. I got the quote, the page number and so on in their journal, and I went down to the library to have a look at what I'd be alarmed at, and I found it was on the restricted list. The National Educators Journal was not available to the general public. It's only available to teachers and administrators and so on in the schools. At that time I was working at a factory and the guy across from me on the machine, his wife was a school teacher and I asked him if he could borrow a copy. I wanted to look it up, and she did and there it was. It said that the purpose was not to educate the child with facts and figures and that kind of thing, it was to make him socially a well-adjusted adult.

Alan: That came, in fact, that phrase, from Eleanor Roosevelt. Eleanor Roosevelt, when she did her tour of the Soviet Union, big hero the Soviet Union. Amazing too, here's a US President's wife at the time going over there. She said she had to visit the first person on her list, who was her favorite person, Pavlov. Pavlov, not only was her torturing dogs, he was using all his techniques on children. What she said when she compared the soviet children to the American school children, she said I don't see any playfulness on their way to school. They're not jostling each other, joking, or shouting or laughing, she says, but, my, they're so well behaved and orderly. That's what she liked about it. That is the Pavlovian system that's now in the US, because the National Education Association is only a part of the International Education Association, which again goes back to UNESCO, which is the United Nations. They'll take orders from the same base to create the same global society; and when the US goes in to conquer some country to free it from whatever it's supposed to be under, they always make sure the first thing they do is set up the schools. In comes UNESCO, like they did in Iraq. They train the first generation in so-called democracy and the way of living in democracy. That's what they've done. It's a standard procedure in every country they've gone into.

Butch: It was a few weeks later that the headline in the Chicago Sun Times read: "Teacher Knifed in Social Adjustment class." So, I take it that the application needed a little sharpening up there. I'll long remember that after finding that this was what they were trying to do to those kids and some kids didn't like it.

Alan: John Dewey, you remember, was brought in and I think he took over from Manning. Dewey said we shall start to eradicate history because it's dissention amongst peoples. They had already planned this whole phase of integration of the world. They brought the cultural system they'd have. It was already planned in the late 1800's, early 1900's. John Dewey said that we'll eradicate the history that would cause any dissention and will actually create a basically ignorant class of young people who don't know any history and then can be molded along a new way. That's happened. The youngsters now have no education as such.

Butch: Oh yeah, and no vocabulary, no ability to read, so there's no way for them to get an education.

Alan: Yeah, "Like, cool man." [Laughs]

Butch: Oh yeah, "like, you know man, like wow. Gnarly man."

Alan: "Totally." That's it, it's called linguistic minimalism. George Orwell as you know talked about how the dictionary would get thinner every year, and it's happened. It's all here. George Orwell wasn't predicting with a crystal ball. He'd been chosen from Cambridge University to work for the elite. He understood the agenda and he wasn't guessing this stuff. He knew it and came out and exposed it. It's all happened. The whole patriot business can go on forever selling all their fear-based products, because that's all they are, fear-based. It's the stuff that they couldn't sell that they set for fear. It's going to do the public no good because they don't even know what's happened in the recent past, never mind further back or what's even happening now.

Butch: Get your gold and silver here, Alan, your paper money is no good.

Alan: It's amazing how Christians can take the same stuff. They're very selective to do with their holy book, you know, when it comes down to "they shall throw their gold and silver in the streets" because it will be of no use to them; they don't seem to believe that bit. They prefer to take their charities on the material side rather than on the spiritual.

Butch: I maintain that if I dare take a silver dollar down to Wal-mart and try to purchase some gum with it, they would hit the big red button and the floor team would hit me.

Alan: I think so.

Butch: The poor little clerk there has never seen a silver dollar and she's never heard one mentioned, I imagine.

Alan: Somebody gave me one once, and I went to the bank with it when I was dead broke, and they gave me a dollar for it because it said on it "one dollar." I got one dollar for it.

Butch: [Laughs]

Alan: That's what I got. In a barter situation, that's all it is, it's a barter. I don't care what you bought it for; in a depression, if you want a loaf of bread that guy with the loaf of bread will decide how much he's going to want from you. He may want the whole bag. That's the reality and it's been confiscated before because Roosevelt confiscated the gold.

Butch: I heard my grandparents talk about that. People were turning in their gold nib pens because the government said

you’ve got to give us all your gold.
Alan: To bail us out. You know something, I seldom ever watch television because I know it's purely indoctrination. Even the fiction is propaganda. There was a program on about the guys who had found the Titanic with sonar in the deep-sea diving stuff. It was fascinating because they were following the routes that US shipping took during WWII and a lot of them were sunk of Greenland on the way to the Soviet Union, because the Soviet Union was a priority. They had to make sure Russia survived as the Soviet Union. It's an odd thing when it's your archenemy supposedly that you’re going to save. However, they started to find what they knew they were looking for, and they spent a lot of money looking for these ships that had been sunk. They went down with this very good equipment and you could see very clearly these ships were laden with crates and crates of bars of gold from the United States.--
Butch: I’ll be darned.
Alan: --On the way to the Soviet Union. I thought, my god, this is just one ship and I don't know how many – hundred and hundreds of gold bars, and I remember the Soviet Union was not on the gold standard then. What did they need all this gold for? They were shipping it from the US from Fort Knox. That's why there's nothing in there. [Laughs] They were moving it out somewhere else, the guy said that, and they did recover a lot of it. They said there's many more ships that were sunk on the way to the Soviet Union that were carrying these gold bars. Fascinating stuff when you just think about things, why would the people on the ruble, who are not on any gold standard, need gold during WWII? They didn’t have to pay any country back in gold because everyone else was getting taken off of it, too, since Roosevelt took over. It's a fascinating thing if people just think that everything is a giant scheme and a giant con-game. Then of course the Rothschilds get up every morning and he sticks his finger out the window and he decides what the value of gold will be that day on the exchange as a commodity.
Butch: Right. They fix the price.
Alan: It's a good guess.
Butch: It's the gold six they call it and isn’t that an obvious term.
Alan: Exactly, so is the market. See, the “market” is for animals. That's where you took animals; and so you have the exchange market and you have the business market and all the rest of it. That's where the animals go; and that's why, in this fake economic system, you have a bull market and you have a bear market. These are all astronomical terms they're using because they used to just study the old stars, etc. You have the bear, which is Arcturus. That’s the great bear. Then you have all the other ones, the bull, the Taurus market. It's a big con-game. Just like the zodiac swirls around every year, you’re watching the market do the same. It swirls around. It's all fixed; but in a giant casino where they put your pensions and everything and tell you it's quite safe. [Laughs] Let's all gamble!
Butch: The wheel is fixed and it's not fixed as favorably as those in Las Vegas. You know they have to let the customer win in Las Vegas once in awhile. It keeps them coming back, but I’m not sure they have to do that in the stock market.
Alan: It's funny too, I can remember in Britain that the casinos started to sprout up too, but they were authorized by the government. Then they just sprouted across Canada, again authorized by the government who said we could pay off the national debt with them. It's funny, taxes go up, we're still broke supposedly and these things are bringing in millions and millions every month, but we're not told where it goes.
Butch: Here we were told that this is going to pay for the schools. Your kids are going to have plush schools. They funneled it into the schools at the top, but down at the bottom they were funneling it out, so the net results for the schools was zero.
Alan: Everything is a racket and the big mafia run the system, the real mafia – not the guys in Chicago, but the real boys. I get people in government in bureaucracy phoning me and telling me stories all the time, and it's just amazing where the money goes. It's in pockets all the time. The psychopaths get into power. They lust for power. They want to get into the biggest jackpot there is, and that's the taxpayers honey pot. They want to get those claws into that honey pot because there's no questions asked.
Butch: You cough up whatever they demand and who knows what they do with it.
Alan: We’ll never know. I do know the rackets that go on.
Butch: Locally, we’ve had a bit of a scandal with city government. It turns out that the municipal court was missing 1.6 million dollars and the mayor was recently on a local radio show and somebody asked him about that and he said, we're on a 7.6 million dollar budget, 1.6 really doesn’t amount to much.
Alan: It probably fell out of their pockets into their seats or something.
Butch: They haven’t found where that money went and they're not looking for the losses anymore.
Alan: Oh no. What they’ll tell you is that the cost of an investigation would outweigh the loss. Meanwhile, of course, each individual under this world order must be more responsible than they've ever been before and accountable for every penny you get in. Orwell said it perfectly, he said, “Some are more equal than others in such utopias.”

Butch: That's for sure.
Alan: Isn’t that true? And how is Martha settling in?
Butch: She’s doing really good and there's really something I should tell you. There's something strange going on. I have these reports for her from the hospital that they had given her a swallow test, that she had flunked the swallow test. I got all these reams of their instructions on what to do about her diet, like she could not swallow thin liquids such as water, and so they were thickening her water. No straws were to be used. We had a sippy-cup that had a couple of tiny holes in the lid where she was supposed to sip a little bit. She didn’t like the thing at all and she demanded a straw, so I gave her a straw and hey, it worked. No problem, and it went on, Alan, and instead of doing and blending her foods, I started off immediately doing that because that's what they told me was required; and Martha kept demanding real food. Okay, let's take it slow and see what we can do. Guess what? She was eating boiled eggs on diced fresh tomatoes and demanding some toast to go with it. So the whole thing was – what were they doing?
Alan: Maybe she wasn’t able to swallow her aluminum oxide in the hospital they were feeding her.
Butch: [Laughs] Maybe that was it. She wouldn't swallow the toothpaste.
Alan: Did they give her any sedatives in the hospital?
Butch: I don't know. I have requested her medical records and I haven’t received them yet. I've also requested a friend on mine to send them to her.
Alan: Yes, because that can also affect her swallow reflex.
Butch: Right, but you know the thing of it is that when she comes home she’s eating like a horse.
Alan: Whatever she was on is wearing off; and of course, they’d have her on one of these liquid diets, preparing her for the hospice. In the hospice, you get caught in Haladol stuck in a chair that you can’t get out of and you just sit there and you drool, because the Haladol causes the side effect that you drool and can’t swallow your own sputum. Yeah, they're getting her ready for the “exit farm,” I call them, the hospice. I've had doctors in the states tell me that.
Butch: They were all set to do that. That was their plan from the beginning, apparently, and it didn’t work out and principally the reason it didn’t work out was that the furthest one out was New Zealand.
Alan: I know some of the people there.
Butch: I think that it finally dawned on them that there was easier meat somewhere else; and why risk further exposure?
Alan: Why stick with this one when they've got dozens everyday to pick from? This is happening every day all over the place. This is what people have got to understand. When each one of us – we’ll all be there one day. We're all going to be there one day.
Butch: …They're moving the thing back. They've been going for the weak, women and children, to the disabled and the elderly, but they've grown fat and strong on that diet and now they're going after the strong and healthy.
Alan: The problem is that now the people since Dr. Kildare* and all the rest of it, Ben Casey* and all these different television doctors – and in Britain years ago they had an emergency ward ten, a drama, and then of course they've had dozens and dozens of drama series since to indoctrinate the public into this is the way it is, so you don’t question authority. You just go along with them. You're not an expert, so once they decide you need something, you better obey because you have no qualifications. That's what they brainwash the public with, through fiction, through absolute fiction. There’s authors in the 1950’s who worked in the United Nations, who said they would do this via television. They would use it to disseminate propaganda via fiction, to train the public and it's happened.
Butch: Yes, and they've done a bang up job of it, where if you get in a conversation with someone who watches TV, you’re going to find out that they totally reject any reality. I was talking with a friend and he brought the topic up about these supposed Arab terrorists from Venezuela or somewhere, Santo Domingo, I don't know, but they were about to launch an attack at Fort Dixon, New Jersey.
Alan: [Laughs]
Butch: Yes, that's just the most ridiculous thing you’ve ever heard. I told him that and he said, “All those soldiers out at Fort Dixon don't have any guns or ammunition.”
Alan: Budget cuts, eh?
Butch: If what you say is true about all of those soldiers, the ones who are going to class, or whatever they are issued, guns and ammunition, they keep that stuff down at the armory. When they want all those of people to have guns, they just go down to the armory and get the guns and ammunition. It has nothing to do with the guards. The guards on the gate patrolling the streets of the fort are military police, and you better believe that they are armed and that they have ammunition in those weapons. The ordinary military policeman carries a pistol and it's loaded and he has extra clips for it; and in the back of his post, or the back of his jeep that he's patrolling in, he has a sawed off shot gun, and it's loaded. I said, “You’re telling me that those idiots think that they're going to go up to the guard post and start shooting?” He says, ”They were going to buy some guns.” I said, “What are these guys going to do with guns?” As if they don't have

guns of their own. You can buy guns from a government agent, right?
Alan: [laughing].
Butch: Why didn’t they have guns of their own? They most likely didn’t have guns of their own because they probably didn’t know how to use one.
Alan: The fact is, and we know this from past experience, all the big groups that we're hearing all day, Al Qaeda, etc., etc., which is a CIA term. They started up these groups during the cold war, again, supposedly to fight the soviet system. Back in the 70’s, it's actually counting the newspaper from the top think tanks in Britain that when the cold war was over there’d be a problem with all these groups that the CIA and MI6 had set up, because there’d be armed groups etc who are very militant. They're very nationalistic because they're encouraged to be nationalistic to fight for their countries against the Soviets, so the CIA, once again, never left them. They had the contacts at the top with a lot of these groups and they're all working hand in glove to bring about the chaos you see. It's the people down at the bottom who do the dirty work, who get caught, who have no idea that they're being fooled. That's why I tell all young people of all ethnic persuasions, don't join a group because you’ll find the guy at the top who is getting you all stirred up is probably working for the CIA. They admit it. They ran the left-wing groups, the communist groups. That's declassified now. They ran the communist groups in the United States, and Arthur Schlesinger*, all the big famous faces that you see on the television, these were all members of first the OSS then the CIA. That's declassified now. It's amazing. I call it a matrix because there's many levels to it. Massive funding went into the creation of culture. They had a department in the United States run by the CIA. It was them that funded all the rock, the drug, sex, etc. movements – it's now officially declared. They ran all the ultra-feminist ones. We know that Gloria Steinem* she was employed and paid and funded. They even started up her news magazine for her to bring out the woman as goddess type deal to further separate the family. This is all from their own CIA.
Butch: You really made some excellent points about the destruction of the family, about how it started in the 20’s and kind of got derailed there by the facts of life; and later they brought it back again and were much more successful.
Alan: At that time they worked full-tilt towards a pill, the pill – the contraception pill. They worked full-tilt towards developing better drugs to dish out. They tested those drugs too on military personnel before even the teenagers were given them. This was a strategy. They were looking a hundred, two hundred years down the road as to the kind of world they were going to create from the top. They had to destroy all that was to make room for the new. That's the term that they used. If they could destroy the family unit, they would destroy the continuity of oral histories and personal histories; and then when there's no one there to stand up for anyone, the government can dictate right to you. Just like George Orwell’s “1984,” the big screen was in your home, and that woman was up there telling you to keep fit and all this stuff. She was speaking directly to you. There was no one there to help you.
Butch: That's right. Do those physical jerks.
Alan: That's right. What you had was literally one-to-one government, right to you. No family to stand up and say, “no you can’t do that.” That's what they wanted.
Butch: It's really evident to me when they speak of this. I remember the family get-togethers when I was a kid, and my uncles would come in and my aunts and so on, and there was no TV. There was a radio but you didn’t turn that on until about 6 o’clock, there wasn’t anything on worthwhile, and you might turn it on and listen to some Amos and Andy or something. What people did was sit around and talk and exchange stories about what they had seen and done, and it was a totally different thing. Today, if you could get a family together, what would they do? They don't know anything. They don't see anything. They don't make any observations.
Alan: They don't communicate.
Butch: No, and they wouldn't tell you if they knew; or, they couldn’t tell you.
Alan: They can’t communicate. They don't know how to speak to people because they've grown up with that television hypnotizing them; and when that's on, no one talks, everyone stares, its hypnotic. It was intentionally developed to literally destroy communication between peoples. Even in Britain, the place where local people went was a bar. There was always a local pub somewhere. Everybody came in there and they’d discuss everything: all politics, all personal things that were happening to them by governments, etc. That's all you heard was men talking. You learned a lot. You heard a lot of things being discussed – things you didn’t know about. Then, all over the country at the same time here came a TV and sports in the bar. If it wasn’t that, it was the music blaring until you couldn’t talk anymore, but that was also directed from the top—mandated, because most of the bars were chains in Britain. They were big long chains so they could implement that at the top, and it just stopped all conversation.
Butch: One of the interesting events that I recall was in Boston there was a place there in the central city called Bughouse Square. This was where anybody could take a soapbox and go down there and stand up on it and express their opinions about anything, and try to draw a crowd and try to persuade the crowd to their particular argument. You

could go down there on Friday or Saturday afternoons and early in the evenings, and there might be 30 or 40 guys out there spouting whatever they wanted to spout. I haven't heard that mentioned since those days. I would bet they put a quietus on that.
Alan: They would. That's similar to Hyde Park in London where they have the soapboxes. You'll get people, like tramps going up and saying the most amazing stuff. However, there was a book called "Straight and Crooked Thinking" that came out about the 1930's or 1940's. It discussed the fact that the public had been conditioned even then not to listen to a person dressed in rags, even though they would tell you the most profound and true things. However, if you take the same person and you dress him up with coat-and-tails and put him in the London Palladium and advertise him as being some master professor, and they'll come up by thousands and pay money to hear him. Then they'll go home and quote him forever; and all he's doing is saying the same things. That's perception and judgment. Our judgment interferes with that which we can learn, so this is the standard technique of creating a world where the public are trained only to listen to experts. By that method, you can make them believe anything.
Butch: All you got to do is pay the expert.
Alan: That's happened. If you're not an expert, you'll be dismissed.
Butch: I encountered that back when I was doing political organizing myself and was invited around to the universities to do a little talk, and when I met a hostile professor – and you know I met a bunch of hostile professors – their students invited me to their class on political science or whatever it was. The hostile professor's first question is: what do you do for a living? I said, "I repair machinery." That just sunk me, right?
Alan: That's right.
Butch: I should have lied to them.
Alan: Persona non grata. You were a nobody.
Butch: They can just dismiss anything that you have to say.
Alan: Why are you talking? What, you're plumber? I thought Jesus was a carpenter, you know? [Laughs]
Butch: They say that. I wonder if that was some kind of Pharisee slur.
Alan: It could have been a Pharisee slur or an old Masonic reference to a builder.
Butch: [Laughs]
Alan: The Hebrew term actually could mean builder too. It's fascinating how they can create altered perceptions and here we have it. This happened now too with war. That's why still they'll keep showing you Hitler with a uniform on, and Mussolini with a uniform on, and Stalin with a uniform on, and of course, the whole idea is: that's what a tyrant is, see. Here you have guys in business suits because business is good, and business suits are good, who are doing exactly the same thing, saying the same things, but again perception is distorted because we're being trained to only believe that guys in uniforms are tyrants. [Laughs] It's all psychology.
Butch: I don't know, Alan.
Alan: When did Martha actually come back? When did you bring her back?
Butch: She came back last Friday.
Alan: Was it sudden or did they give you much warning?
Butch: They called me up and were trying to pressure me to send her to a nursing home, and they persisted right up to the end with that stuff. I said, "did you ask Martha about this?" And the guy said yes. I had a couple of phone calls about it and eventually I got a call from this Dr. Evans and he was saying, "Yeah, we asked her about it." I said, "What did she tell you?" He said, "She doesn't want to go." I said, "Did she also tell you that she worked for 11 years in a nursing home?" "Yeah, she did tell us that." He said, "We have to ask you what you want to do." I said, "I'm with Martha." It had reached the point that I think they wanted to get her out of there, simply getting too much attention. I had friends calling up wanting to interview Dr. Evans and him refusing the call. I had friends calling up and wanting to interview this one and that one, people who had been advocating sending Martha to the nursing home against her will. I think they were feeling the heat, so this guy says we're about ready to release her. That was on Wednesday. I didn't know they were going to do that. It took me by surprise. So, I said, can you send her home on Friday so it'll give me the following day, Thursday, to get health nurses in here to help her; and he said, yeah we can do that. So, she came Thursday about 3:00 in the afternoon. We have had people coming in to see about her. The first one arrived here this afternoon.
Alan: These are health workers?
Butch: Yes. We've had a nurse here. Ruth was here yesterday, and we had a nurse's assistant here today and she was top notch. I learned a lot about how to put a sheet under a patient here in just a matter of minutes, and I'm really pleased with the people that we have that are coming in to help.
Alan: That's good. I'm sure Martha's happy too.

Butch: Oh yeah. She’s so glad to be home. She was really running a lot of anxiety because they kept pressuring her to go to this nursing home. They were treating her – one of the things she didn’t like – they were treating her like a child. Martha was enraged when she told me. These people were gathered around her and trying to make her say something she didn’t want to say. She said, “and do you know they asked me what day we got married?” All the time they had it there on a piece of paper. She was infuriated with them. They were playing all kinds of little games along that line, trying to break down her resistance to going off to the nursing home. Of course that wasn’t going to work with Martha.
Alan: No, she was strong enough to understand the whole thing.
Butch: She was in survival mode.
Alan: You can imagine how many actually succumb normally.
Butch: Yeah, because these are experts and they're telling you this thing. They have no experience with nursing homes, perhaps, and they don't know and they've been told it's a wonderful place.
Alan: Sunset Boulevard.
Butch: [Laughs]
Alan: I know. I'm glad it's worked out. It's the small victories because you’d always remember it's happening to other people everyday.
Butch: That's right, and it is happening everyday to everyone out there; and the people need to know that, Alan. This was not some set-up for Martha alone.
Alan: I know. It's standard practice for them now. As an old man would say, “As I am now, so you will be.” It will come around to everyone, this, and suddenly you’ll find it's not like television dramas at all.
Butch: Right. Since the Terry Schindler Schiavo case, it can happen to anyone of any age. I think she was in her 30’s, but that decision, her order of execution established that the lowest judge on the totem pole – the probate judge can determine that anyone is incompetent and toss them into a nursing home, never to get out. Once in a nursing home, age isn’t a matter either.
Alan: As this anti-terrorism bill marches and unfolds, because it’s meant to unfold, and it's spread can encompass just about anything. Your opinions, your “inflexibility of opinions,” which they've taken from the Soviet Union, that was enough to get you locked up in a psychiatric hospital in the Soviet Union. My goodness, you’re going to see it all coming down now because they want everyone to have psychological evaluations on a routine basis.
Butch: That was Bush’s new freedom that he announced.
Alan: Here’s the key. See, these guys tell the truth in a lawyer type fashion. It was like the new deal. You see what Roosevelt was talking about was a new constitution. People don't understand that. If there's a new freedom—that means there must be a new definition of freedom; and there is. There is a completely new definition.
Butch: The definition was in that particular announcement that every citizen in the United States would be examined for psychological problems and treated. It was to start off in the schools.
Alan: I saw some of the training manuals that a girl teacher brought home from the university, on what to look for in children, mainly boys. Just glancing through it and all of the symptoms for either hyperactivity, attention deficit, whatever they claimed it was going to be, I thought none of us (in my classes in years gone by), none of us would have passed them. We’d all have been on Ritalin. I realized that and I told her that too, and she knows. I told her, you’re a prostitute, you know, you prostitute any convictions for money and she knew it too. That's the sad business that we're living in.
Butch: That they have people that will do these things to children.
Alan: Mainly, again, it's single parent mothers and their families. The mothers, because I've talked to people who worked in pharmacies who feel like shaking them coming – these mothers coming in to get the drugs to put little Tommy on, that's going to destroy his brain, because they listen to the experts. Thanks for coming on, Butch.
Butch: Thank you for having me, Alan; and if I may, I would ask any of your listeners to contact me if they have seen these fake firemen in operation. These jackbooted thugs dressed in black who pretend to be firemen and are not.
Alan: Who have pistols on their hips.
Butch: That's right, firemen with pistols on their hips.
Alan: Maybe they're water pistols! I never thought of that. [Laughs]
Butch: [Laughs] Hey, haven’t they been forbidden?
Alan: Probably.
Butch: For kids, I think, anyway.
Alan: If they look too much like the real thing, I guess.
Butch: They're made out of little orange plastic and this must have frightened somebody.
Alan: I'm sure.

Butch: My website is vetzine.blogspot.com and my email is theseorwelliantimes@fastmail.fm and if you've seen these guys in action, or you know somebody who has, feel free to contact me. I'd like to know just how extensive this is.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for coming on, and I'll talk to you again, Butch.
Butch: Thank you, Alan, and have a good evening.
Alan: Will do.

There you have it, folks. Thanks to all the listeners who called from Europe, Australia, New Zealand, the U.S. and Canada to the hospital where Martha was being held. Thanks to all those who wrote letters and sent postcards, which were read by the staff to Martha. It turned out some of them were even passed around right through the hospital; because the information on it, the indignation of what was happening started to penetrate the conditioning of the hospital staff, especially the nursing staff. This is how you change people; a slow process, but bit-by-bit, you can get through; you can break the spell of their educated indoctrinations. From Hamish and Myself, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Cosmic CONscience to Soma-Coma"
June 14, 2007

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is .com.
You'll also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on June 14th, 2007.

Yesterday I watched the more improved chemtrails – I don't know what mark, whether it's 3 or 4 they're using – which are a pale blue (still different from the sky, you can see the difference) going right across the sky. The real polymer type, it's almost like looking through a polythene, a clear polythene – that's the kind of haze it causes. Then the heat builds up throughout the day, and come about 1 or 2pm in the afternoon, in the sun it hit about 116 degrees Fahrenheit. In the shade, it was still in the 90's.

This is the new norm, which we can see being caused if we bothered to look up, right above our heads. The tiny particles being sprayed in the sky are like billions and trillions of mirrors which reflect the light back and forth towards each other, rather than let it come straight through, get absorbed into the earth and the other gets reflected back out, eventually going out into space. This stuff is keeping it in and building up the heat. Many people have been watching this for the last almost 10 years; cause the problem, tell the public who to blame (which is themselves) and come forth with the new totalitarian solution of a new way of living, where: "My goodness, you can't manage yourself, you're just irresponsible. We'll have to do it for you, to save you all, of course"; and on we go with the agenda – the agenda which was written about long ago.

The world, if you realise the world has been fooled – in all countries, all nations, in all times. Someone born into today's society takes things for granted, every generation does; they think whatever exists in their time must have evolved naturally – it's there. That's why they have no problem using cell phones and frying their brains, or spending most of their day glued to a video game where you hear these silly little sounds, beep-beep-beep and woop-woop-woop and bang-bang-bang. They think it's normal because it's designed really for them, and just as your brain frequencies alter as you get older, these things are geared towards their frequencies. They become addictive. They're being trained to interface step by step into a virtual zombied artificial world. In a sense, almost, not quite the same but almost the same as this one, in that the reality indoctrinated into the present people in previous generations still can be broken through by the occasional individual. The virtual world they'll be into shortly will be to them indistinguishable between a real world and anything else. It's all they'll know in fact.

I've said before that when you go into all ages and you realise the import of religion, how it worked, and knowing that ancient priesthoods right up to the present studied every other science – astronomy and physics and so on – and yet to the public they gave taboos and superstitions, and deities which watched them all the time and knew their thoughts. In other words, they made the people self-police themselves, including their own thoughts – a form of mind imprisonment. However, even with all the reinforcement and the social condemnation for those who would break free, it could be broken out of more easily. A virtual world is to be designed – and it's already designed in fact, it's all waiting to go – so that you'll be born into it eventually. After one generation accepts it and can come in and out of it thinking they're still in charge, the next generation or maybe the third generation, will be born into it. That's all they'll know and they will not have the chance or the opportunity, or the clues perhaps, to help them break free. They'll be an energy source.

In The Matrix movie, when Neo asks what was the purpose of keeping them in this physical stasis with the tubes going in through their entire lives, and Morpheus shows him a battery. In a sense we are batteries; we're energy sources. If you take that economy, all things come from humans – things that we use, that is, comes from the human – especially in this system; things which are artificial are made by humans.

When you go deeper you find that only about 10-15% of the human brain is used by the average individual. In the parietal lobe on either side there you have a "silent area"; 90% of your brain is classed as silent. In other words, they claim they don't know what it's for. However, it can be opened up, scientifically, and utilised. We are the most efficient computers in existence. We last longer too. Not only are we efficient, we can be re-programmed and upgraded. You wouldn't just be a battery in the virtual world, you'd also be a computer which others can utilise. The 90% which you're not using for bodily functions and daily life – that will be utilised by the top. You could think yourself skiing on the

Alps in a virtual world, while you lay in a chamber; and at the same time, someone's tapping your brain and using it – a remote computer.

What I'm telling you isn't guesswork; this has all been discussed at very high levels long ago. There's nothing that happens in society on this kind of scale that isn't planned and authorised, tried and tested, before the public are even given a whiff of it coming. All mainstream news is given out by only a couple of sources really, to all media. So you have your regular news, all funnelled from a pyramid or a capstone at the top, down to the lesser ones which you're more familiar with; and that way you can keep control of what people are thinking and discussing, being programmed daily, about.

The same goes for the specialised foundations, which specialise in their particular field. The Club of Rome is planning, always planning way ahead – generations ahead – of the next step and the next step of society as they guide them through. They then give their ideas to lower think-tanks which specialise in each part of this new idea and find ways to implement it, and then goes all the way down and then it's put out to the media through a couple of "mainstream news wires" as they call them. The same goes for science information; all the television shows, the major magazines, are given "handouts," in other words, from the top one which comes up with the next part of the agenda in a scientific fashion – generally from the Futurist Society, with its own CEO. That's how you keep the programming working and directed, not difficult at all when you understand it, not magical.

Meanwhile you have all the other agencies which are working on the immediate future of the next step, and the next step and the next step. That's how it's planned; it's a huge, huge business plan on a world scale, discussed even before they created the League of Nations, never mind its phoenix-like transformation into the United Nations. Peace to them is absence of all opposition to their plans. Peace is when every mind is conquered and owned by a small dominant minority at the top. Godhood cannot be declared openly if one knee refuses to bow.

Social approval and social disapproval is fostered amongst the peoples, as they're re-programmed what to like, what not to like, what's acceptable, what's not acceptable – just social approval and disapproval. Therefore one day someone will light up a cigarette in the street, 100 yards from anybody and he'll probably get shot on sight, and the public will cheer because they're all brainwashed. Meanwhile they think nothing wrong of government and tax-funded projects teaching children in junior school how to safely inject heroin into their systems. As we're shown on CBC some years back when a British Columbia board authorised this to be taught to youngsters, with the excuse it was better to have them doing it safely because they knew they'd just go ahead and do it when they got older, so teach while they're young how to inject safely, and the public don't get ticked off about that. Although with enough Pavlovian conditioning, you can have them having paroxysms of choking when they see someone light a cigarette up a couple of hundred yards away. That's the power of indoctrination.

Most people have no real thoughts of their own – they're programmed through repetition, behaviour modification, and they don't know it. This is one of the techniques that [Zbigniew] Brzezinski talked about; a technique to be used on the public about which they would be completely unaware. Lord Bertrand Russell said the same thing in his book The Impact of Science on Society, and further back [Helena] Blavatsky even mentioned it in one of her later writings, in the 1800's.

What I'm saying is that most people are 95% ready, they're there, towards the acceptance of a virtual world. I don't know what the present stats are of how much television a child or an adult watches per day now, I know it was phenomenal even 10 years ago. With every year someone else is born who's going to be weaned on television, with a multitude of stations (all saying the same thing mind you) and giving them their thoughts; their likes or dislikes, their conditioning, and never knowing. They're 95% there, living in an electronic reality. It's not a far step to take them to the next 5%, especially when they truly will believe that they'll be in charge of their own person; and that's the trick, because already at this stage, they're not in charge of their own person. They don't even know really who they are – they're a conglomerate of conditioned and indoctrinated responses.

At one time, rebellions would take place, not in the so distant past. When intrusion caused by government into the individual's lives went to a certain level, it's a natural instinct to retain the right to your own thoughts; your own ideas, personal information. There was a natural survival mechanism which showed itself in indignance when someone tried to force you to open your thought bank, because in there everything that is you is contained. It's personal – you can't get more personal than that. Yet with some conditioning, in about 30 years, beginning with the use of credit cards, dishing out personal information to cashiers and people at the tills, people have gradually given up the idea of having personal private information. That was part of the conditioning process towards what's coming.

Those who still retain their survival mechanism sometimes phone me up because they're freaking out at the lack of response as governments and governmental agencies declare openly their intent to go further into the total information network, where nothing, nothing is kept private. Now that includes, for those who are awake, that includes what you think about on a daily basis: Are your thoughts correct? Are they politically incorrect? Are they socially incorrect? Remembering that society and its norms are altered generation by generation – if we take 70 years (or even 35 years) they're altered all the time, it's whatever is promoted from the top becomes the norm. They've had trial balloons put out there in newspapers, in the States especially, where it's been suggested by the front men in government that everyone be tested for psychological correctness – thought-think you know, right-think and wrong-think, as Orwell would have put it. There's no big outcry about it, in a public which will even blurt out their social insurance numbers – not that they should have them in the first place, I mean that was part of the whole labelling process of ownership, the SIN number – they'll blurt it out to telemarketers that call them up on the phone.

I've heard people take calls and begin to automatically answer questions and start telling these people, who say they're from poll-taking or whatever they tell you, they just blurt it out to this voice on the other end of the phone. It could be a computer for all they know, they don't even care. They don't even think, they just do it – conditioned responses. It's odd how the norms change, isn't it? This is something that their grandparents or great-grandparents would have hauled them off for observation for just blurting it out to some anonymous caller. That's now normal to do so. I've heard people, and I'm sure you have too, who say, "I've nothing to hide. I don't mind, I'm good. I'm a good citizen," – always updating what is good for the period they're talking about, because it keeps changing.

You listen to controlled people, you listen to completely conditioned people, they're not really people any more – they're automatic conditioned responses. That's what's really scary to those who are awake and trying to wake up others. I keep telling them you cannot wake up people who haven't tried to wake up themselves – it's a waste of energy. Not only that, those in slumber will fight you off. You'll become their enemy. The teat they're sucking on is television, generally, and the talking head at 6 o'clock on the news time is their boss, their master. What would you know, you're not on television?

An old movie with Robert Duvall, THX 1138 – a futuristic movie to do with a totalitarian type of society where everyone was drugged and programmed, indoctrinated, and they worked really as slaves with functions. It showed when Duvall was trying to get off the drugs to think, and the robot police came in saying "we're here to help you" as they hit him with batons – the doublethink, doublespeak is all through the movie. In one scene we see scientists observing him in a kind of padded cell as he's being tortured and shocked by these robocops, and they're quite calmly talking about their daily events, and back to work and back to daily events, and what they're doing and back to their work. These technocrats, the types that Brzezinski said would be the eventual upper-bureaucracy – they'll run the system (these technocrats). You hear them talking about Duvall's condition and they make him have spasms, almost seizures, by sending out signals to different parts of his body – remotely of course, because you don't have to touch a body today, you haven't for a long time. They know the language coding of the frequencies of different neurons, the different types of muscles etc.. They can make you even hear a voice speaking from your knee if they wanted to; at least that's how it would appear to you. They've had that for a long time, because of the higher level of science, that which is not published to the public, to a very naïve public that forget during the Cold War all the con games and secrecy that was going on, they knew then that everything given to the public (at least they knew then) was really obsolete. The military industrial complex would never give its latest anything projects to the public – it hasn't changed. The trick is to make you think you're always on the cutting edge, and then you're really naïve – you'll never figure out just how far ahead they actually are. The magic they will play on you will be just that – it's just higher science, which you will think is magical or impossible because "they haven't got that kind of science yet, I read the magazines, don't I?" That's part of it.

Why the rush towards a chip in the brain? You're dealing here with totalitarianism, remember, where every possible base must be covered: all the ifs, all the little ifs. To be a god you've got to have everybody totally under control; and the only way they can be sure that everyone is under, is to ultimately chip them. Yes, all military weaponry is designed to work on the vast majority of people; but since it's cost-effective, they don't go for everyone. That's why they have to get ultimately everyone chipped; because the regular techniques don't work on the complete population – on most they will.

They can make you hear voices, at any distance, and tap into frequencies. However, you see it's wonderful that we're not all exactly the same. That's why some people can take an aspirin and have a headache caused by the aspirin, or someone can take a Valium and become hyper. We're not all the same – there are differences, subtle differences. Yet medicine still tries to treat you all as though you were all the same, and when you respond differently you're put down as an anomaly, or an occasional side-effect in some people. The herbal industry is just the same. They try and treat everyone as though they were the same. We're not.

Business cannot be honest, you see, because it is business. In fact, nothing in a monetary system could ever be honest. When you have a tiered ranking system of income and everyone has the terrible fear of poverty, it creates an inhumane system. Even the communists found that out in the Soviet system around the 1950's. When governments over there in the Soviet bloc started to give incentives to the bureaucracy, then the bureaucracies had to gouge people at the bottom for more – that was the beginning of their downfall. It was really rigged from the beginning, because 200 families moved in to the Soviet Union at the beginning, and they have run it ever since.

George Orwell painted a picture of a world always at war with something, because war was essential to keep the system going in power. Without war or threats, you don't really need all these "government services," as they call them, which are authorities now. They can't give you the reasons to tax and to really fill their pockets with tax money; it goes to the big corporations through grants to developing countries, where the big international boys simply set up a base, grab your tax money and pass it somewhere else round the world – this is the old con game.

The overseas economic development fund, which every country that signed on to the UN pays into, they all have a department of that in government. They take your tax money, they claim to put it to developing countries, but in reality the big boys move in because they're told where it's going to go, and they get the grants. That's how it works – so the boys help out the boys, worldwide. Everybody who's in the left wing in your government and who's in on the game, tries to get a job in the overseas economic development operation. Shell corporations we call them, in British democratic countries – the commonwealth countries. Strange phenomena where we know there are shareholders, but the government refuses to tell you who the shareholders are, except that the public also fund it.

We live in a world of what would otherwise be called corruption, but corruption is the norm, and the big cons at the top that squander your money, which they collect under war-like guises from you to save you from something, are pocketed by the big boys at the top – they'd make the Mafia look like choirboys. That is the norm, that's the normal.

In the 1970's, the brainwashing at that time – with the hullabaloo and documentary specials on all televisions worldwide – was acid rain and dying lakes everywhere, and they brought out tax money into special funds to combat acid rain. I guess they were going to throw the money into the sky maybe, because money always seems to cure things according to the propaganda, doesn't it. Maybe they'll just drop billions of dollars all over the sky and it would make the lakes turn pristine once more. That hullabaloo died away, you'll notice, without really any follow up. It had worked at the time – it got the tax money in, new parts of government, new bureaucracies sprung up, and they moved on from there. People have no memory in perpetual war because we're always given another one, another threat to worry about; we'll go from one to the next until it becomes a blur.

It's always the same story. Now it's the environment and global warming and greenhouse gases. The world is a big greenhouse, people, always was. But money and massive taxation from all different new areas will cure it, you'll find. It'll cure it just like that, just like the acid rain was all forgotten about, and the dying lakes everywhere. Meanwhile they're stilling pulling out the giant muskies in the lakes in Canada. By the statistics in the '70's, everything would be dead everywhere, everywhere. In the late '70's, everyone was going to be dead with AIDS, everyone. Massive funding went into all that, well that's quietened down a bit, hasn't it. Four or five years ago it was West Nile virus – West Nile virus was going to wipe us out. Crows were dying; of course they were dying because they were eating the shoots from the modified crops, as all crows do – that's why you have scarecrows in fields – they're in there for the young shoots. But no, West Nile virus would wipe us all out. Now that's gone. Now it's an avian flu that's going to get us. You see the imagination is wonderful; they employ imaginative people, called marketers. They study, they're trained in marketing – the psychology of persuasion – and they have good imaginations. I'm sure they're working on the next century's terror tactics, if we still have any sentient people left to brainwash.

Now they've added on purchasing taxes on televisions and computers, like the same con they did with the rubber tyres; you paid extra for disposal fees when you bought the tyre new, even though when you took it back to get disposed of you paid again. No-one complains; we're used to it now. Many people will love their slavery, their new slavery – the new "more sophisticated form of slavery" that Charles Galton Darwin called it in his book The Next Million Years, of how the elite were going to control the next million years, quite the boast, isn't it. Of course the Darwinian family only married into one other family, because they had specialised selective breeding, with the Wedgwood family that owns all the pottery – nice pottery, with the blue vases and the white Greek figures on it – but I think that pottery combined with a dare to win has made them a little "potty," if they think they're going to control the next million years.

Con-games never cease, so yeah, you'll pay your $45 I think, to start with. Once they get it on the books you see it always expands, like terrorism now is defined as anything – anything at all that isn't authorised, or not complying with the latest authorisations, or even forgetting to comply about the authorisations because it keeps changing so quickly. Eventually, not paying your parking fees will come under terrorism; financial terrorism – and they do have a department of financial terrorism. Neologisms – new definitions as well, of words, always changing the meanings of words with every major re-publication of dictionaries.

In all ages there have been those who understand, naturally, co-existing with those who have been taught a certain amount to understand, through various mystery schools, but really they're taught all they need to know to run the system. Those who understand naturally have often pondered down through the ages why they do understand, and why they see through. Therefore in all holy books – in all ages, in all countries, and with accompanying mythologies – they have story dialogues where some character in the story meets the deity, or a bunch of deities, and debates as to why the world should be wiped clean of humanity. They also debate why the world and humanity should be saved. It's a nice way to put it; in a dialogue form, when someone can debate with the deity a point of view, and maybe even sway the deity's mind. They're rather cute little stories, yet behind it all is a profound truth. It's always easier to make the wrong decisions, to give in to all the temptations, which end up hurting us all in the long run (and personally too). It's always easier to take the wrong route. The higher route means climbing and exhausting yourself; and yet you know, ultimately, that it's the right thing to do, and saves you a lot of grief in the long run.

We have the chance to be much, much more than we are, to be fully human, not in the sense of exploitation of anything or anyone else. Or we have the choice to be tyrants ourselves. In a psychopathic-led society you have a culture which they always give the people below, the non-psychopaths, yet this culture also contains the psychopathic element – that's why it's never humane. The people behave like psychopaths but they know they're doing wrong. To become very successful you'll either prostitute yourself or your mind, or your convictions, or destroy others on the way up – that's called success, which is psychopathic. It doesn't matter if it's someone in priestly clothing from any nation or culture, or someone in a business suit at the United Nations; the most evil deeds are done by claiming the greatest concern for others, while they fill their pockets from the blood they cause to be shed, to get their agendas through.

I've no doubt there are more scandals than just the Oil for Food scam that was going on at the United Nations. There are far, far more scams going on, we already know there are – even to do with prostitution and child prostitution in the countries they liberate; doublespeak for invasion, isn't it? You can go anywhere across the Middle East where the United Nations are supposedly dumping all this food, and you'll find caravans going through deserts with the supplies on their back, because they've paid someone on the side for the stuff, which they'll sell expensively somewhere else. In the old days they had at least some documentaries on that. You don't see it today because the UN has to be polished up and be squeaky clean, at least to the public's imagination. Count the little segments that make up the logo for the UN: the grid, the world grid. Count them.

Down through the ages you'll find the most profound truths given out – which are meant to free the occasional individual – will be used to enslave the masses, because the bulk of the populace (in all ages) prefer ritual and dogma. It takes time, and self-examination obviously, to understand that truths are double-edged; they either free you or slave you. Enslavement is the typical way that people go. It's easier for them to behave as a mass, than to try and accept or follow the freedom that comes with understanding.

A truth does not have to be confirmed by those round about you, if it's a truth you're seeking for yourself. The bulk of the populace have always bounced off their opinions – which are not really theirs – to other people, and back to themselves. Then when they all agree about the same things, they accept or think they are normal, and they are within groupthink. It's the unusual person who can go beyond and be content within themselves with the outcomes of the thoughts – doesn't have to be verified by other people. Whether it's Plato's cave you've been born into – which every generation has, just a different texture on the walls that's all, for the time period, different set of rules, different explanations; it's the same cave. Those within the cave will accept quite happily the reasons for everything being the way they are.

In ancient times they used to make big concern over the skull. The skull was the home of thought, the upper room, sitting on the 33 bones of the spinal column. You went into the upper room to think, and to share truths. That skull of course became a symbol of many of the brotherhoods, as they planned their world domination. But truth is always crucified on a place of the skull. Inside your head is where truth is crucified; henceforth you have a Golgotha – that's what it means. Only you can crucify the truth, and that's why it says, when you do: "on our own heads be it". You made the decision yourself – not a people, but as an individual person. You make that decision. Some of the higher masons today still use a skull to drink from – the water of life, you know, the truth, symbolically. Other ones use plastic ones now because they're becoming wimps.

You have one life to lead here, to lead yourself out of the matrix. When your mind begins to work, it will start speeding up like an express train; and then you have to also control it. You don't go blurting everything you understand to others who are still inside the old programme – they'll turn on you and think you're crazy. The thought that so much has gone in to creating a fake reality, from television and their favourite newscasters, and those who give them their documentaries, the thought of all that being planned, being part of a structure of control of their minds is unthinkable to them. That's why mind control does work on such an incredibly vast scale. Don't take it from me, read it from Brzezinski and others who have been involved in the setting up of the structure, at least the modern part of it.

What I've also noticed recently is (not so much recently) they always give those who are waking up heroes to follow, generally with something no-one else has, either someone who comes out from within the CIA or within the FBI, or ex-FBI, or ex-CIA or ex-whatever. Some of them are genuine – the ones who are genuine maybe get one interview and they're gone. Other ones go on for years leading the patriot type round in circles. This also happens with the ones who come out and even disclose some of the aerial spraying, or the HAARP-type projects. Once they come out with profound truths and equipment that they've somehow been given – which was never available to the public – they then come out and tell us how to use equipment to make us more healthy. Again, once more you're right back to adapting to sciences – sciences will be your saviour; they'll cure you of everything and enhance you – back to the same agenda. They take you back to the same agenda which the elite have you on! If fire was sweeping around the world, you'd be teaching your children not to put their hands in it – don't get too close to it. Then they would turn round and tell them the fire will cure us eventually, of everything. Their faith is in science. You're right back into the same agenda.

Since people are terrified of death, anything to do with health can be sold to them. The more fantastic it is, the more they want to believe it because they're terrified; terrified of something which they do every day which is to go to sleep, but this time they never wake up. They can't handle their consciousness when they are awake so they walk around with earphones and cell phones strapped to their ears, or TVs or radios blaring away because they can't stand their own thoughts. Yet here they are terrified not to wake up to have those terrified thoughts – interesting phenomena.

Now I'm kept very, very busy here. It's 90-odd degrees now. I'll have to get out and cut wood. I've had people who want to just visit me spontaneously, and I cannot take visitors like that because one day of a visit will set me back a week or more, and I kid you not. I also have so much mail, most of it I can't get around to – there's too much. I'd like to thank the occasional person who has donated to me. There's not enough, but I thank those who have. Please don't think it discourteous not to sit down and put pen to paper. When you see the pile of mail – I do get lots of letters too, just letters, often from teenagers and young people who are going through the incredible journey of madness that they see all around them. Some of them are in distress. You've got to help them when you can. I never get round to the vast majority of mail I have. I do read it; and I do have a pile I always put by to reply to, but then I always put a pile next to it very shortly, and it just goes on and on. There are very good people out there. There are people who are really awake, different age groups too, which is a healthy sign. Their one problem is they're isolated from everyone else, and they have to hang in there and become comfortable with themselves – that's the key to it. You don't need confirmation from others.

That's me winding down for this talk. I'll talk to you again tomorrow. So from me on this hot – very hot, too hot – sunny day, and Hamish who's getting a haircut (at home here of course) it's goodnight, and may your God or your gods go with you.

If You Could Read My Mind
by Gordon Lightfoot

If you could read my mind love
What a tale my thoughts could tell
Just like an old time movie
'bout a ghost from a wishing well
In a castle dark or a fortress strong
With chains upon my feet
You know that ghost is me
And I will never be set free
As long as I'm a ghost that you can't see

If I could read your mind love
What a tale your thoughts could tell
Just like a paperback novel
The kind that drugstores sell
When you reach the part where the heartaches come
The hero would be me
But heroes often fail

And you won’t read that book again
Because the endings just too hard to take

I’d walk away like a movie star
Who gets burned in a three way script
Enter number two
A movie queen to play the scene
Of bringing all the good things out in me
But for now love, let’s be real
I never thought I could act this way
And I’ve got to say that I just don’t get it
I don’t know where we went wrong
But the feeling’s gone
And I just can’t get it back

If you could read my mind love
What a tale my thoughts could tell
Just like an old time movie
’bout a ghost from a wishing well
In a castle dark or a fortress strong
With chains upon my feet
But stories always end
And if you read between the lines
You’ll know that I’m just trying to understand
The feelings that you lack
I never thought I could feel this way
And I’ve got to say that I just to get it
I don’t know where we went wrong
But the feeling’s gone
And I just cant get it back.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

"CRISIS CREATION BY THE CLUB OF ROME - CLUBBING US TO DEATH"
May 30, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is May 30th, 2007 at .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

I've talked before about the think tanks that plan the future. They market to the marketers the ideas that shape our minds towards a planned future. There are different think tanks to deal with different classes of people. There are different think tanks which deal with age groups. There are think tanks which deal with the gender groups and the subcultures. Everyone is marketed to, in turn; to ensure that the group that you believe you belong to (that which you identify with) will have a propaganda format, which you will believe. Therefore, as you grow up, live your life and grow old, regardless of the incredible changes that just seemed to happen—and nothing does just seem to happen, because everything takes long planning and finance and bureaucracies to get the ideas to the public—you'll accept those ideas as being natural.

People that suddenly have ideas sprung upon them and laws and regulations, without the build up and preparation of the mind for those laws to be accepted, the changes to be accepted, normally rebel against it. However, if you've been propagandized gradually, until it seems logical that what's being done is a logical step; then you passively accept it as being a natural occurrence in the "Great Evolution," as they call it, of things.

Think tanks are just like the CIA, MI6 or Mossad, or any of the other intelligence agencies; they have a layered strata—a degreed system of "need to know" compartmentalization. Those who get up the ladder know what "not to ask" their superiors. They take it as a given that they'll be told if they need to be told, and they don't ask questions. That's the prerequisite of the mentality necessary to work in these big organizations.

At the top, we have the foundations, the Great Foundations. In order for all of the think tanks to work in their own specialized area, and yet intermesh, network with the other organizations, they have a pyramid structure, where you have just a few, and ultimately one big think tank at the top that passes the ideas on to the various organizations that specialize in parts of it. That's why everything comes together worldwide, at the same time, when you see laws being passed, especially now with the environment and so on. They have the same agencies across the whole planet within governments; and they have NGO organizations (non-governmental organizations) working in concert with it; and then you have the media, who give out the same propaganda about the same topics, across the planet, at the same time.

At the top, you'll have clubs like "The Club of Rome", the foundations which were set-up under the present guise in the 1950's. They plan the future. They simply met in Rome. They love different places to meet. Look at the organizations belonging to the United Nations and look at the big places where they meet. They're always the same places where they sign the big treaties, because there's an old history to all of this: an old, old history of empires and ancient empires and present empires.

The Club of Rome always looks towards the future, and they plan the future and pass on their ideas of "world unification" and techniques of how to unify the planet. How to designate and why they must designate certain enemies. The think tanks pick up on this and they simply work on it and find ways to market it to the public, through education right from the children, kindergarten right up through to the adult level on television; and they insert lots of stuff, too, in fiction and dramas. Little ideas that you start to repeat, little phrases and buzzwords, slogans, really as Lenin called them.

The one book published by The Club of Rome is called "The First Global Revolution," subtitled: "A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome". The authors were the founders, Alexander King and Bertrand Schneider. At least, these were the front men, because there are bigger guys behind them. Put out by Pantheon Books; P-A-N-T-H-E-O-N and this was published in New York, 1991. ISBN # to order is: 0-679-73825-8, and this is the First Edition I have, of this one.

On page 104, the chapter is called "The Vacuum". Now, listen carefully how they lead up to something, because persuasion is a propagandic technique. It's an art, which was taught in ancient times, of rhetoric and logic, to bring the listeners along a course of thinking, as Plato would do it in his dialogues. You'll see the techniques there, by the adding of certain information, the omission is very important of other parts of information, because you want the perception at the very end to be the one that you project to them. These are arts and techniques.

"The Vacuum.

Order in society is determined by the cohesion of its members. Until the middle of our century this was normally ensured by a natural patriotism, a sense of belonging to the community, reinforced by a moral discipline exerted by religion and respect for the state and its leaders, however remote they might be from the people."

Alan: You have an admission in there; they've always understood, because these characters have archives of previous generations, going back into the mists of time; and they're telling you a truth here, that: Order is determined by the cohesion of its members, but really enforced by religion and leaders, meaning the dominant minority that always exist at the top of any system.

It says:

"Meanwhile, generalized religious faith has evaporated in many countries. Respect for the political process has also faded owing partly to the media leading to indifference if not hostility, and partly to the inadequacy of the political parties in facing real problems. Minorities are less and less willing to respect the decisions of the majority, thus a vacuum has been created in which both order and objectives in society are being corroded. Today's approach is superficial. It is based on current events and dangers as they are perceived when a crisis government attempts to eliminate symptoms of causes that have not been diagnosed. This is the way we are setting the scene for mankind's encounter with the planet."

Alan: Very important little statement.

"This is the way we are setting the scene for mankind's encounter with the planet. We look in vain for wisdom, the opposition between the two ideologies that have dominated the century has collapsed, forming their own vacuum and leaving nothing but crass materialism. Nothing within the governmental system and its decision making process seems capable of opposing or modifying these trends which raise questions about our common future and indeed about the very survival of the race."

Alan: Very important again, “the race.” You'll find in high, high Masonry and theosophy they talk about "The Race." It means a lot more than what it does to the average reader here.

"We must ask whether these are signs of an individual and collective resignation in face of the vastness of the task facing humanity and the urgent need for action, or is this a sign of lack of imagination and incapacity to invent new ways and new means which will measure up to the globalization of the problems. The task is indeed formidable, but if we show no sign of accepting its challenge the people may well panic, lose faith in their leaders given to fear and offer support to those extremists who know well how to turn popular fear to their own advantage within incendiary charismatic speeches."

Alan: Now these guys know that because they've used these techniques, down through the past. They've used the psychopaths of other countries to become leaders, always with the idea that they're on the chessboard to begin with; and planned the end of this charismatic character, after they give him a few years of rampage. They understand it, because those at the top are psychopaths themselves.

“It is a law of nature.”

Alan: Now here again, they're always talking about laws of nature. You'll see this first occurring in the Rosicrucian manifestos of the 1500’s.

"It is a law of Nature…"

Alan: Capital N, very important.

"…that any vacuum will be filled and therefore eliminated unless this is physically prevented. Nature, [Again, Capital N] as the saying goes, abhors a vacuum; and people as children of nature…"

Alan: So we're people and children, you see. Whenever you accept that little statement that you're a child (we are the children of the world type of thing), you're actually putting yourself in an immature setting, a capacity. Therefore, you're being subordinate; and the experts then will rule over your heads and you'll accept what they say. These are the psychological techniques we're reading here.

"How then is the vacuum to be eliminated, like the black holes of space which suck in everything that approaches, the vacuum of society seems to attract the best and the worst at random. We can but hope that the semi-chaos which is now taking over will eventually provide the material for a self-organized system with new possibilities. The system is not yet hopeless, but human wisdom must be marshaled quickly if we are to survive."

Alan: Now this is the fear tactics, again, and they'll explain why they're using it, in their own words, the fear tactics. You must always create fear in the public to get them to go along with your agenda. That's how it works at the top; and yet, remember, this think tank is a top think tank that comes up with these ideas and puts them out to the other lower think tanks.

"How simple things were when with Brezhnev, the European leader confided half-seriously and half- ironically. The collapse of communism in the Eastern European countries and the Soviet Union constitutes a major and unsettling factor in this coming turn of the century. The new hands that are to be dealt in the card game of politics are unlikely to be assessed at their true value of the potential consequences evaluated, until at least two or three decades have gone by.

The implosion of the ideology that dominated the greater part of the 20th century was certainly spectacular, but was by no means the only one. It coincides with the end of the American dream, which lost its credibility with the painful Vietnam war that deeply scared the collective conscience, with the failure of Challenger, Hispanic migration, poverty within plenty, drugs, violence and AIDS and the fact that the melting pot no longer works, having lost its position of unique leadership in the world, a leadership compounded of a generosity laced with Puritan values and the cynicism worthy of the conquerors of the Far West, the American nation is plunged into doubt and facing the temptation so often resisted and no longer possible in the global village of withdrawing into itself."

Alan: Here's your premise: the American dream is over and we're now in the nightmare. They pick up on Vietnam, which was a set-up to begin with, to do exactly what it's meant to do, which was to scar, as he says, “the collective conscience.” Hispanic migration was set-up a long time ago. It's still funded by the same foundations that these guys belong to (and others of the Rockefeller Foundation); and they started writing about that in the 1900’s, they would bring this upon the U.S. at the end of the millennium. Therefore, they're pointing really their own handy work, although the Challenger one is debatable, although it could have been a set-up, too. Who knows? The rest of it was actually planned.

AIDS, we know, was made in laboratories (warfare laboratories), and even the requisition (the Congressional requisition) of money for it, is well documented: to create a disease which would destroy the immune system. These characters are in on all the things they then point out to you as being the problems—so that you'll go along with the next part.

"Most of the poorer countries are gradually relinquishing Marxist and Socialist incantations in favor of a more concrete and immediate preoccupations, such as economic development and the stabilization of their economies. Capitalist and free market economies have found it necessary to make adjustments for them to survive socially, while socialist systems also made adjustments belatedly but did not survive. Only materialism remains today a strong all-pervading counter-value. The grand political and economic theories, which motivated the action of some and aroused the opposition of others, appear to have run their course.

It is not easy to stimulate universal debate on ideas, but the lack of attempts to do so still further deepens the vacuum. There's pressing need for such debate, and the multitudinous occasions for international encounters with a cross-cultural discussions should indicate new and more global thinking. This period of absence of thought and lack for common vision, not of what the world of tomorrow will be, but what we want it to be- so that we can shape it- is one source of discouragement and even despair. How simple it was or should have been for France, Great Britain and their allies to immobilize against their common Nazi enemy; and was it not obvious during the period of the Cold War that the Western nations should accomplish a diplomatic, economic and technological mobilization against the Soviet Union and the satellite countries. Again, freedom fighters, despite tribal and ideological differences, were able to find unity and strengthen patriotism in a struggle for independence from the common enemy, the colonial power.

Alan: That's another joke.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation…"

Alan: Now listen carefully.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation, namely a common adversary, to organize and act together."

Alan: The first time that was mentioned was in a speech by John Dewey. It was taken up by people later on, all the way from, "if only there were only aliens attacking us or something to unify the planet," and so on. Here it is again.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation, namely a common adversary, to organize and act together in the vacuum such as motivation seemed to have ceased to exist or have yet to be found."

Alan: They haven't found it yet. What a joke. Yes, they have; and they've been working on it very intently.

"The need for enemies seems to be a common historical factor. States have striven to overcome domestic failure and internal contradictions by designating external enemies."

Alan: Here are the guys who design wars, admitting it.

"A scapegoat practice is as old as mankind itself, when things become too difficult at home divert attention by adventure abroad. Bring the divided nation together to face an outside enemy, either a real one or else one invented for the purpose."

Alan: Here are the top think tanks telling you what they do and always have done, from the archives, you see. It's interesting.

"With the disappearance of the traditional enemy, the temptations to designate a scapegoat, religious or ethnic minorities whose differences are disturbing."

Alan: Here are the guys who also push integration of ethnic minorities, across the world, and they admit here that the differences are disturbing. They understand exactly what they're doing, as they sit back and watch the chaos.

"Can we live without enemies? Every state has been so used to classifying its neighbors as friend or foe that the sudden absence of traditional adversaries has left governments and public opinion with a great void. New enemies therefore have to be identified. New strategies imagined…"

Alan: Imagined, eh?

"…new weapons devised."

Alan: "New weapons devised," now think about that.

"The new enemies may have changed the nature and location, but they are no less real. They threaten the whole human race and their names are: pollution, water shortage, famine, malnutrition, illiteracy, unemployment. However, it appears that awareness of the new enemies is as yet insufficient to illicit world cohesion and solidarity for the fight. Also, the collapse of the ideologies has removed some of the necessary points of reference."

Alan: Here are the characters telling you their plan here.

"Two axis of reference have made possible political evolution that has shaken the world these last years and led to the downfall of many dictatorships. These are human rights and democracy. We shall analyze their strengths and limitations. The concept of human rights has been, during the past decade, a factor of mobilization that became effective through its dissemination by the media and by word of mouth in the countries where those rights were disregarded and denied. When freedom was widely enjoyed in other countries, how could the people be divided of it indefinitely? This is especially the case in countries such as Poland or Brazil, where the Catholic Church, an ardent protagonist and supporter of human rights, was strong.

In some of the most totalitarian of countries, aspirations of freedom have been achieved as if the pressure of values has reached a yield point and the lid suddenly blew off the pot. Through various processes and with the painful cost of civil struggle, death, imprisonment, this thirst for freedom was expressed around men such as different as Martin Luther King, Lech Walessa, Vaclave Havel, Dom Helder Camara or Nelson Mandela, just as in earlier years Mahatma Gandhi paved the way.

But freedom alone cannot reorganize the state, write a Constitution, create a market of economic growth, rebuild industry and agriculture or build a new social structure. It is a necessary and noble inspiration, but is far from being an operating manual for a new government. This is why the concept of human rights simply initiates but cannot implement the process of democratization. This is where the question must be raised, what democracy and for what purposes? The old democracies have functioned reasonably well over the last 200 years, but they appear now to be in a phase of complacent stagnation with little evidence of real leadership and innovation. It is to be hoped, with a new found enthusiasm for democracy in the liberated countries today, that people will not reproduce slavish copies of existing models that are unable to meet contemporary needs."

Alan: Then they go on about the limits of democracy.

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely…"

Alan: They're all Masons, you see, so they face things "squarely."

"Sacrilegious although as this may sound, has never practiced democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time. Few politicians in office are sufficiently aware of the global nature of the problems in front of them and have little if any awareness of the interactions between the problems. Generally speaking, informed discussion on the main political, economic and social issues takes place on radio and television, rather than in Parliament, to the detriment of the latter. Political party activities are so intensely focused on election deadlines and party rivalries that they end up weakening the democracy they're supposed to serve.

Alan: That's an old idea. In fact, this was all debated before they updated the democracies into its current state. Winston Churchill discussed this in the early 1900's, with some friends. A high level bureaucrat wrote a book called, "The Whispering Gallery," well worth reading, when you read about the statements of what they then called democracy, how they saw it then, and from an elite's point of view. Democracy and the meaning of democracy keeps changing; and people don't realize that. You're born into your own time. You've been given a definition for your time, not realizing that it's constantly changing. Democracy in Britain, in the 1700's or 1800's, meant that the wealthy elite ruled the system, on behalf of the commoners, in the House of Commons. Now it's just lawyers who want to get up the ladder. Some of them are already multimillionaires, on all sides, all parties. So, which bunch of multimillionaire lawyers do you want to vote for? That's what it boils down to. Carroll Quigley, remember, talked about a certain amount of competition being allowed at the lower levels of politics; however, the ones at the top in all parties, they all belong to the same club. Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs—same club.

"This confrontational approach gives an impression that party needs come before national interests. Strategies and tactics seem more important than objectives, and often a constituency is neglected as soon as it is conquered. The current mode of operation in western democracies are seeing their former role decline and public opinion drifting away from elected representatives. However, the crisis in the contemporary democratic system must not be allowed to serve as an excuse for rejecting democracy as such. In the countries now opening up to freedom…"

Alan: Now see the words they're using: "to freedom." Where have you hear this? This is before Bush gave his speeches on "the new freedom" and all this kind of stuff. This is all marketed from think tanks such as this, down to all the rest, including the advisers; who then parrot it off to presidents; who parrot it to us, little slogans.

"Democracy is being introduced in a situation which demands that the citizens greatly changed attitudes and patterns of behavior."

Alan: You better read that and understand that.

"…demands that the citizens greatly changed attitudes and patterns of behavior. The inevitable problems of phasing in democracy are difficult, but there is another still more serious question. Democracy does not necessarily build a bridge…"

Alan: They love building bridges because they're builders.

"…between a colonial or neo-colonial economy or a centralized bureaucratic economy towards a market economy based on competition and producing growth. In a transitional situation such as the present…"

Alan: That means a time of changes--

"…which because of sudden and unforeseen change…"

Alan: --Like "sudden unforeseen change," as they push all this down our throats.

"…has been neither planned nor prepared for. The necessary structures attitudes market relations and managerial styles simply do not exist. If such a situation is allowed to go on too long, it is probable that democracy will be made to seem responsible for the lagging economy, the scarcity and uncertainties. The very concept of democracy could then be brought into question and allow for the seizure of power by extremists of one brand or the other.

Winston Churchill was right when he quipped, "democracy is the worst of all systems, except for the rest," yet we must be aware of its erosion, its fragility and its limitations. When persons say that the things that have to be done to improve our situation are perfectly obvious, they seldom ask "why aren't they done then?", and if they do, they answer, " because we lack the political will or because of habits or short sightedness or politics et cetera, et cetera." Our inability to indicate how to overcome these sources of inertia and resistance makes it clear that what should be done is not obvious at all. We overlook, psychologically speaking, we deny it. We deny our ignorance and instead say all we lack is the political will."

Alan: This is what they're trying to say, which is nonsense, because the past was planned, just as the future is planned—

by the same types of think tanks.

"The crucial need is to revitalize democracy and give it a breath of perspective that will enable it to cope with the evolving global situation. In other words, is this new world we find ourselves in governable? The answer is probably not with the existing structures and attitudes. Have we gathered the necessary means and wisdom to make decisions on the scale of the world problematique taking into account the exigencies of our time? There is an increasingly evident contradiction between the urgency of making some decisions and the democratic procedure founded on various dialogues, such as Parliamentary debate, public debate and negotiations with trade unions or professional organizations. The obvious advantage of this procedure is its achievement of consensus."

Alan: That's what they're after: consensus.

"It's disadvantaged lies and the time it takes especially at the international level."

Alan: Now here's the crux of this thing, as this guy is leading you up to the perception that you're suppose to glean from this or arrive at. It was put forth by Maggie Thatcher in a speech she gave a Massey Hall, one of many speeches across the world, entitled, "The New World Order," when she discussed that the war that would have to come on religion, especially fundamentalist orthodox religions. She mentioned, too, at the time, that she and many other ex-prime ministers, presidents, and dictators, leaders of countries—never leave office. They belong to a higher organization that works behind the scenes, networks with each other, because democracy, you see is too slow. The public show that we get is too slow; and that's really what they're pushing towards. The need for private organizations of experts, skilled people, to move quickly, more swiftly than democratic debates, and that's what we have today, in fact. We've had them for a long time, in reality. This book here, partly, is to get the public or the think tanks that will implement these ideas and market them to newspapers and journalists, who then market it back to us. It's to get them to go along with this, the reasoning in it, the reasonableness in it, in fact.

"Time in these matters has acquired a deep ethical content. The costs of delay are monstrous in terms of human life and hardship, as well of resources. The slowness of decision in a democratic system is particularly damaging at the international level. When dictators attack and international policing is required, delays of decisions can be fatal."

Alan: In other words, sending armies is now "policing," you see. It sounds better.

"The problem then is to invent instruments of governance…"

Alan: "Governance."

"…capable of mastering change without violence and of maintaining a quality of peace which encourages rather than inhibits the state of security, fairness and fulfilling growth for individuals and societies alike. Not only do we have to find better means of governance at national and international levels, but we have also determined the characteristics of a capacity to govern. Global governance, in our vocabulary, does not imply a global government, but rather the institutions of cooperation, coordination and common action between durable sovereign states."

Alan: This is like a preamble in a sense, which is more important, because you don't understand the preambles and the definitions of words which they give you; when they're using it in their context, it can mean something different to you. They're giving you the definition that they use at the United Nations here, because they run the United Nations.

"Global governance, in our vocabulary, does not imply a global government, but rather the institutions of cooperation, coordination and common action between durable sovereign states."

Alan: In other words, the system that has been set-up and is to be the modus operandi of the future is your public/private corporation. That really is what the U.N.—with all of its non-governmental organizations and think tanks and associated foundations—is. It's a form of collective expert government combined. We already have it. It's in place and it's been here for a while.

It goes on to state that:

"People and nations are beginning to agree to take next steps together. However, they're carefully avoiding to agree on why they're agreeing. This seems to be happening by practical consensus procedures, rather than by formal voting often instructed governmental representatives. Many international functions especially those requiring the most foresight and operational flexibility can be carried out through non-governmental arrangements."

Alan: That's how the Soviet system was run: with non-governmental organizations. This is the new worldwide Soviet, as Gorbachev talked about in his last speech, while he was in the Soviet Union as president.

"In many fields, governments have already come to realize that effective deployment of their most cherished right their sovereignty requires that it be pooled with the sovereignty of other nations in order to do things that none of them can do alone. In this sense, cooperation does not mean relinquishing sovereignty but rather exerting it through joint action instead of losing it or just not using it. Whether on the international scale at the national level or that of the corporation, the problem of governance presents itself in new terms. The growing complexity of the world and of its problems makes it necessary to have a complete grasp on tremendous amounts of information before coming to a decision. This immediately calls to account the quality of information, for it is under constant danger of rapid obsolescence, possible inaccuracy or outright propaganda."

Alan: They should know, eh?

"A second impediment to governance is caused by the increasing size and inertia of large bureaucracies that spread their tentacles around the centers of power and slow down or paralyze both decision making and implementation."

Alan: In other words, the democracy they're talking about is too slow and cumbersome to do fast business-type like decisions; and that's what all this pooling of NGOs and foundations will be able to do, behind the scenes, much more quickly. We'll pay through the nose for it; but it will happen.

"Other crucial impediments consist of the lack of education for competent citizenship…"

Alan: They're talking about world citizenship.

"…and inadequate intergenerational understanding."

Alan: They made sure of that, since they separated the generations, and have been for over 100 years.

"Yet another difficulty arises from the importance of the economy within the administration and its sectoral structures. If the different power centers do not learn to cooperate and instead insist in acting in ignorance or in opposition to one another, the resulting administrative sluggishness can provoke delays that can lead to inefficiency, wrong decisions and confrontation. So far, governance has operated by treating problems separately and in a vertical mode. Today, the interaction between problems is such that no single issue can even be approached to say nothing of resolved outside of the framework of the problematique. This in turn demands leaders of a new kind capable of treating problems both horizontally and vertically."

Alan: The compass and square, eh?

"In the world that is emerging, decision making can no longer be the monopoly of governments and their departments working in, yes, a vacuum. There is need to bring many partners into the process business and industry, research institutions, scientists, non-governmental organizations and private organizations."

Alan: Very democratic, isn't it?

"So that the widest available experience and skill is available, and of course an enlightened public support…"

Alan: So all you have to do is remember the public will support all these private organizations.

"…an enlightened public support aware of the new needs and of the possible consequences would be essential. A dynamic world needs an effective nervous system at the grass roots level."

Alan: We're all nervous, right enough, at the grass roots. We certainly are nervous.

"…not only to ensure the widest range of inputs, but to make possible the identification of all citizens with the common process of governance."

Alan: We've all to get brainwashed into it, as though it's normal.

"In the present vacuous situation, lack of identification of people with the processes of society is expressed as indifference, skepticism or outright rejection of governments and political parties seen as having little control over the problems of our times. These attitudes are indicated by a decreasing rate of participation in elections."

Alan: They've known all that. In fact, they wrote about that during the so-called Cold War, at the beginning, of how they would gradually indoctrinate the public into being indifferent to what the ones at the top (that really ran government) were actually doing; and that's the effect of it. What they complain about is the system that they had before. These same people had before, in place, because it served its purpose at the time. They then use its obsolescence to show you why they must go into the next phase; that, again, keeps the same people and families in power.

Now listen to this last part as they sum it up, in this chapter. Remember, going back when they said that the great movements and the great things that happened in society and the world, where people worked together towards common causes. Mind you, they gave us the common causes to work for. They never turned out to be exactly what we thought they were; but those guys that planned it certainly understood it. In other words, they can get great things happening without: either, as Gorbachev said, a religious movement or something really to believe in that becomes a dogma. That's when we all work together, like communism did when the ordinary folk thought they were going to create a utopia, never knowing there were 200 families that had moved in, at the beginning, to take over what became the Soviet Union; and they still run Russia today.

Here it is, summing it up. This is what all this is meant lead your mind to: coming to their conclusion.

"The common enemy of humanity is man."

Alan: Here's a beautiful psychopathic ability to double-think.

"The common enemy of humanity is man."

Alan: This is the new enemy, you see, we always need enemies to come together to fight, to work, to strive towards, and to be taxed silly.

"…in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea…"

Alan: I'll read that again.

"…in searching…"

Alan: "In searching," not in finding.

"…in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

Alan: Now for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that part.

"…in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we…"

Alan: We--

"…we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

Alan: That should be chiseled in your stone or painted on your living room walls; you could read it everyday, because if you forget this, you'll fall for everything else that just comes your way in your lifetime.

To continue:

"In their totality and in their interactions, these phenomena do constitute a common threat which demands solidarity."

Alan: Their goal is solidarity, like a religious movement.

"…of all peoples, but in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap about which we have already warned, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome."

Alan: Behavior changes, behavior modification, you see.

Then they sum it up:

"The real enemy…"

Alan: --Which they have chosen, remember, to make you believe in.

"The real enemy then is humanity itself."

This is a summary of a religion that's been indoctrinated and has been over the years, many years, which will bring in their new idealized society; but we have to believe in it, like a religion, to make it happen. And you think that your governments are making all these decisions for you.

Since the 1960’s, massive funding went into preaching the new environmentalism, the Gaia [or Gaea] worship, the overpopulation, “the sky is falling” attitudes that we've been brought along with. Now you do have a generation that's grown up hearing nothing but this, who believe it's all true. Their reality is induced through propaganda and indoctrination, and reinforced by further propaganda, ongoing propaganda. A term they used in circles at the top, back in the 1940’s and '30’s even, they called it "continuing education." That was their couching term for it, which would confuse Joe Average, but it literally meant: beginning with early childhood indoctrination at school and furthered down through time with newspapers, magazines, the radio and eventually television, to reinforce their original lies, until Joe Average and Jane Average think it’s all real and they behave accordingly.

It’s no different than the way religion was used before that, where you'd run through the forest, terrified of all the demons behind every tree; and shadows, as the sun would move and cast the shadows; and it would get dark and you'd run into that big church, where it’s full of light and God was there to dispel all the darkness. It made you feel better and safe, and you clung to the holy men because they could save you.

Any reality can be induced, given time, reinforcement and promulgated from the top down, as the ancients talked about in Greece, when they discussed this many times in the writings of various philosophers. How many generations have lived, died, fought in wars, had moments of pleasure and masses of misery, never knowing that their reality and their belief system (and everything else) was given by a small dominant minority with the history of the ages and the sciences therein? Nothing has changed.

Eventually, you will see children who will volunteer for sterilization, thinking they're doing the world a great deed (or if they're singled out), because they will be told; and this is coming. It's been discussed, written about and published that they have defective genes. They might even have an allergy, “oh, my,” and they shouldn't really put that on to another generation of inflicting misery. You'll see the first generation being "enhanced," as they call it. That's was put forth to the public, through fiction again; the Star Trek series and the eventual space station series (I don’t know what they called it). "Genetic enhancement,” see the movie, "Gattaca," good predictive programming.

However, they will volunteer for sterilization, and probably get some social benefits if they go ahead and do this. Ultimately, of course, they won't need humans to breed, at the low levels. They've discussed this and published it too. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the elite not altering themselves or altering their brains, because they must retain survival capabilities and instincts, since they will be steering the ship of Earth. Whereas Koestler, by the way, for all his so called leading of the left-wing worked for MI6 (declassified now). He said "the masses of people won't need their survival capabilities because the state will be making their decisions for them."

Therefore, we're going through just one part of an ongoing process. It was ongoing and planned for your parents, grandparents and back through time. Masses of people have lived and died, never knowing reality; and that's what we're up against—those who steal our ability to be sentient. They decide what we will be, by giving us a scripted version of reality. They often, in their arrogance, do come out with statements, psychopathically, because they are psychopaths, you see. Psychopaths have tremendous ego. They love to say, "Well, we really told you. It's just that you didn't listen," and they do tell us, and they chuckle that we don't get it because we cannot imagine people being so evil as to do what they do. That's why they get away with it. They're helped by myriads of bureaucrats, who, once again are conditioned in their little tunnel and they can't think outside of it either. They will rationalize what they do, no matter what it is and no matter who suffers.

Get the book. Read through it, and you certainly will learn, by their own admissions that: the reality that you've had, and the one they're going to give you, was designed by them.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Times they are a' Changin' "
By Keb' Mo (Kevin Moore)

Come gather 'round people
Wherever you roam
And admit that the waters
Around you have grown
And accept it that soon
You'll be drenched to the bone.
If your time to you
Is worth savin'
Then you better start swimmin'
Or you'll sink like a stone
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come writers and critics
Who prophesize with your pen
And keep your eyes wide open
The chance won't come again
And don't speak too soon

For the wheel's still they spin
And there's no tellin' who
That it's namin'.
For the loser now
Will be later to win
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come senators, congressmen
Please heed the call
Don't stand in the doorway
Don't block up the hall
For he that gets hurt
Will be the who has stalled
There's a battle outside
And it is ragin'.
It'll soon shake your windows
And rattle your walls
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come mothers and fathers
Throughout the land
And don't criticize
What you can't understand
Your sons and your daughters
Are beyond your command
Your old road is
Rapidly agin'.
Please get out of the new one
If you can't lend a hand
For the times they are a-changin'.

The line is drawn
And the curse it is cast
The slow one now
Will later be fast
And the present now
Will later on be past
And the order is
Rapidly fadin'.
And the first one now
Will later be last
For the times they are a-changin'.

(Transcribed by Linda)

"DEVIOUS MODE OF THE NEMATODE ANDSLIME LEAVING CRIME IN THE NIGHT"
March 16, 2007

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com. Today it is the 16th of March 2007.

You know it's nice to try and get a lot of information out to people across this world on a very small budget, without using advertising and all the big gimmicks that go with it and then even having to be careful of what you say about certain topics because you'll upset your advertisers, and that's why I've taken the route and giving it a chance to give out information which is not twisted. It's not used for bending your minds, making you join authorized groups or anything like that, and as I said last night, the small income that comes in to keep it going here comes from my sale of books, mp3s and one DVD. Everything else is given out for free, yet everyday now it's coming to my attention that there are slimy little nematodes out there in lots of chat rooms who always build you up or build me up you see as though I'm a great guy and then they have little accessories tacked on such as "I have his PDF, books for anyone who's interested" and they sell them or else they give them away for free.

When it's for free it’s more nefarious because these people often are trying to (for the big agencies, the big boys) take away your financing. Little crooks you understand. It's the little crooks that live amongst us, the same mentalities of the big crooks at the top that run the world. The only difference is that we're born at the lower end of the scale but with the same qualities and lack of any conscience and they'll use anybody to climb over to get a little higher up, regardless of what it does to the person they're climbing over.

Because of this going on, I probably won't be selling any more PDFs of the books. It's too easy for these creeps to do what they're doing and try and hide amongst MySpace and all these different little sites that get put up and it's also too easy to get them into their little chat rooms where they pretend to talk about patriotism until they flog someone else's material, "flog" being selling, and therefore all of those in the chat rooms who are discussing the radio shows and so on in the so-called patriot community, please be on the lookout for these little slimy slugs that will be in amongst you and leaving their little web addresses where you could buy material from people like me, only it's going to them. For those who accept the free books that they give out, to undercut me, to pull out the financing to close me down, then you're only helping it when you accept their offer. You're helping it along and then you'll be left with a thousand Art Bell clone shows to keep you spinning forever or authorized type patriotic shows but you'll never get to the bottom of the stuff that I could be giving out to everybody.

It's always the few who spoil it for the many and they also are the ones who are giving the authorities what they know they want themselves and they'll get because they count on these slimy little characters to police the Internet and take away all your free speech and right, until you have so many forms to fill out and so on to get on the Internet in the first place that it won't even be worth it anymore.

You can count on these creeps to do what they do. It will be an ongoing problem but the ones who hand it out for free in a sense are worse than the ones who are selling it. One's just a plain simple crook. The other one is doing a deliberate act of sabotage you see and that's a different matter all together. Who are they really working for? because these chat rooms get invaded with people working in government agencies whose job it is to take over your chat rooms and do all these little nefarious deeds.

There are many ways of eliminating people from the Internet or from radio. You either assault them directly, but the easiest way is to simply make sure that no one comes into them. So for those who want to purchase the few things that I keep this thing going with, the rest is all free as you can see, even the shows where I go on where they have archived material to join and pay money, I always stipulate and it's on the website that I will put it up after two weeks or so or a month. Depends on the agreement I make with them on my site, for free because I believe that EVERYONE should have access to this kind of information, not just those who can afford it.

When I started up, I used to give my books out for free to pensioners and people who were sick and couldn't afford them, until I couldn't afford that anymore, so I thought the best way to do it now is to simply give you lots of blurbs and talks but still depend on the books for income. So I guess we need some extermination squads to get the rodents chased out, and they're out there, and I would be obliged to everyone and anyone who finds them because they're all over the place hiding away within the so-called patriot chat shows or chat rooms. That's where they hide and put out their little offers on the side, on the quiet. Slimy characters. Unfortunate topic but that's just the way things are.

It’s unfortunate that this seems to be mainly in the United States and yet the people within the United States have been some of the most generous people on the planet. It's a mixture of both extremes. Mind you, it's a culture driven now with a new type of success, which was to get there by any means possible using whatever means possible and there is no conscience involved. That's what the new success means, so we have people living who are tremendously good, honest and helpful amongst those who will try and destroy them and who live amongst them.

They used to say "as the king goes so does the country." The meaning behind that was when the king was born, because different generations have different kinds of kings or queens and once in a while they got one who wasn't too bad. He wasn't too greedy, too nasty, too blood thirsty, and the people would follow suit if they saw that their taxations were working at least a little bit to help them. When the king was a bad one and they saw the corruption at the top with all the advisers and Machiavelli types pocketing the peoples' hard earned cash, then that mentality would trickle down to the bottom until you have corruption everywhere; and that unfortunately is what we're seeing, this big slide towards corruption, which is now acceptable throughout societies of the Western world.

Corruption can be rationalized by psychopaths quite easily because psychopaths rationalize whatever they do. It's not uncommon for instance for the rapist-type psychopath to blame his victim for enticing him to making him do it and it's no different from the warmongering psychopath that wants a statue built to last for a long, long time with his name on it as leading people through a war. The deaths they cause don't worry them. They sleep well. They have no conscience. They don't sit up and say, "my goodness I've got millions of people killed here," and then you have the revolutionary psychopaths who do the same in order to keep ultimate and total control, the ones who are atheistic completely, they see things as a very practical way to be in atheism, suck up the psychology books which generally tend to augment his atheistic view and rationale because everything's just motivations and different types. They can go much further when this sort of thing pampers to their ego. There's nothing to give a conscience balance there at all and that's the way the world is sliding today.

We all have these daily worries and troubles that crop up, little stressful periods in our lives that are ongoing and hopefully we deal with them at the time or we try to the ones we can ourselves. I'll carry on for a little bit longer and see what happens and I rely on you people out there to be vigilant, to let me know as soon as you can so that something can be done and these characters can be eliminated so to speak one by one.

This is the sort of nonsense that leads to legalism and everyone hates lawyers, but this is the reason that you have this kind of nonsense going on. You have these creeps living amongst us, utter creeps that rob your time and rob you when you have to deal with them. Everything that I have for sale, which isn't much, is on my main websites .com. Anyone else selling those materials or giving them away for free downloads to put me under have no authority to do so from me and those that aid and abet them are doing no one including themselves a favor in the long run.

The next series of books that I put out, if I put them out, will be on paper only because of this, which means it's more expensive to post, which means some people won't get them because of the extra expense, so we can all thank the creeps and slugs and the nematodes for this. It's very tempting to go back and teach small groups once again. That way, there's no worry whatsoever of this kind of thing happening. I could go on if I had the financing coming in but my materials dropped off and I knew people were selling it. This only confirmed it all, but I could go on and go much, much further and give you in-depth talks which have never been done before and all of the nonsense that you think is the truth to do with the exoterics as you run into fish men and dogons and dagons and all the rest of it. I could go into a depth which no one else has done and I was hoping to do all this for free. It will all depend on what happens in this short term.

I could make a lot of money if I wanted to, if I wanted to make a lot of money and I've done it a lot before and I've walked away more than once, but I could go farther than any other show on radio, including the various types that take you into dreamland, because I understand way more of the occult than they do and I can explain it in all of its levels and phases as it's never been done. So I depend on people out there to let me know where these little slimy characters are hiding, all their little sites and depending on how bad it is I will make my decisions then.

In olden times, they didn't have too much of the social deviancies we see today because the people themselves dealt with the problems and there was always swift judgment on things. They didn't have to go through batteries of lawyers and psychologists to explain why the deviant personality did what he did. Since the advent and the rise of one supposed science, which was meant and created in fact to do away with the old, which was religion, we've seen more of this because they're pampered. They're pampered.

Getting back to what's happening in these days. This year I imagine is going to be pretty bad with spraying. It's been stepped up. I'm sure all of those who have been watching it have noticed and there also will be a build up in different odd weather as this year goes and storms as they pound away, "well we're causing it all. It's all the global warming that's caused by humanity." And all the proposals for the new way of living will be brought forth as it's all been planned.

We know the bulk of the population will go along with it believing what they're told because they believe pretty well everything they're told on the six o'clock news or by the famous people that are put out every so often to convince them that they just cut down their populations and live in a new way.

What they don't tell you is that their bosses, you know the famous faces that you see, their bosses, the ones who fund them, the big foundations like World Wildlife Fund and so on, don't see it that way at all. They want you to see it that way. You're the problem. You're the consumer. You're taking up valuable resources. What the elite don't tell you is you see the way they see it, YOU'RE TAKING UP THEIR VALUABLE RESOURCES which will be necessary in generations to come to keep their generations living and going. These things were discussed an awful long time ago and published by the big boys themselves.

The "useless eaters" as Lord Bertrand Russell talks about are to be simply culled off or sterilized or both. They both have the same effect. When you look at how things are perceived, those who alter that which you perceive are masters at understanding how the average individual comes to their conclusion on anything. It's the same with the eye. The eye sees something and you'll probably experience, once in a while, you'll see an illusion. You'll see something and initially your mind will categorize it because of the distortion of light or whatever, you put it in the wrong box and then you notice that you have done it and you see it for what it is. That's misperception and then you put it into the proper perception. Your mind is supposed to judge, the complete you, the complete psyche, you, the totality of you.

The masters and the sciences which run this world and were on the go before I was born and before most people were born, were already perfected in these areas of giving you misperceptions so that that which at one time was detrimental to maybe even your own safety, definitely to your freedom, is now normal; such as whole lines of traffic on highways being held up for breathalyzers or for some policeman sticking his nose in and sniffing you like an animal, which is intentional. They're told to do that because we act like animals. We feel uncomfortable. It's the same thing if a dominant animal is sniffing another one, you're the inferior animal and you cringe. That one's got the power, you don't. This is training Pavlovian style for totalitarianism.

Out goes the old 'innocent until proven guilty' concept and under the new psychology that's been taught for years, comes 'everyone is a potential crook' and police are trained this way, and it's odd because they come from the same wombs and are conceived in the same fashion as everyone else; often it's generally just lust, at least when you're young. But once they're in a brotherhood, in a fraternity (this is the great hypocrisy of fraternities, which claim a form of elitism), suddenly you'll allow yourself, like a good psychopath would too, to be convinced because you love to rationalize why you've suddenly become so superior. You're in a "special brotherhood," not the ordinary brotherhood which are just the guys knocking around town outside café's when they're teenagers. You're a "special one" and you learn little secrets which you don't understand, because most people in Freemasonry for instance never do understand what the symbols really mean and even when they're told what they mean, they're lied to in the bottom levels and Albert Pike talked about.

However, it doesn't stop them feeling arrogant and special and how 32nd Degree Masons when they meet together all talk about the "profane," those down below. Those people down there, they're little people, and meanwhile they themselves know nothing. Actually, they're just as bamboozled and hoodwinked as the ones beneath them. They don't know generally there's anything higher except the 33rd, but they do get the protections and the great thing about brotherhoods is protections.

All Freemasons are guaranteed that business in an area from Freemasons will come to their store, little workshop or wherever it happens to be. Contracts come their way and they put the guy out down the road that hasn't a clue and is very honest and treats everyone the same. That is standard in Freemasonry. That's why they always allow people, potential candidates, to know at least that, that they will get special favors; and sure enough, the candidate will know Masons in the area. They know they get ahead for some reason. It's not because they're more clever. It’s because of the connections and the oaths they take to help each other, to give each other jobs, qualified or not, and get promotions, unmerited favor.

Police are the same because police and military form this "fraternity," as they like to call it, a brotherhood, and they cover for each other. It's an insurance policy so that when they go overboard and make mistakes, which are often rather lethal, then the others around them will write their books up to make sure that everyone's statement matches and so-and-so gets off. That's quite the insurance policy for a deadly mistake.

However, it also breeds an arrogance and an ego, which is used in other agencies and SWAT teams and so-called "special forces" and everything else along that line, because they begin to feel invincible and they're used as such. They will do things they'd never before joining think of or imagine they could do and now they will do it, along with their training and indoctrination and brainwashing to do it without thinking or feeling.

These techniques are understood at the top and used so the feeling of bonding with people, belonging with people, which is basic tribal nature, is used and then abused for the dictates of tyranny, not for the first time and not probably for the last time. It's the same with those who do stop all the traffic and stick their heads in your car. The novice policeman initially will feel a little embarrassed doing it, but they soon get into the swing of it and they start to enjoy the cringing of the lowers, the people beneath them, who are conditioned like Pavlov's dogs to fear that uniform. When people fear uniforms they should listen to their institution, because there are very good reasons behind it when people fear uniforms. Look at the history of Europe.

Those policemen get into the swing of things, start to enjoy it and it becomes routine, so their perceptions now have been altered. They don't think, "maybe I'm being a bully here." That now is not on their mind whatsoever. They enjoy the authority. Some people enjoy the smell of fear of others. They get off on it really and we find that all through the deviancy, where those who wish to dominate others, the more they dominate, the more they get off on the smell of fear, the more they need because that's what deviancy is.

It's well understood that in nature and it's taught now as fact. It doesn't mean it is fact or much of it is fact, but it's well understood that in every generation there are those who don't fit in. They're on the fringes and various fringes. Most teenagers will go through it as they try to establish an identity for themselves because they don't really know who they are and that's part of growing up, is to find out who you are.

In a world where they make sure that you're uncertain and that's actually promoted through the culture organizers and creators and manipulators, they can keep people very unsure of who they are for many, many years after their teenage years. They're much easier to control or direct in a certain direction.

In all ages you always have the psychopathic ones, too, who can be more intelligent in certain respects. It's more of a gift of intuition they have. They have instincts because they're really creatures of instinct like sharks. They can smell blood a long ways off and they can manipulate others and become tyrants and lead a culture off in a different direction. Yet, since about the 1700's and definitely the 1800's and the early birth of psychology and psychiatry, it's been taught almost as a normal thing that it's the certain deviant types with an intelligence who have little empathy—that's the tradeoff—for others, for the ordinary people, who will lead society off in these directions.

That's why people like Bertrand Russell could talk so matter-of-factly about the need to cull off vast quantities of "useless eaters", ordinary people, for a post-industrial era. A man just like Aldous Huxley who could give talks at universities and have the Ivy League students chuckle. It isn't until you play back something in your mind and analyze what's actually being said you realize that a monster, something at one time was called "a Satan," had just enthralled you and said the most awful things, unthinkable things, in the most jovial and pleasant way. These are the ones who can become too numerous and powerful and lead a whole world along a path, which is going to be for a time a living hell, and like Huxley and all the rest of them, we know their names.

Some of them are still going on today advising presidents and prime ministers and they plan to get away with it by using a 'scientifically induced dictatorship' and this is already been happening before I was born. When I was small I used to wonder why when the television came in, in our areas, we didn't have them in mining areas, when they came in all these second-hand TV sets that they brought in en masse from the US to make sure that everybody in Britain could get their propaganda down feed. Some of the biggest programs well financed from the very beginning were nature shows and this was all the technique to subtly make the average individual think that we have so much in common with the animals. We are just another animal and not only that, there's too many of us, so to devalue human life was part of it.

Now the terrible fear that they're drumming up is that all this "excess population" is going to kill everybody off through pollution and global warming and we get all our solutions. They're on their way to creating part-way, because they do things intergenerationally. They've all the time in the world. All the time in the world. Song for the devil, eh? "Time is on My Side."

Step by step they program each one, often many steps during one lifetime, along a path of culture alteration and indoctrination till the people will be ready to accept willingly sterilization and much, much worse. Even a type of "Logan's Run," the movie, well worth seeing, presenting a scenario where people are born and brought up in an underground city, where no one is under 32, I think. An interesting number and once you hit a certain age the little chip in your hand starts to glow and everyone knows and you must go to the next step of your existence, which is in another world. It's a form of heaven and everyone thinks it's wonderful because you can under a scientific conditioning make people believe anything, anything.

Much of this is to do with understanding of archetypal symbols. How they operate the world, the universe in which we live. How that affects us. Basic human behavior, especially the group, the village, the tribe, the town, the norm, and once you understand the norm you can start shifting it from where it was to where you want it to be.

Sciences discussed long ago by writers in Greece and Egypt and in various Middle Eastern countries and even China, ancient China and of course India, because under all the religions the techniques are imbedded within – for those with eyes to see, ears to hear and an understanding and education which is generally not taught.

We'll find, and we always do, that people turn towards government for every problem that arises, even though the governments generally are the ones who cause the problem and that's exactly the technique they expect. That's what they want. Cause a problem. People demand help and rectification and governments are only too happy to oblige.

Today, we have the new Soviet system. The new Soviet is the combination of all the techniques used in that great laboratory of the USSR merging with the capitalism and the old regime of the West for their planned society, which we're now entering into. All the techniques used in the Soviet Union are upgraded and even perfected but still depending on the same basic understanding of human nature to get us to accept what an elite wants us to accept.

The Soviet system had hundreds of front groups called Non-Governmental Organizations, which pretended to speak for the foundry workers, for one; the woodworkers, for another; rights for a family. All the stuff we know here now in fact, all the different groups. The difference being of course the Soviet system gave the nod for them to be set up and appointed someone to be the head pretending to speak for the people. Then those NGOs, the Soviet, the councils, would demand from the government they listen. It was a right under the charter and the government would hear the complaint, which they'd already drawn up and made happen, and they'd give the solution, so that's how it worked. For the Joe Average at the very bottom, he wouldn't understand this: that everything these little NGOs were appointed over him, to speak for him, and demanded, were actually given to the NGO leaders by the politburo and that's what we have here in the West too now you see.

The great foundations are the ones who fund all of the groups who demand the biggest changes. I know this because I know some people within the Rockefeller Foundation, one of whom just writes checks to them on a daily basis.

Interesting that Adam Weishaupt, being only one member of an organization of many faces, but who always gets the attention, it is interesting – I think he gets the attention really because he was a bit to cocksure of himself and said a bit too much in his arrogance, which was lifting the light on other organizations of the same group in different countries.

He did say that the creation of foundations would be their way of accumulating wealth – vast wealth and power. This was reiterated by Albert Pike who wrote "Morals & Dogma" who said the same thing. "We shall become the masters over the masters of the world," and they were to accumulate money by any means possible, including robbery if need be; and many of the robbers who became famous were famous because they were Freemasons, like Jessie James who hid money all over the place for the movement. They also had their own men in the stock exchanges accumulating and acquiring massive wealth, because as I say money makes the world go around. It makes their world go around and if you dominate it you dominate the people, who are all trained to leave homes for so many hours per day, getting to school and come back, then go to work, same thing, and you earn money. Then the money that you pay back, which is just your labor, can be used for research and development to build things like chips that will be implanted in your brain.

We pay for our own chains ultimately, but that's always how the people have done it. They've always paid for their own chains. Almost a legality that we must go into, this format of allowing ourselves to be abused so much, including the extent to where taxation has gone. Wars were created over taxation at one time. Taxation without representation. Now everyone's expected to simply get their SIN number – it's called a SIN number not by accident, it's very deliberate, Social Insurance Number – and have no say in where their money is going. They're not asked do you mind if your money goes here or there? Is this immoral or you don't like this? No, you're just told to divvy up and that's it or else, so we buy the chains that bind us ultimately.

We buy the black hood that puts our lights out eventually. The forms of legality that are used, through threat of force, to overt force to make us comply, is standard and since most people are basically cowards they allow it to happen, not just to themselves but to everyone else. Something that the big boys at the top count on. You've had societies in the past that were not so cowardly because they didn't have all the scientific indoctrination stuffed into their heads from childhood and people fought dearly to hold on to values which modern psychologists would say was obsolete. As I say, you can rationalize anything when you prefer to believe of yourself as an elitist belonging to a science, which is more varied individual theories making it up than any religion ever did, but as I say psychopaths like to rationalize what they do.

It's sad to think that the whole New Age movement was created and planned a long, long time ago as a part-way measure towards controlling a whole world which would allow each individual to give up independence. A perennial religion, always the exoteric, even though people pay vast sums of money to be taught what they think is metaphysics and given their own language so they can all communicate and swap past life experiences and hypnotists and pay big bucks to hypnotists to find out the best past life experience, similar to Hollywood talking about their plastic surgeons.

It's all mental masturbation because it's not meant to free anyone. It's meant to cause a narcissistic society where each individual is naval gazing at themselves as the only person who matters. There's no cohesion amongst people to help others. It was designed that way and unfortunately, like always, it hides a higher truth – the real higher system, which few get a chance to attain.

This is it for Friday. I generally don't get too much mail on the weekend. It peters off as people relax, I suppose, and get busy doing their shopping for stocking up on groceries and so on. I don't want to keep complaining about what's happening with little slimy toads I talked about, but I do need assistance for those who spot them in their slinky little holes so that I can continue and go much further than has been done so far.

Most people as I say in the crowds of today allow so many injustices to occur and say they don't want to be involved. Those people who do that are already condemning themselves to what's coming down the pike in this world. Some may differ as much as they wish, but if you wake up as you everyday and no one else but you, then you are you, hopefully. You're in this physical body, the world where spirit meets matter. Most of them turn into matter and become very, very heavy.

Once in a lifetime you live and die – at least with the physical, eh? Therefore, living is for living and people shouldn't be walking around as though they were dead and afraid or pretending you're alive because they belong to the right groups. Once in a lifetime. That's your chance to make a difference.

From me and Hamish, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Protect and Survive"
By Runrig

The red hot sun burns up the hill
The winter's bride, the summer's king
I tramp these acres and I feel
Once upon a time

Then it seemed that everything
You saw and touched and felt was real
You turned the tap and you turned the wheel
Breathing free

Once in a lifetime
You live and love
Once in a lifetime
You die
Once in a moment
The sun goes down
Protect and survive

Now you search the open evening sky
Trace the memory in your eyes
For the prophet's hard rain and the deluge
Lie in tears around your door
Once there were trees and livestock here
A mother's love, the warnings clear
But you chose to turn away from fear
Breathing free

Once in a lifetime
You live and love
Once in a lifetime
You die
Once in a moment
The sun goes down
Protect and survive

Now there's a faceless cross on a distant hill
A wasted voice, a silent scream
Where the lovers love and the dreamers dream

You stand and dream alone
You took your sacrifice to the gods of war
Traded your children's lives for a mess of gold
And you beat your ploughshares into swords
Breathing free

Once in a lifetime
You live and love
Once in a lifetime
You die
Once in a moment
The sun goes down
Protect and survive

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"BLACK BUDGETS, BLACK OPS, DIRTY TRICKS AND THE BATTLE FOR THE MIND"
March 15, 2007

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt at .com. This is Thursday the 15th of March 2007.

What's been happening? Well more sites are going up at the moment across the planet and that way I hope to keep information up there should any particular one or any groups of them be pulled down, which is very possible in this day and age, especially when you're touching on topics which are not quite politically correct or at least acceptable by certain high agencies shall we say.

So much happens in this world and people are overloaded with data that they cannot retain important events which happen in their own lifetime and so certain topics have become taboo in political circles to do with things they'd rather we all forget. I suspect strongly that the reason I've been having the hassles with a couple of the sites is because I touched on a topic to do with the old Iran-Contra scandal, where it came out the United States at very high levels and authorized from the top obviously was involved in bringing in cocaine and drugs and having them sold and distributed across the United States and using the money for what they call "Black Budget" and "Covert Actions," the "Quiet Wars" as they say, the funding of little revolutions and counter-revolutions in countries in which they have plans for in the future.

Then it gets even deeper and more mysterious when you get into it because you find that really it's not the United States doing this because at the top there are no countries. We have a continued illusion of countries as long as they keep the present tax system in place. It's hard to tax you and they can't recruit you either for armies if they can't pull out the old patriotic symbols, the tribal flags and all that.

At the top we have internationalists with a global agenda, a global plan worked out in meticulous detail, which is not difficult when you realize the people at the top make money out of nothing so that they have unlimited numbers and zeros behind them. They can hire thousands of think tanks to pour over their plans, their plans for the future and find out ways to implement them through culture creation, indoctrinations, media, entertainment and the public drift along never realizing everything that seems new as it comes along is in fact meticulously planned, including all of the possible reactions against any particular part.

They can actually see how certain individual types of personalities will dig their heels in and complain about certain aspects of it and so they plan it way ahead, including how to overcome those obstacles, even down to training people to become leaders for what appears to be their opposition.

To change topics, I'd like the people to know that a lot of my time is taken up with other kinds of fallout to do with putting out information. It can even be hard to get time sometimes just to put out one hour of spontaneous blurb in a day because you have little emergencies arise which you have to deal with which come out of the blue.

A while back, I had a problem with a site someone had put up and was selling my books off for donations. That I can understand will happen. That kind of a thing will obviously happen because the same crooked mentality you have at the top is found in all strata of society down to the bottom and from the very old at the top to the very young at the bottom too, there's always the odd bad egg as they say who sees an opportunity and grabs it regardless of the consequences to others.

The other day it came to my attention that on a myspace blog, someone was actually giving out free downloads of my books. I don't know for how long. Perhaps since January and that's a different problem again because the person wasn't after financial gain and so it's very possible to conclude that there's a nefarious attempt to pull the rug from under your feet since you're depending on that little income – that little income to keep not only going on the Internet but to keep the bread coming to your mouth everyday.

There are many ways to close a person down and there certainly are dirty trick squadrons out there that specialize in this. Now people who go over all the material on my sites can see for themselves, I give out almost everything for free. I even put up archived information from shows. I give them two weeks generally and then I'll put it up in order to let those who can't afford to join all these groups and to pay the money for archived information so that they can get access to it. Therefore, everyone can get access to information, at least information that I get out through my shows and other shows and I sell very little.

I would love to have more books written and more DVDs done and these are the things which I do sell because that keeps me going and if I can't have the money coming in, I'm gone you see and I don't need much at all. I live – when you compare how I live with other people, most people couldn't live like that or survive like this. They really couldn't. I don't go after the big things of the world. I live very simply. I heat my place with wood which I cut myself. I boil water on a wood stove because my hot water tank burst last year and I was so busy getting wood in I never replaced it.

I don't have the money to have all the things fixed that most of you would do. You'd pay someone to do it. I don't. Therefore I live as simply as possible and I don't mind that. I can get along with that. Accumulating all the things that people are told to have does not appeal to me and I'm not complaining about my lifestyle. I'm just saying that some people will stoop to no level, nothing is low enough to put you under and if I hadn't had it brought to my attention that someone was giving these books away for free, free downloads, I would have never known except for the fact that the sales of books had plummeted over this last two or three months. And now I know one of the reasons why.

There could be others out there doing this and I depend on people who have the time to perhaps do searches once in a while to see if this is happening elsewhere. Now nothing should be sold in my name. No one else is authorized to sell my material. The few things I sell will be found on my main site and for John in Dublin who brought this to my attention, I'd like to play this song "Carrickfergus," one of the best renditions I've heard sung by Cedric Smith and Loreena McKennitt.

"Carrickfergus"
Sung by Cedric Smith and Loreena McKennitt
I wish I was in Carrighfergus,
Only for nights in Bellygrant.
I would swim over the deepest oceans,
Only for nights in Bellygrant.
But the sea is wide, and I can't get over.
Neither have I wings to fly.
Oh, if I could find me a handsome boatsman
To ferry me over to my love and die.
Now in Kilkenny, it is reported,
They've marble stones there as black as ink.
With gold and silver I would transport her
But I'll sing no more now, till I get a drink.
I'm drunk today, but then I'm seldom sober.
A handsome rover from town to town.
Oh, but I am sick now, my days are over,
Come all you young lads and lay me down.
I wish I was in Carrighfergus,
Only for nights in Bellygrant.

We're getting sprayed of course continuously now. Every day as the sun should be shining, and sometimes is in the early morning it starts off nice, then in come the aircraft. This is happening all over, probably the world because I get photographs from Australia as well, and all over the US and Britain and the rest of Europe, and we're not supposed to know, we're not supposed to know.

The reason we know we're not supposed to know is that the major media will not touch this, and a couple of other smaller stations that have touched it, always do it in a tongue-in-cheek way as "what do you think, people, are these people paranoid about these contrails?" (instead of chemtrails) and they leave the audience with a "well this may be crazy" or "maybe it's just jet planes." However, when you've watched the patterns being laid, commercial aircraft never did this.

Last week I watched a bunch of them creating lines across the sky as though they were ploughing a field, as they were all sitting abreast of each other, and do a partial U-turn, all in formation, and left this amazing herring-bone pattern behind them, which eventually began to merge. Before the afternoon came in, the sky was completely overcast and you'd have this metallic smell or taste in your mouth.

A world-wide operation on a gigantic scale, on a true war-scale in fact. This was happening before 9/11, before they were hyping up their new champion which is to be the Kyoto agreements, before Al Gore was moved into his new position that was made for him probably twenty years ago, because anything that's happening today was planned years in advance – they simply implement each part at the right time.

The big enemy that the world will have to face and come together with under a new system is an attack from out there, which is nature. It's global warming. Even though you won't find two scientists, who are not on the payroll of the United Nations (which many of them, in fact most of the big ones are, that's where they get their grants from, to say what they want to hear) but you won't find a couple of scientists agreeing about the history of the world to do with the climate changes. How could you possibly come out with rules and regulations and what are supposed to be facts, when you don't really have the facts.

They're scratching the top of a mountain and expecting to know how it all began and over what period of time. Yes, they know there's been many ice-ages and many warming ages between them. Many, many, and many mini ones in between the big ones. As I say in the Middle Ages for 200 years in parts of Europe they never built fires in their homes because it was so warm. And then in came the colder weather again, and the less hot summers and back in went the fires. And this is quite standard, this is normal.

We shouldn't panic when they try to panic us, and these are attempts to panic us you see. It's not just for power, for scientists who love to push themselves to the top as the new types of Darwinian-type saviours, the atheistic saviours with their new religion of science, which has so many theories it truly is a religion – it takes a lot of belief to go along with them. But, as I say, with scant knowledge and no definite, definitive timescale knowledge or accurate timescale knowledge on many ice-ages, warming ages and so on, to try and pretend they understand it all now and make us all conform to a new panic, or to react to this new panic is simply part of a political, a socio-political agenda.

The old H.G. Wells idea (which he didn't dream up, it was dreamed up by professors working at the Royal Institute of International Affairs) of a threat to bring the world together, to change the whole lifestyle of the little people, so that they'd be better ruled by their betters, counted on convincing the public of an alien threat or something like that. And that was tossed about and discussed in big think-tanks, in psychological warfare format; how to get the people to be terrified enough that they'll give up all of what they once thought was their freedoms their rights, and bring in the new society – the Great society, as they call it.

Now we know it's not the UFOs, they've tried all that for a long period of time but it didn't quite catch on. There was enough people turning towards it as an ultimate religion eventually, but it still didn't convince enough people and so they couldn't use that. It's much easier to use climate control.

Now when the aircraft are spraying heavily, they're using different metallic particulates, dowsing the air with them, and these act like tiny mirrors which reflect light back and forth, therefore the sunlight cannot simply bounce off the earth and bounce back out again. It's trapped, in this massive multi-layered hall of mirrors reflecting back and forth and back and forth, and then it causes the warming. It causes the warming.

Back in the times of Teller, they talked about using this stuff in the 1950's in conjunction with HAARP-type technology. It was talked about at that particular time, in big meetings, that they could if they wished, even melt the polar cap.

Interesting, isn't it, how short our memories are. Major things happen in our lifetimes, and people have no memory of them – the short-term memory – because they count on media to do their thinking, their reasoning, and their recollection for them.

Brzezinski was the first one to openly state this that the public were coming to a stage where they'd be unable to do reasoning for themselves. They would expect the media to do it all for them. Yet this media is in private hands. Some of the big stations, like the BBC, are owned by the government, so it's a propaganda arm, and yet the public trust the media. They've been taught over the last 40 years or so to trust the media, never suspecting there could be agendas here, and never even realizing this is a political and socio-political tool – a very powerful one. If it's not on the media then it can't be true – that 's how the average person thinks.

We are given our worries from the media. You'll notice if you do have cable. I don't but I've been in homes with people who have cable and satellite and they have all of these TV stations and channels all at the same time giving the news and they're giving the same news in the same sequence, in the same format, the same wording and you realize they're all getting it from the same source – an authorized source. They parrot it to make sure we all get the same exact catch phrases and so on and there's no individual analysis by newscasters of information because most media comes from but three major wires as they call it. There's Reuters and a couple of other major ones which are probably all amalgamated into one really at the top to make sure you get standardized news.

Yet here they go again at the beginning of the year when the birds are trying to sing and now they're coughing with the spraying along with the people and the sprayings being stepped up and I pretty well can imagine we're going to see some amazing displays in the skies this year because they're on a roll. They’re well aware that most the public can be made to believe anything because they have no memory and they're not worried about more people looking up and saying, "what on earth is that going on above my head?"

So they'll go the next step which is a heavier spraying and they're also mixing the sprays with different chemicals as they go along. The great alchemists in the sky. There will be ongoing fallout – health problems in populations. They are aware of it. They keep their pulse on the doctors' visits and the clinic visits and the hospital visits all the time. All that data gets fed to the capitols of every nation. And Canada did have that done a few years ago when they admitted there was one computer with all information across the country was getting all the data from across the country feed into it and this little hullabaloo about well should any politician have access to such incredible data concerning everybody across Canada. Financial, health, everything all in one and so they solved it and ended the problem by making it two computers and that was for our safety.

This is the way we're treated but this is all in preparation for spraying and other things yet to come because they keep the pulse on the health of the public, the death rates which will be going up because the greatest problem people have today as we have no industry left and we're not polluting all that stuff in the sky and yet they keep happing on about it. The greatest problem we have are people coming down with bronchial problems and various kinds of pneumonias that set in after their lung tissue has been inflamed enough to allow bacterium into it. It will affect the very young and the very old. You can't spray any chemicals which should not be there outside of nature. You can't spray all this stuff into the sky and not expect to have health fallout short-term and long-term that's obvious. So they can't come out now and tell us what they're doing because they're poisoning us regardless of any other motive that they give us. The side effect obviously is detrimental to health.

My dog and I often go and sit on a hill in the morning. I'll take a coffee out there and he looks up when these jets are going back and forth and he watches them. My dog watches them and yet most people don't. They don't notice. That is scary. It's kind of like when you rationalize the excuses we're given or will be given as to why – when eventually they do have to come forth and say something it's kind of like finding a giant crater in a desert caused by a meteorite maybe billions of years ago. We don't even know, but when you find it you say, "well gee whiz, we must have caused that to happen."

This is the same nonsense we hear about the ozone hole another great one they dreamed up and only ones who can detect the ozone hole are NASA. They're the only ones with the equipment. This supposed ozone hole. Now if you find something for the first time because you've developed equipment that can detect and go beyond previous equipment you say, "my goodness, there's something there." Why on earth would you suddenly conclude that we caused it? It could have been there forever for all we know. Now we're told it shifts, it moves. But then they can tell us anything because I don't have the equipment to test it and verify it.

All of these techniques are used to get us to comply really with the loss of all rights to alter the old way, to live in a scientifically run dictated society. The Brave New World of Huxley that's what we're supposed to enter into as they try and panic us one way or another or "my goodness, we're going to get hit with a comet." They've got all these different scenarios we're supposed to sit and be terrified about and because we're all so petty little ignorant people we have to listen to these gods, these experts, these scientists – these approved ones. The ones that are approved by the UN. We listen to them and to their gobbley gook as they look in the camera and with a straight face and tell us all this magical nonsense. These are the simple techniques being employed to bring this about.

Al Gore was chosen years ago to help lead the new departments in the United Nations on this very topic. They had to give the guy some kind of job because he's not very much good at anything else, but at least he can read his scripts. You always have to find jobs for the boys. So Mr. Gore who might be related – who knows, Mr. Gorbachev who's on the same sort of kick has been given a big position at the UN, unlimited funding for his propaganda departments to scare us like the Wizard of OZ with lots of scientific terms and future projections and yah-de-yah-de-yah.

Make no mistake. The propaganda that's starting to come out is a concentrated coordinated effort to brainwash the population of the world and they're already doing it in school and making sure they grab the children first and brainwash them because they must grow up into a completely changed world run by experts who are there to save us who are going to go off and blast off asteroids just like the movies that gave us to predict us – predictive programming and yes they'll send special A-Teams off to blast theses at these asteroids before they hit earth and save the planet in a thousand different ways and little old you being little old you have no power whatsoever to do anything so sit back. Do what you're told and save old Gaia, Mother Earth.

Massive campaign. Massive campaign. The largest psy-op operation on the planet because that is the threat they've decided upon is to be global climate change. The threat from out there, the sun and we must live in a completely new society. Now within a span of 50 years, they've already turned society upside down. That's nothing at all, 50 years. The blink of an eye and they've been terribly successful in destroying as they say in the occult circles of the high Freemasonry "all that was." They've destroyed all that was to bring in that which is to be new.

All the planks pretty well of the "Communist Manifesto" have been completely carried out except for the last little part. The last one and that's almost complete too and that's the end of all private property. That was to be done through increasing taxations and fines et cetera and we're seeing it now because now all municipalities and governments are sending out agents all over the place to inspect all buildings, all private premises and you'll be fined daily if you cannot fix whatever they tell you to fix as they keep updating standards every year. This is to be the last part of it.

And then we gradually get herded over the next oh 15, 20 years into habitat areas. You have two classes initially. They're already selling homes for the upper class where you have solar heating and all the modern gizmos. However, for the lower classes, the majority of people is to be crammed into the cities until we dwindle off through sterilization. Through simple various means which is already happening if you look at the sperm count falling every year since the 1950's.

Eventually their old cities will disappear. Long term planning is the key to everything. You can make the public through a short period of time believe in anything. Barrera who was the head of the NKVD, the early KGB in the Soviet system, talked about the process of indoctrinating the masses to change the culture in a specific direction with a definite goal and he talked in the 1930's about it at the International Communist Meeting, the Comintern.

He said, it used to take us a whole generation around 70 years through massive propaganda and grabbing children and brainwashing them. It used to take 70 years to get one particular change in their way of looking at life, society, marriage and all the rest of it. He says "but now we have it down. We can alter and upgrade society every five years through scientifically induced indoctrination." And he said, "eventually that will be down to one year or even six months."

When you understand the art and all that goes into the creation of culture then it's very easy to manipulate it. These are sciences which are well understood and yet now with that "all seeing eye" that television set in everyone's home getting the same information worldwide at the same time everyday it's much easier and quicker to indoctrinate and the television doesn’t leave you to form your own opinions. It gives you your opinions. Slickly, scientifically and that's why they keep news anchor people on until they're very old people because you grow up with them most of your life. That's why they pay big salaries for people who simply read dummy boards and look like their father. That's the idea. The father figure or the mother figure, but mainly father figure.

We grow up with them and it would never occur to you this man – this respectable man as they keep telling us how respectable these ones are. They even have their own promos. Peter Mansbridge, they introduce him everyday as "the most trusted man in Canada." I don't know anybody that's met the man. But through television people think they know them, they grew up with them and would that trusted man ever lie to you to deceive you? Of course not. Well he's like your father. He's a father figure. Very simple and it works very well. Every country has their own version of the same thing.

Hopefully this year, I'll be able to go much further with information that I'd like to put out because really what I'm trying to do is to a type of preliminary education on the sciences and the history behind this world which lead us to where we are at the moment and which has already planned a future for us if we acquiesce to it. Everything that happens in life is much easier for controllers if the public go along willingly and want the next stage of their slavery. Therefore slavery is always dressed up in fancy colors and sold to us. It also helps if you can create many crisis to wear the people down and offer them a type of psychic valium or an electronic one to take away their pain. The kind of stuff we're seeing promoted via movies, cartoons for children with brain chips and all of this kind of stuff.

This is the agenda. There is no doubt about that. For the controllers to run the world remember a world system, a world government to be government to keep and maintain a dominant minority at the top with a dominant bureaucracy running the show they need to try and make it seem to Joe Public that there's a crisis some where so they’ll always create crisis to justify their controlling of you – their governments of you. That's what government is there for. Without crisis they couldn't soak you for pretty well all that you earn and they couldn't dictate to you how you should live and where you should live or what to dress like or what colors your homes should be.

Government depends on crisis. That's why they always have enemies and wars and enemies over there and when they can't get an enemy over there they've got to find an enemy within and that's the whole deal of terrorism, a tactic used in the past – in past ages going all the way to Rome when various Caesar's would find they were losing their grip over the public, their dominance, they'd create a fire in some big building. Blame internal terrorists for it and turn out the Army and all the citizenry would succumb to the authority and obey and become suspicious of each other. That's an ancient tactic. It was used by Stalin in the soviet system because once they'd sealed off their borders of the greater Russia they had to find enemies within, so we're seeing a tactic to be used on a global system where you'll be an approved citizen of the world with either a green strip on your ID card for safety or they'll color code it down to red where you could be an enemy of the world state. You might have dangerous thoughts, for goodness sake.

Now you could still be some person who is young who’s adopted the latest current trend, which they always think is rebellion but it never is, because all current trends and always have been promoted from the top down. Very old professional people sit and design the fashions for the young to follow including the gothic and all the other things and even the Mohawk haircuts the guys had a few years back and the music because fashion industry, music industry, entertainment all go together in novels and so on to create culture. All expert people design it way in advance and the youth are taught it's theirs, so they adopt it simply because they use techniques which appeal to the young and I hope everyone remembers what it's like to be young. I hope everyone does. Many people don't. They can't remember what they went through themselves.

The young love to sit and talk in groups about spooky things and therefore you give them professionally-led spooky shows which intrigues them because their imagination hasn't been put in a box yet through the worries of life, therefore they can get in to all of that because man essentially is a religious being and no matter how you suppress religion it will reemerge in one form or another, which has always been understood. Therefore, those at the top when they're destroying an old religion always introduce a new one to be followed. That's what's called "The New Age" and all of its facets and forms.

Designed long ago. Called also the "perennial religion," that's why they can keep pulling this one up over many thousands of years when they need it and that's why they have all the data to put out there. They know what works too. They know that the New Age must appeal primarily to the individual ego. The me idea. When you find New Agers pretty well all they can do is talk about themselves. Me, me, me, I, I, I, I, me because it's their own personal what they think is salvation they're desperately hunting for and paying through the nose for to get old rehashed stuff dragged out of old books written by the "dominant minority" a long time ago and a lot more recently too.

They're given their own vocabulary because you must always create a vocabulary. Catch words, buzz words to be trendy so they can exchange with each other as though they know and they smile and they know. They're "in the know" but it leaves them nowhere. It also teaches them a very important thing and that is to not look at anything negative, which is fantastic for a dominant minority as they pull off a world stunt like this, because if you're standing on the train tracks hopefully even if your back is turned to the train you'll hear it coming and get off the tracks. Now here people who have taught to simply not look at all the nasty things in the world. Concentrate on yourself and be happy. Attract positive forces for you, me, I, me, me, me, you and that's all that matters. So you don't care who gets killed where or slaughtered where or for what even when you go and buy the junk sometimes from the countries that are doing the slaughtering. It doesn't matter.

Somehow they can compromise their karma on certain points. But they're disabled effectively from caring you see about others because truth doesn't come through individual – concentration and search. Only the truth about yourself should emerge from there but from that should come the real truth, which is the caring about other people and those not yet born. There's nothing more selfish than just wanting to get through this world and be happy, as they say, especially if you know what's going on.

The whole New Age movement was in the planning in the 1800's was set in motion. More openly in the 1880's and that's how long it took to gradually snowball up to the present where certain musicians were sent off to India and of course their fans in a sense went with them, at least in spirit, because youngsters follow the stars and if the stars are in to this or that they will follow and do the same. They follow suit. All orchestrated to bring in the blending of East and West. Destroy the old which by the way was the old even though with all of its dogma and corruption as all religions will become rather quickly after their birth, but it was only religion that promoted the care for others outside of yourself.

You see the effects today in a dog-eat-dog society. The modern Babylon using a lot of scientific methods and electronics to promote the Babylon which ancient Babylon didn't have. They simply had lots of priesthoods and experts to deal with the social problems and promotion of ideas amongst the populations, but today we have the technology to bring it into your room everyday or your house right into your mind. A reality. A fake reality. A misperception and as long as everyone is misperceiving and getting the same data they all think they're sane and that everything is normal.

When human life gets devalued to the extent that it already has and accepted by the average person – it's always been accepted by an elite who see peasantry then they see another class which is themselves, but when the average person thinks the same way they have been totally indoctrinated. To hear average people parrot what they get from their wildlife programs and all their superstars who come on reading these wildlife programs and saying there's just too many people and then you hear the average person at the bottom saying the same thing, they have been brainwashed. Completely brainwashed. Their opinions are adopted opinions. They haven't been thought through and the immature personality which never grows and is kept in a form of stasis will simply adopt the opinions of the experts.

That's why we find people today who are elderly and who have no wisdom to pass on. They've been kept in a stasis of bewilderment and after bewilderment with no conclusions drawn out they burn out long before they die and simply live to get a pension, the big carrot, and once they get their pension they drift off and they're gone very quickly generally.

Life was supposed to be to lived and life was supposed to be exciting and you don't have to run around in big fancy cars and go to nightclubs to have excitement. You can have so much excitement within your own mind wherever you are, if your mind is working wherever you are. And when you're not afraid of what is coming down because when you understand how it's all being done the fear tends to evaporate.

We're not evolving daily as the media would have you believe. Politicians are not reacting to sudden crisis on the spot and making decisions on the spot to deal with them. Every major event in life is planned long beforehand. Years beforehand. Sometimes before you're born and this whole global agenda and the new society it would bring in was planned and discussed and written about by those involved back in the early 1900's and even before, but from the League of Nations onwards they became bolder. Once people were more literate and were reading books, apart from novels at the lower levels, they began to be a bit more careful in what they released out into the public realm.

However, they still occasionally do release the occasional book with lots of data that come from the meetings they attend and you might find them in the libraries stuck away some where, but you won't hear about them on the major media because they don't want you to read these books and say, "well wait a minute. How come none of this is mentioned on my six o'clock news?" You don't want people saying, "oh, so to get a global agenda and they have to create world panic to justify the reasons for it happening" or for their perfect population of the world in a post-industrial and technological society they want only so many million people. Then you tie it into the sperm count dropping as the UN keeps announcing every year in a quiet straightforward fashion with no comment following.

When there's comment following something that should be a crisis you know it's part of the plan. As I said before, people are in a sense religiously minded. They're a religious animal in one way or another. It can take many forms because they have – especially when they're younger, just an inner knowing that there's something else beyond all of this. However, unfortunately it's supplied. The answers are always supplied to us by those who end up controlling us and the more exciting they make it for the young people, the more they fall into the trap early and it's hard to get them out of it.

Then they're being guided along for the rest of their lives by the books that appear one after the other on the bookshelves, very cheap generally, which indoctrinate them into the next step and the next step, until they are parroting opinions that were designed for them to parrot in allowing to happen to them and to those around them that which was planned long ago. Predictive programming and the last person to know is the indoctrinated person. Brainwashing works. It works. It's a perfected science.

The "in thing" at the moment is to just think positive and you'll get what you want. Visualize it and you'll get it. I will get what I want. I, me, me, I. This began really years ago with a bunch of Masons this whole idea and Norman Vincent Peale and others were into it. Now they have umpteen different names for the same thing, motivational courses and so on and so on. Now they're at your inner guide and your spirit guide and goodness knows what else to give you more confidence in it and what all they teach people really is to be more aggressive to get what they want, so when people buckle in and give them what they want you think it's a supernatural occurrence. No, they're just becoming a bully, that's all, because most people cave in and want to get rid of an aggressive person who's haggling down the price or whatever it happens to be.

When you have everyone so divided into the "me," it's much easier for a small group to control all of them. The rest of them are navel gazing. They don't notice what's happening around them. The material world is transitory for everyone because your life is transitory here. And if you haven't noticed, there's nothing that you can work for, lie for, steal for, gather, collect that you cannot lose. There's nothing in the material world really that's yours. The more you possess, the more you worry about losing all your possessions. The more care you have to take to keep working or whatever it is or maintain them or even a place to put them.

That's why thousands of years ago men like Plato wrote about the system they would create: the perfect government for a dominant minority – an aristocracy where technically they would own nothing. As Plato said, why own your house, your big house, then you have to have servants and pay them, then the servants might steal the objects you buy and put in those houses. You have to hire guards to guard and you might get robbed and on and on it went. What he was getting at was the creation of a governmental system where those who ruled the world would technically own nothing, but they, the elite, would have the sole use of those buildings. The public would maintain them for them. Isn't that clever? Isn't that clever?

They could fulfill their wildest dreams in having all those things, but technically they wouldn't own them so when something was stolen they didn't worry. They scrolled a little chitty to their guys below and the object that was broken, smashed or whatever, stolen, would be replaced or today it's their limo would be replaced and serviced and maintained and everyone's paid from the public purse. That's not a bad deal. If you look into the big foundations, you'll find they work the same way. If you look into the biggest families on this planet, technically they own nothing. Everything goes through trusts but they have the sole use of those big buildings in different countries and Lear jets and so on.

Meanwhile, those at the bottom of the ladder are given their daily dose of I don't know how many ads per hour they watch on television anymore and all the things they're supposed to want and all the things they think they're supposed to have backed up with all the magazines they buy and all those fluffy pillows and lace things from Sears, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. All the ways to get that money back from you that you earn because you're supposed to have them, but unlike the big boys, you will have to replace them too or repair them or have them stolen and worry about them and there's no one that you can pass it on to too do it all for you.

We're trained like animals and it works because of the "perfect understanding of human behavior," especially of the mass man. All governments admit that the masses – the crowds who conform – CON-form, are easy to control. What works for one works for the other. It's the occasional individual down through the ages who can shatter their spell and all their hard work with simple speech in pointing out what is that can cause the problem. The one who communicate to those under the spell and watch the big bubble burst. That's the person who becomes the problem and has to be dealt with.

Most of it is to do with perceptions. How you're taught to perceive. Not what you do see, but how you perceive things and I hope to put out a series on perceptions and how they are manipulated and how easy it is to teach people to have these perceptions – these false perceptions for obedience sake.

A simple example is if you're on a highway in any age and a highway man – an armed highway man stops you, demands your money or he won't let you on your way and you refuse he can shoot you or punish you in some way. He'll rob you anyway and people have no problems understanding that as robbery. However, when you have governments depending on tickets being handed out by policemen who sit on the highway they're given a uniform and they have a gun who stop you and write out a ticket for his boss and you can't travel on. You can't bypass him and keep going. He'll shoot you. He'll kill you. What is really the difference? What is really the difference? Extortion is extortion. The difference is you’re perceived to see one differently from the other through training and propaganda and yes I know there's lots of arguments come in, well those speeders and yah-de-yah-de-yah.

However, governments admit and we had that in Toronto not long ago when police went on a work to rule – a kind of strike. They stopped giving out tickets for a week or two and the City Council was howling because they depend on all of those fines as part of their income, which is never big enough as you've noticed. Governments never have enough income since they're always doing new building projects, being all good Masons, but they depend on supposed wrong-doing as part of their income. A certain amount of money or they go under.

Well what would happen if everybody was suddenly good and not break any little rule and no tickets were handed out because they couldn't hand them out? It would be the same thing. They'd have to find another way to get money from you because that's your purpose is to supply your labor via money to the big boys who have all these big building projects where they charge fix or six times the amount of something being built and the big boys at the top pocket the rest. That's the way corruption works only it's legal corruption and the more corrupt we get the more even Joe Average will accept that as the norm.

Where you also toss out the old religions which at least made you think about right and wrong because the western religions had right and wrong in them. The rest of them don't have right and wrong. You end up with the Sovietized system where everything was so incredibly corrupt that to even see a doctor you had to bribe the secretary to get an appointment. You had to go into a hospital to visit a relative who’s lying in urine and bribe the nurses to change the linen because that's what the atheistic me society ends up doing, dog-eat-dog, new Babylon and we're watching the emergence of global Babylon.

That's my quick spontaneous blurb for tonight. I thank those who watch the Internet and let me know when little dirty tricks are being pulled so I can deal with them quickly. I thank you for listening. I hope to put much more material out this year on a much higher – well at least a little bit higher level. You can't give higher truths to people until you lay all the groundwork out first, then when you hear it it's perfectly understandable.

Hope you're all keeping well, and for Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god and your gods or your gods go with you.

"By The Rivers Dark"
By Leonard Cohen

By the rivers dark
I wandered on.
I lived my life
in Babylon.

And I did forget
My holy song:
And I had no strength
in Babylon.

By the rivers dark
Where I could not see
Who was waiting there
Who was hunting me.

And he cut my lip
And he cut my heart.
So I could not drink
From the rivers dark.

And he covered me,
And I saw within,
My lawless heart
And my wedding ring,

I did not know
And I could not see
Who was waiting there,
Who was hunting me.

By the rivers dark
I panicked on.
I belonged at last
to Babylon.

Then he struck my heart

With a deadly force,
And he said, ‘This heart:
It is not yours.’

And he gave the wind
My wedding ring;
And he circled us
With everything.

By the rivers dark,
In a wounded dawn,
I live my life
in Babylon.

Though I take my song
From a withered limb,
Both song and tree,
They sing for him.

Be the truth unsaid
And the blessing gone,
If I forget
My Babylon.

I did not know
And I could not see
Who was waiting there,
Who was hunting me.

By the rivers dark,
Where it all goes on;
By the rivers dark
In Babylon.

(Transcribed by Linda)

"DRIVING MS. EFFIE, PART 3
LIVING HISTORY BY A LOUISIANA LADY, 1920's TO PRESENT"
July 5, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Today is the 5th of July, 2007.

These last two talks I've gone on about how people get so shocked to find out how far ahead science is; and since we all have egos to save, it's must easier to believe that something from "out there" caused it all, rather than look in to the basic problem of evil existing always within man himself. That's what's called "projection." People project their own faults really on to others on a small scale, even interpersonal relationships where they blame each other for each other's problems. What the recipient of a diatribe generally is hearing when they're being accused of everything—is the person projecting what they're doing themselves onto the recipient.

It's the same thing at all levels of society, up to the elite's level, the elite who have inbred themselves and held power and who have ongoing seminars to do with controlling the populations, an ever present problem that they have of retaining power. Not just power as it stands, but power as they wish it to be in the future, so they're always planning ahead. They don't need space aliens to do it for them. They don't need men from Mars or anything else, although they love to promote that through new mythologies for a modern age.

It's easier for the average person to think that the reason things are so bad is because there's outside intervention from somewhere else. Somewhere that's greater and bigger than they are. There's a psychological warfare purpose, too, because if you believe that, then you're already conquered psychologically. After all, if a bunch of strange beings from outside created you to be a slave with a miniscule brain, how could you possibly have the ability to conquer them? You're defeated before you begin and that is the purpose of psychological warfare; and because vast amounts of people can all believe in the same thing, does not mean that they're not all stupid and at the very least, misled. To be misled we often have to allow ourselves to be misled, another factor that's hard to look into, because we all have this thing called ego.

For a change tonight, I'm going into a world, a world of real history lived by someone who's lived through it. I asked Ms. Effie, who's been on my program before (my show) if she could possibly summarize some of her life's experiences, her observations, so she did. She wrote some things down; and you have to forgive her narration, because she's passionate about some of the topics which she's had so much time to think about in her long life. She lived the Depression. She lived the wars -- the Second World War. She lived through the changes that were manipulated, controlled, projected, planned, and brought into being by the powerful wealthy elite of the world. These changes affect everyone, although few are conscious of those who are controlling their lives. Effie was aware; and as time went on, she became more aware. When she had time in her later life to delve into the history books, she did to try and find out why. Why: whenever you have a promise of a paradise, we create a hell. She had to ponder the deep things in society within people, within herself even, to find the answers.

Here is a conversation with Ms. Effie on a brief, very brief, but important summary of some of the main topics and events that shaped her life.

Effie: It may not be much of anything, just some of my thoughts and the way I express them.

Alan: Why don't you read it?

Effie: I'll go ahead and read it, and I don't think there are but four or five pages. It won't take that long.

Would you like to take a trip? Americans loves trips—free trips, plane trips and even drug trips. This will be journey through a transition time, one generation—mine—to awaken memories in some and thoughts in others, to say, to pass along what was told to me by the real people that reached out and touched me; and I will tell you, sort of like a chain letter. It's hard to get this trip started, because I'm not a speaker, nor a writer. Let's get started and see wherever it goes. Just think. Can you imagine what this country looked like 200 years ago? Remember, man didn't have a bulldozer or chainsaw the first 100 years. Since this is only a trip in my mind, I can go anywhere and stop where I please. Look, there's a side road. It looks like it's going back in time to 100 years ago, about 50 years before my generation came into being in 1924. It's a rapid transition time, too, the closing of the wild, wild West and the last frontier. The outlaws were mostly in jail, except those too slow on the draw. The Native American had come from a treaty signing nation to the reservation, minus those that got in the way of a bullet like the buffalo, helped in the hands of the army and the new civilized citizens from Europe brought over to fill the now empty spaces.

Who remembers the trail of tears, Sand Creek and Wounded Knee?

Yes, I hear you the bleeding hearts; but remember, no one is all right, nor all wrong. Why don't we leave it there with the blended blood along the Little Big Horn. The Indians were guarded by the U.S. Army while they were busy filling in the United States border as we know it today, all that and Dixie too.

I bet you didn't hear that on the 6 o'clock news. How many times the army guns were pointed on the citizens because they rioted when they didn't have enough food? That was before unions. There was enough to go around, but you can't have it because that's stealing, and that's against the law you know. That's what the army was doing before they went abroad to take democracy to the whole world, whether they wanted it or not. What, with wars and peace-keeping forces, it takes the Army and the National Guard too.

Who's protecting us?

The Homeland Security you say. They're too busy throwing money away. As for the Indians, they got crushed in the rush and became just wards of the state. Everyone knows what that means. Just like the little children, they say history repeats itself. Do you reckon the rest of the Americans are being led down that trail? It might pay us to go and find a Native American and ask why, to this day, they say, "Great White Father speaks with forked tongue." Maybe he knows more than you think.

Back to the road again. Back to where this transition time I lived through; I was getting on my feet and walking some. As for the government, it was looking for another crisis and boy, we found it together. The old one-two punch, The Great Depression and World War II. Our generation never really got on its feet again. The government made out all right with taking the people's gold and getting started on deficit spending. That was when the Great White Father turned into the Godfather. Remember the movie? Being on the world stage like that, wars and crisis became a way of life. More wars, more buildings, more taxes. Big government had arrived to stay.

By the time we were 50, the little red schoolhouse, that had been replaced by the red brick federal buildings. My, how they multiply and grow. One of the first Depression crises was how to get the people to take this new paper money in place of their labor for a weeks work. It's the law you know. There I go getting ahead of myself again, while they were so busy destroying hams and meat and other foods by the barge loads down the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico, and burning potatoes in Maine, and people going hungry all over the country. There's some things you never forgive, but you will never hear that on the evening news, nor on 60 Minutes either. Maybe they just misfiled that under National Security.

Also gave away our gold. They didn't get around to give enough food to the people that really needed it the most. If Joe Blow fell down, he got up the best way he could. You know something? There was no stealing. You wanted to work for what you got. When the new money got around, business started to slowly begin to move again. That's the first time we felt our government’s gentle touch. These agents told us we were breaking the law; but if you would give him $3.00 for your license, you would be law abiding again. For the last six years, I've been trying to figure why we had to. We had to. It's to pay the agents a salary. It's just be and got to be. Every time a government building goes up, so does your taxes. Of course, some of that goes for red tape. Do you think the day will ever come when you can't move for red tape?

Let's move on before we run out of gas. We are down to 1950. After fighting two world wars and paying for them too, we became the biggest, richest country in the world. Do you think we found the secret of thefish and loaves? No, we just stepped up deficit spending. It became a part of the American Dream, right up there with mother and apple pie, here to stay. That's about the time we moved up to consumer credit and a two-car garage. As the new TV said, "we owe it to ourselves." Those were the days. Oh, those were the days. We’re as drunk as you can be on dreams. The music is still going around but the merry-go-round slows down, so the Godfather turns up the music and pours more money, more credit, turns the music up louder and pours out more credit. Come, let us dance the whole night away. Baby, this can't be the end.

I hope I have given you some food for thought and you might take a trip of your own. Stir up some memories. You could be surprised. As for me, I'm glad I was born at the beginning of this trip, rather than starting later. Being a ward of the state is so sad. That's the end. How will you know if you get up, if you've never been down? Is that why the young are so bored and restless?

There is a lot I could have talked about. Some I could have left out. As far as the last 35 years, we have been busy spending ourselves into prosperity. Did the Godfather ever tell you who's paying the bills? He's no sugar-daddy. When he presents the bill, there will be a lot shocked -- I mean shocked to death, and the rest will be told where to go.

See that sign, that street sign. I'm going too fast. I'm going to turn around and go back. Oh no, not the same way.

Remember those people I met through the years always told me there's no U-turn on the road of life. They talked more about the main road than anything else. About side roads, detours and crossroads and they warned about the short cuts, but it was nice to know you could get back on the main road, but you would lose a lot of time. There was some that couldn't wait and there was one that warned about a dead-end street. A lot of people couldn't wait. Some couldn't wait, they went around. None of them ever came back. That's why a barricade has red lights. Look for the caution light on short cuts. I saw it after my road friends pointed it out, but there is nothing like experience. About the third or fourth time, I just had to try it out. What a waste of good time. That is what young is all about.

I'll stop there. Those GIs want -- if any GIs want to get off -- a GI is a government issue. Their world is made up of experts, authorities and the evening news. They came from the federal school. Truman started them in 1945. I'm so glad I came from the little red schoolhouse: out of sight, out of mind. They bulldozed them down when the morning was creeping in. Urban renewal you know. The experts knew what they were doing. Get the mind and the body will follow. If any of the GIs go any further, they might find a mind of their own. That goes for any of you that went to the red brick schools.

Oh, don't forget the other schools in your leisure hours, TV of course. For 15 or 20 years, it was the best show in town, from the good guys to the bad; babysitting to grown-up entertainment from the evening news to bedtime, I've got you covered day and night. Remember when they started with grown-up movies? That meant a second TV. Was that a clever commercial move or was it the start of a divided family? Whatever it meant, they get the credit there.

I know there is some beside me wonder why the richest nation needs credit anyway. Every show loses its ratings. The three-car driveway was waiting. Two cars were used to make the living and the other to have fun, but that's how -- mother left home whether she wanted to or not. You might say they all went their separate ways.

Oh yes, in case I didn't mention it, we are on a side trip. Is it all coming back to you now? I like music. Remember, "Hey Jude," "The Games People Play," and "Yesterday?" I don't know any of the new songs. I can't understand the words. I guess I'm getting hard of hearing. We're getting back on the freeway again. That's what they call them out West. I travel out there a lot. I only work six months a year. I know how to live cheap. I did it all my life. Freedom was more than just a word to me. But all the free range is only open space as the new critters can only go so far as 5:30 Friday evening, and to be back by 7:00 p.m. to go pay for their life supports, or you can call them hookups. Lights, loans, water, TV, so forth and so forth.

But first, last and always—taxes: parish, state, national and the ones they're always adding along. If I sound-off a lot at the government, it's because I don't like to give a dollar and get back 5 cents worth of service. Would you rather have your money to use all year and then pay your taxes? They know you might say "you're charging too much for what I've got, what I get."

I haven't forgotten when we were children and were hungry. The first picture I saw of FDR, I thought only a person that had never missed a meal could order food destroyed. I won't tell of the many stories I know because there are those who think you are crying. An egg wasn't something you threw in the garbage. It was the only ready cash you had. You couldn't eat it. It went to get flour and coal oil. It's only when you know pain you have a right to say, "I feel your pain." I say pain. I think pain is the same no matter what color your skin is. All of us should be judged by what we can do, not what we are. See what side trips lead to. Maybe I should have taken a detour.

I had better get back to the main road and bring this trip to an end. I will say this last thing. Did you know that milk often masquerades as cream and the best things in life are free? You don't have to worry about anyone stealing them from you. Let's hope the merry-go-round continues to go round and we don't have to start pushing it. I'm afraid that a lot will not know how and the others won't have the strength. Push-button world you know. Did you know the old song, "The Music Goes Around and Around and Where it Stops Nobody Knows?"

That's it.

Alan: Okay.

Effie: I don't know, maybe somebody wouldn't understand what you're trying to say.

Alan: It would depend if they knew their history. You know yourself though that history is always getting eradicated as time goes on.

Effie: Oh yes, you bet you.

Alan: If you remember for instance the thing with Wounded Knee was where the U.S. Cavalry that were escorting these Indians to a very sparse reservation under treaty, ended up killing them all on the way. It was the revamped 7th Cavalry that was getting the revenge for the Little Big Horn. That was part of the reason they all vowed to kill the Indians. Under the treaty and in the middle of winter there were all kinds, their children, their belongings they were carrying them through the snow, and these cavalry were on horseback they gunned them all down. That was a nice blot on the history, but that's a typical blot which they've managed to erase. You don't see that in the movies.

Effie: Oh no, no.

Alan: Then you get the same thing with the buffalo too. They don't realize that after the American Civil War there was a U.S. president that wanted to pay for the cost of the Civil War that took over from Lincoln, and so he opened up the Black Hills for the gold and --

Effie: And Custer too.

Alan: That's right. What he did was he broke all the treaties that they'd already signed of course, but breaking of treaties is nothing to U.S. presidents. Then they brought the railroads through there that way and then they advertised all over Europe. The U.S. taxpayer paid for it, full page advertisements for all the top hunters across Europe to come for free shooting of buffalo, to kill off all the food supply that the Indians had. They supplied them with all the ammunition. That was in the advertisements. All the ammo and food that they could need they'd be supplied with if they came over for the hunt. They just did massive slaughters until the buffalo were gone. It was called “being practical,” so they get rid of the buffalo which is the food supply for the Indians, and then had war with the Indians in the Black Hills, and then they stuck them in reservations, the ones they didn't kill off; and that's called practical progress for civilization and commerce, you see.

Effie: You know that's why I say that human beings, there's no hope for them, because you had all these civilized Europeans. They had been oppressed and treated so horribly and terribly, but they could come over here and do the same thing to the Indians. No mercy. He was a savage so that made him fair game. That's what I said. What are you going to do with people? They remind me of like I said one time when I decided I would build this shed for the cows to be under. There was only two or three that could get under and the rest of them, they drove them out. You get rid of them, but you'd have some more raise up, so there's nothing you can do with human nature.

Alan: It's disgusting. What's more disgusting is how they can just whip it out of the books and erase it each time they publish a re-edition of something. There's more and more missing.

Effie: That's what I said. At least I got to go to the little red schoolhouse where they did teach you. I got the last of the truth teachers. The federal ones, when the government stepped in, that's when they started erasing all that and furnishing their books for them.

Alan: You know that Sitting Bull came up to Canada. Sitting Bull and a bunch of them came up to Canada and they were given another treaty here in Canada, and they could stay with their band. After a year or so, the U.S. said, “We want him back here. We're going to apologize.” Sitting Bull did go back down there, and then they assassinated him. They killed him when he came out of his house.

Effie: I did quite a search on the Indians and different tribes and that.

Alan: A really good book that's worth reading is called "Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee."

Effie: Oh yes.

Alan: Excellent, excellent book.

Effie: Yes, I know, I've read it and I think it was written by a woman, wasn't it?

Alan: Could have been, yeah.

Effie: I think her father was a scout in some of that. I wouldn't swear to it, but it seems like it was; and whoever wrote it, wrote a couple of other books too, but I remember that one particularly.

Alan: Then of course, as you say, the U.S. has just gone through one war after another. Even before World War I and II, it was just war, war, war; and again, always, this progress, progress; but then comes the Great Depression, which was a manufactured thing. There was no shortage of stuff as you say, food and all the rest of the basics. The shortage was in the money supply. That's when Roosevelt came in and confiscated the gold and they gave the paper out instead; and then they had work camps for all the young guys, didn’t they?

Effie: Yeah, the CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps).

Alan: The CCC—that's interesting because the Soviet system was called the CCCP.

Effie: You know reading Quigley's book they talked about taking young unemployed Englishmen boys and taking them off to camp, so that was the same as the CCC.

Alan: They were doing it all over Europe and the States and the Soviet Union at the same time, same thing.

Effie: It’s really amazing how they worked it in each country and nobody knew about the other country.

Alan: That's right, and they even had it in Germany too. It's the same old thing.

Effie: Hitler's youth, he took and started to train them.

Alan: That's right. This is the same con-game getting already for World War II. As you say, there is no shortage of food during the Depression, and they were burying it and burning it to keep the prices up. That was the reason. It was Roosevelt's order -- they got an order on council to make it so, to keep the prices up. They buried stuff and plowed potatoes back under and dumped them, and as you say in the Mississippi, you know.

Effie: They took them down the Mississippi and they dumped them way out in the Gulf. That's where they dumped them, because if they'd of dumped them in the Mississippi, there'd of been a lot of dunking going on down there.
Alan: You know they do the same with the British Common market. They call it "butter mountains" and "potato mountains" and they literally dumped millions of tons of this stuff in the sea, in the channel.
Effie: I remember on Pathe News I saw, I can remember where there was this mountain, where I'd say at least two stories high of potatoes in Maine, and what they were doing was putting coal or something on it so it couldn't possibly be eaten, and burn it.
Alan: Yeah, this is real life. This is real life and the people today don't have a clue that this happened. They don't know it even happened. They haven't a clue.
Effie: You start telling them and they get real mad -- they don't want the truth. “Give me greens and don’t let this ever go down. We've got to keep it going. Oh, this is such a beautiful world, life we have.” You can get instant gratification with your magic credit cards. They have no idea. I was thinking today while gathering vegetables and taking care of them, I bet within a week (I think it was a week) that the stores’ trucks quit running. There's no food in the United States. It's just a show there.
Alan: What you have in the States is about five major chains of grocery stores, who all get supplied by the same suppliers, and they can turn that off any time they want. Anytime they want. All the small farmers are being put under. It's big agri-businesses now.
Effie: It happened here, just around 50 miles of where I live, how they took them down. You know what they had the other day? I said the same old thing. All of a sudden, they have this -- just something to occupy the idiots and entertain them. They're talking about the tamale trucks. You know what tamale is? Mexican food. Anyway, they have tamale trucks going around to these construction workers and the Americans are buying it too. What they were talking about was raising the health question, but this is about licensing and having them have to have bathrooms and different things. Anything good to wear them down. Make it impossible to have a little business, just like when I had the dairy business. They can use the law to put out all small competition. It's been used so many times.
Alan: Over and over, yeah.
Effie: Yeah, it's the same old story; and like I said, people don't want to hear about it. They'd rather hear the lying government tell them what's what.
Alan: Yeah. It’s a fact. Yeah they do.
Effie: It's like you said, if you read anything you can see how it's done over and over, and then move by move by move, until they bring it to where they want to bring it.
Alan: So well planned, isn't it all?
Effie: I'm glad I'm not going to be here, because it's not going to get any better.
Alan: Oh, I know.
Effie: As soon as they get around to it, it's possible, and no doubt, with water control. You won't even be able to have a little home garden. So you will get in line and take what they give to you.
Alan: Yeah. That's coming.
Effie: Oh, yes I see it. I see it more all the time. You know it’s getting nearer, and just like from daylight to dark. That's how quick it will be—like a thief in the night.
Alan: Yeah, I know. Yeah it's coming.
Effie: I don't know why it may be, it may sound insignificant, why some little phrase sometimes impresses me so much and hangs in my mind. I remember about the shorter working day in England and all the entertainment that popped up to keep them occupied; and then bulldozing houses down so there won't be any remembrance.
Alan: --Of the past. Yeah, they really make sure that there's nothing to hold on to and make you familiar and make you feel at home.
Effie: Then more recently that fellow saying that, and you listening to these talk shows, they’re sort of sometimes like fishing. You may have to go through two or three trips before you find somebody that says something, just a little bit that catches your attention, and I thought that, but it kept coming back to my mind and still comes back to my mind. He was cut off. All he said was that these stores are being designed now, where they look like they're bigger and more food and stuff on the display counters, but he says, "It's really smaller." In other words, what I gather from what he was saying (maybe I'm wrong) but it's to give you the impression there's more there than really is.
Alan: Yeah.
Effie: Frightening.
Alan: Remember you were going into a store once -- I don't know if it was a hardware store or a place you normally go to, and when you were there another guy comes in from the government for money. Will you tell me about that?

Effie: Oh yes. I was up here at the mechanic one time getting my truck repaired. This policeman comes in there and he's standing around; and I was wondering. Don the owner was out and about working. He was working on the truck himself because he loved that kind of work. He was in and out and directing these mechanics and moving around. He comes in there and he speaks to the guy. You know what? The amazing part I was paying Don off, and I swear if it wasn't almost the same, the whole money that I give him. He turned over and he gave it to him, and he says, "Here's my permit money" or something like that. I looked at that guy and I said, "and you don't even have a gun, you just have a uniform on," and he didn't have a gun on. That's what caught my attention, too, when he turned around, so I could see on the other side of his hip you know, and he said, "I don't need a gun."

I tell you, something like that makes you soul sick. It's one of those things you can't ever forgive; and you know what? The guy himself, I had less respect for him than I did for the guy that hired him because he'd do such dirty work. Like you said, those buffalo hunters slaughtering those animals. What about the animals that they slaughtered with the Mad Cow and killed all the beef and stuff in England a while back? Those got to be some kind of fiends that can do something like that.

Alan: They brought in flying helicopter teams and landed on the farm. They'd go into the farms and shoot off all of the animals; and again, they'd chop and walk away and leave it to the farmer—and we know these cattle were healthy.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: You know they did the same thing in Canada?

Effie: Yes. There were some here.

Alan: The government in Canada had encouraged people to put their investments into buying and creating deer farms, and a lot of them did. There was a documentary special on television a couple of years ago of all these different people. A couple of them did it together and different people did it. Put all their money into it and did what the government suggested and all the rest of it. Once they were up with their first stocks, the government came in and says "we're going to have to kill them all, in case of Mad Cow disease that the deer have got from eating the same food." They went in there and shot them all—killed them all. They tested every single deer out Alberta way. Not one single one had it, but they'd killed them off.

Effie: I know that Jackie had a program one time about this domestic goats, they were selling goat milk, a goat herd and these people had got certified specially from the Netherlands or Belgium or somewhere. I mean they were very, very careful of getting all certified, tested, papers and everything. They came in there, and like you said, landed and shot everyone of them. No reprieve. No papers. They aimed to do it and they did it, and that was it.

Alan: Yeah, that's the power of government. Now they're going into global warming and "don't burn a wood fire" and "we've got to stop driving on the roads" and a whole bunch of shenanigans, as they spray the skies and cause the warming and blame the public.

Effie: Oh yes. You're always the guilty party. It's the consumer of course. Speculators and the promoters, they don't ever -- they pick up their winnings and they leave. It's funny. Nobody ever says anything to them about polluting anything.

Alan: I know they don't know.

Effie: And so they don't get caught; and anyway, like you said and everybody knows it that puts two thoughts together, that isn't the big thing anyway. They're promoting this. They're pushing it. They're shoving it. They're scaring people. There's no truth in it, but they're just using it as a vehicle to push what they want. Like you said, this has happened time after time; and you know yourself, there had to be some global warming to get rid of the Ice Age.

Alan: In between the Ice Ages, you have global warming; you have these routines every few hundred years.

Effie: To cap it off, like you said, you couldn't blame it on people or modern machines doing that then. They weren't there, neither one of them. You know people sit there and they listen to that news box and it's gospel.

Alan: Yes, and the revamped Histories Channel, with a whole bit of spins on history and an awful lot of omissions of history.

Effie: I'll tell you, in St. Louis she was telling me and I spoke to him, and he was a big -- oh, he'd just eat up History Channel like you wouldn't believe, laid to it and it was the gospel. I told her, I said, "I listened to that." I said, "I lived through some of that. They lied. They're misrepresenting. They're leaving things out. They're giving you the wrong impression." I said, "If he's depending on history for that source, he's in deep trouble. They lie." I wouldn't doubt—I know. In your lifetime you've seen how they misrepresented things and told lies about things that you know about personally. That was the object of that History Channel coming on; and then the object of the Weather Channel was not to inform, but scare people to death—to dis-inform people.   You never heard it before, every time you had a shower, you had a danger of floods. That's what this is, to scare people about the weather.

Alan: Yes, it is. HAARP is a going 24 hours a day now.

Effie: Like I said there are people that don't realize that we've had weather, just like I told my nephew, he would see all these city people come out here and I said it's natural. I said "I've been here nearly 60 years" and I said, "You had rains. They fall. The rain comes down. In two hours or more, it's gone. It's nature's way. That's the way it is." I said, "You don't have to worry. It's going to go away. That's the way it is." What's the use of talking about it? Have you made any progress on your woodcutting?

Alan: Yeah, a little bit. I got a lot of trees down before they fell down on the house to start with. All the ones around the house I just took down because they were getting too tall and they were too close, and we're going to get storms with high winds, so I know this is what you've got to do. They have new weather you see. We get downbursts and straight bursts and all these new terms, you know, new kinds of weather.

Effie: They were talking about (I just caught that New Orleans weather somewhere) a shower and they had wind gusts up to 40-something miles an hour, just in an ordinary shower. See, a long time ago, especially when I was growing up, everybody had trees around their house because it was cool and you didn't have those. Every once in a while you might have a tree fall down or something like that, but now since the storm down here, everybody's putting trees away from the house; and I can see some of them. In fact, I was looking across the road the other day and they pulled oak trees, they were splitting and falling you know and they're like anything else now. They died out more than they used to. I'm looking and they put that new trailer in there for the simple reason a limb fell down, a good size limb almost as big as some trees, fell down on one end of it. You know I was looking at that at the time and I said there's no way. That could be fixed, but they went ahead and pulled the old one out and put a new one in there. I'm looking across there and the tree, there's a big branch up there that's dead. The leaves are dead on it and the limbs are spread out. If I was going to put in another—you know what a new trailer costs. You're talking about $65,000 at least, and that's not a real good one, but the way those limbs look, I would have never considered putting another trailer in there without cutting those trees, but I said that's the way it is. They don't know anything and they've got the insurance, it's going to take care of it; and if it doesn't, the government's going to take care of it. They're living in their little dream world, and don't disturb me. Don't disturb me. In fact, I imagine if you really look at it realistically, you know they don't want to be scared. If you bring anything that's sensible to them, it scares them. They can't handle that.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: So let me have my dream and go on. I was just thinking the other day how quick and how slick they brought the '29 crash. What do you think is going to happen when they take the credit cards away from them?

Alan: A lot of howling goes on then.

Effie: There's going to be a lot of killings. I don't know. Maybe it's unrealistic. Maybe it's sadistic or whatever you want to call it. Death looks more attractive all the time; and it's like my mother said, "they can't do nothing but kill you" to that. That's it. That's all there is to it; and maybe they could use your body for something or another, but you'll be safe under the ground. That's it. Of course, like I said, the younger a person is, the more it's just human nature to want to live. You've got so much you can't conceive of being killed when you're 25 years old or even younger. I see they're still getting rid of them over there in Hussein-land (soldiers, that is). It's getting to be they attack us for this 5 year, 15 there or something like that. It's just a news report, words they say, and people don't get used to it. I was thinking about that the other day. The only ones that are really affected is maybe it's their children or something like that. That's the only ones that are really affected or care, the Americans as a whole; and what happened to all the flags they had flying on the cars? My sister she flew hers until it shredded! But the government didn't tell them to get some new Chinese flags, so I guess that's taboo for a while. Oh, I tell you they sure are trained.

Alan: They are. They're trained all right. They keep changing history, and even World War II and I, and they've rewritten it so many times it bears little resemblance of the period; and by God what happens when the next depression comes on?

Effie: The young ones are trained yesterday is old, too, they don't know and they don't care. Like I said, lights flashing by like somebody going down the road trying to see the building at 70 miles an hour. The scenes and the meaning and everything changes so often too, even if they wanted to, they couldn't remember.

Alan: They couldn't.

Effie: It's just the impression flashing like a speeded up movie camera or something. Yeah, it's meant that way. What was weather -- I know I think the last time I talked to you I think it was raining and muggy.

Alan: Yeah.

Effie: I don't know, it seems like to me that I've been trying to watch my energy use, and even if we don't have a rain -- it's been raining and it's been flooding in Texas. It's really bad in Oklahoma and it's been raining in Western Louisiana nearly every day. What we have is those clouds come up in the afternoon and daytime heating and then they pass over, but at night (much late in the evening), and then at night it seems like -- you know how when you have a shower sometimes it cools off? Almost anytime you have a rain, it cools for a while. It seems like at night, about 10:30 or something after the sun goes down, then this wisp of cool air comes drifting through the back of the house, and I haven't been turning the air conditioner on. I figure that that cool breeze is wafting off of some storm somewhere -- rain that we didn't get, but we got the coolness from it. It has to be. I don't know of any other way, but it's uncomfortable, say about from about 2:00 until the sun goes down. But when one of them clouds comes up and it don't rain and it mugs -- mugginess get to you, then that's when it’s really hot, oppressive. In fact, you don't even sweat. That's what makes it so oppressive. It's almost like something pressing at you. I'm sure you have that up there too.

Alan: Oh yes. It's up here, too, all right.

Effie: But that's the norm now. It's the “new norm,” like you said.

Alan: Yeah, it's the new norm. The HAARP is going. You can pick it up on short-wave bands. You can hear the HAARP on the short-wave.

Effie: Oh, yeah. I just got away from the short-wave and it was so tiresome and so monotonous, I just hardly ever listen to it anymore.

Alan: You can pick it up from the short-wave radio when you tune in. You go across the bands, you pick it up and hear it.

It's quite something; and the spraying goes on. You watch them doing it and the heat builds up. Depending on what they spray, it can get very cold or very warm. Everybody gets drugged on certain days. Everybody gets tired when they're spraying heavy. That's the world we're living in. Science is running our lives here.

Effie: Yes. You know I was thinking about—it flashed in my mind when you were talking there, where all that spraying, it naturally gets in your lakes up there. Oh, I know what. I'm guilty of listening to a radio talk show and this fellow was talking about it; and I thought it was odd. He had a friend that's in the federal game department and went off on one subject, like what's wrong with the bees. This fellow was saying and I thought it was peculiar, maybe not, that there's deformity in all the wild animals. The main thing that caught my attention was that the animals are losing their sex identity, and lots of them are developing two sexes in one.

Alan: I don't know, I talked to a lot of the experts and what they say is that it's the modified food that they're getting from the fields. It's the pollen. It's toxic and so they're moving out of their hives. Nothing will move into the hives, because even the ants that generally invade after they've gone won't go near them. They're toxic. That's what it is. It's the spraying and the modified food that's out there. That's what's doing it.

Effie: Like I said, they spray not only on the domestic food, but when all that spraying goes on what wild animals eat, too, and that's why I was saying there's so much deformity. You know physical deformity, but he was mainly talking about the sex organs. It wasn't so much deformed as having mixed up two, morphed-like. Of course, like I said, it goes without saying, just because somebody said something, that don't make it so.

Alan: There's an awful lot of -- oh what would we call it there, on that particular show, a lot of disinformation. There's a lot of disinformation on that show.

Effie: Oh yes, I know that.

Alan: It specializes in it, in fact.

Effie: That's what I said, maybe once in a month. I’ll tell you what, just like I was telling you about this activity around Denver and the airport there. What caught my attention first of all was the geography. When I was going to school there was a place in Kansas, which isn't very far from Denver. That's what caught my attention when they got to talking about Denver, because it was saying that it was actually almost like the wheels of a spoke, a hub, that equal distance going north, south, east or west. You know what I mean. That's what caught my attention. I certainly don't, how would you say, give myself credit for being able to distinguish between a lie and the truth, but sometimes you listen to something like that, and maybe knowing a little something, you can at least know the black lies or just outright lies. Yes, that is really a propaganda machine. But every once in a while they might have something on there that sounds reasonable anyway. You know if you're going to tell a lie, and the bigger the lie is, you've got to mix a little truth in it to make it sound plausible. It's a matter of maybe listening enough to catch a little truth in among the other stuff, but at the same time it don't pay to listen to something like that too long. Most of the time if I wake up I might turn it on, but if it's something that improbable and silly and these empty headed people they call in, I just shut it off. I don't listen to it all the time or any time. It was the 60th anniversary of Roswell in New Mexico and he was going to have a program on it and I was going to listen to it. The mistake I made was I should of sit up instead of laying there, I went to sleep and never heard any of it, whether it was lie, truth or what have you. It's sort of what you call a well-known American fable and a subject that can be discussed indefinitely like Kennedy's death. It's just an American fable. There is maybe a little truth in it. Anyway, there got to be something in it, they keep working so hard to cover it up. In fact, I think that before I went to sleep I know it was mentioned -- oh, what was the paunchy old fellow that they finally pulled in and killed?

That big short-wave guy, what's his name?
Alan: Cooper.
Effie: They mentioned him and they just lightly said before I drifted off to sleep, they said he was shot by government agents. He was erratic but they pulled him into that no doubt, set him up.
Alan: Oh yeah, they set him up all right.
Effie: Even if he was a little off, or got erratic or something, as I understand it, he did tell some truths and he was big on that Area 51, wasn't he?
Alan: He took parties down there and they photographed those man-made flying saucers coming up out of the ground.
Effie: All the time, the truth is stranger than fiction.
Alan: Yes it is. We always get a different version of truth, all the time. We live in a "la-la land" indeed.
Effie: I'm sure Canada is just like the United States. There's always some kind of an election going on.
Alan: Oh yeah, always an election going on.
Effie: One blessing is I don't turn the TV on, so I don't have to listen to a lot of it.
Alan: You're not missing anything, I can tell you that.
Effie: No, because I'm so used to listening to the latest lie, and if they decide to lower the boom, you'll know it anyway.
Alan: Yes, you will.
Effie: I know somebody was talking about worrying. I said I don't worry. Oh, you're always worrying. I said no I'm not. I said I looked at a situation with what information I can get out of it. I said then you access it; and if you can't do anything about it, at least you know about it and you just live with it, but you don't worry yourself to death all the time about it. You know it's there. You're well aware of it.
Alan: Once you accept you're under a totalitarian system, nothing else is hard to figure out. Nothing else is hard to figure out once you understand the basics. It's a continuation of the same old tyranny.
Effie: It sort of reminds me of my sister in Lafayette, and I think she's even give up on the soaps. I remember when people, housewives were arguing over that, and one of them she was going to almost have a fit because she was going to miss her program; and I said they'll come back with it. I said you're not going to miss anything because you know what's happening; and so, like you said, if you know the situation, you know what they're going to do. You may not specifically know just exactly, but you certainly don't know when they're going to lower the boom, but you can pretty well tell what they're going to do. It's like watching a poker game or something. You know the next move, more or less.
Alan: You can always tell.
Effie: Like I said: if nothing else, you just go back and read some history and you know that it repeats itself. Have you got any idea you might have a chance of having some kind of garden or you give up on it?
Alan: I don't know yet. The weather is so -- there's so much rain.
Effie: I can understand that because I tell you I was eating some late corn and I was thinking about it. I said I wonder how many gallons of water I packed to produce that corn? I was thinking, I got it down to where I was just idly thinking about it. I said I wonder how many? There had to be so many gallons to each the kernel of the corn, because I practically -- I don't think there was but a few days I didn't water that corn. Yeah it's more. I don't know if they are laboratory produced or they're hunting for home or something. You have the insects that you didn't ever have before. We used to have a little what you call the stinkbug and they come and ate on different things as the season comes in. They were little green bugs. I would say about a half inch, I mean a quarter of an inch. We call them stinkbugs because when you touch them, oh man, they stink like you wouldn't believe! If you made the mistake of mashing one it stayed on your hands but now they have a big one. It's at least an inch big. What he likes—I got some eggplants. I picked some eggplants today and I was looking at them, and I saw they spots on them and they're on the tomato. When he sucks the fluid and he's big enough to do damage, there may be a little spot everywhere he sucks there's a spot. On the eggplant, it looked like a bruise. On the tomato, it makes a little hard spot and it turns sort of white, but you know his trail; and I would say five years ago you didn't see those bugs. What I'm thinking is that -- I guess it's a toss up, they're migrating to move around to get food or it could be more than likely the government let them loose on us.
Alan: Yes, that could very well be. I know they are releasing different kinds of bugs now, which have been modified.
Effie: You know people are so used to -- I was thinking about that today—vegetables. You see I never have got over the close (say it for want of a better word) close relationship between food and starvation; and you see the children of the next generation. The food has been there always, always, always. Not only food, but plenty of it, variety; so you see they take all that for granted.
Alan: They do.
Effie: It's in the stores all the time you know, so their worries are how they're going to get a pretty shiny car or truck or whatever else that they see advertised. You know I was thinking about that the other day. I was looking at Wal-Mart and

all the other little papers that come out and all the smiling people in those commercials and on TV. They're smiling a lot, but this not a happy nation. Do you hear anybody laughing? They smile, but of course, like I say, that's photography on advertisements, but you don't hear people laugh. I mean a really funny happy laugh.
Alan: No, you don't.
Effie: I can remember when you heard a child with live abandon. I don't mean hysterical or anything. I mean just sheer happiness, happy laughing—laughing for the sheer fun of it. It felt so good. You don't hear that anymore. But I'll tell you one thing, [laughs] school's out and so I said, oh my gosh, I guess them little unmanned bullets will be all over the place, but thank goodness, thank goodness I don't see them. What happened was the little wallflowers went in the house to be in the air conditioning. I said thank goodness! Because they're not going to romp and stomp out in the hot weather. They're in their house. That's the only place I can think of where they're at. That, or in their car running around in the air conditioning. You don't see them out playing. They don't like that hot weather.
Alan: No, they don't. We're in for some rough rides now with the weather manipulation and the costs going up in the stores with all the foods and everything.
Effie: Boy, I tell you -- Of course I'm lucky enough, I don't eat like other people. I mean I've got to have this, that and the other, and salads and right kind of salad, and right kind of bread, and you know all the extra stuff. I raise a little along and I don't eat that much; but you take a family, a man and his wife and couple of children, their grocery bill must be out of this world. Like I said, isn't it nice that as the prices went up, the credit cards became more prevalent. Is it coincidence?
Alan: With those credit cards—what the Lord giveth, the Lord can taketh away.
Effie: You bet you.
Alan: The Lord in charge of the bank—he'll devalue it when it's all ready to devalue, and the house of cards comes tumbling down, then panic breaks out because they don't know how to live any other way. They don't know.
I should get off this phone and take the dog out.
Effie: Yeah. I've got to get up tomorrow and my nephew he offers to cut my yard with his little tractor. You know those, everybody has to have one now.
Alan: I know, a lawn tractor.
Effie: Yeah, and I said the only grass I'm worried about is what's in a garden. That's the only grass I worry about; and I said these little showers make the grass grow. Too bad the vegetables don't grow as fast.
Alan: If they could grow just like the grass, my goodness, you'd have some crop.
Effie: I know it's good to have your dog as company.
Alan: Oh, you can't beat it. You can't beat it. That's how it is.
Effie: You know I don't know what made me think of it, this week I was thinking about the chain of events and how you ended up with the dog. Sort of funny or ironic or what?
Alan: Yeah, and he's the one that was never going to be good enough. He's the best dog I've ever had. Oh, you wouldn't believe this guy. He's the most faithful guy. He listens to you. You don't have to tell him what to do. He knows what to do and he's always looking back every 20 feet, he'll look back to see if you're there.
Effie: Maybe after all, you've got the best at last.
Alan: That's right.
Effie: In a way, maybe you needed him worse now than when you were 20 years old or something.
Alan: That's right. Oh yeah.
Effie: Sometimes accidentally or on purpose these things happen to all of us.
Alan: That's right.
Effie: I'll talk to you another time.
Alan: Okay.
Effie: Bye.
Alan: Bye now.
There you have some of the thoughts that Effie from Louisiana has pondered for many, many years. Her summary of humankind is perhaps a little bitter, but it's also truthful. It's a hard pill to swallow when you have to ask the questions as to why people – ordinary, who we think of as normal people – can be so inhumane towards each other. It leaves one with the questions as to why people go along with corrupt systems; and you have to ask the obvious question. Does that mean that the person themselves is corrupt?
If we live in a world where it's dog-eat-dog and I'm okay Jack, tough luck on you, can we honestly say that we are truly humane? Can we honestly say that we're even the strange – actually abnormal word called civilized? Civilization, remember, means you're born into a city, a system, a city/state, even with preexisting duties; therefore you're not really

free. We need new terminology to explain so much more.

The system as Effie explains it is a continuation—a continuity of the same system that came out with money and it was really introduced into the first city-state a long, long time ago. I am certain it came from a previous time because Sumer did not create that system. It simply reintroduced it. A system from scratch would take time to formulate, whereas Sumer came on the scene perfectly formed with all of its plethora of gods and deities, priesthoods, which really were banks of bureaucrats which ran the entire system.

Money is the key to all of this, I say over and over. As long as money exists, or the need for personal reward by monetary means, we can only repeat the same mistakes over and over, except on a bigger and bigger scale, as science and technology goes hand-in-hand with taxation. That's where they get all their money from. Tax is just labor. When you tax yourself, you labor yourself. It's work. It’s a form of taking work from you, which is hard to perceive because it's altered through the exchange of this thing called money, which really just represents your labor. That's all time and labor. That time and labor goes into hiring other workers or laborers who then accept it and create devious weapons, and think tanks to outmaneuver every possible strategy that could come out of the "great unwashed masses," as they say.

If the Tower of Babel is the entire sum of the generations of humanity, then it's held together from its foundations which were faulty to begin with Band-Aids. No matter how many Band-Aids they can put on top of it, it will never make it strong and secure. Those at the top, as they go higher and higher in science, feel less and less secure; and the more remote they are from the ground, the more paranoid they become. Therefore the cleansings that they have done in the past on smaller scales, although they're pretty grand scales in reality when you take the wars into consideration, is that it will be nothing compared to what they have already planned to reduce the thing they're afraid of, rather than be afraid of the height they've climbed to built on this rickety tower. They blame the masses they see on the ground, rather than measure the distance from the ground itself and ask why they are there in the first place in their ivory tower.

"Blessed are the peacemakers," they say. I don't hear too many of them today. They're too scared to demand to put an end to it all. It's always easier to make the wrong decision, to make the wrong choice than make the right one. In the day of mass man, which is today mass group, the big group will take the wrong decision each time. It's not up to them to alter the course of this world, because the masses do what's marketed to them by the elite. That's one thing the elite always count on. It's up to the individuals who will take the consequences of being unpopular during popular movements. Those who say the unpopular things rather than the exciting things or fantastic things, yet that's how the world can be changed.

We don't need to look into outer space for beings to blame our own evil intentions on. There's enough here that can be seen in daily life. It can be seen all through the structure of that which we call civilization. It's up to those who care about generations to come and the type of life and the quality of life they could have, from all countries, all peoples across the world. It's up to those who care to divert the course we're on.

To care in any relationship brings consequences. It creates a vulnerability and it can create a penalty too. That's why the mass man won't stick his head up above the crowd and be an individual again. Yet that's the only hope that we have, because we've been told by all of the elite and all of their front men and think tanks and university courses of the plans that they have in store for the Brave New World. Which is one where: yes, there will be no strife for the average person, because you won't know you are a person in the world of non-think of programmed unconsciousness.

If the burden of life is that heavy, then perhaps we're a sad species in the first place—that we'd give it up so readily; and yet there's a joy in thought itself. There's a joy in being aware. There's a tremendous freedom in “overcoming the world,” as they say, because what stands in past times will always stand in the present and future. It's not just up to me to say these things. It's up to everyone of you, and to ponder these things, and whatever ideas come out of it to work it into being.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"How Can a Poor Man Stand Such Times and Live?"
by Blind Alfred Reed (1929)

There once was a time when everything was cheap,
But now prices nearly puts a man to sleep.
When we pay our grocery bill,
We just feel like making our will --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

I remember when dry goods were cheap as dirt,

We could take two bits and buy a dandy shirt.
Now we pay three bucks or more,
Maybe get a shirt that another man wore --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Well, I used to trade with a man by the name of Gray,
Flour was fifty cents for a twenty-four pound bag.
Now it's a dollar and a half beside,
Just like a-skinning off a flea for the hide --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Oh, the schools we have today ain't worth a cent,
But they see to it that every child is sent.
If we don't send everyday,
We have a heavy fine to pay --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Prohibition's good if 'tis conducted right,
There's no sense in shooting a man 'til he shows flight.
Officers kill without a cause,
Then complain about funny laws --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Most all preachers preach for gold and not for souls,
That's what keeps a poor man always in a hole.
We can hardly get our breath,
Taxed and schooled and preached to death --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Oh, it's time for every man to be awake,
We pay fifty cents a pound when we ask for steak.
When we get our package home,
A little wad of paper with gristle and a bone --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?

Well, the doctor comes around with a face so bright,
And he says in a little while you'll be all right.
All he gives is a humbug pill,
A dose of dope and a great big bill --
Tell me how can a poor man stand such times and live?
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"EYE-BEAM (IBM)
AND THE
NEW GLOBAL COMPETITIVE CITIZEN —
CYBORGISM TO SILENCE SENTIENCE"
July 26, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 26, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is the 26th of July, 2007.

It's interesting to see the email that I get in, once you've sorted out all the junk stuff that just flows in. It's amazing how we can't stop that, isn't it? It's truly amazing that they can't stop it, isn't it? However, some of the mail I get in is interesting because people out there are noticing all of the independent or at least seemingly independent pieces of information coming out, which, all like arrows pointing towards a central point in a circle, are showing them the way of the future – the very near future. Seemingly independent organizations, corporations and various governments all point to the same nucleus, the nucleus that we're all supposed to fit into, because bigger powers have planned it that way long ago for “world peace,” you understand. Mind you, it's interesting to see that the elite of the world, the dominant minority have a different definition of peace from the one that the general population would have.

Here's one of these little independent pieces of information from IBM, you know the EYE-BEAM. It's from Lilly who sends me some stuff now and then. She keeps her eyes open; and this is a propaganda spin to IBM customers, and it said:

"I'm happy to tell you about our plans to launch a new suite of capabilities that will begin to provide IBMers…"

Alan: It's just like this car thing that they give you, and you're named after your car or your motorbike or whatever else you drive.

"…provide IBMers with viable tools to enhance the expertise in careers in a global context. IBM already invests about $600 million a year on employee learning and training. We’re now enhancing that investment and at the same time introducing what we believe to be the first of the kind programs…"

Alan: Everyone has to be first of kind you see. They're all “leading.”

"…recalling this new initiative the IBM Global Citizens Portfolio…"

Alan: Doesn’t that sound wonderful? Global Citizens Portfolio. I wonder what part of democracy IBM comes under in voting and all that stuff. Anyway, back to it.

"I encourage you to read about it on W3 and use the feedback box at the bottom of the article to tell me your thoughts."

Alan: I thought IBM would know your thoughts by now, eh?

"This program is all about IBM’s competitiveness and yours in a very new world."

Alan: Isn't it though.

"I'm convinced that the individual success going forward depends above all upon expertise but expertise today isn't acquired or applied in the ways that it used to be…"

Alan: Oh, no. It's not static.

"…just as any company community or country has to adapt continuously…"

Alan: What they mean is adapt or die, you see.

"…learning new fields and new skills in order to be competitive."

Alan: They should really put: “living in new fields, bah.”

"…so too does the individual. The challenge is that it's difficult to do this within the higher article command and control corporate model of the past. People today need the freedom to change their own learning, their own careers, their own expertise."

Alan: Yes, we've had the choice in the way it's run up to now, haven’t we? We have all that choice individually, haven't we?

"I believe that helping IBMers in this way will enable us to continue attracting and retaining the world's smartest and most creative workforce."

Alan: Did you know that all people who have IBMs are creative people? Like they have designed it and you're the purchaser.

"The Global Citizens Portfolio consists of three programs which will launch around mid-year 2008. They are: Matching Accounts for Learning."

Alan: I guess that's MAL, meaning not good but bad.

"The eligible IBMer commits to skills development by investing in this portable account."

Alan: A portable account.

"…and IBM will match the individual's contributions up to a set limit. The funds would be available to pay for training classes and education of the employees choice."

Alan: Out of this fixed list. (I added that part.)

"We're going to pilot this first in the U.S. and based on what we learn about how employees use the program we'll consider appropriate versions of the idea in other parts of the world."

Alan: In other words, they're going to match it supposedly. This is the mousetrap part that is taught in marketing. You have a mousetrap like a credit card, free, no interest for so many days and so this one's going to match it dollar for dollar. They don't actually say "dollar for dollar". They say match in their own legal terminology for how they interpret matching. However, as long as your getting anything and you're getting something for free, then you'll fall for it. That's how those mousetraps work. It's all been cited for you. You who are all participating in this: it's all been decided for you. That's how I love this double-speak.

"The IBM Corporate Service Corp this will create a global training ground in emerging markets of the developing world. At IBM we know how to develop leaders for a multinational but how do we develop people who can truly led global teams and operations. We offer short-term assignments that engage IBMers with communities, governments and non-governmental organizations and expose them to local culture and society. Transition Services."

Alan: They love transition, changes, changes.

"A couple of years ago we develop transition to teaching TOT for short…"

Alan: Maybe short people are to whom he talks.

"…a program that assists IBMers in moving to a second career in teaching. We also have similar programs to help."

Alan: It's always to help people you see. That's what corporations are there for. Did you know?

"…move to jobs with our business partners as part of the Global Citizens Portfolio. We'll be extending this idea to help people move to public service and non-governmental services. As we introduce these programs it will be important for IBMers to tell us what works and what doesn't work. We'll learn and adjust and look at the programs appropriate for other markets around the world. Expect to hear more details about the Global Citizens Portfolio later this fall."

Alan: That's the repetitive part. You're supposed to repeat that all through something that your right in advertising to sink in like “weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction.” Repetition, takes eight times for the average person to remember the slogans and that's why they keep repeating them.

"As our most recent corporate results indicate IBM strategy is being well received today by our clients, our investors and beyond. For some organizations that might prompt them to relax and take a victory lap but that's not IBM. Now is the time for a leader to go on the offense to push the boundaries of roll models and show the world what we mean by innovation that matters …"

Alan: That's the partway one "innovation that matters." They're always using that.

"…and most importantly now is exactly the right time to enhance…"

Alan: Enhance. These are the lovely fuzzy words they have.

"…every IBMers capabilities. Will enhance your capability as a global professional and a global citizen."

Alan: Sam Palmisano: it's kind of a saintly apple, but there you go. That's what it's all about. It even starts:

"A new set of tools for the globally integrated individual who? You."

It says:

"Later today, IBM chairman Sam Palmisano will announce a new package of capabilities integrated with existing IBM programs that will provide IBMers will viable tools to enhance their expertise and careers with a globally integrating economy. It's called the Global Citizens Portfolio. Take a moment to share your thoughts on this announcement. Sam Palmisano announcement on the forum of Global Leadership we're engaging some 400 selected leaders…"

Alan: See how democratic they are. It's already planned.

"…from across business, government, academia and societal organizations and a conversation on how to enhance American…"

Alan: Ha, ha. See this word "enhance."

"…competitiveness to our response to overarching realities innovation and global integration. This event will take place in the United States. It sets the stage for similarly themed events in mature and developing countries around the world. The Global Citizens Portfolio addresses a rapidly integrating world that favors countries, companies and individuals that understand that economics, expertise and open business environment makes work flow…"

Alan: Yes, it all does to the top.

"…for individuals the most important factor is expertise but the nature of expertise has changed drastically and continues to change in tandem…"

Alan: That's an old fashion word "in tandem."

"…with an ever quickening place of technological advances. People no longer acquire or cultivate expertise in the way they once did. To be competitive, any individual – like any company, community or country for that matter has to adapt continuously, learning new fields and new skills. Companies, communities and countries need to recognize this change as to the individuals that comprise them. The Global Citizens Portfolio lays the groundwork for a new set of tools allowing individuals to take control of their economic future. An individual set of programs from IBM's Global Citizen Portfolio include:

Matching Accounts for Learning: Fifty percent contributions by employees with at least five years of service. The employee's contribution, up to $1,000 per year, will reside in an interest-bearing account to be used for their own external living expenses. This program will be piloted in the United States and expanded globally based on local skills, training needs and government support for education."

Alan: Government's involved, oh what a surprise.

"The Corporate Service Corps:

Alan: The Corporate Service Corps: it's very war-like, isn't it? They use to have Peace Corps and Disaster Corps and stuff for the Cold War. You never saw them because they didn't do anything. They didn't have Homeland Security during the Cold War. The Corporate Service Corps. We're supposed to go under tables. That was your shelter if the bombs went off, which they kept telling us was going to happen any day, day after day: the bombs would go off. Go under a kitchen table and you might be saved from the glass. Here you are getting blasted with God only knows radiation, but don't worry, it's the glass that would kill you.

"This program will provide leadership development for IBMers exposing participants to the 21 century context for business - diverse cultures, policy and environment and societal expectations."

Alan: You see they have their own bureaucratize lingo (language) for these marketing characters, these creeps. They really are psychopaths. There's no doubt about that. The people who are marketing will admit that to you in fact, because their whole idea is to con and fool you and I, to get you to do something for a corporation. That's what marketing is all about.

"IBM will team with non-governmental organizations…"

Alan: That's the new democracies, the new Soviet.

"…to place small groups of employees from different countries and business units together, outside of the office structure. They will build relationships…"

Alan: I'm sure they will.

"…and work on some of the world's toughest problems, such as enhancing global economic opportunity and access to education resources. The Corporate Service Corp will be global from the outset…"

Alan: There you are. It's already a done deal.

"Approximately 600 IBM participants over the first three years will be drawn from all over the world."

Alan: Give it snob appeal, IBMers.

"Project destinations will be emerging in developing countries. Enhanced Transition Services. This will create bridges…"

Alan: They love bridges. It's getting a bit boring, this bridge building and stuff. Bridges to Babylon, the Stones did that. I mean the bridges but Masons love building society.

"This will create bridges for IBM employees to opportunities in government, non-profits, educational institutions and economic development organizations."

Alan: Which is part of the United Nations, you see it's all tied together.

"Building on the success of IBM's Transition to Teaching initiative this new program will create public/private and civil/private partnerships."

Alan: We've heard all that before, haven't we? Public/private: The public pays for it all and the private sector reaps the profits.

"It will identify which skills are needed in high demand areas, and then help IBM employees develop second careers in these fields to contribute to their communities."

Alan: Communitarianism is the way to go, said George Bush, Sr.. They didn't want to call it communism. Communitarianism, it sounds better than collectivism.

"These are the first in a growing set of capabilities that will evolve…"

Alan: There's a lot of evolution.

"…over the years and adapt…"

Alan: That's part of evolution – adaptation.

"…to the various regulatory, cultural and economic conditions in the markets where IBM does business around the world. IBM and IBMers are renowned for charitable efforts…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. Oh shame, shame.

"…the Global Citizens Portfolio does not constitute a philanthropic program. IBM fully expects the Global Citizens Portfolio to make us a more competitive and successful business. In fact, we see this as potentially a very powerful 'virtuous circle'…"

Alan: A virtuous circle, they love virtue in Masonry as well as bridges.

"…where the benefits to and from empowered…"

Alan: Empowered. Here we go, empowerment.

"…individuals stimulate more agile and innovative organizations which in turn create healthier and more vibrant communities."

Alan: They don't have wellness down there yet. How's your wellness today? My wellness is fine, thank you. How yours?

"IBM's values remind us that trust…"

Alan: Ah, ha.

"…and personal responsibility in all relationships is a core attribute of the IBMer."

Alan: Otherwise you'd be a bad apple with a bad core.

"The Global Citizens Portfolio offers us all another chance to make these words reality."

Alan: That's from "IBM Plan Ties Training and Accounts" by Steve Lohr. I guess it's folklore perhaps. New York Times, July 25, 2007. There you go. It's all about the new global society with the new Nomads you see. The new Nomads to be drawn from the crème de la crème of all countries and they will be serving the world state with a higher pay and benefits and lower fringe benefits, and they'll also get off with certain factions of legal things, depending upon the sexual preferences and age groups because that's always been the way. However, technically they'll have no real homes. They'll go from one to the next as they go across the world to the global cities, the international cities, but they'll have it much better than the peasantry back home. We're stuck where we are in this wonderful global society because no country will take you in if they don't have a purpose for you to fill.

There's hardly a day goes by that we don't get hit with half a dozen articles on "upgrading our memory." You'll find the universities that have the grants for this upgrading investigation are all getting grants as well from Homeland Security. They could to be related I wonder as they try to find ways to put nanotechnology into your brain-box. They have a campus to say it needs upgrading, and we shall get upgraded like computers to adapt and survive a predetermined goal. I'd hardly say that altering ourselves into cyborgs was an intention of mine or my parents or anybody before me. However, it certainly is someone's intention because we've been hit with this predictive programming, mainly through science fiction, which all get their marching orders from The Futurist Society funded by the big foundations to get us to think of the possibilities and the wonder of having all this fantastic wire technology all through our bodies. That's why all the superheroes are part cyborg that have little brain chips. In fact, ultimately all you would need for a head is a pin. You won't need this big head to carry that brain around. They could do it all from the chip the size of a pin; and then, of course, they would actually alter every single part of you to suit a particular purpose.

If they wanted some kind of bureaucrat that can be mobile, they can give him a pinhead. It's not much different from today. They do have a lot of space up there that they're not using. Therefore, you have a pinhead on legs and hands that can go and adapt to keyboards. Things like that or a fish-man that would have a pinhead and have frog's legs to repair the oil-rigs. He can be a deep-sea diver. Very efficient, plus you could make it so that you'd no longer need a part to entertain themselves – an imaginative part. They don't want imagination in that kind of perfect worker, you want just a perfect worker who can go into a box at night like Seven of Nine; and in fact they could put him in the same box as Seven of Nine and you wouldn't have a single thought as to what to do. Boy, that's hell isn't it?

You see that's the world that they're planning for everyone, but as always, they must have us all going along chomping the grass, walking forward very slowly, never noticing up that we're ending up in a different field entirely. That's how the process goes step by step by step. It's difficult to move the big herd suddenly and quickly from here over to there, but it's very easy especially when you have patience, all the time in the world to plan things inter-generationally to get them to go from here to there, until they end up being modified on the way and they're eating tree bark instead of grass without noticing. That's called efficiency and good planning. Someone would get rewarded for that with medals and knighthoods and stuff. That's how the real world works. The sheep must be the last to know, preferably not to know at all.

In times gone by, we used to talk about 'being had' when we'd fallen for the con that did what was expected by using the logic that we have and working our way through a con. A con works because the victim must be presented with a certain amount of information. The con-man knows that by the logic of that victim, they will arrive at a certain conclusion and make a decision, which will be the right decision if everything were real on the up-and-up, will actually be the wrong decision for the victim. They don't realize that until the end of the con and they find they've lost everything. That's how the con works. The con-man demands upon knowing the psychology and logic process of the victim, and that's how the whole world works. Same way.

Our reality is marketed to us and indoctrinated to us, mainly by repetition and by people we're trained to believe. We've been taught to divert something that seemed to be a tribal thing, which was to respect the shaman or the priest, and they simply diverted it to the new one with the white coat on, the scientist or the expert; and everyone buckles under to the expert and believes what they say. Never dawns on them that there's an agenda under foot and you have a slippery slope. Never dawns on you, it's so slick and easy, until you don't think for yourself anymore. There's experts out there to do all your thinking for you. That's what you've been trained to believe.

Mr. Bertrand Russell and others spoke about this and how they would train the public until the public would be useless without experts. They wouldn't think for themselves and we do find that today. It's also reinforced by governments and licensing laws, because now the people who used to makeshift in their home and plumbing in different areas can't do it anymore. They truly are trained that they must have experts to guide them and do it, and certify it and bring it up to code standard and all this stuff that comes from the United Nations. It's to take independence away and discovery, because the best way to learn something is to do it, especially if you thought it was your own property that you're doing it with. However you've been taught that it's really not your own property, you just rent it, because governments have the right to come in and be intrusive, and that's to train you that you really don't have property or rights.

At one time, you could get anybody out of your home or off your land, from government or from wherever, but not now, including a SWAT team if you kick them off and they'll come in anyway. You see it's all copied from Britain, this whole idea. All previous knowledge and technique is never ever thrown into the wastepaper basket when they upgrade their system. They store all that knowledge of how societies and generations were controlled. In Britain up until Thatcher's time—you know the “Tiler,” you might say, because another name for a Tiler is a Thatcher—she privatized for sale all the council housing that was supposed to be built by the people for the people by the taxpayers’ money. Even though you rented it, the rents at one time weren't bad. You'd get by with these little boxed houses that were all joined together. She privatized them to sell them off, but the public in Britain had already been trained that inspectors from the council, your own council you paid would go around your houses and inspect things for hygiene and all this kind of stuff just to train you that you’re inferior. They use to jump when these inspectors came around with their noses in the air and they strutted around like royalty had done in previous times gone by to degrade the renters into feeling inferior.

Now the same technique is used for property owners as fire departments demand access to see if your fire detectors are working and all this kind of stuff. They also want powers to fine you. All these power freaks want power to fine you and punish you because they're really sadists. I mean they get off on this kind of thing. The public have been trained that: that which they thought was private property really isn't, and gradually being trained it will be taken from you because of the infringements on land abuse or pollution or a thousand and billion other watershed things and all that kind of nonsense. It's all training. That's the real purpose of it all because the world they are bringing into view is one where you'll have habitats – yes, you'll rent heavily. You'll pay high rents but you have no private property and your lives will be dictated to by committees and inspectors of all kinds, right down to your own personal mental health inspector who will come down with a therapist. It's really school guidance from birth to grave, ongoing. How are we today sir? Anything on your mind? Any angry dreams lately?, and so on.

The managed society is only a stepping-stone to the next part and next part and the next part, which might take two or three generations. By two or three generations, it's only about 15 years now because they don’t need a lifetime as they used to. They're talking about in the indoctrination process and how they can speed up the changes. They can really do it year by year now for every person born in one year, and the next year and the next year, they're all trained a little differently into the agenda. It's called "scientific indoctrination" according to Bertrand Russell and Beria of the old NKVD and Comintern. “Nothing new under the sun” as they say.

Today we have conflicts: Clashes of interpersonal relations. Clashes of relations with civil societies, meaning services. Clashes with authoritarian societies. Everything happens to be clashes. Clashes of the genders, parents, children and so on because of the forced planned adaptation process brought upon society in a fairly short period of time, with regards to the history and the age of this world.

It is true that in past times societies have had to adapt quickly to tremendous changes and environments. The whole history for instance of Africa or the Middle East is one comprised of adaptation or die, but these processes took such a long period of time as things alter that there's no great sudden change which affected society so greatly as today. Today we live in a planned society. It's the planning of our society which causes the great conflicts because it's run according to man. Man tossed out all of his deities at the top a long time ago and replaced them with his own intellect and science. You might add cunning because those at the top generally are psychopathic of all cultures – the ones who get to the very top.

Out of this comes advanced planning and management. The world is a managed society. According to timetables, all business is formulated too. They stick to their timetables including the alteration of other countries which are radically different from the conglomerate bunch already in the big western side. Therefore, they expect conflict. They expect resistance. They expect a bit of chaos as Mr. Rockefeller said, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." What he meant was the dysfunctional system and the chaos that would ensue between peoples and families as they went through drastic changes from one system to the next. That's how human deities do things. At least the old deities were pretty quiet. Once in a while, you'd have someone who would claim that the deity had spoken to them. It took a long, long time, sometimes centuries to pass the word around and have it discussed and thought about, and occasionally acted upon in personal lives or their societal lives.

However, today it's almost instant. It's planned and the dates of introduction of every part of the system are planned ahead and made; and they stick to the dates, including wars. Wars that they have to come up and get them over with. They plan this like a long-range business plan. They also plan all the propaganda to be used and perhaps even the incidence that will start those wars, all as I say to achieve a greater end and the noble lie, as they call it at the top, is worth it. Noble-like, being it's for a good cause. You simple people just wouldn't understand it. You're just children. We the intellectual ones understand it and therefore have to lie to you as parents might lie to children about grandma dying. This becomes the natural thing for them to do once it's been done once or twice.

It's the formula and they become very arrogant and give out very simplistic lies, because you can tell even the propaganda pieces and the repetitive pieces are so child-like. They're written for children because that's truly how they start to see the public. They're trained that way. They don't even give you intellectual lies. It's all simplistic lies. The same format as the propagandists of the old Soviet Union who wrote the propaganda. If you ever read the old stuff that was written for Gorbachev when he was the head of the Soviet Union, it's written as a parent talking down to a very young child. That's how it’s presented to us in the west because they're using that same Soviet technique; and they really do think that the average person is dull and stupid. More so as they climb the ladder and get into know the secrets of how society is really run. They become to despise Joe Public. The profane as they call them, those in the darkness, those who don't know. We're supposed to be trained like children and treated like children, and we are.

Part of the problem, too, is that we've given up the rights of learning and becoming wise and wiser as we get older and older. You're trained that you're written off over a certain age. It's getting younger all the time. There are many people who've lost their jobs when they hit 40 or even younger, because the big corporations want younger, cheaper guys coming in. That became part of the norm back in the ‘70’s; they were talking and writing about it then. We are all disposable for the system's agenda and for its sake.

When we forget our instinctual nature, we end up in a conflict between the conscious and the unconscious, also referred to as spirit and nature. Spirit is the life-force you might say in humanity that makes them reflect on themselves. The ways of the world are nature and it can also have survival instincts. Coming to the fore has created a conflict between the ability to look at yourself or simply going on an automatic pilot with survival instincts. You can see where the conflict would arise between the two, because survival instincts can become deviant to themselves if they go on too long and they overcome nature, and then destroy nature and everything and everyone in it. That's part of the psychopathic personality who runs on pure ego. In other words, you cannot tell them any different. They can't handle guilt either. They won't tolerate guilt. They have no guilt. They throw it off like water on a duck.

When you have a split between the two, you've got a pathological problem and consciousness can no longer suppress instinctual sides. You'll find people then begin to congregate into groups and mass movements. This came to the fore at the end really of the industrial era where everything was mass production. You had the mass man. Mass groups, mass organizations and this takes over from the individual and will tend to crush it. It's funny how you always have an opposite. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction or the natural Hegelian technique of the dialectic built in to every problem. Mass movements always come up and say they speak for you and they'll say all the right things, especially initially. You're going to be the champion of the suppressed. The prevailing tendency of consciousness is to seek the source of all the problems and all your ills and the world outside you . People go and cry for political and social change, which they think will save them and solve the deeper problem of the split in the psyche itself.

If a group actually fulfills its goal and the demand is met, the political and social conditions arise to bring the same ills back again in an altered form, because one group that becomes successful then becomes the dominant one and persecutes those who are left behind. It's just changing places you might say in the society; and that's man becoming God, you see. The good ends up being corrupt. It's always been known for thousands and thousands of years that those who start off with the best intentions become the tyrants in the end, until they are overthrown or killed off or they kill each other off for power and more power. Then another group takes over and starts off with all the right intentions again, but then a few generations of them later, they're spoiled, arrogant, dominant and irrational. This is also part of our problem.

However, today, we have the tops of all groups united in a single vision of a future, all working towards global domination of a global society, where they have decided that all conflicts must cease by force. They're going to force you to cease conflicts, not by convincing you through massive propaganda as they've tried in the past, but by making you, by altering you so you cannot have the conflicts. That's what it's all about today and it was agreed upon at the top a long, long time ago. You will not get back what you thought was an era in your history where you think in an infantile form that it was somehow better. That will not come back because all the conditions are gone and altered and changed.

Neither can we afford to go forward on the agenda as it's written, because it means the annihilation of individual personality and thought in the end—the extinction of sentient thought. Thought with an individual who can make choices on his or her own, whether for good or bad. You won't even have that choice anymore. It's not a matter of one singular element in society causing this problem. The elite in all societies, if you study your history, have no problem joining a victor to survive and keep their existing financial and material status. That's the history of the ages. The higher bureaucracies merge very well together when countries are conquered. That's also the histories of the world.

The big problem we've had and we've had for a while is how to get all of the different sheep, all the herds together into this one big conglomerate of servitude and alteration willingly. It's quite the task to bring billions of people together under a common system step-by-step, having them acquiesce to it unwittingly, as long as they do agree to it—that's all that matters. Then the chaos that ensues which is all thought out before hand by big think tanks. That's their job. They're well-paid to think up all the problems which will arise and all the solutions to those problems. It's only bizarre to those who are going through it and don't understand. They're written off technically. Every generation at the moment has been written off. As far as your personal happiness goes, it's irrelevant. You’re part of this omelet that's mushed together in this pan.

You’re going through changes where everything that once was is destroyed. Where families are destroyed. Where personal relationships are destroyed, where science has given you sexual outlets as you'd never ever have dreamed about in the past, until casual sex is just like going around from pubs trying different beer. It's so readily available that there's no lasting relationship and there cannot be any lasting relationship because of fundamental laws of nature. Once broken, you can't piece them together, no matter how many psychologists or Dr. Phil's come out with their teams of producers to tell you otherwise. Everyone is craving some kind of relationship, but what is special about a partner who's had a thousand partners before you, of either gender male or female? How can one person say, "you're the one"? It's nonsensical and that's what they're craving. Their craving a time gone by which has been taken from them by the same elite with their agenda, who had to destroy the family unit and the two parent family, the husband, the wife, because they had to separate everyone in order to control everyone. Divide and conquer.

Therefore, those who've been brought up enjoying all this don't even realize the consequences. All they know is that they're terribly unhappy and they're seeking all the more for new and better experiences, which are only poor, third rate, fourth rate, fifth rate substitutes for something they now can never have because fundamental laws of nature have been broken. People have a yearning for mythical pasts. Pasts that are really mythologized in movies and fantasies, and yet this part of them tells them that there was something in that past with all of its problems that was better perhaps than it is now. Even the people who love their independence today, what they think is independence: I can shop. I can do this. I can do that. I can do, I, I, I. It's all I, I, I, you and me still have a big gaping hole in their psyche that can't be filled by all the things they buy or watch as a passive recipient of downloading from computer or television; and that is contact with people of similar minds, where people aren't after anything all the time.

People today are very charming, but they're predators. Everywhere you go you're seeing the manifestations of the predatory society, which is corrupt, from the "have a nice day" and "did you find all you were looking for sir?" All these little catch phrases that they parrot to you, dreamed up by marketing institutions that simply want you to spend all that you have. They don't care if you spend your last penny or get into debt as long as you buy from them. That's their job. That's their function. It's the only function they have under "have a nice day" and "can I help you sir?"

That's the real world and people still look for a time of community. Real community that had a lot of autonomy. It didn't have all the bureaucratic and governmental intrusions into their lives. That's really what they're looking for, but they're also looking for relationships that are meaningful. Today, the side effect of total promiscuity is ultimately the meaningless of it all, because what's special about a person that could have your child when any face has been before her could also have been the father of the child? What’s special about the guy as well? What's special about him when he's gone from one to the other? To the next, to the next, to the next. What's special in his eyes about the woman he picks, when he could have picked anyone of a thousands? That's part of it because all of that becomes your past and the partner will never ever feel secure in comparison and that's all it is—a relationship of comparisons from then on.

Bad news, eh? but true; and therefore all of this which I've just discussed has been talked about in big think tanks long ago before they gave you effective contraception. Before even the Industrial Era was over in the west, it was all planned; and all the omelets and broken shells were planned too, has been well unfortunate, but we must move forward for this progress. To fill all of the side effects that come out of this gaping hole that we have, this emptiness within us, they've decided to simply take away the problem, which was the part of the brain where you can think about it.

That's typical of surgery, in a sense. You don't need this anymore. That's an appendage left over from when you were an ape a long time ago. We'll just whip it out. You won't need it. They want to improve you. Make you more improved like the six or seven million dollar man. Now it's a few billion, I guess. Maybe it's cheaper now with nanotechnology and you won't have these problems. You'll be an efficient machine. You can't be a human anymore because we've destroyed human values while we make you a machine; and that's the psychology of the technocrats who help run this system and advise their superiors, the dominant minority. That's what all of this is about as we gorge ourselves on entertainment which just programs us for the next step and the next step, through various subtle insertions and some not so subtle, but they don't fill the void in people.

Some are aware of this. Some are totally aware of it when it's mentioned or verbalized to them, because they find it difficult to put into words, but that's part of the problems today. It won't last too long because they're telling us now what the next step is going to be, and the next step and the next step and the next step. It's rather boring really, to an end where you just simply won't be happy because happiness and unhappiness will be obsolete terms. You won't have those abilities anymore. You'll just be a good robot.

The dominant minority, as they keep telling us in their own publications, will not have all this tinkering because they have to keep all the survival capabilities intact and steer planet earth for all the things to come; but you won't need all of that because the state will be making all your decisions for you. Now remember, that means ALL your decisions from birth to grave for you, while a robot you see doesn't need to make decisions. It can give preplanned choices of logic when it comes to what it's programmed to do, but it won't have this dilemma of making human decisions because humans need much more to fill our head space with. We have imaginations. We have creative abilities but we have longings as well and drives, drives which unfortunately, according to the elite, get in the way of our efficiency, especially when they destroyed the natural outcome of those drives. That's why they planned the whole society ahead and all this warmongering right now is just for part of the process to bring the rest of the world under the same system. That's how they deem it at the top, is efficiency. Everything must be efficient and all costs and lives and slaughtering, mayhem, crying, funerals and weeping. It's just broken eggs and omelets again. Tough. That's how it's rationalized.

That's the world we live in – not pleasant, not nice. We must find a new way if we're going to survive with our intellect intact, but not the way the elite expect us to oppose them, because they expect us to oppose them as primitives and hit them head-on in traditional fashion. That's what they expect. We must find another way which they haven't planned. We've got to find it through what's inside of us, knowing in full knowledge that the majority won't back you up on it because they're quite happy throwing all the garbage into that vast hole in their heads and their hearts, of buying and consuming and throwing away. They're happy doing that as long as they can keep throwing the garbage in. It kind of makes them feel less hungry, but it won't satisfy them, but they're happy at that you see. It's all they know.

For those who do know much more, we must find a new way and this new way can have nothing based on the old way. It can have nothing based on this dog-eat-dog, buy, sell, consume, produce system which is completely unnatural and will end up with our own destruction; because once you have destroyed the mind and the memory of individualism, there's nothing left. When consciousness goes, there's nothing there. You're reduced to a programmed insect and they think that's the ideal worker to come. A programmed insect, programmed during gestation to carry out specific tasks sufficiently. That's what they say is the goal. Wow. Who would want that?

We have pretty well insects at the top because they certainly have very little in common with real people. They don't have the emotions of real people. They're psychopathic. Their families are psychopathic. Their training is psychopathic and they have given us a psychopathic culture. When empathy goes for people who are hurting that you've never met but you're aware of, you're already on the journey to psychopathy if it doesn't affect you. Yet with the laws of nature, "what goes around comes around," and the monster that starts chomping at someone over there will keep chomping in a circle round back to you.

Wars are meant to change societies of all participants because government takes over and pushes agendas you've never thought about, never dreamed about. That's why you push these agendas and you're seeing it now with all the Executive Orders being passed in different countries, and Orders in Council as they call it in the Commonwealth countries, where anyone who speaks out against the wars and their plans is a verbal terrorist and a thought criminal, and their property can be seized by the government. That's our caring and wonderful freedom—the new freedom. That's what they meant by new freedom. You see, when they said "New Freedom" and it went through everybody's ears, as always, they didn't stop to think. What are they talking about, a new freedom? He means it's a new definition of freedom. That's what it meant, otherwise it would be freedom as always, and that was the New Freedom. It's a new defined freedom. New definition. A definition where it's got a lot of clauses. You can do this BUT or EXCEPT in et cetera. That's the New Freedom. It's another way of saying you're under totalitarianism. You're under tyranny.

These characters and their predecessors have had wars down through the ages, some lasting 2, 5, 10 years. Sometimes 20 years, sometimes 30 year wars. Sometimes 100 year wars, although the 100 year war is really 115.

How long ago was it that Gulf War I started? Think about it.

You see it never ended.

How long have we been in this war now? Huh? Think about it.

What was it Rumsfeld said and Cheney and others? "This might take a hundred years", and they weren't talking about just the Middle East. They were talking about the whole New World Order agenda. Remember the speech. "I see a New World Order coming into view" et cetera, et cetera by Bush, Sr. A whole new ordered world, right down to you and yours and everyone you know. The public, which are totally disrupted, disorganized, desensitized, dehumanized, will go along with it as presented to them in all of the right ways of the marketing strategists, with words like 'free' and 'improved' and lots of promises of utopias to come. Happiness, big smiling faces on all the ads as you're plugged into the

Matrix. Most don't even know they're going through the most crucial time of decision-making and choice-making that any society has ever had. Most will never know; however, things happen because of minorities who do know.

The choice is: Is humanity, with its potential and all of its contradictions, worth saving?

That means joys and sorrows and all the things that come with it; because that's what life really is, even in a natural setting where you can experience all of the full range of emotions which make one truly human; or, would you prefer to live in a Peter Pan existence, where all the nasty things are taken care of by other people so that you can play and be a child forever?

That's what it's all about. It's happening right now and most folk don't even know how crucial this time is. Wisdom in all ages is accumulated by going the whole gambit of human emotion. Experiencing it. Living it and then coming to have compassion for others and all those around you. That's how you gain it; but at least people are coming forward slowly. Here there and all around the planet, individuals are beginning to sense what I'm talking about now and coming forward.

That's all for tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"A GOOD EXAMPLE
OF
PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING"
April 11, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 11, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is .com. Today is the 11th of April 2007, with the usual flurry that goes on beginning in the morning and ending late at night. The good news I have is I was so fed up with making up the books on the floor and putting them in binders that I've got some printed up with these proper spiral-type binders, which is saying something for me to do that because it's looking kind of posh. It's kind of posh for me. Not my usual style with sticky tape and all that and sticking on labels. So yes, for me this is posh. So from now on those who ordered the books can order them individually as usual and they'll get them in this spiral-posh type binder and also if they order all three, I put all three in one big book with the same technique. It's much better looking and it will last longer too, I'm sure, and that's a good start. It costs more of course for me to do it but it's worth it. It saves your back, your neck, your knees, and it gives Hamish room to move about on the floor rather than stepping over all these different I have to post off in the morning.

Also, very little mail if any moved over this weekend because on Friday it was the Easter Good Friday, which I didn't find out until I went to town and everything was closed, so nothing moved. Post doesn't move in Canada generally even on the ordinary weekends, but definitely nothing moved from Friday way up until the Monday or the Tuesday and that's just the way it goes in a great democratic country.

I'm behind on the emails, as always, so if you've written in to me with something very important, you can either re-mail it to me if you don't hear from me or just wait and hang on because I eventually get back around them and I put all these little red flags and I check which ones I've answered. I can't answer everything. I do manage to read everything but it's impossible to answer every single one and many of them don't need answers really. They're just little notes and things and good will messages, which is very, very nice.

I'm going to start off here with a little talk, an article from the parallelnormal.wordpress.com, April 4, 2007. And it's called:

"Corporations Will Push Humans into Alternate Realities"

Well which we already know. They've already done it with a lot of people with all this technology that's going to be mentioned in this article. And this again is how you predict and program people.

"The world's largest corporations, including Procter & Gamble, Siemens, Motorola and Time Warner, may be planning to port our individual consciousnesses over to machine-generated alternate realities (think Second Life)."

Interesting. Procter & Gamble came out a few years ago. They were the ones who helped push the baby formulas way back in the '50's or whenever they came out with them and how bottle milk was much better – scientifically prepared bottle milk was better than mommy's milk. You know how science is always better and better than nature, apparently, according to their propaganda, and Procter & Gamble came out only a few years ago and just happened to have – well, they admitted they just happened to have been using all along to wash these little glass jars out they put all this mush baby food in and made an awful lot of money with. They washed out those jars to sterilize them before they filled them with the food with what just happens to turn out to be a synthetic form of estrogen. Oh, my, my. What a coincidence. What a coincidence. Big Procter & Gamble got into that. My goodness, after Charles Galton Darwin talked about ways to get estrogen into the food et cetera in order to effeminize the men.

It's amazing. It's like winning the lotto. How many people win the lotto wherever you live? Yet these guys write things, and lo and behold, things just happen and accidents just happen in their favor all the time, accidents like 9/11. Well the same thing with artificial estrogen ends up in the baby formula. My, my, my, what luck.

"The companies will use embedded sensors and displays, RFID tags and other tracking devices, and brain implants as the real-to-virtual gateway through which humans will either jump, or be pushed."

Or be pushed. I like that part. Or be pushed.

"That is, of course, if you believe that think tanks not only predict the future, but actually shape it (link and excerpt, below). The Institute for the Future predicts “a culture of layered realities” marked by the “intermingling of alternate-reality games and real-life interactions in physical–digital space,” in its 2005-2015 “Map of the Decade.”

These tanks really, as I say, they don't sit around and guess. They already know the agenda. That's what these think tanks are for and their job is to get it written down in a kind of maybe-type form for the public to swallow and program the public gradually to its inevitability.

"Procter & Gamble and the other companies are IFTF members. Rand Corp."--

Oh, biggie. Oh, Rand Corporation.

"researchers, backed by the Ford Foundation"--

Here's the big Ford Foundation which is run now I think hand-in-hand with Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations. The big foundations remember fund everything that changes your life because they help plan it.

"founded the futurist think tank in 1968. IFTF is headed by one of the fathers of the internet, Jacques Vallée."--

Another fake name.

"He also happens to be one of the world’s leading UFO experts."

And he got it from someone who channeled the information from Zeta Reticuli, and I'm just joking about that part.

"Vallée was among several prominent ufologists at a GWU symposium I covered for Wired in 2002."

I guess GWU means "go watch up".

"Now Jane McGonigal, a developer and expert on ubiquitous technologies (a category that includes RFIDs and embedded sensors) and alternate reality games, is on the IFTF payroll. “As a futures forecaster,” reads one line from McGonigal’s bio, “I explore how games might be used to virtualize"--

Virtualize, virtualize. I wonder what they mean virtualize.

"everyday life.”

How you feeling today? I'm virtualized today. Very virtual. The Masonics love the word "virtue". They supposedly get virtue you see with the higher degrees and virtual is not quite you see, it's not quite real. It's virtually. So that's another little bit of predictive programming. Big corporations and foundations fund all of the big science fiction writers which give us our thoughts and enjoyment, entertainment, fascinates us to death and programs us so that we will accept things which will happen in our life because the guys that planned these things to happen in your life also fund the authors and tell them "write a story about this. We want Joe Public to get used to the idea." That's how the real world works.

Alternate realities. The thing is: they're trying to push this idea to children big time because it's the children who will have to really go through all the major changes and they want the children to want this kind of thing. Not just play the game. Be in the game. However, no individual you'll ever meet will be programming this little alternate reality for themselves. It will all be done for them by someone they'll never meet and what they're not telling them is someone will be programming you. What a thought. Brave new world, eh? What a thought.

We live in such amazing times watching a big global push where everything is being pushed to the limits. The family is pretty well destroyed as they said they would have to do in all the Communist writings and a lot of the big professors of course in the western countries working for their CFR. How they'd have to destroy the family unit and separate the male and the female and the children in order to bring their Brave New World into existence and you look around you and you see it everyday.

You see the fallout all around and of course as the family units were falling apart where no one was allowed to be happy. You can't be happy if you're kept in a constant state of immaturity and that's what they did with the people. They didn't become mature. Jane wanted some film star for a husband and got fed up with Harry, and Harry wanted some beautiful young model as his wife and he looked at Jane there getting a little older, and so they were programmed themselves via television of things they should lust after, you see, and all the movies they watch, the relationships in the movies are of this perfected relationship of hero figures who are always young, always young.

You don't get to the older ones now. Anything over almost 24 now is old because they had to separate the generations. Times gone-by made sure for survival that the older became and hopefully more wiser; they could become a leader down the road and the young would go to the leaders for wisdom. The leaders had gone through all the emotions, all usual things which the children would go through, and so everyone knew that's where you went for advice.

Today the children have been taught to disregard their parents completely, pretty well. Daddy must be a fool because all men are. Mummy should be having a better life and the children don't get enough attention at home either. The parents don't talk to them very often. Everyone's too busy doing their own thing or the parents are having two jobs to keep that roof above their head and we're seeing the fallout of society all around us.

As the families were falling apart, they were throwing up homes for the aged across the Western world because the state was going to take care of that end of it by removing the older ones from the home and they'd give them the care until they died. This too has been successful. The children don't grow up. They don't see the old people dying at home. They don't see the illness. They don't start to appreciate life. In fact, they can't relate to it because they don't see any of it. They can't relate to even death when they're young. They don't see anyone dying that they care about. They don't know what real love is and bonding until someone dies and they don't get that anymore either.

Once you're in these old folks homes, they stick you on things like Haladol, where you sit and salivate and rock in a chair that you can't get out of. You're not allowed out of until you die, which often doesn't take too long, and that's the horror that they now call "better care."

Every generation has been separated from the next. Every part of each generation is separated from the one beneath and above and they're all being programmed from kindergarten on in an escalating scale to the things which each one will experience going through their life and they'll think it's all quite normal because they've been brainwashed since a very early age. This is what we find Lord Bertrand Russell talking about in "Education and the Good Life," after his experimental schools had tried about everything to indoctrinate children into a new way of living and perceiving things.

It's also what Beria, the head of the NKVD did in the Soviet Union and in his speeches in the 1930's when he talked to the "Comintern"; it was published in the papers in the West of how they could actually prepare people so that those going in to kindergarten would be programmed a few years ahead of the children coming in today. The ones coming in today would have a little bit more indoctrinations as to what they would expect when they hit 20 or 30. A little bit more with every intake.

That's how perfect the system is. It's not a pretty story, but that's how it really is and none of the agenda which we see today could have happened without all of that family disruption taking place at all. THEY HAD TO DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT, separate everyone from everyone else.

The state becomes boss. It becomes the welfare, so much so, that people in families won't even help each other out now. They'll tell each other to go to welfare. The state has become supreme over everyone. When there's no one to stand in the way and protect you or stand up for you, the state can dictate directly to you, as Orwell portrayed in "1984".

We have no say in this so far. There are no complaints departments here because governments are pretty well bogus. They're dramas for the public, where bills may go through the motions of being passed or debated, but the very fact that they're on the table came from a higher source – the real government, you know the guys who really run the world, the big foundations and so on, the big think tanks – and told to be brought into being by very powerful people, who live to a very old age, very fit because they're given a much higher advanced form of healthcare and medicine.

The governments actually just rubber stamp things really after the little pretend debates before they all go out for a pint with both parties and celebrate which bunch of millionaires or multimillionaires they want to vote for. The left wing or the right wing? Which bunch of lawyers do you want to vote for? The left wing or the right wing. There's not a single one that wasn't picked and groomed before the public had them presented to them for voting. They're authorized to be there. There're "dependable" as they say.

I'd also like to talk a little bit about genetic engineering. When they first openly in newspapers started to talk about and do a big hurrah cheer which they did in all the newspapers in the '70's for all the money they'd need for genetic research. Suddenly, it was all genetic research and how my God and then show you poor children with inherited diseases and so on and they say, "if we can do this we can cure this," and I thought immediately what they're really telling us is that if they can pinpoint people who are direct carriers of potential inherited disorders they would simply not be allowed to be born; because that's the only way they could do it, isn't it?

They were not looking towards understanding how the genes work and putting something in to someone that was a carrier that would destroy the disease, no. They were looking for ways to detect the disease, find out who was a possible carrier and you would not be born. It was so obvious and yet they went on and on and on, this massive drum beat and brass band type thing of how wonderful the future would be and how we'd have to pour billions into genetic research.

Here we are and they're ready to make purpose-made humans, ideal design, ID, the real ID. Purpose-made like Huxley's "Brave New World" and someone obviously—and they already have the panels set up—they'll be a branch of the eugenics societies, which now have official capacities in all governments. They call them now "bioethics committees". It sounds nicer.

Geneticists got a bad name and the guys into eugenics got a bad name you see during World War II and prior to that too, because they had a build up of all these big groups of people especially in the United States and Germany. Huge foundations and groups to do with eugenicists and they wrote screeds of books about inferior types of people and how they'd have to get rid of all those who didn't have the right IQ, didn't measure up and all that kind of stuff, but then that got a bad rap because of World War II when a lot of that was put into place and used as an elimination scheme of the inferior types. We now have – they wait years and they present it all, and we've got it all when all the sheep came out, you see, then suddenly we find we had these official groups, these massive NGOs of scientists that now call themselves "bioethics committees" and we don't have to worry about things because the experts are doing all the worrying for us.

They're debating and saying what's ethical, what isn't, and aren't you glad that people can make these decisions for you? People you'll never meet. You didn't even know they existed until they were suddenly worldwide at the same time appearing on every country's television shows. Every country just happened to have them in the back cupboard somewhere and they pull them forth. They calm the public and tell us not to be so worried about things. They're bioethics – ethics is a nice fuzzy word. Ethical you see. Sounds far removed from eugenicists, oh eugenicists.

If you've noticed, nothing has been stopped by these supposed committees on the research they're doing. They come up once in a while and give us a vague pro and con, and we're left in limbo and we've found it's been done anyway, the next step and the next step and the next step, until you have this incredible disgusting world where they're putting in genes into animals – human genes.

They did that to the pig in America, the Agricultural Association or Department of the U.S. Government gave the go-ahead to implant human genes in and try it in the '70's. They've gone so much further today where they're now admitting they have supposedly sheep which can have human kidneys and God knows what else, and it's probably a statement and a big joke to us to that they're going to try and use sheep as well; and cross-species breeding is underway in this great Dr. Moreau's island called planet earth.

We must be more efficient slaves, and part-way along the way, one part of the journey, is to be brain chipped. Once we're brain chipped we can't then complain about the next step, which is watching all purpose-made types—tall, short, squat, whatever your job happens to be, what you're bred for—all sort of tottering around the planet doing their slave work with no mind of their own. They've got to be very efficient though, very efficient.

Brave New World and who funds all this?

The big foundations fund it all. The government uses our tax money and puts it into direct research and development. Why?

Because we're the idiots that fund this all ultimately and we're the idiots it's all going to be used on. We fund the creation of our own chains and our own ultimate destruction and we have no say in the matter. In times gone by there were wars over taxation without representation and when they said "representation" they meant someone from the people that would speak for the people about where their tax money went, which is supposed to benefit them and never did of course. It went to the elite and wealthy to do what they wanted to do and nothing has changed. Nothing has changed.

This is not a free society in any country, at least in the Western world today. It's all the same agenda because the elite, the psychopaths in charge of every country, the hereditary psychopaths, the dynasties we see popping up all the time and places of power, are one big club. One big, big club. The United Nations is their front man that talks about peace, love and security. On the one hand, as it sends our troops all over the planet to kill people who haven't buckled under yet to get a standardized way of living across the whole globe. The same democratic format of pre-selected people we're allowed to vote for, who will serve the elite very well once they're in.

The same United Nations that has UNESCO where they want a world culture created, so they do it through putting schools up in all the conquered nations, grab the first generation of children, brainwash them into all the wonders and things of the West, so that they'll grow up eventually and be the next bunch of bureaucrats for that new country, that conquered country.

These are the realities of the world. I'm going to take a night sometime and read from some of the big boys books written back at the turn of the 1900's. I'll read from the big foundations' books about this very plan and you can decide for yourself if a lot of what they talked about has already happened and if some more of what they talked about is underway. It's quite impressive to see men with ideas and plans and incredible power and money to back it bring it all about deceptively, because they must deceive the public. As I say, there's always a good reason given for the public for everything and then there's the real reason, which we're never given.

In the past when people talked to each other a lot, they didn't zonk out in front of a glass tube which flashed light in their eye and made screaming sounds of supposed laughter, canned of course, and they talked about life. They talked about their world that they knew, what affected them. Different age groups would be involved in the conversations within families. The children could hear them. They listened and they learned. That's all gone in most families today; the ones that are left, that is.

Along came the swinging '60's. Swinging of course is another term, as you know, for the swing clubs and that's what it meant too. Swinging meant having unabashed, unabated sexual contact with no consequences because we had suddenly come out of the Stone Age and we were on a roll to a wonderful future we were told.

The culture creation industry had already been prepared for it all and out came all the stuff. Out came the magazines on free love, yah-de-yah-de-yah, everything is wonderful, wear flowers in your hair unless you're allergic and you don't want bee stings. And the youth as always fell for this utopia. It's an old dodge that's been used over and over again down through many centuries the promise of a utopia. They fell for it hook, line and sinker; never guessing that very clever old people had dreamed up this entire new culture for them and had worked it into being with the power and their organizations and think tanks and the very fact they owned the media as well.

The same thing happened on the build up toward World War I. Both H.G. Wells and Russell talked about it. Wells was a propagandist for the British Secret Service. His job was to write stuff into fiction to get everyone geared up for the war and want to go. The young guys had to go and go into glory et cetera.

There was a lot of glory in war in those days and brass bands and everything else and clean uniforms. Gives you a rather different impression from the blood-stained ones in the battlefield with holes through the tubas and the drums, but the youth don't think about death and that's why it's so easy to conquer their minds with glory and every young guy wants to be a hero. That's what games are all about. That's why they're watching games. They have no power in their own life so they project it on to some hero on a team and they feel they're winning something in life because they know they're really losing personally.

In World War I, H.G. Wells came out with a term, he was told to get phrases, these "repetitive phrases," to get them out there to get the public to start parroting them. That's how simply it's done. Lenin said the same thing. "We shall conquer by the use of slogans, repetitive slogans." And they both used these slogan techniques because they both were trained by the same people and the Soviets were funded by Britain and America from its inception.

H.G. Wells came out with "The War to End All Wars." What a wonderful thing for a youngster to hear, because youngsters, before the guys are at the age where they want to go off and fight and be a hero and of course they won't be killed because they think they're immortal personally. Someone else gets killed but you won't get killed because you're too young and stupid you see to know better. That in itself tells you who runs the show. The gullibility of the young. A man who has no idea it could be him that gets killed. It doesn't dawn on the young guy and they know this. That's why they never take old men in the Army, and apart from that, old men wouldn't want to go. They're too sensible by then. It takes them a while to grow up.

H.G. Wells kept on in all these different little talks at the Fabian Society and it's published in the papers and his books, his non-fiction books. He wrote just as many non-fiction as fiction. At least his teams did of writers, because they all have teams of writers really, these guys; and he called it "The War to End All Wars." Oh beautiful, eh? And after there's going to be a utopia. A utopia for the people where they'd be treated for the first time fairly by their "betters" as they call them in Britain, their superiors. Their "betters".

We'd have this harmonious country of virtue, a virtuous country. Now it's virtual, but then it was virtue. They didn't get virtual then and how they'd all have homes since 90-odd percent of the people in Britain were working class and didn't own anything and lived in pretty bad poverty. They told them they'd all get council housing funded by the taxpayers. So, in other words, for the first time the taxes would be used to help the people because during World War I they had so many young guys dying, the word was getting back home. "What's the point of this?" So that was an incentive. "Oh it’s going to be a utopia after this if you join up and go off and kill those guys. We'll have a just society and your tax money for the first time will be used on you to build council housing, which you'll then rent of us," and they built rows of houses. They didn't start building the houses and even then very few of them until it was almost World War II.

Wells also was the one to bring out the white feather for their girlfriends and told them to wear it if her boyfriend wouldn't join the army and fight for his country and his king and his way of life. His way of life, ha, ha. They used every dirty trick in the book to get the young men in. They never stop using dirty tricks because they're psychopaths you see. Psychopaths have no conscience but they do naturally intuitively instinctively understand how "the others," you know the people down below, how they think and feel. They themselves can't feel but they understand that you do and exploit it. They always exploit it. Terrific ability to exploit people.

Now I'll get on to the new website for Europe. It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is a new site just going up and it's gradually being finished. It will take some time. The purpose of it hopefully is to inform the Europeans in their own language of how they were united, tell them about the associations and corporations that were behind it, the big players and the foundations, and go through some of the history of it. I hope to have the transcripts that are done by Linda. Linda does transcripts for me. She's a professional and has worked for big companies doing transcripts. Very fast. To have them also done and put into eventually the languages of Europe so they can be downloaded and printed off and passed around to those who want to read them. This will take a little time to get the translations done and to get the proper people to do the translations. Those who want to volunteer are welcome to get in touch with me and I'll give them what information they need to know. I'll give them the format of this, where to start and they can have their names on it or a first name or a pseudonym. We should try really hard and get these things translated because there's a lot of people who can't speak outside their own tongue and once they understand what's really been going on they can start talking about it in their own tongue to others and showing them the transcripts.

This has been a long haul even to get this far because this is a not for profit attempt to get through to people and various people have really helped. There's a nice new format for this Sentient Sentinel site and for those who are looking for someone to do up a good site for them, there's a professional who donated some time to me and I could send pictures that I wanted to put together to them and who did it exactly as the way I pictured it. That is Laura, if they want to get some work done for themselves, they can contact me now and I'll get in touch with her.

Laura's very good working with males because being a professional she can divert you off from a silly idea at times without you knowing that she's done it. She does it so well. You'll find out next week, hey wait a minute here. I didn't even notice. So she saves your ego, guys. She'll save your ego big time. Good professional person to work with. Let me know if you need something done and I'll get in touch with her.

It’s very rare to get someone who can take an idea and take what you visualize and they can bring it about just as it was in your mind, and that's how this whole thing is done is by myself and a few people who help me, volunteers. They're people I've never met and that shows you the kind of cooperation that ordinary folk can do for a good cause and really when you see what's happening in the world today there's nothing more important than this particular type of cause because we're running out of time. The big boys have made their plans. The agenda's set and what is the future? We know what the future is – a controlled Huxlian society where the masses that are left and are bred to work will be happy idiots knowing nothing, not even having an individual consciousness. The dream of ages for the elite of ages and ages gone by will have come about and they'll be slapping each other on the back how they pulled it off, from empire building to globalism to Plato's workers society specially bred, selected, et cetera for a particular specific functions. Who wants this? Who wants this?

We have to really get moving now to get the information out and to stay on the topics because the other side have their big boys out who steer you off into all kinds of weird topics, mixing fact with fiction, intelligence gathering with counter-intelligence to discredit the intelligence. Very simply, very old techniques, until they have people in a dizzy spin and they don't know what to believe anymore. Of course if you stick to the facts and you stick to the powerful people and the books which they themselves wrote and published over the last couple of hundred years or longer, then you don't have to speculate about spacemen or anything else that's bizarre.

We've lived through the last few years watching the Free Trade negotiations for the Americas, the precursor of NAFTA and pretty well everything that is to happen in the Americas was signed and sealed there. We watched the GATT Treaty to do with foreign and multinational investments, big corporations and have them come into any country now and start dictating the wages regardless of the minimum wage of that country. That was all done in preparation for GATT and that part of it where they can go into a country; and if the country has certain work standards or minimum wage and the government says, "no you can't come in here and set up that because we have these standards," by the GATT Treaty that corporation can sue the nation and then the taxpayer has to pay them for not being allowed in to do their job.

That's a fact and the big boys will take that loot which they've just sued us for and slap each other on the back again saying, "oh my goodness, how clever we are and isn’t it lucky we’re all such multibillion, trillionaires running a world of utter schmucks." This is all being done already and now our tax money is pulling off the next part of completion of the active ID cards so all the little sheep on the planet will be forced to carry them and tracked everywhere they go, because these things are tracked by the same technology that cell phones use. "Don't leave home without it" goes the slogan.

This is the world, the Brave New World that the ancestors of today's elite dreamed of, because that's what they called it thousands of years ago, "The Brave New World," that was the whole idea. Huxley didn't invent that term, that phrase.

Those who are still thinking have to get moving now because we've got to sway this off course and start saying, we are humans. We have all the rights and all these front men that are called public servants, you know the lesser psychopaths at the lower bureaucratic levels, have to be eventually put out of their jobs and the public have to have a say in what happens in their life and to their own children, while they still can say they are our own children and not the property of some laboratory.

Those with knowledge must pass it on because you can turn around at a certain age and think you're just moving from yesterday and you're suddenly here. Time can go. It flies. There's so much that we should have been doing, and granted we're kept busy and occupied with fear, terror and pending depressions, economic collapses, yah-de-yah-de-yah and all this stuff they've given us for centuries, but we've got to make sure that the last of an idea which was the old system of family unit at least survives, because when it's all, all gone the game is over.

When humans can't help each other and they become enemies of each other, male, female, children, parents, et cetera, it's game over and it's almost there for most people. The time has to be used wisely because there's no other game in town. There's no other game in the world right now. This is the only thing that's going on that matters.

Not the latest silicon babe from Hollywood or her little affairs or the rubbish they throw out for the public to consume. Mainly as I say, it's rubbish. We've got to stop them spraying us like bugs from the skies everyday. It has to happen because it's affecting people today, big time, physically and mentally. We're not supposed to even know what's happening. That's quite something, worldwide spraying and silence from the top.

The time must be used wisely and those who care really are getting involved and helping to divert this destination planned by this powerful elite. So I'm going to use my time wisely. I hope you do too.

Sorry for the quick blurb, but I had to sleep for an hour before I did this. Not quite all there. Didn't get much sleep last night. There's so much to do and there'll be a lot more to do as things speed up and we've got to push on.

For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Who Knows Where The Time Goes"
By Judy Collins

Across the morning sky,
All the bird are leaving,
Ah, how can they know it's time for them to go?
Before the winter fire,
We'll still be dreaming.
I do not count the time

Who knows where the time goes?
Who knows where the time goes?

Sad deserted shore,
Your fickle friends are leaving,
Ah, but then you know it's time for them to go,

But I will still be here,
I have no thought of leaving.
I do not count the time

Who knows where the time goes?
Who knows where the time goes?

And I'm not alone,
While my love is near me,
And I know it will be so, till it's time to go,
So come the storms of winter ,
and then the birds in spring again.
I do not fear the time

Who knows how my love grows?
Who knows where the time goes?

La la la la la la......
Um um um um ....
Du du du du du.........
Ah ah ah ah ah......
Um um um um.......

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"Great Britain, Embryo of World Government –
1938 Report from Royal Institute of International Affairs' Global Meeting"
May 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. It is May 4th, 2007 at .com and
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

People have asked me about some of the older books I have collected over the years, which were published and made available to the public. Some of them were even put into public libraries, but the mainstream media never made much of them. They didn't mention them, because the mainstream media's job is to make you think about things, which your betters have decided that you should think about, and they tell you all that they've decided you need to know. Legally, those who plan your lives in such an intricate spider-web, interconnecting way, are so legalistic they do allow their books to be put out into the hands of the public. Many of them are published, not all of them, obviously, because so much is still - and always will be - classified as top secret, and comes under "security". Under the guise of security, they can keep everything stamped and put away in vaults, for as long as they wish to.

This is an ongoing process. Even after the main NAFTA, or Free Trade negotiations (the actual free trade negotiations was a pre-cursor of NAFTA - it was the major setting up of the unification for the Americas), only an actual edited report was given and made available to the public. The rest was sealed and not for public consumption, and put in a vault outside Ottawa where it'll stay for 30–50 years. We don't live in a society of freedom. That's the illusion that we're given from television. They keep telling you you're so free – you live in the freest countries in the world. That's all part of the illusion creation. The more they say it, the more people believe it, and when you show them something that's not on the mainstream media, they disbelieve it. They truly have been trained, like Zbigniew Brzezinski said, to let the media do their reasoning and their thinking for them. That's happened with most people. You can't blame the people, since the indoctrination technique starts at birth and continues throughout your whole life.

One of the various books I have, was taken from the Royal Institute of International Affairs world meeting, one of their world meetings. This particular one, the topic was the British Commonwealth and the future. It was published by Humphrey Milford, and this was 1938. I think the meeting was 1937. However, at the beginning of the book it says:

"Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs and the Indian Institute of International Affairs, for India."

Alan: There are more now, and all the non-Commonwealth countries now, after '45, are called Council on Foreign Relations, such as the one in the U.S. Underneath those listed, it says:

"The Institute of International Affairs in the British Commonwealth are precluded by their rules from expressing as institutes, an opinion on any aspect of international or imperial affairs. Any opinions expressed in this book are therefore not those of the institutes."

Alan: It's a disclaimer. They're quite right, because they don't talk about politics. They simply have a plan, which is world government. Politics is a lower show for the public to believe in - the Punch and Judy show that they used to show in the Middle Ages, going around the villages. I think this book, initially, was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation.

It has all the minutes of the meetings. It's got all the lists of all the members in the back, who they are (there's hundreds and hundreds of them), politicians from all countries as well and even labour unions. Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations for a while, he said that we (that means the institute) have no problems conversing and working with communists, capitalists, dictators and so on, and frequently do so. They do, because they're all part of it, you see, at the top.

The whole idea of this dominion, this political commonwealth they had of Britain, was set up not just to be a commonwealth, but also to eventually bring in other countries. They knew they had to change the name of their organisation, eventually creating the League of Nations. The League of Nations was funded into existence by the British government, even though the United States put capital in, as well, and pretended not to take part in it, after Wilson. They did take part in it; they had so-called "unofficial members" at every meeting.

The League of Nations was to be the embryo - based on the British system - of world government. They knew that they'd have a hard task, a very hard task to convince the populace of the world to accept it. They had to get a different name. It couldn't be allied to Britain, or the United States, or any of the colonial powers, so they had to give it a new name, under the guise of a knight in shining armour. It's a trick that's been used down through the centuries. It was definitely set up to be the embryo of world government, based on the British system of free trade, and inter-dependence – a concept going back to John Dee, who first coined the term British, or "Brytish Empire", and proposed this system to Queen Elizabeth I of a world empire. To sell the idea of a world empire, you must bring in all leaders from all groups, and when you don't have enough groups to give it some sort of public official backing, then you create the groups that speak on the public's behalf. You always make sure that you put in the leader – an old technique. At these meetings, anyone who was anyone in decision-making in the country, any country, was present. From left-ring, right-wing, far-left, far-right, and up and down - they all belonged to it, dictators, too.

Britain and the empire was to be the basis for a League of Nations, which was to transform with more power after a period of time, into the United Nations - mainly to convince the public in a long-term plan, that they must give up not just their national identity, but they must adopt a new culture which would be made for them, for a world system. The world system that others working for the British government and the British aristocracy at that time, like Bertrand Russell, called "a world run by experts". It had to be sold to the public, mainly, as helping the public. That's how you do it; you create a mouse-trap as they say in commerce, and allow the mouse to come in, then you grab them, and you use them for the real reason. That's how this system works. In other words, the people are the last ones to know the real purposes behind it. We're told all the good stuff, to get you in to the mouse-trap.

In this book it says on page 258, it's under the title "A World Order":

"Several delegates, more especially from the left political wing, urged that no world order could be built, save on a better social order. A world order, said one, implies a rule of justice, internal as well as international, social as well as political."

Alan: He then went on to espouse the fact they would use the labour standards of Britain, to bring the working people on board, basically, to co-operate towards this order. Just above this on the same page, 258, it states here:

"More than one delegate remarked that once the commonwealth basis was achieved, there was no reason why the control should not be international, and many reasons why it should. And the members of the conference were brought back to their conceptions of a world order, by the question 'how can you get international control without international government?' "

Alan: Well, you see, they knew ultimately, it would evolve into international government.
In page 278, it goes on to say:

"The commonwealth order, we may surmise, is only a path to a world order. The conference discussion suggested that this gradual assimilation might happen in economic as well as the political sphere. Whether the commonwealth would then continue or pass away as having fulfilled its usefulness, would be for some British Commonwealth relations conference of the future to discuss."

Alan: This was based, as well, remember, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, on another group, which had been born in the 1800's, the Cecil Rhodes Society, and Foundation, given a Royal Charter to exist. They were, in effect, a front group, technically non-governmental, so they could get away with doing a lot in the world, without governments being blamed as backing them. Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, joined the Round Table societies with the Rhodes Foundation, and this made the nucleus for the League of Nations, which is the United Nations, and you still have the Round Table societies working on different problems, like think-tanks do, on how to make us all inter-dependent.

On page 260 it says:

"There did not appear however, to be any dissent from one proposition; that an eventual world order involved an encroachment on national sovereignty, and that this must be a slow and difficult business. Here was a highly important point in connection with the future of the commonwealth itself. For if the effort towards a world order is one of the unifying factors of the commonwealth, and if complete national sovereignty is antipathetic to a world order, then complete national sovereignty cannot be more than a transitional phase of commonwealth relations themselves. The essence of a true league was put to the conference, is that no member has the right of neutrality. One speaker, himself a strong believer in the domain's right to neutrality, said plainly, that a real league must mean a super-state."

Alan: He's talking about world government.

"A delegate referred in an expressive phrase to a society of independent, inter-dependent states, among which, he said, association for mutual defence was quite possible. A similar phrase was indeed used of the British Commonwealth itself."

Alan: On page 261 they discuss the following:

"Several delegates felt the problem of a world order to be intimately bound up with that of strengthening the friendly relations, which all agreed to be necessary between the nations of the British Commonwealth and the United States. A Canadian spoke of the paradox that while participation in collective security was impossible for the United States, her collaboration was more easily achieved, and her suspicion of British policy less acute, when the latter was directed to upholding the principle of collective security and a world order. One of those who would identify the steps towards a world order, with a leaguing of the democratic states against dictatorships, remarked that the United States and the commonwealth had a great common interest in the fact that the NAZI philosophy was death to them both."

Alan: Remember that war wasn't declared by that time. It was pre-World War II.

"A delegate with very different political ideas pointed out that American suspicions towards Great Britain and France, was nothing to American aversion towards dictatorship states. While some delegates drew attention to the growing participation of the United States in international organisation and action, a Canadian member of the conference argued that the breakdown of the political side of the league had made American participation in a revived league less likely, and that the way back was through a co-operative league, linking up different regional leagues of a very similar character, including no doubt the Pan-American union."

Alan: 1938, hmm.

"A world order, as United Kingdom delegates pointed out, will not wash out their diversities and perhaps regional co-operation may be the means of finding unity in diversity."--

Alan: You've heard that phrase before, "unity in diversity". That's a con game that's been sold to all the countries that joined the European Union, and now will be sold to the public as we're being merged into the American Union.

"'I'm not interested in world unity,' said the same delegate, 'I just want enough unity to provide the good life.'"

Alan: That's a term that Huxley and others used, and Bertrand Russell.

"This same idea was presumably in the mind of the delegate who claimed, a lonely voice, the world order was a false objective. The present regional groupings of powers was much more natural than any attempt at universality."

Alan: So these guys were the ones who called "regions" parts of the planet. They'd already mapped out the planet into regions. Regions, interestingly enough, is also taken from Masonic terms. They have their areas, which they call "regions," as well, because all these guys were members of Knights Templars, and various other Masonic organisations, both left-wing, right-wing, and up and down.

On page 223: the opening speaker on the chapter of "The Future of the Commonwealth as a Co-operative Organisation." Interestingly, the report was made by Professor Sir Alfred Zimmerman, commission recorder. Alfred Zimmerman was the kind of right-hand man around Winston Churchill. Alfred Zimmerman also was the head of the Communist Party in Britain at one time, and was the publisher of its main newspaper. We're told that Winston Churchill hated communists, and here he is with this character hanging round his neck, and he confided in him with complete trust, because there's no war at the top, you see, never was. This is the recorder, basically, for this part of the talk.

They go into again, with the world order, and mention the Balfour report of 1926. He says:

"He considered that his conclusions were all contained in the Balfour report of 1926, which was, after all, the basis of the present position. He went on to say that there was an impression in the dominions that the statute of Westminster was given grudgingly."--

Alan: Given grudgingly. That's a statute, another thing that should be read up by people.

"Nothing could be further from the truth, as he was able to say from personal knowledge."

Alan: Down at the bottom of page 223 it says:

"A fifth Canadian speaker mentioned this. He could conceive a situation arising in which a dominion might be involved in a war without involving other parts, for instance, a conflict between Japan and the United States, in which Canada might be involved."

Alan: Remember, this was before World War II, before Pearl Harbour.

On page 221 it says:

"This conception of the commonwealth as the nucleus of a system of world government was discussed from various angles, both in the session of that morning, and at the two subsequent meetings of the commission."

Alan: So, there you are, the British Commonwealth was to be the nucleus of a world government. They created the League of Nations, transforming into the United Nations. Remember that every major media mogul on the planet attended this particular, and other meetings that they have, because they are your propagandists to train people inter-generationally towards global government - their global government. Many people, I'm sure, will see this as quite a natural development, and a thing to work towards, if they believe the real reasons, or wars as they're given in history books, were caused by the reasons they tell you. You're looking at the top tycoons on the planet, whose beginnings go back to the old knights, when they looted countries. Then they created corporations, like the British East India Company, who set up all of this.

They get all the true believers working for them, towards global government, when they will have a little twist in the tail towards the end of it, for the real reason. We know what the real reason's going to be, and luckily we get quips of that from other players from the aristocracy, like Bertrand Russell, and like [Charles] Galton Darwin.

It goes through on other pages, the plans for Australia, including immigration policies that would take a while to introduce, as they conditioned the public to accept what, at that time, were the non-white immigrants in. They would start taking them in slowly, over a long period of time, from India, and then even Arabic countries. 1938. They even had the setting up of the west coast of Canada for Chinese immigrants, because they knew at the time, eventually, they were going to set up China. It's mentioned in this book too, that China would eventually become a big economic power. They knew it because they'd already had guys like Bertrand Russell working in China helping to set up the Communist Party, to create nationalism, which you must create before you create communism, before you have dictatorship, and before you end up having the new way – the third way, as it's called. This is a process. If you read Plato's books and other Greek philosophers' books, they go through the process from one type of system to the next, as though it's a formula. They say that democracy always ends up in dictatorship.

It should be noted, that at this meeting they talked about setting up sub-regions, which would work quietly but efficiently and be well-funded, towards bringing those regions together, in the same form as the rest of the world would be brought together. Those that would resist more would have a slower time, more propaganda given to them. They'd be tied economically and politically and legally, in such a way that they'd have no option but to go along with this new system. They created the Institute for Pacific Relations - that's a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations - to work on the Far East. They created other ones, as well, all weaved together intricately like a big spider's web.

On page 276 it says "The Commonwealth of the Future":

"The answer to the final question on the conference agenda, whether there emerged from its discussions any new conception of the commonwealth, must in the nature of things remain a personal one. The recorder of the commission for has set down the various thoughts that were contributed to the pool of prophecy and practical political ideas. What follows is a desolation from that pool, but one inevitably flavoured with the personal opinions of the writer. One delegate, with unanswerable realism, said that the future of the commonwealth was going to depend on the outcome of the next European war."

Alan: They knew it was coming, because the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, according to [Carroll] Quigley, helped drum up all the propaganda and get the fear going, to get Britain into it. All the top newspaper guys were members. They told the British public lots of lies, had them digging ditches in the streets in the cities, and all wearing gas masks thinking they were going to be gassed. It was all a big lie according to Quigley.

"Few others however, and not even he himself, were willing to speculate on what that outcome would be if a European war did break out. While the conference was held under the shadow of threatening war in Europe, its discussions of the future of the commonwealth were based on the only assumption on which it was profitable to proceed; that existing trends would either be allowed a period without war in which to work themselves out, or else would prove more potent than even those incalculable new forces which might be set up by a general war. The discussions at the conference inspired in one observer's mind a vision of a future commonwealth, not static but dynamic. To borrow the phrase of an Irish delegate, dynamic within itself through the gradual working out of the principle of self-government, which will steadily increase the number of its own elect,"--

Alan: Interesting, eh? "Its own elect."

"and gaining dynamic force from without by finding its inspiration in ideals that are broader than itself, and can be brought to fruition only on a world scale. Individual and group freedom based on responsibility, peace as the condition of freedom, that brotherhood of all races, colours and creeds. With its progress on this path, new problems will arise."

Alan: They knew, back then, they were going to integrate and multi-culturalise the world. The elite at the top (who really are the bosses) see the peasantry of all peoples as just one big pool of labour. They don't care personally what colour you think you are. They also believed in a system where the individual would serve the world state. Serve the world state - that would be your purpose in life. They knew that the progress on this path, new problems would arise, because of conflicts of different cultures coming together. It would take a long period to do, but they thought it could be done. Their dates are pretty well right - the 21st century.

"With its progress on this path, new problems will arise. The multiplication of sovereign states within its circle, as countries not yet right for self-government attain to full nationhood, and those already self-governing assume fresh responsibilities, will give rise to new conundrums in constitutional relations and increase the existing difficulties of constructing uniform and universal machinery for co-operation in foreign policy and defence. Above all, the rise of non-white nations to self-government, allied to the natural course of world events, will drive racial and inter-continental questions more and more to the front of commonwealth problems. New attitudes of mind will become necessary. A discarding, no doubt, of the tacit assumption of which an Indian delegate complained, that the British nations have a divine purpose to fulfill and have more to contribute than other nations to the fund of practical wisdom about race relations. A discarding too, in the phrase of the United Kingdom delegate, of condescension and the attitude of mind on both sides that always suspects something sinister in the other. The multiplication of states within the commonwealth itself suggests the question whether it might not increase in the future, by enrolling new members from outside. The delegates did not tackle in detail the practical problems involved in such a course, believing no doubt with an Irish member that the British nations must go further on their own road before inviting others into their circle. Moreover, many people saw the possible future absorption of foreign countries in a process of assimilation, rather than incorporation. The commonwealth is a miniature world, containing peoples of every colour, and from all continents. As it works out its own destiny, the world of which it is part will be struggling with the same problems on a larger scale. In a phrase used by a member of the conference, at a public gathering, after the conference itself had concluded: the commonwealth should be an example to the world of what it would wish the world to be. Is it too much to imagine that gradually the commonwealth and those parts of the world, which had progressed so far, or further in the art of self-government, will become assimilated? The commonwealth order, we may surmise, is only a path to a world order. The conference discussions suggested that this gradual assimilation might happen in the economic, as well as the political sphere."

Alan: They knew this. This is written rather weakly here. In their other books they go into this in more detail, and all of the different subgroups, which they have - there's hundreds of them actually allied to this. It was massive in its time this organisation, and it's much bigger today. They go on to say that eventually the British Commonwealth would pass away having fulfilled its usefulness.

In the back of the book they have all the members who attended, from all the countries. It's worth noting, if you want to read some of their books you can get their books - Royal Institute of International Affairs from:

Chatham House
10 St. James Square
London
SW1

I think you also have a branch in New York, for the CFR, and that's the Pratt House or the Pratt Building.

This organisation had all the Fabian leaders in it. It had all the supposed far-right leaders in it. It's all one big club at the top. All the big media moguls attended. They shape the world; they predict the future by making it happen. Having worked out all the problems in advance, they have no problems, with problems, when they crop up. They've foreseen it all, you see, complete integration of the planet.

They go into a world court that would eventually be used for the entire planet. It would start as a sort of criminal court for tyrants, but would blossom into basically the only governmental court on the planet. Old stuff, which has had a long time to plan and work, and market its ideas from thousands of sources to the generations that have grown up since this particular meeting was held - one of many, many, many meetings. There you have that part of it.

The British Commonwealth was set up initially to be a nucleus of world government. They have no problems talking about that. They have no problems admitting the League of Nations, which became the United Nations, was modelled on the system and run by the same guys really, and nothing's changed. Above these groups there are higher groups, the Bilderbergers, the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome deals mainly with depopulation, but by saying the opposite of what they're really all about - a planned society. The Bilderbergers have all the top moguls there. They have future Presidents and Prime Ministers invited to attend – that's why you know they're going to be a Prime Minister or a President. The Queen (or her representatives) attend each meeting, and all the big bankers.

Remember what H.G. Wells said. He said, "We must bring in to this federation those who understand economics," so they brought big bankers in on it. That's why the big banking system, which runs our lives really, had to be brought in. at the top you have an aristocratic elite, who have run the world for a long, long time. They're psychopathic; we know where they're heading to. They have lots of workers working for them below, at conference, where many of them thinking they're working for the betterment of mankind. The ones at the top can't help but give themselves away every so often. When you're planning a controlled society, and when you realise their answer to racial problems, cultural problems and all the rest of it, is to basically engineer new species of humanity, genetically, eventually, to serve them better at the top, then perhaps everyone would stop fighting each other and see who their common enemy really is. They'll find them in their own peoples at the top. Their own top people (the psychopaths) in this system of money - wealth, which is power in the system - are psychopaths. There's no such thing, as "poor boy leaves ghetto and makes good," like the old Rothschild story. It's a nice little story for the children but it's so far from being true.

So before I put this book down, I'll just read a little bit of the foreword in it. It says:

"This book is designed to furnish an official report of the second conference on British Commonwealth relations, which was held at Lapstone, near Sydney in September of 1938. The conference was larger in numbers and I think perhaps more representative in character than the Toronto conference of 1933. We of the Australian Institute were deeply gratified that our invitation to hold the conference in Australia was accepted, and still more that so many distinguished men should have joined the various delegations. The holding of the conference in Australia, or at all, was made possible only by the generous assistance we received from the governments of the commonwealth, and of the state of New South Wales, and also from the Carnegie Corporation and the Rhodes,"--

Alan: That's Cecil Rhodes.

"[Rhodes] trustees. I wish on behalf of the Australian Institute, and on behalf of all the members of the conference, to express our high appreciations of this assistance."

Alan: So here is technically a group, massive, massive, world (laughs) -- it's a mountain, which is funded by the big corporations. That's why the corporation foundations were set up in the first place - to run a world to fund those organisations, which they would either create or take over, to push certain social policies worldwide. They received funding from the commonwealth countries. Interesting, eh, for a non-governmental organisation that plans your future, states quite correctly that it doesn't discuss politics; it doesn't discuss its social proceedings, because it's a plan. It's a plan; it's an agenda. You don't argue about it, it's a plan you see. On the previous page it says "the British Commonwealth and the future proceedings of the second unofficial conference on British Commonwealth relations, Sydney 3rd – 17th September, 1938." (One of many.)

Another myriad that works for it, is a club called the Empire Club. Anyone who's anyone in a country, in business, will try to become a member. They have again, the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR going around as main speakers, as guests to the commonwealth clubs, and to the various other organisations - this myriad underneath them that controls our lives.

On page 49 of the same book, it has here (this report was made by a Professor Scott):

"A study group in Victoria B.C. after emphasising the importance of relative standards of living to this question, reached the conclusion that were there no restrictions, British Columbia could and would support a considerably increased population of Asiatic origin."

Alan: The reason for that, was they knew they were setting up China, eventually, in the future, to be a main manufacturer of the planet and they would need the middle-man; an educated class to manage the import and exporting and so on.

Nothing happens by accident you see. Everything's planned so far ahead of time, and people grow up and never know they're living through a long-term business plan. That's the real world we live in. Many of the groups who help bring this to be, thinking they're working for the greater good, they're all being used, because the higher group that runs all sides of everything have already told us what they want to do with us. We see it forming around us, the totalitarian states. We're going to one big global totalitarian prison camp, with a planned future, a depopulation programme, coming from this wonderful egg that came out of the embryo of the League of Nations, now the United Nations. The big stick is starting to come out and we're seeing the force come in. This is to be a very efficiently run world. They decided long ago they would do away with all conflict. They meant all conflict, right down to man and woman. They would destroy marriage – it would be obsolete. It's all been, almost, formulated and completed.

We're not dealing with little clubs here that make wish lists and have governmental funding to do so, and meet in exotic far away places. They plan the future. They have the means to implement it, through propaganda, since all your top magazine editors and newspaper men are there, and the internet fellows. They market our culture to us, and upgrade it and keep on upgrading it, just like you upgrade the virus programmes on your computer. That's the real world we live in – a planned society.

Then when you start devaluing life itself, which was a "must be" you see - you can't allow horror for the future, new types of human beings to be created, purpose-made human beings, intelligent design (ID), unless you have become desensitised to what it is to be human in the first place. Everyone has had that through the way the presentations have been marketed to us on abortions, and science with its hype about how wonderful to have all these organs to save lives, and possibly stem-cell research will save us all "down the road." That's always a big carrot for us to go along with it, as they bring more horrors upon us, until we've just dehumanised ourselves. We've lessened our own self-worth when we allow it to be done to others. When they come knocking at your door - who's there to stand up for you?

They say the road to hell is paved with good intentions. That maxim holds true for many of those who help bring about what they think is going to be a utopia for everyone. They are so naïve and disbelieving in the fact that there are people who can pretend so well, act so well that they care, at the top of this tree, but who actually want to eliminate a good part of the planet.

Arthur C. Clarke, who I've mentioned a few times, wrote a sort of scenario out in allegorical form of this system, beginning for 2001 to kick it all off big-time, the next big push, 2010, for the completion of most of it. Then he takes you in his book, his last one; "3001," through a journey into a future where they're down to one billion people on the planet, and even then in the book one of the characters is complaining that's too many. It is a chipped society. It also has the direct thought-to-thought control electronic equipment working, which we know was discussed at Loyola University with a brain implant for control purposes. These guys don't make this stuff up. They're given the facts of the plan and they write stories around them, which fascinate young people. Everyone is fascinated, when they're young, in science-fiction. It's predictive programming so that when it actually comes into being in your lifetime, because it's familiar to you, you accept it without question, as a normal progression.

We are up against pretty well everything that we take for granted. All of the agencies and organisations, which you hear mentioned briefly on little news quips, are non-governmental organisations. Unelected people and representatives from these organisations run your lives, from all sources, mainly from media and marketing. Marketing is one of the biggest tools they must use in conjunction with television and all advertising. They market ideas to us continuously, all the time.

We also have secrecy, under the guise of national and international security, on advanced technologies, therefore the public are never told - never ever told - what they actually have, until 50-80 years later. Then it's obsolete, in fact, when the public get to use to it. They've moved on to much more advanced technology by then. There are three levels of technology in use at all times. There's a professorship down level, who believe everything they're told, and the public believes everything they read in the science magazines - they're just starting to work on something and maybe one day in the future they will be able to, and so on. Then there's the CIA, Mossad, MI6 level, where they have advanced gadgetry. In the 1950's, Nick Begich has shown us they had, the CIA had technology, which could put direct voice to skull information right into the middle of your head, from line of sight, and you could put the gadget in your pocket! It's antique stuff by today's standards. The whole flying saucer scenario covered up the government making the darn things by getting the media to go into action, and even fronting groups to start up the whole alien thing, "well, it must be from aliens, because we don't have them". That's how easy it was to divert attention from black budget projects.

Remember, there's always a good reason given to the public, then there's the real reason, which they're never told about. That's how you manage the public. That's what Francis Bacon, and Machiavelli, and other advisers to kings and queens, talked about. It's best not to let the public know the real purpose behind laws, and institutions, and movements. As I say, you don't want to frighten the children, and that's how we're looked upon. There are too many children, according to them, and we don't have a function any more and we might get unruly in fact, if we don't have enough bread and circuses, like what Mr. Huxley talked about.

They plan to deal with it all, as they bring this world down. As it's uniting, we're going into the horror show, not all happy smiling faces. We're going into economic depressions. Our whole life is to be regulated. All energy resources have been taken from our hands completely. Shortly, it will be banned, to try and heat yourself to live and survive in a winter, unless you use their designated fuel, and if you have your place inspected to see if it's fit, to use this fuel. This has happened already here in Canada. You'll probably be hung, drawn and quartered if you try and use wood in a wood stove, because you'll be independent of the monetary system – the profit system which keeps you, or will keep you in grinding poverty.

You're going to be taxed for every BTU you use. You're going to pay through the nose for every little Watt of electricity, and you're going to be trained now. The UN says we must be trained, must train the public to cut back and back and back, and as they're training us to cut back, the cost of electricity and all power is to vastly increase. The global plantation is under way. The food resources of the world are out of the public's hands in most countries. What's left for the public is modified by scientists who worked in secret agreements with governments - that's admitted now. These are the same boys who are bringing us in to a lovely world order, where we're supposed to march in with balloons and skipping and hopping, gaily, if you can still use that word gaily, like naïve little children as the Pied Piper leads us to utopia, which is actually Dante's Inferno.

Big shock to people who think their countries have just been taken over now, big shock. Terror, hype, fear to think you've just been taken over. You were born in a time when it really was already taken over. In the book I just read, they talked about the pre-cursor and the setting up of a system, which became NATO, which would link and bind and join at the hip Britain, and the United States and Canada, and eventually the rest of Europe. Go into the writings of Karl Marx who wrote his, well it wasn't his Communist Manifesto, he just wrote what he was told. He wrote it in London, and he was sponsored by the big foundations to do so. The richest corporations on the planet funded him to write it. In there, he said, in the 1800s, the world they'd bring into being would consist of three main trading blocks; a united Europe, the united Americas and a Pacific rim area, all with provincial governments. Provinces, you see, under a super world government. If you think it's still all coincidence - go back to dreamland, follow rainbows, you might find a leprechaun at the end of it with a pot of gold - have an outer-body experience, play with your chakras, wish it all better, as we used to tell the children when children skin their knees. "Why don't you wish it all better? Close your eyes and wish it all better." The whole New Age phenomena, has disarmed the minds of millions of people. The circuses, and the sports, have disarmed most of the rest.

They say there's nothing new under the sun. Perhaps so, except for the advance in psychology on a mass scale, coupled with such a mass media, but the techniques are old - that is true - very old techniques that unified ancient cultures. If a monied system had never come into being - you would have, over a vast amount of time, gradual integration of all peoples. Young people, when their hormones work, don't really care what colour someone is, at all. You'd have a natural integration without conflict over a long period of time. It's happened in other countries too. When the Scots came into Scotland, the Picts already lived there, and there's no records of wars. There was inter-marriage and gradually they were assimilated into the Scots. That's happened in many other countries too. It's only when there's money behind it, because they have an imperative of time - running it towards business plans as they do - that they bring in brute force and force things along, or they use and pay for massive immigration to come in and create conflict. When people come in, in small numbers to any country they gradually blend in, mix, adapt.

The policies of putting people in specific areas in large cities, is a form of ghetto creation to keep them separate. It doesn't help them disperse and integrate into the system. They can always use that conflict when it suits them, and that day will come when they start crashing the monied system. Everyone can get along, just, you see, in crowded cities, as long as the money's flowing for everything. When it starts to get difficult to pay the rent, everyone's worried. Conflicts begin and people start subdividing back into original groups and fighting each other. The big boys count on these kinds of things happening to bring in the brute force for the new system; so don't fight each other. You've got to rise above all of that. Don't let good speakers stir up the emotions to such a pitch that the ordinary folk fight the other ordinary folk, regardless of their colour, creed or whatever. That's what they count on too, you see. When you see the big picture we see, (I see) the populations of the world, facing the same horror show – a non-thinking future for what will be left of what we call humanity, at the lower levels, which is the majority. A state of never being able to say "I think". It will be inconceivable to perceive of yourself as a distinct individual, as we've been told.

The book I quoted from, I'm sure even that was whitewashed to an extent, but it does at least show you all the groups, the left and right, all the people who went back home and claimed they were for the working peoples. The lords were there too, different lords, and they go back there and talk to their own peer group and have a little chuckle how they'd conned the public again, or the people, and how it had them all on board you see, all "on board" and "on track" to the same agenda. Always with the promise of a better carrot at the end of the stick, never fails.

It's been a dry read for me, reading this old book here, yet these are the books you have to plough through, and stay awake, to come to the understanding that it's necessary to not combat this head on as they expect you to, but to go off in a different tangent. The tangent comes with understanding what's really happening. They expect people to lock horns with them. They're masters of the chessboard with two sides. We must find another way, which is not planned by them. You can't play the dialectic with these characters.

From Hamish and myself it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Working Class Hero

by John Lennon

As soon as you're born they make you feel small
By giving you no time instead of it all
Till the pain is so big you feel nothing at all
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
They hurt you at home and they hit you at school
They hate you if you're clever and they despise a fool
Till you're so fucking crazy you can't follow their rules
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
When they've tortured and scared you for twenty odd years
Then they expect you to pick a career
When you can't really function you're so full of fear
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
Keep you doped with religion and sex and TV
And you think you're so clever and class less and free
But you're still fucking peasants as far as I can see
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
There's room at the top they are telling you still

But first you must learn how to smile when you kill
If you want to be like the folks on the hill
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
If you want to be a hero well just follow me
If you want to be a hero well just follow me.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"GODS OF GREENING, FIELDS OF SCHEMING
AND THE PEOPLE DREAMING"
April 5, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and tonight I'm on .com as the main site, .net et cetera. Today is April 5, 2007.

To start off, I'd like to talk a little bit about the environmental crisis, this phobia almost that's been in the making for such an awful long time. Back in the days of Madame Blavatsky they prattled on in her group about the need to bring a form of Gaia-type worship to manage the people, because it was well understood and it still is, of course, that in every age religion has been the greatest tool for managing the minds of the people. They knew that for a new age they'd have to create a new religion, which would be in keeping with the plans of this intellectual elite who decided they had the right to plan the world the way it should be, not the way it was but the way it should be. They eventually got in theosophy a charter as a Masonic institution, although it was a side order – they didn't get all the secrets because they didn't believe that women should get the secrets. In fact, they're very sexist really.

They give side degrees because the truth of freemasonry is that "only man has spirit and is capable of receiving spirit." That's the big secret you see. Women as Albert Pike said, a woman or "a wife could only reflect her husband's glory," meaning she's the moon – she's the earth and the moon. He's the sun and the cosmos. The moon reflects the light of the sun.

However, they needed to get a huge population of women to back their agenda and so they reintroduced all of the old religions, really, which they knew by their records and archives that women tend to be drawn towards and so they brought them channeling, which is nice and dramatic, "mediums" they called them back then, with little messages like "your uncle who's deceased has found your handkerchief. It's underneath the couch in the living room," and very important stuff like that, you know it's going to change your life. You notice that. It’s always very important stuff like that.

It's true enough, a lot of women would like to go to fortune tellers and they used to look at crystal balls and look very mysterious, and for a little price you get a good spiel and it makes you feel better. However, when they bring it all together and create a religion to control you, it's a different matter all together. They decided in the 1800's that this intellectual elite should manage for the guardian class, that they would manage the world, because in freemasonry they say that they've "come to perfect that which was left imperfect," which is basically everything but primarily man himself. This whole idea of being born free, even though we're not, that meant a long time ago; you tend to think you're born free, even though you're made to do everything from then on, like go to school and all that kind of stuff and then you eventually have hormonal drives and so you get married and have children and your spouse, her genes and your genes mating together might just produce bad offspring. That's all that genetics is all about because genetics' real purpose is to weed out all the problem people that make a burden on society. Eugenics is a big part of it, always has been and still is, and that's what genetics is all about, making a better working population to serve the elite as they think things should be you see.

We live in a very complex system of information. Complex primarily because you have a lot of people who simply don't know enough of what's happening. Some people specialize in certain areas of what's happening and they're very good. Others simply don't know. They understand a little bit and they run with it, not realizing they've got to look at all of the system to get the big picture and to realize that if you take a little bit of the system and want to fix it, it cannot really be fixed without altering the rest. You've got a lot of confusion there, plus you have more left and right wings controlled by the same heads. Even though they seem to oppose each other, they really have the same goal if you follow the thread of the logic, so they give you left wing papers and right wing papers and I guess there's all kinds of in-betweens or pretenses. It doesn't matter who gives you the propaganda, as long as you believe in it. That's how propaganda works.

Here's an article here from Canada from Tuesday, March 13, 2007, written by Judi McLeod. We say "McCloud" in Scotland, I don't know how they pronounce it here, and it's quite a good article. It's pretty accurate in most of it. It's to do with the global warming scam – this great machine, this train that's been started long ago and built up and built up and built up with all the propaganda on animal programs and insect programs and so on, that we've been stuffed with our whole lives, beginning really in the late '50's in fact and accelerating, especially public broadcasting. People think it's all public broadcasting from ordinary people. No, even those shows are all sponsored by the big wildlife funds, like the World Wildlife Fund and Prince Philip is the head boy there supposedly. Now we're in the middle of the crisis where we're going to be told as they use science and they are using science and the spraying in the skies and causing the storms, using the HAARP technology along side of it. It's micromanaged now.

It's quite simple stuff but we've got to be convinced to give up all our way of living and picking our mates and all that kind of stuff, and they've got to bring up a generation who will willingly be sterilized to save mother earth and they'll probably a little medal or a little gold star on their leaving school certificate or something like that; and you'll see little robots you know prattling off these slogans to you and calling you a thought criminal if you contradict them.

This is the article that's from as I say a Canadian paper. It's called "The Canadian Free Press," Tuesday, March 13, 2007, written by Judi McLeod.

At the top it says:

"Maurice Strong, Al Gore.

Creators of Carbon Credit Scheme Cashing in on it.

There's an elephant in global warming's living room that few in the mainstream media want to talk about: the creators of the carbon credit scheme are the ones cashing in on it. The two cherub like choirboys singing loudest in the Holier Than Thou Global Warming Cathedral are Maurice Strong and Al Gore. This duo has done more than anyone else to advance the alarmism of man-made global warming."--

Alan: It's not really true. You see, Maurice Strong is funded. He was picked by the Rockefeller family when he was young, groomed for his position and heavily financed and backed because the big corporations are running the world already. There are really no individual corporations in this club. They're all one already. Like Pike and others said, "they would become masters over the masters of the world through the accumulation of fantastic wealth." Well that's been done.

"With little media monitoring, both Strong and Gore are cashing in on the lucrative cottage industry known as man-made global warming. Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Exchange, Wikipedia-described as "the world's first and North America's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry reduction system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brazil." Gore buys his carbon off-sets from himself"--

Alan: Now you see this offset thing is a tax really the big companies have to pay, a pollution tax, and every company has got to pay really the UN and the UN dishes it back to certain groups like Gore's. It's just a roundabout scheme where the big boys get big money. The government pays a tax for it too, meaning we do. We all as individuals pay many taxes for pollution and it's supposed to help. It's amazing how money is going to stop it. Money – just like teaching, you turn out children that can't write and it's been getting like that for 30 years and so their answer is "what we need is more money," and here we are with little children and they want more money. Well it's the same with this con game.

"Gore buys his carbon off-sets from himself--the Generation Investment Management LLP, "an independent, private, owner-managed partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, D.C. of which he is both chairman and founding partner. To hear the saving-the-earth singsong of this dynamic duo, even the feather light petals of cherry blossoms in Washington leave a bigger carbon footprint. It's a strange global warming partnership that Strong and Gore have, but it's one that's working. Strong is the silent partner, a man whose name often draws a blank in the Washington cocktail circuit. Even though a former Secretary General of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (the much hyped Rio Earth Summit)"--

Alan: Which was written by Rockefeller actually and Strong just read it out. These are all the nasty character.

"and he was also Under-Secretary General of the United Nations in the days of a beleaguered Kofi Annan, the Canadian born Strong is little known in the Unites States. That's because he spends most of his time in China where he works to make the communist country the world's next superpower."

Alan: Maurice Strong – it's interesting. Even the little place he was born in has for its town emblem a bull, one of the Masonic symbols for generation, the power of the bull, and he sure spouts a lot of it. Strong also started up the New Age settlement in the Baca Grande area in the U.S. and he has all these gurus and different kinds and Buddhists and even Catholic nuns there. I think they’re Carmelite nuns who do all the New Age stuff and different ones all living there and Hannah Strong his wife does a lot of the associations with them. He's got his own little tower where you walk in the spiral, because spiraling is a very big part of freemasonry, as you climb the spiral of your lives and all that you see and you become a god eventually.

Underneath that Baca Grande ranch, they have the U.S.'s largest underwater aquifer, a natural massive storage tank for fresh water. Another resource you see, things which will be important in the future. He has a lot of luck this guy, you know Maurice, and Maurice also has been up there with the World Bank, you know the bankers. He was also in charge of that partly for a while.

They also brought him back under Bob Rae's government for Canada to take over Ontario Hydro, the electrical power for Ontario, which the taxpayers had funded and built up and his job when he came in was to privatize it and sell it off. That's the usual con the big boys do to make you think it's going to be yours and how wonderful it will be, and in the early days of Ontario Hydro even Pierre Trudeau the Prime Minister was in ads on television telling you "keep all your lights on. It was going to be cheap, cheap, cheap," but old Trudeau was no fool you know. He died and had a little red rose put on his coffin, just like Francois Mitterrand, and they put in front of the Parliament building an eternal flame that burns over some water. Flame over the water, that's another way of doing the same symbols, Washington's Monument with the rectangular pool below, the male and female. All symbolic and it goes over the heads of the people.

However, Maurice Strong is a very important character. He's all over the place. He's well in his '70's. He might even be 80 now. He puts in a full day's work, flies all over the planet and he is in China working for the United Nations in the building supplied by the United Nations to further integrate this system with China, who is supposedly the model state for the world to copy. That's what it's all about.

It was interesting, in a public broadcasting documentary one rainy Sunday afternoon, and I pick up my three channels on the rabbit ears on top of the television, and my goodness here's Mr. Maurice Strong and this PR blurb about him and how wonderful he is. They talked to his family members and his grandchildren and they all think he's just so sweet and it showed you the building in China where he works. When they were talking to him they also followed him to a graveyard where he put flowers on a grave next to Mao Tse-Tung and it was for his aunt who was an adviser to Mao Tse-Tung. These characters are intergenerational. They're into every revolution, big money behind them and they're all high freemasons. I mean high freemasons, not the little fringe guys at the bottom that slap each other on the back and drink the beer and go hunting and stuff, but way up there with the guys in the real know. You might call it the politburo of Freemasonry.

To continue:

"The nondescript Strong, nonetheless is big cheese in the world of climate change, and is one of the main architects of the coming-your-way-soon Kyoto Protocol."

Alan: That's true. We're going to hear as this year goes on and they keep giving us more storms and you watch the planes above you making the storms and we'll all be coughing and coughing with the stuff that comes down, and then they'll tell us we're causing the global warming and how we've got to change our complete way of living. These big characters that also work for the big corporations and foundations, because it's all one now as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system is to be based on a corporate government structure, which you used to call fascism. They'll be the new knights, the captains of industry. They will also be your intellectual bosses that will tell you if you can breed at all and what you're going to do for the rest of your life and what little habitat area you're going to be stuck in making beads, which you'll sell to maybe Chinese tourists or something.

This is the reality of what we're talking about. This is all planned and people should look at the habitat strategies in the United Nations. They have their own websites and "Agenda 21". It will explain why your gasoline is going through the roof because eventually you're not supposed to drive and that will further be enhanced by the ID card, which you'll have to show to even buy gasoline or petrol as they call it over in Britain. Gasoline is getting very expensive. If you're in Canada it's $1.09 per liter at the moment. That would be about $4.20 a gallon U.S. That's because we're more democratic than the U.S. that we pay so much more, but it's coming your way soon because the same characters are in charge of the world. They have their networking through thousands of organizations and NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) all pushing for this new world society thinking it's for the good of Mother Earth.

Now on to Gore. Now Gore was trained by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was so big up in the Communist system that Lenin gave him an apartment in the Kremlin. That's no joking and the Gore family were trained and especially Al Gore by these characters and given the stamp of approval as having the right deviant genes. He'll gore us all in the end, I'm sure.

Anyway, back to what it says here.

"Gore is the glitzy, media approved front man in the partnership, the flashing neon lights on the global stage warning the masses of the end of Earth, as we know it, and Hollywood's poster boy for greening the silver screen. The skeptics of man-made global warming believe that Gore and Strong have made climate change "the new religion". Climate change is not the first religion both parties have tried to make stick. Along with former Soviet Union leader Mikhail Gorbachev"--

Alan: Another Gore you see.

"Strong, currently president of the Earth Council"--

Alan: The Earth Council was discussed at a NASA meeting back in the 1960's, late '60's, and Gene Roddenberry was there. They said they'd create an Earth Army, meaning all the dumb fools who believe in it, the NGO followers, who'd then push for all the changes which they wanted to hear, the suggestions of.

"the Earth Council has been boasting of replacing the Ten Commandments"--

Alan: This is Gorbachev.

"replacing the Ten Commandments with the Earth Charter, a golden rule guide for how the masses should treat the environment.

Gore, who has given sermons at the United Nations sponsored Cathedral of St. John the Divine"--

Alan: You see, the Masons have a big thing about John the Divine. I'll explain it maybe one day.

"Church in New York City, is a promoter of the religion known as Gaia."--

Alan: Gaia, you know the Old Earth Mother under many names. One where they sacrifice their first-born to the mountains and all that, the top of the mountains, because it was the right thing to do in those days, according to the priests of that time.

"The two environmental gurus also share a belief in radical Malthusian population reduction."--

Alan: They do, they do, they do. We just breed too much. We breed too much. These silly masses just can't handle the hormones like the elite do. This has been going on for 150 years or more. Actually, more. Malthus was out in the 1700's and even you'll find that the founding fathers of the U.S. bought his books on population. They were all kind of supporters of it. They've been doing this drumbeat forever helping manage the masses because they're just too stupid and ignorant to manage themselves. If you left them to themselves, they'd probably party and dance and do naughty things between each other and produce children.

Even into the 1900's there was so many battles because there was more facts out in the early 1900's. People had more ammunition to throw back at these population control characters, where they had lists of all the elites' families and how many offspring they were having. They were having bigger families than the poor were having, but they keep drumming this drum and giving this same beat, forcing more and more folk into cities through extravagant taxations, taking all the employment out of the countries and so they move to cities and so it gives you the appearance the world is crowded. This is all how it was done and this was discussed at big high-level meetings, how to create the perception of overpopulation.

Getting back to this:

"According to them, too many people, particularly in the U.S. are polluting the planet, emitting excessive Freon through their refrigerators and jacking up the air conditioning."

Alan: I think they did away with Freon because the big company DuPont, that also makes a lot of powder for ammunition for the military, managed to push through bills to ban Freon and they put out this new stuff that this company just happened to have the patent on, and the old boys club works very well for them. Freon, by the way, they kept hyping and hyping "oh, Freon will destroy the ozone". Freon is heavier than air. It stays toward the ground. What a con game. This is children's stuff they use to give this. They used to teach children this before they were eight years old, this kind of stuff, including the environmental changes – how we have many ice ages and many warming periods up and down, up and down, all down through history. They took all those books away so it's easy now to brainwash the children.

"But the conduct of Al Gore and Maurice Strong in the capitalist world is one for the books. It's a side of them that may have remained unknown had it not been for the investigative talent of the Executive Intelligence Review (EIR)."

Alan: I think EIR is run by Lyndon LaRouche, who, personally, after looking at his agenda, is simply going the same road in a different direction and it ends up in the same place, but it's meant to lead a lot of the left wingers, especially those college graduates and university graduates along. He's all for globalism too. You see, globalism would develop naturally if it wasn't for the guys that set up borders a long time ago; and who set them up?

Well you'll find it was the ancestors of the same families that are now taking away the borders. They needed enemies to tax the people to get them to work and keep them afraid, so they created borders; and sure enough, over a long period of time, if they'd left it alone and hormones being what they are, people would have been breeding outside into other tribes and families and peoples. However, that's not profitable from an economic standard, according to the big boys. It served its purpose for long enough and they had all their wars, which are just empire building and demolition jobs as a rebuild with their corporations and Halliburton, and they had to create a global society and then take the borders down now and then find terrorism within because you've always got to have an enemy and so there's got to be terrorism within, just as Stalin knew. Everyone's a thought criminal. Therefore, you've got to be careful of even what appears to be exposés of what's behind it.

I can remember when Lyndon LaRouche was running for some office or political party or whatever and a parley speech was flashed over the radio and he said in it himself he wanted to ban every single internal combustion engine on the planet. Well the same thing is to be done you see with the boys who are presently controlling it. They want to ban all vehicles. As the UN and again the habitat and "Agenda 21" charter said, that they want people living in habitat areas. There'll be no private transportation. Your work will be assigned to you in that habitat town or city or whatever it is. To get back to this talk on Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

"The tawdry tale of the top two global warming gurus in the business world goes all the way back to Earth Day, April 17, 1995 when the future author of An Inconvenient Truth traveled to Fall River, Massachusetts, to deliver a green sermon at the headquarters of Molten Metal Technology Inc. (MMTI). MMTI was a firm that proclaimed to have invented a process for recycling metals from waste. Gore praised the Molten Metal firm as a pioneer in the kind of innovative technology that can save the environment, and make money for investors at the same time. Gore left a few facts out of his speech that day. First, the firm was run by Strong and a group of Gore intimates, including Peter Knight, the firm's registered lobbyist, and Gore's former top Senate aide," wrote EIR."--

Alan: They're really giving speeches to themselves but the public don't know that and all the followers, the green movement, the Earth Army as it's called, just cheer when their leaders say cheer.

"Second, the company had received more than $25 million in U.S. Department of energy (DOE) research and development grants, but had failed to prove that the technology worked on a commercial scale."--

Alan: That doesn't matter, not in government and stuff.

"The company would go on to receive another $8 million in federal taxpayers' cash, at that point, its only source of revenue."--

Alan: Not bad work if you can get it, eh?

"With Al Gore's Earth Day as a Wall Street calling card, Molten Metal's stock value soared to $35 a share, a range it maintained through October 1996."

Alan: Not bad. Giving a speech about this wonderful company and what it's doing to save the environment and it's his own company.

"But along the way, DOE scientists had balked at further funding. When, in March 1996, corporate officers concluded that the federal cash cow was about to run dry, they took action: Between that date and October 1996, seven corporate officers--including Maurice Strong--sold off $15.3 million in personal shares in the company, at top market value. On Oct. 20, 1996--a Sunday--the company issued a press release, announcing for the first time, that DOE funding would be vastly scaled back, and reported the bad news on a conference call with stockbrokers."

Alan: They should say with the sheep stockbrokers. That's what they call them in the business, the ones who follow the newspapers, not the guys in the know. The guys in the know always sell off once they stop getting government funding.

"On Monday, the stock plunged by 49%, soon landing at $5 a share. By early 1997, furious stockholders had filed a class action suit against the company and its directors. Ironically, one of the class action lawyers had tangled with Maurice Strong in another insider trading case, involving a Swiss company called AZL Resources, chaired by Strong, who was also a lead shareholder."--

Alan: Shades of Rothschild over and over, isn't it? Same old scams.

"The AZL case closely mirrored Molten Metal, and in the end, Strong and the other AZL partners agreed to pay $5 million to dodge a jury verdict, when eyewitness evidence surfaced of Strong's role in scamming the value of the company stock up into the stratosphere, before selling it off."--

Alan: Maybe that's why the ozone layer is thinning. It's all that shredded paper being burned in these companies.

"In 1997, Strong went on to accept from Tongsun Park, the Korean man found guilty of illegally acting as an Iraqi agent"--

Alan: Illegally acting as an Iraqi agent. How could you? I guess he wasn't a spy.

"$1 million from Saddam Hussein, which was invested in Cordex Petroleum Inc., a company he owned with his son, Fred."--

Alan: So there you are. There's another little scam Mr. Strong is involved but he's got big help and big backing. You can't touch him because the Rockefeller Foundation backs him.

"In that year, Gore, still U.S. vice president"--

Alan: Remember.

"was making news for "taking the initiative in creating the Internet."--

Alan: Well he was told to do that. He had nothing to do with it. If you listen to his old speeches when he was even running he couldn't put a sentence together without you howling with laughter. That's a fact. They're just told what to do and they do what they're told, and if they stick to their script and read it properly and put their contact lenses in, then they don't fumble so much. There's a U.S. vice president pushing all these things forward you see with his personal interests and that of his big club – the high, high Masonic club of corporate bosses, as Pike advised, they would become the masters over the masters of the world by all means possible including the stock market, said Pike.

"The leaders of the man-made global warming movement, you might say, get around. Meanwhile Jumbo's still in global warming's living room, but the duo with the tiniest carbon footprints on earth continue to just tiptoe past him."

Apart from my own sagacity here and my little comments, that's from the Canada Free Press and written by Judi McLeod, an award winning journalist with 30 years experience and so on, Canada Free Press. You can look that up yourself and that's what you'll find when you go in to all of these big characters at the top.

I have some inside tapes from the Rockefeller Foundations and some little speeches given by Rockefeller to his buddies who are all very famous people and they don't talk about democracy – no, they talk about the plan and their windows of opportunity and they also talk about the cannon fodder of the present generation that's just unfortunate they have to go through it but that's what must happen to bring all this about. It's their plan you see. We're just living an agenda. That's the reality of it.

To continue in this vein of environment conservation and all of that stuff, here's an article from 2006, March 24, from the Post Standard Syracuse, that's at Syracuse.com, to do with the taxation of trees. Now this is happening really across the Western world because all councils, local councils and state councils and so on, get all their info from the United Nations and they see what other ones are doing, too, to raise more taxes and penalize people. People who want to get up the ladder on the board, these climbers, these social climbers, sniff because they're good psychopaths. They sniff the wind to see which way it's going and they jump on these things; they can get onboard. They love the term "onboard," they get on track you see with the rest hoping to get brownie points and if they get brownie points they get promoted and they might end up one day in politics. This is how it works. They sniff the wind and they copy it and they all belong to the same organizations which are not responsible to the people who supposedly pretend to elect them.

Here's the article here.

"State Tells Towns: Trees are taxable.

Some towns are raising the assessments on properties filled with trees."

Alan: This is by Eric Chris, The Albany Bureau.

"New Yorkers pay taxes on everything from cell phone calls to fireplace mittens. What's next, trees? Actually, yes. Some towns, including Cortlandville in Cortland County, have begun dramatically raising assessments on large properties for the value of their trees. Opponents call the move "crazy," saying it will encourage the chopping of trees and could hurt wildlife, water supplies and soil as well as the timber, maple and recreation industries by depleting healthy forests. Some state lawmakers agree and have introduced legislation to prohibit the practice. But the Pataki administration says the number and quality of a property's trees affect its market value, which forms the basis for its tax assessment."

Alan: What a joke. You see at one time they used to even come to your house and snoop around and say, yes, and they'd measure your rooms and take out a pencil and paper before the calculators and then he'd sniff the air again and give you an assessment on the size of your house. They don't do that anymore. They just look at the most expensive largest house in an area and tax you all according to that one's assessment, and it's all done from flying over your houses now too. What a wonderful world.

"Kevin King, executive director of the Empire State Forest Products Association, said that besides Cortlandville, a number of towns in Western and Northern New York have begun taxing trees."

Alan: I wonder if the trees will pay.

"He said that's because the state has advised assessors that they've been undervaluing forest land. The Pataki administration disputes that. "There's nothing new happening on our end, nothing we haven't done for the past 40 years,"--

Alan: I could add something there of what they've been doing to the public for the last 40 years and longer.

"said Geoffrey Gloak, spokesman for the state Office of Real Property Services."--

Alan: He's got an "oak" in his name. G-L-O-A-K. What a coincidence.

"The law has required trees to be considered part of the real property of any parcel. "If you're an assessor, it's really left to your determination," he said. "If they request it from us, we'll give them average timber values per county." More towns may be making such requests because they are revaluing properties more frequently and reviewing tax laws as they do so. When the Cattaraugus County town of Allegany began a townwide revaluation, Gloak's office sent guidelines that included values for timber, Allegany Assessor Robin Pearl-Lamphier said."--

Alan: He's got a hyphen there, Robin Pearl-Lamphier, very impressive.

"Pearl-Lamphier said her"--

Alan: No, it's a she.

"said her predecessor did not follow those guidelines, but she is. She disputed the notion that forest property owners are being penalized by higher assessments."

Alan: Of course she would. That's her job.

"They have not paid for their fair share'--

Alan: There's your socialist global statement.

"They have not paid their fair share," she said. She said the 34 owners of 85 forest properties in her town have inquired, but not complained, about the higher assessments and said she plans to send an explanatory letter out today. But some forest property owners are complaining. Cotton-Hanlon, a timber management company that owns nearly 33,000 acres Upstate, saw its Cortlandville property tax bill jump by 65 percent last year after the town assessor hiked the assessment on the 36-acre parcel because of the value of its trees, said Bob O'Brien, the company's chief forester. He said the Schuyler County-based company asked whether cutting the trees down would lower the assessment. Yes, he was told."--

Alan: This is how it works you see.

"Well, that's crazy," O'Brien said. "It seems completely counterproductive to having a good, healthy forest out there for the future, let alone the environmental and aesthetic issues. "On one lot, it's not going to kill us," he added, noting the property tax bill in Cortlandville went from $633.93 to $1,042.61. "But if that were ever to happen on all of our 33,000 acres, a 65 percent increase in our tax bill would just flatten us." O'Brien said property taxes, which amount to nearly half a million dollars a year for his company, are Cotton-Hanlon's biggest expense. Cortlandville Assessor David Briggs could not be reached for comment Thursday."

Alan: It's amazing none of them can be reach for comment, because they all know they're crooks. They all know they're crooks you see and they just scurry. It's amazing if you ever have to go and see a bureaucrat about something. You know these massive buildings they build (this is me talking here, not the article) and they've got these massive buildings with long corridors and doors there and you go in there looking for somebody or an office or something, and if there's no receptionist there you walk in these long corridors and you'll see these creatures called bureaucrats. They slink along the corridors. This is where they live. This is where they live these creatures and they sort of slink along the walls and if they see you coming, they dash in a door and slam it very quickly because they're terrified of you. They're very scared of the public and if you do manage to trap one between doors, he'll tell you to see the receptionist and he'll stammer and stutter and turn all funny colors and jump in his little office.

Getting back to this article.

"State Sen. Catharine Young, R-Olean, and Assemblyman William Parment, D-Jamestown, have introduced legislation to prohibit assessors from slapping higher values on trees. "New assessments that attempt to reflect current timber values can produce a steep tax increase on these properties," according to a memo supporting the bill. "The practical results are likely to be over-harvesting, liquidation cuttings or conversion to development. At the very least, this policy is an incentive for landowners to practice poor forest management."

Alan: If they're taxed per tree, of course there'll be more, to save your skin and your home, you might just cut all the trees down. That's economics for you. You see this wonderful world of economics.

"Gloak said that if such legislation is passed, New York would be the first state he knows of to prohibit timber from being assessed as real property. He said cutting down trees wouldn't necessarily reduce a property's value."

Alan: It's true enough too, even those that think they can cut their trees down and reduce their value, I've never seen anything reduced when it comes to taxation. It goes up and up and up. Remember the old Communist thing too, gradually increasing taxes, that would put everybody under, and Communism is only one wing of the same group. You had the right wing, then the left wing going towards the same agenda.

"If you have your property clear-cut, it could be worth more because it's subdividable," he said. And he said exemptions are available for managed forests. To O'Brien and King, taxing trees appears to be a politically palatable way to increase budgets."

Alan: Well everything is palatable to them.

"You avoid the broad-based tax increase, you get greater revenues, and some of your land owners are absentees," King said. "They don't even vote locally. It's an easy thing to do."

They've always got reasons for things for getting money. From March 2006 article Post-Standard at Syracuse.com.

It's the agenda. It's the agenda. We all know what's the agenda. It marches on and we know eventually that even with the gasoline going up and up and up with a thousands reasons all the time, it's to get you off the road. That's why they never gave you an alternate means of transport or alternate means of powering a vehicle. It was never intended when they first gave us the vehicle to allow it to go much past an industrial era. They had to give it for an industrial era, especially in America (U.S.) and Canada, because people had to travel to work and sometimes fair distances. In the world that's being created you won't need a vehicle.

In fact, you won't be allowed to have one; and even if you had one, you couldn’t afford the gasoline ultimately. You’re meant to get off the road in this coming beautiful New World Order, where you'll be happy because your life will be managed for you and they'll stick brain chips in you to give you a virtual reality. Not a real one, but virtually real, meaning almost, and you'll all be happy until they euthanize you when you can't carry things anymore and stuff like that, when you're no longer economically viable to keep.

That's the beautiful system that's coming into play and it's being aided and abetted by greedy, greedy people all the way down the ladder to your local council, the little want-a-bees, you know the miniature psychopaths, the ones that aren't born into the extremely wealthy families. They have some connections in the local system of Masonry that appoints people to different things, but they don't have big, big wealth so they do what they're told. They sniff the wind and they try to please their higher bosses and get a mention upstairs. That's the real system we live in. It's totally corrupt, always was corrupt and in a monetary system it can't be anything but certainly corrupt. It's not a natural system. It’s an inhumane system. That's the bottom line and we can only expect more and more.

I get lots of articles coming in; I could read them forever, but why? They're already out there. We know what's coming down the pike. Look into the "Agenda 21" charter at the United Nations. See what your future holds for you and your children. It's not hard to put it all together at all.

I thank the people for writing. I get so much mail generally with questions on history et cetera. Others who are in a panic mode ask what to do and I tell them first off don't panic. This has been going on for your whole life. You just woke up to it now and that's why you're so scared. It takes time to understand that you're not the first generation that's been grown up in a matrix with a different reality than the one that exists. It's a beautiful act. You're born in the middle of a stage play and you don't know what's around you. We have tremendously good actors at the top, but then they have all the money in the world to give us their propaganda.

Others such as Gary who wrote in today have asked if they can burn the blurbs to disc and pass them around. Well, sure. Whatever I give out free you can copy and pass around and that's how information travels and hopefully some day we'll get something out of it, even if it takes some time, because the time is running out. We're well into the next phase because as I say the whole environmental movement really started in the late 1800's and then the combination of a creation of a religion with New Age leaning towards Earth worship, which is the ultimate goal, all tied together with Mother Earth and the spirits of the Earth and the air and the trees and the animals; and it's all very nice but it's not for a purpose to help anything except those who control the world. That's the bottom line. That's the bottom line.

Gorbachev himself said in his own book, "Towards a New Civilization," that WE are creating a new religion for the world. Now he's in charge of one of the biggest environmentalist associations on the planet. He was given the ex-United States military base down in the States as his headquarters where he flies his green flag, the Knights of Lazarus. He was the one that was promoted by Maggie Thatcher who got her wish of becoming, I don't know if it was a Dane or a Countess, but she was given an equivalent to a Lord, maybe a Duchess, and given her red cape and her ermine fur so that she can attend the House of Lords.

She was the one who introduced Gorbachev to the world on the world stage arm in arm. All the media joined in and suddenly forgot he was a Communist leader, the leader of the Soviet Union, head of the KGB at one time, who is now a champion of freedom for the wilderness and the green movement. The Green Party itself, by the way, was started up by a predecessor I think of Madeline Albright who was a Communist leader in a Soviet country and a great friend of Stalin. That's where it was first discussed. Mind you, I'm sure it had already been approved in London a long, long time ago. That's the real world we live in. Nothing is done by itself. It's all on cooperation with the higher societies that run this world with their bankers, their corporations and their new feudal system where everything – remember the term "feudal" was not used by chance by Carroll Quigley in "Tragedy & Hope," the book that he published promoting it all. He thought it was wonderful that these guys who had steered the history of the world for the last few hundred years, it was time the world knew how wonderful these guys were and how they steered it; being a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he was all for it. He thought the public would accept it and he probably was right. They would probably yawn and ask what the next movie was, but he said that this system that they're bringing into view is a feudal type system with the corporations and the heads of corporations being one big club, one big sort of noble order, deciding the fate of whole populations and running their lives for them.

The word 'fee' comes from 'few' or 'feu,' which is 'feudal.' We will pay for everything and everything and everything as long as they keep a money system going, but it is to eventually metamorphize into a token system which they will dispense into everyone's account once a week. You'll have the same amount as everyone else, at least in the lower quarters, and you can't save it up. It will be gone at midnight before it's renewed the following morning. If you are disapproved of, if you're politically incorrect, they'll withhold your funding because you'll still have to pay rent and buy food and so on, so it's token but a set amount; and that was put down by Lord Bertrand Russell in his book, "Roads to Freedom". I love the doublespeak these psychopaths use to get everybody onboard and on track behind them.

A lot of planning, a lot of cooperation, a massive networking of people who all come from the same ivy-league schools, one of the main springs being Oxford, the other being Cambridge; they lead off this whole movement and then an association of high Masonic groups, which they all belong to, which are all one in reality.

When they talk about their brotherhood of man worldwide, they the elite know it's for themselves because we're not men. We're not men and maybe one day I'll go into the decipherment of the Old Testament where it tells you that basically. Everyone's been conned and the people who are not men have been working fervently in good faith at the lower orders in these societies, never knowing what the real agenda was but believing they did, it was to bring fairness and justice to the world, as they filled their pockets and got their little scams going.

However, I'm very, very, very busy here. You wouldn't believe how many calls I take in a day, how many things I have to do in a day just to do this little talk here, all on my Jack Todd, which is my own. Hamish would help with the letters, but he tends to get them kind of mushy when I take them from his mouth, so it's getting almost beyond the ability to even write back to people at times.

For those who help out, I thank you very, very, very much. I know who you all are and I recognize the emails too when they come in, who they're from. So for you all, have a good night, and for Hamish and myself, it’s good night too and may your god or your gods go with you.

I'll leave you with a wee song and tribute of the allegory of Al Gore and Mr. Strong's bull.

"Takin' Care of Business"
By Bachman-Turner Overdrive

You get up every morning
From your alarm clock's warning
Take the 8:15 into the city
There's a whistle up above
And people pushin', people shovin'
And the girls who try to look pretty

And if your train's on time
You can get to work by nine
And start your slaving job to get your pay
If you ever get annoyed
Look at me I'm self-employed
I love to work at nothing all day

And I'll be...
[Refrain]
Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime
Work out!

If it were easy as fishin'
You could be a musician
If you could make sounds loud or mellow
Get a second-hand guitar
Chances are you'll go far
If you get in with the right bunch of fellows

People see you having fun
Just a-lying in the sun
Tell them that you like it this way
It's the work that we avoid
And we're all self-employed
We love to work at nothing all day

And we be...
Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime

[Spoken] Take good care of my business
When I'm away, every day whoo!

You get up every morning
From your alarm clock's warning
Take the 8:15 into the city
There's a whistle up above
And people pushin', people shovin'
And the girls who try to look pretty
And if your train's on time
You can get to work by nine
And start your slaving job to get your pay
If you ever get annoyed
Look at me I'm self-employed
I love to work at nothing all day

And I'll be...
Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime
Work out!

Taking care of business
Taking care of business
Taking care of business
Taking care of business

Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
Taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime

Taking care of business
Taking care of business
We've been taking care of business
We've been taking care of business
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"DON'T DRIVE - BEHAVE - BEEHIVE
(OR)
HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO
BEHAVIOUR MODIFICATION"
May 10, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 10, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 10th, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to read a little bit from a magazine called, "The Wilson Quarterly." This is from the Spring 2007edition. It has to do also with the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. On the front page here it's called, "The Climate Engineers."

I should say, first of all, this magazine is published internationally. This is for the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Washington, D.C. This article is written by James R. Fleming. I think it also mentions in here of his different affiliations. Those are interesting to look up, always. The affiliations tell you an awful lot about who's who and who's writing what.

James R. Fleming, the author of this particular article, is a public policy scholar. He's a “public policy scholar,” interesting, at the Wilson Center and holder of the American Association for the Advancement of Science’s Roger Revelle Fellowship in Global Environmental Stewardship, he’s a professor of science, technology, and society at Colby College, in Waterville, Maine. It gives you a list of some of his books. It's written by one of THEM, you know, “those guys”—those guys "in the know" on the big CON that's going on, and so they can't give obviously anything near a fair description. This article is written almost in a British fashion, where they'll give you little bits of facts mixed with almost comedy and alarm together, which leaves the reader in a limbo land, where the fear gets into you. You'll think, “My God! There's a bunch of crazy people running this particular system!” which intensifies the fear. They also give you the disinformation to do with it; in this case, it's global warming.

This article says:

"The Climate Engineers."

"As alarm over global warming spreads, a radical idea is gaining momentum. Forget cuts in greenhouse-gas emissions, some scientists argue. Find a technological fix. Bounce sunlight back into space by pumping reflective nanoparticles into the atmosphere. Launch mirrors into orbit around the earth. Create a “planetary thermostat.” But what sounds like science fiction is actually an old story. For more than a century, scientists, soldiers, and charlatans have hatched schemes to manipulate the weather and climate. Like them, today’s aspiring climate engineers wildly exaggerate what is possible, and they scarcely consider political, military, and ethical implications of attempting to manage the world’s climate—with potential consequences far greater than any their predecessors were ever likely to face."

Alan: My little comment there is: That's how they would present that in Britain, so it doesn't pooh-pooh any evidence against the global warming theory. It doesn't mention, to start off, that we go through all these different cycles continuously: mini-ice ages, mini-global warming ages, back and forth, and some larger ones. Since this is supposedly a fairly new study in history, since it didn't supposedly take such a test before and accurate records in the late past, how much of the data can even be counted on as reliable? It doesn't mention that part, so the debate is over. This begins with the debate on global warming being over and that the facts are real; and that's how it's put into your mind.

"Beyond the security checkpoint at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration’s Ames Research Center at the southern end of San Francisco Bay, a small group gathered in November for a conference on the innocuous topic of “managing solar radiation.” The real subject was much bigger: how to save the planet from the effects of global warming."

Alan: Again, the debate is over. It’s not, “Is there global warming?,” but, “The debate is over.”

"There was little talk among the two dozen scientists and other specialists about carbon taxes, alternative energy sources, or the other usual remedies."

Alan: “Remedies.” Once again, that's sunk again as it was supposed to be, remedies.

"Many of the scientists were impatient with such schemes. Some were simply contemptuous of calls for international cooperation and the policies and lifestyle changes needed to curb greenhouse-gas emissions; others had concluded that the world’s politicians and bureaucrats are not up to the job of agreeing on such reforms or that global warming will come more rapidly, and with more catastrophic consequences, than many models predict. Now, they believe, it is time to consider radical measures: a technological quick fix for global warming.

"Mitigation is not happening and is not going to happen,” physicist Lowell Wood declared at the NASA conference. Wood, the star of the gathering, spent four decades at the University of California’s Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, where he served as one of the Pentagon’s chief weapon designers and threat analysts."

Alan: You can trust this guy to tell you the truth (from the Pentagon).

"(He reportedly enjoys the “Dr. Evil” nickname bestowed by his critics.) The time has come, he said, for “an intelligent elimination of undesired heat from the biosphere by technical ways and means,” which, he asserted, could be achieved for a tiny fraction of the cost of“the bureaucratic suppression of CO2.” His engineering approach, he boasted, would provide “instant climatic gratification.”

Alan: This is the guy, remember, who took over from Teller. He was a protégé of Teller, the earlier one; he was Dr. Evil, Part 1. Wood is Part 2. It was Teller who came up with the whole idea of using metallic particles to intensify or cool, depending on what type they used, the atmosphere for weather warfare purposes; but now they're your saviors. The war men are now your saviors, remember, and the Pentagon. You can trust the Pentagon.

To continue:

"Wood advanced several ideas to “fix” the earth’s climate, including building up Arctic sea ice to make it function like a planetary air conditioner to “suck heat in from the midlatitude heat bath.” A “surprisingly practical” way of achieving this, he said, would be to use large artillery pieces to shoot as much as a million tons of highly reflective sulfate aerosols or specially engineered nanoparticles into the Arctic stratosphere to deflect the sun’s rays."

Alan: Here they are, as we say, “down on Earth,” trying to eliminate your cars because of all the different sulfur emissions; but they want to spray it above your heads to save you, huh?

"Delivering up to a million tons of material via artillery would require a constant bombardment—basically declaring war on the stratosphere. Alternatively, a fleet of B-747“crop dusters” could deliver the particles by flying continuously around the Arctic Circle. Or a 25-kilometer-long sky hose could be tethered to a military superblimp high above the planet’s surface to pump reflective particles into the atmosphere."

Alan: We're already being sprayed and we have been for years, so this whole story is a sideline for a different purpose. Remember, quite a few years ago, there was a book came out called, "The Report from Iron Mountain," which was a big think tank that was held on behalf of the Pentagon, some years back, on how society is held together and managed and governed by the system. They said "it's held together by war or the threat of war" and for a global society they "would have to find a new kind of enemy." They've found it, you see, they've made it; and like all enemies, they demonize it.

This article here is part of the CON game, the continuing CON game in almost a light-hearted manner.

"Far-fetched as Wood's ideas may sound, his weren't the only Rube Goldberg proposals aired at the meeting. Even as they joked about a NASA staffer's apology for her inability to control the temperature in the meeting room, others detailed their own schemes for manipulating earth's climate. Astronomer J. Roger Angel suggested placing a huge fleet of mirrors in orbit to divert incoming solar radiation, at a cost of"only" several trillion dollars."

Alan: War must be profitable, you see.

"Atmospheric scientist John Latham and engineer Stephen Salter hawked their idea of making marine clouds thicker and more reflective by whipping ocean water into a froth with giant pumps and eggbeaters. Most frightening was the science-fiction writer and astrophysicist Gregory Benford's announcement that he wanted to "cut through red tape and demonstrate what could be done" by finding private sponsors for his plan to inject diatomaceous earth—the chalklike substance used in filtration systems and cat litter—into the Arctic stratosphere. He, like his fellow geoengineers, was largely silent on the possible unintended consequences of his plan."

Alan: Oops! But there you go, that's the kind of stuff they feed the public, to terrify us that a bunch of mad men are in control that don't know what they're doing. Now all of these characters live on massive grants their whole life long, and these characters do what they're told. They do what they're told. It is true at the top they make sure that every possibility is covered, so each one is given his specific area of specialty to follow. That's how you always maintain power, down through the ages. You make sure you look at every possibility that could ever possibly happen, and every type of divergence from each possibility and consequences, and you come up with the solutions in advance.

"The inherent unknowability of what would happen if we tried to tinker with the immensely complex planetary climate system is one reason why climate engineering has until recently been spoken of only sotto voce in the scientific community. Many researchers recognize that even the most brilliant scientists have a history ofblindness to the wider ramifications of their work. Imagine, for example, that Wood's scheme to thicken the Arctic icecap did somehow become possible. While most of the world may want to maintain or increase polar sea ice, Russia and some other nations have historically desired an ice-free Arctic ocean, which would liberate shipping and open potentially vast oil and mineral deposits for exploitation. And an engineered Arctic ice sheet would likely produce shorter growing seasons and harsher winters in Alaska, Siberia, Greenland, and elsewhere, and could generate super winter storms in the midlatitudes. Yet Wood calls his brainstorm a plan for "global climate stabilization," and hopes to create a sort of"planetary thermostat" to regulate the global climate."

Alan: That's means that someone's in control of the thermostat, and guess who's paying for the fuel?

"Who would control such a "thermostat," making life-altering decisions for the planet's billions?--

Alan: --The top psychopaths, that's who it would be.

"What is to prevent other nations from undertaking unilateral climate modification? The United States has no monopoly on such dreams. In November 2005, for example, Yuri Izrael, head of the Moscow-based Institute of Global Climate and Ecology Studies, wrote to Russian president Vladimir Putin to make the case for immediately burning massive amounts of sulfur in the stratosphere to lower the earth's temperature "a degree or two"—a correction greater than the total warming since pre-industrial times.

There is, moreover, a troubling motif of militarization in the history of weather and climate control. Military leaders in the United States and other countries have pondered the possibilities of weaponized weather manipulation for decades. Lowell Wood himself embodies the overlap of civilian and military interests. Now affiliated with the Hoover Institution…"

Alan: Remember these big think tanks and institutes and foundations?

"…a think tank at Stanford University, Wood was a protégé of the late Edward Teller, the weapons scientist who was credited with developing the hydrogen bomb and was the architect of the Reagan-era Star Wars missile defense system (which Wood worked on, too)."

Alan: There's a lot of work to be done in that area, and these guys, being good psychopaths, have a good nose for sniffing it out and getting on the payroll, like all good psychopaths.

"Like Wood, Teller was known for his advocacy of controversial military and technological solutions to complex problems, including the chimerical "peaceful uses of nuclear weapons." Teller's plan to excavate an artificial harbor in Alaska using thermonuclear explosives actually came close to receiving government approval. Before his death in 2003, Teller was advocating a climate control scheme similar to what Wood proposed.

Despite the large, unanswered questions about the implications of playing God with the elements, climate engineering is now being widely discussed in the scientific community and is taken seriously within the U.S. government. The Bush administration has recommended the addition of this "important strategy" to an upcoming report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,…"

Alan: Remember what they said for the United Nations to bind the world together, and under world government they'd find crisis after crisis, and create these huge international panels, bringing us all together. "We are the world. We are the children." That's how it goes.

"…the Panel on Climate Change, the UN-sponsored organization whose February study seemed to persuade even the Bush White House…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. They persuaded him.

"…to take global warming more seriously. And climate engineering's advocates are not confined to the small group that met in California. Last year, for example, Paul J. Crutzen, an atmospheric chemist and Nobel laureate, proposed a scheme similar to Wood's, and there is a long paper trail of climate and weather modification studies by the Pentagon and other government agencies. As the sole historian at the NASA conference…"

Alan: NASA is part of the military complex, remember. Yes. You think they were just taking little spiders up into space to see if they could mate, the same way as on earth, when they are in free fall, eh?

"…I may have been alone in my appreciation of the irony that we were meeting on the site of an old U.S. Navy airfield literally in the shadow of the huge hangar that once housed the ill-starred Navy dirigible U.S.S."

Alan: It's M-A-C-O-N and I think they're using the French spelling or writing of MASON. That's what it looks like to me. That's how it is, M-A-C-O-N. U.S.S. Macon (the son's of light). That's what that was all about, in the French.

"The 785-foot-long Macon, a technological wonder of its time, capable of cruising at 87 miles per hour and launching five Navy biplanes, lies at the bottom of the Pacific Ocean, brought down in 1935 by strong winds."

Alan: No wonder they're at war with the weather, after losing all that money; but no problems, lots of taxpayers to make it up.

"The Navy's entire rigid-airship program went down with it. Coming on the heels of the crash of its sister ship, the Akron, the Macon's destruction showed that the design of these technological marvels was fundamentally flawed. The hangar, built by the Navy in 1932, is now both a historic site and a Superfund site, since it has been discovered that its "galbestos" siding is leaching PCBs into the drains. As I reflected on the fate of the Navy dirigible program, the geoengineers around the table were confidently and enthusiastically promoting techniques of climate intervention that were more than several steps beyond what might be called state of the art, with implications not simply for a handful of airship crewmen but for every one of the 6.5 billion inhabitants of the planet.

Ultimate control of the weather and climate excites some of our wildest fantasies and our greatest fears. It is the stuff of age-old myths. Throughout history, we mortals have tried to protect ourselves against harsh weather. But weather control was reserved for the ancient sky gods. Now the power has seemingly devolved to modern Titans. We are undoubtedly facing an uncertain future."

Alan: Now there's a little slip there, you see. "We are undoubtedly facing an uncertain future." See, the future is always uncertain, so is living, in all ages, but he's referring to the really unproven facts that we're actually warming, never mind all the spraying they've been doing for years to increase the temperature, which is happening. It doesn't mention that at all. Once they start mentioning the fact that these massive spraying operations have been going on for years, daily across the planet, as we're warming, I might start thinking that they might have something to say that's true. Otherwise, we're getting a spin, a divergent way of thinking and looking at things.

Then it goes on about:

"With rising temperatures, increasing emissions of greenhouse gases, and a growing world population…"

Alan: See the same old fears that the elite, the psychopaths, have always had.

"…we may be on the verge of a worldwide climate crisis."

Alan: “We may be.”

"What shall we do? Doing nothing or too little is clearly wrong, but so is doing too much. Largely unaware of the long and checkered history of weather and climate control and the political and ethical challenges it poses, or somehow considering themselves exempt, the new Titans see themselves as heroic pioneers, the first generation capable of alleviating or averting natural disasters. They are largely oblivious to the history of the charlatans and sincere but deluded scientists and engineers who preceded them. If we fail to heed the lessons of that history, and fail to bring its perspectives to bear in thinking about public policy, we risk repeating the mistakes of the past, in a game with much higher stakes.

Alan: Then it goes on about some of the history of previous scientists who've tried to fiddle with the weather, and it's an old science. It's old stuff really, in all reality. This is for public consumption, this kind of thing. It doesn't pooh-pooh the evidence towards the global warming. It doesn't mention the spraying that has been going on before the public even heard the term "global warming." It doesn't mention the fact there is a UN policy to find some massive world enemy to bring us all together to fight. It doesn't mention the fact that, no; it's not new at all. All the ancient priesthoods used the sun in the sky as a god which they served. Of course, being the priests, they spoke for the god. They always have gods with their spokesmen on earth, because the rest of the people seem to be too stupid to communicate with the god. We need these interpreters who dress in funny clothing, with long dresses and stuff, and have those little rituals where they wave things around, incense, and they burn incense and have little mantras and stuff, and they can sometimes dance nice little pretty dances.

Nowadays, they just put suits and ties on, or white coats, stand there in front of blackboards and squiggle lines, to give us magic formula, which no one can understand or follow, because it's all theory—which is magic formula. This is the technique that's been going on forever. The ancient priesthoods, too, controlled the people, who, especially after the first generation that's been brainwashed, the second generation believed the priests really do communicate with the sun. They could appease the sun. They could give thanks to the sun. Of course, if you didn't give the gifts and worked for the priesthoods or worked for the king that supposedly represented you all, on behalf of the priesthoods who ran the system, the sun wouldn't even come up in the morning. Boy, there was a good one. That worked very well indeed, too. It was very profitable for the few at the top.

Nothing really has changed. We're ruled by CONS. It's the science of CONOLOGY, which has many faces and names. Nothing really changes. You must terrify the public in order to rule them, especially if you're a psychopath and you like to live at a standard of living, stratospheres above the rest of the common people, and you want to make sure your protégé, being superior obviously, are going to pick it all up after you've gone and reign just like you.

In Egypt they used to say that the pharaoh represented the sun. He was the embodiment on Earth of Ra, the sun. That's why, today, royalty still reign over us, because the reign was put out there in written verse, in ancient times, as being the fertility, fertilization of the earth by the sun. (The sperm.) So the sun ruled over us. They reigned over us. Reign. What's really changed?

Now I'll tell you another thing, too. You think the ones who have all of the money in the world, at the top, who make, literally make presidents and prime ministers and break them (when required), would allow any boffins, scientific boffins, paid lackeys who live on grants from the foundations that also do what they're told from the top. Do you think they would risk these characters doing something that was going to harm them, themselves? No, nope. It wouldn't happen. Therefore, we can tell this is the agenda to completely control everything on this planet, ultimately control it for ultimate control, where your whole life from birth to death (at least for a generation or so) will be guided by experts. Then the next bunch, of course, we know they're going to enhance the next generations to be better slaves, more efficient, while the older types die off.

In the meanwhile, we older types must believe that we're under tremendous crisis and extinction looms ahead if we don't put our faith and trust and lives in the hands of the paid experts, the front men; because the old way of living is completely to be destroyed, over, done with. There will be no marriage, no growing up looking for a job, no individual decisions to make. THAT'S THE END OF INDIVIDUALISM for the common people. They declared war on that a long time ago. Many of these same professors and other professors have written books on the death of individualism and why it must be so. They're talking about the commoners, you see.

Individuality amongst the commoners has always been a problem to them, down through the ages. It still is, at the moment, but not for long, unless we reclaim our rights and throw off the blinders and tell them, "Hey, we’re not being fooled anymore." We have to do it soon, because they've got the next few hundred years mapped out, just like the last few hundred years. We are living through a business plan, a script, and every major change in your life and all the minor ones that come along, which you think is your natural culture that you're born into, we're scripted before we were born in this long term business plan.

We will all be put into these lovely habitat areas where our "betters," our "experts," will take care of us because they love us. They love us so much. In fact, they can't sleep by worrying about us—constant worry. Therefore, they have "Agenda 21" all wrapped up to move the big sheep herd into the brand new pen, where everything will be taken care of for us, and we won't have to make a single decision for the rest of our lives. That's what it's all about. The sky is falling, which in a sense it is, with all the spraying that's coming down. The climate is going crazy because of all the HAARP technology in use, as they use it. The big magician, the Wizard of Oz is waving his wands above our heads and through the airwaves; and people are believing the media that doesn't talk about what's above their heads or the little man behind the curtain, the scientist pulling all the levers.

We're not to think for ourselves. As Brzezinski said, "The public shortly will be unable to reason for themselves. They’ll expect the media to do it for them." And you do see that everywhere.

Along this vein is the article from this week's "Parallel Normal.wordpress.com". The headline is "Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat" and "The Brother is a Brother." They love “transitioned”: it's a fuzzy word. It's a user-friendly word. It doesn't upset the sheep, “change” might, but transitioned, “harmonized,” is better—harmonized into one homogenous mass. We'll all be very, very happy for us all. We'll all be one.

It continues. This is from Monday, May 7th, 2007.

> "Ride the bus: wireless net to attract commuters."

Alan: I like the photograph that's on it of a lot of people, I think in India, where they crowd them into the buses, and on top of the buses and the trains too, to give us an idea of the reality as opposed to the fantasy.

It says:

"Buses, at least in Boston, are filthy and grossly inefficient. Accidents and shootings are common, although the police are quick to assure uninjured passengers when they were not targeted in gangster-on-gangster hits."

Alan: Who gave them their culture, eh?

"But since buses will be the primary mode of ground transportation in U.N.-defined urban habitats, officials and the media are trying to sweeten the experience for city dwellers. Motorola, MIT and a supportive Boston Globe (Mark is also a reporter for this Globe) this week made the case for adding wireless internet access and TVs to buses, to lure individuals out of their cars. They claim that wireless connections between bus riders will foster the growth of urban habitat areas, or "urban gardens," as sociologist Federico Casalegno called them in the Boston Globe on Sunday (link and excerpt, below). Casalegno, who had just designed a futuristic-looking prototype bus station at MIT, is collaborating with the university's "Smart Cities" group, which is headed by the architect and urban planner William J. Mitchell."

Alan: MIT is a big player with government (it always has been) and the CIA. They've more government buildings there, and they get funded from the taxpayers for these covert operations, and even down to the big monitoring of the Internet. They're a big player in doing that. They have a lot of "special rights" that no one else has. I know because my firewall gets hit with them all the time.

"But Casalegno's real job (which the Globe article does not mention)…"

Alan: Isn't that interesting also? This Casalegno, who's really pushing this, "is working for Motorola, where he is a manager." He's a manager for the companies that will do the wireless Internet and cell phone stuff in the buses. There's no conflict of interest here, of course not. It's public/private management isn't it? It's just a public/private deal: the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. It was already running back in the '60's, very well. In fact, Quigley mentioned back then it had been on the go, this global structure of supra-national governments, for over 50 years, at that time.

"Motorola's and Mitchell's plans do not allow for weekend excursions to the country, let alone opportunities to reside permanently outside the city. But ubiquitous wireless connections will benefit Motorola, and a Sovietized transportation system will help cities such as Boston comply with the U.N.'s Agenda 21. In his book, "e-topia," Mitchell describes future urban centers "characterized by live/work dwellings…"

Alan: That's called camps, folks: "labor camps."

"…and 24-hour pedestrian-scale neighborhoods," according to his publisher. And Motorola's current vision, according to Monday's Financial Times, is "seamless connectivity":

Alan: "Seamless connectivity." Ha, ha.

"…access to information "at any time, on any device, and anywhere."

Alan: So there you go. This is really steamrolling ahead. The plan was laid down before I was born. There were books written about this. We're all now the fish. We're fish in a huge net, and they're pulling the rope now to close the mouth of the net and we're all inside the net. That's what's happening right now; and the "thousand points of light," the big corporations and NGOs are "pulling the strings," the old Masonic term used by Franklin and others and George Bush's father.

Now, reading from William J. Mitchell's book "e-topia".

You see they are all u-topians, but e-topians for "electronic topians". This is what the marketers have said. The whole book, no doubt, was ghost written for them, because these characters at the top don't write their own books, including Al Gore. The experts, basically, get together panels who then write it up for them, and they front for it at shows where they're paid half a million dollars to speak about it to the masses.

It says here:

"The global digital network is not just a delivery system for e-mail, Web pages and digital television, it is a whole new urban infrastructure one that will change the forms of our cities as dramatically as railroads, highways, electric power supply and telephone networks did in the past. In this lucid invigorating book, William J. Mitchell examines this new infrastructure and it's implications for our future daily lives.

Picking up where his best-selling "City of Bits" left off, Mitchell argues that we must extend the definitions of architecture and urban design to encompass virtual places as well as physical ones, and interconnection by means of telecommunication links as well as by pedestrian circulation and mechanized transportation systems. He proposes strategies for the creation of cities that not only will be sustainable…"

Alan: “Sustainable development.” There you go, "Agenda 21," you see.

"…sustainable but will make economic, social and cultural sense in an electronically interconnected and global world. The new settlement patterns of the twenty-first century…"

Alan: You better think about this really hard: "The new settlement patterns." That's your big camps, folks.

"…of the twenty-first century will be characterized by live/work dwellings…"

Alan: It’s kind of like upstairs/downstairs, you know, where all the servants sleep under the tables, beneath the sugar bins and stuff like that where they work.

"…it will have 24-hour pedestrian-scale neighborhoods rich in social relationships…"

Alan: Ha, ha.

"…and vigorous local community life, complemented by far-flung configurations of electronic meeting places and decentralized production…"

Alan: That's like work at home, I guess, in your little cell.

"…marketing and distribution systems neither digiphile nor digaphobe…"

Alan: I guess that's a little pun.

"…Mitchell advocates the creation of e-topias cities that work smarter, not harder…"

Alan: Like "smart bombs" that had the greater destruction. So I guess you're working harder really, not so smarter.

"William J. Mitchell is the Alexander W. Dreyfus Professor of Architecture and Media Arts and Sciences, and directs the Smart Cities research group at MITs media lab. He was formerly Dean of the School of Architecture and head of the program in media arts and sciences at MIT."

Alan: I think everybody who ever was a professor at MIT was also working for the CIA. This guy also is a manager in one of the companies that will be benefiting Motorola or something like that. This is how they market how wonderful it will all be, as we're stuck like ants crammed together in these Orwellian-type cities. But they won't be living there though, because they will have exemptions. They will be able to have private vehicles, called "essential vehicles" only. They don't mention that in this little marketing spiel here; but for the rest of the public, there's to be no public transportation, quite interesting.

On May 9th, 2007, "Parallel Normal," we have this particular photograph. You should look into it, and it's called, "The Brother is a Brother."
This is a black fellow with his big chain around his neck.

It's says:

Check it, yo: David Johnson calls his silver neckpiece his “Masonic bling”

"NPR this week ran a favorable piece about Freemasonry, and its newest recruits (see link and excerpt, below). In an audio slideshow at the NPR site, a Mason weeps over the value of a gavel that belonged to George Washington. “If you love history,” he says, “you’ve got to love the Masons.” Never mind that it’s HIS story we’re talking about here (the white man’s, that is). The NPR piece features Alan Patterson, 39, the first African-American senior officer at the Naval Lodge # 4 in Washington, D.C."

Alan: He's the right age for getting there, because, of course, they love 3 times 13.

"Quick to embrace an organization that once excluded blacks, and which eso-researchers say is designed to oppress the masses, Patterson now mocks the conspiracists."

Alan: Suddenly they're all "conspiracists." When they get up the ladder, everybody below them is a conspiracist.

"All the stuff you see on the internet — from devil worship to sacrificing virgins — I joke, ‘You know, we do have a couple of New York Yankees fans, but they’re not really considered Satan,’” Patterson tells NPR."

Alan: It’s because they actually talk about Lucifer in the Lodge, you see. They don’t talk about Satan. So that's a little bit there you'll find on the "Parallel Normal" website, May 9th, 2007.

It's amazing how people—but again the psychopathic ones, who always end up being leaders of every group and creed—have no problem getting a payoff. See, if you're a psychopath, you can rationalize anything you do to save your own ego, and black will become white, and white will become black, and opposites can change instantly to satisfy the ego. They say that "everyone has their price." Old, old saying in ancient times, from the Middle East, everyone had their price. You could always go into a place and buy-off someone, who then would do "the dirty" on their own people, without out any qualm, because we live in a psychopathic structural system of economics and money. So naturally, only the evil vicious ones will claw their way to the top, in any part of this structurized system, and they always become terrified of those they leave behind.

THE MASSES FRIGHTEN THEM, ANDTHEY WILL ALWAYS TURN ON THE MASSES. THAT'S STANDARD IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLDand PSYCHOPATHY.

People should try and get a hold of a book put out by "The Club of Rome" in the '90’s. It's called "The First Global Revolution". It's in a paperback version by Alexander King, who's the author, and Bertrand Schneider, the other author.

They both worked for The Club of Rome. Alexander King was one of the founders for The Club of Rome. He also, for many years, worked for the United Nations via Britain and France with the Overseas Economic Corporationfor Development, which is just where you pay your tax money to the United Nations; that then distributes it to the big international corporations in the poor countries; that goes into lots of pockets of the guys at the top. Every country has a department of this, and has had, since the end of World War II.

In that book they go into methods that they discussed, King and Schneider and others had discussed, about setting up. Actually, it describes a big think tank that comes up with the ideas for shaping the future, The Club of Rome, and they then market those ideas to all the lesser foundations, that then put it into action and implement it through media, which is called "consciousness raising." They shape the direction you're supposed to think into, and give you your opinions, so you're being shepherded and crafted carefully along a predetermined path, which The Club of Rome and others have shaped for you.

In that book, they talk about ways to unite the planet, and not only unite them to bring in this scientific system, where scientists could bypass governments and do things without asking permission of the people or governments. It's to be a world of experts, like Bertrand Russell talked about and other ones talked about. The "illumined ones"have to guide us and shape us, because after all, they're brighter than the rest of us, you see, and by social Darwinism and its standards, they're naturally the ones that should be the bosses, according to themselves. They talked about ways, years ago, to make the public give up all their old habits, their “old habits” like picking a mate and having children willy-nilly and how all the lesser types were breeding, just breeding out of control. There’d be too many of the lesser types in the future, and they had to find ways of bringing all that population down; but how do you do it? How do you get them to change their ways and come into habitat areas, where the experts can manage us in a eugenics-type fashion?

In the book, this book I mentioned, "The First Global Revolution," they say that they hit upon the idea of "environmental crisis," so that the environment and the weather would become the enemy, and we'd all have to be terrified into giving up all our old nasty, little, petty, random ways and be organized properly, as our betters see fit.

They're using, as we know, as I've said many times, the HAARP-type technology. They have more than one station, not just the one in Alaska. They’re spraying the entire planet right now, daily, with metallic particles that Teller suggested back in the '50’s. The evidence is above your head. It's all around you. “A thousand points of light” that George Bush Sr. mentioned when he talked about the New World Order coming into view. He said, "a thousand points of light are working towards this agenda right now."

These guys are holding the strings of the net as they pull it all together, a thousand big foundations and NGOs with many, many ones beneath them, all working towards this to coordinate this massive interconnected plan, to bring the sheep into the new sheep pen—into our little green folds in the city slums. This new "Soylent Green," where we'll probably have plastic rubber plants, because they'll have to find some way to dispose of all those oil products and plastics made of the byproducts of oil industry.

That’s why they made it very popular to drink "spring water" from plastic bottles. Not only do you pay for the plastic, they get rid of their waste, just like the aluminum oxide called "fluoride" that's in your toothpaste, they find ways of getting rid of their waste on the sheeple down below; and they tell you it's good for you. It’s good for you as you take this xeno-estrogen into your system, and again, another thing talked about, a long time ago by Charles Galton Darwin, how to alter the hormonal levels of the public.

Isn't it just amazing how it all fits together? I don't, personally, know people in ordinary society that can come up and make "wish lists," and everything happens in sequence to make it happen for them. Boy, that's luck, isn't it? Of course, there's no luck involved here. This agenda was on the go, long, long ago. It was discussed at the time of the French Revolution. People think it was just a Middle Class French Revolution of the people, using the masses to get more power. In once sense that was true. However, in another sense, it was to do with a planned society. Not only were they chopping off the heads of the useless aristocracies (the lesser types), they were also sinking boatloads in different rivers of ordinary peasants, in certain rural areas, because they claimed there were too many of them.

How do you eliminate poverty? You get rid of enough of the poor. That hasn't changed, that whole eugenics philosophy. “After all, if you allow them to live, they'll breed, my goodness.” H.G. Wells said that. He said, "What do we do?" He said, “We give inoculations to the people. We give this and that to the people, better standards of living, more hygiene, and what do they do? My goodness, they breed!” And that really upset little H.G. Wells, who thought he was the only person in the world that should run around in a manic frenzy, breeding willy-nilly. But then, of course, he had superior genes, belonging to the Fabian Society and all, and rubbing shoulders with Lord and Lady Astor, who were sent from the U.S. to help fund the whole Fabian system.

You tie all of the massive propaganda that's marketed to us from so many television programs and media, magazines and wildlife programs, all telling us the same stuff, and how we must go in a certain direction. Do it for a whole generation, and the public will go into it thinking it's all perfectly natural, especially when you can pull a few switches; and lo and behold, you have storms wherever you want them, mind you, and say, “Look at those storms. Nature is just going berserk. You've got to get rid of that car there and take this bus, which will cost you a fortune, mind you, and you'll have no private property, within that little happy work habitat place.”

Bertrand Russell said in one of his books, as far back as the 1920’s, that the future system will be given a type of credit. Everyone will be allocated X-amount of credits by the government, at the beginning of every week, to pay their rent (there will be no private property) and to pay for your food. Everything will be tracked. You must use all of them up by the end of the week, because it will start afresh at zero, then added into on the Monday. You can't save up your credits, because we must be all happy little equal commoners at the bottom.

He also said that if we were to disobey "our betters," you know the superior ones, the experts, they will withdraw credits from your account, withhold them and you can't pay your rent or you can't buy your food. That will be a form of social punishment. Isn't it amazing how it's all coming to pass? Now they're going to put all this electronic gear into the buses to entice you out of your cars. They'll go further than that, mind you, and when you're outside driving around, you'll see so many people with cell phones stuck on their ears, as they chat away. Chat and fail to indicate and almost cut you off, or sometimes they do cut you off, because they're absorbed in their chatting.

You see how they've all been trained towards the brain chip, ultimately, where many people will want to be interconnected, thinking it will be just wonderful. “A thought will connect me with Aunt Marge. Just a thought and I'll be connected instantly.” However, they don't tell you the other side of the coin; because once you're chipped there'll be no more you. You'll be programmed to do a task, a function, to serve "your betters," the altruistic ones at the top, the ones who are your saviors (self-appointed), the god-like ones.

Step-by-step, everything is coming together as planned, but it's easy to do when you have the whole money of the planet, which is just a CON GAME anyway, and you can create it out of thin air, and you've trained populations to believe it's all real. You can fund as many think tanks as you wish. This is called "good governance," where the public, as Francis Bacon said in one of his little resumes to the king:

"It is best off that the public do not understand the real motivations of government, but it's best that they think that they understand."

In other words, "For every thing that happens, there's always a good reason, but there's always a real reason behind it."

That's my blurb for tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods and your chatter go with you.

"Dirty Old Town"
By The Dubliners

I met my love by the gas yard wall
Dreamed a dream by the old canal
I kissed my girl by the factory wall
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I heard a siren from the docks

Saw a train set the night on fire
I smelled the spring on the smoky wind
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

Clouds a drifting across the moon
Cats are prowling on their beat
Spring's a girl on the streets at night
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I'm going to make a big sharp axe
Shining steel tempered in the fire
I'll chop you down like an old dead tree
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I met my love by the gas yard wall
Dreamed a dream by the old canal
I kissed my girl by the factory wall
Dirty old town
Dirty old town
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"IBM = EYE-BEE-M(A SON) = EYE-BEAM = I AM BEE.
BEE = CELL = CELL PHONE"
February 22, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 22, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and today is Thursday the 22nd of February 2007.

This month February is quite the in-between month for splitting winter into the next phase of this year. It's sometimes the coldest nights and it can shoot up much higher above freezing during the day occasionally. The nights are certainly getting longer and that's a good sign because winter can certainly drag on the people and their mentality the longer it goes on.

Tonight, I'd like to talk a little bit about the system which is coming in now to do with "virtual realities," but before I do, I'd like to mention that once in a while I get a very odd email from someone who's scouring the Internet that listens to five minutes of a talk that I've done and makes their instant judgments.

Today, I got one from a fellow who seems to think that I'm advocating an overthrow or a complete change of the system and he rounds it up by saying "you're like everyone else. You're just envious of those with money." That's called "projection". He's projecting what he has onto me, you see, and he would rather have a gradual change in society towards I don't know what, some ideal maybe he doesn't mention, and that's what you get from someone who listens to part of a story and who has no patience to listen to the rest because their judgments come before their understandings.

"Nowhere Man"
By the Beatles

He's a real nowhere Man,
Sitting in his Nowhere Land,
Making all his nowhere plans
for nobody.

Doesn't have a point of view,
Knows not where he's going to,
Isn't he a bit like you and me?
Nowhere Man, please listen,
You don't know what you're missing,
Nowhere Man, the world is at your command.

He's as blind as he can be,
Just sees what he wants to see,
Nowhere Man can you see me at all?
Nowhere Man, don't worry,
Take your time, don't hurry,
Leave it all till somebody else
lends you a hand.

Personally, I don't care about having lots of money. It would just be a burden. I've had lots of money in the past and walked away from it. It doesn't bring what people think is happiness. What it does is take off the edge of the insecurities of this world, which is based on fear and poverty or all the things you have to pay for, all the "ifs" you might say, all the insurances against what might happen to you. That's what it's supposed to do.

That's why people crave it and run after it, and through an exaggeration, an anxious neurotic overcompensation, they try to accumulate as much as they can to stave off all these fears that they have of all the things which might happen. Those no doubt at the top get there and hold on to it by the same means and the same reasons and because it's an overcompensation they can't stop, because then they have an ideal of who they are. Your image of yourself keeps changing as you move from one strata of society to the next and that can be up or down, but the image changes as you go.

Those at the top have a new image once you've reached a certain through different phases and levels, and you've left all the different strata behind you that you met on the way up, and you feel that you've got to hold on to that position because you're terrified of going down; and sure enough, the further down you go, you sense, because you've been there, you sense the fear from people who live in an insecure world and insecure daily life. They have insecure employment, which is pretty well the standard today, has been for a while, and all the bombardment of healthcare and the costs of everything and on it goes. That's not what I advocate at all. I'm simply pointing out what is.

Part of the problems we have, apart from the fact that sometime in the past someone invented the whole thing of money and kept a hold of the control of it. Part of the problem is that it relies on human nature to perpetuate itself and along with perpetuation of itself, being one system based on fear, it brings along all the chaos with it, which makes it easier for those at the top to control everyone else and it depends on human nature.

It is true that many of those that complain about a wealthy elite all the time, and we saw this even in the communist Soviet system and the same in China, the ones who get into power supposedly opposing tyranny and oppression immediately set themselves up in the same standards of those they have just displaced, which is generally way above the lifestyle of the general population. Once again, human nature unfortunately takes over and shows itself because no movement which is simply based on the obvious materialistic oppressions can truly bring along a shift in moralistic nature. It can promote moralistic behavior through propaganda, repetition and exhortation, but it doesn't last forever.

When we look at all of the centuries and centuries of dry sermons coming from pulpits and churches, that's what they tried to do, was to exhort the people through reason and emotion into being good to each other to make a society which would function, albeit a hierarchy at the top and the strata all the way down, but it made society function. That was part of the exhortations, rather than have chaos ruling where everyone's fighting everyone else; but it doesn’t last for long. Once you're out of that church the message gets lost in the daily rush of life or the serious business of personal or family survival and it's no different from group think, the group.

Very few groups actually aim for what they begin and set up to do and stay there, stay within the confines of what they set up for. Because they form committees and it's in the nature again of humanity to once you form committees go into almost like think tank modes, where they must come up with new and new and better ways of doing things, until they have stratas of laws which are difficult to wade through and bureaucracies emerge, and then they end up in a totally different direction from that which they initially conceived.

I personally don't advocate a way of overthrowing a system at all and I don't have to advocate that because that's not how it's really working, and the five-minute scanner who emails me should listen to the rest of this talk since he won't listen to previous talks.

The ones who rule this system are changing the system themselves. That's the bottom line. They in a sense are overthrowing the present system because the present system, which they controlled and their predecessors controlled, has outlived its usefulness to them, as did the agricultural system prior to the industrial system. There was no revolt from the peasantry to get rid of agriculture when they were serfs and tenants, tenant farmers, serving the feudal system in Europe. They didn’t revolt to get an industrial system brought in. Those who controlled the feudal system brought in the industrial system, forced the people off the lands into the cities to work in the factories.

Today, we're post-industrial; it's taught in the early school system. No big secret there, except maybe to parents or grandparents. Now we're watching the move into the next phase, which is habitat areas, non-industrial, non-technological as far as any research and development goes, because the research and development is primarily offshore now. Money moves to the place where it can exist as cheaply as possible and is free from the laws they impose on the rest of the countries and the world.

They themselves are destroying what was the old building, the structure, because they have to move into a new phase and bring the people along with it. If there was such a thing as a revolution today it would go nowhere, since they wouldn't know where they were taking themselves in the first place. You can't destroy in order to go back to the previous system, since you never owned that system, planned it or had any say in it either. An elite owned it and they're bringing the world into the next phase. You can't save something which was never yours in the first place.

It's also ridiculous to think that a country could even try and overthrow its own government in this day and age and expect the United Nations to stand by and watch it happen. It would not stand by. Not only that, you'd find that the children you're trying to change the system for and save have been brought up differently from you. They don't have this great indoctrination that they had in the '50's and '60's in the United States to do with patriotism. They look upon you as a stranger, but certainly the United Nations wouldn't stand by and you'd find your own sons and daughters wearing uniforms, forcing you to go along with whatever was said by the "dominant minority" in your own country.

This has been done before in previous times in old histories. That's why in holy books they can tell you that the children will turn against the parents and man against wife and wife against man because that's all been done before. It's just basic technique and long-term planning, implementation and then you pull it off; and as the ancient Greeks said, "if it’s been done before in society, regardless of the custom or tradition, it will work once again if you know the formula."

There are those who somehow think they have some kind of rights to do with where their country is going, yet anyone who wants to open the books and do their study, their work on the subject will find so many things that have been happening that they were completely unaware of their whole lives, with countless committees, countless foundations, countless non-governmental organizational groups funded by the foundations doing masses of work, weaving this whole New World Order together and it was happening before we were all born.

Only those who've been completely conditioned by television and television news, where they don't mention all of this, only those people will be oblivious to what's really going on and they'll be in shock because it hasn't been propagated over the main air stream or the media or in the magazines. Bits and pieces have been over the years but not much at a time, never giving the complete picture. Little bits of information which float around there with the ether with nothing to tie it to.

When you go into university level books, you'll find this has been going on for generations. There was a massive build up in the 1800's towards the system which is coming in, a global system, and screeds of books written about it for university level. Once in a while through the futuristic think tanks they're allowed to put blurbs out into the regular media to preprogram you for the changes to come, as though it were quite natural; and to the average person, even those who freak out when they realize things are kind of wrong, to the average person things are normal. The very quick changes that they personally experience don't seem to materialize so well. They're slow gradual changes, yet when you realize how many new laws you've adopted and had to comply with over the last 10 years or so personally, that's when you start to catch on that "something's up". Something is up.

Brzezinski who deals with this kind of psychological warfare in his own book "Between Two Ages," a telling title, talked about this where the general public will be unable to think for themselves shortly. They'll only be able to repeat what they've heard on their previous night's news; and certainly in most work places, when people talk about anything at all, it's the latest from Hollywood on Entertainment Tonight or the news because it's all intertwined now until you can't tell them apart, along with sports. That part has already happened.

Which leads me to my blurb tonight, it's adaptation. The ancient philosophers talked about humanity being the easiest creature to manipulate into different ways of living because we are the most adaptable on the planet; and certainly when you look at all the places that humanity lives, from the hottest climates to the coldest, we certainly are adaptable and along with the adaptations we get cultures which grow to support the climate, which is a survival thing.

The thing that's taught now in universities along with behavioral sciences, which is a big powerful tool in all of this, this movement towards the driving the vast populations towards a certain road to where they want to take us, is the understanding of how we react to news. How we react to data on a daily basis, ongoing data and how we adapt to the changes which come our way. They know well in advance that we will adapt as long as it's processed properly into us. We automatically adapt because if you don't adapt you die and this is all part of the Darwinian school of thinking.

We're supposed to now combine with the world of science and microchips and cybernetics into a next type of human and adapt or die. We have to have a function in an economic system. It's taught in all the economics books that we have to have purpose in the system itself, the economic system, and you'll find in economics there's no real spare room anywhere to put those who don't fit into it and function effectively and productively. Again, all part of the combined Darwinian school of thought.

There's no room really for emotion, so you have this fight between logic and emotion, again, the sides of two hemispheres of the brain, often mistakenly called the male and female and promoted that way deliberately; and yet combined and working together, the logic and the emotion are both necessary for individual survival, because the emotional part also has the intuitive abilities and can cross-over those warnings to the supposed logical side of the brain. That may even be because within humanity itself there is a devious nature and so we have to be on guard against what appears to be logical, always, because if you're logical you're following a mathematical format where you'll come to a predetermined conclusion by simply adding up the numbers that are presented, never dawning sometimes that there could be a CON behind the person who put the quiz out in front of you knowing you'll go along until the end. It's the intuitive center that should kick in and warn the logic side to be careful in the last step of the journey.

This whole theory of how we must adapt to our own creations, interesting in itself, that to do with old religions and so on, where people long ago were well aware of the frailties within humanity, the defects which could be utilized by powerful people with wisdom to motivate the people along a certain way of thinking. Therefore, man in a sense is taught to adapt to that which he creates.

The Darwinian theory doesn’t always hold up because we didn't see them trying to put half humans joined to locomotive engines. All they could do at that time was train a driver to drive it. With cybernetics being able to interface electronics, silicone chips, with your nervous system, being able to adapt like "The Six Million Dollar Man", another predictive programming series on television a long time ago, they'll make you faster and better and all of that stuff, but they also want to adapt humanity to specific machines.

Without asking us is this a good thing, bad thing, do we want it. That doesn't matter to an elite who understand the sciences of the mind, because I kid you not, they can by massive indoctrinations, propaganda and especially through fiction and drama creating excitement, they can make us want whatever they wish.

A good example of this is just to look at the cell phone usage, and who would have predicted 10, 15 years ago it would have got to the height that it's got to today? The first thing you ask yourself is "how on earth did people manage without them in the past?" When they first came out they were going to be promoted for businessmen on the move, instant access to information wherever they were and how wonderful it would be, but it spread out into the general society. You can hardly go in to even small towns and stand at the crossroads and watch the traffic and almost everyone you see passing you has got this thing stuck to their ear, the average person, chatting all the time. All the time, whatever they're doing. When they're doing their shopping in a store they're walking around the aisles muttering to themselves until you see there's a cell phone there; and step by step, even though the data has all come out concerning the fact that they are tracking you wherever you go. They've had that in major newspapers, even when you switch it off the towers and all the connecting mini-towers monitor your tracks wherever you happen to be and people don't mind that now.

At one time, people had nothing to hide; it's just that they respected their privacy and their right to privacy. Now that doesn't even matter to them and the new types of cell phones are these types which are I guess cordless in a sense, that they have an earpiece sticking out from their ear, as though it was attached to their head, which is the intent of it. It's psychological as well. It's getting you used to it, sticking out there, and now the young ones have ones with blinking lights on them, just like the guys you had in Star Trek series, the Borg, getting you familiarized with this into the next phase, which will come shortly.

They could bypass even giving you an external attachment if they want to and go straight into your head with a chip, but they like to place different bases to see if they can acclimatize you, if one fails you might go for this one until you're ready for the next step. They say that timing is everything and it's very true.

I watched a program a few years ago on some of these games they had at the big places like Disney World. In Canada, there's a Water World, I think it is, where they have these machines you get strapped into and you put the mask on to give you a virtual reality, and very quickly you find in this, what you see, you're climbing up walls and across ceilings and doing impossible things. Now when you see the people strapped in there and their arms are going like a spider, to them it becomes real very quickly. What happens, and it's not because of chance, this was all done a long time ago, the brain will respond to this strange situation very quickly. It adapts very quickly and you'll find that pathways spring up and data is transferred and bypassed old ones and new ones are set up to help you cope with this climbing on the ceilings and up the walls and down the walls.

However, what they found with it was they had to make a law that you couldn't drive you vehicle for one or two hours after you came off this game, because they found that so many of them were getting into their cars and driving off into walls and things or other people's cars, because the brain had adapted so quickly to this "virtual world" and although it adapts quickly, it takes time to get back to the normal. It takes longer. That's how quickly the brain – it's almost as though the brain were set up in a sense for this to happen down the road, isn't it? We have to admit that is odd, a little question mark there.

Yet all the movies and so on are always been on about virtual realities and how we can create a computerized world inside the Internet and live in it. They've had lots of movies out on that, very exciting, where you can have battles inside and the good guys always win, of course, just like the old stories, to make it appealing to the young.

Here's a news bulletin that came out of C-Net News.com written by Stefanie Olsen, January 23, 2007. It's about a virtual reality coming in to be the norm.

The title is:

Meet Me In My Avatar's Office.

It comes out of California.

"Employees of tomorrow will inhabit virtual worlds like Second Life to hold live weekly meetings with co-workers, catch up over lunch with financial advisers, and join friends on virtual shopping excursions after work. That's if IBM's vision pans out.

"Success (in the future) will depend on how well you play the game, literally," Doug McDavid, executive research consultant at IBM's Academy of Technology, said here Monday night at an SDForum event titled "Virtual Worlds: Ready, Fire, Aim."

"A generation (has) lived in these environments, and they'll bring that perspective into the workplace. How this plays out is in the integration of work with this playful perspective," McDavid said. He added: "This is an unstoppable phenomenon."

In other words, it's a must-be.

"IBM's McDavid and Dave Kamalsky of the IBM Almaden Research Center were the main presenters at the nonprofit SDForum's first meeting on the business of virtual worlds. IBM certainly has a growing stake in the future of those online spaces. Evidence of the software giant's commitment to R&D for virtual worlds came this week when it announced a new social-networking tool for the enterprise called Lotus Connections"--

Interesting term.

"and expected out later this year, it aims to help people find colleagues of similar interests, among other things, in virtual worlds."

Now, I've explained before in previous talks about the meaning of "virtue" in freemasonry, at least on one level of it and what it means, and in virtual worlds the term "virtual reality" is highly significant if you understand what it's really saying, because all of the societies which are really all one, in the world of secrecy, that is, and odd ways of standing and flashing signs and talking, who go on and on about virtue and the virtues and what they are. They're taught and they take it for granted in their discussions with each other in their books that man will prefer being base rather than being good, and virtue is supposed to be a moral standard in the lowest sense of the meaning, a moral standard, a virtue, a standard agreed by others. However, when it comes into "virtual," it also retains the same previous meanings but it also means "almost the same." Almost, not quite, but almost virtual; so it's a moralistic thing, a training thing contained here in the term "virtual reality," "virtual world." There's more going to happen to the person than they will know themselves as they get trained.

"Still, audience members at Monday's event expressed doubts that the corporate world, or the general public for that matter, was ready for a virtual space in which co-workers' avatars, or digital self-representations, could be naked versions of themselves. "The only thing that matters is what consumers are ready for," one audience member said. To be sure, if corporations widely embrace virtual worlds for business and employee relations, issues like security and privacy will surface. For example, residents of Second Life can represent themselves as dragons, the opposite sex or nudists. "That alone is a very deep issue--"

I thought it was rather superficial.

"does there need to be a code of conduct for employees?" asked IBM's Kamalsky. "We're looking at security and privacy, but obviously we can't control the servers at Linden Lab," he added. "But we try to disclose that up front in these service agreements."

Now there could be no privacy, obviously. There's none right now on any of this electronic media and interfacing.

"Yet IBM envisions many businesses and nonprofits thriving in virtual worlds."--

There's the carrot there. You can thrive there you see.

"Marketers can use the so-called metaverses to project a cool image of products"--

Metaverses. Meta – middle.

"and retail outlets can use them to sell real-world goods."--

Real-world goods.

"Lawyers, accountants and real estate agents could also set up shop in virtual worlds to meet with clients informally."--

Maybe they'll sell you a pretend house, or it looks completely different in your virtual world than the one you'll get in the real world.

"Virtual employee meetings and business teleconferencing could also benefit from the fact that virtual-world avatars can express emotion and gestures, adding life to otherwise remote events. In fact, IBM's McDavid said virtual worlds could ultimately be more of an affront to the airline business than teleconference services like WebEx. "A lot of this is a change of mindset," he said. McDavid compared the rapid evolution of virtual worlds to the early days of the

Internet, considering that interactive virtual worlds have come from nowhere to draw interest from celebrity bands such as U2"--

U-2.

"news agencies like Fox and CNET Networks (publisher of News.com), and academic institutions like Harvard University. "Virtual-world years are to Internet years what the Internet years were to real years. Things are happening so fast," he said."--

Well they're not really because they've had this technology and all this stuff for a long, long time. It's being dished out piece-meal when the public are ready for it, when they've been trained from the last place they've been in their head space to the next.

"Interest from IBM, for example, has morphed from a handful of employees researching the sector in 2006 to the company owning more than 12 islands on "Second Life" and as many as 2,000 employees registered as participants.

Welcome to IBM Island+
Last April, the company started buying just a few islands in Second Life, and then developing those internally. In the summer, it launched its Forbidden City and Wimbledon islands, along with a digital community called 3D Jam, where employees could "jam" about ideas with family, partners or co-workers."--

Sounds kind of sweet but sticky.

"In October, IBM unveiled its "Global Connections," giving IBMers a virtual island where they can interact with company alumni. A month later, it bought 12 islands, including one that's become a virtual test store for Circuit City. The store gives shoppers a lounge-like experience of the retailer, with displays for the iPod and couches for sitting and gauging the right proportions of a new TV. Shoppers' avatars"--

This is terrible because they don't put the periods et cetera where they should be.

"of a new TV. Shopper's avatars can then click to buy products at Circuit City's real online store. This month, IBM introduced a prototype store for Sears, as well as its own island, Lotussphere"--

Remember what the Lotus is and you'll find that in old mythology what it's supposed to do to you when you do an awful lot of sleeping.

"where clients can interact with IBM employees about Lotus software. And next week, it will take the wraps off its Australian Open island, where onlookers can watch the trajectories of balls hit in the actual sporting event or choose to see the game from the vantage point of an individual player, according to IBM."

So I guess the couch potatoes can sit there and live in sports land for ever.

"Why is IBM so interested in seeing the virtual world succeed? Because, McDavid said, the company wants to attract and keep talented employees. A generation of kids"--

Kids. This is all goats again.

"reared in virtual worlds like Second Life or MTV's Laguna Beach are eventually bound for a work force that will need to cater to their experiences by creating virtual worlds for the corporate intranet."

Intra-net.

"Economically, too, the world is migrating to a services economy, McDavid said"--

Well we're here.

"and it's all about people working together in these open, collaborative ways. "The turning point has to do with the balance between individual"--

Here we go with the last bit is the most important, the old, old war.

"between individual and social interests within capitalism," he said."

That's the given here you see. They're laying down the rules which are not going to change and so money is still to be the thing we all work for, regardless if it's something we haul around in a cart such as gold or silver, or something you stuff in your pants pockets like paper or coin, or it's blips on the screen, it's just a carrot you see. How many numbers do you have? How many numbers do you earn? That's to be still used for a while. It won't be used forever. It will still be used as a tool.

"so the balance between individual and social interests within capitalism," he said. "It is the swing of the pendulum"--

There's your Masonic statement right there because they always talk about the swinging pendulum goes from this to that, to this to that and extremes all the time, which is nonsense. They're planned that way.

"from the extreme individual...to giving greater attention to collective well-being."

Borg. Now why is IBM talking about socialistic policies? It's supposedly a business corporation. Anyone who thinks these are independent businesses – the ancient Egyptians used to talk about and you'll see this on some of the better carvings on the rocks. Over in Egypt you'll see especially with the ones to do with Akhenaton. You'll see the sun's rays coming out and downwards to the people holding their hands up to clasp what the rays are giving them. They're like strings. Maybe that's where the expression came, "If you take this there are strings attached."

You'll see the ANKH on the end, the symbol of life. It was an anchor. It literally was an anchor in the old ships. It was an anchor, so the idea being that this god, the creator could bestow benefits through the "illumined ones". That's what the symbol of the sun was for. They knew the sun was not the god. That was a representation of illumination. They would see the hairs – sometimes they called them "hairs of the sun," it depends on the translation, but it was also called sometimes "the beam of the sun".

If you see the IBM (EYE-BEE-M) and you speak it, you'll see EYE-BEAM. EYE-BEAM, the beam of the eye, and that's often how they'd draw it in ancient Egypt. Nothing is by chance. And EYE-BEAM is not new – the monitoring of the public, the populations. They were used in Germany. They came up with a form of Cardex system to monitor and keep all the data of all the prisoners and their numbers. They're very good at numbers.

This technology is just being dished out at the right time when they're ready for the next step and they pretty well say that in there. Towards the end, as I've said before, where they say it's for a people who have been brought up with it who are ready for the "next step." Now this step coming up I'm sure was ready a long time ago, but they have to always prepare the ground work. They prepare the minds of those who will experience it so that they will accept it. That's why they say a generation of young goats or kids.

"reared in virtual worlds like Second Life or MTV's Laguna Beach are eventually bound for a work force that will need to cater to their experiences by creating virtual worlds for the corporate intranet."

You can check that all out at C-Net News.com. January 23, 2007.

What I mentioned earlier with the cell phones now that stick to their ears and have blinking lights, this is all part of that training you to the next step. It doesn't seem so bad. It seems quite natural to the youngsters as they progress from one part to the next to the next to the next. They never think where it comes from or why this particular device is being promoted above all others. They simply think it's very cool. It's published as being cool. They see their stars on TV doing it in drama shows or movies and they mimic as Darwin and others said of humanity. "The young mimic what they see. What they like they mimic and copy." Of course Darwin's only quoting the ancient philosophers of Greece who said the same thing, old sciences.

It would certainly give a new meaning when they say that your phone's not working, it's on the blink, but there you go. A step-by-step training program worked out long ago because sciences are so far ahead of anything we're told about, so far ahead that it's beyond most people's real imagination. It's even almost beyond some of the advanced science fiction movies the technology which is ready to go. There are those who will scoff thinking, no, no they're always just inventing things and going along and they get it on the shelves as fast as they can.

In a world of free competition between companies and international companies and massive companies, how come they all came out with the VCR at the same time working exactly the same way?

How come when they altered into the DVD they all came out within the exact same time?

There was no company that first put one on the market and the rest of them to catch up and find out how it worked and copy them. Just recently in Canada here they've come out with the Windows Vista computers instead of the old Windows, the old XP, and right up until the day the Vista appeared in the stores they were still selling the XP and then overnight they're off the shelves everywhere and there's the Vista and all the makes are there ready to go. That takes intra-company coordination and cooperation, I would say, on a "high level." The technology is dished out to them too, the advanced technology, and yet it's guided. It's not haphazard whatsoever.

They follow Revelations of the Bible as a business plan, where in the last days you couldn't buy or sell with the marks et cetera of the big beastie, but also there would be nothing hidden that wouldn't be shouted from the rooftops. Everything, all that was known, would be shouted from the rooftops, meaning you couldn't keep anything secret; and Revelations was written by a mystery school. That's why they use mystery language. That's why ministers of so many denominations are still fighting each other over the meanings. To them it's confusing; to those who understand the mystery language it's quite clear – exoteric/esoteric written together in the one.

To those who follow Christianity as it's been given, they obviously immediately will say, "well see, it's in the Bible, it's got to happen," so they’re already programmed predictability and will look forward to it in a sense, because to them that's getting to the end of the old nasty world where the brand new one will come, even though they don't think past the next part, which is you'll get brand new bodies. You'll be transformed in the wink of an eye. I guess that's when they activate your chip – the new you, the real total makeover. Yet this was designed a long time ago, an awful long time ago.

In ancient times it is true they had their slaves numbered and they did mark them and size them and tattoo them and brand them, yet they always knew that if they understood the secrets of nature (meaning sciences) they could get to a much higher level of doing it, so it's not impossible that they could plan that all that time ago. It's not impossible at all. And we certainly get the whiffs of all that through the philosophies preached openly since especially the 1700's of the problems of humankind, the problems of the individual human versus the collective security of society.

However, what they failed to mention and you see that makes sense because an individual can't say, "well I want to dominate the rest." The ones who run the world and who are talking about this are the ones who did all that in the past. They just don't want everyone else doing it and it's true no one should do it, dominate the rest; but humanity isn't perfect and people are born in every generation who want to do just that, to dominate the rest; yet this was all discussed in their philosophies, but they didn't stop at discussing.

They had the money, the power, the foundations to back them up and work towards a common goal. A planned society that started with Planned Parenthood, now it's going to be a planned society. Well understood at the top and the public are simply being trained step-by-step to go along with it.

I don't give advice to people because you can't stop people from going towards the bait. You can't do it. They'll think you're crazy. To them, it's a natural progression and sometime in the near future I'm sure and I've already seen it on one of the big popular shows where the woman promoted the chip for tracking purposes, for safety for children after giving a few horror stories. You'll see more of this being promoted by the stars whom people follow, as almost gods in fact, and if the big ones say it's fine then it's fine for me then, so-and-so said it was fine for me and that's what they adapt to. They don't think things through.

This is the biggest transition phase we're going through since the industrial revolution, which completely altered the way of life from the agrarian societies and the old feudal system into the next. Well this change we're going through is to be at least as dramatic, with far ranging consequences, into a way which has already been planned and that's the sad part you see. We’re not participating really. We don't get to participate and even going over all the problems that might incur, we get no participation at all. We’re trained. We're trained. The mass man is trained and kept terribly busy running and scurrying, so he doesn't have much time to think or if he can he'll switch on his television just to zonk out for a while and forget everything for a little while; while he's being programmed again while he's relaxing. Sad, isn't it? It's quite the trap.

Maybe the good news is that generally in the past the big boys don't like simply to force everyone at once to do something. They go intergenerationally, they go with so many years for this part of the plan, so much for that part, five years here, 10 years there, 20 years there, because then the public would get suspicious if it was all mandated at once. They'd say "what's going on here? Why must we do this?" But if they make you want to buy things and adapt individually it seems quite natural to the average person and they're not suspicious. You're not suspicious when you buy your own computer, even though it's been mandated everyone's got to have a computer shortly. If they made that a law, a checkable law where they could come around and check if you had a computer and see if you were putting all your data online, if they made that law we'd all be suspicious; but because they don't, people put all their information online and make it free and readily available to them. That's a good technique.

I'm sure it would be the same probably with this chip coming up, unless they do something drastic and declare it's got to be done now for emergency purposes to make sure everyone gets their fair rationing and proportions and so on through this terrible crisis phase or whatever they tell us, but it's also possible they'll phase it in over 15 years or so.

This is the world we're being guided towards and have been already, just as our parents were guided to their part in it to accepting the cultural and value changes they went through.

For me, that's all I have to say tonight. Hope you're all doing well, keeping well and thinking for yourselves. From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or gods or your philosophy go with you.

"Zombie Jamboree"
By Harry Belafonte

It was a Zombie Jamboree
Took place in a New York cemetery
It was a Zombie Jamboree
Took place in a New York cemetery

Zombies from all parts of the Island
Some of them was a great Calypsonians
Although the season was Carnival
We get together in Bacchanal
And they're singing

Back to back, belly to belly
I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie Jamboree

I hear you talking
Back to back, belly to belly
I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie Jamboree

One female Zombie wouldn't behave
See how she jumping out of the grave
In one hand a quarter rum
In the other hand she knocking Congo drum
Believe singer start to make his rhyme
The Zombies are racking their bones in thyme
One bystander had this to say
It was a pleasure to see the Zombies break away

And they're singing
Back to back, belly to belly
I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie Jamboree

I goin' talk to Miss Brigit Bardot
And tell her miss Bardot take it slow
All the men think they're Casanova
When they see that she's bare foot all over
Even old men out in Topica
Find their hearts getting weaker and weaker
So I goin' to ask her for your sake and mine
At least to wear her earrings part of the time

And I'm singing
Back to back, belly to belly
I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie Jamboree

A lot of World leaders talkin' 'bout war
And I'm afraid they're going too far
So its up to us you and me
To put an end to Catastrophe
We must appeal to their goodness of heart
And ask them to pitch in and please do their part
Cause if this Atomic war begin
They won't even have a part to pitch in

And we'll be singing
Back to back, belly to belly-
I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie Jamboree

I hear you talking
Back to back, belly to belly-

I don't give a damn, I done dead already
Oho back to back, belly to belly
At the Zombie, Zombie Jamboree

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"INTEGRATION OF THE AMERICAS —
FIRST OPEN DECLARATION, MARCH 23, 2005"
August 23, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 23, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

"They Call it Democracy" by Bruce Cockburn

Padded with power here they come
International loan sharks backed by the guns
Of market hungry military profiteers
Whose word is a swamp and whose brow is smeared
With the blood of the poor

Who rob life of its quality
Who render rage a necessity
By turning countries into labour camps
Modern slavers in drag as champions of freedom

Sinister cynical instrument
Who makes the gun into a sacrament --
The only response to the deification
Of tyranny by so-called "developed" nations'
Idolatry of ideology

North South East West
Kill the best and buy the rest
It's just spend a buck to make a buck
You don't really give a flying fuck
About the people in misery

IMF dirty MF
Takes away everything it can get
Always making certain that there's one thing left
Keep them on the hook with insupportable debt

See the paid-off local bottom feeders
Passing themselves off as leaders
Kiss the ladies shake hands with the fellows
Open for business like a cheap bordello

And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy

See the loaded eyes of the children too
Trying to make the best of it the way kids do
One day you're going to rise from your habitual feast
To find yourself staring down the throat of the beast
They call the revolution

IMF dirty MF
Takes away everything it can get
Always making certain that there's one thing left
Keep them on the hook with insupportable debt

And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is the 23rd of August 2007.

Watching the latest fracas, need I say farce, concerning the integrations of the Americas, which is going on in Quebec as the leaders of the three main countries, the primary countries, have signed further deals openly, really, semi-openly. Nothing is really open to the public. We get to see the icing outside. We don't see what's inside the cake. We're given pabulum by the media to make us think, or not think at all, but we just think basically that managers are managing us very well, so we don't think much about what they're doing. We get these vague statements you'll hear in the upcoming recordings that were done in 2005, because the 2005 meeting was more openly pronounced as an integration of the Americas. The politicians themselves, and you'll hear this on the tapes coming up, apparently gave one set of facts to the public, as they always do with the media’s cooperation, yet the same media admits that off camera it was far more intense. We get statements like "building on our strengths," which is so vague and nonsensical that we're left hanging in the wind like laundry. That's what it's like. We've got these silly phrases, as the politicians not even nimbly dodge around questions. We get pithy answers by perhaps third-rate politicians.

They don't need first-rate politicians with quick wits anymore. We're so dumbed down and complacent. Now, the way it was presented in Canada in 2005, it started with an announcement on the CBC news of the declaration by The Council on Foreign Relations, concerning the fact that they were supposedly behind all the drafting of the legislation. The Council on Foreign Relations is an unelected body, a non-governmental body of men and women that belongs to The Royal Institute for International Affairs, which again is non-democratic organization set-up a hundred odd years ago to counter what was called democracy. The elites knew the peasants were getting rather uppity now that they had a little bit of learning and access to a few books. They knew they were demanding rights and all this kind of stuff, and the Chartist Movement before that. Therefore, like the good elitists always do, and why shouldn't they? They've always been in charge, they thought they'd give you a show called democracy, where you can pretend to elect people and they'll pretend that you did elect these guys. The agenda steamrolls ahead because The Royal Institute for International Affairs would place their own men at the top. That's all you have to do with any group of people. In fact, they love large groups of people. That way one person at the top can rule over thousands or millions since the millions don't think for themselves.

Never underestimate the vast stupidity of great amounts of people. This trick has been used over and over down through history. The Cecil Rhodes Foundation was another part of the same Royal Institute designed to take over the world's natural resources and train Rhode Scholars from all countries, including the United States, for global citizenship to push the coordinated effort, to bring the world first into big trading blocks like Karl Marx talked about. The three big trading blocks, Europe, the Americas and the Pacific Rim area and even set-up the Pacific Council for Relations, another branch for The Royal Institute for International Affairs, to deal with the Far East. They've been running this show for a long, long time, for over a hundred years and the general public didn't know. Most of them still don't know, and sad to say, most of them will not care until it hits them personally.

You'll hear a statement by William Weld, who's the ex-Massachusetts governor, who chaired this Council on Foreign Relations meeting aired on television as the council for the first time as their own council, and next to him was Manley who was the Deputy Prime Minister. He just left politics and now he's sitting in his other chair as a member of The Council on Foreign Relations, and he wears, in Canada, the Canadian Institute for International Affairs hat. In the States, it's The Council on Foreign Relations. When he goes to Britain, it's The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every Commonwealth country has this department. If you want to find out who they are, contact the boys at the top, from the Prime Minister down to the top Privy Council, and you'll find them all stacked as members of this great worldwide Institute for International Affairs. They're all working on the same agenda for the same masters, and they lie happily to the public when they go into politics and guide you through the next phase and the next phase, and then back into The Council on Foreign Relations or whatever else they want to call it, because the hats are all really the same. It's the same organization.

You'll hear terms, as I say, that are so vague by the politicians concerning sovereignty. We all want to keep our sovereignty. We heard all this as the United Europe and the guys who kept signing the agreements would deny to the public that this meant complete integration. They have no problem lying, because it's called a noble lie. We're just too dumb and stupid to see what's for your own good. That's what they say amongst themselves. We're treated like children. Even the comments by the reporters to the public, as they reinterpret what they've supposed to have said. You'll notice that after every politician speaks. You'll hear them reinterpreting what you just heard yourself. The talk like they're talking down to children, and essentially they are, because the general populace don't really listen consciously to anything, they're so dumbed down and over stuffed with entertainment and noise and media and ethereal voices that come via radio and television. They can't tell the difference between reality and fiction, most of them, and they can't and never will for the vast majority, believe they have such an incredible agenda steamrolling ahead.

I'm not talking just about the integration of the Americas. If you listen to these tapes you'll hear them actually say it's going to be all of the Americas. You'll hear that said if you listen intently.

The first speaker here is William Weld, who is ex-Massachusetts governor. Here he is wearing his other hat for The Council on Foreign Relations turn on a public declaration. The first public declaration that I've seen him as a body ever give, just before they turn to the Waco Conference, these guys were on first to say the necessity of the basic integration of the Americas is the idea.

Beginning of Clip:

NEIL MacDONALD: They admit they are removed from power and that their plan in any event tends to ignore political reality.

WILLIAM WELD: Our self-image is we're truth tellers. Telling the truth to policymakers and we haven't always dallied to count the potential political cost or difficulty.

NEIL MacDONALD: Still it's a great big radical plan and it's getting some attention at least in Canada. The group of thinkers proposes a North America with unrestricted streamlined freedom of movement across borders for its residents. Integrated trade policy ala European Union and harmonize visa and certain immigration regulations. Merged law enforcement of full sharing of intelligence and information about foreign visitors. NORAD would be expanded beyond missile and air defense to maritime surveillance and a shared energy strategy, a plan guaranteed to anger Canadian and Mexican nationalists if the other proposals don't. The three countries would jointly plan stewardship of fossil fuel reserves. And, for good measure, John Manley added on full mobility of labor.

JOHN MANLEY: Why would we not in Canada want to invite the best and brightest who want to come and work in our country and contribute to do so?

NEIL MacDONALD: The panel acknowledged that public opinion in Canada and Mexico is not overly warm towards the Bush administration, but said Manley.

JOHN MANLEY: It is important that we realize where we are located in the world and where our interests are and that we need to pursue what I would call an exercise of mature sovereignty.

NEIL MacDONALD: Off-camera the panel used starker logic. If there is ever another catastrophic attack here, and if for some reason Canadian or Mexican security is blamed, the border may slam shut and the economic damage will be incalculable. With a scenario like that one, says the panel, better that everyone's already in bed with one another. Neil MacDonald, CBC News, Washington."

Alan: Next to William Weld was Mr. Manley, who was the Deputy Prime Minister for Canada and just left politics to wear his other cap for the same Council on Foreign Relations, which is The Royal Institute for International Affairs. The reporter for the CBC was Holton.

UNIDENTIFIED REPORTER: A deal that calls for sweeping coordination of security, economic and health issues. Unsealed document. It's a sham there. Mexican counterpart, Vicente Fox. The leaders gathered today for a summit at Bush's Texas ranch. They signed a deal for even closer cooperation then they downplayed their differences. They were also careful to portray themselves on friendly terms, but critics point out the three amigos can at times have competing agendas and that may affect any promises of increased cooperation. This is CBC's David Halton reports.

DAVID HALTON: An invitation to the ranch. George Bush's way of showing that his guests are friends. That he holds no grudges over past disagreements. Bush, Paul Martin and Mexican President, Vicente Fox stroll together, lunch together and appeared to get on well enough for Martin to say he's ready to hold their next summit at his farm in Quebec.

Are you inviting the two presidents here?

PRESIDENT BUSH: I certainly would.

DAVID HALTON: Earlier at a joint news conference in Waco Bush said the partnership with Canada and Mexico is strong.

PRESIDENT BUSH: There are going to be disagreements and differences and a fair amount of questions. Do we have the capacity to continue moving forward with the relationship? The answer is absolutely.

DAVID HALTON: The proof Bush said is the leaders' agreement today to strengthen the North American economy and tighten border security. Among many commitments the leaders agreed to cut red tape that hurts trade, move people and cargo to their borders more efficiently and coordinate strategies to deal with terrorism.

PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN: "What we're really talking about here is not a big bang. We're talking about big progress."

DAVID HALTON: Bush said the agreement won't lead to a European style union that should be expanded into a wider partnership with all of Latin America.

PRESIDENT BUSH: "I see one based upon free trade that would then entail commitment to markets and democracy, transparency, rule of law."

DAVID HALTON: For his part Martin was careful to protect his political flanks at home. He complained about hostile U.S. trade actions and said he won't change his mind about staying out of BMD, the U.S. missile defense program.

PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN: "On BMD the file is closed. But our cooperation, in terms of defense, in terms of our borders, in terms of the defense of our common frontiers, is not only very clear, but it is being accentuated."

DAVID HALTON: A leader at a news conference Martin said Canadian independence will in no way be compromised by the new agreement.

PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN: "None of the three countries wants to surrender sovereignty. What we want to do is to build on our existing strengths."

DAVID HALTON: Martin also dismissed criticism in some Canadian business that today's agreement is too timid and won't be carried through. He said the three leaders have agreed to hold these summits more frequently to ensure that commitments are kept and that the new partnership makes a real difference. David Halton, CBC News in Waco, Texas.

Alan: This clip is from the same day, CTV News, Tom Clark reporting. You hear the techniques discussed under the integration of various guises and obfuscation. At the end Robert Fife is a reporter who leaves us with the opinions we're supposed to be left with.

LLOYD ROBERTSON: In [sealing] border security and trade.

PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN: "I see one based upon free trade."

LLOYD ROBERTSON: But what will it mean for this country's sovereignty? Good evening. It seemed like a big job trying to reshape a continent in one day, but tonight the leaders of Canada the U.S. and Mexico claim that's what they've done. Today at a Texas summit they signed a deal on continental cooperation that covers a lot. Everything from border security to food packaging, 13 subjects in all, noting there will always be differences but it is the strength all together that counts. CTV's Washington Bureau Chief Tom Clark is following this story from Waco, Texas tonight. Tom?

TOM CLARK: Well Lloyd, you could hardly call them the three amigos. These leaders have had problems with one another but they knew that to move forward they'd have to put the past behind them. Eyeball to eyeball for the first time since the fallout of Canada's rejection of missile defense, Martin and Bush tried to diffuse the controversy.

PRESIDENT BUSH: "I'm amazed that we don't have more sharp, whatever you called it, disagreements. Are there differences of opinion? Of course there have. They have been throughout our history and there will be in the future. On BMD the file is closed."

LLOYD ROBERTSON: One file firmly closed but another opened, a new North America. Just a few examples. A common policy on border security for aiding in effect fortress North America. Common regulations on goods and products. For example, the same rules on what goes into a frozen pizza in all three countries and even a common policy on how to handle the outbreak of infectious diseases.

TOM CLARK: How much is this partnership a first step towards continental integration?

PRIME MINISTER PAUL MARTIN: "What we're really talking about here is not a big thing. We're talking about big progress.

PRESIDENT BUSH: "What kind of union might there be? I see one based upon free trade that would then entail commitment to markets and democracy, transparency, rule of law."

TOM CLARK: But the very use of the word 'union' had the Prime Minister on the defensive. Later in the day, he denied that the plan means handing powers to Washington.

PRESIDENT BUSH: "All three sovereign nations and we've made it very clear are very jealous of their sovereignty. But we also recognize that that sovereignty would be much, much stronger if North America is competitive."

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: A relaxed stroll after lunch at the Bush ranch hides the fact that these are three leaders in a hurry. The European and Asian economies are quickly closing in on North America, and then there is politics. President Fox is soon to retire. President Bush is in his last term and Paul Martin faces an uncertain political future, which is why their officials have been given just three months to draw up a road map.

TOM CLARK: As he always does when he meets President Bush, Paul Martin brought up the issue of softwood lumber and as always their appears to be no solution on the horizon indicating that perhaps it's a lot easier to talk about visions of the future than it is to deal with the problems of the present. Lloyd?

LLOYD ROBERTSON: Thank you, Tom. CBC's Tom Clark with me from Waco, Texas tonight where he's been following events of this day. Our Ottawa Bureau Chief, Robert Fife. Bob, let's you and I move straight to the big picture. What are the advantages for Canada in all of this?

ROBERT FIFE: Lloyd, I think Canadians have to look at what are the disadvantages of not joining a continental economic union. North America is facing stiff competition from the fast growing economies of China and India as well as the European Union. If we want to maintain our high standard of living, then we have to form a competitive economic bloc. Do Canadians really care for example how much cheese goes into a Canadian frozen pizza? This is about expanding NAFTA, creating prosperity and making us more competitive.

LLOYD ROBERTSON: But you know there are going to be concerns raised about sovereignty, so how do Canadians maintain independence and go ahead with this?

ROBERT FIFE: Well, Canada joining NAFTA, our trade doubled, 87 percent of our exports went to the United States, yet we still did not join the war in Iraq. We did not join the U.S. missile defense system. Take the European for example. Great Britain joined the war in Iraq but France didn't. Nobody is suggesting that Great Britain or France lost their sovereignty.

LLOYD ROBERTSON: Well in any case our North American leaders seemed determined to move quickly. They're asking for responses within 90 days. Thank you, Bob.

End of Clip.

Alan: To me there is nothing new in this. I've known this before I came to North America, because I've read all the books they've published about it, I've read all the rationalizations that they published, read mainly by the lower helpers in fact and bankers and so on, to justify the need to integrate. You'll also hear the number 13 points, just like the American Revolution couldn't start till there were 13 states. Unlucky for some, eh?

Back to the Knights Templars. There's nothing new under the sun, expect that the propaganda is becoming very childish. In fact, I was trying to think where I heard this kind of talk down to child type propaganda, and I realized it was from the Soviet Union. That's exactly how the politburo and the good paternal – paternity at the top talk down to the people as though there's a kind of grandpa talking down to the child. That's how you're treated today. They know at the top they don't have to deal with intellect. They know that most people don't care. They know that people who live and die until they're 80 or 90 today are generally as immature as a person who is 10 years of age. It's a sad comment to make but it's true.

We're being drugged. We're being inoculated. Our food has been so heavily tampered with I'm surprised that any of us are still walking around at all, in whatever shape we're in, never mind thinking clearly at all. We've been under attack for a long time. Now these are the same groups that want to reduce the population. It's the same groups who think, mind you, these workers that you'll hear on the tape, they think they're all going to get saved themselves because they're so important.

Perhaps as you start thinking and re-thinking the agenda because once they start reducing the population and drugging them even more intensely from the air, as they're doing as they whack us with this aerial spraying everyday worldwide, this big Wizard of Oz act in the sky, we won't need all these helpers any more, will we? We won't need the politicians to lie to us and con us, so what good are they going to be to their masters? and they never learn this down through history. They're the first to get wiped out themselves when they have no purpose, because their masters believe in total efficiency. If we go by the Soviet Union, which is really a model for the whole planet, we find that everybody who worked for the politburo and all the bureaucrats were more heavily spied upon that the average peasant. Nothing has changed. It was the same in the west. Always has been. They've got to know how everyone's thinking that works for them. They have to know how predictable they are. They don't want people with a little bit of knowledge spilling some of those beans down to the public.

These tapes were recorded in March 2005, as I say, opened by a statement when The Council on Foreign Relations with the big CFR banner behind them all, as they sat behind all these desks, came out for the first time as a body. Not just as one person as an adviser to; and most people have seen this on television, a member of Council on Foreign Relations advising someone during a newscast and you're meant to think that this is some kind of official government body, but it's not. It's no more federal than the Federal Bank or Federal Express. It's a non-governmental body but it's a parallel government. This is the parallel government that Margaret Thatcher talked about in her world tour, which is entitled "The New World Order." To reiterate, they claimed a long time ago that democracy is just too slow for progress, because all these little psychopathic politicians at the bottom couldn't get anything done as their egos clashed and they all tried to get some status over society.

They are right about that at the top. They're better psychopaths and they understand the psychopathic nature. They understand the lesser ones very well. They would do the same themselves if they had to start all over again. However, they do realize that all the bickering and fighting and the scandals that goes on doesn’t help them get their big plan out through. They are the great builders at the top. They've always been into massive building projects, even when the Romans came into Britain and forced their money system on them for a little while before they pulled out again. The whole idea was to tax it all back. I mean use their labor or slave labor to build big cities and roads. Roads are very essential. The Romans built roads everywhere. Huge roads, generally very straight, so they can move their armies very quickly from one place to the next. This is now called the rapid deployment forces, the technique, and they need the big NAFTA highways for what's coming up in the next 20-odd years, according to the Department of Defence.

They know there's going to be riots on a massive scale because the standard of living is to plummet like a stone. That's why the Department of Defence sees nothing but chaos and uprisings and sporadic ‘flashmobs’ as they call them. Probably flashmobs when they're all standing outside the store looking for some kind of brown paper bag of rice, just like the Soviet Union used to do then they found out there's no rice left, and after waiting six or seven hours they close the doors. That's the sort of thing they're envisioning for the coming future.

The idea was to create a European trading block, and at the same time be setting up the Far East to takeover the industry of the west. As that was happening they were to start integrating the Americas. The plan is slightly different for the Americas because we alter it slightly for different cultures and different personality types and histories. In the U.S. especially they give them a slightly higher standard of living for a couple of generations, and then, amongst that standard of living, is the thought that they had rights. They knew there would be resistance if they openly came out and integrated, so they had to couch it in different terms, but mainly they had to get a cause, a big overriding cause that would terrify us so that they could rush ahead and integrate while we're occupied with these other causes, other things called terrorism. That's why it happened in 2001 to kick all of this off.

People think that the "Project for the New American Century" was a new idea dreamed up by the new conservatives, the neo-con. The new CONS as opposed to the old CON. However, that's nonsense, because Kipling, when he read his poem in the Senate, was sent over on behalf of The Royal Institute for International Affairs to tell them that they were taking over. It was their job to take over and push the rest of the agenda through. The U.S. was already chosen to take over and supply the manpower, the financing, the tax base, the weapons base from Britain to be the policemen of the world. This is a hundred years ago.

We must remember that we are being managed. We tend to forget that fact. We give our world to people when we vote for them. You're voting for someone you don't know at all. You're voting for someone who belongs to organizations you never even think to ask of with other agendas. You vote thinking you're going to have something for nothing, which is what socialism has always been about, promises, promises, the poor man's lotto. That's what voting is. However, it's essential to have the public vote to keep the con game going. In this legal system, this strange psychological prison that we live in of politics and voting, we don't know what to do when we find the leaders take off in some direction, obviously preplanned, because they can't move quickly on anything by themselves.

It takes lots of planning and cooperation and drafting of bills and rules and regulations when they take off in some plan in a coordinated fashion. We don't know what to do about it except just wait till the finish and we'll get the next bunch in and this bunch out. That's what you do in democracy. You vote the present bunch out because you're so sick of them and you try something else. This is so simple and yet these people at the top who are good shepherds and a shepherd is supposed to be friendly to the sheep, so they must be made to appear friendly to the sheep. They will say what you want to hear. Very simple and they promise everything but they don't have people fulfill anything, something that was discussed widely in the 1950s and '60s in various books. They probably don't even need them to fulfill promises anymore, as long as they at least vocalize the fact they understand what your problems are. Of course they understand what your problems are, because their predecessors made it so. They made the problems occur. They're all in this together.

When one leaves, the next one takes over. Jefferson mentioned this, "When you see an agenda unfurl between the different Houses of Congress, parties moving in parties moving out, the same agenda being followed and you will know you are under a secret tyranny." Therefore, our whole lives we have been and so were your parents and so were their parents because we never really had what we thought was anything called democracy. The reason they gave anything to the public on a social basis was partly to contain the problems of this dysfunctional society under some kind of tissue paper or band aid, such giving the disabled the most minimal payment you could possibly imagine. They don't want beggars in the streets. They don't want crippled people in the streets. They need to have some conscience at the bottom, as we kept falling over them, so they tuck them away and give them a pittance to live on and we call this humanity. We're also taught to love this system. They brainwash children at school to sign national anthems and things and put their hand over their heart, just like the Egyptians were trained to do a long time ago.

Yet if you stand back and think about it: What is humane in this system?

We're conned our whole lives long. The media, as they keep telling people, is an essential part of the CON and CONOLOGY. We need the media to give us our opinions. That's their job. They're between the big boys and you. That's why they’re in the middle – middle-men. They peddle you nonsense and you know that they're doing it too. They also, in their own petty fashion at their own level, believe that they are more elite than the general public, because why? They're in the know.

The snobbishness and the egos of the little pretentious people on this planet down through millennia are preposterous. Little strutting beings with their egos and their ambitions as they train us all to compete, compete, compete with each other; and that's why they call it "the human race" and the "races." We're taught to compete. Competition and the game is rigged. The game is rigged because it's a psychopathic system run by psychopaths who don't blush when they lie to whole populations on television. That's you might call it a strange gift the psychopath has. They don't get embarrassed as we do because their ego is a super-ego and they must save it at all costs.

For the European Union, when the leaders would meet together to sign the next part of the integration and lie to the public, they had the same absurd obfuscating terminology of closer ties and strength through unity and independence through unity and all this nonsense and sovereignty through unity. Same doublespeak that throws the average Joe; and this is true, the average Joe's is trained to accept it this way. It throws him off kilter so he stops thinking at all about it. The topic is out of his mind. It's gone. Whenever those who understand can think through it all, it sounds absurd because it is absurd. It's doublespeak. Then when they build on their strengths they said, well what does that mean? Build on what strengths? Define strengths. They don't define it to you.

You'll hear at the end the reporter from CTV, Robert Fife giving a summary as to why really this is all a good thing. He probably belongs to The Council on Foreign Relations, too, unless he wants a seat on it, because you can't apply for a job there you see for membership. You've got to be asked and you prove your worth. Then they go on about Europe's there and we can't compete with – we've got to compete with Europe and then we have the united Pacific Rim Region under a super parliament, we'll have to compete with them; and it's a race to the bottom of competition as your wages go down and down and down, obviously, obviously because you can't complete and turn out a product the same price as China, so where do you go from there? Downward. There's no other option.

The world is to be standardized in a new global plantation. Then tidy humans live all over the place have got to be herded into the big sheep pens, the habitat areas, which isn't surprising you see because they used the Europeans to clear the Americas and put the American Indians on reservations. Now that the job is done and you have no more purpose coming up shortly, then they herd us all into the new reservations for white people and all other colors; and they're called "habitat areas." Same thing. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck. Just like the American Indians, the conditions will go down and down and down and the death rate will go up, which is all part of the policy because the boys at the top base everything around economics and efficiency. This present society with its glut of credit cards is a temporary little society with its temporary pleasures, so that you'll be stuffed full of playing yourself forever as all this rushes forward before they pull the plug on your fun and games and start pulling in the credit cards and cutting you off.

We're treated like children and we adapt to the treatment intellectually. Those with eyes to see have noticed the building up of massive internal armies in every country under many names and guises for over 20 years, all being prepared for something that's going to come down the pike, something unpleasant. Not because the elite put anything down to chance, far from it. You see they know what they're going to pull step-by-step on the general population of the world in fact, and they know the reactions from the different segments of society and they're all ready for it. That's why they know. That's why the Department of Defence – look at my website under the article section. That's why they mention chaos for the next 25, 30 years.

We're trained to stop our cars with the Mothers Against Drug Driving fiasco. That's how they train you to accept being stopped for no reason by the authorities. Now it's coming up to checkpoints for terrorism and people are accepting that as normal because we adapt very quickly; the most adaptable species on the planet. If there's a prayer that the elite say at all to their deity or themselves, it's that one "thank goodness the people are so adaptable." The elite will trigger sporadic events when it suits them to get the backlash they want to get the next part of the chess game going forward, because that's all it is. It's a big chess game with the population who don't even know they're on the board.

They are different segments of society and people who are waking up in different stages. Some get stuck at one stage and can't go any further, because to face it is horrific. It's a horrific thing to wake up out of a dream into nightmare for most people. You can't close that box again. That lid you can't close it and it's not easy to become a stranger amongst your own people when you know things and they don't want to know. Many people get stuck on "we can save this. We can save that. We can keep this, keep that."

The elite gave us cultures that preceded this particular one at the moment, this techno electro culture. They have decided they are changing their system because they have no more use for the old one. They are the master builders because they build societies and cultures and knock them down when they're building a new one. You demolish the old to bring in the new, and demolish means flattening completely. We're hearing terms used today concerning terrorism. Little PR blurbs put out by the Pentagon and other major Department of Defense spokespersons who are trained in parroting what think tanks have dreamed up, and little catch phrases and little statements as they change their sights. Their turn their sights on some other target and we adapt to it so quickly that we forget who we were fighting before. This is what Orwell talked about in "1984", who we're at war with today. It happens so easily and swiftly that most people don't remember who they were initially at war with at all.

When 9/11 happened, the following day, Brzezinski of all people spoke out on national television saying it was Bin Laden, but he was telling that even before the dust settled. It's Bin Laden from Afghanistan so we all went to war supposedly with Afghanistan. The cave man – we're hunting a cave man in Afghanistan. Two years later major polling survey companies released their polls and admitted that the press themselves had done such a good job in convincing the people, mainly Americas, the U.S. citizens, that Saddam Hussein was behind it in Iraq and the public couldn't remember anything about Afghanistan. That's how easy they can move you from one target to the next without you noticing.

Are we fighting East Asia or West Asia today? Perfidious England as Napoleon called them who made treaties and alliances and broke them just as quickly in this strange game called "the balance of power" where they'd build up an inferior country against a superior – they'd arm them to the teeth and have a war going until the inferior country became the superior country. Once that happened they'd find another inferior one and take down the new superior country. That's what he was talking about, and the U.S. has taken over long ago the same formula because all the boys at the top of the U.S. work for the same organization; the same global organization based out of London and New York.

I don't know if there are many pygmies left in the world, but I'm surprised, because if there are, they could make them the deadliest enemy we've ever saw in our whole lives. Quite simple and not even blink when they gave you the propaganda to do with it. It's sad to say the public would accept it. We have insults to intelligence on a daily basis even in this little tape – tonight's tape from the 2005 integration signing treaty you'll hear Mr. Martin the ex-Prime Minister of Canada – and, by the way, just walked into that job taken over from Chretien who retired, but before he did that Mr. Martin left politics for about eight months. He was a lifelong politician, always knew at top, and that's all they need were the ones at the top, were your men like Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment".

Mr. Martin worked for the United Nations during that period and then he walks back from the United Nations and becomes Prime Minister again. You'll hear him saying during this little clip from the conference that Canada had some differences and you'll notice that we are not in Iraq for instance. What he forgot to say, no, because our job is to go into Afghanistan and Canada is still policing Afghanistan. This is how they treat us, like children with pseudo misleading statements, half-truths and big lies and vague comments like "strength from power and power from strength" and all that rubbish. War is peace. Peace is slavery.

We're watching the techniques. We're listening to the techniques. We hear them being dinned into our ears by propagandists. For the average Joe it wouldn't matter what is said around them, as long as they can get up the next day and go to whatever employment they're at and come back and play. The sun is out. It must be normal. They don't notice the big net that's being spread around them and under them and above them that's slowly being tightened. The only antidote to the system is something called "humaneness" as opposed to the psychopathic system we're in, or the one antithesis of it, which would be force, which is what they want because all you get then are the next bunch of psychopaths taking over, always using the same system. Again, you cannot use the monetary system and get anything clean from it. It will always reassert itself into the same corruption of con men and those who wink and joke towards each other in front of the ‘herds of the public’ as they like to call the people.

I told people years ago on the radio that if you are silly enough to vote and give authority over yourself to these people, you better demand and find out who these people are and what organizations they belong to. What organizations they have given oaths to and all the various Masonic institutions that they belong to and secret societies or "societies with secrets" as they like to call them. Not the bottom level characters that really just join a club. Any different from Christians going to church. They want to belong to a social club with similar customs and topics. They go above the level ranks into the higher ones that want ambitions. The ones who make their money and their livelihood through cunning and charging big fees for doing so. You'll find they all belong to these organizations. Empire clubs, round tables. That was the Lord Alfred Milner Society that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Society, which became The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations.

You must do your homework. It doesn't take much of a search even of our recent history to find out the directions that they characters have been guiding us along for the last hundred-odd years. You can go much, much further back for sure, but at least you know what's been happening in the last century and why. The prospect of the future is not good, should these guys pull off their stunts in this age of chaos, because you bring the biggest changes at the end of an age by causing complete and utter chaos and fear and terror using standard techniques of plague, famine, warfare. Now they've added their machinery to it. They're high-tech weaponry of weather manipulation and warfare and earthquakes and so on. All stuff in the HAARP Treaty. The weather warfare treaty signed at the United Nations in the 1970s. Look it up for yourselves. Don't ask me to do it for you.

At the end of an age they foster something which has worked at the end of every other age, according to the histories, and that's the New Age. What they call the "New Age" is nothing new at all. It's the same old stuff of channeling and narcissistic behavior, and narcissism works very well with a lot of the New Agers or the me generation. They bring in the same old techniques over and over in bizarre, bizarre movements that can actually lead vast bodies of people, those on the fringes into a form of mental collapse eventually as they search for ways out of the predicaments they're in, through either a deity saving them or becoming a god themselves and saving themselves or walking through portals into other dimensions and all the other stuff. That's promoted. The same stuff that's been promoted in the last ages, at the ends of them. Why change the formula when it worked before? There's no need to. In fact, you emulate it, you bring it all back and promote it.

You teach people that nothing at all is real and therefore, just like many of the Hindus of India, they allow things to happen to them, especially the lower orders. If nothing's real then why worry about it, even when you're being killed off or your families are being killed off? It's all illusions, right? When people's hearts will fail them. Same old stuff down through the ages for fear. We've been studied like laboratory rats for thousands of years. Everything in life that we think, feel is torn apart and critically analytically analyzed over and over again so that the masters can have understanding of their pray.

I once saw a video of some people who were rounded up by the Nazis on what looked like a factory type of background; muddy field outside factories and this one group were all huddled all together with about two or three soldiers with rifles guarding them. This little officer yelled to them and picked maybe three or four at a time and they told them to run to this trench, where they did, they ran and jumped in the trench where they stood rock still and they were shot in the back of the head. Then they get another three or four or five and tell them to do the same. Now those in the main group saw this happening and yet they obeyed and obeyed and even ran when they were told to run to their deaths. The art of obedience, why does it work so well even when it's obvious to someone on the sidelines watching they're going to their deaths?

The reason is that the more you're taught that you live in a high advanced society and culture, your mind will be unable to accept that this unthinkable thing is actually happening, right to the bitter last second you will refuse to believe it and that's why you'll run. This was studied even thousands of years ago and that's why they know at the top it works; and these records are kept in archives and taught to the higher psychopaths that like to do the dirty deeds. They get off on this kind of stuff, or as they said in the Communist society, the slaughtering of millions is just historical necessity. That's the same terminology that's used by the present bunch in the parallel government bringing the population down to a manageable level, a necessary level, an efficient level, is just historical necessity.

During this age of chaos when they bring all this stuff on with more shouting at the moment than reality of wolf, wolf that eventually they will bring the realities upon you outside of what they are doing, which is the weather warfare; and that's been obvious for years for anyone who wanted to think at all, they will release a whole arsenal of things on the public and plagues of course is one of their prime topics. Even H.G. Wells and a whole bunch of promoters of this new system that talked about the necessity of bringing back new forms of the Black Death and so on to reduce the population.

Malthus talked about this in the 1700s. It's being reiterated by many of them since then, right down to the present. Even David Suzuki with his open statement on national television, this geneticist who fronts for the World Wildlife Fund talked about the necessity of bringing down the population by three quarters or so to save the earth, you understand. They must doublespeak for themselves because the elite believe they should save all the resources, what's left for themselves and their own offspring, since they are the superior breed. We saw this portrayed through a predictive programming movie amongst many other movies called "Deep Impact." The scenario there was a big meteorite was flying towards earth and it's going to smash into the earth and kill all life on the planet. So after the usual drama and the hero stuff as they went off to try and break it up into smaller parts, they went through the process, which they will do for plagues et cetera. It's already planned out of who will be saved in underground bunkers and shelters with its own air supplies and filters et cetera. In the movie you see all the essential people were saved first, only logically so. Isn't that right? Eventually the seats that are left in the bunkers we'll put it to a national lotto for the public. A world lotto, because that's what the public get, lottos and scratch and wins. Then those who didn't get the lotto, well, they just sat peaceably and combed their hair as they were dying kind of stuff. That's how we're supposed to behave when all this breaks out, on queue of course.

Not easy to understand all of this or accept it, because we are talking about the unthinkable, yet we have to face it. To thwart it and to let these guys know that we know all about them. We know all about their tricks and their plans and agendas. We've read their books. The decision for humanity is up to humans. Many will decide not to know. That is a choice, but in reality, deep down they do know. That is also their choice. These are symptoms talked about thousands of years ago under collective sins and all this kind of stuff. Many different names given to the same phenomena and yet the world has often been guided from disaster by a few who say the right things and do the right things at the right times and point a different way out of it in the dialectic. The problem being the different way out of it is so foreign to our conditioning that most people would never go for it.

Now those who've been following me for a while know that I am not out there to sell, sell, sell all the products made by the hands of men. I sell a few books and a few DVDs and CDs to take over by – I also accept donations which keeps me going too, because I could certainly be writing a lot more if I wasn't doing all the talks. However, at this time that we're in at the moment it's imperative to spread the word as fast as possible, because any suffering that is happening at the moment is nothing to the suffering that is planned. They have planned to contain it, too, as it all goes down, including the propaganda that will go with it to keep everyone passive as they whimper themselves into the ground.

There's a lot of good people in the world and there's a lot of caring people, but they're outnumbered by the vast majority who don't care. I keep telling people it's not a matter of numbers, as I say, it's a few people who can change the direction that we're going along this dog-eat-dog competitive psychopathic system, which we can either go along with to the bitter end, even though we know the writing on the wall and what the ending is; or we can try and find a better way. That's a decision we all have at the moment and the better way starts with discussion amongst people and friends. There are many little seminars across the world now bringing this kind of topic out and at least vocalizing it and that's how everything starts is speaking it out into existence and discussions begin.

From myself and Hamish here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Winner Takes it All" by Abba

I don't wanna talk
About the things we've gone through
Though it's hurting me
Now it's history
I've played all my cards
And that's what you've done too
Nothing more to say
No more ace to play

The winner takes it all
The lose are standing small
Beside the victory
That's their destiny

I was in your arms
Thinking I belonged there
I figured it made sense
Building me a fence
Building me a home
Thinking I'd be strong there
But I was a fool
Playing by the rules

The gods may throw a dice
Their minds as cold as ice
And someone way down here
Loses someone dear
The winner takes it all
The loser has to fall
It's simple and it's plain

Why should I complain.

But tell me does she kiss
Like I used to kiss you?
Does it feel the same
When she calls your name?
Somewhere deep inside
You must know I miss you
But what can I say
Rules must be obeyed

The judges will decide
The likes of me abide
Spectators of the show
Always staying low
The game is on again
A lover or a friend
A big thing or a small
The winner takes it all

I don't wanna talk
If it makes you feel sad
And I understand
You've come to shake my hand
I apologize
If it makes you feel bad
Seeing me so tense
No self-confidence
But you see
The winner takes it all
The winner takes it all...

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"KNOWLEDGE FIGHTS FEAR
IN THE COMING YEAR"
December 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix on December 25th, 2007. For those with memory, you'll notice that each Christmas gets more and more bizarre, bizarre in that we go through routines, much of which are fairly new in society: the routines of crazy shopping and gift giving, credit cards and letting off steam. Really that's the big part of it is letting off steam from a year that's been full of its normal human problems and added to that we have the system's problems which have become ours.

They're making sure of that big time as we rush towards this globalization and totalitarian type of existence and monitoring and watching and observing. This is bad news. It's bad news for us all. It's worse of course for those who are aware. For those who are ignorant they say that ignorance is bliss. They're blissfully unaware of the whole agenda. They don't really live these people. They float through life like creatures of instinct, but for those who are aware and whose senses, their preservation senses are still working and who found out what's going on and who can see the changes around them, we know that something ominous is coming.

At this time of year I get people who have been following the world's agenda and their biggest problem is isolation from their own kind. By that I mean like people like themselves that are isolated and scattered across the world. It will probably come to a stage where those who are aware will have to be in closer contact with each other as we go through all of this to keep our own sanity, because it's not easy understanding and knowing and yet having to live in the land of the dead. The dead being those around you who go through as I say indoctrinated routines like creatures of instinct and they really don't question much at all about anything. They don't have to. They don't have to ponder things in any depth whatsoever. They've been brought up and we've all been brought up in a society where experts do all the thinking for us, supposedly, and we're being trained to believe it and now we have most of the public believing it. They believe that they don't have to do much thinking. They believe their job is just to produce and consume, watch television, have fun like perpetual children.

I witnessed the changes which lead towards unification of the countries of Europe. I lived through a good part of it and on my travels through those countries I noticed that laws were being passed in every country by their governments, never mentioning the fact that every other country was passing them at the same time and it's all to do with the standardization of their systems in preparation for merging. The politicians had been told to lie to the public and they've have been doing so since 1948 when they set-up the bureaucratic commissions within every country that were to work in secret towards the unification. That's how things happen on such a big scale in the real world.

For those who believe that somehow we've had this fairytale past of open disclosure by our public servants, that's a good myth to believe in but it's the opposite of the truth. The biggest plans for government and for the countries are kept from the public always, even when you can see the effects of their dealings happening in life. You can see the effects of it all around you. They will lie to the end. That's what they do and that's the truth about governments. We've never had what we thought of as an open democracy. It's never existed anywhere. The art of governing is to tell the public all they need to know to be cooperative for an agenda, always run by the dominant minority or the establishment as they sometimes call it.

I wondered how they'd get the U.S. into it. I knew they'd be one of the main engines working towards it because of the manpower, tremendous population in the U.S. and its natural resources all around it, the taxation base to bring it about, and the educational system of universities where you can pick and choose who you want to bring up the ladder into these agencies that are working towards global government. McCarthy was right in the fact that big things were happening. He saw what they thought were communists moving in big time to the State Department, but he didn't know the whole picture that this was authorized. It had been a much, much older plan. You must first centralize power and this is where the Marxist theory is used by the West and actually so since it was the West really that financed Marx. His idea was first you'd have wars of liberation, national liberation. That was the goal they always pushed, so you pushed first of all nationalism, and once nationalism was achieved then you would try for centralized government, power in a centralized authority. We found that with the American Civil War when Lincoln declared martial law and centralized power.

We saw that happening in the countries of World War I and II. The countries especially Britain centralized all the power for construction, for farming, for everything that ran your lives came into the government's hands and under their authority. Once that was achieved they worked towards unification with other countries, amalgamation, just like a business when they take each other over, corporate warfare. Same idea. Most of the population, even if they could get an idea of this, can understand that much. They can understand what human nature is like to that extent and that you always have these characters, power hungry people, who will plan things their way, make it happen and live as kings above you. They can understand that part of it, but what they don't understand is the massive scientific propagandistic brainwashing we've all had to make us not see what is self-evident for those who are awake.

The casualties are all around you and most people are casualties of this indoctrination, where even your spare time, your free time where you think you're being entertained is actually downloading you with agendas and ideas which you would never have come to by yourself, conclusions carefully written into the plots and plans and schemes of your movies and so on by experts. They change your view on everything but ultimately to change your view on what used to be the sacredness of life itself. When you swallow the propaganda and we've had so much of it beginning with nature programs and then the animals place in the world's kingdom. Then they gradually put us into the equation and debase us little by little until we've become just another animal and then once you start believing that you've lost. You've lost and many people have already come to accept that, that you're just another animal and therefore you won't mind so much when they come to wipe you out.

Here's a good example of the techniques being exposed by someone who obviously can see it. It's from the L.A. Times, December 10th, 2007, written by Gregory Rodriguez and it's called "Greening of the zeitgeist" on page A15. It says:

"Is your marriage on the rocks? Are you and the spouse always fighting? Is the passion gone? A new study published by the National Academy of Sciences suggests that you should think twice before considering divorce. No, not because of the negative effects it may have on the children or even on your pocketbook, but of what it'd do to your poor mother. Mother Earth, that is. All kidding aside, the study's findings make sense. Because they share resources, people in married households use energy and water more efficiently than divorced ones. But the study also indicates how much global climate change, which -- along with terrorism…"

Alan: Now this is important.

"…has replaced the Soviet Union as the Monster Under the Bed in our national consciousness. It has reached the level of a full-blown zeitgeist social issue, with far-reaching moral and religious undertones."

Alan: Here he's telling you a truth, a very important truth because they must always have war, ongoing war on something. I've read from the book "The First Global Revolution" written by The Club of Rome and the founders who wrote this particular book, published in the early '90's. They tell you in it, it was in the '70's, that this group they admit they came up with the idea of global warming would be the enemy and ultimately man himself was the enemy for causing it and that's how they'd bring the world together and direct it into this new agenda—this Brave New World type of agenda.

Getting back to this newspaper article from the L.A. Times, I'll repeat that last little bit.

"The study also indicates…"

Alan: This is from the National Academy of Science.

"…indicates how much global climate change, which -- along with terrorism hasreplaced the Soviet Union as the Monster Under the Bed in our national consciousness. It has reached the level of a full-blown zeitgeist social issue, with far-reaching moral and religious undertones."

Alan: It's got religious undertones. You thought that the Green Movement was just a bunch of conservationists and think tanks sponsoring – it's a religion you see. They must create a religion.

"Past national threats -- even fear of the atom bomb -- were largely relegated to the political sphere. Most people may have worried about nuclear warfare, but it encroached on their private lives only at the margins: Not very many of us built bomb shelters in the backyard. But the fear of climate change has invaded our private and everyday lives. Indeed, because global warming and the efforts to halt it touch on nearly every realm of policy, the environment has become a moral prism through which all other issues are being filtered. Whether or not they actually care about the environment, partisans of all stripes are using the issue to gain the moral edge. Now, even the anti-divorce "family values" folks have environmental ammunition.

There are many more examples. In July, an obscure environmental impact report issued by the U.S. Bureau of Land Management was quickly embraced by anti-immigration activists because it found that undocumented migrants were an ecological threat to public lands in southern Arizona -- when they crossed the desert in numbers, a fragile ecosystem got, literally, trampled. Opposing advocates argued that the increasing militarization of the border was an even greater ecological threat than the migrants themselves. Climate change has even entered the realm of sexual politics. Last month, a female Swedish scientist…"

Alan: Now listen to this, and I've been saying for years and I read from Gorbachev's book, too, when he talked about making this Green Movement a religion and how everything would come to save Mother Earth. I've been saying for years that the people have been taught this from an early age that they'll voluntarily be sterilized, which is what the elite want too, remember, population reduction.

"… Climate change has even entered the realm of sexual politics. Last month, a female Swedish scientist found that "women cause considerably fewer dioxide emissions than men…"

Alan: Of course there will be another study to show the opposite shortly.

"…and thus considerably less climate change." A green think tank in London has urged British couples to think of the environmental consequences of having more than two children…"

Alan: Again, population control.

"…It released a paper showing that if couples had two children instead of three, "they could cut their family's carbon dioxide output the equivalent of 620 return flights a year between London and New York."

Alan: That's a bit much, I'd say.

"Similarly, last month a London tabloid featured a 35-year-old environmentalist who asked to be sterilized so she could contribute to the effort "to protect the planet."

Alan: There you are. It gets awfully boring being me when you know what's coming. It's like seeing a movie for the second time. This is the woman. This is what she says.

"…Having children is selfish," she insisted. "It's all about maintaining your genetic line at the expense of the planet."

Alan: That's exactly what they were talking about making people believe eventually, back in the early 1900's.

"Most external national threats remind us of our essential goodness. The agents behind them are our enemies, the bad guys. Environmentalist rhetoric, on the other hand, constantly reminds us of our own culpability."

Alan: Remember The Club of Rome, we'll blame the public and get them to believe it.

"For that reason, environmentalism is more akin to a religious awakening than to a political ideology. Like evangelicals, environmentalists speak, in their way, of fire and brimstone. Like the preacher, the environmental activist demands that we give ourselves to something beyond ourselves and that we do penance for our wasteful, carbon-profligate sins. Like the Catholic Church of old, they even sell indulgences -- carbon offsets."

Alan: There's your carbon offset taxes.

"…And like any religion that emphasizes sin, devotees will find all sorts of ways to prove their personal righteousness. Particularly during the Christmas shopping season, it's fun to watch this new secular religion collide with one of our more established ones: shopping. Just last week, I received a renewal notice from my favorite newsmagazine that promised if I renewed my subscription now (and thereby kept the publishers from sending me 10 more paper reminders), I could "renew the Earth" at the same time. And that's just the tip of the iceberg.

Plenty of marketers and manufacturers are spinning their products as eco-friendly, not because they'll actually help the Earth but because they hope it'll make you feel better buying them. In fact, the near omnipresence of environmentalist rhetoric in the marketplace ought to be its own warning sign. Once eco-friendliness has become moral currency, and everyone exploits it, the less likely any of it is to make a difference.

This Christmas, you can buy everything from environmentally friendly dog collars and cell phones to an $850 leather tote bag tanned without chemicals and emblazoned with "I am the Earth. I love myself and I respect myself," in French. There's even a porn website that not only provides lots of facts and figures about the world's forests, but donates proceeds from paid memberships to rain forest protection. No matter what you do these days, it seems, you're good as long as you say it's for Mother Earth."

Alan: That's a very true column by Mr. Rodriguez, very true because everything is a mantra. It's a mantra. We're hearing religious terminology being used to save Mother Earth. We're already seeing the zealots at the forefront of it who've swallowed it all up. They always use the ones on the fringes to get their agendas through. People on the fringes are generally the ones who are less stable who will fight for causes that are always radical and they tend to be control freaks themselves. They become the leaders for the fanatical side of change movements. The U.S. that watches probably more TV than any other nation is undergoing tremendous changes themselves right now because of that very fact, but there's a hope within the U.S. because there are people because of its size, because of its big population and because of its past history. There are people who are able to see through it in different levels of understanding perhaps, but they have a memory of something which most countries never had – and that's a memory of something called rights and freedoms. That's why they will be heavily attacked more so than other countries and I'm sure the "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" will be used more on the U.S. for storms and so on and catastrophes to keep them all busy and obsessed with simply surviving down the road.

The technique for the unification of the Americas is different because they needed the 9/11 fiasco not only to carry out foreign policy, which was already on the books, but to give them an excuse to rush ahead with the unification, the Fortress America idea and tell us all, "borders are obsolete, countries and economic systems with their own capitalism, own bureaucracies are very inefficient. We have to merge them for efficiency sake, for survival's sake and if we don't we're doomed. We'll be left behind," the big mantra. That was the mantra for the unification of Europe for the countries who wouldn't join it, said all the multi, multimillion-dollar ads and advertising campaigns, you'll be left behind. Never said left behind what. They said left behind and now we're hearing the same talks here. Why change the formats and why change the procedure when it works so well. The sequencing. The way it's put together.

I've talked before about patterns, patterns and sequences. Why change them when they work if you follow the right procedure each time? Within the United States we have the bulk of the populace who have taken their indoctrinations well and they don't think very clearly outside the box. Everything that you tell them about truth, even if you show them facts, it doesn’t phase them because they live in a different world. You're seeing the effects of psychological brainwashing. There's no doubt there's choice making occurring all the time within them too, within their own minds, and may have a different kind of consequence eventually, but no one can possibly say they didn't know what was happening.

I've read from some of the big players that gave us part of this system – big heavy players at the top who shape our future. They're part of huge think tanks and institutions which are given complete financial backing, massive financial backing, unlimited, to bring all of this off on behalf of the dominant ruling minority. There was no better one than Lord Bertrand Russell who even got a lot of the working class on his side because he spoke as the Indians used to say, "white man talks with forked tongue." He'd give one set of speeches for the workers who would be behind him and another one for his own political peer group.

He said, "Many people would sooner die than think. In fact, they do." That's what he said. He's quite right to tell you truths as well and we have a hard time swallowing even these basic truths.

He said, "I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called 'education.' Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part."

Alan: He could have added television there, but he wrote that in '53.

"It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

Alan: He was the man that championed kindergarten.

"Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen."

Alan: That's from "The Impact of Science on Society." Still on "The Impact of Science on Society" on pages 49 to 50 he says:

"Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fitche laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished."

Alan: Same book.

"Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine…"

Alan: Now remember, I keep going on about this because it's true. Very important.

"Diet, injections…"

Alan: That's inoculations, any means possible.

"…and injunctions will combine from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible."

Alan: Diet, injections and injunctions.

"Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton."

Alan: "The Impact of Science on Society." And from the Scientific Outlookin '31 he says:

"In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented."

Alan: Let's say that again.

"In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities, probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviourism, and biochemistry will be brought into play. All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called 'co-operative,' that is, to do exactly what everybody is doing."

Alan: Have you noticed that in people around you? They all do what they're all doing.

"Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them. Except for the one matter of loyalty to the World State…"

Alan: The Citizen World. The World Citizen awards they're giving out; Rockefeller Foundation.

"…and to their own order, members of the governing class will be encouraged to be adventurous and full of initiative."

Alan: They must retain the survival capabilities. The big boys all say the same thing about that. They will not alter themselves. We won't need it because the state will be making all the decisions for us – all those bureaucrats and experts.

"On those rare occasions, when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers…"

Alan: This is the important part.

"…a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers, he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates…"

Alan: Meaning his own class, his own kind.

"…the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt. This will be a painful duty to the rulers, but I think they will not shrink from performing it."

Alan: And boy is he right there.

"So those few rare occasions he said when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status…"

Alan: He's talking about the lower ranks.

"…shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers…" the youth is content to abandon his previous associates…"

Alan: Meaning get one completely over and join the elites and work for them.

"…he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates…"

Alan: You know those rabble down there.

"…the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber…"

Alan: Kill him. They'll kill him.

"…before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt."

Alan: That was from the Scientific Outlook in 1931. Nothing has changed in this agenda at all, and what he was taking about there was already in place and working when he talked about we hoped this and we hoped that this will be the outcome. It was already there in fact. This is how they write things and it's certainly all over the world today, almost perfected.

The poet Robert Burns came out with some good lines. In one of his poems he said, "Oh would the Lord the gift to gie us, to see ourselves as others see us." Sometimes you have to step out from yourself to see yourself in actuality. A painful process and that's why most can't do it. Where you look at where your thoughts, your ideas, your habits, your beliefs have come from, when you see that even those things you cry about, like national anthems and so on, where they came from and why they work on you so well and then the big propaganda industry has instilled into you a completely fake history constantly telling you that things are getting better so that you'll deny your own observations.

What would the names of the past say today if they could see America now?

"By the People" by Dick Gaughan

I heard a lot of talk about the land of the free
I went to see it for myself
What I found was misery and poverty
In a land of incredible wealth
They've got a thing they call the Constitution
To defend their civil rights
That's provided they've got plenty of money
They're protestant, male and white
By the People, for the people,
That was Lincoln's vow
But what the hell would Abraham Lincoln see

If he could see America now?

They made a broken-down actor their president
And he thinks that he's Genghis Kahn
He believes that life's a Hollywood movie
If you don't like it you can shoot it again
And he gets upset when the rest of the world
Won't do as he demands
Won't follow the script he sends us
Or be part of the American plan

By the People, for the people,
That was Lincoln's vow
But what the hell would Abraham Lincoln see
If he could see America now?
By the People, for the people,
That was Lincoln's vow
But what the hell would Abraham Lincoln see
If he could see America now?

In the land of the free you're as free as you want
To do exactly as you're told
Get a life with General Motors and ITT
Quietly die when you get too old
Well there's a lot of people living in the USA
Waking up to what's been going on
What the rulers did to the peoples
Of Chile and Vietnam

By the People, for the people,
What price Lincoln now?
But when the people of the US of A wake up
There's going to be a hell a row
I can feel it starting now.

Alan: The authorities are planning and have been planning for a long time to take over in a totalitarian fashion when the people of the U.S. wake up. They may not understand everything but they'll be very, very indignant to find that everything that they believed in has been taken from them and that’s why you’re seeing militarization all around you with the worst totalitarian system ever, ever dreamed up with 24-hour observation of everyone. It's going to be a hell and yet every step of this agenda requires the cooperation and the obedience and acceptance of the sheep.

The elite have always understood the masses. The masses like the popular, what everyone else is doing. Population prefer the popular. They don't notice that what is now popular could be the opposite of what was popular 100 years ago or 50 years ago, times they've lived through. They just adopt. They don't think. Well understood even by ancient priesthoods to the present time.

Adolph Hitler in "Mein Kampf" page 134 said:

"…in the big lie there's always a certain force of credibility because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie…"

Alan: Perfectly understood the general people. You know what an individual is? An individual is someone who is unpopular. That's what individuality is. You say, you think, you might behave differently from those in the population who do the popular stuff; and the herd mentality works very, very well. It can't be denied. It's there. You see it all around you.

Hitler also said:

> "What luck for rulers that men do no think."

He also said:

> "I use emotion for the many and reserve reason for the few."

Alan: People coupled with religion and emotion can be controlled so easily. The new religion as I say is just the old pantheistic stuff rehashed over and over, which they now call the New Age. It's the New Age movement. Religion is the easiest thing to create if you have the money and resources and the method to propagandize it out into the public and they will jump for it. They love stuff that promises them power and that's what the New Age is really for. It also meant to create the mantra, bring the mantra into being that we're all one and they'll all get hooked up with their brain chip and have a brief oneness for a little while before the main switch is pulled and there's no more them. They'll have their nirvana, their state of non-being. What an ambition, eh?

Pope Leo X who died in 1521, and this is quoted in the Encyclopedia Britannica in the 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th editions, he said:

> "It has served us well, this myth of Christ."

In the Catholic Encyclopedia on page 133 it says:

> "How much we and our family have profited by the legend of Christ is sufficiently evident to all ages."

Plato said, "He is a wise man who invented God."

Seneca the Younger who died in 65 AD said, "every man prefers belief to the exercise of judgment."

Alan: Ain't that the truth.

Einstein said, "The ruling class at present has the schools and press, usually the church as well under its thumb. This enables it to organize and sway the emotions of the masses and make its tool of them."

For the New Agers who think this spontaneously sprung into it's existence, the whole movement and the Hinduism that they're following, and most of them are completely oblivious that's all it is is Hinduism. It was rehashed to get the West into a mindset – a mindset where they're taught not to look at the negative. In other words, don't look at those things which you may have to know to survive, just look at the pleasant things; and they all get taught this and how to get what they want, really, that's the other thing. That's the big bait in the New Age movement: Think and grow rich. Get what you want. Channel this entity in; believe what it says. Believe it is what it says it is and let it run your life for you, or get a card shark in who will deal with cards and tell you your future. It's much easier to read tea leaves. You can drink the tea and enjoy it too. It's cheaper that way.

"Oh mortal man, is there anything that you cannot be made to believe? –Adam Weishaupt, and people are following these front-men gurus that are put out for them to be mystified by and enthralled by because the public do want those very things. They lap it up. The more mystery you give them and the extra-mundane talk you give them the more they'll follow the leader because most folk want to deify a human being and follow them. They're not content with a God outside of themselves. They want one they can sit down and eat with.

Bertrand Russell also said, "Men fear thought as they fear nothing else on earth, more than ruin, more even than death. Thought is subversive and revolutionary, destructive and terrible, thought is merciless to privilege, established institutions, and comfortable habit. Thought looks into the pit of hell and is not afraid. Thought is great and swift and free, the light of the world, and the chief glory of man."

He also said, "Many people would sooner die than think. In fact they do."

Suggestion goes a long, long way. Sixty percent of the public, test after test, have proven they're instantly suggestible. Twenty percent can be brought under to the same state with a little bit more work. Suggestion, hypnosis. Therefore, I talk to those and for those have woken up or are in the process of waking up and who've gone through the humility of realizing they've been suckered all their lives. That's not an easy thing to go through. We hang on to our ego with tentacle grips because we must defend it at all costs. Yet, we have to let it go if we want truth. It's not easy for people with tremendous egos to admit they've been stupid. It's not easy at all and yet that's what must be done to come through.

It's not all gloom and doom and the fact that there are those out there who do understand who've got beyond the political nonsense and the voting scams and all the usual traditional stuff we've wasted our time with for a long time, it's not all hopeless because we are proof that we have broken through. We're proof that it can be done and from many I get letters all the time, I get many letters telling me that for the first time they feel alive when they come through this, everything now makes sense; and that's a miracle in itself, too, when you realize the amount of incredibly designed indoctrination we've had since birth. The inoculations that they whacked into us that probably had nothing to do with polio and so on.

Now for myself, I should mention a few things. People cannot believe how I live. It's impossible almost for me to understand how I live. I hit the floor running in the morning. I have no staff to do everything for me and I have to do all the basic things too of just daily routine living. I make up orders when I get them in. It takes forever to scotch tape up all the big envelopes, run off to the post office, which isn't that close. Post it. Go over to my mailbox, which isn't near the house either. Pick up the mail and come through that and then walk the dog. Make something to eat and the next thing I know I'm on the air at night. Then after that, because they've backed my speed on the satellite upload, I found out the military-industrial complex owns the satellite, they've cut my speed back to about twice the speed of dialup, so I'm up until four in the morning. People try and call and I understand, I understand the need to talk to people who have broken through, but I hope you realize that I don't have time just for causal talks and there's no one, no one under this sun who will ask just one question. They'll phone me and ask me one question because it leads to 100 other questions and the time goes by and I used to spend days on the phone from morning to night. I'd take very call and it got so bad I was losing weight with it. I got nothing done. I hadn't time to even eat, so I'm being firm with myself for survival sake; and there's no break, seven days a week and there's always people I have to get back to. There are people out there I have told I would phone and it goes back for a few weeks. I've got a list of them I haven't got round to. It's that heavy a burden here a workload.

Anyway, here we are with the winter solstice. We made it through another year. The time of regeneration, rebirth as they call it and in three days the sun will start to travel further in its climb and eventually go further and further to the west as it's reborn and the days will gradually, slowly, very slowly at first, get longer and light. Right now, underneath all the snow there was a big thaw for a couple of days there and the snow sunk two-thirds at least with this quick thaw and I haven't opened the basement door yet. I don't want to put my lifejacket on and go down there, but I'm going to have to, no doubt. Generally we used to get the January thaw. It happens one week, one way or the other, but this is really in keeping with the time. One thing that's still normal. Although they are spraying the skies south down Florida way and it's blowing up this way and that probably is what gave us the melt of the snow. Underneath the snow you know you could almost swear you hear the cheering after Christmas of all these billions of tiny little mosquito embryos and the deer-fly embryos cheering because they know that come summer they'll come out and eat me. I'm sure each one's got my name on it. They love me and I get fed up, to be honest with you, donating blood to nature. I get rather anemic at it and they are pretty bad and I think they're getting worse. I think they're getting worse because they're breeding them and releasing them and that's not a joke because it has been admitted before that they've done this kind of thing with mosquitos and we're living in times where sciences are being used quietly all the time.

In the midwinter, where it's a kind of dreary sky, we tend to reflect on the previous year. That's what it's about, times of reflection and renewal, where you look back on that blur that was the year and make plans for the next. Big change is coming. We should all get ready for them and prepare ourselves mentally and "spiritually," that much abused word now, spiritually, for the things to come. As I say, there's always hope. There's hope when people like myself can work their way up. I'm not authorized to be "up there." I was asked on to radio stations because so many people have been following my blurbs and asked the station managers, bombarded them to get me on so I couldn't be ignored much longer; therefore you use the avenues you have while you have them.

Who knows how long we'll be able to speak our minds? especially people like myself talking about the things I do talk about. Plus, I have various attempts to pull me off shows by very well known people. People who ask me to side with them, then things would be wonderful if I just go along with certain types of agendas and then when I said "no, I wouldn't lie to the public," one of them told me, "I'll phone all the radio stations and get you off." These are the ones who are fronting for darker powers because they must confuse the people at this time and grab those who are trying to wake up and spin them off into another fake reality, which will end up at the same position where they'll all take their brain chips and be one. That's the mantra that they all preach eventually, altered states of consciousness. Get you used to the idea. Make you want it. Promise you a lot of nonsense. Give you an awful lot of fantasy and the public want to believe it too, and then you'll have your brain chip and you'll all be one in nirvana where you won't have to think anymore or even have the capability of thinking at all – exactly what the elite want.

Individualism is something that is fairly new. I've been over this before. Up until the 1800's we had feudal societies. We had a very rigid system, very little knowledge of the big world at all in most countries. That was kept for the small elite. The peasantry did everything on a social basis. Individuality hadn't been given a chance to take off and afterwards when it did have the chance very few took it. They don't like – they're terrified of being different; and yet for being different and allowing your mind to wander in so many forbidden labyrinths it becomes a joy in itself to actually have your own mind functioning as its supposed to. So we'll get through the dark days and we'll come back into the light once again when the spring comes on, and Hamish the dog is doing well. He's healthy and he's a great companion and he can put up with me, and that says something. We still go on walks. Not long enough at the moment because I don't have enough time, but hopefully that will change some day and it's not too easy to get too far with all that snow unless you go snow-shoeing, which I can do.

Eventually I hope to get help here to take the burden of all the emails and all the other stuff that someone else could take care of for me and deal with the mailing and so on. That way I could sit and write more books. I won't do CDs again or the videos because those get copied and sold elsewhere and there are people who've been making their living off everything I've been talking about and giving it out for free. I ask the people to always use their own common sense. Check everything out. Think for yourself. Question your own perceptions and your own beliefs and conclusions and work out how you arrive at them, and don't be afraid if your opinion is in the minority. That's a good sign.

From Hamish and myself, up on a quiet Christmas evening in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods, or Hallelujah, which means the sun, S-U-N has risen, whatever it is that makes you feel good and in touch with something may go with you.

Before I go, or at least to finish off this talk, I pulled out one of my old guitars. Something I haven’t played on for about 10 years when I gave everything up and initially just over 10 years ago I had a set of booster injections for going abroad and I came down with massive arthritis within two weeks. I knew it came then from the inoculations and my knuckles swelled up like a really elderly person's would be after years of having arthritis and I knew the format. I knew how it goes and I saw the specialist regardless and he went through the format, which I knew, and he said "oh, you'll get spurs on your knuckles, they'll be big but once the spurs are there the nerves will die and the pain will go and you'll have these stiff old hands." I said oh no I won't, and so I used spatulas and I taped two fingers at a time. I splinted them and pulled them really tight in to get the swelling down and treated myself like this for three months, in the wintertime, using a chainsaw because I had no wood, and I alternated my fingers every couple of weeks until I had them back down. Since then, I've done a lot of rough and heavy work and so you'll forgive me if I'm a bit rusty on this old guitar, which I certainly am.

A little while ago today I thought about it and says you know I've nothing much to give the people and I'd like to at least thank those who've helped me and thank the translators for all the work they've put in on these translations. It's time consuming, a lot of work, so this is my Christmas present to them and to the listeners, and don't laugh when I make all these mistakes because it's literally years since I've touched a guitar.

(Musical Piece: "Campeones Para Siempre" by Alan Watt (Alan Unplugged),
Written and Performed 6:00 PM on this date Dec. 25, 2007 Copyrighted.)
Dedicated to My Translators and My Listeners.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"KYOTO'S CRISIS CREATION = CONSERVATION = CAPITAL'S ELATION and PUBLIC STARVATION"
April 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 27, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is Friday, April 27th, 2007.

We're going into the phase of "saving the environment," in a much bigger way now, because our masters have decided it for us long ago. Bit-by-bit we will be soaked, which means you'll be robbed blind, because whenever there's a crisis or a fake crisis, or whatever, taxations go up to fight the crisis, whether it's a war with another country, a war of the worlds, a war on the environment or of the environment, or whatever. Money's supposed to cure everything, which is rather amazing, since science supposedly hasn't been into the studying of the gases of the planet (and pretty well anything else), supposedly for more than a couple of hundred years, maximum. Even in the last hundred years, that's when they supposedly got all their data to check things with; to check if we do have increasing CO2; to check to see what is changing in the world, in the environmental area. A short time-span to be able to compare anything with, especially when the Earth supposedly has had many ice ages with warming periods in between, which melts the ice, then back to ice ages, back and forth like a yo-yo, with many, mini-ice ages in between and many warming periods in between.

This means that unless you had the records going back for thousands of years, of testing at the time through all of those years, you'd never come out with an accurate conclusion on anything. This used to be taught in school: that the world goes through all of these phases over many centuries; and that in a period in the Middle Ages, they didn't even bother building chimneys and fires inside the houses, in Britain, because they had about a 200-year stretch of very, very warm weather. They did all their cooking outside. Then it started getting a bit colder again, and then they started building their chimneys; and on it goes, up and down, up and down.

Therefore, if they take away information, down Orwell's "memory hole," as they called it in the book "1984," the next generation don't know any better. They have no data, and they believe the experts, the scientists, the rosellian world that they've given us; and we can be convinced of anything. Now remember, when they sent up the League of Nations, many books were written at the time by members of the League and supporters of the League, who firmly believed that the world should be run by the experts, the intellectuals, on behalf, of course, of the dominant minority, which own all the money and all the wealth and resources. That's never changed, because the League of Nations, simply, like a chameleon, transformed into the United Nations, with the same agenda. It didn't change, whatsoever, its whole agenda, in fact.

Part of that, the LEAGUE OF NATIONS had BIG DEBATES on POPULATION CONTROL, from the very beginning, and HOW to REDUCE the POPULATION. That same League of Nations also came out with mandatory inoculation. What is it this year? What is it, do they punch you on the left hand of your face and then the right hand, then smooth your face with a cold rag or something, then they punch you again? They want to help you. They want to kill you. They want to help you. They want to kill you. This is what they go back and forth with. Think about that for a little while.

But of course they wouldn't do that to you, because you wouldn't do that to people, would you? You couldn't do nasty things and plan the demise of lots of people with nefarious methods, would you? No, of course you couldn't, because you're naturally human. You're not a psychopath; but the psychopaths have no problem debating these things; but you cannot tell the little children. You've got to keep them in a fake reality that's planned for them, and the future is planned. Go into all the plans laid out at the United Nations. Read through them. They have 50-year plans; 100-year plans; 150-year plans for the next generations that are coming up; and it's always been that way, even before there was a

United Nations or the League of Nations. The same dominant minority were still planning the world like a big business plan, a far ranging business plan.

We know the idea is, as they spray the skies, you know, the sky alchemists, we know that they're causing weather changes. People who've been noting this over the last few years, and documenting it, have plenty of evidence on it. I see it myself. I've been doing the same documentation; and, yes, they're causing changes. They do control the weather, as the U.S. Air Force stated about a year or two years ago in the major newspapers; they would shortly own, not just control, but own the weather. They do, you see, it's done.

They can stampede the sheep in the fields into any pen, any direction they want them to go, by alchemy, the aerial alchemy. It goes on everyday across the whole planet; because they must convince us all to change our way of living, into a planned system, like family planning. You started with family planning, which was a fuzzy term for abortion, by the way. It sounded very user-friendly, "family planning". Family is a nice word. Plan; it's good to plan things, so family planning, together. Who would have thought it meant abortion?

Now they want global planning and identification cards, I.D.—Ideal Design cards, you see, for you. They want us to be ideally designed as well, by experts, my goodness, why not?—Because we're just too silly to do it the old fashion way. They have made the old fashion way rather dysfunctional now, because no one can get along with anyone else. That's been instilled into the last generation.

How do they get us into the stampede, apart from all the propaganda that comes out from famous players and names?

Every country is identical in the system that they use to project the ideas to the public. They always have a famous person, who you grow up with and gives you nature talks, and talks about the nice animals and the fishes in the sea and the birdies in the air, and then gradually they become the vocal expert. They become your national expert on big problems that are coming; and what we should do about it; and how we should behave towards these problems; and how we should react to them; and what has to be done to save us all.

Every country has copied Britain, because they always do it first. They also do it in culture first, too. I should go into that in a little bit, maybe, because you have no idea that even the television programs you enjoy were first done in Britain, with different actors, same scripts, slightly altered though. Same stories in the scripts but slightly altered for each culture, like "Archie Bunker" for the US, started in Britain, long before Archie Bunker came along, with the same format, same family, same son-in-law living at home with the daughter, to get ideas across to you. It’s preparing you for a world to come, which is now here. In Britain they called it just "Alf." It didn't last too long. It didn't go over well with the British public. Then they came out with "Three's Company," which I think in Britain was called "Robin's Nest," initially, with English actors, same script, same stories, same series, just slightly altered for the American culture. Other countries got their own idea for the same thing, because they all "follow the lead" of London and Tavistock.

We're programmed through fiction. Yes, we also have the same superstars. They create these superstars; they're really nobody's, except that they belong to all the right organizations and societies. Some of them do have some connections of birth with extreme wealth, and they're either geneticists, like David Suzuki in Canada, and they're also at the same time connected to World Wildlife Funds, which Prince Philip is the head of. A man who really loves the working class, if you go back through the comments he made about the British public and the working British public, over the last 30 odd years.

We should start getting the message when the wolves pretend they're speaking on our behalf. They want us into these habitat areas, these massive cities actually for the masses of people, while the wealthy and bureaucratic elite will live in the brand new habitat areas with all the high-tech solar, et cetera, and guards around the perimeter. They already have that in some countries, the guards and all, to keep the riff-raff away, you understand.

If you look at most of the science fiction movies, they have big messages, like "Soylent Green". That was taken from a book called "Make Room! Make Room!" That was the first title it had. It was a pro-depopulation author who wrote the book; but in the story he had a good little titillation of grabbing your attention as to what the elite could do to you, by making you eat each other. A sort of reconstituted meat, which would be taken from the dead and fed back to the people, who are all crammed together in these big habitat areas called "the old cities," living on top of each other almost, and the sky was always dull. It was smoggy, polluted and they didn't know there was a vast open world out there outside their city. They thought everything was the same. They were taught there was nothing outside there except destruction and dead matter, no living green of any kind or birds, et cetera.

The movies, even when we enjoy them and even when they have good points, also have the predictive programming contained within. There was another movie called "Blade Runner," with Harrison Ford, a very good story, because they always give us a good grabber to get us into the story. You look at most of the stuff that Britain exports, it's primarily silly little BBC productions or Thames television ones on murders. There are more murders committed nightly on the screens of Britain than probably was ever committed in its history; it’s all on television. The pathetic little stories, really all copying each other, the “who done it?” type thing intrigues the public. They sit there and watch it, and then get downloaded with all other little things and innuendos, et cetera, along the way without realizing it. That's why predictive programming works. The one with Harrison Ford, "Blade Runner," has a future, not too far away, again, of a totalitarian system.

In every scene in the movie outside, it's always raining. There's never ever a time you see outside where it's not raining. It's always pouring rain. That's getting you used to an idea. Even that movie had to do with a new type of human that was scientifically created, genetically, obviously from original human genes, modified, altered to be superior for the physical strength and all that kind of stuff.

They're predicting and programming us at the same time. They predict our behavior by making it familiar. The idea is familiar, so when it happens in reality, we sort of accept it because it is familiar to us. The whole idea is familiar, as though it's inevitable. That's the whole thing, to make it seem inevitable to the public, and nothing is inevitable if we participate in our own destinies. That's the antidote to all of this. So many movies out there, many movies and novels, it's through everything. I've even heard it's in romance stories, the same kind of thing. Everything is programming us for a near future.

Now remember the elite, long ago, even with the Cecil Rhode Foundation that setup the Rhodes Scholarships and joined with the Milner Round Table Group. They're all one now and have been for a long time. They attend all the United Nations meetings and they sit and have little problems given to each big table, big group, and they debate it. They're debating our futures. We elect none of these people. They even debate how to get the public to go along with it. The "great unwashed masses," as they're called, "the profane," those who in Freemasonry believe the profane are "those in the darkness," those who swallowed the CON game. They've swallowed their indoctrination without realizing it, without knowing. Those are supposedly the profane. They're not quick enough to see through it, according to the higher elite; and it is, certainly, almost all pervasive.

How do you get the public to change their entire way of doing things, of viewing their existence and even thinking about a purpose to existence?

There are many movies out there, churned out all the time. It's one of the biggest exports of the United States of America, because they were chosen by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations to give the world its culture, at meetings they held in England, back in the '60’s and into the '70’s. That's why you can go to any country on the planet and watch young lost men with baggy pants, with the crotches at their knees and their hats on sideways or backwards. It all came from the same culture industry.

How do they get us all into these habitat areas?

It’s mainly the banging of cymbals and the beating of drums; and increasing indoctrination via television and quips from major news people on TV, and experts of course; and all these little documentaries they do on crisis, the coming crisis in the planet, by experts of course, telling you all this stuff that's really all theoretical. Theories are wonderful things. You can juggle them like a juggler jugs balls. You can just throw them up in the air and keep tossing them round in circles, until those who listen are completely confused and believe the person, because it's so beyond them that they can't make head nor tail of it, so it must be true, as this man stares at you on television and tells you all these things. This is the pseudoscientific drama that's played out, everyday now.

Every country is on a roll, they all have departments set-up to sell you this, to market all this to you. They've all signed the Kyoto Agreement. No citizen of any country, by the way, (like the general public), had any vote or say in this. We have none at all. It's just that the elite from a long time ago decided, like the Cecil Rhode Foundation, they had to take over the world's natural resources. That's ALL resources. That's everything which is sustainable for you. It keeps you living. They would take it all over. You're seeing the method that they're using gradually escalate into existence.

They've had a whole generation growing up with massive propaganda at school. With children, let's be honest, you parrot things because that's what's expected of you at school. You parrot what you're told and you get a little gold star and a pat on the head. They don't know anything else. They parrot. "They mimic" as the big boys say.

Here's an example I'm going to read here of the agenda and how it's put out across to the public. This is from "The Sudbury Star," which, I think, may be a part of the chain of the "Toronto Star" and others. You always have suns and stars. They don't have any moons, you notice, because that's feminine. They don't like that (the Masons, that is, that run this whole system).

This is from Friday, April 27th, 2007 (today), front page, Toronto. It says:

"The door was firmly closed on the Kyoto treaty Thursday as the Conservative government heralded its own…"

Alan: That's how you'll get it, too, in Australia, you see. “It's your own,” as well.

"…its own wide-ranging environmental plan, one that it says will save billions in health costs and only marginally affect the Canadian economy.

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha.

"Dubbed “Turning the Corner,”…

Alan: “Turning the corner,” very Masonic, the old right angle there.

"…the strategy focuses equally on reducing greenhouse gas emissions and improving air quality – a favourite issue of Prime Minister Stephen Harper, who suffered from childhood asthma."

Alan: Of course, he got that from his inoculations, but he's not supposed to tell you what causes it. He, by the way, will get a higher treatment than the public will ever know about, because they do have them.

"Everything from the efficiency of household dishwashers to the carbon dioxide emissions of Alberta’s oil sands will fall under new regulations over the next several years."

Alan: The Kyoto.

"Canadian households will also get hit in the pocketbook…"

Alan: Oh there's the bad news, but after all, it’s a war to save us all, isn't it? It’s a war to save us all, and now that we're all so terrified, running around crazy, terrified that the sky is falling. That's from the aerial spraying, mind you. They don’t mention that part; they can go ahead with it.

"… will also get hit in the pocketbookwith prices for appliances, cars and electricity expected to rise slightly."

Alan: Now remember the UN habitat agenda, if you look into it, "Agenda 21," look it up, "Agenda 21," and you'll see that these habitat areas will have NO private property and NO private vehicles. That's the agenda. They have to get all vehicles off the road in a post-industrial era and post-technological era. We're actually, in the west, post-technological. It's all being done in the east, almost, anyway. They've got to get us all off the road now. We don't have to travel to work; we don't want “urban sprawl.” Now if they want to give urban sprawl a nice name, they could have called it something else, just like family planning.

"…cars and electricity expected to rise slightly."

Alan: “Rise slightly,” what a joke! This is going to terrify you.

"Still, the government promised the plan would mean only a 0.5 per cent dip in the GDP, would raise gas prices by only six per cent…"

Alan: Now we're already paying through the nose for this stuff. Remember the biggest supporters; and this is an interesting point, this is not in the paper here. The biggest supporters of all of this new feudal system, this feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, was to be run by these new feudal overlords, who would be the CEOs of the big international corporations. These corporations are the biggest backers of this whole Kyoto and Green Movement. They give massive funding to it.

It goes on to say:

"Still, the government promised the plan would mean only a 0.5 per cent dip in the GDP, would raise gas prices by only six per cent and would have a negligible impact on jobs. “Our plan strikes a balance…"

Alan: He's “strikes” here. Military talk here; oh, I'm impressed.

"Our plan strikes a balance between…"

Alan: Another “balance,” there's the Masonic balancing, too.

"…between the perfection that some environmentalists might be seeking and the status quo that some in industry seek to protect,” said Environment Minister John Baird."

Alan: They have a picture of him there; and I think he’s started shaving now. He's got his little green pin on, too. And it says, "Canadians”-- now here's how it's promoted: You'll see this in New Zealand, Australia, across Europe. You'll hear “the British demanded it” and you'll hear that everybody demands it, even though you're getting it whether you like it or not; and there's no one to speak for you, except the authorized non-governmental organizations that get funded by the big corporations.

"Canadians demand leadership from their government for both a clean environment and a growing economy.”

Alan: They love these little slogans that Lenin talked about.

"The measures represent months of work by the Tories…"

Alan: “Months of work,” this is to make them seem that they've actually rolled up their sleeves and done something, and sweated; and that will be the day.

"…who realized by the end of last year that the environment had exploded in the Canadian consciousness."

Alan: Did you realize that it just exploded in the Canadian consciousness? Where would we get that all from? I wonder where it all came from?

"With former environment minister Stephane Dion…"

Alan: See, they always give you the left/right nonsense, who slug each other because they're allowed to do that. Again, Carroll Quigley talked about that method. The ones on the different parties on the lower orders are allowed to compete, to a certain extent. He said that, a certain extent with each other, but the ones at the top who are already approved, all belong to the one main system. They've been vetted.

Now listen how they word things:

"So Stephane Dion the new Liberal leader (who's suppose to be in opposition to the present bunch) and figures like Al Gore…"

Alan: Al Gore, who's been put up there.

> "…and David Suzuki…"

Alan: That's our environmentalist. Nobody voted him in, either. He just got that fame by appearing on television every week with a show on nature. This is the guy who also talked about the need to kill off so many thousands per day, to save the environment and the world.

It says here:

"…and figures like Al Gore and David Suzuki achieving rock star status…"

Alan: You can make anything a rock star or give anybody status, by just saying so, through the same media, over and over again. That's how it's done.

> "…nothing less than a complete overhaul of their policy was in order. Their challenge…"

Alan: "Their challenge," the challenge, they like challengers and things.

> "Their challenge now is to sell their scheme…"

Alan: "Sell their scheme," remember.

> "…as one that is tough enough on polluters."

Alan: It's going to be a very big crime now.

> "While the oil and gas industry called the emission targets the "toughest" in the world…"

Alan: That's your left/right nonsense again; because, as I say, the big companies (corporations) are the biggest funders to the foundations and to these big authorized non-governmental organizations that pretend they're speaking and demanding on your behalf.

" While the oil and gas industry called the emission targets the "toughest" in the world, the environmental groups and opposition politicians decried the plan as one that failed to deliver on the pressing issue of global warming. "What they have announced today is not a plan, it's a scam," said Dion."

Alan: Anyway, I don't want to go into her diatribe, because if it was the other party, then this guy, Baird, would be saying the same thing, because the same speechwriters write little quotes for them.

It says:

> "The Harper Conservatives will also have to persuade Canadians…"

Alan: "Persuade" us.

"…that moving away from the Kyoto treaty was unavoidable given the situation they found on taking office. "What we're representing today does meet Kyoto, if today was 1997. But the reality is that I didn't decide to do nothing…"

Alan: That's good, a double one.

"I didn't decide to do nothing in 1997," Baird said. "I can't take responsibility for 10 lost years. The strategy has two major components: dealing with the major industrial emitters of greenhouse gases, and clearing the air of smog and other pollutants. See Plan A2.

Alan: That's for people like me, "see Plan A2," that's the page they're talking about here.

PLAN: Big letters. In big bold letters: P-L-A-N, yep, it's a plan.

"Predicts billions in health savings."

Alan: There's your con, again, we're going to get soaked for trillions, but we'll save billions. You wouldn't know these guys own all the big shops, do you?

"The government predicts that improving air quality will save the country $6 billion annually in health costs."

Alan: When have they ever predicted anything and been right on it, when it comes to money?

"Companies that belch smog-producing pollutants will face tougher regulations than those that emit greenhouse gases. Reductions of sulphur oxide, for example, will have to attain a reduction of 55 per cent by 2015 and the targets will be firm limits. The provinces already largely manage such pollutants. Meanwhile, industries that emit a lot of carbon dioxide will face a reduction of 26 per cent by the same year, and targets will be based on their level of production rather than a firm limit. That so-called intensity target is one, the main differences between what the government proposes and what the opposition and environmentalists have railed against. "This means that pollution can go up as long as the intensity goes down," said Aaron Freeman…"

Alan: This guy is from environmental defense. That's another "authorized" non-governmental organization that pretends to speak on behalf of the public, while they get funding from the big boys.

"Well, the environment doesn't care about intensity, it cares about absolute amounts of pollution." Dale Marshall of the David Suzuki Foundation…"

Alan: Foundation, you see.

"…said the plan…"

Alan: This guy who gives us all our nature programs is telling us all how we've got to live in the future (and he said it blatantly on television here, how we must all live) has that foundation.

"…said the plan amounts to Canada reneging on its international commitments."

Alan: In other words, it's not enough. It's not tough enough.

"If this is the plan moving forward, then essentially Canada has abandoned Kyoto," he said."

Alan: That's what they always say.

"Pierre Alvarez, president of the Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers, took a decidedly different view. "These targets are the toughest targets the oil and gas industry is (going to) face anywhere in the world," he said.

The Tories’ promise is to reduce greenhouse gas emissions by 20 per cent over 2006 levels by 2020. The Kyoto commitment was to reduce by six per cent over 1990 levels by 2012."

Alan: 2012, from the United Nations Kyoto Agreement. Remember that number: 2012? The Mayan calendar, eh? What a joke.

"The gap is between 40 and 50 per cent, according to environmental groups. The government did not endorse those figures."

Alan: They play the numbers rackets to confuse the public. Therefore, what you're going to see here is a massive increase, and the public will pay until we can't pay anymore.

Now on the front page, again, going back to it, above this picture of this fellow with his green pin and his black and gold tie (sort of black and yellow). He must belong to two different lodges there, and the green one, because they have all those, plus the Red Lodge. They've got a picture graph of change in energy prices by the Federal Air Emissions Plan, and it starts off at 2010. Ah-ha! 2010, Arthur C. Clarke, you see. The Nobel winner, the big guy who did 2001, 2010 and another one (I think it's 3000 and something), is giving us our whole future. He’s a very high Mason, though, writes good stories. He's a better predictive programmer than most.

They have a chart here of a graph up to the year 2020. So 2010, they're not going to hit us that hard, because we've already had about three or four increases in the last year, in gasoline and heating oil and all the usual stuff and electricity. By the year 2011, it kind of doubles. It's still just above the zero to one percent. 2012 is about the same. So they're going to give us a big one in 2011 and drag it out over two years. That's what that means, to 2012.

Between 2012 and 2013 it jumps from almost negligible on the zero percent scale, up to about 1-1/2 percent across the board, on everything. This is the big thing, and then it just escalates from 2013 up, it doubles, pretty well. It's like looking at a graph of the side of Mount Everest. It just goes way up to a rocket ship by 2020, which means that really no one is going to be driving, or you'll be lucky to heat yourself with a candle; and you may get a SWAT team coming because of the gases you're emitting, by that time, by 2020; and that can be no exaggeration. Anything can be made to be believed, as the big boys keep telling us in their dusty old books in the libraries. And that's basically it. That's "The Sudbury Star," part of a conglomerate, I believe, like the Toronto Star and so on. I can't see the rest of it because of all the ads, and I can't be bothered looking through it.

I seldom read a paper. You get all the same data in all the other main media, because they're all connected to the one. It's all from one source. That's why you can flick through television stations, if you have cable; I don't. At news time you get the same stories and the same format, nothing added, nothing subtracted, to make sure we all get the same propaganda; and that is the world we're living in.

The drum rolls are on. They're going to really come at it—like “to save us, they have to kill us.” Shortly, you'll have little children, like Orwell's '84, in fact I think they're already here; but they'll probably give them little uniforms and you'll be a thought criminal, combustion criminal or a candle heater criminal, you see. They will really think they're doing the right thing, through their brainwashing, their scientific brainwashing at school, when they turn people in. Maybe daddy will be a secret cigarette smoker and grows his own tobacco; and they'll have SWAT teams for that, too, because nothing, nothing is too fantastic anymore. Anything could be made to happen.

Who would have thought, really, that you’d get fined for having a cigarette in the open air; yet it's happening in some cities now; a cigarette. They really had come down on it, again, that was pushed by authorized NGOs that were funded both by the government and the big foundations. Why is the government funding people to pretend to give a voice to the general public, who initially didn't care at all? Now they do care, because they've all had so much propaganda on it. You can make the public react, Pavlovian style, to anything, any topic, any idea.

Orwell talked about a future in "1984," that was published first in 1948. He called the book himself, "The Last Man," meaning the last sentient person that could think and see, see through all the CONOLOGY the pathocracy. Psycho-pathocracy had created the power freaks, who chuckle as they control masses of people. He wrote about a time, which was unthinkable, back then in 1948, where women's armies would be created. They'd wear a sash to show that they were complete in their belief, in their indoctrination, and the need to separate males from females on every level. Breeding had to be authorized by government. Children turned their parents in as thought criminals. The elite lived with everything at their disposal; they had all the goods they wanted, all the luxuries they wanted. The peasantry lived with perpetual war. That's how you control people—perpetual war.

We tend to think of war as physical clashes of armies. Most wars are not. Most revolutions are not, either. It's a revolution in thinking and in doing that must be propagated to the public, and marketed to them incessantly, at least for a generation, for it to take effect. These have the biggest effects, more so than two, three, four or five year wars.

The United States government, along with Britain and other ones, had wars on crime, war on abuse and wars on etc., etc. Each war is creating a vast new tier of government from the top, a federal government down to the bottom. More administration, more control freaks to control people’s lives, all the way down the ladder. It’s always under a good guise. As Baruch said, there's always a very good reason given to the public, he says, but then there's the real reason, which the public are not given, for everything that's introduced.

It’s the same with this Kyoto; and look at the terminologies, always: "Canadians demand." We've heard that so many times when they want something through: “Canadians demand.” Britain's heard it. All the European countries have heard it. It was the same with the European Union, when they gave us a pretense vote and people came back and said, "No, we don't want it." They just came back again and told you, (this is the same story they left you with the computer, too), “you'd be left behind.” “If your child doesn't get a computer, he'll be left behind.” It was the same little thing they used with the unifications: “If you don't join now, financially your country will go down the tubes and you'll be left behind. You won't be in the free trade zone,” the old John Dee plan from the 1500’s.

They'll come up with the same stuff for the North American Union, which has already actually taken place. They must put on a formality for the public, while they tax you for the present wars abroad, before they grudgingly and calmly, you know, bit-by-bit, feed you a truth getting you used to a new way of living.

Orwell's girlfriend that he met in '84, Julia, luckily, was the last woman who also could see through the cons. She went along with the uniform of the ultra-radical feminists, because you had to pretend you were robotic, like the rest of the public, to survive. You couldn't have even a smile at the wrong time, because you're all on camera. Wherever you went you were on camera. You were watched and analyzed for little giveaways, you see. That world is rapidly coming here. It's pretty well here. We're always the last to know, even when they say they're working on something and going to do something, you know they've already done it and have done it, probably quite some time ago.

Under the ENCHELON programs and all the new programs with total information network, no one has privacy anymore in communications. It isn't there, at all. I don't care what the little boys think, with their programs, they can hack this and hack that and get around it by encrypting things (you can buy encrypting programs).

Nothing can be sold to the public by law (and I think it's from 1995 onwards): No program can be sold to the public that BLOCKS OUT governmental agencies ACCESS to that communications device: Phone, fax, computer, whatever (maybe even smoke signals).

I've talked to many people from the ex-Soviet countries who came to the west, and now they're all terrified, because they see it all here. The same techniques, the same associations, the same non-governmental organizations with massive funding, are demanding from the government what the government wants them to demand. That's why they're authorized to be your official non-governmental organizations.

There was one of the big meetings to do with the GATT treaty, held, I think, in Latin America somewhere a few years ago, where students went down by buses and everything else to protest it, as always. We got kind of used to that, as the big cops dressed in all the Ninja outfits and batons, and tear-gas went into the crowds of the children; and we munched away there, thinking, “I guess they’re too radical.” Inside, it was stated, at the time, they would have to eventually bring in the non-governmental organizations. That was always the plan, of course, and now those big protests have sort of dwindled away, now that the non-governmental organizations are represented alongside the big feudal overlords of our brand new public/private system.

I noticed so much traveling across Europe and other parts of the world, a long time ago. It’s not that long ago really, but I noticed that laws were getting passed in Britain. You went to another country in Europe and found them passing the same laws there, never mentioning that it was happening elsewhere, so people thought it was a local thing, a national thing; and we've been run internationally for a long, long time. That's just a plain fact.

We've been given the same types of superstars to lead us in the Green Movement. Madeline Albright—some of them called her "half bright", a stony-faced woman, who I think was in when Bill Clinton was in. She's now at the UN, I believe, she was asked on television at the time when they were starving Iraq into submission. It's a strange thing, that, they’re after one man, supposedly, and his little coterie around him, and so they starved the population. They cut off their food supply and medical care to the whole population to make Saddam, the psychopath, give up. You think about it, eh? They killed thousands and thousands of people; men, women and children, never mind all the cruise missiles that Billy boy was having sent over there. Madeline Albright was asked on television when they quoted the casualty figures through death and starvation and sickness. They couldn't get them antibiotics and stuff. She was asked if all of this was worth it, to get this country to give up, and she, stone-facedly, said, "Absolutely." A real psychopath, good credentials for the United Nations, to speak on behalf of the public, definitely.

That's what we live in, the big pathocracies. The psycho-pathocracies come together globally, the big club at the top. Those, who, by the Darwinian standards of social Darwinism, have achieved the highest heights of dominance and prominence, by looting, stealing, and murdering, through generations of accumulation for their own family wealth. That's the reality of it. That's the sad reality of it all.

Kings and queens, up until around the 1500’s, and some countries later too, had a romantic history written about them. That was standard in all countries. The historians had to RUB OUT all the BAD BITS of a person's career as a king, and glorify him as being a loveable king by all the people (or a queen, made no difference). And ALL THE NASTY BITS WERE RUBBED OUT OF HISTORY.

Little bits were left here and there, but most of it was RUBBED OUT and white-washed to make them seem so caring about their position, and worrying about the people and trying to help them. Nothing was so far from the truth, because they all got their starts with families that killed their neighbors and accumulated more land and territory, until they got up there. That's the social Darwinistic system, which prospers in a monetary system. It can go on no other way.

Money takes over humanity and humanitarian ways of living, which is pre-money. With money and accumulation of money, you can also starve others to death if you hold the money banks, and you hold all the resources and all the necessities for living. All that you need to live on is coming under this strange umbrella of the ONE (the U.N.) and the new feudal overlords, the CEOs of international corporations that belong to dozens of boards. Each one sits on dozens of boards, to plan your life and your children's lives.

However, this is only one report that goes through to 2020. They have other plans ranging to 2030, 2050. They don't seem too worried about a comet hitting us or Planet X or rushing through a photon belt; and that's the key to the other disinformation they soak us with,to terrify us. What they do plan is to have their own families running the show, their own descendents, in the near and distant future. That's how it's always been.

I seldom get people who criticize the topics and the way I present them to the public. I had one, maybe, in the last few months, who had listened to me on a show. He says, "what a downer. I was so depressed." I didn't bothering answering, but I could tell him to go back and listen to dreamland, because that's for the New Age that don't want to look at the negative. When you don't look at the negative, guess what? It accumulates like debt and one day it hits you.

It’s been a busy week. I'm sure it’s the same with everyone out there. I get to know so many people, through their mail, and it's good to know there are so many people outside this little area that are awake and coming up to speed, very quickly, on other topics as well, and spreading the information they receive to others. This has to be "headed off at the pass," as they say, before it comes down full tilt and we're living in straight-jackets, because that's exactly where we're going.

This war to “save” the environment is the granddaddy of all wars. It's the big one they've planned for a long, long time, to take over our living, our own decision making, into their own hands, because we're all too silly, little nincompoops, to do it responsibly ourselves. And life isn't always so dull, for me, and I'm sure for you, too. We've got to keep some sense of humor going and we've got to also enjoy ourselves once in a while.

Tonight, I'm strutting out with Hamish. We're going to a party. Now this is a party in the woods, up here in the boonies, and the party is being held for the old moose. The moose is a big fella, a great big fella who's liked by all the other animals. There's only one time in the year you keep out of his way, he's a bit surly, and that's in the rutting season; but the rest of the time, he's placid as can be, a bit of a loner. And it's his birthday; so he survived 15 years, without people from the city coming up and shooting him to get his head mounted on their wall; so we're all getting up there to have a little shindig and getting dressed up for it. I pulled out my best jeans. I might even put a crease in them, if I can scrape the rust of my smoothing iron. Well, there is one patch on the back, but no one's going to notice that, right?, and a clean shirt, and I'll even comb my hair, as well, and give Hamish a brush. Got to look good for this one. And all the other animals come along, you see, and each one sings a song, which is really amusing and entertaining, because each character has got his own type of song. The moose, being a loner, he's got this deep, deep bass voice, so he sings very low, and it's very melodious, nice it is. Then as different acts come on, you get the rabbits coming along, and they can pound the ground like drums. They're good drummers, and that's entertaining.

And then there's the beaver. There's two beavers, called Mr. & Mrs. Beaver, and they do a sort of flamenco dance. The male, he starts gnawing around the tree and it sounds just like castanets, as he chomps away there with those big teeth. His wife dances around, and at the end, she joins him, and they just flick the tree with their tails and it falls right over and lands exactly where they wanted it to land. It's a great act. It's the best act in the forest, actually.

Now there is a little thing we have here too, because we've also got the squirrels. We've got the squirrels, who do a trapeze act above our heads. Really good, the way they can do that and synchronize themselves and catch each other; but when you’re looking up, you know, you be careful, because the squirrels belong to a little fraternity. They have magpies in this fraternity, too, the birds, and they also have little ferrets, which are really weasels, again in this brotherhood, you see. So we know they're there, and they've got these secrets oaths and stuff. They hold little secret meetings in the forest and do all silly little things, and jump over goats and all that in their ceremonies; and they have a charitable face to them. Once in a blue moon, they'll throw some nuts to someone that needs them. But we know that they're scam artists, too, because while you're watching these squirrels (the fraternity guys) and your head is looking up at them in the trees, and you'll find that these ferrets, they get into your pockets and they loot you; they rob you blind (the other part of this fraternity).

You've got the ferrets; you've got the squirrels and the magpies. The ferrets pass on what they steal out of your pockets to the magpies that fly it up to the squirrels, and then dump it into these little holes up in the tree, and squirrel away, yeah. And I tell you, the last time I went there, you lose all of your valuable possessions, things that guys really need (when they put their hands in their pockets). You know, pieces of string, elastic bands that are falling apart and little pocket-knife that had a broken blade, and one day you were going to fix and grind and shorten. You know, all these little things, nuts and bolts that you'll use one day, again.

But anyway, it’ll be a good shindig. Hamish and I are leaving shortly, once we're all brushed up and ready to go. So from two sharp looking guys (Hamish and myself), it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Sharp Dressed Man"
By ZZ Top

Clean shirt, new shoes
And I don't know where I am going to.
Silk suit, black tie,
I don't need a reason why.
They come running just as fast as they can

'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

Gold watch, diamond ring,
I ain't missing not a single thing.
And cufflinks, stick pin,
When I step out I'm gonna do you in.
They come running just as fast as they can
'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

Top coat, top hat,
I don't worry 'cause my wallets fat.
Black shades, white gloves,
Looking sharp and looking for love.
They come running just as fast as they can
'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MACHIAVELLIAN MASTERS
ROBBING THE WEALTH OF NATIONS"
March 30, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 30, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. Today, it is Friday the 30th of March 2007.

It's been, and I'm sure it's for everyone these days, a hectic week. I get so many phone calls, so many emails and I can't to be honest with you even keep up with the emails. It's impossible and I try to red flag all the ones I want to reply to and I can't even keep up with them.

There are so many topics concerning the scientific system we're living under today, with the spraying in the skies, modified food, the killing off of the bees, which isn't surprising because they've been dying for years actually because of the modified food and the spraying and all the mites that are brought in, in a form of warfare because we don't need the crops anymore in North America because under the NAFTA and the Free Trade Agreement, the precursor to NAFTA, it was pretty well decided that places like Chile would be the breadbasket and that's where the money has been going to build up big agri-food business.

On top of that, we have the weather warfare ongoing worldwide and for the last week or so, 10 days, they've had tremendously heavy spraying in Texas, which is a sign of storms being built up. I've watched it happen here last year and you can actually tell by the kind of shades of the spray, especially the darker ones, that they're building up a storm and sure enough in comes the high winds and tornadoes and Texas is going through that right now.

The major media naturally won't talk about it because we're supposed to believe we are causing it and all panic and think "my goodness it's global warming. We’ve got to stop using gasoline and move into these compact cities and be ruled by experts who will save us all." That's the shepherding techniques that are being used.

So many topics, but I will be going into some of them but not hanging on them because there's enough talk show hosts out there covering all this stuff. I will be going into the bees though because that's very important and I have a lot of information on that. I've been watching that for the last 10 years almost.

Tonight, and today I was talking to so many people in different countries in different states of acceptance, knowledge, waking up, various degrees of calmness to panic. The ones who tend to panic are overwhelmed by what they see as this tremendous powerful organization that rules their lives and I generally tell them that this has happened before in history. There's nothing new in it except the sciences that are being legalized and the massive tax base they have to create weaponry and to create all this spraying material. That's a lot material to spray over the skies worldwide and the HAARP technology which is in lots of different countries working in unison. It's not just in Alaska.

This is war on the public to make us all terrified and believe it's our own fault and be allowed to be guided into the new sheep pens called "habitat areas" where we can be handled more efficiently for those at the top, you know the psychopaths, the big clubs of the psychopaths that rule the world and have done so for quite some time.

The staggering part when people wake up is to realize that all those people and all the propaganda they've been told to respect are shysters. That's the staggering part because the propaganda has been incredible, incredible from childhood onwards, and if your parents didn't know then you won't generally know.

Propaganda is nothing new. In the old days, historians were employed and paid for by kings and their courts to write glowing reports on the histories of the said kings. You'll find this even in Egypt. When Egyptians would lose a battle you could find initial records of them losing, but later records of them (just like Orwell's "1984") were rewritten to say that he'd won, or that he was generous to his enemies and didn't kill them all and decided to go home. Lots of different stories they would put in there to always make the king appear to be a very generous superhuman type being.

The techniques of control over the minds have been studied by psychopaths for thousands of years. Today, they call them "institutes" and "institutions" that study the populations. They keep the pulse on the public and in all ages, all types of governments, which are always run by the same types, you see, psychopaths that want power. They employ thousands of spies to keep the pulse of the people so they know what's going on. They know the mood of the people. They know how far to push them. How far to tax them. How far to stress them. If the people get edgy or antsy, you create a war to take their minds off things so that they stop complaining about government and demand that the government save them. These are all very well understood, very old techniques of control.

For those that would like to look in to some of these techniques, you could do no better than to look into a readily available book and there's different editions on Machiavelli. Machiavelli was an adviser to royalty in his own day and just like Bacon they would write these little (really) résumés to kings and queens of different countries sometimes to show their insight into managing the populous and what they would actually say because they understood. Psychopaths understand normal people very well. They don't understand why they're like that, in other words what they feel, but they understand how normal people react to all different kinds of situations. Therefore, they know what the people want to hear as well. They can head-off overthrows of governments and so on by keeping the peoples' pulse and feeling it and heading the people off at the pass, diverting them through crisis management and such.

This is all old stuff which we're seeing rehashed today on a grander scale with an international group of all the top families that have risen up through the psychopathic ranks of the elite and with all their different educational institutes and degrees and so on. The top psychopaths are all at the top managing us like a herd of cattle and we shouldn't be surprised at the ongoing propaganda, and those who have gone into the studies of the past will recognize it's the same techniques being replayed over again.

That's my little babble there for an introduction. It's been a long week.

This is an introduction to Machiavelli. This particular book, the Introduction was done by Max Lerner, "The Prince and the Discourses". They call them discourses and this was the Modern Library College edition. They have older ones, but this is readily available and it says here in the Introduction:

"The structure of the book is division into chapters and even some of the chapter headings follow the conventional form of what has been called the Mirror of Princes literature. A discussion of how to rule conquered territory. What advisers a prince should rely on. How he should conduct himself among the intrigues of diplomacy. Whether he should depend mainly on fortified castles or entrenched camps in warfare but the intellectual spirit that pervades the book is quite another matter.

Here we are in the presence of something little short of a revolution in political thinking. The humanists who had written books about princes had written in the idealistic and scholastic medieval tradition. They were written by theology and metaphysics. Machiavelli rejected metaphysics, theology, idealism. The whole drift of his work is towards a political realism unknown to the formal writing of his time."

Now it's interesting even this author says "the formal writing of his time." He's telling you that it was understood because there's a formal history given to the public and the informal given to those who takeover as advisers and rulership and so on. The exoteric and the esoteric. He goes on to say here:

"I say unknown to the formal writing. That does not mean it was unknown to his time."

See, there's an admission of that right there.

"Machiavelli was expressing the realism that characterized the actual politics and the popular ethos of his time."

And really is for all times. I'll go into just one chapter here. It's a book well worth reading if you want to see how well psychopaths study and understand the public. This chapter is Chapter 16.

"A people that has been accustomed to live under a prince preserves its liberties with difficulty if by accident it has become free."

If by accident has become free. You see, when you become free you think you're doing – it's once in a blue moon there's actually an accident. You become free for a little while because most revolutions are led by the same boys who realize they must go into hiding again but still rule from behind the scenes. He goes on to say:

"Many examples in ancient history prove how difficult it is for a people that has been accustomed to live under the government of a prince to preserve its liberty, if by some accident it has recovered it, as was the case with Rome after the expulsion of the Tarquins. And this difficulty is a reasonable one; for such a people may well be compared to some wild animal, which (although by nature ferocious and savage) has been as it were subdued by having been always kept imprisoned and in servitude, and being let out into the open fields, not knowing how to provide food and shelter for itself, becomes an easy prey to the first one who attempts to chain it up again."

Now, I'll read that little part again, the last part because we read things you see – we're taught not to understand what we read. It's a system we're taught learn A, B, C and repeat after me but don't think about it. He's talking about the people who might have become free through an accident. He says:

"They become subdued again easily by those who become easy prey to the first one who attempts to chain them up again."

The psychopaths – you see there's always different psychopaths up and coming. They live amongst us. There's a deviancy around us, within us and the psychopaths are almost a separate species. No, they're not reptilian. They simply happen to be born into families at the top who are inbred to psychopaths, but we also have this fluke at the bottom as well where an occasional person is just simply born that way. He says:

"The same thing happens to a people that has not been accustomed to self-government; for, ignorant of all public affairs, of all means of defense or offence, neither knowing the princes nor being known by them, it soon relapses under a yoke, oftentimes much heavier than the one which it had but just shaken off."

You could actually think you're fighting for freedom, only to go under tyranny and a worst tyranny than you had before because of the leaders that are supplied.

"This difficulty occurs even when the body of the people is not wholly corrupt; but when corruption has taken possession of the whole people, then it cannot preserve its free condition even for the shortest possible time, as we shall see further on;"

Eventually it becomes so corrupt in different periods in history from the top that everyone below them emulates the ones at the top and that's taken as the normal, until you have a completely unworkable inhumane society of predators feeding upon predators, until nothing works anymore. This has happened all down through history because the psychopaths always step in very quickly when the people have just thought they've won some kind of freedom and they work and form their clubs and their little Masonic groups et cetera and start taking it all over again.

"And therefore our argument has reference to a people where corruption has not yet become general, and where the good still prevails over the bad. To the above comes another difficulty, which is, that the state that becomes free makes enemies for itself, and not friends. All those become its enemies who were benefited by the tyrannical abuses and fattened upon the treasures of the prince"

This is from the previous one.

"And who, now being deprived of these advantages, cannot remain content, and are therefore driven to attempt to re-establish the tyranny, so as to recover their former authority and advantages."

That right there, he's saying you see that when you have other corrupt nations, too, they're all feeding off the general public of each other because they all have alliances and for some strange reason the people just manage by accident to overthrow the tyranny for a little while. Those other countries which are corrupt and like the old tyrannical prince or government, they'll come after you and try to get you back again under their thumb because slavery is what it's really all about. The predators must live off the slaves even if the slaves think they're free.

This reminds me of the United Nations, you know the big club where all the world tyrants are or they put their front men in to speak for them, under always good terminology of helping the people and the savior of the world, and when a country does manage to take its own root out of them and go somewhere else they call it "a rogue nation." They want them back in the fold and get the rogue back or kill them. It's the same old stuff all over again.

"A state then, as I have said, that becomes free, makes no friends; for free governments bestow honors and rewards only according to certain honest and fixed rules, outside of which there are neither the one nor the other. And such as obtain these honors and rewards do not consider themselves under obligations to any one, because they believe that they were entitled to them by their merits. Besides the advantages that result to the mass of the people from a free government, such as to be able freely to enjoy one's own without apprehension, to have nothing to fear for the honor of his wife and daughters, or for himself-"

Well they used to have marriages in those days.

"All these, I say, are not appreciated by any one whilst he is in the enjoyment of them; for no one will confess himself under obligation to any one merely because he has not been injured by him. Thus it is that a state that has freshly achieved liberty makes enemies, and no friends. And to prevent this inconvenience, and the disorders which are apt to come with it, there is no remedy more powerful, valid, healthful, and necessary than the killing of the sons of Brutus, who, as history shows, had conspired with other Roman youths for no other reason than because under the Consuls they could not have the same extraordinary advantages they had enjoyed under the kings; so that the liberty of the people seemed to have become their bondage."

In other words, the psychopathic inbreds at the top get fed up when they lose any power at all and their lavish lifestyle and their arrogant lifestyle and tyranny over the people. They resent it naturally when they're removed, so they conspire to get back as fast as they can.

"Whoever undertakes to govern a people under the form of either republic or monarchy, without making sure of those who are opposed to this new order of things, establishes a government of very brief duration. It is true that I regard as unfortunate those princes who, to assure their government to which the mass of the people is hostile, are obliged to resort to extraordinary measures; for he who has but a few enemies can easily make sure of them without great scandal--"

Meaning, get rid of them.

"But he who has the masses hostile to him can never make sure of them and the more cruelty he employs--"

Because they always know this to go through the steps of tyranny and yelling at you and imprisoning different people to terrify the public, so they use cruelty. That's standard.

"And the more cruelty he employs the feebler will his authority become; so that his best remedy is to try and secure the good will of the people."

Here's the con you see. "Try and secure the goodwill of the people." The same tyrant you see.

"Although I have departed in this discourse from my subject, in speaking sometimes of a republic and sometimes of a prince, yet I will say a few words more, so as not to be obliged to come back to this matter. A prince, then, who wishes the good will of a people that is hostile to him, (I speak of such princes as have been tyrants in their country,) should first of all ascertain what the people really desire, and he will always find that they want two things:"

Now this is stuff written in the Middle Ages and yet it was knowledge from sciences which were thousands of years old. It's always been passed down, what the people want. He says:

"One, to revenge themselves on those who have been the cause of their enslavement,"

That's always the case and that's again the trick they can use because they can blame someone else and you'll attack them.

"And the other, to recover their liberty. The first of these desires the prince may satisfy entirely, and the second in part.

Now this is important. He says, "and the second in part" because obviously if you wanted to stay in charge and rule over people, you can't give them liberty so you give them the appearance of liberty.

"As to the first, the following is an example in point. When Clearchus, tyrant of Heraclea, had been banished, a dissension arose between the people and the nobles of Heraclea. The latter, finding themselves the feebler of the two, resolved to recall Clearchus; and having conspired together, they placed him in opposition to the popular faction of the people of Heraclea, and thus deprived the people of their liberty. Clearchus, finding himself placed between the insolence of the nobles on the one hand, whom he could in no way content or control, and the rage of the popular faction on the other hand, who could not support the loss of their liberty, resolved suddenly to rid himself of the importunities of the nobles, and to secure to himself the good will and support of the people. Availing of a favorable opportunity, he had all the nobles massacred, to the extreme satisfaction of the people;"

You see that's what you'll find again in history, psychopaths can be tremendous allies. I hesitate to call themselves friends but they're allies with common causes when they're all benefiting and yet they're all well aware each one's a fox and they're all well aware too that they better play very, very quick games if they're going to survive when times get bad, because the ones that are slightly higher than them will have no problem at throwing them to the people as a cause of all their problems.

"Availing of a favorable opportunity, he had all the nobles massacred, to the extreme satisfaction of the people; and in this way he satisfied one of the wishes of the people, namely, the desire of revenge. But as to the other popular desire, that of recovering their liberty, the prince, not being able to satisfy that,"

You see they will never give you liberty. How can you have a prince living a lifestyle like that and giving the people freedom at the same time? You see the system itself based on money, status, class, which comes from it all, is Babylon. That is the tower. You can't fix Babylon and have it all at the same time. You can't keep parts of it and knock down parts of the tower when the base itself is faulty and corrupt. The foundation is corrupt. That's why we keep repeating the same system again over time. The crooks must always rise to the top in this system. It's called "success."

"Not being able to satisfy that, should examine the causes that make them desire to be free;"

So here you are. You couldn't give them liberty.

"But as to the proper desire, that of recovering their liberty, the prince, not being able to satisfy that, should examine the causes that make them desire to be free."

To make them desire to be free. See this is a real psychopath here showing all sides of things. They understand this perfectly. What makes the people desire to be free.

"And he will find that a small part of them wish to be free for the purpose of commanding, whilst all the others, who constitute an immense majority,"

That's the people.

"Desire liberty so as to be able to live in greater security."

You think the people are not understood? This is old stuff. This is old stuff that's never really old because it's always used in all ages. Immediately the psychopath looks at the people, the ones he's massacred off, all these other crooks, he's survived and is still in charge, but he immediately looks for those new psychopaths that haven't had power before but lust after it and he recruits them from people below to fill the gaps you see.

"For in all republics, however organized, there are never more than forty or fifty citizens who attain a position that entitles them to command. As this is a small number, it is easy to make sure of them, either by having them put out of the way"

Meaning, bump them off.

"or by giving them such a share of the public honors and offices as, according to their condition, will in great measure content them."

The payoff, the access to the public purse, because that's the only wealth there is, is what's given by the public. They want into the honey pot. Now here's how he talks about the rest. He's separated the psychopaths without saying so. Those who wanted command, who crave command, that's who he meant and here's where he talks about the rest.

"The others, who only care to live in security, are easily satisfied by institutions and laws that confirm at the same time the general security of the people and the power of the prince. When a prince does this, and the people see that by no chance he infringes the laws"

I should really put "or appears to."

"they will in a very little while be content,"

He talking about the masses of sheep you see.

"and live in tranquility."

That's his words.

"An example of this is the kingdom of France, where there would be no security but for the fact that the king there has bound himself by a number of laws that provide for the security of all his people. Those who organized that state wanted that the kings should dispose of the army and treasury at their own will, but that in all other matters they should conform to the laws. That sovereign, therefore, or that republic, which fails from the start to secure its authority, should do so on the first occasion, as the Romans did; and he who allows the opportunity to pass will repent too late not having done what he should have done in the beginning. The Romans, being not yet corrupted when they recovered their liberty, were able to maintain it after the death of the sons of Brutus and the expulsion of the Tarquins, by means of such laws and institutions as we have treated of above."

He's talking about the techniques that were used.

"But if the people had been corrupt,"

Meaning, right down through society.

"then there would have been no sufficient remedies found in Rome or elsewhere to maintain their liberty, as we shall show in the next chapter."

So yes, in so many words he's showing you the techniques of appeasing the great "unwashed masses," as they call the public, when the corruption as it always has down through the ages become so corrupt. When there's just too many of the psychopaths at the top to feed and they have bottomless pits for pockets and eventually everything comes to a standstill and people are drowned into poverty through taxations and so on. The whole book really of Machiavelli is called his "discourses". I call it his résumé because that what it was written for, was to show sovereign countries and princes and governments that he was up for sale with his knowledge of humanity and how to control them.

Nothing new in that. That was done in all ages, as I said, Francis Bacon did the same thing. Everything is written in such a way that there's always two ways of looking at what he is saying. One for the psychopathic's point of view, where they can utilize the knowledge, and the one that would appear to the public to be what politicals do. Politicians do. They give us speeches saying all the right things, saying all the right things. The things we want to hear. Tell them what they want to hear and that's a book which is well worth studying. It's quite fascinating.

For those who want it in modern English, you can get the versions without problems at all. It's always good to go into earlier translations because like all books are rewritten and censored in parts as time goes on, especially if it has to do with real accurate knowledge and especially again when they want the same boys in control again and they want to withdraw the knowledge from the public so that we're dumb, stupid and wonder what on earth is happening and they wonder why they can't pay their rent or their mortgage and all the other fees. They call them "fees" now, all these extra taxes, so that you can now do something legally, whereas if you didn't pay a fee it would illegal; so it's amazing how money rationalizes everything and changes everything, isn’t it?

Now I know this can be difficult to follow especially when I'm trying to cram a lot in to one hour or so, but until we understand this technique of controlling people and the types who crave power, the abnormal types, we'll never get it fixed out because it keeps repeating itself. It can always be expected that the same types will get into power over time, even if you started from scratch and this is well understood by those who do it, like Freemasonry. All the founding fathers of the U.S. understood this. They said it would become corrupt and they should know because it was the psychopaths like themselves often who wanted power, who crave power, always for a popular reason.

Remember what I just read in the previous chapter, about how the people often end up under worse tyranny than the one they'd thrown off. Sometimes it takes awhile to wake up to it.

On page 231 is an interesting little chapter, and yes, please bear with me. It's difficult to go through for most people. It's not a nice easy-going novel in today's dumbed down language and minimalistic thought, but it's very important to understand these little things.

This is the sort of stuff which advisers are taught – the advisers of presidents and prime ministers the world over are taught this kind of stuff. They bring in historians. That's why they always have famous historians attached to governments, like Carroll Quigley; he was an adviser to governments, or Arnold Toynbee.

"The people of Roman having recovered their liberty resumed their original rank in the State and obtained even more influence than before by means of a number of laws that confirm their power. It seemed reasonable therefore that Rome should now enjoy a period of quiet but experienced proved the contrary, for every day there were now new dissentions disorders. And Titus Livius had most judiciously given the causes that produced these seemed to me proper to quote his own words where he says, the pride of the People or of the Nobles always increased as the opposite party was humiliated and the people were kept within proper bounds, the young Nobles began to insult them; and the Tribunes could do little to prevent it being themselves outraged. The Nobles, on the other hand, although they felt that their young men were too insolent yet seen that the restraints imposed by law could not be observed preferred that they should be transgressed by their own party rather than by the people."

This party game you see is part of the technique of the psychopathic personality.

"And thus the desire of liberty caused one party to raise themselves in proportion as they oppressed the other. And it is the course of such movements that men in attempting to avoid fear themselves give others a cause to fear or for fear and the injuries which they ward off from themselves they inflict upon other as though they were a necessity to oppress or to be oppressed. In this we see one of the modes in which Republics are brought to ruin and how men rise from one ambition to another and we recognize the truth of the sentence which Sallust put into the mouth of Caesar, That all evil examples have their origin in good beginnings.

That's a very important little statement there. "All evil examples have their origin in good beginnings." That's what all politicians know. They say what you want to hear, where they can have evil intent behind themselves.

"The ambitious Citizens of a Republic seek in the first instance as was said before to make themselves sure against the attacks not only of individuals, but even by the Magistrates."

Because Magistrates themselves are just another group who form clubs and start to make laws.

"To enable them to do this, they seek to gain friends either by apparently honest ways, or by assisting men with money or by defending them against the powerful: and as this seems virtuous, almost everybody is readily deceived by it and therefore no one opposes it until the ambitious individual has without hindrance grown so powerful"

This is very important because this also relates to certain families you see.

"Until the ambitious individual has without hindrance grown so powerful that private citizens fear him and the Magistrates treat him with consideration."

Meaning, groveling respect.

"And when he has risen to that point, no one at the beginning having interfered with his greatness who becomes in the end most dangerous to attempt to pull him down for the reasons I have given above when speaking of the danger of trying to abate an evil that has already attained a considerable growth in a city; so that in the end the matter is reduced to this, that you must endeavor to destroy the evil at the very risk of sudden ruin, or by allowing it to go on, submit to manifest servitude"

See that's the bottom line. This is written by a guy who understood this because he was psychopathic himself.

"unless the death of the individual or some other accident intervenes to rid the State of him. For when it has once come to that point that the Citizens and the Magistrates are afraid to offend him and his adherence"

That's his club, his group and you could relate this to certain groups in the U.S. and in Britain without any problems whatsoever.

"For when it has once come to that point that the Citizens and the Magistrates are afraid to offend him and his adherence it will afterwards not require much effort on his part to make them render judgments and attack persons according to his will."

They'll just condemn you as a terrorist or whatever they wish, you see.

"For this reason, Republics should make it one of their aims to watch that none of their citizens should be allowed to do harm on pretense of doing good and that no one should acquire an influence that would injure instead of promoting liberty of which you shall speak more at length in another place."

We have dynasties running the world who have coteries of advisers steeped in Machiavellianism and all the other 'isms' written by the same types down through the ages, advisers to kings, queens and all types of governments. They employ them to always look ahead as to avoid their problems and make it easy sailing for them. They know how to distract the public. They know how to terrify the public and just how much to terrify the public. How to divert the public's attention through wars away from those that are being tyrannical at home and these are old sciences. Old sciences and yet as I say the Tower of Babel has a faulty foundation because none of these characters, these advisers, will touch on the foundation of money because no one could rise above the next if they didn't have the money to pay off or to employ their personal guards – Praetorian Guards or anything else they want to call them.

They need money to do it and the public purse. Marx was quite right and so was Lenin. They knew, because they were trained by bankers and funded by them, that the power of the purse is what controls this system. You can never rectify it really or alleviate the suffering and the misery caused upon people worldwide until this faulty base is eliminated. It can only repeat itself as people crave power.

It's not enough to get through life for a psychopath. They want power over others. They want acclaim. They want to go down in history. They love to have buildings named after them and streets named after them and statues put up. Megalomania is what they suffer from and there are different degrees of it. Megalomania can take the form of acquiring degrees or honorary degrees or titles and honorary awards and all that kind of stuff. That's all to appeal to the ego.

Other ones get more ambitious and they want to go through wars at the head of – well, they never go to the head of the Army except after it's been rewritten. They'll sit in the rear but they want to be seen as some sort of victor because their nature is to be victorious over the masses beneath them. Imagery is a natural thing which children have and some others manage to retain it as part of an intuitive self-defense mechanism, a preservation mechanism, where often if you neglect something at your peril an image will flash in your mind and a child often who’s half-hypnotized half the time will be unable to remember afterwards if it was real or not or imagined, but something will push itself to the fore because the subconscious is trying to tell them something. That's where symbols have their prime origin, from the unconscious to the subconscious to the conscious mind.

Now a long time ago, I thought about what they meant by a Satan character, an embodiment or a personification really of all evil, "Poneros" as the Greeks called it. When you look at gods or devils, it's no coincidence they have human attributes because they take the extremes from one to the other of human attributes and project it onto their deities. Devil characters, Satan characters have all the cunning – always all the cunning on their side you notice. The trickster. That which can deceive and play a chess game with you as the pawn without your being aware that you're even on the board.

That's the cunningness we're talking about. It's the cunningness of the psychopath who's very quick and agile with their mind. It's a gift they have, if you want to call it a gift. They don't have to work at it. It's there. This can be reinforced through character training by their own elite families so that they don't give the game away. They know how to play the game and what the public expect to see and hear, while they can still play the game and be very quick.

On the bottom end of the same spectrum, the same types, you'll find the con man in the street who has his various kinds of cons going on. His "stings" you know and the trick with a good con man is to pull people in by giving – you give a format initially for a person to perceive. You know how they're going to perceive it and then you help but you don't lead, but you help to lead them along the process that a normal human being will go through as he tries to figure something out, until at the end the person is stuck and says, "my god, I've been swindled," when it suddenly hits them. They've lost everything and they can't figure out how on earth they managed it, because they were played all the way through by a psychopathic con man or woman and it's no different at the top, except they're born into powerful families of the same type who run the world through money and through taking money—which just represents your labor, as Marx and Lenin both said. Or as Charles Galton Darwin said in "The Next Million Years, there's always been slavery, he said, we are simply forming and creating a new and more efficient form of slavery. Well you see it's here. It's here. It's called democracy.

All that's on the front of it looks good. It would have appealed to Machiavelli as a very good pretense, a facade for the public. It says all the right things, sounds good until you look at what runs it, and the old adage comes in, "who benefits?" and it should also say "who suffers?" And to beware of those who promise you all the good things and bring you to a worse ruin than you had before.

Another way to say it is "the road to hell is paved with good intentions," but it can only be paved with good intentions if the suckers are willing to walk along it. We have to be aware of the evil that hasn't just appeared in our midst. It's been here for an awful long time and I have no doubt it was psychopaths who first invented money and even before money the weighing of certain things like gold or silver. How else could they take over an entire system and run people cleverly, so cleverly, as slaves, until you have a system of what they call "progress," where guys like Charles Galton Darwin says that it's always been a slavery system and they brought us to what he claimed was a "more sophisticated form" where we're trained from birth that we're free.

There isn't a government in the world today that doesn't have its annual scandal of millions or even billions of whatever currency they use—it's all a con anyway—going missing and they have their inquiries and we go back to sleep and no one's punished and it's accepted. The big honey pot where the bears get into, the taxpayers money.

The problem is today with the advisers and the sciences and the communication between themselves, we have a world elite, the big club, who understand all of the things I've been talking about, who've known for a long time that they would take us to this stage of basic exploitation. They knew they would get to a crunch, because as I say they hire professors and the best historians who will tell them, well, if you go on like this it's going to collapse. So they're prepared for it and they hope this time to put the cap on it all and save themselves anymore problem about appeasing all of the little people.

As Machiavelli says, all they want (the rest, those little people) is peace and security, as though that was a secondary thought or an afterthought. They're well aware of where they've taken us all and they planned long before we were born through one way or another, either lobotomize us, drug us, or as I say implant something in our old brain box, to save them the problems of pretense, the acting that goes on all the time, the propaganda and all the distractions they must allow us to have, the sports and all this stuff that we're supposed to be fascinated about—yawn.

Therefore they don't plan in falling this time. Down through history, they've always been kicked out one way or another when it got too bad, but they never stop. They start with their little secret societies because they recognize each other. They know they must cooperate with each other. They know they still have the same money system and that's the key. That cannot possibly exist and have a just society at the same time, and they work away quietly until they regain power again. As Machiavelli said, there are certain ones who become rich and powerful until Magistrates and your whole legal system is terrified of them. The public are terrified of them and it always leads to the same ruin for the people.

People have to start pointing out and pointing to the corruption. When you expose psychopaths they have nothing left to fall back on. When you say the king has no clothes you burst the bubble of illusion and respectability and propaganda, and yet this has to be done because the big boys mean business. They've published what they want to do with the public. We're watching a world police state being formed—it's not being formed; it is formed. It's here. We’re going into this incredible Orwellian system, which again is already here. All data on everything that you do is being collected as you prattle on about Muslims and Islam.

That wraps it up pretty well. I've had about three trains go by. If it sounds disjointed it's because I have to pause everything as these trains from China come through with all their masses of plastic goodies and things for the stores to go on sale for the weekend, probably across the country. Most people floated through that whole era after the industry gone to China and thought nothing of it. It just happened by chance. You didn't realize of all the planning. It took 40 years of negotiations and intergovernmental and inter-business organizations to form like that and train, too, in the West. All the engineers from China were trained in the Western universities. Nothing happens by chance. We just float through it and the media doesn't make a big deal out of it so people don't think about it.

We worry about what we're told to worry about and are diverted into sports and entertainment and the latest silicon babe, and that's supposed to be the topics that are presented and should be talked about by little people down below.

Therefore I advise people who are serious to read the works of authors such as Machiavelli. You'll be able to relate much of what you're seeing today to what he puts in his book because it's the same repetitive techniques over and over that you're witnessing today, only in a much grander, larger, coordinated worldwide scale and then you're less frightened of things which you understand. We’re always afraid of that which we don't understand.

When you understand things the fear tends to dissipate and we should never be afraid or be allowed to be. You cannot live in fear. That's not living at all.

There's a hurried blurb between lots of phone calls and I hope you get something from it. Have a good weekend. From my dog Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"GUANTANAMERA"
By Los Campesinos

Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera
Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera

Yo soy un hombre sincero
De donde crecen las palmas
Yo soy un hombre sincero
De donde crecen las palmas
Y antes de morirme quiero
Echar mis versos del alma

Chorus:
Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera
Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera

Mi verso es de un verde claro
Y de un carmin encendido
Mi verso es de un verde claro
Y de un carmin encendido
Mi verso es un ciervo herido
Que busca en el monte amparo

Chorus:
Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera
Guantanamera
Guajira Guantanamera

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MAMA,
DON'T LET YOUR SONS GROW UP TO BE VOW-BOYS —
TECHNIQUES OF CONDITIONED MILITARY BONDING EXPOSED"
July 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You'll also find me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 6th, 2007.

When you go over the history of all the events leading up to where we are, up to now, you will find tremendous planning went in to the creation of this particular era in which we're living—a time of changes. A time of change that would rock the world, eventually.

Back in the 1950's and '60's, and through the '70s, and I've got older books too—many of the authorized authors (that's why they're called authors) from the big think tanks; the big foundations that are all interconnected—you will find going back to the same capstone and the pyramid. They put out lots of books on their agenda and the creation of a new society. They were doing it before World War II, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. After World War II, they stepped up the process, because they thought they could rush a society ahead even faster, the thinking that "everyone is so sick of war," which was true enough, that we'd all capitulate to a global government—which they like to call "governance" in their publications.

They wrote about the creation of a world of a new super-tribe. They brought top philosophers in to all their think tank meetings. They brought in ethnologists, zoologists and every other -ologists you can imagine, to give them histories and advice on how to create this world of the super-tribe. Since this particular system was being authorized from the top, like the old elite, it was quite natural that they look into the control factors of society, which they had to make sure would always work for them, as we go through the changes into this creation of a world super-tribe.

They're well aware of cultural clashes. They were well aware of the problems that mass migrations would cause with existing populations of different cultures. However, they thought that this was all worthwhile. It had to be done; therefore, they would do it. They'd speed up the process, they said, of "nature," a term used by the occult societies from the most ancient times. In other words, they'd try and predict where nature would take society over millions of years, and just speed up the process. The difference being that they thought they could control the conflicts that would arise, and overcome them. Different methods of overcoming the conflicts were discussed heavily; and of course, terrorism (the oldest trick in the book) was thought to be very useful, because they knew from experience in previous empires: when there's no one else to fight, they look for enemies within; and they create this thing called "terrorism." Generally, they fund the terrorists—sometimes who were patsies, other times, they are psychopaths who work for them and know they won't be caught, but as long as some enemy is blamed or some other individual is blamed, then it fulfills its purpose of creating this fear amongst society. The society then looks to the government to help save them, and their governments are too happy to comply. It was all discussed.

They also talked about the control factors of military and police over society, because in such a phase, you have to pay a police force—a massive police force—very well. Give them a military type training, and you also have to have an actual military, as well. Within the super tribe that they talked about (the global super tribe), through cultural indoctrination, through standardized indoctrination at school (I'm talking about worldwide here), they would pull the types that they wanted from to create the new super-tribe military—the new brotherhood. It's all based on tribal instincts, when you understand the tribal instincts and how men will bond together in times of conflict; and the thing is that once they're on the roll and going, and they've been bloodied a few times, the bonding becomes incredibly strong and they see themselves as a different species, almost, from the general population.

After the Middle Ages, or at least after the Templar wars and the various escapades into the Middle East, (which have never really stopped, have they?) with the Crusades. They were roving bands of mercenaries and armies, as they were making their way back to the Middle East. They went through Europe pillaging, plundering and raping. Many of those top leaders became the knights of the day, and eventually became lords because of all the loot that they stole.

The reason that this worked in this fashion, as I say, is because the men were bonded. They'd lost contact with natural social interaction amongst the population, who saw themselves as a brotherhood apart; and this technique is actually used in the military, in peace time and war time. The first thing a recruiter is told is that “they're special now,” special. They're not a member of the public. They're private; and their new family happens to be those around them. Families can only bond when they help each other out in times of crisis; and in the military, the person next to you and behind you and in front of you is ultimately responsible to an extent for your life, and you for them. That's how the technique works. It's very simple. Well understood, and it has been for thousands of years, at least.

Therefore, they talked about the creation of this super-army within the super-tribe, which would control society as we went through the massive changes. Even more recent studies of dictatorships have shown that the dictators themselves understood these sciences, because generally before a dictatorship begins, a revolution takes over and wins; and it dominates. There's a period of indoctrination that goes on amongst the youth. When times are tough, it's the best time to recruit the youth into an army or a police force. Most of the young they recruit really couldn't make it very well above the average person in the lower classes; and yes, there are classes. Let's not kid ourselves here. Therefore, when they're given a chance to be special and to have certain powers over others, a person who feels generally helpless can become a problem to society—when they're given power and authority. They will generally do whatever they're told to the population they run over, regardless of the social norms amongst the society, which they're dominating and running.

Dictators know that they have to initially get the indoctrinations set up at school. We saw this with the Communist Youth Party, and how those particular ones who would turn their parents in. In fact, they'd kill their parents probably, a lot of them, if they were told. Completely different kind of indoctrination than the parents had, and these sciences are well understood.

The same happened before World War II when the Nazi Party created the Hitler Youth. Actually, it was modeled after the Communist Youth Party, and it was also modeled after, to an extent, even the Boy Scouts. There was a time in the early 1900’s, from London initially, this movement began to get very young people at school, around the age of 12 or even younger, and put them in uniform for that which was to come—to get them used to wearing uniform and being uniformed. When you wear a uniform, you lose your personal identity. You become a mass-group-think person, an authorized mob. A disciplined mob, basically, that does what they're told by a leader. All are sciences, perfectly understood.

I spoke once to a man, who was in the Hitler Youth, and he was from Poland, originally, and he said something quite natural and truthful. He said he grew up in poverty. People forget so easily because they're told about it, especially the young, that the Great Depression didn't really end until World War II started, all over Europe and to a great extent, parts of the States and Canada. This particular fellow was brought up in a pretty average family at the bottom, and given his first set of new, not second hand (not used) clothing or as they say today "previously worn" (like the cars), “previously worn clothing.” Therefore, he had tremendous admiration for these people who were concerned about him; because a society where everyone is scrabbling for a living, and quarrels break out between the families over money and all the rest of it, to come into a disciplined organization, which all tyrants know. A disciplined organization, which gives them time on an individual level too, and gives them a form of respect, they're sold. They're bought and sold. They're sold to the idea of the group and the ideals that are then instilled in them of the group. Once five to ten years of this have gone on, then you have a really hard-core indoctrinated group that become the military. A group, basically, you can't reason with because of their indoctrination and their complete loyalty to the uniform they wear. This technique is being used again.

I knew 20 years ago, when video games were being pushed on the youth, deliberately designed to be addictive (which they are), but more importantly, knowing that they'd been designed primarily for military purposes to desensitize recruits from the natural instinct not to kill, it was to change them to kill automatically. That's what video games were designed for, initially; it was the military.

I knew 20 years ago that a generation would grow up, and when they were hitting 20, there'd be tremendous troubles, because then something had to happen. It was a deliberate exercise, pushed from the top, because believe you me, if the top didn't want a generation planned and planned to grow up desensitized to killing, then it wouldn’t happen. If they wanted to turn it back for some strange reason to Victorian standards, they'd do so. That goes for everything in their culture; they would give you that culture. However, they could give a different culture, a culture where people are addicted to games. The incredible amount of time and hours in their life they spend on games, and all the time they're being conditioned. They were given the worst kinds of music, gradually deteriorating, to give almost a savage society. This was all intentional, because all of these things are part of culture creation and control, which the elite know. They have experts employed to study all of this, and they have for hundreds if not thousands of years. They don't allow anything to happen that could possibly make them lose control of society.

With the Hitler Youth and the Communist Youth, those youth who grew up after the particular revolution—whether it's a Hitler one, a Nazi revolution or the communist one—didn't know of a previous way of life. This was their time. Every child born thinks of their existence as their time; so, they had no idea of how things were. They had no idea that just a few years ago, people actually claimed they had rights. They had no idea that the average citizen had rights, and not only that—because of their indoctrination, they didn't care. Might becomes right. They're given their set of rules to go by. They're given a culture for them, the military super-tribe; and it happens so well, it's all designed by experts. The recruit doesn't really understand what's happening to them, but they will feel good about it, because it's designed to make the individual feel tremendously good about themselves.

The average recruit coming into the military by 2010, at 18 years old, will have been 9 years old when the Twin Trade Towers went down. He or she has been brought up with video games in a culture where the bonding process has been all but destroyed; and yet, everyone craves the bonding. That's why the military will give them that bonding—something again that all tyrants have always known. Children do crave a form of leadership, a purpose, and it's given to them by those who understand the science. Those recruits will not ever have known a time—and they certainly won't remember a time—before terrorism is the norm and police searches were the norm, or that there was such a thing (even though it was a con-game) called democracy, or anything else. It doesn't matter what it's called. They won't know and they won't be taught it either. Their time will be then—that is their now. Their superiors will give them their rules, and they will be unable to understand previous times and previous rules; it's all antique and antiquated to them.

It's been said many times, "You can take away a man's gods, but nature will conquer by finding new ones." In mass states, the leader can't help but be deified by the people. In a world mass state, this also will happen, because tremendous conflict and crisis (on a continuous basis) must be speeded up until it's an everyday occurrence, until the people are neurotic and living in fear for their savior to come. That's part of the reason that between ages or systems changes (or upgrades, you might call it) we've all kinds of religions coming to the fore, with a promise of salvation and saving from the worst of what's to come. This happens over and over, down through history, in all cultures, because when human reason reaches the end of its searches, it can't search any further for answers, it falls back on the unconscious part of the brain. Unconscious doesn't mean dead to the world. It means that's the big sea where all thoughts, all knowledge resides; all your dreams come from; all the things that you might not do in real life, in a dream, will come from. That's where it manifests from.

The American Indians with their Ghost Dance, believed and hoped in a sense of desperation that all the dead warriors from previous generations would all come back and help them, much like "Lord of the Rings" in the final episode, where the dead come back to fight the war and win. There's a Masonic meaning to that, of course, because the dead are the majority of public to the high occultists. They use the ordinary people to fight their wars, and they classify them as the dead.

All great dictatorships, at this particular stage, have used pictures or photographs or busts or images of their great leaders, which are placed all over the streets and towns and cities, to remind the people that the new substitute God is watching them. He will know their thoughts, even. In many dictatorship countries, they'd even put photographs on the entrance doors to hotels or to your apartment building. You'd see them everywhere you went: The Big Brother image and also great big pictures in the streets and high buildings. Today, it's the same technique, only they're using, and letting us know, too, that there are cameras everywhere. Same technique, you see, to make you feel tremendously small, observed by superiors who might even know your very thoughts. That's what they're striving to make you believe.

You don't change a formula when you know it works. That's why they will always use the same formulas, slightly varying in form, today it’s technology, but it's the same symbology; because the State and the World State cannot gain total power, until it has isolated every individual from each other. That's the point of the mass state in a totalitarian structure. They want a system where the government employees can contact you directly, and no one else is standing in their way. Isolation of the individual is imperative for this purpose. That's why the children are being trained at school to go along with the group. Whatever the group does is authorized from the top. Whatever their political correctness is, at the time, is authorized from the top; and everyone in the group better agree, or you're isolated or shunned by the rest. You're an outcast. You're deviant from the rest, you see. We already saw this stage years ago, when they began talking about terrorists could be "loners", and good heavens, they might even be thinkers, as in "unique thinkers"; and we can't have that, can we?

The old religions served very, very well the power structure of an elite, all the way down through thousands of years into the feudal system. The feudal system really was always there; and no matter what happened, if the State or the church decided to burn you at the stake, there was always a priest there to comfort you on your way out, even though the priesthoods were authorizing it—the double-think again.

We saw the same thing in the Soviet system, and it also happened in the Communist Chinese system, which is still there. Both set up by the same powers from London and the U.S., New York and Washington, where they would take in what had been leaders, who'd fallen from grace, and put them on trial; show trials for the public. Always show trials and these people would confess to everything. Exactly the same way as George Orwell had it written down in his book "1984." They'd confess to the most ridiculous things in public; and the main thrust was how deviant they were. Deviant from the other side, you see, meaning they're not part of the group-think norm. That's what it's all coming down to, and that is why those who can still remember a few years ago when there was at least a semblance—at least the ritual of rights. We had to go through rituals of law et cetera to keep your rights at least, to see if you even had them, but they had to go through the formulas to please the public.

You'll find that most folk already have forgotten that phase. They don't remember much at all. That's why those people who do remember have a hard time communicating to those who don't. It's no different from a computer program that we constantly upgrade. It changes the program. It gets rid of the old and brings in the new; and people are overloaded today with just data. Streaming data from the trick of the elect (electricity), radio in the mornings, communications during the day, television and Internet at night. Data, data, data, but primarily the main data is coming from what we call "news. " If it's not on the news—and you tell them something which should be self-evident, even if it's in front of their face—it can't be true, because the news would have told them. The news truly is doing their reasoning for them now, as Brzezinski said it would.

Religion, with all of its control factors, so well understood and so heavily used by those who understand, also has a downside for the controllers, which they always have been aware of, of course, and that is: If you gave a religion to the people with rules from a deity, a supra-mundane deity, then the people would have to decide whether to follow the rules of the State or the rules of their deity; and that could cause conflict and problems. That is why: when you come down to a scientific World State, where science becomes the deity and the scientist the new priesthood, the fear of God is replaced by the fear and terror of the State.

When Aldous Huxley gave his speech at Berkeley University, in the '60’s, on the scientific dictatorship, when he mentioned that he saw "no reason why a scientifically led dictatorship could not last forever," he was well informed. He understood the sciences that go in to the creation of a culture in the preparatory stages to make this happen. He knew because he was involved. He was one of the many professors and experts involved in this. He had access to all of the studies and the archives of previous times; the formulas; the psychology of it all, the sociology of it all. He knew that with the preparations that were already underway in his day, as they broke society down from the old culture with the hippy movement—the rock and roll, the drugs, the "free love," as it was coined. The term was coined by H.G. Wells in one of his first books, in the late 1800's, when he worked for the same institutions. Huxley knew that this could be pulled off, because you must break from the old to grab the new. Those ones will accept more and their children can accept a lot more too, especially in a society where they knew they were creating the breakdown of the family unit. When there's no family unit, then you're isolated and the state becomes more powerful.

Most people go through their lives and their thoughts really are not their own. They might have their own reactions to circumstances within their lives, but their core beliefs and understandings are not their own. They're projected and marketed into them, all their lives, and they don't know. Just as they used the morality plays of the Middle Ages, where traveling troops went from city-state to city-state with a charter from the king (they were licensed, in other words), they couldn't come up with new plays outside of the Bible. The king, of course, wanted the people to just get the laws, you see, of the front man—this God that really was to save the king himself and retain his powers on Earth. Morality plays were performed monotonously for centuries.

People mimic what they see. The young definitely do—watch any of the youth and watch any youngster at two or three years of age and some music comes on, you see them dancing away if the television is on, as they dance on television. They'll try and emulate whatever kind of dance they see, no matter how silly it is, they'll try and do it. It's mimicry. They grow up mimicking and copying and adapting, never really deciding, because they have a limited quantity to decide from. It doesn't occur to them that that's the purpose of the culture they live in—to give them limitations on choices of everything, even when they think they're getting more. There's no such thing as new when it comes to the culture creation industry. It goes back, and it's recorded as far back as the days of Plato: Music, drama, the arts, the performing arts, literature. All of these things give you the culture you live in and the thoughts and whatever religion is prevalent.

As far back as the 1800's, when they brought out Theosophy, it was authorized to be there; and Blavatsky, the dramatist, was put out to spearhead it. They knew it would take a good 100 years for it to take off. It was the start, you see, of a new religion, because they always give you new religion for a new era. Theosophy was meant to eventually, she said herself, "blend the religions of the East with the West, and eventually to cross spirit with science." Science was a big part of this. Science could, eventually, and they knew it then—these people don't live in hope. They know things because they have a lot of inventions, way ahead of what the public is ever told about at the time. That's how you truly maintain power.

However, she knew that science would take over to an extent the role of religion. That's why the sciences today can pretty well recreate anything or simulate anything that used to be mentioned in religion or religious experiences, or even the effects of possession or poltergeists. That's why I say, even if you experience them, you have to check out: is this a little test that's being done on you? Because lo and behold, the powers that be have admitted that they've used individuals, in all societies, as guinea pigs, without their knowledge, to test a lot of this equipment over many years. They can literally direct a thought right into your head, or perhaps a vision. They can also alter the mood of any individual or whole nations of individuals, by putting secondary signals along a carrier signal, such as HAARP, and altering the frequency up or down a little bit, to make you happy or depressed or even stuporous or tired. Powers of the air, eh?

Getting back to the original point I was making at the beginning of the talk, to do with the youth growing up not knowing of the immediately preceding culture and the norms that existed at that time. They take everything as normal, from birth really. Everything is normal that they're born into. It must be normal, it's here; and they're all doing the same thing, so it has to be normal; and that's how simple it is. They have no remembrance of anything else, especially when their education has deliberately pulled all the relevant data to do with conflicts or rights of the peoples, or anything like that from the history books, as John Dewey a long, long time ago said they would. That was their goal. Therefore, you have a naïve population growing up thinking it's always kind of been this way somehow. That's about as far as the average youngster will think.

Rumsfeld, when asked, and others of the top clique (the front men that we see), when asked also said the same thing, that this might be a war of 100 years. 100 years war—where have we heard that before? It has connotations of something that's happened before, doesn't it? The 100 years war vastly changed society, incredibly so, turned it upside down. You have this military class, this feudal system emerging from the end of it, with its plunder and its booty and a subjugated population. They know what they're doing, at the top. The end justifies the means; and any means will be used to bring this off. That's the sad part of it. They have politics in their hands; science in their hands; technology; all weaponries, including the invisible ones, and even ones with the mind. Not a pretty picture.

Don't look, like the American Indians did, for the supernatural intervention of a return of ancestors to help you win this. Don't look for the lone cowboy riding into town to do it all for you. It's just, as I say, the same as nature. You can't take the gods away without it popping up again. The nature of man has been always to look for someone to do it for him, a messiah.

The mass-man will always reformulate into the mass-man, yet society truly is about the individual. When individual rights go, there are no rights, at all. That means that you often have not just the rights, but the necessity of disagreeing with others without conflict. It's always meant, down through the ages, that you must be weary of the tendencies in society for evil to try and conquer.

If we were to go through even a 50 years war, the generations that would grow up thinking it's all quite natural to have guys in storm troopers clothing (the SS) wearing balaclava black ski masks, which used to be used by criminals—now it's supposedly the good guys that are using them to hide their faces from the public. Wrong is right. Right is wrong. Everything can be turned right around, and most folk will adapt without noticing. Isn't that amazing?

They used to call a criminal "a hood" because they'd wear a hood or a mask. Now our saviors in black executioner colored clothing are going to save us. That's a very ominous sign; and since they’ve been brought up with these video games—look at the characters in the video games. What is a video game? What is it?

Like the old coding of the Vikings, who were the “six kings;” VI, VI-king, in Roman numerology, laid up their empire for the future. VI: vi-deo (deo=god), the sixth god. It's always the same thing. It's hidden down through the ages, but it's an impersonalized one, because the characters on the video are not even real, yet the youngsters relate to them—this impersonal, soulless object; and they want to become like that. We should think about that. There's no personalities in these manufactured characters. It’s very dangerous because you'll end up with an army as robotic as the characters on the screen, in the game, devoid of all human natural empathy and characteristics.

Being human, of course, we want to see everything happen in our own lifetime. We want immediate results, yet we've got to understand that this has been going on for a long time. This whole preparationary stage, in fact, was happening before any of us were born; and yet, I admit and I know we're almost at “the end of the line,” as they say. The time for passing information on to generation to generation is almost over; and yet, it's the change within the individual that causes the changes in other individuals, instead of sitting back and waiting for something else to do it for you. It's like throwing a pebble into a pond and watching the ripples spread. Each person can affect those around them, including parents to their children; and they go off to university with other ideas, and might ask questions of the teacher, and might even argue with the teacher and present some facts that can't be repudiated.

It's always with the individual, with lots of little stones, each one causing ripples, until all those ripples start connecting. That's how you change society; and I know time is against us, but it still can be done, if there's enough will there to do it by those who are willing to cause a ripple, rather than going along with the crowd to be accepted and being a robot saying robotic things to keep some form of societal peace, because we're running out of it. We're at a time when we’re not going to be allowed any peace.

We have to look at our own natures and accept that no one in the world is perfect. We all have our traits and characteristics, our temptations. If you look around you within the society, which is broken, the people at the bottom try to emulate those at the top, in their own personal lives, by domination through various techniques. Everyone at the bottom is dominated by those who rule the money system. That can happen at the bottom too, with whoever holds the purse. It can be dominated by anger, which makes most folk back off. Anger is a form of controlling others, especially wild displays of it.

When those at the top display their fury and anger at the public, all hell will break loose. Hitler himself said that if the German people were not fit enough (by his Darwinist theories)—if they weren't fit enough to dominate the rest of the world, then they weren't fit to survive, and hence he took the whole of Germany down with him before he took himself; and even that's debatable.

It's also prevalent right down the strata, from the guy at the top or the boss man, to those guys who question you for ID cards, who want to inspect you cars or whatever else, to make you feel and know—to make you know, really, that you have no rights. You are nothing. You're a social insurance number on a list, subject number so-and-so. They don't want you looking them in the eyes, because, well, that's animal behavior, you see, and that's a threat to them. You're challenging their authority by looking at something that's superior in the eyes. This was the norm.

I don't know if people know this. Right up through Voltaire, up through King George's time and beyond, it was tremendously impertinent, a taboo with consequences if you looked a king in the eyes. You should see the movie "The Madness of King George," based on fact and the histories of the time; you'll see that there.

Special forces are trained that if they get captured, never to look their interrogators in the eyes. Interrogators get off on power, and they get animalistically angry if you look at them in the eye and challenge their authority by a look; and yet, these characters at the top talk about how evolved we are, as they use the same techniques that have been used for thousands of years and have the same instincts and traits. The citizenry too, the citizens will also turn each other in during conflicts, just like they did with the witch trials in Salem, where each one diverts the attention to a neighbor, who then points to another neighbor in the hope that the judge's eyes will leave them, and look at the one they're pointing to. This is the fear product that sets in and is produced by terror of inquisition.

If this is allowed to become the norm, at this stage of scientific development, then it's game over for everyone, because once a generation grows up from scratch in a world where anti-terrorism and searches and inquisitions happens to be the norm, there's nothing to compare the reality to. There's no history. No experience to compare it to remotely, in fact, and it becomes worse, which the elite know and all the think tanks and all their courtesans at the court know. There's nothing new in this technique, except the amount of sciences they're now using on the public, from aerial spraying (in silence, they won't talk about it) to inoculations, to altering your food, to putting fluoride in your water, and the list goes on and on, all for control purposes to lower the IQ and to destroy individual thinking processes. That's the sad news, and that's the bad news.

I don't say, “don't worry about it. Sit back and God will protect you.” They always say that God helps those who help themselves. Why would a deity give you all the abilities you have, and then save you because you won't use them?

Those things which affect societies and alter the courses of societies come from individuals. The majority are never mentioned in history books. That's another trick of indoctrination, to give you always certain people and famous names until you disregard anyone else that talks, unless they also become famous. The star syndrome, and that's why they gave you “stars in your eyes,” the expert society.

Individuals pass on information. Individuals alter the lives of those around them. They stay in the memories of those they affect. That's what it's all about; and it better be fast, and the ripples must start, and the demands be made. Demands that those who wish authority over the rest of the public, from your local council to a school board, right up to the very top, including the United Nations that always shouts about democracy; and yet, the U.N. wasn't elected by the public of any country. We must demand that they are tested for their psychopathic traits and their will for power and domination and corruption.

We must also demand to know what organizations they belong to—all the international ones. Why should they run for anything local, national or otherwise—if they're already pledged and have given their allegiance, by oaths, to internationalism? Not just internationalism, but a particular totalitarian brand of it. We must demand to know what "societies with secrets" (as they like to call themselves) they belong to, because those who are supposed to work in the open, for the people, cannot be allowed to hold secrets from the people.

We should all stop pretending that because we can buy as much plastic credit card bought toys and goodies in a time of glut—which is also deliberate—that everything is okay. The day will come when that will stop, and you won't buy your little rewards; and then what do you fall back on? We've got to stop and break the silence. THE SILENCE MUST BE

BROKEN NOW.

Sorry for the tired blurb. It's been a hectic, hectic week, and so from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive that you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MARKETING DATA, CULTURE & FADS,
THE MENTAL HEALTH INDUSTRY
AND
IT'S PUSH FOR POWER"
April 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is April 25th 2007 at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And by does the time fly, eh? It's flying away when you're having fun, and even when you're not having fun. So many things happening, which in a sense distract us from the very big picture that's always going around (or is going on around us, I should say), but so many incidences of the data which fill up our lives. I used to think about this when I was pretty young—all the data, incredible amounts of data, that my parents absorbed too, from newspapers and television and radio, interspersed with all the fads that they were given to pick up and run with, which is marketed to them, really, by the same media that gives you what is supposed to be relevant information.

I can remember when the hula-hoop became fashionable for my parents' age group. I was really small at the time, and I'm watching them buying these plastic tubes, really. That's all they were, was cheap plastic tubing with a little wooden dowel in them to keep the ends together. It was marketed via the media that was going all out for the "pop" and the "rock" revolution, to make things trendy. Roller skates became trendy again, and hula-hoops. You watch your parents, and everybody else's parents, waddling these rings around their waists, trying to keep them up, and laughing. I thought, "That's a strange way of happiness." I used to run off into the forest and climb trees and things, and fall out of them, and that seemed more natural to me. You didn't have to buy anything to do it. However, that was the same age as they were targeting the age groups, as they always do.

Every generation gets targeted by the marketers. Remember, Bertrand Russell talked about the necessity of bringing in the big marketing organizations to be of use to condition the mindsets of the whole world, towards a particular controlled agenda, and sure enough, they went at it right away. I don't think he invented the idea. It was on the go before he came along I'm sure; but it certainly was more sophisticated in his day, with the advent of radio, television and so on. They marketed "The Twist," the silly dance called "The Twist," by making it a hit record. "Do The Twist again," with Chubby Checkers, I think it was, and I watched all these parents go wild doing these silly dances. I knew then that it wasn't really normal.

What struck me is, why they'd adopt what they saw being done on television, and yet, that is exactly the technique. It's so simple. It's been used since before the days of Plato, but Plato certainly wrote about it. The public, who witness entertainment, mimic what they see. They mimic; they copy what they see. Simple technique, especially when it's made, presented, in almost a circus type fashion, the hype, the almost a happy hysteria presentation.

The same technique works, of course, in big rock bands. You don't see so much anymore, but you'd see crowds go wild with hysteria, as the bands would sing. In fact, often you couldn't hear them singing at all. You couldn't make the words out. You just heard the feedback from the cranked up amps and the screaming of the crowds. A circus type atmosphere that creates a type of hysteria is very good for promoting particular suggestions into people.

Sure enough, as I say, shortly the hula-hoop fad was over, when they bought their second or third one, because they all broke. The cheap plastic, it would sort of bend and get a little kink in it, and you couldn't get it out. They all ended up in the dump, until they gave you the next fad and the next fad, and then they brought out even hipsters for men. Hipsters pants were pants that literally sat on your hips. Men don't have much of a hip, so it wasn't the best thing to buy, because they tended to sort of drop your pants rather quickly when you least expected it, so that didn't last too long. Then they had the bell-bottom pants, with the best name brands. That was a big thing, too. It was the beginning of the name brands, with the big patches advertising them (who made them). That became the snob appeal, you see. Ever since then, we've been on a roll from one thing to the next, because the fashion industry works, as Plato said, "in conjunction with the drama and the music industry." It always has. It's all part of "culture creation."

In the Victorian and the Edwardian days, it was still important to keep family units together, since most of them were workers. They were bringing up the next generation of workers and soldiers, for the British Empire and everybody else's empire. It depends on what country you're in. They promoted, basically, the family unit; that was very important. They didn't push promiscuity, at all. In fact, they came down on it and condemned it. They made sure that women wore long dresses and behaved in a certain fashion. Then of course, when the family unit was to be destroyed, because the system was moving on to the next post-industrial era, then they decided to take down the family. Most of skirt disappeared for a while, when they brought in the mini-skirt; and we've been on a roll since. Fashion is a very important part of culture creation, as is music and drama.

Each age group tends to think that all of the things that are there in their lifetime, and develop in their lifetime, are spontaneous. That's what you're taught to think, but nothing is so further from the truth. Everything is planned, like a huge business plan, way in advance with experts, and it was done so with think tanks in the 1800’s, just as much as today. They looked ahead to the future. They had whole think tanks of economists working for the big corporations, based in London, and part of the whole investment procedure was to look at the society that would develop, and that they wanted to develop, over the next hundred or more years. That has never changed.

We tend to think that, by listening to the media, we're just stumbling through time, and parliaments and politicians just deal with issues as they arrive at them, and debate them, and come up with the solutions, and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing is further from the truth. When big changes occur, you always have a form of chaos. You have the spin-offs, the side effects of a dysfunctional society, as they try to mimic the previous generation's society, which no longer works. It no longer works because those who control the system have indoctrinated both male and female to be antagonistic towards each other. IT'S TAUGHT IN SCHOOL THAT WAY, TOO.

They started with the women, first of all, and worked on them. They promoted the female, through all the television ads, beer commercials, all the comedies and all the rest of it, as some kind of sex object—selling beer with a tiny mini-skirt, luscious body, and she's not really a person; she's just something a guy wants. They DEPERSONALIZED the female in the mind of the male.

In the mind of the female, the guy is just a low kind of beast who wants sex and booze and sport. That's the system that's been developed. However, even that be so, everyone is looking for a partner, a mate, and they're trying to emulate previous generations, and it's completely dysfunctional. It doesn't work, because of the indoctrinations and the use of terminology, which further reinforces the disruptions—that’s part of psycholinguistics.

We also see all the school shootings that have been going on. It’s becoming almost a fad, and always a couple of years later, they come out with more details. They wait for a couple of years before the “unwashed masses” get more of the truth, because there's always a benefit to government's agendas with these shootings. Part of it is more control. Oh, “see you live in an unsafe society. In fact, you yourself cannot be trusted. You might go berserk. You need to be monitored, watched, tested.” Remember that President Bush wants every American eventually to be tested, psychologically, by the experts, who will come up with all kinds of theories to fit you into. If they can't fit you into one, they'll make a new theory just for you.

I've been looking at a few of the science websites, to do with the shooting. It’s interesting, the way they phrase things, because this is the standard way (the one I'm about to read), how they phrase things. They condense it down into sort of tin of soup, condensed soup fashion. They take all the bulk out of it, knowing that most people, most lay people, read just the overview that's minus all the relevant details, and that's how you're left with an impression in your mind.

This one is from Physorg.com, and this states here: This is from April 22, 2007.

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: Before I start, I'll give you my little preamble. Psychiatry is a new supposed science. It's been on the go, really, for a hundred years, in any form of pretense of a science. They are tremendously good in psychiatry at diagnosing (putting you into a category of illness). They can describe symptoms, and signs and symptoms of a particular type of illness, and all they are, are categories to familiarize each other with a vocabulary, by the use of a vocabulary, so they can say, "This is schizophrenia. This is manic depression." They call it "bipolar disorder" and so on. These are what they call "psychotic illnesses". Psychotic illnesses differ from neurotic illnesses, in that the psychotic behaves oddly, but doesn't know that they're doing it. They think they're fine. They have no insight into themselves, and how they're behaving.

A neurotic tends to know there's something wrong with them, but they don't know what it is. That's the big split there, between the two categories. Psychiatry has looked, since its beginning, for self-importance. To build it up into a science and make it credible, they put more propaganda out there than most sciences. All sciences do put tremendous propaganda out, to basically get credence from the public. They want to be raised above the public into a profession, a professional science. Therefore, they give lots of propaganda and very high-sounding phrases out, in terms of the public, to impress you, and also to make you feel very silly and profane, basically, by the terms and terminology they use.

That's the first thing you do, in a science, is create your own vocabulary. You make it an "in thing" for those who are part of your "degreed" group, because everything in this world is based on a Masonic system. That's why you get a degree in school.

Since the beginning of psychiatry, they come up with all these theories of how to predict things and how to prevent things. This idea of getting more and more power over the people is not new. They've been at this since its beginning. In fact, at the beginning of the psychiatric era, psychiatry has been a 'right arm' of the eugenics movement. The top psychiatrists, the first psychiatrists, were generally members of the World Eugenics Society.

It says here:

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: That's with the usual PR.

"Strides in understanding human brain chemistry and genetics are giving scientists hope they may be able to defuse violent behavior to avoid tragedies like last week's university massacre in Virginia, neurologists say."

"The shooter, a 23-year-old South Korean…"

Alan: Which is 32 backwards, by the way, for Masons.

"…who had lived in the United States since he was a child, killed 32 people before committing suicide, in the deadliest school shooting in US history. "There is no doubt in my mind that if we could have examined his brain (the killer at Virginia Tech) we would have found anomalies, and we would have been able to suggest for him to get therapies," said Dr. Allan Siegel, a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey."

Alan: That's your typical statement from these guys who want more power over the public. They've been cutting brains apart for a long, long time, coming up with all kinds of theories. "My goodness, is that a little lesion there?" and then 10,000 of them will debate it, and come up with 10,000 different reasons and disagreements. They keep pulling the same thing out of the bag, the same rabbits out of the bag. It's because they want power over the people, to be able to create this world where everyone is studied and given the clearance stamp. You'll be approved to get into the workforce, as the agenda stated a long time ago. You would have your stamp of approval.

Isn't it interesting, the big thing that came out in the '50's, really primarily from Hollywood, once again, was suddenly every star in Hollywood had a therapist. It was the "in thing." Everybody had to have a personal therapist to talk things over with. Before, it was your rabbi or your priest or whoever, and now it suddenly became your therapist, a professional. If you really want to know the story of the professionals, you should listen to Woody Allen and all his stories about them, because he was addicted to them for years, until he really understood that they were no better off than he was, as far as a healthy mind went, whatever that is.

And therapist is "the rapist." Think about it. What is someone who rapes your mind? A "the-rapist", the rapist.

"…a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey. "We might have been able to avoid this if he had been treated properly in the hospital setting," Siegel told AFP."

Alan: Which again is a big joke, because to get treated properly, he'd have to be really somehow be uniquely diagnosed as being a potential berserker, as this guy became. They don't have these sciences, we're told—yet. God help us, if they ever get the right to diagnose us, into all these different categories, when we're children. That's what they're after.

Here they go, with the usual PR:

"Clinical research as well as animal testing, particularly on cats, over some 40 years has shown that there are specific zones in the brain linked to aggression and violence, he said."

Alan: That is true. Every species has the same part in the brain that controls your ability for self-preservation. We have that built into us, from a mouse to a human to an elephant. Everything has it. However, here's how they word it here, as though this was something special they've found out. We all have it. That's why we're still here and alive today (the species). Every species wants to survive, and the ability to put on aggression, when required, is a survival instinct. You see it's necessary. Here they rehash all the old stuff they know.

"The front region of the brain, or the prefrontal cortex, including the limbic system, appears to play an important role in violent behavior, according to the neurologist."

Alan: That's where, as I say, everything is located. The limbic system is where all the amazing things you could be capable of, and you might have in your dreams, but don't do in reality, occur. That's where your sexual drives, everything, is located, and your "fight or flight" syndrome (systems). Everything for self-survival, self-preservation and perpetuation of the species is basically in that area.

Then it goes on to say:

"The killer Charles Whitman, who gunned down 16 people at the University of Texas in the 1960's, was found to have a tumor in the temporal lobe in the region of the limbic system, he said."

Alan: See, they're still looking for physical causes for all these things.

"The link between the prefrontal cortex and violence was first revealed in 1848 in the case of a railroad worker…"

Alan: This is standard psychiatric textbook stuff. (Phineas Gage.) Phineas Gage was a railroad worker, who, while he was knocking some spikes on a stick of dynamite, it blew a spike right up through the bottom of his jaw, up through the top of his head. It was extracted and he survived a few years, but he became very base. They always bring up the same one, even though the ancient people, who used to stab each other with spears and hit each other with axes, knew the same thing, thousands of years ago. Anyway, this is standard psychiatric, obviously textbook.

" Phineas Gage, whose skull was impaled by an iron rod in an explosion damaging the front part of his brain. Gage survived the accident but his behavior radically changed, with his formerly respectful, sensitive manner replaced by an impulsive and aggressive personality. Medical cases since have linked violent tendencies to damage to the front part of the brain, Siegel said."

Alan: The opposite is also true. A lot of people have also had accidents to the frontal part (the frontal cortex of the brain), who haven't had this kind of odd, violent, nasty behavior occur. So you see, they can really mislead people by simple statements from the experts, not so much by telling you something, but by withholding other information.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience."

Alan: There's no name attached to this little blurb, this little paragraph here. That's how they get impressions over to you. It's almost a filler part.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex…"

Alan: It doesn't say which study.

"…before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience. Neurologists believe the frontal region regulates and controls aggression and violent impulses."

Alan: It's the same again.

"A brain imaging study of 41 murderers…"

Alan: Why 41?

"…found evidence that in most cases the prefrontal cortex as well as some deeper brain areas, including the amygdala, functioned abnormally, researchers wrote in the Neuroscience article."

Alan: You'd have to do a blind study, meaning you'd also have to do people with the same, who didn't become murders, and compare them. That's how you do things. You compare them all. I'd like to see some of the elite's brains. Wouldn't you like to see some of that and see what's wrong with that? Maybe guys like Lord Bertrand Russell or the Darwin family group, but they won't let us have access to that information.

"In the case of the Virginia Tech gunman, a medical investigation would also have to examine if he suffered a deficiency in his serotonin system, said Klaus Miczek, a neuroscientist at Tufts University."

Alan: That's the “in thing” today. That's the greatest theory now. You see they go from fad to fad. In the medical profession and the psychiatric profession, and even the herbal industry, it's the same thing. They go from one fad to the next fad, to the next fad; and that's a fact, if you check your history of these so-called "professions". They're tremendously addicted to fads. They have theories that last for a while, and they're taught, and you pass and get your Master's and all your degrees and stuff. Then 10 to 20 years later, they change the theory and replace it with something else, and that's now the gospel truth, until the next gospel truth comes along; and you have one fad after another.

What's interesting also, is here they are with this careless blurb here, trying to say that it could be a deficiency in the serotonin system, which as I say, is the "in theory" right now, you see. It's one of the “in theories;” and you make a lot of money off these theories, because scientists live on grants. They're given lots of grants, and so they have to come out with results, for the money they're spending, to the guys that are giving the money. They come out with all these theories, and that's the big in thing right now.

I noticed in the comment section here, someone does have a bit of the truth here. Someone replied to this talk.

He said:

> "If I'm not mistaken, most if not all of the recent mass killers were on selective serotonin reuptake and inhibiting medications. There's a known connection between these medications and violent behavior towards self and others."

Alan: That's quite correct. There's the other side, from someone that has written about this, but it's not an actual blurb itself. They're actually pushing these drugs in the blurb, which is natural because the last people who are willing to accept anything when they're doing wrong, will be the psychiatric profession, who dish out all these drugs for the big companies. We know that, for instance, Prozac and all the offshoots of Prozac, now that it's got a bad name. They've got all these other Prozac types with different names. They just changed the molecules around a little bit and call it something else. They've found that people who are on these are having violent outbursts, and often blackouts, and they can't remember.

Then at the bottom of this article, here's another bit of misleading information:

> "A number of drugs have proved effective in controlling violent impulses by compensating for serotonin deficiencies, said Siegel…"

Alan: Siegel is obviously well in with all the drug companies that are pushing these serotonin type drugs, replacement drugs.

It says:

> "…citing Prozac and lithium used also to treat schizophrenia."

Alan: Lithium has traditionally been used for manic depression (bipolar depression), not schizophrenia. But who's quibbling about details, eh? That's the kind of stuff they dish out to the public, and that's what leaves impressions within the public's minds, that kind of disinformation or parts of information. You can't get an informed opinion on something unless you have all the facts, and what we always get are selective facts to leave you with a false opinion (impression). That's how simply it's done.

What is true is that even with the Columbine High School shootings, pretty well every one of them in fact, they were known to the police beforehand. We know that they had been on drugs or were on drugs, at the time, from psychiatrists. We know they love to take pictures on video and put it on the Internet, with guns in their hands pointing at cameras. That's traditional with them, so all the police forces in the countries know what they're up to.

We know that school therapists ("the rapists" again), knew about all their impulses and problems, and it's no surprise when they eventually do what they do. Who knows how they've been conditioned to be triggered to do what they do? We talk about mind control as existing only in certain movies. But no, the movies show us that mind control actually does exist. It's not a new science, by any means, at all. These are very perfected sciences, in fact.

It's interesting that when they want an agenda fulfilled, someone will go on the rampage and fulfill the agenda, so that laws can be passed from governments. We saw it happen in Canada and it's happening in the United States, and they're using the sovietized system of collective punishment on populations. If one person commits a crime using a weapon of some kind, then they ban it for everyone. That's basically how it works in the sovietized system, which we now have here. They just don't call it the "sovietized system." They don't mention the communistic system. They use other terms for it, so we don't connect it. However, that's exactly what it is.

If we use that kind of logic (which they might one day with cars), if one person loses control of a vehicle, they could ban all vehicles. It's the same logic, you see. We're all potentially guilty, before you actually commit a crime. It's a pre-arrest type of mentality; this is also where they're going. They want the ability to predict what you're going to do next. They want to know you so well, that they'll know you better. They'll be able to predict your movements. What will you do next? They want you to be predictable, because in a totally controlled system, and I mean "totally controlled system," everyone must be predictable to the ruling authorities.

Before I go on to the next piece, I'd like to thank those people, and there's a few, who have sent donations, and I'm going to try and get the time to get back to them. It's hard at the moment, because I'm dealing with a new site, the set-up of it (for the European site) and the various translators. There's a lot of work involved at the moment, and I'm way behind in mail and email too, and as I say, I hope I will get around to it all. I do know whom everyone is who writes to me. I know the few who have sent donations. I know who they are and I thank you very much, because this is really keeping it going. There are expenses involved, never mind the time.

The time is really what I'm short of, because it's a lot of work to deal with, a kind of a one man band, when you're playing the drums between your knees and the guitar in the front and the cymbals attached to your elbows. You're keeping it all going, and however, I will keep it going as long as I can, to get the information out, for as long as I can, and push it as far as I go. I will try and get back to those who have been kind enough to put forth a donation. It's not that I forget or take it callously or carelessly. It's just that I'm overwhelmed with work right now, and I've got to start cutting wood, shortly, to get all seasoned up for the next winter. That's my next big project to try and fit in between everything else. I'd like to get it cut before it's mid-summer, because mid-summer is so warm. It's kind of crazy time for that kind of heavy, heavy work, never mind the mosquitoes that love to get into you, while you're sweating away there at cutting trees.

I don't often get letters of complaint, once in a while I do, maybe a handful, maybe five maximum over the years, and you know who each one is. They use different names, but you can tell by the complaints and their style that it's the same people. I got this funny one the other day there. He's written to me a couple of times about Africa, and how my views on Africa are all warped, and how it's prospering and doing really well. It's probably someone, obviously, who's getting a grant from the United Nations; and he threatened me. He said, "I reported you to the American Congress and the United Nations." I just wanted to tell him, that's fine, because I've had congressmen send off for my books and the United Nations got my books last year. They sent for them, and they paid for it too. So they know all about me. I'm just letting you know, so you can go off and rant elsewhere.

This last little while I've also been communicating with a woman, who has for the last two or three weeks, been helping put up all the sites after I put up the main ones. She has a nerd and I get to know everyone who is helping me get this information out. You get to know them pretty well, because people who come forward to help are extraordinary to begin with. They might not think so themselves, but they are extraordinary. They do come forth; they give you time and put some effort and work into getting this information out, because they believe and they know it's important that others know more of the reality that exists around them, and within them, what has shaped them themselves. They also want to prevent all the mishaps that we've lived through from occurring with subsequent generations. It's time that this was stopped—this manipulation, this mass manipulation and mass mind control

The woman who has been helping me with the sites has been taking care of her father, who was ill for years with chronic skeletal problems. Only a couple of weeks ago, he was diagnosed ultimately with cancer, a sarcoma, that was all through his body. She went through the whole process of seeing him in his bed, doing all the daily hygiene, turning him every couple of hours. We were in frequent communication over the days, as he died just the other day, and she certainly did give him good care. I know that. And he died, seemingly without tremendous pain.

It was hard work for her, because turning someone every couple of hours and propping them up and so on, and being on call in the same house to make sure that you give the medications at the right time, and getting a couple of hours of sleep at a time, is very, very trying. So I commend her for what she did, and it takes me to the next part of how we begin to appreciate life more by being involved in these entrances and exits from life.

Not so long ago, families took care of their own and everyone chipped in. Even the youngest would chip in. This tended to bond them together and to give them an appreciation for each other. An appreciation, which would override the impulses we have once in a while to get angry at each other, because in the back of your mind, death is real. It's only after people die that you have the wish, and wish back if you could have it all over again, all the silly little things that you exchanged between each other at times had never happened, certainly in the way that they happened.

We live in an age of nihilism, an induced nihilism, a part of the side effect of the breakup of the family unit, which was essential for this next part of the "New World Order," as Bush Senior said. No one complained that he was making out a conspiracy theory when he stated it on national television.

The family unit had to go, obviously; so people don't appreciate each other anymore. Life is cheap now. It's become so cheap and very artificial, so remote from reality. It's the dream of Plato, when he talked about the beehives that would bring about the Republic, the utopia of the elite, because in a city type system, which is all artificial from top to bottom, you can alter the culture. Culture is plastic. It's fluid. You can alter it. Right is wrong. Wrong is right. It's whatever they say so, at the time, that becomes the norm. We have seen the devaluation of life go on for a long time, until we're now we're selling body parts like pounds of flesh at a butcher shop. Fetuses go on sale and the spinal columns go on sale for $5,000, in good condition.

The dead are taken care of in hospitals before they die, and all you have to do is visit them once in a while. They're cleaned up, propped up, drugged, and you leave them some flowers or some fruit they can't eat, and walk out again at the end of the visiting hour. Then they're dead. The undertaker takes care of things. You don't have to deal with anything. You just pop into see old so and so, all dressed up in the best suit in a casket, for about an hour, and then it's over. It's all made so hygienic and sterile. There's no care involved. All we have is a sort of fuzzy recollection afterwards of what transpired.

Whereas when you're involved with a person, you go through milestones yourself. Milestones begin when you're born, from when you say “dada” or “mama.” (I guess dada's out of the picture now in single parent families.) That's one milestone, and you go through different milestones as you grow up. When people die, you tend to see a bit of yourself go with them, and also a gradual acceptance comes that life isn't so cheap after all, that life itself is precious. When you understand that life is precious, then you stop treating each other quite so bitterly, with petty jealousies and anger, and conditioned responses to each other, that siblings often have. Even years later, they fall back into patterns of dominance and they attempt to dominate, and the petty little things that occur.

Yet personally, if you take it personally, the death of a person, especially a parent, you do reflect over your own life. It brings mortality closer to you. You realize that as you saw them, you are becoming. Children have a hard time, almost impossible time, of imagining death for themselves, personally. It's a remote thing that happens to others. That's how it is, even getting old. I can remember thinking someone at 30 was old, or even 20, until you hit that age yourself, and say, “My goodness, what happened to the time?” Then you look back and you say, “I don't want to remember all the things that happened during that time.”

However, these are the milestones we go through. People who die and who are dying change too, when they know they're dying. We all have the personas we project outwardly. It's never the same as the one that the people who watch us and see us see. It's always different, because we all have a little shield to protect us from being vulnerable, because it certainly can be a cruel world out there, too. Yet when someone knows they're dying, all the little things they used to be obsessed about disappear. The things that had to be in their place, in the right place or put back, and so on, disappear. They don't talk about those things that they own. It doesn't matter anymore. If anything, their thoughts are on things which influenced them, people who influenced them—their friends, some of whom they've never seen for many years, because that's what life's about. It's not what we have or what we accumulate. We can all accumulate, no matter what class level we live in.

It's the people who affect us that come back to us in our minds at certain times. That's what's important. In fact, that's all that's important. It’s something we've lost. We're lost because we are brought up in a commercialized world, where happiness is the next bar of soap, as some nude woman scrubs herself in the bathtub on the television set, or the next toothpaste, or whatever it is they're pushing. There’s nothing further from the truth, because some kindness at times, and some opening up of true communication between person to person, can imbed itself in the mind or the minds of those who exchange thoughts and ideas, not simply exchanging data that's been downloaded into them.

Normal people have been blunted emotionally by the system they've grown up in. Their emotions are still there. They can't express them. They're not sure if they should at times, because we have been almost depersonalized, dehumanized, in this culture that had to be created for the elite to bring us to the next step, so that we wouldn’t protest the grotesque things which are happening; and we've accepted it now as the new norm.

You get sick of hearing about what Hitler did in World War II; when the soviet system killed many more; when other governments in past ages had done the same, often on their own people. If I had my way, I'd have monuments to every massacre, every holocaust brought on from governments, in every nation, to remind the people that servants are supposed to be exactly that—not your masters, because they always attract the psychopath, who ends up in charge with fellow psychopaths, and they always go off in the same direction. They have no choice, and since they're terrified of the bulk of the populace, you know the humans, the normal humans that emotions and loves and dreams and sorrows and guilt, something the psychopath doesn't understand; then they must try and keep the normal people in check, and eventually they must completely control them.

So for all those listening, and the young ones too, because I get a lot of mail from young people, who are going through tough, tough times in a very crazy world that's partly science fiction to them, the way it's presented to them. They've been conditioned, through tremendous scientifically created systems in the school, that Bertrand Russell said would literally condition them for life. They’re battling that, and in response to them coming in to society after school and trying to fit in. They’re running after the big carrot that's held out, and the stick that they're supposed to run for and work for, and, “One day, you'll make it son, if you just work hard enough.” You knowTHE BIG LIE.

Then they start blaming themselves, when they can't make it. They become depressed. Some of them fall into drugs, the street drugs. Others have already been put on the various drugs at school, so they write to me and tell me about their problems, what they're going through. I try and answer them all, but there's so many come in from all over, as they try and hold on to something that's worth holding on to, because often they get to a stage where they cannot see any future for themselves.

It’s the generation X’ers that are written off. They're excess surplus. They want companionship. They don't know how to keep companionship, whether it's male or female. They don’t know now, because they've been taught to have conditioned responses to certain (even common) language that's used, and to violently react against certain words and so on, Pavlovian style. Again, it’s deliberate conditioning to make sure there's disruption, and so they are tremendously lonely going through life, and yet there's some hope there too, because they also tell me they've got so much out of what I've been telling them; they've stopped blaming themselves, and that's very important.

Stop blaming yourself. You're not a failure; you are a side effect. You're feeling the side effects of a dysfunctional system and a time, to which was written about years ago, that would happen, by those who planned it. You're seeing the side effect, the fallout around you, and knowing that can start giving you strength, because then you stop blaming yourself.

I saw this happen in Britain, throughout the '70’s even, when I used to come back to Britain from different countries. I watched people; I knew people who committed suicide because they lost their jobs. You’d switch on the media and it was happy time on the media. The same comedies would come on, same ads—“buy, buy, buy, everybody's happy,” yet the opposite was really true at the time. Only now the suicides are becoming younger and younger. Life has been devalued, and people have been broken from the generations. The generations are separated from each other.

Elderly people, who used to pass on wisdom from one generation to the next, are irrelevant now. They've been pushed out of the picture. That was important, very, very important, because that was part of the survival mechanism of peoples, for thousands of years. The elders were respected because they had wisdom. They could warn; they could guide the young. The young don't have it anymore. They're guided by the mass media, the educational system with Russell's scientific indoctrination, and the electronic brainwashing industry that controls their games and the Internet, and with all the movies they watch, with predictive programming.

The fallout is everywhere, and it was predictable, because it was planned that way. Many books have been written at university level, written as far back as the '50’s and '60’s and '70’s, on the coming disruptions within society, as science took over control in decision making and conditioning. It’s where, with more techniques of birth control, with the gradual acceptance and psychological indoctrination that the baby or “fetus” (Latin for baby), again dehumanizing something which is human. It's just like a wart. You can get rid of it and it's no big deal.

The next step was to start on the elderly. Pop them off in the old exit homes, and it's no big deal. They are of no use.

They are the "useless eaters;" or as the United Nations say, "a good citizen is a good producer-consumer." When you're elderly you stop producing, therefore, you're just a consumer, therefore et cetera, et cetera.

We're lucky that in some parts of the world they still have family units, although they are under tremendous attack from what's now called "the democratic system" being pushed by the West and the United Nations. They still take care of each other to the end, knowing with confidence that when it's their time to go, their relatives and children will take care of them too, the natural way.

Getting back to the temporary webmaster, I was trying to find something with an appropriate song for the end of this blurb. When you look back on it, there's not many songs about your dads, because they've been put out of the picture so much. There's stuff from the 18th century and 17th century, et cetera, when men had some stature, but as they've been devalued and humiliated through comedies, et cetera, there's nothing been churned about them. I looked through all these old songs and I couldn't find anything, except that when "I hung up the guitar" as they say, years ago, to begin doing what I'm doing now, and I vowed never to play it again, at least until I was doing this, something very important.

I also chucked out lots of old master tapes from studios of songs that I had got published or had written for others. I thought they were all gone, but I found one old cassette taken from a master that I hadn't ditched yet, and I do these kind of things. I throw my past out, as you go through phases and you become the new you, and you've written books, you've written poetry, you've written songs. You do different things in your life. You play on stage. You do session work. You play solo on stage. You work with groups on stage. You do it all, and each part, it's different part of you, in a sense, or, at least with me.

Years ago, I wrote a few songs and backed someone who wanted an album produced, and this was done in a studio in Philadelphia. I was digging through all my old stuff to see if there was anything left at all, talking about dads. I found one, which was never published. I wrote it in a café on the way down, because on the way she was going to visit her father, who was sick at the time, and she says, "could you write something about, you know, a dad, a father?" I said, "well I hadn't really thought about it." So I scribbled this one down as you do. You scribble lots of songs down and throw them in boxes, and then you throw them out or whatever, and really to keep her happy I said, "Okay, I'll write something."

Once we went into the studio, which was about one in the morning, in fact, by the time we arrived there, and the technicians were clearing away stuff and resetting up stuff. As they were setting up the mikes and the volumes and so on, she says, "Why don't we sing that one you just wrote there?" While they're setting the mikes up to get the volume levels and so on just right. It was never meant to be recorded; and it's about a dad, you see. Even though I had bits of my dad in there, she said, "Your dad would be like everybody's dad, in a sense." I knew what she meant, in that fathers project this little persona of where they try and preserve what they see as a dignity to themselves, a separation. They don't like to be seen as vulnerable, and lots of them feel they'd like to have done more for their offspring; and they’re on the defensive, in case that's ever brought up, and yet, really under the circumstances, most of them do the best they can. Who are we to judge? As the Indians say, "don't judge a man until you've walked a couple of miles in his moccasins."

So forgive this little ditty song, but it's all I could find to do with dads; and it wasn't meant to be published, as I say. It was just a first run through. It was the only time it was ever sung, just to get the mikes set-up and the volumes set-up, but it's a dad song, and so it's for Laura and it's for pretty well everybody else's dad, I guess. Life and death go together. Dying is part of living, and we all one day will face it.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

“Father Farewell” (For Laura)
By Alan Watt

Well old man, I've come to talk
We can have a beer or go for a walk

I'm going away to a distant land
Let me help you with your coat, old man

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

Your talk is rough, it's just your way
To hide your feelings all away from me
But I know you care, I know you do
Come on old man and have a beer or two

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

You never spoke much when I was a kid
Down the deepest mines you hid
You never had much of life, old man
Yet your slavin’s made me what I am

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

So thanks for the crack at life, old dad
I got the chances you never had
I'll hug you now and be on my way

I love you dad and that's all I've got to say
I love you dad and that's all I've got to say

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MASON'S MICROCHIPS"
JANUARY 19, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - JANUARY 19, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and the 19th of January 2007 at .com.

Maybe tonight we'll talk about the interconnections of societies, the societies which guide our lives, which seem to be separate in people's minds and yet if you look at them all like sheepdogs and we're the sheep in the middle, you start to see the interconnections and how they're all coming towards us from the same direction at the same time. Then things start to make sense as to how programs are introduced into the public domain and then given government backing and they just happen to be right on time with the latest technologies that are going to save us all from whatever they claim.

One of the organizations – actually the main one which is behind most of what we think is culture and cultural change in society is the one you'll least hear of. You hear their front organizations which are staffed by these characters – I'm talking about freemasonry. You should go into the histories of freemasonry and you can find many of their own books which will not only boast or admit but boast about their part in the creation of our modern society. They'll boast about all the changes they made in previous societies to bring us to this stage, which is all supposed to be for the good of all.

They give us the education system, but they didn't just give us the education system and promote it. They also steer the education system worldwide. They decide what downloading is going to go into your child's mind. They boast about all the revolutions in history and how they've been behind them. They talk about an ongoing revolution.

You see, this is a religion here, a definite religion which doesn't let you into their church unless you join them. We pass by these lodges thinking they're just little meeting clubs, but, no, they're not. They're actually temples. Temple is a religious term and you must join them to be allowed in and under the guise of charitable works, they steer the course of society into a particular direction and they all come together.

As I say, everything comes together at the right time. All this networking and organization, massive organization and their members are in politics and the police force from top to bottom and the military from top to bottom, all through your bureaucracies. This is the religion that runs the world that we're taught drives funny little cars and wears funny little hats in parades for children and collects for charity; and what a great cover that is, because the active Masons are very active indeed and always have been and you'll find them as the CEOs of major corporations and foundations.

We can't forget that John Robison who wrote the book or one of the major books on the so-called Illuminati, which is just one Masonic branch, he talks about the coming foundations that they were organizing. Now Robison himself was a member of the English Grand Lodge before he joined the lower ranks of the Illuminati himself.

However, these foundations he said under charitable guises would eventually dominate the world and it's happened. The foundations dominate the world, the great Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and many, many more. They have them in every country on the planet. Guide the cultures of the people. Guide the updating and altering of the cultures – they guide the societal changes within those cultures.

WE LIVE IN A MASONIC WORLD AND IT'S VERY, VERY DEADLY SERIOUS.

And you have no idea of how many fingers are in the pies. If there's a finger in the pie, it's ALWAYS theirs.

This is a link I got from someone who wrote in from Missouri and it's the Missouri Freemasons, it's on their site. They are behind not just the nationwide but the worldwide promotion and this is the first step towards what we were talking about before with the brain chip, but they're behind microchipping of children with ID cards and things you can pin in your clothing, little active ID cards and chips; and believe it or not, it’s called The MoChip.

Alan: On their site (mochip.org) they say:

> "Missouri Freemasons making a difference in our state and around the world…"

Alan: They certainly are, aren't they?

> " …for your kids."

Alan: Kids are young goats. They promote that term as well. It's so funny because it says, "share a secret word, you and your parents." This is for the children.

> "You and your parents should agree on a code word that is easy for you to remember. This way if anyone tells you that you need to come with them because your parents were hurt or in the hospital you can ask them for the code word…"

Alan: The Masons have been using code words for centuries and centuries. Here they are at it again with your children.

> "If they really are a friend they will know the code word that you and your parents share."

Alan: Now I wonder how they do that if you're parents are in the hospital and they are unconscious. Here's the blurb about the chip.

> "MOCHIP is a comprehensive child identification program designed to give families of the State of Missouri…

Alan: It's all over actually.

"…a measure of protection against the ever increasing problem of missing and abducted children. Missouri Freemasons are bringing this program to communities throughout the State. The Masonic Children's Foundation is working with local Masonic Lodges to develop consistent and successful MOCHIP events as part of our ongoing commitment to Missouri's children and families. This program is provided "FREE OF CHARGE" to every Missouri family who participates.

Alan: Free, free, it's free.

"How does it work?

The program consists of five major components:
- Digital Photographs
- Digital Fingerprints
- Child Information and Emergency contacts
- Dental bite impression
- Two (2) laminated ID cards

We ask that all participants fill out a Permission Form to participate in the MOCHIP event.

Parents or guardians then fill out the Information Collection Sheet with information about their child. All information is voluntary.

The digital photographs, digital fingerprints and Child information and emergency contacts are given to the parent or guardian of the child on a mini-CD computer disk."

Alan: They even spelled this wrong. Must be the low orders down at the Blue Lodge there.

"The inforamation on the disk is compatible with the format required by the "AMBER ALERT" program."

Alan: Now you see they are also behind the AMBER ALERT program. Now you have these huge screens across major highways that can punch up someone's name, the vehicle they're driving and tell every motorist to be on the watch for them and you know how that's going to be used in the future, and this was the Masons who pushed this thing. This is why you have it. Back to this one.

"The dental bite impression provides an impression of the biting surface of the child's teeth, which like fingerprints, are unique to each individual. The dental impression collects enough saliva to provide a DNA sample and a source for a scent for trained canine search and recovery teams. Together, these five measures provide a powerful and recovery tool.

The Masonic Children's Foundation retains no information concerning the children . . ."

Alan: Would they lie to you?

"…only the signed permission form is retained by the Foundation."

Alan: Now it's a foundation and this is in every state in the U.S. and it's in Canada. It's across the planet. That's who's pushing it in combination with the corporations who make all this stuff and all the technology that goes with it and once you've accepted all of this, of course, you know where that's going. It's going to step-by-step to the body chip to the brain chip. That's the whole idea – get the sheep used to it so they're not getting spooked all the time and go to the next level. The Masons are behind all of this and of course you don't want to believe that, do you, because you're grandpa or whoever is in it, one of your relatives, and you know they're nice people, but they're an organized bunch of nice people and they certainly do have an agenda to fulfill.

This MOCHIP is also called MasoniChip and says, "it's one of the most comprehensive child recovery and identification programs in the nation, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children." It's state and national and international, the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, because they care about you.

What they say is "MOCHIPS events are scheduled year round at various events throughout the state. Currently there are 101 events coming up. (That's in the one state Missouri.) For additional details as to event, dates, location," blah blah blah, "go to our calendar page," and they have grants from the government for this, by the way. They're a tax-exempt foundation under a charity, just like all the other foundations and the big corporations that make all of this stuff they want your child to carry around and eventually be implanted with are also freemasons. That's your connecting link with everything, always is, in every people, every race, creed, et cetera, you'll find it's freemasonry on all sides of everything.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"MASONS, MICROCHIPS AND
BATTLE FOR THE MIND"
JANUARY 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – JANUARY 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt and it is the 18th of January, 2007.

I always forget to tell people to check into the website for upcoming shows and for free downloads. A lot of this stuff is just recorded and passed around and people don't know the website even exists, so pass this around to the people that you know and it's helped people to look at things from a completely different perspective outside of the box, outside of the low level matrix and this truly is a complete matrix.

The stuff we've been talking about so far, even though it shocks some people, and I've had people tell me that when they initially listened to my various shows they thought I was absolutely crazy, and that's how it appears from someone inside the box, the Plato's Cave, where everything's been laid on and explained in the confines of that cave. You can make anything appear to be sensible if you have enough indoctrination, whether it's a flat earth or a square earth or hollow earth. It's all the same stuff. Indoctrination attached to some imagination can do wonders.

It can take you on trips without the use of drugs, and the spoken word and the written word have been used for thousands of years by masters in this field. We are guided through all these labyrinths through authorized authors and every age has them, the famous ones, who create mystery and confusion and yet always guide us to the next point where the planners want us to arrive. It's an ongoing process.

The one connection everything has in your entire system is not a Catholic system or a Protestant system or a Jewish system, a Muslim system, a Buddhist system or any other type of system – IT'S A FREEMASONIC SYSTEM. The one interlinking web between all, even the triads of China, is Freemasonry, none other. It's interwoven throughout all the religions, all the creeds, all the peoples, from the top of your system at the federal level, in fact from the United Nations level, is a fraternity of Freemasons in there. Their job is to get all the other ones who thought they were fighting each other at one point together.

YOU MUST CREATE CHANGE THROUGH CONFLICT OR THE APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT AND IT MUST BE REAL TO THOSE ENGAGED IN THE FIGHT, so THE ONES AT THE BOTTOMNEVER KNOW WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON.

A good example of this is what's happened for an awful long time since England was tampering into the affairs of Ireland and the troubles, as it's called, the conflict, because they put a Presbyterian crew into Ulster who became the sort of overlords for a while in the 1800's of Ireland and this was guaranteed to cause trouble right up to the present time. However, there are different factions that fight against them. The official IRA, as it was called at one time, was actually a communist sect and then you had the provincial group started up and out of all of this, as they went through the routine of them eventually seeming to disarm and come to terms in the last few years with England, lo and behold, Ireland is now in the Economic Union. They have the European Parliament over their heads. Well there's a freedom for you, so you come out after fighting all this time for some kind of freedom to find, because you think you're free or getting there, you're actually under the EU. That's how clever this system is.

Many people in Ireland, for instance, are quite happy for the present, because under the rules of the EU, which is just a branch really of the United Nations, as Karl Marx talked about, they give tax monies as grants to start businesses up for the poorer countries. However, along with those grants they've given to Ireland, they also have the Russian mob who's moved into Ireland big time to get the free grants. There's always a play here with preordained things going on and organizations that are kept quiet in the background and you never connect them until you see them moving in. There are strategies going on all the time.

The one thing you'll find, as I say, through ALL of these CONFLICTING GROUPS is that THERE ARE LEADERS INVOLVED WHO ARE ALSO FREEMASONS.

Recently, we saw an amazing funeral for President Ford and people sawA MASONIC PARADE and sawA MASONIC FUNERAL to an extent, at least the exoteric part of it, and Joe Public again chomps on his burger and thinks no more about it that FREEMASONRY IS INTERLINKED ALL THROUGH HIS POLICE, ALL THROUGH EVERY BOARD THAT DIRECTS HIS LIFE, TO THE POLITICIANS, TO THOSE ABOVE THE POLITICIANS that he sees, THROUGH THE MILITARY, THROUGH THE SECRET POLICES WE HAVE ALL OVER THE WORLD. THEY'RE ALL FREEMASONS but we're supposed to just accept it as some kind of natural phenomena because they have this front for being charitable organizations, even though on their own websites these organizations will give you a public library, which is rubbish, and they will tell you they have their archives for their own members who must prove the membership.

In the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry they gave a tribute to Brother Ford and on their site they even put a picture up with all these guys with their suits on and their little pinafores, you know, the four in front of the pina, the pina-four. At one time pinafores were something that women would use at the kitchen sink; and these guys hardly wash dishes, especially with those funny gloves on, but they have their pinafore, kind of like American Indians, only they have their legs covered and the pinafore in front. That's why in "The Pirates of Penzance," the opera, where they go through a mock initiation and a lot of Masonic terms in the opera, the ship was called "HMS Pinafore". It's flaunted in your face all the time.

Here's a blurb they did on their own website at the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Washington, D.C. for the Southern Jurisdiction. They have jurisdictions, they have regions, if you wonder where regionalization came, it's all Masonic. They also have lodges within those regions and they call they valleys, and you'll get that from Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis". He talks about the people on the mountains and the valley people. The valley people were the lowest of the low, so ha-ha! with those funny guys with their gloves and their pinafores.

Here's what they said:

http://www.scottishrite.org/ee.php?/scottishrite/internal/local_masons_honor_brother_gerald_r_ford1/

"Masons from the Washington D.C. metro area gathered at Naval Lodge No. 4, located at 330--"

Alan: 33 of course and the zero of course would be your degree, eh?

"Pennsylvania Ave S.E., on Sunday December 31, 2006, to honor Brother Gerald R. Ford, 33rd, Grand Cross. The Brethren processed to the U.S. Capitol rotunda, stopping briefly in front of the Capitol at the statue of former President and Brother James A. Garfield. A brief speech was given by Brother Alan Patterson, Senior Warden of Naval Lodge No. 4. Washington, D.C. and a prayer by Brother Robert W. New, Chaplain for Acacia Lodge No. 16, in Clifton, Virginia. The Brethren waited their turn to show their respect and honor to their fallen Brother. Reporter Laura Marquez of Good Morning America, ABC News interviewed the Brethren, including Jules Tepper, Past Grand Master of the District of Columbia who described the bond Masons share and Brother Ford saying, “He built character. He built integrity."

Alan: He's a builder you see.

"He built honesty. Tepper was among a group of over 80 Brethren who paraded through the Capitol that morning. In his free time, Brother Tepper serves as a Masonic guide at the House of the Temple. People took photographs of the Masons, who were proudly wearing their regalia. The men were often questioned by Capitol Hill Police officers and others who were paying tribute to Ford, which gave them the opportunity to explain who they were and why they were there."

Alan: Yeah, they'd have to tell the police. What a joke. THE POLICE ARE FREEMASONS. EVERY COP KNOWS TO JOIN.

"Masons across the country are paying tribute to Brother Ford in various ways. In his home state of Michigan, Grand Master Walter F. Wheeler ordered the Freemasons to drape the altars in all 335 Masonic Lodges throughout the state for 30 days in memory of the former President and Brother."

Alan: The first photo that they show you on the site was from the Brethren from the Washington, D.C. metro area. The second photo – well, there's a whole bunch of people in the back there. They tell you who they are and I'm sure who all are involved in politics and anything that really matters in this particular system. It should be mentioned here, too, you see that EVERY PRESIDENT is offered the right to become a 33rd degree Mason, even Reagan – I've got his photographs with him getting all his regalia given to him during his little ceremony.

EVERY PRESIDENT IS GIVEN THE HONOR OF A 33rd DEGREE IN FREEMASONRY. The reason they're given it is because THEY ALREADY ARE MASONS, even in some other lodges, because all Masonic lodges are connected regardless of what they call it. It's the interwoven system which is all around us and we have the same in the female system with many names for the same thing. I've even seen people locally gathering information on the locals through gossip and you know which ones are doing it and that's how intelligence is gathered on everybody in your little community, just through plain gossip.

"GOSSIP CALYPSO"
By Bernard Cribbens

Singing Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak

Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Brown, well how are you now? I'll tell you,
I've had a shocking time with Ern and his stomach
Don't talk to me, my Charlie has gone
and fallen down the stairs again, saints preserve us!
Poor old chap, did he hurt himself?
Well not as much as Alf, that's my cousin Fred's boy,
I learned from Fred, the doctor said,
he'll have to have his kneecap scraped,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Booze, have you heard the news that woman,
you know the very fat one down at the corner
Climbed in a truck, got stuck, they think
that they're never gonna get her out, Do tell me!
Well I had a feller round and gave him a pound,
to free her with an oxyacetylene welder
Must send along some books,
it looks like she's gonna be there quite some time,
Cor blimey! singing,

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back

Oh Mrs. Ware I do love your hair, who does it?
I go to Madame Pom Pom round by the gas works
With all that fruit, it looks so cute,
I can't believe it's really you, like a film star!
Have you heard dear, a little bird
has told me Mrs. Tate's expecting her seventh
Well glory be, that's three, she's had
since Lenny had his tonsils out,
Cor blimey! singing

Gossip calypso, Gossip calypso
Hear all about it, yak a yak-yak
Every woman up at the window
Giving out the gossip and getting it back
Giving out the gossip and getting it back.

The lower Masons, although they think they are builders, are really rough Masons, according to those at the top. They do what they're told, to not only keep this system going, but they're told to spread the next part of the agenda amongst the populations. Many editors you find are Freemasons because they get up the ranks much quicker. Anyone who's useful in persuading populations to go in a certain direction on different things are always pulled out and pushed up much quicker. The ones at the bottom just attend the functions, do an awful lot of speculation and learn their funny little rituals and think they understand it all; and of course they wear their little aprons to show you that from their loins comes, supposedly, more perfected beings. These characters at the bottom haven't been given the intergenerational wives to mate with, so their children aren't different than anyone else's, really. They don't even know what's going on, but they're happy with their freebees.

So much mystique has been put out by Freemasonry to attract members in, and mystery and fascination and myth. Yet, if you go into the actual history of these societies, they always called the majority of the public "the profane," those in the darkness, the mob, and it hasn't changed today. They guide the mob, as they say. They are the lights that guide the mob. They take the credit for shaping the educational system. We know it's nothing but brainwashing, that's the whole agenda of education, and guiding the future always.

During the 1600's and 1700's the pirates and Rosicrucians with their Skull and Bones flag sailed the oceans just looting and burning ships. Looting and looting and looting and they didn't simply squander the money that they were looting. It went into a big, big kitty in selected places, including old selected places which the Templars had been using since they pretended to disappear in North America, long before Columbus came here. Then that money was used to raise certain families to the top to become leaders and create the foundations which now guide us.

Carroll Quigley talked about the foundations and how they're totally interconnected with the corporations, international corporations, and that the new system, the New World Order, will be comprised of these big foundations and corporations, which will be a feudal type system with the foundations and corporations being the feudal overlords; and that's already happened. It's here in fact.

All those in the military-industrial complex, all those corporations, are part of it. The big companies that make the microchips, and especially the ones that we're all to get chipped with eventually for our brains, are all supra-governmental organizations that even get indirect funding from the taxpayer. There's nothing new at all about public/private when you have the secret services, the CIA type organizations, involved. They have many front organizations which actually produce things, especially in the technological area.

Now a while back I talked about the international science meeting that was held at Loyola University in Louisiana, and it was pretty well all about the brain chip and it was discussed openly. The U.S. Department of Commerce, your tax money, paid for this international meeting and politics was never mentioned by any scientist or any spokesperson during the entire meeting because they know that politics is just for the people down below. THEY WORK FOR THE REAL GOVERNMENT, THE REAL MOVERS AND SHAKERS OF THE WORLD WHO ARE THE REAL BUILDERS, THE REAL MASONS, THE ONES WHO REALLY BUILD IT, PLUS THE ARCHITECTS an awful lot higher than little guys with their little pinnes on. At that meeting at Loyola they talked about the fact that the chip was ready to go, which means it's all tested and perfected, and that they had regional computers set up which will interface with everyone who gets chipped and will basically program each individual.

The only problem they said was to GET THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT THE CHIP. One of the spokesman said, "this will be done mainly through propaganda and via entertainment." Entertainment is the easiest method of promoting an idea that becomes fascinating to the public. We get carried away with the tales and the mystique of the story, never dawning on the real intent of what we're supposed to be downloaded with. They said that novels and cartoons and movies will—not might or we hope to, but will—have the chip in this way somewhere and it would take especially to the young because the young would think they would be given special powers like their comic book characters.

You probably know, I guess a lot of you already know, that this has been promoted. It's already been out through different movies and cartoons. Now the Public Broadcasting Service, the PBS, which has been one of the main areas for propagandizing the public through all these wildlife programs et cetera that's never ending and you can find about the sex life of ants after your dinner and stuff like that. The PBS of all the stations and the PBS, by the way, is interlinked with the Canadian one, and the U.S., both – we get the same programs. They just move them around because it's all the same propaganda.

They're putting out a pilot series, an exciting new pilot series, and they've had a lot of the big experts on the futurists societies – now the futurists societies are where various scientists gather with novelists primarily and they dish out grants to certain novelists to write stories around the topics that are given. It's no different from how science itself works. You guide the course of science by handing out the grants to the scientists. THEY LIVE ON GRANTS THEIR WHOLE LIVES. You direct the course of humankind by who you give the grants to and for what purpose.

A guy that's trying to cure something will not get the grant. The guy who makes the weapon will, if that happens to be the agenda. It's the same with novels since that's the main technique of bypassing the censor part of our brain that should warn us about what's going on, make us weary. It's down when we're being entertained, so you wrap an exciting story with sex and a bit of violence to stimulate all the different neurons in the system. Brainwashing is better that way apparently and they know this. This is a fact and you wrap it up with special powers and so on, and then you're on a journey and all the children will just love this series coming out. Here's the blurb about the show.

http://www.pbs.org/22ndcentury/about.html
"Ever wonder what the world is going to be like in the future?"
Alan: Well gee, I don't know.
"Will people routinely live to see their 250th birthdays?"
Alan: Well maybe Maurice Strong and the Rockefeller's and the Queen or someone might; but since they have a Department of Population Control at the UN, I doubt Joe Blow is going to see this.
"Will personal computers be smarter than us? "
Alan: Well let's hope so.
"(Or more personable?)
Alan: Well that's also maybe let's hope so.
"Will machines shrink so small they can make repairs inside a human cell? Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? 22nd Century takes you to the forefront of technology and hears from people on the cusp of a scientific revolution."
Alan: They're trying to make you think this is all brand new. They've had it for years sitting waiting in the wings.
"In the first episode we will meet a young man who was rendered unable to communicate with the outside world due to a devastating automobile accident."
Alan: There you go, it's going to help the poor and sick and disabled.
"Surgeons implanted an electrode in his brain and it has allowed him to break out of his isolation and communicate just by thinking about what he wants to say."
Alan: Isn't that nice and charitable and wonderful?
"In another segment a leading neurophysicist tells how he has developed bundles of wires thinner than spider webs that can be inserted into the blood vessels of human brains. The series is hosted by Robin Robinson,"
Alan: That's an interesting term, Robin Robinson. You see in the Middle Ages they had fertility rites and during the orgy part of the rites – this is for populations in Europe, sort of pre-Christian. It actually continued up through the Christian era. They just don't like to talk about it. The jubilee was eradicated very early on, but the offspring of that particular night ended up being called Robinson and the man who wore the red outfit was called Robin. Anyway, I'm digressing.
"a Chicago-based journalist, who is joined by two virtual co-hosts,"
Alan: Virtual co-hosts, eh?
"each with insightful and often conflicting viewpoints about the merits of this new technology. One is an actor playing Aldous Huxley"
Alan: Well my, my, my. I really am surprised. I'm falling off my chair. Aldous Huxley, the man who was only motivated from his perpetual death state, really, I think they wound him up towards the end and put him on the stage, but he was animated when he talked about putting wires in peoples' brains in Tavistock where he worked.
"the late author of Brave New World, who worried about the dehumanizing consequences of scientific discoveries."
Alan: He didn't worry about that at all, it takes a human to worry about these things.
"The other is Orlanda Bell,"
Alan: Orlanda Bell, interesting.
"a time-traveling visitor from the future, who represents the best-case scenario of these technological advancements. Is this a future that will benefit the human race? Or will we lose all sense of individuality? Find out on the premiere episode of the 22nd Century."
Alan: Interestingly enough, they have a big sign underneath, part of the increasingly disconnected personal relationships bit on their site, that says "submit. Isn't that interesting? Submit. "You will be assimilated," and the money that's gone in to this pilot series is big bucks, big, big bucks and you'll find there's big corporations and they've got professors involved in putting this together because it has a purpose – a big purpose beyond, like all entertainment does today, beyond simply passing your time for you. This is important. I'm surprised they never brought Spielberg in, unless he's come in to the main series, I don't know; and of course they're going to tell the children that you'll have telepathic thought. Oh wow. Then there's another about a guy with a computer in his skull and a computer for your eyes, just like the Borg had. You'll be able to have one eye red and you can see in the dark, so that when your wife says "have you been drinking again?" you can say really say "no."
Wiring your brain, watch the story. Rewired, eh? I think that Wired Magazine has something to do with this as well. However, you find these futurist think tanks, as I say, since the days of H.G. Wells, brought in the scientists with the novelists, told them to wrap novels around particular stories. It's like smuggling something into a place and putting it there covertly and then walking away. You leave the package behind. That's how they download us with the real intent or the real idea. This will be fascinating to lots of couch potato people and those who get all their information from

television and it certainly will be fascinating for the children. They'll want this. They really will want it.

I've already had information from someone within the U.S. federal government that they've had think tanks working on giving it snob appeal to get adults to go for it. Now snob appeal you've seen used in advertising through different grades of cars and XL and all this kind of stuff. It gives it a snob appeal, or that you can get the bronze card or the silver card or the gold card or the platinum card, same idea; and like always, they want us to walk into the trap willingly, the willing fool.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF THE REALLY OCCULT HIERARCHY THAT RUN THIS WORLD. They always get us to do things willingly.

"Imagine"
By John Lennon

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky
Imagine all the people
Living for today...

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will be as one

To continue with this little blurb here on the Aldous Huxley character visiting the future, he's called a Luddite by a hologram guide-woman for complaining about not wanting strangers inside his head. The spin being that "no one will ever be lonely again."

Well isn't that nice? No more loneliness – can't handle it. It's so awful to be alone – they'll give you the total makeover. The PBS website has that for viewing all this stuff and I'll mention it at the end of my present blurb. The propaganda that they give out here is:

"Many scientists and futurists believe we're on the verge of a technological revolution. It will look like a page ripped directly from a sci-fi novel."

Alan: That's what you should do with them is rip them apart.

"22nd Century dives head-first into this brave new world on Wednesday, January 17, 2007, at 8 pm. The program is one of three science pilots airing on PBS in January; only one pilot will move forward to become a series. Watch online or on-air and then tell us what you think of the program using the feedback form below."

Alan: Now, that's the poll-taking to see what they have to adjust to brainwash you more effectively and lots will do it too, only too gladly.

"In the premiere episode, guests arrive from the future, past and present to guide you through a quirky tour of the “World Wide Mind,”

Alan: Oh, the WWM – the new womb, eh?

"an intriguing theory that proposes that in the future our brains will be wired up so that we can communicate with the world effortlessly and instantly."

Alan: They're doing all this because they love us. They love us, they do.

"Science fantasy or futuristic nightmare? Watch the show and decide for yourself!"

Alan: You can read about all of this if you really want to, I'm sure you all do, at pbs.org/22ndCentury. This will be pushed to the hilt and there'll be a lot of spin-offs and probably movies will come out in the mainstream all merging this stuff together until we're all wanting it. We’ll be panting for it, where you'll live in a world where you'll be James Bond one day and King Lear the next. It will be fantastic and Aldous Huxley—the two—that's what Aldous means, the two.

It's the two and it's the feminine and male really in two, the duad. Huxley is the hex – the way of the hex, the spell. These characters don't miss a trick and neither do the names they give them generations ago, all beginning way back in Bacon's time.

They're going to give you fascinating things where you'll be able to jump over big buildings like Superman in a giant stride, and be like Spiderman and do fantastic things, and you can kill whole armies just by thinking and they'll just get demolished in front of you. You can have all kinds of strange, weird sexual fantasies where sex will be better than sex and so on, and that's how they're going to push this thing.

One of the first movies where they gave that idea of sex being better than sex, through science, was an old movie called "Barbarella" with Jane Fonda. It's a surrealistic type novel but a lot of esoteric stuff written into it including the names of the people (the characters) involved in the movie and they put their hands together and they have this strange organism and whole icebergs shatter et cetera. We saw the same thing in one of the Sylvester Stallone movies where he's brought back from cryogenics, as a cop, "Demolition Man". Same sort of idea and people will go for this because they'll always use the same techniques and sex never fails. That's why advertising uses it all the time.

You never change techniques when they work. You don't have to change them. You simply add something new on to them and lots of people are obsessed with it today because any drive within a person or a need for survival, whether it's food or sex or whatever, can be pushed to an extreme by constantly advertising it and that's what you see. People, when they're sitting there watching TV, they sit and eat and eat and eat because there's ads on all the time about smiling faces and how happy you're going to be if you just eat whatever it is you'll eat. That's what's been promoted since the '60's non-stop, pretty well, was the sexual aspect of things too, to destroy the family and get promiscuity going and the idea of a special person is put out of your mind altogether. That was decided in the 1800's that that would be pushed and H.G. Wells wrote about it back then when he pushed the "free love" they called it at that time in the 1880's, 1890's. There's nothing new here if you know your history at all and when you know the future, this is to be expected, this kind of stuff. However, you also do understand by understanding humanity that many people will go for this; and for those who will not go for it, don't panic. Don't worry about it. You can't worry about the other people who will go along with it and you can't stop them either.

If ENOUGH CRISIS IS CREATED within this system, which it will be, it's gradually increasing, whether you give them a pill that promises to ease their pain and their worry or a chip, believe you me, the people will take it if it comes to a certain stress point. Initially I'm sure a chip will have some of the lesser aspects of what they're promoting, but very low down, that is, and they certainly can stimulate chemical releases within the brain, hormonal releases and different types; and many kinds of hormones interact with chemicals in the brain to alter your mood, your states – altered states. Therefore, you can certainly use that as a mechanical type means of tranquilizer and many people will take that if they're under enough stress and we certainly are under stress today as they give us panic from all directions and the average individual feels he's powerless or she's powerless and there's no point in saving up money, even if you could, because you're not in charge of how much it's worth or if it's made worthless tomorrow. You're kept constantly on edge and that's how you control society, keeping them on edge all the time.

Remember that this is an ongoing war and it's been going on long before you were born, where elites have always gathered and discussed the purpose of humanity and the function of all the lesser peoples and who has the right to guide it and what is the function of the lesser peoples.

We're approaching the time when it's rather obvious since all the factories and so on have been taken out of Europe and the Americas and gone to China, and that was planned long before I was born that EVENTUALLY WHOLE CATEGORIES OF PEOPLE WILL HAVE NO PURPOSE IN THIS SYSTEM. We can't all work on computers. Not everyone goes that way. People have different skills, different likes and dislikes and that's nature, that's natural; but for those who control the world, who see the world as being theirs and everyone in it as being theirs, EVERYONE MUST HAVE A PURPOSE TO SERVE THE SYSTEM, otherwise it's extraneous and they truly believe that the "useless eaters" must not be allowed to live, that the "useless eaters" will drag the system down and this world must be run on efficiency. That's why they go on and on about the stuff we're squandering – we're consuming the planet – their planet, remember, and that really upsets them, since they plan on their offspring running this world in the next thousand years, or a million as Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book and that's quite the boast.

Every great economist, and "great" meaning big – anything that's great in history means it's one of theirs. Grand, like the Grand Lodge is Great Lodge. Whenever you see GREAT attached to anything you know IT'S THEIRS. Any great economist in the system, in the history of the system, has been one of theirs, has talked about the coming centuries and they wrote about this in the 1700's and the 1800's of how they'd have to eradicate certain peoples who would have no purpose in their system, all based on evolution – superior and inferior types.

We should listen to the declarations of the United Nations very carefully. They declared that CHINA is the MODEL

STATE of the ENTIRE WORLD.

That means that they're backing it as an example of how we're all supposed to go. Well, look at China with their abortion policy, their mandatory abortion for second children, a totalitarian system, which supposedly is still Communist, but really it's always been Fascist and they really are the same anyway. It doesn't make any difference. It's totalitarian and they've got a rising middle class now who can afford to buy the products they make, but they're also devastating the country with pollution. They don't have any restrictions there. You'll notice the same with Mexico. They have been given permission to pollute as much as they want because it's a temporary measure anyway, and that tells us that at the rate of pollution in China that even those who will work in China in the future in the factories will be much smaller, in smaller factories, in smaller areas, communities and the peasantry will no longer be around. They're still bringing their water in from the rivers to irrigate the fields in China and the rivers are polluted to an incredible degree with heavy metals and such, just poured into them.

They've done documentaries on this and all the officials just throw up their hands and say, "we just don't know what to do," as always, and it's rather obvious if you sit and think about it. They'll still be the producers or manufacturers for the New World, but they'll have a much smaller production team required for a much smaller population of the world; and they are dying off, many of the so-called peasantry. I hate that term, but that's what they've given us, as they wade up to their knees in muck of cadmium and other heavy metals and they scatter this on their fields because they have nothing else.

That's intentional. There aren't dummies at the top in this system. They know exactly what they're doing. Mistakes like this don't happen by chance; and believe you me, the elite will always look after their own survival in every era, always. Now think about this chip again for a minute, "The chip off the old block."

Why would any individual allow his mind to be taken over by a creation of someone else, whether you live a fantasy in your head which is electronically induced or whatever? – someone else wrote the program. Someone else is now inside your head with their program and your thoughts will no longer be your own. Why would you give your right up to be completely dominated – completely 100% dominated – the dream of the tyrants down through the ages. Why would you give it all up and be sold a fantasy?

This is part of the dehumanizing process. You could never have taken this idea to a people who still held life up in any form of sanctity. You could never have promoted this idea to people who had true community and bonding with each other. You could never promote this idea where people had respect for the living and all life – all human life. And we've all lived through the era where science, the religion of science, as it was designed to do, has taken over from the old techniques of indoctrinations, which still allowed us to be human. They hadn't quite taken that away from us and given it to the 'white-coated priests' and the 'spin merchants' to dehumanize us until we don't care about all the body parts being flogged like any other business all across the planet sold. Bought and sold body parts and it's hard to attack them under the guise of "we're helping somebody."

They can take us to the abyss and over through this technique, if we allow it, and we've all heard about the aborted fetal tissue being used for inoculations now. They used to use animals. They're using human tissue. That should be called cannibalism. You see the taking in of another's flesh in any form, it doesn't matter if you eat it or inject it, it's the same thing. It's cannibalism. That's what it is and it's a business. A business.

We're so broken up from each other that we can sit and escape now and then within our minds into the happy, happy thoughts, which again are generally promoted to us in fantasies, because we don't want to look at these nasty things out there. "Don't be so negative," the New Agers say. In fact, the New Agers don't look at anything that's going to get them in the end. They're perfect. They're goners in fact because they've been trained not to look at the negative and yet

LOOKING AT THE NEGATIVE IS A SURVIVAL MECHANISM

That's why when you see what's coming you get out of the way. Well, don't be negative, stick your head in the sand and chant "om." There's no negativity here. When you understand what's happening you've broken through. When you've broken through the gossip, the reactions to the gossip—and by that I mean politics and all that kind of stuff and the media—when you've broken through all of that and you don't react in the expected methods of being upset and angry and let's complain to our Congressman or a local representative – when you've broken past that and you know you're already run by a super government and every politician knows this. Every single one knows this.

When you've broken through all that and bypassed it and flown above it, then you won't be so worried and you won't be reacting. You'll be resolute but you can't be conned and you will have the ability to teach truth to others and hopefully children, even when you're up against an amazing battle, because they always fight for the children. It's the young ones coming up they must program. The older ones will always die off. This is ongoing.

A true rounding in history with the massacres and the abuse of vast populations by the few must be taught to the children, so that they will be able to see that this chip that's being given to us by our benefactors might not be so beneficial after all. After all, it's the benefactors who tell us that nature hasn't changed. Well, neither has theirs, eh? Not at all, and I think of all the rebellions down through the thousands of years of oppressed peoples, generally who are at the end of their tether because people don't rebel until they're against the wall and that itself is a predictable science. They know how far to push people before they kick back or they scream or shout or whatever, or start throwing stones against tanks and stuff like that. This is an old, old technique that's well understood.

People like peace, even though their threatened, they'll go to the very wall before they retaliate and then they become an unorganized mob. They have no communications or plan or anything else and they're up against organization. Well understood, this is organization. Everything at the top and everybody in at the top is interconnected already towards this whole global agenda, but you can certainly teach the children some truths and don't hold back on the horrors of the past to shield little Tommy from the truth. You're doing them no favors whatsoever, none at all.

People have fought for the freedom not only of what they do or say (and that's been taken away too) and think, for thousands of years, against those who would destroy and steal your whole mind; and through entertainment they're going to be persuaded, with the added frustration and fear within the life that's coming, the gradual build up of fear and uncertainty, they're going to go for this chip and give up the only thing they have—the only connection they have to something beyond all of this and everybody in it—

THE INDIVIDUAL CONNECTION, The Ghost in the Machine, you. They'll all be the Borg, because once enough people have this chip, the real purpose will occur when they throw the switch and there's no more you. No more daydreams. No more affection. No more joy, tears, laughter, all of that stuff, and sorrow, all part of being human, there'll be none of that and there'll be no ability to even reach that again. In fact, there'll be no more you. You'll be an efficiently run robot.

There is nothing given out to the public that's for the public's benefit. Never has been. It's been to serve the business machine, the driving force, and that's what it's been all about up until now and now they're after your mind as well. Not just a little plot of dirt you sit on, or the labor they tax back from you with money, but THEY WANT YOUR MIND AND THEY WANT EVERYONE'S MIND AND THE CHILDREN'S MINDS.

THEY WANT TO ERADICATE ALL CREATIVITY THAT'S OUTSIDE OF THEIR CONTROL – the dream that surpasses the dreams of every dictator from the ancient past to the present, and we still have the same ones today. There’s no difference in personal makeup. In fact, often it’s the same lineages. It's definitely the same religion behind it; and we're going to give all of that up for a fantasy.

Wow, oh goody, and as Mr. Warwick that prune – a prune is something by the way that starts off rather tasty but tends to go right through you. That prune Warwick with his little injection in the brain, that's all it will be, as he promotes this stuff as an exciting thing to have. We used to call that lobotomies and leucotomies. Anything stuck through your grey matter you see kills cells off, but it's a good cause you see. We'll have world peace. We'll all be one. Wow. How exciting.

Do you know anybody outside yourself you'd like to be or be like? What's wrong with you? The joy in this life is finding out who you are. One of the miracles, apart from all the many, many miracles in this life, is when you realize the abundance of different people with different things and different perspectives and views, and at one time they were called characters. They had them all over the place. Today, they've become so similar. They've been eradicating the characters. What a sad, sad world that would be. The quiet earth, where everybody's quietly working like robots or ants on their programmed tasks; and they’re trying to make this exciting because they love you. They love you. Gush, gush, gush.

Don't panic. Teach those around you what you know. Don't panic when you tell them. Don't tell them about all the other stuff that you know. You'll terrify them. They're not ready for it. A little bit at a time is all you give them, but the children must be told the histories of the tyrannies on this planet and the ongoing ones too. Don't shield them from it. They must know for their own survival.

Thanks for listening, and for me, it's good night and from Hamish the dog, it's good night, and may your god go with you.

"Don't Let The Sun Go Down On Me"
By Elton John

I can't light no more of your darkness
All my pictures seem to fade to black and white
I'm growing tired and time stands still before me
Frozen here on the ladder of my life

Too late to save myself from falling
I took a chance and changed your way of life
But you misread my meaning when I met you
Closed the door and left me blinded by the light

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me

I can't find, oh the right romantic line
But see me once and see the way I feel
Don't discard me just because you think I mean you harm
But these cuts I have they need love to help them heal

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me

Don't let the sun go down on me
Although I search myself, it's always someone else I see
I'd just allow a fragment of your life to wander free
But losing everything is like the sun going down on me
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MASS-MOVEMENTS
VERSUS THE RESIDUAL INDIVIDUAL -
ACCEPTING THE UNIQUENESS OF SELF"
June 29, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 29, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It's the 29th of June, 2007.

You know I seldom go into town, because I don't need much to begin with. I really don't even need to mingle with company, at least the sort of company you'll find in most towns, where everyone scurries around. It’s no different than the bigger cities, really, just a little bit slower. Wherever there's a television culture, people are pretty well standardized, the world over. Back in the '60’s, they talked about this, the creation of a world culture; then in the '70’s, they had meetings about it, between Britain and the U.S., to find out who would design the culture and who would lead the field in promoting it.

The Council on Foreign Relations went over to their parent organization, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, in London, and that's where it was all debated, with other Council on Foreign Relations members from other countries (non-Commonwealth countries) joining in. It was discussed as to what methods would be used to propagate the culture, not that it was a mystery how to create culture. It was always understood. The BBC had known, right off the bat, when it was started up as a propagandic institution in World War I, via the radio. There was no need to relearn something, as far as promoting propaganda. All they had to do was to find out how to put it over quickly in a radio-type and then a television-type format.

They found that fiction, of course, was the easiest way to grab peoples attention, especially if you gave them dramas and serial type dramas, and left them with a cliff hanger where the hero was literally hanging on to life in some strange situation, knowing the public would tune in at the same time the next day to hear how it turned out. There’s nothing new, again, in this type of format. It had been used widely in ancient times on stage, even in ancient Greece, where traveling players came from the Middle East, across the Old World or the Ancient World. You find that towns and cities had to turn out to watch these dramas, because they were authorized by kings and queens, because it was a prop, generally there was always a story involved to prop up the religion prevalent at the time; and also, the king was the head of the country. That's why they had to do these particular type dramas.

Propaganda can be put across in many ways, and the best propaganda doesn’t come across as blatant. The best type dresses itself in what you think is normalcy. To be more precise, it's what you think you accept as normalcy, because most people don't really question where anything comes from, if everyone else is doing it, wearing it or dancing to it. They think it's just what is. It never dawns on them, that nothing within the structural system simply appears by itself, happenstance, out of the blue.

Culture creation is part of standardization. Even during the toughest times, when the church was “the big stick” controlling your mind, your thoughts, what you believed you knew, which was generally all that you did know and that was from the Bible or not even so much from the Bible, because before Protestantism came along (or Lutherism) there really was no alternative to the Catholic Church. There had been some organizations formed, which tried to be, but they were wiped out pretty swiftly with the aid of kings and queens, armies, knights and commanders. However, before that, there was no position to what was taught and authorized to be taught by the church.

It was fairly easy to keep a population ignorant with a ruling literally elite, at least a scribe faction to give stories to the public. Much of what the people were taught wasn't even in the Bible. It was dogma that was inherited from an Ancient

Rome, from a Pagan Rome, which, although it had stamped out or thought it had stamped out most of the paganism, it couldn't help but reabsorb it back in, because there's was so many elements in the paganism that people liked. A lot of it was to do with the human psyche. It was almost indispensable to have brought back in to the church. Therefore, much dogma was taught, and for centuries the public were told all the stories from Adam to Eve onwards, and that's all they knew about anything. They never heard of the old philosophers that had existed thousands of years ago or the other cultures that had existed in ancient times. They didn't know any of this. Their whole reality was revolved around the stories from priests, and selective stories at that, and often altered stories.

For centuries in fact, the traveling players who were authorized and licensed to travel, because those who can alter your mindset must be licensed and authorized by the State, all the way back to Plato's day. Plato advocated that even singers and poets and musicians should be licensed, because they yielded such tremendous power and influence over the young.

In the Middle Ages, the traveling troops went from castle to castle or city-state to city-state, with approval, and they put on religious dramas. The same types, over and over, which you would think would get monotonous, but when you only had some kind of entertainment coming in, maybe twice a year or once a year, it was something the people looked forward to, because people liked fares. That’s why the church made sure they always had specific holy days or holidays. That's where it comes from.

The world holy itself still comes from the pagan roots, from the holly—the holly and the ivy, and the Old Grove, the ancient groves where worship was done. That's why you have Hollywood, and the staff of Merlin is made of holly. The staff has always been a tradition in all ancient religions, predating Christianity and still existing today. It's even evident in the great brass bands, the military bands of Europe that are led by the man with the great big stick in the front, with a symbol on top, which he throws up in the air and spins.

The great meetings in ancient times were begun with the wrapping of the staff on a log or a stone. This transformed into the gavel of the judge, as he starts and commences the court and closes the court with his decision. The gavel strikes the block. All ancient traditions, coming down in a sublimated form through society and time, but understood by those who go up degrees. Therefore, you are what you think you know. What you think you know is bounced off of others around you, and if they all agree with your thoughts and share the same thoughts and same ideas and opinions, you judge yourself as being sane and normal.

It's very simple to alter culture, because culture is to grow. You grow something. You culture it, like you'd culture bacterium or viruses in a Petri dish. It's plastic. What is made right can be made wrong, in a single generation, if the proper sequences are understood and carried out and followed like formula, because that's all they are is formula; the people will react in the same way as they have in the past. Anything that's happened in ages gone past can be reintroduced, and much of it has been reintroduced. If you give something a different name—the fact or the act, being the same, is disguised by terminology alteration.

An example of how the same situations can reoccur and be disguised, something really which should be in the “Control Freaks Handbook.” I'm sure it is, in many archives, how to cow the people and terrify the people into obeyance, a technique which was used generally in times of war, which again are strategies laid out by elites, war and far reaching plans for alteration and wars to change cultures on all sides. You always found the kings and queens of ancient countries would then marry after the war. I’m sure the marriages were arranged before the wars had even begun. Whole countries fought to save their supposed ways of life, only to be given away—a country given away in marriage. That was a normal thing at that time, not too long ago. However, it shows you the insanity of the mass-minded person to go along with it all and learn nothing. We know they learn nothing, because, generally, every 18 years to 20 years the same thing could be repeated, and they'd go off and fight again when they're told to; and then watch their kings and queens marry each other all over again; and this nonsense happened down through time.

In World War I, one of the bloodiest wars, each one getting bloodier than the last, thanks to science and democracy. Democracy allows taxation on a massive scale, which creates standing armies and keeps them supplied and paid. World War I had Germany, Britain, France and all the rest of these countries and you'll find the royalty on all sides were related—first cousins. The posters for the Kaiser in Germany were identical to the poster for the King of England, except for the hats. The faces and features were identical. That's when the name of Saxe-Coberg-Gotha in England was changed to Windsor, a name they pulled out of the hat from a King of England, from many centuries earlier.

Terror is a tremendous instrument to cow the people as you're creating great changes. In World War II and prior to World War II, really since the industrial age, the end of the end of the industrial age when the machine and the mass-man, the mass-factories; mass became the word for everything. Mass-production and mass-armies, that all became the rage. Every great old country of Europe armed themselves to the teeth and just itched to get wars going, because WARS are very profitable for the BANKERS and the INVESTORS and THOSE WHO SUPPLY massive armies with everything they wear, carry and use.

It's a great way for disposable income for debt creation. Every bullet, every shell fired has to be replaced. It's replaced when kings or prime ministers or presidents go to the bankers and borrow, and the debt is passed on to the next generation. Long-term strategies of enslavement, which were known in ancient, ancient times and discussed massively during the 1700's during the periods of upcoming revolutions, well discussed. It's not discussed at all today. Debt is taken nationally and individually as a matter of normalcy, as though it were natural like gravity. However, the fearsome sight of the mass-armies from World War I, and then followed through to World War II, and the creation of special combat teams and regiments with their military outfits and their boots. Then came the special, special ones with the black outfits to terrorize the public, because black, being the color traditionally used for the executioner and death, is now worn across the Western Hemisphere by police (that used to be blue, for the Blue Lodge). Now they are the executioners, because they are no longer the servants. They are the enforcers.

Today, coming back from a little town, (they call it a city, but it's a bit of a boast,) of Sudbury, a town that really is still a mining town, although most of the ore today is shipped to China as its biggest export. At one time, it was owned by the Rothschild's, because the biggest building there in the 1800's was "Rothschild Square," they called it—a massive building. Wherever there was any kind of mineral that was known to be needed for the time or the future coming up, oddly enough, the Rothschild's had it, all across Canada and the U.S., and I'm sure the world. Everything had already been tested and explored, long ago.

However, coming back from Sudbury, sure enough it's a long weekend, because Canada Day is coming up. For about 10 or 15 years now, gradually, very gradually the public have been trained; they're being stopped on the highway, it has become a natural phenomena "for your own good and safety." It began initially with Mothers Against Drunk Drivers, another not-for-profit non-governmental organization, heavily funded by the big foundations. The woman who started it up in Ontario, an excuse really to get this ball rolling, to get the public used to being stopped until they don't complain anymore. The woman who started it up was given a promotion at the end, as head of a non-governmental branch for Ontario, and put on the Board of the Liquor Licensing—the government organization that runs the booze. Nice seat. Nice job if you can get it. Of course, they'd never say it was a payoff.

Since then, we've had encroaching powers put upon the people, and they now have regular "blitzes," a term now used. There's black-clad characters with their combat boots. This is a policeman with combat boots, guys who've been reared with GI Joe and Rambo and video games. They now become the cartoons, but the dangerous and scary thing is they can't tell the difference, because they've never really grown up. Here they are wearing this outfit—outfits that people would run from in World War II, because only special units of the German Army, the Gestapo or the SS wore them. Now it's prevalent all over Europe, and that's no coincidence, this same outfit and the little cap. Everything is black, and then the pants are tucked into the boots, as if they're ready to go to war. They call it a "Blitz," borrowed from the Blitzkriegs of Germany, World War II. The very term is borrowed, so they're making war upon drivers.

We've watched governments have wars upon poverty, and poverty increased. Wars on drugs, and drugs increased. Wars on everything: Now it's war on drivers and war on smokers, and now it's to be war on obese people, according to the United Nations where all these wars seem to originate from, as we're all trained in this massive global sheep pen; trained not to "bleat" too much as we're bled a lot. We watch as, even driving into Sudbury, a little mining place, really, the big signs across the road, the electronic signs flash all these sayings to you telling you what to do, and "slow down" and "don't drink," and on and on it goes. You got used to the face being stuck through our windows and someone asking us to breathe in their face. If they didn't tell you that, they pretended that they were just shortsighted perhaps, to get very close to you, an intimidating thing, you see, and it's intentional, because when people invade your space, you get edgy. It's an animalistic natural response not to, or to push them away, so you know you can't push this fellow away, so you're being intimidated by a bully. That's why it's good when you're having holiday weekends to eat lots of garlic, lots and lots of garlic before you go out on the road, and you'll find that these particular stops will be a breeze.

The public don't react now. They're used to being stopped with the Blitzes; and come Tuesday, they'll have their PR. Yes, even the police have PR spokespeople, trained in public relations to double speak to the public, as they will give us a few jokes on some made-up things concerning drivers that they supposedly stopped, with ridiculous stories, which are like jokes to make us laugh as they tell us how many tickets they handed out. How many cars they pulled off the road and how much money they pulled in for the government and themselves, because you see, all these organizations and these businesses (and law is a business) are not only in the business of being paid by the taxpayer, they're all there to bring in more money, a form of profit. You see, there's no overtime pay—no overtime, no crime, and that's lots of money being made on these weekends, as they pull in all the different people and the part-timers for their Blitzes on the roads.

Sure enough, you'll always have the crazy ones who will speed and crash; and life is a gamble, we live amongst crazy people. However, to intimidate millions for every crazy person out there, it's not an act of safety. It's an act of subjugating everyone else and punishing everyone else for the crimes of a few.

The training of the masses along the lines of the collectivist policies was decided a long time ago, when they decided it was far easier to use collectivism, the Soviet style, not just to manage, and not just to control, but to create an obedient population. Not a free population, an obedient population. When the religions, which were bad enough at times in history, were gradually phased out, the scientific one took over. It was decided to use psychology and traits of zoology, and techniques of zoology and anthropology to be used on the people. In other words, "you're a higher animal but still animal—you'll be treated like one and trained like one, and if you obey, you won't be given the rod." You'll be spared the rod, perhaps. Collectivism is the easiest way, with mass psychology being used and instilled and trained scientifically, since the 1920's onward. Now it's in to the technetronic era, coupled with other techniques to dumb us down physically, as well as mentally. You do see the effects all around you.

The war on obesity that's coming up now is used as excuse of people losing control of themselves. "You're obese because you lose control," they say. However, the same "they," who are pushing all of that know darn well, at the top levels, the culture was created to make people obese, never mind the alteration through the inoculations, they also altered the food. They gave a lifestyle where both parents are working; and food, if it's eaten at all, at home, comes out of cans or packages, but mainly now it's ordered in, fast-foods. That is the culture that was created. Now they blame the people for eating the food at the troth that's being dished out to them. We do see the effects all around us, never mind the psychological effects, because people stuffed into small crowded areas will have aberrant behavior. The aberrance is generally turned inward, hence all the eating and all the different addictions that people go into. The authorities would prefer that—rather than aggression. Yet, now, just like breaking the legs of the cattle, they kick the cattle because the cattle can't get up. These same people who took all the nutrients out of the food, and advertised to the hilt for you to buy that food, are blaming the public for eating it.

Now with all this terrorism business, and it is a business, a huge multibillion-dollar business, which everyone makes the weapons of war and the war mentality, is involved with high technology employees and gadgets, listening devices, cameras and snooping devices. This Brave New World, a cleverly camouflaged totalitarianism under different words; but as I say, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, regardless of the age, you can be assured it is a duck.

Ancient tyrants used terrorism or the threat of terrorism to do exactly what is being done today. Everyone in a culture wants to be good. Good, being, following the rules that are given at that time from the elite down. Being good is a form of indoctrination par excellence, because being good eventually, always in all ages ends up—is to turn in your neighbor. Turn in anyone who looks suspicious. Turn in anyone you don't like. Turn them in if there hair is long, short, if they're tall, tiny, thin or fat. Whatever your main problem is in yourself, project it on someone else and turn them in. The good citizen who's been instilled with all the right things to obey, and who wants brownie stamps or little gold stars from the teacher, they will unhesitatingly tend to do.

When everyone becomes a policeman on everyone else, we are in trouble. Suspicion breeds suspicion and ultimately paranoia. Paranoia is psychotic, and people who are psychotically paranoid do incredibly, incredibly terrible things, be it from the top or be it from the bottom. It spreads like wildfire. We've seen it in the crazies of the past. When inquisitions went around towns and villages, and everyone panicked and turned everyone else in, and watched the people and their friends and neighbors being burned alive. Now we just watch them being whisked off to some camp in some other country where they're tortured. Centuries later, the same thing, tortured by the same psychopathic recruits, which we find in all ages, male and female. We call this “furthering democracy” and “bringing freedom to the world,” a technique that's guaranteed to destroy what was left of society and the bonds of trust that's necessary for society to healthily maintain itself.

I'm going to read a quote here from Carl Jung, a book I've mentioned a few times called "The Undiscovered Self," because it was the first time, at least to the general population, someone who understood these techniques was allowed to write them down and sell the books to the public. He understood the projection of guilt or anger within yourself that you can put on other people and point the finger, a technique that is childish, but you'll find many adults using it today, in this day and age. This is what he says about the reasons that governments use—one of the many reasons governments use for creating a police state.

On page 54 of this book he says:

"Fear that anarchic instincts will thereby be let loose is a possibility that is greatly exaggerated, seeing that obvious safeguards exist within and without. Above all, there is the natural cowardice of most men to be reckoned with, not to mention morality, good taste and last but not least the penal code. This fear is nothing compared with the enormous effort it usually costs people to help the first stirrings of individuality into consciousness, let alone put them into effect. And where these individual impulses have broken through too impetuously and unthinkingly, the doctor must protect them from the patient's own clumsy recourse to shortsightedness, ruthlessness and cynicism.

As the dialectical discussion proceeds, a point is reached where an evaluation of these individual impulses becomes necessary. By that time the patient should have acquired enough certainty of judgment to enable him to act on his own insight and decision, and not from the mere wish to copy convention even if he happens to agree with collective opinion. Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but insofar as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons."

Alan: See, this is a truth. A society itself is composed of de-individualized persons. It is completely at the mercy of the ruthless individualists. Here's your dialectic you see.

"Let it band together into groups and organizations as much as it likes -- it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator.

Alan: Therefore, when you think you're fighting something, and you're fighting for individual rights, and you begin to join all these groups—you'll find quickly, the group mind takes over; the group mentality takes over, because it forms dogmas and rules right away. You lose your individual ability to reason and think; and then when these rules become concretized in your mind, the man who comes along (or the woman who comes along) and has allowed its voice, and can put it over with the most drama and persuasiveness—becomes your dictator. This is the same for the mob, for millions of people, for a nation or for a world state. From those who think they're rebelling, to those who pretend that they're keeping charge of what is, it's the same thing which happens. We have a multitude of organizations all working under the United Nations, and a multitude more which belong as non-governmental organizations to the United Nations; and they’re ripe for a world dictator, never mind the people at the bottom. They are too disorganized with all their groups and all their in-fighting to band together for anything.

He says here:

"It is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world has seen more than enough of what a well-disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman.

Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness in this respect is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in the sovereign remedy of mass action, without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness of their leaders and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: It doesn't matter if it’s something that opposing or something that's pretending to keep a hold of and preserve. We're hearing all of that today, but we're hearing it mainly from those who are pretending to preserve it, at the tops of governments, and that's terribly frightening. We're hearing propaganda blared every day across the planet with the cheapest of slogans. With old, old slogans too, which have worked in many tongues, down through the ages.

To continue on page 56: For those who still believe that if they're good and they obey the rules they'll some how be saved through religion:

"Curiously enough, the Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub--the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit--deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individualsoul."

It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off, the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him?" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?

This argument should certainly not cause us to overlook the reality of the situation confronting the Church. When the Church tries to give shape to the amorphous mass by uniting individuals into a community of believers with the help of suggestion and tries to hold such an organization together, it is not only performing a great social service, but it also secures for the individual the inestimable boon of a meaningful life form. These, however, are gifts which as a rule confirm certain tendencies and do not change them. As experience unfortunately shows, the inner man remains unchanged however much community he has. His environment cannot give him as a gift that which he can win for himself only with effort and suffering. On the contrary, a favorable environment merely strengthens the dangerous tendency to expect everything to originate from outside."

On page 59 he says:

"Where the many are there is security."

Alan: He's talking about how mass-movements think.

"Where the many are there is security; what the many believe must of course be true; what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish fulfillments by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care, into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility. All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes.

Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale, the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery. Since every tyranny is ipso facto immoral and ruthless, it has much more freedom in the choice of its methods than an institution which still takes account of the individual. Should such an institution come into conflict with the organized State, it is soon made aware of the very real disadvantage of its morality and therefore feels compelled to avail itself of the same methods as its opponent. In this way, the evil spreads almost of necessity, even when direct infection might be avoided. The danger of infection is greater where decisive importance is attached to large numbers and statistical values, as is everywhere the case in our Western world. The suffocating power of the masses is paraded before our eyes in one form or another every day in the newspapers, and the insignificance of the individual is rubbed into him so thoroughly that he loses all hope of making himself heard. The outworn ideals of liberté, égalité, fraternité help him not at all, as he can direct this appeal only to his executioners, the spokesmen of the masses.

Resistance to the organized mass can be effected only by the man who is as well organized in his individuality as the mass itself."

Alan: I would add to that: not only well organized in your individuality, but you're comfortable with your individuality. Most people lose it because they're not comfortable being an individual. It becomes a burden to them. They want acceptance.

It's thundering and lightening outside now and the weather has broken a little, which is not bad because it was really building up to be really hot and sticky and humid, although this rain is loved by the mosquitoes, who cheer when it rains. They cheer. They kept saying, "we're winning, we're winning, we're winning." They all start croaking when it's too much sun, and they drop out of the air, then I shout back at them, "you're losing, you're losing, you're losing." That’s the only way you can get your own back. I've given enough blood to them this year.

It's also no coincidence, by the way, if you look at the holidays between countries, like Canada and the U.S., how close together they are, because they are all based on old solstices and special holy days and magic days, which those at the top—at the very top know. I don't mean the guys you vote in. Those at the top know. The societies, the secret societies and the big foundations run by members of these secret societies know.

I keep telling people not to put their faith in the lone hero who's going to come out of Hollywood and save everyone. Each person is their own champion, and your first battle is with yourself. To be an individual will take some sacrifice. To be an individual will not win friends from the bulk of the populace. To be an individual, you might be very lonely. Can you stand loneliness? What's the other side of it? See, a person who really should be an individual and knows it themselves will often marry and do all the things and live miserably ever after, to try and conform and to have those things he wants or she wants to have. Yes, they will be accepted, and yes, there will be a face put on in public, but inside they're depressed. That's why true individuality is not for everyone. That's why there's always been the mass.

Studies down through the ages have shown that the masses enjoy being the masses. Witch-hunts don't have to be done by churches, because the mass can turn on anyone they don't like. This happened down through history. It's still happening today. The mass wants to be one. The same as the elite want them to be one. The purpose of life is not to lose yourself; it's to find yourself, regardless of public opinion, because life must be meaningful to you.

This is happy Canada weekend, for Canada Day coming it. Eat lots of garlic and don't speed. Next Wednesday, I believe it's the U.S. turn for their July break, the big one, same thing there. So close, as well, it’s merging already, if you notice, you'll see them. They're merging everything. The money is becoming standardized both sides of the borders, and the holidays are pretty well so close, they're good enough, they can make a United Americas Day if they want to. It's pretty interesting, I've told people before, go along the borders and look at all the stones put up, the obelisks across the border, both sides to mark the border. It's a Masonic agreement between the big boys to begin with; as they create countries and use them for a few hundred years to oppose each other, and tax the people and create armies, and further the agenda, then take down the borders again. The Order of the Bees—that's was a border is: Border = BEE-ORDER, big obelisks across the border.

You'll find, too, that the final arbitration regarding where exactly the border should be was decided with Rothschild, who was sent over from England, eventually in the final analysis, to create the border—to draw the line. It's quite amazing when you think about they draw lines through worlds and countries, and tell you who you then are, and then we, who are brought up and conditioned, are trying to preserve what we thought we had. We never had it in the first place. The ancestors of the present crews’ world gave us the borders. It's quite amazing. The Romans loved to build walls across countries like Scotland, to keep the hairy highland men from attacking them, from coast to coast. The big building projects of the Masons, they love building projects, ongoing, like Highway 69, NAFTA. Same techniques, same con, same ancient religion at the top. For those who can catch on to it, do your homework, study and don't be afraid to be different.

On this thundering day, from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"You'll Never Walk Alone" by Gerry Marsden

When you walk through a storm
Hold your head up high
And don't be afraid of the dark
At the end of the storm
There's a golden sky
And the sweet silver song of a lark

Walk on through the wind
Walk on through the rain
Though your dreams be tossed and blown
Walk on, walk on
With hope in your heart
And you'll never walk alone
You'll never walk alone

Walk on, walk on
With hope in your heart
And you'll never walk alone
You'll ne-ever walk alone

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MASTERS OF MONEY,
MAYHEM AND MASS MANIPULATION,
IN ALL AGES"
June 8, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 8, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is June 8th, 2007.

This recording might be a little bit noisy, because I've got a thunderstorm raging at the moment, with some high winds, with lots of rain lashing against the house. I'm watching the trees bend, trees, which shortly will have to be taken down, because as some of us do know, the weather has been owned by a certain Air Force, for some years now. This is the weather warfare, which has been widely written about by top scientists in the employ of governments, who once in a while like to boast, as all good psychopaths do, because they really crave attention for all the hard work they put in, and they love praise for their own ingenuity.

It’s old technology, really; it's just that it's kept quiet from the public, especially this kind of technology, which is to be used and it’s been used to superheat the atmosphere, cause droughts, floods, famines and all the pestilence and so on that will come in the future, not too far down the road, until we're all convinced that we are the problem and we must change our entire way of living. The solutions, of course, have already been written out for us.

So if you hear any background noise, you'll know what it is. I don't live inside a waterfall, at the moment. The power has gone on and off a few times already, within the last hour and therefore it's taken a while to piece this talk together. This eventually will become the "new norm" and we will adapt very quickly to it, as we're told that there's just not enough energy to go around. We'll have to cut back, like rationing. The same will happen eventually with food. Once one generation accepts rationing with food, the next ones grow up into another world, where a world government will give them so many credits for food, at the beginning of every week, and those credits will be used up or they will vanish at the beginning of the following week. You won't be able to save them up, in this beautiful world for the masses, where, as Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias."

There have always been hierarchies, down through history; the dominant minorities, as they call them; and they don't simply vanish when empires fall. In fact, they'll be moving out of their empires into the next one they've built, down through history. That's why we have the same system of money, money issuance, debt, debt collection. It's not learned from one to the next. It's implemented by the ones who control, at any given time. They carry it forward.

In the days of the Egyptian priesthoods, they used to (primarily when they were at the height of their power) weigh silver. Silver, really, was used extensively before gold. They'd weigh out the gold. Weights and measures were used. That was being standardized by the Phoenicians. In about 800 BC, coin was made for the first time. Coin was then issued and weighed. That's why each coin had to have so much ounces of gold or silver, or whatever, contained within. The British Pound was based on the same thing, even the pennies. The old pennies had 240 pennies to the pound, of copper, before they changed it to the New Pence.

Every change in currency always means devaluation, which means that you pay more, in reality, but your wages don't go up. That's standard again. Depressions are brought on for that purpose: to increase prices, to change the currency, to fool the public. We accept it, because we have no option but to accept it. We never will have an option to accept changes like this, if we believe that we're only here to work and produce and consume, for reward, personal reward. Of course, the only difference being, in overt slavery systems of ancient times, the slave masters used to have to employ people, who were given better standards of living. They were given wives, concubines and so on to stay in the military. They got extra privileges, more freedoms, to look after and be the bosses over the slaves, but that still was not really terribly productive.

If you're a slave, you know you are a slave; therefore, you don't produce much. You won't put your will into what you're doing. You'll take your time and you won't produce the best. Therefore, once you believe you're working for yourself, you put more into it, especially when you're trained to believe you can get up the ladder and that the sky is the limit. That's the greatest joke of all, in all ages.

Civilization is a strange word, which really has many definitions, depending on who you're talking to. It goes hand in glove with the monetary system and a dominant minority, with their helpers, then the people down below. Without the monetary system, you could not have the standing armies necessary; who police the people, within their own countries too, in all ages; to keep everyone in check, to keep a particular one type of system going.

Civilization has been defined as being brutal, because it's really a system; a system; whereby, long, long ago, psychopath deviants took over and slaughtered the people around them, and through fear (or by fear) made those people work for them. Magicians use the same tactics of religion, whereby they would curse the crops and curse the people. That kind of fear is also a psychological warfare type, which works very well, in all ages. It's still working today, even with the New Age.

What is also interesting, is that this particular system that's come down through thousands of years, which became the dominant system out of a few kinds of living societies, most ancient societies being communal or tribal. This system, which does believe, from a psychopath's perspective, that the psychopath being the dominant minority, the aggressor who rules the lessers (those who are timid and afraid), the so-called "normals." This justifies their belief in this being the natural order. That's where eugenics comes from, really. That's why they've always inbred, not just to keep power within families, but to also spread a particular bloodline or gene. Really, they call it today, the genetic material, whereby, as I said, in ancient times you could breed people like animals, to breed certain traits in or out of them. This was taken up by certain philosophers, the most famous in this particular area, at least to the public's knowledge, being Plato.

He also justified this particular elite that he belonged to ruling over the rest, because they were "enlightened." They could see through the cons, which they made themselves. The CON casting the spell over the public who'd never figured things out. Our lives are pretty short, really. People don't wisen up in this hurried life. If they ever do, not all people do wisen up, ever, until they're old. They're beyond the years of worry, scurry and trying to find out who they are. By the time you figured out anything, you've had about three divorces behind you and other failed relationships. Today, god knows how many jobs you'll have and lose on the way, as they lay off and re-train and all this kind of stuff.

However, really from childhood onwards, you're bound into schools, again, with certain universal formats to train your mind. You don't know who you are at a very young age. You're not really learning, and yet that's the vital age for questioning things for yourself. You're not given the chance to question for yourself. You're told how things are, how they should be, how they will be and if you want to get along, you accept it. You're often, in the past, (in some countries, in the present), made to recite national anthems and stand in odd gestures that go back to Egypt, and parrot your dedication to a symbol, which you have no decision-making in what actually made it in the first place, or even a system that you had any say in creating.

Jefferson, who was an initiate, along with many others in the U.S. founding fathers of illumined ones. All Masons have all names and titles, and groups use the same terms "illumined," educated beyond the norm is really what it stood for. That's why you have "alumni" today in universities. It's always been here. Those in the dark are the uneducated (those who don't know). Standard education, up to high school, was just to give you a basic grounding in the necessities, to make sure that you're a good worker and producer. They didn't get into anything beyond that.

Again, going back to ancient times, it was money and a form of slavery, which produced not only a dominant minority, but it also produced the leisure class of thinkers that could then figure things out, as to how to maintain power for future generations, within their own families. The "understanding of things," as they call it. The "nature of things," as ancient philosophers called it, a title that Suzuki's program on wildlife still uses today.

A leisure class comes out when you have people working and doing all the necessities for you. I don't think I have to tell anyone who's listening to me, how quickly a day goes at work and just maintaining yourself, just feeding yourself (if you still cook for yourself, that is) and doing your washing up and all the other things you have to do. We rush through lives. We don't have the leisure. We don't have other people doing it all for us. We don't have time to sit and converse at leisure and at perfect ease with a peer group, to discuss weightier matters of the world; yet this was done thousands and thousands of years ago, and the format was to introduce money into tribal areas, dominant them, amalgamate them and call them nations (and still dominant them).

Nothing has really changed. The reason nothing really does change, regardless of the system they call it—whether it's communism, capitalism, socialism or any other "ism"—is because it's all based on reward, which is money or tokens. Money is just a token, something you're meant to believe in; and if everyone else believes in it, it can work, simply because you accept it. It doesn't matter what money is. What kind of material you use for money, it doesn't matter at all, be it seashells or porcupine quills or marbles, as long as the people believe in it—that's the trick. THAT'S THE CON GAME.

In days gone by, conquerors did not just go in with armies. They did preparations, long beforehand. They would, in fact, send priesthoods to evangelize, long before Christianity; and during Christianity, we know that it was used then. Like the softening-up crew, it helps to prepare the minds of the public not to defend themselves, by introducing rules and laws and wills of gods. Then, later on, comes the military that backs up this same priesthood, the priesthood often having a base somewhere else, a main base, a focus.

The priesthood, of course, also brings in the monetary system, which it then forces the people, with the help of the army, to use. Bartering then ceases or is forbidden, gradually. Taxation is introduced and wages are introduced. In this fashion, the dominant minority can control the economics of every individual. Money itself is not the key or the end. It's a means to an end. Money is something which the general public must be taught to believe in—in order to cooperate. Once one generation accepts it, the next one is born into it and thinks, because it exists, it must be the only natural way to be.

We're at a stage today and have been for a long time, where, through taxation, we have funded extremely advanced weaponry in the sciences, some of which are being used. Other ones were actually developed, not primarily to war against other people, but to use across the whole world on the general public.

Back in the '90's, in the British newspapers (it may have been the Daily Mail), a journalist was allowed into Porton Downs military establishment, where they have laboratories for bacterial and viral warfare. He sat around as these guys came in, in the morning, and listened to their morning chat. They casually conversed with each other and mentioned that they had weapons which could identify specific genes and genotypes, viruses, which could be released, reproduced so many millions of times and then they're programmed to cease reproduction, once their job is over.

They're so far ahead of anything we're told, it's staggering. It's also frightening to realize that our money, our labor is going into the development (and has been for such a long time) of such incredible means of mass destruction, which all the big United Nations members actually have. Some have more advanced than others. That's the only difference.

We keep hearing about the coming plagues. All the top scientists come on television, once in a while, and tell us, "It's inevitable. It's just around the corner," as they prepare our minds that, "Yes, we will get pandemics and disease breakouts," but these diseases will be from laboratories. People under attack, people who are frightened and panicking, turn to the governments for answers. They asked to be saved by the very people at the top who cause the problems. That doesn't mean to say that everyone in government knows what's going on. They know better, because they're lesser psychopaths. They know not to ask certain questions of those above them; but they definitely serve the masters, who do know, who do plan this future.

Whenever they talk about preventing something, it's way too late. The things have been created and tested and are ready. It's the same with this whole "ban the space weaponry" movement that's going on. It's a bit late when they're doing it in the '60’s and '70’s, and '80’s and '90’s, up to the present time. They've already done it, you see. It has been accomplished.

We are living at the end of this particular cycle of things; the end of this era, when things must be changed and the new era brought in: The New Way, the New Deal. They love New Deals and New Ways.

We will be made to evolve, scientifically, into a more efficient population (that's what is left, that is), eventually to serve our elite hidden masters. The plan is to bring us through great changes with weather modification, with economic problems, with pandemics; while, for a long time in fact, the United Nations has been dishing out rules and regulations, which have been implemented by most countries, to do with water, food and all the things you need for survival. This was all coordinated together, to bring it all about for the right time, which is pretty well now.

So get used to it. Get used to all the hype you'll hear on television about the odd, strange weather, the catastrophes you'll hear, with sudden micro-bursts of energy coming from the sky; and trees go down. I've already had a few go down while I've been doing this show. The winds just came up, lasted about two minutes and down went some trees. I know there's some down on the road, because I can see them from here. That's what we're going to get used to, the mayhem, the chaos, which will bring in a new order: ORDO AB CHAO.

The big depression of the '20’s and '30’s, which really only ended with World War II, was manufactured. It was no surprise at all to the banking establishment at the top. It was no surprise it was orchestrated between the big bankers and what was the embryo of the League of Nations, which brought in the United Nations, to bring in a new type of currency. Currency doesn't matter. Current means what's current. It's a flow, how something flows. The trickle down comes from the stream, the current, which the big boys create, although it's mainly in your mind; and they can stop that flow at any time.

Back in the '30’s, they closed all the banks when Roosevelt came in, and they called it a "holiday." They love these double-speak words, because it's a fuzzy word, a holiday is a good thing—as they reintroduced the money, confiscated the gold and gave you money backed with nothing. Not that it matters what backs it or doesn't. It was for their benefit at the top, not for the peoples, and so was the gold, before that, for those at the top. Therefore, it's not a matter of returning to something. MONEY ITSELF IS A CON GAME. It's anti-human, with winners and losers and very crafty people at the top, who run it all.

The following is the speech given by FDR, who had worked for the banks before he became president, and who knew the agenda. He came from a long family tree of politicians. Listen to this speech carefully, because you will, when the time is right, hear one similar being given by whatever current president or prime minister happens to be in vogue at the time. The names will be irrelevant, because they're all perhaps in the know to an extent, but they're not the top people. They do what they're told and they're quite happy to do so. They know they're conning the public, but again, they're happy to do so.

Listen to how this was introduced, when they basically doubled the prices of everything and confiscated something, which people thought was so sovereign they couldn't do that. It was a breach of human rights to take your wealth from you. Well, they can do whatever they want to. After all, they run the money. They own the gold. They own the silver. They own the paper.

Listen carefully.

Franklin D. Roosevelt: "Banking Holiday Explained" NBC - March 12, 1933.

We are speaking to you as this time from the Oval Room of the White House in Washington, D.C., through the facilities of its combined networks from coast to coast, the National Broadcasting Company is about to bring you an address by the Chief Executive of the Nation.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States.

My friends:

I want to talk for a few minutes with the people of the United States about banking -- to talk with the comparatively few who understand the mechanics of banking, but more particularly with the overwhelming majority of you who use banks for the making of deposits and the drawing of checks.

I want to tell you what has been done in the last few days, and why it was done, and what the next steps are going to be. I recognize that the many proclamations from State capitols and from Washington, the legislation, the Treasury regulations, and so forth, couched for the most part in banking and legal terms, ought to be explained for the benefit of the average citizen. I owe this, in particular, because of the fortitude and the good temper with which everybody has accepted the inconvenience and hardships of the banking holiday. And I know that when you understand what we in Washington have been about, I shall continue to have your cooperation as fully as I have had your sympathy and your help during the past week.

First of all, let me state the simple fact that when you deposit money in a bank, the bank does not put the money into a safe deposit vault. It invests your money in many different forms of credit -- in bonds, in commercial paper, in mortgages and in many other kinds of loans. In other words, the bank puts your money to work to keep the wheels of industry and of agriculture turning around. A comparatively small part of the money that you put into the bank is kept in currency -- an amount which in normal times is wholly sufficient to cover the cash needs of the average citizen. In other words, the total amount of all the currency in the country is only a comparatively small proportion of the total deposits in all the banks of the country.

What, then, happened during the last few days of February and the first few days of March? Because of undermined confidence on the part of the public, there was a general rush by a large portion of our population to turn bank deposits into currency or gold -- a rush so great that the soundest banks couldn't get enough currency to meet the demand. The reason for this was that on the spur of the moment it was, of course, impossible to sell perfectly sound assets of a bank and convert them into cash, except at panic prices far below their real value. By the afternoon of March third, a week ago last Friday, scarcely a bank in the country was open to do business. Proclamations closing them, in whole or in part, had been issued by the Governors in almost all of the states. It was then that I issued the proclamation providing for the national bank holiday, and this was the first step in the Government’s reconstruction of our financial and economic fabric.

The second step, last Thursday, was the legislation promptly and patriotically passed by the Congress confirming my proclamation and broadening my powers so that it became possible in view of the requirement of time to extend the holiday and lift the ban of that holiday gradually in the days to come. This law also gave authority to develop a program of rehabilitation of our banking facilities. And I want to tell our citizens in every part of the Nation that the national Congress -- Republicans and Democrats alike -- showed by this action a devotion to public welfare and a realization of the emergency and the necessity for speed that it is difficult to match in all our history.

The third stage has been the series of regulations permitting the banks to continue their functions to take care of the distribution of food and household necessities and the payment of payrolls.

This bank holiday, while resulting in many cases in great inconvenience, is affording us the opportunity to supply the currency necessary to meet the situation. Remember that no sound bank is a dollar worse off than it was when it closed its doors last week. Neither is any bank which may turn out not to be in a position for immediate opening. The new law allows the twelve Federal Reserve Banks to issue additional currency on good assets, and thus the banks that reopen will be able to meet every legitimate call. The new currency is being sent out by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in large volume to every part of the country. It is sound currency because it is backed by actual, good assets.

Another question that you will ask is this: Why are all the banks not to be reopened at the same time? The answer is simple and I know you will understand it: Your Government does not intend that the history of the past few years shall be repeated. We do not want and will not have another epidemic of bank failures.

As a result, we start tomorrow, Monday, with the opening of banks in the twelve Federal Reserve Bank cities -- those banks, which on first examination by the Treasury, have already been found to be all right. That will be followed on Tuesday by the resumption of all other functions by banks already found to be sound in cities where there are recognized clearing houses. That means about two hundred and fifty cities of the United States. In other words, we are moving as fast as the mechanics of the situation will allow us.

On Wednesday and succeeding days, banks in smaller places all through the country will resume business, subject, of course, to the Government's physical ability to complete its survey. It is necessary that the reopening of banks be extended over a period in order to permit the banks to make applications for the necessary loans, to obtain currency needed to meet their requirements, and to enable the Government to make common sense checkups.

Please let me make it clear to you that if your bank does not open the first day, you are by no means justified in believing that it will not open. A bank that opens on one of the subsequent days is in exactly the same status as the bank that opens tomorrow.

I know that many people are worrying about State banks that are not members of the Federal Reserve System. There is no occasion for that worry. These banks can and will receive assistance from member banks and from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. And, of course, they are under the immediate control of the State banking authorities. These State banks are following the same course as the National banks, except that they get their licenses to resume business from the State authorities, and these authorities have been asked by the Secretary of the Treasury to permit their good banks to open up on the same schedule as the national banks. And so I am confident that the State Banking Departments will be as careful as the national Government in the policy relating to the opening of banks and will follow the same broad theory.

It is possible that when the banks resume, a very few people, who have not recovered from their fear, may again begin withdrawals. Let me make it clear to you that the banks will take care of all needs, except, of course, the hysterical demands of hoarders, and it is my belief that hoarding during the past week has become an exceedingly unfashionable pastime in every part of our nation. It needs no prophet to tell you that when the people find that they can get their money -- that they can get it, when they want it, for all legitimate purposes -- the phantom of fear will soon be laid. People will again be glad to have their money where it will be safely taken care of and where they can use it conveniently at any time. I can assure you, my friends, that it is safer to keep your money in a reopened bank than it is to keep it under the mattress.

The success of our whole national program depends, of course, on the cooperation of the public -- on its intelligent support and its use of a reliable system.

Remember that the essential accomplishment of the new legislation is that it makes it possible for banks more readily to convert their assets into cash than was the case before. More liberal provision has been made for banks to borrow on these assets at the Reserve Banks and more liberal provision has also been made for issuing currency on the security of these good assets. This currency is not fiat currency. It is issued only on adequate security, and every good bank has an abundance of such security.

One more point before I close. There will be, of course, some banks unable to reopen without being reorganized. The new law allows the Government to assist in making these reorganizations quickly and effectively and even allows the Government to subscribe to at least a part of any new capital that may be required.

I hope you can see, my friends, from this essential recital of what your Government is doing, that there is nothing complex, nothing radical in the process.

We have had a bad banking situation. Some of our bankers had shown themselves either incompetent or dishonest in their handling of the people’s funds. They had used the money entrusted to them in speculations and unwise loans. This was, of course, not true in the vast majority of our banks, but it was true in enough of them to shock the people of the United States, for a time, into a sense of insecurity and to put them into a frame of mind where they did not differentiate, but seemed to assume that the acts of a comparative few had tainted them all. And so it became the Government’s job to straighten out this situation and to do it as quickly as possible. And that job is being performed.

I do not promise you that every bank will be reopened or that individual losses will not be suffered, but there will be no losses that possibly could be avoided; and there would have been more and greater losses had we continued to drift. I can even promise you salvation for some, at least, of the sorely pressed banks. We shall be engaged not merely in reopening sound banks but in the creation of more sound banks through reorganization.

It has been wonderful to me to catch the note of confidence from all over the country. I can never be sufficiently grateful to the people for the loyal support that they have given me in their acceptance of the judgment that has dictated our course, even though all our processes may not have seemed clear to them.

After all, there is an element in the readjustment of our financial system more important than currency, more important than gold, and that is the confidence of the people themselves. Confidence and courage are the essentials of success in carrying out our plan. You people must have faith; you must not be stampeded by rumors or guesses. Let us unite in banishing fear. We have provided the machinery to restore our financial system, and it is up to you to support and make it work.

It is your problem, my friends, your problem no less than it is mine.

Together we cannot fail.

Ladies and gentlemen, the President of the United States has spoken to you from the White House in Washington, D.C. This is the National Broadcasting Company.

Clip from "Leave it to Beaver" TV Series:

Beaver: "Wally, have we been took'en"?
Wally: "Beaver, we've really been took'en".

Alan: There you have it. The next time you will hear it spoken by someone different, you'll be able to relate it to the same old con. The con that's run the world for thousands of years, only with our cooperation and the way we acquiesce by our silence. Sorry for the rushed blurb tonight, but with the storms and all the rest of it, power outages, restarting everything, it's the best I can do.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"When the Idle Poor Become the Idle Rich"
from "Finian's Rainbow"

When the idle poor
Become the idle rich,
You'll never know
just who is who
or who is which.
Won't it be rich
When everyone's poor relatives,
becomes a "Rockefellerative",
and palms no longer itch!
What a switch!

(Female Ensemble-)
When we all have ermine
And plastic teeth,
How will we do determine
Who's who under me?

And when all your neighbours
are upper class,
You won't know your 'Joneses'
from your 'Astors'.

Let's toast a day,
The day we drink that drinky' up
But with the little pinkie up.
The day on which
The idle poor
Become the idle rich.

When a rich man doesn't want to work,
He's a bon vivant.
Yes, he's a bon vivant.

But when a poor man doesn't want to work,
He's a loafer, he's a lounger
he's a lazy good for nothing!
He's a jerk!

When a rich man loses on a horse,
Isn't he the sport!
Oh, ho, isn't he the sport!

But when a poor man loses on a horse,
He's a gambler, he's a spender,
He's a low life, he's a reason for divorce!

When a rich man chases after dames,
He's a man about town,
Oh yes, a man about town!
But when a poor man chases after dames,
He's a bounder, he's a rounder,
He's a rotter, and a lotta dirty names!

When the idle poor
Become the idle rich,
You'll never know
just who is who
Or who is which.

No one will see
The Irish or the Slav’ in you,
for when you're on Park Avenue,
Cornelius and Mike
Look alike!

When poor twiddle Dum
Is rich twiddle Dee,
This discrimination will no longer be.

When we’re in the dough
and off of the nut,
You won't know your banker.
from your butler.

Let's make the switch.
With just a few annuities,
We'll hide those incongruities
In cloaks from Abercrombie Fitch!

(Company-)
When the idle poor
Become the idle rich!

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"MEANING, MENTORS AND MASTERS
(OR)
SEEKERS, SPEAKERS AND SOPHISTS"
February 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. It is Wednesday the 21st of February 2007 and this month certainly is going in quick. That's good.

People have called me and asked if I am still teaching small classes and at the moment I'm not, because, to be honest with you, I'm just over my head with even these little blurbs. There's so much to do to get them up there and uploaded, especially when you're using dial-up, and the high-speed isn't in my area at the moment. It was supposed to come in, in February, but it's been postponed to some obscure later date and maybe never because there's no point for the big boys to run specific lines all the way to remote houses for one customer to pay and it doesn't pay them. The alternative would be satellite, but satellite is extremely costly. I think it's around 800 or more dollars per year and they want two-year contracts, so it's all up in the air you might say. I'll just continue doing what I'm doing at the moment, so, yes, it takes a lot of time to upload to different sites and get it all ready. The talking part is no problem. It's all the things that come afterwards to get it up there and working. It takes hours, hours.

What I don't try and do is to teach a religion. There's lots out there for people who are seeking a religion to go to and pay their money. They'll find once they've done their circuits they're pretty well all the same, regardless of the avenue you first come in to, they end up going along the same road and regardless of what school or the country it seems to come from, it's all really the same.

Religion is to bind, to tie. That's what it means. You bind yourself to something. You're re-tied. Re-ligion, ligio. Everyone has been conditioned through their birth or their place of origin or whatever through the prevailing religion of their country to see the world in a specific way, even if you don't attend the religions or the churches in their countries, it's already in the culture. It's established – the mode of conduct, the behavior, all of that kind of stuff. The culture comes from what is or what has been the religion and it shapes your world view on things.

They say it's easy to get a person out of religion, but it's hard to get the religion out of the person; and that's probably very, very true. When you compare the different main religions in the world, you will see how each one would affect and shape the thoughts of you as a follower. They're all meant to create a form of social cohesion so that a system will work and it's also to teach obedience to the rulership of that system without question, either through punishments which will come from a deity or the forces which are out there, the yin and yang, that kind of thing.

There's bits of truth in everything. Bits of truth in everything. Cause and effect you might say. To bring people up to a higher truth out of their conditioning, whether it's religious or what they presume is cultural even, because your culture still is the same. It shapes a world view, how you will then see new information and then always go back to Plato's Cave to compare it to, and then if you can find it in the cave or something similar you'll think it's normal. That's what it really does to the individual person and we need something to believe in, something which we think is normal. Otherwise, you'd be flying all over space with no grounding at all, nothing to grab a hold of, so aspects of life and religions can also be tools or staging rockets to go higher into other understandings, if you have fully used them to their limit, it can help a person beyond.

Many people cannot leave traditional indoctrinations behind. They still will keep comparing what you're giving them as new concepts or ideas back to their old religion and back to Plato's Cave as I say. Some people are overly enthusiastic concerning where they are in their understanding. Someone recently had written in to say that they'd read Albert Pike's "Morals & Dogma" right through and he could understand it perfectly. He meant the language that was used at that time. Most people today, sure enough, can't get through it because it's more intricate a language than the simplistic form we use today. However, the fact of the statement was it showed me that, yes, you can read the exoteric straight through thinking that's it. If you'd understood the esoteric all through that, you would be astounded. It wouldn't be a matter of "well what's next?"

The world is full of schools of thought and you'll find that the students and pupils have spent their entire lives going from one school to the next just consuming information, often without understanding it. They're consumers.

Higher understanding will alter lives, your own life first and foremost, profoundly, without a set of dogmatic rules which you learn by rote. Rules and formula are for those who are seeking religions which compare to the old one, which have rules and formula; and why unshackle one chain to put on another?

Consumers of the vast movement which has been openly created since the times of Madame Blavatsky, has really pushed people into an endless seeking and searching and validation of what they learned previously in the previous schools. It's all to try to concretize something which they've done, they want to believe in but they just can't – deep down inside them, even though they say all the right things to their friends to make them think they still truly believe, they don't really, so they're on to the next thing looking for validation of what they've just learned elsewhere; rather than seeing that everything you learn is a staging rocket to the next level.

Many people get stuck in an experience and because of the experience, which can be induced in many ways, even scientifically. That's understood well in the behavioral sciences, but the experience seems so real and profound that they'll hang on to that for their entire lives and never go beyond that experience; rather than say, "is there something beyond this? Something more fulfilling on a mental level, a mind level, a level of meaning," and there's no question that you could ask in any time or in any era that hasn't been asked before over eons. The same questions will come up in every generation, regardless of the changes in the outward system; it's always the same basic questions.

It's a search for personal meaning. We live in a world where you can be surrounded with people, have a whole nation of people, a whole world of people and still be isolated within yourself. People have personas they project as they go around and talk to people. The persona you project is never the same as it's perceived by others, but that doesn't matter. You need this idea of this is who you seem to be to them. This is how they will see you and you try and act and live up to that, yet no one has gone through life, except maybe the occasional psychopath, who hasn't reflected on themselves personally when things seem to go wrong.

It's worse when you live in a system like today where we're given incessantly from birth, via media and movies and dramas, what's supposed to be normal. Even when they change the normal and we go along with it, it's bizarre because there's nothing normal about it. You're set an ideal life, an ideal standard of how things are supposed to be and they're simply not like that. There was a long running series a while back, a sitcom, which all took place in a bar and people watched that devotedly. I don't know how long it ran, maybe a couple of years, maybe longer, and every character in the bar was an independent character a scriptwriter had written, a composite for an individual and so everyone had their character and personality. A little bit in each you could identify with and that's the key to good writing and you go through little dramas as they all met in the bar after work.

However, the sad thing is, people who loved the characters whom they identified with didn't have any of that in their own life, their private life. That's why these comedies and dramas are so popular. They set an ideal where you think you belong, where you'd love to belong in a sense, in a fictionalized world of how it should be and how people really care about each other and you can't find it in your own life, because in your own life everybody's just as worried as you are about today and tomorrow and sometimes yesterday. Regret for the past, fear of the future and so you're being crucified today. That's the symbology of it, always was.

They're not really living at all. They're existing and getting through and putting a brave face on, perhaps, but they're not really living. You can't live when you anxious and terrified, and this world and this system certainly keeps that going, where the cost of anything can shoot up tomorrow and it's out of your hands and that makes us all obey and jump and pay attention. That's how it's set up and the only escape for many, many people is through fiction where they see the ideal settings, but it's a fiction which never existed.

I don't know if anyone out there ever read T.S. Elliot's "The Cocktail Party," because there's a character in there called Celia who's gone through all these disillusioned love affairs and she goes to see a psychiatrist to try and get some help. She started her interview with the psychiatrist and I think she said, "I should really like to think there's something wrong with me, because if there isn't then there's something wrong with the world."

There's a truth in both parts. If you're emulating and trying to carry out a lifestyle where you've accepted the "fake norm" that's projected to you, this ideal standard that you're even bombarded with, with all the advertising telling you how you should look. How much you should weigh. What's going to make you happy with the youthful vigor? It's all youthful, youthful, youthful and the kind of house you're supposed to have and the kind of car, and everything as I say is always happy, happy, happy.

"Don't Worry Be Happy"
By Bobby McFerrin

Don't worry be happy
Don't worry be happy
Don't worry be happy

Ain't got no place to lay your head
Somebody came and took your bed
Don't worry, be happy

The land lord say your rent is late
He may have to litigate
Don't worry, be happy
Look at me I am happy
Don't worry, be happy

If you follow that and really start to – or even let it get to you, then you will break down ultimately because it's nothing like reality. It's complete fake. It's projection. It's mass manipulation and it certainly isn't geared to bring you contentment. If people in this system ever reached any level of contentment and stopped buying anything, you wouldn't need to buy anything and the system would collapse. We have to keep the system going by allowing ourselves to be shown how discontented we are. Produce and consume. That's the definition of a "good citizen" by the United Nations standards, "a good producer-consumer."

Getting back to Celia, as I say she's been right on both counts. The world as she'd been taught is a fiction, the idealistic world that she wanted to believe in, but because she wanted to believe in it she expected it and the things of that world in her own personal life, so she was quite correct in concluding "there was something wrong with the world," but more so there was something wrong with her perception of the world.

If she started from there and started to figure out why she had been perceiving it that way, she would have come to many more answers in her own life.

Most people are terrified, and every generation is the same, of death. Eons ago that was understood and priesthoods formed to cast away demons that would take you off into the nether regions. Illness was also quite common. Child mortality especially in the old empires was awful because empires tended to have a rigid class or caste system, where those at the bottom got the least of everything, nourishment-wise, and often even scientifically they were given a particular type of diet which kept them able to work but not too bright, so offspring would suffer often in the early days or weeks after birth. The lifespan too, of those below was often short too because of the conditions they had to live in.

In the old days storms were caused by nature. You could have your house blown away. You could have natural catastrophes in the old days. Now they can cause it through science, and so shamans, miracle workers, priests became important to try and confirm humankind's ability to defeat all of the bad things which could happen in life. It was the collective belief that together you could defeat all of these ills. Unfortunately too, because everyone seeks something beyond themselves which they suspect is there, the priesthoods who caught on to this and who understood it very well began to supply the answers which became dogma, which became the systems, and so while seeking the answers you become imprisoned under the system to the benefit of those who rule it. Nothing new in that at all.

It's interesting to note that even in ancient times in different countries the people would come to those who'd left the civilizations of those periods to live on their own and think, because it's very difficult to work your way out of the "group mind" the "collective mind" and the system which runs the group. It's very difficult to do that when you're in amongst them.

Often people would go off on their own to try and find themselves and answers for themselves, and if they were at peace people would understand that they had a peace which they wanted and they'd want to find out how to attain that same peace, which meant that those who had gone off for peace and safety in the first place would go further and further away, because that person obviously had done without a lot of the world's things to get that peace of mind and the last thing he probably needed was the world coming to him.

Then there are the fakes who understand instinctively, intuitively what everyone's after. Their fear of death. Their need to believe in purpose. That part is true. You need purpose, but the charlatans would also clue into this and set themselves up as holy men and use the people for their own ends. It's happened up to the present day and it's allowable because you can't stop people from finding out for themselves.

Meaning and purpose is very important to going on in life, through all of its tragedies, upsets, heartaches, illnesses, deaths, and there's one thing we all have to accept – that in this life, at least for the majority of people, death will come. "You can't get out of this world alive," as they used to say, and no amount of money is going to alter that fact. Some people are terrified literally to the day they die of dying, utterly terrified. Others will take it more calmly, especially, although rarely today, if they've had a fulfilled life. Fulfilled meaning they've worked their way through for themselves all of the problems, personal and otherwise, of the world.

It's so rare today as I say because in a short period we've gone from a family orientated society with extended family, where everyone had purpose, where elderly had wisdom to pass on to the younger, to a commercially driven society which cast out all of the other groups and concentrated on the young; because it's always the young you're shaping and managing into the next phase. You always go for the young in long-term goals, always. Nothing new in that either.

Today it's more successful because the other parts of eliminating generational contact has been very successful. Something again written about by revolutionaries back in the 1800's. It has been accomplished and not only that, we don't have the reality of life because we don't experience the grandmother or the grandfather or great-grandfather living with the family who's dying, and that was common for everyone to help out and the young saw what death was; it was more real to them. It made them mature much quicker and have more of a concept of the value of life.

Today everything is like the meat you buy in a grocery store. It's prepackaged and shiny and very clean and hygienic looking. Well death is the same way. Strangers take care of great uncle so-and-so or great aunt or granny or whatever in places called hospitals and they take care of all the problems they go through, all the things which we don't want to see anymore, all the nasty little things, until they die; and so the children grow up just knowing so-and-so went to the hospital died. Another professional takes over, the undertaker, and dresses them up, makes them look as though they were alive and you might get a glimpse, and then he either goes up a chimney or else is put in a vault, but it’s all managed and taken care of. It's out of the family's hands and all of the experiences of those who go through death and taking care of them are also outside of the family's hands. Not only that, in today's society, because they ensured that women would also work and now you have the state rearing your children from kindergarten onwards in day school and all this stuff, the children don't participate and see all of what goes in to leaving this world and they don't have a conception of death or the value of life. If they had the understanding of the value of life, they would treat others around them differently.

We are where we are today because men like Darwin were put out to proclaim a new religion, a belief system, and Darwinism takes an awful lot of belief if you want to go along with it. You also had Karl Marx who focused primarily on class struggles as though it were a science, the theory being that each generation has creative ones within at the bottom level who would fight and pull their way up to the top; and because it similarly or it was parallel to Darwinism, he wanted to dedicate I think the third or fourth edition to Darwin.

In fact, he said that Darwin validated the theory. They were all high Freemasons and I'm sure they were all in on the same little act, although apparently coming from different directions. They all coordinated together to create a new view of life, society and humanity and purpose, and in the process they devalued human life to an extent where once you have devalued it down to an animal's level, and since you don't have much regard for animals in the first place, those who are taught the sciences believe they can do with the human material that which they wish. We have been living through that, where I think beginning in or after World War II it was standard procedures to whip out tonsils and adenoids before the age of five in pretty well all British school children or children on the basis that these were appendages left over, sort of vestiges from a previous time and you don't need them anymore, and yet those were part of your immune system. You think that's an accident?

I've no doubt most doctors at the time and surgeons really believed their own indoctrination. That's the scary part about belief systems, how easy it is once it's on the go to train people to implement the next part of your belief system, which must follow by using that logic based on the belief system.

We've seen Nietzsche. We've seen all of the people including the founders of the Fabian Society write about man and superman and how they'd alter humanity and take the crème-de-la-crème and push them into the stature of gods basically; but along with that comes the other side of the coin.

As Bertrand Russell says: "What do you do with the useless eaters, the ones who have no function. The ones who haven't evolved enough, fast enough?"

We know that those that are trained to believe in this belief system will go the next step. It's logical for them to do so. We've had the eugenicists wreak havoc in the 20th century through the extermination of so-called "inferior species" and it wasn't just happening in Germany. It was happening throughout the United States with the great foundations backing them and sterilizing "the unfit" as they deemed them. That is where the present belief system has got us, to the devaluation of human life and it must take the next step and the next step and the next step, as long as it has that belief system it will do so.

What was then unthinkable will be done, and worse. The sad part is many people at the bottom who will be the recipients of the techniques to be used also have been trained to believe in it. I've heard ordinary people talk about, "oh there's too many people in the world and in some of those third-world countries, my God how they breed," and yah de yah it goes on and on.

None of these systems could survive and work without individual cooperation and the acquiescence of the majority by their silence and sometimes even their applause. They used to say, "what goes around comes around," and it does because what you allow to be done to others will ultimately come around to your door; and how do you, personally, eugenically, measure up?

All of this again was discussed eons ago by other peoples and from them came out different schools of thought. You had the Cynics in Greece who realized that all forms of institutionalized religion were simply control mechanisms to keep a few in power and their offspring for as long as they could hold on to it. We had the Stoics who tried to use rationality for everything and cut out the emotion. You had the Atomists groups and schools who supposedly by their brain power understood that atoms were tiny parts of matter and everything revolved around them and nothing was solid. That wasn't dreamed up by them. That was inherited from previous ages. YOU CAN'T GUESS AT THAT KIND OF KNOWLEDGE. Scientifically, knowledge is supposed to come from the next experiment, the next finding, which sets you off onto the next track. You can't jump whole massive areas of science and come down with the idea of atoms in ancient Greece.

In India, a complete social structure was instituted by a people who understood how to implement it and what they were after, where life could be so terrible for many people and you could still train them to believe that this was natural, nothing mattered, the world was composed of opposing forces in balance and sometimes one overtook the other for a little while and you'd either have prosperity or poverty, famine, plagues and warfare. You could make them almost punch drunk with this kind of idea and make them accept it.

The Chinese philosophy, yin and yang, was the same, the same idea. You had Pantheism in various stages, a form of believing that everything was inhabited by a spirit, even a stone. Eventually that could lead a person to distraction and terror because compulsive-obsessional behavior comes in there, where you must start to appease everything when you've a run of "bad luck." You must appease the stone. You must appease the tree. You must appease the sky, the clouds, the storm clouds and appease the sun, and in comes sacrifice of some kind or another and much of sacrifice is ritual. Even time can be sacrifice, the time that you spend going through formula of appeasement, until you're tied up in bondage and you can't move because of "unseen forces" outside of your control.

The ancient Greeks had many gods. Ancient Babylon had many too, and you had to appease them all, all of them. Eventually, there were so many you couldn't keep up with them, but you had to try and appease them all because if you didn't there was always the fear that the gods would start fighting amongst themselves and there'd be chaos.

You find eventually that most religions are simple projections from the individual personality or the group personality outwards, until they personify their own faults and fears and apprehensions in something they try and make tangible and outside of themselves. They used to say that "if there was no devil, we'd have to invent him," because the alternative would be that you'd have to look into yourself and admit that you had the abilities to do all those things you could stone others to death for.

When I was small in Scotland there were remnants of the old clan system and the clans kept getting demolished and disintegrating and moved around and integrated into society over a long period of time, yet there were still stragglers that kept apart from the system. They called them "tinkers." If you went up north into the highland areas, you'd often see these people with, they called them "prams," the go-chairs for children and they'd have all of their belongings in these things and they'd be pushing them along the streets – I'm talking about in the country, the roads, and they skirted the towns. Sometimes they'd go into the rubbish dumps and set up camp and scrounge for scrap, which they'd take to the scrap dealers, and somehow they survived separate from the system and alongside the system. Wherever they went they were called "tinkers" and they had derogatory terms for them. Yet to me, when I was really small, they looked tall and healthy, probably because they had no inoculations and such, and they could survive in the climates of winter and the hot of summer, and there'd be men and women and children.

The authorities went out full blast eventually to get them into the housing schemes, re-educate them, get their children into the system because they couldn't have that. In Ireland they still had gypsies, too, who traded primarily in horses in southern Ireland and they'd go around town to town. We had some of them, too, that would go door to door and I can remember them coming around to doors, the housing schemes, the units all sort of joined together, rows of houses, and they'd always come to the back door during the day and sell handmade clothespins and things. Very quiet, never obnoxious and yet I used to wonder why society had such a hatred for them, and it was because they were different ultimately and they wouldn't join the system.

You'll find that people will turn on you if you don't join the hell that they're already in and they hate difference, and no one would care when eventually the authorities were given teeth to go in and disband their camps and haul off children to Children's Aid and such. Yet to me they represented maybe the last vestige of a freedom which I knew I would never see.

I also know that when peoples come into your country (which you think is your country) and they look different, like the Mexicans are doing in the U.S. at the moment, and their customs are different because they're used to a third-world survival situation, how everyone suddenly looks down and "oh my goodness. They're so different. I can't live along side them." And in comes the moral justification of why you think that way and the people are put down for having chickens and things we should all really have and stuff like that. In fact, things which your fairly recent ancestors had themselves, and they remind me very much like the tinkers.

Countries don’t get risen up because people are really hard working or any harder working than anyone else. In the history books of economics they admit that countries are designed to come up and flourish and do so with the easy availability of credit and the absence of bureaucracies in all kinds of local and national laws. That's why they come up. Not because of any specialty on our part or because our god is better than your god or anything less or anything like that. It's completely different. Understood again but not by those who come head on with the culture class, which is an upsetting time for everyone, and yet everything that's happening is designed to do so and planned and encouraged by those who own your culture and your nation. However, we shouldn't turn on those because they're the effect or side effect of the agenda.

It's also interesting that if you fight something long enough you hate it and that which you hate you become. You become until you lose that which you started to fight for in the first place. You become your enemy and the enemy is you. You will see that in peoples who've been persecuted who become the persecutors and eventually all the moral justification sounds flat even to those who participate.

The bottom line is this world is run to a system that writes about their plans. They use professors and VIPs. They make sure that we know their names and they write boring books that most people don't want to read. They get the occasional quote maybe from a magazine once in a while and that's all they'll go into. Not the rest. And they hate and they don't want to admit that they're being controlled. They don't want to admit that to themselves, that we're born into a system which is all encompassing, which doesn’t want to lose control, that actually plans the future. Orwell said it, "he who controls the past," et cetera, et cetera."   He knew because he'd been trained by those who ran this system, he'd been picked and chosen to participate in bringing it all around until he understood there was no sides. There was only one at the top, the capstone that had its own vision of where it was taking the world and the last people to really know were all those different groups that were fighting each other. They were helping bring it about, completely oblivious of it in fact. They only saw their short-term goal as a group, not all the side effects and ripples and how it would intermesh with all other parts of an agenda which would change the world into a different world than the one they had initially envisaged.

The simplest things said by wise people can be missed completely by people who are too impatient who want something more, something which has to knock them off their feet, something terribly profound which offers them a personal hope, and so that when you actually give them something that offers them hope but not in the way they expect it, it goes right over their heads. They don't see what you've given them. They have no appreciation. They can't fathom. In fact, it's discarded. It's like deleting something on your computer. It doesn’t even stay to be registered. People will phone me up asking me things and I always listen to see something, which is very important, because if they want to learn something I have to see if they listen. Many of them will do more talking than listening and you know that's how they would continue. When they do more talking than listening, it's because whatever you've said so far isn't good enough, and that's what extra talking and endless repetitive questions tell me.

Understanding anything is a process and you can't take shortcuts. The shortcuts are what religions promise for the exoteric masses. And some people also say to me, "aren't you ever afraid of reprisal or whatever, or the authorities, or speaking out about the agenda?" and the answer is "why live in fear? What can they do to you?" They could cut off your arms. They could cut off your legs or cut out your tongue or – well, I'll let this song say it all.

For me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Moonshadow"
By Cat Stevens

I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow-moon shadow
leaping and hopping on a moon shadow

moon shadow-moon shadow
and if I ever lose my hands
lose my plough, lose my land
oh, if I ever lose my hands
oh, if...

I won’t have to work no more
and if I ever lose my eyes
If my colours all run dry
yes, if I ever lose my eyes
oh if …
I won't have to cry no more.

Yes, I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
leaping and hopping on a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
and if I ever lose my legs
I won't moan and I won't beg
oh if I ever lose my legs
oh if...
I won't have to walk no more.

And if I ever lose my mouth
all my teeth, north and south
Because if I ever lose my mouth
oh if...
I won't have to talk...

Did it take long to find me
I ask the faithful light
Ooh did it take long to find me
And are you going to stay the night

I'm being followed by a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
leaping and hopping on a moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow
moon shadow - moon shadow

(Transcribed by Linda)

(ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MEDIEVAL FEUDAL COLLECTIVE
TO
CAPITALIST MONOPOLIST.
THE DILEMMA OF INDIVIDUALISM IN STORMY SEAS."
July 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 27, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 27th, 2007 and boy, the time is flying by.

All over Canada and the States and parts of Europe, we've been having the odd weather that had to happen to match the global warming scam that's going on. We've had flooding in different parts of Europe. Flooding in some parts of Quebec with incessant rains and everyone of course is meant to talk about it, because the media's all talking about it and Al Gore is "Goring" on about it, because that's his job. That's what he was groomed to do. Al Gore, the man from the big oil companies, who is related to some very famous people from the past involved in world management. We are being shown what the effects are supposed to be of global warming. The evenings have been pretty cool. In fact, in July, just this month, I and other people have had to use the wood stove at night, which is a first for me. I have used it in the past and maybe once every five years you put on the wood stove into the beginning of July for the first few mornings only, just to get the chill off the air.

However, this is new because we have to get trained through gradualism that "my God the sky is falling." The sky is falling, and in a sense they're right, since the aircraft can be seen spraying you and the stuff falls down everyday to cause this global warming, plus the HAARP is being used to create electromagnetic pulses throughout the atmosphere, which is all part of the same phenomena. It's a science and sciences are used to dominate us in pretty well every sphere of our lives today. That's what I'm going to talk about is the sphere of our lives and what reality is. Reality is projected to us, what we accept as normal. How the technique of the dialectical process is also built in naturally, in fact, in a sense to everything that happens in our lives personally and even nationally and internationally. For every effect or force, there's an equal and opposite effect or force. Something we experience all the time but never figure out what it is. It's a law of nature.

Right into the Middle Ages we find that the average person, the majority of people really in a feudal system. A feudal system with its kings, queens, nobility, aristocracy, its learned class who taught the aristocracies and ran the system, as bureaucracies run them today, all work together to keep their system in place – a system where the bulk of the populace was illiterate. They worked the land primarily and supplied men for the armies for the kings to go off and conquer; and the world was run by this invisible deity, a God. That's all they were told about: An all-pervasive, all-seeing deity that knew all, knew your thoughts and could stop you from going to a heaven. A heaven is a haven. A haven is where ships come in to ride out the storm. The infantile fantasy that you give to people who live in rather hellish conditions, it makes life seem a bit easier to think you're going to get a reward somewhere, where all your trials are over.

With the feudal system, most people had a sense of insignificance, smallest in the great scheme of things, which they couldn't understand; it was so big and huge. It was beyond their control; and that's the estrangement that comes when you're up against seemingly massive powerful forces. It wasn't until the Protestant Revolution came along—and it was a revolution in more ways that just a religious revolution. It took the form of religion because religion had been the primary backing factor to keep the old structure in place, intact. It gave credence to the nobility for their acts because "it was God's will," and it would justify what they did with their wars and their pillage and so on. The Protestant Revolution was a revolution in a Hegelian sense, as everything is on the go long ago before Hegel came along to put it into a new term. The ancients knew this as well, because a thesis always brings in a natural antithesis, which brings to a synthesis, and the synthesis becomes the new thesis; and it's an ongoing process. Some people refer to this as progress.

Today we live in a different system because at the top they understand this perfectly well. It's taught to select few people in high positions. They bring in professors to teach them this kind of stuff, therefore they try and grab the new synthesis, which will become the thesis, and direct it. They then understand the antithesis will arise, so they create it first and control it. That's why they give you all sides and manipulate you through a particular planned agenda.

However, getting back to the revolutions: The Protestant Revolution was a reaction against this old system which suppressed individuality. It wasn't until a small middle class had gradually gained in numbers and in importance that they led the Protestant Revolution, partly because the old feudal system wasn't set up to handle them, to let them into power. Therefore, they created their own opening through revolution. That there was Rosicrucian involvement, there's no doubt, but the time was ripe to cast off which seemed to be an oppressive form. It was oppressive to the middle classes, the peasant classes. The majority of the public in Europe only knew what the religions gave them. That was their education, an education given every Sunday and they'd go home and talk about it because most of them couldn't read. They had no access to histories, no access to anything outside their little world.

Revolutions in past times were led primarily by middle classes, sometimes financed by big capitalist interests who were using those middle classes to fight other competition. In the feudal system, the craftsmen had their guilds. Freemasons are found of talking about their myths of how they were founded and they're all taught the same myths basically; and they are myths. There's a modicum of truth in that the craft guilds and all the tradesmen, which all towns and city towns and city-states lived on, were little monopolies. They kept wages up. They kept prices up. They worked with each other as a brotherhood. Even in London, they had to pass laws at one point because the fishery guilds had jacked up the prices so much that the ordinary people couldn't afford the fish. They were rigging prices through agreements with each other.

After the Crusades, you'll find big money came into the European countries, a lot of it from the bootie, the loot that they'd purged in the Middle East. Some of these guilds became powerful monopolies that then went into the business of creating and giving out capital money—money lending. We all know, at least those who've studied a little bit of history about the goldsmiths, how they started off the system of lending out their gold, which was generally out there somewhere; and then they found out they could give out notes instead to represent the gold that was deposited in their vaults. They found that at no time was all the money deposited in all the vaults ever asked for at the same time. Today they call it a run on the banks, and therefore they could print up more and more paper notes than they held in gold—old tricks. Tricks that were actually used long, long before in much older civilizations.

However, with these revolutions and the Lutheran Revolution there was also a revolution or a reaction against the old system of feudalism, where people were basically fixed in society. There's no upward mobility. There's no real individuality as such. Everyone belonged to their group. The world is very simple, very simple because all you knew was religion. The plays that you saw were called "morality plays," all based on the old biblical stories to keep you in line. To make you understand what was right and wrong, and you would think it was for your deity. It was actually for the system.

When revolutions break out, there's always a counter reaction from the existing system that we end up with wars between the old system of Catholicism, backing a feudal system of nobility and aristocracies and a fixed way of life, against the new upcoming system of a bigger middle class, with its teachings which were spreading down into lower classes of an odd idea of individual salvation. Individual contact with a deity, as opposed to this old all-seeing eye type deity that was very remote and had no personal contact really, an individual who was therefore insignificant. Everyone felt insignificant in the great scheme of things. It was a great mystery.

The Protestant Revolution brought with it this feeling of distinct individuality; and out of that came their synthesis of a new system based on what they called the Protestant "work ethic," which took it to the extreme of greed and accumulation; and that really was the first setting up of the "me-type" society: I and me and mine. There's always a reaction you see to all revolutions, which they call progress, partly to free a person and always ends up you're back in chains in another form that you didn't foresee. However, there are people who understand this science and they certainly do know it's going to happen and occur.

The trade guilds, some of them amalgamated and became capitalistic lenders, big profiteers, very powerful, and sometimes famous people in history were at the heads of them. They became monopolistic; and in this new system, there was nothing written where an individual could not hold incredible power, money and wealth over countries or whole nations or groups of them. It wasn't long before these captains of money, capital and investing, after having skirmishes and outright wars with each other at times with private armies, amalgamated and formed their higher clubs; and that's what we still have today. That's what runs the show. Those captains of commerce, again with the Hegelian dialectical process, became a synthesis, which starts at the beginning a new thesis because they have a reaction against them setting in; and now they are the old system like the old feudal system was. They are holding on to their system with an incredible ruthlessness and with the ownership of rather advanced sciences. What we're seeing today is their agenda being fulfilled of domination before they lose it; and that's what all the hype and terror is all about of this fascist type elite. Very old families going way back down through to the guilds and even beyond of money lenders, commerce and completely monopolistic values, where they have gained ownership of vast areas of the world with its mineral resources, mining, oil et cetera.

This push for individual freedom and individual rights leads to its own Hegelian dialectic, because there were so many conflicting people with conflicting views, conflicting opinions or needs that they end up forming combines to gain more power; and then the combine, their rules and regulations set down over time and once again the individual is submerged into a large group, ever expanding. We saw this with the emergence of capitalists who had begun this. Pirates were a lot of them. Many of the remains did go back to the pirate days, the buccaneers, as they looted and plundered and used the secret societies to back them, because they had to keep secrecy to be respectable as to how they had been gaining their wealth.

We see the people that at one time had been in the peasant classes who were pushed into an Industrial Era by these same capitalists, who promised them freedoms and crowded them into these thrown up industrial cities, who lived in squalor and cramped conditions and worked 16 hours per day at machines. They had a very short life expectancy. Out of that came people who preached another kind of freedom: freedom for the low-level individual, natural rights, natural freedoms. Yet, to gain it they become minions in large groups and gain power. Power to even blackmail other people by withholding the produce, often to people's detriment, because you could withhold food, coal, or whatever else; and yet it was easy to see both points of view.

Everything brings about a dialectical problem, which will form a synthesis. The synthesis is just the rock-like formation that solidified end product which will try and hold on to its power; and then from that, breaks off a new group who wants to go further. The old group will always retaliate to try and hold on to what it thinks is "normal," ongoing down through time, right to the present time; which brings us to the problem of what is individuality?

It's one thing to be free in your mind. It's another to think you are free in your mind and in your life, but if you breakdown what the average person does and what they belong to, even just by birth, is it really individuality? Everything around you, from the messages on billboards, to your education, to parental expectations, to class expectations, to peer expectations, is all to do with conformity. The old joke of "be different, wear jeans" is true. If you look at the youngsters, especially those that think they're rebelling by whatever new fashion they're given, they never stop to think who gave them the fashion to rebel with, because they don't invent it themselves any more than the rap star invented baggy pants with crotches at the knees. What they're really showing is they want to conform to a particular group with pre-made standards and uniform. Uniformity is conformity.

In this age of group power, group-think, a movement that started for good reasons towards the end of the Industrial Era to give power to the individual through the group demands. We find eventually that the group becomes taken over by the higher psychopaths who know how to manipulate large crowds of people. That's a talent they have. It’s only a step from there to becoming children under this leader, because we never really shake off the Big Daddy symbol we have in our minds. A symbol that at one time had some kind of deity there at the head. We're always in trouble when we put a human being there instead.

Every culture fosters conformity; and what is conformity when you think you're free, apart from just the dress and codes of behavior? You're taught from a very early age to suppress spontaneous feelings. Spontaneous feelings and expressions of them are part of the development of a real genuine individual, yet it's quite natural for the parents to suppress it. Some of the behavior of children has to be suppressed to give everyone peace, including other children, but there are other expressions of children which are put down on because of the group-think mentality: The rules of the group, or the religion, or all the other things which support that particular group.

Another thing which will destroy spontaneity and creativity is education, because education is authorized from the top as to what education will be. What it will be will be a form of reinforcing and maintaining the system, the group and the culture. More importantly, it will support an elite who sit on the high boards of all these organizations and decide what the format is and what will be taught – what will be and what will not be. When feelings in children are suppressed, mainly you have feelings of hostility, just like a parent's avoidance, and you'll hear that. “Don't act like that in front of so-and-so. He or she is a good person,” but the child instinctively withdraws from the person. They don't like something in them, which they generally can't express why. They sense something. All children will have frustrations.

We’ve all had them living in a world which is full of rules and regulations, dos and don'ts, expectations of behavior, conduct and even a form of work, which is homework, and all this kind of stuff all tied together. Therefore, the child is told they have to give in. They have to yield to demands—demands that are placed upon them. They become rebellious to an extent, show it in different ways, sometimes harmless. What they're trying to do really is to rebel against the powerlessness that they feel in a society which they don't understand. That's why religion was always used to reinforce the education by giving them all the rules, regulations and reasons why things were as they were, very simplistically. At one time it worked. Today with science rearing up as a substitute for religion, it's hard to use it any more to give the rules—not that all the rules are wrong.

Why is this necessity to conform pushed and promoted, even demanded?

Children are taught that feelings are not really his own or her own, such as: to like someone; to like certain people and to be friendly to them, not to criticize them; to put on a smile. You're teaching them to be fake to begin with. Smile at so-and-so and then that's augmently run with social pressure in their life. If you don't smile at someone, even if they don't smile back at the checkout counter person who's saying, "Have a nice day," "have a nice day" like a robot, these are social niceties you might say, but it's expectations as well. If you don't smile back then you're antisocial. You're classed right away. You know this person who's smiling at you is being fake when they're doing it and they don't mean anything; and they don't really even care who you are. You're just an object walking past the checkout counter, one of many, but if you don't act in a pleasing manner, you're antisocial. We're taught to always put on a show to act to serve an economic system, which boils down to our own survival ultimately by putting on a show and acting so that we can sell ourselves to employers. We sell our services if you're self-employed and it's all fake.

It's actually worse when you race up the ladder. If you're in the bottom working class, they don't really care if you're sullen, slow, or withdrawn, as long as they can get you to work; and they give you a trial period anyway. However, if you're selling yourself, it's a different story. You have to be pleasing and to show off being cheerful. You're supposed to turn off the smile and turn on the smile like a light switch, which is unnatural. Everyone today is acting their little part out in a society which they don't really understand; and because they can't understand it, because they have frustrations within them, they have expectations of what the society has taught them to expect and they’ve been thwarted—they want to blame someone else, preferably a group. Most people are group thinkers and they identify with a group, a culture, a people, a race, or a religion. Therefore, they want someone else to blame for all their problems. "If it wasn't for this group, we'd be living in utopia." It's the oldest thing in the book; and it's not all lies.

There's no doubt about it that in nationalism, strong ethnic groups that identify with each other certainly do try and generally are used by very clever people at the top to try and dominate others. This is again an age-old thing, so there are always modicums of truth here and there of competitive groups down through history. They certainly do nasty things to each other. It's only an extension of a couple living together who shouldn't be together, who do nasty things to each other as well, and blame each other for all their wrongs and ills in their life.

If we can't get over the basic one (the smaller version), how on earth could you think you could possibly overcome the larger version of nations and peoples warring with each other for dominance? That's why in ancient times they always had the symbols of the fascia and the symbols of a supposed archenemy. One represented the dominant elite and the power structure and the money structure, the commercial structure. The other one represented supposedly the people together, united, working for themselves, the dialectic process, the opposites. However, when another one becomes dominant it's a horror show for everyone involved, including those on the same side eventually. That again is human nature.

When emotions are stifled, you lack spontaneity in life and that's what we see around us. We see expected norms, the smiling grin which other species of animals have as well. It's a sign of no threat basically, or appeasement or ready to appease. We've been taught to go back to simple animalistic traits rather than express ourselves. To be an emotional person has become synonymous with being unsound or unbalanced. This weakens the individual. It flattens the personality. It flattens the conversations within people. Therefore, they're left to trivia—acceptable trivia which doesn't threaten anyone. However, if emotions are suppressed, like anything which is suppressed, it will come out in other ways. It comes out in our societies in a thousand ways; and that's why you have all these cheap and gaudy sentimental songs, which express things which people crave and they cannot express in their real lives. The whole industry goes overboard with it to the -nth degree and the same with movies. The wish fulfillment of that which is starved as expressed in movie form in intense, condensed ways because people are emotionally starved in their personal lives. Not just to receive emotion but to give it out. It's taboo. The more scientific the culture becomes, the more taboo this dominant need of the elite to suppress these emotions in the people becomes as well. We're becoming the Borg, you see.

The ancients in Greece had various plays they put on called tragedies. Tragedies dealt with the experiences of everyone: of the joy of youth, the joy of having friends. The joy of so many things or even having a family or offspring in watching them grow up and participating in their lives, but they also dealt with death. Different cultures deal with death in different ways. When there's a higher form of individual right or freedom in a society, they will behave differently towards death than people who are still in the group-think mentality. In Greece, they put all of the emphasis on living, the big puzzle—life and death. They put all the emphasis on life itself and gave expression to life, to live it to the full, that death was just a strange shadowy place where the shades would gather and not do much at all, just stand around; so they didn't go into it in any great detail.

Egyptians were different. They had pharaohs and the elite of Egypt had the power of a god on earth. Their word was law. Their command was carried out without hesitation on anything. They were god on earth, and therefore they had a belief in the indestructibility of the human body of a god, therefore they tried to preserve those same bodies to last forever and ever after death through embalming processes. They never really came to terms with something beyond.

Judaism faced it differently again. They accepted the idea of the destruction of individual life and they gave it a vision: A state of happiness and justice, which would be reached by future offspring. That was really as far as it ever went.

Christianity, because of its commercial based system, rode the back of an empire from its beginning in Constantine—the commercial system of a government structure; and therefore it was highly suppressed. Life was supposed to be partly miserable, and quite often, a lot, miserable, where they gave you a heaven or a utopia to be in and your trials would be over; so they would comfort people by promises of some kind of nice life after death, your reward.

Here we are today in the post-religious society where science became God, constantly telling us of these new theories, which contract generally their older theories or even yesterday's theory. Regardless, like all gods you want total control and obeyance; and you see that through laws getting passed because of supposed findings within science that affect our health and other things; yet, our era of this scientific age, people deny death all together. You might think that's a funny statement to make, but it's a fact because we don't have an early education into a theology. We have nothing except the hard sciences—sciences which dehumanize the people. They've told us we're just flukes of nature. We watch them reengineer people through inoculations, even though the evidence is piling up and has been into mountains of evidence that there's something nefarious behind these inoculations and that is a fact to that. There's no doubt whatsoever. In other words, it's not all unintentional, these side effects.

However, people deny death today and because of that, they're neurotic about it. They can't talk about it, but they show their neurosis in many, many ways. Death and suffering that comes to certain people, sometimes all people at certain times, at least the suffering part. Old death always comes. It used to be one of the strongest incentives for life itself. You were pro-life because of those things. It was a cohesive force for people to come together in times of trouble. Without the negative side of things, you can't appreciate the positive side of things. Therefore, if you deny the negative, you will not enjoy the positive, either. You won't get to the positive side. You'll always be searching and try to fill something by other means. It's like eating a cheap chocolate when you've had a really expensive one, and regardless of how much people try to deny the whole problem of death, their ideas are rising now inside in spite of the suppression.

It's the reason for the flatness of the experiences in most peoples' lives. It's a fear sitting behind everything, which won't go away. We show that in the western world, this tremendous fear of death by the incredible amount of money people lavish on funerals, as though it's some kind of payoff. A tribute to appease something, but apart from making morticians incredibly wealthy and given a place to cry to all the mourners where they can at least express something, albeit they're guarded and they feel a bit ashamed and embarrassed in doing so in our society. We lavish so much money on funerals. It's incredible. That's the reason why the New Age was promoted to fill that gap and also to alter the people to a higher agenda of which they know nothing. It's actually to train them all into a new society by a dominant elite who understand the things I'm talking about tonight.

They have the scientists involved, historians, the philosophers and they foresee a time when they will be unable to manage their tidy world and they're to bring down the populations drastically; and they gave these captains of industry that have been here for a long time. These same captains that destroyed the old system. The same descendants of them have decided to bring us into the next system, where all of the problems of society will be taken care of, because they plan to eradicate the problem of individualism and sentient thought within the masses. That is utopia for them—absence of all opposition to their agenda; and it's a cruel agenda because science must be cruel. It's its nature when it's given itself the status of all powerful religion you'll always have incredible cruelty, because eventually they demand laws passed on everything that they facet or what they see is their system, this intellectual elite.

No matter how crazy the law is, or crazy their theory is for passing the law, it's done anyway. We saw this to an extent within the Soviet Union with various laws that were passed there that seemed absolutely ludicrous. Yet now, the same laws are being passed here by the same totalitarian mindset. Totalitarian mindsets don't really care what flag they wear above their heads. It doesn't matter really to them as long as it's a huge group thing of the dominant minority at the top and they're all in agreement.

Psychiatry was used for a good purpose at the beginning, at least to de-mythologize a lot of the taboos and the restraints that created problems within people that manifested into various kinds of neurosis. Then, as always, when they get power and they become more acceptable, they start to become dogmatic and they themselves become conformists. The pioneers are gone and those who take over are conformists. They're not creative people within themselves. Those who take over will always conform and they will then dis-label people as infantile or neurotic and stick them on people with a label who don't conform with conventional pattern of what they claim is a normal individual.

How can you use standardization on people when we're all supposedly different? What is normal?

Normal is conformist. If we take the normal people of the communist era in a Soviet Russia, they're different from the normal people of the post-Soviet Russia. Culture is given to the people and stamped and approved from above, in all ages and periods. It's the same in the western world, exactly the same in the western world. A dominant minority approves and makes sure that you get your downloading through movies and television of an ideal of your world, which doesn't exist, and you're supposed to conform to that ideal. All fiction to do with your home, the police and law, the legal system and even health and hospital dramas are all propaganda to give you a false impression of what they're all really about, so that you will conform and obey.

Beginning with day one at school, you're taught to conform. Original thinking is taboo. It isn't until certain people with certain qualities useful to the dominant minority show their special abilities that they're pulled out of the mainstream schooling, often bypassing university and brought up to a higher position and given knowledge not even given to professors at universities. They're brought into the weapons industry, to the sciences that are really beyond in physics or weaponry, for advanced flying craft, for viral and bacterial warfare purposes, and all the things that we're not suppose to know about; because psychically we'd collapse if we knew how horrible was the machinery piled above our heads and held by a small dominant minority.

There are three levels of science. Professorship down is for the mainstream, including the professor. He doesn't know either. Some of them do catch on later in life as they move in the circles, but the brighter ones, the ones who have qualities. Not necessarily better people by human standards, but in fact, generally they're not. They often have psychopathic traits. They're pulled out of college or university where they're spotted, bypassed and put up there to work in the real sciences; because the dominant minority have gone so far into preparation of maintaining themselves for what they hope is forever, but they cannot ever divulge to the public this Sword of Damocles which they hold over our heads.

As I say, the flattening of emotion in our society is just conformity. Anyone showing other traits would be instantly diagnosed and labeled and snapped into a little observation chamber where they'll be readjusted to get back into this normal society. A normal society where people are floundering, they're falling apart. Their families are falling apart because this is the end of that era for families. Really, it’s already happened before we were born, because relationships now are dysfunctional, where following patterns which worked before for a certain period appeared when they had different standards and moralities and beliefs. All of that has been taken from the people, but they're still trying to emulate that which went before. You see the fallout everywhere because the system we're in is incredibly cruel. This whole commercial exploitive system is intensely cruel. It's a predatory system where everyone is taught to be a predator on everyone else; and if you're very good at it, you're called successful, a go-getter.

Today we have fewer and fewer people who can integrate completely their personality; and that was something which was stressed even in ancient times when things were not so quite stressful for longer periods. There was less exploitation. There was less psychological warfare put upon people; and yes, even your daily download of advertising in the media is part of psychological warfare. It's intended to make you terribly unhappy with what you have. In fact, they know you're unhappy because of this system which is controlling you. Therefore, they give you fake false substitutes, placebos, very expensive ones, which promise to make you very happy and fulfilled.

We're exploited from cradle to grave in this system and this is called normal today. In ancient times, "know thyself" was a fundamental command that aimed at strength and happiness within, because that's the only place it can possibly exist. It's not from ‘out there’ or from some product that's made. It's from within and it's the same with your social relations. You don't pair up with a partner because that partner is going to make you happy. That's a western concept that came along with the whole idea of commercialization and exploitation. You have to be happy within yourself, and hopefully your partner is too, for anything deeper to grow.

We're kept in the dark in this system by a mammoth which is our overlord. A mammoth of very powerful families, dynasties with incredible wealth coming out of a capitalistic system, very old, where they monopolized and monopolized until they own most of the globe; in their system’s standards, that is. However, with a stroke of a pen, another system could eradicate that right to dominate the whole planet or to own all of its resources. The answers are rather simple, and that's why we have all these governments and experts constantly telling us it's too complicated for our simple little minds to understand. That's so far from the truth. That's the big trick because the problems in life are very simple to see and the solutions are very simple to see. The doing of them could take some effort, especially with yourself.

When Bertrand Russell and others talked about creating a world where people would not be able to think for themselves – they would have to rely on experts that they believe, they would have to rely on experts to make very important choices and decisions in their lives for them – he meant it and they all meant it. They tell us that the problems are so complex only specialists can understand them, and we are too limited in our fields of understanding. This is to discourage us from trusting our own capacity to think about those problems that really matter, to make us distrust ourselves. It creates a feeling of being helplessly caught in a chaotic mass of data. We're supposed to wait with pathetic patience until the specialists have found out what to do and where to go; and of course we won't understand their strange decision, because it will be bizarre to us, generally, because it's for a different reason than the one they're telling you.

We become cynical in the system we live in because we suspect we're being fooled all the time; and because of that, we've become cynical with each other. This is meant to paralyze the ability to think for yourselves. It was discussed in higher circles a long time ago that they would do this (and used these techniques to do so) and we've been born into this system where we're taught not to trust ourselves. People are addicted to television talk-shows and they don’t realize the superstars that they're presented with are just actors and a whole team of staff put that one-hour show together. It's also meant to bring you what you think is your conclusion on a particular topic. It's also meant to show you how big and complex and scary this world is, and how insignificant you are. The same return the clock going back to the Medieval days, when you were just a little creation in the great scheme of things which was beyond your understanding, and you left everything to the priests and the aristocracies, nobilities, kings and queens. It's the same thing.

It took a long time for at least the chance of individuality to be taken by people. For the average individual, it took a lot of suffering and many revolutions to bring us to this stage. The elite who are still in charge because it's their system and money (a monied system) and that's the perverse fact about it, you see. You can't alter something if you're using the same basic problem. It will always manifest itself in either side of the dialectic.

People today are trying to escape from individualism and go back; and hence you see the rise of massive groups, generally funded by the same boys that run the system. It's much easier to control millions of people under a single leader that they supply you with, than it is to get right to each individual person independently—very old trick. Create the group. Put your man in. Now you can control all the minds of the people with less effort. It's more efficient that way. People are joining groups of all kinds looking for answers. I always tell people: For every decision you come to in this life, there's a group out there ready-made for you to join, as being purpose made for you in fact, and it will guide you along what you want to believe in or think or work towards. You'll be used like a willing fool and you'll never know what's really behind it.

It is no coincidence that the greatest philanthropists for non-governmental organizations, the same ones that are demanding laws to take all your rights away regarding land, homes, and other aspects of your living. It's no accident they're all funded by the same rich people of the world who run and own the resources of the world, and actually are taking over more and more of them, as they use their NGO groups on the other side to push for laws to be passed, telling us that the average person is too irresponsible to be in charge of something as important as a little piece of land. We're too ignorant, you see. It takes specialists to do that, so they say.

Always beware of those who are well funded and claim to be there to free you and speak for you, because if you give authority to them, you'll see the same repetitions that other large groups have seen in history. The utopia turns into a horror show, even for those followers who helped bring it about. Individuality is something to be sought after and to be worked on. It takes a deep understanding of the past, but more importantly, it takes a deeper understanding of yourself. When you learn not to compare yourself with others, when you don't have a neurotic breakdown, when you're not dressing the same as your neighbors or looking the same or conforming in the same ways—then you're doing well. You're either an individual or you're a conformist.

People confuse fads with individuality. Intellectuals are the greatest ones for fads, where someone comes out with a new technique of writing or skill or poetry; and before you know it, there's a plethora of them out there; and they all join a group and talk beautiful and wondrous words to each other, until it ends up being abstract verbiage as they try to impress each other with their wit and their intellect. Fads are simply another way of another bunch creating a new conformity for themselves. As we try to escape from the prison walls, we tend to build new ones right away because we're used to them.

The closest thing in the past to a true individual was once again the anarchist. Not the anarchist that went around tossing bombs all over the place, but anarchy in its true meaning meant an individual who didn't conform to anyone's standards. He didn't tread on anyone's toes, either. He simply would walk around and listen to what was being said. Agree or disagree, not be allowed to be bullied into agreeing. He would take the worthwhile. Discard the nonsense and go his own way. That was initially the real meaning of it. This is an archy that we live in. You see this is archy from the old religion. The old promise of the deity was as long as the sun shown, then these laws would be fixed and the people would live. The sun travels in an arch across the sky from our point of view. That was the Ark of the Covenant, of course. The Covenant being yes, you will have cloudy days and you want sunny. You'll have your downs but you'll have your sunny ones too; and that's the most you could hope for from life. Anything against that system was anarchy, you see.

Those who would not conform and buckle under and do as they were told, simply because it was custom to do what we're told, was called an anarchist. It later became a form of rebellion and it attached itself to other movements. We are social creatures. We're gregarious. We like to interact. Our problem is really can we still interact and retain complete individuality or freedom of our own thoughts? You'll find that people, even friends, they turn on you if you give out too many contradictory opinions from that which is quietly solidifying in themselves as a group. They become group thinkers without realizing it. It's a scary thing when you realize that most people have to convince you of their side of an argument; and not only convince you, but win you over to it.

I have no problem in understanding and agreeing to disagree and leave it at that without falling out over it, but you'll find that most people will fallout over it because they want you simply to think as they think or believe as they believe. We find that all the time in our interpersonal relationships; and that's our big dilemma, apart from a dominant elite that's given us their system of money, commerce and successful predation. We also have a problem with our own individuality. Can we handle it or not? That's the big question mark right how.

Many people will love complete and utter dictatorial socialism because they can't handle individuality. They want to remain Peter Pan's forever in perpetual childhood and play. Only a fool would do that because if you don't grow up, you won't know the real world and you won't know the nasty monsters above you, all their plans to manipulate you or do worse things. Children aren't told the truth; and the choice to not know the truth is that. It's a choice. When you see the eyes glaze over when you're telling something of importance to someone for their own survival sake and the sake of others, they're making the choice right there to be a Peter Pan or to risk knowing, which means you risk acting on it. It also risks discarding all the comfort zones, albeit fake as they are, the society has given them to believe in.

That's it for tonight. Have a good weekend. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Whose Garden Was This?" by Tom Paxton

Whose garden was this?
It must have been lovely.
Did it have flowers? I've seen pictures of flowers,
And I'd love to have smelled one.

Whose river was this?
You say it ran freely?
Blue was its color?
I've seen blue in some pictures,
And I'd love to have been there.

Ah, tell me again I need to know:
The forest had trees, the meadows were green,
The oceans were blue and birds really flew,
Can you swear that was true?

Whose grey sky was this?
Or was it a blue one?
Nights there were breezes?
I've heard records of breezes,
And you tell me you've felt one?

Ah, tell me again I need to know:
The forest had trees, the meadows were green,
The oceans were blue and birds really flew,
Can you swear that was true?

Whose garden was this?

It must have been lovely.
Did it have flowers?
I've seen pictures of flowers,
And I'd love to have smelled one.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MENDING YOUR MIND, BENDING YOUR KIND
AND
YOU SHALL ALL SERVE AS ONE"
October 11, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 11, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

"The Place Where The Nuts Hunt The Squirrels" by Napoleon XIV

I live in a place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
In a place where the nuts hunt the squirrels, ha-ha
It's a beautiful spot where I don't think a lot
And mostly I don't think of girls like you, hoo ha
I don't think of girls like you!
When I think of the traffic, and horns
And lights that flash and signs that blink
And say "Don't walk" and subways that roar
And brakes that skreech
And noisy men drilling holes in the streets!
I'm mad for that place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
Where the people all smile and I play, ha-ha
And I spend all my time skipping rocks at the ducks
And I don't think of girls like you, hoo ha
I don't think of girls like you!
You drove me to this and you know that you did
To the place where the nuts hunt the squirrels, ha-ha
But I couldn't care less 'cause my life was a mess
So who needs the human race, ha-ha
I don't need the human race!
I don't have any use for girls like you
Who tell me what I should say and do
And how I should cut my hair
And shave my shoes and shine my face
And live like a nut in the human race!
So I'm mad for this place where the nuts hunt the squirrels
And it's here I shall always remain, ha-ha
It's here I shall always remain
But there's just one complaint I've had so far
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane, ho ho
They're trying to drive me sane, ha-ha
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane, ho ho
They're trying to drive me sane, ha-ha
They're trying to drive me sane, hee hee
They're trying to drive me sane!

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You'll also find transcripts of this shortly up on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is October 11th, 2007.

Welcome to the worldwide police state because that's what we're living in and we shouldn't be all shocked. We should really take this in a stride because we've been living in the system, a police state really for our whole lives. It's just that it's more overt now. It's more out in the open. We fail to realize the histories that led up to where we are today, mainly because it's not taught anymore at least in the lower schools.

It's carefully kept for the old granite Ivy League type universities where those technocrats, those who help rule society, those who help the elite and work for the elite are educated. That's where they're taught the real histories, at least the part that they have to know, which is the control of the mind and the mass mind at that – sociology, psychology, and all the variations of it because there are select divisions of psychology for different purposes. This is well understood, well observed, well documented. Joe Public is simply supposed to remain a child forever, be educated, be indoctrinated, play his whole life. Work and play and pay for his funeral before he dies, of course, and be a good citizen. Consume and produce. Don't make waves. That's the whole point of a well-behaved or BEE-HIVED society.

In the 1800's after Darwin had been put out front to promote the old inner high Masonic idea of evolution, borrowed from Hinduism from the old slimy swamp and evolving upwards through many lifetimes into this select sect of elitists. The same bunch that Plato was referring to when he talked about how his own aristocratic brotherhood understood sciences, the sciences of that time. He said it's because we've lived before, haven't we? Another idea they borrowed from the one of the oldest religions; maybe the oldest religion in the known world, at least known to us, because there have been many other ages before this one, before the ice ages, before the previous warming ages between the ice ages, and on and on it goes.

We don't know how old humankind really is. All the fake hunts they have, Lucy and a common mother and all this stuff, the Piltdown Man and all that kind of thing, all these fakes that were put out there and trained the public to believe in, simply don't hold up when they're analyzed, as indeed the Piltdown Man was. At least the skull was and it was found to be half pig and half human, stuck together and put in a museum on display for years and taught as fact in school. We all have to believe in evolution so that we can believe there are special types, more superior types; that fits in the Darwinian theory of selective breeding. Those who breed wisely and pick their mates have the better, stronger offspring, the more cunning, more intelligent et cetera, and this whole movement led from that to theosophy. Even Blavatsky adopted it because she was told to. She was only a front as well, good actress though. We find it went all the way into the backing of the Soviet system, the Soviet man. The new Soviet man they were going to create that was all conditioned reflexes and perfected – all superstition would be drummed out of them. They would be products of the state, well-behaved efficient workers.

We find the same thing in Natzi Germany because Germany was a leading proponent for the Pavlovian techniques. Now that they agreed that God was dead, accepting Nietzsche, then man was just a higher animal and like all higher animals, he could be trained and reconditioned and made to be what the elite wanted them to be. Now after saying that, I'm not saying I totally disagree with it because you see they have trained most people into being what they want them to be, good producers and consumers, but certainly not thinkers and certainly not individuals. That is why the top schools for universal peace (which are also owned by the elite) they've always said that they'd have to eradicate individuality amongst the populace because the individual could be aberrant. They could never predict what they'd do next and you'd have unforeseen consequences to their actions. Therefore, individuality had to go.

In its place was to come, not communism because that would be too blatant, so they called it communitarianism. Good citizens in your neighborhood which would eventually become little habitat areas with communities running your lives and deciding what you do. What colors to paint your house and how many cars to have outside your door and the fact that you can't change your oil in your own driveway. That kind of stuff. That was all borrowed from the Soviet system. They just don't call it communism here. It's called communitarianism and good citizenry. Change the terminology. Promote it under a goody, goody, goody thing; goody-two-shoes and people accept it quite docilely. That's the system that we live in.

Now the study of psychology, mass psychology is empirical and you can test it. These tests have been done in all countries and compared with each other. The same test situations with cameras in streets and cameras in schools and cameras everywhere, and people react the same way generally to the same problems and they try to find the same solutions and they can also be guided by experts who understand this into conclusions. That's what television is for. That's what radio is for. In fact, that's what all media is for, to give you what should be your conclusions, approved conclusions given to you by the elite. They don't want you thinking too deeply about things, but it's also to create short-term memory. They realized a long, long time ago, centuries ago in fact when they did the Punch and Judy shows, the old traveling shows with the little booth where the puppeteer would have the two or three main characters. They realized that they could not hold the crowd’s attention especially the young for too long if they went into long diatribes or drama. Therefore, they had to shorten it and they found even then in the puppeteering industry that three seconds per actual view without movement was about as long as children would watch, therefore that went into the cartoon industry. We'll see now if a child looks away from the television during a particular scene for more than two or three seconds they lose the thread of the story. Therefore, they're in wrapped attention. They're hypnotized by it. They're glued to it and the parents can talk to them and they don't respond, or they'll miss the thread of the story.

All psychology and it’s used on a world scale. This is known by some countries that haven't joined in this New World Order. It's known by those in the Middle East. It's known by large segments in India where they even had a national day where they threw out the television sets that had been brought in at cost price and they realized right away that TV was meant to change and dominate your culture.

There's one thing about those who plan the world and the type of world they've wanted to come into being. They never give up, so when something fails they always have plan B, C or D, often all working together at the same time, hoping that one or the other or two or all will take off. Therefore we find in places like India for instance and even in Africa, the youth go for the cell phone. They make them really, really cheap. Give them cheap deals, almost give them away to get them hooked on this, because with that they can also download their various kinds of westernized music and all the other little jingles that come along with it. That's something I'm going to talk about tonight.

Aldous Huxley, a prominent leader at least in the British world from the 1930’s onwards in the field of behaviorism, he worked with the Tavistock Institute, one of the top experimental bases for physical manipulation by the insertion of 30 gauge stainless steel wire in the brains of people where they can manipulate them remotely or even wired at that time before remotes, but they used remotes as well shortly afterwards. He was an observer to these experiments; that got him really excited that they could control human behavior. He always said that they'd used it on mental patients, patients who were psychotic, and so lessened the impact of what they were actually doing on the people who heard it, “it’s for the betterment of humanity. It's for poor souls that can't take care of their selves and it will stop their aberrant behavior, their self-destructive behavior.” That's what I'm talking about. They always couch it under the guise of helping or keeping you safe or something like that you see. Why change the techniques and formulas when they work on most people?

In reality, they were putting electrodes not just in chimpanzees and monkey's brains, they were putting them into the brains of humans. This eventually was to lead up with interfacing to computer and they were doing that way back, way back in the '30’s, '40’s, '50’s, '60’s and then eventually they did do test runs with hooking people up. They called them "volunteer prisoners", lifers in Sweden and that's been published in the newspapers and interfacing them with the computer.

Huxley was a big player. He also worked for MI5 and 6, as did most of the big authors of the day because the culture industry was completely controlled and owned by the elite. They never allow anything especially to do with any kind of information to go out by itself. That's why you have publishing industries and publication houses.

We find that George Orwell when he tried to publish "Animal Farm" and "1984" couldn't get them published, even though he had contracts with the major publication parties in England and abroad. The reason being that, being groomed for a top socialist leader as he was from university onwards and from the right background, from an upper middle class family of bureaucrats, lifers, intergenerational bureaucrats, he turned against them and tried to expose what they're really all about. Suddenly he found out the publication houses were not there to get your books out. They were there to decide which books would be put out there, so eventually he had to find another little publication house to get those books out. Perhaps it's good for the world that he did manage it. Although today, most people today don’t really care. They’re too far gone. They like their servitude, just like the characters we find in Huxley’s Brave New World like their existence.

You can't make them back out of it when they enjoy the existence they have – this prepared created existence. You can't make people change. Many will like it. Many people love their servitude as long as they can play with their favorite games or porn or whatever is out there for them to grab, all the authorized things. It keeps them safe. It keeps them from thinking for themselves and it certainly keeps them from participating in the destiny or the future of the world. That's exactly what the elite want: a selfish, hedonistic, narcissistic population.

Aldous Huxley, apart from writing the books that implant the ideas of the possibility of things to come, predictive programming through story form, familiarizing you with the idea; that's all-important and that's the main reason for these books that they put out. You find all these top authors belong to the intelligence agencies of culture creation and the culture industry – very important thing, same in the USA and elsewhere in the European countries. Huxley also gave lectures to the Ivy League universities, the granite stone universities as they call them sometimes in Britain, as opposed to the red brick universities for the working class. Huxley at least put out a book. I'm sure most of them were ghost written. They're too busy running around the world giving talks to write their books and nothing has really changed in that department, same with Al Gore's books. They're ghost written by professionals for them. They just have to appear on the cover.

Huxley got a book out called "Brave New World Revisited," this is the non-fictional version of "Brave New World" where he goes through all of the ideas in "Brave New World and explains how they could be made to happen. He shows you that they could be made to happen by comparing them with the psychological industries, the advertising industries and educational industries that already existed. He was showing you that this was already thought out, already thought out well in advance. He didn't come up with these ideas. These were all studies that had been done long before he was born into this very lucrative and important family.

He's talking about symbols here. Now symbols are all around you. You've grown up in a world of symbols. Symbols comprise a language, a language that the subconscious understands. On page 85 of "Brave New World Revisited," this is what Aldous Huxley has to say:

"Sometimes the symbols take effect by being disproportionately impressive, haunting and fascinating in their own right. Of this kind are the rites and pomps of religion. These "beauties of holiness" strengthen faith where it already exists and, where there is no faith, contribute to conversion. Appealing, as they do, only to the aesthetic sense…"

Alan: The feeling sense in other words, feelings.

"…they guarantee neither the truth nor the ethical value of the doctrines with which they have been, quite arbitrarily, associated. As a matter of plain historical fact, the beauties of holiness have often been matched and indeed surpassed by the beauties of unholiness. Under Hitler, for example, the yearly Nuremberg rallies were masterpieces of ritual and theatrical art."

Alan: Now he quotes a fellow here:

"I had spent six years in St. Petersburg before the war in the best days of the old Russian ballet," writes Sir Nevile Henderson, the British ambassador to Hitler's Germany, but for grandiose beauty I have never seen any ballet to compare with the Nuremberg rally." One thinks of Keats—"beauty is truth, truth is beauty." Alas, the identity exists only on some ultimate, supramundane level. On the levels of politics and theology, beauty is perfectly compatible with nonsense and tyranny. Which is very fortunate; for if beauty were incompatible with nonsense and tyranny, there would be precious little art in the world."

Alan: That's so true because most art if you go through the museums are all but battleships, the old frigates and cannons or battle scenes of slaughter on battlefields and glory. You know the gloried in gory in those days and they still do to an extent. That's how you keep the military going and that's also what the artists worked for. They worked for the big people who ran in the wars and the commerce, the commerce always goes hand in glove with the wars, and they would pay the artists for the paintings and tell them what they wanted. If you wanted to work and eat, you did what you were told and gave them what they wanted. You can see The Dying Gaul sculpture in the Vatican. The Vatican owns tremendous art works, incredible art works from ancient times to modern.

"The masterpieces of painting sculpture and architecture were produced as religious or political propaganda, for the great glory of a god, a government or a priesthood. But most kings and priests have been despotic and all religions have been riddled with superstition. Genius has been the servant of tyranny and art has advertised the merits of the local cult. Time, as it passes, separates the good art from the bad metaphysics. Can we learn to make this separation, not after the event, but while it was actually taking place? That is the question.

In commercial propaganda the principle of the disproportionately fascinating symbol is clearly understood. Every propagandist has his Art Department, and attempts are constantly being made to beautify the billboards with striking posters, the advertising pages of magazines with lively drawings and photographs. There are no masterpieces; for masterpieces appeal only to a limited audience, and the commercial propagandist is out to captivate the majority. For him, the ideal is a moderate excellence. Those who like this not to good, but sufficiently striking art may be expected to like the products with which it has been associated and for which it symbolically stands."

Alan: He's talking about the advertising industry. Now remember that's what is in "The Impact of Science on Society", Lord Bertrand Russell talked about. He said we must bring in the big advertising agencies into helping to run the minds of the people.

"Another disproportionately fascinating symbol is the Singing Commercial. Singing Commercials are a recent invention…"

Alan: That was written a long time ago. Now they're commonplace.

"…but the Singing Theological and the Singing Devotional—the hymn and the psalm—are as old as religion itself."

Alan: You see where they took it from? What change it when it works? Repetition and repetition: It works very, very well, especially when you attach an emotion with it. It has a deeper impact. It stays in the mind.

"Singing Militaries, or marching songs, are coeval with war and Singing Patriotics, the precursors of our national anthems…"

Alan: That's true enough. That's where the national anthems come from.

"…were doubtless used to promote group solidarity, to emphasize the distinction between "us" and "them," by the wandering bands of Paleolithic hunters and food gatherers."

Alan: Because he believes in evolution you see.

"…To most people, music is intrinsically attractive. Moreover, melodies tend to ingrain themselves in the listener's mind."

Alan: Remember this very, very carefully because I've talked before about music and how it's one of the muses. If you understand the muses, what the muses are in the Greek mythologies, you'll understand how you control the mind. There's the exoteric and the esoteric. It doesn't take much of a mind to breakthrough and understand it. Always has been known. Tremendous sciences. Remember that Plato talked about perhaps the need to license the musicians because of the effects they could have, especially on the minds of the young, and he didn't dream that up because we already find it in much, much older writers. Well understood. Again, back to the muses and back to Huxley's "Brave New World Revisited."

He says here on page 88:

"A tune will haunt the memory during the whole of a lifetime. Here, for example, is a quite uninteresting statement or value judgment. As it stands nobody will pay attention to it. But now set the words to a catchy and easily remembered tune. Immediately they become words of power. Moreover, the words will tend automatically to repeat themselves every time the melody is heard or spontaneously remembered. Orpheus has entered into an alliance with Pavlov—the power of sound with the conditioned reflex. For the commercial propagandist, as for his colleagues in the fields of politics and religion, music possesses yet another advantage. Nonsense which it would be shameful for a reasonable being to write, speak or hear spoken can be sung or listened to by that same rational being with pleasure and even with a kind of intellectual conviction. Can we learn to separate the pleasure of singing or of listening to song from the all too human tendency to believe in the propaganda which the song is putting over? That again is the question.

Alan: Now listen to this.

"Thanks to compulsory education…"

Alan: That's why they had to standardize and centralize everything. Something that Marx talked about and all countries followed his advice. They had to centralize everything including a national educational system which would be part of an international educational association for a standardized world.

"Thanks to compulsory educationand the rotary press…"

Alan: The rotary press is a bit old fashioned now, but I think it still goes that way.

"…the propagandist has been able, for many years past, to convey his messages to virtually every adult in every civilized country. Today, thanks to radio and television, he is in the happy position of being able to communicate even with unschooled adults and not yet literate children. Children, as might be expected, are highly susceptible to propaganda. They are ignorant of the world and its ways, and therefore completely unsuspecting. Their critical faculties are undeveloped. The youngest of them have not yet reached the age of reason and the older ones lack the experience on which their newfound rationality can effectively work. In Europe, conscripts used to be playfully referred to as "cannon fodder." Their little brothers and sisters have now become radio fodder and television fodder. In my childhood we were taught to sing nursery rhymes and, in pious households, hymns. Today the little ones warble the Singing Commercials. Which is better—Rheingold is my beer, the dry beer," or "Hey diddle-diddle, the cat and the fiddle"? "Abide with me" or "You'll wonder where the yellow went, when you brush you teeth with Pepsodent"? Who knows?

I don't say that children should be forced to harass their parents into buying products they've seen advertised on television, but at the same time I cannot close my eyes to the fact that it's being done every day." So writes the star of one of the many programs beamed to a juvenile audience. "Children," he adds, "are living, talking records of what we tell them everyday."

Alan: This is something very important because after the French Revolution and during the French Revolution they tried in some areas of France to instill or instigate or create the Plato Republican ideal of taking children separated from parents and the state bringing them up. They did experiments back then in the late 1700's with it into the 1800's in some other countries.

Bertrand Russell was an advocate of this initially, as were all of the elitists of all the Western countries because all the elitists belonged to the same families regardless of the countries they were born into. They wanted this Plato type republican world where they'd dominate as the Guardian Class, but they called, as early as the 1700's and into the 1800's, parental influence over their children, passing information or ideas and morals or histories into their children, they called it "contamination." They said that to get a perfect society started they'd have to separate the children from the adults and the state would bring them up. Sure enough, we find that some of the big players like Bertrand Russell were given authority to try experimental boarding type schools where the children – including some that they brought from the orphanages. They never met their parents, didn't know who they were – would come to love big brother, because the state would be big brother. They even said they would have an advanced military eventually because if they could do that, then the state would bring up the children as big brother and the children would see the military itself as the epitome of the state, the power and might of the state, as in fact does the police force. Same thing. They always project themselves as being somehow the ultimate good authority for the good of the state and so they'd be perfect, perfect workers for a totalitarian type system.

Then, later on, when they were doing that experiment and sharing the information with the Soviet Union, which is just another type of laboratory where they really tried that, they found that they could just as easily get the parents to part with their children through kindergarten. They promote kindergarten and daycare and through scientific indoctrination, even for two or three hours per day, that would render the parental influence on the children when they got home at night insignificant. It wouldn't take with the children because the scientific indoctrination would overpower it. That's happened and that's why we find that daycare was heavily promoted by all the western powers to bring in this system and it actually works.

Not only that, they separated and altered the ways of doing mathematics, long division and all this kind of stuff. They do it every 10, 15 years because they don't want the child being helped by the parent with their homework. This makes the child think that the parents are stupid. They don't understand the new methods. Only the teacher and the teacher's particular class understand them, so they identify with the teachers and not with the parents. This was all deliberate.

Getting back to "Brave New World Revisited", page 89 continuing:

> "And in due course these living, talking records of television commercials will grow up, earn money and buy the products of industry. "Think," writes Mr. Clyde Miller ecstatically, "think of what it can mean to your firm in profits if you can condition a million or ten million children, who will grow up into adults trained to buy your product, as soldiers are trained in advance when they hear the trigger words, Forward March!" Yes, just think of it! And at the same time remember that the dictators and the would-be dictators have been thinking about this sort of thing for years, and that millions, tens of millions, hundreds of millions of children are in the process of growing up to buy the local despot's ideological product and like well-trained soldiers, to respond with appropriate behavior to the trigger words implanted in those young minds by the despot's propagandists."

Alan: Which makes me always think of Orwell's “freedom is slavery” and all the other slogans that he knew would be used eventually. When everything becomes so mismatched and mashed up we can't really differentiate and reason for ourselves the difference in the wording. Freedom is slavery. War is peace. Peace is war. This is where we are today. Everything is done under the guise of security, as you go into an information straightjacket where you have no freedom of privacy whatsoever all for your own safety. We're here. We're right there in fact. It's happened and they're pushing it forward to this next part of this scientific type dictatorship that's to be worldwide and most sheeple you'll notice are so conditioned they're quite happy with it. They don't really care.

When you don't care about such changes it means that your ability for self-preservation has been damaged or negated or blocked or destroyed, because every wild creature on its routes around fields and forests will stop when there's any change in its route, even a tree falling, anything at all that's different, and observe and scout around before it carries on, because these things are necessary for survival. Today, we're sprayed from the air and have been for ten years continuously. Before that, it was sporadic as they tested stuff on us, but continuously for ten years and the majority of the public won't even look up to see it, even if you tell them.

Brzezinski said it quite honestly. "Shortly the public will be able to reason for themselves. They'll leave it to the media to do it for them." In other words, if there's anything worth knowing that they should know, they expect this media, this private organization to tell them.

Back to page 90 in this book:

> "Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote."

Alan: Now remember, this man belonged to the elite that planned the unified European Union. They planned the unified Americas. They planned the Pacific Rim conglomerate. They planned the eventual UN takeover of it. Here he is admitting something, because when power is moved from your local base, even your local area to somewhere much more distant, you have no say in anything. There's no recourse. There's no address to anything. You can't get addressed and here he is admitting it.

"Self-government is an inverse ratio to numbers. The larger the constituency, the less value of any particular vote. When he is merely one of millions, the individual elector feels himself to be impotent, a negligible quantity. The candidates he has voted into office are far away, at the top of the pyramid of power. Theoretically they are the servants of the people, but in fact…"

Alan: In fact.

"…it is the servants who give orders and the people, far off at the base of the great pyramid, who must obey. Increasing population and advancing technology have resulted in an increase in the number and complexity of organizations, an increase in the amount of power concentrated in the hands of officials and a corresponding decrease in the amount of control exercised by electors, coupled with a decrease in the public's regard for democratic procedures. Already weakened by the vast impersonal forces at work in the modern world, democratic institutions are now being undermined from within by the politicians and their propagandists."

Alan: What he doesn't mention there is the fact that MI6 and the CIA and all the other organizations, they're all combined and have been, from all the other countries, for a long time, since World War II definitely, of running the whole show; and also the foundations, the big foundations which Albert Pike talked about setting up that would gain tremendous power and influence and run what appear to be non-governmental organizations for charitable works and for the betterment of humanity. You better understand when you hear something like "the betterment of humanity," you better understand what they mean by that. What's their view of the betterment of humanity? There are many ways to see something and we always take the one that's least offensive to our sensibilities. What Huxley also knew was that these politicians at the top are all picked by The Royal Institute for International Affairs, since he mixed with them all and was a member himself.

He goes on to say here in "Brave New World Revisited":

"Human beings act in a great variety of irrational ways but all of them seem to be capable if given a fair chance of making a reasonable choice in the light of available evidence. Democratic institutions can be made to work only if all concerned do their best to impart knowledge and to encourage rationality but today in the world's most powerful democracy the politicians and their propagandists prefer to make nonsense of the democratic procedures by appealing almost exclusively to the ignorance and irrationality of the electors. "Both parties," we were told in 1956 by the editor of a leading business journal, "will merchandise their candidates and issues by the same methods that business had developed to sell goods. These include scientific selection of appeals and planned repetition…"

Alan: Repetition, very important.

"…Radio spot announcements and ads will repeat phrases with a planned intensity. Billboards will push slogans of proven power…Candidates need, in addition to rich voices and good diction, to be able to look "sincerely" at the TV camera."

Alan: Like Bill Clinton did when he says you-know-what – he didn't blink.

"…The political merchandisers appeal only to the weaknesses of voters, never to their potential strength. They make no attempt to educate the masses into becoming fit for self-government: they are content merely to manipulate and exploit them. For this purpose all the resources of psychology and the social sciences are mobilized and set to work. Carefully selected samples of the electorate are given "interviews in depth." These interviews in depth reveal the unconscious fears and wishes most prevalent in a given society at the time of an election. Phrases and images aimed at allaying or, if necessary, enhancing these fears, at satisfying these wishes, at least symbolically, are then chosen by the experts, tried out on readers and audiences changed or improved in the light of the information that's obtained. After which the political campaign is ready for the mass communicators. All that is now needed is money and a candidate who can be coached to look "sincere." Under the new dispensation, political principles and plans for specific action have come to lose most of their importance. The personality of the candidate and the way he is projected by the advertising experts are the things that really matter.

In one way or another, as vigorous he-man or kindly father, the candidate must be glamorous. He must also be an entertainer who never bores his audience. Inured to television and radio, that audience is accustomed to being distracted and does not like to be asked to concentrate or make a prolonged intellectual effort. All speeches by the entertainer-candidate must therefore be short and snappy. The great issues of the day must be dealt with in five minutes at the most--and preferably (since the audience will be eager to pass on to something a little livelier than inflation or the H-bomb) in sixty seconds flat. The nature of oratory is such that there has always been a tendency among politicians and clergymen to over-simplify complex issues. From a pulpit or a platform even the most conscientious of speakers finds it is very difficult to tell the whole truth. The methods now being used to merchandise the political candidate as though he were a deodorant positively guarantee the electorate against ever hearing the truth about anything."

Alan: Isn't that the truth, because where is the big debates during election time about NAFTA or GATT or all the other treaties that integrate, amalgamate or alter the entire structure and system within which you live? It's never discussed. What they go for are the fears: the pensions, the healthcare system and that kind of thing; welfare, unemployment insurance. The things that everyone is terrified of: unemployment, sickness and so on. That's what they go for. It's proven. It's standardized and it doesn't matter because, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, it's not important to have all the politicians belonging to The Council on Foreign Relations or the British one, The Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's only important you have the top cabinet in your pocket and that's what they have; because after all, they're the bosses. The lesser politicians know how to play the game, cause no waves and they flap their fins like trained seals in a circus when the party boss talks, so you just have to own the party boss and the advisers to run the whole country, very simple.

Now in Chapter 7, I'm going to read some of the material that really interested Aldous Huxley and others of his ilk because that was their specialty – mind control and brainwashing.

He goes on to say.

"In the two preceding chapters I have described the techniques of what we would call wholesale mind manipulation, as practiced by the greatest demagogue and the most successful salesmen in recorded history. But no human problem can be solved by wholesale methods alone. The shotgun has its place, but so has the hypodermic syringe. In the chapters that follow I shall describe some of the more effective techniques for manipulating not crowds, not entire publics, but isolated individuals. In the course of his epoch-making experiments on the conditioned reflex, Ivan Pavlov…"

Alan: Boy, I'll tell you, this guy was a psychopath par excellence and a hero to these guys, to all these psychologists.

"…Ivan Pavlov observed that, when subjected to prolonged physical or psychic stress, laboratory animals exhibit all the symptoms of a nervous breakdown. Refusing to cope any longer with the intolerable situation, their brains go on strike, so to speak, and either stop working altogether (the dog loses consciousness), or else resort to slowdowns and sabotage (the dog behaves unrealistically, or develops the kind of physical symptoms which, in a human being, we would call hysterical). Some animals are more resistant to stress than others. Dogs possessing what Pavlov called a "strong excitatory" constitution break down much more quickly than dogs of a merely "lively" (as opposed to a choleric or agitated) temperament. Similarly "weak inhibitory" dogs reach the end of their tether much sooner than do "calm imperturbable" dogs. But even the most stoical dog is unable to resist indefinitely. If the stress to which he is subjected is sufficiently intense or sufficiently prolonged, he will end by breaking down as abjectly and as completely as the weakness of his kind.

Pavlov's findings were confirmed in the most distressing manner, and on a very large scale, during the two World Wars. As the result of a single catastrophic experience, or of a succession of terrors less appalling but frequently repeated soldiers develop a number of disabling psycholophysical symptoms. Temporary unconsciousness, extreme agitation, lethargy, functional blindness or paralysis, completely unrealistic responses to the challenge of events, strange reversals of lifelong patterns of behavior–all the symptoms, which Pavlov observed in his dogs, reappeared among the victims of what in the First World War was called "shell shock," in the Second, "battle fatigue." Every man, like every dog, has his own individual limit of endurance."

Alan: This is a tremendous subject to the people who run the world, remember, because they must know how everyone ticks and how to break you, how to condition you so you'll love big brother eventually. You'll love the master.

"Most men reach their limit after about thirty days of more or less continuous stress under the conditions of modern combat. The more than averagely susceptible succumb in only fifteen days. The more than averagely tough can resist for forty-five or fifty days. Strong or weak, in the long run all of these break down. All, that is to say, of those who are initially sane."

Alan: Isn't this interesting, this part?

"For, ironically enough, the only people who can hold up indefinitely under the stress of modern war are psychotics. Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: Isn't this amazing? It's incredibly ancient, it's Babylonian in its understanding of the human mind, because he admits it right in the open. It's even in the Talmud I think.

" Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity."

Alan: That's what war is. All this hurrahing and yah-yah-yah and waving flags and stuff is collective insanity. More so because the public are quite content with the pithy excuses they're given for the wars, as the boys in the banks fill up their coffers and add all the zeros behind the figures, the numbers that they're going to collect during the debt or from the debt that's made from the wars.

"The fact that every individual has his breaking point has been known and, in a crude unscientific way, exploited from time immemorial. In some cases man's dreadful inhumanity to man has been inspired by the love of cruelty for its own horrible and fascinating sake."

Alan: There's the sadomasochistic personality again. They worship those more powerful than themselves. They give complete allegiance but they despise the weak ones beneath them.

"More often, however, pure sadism was tempered by utilitarianism, theology or reasons of state. Physical torture and other forms of stress were inflicted by lawyers in order to loosen the tongues of reluctant witnesses; by clergymen in order to punish the unorthodox and induce them to change their opinions by secret police to extract confessions from persons suspected of being hostile to the government. Under Hitler, torture, followed by mass extermination, was used on those biological heretics, the Jews. For a young Nazi, a tour of duty in the Extermination Camps was (in Himmler's words) "the best indoctrination on inferior beings and the subhuman races." Given the obsessional quality of the anti-Semitism which Hitler had picked up as a young man in the slums of Vienna, this revival of the methods employed by the Holy Office against heretics and witches was inevitable. But in the light of the findings of Pavlov and of the knowledge gained by psychiatrists in the treatment of war neuroses, it seems a hideous and grotesque anachronism. Stresses amply sufficient to cause a complete cerebral breakdown can be induced by methods which though hatefully inhumane…"

Alan: Or inhuman he says here.

"…fall short of physical torture. Whatever may have happened in earlier years, it seems fairly certain that torture is not extensively used by the Communist police today."

Alan: Of course Huxley and all the big boys that worked for MI5 and 6 had to cover for the Soviet experimental bosses over on the other side there because they were all working together. There was no real Cold War. It was all laboratory experimentation and the best laboratory is a totalitarian state.

He goes on to say:

"They draw their inspiration, not from the Inquisitor or the SS man, but from the physiologist and his methodically conditioned laboratory animals. For the dictator and his policemen, Pavlov's findings have important practical implications. If the central nervous system of dogs can be broken down, so can the central nervous system of political prisoners. It is simply a matter of applying the right amount of stress for the right length of time. At the end of the treatment, the prisoner will be in a state of neurosis or hysteria, and will be ready to confess whatever…"

Alan: Whatever, remember.

"…his captors want him to confess."

Alan: That's what you saw or read in George Orwell's "1984."

"What the intelligent and practical dictator needs is not a patient to be institutionalized, or a victim to be shot, but a convert who will work for the Cause. Turning once again to Pavlov, he learns that, on their way to the point of final breakdown, dogs become more than normally suggestible."

Alan: This is to be applied to humans, remember.

"New behavior patterns can easily be installed while the dog is at or near the limit of its cerebral endurance, and these new behavior patterns seems to be ineradicable. The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned:"

Alan: That's interesting, eh? In other words, these new patterns that you put into the animal.

"The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned: that which it has learned under stress will remain an integral part of its make-up."

Alan: Now that's why you'll find these old fogies that they call veterans that line up on war memorial days with their little caps on and their blazers that they get and they wear, and they march or they toddle really. Some of them almost fall and they're so proud of what they did. If you ask them about the war, they can only repeat the propaganda that was given at that particular stressful period in their young lives. They haven't gone beyond it. They haven't gone into any other information in later years. They can only repeat the indoctrination that was given them under stress and that was further intensified by the propaganda they received from the commanding officers and through their bulletins and so on during that stressful period. That's why that works that way.

"Psychological stresses can be produced in many ways. Dogs become disturbed when stimuli are unusually strong: when the interval between a stimulus and the customary response is unduly prolonged and the animal is left in a state of suspense; when the brain is confused by stimuli that run counter to what the dog has learned to expect; when stimuli make no sense within the victim's established frame of reference. Furthermore, it has been found that the deliberate induction of fear, rage or anxiety markedly heightens the dog's suggestibility."

Alan: That's why we're getting all this hype today about terror, terror everywhere and not a drop to be seen.

"If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike."

Alan: That's what we're seeing with the people today of the western world as they hype up the terror that we don't see happening, except we hear it all the time and see guys on television, on newscasts running around with machine guns dressed in black gear to protect us. Very ominous looking people, then that scares the hell out of us you see and we comply. However, eventually, we get so used to it we want to shutdown. We want to turn on something that's fun, so we watch a movie or a soap or whatever you watch to escape and that's why that works. We stop, and as that happens, they can go the next step with terror and the next step with taking your rights away. This is all planned this way. See, there's nothing that's happening that wasn't planned and understood 50 to 100 years ago; and it did take time to plan all of this.

""If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long time, the brain goes "on strike. When this happens, new behavior patterns may be installed with the greatest of ease."

Alan: They can make you go totally cashless. They can make you carry ID cards. They can make you do things and sign for everything and verify everything, give your whole life's story out to everybody who demands it and you'll do it. That's what's happening today.

"Among the physical stresses that increase a dog's suggestibility are fatigue, wounds and every form of sickness. For the would-be dictator these findings possess important practical implications. They prove, for example, that Hitler was quite right in maintaining that mass meetings at night were more effective than mass meetings in the daytime. During the day, he wrote, "man's will power revolts with highest energy against any attempt at being forced under another's will and another's opinion. In the evening, however, they succumb more easily to the dominating force of a stronger will."

Alan: That's why when I was young the news came on at 6:00 p.m. and that's all you got was the news. You didn't get sports and all trivia mixed with horror. You got the basic propagandistic news and that's all it was. It was very authoritarian and that's how it's presented by the BBC, but as we progressed with the system, the news got later and later, 10:00 or even 11:00 p.m. when in semi-sleepy state you're more suggestible. You're open to the conditioning and most people, once it starts, because there's always fear involved and you always think I better know what the fear is all about, you'll stay there until it's finished and you're being propagandized in a hypnotic state. Old stuff, they knew this years ago.

"Pavlov would have agreed with him; fatigue increases suggestibility. (That is why, among other reasons, the commercial sponsors of television programs prefer the evening hours and are ready to back their preferences with hard cash.) Illness is even more effective than fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility. In the past, sickrooms were the scene of countless religious conversions. The scientifically trained dictator of the future will have all the hospitals in his dominions wired for sound and equipped with pillow speakers. Canned persuasion will be on the air twenty-four hours a day, and the more important patients will be visited by political soul-savers and mind changers just as, in the past, their ancestors were visited by priests, nuns and pious laymen."

Alan: So there you go. It's also easy to make everyone sick if you spray them every day and night. No one is totally awake or fit or healthy. They all feel rather tired all the time. Good time to indoctrinate you.

"The fact that strong negative emotions tend to heighten suggestibility and so facilitate a change of heart had been observed and exploited long before the days of Pavlov. As Dr. William Sargant has pointed out in his enlightening book, "Battle for the Mind,"…"

Alan: A must-be, by the way, Battle for the Mind."

"…John Wesley's enormous success as a preacher was based upon an intuitive understanding of the central nervous system. He would open his sermon with a long and detailed description of the torments to which unless they underwent conversion, his hearers would undoubtedly be condemned for all eternity."

Alan: That's all hellfire and brimstone.

"Then, when terror and an agonizing sense of guilt had brought his audience to the verge, or in some cases over the verge, of a complete cerebral breakdown, he would change his tone and promise salvation to those who believed and repented. By this kind of preaching, Wesley converted thousands of men, women and children. Intense, prolonged fear broke them down and produced a state of greatly intensified suggestibility. In this state they were able to accept the preacher's theological pronouncements without question. After which they were reintegrated by words of comfort, and emerged from their ordeal with new and generally better behavior patterns ineradicably implanted in their minds and nervous systems. The effectiveness of political and religious propaganda depends upon the methods employed, not upon the doctrines taught. These doctrines may be true or false, wholesome or pernicious—it makes little or no difference. If the indoctrination is given in the right way at the proper stage of nervous exhaustion, it will work. Under favorable conditions, practically everybody can be converted to practically anything."

Alan: Now I'm going into the area of Guantanamo Bay where they're doing the same techniques on the supposed suspected terrorists. It's on page 104 of "Brave New World Revisited" by Aldous Huxley.

He says:

"We possess detailed descriptions of the methods used by communist police for dealing with political prisoners."

Alan: Of course they did because they'd used that in Britain too even during World War II.

"From the moment he is taken into custody, the victim is subjected systematically to many kinds of physical and psychological stress. He is badly fed, he is made extremely uncomfortable, he is not allowed to sleep for more than a few hours each night. And all the time he is kept in a state of suspense, uncertainty and acute apprehension. Day after day—or rather night after night, for these Pavlovian policemen understand the value of fatigue as an intensifier of suggestibility…"

Alan: Now fear itself, remember, is an intensifier. Many things are intensifiers but fatigue is a tremendous intensifier of suggestibility.

"…he is questioned, often for many hours at a stretch, by interrogators who do their best to frighten, confuse and bewilder him."

Alan: You know, good cop, bad cop and all that kind of stuff.

"After a few weeks or months of such treatment, his brain goes on strike and he confesses to whatever it is that his captors want him to confess. Then, if he is to be converted rather than shot, he is offered the comfort of hope. If he will but accept the true faith, he can yet be saved—not of course in the next life (for, officially, there is no next life), but in this life. Similar but rather drastic methods were used during the Korean War on military prisoners. In their Chinese camps the young Western captives were systematically subjected to stress. Thus, for the most trivial breaches of the rules, offenses would be summoned to the commandant's office, there to be questioned, browbeaten and publicly humiliated. And the process would be repeated, again and again, at any hour of the day or night. This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety."

Alan: They call it depersonalization. It's a tremendous method which they use. There are some good movies out there on that too. One of them is made in Germany. It's called "The Experiment," well worth seeing.

"This continuous harassment produced in its victims a sense of bewilderment and chronic anxiety. To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

"… everyone was spying on and informing against, everyone else."

Alan: Now we've gone all the way from Neighborhood Watch, which is pretty well the whole Western Hemisphere wide, and we've got TIPS and now we've got Citizens On Patrol (COPS) and all these different organizations where everyone's snitching on everyone else. See, it's all been set up this way and they use the Soviet system as a model. That's what it really was. It was an experimental laboratory and a model for even a more sophisticated form to be used in the future, which is now here.

"To intensify their sense of guilt, prisoners were made to write and rewrite, in ever more intimate detail, long autobiographical accounts of their shortcomings. And after having confessed their own sins, they were required to confess the sins of their companions. The aim was to create within the camp a nightmarish society, in which everybody was spying on and informing against everyone else. To these mental stresses were added the physical stresses of malnutrition, discomfort and illness."

Alan: Now you look at all the obese people today that are walking around and those people are mainly malnourished and that's why they eat so much. They're eating fast foods where all the goodness is taken out of it, removed, all the processed foods, so their body is always craving vitamins and minerals and various proteins and so on and they're not getting it, so they can be obese and still malnourished. Think about things. It all depends on how you stand outside the world and perceive things. There are many ways to get to a goal that most folk never catch on to.

"The increased suggestibility thus induced was skillfully exploited by the Chinese, who poured into these abnormally receptive minds large doses of pro-Communist and anti-capitalist literature. These Pavlovian techniques were remarkably successful. One out of every seven American prisoners was guilty, we are officially told, of grave collaboration with the Chinese authorities, one out of three of technical collaboration. It must not be supposed that this kind of treatment is reserved by the Communists exclusively for their enemies. The young field workers, whose business it was during the first years of the new regime, to act as Communist missionaries and organizers in China's innumerable towns and villages were made to take a course of indoctrination far more intense than that to which any prisoner of war was ever subjected. In his "China Under Communism" R.L. Walker describes the methods by which the party leaders are able to fabricate out of ordinary men and women the thousands of selfless fanatics required for spreading the Communist gospel and for enforcing Communist policies."

Alan: That's an excellent book on how the young in any country can be conditioned to be a new type of police and they're fanatical in their devotion.

"Under this system of training, the human raw material is shipped to special camps, where the trainees are completely isolated from their friends, families and the outside world in general. In these camps they are made to perform exhausting physical and mental work; they are never alone, always in groups, they are encouraged to spy on one another: they are required to write self-accusatory autobiographies; they live in chronic fear of the dreadful fate that may befall them on account of what has been said about them by informers or of what they themselves have confessed."

Alan: The U.S. and other countries did the same things with cults that were CIA sponsored. The whole Jonestown Massacre – if you go into the history of Jones himself and you'll find that Ronald Reagan actually brought him in when he was governor of California. He brought in Jones and his groups to work with psychiatric patients and the whole thing was CIA backed with the same techniques used: the malnourishment, the fatigue, the spying on each other and so on. These were all CIA ops.

"In this state of heightened suggestibility they are given an incentive course in theoretical and applied Marxism—a course in which failure to pass examination may mean anything from ignominious expulsion to a term in a forced labor camp or even liquidation. After about six months of results of this kind of thing, prolonged mental and physical stress produced the results which Pavlov's findings would lead one to expect. One after another or in whole groups, the trainees break down. Neurotic and hysterical symptoms make their appearance. Some of the victims commit suicide, others (as many, we are told, as 20 percent of the total) develop a severe mental illness. Those who survive the rigors of the conversion process emerge with new and ineradicable behavior patterns. All their ties with the past—friends, family, traditional decencies and pieties—have been severed. They are new men, recreated in the image of their new god and totally dedicated to his service. Throughout the Communist world tens of thousands of these disciplined and devoted young men are being turned out every year from hundreds of conditioning centers. What the Jesuits did for the Roman Church of the Counter Reformation, these products of a more scientific and even harsher training are now doing, and will doubtless continue to do, for the Communist parties of Europe, Asia and Africa.

In politics Pavlov seems to have been an old-fashioned liberal. But, by a strange irony of fate, his researches and the theories he based upon them have called into existence a great army of fanatics dedicated heart and soul, reflex and nervous system, to the destruction of old-fashioned liberalism, wherever it can be found. Brainwashing, as it is now practiced, is a hybrid technique, depending for its effectiveness partly on the systematic use of violence, partly on skillful psychological manipulation. It represents the tradition of 1984 on its way to becoming the tradition of "Brave New World". Under a long-established and well-regulated dictatorship our current methods of semi-violent manipulation will seem, no doubt, absurdly crude. Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith."

Alan: Listen to this stuff.

"The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations: consequently their training will be much less rigid than the training imposed upon those whose business is not to reason why…"

Alan: That's the masses.

"…but merely to do and die with the minimum of fuss."

Alan: Now that's right out of Plato in fact. Plato talked about The Guardians, the Elite, the Aristocracy who would have access to all information in histories and education, where those below, the ITS, wouldn't have to know that. They'd be taught all that they really needed to know for their particular occupation. He's telling you that here, and this guy, remember, was part of the investigations into these techniques to create a world society. He's admitting here that what we're going through today, which is the 1984 part of it, is only one step. The next step is the introduction, which we see happening simultaneously. It's coming in now with genetic engineering for a new type of lower caste human that will work perfectly well – the Brave New World variety. I'll repeat that last part.

"Conditioned from earliest infancy (and perhaps also biologically predestined), the average middle or lower-caste individual will never require conversion or even a refresher course in the true faith. The members of the highest caste will have to be able to think new thoughts in response to new situations:"

Alan: That's again what people like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, "The Next Million Years." The elite will not alter themselves. They'll damage our ability for self-preservation. They'll annihilate that part of the brain chemically or even produce viruses – it's really inoculations, so that you won't need it anymore. The State will be making all your decisions for you. However, the elite must keep those abilities because they will be guiding us, guiding Planet Earth you see.

"These upper-caste individuals will be members, still, of a wild species—thetrainers and guardians…"

Alan: He even uses the term.

"…themselves only slightly conditioned, of a breed of completely domesticated animals."

Alan: Moo. That's us, folks.

"…Their wildness will make it possible for them to become heretical and rebellious. When this happens, they will have to be either liquidated…"

Alan: That's the elite themselves who've become – because they'll all be competing amongst themselves like good little psychopaths for the throne. You know, the World Throne.

"…or brainwashed back into orthodoxy, or (as in "Brave New World") exiled to some island, where they can give no further trouble, except of course to one another. But universal infant conditioning and the other techniques of manipulation and control are still a few generations away in the future."

Alan: It's all here now. It's been done since then.

"On the road to the Brave New World our rulers will have to rely on the transitional and provisional techniques of brainwashing."

Alan: Good book and remember this guy was part of it. He was all for it. He saw himself as one of those who would retain the critical faculties of reasoning. He would not be altered and he was in the national aristocratic class. His grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley was the man who was the best friend of Charles Darwin and took over this Masonic theory of the elite that became Natziism and Communism and all other extremists groups. Religion, basically. Sir Thomas also recruited others like H.G. Wells and taught all the main authors of his era and backed them financially. They were all indoctrinated into this cause, just as The Guardians in Plato's "Republic" said they'd do. They'd recruit those who are on the verge or the lower class or the middle class and bring them into the lower helping class, and that's what H.G. Wells was. H.G. Wells' mother was really the housekeeper of an aristocratic family, so he was born to a servant, which he hated, and he hated the lower classes because he was accustomed to living in a big mansion, but he didn't own it, but he hated all the lower classes because it terrified him that he might join those particular working classes one day.

It's quite fascinating when you realize that you're whole life really and everything you're taught to be fascinated by has been methodically planned for you to believe in or accept, including the daily fanfare of politics and all that nonsense. Professor Carroll Quigley said that the bottom politicians are allowed to do their ha-ha-ing – their jeering towards each other as they all vie for a little bit of power, a bit of the honey pot where all the tax money is. That's all they're really in for, some fame and fortune as good little psychopaths do, but the ones at the top are already picked and groomed years before the public even hear of their names. That's all true.

Now it's interesting, too, that last chapter I read by Aldous Huxley, he talks along the lines of Plato's "Republic," the utopia for the elite. That's what it's all about. What he is describing there are the psychopaths at the top. Now, you see it's only those who are normal people that would even use the term "psychopath." For the psychopath at the top they see themselves as Darwin's natural successors. They are the epitome of the survivalists. They are those who have proven worthy through all the trials and stresses of thousands of years even in selective breeding to dominate all the animals they call the people or the ITS, as Plato called them. Nothing has changed so it's only normal people who would view them and Huxley and his crowd as well as a psychopathic type. They themselves see themselves as the winners. They're at the top of the food chain. They have dominated all the rest. This is a different perspective there. They think they are quite natural and they have the right to be where they are. They're bright. They have power, tremendous power. They own the system.

Today, we live in an amalgamated system of economics and politics. The old warlords fused with the bankers a long time ago to dominate the rest, because all those that produce are the common people. They are the producers, so you have the ones at the top living off of them. That's what Marx talked about. Marx knew because he was trained by them as well and given all this data, as was Lenin in fact. The bankers paid for all these things.

I'll be reading from other books by other professors going through who backed Hitler and who backed Bolshevism and the Communists. All documented but to the average person today you see they're almost in Brave New World. In "Brave New World" they popped pills for everything, had an electric stimuli et cetera for organisms and so on and so on. Be happy, be happy, be happy. Don't be sad. Sadness is an unnatural state of mind. That's the new slogan that we hear all the time. Be happy, be happy; where it's nonsense because sadness is a state. It's not an illness. It's a state of mind. Although psychiatrists would love to classify it as a natural illness.

Anything outside the agenda now has the psychiatric terminology, as do all the little things that children go through. Lots of different terms now for children to be slapped with so they can be put on drugs. They're already doing this Brave New World scenario. It's been happening for years and the public are kept in ignorance and they're taught to be egosyntonic all of the time, go along with it uncaringly in fact. The bonding – the natural bonding between peoples – not just male and female but in all peoples and societies is pretty well gone, and that was by design and I think there's more to it. I think there's bio-physical effects caused by the food alterations, the spaying and inoculations. I think it's all designed that way because we would have never survived this long if society had been in the state it's in right now with the de-bonding process, the hedonistic processes underway today. We'd never have got out the caves if indeed we even started there because survival is also a societal thing, not just an individual thing. We've lost that and when you lose it, you're domesticated as Huxley himself says.

Now I'd like to mention for those who have sent donations in, I really appreciate it because I don't get paid for any of the radio or television shows I do. I never have. I haven't got a penny from any show and I live on what comes in, which isn't a lot. What I do find is that those who do donate are the same people over and over, a small handful of people, but I really appreciate it. I am run off my feet this last little while. I've had problems with my eyes. Forgive any mistakes tonight in reading because it's hard to even focus at the moment and hard to get glasses, reading glasses to actually read properly with at the moment.

I'm sure you'll forgive me for that, and I will be continuing with the blurbs. I will be continuing to expose through published information. It's sad that we need this proof because people should be able to see for themselves, even the spraying overhead and most can't you know. We shouldn't have to be told so much. I understand we've got to have the proof, but remember that those in charge of the hen house are the foxes, and they're the ones who give us any proof or not give us the proof depending on how they feel at the time, so I can't spend my life just handing out the proofs and the data which they themselves have authorized to be known for those who seek it out.

We're supposed to use our intuition, which is a defense mechanism, a survival mechanism, and unfortunately it's gone with most people who truly have been domesticated and can't imagine any other lifestyle than the present one they have. Just as they can't imagine their great-grandparent's lifestyle and the way they lived, and they can't imagine the lifestyle of the genetically modified purpose-made humans of the next 40 or 50 years. They can't imagine. They're quite happy in this particular domesticated field they're in today. They're domesticated animals in their own field. This is their home, their habitat, even as it's changing and they don't complain anymore about gasoline increases or the cost of living that's going up all the time. They don't complain because they're given so much cheap junk to reward themselves with in the Pavlovian style again. Pull the lever and the rat get its seed and we reward ourselves with the little goodies of life that amuse us and amuse us for about five minutes until the next one comes along. That's how we have been reared, trained and conditioned. All the greater things of life, that comes from the mind, the journey of the mind itself.

Forget television. Forget all the entertainment out there. You have a whole universe to research within your own mind space, and most people leave it vacant and that's tremendously sad.

For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"If I Only Had A Brain" Wizard of Oz Soundtrack

I could wile away the hours
Conferrin' with the flowers
Consultin' with the rain
And my head I'd be scratchin'
While my thoughts were busy hatchin'
If I only had a brain

I'd unravel every riddle
For any individ'le
In trouble or in pain

(Dorothy)
With the thoughts you'd be thinkin'
You could be another Lincoln
If you only had a brain

(Scarecrow)
Oh, I would tell you why
The ocean's near the shore
I could think of things I never thunk before
And then I'd sit and think some more

I would not be just a nuffin'
My head all full of stuffin'
My heart all full of pain
I would dance and be merry
Life would be a ding-a-derry
If I only had a brain

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MEN OF MANY MASKS
AND THE
CLOAKS OF IDEOLOGIES"
July 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. I'm also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Today is July 13th, 2007.

In August, you'll find there's going to be another meeting of the “three amigos.” Their faces change and it really doesn’t matter what names they have, since they're front men anyway for a long-term agenda intergenerational, as we know. We saw the retirement of two of the amigos and their fresh peer takeover for Canada and Mexico. They signed an agreement in Quebec, Canada in August to further this amalgamation of the Americas. It's wonderful, you know, being in a democracy where kingly types of declarations are dished out to the public. You know the "great unwashed masses" down below, where we're eventually told what's next.

None of this is ever discussed, you'll notice, in any election anywhere. The major things that affect us all, from the wars we get into (and which were planned in advance many, many years ago) or these amalgamations like corporate amalgamations, just the same thing really in the eyes of the big boys who are heads of international corporate boards. To them, it's the amalgamation of business, because the general populace in every country happen to be the business, as every person who ever studied Lenin knows or Marx knows, nothing comes into the system unless the people make it or produce it—work, in other words. Labor is what creates what they call "wealth." I say they call it wealth, because that's not wealth to me.

They're already discussing and given permission in fact for American troops to be brought in for security purposes while this amalgamation, further agreement towards it, goes on. There's the usual outcry from the usual groups, which will get nowhere. You get groups and university students who are allocated specific safe areas, way away from the particular party that will come into these buildings, and all probably get new outfits to wear. They always like to dress them up in some outfit for their PR shots (their photographic shots to the public). They'll smile and then they get the usual “good enough for the people” quip from the media about what they said, which will be very little in fact, because that's what the public end up with, very little.

It's really a training exercise to the general masses who are never conscious. The general masses or the populace aren't really conscious. They float through their lives. They think they're awake but they're not in any real sense. They're composite characters. In fact, they're made up of mosaics of bits and pieces and bits and bites taken from television. They look at the other ones around them who are much the same, and the little boxes they live in called houses, all stuck next door to each other. That's how they judge their reality; and by being the same as the rest, it appears to be so, so “I must be normal. Things are good. They have to be, even though I'm worried about finances, but it must be good because everyone else looks fairly happy.” They all put their personas on, their pretenses as they go through these trained ritualistic routines of greeting each other and when asked, "how's it going?" "Oh, great,” they'll say. Or, “fine." Or, they'll boast about the latest acquisition that's just put them in the hole. You know, the big debt hole, even further, and will also produce much more quiet arguments, behind closed doors, of course, at least behind their own walls in their homes. That goes on all over the place in this dysfunctional society we now live in.

You can't count on the general population to ever wakeup, because they're under what has been the most intensive form of mind control yet—to be applied to the general public beginning with birth and inoculations. It actually begins before that with the food that the mother was eating, all denaturalized processed foods; and the father of course, the sperm and the ovum are already lacking in certain qualities. The IQ drops and baby is born that way, and then it's further dropped by the inoculations, which target not only the brain but also the immune system, to make them much, much weaker than they should be if they lived naturally and lived healthier. It doesn't really matter because they are already damaged. They then drink the fluoride; and my goodness, I think the listeners will probably know because listeners generally are much more awake than the general populace.

The whole history of fluoride is so well documented I won't go on about it. It's incredible what they've done from the beginning, knowing exactly what fluoride would do to the human body and to the brain. Therefore, you can't really blame the general public completely for their apparent lack of interest in things. The school system, as it's been well documented, it is scientifically designed to literally discourage independent thought. It discourages even the power to reason properly. It discourages questions. It's all group-think today—consensus building. A scientific indoctrination where everything at school teaches them it must be true, and everything the teacher says must be true, and every documentary they're shown at school must be true. However, what their old-fashioned parents say is tossed out the window, because the children have been turned against their parents at school. That's been going on for a long time, no coincidence either.

The generations had to be separated in order to control each generation. There's no continuity of information, experience or wisdom passed on from one to the next. Therefore, each generation is naïve—incredibly naïve, never knowing the past. Never knowing even the recent past, and never knowing that their own lives and that which they will experience in their lives is just part of one big business plan where they are economic units. Charles Galton Darwin said in "The Next Million Years," "they're living in a more sophisticated form of slavery."

Now before I go on, I'd like to mention that people can order books and CDs from me. I could be rolling in enough money to go a lot further if I had had time to churn out more, but I decided against it for a while and just put out the information while there is time to put it out. I live like some kind of Spartan here, and most folk couldn't even live in the manner in which I manage to survive. Those who are able to give donations, please do so. They are welcome. I'm overwhelmed with work here. I often don't have time to eat, and I'm not joking about that. I try to discourage phone calls coming in because I know people like to chat. If I have a talk to do, which has to be recorded and put on computer and formatting and all the rest of it, I also have to cut out the phone calls and the ringing, and then splice it all back together, basically. Although it's all on computer, it takes much more time to do so, so I discourage the phone calls that come in. It's not that I don't like to talk to people. It's just, honestly, I don't have the time at the moment. I would like it to be different but it doesn't really look like it will be. That's why I haven't been putting out more books and discs to bring in an income.

I certainly could go much, much deeper and I plan to do so with a series on the real occult. Not all the rubbish you've heard so far from the usual sources, including the Philosophical Society. They can only go so far with their understanding. I'll give you the meanings all down through the ages of all the symbols and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings, and the higher meanings. There are many levels of meanings as you progress through them, because you must understand the symbology that's being used. A symbology that fascinates people and they get trapped in the exoteric explanations, because exoteric explanations are meant to trap you in wonder. They're written wonderfully just like Bibles are written with stories, with wonderful stories; and you picture every individual in that story. You can see them in your mind and you don't know the real truth or the real meanings behind it all. That's how the exoteric is always written, whether it’s tarot, whether it's astrology or anything else. It's meant to fascinate you and drag you in and you get trapped in what you think is the truth—but is actually one of the levels of the exoteric.

Keep your eyes open in the media for little quips you'll see coming up to do with this next three amigos get-together, a formality really. In 2005, it was announced when they signed the first open public agreement to amalgamate the Americas, they said they'd have another four or five to do. This is the next big one coming up and it's supposed to be held in Montebello, Quebec, Canada, August 20-21st, 2007.

You'll find there will probably be a lot of riots there and so on; and the general public will think, “oh, look at them students again,” and switch their brains off. Not that they really had them switched on certainly at full power. That's how they make decisions, you see, because they always have provocateur groups at these meetings, paid for by the same security agencies, that keep all the students packed into a different part of the town. They pay the provocateurs -- the big boys, the agencies, the governments pay them to create a little bit of mayhem and anarchy. Anarchy, of course, turns people off. They think it's just the youth complaining again; and that's as far as they do to think.

These are simply, as I say, formalities, because the agreements are written pretty well in stone. These characters never alter their business plan and their dates for anybody or anything. At least, this time the agreement will be more straightforward in allowing U.S. troops access to Canadian soil. That's just a formality, too, because after 9/11 it was announced across Canada by the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), the government funded and owned station, that we already integrated security forces. That includes the military you see. It's already here and has been for quite some time. In fact, they were already integrating long before 9/11 happened. Ah, for the world we live in.

Today, I was on the Republic Broadcasting Network Radio filling in for Michael Herzog for a couple of hours. I'm always cautious as to how I phrase things to an American public who are use to hearing traditional solutions to all of these problems. The traditional solutions are always stuck in the framework that they have rights and that they have a Constitution and so on. They don't realize it's been thrown out of the window a long time ago. If they can get past that stage, I know they can start taking proper steps, including the realization that they are in an intergenerational battle and that their children who are currently being brainwashed and that they must start communicating deeply and quickly for the first time. Unfortunately, there's not enough of the older people, the grandparents involved in the families anymore to give them their histories, their recent histories, which they must know; because the United States was not, as I say, an "Andy [Griffith] of Mayberry" society.

People don't even know of the turmoil within the United States right up into the 1950's and 1960's. They don't know that across the United States, lots and lots of people lived in factory towns. A system developed in Europe and in England where the owner of the factory owned the town and the employees rented from their boss. The boss also owned the stores in town and the pharmacy in town. He owned the doctor that you hired. He owned the minister who gave you your sermons and told you to be good and obey the rules. The people were kept in a state of poverty. They couldn't save up. That's why the unions came into being in the United States. They were basically owned in a system that was feudal—a system that went back through Europe for centuries. The same system that still existed in Britain when I grew up, in many parts of the country of the UK.

It was the same system going back to Thomas Malthus from the 1700's. They could keep the average family -- they had it all worked out mathematically how much you earned. How much you paid out. What nutritional value you would take in, according to what they'd allow you to afford. Would you be strong enough to cause trouble? Would you be strong enough to think clearly? Therefore, you're kept in almost a malnourished state. Food has always been used as a weapon, going all the way back to Sumer and Egypt and upwards to the present time as it still is, in fact. They've already started the war long ago on your food when they first denaturalized it. Healthy mind, healthy body—you need both. Look at the people around you today and the obesity you see. That's the result of malnourishment. They have lots of calories but the nourishment isn't there. The bodies have a craving for something which they're not getting from the foods they eat; and that's planned too. Again, read Thomas Malthus and his "Essays on Population." He's talking about population control.

While on RBN, I mentioned how these large dynasties, these big family dynasties who hold tremendous wealth and power rise up and the reality behind them, these monsters that we now call "benefactors and philanthropists," and who hire all their front NGO leaders who speak for us and decide what direction they choose to take us. That's what they call the new democracy. The Soviet system is well alive, it's kicking, it's here, and it's worldwide now. These NGOs work at the top. The followers don't know, but the ones at the top do. They work for the big boys.

I don't get paid by the way for these radio shows I'm on. I've never had payment from any show or television show that I've been on. Just to let you know.

Here's a little bit about the Rockefellers, these great philanthropists who are interwoven with CIA. They give out Citizenship of the World Awards to most of the famous people you see on television. They all have awards from them. The ones who pretend to lead your nation for the nation. It's "The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty" by Peter Collier and David Horowitz, published by Holt, Reinhart, Winston. Well worth reading.

It talks about old man Rockefeller, in the early 1900's, who had accumulated massive amounts of money in the oil, coal and iron industries, all the mineral sources and resources. The same thing as Cecil Rhodes and his groups were doing on behalf of London across Africa. They had their own boys in the United States doing the same thing, who belonged to the same club, by the way. One of his company's was called the Colorado Fuel and Iron. They had factories and mines also in Pennsylvania.

Here's what it said on page 111:

United Miners Workers Union had complained about the measly conditions they had—terrible conditions. There were deaths every day. They were paid pittances for their selves and their families. This happened in many towns across the United States. One of them was called Ludlow. They settled into tent colonies. This is what the miners did. They settled into tent colonies United Miners Workers Union had set up for the small nearby mining towns of the area. One of them was named Ludlow. (This is the 23rd of September 1913).

"What previously had been regarded as isolated incidents between the detectives--

Alan: They brought in detectives and private armies on behalf of Rockefeller and the group.

It says here:

"… and miners now turned into military skirmishes. One of the most serious occurred on October 17, when the Baldwin-Felts men--

Alan: These are private strikebreakers, agencies. That's why I always tell people to be aware of private armies. We know about the big private army that's being formed right now, don't we?

"… the Baldwin-Felts men piled into the armored car the miners called the Death Special and raced through a tent colony near Forbes, raking the area with fire from two mounted machines guns and then speeding off into the dusk. The miners retaliated as best they could, and two weeks later Colorado's Governor Ammons finally called out the National Guard in an attempt to restore the peace. For a time, the militiamen tried to enforce a Colorado law that forbade bringing scabs into an area where there was a labor dispute. But in the bitter winter months ahead, the state found itself unable to meet the militia's payroll without help from the business interests; the Guard became openly partisan--"

Alan: In other words, they were paid off.

"…escorting into the coal fields strikebreakers who had been imported by rail from as far away as Pittsburgh and Toledo. Then, in late February, with the state treasury depleted, Governor Ammons…"

Alan: Ammons -- A-M-M-O-N-S, Ammons as in Amen-Ra. What a coincidence, eh?

"…pulled out all but a few strategically stationed units; most of the militiamen who remained were openly antagonistic to the strikers. On the morning of April 20, the labor war that had thus far caused dozens of lives and came to its bloody climax. A company of militia that had repeatedly clashed with strikers took up a position on a rise overlooking the tents of Ludlow. The chill wind whipped at laundry drying stiffly on the clotheslines and curled the smoked climbing out of stovepipes poked through the tent tops. The strikers stared suspiciously at the men above them. Just after daybreak, a shot rang out from an unknown source, and the jittery militiamen responded by opening fire from their Hotchkiss guns, beginning a battle that would last all day.

As their tents, punctured with bullets, caught fire, the strikers retreated to positions in cellars dug under the floorboards. By nightfall, the scene was one of complete devastation. There were forty dead and countless wounded. But the worst was to come. For, next morning, as the people of Ludlow emerged from under ground and walked through the smoldering colony counting their losses, they discovered the bodies of two women and eleven children who had suffocated in a cellar when the tent above them had burned. That outrage had found its symbol, and as news of it spread, other colonies of strikers began an offensive against the mine operators, seizing towns and attacking company outposts within a 250-mile radius of Ludlow. President Woodrow Wilson ordered federal troops into the area to end what threatened to become an all out war."

Alan: That type of thing was going on in “Andy of Mayberry,” you see. That was really what was happening in the very beginning of the 1900’s; and it had already been happening through the 1800’s as well. Hollywood did a great job of convincing everyone there was nothing happening except cowboys and Indians. Industry had been there for a long time and the big magnates had been in power for a long time. You should find out how the big boys accumulated their wealth and their oil, because nothing was to dirty for them to do, including burning out any competition, including their oil wells when necessary, in order to take them over.

The greatest thing of all is how you're told in books like these how the PR men were brought in, to change the image of a monster into a philanthropist who cared about the world and would donate money to good causes. Causes of his own choosing and sometimes of his own making, because they guide the world from both sides. The rod and the staff you see must be used to guide the people.

Now, with the takedown of the old Soviet system as it expands and merges with the capitalist system, as it was always meant to do, those rights through unions and individual rights that came with them are being taken away again, because we don't have to be pampered anymore. We don't have to be conned anymore and babied by people who despise you. Now you're seeing the true face once more. A face that's been seen down through the ages—the tyrant’s face, the arrogant one who is very blatant in his arrogance. They all look the same in all ages. Their comments are all the same in all ages. The media is there, of course, to smooth out their statements for us, to make them more palatable or to rephrase them in fuzzy nice ways, so that we don't get the right impression. That's the world we live in, really nasty and it's going to get a lot worse because we are the commoners. The commoners whose job now is over, almost, when they bring about this new efficient, new society, no one will be allowed to exist without a purpose in this new society.

This wonderful New World Order that's been on the go for a long time. This long-range business plan which always has said: "the public are there to serve the system and not the system to serve the public." It's no secret that all NATO countries have prepared and signed agreements to deal with massive rioting in all of their countries, which they have predicted are going to come along. Yet, Joe Average that watches TV with his wife, who watches the soaps and he's watching the sports, will go to the very end not knowing that in reality, they're the enemy. When you sit back watching people across the world being blown up and killed and butchered by your own sons and daughters, funded by your own tax money, why on earth do you think that eventually it won't come around and eat you? The monster that starts off this way becomes hungrier all the time and it doesn't distinguish one peasant in one country to a peasant in another. "What goes around comes around." "As you sow, so shall you reap."

If you don't cry out for the injustices in the world for others, there's going to be no one to cry out for you. This strict regime of being told what to do through all the scientific experts and societies and agencies is being stepped up, big time. We've had wars on everything: Poverty, smoking, drugs. The drugs increase. Now they're going for a war on obesity. I mentioned this a few years ago that the United Nations would then turn to that. They make the people malnourished. They encourage the culture that feeds them all the fast foods because they had to get fast foods to get mom and dad out working. They couldn't have one at home cooking anymore. They wanted them both out there consuming and producing and doubling the tax base, plus separating themselves from the children; but don't worry, television was taking care of them. As a result, of course, we see all around us of malnourished people who are very fat but can't stop eating.

Now sure enough, along it comes, an article by Peter Griffiths from Thursday, July 12th, London Reuters (or, some people say "Writers").

It says:

"A "fat tax" on salty, sugary and fatty foods could save thousands of lives each year, according to a study published on Thursday."

Alan: "A study." I love how they phrase things.

"Researchers at Oxford University say that charging Value Added Tax--"

Alan: See, they've had Value Added Tax in Britain since about the early '70s, VAT they call it. It was supposed to come out on luxury goods only, but only a few idiots believed that. It spread to everything else.

"…Value Added Tax (VAT) at 17.5 percent on foods deemed to be unhealthy would cut consumer demand and reduce the number of heart attacks and strokes."

Alan: They care about you. That's why they made you fat in the first place and malnourished you, and gave you inoculations and fluoride and altered all the food that you eat, through big organizations working with your governments. Here are your benefactors, back at it again.

"The purchase tax is already levied on a small number of products such as potato crisps, ice cream, confectionery and chocolate biscuits, but most food is exempt."

Alan: We'll say at the moment.
"The move could save…"
Alan: I love how they get these statistics. They probably built a computer to give them this one.

"… The move could save an estimated 3,200 lives in Britain each year, according to the study in the Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. "A well-designed and carefully-targeted fat tax could be a useful tool for reducing the burden of food-related disease," the study concluded. The team from Oxford's Department of Public Health said higher taxes have already been imposed on cigarettes and alcohol to encourage healthy living."

Alan: --And misery. I have the last part here. You see, without any fun, Jack becomes a dull boy.

"They used a mathematical formula to estimate the effect of higher prices on the demand for foods such as pastries, cakes, cheese and butter. However, they said their research only gave a rough guide to the number of lives that could be saved and said more work was needed to get an exact picture of how taxes could improve public…"

Alan: You see, taxes are good for you. Taxes are healthy.

"Any "fat tax" might be seen as an attack on personal freedom and would weigh more heavily…"

Alan: Oh look at the pun, eh.

"…on poorer families, the study warned."

Alan: That's typically Oxford.

"A food tax would raise average weekly household bills by 4.6 percent or 67 pence per person. Former Prime Minister Tony Blair has previously rejected the idea as an example of the "nanny state" that might push people away from healthy food."

Alan: Where do you find the healthy food now, Mr. Blair? This is a guy that brought in the genetically modified food and made it law.

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income families hardest."

Alan: Boy, I love all these federations and think tanks that get paid to do these studies. You have to be a genius to come up with that, eh?

"The Food and Drink Federation has called the proposed tax patronizing and says it would hit low-income families…"

Alan: I wonder how much they got paid to figure that out.

"…It suggests that people eat a balanced diet."

Alan: “Balanced diet.”

"The British Heart Foundation said it does not support the tax. We believe the government should focus on ensuring healthy foods are financially and geographically accessible to everyone, it said."

Alan: They always give you the dialectic, you see. Yes, here we go and you see this is all part of bringing you in. They want to psychologically evaluate every child -- all children in schools every year. Then, when you're used to it, you continue all through your life to make sure that you're dumbed-down enough to stay in their workforce. You've passed their quality approval standards of being pretty dumb; and they want to do the same thing with your health. Watching you, weighing you, measuring you from birth to death. This is the scientific era. Science is a new god; and because science has thrown the god out, you see, then you're going to be much, much worse in an atheistic system than any religious system was before; and they were bad enough. The new religion doesn't have any empathy in it, whatsoever. There's no humanity or empathy in science. It's supposedly run on hard facts, which alter all the time.

That's where they're going with their food, too. It's just totalitarianism and tyranny by quacks and lot of quacks, and really to get you all used to the idea—a generation growing living under terrorism. Living and seeing black clad Ninja outfits on the street corner and machines guns, the creation of the apathy that is being measured and weighed, and having your mind examined every year to dehumanize every ordinary person on the planet. Dehumanization causes tremendous apathy. This is the purpose of all of this.

All this stuff is nonsense. As I say, they cause the problems and then they come up supposedly with their solutions, because the problems are evident. The causes of the problems are not evident to the people usually, who don't think very far. They believe everything the television tells them, so get used to it. This is all from the United Nations, by the way, you know, the real boss. They come up with all this stuff and they get the governments to sign these agreements. The governments simply implement it automatically into law. It's the same with all the building codes worldwide. They all come from the United Nations and are all designed eventually so you can't keep up with all the standards, which are constantly going up, until you're broke and you're off what to use to be your property. They'll get you off one way or another. They'll either fine you off because you can't comply, or tax you off when you try to comply. The end of private property is part of their goal, one of their milestones.

Now I'd also look into the articles that Mark Baard does in his Parallel Normal.com. He is a professional journalist. He teaches journalism and he tries to present the facts without the spin; and that's a rare thing in this day and age where people are worried about losing their jobs, the standards of income. That also leads to the dissolution of the family, because those under financial stress or the threat of losing work will have strife at home. That's the way it is; and that's how beautiful this system is for the big boys. They have everyone under their thumb through fear and threat of nasty outcomes. In a system of money, no one really feels secure at the bottom; and that's the majority of the public. It's not meant that you feel secure. It's designed to keep you always on edge. They've never given us a system (in a monetary system) where there is stability for any length of time to give you that feeling of security.

When you feel secure, you start getting ideas like “I've got rights,” and they start to push certain laws through, you say, "hey, you can't do that to me," and you might stand up for yourself. You get used to being in the same pasture and the grass is green; they can't have that. They must have you always off balance with wars, rumors of wars, rumors of comet impacts, meteorites, earthquakes, pestilence, famine and all the rest of it, all wars abroad. That's the old trick to keep you always on edge; and when you're on edge all the time, you start to believe the guys that you think might be telling the truth, the big boys who tell you all this information. Maybe they're right. You can never really be sure you see because the abused turns to the abuser for help. It’s a very old system. It's an abusive system. It's anti-human. The ordinary people never win in this system. It's not meant to that you win. If you're offered a hand of help by the big boys, you better run; because believe you me, they might give you a good reason, you might want to believe it, but there will be behind it all a very good reason—the real reason. You won't be told the real reason until you see it turn into a fist.

We are trained from cradle to grave with a very advanced system of scientific indoctrination by a television, cartoons, even right through to movies—predictive programming getting us ready for the next step and the next step and the next step. Our conclusions are predetermined. We must come to their conclusions the way it's formulated and set out for us to follow. That's how opinions are made by the public. The simply adopt them from their favorite talking head on the media or in a television debate.

I always remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said in the book "Tragedy & Hope" and his other one "The Anglo-American Establishment", concerning this dominant minority that really runs the world with all of its helping agencies. This capstone that had all these agencies beneath it, like the pyramid, each specialized in one form or another of social control and financial control and the control of all resources; the necessities of life. He said, “we the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs,” he said, "we don't mind negotiating and working with communists and capitalistic dictators et cetera and quite frequently do." Of course they did, because they created all of these sides you see. Long ago, they planned the strategy, the dialectic of the creation of opposites to force the herds of the people of the world into a certain path where they merge together into this new system, the third way. The third way of Plato and the big philanthropic organizations, the big foundations are the driving forces, because technically, they're not governmental but they influence everything within your lives and the governments obey them. The foundations fund the NGOs that demand certain laws and rules and regulations to save the earth or to save something.

There is a book out called "Trading With the Enemy," a very good book worth getting. An Expose of the Nazi-American Money Plot 1933-1949. It's published by Delacorte Press, New York. The ISBN number is: 044009064-4. It's one of many books that have documented the big boys behind all of the financing and the munitions building and the armaments of countries; and believe you me, it's not what you think it is. It's not the Christians or Jews or even Nazis really. It's the psychopaths within all groups that know that they're a big club—a club of psychopaths who worked together to fool all peoples.

A write up on this book says:

"For almost forty years the facts behind the extraordinary true story of Nazi-American wartime business relations have been buried in government files. And that was Charles Higham, drawing his account from thousands of documents just released under the Freedom of Information Act,"

Alan: They took a long time to release them eh? About 50 years or 60.

"… has given us a full-scale picture of the American businessmen who dealt with the Nazis right through World War II. Among those who traded on both sides of the war were certain executives of Standard Oil…"

Alan: That's Rockefeller.

"…of New Jersey, the Chase Bank…"

Alan: Part of the Federal Reserve.

"…the Texas Company, ITT, Ford, and Sterling Products."

Alan: They missed a few here. There's not GM.

"And helping them with their dealings were such government officials as a secretary of commerce, an assistant secretary of state, and ambassadors to France and Great Britain. The Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, was Nazi-controlled but presided over by an American, even in 1944. At one of its yearly meetings, the bank's president sat down with his German, Japanese, Italian, British, and American executive staff to discuss shipments of 378 million dollars in gold sent to the bank by the Nazi government for use by its leaders after the war. This was gold looted from the banks of Austria, Belgium, and Czechoslovakia, or melted down from teeth fillings, eyeglass frames, and wedding rings of murdered Jews."

Alan: They should add gypsies because they keep missing them.

"But that is only one of the stories. Standard Oil of New Jersey executives shipped the Nazis oil through Switzerland while Allied forces endured restrictions of supplies and shortages abounded. Ford Motor Company trucks were built for Nazi troops with authorization from Ford directors in the U.S. The chairman of ITT supplied much of Hitler's communications system. The list of those who chose Business as Usual—even when the business was with their country's enemy—is long and shocking.

Charles Higham, biographer and former New York Times writer, presents a meticulously documented, dispassionately told behind-the-scenes picture of American involvement with the Nazis before, during, and after World War II."

Alan: That's one of many books on this. One of the better ones I've read is to do with the front shell company called I.G. Farben. A book called "The Crimes and Punishment of I.G. Farben" is well worth reading because it goes into all of this, to how all the big boys in England, the United States and other warring countries got together to create this umbrella, which really was the war machine behind Nazism. It's a phenomenal story and how during the Nuremberg trials I.G. Farben still retained its name as a shell group comprising all of these particular companies I've mentioned, and a lot more including Baxter Laboratories, which still gives inoculations and makes inoculations for people. Someone you can really trust. They sent over representatives, massive big time lawyers from the U.S. to try and sway the investigation away from too much inquiry into I.G. Farben and the companies and the shareholders and the names of those involved. Yes, there were people from all nationalities, all religions involved in it, including Jews. That’s something that should be looked at very carefully by Jewish groups.

Those who follow the big foundations should definitely look into who these great benefactors are. All it is, as I say, is a PR job written by professional experts to give you a false impression of these people. They're dynasties of psychopathic monsters and war is business to them; in any shape or form, it's a business; and they have incredible arrogance, an incredible lack, in fact. There is no empathy at all in them. There is no shame or guilt—it doesn’t exist. These characters still run the world today.

You know Nazism has been decried and decried as though it was the only crime on the planet for so long; and yet Nazism, as the people generally know it, is only the outer shell of something much higher, because in its higher form it was not a German concept. It wasn’t meant to simply be a local national thing. It was a world type of concept of evolution of the supermen. The exact same philosophy as those in the big foundations and their families believe in; and it's still going on well. It's alive. It was a philosophy of perfecting humanity through "special breeding" and science. Now we have genetic engineering and you wonder who has been paying all the money into the genetic research. Do your homework. I hope by now, when you find the answers, you will not be surprised. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a -- Yes.

That's the bottom line and that's where we are today. Rapidly coming to the end of the roller coaster ride of the Age of Pisces into Aquarius, where a utopia is to be born, but only for an elite. The utopia will exist when the biggest problem they have—the masses—are either non-existent, vastly reduced, but definitely when they have no minds of their own to think with. The greatest resistance they've ever had, down through the ages, comes from an idea; an idea that comes from a mind. They hope to extinguish the possibility of that ever happening again. If we sit back and be so darn passive and apathetic, then it's game over and stop thinking about yourselves too.

This is a battle where you at least do something for all those who lived before and didn't know either what they were living through, but mainly, it's for those to come. In fact, those are the only ones you're fighting for now. Those to come who will have the right and the ability to think independently and to experience all there is to be as a human being, with all of its good times and its bad times, its sorrows, its loves, its hates, its rejections, its acceptances, its sunny days and its rainy days. That is their right to experience that, regardless of what monsters like Aldous Huxley say, "Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with giving them a false reality?" In other words, a programmed reality. They see nothing wrong with that.

In ancient times, in early Christianity, the Gnostics (the early, early Gnostics, not the later ones), the early ones at least they took into the equation the probability of evil consequences and what the nature of evil was. Then when it migrated into the Roman Church, the Universal Church, they did away with that questioning into the whole nature of evil. That was the beginning of its downfall, because evil has to be questioned and it starts with questioning oneself.

Science, as I say, will be a cruel master. It already is; and the trick it uses is to convince the people that you're nothing. --That you're not special. --That there is no divinity in you. --There's no holiness in you. --There's no spirit. --You're simply a machine. It's done a great job of propaganda and indoctrination over the last 100 (but mainly 50) years of convincing the public that is so. The trick they use is to convince you first, and once you believe it yourself, then you have already acquiesced to that which will be done upon you. It's time to stop.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Goodnight Saigon" by Billy Joel

We met as soul mates on Parris Island
We left as inmates from an asylum
And we were sharp, as sharp as knives
And we were so gung ho to lay down our lives

We came in spastic like tameless horses
We left in plastic as numbered corpses
And we learned fast to travel light
Our arms were heavy but our bellies were tight

We had no home front, we had no soft soap
They sent us Playboy, they gave us Bob Hope
We dug in deep and shot on sight
And prayed to Jesus Christ with all our might

We had no cameras to shoot the landscape
We passed the hash pipe and played our Doors tapes
And it was dark, so dark at night
And we held on to each other
Like brother to brother
We promised our mothers we'd write

And we would all go down together
We said we'd all go down together
Yes we would all go down together

Remember Charlie, remember Baker
They left their childhood on every acre
And who was wrong? And who was right?
It didn't matter in the thick of the fight

We held the day in the palm of our hand
They ruled the night, and the night
Seemed to last as long as six weeks...

On Parris Island
We held the coastline, they held the highlands
And they were sharp, as sharp as knives
They heard the hum of our motors
They counted the rotors
And waited for us to arrive

And we would all go down together
We said we'd all go down together
Yes we would all go down together

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MODERN MYTHOLOGICAL ENEMIES
VERSUS
THE MAN IN THE MIRROR—
PSYCHOLOGICAL PROJECTION IN THE SCIENTIFIC ERA"
July 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and a few other sites. You probably have noticed that when you punch into the dot com site, you'll be diverted to other main sites I have; and this is because there's so many people across the world are now downloading lots of the information I've given out; and it's spreading like wildfire. Today is July 4th, 2007.

Tonight, I'd like to talk about perceptions and logic, and how we arrive at what we think are our conclusions. Conclusions are reached through comparing personal experience, education, indoctrination, learned behavior against new events, really. The trouble with this type of arrival at the conclusion is that if the erroneous indoctrinations are to the front, and if the current trends of the day (which are often massive propaganda) are to the fore, we will arrive often at someone else's erroneous conclusion.

We do live in a world of mass DIS-information; mass DIS-information, which is sometimes put out on purpose. Other times, it's done by people who, themselves, have been caught in erroneous conclusions; and always remember, because something is said often, doesn’t mean it's true. We have a tremendous tendency to go into the past; and this is a happening, an occurrence that happens towards the end of an age. Philosophers and historians know this. They know that when you go through history from very early times and you see the rising of what they call "civilizations"—which really is a form of monied commerce rule with the creation of armies and the building of ultimately empires—and then watching those things which occur when empires crumble and fall.

Empires tend to crumble and fall when they run out of enemies; then there is tremendous class warfare. The class warfare always ends up with an elite and a middle class (which is really the helpers of the elite) that are trying to eradicate, eliminate the lower classes through standard methods, which keep getting repeated down through history.

When Rome fell, for instance, the Roman Empire, there wasn’t simply a matter of invasions from outside. The Roman Empire lived like all empires ultimately do, on massive taxation, not only of their own people, but also of the conquered countries they had gone into. When they reach a zenith, the peak of their power, they then begin to degenerate through massive corruption; and greed is addictive. There's never enough. It's like cocaine. The first high is the best, supposedly, and everything else is on a dwindling scale, regardless of the quantity they use. Greed is the same, so is the hype for sexual fulfillment. It becomes deviant during the deviant period of the downfall.

Rome also fell because it had taxed all of its dominions (the conquered countries) into utter poverty, in order that the ultra elite in Rome could not only continue at a high standard of living, but go into it—It's amazing, its utterly amazing perversions of what we would term "luxury." Ever expanding, massive pools and idol-making just for admiring at parties and that kind of thing. Big shows, massive parties, that was part of the reason it fell. Part of the reason it fell, too, was that they'd taxed the rural peoples who supplied them with everything they need: food, materials, items which were made and so on, that they all went in to the city, which technically produces nothing except debt and ultimately perversions in its later stages. The rural peoples rose up to help finish it off when they'd had enough. They had no choice in the matter. These sequences are always repeated down through ages, and yet, the elite of each period don't perish. They move. Very often, they move before the country or the city in which they reside falls, and they've already set-up the next beginning, the embryo of the next empire.

Now you'll hear me on shows where people go into reptilians and all this kind of thing, where they take allegories as fact and become mixed up with it all, because people tend ultimately to go into religion, which again they take as fact. Even some who understand its esoteric meanings involved and allegorical meanings involved, they also still go back and take some of the exoteric, because their minds try to compare information to something from the past. We often think the past must be true if we can just get the ultimate history on something, we'd know, or an ultimate religion or the first religion or the first language et cetera. We tend to think that somehow the secret is in the past.

The secrets of deception certainly are in the past. Much of it can be uncovered if you do a diligent search through history, but even the ancient historians of Greece and other countries had to admit that they didn't have all of the information of any beginning. The same went for the religion makers. In early Judaism and going into even the Talmud—the Talmud was really begun in Babylon and continued, but they had to admit that no one could know God. What they meant by that was no one could describe God. Any description would be human attributes put on to something which was beyond the human. There's a truth in there, because humans would tend to, if they could, always create a God in their own image, something which they could relate to. That's why, on the exoteric level of the Old Testament, you have a deity that's kind of like an angry father—something human, which they could relate to, with rules and laws for children.

It isn't until you come to the Hellenized version of Christianity where they brought in other attributes from a Hellenic world. The Hellenic world, the Greek world, at that period that came in with Alexander the Great, brought with it an opposing side of the Yahweh god. The sometimes unstable father figure, and they brought in a feminine side, too, because they had female gods, as well, which were very popular back in ancient Greece with the alma mater and so on.

Therefore, in the New Testament, you have a deity which still has laws and rules, but there's a loving side to this God and a forgiving side, whereas the Old Testament god seems to be rather severe in judgments. Religion has always been used to control the minds of people. It's only the very rare individual who can see through the exoteric to understand the esoteric, because there certainly is wisdom in all old religions on an esoteric level. The wisdom is always to do, always, on an esoteric journey, to do with an individual's journey of themselves. That's why you would relate to it.

The mass-man or woman happens to be gregarious. Gregarious people like to group together and conform. Conformity means you give up individuality in the group. That is why groups that are religious tend to be very severe themselves. They take on a persona of the judgmental god. They don't like differences. They become fixed and set in their ways. They will have benefits for members. They will have help and aid for those in distress within the group. Although, even those who are in distress within the group can be an embarrassment, because the deity is supposed to bless in a materialistic way, because this is how they see things, especially in Christianity today and Judaism. The deity is supposed to bless someone; and that's one of the signs of blessings, that you're prosperous. You do well. You appear to be happy. Most of them are not happy, because they go through the same dysfunctional situations in relationships, especially with man and wife, as everyone else in modern day society.

The ancients wrote about the mind. The Third Eye is very simple, as the exoteric people delve into what they think are mysteries, looking for pineal glands and other methods of stimulating the pineal gland and opening up a pathway—and knowledge will just flood into them. You earn knowledge by examining yourself, because all knowledge ultimately must be within. It's a sad state when we can look around us and see that in many, many people all they have is extraneous knowledge given to them, often misunderstood, misquoted, going from the simplistic to the bizarre.

The mind is the Third Eye, because all perceptions ultimately must be deciphered by the mind of the person. That is why a trick of rulers in all ages and priesthoods, who taught this to pharaohs, was that they could alter the perceptions of slaves and vast conquered peoples by getting between the mind of the person and the perceptions. Therefore, their conclusions would be faulty, purposely made so. This was done through early indoctrination into superstitions. When the mind tried to formulate conclusions, the indoctrination would kick in and they'd compare the new experiences to these indoctrinations and come to faulty conclusions, which kept them enslaved and obedient.

The serpent is an allegory for wisdom. Wisdom for what?

The Egyptians wore the Uraeus, the cobra on a head band. The cobra sat on the forehead, the Third Eye. The idea being (and that is also a pun)—between the eyes and the idea. The idea being that you have to guard your mind, being the one who was wise and born into a wise family or class—an educated family or class, you would have wisdom.

I've gone into the fact that, primarily, these high families were psychopathic in origin and interbred, and therefore kept the knowledge to themselves, because psychopaths must always try and gain power, total power over everyone else. That's our dilemma in this world. The serpent strikes. When it strikes, ancient people used to wonder why it would it let so many people pass a particular route or road or track, and only strike the occasional person here or there? In other words, when anyone got too near to it—too near is the key—it would strike and defend itself. The idea being that they used serpent or the cobra, which had this lightening strike, to strike something that didn't want to come near it. They used that around the head band as a symbol that they would strike anything which tried to enter (or unauthorized) into their mind. It guarded the mind. The people around did not have the right to wear the Uraeus because they were the ruled. In fact, it was mandatory that they be open for all indoctrination, all erroneous teachings, superstition and so on.

The psychopath is so well understood, as far as observation goes. So much has been written upon their personalities and their traits. There are categories of them. There was no real need to go into it in any great detail. The snake also had been observed in ancient times to shed its skin every so often; and to the ancients, they thought that therefore the snake was immortal. That it was born again as it dropped off the old and had a new body, they thought. Therefore, it was a symbol of immortality. When the Uraeus was worn on the headband, not only did it guard the temple, the upper room, the mind, but it also had what they called the "Wisdom of the Ages," meaning the person who wore it had been initiated into and taught the histories and the sciences of the time. The sciences generally were to do with the mastery and the control of the minds of others, the vast populations.

That they are psychopathic, there's no doubt. You can see the traits down through history, even to the extent where kings or princes would try and kill their fathers to take over and gain the power. That was fairly common. We don't find that all through society. We find it mainly in the upper noble families, if you go into their histories, in all countries. A king was in a precarious position. He was generally psychopathic himself, since they're all inbred and you take on the traits of special selection, where your mates with the same traits are bred with you.

It's just like animals, like Plato said. "You can breed traits in or out"; and when powerful people breed together, they're breeding the same traits in, power and the seeking and lust for power. Therefore, the kings were guarded, and they needed to pay the guards very well with high bribes, knowing that the queen, who might want her son to take over or herself to take over, would do all she could to bribe those guards with more; and perhaps poison him or kill him in some other way. Because they lived in such a state of paranoia, they were paranoid about everything including all of those around them that they ruled over. Therefore, when there were grumblings amongst the people because the elite were taking too much from, them the paranoia would become incredibly acute and purges would be done on the people. They'd be killed or thinned out, culled to an extent back to a manageable level.

In the ancient times, they did surveys, population surveys. You find that again in old religious books and so on, that the people were all numbered, because every so often, they had to make sure that enough guards were well paid, well fed military. Today, it's military and police to do their bidding, automatically, when they're told to. Instant obedience when they turned them on the people, if it should reach a magic number, because they knew how many of the population (on a percentage basis) could be managed by each particular guard. They knew and did surveys on this in ancient times. Therefore, when the population when over a certain number, they'd either start a war with a neighbor to start culling them off, by enforcement into the military, or else they'd turn their military on the people. This was standard down through history.

Population control is nothing new at all; and it's run by the psychopath, who is also very paranoid. Special position and privilege, especially when you're feeding off everyone else, would make a person paranoid. The psychopath also has a trait of living on their own ego. They're egocentric, completely. They don't feel guilt. They will rationalize any act which they may do, even if the rationalization sounds completely bizarre to normal people.

Down through the centuries as empires grew and faded and moved, to begin their embryonic new empire somewhere else, always with a goal and always with the knowledge, especially written about since the 1400’s and 1500’s, they knew they would reach a point, because they employed the experts of their day, always, the philosophers and scribes and people who did statistics. They did that all along, down through history, statisticians to keep control over everything; but they knew they'd reach a point of global conquest.

In the 1700’s, many of the elite of Europe, the whole of Europe, met together in what we would term 'global meetings of the period' to discuss saving themselves and making sure that their own offspring would still be in charge, 200 or 300 years down the road. They discussed the problems they foresaw. What they did was to bring in many professors from universities. This has been standard, right up to the present time. Not just any professor, but the best in their field. Many to do with philosophy, sociology, ethnologies, all the experts we'd say, to build think tanks which would work for them and keep their fingers on the pulse of the people at all times.

We find the big authors in history and philosophy were employed by, in ancient times, kings and queens, and now they're employed by big government agencies. Carroll Quigley, who selected people for Rhodes Scholarships for World Government, who actually promoted and picked Bill Clinton and put him forward (and others)—talked about this in his book "Tragedy & Hope." What he writes in that book really is a type of lecture he'd give to these government agencies when they would call him in. He had high clearance to very top agencies of governments, these unelected agencies, and the military industrial complex and the State Department, the Foreign Affairs Department of the U.S.

Britain had theirs, too, they would pull in—one of the most famous being Arnold Toynbee. These people also had psychopathic traits. They could therefore advise how society was going, the problems that they could foresee, and ways (by using historical past techniques) that this could be thwarted or offset or squashed or diverted. Quigley goes into what he calls "the symptoms of ages" in that book, where they go through a period of rule, farming et cetera, which is the only real moral period of a nation's history; then into the city-state creation, where they still retain the values that came from the agricultural society. Then the city-state becomes set on conquest (the Age of Imperialism); and then when its conquests are over, because it conquered most of what they can get, they go into a period of a recline and decline. They go into bizarre behaviors sexually, with extravagances and also with deviancies of all kinds, as they have orgies of spending and parties, and of course, this all comes from taxation, so they're in decline. They also go through towards the end periods of being unable to defend themselves.

Initially, they try to do all they can, they put all their money into weaponry and getting bigger armies and trying to threaten anyone around them, even though no one is are attacking them. They then turn this inwards on the people and start to cull them off, because they realize that those down below are the ones who bear the burden of all the taxation, which is the wealth of the elite. Then they start culling them off and become paranoid of the people down below—standard. However, they also go in through periods of tremendous fear at this stage and they bring back what they call "ancient superstitions and bizarre thinking." We find there's always a resurgence back into nature worship, as people have no more faith in their old gods. They go into nature worship and pantheism. They also go into the prevalent sciences of that period, and will relate and almost fix on ancient beliefs onto the new sciences.

Today we see it, since we live in an age of science and space exploration, because we're told—although most of it really is just to do with putting satellites up there, which will control us all on planet earth, under the guise of exploration. Today, we find that all the stuff of science fiction (which, remember, is called fiction: "science fiction") is wrapped in with old religions. We have this bizarre outcome where people try to look at something such as a Nephilim, attach it on to space beings, which cannot look like us because obviously come from somewhere else, so they're different; so they have reptilians and all this kind of stuff. This is what happens at the end of an age, as people desperately try to rationalize the position that they're in and what they're facing.

You can also have false ones out there who are promoting it at the top, because the elite also like to confuse the public. We found Erik Von Daniken was promoted out there in the '70’s to lead a whole generation round in circles, and to prepare them for this phase, with "Chariots of the Gods" and other books claiming visitations from space and here's the proof of these Latin American rock carvings. Every major newspaper on the planet and television published this stuff and promoted it as though it was fact, which tells you that there was an organized scheme of acceptance in promoting this at the top. There were no questions asked. That was the giveaway, until one little reporter from England eventually went into Latin America, into Mexico and tracked down a little Mexican guy who's carving out these rock carvings for Erik Von Daniken, for a few pesos each. Daniken wasn't only a very good con man promoted from the top, mind you, but he's also very, very cheap.

However, that kept people going in circles and circles for a long time. It also opened up possibility thinking: “If that could be true, then this could be true,” and then you end up going through a whole series of possible truths that could be, because you've allowed yourself to be trapped into a tunnel with a myriad of branches that come off it—it’s called "imagination."

During World War II, when the U.S. Navy brought in airstrips into some of the Pacific Islands, and built these air strips, in came a whole new culture, a different world to the native populations of those little islands. They suddenly had something called “money” there, and physical items that were manufactured that they never thought of or even knew existed. They had an abundance for the first time of different kinds of foods come in—so much so that they stopped working and hunting and fishing. When the U.S. pulled out of those little countries, the people suddenly were devastated from this incredible plethora of goods, that were generally just dispensed willy-nilly, thrown at them almost, and they were back to where they had been before the Navy had come in.

They tried to rationalize it according to their religion (their old religions) and they came up and were called the "cargo cults." They begun cults, thinking that if they just prayed to their old deities, these sky birds would come back again and land with all the goods, and give them all the goods that they'd had for a short time, they'd bring new stuff with them. They called them "cargo cults."

Desperation brings incredible bizarre rationalizations, again, according to what we previously believe or have been taught or educated to believe. When the U.S. Indian populations were being decimated by the cavalry, eventually in some of the bands, they looked for their own form of messiah. They'd already been tainted with the Christian religion, because you see, the Christian religion was never a reality. I didn't say the message was never a reality. The religion was never a reality. The message was supposed to free individuals from what was a mass culture of rigid indoctrination.

Wherever the religion went, it brought the system of commerce with it—commerce, money, banking, wealth and poverty. That's why, wherever Christianity went from England, they made a big push towards sending out missionaries in the 1800’s and in the 1900’s abroad. It was really to further the British Empire, because with it came a military behind them, eventually, to make sure that the system itself was imported, not just the actual New Testament. Therefore, native cultures had to start dressing up. Not only dressing up, but dressing up the way that the missionaries dressed up. They wouldn't be happy, those missionaries, until these new converts were carrying briefcases and short hair, and talking facts and statistics and investments. That was called "Christianity." It was a culture that was brought along, a system. That's why it's been so effective. That is why, whenever the military goes into a country to conquer, you find a plethora of missionaries are sent along with them—to alter the culture, into the same as the British or the American.

There is no doubt (we know, in fact) that much of history is kept from the public. What history we're given is HIS-story, you see, whoever writes it, who is authorized to write it. There's more misleading that goes on by the omission of facts, than the addition of facts. If you have omission of facts, you'll reach faulty conclusions. It's not a difficult technique to use upon people.

Prior to the 1500’s, historians were employed by the kings or the queens to write glowing histories on that king or queen; and they did it very happily, since they were well rewarded. That's why every king or queen prior to the 1500’s was wonderful, according to history. Yes, they might slaughter a few thousand here or a few thousand there; but on the whole, they were jolly good fellows. That's how it's written, you see. That's how that's rationalized, because no one would turn in a bad history to someone who's employing them, who also has the ability to chop your head off.

It wasn't until the 1700’s, we began to get a little bit more factual in the histories, but never completely factual. The same goes today with democracies, which took over the governing part (at least the work part) of running countries. Authorized historians were always put out there. The main ones were given access to certain archives to bring out more facts, which stunned the general reader and the general population, and become very popular. However, there's always spins on it, because no one will ever come out and tell you the real truth. They wouldn't be authorized to do it. AUTHOR and AUTHOR-ized is no coincidence.

What we boil down to is what we see in life today. What do we see?

Apart from the same system of money, power and the misuse of it, and the domination of others, and the tragedy of collective societies, where we're treated as a collective for a tax base for armies that slaughter on a much larger scale, always—an ever increasing larger scale, and that's only the type of conventional slaughter you see. You don't see the slaughter wrought by inoculations, which are tainted, deliberately so; or through high-tech weaponry, which is silent. We can be sure it's getting worse all the time; and far from freeing us, science is killing us.

This brings us always back to the crucial point—and that is the nature of evil itself. To decent people, and by decent I'm talking about those who don't want to go out and harm people. Even though this world—even at the bottom level today is so corrupt, everyone technically is exploiting everyone else. Even if you try to stay out of it, you're still being used to exploit, because if you don't somehow survive in this monied system, you go under and no one helps you up. People are judged still by their status—their financial status in this system. I've had better conversations with vagabonds than I have with most professors, and learned more too.

What is the nature of this evil? That's where the average person who is fairly normal can't go. He can't cross over into a mindset of someone who's what used to be called "diabolically evil."

What does that mean, "diabolically evil?"

Diabolos: devilishly evil, in that there is so much cunning there that it can fool people en masse; and that's what politicians are there to do. They are psychopathic. Their job is to fool you en masse. It works very well because the psychopath is a born actor. They feel no real emotion towards other people. They have no empathy with others. They have a great show of it, though, because they're actors; and to the psychopath, they'll do whatever is expedient to do for their own personal survival.

In such a flippant little short statement there, you've got to realize that when I say: “they will do anything,” I mean anything for their own personal survival; and if that was the eradication of whole nations, they would do so, because being ultimate ego, pure ego, they must survive at all costs. From the lowliest to the highest psychopath, they will use whatever power is available around them if they can; so, a little street psychopath doesn't have that kind of power. He will use his friends. He'll use everyone around him until he can't use them anymore, because they're broke or whatever, or they say no, but he's nothing bigger to call upon. Whereas the ones at the top, you must remember, have arsenals of incredible weaponry, which they will use if they need to.

How do they get away with this?

It's simple. They count on the knowledge that most people (the normal people) judge the world and the actions of those who lead the world, by their own standards. In other words, “If I couldn't do that, then what I'm hearing about this elite is impossible, because no one could be that bad.” They think that—I, me. You see, the microcosm is the same all out there in the macrocosm. They take it for granted that everyone must have the same feelings, the same in-built social safety locks that will stop them going overboard with tyranny or slaughter or evil. That's why the elite do get away with it, because they're so vastly different than their psychological makeup that they can do these incredible things.

They can pull off the biggest stunts in history in front of millions of people worldwide. Point the fingers at their targets, and the public will never say, "No, our own people couldn't possibly have done this to make this all happen, surely, because I couldn't do that. I'd blush. I'd blink. I'd give it away somehow." However, these guys don't do that. They come out and tell massive whoppers of lies, and that very act makes it more unbelievable to the public—that they could possibly be lying, because the public couldn't do that. Very, very simple, and that's why Goebbels, who was a propagandist for Adolph Hitler, being a good little psychopath himself, and how he loved to boast, eventually even stated himself that "if you're going to tell a lie to the public, make sure it's a really big lie because they'll never figure it out." They can't imagine anyone telling such a big, big lie. The Joe Average can understand little lies that they use in their own personal lives. Little white lies, but they can't imagine anything can be pulled off on that kind of scale. There's a type of level you can reach and no more.

That's why the study of the psychopath should be taught to every single person on the planet, in order to recognize them. It isn't just that they're all through an upper elite social strata, through inbreeding to get those traits. We also have the abhorrent ones, all through society, on every level. Some of the brighter ones end up serving the higher psychopaths. They're selected for it because they do worship only one thing: and that's someone who's more powerful; and they will worship that person with almost religious fervor. That's why the dictator is surrounded by groveling admirers, who are all tyrants within themselves and by their own standards and by society's standards. However, they do worship the leader—the chain of command, military. It’s a military set-up, you see, like The Knights of Malta or the Knights Templars or all the other knights.

Knight when you speak it, is "K" (a silent K), but if you speak it, you've got K-night; and that's no coincidence, because the allegorical figure of Cain, which has multiple allegories contained within, is their system; their system putting into allegorical form through religion, for themselves to understand, while the elite worship the exoteric.

Cain went on to supposedly found cities, and so he was also Nimrod, really—all allegories. Also, he was the First Artificer, the scientist who made things, weaponry. As Nimrod, he creates the first city, the first artificial bee-hive, where you recruit and train the people into what you call a "civilization"; and the civilization runs on money because it can't support itself any other way. It doesn't grow its own food even. It must make sure that everyone else uses that money. Therefore, they get an army. Pay the army with the money and go out and conquer the little people around them and tax all their labor from them. It’s an old, old system.

You see, the city is a habitat; it's an artificial beehive. If you look down through history, you'll see a sequence, as I say, of ever expanding city-states (which were empires eventually), moving the base headquarters around down through time. Each time they would go into a country to take it over and dominate, they would then start forcing the rural folk into cities—habitat areas.

Under the Grand Finale, the United Nations, the UN, (the one – UN) that would be a final culmination of conquest, the clearing of the land and then the habitat areas become prisons. The elite won't live in those habitat areas, of course. Same pattern all down through time, because it's easy to control people in containment, then when they're all scattered all over the place. People who are tied to the land that feeds them, tend to very resistive to new ideas that become (made) popular.

What is EVIL? Which is LIVE backwards, of course.

Eve, amongst its many different meanings, of course, and you see, Eve gets the blame for everything, the female. What they really mean by that is the emotional intuitive part, emotion being that of the normal person, not just woman. That's why you also have the belief in “evolve”: Evil, Evol, evolve. You have meanings within meanings, and it would take forever to explain them all; but what we can see, and what’s easily understood, is that the same system with the same traits has gone on down through history. Go in. Conquer. Push the people into cities. Get them all into commerce, paying taxes, using money and using all that to get bigger armies to conquest to the next bunch and so on and so on. Get them into their happy habitat cities, until we’re at the final culmination of a totally controlled society, where the one big worry of all the elites—and it's a mistaken worry, by the way, but they don't see that because they're creatures of instinct.

That's one thing: when you understand the psychopath, you can predict what they will do; because their particular logic, you can actually understand it, how their patterns work. They think that by conquering the people and totally taking their mind from them, so they won't need religion indoctrination or a bogeyman or a God watching you all the time and knowing your thoughts. In other words, making you police yourself. You'll be chipped in the brain. You won't need entertainment. You won't need propaganda, fiction or fantasy or anything else to keep you running in circles and checked. You will be not conscious; and that's their big mistake, because the psychopath who lusts for power must have a victim to make him feel supreme. When the victims are gone and defenseless, they become irrelevant and a new target must be sought, because psychopaths are also sadists. They will then turn on each other.

They say there's no honor amongst thieves. This is true of the psychopath; and they will turn on each other, especially the lower realms; the skirts of the psychopath. The lesser people who helped them get this far, as they see the rest being eliminated, they know they will ultimately be next. Then the squealing starts and then the accusations begin. During all of that, they're still vying for power amongst themselves, as they see the one throne of the world. Every psychopath wants to go down in history with his name chiseled in stone as the first of whatever it may be; but they can't all fit on the one seat.

This doesn't mean you sit back and say, “I'll let it all happen,” because believe you me, when Titans fight with the weaponry they have—the little people are stomped into the ground at their feet all around. If evil exists on the humanistic level, which is always changing in itself, relying on purely humanistic forms of logic without intuitiveness, they're just as bad. They come out with the same psychopathic conclusions, in fact, just another elitist group who would like to have more power. There's no doubt that evil is a tangible thing. We have to ask questions, lots of questions, never mind can evil be controlled through self-rule. It certainly can be altered through experience of the transformation of a particular individual, who will search inwardly for answers, beginning with "what is the purpose of life" for that person. It doesn't matter what it is for anyone else.

It doesn't mean you run off and hold your breathe at meetings and get hypoxia and all the rest of it, and start hallucinating or taking drugs to try and see things. If the TRUTH is within you, only a search within will bring it out and not hallucinogenic drugs. Most people, really, in the whole New Age movement are looking for the thrill of the experience, rather than truth.

What is it that makes people who can be trained to be good, good meaning the cultural norm promoted by the elite over a period?

What makes them, men who work in all types of positions of commerce and trades, what makes them obey during wars, where they're conscripted?

What makes them obey to get up and join and go off and kill, when they're not allowed to kill at home?

What makes them be proud they’ve killed abroad, and take all the medals and talk about it for the rest of their lives, as if it's the only thing of import they ever did?

Because there is a truth here, you've got to examine, which is very frightening. Either those people were natural killers in the first place, or they're all natural killers and they only suppress it because of the fear of the consequences in the domestic lives, in peacetime; or a change comes over them; or they can be easily trained to do that which would be abnormal. That hasn't been fully debated. In fact, it hasn't even been partially debated amongst the public, because obviously, logic must always be logic, like a mathematical sequence; and the same figures must always add up to the same figures. Therefore, what is good and what is peaceful? Is it just the threat of reprisal and consequence by law, and the deprivation of their rights if they're locked up in prison or killed, that stops them from killing within peacetime societies?

If that's the case, we are in a sad way. Those who protest and say, "No, I won't kill" are definitely cleared from being psychopathic in their own personality. They will take the consequences of imprisonment and ridicule by the society, who's generally all for the war because now it's good to be for the war. They are the sheep—two legs good, four legs bad; four legs good, two legs bad. Orwell talked about it in "Animal Farm."

Therefore, those who protest the wars and will not kill and fight—are either put in prison or they're put into a medical unit, where they run across fields of fire with nothing but stretchers, knowing they'll take the worst of the fire. That takes a brave person to do that, knowing that they're being lined up for execution really, in a sense. However, they'd rather do that then go and kill someone else. The rest, which is the majority, will do what they're told and be proud of it.

What I'm trying to tell you, it isn't just the elite that are the problem. We have to face the fact that the psychopathic trait is all down through the whole strata of society, and perhaps might be the majority. We have to start at that point; and that's terrifying for most people. It isn't just in the male population. You see it just as much in the female population today, albeit that the female certainly has had her share of attack, purposely made, through hormonal alterations and different things. In fact, road rage and many acts of aggression, now they're overtaking the males in a lot of this, they've been so heavily tampered with. However, that doesn't give everyone the right to say, "I can do what I want. I've been made this way," and make someone else's life a hell.

Does evil exist in an extraneous form?

You have to go by your own experiences; and that's how I'm going to end this whole talk tonight, is all that counts, really, if you are the microcosm, all that will count ultimately are your own experiences. What have you experienced? What have you learned about yourself? Remember, that because something has been made popular or that allegorical terminology can be used, don't fall for the ridiculous or that which has been purposely cunningly made to be popular (and heavily promoted).

For me, personally, does evil exist as a tangible thing? I know it does, for me, because for me, I've experienced it. I wouldn't force anyone else to take this as a belief. As a belief you're taking something on as faith; or someone's seen a reptile and then it becomes popular and exciting, you're taking that on as faith. All I'm talking about is taking something on by knowing. By knowing, you experience. I'm just talking about evil itself—tangible evil that you can have nothing in your memory to compare it to, nothing in your other experiences to compare it to.

I have seen people do the most evil things, but I've also experienced something which would be called "the supernatural"; and even that I'd check against the fact I also know that there are so many advanced sciences out there, that anything can be projected into your mind. A lot of that now has been disclosed by the government papers, so you have to take everything into consideration.

Madame Blavatsky, the front-person, who was really just an actress put out there to promote a part of the New Age to get a Women's Movement going, who would totally believe in the New Age; funded by the British government, as they fund all of these things and popular beliefs. Blavatsky said, "The function of Theosophy was to cross spirit with science."

When you see the technology which can be made to project thoughts into your mind, which is openly declassified now—it's not possible science, a theoretical science. It's actual science. It's old science, in fact. Then when you do have experiences out of the norm, you have to question them.

In times gone by, people like Wycliffe, who came out with a Bible, who was very good at what he did. He was a very eloquent man, who was eventually killed for it by the church, because it wasn't "meet," as they say, ready, time, right for the public to have access to something they could read themselves. That would take power away from priesthoods. However, he was being backed by the feudal lords, who wanted more power themselves and to take the power away from the old church. Therefore, they goaded and prodded Wycliffe and flattered him until he saw himself as a very special person. This technique today is still used, where now they can use sciences to give certain people the ideas that they are chosen or they're a messiah. If someone has put thoughts in your head and given you these odd experiences and you believed it, you could really be used very, very effectively, because you'd never know yourself that science was behind this (and very cunning men). Therefore, any experience that you have you must check and it must have more personal meaning than anything else, if it's real.

Yes, there are forces out there beyond the sciences as they're used here. Not a lot of them. Way more in books than ever in reality; and such books sell very well because people want—they crave the understanding of this. They crave the need to believe in this, even if they haven't experienced it generally themselves, or if they do, it's on a lesser level.

Everyone can pretty well go through, at least some time in their life, the ability to have slight telepathic power with those next to them or close to them. You think about them and they phone you and so on. Or, you're ready to whistle a song and someone starts singing the same part of the song, as you are ready to start whistling. These are minor telepathic abilities. Children have them and lose them, as it's trained out of them. However, not everyone uses it completely.

What is true, beyond all of the sciences and all the mysticism, is that the power of a thought can truly penetrate everything. You must always bear that in mind. It used to be said, guard your thoughts carefully, but it's also true that you must guide your thoughts carefully. There's tremendous power in a thought. It isn't just truth that's important, it's the reason behind the truth, and only honesty with oneself can give you a clean power behind a thought.

For many, many generations, occasionally power and techniques and thoughts were passed on. Certain people could be trained in understanding the ways of the world, in the hope that ultimate horror would never be achieved or at least it could be thwarted. However, those intergenerational psychopaths—and that's what it is, it's a trait inborn in them—are reaching the end, where they'll be no more generations with the ability to pass wisdom on to others. That's why, now, at this time we're in now, is of the most vital importance, where that which we value must be thought out quickly; and just how sacred life is must be spoken about and conversed about by everyone; because if we devalue life, we devalue ourselves. We've got to understand that. We have to understand that. We know, that only in the last 30 years, how fast life itself has been devalued. Something that at one time at least was held to be sacred; therefore the heavy, heavy penalties for anyone who killed—excluding wars, of course, where it was authorized.

We watch the medical profession go into a morass of vulturism, massive profit and exploitation, as all money and profit systems must devolve into; and with it, the convincing of populations that through this mass slaughter of abortion, and the selling of organs and tissues and cells, that are no longer sacred. They're just “scientific things that can be explained,” devoid of all their mystery and uniqueness. “It's just a tissue. It's just a cell. A cell is just blah, blah, blah.” It's stripped of all that was sacred. That's the purpose of science, to debauch everything, even though those same scientists could never create anything from the beginning. They can only, as Masons, take the material that already exists and alter it, but they cannot create it; and yet, they're happy enough thinking they're gods at that level—but ego has no bounds.

In my own life, I've witnessed the plummeting of the standards, which were once held up as humane, for society. I've watched the massive propaganda through television being put over on the people, until they themselves begin to parrot it, and when the parrot it they become debauched themselves in their own lives, as they become more and more what they think is humanistic; but they don't really even understand the term of humanistic, because humanist religion is a religion. It's still a belief system, with the right of might and power, and the elite and intellectualism being in charge, as it must always come to.

When one god is suppressed or many gods are suppressed, human nature will always crop itself up again. It will always pop up in a different form. When man worships man, then it's always the intellectual, the one that's promoted as being the genius. That's not hard to do when you understand the techniques of creating a star; that's how Charles Darwin was created. No one had heard of him until the media, for about a year before his book came out, pumped him up gradually as being an utter genius; and his book came out and everyone already was prepared to believe it. That's how these techniques are used. It's well understood.

When man worships man, then you are truly not only in hell, but the fires are well burning, believe you me. They're burning all over the world in the civilized countries. They go on and on about Adolph Hitler with his giant smoke stacks. Every city in this “civilization,” as they call it, has more chimneys than Adolph Hitler could have ever dreamed of. Women have been taught that removing a fetus—the dehumanized name for just a baby, as you must always demonize your enemy and dehumanize your enemy—"getting rid of a fetus is just like getting rid of a wart," they say. That's what all of us have become, just removable disposable tumors.

Now remember that some of the shows I go on as a guest, I don't necessarily believe in what they do, themselves. That's the hosts I'm talking about. I always advise people to go by their own experiences, because ultimately that's all you can go on—not what's popular.

Does evil exist?

Yes, it does.

Is it tangible?

Yes, it is.

It has to be investigated further by each individual. That's a journey that most don't want to begin, because you have to examine yourself first of all, and you might not like what you see; but to transform yourself, you have to. To start the journey, you have to.

Those who want to be accepted by the mass man—go buy the popular beliefs, and there's plenty being churned out in the bookstores for you to pick up. You can do roller coasters across the universe and back again, and round and round forever, and that's what they're designed to do; but you must think for yourself.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Lift Me Up" by Bruce Springsteen

I don't need your answered prayers
Or the chains your lover wears
I don't need your rings of gold
Or the secrets that you hold
Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with you lift me up
Let your love lift me up

I don't need your sacred vow
Or the promise tomorrow brings
Veiled behind the morning clouds
I'll take the fate the daylight brings
Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with you lift me up
Let your love lift me up

When the morning bright
Lifts away this night
In the light above
We will find our love, we will find our love

Your skin, your hand upon my neck
This skin, your fingers on my skin
This kiss, this heartbeat, this breath
This heart, this heart, this wilderness

Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with your lift me up
Let your love lift me up

Lift me up, darling
Lift me up and I'll fall with your lift me up
Let your love lift me up

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MOLOCH, MAMMON AND MISERY"
January 24, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 24, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and today it is the 24th of January 2007.
"Where Will The Children Play?"
By Cat Stevens

Well I think it's fine, building jumbo planes.
Or taking a ride on a cosmic train.
Switch on summer from a slot machine.
Yes, get what you want to if you want, 'cause you can get anything.

I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Well you roll on roads over fresh green grass.
For your lorry loads pumping petrol gas.
And you make them long, and you make them tough.
But they just go on and on, and it seems that you can't get off.

Oh, I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Well you've cracked the sky, scrapers fill the air.
But will you keep on building higher
'til there's no more room up there?
Will you make us laugh, will you make us cry?
Will you tell us when to live, will you tell us when to die?

I know we've come a long way,
We're changing day to day,
But tell me, where do the children play?

Last night, I listened to the scriptwriters' speech given by the president of the U.S. and I really still stick to my opinion that we should just basically applaud the scriptwriters because any actor or even a ham actor can be coached to read the script. What was funny was right after the script was read and we had the perfunctory hurrahs and clapping the hands of right and left, the two wings, clapping together, the commentator on the station from Chicago mentioned that he'd been involved in the writing of seven scripts for presidents.

These are the guys who should really get all the – I don't know what they give them. They should have a special sort of Emmy or Grammy or Oscar for the scriptwriters and let's see them all. Let’s see who they are. Let's find out all about them. After all, if they're writing the scripts, it's more important to find out what's in their heads and what their past happens to be, who trained them, what their system beliefs all are, because they're writing the scripts that are being blurbed to us by the actors on the stage.

Mind you, it's good to have a believable actor. Reagan wasn't too bad, he'd been a lifelong actor, except when he wandered from his script and then Nancy you'd hear her in the background coaching him and saying, Ronnie, Ronnie read the script, because he wandered and liked to tell a little joke here and there.

However, this present one being the present president—"dent," if you look into the word, is interesting—really rehashed the previous couple of speeches on the State of the Union and much of it was verbatim in fact, so the scriptwriters had a fairly easy time. All they had to do was make a few innuendoes about Iran, add that into it, give out the usual promises for the public at the bottom regarding healthcare and so on, and business goes on as usual.

Someone asked me in an email who I thought would be the next president. Well really, surely by now you know I'm way beyond all of that nonsense. The front players are nothing but players. It doesn't matter who they are. The scripts are already written for them. What happens while they're in is all written for them. It's an agenda. It doesn't matter if it's left wing, right wing or someone standing on their head in the middle. The script has been written and they're chosen, as Carroll Quigley said in his own book, they're chosen secretly by the establishment at the top and there is an establishment, a para-governmental organization, within every country. At least in Britain, we've always kind of known that.

People after a few drinks in the pubs forget it and start arguing about politics, and then they kick themselves the next day for falling into it again because they know there's an establishment, "the old school," as they call it, and the United States is no different.

THE FAMILY LINEAGES THAT RUN BRITAIN RUN THE U.S. THEY'RE ALL RELATED. THEY'RE DYNASTIES. Dynasties.

Sometimes you have to do a lot of homework to dig into them because their names sometimes change through marriage, but if you follow the lineages, and the male and the female is very, very important, YOU'LL FIND THEY ALL TIE TOGETHER.

They go back to the Puritans when they came in with the Mayflower; hence the hoopla about the May flower, the flower of May – May Day, highly occultic. The establishment has never let go. They created the United States of America for a purpose, which they wrote about. Rather than speculate about it, why don't you read the writings of Franklin and Jefferson and others and then the later ones who came along who are up there in the political realm who talked about "manifest destiny"? Manifest destiny. They had a job to do and this is well understood by those in the know.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and there truly isn't. We're watching the same game go on. The same dry speeches with promises, promises, promises and it's business as usual for those in the governmental business and the multitude of attachments, the tentacles, all related to government.

THE BIGGEST JACKPOT ON THE PLANET IS THE TAXPAYERS' HONEY POT. The big bears get up there to get into the honey pot. That's where the money is – unlimited credit, unlimited with a promise for generations to come to pay it off. That's quite the collateral to put up.

Jefferson said it himself (read his writings): a generation born into a system where they have been put down to pay off a previous generation's debt are in fact slaves.

Because you can walk from here to there generally unmolested, or drive from here to there, as long as you pay all the proper fees and licenses et cetera, you think you're free. There's nothing in this system that is free. Nothing. THE TAXPAYER FUNDS IT ALL. Even the free flu shots. EVERYTHING IS A CON GAME and the only reason it works is because EVERYONE MUST BE CONNED. They're terribly unhappy about the occasional one here or there who can see and see through it all, like the "Sixth Sense" the movie, which I thought was quite good, lots of allegories there too. Someone who sees and can hold onto memory and convey what they see is a danger. The mob – the masses are not a danger. They've always been understood. It's easy to understand the mass mentality. Most of their opinions are given to them. They're given champions – they pick which champion they like better of the two and they stick with that generally for the rest of their life.

It's the occasional one who sees through it all that can cause the problem down the road; hence all the psychological testing ongoing all through schooling, the monitoring, all the data that's kept on every individual; and they try and grab the young ones now who ask questions, mainly the males, and they put them on drugs and call them "hyper" or a "nuisance" even and the diagnosis is left to the teachers. What a system indeed.

When the parents do not know what is real, what is false, when they have not questioned the reality that's been presented to them, the children generally will never figure it out for themselves; but everything they take for granted in this system isn't necessarily normal.

NORMAL is WHATEVER the ELITE DECIDE IT WILL BE. School and what is taught will vary upon the era as to what is normal and what isn't in any particular direction. EVERYTHING HAS AN AGENDA.

EVERYTHING TIES TOGETHER TO THIS ONE AGENDA AND CONTROL OF THE MIND is the NUMBER ONE, numero uno, from cartoons, to emulating parents and the parents' beliefs, to the community they live in, to the creed they belong to or choose to belong to, to what's indoctrinated into them in the ongoing process, the propaganda from all the media and the movies and novels. All of that is connected. They create the culture in which they live and they will live through the changes thinking it's all normal, too, without ever asking in what other direction could we possibly go.

It should be no surprise to anyone who's studied history that those who are aggressive – the Darwinian theory of survival of the fittest and the shrewdest. It should be no surprise that it’s always been this way since money took over. Money and those things which we want via money will conquer all the general fears which money creates, which is a destruction of everything around it so that a few might live at the top of the mountain while all the rest of the people are the mountain.

There's nothing new under the sun and we should not be fooled by clever speeches that teams put together, each interjecting their own little special part, their area of expertise, so that one man can read it all and be applauded for reading.

At the beginning of this openly declared war after 9/11, the president of the U.S. declared war on everyone on the planet when he said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That meant your opinion, everything. That was everyone. It was a generalized statement. It wasn't directed over in the Middle East. It was to everyone because we're going in to the next phase. We're in it, in fact, of the big crackdown where we must be taught like nasty little bad children how to behave, what to think, what to say and be good parrots and have your stamp of approval in order to survive within the system.

"Hear no evil, speak no evil, see no evil," the motto of the Grand Lodge. Watch, look, silence and like little children the fastest way from these people who won't let you spank a child is to simply beat it into the adults. They sort of like to beat it into adults and we shall see that happening. They've created for the last 25 years or so or more, through video games and the desensitization process of the horror that's been committed elsewhere, always, they've created the generation to wield the truncheons, to use all the high technology against the people and everything was prepared that way.

If they had to have the same kind of society that they had in the '50's and '60's, if they had to hold on to that culture, because they gave you that culture too, then you'd still be watching "Leave It To Beaver" and "Andy of Mayberry".

No, time goes on, the agenda must be fulfilled and the business plans don't stop for any nuisance value and so the big stick is coming out and we see the laws passed all the time. Actually, they've been passed long ago. The open declaration of laws is just the grand finale of implementation. All the units, all the agencies were created long ago, trained and were all ready to go into operation. In fact, most of them were already operating long before 9/11.

When the United States has fulfilled its purpose in the Middle East, they will already have been pulling the rug from under your feet back home to merge in to the United Americas. In fact, it's already happening. People are running faster and harder trying to keep up with the standard of living that's projected to them through advertising and magazines. They're having two or three jobs on the go simultaneously. Their marriages are falling apart, if they have one, or a few. They don't know how to relate to each other. They're living in desperation; they put on the face because they think, "it must be me who's failing. Everyone else seems happy." They don't realize everyone else puts on the act. They're all ashamed to admit to it that they're in the same boat. They're worried, very worried.

I watched all this being used in the UK. They had a perpetual depression from World War II right down through into the '70's an '80's as it de-industrialized. No one wanted to talk about the truth, even though the unemployed were all around them and the fallout from the unemployment and inflation, THE RIGGED SOCIETY.

The old priesthoods that specialized in their part of agenda, the solar, lunar and the stellar cults, never disappeared. Never disappeared at all. And money from its inception has a lot of little terms they put in there, for those who have an eye to see and an ear to hear, such as the bull market, you know the Taurus market, and the bear market, the great bear. Why do you think that's there?

WHY DO YOU THINK THEY CALL IT A MARKET? as the zodiac with all its animals goes round in the sky and Bootes chases the herd that he drives before him.

It's all CON-OLOGYand that's whatreality is composed of by very wise people. People really believe that it's good to invest through governments that gamble supposedly, supposedly, they tell us, all your pensions into this big casino called the "stock market".

At the same time they'll tell the average individual that they might lose everything, yet we're taught that this is the normal thing to do; and the teacher's pensions and everybody else who’s got a pension in a big union gets tossed into this fund and they all expect to make money from it – profit from nothing. Profit from work that someone else must produce someday in the future, any how, by any means and we wonder why things come back to hit us between the eyes. It's a CON - completeCON GAME.

George Soros, the front man for Rothschild's and others, a few years ago, and this is from the British newspapers, he had a half a page explaining afterwards in his boast of how he phoned up two of his friends. They manipulated the stock market and pulled the plug and put Britain into a crisis state and made millions and millions of pounds off the British “market” – where the animals are; and he could boast about it because there are no laws against it the way it was done. It's been done over and over, actually, down through the 20th century, the 19th century, and before. Go back to even King James who had a massive scandal when he brought all the people over to colonize a place at the mouth of the Amazon River in fact. And people put all their pensions into it, all their savings, all this stuff into it, believing, like they do, they'd be returned a thousand fold for every florin they put in and the people lost everything, everything. It's the oldest trick in the book with money. It relies on the understanding of human nature and the greed factor, where people think they're going to get something for nothing.

Soros wrote about this and boasted, and sure enough, the British taxpayer had to go to the international money lenders, the few families that control the planet, and borrow and borrow and borrow to get the pound floating again so that they could sell off bonds of debt all over again; and the laws that allow all this to happen have never been changed, not long before Soros and not up to the present either, because the big boys run the system. It's their system. They want those loopholes there so they can pull it anytime they want, over and over.

Money is a belief system. It doesn’t work unless you believe in it. That's why it's on the dollar bill. "In God We Trust." Well what are they talking about? Is it Moloch, the god of money or Mammon?

It's amazing to me that this can be pulled over and over again in every country. No one is immune to it. Just a handful of people on the phone plan it all, pull it off and no one comes after them because it's allowed and I have no doubt whatsoever that Mr. Soros was given permission, in fact, orders to do this because he wouldn't have dared to act on his own. That's why they can go through the world untouched by anyone. They have been given permission by the big boys; the big boys wouldn't let anything happen to them unless they did it themselves.

The world is just one huge extortion racket, where under the guise of humanity and helping others and we care, and so on and so on and so on, you are plundered all down through life until you die and then someone else has to pay off the death duties, just like Sumer. Just like in ancient Sumer when the priest wrote on tablets, he looked from horizon to horizon and saw nothing but government buildings, and he said the fishermen are taxed when they come in with fish. The merchants are taxed when they came in with produce. They were taxed when they bought things at the market and when the relatives put offerings on the graves – now they weren't dumb. They knew the people couldn't eat it once they were dead. It's a human thing, an emotional thing that comforts the living, but even the offerings were plundered by tax collectors for death duties, in Sumer, all that time ago.

The aggressive ones and the cunning ones could never have done this without money being introduced and accepted by people; albeit it was forced on most peoples. They need the cooperation of the general public. You must believe in the CON. If you understand the CON-FIDENCE trick or the trickster, they will set out the trap, the bait, for the victim to fall for. The victim then will be led thinking it's his decisions on where he is going, right through the whole CON until it's over, it's done and he's left wondering how he lost everything. That's how confidence tricksters work their victims and it's still the same today.

We've been told for thousands of years, "you know them by their works." The reason that was always said in all the ancient cultures was, it doesn't matter what they say—it's what they do; and we have a hard time being humans understanding that simple trick. We expect people to blush or blink or have nervous twitches when they lie and are found out. What you don't realize is that the psychopaths at the top, the ones who have clawed their way up there and even the new ones who are constantly coming in and working (not working, they do stab their way up there) and they assassinate through character assassination and through their devious ways to get to the top, they've proven their worth to be in amongst the sharks. You know what they do. You see what they do. Forget what they say.

Arnold Toynbee, the long time professor in Oxford University in England who taught Rhodes Scholars for world government, who sent them all over the world back into other governments and bureaucracies, back in the 1930's in a speech he gave in Scandinavia he said: "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands."

That's how simple it is. They cry "peace, peace" but there's not peace within them. They slaughter in the name of peace. They always have. By "peace" they will destroy many and we wonder why there's no peace in the world. Yet, once again, without our cooperation, without our consent, our silent consent, they couldn't do any of this. They couldn't get the young bucks, you know the silly little ones that like bits of tin to wear on their chest and little colored ribbons, which even the lowest ones don't understand, it's all Masonic color coding, they like the black shiny metal; they can mow people down. They can always count on getting the job done by the people themselves who never benefit from it.

They don't share in the plunder; and while they're doing that, the future of those same troops is decided and any offspring they'll have is decided too, because those at the top of the world society, the top of the world tree, the Yggdrasil of the Nordic king, those at the top do not see the peasant of America, the peasant of Europe and the peasant of China or Africa any differently and that's their big joke.

One big brotherhood at the top – you watch them doing all the little Masonic flashes and handshakes each time leaders meet of all factions, all sides and they parade it in front of you and the strife goes on. The problem with those who think and understand this is to be left alone by the rest of the people who've fallen for it all because people like you to conform. The mass minded person does not like the difference. They like people to conform to what they do and how they look and what they say and how they dress, and it's all very, very silly really when you look and understand how culture, which is plastic, is shaped and reshaped and how the general population go along with it.

Now the parents are always stunned at why their children have completely different opinions than the ones they were taught to have and it never occurs to them how it happens and it's all deliberate. There's nothing that children are taught that doesn't come from the agenda that isn't debated in meticulous detail by professionals in behaviorism – mass psychology. There's nothing that isn't thought right through here, nothing at all.

One little piece that was of interest in the speech last night by the president was how easily it was slipped in, the same double-think, double-speak method of leaving people with a particular impression that he's going to do something about the borders to protect the people, and yet what he's doing is exactly the opposite. It's the NAFTA deal. It's the amalgamation of the Americas because he said, rather than try to round all these people up, it's easier to give them all work permits, temporary.

Well, the temporary ones will be renewable you see. It's actually going to escalate the transition of populations from one place to the next and this is all by design. It's not George Bush who planned this. Everything is going to plan and we're in for big, big changes as the cultures clash, as they were intended to, and as I've mentioned before, Jacques Attali, who's now at the United Nations and who was the Kissinger for France and the European Union, in his book "Millennium" talked about the consequences and the chaos that a generation or two or three or four generations will go through as huge movements, massive movements of peoples, from Latin America come up into the United States.

Or as Mr. Rockefeller says, "well you can't make the omelet without breaking the eggs," and that's how lightly they talk about the changes which they find they must make, their big business plan for planet earth.

One reason why this works so effectively and the people don't catch on is that every generation grows up with all their distractions at school and out of school, their hormones kick in. That's necessary to be distracted. Their leisure time is completely taken up for them because they don't have to think or do for themselves. All entertainment is produced for them by professionals, once again, which are the culture creators. Once they're released from school it's time to enter the workforce. That's what they’ve been trained for, to be good producers and consumers.

Then it's a rush – a rush through life through their marriages, their divorces and all the other problems they will face in a dysfunctional system, where we're trying to emulate a previous age by doing the traditional things and it's not working. They rush right through their whole lives and in the quiet moments that they could have had they turn on television sets and things that distract them so that their heads are full once again of other peoples' programming. That's a form of natural Valium for them, to be hypnotized, to switch off in this unnatural system, but this unnatural phase is not meant to last forever.

They have told us where they're taking society. If you read some of their own books, you'll find they're right into eugenics. It's no different than farmers looking at a dairy herd and saying: how can we get more production out of these cattle? Well we know what they do with the cattle, apart from shoving them full of growth hormones and injecting all kinds of hormones into them to make them produce more, but they also interbred them to make them rather docile. That's what domesticated means.

With us it's done in a different fashion. At one time we had awareness, they had to con us that medicine etcetera was there to help us so they can stick all this stuff into us with our consent. Lower IQ points a few points down the ladder, then give us modified food. That was a beauty in itself. Water, food, shelter and clothing, essential for life and they go for your water supply and put aluminum oxide waste into it, called fluoride. Market the idea of how good it is for you, even though Natzi Germany was putting it in the water supplies of the countries they conquered to make the people more passive; and this was always understood with fluoride, which is a poison and it doesn’t take too much to hit the toxic level, and yet here it's in your water supply, it's in your toothpaste and you're building up toxic doses.

Then they inject you with all kinds of things, even though you have guys like Arthur Koestler talking about doing that very thing to lobotomize parts of the brain by injections. Then they go for your food, where they splice hundreds of various kinds of genes into your cabbages and so on. They won't tell you what it is or what they were looking for when they splice all these things into it. We just take it on trust and faith.

Your food supply of all things and we take it on faith, but they know what they're doing and they're somehow there to help us, even though food has been used for thousands of years as a weapon on the public. Ask any dominant minority that's taken over countries. They always go for the food supply.

In the old days they used to restrict the types of food you could eat, especially the proteins, keep you just fit enough to do the work necessary but too tired to walk off the old plantation. Here they are, doing it again and they call it science. When they created this thing called science that took over from religion, they knew what they were doing. It works so well. We don't question it because – just like the old priests, you couldn't question them on points of doctrine. It was just the law. It was god's laws you see. Now it's the same thing. We're too stupid to understand these specialized areas of science so we take it all on faith and here they are going for your food supply.

The IQ worldwide is dropping wherever the big genetically modified food guys have gone and we have new IQ normals now, even though it's the same test. It's down a few points. And because we rush through life you see, every generation, you can CON the upcoming professionals themselves so easily because they believe what they're taught. When I saw a doctor on TV, a young one, talking about cancer, well she'd been taught you see that it's normal that one out of two people will have cancer and die. The previous generation, it was about one in four; and the previous one to that, it was about one in 50. Before that, it was sometimes one in thousands, depending on the type of cancer; but the new doctors are taught, no, everybody's going to pretty well get it and that's normal. That's how you train people inter-generationally who will never question, especially the professionals; they can't imagine they've been lied to or there's any motive here in hiding a truth from them.

Last night on the Public Broadcasting Station, I tuned in for 10 minutes while some professors debated some ethic points on academia and freedom of speech within academia and it astounded me the laws that they had already for themselves compared to the laws they have for the general public. They touched on hate speech and other topics of morality and so on and how they'd have to defend it for those within academia to debate all the fine points of society with no fear of being prosecuted and as long as they didn't bring their own personal opinions into the debate.

It's kind of like politicians when they go into politics and they've been a CEO of different companies and they've got shares in them all and they tell us, well yes, but while I'm in politics I have no contact whatsoever with my financial experts and those who deal with all that for me. Well it's the same with these guys in academia. They're so high up there in the ivory tower that they can leave their personal opinions out of things and discuss anything and that's okay and safe and legitimate; but if Joe Blow down at the bottom asks the same questions, you can be shoved in the slammer.

Asking a question is normal. Children do it. Well at least they used to do it. They'd ask questions about everything. That's a survival mechanism, asking questions as to why this and why that, but now it's taboo. It's all law, law, law you see and "don't you Joe Blow think this or question this or ask the whys. Leave that to the professionals in the ivory towers who can handle these kind of things mentally. You can't handle it mentally. You're just too stupid and thick." Very arrogant. This is how it was put over in this program.

I've been amongst the professionals and I know how they talk and that's how they are. They're very, very arrogant and they really truly believe that they're the height of the IQ level with all the rights to do as they wish and say what they wish, but they look down on Joe Public who's just the profane. Same thing as Masonry and most of them are Masons anyway. The profane, you know the lowly cattle down there with the bells round their necks following their leaders, the masses. That's what they talk about. That's how they talk in fact.

We live in a completely different system than the one that's projected to us via the media. Reality is vastly, vastly – in fact, it's completely different. NOTHING IS AT IT SEEMS.

Anything can be made normal and accepted as such through repetition, a little bit of threatening on behalf of the authorities and through indoctrination at school or through movies. The only thing that you haven't seen in the movies so far, and I was surprised not to see it, was a bunch of guys beating up a lion and making us feel really bad when they're pushing all the wildlife stuff and the animals rights, which I do believe in. Animals have rights, absolutely, but the thing is, the ones who are pushing this stuff are the ones who dissect the animals, the scientists, and it's nothing to do with animal rights. It's to get laws on the books to devalue human life and put you down even lower than some insects. That's what the Earth Charter was all about.

Maurice Strong's the front man of the Rockefeller group little game. Strong told a person present at that charter meeting when the person asked what about human rights? We've heard about animals and wildlife and nature and trees and so on; and he says, trees, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree. That's the real world and I guess that's true.

You put on a uniform and go over to the Middle East, you get chopped down and that's okay; but if you chop a tree down, then oh! This you see is a form of managed insanity and double-think and double-speak, always with ulterior motives behind all the movements and all the laws all working in the same direction and it's not by chance. It's not some sort of strange fad we're going through, as even some of the lower Masons at the 33 degrees I've talked to believe. This is managed.

When the ancients in Greece could talk about it thousands of years ago how culture is created from the top and pushed on the people, it has never changed. Never changed. The reason they always keep the same families in control is because they don't allow it to change. They understand that any change from the grassroots that wasn't authorized could have serious ripple consequences. They might lose control.

Another little gem snuck in, in last night's speech, before I forget this, and they should really award this scriptwriter that put that bit in there. It was done slickly between other things. When he was talking about giving work permits to all comers basically from across the borders; and I don't know if that meant Canada too, it probably does, actually, because we're all amalgamating. He mentioned coupled with high technology, so this will be the active ID chip in the card no doubt to start with, and as we get flooded and all countries are on the move, there'll be chaos and out will come the actual imbedded chip within the human body. You don't need to be a rocket scientist to see where it's going and how they've laid this out.

There are people in the world all across this world who are similar to myself who saw all of this growing up. They understood it. So similar in fact in so many ways, we're like a separate creed altogether, because I've never treated people as a group in any country, even the one I was born in. I will take a person on as an individual. I don't care who they are or what color they are or what language they speak.

Most people will represent the culture they were given but it's the occasional individual you'll meet within all cultures that you can really communicate with and you feel as if you've known them all your life because they're so similar. They've broken through all of the traps, all of the indoctrinations that were set before them. It's a pity there's not a place on the planet for us all to go and leave the rest to go round and round in the whirlpool. I did have a dream years ago about that and I thought of all the peoples that fight each other, really it was like people caught in death grips with their hands strangling someone else and they're all going round and round in this whirlpool and getting sucked down, totally oblivious to the fact that they're even being sucked down. Then there's the bunch at the bottom of the whirlpool just turning the handle and keeping it spinning.

The occasional individual throughout history that has not belonged to this ruling clique, this system, this brotherhood with all its esoteric control and its monetary control, the occasional individual has waylaid their plans, upset them a little bit, delayed them for sure, here and there, and definitely caused them to go into overdrive trying to combat truth that's put out there.

Truth is something when it's said in the proper way is self-evident. You don't have to bring all the mushy phrases in like they do with the speech writers for presidents to understand it. Truth is self-evident. You don't have to appeal to emotions to double-speak the people along the wrong path. And all down through the ages there's an occasional person here or there that's spoken out, said the right things and created a panic amongst the elite—who first try to buy them off, usually, and when they can't do that they kill them through a myriad of ways and the public forget very quickly. Everyone's forgotten quickly if they're not kept up there in the mainstream and none of us are immune from that. However, your words can stick with an occasional person who then carries it on. That's always been the way. We've all been very young. Those who think they're radical join authorized groups to be radical. It's the individual that matters, the young individual, in all eras, who sees beyond that, sees beyond the groups and the opposites and goes a different direction that changes things. We have to do it now because this is the last sentient generation that will have the ability to steer off somewhere else, and if nothing else, you give society a chance to maybe for the first time decide for themselves. Albeit it would take a long time, and albeit it too, they'll probably take the wrong decision, but at least they'd have a chance to do so.

The parents now have very little contact with their offspring, so we are the last sentient generation.

All the best from me, Alan Watt at .com and Hamish the dog, who had a great run in the snow today. May your god go with you. Good night.

"Oh Very Young"
By Cat Stevens

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
You're only dancing on this earth for a short while
And though your dreams may toss and turn you now
They will vanish away like your daddy's best jeans
Denim blue fading up to the sky
And though you want them to last forever
You know they never will

You know he never will
And the patches make the goodbye harder still

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
There'll never be a better chance to change your mind
And if you want this world to see a better day
Will you carry the words of love with you
Will you ride the great white bird into heaven
And though you want to last forever
You know you never will
You know you never will
And the goodbye makes the journey harder still

Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
You're only dancing on this earth for a short while
Oh very young
What will you leave us this time
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"MONEY, MASTERS AND CON-SCIENCE"
February 9, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 9, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and today is February 9th, 2007.

I thought I'd close off this week by reading a few pages from a very good book written by an insider, Lord Bertrand Russell. This book was called "The Impact of Science on Society" and I'll preface this with a little talk on Russell himself.

He was a member of hereditary aristocracy who seemed to have been picked for his abilities in mathematics and certain sciences to help formulate his part in this agenda of a futuristic society that was to come into place, in which he worked tirelessly his whole life towards. This is the man who talked about the necessity for getting rid of the "useless eaters" as he called them.

The "useless eaters" would be those who had no purpose in serving the economic system and the upcoming new economic system more especially. He had no problems with debating eugenics, which is all part of this new system coming into play, and he talked candidly about the effects on the world in general. Russell seems to have been commissioned for his role in life and picked out at university, although there are letters left in his family that when he was a child superiors in the British government had set a role for him when he was only four or five years of age, a hereditary type role.

His family had always taken part in policy making for Britain, being members of this aristocracy. I'll read on page 36 of "The Impact of Science on Society".

"She Blinded Me With Science"
By Thomas Dolby

It's poetry in motion
She turned her tender eyes to me
As deep as any ocean
As sweet as any harmony
Mmm - but she blinded me with science
"She blinded me with science!"
And failed me in biology

When I'm dancing close to her
"Blinding me with science - science!"
I can smell the chemicals
"Blinding me with science - science!"
"Science!"
"Science!"

> "War has been, throughout history, the chief source of social cohesion; and since science began, it has been the strongest incentive to technical progress. Large groups have a better chance of victory than small ones, and therefore the usual result of war is to make States larger. In any given state of technique there's a limit to size. The Roman Empire was stopped by German forests and African deserts; the British conquests in India were halted by the Himalayas; Napoleon was defeated by the Russian winter. And before the telegraph large empires tended to break up because they could not be effectively controlled from a center. Communications have been hitherto the chief factor limiting the size of empires.
>
> In antiquity, the Persians and the Romans depended upon roads, but since nothing traveled faster than a horse empires became unmanageable when the distance from the capital to the frontier was very great. This difficulty was diminished by railways and the telegraph and is in the point of disappearing with the improvement of the long-range bomber. There would now be no technical difficulty but a single worldwide Empire. Since war is likely to become more destructive of human life than it has been in recent centuries, unification under a single government is probably necessary unless we are to acquiesce in either a return to barbarism or the extinction of the human race."

The one thing he omits here and you'll find this as they lead you towards a mode of thinking where you think, "well he's right there, yeah he's reasonable there and yeah that's understandable. That makes sense. It makes sense." He's using a form of logic and remember that Bertrand Russell was into the philosophies and he was a philosopher as well as a mathematician and he understood rhetoric, the ability of speaking and formulating, to do this very thing, to guide you into a mode of thinking where you can identify with the first half a dozen or ten or twelve topics he brings up and his solutions to them. Then once you've swallowed that, he's guiding you into other areas and you're not on guard anymore. He's taking you along a way of thinking which you will agree to. This is actually an exercise in logic you might say. They taught this in ancient Greece and Rome.

> "There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government. The chief source of social cohesion in the past, I repeat, has been war: the passions that inspire a feeling of unity are hate and fear."

Now remember, he's talking about empire building. He doesn't mention that the system that he belonged to happened to be behind the wars. The aristocracy mixed with the bankers. Business bankers, aristocracy. The ordinary people don't cause wars. It doesn't happen. They don't have the finances to start wars and it's the last thing on their mind is going off across the sea to kill people when they've got a wife and family at home. At least they used to anyway. So he's already admitted the major cause of wars. It's not just the people being annoyed and upset about something. It's getting the people upset and annoyed so they'll join the militaries and are taken off to fight for an agenda which they really never understand. They think they understand. He says:

> "These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential. It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force, not by the spontaneous loyalty that now inspires a nation at war."

During war, all the patriotic symbols and the tribal symbols are pulled and out and waved and brass bands go and speeches are made and tears fill the eyes and all this kind of stuff to get us emotionally involved. That's emotive involvement. However, as he said – now he should know this because he attended the big meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other British Empire organizations that ran the world right up until his time. He was born at the tail end of the predominant British rule, a British Empire, and this book I think was published around 1952 I think it was, first published and it was taken from writings from speeches he'd given at different universities. Dean Rusk, remember, the guy who inspired Cecil Rhodes, the college in Oxford and at Columbia University New York and the last few chapters were at Lloyd Roberts lecture given at the Royal Society of Medicine in London in 1949 because he was involved in eugenics and population reduction.

The book is geared and written in such a way to build up to different things and he has things at the beginning which you can identify with, believe and understand. The rest of it is to try and guide your thoughts to support this agenda. And he's already admitted that:

"It would seem to follow that a world governmentcould only be kept in being by force."

They couldn't use the old techniques of having an enemy to fight because it would be an unseen enemy. The enemy of course we’ve found now is terrorism, which is everywhere. It could be you. It could be yourself and you don't know it yet. You need a psychologist to do a test on you and they'll find out, or maybe measure your skull or the lobes of your ear. To continue:

"So far, I have been considering only techniques derived from physics and chemistry. These have, up to the present, been the most important, but biology, physiology, and psychology are likely in the long run to affect human life quite as much as physics and chemistry."

Then he goes into the next kicker.

"Take first the question of food and population. At present the population of the globe is increasing at the rate of about 20 millions a year."

I love these statistics. There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics; but if it's scientific it must be true.

"Most of this increase is in Russia and Southeast Asia. The population of Western Europe and the United States is nearly stationary. Meanwhile, the food supply of the world as a whole threatens to diminish, as a result of unwise methods of cultivation and destruction of forests. This is an explosive situation. Left to itself, it must lead to a food shortage and thence to a world war. Technique, however, makes other issues possible.

Vital statistics in the West are dominated by medicine and birth control: the one diminishes the deaths, the other the births. The result is that the average age in the West increases: There is a smaller percentage of young people and a larger percentage of old people. The danger of a world shortage of food may be averted for a time by improvements in the technique of agriculture. But, if population continues to increase at the present rate, such improvements cannot long suffice. There will then be two groups, one poor with increasing population, the other rich with a stationary population. Such a situation can hardly fail to lead to world war."

He keeps telling you this over and over. You see, he's making a conclusion for you without telling you, well, it was himself, the bankers, and the class he belonged to that made the wars in the past.

"If there is not to be an endless succession of wars, population will have to become stationary throughout the world, and this will probably have to be done, in many countries as a result of governmental measures."

Making the laws of sterilization is what he's talking about here. He says:

"This will require an extension of scientific technique into very intimate matters."

He goes on to say:

"There are, however, two other possibilities. War may become so destructive that, at any rate for a time, there is no danger of overpopulation; or the scientific nations may be defeated and anarchy may destroy scientific technique. Biology is likely to affect human life through the study of heredity."

They're talking about genetics there to see if you have or you're prone to diseases or to pass them on genetically, born diseases.

"Without science, men have changed domestic animals and food plants enormously in advantageous ways. It may be assumed that they will change them much more, and much more quickly, by bringing the science of genetics to bear."

Now they knew – this is in the 1950's he's giving these talks, these lectures, a member of the largest social control organizations of the British Empire. He knew the agendas. He was part of the agendas and he will couch things in such a way it doesn't sound so terrible.

"Perhaps, even, it may become possible artificially to induce desirable mutations in genes. (Hitherto the only mutations that can be artificially caused are neutral or harmful.) In any case, it is pretty certain that scientific technique will very soon effect great improvements in the animals and plants that are use to man."

If you go back to Rutherford in 1920's, the great mathematician, he was employed with an organization working on genetics before supposedly they discovered them, but that was in his own book. What Russell's telling you is partial truth. They'd already found ways to mutate genes in the desirable direction, as he would say, but he mustn't let the public know that at that time.

What they're talking about too, is if you weren't quite up to a standard, because obviously if they're talking about what's desirable and undesirable there must be standards set for what is desirable for IQ and different things. Therefore, they would enhance the person, the fetus. They would remove the ones they would call "defective" and put in the ones which would be more "effective," harking back to Plato's Republic of breeding humans for specific tasks. Well here we go again. These guys all were tremendous fans and advocates of Plato because this is a very, very old society that runs the world.

"When such methods of modifying the congenital character of animals and plants have been pursed long enough to make their success obvious, it is probable that there will be a powerful movement for applying scientific methods to human propagation. There would at first be strong religious and emotional obstacles to the adoption of such a policy. But suppose (say) Russia were able to overcome these obstacles and to breed a race stronger, more intelligent, and more resistant to disease than any race of men that has hitherto existed, and suppose the other nations perceived that unless they followed suit they would be defeated in war, then either the other nations would voluntarily forgo their prejudices, or, after defeat, they would be compelled to forgo them. Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war"

See, what he's doing is telling you what had been discussed; all these different possibilities had been discussed over and over at higher level meetings. How could he get the general populations of the world to go along with this? and they could cause wars and do exactly as he suggested. It's odd that the same people who apparently went all out to defeat Hitler and his eugenics programs seemed to be identical in their nature and their agenda to Hitler, isn't it? Isn't that an interesting little connection?

"Any scientific technique, however beastly, is bound to spread if it is useful in war until such time as men decide that they have had enough of war and will henceforth live in peace."

In other words, they can bring you to your knees, make you war weary. That was another thought that they had.

"As that day does not seem to be at hand, scientific breeding of human beings must be expected to come about. I shall return to this subject in a later chapter. Physiology and psychology afford fields for scientific technique which still await development. Two great men"

Great men, yeah.

"Pavlov and Freud"

I call it "fraud".

"have laid the foundation. I do not accept the view that they are in any essential conflict, but what structure will be built on their foundations is still in doubt."

We always hear about Pavlov experimenting with his awful experiments on dogs, but what people don't know is that Pavlovian technique was also used by Pavlov on humans. What they found and what they learned was introduced into the schooling system in Russia to get the students to be more pliable, quieter, well behaved and not to ask questions, simply to repeat. Much more effectively than they did in Britain with their straps and canes to beat the children.

H.G. Wells, by the way, left his own son in the care of Pavlov to be trained by Pavlov, who was his hero, and his son became eventually a professor in zoology, I believe, using it for the study of animals and man. The same purposes as his dad and he went over to New York to work at a university. They're all connected these characters.

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology."

This is a very important field here.

"Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study"

That's a complete lie even then.

"and so far its professors have not been in universities: they have been advertisers, politicians, and, above all, dictators. This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called "education."

Education you see is propaganda.

"Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part. What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke, you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms."

And it's true. You can see this being used in the United States with the big ticker tape parades of the welcoming heroes. Something that's to drum up the emotions to such a high pitch they'd never forget the sights. It's imprinted on their memory. We'll see the same thing used by presidents when they want wars to continue, where they'll bring in guests supposedly at State of the Union speeches, guests being the bereaved parents of men that died fighting for something or other, and they'll bring these parents to stand up in front of the cameras and everybody's turned to them and there's the mom crying. There's the dad with his lip trembling but looking stern and masculine and stiff upper lip and all that stuff. These techniques are used to the maximum by those who know how to manipulate opinion in the general public – the art of persuasion. He goes on to say:

"What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis."

Then he goes on to say, to reiterate. He says:

"You can do more with a brass band and limelight, et cetera et cetera. It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

I'll read that part again.

"It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

When you think about how many children are taken from their parents now by Children's Aid because of the standardization, once more of what's supposed to be normal and abnormal within society. If parents are bringing up their children in an old-fashion way which doesn't fit in with the authorized new, then the children are simply taken off and taken away so that they don't get a religious indoctrination. They get a government indoctrination. One for the other. See, the old system was useful for the same controllers and their families because that was their predecessors. They're all hereditary, the controllers. They used religion for long enough, now it was time to move into the next step, the white coat replaces the black coat or the priests. He says:

"This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship."

That's right out of Aldous Huxley, great friend again of Russell. They were all buddies because they all worked for the same organizations and went to the same meetings.

"Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black."

That reminds you right away of George Orwell's "1984" when he's being tortured by O'Brien and O'Brien says, "How many fingers am I holding up, Winston? Winston keeps telling him how many he sees and gets electric shocks, until he says, "it's as many as you want me to say."

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home is obstructive."

Now this is what they called in Communism familiar or family familial infection. Old infection. Contamination is another term they used. Contamination of morals, contamination of antiquated ideals and the home itself because it used old ideals of the family, the rights of the family, the rights of the parents; the rights to pass on morals was passing on "contaminated ideas." Remember that Bertrand Russell back in the 1920's, this same man here, was running experimental schools on behalf of the British government and authorized by the British Crown to test different kinds of ideals on children, mental tampering of all kinds, and everything in fact that happened in the 1960's he was allowed to practice on the youth in his schools in the 1920's. That's why they knew exactly what to expect. They observed the behavior.

"Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten."

In his earlier book, "Education and the Good Life," which came out of his experimental schools, he said that if we can get them at kindergarten and indoctrinate them even for two or three hours per day with a scientific indoctrination any input that the parents would try moral-wise or value-wise in the same day later on would be of no effect.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

I'll repeat that bit because we all heard it. We all lived through it.

"Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective."

Listen to the music that came out in the 60's. Often you'd wonder did they run out of words or sentences or something or creativity. Maybe their pencil broke, because they would come to a line and just keep repeating it over and over and over and over. Well this was not by chance. This was part of the scientific indoctrinative methods being employed by intention and put out there by producers who told the groups what to do and rearranged their music for them.

"Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity."

You make people feel odd-ball if they said what they thought, which if they actually said, "well, I can't see that you know." So you make it a class thing, a group thing, where the group, who can be crazy and psychotic, if they all agree that things are the same according to their own perceptions, then they must all be sane. If you're the one who says, "no it's not, the snow is white," then they'll make you feel like you are mad. He says:

"But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black, and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

He's talking about every variation of the same theme must be totally investigated for maximum effect – cost-effective indoctrination.

"Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated."

Let's say that little bit again.

"Although this science will be diligently studied"

You see and there's thousands take psychology courses and so on, but it's really what they're getting are the crumbs. They're not getting the real higher meat. That's kept for a select few.

"it will be rigidly confined to the governing class."

There is a governing class. Huxley called it "the dominant minority." He calls it "the governing class." He's not talking about elected government either, by the way.

"The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated."

They will think it's their own idea, their own opinions.

"When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen. As yet there is only one country which has succeeded in creating this politician's paradise."

At that time he was talking about, it was a toss up between the Soviet system and China, "the politician's paradise."

"The social effects of scientific technique have already been many and important, and are likely to be even more noteworthy in the future. Some of these effects depend upon the political and economic character of the country concerned; others are inevitable, whatever this character may be. I propose in this chapter to consider only the inevitable effects. The most obvious and inescapable effect of scientific technique is that it makes society more organic, in the sense of increasing the interdependence"

Interdependence, Margaret Thatcher's favorite word.

"interdependence of its various parts."

And you think it's not connected. It's all connected.

"In the sphere of production, this has two forms. There is first the very intimate interconnection of individuals engaged in a common enterprise, e.g. in a single factory; and secondly there is the relation, less intimate but still essential between one enterprise and another. Each of these becomes more important with every advance in scientific technique."

I'll continue on page 42.

"Although the peasant's lot is in any case a hard one, it is apt to be rendered harder by one or both of two enemies: the moneylender and the landowner."

Now they can tell a truth once in a while, and since he was basically an aristocrat whose family owned tenant farmers, he should be the landowner, I guess.

"In any history of any period, you will find roughly the following gloomy picture: "At this time the old hardy yeoman stock had fallen upon evil days. Under threat of starvation from bad harvests, many of them had borrowed from urban landowners, who had none of their traditions"

Totally different class.

"their ancient piety, or their patient courage. Those who had taken this fatal step became, almost inevitably, the slaves or serfs of members of the new commercial class. And so the sturdy farmers, who had been the backbone of the nation, were submerged by supple men who had the skill to amass new wealth by dubious methods."

That's called being successful actually.

"You will find substantially this account in the history of Attica before Solon, of Latium after the Punic Wars, of England in the early nineteenth century of Southern California as depicted in Norris' Octopus, of India under the British Raj, and of the reasons which have led Chinese peasants to support communism."

And it's quite funny because Bertrand Russell was also sent over to help initiate communism in China. He wrote about that in his memoirs. He taught at universities and he was basically teaching elementary communism while working for the British Crown.

"By way of contrast with the primitive peasant, consider the agrarian interests in modern California or Canada or Australia or the Argentine. Everything is produced for export, and the prosperity to be brought by exporting depends upon such distant matters as war in Europe or Marshall Aid or the devaluation of the pound. Everything turns on politics, on whether the Farm Bloc is strong in Washington, whether there is reason to fear that Argentina may make friends with Russia, and so on. There may still be nominally independent farmers, but in fact they are in the power of the vast financial interests that are concerned in manipulating political issues. This interdependence is in no degree lessened—perhaps it is even increased—if the countries concerned are socialist, as, for example, if the Soviet Government and the British Government make a deal to exchange food for machinery. All this is the effect of scientific technique in agriculture."

Now he goes on to talk about Malthus, one of his heroes.

"Malthus, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, wrote: "In the wildness of speculation it has been suggested that Europe should grow its corn in America, and devote itself solely to manufactures and commerce."

And they did for a while.

"It turned out that the speculation was by no means "wild." So much for agriculture. In industry, the integration brought about by scientific technique is much greater and more intimate."

Now here's an important part here.

"One of the most obvious results of industrialism is that a much larger percentage of the population live in towns than was formerly the case. The town dweller is a more social being than the agriculturist, and is much more influenced by discussion."

In other words, the ones who live in the rural areas are more independent.

"In general, he works in a crowd"

That's a townsman.

"and his amusements are apt to take him into still larger crowds. The course of nature, the alternations of day and night, summer and winter, wet or shine, make little difference to him; he has no occasion to fear that he will be ruined by frost or drought or sudden rain. What matters to him is his human environment, and his place in various organizations especially.

The mass man really. The townsman.

"Take a man who works in a factory, and consider how many organizations affect his life. There is first of all the factory itself, and any larger organization of which it may be a part. Then there is the man's trade union and his political party. He probably gets house room from a building society or public authority. His children go to school. He reads a newspaper or goes to a cinema or looks at a football match, these things are provided by powerful organizations."

There's nothing in life that's spontaneous and there for your amusement or entertainment.

"Indirectly, through his employers, he is dependent upon those from whom they buy their raw material and those to whom they sell their finished product. Above all, there is the State, which taxes him and may at any moment order him to go and get killed in war, in return for which it protects him against murder and theft so long as there is peace, and allows him to buy a fixed modicum of food."

He goes on, on page 45, to say:

"The increase of organization has brought into existence new positions of power. Every body has to have executive officials, in whom, at any moment, its power is concentrated. It is true that officials are usually subject to control, but the control may be slow and distant. From the young lady who sells stamps in a post office all the way up to the Prime Minister, every official is invested, for the time being, with some part of the power of the State."

And by God they let you know it, don't they? You really do get to know it. They don't really call themselves public servants at all or anymore. And they keep you waiting and they look down their noses at you because you're common. You don't work for the government. He says:

"You can complain of the young lady if her manners are bad, and you can vote against the Prime Minister at the next election if you disapprove of his policy. But both the young lady and the Prime Minister can have a very considerable run for their money before (if ever) your discontent has any effect."

Jobs for life.

"This increase in the power of officials is a constant source of irritation to everybody else. In most countries they are much less polite than in England; the police, especially in America for instance, seem to think you must be a rare exception if you are not a criminal. This tyranny of officials is one of the worst results of increasing organization, and one against which it is of the utmost importance to find safeguards if a scientific society is not to be intolerable to all but an insolent aristocracy of Jacks-in-office. But for the present I am concerned with description, not with schemes of reform."

Now he'd also taken part in many discussions and debates within the Royal Institute of International Affairs and various scientific organizations on all of these topics. They knew they'd have to bring in massive, massive organization of officials and Lenin even talked about it, an age would come in the West where there'd be so many departments of government that they would be tripping over each other's toes as they interloped on each others territory, and that was the stage that would come just before the end of the old stage into the new. Bertrand Russell knew all this too, because, as I say, capitalism and communism all worked for the same side ultimately.

"The power of officials is, usually, distinct from that of people who are theoretically in ultimate control. In large corporations, although the directors are nominally elected by the shareholders, they usually manage, by various devices to be in fact self-perpetuating, and to acquire new directors, when necessary, by co-option more or less disguised as election. In British politics, it is a commonplace that most Ministers find it impossible to cope with their civil servants, who in effect dictate policy except on party questions that have been prominently before the public."

Now in other words and this is the important part, you see, it doesn't matter who you vote in. These guys belong to an organization all right. However, the civil servants, the bureaucrats who run the departments they are placed in charge of, are there for life. They know what it's all about. It was so comical to watch the game of musical chairs that happens in democratic countries when they re-shuffle their cabinets and so on, and Miss so-and-so that once the director of all health organizations for the country is now in charge of the environment or sewage systems or something like that. Of course they don't know anything about it, so of course they have to depend on the bureaucrats that no one elects to tell them what to do.

"In many countries the armed forces are apt to get out of hand and defy the civil authorities. Of the police I have already spoken, but concerning them there is more to be said. In countries where the communists enter coalition governments, they always endeavor to make sure of control of the police. When once this is secured, they can manufacture plots"

Now where have we heard all that before?

"make arrests, and extort confessions freely."

Well we have it by law now under all these terrorist laws.

"By this means they pass from being participants in a coalition to being the whole government. The problem of causing the police to obey the law is a very difficult one."

There's your dialectic.

"It is for example, very far from being solved in America, where confessions are apt to be extorted by "third degree" from people who may well be innocent."

And he quotes from a book called "Our Lawless Police, by Ernest Jerome Hopkins, N.Y. Viking Press.

"The increased power of officials is an inevitable result of the greater degree of organization that scientific technique brings about. It has the drawback that it is apt to be irresponsible, behind-the-scenes, power, like that of emperors' eunuchs and kings' mistresses in former times."

Not tonight Josephine.

"To discover ways of controlling it is one of the most important political problems of our age. Liberals protested, successfully, against the power of kings and aristocrats; socialists protested against the power of capitalists. But unless the power of officials can be kept within bounds, socialism will mean little more than the substitution of one set of masters for another: all the former power of the capitalist will be inherited by the official."

Now a little bit from page 48.

"Owing to the increase of organization, the question of the limits of individual liberty needs completely different treatment from that of nineteenth century writers such as Mill. The acts of a single man are as a rule unimportant, but the acts of groups are more important than they used to be. Take, for example, refusal to work. If one man, on his own initiative, chooses to be idle, that may be regarded as his own affair; he loses his wages, and there is an end of the matter. But if there is a strike in a vital industry, the whole community suffers. I am not arguing that the right to strike should be abolished; I am only arguing that, if it is to be preserved, it must be for reasons concerned with this particular matter, and not on general grounds of personal liberty.

In a highly organized country there are many activities which are important to everybody, and without which there would be widespread hardship. Matters should be so arranged that large groups seldom think it to their interest to strike. This can be done by arbitration and conciliation, or, as under the dictatorship of the proletariat, by starvation and police action. But in one way or another it must be done if an industrial society is to prosper."

This is a fellow who also knew that Britain in his day was already over the industrial era, because they'd signed an agreement with the United Nations to de-industrialize in 1945. It's quite interesting to see what they say to the public, what they infer and then to find what they really know. Since this was meant to get people onboard the pirate ship with this agenda and many people in ordinary life belong to the Bertrand Russell society. They believe in all this stuff and eugenics et cetera.

This character without any problems goes down the whole list of all the problems that he sees and his groups see, but it's all to do with population control, mind control, and as he already said it, "the public would be unaware of how their minds were manipulated." That's probably the most important part because Zbigniew Brzezinski said the same thing in the "Technetronic Era".

"A technique would shortly be used on the public of which the public were completely unaware, which would be a form of mind control."

The "Technetronic Era" was to do with technology, science and electronics, EMP and all that stuff and HAARP technologies, so it's not hard to guess he was talking about literally using it on the public, which probably is in effect I really do believe it's being used now. It makes sense they would use this kind of technology on the public as they bring us through the greatest changes since the beginning or even pre-industrialization of countries like Britain. The massive flows of people from the country to the cities, by force often and coercion by others.

We're seeing the same things again as was turned upside down to fit an agenda, put out by people who worked for the same organization that ran the old system, the higher elite, aristocrats and the bankers all combined together. They're simply updating their system to make it more effective and cost-effective and less troublesome to manage, and we always go along with it because we think it's our system, just because we're born into it and it preexists we think it's natural. Exactly what Lenin and Stalin said.

People are kept worrying and scurrying through their whole lives. Most turn on the television to zonk out after work like a tranquilizer. Instant hypnosis where others program their minds for them, flush it clean of all the day's worry while downloading them with predictive programming. They seldom read books. They're too exhausted or neurotic or afraid. They have no patience to do it anymore and they're oblivious to this kind of topic I've been on about tonight. It can't be true because the major media isn't saying it. If the major media says it then they'll start thinking about it.

In fact, the major media will tell them whatever to think about, whether it's Michael Jackson or Dolly Parton's new pair of whatever, that becomes their topics of thought and conversation. The media is an essential arm of government. That's why it's media. It's in the MIDDLE. It passes down filtered stuff to the masses and gives you your thoughts for the masses. Yet unless we go through all the material that's been made available to those who want to find it, legally, that is. It's been put out as a legalism. That's why it's there and available.

It's a completely different world we live in. It's a horror story and you'll find that when they discuss things they wish to do in the future, you'll always find when they announce it for the first time in a book that you can get your hands on, it's old stuff. They've been doing it for a long time. That's their double-speak. We'd like to blah, blah, blah in the future. In reality, they've already done it. They've been doing it.

At some of the ivy league universities where these people go around and are given their honors and they're applauded by people as though they were some kind of rock stars, but they're applauded by the offspring of the hereditary elites who see themselves fitting into this dominant class system where they will be the ones who will escape the techniques that Russell talks about, where he says the dominant minority, the managerial bunch, won't be affected by the same form of mind control. They all see themselves as part of that. That's why they applaud. They have scraped by the finish line and got into the upper group.

Man's inhumanity to man knows no bounds and self-preservation is an ugly thing at times. I'll probably read more of this in the future and get to the parts about population reduction and the methods which he advocated. Once again, when he advocated this stuff it was already being done. In a sense, it's almost like testing the waters to see how we react to their books.

That's it for Bertrand Russell, or Lord Bertrand Russell, the chinless wonder, for tonight. As for me, I've got a lot to do this weekend. I'm sure you all have too. I'll try and catch up on the mailing and different things, but there's so much to look back on and get up-to-date with. However, it has to be done.

It's good night from me and Hamish, and may your god or gods or favorite authors or whatever go with you.

"Flying On Your Own"
By Rita MacNeil
You were never more strong girl
You were never more alone
Once there was two, now there's
Just you
You're flying on your own
You were never more happy girl
You were never oh so blue
Once heartaches begin
Nobody wins
You're flying on your own
Chorus:
And when you know the wings you ride
Can keep you in the sky
There isn't anyone holding back you
First you stumble, then you fall
You reach out and you fly
There isn't anything that you can't do
You were never more wise girl
You were never more a fool
Once you break through
It's all up to you
You're flying on your own
You were never more together
You were never more apart
Once pieces of you were all that
You knew
You're flying on your own
Chorus
Repeat Chorus

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MONITORED - CRADLE TO GRAVE"
June 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also get me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Today is the 21st of June, 2007.

There are so many topics to do, spontaneous blurbs, because we live in a rapidly changing world. Not in an evolving world, as by chance, but by simply the unfolding of very old, very meticulous and well worked plans into existence. I doubt anyone's lived, the last few generations, where the big major changes in their lives weren't designed long before they were born.

In the 1700's they talked, around the time of the French Revolution, about the world they would shape. These were elitists who employed members of the middle classes, the educated classes, to write these theories out into existence to make it so. To stir up the people who then rebel and fight for a future which they thought would be a kind of utopia. For most people back then, any kind of system other than the one they had—had to be a utopia, because it was really coming out of a feudal system. That actually has never really happened. The feudal system is still alive and well. It's just that the king's men don't come out in armor and horses to collect their dues, their fees. Fee comes from few, feudal. They simply call it taxes and have governments to collect it for them.

We've lived through the open announcement of public-private partnerships. Whatever they announce, you always find they've been doing for an awful long time. If you look into all the major corporations - especially the car industries, auto industries, aircraft industries, things like that – it's commonplace for every few years for them to declare bankruptcy and be given a cash bailout gift. After all, if they go under, Britain or Canada or the US is going to lose all these jobs. That's what we hear. They get bailed out. They get a public-private deal made where the public pays for their losses and their maintenance, and the private shareholders reap the benefits, which is all profit. That's the real meaning of it.

The feudal system was based on hereditary blood. In those days they didn't say you had better genes, they just said you had better breeding, because they'd always understood for thousands of years that their special traits came from selective, very specially chosen mating, marriages, chosen by priesthoods at that time who kept the genealogies of all royal and aristocratic offspring. Money and land and property came along with that.

It's hard for the average person today who can't really imagine, unless they see it on television that does all their imagining for them, that not so long ago, whole countries were given over in marriage with a future queen. Her dowry would be the country or a country or one of their countries. That was quite common that people had no rights whatsoever; and like peoples in all ages, most of them for a long time thought that was just normal, because it must be that way, since they were born into it. They couldn't imagine any other way. Which is an odd thing really, if you understand that history is knowledge. True history is knowledge. Not the whitewashed, diluted, specially selected little bits and bites we get today from history channels and things like that.

Archives of history have existed in all ages for the elite to read and study. They ancient Greek philosophers talked about democracies, for instance, and republics and pointed out the benefits and pitfalls of the various kinds of governments. To the people of the Middle Ages of Europe, who didn't know any of this stuff, because most of them couldn't read or write, they never heard the term before. They all served and were owned by their kings and their queens, who had deified themselves as basically Gods on earth. You had again in ancient Egypt, too, where pharaohs were representatives of Gods. The aristocracy of Greece and other countries, through their own myth making, would also have the same stories that you must be a god, descended from Achilles or wherever. That was quite common, to myth-make a genealogy based on the descendancy from Gods. Some modern writers, who are well funded to spin you off into the fantasyland, have taken that and pushed the myth until they have all kinds of weird and wonderful things. In the past, these people were men. In the past, that's all they were. Albeit, primarily psychopathic men, at least from the time of money and commerce.

The Phoenicians are an interesting people. They had run the ancient world on the commercial side of things for hundreds and hundreds of years, a couple of thousand odd years ago. They had brought the tin from Cornwall in England, through the Mediterranean and back to the various countries there, so they'd add with it copper and make bronze for weaponry. Yet, for hundreds of years they kept it secret, where they got this, because the Venetian sailors were fraternities and they were bonded, they were sworn to keep secrets. There's nothing new in the secret societies, whatsoever.

The profane (in all fraternities) are the general population, who take the world as it's been indoctrinated or presented to them, via the media or education. Without question, they take the time period they are living in quite naturally. It could be bizarre and it is actually bizarre, but it could be even worse. And yet, a child being born into it, if their parents aren't hyped up about it, a child will take it for granted that this is the only natural that it could possibly be. Therefore, it's not difficult to guide generation after generation along a particular path, towards a destination, if you understand and control societies that keep secrets. That also includes secret services that work for governments. It's very important not to overlook that because they're also sworn under penalty of imprisonment or death in times of war for disclosing secrets. That's why they have official secrets acts. You can't just walk away from these organizations and start opening your mouth and telling the public. It doesn't happen that way.

Going back to the times of the French and other revolutions, a world was envisioned where those who were fit to rule and be the overlords of the people, a new intelligentsia, an expert society, was heavily discussed. Various members of what became known as Freemasonry and Illumined Ones, under many guises, many names, many different lodge names. It wasn't just Adam Weishaupt, he just opened his mouth a bit more than the rest, that talked about the society and how the profane, those unenlightened ones, the general public, would be used. That was a natural state of the world, a natural state, they claimed. It was the right of the Illumined Ones to feed off and direct the profane, those in the dark. They have certainly done their best to keep everyone else in the dark. It's not difficult when you have a National and International Education Association run by the United Nations. That's the function of the United Nations, to direct the world along social policy lines into the new electronic prison. Once you have the mind electronically controlled, the whole world is therefore a prison—a prison from the prisoners' point of view, if they could possibly think, which they won't at the time, once that's happened. It's certainly a utopia for an elite, whose only problem has always been how to keep control of the people, how to give them enough bread and circuses. Lots has been written about it. Lots has been put out over the centuries on the agenda.

We find the same thing with Karl Marx and Engels, whose job was really to give the dialectical counter to capitalism, paid by the capitalists to do so. So that the synthesis, the third wave would come out of it, which was a blend of the fascists at the top with the bureaucratic, massive bureaucracies running a communistic Soviet-type public. That's already pretty well here. We think nothing about it, in fact, because we're so used to it, some countries more so than others where it's more prevalent. You can't move today or do anything without permission from some government agency. Whether it's re-plumbing your house, in Canada it also comes down to having your furnace inspected by a government inspector before they'll even fill up your oil tank, to a million and one other things. This is the new normal, because like Carl Jung said, he saw the lights of the world, meaning the individual intellect, being crushed ultimately by walls of bureaucracies. That's happened. Lenin talked about it because he was in on the whole hundred years leading up to the millennium. He knew that would be the time when these bureaucracies would be so big in the west that they would all stand over on each other's toes. They all overlap, there's so many of them. That's already here.

Eventually there will be fights and arguments and all you creep into the news as one department or social services battles with another one, another rival for the right to dictate or do whatever it is that they do to the public. It's to be an age of chaos, purposely designed in the dialectical process, to bring out a new way, a more precise way. With that comes all the hype about this wonderful world we're coming into, with electronic monitoring and how safe we will all be.

Jacques Ellul was a great writer who had tremendous contacts in high governments all over the world, in fact and also at the United Nations. He laid it on the line to do with the collection of data on the general public. He was the one who said that everyone, since 1950 onward, has had a complete personality profile kept on them in the western countries, all western countries. He said that the public don't know and won't be told how this information and data is collected. It started with school. You didn't know we were being assessed all through school. Records are not destroyed. It's also done by collecting gossip, because people chat, you see. What's the easiest way to collect data on people? You just find the local gossips and you also put plants into little villages and towns and cities of semi-retired bureaucrats, they've been putting them in for years now, who mix with you and lead the little social organizations, the little charitable organizations where they collect all the data. The Eastern Stars are very good at that. That's part of their job. That goes to police chiefs and they put it in computer banks. We've been under observation for a long time.

Those who created the revolutions in the 1700's (and even before) pushed the average person to fight for the revolution by elevating individualism, the rights of the individual over the rest, the freedoms of the individual person. They had to do that to get everyone to fight for them. Once they did it and thought they'd succeeded, then of course, it's reversed and you find they then start teaching their offspring in schools and universities that the individual is the problem. Therefore, individualism is a dangerous thing and can't be trusted; and if it's amongst you in society, it can cause problems. We have to monitor people. So it's left, right, left, right, punch-drunk all down through the ages as the dialectic is played out. All funded by the same sources, all sides.

No-one, no generation that has accepted a form of totalitarianism sees anything wrong with it if they've had the correct indoctrination early enough. They will actually fight for the system because they're being heavily brainwashed and indoctrinated. Brainwashing does work and scientific indoctrination works very well when it's done in school.

This is from the Telegraph Company, UK, from the 2nd of the 9th, 2006 and it says:

"Celebrity children will get database privacy", by Sarah Womack, Social Affairs Correspondent.

Alan: It's interesting we have Social Affairs Correspondents, because Social Worker Correspondent, PR, you know.

"Children of celebrities will be given special safeguards in a new database that will store details of every child in England and Wales, it was disclosed yesterday."

Alan: It doesn't mention here that it's also in Australia and New Zealand and everywhere else, and Canada.

"Ministers said the contentious two-tier level of privacy will protect children of the rich and famous from intrusion."

Alan: Again, some are more equal in such utopias than others.

"Addresses and telephone numbers of celebrities will be removed from the database if, for example, they are deemed at risk of kidnap. But opponents of the 241 million pound Children's Index, a supposedly confidential system intended as an early warning system for children at risk of abuse…"

Alan: This is how they brought it in, they always bring it in with, well, you know, a plausible good reason and then they give you the real reason. It said:

"The move underlined their concerns about its security. In further embarrassment to the Government, an independent report commissioned by Parliament's Information Commissioner and due to be published next month, is understood to warn that the index is causing serious concern and is possibly unlawful."

Alan: It's a bit too late now. Once they've got it on the books, you never see it getting scrubbed off.

"There are fears that it does not comply with the European Convention on Human Rights and may contravene the Data Protection Act. The database to be introduced in 2008 follows the death of 8-year-old Victoria Climbie in 2000 as a result of abuse by her great aunt. Police, doctors, and social workers had contact with Victoria as she suffered 128 injuries, but failed to discuss the case with one another."

Alan: They always give you an incident—again, this is a collective punishment—you find for the Sovietized system, they give you one incident in order to make everyone pay. Everyone is therefore a suspect, and you're a possible criminal, you see. Everyone's a possible criminal according to law.

"Files are held by many bodies on the 11 million children in England and Wales, but the index will link this sensitive information in one database accessible to hundreds of thousands of officials."

Alan: The officials, you see, come out of different wombs than the rest of us. You can trust them. I guess that's what it means in the two-tiered system.

"Schools, doctors, the police, and private sector bodies will alert the system to such warning signals as low birth weight, poor exam results, and a parent's depression or addiction. Two warning flags in a children's record may trigger an investigation. Lord Adonis…"

Alan: I don't know who this Adonis is, where'd they get Adonis from? You know the old god Adonis and Adonai; the Hebrews took it as Adonai, meaning "Lord." I don't know if this is a joke or what, but anyway, Adonis was also the Greek one.   Lord "Adonis," so it's also a title the guy's been given with a fake name.

"…the Education Minister told the House of Lords between 300,000 and 400,000 users will access the index."

Alan: That's an awful lot of people who have access to it.

"Children who have a reason for not being traced, for example where there's a threat of domestic violence or where the child has a celebrity status, will be able to have their details concealed. Robert Whelan, the deputy director of the think-tank Civitas, said Lord Adonis's remarks showed there were legitimate concerns about the security of the index. 'The government is showing it has no confidence in this database', he said. 'There have been all these assurances it is secure, but how can we believe them now? I will tell you who will be off the register - the Blair's children, for an example that is. This is just politicians protecting their own'."

Alan: --They do because they're psychopaths, you see. They have no shame or guilt or anything. It's interesting even with the GMO, the food, the modified food, the genetically stuff, the Monsanto stuff, came an exception for the Parliamentarians' big, massive what they call a "cafeteria," which is like a massive rich restaurant. They can get natural food in there, but the rest of the public must take the modified stuff. The same with inoculations, by the way, did you know that there are different types of inoculations from different manufacturers that they can order? It doesn't give you the problems that the rest of the public have with theirs.

"How is the government going to define celebrity?"

Alan: I guess they'll get a think-tank about that and hire about 10,000 bureaucrats to debate this. It could drag of for 10 years and people could make a whole lifetime's salary on it.

"It is a very fluid term, an assembly of high powered clergy, disgraced politicians, topless models, pop singers, and reality TV contestants. An Education Department spokesman said Lord Adonis was making a general statement and that children of violent parents, while their name will still be on the register, may have their address removed or a child of a parent with celebrity status will have their address removed. The police may decide it is appropriate or the police will decide."

Alan: The police are acting as judge and jury here, which is what happens to all control freaks ultimately.

"There will be extremely strict controls. No-one other than practitioners will be able to access any information which will be minimal as about allowing practitioners to make contact with each other when necessary. But in an interview for tomorrow's Channel 4 program, Your Kids Under Surveillance, Professor Ross Anderson, an author of the report sent to the Information Commissioner, expressed concern about security. 'There will always be bent insiders. If you connect all these systems up and if you've got over a million professionals needing to access this every day it will all get out'."

Alan: Here they go again –

"Pedophiles for example can use the database to find out which children in their neighborhood are vulnerable and where they live."

Alan: See what they'll find is bureaucrats there who will sell it to them, this information to them.

It goes on to say:

"Jonathan Bamford, the Assistant Information Commissioner, said the report he received was on children's databases generally, not just the index, but some famous people's details could be excluded if a child is subject to real risk or harm."

Alan: So there you go, there's nothing new in this what's passed off as news. It's just the same old scam, con-games as we go into more totalitarianism. The public get no choice, no chance to debate anything. The public have no say in anything at all in this system. We have no say at all on any issue. Experts take over and do it all for us—that we don't even elect. There's always experts pulled out the hat to tell us what to think.

We don't debate it ourselves on any single topic; and of course that will never happen because, you see, you're not living in a free world. You never have been living in a free world. You've always been under authority, planned authority, of a system which tries to keep itself fairly quiet as to who is actually leading it. It's run by think-tanks, paid by big banks and foundations; and if you want to know what big guys who are heavily involved, just look at the top people in the foundations. They're all high ranking Freemasons. That's the common link worldwide in every country. You go into the Freemasons' higher books, see what they forecast, read the writings of the Founding Fathers of the US, you'll find many of them were up there in Freemasonry and they wanted a confederated world.

I am amazed at the modern American mind, who's been brainwashed with really fictional propaganda in school and its history comes from Hollywood; and they never read their Founding Fathers' books or letters for themselves. They read about them by some modern author, but they won't read anything by these people for themselves. If they did, they'd find out that Franklin and Thomas Jefferson talked about this being the nucleus. They hoped for a Federated world, a world system, ultimately; ultimately through different phases, ultimately to be led by a council of twelve wise men—all high Freemasonry, all high occultic Masonry.

It's beyond the blue sky, where everything's in the open of the low masonry, that they haven't a clue. That's the world as it really is. We're being guided, planned, and regulated and driven. Long ago, the high "Illumined Ones" decided that the general public in all ages were just sheep who were very base, and therefore must be guided by those who were better equipped with a better brain-box.

Now I think it's very sad that the ordinary people who have no concept of continuity of peoples or migrations in history, including their own, don't see what's happening today. All they see really is what affects them personally and then they complain. I've got squirrels that do this in my area. The squirrels, if you go near their wherever their little home is, they come out there and they chatter away on the branches there and make an awful noise because you're encroaching on their territory. Yet we're all here, whether it's Europe or the US or wherever, because migrations occurred all down through time. Especially since money came along and armies and people were thrown off the lands, migrations were very, very common.

Today the target happens to be the Mexicans. The Mexicans have been prepared for this and been getting prepared for this by big corporations and high government departments in all countries for the NAFTA deal and so on. They've been getting prepared for this for a hundred-odd years, this union. Europe was being worked on for that too. They needed wars to get Europe together. Winston Churchill talked about it, other ones talked about it; H. G. Wells talked about it. They had to have wars to make it so—so they created their wars.

In the United States, early in the 1900's, they talked about it. They even had a huge Masonic meeting in Pennsylvania at the Philosophical Society's main base. The Rosicrucians held it and all the lodges of Masonry came in to attend it. They talked about uniting the eagles of America and Mexico back together again. That's how it should be, they said. It didn't go over too well, all the propaganda and the time and the newspapers, so they went back to the drawing board and occupied us with other affairs for a while. However, they didn't stop because they never stop and never change their plans. That's one thing you can be sure of. When you think you've fought something and won, you better be watching for the rest of your life because they'll always come back. Their business plans are never thrown out the window. They don't go back to the drawing board; they simply come at it from a different direction. Often the one that you attack, in fact, the bill or whatever it happens to be, is a "faint." They call it a "faint" in boxing. It's a false throw. You're not looking at the real punch that's coming around the side of your head. Therefore, they'll often throw you a faint out there, or a trial balloon, while the real one is tucked into some omnibus bill that you don't even know about until it's passed.

Britain, the great worker of lodges, the grand lodge, really is an extension of the British elite establishment, or the real government in Britain. Everyone swears allegiance to the crown. Every bureaucrat does, also, in commonwealth countries. Every politician does, as well, every policeman, every person in the military does. There are many forms of Masonry, each one with a particular function to accomplish in the higher realms of things.

Cecil Rhodes, for instance, only one instance, was one person funded from the big banking sources (that also funded and ran the Bank of England) to put up what appeared to be a private organization, with the intent of taking over the wealth of Africa. They took over the diamonds and the gold and everything else in Africa. That was the purpose of it. Yet, because it technically seemed to be a private organization, which Rhodes himself said would have to work along the same principles as the Jesuits, a brotherhood with secrets and passwords and signs and all the rest of it, and the ability really to create tremendous deception. Deception is the word for them. The appearance would always be misleading or their direction would always appear to be misleading. What they did in Africa was to create wars with South Africa with the Boers—and lo and behold, Britain eventually had to go in to save the settlers that were being attacked now that the war had started; a war started by this apparent private organization. That's how it was done. Rather than have Britain overtly come out and declare war on the Boers, they used that excuse to get into the war. They needed something private or what appeared to be a private organization. Really they were working for the real elite, the real establishment that really runs England, the ones who are never heard of by the public, the people who are never elected—because democracy is a sham for the public to believe in.

Part of the offshoot of Cecil Rhodes was to create an organization in the Americas that was the Anglo-American establishment; they called it at the time, which turned out later to be the Council on Foreign Relations. The British side of it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another seemingly private but incredibly well-funded organization that also has members who are politicians and high-level bureaucrats. They are the ones who have openly stated in the Canadian media that they drew up the plans for the American union. That was on national television here before Bush and Martin and Fox signed it into law in 2005, at Waco [Texas], before their little PR stroll for the cameras. That was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations, a proud boast. The first time they came out publicly as a panel representing the Council on Foreign Relations and admitting it, quite the boast.

Before that, it was just referred to quietly as the Anglo-American establishment, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute. Colonel Mandell House, his title was actually honorary, was the advisor, the main man, the real mover and shaker behind President Wilson, they guy who pushed for the Federal Reserve and everything else. He worked with the bankers, this whole cooperative private organization. He was an advisor—advisors are more powerful and more important than Presidents because they're not elected but they do know their part in the agenda. Colonel House had brought forth a proposal for a Pan-American union in the early 1900's.

--I'll just grab this book off my shelf; this book is "The Intimate Papers of Colonel House", arranged as a narrative by

Charles Seymour, Professor of History, Yale University, 1926. This is published by Houghton Mifflin Company. Page 191 says here:

"Colonel Houses' conception of such a policy was far reaching. He believed that the time had passed when the United States could pose effectively as a protector of all the American states and he wanted to bring about a definite friendly understanding with the great South American states upon the basis of an equal partnership. He realized acutely the feeling in South America hostile to the United States and based upon the consciousness that the Monroe Doctrine, as they interpreted it, was thoroughly one-sided and accordingly distasteful to Latin-American sensibilities. It if could be transformed into a common policy and a common responsibility in which all American states participated it would, House insisted, benefit the United States no less materially than morally. Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas and would be in the utmost service in handling situations such as had arisen in Mexico."

Alan: That wasn't the first time it had been brought up by the same people.

He goes on to say:

"This ambitious plan, reminiscent of Blaine's Pan-American proposal…"

Alan: That was much earlier.

"…carried another, even more ambitious as its inevitable consequence. A general Pan-American pact was bound to interest the European powers, some of which, such as the British Empire, we also American powers. House was one of the few persons in the United States to realize before the war…"

Alan: That's World War I.

"… how thoroughly the previous 30 years had altered our relations with Europe and made the United States intellectually and economically one of the family of world powers."

Alan: Now going back a little bit:

"Such a partnership, he believed, might develop into a league…"

Alan: That's like the League of Nations, the league for Europe, the league for the Americas. The League of Nations became the United Nations.

"…for the preservation of peace and tranquility in the Americas…"

Alan: --And would also, it says here the word partnership, "such a partnership", what was it Bush said recently? It was a partnership for peace and prosperity. That's the part that was missing in Monroe's; they had the same thing on the books. They added on prosperity and repeat the same thing.

It says here:

"Political companionship…"

Alan: Like the words, the terms they use are so wonderful.

"…he was convinced must follow. Never lacking in boldness, he was willing to accept the consequences and just as he felt that the mythical protector of the Monroe Doctrine should be transformed into an American partnership, so he believed the legend of the political isolation from Europe was the outworn remnant of an age that was passed. What he wanted was some sort of cooperative understanding with the great European powers that might help to preserve the peace of the world in which the United States had vital material interest. This conviction was not lessened by his realization that the European situation was critical and might at any moment result as a general European War."

It goes on and on and on. You should read this book, "Intimate Papers of Colonel House". It's quite fascinating really, but it was when the first time you read it, you know when you are 5 or 6, but it gets kind of boring when you see so many books printed about the same thing by the people who are the actual main players at the time. The European Union, the American Union, and the Far Eastern Union, and even the African Union are all old plans. They have never gone away. They have been worked on by the same organizations, which are all connected for well over a hundred years. We are simply living through the next phase of it as they actually complete it; and it took wars to get us all to accept it bit-by-bit-by-bit. If we'd accepted it all back in 1903, they wouldn't have had the wars, and that's a fact.

Remember again what Cecil Rhodes talked about, a society based on the Jesuit structure. What is it that the Jesuits say? - The end justifies the means. In other words, you use anything and everything possible to make it so. Wars are part of it. Quigley again said that you can get more done in five years of war on a social scale with changes, than you can in fifty years of peace, just with, basically, propaganda. The main go-between from Britain to the U.S. at that time was via Count Grey, a member of the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society. His contact in the U.S. was Mandel House, who was advisor to the President. In other words, he was the boss.

Lots happened back then to shape where we are today. These fellows had no problem with devising wars to make things happen if we wouldn't buckle under. H. G. Wells, again who was paid to write predictive programming for the public towards the world government, this world government, just before he died, in fact, after World War II, said 'The people still haven't submitted to world government. We need another war.' He would go on and on if he had his way, if he had more power, because he was a bit nuts anyway.

However, that's what we're dealing with here. Nothing happens by chance, nothing. Just like the Twin Towers, which were knocked down. At a fortunate time for those who'd written before it, they needed something, a Pearl Harbor event type scale to motivate the public into a war. Boy, these guys are good with their luck. I bet they'd win the lotto every time they played, because whatever they predict they'd like to happen, their wish list, Bingo!, it happens. Just like that, and they have their little wars in exactly the countries they said they'd have to have wars with. That's luck for you, isn't it?

Now we're under more oppression, at least on the books at the moment, although it's creeping into reality now. The more totalitarian style manner than we've ever seen in any tyranny in history when you look at all the laws that are on the books. Something that's been in the making for centuries and centuries is coming to fruition.

I always remember Albert Pike, who said, "We never start a premature revolution". He's talking from their point of view, the guys who run this system. They call what they do "revolutions." Most of them are bloodless, but not all. That's why you had the cultural revolutions and the sexual revolutions and the feminist revolutions and etc, etc. These are changes in society to alter society along a particular agenda. The Club of Rome called their book "The Final Revolution" or "The First Revolution" they called it, I think. The first global war because this is a war for the globe now, you see, where every country must be standardized along the same way with the same system, with the same culture, as we go into the next phase after that. All planned, way ahead, generations ahead always.

That's what we're living in. This is the reality we live in. For those who watch television it's "tah-tah," see you later, goodbye, because their brains are not there. They're being scrambled by the television. They're being debased and dehumanized by television on a daily basis given as fair with programs and psychological techniques that were designed from big think-tanks like Tavistock. Your famous 6 o'clock news guy is not going to come out and tell you what I'm telling you. The time is getting short, we're on a roll. When they bring out the big heavy hand, when the velvet glove comes off the fist, we're going to be in big trouble the world over. Some parts of the world already are. As we munch away and watch our television and get entertained with our bread and circuses, other countries are going under the hammer, and have been for years, as they get molded into the standardized system. Their children are taken from them to be educated with UNESCO of the United Nations and a common culture, to break the cycle of parent-to-child oral tradition and history. That won't fit in with the necessary gullible, ill-educated society, inoculated society, with a low IQ necessary to bring about all the changes that are going to come down. You don't want and intelligent, functioning society during that period.

They’re already spraying you with chemicals and I’m sure tranquilizers; and sure enough, it’s happened in some countries like Holland, they’ve admitted now, “yeah they’re spraying the skies”, on mainstream media; and which, I expected they’d say, “It’s to stop global warming”. There’s always a good reason and then a real reason. However, they won’t tell you the real reason. It’s odd that they were spraying the skies in the 1990’s before all the hype about global warming came up, before all the Kyoto stuff. Who would authorize it then, if that was the purpose or the case? —Because it takes “donkey’s years” for bureaucrats and big departments to get working on anything. They began in earnest in Ontario in 1998, daily, almost. How many years were they preparing for this spray? —Because they started spraying and have never let up on a worldwide basis. That’s a lot of stuff to store up and plan. This was not done for global warming; but it will be good enough for the TV addicts. After all, the television, like Brzezinski said, is there to do their reasoning for them.

That’s the real world that we’re living in. The only ones who are really suffering are those who understand. They say that ignorance is bliss, but those who are ignorant eventually go the way of the abattoir. We mustn’t do the predictable reaction in history that’s happened before—because that’s what they want. They are the masters of war. Our war must be of a different kind and it must take us off in another direction, not the one or planned synthesis from a general unregulated, uncoordinated rebellion. We must direct it off into something, which nobody really knows where it’s going to end up, but it will be different from the one planned, which is oblivion of the human mind; because brain implants and chips, as they’ve said themselves, will take away individuality. You’ll have no ability to recognize yourself or think of even the word “I”. You will know longer exist as such. You’ll be the Borg. That’s a fact, it’s published, it has been discussed in world science meetings. Where we must go is somewhere unplanned, where a humane system comes in, where the deviants and psychopaths are not in control, where the control freaks are not in control either. We must find a new way. Going back to the American Revolution, as I say, prior to that people didn’t know what rights were. It was a strange thought to have rights, coming out of a feudal type society. However, it was not supposed to end there. It was also supposed to go on until people could live together with people to be well-educated, not to have somefacts because some facts will give you distorted reasoning. You need all facts presented to you. That was the hope then, that one day there’d be a world where individuals could truly be free as individuals and live in harmony without dominating others. That’s what the hope was, and the American Revolution was really only to be the beginning of that part of it.

It’s not a time to go around like a crazy person and panic in fear. It’s time to keep cool heads, but for people who understand what is happening in this world to speak out at all levels. For those who help the pathocrats at the top, remember your families will suffer when this goes any further. You yourself will suffer. It’s time to start speaking out and altering the course that we’re on.

From Hamish and myself, it’s good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Song: "Changes" by Phil Ochs (Live at Vancouver, 1968)

Lyrics:
Sit by my side, come as close as the air,
And share in a memory of gray;
And wander in my words, dream about the pictures
That I play of changes.

Green leaves of summer turn red in the fall
To brown and to yellow they fade.
And then they have to die, trapped within
the circle time parade of changes.

Scenes of my young years were warm in my mind,
Visions of shadows that shine.
'Til one day I returned and found they were the
Victims of the vines of changes.

The world's spinning madly, it drifts in the dark
Swings through a hollow of haze,
A race around the stars, a journey through
The universe ablaze with changes.

Moments of magic will glow in the night
All fears of the forest are gone
But when the morning breaks they're swept away by
Golden drops of dawn, of changes.

Passions will part to a strange melody.
As fires will sometimes burn cold.
Like petals in the wind, we're puppets to the silver
strings of souls, of changes.

Your tears will be trembling, now we're somewhere else,
One last cup of wine we will pour
And I'll kiss you one more time, and leave you on
the rolling river shores of changes.

So sit by my side, come as close as the air,
And share in a memory of gray;
And wander in my words, dream about the pictures
That I play of changes.

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"MYTH MAKERS, STRONG DREAMS AND
THE FOUNDATIONS THEY REST UPON"
April 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com, .net, .us, .ca, and some mirror sites. This is April 6, 2007.

And we've had a little bit of snow up my way just to cap off April and although the winter's not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is, as far as all building laws because they all come from the UN. All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up, and the fines of course if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations and implemented down to the lowest level by again the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor because there's always deviants willing to take these nasty jobs of persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion, I'd like to tell people a little bit about the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based. They've just moved apparently, which I think they have. There's a photocopy shop in there now.

They had a big building and they paid some artist to draw a wall mural on the outside wall to paint it and it was the scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree and the green grass and in the tree was a face – the face of the Green Man, the God of nature you might say, because behind the facades, all the mysteries et cetera, they use nature as a term which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say that by understanding nature they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect. That means pretty well everything but mainly man and definitely woman because they really have it down for women, even though many of them with side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see and that's what’s called "the useful idiot" in higher Masonic parlance.

Rosslyn Chapel that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others called St. Clair in French and Sinclair in Britain, they have sculptures in there in stone on the walls. One of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sun burst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times and here ever since, nature. Going back to this mural on the Knight of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passes and probably very few probably understand it.

In the park scene the face and tree was all green of the tree, the God of nature. There's a man there facing the tree, a husband and he reflected the green from the tree so his face was green too. He was a man of nature and before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green but the baby's face was, meaning it was a son. Another indication of intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out and all the papers used to be full of it. Little green men from Mars. Have you seen one? Now it's little green reptiles, so it's the same old high Masonic joke and if we understand the big joke all the lower myths that build around them disappear.

You'll notice that people like – let's pick one of them, anyone down through history who has claimed to be Illuminatus, basically anyone. The real ones as I say. Not the alumni. Although 'alumni' in colleges and universities comes from the same idea, the same root. You've been enlightened. You're taking out of the ignorant masses, the profane and you're enlightened and your head is squared, is perfected. You're not natural anymore. You're not a natural fool is what they'd say.

Adam Weishaupt who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over under good guises, mind you. They always had good guises for the new members, the lower members, no different from Communism or any other 'ism'. There's always two sides. There's an esoteric and even the lower members exoteric and Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public. They would bring them onboard into these great ideas to make things better for humanity and then Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intention of using the suckers and for what aims they would use those suckers.

However, not long after him really came the real ones, more official with a better cloak of secrecy. A better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had and that was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviate it with, it's SRFM, and speak it, you have "seraphim," an order of angels. The Scottish Rite is also called "The Rite of Perfection" because it was the same group who were descended initially from the Perfecti of the Albagensians.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States via the Grand Orient Lodge of France and that's where it was chartered. All of them though – you can go through their charters and they'll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England. Albert Pike, the "Pope of Freemasonry" as he was called at the time, put out under his name and I'm sure there were many authors that put the information in different languages, different understandings of different religions of ancient writings and so on. I'm sure it wasn't just one person and even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs, some of the Illuminatus families do

You'll find who they are and what they are by their names because Albert is an abbreviational term for Halbert with an "H". Halbert [Halberd] was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it and the spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear. It's interesting, too, that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz because the Pike next to the Halbert – they both have wooden shafts but one has also the head on it. That's the male.

Albert Pike's job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many, many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well and Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. Just like Weishaupt, he talked about taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and rigging them and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important.

Pike said in his own book "the man who climbs up by his pure will by using all means including the stock market" and even inferred by unscrupulous means to gain the wealth for the good cause. This was all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world. Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the old masters were just another group of psychopaths that had it good too long. Now you had a new group who thought they had a better way of doing it, for themselves of course, and they thought they had the right to do it since they lead all the intellectual ones.

However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations, being Masonic they call them "foundations," which would be massively funded with tremendous wealth and power and under the guise of doing good they could take over laws, institutions, create laws and more institutions and by using what ultimately became known as the Soviet System, meaning ruled by councils, really NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) which they would promote, they would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts, for not just national school systems but international school systems and they would select what would be taught. Now we know it's all down to social indoctrination for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system which they will live through, which will be vastly different – social indoctrination.

I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don't know what this www.taxtyranny.ca site is like but they've got it there this article about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night. The tireless, ageless character who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the world bankers and his big mentor the Rockefeller family, the ones who picked him; and this article goes:

"In 1990, Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, Switzerland where 1,000 diplomats, CEOs and politicians gather to "address global issues."

Alan: Now it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was actually the accurate one, but this is what he said this reporter.

"Strong naturally is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what he said. "What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries but in order to save the planet the group decides: Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring this about? That's Strong talking, but those are Blofeld's words coming out. But this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking -- it is the man who chaired the Rio Earth Summit and who was Kofi Annan's senior adviser.

Alan: That's when the old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

"This group of world leaders forms a secret society to bring about an economic collapse," continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. "It's February. They're all at Davos. These aren't terrorists. They're world leaders. They have positioned themselves in the world's commodities and stock markets. They've engineered, using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies, a panic. Then, they prevent the world's stock markets from closing. They jam the gears. They hire mercenaries who hold the leaders at Davos as hostage. The markets can't close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in the middle of his fantasy and said to the reporter:

"I probably shouldn't be saying things like this."

Alan: And I remember the time that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who is involved in all of this with the people who do run the world's stock markets and who can certainly do it, but being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath, they all have a tremendous ego, they do like to brag once in a while and they can be rather vicious at times too, because egotists like that cannot tolerate frustration. That's another trait of the psychopath and they must project it on to others. They're very good at getting other people fighting and then they stand back and smile because they're relaxed when they've just got rid of all the frustration onto someone else and watch them through it. Good trait of the psychopath.

He showed that at that Rio Earth Summit and at the World Bank meeting as well, where he was going on about the rights of all the animals and the insects and the trees and the weeds, et cetera and when someone asked him about – he noticed that in this Rio charter basically there's nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees, and Strong replied in a very angry manner, "well when we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree."

These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers behind the politicians and above them who run the NGOs of the planet all the greenies and whatever else they are, all the different writers, the ones who want rights for everything except for reptilian people and these people have the power to do what they fantasize about and it's no fantasy.

We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. Go back into the history books in the 1800's and look at how three or four people from the Gauld family or Gould and others and Carnegie and others pulled the plug on the United States Stock Market by colluding with each other and reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over, and that's why it's set up that way and that's why they don't change it, so it can happen again, so that they can do that when they want to.

The same with the setting up of the Bank of England. The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over because if he was not brought in to take it over and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild et al would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in. They were better managers at that.

It was a guy from Scotland that was sent down from Callander I believe from the Masonic institutions to start up the Bank of England and at that time they often called it "The Rosy Cross" and they also sent another one from Scotland to France to do the same there and that led to the French Sea Bubble, the big scam where everybody invested their money. They all lost it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the king's treasury went down and that also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because they could never pay back what they owed and higher taxation came in. Scam after scam. Old scams, same scams and what I'm telling you all this for is just to show you how long this con-game, this organized crime has gone on down through the present time and it's still going on.

The Rockefeller family control and have controlled more NGO groups and anyone on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller Foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust, one of them. Probably Carnegie, so the same board controls both and I don't think there's a university in Canada or the States that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies of those places. What should be taught. What should perhaps not be taught and money talks as we all know.

The Green Man. The Green Man. The green of the world where they're using sciences over our heads every single day and have been in Canada (at least in Ontario) here steadily since '98. The weather up until fairly recently was easy to predict when you saw those very dark, dark heavy, almost black clouds appear in the summer, you knew there was a storm coming, you got inside and this is what I did back in '98. I put everything in the little garage I had (this little shed) because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain, and I went inside and within an hour I could hear aircraft certainly high above. Within an hour, that massive black cloud had disappeared and all that was left was sort of a hazy polymer blue sky with masses of trails above them from jets.

They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disperse them easily enough and it's about that time that the farming communities in the west of Canada and the U.S. began to experience tremendous droughts. Same thing. Heavy spraying. Lots of droughts. In Alberta they even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locust you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. Now there's only a few stalks every foot or so that were trying to get up through this parched ground, because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms or family farms eventually will be owned.

In fact eventually, nothing private will be owned except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That's the agenda. This weather warfare as I say can give you either way, and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff and then they had flooding. Your house is being swept away in some places in the following year and gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually, slowly appeared and as it appeared more and more planes were spraying the skies.

When the last flooding seen in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood and in the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails all over the place. No one mentioned that. And it can't be true what you see, unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can't be relevant.

Yet in the HAARP treaty signed at the United Nations. That's the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the '70's; it's discussed there that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes. It can create the tsunamis of course because it's an earthquake under the sea. They can create floods and perpetual rain for warfare purposes or create droughts and prolong as long as they wish, so the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. I think it was two years or so ago in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that "shortly the U.S. Air Force would own the weather". Well it's been done.

Maurice Strong and Al Gore and Mikhail Gorbachev and many others that were picked long ago for this purpose are coming forward with all their minions, all the little leaders down the road who've been brainwashed and believe all this and who are panicking and who probably – a lot of them think they're trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that's being used. They're all coming forward now to demand the governments do something and the governments are saying, "my goodness - thank goodness you asked us. We just happened to have plans drawn up from an entirely new way of living."

Yes, they've got them drawn up. They've had them drawn up for years long ago. Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet, that's their answer to it all. In every country now on the major news there's a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other, so whatever you get in one country they're getting exactly the same in another, only a different language. We'll see little politicians looking very self important telling us they're so concerned – so concerned and need more money to fight global warming, even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all, by the way, get grants from the big foundations, who say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants. The easiest way to control facts or untruths as they say is by controlling the grants for research.

Most of these scientists are not the best. They get their degrees but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy and they know again the good psychopathic ones know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it and so there's plenty of experts that will tell us all on the same payrolls that "yep, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists" like themselves.

Even though many other scientists have come out and said, "wait a minute. This warming isn't just happening here." They can tell through various means that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it; and if that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmy on his little moped? Nothing of course.

However, that type of information will probably be suppressed now because it's counter-productive to the agenda. We've got to be made to believe that we are causing it all. Nasty old us, even though the western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time, but no that's not good enough. You've got to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word, "sustain," sustainability. All the means to sustain yourself over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you, because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody and this is where they're going with all this nonsense.

The greening of the Earth, the green and they started this a long time ago with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means and you'll find all the greatest "isms" that were created like fascism, Natziism, Communism all had big planks in there to do with "conservation" and "nature," a big part of it because it all goes back to Blavatsky's writings, same stuff.

We look at these characters who are all either involved in industry that was left, definitely all our power, be it gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations that are gone; actually, they're clear-cut. They don't do that now, at least here in Canada, and suddenly the wolf puts on the sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same rules -- the same rules, eh? but their tail is sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out to let you know they're still in those big businesses. They control them.

What was it Pike said, "they take over all resources." All resources. The UN talks about how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words, they'd be the bosses of who gets what but they must technically own them. We have watched for years this scam go on of getting us into debt.

I mean the money system – who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing on the planet. It's a deviant thing to start with. It means there's winners and losers, rich and poor, and we're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie, not from the cheapo stores either, and a limo and you'll be a somebody and you can exploit others down below you. That's called "being successful."

Money's the scam that controls all of the world. Well these families as I say run the money of the world. We’re now paying to all back to them – our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions, which they've done; the military, which they've done; the police forces and all the specialized branches now of police forces, which they've done.

It's done by your tax money. WE BUILD OUR OWN CHAINS. We build our chains. We always pay for the executioner's axe in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionate because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice.

The workman is worthy of his hire, according to Masonry, so the guy that issues the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes. This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's very nice if you sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programmes of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things and this is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Wherever the one—you know the UN, the French word for "one"—sticks its head in, you know lots of people die.

I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them as opposed to black or green or whatever, or red in other lodges, and the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread – every army in every occupied country – every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people. You're handing out bread to children. The children are smiling because the children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man. That's the man that they'd be terrified that would be in their closet at night. Oh that's in there because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate, and so yes it's very easy to get little children smiling and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da - the father, eh? For the pagan father, and it works every time. Can't be that nasty man because, look, they're all smiling. They love children.

That 50-caliber machine gun hiding under his arm there (that wrestler's arm) with that belt of bullets is just an unfortunate thing he has to carry around to protect everybody. Perceptions. Our perceptions can be bent, altered and programmed right into the heads through visual arts and the spoken word projected by professionals who know what they're doing. So the age-old dream of the big high illumined ones written about in the 1500's, poking its head up in the 1700's big time has accomplished most of its mission. It controls the finances of the world. Has done it very selectively, very cleverly. It's put most small private business under because as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations.

We saw all this through Europe when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken up filling in forms for all the different taxes et cetera. They couldn't comply with all the regulations and they were put under. Then came in the big, big stores, again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-pointed star there in the middle of the two words and they put all the small storekeepers out too, because no one can compete because the big boys buy in bulk. They tell the suppliers what they're going to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kind of deals when they're buying. They can't get the bulk deals and under they go, all planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in – oh sorry, sorry. I think it was Dame or Countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the Tories over there, more conservative, although she was the first to use the term "progressive conservative." That was the Masonic big byword that came out of London that we were all to follow, the new conservatism, progressive. As you progress you conserve. It's an oxymoron but we're not supposed to notice that and of course it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it, while the rest of the stuff is being conserved in banks and big parks where you can't go in anymore, where the trees are all hidden now, natural resources.

Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain. Massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems and she did it, this right wing conservative – the first one that used "progressive conservative," they use the term and it caught on quickly in America; they call it "neo-conservative", the new conservatives. She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them all down permanently by bringing in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, that was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies.

That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work and left school and had no work, and Thatcher went on television saying "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it," the arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation-X, you know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime" she said. "Get used to it."

She changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time, the bars used to open in the morning from about 10 or 10:30 to 2:30 and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight and she changed the laws to allow them to be open all day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was "well it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and their welfare money than demonstrating and demanding things in the street."

Of course the drugs flew in big time, all to help that along and she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one. It was the Falklands War because her hero was Winston Churchill and she said her biggest dream was to lead Britain through war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the Prime Minister. She had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly. Her hair was a mess and so was she and they sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's election.

They sent them over from the U.S. to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the old Thatcher to the new Thatcher and out she appeared with this new hairstyle and I don't know if they dyed it or what and they'd given her a special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off the high-pitched woman's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels which are women will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that and they're picked for their ability to go low, and no one could go lower than Maggie Thatcher.

Therefore they gave her a whole new brand new image and she spoke so slow and talked like that and even used the royal “we” that royalty used to use, like old Victoria. "We are not amused" et cetera and it really went to her head, but she did get her wish and she became – she was given this female equivalent of the knighthood and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her, and she beamed as though she had just gone through a course in virginity and had her first organism when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through it was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S., the planning of it all through the Marshall plan and so on and Hopkins was involved big time in a lot of that. That's when they decided that when they'd won the war, they would put so much money into Japan (post-war Japan), they'd build brand new buildings and cities and they got rid of all that little paper and bamboo stuff called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world.

They invested big money into Germany. They rebuilt all the cities that had been flatted because it's a demolition job too, you see, and therefore does the demolition and the big boys back home already have the contracts before the war is over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the '60's and '70's industry. Britain was being de-industrialized at deals that were made during World War II by old Winnie (Winston) and his other bosses and even had the timescales set down as to when the United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of those guys who sat at the meetings in '45 probably all knew that they wouldn't be alive to see it come in. That's how it works. It's intergenerational planning where their own offspring always take over being born with silver spoons in their mouths and that's the reality of the world.

We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There's been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that's ever existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television and we're programmed through the school system, just like Bertrand Russell said they would do in his book, "Education and the Good Life," followed by

"Roads to Freedom," followed by many others including "The Impact of Science on Society" where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We're going into it now the big, big move. We'll see storms this year, amazing storms that we've never seen before because they're stepping it up so that we'll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands you see and if it's all true we've had many ice ages, big ice ages, meaning we've had a global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age – if it's all really true and it's true enough we go around the sun at different distances from the sun. It's never exactly the same and if that's the case, what could politicians really do about it? Maybe they have so much wind built up in Parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away. But no, they come out with pieces of paper and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations and we'll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats that will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything that we have to do and we won't have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules and I'm sure they'll be rules about playing too.

That's the world that was planned. A world to be run completely by your betters, "the experts," the really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations and they're all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It's the same banking families that lent to the families at present, to the countries of the world at present, same families. They don't really lend you anything. That's a scam in itself and we all know it yah-de-yah-de-yah.

They've been doing for a while now this "land for debt swap." That's why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it "biosphere". It's a swap supposedly where they take real estate for a fiction which is their debt. That's why they call it real estate. There's only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You're not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order.

That's the reality of it all and it's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It's also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It's also your right by the way if they try to demand to find out where money flows from all the big foundations. It's also your right to demand to know from your little petty politician, your mayor, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to, because that will tell you where you're going before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out behind the PR stunts in the newspaper who they really are and what they really believe in and you'll find that by the organizations they belong to and you'll find out what oaths they've already taken to these organizations and you might even find out what payoffs they've had from them too.

So here we are on a Friday. I'll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually down the road an international site, a truly international site, multi-lingual and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully.

Have a good weekend for Hamish and myself. Try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your god or your gods but not the Green Man go with you.

"Green Door"
By Jim Lowe

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?

There's an old piano and they play it hot behind the green door
Don't know what they're doin'
But they laugh a lot behind the green door.
Wish they'd let me in
So I could find out what's behind the green door.
Knocked once
tried to tell 'em I'd been there

Door slammed
hospitality's thin there.
Wonder just what's goin' on in there.
Saw an eyeball peepin' through a smokey cloud
Behind the green door

When I said
Joe sent me
Someone laughed out loud behind the green door.
All I want to do is join the happy crowd behind the green door.

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?
Green door

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"NEMATODES TO DECENT HUMANS
AND
ENTERTAINMENT VS. TRUTH"
March 21, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 21, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and today on .com, it is the 21st of March 2007.

I've had a few calls from various people who've come forth to tell me they're sorry for putting up my PDF books for free distribution and actually I've made it quite clear that what I've been aiming at is not the average person who will copy to pass around to a few friends. That's quite understandable when it's altered their consciousness. They immediately want those around them to have the same experience. Generally it doesn't work that way because you've run up against a brick wall and that's pretty well standard in your family, and you're lucky if you can find a friend who can go beyond it, especially, unfortunately, if they're older. Even many of the young have had so much conditioning it's hard for them to look at it from a pessimistic point of view, which you must do. You must see the darkness before you can see the light, and when you're young you look for the happy things and exciting things rather than the bad news. That's when the train hits you from behind because you weren't looking you see.

The people that have been undercutting me generally have put up ads on sites to get my stuff out. Well, that's a different thing than handing it around to a few relatives and it doesn't help because I should make it quite plain, I'm probably the only person out there at this particular stage who has access to different bigger shows who doesn't have—and listen to this—I don't have an agent because I'm not doing this as show business. You'll find the other ones that you generally follow, the ones who are put out there to follow, have agents and booking agents and they get paid for making guest appearances, even though it's advertising them too and what they sell or write.

I don't have an agent. I don't get paid for the shows I go on and so I depend on the little income I do get to come in from the few things I do sell. As far as ego goes, I don't care who uses the information. I know that there's other authors out there who grab it and stick it in their books, even from the blurbs, and I've been told that from people in various authors' clubs, and that's fine too, because in one way or another you find you are influencing people through putting out this kind of information. You cause a change of the thought stream where it's been conditioned to go uni-directionally, which is the big systems way, and suddenly you find there are side streams you could go off into and take different routes, different ways of looking at things and seeing things and especially when you can back it up with facts.

"El Condor Pasa"
by Simon and Garfunkel

I'd rather be a sparrow than a snail
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather be a hammer than a nail
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

Away, I'd rather sail away
Like a swan that's here and gone
A man gets tied up to the ground
He gives the world its saddest sound

Its saddest sound

I'd rather be a forest than a street
Yes I would, if I could, I surely would
I'd rather feel the earth beneath my feet
Yes I would, if I only could, I surely would

I can't stress enough how the world you're born into is completely controlled. It's not a new science. The people believe what they're told. Every generation is born into a system which they think must be natural because the older ones and the teachers at school accept it. Even the teachers they like. They always make sure they have ones you like and some of them especially in the social sciences are taught techniques to make themselves be liked by the youth so they'll identify with them and then adopt their viewpoints without checking them very deeply. These are techniques which are used and taught.

Back in the 1950's, the "Reece Commission" that was set up to investigate some of the big foundations end up giving out a book called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" written by I think his name was Wormser. Yes, it was Wormser. W-O-R-M-S-E-R.

In the book he goes through the Reece Commission with Senator Dodd and others who investigated the big foundations the people think of just being there and existing on charity and also being tax-exempt, but they are huge foundations, multi-billionaire, and some of them trillionaire foundations. The Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie and many, many others, Ford. Then they found in this investigation that they were all interlinked and not only were they interlinked, they had massive bureaucracies which were all shaping American and Canadian culture and European cultures because they funded places in Europe too and the educational associations and they were basically forming social policy and direction.

It wasn't happenstance. It wasn't trial and error. It was a science that was being implemented to shape the minds for generations to come, right down to the mission that the average child would become a true believer, a true propagandist for internationalism and a socialist-type internationalism. Behind their breath, of course, they were also hinting that there would be an elite running it and the little people would know nothing about it. They would think the ideas were theirs.

You'll find all countries have these big foundations. Some of them are actually subsidiaries of the American foundations with different names, all pushing the same globalist agenda. They work with UNESCO. In fact, they control UNESCO to create a standardized culture, already made up, remember. You think you are part of a culture. You think you are your culture and yet that culture that you adopt has been made up for you, right down to the big fashionable changes you'll experience in your life and fads and so on. That's part of "culture creation," or the music you listen to, what will be made popular, and I stress 'made'.

These are sciences well understood and if we even pop back to some of the little people that popped their heads up in history like Weishaupt, who takes all the credit for everything, even though he was a minor player really in one branch, he boasted himself that "they would create foundations – wealthy foundations which would steer and control and direct the world." This has all not only happened, it's ongoing.

When you go to school, if your parents don't know to warn you that a lot of what you're learning is pure - not education but social policy and indoctrination dreamed up by very old people, if you don't know that then you have no reason to suspect what you're being taught could be false. It could be a partial truth and a truth is completely distorted if you simply take part of the rest of the story from that truth. It gives you a different perspective.

Everything we learn is carefully manipulated, sectioned and censored so we will come to the desired conclusions on most topics. The war on the general public of the world was to come right down to the individual because it's the individual and they stated this themselves. They stated that "the individual was the enemy. Amongst the masses individualism must be eradicated."

The masses must be the masses. It's a nuisance to have to find people to go out and eliminate or somehow cut off someone who’s putting out information. It's a nuisance, a detraction from their job, but when you create a mass society where everyone's got the same opinion on everything, or at least one of two opinions. Generally they give us two, the dialectic opposites. It's a nuisance having to go out and deal with this kind of thing. They want efficiency and so they create an efficient society.

Every age group had work done on them, right through your entire life. It isn't just the children they go after, but the children are extremely important always. Many have said that in history including Loyola and Weishaupt and every other tyrant in history, but this is ongoing throughout your life and so the marketing companies which are part of the whole world propagandist industry and culture creation industry, since they tell us what we want to buy next. Using scientific means, we find that they target all age groups, specific ideas for each age group. They know when people get towards their 30's and 40's they can start marketing ideas through the books that then the adults will buy, which are the general ones. You'll see the "Readers Digest" and stuff like this and they're full again of ideas for opinions to make an older generation adjust to what they see in their young, so that they'll never suspect this is an ongoing upgrading of every generation in a specific scientifically designed direction. It's been going on for a long, long time, beginning in fact with compulsory education.

Prior to compulsory education, individuals had to pay individual teachers to teach their children on an individual basis. When you standardize something there is a political purpose always behind it. Under the con game of 'diversity' you're watching a standardized planned society (world society) come into view, where people will think for a while they are free. They already do, many of them, but that won't last too long. The Never Ending Story continues since humankind forms the building material, which can be shaped and reshaped over and over into any direction according to the higher mysteries, and they certainly do know where they want to take the world.

When Dodd went to talk to the Ford Foundation, and it's in that book, "Foundations: Their Power and Influence," he was astounded to hear the head of the foundation calmly tell him that part of their function was to condition the public through education, propaganda, et cetera, social policies, into merging with the Soviet Union (meaning: bringing the two systems together). This was announced as being successful when Newt Gingrich had Alvin Toffler give out his books to the congressmen on the congressional steps. Every congressman got a copy of the book called, "The Third Wave". That was the official announcement that it was now successful. The combining of what people thought was a form of capitalist West with the Soviet communist system because that's what their plan was all along for those who gave you capitalism, created communism and now you all have a fascist elite at the top riding waves with a massive communistic bureaucracy running the rest of the people. That is here. It just hasn't pulled out the big sticks yet, but all the laws have been passed to allow them to do so.

It’s interesting even going back to the setting up of the CIA. The CIA came into being from the OSS, you know the OZ, the Wizard of OZ, by Donovan sent over from England. Right away, Britain was there steering the set up of the "Seeing Eye of America". People think it was there to defend them against something, yet they were using an old strategy of ensuring that bringing up a phony Cold War to change societies through fear, plus the massive money they'd rake in through taxation for research and development to defend you, they were making sure that they would keep control of this whole Cold War.

Peter Wright intimated that too, if you read his books carefully, and he worked for MI5 and 6, when he realized that only the top people in MI6 could be the people who were warning the spies they were about to be caught in Britain, the Soviet spies, because no one else had the information except the ones who knew and who were trailing them and those superiors they gave the information to.

The CIA was the same. It wasn't set up to route out communism. It was to protect communism and the agents throughout society and the foundations that would shape our lives, our cultures, our opinions. They'd give us our opinions, which they have, because even the commission had to get money from the U.S. Government to do the inquiry; and when the Revenue Department were asked to show their books they cooperated to an extent, you see, because they were part of this whole thing. This is from the top. It's not a separate entity coming in and taking over.

The top are all part of the same structure and that is when they asked to get for instance the money funding to find out who was pushing various superstars of the time like Kinsey, like the Kinsey report, that the Revenue Department stalled out, wouldn't give out the information, because the Kinsey idea was a "must be" as they call it, to promote a new type of society because people believe what they hear if it's put forth in a certain scientific manner. The report itself combined with the exact period it came out at, which was a combination of "drugs" as they say in rock and roll and free sex, were all related. They were all part of an agenda.

Therefore they couldn't allow them to get access to who funded (all the foundations who funded), including the names of the people, because they were already on the track of who they suspected who were behind it. It's all the same people who ran every other part of the social agenda, including what kind of social education the children would be given along what lines.

OUR CULTURES ARE CREATED FOR US. Every part of culture creation is controlled and debated long before, many times over, to suit the agenda before it's implemented. That's what Huxley meant when he was asked if a social dictatorship run by a scientific elite could succeed, and he said he couldn't see any reason why it shouldn't succeed, a scientifically run totalitarian type system. He meant that if you didn't know that in the first place, that you were already under it, you'd probably never come to the conclusion.

The behavioral sciences, the social sciences were all and still are heavily funded by the same clique of corporations who are all interlinked with a common bureaucracy and the politicians all know this. They know what's politically correct and what little thing to grab a hold of that's sort of popular from these foundations and they run with it, knowing they'll get a little gold star if they do, no matter how bizarre the idea is initially.

If you wonder how people can get away with this, it's very simple. When you understand human nature you can direct and amplify the drives to each particular age group. You can satiate them in particular areas and while you're doing so, they don't notice what's happening around them. They think life is wonderful until they wake up in a cage and then they ask "how did this happen?"

People who wake up to immediate changes around them don't see the whole picture and therefore they come to the conclusion which is common that something which could have fooled them their whole life had to be supernatural, and then they're given the big boys who are put up there to take over from that point and they'll spin you off into circles and orbits round galaxies forever.

It's the shock of waking up that leaves you wide open to all the other traps that have been made for you. In a multifaceted world of specialties it's quite easy to control the world when the average person has no insight into any of those specialty areas. It's much like medicine today, where a general practitioner will dish out the usual drugs to patients with the usual aliments and when it's beyond that he just passes you on to these specialists in one or other particular field. It's the same with the social and behavioral sciences.

One of the reasons this works, this technique of an ongoing indoctrination works so well, is because when there's a consciousness arising amongst the people which is often unformed. It's not into words but it's felt and those at the top also feel it and they put out their people to lead. That way they can stay in control as they guide part of the New Way along a pre-designed road, rather than take his own route with say natural leaders. This trick with the foundations dictating social policy and pretending to speak for the people using mainly very high degreed people from the university from the bureaucratic positions and very often from the Ivy League universities is nothing new.

Why would those in that social strata be so concerned about the person at the bottom, the reality is they're not, but they are involved in creating social policy to keep a particular type of status quo. That's the double-think that we're involved with here. People would say education is good and it becomes a mantra. It was a mantra when I was small, even though I knew from the beginning and very quickly soon afterwards that what we were being taught was so vastly changed from the previous generation and subsequent generations or prior to that, just by investigation through adult libraries and reference libraries. It was so easy to see how vast chunks of history had been removed when they rewrote the books, the newer versions.

Yet, as I say, we're up against this mantra of "education is good" and we don't question it once we learn the mantra. We take it as a given. It seem it would be crazy to almost speak out against it and yet we don't know the history of it or who was behind it and who still guides it today. When you go back into the massive high Freemasonic Rosicrucian Revolution in France in the late 1700's, you'll find they had already paid their propagandists to write books, many novels too, prior to the revolution, which became very popular, which fired the imagination and geared you in a certain direction, all preparing the minds for the revolution. Then many of these same authors combined shortly after the revolution to form the "Encyclopedists Association," a Freemasonic organization, and once again, education is good. Encyclopedic knowledge is fantastic, but it never dawned on anybody that a lot of what they were teaching might be false.

After all, they were giving you information for the first time that had never been given to the bulk of the populous. Why should you question it and yet knowledge has always been used as power. Even Bible versions are being put out for political tools by groups down through the ages with their own little alterations and decipherments. This was the purpose and it's the same with education.

What comes into your mind shapes your mind. It shapes your opinions. It gives you your opinions. You must come to certain conclusions according to the data that's fed in and that can be counted on to work with most people who will not go and check further. Sometimes it's difficult to check, but generally you can check in to see if the data you've been fed is 100 percent accurate, because the omission of parts of a truth, as I say, will give you a completely different understanding of the reality.

We must ALWAYS QUESTION SOCIAL POLICY especially and this is true for every age group if we like it. If we like it, why are they giving us something we like? You always find for everything there's a consequence. For every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, and it's very often the reaction that they're really after because then they can create the true social policy, the fallout that occurs in society from promoting something which we jump at thinking it's wonderful, especially those things based on natural drives.

This is an ongoing war of propaganda. Propaganda works very effectively with 99 percent of the public in every country. When they get to the stage where individual opinions which are contrary to the bulk, the masses, are come down on by the State, when terms and labels are shouted at a person who might question something quite innocently, you know the society is in trouble. It also confirms the fact there is an agenda and what they say at the top must be believed by everyone. Every opinion created at the top must be absorbed by everyone down below in the strata, every tear, and that is the giveaway. That is the giveaway always because if something is true it can stand up to any kind of scrutiny by anybody.

If you have to pass laws to silence people from even asking a question, then something obviously is being covered up. It's taboo. After some people and some groups better organized than the little Joe Average who've been selling my PDFs or giving them out bulk, some of the responses and emails from a few young children are parroting verbatim the propaganda that Al Gore and others has been given out there for the National Education Association and they're telling me it's a revolution. The word "revolution" is your key right there, you see, since the big boys who are leading the present one lead every other one in every country. They truly believe this is an information revolution and I'm talking about children who are still at home. They're living their golden years because they haven't had a bill presented to them for anything yet and therefore they're not just naïve, they're almost disabled from reality by the present lifestyle where they think they have free access to everything and that everything can be gotten for free.

Well try and get the Pentagon's papers or what they're up to today and see how far you get. If that's the case, it would all be free as well for your downloads, wouldn't it? Or the big foundations, check and see if you can get all the information from them. You can get lots of propaganda that's given out to the public. They give you lots of that for free, but you ask them who are the bosses, who their interconnecting people are, their head people, and you check those families and you'll find some interesting connections. And as long as the parents are paying the bills they don't understand that in this world as it is at the moment, and I'm not saying it's fair at all, it's a corrupt system. A monied system is a corrupt system. It's an inhumane system but it is a means of a few to control; and if you really think they're allowing you to get everything for free for your benefit, then you've been tranquilized so that the next step will hit you and you'll be totally unprepared for it.

The culture you're coming up in now has been made for you. It didn't develop by your parents or anyone else. It was professionally designed. Your catch phrases, your buzz words are marketed to you from the programs you're addicted to and you're being programmed along a road where you've been taught that everything is going to be free. A sort of utopia as the Utopians called it in the 17 - 1800's. The utopia they were creating, or More's Utopia, same thing. Same bunch as Plato's "New Republic" and "New Atlantis" and The Republic.

You give your mind away for free—that's the only thing that's free—or you can fight for it, and if you want to fight for it you better question everyone and then you'll find out who's telling the truth on what matters and you can come to conclusions yourself. Not what's popular or exciting and unfortunately it won't take you off into outer space and roaming galaxies for a while. That's entertainment and diversion and programming. However, you certainly will give yourself an education few have and you will bring yourself to a level that will be hard for you to communicate to those around you if you have the knowledge, but having the knowledge will give you incredible understanding of everything that's happening in the world as it happens, including what you know will happen next because the big boys basically tell us what their agenda is.

It's not a conspiracy. As H.G. Wells called it, it's called "The Open Conspiracy," for those that want to look and plot through some dry but informative books written by those involved, those who are planning your lives for you – your likes, your dislikes, your opinions, your prejudices, everything. Now the price of knowledge initially at this stage will be almost isolation. Some people can remain popular because those around them suspect they have something. They don't know what it is but they want it too, so you'll have some respect perhaps.

You'll also see through the false ones who are put out in every generation to enthrall you and lead you in loops. Nothing will be free. That's the con game. The elite have told us in their own writings what they think about the majority of the public. There's no altruism there. The kindest they can be to the public is to use a type of language as though you were putting down animals that are suffering and must do it painlessly as they pretend to be human.

What they have stated over and over, and this is all part of this free society, and it's taught all through the New Age, "something wonderful is going to happen," because it's all run by the same people. All programming and they have told us that the future society will be one in which everyone who is born will have a duty and the only duty will be to serve the state, and they're talking about the world state.

You won't need money. Money is just a carrot. It's a fiction that we're trained to believe is real and now they're giving you digits on computers. How many digits did you earn this week? It doesn't matter what they call it. It is a form of reward. Russell said himself the public eventually will be given a form of credits put out to them by government every week and it will be used as a means of control over citizenry. Those who speak out or deviate from the correct system will be punished by having their credits withdrawn and you'll be in this new world where there's no property, you'll be renting, so you'll be out on the street and that will be a big punishment. For minor punishments they'll withdraw credits so you can't buy as much food and so it will be used as always the Pavlovian type of punishment reward. It will not be the utopia you imagine and that's only part-way to the next step to the next step, because this is the ongoing ever-going story, the agenda.

Nothing is free in the meantime, as long as everyone else is forced to use money to survive at whatever level they're surviving at, you've got to help those who are standing up and sticking their head up above the trenches. You don't help to put them under by withdrawing funds that might come their way. That's not the children I'm talking to here.

They say there are many levels of reality and that is certainly true. What we've explained up until now has been basic stuff really on some of the physical psychological types of predictive programming. You could spend a lifetime just giving out that information and all the books that are made available through investigations into those behind it, but that doesn't solve the problem. It doesn't show you another world above that and above that. It doesn't show you the world of language or how thoughts are worked. How words themselves are used to confine you, shape you and bring you to opinions. It doesn't show you the codings used at the top in higher levels or the mathematics. It doesn't show you the religions at the top and you have to understand what a religion is – a belief system based on faith.

Many sciences are really belief systems because theories and the belief in those theories are faith-based. Without all the empirical evidence, they're therefore faith-based and so you do have religions within sciences. There are different levels of sciences which go above the faith-based ones because they do have knowledges or knowledge of other levels on higher levels, which the public don't get access to and many of the common names in the fields don't have access to. There must always be three levels of everything to do with knowledge to keep and maintain control, and we have been under control for an incredibly long time.

Once in a while I get someone sending in ten bucks and I've had a handful of people giving more, and I'll tell you every little bit counts. Thanks to Stephanie I'll probably be able to – well, hopefully be able to get high-speed Internet, which will save me a lot of time with uploading and doing more. I'd also like to thank those who put up the sites for me because there are people who do put their money and generally it's not the people who have the money to spare, really, who do these things because they haven't been completely corrupted yet, as you do as you go up the strata; you tend to become more corrupted and you accept that well life just isn't fair on different levels and you're just happy that you've achieved a higher level.

There are people out there in the world who care and there are also those who will try to exploit. Then there are those certain agencies that work in the shadowy areas that find different ways to put you under and we're up against all of that, but that's to be expected. Many of the youngsters that have called me over the years or written to me know that I've given a lot to them free. They don't have to steal it, and plus, when they get it from me, they know they're getting their original. When they're getting a copy they don't know what's been changed, altered, or anything else.

There's a lot of dirty tricks goes on in the world, which are old techniques and why should they change when it works? The hope for change in a different direction from the ones we're given lies within people that do come forward to help. It's encouraging. Very encouraging and it also lies within an occasional letter I get from very young people who are asking the right questions and you can tell by the tone of the letter that there's a mind and a heart there and an intelligence that simply needs the information to get working. That's where the hope is and it also tells you that all is not lost, at all.

For all the masses of inoculations, scientific indoctrination, organized coordinated media propaganda on pretty well every topic, there are still people out there who can ask questions and think and care. We haven't been completely lobotomized yet. I've been very weary about putting out deeper understandings of occult and so on, because I don’t want to be overwhelmed by an expected rush of the New Agers who've been to every guru on the planet looking for secrets. Higher truths are only taught to ones who can take them. You don't waste them on those who want them for power and it takes a certain kind of mind or person to really understand what they're being taught in the first place, because you don't really teach them in a sense, you show them and they will come to it themselves.

You don't learn by being a parrot. You have to think as a human being thinks and feel as a human being feels to come through, because there are many, many people who simply want power or the knowledge to impress friends or to get up the degrees in whatever agency they're in by telling their master they understand the secrets and yet all they understand are the lower, the base stuff, very base material.

I am not using hypnosis, as the most of the other ones will use. Aldous Huxley confirms that, that 60 percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable or suggestible. Another 20 percent with a little bit of work can be brought under too, which doesn't leave much you see. Now I think it's higher. I think more people are suggestible today because they have been brought up since childhood with massive indoctrination from school and education and television especially. People are more suggestible to what would at one time be incredulous; and also if you withdraw knowledge and historical facts or the real meanings of things, people are left to be led off into fantasy land by the modern ones who come out and tell you an untruth. Very common.

Know thyself is what was always said. If we use an old Chinese proverb, they say that the softest thing—water—can wear then break the hardest stone. It's a very, very true saying. Patience. The constant knowledge of yourself because you don't want yourself to go off on a tangent, be waylaid, and you must always look at your own ego because once the ego takes over you lose yourself and you're oblivious to truth.

That's it for me tonight. Sorry for the disjointed talk but I've been pretty tired. Lots to do. Spring's a-coming in and when you see what's all under the snow that you never moved last year you see how much you have to do. There's a lot to do. And just like taking the cover of snow off and showing what's there, I think people should get active and start questioning all the theories and propaganda and space adventures and so on who’ve been put out there to keep you very busy. It's time to ask the questions and then you'll find after a little time of asking the right questions to yourself, you'll find you really don't need to ask those questions anymore. You'll have answered them for yourself.

From Hamish and me, and the now melting north as spring comes in slowly, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"I Don't Want To Set The World On Fire"
by the Ink Spots

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart
In my heart I have but one desire
And that one is you
No other will do

I've lost all ambition for worldly acclaim
I just want to be the one you love
And with your admission that you feel the same
I'll have reached the goal I'm dreaming of
Believe me!

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart

I don't want to set the world on fire honey
I love you too much
I just want to start a great big
flame down in your heart
You see, way down inside of me
Darling I have one desire
And that one desire is you
And I know nobody else ain't going to do

I've lost all ambition for worldly acclaim
I just want to be the one you love
And with your admission that you feel the same
I'll have reached the goal I'm dreaming of
Believe me!

I don't want to set the world on fire
I just want to start
A flame in your heart

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NEW ORDER SCHEMES
TO
TRACK YOUR DREAMS
(The New I.D. is a Bad IDea)"
June 7, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 7, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is .com and .net, .org, .ca and so on. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is June 7th, 2007.

This week, I had a repeat performance of exceeding the band limit, supposedly, with the .com site, so you're all being transferred to another site. All the information is still up there; and it's rather odd when you exceed it, when you're only about a week and a part of the second week into the month. So who knows? That's just life right now, and a very strange life, indeed.

Today, I'm going to talk a little bit about the RFID chip (Radio Frequency Identification). Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.wordpress.com has a little write-up on this.

It says:

> "RFID will protect you, says industry lawyer."

Alan: Then below that is a picture of the Secretary of Homeland Security, Michael Chertoff, very macabre looking fellow. He looks like the guy who would oversee mass executions; he has those dark, dark eyes, with a fixed stare that you'll see in movies like "The Exorcist".

It says here:

> "For RFID and public safety, he’s the decider (Secretary of Homeland Security…"

Alan: --(As to what happens with all this). We know, for instance, that this is a "must be," this whole chipping business in identification. Before 9/11 happened, Wendy Mesley on CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) television did a documentary special on the coming ID cards, which you would need for travel, for passports and so on, with a live ID, I believe, chip in it, in the card. She went through the process with one of her staff, who applied for the new one, the new passport. This is before 9/11, remember, and they went through the whole process, plus, she talked to some of the top people at banks who run these companies (chipping companies) and one of them told them, when she asked, "what makes you think the public will accept this?" This character, with no hesitation, he says, "Because they'll have no option." If you think 9/11 was happenstance, forget it. This was all planned long ago, before 9/11. In Britain, remember, they tried to bring in this same identification passport with a chip in it, before 9/11, back in the late '90’s. They even had some riots outside parliament about it, because of all the kind of detail that it contained about the individual on the card.

Getting back to this Parallel Normal.wordpress.com article, it says:

> "Major corporations will be able to avoid lawsuits after terrorist attacks–even if they fail to protect consumers–

by using RFID tags, according to an attorney who helped craft the law, and now advises RFID companies."

Alan: This is standard again. You can get all the little politicians at the bottom who scrabble for their little egos, to get up the ladder and please their bosses, because the only thing a psychopath respects is someone more powerful in a higher position. That's why military organizations work. Yet, all it takes is for the big parallel government to put in one of their men here or there with a major agenda to accomplish, and they sail through—they get it done. Then they're back out into some other area. Here's a guy who helped craft the law, and now he advises the RFID companies. You see, it's public/private. The whole thing is the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about; it's here. It's been here for a long, long time. In fact, it's been here since they gave you the term "democracy," just to put you to sleep.

"The law, the SAFETY Act…"

Alan: It's called "safety." See again, they love these, totalitarians love double speak. It's a trait of the psychopath, the terms that they use to lull the sheep down, under good words like "social," the word social or "safe" or safety—so it's the--

"… SAFETY Act of 2002, shields companies from liability for damages if they use technologies approved by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. The SAFETY Act will also help Homeland Security with a longstanding goal–promoting the idea that the remote tracking devices are absolutely necessary to protect the U.S. population."

Alan: It's to "protect" you. A totalitarian will protect you by putting you in chains. Isn't that wonderful? We know that most folk will not be indignant about it because they've already been socialized to the extent they are children, perpetual children who are supposed to play, while the experts take care of all their problems. That's how they've been raised, brought up and lived through their life, and watched all the propaganda on the fictional stuff on television.

"Wal-Mart…"

Alan: I love the Wal-Mart logo, the five-pointed star between Wal and Mart. That tells you all you need to know, apart from the fact they love walls, all down through history, whether it's Hadrian's Wall, the Great Wall of China, Wall Street or a Wailing Wall. They love walls, all over the planet. It's one of the trademarks of the big builders; and WALL IS LAW BACKWARDS. TRAM is a conveyance.

"…Procter & Gamble…"

Alan: Another big company that's been in the business of altering us all, through certain products, for a long, long, long time. Interesting logo, Procter & Gamble, too. You should check into it. Also--

"…Tesco and Target are among the companies planning to tag and track individual store items…"

Alan: I love how they're "planning"—they've been doing it for a long time. Everything you've bought from Wal-Mart has had a little chip in it somewhere, so they want to--

"…track individual store items (and shoppers) from the factory floor to the checkout counter and beyond. Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge, meanwhile, has said the department can be trusted with the data gathered from RFID reader devices. Homeland Security would mine the data, which includes purchase details and locations where the tags are detected, for suspicious activity. The RFID attorney…"

Alan: Lawyers, again.

"…Ray Biagini, says that RFID is a good candidate for coverage under the SAFETY Act."

Alan: I guess anything could be put under the SAFETY Act, really, couldn't it? Maybe even shoes. They would sell us shoes with maybe two feet of chain between them, so you can't take too wide a step, in case you hurt yourself and fall.

"RFID can “improve public health and safety in a number of ways,” writes Biagini in the latest issue of RFID Journal…"

Alan: They have their own journal, you see.

"…a trade magazine."

Alan: In other words, it's a high Masonic "must be" when they have their own magazines out for it.

"The SAFETY…"

Alan: This is all in capital letters. They love these terms. It's so comical how these children work. The psychopath has many traits, and when you understand these traits, you always will see who they are; and these terms are so typical of them.

"…SAFETY (Support Anti-Terrorism by Fostering Effective Technology)…"

Alan: Oh.

"…gives the Secretary of Homeland Security full discretion in shielding a company against lawsuits…"

Alan: It's really a safety act to protect the big corporations.

"…by certifying it is using technologies meant to protect the nation’s people and resources."

Alan: I guess the commoners are not people.

"…Corporate liability lawyers, defense contractors and Homeland Security officials devised the SAFETY Act in a backroom deal…"

Alan: Oh, they love these backroom deals.

"…after 9/11, according to one of my sources, a lobbyist…"

Alan: That's what it's all done through, is lobbyists.

"…for technology companies in Washington. In fact, Biagini, who works for the law firm McKenna Long & Aldridge, claims that he wrote many of the SAFETY Act’s key provisions himself."

Alan: Voila. Voila. Isn't it beautiful, if you had a little company that made widgets and here you are, you belong to the right families and you use your family lineages and connections. You use all the strata of corporations and non-governmental organizations, the official ones that are all associated with the United Nations, and you get a law passed so your product must be sold and bought by the people. Not a bad deal, eh?

"Trial lawyers say that such tort reform measures are unfair to consumers. For example, imagine if half of your family died after brushing with Procter & Gamble’s Gleem toothpaste, from an arfid-tagged package purchased at a Wal-Mart store. If the government blames terrorists for the poisoning, you may find it impossible to sue the retailer or its suppliers for not taking adequate safety precautions–if their use of the radio tags was Homeland Security-approved. But given their influence at Homeland Security, Biagini (right)…"

Alan: His picture is there on the right, an up-and-coming young psychopath.

"…and the RFID industry seem likely to get their way with the SAFETY Act certifications."

Alan: They're going to get it, because it was on the books a long time ago, it's a "must be" for the world they're going to bring in to existence.

"Former Secretary of Homeland Security Tom Ridge and at least one of his former deputies have gone on to work for the RFID industry…"

Alan: Oh, surprise, surprise.

"…along with former Secretary of Health and Human Services Tommy Thompson. So watch as food and pharmaceutical companies begin to seek SAFETY Act protections for their arfid-tagged goods, and use the “DHS certified” seal (left) as a selling point."

Alan: I can remember when, in Britain, and since the whole world is to be based on the British system (or the London system) and the Commonwealth, which it owns, there’s a bunch of the higher privy cabinet members, because in true democracies like Britain, you have a private council, as well. It’s a sort of a privy council, of unelected people. Although, some of the supposedly elected ones go in there, and orders are given, and then laws are passed that affect the whole population. Often, the public aren't told who these private members are. The privy council—the private council.

You've already had a public/private corporation running democracy, for a long time. A bunch of these people and the politicians, who were in the House of Commons and the House of Lords, came forward with the idea of privatizing the water supply of all the cities and towns in Britain; and the natural gas, that was another thing. As always, the public, through their tax money, had paid for the building of all these great infrastructures of piping gas and water and all the rest that goes into it. They do it all, and then they claim it's not cost-effective. “My goodness, we’ll have to privatize it.” These politicians promoted all that. Then, when they left, and about two years after they passed the acts, they just happened to form the company that got the contracts, so they ended up owning the British water supply and natural gas.

They're also in Canada. I don't know if they got the contracts here, but they were in here about four or five years ago trying to do the same. They probably will get the contracts because they're mandated, no doubt, to take over the world. That's their job. There'll be one corporation that will deal with the world's water supply. You wait and see. Same with everything else, and ultimately when you have all these groups own all the things that you need to live, you'll find they're all one at the top: the big capstone of the pyramid. Check into Parallel Normal.wordpress.com, Thursday, June 7, 2007 and see for yourself.

There's an old statement that if you don't know your history, you're doomed to repeat it. Nothing truer was ever said. When you go back into the movements which brought in democracy, who really began the thrust towards democracy? Most people live in it. They'll fight for it and die for it, when they're told to or ordered to, yet they never look into its history or even what it means.

We get a sort of kindergarten version of a caring society that just evolved; and people protested, and you had the Chartist movement and all of this kind of thing protested, and passive demonstrations to get the people’s rights. The way to hold power is always to foretell what's coming, by keeping your pulse of the people up-to-date, constantly. You check them, and if you sense something is coming, you institute the organizations first, before they do, and lead the movements. That way, you fool the sheep, once again, into the next phase of control. For people who think that an elite, who’d ruled the world for thousands of years in an economic and monetary system, in a form of feudal serfdom, would just give up because they were fat, lazy and stupid—then you should stick to the kindergarten version, I suppose. Maybe it's all you can handle.

The elite were never stupid. The elite had, for thousands of years, priests who specialized in histories and the psychologies of the people. The techniques are Machiavellian. We were given a form of democracy, because the elite knew—because they guide the future. They guide us to a planned future, always. The New World Order is always becoming new. It's a never-ending story. The big builders of civilization, with the old allegory of Nimrod, never stopped. They always plan the future. Therefore, they never lose control, because why would you let people take over from you, if you are in the realm (in their own little religion) of the gods?

The revolutions that were fought were “great experiments.” They called them that in the old history books. They were funded by the big banks from London and New York, but the first revolution was in England—people forget that—and it retained a monarchy: a very, very old monarchy. This strange combination of a monarchical democracy, where everyone who works as a public servant, first and foremost swears allegiance to the royalty, to defect the queen and all her heirs for perpetuity, before they take any oath at all to uphold their position for the community. That goes from the top, right down to the novice policeman on the beat, or the private in the army, and that is the same in all Commonwealth countries. However, if you look into history the whole idea (on paper, that is, there's always a different idea on paper), of democracy that's supposed to be vastly opposed to the royalty and the aristocracy running the show. It was opposed to feudalism.

We believe the theories and forget get the reality. We live in a double-think, because if you have both co-existing at the same time, you're in double-think. You can't have both co-existing. It's either one or the other; and to think that a very old and clever aristocracy that run the money and commerce and the peoples of the world (a good part of the world) for thousands of years, would just roll over and say, “Oh well chap, well done. You beat us fair and square. You can have democracy. We’ll just go and enjoy ourselves and play polo.” That's for children. That's a fairy story for children. That's why the terms that have been used to rule the people, like safety acts, public security, social work, etc., all these fuzzy words, which we relate to as a tribal people. People are all tribal, regardless of how many mixes are in the tribe. There’s still a natural tribal setting there, a community type setting where we expect leaders to speak to us (when they pretend to speak to us) and we want to hear those kinds of words.

It’s like “family,” family used to be a nice word, now it's kind of frowned upon. We're now a "global village," coined by Marshall McLuhan. There is a parallel government, always was one. For a long time in Britain it was simply referred to as “the establishment.” People who had tried to investigate the loss of loved ones, who worked in security service et cetera, would always come up to a brick wall; and once in a while, someone would get to meet some of the establishment who would tell them so. “Look sonny, this is how you think the world works, but here's the real one. Now go away and don't be a nuisance.” That's how the real world does work.

The United Nations was just the expansion of a global empire. That's why it was set-up. Again, the same people who set it up gave us all the previous wars, and then said, “Oh we can't go on with all these terrible wars. You people can't be trusted. We need a world system to thrash all these problems out,” and that sounded reasonable to the ordinary people, who were so sick of all the wars that we forgot this new United Nations, this scrubbed-clean institution that was the League of Nations (which was all set-up, as well, to be world government), was actually there to control us all, with a different agenda, to bring the planned society.

Then you start to get the truth coming out, over many, many years. You see, the cause of wars are not the elite. Oh, no. From their point of view, “It's your fault. It's the peasants’ fault. It's you peasants who are called up and kicked off into the military to go and kill other people—other commoners, over there. You're the problem. There's too many of you and you've always got to be kept distracted, or you’d have mayhem at home, so we have to have wars every so often. There's too many, so it helps to kill you off, as well.” It’s just the same technique that's being used today.

“Well, global warming, it's because you breathe carbon dioxide. There's too many people breathing.” It's always your fault, you see, unless you're psychopathic. A psychopathic is a pure ego. They are pure ego. Whatever they cause to bring about, they must immediately throw the blame onto others. That's why they have a spotless conscience. They believe their lies. They can rationalize anything.

Some people, years ago, on short-wave radio in the U.S., couldn't get past their own indoctrination of knowing, through their studies, that the founding fathers of the U.S.—many of them are freemasons, which you can find out about. We don't know about the rest, but many of them are verified, in their own writings and in lodge books. The more that they went into their studies, people like Bill Cooper, for instance, tried to hold on to a double-think, because he'd been brought up on military bases (his father was in the Air Force). He couldn't get past the stage of letting go of all that he believed in and loved, through his indoctrination, which is God, country, the flag and all that stuff, the American way. He tried to compromise that these Masons gave the American people a chance, they'd either live in freedom or they'd live in slavery. If they couldn't handle freedom, they'd live in slavery. That's how he rationalized it. He couldn't get past the point, even in his own studies, when he found the deviousness of what was behind freemasonry, he still tried to cling on to it until he couldn't cling on anymore. That's part of that which brought him down, towards the end, because his whole world was collapsing. That which he'd fought to maintain, he realized he'd never had. It was never his. That's what I gleaned out of listening to some of his talks, at the end.

How can something be both bad and good at the same time? The old problem in all religions is: what good can come out of evil? Some of the religions claim they solved it and can compromise with that, accept it. The major revolutions were called experiments—great experiments. England, first, but it still ends up with monarchy at the top. It's makes it easier to manage when people think they're freer. They allow some of the lesser up and coming psychopaths to vie for power and get into the public kitty, which is the real goal, to get their hands in the honey pot of the tax money—Jobs for life. —Guaranteed excessive incomes and special benefits. That's all you can expect in a monetary system of winners and losers—success, failure, same thing. It's a psychopathic system.

So don't be freaked out about it and yet there's people today who've tried for years, on various radio shows, to try and save what's left of the system they were brought up in, as it's changing. I keep saying, "How can you save something that was never yours in the first place?" For some people, perhaps your families didn't live as bad as some of the others. Perhaps they did, but that's pure chance. How can you live in a just system when most people are struggling or hurting or even starving at certain times? Not so long ago and not so late history, the Great Depression put millions on the roads. Millions lost their homes. Millions lost their farms or thousands did. Families were mobile, as the banking system went on as usual, just reclaiming their property, because the ball is in their court. The taxman kept on as usual. That didn't stop, even though the people couldn't earn the money. That can happen again at any time. That's why all that brought it on has never been changed.

George Soros did a mini-plunder of the British system, when he and two friends got together and plundered the so-called Bank of England, forcing the government to borrow millions of pounds from the international bankers that Soros worked for; and he got off with it and boasted about it in the mainstream papers. This system has never been changed. Why hasn't it been changed? It's so that they can do it again and again, and then give you a grand finale towards what's coming. That is the real world we live in.

Prosperity in a period is allowed. Since the 1960’s and '70’s, generations have been bought-off with credit cards and pensions, which they could have never imagined before, to keep them quiet, placid and stupid, not complaining, to bring them to a point to allow all this to pass, where the next generation gets the rug pulled from underneath them. Not so hard to do when you realize the generations have been so scientifically separated. Selfishness has been encouraged. The “me generation” never really stopped. Material goods have been flooding the market as fairly cheap junk from China, coupled with the multiple credit cards that everyone is using. This feeding frenzy, as massive changes are being made all around you, as the big fences are going up all around you. People are in a frenzy of the material goods. Anything to stop them from thinking about anything that really matters, any diversion will do.

I don't think there's a newspaper in the world that hasn't carried the legalistic statements, to do with chips of all kinds, the totally controlled society and on-and-on it goes. Therefore, technically and legally, the people have been told—whether they remember it or want to remember it, is a different thing. That's a personal choice and it truly, truly is. Everyone is making their own decision as to what happens in the future, and perhaps elsewhere, to themselves, in ways they've never have imagined. The cost of maintaining the large cities, the “super cities,” as the UN has mandated them to be called, and created as they amalgamate all the smaller boroughs around them, the cost of keeping up the infrastructure as millions of people eventually migrate towards them. That's the plan, as gas prices, gasoline (or petrol in Britain), diesel, everything goes up in price, as they force people off the roads.

Under the Kyoto, they want to eventually eradicate all non-essential vehicles from traveling on roads. Under the habitat area agenda of the United Nations, "Agenda 21," they want everyone living, except for the bureaucratic classes and maybe some of the military classes, they want everyone else living inside the big super cities. The cost of maintaining the structures of the super cities is astronomical. At the moment, when you take all the sewage and systems underground that have to be maintained and rebuilt, because nothing that man makes lasts forever, except, perhaps, evil. The cost of replacing these things is astronomical.

It's not intended that these super cities will go on forever. Eventually, there'll be small cities where the present capitals are, with only an essential population—essential to the elite. The humanity or whatever remains of what was human; the cloned, genetically modified, enhanced, the ideal design of ID; will live in them; whereas the elite already have their well maintained properties in the country. This is not a new idea. It's an old idea, going back all the way to ancient Egypt; and then Plato, who was taught in Egypt and many of his own kind, Pythagoras, too.

Plato, in "The Republic," which every one of the elite reads, often over and over, as H.G. Wells himself talked about, that was his favorite book, his first and favorite. Plato talked about the perfect state (he's talking about the world state), where the guardians run the whole world; the guardians of the world and how they'd modify the working people for specialized tasks. They'd breed them for specific tasks. They didn't know at that time—at least they didn't talk about genetic modification. He just used the old animal husbandry type techniques of domestication, plus the mental qualities or lack of them, they could breed in or out, by selective breeding.

He also talked about the beauty of having the people pay for the biggest estates, which the elite would live in, in this dialogue type of teaching that he gave, under the cover of dialogues between two people. He said to this other person, he says, "What's the point of us maintaining our big houses," and they also had holiday houses, just like the elite have always had, near the coast or the sea somewhere. He says, "the cost is incredible and you're scared of robbery. The staff that you hire will steal from you. You always have to maintain everything and use all your money to do so." He says, "it's better to get the people to do it all for you in the perfect world state." That's what's taxation is for.

If you look at the big trust organizations and who they cater for, the biggest families on the planet technically own nothing. It's all maintained by the public, and it always has been. That's the real world. Meanwhile, as they do that, they give you an alternate reality, where you believe that if you work hard enough, you have to buy your place and it's yours. It never was yours. It can be taken at anytime at all, as we've already seen over the years, and happens still, today. Houses are taken from people every day, all over the world, by government agencies or employees of government working on behalf of the banks, one or the other. That's the real world.

How could you save that? Why would you want to save an illusion?

What we have to do is look at an alternate way, not their way, but an alternate way of getting through of this. A way, which would, like their way, be vastly different; and it would have to be a humane way, not an inhumane way. However, as far as saving that which we think we have—it's an illusion. You can't save that which was never yours. Why would you save something, when you're worrying, scurrying, tossing two or three jobs around? If you're married at all, temporarily, as most folk are, you seldom see your partner. You'll seldom see your children. You'll never really live at ease, because you know you're not far away from the guy on the street, if you lose your health and can't pay a mortgage or the taxes, one or the other.

You can thank the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, because in Britain and the U.S., it was that organization—it's the same one organization. The CFR is just an American branch. They brought in, and they boast about it in their own books, property taxes. They put the bills in, in both countries. It was a "must be." These are the same guys who work fervently for a century to bring in a United Europe and a United Americas and Pacific Rim conglomerate. Wherever they are, and they're all over the world, they put the same bills in through governments. They're guaranteed to get them through, because everyone, really, at the tops of these governments, knows who they're really working for; and they'd never say no to their masters.

That's the real world; and we must start looking towards alternate ways, not the inhumane way where everyone is disconnected from everyone else. It doesn't mean you go around loving everybody, because there's a lot of nasty people at the bottom, as you have at the top. Psychopathy isn't confined to a class. However, there are a lot of decent good people. I do think, personally, they are in the minority in this present world. If that be so, then the majority—which is why they love democracy, it's not mob rule, it's just that the elite know that the mob will always go the way the elite wants them to go—then the mob will have their way, in a sense.

It's true, ignorance is different from being stupid. Being ignorant about something, when the information is there, is also a choice. If your IQ is within a certain reach, you have no excuse; and saying it's too difficult for me to stand up to this, or face it, or accept this reality; that's also a choice. This kind of choice-making has split up many, many relationships, when one person wakes up in a relationship and the other doesn't, or the other one can understand to an extent but doesn't want to go any further, because they choose not to. The other person, who has woken up a little bit further beyond that, then has a choice to stifle themselves, which will lead to gastric ulcers and a form of annihilation, or go further with it. It's up to their conscience.

They used to say your conscience was your connection with your deity. That may be so. It might also be so that we're living in an age, where, as I say, the majority don't have it, because the psychopaths at the top give you this pathocracy, also give you the culture you follow, which is inhumane. Therefore, you have a psychopathic culture that's taught as normal, egocentric culture, where people are taught not to look at the bad aspects of life. Look at the positive, which is the psychopathic way, means you're throwing off conscience, because conscience will eventually bring you around to responsibility—if you have a conscience.

What I'm doing is not giving you a sermon of any kind, I hope. I'm just pointing out what is, what will be and what can be. I don't think there is anyone alive today that can honestly say, at the end of whatever, they really didn't know. Not knowing is a choice, and certainly, not caring is a choice. All down through the ages, there have been people, here and there, who understood the times in which they lived, with clarity. They understood the reality of it. They understood the pace that the world was moving at, with regards to an eventual global structure of domination. They could teach others, and wisdom could be passed on, in the knowledge that there was still lots of time.

However, the Age of Aquarius was the age designed long ago (or picked long ago) to bring in the final solution, as far as the elite were concerned. The trinity of two and one, three, the duad and the one, has always been there in the higher occultic circles, with all its meanings. In the 21st century, two and one, was picked a long, long time ago, as a form of completion of one long part of the plan. Therefore, the time to pass on knowledge is drawing to an end, obviously.

You can look around you today, and with each five years or so that passes, you're into a more bizarre circus of fantasia. Just look at what the children are given and how vastly it's changing, how quickly it's changing. Their world is supra-real. They've already been conditioned for chips and a virtual reality. They're almost there in fact, because when they're really into all these games and such, they're not themselves. They're lost already. They're being prepared for the next step. The time is running out quickly, very quickly. There are no mass movements out there; and if they were, demonstrating against this, you can guarantee they would be infiltrated and led by those that would bring you into a compromise, which is actually defeat.

There is no great movement against all of this. Because this structure is so multi-faceted, like a massive pincer movement all around you, where you are the hub of a carriage wheel and you see every spoke coming towards you, all around you in a complete circle—that's all the avenues of attack upon you, at the moment. There are lots of groups specializing with each spoke of this wheel; and no one group could really handle it all. Yet, the answers really are simple. They always have been. Some of them I've mentioned on various talks; I never laid a lot of stress on them, I shouldn't have to; but the answers are contained within.

When you know the blackness of the known, of what is coming, why should you fear the unknown direction of personal choice? You have no option. The sad thing is, most people, who are completely indoctrinated and who live in fear and worry and scurry, will try to hang on to this system, which is taking them to an end, to the very end. That doesn't have to be this way for everyone. Everyone, it is true, on a daily basis, is making a choice and then another choice and then another choice. We have to look at different ways of living, or risk complete oblivion of the conscious mind. All that will be left will be programmed robots. What an ending for being here, for millions of years with the ability to be sentient. The ability to love, to care, to have sorrow, to have all of the emotions to appreciate the world you live in and the nature around you.

Those who are awake and aware, I'm sure know that those around them who don't want to know the deeper issues, are getting certain information from mainstream media, because of the legalistic system, so that future historians and present historians can always say, “The public were told this back in so-and-so and they didn't complain.” In other words, it gives a false version to those who read the histories written in the future. Yet, that part is true. They acquiesce by their silence. They can't truly say they don't know. It's more true to say they don't care; and yet, if you don't care about those who fall before you, eventually it will be your turn to trip, as well. That's nature's survival. Empathy for others ensures your own survival. That is something which Bertrand Russell and other talked about, when they said they would encourage an egocentric, egosyntonic society that would help separate people from people, the “me type.”

Every religion has said the same things—every religion, at least the parts they’ve been left in and haven't been altered. We've all heard about: treat others the way you want to be treated yourself. Don't treat them the way you don't want to be treated; and that's very, very true; and yet, if you don't care about people as you would care about yourself, then, as I say, who's going to care for you? You can't save something that was never yours. This agenda is almost at the end of this particular phase of it. It will go on from there. Humanity and the genes that you carry are the genetic material, the building material from which they will select the parts they want for specialized tasks, for purpose-designed people of the future, their servants. While the elite, as they say, as far as their mentality goes, their brain capacity, their survival instincts—they will remain unchanged. That's been written by Arthur Koestler in "The Ghost in the Machine," and Russell and many, many others, Aldous Huxley and so on.

That's always been the agenda, but for the rest of the population, we will gradually, step-by-step, first be altered; then be chipped; then non-persons, because we can't think individually. As they're doing that and that's successful, there'll already be making purposely-made people, Ideal Design. Not good news, but no one said it would be easy, eh?

I always tell people that you are your own champion. Don't look around for heroes. That was fostered by the media and Hollywood. “Everyone needs a hero,” as the song goes. That leads you to your doom, because no one can be a hero for you, except for yourself.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Turn, Turn, Turn"
By Judy Collins

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season (turn, turn, turn)
And a time for every purpose, under heaven

A time to be born, a time to die
A time to plant, a time to reap
A time to kill, a time to heal
A time to laugh, a time to weep

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season (turn, turn, turn)
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time to build up, a time to break down
A time to dance, a time to mourn
A time to cast away stones, a time to gather stones together

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time of love, a time of hate
A time of war, a time of peace
A time you may embrace, a time to refrain from embracing

To everything (turn, turn, turn)

There is a season (turn, turn, turn)
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

A time to gain, a time to lose
A time to rend, a time to sew
A time to love, a time to hate
A time of peace, I swear its not too late

To everything (turn, turn, turn)
There is a season
And a time to every purpose, under heaven
And a time to every purpose, under heaven

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"NORMALIZING CHANGES,
APATHY CREATION AND THE EU"
April 12, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 12, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com. Today is the 12th of April 2007.

It's a damp rainy day up here. It snowed last night and turned to rain early this morning so the roads are all kind of mushy, but that's the tail end of winter and winter likes to gives us a few sprinkles before everything gets going in spring here.

Mind you, in these days it's difficult to know what's normal and what isn't normal because we get new normals all the time. Everything becomes new, with enough propaganda, from enough sources, all saying the same things, especially from experts. We can be convinced of anything until the bizarre is now normal.

We know we are well under the way of weather warfare. It's been on for quite some time now on a daily basis. With high-tech sciences we have the spraying in the skies that go on across the planet daily. We couple that with the HAARP technologies that are being used and sure enough, this is the big thing that H.G. Wells talked about. A threat from "out there," only he put it in an invasion by space aliens. It's really to do with the use of weather.

You must have an enemy to bind the people together in a common cause as old John Dewey said. He was the first one to talk about that in fact. He said, "if only we had a threat from out there somewhere mankind would have to unite in a common cause." What he really meant was that the experts like himself, for instance, take over and run our lives for us.

H.G. Wells just picked up on it and was told what to write, as all major authors are. I will be going into a lot of that which the public don't know about, to do with how things really work, as opposed to what you are trained to think how they work. It's not a matter of just doing good stuff, writing, scribbling and sending it in to publishers. It's often the other way around. They will come to some people and tell them what to write because all knowledge is part of control. Knowledge is power.

In the 1800's and early 1900's there was a movement within the followers of Nietzsche and other similar type authors, all involved in the new superman-type, the high intellectual, highly evolved. Evolving neologisms for propaganda. They brought out “truths and untruths,” “knowing, unknowing.” Everything was "un". The opposite was always "un" and this is definitely being used today on a big scale.

Knowledge is power. They would call it "unknowledge," or unknowledge really would be in their terminology nonsensical trivia, or "fake knowledge." Fake perhaps with a purpose and the purpose is to shape your mind since every conclusion that you will come to depends on the data that you have access to in your life, coupled with your own experiences. You will tend to come to the wrong conclusions if you've been fed nothing but irrelevant or misleading data. I guess they would say "un-data" in that category.

When you realize that sciences, huge think tanks, thousands of them, are used right across the planet, all affiliated by the "great foundations" as they're called, very wealthy foundations where the members of course are all members of freemasonry. They are the biggest corporate leaders who act as the CEOs of these big think tanks and so on. They're all interconnected. They all must shape the minds or the collective mind of the whole planet so we'll all come to the same conclusions at the same time on pretty well every topic that's fed into us from the general media.

That is the scientific technique that's been used consistently since at least the end of World War II that we can document. We can document stuff through intensive research with little bits and pieces in various old books prior to World War II. We do know that the OSS which was a precursor of the CIA which was started off by a British agent basically gave a new culture for the Americas, and they fund all that which gives you your thoughts, which gives you your data and you act like a computer, have a logic and a language, you will therefore work your way like a mathematical sequence to the answer that was predetermined that you reach.

It is not difficult when you're in charge of the entire media. There is no "free media" out there, at least the large stuff and even the alternate stuff too. They covered the bases. Total control means total control. When they said they'd bring out total information network systems of security within the U.S. and Canada and other countries, they meant total information.

We hear things. We don't think about them but we are told total is total. That's why everyone's calls are being monitored. And yes, I know all the little people at the bottom will say, "well I have nothing to hide. I don't care what they know about me." They have no indignation at the loss of personal privacy, because it's not a matter of what they claim they hear you say. It's a matter that they're snooping on you in the first place. You should be indignant, terribly, terribly indignant about that. When you're not indignant you are a "happy slave."

Yes, they've been at this for a long, long time. Britain and the U.S. made a special partnership even before the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was set-up, NATO. NATO is a scrambled ATON, the Egyptian sun god. That's why they called it NATO and if you look carefully at NATO's symbol it's actually a very modernized stylized swastika.

Maggie Thatcher and other prime ministers are always giving this tongue-in-cheek quote, "our special relationship," meaning with the U.S. and vice versa. What they're referring to is a "special agenda" that was worked out long ago to bring the world under a common system. A common network of total complete control, with different stages, leading up to their grand finale, which is not just a brain chip, it's the next step. Once you're all chipped you won't care what kind of humans they make from you or from your body even by taking DNA and stem cells and all the rest of it. You won't think at all, you see, so you're out of the picture and they can do what they want. That is the end goal, a world population of all the "lesser beings" who haven't achieved success at the top. That proves to them through their belief in evolution that you simply can't go any further. You've come to the end of your gene pool. That's the kind of world they envisage, as we entertain ourselves to death and mystify ourselves to death with speculation, much fantasy, lots of exoteric nonsense, which is also put out there for you to gobble up.

When I was small, I used to wonder when you'd pass people and listen to all them chattering. You see them chat a lot. You see them talk a lot. Some of the conversations were of import. Others were just irrelevant chatter, which is a human thing where you get all stressed. You allow stress to go off through irrelevant chatter and I thought if all the words that had ever been spoken on the planet could be strung end-to-end, how far out into space and back again would it reach? It would be phenomenal and yet most of it would be irrelevant. But it is a normal trait to let things go by chattering away, you see, and the big boys know that, so they give us the topics to chatter about. They divert us in a thousand different ways.

And now the world is in full swing, creating the whole global warming crisis, which is the real threat from out there, you see. That's what they're creating. Spray the skies. Overheat the atmosphere. Use HAARP technology to superheat it, which is exactly what Tesla talked about. You're watching it happen. You're living as they're using this technology. You're watching the effects of it. They can make micro-bursts come down from the sky, a new phenomena, a new normal. I'll mention "new normals" quite often because everything is becoming new normal. Like autism. All the vaccinations beginning mainly around the '60's and onwards, the level of autism increased phenomenally. So many are getting autism now after vaccination as they give more and more vaccinations to the young, to even younger children, to their babies in fact, that it has skyrocketed. It's incredible and it sets in, generally two weeks after the inoculations, at two years of age. The new normal you see.

Then it's taught in the medical schools that this is normal and those young ones growing up in the medical schools don't know what the "old normal" was, so they've nothing to compare it to. They come out of these schools chattering about normal, expecting one in five to have some kind of autism, because attention deficit disorder and all these brand new terms that they've tossed around is now normal too. Everyone uses them. They don't realize how recently they all came into fashion. It didn't happen before and they are all degrees of autism in one form or another. That's all they are. They're the side effects of damage that's been done through targeting the brain by certain warfare techniques. The new normal. With the new normal weather, where my goodness, it's a panic, it's a crisis, and we'll all have to change our entire way of living and doing to survive on this little old planet, we should go into these little habitat areas and live on top of each other, or else if you're very rich you can get into one of the very good habitat areas, where it's guarded, to keep all the little people out and you can live in luxury. It's a class-system habitat area they've got set up already. What's new in the world, eh?

They used to always refer to the bad side of cities as the "east side". It was always the "east end" of any city; the reason being that the wind blows in all the pollution. In the old days there was a lot of pollution from chimneys, coal-burning chimneys from houses, and it blew it all eastward, where the poor folk lived. That's why they put all the poor folk on the east side.

Thomas Malthus, who came out with his essay on population, was the economist in the 1700's who advocated culling off "by humane methods." Humane by his standards, being a good psychopath, that is. Killing them off by putting poor housing on swamp lands and marshlands, where disease would set in and they'd die off. You wonder why the great World Wilderness Federation and all the rest of them got in the act back in the '70's, banging the drums for creating more wetlands and marshlands. Now you have more mosquitoes, which are also, by the way, modified.

There's a laboratory in Bellwood, Ontario, operating since World War II, it makes these big mosquitoes to carry a bigger load. The loading dose of a disease is what's important. That will decide whether it takes off in your system or not, the loading dose. They bred these big mosquitoes in Bellwood laboratories and they take them down to a U.S. one in New York, and they've been doing that for a long, long time. One day they'll use them, if they haven't already, and we will have plague, famine, warfare and all the rest of it, and the weather going haywire at the same time. We must get chaos before we can have order – Ordo Ab Chao, as the Masons say.

This is not pleasant news. People have been taught to be egocentric; that was advocated by people like Lord Bertrand Russell, Skinner (the behaviorist) and others. They said they if can create egocentrism within people, they'll avoid that which is painful and look for pleasure, so they give you all the things you pleasure about. You suck the television, like it was some kind of teat, as you take your downloads and your professionally organized data through comedies, movies and what's passed as news. You avoid all the unpleasant things. The unpleasant things, which they'll show occasionally in the media, are wrapped in such surrealism, it doesn't become real anymore. It's a form of disassociation, it causes, between and fact and fantasy.

Those who seek pleasure, which was the whole New Age movement's goal, really, are all taught that in all of the groups. It doesn't matter what name it's called of the group or guru, school or whatever, they're all taught, just coincidentally, of course, that they should avoid negativity and avoid negative people. That is the first step towards losing your survival capabilities, because the first thing is to always look around you. It's like being on a train track and playing a Walkman on your headset, and never looking back, until you get hit with the train. Then they'll cry and say, "What happened? Where did this come from?" That's the technique that's being used. "I don't want to know. What's on television now?"

You have seen warfare carried out. Absolute warfare. The targets don't even know the war was on. When they brought it in gradually, it became, ultimately, a "new normal".

When you're bringing people through the greatest change in a long period of history, maybe even the greatest change, you don't want an intelligent, comprehending, thinking, well educated population. You want your enemy to be dumber than the previous generations, less educated in those things that matter. They're not taught logic, reasoning and critical thinking analysis in school. Individualism has been abolished, pretty well, in the classroom, because it's generally the individual that sees a different perspective on things, not the group. Now the group must come to consensus in this classroom, or the individual will be shunned, until he stops being an individual and becomes part of the group. "We are all one."

Psychological warfare, it's not a new thing. The ancient priesthoods, who studied the movements of comets, used to use them against the populations when the next one was coming or an eclipse was coming. Terrify the public by saying, “my goodness, if you don't pray and pray,” and of course they would take all the offerings that were given, just to keep it for the god, you understand, whatever god it was. Then the sky would get dark and the people would moan and drop to their knees. The priests would do some little dance, wave a bit of incense around, and lo and behold, the sun came out again. The eclipse was over, but the ignorant public thought the priests had done it. Very simple trick.

Knowledge is power. Knowledge is power, and those who have power never really want to share it, you see, so similar tricks can be passed on. We're simply using more advanced technologies now, with the weather control, for instance, to create special effects on the planet. Not difficult to do, when you have such massive Air Forces. They must have been building extra aircraft for a long, long time and must have been making all this stuff they've been spraying heavily, since '98, in Ontario, for instance. I know it's been earlier in some parts of the U.S. They must have been storing this stuff up and making it for years and years, and it must be made by the big chemical companies that we're so familiar with, because of their previous legacies like Agent Orange, et cetera.

I have an email from Phil from Rochester, who was talking about this (the weather) and he said he agrees with me. He also thinks maybe the sun is causing the warming, and he mentions that the experts again are expecting more huge solar flares over the next several months. Now we don't know if that's true or not, because they can tell us anything. Unless you have these telescopes, with welder’s goggles on, you can't really see them. However, if you have shortwave radio, you know when there are solar flares, because you get bad reception. It's a good way to tell if it's really happening or not. I've heard before when they say these solar flares are coming out, and when the shortwave stations are coming in, as clearly as FM radio, you know that they're just playing you along here. He goes on to say:

The sun is a slightly variable star, and it's true, variable stars do give off more flares and some less flares, depending on how it feels at the time. He says another thing that I don't hear anything about these days, is that only 30 years ago all the experts were saying that we were on the verge of plunging into the extreme cold of another ice age, and that's true. In fact, one of the greatest howlers about that back then, who wrote a book about the coming ice age, is now churning out books on global warming and how we're all going to be fried. I don't know if he had any shares in stocks to do with fur back then, because everyone's getting terrified about, “oh my goodness, we're going to get frozen to death,” and they were all buying all the survival stuff and heavy duty parkas, and that to survive all this and it just didn't happen. And now, I guess, the whole thing is to buy fans and things to make ice cubes.

The same crew were shouting and howling about it then. The UN was giving out this stuff too back then 30 years ago. The same experts were telling us we're going to be frozen to death but now it's easier to fry us with the technology, you see. It's much easier to fry us.

Now they knew, back in the 1950's, they could spray the sky. The inventor of the H-bomb actually was a guy who came forward and first proposed that they spray the sky with certain types of chemicals which would cut sunlight. This is for warfare purposes to be used over entire countries and even continents. After testing it they found out it was easier to build up heat by doing that, because with polymers – that's a kind of almost plasticky barrier film – almost clear barrier film polymer, like they use on insulation for homes. That's how the sky seems, that's the polymer you're seeing from the spraying. It also contains minute particles of metals and metallic particles. They act like billions of mirrors all reflecting the sun back and forth, so they keep the heat in, and people will notice that when they're spraying heavily it gets warmer, and then of course they can blame global warming and our pollution for doing it. It's quite the act, isn't it? The Wizard of OZ, the little man behind the curtain, the scientist, doing their alchemy in the sky everyday and the media won't even talk about it.

When they won't talk about something that's so obvious to a sentient being, then you know they're up to no good. This should of course be obvious to everyone, and it is a surprise to those who wakeup to find out that very few people ever even glance at the sky, winter or summer. People in rural communities are more apt to do so, because I think living amongst real nature brings back all of those survival capabilities. You want to know what kind of day it is. Now you can't really tell. Well you can actually, you can tell when they’re spraying heavily, with what color of spray or what shade of spray, what they're going to give you that day. Once in a while, when you start with very dark sprays, you'll see lines of the trail coming down through clouds of these darks ones. It cuts right through the clouds and comes downwards. The more of that you see happening in the evening, you know they're making a storm. You'll get high winds coming in, which is now called micro-bursts, these brand new “normal” phenomena, and we adapt to it very quickly.

I listened to the little blurbs on the news a few years ago, when the first micro-downburst came, out of the blue, and demolished the upper floor of a big building in Toronto. They couldn't explain it; it was just a new normal. Then we got this other one that would cut swaths – a huge straight swath, right through a forest, straight as a dye, and totally unlike a twister, a tornado. Everything in its path would be just flattened, and it would go on for miles sometimes, and that was a new normal too. Now it's normal. These little things are normal. There's no questions about them. We don't have to question them.

Getting back to this little email that Phil sent, from the ice age to the roasting age. He said, "I remember taking a trip down to the Smithsonian Institution back in the spring of 1978, just after we had three of the coldest winters on record. They had a huge wall-size bar chart, showing one and all, how within the next decade or so we were just about ready to plunge over the precipice and fall directly down into the next planetary ice age. It was all there in brilliant colors, in carefully arranged graphics, and the way that they had it shown, well, it made you really believe them. Funny how we don't hear about any of this these days."

That's a fact, because it's easier to create global warming you see. They had to change the direction they were going in. It's good that some people like Phil and others have a memory, because most people do not have a memory. They adapt to the new normals without thinking or questioning. They don't think it odd, that one day you’re going to freeze to death, and the next day you’re going to roast to death. Any excuse for big governments to set in with an agenda of a completely new way of living will be used, and are being used, to shape our minds and bring us to their conclusions.

The children who will grow up through a lot of this are being completely brainwashed in the schools. It's difficult for a child to discern. Young mammals of any kind look towards adults, the older ones, to be giving signs of that which they should be weary, scared, or mistrustful of. If the parents don't know, and most of them don't, that most of what they think is reality is planned fiction. Children still have respect for teachers. They’re given that at school, for a discipline, albeit it loose. It is generally greater than that which they have at home, nowadays, thanks to Dr. Spock, who after beating the drum on how to let children do whatever they wanted to do for a long time, just before he died he said, "we have risen up a nation of psychopaths."

“Gee, what a surprise.” The teachers still have some authority, so the children who do look towards the older ones for authority and for advice listen to the teachers. It would never dawn on them that they could be lied to, or they're getting brainwashed through propaganda. It doesn't dawn on them at all. They're told what they are told in school, and they take it all factually, believe every little bit. They see all these specially created videos. They play them in school with “crisis, crisis, crisis,” and they'll show you some rotten tree somewhere, just rotting away, and say, “Pollution caused that, people that caused that.” The fact is you can go through any major forest – the people in cities now think that a forest is like their local park, these man-made parks, where you can walk through and there's lot of room. They don't realize if they go into real forests you can't walk through it like that. You'd have to cut your way through, because there's thousands of trees growing up in short areas, all competing to get up there to the light, and they die all the time and new ones are born all the time. That's the way it goes.

You can distort reality by taking them to the local parks where it's well maintained, and they think, “yeah the forest is a beautiful place, you just walk through, you stroll casually through, or ride your bike through.” You can alter perception so easily. As Plato said, it will be the cities, the beehives that would drive the changes, because it's easier to control the minds of those in cities than those scattered around the country.

Mind control. Creating new norms. We have new normal weather, with new normal strange phenomena, which the experts aren't worried about – the downbursts and that. We have the satellite images that used to be very clear showing your countries, your continents, now becoming fuzzy because they've lowered the resolution on them to try and hide all the spraying trails you're going to see. They did first appear, actually, a few years ago when they first showed us the satellite photographs. Now they've lowered the resolution to make it look more like clouds, a new normal – done through science and CON-OLOGY.

After all, as they said in the great movie, fantastic movie that everyone should see. I think if you what to show a good movie in school, show "Wag the Dog" and remember that famous statement as they watched their CON being pulled off on television to millions of viewers, "see, it must be true. It's on TV." Simple. How simply they guide us all, along a path, predetermined by themselves at the top, to their perfect “Brave New World” – a term coined probably a thousand years ago and then rehashed many times over.

Brave, meaning they would alter the society, and direct and plan society. That's what it really meant initially. THEY, the big elite of the day would do so, rather than have it haphazard, and boy and girl meeting each other and just having offsprings, “willy-nilly.” That was just too messy and too untidy. Not controlled enough. Control.

Going back to being trained to be egosyntonic – look at the positive, deny the negative. Don't look at negative. Ignore it. It's a very good psychological technique of control. People used to say that socialism, ultimately, when you understand what it really is, not what you are trained to think it is, (apart from the fact it's not a separate party from the right wing either). It's a tool of the right wing. The right wing and left wing really belong to the same bird,and the real head of the bird is always behind a shield on their Coats of Arms.

Arnold Toynbee, who took over from this father with the same name, at Oxford University, who advised governments and high think tanks working with government on the law, to mind control, and the future of civilization, and who also taught the Rhodes Scholars. Rhodes Scholars are trained in world government. They have been since Cecil Rhodes died and left the will for the Rhodes Scholarships. Eventually managed by Lord Milner, that came in and joined his Round Table group with them, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is scattered all over the planet, with their CFR branch in the U.S., which every major character is a member, and definitely also in all major media.

If you notice and remember, Bill Clinton after his Lewinsky affair, which was good drama for the public – they like a good sexy thing, good sex drama. You'll notice that he was first called up, not to appear in front of the American people on what was going on with his shenanigans and his cigars, but he was first called to speak to the Council on Foreign Relations on this matter. I thought at the time, isn't that enough to wake people up, to at least the fact. Why would he be going like a schoolboy to the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a non-political organization? That is true. They plan an agenda. They plan your future. They don't play politics. Politics is a lesser part, for the public to gobble up, and to keep them believing that we'll just vote the next bunch in that will be better.

He was called up in front of the Council on Foreign Relations to answer for his “you-know-what” affairs and unique ways of blowing smoke rings. I often wonder if it was Havana cigars he had – they’re banned everywhere else in the U.S. – so it probably was, because of old Castro.

A little article in "The Economist" in the print edition from March 29, 2007, it goes like this:

> "Few people cared about the European Union’s 50th birthday party. But apathy has its consolations.
>
> NOBODY has a good word for apathy. Arnold Toynbee, a historian--"

I like how they just give you a little bit. He was a “historian.” He was the Carroll Quigley of his time. Also, working for the British government, as well as Oxford.

> "thought it defined the penultimate stage of decadence. Civilisations proceed, he said, from bondage to spiritual faith; from spiritual faith to courage; from courage to liberty; from liberty to abundance; from abundance to selfishness; from selfishness to apathy; from apathy to dependency;"--

That's where we are now.

> "and from dependency back to bondage."--

We're actually under bondage, too.

"Apathy is also anti-democratic: democracy requires the informed consent of the governed,"--

It doesn't mean you have to understand it. They've been told, and we are told everything, in such a way, that legally they did tell us. It's just that it's not put in such a fashion that you really necessarily understand it, and it's not put across as something you're supposed to remember. They tell us, by hype, what we're supposed to remember and what is important. They could tell you something very, very important casually, and if they don't stress the importance of it themselves, then we won't reason it out for ourselves. It's as simple as that.

"Europe's leaders also fret"--

This is the same article from "The Economist" print edition.

"Europe's leaders also fret that apathy is anti-European. Popular indifference, they fear, leaves the European Union's institutions vulnerable to the gusts of popular indignation. Their worry is understandable. The polling evidence, for what it is worth, shows that people who say they know a lot about the EU"--

“Economic Union.”

"tend to support it."--

The polls, remember, were first put out by Britain in World War I to CON the public into going along with something. The idea being that the masses tend to go along with what they think is popular. They're not individuals amongst the mass, so they want to go along with what’s popular. They want to, basically, back the winner, so they don't reason things out for themselves and they believe the polls. That's what the polls are for. It's to give you a belief in something, which generally is untrue. They’re used for psychological warfare purposes. There's actually books out on it that you can find in libraries – those old dusty places that no one goes anymore, where books gather dust.

"Those who know nothing about the EU and care less tend to be Eurosceptics. So governments and public institutions naturally seek to combat Euro-apathy"--

It must be a new flu. “Euro-apathy.”

"as much as they can: by public-relations campaigns"--

Well, you see here, that's a little bit of truth. They do massive public relations campaigns, of a “rah-rah” thing, and how well we're all doing, you see, being managed by an elite new parliament, which is over there – somewhere away from you. Very far away.

"and it is by exhortations that Europe must dream (Jacques Delors's admonition against indifference)—or by stunts such as last weekend's birthday bash in Berlin to mark the 50th anniversary of the EU's founding Treaty of Rome.

“Ha, ha, ha.” The Treaty of Rome was only one part of the plan to integrate us all into the system. It was a kind of official double-edged sword, meaning, “we spoke with fork tongue,” as the white man often does. They give one formality to the public without telling them the whole agenda. It was just to be an economic thing, where we just traded better with each other. The Club of Rome that was behind a lot of it, the old Bilderbergers, had set it up, the real agenda up themselves. At least in the initial planning stages they had massive bureaucracies working for them. You'll find they set up the bureaucracies and departments of governments in 1948, although it was really signed back in 1945, this whole part of the agenda. The Club of Rome and the actual Treaty of Rome was a later thing, a later pretense for the public to swallow.

This goes on to say:

"If apathy were indeed a threat to European integration, there would seem to be much reason to worry. Apathy is lolling about everywhere. Voter turnout has fallen in every election to the European Parliament since the institution was created. In the most recent one, in 2004, it slumped below 50%—a lower rate than India's parliamentary polls. The gap between turnout in national elections and in European ones is widening, so the problem seems especially acute for the EU. Britain's prime minister, Tony Blair, has a website where people can file online petitions."--

That's right. Complain to them.

"It is an unscientific measure of popular concerns, but intriguing nonetheless. A recent petition asking Britain to hold a referendum on any EU constitution got a few thousand electronic signatures. One opposing road pricing got a few million. It is hard to measure degrees of apathy non-anecdotally because people tend to react badly to polling questions such as "Do you care two hoots about the EU?" But lack of knowledge might be taken as a proxy for lack of concern. Here too the evidence is discouraging. Some three-quarters of Europeans, asked to rate their own knowledge of the EU, say it is modest or non-existent, and this share is rising not falling. Yet is it really true that apathy is an obstacle to European integration? A certain amount of apathy is understandable, perhaps inevitable. The EU's institutions are remote and deliberately complex"--

That is true. It's deliberately complex. That's why you don't understand what's really going on. It says:

"(deliberately in the sense that they seek to balance pan-European decision-making with national checks and balances)."--

I guess what they really mean by that is your paying the checks and it knocks you off balance.

"Most voters have no idea who represents them in the European Parliament and would not recognise a European commissioner if one turned up on their doorstep. There are also reasons why apathy might have grown. Historically, the term entered common use after the first world war, when it was associated with shell-shock and depression. The EU is suffering from the bombshell when French and Dutch voters rejected the draft constitution in 2005. It can also be argued that economic sluggishness and high unemployment (at least until the current recovery"--

Ha, ha, ha. Recovery. It's just a mark in a book. We're not recovered.

"have led to a continent-wide depression. More important, apathy has its compensations, especially for Europhiles."--

Europhile, hmmm. That's a file that diddles with young Euros.

"Without it, European integration would not have gone as far as it has."--

What a joke. You had no option.

"There was almost no debate about the content of the constitution in the referendum campaigns in Spain or Luxembourg, which approved it by wide margins. The voters who looked most closely at the text were in France and the Netherlands. Similarly, Britain debated the merits of the single currency more extensively than any other country. But Britain stayed out, while others adopted it without discussion."

That's because the big boys were paid off and were members of certain institutions and organizations.

"European integration can proceed without popular enthusiasm because of its character: the EU has a large regulatory component and much integration proceeds through rules-based co-operation."--

Isn't that beautiful that term that they come up with? Rules-based co-operation. The rule being, that you don't tell the truth to the public and we'll all cooperate in keeping it secret.

"Rules and technical standards are peculiarly unsuited to mobilising popular opinion, whether for or against. Most people are content to leave them to experts."--

The experts. Remember the Bertrand Russell experts and the society of experts?

"Integration by regulation proceeds under the voters' indifferent gaze. In that sense, apathy is the Europhiles' best friend. Angela Merkel, the German chancellor, has learned this lesson. The "Berlin declaration" to mark the 50th birthday was written in secret"--

What's new? What's new?

"and signed only by the EU's own representatives: Ms Merkel as holder of the EU presidency and the heads of the European Commission and Parliament. It seems likely that any revised constitutional treaty will also be cooked up in semi-secret"--

Well, I wonder why they're apathetic about that, eh?

"with the aim of ratification by national parliaments"--

Who are also paid-off.

"not referendums. Let sleeping voters lie. But there is a further manifestation of apathy to consider: a behavioural condition associated with it, known as "learned helplessness".

Learned helplessness, oh. What are they suffering from? They have learned helplessness.

"In 1965 a psychologist, Martin Seligman, subjected two groups of dogs to electric shocks."--

He was a sweetheart this guy Seligman, eh? Another psychopath.

"The first group could end the punishment by pressing a lever. These dogs recovered quickly; in a subsequent experiment, they learned to avoid further shocks by jumping a low wall. The second group had a lever that did nothing."--

A placebo lever. "Placebo lever."

"They became apathetic and in the subsequent experiment simply cowered on the electrified floor"--

Imagine you couldn't get out of that – an electrified floor, so now, you just got shocked. Ah, disgusting, disgusting creatures these psychopaths are.

"unable to escape the shocks. They had "learned helplessness".

You know your tax money funds this kind of stuff, and what they learned is ultimately used on us to control us. Do you realize that? Ah, it's a horror show.

"In Europe, the treaties of Maastricht and Nice were rejected by Danish and Irish voters, only to be largely implemented later. If the constitution is successfully revived—a big if—it would continue this pattern. Some EU leaders may hope that, if they do this often enough, apathetic voters will learn that they are helpless to stop further integration, even when they want to."

There's your little blurb, which in itself the way it's worded, is a downer. It's meant to make you feel more apathetic because it doesn't give you any answers to it. In fact, in a sense, it's pointing out between the lines that there are no usual answers to it. The usual answers are gone because this was planned as a "must be" and you're getting it rammed down your throats, regardless.

That's my very rushed blurb tonight. I don't know if you can hear the rain outside, because I'm using a new microphone that was sent to me by James, down in Florida, and I really thank him for this mike. It's very sensitive and it may even pick up my fridge, I don't know – I'll see after this talk tonight, but it's a goodie. It's goodie, goodie and I got to thank him profusely for this microphone working really well.

If it wasn't for friends, what would you do? because we certainly have none in governmental institutions. So from a cold – well not too cold, actually, soggy night in Canada, I hope you all do your studying and you learn something, and you stop allowing yourself to be herded and shepherded into a thousand different diversions, because the move is on. The move is on. People are truly waking up all over the globe. A little light goes on here and there, and somewhere else, and this is how changes begin.

Well, you have to have the real facts to back you up, not all the fake ones, too. There's a lot of fake facts put out for you to jump a hold of and believe that you have leaders leading the opposition. Remember, they always give you the leaders to follow. Don't follow me. I don't know what I'm doing half the time.

I wander around here, and I seldom comb my hair unless I have to go out, and even then I'm halfway down to where I'm going before I remember to do it, but this has to be out now for the younger generation. We can't dump all this on them. They have no chance. We have to alter all this stuff and rethink what life is all about. We've got to rethink all of that. Not the 8 to 5 system we're trained from birth to go into.

From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you, and all these "new norms" – start remembering what they really are. They're not normal at all. Normal is just what you've been led to recently expect.

"The Trouble With Normal"
by Bruce Cockburn

Strikes across the frontier and strikes for higher wage
Planet lurches to the right as ideologies engage
Suddenly it's repression, moratorium on rights
What did they think the politics of panic would invite?
Person in the street shrugs -- "Security comes first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Callous men in business costume speak computereze
Play pinball with the Third World trying to keep it on its knees
Their single crop starvation plans put sugar in your tea
And the local Third World's kept on reservations you don't see
"It'll all go back to normal if we put our nation first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Fashionable fascism dominates the scene
When ends don't meet it's easier to justify the means
Tenants get the dregs and landlords get the cream
As the grinding devolution of the democratic dream
Brings us men in gas masks dancing while the shells burst
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse

The trouble with normal is it always gets worse

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN"
July 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com, also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on July 18th, 2007.

Today, people are so overwhelmed with the amount of information and disinformation and just sheer data. They don't know what to make of it all. They often end up in a bigger confusion than the one they started with, chasing rainbows, false leads and trying to make sense. The human mind, each individual has a logic which depends upon incoming data in order to try and figure out its immediate environment and the bigger environment beyond. Every creature that lives tries to change and it must change its immediate environment in order to survive, from insects all the way up, and even from the amoebas, in fact, all the way up. That's a natural thing. We tend for survival's sake, instinctively, to need to know our immediate environment. This has always been understood by those who gather sciences and the data concerning the public, the "general masses" as they call them.

When you can understand this concept, you can also interfere with it if you have power. You can encourage each individual at the bottom level to be completely concerned with their immediate environment. --Their little area. --Their home, their area, the people around them, their town. Everything they need immediately for day-to-day survival, you encourage that and you can cut them off from bigger realities beyond, by either giving them false data concerning the big picture of the world in general or even their country. You simply withhold data and encourage the trivia.

That's what most television stations, your local television stations, are all about. That's their job, to make you think everything you need to know and worry about and care about you is just around you; and that used to be true, at one time, to a great extent. Not completely though, because there's always ones from outside that area that would come and invade you and steal what you had, since the advent of money especially. Money is necessary to get standing armies in the first place and hold them together long enough to go in and invade somewhere far away.

For over 100 years we've had, at least the public have been given, forms of communication from telephone and radio and television followed up. Long before this was decided to be given to the public, it was debated at very high levels whether the public should have it in the first place; and if they did get it, what real purpose would it be to serve the system's elite themselves? because nothing is given to the public that may upset the system. Therefore, all information, it was decided long ago, would be vetted and given out to public—“censored,” if you like. Debated and censored what would fill your head, at the bottom, would literally be decided at very high levels. --Your topics of conversation. --The dramas that happen in everyday life that end in murders. --The things that grasp people’s attention. --The intrigue. Should they give them that or should they give them false data concerning government? That was a big one from the very beginning. You never let the public know what government is really all about, since it's there to serve an elite, and democracy being a complete farce to begin with.

We live in an ongoing long-term business plan, a very, very old agenda. The techniques are exactly the same, except the technologies that convey information have altered, but the same techniques are used even with these technologies. Long ago, it was decided that to control a whole world completely—I mean complete control of every individual—you would need everyone to be completely predictable. That meant complete personality profiling and the collection of every individual's data on a daily basis, in fact; and how on earth this could be achieved? They knew they would give us a technique eventually where you couldn't buy or sell without it being monitored. Your income would be monitored. Your output would be monitored; and that agenda has never let up.

When you look at Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis," a fictional story written in the 1500’s, published in 1602, concerning a future society which would have its headquarters in the West. They meant America, of course. He called it Solomon's Island, run on virtue, and a secret society running the whole show, comprised of high intellectuals and scientists. There's no way that Bacon could have imagined a society which powered itself with an energy which could give off the light of the sun. That's very familiar, isn't it, if you think of nuclear energy? People think, "That's impossible. He couldn't have imagined that." He couldn't have imagined that, you're quite right, in the days of wind sails, canvas sails, the horse and cart, and a candle to write by. You could not have imagined that at all, and neither did he, but then atomic energy was speculated upon thousands of years ago, if you go into the writings of the Atomist Organizations in Ancient Greece. Where these supposed “intellectuals,” simply because they had nothing better to do but pass the time wearing their white robes, and chatting away, and speculating that everything's composed of these minute particles that spun around. Worlds within worlds called ATOMS, which is just a play on Adam, by the way, the Microcosm. Everything is interrelated in this big joke.

The trick in all ages is to keep real high sciences—which are constantly being investigated by special teams, all down through the ages—secret from the public. To have ultimate control, you can never share all your high knowledge, because sharing power means you lose power, if you want to be dominant. Yet, there's no doubt that Francis Bacon's book was published at that time. Not the updated versions that spin in aliens and all that kind of stuff. That's the New Age spin that the elite have promoted to confuse us even further, because it's much easier to believe the game’s over if aliens superior to you run the whole world and always have. That's called "psychological warfare." The purpose being that you'd give up before anything starts. Actually, "New Atlantis" was written along with other books like More's book on his Utopia, all along the same lines of this elitist utopic society run by the intellectuals, those who had the right to rule the rest by their vast intellectual powers.

This was all involved in the 1600’s with the Rosicrucian Society that eventually branched out into other organizations, because you have a pyramid scheme, just like the monks. In times gone by, the monasteries would start up for one particular purpose and then spawn a sister organization with another specialized purpose. That's the pyramid, you see, same technique down through the ages and libraries—always libraries and specialized groups investigating the sciences, all sciences. That's why it's astounding to the public when someone comes out with incredible statements on the future. Sometimes they use authors like H.G. Wells. Today, there's a whole bunch of them being put out there to give us predictive programming; the idea being that if we accept it subconsciously as a possibility, then they can guide you with possibility upon possibility; and then, when it becomes reality, you think it's a natural evolution. However, it's nothing of the kind. It's planned that way in advance and it's predictive programming, as it's called.

Once in while, the elite in Britain, this elite being a very, very old elite called "The Establishment," they're there regardless of what party yells at each other across the Parliamentary floor. The elite decide what's to be done. They pick the top politicians. It doesn’t matter about the ones down below. They're allowed to compete for their little share in the booty of the public purse and fame and glory and high contracts when they leave for lobbyist jobs. The ones at the top are always picked in advance and groomed before the public even hear their names; as long as the top cabinet belong to The Royal Institute, then everything is hunky-dory.

I'm going to read an article written in a magazine. It was written in the 1920’s. Think about this. I'll tell you at the end which one it is and where to find it. On the cover, you'll see a young British Lord that couldn't have been more than 22, with his big long braided wig on. In the House of Lords, the guys who have hereditary peer-ships wear these long wigs and they get their robes with the ermine. They dress like something from the 1700’s. No one has ever explained the purpose of these particular wigs, but if you count the curls going up and down, you'll see the degrees. He has this young arrogant face, as they all do, very solemn, stern, arrogant and all-knowing.

This is Lord Birkenhead and this is what he says, and he says all of the following because he's allowed in to a higher circle of science which already existed, at least the basics of it did. He was let in on “the know.” The ones at the bottom that the public hear about are doing re-search. They don't know about the findings of those above them done long ago.

This is from February 1929.

Babies will be produced by chemists in laboratories.

Alan: He's talking about the year 2029.

The entire institution of marriage will be changed.
We will all live to be 150.
No one will need to work more than two hours a day.
Agriculture will be abolished—except as a hobby—and all foodstuffs will be produced synthetically.
Man will be able to alter the geography or climate of the world.

Alan: Think about that.

Coal-mining will be an extinct industry.
A forty-eight-hour day will come into being by retarding the rotations of the earth.
Sitting in our homes we will see and hear events the world over.

Alan: 1929. I'm going to continue here. Remember, this guy isn't sitting with a crystal ball. He's not channeling. He doesn't have a medium next to him who's channeling Zeta Reticuli or some faraway place.

Here's the story:

A century hence it appears probable that the application of scientific discoveries will have altered the conditions of human life at least as much as they have done in the past hundred years.

A child born in 1829 arrived in a world which was just beginning to exploit the steam-engine, in which electricity was the useless toy of a few professors, where anesthetics and antiseptics were unknown.

The child of 2029, looking back on 1929, will consider it as primitive and quaint as 1829 seems to the children of the present day. Our means of travel, our sources of wealth, our medicine and even our ideas will change as drastically during the next century as they did in the course of the last.

Applied physics, which has given us the steam-engine, the internal-combustion motor, as well as wireless, telephones and all the many other practical uses of electrical energy, will certainly make prodigious advances before the year 2029. At the moment, however, the theoretical basis of physics rests in an undetermined state. Physics is on the brink of a new synthesis, a fresh simplification and restatement of fundamental ideas. This, when it comes—and it cannot long be delayed—must radically change all our assumptions concerning time, space and the nature of change.

Such a revolution of ideas must be accounted among the most important effects of science upon human life in the next century; but it is, of course, very difficult to predict what direction this change of ideas will take. Until another Newton restates physical theory, one cannot determine how his restatement will react upon the every-day world.

It is easier to prophesy concerning the material changes which will be wrought by applied physics in the next hundred years.

The best scientific opinion believes that before 2029 physicists will have solved the problem of supplying the world with limitless amounts of cheap power.

At present we derive the energy which drives the wheels of industry from coal and oil. Both these substances are won from nature at the expense of much money and vast stores of muscular energy, nor are their supplies inexhaustible. By means of the most efficient methods, moreover, a pound of coal can only be made to yield energy of the order of one horse-power for one hour. Yet, locked up in the atoms which constitute a pound of water, there is an amount of energy equivalent to ten million horse-power hours. There is no question that this colossal source of energy exists; but as yet physicists do not know how to release it; or, having done so, how to make it perform useful work.

This problem will be solved before 2029. Some investigator, at present in his cradle or unborn, will discover the match with which to light this bonfire, or the detonator needed to cause this terrific explosion.

The consequences of tapping such stupendous sources of cheap energy are almost illimitable. For the first time in his history, man will be armed with sufficient power to undertake operations on a cosmic scale. It will be opened to him radically to alter the geography or climate of the world. By utilizing some 50,000 tons of water, the amount displaced by a large liner, it would be possible to remove Ireland to the deeper portion of the Atlantic Ocean. The heat obtainable from the same quantity of water would suffice to maintain the polar regions at the temperature of the Sahara for a thousand years.

Alan: Think about it.

The liberation of this energy naturally will revolutionize travel and transport. Engines weighing one ounce for each horse-power they develop will become practical possibilities; and a power plant of six hundred horse-power will carry fuel for a thousand hours, working in a tank no bigger than a fountain pen.

Concerning the nature of the vehicles for which such engines will provide the motive power, is it rash to prophesy. Passengers will travel in enormously swift aeroplanes, which by 2029 will ascend and descend vertically. Goods will be carried cheaply and rapidly by land or sea, propelled by motors whose fuel bill will be almost nil.

The coming of this new energy obviously will be accompanied by acute social problems. Its adaptation to industry will entail, for example, the final extinction of coal mining. Since, however, it cannot but vastly reduce the cost of all manufactures, there is hope that the new wealth it creates will enable governments adequately to provide for the millions whose livelihood it destroys.

Some authoritative scientists do not believe that the solution of the power problem will be reached along these lines. They consider that either the winds or the tides will be forced to yield up their energy. Water-power is too unevenly distributed over the earth’s surface, and too much affected by seasonal variations, ever to become the principal source of the world’s energy; but the winds are never still, and the tides flow and ebb with unvarying precision.

If the winds were harnessed, they could produce a superabundance of cheap power. During stormy weather their surplus energy could be stored in a variety of ways and so be available during calms.

Alan: I'll break for a second here to tell you that this character, this Lord had been given access to a future already decided upon. The reason being he was a hereditary peer of the realm, a Lord who gains access to the business plan; and they never change their plans.

The exploitation of tidal energy presents difficulties which have yet to be solved in a satisfactory manner. These difficulties, however, are not those of principle but of technique; and if the wealth and the serious engineering attention of the world were focused on the question for ten years, there is no doubt that they would be overcome. The tides of the Bay of Fundy alone could supply the whole of North America with electrical energy.

By utilizing tidal energy to any large extent, we should diminish the speed of the earth’s rotation. As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth.

Alan: That's true. As we spin, it's almost like a drag as it catches up and tries to catch up. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. That's the old theory.

To continue:

As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth. Tidal friction occurs principally in the Bering Sea, which divides Alaska from Siberia. Its present effect is negligible, since it does but lengthen the day by a fraction less than a second in the course of each century.

If sufficient energy were extracted from the tides to supply every imaginable future development of human enterprise with power, this braking effect would not be greatly increased. Many millions of years would elapse before the day grew as long as our present week.

Five thousand years takes us back to the dawn of recorded human history;

Alan: That's his little lie, because he's well aware it's much older.

so that even a tenth part of one million years carries us forward beyond the reach of imagination. We need not, therefore, grow alarmed that by harnessing the tides we shall so retard the rotation of the earth as to embarrass our remotest descendants. But the forty-eight-hour day is a possibility in the far future.

During the next hundred years, applied physics will certainly develop wireless telephony and television beyond our present most imaginative expectations. By 2029 it should be possible for any person sitting at home to be “present” at no matter what distant event. Stereoscopic television…

Alan: This is before the public got TV, remember, even mono.

…in full natural colors, and perfected wireless telephony will enable him to see and hear any event which is broadcast as effectively as if he stood beside the transmitting apparatus.

Such developments must influence the future of politics; for by their aid it will be feasible once more to revive that form of democracy which flourished in the city-states of ancient Greece.

By 2029, the chosen spokesmen of each political party will be able to address every voter as effectively as he now can address the House of Commons. And so the electorate itself, rather than its representatives, may decide each vital political issue.

Alan: They've got to give you a bit of icing on the cake to make you believe it and want to eat the cake.

After the spokesman of each party has had his (or her) say, the votes for the entire country could be recorded and counted by mechanism installed in the telephone exchanges. Within twenty minutes from the end of the last speech, the will of a national jury on any subject could be ascertained and announced.

Alan: He's talking about computer voting.

Applied chemistry has not affected human life in a manner comparable with the changes produced by physical research. So far as the ordinary man is concerned, chemistry is only useful to him when it discovers new and desirable substances; or discovers a means of synthesizing a material more cheaply than it is produced in nature. In the past, chemists have enriched the resources of humanity with new metals, dyes, drugs, explosives, and other substances useful in industry or in private life. By 2029 thousands more such new substances will be available; aluminum will be cheaper than pig iron is today; malleable, unbreakable glass will be a commonplace of domestic life.

It has also been suggested that chemical research will turn to the discovery of new physiologically pleasant substances. At present civilized mankind has discovered and adopted only three such substances: tobacco, alcohol and caffeine (tea and coffee). These certainly have added enormously to the amenities of existence; and Dr. J.B.S. Haldane has proposed that chemists should seriously consider a search for many more such additions to human enjoyment.

Most chemical substances are either disagreeable or dangerous in their physiological effects, though a small number, not more than a few thousands, are valuable to medicine. Should chemistry in the next hundred years be able to discover a dozen substances as pleasant and as harmless as tobacco, yet each producing a different effect on the consumer, it will have earned the thanks of every hard-worked man and woman in the world.

Alan: They love to dope us all, you see.

Any developments in physics and chemistry which reasonably may be predicted to occur before 2029 do no more than alter the accidentals of human existence. In biology, however, developments may be predicted which will change the whole nature of life as we experience it today.

Even those who know least about them confidently expect prodigious advances from medicine and surgery in the near future, and their faith will not be in vain. The abolition of epidemic disease by 2029 is fairly certain, as is the discovery of cures for such scourges as cancer and tuberculosis.

Alan: That's true. They do have all the cures. It's just that the public will never see them.

Complete and prolonged local anesthesia will become practicable; so that not only will operations be painless, but the patient will feel no pain afterwards as a result of them. Such an advance also entails completely painless childbirth.

Biologists by 2029 will have learned the secrets of the living chemistry of the human body—or at least enough of it to achieve startling results. Rejuvenation will be an ordinary and well-recognized matter of a few injections at appropriate intervals.

Alan: When were they actually using these little injections? Certainly not for you, boys and girls, I can assure you that.

The desire to keep old age at bay has ever been one of the dreams of humanity; at last we can predict that it will be achieved. “This mortal must put on immortality” by extending the length of his days on earth.

The attraction of such an idea, especially to women, who will no longer grow old quickly, is too clear to require emphasis. But the universal practice of rejuvenation will be accompanied by grave social problems, the least of which would be the immense increase in population.

Suppose it possible to guarantee one hundred and fifty years of life to every healthy child, how will the youths of twenty be able to compete in the professions or in business against vigorous men, still in their prime at one hundred and twenty, with a century of experience on which to draw? The benefits to humanity which will accrue if the lives of men of genius are so prolonged is obvious.

Before 2029, biologists will have solved some of the mysteries of human heredity. Heredity is determined by certain “genes” or units, concerning which science already knows much. They are minute bodies, so small that, if a hen’s egg were magnified to the size of the world, one of the genes in it would lie on a fair-sized dining table. When biologists can control these, they will be able to control heredity.

Alan: This, remember, is 1929, you know before they discovered a lot of stuff, and all that.

Most probably by 2029 a clever young man will consider his fiancée’s hereditary complexion before proposing marriage…

Alan: He's talking about eugenics here.

…and the young woman of that day will refuse him because he has inherited a gene from his father which will predispose their children to quarrelsomeness.

Alan: He's talking about behavior you see, personal behavior. It's interesting he doesn't touch on the physical disability part of it. These guys are eugenicists. This is the elite talking here.

By intelligent combinations of suitable genes, it will be possible to predict with reasonable certainty that truly brilliant children shall be born of a marriage.

Alan: That's called "genetic enhancement" today. They had that term back then, but we didn't know about that. We're kept in the dark. He's talking in the days of the dirigible balloon and the bi-plane. He's talking about taking out the "bad" genes, you know the inferior types that might make you quarrelsome or disobedient to your superiors. That's what he's talking about, it was all discussed even before this guy was born that's writing this.

It is possible, however, that by 2029 the whole question of human hereditary and eugenics will be swallowed up by the prospect of ectogenetic birth.

By this is meant the development of a child from a fertilized cell outside its mother's body—in a glass vessel filled with serum on a laboratory bench. Such a proceeding is neither incredible nor, indeed, impossibly remote. The results of much research show that the connection between a mother and her growing child are purely chemical; there is no valid reason why one day biologists should not be able perfectly to imitate that chemical connection in the laboratory.

Alan: What it means really is you'll be born and immediately you go "ga-ga-ga" and start trying to cuddle your Petri dish as your mother or the bench you're on; because this love bonding stuff is just, you know, it's all nonsense. It's purely chemical. This was all decided about long, long before the public heard about the little tidbits they were given from the '60's onwards, as though it was a brand new idea. Here's this guy in 1929 writing about it, because he didn't come up with this either. He was let in on "the know." It was all decided in the previous century, the 1800's.

The possibility of ectogenetic children will naturally arouse the fiercest antagonism. Religious bodies of many different creeds will rally their adherents to fight such a fundamental biological invention. In fact the mere mention of its possibility here may strike many readers as gratuitously disgusting. Nevertheless the thing is possible; and since it is possible, it is certain that scientists will be deterred by no persecution from straining after it.

Alan: All the reactions of the public are already figured out in advance and overcome when they announce these things. All the debating and all the problems they foresee are debated and overcome before they tell us any of this stuff, and then retell us later on as though it was brand new again.

Should ectogenesis ever become an established part of human society, its effects will be shattering. Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, and the latter institution will become wholly changed. Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power.

Alan: Remember too, this character is the same age group as Aldous Huxley that wrote "Brave New World" in the 1930's. They all knew this stuff because they were in on "the know." All this stuff they're talking about had already been done secretly a long time ago.

Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government…

Alan: Further, I'll say that again.

…the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power. By regulating the choice of the ectogenetic parents of the next generation, the Cabinet of the future could breed a nation of industrial dullards…

Alan: That means morons, folks.

…or leaven the population with fifty thousand charmingly irresponsible mural painters.

Alan: This is a little high-class joke, chuckle, chuckle.

A further immediate consequence of ectogenesis would be a plea that society should be allowed to produce the human types it most needs, instead of being forced to absorb all the unsuitable types which happen to be born.

Alan: Eugenics again and the planned society, arranged long ago, long before you were even born or your parents were born.

If it were possible to breed a race of strong healthy creatures, intelligent to perform intricate drudgery yet lacking all ambition, what ruling class would resist the temptation?

Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless in such a case; for the ectogenetic slave of the future would not feel his bonds. Every impulse which makes slavery degrading and irksome to ordinary humanity would be removed from his mental equipment.

Alan: He wouldn't care!

His only happiness would be in his task; he would be the exact human counterpart of the worker bee.

Alan: Oh, where have we heard that before, going all the way back to ancient Egypt? Oh boy, oh boy, as above, so below.

Only the arguments of religion could be used to prevent his evolution.

Alan: Evolution, here we go.

His emancipation could never be considered, for in freedom he would find only crushing boredom and misery.

Alan: I've got to work. I've got to work. I've got to just work a hundred hours a week. I just have to do it, I just have to do it to make me happy.

It seems improbable, however, that the future developments of industry will call for such a being to tend it wheels. Production will become so cheap, and, barring political or international upheavals, wealth will accumulate to such an extent, that the ectogenetic Robot will never be needed.

Alan: The humans now are robots. He's a Golem, G-O-L-E-M.

It is far more likely that men will work as machine-minders for one or two hours a day and be free to devote the rest of their energies to whatever form of activity they enjoy.

Such a condition obviously presupposes that all drudgery, not only the drudgery of the coal-mine and the machine-shop, will be abolished by science. It predicates the end of agriculture as the fundamental industry upon which human life rests.

Alan: Think about that now.

Probably biology, in alliance with chemistry, will make an end of agriculture even sooner than the cheapening of production will render a ten-hour maximum week universal in the workshops of the world.

By 2029 agriculture, if not abolished, will be in decay—at least in civilized lands.

Alan: They knew that back then you see and long before.

The first step towards the end of agriculture will be the production of benevolent bacteria able to “fix” the atmospheric nitrogen which is essential to the growth of plant life.

Such bacilli never could develop naturally, since many of their ancestors will be unable to live except under entirely artificial conditions in the laboratory. But when the active nitrogen-fixing bacteria are at last hardened off and allowed to multiply in agricultural land, their immediate effect would be to act as a super-efficient manure. By their aid five or even ten ears of wheat will grow where one grows now; while the pasture which now feeds ten beasts will feed fifty.

Such a development will, of course, be watched with anxious eyes by all governments. Food prices will slump; millions of laborers all over the world will find their livelihood vanished.

Hard on the heels of this development will come the perfection of synthetic foodstuffs.

At present we nourish ourselves by a curiously wasteful and roundabout method. Solar energy is absorbed by plants and stored by them in their structures, mainly in the form of cellulose. The human body is unable to digest cellulose, and so to extract nourishment from it. Many animals, however, aided by obliging bacteria, are able to perform this feat; and we keep herds of sheep, cattle and pigs, all engaged in the task of digesting cellulose and transforming it into the meat and milk upon which we live.

Already it is possible to convert indigestible cellulose into digestible sugar, but as yet the cost of the operation prevents its being carried out except as a laboratory experiment. Such processes as this will certainly be further investigated and developed, so that by 2029 starch and sugar (two of our most valuable foods) will be as cheap as sand or sawdust today.

Concerning proteins, the other most important human foods, two possibilities exist. Either they too will be produced synthetically; or else the more highly prized varieties of animal foods—such, for example, as beefsteak or chicken's breast—will be grown in suitable media in the laboratory.

From one "parent" steak of choice tenderness, it will be possible to grow as large and as juicy a steak as can be desired. So long as the parent is supplied with the correct chemical nourishment, it will continue to grow indefinitely and perhaps eternally. Whenever it is sufficiently large a few pounds can be cut from it and sent to market.

Synthetic foods and the production of animal tissues in vitro will finally set at rest those timid minds which prophesy a day when the earth's resources will not feed her children. Though all the inhabitable surface of the globe were inconveniently crowded, the millions of mankind could still be feed to repletion by such means.

This second revolution in food production will consummate the decay of agriculture, which can only survive as a rich man's hobby.

Probably, however, the synthetic foods of the next century will be so much more easily digested and appetizing than their present equivalents that agriculture will survive only in historical romances.

Since the beginnings of history the city has been the parasite of the countryside.

Alan: Boy, he's right there.

In 2029 science will make the city a self-supporting unit, and Britain a land of laboratories capable of feeding no matter how many millions of mouths without importing a ton of foodstuffs.

Many will bewail such a prospect, for they insist that a flourishing agricultural peasantry is the only sound basis of any political life. It will be necessary, when agriculture goes into irrevocable decay, to plan the evolution of a stable industrial society.

Such an undertaking should not lie beyond human wit. The agricultural basis of society, which has existed for so many centuries, was itself evolved from nomads and savages. To reconcile such folk with the peaceful static life of the husbandman needed far more violent adjustment than will be necessary to urbanize the descendants of the world's present agriculturalists.

It is conceivable that not all these changes will have occurred by 2029. The progress of scientific discovery is checkered, and subject to no ascertainable regularity or period. In many instances an applied science after a few years of violent progress stagnates, or, at best, is advanced by small refinements and simplifications.

The history of the locomotive steam-engine provides an illustration. During the last half-century railroad trains have grown steadily longer and heavier. In consequence larger and more powerful engines have been evolved to draw them to their destinations. But the huge locomotive of today differs only in size and power from its parent of the 1860's and

1870's. No new principle of any importance has been introduced into its design or construction.

A similar stagnation may overtake the development of airplanes or of wireless telephony. Such halts in the progress of any applied science, however, are comparative and not final. A fresh mind produces a new idea or a simplification which inaugurates another period of rapid and sweeping activity.

I have assumed, therefore, that the rate of progress in applied physics, chemistry and biology during the next hundred years will be maintained approximately at its present level. It may even be greatly accelerated by the ever-increasing interest in scientific research on the part of industrialists and governments.

Nevertheless, unless science is able to change our ideas no less rapidly than our environment, some of the developments at which I have hinted may not come to pass. Unless, for example, the ideas of Asiatic peoples are drastically changed, it will impossible to stamp out epidemic disease from the world.

But it is not self-evident that all applications of scientific discovery deserve the support of intelligent men and women. Because science has benefited humanity in the past, there is no reason why it always should do so in the future. A biological discovery may well plunge the world into such a catastrophe as would destroy civilization for a thousand years. As you are reading these words, some disinterested researcher may detonate an atomic explosion which will involve the world and reduce it to a flaring vortex of incandescent gas.

Alan: So there you have that one. That is from the Cosmopolitan Magazine, February 1929 when it was owned by Randolph Hearst. This little talk on a future, with much of what we're seeing happen today and much of this information re-released in the 1960's and onwards, as though it was brand new, was written in 1929 by Lord Birkenhead of England, one of those "in the know." You'll see his photograph on the first page of his talk in the magazine, with his big wig on and all his curls of his artificial rug that he wears and the arrogant upper-class official appearance that he puts on there. I think they must practice that from birth, and a little emblem of Saturn on the left, Old Kronos, that eats his children. Then you have two lighting bolts behind him, which turned out eventually to be the sign, one of the symbols of the Nazis. What does it all have in common? I do wonder.

Science is not new. All the things we're told about are obsolete. All the stuff that we use is obsolete. In fact, before you get any of it, there are massive debates at very high levels as to whether they should give it to the public, and there's always an ulterior purpose in doing so, as we snap up all the goodies and say, "my goodness, isn't this fun, fun, fun. I can play longer and more," and yet we're all being brought into a catch-22, where we can't think for ourselves anymore because it's all done for us. Many people in today's world are quite happy with that arrangement. They haven't consciously thought it through. In fact, most people (and it's true) don't really consciously think much through it all. Their ideas are marketed to them and downloaded into them, as efficiently as a program is downloaded into the computer; because, essentially, we are just "walking computers," in a sense.

You can also detect the doublespeak of Lord Birkenhead as he talks about methods of controlling the population growth. On the other hand, he talks about millions of people being able to eat because they could easily synthesize foods. The doublespeak. He didn't want to panic the general herd too quickly. He left that to his later offspring and relatives who've been drumming the drums, since about the '60's onwards, about crisis, crisis; too many people. "My goodness, what shall we do?" Hence all the abortion clinics opened up all over the place and free sex was promoted, free love, in order to create the problem to give the solution and they need more abortion clinics and legalize it all. Before you know it, a fetus (which is a baby) is just a wart and you can get rid of that, can't you?

There's nothing happens in society that isn't planned long ago and debated long ago by those who already ruled the world and ruled this system. This one financial system of commerce, working and laboring, and buying and selling that we are all taught to grow up and compete in. When he gave this speech, of course, the agriculturalists couldn't really picture being out of work, as though it was "ha-ha, that's silly. We'll always be rearing these cows here." No we won't. We've already seen the agri-businesses being promoted. These big foundations and businesses that have buildings opposite every capital of the world and they lobby all the politicians. Most of them either having been politicians themselves, or they will be after they leave their CEO's position back into politics, back and forth like ping-pong balls, because we're under this corporate fascistic system already; and we have been really all our lives.

The purpose of life has never been discussed by the ordinary people. They've never had a say in anything, to be honest with you. Even when we think we're winning a little bit and getting a little bit more of the material world, the goodies, even the things you need to survive has a temporary respite, as they're already designing the plug to be pulled a little further down the road. As the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away—Lords like Lord Birkenhead.

If you're allowed to clear land and create a farm with hard work and sweat and tears, it's all right; because once you've done it, they'll simply tax it from you until you're off the land or put you out with massive fines because you can't keep up with the ever-increasing standards—building standards and codes and land codes et cetera. Yes, two or three generations down the road they can take it back from you. You've created some real estate and the big agri-businesses move in and say, “thank you very much for all that hard work and now it's ours for peanuts.”

Remember, the releases of this Birkenhead are just the same kind of releases of Francis Bacon or More (the "Utopia") and many others who had been given inside information from higher sciences. Not from the professors down, but much higher up where they'd already been investigating many different areas to do with everything we now think they're investigating today. It's all been done a long time ago. That's why they all it research: RE-search. At the bottom level, they don't know that it's all been done before by much higher levels that are kept secret from everyone, except those at the top.

That's how power really is. It doesn't share itself. It gives you an illusion occasionally of having choices, but in reality all the decisions were made a long time ago with “your betters.” You know those people who are your betters, because, well, they have better genes than you, you see. They're not Levis. They’re good genes [jeans], better ones, old genes that are mated up with other good genes. These genes last a long while before they wear out, obviously, and they're still here today, as they mate each other up and marry their power and add to power and money; and of course the psychopathic trait of the gene that they have is passed on to their offspring. They're not as silly as people would like to make out. They have a natural instinct for power and control and dominating others, sometimes with the most pleasant faces—another gift of the psychopath. Always depending on the fact that ordinary normal people with empathy, with consciences will believe them, whatever they say. We cannot believe (being ordinary people with empathy) that there are such evil cruel people who would do the most horrific things to not just us, but anyone across the planet—because the end justifies the means, and they sleep well at night. That's why they get away with it. They start wars. They continue wars. They profit from wars.

The structure of society is held together by natural laws, which are well understood and exploited by those that know the sciences. Formulas that worked thousands of years ago are RE-applied in the same sequence, always with the same result with the populations. We believe what we're told. We do what we're told and then we look towards these benefactors at the top, these superior people to take care of us. Many people like it that way when they're reared in this socialistic system of expert rule, scientific rule. We have more time to go and play while these weighty decisions are all made for us by the superior ones above us. We're well managed and dictated to, from cradle to grave, and it's getting worse all the time as each department above us of bureaucracy shows their teeth and shows their power with more and more powers being demanded over the public. And we know the deafening silence of the public, the majority of them, each time the laws are passed.

This is a battle for the heart and soul and the mind, and the right to decide a future for ourselves. Where do you stand on this?
For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Audio Clip)
Announcement: To help carry on our important work, I want you to join the secret squadron.

"Keep Your Eyes on Palestine" by Larry Norman

The word is revolution

But no one's fired the shot
Each side has its battle plan
The detailed counter-plot
And the world is closely watching
As we near the battle line
But if you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

The water is polluted
And the air is filled with death
Someday it won't be easy
To stop and catch your breath
But it's all in Revelation
It's part of the design
If you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

Well I marched for peace in Washington
Things were getting hot
Then I gave blood in Chicago
Went anemic on the spot
I would've hitchhiked to Toronto, John,
But it's all a waste of time
So I'm writing down this song to you
To sing and pass along to you
If you're truly wise, you'll keep your eyes on Palestine

Revolution
Peace or pollution
Persecution
Oh, Jesus come quickly
The world's getting sickly
Revolution
You're the solution

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"OPEN SKIES TREATY/EXOTERIC GOOD REASON
ESOTERIC REAL REASON"
February 16, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 16, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hello. I'm Alan Watt. This is .com and .net and there's a few more sites to be added, this is February 16, 2007. Hopefully because of the troubles when you realize that your sites can be pulled so quickly and easily, we have no power legal or otherwise over the system which has temporarily been given to us and that's how it must be viewed, as a temporary thing.

Years ago, they talked about the information wars prior to giving the public the Internet. This was all planned long, long, long ago before Joe Public even knew that computers would be on sale eventually to them. Brzezinski talked about this system of communication which would be made available to the public. Now if they made it compulsory to have a computer we'd be suspicious of their motives and it wouldn't be hard for people then to start thinking for themselves and they would come to conclude, wait a minute here, what do they want us to put on these computers? Well, it's everything you have put on it, such as your banking, all your transactions, your purchases and most of your life in fact. Some people put their whole lives on the computer, their personal lives. A dream that tyrants down through history could never have imagined and yet it's being made available to us because we think it's somehow not quite free, but we purchase it so it's of value and that we have something to do with it because we have a choice to purchase it or not. However, it's becoming evidentially clear, that apart from being a stepping-stone towards a much larger system and more nefarious system, we're going to be forced on computer. Governments have been pushing it and pushing it. It's mandatory almost. All children must have it or you're "leaving them behind" as they say, they won't get the same indoctrination as everyone else and it's imperative that they all get the same world indoctrination for a world society. It's also extremely difficult and not so cost-effective to have to monitor everyone the old fashion way by collecting gossip through various institutions scattered throughout your society, all Masonically linked and going back to police stations where they gather all the gossip and trivia on everyone. It also takes a lot of manpower to monitor telephones as they've done in the past and even opening your mail was a big chore, and we know they did and they still do open mail in certain post office departments if your name is on a list your mail is diverted to a certain place where they can take it out, read it, reseal it in a brand new envelope and give it the stamp of any country they wish and the date. That was exposed by Peter Wright who worked for MI5 and MI6 in his book called, "Spy Catcher".

Therefore it's much, much easier when you get on the Internet and disclose everything, thinking that we're free and little old me wouldn't be watched because I'm very good. "Good" meaning, you follow every rule that's given to you. You don't question anything. You don't question the whys or why the rules are there or even who you are. You’re a composite. If you're very good, you'd have to be a composite of what you are supposed to be by the system's viewpoint, which is someone who just watches sports or passes the time reading magazines or watching soap operas or whatever else is dished out to you and your opinions are given to you. That's a good citizen and that's a well-managed being.

Prior to the setting of the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations – league itself should be explained. League is a measurement – it's a measurement. It's Masonic. It's a league. That's why they call them leagues. Prior to setting up the first League of Nations, which wasn't the first really itself, it transformed from the Concert of Vienna and different ones into the League of Nations promoted by the bigwigs of Europe. They wanted a system that would run this coming society, which they knew was coming since they were all working towards it. Plunderers always make sure that their offspring control the future. "He who controls the past controls the future and the present" and so they're always looking making sure that their offspring will be well taken care of and still in command of the ship of planet earth.

Therefore, they saw, they had huge conferences in the 1800's and they saw that eventually the plunderers, the pirates would get to a stage where they would have a world society. Borders would come down. Common currencies would come into view; they'd have the three trading blocks as Karl Marx talked about under a supreme world government; but they also planned to use the sciences to control vast populations of people. It was not news to them way back then that most people who are good people and do all that they're told and trained to do. It was no news to them that most generations float through their life reacting to the changes in their life that's outside of their control, but they never figure out what's causing it or the fact that they’re meant to be kept off balance. It doesn't dawn on them and they die not knowing.

There were always some in previous generations amongst the elderly that could pass on wisdom, but that sadly has declined drastically since the scientific techniques of indoctrinations, especially through starting with schooling took over and programmed them from birth basically, certainly from kindergarten. A scientific technique which would give them fixed viewpoints on things so they would come to the conclusions if they ever tried to figure it out and they'd follow the paper chases that were laid out for them to follow, all the books and so on to try and get to the bottom of things, and they'd go round in circles because the paper chase is the oldest trick since education was given to the general public.

It was around the 1800's in industrialized Europe where because of the factories, which were blossoming at the time like weeds, they had to get a basic education so that those who worked within the factories could follow basic guidelines and follow their jobs and take note and write things down and all that kind of stuff, so they gave them a very basic type of education. Prior to that, teachers were almost nomadic. They would travel through countries and individual families would hire them to teach their children. They certainly had a much, much better education because they were taught the classics and they were Latin and Greek so they could read original stuff going back for thousands of years in those languages and understand the nuances which are lost in translation. They could understand the ingenuity of ancient peoples as far as thought goes and philosophy went, because it's all to do ultimately not just with controlling an individual yourself, but it’s about controlling vast societies.

When they gave the standardized education—and Masons will boast—their books will boast how they championed international education to get this on the books and once that was done we got the lowest form of education possible. They then went into motion to lay false trails of information for those they knew would come along who would try to figure out the system in which they were born. Masses of books would appear especially in the 1800's onwards to do with the mysteries and it wasn't to expose those who control the mysteries, it was to fuzzy the trail and lead you off in a billion false directions, all fascinating, mind you.

People love to be fascinated and they had very good story tellers. That's called the paper chase. You can buy books and books, and books, and books and go round and round in circles and still never figure it out. That's intentional. To further ensure that the masses again, the common masses, the commoners – the commoners are those who marry in common. Their spouses are not picked for them for certain qualities of intellect or whatever or even aggression. The commoners meet someone, their hormones take over and in the old days they used to just get married when the obvious offspring would come along. That was standard; whereas the elite have their spouses picked for them, matched up by a priesthood who keeps very, very long genealogies and they mate them up for specific qualities.

When the League of Nations decided to use these scientific techniques of controlling minds of people, using mainly the behaviorist theories because within psychology there are different movements. There's a lot of psychology taught today and practiced today that's just New Age mixed with shamanism and they charge big bucks when everything else has failed. That's where you go.

However, the study of humanity is a different thing, it's sociology and repeated experimentation with the behavioral sciences; that's a different thing altogether. When you understand how an individual will react in a certain circumstance and the paths and steps he will take and follow after this particular experience, you can pretty well study the next one and the next one. If they all take the same path and go through the same emotions and they come to the same conclusions, then you can apply that to whole populations. It's a fairly exact science taken over long periods of study and then it's implemented on the public.

Honesty and openness was never ever going to be given in an upcoming system. In fact, the meetings that they had at the League of Nations viewed the populations of the world, the unenlightened masses and the profane, they viewed them almost like animals. Now remember, the League of Nations wasn't funded and put up there or elected by ordinary people. It was actually put up there to serve the interests of leading families who already owned countries. The same families who would have those countries warring with each other when need be to benefit themselves or further their agenda are the same families who ran the League of Nations which became the United Nations.

And being the hypocrites they are, they viewed the populations of the world, the commoners, as the problem. It's quite an amazing projection, how you can project the faults that you have onto other people. It's very psychopathic when it's taken to this extreme. So rather than say, we'll do away with all of these big families that cause the wars, they turned around and said, no, we'll manipulate the minds scientifically of all of the populations and they won't have all of these problems anymore. Science has been used with tremendous effect for mind control purposes and yet the mind control which people are under they think is the natural system, simply because everyone else is under it and they compare themselves with regards to normalcy by bouncing their opinions off their neighbors and their friends. When they get the same echoes back like a radar, they think "well I must be normal. I think the same things."

You could train people to believe the earth is a cube and you could give them a billion scientific reasons as to why and rationalize it and redefine gravity working on every side, and after a population or so, one generation of the population and propaganda and fake photographs, people would believe it. There's no big deal to lying to the public on a huge scale. In fact, it's easier than lying to a few people; when the general public believe they're living in a reality and they think they have a functioning brain, it's much easier to fool them all.

H.G. Wells who was a real propagandist for the Crown of England, who hated the commoners himself—even though he technically was from them. He was from a fallen middle class family. His father was an alcoholic. His mother was a housemaid for an aristocratic family and he was brought up in the home where his mother worked. He had access to the books and the libraries. He liked the lifestyle and he craved that lifestyle so badly of the aristocracy, he sold completely out to try and become one.

World War I was necessary to kick off the whole globalist movement because for the first time they had a world war. Initially, they called it "The Great War" – grand, the great, it's all Masonic you see, like the Grand Lodge. Whenever you hear that word through a person like Alexander or a war, you know it's a freemasonic, much higher level freemasonic, part of a plan. Eventually, they changed it to the World War because they follow it with a second.

The Great War had propagandists on all sides working for it. What was unusual was that the King of England was really at war supposedly or apparently with his cousin in Germany. They looked almost identical when you see the old posters for recruitment, "Your Country Needs You" or "Your King Needs You." Yet when you dig further back to the memoirs of the diplomats of that era, you'll find that some of them they disclosed the fact that the two kings got together at one point and talked about combining the peoples to take over the world – the Anglo-Saxon Germanic stuff you see. And in World War I, because the King of England's family still had a German name, because they were German and Prussian, their advisors thought it would be better to change their name to Windsor, the name of a castle and actually it goes back to a Tudor name which they adopted to make it more palatable to the public rather than have them off to fight the nasty Hun, as they said, and that was Kipling who used that title. He also worked for the British government as a propagandist along with Wells.

Kipling came up with the Hun, the nasty Hun, to dehumanize the enemy; while H.G. Wells tried to get the youth involved working towards a much bigger agenda which they would not understand and he called it the "war to end all wars." It sounded wonderful you see to the youth. Youth see things very simply in black and white. They don't know. They haven't lived long enough to experience the hypocrisy and the lies which governments indulge in all the time, and so they see justice and injustice and therefore they are so easily manipulated by very old people who understand these things.

There we have the nasty Hun from Kipling and we had the "war to end all wars," which is a big lie too. A whole bunch of stage theater came out to do with the military and military families and they used a white feather to show a coward you see who wouldn't go off and fight, and Wells and others encouraged the women to wear them in their hats if their fiancées or boyfriends refused to go off and march into battle standing up into hails of machine gun fire. It takes a lot of training to knock out the common sense in people to make them do that, but that's what military is for. It's a uni-form – one form. There is no more individuality once you put on a uniform. They drill it into you.

Deception was agreed upon, was a normal method of controlling and guiding vast populations. The elite saw nothing wrong with this; they never did. The people who helped manage them all, all their workers, see nothing wrong with it because they see the general population as children. They're just children and you tell children all they need to know.

Back to the information wars: There's no war going on with information, it's more of a rout; because prior to even the beginning of the Cold War agencies were set up to handle intelligence and counter-intelligence and propaganda to manage the minds of the public. To manage those who weren't quite happy with the reasons given for the way of things and who would start looking for answers, and so they were supplied by departments and sub-departments and compartmentalized departments of intelligence agencies.

Leaders are supplied to keep you busy and help you vent off steam. Venting off steam doesn't change anything. It gives the appearance of something happening, but it doesn't change anything. Ultimately, you're bombarded with information and disinformation and just like the mainstream media, most of it is really trivia because so much information has been made available to the public about bills and who's passing a bill or putting a bill in or introducing bills, bills, bills. Who is Bill anyway? Very popular guy. In other words, laws and it doesn't matter who's introducing what. Members of parliaments and governments are picked long before the public even hear their names. They're picked to be there. They're proven "worthy" as the Masons say. They can keep their mouth shut and do what they're told, and it wouldn't matter if this guy or that guy was picked to introduce any bill. Faces are irrelevant and so are the names. None of them would act by themselves, none of them. They would be brought down if they had an idea of their own, so they're told what to do.

You'll find you're bombarded with disinformation, some information and repetition of the mainstream on what claims to be opposition radios et cetera. This is what they meant by the information wars. People still think of wars like countries with flags and two sides facing each other. It's nothing like that at all. The war is within what you see as your own side. That's governed too. It's managed.

We have so much information made available to us, which can be verified, that the people of today who are trying to wake up or even think they've woken up will just come to the conclusion that they are the best informed slaves who ever existed. There's never been a time when you can find out so much information to bring you to that conclusion.

We're the best-informed slaves that ever existed. I liken it to rats in a cage in a laboratory, where one day the rats get up early in the morning before the technicians come in and the white-coated scientists and they discuss "what are they going to do to us today? Are they going to stick these things in our brains and shock us? Will they snip bits out of our bodies? Will they drop us from great heights and weigh us and dissect us? What will they do?" and you see that's what the people are left with in the patriot movement. They vent steam off but it's just going around in circles, is what will they do to us next, until you're in a living nightmare of apprehension and you're brought to a complete standstill through fear and terror which is meant to immobilize you.

You can be immobilized and still walk through life. Your mind has been immobilized. That's what fear is meant to do. Counter-intelligence, apart from mixing fact with fiction to discredit the truth, the fact, is also designed to immobilize people, to render them harmless, to put them out of action so that there is no action. The standard old techniques used to the same extreme today; when you know you're being terrified constantly by someone you think you're following, you should question the motives.

There are also those who do not understand who think they're leading, but until they get clear as to what they're trying to keep and hold on to, then they won't know what they're fighting or why. You can't fight to keep a system that was not yours in the first place. It's a foreign alien system you might say. It didn't just develop down through the ages spontaneously willy-nilly. It was guided and predicted. That's why you know nothing happens by chance at the top. Anything happening by chance would mean that the elite would lose control and that's never been the case. They do not lose control because they don't leave things to chance. That's smart power.

Getting back to the information wars and now knowing that behind everything there's a very good reason which is given to the public and then there is the real reason, never forget that. Never forget that.

Before I start off this little reading part here, I'd like to say that I got up this morning and it was a nice, nice morning.

"Windy"
By Association

Who's peekin' out from
Under a stairway
Callin' a name
That's lighter than air?
Who's bendin' down to
Give me a rainbow?
Everyone knows it's Windy.

Who's trippin' down the
Streets of the city
Smilin' at
Everybody she sees?
Who's reachin' out to
Capture a moment?
Everyone knows it's Windy.

And Windy has stormy eyes
That flash at the sound of lies
And Windy has wings to fly
Above the clouds.
Above the clouds.

The sun was shining. It was getting warm in fact. It went above freezing and then as the morning rolled on, in came the aircraft and left all those chemical clouds, long trails, all kinds, which I'm giving names to now because there's different designs you'll notice. There's the little zig-zaggie ones that stretch across the sky like a drunken man's stagger. There's the herring-bone ones that go across with the spaced blobs coming down from the mainstream. Then you have the real polymer mushy ones that have no defined outline and this morning I saw them all; what a mess they made all across the sky and that's a real downer of course because you realize with the agendas as they are, in fact they have began to teach young children in school that this is the normal, you become to understand that this is intergenerational. They're going to keep this up.

Interesting enough, in the movies like "Blade Runner" in the background of most of the shots outside it was always raining. It was dull and always raining. Predictive programming can take many forms, often just with the background, to condition you to something.

What's behind this, apart from the rubbish about preventing global warming? We know when they're spraying the warming process speeds up. Just watching it for the last few years, personally, it can show you that. It was begun under – never mind the long term planning it took, officially it began with the Open Sky Treaty.

The Open Sky Treaty to the public, again a very good reason is presented, it was put forth as a way for other countries after the Cold War to monitor each other by observation flyovers. That's the good reason they give you. However, the reasons they go into don't make sense. For instance, to see if military establishments are being built, facilities to launch missiles et cetera and all of that stuff.

Now they have more hardware floating around in space than probably all the metals that were used in previous societies for all their wars. They have more satellites out there that can see the brand of chewing gum you're opening and not these fuzzy pictures they showed you during Gulf War I or II. They can pinpoint things exactly and cloud cover is nothing because they use infrared and different methods of seeing through all of this stuff. They can even see into the ground. Scientific papers in the past have boasted about this in detail. Yet they want flyovers, you see, so here's the good reason for the public, thinking this is to keep us safe, to make sure we're all (as the pirates and the Masons say) "above board," nothing is going on by subterfuge. There's a whole bunch of legalities – you'd have to read it. It's so amazing to see the lawyer-speak, you know the lie-speak, that they go into and screeds and screeds of stuff where foreign pilots can come in and fly your aircraft even – military aircraft over your territory, and if they can't do it they can get some other country next to you to do it for them, and on and on it goes. Very, very important project, way too important in fact for simple observation, which, as I say, by aircraft is obsolete technically. They don't need it anymore. They have satellites to do all of that.

However, here's the very good reason they give us and this is from the U.S. government and from the Open Skies Consultative Commission. This is the shorter blurb, the non-legalistic blurb they give you. You can go into all the legal stuff if you're really interested and if you like all that kind of stuff. Personally, it bores me as the party to the first part and the second part agree to the third party et cetera, et cetera. All these parties all over the place, no wonder they get nothing done.

"The Open Skies Consultative Committee is supported by the Forum for Security Co-operation Support Unit in the OSCE Secretariat. The central focus of the Committee is to discuss all questions relating to compliance with the Treaty's provisions.

Treaty on Open Skies

The Treaty on Open Skies was signed on 24 March 1992 in Helsinki, Finland."

Alan: Now, you can all go into the Helsinki agreement and all that kind of stuff. That's usually where most presidents and prime ministers go. It's the first big major meeting they head for is the Helsinki meeting that's held every year.

"It entered into force on 1 January 2002,"

Alan: That's not true either. They've changed that because I have a memory. I remember them publishing this in the newspapers in Canada back in the '90's. It says:

"following ratification by 20 countries.

The Treaty, which is designed to promote openness and transparency in military activities, established a regime of observation flights over the territory of its signatories. Signatories are allowed to conduct observation flights, using unarmed--

Alan: You could really play around forever today with "unarmed" because you'd have screeds of legalities just in there depending on how you define "arms" with high-tech et cetera.

"fixed-wing aircraft, to gather information about military forces and activities of other States Parties from Vancouver to Vladivostok. The Treaty also envisages--

Alan: NOW THIS IS THE LITTLE CLAUSE THAT'S THE REAL REASON. This is the little clause that is the REAL REASON, not the camouflage.

"The Treaty also envisages the possible extension of the Open Skies regime to additional areas--

Alan: They always do, they get the law on the books then expand it you see to the real purpose.

"to additional areas, such as crisis management and protection of environment."
Alan: That's the real reason. Now you can read all the rest of the additional stuff and legalities and yah, de yah de yah, all the nonsense, all the masses of camouflage because that little paragraph here is the REAL REASON. Not the very good reason, but the real reason for the Open Sky Treaty. The Treaty also envisages the possible extension – possible extension – envisage. Envisage is to see ahead, you see, the possible extension of the Open Skies regime, regime. Military term – regiment, regime,
"to additional areas, such as crisis management and protection of environment."
Alan: Now that tells you. Why would something to do with military establishments and nuclear weaponry et cetera, why would they have to go into crisis management and protection of the environment? Protection, not observation but protection of environment and below it has treaty members. There are more joining all the time because this is happening on a world scale and when you see the amount of stuff that's sprayed daily pretty well over your own heads you realize this is drifting from hundreds and hundreds of miles and sometimes thousands of miles to other countries that ultimately no one can stay away from it. However, these are the main treaty members and they will see the spraying over their heads, which is nothing to do obviously with observation.
These aren't contrails, condensation trails. Condensation trails as an aircraft comes across the horizon you'll see it, a few hand spans behind the craft, you'll see the tail of the condensation disappearing as moisture would have to. It can't sit there forever like a big ice cycle in the atmosphere, it dissipates into the dry air and disappears. The ones we see are not condensation. They're chemical and remember what I just read. The Treaty also envisages the possible extension of the Open Skies regime "to additional areas which as crisis management and protection of environment."
"The Treaty's thirty-five State Parties are: Belarus, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, the Kyrgyz Republic, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, the Russian Federation, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, Ukraine, the United Kingdom and the United States of America. Several other states have declared their intent to accede."
The real intent of the Open Skies Treaty was simply to deal with a threat from out there, the environment, you see, but it's also to do with controlling people – crisis management. Remember, this is a United Nations effort and the World Health Organization that's part of the United Nations already years ago talked about lacing certain water supplies with tranquilizers to calm people who might just want to get rather nasty if their country was being taken over. That's on record.
People have been noticing the effects of the heavy spraying, sometimes on themselves and on people around them. In the summer you will see people who are like doped patients in a psychiatric hospital wandering in and out of stores, the same blank expression, slow. Even the owners of the stores or the people who work there, you ask for something simple and you'd think you just asked them to explain Euclid's theories on mathematics. It's beyond normal. It's beyond simply a hot summer's day, especially when they're inside.
I think they're using chemicals for multi-purposes here; but definitely if you understand how an elite work in their head space, you would use every weapon at your disposal on the general public if your plan is to take that same public through the biggest transition phase from one complete lifestyle to another. You don't want them thinking about things. You don't want their minds to be active. You want to avoid people complaining, forming groups and all that kind of stuff, so you would use everything in your arsenal to keep them dumb and stupid.
I know there are people out there who would never believe that that would be done to them by this group at the top, that they have been brought up to believe exist on some kind of totally selfless motivation to help others. That's why they're there, these unseen bureaucracies and levels of super government, they're all altruistic some how. They come out of different wombs than anyone else, therefore they don't have any nasty impulses. They're just there because they're servants of some kind. You don't elect any of them. They're just some kind of special servant that maybe god elects, I don't know, or appoints. They'd never believe that this could be done to them. That's the conditioning, complete, complete conditioning, because to breakthrough into the realization that nothing is as it seems would probably take a nervous breakdown for most of them to come through that. Or at least a severe crash through the system where they find out that all of the social services, the safety nets, all the things they tell you are there to help you when you need them don’t really exist as such. At least it's a very different system altogether if you have to fall into the net.
Some people are born with the ability to see through, many are caught at school and stuck on drugs such as Ritalin, but most of the people who get hypnotized every night by television will never come to that conclusion. You can't live in both worlds and retain your clarity or your sanity. Television is the biggest tool they've ever given the public, apart from inoculations which certainly do attack the brain. You see that with all of the problems with autism and the subdivisions thereof. We see it in today's people who have short-term memory. They have low concentration. We're definitely far,

far weaker physically than people of even a couple of generations ago. We're being reengineered, which is another reason they went for the food and kept it secret from the public while they tested it on the public by agreements with governments such as Canada who admitted, yes, they made secret agreements with the big ones like Monsanto. Secret agreements with your food, the most basic thing you can have. You are what you eat, so they say.

It's certainly didn't make food any cheaper or better. So why did they use such immense brainpower and science and mix hundreds of genes together to make one brand new stock of corn? You'll be the last to know because the real world and the ones who run this world will never tell you truths. It's done by deception. In a sense it's done by a form of diplomacy. Diplomacy is a way of getting what you want often without the other person even figuring out how you give them – how that you give up what the other wants. It's a chess game. Huge departments work just on the wording of documents to give the general public one view, which will be peddled to them by media, while the insiders committed another way. Therefore, legally they didn't lie to you. They just worded it in such a way you'll take the exoteric meaning and think no further, especially if some person on television that is very popular, some mainstream news anchor person, tells you what you're supposed to think. You won't question it any further. You won't check in yourself. That's how simply this stuff is peddled into our minds.

The Open Skies Treaty was decided generations ago. H.G. Wells talked about the police of the world, the new freemasonry of the air, scientists who would spray over hostile territories and gases and different things that would affect the minds of those below and render them silly and stupid and helpless in the "Shape of Things To Come." The new freemasonry of the air, the air police. H.G. Wells was no genius. He simply was given files of info from professors at Oxford and Cambridge, predictive programming, and his job was to write stories around them, which would implant the intent in your mind through a fiction which you would enjoy and they certainly were enjoyable. He also belonged to the Fabian Society, a founding member, that was steeped in eugenics. A society that believed the sciences should have the right to dictate to public of the world how to live, what your purpose in life was, how many of you there should be. Your betters, your intellectual betters should decide for you. That's really was what's behind them. They all believed they were superior and the Fabian was taken from Fabian the Roman, the General, who would plan strategies years and years ahead of actual events and by slow incremental implementation of certain things he would achieve his goal unnoticed by those who are being taken over the Fabian way. That's what's been happening and it wasn't invented by the Fabian Society. It was already on the go prior to that.

When you look at the main characters who alter our mindsets primarily through fiction, they sell way better than any dry factual book. Fiction appeals to the public. We have an imagination – the image is within – image, you see, and they supply the images which people then worship, and when you worship something you try and emulate it, predictive programming.

The world we live in is not a hallucination; it's an illusion, which is a distortion of reality. Distortion. It's not difficult to understand how it's being manipulated up until this point when you realize the sciences of human behavior were understood thousands of years ago and the knowledge was never lost. The milestones of life are understood and because of that you can be pretty well guaranteed that people 25 and under, or maybe even 30 and under, are definitely preoccupied with hormonal drives. It's prime in their minds, an instinct which they must obey, so they're out of the running. They're very easily used, of course, because they have more open minds they can put the image in, imagination. They use imagination more and you can predict that which will set there for their rest of their lives through fiction, ideas et cetera, which they will carry to their death never realizing how it got there, like a virus put in by a program on your computer. It works very well.

Wells wasn't the only one. In the '40's and '50's they gave us other authors, science fiction, who made us all excited about space travel. Even though an incredible tiny minority get to travel in space or ever would get to travel in space, and it certainly wouldn't be as exciting as Star Trek or any of the novels that people have gobbled up over their lifetimes.

We have a pioneering spirit within us for adventure and because of that, those who understand it supply and download into us the predictive programming. It never occurs to us why we should be spending billions of bucks throwing junk into space to begin with, when there's so much to be done on earth here and where the money that comes from our labor should go towards. We take for granted, though, it's a kind of norm. Yet NASA and these big companies, these highly secretive organizations whose real job is nothing to do with what they tell you, it's to do with putting up hardware which will ultimately monitor every individual worldwide and control them, but we don't question it. We're given the fascinating stuff that intrigues us and made to almost wish we were up there too, you see, doing exciting things. Although you'd be bored out of your mind cramped in a little place going round and round the earth and having to get out once in a while and fix some other piece of military hardware—which is the other function of the space shuttles, THE REAL PURPOSE, maintenance of these military machines.

All of that came into being with the farce of the Cold War, which they call the ARMS race. Great con it was, where governments in the West said, "oh look at that big nasty bear over there, the Russian. They're miles ahead of us." The same technique they used in World War II when they claimed that Britain had no aircraft and the Germans had thousands of them. Same con. Same con and it worked so well. "Oh, they're going to blow you up," and they showed you all these movies of U.S. nuclear weapons going off and houses getting blown away in the desert, at the same time telling you that hiding under your table would save you. There's you dialectic in motion, the helplessness of it all.

It's a wonderful con trick which works and so they kept saying, "oh gee whiz, these Russians have got all these missiles, way more than we've got," and then the governments taxed and taxed and taxed, and we said "well I guess they have to just keep us safe." All that stuff had nothing to do with weaponry as we thought it was. It was to do with the advancement of sciences which would be used down the road after they declared the Cold War was over—there was a thaw—and we'd all be monitored and controlled by high-tech. That's what the purpose was, research and development, unlimited financing. The scientists of the Soviet Union and the Western countries met every year, the top scientists, and discussed it. It was in the newspapers. Why would they do that if they said that the winner of the Cold War would be those who had the best and most advanced sciences? Well, you'd never allow them to mix, would you? Until you realize it's all a con and we're both sharing the same information.

The Russians worked because they had to work hard in research and development. Everybody worked towards something they believed in. That's how you con peoples and populations. The West simply used an excuse to get billions and billions and billions, trillions actually, of dollars into special projects which are now coming into fruition openly and being used, and a lot of it yet hasn't been used on the public. That's still to come. All that stuff had nothing to do with building all these weapons when we had enough weaponry supposedly to blow the world up hundreds of times over they declared.

The money went into a system, a worldwide network, that would be used to control the populations of the world because it was the populations of the planet, not the leaders, but the populations that had to be brought under a common system and controlled and that's what the real intent of the Cold War was.

I'll leave you all to do your homework on the Open Skies Treaty. Look into the OSCE, the OSCC and all the related documents and ask yourself if this makes sense to you. Compare it to what your eyes can see on most days if you look up, and as I said, remember, everything that's presented to the public, for everything there must be a very good reason and then there is the REAL REASON.

It's not for us to be given truths, just good excuses.

From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Bad Moon Rising"
By Credence Clearwater Revival

I see the bad moon arising.
I see trouble on the way.
I see earthquakes and lightnin'.
I see bad times today.

Don't go around tonight,
Well, it's bound to take your life,
There's a bad moon on the rise.

I hear hurricanes a blowing.
I know the end is coming soon.
I fear rivers over flowing.
I hear the voice of rage and ruin.

Don't go around tonight,
Well, it's bound to take your life,
There's a bad moon on the rise.

All right!

Hope you got your things together.

Hope you are quite prepared to die.
Looks like we're in for nasty weather.
One eye is taken for an eye.

Don't go around tonight,
Well, it's bound to take your life,
There's a bad moon on the rise.

Don't go around tonight,
Well, it's bound to take your life,
There's a bad moon on the rise.
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
" "THE POWER OF PARTICLE PROPAGANDA (FROM NASA)
"NUKING YOUR BRAIN IS SAFE FOR YOU" (FROM BRITISH BOFFINS)
"LAPTOPS, GONADS, GOING, GOING, GONE!" "
May 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu , on May 25th, 2007.

I'm going to start off with a little article that came out, the typical type of article that we're given, which is almost kindergarten language for the general public, from one of the many newspapers or magazines that are out there, which feeds you pieces of information given out by PR companies much higher above them. There's no questioning of anything. It’s from them to us—down to us, as though God was speaking, and we're all stupid morons at the bottom.

This one is from "LiveScience.com". Again, as I say, it's something which is parroted, and it's for public consumption. This one is from the 4th of May 2007, by Andrea Thompson. I’ve got to laugh at the way they even put this stuff up on their sites. When you look at it, it's your typical magazine you'd buy at the checkout counter in a grocery store.

"Add to del.icio.us; Digg it; Seed Newsvine; Add to reddit" (blah, blah, blah)

It's the silliness of it all, as they present this stuff to us. We're used to all this silliness now, so they have to wrap all this silliness into the stuff they want us to believe, as well.

Here's what it says here:

"An extensive and previously unknown "twilight zone…"

Alan: A twilight zone?

"…of particles in the atmosphere could complicate scientists' efforts to determine how much the Earth's climate will warm in the future, a new study finds."

Alan: This is your standard intro spiel for the “unwashed masses.”

"…a previously unknown "twilight zone" of particles."

Alan: "Previously unknown." This is amazing, since they've been putting all these billions of bucks into the atmosphere, rockets, and NASA pilot projects to determine this. These are the first guys that told us about the ozone layer. They are the only ones who can detect it, because they have the equipment. No one else can prove it, in fact, and we parrot “holes in ozone layer,” et cetera, as we parrot everything else that the scientists, you know, “the gods,” the new gods tell us. We're so easily managed.

"…previously unknown "twilight zone" of particles in the atmosphere."

Alan: It just appeared. Yes, it's a new normal.

"…could complicate scientists' efforts to determine how much the Earth's climate will warm in the future, a new study finds."

Alan: Didn't they know that already? All this hype and drumbeat about how it's going to warm, what's going to go on to, and all the could-be's and should-be's, et cetera? It's a huge business now.

"In addition to greenhouse gases…"

Alan: There are your buzzwords, you see. They get us to repeat the buzzwords.

"…greenhouses gases which absorb infrared radiation, or heat, emitted from Earth's surface and send it back to the ground, cloud droplets and aerosols, such as dust and air pollutants, in the atmosphere also affect the planet's temperature."

Alan: Oh, wow, like this is new. This is new that dust and air pollutants affect the planet's temperature, and also gives you a more beautiful sunset, the more pollutants that are in it. In fact, when the volcanoes go off, you get tremendous sunsets across the world. I got that in kindergarten as well.

"The exact overall effect of these two types of particles is still uncertain: while clouds block incoming solar radiation, water vapor also acts as a greenhouse gas…"

Alan: There it is again, highlighted.

"…trapping heat like a blanket. Now, recent satellite observations have found a zone of "in-between particles" in the air around clouds that was previously considered clear."

Alan: See, it's a "new normal." It suddenly appeared. It suddenly appeared, and within a year it will have always have been "normal," as they scrub the old books away. Where have these particles have come from? Could it be the metallic stuff they're spraying all over the world, and have been for the last few years? They won't mention that part of course, because, remember boys and girls, we're in kindergarten again.

"The area around clouds has given us trouble," said study team member Lorraine Remer of NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Md."

Alan: Goddard Space Center. So if God's in it, it must true.

"The instruments detected something there, but it didn't match our understanding of what a cloud or an aerosol looked like."

Alan: They didn't understand it. It was like a brand new, new normal phenomena.

"What we think we're seeing is a transitional zone where clouds are beginning to form or are dying away, and where humidity causes dry particles to absorb water and get bigger."

Alan: You can tell it wasn't the best PR spokesman that handed this spiel down for the lower ones to put out there to us unwashed masses to get bigger.

"Scientists have been aware of an indistinct "halo" surrounding individual clouds, but the newly detected zone is much more extensive, taking up as much as 60 percent of the atmosphere previously labeled as cloud-free."

Alan: “60 percent of it all”—It just appeared out of nowhere. I wonder if their computers will eventually tell them, there are planes spraying this stuff, or, if it's not on their program, maybe they'll keep going around in circles and ask them for billions of bucks every year, while they investigate it.

"The previously unknown ingredient in the atmospheric mixture of particles will have to be factored into models that try to predict how the atmosphere influences the change of global temperatures. The effects of this zone are not included in most computer models that estimate the impact of aerosols on climate," said lead author Ilan Koren of the Weizmann Institute of Science, in Israel. "This could be one of the reasons why current measurements of this effect don't match our model estimates."

Alan: I guess the clouds will have to reorganize themselves, to match the computers, to make these geezers understand what they're looking at.

"The study was published in the April 18 issue of the journal Geophysical Research Letters."

Alan: Then you can go on, to look up all the other stuff that they're going to terrify you with, like, "Timeline: The Frightening Future of Earth," "The Definition of Cloud Gets Cloudy," and "All About Global Warming," as they jump on the bandwagon, and we're supposed to say, "My goodness, let's give everything up, because this is just too horrendous. We're terrified," like one of these disaster movies, and they take all your rights away, because after all, apparently we're causing it all. We're causing it all, you see, by breathing—breathing and living.

That's how the standard nonsense is fed to the unwashed masses, who've been trained that, just like the old priesthoods of previous years, this new priesthood in the white coats speaks for God; or maybe they are God. The only difference is they keep changing their minds, so I guess God keeps changing his mind, all the time, depending on what new program they have in their computer that finds things they never saw before. It's a blind God that can't see the spraying in the sky, to find out where the 60 percent space of the whole world's atmosphere suddenly has these particles in it, that wasn't known before. Maybe it didn't exist before. Maybe that's why it wasn't known before? Maybe they should ask their computer that?

One of the last books that Carl Jung wrote was about the changes that he saw coming. In his day, of course, there was a big Iron Curtain. We'll find that in history of the ancient system that came right up to the present. It's the same system of builders, great builders that came into the countries with their system of money, power, bureaucracy, taxation, forcing the same system everywhere they went, and building things: Building capital cities, monuments and walls, great walls. They built walls everywhere; even across Britain, when the Romans went in there; China, the Great Wall of China; Wall Street, for the money guys. The great builders of high, high, real Masonry, not the little stuff at the bottom.

Carl Jung likened the Iron Curtain of the communist system to what was happening across the whole world, as he saw it in the future, the near future, because he said, "power within any organization, even a bureaucracy which is started or begun with a legitimate purpose, or what seems to be legitimate, cannot help but grow like a cancer. It just expands." If it weren't the case, a bureaucracy and even a special police department or anything that's formed to investigate something and check something, or scientists for that matter too, on global warming, they can't help it. Once they get grants coming in, they must try and justify their reason for continued existence, because everyone wants a permanent income; and the higher the better in this system.

Therefore, you find that bureaucracies of all kinds, and even non-governmental organizations that start getting grants from governments, they really are paid by governments and the big foundations that work with governments. It's all the same thing, really, one huge multi-faceted, multi-faced, world corporation with all these departments. Each one must and constantly keep justifying its need to exist another year, another year, another year, ad infinitum. That's how it goes. Every department, every organization is the same.

Carl Jung saw the people, the individualist, being stifled, totally suffocated by rules and regulations, as they all overlapped each other for power. Lenin saw the same thing, but he was in on the Big Plan, and wrote about it too, the same thing. You see everyone is cashing in on the global warming, that they say, and keep saying, and will continue to say and hype up, until we parrot it as well, just as easily. That's how you introduce changes in the system. You keep saying it. It is so; therefore it becomes so.

This is from "The Vancouver Sun, May 24th, 2007. That was Thursday. I don't know why it says Monday, May 21st,

2007.

"Future flood of 'climate refugees' ahead?
RCMP: Police report warns of a potentially overwhelming influx of people if global warming forces millions to flee Bangladesh…"

Alan: They picked Bangladesh.

"…and other countries."

Alan: This is by Chad Skelton of "The Vancouver Sun." It says here it was published Tuesday, January 30th, 2007. I don't know why they have all these dates on it.

"Global climate change could pose serious challenges for police and B.C. (British Columbia) from public disorder…"

Alan: Here they go.

"…during natural disasters to climate refugees fleeing flooded countries, according to an internal RCMP report obtained by The Vancouver Sun."

Alan: Why do police have all these secret reports, and you have to obtain it, if they're serving the public? –If they're serving the public.

"The report, External Trends Influencing Policing in British Columbia, was prepared in September 2005 for senior B.C. Mounties attending an annual planning meeting, and covers several topics. It was obtained by The Sun through the Access to Information Act. The report's section on climate change…"

Alan: This is the police getting in on it.

"…states that "effects on British Columbia's weather patterns are already occurring. Wetter winters and dryer summers in B.C. have increased the risk for flooding and forest fires."

Alan: It's true they've had forest fires, two or three years ago. One of them was terrible. It came out, after much bungling and much finger pointing, that also the forestry departments have stopped putting fires out, and they start them now, because apparently the "new policy," the "new normal" is that occasional forest fires are good for the land and the timber, to get rid of all the underbrush. So they start them. They drop this burning pitch from helicopters, which they show us on television, and it's amazing too, the pollution it causes. It's massive. When there are thousands of acres going up in flames, you see this big black pall of smoke, but, you see, when government does it, it's good pollution. When you burn your little wood stove, it's bad pollution. This is the insanity we're expected to accept, and unfortunately, lots of people do accept this nonsense. Yes, they've been starting fires, and we've had lots more forest fires since.

We also have the HAARP working overtime. With HAARP, it's amazing, because they can superheat the atmosphere, which they do, causing massive explosions. We had that two or three years ago, when we heard bangs over British Columbia, down through Washington State, that set off fire alarms and car alarms all down through the places, for hundreds of miles. The experts flooded on the TV next day with all their opinions. "It must have been a meteorite; didn't see it, but it must have been." Then about a week later, we had the same thing happening over Australia—massive bangs in the sky, clear days, nothing seen. That was the HAARP technology superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions. They can also cause lightning. The Wizard of Oz has all the tricks up his sleeve.

"This report goes on to say that global warming is "likely to lead to more natural disasters [and] severe weather, as well as increased spread of disease and water-borne pathogens. And those natural disasters, the report states, are something the RCMP must be prepared for. A growing number of natural disasters and extreme weather events both globally and in B.C. have increasingly focused attention on the need for extensive preparations for mitigating the effects and public disorder problems that attend such disasters," it states. Looking to the future, the report states that "Canada's north could become warmer and more hospitable to marine traffic, posing new security challenges" and that "climate refugees [are] a potential issue".

Alan: “Climate refugees”—I wonder if they'll get grants for that.

"RCMP spokesman Staff Sgt. John Ward said in an interview Monday that climate change is one of many issues the force is monitoring."

Alan: I guess they'll get another grant for that.

"We think there may be an impact [on police] -- that it might be an issue," he said. "It's on our radar." However, he said that -- unlike drug smuggling or organized crime -- the Mounties don't believe global warming requires an immediate police response."

Alan: Hmm.

"William Rees, an ecologist at the University of British Columbia, said while it is impossible to make precise predictions about climate change…"

Alan: If that's impossible, to make precise predictions about climate change, why has the whole world signed all these different treaties to change us, if they can't predict or make precise predictions about climate change?

To continue:

"…the fears raised in the RCMP report are a "credible scenario".

Alan: Now anything's credible, I mean, anything could be made possible; anything could be possible.

"For example, said Rees, many climatologists predict global sea levels will rise by about one meter by the end of this century."

Alan: Now many do predict that; and they're all working for the UN, because they live on grants, these scientists. However, it also means if many climatologists predict it, it also means that many of the other ones don't.

"Let's assume, for the sake of argument that we are talking about a one-meter sea level rise."

Alan: So in other words, let's take a hypothesis that you can't predict, because the guy before said you can't predict; and so here they are, predicting anyway, and taking a figure out of the air, “one-meter at the end of the century.” This is old stuff, really; they're rehashing.

"Let's assume, for the sake of argument that we are talking about a one-meter sea level rise." Then you're talking about certainly tens -- possibly hundreds -- of millions…"

Alan: Oh, so it starts off with tens, possibly hundreds or:

"…millions of climate refugees globally," he said. "Most of the world's major seaports would be endangered. Much of Bangladesh would be inundated."

Alan: It’s Bangladesh again.

"Rees said current illegal migration along the U.S.-Mexico border will be "like a picnic compared to what might be ahead."

Alan: Oh, they're always predicting, “We’re in a disaster mode. Everything could be a potential disaster, and you'll find the solution with lots and lots of taxpayers' money.”

"And Western countries, as the main producers of greenhouse gases…"

Alan: Oh, here we go again, "greenhouse gases"—that buzzword that just got into our vocabulary.

"…would have a "serious moral obligation" to assist those refugees, he said. Such a global exodus would require a response from agencies like the RCMP, said Rees."

Alan: What happens if Canada gets wiped out and we're all fleeing over to Bangladesh? Huh? Who's going to pay the RCMP then? Think about that and put it in your report. You could have a meeting about it.

"It's not impractical to think of the increasing military and policing actions that are necessarily going to accompany mass movements of that kind," he said. Morag Carter, director of the climate change program at the David Suzuki Foundation…"

Alan: Ha! —the World Wildlife Fund.

"…said while it's important for agencies like the RCMP to plan for global warming, governments and individuals should take measures now to reduce greenhouse gases. "Planning for catastrophic events in the future is a very important thing to do," she said.

Alan: You know all these disaster movies started with, I think it was, The Blob. Then they went into earthquake movies and burning infernos, like towers going down, and here we are, they're using the same techniques (probably the same scriptwriters) to put all this stuff out to us, from the top. It’s the same technique, actually.

" Planning for catastrophic events in the future is a very important thing to do," she said. But it's the sort of thing you do while you're [also] doing your best to prevent the disaster happening in the first place."

Alan: There you go with all this stuff you cannot predict, according to the other expert in the same write up, and here the rest of them are going on predicting it; and we're in limbo as the dialectic is played out on our minds. However, the one good thing is, above the report, “check out your horoscope and astrology.” That gives it a lot of credibility, you see, and that's from The Vancouver Sun. Maybe it's in the stars, eh?

This next piece is from Parallel Normal, which I've read from before. Tuesday, May 22nd, 2007 and it's about the microchip.

It says here:

"The Sick and Elderly: First Targets for Chipping."

Alan: There's a picture of a microchip. It's actually a large one from the VeriChip company. They have them much, much smaller now, which they can inject by needle—much smaller, a fraction of that size. You'll see it in the picture on Parallel Normal website.

It says:

'This won't hurt a bit. (At least, you won’t remember.) An Alzheimer’s care facility in Florida will implant RFID tags into its patients, to help identify them in case they stray from “campus.” Of course, it’s unlikely anyone who finds these test subjects wandering along the road will even think to scan them. Still, ABC News lapped it up.

Alan: Well, abracadabra!

"Dozens of diabetics in Boston and Georgia have also been implanted with the subcutaneous RFID chips made by VeriChip. The ABC News piece reads: leading RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht."

Alan: I think Mark has already written—he tells you he's written about Albrecht for Wired News and the Boston Globe.

"Albrecht is an avowed Christian who believes that RFID tags (or arfids) may be a precursor to the Mark of the Beast described in the Book of Revelation. It's an inconvenient angle for mainstream reporters, which, when the reporters quote her, invariably leave out of the story."

Alan: They can't. They can't connect the two, because if you connect the two, you have to start thinking off in different directions. Either Revelation was true, you see, predictions could be true, which means there's a God, and "oh, my goodness, you can't go there." Or else, the other part of it, is the clique who control this world are following Revelations to the letter, which is a good ploy, because when you have millions of people convinced that if it's God's will, you can't do anything about it. Then, the more you hype that propaganda up, the more they will just sit back and do nothing, and say, "there's nothing you can do." It's good psychological warfare. One or the other, you can take your pick.

Then Mark goes on to talk about:

"His relationship with Albrecht became strained after a Wired News editor reworded certain passages in my write-up of Spychips, a book Albrecht co-authored, and which includes quotes from me. The Wired News editor wanted the piece to appear more skeptical of Albrecht's book. He also tagged it as a review (under Mark's byline), which it was never intended to be."

Alan: In other words, he's telling you, yes, they will spin things and they will alter things which don't fit what they want the public to know. Or, they'll twist it to give you a different impression or lasting perception of something. That's to do with that. Therefore, they always go for the children first, and then the sick, eventually, and the elderly. The elderly, the ones who have the least power, is who they go for first, always.

The ones in the middle are too busy running after the big carrot and enjoying themselves, and having lot of sex, and sometimes drugs, or whatever else they happen to be into. They have lots of hobbies, lots of little things to pass the time, or sports. They don't care about the young or the elderly. That's the sad truth about society. That's why this can be done, generation after generation, until it's your turn to join the latter category of the elderly, and then they come and whack you, and there's no one to stand up for you. You wonder where all the safety nets are. You find there are no safety nets, really. You have only one "authority" over you; and bang!, in goes the chip and they have you where they want you, at their mercy, and that's really what that's about. You're at their mercy.

I'm surprised the Mounties (from the last thing I talked about there, the last article) haven't jumped and asked for a grant on that, to see if they can get the trackers and a special team, where they could find these wandering people, who don't know who they are, supposedly. A tracking team, they could ride around on horses and lasso them and pull them in. There are grants everywhere, if you look hard enough.

This article I'm about to read is from BBC News Technology. BBC.co.uk/navigation and it says: BBC News 24, May 21, 2007. I guess this is a new term they're using for the infrared system that runs the wireless Internet. It's the stuff they're dosing cities with now, and making wireless in big cities and whole areas, which is really tied in with the coming ID card with the active chip, so you'll be traced everywhere you go, and then down the road it will be used for the chip implant. That's why the big push is on to make everything wireless everywhere. It's constant tracking, wherever you are. That's the real purpose of it, down the road. It says here and they're calling it "wi-fi," very trendy, "wi-fi." They love trendiness. It's "wireless fidelity," I guess; I have no idea. But anyway, it's infrared technology from the microwave systems.

"Wi-fi health fears are 'unproven' -- Scientists…"

Alan: Here’s that big conglomerate again, "scientists say." You know the faceless ones. God has spoken.

"Scientists have said there is no evidence to suggest a link between the use of wi-fi and damage to health."

Alan: There's your statement, right at the top, which will stay in your memory; after you read the rest of the stuff, it doesn't matter. It's the first part you'll retain. That's why it's at the top, and it's in bold at the top.

"BBC programme Panorama…"

Alan: This is their investigative bunch; really, the top guys always work for MI5.

"…found that radiation levels from wi-fi in one school was up to three times the level of mobile phone mast radiation."

Alan: In another article they put out, they said it's actually the main beam of the mobile phone mast radiation. Perception is altered by the omission of that, "main beam."

"The readings were 600 times below the government's safety limits…"

Alan: What the heck is the safety limit of radiation, huh?

"…but there is ongoing debate about wi-fi use. Sir William…"

Alan: Sir William Stewart.

"…Sir William Stewart, chairman of the Health Protection Agency, has said there needs to be a review of wi-fi. He told Panorama that there was evidence that low-level radiation from devices like mobile phones and wi-fi…"

Alan: Oh God, “wi-fi”, trendy words they put in, trendy little buzzwords.

"…did cause adverse health effects. But some experts…"

Alan: These are the "faceless ones" again.

"…some experts in the scientific community have disagreed with his assessment."

Alan: Here's someone who’s not involved, eh? Independent?

"Wi-fi seems unlikely to pose any risk to health," said Professor Lawrie Challis, of Nottingham University. Prof Challis, chairman of the Mobile Telecommunications and Health Research (MTHR) programme management committee…"

Alan: If he gave another honest opinion about it, he'd be out of a job, since he's the chairman of a whole industry, really, a part the research program. He'd put himself out of a job if he said the opposite, so he has to say this.

He says:

"Wi-fi exposures are usually very small - the transmitters are low power and some distance from the body.
"They can be near to the body, however, when a laptop is on one's lap, and my own view is that just as we encourage young children not to use mobile phones, we should also encourage them to use their laptops on a table rather than their lap, if they are going online for a long time."

Alan: I'd like to just point this little thing out here. Some countries such as Sweden have also put money into this research, and they have found that there's tremendous damage caused by microwave radiation, not this wi-fi, wi-fi. Wiffy, wiffy. Isn’t it odd, that they even call it "laptop," like they didn't know this before they started, before they gave it to the public? The thing is called "laptop" to encourage the youngsters to put it on their lap. What's in your lap, huh?

What does radiation of that kind eventually do, long term, and maybe even short term, depending on the strength? It makes you rather sterile. Hmm. Whose policy would that fit into? Do you think they just dished this stuff out and it's not tested or they don't know? We're expected to believe they just bungle once in a while (actually, quite often); they bungle things, when they eventually admit to you something. They just didn't know. That's rubbish. That's nonsense. They know darn well what they're doing at the top, because ALL TECHNOLOGY COMES FROM THE TOP INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, who had it long before the public gets it. In fact, THEY AUTHORIZE WHEN THE PUBLIC WILL GET IT, AT THE LOW END OF THE SPECTRUM. They know all this stuff.

"As part of its investigation, Panorama visited a school in Norwich, with more than 1,000 pupils, to compare the level of radiation from a typical mobile phone mast with that of wi-fi in the classroom. Readings taken for the programme, broadcast on BBC One on Monday, showed the height of wi-fi signal strength to be three times higher in the school classroom than the main beam of radiation intensity from a mobile phone mast."

Alan: It's three times higher in the school classroom than the main beam of radiation intensity from a mobile phone mast.

"Sir William recommended to the government in 2002 that the beam of greatest intensity from a phone mast should not fall on any part of the school grounds, unless the school and parents agreed to it."

Alan: Yeah. Radiate us, please. Please radiate us. I can see the parents doing that, like they really care. The parents, really, the problem is, they're not involved at all. They expect the system to take care of their children for them. That's the new socialist system. Keep them out of the parents’ hair.

"Medical physics expert Professor Malcolm Sperrin told BBC News…"

Alan: Again, he's a medical physics expert. Remember that. They love the experts, like Bertrand Russell, again.

" Professor Malcolm Sperrin told BBC News that the fact wi-fi radiation in a particular school was three times higher than a mobile phone mast was irrelevant…"

Alan: It's irrelevant, you see.

"…unless there was any evidence of a link to health effects. Wi-fi is a technique using very low intensity radio waves. Whilst similar in wavelength to domestic microwave radiation…"

Alan: What does a "domestic microwave" do? Huh? Does it cool things, perhaps? No, no. It's to cook things.

He says:

"Whilst similar in wavelength to domestic microwave radiation the intensity of wi-fi radiation is 100,000 times less than that of a domestic microwave oven."

Alan: What size of oven is he talking about? I've seen some huge ones with some incredible power. But that's how they word it, you see.

"Furthermore, tissue can only be effectively heated by a wavelength that is closely matched to the absorption, and there are strict guidelines for ensuring such absorption peaks are avoided."

Alan: I can remember too, when the microwaves hadn't been out for a few years. The same programs in Britain were doing investigations into secretaries, who had gone blind in the eye closest to their office microwave that had been put in. Both of them, in at least one of them, went blind in the eye nearest to them. Of course those microwaves, we're told, were said to be very, very safe; and they were sold to the public. There was a big hullabaloo about that at the time; and that was hushed up by big industry, et cetera.

Plus, back in those days, they knew that down the road, they'd eventually put implants in people and track them with the cell phone technology, before they even heard the cell phones. It was all planned out, and they couldn't give microwave a bad image. It was essential for this tracking, and they're not going to change their minds, no matter what evidence actually could come up, even if it was allowed into the public limelight. Contrary evidence, counter evidence or evidence that simply says this is bad for you and proves it, they simply won't make it, because this is a "must be", a "must be" in the system.

> "The type of radiation emitted by radio waves (wi-fi), visible light, microwaves and mobile phones has been shown to raise the temperature of tissue at very high levels of exposure - called a thermal interaction - but there is no evidence that low levels cause damage."

Alan: Really? It's like radiation and all the early experimenters into the field of radiation and isotopes, for x-rays and various other things. Even Madame Curry's husband, I mean he really was an inventor. She simply took it over. He died, like many of them did, with radiation contamination, and they were dealing with very low levels compared to what they have today. Eventually it came into the medical field. There's no safe level of x-rays or radiation. There simply isn't, it's accumulative, in a sense, the effects. We're going through the same nonsense with this one; but it's a "must be," so they're not going to give you any contrary evidence.

> "The Health Protection Agency has said that sitting in a wi-fi hotspot for a year results in receiving the same dose of radio waves as making a 20-minute mobile phone call."

Alan: That's what they said. Should we believe them, I wonder? It's kind of like the other agencies they have there. At the Food and Drug Administration in the U.S., you find all the employees go into the Food and Drug Agencies to work. They come back out into the Protection Agency, and then they go back out, and back and forth. One of them actually has gone back and forth five times, a woman, she's been in the Congress and then back to work for the Food and Drug Administration Bureau. Guess whose side she's on? It's the same with all these agencies, the health protection agency. So they're trying to tell us it's just like making a 20-minute mobile phone call, which I have never done, by the way. I don't have a mobile phone and I won't have one.

Then it goes on to say:

> "Some people suspect a non-thermal interaction, but there is no evidence to suggest that this exists and indeed it is unlikely," said Professor Sperrin."

Alan: "A non-thermal interaction," there's no evidence, hmm. I wonder if that first report I read about the new particles in the atmosphere will change that. Then they'll have a new report on this.

> "Research proceeding."

Alan: This is the same article.

> "He added: "Radio waves (wi-fi) and other non-ionising radiations have been part of our lives for a century or more and if such effects were occurring then damage or other untoward effects would have been recorded and studied."

Alan: He doesn't go on to say that they still actually have been. In fact, Toronto on the CBC television, it could have been part of the national news; "The National" they call it. They do their little daily specials. It was on a doctor in Toronto, who had a microwave detector, who was going around Toronto picking up signals from all the different cell phones towers that were scattered through the city. These small rectangular ones are all microwave towers that they stick on the tall buildings. They're all over the place, because there's a new phenomena called "cell phone poisoning" basically. People are having tremendous reactions to them, including massive lethargy and mood swings, physical symptoms. The ones who've moved out of the city were followed up, and they've recovered. This is a phenomenon which does exist, and yes, studies have gone into it, and they are ongoing; so this guy isn't quite telling the truth. He's telling a "fib," as they say in Britain. It's a very polite word, when you're “fibbing.”

"Research is still proceeding in this area at leading centres in many countries, but evidence points to wi-fi transmissions being well below any likely threshold for human effects."

Alan: I can remember when Thalidomide was given out (when I was really small) to women who were pregnant. They tried this stuff, initially, on people who had problems, with the elderly, in fact. They used it for the elderly at first, Thalidomide (the drug), by the drug companies, for giving tone to the bladder for attention of urine at night, so they wouldn't be up and down to the washrooms and the bathroom. Then, it didn't work too well, with the side effects. They tried the next target, and claimed it would do tremendous things for women who were pregnant, and it certainly did, when they gave birth to children with arms and legs missing, and all the rest of it. Then it was “oops, we didn't know, yah-de-yah.” They've actually reintroduced Thalidomide again, a few years ago, for its next con game, which is: “It might help women and prevent breast cancer.”
You see, you can't keep these guys down with a good con. They keep at it and bring it back under different names and stuff. So here they are. It's the same deal here.

"Research is still proceeding in this area at leading centres in many countries but evidence points to wi-fi transmissions being well below any likely threshold for human effects."

Alan: “Any likely,” that's very reassuring.

"Professor Malcolm Sperrin said "it's impossible to prove that something has no effect."

Alan: “It's impossible to prove,” you see.

"Panorama spoke to Professor Olle Johansson, of the Karolinska Institute in Sweden, who said there had been many recorded effects such as chromosome damage from low-level radiation."

Alan: That is true. It's only true when you want to know, though. If you don't want to know, it's not true.

"Professor Henry Lai, from Washington state university, also quoted in Panorama, said he had found health effects at similar levels of radiation to wi-fi. He estimated that of the two to three thousand studies carried out over the last 30 years, there is a 50-50 split - half finding an effect with the other half finding no effect at all."

Alan: One half is being paid by the guys that make all this stuff, and the other ones are not; and that's why you come up with your findings.

"But Professor Will J Stewart, fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering, said: "Science has studied the safety of mobile phones for many years and the overwhelming body of evidence shows little cause for concern."

Alan: There's another “independent” character: Fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering, the big society that makes big dollars from all these agencies, and gets grants and stuff, that makes the cell phones and towers. However, it's a "must be" as I say.

"As for wi-fi, although these devices operate at a modestly different frequency to mobiles…"

Alan: “Modestly different.” You see, modestly is not a lot.

"…they also operate at a lower power level over a much shorter-range."

Alan: How much radiation do you want?

'No issue': "Add to the fact that high-bandwidth wi-fi devices are less likely to be head-mounted and there really is no issue here."

Alan: It's kind of like, if you don't touch the isotope, you'll be fine.

"This is not to say that all electromagnetic radiation is necessarily harmless - sunlight, for example, poses a significant cancer risk; so if you are using your laptop on the beach…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha! Oh! Excuse me. Why would you take a laptop to the beach? You can imagine the sand that would get in it and all the rest of it, and it would be scratched to blazes. It’s addictions, indeed. What would you be looking at the beach, huh? Why would you be staring at a computer screen?

"So if you're using a laptop on the beach make sure and get some shade."

Alan: Yeah, put the laptop over your head, like a book.

"Professor Sperrin said one of the difficulties around wi-fi research…"

Alan: That could only come from Britain.

"Professor Sperrin said one of the difficulties around wi-fi research was that it was impossible to prove a negative. "It's impossible to prove that something has no effect," he said. He said there was no justification in discarding wi-fi until it could be proved unsafe. The educational benefits from using laptops and having access to information far outweigh any unproven fears over the safety of wi-fi. I am more concerned about the heat laptops generate and the impact that could on sensitive parts of the body."

Alan: Some of the heat impact could affect sensitive parts of the body. There you have the usual stuff. The dialectic: yes, no, yes, no, yes, no: until you're punch drunk. Most folk give up and accept it as being okay, because they wouldn't give you anything that wasn't, right? That's now you think. That's how your logic goes and that's how you've been trained—trained not to think for yourself. If lots of folk are doing it, it must be good, because your neighbors are all doing it and using it, or whatever.

NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE VAST STUPIDITY OF LARGE GROUPS OF PEOPLE.

Now in closing, I've talked before about counter-intelligence and how heroes are often given to the public, who take the intelligence, the facts that are being passed around, the questions that come to discussions and producing facts and various theories, which are very plausible and probably correct. That's called "intelligence" that circulates amongst people.

Counter-intelligence takes that, attaches it to something ridiculous, and spins it off into outer space, which discredits the facts. When you try and tell people the facts, once more, without the incredulous stuff, they laugh at you, thinking you're one of those strange guys who sees certain things which most folk don't. It's a good ploy, but it's been used so often.

Here to finish up is a letter from Gary in England. He emailed me with this. He said:

"Family and I just got back from a weekend in Blackpool…"

Alan: Blackpool is a coastal city where people used to go, the working class used to go for their occasional weekend with the family. It has shows and things for the children; and that was a big deal at one time, it still is, to an extent.

He says:

> "The first night I was there I spotted a big sign saying "Conspiracies Exposed." It was advertising an exhibition about 9/11 and how we've been lied to about our history, et cetera. I had a look around and there was some good info, but it seemed to be heavily influenced by (and I won't say the word, that would be ticky-a-tacky), by this certain person's work. It cost me and my lass four quid each (that's four pounds) and a couple of quid for the bairns. (The bairns are the children). The bloke (the fellow, that's the guy) who showed us around seemed canny, but within about five minutes he was getting into the reptile stuff. That type of thing is just going to turn off the average Joe, who would otherwise maybe go further down the rabbit hole, but then it's supposed to, right? Just thought I'd let you know about that."

Alan: That's exactly right. They attach the facts with the incredible fiction, spin it into outer space and ridicule all of it, so it's all in a twilight zone. That's counter-intelligence and the word even "conspiracy," you see, the big boys want the people who are talking about the facts to go along and have themselves labeled as conspiracy theorists. The big boys put that term out for those to adopt. In fact, many people who are having been around exposing things have quite happily accepted the term, "conspiracy theorists". It's now like a big new hobby of weirdoes.

So don't discredit your stuff. Stick to the facts. Don't discredit yourself in the process. Just stick to the facts and you will get through to people, if you just simply stick to the facts. So that's very, very true, and this kind of thing is happening all over. These kinds of shows are obviously funded as well.

That's it for me for the weekend. I'll still be busy this weekend, as I always am. So from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Orwellian Clip:

> "There is always hope.
> "Only because it's the one thing that no one has figured out how to kill yet."

"The Great American Novel"
By Larry Norman

I was born and raised an orphan
In a land that once was free
In a land that poured its love out on the moon
And I grew up in the shadows
Of your silos filled with grain
But you never helped to fill my empty spoon

And when I was ten you murdered law
With courtroom politics
And you learned to make a lie sound just like truth
But I know you better now
And I don't fall for all your tricks
And you've lost the one advantage of my youth

You killed a black man at midnight
Just for talking to your daughter
Then you make his wife your mistress

And you leave her without water
And the sheet you wear upon your face
Is the sheet your children sleep on
And at every meal you say a prayer
You don't believe but still you keep on

And your money says in God we trust
But it's against the law to pray in school
You say we beat the Russians to the moon
And I say you starved your children to do it

You are far across the ocean
In a war that's not your own
And while you're winning theirs
You're gonna lose the one at home
Do you really think the only way
To bring about the peace
Is to sacrifice your children
And kill all your enemies

The politicians all make speeches
While the news men all take notes
And they exaggerate the issues
As they shove it down our throats
Is it really up to them
Whether this country sinks or floats
Well I wonder who would lead us
If none of us would vote

Well my phone is tapped and my lips are chapped
From whispering through the fence
You know every move I make
Or is that just coincidence
Will you try to make my way of life
A little less like jail
If I promise to make tapes and slides
And send them through the mail

And your money says in God we trust
But it's against the law to pray in school
You say we beat the Russians to the moon
And I say you starved your children to do it
You say all men are equal all men are brothers
Then why are the rich more equal than others
Don't ask me for the answers I've only got one
That a man leaves his darkness when he follows the Son

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PATHOCRATS' CONSPIRACY AGENDA
FOR
UPCOMING GENERATION"
(From Ministry of Defense)"
April 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt at .com. Today is Friday the 13th of April 2007.

Let's hope this show goes easy tonight, without any problems on the technical end, which does happen once in a while. Friday the 13th was always unlucky, because of old Jacques DeMolay, the Grand Master of the Knights Templar. That's when he was put to death apparently, so they say. “Jake the Mole,” as he's better called, in the underworld of pass signs and quip words.

Today, I'm going to talk about the think tanks, which are working so hard and fervently to keep the psychopathic world's elite. Yes, it's the world's elite. Every nation, race, et cetera has its psychopathic elite. These are the ones who get to the top through conniving, ruthlessness and going over the bodies of all those on their way up. That's psychopathy.   We have a world pathocracy—a big club, where they give each of their knighthoods and run off to London to get knighted by the Queen, in the old Nimrod Palace with all of its quaint thousands of years old ceremonies (which didn't originate in England).

Getting back to the think tanks: yes, they're all occupied and well paid in figuring out every possible scenario that could possibly bring the psychopathic elite down from their palace in the clouds. Therefore, they have these futurists societies all mingled with them, and then they put out authors to give us predictive programming, and get us ready for the next step of the elite’s preparations to protect themselves.

We know what they want to do to protect themselves, since only the mob down below are ever the problem. Ordinary people who are not psychopaths have emotions and empathy for other people. Their survival capabilities need empathy for others, because if you take care of others, then hopefully when you're down and out, or whatever, they take care of you. That's how empathy works. It’s a survival mechanism for everyone. Whereas the psychopath can only cooperate with other psychopaths, when they're all riding on top, in a system which they control and setup and own, basically. However, they're terrified of the mob, always.

Old Huxley talked about the reason that old Rome fell, the ancient elite of Rome. (They didn't fall, by the way. They all moved out before it fell. The elite always move out before it falls, and build an empire elsewhere. That's another story altogether.) Huxley said, "the reason it fell was because they couldn't supply enough bread and circus for the people." You see, they hate the people. They are disgusted at people.

They know the ordinary people are different from themselves. Being psychopaths, they know they're different from the ordinary people. They kind of study us, like a predator would study its prey. That's why they put out so much money, long before they started studying insects, and bugs, and how worms regenerate themselves, and all this stuff we're flooded with. They were studying mankind, humankind, both male and female, because once they knew the nature and the instincts, the drives of people, they could manipulate them; and they certainly have always manipulated them. Even the need for meeting or looking for something "out there," the spiritual thing that people crave for, in every generation, for thousands of years. They tend to either give us the ones to follow, or they distort something which is original, in order to control the rest, while they themselves don't fall for what they call these “superstitions."

They have their own inner belief; and they do believe that they're gods, if you understand what a god is. What is a god? A god is something which has immense power over everything. It doesn't have to be supreme. In the ancient world there were many gods, and there were layers of gods, a degreed system of gods (just like Masonry). That's why they created secret societies, to sift out the ones with a bit of brains; but they also had to be psychopathic. They can get up there and abuse the ones below, so they call the ones below and all the rest of the public, "the profane, those in the darkness," those who have swallowed the reality that's been presented to them, actually, instilled in them, by the conditioning process.

They are disgusted with ordinary people, and they laugh and sneer. Years after they pull something off, which is one of a grand scale, they have a technique in the high occult Masonry of the revelation of the method, where they'll pick one of their authors to tell us, “Yes, it was done this way. You're right. It happened.” How clever, yah de yah and we're all stunned. It casts a spell over us, like the original act in itself did, like Jack the Ripper, for instance. It cast a spell over people; this strange occultic-type of murder that was going on in London, with all the Masonic emblems left on the walls, and even the manner of the disemboweling, as part of the Masonic ceremony (if they ever disclose the secrets). A hundred years later, Scotland Yard comes out and tells us the truth. They knew who it was. It was one of their own, who worked for Queen Victoria, and the movie "From Hell" goes into that pretty factually, in fact.

Therefore, they can keep anything secret, for a hundred years or as long as they wish. One day they'll come out and tell the public (probably when we're all brain chipped and we can't think at all anymore), "Yes, we did kill John F. Kennedy, because of yah-de-yah-de-yah." We live in quite the Mickey Mouse world; almost of make believe, because it is thought out. Every generation's thinking, and all the major things they will experience, is thought out long before they were born, because THE WORLD IS ONE GIANT BUSINESS. They lay their plans for the business, way, way in advance.

Empire building is just corporate takeover, until you have the world corporation, which we have already, by the way. At the top there are no independent corporations competing with each other. We have the illusion of it. So the think tanks sit and say, “My goodness, what could the peasants do next?” They bring in big professors of philosophy and history: the Quigley's, the Toynbee's and all the rest of them. They go through all the scenarios that happened in the past and “could they happen again?” formulas. Everything you see, according to them, is a formula in society, as though it was a natural ebb and flow of things. If they can see how the flow is coming along, they can predict what will happen next. This is how they do it. They think it's scientific, and therefore they plan for it, but they also condition the population growing up as to what to expect in their lifetime—how to react to it and how to obey it.

When you look at the big great families, you’ll see the very wealthy families like the Bronfman's, who came from Russia in the late 1800’s. Supposedly, they always give us these crazy, silly, idiotic stories, very much like the Rothschild's being rag and bone men, and the same with the Bronfman's who just came to Canada. These little farmers who didn't do any farming, dirt poor, and just happened to get all set up for prohibition, to run the whole liquor trade from Canada into the U.S., right down to having a cruise ship to take booze down there and run all the mafia, et cetera. Furthermore, Bronfman just happens to be Yiddish for "whiskey man." What a coincidence, eh?

Now, of course, the Bronfman family is acceptable and respectable. You see, that's how psychopaths become respectable. They get up there, past all the wheeling and dealing stage, and the killing stage, and all that stuff, and the illegal stuff; and once they get beyond that, and can buy everyone off, you're respectable. It’s kind of like royalty, in all ages, that slaughtered their way to the top. That's psychopathy. We get fooled because these old kings and queens and crooks—and all the rest of it, all the way up to the present day—get authors and historians to write their histories and flower it up. Cover it with perfume, and make them all such great and grandiose people that want to help the politicians and run peoples lives, because they are now very respectable. They wear suits and ties, and they don't have to hire little thugs to kill their competition. That's the real world. That's the real world we live in.

There are very good books out in Canada on the Bronfman's, very interesting reading, for people to pick up and go through. It also gives you the Kennedy's, because the Bronfman's were in cahoots with the Kennedy's, old Joe when he was helping with the booze trade and to make their fortune; and they're all respectable, as well. They fell afoul, mind you, and they took the consequences, because they have their codes here in psychopathy, at the top. The think tanks they employ go through every scenario to protect them.

The reason they go to such incredible lengths and bizarre fantasy almost, science fiction wise, is because they themselves are so terrified, as I say, of the people, because they suspect, “maybe the people have good psychopaths down there that haven't come up yet, and might want to take over.” Therefore, they go overboard in protecting their system, which is not humane. It’s a psychopathic system on profit, misery and fear. That's how this system is run.

Here's what was in "The Guardian," Monday, April 9th, 2007, and who was selected to write this? Richard Norton-Taylor. Norton-Taylor. They call that a "doubled-barreled" name. It’s more impressive than John Smith or something like that. It says here:

> "Protective Chemical Suits. The Ministry of Defense predicts more use of chemical weapons."

Alan: They predict it, eh? They predict more use of chemical weapons. This is how they give their statements to the British public, and to the world. It’s not about how they came to this conclusion or anything, or the think tanks that were paid millions to go through these scenarios—every kind of scenario you can imagine.

He goes on to say:

> "Information chips implanted in the brain. Electromagnetic pulse weapons. The middle classes becoming revolutionary, taking on the role of Marx's proletariat. The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls. "Flashmobs…"

Alan: They love the lingo. Lingo, these little words they come up with, “Flashmobs.”

> "Flashmobs - which are groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Let's just go over this little paragraph here. Look at how this is presented to the public. This is standard British predictive programming. It's giving you fear, on one hand, without explaining exactly why they've come to these conclusions, as to what's going to happen, but it gives us this fear in the public. It should also terrify the middle class, because it tells the middle class something which has been suspected for a long time. They are definitely to be gotten rid of by this psychopathic elite, because they're not worried about lower psychopaths with less power, from the lower classes, jumping up there and taking over. They're worried about some people in the middle classes doing it, because that's where most of them came from. They worked their way up from the bottom, middle and the top.

Why would the middle classes become revolutionary? It doesn't explain that part. It means that something's going to happen to the middle classes to make them revolutionary, and also the professors they bring in, like Huxley and Toynbee, that used to be brought in, and now they have other professors that have taken over. Experts you see—their own higher Masonic men that they trust. They've gone through history for them, and what they've really told them is that most revolutions are actually middle class revolutions. The French Revolution, for instance, was a middle class revolution. The American Revolution was an upper middle class revolution, although the middle classes and lesser ones fought it. Mainly, the lesser ones fought it all, and the middle classes certainly gained from it. In fact, the psychopaths often lead it. This is the problem, you see. They become leaders and they lead things. They don't care what movement it is. They sense popular opinion, and like chameleons they adopt the attitude of the movement and become leaders. That's how they get to the top.

Here they are:

"The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls."

Alan: Let's just analyze this little part. The Middle East, so far, isn't emulating completely the west. They don't have all of the “civilization,” as we call it, “democracy,” of a “rather free lifestyle,” shall we say, to put it mildly, when it comes to copulation. They don't have abortion clinics or strip clubs or any of that kind of stuff. Therefore, naturally, their population is going on fairly as normal, although a lot of the younger ones are being killed off by western troops. The west has been declining with fertility, really since the '50's heavily, since the beginning, in fact, of even polio vaccinations.

You'll see the United Nations, coming out every year, telling us just matter-of-factly, by the way, and that's your key to this as a planned thing. Otherwise, they would state that we have a crisis, but they don't say we have a crisis, although it should be. They'll tell you the actual sperm count of the western male every year. In fact it's due about now. This is our time to be told how infertile we're all becoming. There's never an explanation given, and it's just put in with a bunch of other statistics, which means they're right on track. It's the right part of the plan, you see. It's not a shock to them because it's planned that way.

When they told us a couple of years ago, the western males' sperm count was down by 75% of 1950's levels, that should have been a wakeup call to everyone, but it was passed over as "ho-hum." That's how dumbed-down we are. As Brzezinski said, we don't panic or react. We don't think heavily about something, unless the media tells us to really think about this. Yes, they know the populations in the west are coming down, because it was planned that way. In fact, one of the few rising businesses across North America, and parts of Europe, happens to be the infertility business, the clinics making lots of money on this. You always find that medicine and the legal society benefits from whatever the psychopaths at the top happen to do within society.

"And information chips implanted in the brain."

Alan: Here we go. It doesn't really tell you why.

"Electromagnetic pulse weaponry."

Alan: Electromagnetic pulse weaponry (EMPW), as they call it, has been used for years. It's nothing new; and it's been used and been tested out, big-time, over the last few years. I've witnessed it in the sky myself, and I've studied the whole subject, so I know the symptoms of it when you see it. It's being used on a wide scale; and who has all this weaponry? The elite have, at the top. Who has the ability to make us all sterile? The elite have, at the top. They have it all. Who has the ability to make the middle classes revolutionary? It's because the elite, whatever they do to the rest of them, would make it so. Everything they mention there, actually, is going to be caused by the elite themselves.

"Flashmobs--groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Remember, "criminal" is a term that can be put on anybody or any group, or any nation, in fact, and it is. When the United Nations happens to call a people "a rogue state," that means a "rogue nation." That means they're a criminal state. They've broken a treaty, even if they never signed it with the United Nations, and so they're all criminals. Therefore, anyone can become a criminal, depending on what law is passed about whatever topic. If you wore yellow clothes and it was forbidden, you'd suddenly become a criminal. These things happen, silly things like this. It's not that bad yet; but that's what it can do.

To continue with this:

"This is the world in 30 years' time envisaged by a Ministry of Defense team responsible for painting a picture of the "future strategic context…"

Alan: They love these terms. That's a psychopathic term. They love these little terms.

"…likely to face Britain's armed forces. It includes an "analysis of the key risks and shocks". Rear Admiral Chris Parry, head of the Ministry of Defense's Development, Concepts & Doctrine Centre…"

Alan: They have Concept and Doctrine Centre. While we're all sitting here—and humming along the songs are churned out (if you understand them these days), and soaking up the movies that give us predictive programming, to escape a little bit of misery in our lives, or whatever it is we do to get relief—these characters have these think tanks, and they go 24 hours a day, in shifts, working in shifts. Unlimited financing for the computers and staff, because we pay for it all through taxes, to dream up things they're going to do to us.

The Concepts and Doctrine Centre:

"…which drew up the report, describes the assessments as "probability-based, rather than predictive".

Alan: Isn't that interesting—probability-based, rather than predictive. That means that it's one major scenario set-up that they have thought might happen, because they know what they're going to do to the public, to make things happen. This is one little tunnel, you might say, that comes off this, a response type thing. However, there will be other ones, like Plan A, B, C & D and so on. You can never be too careful when you're a megalomaniac and psychopathic, or a whole bunch of them.

It says:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China…"

Alan: That again is your typical British way of telling us—it's actually like talking to a schoolboy, talking down to a schoolboy, without giving him all the facts. That's how it's done, from the elite to the peasantry over there.

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues…"

Alan: Widely discussed by whom? It's by these think tanks, and by the elite.

"…such as the growing economic importance of India and China…"

Alan: When Britain went in to India, to supposedly expand its empire (and there are two sides to that whole story) supposedly found India not as a united nation, but as a conglomerate of little states, basically with different cultures. There are so many languages in India, and different peoples really. Their whole idea was to unite them all, but they couldn't do it through force. They sent in a man called "Gandhi" that came out of Oxford, too, I believe, to do it all for them under a different technique. However, they didn't pull out of India, until they'd already set-up a couple of generations and trained them in the British school system, made them the middle class of bureaucrats, and then they pull out. That was a mandate, actually, under the United Nations and the Commonwealth countries. They don't pull out until they've set-up a similar little mini-Britain in that country, whichever one it is. China was set-up by the west, from scratch really, modern China. It was funded by the west, completely, to do its present role, because the elites' forefathers decided that China would be the manufacturer for the planet one day. I have books from the 1930's, discussing this, from the Council On Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, their members meetings or minutes of their meetings.

Here's how it's reported, again:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China,the militarization of space…"

Alan: That was also done because they're making us so bemused (and amused) about Star Trek and science fiction, getting us all to be "gung-ho" for it. It's called predictive programming, again. It was the Rothschild's, in fact, who first started novelists in the 1800's towards science fiction, and told them what they wanted them to write about to get us all excited, get the youth excited, then when something comes along in their lifetime, they'll think it's normal. They'll think it's a natural way to go, even though they could go off in a thousand different directions, with our work, our money, our labor et cetera. They had to do it with space, and so they gave it excitement. We don't mind being taxed so much for all these rockets that go up and put military satellites up there; and all kinds of gizmos that are going eventually to be used on us. That's the real function of NASA—not sending out Hubble spacecraft and giving us little simulated cartoons of something landing on Mars. They actually put up a lot of stuff to do with the military, for the present, and for stuff that's going to be used once we’re all chipped. It's already up there. The space shuttle, its job really, is not to take up worms or spiders and see if they can mate when they're free-falling; that’s what they tell the public—and what a joke that is. No, it's to repair and put more of this equipment up into space.

The militarization of space:

"…and even what it calls "declining news quality" with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen-journalists…"

Alan: “Declining news quality”—let's decipher that part. “Declining news quality”—when did it ever have any quality? Huh? Every journalist knows, to get a job, he acts like the censor. He knows what boss wants, and he gives boss what he wants, or he's out of a job. They smell the wind. Of course the better ones, the ones that are psychopathic, get up on television and become major characters—like old Dan Rather you see, “old father Rather.” That's where a whole generation grew up with this guy acting like daddy; “and would daddy ever lie to you? Of course not.” That's how it's done. Here they are about declining news quality—meaning their control.

"…with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen journalists and pressure to release stories "at the expense of facts".

Alan: Oh yes, because only the elite can tell you what the facts are. They're authorized and their workers will do it. They'll write it for you. If you're not authorized, then they won't call it facts. They'll call it "conspiracy theory," and here you are in The Guardian; like this is not a conspiracy theory there. No. This is just an agenda of very extreme "probabilities," they say, that are going to happen to the world. Therefore, when they say this, it's okay; it's fact, which should make us all tremble. If anyone else says it that's not authorized, it's a conspiracy theory.

"It includes other, some frightening, some reassuring, potential developments that are not so often discussed."

Alan: This is how they lighten it a little bit. They lighten it a little bit, you see.

"An electromagnetic pulse will probably become operational…"

Alan: This is how they do it. I love this.

"…by 2035…"

Alan: They've been testing it here for the last 50 years. See, it's already here. They keep us living in the past always by saying, "one day they'll be able to do this." They already can do that. This is old stuff. That's how they get away with this stuff; and they do use it. Or, “it can't be, because a science magazines say they haven't got it operational yet,” and that's what Joe Public thinks. This is old stuff.

"…will be able to destroy all communications systems in a selected area or be used against a "world city" such as an international business service hub.

Alan: “An international business service hub.”

"The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildings…"

Alan: That's like the neutron bomb—neutrino bomb.

"…might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world".

Alan: Now, you should listen to that again, eh? Shall we listen to that again, boys and girls (all you who are unauthorized to communicate with each other)?

Once again:

"The development ofneutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildingsmight makea weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: Of course, that will be the middle classes that will be doing that, right? Or maybe the lower classes, huh? If they have a whip round with their hats, and collect enough little coin, they can build these weapons. Of course not. They're telling you here, it's themselves that "might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world." Hmm.

Alan: Which also tells you they've discussed the scenario of what ethnic groups they want to cleanse.

"For extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: The purpose is to depopulate; so which ones will they start with? This has all been discussed already, long ago.

"The use of unmanned weapons platforms would enable the "application of lethal force without human intervention, raising consequential legal and ethical issues". The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles. The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles."

Alan: This is all their stuff, you see. They already have all this, the technology. Once again, they're going to start off by putting it way off in the future, like one day they'll be able to do this. They just haven't quite got the bugs ironed out of the thing yet, the gizmo they're going to use, to make us think, “Oh, we're going to be safe now.” That's off in the future. This is old stuff. This is predictive programming, in fact.

"By 2035--"

Alan: You know, these characters will laugh at anyone making a prediction about anything, and some predictive people are laughable to begin with, depending on what crystals balls or tea leaves they're using, sure enough. However, here's the elite with their think tanks with all their predictions.

"By 2035, an implantable "information chip"--

Alan: We know it's going to be before that. Believe you me; it's going to be before that. It's already to go now.

"…could be wired directly to the brain."

Alan: "Could be." They've done it already. They discussed that at the Loyola Meeting of world scientists; that it's ready to go. They even have the computers set-up to control populations across the western world. They’re just waiting to convince us to take it, through some crisis or whatever.

"A growing pervasiveness of information communications technology will enable states, terrorists or criminals, to mobilise "flashmobs", challenging security forces to match this potential agility coupled with an ability to concentrate forces quickly in a small area."

Alan: “Flashmobs,” and then it goes on to Marxism:

"The middle classes could become a revolutionary class, taking the role envisaged for the proletariat by Marx," says the report."

Alan: This is an official report from the Ministry of Defense; remember. You know, that big department of bully boys that's well funded. They're psychopaths, but they don't have the multi-millions, so they work and they wear uniforms and get called all fancy titles. They work for the higher psychopaths that already have all the loot. This is from the Big Boys, the Big Stick.

"The thesis is based on a growing gap, between the middle classes and the super-rich, on one hand, and an urban under-class threatening social order: "The world's middle classes might unite, using access to knowledge, resources and skills to shape transnational processes in their own class interest".

Alan: That won't happen, because it will all be left-wing and right-wing, and they'll still be arguing about who to vote for; so they don't have to worry about that, for a while.

"Marxism could also be revived, it says, because of global inequality."

Alan: They've caused global inequality, by looting the Middle and the Far East, for a couple of thousand years, at least. Now they're building up China to control that whole area, and under the Pacific Rim negotiations, China will actually be the boss over New Zealand and Australia. That was lumped in with it also, without the consent or knowledge of the public there. This is all a done deal; and the global inequality was all planned too. They discussed that back at the beginning of the 1900's. In the '70's, the UN was giving out its statistics on the same thing—the widening gap between rich and poor, et cetera, as it gave inoculations laced with AIDS across Africa.

"An increased trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic values will encourage people to seek the "sanctuary" provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

Alan: This is from the professors they pull in from the Ivy League schools, as they always do, and the historians. You have psychologists, sociologists and historians that work for these think tanks. Many of the better named ones, or known ones, that we read about in the published books, work for these guys. That's why they're better known.

And so then there'll be a "trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic value encourage people to seek the sanctuary provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

What was it Margaret Thatcher said at the meeting around 1991 in Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada? This is before the Middle East and all that. I guess she was talking to a bunch of the CFR and some novice reporter was in for the Toronto Sun, and maybe the editor was off that weekend, because it actually got in the paper, this one single long column.

The title of her talk was called "The New World Order." She went through the scenario of the coming war with the Middle East, years before the first Gulf War, and that religious fanaticism would have to be eliminated in the world, and she was talking about that too, and "fundamental religions" she called them. This stuff here that they're releasing to us now, this blurb here, is only a rehashing of stuff they debated years ago, in the same higher think thanks. This is the time, now, when they start dishing it out to us. Thatcher was given all that stuff then, or "Dame" Thatcher, yeah.

Thatcher was quite the character, because it was an interesting thing at the time. She and Denis (her husband - little Denis) were big into buying real estate, for government and stuff, or at least it turned out that way. When she was in office it used to happen, once in a while, that when Thatcher decided to put up a new military base (for the Americans or whoever), and then Parliament when to take the purchase of the land, Denis had just beaten them to it. Then the government would have to pay big, big buckaroos to buy it back from Denis. They have such a lot of luck, these people, and that's "proving your worth." If you prove your worth, you get a knighthood and you get to be in the House of Lords.

However, to continue with this article here:

"Pressures leading to social unrest,
By 2010 more than 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments…"

Alan: It's because that's the agenda. We're all to get off the land, stuck in the cities and piled on top of each other—except for the elite and the higher middle classes, who will live for a while in their very posh, wealthy, solar-powered, ultra-modern habitat areas and in the rural areas.

"…so 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments,leading to social deprivation and "new instability risks", and the growth of shanty towns."

Alan: Oh, “shanty towns.”

"By 2035, that figure will rise to 60%."

Alan: Hmm.

"Migration will increase."

Alan: It’s because you'll all be looking for work, everywhere, you see.

"Globalisation may lead to levels of international integration that effectively bring inter-state warfare to an end."

Alan: Oh, there's the good part. They'll have NGOs, ready to cheer all this on—because it’s going to bring inter-state warfare to an end.

"But it may lead to "inter-communal conflict"--"

Alan: Hmm.

"…communities with shared interests transcending national boundaries and resorting to the use of violence.
"Population and Resources: The global population is likely to grow to 8.5 billion in 2035…"

Alan: That's your Malthusian stuff. Malthus was exactly the same. He made all these charts up, which were totally fake. He grossly over-stated what the population would be in his near future, and they've never stopped doing it, ever since, to pretend to us and try to validate the need to bring our populations down.

"Some 87% of people under the age of 25 live in the developing world. Demographic trends, which will exacerbate economic and social tensions, have serious implications for the environment…"

Alan: Oh, they care about the environment. These are the guys that demolished mountains to get the gold, to run the world, a long time ago, and then still do it, in some places yet.

"…including the provision of clean water and other resources…"

Alan: That's why we've got to give all water resources over the United Nations, which will then subcontract it out to private/public corporations. The public pays the costs. The private sector takes the profits. That's how it's always set up.

"…and for international relations. The population of sub-Saharan Africa will increase over the period by 81%, and that of Middle Eastern countries by 132%."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. That is, if they don’t all come down with radiation sickness in the meantime.

"The Middle East: The massive population growth will mean the Middle East, and to a lesser extent North Africa, will remain highly unstable, says the report. It singles out Saudi Arabia, the most lucrative market for British arms, with unemployment levels of 20% and a "youth bulge" in a state whose population has risen from 7 million to 27 million since 1980."

Alan: That's because they're all flooding in there, because there's nowhere else to work. That's where all the Big Boys’ oil is, and so on. Also, there are wars all around them, in other countries, thanks to the west. So you can fudge figures, and you can give statements, without giving real reasons why. It's not because they're simply over-breeding. It's because they're flooding in, you see.

"The expectations of growing numbers of young people [in the whole region] many of whom will be confronted by the prospect of endemic unemployment ..."

Alan: “Endemic unemployment.”

"…are unlikely to be met," says the report.

Alan: So it says here.

"Islamic militancy."

Alan: Oh, here we go—Islam again. Oh, goodness me!

"Resentment among young people in the face of unrepresentative regimes "will find outlets in political militancy, including radical political Islam whose concept of Umma, the global Islamic community, and resistance to capitalism may lie uneasily in an international system based on nation-states and global market forces…"

Alan: That's a mouthful.

"…the report warns. The effects of such resentment will be expressed through the migration of youth populations and global communications, encouraging contacts between Diaspora communities and their countries of origin. Tension between the Islamic world and the west will remain, and may increasingly be targeted at China "whose new-found materialism…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"…economic vibrancy, and institutionalized atheism, will be an anathema to orthodox Islam".

Alan: They've got it all worked out, and had it all worked out, long before they even built China up.

"Iran will steadily grow in economic and demographic strength, and its energy reserves and geographic location will give it substantial strategic leverage. However, its government could be transformed. "From the middle of the period," says the report…"

Alan: I wonder who this report is, “Mr. Report,” eh? It's always "the report". It's always vague, “the report.”

"…the country, especially its high proportion…"

Alan: They can't tell you the names of the guys, you see, because it's top secret. It's top secret. You must keep your special agents’ names out of the public limelight.

"… So from the middle of the period," says the report the country, especially its high proportion of younger people, will want to benefit from increased access to globalisation and diversity…"

Alan: “Diversity.”

"…and it may be that Iran progressively, but unevenly, transforms...into a vibrant democracy."

Alan: It’s where they can vote left or right and go round in circles forever.

"Casualties and the amount of damage inflicted by terrorism will stay low compared to other forms of coercion and conflict. But acts of extreme violence, supported by elements within Islamist states, with media exploitation to maximize the impact--"

Alan: Maximize—they love that word "maximize," like “maximize profits.”

"…maximize the impact of the "theatre of violence…"

Alan: That means it's a show of violence.

"…will persist. A "terrorist coalition", the report says, including a wide range of reactionary and revolutionary rejectionists--"

Alan: Oh, rejectionists, eh?

"…such as ultra-nationalists…"

Alan: It’s because nationalism is bad, bad. When the psychopaths were making us all nations, it was good, good, good. Now that you have the global club of psychopaths, it's bad, bad, bad.

Then it goes on to say:

"…religious groupings and even extreme environmentalists…"

Alan: Even the guys that are employed, and brainwashed to be extreme environmentalists, might turn against them, when they don't get their payoffs and so on, or their pensions are stopped from the foundations.

"…and it might conduct a global campaign of greater intensity".

Alan: “Climate Change.” Oh, here's the biggie, the biggie they're doing already by the Wizard of Oz act. Remember the old Wizard of Oz, the man behind the curtain, who terrified a whole people in a city, from his little booth, by sciences the public didn't know existed? It’s the same thing.

"There is "compelling evidence…"

Alan: It doesn’t say what it is.

"…to indicate that climate change is occurring and that the atmosphere will continue to warm at an unprecedented rate throughout the 21st century. It could lead to a reduction in north Atlantic salinity by increasing the freshwater runoff from the Arctic. This could affect the natural circulation of the north Atlantic by diminishing the warming effect of ocean currents on Western Europe. "The drop in temperature might exceed that of the miniature ice age of the 17th and 18th centuries."

Alan: They had these little mini ice ages. We have them. They go up and down, up and down, up and down, and they always have done, for millions and millions of years, but they're playing it up, and of course they’re causing all the global warming. It's no big deal to actually melt the North Pole, by even the HAARP technology alone, never mind all the spraying they're doing coupled with the HAARP. If it's global warming, global is global—What's happening to the ANT-arctic? Shouldn't it all be warming and melting everywhere, or are they just focusing on one area?

That's not a big deal really, because ancient priesthoods studied stars and comets, and would terrify the public. That's why people are always terrified when they hear about a comet. It was a bad omen, because the priests kept telling them that. The priests would tell them it was coming, and all the charlatans would do their divining—pull out their cards and stuff and do horoscopes—and say, "oh, a nasty thing is coming from the east, from Orion." Everybody would panic and say, "my God!" Then, when they saw something up here, this tail of a comet, they thought it was the end of the world, because it was predicted by these charlatans, who certainly had the knowledge from previous priests of when these comets passed. They had them, for many, many thousands of years, because the ancient priesthoods were stellar, lunar, and solar. They had it all charted long, long ago.

You can do a lot when you keep sciences back from the public, because "magic is just science that isn't understood by the public yet." That's what's going on. This is your typical British statement coming out from the Ministry of Defense. They don't speak to you in Britain, they dictate to you. They dictate down to you, and that's what I noticed growing up in that bureaucratic Orwellian country, the news was dictated to you. The news used to come on, and it would be “the department of this, declares, and department of that, has said.” There are so many departments. It was just like a bunch of departments telling you their latest law, or whatever, one after the other, very much like the Soviet Union. That's when I first clued in, they were both really the same guys running it.

That's how the world really is; and that's from "The Guardian." You can check into it, by Richard Norton-Taylor, a double-barreled name. Monday, April 9th, 2007. "Revolution, Flashmobs and Brainchips: A Grim Vision of the Future."

It's always grim though, isn't it? They never give you happy visions of the future, because they don't intend that you be happy. If you're happy, you might get happy and content being in that field grazing. It's hard to stampede the lower animals, and get them moving again, if they're very happy and content. Therefore, they've always got to keep you on the edge of war or some catastrophe of one kind or another. It’s old stuff. They don't tell you all the characters, and they will never tell you, because they all have MI5 and MI6 clearance, these characters, that work for them and do all these think tank spiels, which are then unloaded down to the "unwashed masses," in its dictatorial form.

This is not conspiracy, of course, no, because it's “authorized.” It's authorized new-speak. If you use new-speak then you're a "conspiracy theorist," and who invented the term "conspiracy theorists?" They did—to discredit those who parrot the information given out from the top, the unauthorized people.

This is the sad and sometimes laughable world we live in. We don't analyze how things are presented to us. We accept the world as it's been given to us; at least most people do. I don't, never did. I hope to teach others to question and think for themselves, and to question these kinds of articles and dissect them. You'll find a lot when you simply dissect the article—these simple short quips and statements—and ask the obvious question along the way, many times, why? Why must it be so? If it must be so, then who planned it? In a world of variables, how can you plan something like that? It is planned. It's not variable. That's the reality of the world we live in. The world has always been planned by the pathocracy at the top.

That's about my time for tonight, being rushed off my feet, as usual. I'm dealing, at the moment, with translators coming in from across Europe. Pretty well, across the world really; and I'll still be doing the same tomorrow. I'll be in touch with Linda in Spain, and if you can maybe email me your phone number, I can phone as well, and we could possibly get the translations worked out.

It's been a busy, busy week; and it's been a busy weekend. I hope you can take the time over what I've said tonight. Think about it. Don't let it ruin your day. You must never let predictive programming ruin your day, but it makes you weary.

From myself and Hamish, I think we'll go out on that rock and release some energy tonight; maybe even go for a long walk. It's kind of like when we leave home, it's like being a gypsy. You're never ever certain if you're ever going back. There's something very quaint about the idea of being a gypsy and traveling, because that's how it will be in the near future, where nothing can be permanent. That's all planned that way. So for a while, it will be a transition phase while many of us become the modern gypsies. So we'll have a little trot up the road tonight, and probably a little dance to this kind of music.

From Hamish and I, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Habla Me"

By Gypsy Kings

Habla me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un filma y volvera ye

Quere me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

Y ya volvera ver
Que no hay comprende
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba

Es como un sueno y volvera ye
Yo se que volveras y no san fin el amor
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PATRIOT GAMES, THE SEER BENEATH THE FEAR"
October 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

"Talkin' Vietnam Potluck Blues" by Tom Paxton
Now when I landed in Vietnam,
 I hardly got to see Saigon.
 They shaped us up and called the roll,
 And off we went on a long patrol.
 Swattin' lies, swappin' flies,
 Firing the odd shot here and there.
The captain called a halt that night
 And we had chow by the pale moonlight.
 A lovely dinner they planned for us
 With a taste like a seat on a crosstown bus.
 Some of the veterans just left theirs in the cans
 For the Viet Cong to find. . .
 Deadlier than a land mine.
Naturally somebody told a joke
 And a couple of fellas began to smoke.
 I took a whiff as a cloud rolled by
 And my nose went up like an infield fly.
 The captain, this blonde fella from Yale,
 He looked at me and said
 "What's the matter with you, baby?"
Well, I may be crazy, but I think not.
 I'd swear to God that I smell pot.
 But who'd have pot in Vietnam?
 He said, "What do you think you've been sittin' on?"
 These funny little plants, thousands of them.
 Good God Almighty... Pastures of Plenty!
So we all lit up and by and by
 The whole platoon was flying high.
 With a beautiful smile on the captain's face
 He smelled like midnight on St. Mark's Place.
 Cleaning his weapon, chanting something about Hare Krishna.
The moment came as it comes to all,
 When I had to answer nature's call.
 I was stumbling around in a beautiful haze
 When I met a little cat in black P.J.'s,
 Rifle, ammo-belt, B.F. Goodrich sandals.
 He looked up at me and said,
 "Whatsa' matta wit-choo, baby?"
He said, "We're campin' down the pass
 And smelled you people blowin' grass,
 And since by the smell you're smokin' trash

I brought you a taste of a special stash
Straight from Uncle Ho's victory garden.
We call it Hanoi gold."
So his squad and my squad settled down
And passed some lovely stuff around.
All too soon it was time to go.
The captain got on the radio said. . .
"Hello, headquarters. Hello, headquarters.
We have met the enemy
And he has been smashed!"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. Today is October 25th, 2007.

I've had people complain occasionally about some of the shows I go on where the show seems to go along with the fear factor path and the people really don't get much out of it except lots of fear. Well, don't blame me. This has been the system we've lived in for a long time. The only outlet many years ago for people who were asking questions was what came to be known as patriot radio stations and the patriot radio stations like all stations end up as businesses. Maybe some of them even start as businesses and business is really completely engaged with everything we do in this system. This is the system we've been given. It's the whole structure of economics which envelopes our whole entire lives.

Everyone has their opinion as to what's happening in this world and you'll have all varied opinions, from the more recent phenomenon which was propagated to the public of the alien stuff and before that, and even today too we still have the religious side of it, it's God's will. You have many different factions in between and some of them are combined. One old Christian lady phoned me up once and says that Jesus was on one of the stars with a whole army just waiting to come back to rescue his chosen I guess. Christianity has been blended with it too you see and it's because of our very poor ability to use reason and logic, coupled with immense indoctrination that we've all had that makes all of this confusion occur.

This world in the past, in the ancient times was changed drastically and very quickly by major battles. Major battles between city-states at one time could alter the course of everyone's lives and as time went on you had prolonged battles as the merchants supplied armor and equipment to both sides and funded them. Eventually that turned into much bigger wars with standing armies with the same bankers or the descendents. They're still financing all sides and not just the bankers, all of the investors as well in the industrial-military complex.

Nothing has changed. The problem has been for a long time in fact that many countries base their economy on war – wartime economies. This hasn't changed either. Actually it's more profound today and more pronounced. They've also brought academia into it on a huge scale and many of the top reporters and journalists that give you your opinions, what you think are your opinions and they have debates on television. They're actually members of your security services, even though they maybe have full time jobs as professors or whatever they're also employed by your security agencies, because to shape the world and lead the world into a completely new system means that you have to make sure that most people have limited data, limited knowledge or intelligence gathering abilities and you give them what they need to know. When you’re given what you need to know, you'll come to the wrong conclusions because you're not getting all you need to know.

It's very simple and we're run along the lines of Pavlov and Skinner and all the big creeps that lived in the past and the present who do various kinds of experiments on animals and then on humans, the idea being that we're just another animal and what works on certain animals will work on us too; and unfortunately, in some cases they're really right there. We do. We do work much like animals. We're conditioned to go along certain paths. Now most people go through their entire lives running on instinct, just basic survival instinct. That's food, water, or fluids, sex, what makes them feel good, work to survive and then they retire and then they die and go up in smoke to meet their god and that's what they do. They'd never clue into the fact that their lives have been controlled and most opinions they thought they had come to were actually given to them by the experts.

Others when they start to figure out something is really, really wrong jump into the religions that have been given to them and “it's God's will” you see. God has always used earthquakes, famines, and pestilences and all this kind of stuff because they happen just as much in ancient times as they today, the only difference being we can create all those things in the Christian New Testament Revelations we can do all that with science today. Science has got so far ahead they can copy anything and with quiet weapons for silent wars. "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" and no one can really tell what's being used, except we see the traces in the sky as they spray us pretty well daily worldwide and I've no doubt dope the public as well because I think the IQ level is dropping.

Now if I were at the top of the military boys leading this big change I would do the same thing. I would use all the weapons at my disposal but I’d certainly have to conquer the mind. It's a battle for the mind you see. When you've conquered that, you've conquered the people. When they can't figure anything out you've conquered them and you could lead them anywhere and that's what's happening right today. We're being led to actual predetermined goals and most people are completely and entirely unaware of it.

Carl Jung used to talk about the collective consciousness. I prefer to call it the collective unconsciousness because most people haven't a clue. They have taken reality as it's been presented to them and never inquired into anything that's going on around them. Most people today even in the patriot businesses are trying to preserve the life they have and the culture they have, their little bit of culture round about them, their little bit of reality, their goodies, their toys and the way they work for their daily routine, never suspecting that that's all fake. The system we live in is completely fake, even this 8 to 5 routine we have today and we pay all the different utilities for giving us power et cetera. That's all fake as well. It's a completely integrated interdependent system which keeps you a prisoner in that system and makes you produce and consume in that system. That was decided a long time ago that the world would be put into that kind of category. We'd all be categorized as producers and consumers and it's happened a long time ago. Even when the culture has been changing, people still panic as it’s changing even further because we tend to like what seems normal to us. Normal is only the culture that exists when you're young, when you're born and you grow up, that's what becomes normal to you, even though that normal is completely different from your parents normal and their grandparents normal. That's how quickly you adapt.

To conquer everyone they had to conquer the initial groups, the natural groups, the families, et cetera. Long before that they conquered the tribes and they had to annihilate the idea of tribal cohesiveness because that was an enemy to the system. The system being in comes the money men. The money substitutes for barter and before you know it you're being owned and run by those who dish out the money and count it. You work for the money. You don't work for the goods anymore and they make it impossible to do otherwise eventually; that's happened too you see.

Now money is often called a means of exchange. No. The only means of exchange is actually goods for exchange. Once the money comes in you have a third party and you have no say in the matter because you'll never meet the character that decides the purchasing power of whatever thing or token they give you called money in any shape or form.

Long ago the big builders who came in with the money and started getting all the projects for building on the go so they could tax you even more to build them you see. It's a merry-go-round of big building and so on. They can only keep themselves in power they found by the threat of war and so they became your protectors. They dressed themselves in your furs if you were dressed in furs, that's your tribal emblem; or if you had a particular flag or standard, they'd dress themselves in that. They became in fact a walking flag and I'm not kidding about that. If you look at the old tabards, the over-cloak that they wore on top of their suit of mail, you'll see the fleur-de-lys or whatever emblems that the king had that used to be your emblems at one time of your tribe. They wore them. They became a walking flag and they represented your country and psychologically you'd eventually after a few generations accept that thinking they were indeed your natural rulers.

Then they employed the religious bunch to reinforce that with God's law and God gives you government et cetera so obey it, and that worked great for centuries for them, but they still needed enemies to protect you, because when the tribe is threatened then you don't complain much when the king demands more money or food off you or more labor or whatever to fight this war or this possible war, this threat that's looming on the horizon. There's always lots of threats because you found that these kings and queens were all cousins of each other and they married each other from all the other countries and once in a while they'd stand up on other sides of the channel or whatever sea it was and shake their fists and then they'd tax the public and get them into a war mode so you didn't complain. You were all working together. We're all in it together. We're pulling together to survive and they'd tax the bejesus out of you and that's how it worked for a long, long, long time.

Out of that came the military-industrial complex and investments and all that kind of thing, but not only that. They had to get the mind control of the public to control them because information was beginning to fly around even with newspapers and so they had to own the newspapers. They made sure that they owned the newspapers at the top and that way they could decide what was going on in your mind, what you were going to talk about, what your topics of conversation would be. They put out class newspapers, ones for the upper classes, ones for the middle classes and ones for the working classes, which worked great and still work very well today. People tend to gravitate towards what they see themselves as being, so you're either a member of one class or another.

However, all working Joe's you see they don't get it. Even upper middle classes don't get it. As long as you work, you're not a boss. You're not one of the bosses because it's the lazy boys at the top who are the bosses. They don't do any work. They make little suggestions occasionally and all the lesser beings jump into action and try to interpret what he wants. That's how it's run you see, but people being people they like this class stuff and that's another divisive factor. Every possible method of division is utilized, so you'll not only have wars across seas and the threats of wars. You also have the class wars going on and then you have gender wars and all kinds in between as they all battle for power and are funded by the same foundations to keep it all going. When we're all battling each other we become disassociated. We don't stand up for common causes, even for our own collective survival eventually and that's where we are today.

On top of it, when people are trying to wake up as I say they come into unfortunately what they see as alternate media, which are still businesses, which have had a bad name in the past thriving on fear and selling fear-based products; and that is a huge business in itself. People could be terrified and they try to protect themselves against all possible catastrophes and they're churned out all the time. All the possible catastrophes because your imagination can go riot you see in that kind of possibility thinking.

People at one time turned to the religions because people have a fear of death and they're terrified of living but they have a fear of death. However, because they know what living is like, even with all its fear, it's familiar to them, so they'd rather choose that than death you see. Even though they go to sleep every night and look forward to it, they have this faith that they'll wake up the next morning, but the thought of going to sleep and not waking up terrifies them completely and that's how absurd it is in human nature.

Now there are people out there who will promise to sell you anything to make you live forever and that's been on the go for a long time. It's up to you as to whether you want to try all these things and they're expensive. Other ones buy all kinds of Christian paraphernalia and go into the Christian version of the conspiracy and there are other religious versions of it as well.

The one thing that I've noticed my whole life is that not only did the military-industrial complex as I say that grew out of massive investing in the war. Not only did they go for factories and employees and all the rest of it and pushing a way of life on people to keep them always hyper. They also hired thousands of those in academia. You must get them onboard because they train the next generation of workers who will be over the general population. They come out of the bigger universities, the granite stone or Ivy League universities and end up in more powerful positions over the public, so they had to bring them onboard. The best way to do it is to make sure they also have the particular type of indoctrination given by professors who are all "on track" with each other as they like to say, or "onboard" like the pirates say, and that way you get a unified opinion amongst them on certain topics.

Everyone is controlled because before you can control people you must give more intense indoctrination to those who will be controlling the people. That's mandatory. We're living in this quagmire of competing interests, all coming out of economics, an economic system that everyone is in, which also brings in the ego factor eventually too because people hate to admit they've been wrong. They'll do tremendous things to each other for all the wrong reasons and they'll hate to admit they're wrong. That's a sad statement to make about human nature but it's very true. We've all been there at some time and you don't really come to grips with that until you have your quiet moments together, hopefully, if you're not psychopathic and you reflect on these things. Psychopaths don't reflect at all on what they've done wrong. They don't see things as being wrong. It's just what benefits them personally.

Therefore we're in a system which is like a huge pyramid. A pyramid with all the masses on the bottom and that's the bottom level of the pyramid even in freemasonry. It's the masses. They call it the wasteland. The wasteland is the world of the masses, the unenlightened people, and you see sparse vegetation trying to grow but it's where there is a lack of all knowledge, intellect et cetera. That's what freemasons say because they're very, very snobbish the higher up the ladder they get and you must keep those in the dark. It's one thing to be “profane” as they say. However, it's another thing to make people profane and keep them there; and how on earth can you wake up if you don't have access to true information and complete information? It's just as easy to create disinformation by taking part of a story out. Your conclusions will be wrong and you'll blame often the wrong people through lack of data.

We're living in a world where only psychopaths truly can benefit and there are many categories of psychopathy. There are many throughout society who thrive in this system, from the guys at the top who do very little, to the ones near the bottom that don't really care. They're quite smug and happy and they have their little interests and they have their outlets, and they’re living amongst you as well. We have this problem all around us, and then we have the acquiescence of the general public who adapt and adapt. As I say, we're the most adaptable species on the planet, as they knew in ancient times. We adapt generation by generation to whatever is dished out to us, even though whatever is dished out to us generally has an ulterior purpose like the internet.

The internet was discussed back in the '60’s then in the '70’s before the public ever, ever even heard of it. Because the military-industrial complex in all countries, by the way, they were integrated back then because all the Cold War was a complete farce, at the top that is. The ones at the lower orders didn't know it was a farce. They thought it was all real but the ones at the top knew it was a complete farce and the outcome of it all was that everyone was taxed or put their labor into work to produce high technology, much of which hasn't even been heard of yet by the public yet; it's so advanced. However, it was to do with a world government and complete control and rebuilding of humanity. That's where the money went during the Cold War – high technology for today and for what's to come.

They created the satellite technology that now is to go and eventually monitor every individual on the planet. The computer is simply a method to make you completely dependent on it. People today can't count. If they have to handout change, they're used to plastic cards and a computer on the machine to tell them how much change to give back to someone. They can't count anymore so they’re dependent upon it. Stores don't know what stocktaking is because paper and pencils are beyond them, and yet it's not so long ago we all used paper and pencils and we could count and we get along just well. In fact it was no problem at all.

The internet was given primarily as a data collection agency. That's what it's for and it was discussed as I say in the '60’s, '70’s and '80’s and eventually it would take over from television. It would give all the same data to everyone worldwide and not real data or true data or complete data, but again it's just like giving you partial stories or completely fake stories. It will give you a view of reality. It will become your reality. Perception becomes reality and that's why it will be mandated to be worldwide. Mr. Gore, of course, they keep finding other jobs for this guy because he has nothing much to do, he was given that job before he was the greenie, to push the internet and make sure children worldwide would get them. They must get everyone in the same information network, but it's also to collect all data from everyone and people have adapted so quickly. They put everything about themselves on a daily basis on the internet to whoever inquires about it. They dish it out and they don't mind because that's a happy slave. That's someone who has lost their ability for self-preservation. They don't even mind, so there is no indignancy there at all. When there is no indignancy for that person it's actually over. This was again discussed a long time ago step by step and here we are in the middle of it right now. The bulk of the populace ends up being the problem for those who don't go along with this system, because eventually those who manage this system say, “the majority have accepted this and this and this. Why don't you?” They use the fact that the majority have accepted it against those who don't want to go along.

It's the same even with PayPal. Why do you think PayPal has been promoted to be so easy? You don't get off your butt. You just at your computer and of course you'll sell your soul for convenience. This is something which they knew a long time ago. You'd sell your soul out for conveniences sake and you're doing it. Now when PayPal comes along they hold the account. You don't. That's the bottom line with it, but it's being promoted as the easiest way to do things; and then it forces everyone else into it eventually. I've had people say they'd support me if I went on PayPal. I guess the information is of no use unless I'm on PayPal. Suddenly it’s of use if it's on PayPal. Same information. This brings me around to what all behavioral psychologists know and all top sociologists know. You can count on the majority of the public to go along with whatever you want them to go along with and that's probably been true in all ages.

The world has been changed occasionally here and there, or at least this plan deflected a little bit off course by individuals. That's why we're in to a rush towards the creation of the universal man and woman, or probably not even man and woman; it will be new type, because everything has been so blurred mainly by propaganda and through the educational system. We're not happy to be what we are anymore. We're told to be what they want us to be and unfortunately a lot of people adapt and actually use the phrases they're given. They adapt automatically and start parroting them without realizing that they're speaking the changes into existence for themselves when they use those terms and phrases and all the rest of it – all the political correctness that comes out from the top. Since most folks don't seem to be happy with what they are anymore, they'll be quite happy to go along with anything that promises them change for the better.

I've got to laugh too at all the ads they have out. “Change is good.” You notice that in all the speeches now for politics: “Change is good.” They don't qualify what they mean by “change” or where it's going, but change is good, really, really. I mean you can be walking along a road one day, well jump in front of a car, that's a change. Is it good or bad? They use these terms to get us all rushing like a herd towards whatever they want us to go to without qualifying the direction that we're going or what the outcome will be. It's all slogans you see, the use of little catchy slogans and the public just parrot them.

Getting back to information: Now for those who want to chase the UFOs, go ahead and do it. For those who want to chase the religious aspect, go ahead and do it. There are thousands and thousands of books out there and I'm sure they'll keep churning them out as long as we have the ability to comprehend anything. You can buy them as long as we are allowed to buy things until the next system comes in; and live in this incredible rollercoaster of imagination, some tiny little facts, a lot of misrepresentation, a lot of fraud, and regardless of it all, it comes down to control because whoever takes a hold of your mind is now in control of your mind. You're supposed to be in control of your own mind and use reasoning and your own life's experiences to come to conclusions.

However, that's not good enough for most people today because they've been trained to listen to others who they think are experts. Again, that's been very successful because a lot of people truly today cannot think much for themselves. I shake my head when they bring on people on the weather doing the weather on the news to tell you what to wear tomorrow because it's going to be raining; or if there's going to be a storm coming in, they tell you what to do to get through the storm. If the power goes out make sure you have some water to drink, and some people unfortunately need to be told that. That's terrifying. That's scary because there are people who need to be told now. They can't think anymore for themselves and it's the same with all information.

People want to be told what is truth, rather than try and find out for themselves and come to their own conclusions. The only thing we can really be sure about in this world is that there is a lot of deception going on. We can back that up by at least the declarations of some of the biggest organizations on the planet and all these big organizations and academia, journalism and so on, they're all interlinked to give you your mindset, to give you what you think is real, your version of reality. They work together and they have a common cause.

You've got to realize too, there's a lot of money to be made in terrifying people with all possible catastrophes because everyone's got a fear of death. In ancient times they preyed upon that too and they brought money in because now you had fear of poverty. You didn't have fear of poverty before money came in because tribes took care of their own. Everyone was essential to the tribe so you had more humanity. Humanitarianism came into it. Money destroyed that. It separated people, as it still does today, and is the general source of all arguments between peoples and couples. It comes down to money because everyone's fear of poverty – they're afraid of sickness and can't afford treatment. They're afraid of so many things, all stemming from the lack of money. Therefore, all these things can be preyed upon and are preyed upon constantly in the system.

This is not a humane system that encourages growth within an individual. It's meant to crush you and unfortunately when I look at people in my own age group, many of them gave up almost and actually they did give up in their '30’s when the weight of life and rushing around and having to work long hours and do overtime and raise families and all that kind of stuff. Once that all came home to them they almost got burned out or just gave up. They're like shells of people and they don't want to speak out. They don't want to be involved in anything. They just want to come home at the end of the day and crash and switch off to everything that's real and get lost in the television and all of its propaganda and downloading. It's sad to see people who've been crushed by the weight of life because this life should not be like that.

This is not a humane system and here we are going along as always, down through history, here we are again, going along and supplying the cannon fodder to take over other countries and push this same system on to them and to allow them to be looted, because believe you me, anyone who thinks that we're civilized – anyone who truly thinks that we've somehow evolved into a civilized state where we care go to war for humanitarian purposes should go up a gum tree. Economics and greed and power has always been behind wars, all wars. In World War I and before World War I started, it's surprising to see the names who have suddenly come through in history that became multimillionaires out of World War I.

Look into the history of Nobel, the Peace Prize character who set-up the foundation. He made his money off creating an extremely high explosive just in time for World War I and he made a fortune out of it because he had a patent on it, out of mass slaughter; but then it shouldn't surprise us when you see a lot of the names that were given the Nobel Prize.

Everything is double speak and then you look into Vickers who became a Sir eventually in Britain who just happened to invest in the Maxim Company, Maxim machine gun. It was fixed heavy machine gun which really commandeered the whole of World War I as they put battalion after battalion across fields and mud on all sides with these same machine guns that were water-cooled. Maxim and Vickers set up their company through Switzerland, a neutral country, and so Maxim supplied the Germans and Vickers supplied the British and other countries, France and so on, and they added millions on to what they already had. That's what war is all about. The carnage they cause doesn't penetrate to them because they are not really human in that respect. They're psychopaths. Psychopaths do not regret anything except getting caught. That's all they ever regret. They don't know what regret is; and that's an alien concept for ordinary folks with consciences, but they do exist.

What are the chances of deflecting this system?

I don't come out like a cheerleader and say they're excellent, they're really good, because I don't think that they are. I think it boils down eventually to individual will and probably very few individuals across the world who know there's something more to life than just this, to earning and consuming and pretending, because most folk walk around in pretense all the time with fake personas and they don't really communicate with each other. They just parrot what they've heard on the media back and forth to be sociable. They think that's being sociable. They can't express themselves, what they really feel, and that's been encouraged and fostered too because in the society to come they want to get rid of feelings all together. It's a nuisance to have feelings. It's not very productive and that's always been a problem for the big boys. They hope to rectify that and the internet again is a great way for them to monitor everyone. They take the pulse of the public constantly. It's the best advice ever for collecting data on people for studying people, and I mean everyone.

This is total INFORMATION network. What do you think TOTAL means?

That's what's being set-up. That's under the security cover of international security. Total Information Network. Complete data. Complete. That means everyone. Everyone's data is being collected and when all data is collected they do sampling and they say 80 percent will go along with this et cetera, et cetera. They know how far to push things, how quickly to push things, how to push things by the collection of data.

Even with all your purchasing too, the system that they're going to bring in, they've said themselves, it will be one where every single person will be accountable for every penny they earn or credit or whatever and how much they spend and they've both got to tally together. It's for their benefit and not for the public’s, even though it's convenient for the public. As I say, most folk now are already cashless. They've adapted so quickly in a few years to this cashless system it’s terrifying, because that means they'll adapt to anything. Most people will, I really believe, with the right persuasion by the right people volunteer to get their – actually they'll demand to get their chip, just like they want the free flu shot.

However, for the rest of us in the meantime we're in this battle. We have to go along with the general bunch to survive as well and no doubt I'll have to go on PayPal myself because there's only a handful of people will bother going to a post office or getting a check and sending it to me. Only a few people do that and yes it's discouraging and yes I could do other things with my life than sit here all day answering phones and doing everything myself. I could certainly do without this. I'm not doing it for money. I don't get cuts off the advertising. I don't get cuts off the products that are sold on any of the shows that I'm on, and believe you me, that's how it generally works with people. I don't get paid anything for any of the shows I've ever done and I've never asked for anything either. However, I've got to survive myself because I'm in the same boat as everyone, only the more I do this the less time I have to bring an income in any other way. Yes, the few are always forced along because of the majority.

Why have I been doing this?

I've been doing it for people who do come forward. I've been doing it for people like the translators who came forward. I do it for those few who've helped keep me going whenever they could. I do it in the hope that this movement towards totalitarianism can be halted, swayed and eventually neutralized because this is a war on the public. It's not a war ON terrorism. It's a war OF terror on the public, and I know where it's heading and you all know too. You all know where it's heading, even those who are complacent and take it all as a big hobby like a conspiracy hobby. There's nothing conspiratorial about it. It's all admitted to, if you bother to read the books and the publications put out by those involved, but a lot of people do love conspiracies. They love the UFO idea. They soak up movies. They soak up conspiracy theories and they can't tell the two apart anymore because the movies give them predictive programming and make it all very exciting.

I've been telling people that The Royal Institute for International Affairs set up this big web-like structure of interlocked foundations and academic organizations worldwide with The Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the same organization.

Read the November to December 1998 issue of "Foreign Affairs" magazine. That's where they put their predictive programming out to you, but they do tell you a lot of what they are going to do.

This is volume 77, #6 and look at the chapter on "Catastrophic Terrorism" by Ashton Carter, John Deutch, and Philip Zelikow. This is all about the first World Trade Tower bombing because they didn't do it right the first time so they had to do it all over again, although they do like doing things in twos, and they go through everything that's happening today with your rights being taken away. About the setting up of agencies in 1998, mind you, and they weren't the first to say it, they said it in other magazines before that, and how that it would be total information gathering worldwide and preemptive strikes and all the rest of the stuff I've been talking about for years. They publish what they're going to do long before they do it and here's an article almost 10 years old and it was the same stuff getting said.

There's nothing new about it at all. It was planned a long time ago and everyone has gone through it and adapted to it because they haven't personally been dragged out of their homes, generally, for most folk, yet, but that will come. That will come because even the security agencies especially the ones at the bottom will do the same as the KGB used to do. They get taught to be paranoid about the public, completely paranoid. The police have had lectures for years to estrange them from the public and see them as a different species in fact and now that same technique is being used by experts who facilitate them to these meetings. The same techniques being used in all these security agencies. Now the whole population is comprised of terrorists. Each one is a potential terrorist. You go back into the American Psychiatric Association's early publications, early 1900's, and look at the big players there. They basically said the same thing that everyone was mentally ill and would have to be fixed in other words. Now that's the real control freak talking when they come out and say that everyone is mentally ill. In other words, anyone who didn't agree with them or wouldn't do or behave the way they wanted you to behave or do was mentally ill; and we're hearing the same stuff again couched under different terminology. It's exactly the same agenda.

We can all speak out now if we want to because shortly you won't be allowed to speak out. In fact I have to say it, shortly if you speak out the general population who will be totally conditioned they will turn on you in fact. They'll turn on you because they've created that technique and it's been very successful in China. They call it the creation of social approval and social disapproval and they count on the general public turning on someone who stands up and says something that's contrary to the political correctness of the whatever day it happens to be. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday et cetera. That's how easily most folk are conditioned.

We have to speak out now while we have a chance and for those as I say who occasionally complain about the different shows I'm on, use your own discernment. That's all I can say. Use your own discernment because there's no one else who can decide for you. You must decide for yourself. Out of all the information, disinformation, fear, panic and everything else that's out there, you must decide what's true what's false according to what you've learned and verified and put to your own experiences in life. Anything we take regarding experience from another person comes under the realm of religion because then you have to believe it. You haven't experienced it. You have to believe that someone else had the experience. That's what belief systems are based on and many people prefer that. They prefer to believe someone else's experience, no matter how bizarre or fantastic it may be. It titillates the imagination and they grab on to it.

Zbigniew Brzezinski (I keep repeating this part) said in his own book, and he was no small player in all of this. He said that shortly the public would be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to parrot what’s been given to them by the media and magazines and TV and radio and all the rest of it. That's what he meant.

People don't reason. They don't work things out. It's like the test they could give you to see if you're still thinking, if your brain is working. It's quite simple.

You ask someone this question:

Captain Cook traveled the world three times. He died in one of his journeys. Which one was it?

That will tell you all you need to know. If the answer was “I was never very good at history,” you know what category they fall into.

We are living through a time of imperative choice, imperative decision making. If you look around you, you're looking at a dysfunctional society. Everyone is isolated from everyone else. I'm not talking about getting together with cocktails and pretending. As I say, that's pretense. That's not being real. People are living in the same homes and don't know how to communicate or have no interest in communicating. They are all into their own little world. Their little world of personal thoughts, safety, fantasy or whatever it happens to be, or wish fulfillment, wishing their lives away.

We've got to understand that much of what has been said by those who've studied humanity is true. It's true because they've given us a system which is artificial to begin with. That's why it’s now dysfunctional. Pretty well every plank on the old Communist Manifesto that was the flip side of capitalism, the dialectic in motion you might say, all of those planks have been fulfilled, right down to the destruction or abolition of what was at that time the traditional family unit and the state is giving the values to the young up-and-coming people who've been indoctrinated. It's all been fulfilled and then you have parents if you still have parents, because I think they're all breaking up everywhere because they can't get along or are dissatisfied with everything around them because everything that they see in life, especially the advertising and especially about the good life of advertising. It's all a fantasy but people want it and that way they can't cope with reality anymore. They want things which they'll never have and they want relationships they'll never have. They want the fantasy over reality. That's why you know that most folk will eventually go for something that will give them an alternate reality. It's been set-up that way.

It's only those who are more content within themselves who know themselves who will come through this and avoid the pitfalls and avoid all the panaceas that will be offered to the public to take away their pain – the pain of living or being conscious. This is not a humane system, never was. I have to laugh when they put little blurbs on the newscasts to do with stress. Stress is becoming a terrible thing. There's been stress for every 10 years, they tell us it's getting worse and their answers are to send people off – apart from taking drugs and all the rest of it, their answers are to join groups and meditate and find ways to cope with this stress. Then you find even better ways of coping with more stress until you're running like someone who's manic and you can't sit down anymore and then they call that normal because you're a good producer at work. You’re flying through your life and noticing nothing. It’s all dysfunctional, as I say, deliberately made so, because you don't tell people how to cope with stress when you add more stress on to it. No, you take away the cause of the stress. That's what you do.

If you put your hand in the fire, who's there to teach you how to handle that fire? Don't tell me some special little guru sect somewhere. I don't want to hear it. You pull your hand out of the fire or you take the fire away from the hand, one of the two. That's what you do, but this scientific adaptation theory that they have through the Darwinian theories that we can adapt and adapt and adapt into whatever they want us to adapt to really isn't working. You're seeing the fallout all over the world and it doesn't even matter what society you look at; even those that you think are still fairly traditional, by our standards they are. It's still creeping in there too.

In the streets of totalitarian countries people don't greet each other the same way. They keep their eyes fixed. They don't want to look at anybody in the eye and that's all happening here as well. People are living really in a form of fear. They don't want to get noticed. They want to sneak home to their little apartment or house or whatever and play games on the computer or do strange things with ethereal sexual partners that they meet on the internet. I've never really understood that, but lots apparently are into it. We found this when even Queens Park in Ontario, which is like the local government for Ontario, admitted that a huge bill for all these people – first of all the phone sex and then with internet sex; and I thought, what are they doing all day long, all these civil servants? There's a lot of people into all this. They don't want real people anymore. They're already going into the world of cyberspace, as was planned a long time ago, until they won't need human contact at all. All very deliberate and it's working for lots of people, but not for everyone thank goodness.

I'm rambling tonight for a quick blurb because it's getting late. I was fixing some machines today to keep all this stuff going here and that's another waste of my day just fixing machines, rather than pay to get them fixed, but I hope you've learned at least something of what's going on. For those who criticize some of the shows I go on, use your own discernment. Listen to what I say. I try to be constant and consistent with what I say. I'm not swayed by panic and fear of the thousand and one possibilities that are out there, because left to the imagination anything is possible. I could fall down a hole tomorrow as well.

For those who enjoy my talks and it's true, the more shows I do the less time I have to even write, never mind live and it's not financially rewarding as I say. I keep repeating because I'm not getting paid. I don't have lots of stuff to sell and that's the reason a lot of people do go on radio. They can sell a lot of their products. I don't have lots of products to sell so I count on the public to keep me going, and that can be terribly disheartening at times too. I know there's thousands of people use the material I put out. I know that for a fact. I get that feedback but very few in today's society will actually help to keep it going. That's a good observation of the state of affairs today.

Now remember too, I get lots of email. I mean stacks of email and I red flag all the ones I want to answer and I often don't get back to them because by the time I go back to the computer – I don't sit at the computer all day like lots of people do. I do it very seldom, but when I go back to the computer I have another 80 to 100 emails that come in and you can't keep up with it. I don't try to keep up with it anymore. It's impossible, so for those who really want replies, you have to understand it's overwhelming. There is just so much that comes in on an hourly basis, never mind a day’s basis.

For those that want me to keep going, try and support me if you can. I try to be consistent. I try not to scare the hell out of you. I try to give you the straight facts as I have found them and as I continue to find more. I don't go off on any tangents. I don't give you a blow-by-blow account of what's happening per day. It's irrelevant to me, to be honest with you, what's happening per day and the names of the people who are thrown in front of the public for us to parrot. I don't bother with that either. I look at the big term plan. I haven't seen politics at all change anything in my whole life. I've seen associations and groups behind it all, planning it all, pulling everything off. I've seen them changing society. The little players on the bottom level that we're supposed to parrot about, their speeches et cetera, are just actors as far as I'm concerned. They're interchangeable in fact because the scriptwriters write all their scripts for them. I don't play that game of falling into their traps.

Look into the big foundations. Look into their manifestos. See how long they've been on the go. You'll notice that their manifestos were made up generations ago and they’re able to pull off their mandates because intergenerationally they employ more and more and more with the same mandate and they can pull of pretty well anything that they want and they have. Non-governmental organizations run our lives. They're not elected. Beware of all those people, too, who say the UN should run everything, this knight in shining armor that has put a lot of money out there in promoting themselves as being very altruistic; they are really a super-government set-up ready to take over. They're unelected by the people. They don't go by democracy, although they're always yapping about it but they don't really believe in it. They also have intergenerational employees. They have their own schools for their employees for their children. They are elitists by nature. They use data, science, and statistics, and they believe in evolution and Darwinism and better types and inferior types, and all of that, so be very careful of those who come out as champions of the people and then say we should give it over to the United Nations. Be very, very careful.

Some of the shows that I'm on I should also mention you'll hear me getting cut off occasionally and stuff like that. It's not my fault. I don't arrange that here. When the ads come in they come in automatically. They're computerized apparently and I generally get a feed through my earphone. When the music starts it gives me a queue when they get off for the ads to come in and then I get a queue going back on again, and it doesn’t always work that way or it doesn't come across the earpiece and it gets cut off. It's not like it's me doing it or being negligent. I can only sit here on the phone and work it that way.

The nights are getting colder and cooler. I still haven't finished with the wood because of all this stuff here and I've got to get very busy very quickly, because with weather warfare being a rather very old science now, anything can happen weather-wise and I've got to be prepared for it. I wish everyone else out there, too, that’s in the same boat the best of luck to get it all underway before the snow hits.

From Hamish and myself (and Hamish is the dog for newcomers), it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

"The Thinking Man" by Gibson and Camp
This is the story of an idiot.
When John Henry was a little baby,
 He was sittin' on his mammy's knee,
 He picked up a slide rule and a book on mathematics,
 Sayin' "Thinkin's gonna be the job for me,"
 Sayin' "Thinkin's gonna be the job for me."
Yes sir, when old John Henry just a little bitty, bitty, bitty baby
 Just a little thinker
 He decided when he growed up, he was gonna be a Thinkin' Man (with a filter!).
 So he went to school for it.
Studied all about Algebra and thinkin'
 And Geometry and thinkin',
 Trigonometry and thinkin',
 Calculus and thinkin',
(Had a little trouble with English, though...)
Grammar's gonna be the death of me, Lord, Lord.
 Grammar's gonna be the death of me.
(I tell you, Greek kind of threw him there too...)
Homer's gonna be the death of me, Lord, Lord.
 Homer's gonna be the death of me. Jethro too.
Yes sir that's what old John Henry did.
Went to school and became a very, very competent thinker (which is unusual);
 went out into the business world, where they do a lot of heavy thinkin',
 and got a job as a Thinkin' Man.
For a while he was with the Chicago Tribune thinkin' up thoughts for the day.
 Then for a time he had a job working with the weather bureau thinking up girls names for hurricanes.
He was thinkin' up a storm I'll tell you.

For a while he had a job with the Atomic Energy Commission thinking up bombs.
And for a while he had a job writing our comedy material.
Thinking up bombs, yes.

You know for a while he was with the federal government thinking up excuses.
It was a big job, I tell you.
Well one day they brung in efficiency expert round on the job and he figured out John Henry's fringe benefits and he hollered out:
Automation! Automation! Automation!
Well the expert said to John Henry,
"I'm gonna bring me a computer out.
"I'm gonna bring me a computer,
And an IBM machine

"Cybernetics gonna put the answer down.
"Computers help to keep the payroll down."
Well now the man who invented the computer
Was from a place called MIT.
He punched out cards and tapes by the yard,
Hummin' Nearer My God To Thee,
Hummin' Nearer My God To Thee-ee-ee-ee.
Now John Henry said to the inventor,
He said your tubes don't mean a damn.
"All your wires and your circuits
"They are just a modern quirk. It's
"Never ever gonna beat a Thinkin' Man.
"Are never gonna beat a Thinkin' Man."
So it was proposed that John Henry and the computer had a race.
The inventor punched out a card with a computer...
John Henry stepped into the isolation booth...
Ralph Edwards read him his questions...
John Henry started in a-thinkin',
'Til his head glowed cherry-red.
There was smoke from his ears
And his eyes poured tears
And he thunk 'til his brain dropped dead--
THINK! THANK! THUNK!
Thunk 'til his brain dropped dead.
That the sad and awful fate of John
They couldn't stop him.
They couldn't do it.
Twisted him alright.
They took John Henry to the bughouse,
But still his legend grows.
Now no one's ever heard
John Henry say a word
He's just sitting there smiling like he knows.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk
"PEOPLE, PROJECTION AND PATHOS"
January 5, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com and it is January 5th, 2007.
I hope everyone survived their celebrations of making it through to another year. Let's all hope that this year will be no worse than last year, and that's the best we can do at the present. It's also the time to remember, for so many people, why they don't celebrate anything during the year. It takes a full year to forget, and it's only now it comes back to you why you don't celebrate so much. So much so, that even major subway corporations in cities like Toronto and with the TTC for the buses was so short of drivers that there's almost an emergency for people getting to work in the last few days. Of course, the stress builds up in their lives. This will also increase, too. There's ALWAYS FALLOUT, in this system, which is an ARTIFICIAL SYSTEM, to the stresses that are always building up and being sublimated by other means, but they don't go away. They simply mold into another shape and come out elsewhere.

"Say Goodbye To It All"
By Chris DeBurgh

We took a boat over Lake Geneva.
It was raining all night long,
We were lucky and we saw no enemy,
And came from Switzerland poor refugees,
Far from the guns of war,
We said goodbye to it all;

They brought us in to a nurses station,
Half a mile behind the lines,
Oh lord, how my heart was breaking,
To see the children, and the walking wounded,
Hoping for a ticket home,
And say goodbye to it all;

I woke up on a cold blue morning,
To see her there, standing right beside me,
Long years since I left her at the borderline,
And how she found me I'll never know,
But we decided there and then,
To say goodbye to it all;

Say goodbye to it all,
Say goodbye to it all....

I'd also like to mention, right off the bat, before I forget, that everyone I'm sure is noticing the odd weather we're having. I mentioned this would probably happen, before the winter came on. It's been happening, ever since the Kyoto Conference on the climate change, which is all drama, really. All the meetings that they have are foregone conclusions. It's just a meeting for the public's benefit, to hear the statements and the plans, which have already been made by very quiet secretive circles. The climate change is going to be the big drastic force, to drive us into the new system, along with all the other wars, rumors of wars, plagues, famines and all the usual stuff that's been used down through the ages. The United Nations has made no “bones about it” that they want us in habitat areas. The "Agenda 21" plan was drafted up and in place and all signed and on the go, actually. Now, all it needs to do is to get the public convinced that we are polluting the atmosphere so badly that we can't live like this anymore, and we must all crowd into habitat areas, where we're monitored and watched. It all just happens to fit in, of course, with all of the other writings and books churned out by Rockefeller Foundations and all the other foundations. These foundations are all part of the same foundation, really, which guide our lives into the long-term goal of a much REDUCED POPULATION where INDIVIDUALS WILL SERVE THE STATE. THERE WILL BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY, WHATSOEVER, NO PRIVATE VEHICLES, ONLY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AND PASSES FOR EVERYTHING, WHEREVER YOU WANT TO GO. IT WILL BE THEIR UTOPIA.

The climate will be used as a great force to bring all of this in. The snow that was here has melted with the rain, and the mild weather, which is unheard of here at this time of year. Sure enough, I was waiting for the drumbeat, starting with the media, which is just an arm of global government, to see when they start pounding the drums on "My goodness! What's happening to the weather?," to bring it all home to the public. You must train the public in what to think, so that they'll come to conclusions, which the experts will bring them to, and everything must be crisis.

This is the age of crisis creation, and it's all done through science. Old stuff, for anyone who wants to look up the treaties, at the United Nations, on weather modification for warfare purposes. All of this stuff is old stuff, including the Star Wars of Ronald Reagan's era, which was to do with satellites, arrays and batteries of them, put up into space, working in unison. Some of them can also interact and interface with the HAARP technologies. Increase them and boost them, and really put them down to a pinpoint anywhere on the planet, or even cover whole continents, if need be, or melt the North Pole.

THERE'S NOTHING HAPPENING TODAY THAT CANNOT BE CAUSED BY THE SCIENCES, WHICH ARE IN PLACE AND WORKING.

They NEVER MENTION all of the SPRAYING WE'VE HAD, which really STARTED UP THE GLOBAL WARMING. The ones who are awake, and there aren't too many, really, with a memory of what clouds used to look like, because strange as it may seem, very few people look up. They have no interest in their environment, which is a sign that they're domesticated, for wild animals must take interest in the happenings around them, for survival purposes. The GLOBAL WARMINGHAS REALLYINCREASED SINCE THE SPRAYING. Between all the clouds, you'll see the spraying going on everyday. It happened over Christmas, as well, Christmas Day. It didn't stop. It's so strange, the media doesn't point this out to you isn't it? And they won't either, because The Wizard of Oz, behind the curtain, must scare the hell and the bejesus out of everybody, to get them to go along with this new way of living, which just happens to be all drafted out and needs implementation now.

Wait and see, towards the end of winter, the drumbeat will increase in all media, and all you'll hear is crisis, crisis, crisis and experts, experts, experts. Out will come the conclusions to all of the debates, which will go on. I'm sure the conclusions were drafted up probably 20, 30, 40, 50 years ago. We're just going through a drama, a pre-scripted drama, as we always have gone through down through the ages, by the magi, the High Magi.

I should mention, also, to people who email me asking about what I think of certain authors or current popular people in, say, the New Age movement for instance, who've been promoted up there. They always ask me what I think about so-and-so. What does it matter what I think, really? If you're asking the question, you're really answering your question. You don't need me to confirm something that you already suspect.

You cannot get up, in this world, into high stardom status, unless you're made to be that way. You're made by the powers behind the scenes. The stars have always been given to the public to follow. That's why at checkout counters across the planet, you can read all this nonsense about the stars and all the little dramas they're supposed to have. It’s because the public seem to take an incredible interest in those who have been altered, by being placed on the altar – the stage. The stage is a higher point. It's above you and people worship those who are put up on altars. You don't get on the altar unless someone (a professional) puts you there, backed by the big powers, and the doors have been opened for you. You can't get through without the keys.

Booksellers don't come begging for your books. On the contrary, it takes big buckaroos to give off the payola and grease the palms, all the way up; and even then, if the content isn't suitable to an agenda, you won't get published. It's that simple.

All reading material, including novels, are purposely put out there, because everything shapes you into another version of you. Fiction or non-fiction, it doesn't matter. Today, they have taken down the barriers, which used to be there in publishing, for fiction and non-fiction. There are more science fiction writers writing under the guise of non-fiction today, than probably science fiction. That is not by accident, either.

There has never been an age where so much psychological tampering has gone on through promotion, big high promotion, of what used to be called "The Mysteries" in the 1700’s, 1800’s, and it's all been recycled again. All of the nonsense, which was put out then, was by high freemasonry, not the little yo-yos with the beer bellies that we see stumbling in and out of lodges, at the bottom. High freemasonry put out the myths, because religions have always been used, down through the ages, to create mind-sets and control factors over people. When you're off chasing aliens in space, or whatever it happens to be that they make popular at the time, remember the bulk of the populace will always follow what becomes popular. That's standard. Therefore, whatever is put out there is just re-hashes of old stuff.

It was around the time of Francis Bacon, when the Rosicrucians first emerged publicly in England, that they first mentioned the old stuff from Plato in "Atlantis". Now all that survived, prior to that, were Plato’s writings on it. He never defined it as a work of fiction or non-fiction, although he did mention his ancestor, Solon. Solon is a play on “the sun,” and also the city of ON, which is Heliopolis in Greek. Again, it's a mystery religion story, and there are always meanings behind the stories, in allegorical forms. We can't take it as face value as a fact. It's up for the wise to discern that through a fiction, a reality is being put across, if you can discern it. All that really remained was Plato's writings and some stories on ancient Greek, which they weren't sure were either myths or not, to do with an invasion of these people they eventually called "The Atlantians."

However, there was no mention in the writings of the time, of a higher society, an advanced society. In fact, the remnants of them were defeated, supposedly, by the Spartans. This goes against the grain, because the Spartans, apart from their massive discipline and their ordinary weapons, were just armed the same way as everyone else was, at that time. That, coupled with an earthquake, supposedly helped sink Atlantis. The remnants of the armies, which were already in the fields in battle when it happened, were defeated by the Spartans.

It was resurrected with Rosicrucians in the court of Queen Elizabeth I, and pushed out there, as an ideal for something to work towards. The ideal society, as Bacon himself said. Bacon wrote "The New Atlantis," where he put all of this in there. It wasn’t a prediction. It was a plan, which I'm sure he didn't invent himself, that a country would arise in the West, and it would be called "The New Atlantis" TO THOSE IN THE BROTHERHOOD. It would have a superficial government, run like a democratic type government or republic. In reality, it would be run by a secretive counsel of wise men, a superior group of scientists, in all of the sciences, including psychology.

Bacon talked in his book "The New Atlantis," about how this country would be a great trading nation, and yet it would keep itself in a sense isolated for a period. Everyone's heard of the Monroe Doctrine, I'm sure. He wrote how it would run on virtue, all the Masonic virtues, yet the people, the general population, would never know that THEY'RE BEING GUIDED and RUN by A SECRET BROTHERHOOD. The head of this was called Salamon, which is one of the old versions of Solomon, but it's actually deeper on the esoteric level. Apart from meaning the sun in three different languages, it's also a play (at that time) on salmon, S-A-L-M-O-N, because salmon had the red pinkish flesh (the sea salmon). Red meant the color of revolution towards an ideal. You'll sometimes also see it spelled as solyman and salimon. The Solomon that we have today is a more modern version, and as I say, it's the sun in three different tongues, but much, much deeper meanings, too, which I might go into some day.

This New Atlantis was to control the world by its virtue and its power, but it would keep its sciences secret, even from the public in The New Atlantis. Very few people would get into the laboratories, which Bacon said "would be three miles inside mountains or else three miles deep, but always hidden from the general populace." That was no exaggeration, because even in Bacon's time, they were keeping the sciences hidden from the public. Bacon was an advisor. He tried even harder to be a top advisor, but he couldn't quite make it to kings and queens. In some of his writings, in his essays, you will find it's the same thing, as you'll find with Machiavelli. These were resumes on how clever, wise and sly they were, when it came to the understanding of the populations and how to manipulate them. It's interesting to read his essays and what he thinks of people. He was a complete elitist, and he had no problem accepting that fact, that there were differences in categories of intellect, intelligence and what he called "stations in life."

He goes into that, to an extent, in "The New Atlantis." Since that book came out, of course, it fired the imagination. It was used to promote more secret societies. Notice, secret societies are all connected at the top; even the ones who think they're fighting each other are connected at the top, because they're specialized. They have specialized functions. Some of them control Roman Catholics. Some of them control Protestant sects. Others control Jewish sects, but they're all connected at the top, and they all have to be chartered. All the charters that have been given go back to Grand Lodge of England, regardless if it's French Grand Lodge, the Grand Orient or whoever. They're all chartered, one after the other, even the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, which wasn't Scottish to begin with.

Many Masons don't know their own histories. If I were to give to a Catholic (person) a Catholic book on doctrine, they will not question it, because they have been conditioned to accept more books on the same subject. It's no different than

those who make money catering to, or at least pretending to cater to, the Protestant sects. You've a ready-made market of people who've been conditioned from birth. For those who want an easy job, and you're not too bad with words, you can have a good income just catering and churning out books for Christians.
In the 19th century that was big business, right up until then – novels for Christians. The novels, just like television today, had little dramas and moral codes in it, and changes again along the way to the next step, the next generation. Just like today, it was predictive programming, written into novels, for an all ready created market. You didn't have to break into the market. You just have to understand the language of the target, and then they go for them. The New Age phenomena is no different. It took a long time to get it up to speed, a few generations. The whole New Age movement broke out, like a sea busting through a dam, books suddenly appeared all over the place, on so-called spirituality.
It's snapped up eagerly by a preconditioned people, who've grown up hearing thousands of little quotes and so on, from cartoons onwards, getting them ready for the New Age. Once again, the language was created for them to fall into. The New Atlantis ideas had died away, for a while, and then were resuscitated in the 1800's. In the 1800's, an awful lot of nonsense was churned out, a purposeful nonsense, intentional nonsense, by (again) the higher sources who give you their thoughts and are authorized to be out there. They pulled the Atlantis out of the bag again, and with a lot of mythology about it, and that stuff about where the birth of it was, or where the Atlantians went to Egypt first and then went to Ireland after that, and on and on and on it goes.

There are techniques to selling the idea, which come from studying philosophy. If you understand philosophy and the techniques of sophistry, you'll understand how it's being put across. What they'll do, as a simple example: It's like Plato, who wants to get an audience for his writings. He will pretend he is having a discussion with a friend, and he'll give a premise to see if the friend agrees with it. If the premise seems logical and is within the person's experiences, he'll say, "yes I agree with that." Then Plato will say, "in that case, can we say for sure that there's a category of people who do this or think like this?" and the person agrees. It's a step-by-step process of getting you to accept, first of all, a premise, which you understand, and then taking you step-by-step, subjectively, into the next premise, and the next premise, until you have a whole formula laid out in front of you and an ending. You've been brought to a conclusion, which has been a space journey through the planets, in a sense, simply by a person who is guided in the techniques of logic and has guided you along, all starting, really, with a basic premise, which you must swallow.
They'll take sometimes a "suppose." Now, "supposing this happened," and once you've agreed to all the supposing, it's become a concretized fact in your mind. Then he jumps from the next thing, to the next thing, and the next thing. That's how simply this technique is used. It's a science; but it's taught to certain individuals, and has been in all ages, to control the minds of society and guide them along a particular path, albeit, if necessary, into even more confusion. In a time of great changes, you want confusion, so that again experts can come forward and help you out of the mess. It's very simple.
It's so interesting to realize that the same old stuff is being rehashed today, as it was put out by Masonry, at that time, mixed with the events of the today, which make it seem more truthful. It's great to add truth into the rest, because you must have bait there, which is the truth. Intelligence works that way. Then you counter the intelligence by adding the ridiculous, and you discredit the truth. It's not difficult to understand. However, a journey through the fantastic is more appealing to people than basic facts, that rather clever people have fooled you, and have fooled previous generations with. It's much easier to accept that it had to be something that was superhuman, which did so, as though we were sort of innocent bystanders with not much to do, except go along.

That's where the ego comes in. This all ties in with something I've touched on before, and I've touched lightly on and sometimes with a little more effect, but I've never gone into it too deeply on previous shows. I should also mention before I forget this one, also.
Please remember that regardless of the show I'm on, doesn't necessarily mean I agree, with the topics or the answers from callers, or the questions even of the callers. What many of the shows will actually do, if they're religious, is to show you how narrow the confines of an upbringing in a specific religion, as opposed to a truth, cause people to be blinded in such amazing ways. One person, recently, talked about how he would go down and basically take on the Masons. What he couldn't see, but he would be able to see if he'd stand outside of himself, is simply someone trying to convert people who have already taken one religion, which is Freemasonry. (As Albert Pike said "it is a religion.") This person would try and convert them to his own religion. The one that he'd been brought up in, and that doesn't bring success. It causes conflict. That's exactly the techniques we're expected to follow in society, all walks of life, while the big boys are guiding us all, as we fight each other to a preordained conclusion.
You cannot understand the world until you understand yourself. From the most ancient times, even, above all the great

temples and all the countries in the world, there was ALWAYS A LEGAL WARNING and that was "KNOW THYSELF." If you don't know yourself you'll end up fighting someone.

We have drives; we're complex in a sense, and yet normal at the same time. Everyone has them. We also have in an artificial system like this, exaggerated needs. If you suppress something, the drive will become exaggerated and sometimes dangerous to yourself or others. We live in such an artificially created system, that many drives are suppressed and even the drive to be humane to others is suppressed, in this system.

WE LIVE IN AN ANTI-HUMANE SYSTEM.

The ancient days, where people lived in tribes, meant that everyone in the tribe was just as important as everyone else, because the death of one could bring on the death of another. The tribes survived, because of all the individuals that made it up, so everyone had to be treated the same. Barter, or simply sharing, was normal. THE CURSE OF INHUMANITY CAME WITH THE CREATION OF MONEY – an artificial idea.That's ALL MONEY IS; It's AN IDEA. It's not a normal thing, like gravity. It didn't pre-exist intelligence or intellect. Money is a dominating force and always has been, since its creation, and since the first countries accepted it and created the first standing army, to go off and conquer other ones and force the same system on them.

Food, shelter, clothing, companionship, the sense of safety at all times, was destroyed with the introduction of money. Money became the key to food, shelter and clothing and companionship, because no one now wants to know anyone who's poor. It brings out the worst, the abnormal, which becomes normal in a population that accepts it. That's the key to that. Natural needs, which are suppressed, become neurotic and eventually psychotic. Hence, you see the people who will walk over other people and stab everyone on the way up the ladder to get ahead. Only then, can you get a population that will worship the ultra rich and the stars, because they are the epitome of everything you wish you were. Because, "my goodness, you wouldn't have to worry about bills, getting food or shelter, and your clothing, and you'd be more acceptable; so they'll love you and they wouldn't despise you."

THIS IS A CORRUPT ANTI-HUMAN SYSTEM IN WHICH WE LIVE. It's quite natural that it's going towards the ANNIHILATION OF THE MANY WHEN IT COMES TO CONSCIOUSNESS BY THE FEW, because the MANY HAVE ACCEPTED this ANTI-HUMAN SYSTEM, AS THE NORM.

I mentioned this in talks previously, long ago, and it was on one of the old talk shows I was on. I was talking to someone who believed in the unification of everyone. The ideal that's been pushed for so long is the "we're all one" idea. It's an appealing idea for many people, who don't think too deeply into the effects of oneness.

There's nothing worse, you can imagine, if everyone is the same. There's no spontaneity, no creativity. You'll be robots, no privacy, no more you. "The Ghost in the Machine" your mind is sometimes called, the psyche. Not psychic, but psyche. That's means you, the totality of you, as a person. There would be no more of that. You wouldn't have peace or privacy. You'd be plugged in, to the many. I've mentioned before, about those who really feel and think about the chaos that's always been in the world, when it comes to wars and cruelty and thievery on a massive scale, whether it's called plundering by barbarians or simply bringing civilization by democracies; it's all the same thing. It's your friends and neighbors, and maybe you yourself, who goes off to do the killing and inflict the suffering on others, while knowing in the back of your mind that you personally will not benefit from this. You're given a paycheck to do it.

You know the big corporations will benefit and plunder, under various guises, but it's just the same thing. Plunder is plunder. Looting is looting. The reason the Skull and Bones uses the skull and bones, apart from being HIGH MASONIC, is because THEY ARE PIRATES. That's what they are. That's what Queen Elizabeth's courts were composed of, pirates who plundered everyone else, every other country of their gold and their silver, and they all belonged to the Rosicrucian Lodge, the higher lodge. Whereas, the lower characters were getting taught virtues; the bigger boys were plundering, stealing, killing, sinking ships and drowning people to bring up the treasury – their own treasury. Pike mentions it also, "To become the masters over the masters of the world, they would use every means possible including the stock market." He writes this in his own book.

EVERYTHING IS RIGGED but WE ALL GIVE CONSENT TO THE WARS AND PLUNDERING. From early childhood onward, I've always wondered why even people in my family could watch the same news as me, and then go on to some fiction that would come on. The horror they'd just seen about a real thing that was happening to others was gone from their minds. It's then you realize we're not all the same, at all. In fact, when you go through life, you realize those who care, and I mean caring, not for some other motivation or personal gain. It's then that you realize that you're vastly different, vastly different.

I've heard people talking, and many Christians, too, who have a mythological view of the past (their own past, recent past, as well), thinking we're just being taken over by evil people. Yet, if they went into their own histories, they'd find their own predecessors had fought for the militaries and done all the things which I can't find anywhere in the New Testament. WE CONSENT TO EVIL DEEDS. Young men used to be the only ones prone to them, because every young man has a tribal instinct and he'd love to be the hero of his tribe. That's why you always recruit young people for wars. Older ones have more sense. They've learned something, along the way. Generally, if you look at the wars, there's at least 20 years between them, because in 20 years a new generation has grown up, with no memory of the previous one, and they all want to be heroes, and that's what the military counts on.

THE MILITARY IS A MASONIC INSTITUTION WITH ALL OF ITS SYMBOLS. When a Mason shows a sign, a physical gesture, to a brother Mason it's called a "flash". He flashes the sign. That's why soldier’s patches, on their shoulders or wherever, on their uniform, are called "flashes." Everything in the military is purely Masonic. Look at the SYMBOLS.

The patron saint, in ancient times, for merchants, soldiers and thieves was Mercury. That's why you have merc – merchant – mercury – mercenary, you see. That was the patron saint for all of them, because they all went together. They moved together. Nothing has really changed, except better conditioning on the populace not to recognize the obvious.

Young people who want to go off and fight wars and join the military in peacetime are mercenaries. They will go wherever they're told and kill whoever they're told to kill. That's what a mercenary traditionally did. Prior to the standing armies, before the Bank of England really got up on the go with the Rothschild's (it was already on the go prior to that), they didn't have standing armies, as such. They’d have a nobility core, the cavalry types, but most of the people were just paid mercenaries. It was a profession. You brought your own weapons and clothing. When they brought in the Red Coats, the Red Coats symbolized the Kabbalistic takeover, not by Jews, because the high Christians in England adopted the Kabbalah, as well. It became part; they called it "The Christian Kabbalah."

THE ELITE HAVE NO RACES or CREEDS. They put on the show for those who think, “this boy is one of ours. We'll follow him. He has made it. He's a self-made man.” That's for the fool below. The Red Coats also had their belts across their shoulders, crossing in the chest, the white belt – the illumined man. It also made a darn good target, with the cross crossed: the "X" symbol over the red.

We've been living through a history, a time ongoing, controlled by what some perceive are conflicting secret societies. It's only through conflict you can guide societies. You have no problems if no one’s fighting each other; you must create conflict. The forces of nature: Cause and effect; Push, counter-push. That's the history of the world, for a long time, definitely since the creation of money. By money, I mean all of its forms. Whether they're weighing out silver or gold or it's minted into coinage, it doesn't make any difference. The only trick is to get the public to accept that as real wealth, as opposed to the bag of oats they used to have, that they'd trade for something else, and that's the trick.

In all ages, the people give consent. Now we're living in an artificial system, where the money is the important thing, not the food. The money comes before the food, now. Without it, you can't get the food or pay the rent, or whatever else you need. This creates the psychotic system, in which we live, including gangsterism. Gangsterism, the “below,” is just the underworld. We have the over-world and underworld, always controlled, down through history, by the same bunch at the top. They must have a legal system that appears to give justice. It's only an appearance, mind you. It isn't justice. It’s an appearance for the people to believe in. When they can't do something and break the rules of the “above” system, the legal system, they get their other side to do it with the illegal system, by the illegal method. They work in tandem, always, down through history.

The techniques have always been the same. If you look at some of the biggest families on the planet (in fact, pretty well all of them), whether it be the British monarchy or the European monarchy, they're all cousins, which you can trace through the families of the Normans (the high Norman families) and all the way back to Venice. Highly symbolic, because even the Phoenicians, who were the world's traders and leaders at the time, in wealth and money and all that went with it, built themselves capitals in either rivers or in big lakes. THEY BUILT THE ISLANDS THEY WOULD LIVE ON, or else they'd move the waters around, a manmade island. That's where they dwelt, always surrounded by water.

Venice was created by man, by billions of tons of rock and timbers, to create the same system. When the Knights Templars and all the other crusaders went across to invade and loot the Middle East, they had to hire the Venetian ships to take them across. It was great business for the Venetians. If we take Phoenician and the Phoenix bird, the symbol of something which dies (approximately 500 years) and is reborn from the ashes, then you take Venice, which is just Phenice – Phoenice, it's from the same root, you see. The monied people moved down through the ages, and they financed the wars, all wars. They financed the machinations and everything else you need for wars, and they profit highly always. They have MOs (Modus Operandi) of where they live, and the system, which they control. It's all around them.

The ancients had it, even in Babylon. In the great cities of Egypt, you would have the masses of wealth surrounded by incredible poverty, co-existing side by side. You had a pharmacological industry, even in Egypt. You also had the other drug industries, as well, which you would today call "the illegal ones," prostitution, which was organized by an underground. They had drugs, prostitution, poverty, squalor, living side by side with incredible riches and wealth. If you look at the capital cities of the world, you'll find they always have the river going around.

WE ALWAYS GIVE OUR CONSENT TO THAT WHICH IS EVIL AND WHAT DOES THAT SAY ABOUT US? What does it say about those who watch the world, in between the ads and the sports, and the people, who starve, and populations dying, and houses being bombed into dust when Air Forces make “mistakes,” and it doesn’t affect them at all? Here is the point of something that I touched on:

For those who really care and are not using this idealism to control other people, for those who really care and it really affects them personally, you have to get away from the “oneness” idea. Someone, recently, said something I've known all along, and it's a hard thing for people to take. He said (which I knew, as a child, by studying people):

"It isn't that 90 percent of the public are good and 10 percent are bad, it's that 10 percent of the public are good and that 90 percent are bad."

That's something to ponder. What we allow to be done to others can ultimately be done to ourselves, when we don't care. Is that simply because we're quite happy it's not happening to us, personally? If we only care about ourselves, we are allowing all this to happen to others.

OUR SILENCE IS CONSENT. That's legality, you see. When your own sons and daughters are off killing people under the usual guises, the same old ad hoc reasons that are thrown out there, what does that say about them and us? What does it say?

This is not a time for unification of people, because we can see how most people are. It's a time, for those who understand, to speak out and say the right thing, because now all we have left is the right to shame, by pointing out the obvious. People who cannot understand what I'm saying have never looked at themselves. They've never questioned their own motives in anything. They don't know the dark side of themselves. They find it easy to jump into a pigeon hole that's pre-made for them and point fingers at the one next door. That's called "projection." We project the dark self, within ourselves, on to others, rather than see that what we're saying about others is within ourselves. "KNOW THYSELF" IS A MUST.

In the old Soviet system (not that old, remember), which was created as an antithesis to the democratic system, by those who gave us the democratic system, as well. Now we've come to "The Third Wave" as Alvin Toffler has talked about and put out in his book, the merging of communism and capital into the third way, which just happens to be the way that Bertrand Russell and others before him had said we would end up. That was always the plan.

The old Soviet system used to use the term "self-criticism" on the public. Here are the tenants of the Soviet idea: Question yourself and see if you measure up to it. That was what they meant by it, because the State, the absolute State, is not there to free people. The mass State has no intention of promoting mutual understanding or relationship, between person to person. It strives for the atomization and isolation of the psyche, the mind, "The Ghost in the Machine." That way, the State becomes total.

When people are not related to each other, with common natural humanity, the State is total. When people are related to each other, and in touch and in tune with each other, it's the opposite. The State loses power. What I'm talking about isn't that we must be ideal. That's an impossibility. Anyone who claims that they are fulfilled completely, or above the rest in an idealistic manner is certainly fooling others, if not themselves. In fact, that's the way the elite talk about us. They are the “ideal” and we're just a bunch of little commoners, and because we're commoners and silly and dumb, it's their right to do with us as they see fit. It’s almost the way people talk about animals, “you don't want to be so obviously cruel to them, but sometimes you have to get the herd and move them, et cetera.” They can polish it up in a way that's acceptable to themselves, and they certainly do believe that they are superior and they are the ideal. That is impossible.

We can certainly be better than we are. Those who set themselves up to be ideal, or pretend they are, will always fall. They have the same instincts as everyone else. In a puritanical type of society, you'll find there's just as much within the New Age movement, who got their ideas really from the puritanical system, where they'll condemn people who smoke as being non-spiritual. That's a pure carry-over from Protestantism, and they can't see it themselves, because spirituality has nothing to do with eating or smoking or anything else like that.

Before I close for tonight, I'd like to thank everyone, and there's been about a dozen people that have put in donations, which is something I don't generally like to ask for, because I'm not here to ask for money, although money is the key that runs this system, as we all know. We're all aware of. It's unfortunate, but until another system takes its place, hopefully not the one they have scheduled for us, it's necessary to get the world out and to survive.

So I thank those who sent in even 10 bucks, because there's always a thought there, which is always more important than the money. There's always a thought attached to something which is freely given. I thank those who've helped. I want to tell you I will be getting, next week, a snow blower, even though with this weather we're getting, I'm wondering if I should buy a boat. It depends on the weather that's being planned for us.

I was thinking of phoning the military, and asking them what they have planned for the next two or three months, but I doubt if I'd get a response. At least I know when the snow comes, which I think it probably will by the end of this week, or the beginning of next. I'll be able to get out of here when I have to. So I thank those people. I also have to say I can't answer all the emails that come in. There's just so many. Some people will pour out their lives to me, and I read them. I understand the times, in which we live, and I understand that people are tremendously isolated from each other, and simply knowing that someone else is there with a similar type of mind, is certainly comforting, at least. It also dispels the myth that you're possibly going crazy, when you watch the robotic actions of those around you, and you listen to their silly conversations, which all are given to them by the media.

You're not crazy at all. I have people in all countries, who get in touch with me, who all have the same problem of isolation. Who do they talk to? There's always an urgency to teach people. Please, always think before you teach, because it can drain you, and if there's no possibility the person is asking the right questions to begin with, you're draining your own energy, rather than being creative with it. Always work on yourself, in these times.

Once again, let's hope you've all survived the New Year and you're feeling better. Thanks for those who sent donations in, and we'll talk to you next week.

All the best for now, and may your god go with you.

"A Little Help From My Friends"
By Joe Cocker

What would you do if I sang out of tune,
Would you stand up and walk out on me?
Lend me your ears and I'll sing you a song
I will try not to sing out of key.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

What do I do when my love is away
(Does it worry you to be alone?)
How do I feel at the end of the day,
(Are you sad because you're on your own?)

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody?
I need someone to love
Could it be anybody?
All I need is someone to love.

Would you believe in a love at first sight
I'm certain that it happens all the time, yeah
What do you see when you turn out the light

I can't tell you but I know it's mine,

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I just need someone to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
With a little help from my friends.

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
“PERSISTENT PESTS
OF THE
PROFESSIONAL PROFITEERING PERPETRATORS
(WITH BUTCH CHANCELLOR, MISSOURI, USA)”
August 1, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on August 1st, 2007.

Tonight, you’ll hear the talk or the follow-up of Butch Chancellor and Martha his wife. We’ve already heard one part of the problems they were having on a previous talk we did on the site, concerning the authorities who wanted to keep Martha in the hospital and then transfer her to a hospice, but thanks to listeners and the phone calls and letters that came in, they suddenly changed the diagnosis and let her go home.

You’ll hear about the follow-up of how the authorities are still coming back to their home, under false pretenses, trying to gain access, and all the little tricks they play on people who are elderly, trying to fool them to gain access into the house - without warrants, et cetera. These untidy things from an old fashioned era, where people had to bring warrants to gain access to the home. Now it’s their policy and it’s just what they do. It’s their mandates. They’ve watched so much television that even the recruits that come in to these jobs and professions believe they don’t need warrants. At least they try and trick the homeowner into thinking they don’t need warrants.

Here is the story so far. Martha is home and these characters from the so-called 'social services’ are trying to gain access because they want to put her in a hospice. They don’t give up. They hate being foiled by the common public that stands up to them. These services are now ‘authorities’ and they try and fool you into believing they have more power than they actually have. Unfortunately, because of the conditioning through fictional dramas on television and movies - the people do have a distorted view and perception of reality and they believe the fictional versions. They’ve seen the cops smashing the doors down and just going in. They are seeing how professional and caring these healthcare workers are through fictional programs, and it’s all a distortion as I say of perceptions. It’s an illusion. It’s a con game.

These characters work for big business in the healthcare industry. It’s a huge business that makes a lot of money off of suffering and blackmail basically. If you have the money and insurance, yes, they’ll treat you. If you don’t, you’re thrown off into the scrap heap to die in the streets. That’s how much they care in this so-called ‘advanced civilization.’

Here is the continuing drama of Butch Chancellor and his wife Martha as they get harassed by these people who play tricks at the doorstep - with policemen hidden around corners ready to come to the aid of the supposed social worker, if indeed that’s what this woman was.

Butch: Martha is in one of the local hospitals and two weeks or so after she was in, there was knock on the door and there was a woman and a man on my step and it kind of aroused my interest because they had no appointment. The first words out of the woman who seemed to be in charge - and the first words out of her mouth were: “We’re from the hospital senior services and we’re here to help you.” I knew it was a lie because I spent the morning on the telephone with the hospital and nobody said anything about sending anyone out, so I was pretty conscious about this somebody coming in “We would like you to invite us in. We would like to come in talk to you,” and I said, “ I really don’t have time for that right now. If you have a brochure, you can leave it with me.” She said, “Oh no, we don’t do that. We want to come in and see what we can do to help you.” I said, “ Right now, I’m busy and I don’t really think I need any help,” and she became quite insistent so I told her because my suspicion kept going up. I said, “Wait just a minute, are you from some government agency?" She said, " Yes, we really are." I said, " In that case, you know you need to have a warrant, don't you?" She said "Oh, oh no." I said, "You don't have a warrant? Maybe you better go get one. And by the way, thank you for the courtesy about calling in advance." She said, - (she lied again) – "We called and called but just couldn't get through."

Of course, we have an answering machine here and she could have gotten through, but anyway she went away. They went away; and last week, I think it was July 26th, there was a knocking at the door, and it was the same woman. She appeared to be alone and she started to say something, and I said, " Hold it just a minute. Excuse me a minute." And I had since acquired a camcorder, so I grabbed my camcorder and began filming her and she began to holler really loud, "What are you doing? What are you doing? What are you doing!" And at that time, two cops appeared. One had been stationed on each side of my door and just out of my sight, and these were the big knuckle-dragging kind of cops you know. He had a black uniform on and so I asked her again what her name was to get it on the film and she kind of muttered because she didn't want it on the film I guess. I asked each of them what they're names were and they did the same thing, so I couldn't get ahold of so far as identification from these guys. She said, "We want to come in and do follow-up on Martha, your wife."

Alan: When was this, Butch?

Butch: This was July the 26th.

Alan: Okay, so Martha was home and all the rest of it.

Butch: Martha was at home. They were here to help me, right? Now they're here to help Martha. Okay. I told her, I told them all. I addressed them all and I said, "You know you guys want to come in here. You know the law. You don't enter a citizen's home without a warrant," and this one cop popped up and said, "Unless we have permission." I said, " You don't have permission." The woman says, "Are you holding her against her will?" I was flabbergasted at that, so I just turned to Martha and I said, "Honey, am I holding you against your will?" Martha says, "no." That didn't fly. What was it? Where did they go from there?

"You must have -- if you won't let us in" -- I told them again, "get a warrant" and she said, " you must have something to hide, or you would let us in" and I said, " I bet you've got something to hide." She says, "No, no, I've got a mandate and I'm just doing my job." I wanted to tell her that's what they said at Nuremberg and that didn't work.

Alan: She wouldn't have known what that meant.

Butch: I decided she probably didn't know where Nuremberg was, so we let that slide and I just gave them another lecture on warrants and their uses.

Alan: Yes. They don't have laws anymore. They have policies and mandates.

Butch: Right, right. They didn't want to discuss the law at all.

Alan: That's a nuisance, that "law," you know.

Butch: They didn't deny that that was the law, but they went around it. They lied their way in, and if that doesn't go, then we intimidate our way out, and this operation was strictly intimidation. One of the guys had a neck that was bigger than his chest. We won't talk about that.

Alan: Yes, he's been specially engineered for the job.

Butch: Right. We won't talk about the neck size and IQ, Alan.

Alan: It comes from an injection bottle of steroids.

Butch: Okay, that would explain that. These guys all they did in this thing – I was wondering about the remark from that one fellow – they strutted around, like a bunch of overfed turkeys. In one case, his belly pushed out and the other guy did have his chest out. He hadn't had as many steroids maybe, Alan.

Alan: It could be that. They're expensive though. Mind you, the taxpayer often pays for it.

Butch: The one on steroids there continued to finger his gun butt all the time, his pistol butt.

Alan: That's so he could find out where his--

Butch: He had an itchy trigger finger.

Alan: No. What it is: they've got to find out where their waistline is, you understand, and they can't see it because of their belly.

Butch: So he lost his pistol.

Alan: That's it.

Butch: Okay, yes, that describes him; and so this went on until I had lectured them three times on the value of a warrant. The one on steroids held up his right hand up into the air and he made some kind of signal. He had his two fingers open. The pointy finger and the one next to it and he had it up in sort of a V, but kind of in a hook shape, and he's signaling someone. But the other fellow had moved a little past the door out of my sight, but I don't think he was signaling to him, so there may have been a truck-load of them out there. I don't know.

Alan: Were they ordinary police dressed like police?

Butch: They did have the SPD, the Springfield Police insignia on their collars. However, it was a good old Nazi SS black uniform.

Alan: Did they have the pantlegs tucked into boots?

Butch: No they didn't. I think I told you about one of the boys was that way before in an earlier interview, but these guys didn't have gloss boots.

Alan: They were a low-order swat teams. They were the wannabes that failed because of their weight probably.

Butch: Yes, the thing about glossing your boots is – I'd be worried about that. If you're with a class of a bunch of 82nd airborne guys they will do bad things to ground troops who gloss their boots you know. They did in my day. You know the airborne were lonely people who were permitted to gloss their boots. Anyway they moved on out and I haven't heard from any of them here. So they were here.

Alan: The police moved off first and left the Feminazi there?

Butch: The Feminazi went with them.

Alan: You caught the whole thing on videotape?

Butch: Yes I have. I've got it all on video tape and as soon as I get a DVD burnt, it's on the way to you.

Alan: Okay, so you caught them with their gun butts. Their hands on the guns and the whole thing?

Butch: Yeah. That came out good. As a matter of fact, I've got some stills of that. If you can find some way to let me send it to you in attachment--

Alan: You could, yes.

Butch: I understand you might not want to use attachments.

Alan: If I know who it's from, I can open them.

Butch: I'll tell you who it's from and I will include the stills from that grab from that gun butt still, face and head shots and things like that.

Alan: You've got the audio on that as well?

Butch: The audio was much better than my photography because I'd forget the camera and respond to these people.

Alan: Yes, I know. Shaking the hands.

Butch: I've got pictures of people's shoes.

Alan: Shoes, you saw them buffed up and all that.

Butch: Yes. Anyhow, I got to thinking about it and I decided I better get a copy of the report. Police activity reports are public knowledge, right?

Alan: Yes, it's supposed to be.

Butch: I know that.

Alan: They used to be.

Butch: I asked for one, but no more I guess. Whenever I called about it, the guy at police headquarters said, "You have to come down to the station to get one of those." Of course, that was to discourage me, and I said, "Well, as it happens, I'm house bound. I can't but do this by mail." He says, "Wait a minute" and he put me on hold for quite a some time and when he came back, he says, "What's the report number?" and I said, " That's why I'm calling you."

Alan: Why is he asking you what the report number is?

Butch: Yeah, he asked me for a report number and he says, "Didn't you get a -- it's on their on your blue ticket. Didn't you get a blue ticket?" And I said, "No. Nobody gave me a blue ticket" and he says, "If you don't have a blue ticket, you can't get your report." I said, "Now wait a minute. You're telling me that the next time you show up around here, why, I must ask the guy for a blue ticket." He says, "No, he won't give you one."

Alan: That's the beauty of this nonsense.

Butch: You can't get there from here, Alan. For a long time I've seen the world from the point of view of George Orwell. However, I think that's passé. We must now look at the world from Franz Kafka's point of view.

Alan: I think so. With a little bit of psychedelic LSD in there too, that would help.

Butch: That would help. Yeah, if I just had a good shot of that I would have been knocking--

Alan: You see the world in a completely new way.

Butch: I would be easier to get along with.

Alan: It’s really Cinderella you’d see then and the two tooth fairies.

Butch: Yes, yes. That would work. From what I can see, they try to pick their way in and con you, and here you are – a senile old geezer, right? An easy one to roll over.

Alan: Your second childhood, don’t you know?

Butch: Yeah. So we’ll just go in there and con him and we’ll get in his house and we’ll take whatever we want and we’ll leave whatever we want. We’ll railroad this guy; and then when that doesn’t work, then we’re going to scare the crap out of him. I don’t know what the third stage is.

Alan: Didn’t that Feminazi say that she or they wanted your wife in a hospice?

Butch: No. She has never said that. That is apparently the thing – certainly other people from the hospital and so on have said that. No, she was trying to con me before and I think she knew that to be the wrong thing to say. I do think that’s their intent.

Alan: Didn’t she lie about who she was initially?

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: I mean they can’t even tell you what department they’re from; yet, if you don’t go along with their lies, or you show that you don’t believe them, then they’re going to use the heavies – the steroid heavies on you.

Butch: Here they were with the heavies, but they don’t want any record of this, Alan.

Alan: No. They don’t have that apparently.

Butch: That’s what he was telling me.

Alan: I thought that was only for politicians.

Butch: Well yeah. He says and I don’t understand this fully Alan, as to why. I mean I saw them here and got them on camera. What’s the secret? My neighbors saw if they were looking.

Alan: They probably were.

Butch: It was about 6:00 p.m. and--

Alan: You see, you and your camera had a hallucination. That’s how it would be in a court of law.

Butch: So this guy is telling me this stuff. He says you can’t – there is no report unless he gave you a blue ticket. There is no report. I said, “Now let me get this right. You have no record of these people being out here?” He says, “That’s not what I said. I didn’t say that.” He said, “It’s not a public record.”

Alan: It’s a private record, private records on the public.

Butch: Right.

Alan: You got those guys – they had their depots on their collars you said, right? Did they have their badge numbers there too?

Butch: They had a badge but I couldn’t see it. A little bit closer with the--

Alan: If you blow up the video still--

Butch: There is a badge number. I'm being told that these days a lot of them don't have badges.

Alan: Or they take them off. The ones they can pin on, they take off before they come into the house so that you can't get them. They're all "services," you understand. These are services. They come to see if you want their service, like the health service and the police service.

Butch: We're going to service you. That's a little foreign term.

Alan: I'd say. It's amazing what they're doing and it's happening everyday all over the place to people.

Butch: Right. I got the idea I'm not unique, you know. This is standard procedure.

Alan: The problem is, too, you don't watch enough TV.

Butch: Hiding to the edge of the door, you know they practice that.

Alan: If you watch more television fiction and detective stories and hospital stories and dramas, you see, you would just obey whatever they told you to do, and so your programming isn't taking properly.

Butch: That's true.

Alan: I don't know if it's a law about that yet – that you watch so much television per week maybe.

Butch: I've been neglecting my TV programs.

Alan: Your indoctrination. Now you're not cooperative.

Butch: That's right. If I just had my programming and maybe some legal drugs.

Alan: Maybe some of that toothpaste that was banned that the hospital sent Martha back with.

Butch: So you want to know about the toothpaste. Okay, now that's on my website – the picture of it and a little story about it is on my website. Do you want that?

Alan: Yes.

Butch: It's at vetzine.blogspot.com. That's a contraction for Veteran's Magazine. Vetzine.blogspot.com and then there are a couple of articles and I've got the pictures of the poison toothpaste and a little article or two. Yeah, they sent two tubes of it home with her. This is Chinese toothpaste. Martha came home on June 15th, and on June 1st the FDA filled out a warning telling everybody to scrub that stuff. They were still giving that stuff out at the hospital on June 15th.

Alan: Hospitals are experts. They know these things you see.

Butch: Oh yeah, they ought to know what the FDA says anyway, but the FDA is pretty wishy-washy about the whole thing. This was an advisory to scrap it. However, the Canadian people banned all toothpastes from China, so they're treating their folks a little bit better.

Alan: I don't know. I think we have a better quality aerial spray going on than you do.

Butch: Oh, okay. You beat us out on that. Okay. Maybe you don't need the toothpaste, Alan.

Alan: No, I don't think I do.

Butch: You probably get all that by sniffing the breeze out there with the aerial spraying.

Alan: That's right. I think there's even tinges there of some sedatives. People get very tired easily now. We're being sedated and tranquilized and made very happy for the changes to come.

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: So how's Martha doing anyway?

Butch: Oh, she's just doing really well. She regaining her strength and she was weak when she came home from the hospital. She regaining her strength and we have some really top-notch home health people coming in here to help her, and they are really good. They move heaven and earth to take care of her and when they run out of anything to do with that, they go through the house dusting and cleaning.

Alan: I need some of that.

Butch: I told her the gal that runs the service that I'd marry her. They can do anything, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. See, there are good people out there too.

Butch: There are. But there's more of these bad apples than you would really believe.

Alan: The apples go to the bully jobs because they like the power. They don't do the scrubbing and cleaning and the caretaking.

Butch: Oh no, they don't do that.

Alan: No, they like to bully. They like to see people quiver in their boots and they get off on it because they've all got problems in certain areas.

Butch: Yeah, that's right. I'm sure it works on some people. Imagine, an old geezer about half sick and over the hill, hey we'll just treat him any way we want to.

Alan: Just like television dramas. They're all silly and mumbling. You don't talk when you get older. You mumble, and you're confused especially when you say, no, you can't come in. You must be confused. Then you start quoting law, you must be having hallucinations and hearing voices or something.

Butch: That's true. The youngsters never quote the law.

Alan: No.

Butch: So it must be senility coming out.

Alan: It must be. This thing called freedom or a remembrance of a time that's no longer here.

Butch: You know, it's probably a part of it Alan. It's a good point that things have deteriorated remarkably through lifetime and my awareness. When I was a kid, you never saw a cop. You never saw -- I did not see -- I grew up in the country.

Alan: Where did you grow up?

Butch: On a farm.

Alan: In what state?

Butch: Missouri. The northern edge of the Ozarks and I didn't see a game warden until I was 21 years -- actually I was older than that. I think I was 31 years old before I saw a game warden. I had heard of one who came to town and they ran him out of town. The game warden never showed up. They took his hat out and pooped in it.

Alan: I guess he was trying to push new laws and rules down their throats.

Butch: Oh yeah, you know telling guys they couldn't shoot deer and they got angry. You know stuff like that. I don't know how long it was after that before they did get one in there that stuck.

Alan: It took years of propaganda and television and nature programs to change everyone's attitude and perceptions. That's what it was.

Butch: It was a different world, Alan, and the spiral downward is accelerating it seems to me.

Alan: You do have a generation growing up who have been weaned on television. Weaned on propaganda at school and from nature programs that believe that the experts should run the world, and that you just do what you're told, because you are the problem.

Butch: Right. And you can't shoot Bambi even if you kids are hungry.

Alan: That's right. That's right because Bambi is human too, according to the cartoons – and talks your language.

Butch: So things are going to hell in a hand cart.

Alan: What was it too, whoever she was, that fake or real social worker? What did she say about your wife's condition, and you mentioned her short-term memory, that's what it was?

Butch: It was back earlier when Martha was in the hospital. That was a doctor we took her to, and those people at the hospital were saying the same thing that Martha was demented. Martha has had short term memory loss for 13 years and she's seen scores of doctors, but nobody ever said that Martha was demented until these people got ahold of her; and these people announced and said that, and that sounds bad, and what was the matter with Martha's short term memory loss? She doesn't remember much of anything that goes on today, but she remembers everything from yesterday back to her childhood. This was the result of her earlier injuries 13 years ago. When she came out of the hospital 13 years ago--

Alan: After they drilled holes through her brain.

Butch: Yes, they drove a spike down through the top of her head.

Alan: It tends to give you problems with memory after that.

Butch: Yes. They drove the spike just to align with the midline of her brain, her right, down squeezing the tumor and into the spinal column; and then, just to make sure, he did it a second time and it caused her a good many problems and when she came home from the hospital that time and she had a memory loss five years approximately. That's only what appeared at the time and she can tell you anything you want to know about yesterday, but she doesn't remember much about what went on this morning. Is this some crime she needs to be thrown into one of these nursing prisons because of that?

Alan: I was wondering. This is a new law we haven't been told about that if you're demented and you have to get put in a hospice--

Butch: Right.

Alan: If you have – I mean, my goodness. I've had memory loss since I was born because I'm so abstracted with things, I don't notice half the things that most people do.

Butch: If not you're not paying attention to the thing, a lot of attention, you're not going to retain it.

Alan: I never even remember my birthday. I never, ever do because it's irrelevant to me.

Butch: Unless I have an appointment or something like that, and that's their standard test – "what day is it?" "What's the date today?" I don't know because I'm not paying any attention to it unless I have something scheduled. Yes, I'd flunk the test too.

Alan: See it will be much better when they have us all chipped, then we're all cyborgs.

Butch: I just saw something on the net about that - that they've announced that they're going to chip the troops. You may have seen the same thing.

Alan: I know that they had already done it in Special Forces. In Special Forces they've give them tracker chips initially and that was years ago.

Butch: This was brain chips and we're going to do it in two to five years or something like that. You know they've already got it working and will be coming up with that. I'll send you that on the email if you're interested.

Alan: Sure.

Butch: I just saw it on the internet yesterday I think. In the '70's they were doing the tracker chip thing. One of my nephews was a medic and he was assigned to assist the dentist. He was inspecting the piece on this guy and the minute he noticed a large black spot on the backside of one of his upper teeth and a black string or wires over the inner teeth on the inside. He starting chipping away on that and the guy basically just went ballistic and began cussing at him and shoved him away; and so he called his officer boss. "I'm sorry, you weren't supposed to have that guy. I was supposed to do him. He's a Green Beret and I's supposed to do him, so you just forget this ever happened." Apparently they were doing it then in a crude sort of way.

Alan: I know that they used it in Gulf War I with the Special Air Service, it appears they were putting them under their eyebrows; inserting them in there.

Butch: You know McVeigh complained about having pain in the rear. That was in all the newspapers and they say now we know he's crazy.

Alan: It's been since about the 1960's for the first time, in the history of psychiatry a new phenomena came out in Britain and some European countries at the same time, where individuals were getting put in mental hospitals complaining that they were being controlled by computers via a chip in their body. Usually their spine, and the only thing that they all had in common was that they all had minor operations whilst in the military, but they were convinced. Back in the '60's, very few people knew about the computers and stuff. It was a specialized area and these are ordinary people from little towns and villages. Before that schizophrenia used to manifest itself through hallucinations to do with religious phenomena, that type of thing; and suddenly, no, it was a computer chip implanted in their body they thought that they had that was controlling them. I think they were testing the stuff back in the '60's.

Butch: I think you must be right about that. That makes sense. Before they tell you, "we're going to have it going here in five or ten years," they've already had it going 20 years.

Alan: That's right.

Butch: But you don't know about it.

Alan: We're the last to know because even the stuff they tell us and show us is obsolete. The ones that they'll actually give you are so far ahead. It is nanotechnology. It's nano-sized technology and they could give it to you through any inoculation and you wouldn't know - it's so tiny.

Butch: They could go downwind and scatter that stuff by airplane – breathe that stuff I guess.

Alan: Another technology that they've admitted can form a circuit inside your body because they can find each other and reformulate themselves to complete a circuit or a particular type of circuit or specialized circuit. They can do that.

Butch: They could be running hither and yawn in there and you'll be a total mess.

Alan: They're much more efficient when we get the brain chip. We won't have short-term or long-term memory. No one will forget anybody's birthday, wedding, or anniversary because there will be no weddings anyway, and you'll have all your programming from a central computer. It will be so much more efficient.

Butch: If they don't want you to remember who you are married to – you may have been married to somebody else.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. That's a fact. They could do a new program and do it in a totally different memory of who you are.

Butch: Just think of that. Millions could have the same program, the same memories. Wouldn't that be fun?

Alan: That's right, standardization.

Butch: And with Bill Gates running it, imagine how messed up that will be.

Alan: William the gatekeeper, interesting name. I am the will of the gatekeeper.

Butch: Your windows will be crashing all the time.

Alan: Yes they will.

Butch: You'll have to reboot your brain chip.

Alan: Yes. That's what they have planned, and then all the New Agers can all be "one." They wanted to be "one" for a long time.

Butch: That's what they've been wanting to do anyway.

Alan: Yes. We'll all be one. Isn't that wonderful? All one big happy "one."

Butch: The Borgs.

Alan: Except for the elite who admit they won't chip themselves.

Butch: They wouldn't want to do that. They want to be the ones who order the programming and the operations, you know. That wouldn't be productive to chip them.

Alan: They've already said there'll be no individuality once the brain chips occurred. They said the masses of the public won't need that because the government will be making all their decisions for them, but the elite must keep the qualities for self-survival and independence – they won't have the chip.

Butch: Well, naturally.

Alan: However, all those little people will be more efficient and productive perhaps, and they won't have to--

Butch: Happy.

Alan: In fact they won't know what unhappiness is, you see, because you won't know what anything is. You'll just have a program and you could be employed just knocking out some barn somewhere, and they can give you a program and you're actually walking on the moon with some film star or something, in your head. They won't have to ask you questions like "are you happy at your work anymore?" and that's called efficiency and progress.

Butch: Bridge On the River Kwai. "Are you happy in your work?"

Alan: That's it. Are you happy in your work? and you'll answer in a Borg way and you'll tell them, "Absolutely, we are one and all is well with the world." What a wonderful world it will be. You do know that people will, like the Borg, will go into this step-by-step voluntarily too?

Butch: Yes, that's the strangest part of it all, Alan, and there'll be people lining up to get their brain chipped at Wal-Mart.

Alan: Yes, that's right. Especially if you say it's free. It's just like the flu shots. I couldn't believe it. After all the propaganda and they use the same scare-tactics every year. Oh, we might not have enough flu shots, and there's a line up of elderly people in one of the U.S. states and they were fighting in the queue with each other to get forward to get their free flu shot. I thought that could just as easily be a brain chip and they'll do that too.

Butch: I don't take any shots or have anything to do with the doctor if I can possibly avoid it these days. You don't know what they're going to do to you.

Alan: The problem is they don't know themselves.

Butch: Oh no, they don't know. They'll be very enthusiastic to give you the latest shots full of mercury and they don't even read the label to see that it contains mercury or know that mercury is dangerous. You know a good many of them are just as zombie-like as the rest of the population. They go home and watch the same TV, don't they?

Alan: They get the same indoctrination at the university; and would your professor lie to you? It never occurs to them. It never occurs to them they're being conned, and they don't have the ability to analyze the contents of these inoculations themselves. It's all based on faith. Once that stuff leaves the laboratory, everybody's been conditioned under the same education to take it on faith, that's what it's supposed to do, whatever it says on the label.

Butch: They all get really nervous if you ask them a question.

Alan: Yes, like "why are you asking that? You're just a simple little commoner." They get uppity if you ask them a question which is too silly to understand the answer. That's the problem. They can't tell you – they've taken years of training to be bamboozled like that. It's hard to explain the bamboozlement to a commoner.

Butch: That's true and it's not something you would want to do anyway because you've got to keep that commoner in his place. He's got to keep looking up to you and taking your word for it all.

Alan: You know that used to be taught in the medical school that they had to put on this air of superiority, because they said it was essential to have a patient obey and believe in them.

Butch: I didn't hear that Alan, but it makes sense. It matches up with the lawyers. The lawyers do that. They get that in school. It's called client-control. They talk about it amongst themselves and a lawyer that we had for Martha years ago was telling me that.

Alan: Didn't you try to sue them after they have the short-term memory loss by driving holes through her brain?

Butch: Oh yeah, yeah. That will get you an education. Just file a medical malpractice suit and see what happens. He slipped up and he mentioned client control. He was angry with me because I failed to go along with something. His fellow lawyers told me and he told me this. He told me that he had lost client control. Anyway, from my point of view I am the client and I'm paying you the money, buster - I am the controller here, but they train these guys to do this.

Alan: You're supposed to have faith in him.

Butch: He said he wanted control.

Alan: It already means you've lost faith, you see.

Butch: I was asking questions and refusing to do what he wanted me to do without justification. I don't remember the answer, but that was how it came about, and then later on I was talking with another lawyer and he was kind of edging in that way telling me this, telling me that, and I says, "look, if you're going to pull this client control stuff we can quit right now." He said, "We've got to have client control and we will have client control." I said, "You don't have client control with me, buster." I was interviewing him whether or not to hire him, so I just left the office. I got tired of him, but they're all the same way. They all get the same training. You don't improve your lot by going to another lawyer anyway.

Alan: What happened at the end? You went through quite a few of those cases, didn't you?

Butch: Yes. Altogether we were in about six courts in a period of six years; and in the end, the deal was they would never let it come to trial. It's an open and shut case. You just show the jury the x-rays or CAT-scans and MRI and head - showing that wound, and we know who put the wound there, and there is the wound, and that's the end of the case, right? They would just let it come to that. In the end we were worn out and they found my heel of Achilles, and of course that was Martha, and they wanted to send her to guess what? To a psychiatric clinic and have her examined. We had done that before and they wanted to have her declared incompetent. The idea then was--

Alan: A person who is incompetent can't put a lawsuit on you.

Butch: Same old thing.

Alan: They put holes in your head and then make you very incompetent so you can't sue them. Where's Perry Mason when you need him?

Butch: Yeah, right. Matlock. I want Matlock. Somebody bring me Matlock.

Alan: Someone who just cares and can't sleep until they get justice done.

Butch: Right. Those guys.

Alan: Like good propaganda.

Butch: You know I didn't need a single lawyer that fit that description in years of that stuff and I met a lot of them. I hired several and fired several and they get very testy with you when you fire a lawyer. You go around and try to hire another one and they won't take your case.

Alan: The brotherhood. Didn't you find some scandals to do with insurance on the way up during all of this that you found?

Butch: Oh yes, yes. If anybody wants to know what's really going in a lot of cases; if you get somebody's who has been injured in any way and looks like they might have a court case, then go online and type in the name ERIC

MOEBIUS and behind that type the Yogurt Shop Murders. Eric was a whistleblower that discovered insurance leaks - reserve fraud. This is the way to launder illegal money or any sort, and he blew the whistle on it down in Texas and he was on the lamb. They ran him out of Texas and they were trying to kill him. I happened to be listening to short-wave radio one evening. It was a show but I don't recall now who it was, but he was on there and he was a guest, even though he was on the lamb. Oh, Alan Adask had the show.

Alan: Your remote memory is working well.

Butch: It's probably better than my short-term, Alan.

Alan: What did they say about you're being demented?

Butch: I called Al after the show and he put me in touch. He gave my information and telephone number to Eric Moebius. Moebius called me and I told him about the situation with Martha. I told him what I suspected from what he was saying and something like that was going on in our case, and he said send the documentation and he provided me a place where I could fax it. I faxed the information I had and about a week or so later, he came back and he says it smells like reserve fund to me, with family involvement. There's various ways of doing this thing. What happens is somebody arranges for somebody to be severely damaged or murdered, and then this disqualifies you for a med-mal suit or suit of any wrongful death suit, right? What happens is somebody files one of those and never lets the family and the spouse or anybody know, and they learn this little thing in the background and then they pass all these millions of dollars through this suit. The crooked insurance firm goes back around all the lawyers and judges and stuff. Everybody gets their cut and then it goes back into the hands of the crook had the dirty money. However, there are various little variations of how they do it and Eric has figured it all out. By all means have a look on that and it's all out there. Eric dropped from sight after that but I never heard from him again. I suspect that they probably caught up with him, but I don't know.

Alan: You know it doesn't matter what you look at in real life, as opposed to the fictional stuff you're fed on television - you find everything is so corrupt and crooked and doing the opposite of what the fiction is training you to believe, and that's what allows them to do these incredible scams.

Butch: Exactly. They can be standing right in front of you and you don't know what's going on. Events can be happening and you don't know any better, but we saw an awful lot of that stuff in the course of years of hospitalization and court cases.

Alan: They'd lock revenge on you for bringing all those things forward against those very agencies and that's part of the reason they've got you labeled too.

Butch: Yes, I'm sure that is a part of it, Alan. When I was doing my radio show, I had a lot of guests who were local here whose children had been stolen by these same people. They change their name all the time. At one time they were called DFS (Department of Family Services) and then they named themselves CPS (Child Protective Services). They start little name sub-groups but only in name, because it's the same people that steal the children and sell them into the adoption market or ship them to the Middle East. If they're blonde and blue-eyed, they may be sold in the Mid-East. I had all of these people on, a number of them and they told their story. I just provided a place to tell it on net-radio. They hacked the radio station. They hacked my phone and they did everything they could do to interfere with things. I would have an important guest on that wasn't even talking about that and they would break in on the conversation and make inane remarks. I had Terry Schindler's father on as a guest and they did that. This is one case – they thought that was really. Anyway, good chatting with you and keep your powder dry.

Alan: Yes, you too. Talk to you again.

Butch: Bye now.

“Yesterday When I Was Young”
by Charles Aznavour and Diane Reeves

Yesterday when I was young,
The taste of life was sweet as rain upon my tongue,
I teased at life as if it were a foolish game,
The way the evening breeze may tease a candle flame;
The thousand dreams I dreamed,
The splendid things I planned I always built, alas,
on weak and shifting sand;

I lived by night and shunned the naked light of day
And only now I see how the years ran away.

Yesterday
When I was young,
So many lovely songs were waiting to be sung,
So many wayward pleasures lay in store for me
And so much pain my dazzled eyes refused to see,
I ran so fast that time and youth at last ran out,
I never stopped to think what life was all about
And every conversation I can now recall concerned itself with me,
and nothing else at all.

Yesterday the moon was blue,
and every crazy day brought something new to do,
I used my magic age as if it were a wand,
and never saw the waste and emptiness beyond;

The game of love I played with arrogance and pride
and every flame I lit too quickly, quickly died;

The friends I made all seemed somehow to drift away
And only I am left on stage to end the play.
There are so many songs in me that won’t be sung,
I feel the bitter taste of tears upon my tongue,
The time has come for me to pay
for Yesterday When I was Young.

When I was young,
When I was young,
So young.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PHONING AN AMBULANCE
CAN BE DANGEROUS TO YOUR HEALTH -
THE CHANCELLOR FAMILY'S PRESENT PREDICAMENT"
May 24, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 24, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. Today is May 24, 2007.

And I'm going to let you hear a conversation I had with Butch Chancellor from Missouri just a couple of days ago. This is not atypical of the kind of calls I get, all through the week, with people who have the fallout of today's society, and the changes that have occurred, and are occurring actually, hitting them personally.

Most people go through life, and when they're in their earlier years they enjoy it to the full, for all the things that life has to offer. They chase the things they are suppose to have and do. They don't realize they're categorized already, in that state they're in, from those beneath them (the younger ones) and those who are above them (the older ones). Every generation has purposely been separated from the next. There's no real interaction. We have government experts now, and categories and associations and societies of experts, who deal with all the problems, which society itself used to deal with, and that families used to deal with.

Families are pretty well broken now and the generation gap is more than a gap—it's a separation, where many young people think the elderly are useless. They do really think that. They do. Whereas, not too long ago, the elderly had the wisdom. They had the memories. They'd gone through all the mistakes. They'd seen the con-games that happen down through the years in politics. They'd seen the consequences of the double-speak lies of politicians and agendas, and they could always advise the young. Therefore, that had to be smashed a long time ago. Books were written, in the early 1900's, about the format and the necessity to separate the generations, so that wisdom couldn't be passed on. Then when it comes the next generation's turn to suffer the consequences, they have no data to go on, so they fall into the same traps.

Most people don't realize how bad it is, until it happens to them. The media is incredibly good at stigmatizing people on behalf of the agencies that are taking over the lives of people. Therefore, just simple accusations or statements that come out of, say, Children's Aids Societies or a police P.R. spokesman who gives statements, will be taken at face value and never questioned by the general public, or it wouldn't be in the paper. That's how we analyze things. We don't really analyze. We simply get them downloaded into us, and we accept them without realizing there's much more to all this than meets the eye. It's the same with the elderly.

You have the children on one end, getting taken by the Children's Aid, and you have the elderly who have been rounded up, at times, by agencies, who make their living of taking the pensions of the elderly. They also get grants and so on, tied in with the pharmaceutical agencies to drug patients, once they have them in under their clutches, where they put you in a little chair next to the wall. Stick a tray in there (a sliding tray) that locks and you're sitting there rocking, trying to get out of it, so they put you on Haladol or something else to keep you quiet. That's a good patient, when you're drooling and quiet. That's literally how the system works; it's inhumane. But then, the elderly have lost all respect, purposely, through propaganda and movies. In the movies you always see the elderly as being dotery, silly, childlike. That's how they're portrayed, by deliberation of course.

I don't sit here doing what I'm doing because there's nothing else I'd like to do. It's just that it's an imperative, at the moment, to say what I know to the public, while there's a chance to say anything at all, because this will stop one day, as the big steamroller of totalitarianism and the new scientific society hoists its flag even higher, until everyone sees it.

Many of the calls I take are tragic—heartbreaking, from people in trouble, who've been your average person, generally, who didn't realize, very often, how bad it was until this system aimed at them and came after them. This upcoming talk I had with Butch is rather typical, in fact, of what I deal with, often on a daily basis, but definitely on a weekly basis, from all different countries.

This is what happened to him, because of something which will happen to everyone eventually, when his wife who was already bedridden (had been for years), whom he'd taken care of since she was paralyzed, from an operation she received in the hospital. She'd probably be dead if they'd taken care of her since, but the fact is that she's been alive for years since, and Butch was taking care of her by himself. That's says a lot right there. However, you'll hear his story of when he thought he would take her for a checkup, because for a few days he noticed she wasn't quite herself.

This is what transpired, and this is his story, and this is where it stands now. Listen and learn.

Butch: This is an account of the occurrences on Monday the 21st of May. My bed-fast wife, she's paralyzed and she has been bed-fast for 11 years, had become ill. She's 78 years old, and we called for an ambulance to come pick her up and take her to the hospital for an examination. A neighbor called 911 to obtain this ambulance. In a few minutes I heard a siren coming round the corner and down the street, and I couldn't think this was for us, because this was not an emergency siren, but he stopped in front of the house, and there was a knock on the door.

I had left the door open and the screen unlocked, because I was expecting them. So I called to them, since I was working with Martha, my wife, and told them come on in. This guy came into the house saying, "Did you call the fire department?" I said, "No, of course not. We don't have a fire here." He says, "Did you call an ambulance?" I said, "Yeah, I called an ambulance." He says, "These days, if you call an ambulance, you get the fire department." I didn't understand that, but no sooner had he said that then he rushed a position on my left. The second guy assumed a position on my right and the third guy was standing directly in front of me, in the classic military triangulation fire pattern. Any of you guys that are in the military will recognize that, and there I was in the middle of a triangle.

These guys were dressed in black; from boot to their collar, they were all black. They were not wearing a cap or any head gear, but they all had heavy pistol belts and a heavy pistol on the belt, and they were trying to figure out, I guess, who got to shoot me first. This one guy appeared to be the spokesman for them. These black uniforms they were wearing said “Fire Department” on the back, but there was no fireman's badge or anything like that. He began asking routine questions about Martha's current condition and her immediate condition, before she became ill. All of them were reasonable enough questions. This one fellow, at one point, interrupted. He said he wanted to examine by smoke detector. I told him "go ahead". I guess this was a part of the act. I don’t' know.

Meantime, the little mean-looking guy, the one that was on the top point of this pyramid, or triangle rather, had quit fingering his gun butt and assumed the military position of parade arrest. The fellow that was doing the talking continued to question me, about Martha and her condition. The one fellow, the little military guy, stepped outside and apparently called on a cell phone, because another siren fired up, this time just a couple of doors away, and they just moved down a couple of doors and stopped at the house. Then came the “real” ambulance crew, four guys with a gurney, and one guy with a clipboard. The guy with the clipboard proceeded to ask me the identical questions the other fellow had asked. They then loaded Martha onto the gurney and left, asking no further questions.

One of the most puzzling things for me, was they asked no questions about me or my ability to pay, or Martha's Medicare or Medicard, you know, the ordinary stuff, that I've been used to at hospital entrances, was, you've got to fill out reams of paper, they demand my social security number, as well as Martha's, and ID and so on. They asked for none of that. So I got thinking about it, and I said I better get out there to the hospital and fill out that paperwork, because I don't know if they're going to do anything for her, unless they get their paperwork. So I called over there. My neighbor was here, and I was telling him what I was going to do, and he says "I'll run over and get that for you, but maybe you better call them and see if they'll give it to me." And I said, "Okay, I'll call them." I called them and they says "No, no, no. We've got all we need." I think that indicates something about the massive databases or spy bases we've heard of.

They didn't want my ID. My social security number. Usually, they want your spouse's social security number to check their credit, and make sure they have got enough money to pay the hospital bill, but I think they must already have that these days.

Alan: They do.   How old was your wife?

Butch: 78.

Alan: And you are?

Butch: 72.

Alan: You're 72. You should tell the listeners what happened to your wife initially, years ago, to cause all this.

Butch: Okay. In 1994, my wife and I, and a niece and her little daughter, were having dinner at a fish place. As we were leaving, my wife became ill and I took her outside, because it was hot in there, and I thought I would get her a fresh breath of air, because she was feeling dizzy, she said. I took her outside, and the fresh air didn't seem to do much for her. So a nice lady came along and steadied Martha on a rail, while I went and got the car and the niece paid our bill.   We took her home and she became violently ill, vomiting and diarrhea. I thought she was going to be okay after clearing that up, but she continued to have the dry heaves. I didn't know what to do about that, so I told her, “I’ll take you to the hospital, whichever one you want to go to.” She told me and it happened to be the nearest one, so I was happy with that.

So we took her over there, and they looked her over for about three hours there, in the ER, and they brought her out on the gurney, and she was out like a light. A guy says, "we fixed the nausea, but we need to keep her overnight to take care of the diarrhea." This was on a Friday evening, and by that time it was about 10 or 11 o'clock. He says, "You can come by in the morning, when the doctor's around, and pick her up." And he says, "The doctor's rounds, since it's a Saturday, will be at 11.” I said, "Okay, I'll be there at 11 to pick her up."

In the meantime, on Saturday morning her daughter said, "mom's still asleep." I don't know it's 8 o'clock or 9, and I thought it was strange, because mom's an early riser. She's never been in bed after 6 a.m. So I went in there, and I found all kinds of strange things going on. It appeared to me that somebody was trying to fool somebody or something, because Martha kept saying, "I want to go to the bathroom." They had the rails up on the bed, and they had an IV in her arm, and she said, "I want to go to the bathroom.” I said, "okay."

I rang for the nurse, and the nurse was irritated about it. She says, "She doesn't need to go to the bathroom. She's dehydrated. That's why we've got the IV in her arm." She said, "but I'm going to put her on the bed pan, just to show you." I said, "Okay, go ahead." And she did and Martha was happy, but there was no urination. It's been that way, now for 11 eleven years.

Alan: What did they do there with the surgeon?

Butch: With the surgeon?

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Okay. Following that, you know it took me a while to figure out that something was bad wrong. For one thing, they were lying to me about Martha and her condition. Whenever I figured it out, I told the nurses that I think she has brain damage, and I want a doctor in here now, and I want her examined for brain damage. Well, there was a lot of fluttering, and they brought in a guy who was advertised as a “brain surgeon.” He says, "I want to put a shunt in Martha's head."

In the meantime, they did take x-rays and they told me that there was a clot at the base of her skull that was shutting off the return line, so that her brain was under pressure. He says, "what we'll do is, we'll put in a shunt. We'll drain off the pressure." Well, I'd known a guy who had lived with a shunt for years, so I approved of it. They did not do a shunt. The guy drove a spike down through the top of her skull, down just to the right of midline of the brain, all the way down through the medulla, and into the spinal cord, and that wasn't necessary. He did it a second time. Of course that paralyzed her instantly, and damaged her vision and her coordination, and just a lot of things. It paralyzed the entire left side of her body, and it's been paralyzed since. That's kind of what happened to start this all off.

Alan: The other thing is: What was it the story they gave you this time, when you came in the other day there, and when they talked about the condition of the house? How did that arise?

Butch: I'm not sure what was going on, on that. Nobody said anything to me about a condition of the house, here. But what happened was my sister who had been—she had lived all through this earlier thing in the '90's with us. We of course filed a lawsuit, and that resulted in death threats and people killing our dogs, and that kind of thing. We had raids by the sheriff's office, and all kinds of things like that. But that settled down after a while, when the court cases quit, and nobody bothered us for several years. Let's see, what was your question again, Alan?

Alan: Are they actually trying to use that as an excuse?

Butch: Oh yes, yes. My sister called the hospital, and the nurse read her the message notes, or chart, on the end of her bed. The first entry was that the house was dirty and there was feces everywhere. So I think we were all set-up. That was what they maintained, and that somehow Martha's illness was related to that.

Alan: The inference.

Butch: Okay. Since then, and it took them a while to do it, but they discovered that her illness was due to a stone lodged in the urinary tract, which gave her a urinary infection, which gave her a bladder infection--

Alan: Which dehydrated her.

Butch: --Which gave her a blood infection. That was the second story, and today they revised it a little bit when my sister was over there. They said, "Yeah, all that's true, but there was…" -- Let's see, what is the bacteria that--

Alan: Is it E-coli?

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: Is it E-coli they're going after?

Butch: E-coli. There was E-coli in the blood. So they're trying to get their story organized, I think.

Alan: You used to do shows, didn't you, on the situation of the government?

Butch: Yes. I was on Crusade Radio, three days a week live, for two years. There was a show called "Hot Seat for Judges," and I interviewed people who had been damaged by the corrupt court system.

Alan: So you're already popular.

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: You're already popular in the right places, right?

Butch: Oh yeah, yeah. And then for another year, I did the same three-hour stint with a show that was with a little different format, a wider range. It was called "These Orwellian Times." It looked at the whole spectrum of what's going on out there, and there were people out there that don't like me much.

Alan: Do you think that's something to do with the way these guys came in, with the guns and all the rest of it?

Butch: Yes, I do. I think when they told me that "we know all we need to know--"

Alan: Then they did.

Butch: --That included all of my sordid past.

Alan: That's it. That's what they meant by that. That's it. So they're out to set you up here, I think, too. Now you've got to go through the battles of trying to find out how they're treating your wife, and the prognosis, and what the future schedule is with it all.

Butch: One of the things that we treated, one of the topics that we treated quite extensively on "These Orwellian Times," was the state ordered murder thing, like Terri Schiavo and the murder of old folks in hospitals, nursing homes and hospice.

Alan: You're really, really popular now.

Butch: You know they were waiting to get me. We had people on our show, for instance, such as the Hospice Patient's Alliance. We had them on there a lot. We brought on people to talk, and these people generally wanted assistance in springing somebody who was being held prisoner, in a hospital or a nursing home or hospice somewhere, and being held there and not given any food or water. Once in a while, those folks—I did what I could to help them on my show, and generally there were a lot of people that did other shows that would listen to mine, and then they would invite those people on as guests from our show, so it was kind of a snowball effect.

Alan: They certainly know your name, and they certainly know you've been digging up the dirt. There's a lot of dirt there to dig up, and they don't like that, being disturbed.

Butch: And the other topic that I must tell you, there were attempts to censor the show. There were attempts to hack the show, and quite successful attempts at hacking the show. Hacking my telephone number, on two occasions my telephone was totally disconnected. Most of it seemed to center on people who were my guests, who were exposing CPS/DFF child kidnapping and state trafficking in children. Some of it may be coming from that direction.

Alan: You do know that the whole agenda now, is eventually to guide us all into accepting euthanasia as the norm.

Butch: Yes.

Alan: And that, once our function of serving the state and paying taxes is over.

Butch: That's true. That's exactly the way that it is. All of this is far more extensive than even I had realized, or some aspects of it anyway. This “call an ambulance and get the hook and ladder truck.” I've never seen that before.

Alan: What they'd have done years ago, is bring in the paramedic teams; and apparently they changed it. I don't why its fire engines, you know. But again--

Butch: I don't what they were. I just mention that because they claimed to be firemen, but they were nothing like it. I don't know what they were.

Alan: Did you ever see firemen who carry pistols?

Butch: Right. And wear black?

Alan: And wear black and boots and combat boots.

Butch: Yeah. That one, that little military twerp, had his combat boots glossed. The other guys didn't.

Alan: This is a team, coming in first, because you've been known in the area, too, by neighbors, as being someone who’s not too enthusiastic about governmental policies.

Butch: Yes. I guess maybe I made a mistake by bringing in local people, whose children had been seized. I did that. I did with several of the local people, and yes, their phones were tapped. Mine were tapped, and these guys they would break in on the conversation.

Alan: Yes, I've had that in the past.

Butch: They harass you by cutting you off, or making noises, or whatever.

Alan: That's right. This is in the freest country in the world, right?

Butch: “Freedom of speech.” But you know we have that kind of stuff.   I've been off air for quite some time. I've been preparing to do a podcast, but I've had so many things to do, I've been kind of slow in getting going. But if anybody would like to have a look, they can see the kinds of things I've been doing at my blog. It's Vetzine. That's like a contraction for "Veteran's Magazine". Vetzine.blogspot.com.

Alan: Have you put this information of this recent occurrence up on your blog yet?

Butch: No, I haven't. I've been too busy fighting the local fires—fire department. But I will be putting something up on it.

Alan: Now the thing is, you probably know, that the next step for them is to start to get the social work department in there, to come to your place and start weaning you away to the idea that she's now their property.

Butch: I think you're right about that. I think that's kind of the way it's pointed. I have a message on my machine, from a socialist worker, saying that I should give her a call.

Alan: That's to feel you out, to see how you feel about their idea.

Butch: I mentioned that some of this stuff is overtaking me. One of them is, yes, I heard about all the databases, spy bases and all of that stuff, but I didn't know that it was so extensive. They don't even have to ask you your name.

Alan: It's been like that for quite some time, long before 9/11. When they phone even the police now, they have all your data there; and they have for the last 15, 20 years. But the thing that was interesting here though, is that you didn't call them. It was a neighbor that called them.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: You see, so they already knew your data, which tells me there was some sort of communication between the neighbor and them as to you, exactly.

Butch: You're quite right. Remember the good old TIPS Program (Turn in Parents & Siblings)?

Alan: That's right.

Butch: And everybody is a spy on everybody else.

Alan: That’s the new Soviet.

Butch: Yeah. You're pizza man turns you in.

Alan: That's right. That's the new soviet--.

Butch: I'm thinking that it's alive and well. They drop the advertising under that label, but I think it's turning right on.

Alan: It is. It's right down to the local level. You have people watching television 24 hours a day almost, and they soak up all these dramas that are put out there with spies, cops and detectives and terrorism everywhere, watch everybody, and they're emulating what they see.

Butch: I know you're just right on this, because everything that took me by surprise. This, “oh yeah, you called the ambulance, you’re going to get the fire department.”

Alan: What's got me, is now it’s not safe to phone anybody, because if your house goes on fire, maybe, or you need an ambulance, especially, let it go up in flames and just get outside, because you might live that way. This way that just happened to you, you don't know if you're going to live or not, when they come in, with the guns.

Butch: My sister was telling me that this has been going on for a couple of years. She says, "Oh yeah, that's the way it's done now. They do it that way."

Alan: Oh really?

Butch: I said, “What are you talking about?” She had gone two years ago to stay with our other sister, who was dying with cancer, in St. Louis. She said, "you ought to see how"—she was still horrified. “You should’ve seen what's going on in St. Louis, if you think this is bad,” and of course, that was a couple of years ago.

Alan: Fahrenheit--

Butch: 451.

Alan: That's right. Even in the old movie they made, their job was to start fires and burn forbidden books.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: All books were forbidden.

Butch: Instead of having water in the hose, they had kerosene.

Alan: And the captain and the top ones all had pistols.

Butch: Really?

Alan: Yeah. They had pistols with them.

Butch: It's been ages since I read that, and I had forgotten the things about the top firemen having pistols. But yeah, I think I should re-read "Fahrenheit 451," in order to kind of come up to speed. I read that, oh, I don't know, in the '50s, and that was Robert Henlein.

Alan: They knew what was coming then.

Butch: I have a little interesting story for you on that, if you have time for it.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: I had one of my daughters, was behaving strangely, her mother said. She said, “You've got to checkout Carlyle. Something is going on with her.” I said, "What are you talking about? What going on?” She says, "she's got her nose in a book, all the time. She's reading books compulsively." I said, "that's a good idea, don't you think?" She said, "No, there's too much of it. She won't do anything but read books, and I think maybe you better have a talk with her.” So I talked with her about books and so on, and I told her that I was interested in her sudden interest in books. She said "oh, one of the books I've found is called Fahrenheit 451, about them coming around to burn books, and I'm going to read them all before they get here." I mean, she was like nine or something.

Alan: The only ones that will be authorized, shortly, will be, “It Takes a Village to Raise a Child,” and all these [type of] books. The rest of them will be forbidden. That's all coming down, but the problem is, the public round about you; they don't know. They just adopt what they see on television, and become what they see on television, and so it's not even safe to have neighbors now.

Butch: I've concluded that.

Alan: It's not safe. It's the people who watch your everyday business and have little chats with you. If you notice what's happening, in the system right now, remember, they don’t. They think it's all evolving naturally. Then they will perceive you as strange, odd and a possible terrorist—a thought criminal.

Butch: I think you're right, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Then of course, now be careful about phoning for help from emergency departments, because phoning for help can be dangerous to your health. All the perceptions have altered. The functions of all these agencies now are combined. That's what they mean by "Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces." It was a blending of all uniformed employees into one combined unit; and that's what we're seeing, we have military guys.

Butch: That's why it says fire department on the back of the shirt, but they're dressed in black, and they're not fighting fires.

Alan: Yeah, and they've got pistols. I've never seen a fire fought with a pistol before. These are combined units. It's interesting, that right after 9/11, part of the speech that Rumsfeld gave to the people was that he wanted to see everyone (I think Bush did it too), “Everyone in a uniform, stand up and put your uniform on.”   I thought, that's a weird thing. He meant postmen, everybody, because this was part of the old, old agenda to bring all these forces together into the new Soviet.

Butch: Yes. There's another related phenomenon going on, and it's kind of a community-based thing. We have those—I call them “your neighborhood Soviet.” These people, they want to supply you with a job, and help you find a place to stay. Buy a house or rent one. Or entertain you and supply you with your entertainment. Supply you with medical; and all of this, in your own little community. We're seeing that here.

Alan: It's called "communitarianism."

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: Papa Bush is the one who backed that initially, where it's all leading--

Butch: The acronym is OCAC. I don't know what that means. That's one, the umbrella organization for these things. They have trash drives to help you out, and then they have a little entertainment over at the schoolhouse, and that kind of thing. It’s a small Soviet.

Alan: Eventually, if you don't attend these communal little agendas that they have out there, they'll wonder why not. They'll want to know why you're not there.

Butch: So I may have sinned and fallen short, right there.

Alan: In the last (about) eight years, on everyone's local television station, across really the whole of the west, they have all these little things on your local news and television. It's all little community events, community events, community events. That was all planned, a long time ago, towards these habitat areas, community events, good citizens, everyone mixes with everyone else, and everyone's story is known by everyone else. That's what it's all about. I used to think of the elderly homes they had there, where they put you in there, make you play dominoes and stuff like this, or bingo. I mean, "boy what a thrill!" Then of course, they'll play Barry Manilow records, to show you that you really are in hell.

Butch: [Laughs] You described it perfectly. I should tell you, that when I met Martha, you know, what was it now, 24 years ago or something like that—'83, I don't know. She was the social director of a nursing home. She'd been there for 10 years, and she continued to work for them for a year, after she married me. So I got drafted to go to the nursing home, in the evening after work, and help straighten up bunting, arrange stuff for little parties and that kind of thing. So I got a good look at the nursing homes from that. You're right, dominoes is mandatory.

Alan: Oh, it's awful. It's awful.

Butch: Martha was a little bit different, and so she may have a few enemies of her own, fewer than mine. She would stack the deck in the card games, just to make the game livelier. You know, pass out a deck of cards that's nothing but kings, whatever I said. She would hold little drawings, and if there was a little lady in there whose family was neglecting her, why, guess who won the free hairdo and makeover? Martha cheats a lot.

Alan: That's their idea of the new improved method of dealing with the elderly, is just get them out the way. Take their pensions off them. Recycle the money.

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: And of course, functionally, they're classed as "useless eaters." They're not producing; they're just consuming.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: Anybody who doesn't think that's relevant, should look up the "Sustainable Development" for "Agenda 21" from the UN. That's all in there. They don't want the "useless eaters," and it's not a new idea. Bertrand Russell talked about it back in the '40's and '50's. So this is what it's all coming to. We'll be managed into the new society by super powerful government agencies who are all networked together, and you've just experienced it again.

Butch: They're presenting a solid front against the citizen, these days. It's far more solid than even I had thought—and I thought I was paranoid.

Alan: It's not just that. It's the gradualism, how it was introduced. People forget so quickly, it just takes a generation, or even less than one, to introduce health services, law services, polices services. Now police are now "enforcement agencies." The health services are now "authorities," you see. They've got their foot in the door and they become the masters.

Butch: What do you bet the social worker has got a Derringer in her handbag?

Alan: She'll have something. She'll have something. She will. That's it—they have a thousand ways to get you, and if they can't find something they'll fabricate something, which happens commonly, to have their way. But everything, apart from all that, it's also money, because every person they get inside is another pension into their pocket, you see. It's just simply a method of getting their cash in. It's a business. It's a huge business. I've yet to see an honest high business working. Honestly, it doesn't happen, doesn't happen, not in the system. So that's your first hand experience, so far, and now you have to wait and see what the next move is.

Butch: I'll try to keep you posted, Alan, as things move along here.

Alan: You've been taking care of your wife for how many years now?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: Your wife has been bedridden for how many years now?

Butch: Eleven.

Alan: Eleven years. And you haven't had any help?

Butch: I had help off and on. I found in the beginning, that you try to get help, you get harm.

Alan: Okay.

Butch: My first experience was when we brought her home from the hospital. Of course I needed help, and the hospital gave me a referral. I called up these home health people, and they sent out therapists and nurses and such to the house. The first one to show up was the physical therapist, and she did not knock. She just opened the door and came in. She spotted Martha over there reclining on the couch. She ran over and grabbed Martha's left arm, and jerked it into the air. Martha screamed, and I ran her out of the house. She was Chinese, apparently. Okay. Three days passed, and the speech therapist was scheduled in for 10 o'clock in the morning. He didn't show up. Anyway, it was just as well, because Martha still had a lot of effects from this, and she had been vomiting all day. Then about 4 o'clock, the vomiting ceased, and Martha got some sleep. Around, I don't know, about 5:30, there was a knock on the door. I opened the door, and there was a little short man there. I estimated him to be a Pakistani, and he says, "me ‘peech ‘perapist. Me ‘peech ‘perapist." Yeah, well, I told him, "you’re a day late and a dollar short" and he says, "me ‘peech ‘perapist." Well, I sent him packing.

Let's see, what happened to the other one? I don't recall exactly. We did have a very good nurse, who didn't approve of any of this stuff going on, and she came out. We were talking about it, and she said, "There is your occupational therapist, and he ‘says’ he's from Jamaica, but he frightens people. Do you want me to send him out?" I said, "no, we don't need any frightening people, who are not sure where they're from." So it turned out that all these people were in on a program from NAFTA.

Alan: NAFTA, yeah.

Butch: And that they could pay them Mexican wages.

Alan: Okay, I’ve read about that.

Butch: Yeah, and they were in here doing work, and the company that had them here was drawing top dollar--

Alan: And paying them peanuts.

Butch: And paying them nothing.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Butch: They were paying them a handful of rice and beans, and that kind of thing. So, a little later on, there was a huge nurses strike and protest in Washington on that. Almost every nurse left their hospitals and marched on Washington. You didn't hear about that. The only place I heard about it was the Kansas City Star. I only heard about it there because that was the headquarters of the huge nurses association, and if they hadn't printed it, those guys at the paper might have had to go without any nursing help. But it wasn't on TV. It wasn't anywhere. Thousands and thousands marched (40,000 or something like that). They marched all down Pennsylvania Avenue, and it all came to naught.

Alan: Really?

Butch: Yeah. They were doing that because these foreign imports, through NAFTA, were killing the patients.

Alan: There's no training really. People don't realize that the whole medical industry is one of the biggest businesses. It's a business, first and foremost, in the world. It's all the propaganda, through fictional dramas and series on television, that's given the people a completely different impression.

Butch: Yes. It's kind of like the lawyers.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you watched Matlock, you've got a big surprise coming.

Alan: Exactly. You see, it's business. It's big, big business. There's no altruism there. It just isn't there at all. That's only in our minds, from all the fiction that they make us watch, because all fiction is propaganda, in some form or another. The public don't realize—they think they're all out there to help, help, help because they want to help. Well, it's quite the wage packets the big boys take home, for all this helping. Once your insurance runs out, they toss you off to the Salvation Army or somewhere.

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: There's your caring society.

Butch: I heard a story the other day about a hospital. I think it was in California, but I'm not sure. Some little old homeless lady was ill and she went to the hospital, and they put her out on the street barefooted. What they did is, they put her in a taxi and said, “Take her to skid row and throw her out.” This was the hospital.

Alan: I heard a bunch of tapes from doctors that were recorded. There was a show in Britain, a BBC show, and they were giving you some of the tapes (conversations) between doctors in a main hospital, I think in New York, and one of the Salvation Army (or one of the hospitals that was run by charity). They were passing patients that run out of insurance money. Of course, the guy at the charity thing said, "we're just overburdened and don't have staff. We can't take these patients." He says, "you'll have to hold on to them for a bit longer, until we get some beds." And the guy from the paying hospital says, "no, we'll just put them on the street." These are people who were dying. There was no altruism there. There were no regrets. It was just a business—pure business. It's disgusting.

Butch: I know.

Alan: We went to the moon, eh?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: They say we went to the moon.

Butch: Oh, yeah, yeah.

Alan: We're so civilized. We're so advanced, and here they are when your insurance runs out, they toss you on the street to die. What a civilization.

Butch: Yeah. We went through that in the early stages, too. Martha had Blue Cross Blue Shield, which was supposedly really good, but it doesn’t take them long to strip out the Blue Cross Blue Shield, I can tell you that, and as soon as that's done, you're out.

Alan: They pick the bones of your insurance, and then that's it. They spit it out. That's their civilized system that we're all taught is so beautiful and wonderful.

Butch: Then of course, when your Blue Cross/Blue Shield that you've been paying through the nose for—along with your employer, perhaps, if you're lucky enough to have him kicking in something—when that is stripped out, then good luck on getting Medicare.

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Because you ain't going to get it, if they can help it.

Alan: It's profit, profit, profit, all the way to the bank. I wonder what the next step will be, with you. I think it will be the social worker feeling you out, as to what happens if they want to keep Martha, or find her a place or an elderly home, because they'll try that now. They'll say you're incapable of taking care of her. That's what they'll probably feel you out to do.

Butch: Yeah, and then they'll probably try to find a place for me.

Alan: That's what I'm thinking; because a person with a bit of a memory, that's lived long enough, can be a dangerous person, as they pass on knowledge of what they've seen in their own lifetime.

Butch: Yes. I'll keep you posted on that, Alan. I will tell you that one of the things that we're doing, is we're asking friends to call the hospital and just check in, and say, “how's my old pal, Martha? The idea is to let them know that she has a lot of friends, because my view of this, of the cases that I've seen in the past, was they really jump on the isolated person.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you're not isolated, they will try to isolate you.

Alan: Easy prey. Easy prey, you see. They don't want you to stand up.

Butch: So if your listeners would like to, I'll give you the telephone number for the hospital, and you might give them a call and ask about Martha, once a week or something like that. I'm not trying to flood them with calls, but to let them know that there are lots of callers. Would you like to do that?

Alan: Yes, do that. What's the address?

Butch: Okay. Martha is inSt. Johns Hospital in Springfield, Missouri, and the main phone number there is 417-820-2000. Now when you get there, you can ask about Martha Chancellor. That's C-H-A-N-C-E-L-L-O-R I need to give you her location, because it's one of the things, this is a huge complex, the hospital. I think I have it right here, if I can get it out from under the cap. You can tell them that Martha is in Cardiac ICU 4E, bed 25. They’re not going to let you talk to her. They won't even let me talk to her, but you can always ask to talk to her. But you can talk to the Charge Nurse and ask them how Martha's doing. I think if we can let them know that Martha is not isolated, then they might think a couple of times before getting off with her.

Alan: Yes. We'll keep the people posted on this, and see what turns out.

Butch: Okay. I'll stay in touch Alan.

Alan: Sure.

[End of Telephone Conversation]

Alan:

So that is where it rests, at the moment.

I don't think people really know what the elderly feel, when the authorities start coming in. The authorities have always gone for the very young, easy targets, and the elderly—and because you're elderly, it doesn't mean you're stupid or senile. That's a common misconception, which has been promulgated again, by mass media, to dehumanize, because you always dehumanize your target and get the public to believe you.

The elderly are well aware that they are targets, and that when one or the other of a couple go into a hospital, they're not just going in to get treated, they're now under a system, a form of authority that began as a service, which now can dictate their lives. They can also decide where to put a person from the hospital to an elderly home, for their own good of course, you understand, according to themselves. We all know, once they go into these long-term facilities, these "exit homes," as I call them, they go down hill pretty fast.

Ms. Effie, that I've talked to before also, many times, in fact, scalded herself a few months ago with a pot of boiling water. She was so lucky to have a nephew, who took her to a clinic every day, and back again, to have the dressings changed. Otherwise, as Effie was well aware, she knows the routine. She knows how they get you in. They know how they classify you. Before you know it, you'll be in an old folks home, an exit home, being drugged into oblivion, as you passed away your last days or weeks.

This is a sad state that this “great civilization,” as they call, it has brought us to, on purpose, where everyone is divided. No one takes care, or very few take care of their own anymore. Now it's getting to the stage where the authorities won't let you take care of your own anymore. That's what ultimate authority always pushes towards. It's also a sad fact, there are up and coming younger people today, who, once they get into their 40’s or 50’s, start planning to get themselves taken care of, nursed, in old age homes. They plan ahead for this as though it’s the normal thing. Good luck to them, if that's what they really want.

I think, personally, the old way was much better, where your own people took care of their own. It isn't just someone taking a person away from a couple—taking one of the partners away. It's the whole right of the couple to be together, that’s been violated here. That's part of it. Emotions do count. Rights do count. Our humanity does count; not the system’s rights, and its greed, and its agenda, and its dollar signs, as they grab people’s pensions and destroy lives. Drug victims into oblivion, until they’re drooling quietly in a corner, until they eventually die. This is inhumane.

As I say, I get lots of these kinds of calls, sometimes daily, sometimes weekly; but I don't just sit here and dream up talks. The talks are always spontaneous, because I don't have time to plan anything.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and let's hope some humanity and humanitarian feelings, go with you.

"You and Me"
By Charles Aznavour

You and me,
Two hearts that melt and flow into infinity
We leave the world we know to voyage breathlessly
Our bed the sea, and in its waves are you and me.

You and me, free of wrong and right
Of old time taboos and lies, and in our endless night,
Come dreams and whispered sighs caressively to you and me.

For these are the hopes that we must all endure
Love has filled our emptiness and waiting

The unprotected children that we were before
Turned into you and me, we wanted love once more.

Carry me beyond all doubt and fears
On passion’s fantasy to God created spheres
Desires destiny made heavenly for you and me.

When I had no faith, you taught me how to care,
Giving me a second chance at living
Most words are only words, but yours become my prayer,
My body and my soul, you echo everywhere.

Pleasure me, until the early morning light
Make love to me, I hear you every dawn
So all my days can be drawn in a sea of you and me.

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"THE BEST LAID PLANS OF
PSYCHOPATHS GO OFT' ASTRAY"
April 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt and today is April 4, 2007.

As time marches on and so does the preparation for the complete grand finale for the New World Order, and we see everything coming into place piece by piece the world over. We can see the ID card in European countries even being pushed through drama shows and soap operas, where the little boy's ready to leave home to go out somewhere and the mother casually says to him, "remember to take your ID card with you."

This is to get us all trained, all ready for this big totalitarian system that very powerful families and dynasties have helped bring into being with the aid of all their think tanks and the lesser psychopaths, those who wished they had the finances but they're certainly well paid to bring all this to be.

When I first, many moons ago, as they say amongst the Indians in Canada, many moons ago I read "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin when this book was hailed as a breakthrough by the biggest newspapers in Britain and across the world at the time, on behalf of the "dominant minority" as they call themselves or as the "Guardians" as Plato would call them, who were getting worried about all of the masses of people, the lesser types who were just breeding out of control and eventually would overtake the elite families. This is what they were worried about and they came up with all kinds of suggestions in Galton Darwin's books about how to contain this and how to even sterilize the public. This was a non-fiction book put out by a physicist in the 1950's how to even effeminize the males by introducing estrogen into their diet some how or else through inoculations and various other ways.

These fellows don't put out suggestions. It's almost a legality that they must tell, at least put out in published form, their agenda and it's true then historians down the road can look back and say, "well the public didn't complain. They went along with this. They accepted this." This is how it works.

Malthus, Galton Darwin, even Charles Darwin and his family, they were all psychopaths with same psychopathic traits of power and dominance – the right to dominate others. The belief in their own superiority and they spoke on behalf of even wealthier families above them. In fact, they were financed by them and through science and the mysteries as they called them, the higher Masonic institutions and Rosicrucian institutions, which are always split up into at least two sections as all societies are. The exoteric for most of the followers and the esoteric for those who rule; very similar to the technique used in the Soviet regime where you had the masses, who believed that they were all Communists (at least that's what the propaganda kept telling them) and you had the politburo at the top two sections and even amongst the politburo there was another higher elite who know the real agenda.

That's how all these major institutions work, whether it's east or west, because the psychopaths, even if you have even a good idea or a good movement or whatever underway, they gravitate towards these movements like sharks to blood, sensing the possibility of inserting themselves, becoming leaders because they can be very charismatic and thwarting it to their own aims. That is why in totalitarian regimes of the past, we often see those who help them achieve their certain aims and goals being disposed of afterwards because the lesser ones still believed in the initial cause. They didn't realize it was being taken over or maybe they did realize it and then they had to be gotten rid of.

I remember reading a book on police infiltration of criminal gangs and biker gangs and such-like years ago, and it was interesting to note that those that were chosen to infiltrate and dress like the bikers and look like the bikers and get along with them were born actors and they had psychopathic traits, because psychopaths act through life. They observe other people. They don't understand why the other people have emotions the way they do or even help each other with no possible benefit in return. The psychopath is egocentric but they do realize that they must emulate the ordinary people, the normal people, which they do very, very well.

Many of them in fact become actors and actresses. They also use the same types to infiltrate gangs or organizations and they have tests for all of them, tests for psychopathy. Now this is well published in even military declassified documents. They hired them to work on the nuclear missiles and to do the unlocking of all the different fail-safes in order to launch nuclear weaponry. That was admitted by the commanding officer at the Holy Loch in Scotland, the American base for submarines. He admitted that the psychopathic type was chosen through tests and they would do what they were told and they would eventually launch when ordered to without qualms because they had no normal emotion.

The same type are used to infiltrate organizations of all kinds and always have been and they do it very well. In one book I was reading years ago, this particular policeman eventually said that he became to like the bikers better than his own fraternity of police because the bikers were more cohesive and they really helped each other out, more so than the police did. Interesting.

Today, you cannot start any organization up. It's been like that for 40 years at least. You can't start one up and expect not to be infiltrated. That's why it's impossible to pull off any terrorist act in the world without prior knowledge. It's impossible. Every country is riddled with secret service and CIA and other Mossad, et cetera, plants all across the planet, so there are no surprises at the top.

Pulling off a stunt to get an agenda underway is well documented by the tyrants or for the tyrants of ancient Rome. It was the standard procedure to get the public terrified. Lenin himself said, "terror must be used." It was the best tool to get the public to submit as you rush through this new system and we're seeing it today across the planet after 9/11, which was just the necessary kickoff point to get us really blowing and going. The Y2K was a joke for the public because the real year started in 2001. That's why Clarke wrote the book "2001" in the 1960's, high Masonic.

There are no coincidences. The "Project for the New American Century" with its published agenda of American empire was all ready published in the '90's and updated in the later '90's and it all hinged on something happening on a Pearl Harbor scale to get it all underway. What a coincidence and yet all the treaties had been signed because bureaucrats across the planet don't work very quickly. It takes years of preparation and standardizing their systems so that they could get everything launched at the same time and yet after 9/11, my goodness, every country suddenly was going under the same types of martial law because it had all been written beforehand and bureaucrats had been crossing the whole planet for years in preparation for the next step of the new society, "the New World Order" as Mr. Bush, Sr. called it publicly.

We've watched the massive spraying overhead that's going on daily across the planet. People are coming down with tremendous bronchial problems. They're becoming stupefied in some areas. They're having memory loss. I've got reports from different places of hair loss, male and female, coming out in clumps – that's toxic level – and short-term memory problems.

It's war on the public worldwide, but if you simply look at it from a controller's point of view, what they're doing is perfectly natural. A military operation on this scale where the war is on the public, which is supposed to go through massive crises after crisis and emerge from this in a completely new system of ordered control with no freedoms whatsoever, must be really dumbed down and you would use every weapon in your arsenal to do it. It makes perfect sense.

Every major media now has its great environmental program every night to tell you, "my goodness, the world is going to superheat and we've got to stop burning everything," and mind you, you'll be able to burn things if you buy a license to do it. They're going for even the wood supplies across the planet. If you have more trees on your property you get extra taxes and extra taxes until eventually you can't afford to live there anymore because that's a fossil fuel and it's a resource you see and you thought it was yours, but now you're being taught the truth, it belongs to the big boys, the United Nations, the front organization for the global elite.

They've already introduced bans in some areas of North America on wood stoves. Other ones are sneaking it in where there is more resistance by licensing them first. That's generally the first step. You're licensed first, then you get an inspector and then you pay massive fees for an inspector to look up your chimney and with his "expert opinion" tell you what you need to do, how much it's going to cost you and so on. Aggravation you see until you can't feed yourself, heat yourself.

Probably they'll have SWAT teams eventually if you're caught stitching a button on a shirt, that would be self-sufficiency, or darning a sock – and I'm not kidding. We're going to see what will appear to be madness launched on the public. It already is in some particular areas.

I get reports from all over the world as I say and the bizarre thing is people are accepting. They're getting used to the armed black-clad Ninja Turtles with their machine guns at bus stations and subway stations and all of that stuff. The dream of every tyrant in history was to get his army, his totalitarian army accepted by the conquered peoples and all they had to do was to tell them they were there to help you and keep you safe; and they dress them in black, the color of death. The executioner and the hood was always in black because police forces have changed from being services to "forces" and "enforcers".

It will get worse before it gets better, but before anything happens at all in that direction the people have to stop sticking their heads where the sun don't shine and speak out while they have a chance to speak, because shortly it will be forbidden and shortly they will not be tolerating anyone saying anything which they say is "anti-government"; and anti-government means anything negative at all about the system.

You have a huge population in North America who've been so brainwashed by their Christian leaders and they all belong to the World Council of Churches. The chairman was Rockefeller himself. He started it up. I think he's vice-chairman now and they all take orders from that group the WCC or Wicca, you see. No coincidence there and they're all waiting for Jesus to come and they're all going to be happy and get new bodies and they'll be changed in the twinkling of an eye, and I have no doubt they will when they have their brain chips because then you see me, then you don't. You will be gone and R2-D2 will be there instead. That's the world they're bringing in.

The New Agers are spellbound and gluttonous on all the masses of cheap books churned out on channeling, nirvana, past life experiences, UFOs, and it's endless. The perennial religion that they always bring up when they want big changes made. This has been done all times in history before, the same stuff. It doesn't fail. It never fails and it's been so good because they've ensured that all groups that started up or were started up for them to follow have taught them not to look at anything negative, anything unpleasant, turn away, turn your back and look at the positive things, the positive side of everything. Well what a beautiful way to disarm the minds of people, because when you're walking along a train track you want your ears open so you can hear the train coming, you would think. Pretending it's not there won't help you.

Last night, or at least last evening, that's April 3rd, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation radio, you can find it at: www.cbc.ca radio shows. "As It Happens" is the name of the – and I call it a show because it was a show. You can find a little talk by Barbara Budd on terrorism. This is stuck between a play on Samson the Terrorist and that two birds are now living in the Chernobyl area, which they called the nu-clear separate – it's the nu-clear family. That's the big Masonic joke. The nuclear age – new clear – clear means see through all families, you've got all the data on them. It's stuck between all this bizarre trivia, bad hair day stuff and all that kind of stuff, to make it all surrealistic so that you get horror news mixed up with this trivia, which even ended with Keith Richards admitting to snorting his dad's ashes after cremation with coke.

I mean this is how they make it all bizarre, surrealistic and tuck in something which should horrify us at the same time. No, not the ashes and the coke or Keith Richard, but this story on terrorism tucked in there – psychological warfare. It was about the new laws that came out in the U.S. No doubt they're coming out all over because they're all coordinated worldwide, to do with "suspected terrorists" who are now finding they cannot get a loan at a bank if you're on the list; a credit card. You might not be able to even withdraw money from a bank. You won't be able to get a pass or buy a ticket for a bus or a subway or a plane. You might not be able to move at all. It will eventually come down we know to food and everything else which are the basics of life, but this is the start of the first steps towards this, so that you're on a list and you find suddenly you can't get anything that you really need to survive.

You'd be blacklisted. It also mentioned that you could get interviewed for many jobs and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned down, because you're on a black list you see. You'll think your just the one person that's got all the bad luck in the world and they don't have to tell you why you're getting turned down for employment and you can't buy this and you can't buy that and you can't get credit. This is the big stick starting to appear.

Even the story is meant to terrify everyone not to get yourself on a name or a list, not to get on a list of suspected terrorists by being good. Now terrorism has now expanded to include so many other things. So many other things as I knew it would. They always put these things on the book very vague and expand them once the public have yawned and started going back to chewing the grass. They get used to it and then they expand it.

I know a lady who went down or tried to get down to Texas to see her relatives. She was held at the airport for a few hours and eventually one of them told her, and they didn't have to tell her, why she wasn't getting on the plane, and he said, "you were down as a financial terrorist", a financial terrorist because she owed back taxes from years ago. This is where it's going and these goons that are well paid, the new fraternities wearing the black outfits, the executioners, will do what they're told, even though they know darn well they're in the wrong, but they're the minor psychopaths and they breed them too. They're in amongst us and they're always on the lookout for a job with some power.

The new ID cards will eventually be your bankcards too. Eventually they'll be the only means of using contracts to buy anything. It will be all cashless going through your card. No doubt, they'll have penalties as well for lesser terrorist suspects or just naughty boys and girls and you'll be on a yellow list or something like that, and they'll just give you a fine or a higher fee or a penalty, surcharge on every purchase; but we are on a roll to the worst journey this world has ever, ever seen and the people are being entertained to death as all of this is being set up. Entertained to death.

If everyone truly wanted to know why all these bizarre laws have been pushed even locally on them, on your water supply; on your septic supply, your sewage takeaway, your land itself, the land you sit on, your housing standards—all the things which are being pushed now and fines that go along with it for not complying, massive fines on a daily basis—you'll find it all comes from the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be a front for a global government run by the same psychopathic families that have brought us to war for centuries with each other.

They want total control of everything which gives you independence, including growing your own vegetables ultimately. Agenda 21 gives you the United Nations plan for the habitat areas and there will be two types. There already are in fact. The big cities will be the big slums, very overcrowded slums of the near future, if they get their way, for the bulk of the populace; and very expensive habitat areas with ultra modern houses and solar heating and parks are already made and they're for sale for the very, very wealthy, who will ultimately eventually be the bureaucratic classes that serve the world system. This is all coming into being now. It's happening now.

Your local council in every country gets its orders filtered down through its organizations, including the Freemasonic and Eastern Star organizations, as to what's politically correct and they smell the wind and they know where to go with it and that's why it's all happening worldwide at the same time. It's just that people who now must be trained to go along with the changes and that's why you use terror and fear in all big changeovers to get the public to accept a vastly new way of living, which is always totalitarian for the bulk of the populace.

There's nothing new in this except as on a global scale and perhaps the second part that's not new is the fact that for the first time the bulk of the population are oblivious as to what's really happening, what's really going on. There's never been a time in history where pretty well all media gives you your thoughts, gives you what you will think, your takes, your spin on items they present to you. In fact, they don't leave you with anything that you have to ponder and come to your own conclusion. It's all wrapped up and ready-made for you. That's where your conclusions come from, from the mainstream media, and it's packaged with bizarre surrealistic stories all attached to horrific ones until nothing is real or important anymore.

Psychological warfare techniques have been used for a long, long time. You can find information on Tavistock Institute, initially a mental hospital in London that was transformed into a psychiatric investigative type clinic where they had all the rights to test even brain implants on people – chip implants and wires they used in their brains. Aldous Huxley was a frequent visitor to observe this kind of phenomena. We've been trained for a long, long time with all the Pavlovian techniques of stimulus response and eventually conditioning.

I can remember when cars first came out with the little buzzer for your seatbelt. That was the stimulus – primitive stimulus. They trained rats the same way. When they heard a buzzer they'd go and pull a leaver for their seed. That was the response to the sound and the public were trained the same way to strap on their belt and then the buzzer went off and the light went off as well. This is using machines to train you the same way as rats are trained and the public were oblivious to the science behind it.

We are conditioned in many, many ways in behavioral science and by behavioral scientists so that we ignore what should be self-evident and we don't see things for what they really are or where they're taking us. The world as I say is under tremendous changes that took years to prepare the public. It took years of negotiations, planning, think tanks, cooperation between governments to bring a state of emergency or even to get it all on the books so they could go into action at the same time, and 9/11 was just the stimulus or excuse to get it underway. We never had this during the Cold War. We never had the mass of ID cards and spying on everyone and all the data collection on every single person during the Cold War and suddenly we have it now because the Muslims might attack us.

Psychopathic systems when they go to war have two fronts always. One front is the "enemy over there" – there's always an "over there" – who must conform to our way which is the economic system that we use and with the economic system all culture must alter as well. In other words, when you take an economic system on you take all the culture and all the law system that comes with it because everything revolves around the economic system and that's taught in economics. They also have an equal intensive war at home because they mustn't lose their hold over the populous that's funding it all, the ordinary people. So they have to try and make sure they are in control at home at all times as they wage war abroad to push this system on everyone.

Psychopaths dream – they dream of total control. It's an orgy for them of total control. It's the ultimate organism to imagine a world where they're in charge of everything because of a terrible fear of not being in charge. They are control freaks, therefore they must have the data and the monitoring of every single individual so that they can feel better at night and sleep well knowing everyone's being controlled.

The psychopath as I say is a great actor. They will show emotion, even tears, when they're discussing something, but if they show tears it's for a different purpose. It's something internal that gets to them because they're really rationalizing along a different tract of thought than the public who perceive it and they can show emotion.

I watched a little documentary on McNamara who was really in charge at least at the beginning of the Vietnam War for the United States and he rationalized every single part of the strategy to get at war with Vietnam. He did show some tears at one time when he was talking about a graveyard and how Kennedy had talked about how peaceful it was et cetera and then eventually Kennedy was laid there; it's because psychopaths see themselves as being the hero. They idolize the heroes of the past, the big conquerors. They love statues. They love glorious words and epitaphs in stone. They all wish to get it. This is how they operate and the cost in human lives is totally irrelevant to them. They could be told the death rate one day in a war of their own troops or others and go off to a party at the same time.

Winston Churchill did this all the time during World War II and you should read the memoirs by his own personal secretary who tells you this. A psychopath has no problem because they don't feel empathy for other people. They're like a separate species. It's unfortunate, very unfortunate that years ago when some brave souls got in to the investigative mode on this problem of psychopathy, they realized that the psychopath ran on almost pure instincts with all the needs and wants exaggerated.

The psychopath cannot tolerate frustration. They must get things done immediately and they want their way and so they likened this to a part of the brain which is found in all mammals and cold-blooded animals. One particular character said years ago, he said it's more like a crocodile in the way it functions. A crocodile sees what it wants. It goes after what it wants, opens it mouth. It snaps its mouth. It swallows its victim. It runs on instinct.

Then of course we have people running off with the story and printing up books on reptilian people and so on, and then you have all the New Agers following this looking for walking reptiles totally confused, totally confused and yet they'd rather believe that than go and research the subject of the psychopath itself.

The fascinating things will attract a good bulk of the populous. In all times this happens, especially the more afraid they become of what's happening around them; that which they sense more than understand. In times gone by, people ran to the religions for safety. They had revivals because there was nothing else to help them and so they always waited for a champion out there to deliver them from their evil, and we've seen this over and over down through history.

We saw it with the Cargo People, even, a good example. This is a term they gave to islanders in the Pacific during World War II where America went in with the big money, the air strips, the military machine and brought food with them and gizmos and gadgets and all these wonders, which were like miracles to these people who lived in a very simple natural way. Then after the troops pulled out, a cult developed in different islands. They called them "The Cargo Cult," where they thought if they prayed enough these big birds in the sky would come back one day with all these goodies and food and pop and utensils.

It's no different in Christianity where they have their preachers reading Revelations, misinterpreting them of course because they don't really understand them, and telling them it's God's will; so they have a fatalism involved where nothing will be done because it's God's will and God's making these bad men doing what they're doing, but don't worry because in the end we'll be saved.

As I say the New Agers are in to denial. Be happy. Don't look at the negative. Many of them actually think it's going to be fantastic when they get their brain chip and they're all one, one big Borg, yet they never even asked the question, "who will be programming me?" because it certainly won't be the individual themself. That's the kind of future we're looking at here. This is the future which has been discussed by heavily-funded think tanks on behalf of the characters above, mainly who wear suits and ties, with their myriads of white-coated scientists behind them and professional people – the world of experts, as Bertrand Russell hailed it to be.

There have been psychologists and psychiatrists who've written about this particular problem in various books, tentatively, because it's not too popular when you realize that you're being ruled by power hungry people and yet that's what we call success in this system. We're left to conclude the system itself is deviant and that it helps the deviants get to the top. It's almost purpose-made for them. Personally, I think it is.

These specialists think they should be given special privilege to oversee those who are given office in public affairs from the highest to the lowest. In other words, they sort of vet them. I don't agree with this at all because by their own theory the psychopath will use every and all means in this system to get to the top, and that includes their own overseeing organization. They wouldn't take long and many psychiatrists and psychologists have gone into this study themselves because how other people operate fascinates them. It's a great tool for them to use over other people.

This information would have to be taught at school to everybody so everyone would be on the lookout at all times for the up-and-coming psychopaths who could eventually rule over them. Again, I would have to say for myself, this whole system would have to change because it is purpose-made for the power-hungry, the forceful and the devious; those with no conscience get to the top.

It's a magnet for them. This system with its power is gaining in dominance through business battles, corporate battles and takeovers. This is their playing ground, their playing field. They run that system. We don't live in a humane system. We must have another way. I don't propose to tell you what it will be. I'm just here to tell you what is and show alternatives because everyone must choose for themselves where they want to go and what kind of society they would like, but they must educate themselves on the type of people who get to the top in this society.

Psychopathy is famous for its inability to alter itself. It will always repeat the same techniques over and over, right down through history, to the present and into the future. It cannot be satiated with saying, "well I've got enough. That's enough power for me." It's as I say like blood to a shark. It's a frenzy for them. It doesn't get satisfied. Power and prestige and the worship of the lessers beneath them, which is unfortunately true. Those with less tend to worship those with most because this society tells us that those at the top are winners and that's what all the sports are about, to reinforce the winners and the losers.

When we live in a system where money dominates, I can see no other way but the way we're going, where people have so many tokens dished out at the end of the week or the end of the month and you're told "that's your lot because this is your rank," and yet most of it's taken away from you in taxation to make sure the big boy system stays in place and they can hire their massive armies and teams of professionals to play with your mind.

Now that's a slavery system, as Galton Darwin said, "a more sophisticated form of slavery." He was all for it of course. Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote "Tragedy & Hope" came out with the big clubs that run the world in his book; not to expose them to ridicule but he thought being part of some of those clubs he would take the honors to publicizing it to the world because he thought the world was ready to accept the fact that their betters, basically, their intellectual superiors, were ruling them. He thought it was a natural state of affairs and the public would accept that quite calmly.

He was tremendously arrogant in his ivory tower and he was all for the plans of these organizations to which he belonged. He was the official historian as well as many other things for the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their inner most records and there's a lot more he certainly could have told the public but he didn't.

Ego – egomania, worship by the people down below, power that's never satisfied. The need to go down in history as a mover and shaker and ultimately to make everyone bend the knee worldwide and say, "yes sir, three bags full sir," is the dream of the psychopath and we must recognize it now because they are in charge. They are going to use the terror techniques shortly. They have many new words. They're good at making up words to camouflage their actions, like "rendition" is where they just kidnap people and throw them off to some other government where they can get tortured, while we watch the sports and the soap operas and the comedy shows and listen to trivia as presented as news.

Horror is already happening, has been happening now for some time, while we get entertained. Those who are growing up now, who are idealistic, as most young people are, will have to face this. For those who are older and who understand it, I'm sick of the response, "well thank goodness the worst will happen when I'm dead." Well maybe not because it's speeding up pretty quickly and what a way to throw off your own responsibility on to the next generation. It's disgusting. It's disgusting is the response.

The reason we are now at this stage is because the previous generation had the same attitude when they had credit cards thrown at them regardless of their credit rating and they gone on a binge and spending spree of debt, while the big boys played their games and spun their web across the planet and everyone entertained themselves and gorged themselves on past times. That's passing the buck. What will they all do when the buck stops and you've brought children into a world where they have no say as to what they want to do? And like every generation they learn by doing, the mistakes they make too, it's their choice to do so. That's how you learn anything, is by making the mistakes and they must be allowed to do all that. To be brought up in a world which is rigid and experts will monitor you from cradle to grave like a specimen, that's not human. That's not human and we cannot leave it on their shoulders.

Also the younger generations have had more inoculations than any other previous generation. Again, a warfare tactic which makes perfect sense. You don't want a well-educated bright population on the go when you're making drastic changes in society. These things were discussed a long time ago in warfare circles.

We've watched the big corporations eradicate the ordinary farmers across the Americas and Canada by government rules and regulations and restrictions; did the same with the fisheries. Now they're doing the same with New Zealand because again you cannot be independent for your survival in any way whatsoever.

During World War II, Professor Banting or Dr. Banting the great hero that gave us insulin for diabetics wrote about – because he worked for the bacterial warfare laboratories, his real job, about destroying the agriculture of Germany by various means, bacterium, viruses, et cetera; and even bees were discussed back then.

What you're seeing with the bees all dying off, being necessary to fertilize crops, what you're seeing is warfare because the big agri-food businesses are to be left in charge of all food production and they have been setting up their big shops, the big farms in Latin America under the Free Trade Association and NAFTA. You also have all the cross-pollination now going on with modified crops and non-modified. Everything is being tampered with and nothing will be a surprise when the statistics come in as to the effects of all of this stuff. I'm sure it's not a surprise at all to those who planned it.

This is not a pleasant topic. I'd like to come on and talk about nice things, but there's lots of stations out there talking about nice things. I don't do a call-in show because although you could go on for hours per day that way because most of your callers do the talking, I have information which I think is of interest to people that's pretty vital at the moment because we are at a final stage of something which will not be very nice whatsoever.

As one elderly lady in her '90's told me recently (who has woken up to all of this and sees the spraying too) "we'll go through hell before we see any light," and that is true. Dark days are coming. For those who are helping me with the sites, I really appreciate it. I've got more sites coming up in Europe and that hopefully will be done by the end of this week.

For those who've sent donations, I really appreciate that too and I hope they keep coming and not just when I'm on some big show. We are in the midst of the final stage of this and we have to push on now while we can and there's a lot of good people out there, of all ages, who understand what we're talking about and rather than feel helpless they're starting to get involved and speaking out to the right people and the right people know it too, and we'll keep going as long as we can.

For myself and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Breaking the Silence"
By Loreena McKennitt

I hear some distant drumbeat
A heartbeat pulsing low
Is it coming from within
A heartbeat I don't know
A troubled soul knows no peace
A dark and poisoned pool
Of liberty now lost
A pawn an oppressor's tool.

Oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A gunfire shatters silence
Where birds once sweetly sang
A mother cradles a child now dead
Now death where life began

From the troubled heart of South Africa
Nicaragua's festering sore
The turmoil on the streets of China
Death crying out for more

But oh my heart be strong

And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A change is slow in coming
My eyes can scarcely see
The rays of hope come streaming
Through the smoke of apathy

But oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

May the spirit never die
Though a troubled heart feels pain
When this long winter is over
It will blossom once again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"POWER, POTENCY AND THE
PREDICTED PATH
(PARTNERSHIP FOR SECURITY AND PROSPERITY)"
September 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 6th, 2007.

Today, I've been thinking about a question many people have asked concerning the system in which we find ourselves living: This monolithic system where economic man exists to serve an economic system, this odd phenomena that came out of the Industrial Era. A combination, a synthesis in fact of capitalism and Marxism, something dimly understood by most people today.

When you understand the theories behind Marxism, it's based on the dialectic. In fact, it did not achieve what most of its followers thought. Most of its followers were actually middle class and Marx was voicing a theory that was current in his time. He didn't come out with the theory. He didn't invent it. Bakunin, Proudhon and others had came out with it prior to that, and others in fact before then.

What Marx did was to basically steal what he saw as a spiritual force that was used up until that time to make everyone serve their nations and their kings and queens and priests and so on. What he did was to divert that spiritual force into the masses serving the oppressors, because ultimately that's what it did. Rather than freeing a people they put their whole as a nation or a culture, they put their whole energies into (and giving it to in fact), their repressors, the economic system, their physical life, their spare time, their thoughts, their ideologies all went over and were given to those in control of the material world, creating a form of economic man that existed to serve the system. "The technique" as they call it of the system.

The Third Way or Wave was the synthesis of capitalism and communism. One of the goals of communism was to centralize all power, all authority, all utility power, electricity, gasoline, oil, all resources into a central command, coupled with something which they did not omit, and that was the expert class who already the economics. They knew they had to use it. Therefore they gave power to the high masters of economics, which ended up running their whole lives for a long time. In the West they were doing the same thing under different guises and different terminologies. If you look at the history, the evolution of society in the west in the same period in the 1900's, you'll find power was gradually being put into a bigger centralized system of bureaucracy and government control.

War of course is one of the prime methods for using it because government expanded its powers over all things which were necessary to human life or "sustainability" as it's now called: All farming, all production, food consumption and distribution and energy supplies. That's why it's not surprising to see us today in a more revamped, updated, more perfect sovietized system because we've been running on the same system under different names for a long time.

If you want to see the real Soviet system you have to look at the United Nations and its policies because it's all based on the economic man, the mass man serving a world state. When you serve in such a mass system there can be no individuality at all, ultimately. You are a number. You are a producer and consumer. Again, look at the United Nations statements and policies because that is the epitome of the real sovietized ideal. It was never to help the ordinary individual. In fact, in many ways it was a war against the individual. The big lie was that individuals had always caused their previous problems in history, the selfishness of the occasional person here or there. Well that's partly true. However, those particular individuals who were always brought up in reference happen to belong to organizations.

Really, we're looking at personality types who belong to certain organizations that were behind much of the misery of the human race before that.

Getting back to my question that people ask me:

The question is: "Can we come through into a next phase and still retain all the good things?"

I take it for granted the good things are those things which they enjoy: the physical things in the materialistic world that they can buy and purchase and so on and play with; or communications, science in other words. Can they bring it through? Because they look at the past as though it were barbaric, or in fact it horrifies them when they think of the conditions, but you can't compare the world of the pre-Industrial Revolution with the world of today as far as human happiness is concerned, because people who lived in villages and even the peasants never missed what they never had. The peasant did not work from 8 to 5. He would work at his own pace, and he'd stop and chat to everybody on the way that would pass by him and crack jokes and so on. However, you get confused about work and labor for necessity.

If you look at certain so-called "primitive peoples" who still exist today, they put a maximum of perhaps four hours out in collecting their food, or preparing food, or even planting or tending food. The rest of the day is theirs to do with as they please. With the Industrial Era came "time and motions" people – people who, under the guise of science, wanted to make efficiency the prime objective to all company organization. What they tried to do was to eliminate all useless or wasteful energy and time so that people could produce more, put more of their labor into their work. That often meant that the person had to speed up to match the machine he was working with, rather than the other way around. That's when really the big decision, the big changeover was made between the economic system serving humanity, or humanity serving the economic system. We know who won because we serve it today.

Prior again to the Industrial Era, there were many people who didn't have to be in a system if they chose not to. They didn't have the property taxes. They didn't have all the governmental bureaucracies down on them for putting a shack up in the forest. Today, everyone has been forced into this one system and it's becoming more totalitarian as we go along. In towns and suburbs it surprised me especially when I first saw it in North America, I guess it's everywhere now, where you had street committees and neighborhood committees of the "VIP people," the ones who were a bit more snooty than the rest and sat on the boards of the school et cetera, all the Masonic types. The ones that belong to all those clubs you will see at the beginning of every town on a huge billboard with all their little symbols. These are the people who form the committees and they decide whether you can have two cars outside your house or none at all, or how often—and I'm not kidding about it—your garage door is open per day.

They set rules and regulations, even down what color you paint your house outside; and you have to apply for permission to paint it. Well it's either yours or it isn't. Which one is it? Does this belong to you or does it not? If it belongs to you, which we know it doesn't (let's just pretend for a little while). If it belongs to you and you're paying out this death gauge, you know, the measure of death, mortgage, then who should have any say in what color you want to paint it, even if you want to do it polka dot? However, this is standardization technique we're all forced into. It didn't happen by chance because under the Soviet system it was similar. You had street committees there too, although you rented primarily your accommodations. The same as we do. We just rent really. You just pay more rent for more luxurious accommodation in a better area. We pretend we own them, until you can't afford the taxes and you'll find the government will kick you out, with lots of compassion of course.

The Soviet system was the model for the West. Under the UN Habitat Areas all of that was discussed, including these committees and these street committees and region committees, this every growing pyramid of petty voluntary bureaucracies with people who seek status and titles. We have the policies of the Soviet all around us. We grow up in it. They just don't use the same names. They don't call it communism. They call it "communitarianism" and that's why every local television or radio station across your country featured into your news will have little fairs going, special days and galas, and that's your community events you see. Eventually, you'll be required to attend. Eventually, you'll be quizzed and interrogated as to why you didn't attend. Are you anti-social? and perhaps they should do another IQ and psychological evaluation with you. That is all coming.

This technique of centralization by its own nature must eliminate competition. That has been going on since before I was born. In the West they simply called them "takeovers" as big corporations took over little corporations and absorbed them like a cell eating a bacterium. The state, governments and bureaucracies like that because it's easier for them to communicate to one group that controls all of your electricity for instance, or your phone conversations, then to deal with a whole multitude of competing small firms. By its nature, the beast must absorb everything into it to centralize everything. You see what we think as cooperation between all information outlets and sources and companies via telephone, computer, fax, et cetera with governments as they pass on information to governmental departments under this total information networking system. Something everyone has heard of but they don't care much about today. They don't mind being tapped and traced and everything they say and do being recorded, or buy or whatever. Most people don't mind. They're happy slaves and the problem is not theirs. The problem is for those few who enjoy privacy.

Privacy is a thing that people fought for physically in past wars – the right to have privacy and even the right to have your own home. It didn't take long before government quietly – they took over all of that, including your home and including your privacy. Always for a good reason for the masses, which is to keep you "safe." From whom we ask? It's to keep everyone else safe because you've got "terrorists amongst you," because ultimately, as we merge into this bigger and bigger and bigger blob that absorbs everything, everyone must be predictable. Everyone must be accountable and predictable for their every move because psychopathy runs this system and psychopaths are control freaks. Now control freaks are found all throughout society. In fact it's a fact of nature that every living organism including the amoeba will try to control its immediate environment in order to give it a better chance of survival.

The problem is how much do you control for necessity's sake, and when does it become exaggerated and neurotic or psychotic for that matter and destructive? Being human, we have the ability to have choices and this is what we use to call our base nature versus our higher nature, or spiritual values versus our physical needs. Matter, spirit, higher, lower, whatever terms you use, it's the same thing. However, we do have the ability to choose and decide, that's something that little amoeba does not, how much damage do we cause as we go through life personally and collectively? Yet within society there is a need expressed by many for individualism.

It first shows itself generally in what we now call teenagers, a recent expression to be honest with you, as they separated the age groups and created what we call a teenager. The rebel, which is not rebellious so much at all, is someone trying to establish their own identity inside a family relationship and amongst their friends and the system. That was the first weak spot that was utilized by those who knew the system and knew human nature. They gave us the fashions to separate them even further. It doesn't matter that those young ones don't know that all they're doing has been given an old fashion under a new guise, as long as the youngsters think they're special. You'll find them all wearing the same things, doing the same things and even adopting the language that's projected at them. They don't dream up the terms that they use. It's given to them through movies and various other methods.

When the '60s came out, suddenly it was fashionable to have longer hair for the males, which is fine. I'm not really into the short air myself because it's reminiscent of the military culture going back to Ancient Rome. All the saber soldiers there had the crew cut. That's where it comes from. They shave almost to the skin the back of the neck and upwards, so short hair cuts were meant for military. When you find a society with everyone having short haircuts, you're in a military style society. However, during the '60's they made it fashionable for a short time for the younger ones to have longer hair, and the men adopted hairstyles which had actually been in vogue in the 1800's. They didn't know that of course. The girls adopted the miniskirts, something that had been brought out in the 1920's, but as long as they think it's new and they're the first to use it, and you keep them in ignorance, you can do it over and over again.

Plato in "The Republic" talks about the industries necessary for creating and controlling culture. The fashion industry is one of them and the music industry and drama, which we now call movies. What we see today is not simply a matter of a collective going through a hoop and into a very narrow channel; that is true, it's happening, but as always we have the few who strive for individuality that doesn't harm other people, although they will be accused of that by the mass system eventually. Anyone who doesn't go along in the system is looked upon with suspicion and paranoia and as threat, even by those who understand little, which is the mass itself. The mass wants to be one. They want to conform: CON-FORM into UNI-FORM-ITY, one form. That's the nature of the mass man in all ages. Look the same. Be the same. Have your street the same colors. Have the same point-so-many children, 2-point-whatever et cetera, et cetera. Standardization, uniformity and conformity, that's what it's all about.

The battle between that and a few individuals within every generation who want to achieve a potential by themselves, to see what they can do with themselves by themselves, not to dominate others, but to explore the world around them and all of its facets. It's interesting to notice that all authorized rebellious groups, no matter if they take the form of a sexual freedom, an economic freedom or whatever else they're after, always end up in a huge group that's registered; and they're happy with that, being part or a subsection, a sub-culture within the culture, as long as they're authorized to do so and follow the main rules of the collective.

What is it that the big boys want, the big psychopaths, the ones who get to the top and ride on an ego, an ego that can't be quietened? They must boast about it because it's a sign of psychopathy and it's to do with power. George Orwell gave that as an answer in the book "1984," where Winston has been tortured by his boss who belonged to a hierarchy, and O'Brien his boss answered that: Power is what they were after, to maintain power forever, more power and more power, total power; and total was the right word to prefix it or preface it. Power itself, like all things, has a dialectical meaning. One meaning is to have power over someone else, and that means the ability to dominate. The other means when you have a power to do something, to be able to do something, you have an ability. This is always reduced to a basic thing in life, and that's potency. That's why so much sexual terminology is used in all the high Masonic organizations. It's all sexual language for everything, and there's more and more sexual language involved the higher up they go. It's to do with potency and virility et cetera. The obelisk speaks for itself. However, the power or ability is also called potency.

To have ability doesn't mean you want to dominate. It means you have an ability or a mastery in the sense of ability. Power therefore can mean domination or potency, as far as ability goes. When power is used in the sense of domination over others, it's a perversion of potency or ability – just like the sexual sadist is a perversion of a sexual lover. We always have the dialectic side by side. Therefore what it's showing you is that when we talk about things, you might see something one way, whereas the person who's talking with you in a group can mean something completely different. That is why the words that we use have to be thought out very carefully.

Politicians do that, at least their scriptwriters do it for them, and lawyers do it all the time. Yet the average person will use words and terms and phrases they think they understand but really don't. It's no different than when someone talks about God in a Christian culture. They all take it for granted they're talking about the same impression of the same being. That's why they're hoodwinked by people like George Bush, who was asked when he was a Christian, he said “if you’re asking if I was born again, the answer is yes,” and that satisfied the Christians. They heard a term familiar to them and they immediately placed it in their little memory bank and compared it to all the other phrases for acceptance; and bingo, Georgie was suddenly a Christian, but all he said was "if you ask me if I was born again." The answer was "yes;" and he was; because in Masonry you're raised up from the dead in a ceremony and you're born again.

You can be hoodwinked so easily by deliberate misapplication of terminology. “Love” itself can have many, many meanings to different peoples. That's why you can take nothing for granted when you hear these pithy meaningless phrases that come out of politicians mouths when they sign big international agreements to merge or centralize, as we're doing now. We’re centralizing power even more so, centralization. It's been going on really big time since the 1800’s. That's what the American Civil War was about. That's what the big referendums in Canada were about as they brought in the provinces, which were technically independent in the beginning from each other, or centralized power. Now they're simply the big economic boys going the next step of merging the nations together in the Americas. They've already done it with Europe, a Europe where countries often voted “no” a few times in a row, but the big boys would keep at it and at it and terrify the public and tell you “you'll be left behind. You'll be left out of the trading group. You'll turn back to barbarism and poverty. You will miss out. You'll be left behind.” They love that word “behind,” but then high priests often do.

In the Americas they're a little bit more arrogant because everyone is living so well compared to the rest of the world, simply because of the free or easy availability of credit. It's have fun and consume, and why should you bother your pretty little head about little details like merging a continent together when you can have fun. Live for today. You want it now, don't you? Buy, buy, buy. Therefore, they're very arrogant about it, very open with it and they give you these silly platitudes like “inner strength.” “We have unity and diversity, and blah, blah, blah, blah,” which is enough to satisfy the public, who've been trained by the boys at the top some how have their best interests at heart because they're special people who come out of different wombs and no one could tell such whopping big lies, simply because “I couldn't lie like that.” That's why they get away with it. They're arrogant in their push towards centralization.

That's not the end of it all, because once the Americas are done and the Pacific area is done and Australia and New Zealand are lumped in with Vietnam and a whole bunch of other countries, then the United Nations, shortly in fact, as this is all happening now, the United Nations will come to the fore and take over the reigns, as it was setup to do in the first place. It will have the sole ability to decree its policies out to the public of all countries, who must suddenly obey or else, because the UN will be the world policemen after China takes over from the U.S. for a little while, and they will make all the laws from the UN. They've been making all the laws in fact from the UN for many years now and simply having every government sign them into law into their own nations.

All resources have to be given over to the UN as well, because, as I say, we're dealing in an economic system here, where all necessities of life must be dished through a centralized organization. That is what the UN mentioned in its Department of Agriculture some years ago when the leader was talking about how food had been used in past times as a weapon and as a tool of force – to force people along, and that is very true. It always has been. However, she also hinted that it would be used again. We saw that happening in Gulf War I when they starved the Iraqis and then gave them this ‘food for oil’ scam that the head of the UN's son was involved in and managed to come out with lots of detergent, as squeaky clean, although some of it still stuck to him; because you see there are no saints at the top, no matter what charitable organization they front for. The oldest trick in the book is charity. It’s hard to attack something when it seems to be so benevolent and altruistic, at least in its words; but then, you know them in their deeds, not their words. It's by their works you know them. The United Nations was quite comfortable starving people to have a political end met – remember that.

This last weekend in Iceland, the United Nations sponsored a world meeting, which, of course, we're all invited to. That's why they hold them in such countries, but they invited all the scientists from different nations, all UN affiliates of course to come to this conference on world food and the future, and the agri-business people were all there: the Archer-Daniels Midland (ADM, Adam) you see, earth, red, ruddy et cetera. These guys all ended up going there to get their marching orders for the future because the United Nations will be the sole distributor of all food to all places or regions, as they prefer to call it, or states in the future, and that is to keep your populations in check. Your subcommittees beneath them or provincial governments, as your national governments will eventually be called, will have to enforce that, just like China; because the UN has stated that China's policies on population control are to be used worldwide. It is the model state for the world and it's not finished at its present policy. It will go on to another phase beyond that.

They had this world meeting in Iceland to do with food and the world and the future, and we see these little bits and bites that are fed to us to condition us to think that everything's being taken care of by experts. You see the only expert that you have is yourself, if you're planning your own life. When someone else does it for you you're in big trouble, especially when it comes to the basic necessities for personal survival, which is food and water. So for those who are interested in it, I'm sure they can do their web searches themselves, and not phoning me or emailing me to do it for them, and find out what the conferences gave out to the public to consume in bits and bites of information.

These meetings have been going on for many, many years; and that's what they talk about, sustainable development. That entails the population and yes, you out there are members of what they can claim are the population. You are one of the masses. You're in the mass. You're a part of the mass, according to them at the top, because you're a number and a good producer-consumer. These are the people who spray us like bugs with international Air Forces, alter the weather, have us inoculated with stuff that no one has the ability to analyze, all based on faith. Every doctor believes that what is in that little vial is what it says it is, and injects it into little Timmy who ends up with autism and then they're told it's just one of those things, as the autism rates goes up and up and up; and attention deficit goes up and up and up; then the pharmaceutical business goes up and up and up, as they dish out more and more pills to deal with the side effects of inoculations.

It's quite the world we live in, and at the top the wise guys – the wise guys are street wise, you see, so they're wise guys. They understand this. They see through everything. They laugh to themselves. It's the trained population who are allowed to perceive things in an obedient fashion who are always hoodwinked, and who never figure it out, the victims, you see. Under the guise of charity and good works, the secret societies have been around for thousands of years. If you wonder why they use the little square – you know where they square their offspring, their potency, just think of where it's hanging, and it's made of sheepskin traditionally. Guess who the sheep are? Yes, you're getting it coming and going, because these characters get all the contracts in your area. They dish out the goods. They split it between them. They purchase from their own stores, each other's stores, and neglect the ones who don't belong to their societies. They cross their palms with silver or notes, as I've seen done, to government inspectors for certain favors. That's what's behind the charitable organizations and the clowns you see that drive little fancy little cars in parades and wear funny little hats. Check into what the hat came from. In your ignorance, especially in Christian America, because it's when the [Malemutes] slaughtered a bunch of Christians supposedly, by tradition, the victors soaked their hats in the blood. Then you have these geezers driving their funny little cars like clowns and making your children laugh or scream at parades. If it doesn't fez you, nothing will.

Ignorance is essential for totalitarian systems to succeed. Ignorance is mainly fostered through creating a spoiled childish society, a socialist society where no one wants to grow up. Look around and unfortunately for most people it has been successful, because for a few generations there haven't any older people or very few with wisdom to pass on in any great, large, social changing fashion. That is an immature society who is easily hoodwinked. That is the technique that's been used on the public: A world run by experts who can talk utter nonsense to you, but say it convincingly and you're fooled so easily. No different from ancient times when priests would tell you that you couldn't use a fire anymore because there was magic in the fire and they were the gods of fire, so you had to pay them a fee to have them light your fire for you since it was sacred. Before, it wasn't sacred. Now, it is sacred. They give it one generation and every child that grew up thought it was all true. They had to obey this because it simply existed that way. Logic goes out the window, conditioning was in, and conditioning won. These cons have been pulled off for ever and ever. Now it's just the same trick by using the term expert, as Bertrand Russell said, a big player at Tavistock, and others after him, that they would create a world run by experts where no one could do anything without expert advice.

What is it that every profession must do when it comes into being?

It must convince the people that they need it. They start off as services and end up being authorities over you, making you laws and rules that you must obey. Prior to the medical profession taking over childbirth, and now even prenatal where they go through all this farce with most women, weigh them and so on and have a little chat and then bill you, or bill the public, depending on the system you're in. They convinced the people gradually that they needed them, they were essential. This started off with passing out the occasional unfortunate incident that happened, blowing it out of all proportion, terrifying everyone and giving themselves a business. That's what they do in business. Create a crisis, or at least blow something out of total proportion to what it is, and come along with a solution, which is, “you need us.” All Hollywood movies really pushed that to the front from the very earliest times, and yet people forget that when Hollywood first came out that most children were delivered by midwives in the western countries, had been traditionally for centuries and centuries and centuries.

We forget, too, that the American Indian women simply walked off in the bush and had them, no screaming and crying or hysterics because they hadn't heard about the fact that you're supposed to be screaming and crying and hysterical, at least in those days. China was much the same. Something had happened for ever and ever, millions of years, suddenly it became crisis time and a big business flourished out of it. They're not content with that. They also had you conditioned that you would continue to need them, and something that's born naturally, at least with all its things intact, suddenly become the object of inoculations and becomes a pin-cushion for the pharmaceutical companies and also for some nefarious agendas to dumb people down rather quickly, to ensure early onset of sterility and a whole host of premature aging diseases. That's what the statistics will show you through the history of diseases and what's prevalent today.

It's also what you'll find when you go through the books like Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years," where he talks about tampering with the hormonal levels of men and women to create certain desired effects on behalf of the elite. It's quite the horror show, but these guys are not giving you a wish list. They're not giving you a “conspiracy theory,” the term the elite put out themselves so that everyone will get labeled with it. It's not a conspiracy theory. They've had global meetings on population reduction and they have a department in the United Nations of Population Control. What do you think that means? –Just people who get together like a club and just wish for things? Do you think they get paid the big salaries that they do, given all the status they do and the international importance that they have because they like to wish their lives away? Or do you think they actually go ahead and do it?

These are weighty problems that we have, and yet, only a few can deal with it. Others want to play. “Don't give me the bad news.” Get a life. “Be happy,” like the song says. What is happiness? Is happiness being like all the people in the advertisements, who have orgasms when they buy a new toothpaste, or a treadmill machine, or some new version of a hula-hoop that gets rid of the fat around their stomach from all the burgers they eat because of all the other ads they watch for the big fast food companies. Is that what happiness is?

Happiness must come from within. It doesn't come from purchasing something. When you purchase something that's new, it's transitory. The “high” is transitory, something the big advertising agencies are well aware of. If you were satisfied with what you could buy, you'd stop purchasing when you were satisfied. Therefore, capitalism and its system creates dissatisfaction with what you have. That's why they come out with new and improved all the time, with bells and whistles that break.

In the higher studies of sociology it's well understood how authority works and how it's utilized and can be utilized to make people do that which is planned for them by others. Part of this comes from the understanding of conscience, something that everyone has, we hope, except for the psychopath. Conscience came to the fore during a very brief period of individualism when the Protestant religions were taking over from Catholicism, they were emerging, whereas the old system was based on rules and regulations and again a collective society, where you obeyed authorities without question and lived to an extent in fear: Fear of the unknown, fear of the supernatural and fear of hell. When the Protestant religion came out, for a little while, people in between both of them realized that they had a sense of will or freedom. That was submerged very quickly as the Protestant religion gained momentum and became a big authority itself, as all things must do in this dialectic of ours.

Conscience is a harsh ruler. It's just as great as an external authority. Those at the top understand this process and therefore you those things which make you think you are you. They give you a composite you, what is good at the time is what you become; and if you go against that which is good or authorized at the time, the conscience kicks in. It can be very destructive to the person who goes against it. However, they forget all about human nature, because human nature wants to go one way, while the conscience goes another. You kick against the bricks. That's the old saying.

People today think that they're free because they are “good.” They are good because they obey the system of the time in which they live. That's how everyone accepts it without much thought. They don't think much about the culture they live in or the times that they live in. They take it for granted. They think they're free because they're told they're free and they can play a lot more than they used to. They can break a lot of the old rules which they couldn't in past times, because you have new rules today. They think they're under less authority in fact when they're under more.

See, authority today has made itself completely invisible except for the policemen. It stays out of your way until you fall within the system and can't pay for something: Your car, your insurance, your road taxes, your licensing, your mortgage, or you can't keep a job, or you get sick. That's when authorities which are invisible come forward rather quickly and take over your life. This authority that's invisible is anonymous until it appears when you fall. It's called many things. It's called government. It's called science, psychic health, normality, common sense or public opinion. It appears to use primarily persuasion to get its way with you. Look at the ads on television. It's all to do with persuasion. The ads have no problem in telling someone or everyone or anyone that “if you face broke out in these particular pimples, you'll be ugly. Do you want to be like this one?” Then they show you some young guy who's very embarrassed and all the girls are turning away from him. They have no problem in telling you what you want to be. That's how subtle persuasion works.

They have no problem in discrimination and discriminating to get the point across, and they do it frequently. This anonymous authority is more effective than having the king’s men go out with their spears and clubs to make you do something, because, as I say, it's invisible until you fall. It's more effective than overt authority is. You don't realize you're expected to go along certain guidelines, to follow them simply because everyone else is following them, you go along. When it becomes the culture it doesn't dawn on you that it's all wrong or that you're being guided or coerced or persuaded, as long as you can play you'll appear to be quite happy, as long as again don't get sick or lose your job or fall within the system.

You’ll also be terrified of dying because “I'm getting old too,” because in this system of producing and consuming, the elderly take the bottom of the ladder. The young ones too, to an extent, but at least the young ones can grow up to be good producer-consumers and taxpayers, whereas the elderly will only consume. Therefore, that's bad, you see, and you can see it by the way they're treated in the system, the society and even the plays you see or the movies that you see where they portray elderly people as all being senile or silly or eccentric or foolish or childlike. That's deliberate you see, very deliberate. However, then you must get rid of the elderly who could pass wisdom on in previous times if you want to control each up-and-coming generation completely. You must get rid of those who have input and wisdom to pass on.

As the song goes, "freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose." You don't know what it is until it’s gone. Many people think they're free because they can pull out a credit card and hop on a plane, or go to Disneyland or go to a restaurant. These are only authorized methods of consumption, for which you will have to pay up by producing or else. Nothing in the system is for free.

People, as I say, getting back to the original thing, what good can you bring through from the present system into the next?

Well that's up to yourselves. Once you're addicted to certain lifestyles it's very hard for people to go without. It's deprivation to them, whereas those who never had it can survive because there's no loss to begin with. However, science and the system can only go in one direction of ultimate total efficiency. All the playing that people do at the moment is to disappear as they create new types of humans who won't need entertainment, who won't sit and stuff their faces with chips and things in front of television sets. They won't need the downloading of propaganda from the television sets. They won't need the media in fact, which is one blessing about it all.

Once everyone is brain chipped and purpose-made, except for the elite themselves, they'll have their utopia and that's what they must do because they have no option. They can only go in one direction and they must use all sciences to get there. That's their persona. It's their nature. They have no choice. The trick is to make us all go along as they update normalcy continuously, right into that box of oblivion, at least for the conscious mind.

For many, they will take a chip quite willingly if the conditions are stressful. This system in which they've been brought up suddenly seems to be falling down. They can't play. They can't buy. They can't do all the things that they're used to doing through conditioning. They will gladly give it up to alleviate the stress. Those who are already glued in front of televisions sets and zonk out with their jaw hanging open are already part way there. That's a symptom of those who need escapism because reality is too stressful. They don't understand this reality they live in. They think it's themselves that's at fault for not being happy as all the ads tell them to be. All the modern psychiatry – psychiatry itself being a fairly new science and full of quackery too, and fads and theories that keep getting reversed generation after generation, heavily tied with eugenics. The system of World War II up to the present, psychiatry itself convinces them that you're supposed to be happy all the time, which has never been a truism in all of history, but you can convince enough people of that with enough propaganda and they will believe it.

That is why most conversations today are trivialistic and meaningless. They are approved conversations approved by the system. They're politically correct conversations. It's just passing time, not heartfelt information. Before you know what you're fighting for, you have to know what you have actually is. Most people don't know what they have at the moment or what they're in. They think the system has just suddenly gone bad. They have no idea of the sciences and the histories that have brought them to this point, this phase in time. They think if you just vote out the bad guys, the good guys will make it all better. Again, the socialistic training they’ve all had that someone else will do it all for them – a father figure either saving them from catastrophe as a messiah, although they prefer, to be honest with you, a man in a suit and tie who says all the right things on a platform raised above them, he is altered. He is above them. That's what an altar stands for. They prefer the walking kind the human two-legged type who says all the right things and promises them, like a good daddy should do, to anything else, to anything supernatural.

Yet it doesn't matter who you vote in, they all belong to the same club. They all know the agenda. They all know who's giving them their marching orders because they all work for one group, the capstone of the pyramid. The system itself is monolithic. It can't go any other direction but the one that it's going on.

Now for those who think I'm doing really great financially, I don't get paid anything, I never have for any radio or television shows I've done. I rely upon your contributions. I rely upon you to keep this going. When it stops and when it's dwindling off (and it is at the moment), then I will stop doing it and you'll be left to go round in circles with the old stuff that will be presented to you of voting for this guy, voting for that guy; and just wishing for it all to become better and to keep everything that you have while it does become better and you get more of it too; and this side against that side, or that religion against that religion; or this race against that race and so on. The old tricks that the big boys at the top play because you see the psychopaths and the wise guys who are at the top of all nations belong to the one club. They merged long ago.

People ask me, before they want to know how they got here, what's the answer? –Because they're used to some expert coming along and giving them instant answers to everything. I tell them you've got to start thinking for yourself and you have to find out how you did get to this stage. What is this reality that everyone accepts? You have to do the work. If you leave it to other people, you'll be dominated by them. That's the whole point of it. What do you find of value in life? What do you find is worth preserving or going back to if necessary, or the parts of human nature that you want to preserve, or family or whatever? Others want instant answers with their drive-thru coffees and burgers. “Don't give me the problem. Give me the solution. Here's the money.” Those people will always be in the darkness.

As I say, I try to give information here to show you how it's developed, what's behind it; and don't just blame other people for this. People ask for names, names, names. You'll see the names and all the famous players’ and famous families’ books that every country churns out at the top, the interbred ones in every culture, every society. Remember, they're simply amplifications of what's within yourself. That's what they are. Never mistake the fact that many people hate because they envy. You have to be honest with yourself before you can be honest with anything else, especially to do with something called “truth.” Truth doesn't play games. Truth doesn't care what you want to think. It simply is what it is. It doesn't care what you want it to be.

If you want to keep this going, you can help out. Otherwise I can go back to teaching very small groups and getting some money for it. I hate the monied system. We're all in it though. It's the only system we have until it changes to the next one or people find another way.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Achy Breaky Song" by "Weird Al" Yankovic

You can torture me
With Donnie & Marie
You can play some Barry Manilow
Or you can play some schlock
Like New Kids On The Block
Or any Village People song you know
Or play Vanilla Ice
Hey, you can play him twice
And you can play the Bee Gees any day
But Mr. DJ, please
I'm beggin' on my knees
I just can't take no more of Billy Ray

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
The most annoying song I know
And if you play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I might blow up my radio, ooo...

You can clear the room

By playing Debbie Boon
Or crank your Abba records until dawn
Oh, I could even hear
Slim Whitman or Zamfir
Don't mind a Yoko Ono marathon
Or play some Tiffany
On 8-track or CD
Or scrape your fingernails across the board
Or tie me to a chair
And kick me down the stairs
Just please don't play that stupid song no more

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
You know I hate that song a bunch
And if you play that song
That nauseating song
It might just make me lose my lunch, ooo...

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I think it's driving me insane
Oh, please don't play that song
That irritating song
I'd rather have a pitchfork in my brain...

Don't play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
The most annoying song I know
And if you play that song
That "Achy Breaky" song
I might blow up my radio, ooo-woo…

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"PREDATORY PATHOCRACY, PSYCHOPATHY AND THEIR PREY -
THE PASSIVE PUBLIC"
March 28, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 28, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hello. This is Alan Watt at .com. It is the 28th of March 2007.

Where I live, things never are still for very long. There's so much to do with so many calls coming in, so many emails to answer and even these blurbs, although they're spontaneous, just putting them together with a few primitive things and tools can take a long time because even tonight the mike wouldn't work, which meant checking everything all the way to the recording gear and so on, just to find out that the cable had basically formed a bad connection within the cable itself inside the cable and after going through all that process then you have to swap your cheapo mike for another el-cheapo. Things don't ever go smoothly.

In fact, I think in this world if you're doing all the right things the harder it's going to be. That's what I've found from experience and I'm sure others out there have found the same. It's just the way it is and it's quite comical too. Some of the shows I go on if they're using voice over Internet to talk to me, I often don't hear everything that they say and since it's live, and that in a sense is the beauty of live broadcasting, you must go along. You don't want to stop partway through and have the host readjust all their dials or re-phone and get a better connection, so you try to get your way through as best you can, but the last show I did and it was Feet to the Fire, I heard parts of sentences and have to guess at the rest, so I hoped my answers would match the questions that I thought would be missed and so it's quite comical at times how things work out, but they generally do work out.

Another thing I found too and you probably noticed this pathocracy that runs the world that basically gives us our ideas, our terminology, the phrases, the catch words that people unwittingly start to parrot, they gave to the world the term "conspiracy theory" and "conspiracy theorist," as though it's a brand new kind of hobby for crazy people. You'll find even some hosts will introduce me as a conspiracy theorist, even though I try and stick to the facts put out there and published by those big players at the top, the ones who have the power and have the money and the standing in their own class to bring about that which they write about. Apart from that, when you've read their books and you experience the changes they're talking about bringing on down through the years, you know they're doing it of course, so there's no real theory about it.

In fact, H.G. Wells, one of the propagandists for this whole movement and one of the founders of the Fabian Society paid for by the British Secret Service, actually called one of his books, "The Open Conspiracy," one of his writings anyway. He said, "every thing is out there if the public want to find it." And it's true enough. It's out there, it's just not highly publicized by the best seller book clubs that get you interested in drama and the latest written porn, which they used to call love stories, now they're calling them something else, romance stories. However, they certainly won't publicize the fact that there are books out there where you can find so much information on this whole agenda.

I've mentioned before about the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was set up to bring about global government and to bring into it (and it's a secret society as far as how they bring their members in) mainly journalists and movers and shakers, people who form the opinions of the people and create the opinions of the people. The talking heads on television and in major newspapers generally are members of the Council on Foreign Relations in America and the Canadian Institute of International Affairs for Canada, the Australian Institute for International Affairs in Australia, same with New Zealand. They've even got one in India and a few other ones across the planet.

You don't apply for membership. You are approached to become a member and in the United States of America they even put out their own journal, which is available to the public. This is public info but it's still enlightening, whereas they have their own private ones too for members and private books. I noticed one; it's out for March-April. I didn't buy it because it was exorbitantly expensive and after flipping through it there wasn't much I wasn't expecting anyway, because they tell you what's coming next in the Foreign Affairs magazine, the mouthpiece for the public of the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They even had one of their topics was "The New World Order". That's what it was entitled and it was to do with Africa, I believe, what they see as happening to Africa and what must be done et cetera and what they say in that will be done regardless of how long it takes.

Getting back to some of the shows I go on. Sometimes after I've been on and introduced as a "conspiracy theorist," which is always said at the beginning of a show, in the last Toronto show I was on that's how I was introduced and that's the host putting into the public's mind a pigeon hole for the coming guest, so you're already labeled and almost diffused before you open your mouth. These techniques are well understood and interesting to actually have them happen on you as an individual.

Some of the shows after I go off, they bring on the next guest who will go into the Bible or Revelations and even bring name in saying I'd probably agree with them, which is nonsense because I explain things like Revelations in my third book. The real meanings, not the usual stuff which is meant to condition you into giving up, "It's all preordained and God says so." It's quite amazing how all games are played by different people who will use names to try and backup the particular spin on things.

It's very similar to the ancient priest who used to pray for the sun coming up, and after a generation those who'd grown up thinking "well I guess if they don't pray for that sun coming up it won't happen," and eventually the priests ask for certain donations and gifts and all this kind of stuff. Since the priests had access to thousands of years of knowledge of studying stars and comets and rotations and the different appearances of comets and when they were scheduled to appear, and they did have that even 25,000 years ago, then they could predict that something ominous was going to happen to the earth and only they could save it from happening. People would go into frenzies of panic and fear, thinking it was the end of the world and those priests would pray and pray when the eclipses came and when comets would come near. It would go away again and out would come the sun and everything would seem all right and those priests became incredibly wealthy, and it's not bad work if you can get it. Now they use psychologists and psychiatrists and scientists to the same kind of thing, who project into the future what they see with their limited knowledge and always gain power for making statements and they get grants for doing so to give more statements.

Back in the 1970's for the first time, I remember a Parliament in Britain that spoke up and said, "you know, we might get hit with a comet or an asteroid and we should make some new kind of category of defense to protect ourselves against it," and this was the beginning of what they'd been talking about, "a threat from out there." Most folk think it was the alien invasion type stuff they were going to give us and they tried that for a while to see if we'd all fall for it.

However, it takes an awful lot of novels and sci-fi's to make us believe in that and if you don't keep pushing out new amazing sci-fi’s all the time, it starts to winnow away again because most people don't see aliens. Alien, by the way, comes from the root word, it means "stranger," but they've tried all kind of con jobs to get us terrified because the government must terrify its subjects in order to maintain order over those subjects, and not only to maintain order, but to guide them along a planned path. If there's no danger from anything or we have no enemies over there or there, or across that pond, or across that river there, then people tend to go their own way, their own direction. They don't like paying taxes and keeping big militaries together and massive police forces that seem to breed almost amongst themselves. Therefore they always have to have new fears and they knew back in the 1800's when they discussed the possibility of creating global government – it was discussed before that, in fact, and you'll find that in the writings of the Founding Fathers of the United States of America.

They knew why government existed. They knew why it would need to create fears, new fears in a peaceful society. It would have to find some enemy and that's why George Orwell eventually brought out "1984" where you have a world system with three blocks, trading blocks you know that were to come into view, that would have wars between each other and alliances that kept changing, just to keep perpetual war going so that the subjects, the citizens (which are just subjects), will obey their superiors, the government, the pathocracy, this interbred permanent political dynasties we seem to elect over and over, with all the other dynasties that are the top-level bureaucrats too. They’re all interbred as well. They live in a world of their own.

I was pondering that today after making up a few books on the floor here, and that's where I do it. I generally do that when I burn my breakfast because it's go, go, go just doing the little that I do. At least it's not a productive thing. Put it that way. There's a lot I do but it's so productive as most people would define it, which generally means in your wallet.

I was thinking about that and I got up and I took Hamish out and I looked at the skies, and there they were with their crisscrossing with their big chemtrails and new polymers – the polymer type that spreads fast. The kind that intensifies heat you know because they must create global heat to justify global warming and when they make the polymers it's like putting a plastic over the world. It intensifies the heat. It builds it up inside and reflects it back and forth from all these metal particles like mirrors, billions of mirrors, and you get very, very warm. Out of that, they'll also have storms, all kinds of storms and then they'll point to the people and say, "you're causing this with that little moped you're driving. You must change your ways and we’re going to ban them and you must live in habitat areas where we can all watch you," and we'll have the little psychiatric association and local psychological association and all kinds of experts taking care of us and evaluating us daily. We will all be very good little citizens who don't have much chance to do anything else because we'll be watched and chipped and monitored and evaluated all through our lives, as we go towards the next step and the next step and the next step, which is all formatted out before us.

This year we will definitely see an intensity of the heat buildup with their beautiful polymers like magnifying glasses above our heads. The media will go into overdrive and then out will come the Kyoto experts to tell us why it's happening with all their vast knowledge and abilities to predict the future and all the NGOs, which it's called the "Earth Army" by the way.

NASA was the first to talk about the creation of an "Earth Army" and what it was is millions of people who are brainwashed belong to NGO groups following their leaders who are all paid for by the big foundations. They'll demand that laws be made to change everything so that we live in harmony with nature and how we're destroying the planet – we are destroying the planet and the boys who own the big foundations that pay for these NGOs own all the companies and mining companies across the planet. Quite an interesting thing, isn't it?

Yes, I saw all these chemtrails this morning all over the place and you won't see that mentioned on your local news, but they will mention the global warming and all that stuff.

People are also telling me through emails that they are losing their memory. Young people too. They are going to do things and when they're there they forget why they're there and what they're doing. It's transitory so it’s very possible that there's other chemicals within this mix. It would make sense to me actually that there would be some kind of tranquilizers. Rumsfeld admitted they have that ability to spray whole cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac in case of emergencies, and I wouldn't be surprised at all if they've been doing it.

The long-term effects of these things are transient memory losses and some permanent memory losses because your body gets used to certain does and as it wanes on certain days or during the evening and it gets a low dose, your body cannot kick in and take over, your own natural chemistry can't kick in so fast and take it over, so you'll have these little transitory losses.

Quite the world we live in, so I was looking at these trails and I was thinking – I've mentioned it before about H.G. Wells the propagandist talking about all the things they would do, these scientific elite and how science should rule the people for their own good. Then I thought about the movie, "1984," and how they all tie in together on the same themes of totalitarianism. Only with H.G. Wells, he was an advocate for the elite running the show. He didn't think the common person had the abilities to direct or plan their own life or even be safe to be left alone to plan it and carry it through.

Wells wrote "The Shape of Things to Come" and I came back in the house after dwindling about this in my head. My head goes into strange places you know, so much so, it surprises me and when I punched up the emails here's your synchronicity kicking in. I got one from a Tulip in Amsterdam with some of the words from the movie, the 1936 H.G.

Wells movie, the old black and white version, and she'd written down what the Black Intruder named ‘Wings Over the World’ says. This is the Air Force that basically sprays all this stuff over the people to gas them into submission, what a coincidence. This is what he says. Think of this when you look at the world around you today and all the laws and all the control freaks that are all over the place now who are running our lives.

This is what the guy says, the head of the Wings over the World.

"We have the air-ways. We have the seas. We have ideas in common; the brotherhood of efficiency; the freemasonry of science. We are the last trustees of civilization when everything else has failed. We shall come here and clean things up. We go on. That's how things are. We are taking hold of things with science and government. In the long run no man is indispensable and the human things go on. We forever."

The great John Cabal changed the course of the world. We're living through those times where sciences like Lord Bertrand Russell said are controlling our lives; the experts are controlling our lives from cradle to grave. We're like cattle or sheep that are being weighed or measured, tested, blood drawn to test it, IQ levels, done just like a good farmer would do with his best stock to make sure he understands it perfectly. That's what's happening to the human race the world over.

The pathocracy that runs the world who are psychopaths hire the lesser psychopaths. That means those who don't have – they're not born into power and money or position, who are the ones who will go into uniform or get a suit and tie and become a bureaucrat to persecute the people below them. They hire those ones to enforce all these things and make sure everything works for them. This runs along the lines of Plato and "The Republic," based on Plato's own aristocracy of his day, when he talked about the perfect society, the guardian class at the top that would have a council, but he said and people miss this part. He also said that they'd have the nocturnal council, the night council, the ones who don't play by general rules which most folk would understand. "As above, so below" as they say.

Plato also talked about they would bring in people from the lesser classes for the upper strata to do all their work for them. Bureaucrats basically and the military class that would eventually be inbred, because he knew like animals you can breed qualities in or out of any species. When you really look at the history of the world, we've had a horror show really.

Something that's making some psychologists edgy today just going over history, because very gradually it's dawning on some of them and has been since the '70's that the ones who end up ruling societies and all societies generally are psychopathic in nature. This doesn't surprise me because in a monetary system when you deal with profit and wealth, exaggerated wealth, a morbid need for extraneous wealth, then obviously those who accumulate the most in that society will be worshiped by those who do not acquire all of the same goods.

The wealth buys the armies. It creates them. It keeps them together. I'd like to see you try to keep an army together if you gave them a bag of rice every day and kept them away from home for too long. I think nature would take over and certain natural instincts would have to be fulfilled with young guys.

Money is a deviancy and it's a deviancy created by very clever psychopaths. There can be no happiness in this world and no peace in a monetary system. When you turn on television, which now is just a bizarre psychodrama of horror and people getting blown up or shot down somewhere, sometimes by mistake they tell us, like wedding parties, over there (you know, "over there," as the song goes) mixed in with Hollywood stars, Hollywood murders. The black and the white of the high lodge's sacrifice and all the things the public don't understand but which are actually spells being cast over them.

You're living in a surrealistic world where your mind drops out and downloading drops in. You're being programmed and you're losing your compassion and your ability to reason. These techniques are well understood within psychological warfare and military organizations and strategists. Surrealism is a form of schizophrenia. Schizophrenia, like other ones, other problems, are affective and cognitive disorders. This can be brought about what we're being downloaded with and desensitized with and it isn't by chance.

Media wasn't always like this by the way. At one time you didn't get sports or Hollywood or what the rich and famous were doing. That's been only the last 15, 20 years. Before it would have been a crime in fact to show you some horror of people getting blown up and lying all over the place and then switching to someone's latest breast implants glittering with jewelry on the stage getting an award.

Neither would you have advertising stuck in between it because that also makes everything surrealistic and non-realistic. These are techniques, Pavlovian-type techniques. Eventually the mind will switch off and anything could be shown, but the subconscious takes it in and you become dehumanized and desensitized. That way when you see people being carted off down from your street by our modern version of the KGB called the "multi-jurisdictional task forces," the combination of military police et cetera, which are operational now within all western countries, we won't be so shocked about it. In fact, we'll probably witness it and go back in and watch TV.

This is the bizarre world that scientists – and it's true, it's scientists that have created this. It was discussed in writings back in the '40's and '50's. Some people have asked me for book lists. In fact, I used to get nothing but phone calls where people would just pump me for hours asking about books and I eventually realized I couldn't be used as a reference library for people, especially when you only have so much time in the day, every day.

However, I will be putting out book lists in the next work I get printed up and that way at least I'll get something back for my time, but for those who want to look into things for themselves, they can't go far wrong by checking the books I've told them about already on my talks. You can also check into the techniques of persuasion. They're in your libraries. People who can't remember what a library is, it's a place where you go and you join and you get a little card and you get these things called books, which are made of paper and you can take them with you anywhere and read them even when the power goes out, if you've got a light you can read them and some of them are really informative. There's no flashing lights. There's no moving ads. Nothing like that and no funny sounds comes off them.

And I say this because some people (and some older people too) have told me they can't read books anymore. They can't concentrate long enough to read through a paper book. Something happens to the mind when you've been so long on computer and Internet. There's no doubt about that. There's no doubt whatsoever.

There was a song a while back called "Getting Physical" I think it was or "Going Physical" and I sing "I think I'm going digital" because that's more appropriate today. I used to wonder why the old hippies always said, "dig it". Well dig it is "digit" you see. D-I-G-I-T. All these little phrases that are put in there before the events somehow make sense later on.

Going back to talk shows. Now one of the biggest businesses today, which ties in with the whole New Age thing, you have a ready-made market now of people who've been bombarded with the New Age religion. You have all the talk shows to cash in on it. They call them "Art Bell clones" in the business and there's a business on them because you have a ready-made market. You don't have to create a market and they're all doing tremendously well because it's limitless. It's all imagination and limitless and thousands of people are guaranteed to call in and tell you their ghost experiences and dreams and little fascinating stories, and then they have all the latest hucksters with their gimmickry as well coming in, authorized hucksters, to spin us off into further la-la land. "La" is one note above the sun, sol, s-o-l on the music scale.

When people are going through incredible changes and fear and worry, there's no doubt about it, uncertainty, they look for something to save them because people have always been terrified of dying. One guy wrote into me and he says, "do you mean we're all going to die?" And I thought well of course we are. Go in any graveyard and you'll find that that's what's happened to everybody before you. All I hope for is that we don't all die at the same time. Maybe it will go on as it has in the past. Here today, gone tomorrow.

People are afraid of dying because they're afraid of everything. If you're afraid of everything you will be terrified of dying. That means you're not living now. Those who are rigid people and terrified of death cling either to established religions and they cling to the formulas and they try and make sure their children cling to them, and they were rather stern in times gone by. Their own fears are projected on to their children.

Now it's the New Age who project all their fears onto children. Not that there's any families left, mind you, to hold on to, but single parents still project their fears on to their children. Everyone's running looking for an experience that will guarantee them something beyond this and there's another thing in the human psyche – normal and there's a difference here because, see, most the people in the world, even though we live in a great variety of personalities, most peoples in that massive variety are normal, even with their little squabbles and their little fights and pettiness and all the rest of it, they're normal people. They don't seek power over large quantities of others. It's the psychopath who craves that. They live, they dream about that. That's what their fantasies are.

A psychopath who's born into rich, wealthy families with traditions of rulership, dreams of conquest and a common enemy to fight. That was Margaret Thatcher's wish and she even admitted that on the BBC that her greatest fantasy was to have a war and lead Britain through it like Winston Churchill had done. That's a psychopath speaking because the people below them are just toys. We're just toys to them – toy soldiers, toy people.

When 9/11 happened, by pure coincidence of course, after they'd written about the necessity of a Pearl Harbor type event to get this whole agenda underway with the Middle East, and bingo, they drew the right card and it happened, what luck. All the psychopaths went into gear. These guys sit and dream about this stuff. They fantasize about it in little clubs of other psychopaths and they can recognize each other. Psychopaths know they're different but they can recognize each other and they can cooperate with each other in a common cause, especially when it's benefiting their fantasies.

However, the history of this world seems to be – especially since money came along and armies were created and held together by money and conquerors – the conquering of nations began and the empire building and the accumulation of wealth in the hands of the psychopaths. We have a deviancy within us, existing within us, around us and the psychopaths rise to the top. The ones who brutalize their fellow man for paychecks are just the lower grade forms of psychopaths. They're the ones who put you in trenches and shoot you in the back of the head, and yes, they have those guys in every generation too. They're psychopaths.

It was interesting to read the histories of executions and the effects it had on soldiers who were carrying out executions in some of the major wars of the past. When Germany was killing off the "undesirables" as they called it, various groups of them, they had a hard time keeping firing squads together for three days because on the third day they found that the average young soldier began to break down. They couldn't stand straight. They couldn't aim straight. They were shaking and this is because of the inner fight of the normal person within them fighting with their indoctrination and their indoctrination hadn't suppressed their own natural humanity, so they had to keep replacing these guys every three days maximum.

The Soviets had the same problem and the Soviets killed an awful lot more during their term, but of course, they had a different term for all that. It was to kill them for "historical necessity" they called it, the same term by the way that people like Bertrand Russell used for the supposed capitalist West when he talked about his idea of his utopia. He also mentioned the need to take children away from their parents due to "contamination of ideas" from their parents, from old moral standards et cetera, old customs. Then he found out of course through experimentation you could put them in kindergarten and scientifically indoctrinate the children and leave those children with the parents, but before that he'd always thought like the others in the elite of Britain they'd have to take them from the parents completely, just like Plato in "The Republic" suggested. And you think this is all new. Brotherhoods, eh?

One of the earlier books on persuading people in the marketing industry, at least made available to the public, was called "The Hidden Persuaders". I think it was Vance Packard but you can check it out for yourselves and he wrote a couple of books on techniques that you don't even realize are used in all the supermarkets and all the stores and how even your pupil dilation is monitored by little cameras to see what colors the customer likes when you go up the aisles looking at various products. I think it was back in the '50's that even made that book, the '50's or '60's. There's nothing new here. It's done surreptitiously, covertly and then it's used by governments too, all this information, because governments must always control. That's their job. They want to control. That's why it attracts the type of personality that needs to control. You need data on how to be more efficient in control – control freakdom, planet earth.

Nothing is ever as it seems, especially when you turn on the magic box called television. There's not an item in a picture, even a still, that lasts two seconds, to the side of a foot, to the side of an arm, wherever, that isn't debated and psychologically prepared to project a permanent photograph deep within your subconscious. That's why so much money, so much money goes into advertising. It works and there is nothing they would not stoop to if allowed which they wouldn't use.

The terminology they use concerning the public or the customer is degrading, but to them it's efficient and it's practical. The terms like "mousetrap" – they build a better mousetrap to bring you in, whether it's a credit card or whatever. A better mousetrap and all these kind of terms. They even have categories in investing called "wolves" for themselves and then the lesser breeds below them, down to the sheep at the bottom that reads the newspaper and follows the major investors. These are the terms that they use because the ones at the top are psychopathic you see. A psychopath lives on pure ego. They are what they believe. They believe they are winners. They must be winners. They're very bad losers, very bad. They'll take the whole world with them if they could.

These traits are well known to psychopaths – I mean to psychologists. I was going to say that there's many psychologists who are also psychopaths and that's true. You have the ones at the bottom beginning to recognize the psychopathy within our society which runs society and they're only starting to realize that the big boys at the top hire psychopathic psychologists to explain how to control the people down below them, so there's no doubt about it. There are many psychopaths in different areas of control and it's only natural they would use those who study people in order to utilize techniques to control people on a grand scale.

What a wonderful world we live in. I hope you excuse this rushed blurb but it's been a very rushed day. There's so many things to remember, do and it's not so easy when you're making up books yourself. You're burning discs yourself. Sticking on the labels yourself. Answering the phone. Doing all the email and then uploading this kind of stuff, but this is our window of opportunity before that slams shut too. I'd rather have an open window then a chip in my brain and that will never happen, I can guarantee you that, no matter how bad things are made to be.

We must hang on to that which is human in a world which is tried to dehumanize us all. When we're all dehumanized, we'll fight each other. Those people in the chat rooms I'm sure are experiencing that. I've never looked into them because I know why they're set up. I know what they do and there's more disinformation there and slandering of each other than anything else under the sun. It's dehumanizing and all the egos clash with egos. The same will happen in general society if we allow it.

We must reclaim that which we have the potential to be and which we once were and we have to start pointing out those deviants who are planning this whole world. We've got to point out, too, all the helpers they have, right down to your local level, top to bottom. We've got to expose all of the secret societies that hide them because that's where they get their start and then the good ones are picked to go higher, off into other degrees and other orders. It's a sifting mechanism – freemasonry and the Eastern Star and all of the other branches they call themselves and hide under. They all know to start to get up there they've got to join these groups, then join the charities, get on the boards and start answering doors and become little political helpers and maybe one day they become a politician, the psychopathic personality.

They can lie to the public and tell them all the things they want to hear and never fulfill the promises and they sleep well at night because psychopaths have no conscience. They're very good actors. They're the best in fact. They do it naturally. A part of their brain simply isn't there. Plato's old technique of breeding things out has been very successful. Yes, they would like us all to be living in a disassociated state, the schizoid state, coupled with emotional disorder that [Creplin] talked about. They're doing a darn good job and now they're going after the last of the children who can still understand and ask questions naturally, to drug them to make sure they don't become leaders for another generation. They want them all to have the dull eyes that you see all around you in young children today.

We must regain our humanity and truly this is the last step because the younger generation won't have the chance. People should not feel so overwhelmed because in times gone by the psychopaths have accumulated at the top and caused a tremendous evil and worked it on the general public to the latter's detriment, but the people rally eventually and rectify the situation; something that psychopaths are well aware of because they hire the best historians and have lectures by them on this very topic, how to maintain control; but we shouldn't feel overwhelmed because that which is human must always triumph, if we want it to. We haven't with all the work that's been done on us, we haven't all succumbed to the dehumanizing program of indoctrinations we've had since childhood.

Some people deal with it in their own special way. I know one fellow who gets out in the morning and when there's no one around he does what the Sufi's do, which is a dance where they twirl around in circles – spin, just to clear his mind. For me, that wouldn't do it, I'd get dizzy.

I think I'll take it slow. I think Hamish and I will just go out right now in fact and start off slow, which is the best way to do it, and have this little dance and I'll stand on the ridge out there. There's a big rock out there where there's no one. Well there's no one to watch me anyway so I can do what I want, except for those satellites up there, but who cares. They know I'm nuts anyway, right?

I think I'll start off slow like the guy in this particular movie "Zorba." Yeah, I feel like a Greek dance tonight, so for me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Zorba's Dance"
by Mikis Theodorakis (Instrumental)

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"ABANDONMENT OF SELF FOR
PROGRAMMED SECURITY AND MANAGEMENT
(Existing as a Non-Comprehending Peaceful Citizens)"
March 14, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 14, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi people. This is Alan Watt. Today, it is March 14, 2007.

This is .com and we're living in this bizarre world which gets more bizarre by the day, as I'm sure purposely more information is released to keep us in this strange fantasy land where all change is good as long as it comes from the top, all change. Everything is changing. Change is good. Even the ads tell you that. Change is good. Just do it and it's quite amazing to see predictive programming being marketed to us so incessantly and easily because even a statement like "change is good," just stop for a second and think.

If you have no info on what's to change and where it's to go, why would you decide it was good? or who did decide it was good? and who says change is good? It could be a bad change, yet this is the sort of incessant nonsense we're given from magazines and advertising. However, we certainly are on a roll for a change, there's no doubt on that.

Today, I'm going to read from an article put out by the Lahey Clinic Medical Ethics Journal, put out back in winter of 2001, going on about the future of implantable brain chips with the ethical and policy issues. That there tells you see it's not for you to decide what's ethical or what the policy should be. It's already understood there's going to be a policy, yet the ethical committees you see who deal with this, the bioethical committees, are actually eugenicist organizations paid by the big foundations and they pretend they are there to ensure that human values are brought into all the discussions on changes to the anatomy and to the brain and to everything else as we progress along this road of scientific perfection; so we don't have to worry about it, it's all being done for us.

Isn't it quite amazing how they have trained a whole world in a short time really not to be involved in your destiny? They tell you to leave it to them. That's what socialism ultimately is, it's the training of people from childhood that experts and professionals will deal with every problem you could possibly encounter, so sit back, do work, play and just be a perpetual child throughout your entire life; and sure enough, they will give you lots and lots of things to pass your time with. They've made sure of that, but whatever you do, don't sit and think. Just put on some fancy brand name clothes made for running and run across the streets and run around the streets or join a club and run on treadmills and just keep doing all that stuff you see.

Don't sit and think, whatever you do, and if you read at all (and there's very few who do today, apart from novels) just make sure that it is a good authorized novel which will program you on what's to come and even make it exciting. You'll want the next step because you can convince people to do anything in fiction, that's what fiction is for; but by God they have covered all their bases as far as how not to have people think. Many years ago in the bars for instance in Britain which were social gathering places where everything was discussed. People met there and you'd walk in and hear this massive chatter of everyone talking to everyone else and then around the 1970's suddenly the trend through these big – a lot of them were actually chains, these bars, owned by the big brewing companies, suddenly massive televisions appeared in every one blasting away there with sports on them to try and get the guys to stop talking and to stare at the silly television screen. Sometimes they'd even have the television screen on with the sports there and they'd be blasting rock music out at the same time, making it impossible to communicate with anyone. That was done on purpose. This was all planned at the top and marketed through all the chains and associations to destroy communication.

This particular publication I'm reading tonight is the Lahey Clinic Medical Ethics Journal. Very professional, isn't it? Medical ethics.

http://www.lahey.org/NewsPubs/Publications/Ethics/JournalWinter2001/Journal_Winter2001_Feature.asp
Feature:
Implantable brain chips: ethical and policy issues

Winter, 2001
By Ellen M. McGee, Ph.D.
Director, The Long Island Center for Ethics Long Island University - CW Post, Brookville, NY
Gerald Q. Maguire, Jr., PhD
Royal Institute of Technology, Kista, Sweden
"The future may include the reality of science fiction's "cyborgs," persons who have developed some intimate and occasionally necessary relationship with a machine."

Alan: It's almost like dating, isn't it? You've developed a necessary relationship with a machine, a sort of fetish.

"It is likely that computer chips implanted in our brains and acting as sensors or actuators may soon not only assist the blind"--

Alan: So here we go, always right in to helping the poor disabled, which never gets done by the way.

"may soon not only assist the blind and those with failing memory, but even bestow fluency in a new language, enable "recognition" of previously unmet individuals and provide instantaneous access to encyclopedic databases.

Alan: Wow.

"Developments in nanotechnology, bioengineering, computers and neuroscience are converging"--

Alan: Just by coincidence by the way.

"to facilitate these amazing possibilities. Research on cochlear hearing and retinal vision has furthered the development of interfaces between neural tissues and microcomputers. The cochlear implant, which directly stimulates the auditory nerve, enables totally deaf people to hear sound. An artificial vision system, the "Dobelle Eye," uses a tiny television camera and ultrasonic distance sensors mounted on eyeglasses and connected to a miniature computer worn on a belt. This invention enables the blind to navigate independently, "read" letters, "watch" television, use a computer and access the Internet."

Alan: So here's your plus good, plus good stuff you see.

"These "visual" activities are achieved by triggering pulses from the microcomputer to an array of platinum electrodes implanted on the surface of the brain's visual cortex. In March 1998, a "locked in" victim of a brain-stem stroke became the first recipient of a brain-to-computer interface, enabling him to communicate on a computer by thinking about moving the cursor."

Alan: That's not true. It was done long before that.

"Used for therapy such as remediating retardation"--

Alan: Yes, they really care about that.

"replacing lost memory faculties, or substituting for defective sensory abilities, implantable brain chips are noncontroversial"--

Alan: In other words, there's no argument here. They're telling us it's noncontroversial and here's the other part, desirable interventions, so there's no debate here whatsoever; even though this is a con to help the poor that makes us all accept the next lethal step.

"The issues that arise with such therapeutic uses of implantable brain chips primarily involve questions of equity and the costs of implementing this technology."

Alan: Really.

"Questions that are far more difficult are raised by the potential for enhancement."

Alan: Oh, enhancement – genetic enhancement and digital enhancement, all these enhancement features making you better. Gentlemen, we can rebuild him for $6 million, better, bigger, stronger. All this stuff was getting promulgated through fiction back in the '70's and the '80's getting us all ready for this because they already had all this done you see.

"The linkage of smaller, lighter and more powerful computer systems with radio technologies that involve low frequency electromagnetic waves widely used for wireless communication, will enable future users to access information and communicate anywhere or anytime."

Alan: Plus good, eh?

"Through miniaturization of components, systems have already been developed that are wearable and nearly invisible, so that individuals supported by a personal information structure can move about and interact freely, as well as share experiences with others through networking."

Alan: It will be buzzing, won't it?

"The wearable computer project envisions users accessing a large communally-based data source."

Alan: A communally-based data source.

"The next step in this development is use of the implantable brain chip and direct neural interfacing."

Alan: It's an interesting word "interfacing" because in one sense it also means to inter, to bury, the face. We'll all be Borg, faceless basically, personality is non-existent. We'll be number so-and-so like Seven-of-Nine was, that other part of the programming we got through fiction in the Star Trek series.

"As intelligence or sensory "amplifiers,"--

Alan: You see the way this is all creatively put together. "As intelligence or sensory "amplifiers," like it's going to amplify your intelligence.

"the implantable chips will generate at least four benefits:

Alan: It's all plus, plus good here. Fuzzy warm nice words. No negative words involved here. That's what they use in marketing strategies you see.

"increasing the range of senses, enabling, for example, seeing infrared light, ultraviolet light and chemical spectra; enhancing memory; enabling "cyberthink" - invisible communication with others when making decisions; and facilitating access to information where and when it is needed. These enhancements will produce major improvements in quality of life or in job performance."

Alan: We'll be very, very good workers. I wonder if they'll give you a pay raise for this, or just donate money to the guys who own you back in the main programming office.

"The first prototypes for these improvements in human functioning should be available in five years, military devices within 10 years"--

Alan: Well that's nonsense; they already have them for military.

"adoption by information workers within 15 years, and general use in 20 to 30 years."

Alan: Oh, come on. It's long before that.

"A myriad of technical, ethical and social concerns should be considered"--

Alan: I wonder by whom.

"before proceeding with implantable chips. The most obvious and basic problems involve safety."

Alan: Oh, they care.

"Evaluation of the costs and benefits of these implants requires a consideration of the surgical and long-term risks."

Alan: We've already heard it's just a little injection in the brain, haven't we, from others? A little tiny, tiny, tiny injection in the brain.

"The question of whether or not the difficulties with development of non-toxic materials will allow long-term usage should be answered in studies on therapeutic options and thus not be a concern for enhancement usage."

Alan: Enhancement usage.

"However, the issue of whether there should be a higher standard for safety when technologies are used for enhancement rather than therapy needs public debate."

Alan: Oh, we'll get public debate, won't we? Yes, debate. We'll get public indoctrination through a massive advertising campaign by professionals telling us what our opinions should be, as they do with everything else.

"Because of the enormous potential for societal impact, it is debatable whether the informed con-sent"--

Alan: They've even got con-sent, interesting, isn't it?

"of recipients should be sufficient for permitting implementation. Consideration needs to be given to the sociological and psychological effects of enhancing human nature. Will the use of computer-brain interfaces change our conception of man and our sense of identity? If people are actually connected via their brains, the boundaries between self and community will be considerably diminished."

Alan: No kidding.

"Not only may the boundaries of the real and the virtual worlds blur, but the pressures to act as a part of the whole, as a "collective consciousness"--

Alan: Boy, the New Agers are going to love this one. They've been programmed for years for this.

"rather than as an isolated individual would be increased. The sense of self as a unique and isolated individual might be changed. Modifying the brain and its powers could change our psychic states and our understanding of what it means to be human."

Alan: So they have to redefine "human" and this has been done already and most people through fiction like the movie, "Artificial Intelligence" where they led you through the story where really little robots were more human than the people who acted like animals and selfish emotional type of people and eventually they take you right through the spectrum of thousands of years or maybe even millions until they have this perfect type of new type golden robot-type thing. The golden people you know that they talk about in all the occult circles who are more human than their ancient ancestors and very concerned people too, who are also in contact with each other. They don't really talk, except psychically.

To carry on here:

"The borders between me "the physical self" and me "the perceptory intellectual self" could change as the ability to perceive and interact expands. Whether this would lead to bestowing greater weight to collective responsibilities"--

Alan: Oh, collective responsibilities.

"and whether this would be beneficial are unknown."

Alan: Oh, who's kidding who? This is baby talk this stuff. This is baby speak for very low programming and conditioning purposes because this has all been discussed in vast detail donkeys years ago, years ago at high-level organizational meetings.

"Since usage may also engender a human being with augmented sensory capacities, the implications need consideration. Supersensory sight will see radar, infrared and ultraviolet images; augmented hearing will detect softer and higher and lower pitched sounds; enhanced smell will intensify our ability to discern scents; and an amplified sense of touch will enable discernment of environ-mental"--

Alan: Environ hyphen mental (environ-mental), interesting, isn't it, and that's not by mistake. Environ hyphen mental (environ-mental), isn't that interesting?

"stimuli like changes in barometric pressure. These capacities would change the "norm" for humans. As the numbers of enhanced humans increase, today's nor-mal

Alan: Nor hyphen mal. Mal is "bad," by the way.

"nor-mal might be seen as subnormal, leading to the medicalization of another area of life.

Alan: Boy the pharmacies are going to love this.

"Thus, substantial questions revolve around whether there should be limits placed upon modifications of essential aspects of the human species."

Alan: Now they've already gone through this as I say at high-level meetings. They've been going on for donkeys years where they'll give policemen and the robot ones that carry truncheons and things, they'll give them the certain smells, smells enhancement, so they could smell fear. Oh, he's done something wrong, grab that guy; or they'll see certain things in the dark. They're the ones that are going to get that type of thing to be the police; where Joe Average worker will be purpose made for his job.

"Changes in human nature would be-come--"

Alan: Be hyphen come (be-come). It should be B E hyphen come.

"more pervasive if the altered consciousness were that of children. Will parents in our intensely competitive society be able to secure implants for their children--"

Alan: Oh, here we go – we should worry now. Will we be able to get them for our children? It will be the luck of the draw, first come, first serve. What will it be? Get it now, it's free, just like the flu shots.

"and if so, how will that change the already unequal lottery of life? Will the inequalities produced create a demand for universal coverage of these devices in healthcare plans, further increasing costs to society? Or will implanted brain chips be available only to those who can afford a substantial investment, thus further widening the gap between the haves and the have-nots? Of major concern should be the social impact of implementing a technology that widens the divisions not only between individuals, but also between rich and poor nations."

Alan: Like that's not been discussed either.

"Beyond these more imminent prospects, British scientists have concluded that in about 30 years, "it will be possible to capture data presenting all of a human being's sensory experiences on a single tiny chip implanted in the brain."

Alan: Now they can already do that. You see, this is all predictive programming which they're ready to do but they make you think it's way off in the future; that way we've got time to think about things and accept it.

"This data would be collected by biological probes receiving electrical impulses and would enable a user to recreate experiences, or even to transplant memory chips from one brain to another."

Alan: Let's put our heads together, eh?

"Combined with cloning technologies and given the possibility of continually recording and editing our lives, novel meanings of the self would be generated."

Alan: Yes and that's all being pushed again through movies, which they said they would do at the Loyola meetings to do with the brain chip. They would promote it as a positive thing through movies and fiction and novels and even cartoons and this has all been done because we saw Robin Williams come out with his – was it the Cutter [insert: movie title "Final Cut"] or a cutting rule or something to do with that brain chip where they'd have your whole memory in there and they could watch little parts of it after you're dead and cry that little Johnny's gone.

"The most frightening implication of this technology is the grave possibility that it would facilitate totalitarian control of humans."

Alan: Oh, no, no, no that would never happen in our wonderful world of professional management where they're there to serve us because they love us. That would never happen, would it? and actually we know that the truth is we live in the age of the ultimate control freak. This is a time when they are so many governmental agencies crossing each other's boundary lines that they're standing on each others toes and pushing each other out of the way for control over people, so here they go with this and of course it would facilitate totalitarian control of humans. That's the purpose of it and once this happens and everyone's been chipped there's no going back. It's done. There's no debate – there will be no debate for the society in this at all and once it's done, that's it, game over. You're switched off. You won't have a consciousness. You won't be you anymore. However, they must legally get the public to accept it legally, wanting it you see, to convince you to go for it.

"Using such technology, commercial interests or governments could control and monitor citizens. In a free society this possibility"--

Alan: In a free society.

"may seem remote"--

Alan: I wonder where there's a free society?

"although it is plausible to project initial compulsory usage for children"--

Alan: Ah, there you go.

"It's plausible to basically see compulsory usage for children for the military or for criminals."--

Alan: Well how about pedophiles? The mums will all cheer when that's done and once it's done for them, well that's the next step. Let's get your children done too, because well they’re irresponsible and they might be hyper after all those shots they've had and there might be a few thinkers amongst them, so this is better than Ritalin and mummy and daddy can have some peace and watch television and be brainwashed.

"Policy decisions will arise about this usage, and also about mandating implants to affect specific behaviors."--

Alan: Oh here we go, behavior modification.

"A paramount worry"--

Alan: I wonder who's worrying about this.

"A paramount worry involves who will control the technology and what will be programmed; this issue overlaps the uneasiness about privacy concerns and the need for secure communication links. The prospects for sinister invasions of liberty and privacy are alarming. In view of the potentially revolutionary implications of the implantable brain chip, should its development and implementation be prohibited or, at the very least, regulated? This is the question that open dialogue needs to address."--

Alan: Open dialogue between whom though? Because, after all, they’ve already said that the public are too ignorant to debate anything. We're not experts you see.

"Certainly, it appears that moving towards implantable brain chips can be a positive step"--

Alan: In other words, they've already decided that you see, a contradiction right there.

"in the evolution of humans."--

Alan: See, we're evolving. We jumped from little amoebas in clusters a long time ago and crawled out the slime through some strange need to evolve and somewhere inside there was this mushed up intelligence that eventually became an ape and swung through jungles and did all that stuff and ate lots of fruit. Then eventually one ape killed another one, which they don't generally do, and the one that killed them became a leader you see of conquest and it was conquest that, well, they kept doing that, this little band of killers and then they got better and better. Then nature decided it had to evolve bigger and better again and wow we could just – we went through all these different changes and here we are and the same old drive in us is going to make us make brain chips to change us again, you see, which kind of means we were made all wrong in the first place. We should have been pieces of metal perhaps or silicone chips or quartz and instead of going to be apes first we could have cut the corners and just became silicone chips, so we’re evolving. Yes, the evolution of humans.

"Nevertheless, the issues as described in this paper are weighty and need international consideration. Disagreement exists even between the authors of this paper: Gerald Maguire thinks there should be no limits placed on how people can choose to modify themselves;"--

Alan: Sure, the public will choose to modify themselves. Here they are, getting free flu shots at some grocery places in Canada, with $10 worth of groceries you get a free flu shot. I mean they've tried everything to get you the flu shot and massive publicity campaigns paid by our tax money every year to convince us to do it, even though there's no proof that it even works. In fact, there's more proof to the contrary that it's harmful for you. Here they are, on about how people can choose to study to modify themselves. This has all been debated at high levels. In fact the reason that research and development has gone in this direction years ago was to take over the whole human race except for a small elite. The small elite of course of Dalton and Huxley, the dominant minority, the ones who will not be changed and they'll have their utopia because we'll all be brain dead and controlled by machines.

"Ellen McGee thinks that, at least initially, when used for enhancement"--

Alan: Oh, enhancement, positive word you see, positive word.

"the technology should be regulated, treated as research on human subjects"--

Alan: Subjects you see. Human subjects. These are British terms. Every other country had "citizens" but Britain always had "subject" because you're a subject to the queen or the king. You were a subject, not a person you see. A person would have rights, so you're a subject.

"and closely monitored for its effects. Both authors are worried about uses in the military and for children or other individuals whose choices might be compelled."--

Alan: You can imagine the teachers that have been pushing little Johnny there who asked too many questions and she says, "well he's hyper and a darn nuisance and he's asking questions I can't answer," so she gets him on Ritalin. That's how easy it's been up until now. A teacher's say so. You can imagine what will happen if you ask questions and here they come and drill a hole in your head and give you a little injection in the brain.

"McGee is particularly troubled by the inequities, especially on an international level, that will arise if this technology is left to a market economy. Our discussions have convinced us that public debate"--

Alan: Public debate. The public have never ever had public debate on anything.

"and multidisciplinary evaluation from thinkers in the fields of computer science, biophysics, medicine, law, religion, philosophy, public policy and international economy are urgently needed."

Alan: In other words, the professionals and experts will do all the debating for us, maybe in front of us, and they will come to the conclusions that we must have, that we're too stupid to figure out. We're just silly non-professional people you see.

This is predictive programming this piece because what they've said here is antique. It's antiquated information so it's repeated here and it's actually a marketing blurb the way it's put across in a positive fashion, in a caring fashion, concerned fashion, but it's a marketing ploy to get us all used to it. It's only one of many ploys to get us used to this. If people haven't noticed in the last few years especially, never mind the history of the world, we're seeing the most incredible totalitarian system worldwide being implemented of a police state and spying on the public under the guise of international terrorism, which is a fantastic blind, which is a con for changing the world as we go global. When you're global we can't have any nations which are enemies anymore, so they must make it terrorists, just like the Soviet system did once they had established the Soviet Union, where technically they really had no enemies outside. No one went in and demolished them, apart from Adolph Hitler, but after that no one did and so they have to find enemies within, so they invented terrorists and thought criminals and stuff like that and that's what they must do to keep themselves in power.

You don't need government if things are going smoothly. Government thrives on protecting you from enemies, so they've got to find them or create them or train them, which they're very good at doing too, and all of this was predicted and planned a long time ago. Here we are, going into this totalitarian system where the United Nations agenda has said quite openly in its habitat spiels there will be no private property in the future. We'll be living in habitat areas for the Agenda 21 which all the countries signed into. You'll be monitored from birth to death. You'll be assigned tasks to do, work to do.

You'll have to take whatever treatment is decided for you by the "professionals" or tranquilize or whatever they decide to do with you, and they're talking about having public debates about putting a chip in your brain to control and actually eliminate what was you. Who's kidding who? and they start it off always with "this might help the disabled". They always bring out just like the charities with all their scams and some poor sod who’s lost an arm or a leg or something like that, a very emotive issue and we fall for it and the real intent behind it all has nothing to do with it and the money doesn't go there.

They're selling this idea as they said they would through novels and movies and cartoons where heroes have super powers, augmented powers by having metal chips in their body and you think this isn't planned this way. Remember what Lenin said who worked for the bankers. He was trained to do the dialectic part, his part in the agenda, and he said that "society could go in a thousand directions as to how it would exist and how it would be, but the public mustn't know that. The generations must believe that the one that they're born into is naturally evolved." That's the trick of it all.

The money that's gone into chipping the brain and the research facilities that get the grants from big government departments and war departments, military departments and through the big foundations, they direct where all research goes. They could put it into space exploration or anything they want to, but they picked the brain, how to dominate and control the brain, and they picked this way back openly in the books in the 1950's. That's the direction they wanted to go for a controlled world, a controlled society and Huxley talked in some of his talks about it. They knew exactly where they would go and how long it would take to convince the public that it was time to accept it.

Here we are. No more you and actually I could do a whole program or two or three or four on how they'll package and market it to you. I can almost see the ads already to make you want this to happen; but they'll never tell you the real purpose behind it once everyone has it, when they pull the big switch and the real purpose kicks in.

Will mankind go out with a whimper and not with a bang? Now how will this be marketed to the people? It already is. This blurb was one of the ploys to get the message across, one of the many ploys coming out from all the different magazines and institutions, little television expos and that's nothing at all because you see the real work to lead up to this point on the public began over 50 years ago, conditioning the public through, again, mass advertising and magazines.

Women were the first target, to be unhappy about themselves. They were too fat, too thin, too tall, too short, hair was too dark, too light, too red, whatever. Massive campaigns to make you feel inadequate, not to be happy with yourself and this has been an incessant bombardment right up to the present, escalating in fact, because we now have all this Hollywood nonsense in the news with all the plastic surgeon clean-cut faces of actors and actresses with their little silicone enhancements to make us all feel well I'm not quite up to par.

We've also created a crisis about getting older because it's a youth culture. Amazing, it's a culture – it's a world run by deviant interbred elitists who are old who design each part of the culture for the young, from fashions to music to drama and all of it. Old expert people, professionals, purpose inbred for their tasks, design a youth culture. They make everybody terrified about their first wrinkle or grey hair or when they don't look like they're 18 anymore. That was all preparation for wanting something which will at least give you an image, a different image of yourself.

You've been made to feel inadequate and we've been given impossible standards to live up because – well, unless you want to spend fortunes on plastic surgery and all the other treatments they get – the ones who are presented to us as the "perfect people."

This is all to make you feel that human and being you is not good enough, you're a failure, and if you're past 25 or 28 you're past it all together you see. It's time to get ready for senility and Viagra. That's what we're all conditioned with you see incessantly. None of this came about by chance. It all works together in the culture creation industry. It works for the elite. It's run by the elite who decide what we think, what we want, what will make us happy and unhappy, and also to make us dwell on what we're supposed to want.

This whole part about interfacing memories from other people through engrams tracing et cetera will be used and promote in advertising campaigns which you will hear fairly shortly. I'm sure they're made up already and I'm sure thousands of think tanks participated in all of this for many years before they even start selling the idea to us. What have they used in the past, apart from making you feel inadequate, over the hill, dumpy, skinny or whatever? Sex. Sex sells and here they can give you some superstar having sex with some other superstar and you will experience all of it, as though it were you. You'll be the superstar. That will be one of the big selling points as they try and get everyone to take this.

It's interesting at the beginning of the Internet and even up to the present, the media when the public didn't know much about this blossoming Internet – enter the net, you know – but they did make sure that you knew that my God there was pornography everywhere in it and that was the big hook. That's why that was incessantly drummed into the people through media. Oh, there's pornography, well that was guaranteed to get everyone in, especially the young; and here is a new thing, a brain chip where they can give you someone else's experiences. You'll live the experience and little old short, fat, skinny, tall whatever you're unhappy with, will be suddenly a superstar. You'll be Superman with Lois Lane melting the Artic as you do your thing and you'll feel every minute of it, every sensation. That will be how they'll sell part of this whole idea and unfortunately that will work on a lot of people because very few people today are content with themselves. It's not meant to be content. They're made to feel inadequate, unhappy because you can't live up to impossible fictional standards.

The New Agers will be sold it. They're ready for it. They've been promoted for years. They've been trained for years that we're all going to be one. "How wonderful, brother, are you of the body?" the old Star Trek series, and they can exchange their New Age palaver, which was all given to them, like they always give catch phrases and buzz words and terms for a religion. Well they've got theirs too, all designed for them and my goodness they could even have past life experiences, all made up in Hollywood studios but they'll be real to them and they can prattle away forever and all these hypnotists will be out of business. You know the ones that can make them remember these experiences. You won't need them anymore.

So many things, the facets in society work together and when you see everything working multifaceted apparently even separate organizations, professions and the education system, everything working in the same direction, it is not by chance, it's by design. They will make it so unpleasant to be conscious. They already have. They're going after it big time with this fear and terror and inflation and possible loss of jobs and all that stuff. They keep up the pressure on people who want to escape and all you have to do then is bring out the solution. Better than Valium and that's what Valium was pushed for when they first brought it out. You won't worry anymore. You won't remember much either, but you won't worry. Through science they shall conquer but they do need our complicity, our willingness to go along with it.

They've trained the public to be non-involved in any major decision that happens that will affect their lives. We've all to leave it to experts like Bertrand Russell said and most people do. They can't think for themselves. They only quote the experts in the magazines. They're giving up the right to have a personal identity, a uniqueness.

In fact, the drum beats coming across the New Age movement and all the magazines tied together and all the old stuff tied together and all the social groupthink in schools where you cannot be an individual or you'll be ostracized. You must come to group consensus. That's all part of it, all by design. Where to be little old you is to be inadequate and a failure and a scary thing. The ability to use a brain and now you're afraid to because you don't know what you might think about, and of course governments will be quite happy when you can't think about anything and that's the intent of all of this.

However, you won't need a lot of government either because they'll also be out of business. You won't need police or military. Lenin said this. Now Russell knew it too. Here's the capitalist and the communist working on the same agenda, both saying the same things, that when this was all perfected they would not longer need police or military or court systems and everybody wondered – well, the ones that did think wondered and said, "without changing human nature how could that possibly be?" Well they knew that science was going to be the conqueror here. It will be impossible to make an individual decision about something when you're no longer a separate unique individual and this is only one step in their "never ending story" as they go through and that's all happened, then they can go to work and create purpose-made humans from scratch to be more efficient and perfect to serve them. Not too many, they don't need them and the rest will simply die off, maybe quickly, maybe slowly, depending on our utilitarian value at the time.

What I'm telling you about is no secret. It's been written about long ago. The elite have written books about it themselves. They've all read each other's books. The mainstream media will never make a big deal of these books when they're published, but legally they're published out there for you if you want to read them. They're not pleasant. There's no good guy at the end that saves the day. It's all straightforward agenda with their reasons for doing so and they have trained the public as Russell said to be ego-syntonic, where they avoid the unpleasant things and look towards pleasure, they've been trained to do that. So have all the New Agers. Doesn't matter what group, cult, whatever they go into, they're all the same, they're all connected, under a myriad of names, they're all the same thing and they've taught them all to stay away from negative people. Think positive. Don't look at the negative. Turn your back on the negative.

Well here they are turning their back on the express train. No survival instincts left. All by design. Taught through a religion and repetition. I'm under no illusion the way this is going to be marketed will bring it on. People will go and want it. You'll have little specials within the television media and the mainstream news where they talk to little old Joe Blow or whoever who says, "oh well yes I've decided I need it. I'm not happy with life and yah-de-yah-de-yah," and this is all to get us used to the same idea and people will go for this, not knowing the full extent of what they're committing themselves to. They'll fall for the propaganda where it will relieve your pain of living. It could even make you happy. It could stimulate certain hormones to be released and certain painkillers or whatever, but this is all going to get promoted. The people will go for it and once the big drum beat goes, the big drum beat for sex, sex, sex, and the way it's promoted, you'll have it with whoever is the superstar of the period. You'll be there. People will flock to it because human nature is so well understood, but not everyone will fall for it.

And perhaps, just perhaps because they don't like to mandate things, that would be too totalitarian. They want us to take things voluntary you see, legally. It's a legality with them. They want our voluntary acceptance of totalitarianism. They might just leave those who say no until they die off; but at least the longer those who have conscious minds are alive fighting this evil, this can still be diverted no matter how bad it seems. It can be thrown off. They won't give up because they never do, so those who are in this battle must accept this is an ongoing battle. They at the top have an agenda, a timetable, a business plan and they don't like getting behind, but we have no choice but to fight this. No choice whatsoever and the full knowledge that there are people you know and probably family, friends too, who will when this comes out and the publicity campaigns are “tarrah-tarrahing" it and blowing it up will actually want this to be done – but not all of us.

The news and the facts of this are not pleasant. I'm not here to pour oil on a raging sea. I'm just telling it as it is. We're in a war and we have been for a long, long time. Most people are completely oblivious of it.

We live in an evil system, very ancient system, very evil. Charles Galton said, "there's always been a form of slavery." He meant in this monied system and he said, "we're now creating a more sophisticated form of it." What he meant was the public wouldn't know they were slaves.

It's time to shatter the silence and scream through the propaganda that we get downloaded with and get louder and tell others and at least everyone can have a chance of knowing for the first time what this is all really, really about and then we shall decide if awareness and being a sentient being is worth having. Is it a gift or a curse? Personally for me, I'll hang on to it for as long as I can. I hope it's the same for you.

From Hamish and me, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Imagine"
By John Lennon

Imagine there's no heaven
It's easy if you try
No hell below us
Above us only sky

Imagine all the people
Living for today...

Imagine there's no countries
It isn't hard to do
Nothing to kill or die for
And no religion too
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will be as one

Imagine no possessions
I wonder if you can
No need for greed or hunger
A brotherhood of man
Imagine all the people
Sharing all the world...

You may say I'm a dreamer
But I'm not the only one
I hope someday you'll join us
And the world will live as one

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"PROPHETS OF PROFIT
AND
HOW PSYCHOPATHS MAKE A KILLING"
March 29, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 29 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and today it is the 29th of March 2007.

Tonight or today, whatever, you can see I've had a really busy time of it, I was thinking about profit and this crazy treadmill of investment and investors and all their meetings where they're promised by these guys who've all had their training and motivational courses where they jump around with waving their arms and feel manic and very excited and happy and optimistic, that everyone's going to be a millionaire if you just invest with them you see.

Yet, this is to be expected in a money system where everyone's terrified of being poor, you get an exaggerated, unhealthy, morbid type need to be very wealthy and that's supposed to be the antidote. We see the fallout of the system all around us. As I said last night in the talk about the psychopaths running the show, that's inevitable in this kind of system and that's why fear is fostered throughout society. Fear does tremendous wonders for those who control because they always come out with the supposed solutions and answers, whether it's left, right, up or down, they give us leaders to speak for us and try different systems. It's always the ultra-right, which really if you followed the ultra-right there'd be no laws at all, and if you followed the ultra-left you'd be run under nothing but laws, so they've had this compromise where the fascists run the show at the top, the psychopathic fascists, using the psychopathic communists to run the bureaucracies and keep all the masses working away and slaving away and paying them big bucks, because anyone with a government salary right down to the bottom gets much more than they get in the private sector.

We have thousands and thousands of families to keep at the top. In the old days you just had a king and a few relatives, so naturally they need awful lot more money and we're all just wage slaves really to the system – self-maintaining because we have to go out and buy our own clothes and make sure we get some kind of jalopy to get to work and pay all the extra fees et cetera to make sure that it doesn’t pollute, regardless of how old it is. It's amazing how when you pay money for fees and licensing you can now do something which otherwise would be illegal. You just pay the money. Now it's legal. It's a wonderful system. Very logical.

Profit. Profit is killing the people. Everything now is hyper profit and maximize the profit and every year the investors expect more and more profit in saturated markets where everyone else is competing with the same idea, often with the same materials from the same sources. They expect to become multimillionaires by throwing in their few notes, their bank notes, and it just multiplies like bunnies at spring time. They go to no ends to get extra back, all this profit.

When I was in the little post office, I noticed in the great big newspaper called "The Sudbury Star" – you always have a star and a mercury and a sun all the Masonic organizations, but there's an article there in the front page on Monday, the March 26th issue to do with poisoned pet food in the north. Now I'm sure this is across the whole continent and probably across Europe, too, because all these companies get their stuff from the same sources.

It's by Harold Carmichael. It says:

"Wet dog and cat food contaminated by rat poison has turned up in Greater Sudbury, says a Lively veterinarian. Rod Jouppi, who works at the Walden Animal Hospital, said he has treated four animals that show signs of kidney failure and that kidney trouble was confirmed by blood tests. "It's interesting to note that product has been sold in Northern

Ontario," said Jouppi on Sunday. And there's the fact that we have seen four animals that have eaten the food. It seems to be some people feel that Northern Ontario is out of the loop. "That's not the case." Mississauga-based Menu Foods has recalled all of the brands of food that could be making animals sick."

See how they word things to cover their own little rear ends.

"So far, the contaminated food is being blamed for the deaths of at least 16 cats and dogs across North America."

Now that's miniscule. It will be vastly bigger than that and lot of them will simply die and the owners wouldn't know what's wrong with them and the vets wouldn't even see them.

"The culprit is aminopterin - a toxic chemical used to kill rats--"

Listen to this. I love the way it's put across.

"Aminopterin - a toxic chemical used to kill rats and treat cancer."

I don't know if people realize that the cytotoxic drugs they give people who are dying of cancer will kill them anyway, because that's what they do. They kill off cells in the body, same as the very expensive anti-AIDS drugs, were all the anti-cancer drugs that were banned because they were killing the cancer patients faster than the cancer. Now they're used for AIDS. It's a great racket this medical system.

"The brands affected by the massive recall can be found at www.menufoods.com/recall. A total of 42 brands of cat food and 53 brands of dog food produced between Dec. 3, 2006, and March 6, 2007, are involved."

You can imagine how many animals were fed this between December and March.

"The food type is "cuts-and-gravy-style" products in foil pouches or cans. Some of the more well-known brands include Iams, President's Choice and Eukanuba. Menu Foods is advising pet owners to bring recalled food back to stores to get a refund. The company has also said it will take care of veterinarian bills if a pet gets sick or dies and--"

Listen to the legality of the word here.

"tainted food was the cause."

In other words, if they pay your bills, what will happen is you'll have to sign a waiver that it was tainted and not poisoned. If it was poisoned you see you could sue them. Tainted could be a mistake.

"Jouppi suspects the poison got into the food through--"

Suspects. Like they didn't know this for a long time. Everyone covers their behind here.

"through wheat gluten which Menu Foods purchased from Chinese sources."

I don't know if you realize that even on a CBC documentary not so long ago in China they showed the condition of the food in China, which is so highly polluted with heavy metals and toxins because the factories pump stuff right into the rivers. Many of the rivers now are just at a standstill. Nothing lives and moves, even the amoebas have immigrated and the farmers are still taking the water from the rivers and pouring it over their crops. They're not allowed to sell their food abroad for human consumption because the toxic levels are so high, yet here they are for a profit and it's just animals, right? They can sell this stuff, this cheap, cheap, cheap stuff, I'm sure incredible amounts of it, to all these pet food companies; because, after all, it's just the animals, right?

Well when it comes to profit, people and animals are pretty well treated the same. Maximize the profit. Well how far can you maximize the profit? You cut back and cut back with all the stuff that you're supposed to put in it. You get the stuff from the cheapest sources until you get cheaper sources and cheaper sources, until you've hit rock bottom and you expect more profit and bigger profit every year.

I used to wonder how they could bring about the situation like the movie, "Soylent Green". Now I don't wonder at all. Soylent Green was reconstituted body meat – human body meat – in the movie. In the book – the book was called "Make Room! Make Room!" initially put out as a propaganda piece of overpopulation but turned into a movie which had almost the opposite effect. It showed how an elite in the future would have everyone living in overcrowded cities where food was scarce. The elite lived very well, as they always do, but the bulk of the populous were almost starving and they would get fed by the world corporation this new product called Soylent Green, reconstituted food they were told, and they could pull that off.

When you look at dog food in the big bags, the dried food, that's what that is. It's reconstituted meats and everything else combined in there, but they say it's scientific. Oh, there's that word, "scientifically" created by scientists with just the right protein and all the rest of it and must be true. It's scientific.

At one time they used to use mystical words and religious words to describe things and we also adapt. Now it's scientific and as long as it's stuck on a label somewhere, people think it must be good. It's the scientists. They're the new gods. Doesn't cross their mind about lies and profits and investors and none of that, and who would want to kill Fluffy anyway, hey? That's the sad world we live in.

> "Symptoms of aminopterin exposure include loss of appetite, vomiting and weakness."

It goes on and on, on another page, and lists all the other foods, which shows you all the big brands get the stuff from the same cheapo source because they've all hit rock bottom in getting cheap supplies of the stuff they throw in there. If you do read these cans of the dog food, they even put coloring in and sometimes redding agents – you see, that's to appeal to the human people who buy this stuff, to make you think, my it looks good and it smells good, and the animal doesn't care what color it is, you see, so they put all this stuff in to fool the customer. It's quite something all the tricks that are played on the public by advertising and coloring and all that stuff, and we think that this is a natural world we live in and we take it for granted. At least I don't but many people certainly do.

It's bad enough when you have governments going into secret alliances with the big genetically modified crop producers, the big agri-business boys, as was admitted here in Canada a few years ago when it was declared only because it had broken out in a debate in parliament with certain protesters who happened to be present, who declared to the world that Canada had been the guinea pig for all the modified food, the genetically modified grains et cetera. Suddenly it burst forth in Canada in all the papers and damage control went into action right away and even pulled out their big boy, David Suzuki, who is a geneticist who gives all the nice talks about animals and how we've all got to die off to save the animals and who belongs to all the big foundations of the planet.

They pulled him out of the bag to convince us that, "well you know it looks like wheat, tastes like wheat," like Orwell you see. It looks like beans, tastes like beans, well it must be beans. That kind of stuff and left you in never-never land with no real yes or no about it, so the public thinks well he would warn us if it was really dangerous, wouldn’t he? because he's David Suzuki and loves animals and things and belongs to all these big wildlife foundations and United Nations organizations.

The same guy who talked about bringing down the population drastically, about three-quarters, on national television and it went over people's heads. They couldn't quite put two and two together. Here's the fluffy animal talking about the need to kill off lots of humans. It just went over their heads. They suspended their ability to be incredulous. That's how they get away with it.

He was pulled out the bag amongst other ones and Canada did come out and the government admitted yes they'd had a secret deal with Monsanto and all the other big boys. I think it was ADM and Con-Agra and some others, and the people of Canada were being fed this stuff unknowingly. People think they elect these governments. They really do believe they elect them to serve them. There's a beautiful con job, beautiful con job. "They'd never do that to us because they're there to serve us."

How do we know that? Because they keep telling us that, right, that they're there to serve us, while they do the opposite. They serve the big corporations. Often the members of Parliament have been in those corporations at the CEO level. Big psychopathic group at the top that see no problem in testing us like guinea pigs and it’s not really guinea pigs. Whatever they've done to the modified grain and vegetables and with the secrecy involved and the massive financial backing involved, it's not to make better spuds or tomatoes or carrots.

When you go and take genes from maybe 200 species of insects, animals and even maybe humans (we know they did it with pigs) to put in vegetables, they're after an effect, not just so they can soak it with ready-made roundup or roundup ready as they call it and put 10 times the insecticides on it. It's not just for that, no.

Plants produce drugs. We keep forgetting these basic things. Plants produce drugs. The old adage, "you are what you eat" is true. The problem is we don't know what we're eating anymore. We just don't know but those who put all the stuff together now and they know what effect they want from.

Where do you think opium comes from? The poppy. A certain poppy produces it in its gum, its resin, and that gets further processed down to heroin. Very potent. Cocaine, the stuff they used to put in Coca-Cola. That's why it was called Coca-Cola before that became illegal – well, illegal for anyone else to sell except the covert agencies that ship it in, and people used to get high in the '50's and early '60's when there was still traces of coke in Coca-Cola and they'd try and get a hold of certain painkillers and mix it with the Coca-Cola to get a high, and they knew this at the top. They always knew it.

Here they are, modifying everything you eat. There's always a good reason and then there's the real reason, you see, always. You see the good reason – well you see there's so many people on the planet today and we've got to feed them all, so we’re making sure that more crops are coming through and aren't eaten by insects. We can dose this stuff. We can soak it with insecticides and we'll grow up big strong vegetables; and I guess we'll turn to little vegetables, eh?

What’s the real reason behind all of this takeover of all the basics on the planet? Because you need food, shelter, water and clothing just to start with. Everything is coming under the control freaks' complete control right now, long laid plans of mice and men and some things that aren't quite either. Those characters at the top, who want a totally controlled society like the woman who is in charge of the United Nations Department of World Agriculture, the same group within the United Nations that declared that one day they will have the right to take in all the world's food supply and distribute it across the planet, and if your population goes up in a certain area, you will not be given more food. It will be up to the leaders in your "community" to deal with it.

It was interesting to note, for those with memory, that when this broke out in Britain and there was an outcry from the people of Britain they did not want this modified stuff, the one exception that Mr. Blair, this great character, he's very good. He should get a few Emmy's this guy. He is a good psychopathic actor and he does what he's told very well. Mr. Blair said that the exception would be that the big huge cafeteria, as he called it, "cafeteria," it's like the Hilton, for the politicians to go into and the bureaucrats in Parliament, they would get access to non-modified vegetables. Why would they get access to it? Don't they trust the stuff that they're promoting?

It's also interesting to note that all of the old aristocracy of Europe still have massive land tracts with tenant farmers where they still grow and raise their own crops and their beef et cetera, non-modified of course. Maybe for those bureaucrats at the bottom who worked their way up, you know the minor psychopaths who are born into less endowed families, can one day get into these big restaurants where they have non-modified vegetables and sit with some of the elite and chomp away in safety, knowing your brain cells aren't going to be modified. There's a good psychopathic carrot for you to run after.

This is the world we live in. It was planned that way. When governments do things in secret there's always something terribly ominous behind it, and to be fed this stuff admittedly – when it broke out admittedly for 10 years, now that's what they admitted to. That also means that they were tracking through the national healthcare system the effects and the illnesses and new types of illnesses that were cropping up I'm sure across the country, because around the same time it was admitted that Ottawa had put a central computer in (it was in all the papers) to collect the data on everybody in Canada, medical, financial, everything to go into that computer and be constantly ongoing, updated daily and they couldn't give an accurate reason for putting this computer in, this super computer. After much hullabaloo from the public the government said, "OK, oh well then we'll solve the problem." Then it was announced they'd halved the information between two computers in Ottawa to make us feel better. Then we went all to sleep and got carried away with the next scandal that broke out in Hollywood and who was marrying who and having affairs et cetera. You know how it works.

You know it's interesting to observe the synchronicities that occur sometimes on a daily basis when you've risen above the massive plethora of disinformation and hype we get from media, especially television. However, synchronicities do happen and I think just like evil attracting evil, and good can attract good, and then of course there's a gray area where you have the psychopaths because psychopaths who observe humans and feel nothing, but they can emulate you very well, become leaders often of movements and lead people to their destruction, so they are the gray ones.

However, the good people certainly are attracted to what they know is true. Sometimes it just takes someone saying it, saying something, to bring it out. Certain things we can't deny, regardless of the persona we try to project on a daily basis.

You know the persona of going through a checkout counter and the poor little girl that's there says, "have a nice day" or "how are we today, sir?" As she says with everyone else and she's got all these silly badges she's supposed to wear like a walking billboard for the companies. It's bad enough she's getting paid a pittance to stand there all day. The characters at the top, you know the marketing psychopaths, make her debase herself by wearing silly little caps and badges and little stupid sayings on them, but she's taught to say "did we get all we were looking for sir?" Like a tape machine in a loop, and "how are we today sir?" and "have a nice day."

One after the other like a big factory and we're all on the conveyor belt, this wonderful thing called "progress" because we're all trained into it. The dehumanization of the masses and we don't even know it because no one warned them and their parents didn't know to tell them. However, when you can break across the conditioning and the nonsense and let someone know they're a person and that you recognize it, you can break the spell and I find that happens all the time with even the talks I give. People will communicate and say things which they might never tell others or they'll tell a few very close friends, it's a certain time when everything is just right for saying.

On the topic of animals and the human condition, this is an email that came in at the right time from Gary and I'll read a piece of it to you.

"Your reasoning gives new meaning to the Cain and Abel story with your insight and knowledge of how to read these things, I can bet it is not what it appears to be or say. The true meaning looks like a course that is laid out to follow and create this revelry so that conflict is established, then using the opposing views to stage the great battle to wipe out the simple and innocent. A friend used to kill the cows before the knife, that means with the knife, until one day when he looked into the cow's eyes he saw tears running down its face and he lost his nerve to do it anymore.

Another friend whose father had pigs but when he went to market he would never go to the main floor to watch the sow. Finally, the son asked him why he didn’t do it and the father replied that every time he did the little guys would run around the ring until they caught sight of him and they all stopped and stared at him. He'd raised them and he felt guilty as if he had betrayed them.

To me, there are things that we don't understand and know nothing about. Glad to see you have a companion. Most creatures are trusting and loyal. Just thought I would share some stories. Animals know people."

And what he is saying is true. When I was small there was a farm quite close to me and I knew the son of the farmer. Actually we'd jump up and down in the barns and dive from the haystacks inside there, the big bales of hay and I remember he took me around to see the calves. They were all in these stalls and they were small and he said, "stick your hand in their mouth." And I thought oh no and I did anyway and of course they suck on your hand and stare at you with those big eyes, and I must admit it hit me right away that one day those creatures are going to me eaten. When you have one of these gestalt moments, which I did, I thought by what I'd already observed of this society which I grew up in, I thought you know it's not much different with people where you have another higher group living off the rest.

It's one of those instantaneous moments you have where things implode – knowledge that is scattered implodes and comes together in a Eureka Moment. "We're being farmed" as old Charles Forte said and those calves were innocent and trusting.

When you look at the lengths that rulers in all ages have gone to, to build up an image of themselves as the great protectors, we should be suspicious immediately, especially when we're living like the animals while the big boys live like the kings. It's the same technique. This is called "humanity." We have dilemmas, there's no doubt about it and everyone must conquer them and come to their own decision individually. Yet when we are willing to harm others to survive, and this is how the psychopaths at the top see it, then what's wrong with the top predators themselves living off you and killing you if need be to survive. This is the logic that is used. That's the logic of Darwinism and social Darwinism. This is the logic that is behind eugenics and eugenicist movements. It’s all based on social Darwinism, where the top predators have the right to be there, but the trick here is to convince the populace (the prey) that everyone is equal.

It's not so difficult to do if you keep them completely occupied. Up into almost the 1900's the factories in Europe kept most workers working from 12 to 16 hours per day and huge debates were held amongst the elite in their own little "circles," as they call them, as to what would happen if they gave the public more time to themselves. They came up immediately of course with "well there'd be mischief. They wouldn't know what to do. They'd think." They'd have time to think you see. That's the bottom line and who knows where a thought might lead, so it was best to keep them working and totally exhausted for meager wages and that way they'd be fast asleep for the few hours that they'd have when they got to their little holes called home, where they're all crowded together in these rural housing and cramped conditions, underfed, just like slaves in all ages. That was what they called "Laissez Faire" liberalist capitalism at the time, where anything goes and there's nothing wrong with anything that was done, that profit was the only thing that mattered and the fallout in society wasn't their problem; and that's a psychopath's version of things. That's how they rationalize things.

Therefore they had to camouflage themselves eventually when the people down below started to have some time to think and start to share ideas, and so they gave us communism and told the public it would belong to them. The public even in the Soviet Union initially pulled together, as people always pull together in times of hardship, and yes they certainly did going on a killing spree at the top, but again remember the psychopaths always are at the top. The make the decisions and they live very well and the people below generally never really know what's going on and they would share what they had with each other and pull together, thinking, believing in this great idea that one day they'd have a just society; only to find out, like Orwell's "1984," the same characters were in control at the top of them years later, who gave themselves special privileges and benefits and made sure their own children got into the same positions over the rest.

The predatory society – predate – pre-date means before history, you see, a little Masonic joke. Before they gave us written history the predators ruled the world. That's why the symbols on many of the big coats of arms are those of predators and that's why Kipling's little joke with his writings on "King of the Jungle" and "Jungle Book" was to do with the king of the jungle, the lion, and how you pass it on to your own offspring who's always going to inherit the crown.

We're at a crisis point now in society where the bulk of the populous don't know that almost every thought in their head has been marketed to them by specialists and that which occupies them throughout their lives are ideas that stimulate motivations which others dreamed up for them to follow. People must wake up very quickly before the next step comes.

They're already succumbing to the aerial spraying that's going on and I'm talking also about a mental fashion as well as a physical fashion. The tremendous increase in bronchial problems are related to all this intensive aerial spraying we've had for the last few years that we're not supposed to know about or talk about. However, it’s also having mental problems, too, where people are becoming sluggish of mind and losing short-term memory and tired as well.

People have to wake up very quickly and they've got to stop following all the gurus they put out for them to follow and stop allowing their emotions to be played like the strings of a harp by the stars on the stage who tell them what to be emotive about. To have the gift of conscious thought, each person with their own unique ability, and yet to be trained from birth not to use it, is a technique understood by elites and their helpers by the Machiavellian characters in all ages.

The ability to break through is certainly there and yet it's not a matter of opposing in the usual sense, because this world's been run by opposing forces in all ages. Again, it's their chessboard. We have to go off in a different direction which does not include rage, because once you're in a rage and you're enraged you lose control, as any expert in judo or karate will tell you.

It’s time to be very cool-headed and it's also time for people to be honest with each other and stop bickering over the conditioned problems that they emulate from television within their own relationships, because the time is running short for them. The elite know this. It's been planned for a long time, long before we were all born, to eventually get the public, the problem, the big problem the public, remember, to get them dumbed down enough that they will not be able to think anymore. There's a war on your mind and most people don't even know what's going on. All they have are the effects of the war. They think it's their own problems that are causing it.

They can't figure out why nothing's working in their own lives. They can't figure out why they can't keep a relationship together. They can't figure out why their children seem like aliens to them with their opinions and expressions, yet it's all marketed to them and indoctrinated into them by a scientific school system which is international and has been for many, many years.

Remember UNESCO, the United Nations big department on global education states in it's own little sub-charter, that its job is to create a global society through education. That means a standardized system of thinking, acting and behaving and viewing things – your perception of things.

I just turned down the gas on my food there. I generally burn my dinner every night and Hamish loves that because he ends up getting it.

Getting back to the topic, which is just another spontaneous blurb and we must be spontaneous in these days while we have a chance. It reminds me of a quote from Carl Jung which I'll finish with. Carl Jung who himself had allowed himself to go into areas, which would be termed "psychotic" today, to try and understand the different compartments that compose the complete human being when they're all brought together and why sometimes they fight against each other within ourselves.

One of his big concerns was the culture that was being created for the mass man. He was well aware that experts were involved in all countries, financed by the same big bankers and incredibly rich families of the world. He knew there was a new religion being formed, partly of materialism and he was well aware also of the New Age because after all it had been well promoted since the lat 1800's. It was actually the mid-1800's. It would take a hundred years to build up to a new religion which takes over from the old and with the old one in the West of course we're given a form of Christianity, which varied a little between different countries and it was obviously used for control purposes from a very early time. However, the seed was eternal because the story is eternal, even pre-Christian, of the ability of people to break through. Later on, all versions are politicized and translations are always politicized and altered and I'll go into that someday if I have the time.

This is what Carl Jung said:

"How has the death of Christ brought us redemption when no one feels redeemed? In what way is Jesus a God-man and what is such a being? What is the Trinity about, and the parthenogenesis, the eating of the body and the drinking of the blood, and all the rest of it? What connection can there be between the world of such concepts and the everyday world whose material reality is the concern of natural science on the widest possible scale? For at least sixteen hours out of every twenty-four, we live exclusively in this every-day world, and the remaining eight we spend preferably in an unconscious condition. Where and when does anything take place to remind us even remotely of phenomena like angels, miraculous feedings, beatitudes, the resurrection of the dead, etc.? It was therefore something of a discovery to find that during the unconscious state of sleep intervals occur, called "dreams," which occasionally contain scenes having a notinconsiderable resemblance to the motifs of mythology. For myths are miracle tales and treat of all those things in which very often, are also objects of belief.

In the every-day world of consciousness, such things hardly exist; that is to say, until 1933 only lunatics would have been found in possession of living fragments of mythology. After this date, the world of heroes and monsters spread like a devastating fire over whole nations, proving that the strange world of myth had suffered no loss of vitality during the centuries of reason and enlightenment"

Well what he's referring to there is the rise of Natzi Germany and of course we know the power of the Soviet system. In the Soviet system it was very, very similar. One was national socialism. One was international socialism. The "big experiment" as it was called by the elite of England – of London really.

" If metaphysical ideas no longer have such a fascinating effect as before, this is certainly not due to any lack of primativity in the European psyche, but simply and solely to the fact that the erstwhile symbols no longer express what is now welling up from the unconscious as the end result of the development of Christian consciousness through the centuries. This end result is a true antimimon pneuma, a false spirit of arrogance, hysteria, woolly mindedness, criminal amorality, and doctrinaire fanaticism, a purveyor of shoddy spiritual goods, spurious art, philosophical stutterings, and Utopian humbug, fit only to be fed wholesale to the mass man of today. That is what the post-Christian spirit looks like."

Well that's getting close now to the end. I can smell my dinner burning again and Hamish is smiling. I hope you excuse me sometimes from my own stammering because I can get pretty tired. I answer a lot of email plus I have to make the books up et cetera, the ones that are sold, discs and all that kind of stuff. It takes a lot of time and I talk to a lot of people on the phone, which really can be kind of exhausting sometimes and yet we're at a stage now where we have no choice in the matter. What else is important at this stage of the world? There's no other game in town and thank goodness many people are coming to that realization and there certainly is a consciousness arising.

For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

"Song For Liberty"
By Giuseppe Verdi - Vocalist-Nana Mouskouri

When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
When you cry I cry with you in sorrow
When you suffer I'm praying for you liberty
For your struggles will bring us a new tomorrow
Days of sad darkness and fear must one day crumble
For the force of your kindness and love make them tremble
When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
In the void of your absence I keep searching for you

Who are you dream illusion or just reality
Faith ideal desire revolution
I believe you're the symbol of our humanity
Lighting up the world for eternity

I can see why men die to defend you
Try to guard to protect and attend you
When you sing I'm singing with you liberty
With your tears or your joys I love you
Let us sing and rejoice make our own history
Songs of hope with one voice guide us to victory

Liberty, Liberty

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PSYCHOPATHIC PSYCHOPOMPS
AND
THEIR QUEST FOR CIVILIAN SUBMISSION"
August 3, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 3, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this .com. It is Friday, the 3rd of August, 2007. You can also find me at AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in various languages of Europe.

Those who've been watching the Executive Orders being passed within the United States and other countries will find that they're actually the same laws that are being passed in every country at the same time through Order and Councils or Executive Orders, all the same thing. These are the front-men at the top: Prime ministers and presidents who front for the global elite. They generally are from more minor nobility families. They're certainly not the top ones. The top ones don't come out and make themselves visible to the public. They leave all the egg throwing, the tomato throwing for lower nobility but nobility nonetheless – all the wannabees [want-to-be's].

These Executive Orders are amongst the most totalitarian type of orders ever issued in history – worse than any passed in World War II, in any country; worse than the Soviet Union had; worse than ancient despots and tyrants like Nero had in ancient Rome. They're not spontaneous reactions to something from above. Rather, they are preplanned ongoing parts of an agenda, because this plan to bring the world under this particular scientific type control of authoritarianism has been on the go for a long time, an awful long time. The think tanks that work on these programs and project the future are always looking at all the reactions they will have in society to every part of this agenda. How will the public react? How will different segments of the public react? They therefore plan all these reactions and counter-reactions to them to get round them.

What we can tell—and only because all of the Executive Orders being thrown out there—is that this is to tell the public that the velvet glove is off the iron fist. It's to cow whole nations of the world into total submission through fear of their own governments and governmental agencies, to cow them into a state of submission and to be quiet and obey. That's what it's all about and that's why 9/11 even happened. It was an essential thing to happen. They could have chosen other things to make it happen but they chose that. You cannot pull of anything in today's world, which is full of spies and infiltrators worldwide into every available possible imaginable group. Without being infiltrated, you cannot do that kind of thing today. It was well known even by the agencies in Israel and in London who came on television after 9/11 saying that they warned the U.S. that this was going to happen. Everybody knew, including the United States, just like Pearl Harbor, but it was a necessary event – necessary because they could not have rolled on with the next part of this agenda without it happening. They wrote about a necessary thing, something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate public opinion behind them for the war. That's the number one priority in all war creation. You must get public support behind you.

Now some people think that this is a new form of government that's coming in by new people, and that's not true at all. What you really have is a splinter group that came off the feudal system that belonged to the old feudal system of nobility that foresaw a time coming when individualism would start to arise. You have to realize that in the Middle Ages and prior to the Middle Ages, people had a very simple life as far as knowledge went. They were told their basic religions. Most folk were illiterate. The tribe, the people, the small clan was all-important. That was their world. The feudal system kept it in that state for a long, long time and it was a form of collectivist world even then. Not the Marxian way or Trotskyite way, it was a collectivist way by nature. The clan or the tribe lives communally, and it must be so for survival sake.

The parasites who came in and brought in the feudal system with them knew their histories. They knew the histories of the ages and they used that collectivist system and dominated it, yet kept it fairly isolated from knowledge. Only the elite and wealthy had any kind of education. Only the elite and wealthy were shown any other alternate realities and possibilities. However, they knew that as science developed and mechanization would develop, they knew that a new class would rise up which initially was the middle classes. They needed a middle class in fact to manage all the complex affairs coming into an industrial era.

They also brought in this idea of democracy as a “feint.” A feint is something used in boxing. You pretend you're going to hit with the left and you follow the right to pulling off. Therefore they give us this fake democracy where we think we have rights, because they knew that will the creation of a more middle class people with some education, individualism would be begin to rise – a new phenomenon in those days. Individualism would bring many, many changes which people were not ready for in fact. Not everyone can handle individuality because there is a price to pay for everything in nature. Along with individuality comes a sense of personal freedom as opposed to your duty to the clan or the tribe. There's a personal freedom. Along with that personal freedom comes choices, because yes you can go out and become a “winner” as they call it, which means exploiting others to get to the top and being praised and bowed down to. That's what the middle classes really wanted, not so long ago, because the only image they had of success of people were feudal overlords, so they emulated them by acquiring wealth. Trying to live like them, building big mansions like them, copying them.

This individuality spread into the other orders of society through time. It was promoted through politics and political movements and various movements like the Chartist movements, where they demanded rights for the first time and protection for the individual; because up until then, you have to realize that in a collectivist feudal overlord society the average individual, the commoner, had no rights at all. There were none – no rights. In fact, the feudal overlord could catch you on his land poaching rabbits because everything belonged to the king. The feudal overlords were in charge of that land for the king; so, if you killed a deer or some animal to feed your family, then you were hung on the spot. There was no trial. You were a “villain” as they called it, the commoner. You had no rights. The whole idea of individual rights is a fairly new phenomenon in history. Yet with the phenomenon comes Hegelian dialectic that existed long before Hegel had his name slapped on it. They knew this in ancient times, too, because forevery action, there's an equal and opposite reaction.

The individual for the first time had to make choices himself, and choices have consequences. You emerge from this cozy womb where everything had been taken care of by priests, ministers and holy men, and kings and overlords. Now you have to make choices for yourself. We learn the hard way that choices have consequences, and wants and desires have consequences, not just for the individuals that start them to start a movement, a personal life movement, but for those around them. For many people, it was known long ago, individuality would be a hard burden to carry. The elite, who are really descended from the feudal overlords, are the ones still in charge today who decided just like the ancient Brahmans of India that they could stop what they saw as a form of evolution a societal evolution in its tracks. They knew that chaos could be created through the promotion of certain kinds of cultural individualism. In other words, they could manage the culture and therefore manage individual thought and actions within society.

If you look at the feudal system that came in really with the Norman takeover of Europe – every major totalitarian ever since (and probably before) can be traced to the same kinds of mentality of authoritarianism. It's a sadomasochistic type of personality that loves and strives to bring in these particular orders over society. Psychopaths love and create power. The only thing that they will respect is someone more powerful above them, more intelligent – the person that gets the accolades thrown on them. That's who they respect, and they will kill and destroy all those beneath them to maintain that order. They worship that type of order.

A common trait of the sadomasochistic system is preaching of self-sacrifice. The writings of the big boys all down through the years, the front men who often belonged to some of the orders of aristocracy, are very similar to each other; because they all preach this utopia that they want to bring in, where everyone will serve the world state. Not only serve it, but ultimately you won't be born unless they have a place for you to serve in. You won't be able to simply be born to work out your own life for yourself. That's untidy. There has to be a purpose for you, and the purpose is already pre-decided. It's the world state. You serve the world state.

Self-sacrifice is always preached, whether it's the overt takeover through military and they do love military. They love uni-form, one form, down through the ages. They ask and demand that the masses resign themselves to submit if the wish for power on the side of the leader and the elite is to be realized. You find this type of preaching in Adolph Hitler too. He's a good example but not the only one. People forget that others preach the same dogma as Hitler. Hitler was a socialist; remember. The socialist movement came out of Darwinism, as did Marxism and the communist movement. People also forget that when Hitler met Stalin and they signed the agreement to work together, people forget that both of those countries invaded Poland, Russia from the north and Germany from the south; and at that time, all the communists across the world were told by their leaders. That's the beauty of mass movements, you can control millions of people by giving them their leaders.

They told them not to criticize Germany in the early days. It wasn't until Germany began fighting the Soviets that they were told to now hate Germany, and they must all fight together against Germany. Hitler and Stalin, in one of their big meetings in World War II, had write ups in the newspapers that said, “You and I are very, very similar. We have the same goals, same ends, same common cause.” The only difference really was one of national socialism versus international socialism or communism, yet both of them are going to be revolutionary movements to take over eventually the world.

These characters always couch their terms in Masonic terms, their little phrases talking about nature's and nature God and fate. They'll use words like 'necessity' or 'historical necessity' in speeches. They're symbols really of a strong power. Hitler himself, in fact, even in his autobiography started off with the word fate. "Good fortune and fatedesignated Braunau on the Inn as a place of my birth." Then he went on to talk about “the whole German people must be united in one state; because only then, when the state would be too small for them all, necessity would give them the moral right to acquire soil and territory.”

They also believed, many Germans including Hitler, that the defeat of 1914-1918 was a form of eternal retribution. A punishment deserved by eternal retribution. Part of the philosophy was that nations that mix themselves with other races is against the will of eternal ‘providence,’ another Masonic term that you'll find written all through the American Constitution by the Founding Fathers who were all Masons. Sometimes they'll say it's against the will of the eternal creator. The eternal creator of the world because that's all they think about is the world. They used to say that heaven is superior to people, because, luckily, one can fool people but heaven could not be bribed. Hitler and others always talk about nature, nature, nature. Another thing that Hitler said was "Nature is a great power we have to submit to, but living beings are the ones we should dominate."

See, these are sadistic personalities, these great dictators. Power is their religion. Power to dominate others is what turns them on. In their higher followers, they’re just the same; they’re sadomasochistic. What they'll do really is create a hierarchy which everyone has somebody above them to submit to then somebody again beneath them to feel power over, and the man at the top leader has fate and history on his side. They'll always say that nature has given them the power into which to submerge himself.

It was interesting listening to George Bush Sr. with his New World Order speeches where he came out with a lot of this stuff, and talking about the heavenly plan and how everything was on time with the heavenly plan, the Great Zodiac their time plan. Again, a reference to not only an occult business plan, which does run on sequences of time like all plans, but also nature itself. The things that they say they worship. They love the symbols of the predator. Look at all the feudal overlords of times past and their Coats of Arms. You don't see the mouse there or you don't see Bambi chewing grass. It's generally the big carnivore and the bigger the better, because they did not make excuses for nature as Albert Pike said. They try and emulate nature, and they think it's the right of a few to dominate the masses and do with them as they will.

Going back to the feudal system, at the end the feudal overlords did not just sit back and say, “Okay, we'll give you democracy. Have a good time. Build a good future for yourselves.” No. They gave us a con to believe in. They've picked, and have picked all along down through the ages since, the leaders who are placed in as prime ministers and presidents. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and the "The Anglo-American Establishment." He talked about the power of government and he said it's not necessary to own and control everyone in the Congress. All we have to do is own and control the top men and his aids. A certain amount of competition is allowed by the up-and-coming shysters from both parties at the bottom. You go into the histories of these leaders and they're always connected to nobility or minor nobility because it's a continuation of the feudal system. What you're seeing now is this crest of a wave of the 21st century, the culmination and the effects of all the previous works affecting society in a crisis point, a pivotal point – where they either pull off their old plan to dominate the masses and everything on the planet, in fact completely and totally through scientific methods, or they lose. Simple as that, they lose it all.

They can't—over a certain number of population—hold total control over everyone; and they know this. They have all the studies done. They know the maximum populations before they start to lose control over everyone, and control is the only thing that keeps them functioning. When they lose control they crack up completely, go berserk; and yes, they might pull a few switches too, because evil people who are psychopathic in this nature will tend to try and bring the whole world down with them. That is another M.O. [modus operandi] of this type of character.

I can remember when Begin was in as Prime Minister of Israel, and they called it in the newspapers at the time "the Sampson complex," because he seemed to be hell bent on if Israel was to lose its territories and its status and lose its ground that it had taken from others, he would release all this nuclear weaponry and take the whole world with him. He was quietly removed by force at the end because all those about him got rather nervous.

Hitler also had Germany go to the bitter end. He said if Germany couldn't dominate the world, then they're not fit to live by – he was talking about the Darwinian principles of survival of the fittest. To him it seemed quite logical, and retribution was a quite natural thing for him to believe in. The elites have always (right through the Industrial Era) kept higher scientific knowledge to themselves. They paid organizations to grab knowledge to control knowledge of sciences, because we had complete faith that science would be the weapon of the future – sciences unknown to the public. Even the science of the mind, of how to control the public's minds, was so advanced long before Freud or anyone else came along; and these techniques have been used on the public very, very well. They had to standardize everything, education. A world culture was to be created through Hollywood primarily and the American television and music, because you can't have “randomness.” Randomness is something which untidy, hard to control – random effects. Everyone had to go through common schools systems be taught the same things to believe in, to believe was real, and to come out of that education system thinking “I've been taught all there is at this present time to know.” How simple and effective this has been.

When we think we're free and look at this world we live in, your own life, think of all the terms you hear on a daily basis; because, really, we have anonymous authority reining over us. Anonymous authority is disguised. It's disguised as though it's a personal suggestion. If you know the term and you hear the term 'common sense.'

What is common sense? Who decides what is the status quo of a particular common sense? You hear the term “science” continuously because we've been trained to believe that science is a holy word. It must be right, can't be wrong. It runs on facts and experimentation, and empirical testing is done to get those facts. Because of this belief, science and experts have been used just like priests were used before to tell us what's right, wrong or a sin, such as eating fatty food.

We hear about mental health and psychic health and “normality.” What is normality but the culture that's been created within your own lifetime by experts for a status quo? A predictable population – predictable in their habits, their modes of behavior and their opinions, which are not theirs at all. This mild persuasion or anonymous authority is all around you in every ad you see on television or hear on the radio that tells you to wear a particular type of jeans, clothing, eat a certain brand cookie. It used to be used big time, smoking, until the UN declared war on it before they declared war on obesity, which is going to be the big kicker shortly for a lot of people. This subtle suggestion as I say pervades our whole social life. Someone who goes to a party and isn't dressed in the current trend and who doesn’t know the current trendy authors of the books that are promoted to be hits, just like music is promoted to be number one, is seen as an oddball. They don't fit in because they're not uniform, the same as you. Even though that person might know much, much more than you if you got to know them. In fact, the chances are they would if they were differently dressed and didn't read what was fashionable. You might learn something.

You find this anonymous authority is far more effective than overt authority. Up until now, we've had pretty well nothing but anonymous conformists authority reining over us and pervading our lives, music, culture and arts et cetera –

all this stuff that Plato talked about in culture creation. Plato himself said that those who control culture and know the sciences of it could literally change culture and make everything opposite of what was normal within one generation, so easily that the ones who went through that change, that transformation, wouldn't notice the strange reversals of rights and wrongs. Culture you see is plastic, it's fluid, it's a science. It's a science that's been here forever and is taught to a few because knowledge is never destroyed. It's stored in archives; and that's the hive and it's the ark.

What's interesting is an anonymous authority, all these little terms that are drummed into us, indoctrinated into us, you can't see a leader. You won't see any grand knight commander at the top of an army; and yet they do have this hierarchy of thinkers and planners and culture creators and specialists and sub-specialists, departments within every part of the culture industry to give you these little suggestions and thoughts and norms of your era. You never see them. That's why it's so effective. You think you're free and that you're coming up with these ideas yourself.

I used to say when I was a child, why is it that if teenagers go through a phase of loving music as they all seem to do, why is it since the human brain hasn't changed as far as we know for the last few hundred years, why aren't they into Bach and Beethoven and all the other greats of times gone by? Why aren't they into Ben Goodman and jazz all the way up to the present? In other words, they should like all things that all teenagers liked in all times if it was a natural phenomenon. What's it's telling you is that you're taught to like whatever is given to you for your particular little short part of your generation, that short part being your teenage years, and that will stick with you until you die: that brand, that type of music. These are sciences, well understood, and they are used to manipulate every generation and separate them from the previous.

With anonymous authority, as I say, until we understand this is all being marketed to you. Bertrand Russell talked about it in the "Impact of Science on Society" that they had to bring in the big marketers. Those who had the skills of persuasion who understood the sciences of persuasion to bring Madison Avenue, the big boys to market, not just products but ideas and new values, values assigned to us by the elite. Now this has been happening your whole life and happened through your parents lives. That's why it's hard to find a unique opinion on anything amongst the mass anymore because everyone gets the same quiet persuasion. A persuasion as I say that seems anonymous, you can't see the grand commander at the top of an army doing it to you.

Overt authority is used when they know there's a crisis point at the point where they might lose some kind of control. However, it's also used always under the guise of saving the people from someone “over there” or terrorism within. This is used to make the people submit; and the psychopathic deviant, the sadomasochist understands this very well because they use it in their own interpersonal relationships, and they generally use it even in the sack (which is the bed for those who don't know). They get off on people submitting. They get off on someone pleading to stop the pain; and as they get off, they get more arrogant and more overt and they show their hand. That's when society in general, down through the ages, has had the opportunity to clean this cloudy window of culture creation that blinds them and see what's behind the glass and save themselves.

It's always been a bloody mess because the elite, who have all the toys and all the boys and the bully-boys and the paychecks in their hands in the militaries, “don't go quietly” as they say. They have the sense and complex. Today they have more weaponry. More advanced weaponry than the public could imagine from sciences that have been kept quiet. The quiet weapons for quiet wars. Sciences they're using today on the public everyday, beyond the inoculations which target brain cells in specific areas of the brain, which again are given under the cover of helping you and saving your lives and all this stuff. The weaponry that's being used now including advanced scalar technology, including arrays of satellites all linked together to bombard the earth in specific areas with incredible scalar pulsation of various types of energy, which go all the way from the auditory to the visual realm, which is also through the microwave as well.

They've all this technology that they think like their old predecessors that wrote a very old business plan called Revelations. They think that nothing can stop them. Who can stand against them? However, they've never ever taken it into consideration because they despise the common people. They never have taken into consideration the human spirit itself, and you can define spirit anyway you wish. It's like the soul. What the heck is the soul? It's up to you to decide what it is. In ancient times, it was a motivating force of life. It's that which pushes you on to keep life at all costs, to seek out more life outside you, part of the intellect, whatever. It's a whole amalgamation of things. You can define it anyway you wish, according to that which you already believe or want to believe or been taught to believe, but there's no doubt about it.

The ones at the top must crush this human will or spirit to have total domination. They've gone all-out through scientific means to attempt to do this, but they haven't got everyone under control. All the totalitarian rules are being pushed ahead and coming out everyday in the newspapers, like this latest one to confiscate the property and all the assets of anyone speaking out against the government's policy on war right now in the Middle East. It's just one simple, typical measure of the power-hungry, quite mad in fact, psychopath – manifesting as it always has, down through the ages, when it becomes afraid of losing control. As it becomes afraid of losing control, it also becomes very arrogant with its right to go ahead and use all of this on the public. They’re tremendously arrogant people. They're quite mad though, but the Sampson Complex is real and these characters would take the whole world with them if they could, if they think they're failing.

These authoritarian characters love pomp and circumstance and ritual. All these rituals are just magical acts. No different from the old hunters gatherers who would have a shaman draw a fish if they want to go fishing, in the hope of using animals and magic to attract the fish itself to the bait; or making some weighty decision that would effect the whole tribe. They bring in ritualism because they understand that in the back of their minds that there are consequences to the wrong decisions; and no one's ever sure. Therefore, with the hype and the glory of marching bands and marching troops and big weaponry, these psychopaths feel tremendously powerful and strong. These are all really just rituals you're watching when this happens, and it's a religious experience for even the participants and many of the onlookers.

The authoritarian characters themselves have different features, but they also have manifestations in their attitudes towards power. You might say that for them they have two sexes that they see in the world. One is powerful and one is powerless. The psychopath in this hierarchical structure has love and admiration and is ready to submit to those even more powerful than themselves. This is their life. This is what they live for: to obey the more powerful and to become arrogant and sadistic to those less powerful – sadomasochism. They love institutions of power. It fascinates them.

George Orwell got this right in his book "1984," where he asks O'Brien why he and his kind were doing this. This tremendous world stunt of perpetual war and control over everyone's lives because terror was everywhere and within and around. O'Brien said quite simply, "for power. To maintain and have power, for powers sake." That's what turns them on. That's what they live for. They are psychopathic personalities. When a psychopath talks about love, they're talking about power. When they talk about the things they love, it's power. Anyone who is sick or weak, or any amount of group of people who are sick or weak or starving, are always contempt in them. Remember, they are sadomasochists. In fact, like being a good predator, someone who is weak makes them want to attack. It's almost a trigger to attack. They want to dominate and humiliate.

Now if you look at what's happening in today's society, from the top for years they have been recruiting lesser psychopaths – psychopaths nonetheless, just born into less affluent families. They become the storm troops, the brown shirts, the civilian spies – people with authority over others. They can make or break other people's lives around them. That's who is attracted to this kind of regime. We are truly going into a living hell worldwide across this whole planet at the moment. It took year to plan, years to keep secret and to hype the real agenda, years to train the public to want all these organizations. These non-governmental groups which demand that we save this and we save that, all under the guise of taking your control over something away from you and giving it to the elite who want to control all of the world and everything in it.

How many generations have been taught to save the whale? To save this, to save that, only finding out later on that they can't even hold on to their own house because regulations have been put through these organizations they worshiped at one time for their charitable goods and their caring about wildlife and the forest. Now they can't hold on to their own homes because they could be polluting it through their septic tank or heating themselves. In other words, staying alive by burning a wood stove from deadfall wood that would perish anyway.

Everything is a lie in this system. They've used all its so-called charitable acts to fool and con you. Again, marketed to you by experts and trained into your children through schooling, where they'll only give you part of a story on anything to lead you to a predetermined conclusion, which you think will be your own. It's amazing when you fill in the little gaps they leave out, the omissions in any of their indoctrination courses, how the final outcome a perception and understanding is altered. You simply omit some and it's radically altered. This has been a massive planned agenda from a long time ago, which they have no problem pulling it off because everyone is down as a slave worker paying massive taxation. The big honey pot is pretty well bottomless because they have you. In fact, they had you—before you were born—down as collateral even to pay off that debt that a previous generation incurred supposedly; and so are the grandchildren and the great grandchildren. That's why it's a bottomless pit with this odd thing called money, which they use to the maximum for their own ends.

Individuality, as I said before, is a fairly recent phenomenon; and prior to the Industrial Age, it was a rare person who could break through into individual freedom of thought even. They had the limitation of knowledge. They had massive indoctrination of religion and that was all they knew. That's what became their reality for them. Very simplistic religions of do's and don'ts and obey government regardless of how bad government was. We are steamrolling into the next phase, the crucial phase of where, as I say, the velvet glove is off the fist of the Knight Commander and they plan to scare the wits out of everyone and have them submit as good trembling peasantry should when faced with their betters. Those who are superior by their own declarations and by their own proof of being successful, in the Darwinist socialist terms of acquiring vast amounts of wealth through cunning and skill and holding on to it through generations. They have passed, as far as they are concerned, all the tests necessary by the laws of nature to dominate you and everyone and everything on the planet, right down to numbering and chipping everything as the old book says, the Revelations—the revealing of a plan, very, very old indeed.

The association of marketing strategies and linear thought is what brings you to the acceptance of technological advances, which become your masters, which you think are natural evolutions – from the computer to your little Blueberry to your cell phone to a brain chip. It must be inevitable, surely, and then what's wrong with that? It's to help the sick. That means we're all sick in their eyes and we shall all be cured of the sickness of the potential of being an individual with individual rights. That's what it's all about.

They've already trained children to accept this. They'll think it's quite natural, a natural evolution. The parents have been dumbed-down so much they can't tell them. All mammals in nature look towards a parent to warn them of that which is dangerous. If the parent doesn't know, the child won't think twice about something that it's actually dangerous to them. They have separated the communication between the generations. They have separated the genders. They have them battling teach other. Now they have sub-groups of genders battling each other. Divide and conquer. Divide and conquer. Supply the leaders to every little group and sub-group and then bring them together in NGOs, which is a new form of democracy, the Soviet form. That's what the Soviet system meant: rule by councils – unelected councils but approved councils; and after all, if they want to save little marsupial in Australia or some little frog in the field, “they'll just have to take your land away,” so you can't interfere with that. It's for the “greater good,” don't you know?

This is the world we live in. It's getting worse and now the big boys as I say are ready to start confiscating the property and locking up those who are classified as dissident. Those who won't buckle under as good little whimpering weaklings should, because psychopaths who are sadomasochistic are afraid of those who can stare them in the eyes and say to them "I know what you are" and expose them. This is the time. The time is now for everyone with the abilities and the knowledge to speak out, to start doing it. Yes, you will be disregarded by many of the cowards in society whose condition has taken on better than others, but you'll also be heard by those who crave to know. We don't have time to pussyfoot around anymore.

Last night, I watched a test of this scalar weaponry all around me for hours in the sky. It wasn't wall-lightning or anything like that. This was the new normal as this stuff blasted away all night long without a sound, with bright flashes where you could even see the center of the superheated pockets of air which ignited. It went on hour after hour, after hour after hour in a clear sky. This is the new norm, and it's partly HAARP technology and scalar technology coupled and arrayed with the satellites of the Star Wars technologies, which old Mr. Reagan talked about but he wasn't the first. We already had weaponized space.

Now is the time to speak out. Now is the time reach out to those who are younger, because the buck has been passed by enough generations to the next generations to collect a debt; and you can't do that to anyone. The reason we're in the mess we're in is because previous generations were bribed by pensions and plastic cards to enjoy themselves so they keep their mouths shut and their heads down. That's why we are now at this stage and we're in the mess we're in, and you can't pass that buck on to the next generation. They don’t have the skills, the knowledge, and they've had the hardest attack on them through Ritalin and inoculations to affect their brain. We have to do it for them. We must do it for them and ourselves, and that's what human spirit is all about.

For those who understand what I am talking about, I hope you will take the information which will be written up for transcripts and you can pass them out. In addition, I hope that people will send donations to keep me going and I'll try and expand what I do, because we can't pussyfoot around now at this critical time in history. The one thing I do say is this is an exciting time to live, because previous generations in the previous centuries could only speculate about this period that we're now in. We don't have to speculate. We see it around us. We're living it now. This is the pivotal point for the past, present and future.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods to with you.

"Che Sara" by Jose Feliciano

Paese mio che stai sulla collina
Disteso come un vecchio addormentato;
La noia l'abbandono il niente
Son la tua malattia

Paese mio ti lascio io vado via.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
So far tutto o forse niente
da domani si vedra
E sara
sara quel che sara.

Gli amici miei son quasi tutti via
E gli altri partiranno dopo me

Peccato perche stavo bene in loro compagnia
Ma tutto passa tutto se ne va.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangero
Una nenia di paese suonero.

Amore mio ti bacio sulla bocca
Che fu la fonte del mio primo amore

Ti do appuntamento
come quando non lo so

Ma so soltanto che ritornero.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangero
Una nenia di paese suonero.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
So far tutto o forse niente
da domani si vedra
E sara
sara quel che sara.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara
della mia vita chi lo sa!
Con me porto la chitarra
e se la notte piangero
Una nenia di paese suonero.

Che sara
che sara
che sara
Che sara

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"PUBLIC-PRIVATE-PIRATE ENTERPRISES/
SUN, STARS AND SPRAY"
February 14, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 14, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and .net at the moment. I guess that's common to the net. I'm in the process of adding mirror sites which will enable me to hopefully stay up there should any of the other ones be pulled, which can happen at any time in our wonderful free society where we soon find out the price of free speech depending on what we say.

This is February 14, 2007. Please watch the site for more mirrors as I hopefully add them to them or add to them. I've been terribly busy here with emails and I can't really cope with so many of them, never mind just getting through the average doing the things you have to do, which everyone has to do. It certainly adds up and I had no idea when I began all of this really how far it would go. In fact, I wasn't even certain if there were so many people out there who would be interested in what I had to say.

We're living in a punch-drunk society, a society where we've been conditioned in an almost schizophrenic fashion, bombarded with techniques of mind control, trained still in the old-fashioned system which served the purpose for an elite during the industrial age. We're trained through the same training, even though we're almost post-technological, never mind post-industrial, since most of the technology has been passed out to countries like China, by design. Yet we're still trained in little black and yellow school buses, the bees to be carted off from your little mini-hive, your cell, off to school and school is taken from a school of fish.

Fish all move at the same time you'll notice when you watch minnows and little groups of them. They all seem to move at the same time, all coordinated like an orchestra conducted by the conductor and that's how you're trained and you're taught to compete at school, competition, and it's all training you to get out into a workforce and compete and grab your share by any means possible and just don't go too far breaking laws.

It's much more easy to be crafty and devious. If you're very devious and crafty and you join the right associations, you can get on in life. That's what all secret societies have always been involved in, regardless of the particular reason for starting them, even if it's for oppression at times, they end up corrupt and they're always started off by freemasonry, as they just create new branches to deal with this part of society or this time in history.

They admit it themselves that they eventually become corrupt and we see the corruption everywhere. Little clubs that are formed at universities, little associations that you're initiated into if you're dumb enough to do it and you give your word and your bond and then you're tied to secrecy; and if you keep your mouth shut you'll benefit and you get on in life and you get all the contracts and business or you get up the ladder of the legal system, which is tremendously lucrative. It's a business and ultimately you know all money comes from work, from labor, which in turn, as the big boys know, since they have us Karl Marx, labor is where all produce comes from. You produce through labor, work, and governments collect that into a big pool, a big honey pot and they help themselves to it, so it's the biggest bank in the world really, government.

It can also sign whole generations who are yet unborn down as guarantors of future payments on a present day loan. Thomas Jefferson, being no dummy and being a member of the high lodges in France and in America, said the same thing. They can tell you a truth without giving you their verdict on it and he said that "a generation born in with the bondage of paying off a debt incurred by previous generations is therefore a slave generation," and that's true if you're born into a debt.

How can you be born free and be put down as a guarantor of a debt that was incurred 150 years ago or longer or even in the previous generation? You had nothing to do with it. That's where the legal side of the fiction breaks down because they will pretend through voting that you vote them in. However, if you haven't been born yet you couldn't have voted them in and they'll never answer that question. However, it's in the Old Lodge Book. The lodge book uses their Masonic bible with the Old Testament with all the rules in it and slavery is quite acceptable in the Old Testament.

You can sell yourself into bondage and your children and your children's children to pay off a debt, supposedly, all to please this wonderful deity that liked his breakfast burned in the morning and he couldn't get enough of it, and that ran the world for an awful long time. How many countless generations were downloaded with this preaching and then indoctrination and that was their whole reality for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years? "THE LAW" they called it. The Law is a WALL.

I liked the "Devil's Advocate," the movie where Al Pacino is supposedly the devil. It's a good story. It's got a lot of allegories in there, too, and he owns the largest lawyer corporation in New York and he tells his son, who doesn't know he is his son yet, that the way the world is being taken over is through lawyers and law. He says armies of them are being produced every year all over the world. Armies of lawyers and this is where we are today because we cannot say that the world system is illegal. They have made everything which they do legal. It's just simply immoral you see. It's morally bankrupt and that's the difference.

Those who’ve studied societies and all societies and all religions can see the phases that we go through and they'll also realize that the elite of any age or period or country don't perish. They move on to the next transitional phase, always running it from behind the scenes with a similar system, which must be based on something which we think is a unit of exchange, for instance, money, in order to keep control of it. Even though you can keep idiots believing that they're in control of it by telling them they're free. This is the trick that's used to get masses to work for them and never know what's really going on. There's no system in fact you could go into that hasn't been tried before, like circles or cycles of them, and much of it is hidden within the religions if you really understand what you're reading.

There are three paths always – the exoteric, the esoteric and then a deeper inner path that's not quite one or the other. It's another way. It takes data from both and formulates another way, the third way.

If you look at ancient China you'll find that every system which today we call "fascism" or "communism" and "capitalism" and all the 'isms' had been tried in ancient times for long periods and observed and noted by the experts of that day and archived for future use. The times of Confucius you had—and I call it 'confuse us' because it's quite interesting the way it's written—Confucius supposedly, apart from all the mythology of his birth and how righteous he was, was a man who wanted to simply help the world and so he's made to almost walk on water, meaning he's an illumined one, because the sun can be seen to walk on water at sunset if you live near the coast before it sets. Confucius just wanted to get up there and he couldn't get a high position, supposedly, in an administrative capacity because he was so darned honest and the people who ran that system were so dishonest, so he got petty positions supposedly.

On the one hand he gave all the right way to live, the right way for a social functioning to work. All the dos and don'ts, which they always do, we always get these given to us and every country has had their version of it and their founding mythological hero to get the public to go along, the masses to go along, with the agenda run by very wise men at the top.

Now the public always think of a permanence, a stability of a system because our lives are so short and whatever data is fed into us like history tends to keep you that way. They don't give you a continuity of long eons of time. That's reserved for a select few within every nation. If you understand the eons or ages of time, you can understand how you can use people until things don't work anymore, everything is so corrupt; because as the king goes, so do the people since we mimic what we see at the top. It comes to a stage where everything is so corrupt it doesn't work.

The Soviet Union got like that eventually, where I know people who visited countries like Poland while they were under the rule to visit relatives who were in hospital and they had to bribe the staff to change the linen of their relatives who could be lying in urine and so on. That's the stage that you reach when you can't go any further with it, nothing really works. All this had been tried thousands of years ago as I say with China. It had also been tried with those who gave the ideals of Brahma in India who kept the records of the ages and they give an exoteric for the public, even still today, and an esoteric for those who want to follow the paths, but as I say there's a third way and you have to understand both to see it.

People react throughout their lives to situations, mainly because on a conscious level we don't plan them. They adopt patterns of behavior. They adopt modes of behavior and tradition. Tradition when it's changing to a new tradition is a dysfunctional period where people try to emulate the old and they can't fathom out why it doesn't work. The data is there as to why it doesn't work and all the indoctrinations that have made individuals dysfunctional is also out there too, and that's why you have incredible growth in those who pretend to handle the dysfunctions, all the therapists and professionals and counselors. All the Dr. Phil's who can solve your problem in one hour on television, and again, television is fiction but it's more real to many people today than reality.

They say there's nothing new under the sun and there truly isn't. Public-private initiatives, as they're called today, is a very old technique. There's nothing new really in it at all. It's where the pubic put in their labor in forms of money that's taken from them to build large building projects. The Masons love building projects. That's what it's all about, is always building new and bigger and better and building bridges between countries and peoples and all that stuff, and sometimes they build real bridges, at least pay their cronies to design them, and the public do. They pay, that is, and then it's handed over to a private corporation because they tell you "well, it's going to cost so much to maintain," so in the public-private partnership deals it's written to the new owners who buy the new bridge or whatever for a song, a token, that the public will maintain it.

The public pay the costs of maintenance. They also pay tolls all the time, even though their tax money built the bridge in the first place, and this is called "a better way" and it is a better way for those who own the bridges. It's much more convenient not having to put out some of your profit to maintain something, this public-private business, and we're told that this is a better hive, the hive for the bees, than the previous one, but it's really always been there.

In Europe especially in Britain, which still goes under the Crown. This nefarious, odd, obscure definition, where on the one hand you're told the Crown really has no power anymore in a democratic society. It's a titular head which can make suggestions, but truly it can't make any decisions. That's what we're told and yet every person who works for government and especially those guys with a Masonic chessboard on their helmets called the police, and who are all Freemasons, can hit you on the head and make you do something or else lock you up in prison if you don't follow the rules of the Crown because they've sworn allegiance to the Crown, this obscure thing that doesn't exist or sort of exists and has no real power. Then if you go into the Commonwealth countries, that's Australia, New Zealand, Canada and so on, you'll find that the land which is part land and all the rest of it comes under the Crown. It's Crown land. This obscure term which doesn't apply today, as I say, because they're just a figurehead of a system and the real power is in the democratic institutions.

However, this same Crown knights those who serve the democratic institutions, whether they're politicians or high-level bureaucrats or very exceptional police chiefs or something like that. It seems to mean a lot to them and no one's ever voted in the Crown. We've never had a vote on that.

Recently, I've read about one of the projects, I knew about it quite a few years ago in fact, but someone sent it in and it's from "The Telegraph News" 2003, I believe, June 4th and a little article was put in there about a public-private partnership deal, where the judges who were trying the case of a civil rights campaigner were asked by the campaigner if they were Freemasons. This is the little story that was written by Auslan Cramb, I believe his name is.

This is a little example of the corruption we have, but it's not really corruption. It's moral corruption, you see, but it's legal because there's no laws against it, I suppose. It could be speculative if that were the case.

"Three judges yesterday refused to reveal whether they were Freemasons after being challenged by a veteran human rights campaigner."

Now this campaigner goes under a pseudonym called "Robbie the Pict". A Pict, that's P-I-C-T. This isn't in the paper but I'll explain what a Pict is. A Pict or the Picti were the people who inhabited Scotland and parts of what's now northern

England. When the Scots came in, the Scots were the Gaels who came in through Ireland from the west, so that was a western gale you might say. They intermarried with the Picts, who used to paint themselves with pictures, and when you saw them moving around in the Highlands you'll realize that Scotland invented moving pictures long before Hollywood ever got the idea, and these were talkies, too. However, this campaigner under his pseudonym is called "Robbie the Pict".

> "Robbie the Pict put the question to judges hearing his complaint that a "secret society" of senior figures in the Scottish establishment is undermining the impartiality of the judicial system. He believes that judges who are members of the Speculative Society could have influenced cases against him during his long-running campaign against tolls on the privately operated Isle of Skye bridge."

They're into the building huge bridges you see. They made one in Canada on the eastern coast of Canada. It's miles long, to an island, Prince Edward Island, and that's also a public-private and they pay tolls on that too. They're doing this all over the place. It's very lucrative and Robbie here is talking about the Speculative Society. Now the Speculative Society is a Masonic Society, which I think goes back to the University of Edinburgh, where the old school tie comes into play, where they all meet each other and become initiated into Masonry and they have many different branches or sub-branches you can then go into. In Freemasonry you have "operative Masons" and you have "speculative Masons". That's what they're called by Masons. The speculative part of it has taken on a new meaning – or maybe it's not so new, because they speculate where they can get the best bang for their bucks for investments et cetera. They help each other out with the old school tie. Once again, it isn't illegal at the moment, this conflict of interest.

Here's this guy being tried by judges who are a member of the Speculative Society of Freemasons who are charging him and trying his case against having to pay tolls on this bridge.

> "The campaigner said that Sir Iain Noble, chairman of the Skye Bridge Company, was a member of the same organisation, and also suggested that the 250-year-old debating club"--

That's what they used to call them.

> "had Masonic connections."

There's no suggestion about that at all.

> "Appearing at the Court of Session in Edinburgh yesterday before Lords Gill, Kirkwood and Wheatley."

These are all lords, this old feudal system from the Norman system. Lord Gill, Kirkwood and Wheatley. There's a trinity for you.

> "he demanded to know whether they were Freemasons."

This is what he asked.

> "Have you ever taken the oath for the purpose of entering into Masonic association?"

That was Robbie.

> "After a few moments of silence, Lord Gill, the Lord Justice Clerk"

This is a bigwig.

> "asked him to continue reading his speech, and said: "We are certainly not going to answer that question right now."

Which is the right Masonic response actually. Either that or they're supposed to get up and walk away, but it's harder for a judge to do that when he's trying a case.

"The protester replied: "That is as much as I wish to upset your lordships, the rest is downhill."

Because he knew where it would go from there. A clique is going to try you and they're going to get their way with you.

"Pirate King" from Pirates of Penzance (Opera)

But I'll be true to the song I sing,
And live and die a Pirate King.
For I am a Pirate King!
And it is, it is a glorious thing
To be a Pirate King!
For I am a Pirate King!

You are!
Hurrah for our Pirate King!
And it is, it is a glorious thing
To be a Pirate King.
It is! Hurrah for our Pirate King!
Hurrah for the/our Pirate King!

"The latest case follows his conviction in 1998 for failing to pay bridge tolls. He claims the collectors of the toll do not have proper authority and is arguing that no cases involving the bridge should be heard by society members. He wants membership of the group considered against the background of a dozen failed appeals in his anti-toll campaign. Raymond Doherty, QC"

QC in the Commonwealth countries means "Queen's Counsel". That's a lawyer who's done business for the Crown at some time or another, legal business.

So Raymond Doherty, QC advocate depute"

Another little title there.

"produced a list of members from an internet site to show the "Spec" was not a secret society."

That's the Speculative Society.

"The society's own literature describes it as a "secret brotherhood bound by intangible ties of shared loyalty and common tradition".

Then it goes on to say: "A judgment will be issued at a later date."

Now you can go into links from this particular site, "The Telegraph," which will actually give you the list of members I think from 2004 onwards and they're all bigwigs and lords and judges and top lawyers. In other words, the top system and people who get knighted for being terribly good, that kind of thing.

However, there's nothing new in this you see. Here you are in a system riddled by Freemasonry, which has been clever enough to disguise itself with many different little branches connected to the main lodge to try and keep the people steering clear of the main lodge, the fact that they're all Freemasons, and they help themselves. They run the justice system. JUST-US system. That's what they run and if you go against them they'll put you "on ice," JUST-ICE. That cools you off. That's why they call it "the cooler", the prison.

There's nothing new in corruption you see to do with the affairs of humanity in a system which has broken down into many systems from tribal systems and the new systems are based on money and profit, which allay the fears of poverty. It allays the fears of starvation and if you're able to afford healthcare. That kind of stuff. Money is the key because the system is run on fear. Fear, unfortunately, is the motivating force for the corruption that we see all around us. That's why when people are terribly afraid they're prone to be used by dictators who will say everything, they'll voice all of your concerns for you, things which you have been thinking and discussing with others, they will voice them very clearly, succinctly and you'll follow them. Then you give allegiance to them, only to find out that the persons and the people at the top are so full of fear themselves, fear of being overthrown eventually, that they come down on you and they always benefit themselves. They'll plunder the country in fact at your expense. This is also just history.

We find this going right back to a very old ancient system which introduced money. From money came standing armies. You can't have a standing army without money. It doesn't matter what form it takes. You need money to tax it from the people to pay and keep and train to hold a standing army. It's hard to get a volunteer militia, where everybody in the country is a member, to leave their homes and go and fight for something they don't quite understand halfway across the world. However, you can do anything with a standing army because a standing army in peacetime they're mercenaries. They're still little boys who run around forests going bang, bang you're dead with toy guns, which is a tribal thing to play these types of games.

However, very old men are allowed to manipulate the feelings of very young men and if they can grab you early enough they will get you into a uniform – the "one form," "uni," one form – and you'll do their bidding for them, never knowing who's really benefiting and most folk don't ask the questions. Then you can run around amongst the trees with uniforms on with real guns going bang, bang you're dead. It's been able to grab an immature phase in every man early enough before he matures and gets wiser. That's why old men create wars for young men to fight. The old men benefit and their offspring and families and dynasties benefit. Nothing new in it at all. Then official historians are hired to write the histories on behalf of the victor. Nothing new in that either. As I say, "there's nothing new under the sun."

The techniques as I say can be traced back and tried and tested in different countries like India and China who tried them all, and they went to see how far each type of system could last before it was so corrupt that nothing worked and so even that is down to a fine art. They know they must always keep appearing to change it to the next system and they work on it to get the public to accept the new system.

It's very much like if you imagine time being railroad tracks and they set off a locomotive hauling a huge long train, like the China Express that passes me every day. Tremendous force to get that train moving with two or more engines in front and once they get it moving they have to judge when to apply the brakes long before their stop and that's kind of like the systems we live through over the eons of time. Very clever people with histories and archives of histories, as opposed to public libraries, and who are really a priesthood in themselves, have access to all this information and they can decide when to plunder a society for a while under some guise until the public catch on and things don't work. Well rather than wait until the end until they lose control, they set up the next phase, the next system and sell that to the public and for a while that will work too as it builds up momentum and then they start applying the brakes, so they must always have the next system ready and working as they're starting to apply the brakes. That's how it works. If they let it go to the very end and start all over again they'd lose control of it. It would take forever to get it moving again.

That is the system. The great builders of ancient times. The standing army. The taxation of the city-city states. The "artificial systems," as Plato called them "the beehive city-states," where once you have people within those walls and you train a generation, you can make them believe anything and make them believe anything is normal and they generally will never question it, and we see it today. We've all been brought up the same way really. However, within those artificial systems, once you get them from a real system, which is either Nomadic or Agrarian, settled, scattered families or tribes, part of really a greater tribe, you can make the city, the artificial people who must have money to live because they can't grow anything. They can't even feed themselves on their own and to produce anything they must use money to pay for it, anything they need made, building.

That's why Nimrod is glorified by all mystery religions as the "big builder," and once you have a monied system and a taxation system, you can then carry on your big building projects through conquering peoples with your standing army, filling your coffers with nine-tenths for me and one for the state. That's how they do it and then they go on to the next country and plunder and they call it "empire building," until you reach the stage which we're pretty well at now, the "global empire." The big honey pot where everybody and everybody's child is down as collateral forever because it can't be paid off with compound interest, all the debts incurred. It's a numbers racket, as they used to call the gambling.

Carefully designed with the full knowledge that parents, single or two parent families, are so caught up in the world and trying to get through, they'll never figure it out themselves. They don't have time. They're so stressed out they just want to be hypnotized by television when they come home and they want the state to take care of their child for them, through daycare and schooling, and then they wonder why they can't recognize the child anymore when it has these strange opinions and values, all given to them by the state. Exactly as Bertrand Russell said in his book written after he experimented with his own schools by permission of the Crown. His book was called, "Education and the Good Life".

It's a term they often use for their system. The public think they mean themselves. We're all going to have the good life, but it never did because Russell never ever considered the average person anywhere as his own equal. None of them do.

Now for a little talk on the chemtrails, the new phenomena which we're being acclimatized to as being the "new normal." Those who still retain some memory might remember prior to about '95, even further back in fact in the U.S. because they were testing there before everybody else. Definitely in '98 in Canada when they signed the "Open Skies Treaty." All the countries which signed it are being sprayed like crazy and those who didn't sign it are being left alone and you can do searches on which countries signed it. It's a very vague document meant to be intentionally vague because we're not supposed to really know what it's all about.

You'll sometimes see for instance the spraying in the skies where they're spraying at 30,000 feet or so and you'll see smaller aircraft much, much lower coming along. They're testing the air to test the mix, to see if they have the right mix in the atmosphere, constant feedback to this global system – this global Air Force, the Freemasons of the air, the scientific elite that would run the world according to H.G. Wells in "Shape of Things to Come." Well it's here and they had to be making this stuff for many, many years with all the big familiar names, the chemical companies involved to store it all to spray it on such a massive basis.

It brings me back to John Dewey who was the first one to talk about "if only there was a threat from out there," meaning outer space, at least that's what the people were made to think at the time, the world would have to come together to fight a common enemy; and the UFO thing was pushed big time to get everybody into that. Oh, invasions from outer space and all these sci-fi programs and movies and series on television, which got everybody thinking, "oh it's aliens, my goodness and they could invade us all," and they put tremendous movies on this kind of thing, how we'd have to come under a global government because we're too stupid and primitive to handle our sciences. Our intellect had run away with our ability to perceive and control and do the right thing. We were still too primitive in nature.

Like the old Hindu expression that "we're victims of our own intelligence." Well we certainly are victims, but what the question is, is it our own intelligence? because we're like computers who are programmed. You ask a programmer of a computer a particular question and if he knows the language of that computer and he programmed its logic, he should be able to tell you the conclusion the computer must arrive at and we're no different. We think along the same ways. This is understood, always has been, long before we were given electronic computers.

We come at conclusions which are preordained through our logic and what we're taught. This tremendous spraying is the threat from out there that Ronald Reagan and others prattled on about many times, the same Dewey type speech. It's global warming. It's the sun. It's ultraviolet rays and since maybe the '60's and speeding up from then, you had the slow rising drumbeat of skin cancer being hyped by the medical professions worldwide. To the average person living in their own little life, which is a short span of time, where you can be stampeded into panic quite easily because we think everything's always been this way and it hasn't.

Many ice ages have come and gone and you have warming periods between them, otherwise you'd have one continuous ice age. This is understood. It was taught in junior schoolbooks when I was at school, that you couldn't expect the climates ever to remain static as we're taught nowadays. It's supposed to be static, you see, as though it was a clockwork mechanism, even though we don't go around in a perfect circle around the sun or even really in the same path every year. It's always changing a little bit, different influences of gravities in the long procession.

This is also understood, but how our sciences can start taking away knowledge, too, and then confusing you for nefarious ends. We see the threat now with "oh my goodness, people are getting skin cancers." Well, prior to definitely the Hollywood era, people did not go to beaches and burn themselves to crisps by sunbathing. That's a fairly recent phenomena. If you look at the fashions of periods just before that, you'll find the same thing. People did not dress and expose much skin to the sun. They had more common sense. They didn't go buy the same fashions when they were living all around the country and in the country. They were practical people and they wore big hats to shade themselves from the sun. The whole burning yourself to get a suntan has been a commercially-created phenomena and hyped up through glamour and magazines and movies to make the public emulate the stars et cetera.

It used to be quite funny to watch people who had bought, especially in Britain where you have so much rain and clouds, they'd buy these infrared lamps and ultraviolet lamps and they'd sit in front of them with their little glasses on and they'd have these owl faces with the white skin around the eyes and the red faces, and then later on they wonder why they were developing the skin cancers. Then the sun tanning facilities came out, the clubs you could join and you could go and bake yourself in there; and then lo and behold, you have skin cancers and everyone's forgotten that eventually they had to put warnings and come out and admit, yes, it's causing skin cancer, all these sun tanning facilities.

However, it doesn't affect the young because the young still want to copy what they see, never realizing that what they see on television is fake. They want to look like this hero or new idol that come and go all the time. You can't keep up with them because you can't keep them very long in a stage where you want to always concentrate on the young. They're always going for the next group and the next group of the young to indoctrinate them. They bypass the elderly. They don't care about them. They've been effectively put out of the picture as far as power and input go.

We're seeing the chemtrails you see and the few people who are aware of them because they actually look up. Most people you'll find, and it's scary to find this, but most people have never looked up and that's why they think you're talking nonsense when you point out these aircraft with their crisscrossing of the sky and that amazing mushy stuff that's left behind, and then you have red eyes and itching or burning in your eyes, depending on the mix that day. It's a multipurpose function I'm sure to do with HAARP, control and maybe even sedating the public. Sometimes during heavy spraying everyone's just tired, very tired. And we will never be told the whole truth of what's going on.

This little article, because I've mentioned this before, that the children are being taught in school and that NASA had put out a documentary I think that was being shown to try and make the children think this was a normal phenomena, all this crisscrossing of the skies, so that they'd grow up always thinking it was normal. That tells you that this is to be an ongoing intergenerational operation, which is interesting too in another point of view, because in ancient histories or mythologies of the Middle East and even in old Judaism, they talked about a time when the sun could never be seen. That the earth was enveloped within a massive cloud and there could be a link there somewhere to the old story that "nothing is new under the sun."

This little report I'm going to read was put out by "Sanity For Sale" at Wordpress.com. Some of their information is all right. Other stuff is – well, it’s just not verifiable or it's got a spin on it for agendas and this was put out January 31, 2007 and it's called:

"Chemtrail Sunscreen Taught in US Schools.
A is for Apple.
B is for Boy.
C is for Chemtrails.
At least this is what one American father found while paging through his child’s science book. SmT was astonished to find seventh graders being taught about chemtrails. And geoengineering their home planet. Anyone with question about the “spray programs” he now says, “should perhaps just ask their kids.”

He says "kids". It should be children because kids are young goats. The dehumanizing process that Lenin talked about by the use of words.

"The chemtrails section is found in the Centre Point Learning Science I Essential Interactions science book."

Now I haven't checked that out.

"Under “Solutions for Global Warming”, section 5.19 features a photo of a big multi-engine jet sporting a familiar orange/red paint scheme. The caption reads: “Figure 1- Jet engines running on richer fuel would add particles to the atmosphere to create a sunscreen”. The logo on the plane says: “Particle Air”.

PA.

“I kid you not,” SmT insists. “Why did I spend all of that time doing research when I could have just asked my children?”

And with the picture, the usual criss-crossings. It’s rather good. It's knots and crosses, which I've seen. It says:

"Helping habituate children to a life under lethal sunshine and “protective” spray planes, this trippy textbook urges young readers to “Use Sun Block”. But its authors are referring to a sunscreen spread across the sky. “Could we deliberately add particles to the atmosphere?” asks the text, before helpfully suggesting that “Burning coal adds soot to the air.” You might be old enough to recoil at such a notion. But in a country where down is up and wrong is right, your kids could be learning that what used to be bad and a bummer is a now good thing!"

That's a little bit on that, but I know that NASA for instance was definitely putting out a sort of documentary to be shown in junior schools on this very thing. Intergenerational obviously. They're going to step up this program and I've noticed even here in the winter where the stars, and this is one of the joys of living and you can generally or you used to be able to generally find joy in all kinds of seasons. You could find tremendous joy even on the cold, cold nights outside looking up at a crystal clear sky with billions of diamond-like stars to inspire you and to get you beyond the religions of the world, which are so obviously man-made, into a sort of contact with something way beyond and much bigger. The awe that inspired, mind you, might challenge the state because it must be all powerful when it has no competition and it's pretty well thrown away all the religions it gave us before when it was useful.

Now, at night, even when it's supposed to be a clear sky it's not. You're only seeing one-third of the stars you should see, or even less, night after night. You've got this kind of haze. When the temperature drops to 20 to 30 below, that never happened before. You always had clarity because all the moisture comes down onto the ground and you're left with this clear, clear sky. Well not anymore. They haven't just mushed it up during the day. They have mushed it up pretty good at night too. Massive program. Massive program worldwide and we're not supposed to know about it. As I say, they bypass the adults and they indoctrinate the children who are going to grow up thinking this is all quite normal. The older ones will die off. This is how it's always been.

What a world we live in, indeed, where most of what really goes on is decided behind closed doors, all the important stuff. Always. Trivia is given to the media, the men in the middle, who peddle it to us and diversions and even exposés, so many diversions and you could chase them forever. And people think, "well, it's impossible to fool so many people. It must be an alien intelligence that's doing this." Well here's the thing. What man can unravel, that tells you right there, man can create. You don't need an alien intelligence. You do need what they call "the wisdom of the ages," which is incredible knowledge and specialists trained in that knowledge, and we have been run fairly openly under this kind of system for quite some time.

It used to astound people to find out that that which they fought for and even rebelled, which takes a lot to get people to rebel. What they rebelled against never came into fruition the way they envisaged it and that's no coincidence because it truly is the Grand Chessboard where you're used for "other purposes". The initial move that you make is not the final intent of those who control the board, but they need the people to only see the next move and that, because of our short life spans, is why it works so effectively.

Plus, today, it's even more effective than it used to be because the age groups were deliberately segregated. There's no input of the elderly and even those who are becoming old have been so conditioned they have no wisdom to pass on, at least for most people anyway. They've believed that what they grew up in was quite natural and they went through their hectic lives and got stressed and burned et cetera doing so and didn't notice what was happening to their own children, so they were left tremendously confused. Most people don't question. They react as I say.

That's about the end of my time for tonight. I hope you're all doing well. Don't panic about things. You're up against a system which is incredibly old. You can't simply reverse something and you wouldn't want to simply reverse it. You must do something outside of that which you're expected to do and it takes time.

All the best from me and Hamish, and may your god or gods to with you.

"Don't Let the Sun Catch You Crying"
By Gerry and the Pacemakers

Don't let the sun catch you cryin'
The night's the time for all your tears
Your heart may be broken tonight
But tomorrow in the morning light
Don't let the sun catch you cryin'

The night-time shadows disappear
And with them go all your tears
For the morning will bring joy
For every girl and boy
So don't let the sun catch you cryin'

We know that cryin's not a bad thing
But stop your cryin' when the birds sing

It may be hard to discover
That you've been left for another
But don't forget that love's a game
And it can always come again
Oh don't let the sun catch you cryin'
Don't let the sun catch you cryin', oh no
Oh, oh, oh

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PUPPETS, PEARLS AND PALAVER"
FEBRUARY 1, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and today it is February 1st, 2007.

"Everybody Wants To Rule the World"
By Tears for Fears

Welcome to your life
There's no turning back
Even while we sleep
We will find you
Acting on your best behavior
Turn your back on mother nature
Everybody wants to rule the world

It's my own design
It's my own remorse
Help me to decide
Help me make the most
Of freedom and of pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world

There's a room where the light won't find you
Holding hands while the walls come tumbling down
When they do I'll be right behind you

So glad we've almost made it
So sad they had to fade it
Everybody wants to rule the world

I thought I would kick off this talk with a speech, or parts of a speech, that Richard Perle gave at Oxford University in 2006, June 7th. This can be found on various sites, but globalresearch.ca has parts of it up, and you can take your pick. I'm sure each one has selected parts from his whole speech, but with Perle, he doesn't hold too many punches, so it doesn't matter what version you read. This particular column kicks off with a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski.

Now remember how these guys play so many roles. Zbigniew Brzezinski was on television. He was the first guy on TV after 9/11, claiming that al-Qaeda—Bin Laden residing in Afghanistan—had brought down the towers, and he said this before the dust had settled. The same man, remember, who amongst the myriad of books he's put out there on global policies, released "The Grand Chessboard" a few years before 9/11, with the need to go into the Middle East and take over oil and so on, all that kind of stuff. He is a Council on Foreign Relations guy, Trilateral Commission, and a whole host of other organizations, a big player.

This is a quote from him:

"I think of war with Iran as the ending of America's present role in the world. Iraq may have been a preview of that, but it's still redeemable if we get out fast. In a cold war with Iran, we'll get dragged down for 20 or 30 years. The world will condemn us. We will lose our position in the world." (That was in Vanity Fair 2006.)

He speaks truth here, and these guys will often speak truth, as they play different sides and swap back and forth to confuse the public, or stir up the public even, because this man wanted this war. The organizations he belongs to have talked about the coming war, for years, and the necessity for having it.

It reminds me of when Benjamin Franklin (the high Mason that he was) came out of the Conventional Meeting for the Constitution, and spoke to the “lowly people,” the public, who are barred from getting in, while the Masons put it together for them. When he was asked, “what kind of government have you given us?” he said, "a republic if you can keep it." I'm sure he said it with a little smile on his face; because he was well aware of the real role that America was deemed to play. It’s the same thing with Brzezinski, as he talks out of two sides of his mouth.

To continue with the article on Richard Perle, it goes on to say:

"One US carrier task force is already in position in the Persian Gulf. Two more task forces are moving swiftly to take up their positions in the Iranian theatre. The controversial neo-conservative American bureaucrat, Richard Perle, visited Britain on the eve of the papal audience between Prime Minister Tony Blair and Pope Benedict XVI. Earlier in the same week, the Iranian Nobel Laureate for Peace, Dr. Shirin Ebadi, was in Britain to voice her concerns about a confrontation between the west and Iran. In London, Metropolitan Police swooped down on two suspected Islamist terrorists believed to be in the process of building a chemical bomb. Summertime tensions are building."

Alan: There are always these little things, supposedly happening, when these meetings are going on. At least we're told this, to get the tension raised. It gives more credence to the meetings about terrorism.

"In bland remarks delivered to a small audience of students at the Oxford Union, Richard Perle outlined the Bush administration’s response to the crisis of 9/11 and the neo-conservative doctrines of pre-emptive war."

Alan: Pre-emptive war is taking the right to attack a people on the suspicion that they might bode ill will towards you, in the near future.

"In a droning monotone designed to anaesthetize his keen academic audience, Perle explained the need for an invincible American military apparatus and a foreign policy predicated on the Bush Doctrine of pre-emptive war permitting direct and simultaneous interventions into multiple theatres."

Alan: “Multiple theatres.” Really, it's not just different techniques of waging the war, which it does—that's part of it, but it's also multiple fronts if need be. We know the history of those who have taken on more than one or two fronts at the most. It's no surprise to find you overextend yourself and ultimately you're vanquished.

"While Perle stated his hope that the need for military interventions would be minimal, he left the impression that his definition of excessive use of military power might well differ from that of the average American or European citizen. Perle is on the public record advocating pre-emptive strikes against North Korea, Syria, Iran and a list of other countries. Some of his critics accuse Perle of darkly malignant machinations." (That was reported in Sourcewatch)

Alan: Continuing.

"Citing Iraq as a glowing example of an obvious need for direct intervention, Perle admitted that he had long advocated military solutions for regime change in that theatre. In his talk, he reminded us that President Bush had launched the invasion on the basis of several triggering factors, including Nigerian yellow cake…"

Alan: I guess that's some kind of poison of some kind.

"WMDs, terrorist connections, democracy-building and humanitarian issues."

Alan: I love that humanitarian one, where we're going to blow people up for humanitarian reasons.

"Thus, Perle was finally reduced to justifying the Iraq War as a humanitarian crusade – a theme that struck hollow in the midst of reports of civil war, torture and US war crimes against innocent civilians in Haditha. Questioned by a largely supportive audience of admiring students willing to attend a late lecture on a Friday night, Perle touched upon the diplomacy between the West and Iran in the most insipid terms he could muster. Taking into account the latest diplomatic developments, he gave his Oxford audience the impression that the outcome remains obscure in spite of the fact that he is one of the principle architects – and the sternest - of the Iran negotiations. Perle emphasized that President Ahmadinejad holds fanatical religious beliefs involving the necessity for an Armageddonite conflict to trigger the return of the Hidden Imam at the end of the world, in the Shiite tradition for the Last Judgement and the Islamic Apocalypse."

Alan: Once again, they dig up the old stuff, which you can find in every religion, and bring it to the surface, and paint the followers as raging fanatics. That can be done with every, every religion.

"Perle singled out the fanaticism of Islamic terrorism as the most serious threat to international security, and he praised the Israeli air-strike against Saddam's nuclear reactor in 1981 as a model of pre-emptive military intervention. In his view, the threat of precision air-strikes against the nuclear infrastructure of Iran constitute the best negotiating option."

Alan: This makes me wonder; because this is all about the nuclear reactors that Iran has been working on. It's so interesting to watch how India was allowed to get atomic weapons. Their archenemy, supposedly, Pakistan was also allowed to have it, but for some reason Iran can't, because they're trying to bring on the Apocalypse. What's even more amazing, precision air strikes against a nuclear reactor is going to cause incredible leakage all over. Goodness knows what size of an area; it might go around the world, in fact—if you remember the Chernobyl nuclear reactor meltdown. So how can you possibly have an air strike against a nuclear reactor, safely? It's impossible. It looks to me like Perle, this Perle of wisdom here, would rather bring on the Armageddon. Then again, it could all be theater to terrify the whole planet into going along to a new way of living.

Continuing:

"An Iranian student asked Perle whether he considered the Mearsheimer and Walt paper, "The Israel Lobby," to be, "anti-Semitic." Castigating the eighty-five page paper as, "bad scholarship," Perle admitted that he did not know what he was talking about when he confessed that he had not read it in its entirety. This question put Perle on the defensive, and he asserted that there was no secret agenda amongst America's plethora of, "Jewish groups," that sought to place the national security of Israel above that of the United States.

In the limited time available, no one was able to follow up Perle's pregnant point about the non-existence of a secret agenda with a question about the Israeli spy scandal that shook his own office at the Pentagon, when Larry Franklin was discovered to be the conduit between the Office of Special Plans and two Israeli officials, who were later identified as espionage agents assigned to the embassy. Neither was he questioned about the incident that took place in 1970, when an FBI wiretap revealed that Perle discussed classified intelligence with an official at the Israeli embassy. Washington insiders have long considered Perle to be, "an Israeli agent of influence. Another fact fuels these suspicions swirling around Perle, since he serves as a director of Hollinger International which owns the Jerusalem Post."

Alan: That was Conrad Black's newspaper. Conrad Black of Canada, who was subsequently made Lord Conrad Black by the Queen.

"Perle has been paid millions for his “work” for Hollinger even though he is the only ‘outside’ director on the Executive Committee. Perle’s complicated business dealings have brought him under suspicion for conflicts of interest, and the charge that he is attempting to profit from wars that he was strenuously working to create and implement, through his official capacity in the Department of Defense. In 2004, Perle’s conflicts of interest resulted in his resignation from the Defense Policy Board.

When a perceptive student asked about his preferences for the next president of the United States, Perle made some riveting remarks. He immediately stated his hope that Senator Joseph Lieberman would be the Democratic candidate. Failing that miracle, Perle hopes former Governor Mark Warner will win the Democratic nomination. Perle warmly praised both right-leaning Democrats who are doyens of the Democratic Leadership Council. Richard Giuliani is Perle’s favourite Republican. When asked about potential presidential candidates who would cause him concern, Perle swiftly reeled off a long list of Democrats led by Governor Howard Dean, followed closely by Senator John Kerry, former Vice President Al Gore, former Senator John Edwards, and he finished his list of neo-conservative hate figures with a revealing comment about Senator Hillary Clinton."

Alan: I don't what could be more revealing than what's already been revealed.

"It is hardly secret that Senator Clinton has attempted to appeal to the Israeli right. When she visited Israel, she condemned the Palestinians, but Perle was not impressed. Quite the contrary, Perle said that while she had made some smart moves in her attempt to appeal to the right, the left did not believe her."

Alan: That gives impetus to “not let your left hand know what you're right hand is doing.”

"This comment gave the clear impression that Perle did not believe her, either. Criticizing other Democrats, Perle said that Senator John Kerry, “did not understand power,” and was not able to perform the duties of the president of America. In his form of damnation by faint praise, Perle said that Howard Dean was a much nicer man off the podium than on it – and he gave him pride of place at the top of his most worrisome Democratic politicians.

The love affair between Perle’s base in Likud on the hard line Israeli right and the neo-conservatives of both US political parties is alive and kicking. Perle has long been associated with Likud that has been reduced to a weak rump huddling around Benjamin Netanyahu in the new Knesset. As a close associate of Netanyahu, Perle is seen as Likud’s top-ranking advocate in Europe and America, with his tentacles into both political parties, the Bush White House, the Pentagon and many other leading institutions. Next year, it would not be surprising to find Perle’s name on contributors lists to Giuliani, Lieberman and Warner."

Alan: The man should get a prize for having so many disguises and faces. He's outdone Brahma with his amount of faces, this man. Who does he really, really work for? One thing is sure. It will never be the obvious. That's why it's being made obvious.

"The morning after his Oxford talk, Perle appeared on the very influential BBC radio programme, ‘Today,’ where he was interviewed by John Humphries, the ranking heavyweight commentator in Britain. Admitting President Bush’s political weakness, Perle made a revealing comment when Humphries pressed him on US plans to bomb Iran. When Humphries pointed out that a unilateral US bombardment of Iran would be greeted with global howls of derision, Perle said,
“No American president who believes that there is a last opportunity to prevent Iran from becoming a nuclear weapons state is going to be deterred by derision. He will do what he believes to be in the best interests of the protection of those who might come under attack from an Iranian nuclear weapon, including the United States.” (That was on ‘Today,’ BBC4, 3rd June 2006)
"When Humphries pressed him harder by pointing out that the former British Foreign Secretary, Jack Straw…"

Alan: You know the straw man.

"… had termed the US bombing of Iran, “inconceivable,” Perle shot back with a revealing retort. “Well, it’s no

longer conceivable that he’s the Foreign Secretary.” Humphries then asked whether Straw had been sacked over his offence, putting Perle on the spot by asking, “You think there’s a link there?” Perle replied,
“I don’t know. He was expressing a view that the government had not concluded yet in a way that diminished the leverage to produce a political result, a diplomatic result. That’s obviously unwise.”
"This response left the clear impression that Straw had been removed specifically because he had ridiculed Washington’s negotiating position, and that Perle had been intimately involved in ordering and engineering the surprise sacking. While Perle was undergoing his public interrogation before six million listeners on the BBC, Tony Blair was entering the Vatican for his long-awaited audience…"

Alan: I was going to say "sentence" there.

"…audience with Pope Benedict XVI. Blair’s last papal audience occurred in early 2003 shortly before the launch of the Iraq War, when he pleaded with the late pontiff. John Paul II, to support the Crusade…"

Alan: A crusade, again.

"…against Islamist terrorism."

Alan: Oh, a crusade, a Holy Crusade. It's interesting terminology coming to the fore. Tony Blair, remember, has been in every other religion. He's been into see voodoo priests and everything else. So I don't see what seeing the pope does. I guess he has to play all the tunes for all the different peoples.

"The German Pope has been a strident critic of, “fundamentalist terror…”

Alan: This is the Vatican, talking about fundamentalist terror—what a history.

"…the Vatican’s code term for Islamism. According to the published accounts, Blair and the pope discussed the current negotiations with Iran. The Sunday Times reported, “Pope Benedict XVI pressed Tony Blair to find a diplomatic resolution to the Iran nuclear crisis.” The Pope is more than well aware of the escalation of the military planning on both sides. There can be little serious doubt that George Bush had given Tony Blair his marching orders"

Alan: This thing continues with a lot of speculation and little bits and pieces, and it's intended to heighten the tensions in the world. Perle is no dummy, and Perle can only say what he's told he can say to the world, because these characters were set up long ago as a separate organization, almost a separate people, really. They don't go by Judaism, although they'll play all sides. At the top they'll play all sides. The old saying "when in Rome" applies here. Perle and all these characters that created the New American Century club, got permission to do it, by Britain, because the U.S. was meant to take over from Britain, and it has been doing that since really World War I. That was the intent and it has the blessings of Britain. That's the special relationship that different prime ministers keep talking about between the U.S. and Britain, this "special relationship."

This is an ongoing agenda, a very old one. They must get the crowds, all different sects of crowds, following them, so they make sure they give us the leaders to follow. Then the people will condemn—every mob condemns the other mob, and then you have chaos stirred up. When you have enough bloodshed, chaos, fear and terror, you come out with the solutions.

It's interesting to see that around the late 1800’s, Revelations in the New Testament suddenly took different twists. Something, which was really, almost a second class or third class bunch of scripture, came to the forefront, deliberately so, with the creation of the authorized British Israeli or British Israel movement. This was the doctrine that the British people were really the lost tribes, or comprised some of the lost tribes. All this stuff came out of secret service committees, on how to control the empire and even expand the empire into a global empire. They found that by reinterpreting Revelations, they could convince followers. At that time, there were quite a lot of people who believed in their given religions. You could convince the followers that this was a natural thing, that Britain's empire taking over the world. Then they've got their branches set up in America, because America they knew would have to take over, because of more manpower, more industry, more space and could put up more factories, and they would become the policemen of the world.

We have the admissions of people at the top, who went into Lebanon after World War I, such as [Storr], who said, "we have created an ouster in a hostile country," talking about putting a new Israel in amongst the Arabs. Now who is "we"? Because [Storr] was talking on behalf of the Crown, the Empire.

Looking back over history, this is nothing new, this ploy of putting in a people into a territory as either a buffer, or to stir up tensions down the road, whereby you could use as an excuse for going in to save somebody, one or the other side or whoever.

In ancient times, whole peoples were moved off their land at times. Not so much ancient, either, when we look at places like the Highland clearances of Scotland from the 1700's into the 1800s. Millions of people were just pushed off the land, put in boats and dumped overseas, by orders of the Crown. That which they make very obvious will ensure the hate will build up, and that's what it's intended to do.

The reasons that we can be fooled, over and over, by the same techniques, are because we are so well conditioned, and so well understood, by those who have access to tremendous sciences of human nature. The representatives we see near the top in the public view, may dawn prayer shawls or they may bow down to popes, or like Mr. Blair, pop in to see voodoo priests. It's all a charade, because those people at the top, on all sides, don't believe in the myths of the old religions. They all belong to their own religion. Every person at the top of every side belongs to a single religion. That's why they plan the future. That's why they never retire. That's why they're just as fanatical at 80 years of age, as they were when they were 25. They also are brought up to their own stature, and power or sphere of influence, by pre-existent authorities.

You don't make your way up through the world by blasting a hole through the ozone layer of society and money and power. If you are not allowed up, you wouldn't get up. You'd be shot down, halfway up. That's the reality of the world we live in. The players we see are carefully chosen to play their parts on the world stage, because it's the masses they must fool. It's not each other they must fool. They're all very high ranking Freemasons, way above the nonsense you'll read about on your local bookstore shelves, put out as PR about freemasonry, way above that. These are true believers, true believers in a very old esoteric religion, and that's why they never retire. It's the only time you'll see such dedication, on all supposed sides, from the old men at the top. The only time you'll see that is in a religion, and it's not the religions for the exoteric masses.

Unfortunately, the masses have accepted the identity they've been born with, the culture they've been born into. Then they've had their indoctrinations to make them blend into the mass—they're assigned the mass; and because of that they could be counted on to behave exactly as the elite want them to behave, at certain times, when they press the button. This bunch is off to kill that bunch et cetera, et cetera. It's the same arguments, over and over, until it's monotonous.

Religion has never given the opportunity to allow an individual to find their true potential in this world, or who they are. The function of religion is to control the minds of the followers. That's why they're "authorized religions." The conflicts will go on and on, until this great work is achieved.

Albert Pike, who wrote "Morals & Dogma," which was considered to be the Bible of Freemasonry, said it himself, he said, "We could just as easily have taken the writings of Xerxes or some other ancient builder." The reason they took the Old Testament as a form of foundation, was simply because most people in the west were Christianized. They could relate to some of the stories, but they could have picked any ancient builder, or a Persian king, and he admits that.

This religion pre-existed most of our given history. When the pharaohs, for instance, were very young, the priests would educate them in how to maintain and hold power over the people, over the masses. These were sciences which were known thousands of years ago, and it's based on the understanding of human behavior, especially mass human behavior, and because of that they can bring on conflict at any time they wish. It's a simple formula.

In pre-Christian Rome, the Romans, who taxed every country that they went into—they robbed it, they pillaged it and really did drain the countries—to keep Rome itself living in an incredible luxury and style so advanced, compared to the countries they conquered and looted. Yet their own historians tongue-and-cheek would let slip little bits and pieces, being "authorized historians." No different from today. They'd tell you that they were looting the countries that they went into, under the guise of bringing civilization to them. “Civilization,” and here's Perle using similar terminology today. Just simple formulas, where you demonize a people you want to take over, and bring this strange odd thing called "democracy" to them. The people are fighting over democracy, with their left wings and their right wings, and their left foots and right foots, and their left eye and right eyes. It's very, very schizophrenic, indeed; but they can't figure it out.

When I was really small, I noticed, by simply reading from the adult libraries, that the organizations such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs were predicting the future, in their own publications. As I grew up, I noticed that regardless of what wing they put in, left wing or a chicken wing, this agenda, sure enough, carried forth, this bringing of democracy to the world. You cannot get people to change their culture or traditional lifestyle, quickly, without violence. It's obvious these characters, who are forcing this agenda, are going on a "business plan." It's a business plan, you see, with times, dates, money spent, time spent on certain parts of their project, the Great Builders. They want to bring this “humanitarian” war to a close, and we'll have the same standardized system worldwide—how monotonous.

There's nothing perfect in any culture, since if we look back at the cultures and their systems, that they all have so much in common to do with beginnings. One family, that's maybe a bit taller or more aggressive than the rest, simply conquer their neighbors and take them over, and before you know it they own a county. They own an area, and then they own, ultimately, a country through violence. The aggressive ones, they end up being after one or two generations of ritual and propaganda, they end up being set in the mind-set of the people as somehow portraying their tribe. The pinnacle of your tribe, in fact, forgetting how they started off through mass slaughter, murder and stealing. Therefore, their gang gets to be the one on top.

Down through history they have other gangs come along, and sometimes a new gang will take over, and they become accepted by the people, after a couple of generations, as though they'd always been there, and we watch pageantry and ritual. What you're looking at now is a battle of gangs, and there's no doubt about it. All cultures have their top elite gang on top that run the whole show, so naturally they're not going to like it too much if someone wants to take away their takings, the place where they get their takings from—their lifestyle, their prominence, their power, their status, their income.

It always struck me as odd that, that which you could see in a playground at schools, between competitive gangs, wasn't seen in the supposed acceptable forms of leading families, pre-eminent families, very wealthy families, because that's how they got their beginnings. That's how they held on to their power, by being completely and utterly ruthless. The deviants are in control and have been, down through the centuries. Money made it much, much more easy for them to take over, money. Rome did it too. They forced the people they conquered to accept money, and then they taxed it back from them, and then paid them back in money, to build for them and work for them. It's a merry-go-round. It's a concept, a strange concept, which most folk accept, but never understand.

I'm surprised that some of the biggest betting shops in England are not, and they might actually be doing it, because they do put bets on the wars and so on, to see which gang wins, THE GANG OF THE WORLD. They'll recruit thousands of professors and writers to convince us, very quickly, how naturally it all is, how natural the gang is in place, and how much better off we are. The ancient kings were very good at that kind of thing. How they “builded cities,” as they said, using slave labor. However, without the participation of the brainwashed on all factions, who are willing to kill each other for people they will never ever see, except on television, the ones that tell us to go off and do this, and do that, and kill.

WITHOUT OUR PARTICIPATION, NONE OF THIS WOULD BE POSSIBLE. Once again, the understanding of human nature is used.

You'll notice that at least 20 years pass between major wars, and that is because by that time, those that were crippled or often dead from the last war, the new generations have forgotten all about it. The ones growing up to be recruited, for the next war, know nothing about it. They think it's all glory and wonder, and each one wants to be the hero of his tribe. When he puts on that uniform, he'll be just like Rambo, when he can go off and slaughter millions and just yell as he's got that big machine gun hanging there—something that weighs about half a ton, around his neck. The fantasy of it all, the tribal nature, which is utilized and understood to the full, works over and over again.

Have you ever noticed, that as you watch these conflicts being manipulated, and how the peoples naturally withdraw into their own group, as if on queue, a natural response, again? Have you ever noticed, as they quote God, and all sides quote God, you see, that God is very quiet in the matter? We need the people to tell us what God is thinking, and they do. They tell us what God is thinking or what God wants. God is a generic term. Every ancient god in the past was called "God," and that's no coincidence. That's the general term that's used. Yes, we know that certain religions have their own secret word for God, deriving from the ancient times in the Arabian lands, because knowing the name of a god meant the god had to serve you, you had the power over the genie. The genie came out of the bottle, and I often think the guys must have drunk the bottle first, before they saw the genie. Yet we have all these people, with all their fancy dresses on, telling us what God wants. God's on our side, eh?

The irony of war after war after war, and masses of slaughter, manipulated by very clever people, who all coerced together to bring these things around, and how the public respond like robots when the tribal button is pushed. People who would never, in ordinary life, without conflict, they'd never think of going and killing somebody, suddenly wanting to do it. The young men want to do it. The older ones don't. That's why they don't recruit older people for the military. They go after the young people around 18, very immature, you see. They don't know any better. The movies have had tremendous effects on their minds. They think they're indestructible.

And to top it off, we have the admissions, down through the years, of the chemical tampering that's going on with troops to make them more aggressive. The new anti-malarial drugs that were given, even to Canadian troops, and some of which caused hallucinations, while they were on duty in Somalia, and there's a CBC documentary on that. The one guy said it was just like walking through rainbows, and at one time he pulled a gun out to a child's head and pointed it, just for the fun of it. It seemed very funny at the time.

When they don that uniform they belong privately. They've sold themselves. That's why they can be experimented on. That's why the cultures that had the elders, which gave wisdom and kept the balance between the very young and the other age groups. That's why the elderly have been discredited, and the families destroyed, because they certainly did not want older people to have input into a young person's mind. They might just put them off putting on a military uniform and going off to kill, for reasons they don't even question. That's another sad part of it. They're not interested in political strategies. They're not even interested in their long term political goals, or who benefits, and which families benefit through the financial scams that we see going on, because war is very, very profitable.

The average mercenary trooper—and all peacetime soldiers are mercenaries—doesn't concern himself with that. He wants to be a hero. He wants to be accepted by his peer group, with honor, and get little tin badges and little ribbons, because deep down he suspects that in his life when he goes back to city streets, he's not going to get any respect at all. He'll probably get a low-pay job, and have nothing but repetitive boring stories to tell people.

I've watched the people at Remembrance Day (some call it Veteran's Day) in Canada and Britain, with these old codgers that dress up with their blazers, their blue blazers or black blazers, and their little berets on, and try and march along (the old guys from World War II and Korea). They all cry when they tell their stories, and so on and so on. However, because of the bonding they felt under the threat of their lives—you're talking about an increased bonding, because of a survival instinct that was pressed to the full—they feel like they have never lived after the particular war they were in. Their mind, in a sense, stopped right there. The rest of their life has been anti-climax of basic drudgery, and that's a sad statement, and yet they'll encourage the young, those guys will encourage the young to go off and do the same.

The abused always seem to go to the abuser for help, in this particular system, the value system. The value system of what?—Where a few hundred families on the planet, down through the ages, with various titles and honors and so on, can control the rest?

THE REASON THEY CAN CONTROL THE REST IS THAT MOST PEOPLE ARE AFRAID OF RISK-TAKING.

They conform, CON-FORM - the priest's form. They're CON-FORMED, SHAPED. They're scared to go against the grain, because the other robots will look at them strangely. That's where people are until they wake up and have that spark to find out what's going on. That spark has to flare up into a real flame, and get through all the nonsense that's there to trap you, and all the finger pointing with traditional enemies to mislead you.

THE REASON FAMILIES HAVE NEVER LOST POWER, DOWN THROUGH THE MANY, MANY CENTURIES, IS BECAUSE THEY'VE ALWAYS GOT SOMEONE ELSE TO BE THE SCAPEGOAT, ALWAYS.

The public, who don't think too far ahead, will jump always on the offered scapegoat—a sad commentary on the world. Those with memory will remember all of the snippets of information from the "covert wars," as they were called, going on all over the world, Latin America and elsewhere, where everyone's involved, the special forces of all the western powers.

The quiet killings—quiet that is, for those who were living pretty well in Europe and North America, who didn't hear the screams as their tax money pounded and slaughtered, often from the air. Being told about it doesn't impact most people. They have no empathy for anyone outside their own family. That's a sad state of affairs, but that's what we have today. There's no cohesiveness and natural bonding between peoples. Divide and conquer, right down to the individual, and that's when the State reigns supreme, when everyone is conquered and separated.

I'll leave you tonight with a Canadian singer, who wrote this song after visiting some Latin American countries, and how he expressed what he felt about what was happening, the promotion of wars, by the big military powers, on peasantry.

For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and please, take your gods with you.

"If I Had A Rocket Launcher"
By Bruce Cockburn

Here comes the helicopter -- second time today
Everybody scatters and hopes it goes away
How many kids they've murdered only God can say
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I'd make somebody pay

I don't believe in guarded borders and I don't believe in hate
I don't believe in generals or their stinking torture states
And when I talk with the survivors, of things too sickening to relate
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I would retaliate

On the Rio Lacantun, one hundred thousand wait
To fall down from starvation -- or some less humane fate
Cry for Guatemala, with a corpse in every gate
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...I would not hesitate

I want to raise every voice -- at least I've got to try
Every time I think about it, water rises to my eyes.
Situation desperate, echoes of the victims cry
If I had a rocket launcher, If I had a rocket launcher,
If I had a rocket launcher...Some son of a bitch would die

ALAN WATT BLURB
"RELIGION, ROSY CROSS, REFORMATION,
REVOLUTION AND WORLD REPUBLIC
(CAPITALIZING COMMUNISM
"FOR THE THIRD WAY")"
March 7, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 7, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt at .com. Today is Wednesday the 7th of March 2007.

I've had more snow in the last week and a half than I've had all winter and I think they've probably changed their formulas—the alchemists in the sky, the great Disneyland that's above our heads now, so they've combined different mixtures to give us some snow, which I'm not complaining about because in this region everything's adapted to a fair bit of snow, all the plant life and trees and so on, and they'll need that in the summer and unfortunately too so will the mosquitoes, because the more moisture there is in spring in the ground the more they will thrive. Who invented all this stuff, the mosquitoes in this paradise, eh? Strange sense of humor.

Tonight, I was thinking about talking a little bit about how religion and the state not only have always been one, but how once one part of it has served its purpose it transforms into what appears to be something new but really isn't at all. It's perhaps more efficient in controlling peoples minds.

We must remember that not so long ago—the world is so old and humanity has been around for a long, long time that it's difficult for most people to get outside that little box, which is their own life, their personal journey, and understand how people lived not so long ago, partly because we are so separated with the generations now intentionally. It's much easier to control people if you can separate great-grandma and pa (granny and grandpa) and even today, mother and father from the child. This was not only discussed at huge meetings over 100 years ago, well over 100 years ago, but it's been implemented. It's been made to be, not by happenstance.

However, not so long ago, really, before the revolutions begun with the new Rosicrucian Kabbalistic Masonic societies which openly came out in the 1500's, before that, theocracy ruled by religion was the norm. The Vatican had a monopoly over a massive part of the world. They appointed kings. They allowed kings to continue as long as they behaved themselves and gave obedience to the religion itself. They had to follow a certain amount of orders. Once in a while, a king would turn against the Vatican and they'd have their tiff and they'd be excommunicated and the king couldn't get to heaven. Those kings generally didn't care so much and sometimes were forgiven and brought back into the fold with a little bit of repentance.

WHAT YOU ARE TAUGHT FROM YOUR CHILDHOOD BECOMES YOUR REALITY.

Nothing new in the science of how to control. In a world where people were allowed to find out everything for themselves, and really when you think about it, if you're born and not owned by anyone, the state or otherwise, you could be allowed, you could learn everything that you wanted to learn for yourself and be so vastly different from the people we see around us, including yourselves, to find out everything that we wanted to know, by ourselves, by institution, by following. Our opinions would be vastly, vastly different from the indoctrinated, accepted, authorized opinions and theories and so on that we've all swallowed.

Therefore, the church was always very important. At one time it was predominate over kings and queens. For a while around the 1500's the kings were almost on an equal par basis with power and then of course we had what was called the Lutheran Revolution. Revolutions are very important—the turning, the going around—planned of course, because no system or structure can stand on its own forever. Therefore, it must transform or have an enemy or something to oppose it. When a state religion just like a country is opposed, those within the country, even if they're abused or within the religion, will cling closer to those in authority over them. Therefore, war, threats of war and all that are very important for maintaining control over people.

Carl Gustav Jung came on the scene at the same time as Freud when this really relatively early exoteric form of psychiatry and psychology were announced to the world and Carl Gustav Jung differed with Freud in many, many aspects. Freud's job was basically to attempt to have us individually give up any thought that human life in a sense was sacred. We're just a form of animal, higher animal, which can be reshaped. We're just conditioned reflexes and responses and all that kind of stuff to things that happened in our childhood and our family arrangement, that we adopted all the good parts and all the bad parts. We copied behavior. We're products of our environment; and there was nothing more to it and therefore if you were not sacred in a sense you were like plastic or plasticine. You were just a building material, where professionals like Freud himself would come in and experiment on you to alter you into something which he would want to create, more perfect in his eyes.

I'm going to read a little bit from Jung who opposed, because of his own experiences; he opposed the completely atheistic mundane view of Freud. He knew there was more to the human psyche than just conditioned responses and a bunch of neurons in the brain. That doesn't make you you and no matter how many degrees you string together in the pseudo sciences and various pseudo sciences all combining together and behaviorism and how you respond to psychology and study, doesn't alter reality, although they'd like to. They certainly would like to. It might sound very impressive, but it doesn't necessarily mean it's true.

You'll always find that down through history you find dominant groups rising and falling as new ones come up and their first thing to do is to take over the power over the people because the only ones who produce anything to keep everybody at the top in comfort are the masses at the bottom. That's just the history of the world. It's a form of slavery, pure and simple. You can keep changing the terms and call societies by different names, but if it looks like a duck and walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck you see.

This little bit is from Carl Jung talking about religion as the counter-balance to mass mindedness. When he wrote this the Cold War was supposedly on and the Soviet system and he wasn't in on the big overall plan, I know that, and to him the Cold War was very real. However, he did describe the Soviet system very well. Now we know the Soviet system is now combined with the capitalist system to make the third way, where they combine the bureaucracies of the Soviet style government and with the fascism of an ultra-dominant elite, very rich at the top, and it's to get much, much worse. It's getting worse all the time. Let’s be honest.

This is what he says about religions that counter-balance to mass mindedness.

"In order to free the fiction of the sovereign state -- in other words, the whims of those who manipulate it -- from every wholesome restriction, all socio-political movements tending in this direction invariably try to cut the ground from under the religions. For, in order to turn the individual into a function of the State, his dependence on anything beside the State must be taken from him. But religion means dependence on and submission to the irrational facts of experience. These do not refer directly to social and physical conditions; they concern far more the individual psychic attitude."

Alan: By psychic he's talking about the wholesome, the complete you, the total you, your mind, personality, everything.

"But it is possible to have an attitude to the external conditions of life only when there is a point of reference outside them. The religions give, or claim to give, such a standpoint, thereby enabling the individual to exercise his judgment and his power of decision. They build up reserve, as it were, against the obvious and the inevitable force of circumstances to which everyone is exposed who lives only in the outer world and has no other ground under his feet except the pavement. If statistical reality is the only reality, then it is the sole authority."

Alan: Now that's a very important statement that's been echoed by others since. "If statistical reality is the only reality, then it is the sole authority." Statistics and the game of statistics is a trick learned from religion, only upgraded to a better version. We can say, well there's lies, then there's damn lies (meaning more intricate lies) and then there are statistics. Well, statistics pretend to hide behind the guise of science and we're trained and conditioned that science is the new priesthood and whatever they say must be true and they use statistics to convince us.

The longer you live the more you will see little bits coming out in newspapers and over the media where scientific institutions come out with new theories all the time, often contradicting the last theory that was held as the gospel truth the last 10, 20 years, and they never notice—they never mention or make a deal like "we're taking the opposite view now and this is now the gospel truth," and they always use statistics to verify every version they give you. Statistics are very useful in conditioning people, especially the mass man who doesn't want to stand out like a sore thumb from everyone else.

"There is then only one condition and since no contrary condition exists, judgment and decision are not only superfluous but impossible. Then the individual is bound to be a function of statistics and hence a function of the State or whatever the abstract principle of order may be called."

Alan: Abstract principle of order.

"The religions, however, teach another authority opposed to that of the "world." The doctrine of the individual's dependence on God makes just as high a claim upon him as the world does. It may even happen with the absoluteness of this claim estranges him from the world in the same way he is estranged from himself when he succumbs to the collective mentality. He can forfeit his judgment and power of decision in the former case (for the sake of religious doctrine) quite as much as in the latter. This is the goal the religions openly aspire to unless they compromise with the State. When they do, I prefer to call them not "religions" but "creeds.""

Alan: Very important part of this.

"A creed gives expression to a definite collective belief, whereas the word religion expresses a subjective relationship to certain metaphysical extramundane factors. A creed is a confession of faith intended chiefly for the world at large and is thus an intramundane affair, while the meaning and purpose of religion lie in the relationship of the individual to God"

Alan: That's in the Western Hemisphere.

"(Christianity, Judaism, Islam) or to the path of salvation and liberation such as in Buddhism. From this basic fact, all ethics is derived which without the individual's responsibility before God can be called nothing more than conventional morality."

Alan: So a creed is something you're born into, it's an accepted form of collective rituals that have built up over a long, long period of time. It becomes custom and tradition, mainly tradition, and the initial fire that is instilled is doused—it is gone under ritualism, custom and social doctrine which comes into it.

The liberating factor is gone and those people conform to the State system because their churches are registered and authorized by the State. They also have a lot of rules to follow. They can't talk about certain subjects ANDa list is given to them by the State if they are tax-exempt. Nothing is free in this world, nothing in this system.

"From this basic fact, all ethics is derived which without the individual's responsibility before God can be called nothing more than conventional reality."

Alan: See, that's what the creeds end up doing. You have conventional morality custom et cetera.

"Since they are compromises with mundane reality, the creeds have accordingly seen themselves obliged to undertake a progressive codification of their views, doctrines and customs and in so doing have externalized themselves to such an extent that the authentic religious element in them--the living relationship to and direct confrontation with their extramundane point of reference has been thrust into the background. The denominational standpoint measures the worth and importance of the subjective religious relationship by the yardstick of traditional doctrine, and where this is not so frequent as in Protestantism, one immediately hears talk of pietism, sectarianism, eccentricity, and so forth, as soon as anyone claims to be guided by God's will. A creed coincides with the established church, or at any rate, forms a public institution whose members include not only true believers but vast numbers of people who can only be described as "indifferent" in matters of religion and who belong to it simply by force of habit. Here the difference between a creed and a religion become palpable.

To the adherent of a creed, therefore, is not always a religious matter but more often a social one and, as such, does nothing to give the individual a foundation. For support, he has to depend exclusively on his relation to an authority which is not of this world. The criterion here is not lip service to a creed but the psychological fact that the life of the individual is not determined solely by the ego and its opinions or by social factors, but quite as much, if not more by a transcendent authority. It is not ethical principles, however, lofty or creeds, however orthodox, that lay the foundations for the freedom and anatomy of the individual but simply and solely the empirical awareness, the incontrovertible experience of intensely personal, reciprocal relationship between man and an extramundane authority which acts as a counterpoise to the "world" and its "reason.

This formulation will not please either the mass man or the collective believer. For the former the policy of the State is the supreme principle of thought and action. Indeed, this was the purpose for which he was enlightened, and accordingly the mass man grants the individual a right to exist only in so far as the individual is a function of the State. The believer, on the other hand, while admitting that the State has a moral and factual claim, confesses to the belief that not only man but the State that rules his is subject to the overlordship of "God" and that, in case of doubt, the supreme decision will be made by God and not by the State. Since I do not presume to metaphysical judgment, I must leave it an open question where the world," i.e., that is the phenomenal world of man and hence nature in general is the "opposite" of God or not. I can only point to the fact that the psychological opposition between these two realms of experience is not only vouched for in the New Testament but is still exemplified very plainly today in the negative attitude of the dictator states to religion and of the church to atheism and materialism."

Alan: He's showing you the dialectic between science which is the new religion and like all religions to be supreme they must be absolute and they demand absolute obeisance. We see that with inoculations trying to get forced through from what were recently and some are still called "health services."

Well, since when does a service dictate to you? And I'll tell you when it dictates to you, is when it's had a period where we have never stopped and told them to get off our backs, because the longer we allow things the more dictatorial they become. That's the nature of the bully and there is no satisfying the bully; no matter how much you grovel, there's no satisfying them. They demand more and more. That's what power is all about.

"Just as man, as a social being, cannot in the long run exist without a tie to the community--"

Alan: Now that doesn’t speak for everyone.

"So the individual will never find the real justification for his existence, and his own spiritual and moral autonomy, anywhere except in the extramundane principle capable of relativizing the overpowering influence of external factors. The individual who is not anchored in God can offer no resistance on his own resources to the physical and moral blandishments of the world. For this he needs the evidence of inner transcendent experience which alone can protect him from the otherwise inevitable submersion in the mass. Merely intellectual or even moral insight into the stultification and moral irresponsibility of the mass man is a negative recognition only and amounts to not much more than a wavering on the road to the atomization of the individual. It lacks the driving force of religious conviction since it is merely rational. The dictator State has one great advantage over bourgeois reason."

Alan: Now, bourgeois is the old term for "middle class" that they used to use in the communist sector, so this is the great advantage it has over the middle class reason.

"Along with the individual it swallows up his religious forces. The State has taken the place of God; that is why seen from this angle, the socialist dictatorships are religions and State slavery is a form of worship. But the religious function cannot be dislocated and falsified in this way without giving rise to secret doubts, which are immediately repressed so as to avoid conflict with the prevailing trend towards mass-mindedness."

Alan: That's what we see in George Orwell's "1984," we see the conflicts that Winston goes through and that they all go through. It's almost like being in a computer program where you're always being updated with new data and you're supposed to just go along with it and change direction at the whim of the State.

"The result, as always in such cases, is overcompensation in the form of fanaticism, which in its turn is used as a weapon for stamping out the least flicker of opposition."

Alan: He's talking here about when the State becomes God. Now remember, in the completely mundane, the worldly, the scientific system which has its own religion. It is a religion, on evolution on all this kind of stuff that's never been proven either. You take an awful lot of faith to believe in evolution. He's telling you that if you believe in nothing more than a collection of cells with conditioned responses that can be altered through behavioral psychology and repetition and all of that, then the State can do with you as they see fit; because if they claim you're abnormal, they then have the right to normalize you according to the dictates of the State. And like all gods, you see, the State when it becomes God can have no other gods before it, so they will not stand for any other point of view or rationale as to who you are and what your duties to the State are. They will not stand for any opposition.

In fact, it's worse than religion. Religion, for all of its horrors, and they had plenty built into it, at least showed you the hypocrisy because they didn't even follow their own dictates of the books that they supposedly followed. There was no compassion in the horror shows that they brought on, but least the writings were still contained for the few to say, "wait a minute here. Why are they going around burning and slaughtering people?" Whereas with the State, there will be no literature given out to oppose what they're doing.

"Free opinion in the mass State is stifled and moral decision ruthlessly suppressed on the plea that the end justifies the means, even the vilest. The policy of the State is exalted to a creed. The leader or party boss becomes a demigod beyond good and evil and his votaries are honored as heroes, martyrs, apostles, missionaries. There is only one truth and beside it no other. It is sacrosanct and above criticism. Anyone who thinks differently is a heretic, who, as we know from history is threatened with all manner of unpleasant things. Only the party boss whole holds the political power in his hands can interpret the State doctrine authentically and he does so just as suits him."

Alan: This should be ringing little alarm bells in people's minds when they see what we're going through today and they remember the laws and so on being imposed, all very ominous to something to come.

"When, through mass rule, the individual becomes social unit number so-and-so."

Alan: Now remember that.

"When, through mass rule, the individual becomes social unit number so-and-so."

Alan: Whatever your number is that you've been given.

"and the State is elevated to the supreme principle, it is only to be expected that the religious function too will be sucked into the maelstrom. Religion, as the careful observation and taking account of certain invisible and uncontrollable factors, is an instinctive attitude, peculiar to man and its manifestations can be followed all through human history. Its evident purpose is to maintain the psychic balance, for the natural man has an equally natural "knowledge" of the fact that his conscious functions may at anytime be thwarted by uncontrollable happenings coming from inside as well as from outside. For this reason he's always taken care that any difficult decision likely to have consequences for himself and others shall be rendered safe by suitable measures of a religious nature.

Offerings are made to the invisible powers, formidable blessings are pronounced and all kinds of solemn rites are performed. Everywhere and at all times there've have been rites d'entrée et de sortie whose magical efficacy is denied and which are impugned as magic and superstition by rationalists and capable of psychological insight. But magic has above all a psychological effect whose importance should not be underestimated. The performance of a "magical" action gives the person concerned a feeling of security which is absolutely essential for carrying out a decision, because a decision is inevitably somewhat one-sided and is therefore rightly felt to be a risk.

Even a dictator thinks it necessary not only to accompany his acts of State with threats but to stage them with all manner of solemnities. Brass bands, flags, banners parades and monster demonstrations are no different in principle from ecclesiastical processions, cannonades and fireworks to scare off demons. Only, the suggestive parade of State power engenders a collective feeling of security which, unlike religious demonstrations, gives the individual no protection against his inner demonism. Hence he will cling all the more to the power of the State that is to the mass, thus delivering himself up to it psychically as well as morally and putting the finishing touch to his social depotentiation. The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love if religion requires or presupposes "the fear of God," then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.

When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the magical effect of the rite as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point, the psychological effect, is overlooked, although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goals. The goals of religion such as deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one's daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity and shorter working hours. That the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only it furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extramundane role to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction.

In order not to repeat myself unnecessarily, I shall not enumerate all the parallels between worldly and other worldly beliefs, but shall content myself with emphasizing the fact that a natural function which has existed from the beginning, like the religious function, cannot be disposed of with rationalistic and so-called enlightened criticism. You can, of course, the doctrinal contents of the creeds as impossible and subject them to ridicule, but such methods miss the point and do not hit the religious function which forms the basis of the creeds. Religion, in the sense of conscientious regard for the irrational factors of the psyche and individual fate, reappears evilly distorted in the deification of the State and the dictator: Naturam expellas furca tamen usque recurret (you can throw out Nature with a pitchfork, but she'll always turn up again). The leaders and dictators, having weighed up the situation correctly, are therefore doing their best to gloss over the all too obvious parallel with the deification of Caesar and to hide their real power behind the fiction of the State, though this, of course, alters nothing.

As I have already pointed out, the dictator State, besides robbing the individual of his rights, has also cut the ground from under his feet psychically by depriving him of the metaphysical foundations of his existence. The ethical decision of the individual human being no longer counts-- what alone matters is the blind movement of the masses, and the lie has thus become the operative principle of political action. The State has drawn the logical conclusions from this as the existence of many millions of State slaves completely deprived of all rights mutely testifies."

Alan: He was talking then about the communist system. We saw that in China too. He's saying that you can try and crush out obeisance to one master but it must transform and simply obey the new master in a similar way, with a similar fanaticism if need be. That's why horror intensifies as it ping-palls between one form and the other, from religion which is the worship of whatever deity they've given you, to the State itself when you worship the State. The only difference being with religion and most religions you'll find there's some kind of empathy for victims once in a while, mixed with all the hatred for those who oppose them, and that's true too, but there's always some kind of mercy here and there. With the State, which is law, there's none.

"Both the dictator State and denominational religion lay quite particular emphasis on the idea of community."

Alan: Now this is very important because now we see it's come together. We've see the capitalism and communism had the same goals all along because they were invented by the same people as a dialectic.

"Both the dictator State and denominational religion lay quite particular emphasis on the idea of community. This is the basic ideal of "communism," and it is thrust down the throats of the people so much that it has the exact opposite of the desired effect: it inspires divisive mistrust. The Church, which is no less emphasized, appears on the other side as a communal ideal,"

Alan: It's an ideal, not a reality.

"and where the Church is notoriously weak, as in Protestantism, the hope of or belief in a "communal experience" makes up for the painful lack of cohesion."

Alan: And that's what the Protestants think too, that it's a mass rising from the grave and up they go and they're all safe and that's it and Billy Graham's on the vanguard leading the charge with a big flag.

"the hope of or belief in a "communal experience" makes up for the painful lack of cohesion. As can easily be seen, "community" is an indispensable aid in the organization of masses and is therefore a two-edged weapon. Just as the addition of however many zeroes will never make a unit, so the value of a community depends on a spiritual and moral stature of the individuals composing it. For this reason one cannot expect from the community any effect that would outweigh the suggestive influence of the environment—that is, a real and fundamental change in individuals, whether for good or for bad. Such changes can come only from the personal encounter between man and man, but not from communistic or Christian baptisms en masse, which do not touch the inner man. How superficial the effect of communal propaganda actually is can be seen from recent events in Eastern Europe."

Alan: That was a while ago.

"The communal ideal reckons without its host, overlooking the individual human being, who in the end will assert his claims."

Alan: Now the elite know that the individual would have to assert his claims and that's the rush on for the totalitarian system we're now into, where everyone's watched and monitored and ultimately will get all chipped. They know this. They know what Jung's talking about because they have all these professionals and large boards and committees employed full-time working on this kind of strategy. They understand that you cannot suppress the individual past a certain point; then he must reassert himself. It's nature but they know this and remember what he said about community. In Agenda 21, which every country has pretty well has signed, they talk and talk about the community. Communitarianism is what George Bush, Sr. called it and that is what he said he would promote.

Now this is the habitat area idea, where we'll all be appointed our tasks, or we sit and make beads at the side of the road and sell them to tourists or whatever they dream up for us, and you see it through all advertising because advertising is not there simply to market ideas into your head. That's a big part of it, but the marketing companies are tied intricately with governments and they market new ideas which the government points out to them they want them to take and you'll hear that with so many big companies now. The big building companies and all that that's like factories where everything is on racks and you walk in and it's just a huge factory in a sense and their advertising will tell you they're part of your community. Really, really? They're part of your community. Well what is a community? A bunch of stores demanding you buy their stuff. In fact, killing off all the other little stores around them and once they're out of the way then they jack their price up; so undercut first, then put them out of business and jack up the prices. It's the oldest game in the book, but they're part of your community.

The Agenda 21, UN agenda is the agenda for the 21st century where ultimately we'll all gradually be put into these communal communities and habitat areas, where we'll no doubt grow up like a bunch of vegetables, different kinds of vegetables and be appointed your particular dish. That's where you go and that's where you go and this is what you do, and it's a wonderful prospect where this world of experts will create this beautiful utopia and this is what they have planned and that's what everything is working towards.

You'll find all the political correct crew who start politics with the little boards of charity that they join and try climbing their way up the ladder. They don't give a darn about the charities or anything else. They fill their pockets. They learn how to play the game of politics. Who to get to meet. What to say. What not to say. What to ask. What not to ask. What Masonic groups to join and how to always kiss the feet of the guy whose the chairman of your little charity group because he's the guy that gives the wink and the nod to put you elsewhere once he's vetted you. However, they parrot all this stuff. They hear the terms. They know this is the in-thing that they want to hear and they parrot all these phrases like robots. If you ever hear a bureaucrats speaking to each other, all they're doing is exchanging all their conditioned parrot phrases between each other; and standing outside of it all and looking at it is quite entertaining, although it does get boring.

This is the world we live in. It's a planned world where communism with the techniques that they used and experimented on on the masses have now been submerged with capitalism, communism and massive bureaucracies will run the world. It's already happened. It's done and man's inhumanity to man is standard display itself what has for a long time because bureaucracies are the greatest weapon to destroy those at the bottom. That's why Hitler and all of the staff that worked for him, the bureaucrats, could go through numbers and figures and statistics because they were depersonalized. They weren't people anymore. They were numbers and statistics. The bureaucrat's been far, far removed from the camps and the same thing happened in the Soviet system with their massive bureaucracy where they sent them off to various camps within Siberia and starved them, killed them, beat them, shot them. Same thing. There's not difference at all whatsoever.

All the experience that was gained and both of them was put together into the one and all governments learned it and CIA did and MI6 did and they all learned all this stuff, because to them the control of the masses is tremendous data. It's data which they crave, how it's all done. They never destroy knowledge. They simply keep it from the public.

What Jung was talking about the metaphysical aspect, he's not talking about pulling cards out and reading the stars or anything like that. He's talking about a basic need within people to at least know or touch or feel something which is outside the control of the power or the powers in this world. It's a balance for health. It's often the balance to a crisis that keeps a person going. Of course all the sharks get in on it too with their promises of selling experiences or telling your fortune. This is all ancient again too – that's another show, another few shows, in fact; but he's talking about a metaphysical unverifiable thing which only the individual themselves or himself or herself can experience; so much so, that you can't simply hand it to someone else. It wouldn't mean anything to them and certainly not the same. It's your own experiences that come or matter to you for you. That is your way of being mentally healthy or psychically healthy or call it what you want without having wars over words.

What he's really pointing out is that a world hell-bent on political bureaucratic and scientific institutions will oppose no – they'll have no position. No other gods before them and they will be crueler and far worse than even all the religions that have gone before with all their persecutions, because in the State doctrine where the State is God there is nothing written in their books that says they must have compassion or mercy. Just like someone who's gone out of control, they'll go through a frenzy of fury destroying whatever is in their path until they're physically exhausted and they can create an awful lot of damage in the process, so will the State with all its might and power. It would bring us all to a standstill eventually and themselves, an utter show before it was exhausted and it would take exhaustion to stop them. Fanaticism has an ugly, ugly face.

Now Carl Jung himself had his own personal experiences which some would call metaphysical and that's what made him stand up against Freud who was completely atheistic. At least that's what he pretended to be and he had to, for his role was to convince the public that we're just a blob of protoplasm and cells with in-built codings et cetera that can be manipulated and we're very malleable and we can be perfected to serve the system.

This book is worth a read, remembering that Jung could also lose himself in what was and still is an infant doctrine. I shouldn't even call it a doctrine really because it really is put together with way too many theories, way too many mistakes which have been proven, but it was at least an attempt to understand some things with which make up us. Unfortunately, if you explain what humanity is or an individual is, you're showing up the weaknesses for those who will exploit society; and psychiatry is in bed with totalitarianism. It has been from the beginning. Psychiatry was decided a long time ago to be used as one of the major tools, along with psychology and behaviorism, for creating a new world, a new type of society. More obedient, placid functional utilitarian type society using their new sciences of understanding how we operate.

All learning gets abused. Pandora's box is open and those who are in power always exploit and their first job is to maintain themselves in power. Since we live in a dog-eat-dog society based on money, an accumulation of money, which also means that those who have no money have a terror of being utterly poor and destitute and that's really instilled in everyone. We have an over compensation within people to get to the top, so they have way more then they'd ever need and they destroy other lives in the process of getting up there and that's called "being successful," in this crazy old world.

I'm thankful to the people who email me. I don't answer all the emails. I can't, there's too many. I flag them to reply to later and I never get round to them. I often unplug the phone now because I can't sit and live on the phone and eat and do all the things I have to do, but I do read them and there are a lot of people out there all over the world, generally isolated from each other, who understand what I'm talking about. They also understand that I'm not necessarily telling them that you're going to have some other kind of utopia.

I'm just stating things as they are and yet from understanding all of this you can escape a tremendous burden of uncertainty and anxiety because those things come from the lack of understanding. You're reacting to things which make no sense to you. When they do make sense to you, a lot of that worry goes and you regain a respect for yourself and you stop blaming yourself for whatever. For failed marriages, for whatever it is that's your big hang-up. Most marriages don't have a snowflake's chance in hell, deliberately so because they targeted the sexes a long time ago to separate them so they can't get on for a long period of time. That was all deliberate, the destruction of the family unit, all written down in the Communist Manifesto, the different planks. Look at them all. They've all been completed and as was intended, the two paths join, capitalism and communism, for the next part of the show.

I hope I've given you some things to ponder. You can always get Jung's book, "The Undiscovered Self" this one's called. "The Undiscovered Self" where he scratches the surface and he didn't know it all himself, but at least he tried to put candidly forth views which were not well accepted by his own supposed profession and it takes a bit of courage at least to go against the mass in any time, any era, in any situation.

For me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods but definitely not your doctrine go with you.

"As Long As We Stand"
By Melanie

I'll be your companion
Your lover and friend
It's all I can promise
It's all that anyone can

But the world - it was flat once
And now it is round
And love is forever
'Til one lover falls down

But as long as we stand
Just as long as we stand
We'll be together
As long as we stand

I bring this love with me
If I go, it will remain
A gift that brings pleasure
Can leave so much pain

But if form follows function
Then it's understood
The body is stone
And the heart is made of wood

But as long as we stand
For the heart and the soul of the living man
We'll be together

As long as we stand, as we stand
Just as long as we stand
We'll be together
As long as we stand

And the world gets hard
The world gets hard and cold
We got to answer back with our hearts
With our hearts and our souls

I have a dream
As long as we stand
As long as we stand
As we stand

The planet was whole - it was clean, it was good
'Til evil met the notion of boundaries and gold
And mankind grew watchful, we still hear the sound
From when someone got nervous and shot another man down

But as long as we stand
Just as long as we stand
As long as we stand
As long as we stand

We'll be together
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"RUSSELLIAN REGIME FOR REGULATING THE RABBLE -
TRANSFORMATION FROM INNOCENCE
TO ALTERNATE REALITY"
June 28, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 28, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is June 28th, 2007.

Last night, I was on the topic of how this agenda, which is planned so far ahead that generations literally don't realize that they're living through a business plan, a huge incredible business plan that goes back down through the ages, contains the present and contains the future. The major events in their lives to do with wars, cold wars, hot wars, psychological wars, economic wars, gender wars, all the other revolutions that happen in their lifetimes are actually planned around tables, discussed by elderly people, accompanied by younger psychopaths who want to get up the ladder. The younger ones must then be put to lesser think tanks and "make it be" as they say. Bring it into action. After all, God spoke in all the worlds. In other words, the reality was formed.

The up and coming young guys (the psychopaths) know how to please their masters. It's up to them to figure out ways to implement the agendas, yet they're given unlimited budgets, resources and information to make it so. Archived information is so important in all of this, because archives are really libraries of formulas. The ancient Greek philosophers wrote that you can make the people do anything, if you've made them do it before in previous times or generations. Whatever has been done in the past, in other words, can be brought to happen again and introduced into the culture and made a norm. The public adapt quickly to new normals, without questioning them. They think we're just stumbling down through time haphazardly and things are evolving. That's what they're taught. This myth is reinforced by their education and the media and all the propagandic magazines they read.

Ancient archives are inaccessible to the general public; yet, I've had professors call me to confirm what I already knew. They confirmed to me that maybe one out of 60 (or even more) are ever given the chance to enter a true archive; and even then, I'm sure, there are many levels of archived information, because the archives contain the formulas, the sequences in how to reintroduce an idea or a cultural change from one accepted cultural norm to another. That is why the culture industry leads the charge. If they needed a very well-behaved formal type society with very set rules, they'd give you the culture of "Little House on the Prairie" or "Leave it to Beaver," and give you lots of teenager type programs to emulate. People emulate what they see, from fashion to lingo, language, to the neologisms that were introduced to them, to the very accents which they adopt when they listen to programs and ongoing propagandic cultural spearheads like "DeGrasse High". They adopt even the accent of the actors, never mind the dress or the behavior.

Plato and others talked about it because they knew it was such a powerful, powerful tool. This also encompasses religion, tremendously so. Historical figures and mythological figures were brought forward to base religions upon, always saying the same things, because those at the top understand the sciences of peaceable social settings and systems. Therefore, the mythological or real historical people, who repeat the same things for different ages, must always say the same things, and they must say things which people relate to. It must appeal to them, yet the mass groupings of society (people being gregarious, on the whole) tend to want formalized ritual which they can all participate in at the same time, because the masses are all one, much the same as the elite in a sense are all one; and one can't survive without the other.

The problem has always been for those in between, who are a minority, who see beyond the exoteric, who go beyond the mass propaganda, and who have no need for mass formula and a ritual or dogma. For those who have wisdom, the path is always going to be pretty lonely in a world of mass-mindedness, which seems hell bent on ultimate unification in some form or another, be it real or virtual.

On last night's talk, I read from "The Register," an article by Mark Baard, who you'll notice reports the way reporters are supposed to report—and few do. He tells or gives out a declaration, in a sense, without a spin or a lean to the negative nor the positive. You'll find that most reporters today simply get handouts by the big scientific groups, and do a “rah, rah” cheering type cheerleader story from those who create this wonderful utopia we're rushing into. However, Mark puts it on the line, because we are supposed to do the thinking for ourselves, and he leaves it that way.

Brzezinski said himself that the time was coming (and this was years ago) where the average person would be unable to do their own reasoning. They would expect the media to do it for them; and that's precisely what I'm talking about. If you look through any supposed science magazine, who all get funded by the big tanks at the top, they just pass on, generally unchanged, the propaganda that's handed down to them. They do a “rah, rah, cheer, cheer, cheer” for the next step of the scientific horror that's enslaving us and will take us to a form of oblivion. It's all carefully crafted and put together.

To the mass man who’s been trained and wants to believe, too, that the people above him are somehow superior and more naturally altruistic than he himself is—he gives his power to the beast, so to speak. Only a naïve fool could possibly think that those who run an inhumane system could possibly be altruistic for the peoples’ own good. They came out of the same wombs as everybody else, although their genetic mix might have more of the psychopathic traits than others. They do lust for power, which they agree upon; they have no problem admitting that to their own. They believe it’s a natural right of might to rule the world, like all predators; and they joke about it and discuss it amongst themselves as being a natural order.

Eventually, these same people—and like all puny humans, put out propaganda to have themselves worshipped as gods and deities, in all ages—end up going along the same format. They can't help but bring catastrophe upon themselves and others, because EGO HAS NO COMPASSION. Ego is ruthless, and yet, ego, no matter how crafty it thinks it is, ego is also blind. That's why they go to such incredible lengths to try and predict everything that's going to happen, and plan it all, and make sure that it's pulled off step-by-step. That's one of the symptoms of those psychopaths with the control freak mentality. They have to have control and power. Everything must be predictable, so they'll go to no ends to try and ensure that all information outlets are controlled; and that's where we're heading today, quickly, because they cannot have any opposition. Everyone's mind is supposed to be conquered by them. Gods tend to get very impatient with little nuisances like me.

Those who have gone into my site can listen to Kennedy's speech before he was assassinated, where he talked about secret societies and the need to abolish them. He was talking also about their penetration and actually how they were riddled throughout the world of politics, business and commerce. Within the secret societies, he didn't simply mean those ones which we know of. It certainly included the noble orders of higher knighthood et cetera, but it also meant the ones which at that time were fairly unknown to the public. They were seen but not seen, like the Council on Foreign Relations, a society which is just a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the main globalist society that tries to recruit all peoples in positions of control over others, and that is left wing and right wing, up and down parties, whichever they want to be. They make sure the leaders are invited to join. You can't apply for joining.

You'll find the higher beliefs of the high predators, as I've said many times, are so close, if not identical to the Brahmans of India. The whole theory of evolution came from there. It was taken straight from there, in fact. The caste system of India goes back to a “superior people” who conquered India. Some call them the Aryan or Arian people. In old Aramaic and in biblical descriptions, they called them "Hurrians". It's the same sort of thing derived from Aryan, a dialectical change. However, the Aryans, we know, believe that they had their power of intellect and ruthlessness and might, because they inbred within themselves, and they had a noble or again, always, have a royal level of it. India has always been a big player in the mysteries.

Going back to Mark Baard's article in "The Register". The main character supposedly--at least the one that's given to the public, that's spearheading this great leap forward into a virtual reality; a matrix, which the military-industrial-complex has obviously been working on for a long, long time. It's obviously completed, too, because whenever they discuss something to the public, it's old stuff. They always tell us they're working on something when they've had it years ago ready to go. I always make a big deal about some of the names they present to the public, which are never without forethought, and what I was thinking about this particular character, who's supposedly in charge of one segment at least of this new virtual reality they're creating. Remember, this is a military operation, a simulation where each one of us, with our personality profiles, our habits, our routines, likes, dislikes and so on—are constantly to be put into a virtual reality state called "nodes." Each one of us will be a node, our doppelganger or double inside this virtual reality, we'll be called a node, and this is already here.

Now the trick is to get us to go from where we are step-by-step in to the other reality, the artificial programmed one, in such a way that we will be unaware of a change. You've got to understand how devious and incredibly brilliant at the same time, a brilliancy born of deviousness, and deviancy this actually all is. If they can get everyone chipped, especially the brain chip, and this is what it's all to be geared towards is brain chipping; they might not have to necessarily go into the brain. They can do it by simply attaching it to anywhere where there is a neuron, and it will basically send messages through your nervous system to the brain and back again to the central computers. Once that happens, I'm sure it will be promoted as the great savior, the thing which will stop you worrying about the tension in life, “better than Valium.” It will be promoted through all the major talk shows. The youngsters are already being trained to want it, and they do want it, because all their superheroes have these chips and are part cyborg.

Once you slip into that, thinking, “I can come in and out of this little fantasy when I wish,” that's when it's all over, because you won’t. You won't even know that you've come out. In fact, you'll think you're staying out, when you're already in it. The real you will be lost in transition so quickly, in the blink of an eye, you see, You will be transformed. Not only can you be transformed, once that's happened, they can make you look the same or differently. How's that for a spin on the old business plan of Revelations, the revealing? Not the prophecy, but the revealing, and everyone thinks it's for them.

There are two ways to look at everything, and two sides at least, plus the third side of those who control (who control both sides, always). Since part of their agenda has always been to eliminate all conflict, all disharmony, and also the disharmony between male and female. They could make you hermaphroditic in this other virtual world; and even then, in another blink of an eye, make you think it's normal. The ability to program people has always been here, through propaganda and scientific techniques and religious techniques. Now it's going into the next phase of using the sciences themselves to intervene; and I've always said this, between the organs of perception and your mind, which analyzes the data and breaks it down into your logical conclusions. Once your perceptions have been altered, you'll come to what you think is a logical conclusion, according to the data that's been altered. You won't know that it has been altered.

Back to the article in "The Register": The man who has been touted to the public is called Chaturvedi, one word. One of the listeners wrote in to me because he looked it up in Wikipedia; and it's funny again, synchronicities, because I was breaking it down myself. This fellow wrote in and said:

> "For your information, Chaturvedi is really on the square.”

On the square is true, because all the higher real builders of society are always "four-square," as they say. Chaturvedi, broken down, again, chatur is similar to the Latin for "quatuor" at the Quatuor Coronati Lodge, which is the research lodge for masonry. It means four, and "vedi" is from the Vedas.

In Wikipedia, it says: "One who is proficient not only in the Vedic branch into which he was born, but in all four Vedas. The word "Chaturvedi" comes from the words "chatur," meaning four, and "vedi," meaning one who has learned the Vedas. Becoming a Chaturvedi was considered a significant achievement, which carried with it an elevated social status."

Alan: Status is very important in the social system of India.

> "Legend holds that it takes 16 human lives for a soul to master the four Vedas…"

Alan: See how it all ties together, because 16 is 1 and 6, which is 7, which is harmony in the Kabbalah.

"…the Vedas are the holy books of unlimited knowledge."

Alan: (In India.)

"If one masters all the Vedas in a single human life, this superhuman achievement earns one the title of Chaturvedi.

Alan: It’s also an Indian family name, as well.

"A Brahmin family name indicating that the title bearer's forefathers were proficient in all of the four Vedas (including the Vedic branch one is born into). This was considered a significant achievement and an elevated social status. Legend has it that it takes 16 human lives…"

Alan: That's a repetition of that part.

"The Chaturvedis are also known as Mathur Chaturvedis. People who belonged to Mathura and know as 'Mathura Ke Choubey'. Among the Mathura ke Choubeys, there is one classification as ‘Mithe’ (sweet) and another as ‘Kadwe’ (bitter)."

Alan: Again, the opposites, you see.

"Mithe choubey belongs to the group of people who negotiated peace with the Muslim invaders and left their colonies and chose to settle down somewhere else, Kadwe choubeys belong to the group who did not negotiate with the Muslim rulers and chose to stay back and fight for their home land by engaging in guerrilla warfare with the invaders and therefore called Kadwe (bitter).

Mathur Chaturvedis still have their roots in Mathura and they are all bound together by the Mathur Chaturvedi Mahasabha and usually they have get-togethers that comprise of Chaturvedis living in a particular city. Chaturvedi Sabhas (meetings) of Kanpur and other cities of UP are famous for the large number of gatherings. Annual Mathur Chaturvedi Mahasbaha (a very large gathering) is held every year in Mumbai and prominent Chaturvedis, Chaturvedis from all over India and other personalities are invited to the meetings."

Alan: That's from Wikipedia. It's no coincidence that this particular character is given charge of creating another reality for you to walk in to, not that you'd remember much or even the transition once it happens. We'll all be happy docile batteries, like the movie "The Matrix," living a fictitious life, never even knowing the transition happened, because your whole personality profile, habits, traits, routines have all been feed into computers to duplicate you.

Getting back to the topic of the mass man:

See, the mass man, in a sense, are one. The mass of the elite, in a sense, are one. One cannot survive without the other, because the general mass, in all ages, will adapt to any culture given them by an elite. In fact, they'll fight to keep that culture, even when it's changed from their parent's culture. They don’t notice the transition and the methods of indoctrinating them are so perfect. It takes a thinker—a real minority, in fact, consist of thinkers—who are not bought off or taken over by the elite to work for them; and there's very few of those left. It takes a thinker to think through the matrix.

Up until now, the techniques of control, as I say, have been pretty well perfected, especially since the advent of the television, and generations that have grown up weaned on television, baby-sat by the television. It's been their kindergarten. It's been their substitute parents. It's given them their opinions, carefully crafted, which they adopt, thinking that they are their own opinions. A media that stares you in the eye, every night, with people you've seen for years and years that obviously could never lie to you without blinking.

In the book called "The Impact of Science on Society" by Lord Bertrand Russell, a man who was called a philosopher king: a title going back to ancient Egypt and then to Pythagoras, who was trained in Egypt to take it out to the rest of the world. The philosopher king is also the fisher king, the fisher of men—the one who looked in to the vast waters of society and looked for those who were alive: the swimming fish, those who were swimming, not with the current, but against the current; who then took them under his wing. Who pulled them from the waters and gave them the indoctrination.

Bertrand Russell said this in the book "The Impact of Science on Society".

> "Many people would sooner die than think; in fact, they do."

Alan: He's talking from the beliefs of the elite and the data they collected. They had this data for thousands of years, because they trained generations after generations what to believe and think. When you do that to people and indoctrinate them, they can't think for themselves, so he's quite right when he says, "many peoples would sooner die than think; in fact, they do," it's because his own kind had made it so. They gave us the systems long ago, and updated it to suit themselves, when required.

He goes on to say:

> "I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these, the most influential is what is called 'education.' Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part. It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything, if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment."

Alan: That latter part, again:

> "It may be hoped that in timeanybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything, if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment. Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely, without the need of armies or policemen."

Alan: That was written in 1953. This Bertrand Russell was no "happy dreamer." He was a man in a position of power within Britain, a man chosen by the powerful, because he came from a long lineage of high aristocracy who had always been involved in the affairs of England, since the Norman invasion. He was a man who was given permission to set-up experiment or experimental schools, which went into mixed classes, which encouraged promiscuity before puberty. Everything you hear about today was tested out before 1920, by permission of The Establishment, those who run over the government of Britain and other countries.

When people like Russell publish their works, professorial works, also, to the Ivy League schools and universities, you can take what they say to the bank, because they mean what they say; and they have the power like Huxley and privileged positions. They have the ability to make it so. That's what their particular role is—to make it so, to make it happen. They work in the biggest think tanks on the planet, and they do this for themselves and their own, and it's all to do with controlling everyone else. The unfit, the commoners, the junk genes as they now term everyone else—those who haven't had special breeding and special matched genealogies. If you marry from hormonal urges, haphazardly, you're called a commoner. If you're matched by very high priesthoods to retain certain qualities, you are an aristocrat and a noble person, according to themselves.

In another book put out by Russell, called "The Scientific Outlook," written as far back as 1931, he has this to say. In this kind of writing for the Bertrand Russell Society, they'd recruit lots of people from the Ivy League universities to work for this agenda, all hoping they would be part of the future elite. This stuff was taken seriously and still is. This is still the same agenda.

This is what he said from that book:

"Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have - even in totalitarian countries. Fitche laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished."

Alan: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that.

"Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have - even in totalitarian countries. Fitche laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

"Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible."

Alan: Listen again:

"Diet, injections…"

Alan: Injections. Why have they gone after all of the food? They've altered all of the food. Injections, huh? You thought polio and all that was to prevent polio, these injections they give you: mumps, rubella, whooping cough et cetera. Really? We see the effects all around us, as the IQ plummeted.

""Diet, injections…"

Alan: Think, think, think—Injections.

"…and injunctions will combine, from a very early age…"

Alan: Very early age.

"…to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible."

Alan: Are you beginning to understand why they get that stare, when the eyes turn off, glazed, when you start telling them what's happening? Are you beginning go see why? It's not that they just don't want to understand. You see, most cannot. They've been put out of action.

"Gradually, by selective breeding…"

Alan: Selective breeding.

"…the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase, until they become almost different species."

Alan: Again, for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat it slowly.

"Gradually, by selective breeding…"

Alan: Now remember, the guy who is telling you was a product of selective breeding, as are all the old, old nobilities.

He goes on:

"…the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase, until they become almost different species." A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton."

Alan: That was also actually from "The Impact of Science on Society" 1953; pages 49-50.

This is from "The Scientific Outlook", 1931:

"In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power."

Alan: That's what he means about the technocrats Brzezinski went on about, because these guys are all in the same big club at the top. Technocrats would have the scientific power.

"Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented."

Alan: Do you know anyone who is like that?

"Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile…"

Alan: Docile.

"… industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities, probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviourism, and biochemistry will be brought into play. All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called 'co-operative,' i.e…"

Alan: This is the definition of his version of co-operative:

"…to do exactly what everybody is doing."

Alan: Co-op. Co-operative.

"…to do exactly what everybody is doing."

Alan: Sameness.

"Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them."

Alan: Once again. Once again to the boys and girls. Let's get out of our stupor here.

"In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power."

Alan: That's why the foundations set-up the different schemes and grants, imbursares at universities. Scholarships were the way to go. All the scholarships were to recruit in to the fold of technocrats, obedient higher, but yet still indoctrinated people that would control the rest. There are actually layers of us, you see—layers of society and technocracy.

"…and co-operative is to do exactly what everybody is doing."

Alan: Sameness, sameness, all saying the same thing, doing the same thing, having the same opinions—all from television and media and magazines and experts, because they have no thoughts of their own.

""Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them."

Alan: Group-think has being used in schools, for years. The reason it has is because Russell was the guy who came up with it all a long time ago and experimented on them. He, Huxley and many others, using different techniques and a lot of medical personnel, too, and those involved in the creation of particular organisms that affect your physiology. The Charles Galton Darwin's who suggested that we change the hormonal streams of male and female. It's all being done.

He goes on to say:

"Except for the one matter of loyalty to the World State…"

Alan: The World State—loyalty to the World State.

"…and to their own order, members of the governing class will be encouraged to be adventurous and full of initiative."

Alan: That's what you find in the higher bureaucracies. They're encouraged to be adventurous and to use our initiative, but not so for the rest of the public. They're to have no initiative, no thoughts of their own.

"On those rare occasions, when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers, a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers, he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates, the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber, before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt."

Alan: Now think about that. You're looking at military strategy here, from a group who have been at war with you and your parents, and their grandparents and all those before you, down through history—always at war with you. They give you a chessboard. They put you on it. You're born into it; you don't know you're on it. You don't know there's a game being played because your parents didn't know, they couldn't warn you.

I'll repeat that:

"On those rare occasions, when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers, a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers, he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates, the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber, before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt. This will be a painful duty to the rulers, but I think they will not shrink from performing it."

Alan: He knows that, because they've already been doing it down through history. From Bertrand Russell, "The Scientific Outlook", 1931. Everything that he's talked about is here now. Quiet, but obvious, if you want to open an eye and see. It's all here, and we're going into the next step, quickly.

On my website, you can go into Aldous Huxley's speech given at Berkeley, where he talks about the dominant minority, and using a 19th century elitist accent, because of the groups he related with and interacted with—very old families. He had an odd peculiar accent, because classes must always differentiate themselves by effective behavior and posture and speech, movement and so on. Deportment, in a sense, to show they're so different and superior. He went on to say the exact same things Russell says. The reason is because they both work in the same think tanks on behalf of their own kind; these "dinosaurs" from a long time ago. No, it's not serpent people. This is figurative, a figure of speech on my part.

Huxley talked about the dominant minority always having been there, and he saw no reason why it shouldn't always be there. He saw no reason why a scientifically run society could not last forever. It would have no fear of revolt, because it would be scientifically in control of everyone and everyone's mind. That's the key to everything.

Here's what Russell said, going back to "The Impact of Science on Society":

"I think the evils that have grown up in Soviet Russia will exist, in a greater or lesser degree, wherever there is a scientific government which is securely established and is not dependent upon popular support. It is possible nowadays for a government to be very much more oppressive than any government could be before there was scientific technique."

Alan: Same thing, same term, "scientific technique," they're talking about control of the mind, the same thing as Huxley.

"Propaganda makes persuasion easier for the government; public ownership of halls and paper makes counter propaganda more difficult; and the effectiveness of modern armaments makes popular risings impossible. No revolution can succeed in a modern country unless it has the support of at least a considerable section of the armed forces. But the armed forces can be kept loyal by being given a higher standard of life than that of the average worker, and this is made easier by every step in the degradation of ordinary labor…"

Alan: (Meaning: high unemployment and low wages.)

"Thus the very evils of the system help to give it stability. Apart from external pressure, there is no reason why such a regime…"

Alan: He's talking about a scientific regime.

"…should not last for a very long time."

Alan: You can get these particular books and go through them for yourselves, if you care to do so. For those who still think and who have a natural ability for self-preservation, because what they're talking about in these books is an annihilation of self-preservation, through scientific techniques and inoculations, and by altering the food, and obviously the water, too.

Russell had tremendous followings of ordinary people, who'd been through World War II. World War II used so much propaganda, on all sides, that those who came out of it, even in the lower spectrums, looking for something to control the world, to stop it happening again—so they turned to people like Russell, who could say a lot of the right things in such a way of double-speak. It all depended on what fence side you were listening from; because for the elite, he was speaking one thing; and for the people who followed, he was saying another. That's the technique of how they disclose substance to those who understand.

Now we have a virtual reality funded by the taxpayers of the entire planet, have been for a long time, with the combination of the big players, the big NASA and all the rest of it, and NSA, and all the great what you think are independent international corporations that lead the scientific community, all working together; because they're all one, really. They couldn't afford an independent corporation leading a scientific field and dishing out knowledge and advanced equipment to the public, in any shape or form. That's why they're all one at the top, and that's why the big elitists of each country have pushed their own form of international corporation out in front as leaders. They're actually CIA, MI6, Mossad et cetera controlled. It's all one big company at the top. That's how you control things. Control means control; and absolute control means absolute control. No free players on the board.

They've all been working towards making our chains, by using our labor and our tax. Our tax is just a tax—a tax on labor. You tax yourself when you work hard. That was called taxing your body; and literally, we have been taxing ourselves, mind and body, to pay for all of this, because we all believe in this fiction of money. They can take back from us, and hire other people who believe in the fiction of money, who bring their projects into fruition and solid substance. They've worked on this alternate reality for a long, long time. Now the trick is to guide you step-by-step, but mainly for the children, who are already being programmed, as an upgraded scientific technique, into wanting the change; and they'll never know they've gone through the change.

Initially, it will be like waking up as you always do, wake up as you, until everyone has their chip; and then the big switch is pulled, and you won't know. You won't know anymore, just like the Matrix movie, what is real and what is not; and given further time, they will then do something which was done in allegorical form, because they do love allegories. In the movie called "Dark City," where they can program you to be anyone for a day or half a day, and you won't remember that you were someone else before. You'll have a whole new personality, because we are a source of energy. It's our energy that brings the world of these nightmares dreamers into existence.

“As above, so below,” they say—therefore, the horror in their minds of their hell, because up in space there's no down or east or west. Therefore, below is the same as above. They'll bring their hell of the nightmare into physical reality, and guess what? We're almost through the first half of the show. The battle now is for those who are indignant, who still have the capacity of indignation, to try and make their right of thought—individual thought—supreme. When thought goes, and your right to do so, and your ability to think goes, it's game over. Unfortunately, I'm here to tell you, for many people that's already happened, the game is over. Nothing would make them indignant, unless they personally were deprived of something in their routine.

This is the battle for the mind, which is everything. It's your link to everything. Without the mind, you are a machine. For those who still have a mind, it's time now to decide if it's so precious that you must hold on to it; or, is it too much of a burden, with all the worry that's induced in this artificial system of inhumanity, to let go; and believe you me, if enough stress is piled up in the lives of people, they will gladly hand it over. The choice really is up to everyone who understands this.

When you tell people and you see the blank stare come across their face, move on until you find someone who comes alive, who you can impart information that makes all the pieces fall into place for them. This is not a war to save just those we love, personally, that we've met and know. It's a war for everyone you haven't met yet, but yet could. It's a war for all the people out there who have the ability to think and to act and to have compassion and empathy. People, who, when they do get together, find an excitement in communication of ideas, not the reiteration of the download they have on television or from magazines or popular topics.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Hurricane Eye" by Paul Simon

Tell us all a story
About how it used to be
Make it up and then write it down
Just like history
About goldilocks and the three bears
Nature in the cross-hairs
About how we all ascended

From the deep green sea
When it's not too hot
Not too cold
Not too meek
Not too bold
When it's just right and you have sunlight
Then we're home,
Finally home
Home in the land of the homeless
Finally home

Oh what are we going to do?
I never did a thing to you
Time peaceful as a hurricane eve
Peaceful as a hurricane eye

A history of whispers
A shadow of a horse
Faces painted black in sorrow and remorse
White cloud, black crow
Crucifix and arrow
The oldest silence speaks the loudest
Under the deep green sea

When speech becomes a crime
Silence leads the spirit
Over the bridge of time

Over the bridge of time
I'm walking with my family
And the road begins to climb
And it's oh lord how we going to pray?
With crazy angel voices
All night
Until it's a new day

Peaceful as a hurricane
Peaceful as a hurricane
Peaceful as a hurricane eye
Peaceful as a hurricane
Peaceful as a hurricane
Peaceful as a hurricane eye
Peaceful as a hurricane eye

You want to be a leader?
You want to change the game?
Turn your back on money
Walk away from fame
You want to be a missionary?
You got that missionary zeal?
Let a stranger change your life
How does it make you feel?
You want to be a writer
But you don't know how or when?

Find a quiet place
Use a humble pen

You want to talk, talk, talk about it
All night squawk about
The ocean and the atmosphere
Well I've been away for a long time
And it looks like a mess around here
I'll be away for a long time
So here's how the story goes
There was an old woman
Who lived in a shoe
She was baking a cinnamon pie
She fell asleep in a washing machine
Woke up in a hurricane eye

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SENTIENT ASYLUM
FOR A
DEPRAVED NEW WORLD
June 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 27, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on June 27th, 2007.

I don't know if the people out there have noticed, but the spraying is still going on, a lot at night, too. Night spraying is going on with the trails underneath the moon. You wake up in the morning to this mushy haze, with lots of rainbow effects around the sun. A couple of weeks ago, in fact, there was a huge ring around the sun, which I understand some of the weather forecasters in the States claimed it was caused by ice crystals. Yes, sure. We certainly get fed a lot of “mushroom fodder” and are kept in the dark. Everything is science today. The science is what most people's reality is composed of—scientific expert opinions, scientifically produced. Talk shows on television, with famous people, who give them their opinions, ideas to emulate, things to rebel against and things to look forward to.

In the old Greek days, when they ruled Egypt, after the Ptolemaists moved in one of Alexander's generals and became the pharaoh, and whole lineages of the Ptolemaists came out of them, right down to Cleopatra and her son. They called the figure of the young Horus (with the short legs): Baby Horus. You walk careful like a baby, but you think like a man, with his finger in front of his lips, surrounded by the wings of the big hawk, behind him. The meaning of that was: Harpocrates. Harpocrates is what they called the young Osiris in that position—secrecy. The thing that the lips signified: “shhh,” which we still use—the old mystery religion. That's the kind of characters that Harpo Productions gives you to emulate on television.

“The Matrix” movie 1, 2 & 3, wasn't really science fiction at all. There are always allegories or levels of reality. Up until this point, our indoctrination has been scientifically induced, as I say, through techniques in school, and really from kindergarten onwards augmented by media -- taken over by media and entertainment working together. However, there is such a thing, coming up shortly, as a real virtual—you might say a virtual, not quite real, but virtual (it will seem real to everyone in it) reality.

This has been pushed in workplaces, of how you'll have simulated people (after plowing yourself into a computer) and assimilation of you will be there. You'll have sentient feelings to an extent. You'll have some sort of a sense of touch or presence of people near you, other computer generated images. That is the world that’s been planned for total domination of the mind. There's no battle left when the mind goes. It's all over. Someone else makes the program; and like the later Matrix movie, everything Neo could do was only a matter of choices between different programs, as he saw when he met the Great Architect of the Universe, as the Masons call him.

Mark Baard, who reports for different magazines and papers (and I've quoted before from him), also does "The Register." He puts comments and columns in "The Register." People should look up this one here from Mark Baard, "The Register," published on Saturday, 23rd of June, 2007 and it's called:

"Sentient World: War Games on the Grandest Scale."

"Perhaps your real life is so rich you don't have time for another. Even so, the US Department of Defense (DOD) may already be creating a copy of you in an alternate reality to see how long you can go without food or water, or how you will respond to televised propaganda. The DOD is developing a parallel to Planet Earth, with billions of individual "nodes" to reflect every man, woman, and child this side of the dividing line between reality and AR (alternate reality)."

Alan: Alternate reality is abbreviated to AR, which is RA, backwards.

"Called the Sentient World Simulation (SWS), it will be a "synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information", according to a concept paper for the project. "SWS provides an environment for testing Psychological Operations (PSYOP)," the paper reads, so that military leaders can "develop and test multiple courses of action to anticipate and shape behaviors of adversaries, neutrals, and partners".

Alan: I'll just go over that last part again. They're going "to test Psychological Operations so the military can develop and test multiple courses of action to anticipate and shape behaviors…"

Alan: To shape behaviors.

"…of adversaries, neutrals, and partners". SWS also replicates financial institutions, utilities, media outlets, and street corner shops. By applying theories of economics and human psychology, its developers believe they can predict how individuals and mobs will respond to various stressors. Yank a country's water supply. Stage a military coup. SWS will tell you what happens next. The idea is to generate alternative futures with outcomes based on interactions between multiple sides," said Purdue University professor Alok Chaturvedi, co-author of the SWS concept paper. Chaturvedi directs Purdue's laboratories for Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations, or SEAS…"

Alan: “S-E-A-S,” they love these little terms, don't they? (Neologisms.)

"…the platform underlying SWS. Chaturvedi also makes a commercial version of SEAS available through his company, Simulex, Inc. SEAS users can visualise the nodes and scenarios in text boxes and graphs, or as icons set against geographical maps. Corporations can use SEAS to test the market for new products, said Chaturvedi. Simulex lists the pharmaceutical giant Eli Lilly…"

Alan: What a surprise.

"…and defense contractor Lockheed Martin among its private sector clients.

Alan: You see there are no [competitors]. The military industrial complex is a complex, singular, a ‘complex’: all the little characters put together like a jigsaw puzzle. That's why the CEOs can move from one to the other. It's all part of the giant CIA.

"The US government appears to be Simulex's number one customer…"

Alan: What a surprise.

"…however. And Chaturvedi has received millions of dollars in grants from the military…"

Alan: Your tax money.

"…and the National Science Foundation…"

Alan: Your tax money from the other foundations.

"…to develop SEAS."

Alan: You think the science foundations are there to just help humanity, don't you?

"Chaturvedi is now pitching SWS to DARPA…"

Alan: Ha, ha.

"…and discussing it with officials at the US Department of Homeland Security, where he said the idea has been well received, despite the thorny privacy issues for…"

"…US citizens.

Alan: Quite something isn't it? Yes, those citizens are such a nuisance—all the little people to the big boys.

Here's page 2, from "The Register" by Mark Baard, from Saturday, 23rd of June 2007.

It says:

"In fact, Homeland Security and the Defense Department are already using SEAS to simulate crises on the US mainland. The Joint Innovation and Experimentation Directorate…"

Alan: They love these long-winded words.

"…of the US Joint Forces Command (JFCOM-J9) in April began working with Homeland Security and multinational forces over "Noble Resolve 07"…"

Alan: Interesting term for the high knights.

"…a homeland defense experiment. In August, the agencies will shift their crises scenarios from the East Coast to the Pacific theatre."

Alan: Everything's a theatre and all these characters are but the players. Mind you, we'll all be the players if they get their way with this matrix system.

"JFCOM-J9 completed another test of SEAS last year called Urban Resolve. The experiment projected warfare scenarios for Baghdad in 2015, eight years from now."

Alan: "Yep, they're going to be home by Christmas, folks." They knew all of this before they went in.

"JFCOM-9 is now capable of running real-time simulations for up to 62 nations, including Iraq, Afghanistan, and China. The simulations gobble up breaking news, census data, economic indicators, and climactic events in the real world, along with proprietary information such as military intelligence. Military and intel officials can introduce fictitious agents into the simulations (such as a spike in unemployment, for example) to gauge their destabilising effects on a population."

Alan: All of the games that they've actually done in real life, over the years, which were planned that way, they're now going to give us and wean us off into another fake reality, which we won't be able to even detect. At least, most people won't even detect they're in it. They'll think it all a continuation.

"Officials can also "inject an earthquake or a tsunami…"

Alan: Well, gee whiz, they can make that happen anyway with HAARP. They have since the '70's.

"…and observe their impacts (on a society)", Chaturvedi added."

Alan: This Chaturvedi is a great character, great guy. He obviously is a really good psychopath that wants a good pat on the head from his bosses. It's very obvious he's a people pleaser, a boss pleaser. He's been working hard to create this deviant abnormal, sadistic, mind-stealing system that we've all to bee shoved into; and getting paid by your tax money, to make your chains, as always.

"Jim Blank…"

Alan: Ha, “Blank.”

"…modeling and simulation division chief at JFCOM-J9, declined to discuss the specific routines military commanders are running in the Iraq and Afghanistan computer models. He did say SEAS…"

Alan: S-E-A-S.

"…might help officers determine where to position snipers in a city square, or to envision scenarios that might emerge from widespread civil unrest."

Alan: He doesn't specify where that would be—the civil unrest.

"…SEAS helps commanders consider the multitude of variables and outcomes possible in urban warfare, said Blank. Future wars will be asymetric in nature. They will be more non-kinetic, with the center of gravity being a population."

Alan: Do you hear the terminologies of these guys? These guys have been stuck in their little ivory towers too long, their little tower of Babel. It's time that they came crumbling down.

"Future wars will be asymetric in nature. They will be more non-kinetic, with the center of gravity being a population. The Iraq and Afghanistan computer models are the most highly developed and complex of the 62 available to JFCOM-J9."

"Each has about five million individual nodes representing things such as hospitals, mosques, pipelines, and people. The other SEAS models are far less detailed, encompassing only a few thousand nodes altogether…"

Alan: Now, these nodes are supposed to be people. You came from a number to a node. I guess we're nematodes or something like that, but here's the nodes here.

"Feeding a whole-Earth simulation will be a colossal challenge."

Alan: Oh boy! What a challenge for a psychopath, eh? They love these little games.

"(SWS) is a hungry beast," Blank said."

Alan: We could say a lot of blank stuff about this fellow too.

"A lot of data will be required to make this thing even credible."

Alan: This is the stuff we're getting fed. Not that most people will believe it, because they're already half gone anyway, or three quarters gone, just by the scientific indoctrination and the constant entertainment. This is the next step into the artificial reality to perfect it.

Now here's the third page.

"Alok Chaturvedi wants SWS to match every person on the planet, one-to-one. Right now, the 62 simulated nations in SEAS depict humans as composites, at a 100-to-1 ratio. One organisation has achieved a one-to-one level of granularity for its simulations, according to Chaturvedi: the US Army, which is using SEAS to identify potential recruits."

Alan: Isn't that amazing, eh? Which means they're using real data about real people in all of this. This is a little giveaway here, too.

"Chaturvedi insists his goal for SWS is to have a depersonalised likeness for each individual, rather than an immediately identifiable duplicate. If your town census records your birthdate, job title, and whether you own a dog, SWS will generate what Chaturvedi calls a "like someone…"

Alan: A “like someone.”

"…with the same stats, but not the same name."

Alan: Oh, who's kidding who? Who's kidding who? We're really stupid at this level, down here, you know.

"Of course, government agencies and corporations can add to SWS whatever personally-identifiable information they choose from their own databases…"

Alan: There’s how they get around that.

"…and for their own purposes. And with consumers already giving up their personal information regularly…"

Alan: I'll repeat that part.

" And with consumers already giving up their personal information regularly to websites such as MySpace and Twitter…"

Alan: That's well named; “Twit”, I can tell you.

"…it is not a stretch to imagine SWS doing the same thing."

Alan: It's true. They've trained the consumers since they came out with the shopping cards for shops and groceries and so on.   I'll tell you a little story here, before I continue with this last page here.

In the '90s, I hadn't been into a huge grocery store, ever. Zehrs Supermarket opened up this gigantic place in Ontario, and I went in there. I'd heard about it. I only went in because I had to go in. It was huge. You almost need roller skates to get around in the place, as they takeover and put all the little guys out of business, so there's no competition, which is what they'll do with everything else, too.

I wanted some vegetables so I went up to the store. This is after television programs on the genetically modified food that was on the national television. I went up to the place where they had all the vegetables, and I asked this little girl, "Do you have any non-modified vegetables? Can you tell me which is which?" She gave me that sort of click, click robotic look; and she was nice enough. She went and got the manager. Well the manager, this massive monstrosity, came over. I asked him the same question. I said, "Can you tell me what's non-modified?" And he looked really stunned. I'm sure he was genuine, and he says, "I don't know." I said, "You don't know?" He says, "No, I guess we’d have to ask the purchasers. Those are the guys who might know" and he says, "To be honest with you, you’re the only person who’s ever asked." That's what stunned me.

You see, we had all been given the same information over a span of a year or two, because Canada (we found out later) had been under a secret testing program with Monsanto and the Canadian government, to test us as the guinea pigs for the modified foods. It only slipped out because they were discussing this in Britain making it mandatory to bring this stuff into Britain, the modified vegetables. That's when we found out they were already using it for 10 years. This was all over the papers and everything. No one, a year or two years later had ever asked. No one had asked. That's what was scary. That's what's really scary.

However, in that same store, I looked at all the checkout counters, and it's just like experiments I'd seen for rats at school, where they put them through little channels and they'd pull levers and things. There's all these people, one after the other, pulling out cards and swiping it; and at first, from a distance, I thought, "Why are they putting their hand past that little scanner?" Because that's what they're being trained to do. The card was almost irrelevant. It was a training procedure to get them used to just passing their hand, which one day have a chip in it. They're already getting trained to do the motion, and so it will become easy, you see, quite a natural thing for them. Everything is training, step by step; but I digress from my story here.

Of course, they give up all their data and ID, even to people who phone them up—all these sales people that phone up for surveys and all the rest of it. They just give up their data. They blab off all their data. It's incredible.

I'll read that last part again from "The Register".

"Of course, government agencies and corporations can add to SWS whatever personally-identifiable information they choose from their own databases and for their own purposes. And with consumers already giving up their personal information regularly to websites such as MySpace and Twitter…"

Alan: (And also to a whole host of other agencies.)

"…it is not a stretch to imagine SWS doing the same thing."

Alan: See, we're all trained step by step.

"There may be hooks through which individuals may voluntarily contribute information to SWS," Chaturvedi said."

Alan: "Hooks," hear the terminology, "There may hooks which may contribute voluntarily." In other words, you're being conned by some polling system or something like that.

"SEAS bases its Al thinking …"

Alan: Or A-1 thinking. It could be Al, too.

"…"thinking" on the theories of cognitive psychologists and the work of Princeton University professor Daniel Kahneman, one of the fathers of behavioural economics."

Alan: Oh, ho, here we go. This guy works with the Pentagon, obviously. Princeton Department of Psychology et cetera worked hand in glove, since the 1930's, with psychological warfare games, including the big scam they had with the fear and terror of the Wells talk (or play) that they used in "War of the Worlds" over the radio back yonder. Then the people panicked, and even cities and towns were thinking, "the aliens were invading." That's been admitted, it was a psychological operation.

Here's Princeton again:

"…and Daniel Kahneman, one of the fathers of behavioural economics."

Alan: If you understand that, you can make people do anything. They'll beg you, like turn off their water or control all their food. It takes geniuses to develop that, you know, even though they were using it in ancient times when they took over cities. They cut off their water into the city and they also cut off their food supply, and sit back and watch them starve and die of thirst. Nothing changes.

"Chaturvedi, as do many AR developers, also cites the work of positive psychology guru Martin Seligman (known, too, for his concept of "learned hopelessness") as an influence on SEAS human behaviour models. The Simulex website says, if a bit vaguely, SEAS similarly incorporates predictive models based upon production, marketing, finance and other fields. But SWS may never be smart enough to anticipate every possibility, or predict how people will react under stress, said Philip Lieberman, professor of cognitive and linguistic studies at Brown University. Experts make 'correct' decisions under time pressure and extreme stress that are not necessarily optimum but work, said Lieberman, who nevertheless said the simulations might be useful for anticipating some scenarios. JFCOM's Blank…"

Alan: There's Mr. Blank there. I don't know if it's secret or really called Blank. Maybe it's his expression. Maybe he's a simulation.

"…agreed that SWS, which is using computers and code to do cultural anthropology…"

Alan: Cultural anthropology—very important for controlling huge populations.

"…does not include any "hard science at this point. Ultimately," said Blank, "the guy to make decision is the commander."

Alan: The commander, ooh, spooky, spooky. So there you are. That's the matrix system, which is not in its working phase, its trial phase. It's all ready; this stuff is old. Everything we're given and that's come out and released to the public, is actually old stuff. The public are kept thinking they're on the cutting edge, by press releases and media; releases in scientific newspapers and magazines. That's how you control people's thoughts, by giving them the impression that they're on the cutting edge, while, in actuality, whatever is released to us was known about a long time ago. That's why they could always plan each stage of the future.

You should also check in to Mark Baard's other websites. He does "ParallelNormal.com" for information which you don't generally get in other quarters.

Here is another piece of information, which is aimed at the young, and it's from "The Economic Times". It's from "The India Times," actually, part of the Times News Group, and this part is The Economic Times" -- India Times. This part from Shelley Singh, "Time News Network", Sunday, June 24th, 2007. This is your typical hurrah type, really an ad, how they promote science. There's never an ulterior position or stance to take on it. It's always a hurrah type deal. That's just "a hand-out," it's called, from the scientific communities that's given to newspapers.

It says:

"Care to eat chips — not the potato ones in colourful packaging and different flavours, but the digital ones, info rich variety! For starters, swallow this: If you happen to be among the select VIP members…"

Alan: There's your little snob appeal.

"…the VIP members of the Baja Beach Club, one of Barcelona's hottest night spots, you'll not only be in the company of some very exclusive people, but also among the few with an implantable microchip. The chip was club owner Conrad Chase's idea of offering a unique identity to the club's VIP patrons."

Alan: I think they've also opened one in Holland, the same group, this Baja group. Baja Beach Club, BBC—Ha, ha. What they don't tell you, in this blurb I'm giving out here, is that Mr. Chase, of course, belonged to the National Security Agency. He worked for that, for years, the NSA, the ones that monitor all our conversations worldwide and have been doing it for a long, long time. This is obviously an experiment. It's not new, really. It was out a year ago, this information with this character Conrad Chase and his BBC clubs, who are promoting chips to the young to get into hot nightclubs. Sex sells, you see, and young fellows, full of hormones, follow their noses to where they're told the hottest babes will be; and it's so trendy and so chic to be in with the VIP crowd, as they give it snob appeal.

It says:

"Slightly larger than a grain of rice, the chip is used to identify people when they enter and pay for drinks. It is injected by a nurse under a local anesthetic. It is an RFID tag — radio frequency identification. RFID tags are miniscule microchips which listen for a radio query and respond by transmitting their unique ID code. Most RFID tags have no batteries:"

Alan: Now listen: It says, “Most RFID tags have no batteries.”

Alan: It doesn't say all.

"They use the power from the initial radio signal to transmit their response."

Alan: In other words, they're passive supposedly. However, what they don't tell you is that they also can generate their own power from energy—the energy of heat; and it's called 'body heat'.

"At the Baja Club if a special tag-reader is waved near the arm, a radio signal prompts the chip to transmit an identification number which is used to access information about the wearer from a database. Otherwise the chip is dormant. But its applications are wider."

Alan: You can also have this chip loaded with credits to buy drinks and so on, as they then deduct it each time you swipe your arm (when you collect the drink), from your account, which the chip keeps track of. This is what the young fellows are trying to impress the young girls with—these lovely chips. They even have nurses in special vans outside these clubs to give them the chip, the injectable chip. They're being monitored for much, much more and they don't know it, of course, because anything the NSA is involved in is very nefarious indeed. However, as I say, sex overcomes common sense, and sex sells. These guys will keep swiping their arm and impress the young girls there, until the chip doesn't read anymore, and then they've “had their chips,” when the account’s closed; and the girls will walk off to someone else, whose chip is working.

It says here:

"The Baja club members are not the only users of such geeky stuff. Very soon most people might have some kind of a chip implanted in them…"

Alan: “Most people,” yes they will, too.

"…as a means to identify, deliver medicines, monitor health…"

Alan: Oh, here we go again. It's all for your own good.

"…give access to secure areas and also functions as digital door locks."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"Just recently, Kodak filed a patent for edible RFID chips. They’re designed for monitoring a patient’s gastric tract. The chips are covered in a harmless gelatin, which eventually dissolves. These RFID chips embed deep in the body and can be read by a scanner."

Alan: They had all that stuff in the movie, "Fortress," with Christopher Lambert, where he swallowed this thing; it went in and they could actually induce pain in you, too, when required. Don't think they haven't thought of all that, since the military industrial complex are the ones behind it all. The VeriChip really, just as far as I'm concerned, is like all these big military industrial complexes—they're just a front for the military industrial complex. They advance all technologies; and then, of course, they set-up their own international corporations to make sure they guide the technology. You can't give technology to just anyone, so you make sure you guide where it goes, which is where exactly they planned it to go.

"Kodak says that similar radio tags could also be embedded in an artificial knee or hip joint in such a way that they disintegrate as the joint does, warning of the need for surgery."

Alan: Why not just give them the surgery?

"Attaching tags to ordinary pills could also help nurses confirm that a patient has really taken their medicine as ordered."

Alan: Do you hear that? "They took their medicine as ordered." The nurse in "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" – excellent movie, well worth watching—would love this. It's right up her alley.

"VeriChip, another American company…"

Alan: That's what I'm talking about, CIA backed.

"…provides chips to hospitals to manage patients. It also provided chips to the Baja Club."

Alan: What a coincidence eh? The CIA-backed VeriChip just happens to be testing it out on teenagers, through what they claim is a private club (the BBC, the Baja Beach Club).

It says:

"An Israeli company called Given…"

Alan: G-I-V-E-N.

"…Imaging.

Alan: Very similar, almost the same as GRAVEN image, isn't it?

"…Given Imaging…"

Alan: How have the mighty fallen, eh?

"…has developed PillCam, a tiny two-sided camera the size of a large pill which patients swallow. It has been used for gastro-intestinal endoscopy tests to diagnose disorders of the esophagus and the small intestine. It takes pictures and sends them wirelessly to a recorder worn on the patient's waist. The images are downloaded to a computer for diagnosis."

Alan: Each capsule costs $450.

"All this is part of what experts like to call "intra-body wireless communications". In this, more than one chip could be embedded in humans and these chips relay information to each other or to a receiver without interference, just as a radio can be tuned to different stations. So in diabetics, for example…"

Alan: They use the unfortunate to sell their gimmickry.

"…an implanted glucose-level reader in one part of the body can communicate with an implanted insulin-pump elsewhere. With such new innovations it will be more common in future to have some wireless devices which are ingested, implanted or simply attached to the body and linked to a network. It is still early days…"

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"…but a wireless future with edible chips is clearly looming large on the horizon."

Alan: Oh boy, oh boy. So it goes on and on, as we all get programmed. That part there is an old handout. This is a paper handout to newspapers. They just parrot what they're given by the big future think tanks; and that's how we're conditioned—a sort of “rah-rah”, excited, “let's be for it all” deal; without us thinking, “wait a minute. What are the consequences of this?” We are always the last to know the real reason, of course. That's the world in which we do live. It's quite something. It's not nice. It's not a nice world at all.

The world that the big control freaks are creating is a hell. The loss of sentience, and even the choice of having it, being taken from you—is a form of murder. It's murder, in fact. This great Brave New World of Huxley, you can see where it's all going, with parallel and virtual realities by the military industrial complex.

Huxley was intensely involved with all of this stuff at Tavistock Institute. He did an awful lot of experimentation with people’s brains. Literally, they stuck wires in them and did Delgado type experiments on them, back in the '50’s and '60’s; they could make them stand up, talk, walk, sit down. It's all well documented material.

In Huxley's speech at Berkeley (which is on my site), you should listen to it. Listen to how this man has an audience chuckling—an ivy school audience, of course, who are all going on to these particular different areas. He says, "most people aren't really happy anyway, so what's wrong, what's wrong in using drugs on them or different kinds of realities? What's wrong with it?" What he's saying, in other words, “from our elitist point of view, we're humane. We're putting you out of your misery by giving you fake realities.” That's what he's really saying, and in the most pleasant way, almost in a 19th century old English accent of the elite. We're well under way now to this.

As I say, the last 50 years, especially, of accelerating cultural chaos as they breakdown the old culture and brought in the new atheistic type, to make us all think that we have no other thing beyond us than just science, and life and death, and Darwinism. We dehumanize ourselves by accepting all their propaganda and their expert testimonies that “we're just animals.”

The whole idea, and it's always been corrupted once they start, but the whole idea of initial religions was always taken to free mankind, and to do so, at least, after hundreds or maybe thousands of years of tyranny under old empires, old ruling families. Religion, initially, was to give the individual a choice between obeying the ruthless elitists of their day or obeying the rules of what they thought was their deity. That was the first time that happened in history, especially with Christianity in its early, early phase. First time when people had a choice of obeying ruthless leaders and evil tyranny or saying, "wait a minute now. What does my conscience say to my deity?" That's what it initially did. That's why it was taken over so quickly by the authorities and used against the public. Every religion is the same.

That's been successfully removed and you have a New Age wishy-washy religion given by the elite, who promoted it from the beginning, so that you don't want to look at the negative at all. Psychologically, you're already disarmed. You're told to be “happy, happy, happy,” like little children, your whole life long; and you'll pay anything for an experience of the supernatural. Those are the candidates who will go into the great claims that are made when the chips come out for brain implants, and no doubt, they'll be an Oprah to promote it as a great thing.

Things are very predictable, but the only ones who are not predictable (according to the first article I read) are few, but they are not quite predictable. There are random factors in all of this brave new matrix world coming up. Random factors, which they can't foresee, which will come to the fore; but really, we shouldn't get into it. We shouldn't get that far. The biggest problem is not just the elite, it's the bulk of the population—that you know support the elite, because whatever the elite do, they will go along with it. That's what's called democracy. The mob can be counted on to do what the elite want them to do. It's only the individuals that cause the problems.

In fact, the elite couldn't survive at all, with their corrupt monetary and commercial system, never could for thousands of years, without the quiet consent of the majority. The majority are just as much of a problem as the elite. When you really look at the whole scenario, there are too few good people, too few normal people left in this world. That's the big problem. There are many happy psychopaths, in all strata, right down to the bottom of society, who'll go along for self-gain with the whole agenda. They have no problems recruiting the monsters to work all over their camps, across the planet, for torturing people. Where do you think these creatures come from? They're bred by the ordinary people, and found to be psychopathic. That's where you find them.

There are too few good people alive today. By being good, I don't mean you obey the rules. Everyone who is classified as “good” obeys the rules, even if the rules are terrible. You’ll still be called good, because culture is flexible. It's moldable and shapeable and can be directed, which the culture creators are well aware of. Being good, in the sense that I'm talking about, is having a conscience—a conscience upon which you must act.

So there you have it. You have and you all know the agenda. You all know you have choices, as to whether to go along with this agenda. Is life so bad that we'll be so happy to just jump head-long into this virtual reality, this fake system, where we'll have a utopia—A seeming world of bathing in cotton wool, while all the time we're really a form of energy, like the Matrix movie, doing all kinds of monotonous jobs but not knowing it. Like Huxley said, "most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with altering their perceptions?"

That’s very humane of him and his kind. Of course, what he didn't say was—since he and his kind had always been in charge—they've never given us any peace to be happy, to be content, for any length of time. This system isn't designed to give you peace. Just the opposite, it's meant to keep you on edge, never knowing if you'll be sick tomorrow and lose your home because you can't pay a mortgage (the gage until death, or the measure until you die), and the banks flip it again, or lose your home that you're renting. You lose your job or have economic depression or war, or the usual plethora of fear factors that are thrown at every single generation, because they haven't given a single generation any peace. It's not designed to allow you to have peace. Yet, by the building up of tension and uncertainty in this world, we have changed so drastically. Many times they can get us to adapt step-by-step into their big mouse trap, where we will be so happy to grab the cheese, when it promises us such relief from all our worldly cares.

Youngsters are already being trained that this is a great thing. All their heroes, all their superheroes in the comic books have chips in them. They're all part cyborg. There's no parent there to tell them that it is a complete fantasy. It's a planned fiction. The parents don't know themselves. There's not enough wise older people to pass on the wisdom. If the parents don't know, the children certainly won't know. Fantasy is a great method, one of the best methods, to indoctrinate into adaptation of a world that has been planned, by people who know the sciences. Those who know the sciences work for the military industrial complex of the world. There is only one.

Many people will love this new form of socialism, this upgraded, updated form of socialism, where it will seem that all your cares are being taken care of for you, by the experts, and you can play forever; but nothing will be real. On the other hand, we have uncertainty if we live in the real world, that we're in charge of our own thoughts, hopefully, because many people don't want to be in charge of their own thoughts. That's why they're addicted to fantasy. It never occurs to them—what is entertainment is actually their programming. Silence and their own thoughts can make them panic, because they're not used to it.

For those who can handle thinking, and the enjoyment of being able to reason and think, the time is running short, because the war, really, is stepping up on them. The ones who are awake, and I don't mean just awake to their part in the system, their time period changing. I mean those who understand the overall picture—past, present and future. There's a joy in being awake. There's a joy in breaking free from all the indoctrination. There's a joy in understanding the esoteric side of things and being able to apply them to what is happening.

Just a quick note here:

I've had lots of people asking where they can find the article I read from "The Guardian", the complete article; the 90-page document from the Department of Defence, the UK Division. You'll find it in my "Article section”. I've made sure you'll see what it is. It was listed under the DCDC, which is Department of Concepts and Doctrine Center, which is the think thank for the Department of Defence. In addition, it is the one, really, that gives out the big future scenarios for the NATO group of countries. I'm adding “UK Department of Defence” to it, to make it more clear to people what it is. Look into the "Article Section," and you'll find it on my website.

It's funny how synchronicities work. People who wakeup and go beyond the fear stage of: “my goodness, it's just my little world that's changing suddenly. My normal is moving on to something else.” They've got beyond that phase, and realized your normal was just what was approved, by the elite, for a time now gone by. For those, you'll find that synchronicities do occur.

The other day, I was thinking about mobs, and I was thinking about how, down through history, you have one mob being stirred up by a psychopathic elite, who understand the sciences of sociology and mob rule. Therefore, they stir up mobs to fight other mobs; and those who were part of a mob, what they're really doing is projecting all the terror or fear within themselves, and hatred, and projecting it on to others, who are just the same as themselves, generally. It's like two military groups doing battle. The ordinary people on the battlefield are just the ordinary people, from either side, who are told to kill each other and who are fed propaganda to make them do it. They don't profit from it themselves. In fact, their whole society is always changed, regardless of who appears to win; and yet it continues. The same scenario continues over and over. Revolution is the same way, where the big mob, who often have lots of grievances, genuine ones, think that this is going to create a utopia for them and all their fears will disappear in a just society. They forget that their leaders, generally, will be the psychopaths who will then have power over them, even more so. One tyranny for another—the frying pan into the fire.

It reminded me of an old poem written by Yeats, because sometimes poetry or even song (which is just poetry in song, if it's done properly), is an easy, quick, effective way to get a complex message across in few words. That's the best kind of teaching. Yeats, I think he called it, "The Great Day," and (if I remember) he said:

"HURRAH for revolution and more cannon-shot!
   A beggar upon horseback lashes a beggar on foot.
   Hurrah for revolution and cannon come again!
   The beggars have changed places, but the lash goes on."

In other words, it’s a new day—same shit, same thing; new boss, same shit, because the psychopaths are always in control, and they always say and do the right things until they're in power. Afterwards, I was thinking about that, and Yeats came back to me, I got a letter from someone who emails me, someone with a few dogs, in the States. She was telling me about a poignant thing, which obviously would stick with anyone.

She said, “There was a sad summer story that occurred here on the main streets of New Jersey, towards the end of the raging Vietnam era. The terrible event definitely depicts the scarring of America that was planned, and you have mentioned. A young woman of 18 years was rapped by about 30 men on the streets of Mantoukin (or possibly Metuchen), but it's New Jersey where she lived. (I remember when that happened. I was really young at the time.) Then gasoline was used and she was immolated (she was set on fire). She was murdered by a mob because she had a boyfriend, a marine who was in Vietnam. I'm sure Moloch was well fed."

She goes on to say, "I was 14 years old, living near Napo Mountains, where I read about it in the newspaper while home on vacation. The dead girl was a classmate attending the same school that I was in, in Massachusetts. We knew each other and were the only two from New Jersey. I remember calling the headmaster and telling him of the news."

She goes on to tell me about some (just a few) of this elite crew (because they were an elite bunch) of the left-wingers, who thought they were left-wingers, I'm sure, opposing it all; because mobs are mobs, you see, either side. Their thoughts are never their own; and they project their hate onto others. She said at the end, "My friend's name was Margo. She was tall and pretty and she could write. I wanted to be like her. There was a beauty in her sadness. She loved Yeats. (That, somehow, is synchronicities.) She was elegant with a neck like a swan, and yet she was sacrificed in futility by the mob because they projected their hate of something else onto her."

That's the problem with mob rule. The mob, as the high Masons have said, can always be counted on to do their dirty work for them, because the mob are indeed, truly, the profane—in all ages.

It's interesting, I think that Yeats himself was a Mason, probably a lower Mason, because everyone who's anyone, in the last couple of hundred years, that's put out there, is generally a Freemason. Not that they understand an awful lot at that level. Yeats did wear a ring. He had a ring with a hawk and a butterfly on it. The hawk is a predator, and people love predators, at least the psychopathic crowd does. That's why they have them on their Coats of Arms. If you go into ancient, ancient history, even in Sumer, and they uncovered buildings with the frescos on them, and the elite of all ages, down through the ages (because it's the same elite, really), you'll find pictures of them, drawings on their horses with their hawks on their arms. You see the hawk around Horus, as he sits in the position of secrecy, or Harpocrates. Yeats wore the ring with a hawk and a butterfly, because, you see, we humans have different sides to us. We have emotion and we have logic. This is an old battle, which is often epitomized for the exoteric crew into left-brain/right-brain, male/female.

However, you see, completion of the perfected person used to (at least in ancient times) mean someone who didn't deny either. They didn't let either rule. Those psychopaths use what they think is logic. Emotion is simply a tool to be used on people beneath, the ordinary people; but they themselves do not feel those emotions. They feel excitement and the power of conquering. That's how they get off in life—domination. They’re sadistic. The lesser psychopaths are sadomasochists, who worship the sadists above them, wishing they were up there. They love the predator. The hawk symbolizes logic: straight to its target. The butterfly, though, symbolizes, as Yeats knew, a crooked road of intuition; and he said himself, that "wisdom is a butterfly and not a gloomy bird of prey."

Our lives are not meant to be some format—some computer format, from birth to death, where: You're born. You go to kindergarten. You go to school. You go into a job. You get trained. You work. You may or may not breed. You pay taxes. You buy and consume. You buy insurance for your burial. You're a good citizen. Now that is a systems format. That's not living. That's not called living. That is the land of the dead. That's the land that the psychopath has created. It's also the system which many people will fight to keep, never realizing it was never theirs. We're supposed to have time in life to be like the butterfly, which goes all over the place, but it knows where it’s going. Intuition pulls it on.

INTUITION is your link to something higher and beyond this. We've got to stop projecting our own fears and worries and hatreds onto those people "over there," whoever the new target may be, at any time, in any era. The mob wants everyone to be the same as themselves. They have a control freak mentality within them. They don't want someone being different, dressing differently, looking different, speaking differently or having different customs. That is also the MR. (modus operandi) of those who want a global rigid structured planned society.

What we need is a new way, a different way—one way which is out of the control of the elite. It's outside their formatted think tank projections of the future, where they project our reactions to everything we plan to do. We must not react the way they expect. We must go past them, beyond them, over them and around them; and eventually we have to push them all out of the picture. We can't go on in this way of predator worship and inhumanness to others, because they have told us where they're going to take us, into a matrix where there'll be no more you.

I don't speak for the majority of the people, because I know the majority will like socialism in a fantasy reality, where even the programs are made by others for them, and they won't have to worry their pretty little heads, but it's not for everyone. The ones outside of that are the ones to whom I speak. The ELITE couldn't do anything WITHOUT the CONSENT of the MAJORITY. They count on it. They're symbiotic; but there are many people, too, outside of that, who know there must be another way—and our intuition guides us.

From Hamish and myself, it's a very hot day here, very muggy, very hot; and with the rain that was here last week, the mosquitoes are all cheering like crazy, because they breed like crazy when it's wet. Now it's humid and hot. So, from Hamish and myself, we're going to try and keep cool. It's good night, and may your god or your gods, and your intuition go with you.

"Eleanor Rigby" by the Beatles

Ah, look at all the lonely people
Ah, look at all the lonely people

Eleanor Rigby picks up the rice in the church where a wedding has been
Lives in a dream
Waits at the window, wearing the face that she keeps in a jar by the door
Who is it for?

All the lonely people
Where do they all come from ?
All the lonely people
Where do they all belong ?

Father McKenzie writing the words of a sermon that no one will hear
No one comes near.
Look at him working. Ironing his socks in the night when there's nobody there
What does he care?

All the lonely people
Where do they all come from?
All the lonely people
Where do they all belong?

Ah, look at all the lonely people
Ah, look at all the lonely people

Eleanor Rigby died in the church and was buried along with her name
Nobody came
Father McKenzie wiping the dirt from his hands as he walks from the grave
No one was saved

All the lonely people
Where do they all come from?
All the lonely people
Where do they all belong?

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"SIMPLE SIMONS, SECRET SERVICES
AND
SOCIETAL ATROPHY"
February 2, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 2, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and today is February 2, 2007. This is .com with another spontaneous blurb, which generally are just thoughts that flicker through my mind as the day progresses or come out just before I talk, things come to the surface sometimes.

I was thinking about the crisis we live through all through our lives, one after the other. That's crisis, not lives I'm talking about, and how the average person not only can't really keep up with it all, all the real things that happen, the real fears and the crisis which are manipulated, the possible crisis coming up. All the things that keep us on edge, fearful and obedient and obedience is the real technique. That is, it comes out of fear mongering, obedience, the technique of creating it.

Tribal nature makes most people who are followers look to the leader for the answers to solve their problems. That's why you have a Santa Claus, the good daddy who a child thinks or has been taught to think brings all the freebies to them, the greatest con for commercialization ever devised. That's why people turn towards their deity, whatever one they've been given, to solve their problems for them. That's why the child looks towards the parent. At least they used to in the old days. Now they don't really have to. They've got guidance counselors at school, who often do in this day and age have more contact and exchange more information, have more conversations with the children than the parents do.

You have to look back to see how the plans that were laid down for the centuries were to culminate in a New World Order for the Age of Aquarius. This is the age where many of the helpers, the workers towards this at the low levels thought they were going to bring in the Age of Peace and happiness, the infantile dream of having no worry, just living a perpetual childhood.

They gave them the "hippy movement" as they called it and broke out an updated form of music, which had been experimented with in the 1920's. The music was to be accompanied with drugs and miniskirts and different fashion designs, aimed specifically at a younger generation. It's always a young generation you must capture if you want to move things in a big way and move the agenda forward.

In the 1920's when they brought out the Charleston and the miniskirts and the free love and made booze a very naughty thing to have, which guaranteed that booze cans sprung up all over the place and the young would go to them, and they also brought in drugs too. Cocaine was being thrown around in a heavy way back in the '20, the Roaring '20's.

The problem with the free love and the cocaine and the drugs and the booze was that they didn't have the pill at that time. They didn't have all the abortion clinics up and running, and so they had a tremendous fallout from pregnancies and certainly back street abortionists sprung up all over the place. I mean that's a whole different story in itself. The homes, the orphanages, which we know today the big ones sprung up to take care of all the unwanted children that came out of that era. They didn't have the welfare state and all that. What happened was the big planners of culture went back to the drawing board with what they learned and revamped it all and suddenly in the '60's it burst out all over with the pop music – so father, the pop, was followed by the rock you see and drugs.

Britain, the BBC was one of the biggest pushers for the drugs because they got these groups that suddenly appeared out of nowhere and we know from exposure since that they were trained by professionals to appear on the scene. They came out of nowhere at the time and were being pushed on "Top of the Pops", that was a BBC one where they come on and they'd mime their song. Then the next bunch would come on and mime their song. They had to mime because they didn't even give them time to plug anything in or set up their gear. It's impossible, but most of the viewers never noticed that. They thought they were playing and the parents did too that watched this, and it all seemed very innocent at the beginning except when they would bring on certain leaders of the groups for interviews and they were always stoned out of their minds. Some of them fell off the chairs and the interviewers rather than be taken aback or the television cutting that part, the interviewer would turn to the camera and give this naughty wink, like ha, ha, aren't we naughty. This was all to encourage the whole drug movement. An idea as I said that they tried before on a more limited scale under prohibition, which made it really exciting to get into booze cans where the drugs were too.

They coupled this with the advent of the pill for unwanted pregnancies to stop that, at least for the ones who took it.

They had tremendous fallout for a lot of the women who came down with blood clots and strokes and so on, but that was all kind of hushed up at the time. We definitely saw tremendous changes and the newspapers began to also rant on about this exciting period of change and hippy communes were being sponsored to go off and try and live in the woods. These little communes were awful like the habitat areas – a preliminary habitat area of the United Nations, which they're promoting at the moment and shortly will be pushed into effect. Nothing happens by chance in culture. It's promoted to the public who simply go along thinking it's actually theirs and nothing works greater than conning a young generation into telling them that this is their culture.

The youngsters have no reason to disbelieve this. They thought it was their culture because all the magazines suddenly appeared, youth magazines, teenage magazines hyping it up, but it wasn't designed by teenagers. It was designed by very old people who knew the business of culture creation.

THE DRUGS TIED IN WITH THE BREAKING DOWN OF SOCIETY. It was one of the reasons which would be pushed for creating massive internal armies of police and special drug squads, a whole buildup of officialdom that would eventually control a future population. That's partly the reason they had to have the drugs there and also to literally create such disruption within society that the old customs, the old way, the culture (your cult, culture), your cult would be broken down; and it wasn't yours anyway because the previous one had been designed as well for them. It definitely separated the generations. That was the encouragement of it.

TO BREAK A GENERATION FROM ADOPTING THE WAYS OF THE PREVIOUS ONE – that's really why it was pushed.

Out of the blue came these eccentric talkers, talkers on stage, widely publicized, like Dr. Timothy Leary who would often go on the stage with his white coat of the scientists, the new priests you see, and exemplify and glorify drugs to make the youth think it's so exciting. Alternate experiences, the Aldous Huxlian technique of mind control, really; because if you're not in charge of your mind, who is? Why would hand it over to someone else? – which lots of people do.

We know now that Timothy Leary worked for the CIA. That is no surprise and it wasn't even a surprise to me when I was small watching all this stuff happening and watching adults' reactions to it or watching older children's reactions to it and how they adopted the outfits – the gene theory. That's the gene theory, the blue jeans, the Blue Lodge, the similarity of the uniforms in China and also the miniskirts and the free love attitude. However, they never talked about the sexually transmitted diseases which went rampant as well and that begins another story.

However, Timothy Leary, it's an interesting name, Timothy, because if you speak it out you've got "time of the leary" you see and "the leary" in old Europe and in England was the man who went around with the long pole with the light on the end, the burning light, to light the street lamps which were gas in the 1800's into the early 1900's. There's no coincidence there with his name.

Looking at history can be comical at times because some things are put right out there so obviously for certain people to understand, but the rest of the masses don't. They will speak of these things and be very serious about them without knowing what it even means.

A lot of countries had their own versions of Leary, promoting this stuff to students. You'll find in the behavioral sciences back in the '60, definitely in the '70's, they came out with a wired up motorcycle helmet which produced a mild magnetic field on a certain frequency and this would give you altered states, the same types of altered states in fact as certain of the drugs do, the hallucinogenic drugs.

"Purple Haze"
By Jimi Hendrix

Purple Haze all in my brain,
lately things don't seem the same,
actin' funny but I don't know why
'scuse me while I kiss the sky.

Purple Haze all around,
don't know if I'm coming up or down.
Am I happy or in misery?
Whatever it is, that girl put a spell on me.

Help me

Help me

A form of EMP (electromagnetic pulsations) can also alter your reality, make you see things which aren't there, yet in the behavioral sciences it's well understood that they can give you the exact same experiences with this helmet as the drugs they use in Latin America, Peru and so on for their experiences and you'll see the same things. You have the Lilliputian ones where you see small people and it's caused by alterations in the temporal lobe of the brain. You can also stretch it further into the HAARP technology which also beams out EMP and that could control, at least as we know in theory, whole nations of people. Altering the temporal lobe will make you highly excited or placid depending on the slight variations of the frequency.

The reality we live in is a manufactured reality, scientifically put together, so complex because it's your entire reality. It's all the facets that control it, manipulated from a single head you might say, the capstone, and drugs were thrown over university walls at some points out of limos in garbage bags to get the whole ball rolling, free.

Prior to that, we can look into all of the medicines that suddenly came out in the 1800's by the Bayer Company in England. The Bayer is the family name or Bower of Rothschild. They still have the Bayer patent. They run Bayer that makes aspirin today. That's one of their family businesses. They're always involved in drugs on the one hand and money on the other and the running of countries. In the 1800's, they came out with all these medicines which had opiates in them, so no matter what your problem was they would have brand a medicine with an opiate in it, which also could produce these experiences. It drug people down, made them compliant and made them manageable. However, it was highly addictive so they'd lose certain functioning abilities.

They really tried that on the population of Britain, but luckily Britain at that time had a healthy pub industry and the people preferred to go to the pubs where they'd socialize and chat about politics and all that kind of stuff and pass on local and regional and international news. The pubs in a sense defeated the opium industry when they tried to bring it into the population of Britain and other parts of Europe.

At that time, there was no prescription needed. You could buy it over-the-counter. The same people, the same families in fact that had forced the opium into China in the opium wars are still running the show today. You see the same family names and then in the U.S. they still go to Yale. It's hereditary.

And you wonder why the drugs proliferate always into the poorest areas. The crimes develop because people must get their fix. Police forces constantly recruit and up their quotas for more and more manpower to deal with this problem and yet it's a rigged problem. Both sides are run by the same capstone as I say.

Back in 1996, an article was put out in "Everybody's News" which was a Cincinnati alternative paper and it was called "The Jeff Lynch Story", so I'm going to read a little bit of this tonight. It's an interesting story to see an average person with an American culture joining the military and his experiences, when at every stage of the game he thought he was doing the right thing.

Alan: This was on page 8 of "Everybody's News", November 29th to December 5th, 1996.

The story was put out by Randy Katz, K-A-T-Z.

These days, 34-year-old Cincinnati native Jeffrey Lynch deals in antiques, applies his skill as an artist and photographer, paints houses and does other odd jobs to support himself while he pursues his dream of producing documentary films. In the early 1980's, however, Jeff Lynch had very different aspirations. He was committed to a career in the U.S. military and in 1982 became one of only a handful of a group of 300 recruits to complete the U.S. Army's intensive and harrowing two-year courses in "Special Forces Airborne Tactics and Medical Training" at Fort Benning in Georgia and Fort Sam Houston in Texas.

Lynch subsequently opted for the service in the Coast Guard and saw duty as a Quarter Master aboard the U.S. Coast Guard Cutter, Steadfast. In that capacity and the words of an official unit commendation, he gave meritorious service in helping to carry out the Coast Guard's primary mission in the Caribbean to disrupt maritime and air smuggling of marijuana and cocaine into the United States.

But while Lynch and his shipmates made some sizeable high-seas busts of marijuana shipments, he said he never saw or interdicted an ounce of cocaine. Though Lynch didn't see any U.S. bound shipments of cocaine, he did hear about some. Lynch's information came from an unexpected but authoritative source.

While on shore leave in Honduras, Lynch ran into an old Special Forces buddy, one of the men who had finished a medical course along with him at Fort Sam Houston. The man, however, was not in uniform. In the course of their conversation in an out of the way bar in the Honduran coastal city of Puerto Cortés, Lynch said his buddy told him he was an active undercover duty carrying out covert operations for the CIA's program in support of the contras.

Alan: Remember the Iran-Contra scandal for drugs. It's amazing how much has happened, huge things really, and we skip over them and that's a whole field in itself for those who want to look into it. With Ollie North who wanted to have – he wanted a team to bring in martial law over the whole country.

Lynch said his friend also told him that he had seen a plane load of cocaine cleared for takeoff from a CIA maintained airstrip in Honduran jungle and that the plane was bound for a U.S. Military Base in this country. The plane's pilot, Lynch friend told him, was supplied by the CIA with codes that would allow him to clear U.S. Customs Air Surveillance. The contents of the plane his friend made clear were destined for sale on the streets of America to help fund the CIA's covert support of the contra war against Nicaragua. In that moment Jeff Lynch's ideas about his relationship to this country's military agenda changed forever. This is his story.

I enlisted in the Special Forces, the Green Berets when I was 18 in September of '81 Lynch recalls. I had the idea that this would be my rite of passage to manhood. I've seen John Wayne in the "Green Beret" (that's the movie) and the hormones were raging.

Lynch never knew his natural father. His mother's marriage to his stepfather broke up when Lynch was 12 and thereafter he was raised in St. Petersburg, Florida by his grandparents. His grandfather had also been in the military, but he was less than thrilled about his grandson's decision.

He told me I was crazy for enlisting in Special Forces, Lynch recalls. Shortly after beginning training, Lynch began to think his grandfather was right. Looking back, I don't know how I made it. I was in the Army Reserve on active duty for two years training. Of the roughly 300 recruits, people from all over the Army who started out with us at Fort Bragg, only 14 completed the stress training at Fort Benning and were sent to the medical training course at Fort Sam Houston.

The pace and intensity of the Special Forces training, says Lynch, were designed to weed out most people. It wasn't only physical hardship; it was also psychological stress. We - those who survived the entire training course were very tight because we went through a lot together.

Alan: That's the bonding that's forced in. There's a lot of psychological bonding goes on, which is intensified through scientific methods of training.

One of the most harrowing and effective training procedures at Fort Sam Houston was the poetically designated "goat lab," Lynch says. It was an experience he'll never forget.

They would take a full M-16 clip and empty it into a herd of goats. Then, as surreal as it sounds, an instructor in a white smock would stand over us while we went to work. We tried to simulate a battlefield and our job was to do everything we could to try and save these goats. It sounds cruel, but it was an effective training. You can read in a book over and over how they stopped arterial hemorrhaging, but when that artery is spurting blood in your face and you take that clamp with your hand on it and the bleeding stops, it gives you a high level of confidence.

Alan: It also would help to further dehumanize you with natural feelings. That's also part of the procedure, to abuse then help, you see.

Lynch also received intensive training in the most sophisticated surgical techniques, some of which are not taught to civilian physicians until their surgical residencies after medical school and in addition to saving lives Lynch was taught how to take them.

They taught us how to kill people and to make it look like someone else did it, says Lynch. They taught us how to kill a person and make it look like it was suicide.

He understood the rational for that paradoxical element in his training course, but he was never comfortable with it. He was also concerned about the impact active duty and the Special Forces would have on his young marriage. By the end of his training, Lynch's concept of Special Forces active duty no longer was based on fantasies about John Wayne. The reality spending two or six to nine months of the year in third-world countries training indigenous rebel forces to overthrow governments the U.S. considered undesirable didn't seem to him worth wrecking his marriage for.

He opted instead for active duty in the Coast Guard. He went to the Navy's Quarter Master School and received a posting out of his adopted hometown of St. Petersburg on the medium endurance Coast Guard Cutter Steadfast.

Lynch served aboard the Steadfast from 1984 through '87 as the ship's crew focused on nabbing elicit vessels in and around the Caribbean, choke points such as Yucatan passage and the windward passage of Cuba. In those three years he estimates he was involved in seizing several tons of marijuana on the high seas, though not one drop of cocaine.

The drug shipment that made the most lasting impact on Lynch, however, was the one his captain let go free. It was off the Yucatan Peninsula early one morning, Lynch says. I was on a watch with a young inexperienced ensign. It was my job as Quarter Master to keep track of where the ship was and to keep the official log, which was used in court whenever we brought people to justice.

Alan: That's why you log on to the computer. It's a legality; it's being used as a record, which one day will be used against you.

It was really important to be very neat and precise so I would keep a rough log then go back and enter the information in the official log. What happened that morning, however, would never become an official entry in the Steadfast's log.

We had picked up a radar contact, Lynch recalls. It was a good sized craft running darkened ship, that is with no lights, as if attempting to avoid detection. We came up on it and hit it with a spotlight. It was a Columbian fishing trawler converted; it was loaded with dope. There was even marijuana stacked on the decks. You could smell it.

Lynch says he advised an ensign to alert the ship's operations officer, as called for by Coast Guard procedures, shortly after making radar contact with the suspected vessel. The officers were asleep in their cabins, however, and the ensign hesitated to wake them up before making sight contact with the Columbian vessel.

Shortly after the sighting had been made, though, everyone on board the Steadfast was wide awake. We'd sometimes go weeks without seeing anything illegal, says Lynch. This was a big bust. The captain comes up and he's elated, as we all are, then the operations officer turns to me and says, "Quarter Master Lynch, where's the EPIC check?" E-P-I-C, EPIC is the acronym for the Coast Guard's El Paso Information Center, which is electronically linked to Washington based military and government authorities.

Alan: I like the name El Paso – like you pass it, passago.

All Coast Guard ships are required to obtain EPIC clearance before taking action against any foreign vessel in international waters. In this case, however, the ensign had failed to inform EPIC of their action, even though a boarding party from the Steadfast was already steering towards the Columbian trawler. The captain gets on the radio and orders the boarding party to return to the ship, Lynch says. They send the name and location of the trawler to EPIC and the word comes back that is a Category One vessel.

Category One, Lynch explains, is a code that automatically instructs all Coast Guard personnel that they are not to interfere with or even contact any vessels so designated. These dirt bags had been claiming "no speak English" when we tried to make radio contact, Lynch says. Now the captain gets on the radio and tells them, "sorry to have interrupted your voyage. We've been diverted to an emergency search and rescue mission 100 miles east of here. You have a pleasant voyage north." Then we turned and steamed away full throttle. The bridge of the Steadfast fell silent, Lynch says, while he struggled to control his own rage.

By this time my marriage was on the rocks, due to the long separations caused by his sea duty. I'm writing everything down in my rough log and saying under my breath, "this is bullshit, this is bullshit." And the captain sees me writing this and comes over to me and says, Petty Officer Lynch, you don't need to put all that stuff in your official log.

Lynch says the captain instructed him to enter only the time and place of the interception and to note that that the encounter was determined not to be of law enforcement value. I was angry, says Lynch. I said, sir, no disrespect, but this is bullshit. Meanwhile my duty officer was looking at me as if to say you are nuts because you just don't say that to the captain. In fact, Lynch's actions could have lead to a serious charge against him had his captain been so inclined. Fortunately for Lynch, he wasn't. Instead Captain F.J. Schmidt summoned Lynch to his cabin and after issuing a stern warning about the consequences of any further behavior such as Lynch had exhibited on the bridge that morning, he explained to him the real nature of a Category One vessel designation. He told me that designation is set up to protect undercover informants. We would have had an undercover DEA agent aboard that boat and if we had boarded them we could have gotten our people killed; and I felt terrible.

That experience off the Yucatan Peninsula wasn't the only time that Lynch found himself felling terrible as a result of conflict between the demands of his duty and the dictates of his own conscience. While helping carrying out another aspect of the Coast Guard's mission in the Caribbean, he took the photo of Haitian refugees sprawling on the deck of the Steadfast that appears on the cover of this week's EN.

We had intercepted them in the windward passage of Cuba, Lynch says. In the middle of the photo you can see two of the male Haitians looking sadly at something. They were watching their boat sink after our gunners had fired on it. Part of the refugees' inconsolable sadness undoubtedly stemmed from what they knew lay ahead for them. Our orders were to return these people to Haiti. It was still during the Devali regime.

When we docked there the Haitian police drove paddy wagons right out onto the loading docks. They would beat the refugees savagely right in front of our eyes as they came off the ship. Then they loaded them up and took them away.

Lynch's most distressing and disillusioning encounter, however, came not at sea but on land while helping to train Honduran navy personnel in the techniques of drug interdiction.

The Steadfast dropped anchor off Puerto Cortés and Lynch and some of his shipmates were granted 12-hour shore leave. Lynch rambled off on his own and eventually happened on a little bar where he stopped in for a drink and a sandwich before returning to his ship. There he says he ran across a former acquaintance whom he had never expected to see again, let alone in a seedy Honduran bar. The man was a fellow American, one of that handful who had completed Special Forces training with Lynch at Fort Sam Houston.

I didn't recognize him at first, said Lynch. First of all, you don't expect to see other Americans in a place like that and here he is with long hair and an earring sitting in civilian clothes. Lynch will not divulge the name of the former Special

Forces comrade out of concern and in doing so he placed a man's life in danger. However, Lynch says he had no trouble recognizing his fellow goat lab veteran once he spotted him.

He says, Lynch what the hell are you doing here? Then he says the former comrades swapped stories for about an hour but he asked his buddy, what's with the hair? Lynch said his friend informed him he was working covert down here. We're not supposed to be here. Lynch said his friend told him the cover was necessary because Congress had cut off funds for the contras. He was on active duty A-team out of Fort Bragg, said Lynch, working covertly undercover for the CIA in support of the contras.

He was a Green Beret, a non-commissioned officer, still an enlisted man receiving active duty pay and working covertly for the agency, but if he was caught he had to lie and say he was a mercenary acting on his own. He told me he was in Puerto Cortés to meet a shipment of arms and to be escorted along with several other CIA subcontractors, none of whom was present among the five or six other people in the bar where Lynch said he met his friend to a contra camp in the mountains near the Nicaraguan border several hours away.

Lynch says that when his friend heard what he was doing in Honduras training the Hondurans to board ships and seize drug shipments in accordance with international law, it struck the undercover Special Forces solider as funny. He said, you guys are down here trying to stop the cocaine? We're sending it back to the states I said. You're kidding. What do you mean? He said, I've seen them loading it on the planes, tons of the stuff, pure cocaine. They, Lynch says, were the contras – people working with the Nicaraguan resistance forces and he's telling me he's seen tons of the stuff being loaded on planes and it's being flown back to the states and sold in America to finance the freedom fighters.

At one point Lynch says, his friend responded to his expressions of disgust and disbelief by saying the drug shipments were a small price to pay for freedom.

Alan: That's how it's rationalized.

It blew my mind, said Lynch. Here vice president George Bush had come on board the Steadfast on the previous New Year's Day in the Bahamas, shook the hand of every member of the crew and gave us a rah-rah speech about what a great job we were doing as soldiers on the front lines of the war on drugs. Reagan, Bush, North, I know they knew what was going on.

Lynch said his friend told him about one plane in particular that he'd seen with his own eyes loaded with cocaine to be flown from Honduras to an Air Force base in Texas. There, Lynch says, his friend told him the cocaine was offloaded and allowed to be sold in the streets of America. I said, whoa, what happens when these guys hit U.S. airspace and get confronted by customs? He told me that the pilot has a special designation code that they give customs and customs lets them right in.

Alan: The same thing as they were doing with the ships.

Lynch said most of what his friend told him, he presented to me in the form of a joke. He thought it was funny that I was trying like hell to stop drugs getting back to America and he was helping to get them in. It may have been like a joke but Lynch said he is certain his friend was not kidding and Lynch certainly wasn't laughing.

Lynch had given his Special Forces comrade his word that he would not let the information imparted that afternoon in a little bar in Puerto Cortés go any further. For years he kept the secret even when high school friends taunted him when he came home during leave. They'd say, what the hell are you doing out there? You have so much coke around here you must not be doing your job. It really bothered me. Even after his military discharge in 1987, Lynch mentioned the conversation to no one except his wife and close family. His marriage, however, did not long survive the strain that his military service placed on it.

A second marriage ended up when the failure of the war on drugs came home to Lynch in a very direct way. His wife succumbed to heroin addiction. Meanwhile, Lynch used his veterans' benefits to attend film schools at the Ohio State University where he once managed using a handheld camera to interview Ollie North and asked him pointed questions about contra drug operations. Eager to corroborate his own information and to satisfy his own conscience, Lynch sought out any and all public disclosures regarding the CIA contra drug connection.

He closely followed, as most of the media did not, the Congressional hearings chaired 10 years ago by Senator Bob Kerrey which looked into a broad range of CIA complicity in worldwide drug operations and other illicit activities in support of friendly governments. He clipped and saved the 1993 New York Times that seemed to bear his own experience aboard the Steadfast when the crew was ordered to let the trawler full of marijuana go free. The Times and 60 Minutes both did stories about a covert CIA drug sting operation that went awry and resulted in a ton of nearly pure cocaine reaching the United States courtesy of the agency's anti-drug program in Venezuela.

Then last August, the San Jose Mercury News published an in-depth series of articles by a reporter Gary Webb which purported to prove the direct legacy of the American government's covert support for the Nicaraguan guerrillas was the crack cocaine epidemic afflicting America's inner cities, particularly Los Angeles--

Alan: Well, you always dope the angels first, eh?

Hearing about the series now with its own website on Internet, Lynch wrote to the paper and obtained a copy. When he read it he felt as if he had been awakened from a long nightmare. I said, thank God, after more than 10 years the truth has finally come out about what was going on down there. Others, however, weren't so sure. Many in the mainstream press pooh-poohed the Mercury News series and criticized Webb for making overly broad inferences about the CIA levels of involvement in the drug shipments.

On November 15th, Jeff Lynch managed to get through as a caller to C-Span's The Washington Journal whose guest that day were Los Angeles Times op-ed page contributing editor, Susan Garment, and Boston Globe columnist, Thomas Oliphant. Lynch asked why the mainstream press seemed to have blown off the Mercury News series, attempted to discredit Webb and had largely ignored the Kerry Commission's report. He also tried to provide a basis for his questions by referring to his own Coast Guard experience in the Caribbean. The C-Span host cut him off.

Alan: You'll find all through the news media a lot of the top people are actually working for the CIA. That's not a secret.

With news organizations and individual journalists throughout the country lining up on one side or the other of the San Jose Mercury News debate, many have accused that paper of irresponsibility suggesting that the CIA had a direct involvement in illegal shipments of cocaine to Los Angeles and other American cities. Jeff Lynch's story bears directly on that controversy.

EN…

Alan: I guess it's EN or N – it's like ON actually in French.

…has independently verified Lynch's service.

Alan: This is actually this paper here, Everybody's News.

Everybody's News has independently verified Lynch's service record with the Coast Guard and has copies of Lynch's training diplomas, commendation letters, certificates of honorable discharge and other records.

In our estimation, Jeffrey Lynch's accounts of his Coast Guard experience appears both accurate and credible and if his former Special Forces training buddy was telling Lynch the truth about seeing a plane loaded with cocaine take off for the U.S. from the CIA maintained airfield in Honduras, it may be history's eventual judgment that the only thing irresponsible about the assertions made in the San Jose Mercury News series was that they didn't go far enough.

And this is old stuff you see because we're being bypassed or it's been bypassed with all the other crisis have come down the pike since then, and it's well called the pike.

This is the world we live in, where that which you think exists for a certain purpose does the opposite. It's really the matrix you live in. Not only that, they've trained populations. Every country's done this to their own people. They've trained their populations to perceive things the way they're taught to perceive things and never to question what's really going on.

We see it even within the churches down through the centuries, where when a priest is caught interfering with little boys who also believed in – I think it was Al Gore's assertions that no child left behind – well, with the church it was no child's behind left. And yet the followers didn't want to believe it because they've been trained to see these upright people as the most honest beings on the planet, regardless of the evidence; and even today when people are caught in the act, so many of them can't believe it's true. They will not believe it's true – the alteration of perception through conditioning.

The fallout on society, all societies, of the drug scene has been tremendous. It's also created large amounts of money for covert "black operations" as they call them and it's also created a huge military force of police within countries who are supposed to combat it; and I have no doubt, too, they're told who to attack and who to let go, who to ignore. The same as every other institution is with their codes and so on.

THE WAR HAS BEEN ON THE PUBLIC. The public are the ones who suffer for this agenda and that's okay for the big boys to decide because it's their world as far as they're concerned. THIS WAR IS ON THE PUBLIC.

It was declared a long time ago. A long time ago and through agencies like Special Forces or the SAS in Britain, they have compartmentalized agencies within them that don't even know what the other hand's doing. They can all go into training together and never know there's a section over there doing the opposite of what you're trained to do or supposed to do with your job. The same in the CIA. The same in the Mossad. The same in MI6 et cetera right through across the whole planet.

It's a double game going on because it's all designed, just like the Cold War was manufactured and designed and financed from the beginning by the same bankers that run the world and the same goal of world government run from Britain. The whole thing was designed to create a huge technological, scientific control of the public through scientific means. That's what it was all heading towards during the Cold War. They said it was going to be won by a war of science.

As they said that those with the most advanced sciences would win that war, they were having annual meetings, international meetings in Moscow with world science organizations where the top scientists of every country that was supposedly opposed to the Soviet regime were allowed to go and attend. Something you would never really do if this was a war which would be won by your scientists, you wouldn't let them go and meet your enemy; and the reason for that being is it was a joke you see.

It was to get every country to finance their government, to be taxed to the hilt in research and development, to protect you, which had nothing to do with the Cold War. It was to do with this present stage we're at now and the age shortly to appear, where we're all totally controlled through scientific technology. That's what it was all about. The two hands work together – the left, the right.

EVERYTHING HAS A DIFFERENT MEANING FROM THE ONE YOU'VE BEEN TAUGHT TO PERCEIVE.

When you look at the old books written in the 1800's and the early 1900's from the big foundations, they were quite blatant about the society they were going to bring under way. A world government. A trained well-behaved society and the eugenics sides of it, of course, went in to the types of people who'd be allowed to live and be allowed to procreate and the ones who would die. That goes even back into the 1800's. You find the beginnings of it openly discussed in Darwin's time, because in the high occult system Darwin's family were part of is partially based on eugenics.

The sad part is young men are always recruited to do the dirty jobs elsewhere and on their own people. They go through conditioning themselves, which help them to accept what they're doing. It can always be rationalized and justified with enough conditioning no matter what they're doing and the fallout on the public is phenomenal, as drugs for instance have rampaged through society. Rampaged through society, the fallout is incredible and it's still going on.

There's been a youth culture created and promoted through the "culture creators," the industry of culture creation, to help destroy the old and a lot of people in the age, regardless of how old they actually are, to bring in a new age where partially drugs will control their minds – authorized prescribed drugs which you'll have to take. It will be mandatory to take them since the various psychiatric associations have deemed that no one is perfectly sane except themselves and to get peace they have to radically alter the brain chemistry of the populations.

It's not that I like to bring you bad news. You see, this isn't bad news, it's just news. It's always been this way. A war has always been waged on the people by a hidden religion, an oligarchy that understands this religion and their agenda and they know where they're taking the world. Meanwhile, they give us fads to go through, distractions with the pop stars and the media stars and the rap stars and that's what occupies people's minds – trivia.

They go through their life in a haze of trivia and they're taught through ego-syntonic techniques to ignore the unpleasant, "do not look at the unpleasant," and people who don't look at the unpleasant are sitting ducks and that's what they want you to be when you're rolled over.

Well, it's snowing here. I'm sure they’ll give us a few good storms to hype up now that they given us actual snow. They'll hype it up in a few storms before spring because they've got to get this global warming agenda on track. They've got to get us convinced we've got to give up every right we thought we ever had and go into a new scientifically designed system of living where everything will be done and chosen for us. That's the real world we're living in, just an agenda.

However, I don't mind the snow. Albeit, they brought a lot of it on with the spraying, too, a different kind of spray they use then. Weather control is old stuff.

I'd love to answer more mail. I get so much written mail, I can't – literally, I don't have time in a day to even answer them. The email I try to get through, there's so many people to, and I flag pretty well every one of them to remind me to answer, but as I'm doing it more and more is coming in. This particular talk, even though it's one hour, all in all by the time it's uploaded into the main site and then the podcast and so on and the mirror site, is going to take five hours out of the day.

So I hope you forgive my rush when I do this. This is a natural rush, not the high of the drugs you see. It's a natural speed and we'll talk to you again. From myself and Hamish, who loves the snow—he's got the hair to cope with that without a problem, nature has made him very, very well indeed—it's good night and may your god or gods or whatever you worship go with you.

"Cocaine"
By Dick Justice

Lord a vaudeville circus rider came to town
They got a dancer lookin' nice and brown
They didn't know it was against the law
For the monkey's to stop at a five cent store
Well, just around the corner, just a minute too late
Another one standin' at the big back gate
I'm simply wild about my good cocaine

I stood my corner, hey hey!
Here comes Sal with a nose all so'
Doctors said she couldn't smell no mo'
Lord run doctor, ring the bell
The women in the alley…
I'm simply wild about my good cocaine

Furniture man came to my house, was last Sunday morn
Asked me was my wife at home
Said she'd long been gone
Backed his wagon up to my door
Took everything I had
He carried it back to the furniture store
Honey, I did feel sad

What in the world has any man got, now
Messin' with the furniture man?
Got no dough, stand for sho'
Certainly will back you back
Take everything from an earthly plant
From a skillet to a frying pan
If there ever was a devil born without any horns
Musta been the furniture man

I hear you mama, hey hey!
Here comes Sal with a nose all so'
Doctors said she couldn't smell no mo'
Lord go doctor, ring the bell
Women in the alley…
I'm simply wild about my good cocaine

Lord the babies in the cradle in New Orleans
The doctors kept a-whiffin' til the baby got mean
Doctor whiffed until the baby got so'
Mama said she couldn't smell no mo'

Lord go, Doctor, ring the bell,
The women in the alley…
I'm simply wild about my good cocaine
I'm simply wild about my good cocaine
(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"SING YOUR SONG AND
STEAL SOME TIME"
February 28, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 28, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi, folks. This is Alan Watt at .com. February 28, 2007.

It started with a beautiful sky this morning, then watched the planes coming in to do their magic act with their crisscrossing massive trails, right across from east to west and north to south, making all kinds of weird and wonderful patterns with chemicals. Some of the planes even did u-turns and partial circles. Quite artistic in a sense. Maybe they're getting more artists than just pilots, unemployed maybe artists, because they're getting more creative with the sky mapping. Big "Xs" as well because "X" marks the spot.

However, we're not supposed to notice all this you see. It's a hush-hush thing. We're supposed to be diverted and look at Iran because well my goodness, who would have thought – who would have thought that all the times that we were growing up in different generations that secretly the Iranians were the masterminds to take over the whole planet, and at least that's what's emerging now from all the propaganda that's coming out of the West as they've got to demonize the enemy. Very old techniques: Terrify the publics of the world into lots of weird and unimaginable crisis caused by these nasty people over there and then go in and do something about it, so much so, that people will eventually breathe a sigh of relief when you go in and blow them all to smithereens. That's the standard techniques of demonization and dehumanization too of the enemy.

We've watched it time after time down through countless centuries. Same techniques, same formula and the drums beat. The newspapers go into action with little snippets of my God, the Iranians are going to destroy the American food crops. They've been secretly – possibly secretly – reengineering all the food plants and it will knock out the crops in the US breadbasket.

Well you see that's nonsense because it's already being done by Monsanto and all the big boys since they've modified everything there is to modify, including some of the insects, but the drum beats go on and after Iran it will be straight through into Syria since that's the agenda. That's the New American Century Plan – the Project for a New American Century all coming to pass and we're supposed to sit back, get terrified of these masterminds over there in Iran who have been secretly planning to take over the whole planet and kept it so secret up until now, we had no idea – no idea.

At one time we thought it was the Soviets that were going to do it and then it was the Chinese, but no, it's the Iranians. That's the real masterminds and who would have thought? This is the childish propaganda that unfortunately works so well. Why change a formula when it does work. Same old script: Demonize the enemy, terrify your own public until they're relieved when you go in and invade the enemy. Standard tricks.

You know you can condition people to almost expect tragedy. In psychology they know that a person who's afraid of everything secretly in a sense wishes for it and it isn't until their worst fears materialize that they feel a temporary relief, like a phobic person; yet they can train people, normal people to experience this.

We're on a rush now for a new planet, a new way of living, the global community where we live in little communes and this little commune over here will make the soles of the shoes for the planet and this other commune will make the upper tongue for the shoes and another bunch will make the laces for the shoes, and we'll dress with flowers in our hair and beat tambourines doing simple peasant folk dances; while the elite jet-set all over the planet and drop into what were once country areas for the weekend of camping with all their servants from helicopters because there'll be nobody left on the rural areas. They'll all be moved into the habitat areas making the shoes and laces and stuff to be self-supporting. We've got a wonderful plan, eh?

It's like something out of a fairy story and yet that's literally what the "Agenda 21" system from the United Nations is all about, "Agenda 21" where we'll all live in happy little folk-type communes with fixed populations.

I used to wonder about that actually when I first came to Canada and whether you're driving through Canada or the U.S. after you see all the Masonic signs as you're driving into a town you have a big board with all – it's telling you right away this is a Masonically controlled community. Then you'll see a billboard with the population of the town and I used to wonder how could they get it so even because they'd have 2,000 or 2,100 or 2,200, but it was always even figures and I thought, "my goodness, this is awfully good population control." It was never 2,951 or anything like that. In this upcoming habitat society it will be even more perfect and actual.

You'll have to keep a fixed population because the UN is supposed to dispense all the food ultimately when they are the big stick or benefactors. They'll dish out the food to each country as they've said themselves and it will be up to the elite of each country to keep the population in control because you won't be given extra bread for extra mouths. No doubt once that's on the books and it's working and so many are getting aborted and "we're breeding for our needs" as they say in this practical society that's to come, they'll then readjust it and make it lower and lower until there's only a few peasants making the shoes for the whole planet and the shoe laces and so on. That's what will happen. They don't need such masses of people anymore.

We're all the "useless eaters". You see, if you're not up there by Darwin's standards, the Darwin socialists that run the world, if we haven't made it to the top and stayed there for a few generations, showing we've got good genes, you see, if we haven't made it there, then we're the refuse. We're the "junk genes" that they talk about. We're the junk. We're the left behind amoebas that aren't going to progress any further and become a real person and so we're all failures. That's just it. This is the science – this is all the stuff that comes out of the scientific discussions if you understand what they're saying.

If you listen to the eugenics societies which are now called "Bioethics Committees" – Bioethics Committees. Isn't that nice and warm and fuzzy for the same guys and same offspring actually of the same eugenicists who used to write massive books on the shape of your ear lobe and where your eyebrows were to decide if you had criminal traits. It's the same bunch but they're now called as I say bioethics committees and they have discussed everything under the sun, including who should live and die, all to serve this wonderful upcoming system.

No one voted these guys in. They just appeared one day when they first came out with the "test tube babies." That was the first rumblings that something was beginning to form to take care of this for the people. For goodness sake, we couldn't let the people get involved in this discussion. No, that would never do, so they gradually had these foundations set up, funded from who knows where, but the bankers will throw their cash in there no doubt. When any major thing has to be decided to do with genetic engineering, reengineering, or euthanasia or any of these problems that they have, we have these bioethics committees that are non-governmental but have governmental input. Isn't that something?

See, our whole lives are run by a new type Soviet and that's what the Soviet meant. It was government by committees. We are living in "The Third Wave" of Alvin Toffler, the title of his book where capitalism and communism comes together to go third way, where the elite will still run the show, a sovietized communistic bureaucracy of those lobsters they call "bureaucrats." You know the ones that sit there with the steely eyes and don't see you as a person. They're just like a lobster looking at you. Well the bureaucrats will be communized and they will take care of the masses beneath them. That's what it all about, the third way, the combination of capitalism and communism. All planned in advance, discussed internationally in advance.

Gorbachev wrote about it in his own book, "Towards A New Civilization," the merging of the two systems and they were set up as apparent opposites by the old, old ancient brotherhood who understand all this stuff and are taught this from a very early age. If you want a change to come, you've got to put forth an alteration to get a counter to the alteration and then come to a compromise and the compromise itself is the new way, the change. Thesis, antithesis and synthesis. You control all sides. You can't simply do it by making a move when no one opposes you. Stubborn refusal to be involved doesn't go very well with them. You've got to get involved so they make you involved one way or another and then when you get something coming out of it that you'd never imagined, they can turn around honestly well you voted us in you see. This is the technique of management of the herd as they say.

Thousands of years ago, they had their little folk sayings, as we always used to have little folk sayings. Little ditties that would make sense like proverbs and they used to say that when an individual child is born your nature was your song and so you'd have songs for so-and-so and you had the Song of Solomon, even though that's esoteric and doesn't mean what you think it does, but you sang your song. That was living your life because the song was your life.

In the old natural systems each person would have their song. Some American Indians would have their particular individual song, like a theme tune. That was their way of communicating with whatever was out beyond them which they sensed. A communication so they communicated by their personal song. Everyone should have their song and what a tragedy to watch people literally mentally and by the destruction of the soul giving up that spark so early on in life and simply living to get old. There's no fire left in them. The song has gone out of them.

I've been involved in music. I know what can be done to a song but also I know what can be done to your own song of life. Then we go through the school system where they pick apart your brain and then reshape it into what's authorized and if you can't conform you’re on Ritalin. I don't think anyone says it better than Melanie who sings it with gusto.

"Look What They've Done to My Song, Ma"
By Melanie

Look what they've done to my song, ma
Look what they've done to my song, ma
It was the only thing I could do half right
And it's turning out all wrong, ma
Look what they've done to my song.

Look what they've done to my brain, ma
Look what they've done to my brain
Well they picked it like a chicken bone
And I think I'm half insane, ma
Look what they've done to my song.

I wish that I could find a good book to live in
Wish I could find a good book
Well if I cold find a real good book
I'd never have to come out and look at
Look what they've done to my song.

Ils ont change ma chanson ma
Ils ont change ma chanson
C'est la seule chose que je peuz faire
Et ce n'est pas bon ma
Ils ont change ma chanson.

Look what they've done to my song, ma
Look what they've done to my song
Well they tied it up in a plastic bag and they turned it upside down, ma
Look what they've done to my song.

Maybe, maybe it'll all be all right ma,

Maybe it'll all be OK
Well if the people are buying tears, I'm going to be a rich girl someday, ma
Look at what they've done to my song.

Look what they've done to my song, ma
Look what they've done to my song
Well they tied it up in a plastic bag and they turned it upside down, ma
Look what they've done
There's nothing, it's turning out all wrong, mama
Look they've done to my song oh yeah, yeah, yeah.

Speaking of songs, back in about 1844 I think it was Hebbel who wrote a ballad called "Der Heideknabe." It was about a little boy going through his life and every fear that he had that could happen, every nightmare, did happen, a form of fulfillment of your worst fears. What we have in this system, in this world is a perpetual fear mongering from the media because the media is part of government. To control people you've got to enemies. You've got to have a reason for the suits and ties at the top to stand proudly and gesticulate and pose and read the speeches that are written for them, to tell us all how they're going to take care of the problems, even the ones that might be, all the might be's that are out there, all the fears of what could be, to keep us in perpetual childhood.

It's only in childhood that you expect all of your fears and problems to be taken care of by those who are older, and what a nightmare to wake up and find out the ones that are older don't know any better than you do. Boy, that's scary, isn't it? All that time you looked up to adults who were just as confused as you were. They were just better actors. That's the world we live in and this same technique is used to control the minds of people, especially in this artificial system which runs on what we're told is a big gambling casino called the stock market where everyone's future is gambled away on a roulette table every day, and depending on the outcome of these masters of the game, we either crash or we keep going on and your job is going to be there tomorrow or it could be gone under in the blink of an eye, depending on how that roulette table, that wheel, spins and where it stops.

Thank goodness we have all these masters of things we haven’t a clue of understanding to take care of all of it for us and the reason we can't understand it is because it's all bogus. Whenever you cannot understand how anything works that is vital to your life and your survival and the survival of others, there's a CON GAME going on. You're being fooled deliberately. It's like science.

You see, science can be applied to anything. You can call anything science. You can create your own sciences if you want to, and put an 'ology' on the end, doctrine, you see, or an 'ism.' 'Ism' also means doctrine so you can create an 'ology' or an 'ism' and tack it on the end of a word and it could be your doctrine and you can give a lot of scientific terms because the first thing you must do with any science is create your own vocabulary, then only those you allow into the little secret club will know the secret meanings. Everyone else will be terribly impressed but completely confused and then you can give degrees out to your own people and then lord over those who are impressed but very confused. That's what sciences are.

You know, psychiatry will be the first to tell you they cannot cure anything. They cannot cure mental illness. In fact, the definition of "mental illness" is very obscure. After all, if the norm is whatever is authorized for the majority at any one period in life or the ages, then anything outside of that is therefore deviant and therefore abnormal and therefore ill. So the whole idea is to get everyone into the majority thing, which is authorized by the big think at the top, and then you're healthy.

We’re taught to go to school everyday, put in so many hours and go back home at night or evening and to get you prepared for work. That's what it was always for, to get you into a routine where you'd go to work to earn something called "money," which is too mysterious. It's a whole doctrine. There's no point in trying to understand it.

One day these five pennies will buy this much bread. The next day it will be that much bread or less or more or whatever and it's all a "big mystery." It’s all a big mystery. In the old barter days before the CON MAN came along with money got involved, you would have two people who would exchange this for that and they would decide between the two how much of this you'd trade for how much of that. That was it because value and a price is only an idea. That's all it is, someone's idea.

And in come the third party who conned them into using this thing called money, which you can't eat, and silver and gold are pretty useless for most things that you need. They're no use for tools, but here you are. You're getting something which is hard to find or harder to find. That's why they picked that. The Phoenicians were using it thousands of years ago. They knew this too. They had miners on the go, all slaves. Slave workers and the con man got in between the two people who bartered, made them believe it was the same value. A bag of oats is worth a bag of wheat and then once he had the whole system under his thumb he says, "oh well, we need 10 bags of that oats to go for that one bag of wheat," and when you ask them why he'd tell you about scarcity of supply and demand and all this kind of stuff and use his new-speak on you and eventually you throw your hands up and say, "geeze, if I have to understand all of this I'll never get any work done," and he says, "that's what I want," and you went back to work and he ran the money.

Nothing has really changed up until the present. This is the CON GAME of money. They used to tell you, too, just work hard and you'll get up there in life. You'll get on in life. You can get out of those scrubby old clothes and just work very, very hard and you'll get noticed at work and you'll even get a suit and tie one day and you'll be up in management positions. It's like pointing to a cave and telling 10 million people to run and try and get in there. It doesn't dawn on everyone that only so many will fit into that cave. You couldn't all get in, so there can only be one or two or three or four or a few at the most, and yet this is the CON GAME that was pulled on everyone. Just work hard and you get up in life.

Isn't it strange no matter how many generations have worked hard they still really don't have much at all? Really, when you boil it down, they rent a place which they think they've bought. They get demand twice a year at least from different branches of government demanding money for this shell that they have like a tortoise shell, only a tortoise shell is more enduring than little sticky things we have here called houses, but money's demanded from them. They still believe it's theirs and tell you that "well I bought this place" as he pays thousands of dollars for the privilege of owning this place and what you've just got yourself, apart from a lifelong headache of repairing these ticky-tacky houses, which aren't meant to last in the first place and it does keep the lumber business going and all the tool places going, what you've got are four walls really. Four walls containing lots of air.

If you discard all the stuff that's inside, all the things you're supposed to have and all the plastic junk from China and all that stuff that you're supposed to have is authorized that you have it. In fact, they would complain that you were neglecting your children if you don't have all that junk, so you can't win in this system by following the system. All you've done is enclosed a lot of air and you get taxed for the privilege of breathing inside that shell, which you don't own but you've paid for, and when you go bankrupt and kicked off in the street and the bank seized or the government seized it, but one of the two will seize it you see, and there's no mercy anywhere. We wouldn't put an animal out like this but you put humans out like that because others might get the idea that "oh we've got rights."

They put you out in the street and then the banks flip it again and some other young pair of schmucks buy it and start all over again. It's a tremendous CON GAME in business and even if you die, if you manage to get through all the battles in life and crawl through battle-scarred to the bitter end and then you die in the place and put it in a Will for relatives, well in they come and take it for death duties. Did you know you had a duty to do with death? "Death duties" they call it and all those years of frantic worrying and repairing and paying and paying and paying go no where. They'll seize it too if they don't get their cut.

Who introduced this income tax and property tax et cetera and death duties?

Well, who introduced it in Britain was an organization, non-governmental but with the full backing of the British Crown, the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the first ones to bring the property tax out, demand it, the income tax, death duties and so on; and who did in the USA? Their brothers. Their brother company, the Council on Foreign Relations brethren and they have that in their own books and they're proud of it.

They should really give prizes to these people for conning generations of people. Now it's true they generally bring a lot of this stuff in when they have major wars and things going, which is fairly common for them, and we don't notice it so much during the crisis periods and immediately after a war people are so war weary they just want some peace. They don't want any more involvement with major problems and decisions and fear et cetera, so they try and push it all out of their mind. The next generation grows up thinking it's always been this way, it must be normal.

Shortly it will be normal to go into get a chip in your brain at a certain age and they'll think it's normal because mom and dad did it, or maybe they won't have mom and dad or maybe mom and dad will be one person. In fact, maybe they'll be cloned from mom and dad in one person. It gets awfully confusing, doesn't it? This is the Brave New World that we've been led along to.

In the Matrix movie, Morpheus who changes shape in every era, you see, and always says the same thing in every era every time. He says to Neo, he says, "you're a slave Neo." You wouldn't believe the relief that people get when it suddenly hits them they're a slave. All the fears they've had, the worries tend to vanish like a massive weight is taken off your shoulders because suddenly you understand things. You understand why things aren't working out for you. You understand now that you've done all the right things but you haven't got what you were taught you were going to get, this great big award at the end of your life, and stop blaming yourself for not achieving that which you were supposed to achieve and you can throw away that underachiever guilt complex because achievement doesn't come by hard work. It comes by who you know and what societies and organizations you have joined. That's how it comes. That's the real world. That's the real world.

People wonder what can be done on a personal level when they look at this world and feel overwhelmed by all the terror in news, where everything is going to fail and epidemics are coming our way. Oh, we're warming up the planet. Must be all those jet engines from the special aircraft as they spray. El Nino and yah-de-yah-de-yah and this is all techniques of controlling people because government needs panic in order to give out orders for control and to maintain control. That's why in war situations they get away with so much.

People give up everyday rights thinking it's for the greater good and the governments have a field day with that. They love to take away rights to make themselves feel more secure because egotists that crawl to the top and stab their way to the top want power and those who crave power think everyone else must be the same as themselves, so they become ultimately ruthless. Therefore the more panic they can create in order to protect you and justify their reason for being tyrants, the more they will do and that's your history. That's your history in detail in fact. That's all you have to really know.

Same techniques over and over again. Well, the individual can do a lot. It’s not a matter of going out and evangelizing to those you know best. You'll be looked upon as a space alien or a reptilian person or some nonsense like that because you're talking a language that doesn't come from the six o'clock news. You're giving them details and facts about things which really are foreign content to them. They haven't got it from their newspeak, the television set. If it came on the television set then they would listen and talk and converse about the subject, but if you're telling them things which are not from that six o'clock news you must be talking from another planet. So don't evangelize to those around you unless you want to alienate them from you and why cause trouble for yourself that way when it's pointless anyway.

You must seek out those who are asking questions. It doesn’t mean that you'll end up on the same path necessarily by teaching them or exchanging views, but at least you can get certain topics broached and you can bounce ideas back and forth. When you're up against a system that's thousands of years old, at least thousands of years old, a science, you don't expect to knock it down in one fell swoop. You've got to take time to chip it away and you'd be surprised how the largest object will come down when you just chip away like a beaver.

I've watched beavers go to work on trees until they have almost a pencil point of a tree trunk balancing on the other point of another pencil. That's what it looks like and they are terrific engineers. They know how long it's going to take to finish this tree. They know where they want it to fall, which direction they want it to fall and when to get out of the way when it starts falling. They know all of that and they have patience. Patience and when you watch a beaver he does it on his own. He doesn’t go around saying, "gee, that's a huge tree. I better get a whole bunch of beaver here and we can all go at it." He starts his own chipping away. He doesn't look for confirmation. Am I doing a good job? He just knows he is because he's got patience and this big monster of a tree will eventually fall and it will fall exactly where you wanted it to fall and afterwards he doesn't go around for applause. He's done for what was for him "a natural thing."

The largest things can fall by the axe and patience of someone who puts some life into what they're doing. When you realize there's a real war going on, very deceptive, well camouflaged, but you understand what it is, you realize that everything else takes second or third place and then you start putting your life into something that's real and worthwhile.

And just like the beaver, you don't look around for applause at the end of it. The reason there's information to be passed on is because people in past ages, few to be sure but enough to pass on the information did so and that's made all the difference in the world in a very specific way.

The reason the deception is used today to control masses of people is because of the people who were awake in previous ages passing on knowledge. Otherwise, we'd all chipped long ago or lobotomized long ago, completely lobotomized. It's only been the more cautious and devious way of governments way of getting around that that's lead them to create such a system of massive propaganda and indoctrination through television and media and schooling. It wouldn't be necessary except for people who passed on the knowledge and wisdom through countless centuries.

The people who could point to the king and say, "he has no clothes," and break the spell that held the masses. That's what it takes, but it takes life. When you look at what people really are doing with themselves, they're doing what's authorized to be "good citizens," upstanding, upright, all those Masonic terms, all these authorized things and yet they're not alive. They're not living. They’re putting time in. They're killing time really and as they kill time they're killing themselves and there's nothing more worthwhile that brings a flame alive than getting involved, keeping your cool as you do it and passing on just enough information here and there that maybe one day will light the fire in someone else when the words come back to them that you have uttered at the right time. That's how knowledge has been passed on. Otherwise, the whole planet would be watching sports and thank goodness with all the massive indoctrinations they haven't reached that stage yet.

To put so much into a few lines sometimes, you have to check yourself because so much can be contained in a few words, words being a language and the way you put them together must come from your own heart. When it does and there's no show put on, no bluff, no CON GAME at work, you reach people. Simply be sincere but make sure that you believe in what you're saying first and you will find that people come alive because they can't debate or argue when it truly comes from the heart.

I think it was Heine who said, "Aus meinen grossen leiden mach ich die kleinen lieder," which is said, "From my great sorrows, I make small songs." In other words, the depths of areas you allow yourself to go into with the emotions which are part of being human can bring out tremendous wisdom and yet you can never condense everything you've learned into even a book about it because you personally have learned so much.

You know we live in a world where most people truly are afraid to contact people around them or simply say something they want to say for fear of breaking the silence or shattering an illusion. They want to conform. They want to give up their own personal song and conform to the authorized choir and that's the death of not only individuals, it's the death ultimately of humanity when you're all singing in the same choir, because that means someone's conducting you and someone wrote the song but not you.

What a dull dreary world that would be when there's no possible way to see variation. When there's no point visiting someone because you know what they're going to say. Why go there when you know what they're going to say. People do things through habit nowadays. They even visit each other through habit. Everything becomes habit as they put time in. Just putting in time.

You have a life to live and yet they're putting time in, where their own creativity could be used to the full they switch on televisions and read novels and find ways to pass the time. Ways where experts will write the program for them. You don't participate watching a movie or watching anything for that matter. You're being downloaded by someone who sat down to write something and now it's being downloaded into you, not so much you're interested in it but because you want to pass the time. To pass away the essence that is living.

When children were cooped up at one time before they had computer games and sat and fiddled with their thumbs and fingers with a little plastic thing, they used to go outdoors and burn off their energy. Mind you, they were a bit fitter. They didn't have all the modified food, not as badly anyway that we know of, and they didn't have as many inoculations so they had energy to burn, but they were never bored, never bored.

It’s scary today to talk to a lot of youngsters, the ones who do sit with their games and twiddle their fingers with a plastic thing and their eyes fixed on something on the screen and if they don't have that game or they’ve done it so many times they'll sit there and they'll sigh. If you ask them "what's wrong?" they’ll say "I'm bored." Here they have a life to live. When you’re young you think you'll live forever. Death is a foreign concept. It's more so today, now that you don't see anyone who's dead. Everything is sanitized and taken care of somewhere else. However, they have one life to live and they're bored already. Bored.

To go somewhere and see things or look or think for themselves is almost a foreign idea to them. They've grown up to believe that you pay for entertainment. You pay money. If you don't pay then it cannot be valuable, so they always want money to go and visit things and see things. It would never occur to them to simply get out in the country and hike through a forest on their own. They're bored. Boredom.

Their song, if it ever was theirs, now quenched already because the song in a person is your fire. It's the driving force within yourself. It gives you the inquisitiveness. It gives you the yearning to be excited and go and look and see and do. And eventually they'll be world weary, where the cares of this world will be so overwhelming as they go through the years they'll want to switch off themselves because it's all so terrifying to them.

Most of all the fear mongering in all ages is fabricated nonsense. Not all of it but most of it and we cannot allow that to get us down until our fire is quenched. The fact today that there are people who are still awake, can verbalize what's happening, cut through all the illusions, cut through all the propaganda and the counter-intelligence that's put out there to make you drift up into space, chase lizards all over the place, follow gurus who wear funny clothes but look as if they know something, look terribly pious and those ones who I call "the card sharks," who give you futures from a piece of paper or a bunch of paper.

People want predictions only when they're terrified of making their own life because living is a chance. Everything in life is a chance and only those who die internally do so because they won't take chances, until eventually they'll be much older and they'll say "it's too late for me to offer anything." Why would you choose to live in a life of misery when the fate of the future lies within you, if you care to start utilizing it, if you utilize that drive within you in any way you can.

It doesn’t mean you become famous. It doesn't mean you become rich. You won't become rich if you're doing it the right way, unless you get the backing of governments, but you'll be rich in wisdom and rich in experience, rich in friends. You'll be richer by far than those that chase things of the world, the material stuff, because ultimately all we have really here is each other; and by that, I don't mean the faces we put on, the authorized faces, the pretenses. I'm talking about the real people within. That's what life really is about. The acting, the persona people project is the authorized version that someone somewhere at sometime decided we were all supposed to copy.

I've said many times this is the place, the war zone, where everything meets in the world of matter, the plane of matter. We can't allow ourselves to be psychologically put under by deceptions or worry or stress and fear when you realize we're all going to die. Hopefully, not all at the same time, but judging from what we've seen with the past, everyone eventually dies. When you realize how precious life itself is and that there's supposed to be a joy in living – a joy – then you have to claim that back again and tell those who are trying to destroy it to get off your back and that as a sovereign being that came into this world like everyone else, by the same methods, we have a right to participate in the decision making that affects us.

We don't need other people to tell us how we should be, how we should live, what we should do, in some authoritarian manner as though they came out of some special birth canal. The pretense has gone on long enough and the elite know this. They know this cannot go on for much longer. That's why the hype to get us dumbed down by every means possible including chemical warfare and the doping from the skies and all the other things they're doing with the food. There's no doubt on that. Food is a weapon. You would alter the food to alter the people and to make the masses more manageable and placid – things which were discussed a long time ago at world meetings.

And yet here we are, there are still people who can think, who can get through the haze and the maze of disinformation and hype and fear mongering and cut to the core. Why? Because life is not just mine, it's yours too. Life is for those to come as well and life is supposed to be lived, not fretted through and worried through or cried through. It's supposed to be lived, even though you'll do all of those things at some time but not all the time. Rather than go through life worrying and fuming and fretting of what they will do next, the big THEY, do something with it.

More sites are going up shortly. It's going to take a lot of work to do so, so people who try and phone probably won't get through and I spend so much time on the phone I can't really afford it anymore, now that we're getting to crucial stages of this global battle, so we'll all have to be patient as I try and get these sites up and get things working and expanding.

To finish up, I'd just like to repeat. Don't simply put your time in like a prison sentence. Stop passing time and start doing something with your fire, with your own song. Sorry for the rushed blurb but it's been a hectic day.

I hope you're all doing well. From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your gods or god or favorite poem go with you.

"Stealin' Time"
By Gerry Rafferty
Stealin' time, I've been stealin' time
But I don't feel guilty, cause the time was mine
I kept down low, kept down low
I walked right out, I had to let it go.
Stealin' time, I've been stealin' time
Forgot about everything and eased my mind
Stealin' time, I was stealin' time
But now I know it's time to cross that line.
I watched the sky, watched the sky
Every day I let the world roll by
Sun and rain, sun and the rain
It felt so good to know that magic again.
Stealin' time, I've been stealin' time
Forgot about everything and eased my mind
Stealin' time, I was stealin' time
But now I know it's time to cross that line.
Wait my love, wait my love
We'll soon be brighter than the sun up above
Wait and see, wait and see
Forget about everything except you and me.
Stealin' time, I've been stealin' time
Forgot about everything and eased my mind
Stealin' time, I was stealin' time
But now I know it's time to cross that line.
(fade)
Roll on, cross that line, been so long, stealin' time
Roll on, cross that line, been so long, stealin' time.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk)
"SIR JAMES GOLDSMITH U.S. SENATE SPEECH - NOV. 15, 1994"
Oct. 19, 2007
(A Supplement to Oct. 17, 2007 "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN.)
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2007 (Exempting Speech Audio)

Hi folks. This is a supplement to Wednesday's talk, Wednesday the 17th of October, concerning James Goldsmith and his speech at the United States Senate, concerning the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. This was on November the 15th, 1994, where he came up in front of the senators to give the negative points of the GATT treaty, after Felix, a well known banker, had pushed the positive side for corporations to do with this treaty. Now I don't know if people realize, I think this was the eighth signing of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade that happened in 1994. The first one was in Marrakesh in 1947, set up at the conclusion of World War II with the United Nations in charge of it; but really, beyond the United Nations, it was the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR that drafted up the proposals for this. It's always the same group of intellectuals and financiers that draft up these proposals.

Sir James Goldsmith gives a good speech, if you listen carefully. It's not the best audio and it's hard to get a better copy; if anyone has one, perhaps you could send it to me. He does put in eloquent terms all the negative aspects of this General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Now this is all to do with most-favoured nation status, etc., to do with the dropping eventually of import taxes for most-favoured nation status countries, but it's only for the big international corporations. The GATT set up a star chamber of judges to decide all their internal disputes, it's not a democratic institution, and these judges will hold their meetings in secret and whatever their decisions are, are binding; there's no recourse, no redress from any complainant or anyone who disagrees with their decisions.

Listen carefully to the negative aspects of the GATT treaty, and this was put out in mainstream news in amongst the trivia and the sports and the Hollywood affairs and all that nonsense.

(Note: Uncertain audio in square brackets: [___] & inaudible audio: [inaudible].)

Speech Audio:

Chairman: The hope at the time was to have you both together and then we could really hear the back-and-forth and not listen to us. I had to raise some of the questions myself I'm confident you would have raised. Let's have what opening comments you have and then the questions from the members.

Sir James Goldsmith: Mr. Chairman, thank you for inviting me back. First I want to make clear, like I think you know, Mr. Chairman, that I was in business, I believe in free markets, I believe in free enterprise and I believe the purpose of the economy is not just to improve indices but to improve the state of the nation--yours, mine. So I'm not an anti-free-market man nor an anti-free-enterprise man; quite the contrary. Felix, as you saw, is an old friend of mine, in fact he's been my banker on-and-off for the past twenty years or more, but I'm in total disagreement with him. What you've heard today is the view from big business, of which I was part. And I believe the view from society in general is totally different. I believe it so different that I came out of retirement to start a political party in Europe, to become chairman of one of the nine parliamentary groups in the European Parliament, to fight against what I believe to be one of the most destructive issues, proposals, ever put before your assembly or any other assembly. In fact I was watching television last night and I saw Senator Moynihan and he said--he was there, represented Newt Gingrich--and the words he used were probably the most important vote of the decade, could hardly be more important. Now I'd like, if I may, to comment on some of the points that my friend Felix made when talking about the loss of manufacturing jobs, all the figures you gave, he put that down largely to productivity. But in the last few months we've seen Boeing, IBM, Advanced Microsystems as well as joining all the other companies like Hewlett-Packard going offshore to get cheap labour. That's nothing to do with productivity, Mr. Chairman; that's moving to get the cheap labour forty times cheaper. And please don't think this is unskilled jobs; these are skilled jobs; these are high-tech jobs going there. Of course there are also the unskilled jobs, but the skilled ones are going to highly skilled people and they are moving offshore; and if you think that's productivity, then I think you would be wrong. Of course there's an increase in productivity and of course that puts pressure on the job market; but why accentuate that pressure manifold at the very time when you've got the pressure by encouraging, by creating a system that forces people to go offshore?

I'd also remind you that not only are jobs being lost, but I confirm the figures that we all know. It was not a marginal drop in earnings that global free trade has brought in the United States. In the United States, before NAFTA has its effect and before GATT, which is so much bigger than NAFTA, has its effect, your hourly wages according to the Labor Department statistics are 13.4 percent down in the last 20 years and your weekly ones are 19.2 percent down. Then Felix also mentioned how competitive the States become. Well, surely the measure of competitiveness is the balance of trade. And as you, Senator, pointed out, if you have the second worst balance of trade in history, 150 billion dollars, that's not being competitive in world markets.

Then there was the question of foreign investment. There was the question of the words we used, attracting foreign investment in the United States, this apparent in-flow of foreign investment. Well, as business men and you as policy makers, obviously have to take both sides of the equation into account. There's a massive foreign out-flow of investment--net. Take foreign in-flow, take foreign out-flow, the balance is negative.

And then we heard Felix's testimony on the trillions of dollars, his words, that now move around in the global economy. He rightly said the global financial marketplace was totally integrated. In his testimony he talks about 500 billion dollars to be invested in China. And then what does he say? He says what America needs--and no doubt this is true about Europe as well--is an increased rate of savings. What for? To invest in China? To invest amongst those trillions that have to go out? Why do you need them? You need them right here, just like we need them right where we are. We can't afford a haemorrhage; we can't increase our rates of savings just to invest them elsewhere and where we bleed to death in terms of capital and we bleed to death in terms of jobs.

And this is the big point, Mr. Chairman. What we are witnessing is the divorce of the interests of the major corporations and the interests of society as a whole. It used to be said that what was good for General Motors--and we all believed it, probably was true--was good for the United States. That is no longer true. The trans-national corporations, Mr. Chairman, I've just brought some figures that came out recently, they now have 4.8 trillion dollars per annum in sales; they account for one-third of global output; the largest one-hundred account for one-third of all foreign direct investment. Now where do you think the bulk of that investment it's going? It's going where it earns the most; it's no other way it can go. What chief executive can invest otherwise, Mr. Chairman?

So, if as you've heard today, you have freedom of movement of capital, freedom of movement of technology, and you can employ people for forty or fifty times cheaper who are skilled, and you can import their products back anywhere in the world--that's the basis of global free trade--how can those investments, how can these trans-national companies who have 4.8 trillion dollars of sales invest anywhere other than where it's cheapest and where their return is greatest? Because if they don't the system that you and your colleagues would be voting for, if you pass it, forces them to do it; otherwise they go bankrupt.

So we have a system for the moment being proposed--you here, we in Europe. It's the same system with the same effects on us, which will result in massive unemployment, massive haemorrhaging, rate of jobs and capital, but which will increase corporate profits. And it is believed by economists that you can measure the health of an economy by the size of corporate profits. Now I am for corporate profits. All my business life I've worked to increase our profitability; but I believe that when you get to a system whereby so as to get the best corporate profits you have to leave your own country, you have to say to your own sales force, good-bye, we can't use you anymore, you're too expensive, you've got unions, you want holidays, you want protection, so we're going offshore; and you destroy your own nation--I think that's short-term thinking, that's the real short-term investment because that is like making a profit on the deck of the Titanic, playing cards, and as clever as opposed to a wise way.

In Europe we have less flexibility than you have here in the States. So rather than take a big hit, these reduction in wages, before your recent actions, before NAFTA, before GATT, these big hits on wages, we in Europe tried to protect wages so we lost jobs; but none the less, let me give you some figures. Two developed countries, U.K. and France: let me remind you in France since we progressively moved towards this global free trade the economy rose by 80--eight-zero--percent during the twenty-year period, fine performance, and unemployment went from 420,000 people to 5.1 million. Let me give you, if I may, Mr. Chairman, for the United Kingdom: between 1971 and 1991 gross national product rose by 49.5 percent, but the number of people living in poverty has risen from 6.6 million to 13.6 million; the number of children being brought up in poverty--this is a developed country, one of the great old economies and nations--4.1 million, 32 percent of children in the land officially designated as living in poverty.

Now what good, Mr. Chairman, is it to have an economy that grows wealth, where everybody and all the economists can say how fantastic, where the politicians can say we're going to get extra growth, where business men can say our profits are up, if the number of people and markets [inaudible] are at an all-time high, Mr. Chairman, in England. The number of people in poverty living from 6.6 to 13.6 million and the number of children living in poverty one-in-three. The number of people being unemployed in France from 420,000 to 5.1 million.

Now I'm not here as a bleeding heart liberal; I'm a hard-headed realist and it is my view that if we try and make profits and at the same time destroy our nations, no one will benefit from it--even those who make the profits. Mr. Chairman,

those were the points that I wanted to--
Chairman: Well, you said, making a policy on the deck of the Titanic; I agree with you, I was just--a lot of other parts with our distinguished former witness and talking about how we had to reach out, we had to do this and do that, from the United States level for the developing countries out in the Pacific Rim. There's just so much the economy can stand; it sounds like almost the Vietnam policy; in other words we've got to destroy our economy to save the free world. It's the same kind of trade policy apparently that we have. The investment is going, I don't know whether you were here, but the investment is going, in the most recent issue of Business Week, 69 billion offshore and an increase of 40 percent down into Mexico [inaudible]--
Sir James Goldsmith: Mr. Chairman, you just have to look at Felix Rohatyn's testimony; 500 billion is estimated in a few years for China.
Chairman: You talked about the ones in England; we also have in that, displaced workers been faring, 4.5 million people lost permanent jobs from 1991 through 1993 in the United States. They talked about the good news, how some were re-employed, but one-fifth of the displaced workers were still looking for work; 13 percent had left the labor force; further, some 47 percent of those back at full-time jobs were making less than before; and nearly a third of this group suffered pay cuts of 20 percent or more; and that's not counting those who became self-employed or the 9 percent of former full-timers who were working part-time. Business Week, November the 14th, was a just recent issue to the fact that we were really going out of business--let me yield to the Senate action.
Sir James Goldsmith: Could I just comment on that point--
Chairman: Yes sir.
Sir James Goldsmith: --Mr. Chairman, Mr. Senator?
Chairman: We've got the same thing going here. I mean I have the great affection for England. I've made the comment that they were told about this service economy, service economy, don't worry, that's what they [hollered] up…
…These thinkers were telling us--in fact I was at [Renaissance] with President Clinton when Michael [Porter] from Harvard was there and he was still lecturing on the comparative advantage, David [Richardo], and I just looked and said, yeah, the comparative advantage, that's why BMW's come to South Carolina. We have never made an automobile in our history. I mean, come on, it's the wage advantage; 30 dollars in Munich, 15 dollars in Spartanburg; and yes, we make an outstanding automobile. So these up in Washington, to the re-train and re-train, I can train them to make automobiles; I'm making computers; I got digital down there; I've got [inaudible] Japanese plants, Fuji; I'm in pharmaceuticals with [Hoffman-LaRoche]. Don't tell me about I need more training; it's the people with training who are losing their jobs. That's what they don't seem to understand; but let me hear you comment, I'm sorry.
Sir James Goldsmith: The last, the [only] comment I wanted to make was the question of inflation was brought up. The biggest single component of inflation, I think it's about two-thirds, is wages. The reason why this time there's been a recovery in indices and GNP despite very substantial pressure, downward pressure, on interest rates and facilitating credit through the banking system is because salaries, earnings, have either gone down or risen very little relative to the period of recovery. And that is the whole philosophy, is we can keep inflation down by keeping wages down; and we have forgotten the purpose of the economy, which is to enrich, to create a stable society, and to include the population, the vast number of people in active life; and instead we believe that if we can reduce salaries we can keep inflation down. That's the wrong way around; we just forgotten what the economy is about, what its purpose is.
Senator: [House Action.] Mr. Chairman, thank you very much sir. Sir James Goldsmith, welcome to the Commerce Committee. The last time you were here I wanted to be here but I had an Armed Services meeting at the same time that was also very important; I couldn't make it. Thanks for coming back again. I've listened with great interest to your opening statement. I do not know how much when you came in with the previous witness--I'll ask you some of the same questions but basically I appreciate very much the fact that you've come here today. We have not always agreed, I don't know whether you remember or not, but there was a time when you were attempting to take over the Goodyear corporation. And since Goodyear was very much, very prominent in our economy, on a parochial matter I opposed you very much; but I have always done some study of you and I have always admired your freewheeling spirit with regard to getting things done, creating jobs. Let me start out if I can with you and I'll abbreviate the question because I asked it of the previous witness. One of the concerns that I have on this matter, and I have not made up my mind, is the part of the World Trade Organization that I am afraid gives up the sovereignty of the United States of America. I would simply say that I suspect that your country of Great Britain and the United States would not be in United Nations have they not, [the big five], have veto powers. It seemed to me like that the 'one man, one vote' principle is being carried too far in this particular matter. Particularly I am concerned about the fact that 'one man, one vote' if Bangladesh, one of the 113 nations, and the United States had a trade dispute, as I understand it, if they couldn't reconcile this through the usual procedures it goes to a three-member commission appointed by the [?GATT] called the World Trade Organization who

meet in secret and take testimony in secret and make their decision and if the decision would be against the United States of America in this instance, the only way that the United States of America could overturn that would be to go to the 113 nation total agreement and get unanimous support to override whatever the decision was made by that three-member panel including Bangladesh who brought the action. Is that a fair interpretation of a concern that I state? Do you see it that way?

Sir James Goldsmith: Senator, there's absolutely no doubt whatsoever that the World Trade Organization is a major diminution of sovereignty. Now the exact mechanisms, I believe in fact the Director General can try and settle the problem beforehand. For the same reasons as Felix Rohatyn would not wish to get into the exact mechanisms, I will not either. I have also read a lot about it; I'm on the foreign relation committee in the European Parliament and I've tried to study the issues. But the one thing which is certain, is bottom line, this is giving up national sovereignty; it can't be otherwise; otherwise why would it exist? What is its purpose? Its only purpose is to impose discipline on all the nations to accept a trading system, and that that discipline should be under the control of all the nations that participate on a 'one vote, one nation' basis. Full stop. That's diminution, dilution of sovereignty. The exact technical mechanisms, legal mechanisms, I would rather avoid because they are too technical.

Senator: Thank you. Let me--if you can, explain to me why people in whom we have had a great deal of confidence over the years: I started out with President Carter, President Reagan, President Bush and now President Clinton, and all of their key advisors; I mean that's pretty impressive list of people who think this is a good proposition for the world and particularly America: how do you explain what I assume you think is the wrong opinion by all those individuals that I just mentioned?

Sir James Goldsmith: Senator, the Uruguay Round, the negotiations for the Uruguay Round started eight years ago; the world has changed totally. GATT of course started after the war, '49 I think it was; the world has changed totally. Now what, for reasons which the chairman mentioned, we haven't focused on--I think you did, as well, Senator--which is the alternatives. And I think [that was the other] conversation, are the alternatives. The alternatives are not just closing the market, becoming protectionist; the alternatives are not saying we are now going into protection and we're going to isolate ourselves from the world, each one of them. The alternative is to have regional trading blocs which have similar economies so we're not trying to make our labour forces compete with people whose labour costs 2 percent of theirs and thereby destroying them--but--and reducing their salaries and eliminating their jobs--but having negotiated bilateral agreements between trading blocs so that each region, each nation, imports those products that it needs, not those products that destroy its jobs.

The regions we are talking about now, NAFTA or Europe, are vast areas; we've never experienced trading blocs of these sizes, free trade regions. Nobody thought when these negotiations started that communism would collapse before the negotiations were signed; that China and [inaudible], Vietnam and all the Soviet nations would be part of it, and all the other countries that were [blocked] with their socialist ideas. It's all happened. You've had a massive, total, historic shift--and you're on the same track, as though it never existed? And you're being told to sign it now because if you read the document it's going to be too late? I mean this is the greatest, as Moynihan, your Senator Moynihan said, the most important piece of legislation. How can there be anything more important than creating a free trade area, not with Mexico and Canada, which is already important, but creating a free trade area with China and India and Vietnam and Bangladesh and all the others, four billion new people? All this has suddenly happened and the negotiations are going on as though nothing has occurred. That is why, Senator, people who were entirely reputable and wise were for global free trade before, as I was, but who have to open their eyes to reality today and say what was global free trade in those days is regional free trade today.

Senator: My last question has to with the key statement that you made in your opening statement, and that is in regard to massive, potential massive unemployment in the United States that I think has not been looked at, Mr. Chairman, as much as we should. And I would like to ask this question in the context of a few lessons in history. You are a citizen of Great Britain; certainly I think that we would recognize, that those of us that have done some study of history would recognize that the situation of the United States of America once a colony of Great Britain and Great Britain itself are extensively different because over the years Great Britain had depended upon its vast fleet, its countries it has controlled around the world and there was the British Empire so to speak. That was never essentially the case with America because we were more self-sufficient, had more natural resources obviously than you did. But certainly I think that we ought to at least take a look at what I think has been a demise to a large extent of the working class of people that once had that small island over there, a very bristling, bustling, economic smokestack industries that are now essentially gone. It brings me to a question that I think will give you an opportunity to expound a little bit more on what you said with regard to massive employment. I certainly am profoundly troubled with the economists' view of low wage and low skill workers as you know somewhat disposable. I remember in America where hard work would earn a decent day's

wage; today hard work and good will do not seem to go as far as they once did. It is interesting that this same Congress that passed a massive crime bill and the next Congress will consider welfare reform. It is often said that there are a few of our local social ills that would not be solved with good jobs.
Do you agree with that? What will the GATT agreement do to those families barely getting on, by both mom and dad working full-time in relatively low-skill jobs or medium-skill jobs that I suspect will be even a more effect on what we generally refer to as Middle America? Aren't they at [grave] risk here?
Sir James Goldsmith: Senator, when I was young I was taught, as we all were, that if we managed to create extraordinary material prosperity we would solve our problems. And we were brought up in the belief that there was an inevitability of progress: progress of wealth, progress of stability, progress of civilisation. Well during the last fifty years, since I've been more or less an adult, we've had the greatest period of economic prosperity, economic growth in history. We have succeeded beyond our wildest dreams. The economy of the United States has soared, in real terms, four or five times up. And throughout the Western world, in England a bit less but still fantastic, and France [up] just as much. And what has happened? Have we solved our problems? Are our towns more stable? Are our families more stable? Is there less crime, less people in prisons? Less people in--are there more people in permanent and noble employment? What have we done? We have profoundly destabilised our communities. We have done everything that was wrong in social terms; we've deracinated, we've uprooted people from the countrysides, we've shoved them into towns, we haven't given them jobs; we've created ghettoes and underclasses; we've increased crime and drug addiction and family break-down--all this in a period of maximum prosperity. Why? Because we were only interested in economic indices. We forgot that the purpose of the economy is not just to improve the index; it is to improve prosperity along with social stability and social contentment. And GATT is typical of the economic instrument, whose purpose is to increase corporate profits; whose purpose is to increase gross national activity; and whose result will be the destruction of the stability of our society, a continued break-down in family life, a continued increase in crime, impoverishment and all the other ills that we are now suffering.
Senator: Sir James Goldsmith, I thank you very, very much. Mr. Chairman, I would hope and congratulate you once again for hearing, having these hearings, because these are some of the concerns so adequately expressed by Sir James Goldsmith and others that you had before the committee that I'm not sure that American people fully understand and I think that the American people had better have a fuller understanding than they do now.
End of Speech Audio.

Related Links:

Oct. 17, 2007
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
"Fascism Weds Socialism Begets Fascocialism - For A "Brave New World""
TRANSCRIPT

Oct. 19, 2007
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
"The World According to GATT - For Fat Cats"
TRANSCRIPT

Transcribed by Samantha.

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NASTY SODS, SPOOKS AND SPYWARE"
February 7, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 7, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and it is .com. February 7, 2007.

What a time it's been indeed, for me anyway, these last few days, beginning Saturday morning. It appears as though someone didn't like the last blurb, and Yahoo pulled the .net site on Saturday morning. The .com site, I couldn't even get it up, until you went through the whole procedure of punching in the http et cetera, which normally you don't have to do. Calls to Yahoo took me in circles, getting passed from one person to the next, and no solutions found. Of course, the guy at Yahoo told me he could punch up the site fine there, even though I got about 100 emails from other people, proved to the contrary.

Someone obviously put a "word in." That's what the Masons word is. They put a "word in" to Yahoo, probably from the "seeing eye of America," because of the last blurb, which was to do with how the drugs come in, and the quantities acquired to supply all the created addicts in North America. A period in the '90's that they'd all rather forget, when it was exposed the CIA, using Special Forces and a whole slew of special agencies, were involved in bringing the drugs in and selling them on the streets of America, for money which they used for arms and different other nefarious black budget purposes.

The whole weekend was spent with Yahoo, right up into Monday, and it appears that both sites are working now. I had asked for mirror sites, for those who could help. I haven't even caught up with the emails, because the computer here was bombarded with downloaders and spyware of all kinds, over the weekend. I had to reset the computer from scratch, and what a job that is—getting rid of all these viruses and everything. It takes a lot of disinfectant, but, "by God, that computer sparks like crazy when you use a couple of gallons of good stuff!" Don't anybody else try it, unless you're well prepared.

However, this is what you expect when you're not "toeing the line," as the Brotherhood says, and you're saying something that still matters, and is touchy. There is no such thing as a free society, and there's no such thing as free speech. You'll pay for it, in one way or the other. These are little warning signs of this total emergency management, which we're one-third of the way into, worldwide. An event triggered it, even though Brzezinski and others had planned it and written about it, in their own books, their necessity of taking over certain countries. They wrote about that back in the '90's. The "New American Century" club had in their own website, the countries in the order they'd like to take over in the Middle East, and why it must be done, and the fact that they said "there's always been an empire," and they were taking over the next phase.

They were quite right, because that's designed that way. That's what the U.S. was designed to do, to bring in the New World Order, from the New World, the Americas—NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM.   People who have been brainwashed into the patriot business, and listen to the modern myths, and watch the old black and white Hollywood movies, will never understand their country was created to do exactly as it's doing today. Conditioning does that to you. You can't see the truth. You can't see the forest for the trees, even though the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with its American branch, The Council on Foreign Relations, discussed all of this, the U.S. taking the lead. Taking over to bring in the world system from Britain. Britain was exhausted, financially, at least the people were, with one war after another.

In fact, in the late 1980's, it was admitted from the Chancellor of the Exchequer, that they hadn't even paid off the debt incurred from World War I, nor could it ever be paid off, in fact. That's what perpetual slavery is all about. You get people into perpetual slavery by creating usury (interest) and then you compound the interest that's owed.

The Rule Book is the Old Testament. The rules are in there, of a system much, much older than what we're told—not run by those that people would like to blame. It's far, far older. It was a complete system over two-and-a-half thousand years ago, and even older than that. The understanding of how to create and take over nations and create slavery with compounding interest was understood a long, long time ago, even before they coined money. We're all going through it now, the consequences of this part of it, this New World Order as compared to the Old World Order. The Old World Order was a basic feudalism, in Europe, with very thinly disguised forms of government called "democracies," which paid allegiance to kings and queens and "the establishment," as it's called.

The New World was to give the semblance of the champion of a different system—a system that was going to be a champion for the peoples of the world, the poor peoples. It certainly is a champion, in a sense, but it's not for those who support it. It's a totalitarian system. Even to colonize the Americas, it took the creation of wars in Europe to drive the people out. It took depressions to drive the people out to the Americas. It took clearances, like the Highland clearances of Scotland, which again, interestingly enough, were promulgated, initiated, by a rebellion when they sent Charles Stuart back over to the Highlands. With a few clans, not the whole of Scotland, just a handful of clans, he went all the way down into England and almost took over the Parliament, and changed his mind for some reason, even when London was being evacuated.

He came all the way back up to Scotland, and took them up to the most remote area you could possibly imagine, had them exhausted, and they simply stood there and waited for the British Army coming in, with all their cannons, to wipe them out. They used that as an excuse to clear ALL of the Highlands out. That was the 9/11 of the day. Terrorism within, you see, the oldest trick in the book. That's why George Orwell could write about it in "1984," where everything is terrorism. Even your thoughts could be terroristic. So they cleared the Highlands, and different places, to get “the Americas,” as it was called then, occupied, staffed by the workers—the ones who were rugged enough to clear the swamps and get farms established.

"Dance Called America"
By Runrig
The landlords came
The peasant trials
To sacrifice of men
Through the past and that quite darkly
The presence once again
In the name of capital
Establishment
Improvers, its a name
The hidden truths
The hidden lies
That once nailed you
To the pain
They did a dance
Called America
They danced it round
And waited at the turns
For America
They danced their ladies round
To the candles
Of enlightenment
Once lit they say don't burn
To turn the darkest room of suffering
To a greater state of pain

Don't tell me that's behind you now
Don't greet me
Don't meet your dying blind
It's our very last stand together
So lets sever
No regrets
(Chorus)
There were days
That once held confidence
Strength of will and mind
The camouflage that once washed your fathers
Your sons and daughters time
Another Tongue
My love, my island
You've gone international
With all the praying men of God
Who stood
And watched it all go on
(Chorus)
(Chorus)

As it is right now, I'm so far behind with mail. I'm being very careful with the email now, because of this attack with the spyware, et cetera, that I'm not going to be accepting attachments. Here's the problem today as well. It's part of the problem. So many people with the blogs simply pass all this stuff around, and virus pools on top of virus, until you end up receiving it. It's like multiplying itself each time people pass these blogs around. It's not just the blogs. People create the spyware. Those who create the spyware must have the same kind of knowledge as those who give you out the programs to combat it. That's the knowledge it takes to create it.

We also have the government agencies with the ability to crash our computers at anytime they wish, as people have found out in the past. The computer is similar to the way we live our lives today. We can walk from here to there. We can take the bus, drive the car and usually we can get to where we're going without a hassle, by any authority. Really, you're living in a cage. You're being watched. They have cameras everywhere. We're in the Orwellian age. It's here. The computer is the same, because you can go surfing all over the place, and I don't. I don't look all over the Internet for anything. In fact, I really don't have any interest in it. The only reason I use a computer is to do what I've decided to do, rather than teach people in small groups or individually.

I knew the time was closing in, where there were people throughout the world scattered, who were isolated and had broken through this matrix, and it was time to get in touch with them, before this system crashes. Otherwise, I wouldn't be using a computer at all. Whatever is given to us is for an alternative purpose.

When Bell was authorized with the patent for the telephone systems, they were listening into conversations from the very beginning of telephone. It's no different even with your written mail. There's nothing new in opening letters, resealing them in new envelopes, shoving stamps on them and passing them back to you. We've never lived in a free society. A powerful system doesn't even allow the chance of that happening –any sort of breakthrough. They do their best to cover all bases.

Brzezinski said himself, in one of his books, that shortly a system would be given to the public, of communication, that would unite the whole world and create a common understanding. He's talking about common indoctrination. That's why the mandate is that every child must have a computer, worldwide, just like the television was a fantastic tool for conditioning people. The computer takes over. In its present form it's only here for a short time. It's a step-by-step program to train us to go along to the next step, to the next step and the next step.

You have the “iPods.” They've already told you that they have the ability to make things smaller. Small isn't the problem. The problem is, literally, in making it small and still keeping it utilitarian, when it's so small you need pins to punch buttons, the obvious step is an implant, that's the next step. They had this all planned many, many years ago, because the sciences are so far ahead of your Popular Science magazine on the shelves, or Popular Mechanics, or any talking head they bring on television to make you believe you're on the cutting edge of everything.

I will be getting back to those who offered assistance with mirror sites, because it's imperative, obviously, after this last show, how easy it is to "switch off the lights," you might say, and pull the plugs. That's how easy this free society is to be shut down. It's nothing you could ever prove in any court of law, because apart from being their system anyway—in those courts of law, those Masonic temples—you can never pin them down on any actual nefarious intentions, even though you know it.

Thanks to all those, and I've had so much pouring in from so many people with offers to assist, in some way or another, with mirror sites, even with the knowledge of how its all done. I'll be getting back to different people, see what we can do. It is tremendous to see that there are people out there who put themselves forward, in these times. That in itself is encouraging, at a time when people are living in fear and most people won't even admit to that. They simply live it. They want to be accepted by all those who are also pretending that everything's quite normal, but it's only pretense. They sense something coming. They sense what's happening.

I talked on the phone to a fellow yesterday. He's down in [Missouri]. They had the ice storm. They were out of power for over a week and he takes care of his wife. They're both very elderly. His wife is in bed (bedridden). The military were going door-to-door, often on the advice of neighbors, who drew up lists of the elderly, thinking they'll get the military to help them. "Good intentions," because they believe in the system. This fellow, who's elderly, has been on radio before, talking about this very system that's coming in now, so that would be a great opportunity for them to whisk him off somewhere, and state that he wasn't capable of looking after himself or his wife. You know when the military come to your door, in full combat gear, armed to the teeth, and we think that's normal and they say "we're here to help you," something's happened to the people who accept that as normal.

The history of Europe was one of the military being feared, because every so often it was turned upon their own people. That was tradition. That's why the United States, to get the people "onboard" as the pirates say, told them that they wouldn't have a standing army. It was a big, big argument of point to have a standing army. They knew what standing armies did. They were turned on their own people. Therefore, they claimed, "we would not have that, that people would have their militias et cetera, to keep the public safe, the citizenry safe." However, what they used to get in that standing army was with the Second Convention. They used the excuse that American ships and sailors were being kidnapped, off the Bahrain Coast—read your history—and so they would need to get some kind of Navy together. With the Navy, they would need some kind of soldiers onboard, too, like the British Marines, and so they created the regiment of marines, the Marine Corps.

They side-stepped their previous constitution by the changing of terminology. That's how they got the start of a standing army. Now those armies come around your doors with machine guns when the lights go off, or you get a bit of a freeze that shouldn't have caused any problems and they say that they want to "help you." "Is there anything we can do?" and the people are being trained with this as the "new norm." Most of them, you know, don't think twice about it. That's odd to me. That's very odd to me.

The times we're living in are changing rapidly to a goal, a predetermined goal, worldwide. It's happening in every country now, to the end of even a conversation with someone you know, expressing your ideas or opinions will be thought crimes. They already are, actually. The entire Sovietized system of experimentation is implemented worldwide now. In the Soviet Union they used psychiatry and created terminology and diagnosis to lock people up who were dissenting, in one way or another, to the system they lived within. One of the greatest terms they slapped on them was "inflexibility of opinion." That was a diagnosis, an official psychiatric diagnosis, to lock you up for life, if need be.

We know that B.B. (you know, the little B.B.) wanted to put a bill through. I don't know if he did. It would have every child, adolescent and teenager evaluated by psychologists, every year, and eventually it would spread into the adult population, and people think it's all still normal. What do you think all of that trend is?

We've gone so far in a short space of time, because those who control society and update society (like a program being updated) were well aware through all the studies and the continuous daily ongoing poll taking that the minds of the public have been taken over effectively. They're programmed from school through adult life by media, television, and the computer today. Therefore, they were well aware they could bring all this forward, without any probable backlash of any kind. All, supposedly, because of a guy in a cave, a “cave-man” supposedly brought on the collapse of Jachin and Boaz, the Twin Towers, all by himself. His little brain did it all (and a little help from his friends). All the farce we go through with the stories we're told of how it was done. Why even go that route and even discuss that? It was so ridiculous, all this stuff they've told us about that particular day.

All I have to remember is they wrote about their agenda in the '90’s. We're simply watching it happen. Carroll Quigley, the Professor, who wrote "Tragedy & Hope" and an even better book in some ways, "The Anglo-American Establishment," talked about how wars take over the distribution of goods. It was called "rationing" in previous wars. The creation of new bureaucracies to deal with and manage the public, even the public opinion, that's called "propaganda departments." Their social services and so on could literally advance their agendas. They could get 50 years crammed into 5 years of war. Fifty years of peace, it would take to do it any other way, through massive propaganda. They could do all that in five years of war. That's the primary purpose of war.

War on terror—it's a pity it's phonetically the same as my name, W-O-T. Or is that another coincidence or synchronicity? But really, what's it all about, eh? We know what it’s all about. It's to change society and bring in this utopia of theirs, a utopia that will get rid of all those who dreamed of the utopia. The ones down below, who helped them, because they will no longer be necessary, and they'll never really be included in the grand final act. You don't need all these people anymore. This world will be run on efficiency.

We won't need entertainment. We won't need even training for work. You'll be programmed so easily and quickly, and even altering your programs, whenever it suits your masters. You'll be more like an insect. If you watch ants or bees, you know an ant is just a wingless bee. One lives in a colony; one lives in the hive. The ant is programmed, in its genes, for its task. It doesn't have to watch mommy and daddy, even if it could find either. Even it could think to look for either, and it's terribly efficient. We can look around us at all of nature, all these wonderful nature programs they show us all time, into the mammals and the higher mammals, to realize that it seems our goal is to work all the way to where we are now—to have the ability of communication, language, memory, abstract thought, emotions, all of those higher things, just to get rid of it all—and become a worker bee. What a goal, eh? What a goal.

The rest of them started that way, programmed through their genes. No, we work towards it, into a stage of "non-think," "non-me," "non-you," just numbers, like Seven-of-Nine (from Star Trek). What a goal to work towards! They call it progress. When the brain chip is offered and marketed to the public, we'll be all under such stress of, “oh my goodness, impending terrors, fears, plagues, earthquakes, wars, famines,” all the old recycled stuff—fear of poverty, the economy, terrible relationships. We’ll be offered this thing that is going to make everything “just nice.” “All the pain will go away.” That will be the pressure that's built up to bring that point around.

I've had it from people, working in the inside, who have told me they've had think tanks working on this for quite a few years, how to even market “snob appeal” into the chip. “What type do you have? What class of chip do you have?” Platinum, gold, silver, bronze or copper maybe. At least, copper's up these days, the price of it. They've already trained the public to be walking billboards, to advertise the makes of whatever they've bought. You buy the item, whether it's a running shirt, pants, a cap or whatever, and you advertise the company that made it; but you buy it. They used to hire people, to wear billboards on the street, to do this kind of thing.

Now they’ve given it snob appeal. People are terrified to go out, within their own peer group, without wearing it. They might be looked down upon. That's how bad it's become. They are totally conditioned, totally trained—no individuality there. Everyone is terrified of being an individual. What a sad way to be. That's not living. That's following your program, the one that's been authorized as acceptable, by the establishment above you.

I was on the Vyzygoth Radio this morning, The Grassy Knoll, and I don't know if he's got it up yet on his site, because I just got word that he's now being slammed with viruses and problems with his computer. It seems like, as I start going around, they're trying to scare the people off, who are in contact, or the other shows that will put me on as a guest.

Maybe that's because I never got my flu shot; I'm passing it everywhere. However, this is the whole thing though, they terrify those and try to isolate people through fear and intimidation.

In the mid-'90’s, BILLS were passed in both Canada and the U.S., and I'm sure in every other country, which stated that EVERY COMMUNICATIONS DEVICE, from telephone, fax, computers,MUST HAVE A BUILT-IN CHIP which ALLOWS ACCESS by ANY GOVERNMENT AGENCY. THAT'S LAW.

I've often said, “Since they want us so desperately to have the computer”—and I've said this, even with the television set, long, long ago—“they should give us it for free. Just hand it out for free,” but if they did that it would be kind of suspicious. When we buy things, we think it's ours. That's why they gave it the name "personal." It's your personal “whatever.” This is the conditioning process that everyone's gone through.

We're given obsolete technology, always, because power could never maintain power and share the latest of anything, with anyone else, and still retain power. Whatever you’re given is obsolete and made as a tool, which is a two-way street, for them to use on you. However, it still shouldn't scare people off, when at least they're still using standard methods of intimidation, as opposed to what’s coming down or compared to what's coming down the road.

I have no doubt you will, like the Soviet system, have a whole slew of diagnosis for every politically incorrect opinion you might have, which will probably warrant lobotomy or a special chip or something. Generation-by-generation we've been conditioned to do all this, but we've also accepted it. We've ACQUIESCED by our SILENCE, as specialized NGO (Non-Governmental Organizations) supposedly championed different rights, for the silent masses, which were intended to dehumanize us all. They put the value of life down, beginning with abortion.

You can't knock the pillars away that hold up your roof, because the first one weakens all the rest. Now they've got the extra burden, until after a few pillars, the whole lot comes down anyway. You cannot allow yourself, but most have done it—through nature programs, science, Darwinism, all the massive propaganda—you've been dehumanized into just a “higher animal.” Once you accept that, then they can do with you as they please; and they have been.

In Ontario, in Canada (I'm sure it's similar in many other places), they fly in teams if you happen to end up in hospital, with what they say is a particular slim chance of pulling through. They're after your organs. They fly in a team of specially trained negotiators to talk to the relatives, who make the decisions then, whether to let them harvest you while you're still alive. You see, when everything's dead and the blood stops flowing, there's always a little bit of necrosis, et cetera, death, tissue which causes problems. When they start, it's always the same story, innocently, in a sense, or “for good reasons.” “It's helped so-and-so” or “this saved their life,” and we all say, “Oh isn't that nice. A life that was gone saved another.” Now they're not waiting until you're dead. They want you to still be breathing when they remove the organs.

We've watched what once was sacred being trashed. Many people have participated in it. Many people adopted those opinions, because they parrot the propaganda, and they can't think through things critically, with logic, for themselves, until we're at the stage where we're at today, where they want to chip you in the head with a little injection. The injection itself, no matter how little it is, is going to destroy tissue. The old saying is that "the road to hell is paved with good intentions."

We always see the most tragic cases, flashed across the television at news time, with someone who needs an organ here or there. You have the emotional story, and the mother is always there and very concerned, and there's a nice little child. Who would have thought that a good part of this is a dehumanization process, where we're cannibalizing each other for body parts? Some guys will relate to this, with what I'm about to say. Those who have put together their own engines and kept them going, their old cars or old vehicles, when men used to do that sort of stuff, went to the scrap heap for parts, where you'd cannibalize them. Well, we've all been turned into the human scrap heap. Now when you end up in certain hospitals, and certain places like Ontario, you're put down as a “potential donor,” should anything happen.

If you're lying there in the bed, do you now trust that doctor or that surgeon? Is he going help you or kill you? Think about it. Where does his profit lay? —His personal profit? Where does your value, to society, come into play here? In the United Kingdom, and I'm sure it's in many other European countries, too, with the National Health Service for many years they had a system of categorization of your worth to society, for resuscitative purposes. So if a couple of guys had repetitive heart attacks (coronaries) in the hospital ward, you'd go for this particular person first, not the other, according to their status. Literally, it was a written system.

If we're all born equal, I'll tell you, it doesn't last long, not in this system. Certainly, certain topics are taboo completely, for almost verbatim, today. At one time we heard the term, although it didn't really mean much, and they said that they were “public servants.” Which ANTS do they serve? They don't tend to use that term anymore. They're “officials.”

Policemen are not "peace officers" or "peace men" anymore. They're "enforcement officers," “EN,” which comes from the French, a play on "ON." ON is a symbol of the obelisk and the Ben-Ben (“the big one” as the Egyptians called it), in the City of ON, Heliopolis, where they had thousands of them—the force of ON. Every cop knows to become a Mason, if he wants to "be covered." That's an extra insurance policy, should any lawsuits come in for wrongdoing.

This is the real world we live in. There are levels of secrecy upon levels of secrecy, compartmentalized, right down to the social level, where the public are supposed to think trivia and go through their abnormal lives, with all of its chaos, because it's not a normal life. That's why you have the chaos. That's why you have the faulty relationships, the dysfunctional systems, the dysfunctional societies and families. It's all part of this dysfunctional created and planned system we live in.

The individuals who go through it must stop blaming themselves when everything seems to fall apart. The ideal, that's been marketed to them, is that the best citizen is a good hard working citizen, living in a standardized home, wearing the standardized clothes and saying the standardized things. That's the ideal they sell you, a complete fiction. Those who have been programmed to accept that are the last ones to admit it, until they have troubles and really try and confide, for the first time, in others. Most people put a show on, all the time, and couples do the same thing.

The system, in fact, doesn’t allow you to have peace. It's not meant to give you peace. PEACE MEANS THAT THOSE WHO CONTROL THE SYSTEM LOSE CONTROL. When you have peace it's hard to make you do something. When you're used to grazing in the same area, it's hard to get you moving into a new direction. When you're kept stampeded throughout your life, then stampeding cattle don't see where they are going; they just follow those in front. We know they're lead by the front, by the nose, as they say.

To those who follow conspiracy theories as a hobby, I tell them to go to the other sites that deal with theories, and they can let their imagination roam forever, like some strange little quirk you're into that excites you. THE ELITE GAVE OUT THE TERM "CONSPIRACY THEORY." Many of them involved in checking out the truth have adopted the term quite naturally, thinking it's natural. Well they've just signed themselves out, to be taken with any form of credulity.

To those who have broken through, individually, and come to the realization they're living in a mental prison, a social prison, I tell them, “Don't panic. I know it's difficult to find people who understand, but they are out there.” They are definitely scattered all across the whole planet, and so you're never really alone.

The war isn't really on the general public. Those who have never thought for themselves are of no problem to the elite—the general public. It's always the thinking ones who are the problem, in the present era and past eras. It's always the same thing. The energy that can be put out by a single thinking person is phenomenal. I'm sure, those who have woken up, and broken through the different layers, have experienced the synchronicities that begin to happen in life. There's a process that people go through, and you cannot do it for others. You don't get tied up with all the theories anymore, and all the stuff that's put out to distract you, and make it a new kind of hobby, like looking for reptiles under your bed, or Big-Foot, or any of that kind of stuff. There are realities behind and beyond the realities we're given.

Once again, before I sign out tonight, I'd like to thank all of those people who've emailed, showing their concern at getting yanked from Yahoo. Yahoo—the term used by Jonathan Swift in his novel, "Gulliver's Travels." The “yahoos,” of course, were the basest form of human. I wonder if that's what the message is, to all those who subscribe. However, if you choose any competitor, a major one, you'll find the same thing.

We're living in a fixed system of occult control, and it is occult. It's a hidden control, which manifests itself through symbols, all around you. You've been brought up with them. The symbology is very important, because the symbols are a language. In every era of totalitarianism, symbols accompany the dictator. The face of the dictator and the symbols (and badges are just symbols, remember), are meant to intimidate and cause fear. They're all related. They're all the same. They're all one, eventually. They're all variations of the same system, and we respond to those symbols, because it is a language, which our subconscious and definitely the unconscious mind [understands]. The unconscious is where you keep all knowledge, stuff that doesn't even come into your conscious head, except perhaps through dreams. However, it definitely understands the symbology and you can be programmed through the symbols, which you think are natural, simply because they're all around you. An occultic religion above all the other authorized religions is running the show, above what's known at Freemasonry, much higher, which runs everything beneath it.

Thanks for listening tonight. Thanks for the concern, and I will get back to those people who have mailed me and expressed their concern. For myself and Hamish the dog (who's doing just dandy), it's good night and may your god go with you.

"They Call it Democracy"
By Bruce Cockburn
(Tribute to the International Monetary Fund)

Padded with power here they come
International loan sharks backed by the guns
Of market hungry military profiteers
Whose word is a swamp and whose brow is smeared
With the blood of the poor

Who rob life of its quality
Who render rage a necessity
By turning countries into labor camps
Modern slavers in drag as champions of freedom

Sinister cynical instrument
Who makes the gun into a sacrament --
The only response to the deification
Of tyranny by so-called "developed" nations'
Idolatry of ideology

North South East West
Kill the best and buy the rest
It's just spend a buck to make a buck
You don't really give a flying fuck
About the people in misery

IMF dirty MF
Takes away everything it can get
Always making certain that there's one thing left
Keep them on the hook with insupportable debt

See the paid-off local bottom feeders
Passing themselves off as leaders
Kiss the ladies, shake hands with the fellows
Open for business like a cheap bordello

And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy

And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy

See the loaded eyes of the children too
Trying to make the best of it the way kids do
One day you're going to rise from your habitual feast
To find yourself staring down the throat of the beast
They call the revolution

IMF dirty MF
Takes away everything it can get
Always making certain that there's one thing left
Keep them on the hook with insupportable debt

And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy
And they call it democracy

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SORCERY'S CIRCLE AND THE
END OF AN AGE"
July 12, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 12, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It's July 12th, 2007.

Sometimes when you are a one-man band you have to reflect back to where you plan to take things within your own life, which affects the lives of other people. It's so easy today in this present phase of massive change, very quick progression along this preplanned route. We call it civilization towards the great society. Now it's called a global society. Many names down through the ages for the same thing that rather than simply discuss the trivia that the media dose out to us every day, so we all talk like little rats in a laboratory wondering what the technicians will do to them when they come in to work in the morning. Will they inject us? Will they put electrodes in our brains and shock us? (And all this kind of thing.) That's all we're really given from the media. It's stuff to occupy our minds so we chatter, and when we chatter, we lose touch with our deeper selves, where your intuition lies and where information of all kinds is stored deep, deep within the mind. The mind itself has barriers. People in the past have tried to give words to these barriers, to make it more understandable in conversation, so we have subconscious and we have unconscious and at different stages in between even those.

The conscious mind, which is still a mystery to many of those who wish to control us—and that's the reason they're trying to bypass the usual techniques of simple indoctrination and repetition. They're trying to bypass it by literally taking over your mind directly, via the coming brain chip technology interfacing with a computer—the initial reason that they gave us the computer in the first place. We're being trained to go from one mouse-trap to the next and to the next, very simply in fact, as it appears to the public. However, much planning and discussion went into all of this technology, long before the public heard the word computer. When they showed the public giant computers in governmental agencies, with the big, big machines the size of Coca-Cola machines and tapes whirling round and round—that was to mislead you. The people in those offices also thought they were using the latest technology, but technology always has different layers and levels into high secretive levels, ongoing in parallel, in tandem, side-by-side at the same time. The trick is to make you believe that you're being told all there is to know. In reality, you're being told all you need to know and that being decided by those that say they are your betters.

They gave us the computer and made sure that everyone knew from the very first computer sold to the public there would be porn on it—lots of pornography. That was the bait to get everyone into it, of all ages and genders, and it's worked very well. It was an imperative to get everyone hooked on it. Then to the iPod, then the combination of the iPod, cell phone, et cetera, right down to the next step, which is you know what? It's a brain chip. Why bother having a cumbersome thing stuck to your ear when you can have a chip and interface. It's so convenient; and through convenience, we shall give up our last vestige of our own ability to even be an individual. Most have really already given it up and didn't know it.

Most people truly are composites of all their indoctrinations and downloading of opinions by experts and educational authorities. The same educational authorities that at one time would condemn you and ridicule you if you said the world was round. We know they told people that the world was flat because it said so in the Bible, in the four corners of the world et cetera, et cetera. You couldn't contradict that, even though those same people in the Vatican had the archives of even the ancient Greek philosophers who discussed that the world was round; and then they got it from the Egyptians who also knew that. Yes, they can tuck away reality and change it for one era to the next, by hiding truth and giving out a new truth. That's what science does today. Science gives us new truths all the time, which means they're obviously contradicting their previous truths, and people can't quite catch on to that.

We know the world is round because NASA said so and it's on television. We see pictures. It's terribly easy to control a world population by ensuring that all information is coming from the same source. All you have to do is to employ thousands of people to write the same stuff and parrot the same stuff, from media to professors all the way down, and there's no one to contradict them with a voice. To get a voice you have to have big money. Those who give us our opinions—I'm talking about above even the media—the ones who decide our opinions for us create the money, the big con-game.

This morning I was on an AM station in Montana called KGEZ, hosted by John Stokes who runs the station. We to got talking about the big global elite. I mentioned that there's always been a global elite down through the ages. This is not the first so-called civilization we live in today. If you go back as far as money goes, you'll find the same hereditary families running different countries with their headquarters in different cities across the world at different times, because they built empires up and lived in them. When an empire had served its purpose, they would move on to somewhere else and another empire arose; because all armies that conquer anyone need money, and who runs the money but the same bankers.

You'll find global bankers were working in the ancient world in the writings of the ancient Greeks. You'll find that some of the top philosophers like Aristotle happened to be married to a daughter from one of them from the Middle East. There's nothing new under the sun as they say. The only difference being we're at a stage of a global empire—the culmination of all these takeovers called empire building, and takeovers of other countries and nations. They absorb countries into them down through the ages. Very often, the same families would split and live in different countries from each other and fund those countries as they had war with each other, because war is a method of necessitating the very existence of government. This is part of their ploy; and who owns the government but the same people, because everyone runs on money in the system, everyone down through the ages.

It's interesting if you look at ancient Babylon. There are many levels of meaning to Babylon. It wasn't just a place. It was a system, and Babylon can move down through the ages. What's important to know is that with the higher belief system that runs the occult societies at the top -- the higher occult. Not the nonsense that everyone at the bottom pay their way into and get a few passwords, and they learn to sit on their backsides and meditate and all this stuff, or find their spirit guide, or whatever, but the real stuff at the top, and those characters talk about circles. One of the most ancient symbols being the one of the serpent eating its tail. Again, many different levels of meaning, which I can't go into right here. When ancient Egyptian nobility wore the Uraeus (the serpent in front of their skull), their head as a third eye almost, it was in a band round their head, the circle representing the same thing of completion. It meant the universe was contained within the mind of the person who had been taught, who was "Wise as a serpent," and who also guarded his mind from extraneous nonsense. The extraneous nonsense was only for the public because they would be given a different reality from those “in the know.” Circles are very important since they studied the ancient stars. The ancient Brotherhoods studied the movements of the moon, the sun, the stars and they grafted it all. They drew it all out in charts. Circles are important. Everything does travel in a complete circle. Circles are important to do with time.

Getting back to Babylon being a system: They say that everything starts with a point, to start a circle, straight line, whatever, a journey, they’ll have completed a circle. It's interesting to see that Halliburton Corporation, the official, obviously it's an official authorized massive planning corporation that deals with receiving the massive grants from the military industrial complex to build things across the world, mainly through subcontractors, but they oversee it. You'll find certain members of the present Bush New American Century Team were employees of the Halliburton Corporation. Surprise, surprise, eh? Ha, ha, ha. Like corruption is only at the street level? No, peanuts are at the street level, and that's the way it's always been. We find Halliburton moving out of Texas and is off to Bahrain, setting up there. We find the same thing with some of the big art foundations. The Louvre in Paris is making a duplicate also in Bahrain, as they get closer and closer to their goal. Eventually after this planned war or threat of war, which might come down to a compromise and then amalgamation and standardization into the system, whichever way it goes, Babylon will be restored as it was in the beginning. The completion of a circle that took thousands of years to fulfill.

That's why H.G. Wells could write in "The Shape of Things to Come" about the world wars. The three major ones, remembering that he was an officially authorized propagandist who was given facts and told to write stories around them, by the British Crown and those around it. He talked about how the British troops would be in Basra in Iraq at the beginning of it and that's exactly where they did go. The U.S. went to the north. Britain went around and maintained Basra. It would also be in "The Shape of Things to Come," the base of the New World Order where the scientists of the air, the freemasonry of the air, the great brotherhood; "scientific brotherhood," as Wells called it, would be based. That's what history has always been about, are takeovers and takeovers. The countries who were taken over one by one are standardized and brought under a monetary system, the same type of system. We also find they're upgraded like a computer program at the same time. Even the languages are upgraded.

Our life spans being so short, it's tremendously easy to alter pretty well everything for a generation, especially when you separate those who had a bit of wisdom in the past, the elderly, when the elderly were respected and elevated for their wisdom and their knowledge. They could pass on information, which they did in extended families, which was the norm. Very important function because parents were so busy to teach the children these kind of things. That has been destroyed. That was an imperative for an elite to do. They wrote about they had to destroy that; and they demonized the elderly. Now it's you're a geriatric if you get older. My goodness, you're a geriatric. Your obviously senile and you've got odd opinions and you don't go along quietly. You might object about being put into (I call them) "exit homes" or old age homes. You might object to being put there; and once you're there, you might object about being stuck in a chair all day with something in front of you that you can't get past. You'll be called "agitated."

Now a younger person might be able to vocalize and be respected, but an elder person saying the same thing is automatically discounted. Everyone has been indoctrinated that the elderly somehow don't know—they're not rational. There's something not rational, you see. Indoctrination mainly, again, through fiction and repetitive propaganda from the media and science magazines and so on. The wisdom isn't passed down to one, two, three generations as it used to be. Now it's terribly easy to allow the State to bring your child up, which it does and which has been written about by those who planned the present system, at least that part of it the educational system. They published their own books long ago and how they scientifically indoctrinate the children, so that if there was any parental input in the evenings it would be canceled out, like a firewall you might say, by the child's conditioning; and that's happened.

We also think in our short model lives that major changes, major planning is impossible. We think that if we manage to get a house and pay for it in a lifetime we've done well. We're short-term planners because we don't have long-range plans personally. The elite who run the world do; and the information is all recorded and written down and passed on to the next generation of the elite, who continue the big building projects of the builders—the real builders of society, the real Masons. The structure of society which we all take for granted as being normal because you're born into it. It must be normal. How else could it be? Never dawning on us that there are a thousand directions that humanity could live in, a thousand different systems.

Lenin said it and all the big boys knew it because they were all trained by the same teachers from the same archives of information. It was only the public that couldn't be allowed to know there are other ways of living. This buying, selling, producing and consuming thing is fairly recent, yet we all think it's normal. Like trained rats, we work and put up with jobs we wouldn't normally do if we had a choice, only because we can reward ourselves with some toy or some pleasurable thing at the end of the month. A simple reward, very Pavlovian. Simple to do, and everyone has been trained that this is normal.

Do any of you have the ability to say my great, great grandchild will be running the bank of whatever-it's-called in 100, 200 years time? No. It wouldn't even dawn on you. You'll be lucky to have your child resemble you in any way at all today, because they are scientifically indoctrinated through their education and through the media. Once again, modern books will tell you, "Oh that's normal. It's normal that the child will go off in their own direction."

You have to go back before the Industrial Era, and for centuries, people lived on the land. Each generation grew up singing the same songs that had been in existence for hundreds of years. Liking them, enjoying them, identifying with them. They'd adopt the same clothing as their parents on the land. They didn't have a fashion industry then, at least in those countries in the West, not for the ordinary people. Those who create the muses, that's why the muses are so important. Create the culture. They shape the culture and culture is plastic. It can be shaped in any direction that the culture creationists decide that it will be shaped into. It will be adopted by those who are downloaded with the marketing techniques that we're all exposed to; and ultimately, as I say, the lights go off one day in the mind as an artificial one takes over. That will be the end of the ability to even think and work out even the most profound problems that humanity has ever, ever faced—that of existence itself, the worth of existence, the purpose of existence. You won't even have the ability to think it out at all.

Most folk (as you've noticed, I'm sure) around you have already lost that ability. They give you cliché answers written by other people because it's too much of a chore to do the thinking themselves. Life is not a bowl of cherries. It was never intended to be, but certainly in this artificial system that's been here and is spread out for thousands of years and taken over, there's nothing nice about it. There's no contentment and no lasting pleasure in it. Therefore, those who wish to stop time and just leave it as it is with all of its corruption. All of its lying from the top. All of its manipulation, just stop it right now. Don't let it get worse. They think they can cope with that.

How could you cope forever holding up a tower that's held together with Band-Aids and glue and splints? You can't. Yet most people think what I'm talking about is very foreign to them. They can't imagine a world where they couldn't go out and reward themselves with some thing that's been advertised on television or through magazines, because all the smiling faces tell you that that's what happiness is—buying something, especially this item. I've never seen a glum face in an ad, unless they've just bought Brand X; but Brand A is wonderful. It's the ultimate experience and it's going to make you tremendously happy; yet we think this is normal, and people believe in it. We believe in this strange double-think that a thing, an inanimate inorganic thing is going to make them happy. In the pursuit of this deviant culture, they will destroy those around them to get those inorganic dead things. They'd rather destroy people and each other than their ideas. Their deviant ideas must be deleted like a virus in a computer, if there is to be survival at all.

You can't decide to fight something or save something unless you know what you're fighting to save. If it's simply a time period of part of a plan that wasn't yours or your grandparents either, you can't save it. It belonged to the elite long ago. You can't save it; therefore the whole deck of cards comes crashing down. If there's some miracle and if anyone who survives this with an intact sentient mind and memory, then they would know. They could never, ever emulate or go back to the system again because there's nothing humane in it. It's a cold-blooded system. It's one huge business that exploits everyone in it. It's a business which makes everyone in the business exploit someone else below, until we have a whole bunch at the bottom that can't survive in it, they're called "useless eaters", and not wasters, because they can't produce, only consume.

Is that the function of life?

Someone in this system high above has decided that's what it is. They also have been writing about it in their top economic books, since the 1700's, that they wouldn't tolerate extra useless mouths to feed. Look at the mess society is in. Everyone is isolated from everyone else, except when they're drunk and in the flesh markets or nightclubs or whatever they go to, but when sober they can't communicate. They act like robots towards each other—separated. We have a culture which promotes all kinds of deviancies and crime. When I say crime, I mean that which hurts other people around them. The elite like this because they can use that excuse to hire armies, basically, of which they call police forces today to control everyone else. That's the real reason they're allowed to go on and encourage it in fact, this merry-go-round of the legal business in society.

They knew thousands of years ago you couldn't cram people into a city, an artificial structure where they can't produce or feed themselves, and expect sanity. You can't have it in the city. It's artificial. It's unnatural. Yet that's the very project which they plan to use for thousands of years to get us all into, ultimately, now they call them "habitat areas". All species, every species of animal becomes deviant when you cram it into confined areas and the population meets a certain level. They turn on each other. That has always been known.

Why are they doing it?

Their plan through science was always to dominate and conquer through science, until they wouldn't need all of those people or their labor or their energy to bring about their ultimate goal, their plan to dominate a planet. They'll eradicate them eventually, under the guise of "there's too many of them," and it certainly will appear that way when they're all crowded into confined areas called "habitat areas." The elite of course won't live in the same habitat areas, and there will be exemptions also for the higher bureaucrats all serving this system. In fact, that was done already on the Soviet model, basically the same system. It was done that way, too, in the Soviet regime where the bureaucrats could have the use of dachas in the country and servants; whereas the peasant class were in the cities, overcrowded in decrepit, cheaply built buildings. Not much different really than the West.

It's odd isn't it that they can always find trillions of dollars of whatever currency, whatever con-game they use in whatever country? They can find it in times of war; when right up to the war, they're always broke and they can't put out money for the essential things for the people. Isn't that odd? It happens all the time. All the time down through history and no one wonders why. It is often difficult for people to understand that an elite would appear to make the whole system completely dysfunctional if they wanted to conquer us all. They don't realize or understand the nature of generational and intergenerational or psychological and PSYOP operations. They certainly don't understand or know their histories of Order out of Chaos—the time between ages they just brought about to bring in a new system. That's precisely what you do, is to break all bonds, to break the traditions that you're used to. That's why, in all modern towns and cities, buildings don't last very long.

At one time, you could grow up in a city and walk past the same buildings that your great grandparents walk passed when they were children. It gave a sense of continuity and belonging. When they can sever that continuity, they sever a hold that a reality has upon you, a natural phenomena has upon you. When they create a loss of roots and the lack of tradition, people become neurotic. The masses become neurotic; and that in turn will prepare them for collective hysteria. We already see this happening with all bizarre stories about "the aliens are coming and it's written in the stars." They're bringing back all the old stuff. In ancient times, it was the Gods returning and it was written in the stars; and it's all being recycled once more as the people are ready for it. It wouldn't have worked 100 years ago or 200 years ago. They had to prepare the minds and generations to accept it, and that creates the possibility to believe in it.

Sure enough, those are sent out there to propagate this stuff over again and mislead the people; and it works at the end of an age. They become hysterical and a collective hysteria really calls for collective therapies. That's why we have a massive business taken over from the old religions. This business is psychotherapy, psychiatry, Yoga, a million meditation schools. All these Band-Aids to try and cope and all these self-improvement things and coping with stress that they get taught in business now. They don't say, “let's decrease the stress.” No. You're supposed to “upgrade” yourself to cope with more stress, all the while knowing at the top there's only so far you can go before you can break. A collective therapy always takes away your rights. It abolishes rights and freedoms. That's always the therapy that's given when society becomes neurotic, neuroticized and hysterical.

With the abolition of liberty comes the terrorization of the public. That's what develops out of it. The modern society resembles a lunatic asylum and it's going to get worse. What I'm saying here is known and it has always been known in the higher quarters. It's known by those who are bringing it about. If they decided to save their system for some strange reason—and it certainly would be strange if they did want to save it as it is—they'd revert you back to 1950’s level of culture, a bit more feeling of stability and belonging, but they're going the whole way now. There's nothing new under the sun with the techniques that are being used. The only difference is being the immediate propaganda that comes into your habitat, your little room or your house everyday by the media instantly.

Whether it's men with spears and armor wearing the same colored cloaks that they wear on behalf of Caesar, or black military outfits with machine guns and some print on their sleeve—It makes no difference. It's all the same techniques. The cry of terror, terror from the top down and imminent gloom and doom from the top down, these have all been used before. While all this chaos is going on, which they are creating to bring out a new order at the end of it, no matter how long it takes, you'll find the same bizarre manifestations amongst the public, or even your nearest friends will tell you that it's written in the stars. See, “it's the law” or “it's in this book. It's the Bible.” It's a book they don't understand because it's written in such a way that the exoteric is meant for the profane—those who do not understand, "those in the darkness."

The exoteric stories are written in such a way they captivate the mind. You picture the people that you imagine are being discussed. They're written in such a wonderful way, great science absolutely, to captivate you, but it's not meant to give you a truth unless you have the ability to see deeper. It's all predictive programming, whether it's written in the Holy Book or scientists are telling you it's the end of the world as you know it, or various card sharks come out and play their games with you that it's fate. It's all prewritten. That's psychological warfare. Therefore, if you're not in control of yourself, since you're just an object of forces and it's game over; and that's what you think. It's game over. I can't do a thing. You're beaten already before you start. All are sciences which are understood at the top. All symptoms of the age, which is promoted by the top—and by the top, I'm not talking about the guys you vote into office.

To say that we simply have many families of power and influence running the world, and to say that they're just psychopathic—is putting it mildly. There are also archives of material stretching back for thousands of years, which the regular public are never given access to; and they don't even know they exist, in fact. Everything that makes you who you think you are, including your language and the spell cast by spelling is coded. That's how far and deep it goes, and much deeper.

To program a computer you must know its language. You must know its logic. In fact, you create the language to suit the logic, and you can also alter perception. In other words, in a human being, by the same process by what you feed in and the language which you use. Many things influence people on a subconscious level, because the subconscious is able to see beyond your regular organ feedback and store that to the side. The conscious mind wants things in a hurry. We want everything, especially today, to be quick and easy and spelled right out for them; and it certainly is, in more ways than they know.

In all ages, the symbols of saviors have been pretty well the same. The symbols of life itself, mean more than just the physical realm, have been the same; and from the world tree too, the savior that's nailed on a tree. A savior who is both the horizontal and the vertical. The vertical being that which climbs towards higher thoughts and spirit you might say, and the horizontal being the world of matter. The outstretchedness of all extremities means to the four corners of the globe. It's the same in all ancient religions in the symbologies, in all times and ages and places. It doesn't matter if it's Brahma or a Messiah. It's the same thing because they always meant the inner man. The inner man that has to go through stages, because inner man is all things and you experience in all things, including all the mistakes that you make, too, which are all learning experiences as long as you do learn from them. Many decide not to. Yet without knowing yourself you will never understand anything else. You will not understand anything else; and neither is it necessary to become a judge on others who have been through what you have done in the past when you decided you would no longer do.

The original religions were given as a starting place. It's always the same starting place that's always immediately corrupted by the elite in order to gain power and control, or retain power and control over the people. Towards the end of an age, the exoteric is concretized. That's why it makes no sense to lots of people, except those who dogmatically cling to the exoteric believing that somehow they are superior. Really through fear they cling to it. Anyone who truly needs to be told week-after-week of how to be good to other people has a problem if they need a book to read it from. It means they have not progressed themselves as individuals, not because it's written somewhere.

We're at a stage where people have to decide what life truly is about. We know what the elite have chosen. We know what all their masses of bureaucracy has concluded in that they have the right to plan our lives for us. They've decided what our purpose is or is not—and the servants have become the masters. The servants who become masters are always control freaks dedicated to their positions and status and what they see is a cause, their own cause. Collective cause, of course, because bureaucrats lose their individuality in their work. They become neuroticized and plan very crazy things, which they will speak about with straight faces to each other and repeat their neologisms, because they always dream up new terminology like any new religion. They're discussing amongst themselves for an elite. No matter how preposterous their new ideas are—if anyone were to laugh, they'd be demoted or fired. It's insanity.

Things are not meant to go on like this much longer. They're not planned to go on like this much longer. Mayhem, that's predicted by the Department of Defence in Britain. Remember, that's only part of NATO, all NATO countries, this chaos that they see coming because they're making it happen to a timetable. After all, it's one huge business world and they must stick to their timetables. They're going to make it all happen. They have daily reports on all these different agencies and sub-agencies and specialized think tanks on the pulse of the people. They know what's happening at every level to the people. They get constant feedback and prepare always to maintain control over the people, under every possible foreseeable circumstance.

We're well on our way to this crazy roller coaster ride towards the end of an age. It truly is up to every person out there to start taking back the right to decide for themselves what life is all about. What it should be all about and what it could be all about, because it's never been discussed amongst society. All the big questions have always been answered by an elite, be it a priesthood or a scientific bureaucracy. The elites are always terrified of the masses. Paranoia is built into their structure. The reality they keep hyping about and the fear mongering they're constantly causing is psychotic. They intend to get the world's population into the same psychotic state and frame of mind—if we allow it.

There is so much to do and so little time. We better start all making ripples fast—every single one of us while we can. From myself and Hamish the dog, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"By The Rivers Dark" by Leonard Cohen

By the rivers dark
I wandered on.
I lived my life
in Babylon.

And I did forget
My holy song:
And I had no strength
In Babylon.

By the rivers dark
Where I could not see
Who was waiting there
Who was hunting me.

And he cut my lip
And he cut my heart.
So I could not drink
From the rivers dark.

And he covered me,
And I saw within,
My lawless heart
And my wedding ring,

I did not know
And I could not see
Who was waiting there,
Who was hunting me.

By the rivers dark
I panicked on.
I belonged at last
to Babylon.

Then he struck my heart
With a deadly force,
And he said, ‘This heart:
It is not yours.’

And he gave the wind
My wedding ring;

And he circled us
With everything.

By the rivers dark
In a wounded dawn,
I live my life
In Babylon.

Though I take my song
From a withered limb,
Both song and tree,
They sing for him.

Be the truth unsaid
And the blessing gone,
If I forget
My Babylon.

I did not know
And I could not see
Who was waiting there,
Who was hunting me.

By the rivers dark,
Where it all goes on;
By the rivers dark
In Babylon.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SPIES, SNOOPS AND SNITCHES -
OPEN WIDE IF YOU HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE -
CULTURE CREATION
 BY INTELLIGENT SERVICES
RE-DEFINING 21st CENTURY "GOOD CITIZEN" "
May 16, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 16, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is May 16th, 2007 and this is .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

This last little while I've been talking to different people, who are noticing the changes in and around their own lives, to do with the war on terror. They are beginning to panic at the increasing costs of gasoline, the rate that everything goes up in the stores. The prices are going up and up because everything that you buy is transported, with fuel being behind the mechanisms of engine power. Therefore, when fuel goes up, everything goes up. They also see the increased presence of military troops and various agencies, heavily armed, in the big cities; and because they're just waking up to the fact that the world that they believed in, that they were conditioned into, is not exactly as it seems. They tend to be afraid when they snap out of it, even at the bottom level. They have many more levels to go through before they have a clear picture; and most can't actually get there, because denial will kick in.

It's a terrifying thing to think that most of the things that you believed in, and your parents believed in and talked about, the various topics, fads, the way they passed their lives, was directed for them, through culture creation experts and downloaded into them, basically, by all the various media means that still are used today.

Generations have gone to their deaths never knowing, after a full life, that the major events that happened in their lifetime, to their countries, were planned that way before they were born. There are no sides in this war, ongoing war, because really, ALL WARS ARE A WAR ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC, OF EVERY COUNTRY, BY PSYCHOPATHIC GROUPS who can only prosper in the system that they gave us. So really, the system or the people themselves were conquered thousands of years ago, when money was introduced and people accepted it as a medium of exchange. It took the power of barter directly from their own hands, as individuals, and put it into the money men, who took over your life—made you work for money, not for barter or items, and made it now impossible to get items without using money.

Armies are recruited, police are recruited with money. The control mechanism is here and has always been here, at least for over 2,000 years. It's difficult for people to wrap their minds around the concept of that which they take for granted, which is the system they're born into. Actually, not evolving that way, but being planned that way, because power and even at the highest governmental agencies, especially those ones which are in the category of the CIA or MI6 and so on, their first directive is to make sure they stay in power. That's always the way, by all costs and all means.

Long ago, media was given to the public for control mechanisms. The first newspapers that were brought out nationally were all for that purpose. The BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation) for many, many years, only recruited its staff, any and all of its staff from Eaton, to ensure that the power would stay within a certain class structure. They shared common values and to maintain the system of a dominant minority being at the top, a very old dominant minority with hereditary links to ages in the past.

The purpose of the BBC was to initially put out (and still does) propaganda to create the culture. In the 1950’s, that's when it really went into full swing across the western world. Every country in the western world created a Department of Culture, where they could dispose of money for the arts, entertainment and for authors. Everything it gives you that you think of as culture is given out to selective people, who played the game and did what they were told, and put out whatever form of music, whatever style of literature, whatever spin was required to keep you in a matrix mentality, believing you are on the cutting edge, as you grew up, of society, science and humanity. It was designed that way, and it still is.

It was also back in the '50's that the most major well-known personalities in media, in every country, especially with the blossoming of television, the top ones that the people eventually put their trust in for news, were on the payrolls of the intelligence services. Nothing has really changed.

A couple of weeks ago, I read from "The Guardian" newspaper, an article from the Ministry of Defense. In Britain you have ministries (same thing as departments), where its top think tanks had put out what they foresaw for the next 20, 30 or more years; and it's all a reaction to what they see happening amongst the people. Something obviously is to stir up the people to such an extent that these sporadic outbreaks in violence and "flashmobs," as they call it, and the military at highest levels are preparing to deal with this for up to 30 years ahead of time, before anything, so far, has actually happened.

Thirty odd years ago, the same newspaper and all the rest of them were parroting what they foresaw, at the end of the supposed Cold War, where all the various agencies they set-up in foreign countries, recruiting foreign nationals in those countries to fight the Soviet threat, supposedly, which would end up like wild bands that would have to be dealt with down the road. That's why the present war is going on. The CIA, MI6 and others set-up the problems long ago. Now they've served their purpose and they're eliminating them, because they're always planning a hundred years or more ahead, all the time.

What I'm saying is that 30, 40 years ago, those newspapers were telling us what was going to happen today; and it's happening. The same newspapers are telling us what's going to happen within the next 30 years, obviously on a sliding scale, gradually up towards the crisis point, but they're not telling you why the public has been so angry as to retaliate against the dominant system.

Most of what you read in newspaper articles to do with anything of import is propaganda, spun in a certain way. Many of the articles you read, such as the one I'm about to read, are actually advertisements to encourage something to happen, put across as an actual story of something that is happening. When it comes to intelligent services, they're Machiavellian. That's their purpose: deception. That's their guiding rule: deceive. That's why most recruits are psychopaths. They understand deception instinctively, so there's not an awful lot you can really believe that comes out of their mouths, at all.

The following is from an article from the "Saturday Star," Toronto, front page, May 12th. It says:

> "Canadians Lining Up to Join Spy Agency."

Alan: There's your first part of a promo, you see, it's really an ad to get people to apply.

> "CSIS is on hiring blitz, and last year more than 14,500 people applied. By Tonda MacCharles

"OTTAWA–Maybe it was the shock of 9/11. Maybe it is the reality of Canadians dying in the "war on terror" or charges against so-called "home-grown" terrorists. Or maybe it's stronger recruiting efforts by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS)…"

Alan: Which is called CSIS, or, insiders sometimes call it "Big Sis;" and previous employees, because of the certain hiring of certain personalities, call it "Big Sissy".

To continue:

> "…including outreach in ethnic communities."

Alan: A very important part, that.

Then it goes on:

"Whatever the motivation, more and more Canadians are lining up to become spies, the agency says."

Alan: This is the agency, remember, that keeps quiet about everything. Whatever they say has an ulterior motive, or they keep totally quiet, completely quiet. So this is an ad to attract more in from, especially, ethnic communities.

"Last year, more than 14,500 people submitted applications for jobs in CSIS. Of that number, CSIS hired 100 as "intelligence officers" – or spies."

Alan: That's not true, either, because for every one they hire as an actual intelligence officer, they hire many layers beneath them, as basically snoops within their own communities that often get titles to keep them happy, because you always have the snitches that must come back with the information to the particular officers. They pay them, even on contract basis. You can even have people working within schools and universities (very common); within newspaper industries, all media, but also out into your communities. The lesser ones beneath the officer category are put into your areas (or they're already living there). Their job is just to collect information of local gossip and things that are going on, or little clubs meeting together and what they're all about; and any organization that starts up, they immediately infiltrate to find out what it's all about. This is nothing new. This has always been going on, long before 9/11.

To continue, it says here:

"Is 100 all you needed or all you were able to find?" Senator Tommy Banks recently asked CSIS director Jim Judd. "It was actually more than we needed," Judd told the standing committee on national defense and security. CSIS is on a hiring blitz. The agency's staffing levels dropped because of federal budget cuts in the mid-'90s, but it has received millions of dollars in funding for new recruits since 9/11.

"We are building a bit of flexibility into our capacity," said Judd. "I expect we will hire another 100 this year, and I expect the level of applications will be that high as well." He conceded the level of interest "is surprising." Equally surprising is the calibre of applicants. Judd said two-thirds of the hires have two or more university degrees, and half have languages other than English and French. But don't ask which languages. That's top secret, although a spokesperson for CSIS allowed that they include "Spanish, Arabic and Chinese, etc."

Alan: See how they tell you something, as if they're trying to keep something back? Then they have another officer telling you much more. This is an ad you see.

"Spokesperson Barbara Campion used the oft-cited statistic that among 2,600 CSIS employees, 85 languages are spoken."

Alan: There you are. This is so "spooky" is the word.

"Senator Mobina Jaffer said CSIS' relations with the Muslim and Arab-speaking communities in Canada are better than in the aftermath of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks when many, including her, accused the spy agency of racially profiling terror suspects. Judd said CSIS has invested "an enormous amount of time and effort" with various ethnic communities in Canada. Not only has it allayed some of the community leaders' concerns, but Judd says those same leaders actively helped CSIS hire people, "which we have been doing at a much greater rate over the last number of years."

Alan: You see the leaders are all part of it, too, of all the ethic groups. That's how you control every ethnic group—you give them the leaders.

"Now, 45 per cent of "intelligence officers" at CSIS are women, and over the past two fiscal years, 55 per cent of new hires for that stream of work have been female, Campion said. Judd said many of the new recruits have work experience, "including overseas or military. ... The issue for us now is training and development and getting them to an operational level." After six months of basic training, Judd said new recruits are generally on probation for about five years – the time it takes for an intelligence officer to reach the point of being "deployable." But with the influx of strong candidates, CSIS is considering deploying people sooner."

Alan: What they're really doing is putting younger people in as well, into the field; and no doubt they'll stir up some provocateur problems along the road so we can point fingers at other groups that are targeted.

"Some of my colleagues would say that the recruits that have come into the organization over the last five or six years are smarter than ever before," said Judd, who became director in November 2004. "Some of them have more experience, life experience, if you will, other than academic credentials that may make them more readily deployable than was perhaps the case in the past." CSIS, created nearly 23 years ago to take over national security intelligence-gathering duties from the RCMP…"

Alan: The RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) were set-up a long, long time ago, not like the guys you see riding the horses, but actually to infiltrate society and snoop on suspected communists; and they never stopped gathering intelligence.

"…the RCMP first drew heavily on the ranks of the RCMP's national security service. Two decades on, less than 10 per cent of its workforce is former RCMP members. Overall, its attrition rate is lower than the federal public service at large, but it has recently seen several retirements in its top ranks, including its deputy director of operations, assistant director of operations, the assistant director of corporate and the assistant director of finance. Most have been replaced by people coming up within the service, but CSIS has also gone outside to augment its senior ranks, Judd said. A request to interview Judd about the new faces at CSIS was refused. But Campion said the changing face of the service helps CSIS three ways: It makes it easier to get "assistance from the Canadian population," helps the organization "avoid group-think" and sends a message "of inclusiveness to all current employees."

Alan: That's really an ad to get more people applying. It obvious they want more of the ethnic groups and the women to apply as officers. Many more will be hired, as I say, as sub-agents or snoops, who simply gather lower level intelligence within communities and pass it higher up the ladder. There's nothing new in this at all.

London used to be head of 5,000 spies, at one point, going around bars and restaurants and listening to gossip, attending women's meetings, men's meetings and all kinds of NGO meetings. This is nothing new, whatsoever, because we think we're living in a free society—the reality is we're not. We're living in a planned society, including the big projects deemed suitable to change society, further down the road, when required.

One of the continuing problems, down through the ages, with spies and the different orders of spies, with the snitches et cetera. A snitch gets paid for turning information in that he or she thinks is relevant or will be relevant to his boss. They're often tempted to create situations amongst the group they're infiltrating, to make something exciting happen, to make themselves more important, to get a bigger pay and be kept on the payroll. That's how provocateurship starts.

All young men are basically tribal, in the sense they want to belong to a peer group. They want to be accepted by the peer group; and being young, and especially as teenagers, they have a form of anger or rebellion. You can't blame them, especially with the society as it is today. Whatever topic happens to be prevalent at the time, they will speak out and boast about what they'd like to do, to either the system or the part of the system they think is persecuting them. It's quite easy for a provocateur to come in; with money behind them; with a psychopathic personality, perhaps older, showing some fake credentials of being on their side; with an experience, especially in certain areas; become a form of hero to them. And he will lead them to their own destruction by setting them up for a fall, so that the governments and security agents can then say, "See, terrorism is all around you. It's within you." Or, as George Orwell said, "Why, you might be a terrorist yourself and you didn't know it."

This is the real world we live in; and there's nothing new in this at all, nothing. Power, and a particular system which has a dominant minority, doesn't take chances, in any era, of losing power. They ensure their descendents will still be the dominant minority and the system will still belong to them. They are also ruthless, when required, although some other agency will take the heat for the ruthless actions that are ordered from above.

One problem we have always had in fact, in humanity, are the deviants who are the psychopaths. That's what I mean by deviants. They don't have the humane feelings towards others. It's not in their brain. It's not there. They're often (not always, but often) quite good, but not excellent actually, quite good at school.

THE HIGHER the INTELLECT, the LESS HUMANE THAT YOU'LL OFTEN FIND THE PEOPLE. Not always, but often. They become arrogant and they're egocentric, which are a couple of qualities of the psychopath. A belief in their natural superiority over the others, the “normal people,” therefore they have no problem in befriending people, being the best brother or sister, and then turning them in. They have no conscience, you see, but they are the best actors you'd ever meet; and they sleep well at night, every night.

As I've said already, there are levels of intelligence services; the public don't even know the names of the higher ones, which have always been here. Every intelligence service has compartments within it, in ascending order of authority. In the 1950’s, the CIA, which specialized in setting up huge organizations within civilian life, not just in U.S. but across the world, with unlimited financing, set-up the department which dealt with the culture creation. They didn't really set it up; it took part of it over and called it "Congress for Cultural Freedom." The Congress for Cultural Freedom, the term sounds so nice like everything else (Mom's apple pie, freedom—good word), had a completely different agenda, as all psychopaths are very good at giving double meanings out, because they do it instinctively from birth. They know how to lie. They know what normal folk like to hear, so they've all these terms which people fall for, which have a different meaning all together, for those within the know.

They funded almost every author, fiction and non-fiction; scientists on scientific works and papers; music; all the arts, including the nihilistic phase of expressionists, et cetera; including the women's lib movement and all the other movements which change society; as the left-wing thought, all that time, that they were doing it. The leaders were also supplied to them by a department, a big department of the CIA, Congress for Cultural Freedom.

Up until that point, Britain's agencies had been doing most of the work; before the U.S., with all of its funding could take over and continue it, but it worked hand in glove with Britain and other western countries, all along. Those who lead the left-wing movements, including labor union leaders, were on the payroll; so was Arthur Koestler, who started with fictional works to guide the thinking of a select portion of society along a certain way. Then he brought in his non-fiction, while he also worked with the United Nations on ways of lobotomizing the brains of people. Koestler had a tremendous problem with his ego, as all psychopaths do. He really believed he was a genius, and he'd go into tirades when people wouldn't quite respect him for being so.

Lord Bertrand Russell was on the payroll, and started off as a radical anti-communist, and then was put on the payroll; and then suddenly, he was leading a good chunk of what seemed to be the left-wing, in certain areas. The heads of the women's lib movements in different countries were funded, set-up and trained to do their tasks. Even magazines were paid for, by the CIA, to produce them with a certain format, to influence the gender conflict and get it going and get into war.

Certain pop singers that became rock singers or stars were promoted and told to behave in an obscene manner on stage. The crazier, the wilder, the better, as part of this disassociation idea of a steady mentality. They didn't want that. They wanted a sort of nihilistic anything-goes society, partly to prove, supposedly, to the Eastern blocks that there was so much freedom in the west. However, it was a much bigger, higher agenda, because there never really was a Cold War: because the top leaders in both countries were always in cahoots.

The war, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, "War is meant to change societies." The ones engaged in what seems to be the conflict. It changes society because government can take over so many fields, without too much complaint from the public, of: agriculture and manufacture, wage and price, freezes, increases, et cetera; and ministry departments dealing with more and more of really taking away rights, putting authority over you. Governments love war. It's one of their prime reasons for existing. Without wars, even in the past, you wouldn't need armies. You wouldn't need ruthless leaders. The psychopaths need each other, at the top, to maintain power of those beneath them, in all countries.

It's hard for people to believe that many of the authors, fictional, non-fictional, et cetera, main television characters and sciences and all that stuff—all this stuff that they went through their lives with, that their parents went through their lives with, talking about, repeating in parrot fashion, admiring—were actually on the payroll of an organization which trained them to go out into society, made sure they were put in prime positions, where the public would see them as authoritarian figures. They could then adopt the opinions of these "geniuses." This is low-level matrix stuff, not quite on the floor but halfway up, towards the ceiling of level one.

This culture creation agency was funded by all of the CIA's budgets and black budgets. We know what they're involved in, including the drug trade, where the leaders of this agency said, "The end justifies the means." Ignatius Loyola didn't invent that term; neither did Adam Weishaupt. It's always been that way, for those in power positions. Deception and Machiavellianism is the standard rule to control societies. That means giving you: all the fads, all the phases that you go through growing up and living your lives; all the main topics of conversation that are fed and downloaded to you, the ideas; the shaping of your mind towards the next part of an agenda (that you don't even know is an agenda), including the Green Movement and the Green Party. Where we all must all be "green," in habitat areas. I'll go more into this particular subject of culture creation in another talk.

I don't know how many people realize that we are completely global and under one system; that the United Nations is the big head of the octopus. At least, it's the one that the public will see and hear about all the time. For every department of government you have, in the United States, Canada, Britain, France or anywhere else, they have a level of the same, only on a global scale, at the United Nations. Their job was to become, at least the front, for World Government—Perhaps not the final version, but it's the one to get the official acclaim as being so, initially.

They have international associations for counselors, for mayors, for police chiefs, in every country in the world. And you thought you elected them and they worked for you. The United Nations has magazines and forums for all these different groups of people in authority over you, where they give them their agenda and they come back to your community and implement it. Often, you think it's only a local thing that's being introduced, but it's actually universal. It's worldwide.

The United Nations, before they came up with the habitat area terminology, mandated the creation of "Super Cities," which would be the nucleus of the habitat area for the "commoners" of the new future. While the elite and bureaucratic Sovietized classes, those teachers in high positions, the police chiefs themselves, everyone who worked over the people, would live in their little habitat-house in the country.

This article I'm about to read is from the same newspaper, "The Toronto Star," May 12, 2007, page A3. This is an example of how propaganda is put across to people, in such a way that they don't generally ask any why. They don't ask questions, the way it's formatted. It's by Jim Byers, the City Hall Bureau Chief.

"Mayor David Miller's heading towards the Big Apple to issue a big challenge."

Alan: That's how it's introduced, which is a joke, because there's no challenge to it. It's already formatted beforehand.

"As one of several North American mayors who have vowed to make their city the greenest on the continent, Miller announced a web-based plan called Go-Zero! Toronto."

Alan: So you'll have a Go-Zero! Toronto; a Go-Zero! for every other city on the planet. This is how it's introduced here, you see, you'll have your own Go-Zero! Hamburg or whatever, in your own area, because these are things that all work in concert together.

"Miller will announce a web-based plan called Go-Zero! Toronto, a project that will help Torontonians track how they're making a difference in fighting climate change. And he'll challenge other mayors attending…"

Alan: He'll "challenge other mayors," who are all on the same payroll.

"…attending the C40…"

Alan: I love these terms, “C40.”

"…Large Cities Climate Summit…"

Alan: Here we are, we already have Large City Climate Summits. Did you know that?

"…to join what Nick Garrison calls "a sort of green Facebook." Ultimately, the project could help cities…"

Alan: It will "help," you see, good word psychopathy, again, when there’s an opposite end in view.

"…could help cities around the world see how they stack up against others in reducing carbon-dioxide emissions, said Garrison, who is communications director for the Toronto-based Zerofootprint."

Alan: That means he's the PR man (Public Relations man). Public relations men are trained like lawyers never to say the truth. They're job is to cover up atrocity to the public, under lots of cream and puff cakes.

He says here:

"We're facing an environmental crisis of unseen proportions."

Alan: This is a PR man. He's no scientist telling you this, eh? But here we go. Here's your propaganda.

"We need all the tools we can get to bring people together" and find solutions, Garrison said. The company's website–www.zerofootprint.net – already has an "ecological calculator" that allows people to learn what impact they're having on the environment, for example by driving a particular model of car a certain number of kilometers a year. The program to be unveiled next week will help Toronto residents see how their measures compare with green forces in cities like London or Chicago."

Alan: This is the joke, you see, we're all trained into this sports stuff. It's much like when you have a real crisis somewhere, whether it's man made or not, and mostly it's hard to tell the difference today, with tsunamis that are made-to-order and HAARP projects like that. With the last major tsunami, we had this almost competition to see which country was going to give the most. It was to get us all competing now, so we'll get in on the game and compete with each other. They give fake figures of who’s doing the most and we've got to catch up and overtake, and we’ll be the best, and we’ll have all this flag waving and stuff going on.

"We're facing an environmental crisis of unseen proportions." "We need all the tools we can get to bring people together" and find solutions ... "The program to be unveiled next week will help Toronto residents see how their measures compare with green forces in cities like London or Chicago." "The GoZero program is about reaching out…"

Alan: “Reaching out,” they love these little terms. Stalin said, "we shall win by slogans," and Lenin said it before him. "We shall win by slogans" and that's what they give the public: buzzwords and slogans, thought out by think tanks.

"…Reaching out to Torontonians and showing them how much energy they're consuming, their impact on climate change, their own climate-change footprint…"

Alan: Ha, ha, “footprint.”

"…showing them how they can improve and allowing them to work with other people to significantly strengthen our environmental stewardship of Toronto…"

Alan: See, we're all responsible now, it's our place. This is probably getting repeated in every country in the world, the same kind of spin, by other reporters for their city.

"…Miller told reporters yesterday."

Alan: The PR man told them.

"We'll give you the details next week, but in general terms they (zerofootprint) have developed tools…"

Alan: “Developed tools.” We're all used to this terminology now.

"…that tell people how to calculate their own personal footprint and give you some ideas on how to change it…"

Alan: It's called behavior modification, people; and Pavlov, he wasn't the boss of that or the first guy, but he certainly improved some of the techniques.

"…so people can work together to lower their impact on the environment. "It's a really powerful tool because people want to do the right thing…"

Alan: See, there you go again, if you don't want this, you're not doing the right thing. You’re anti-social. That's the inference here, you see.

"…and government's role is to show…"

Alan: Government's role is to show us how to do the right thing. Have you ever looked at the credentials of people who run for candidacies in government, and their history in the past? Boy, oh boy, they're going to show us.

"Miller said the program will help people form carpools…"

Alan: Oh, you must do carpools, back to the carpooling stuff again.

"…and perhaps even form a solar power co-operative, as some Toronto groups already are doing. The mayor said he's not aware of a program quite like it anywhere else."

Alan: Yeah, sure.

"I think is a unique opportunity."

Alan: He says, “I think is a unique opportunity.” That's badly worded, isn't it? “I think is a unique opportunity,” maybe it's unique that you're thinking.

"Tools for sharing information will be part of the program, Garrison said. "You can network with other people who share your goals," Garrison said. "It could be ideas, it could be news, it could be blogs."

Alan: In other words, get involved. Cut down the CO2. Don't breathe as much. That's what we could all do to save the planet: don't breath as much. Don't breathe out, and maybe these characters will do it first and show us how to do it.

"People can share environmentally friendly ideas on everything from green pillowcases…"

Alan: Oh, here we go, “green pillowcases.”

"…to potato peelers. "We already have a database of green events around the world,"

Alan: --Sure you do, because you get it from the United Nations.

"…listing conferences on everything from climate change to water quality, from Cincinnati to Copenhagen." The technology is brand new…"

Alan: Oh?

"…Garrison said of the eco-calculator. "It's a bottom-up initiative where every citizen…"

Alan: I was going to say here, they could just raise their bottoms, because they're going to get a good kick in the you-know-where.

"…and you can monitor how other people are doing,"

Alan: Let's all compete now to see who's greener, eh? Are you greener than your neighbor? What have you eaten?

"It's a real advantage. There are so many ways people can do things that make a difference," Garrison said. "And instead of thinking, Well…"

Alan: Why don't you just put a period there, instead of thinking.

"…Well, I'm only doing this little thing,' people get to see that their actions and other people's actions together are having a major impact," he said. "You can network with other people who share your goals."

Alan: You see they're "your goals." You didn't know that, did you? This is how you're given your ideas. They're "your goals," you just didn't know it. You know people have no goals that haven't actually been given, by the culture creators. We're given all our goals. We're given what's right and wrong, what to try and aspire to (albeit a con), but this is how this kind of stuff is put over under the guise of news.

It says: "Mayors meet in the Big Apple to paint 40 cities green."

Alan: "Paint 40 cities green." That paint would pollute, wouldn't it? All that green paint all over 40 cities. For goodness sake! This is a big paint company, one of the big boys getting the benefits.

"Where: New York City, Tuesday-Thursday

Participants: Toronto Mayor David Miller, New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, London Mayor Ken Livingstone, Chicago Mayor Richard Daley and representatives from more than 40 other cities, including Bangkok, Delhi, Tokyo, Sao Paulo and Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Alan: There'll be many, many more.

"On the agenda: Discussions on how to make water systems efficient, how politicians can beat traffic congestion…"

Alan: They don't have to worry. The politicians have chauffeurs drive them through it all.

"…and still get elected, how to create green skylines…"

Alan: "Green skylines," everything is going to change, eh?

"…and how cities can use renewable energy."

Alan: Welcome, Soylent Green. That's how it's done. The respectable people that clawed their way over others to get to their positions are going to teach us how to be good, green little men from Mars. They love green because that's the big Masonic God of Nature, in a symbol that is, not the actual God itself. It's all allegorical.

It's about time to wind up this talk. There's so much more to say, especially to people who have been oblivious to this, this topic of culture creation. Everything they take for granted, including the arguments they're given to discuss or argue about. The whole homosexual wedding thing was all part of that. You fight over it, scream over it and get angry over it. The gay lesbian stuff, also. How horrible the cocaine racket was getting through society. All the topics we get involved in, or they try to get you involved in, people fall for what is given to them.

Everything happens at the right time, because the CULTURE CREATION industry, as I said, was financed by very high levels of really supra-government, that's above the general realms of government as you know it. The funding for these organizations, such as the one the CIA worked, it was theirs. The operation was controlled by them, one of many departments that they controlled. They channeled millions and millions of dollars, per year, through the great foundations that work hand in glove with them, all of the great foundations.

My advice to all the young guys out there, especially at the moment, those in ethnic communities, is beef all you want and bitch all you want about the system of the country you're in at the moment, but expect to be infiltrated as soon as you start talking about forming an official or unofficial organization. You will be immediately infiltrated, if you're not already, at the startup stage of even talking about it. Even those who start up the talking in your area, be very wary of, because they're liable to be an agent, who will lead you like sheep into a pen; and the pen is the dock in the courtroom.

You can't startup an organization in this day and age, in any country—including Afghanistan, Iraq or anywhere else, or any of the western countries—without the agencies knowing all about what you're doing from the very beginning. Often, they'll be leading you. There's nothing worse than fighting for something which was never yours in the first place. Fighting to try and keep a belief or a system, or even the possessions you have or the things you think you're entitled to, when all you have is what’s allowed by the system itself, at this particular time. The whole joke in intelligence agencies, at the top, internationally, about 9/11 being a complete surprise—is just that. It's a joke, because you can't move, do anything, plan anything without the big agencies knowing right away.

I seldom talk about 9/11 because it was something that had to happen to get this agenda rolling. An entire world, they needed a particular event. It happened. Twin Towers, Jachin & Boaz—it's Masonic. It was so obvious. The footage that came out immediately afterwards, and the interviews and little blurbs given out by media, like the BBC, where the head of one of the intelligence agencies said, immediately, that they'd warned the U.S., they warned it for a few weeks, beforehand, that this was going to happen. The Mossad did the same.

Why wasn't something done? Because it was supposed to be done, at a higher level, that's why. The world couldn't be pushed towards this part of the agenda without the event occurring. Something that was needed, on a Pearl Harbor scale, to motivate the public behind the president, as a couple of their own writers said, before 9/11 happened, for the New American Century to take place, to be fulfilled and unraveled and to work its way through society. And, no, it's not American nationals that are leading it. They're international, because all the elite of the world have always been international.

You can't make such alterations in society and get the public to accept the loss of all freedoms, mandated ID cards and all this stuff, without the event happening. Those who speak out, and who haven’t been authorized to speak out, are always contacted by people from agencies, who never declare themselves as such, but you can tell. There's ways of telling. They'll try and divert you into different things or topics, to manage you without your knowledge (if you went along with them). There are limitless budgets and funds, even before 9/11, to pay for thousands of them and all the subsections, right down to the people who live in your street. Many of them are even retired couples that come out of government or bureaucracies and settle in your area and become a responsible upstanding Masonic citizen. They gather intelligence.

Jacques Elluel, one of the best authors on the system, who also worked for the UN for a period, talked about a "total information system" that was already in use from the 1950’s onwards, in every western country; how PERSONALITY PROFILES were made up on EVERY CITIZEN, including those in the rural areas. How is all intelligence gathered? Most of it, apart from the fact they've always snooped on phone lines and so on, most of it comes from gathering gossip. It’s as simple as that. He said the police chiefs have this information and they keep it secret from the public.

The real world is completely different from the TV and fictional version we're bombarded with. Those who don't know their history will succumb to every trick in the book. Those who don't look at the histories of elites, in all ages and all countries, and see how utterly ruthless and cruel they were—cruel because they knew how to dominate, by terror, the minds of the general public.

It was mandatory at times, in different countries, to attend executions. Not just executions, but the most disgusting display of man's inhumanity to man, as they would hang and draw and disembowel and quarter someone, in a process that would take up to an hour, as they killed them, to ensure the public would never forget the spectacle and would bow and scrape to the dominant minority.

Nothing has changed, except the PR (the public relations) does a great job of pretending that they're now vastly different and caring. The truth is never unpleasant, especially when you've been brought up in fantasy in cotton-wool and taught to be egocentric yourself, it's not pleasant at all, to realize just how bad it is. But nothing can change, we know where the end will be in all of this. They have told us their perfect society is a completely controlled society, a much smaller society too, where brain chipping will be the norm for the general population. However, the dominant minority will be exempt, because they must retain their faculties of self-preservation or survival, because they will be guiding the planet. The general public won't need it, because the State will be making all their decisions for them.

Arthur Koestler, who worked and actually set-up the Manifesto, The Congress of Cultural Freedom, (ha, ha, ha!) said that himself in his own book, "The Ghost in the Machine." If there's one thing you can count on, when the big boys write a book where they tell you what they want, and give you timescales of implementation, you can take that to the bank. They never change their plans.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Gambler"
By Kenny Rogers

On a warm summer's evenin' on a train bound for nowhere,
I met up with the gambler; we were both too tired to sleep.
So we took turns a starin' out the window at the darkness
'Til boredom overtook us, and he began to speak.

He said, "Son, I've made my life out of readin' people's faces,
And knowin' what their cards were by the way they held their eyes.
So if you don't mind me sayin', I can see you're out of aces.
For a taste of your whiskey I'll give you some advice."

So I handed him my bottle and he drank down my last swallow.
Then he bummed a cigarette and asked me for a light.
And the night got deathly quiet, and his face lost all expression.
Said, "If you're gonna play the game, boy, ya gotta learn to play it right.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

Now every gambler knows that the secret to survivin'
Is knowin' what to throw away and knowing what to keep.
'Cause every hand's a winner and every hand's a loser,
And the best that you can hope for is to die in your sleep."

So when he'd finished speakin', he turned back towards the window,
Crushed out his cigarette and faded off to sleep.
Then somewhere in the darkness the gambler, he broke even.
But in his final words I found an ace that I could keep.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk) –
"Stop This Program, I Want to Get Off! –
Better Living through Borgism"
June 13, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, on June 13th, 2007, and my goodness, how the time is just flying. I was hoping it would slow down for the summer, but it's not – it's going on at the same old speed, which is kind of non-stop.

I'm sure a few of you maybe have noticed the regular chemtrails we've had, and the new type. The new type is a blue-ish colour, almost the same colour as the sky but not quite; a different kind of polymer that trails across the sky, and I guess it's a brand new mix, maybe for phase 3, 4, 5 or whatever phase we're in, as we go dumbed-down into complete change. I wouldn't be surprised if they are indeed spraying the tranquillisers that Mr Rumsfeld talked about after 9/11, that they could actually spray over whole cities to stop panic. Maybe they're actually doing it across a good part of the planet.

I've mentioned before how nothing in this system – which is a complete system with many mini or sub-systems linking up specialised parts – none of it is here by chance, because nothing is allowed to simply spontaneously come out by chance. Huge discussions are held on every area of society, every day, across the planet. National committees get together with international committees and plan the future, and what kind of future it will be. The public have no input into this; they can't get invited. That's the reality of having a supra-government bypassing all supposed democratic institutions, as they push this fake democracy worldwide.

All science has been funnelled by grants from governments and big foundations into specific areas, when there are thousands of areas they could go into. The main ones, as you've probably noticed are – apart from all the warfare industries, which go again hand-in-hand with these specific areas – you have the electronic side of things, the miniature circuitry, then nano-circuitry. You have this push towards interfacing human brains with computers, for world peace of course. You have the whole agenda for the next phase of a society, which will serve the world state, happily. What would make them so happy? Years ago, they talked about either drugging the population, lobotomising parts of the brain, and of course they've come up with the ultimate, which is a brain chip, interfacing the human mind into a virtual (they love virtue), a virtual – not quite real, but good enough for you – reality. That's where the money has gone, and into genetic research.

Genetic research was on the go a long, long time ago, surfaced its head around the 1700's, big time, with Darwin, and that really was to do with eugenics, as they used to call it back then – the passing on of dominant or superior genes, by special selective breeding, and how to validate why those families in power should naturally be in power. They've pushed the grants and the funding in the specific areas along the genetic research lines, only for one phase of society. This is not the end of it – it's just one phase that we have to go through, before they eventually re-create types of specifically created purpose-designed, ideal-designed humans, for specific tasks.

Every time a social norm is broken – a norm simply being that which they allowed before because it suited them, and complain about it when they change it because we're used to grazing in the same field – when they change a social norm they always claim it's to help the sick or the disabled. We had that with the initial donor industry, that was the start of it, and once that was under way and became passé and accepted by the public, now they have to get it from live donors. They've redefined death not to include brain death, or at least cardiac death, because they want fresh organs straight out of the body – the donor – then the donor is terminated. That's how you accept things stage by stage, beginning with abortion, then the donor industry – and it is an industry indeed – as we're dehumanised. Now they're pushing up (exactly as they've done in times gone by) mental retardation or disablement, and ways to enhance them even. Any excuse will do as to help, when really they want to eradicate those who are unfit, as they see them; people who can't serve the system, the "useless eaters" as they're called at the top. That's not just those with disabilities – that will eventually come down the scale to include most people who are simply superfluous in a post-industrialised, post-agricultural, post-technological era.

That's why the money has been funnelled into specific areas, which they knew they were heading for a long time ago. That is how research is done. Research is re-search, meaning the higher searching was done a long time ago. Stuff that comes out of universities is simply being rediscovered again, while higher levels of science within the military-industrial-complex had it a long time ago. However, we use the low stuff to introduce the idea to the public, to familiarise us with not just the possibilities but with the inevitabilities of this coming your way. That's how simply we adapt. We don't have to think through a process and come to a conclusion – we're led to the conclusion by the news presenters/commentators and documentaries. This is one of them I'm about to read from, from Innovation Watch, November 30th, 2006 [http://www.innovationwatch.com/choiceisyours/choiceisyours.2006.11.30.htm], as though it's a startling exclamation to the public. But really, as I say, this is the low down stuff. This is research, re-search, when the military-industrial-complex have done a higher search a long time ago. This begins with, and it's by Gregor Wolbring – they love the walls, and wars and so on – this guy's bringing you a wall here:

"Modifying the human body or enhancing our cognitive abilities, using technology has been a long-time dream for many people."

Alan: Now, has it really? So there's your statement – that's so you can implant it in your mind that that's a goal that you wanted.

"Nano-bio-info-cogno-symbio,"--

Alan: It's called NBICS.

"is now reaching a critical stage where it could lead to the fulfilment of that dream. An increasing amount of research tries to link the human brain with machines, allowing humans to control their environment through their thoughts. It is said: 'Ultimately the technology will be used for people whose spinal cords are destroyed in accidents or those handicapped by strokes.' "

Alan: See, they just want to help people that have a real function in their very efficient economic society, right? That's why they've been spoiling the disabled for all this time. Did you know they were so spoiled, eh? Neither did I. However, we know what governments really think and economists think of anyone who's disabled. We know because they live at the lowest level, just above the street level. Here they are going all out spending all this money with the usual con game of helping the disabled. You can see all the cures they've given us after they went in to the genetic research all those years. Now they can create new humans out of it, but "we just don't know how to cure anybody with a problem," hmm. The same old con is led so that we'll keep snoozing through all of this, thinking it's for the good. It's hard to attack mum's apple pie, isn't it? They love charity and so on.

"Scientists demonstrated in 2002 that human thoughts can be converted into radio waves and used by paralysed people to create movement. (1) 'Scientists in Australia have developed a mind switch that enables people to activate electrical devices e.g. turn on a radio or open doors by thinking.' "

Alan: Old, old stuff, long before 2002, because Sweden was doing this kind of stuff with prisoners from the '70's onwards.

"IDIAP Research Institute, formerly the Dall Molle Institute for Perceptual Artificial Intelligence, --

Alan: That's a mouthful.

"is developing non-invasive brain machine interfaces."

Alan: I guess it's true. It's a good word that, because 'inter' means "to bury," in the faces. Once we're all hooked up to these machines we'll be faceless basically, just like the Borg.

"The institute states in a recent publication: 'Brain Activity Recorded Non-Invasively is sufficient to control a mobile robot, if advanced robotics is used in combination with asynchronous EEG [electroencephalograph] analysis and machine learning techniques. Until now, brain-actuated control has mainly relied on implanted electrodes, since EEG-based systems have been considered too slow for controlling rapid and complex sequences of movements. We showed that two human subjects successfully moved a robot between several rooms by mental control only, using an EEG-based brain-machine interface that recognised three mental states. Mental control was comparable to manual control on the same task with a performance ratio of 0.74."

Alan: We know that DARPA also gave a similar statement out not long ago about helping a quadriplegic send emails by thought, and I think it was 74-5% successful, they claimed. Now DARPA is not in the business of helping the poor disabled. Look them up and see what their function is.

"Many researchers are working on brain machine interfaces."

Alan: That's true because they're getting well funded by all the big foundations, and governments. As I say, remember, governments are not in the business of crying about those who are not producing within society.

"Cyberkinetics Neurotechnology Systems, Inc. of Foxborough, Massachusetts, received FDA approval to test the 'Brain Gate'."

Alan: Brain gate, now remember Star gate, now you've got brain gate. They love these gates. They just do, they love them – doors and gates, it's all high Masonic.

“The company started with people with spinal cord injuries and is now recruiting patients for BrainGate ALS trials, according to deal.com. Researchers at Duke University Medical Centre in Durham, North Carolina are developing a wireless neuroprosthetic that could potentially be used to control robotic limbs for quadriplegics. Dr Miguel Nicolelis of the university’s Department of Neurobiology has a variety of articles on his webpage. A 14-year-old boy plays space invaders using thoughts alone, as a grid connected to his brain measures his electrocortigraphic activity. The device was developed by Dr. Eric C. Leuthardt, an assistant professor of neurological surgery at the School of Medicine, and Dr. Daniel Moran, assistant professor of biomedical engineering at Washington University in St. Louis. They connected the patient to a sophisticated computer running a special program known as BC12000,”--
Alan: 12000 B.C., that’s interesting.
“developed by collaborator Gerwin Schalk at the Wadsworth Center, New York State Department of Health in Albany, which displays a video game linked to an electrocorticographic (ECoG) grid. The primary purpose of the grid was to facilitate treatment for epilepsy.”
Alan: Yeah, sure.
“In Austria, the Graz University of Technology has a brain-computer interface lab. In Japan, Hitachi has joined forces with university researchers. In Finland the Proactive Computing Research Programme (PROACT) is funded by the Academy of Finland and led by Academy Professor Mikko Sams. IST has funded the Presencia project under its Fifth Framework Programme - Future Emerging Technologies - Presence Research,”--
Alan: Presence research is to do with virtual reality – that’s the bottom line. In order to get you to a virtual place where nothing really exists and to have people appear (all computer-generated people) around you, they will have to create what seems to be presence – it’s how your mind recognises those things within close proximity within your environment. Therefore, they create presence, interesting.
“A 'Berlin Brain-Computer Interface (BBCI)' -- a 'mental typewriter' -- was unveiled at the 2006 CeBIT in Germany, the biggest consumer technology conference worldwide. Devices such as the BBCI are not only seen to benefit disabled people but "could also spread to the entertainment industry, creating a whole new class of video games," ”--
Alan: Games, we’ll get the youngsters in.
“ "Or they could be integrated in active car safety systems, for instance braking the vehicle in response to the driver’s thoughts."
Cambridge Consultants' Virtual Helmet can link brain wave patterns to a virtual reality system, allowing the wearer to enter an illusory world of movement. Researchers at Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation in Japan have developed galvanic vestibular stimulation -- a technology that can compel a person to walk along a route in the shape of a giant pretzel,”--
Alan: Oh, how fun.
“in effect creating remote-controlled humans.
Researchers at Columbia University have combined the processing power of the brain with computer vision to develop a novel device that will allow people to search through images ten times faster than they can on their own. The cortically coupled computer vision system -- known as C3-Vision -- turns the brain into an automatic image-identifying machine.”
Alan: I thought it already was.
“The project is funded by the US Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). The Air Force has long been interested in "alternative control technology",”--
Alan: You’re darn right they are.
“that will allow its pilots to fly planes hands-free.”
Alan: It’s all this, like riding a bike hands free, sure it is. That’s really what it is, isn’t it? This is for children, this stuff. This is the PR spin – all of this is just a PR spin for the grown-up children.
“A robotic hand controlled by the power of thought alone has been demonstrated by researchers in Japan. It mimics the movements of a person's real hand, based on real-time functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) of brain activity. This is seen as another landmark in the advance towards prosthetics and computers that can be operated by thought alone.”
Alan: Guess what? They’re already here, have been for a long time in a higher level.
“The system was developed by Yukiyasu Kamitani and colleagues from ATR Computational Neuroscience Laboratories in Kyoto,”--
Alan: Ha, Kyoto’s very famous for this, isn’t it?
“and researchers from the Honda Research Institute in Saitama. Subjects lying inside an MRI scanner were asked to make "rock, paper, scissor" shapes with their right hand. The scanner recorded brain activity and fed data to a connected computer. After a short training period, the computer was able to recognise the brain activity associated with each shape

and command the robotic appendage do the same.

The list goes on.

A brain-activity interpretation contest organized by the University of Pittsburgh provided entrants with functional MRI scanner data and behavioural reports recorded when four people watched two movies. Competitors were asked to create an algorithm that used the brain activity to predict what viewers were thinking and feeling as the film unfolded."

Alan: That also goes back years ago, when they were trying different things in cinemas, movie houses, or theatres, with unleashing little packages of synthetic scents, and going so far as having vibrating seats that would vibrate when volcanoes went off on the screen, and bombs went off on the screen, and huge speakers etc., moving chairs, things that would make you think you were actually participating in it. That was all part of the earlier experimentation on the same thing, for a society that could be controlled through altering and getting fake or phoney sensations. At least the perception would be phoney; the conclusion you would come to – it would fool you.

"The crunch test came from a third film. Competing researchers were shown the brain activity only, and had to predict the behavioural data -- what the viewers had reported seeing and feeling during the film on a moment-by-moment basis. The rules are here and the results are here."

Alan: Which you can punch up yourself and look at. This PR spin will take you all over the place.

"The competition webpage can be found here. It describes next year's competition as follows: "The 2007 Pittsburgh Brain Activity Interpretation will build upon last year, but will push the competition to a much higher level by focusing on interpretation of subjects' actions and behaviors in addition to cognition. The 2007 Pittsburgh Brain Activity Interpretation Competition will involve analysis of a new, unique fMRI data set representing dynamic subject-driven behavior in a virtual world. fMRI data will be made available from multiple subjects in a very realistic virtual world of multiple streets and rooms (house, bar, playground) with subject control in the world, multiple tasks, social interaction, rewards," "--

Alan: You have to have rewards, you see, it's Pavlovian.

" "and threat avoidance." "

Alan: Threat avoidance, very good behaviour modification.

" "Additionally, eye-movement data will be provided along with overlaid tracking of every object fixated on by subjects in the virtual world." "

Alan: Then it goes on:

"The Choice is Yours

Although brain-machine interfaces are often talked about in relation to disabled people,"--

Alan: Now here's the kicker:

"we can expect they will also be used by the non-disabled as a means to control their environment -- especially if the devices are non-invasive and no implants are needed.

To date there has not been much public discussion of the implications of brain machine interfaces,"--

Alan: You're darn right there's not, because we won't get any. Then it goes on to say:

"the amount of public R&D funding they receive,"--

Alan: Though there's no discussion as to why they get it in this particular area.

"and control, distribution and access to these devices."

Alan: You can go into all of this, and it goes into bioethics committees etc., which are just the eugenics societies. It's a nice fuzzy name they have today, but they have the same tasks; to lead us into accepting more and more and more.

The papers now are full of these little quirks, which most folk will see on a superficial level because they don't analyse purpose or intent. They're simply downloaded with bits and bytes of data to give them predictive programming. They'll accept it, and actually some will want it. The young will definitely want it now that it is being inserted, all this kind of stuff, into their favourite heroes in their comic books and cartoons.

The one thing they never discuss is to realise the power it gives a small elite at the top, who will be in charge of the computers that will be controlling you. You will not be allowed to make your own programme here, or be in charge of it, with its own unique coded language just for you. Someone else is going to do your programming.

To continue, here's another little bit of predictive programming from Pratt E-press, Duke University, September 2002, the Pratt School of Engineering [http://www.pratt.duke.edu/pratt_press/web.php?sid=4]. Interestingly, the Pratt family, I think it was Harold Pratt was the guy, or the family set up to bring in the Royal Institute of International Affairs, called the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States. It says here:

"DARPA [Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency]," --

Alan: DARPA, remember.

“To Support Brain-Machine Research
Durham, North Carolina -- Devices including neuroprosthetic limbs for paralysed,” --
Alan: Here we go with the yada yada ya. It’ll put you right at ease.
“for paralysed people and "neurorobots" controlled by brain signals from human operators could be the ultimate applications of brain-machine interface technologies developed under a $26 million contract to Duke,”--
Alan: That’s just one place, remember.
“sponsored by the Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).”
Alan: The Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency – DARPA. Here’s DARPA dishing out all this money (your tax money) and this is part of the Defence Department, to do with the Americas actually – the whole of the Americas – and it’s attached to the NSA, a department really. Its logo is a great pyramid with an all-seeing eye with the light shining down on the profane people down below.
“The DARPA support will help launch Duke's Centre for Neuroengineering, co-directed by Miguel Nicolelis, professor of neurobiology, and Craig Henriquez, the W.H. Gardner Jr. Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering. The centre's scientists and engineers will seek to pioneer a new technological era in which brain signals could control machines that augment and extend human capabilities in a way never before possible.

The Duke centre will consist initially of a collaboration of separate laboratories in the medical centre's department of neurobiology and in the Pratt School of Engineering department of biomedical engineering. However, the researchers expect to unite the centre's efforts in the new multidisciplinary engineering building now under construction.
Nicolelis will be principal investigator for the DARPA project. Co-PIs are Henriquez, Professor of Neurosurgery Dennis Turner and Patrick Wolf, associate professor of biomedical engineering. Other centre collaborators include John Chapin of the State University of New York, Brooklyn, Jose Principe of the University of Florida, Mandayam Srinivasan of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvey Wiggins of Plexon Inc. in Dallas.

The contract is part of DARPA's Brain-Machine Interfaces Program, which seeks to develop new technologies for augmenting human performance by accessing the brain in real time and integrating the information into external devices.

Besides development of brain-controlled prosthetic limbs, neurosurgeons could apply,”--
Alan: “Could apply” - I like this “could.”
“brain-mapping enabled by the new technologies to aid surgeons in distinguishing healthy brain tissue from that which is part of a tumor or a focus for epileptic seizures.”
Alan: This is the usual stuff again.

"This technology can immediately increase the resolution with which surgeons can map the extent of a tumor or,”--
Alan: It’s amazing how they always give us the same rubbish, you know, “to help people.” Let’s get past the PR stuff. You can tell they’re spending this kind of money because they care about epileptics. We can see that by their past experience, right?

“Beyond medical uses, brain-machine interfaces also could be applied to enhance the abilities of normal humans,”--
Alan: Again, right back to the real, real thing you see.
“said the researchers. As examples, they said, neurally controlled robots could enable remote search-and-rescue operations,”--
Alan: Ha ha.
“or exploration of hazardous or inaccessible environments.
As part of the DARPA support:
Biomedical engineer Henriquez and his colleagues will coordinate development of equipment and methods for visualizing and analysing the massive amounts of data produced from electrode arrays in the brains of experimental animals.”
Alan: That’s old stuff. It’s all done.
“Neurosurgeon Turner and his colleagues will investigate potential use of brain-machine interfaces in patients with neurological disorders.”
Alan: That could be widened, remember, that term “neurological disorders”, under psychiatry - under political condemnation and labelling too.

“Biomedical engineer Patrick Wolf and his colleagues will develop a miniaturized "neurochip" for detecting and analysing brain signals, as well as optical communications links between the chip and the control components of the interface.

John Chapin's laboratory will develop the sensory feedback mechanism by which animals and humans can "feel" the actions of a neurorobotic arm or hand.”

Alan: Again, “presence.”

“Jose Principe and his colleagues will develop new computer algorithms for translating brain-derived signals into control commands to operate a robot arm.

Mandayam Srinivasan's laboratory will develop new interfaces to provide visual and tactile feedback signals to animal subjects operating robot arms, and Harvey Wiggins of Plexon Inc. in Dallas will supply hardware and software that will enable development and testing of brain-machine interfaces.”

Alan: It goes on and on about this kind of stuff, so this is another huge PR thing but DARPA is leading the charge. DARPA is to do with defence and peace, and you should see the definitions of “peace”, as they keep expanding the definitions to include more and more.

The European Union has allocated $26million or more, at least back in 2002-3, towards the setting up of the future workplace, where everyone will work in a virtual reality. The money goes into research and development to help bring this all into being. Scientists are kind of like wolves; they rely on grants and they smell where the blood is and they jump in with both feet, wholeheartedly, to do their dirty work. Because dirty it will be indeed, not only to guide the sheep along into the new sheep-pen where you won’t know what is real and what isn’t – in fact you will be in a matrix. You will be a body plugged into an artificial world, which will seem real, although fantastic.

This is where all the money is going into, not only the European Union but the Americas too have been pumping money into this because a controlled society in one phase, the next phase, will be where the people within the society cannot differentiate between fact and fiction, reality and virtual reality, because of perceptions. They’ll be interwoven with a matrix electronic system. You could be sitting or even floating in a tube, just like The Matrix movie, and yet you’d never know; you would never ever know that you’re just a battery. It will be sold as just wonderful. You live your whole life never knowing where you really were, never even suspecting that you hadn’t moved from an artificial womb, never knowing. Never knowing what you really looked like, or what the real world was like.

Interesting that a long time ago in the old business plan of the ages, it was written that the people would worship the image – the image that they had made with their hands. They’d worship it and ask it to be God, over them. Imagination comes from image. You’ll be living in pure imagination, but not your own. Everything will be programmes written by people outside, in the real reality, and you will never know. The gung-ho type PR, quips that we see in science magazines, are funded from the top, like the Futurist Society. They fund all the PR promos that the public have to snap up and think “how wonderful”, sold like an ad with the ultimate pleasure at the end of the rainbow.

They never tell you the real intent, and of course the average person will never ask why would your governments be putting so much money into creating a fake reality for you to live in. Part of this fake reality is to phase out the computer, now that you’re used to it. It was a step by step programme to get you to accept it, become dependent on it, be fascinated by it; and then you’ll be wearing your computer, interfacing, with a chip too of course, with other chips all around your immediate environment. Together, they will be a supercomputer – you won’t know where you are. You’ll think you will. This is here already, they have this. They’ve already had meetings, a few years ago, on the phasing out into the next phasing in of the wearable or implanted computer, which interfaces with other ones.

Here’s a typical PR blurb from Innovation Watch again. Remember, the guys who write for this generally belong or are directors of the Futurist Society; it’s up there with the Club of Rome. Their job in the Futurist Society is to give out grants to novelists, movie writers, science fiction, to promote this to make this kind of thing wantable, by the young especially, to fascinate them. Also, to put out grants to other smaller magazines on the science level to make it, again, desirable for the readers, when they read this future that’s being brought in. It won’t be anything like the way they tell you here – what they’re telling you is only part of the real agenda, and definitely not the whole agenda. This one is about “Crime in the Twilight Zone” by Cynthia Moonie, senior analyst, and Arnold Brown, chairman Weiner, Edrich, Brown Incorporated [http://www.innovationwatch.com/article_mooneybrown.2005.12.23.htm]. Arnold Brown is an AB, but Arnold Brown here is also one of the directors of the Futurist Societies, I believe. It says here:

“The most frightening aspect of Rod Serling's television series "The Twilight Zone" was the uncertainty within each show of what was real and what was not. The introductory narration to each show presciently described what we are in many ways experiencing in the world today as we constantly, and seamlessly, cross the boundary between the virtual and the real worlds, essentially leading us to operate in another dimension.

The boundary between the virtual and the real is melting away, and the two worlds are beginning to merge -- and doing so quite seamlessly in some areas (such as crime, as we will discuss later) -- into a 21st century twilight zone. Discerning the difference between real and virtual will become increasingly difficult. In fact, it may become necessary to abandon the idea that there is any need to differentiate between the two."

Alan: Interesting eh? No need to be sentient. Isn't that interesting? Defenceless is a good way of putting it.

"Technology products are in development that will contribute to our immersion in the new twilight zone. The Tangible Media Group at MIT has created the I/O Brush that enables its user to pick up colours, textures and images from the real world in which they are operating and then paint them on to a digital screen. Video game images will eventually be beamed directly to players' retinas,"--

Alan: That's old stuff.

"enabling them to play their virtual games as they move about in the real world. Geographically-tagged content on the internet, coupled with the proliferation of wireless intern-connected devices with GPS, will enable location-based services and "deepen everyone's experience of place," as technology columnist John Udell imagines.

Uses for and improvements on virtual humans, or avatars,"--

Alan: Interesting term, an avatar, eh? Right out of the old occultic handbook.

"will continue to expand. A production company in England recently mounted a credible, virtual performance of Dylan Thomas reading his poetry - despite the fact that there are no surviving motion pictures of the poet. Work is under way to develop a virtual professor with more human qualities so that it will be a more effective teacher than the "soulless" 3-D animations that are currently in use for some online instruction. The goal of the scientists working on this project is to create the ideal persona for facilitating learning, albeit one that can be completely controlled.

Other new devices don't fully merge the virtual and the real, but they do contribute to a growing comfort level in moving between the two worlds. Cell phones that can take a picture of a bar code on a product in a supermarket, transmit that code to a computer, and then receive back nutritional information, including how much exercise is needed to burn off the calories, are not so much an integration of the real and the virtual, but more of a collaboration."

Alan: Then they go on about medical devices, blah blah, monitoring, all this stuff that's really old, because NASA scientists have admitted they've been putting this on the astronauts for years to monitor their heartbeat and blood pressure, and everything else. Old stuff, so they're not working on anything; this is done. This is a PR thing. Plus, they're not out to save your health, they're out to alter your perceptions, to take over. You see, the final battle is the battle for your mind. When it is conquered, it's game over – ta-ta, toodle-oo, gone.

"The internet has become a fully immersive reality, a place where the line between virtual and real has been effectively erased. Cyberspace is currently confined within the boundaries of earth, but work is underway to expand the internet into outer space with the InterPlaNet."

Alan: Interesting – inter, capital P, and then capital N, and the net. They love nets, but a net is just a ten backwards, isn't it?

"On social networking sites such as MySpace, users wander around for hours and carry out their real lives, yet in an environment that transcends time and space. Crimes are now committed in cyberspace that enable criminals to make real money,"--

Alan: What is real money? It's whatever they tell you it is at the time.

"the line between virtual and real cash is vanishing."

Alan: That has some semblance of truth to it, in the sense that when you were used to at least something in your wallet – albeit a con game – it was paper, and you had to pay out every day. You saw that little wad getting thinner and thinner, it made you pause to think, if that item that you were salivating for was really important. You'd think twice about it. Now most people use cards for everything, money becomes abstract totally. They just tack it on and have impulse buys.

"Advances in both information technology and biotechnology, along with expanding globalisation and political changes,"--

Alan: Boy they're right with the political changes, eh? It's just tyranny after tyranny.

"are fostering changes in the types of crimes that are committed, the scope of those crimes, and the methodology used. Infotech has made possible one of the most-discussed "new" crimes of the day identity theft. Glitches and weak spots in software allow criminals entrée into even the most complex, and supposedly secure, systems. Software developers and IT system managers are unable to stay ahead,"--

Alan: "Unable to stay ahead" – this is old, old stuff that the public are dished out, antique, obsolete stuff that we buy off the shelves. Don't let them kid you; they can't stay ahead of the street levels of identity thieves and hackers. Supposedly during the Cold War, they were having little sort of games between the Soviets and the US and Britain, as they all tried to hack each other and all this. This is old, old stuff from the '60's, but they can't find ways to stop the little guy, the little crook at the bottom. What a joke. However, we've got to believe in all this stuff for security reasons.

"For example, a newly devised program for discerning what data has been entered into a computer via simple audio recordings of keyboard clicks is yet another security threat that has arisen."

Alan: The government's been doing that for ages, for the last few years with the new keyboards. They've been monitoring everything that we're doing.

"As businesses, governments and organizations of all types around the world increasingly rely on larger and more complex IT systems, the financial costs and security risks for system failures are tremendous. Globally, an estimated $1 trillion was spent in 2005 on IT hardware, software and services."

Alan: I love "it", I-T, it. It's interesting that Jonathan Swift's Gulliver's Travels had Gulliver on an island at one point, where the sophisticated intelligentsia were horses, the barbarians were common people, which he called "yahoos". If we jump into Plato's Republic, the common people there were called "its", I-T's.

"As the volume of electronic records on individuals increases, more opportunities will open up for theft."

Alan: Who's doing all the thieving here? It seems to be all the governments, who want all the data, are robbing you of your personal information, and your privacy – if anyone cares any more.

"The initiative to create a national medical database in the U.S. is just one example of the ways in which information on a country's citizens will be amassed."

Alan: That's right, for the masses, you're amassed.

"In the Netherlands, the government has plans to open electronic files on all children at birth that will track them throughout their lives."

Alan: Isn't it nice to be born free, eh? Once again, if there's no will to say no, if there's no indignation from the people, it's game over for them anyway.

"Personal information theft will not only take place over the Internet, it will also occur in the arena of biotech. As genetic mapping becomes more refined and easier to do, individuals will be at risk of having their genetic identity stolen by those criminals who can decipher it from a dead skin cell or piece of hair that can be easily picked up."

Alan: The criminals are already doing it, because the big boys are patenting; they're putting a patent on anything which hasn't been patented before. Think about that. Monsanto and other companies are going through all the seed lists of the world, seeds that have been passed down for countless generations, and simply because being normal people, you see, it never dawned on them to patent it. Therefore, anything not patented, Monsanto's grabbing and putting the patent on it, then the guys who actually had it in the first place can't use it any more, without permission and paying the fee. Same with you and your DNA - you're then property, but we already know that, don't we? At least some of us do.

"Thieves can also steal genetic identities by breaking into databases that contain DNA profiles alongside personal information. The U.S. Senate is considering a bill that would allow for the collection of DNA from individuals who are arrested,"--

Alan: Ha ha, it's already done.

"or detained, not only from those who are convicted of crimes as the current law allows."

Alan: So just being arrested or detained, just being detained and not arrested, is enough for them to grab your DNA, and that's happening everywhere now.

"Personal data is not the only thing criminals are stealing online. Authorities in Japan recently arrested someone for using software "bots" to steal virtual possessions in an online game, which were then sold for real money."

Alan: Real money again, what another illusion.

"Crime sweatshops have been established in China and Indonesia where teams send bots on virtual crime sprees. The online world opens up numerous opportunities,"

Alan: After all this grabbing your DNA and everything else, here we go with the PR.

"The online world opens up numerous opportunities, including blogs, personal websites and vlogs,"--

Alan: Where do they get them?

"for individuals to post libellous or slanderous comments about individuals and organizations. While libel and slander may be considered minor crimes, the fact is they can cause great damage. A growing number of physicians have brought lawsuits against patients who have posted complaints against them in some form on the Web. These types of claims bring up serious questions about free speech issues,"

Alan: Oh, ha ha

"which the courts will increasingly confront."

Alan: You know that's the other thing you'll find with this legal system, it's a win-win system, where lawyers are guaranteed payment one way or another you know, win or lose, kind of like doctors; "The operation was a success but the patient died, so cough up the money, whoever's left." It's the same thing with lawyers. Devil's Advocate the movie with Al Pacino, did a good job on the whole idea, in allegorical form, of a reality. He says "how do you think the world's been taken over?" when he's speaking as the devil, you know. He says "it's not by the armies." He says "it's been done with lawyers. Armies, armies of lawyers. They're churning out armies of lawyers." For every little problem that's confronted by the system as it goes forward on this one agenda – and it knows exactly where it's been heading, it always has known where it's been heading, nothing is by chance – lawyers have whole new areas to go into and take over. A win-win situation.

"Copyright infringement crimes will continue to increase in scope and in definition, fostered by technological advances. The recording industry continues to struggle with copyright issues, and the movie and publishing industries are facing their own significant crises. The advent of cell phones that can scan documents and serve as fax machines adds yet another challenge. In the area of patent infringement, there is a growing business of buying up patent portfolios and then suing companies for infringement."

Alan: That's what the patenting office is for. The high boys who run the real world here have set up the patenting offices, and their whole idea is to steal other people's inventions, and then reward the guys that work for them (who steal the inventions) by making them famous, like Einstein.

"The U.S. Patent and Trademark Office is about to publish a "storyline patent" application for the first time, which basically gives the applicant claim to a fictional storyline. If the patent is granted, it is likely that other applicants will follow suit, which could lead to patent infringement claims in areas not seen before.

Globalisation has reduced many of the obstacles to international crime, as borders have become more porous, and the movement of goods, money and people has become a flood rather than a controlled flow. Global criminal operations are growing their businesses by diversifying, politicising, gaining social respectability and legitimising."

Alan: That's what every famous family, and multi-trillionaire family on the planet did. That was the same method; that's how they get up there. Go through their histories and you'll find that.

"The kidnapping industry, which was once primarily a Latin American specialty, has gone global. As NGOs and multinational corporations send workers to locales around the world, potential kidnap victims increase in number. Globalisation has also led to greater opportunities for corruption and bribe-taking, not to mention money laundering. The World Bank estimates that more than $1 trillion in bribes changes hands annually."

Alan: They should know, since they certainly hand out big dollops of money to big top bankers as bonuses. They call it bonuses - not bribes, bonuses - for keeping secrets.

"Government procurement around the world, with more than $4 trillion spent every year, has huge corruption problems, which are also exacerbated by globalisation issues."

Alan: This is all a push, of course, to get everything totally monitored for the little guy at the bottom.

"Demographics play a significant role in crime, as is widely known. For example, crime tends to fall when the proportion of young people within a population declines."

Alan: It's young folk that's the problem, see? That's what they're telling you.

"As the global population ages, it will be interesting to see what changes take place in crime statistics."

Alan: They'll probably be stealing pills to stay alive.

"Another demographic factor affecting crime is illegal immigration. As economies improve in developing countries, and jobs become more plentiful, migration declines. Youth unemployment has dropped by more than half in Mexico since 1995,"--

Alan: --And so has their wages.

"and it is likely that migration from Mexico to the U.S. may begin to decline."

Alan: Ha. Ha.

"Legal immigration can also be a factor in criminal activity, particularly when formerly homogeneous nations become more heterogeneous through immigration, but do not foster or encourage assimilation. France recently experienced the frustrations of disaffected immigrant youths who seem to have adopted many of the attitudes of "gangsta" culture,"--

Alan: I wonder where they got gangster culture from, eh, much music, hmm?

"what Mark Lilla at the University of Chicago calls the "universal culture of the wretched on earth." "

Alan: Yeah, they were given this culture though; it's all promoted to them from the top.

"Other countries are likely to face similar dilemmas. Add continuing and probably increasing terrorism to all this, and societies and business will face crime problems far beyond anything seen in recent memory."

Alan: That's fine, just put chips in everyone, then they'll have no memory. There it's solved, just like that, I did it for free.

"In the twilight zone of the internet and wireless communications, where the real and the virtual are not easily discerned or clearly defined,"--

Alan: Yeah, very vague isn't it. It's called confused. In old days they called it madness. This virtual world they're bringing in where they can't tell what's real and what's not, they're bringing it in to make us all mad. However, we're supposed to be happy, and really laugh, with a strange kind of weird laugh like a horror movie laugh, because it's supposed to be the new normal.

"people will often find themselves in a state of discomfort, or disequilibrium. Fear and disorientation can often be components of discomfort, particularly when people are moving about in unfamiliar territory and when they are faced with fear of pervasive crime.

No organization, business or individual will be untouched by the changes in and expansion of criminal activities."

Alan: That's true, because the criminals who run the world government will be in charge of it all, in charge of us – all of us.

"Despite the fact that new methods and technologies are continually devised to combat newly emerging crimes, challenges are likely to increase in frequency and intensity."

Alan: A while ago, a document came out to do with the New World Order coming into view, and to do with the substitutes for war. What they came up with was that in a globalised society, if they truly went after the elimination of war, then the people would start disobeying governments, because we obey governments and we pay governments – or they take it from us, depends how you look upon it and whose side you look it at from – to protect us. Without the threat of war, they'd lose power, so they'd have to find substitutes for war. This is what all this PR stuff's about – a never-ending, not just a weapons race, you see, now it's turned into a race against the criminals, who'll come up with a better way round something through technology. Therefore, the Pentagon and all these guys will get big, big money to find a way to counter that; and it goes back and forth like a tennis ball. That's a part of the substitute for war - discussed a long time ago, but this is how they're putting it over to the public.

"No organization, business or individual will be untouched by the changes in and expansion of criminal activities. Despite the fact that new methods and technologies are continually devised to combat newly emerging crimes, challenges are likely to increase in frequency and intensity.

Governments and courts around the world will face cases on privacy that come out of tech and biotech advances that are completely new, so there will be no precedents to which the courts can refer. The courts will face the same problem of lack of precedent in assorted copyright and patent infringement cases."

Alan: Here's your ongoing PR again, to do with the need for military and police etc.

"Crimes in the U.S. and elsewhere around the world related to illegal immigration may begin to decline as developing countries grow their economies and become able to offer greater opportunities to their young people. This may be counterbalanced, however, by a lack of assimilation among legal immigrants and by terrorist organizations stepping up recruiting among the unassimilated."

Alan: See, they've got it all figured out.

"Risk management will need to become both more sophisticated and quicker to respond to the consequences of emerging crimes."

Alan: Look out, emerging crimes.

"There will be increases in business' liability as customers, employers and shareholders find themselves victimized by what they perceive to be inadequate protection of personal information."

Alan: Oh, come on. "Customers, employers and shareholders find themselves victimised by what they perceive to be inadequate protection of personal information." If you walk into any store today, you'll see the con game when the tellers, or if you're buying a tire out of the store, they want your name, your address, the whole kit and caboodle before they'll sell you the item. At least they try to pretend that, and most people just blurt it all out to them, give them everything they want, without thinking, without caring. That's how bad it is today; they're already conditioned towards it.

Everything is doublespeak, everything is a con, because the agenda was set long ago, including even this PR stuff that they're now dishing out to us. That was already decided a long time ago too, that this would be dished out at this time. Such is the world in which we live; a world where people will grow up in a programmed reality – something that the ancients could only have dreamed about in their wildest hallucinations, where everyone is dominated by a few at the top, who will not be living in a fake reality. The battle for the mind is an old one. The battle for the mind, already, in most people and for most people, is already over. They believe everything on the news is true. They believe the media has a duty – that's what it's there for – it has a duty to tell you all you must know for survival. They really believe that. As [Zbigniew] Brzezinski said "the people will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the media to do their reasoning [thinking] for them." Step-by-step, from conditioned brainwashing to television; television was the start of a virtual world of fantasy, everything you watch programmed by others – that's their job to do it. You're not being entertained; professionals put this stuff together. Professionals are licensed. Those who give them the licenses tell them the format and what they can and cannot, and must do. The computer becomes a step further, especially with the young, until you have a world of batteries serving a system, living in wombs fed artificially, never knowing anything but the program. What a future, how exciting!

We can see the totalitarian extremes everything is going towards in this present world, with governments being completely intrusive on everything, every aspect of a person's life, every person's life. And you think you're going to be given a freedom by the same ruling elite? Hope springs eternal in some of these people. When there is no personal indignation at the intrusiveness of Big Brother, those who are not indignant have already lost the sovereignty of their own minds. I'm sure lots of you listening will know people around you who have gone that way already. You can't make them indignant. They don't care.

Socialism, a long time ago, when it was promoted by the elite for the working people, to make the working people believe it was theirs, the elite actually said that socialism was perpetual childhood – a world of experts, Big Brothers, daddies, who will take care of all your big problems so you didn't worry your little head your entire life, leave it all to Big Brother and daddy. Just go out and play children, forever, until you die. And you wonder why we end up in the abattoir.

Heavy topics, but then real life is, especially at this stage of this game or agenda. Yet it's the last time to ponder them – time is short. As I say, big grants have been given to organisations to create this virtual system, where you'll never have to leave the place you lay or you sit, for the rest of your life. You'll think you're interacting with people all over the world and meeting them, with a feeling of "presence", as they say. And it's all computer-generated.

That's it for tonight. From Hamish and myself it's goodnight, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Strawberry Fields
by John Lennon/Paul McCartney (officially)

Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields
Nothing is real, and nothing to get hung about
Strawberry Fields forever
Living is easy with eyes closed, misunderstanding all you see
It's getting hard to be someone but it all works out, it doesn't matter much to me
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields
Nothing is real, and nothing to get hung about
Strawberry Fields forever
No one I think is in my tree, I mean it must be high or low
That is you can't you know tune in but it's all right, that is I think it's not too bad
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields
Nothing is real, and nothing to get hung about
Strawberry Fields forever
Always, no sometimes, think it's me, but you know I know when it's a dream
I think I know I mean a "Yes" but it's all wrong, that is I think I disagree
Let me take you down, 'cause I'm going to Strawberry Fields
Nothing is real, and nothing to get hung about
Strawberry Fields forever
Strawberry Fields forever
Strawberry Fields forever

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SUPERHEROES TO SUPERMEN TO SIMPLETONS —
AGENDA FOR THE YOUNG"
July 11, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 11, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and you will also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on the 11th of July, 2007.

I had to go into town this week to collect some things which are essential for these talks I do. It's a strange experience when you're going into a town. Sudbury's classed as a city, but it's really a big mining town. That's the main industry there. There are no real high-rise type skyscrapers or any of that kind of thing. For me, it's a city, I suppose, as people hurry, scurry and do all the things that everyone else does everywhere else. We live in a television age. Years ago the big boys in Britain declared on BBC talks that a world culture would be created because of television. Even satellite television would be introduced to the remotest parts of the world, so that children would watch the same things and have the same type of culture being generated, regardless of how remote they happen to be. This has been pretty well achieved.

I watched a woman today push her child, in one of these child chairs with wheels, across the street and cars were stopping to which she was oblivious as she walked across pushing this and another child behind, a toddler. She had the cell phone stuck to her ear oblivious of what was happening around her. The more you see, the more you take for granted the less you see. What I mean by that is those who are seeing this everyday will take it all for granted and not think of the consequences or the training that goes into getting us all step-by-step once into the computer, then the iPods, then the cell phones stuck to the ear and then a brain chip, which will come out of it. They're just training the public to live in a world where physical contact will be unnecessary. You'll have what the masters have deemed correct for you as being a “virtual” reality. It's virtually good enough for you, in other words.

The other thing that's happening in the world, big time, is the feeling of inevitability of war coming up with other people that are outside the nations; although, the war is going on within all nations from governments and government agencies down on the people. That war has been going on for a long time and it's been stepping up and increasing every day, every week and every month, because wars are intended to change societies involved. All sides of all conflicts are changed and guided into the change and through the changes.

When you read various authors who were around just prior to World War I and II, they also talked about the feeling of inevitability. “It was in the air,” they’d say, as it is today. Of course the reason it's in the air today (and then) is because the same media journalists are the guys who make sure that we all know about this coming and the preparation for it all, which is also to get the public to go along with it or at least be very passive towards it. No objections put forth. Perhaps the rising incidence of more and more horrific and larger wars, during the 20th century up to the present, has made us immune to the realization of exactly what war is all about and what it does to people on all sides.

It's meant to create something new. All conflicts in nature you see are either resolved by one dominating the other, or taking over from the other, in reality. When it’s pure conflict, then those will guide us out of this Hegelian dialectic by giving us a new synthesis, a new beginning (ORDO AB CHAO), which is already preplanned. We’re living through it in fact. Whether you know it or not, you're living through, and you have been all your life, the speed up of the chaos part of it. Children today and teenagers don't know anything about recent history. It's been eradicated from the books. The strikes and workers unions that sprung up in the early 1900’s to try and get decent wages for workers and decent conditions have been abolished primarily or most of all.

Bertrand Russell wrote about this, years ago. You see all the Western countries adopted the same Soviet strategies of giving compensation, workers unemployment money, insurance money or welfare money. Before Communism came along that did not exist. The charities were the ones that were given the burden of taking the "poor unfortunates", as they used to call them, and looking after them and giving them their bread for the day. The only reason that these things were brought into the West was to say, “What's the difference really between the great Soviet system and us?” We're doing all that, too, and more. We're doing more than the Soviets are doing. Look how happy we are. They gave us drugs, rock and roll and free love; and it was all managed. All the culture creation industries were all financed by the big budgets from the CIA, emulating and running what appear to be left wing and socialistic groups. The best way to defeat an enemy is to mirror that enemy and it was very successful.

Now the Soviet Union is gone, that part’s over, and the world has changed. You've got a glut of credit cards to fill the chasm left as jobs have gone abroad under big, big deals like GATT. The GATT Treaty, when your industry was moved to China, was all run by the same high powers. They never lost control over anything, with vast military planning and projection ahead on a global level. Now they no longer need a Soviet Union, so they dismantle it, because the West has adopted too many of the policies into it—which was intended in the first place. We're now in the third way, where capitalism and communism (or collectivism really) is joined and the new system comes out of it.

They decided long ago in the West that collectivism was the easiest way to manage vast populations and keep them under control. Yet, it's not over, you see. It never is over. There is always a next part of this Never Ending Story, the ongoing plan. They don't allow themselves to stagnate, in case they lose control, so they're always planning future strategies. The biggest one we're seeing rear its head is terrorism. Terrorism everywhere, in every country and all over the place, and the States will supply the necessary terror, as once the fear of God supposedly supplied it. The State is so happy to take over that responsibility in an atheistic scientific culture and age.

In times gone by, gods were chiseled in stone. They were generally massive statues of residing kings, sometimes queens. If you look at the ones they made for the Aswan area in Egypt, which they eventually took out piece-meal and put back together elsewhere. When they made the Aswan Dam, gigantic carvings in rock as they deified a walking man and others of his family. This had a tremendous psychological effect on the uneducated classes. Then, down through mythology, there were giants in those days. That's how you would see them if you came in as a people who didn't have images and you saw these huge massive statues everywhere. The belief or the need to believe in the latter explanation that there were real giants, massive people, is very appealing to the subconscious and to the fantasy within the mind, as all exoteric material is. The esoteric is always much simpler, yet more profound when you break through and understand the simplicity.

Religions themselves have always been used to control mass populations. If a people were going to invade another country in ancient times, they would study the cultures before an invasion. They would see the level of violence or peace within that type of society and they would create a religion to suit. You can read about that with some of the writings from India, when the Aryan or Hurrian race went in and studied the peoples. Tailor made religions for different peoples. If the people were barbaric themselves, in the sense that they were violent or prone to violence, they would have a very severe deity put in charge of them. If it was a more passive and thoughtful culture that was being taken over, they'd give them a religion that was suited to that kind of people with deeper meanings, which would then reinforce the culture they already had and their sense of peace or getting along in a functional manor. It was always to do with serving the new elite that came in.

Religion is never the same as the founders intended, whether it was Buddha, who was simply brought into the pantheon of Hinduism, even though he himself was speaking out against what he called the internal hell of this recurring reincarnation, which everyone had been taught was true. Where everyone was in their place because of past crimes, you might say, and you couldn't complain about it. Therefore, the top caste was perfect in their reincarnations and incarnations, as above so below. They kept genealogies straight and therefore they had the right spirit, purified and perfect and that was nature's way they said to the peasant classes. The reason you're peasants is because you were bad in previous lives and the accountant has demanded the due. That's all it is.

Buddha himself never started off to promote that, whatsoever. In fact, he wouldn't even go near metaphysics. Some of his students complained about it and wrote it down. Whenever Buddha was asked what he was, and he was asked everything, was he a God, an angel, a saint? He'd say "no." Then they'd ask, "What are you?" He would always answer, "I'm awake", because that's what Buddha means. It means to be awake. I am awake. It also means to know. Understand. The legends always come afterward as old religions are tacked upon a new once the founder or the teacher is dead. The same holds true for basically any of the other main religions. Dogma takes over in no time at all. Formalities become solidified into laws and customs. Controls established over the people by a hierarchy, who pretend to retain the secrets themselves of higher understanding, keep the people in ignorance from then on. It's always the very opposite of what founders intended to do.

Yet there's no doubt at all that down through time a certain few here and there in all generations can see beyond the dogma and the control factors and have something touch them, which lifts them up beyond the average crowd. One thing that religion did give, which could not be completely controlled, was a sense of connection to a higher moral standard for those who followed. This often gave trouble to the ruling elite, who used religion against the people; because when you have rules about moral ways of behavior, and those at the top were breaking the rules, the public could always ask, “should they obey their creator or should they obey the earthly overlords?”

That was decided to be done away with and a new scientific era where the State would be supreme and scientists and technologists would be their new priesthood. That's been here for a long time now; and because it has no higher authority to compare itself to, they did the same thing that's happened before. They become God-like in their statements. They are the ultimate. There's no one for them to answer to, and nothing to answer to. That's bad enough; but when the public start to believe them, then you're always in trouble. You're into an era of impending destruction in one form or another. There's many ways of destruction. People always think of great cataclysms, something which has been encouraged in previous times at certain stages of the big boy’s plans. When they're planning big wars and so on out come their paid prophets to hype it all up and prepare the minds for something which always ends up something different in fact for other purposes.

Science has run the West in its present form for quite a long time. Really, World War I and II were rehearsals in a way, although they did accomplish much of the unification through that method. Europe would never have come to be united today if it hadn't been because of World War II, which we find was also a secret wish of Winston Churchill in the "Downing Street Diaries," written by his secretary at the time. Wars fulfill many functions and plans. They fulfill the schemes of high players—a big chessboard. You must always train the public into a war. It takes a lot of preparation. A lot of time goes into it. It can take years to ready a public for total war. That's why the media, Hollywood, all the other programs and programming that we get are so essential in all of this.

I've said many times that the preparation for a generation to wear the military outfits was begun long ago. They always give at least 20 years of preparation, from toddlers up through adulthood, if they decided that generation are the ones who will go to war eventually. The cannon fodder that will win and take the resources that the big boys want command of. Sure enough, they give the video games out to train the population. They made sure the families were breaking apart, so the State was giving them their education. They trained them in group-think. It's very good for the military, where you become one—in uniform. They give them a terrible music to match it, nihilistic, took the beauty out of it. They give them heroes that were simply manufactured virtuality, all those cartoons on screens to emulate, get from here to there and kill as many people as you can and you have won the game. That's what you create when you want all out war and that's what you want when you have a very long extended war. The signs are all there. It's all a science. Some of it has been published in the past. Not a lot for a long time, mind you, so that the public don't know anymore. They must think it's just evolving as we go along through the universe spinning and wobbling our strange little way around the sun, yet nothing is further from the truth. We've been under attack for a long time.

The spraying in the skies is going on as usual, if not stepping up in fact. They must convince you of the global warming and this freaky weather, which is all written down in their weather warfare treaties at the United Nations that they can use HAARP along with the spraying in the sky and bring all this to be. Lo and behold, we see it happening, but people are so ignorant and the media doesn’t tell them to wise up by giving them any facts about it, so, naturally, it's quite easy to do what you want with them.

We've been under war for a long time. Wars on the family. Wars on the individual. War after war after war. For wars you must have combatants, so you must always prepare sides to combat in a war, whether it's intra-family struggle or parents-to-children struggle. You must prepare the war by giving indoctrinations to the two different sides; different indoctrinations to make sure the conflict will arise. Quite simple to do, only now it's done on a mass scale, much easier than ever before in history, through television, drama and fiction. They can get all so exciting; and when you get hooked on something emotionally, you're being brainwashed. When you're hooked on the story, there's always a hook in the story to make you follow it along and before you know it, you're being downloaded with little alterations in your perceptions of events or realities. Then, the next day, you’re parroting them as though they were your opinions—all trained through fiction.

In the Star Trek series, they had all the different alerts with their yellow, orange, red and all the rest of it. Now it's the normal. Here they are doing it in reality and it seems quite natural, just like Pavlovian training where you ring a bell and you react. Your nervous system goes into overdrive at the response or by the response or as a response to the sound; and the sound is simply a statement. Orange alert, orange alert or red alert, red alert, quite simple; and the more they do it, the more we’re being conditioned, even those who think “nothing will happen”; and they're generally right. It gets them ready for something. It conditions you. It pumps out the adrenaline, even when you think it's not affecting you. This makes it much easier to control you when you're living in a state of fear. That is the prime motive of governments with this kind of training. We've had Rumsfeld and others before spew out “coming and impending gloom” and then later admit that it was all just tests or frauds on the public.

They're on a roll and they can't stop now. If they need something real to happen, they will make it happen and point a finger somewhere else. Nothing new in that either. Read Machiavelli. He wasn't an inventor of these techniques either; he simply was trained in it. Much older archives existed than the people realized, archives of information on all these techniques going back at least thousands of years. They love to train children, prepare them and separate them from others who might have other conflicting opinions of other things. “Contaminated opinions,” as the Communists called them (and the capitalists in Britain, such as Bertrand Russell, called them), that would contaminate the children's minds with antiquated moralistic ideas, which would be detrimental to the State's ambitions.

Here's a letter I got from Barbara in the U.S.

"Dear Alan: I've learned a lot listening to you and others through Red Ice Creations and other sites including yours. I have a 15-year old grandson who lives with me here in California. He's always been a logical and critical thinker. Since I have been learning about the propaganda matrix, I sometimes discuss things with him as they come up. Sometimes he thinks I’m out there too far, but mostly we agree. Last night he went to a movie called "Transformers", based on the action cartoons he watched as a child. Now I understand these transformer cartoons were where people or the heroes could turn their arms into machine guns or a bus or whatever tool you happened to need, and then they sold toys to back up the movie or the cartoons; and now they've made a movie, which is to make it more realistic. So the generations that were brought up with the cartoons can now see the movie. (She's talking about her 15-year old grandson). Today we were driving and he said to me, "I think they're getting us ready for war with Iran by the Transformer movie." Apparently the settings are a superior militarized society. There's something about bringing a lot of ships into the Persian Gulf to fight the bad guys. This is, of course, actually happening. I don't know the details but I get the picture. He's caught on to the way the movies prepare us for things; and I thought of you."

Then she talks about some other things and thanks me for the work. This is a 15-year old coming to this conclusion by himself and perhaps with a little education from his grandmother. That's why they had to separate the grandparents from the child, because the grandparents had more time to teach the children of things of the past. If you know the past, you know the con games that can be pulled off again. If you don't know the past, they can pull off the exact same con games with no modification. There is hope out there for some, because some are thinking. We're talking about the diabolical lengths with planners in high places. It's not difficult at all. They don't need aliens to tell them what to do. Evil people do exist in every generation. The psychopaths, who've been inbred for hundreds if not thousands of years, hire massive thinks tanks to find ways to manipulate each generation from kindergarten onward for their own purposes.

There has never been a time when the ability to give out so much information to the general public worldwide has existed, until now. Long before the public were given the Internet, many of the big boys published their own books on this coming technology; and, as always, since they belong to the military industrial complex, they always think in warfare terminology. They foresaw an information battle coming, because they work for the boys who control populations. They control history, the lords of time. It’s quite easy to be a lord of time when you can always rewrite history every generation. Not so difficult at all, is it? Yet they foresaw with this Internet, which is only a stepping stone to brainwashing us further and managing us all through this new change to their New World Order, an information war which is constantly ongoing. They foresaw not just an information war, because information simply is a method to get data into your mind; it's a war of the mind and a war for your mind. That's what it's all about.

The reality creators are the same people who decide what fiction you shall watch. The fiction becomes your reality, as you see the characters in Ninja outfits and detectives wearing SWAT team outfits storm places to save the public and children. Then you see it in your life and think it's quite natural. That prepares your mind for what comes as they upgrade you; and, yes, they are upgrading you just like a computer. Just like a computer program is updated every so often. It's not difficult at all to do this kind of thing worldwide when you control vast amounts of networks or information outlets, especially the official ones. The official ones which you've been brought up to watch on your 6 o'clock news since you were a child.

The general public can't imagine anyone going to such lengths as to even kill their own people if need be and blame someone else. They can't imagine real people, human beings, doing that. That's why they get away with it. This is the oldest ploy in history, being pulled off once again. They are upgrading us into their next stage of the New World Order to bring us through a period of incredible intensified intergenerational crisis, so at the end of it we emerge as a completely new type of society with new morals and new normals, which are given to us by the State. In their mind: a society which is more efficient. Not only will no independent thinking be allowed, it will be impossible to have independent thoughts because they're going to brain chip you. That's what it's all about.

Once you raise a single generation from birth into ongoing “wolf, wolf, everywhere there's a wolf” and the boy cries wolf and the military occupations of your country become normal. This police state worldwide becomes the normal. They’re brought up with video games and their heroes are all the guys in black outfits. Then you are in hell. Then the generation after them is fixed in that and they'll think it's always been like that. There will be no one to tell them there was a time when people had rights. There was a time when they couldn't lock you up without charge. There was a time when they couldn't come after you without a warrant, which they had to justify to the public when asked. A generation brought up from birth into constant terrorism and police state will be ruthless; and he will serve his boss, his paymaster, with ruthless efficiency believing he is doing the normal right thing by obeying any order given to him.

I've talked before of how Professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, kept their records. They keep their own histories. They always have a historian, an official one at the Pratt Center in New York. They are the American wing of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a Crown chartered organization which really serves the parallel government of the elite. They don't have to do anything through Parliament. They bypass it. Many of their members are in Parliaments and governments in high civil service positions. They have no one to answer to, because in reality, we don't have a democracy anywhere. You have a show. It was more of a show during the Cold War because they had to emulate some of the social values of the Soviet Union. Now that it's over, they take all those social values away, which was always their intent because we're looking at the ongoing feudal system that's been here for a long, long time of very, very rich and wealthy families owning the world.

Countless generations of people have been born, lived and died never knowing a reality but the one given to them, officially stamped by the State. Never knowing why their lives were always up and down like a yo-yo. Never knowing that all the wars that countries were involved in were planned ahead of time, often before they were even born. Never knowing that the depressions and recessions, inflations and deflations and all this rubbish was a ploy to keep them all off balance, nervous and fearful. What was the outcome of all of that? It was the destruction of family units; because when times get tough and people are under pressure, arguments begin. Accusations begin. It's always someone else's fault because the real people keep silent and don't point out the facts to the ordinary person of what's really behind it.

It's no different from the cloud spraying we see going on every day, week after week, month after month, year after year, across the world and the storms that are being created. It’s weather warfare. Above all the hype from the media on global warming, global warming, you're the problem, you're the problem, is weather warfare by a combined elite of the planet using science. They've signed treaties at the United Nations about weather warfare. Do your own work. Search them out. You'll get all the data you want, including earthquakes with HAARP combined with the spraying. Having created tsunamis and patented bombs as early as 1945, bombs which were to be dropped and drilled by submarine into crevices deep under the water to begin tsunamis. They were going to use them on Japan before they dropped the A-bomb.

The weather warfare you'll find in the treaties at the United Nations. Look into the HAARP technologies H-A-A-R-P because the HAARP has intensified in its efficiency when the air is saturated with metallic particles and that's partly what's coming down apart from I'm sure drugs which dope the people from the aerial spraying that's going on. Then you have the battle for the mind continuing with all kinds of weird and bizarre propaganda from all sides because we are at the end of an age and these are the keepers of the histories of the world and the ages.

At the end of an age, they have ORDO, a new ORDO, Order Out of Chaos (ORDO AB CHAO). That is what they're doing. Complete chaos until the person is dizzy, not knowing who to believe or what to believe; but the last thing that they've been trained to believe in is themself. “Don't think for yourself, whatever you do.” They cling to the experts. Experts from religion to science, to whatever, will have you running in circles and fascinating you, but never, ever giving you answers or the truth. That's the battle for the mind. That's chaos, it's intentional and it's happening now.

In any detective story, the evidence is gathered by collecting clues. Look into what's being published by the big players, the famous names who work for the World Organizations. Look into their own books and see for yourself what they've said. If you can't do it for yourself, you'll be happily misled by all other counter-experts who work for the same side. Some are working for them, while others are simply misled themselves, so you have the blind leading the blind. That's where we stand today with all of this. We're going into chaos time, but the main danger, apart from the fact we're all under war right now, is warfare being used against the population. It's in your food. It's in your water. It has been for a long time. It's in the inoculations. It's in the spraying from the skies. It's in all the propaganda; but the main threat, once that is discussed, will definitely be the fact that you cannot allow a generation to grow up from birth into a world where terrorism, terrorism everywhere is the normal.

A good movie to watch is called "Brazil" by Terry Gilliam, one of the Monty Python writers. It's a comedy, reality sketch because he knows what's going on. Behind the comedy, you'll see the reality of a world where the largest building is called the Department of Information, for information on every subject on the planet. Down below that and all the forces that take care of the population is a massive bureaucracy dealing with all of this in a socialistic fashion. SWAT teams that come through people’s roofs, cart them off and kill them as an everyday occurrence. Even when names are wrong or spelled wrong and the wrong people are killed, it's just "oops, how do we cover our tracks?" It's all done in a comedy format because comedy can bypass arguments and get to the point through humor. Check into this. See that movie. You'll find in this movie, which is bizarre at times with its comedy, bombs go off in shopping malls and in restaurants as a daily occurrence. No one ever sees a terrorist, mind you, but that's the justification for having this monolithic system; and that is exactly what we're going into right now. The end justifies the means and they will use whatever means necessary to have their way. It's up to the people to decide now which way this world will go.

For those who are completely selfish, I've got nothing to say to you. For those who care, you have to start getting active now because time is running short, and shortly no one will be able to speak at all. When the end of sentient thought and even confused thought exists no more, you'll have a very, very dark planet. For those who hear my talks, please help out with donations because this is a one-man band, pretty well. I have some help from people that I don't even see, who help me occasionally with the Internet and stuff. This is a hectic life, which I would never choose, but I know there is no option to this when you understand there's no option. You must do what you must do while there is time.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Teach Your Children Well" by Crosby, Stills, Nash and Young

You who are on the road
Must have a code that you can live by
And so become yourself

Because the past is just a good bye.

Teach your children well,
Their father's hell did slowly go by,
And feed them on your dreams
The one they picked, the one you'll know by.

Don't you ever ask them why, if they told you, you would cry,
So just look at them and sigh and know they love you.

And you, of tender years,
Can't know the fears that your elders grew by,
And so please help them with your youth,
They seek the truth before they can die.

Teach your parents well,
Their children's hell will slowly go by,
And feed them on your dreams
The one they picked, the one you'll know by.

Don't you ever ask them why, if they told you, you would cry,
So just look at them and sigh and know they love you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SUPERIOR SUPERMEN'S SUSTAINABLE SOCIETY
AND
THE ART OF SHEPHERDING SHEEPLE"
May 2, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 2, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. Today is May 2nd, 2007.

I've talked a lot about the upcoming controlled society we're supposed to all fit into. Perhaps not all of us, because they do plan, at very high levels, to bring the world down to what they call "a sustainable level," at the United Nations. We find people like Professor Quigley publishing books on the subject of the new feudal system, composed primarily of overlords, who are international corporate leaders, in conjunction, tied together like a web, with all the different planning departments that co-exist along side and work with the United Nations, to bring a utopia into being. A utopia planned, not by the ordinary person, who, to be honest with you, sails through life through rough seas and smooth, never really knowing what's going on, because they're not involved in the decision making process. They don't get access to the information of what's really happening.

They live with six o'clock news and trivia and sports on television. That's what we get fed at the bottom. We find people like Albert Pike, the Grand Master (actually the Supreme Commander) of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, writing in the 1800’s about the future which would come into play, which will be dominated by large corporations, foundations, in fact. Foundations that would pretend, as always, through High Freemasonry—which is, by the way, through all religions, through all societies, through all peoples. It's freemasonry, at the top, that pushes every part of this coming agenda. We're actually living through it, towards the last phase of it, in fact, before we go into the next phase. The 21st century was picked to be the one for the Great Revolution; and these guys proudly claim to be behind every revolution in history (at least in recorded history).

There's no doubt the secret societies go back into ancient times. We know of all the different groups that existed before Mithraism came into being; and Mithraism never died out. It co-existed with early Christianity. For many people at the time, in that age they were living through, they couldn't really tell much difference between Mithraism and Christianity. Mithraism had come from India and been adopted into the Middle Eastern countries and North Africa. Most of the Roman soldiers joined it. It was a warrior-mercenary type of brotherhood, which talked about courage, but also boldness, the need for secrecy and brotherhood. It also talked about the need for virtue, and how you could become God-like through "the cultivation of virtues."

Modern Masonry is the same, for the exoteric at the bottom. It's almost like a self-help group, in one sense, to be a better person, but the higher boys, they're sifted out to go higher, no differently. It's very much an elitist organization. It doesn't matter which branch you think exists in which country; they're all connected; they're all the same, from the Jesuits to the Grand Orient Lodge of England, to all of the Masons, High Masons, the real builders, who build cultures and futures. That's what it's about. They know the need for secrecy. They need that the profane, "the masses," as they call them, the profane, "those in the darkness," must be guided, according to themselves. They're too stupid to plan their own lives responsibly, so they must be guided by their betters. These people at the top truly, truly believe that they are the best-evolved types that the planet could produce.

Foundations, the great foundations that burst forth, beginning with philanthropists in the 1700’s into the 1800’s, as they accumulated massive wealth. Look at the founders of these foundations. They accumulate it by all and every means possible, including creating depressions in countries and looting those countries, taking pensions and everything, to build up the treasure that they would need to plan your future.

They created the League of Nations. They created the United Nations and all the big foundations, which appear to be going around, revolving around the United Nations, are actually all part of the same system. The Rockefeller Foundation sponsors hundreds and hundreds of these non-governmental organizations that demand changes, primarily, apart from the social sciences and the service fields too, a need for greater laws for child care, which really means greater laws for the rights to take your children away. They also promote the environmental causes—the big, big push. Rockefeller gives out “Citizen of the Year” Awards to these globalists, who all work towards the "common cause", the Great Work of high Masonry.

The children are always the targets, because children will grow up in a vastly different world of very fast-paced change. No technology we're given is new. Whatever is discussed in scientific magazines is old stuff. When they say they're working towards something, it's been done already at a higher level; and the children will come through tremendous changes. They already have in some countries, like the United States, where the gangs were encouraged. We’ve seen it also in Toronto. Create the problem. Offer the solution. The solution was the goal in the first place.

Their problem was to create the problem; and that isn't too hard to do, in this day and age. When children go to school, they get frisked coming into many of these schools. They go through metal detectors, and it's becoming much worse, because the society they've been trained to grow up in is one where you: obey, obey, obey. Acts which at one time would be humiliating, will be normal, such as complete body searches, cavity searches, all of this kind of thing; which degrades the individual, and in a Pavlovian way, makes you feel lesser of a human being; which further makes you respond in a Pavlovian way of submission.

This little article ties in with this, from the "New Zealand Herald," Wednesday, April 18th, 2007. It's called, "Big Brother Creeps into British Schools." I wonder if they've even printed this in Britain? It first came out on Tuesday, April 10th, 2007, by Nigel Morris.

"LONDON - Almost six million children at 17,000 British schools could have their fingerprints taken, intensifying fears of the growth of a "surveillance society" where personal information is gathered from cradle to grave."

Alan: Where have we heard that before?

"As soaring numbers of schools require pupils to have biometric checks to register in the morning, buy canteen food or borrow a book, it emerged that less than one quarter of local education authorities have banned collecting fingerprints. The rest either allow it or have no policy on the issue, potentially enabling head teachers to gather biometric data from about 5.9 million English schoolchildren as young as 4, without telling their parents. The loophole has provoked a civil liberties row, with the Government facing demands to introduce a code of practice to prevent such information being collected without permission."

Alan: This is your standard way that the journalists, who mainly belong to their own—in New Zealand it would be the New Zealand Department of the Royal International Affairs Organization, Royal Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs. They have them in all the Commonwealth countries. “Council on Foreign Relations” is the term used when it's a non-commonwealth country. And remember, the League of Nations was pushed by the big Cecil Rhodes Foundations and Milner Foundations to bring in a world government based on the British system. So they'll come up with an "Ethics Committee," which will come to a compromise; and there is no such thing in life, you see, as compromise. It's either winning or losing. Compromise means in this case and politics for sure or social governments, as it's now called. There's no such thing as compromise. When you give into one thing, next year when what you’ve given in to becomes common, it's easier to go the next step. That's the bottom line. Take the pillar down in the Pantheon and you've weakened all the rest of the pillars that hold more of the weight, until they all go down, one-by-one. That's what the compromise tactic is all about.

To continue:

"Plans are already under way to hold details of all children in a single register to be launched next year, and Prime Minister Tony Blair has said he wants all youngsters monitored for signs of criminality."

Alan: This is the whole agenda, the eugenics agenda to decide who comes through into the new age, and those that will be sterilized or disposed of in some other way. This has been discussed at very, very high levels for a hundred years or more. It's re-discussed every year at top level, because the eugenics movement is just another part—it's now called "bioethics," by the way. It sounds more fuzzy. It's all a part of the weeding out of what they claim will be "the unfit."

"The number of schools that could potentially fingerprint pupils was obtained by the Tories…"

Alan: That's the "conservatives," as they call them over there.

"…in freedom-of-information requests to all English and Welsh local education authorities. Damian Green, Tory home affairs spokesman, said: "This is disturbing. Most parents would be horrified to know their children might be fingerprinted without their knowledge…"

Alan: Now see how that's worded there. This is a guy who pretends (as all parties do), if you're in opposition, you come out on behalf of what the public would want you to say.

"…and without knowing what happens to that information in the future."

Alan: See, that really is how they get round something, is giving you your opinion here, knowing you'd be upset, but bypassing the primary reason you should be upset. I mean most parents should be horrified that they even want to fingerprint your children by law. That should terrify you, not horrified to know that your children might be fingerprinted without your knowledge. You see how that makes a big difference when you see it that way? You've just bypassed the first objection, which is horrified to know they're being fingerprinted in the first place. He goes straight from that to "without your knowledge." So it's for your knowledge now that you're upset about. They haven't told you.

To continue:

"…and without knowing what happens to that information in the future. As a country…"

Alan: This is a joke because Britain has gone. Britain is part of the European system. You might say that Europe has become Britain, in a sense, because the same characters that designed it, modeled it after Britain to serve themselves, not because they love Britain.

" As a country we need to wake up to what's happening."

Alan: This is another joke, too, because you see when the Tories (conservatives) were in, in the '90's, they tried to get through a bill then for national ID cards, the biometric one, before the 9/11 deal happened. Everyone's forgotten all about it; but now they're playing opposition, so they come out with this. There's no such thing as "opposition." They work in tandem. They work in cahoots.

"Thousands of schools have already bought software to record the biometric data of youngsters, including fingerprints and photographs. It is used for smart cards to speed up taking the attendance register and give children easier access to libraries and meals."

Alan: It's making it good for you, easy for you.

"The growth in the technology - without safeguards on how the information is stored or deleted after a child has left their school - has aroused controversy."

Alan: Here they are, once again, because there's no such thing, even police admit that: when they take information that's stored temporarily, it never goes off the books. You never get rid of data on people. Knowledge is power—power over people.

"Gloucestershire County Council has ordered an investigation after discovering that at least 17 of its primary schools were fingerprinting children as young as 4. There have also been protests at primary schools in Doncaster, South Yorkshire, and Kendal, Cumbria, after it emerged that pupils were allowed to borrow books only if their fingerprints were on record. Phil Booth, spokesman for the NO2ID group, said: "As fears grow about adults' biometrics being taken, now the next generation is being targeted before it even leaves primary school."

Alan: Yes, they must train them early, since they are the ones going through the big part of the chaos.

"Pippa King, a Hull teacher who is campaigning for tighter controls on fingerprinting in schools, said: "Our children are going to grow up in a world where biometrics are important. They need to know they have to be careful with their personal information and be in control of it. I don't think making children desensitized to that is a good thing. Seventy-nine MPs of all parties have signed a Commons motion registering alarm at the growth in numbers of schools collecting biometric data. It has also been condemned in the Lords…"

Alan: This is their form of the US Senate, same thing. The Senate was modeled after the House of Lords.

"…where the Liberal Democrat Baroness Walmsley said: "The practice of fingerprinting in schools has been banned in China as being too intrusive and an infringement of children's rights. Yet here it is widespread. The Tories are demanding a four-point code of practice. It would ban fingerprinting without permission from parents, code data to guarantee confidentiality, ensure information is used only for purposes specified in advance and require it to be destroyed after a child leaves."

Alan: But we can trust politicians, can't we? Rather than say, “ban it all together at the start,” because you can't, as I say, compromise. There's no such thing in the social system where you compromise—you're actually giving up something up. Once they've got it on the books, it expands. It's the nature of the beast. It happens with all laws that get put on the books.

In Britain, growing up, it was so easy to see the system use the media, for those who had a functioning brain. The "tabloids," as they called them, were initially looked down upon by a lot of people, because they were full of almost gossip. Now the tabloid is the norm. It's hard to get a larger paper, not that you really get much difference in them. Everything is propaganda. That's what the media’s job is: to get ideas into your head by limiting the information that you’re given, just giving you certain pieces, which will make you come to predetermined conclusions. You can't make a proper conclusion unless you have all the data; and you'll never get that. It's to program you.

The tabloids always had a “page 3 girl,” initially, to get the guys all to read it; and sports, of course, became the front page. But of all the things that were happening in the world, the team scoring some goal was more important than the unemployed and the misery and all the rest of it that was going on in the countries. They'd often wrap up serious stories in a bizarre, almost psychedelic fashion. That's the technique where you can put horror next to trivia or fantasy, until nothing is real anymore. It's a form of mind control that's used. You don't react the natural way to the horror anymore. It becomes commonplace; you’re desensitized to it.

This Sun article, from Britain, was from Wednesday, May 2nd, 2007 and it's got: "New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air." I think, on a show last year I did, March 21st, 2006, I talked about the tax that came out for flatulence from cattle that was put on New Zealanders. Now it's going worldwide. They've ironed out the resistance, how to cope with the resistance from farmers and the public. Now they're presenting it in a new fashion, a new format, but same idea. It's coming from the United Nations, by the way. It's also part of the Kyoto, this big Kyoto monstrosity that's going to take all of your ability to be independent, in any way, shape or form. Going after water, food, shelter, clothing, your basic necessities of life and further. This article is written on a topic which creates a lot of jokes, naturally.

"New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air," April 28, 2007 and it says:

"BARMY…"

Alan: That means crazy.

"…Euro MPs are demanding new laws to stop cows and sheep…"

Alan: “Parping,” they're calling it. It should be farting, of course. We know it's farting. And in New Zealand the protestors had banners up. They use to print them in the newspapers, and showed you the photographs, and it says "no to the fart tax."

"Their call came after the United Nations said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport."

Alan: There you go, the UN again, United Nations.

"…said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport. The MEPs have asked the European Commission to “look again at the livestock question in direct connection with global warming”. The official EU declaration demands changes to animals’ diets, to capture gas emissions and recycle manure.

Alan: Recycle manure, hmm.

"They warned: “The livestock sector presents the greatest threat to the planet.” The proposal will be looked at by the 27 member states. The UN says livestock farming generates 18 per cent of greenhouse gases while transport accounts for 14 per cent."

Alan: They love these percentages, statistics. There are lies, and then there are damn lies, and then there are statistics. If it wraps itself in the cloak of science, it must be true, eh?

That's part of the new fart tax that's coming your way. It will be laughed away, of course, and then we'll all get used to it. Remember what Alvin Toffler, the friend of Newt Gingrich, said when he launched his book, which Gingrich gave out to all the congressmen on the steps of the US Congressional Hall. The book was called "The Third Wave". It was the amalgamation of capitalism and communism, creating a massive social structure of bureaucracy and departments, which would manage all our lives for us. Still with an elite at the top, the dominant minority of Huxley and Toffler, who was a good predictive programmer. That was his job, he put it in his book that "we are creating a world where everyone will be vegetarian,” and he said, “it must be so," without every saying why it must be so. Well the why is because it's the agenda. These diets have been pushed for a long time. It’s also part of the old brotherhood. Benjamin Franklin became vegetarian when he joined the higher societies. Although, I think they're hypocrites, I've even seen Brahmins eating meat. It's a control mechanism for the people, for the people below. All you'll be left with is your modified vegetables from Monsanto and the rest of them.

Now in a related story from "The Sun", same day, May 2nd, 2007.

"Global warming 'will kill billions…"

Alan: We're on a drum roll now, a fast drum roll to the creation of global warming through high technology. This is by Michael Lea, the Political Correspondent, April 7, 2007.

"BILLIONS face death from hunger, drought, disease and natural disasters, the world’s climate change experts warned yesterday. Years of rising sea levels will also destroy coastal cities like New York and Tokyo. And a third of the planet’s animals and plants could be wiped out. The doomsday scenario is the bleakest yet from scientists, who blamed man-made greenhouse gases."

Alan: Who blamed the man-made greenhouse gases?

"The shock report from the influential United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change — the leading world authority on the subject…"

Alan: It's the only world authority on the subject.

"…said up to 3.2 billion people will face water shortages within 80 years. A further 600 million could be left starving. Millions more will die in heat waves, wildfires, droughts and storms triggered by global warming. The IPCC report, using research by 2,500 scientists in 130 countries, was approved unanimously by governments meeting in Brussels."

Alan: What they don't tell you is that 2,500 scientists are all living on grants. The grants are put out by the foundations, which belong and are part of the United Nations. They're what you call "yes men." "Yes, boss!"

"IPCC chairman Rajendra Pachauri urged the world to "pay attention" to the findings, saying: "It is a global responsibility." Greenpeace called it…"

Alan: Greenpeace, ha! Read the history of Greenpeace and the founders.

"…a glimpse into an apocalyptic future." Friends of the Earth dubbed it "a looming humanitarian catastrophe".

Alan: These are the authorized NGOs for the United Nations.

"Next month the IPCC, which says scientists are 90 per cent sure humans are to blame, will report how to beat it."

Alan: That will be interesting, because now they're going to start coming out with the PLANS and the LAWS for the AGENDA that WE MUST ALL OBEY FOR THIS NEW SOCIETY. It's interesting that people like Charles Galton Darwin, Bertrand Russell and all the rest of the big players, talked about bringing the population down to a sustainable level or manageable level, an efficient level in a post-industrial society; they wouldn't need all the people. Psychopaths, always, in history (and you should really read your histories) have always turned on the people and tried to decimate as many as they could, for fear that one day they would be overthrown when they go too far, which is, pretty well, frequently.

Here's a world of psychopaths at the top, from all the leading institutions which control the world. That's religions of all the religions, by the way. They have no separate ones at the top. They all co-exist like one big gang, because none of them at the top actually believe in the religion that they head. They're beyond that. They know it's for the public consumption, but they know they must play good shepherds. It's not the Jesuits. They've had their history. It's not any other group. It's not the Jews. It's not and not, etc.

IT'S ALL THE PSYCHOPATHS AT THE TOP THAT CAME TOGETHER A LONG TIME AGO.

Remember, the United Nations has stated that they would take over, eventually, the distribution of all food to the world. This was written years ago, this stuff on distributing food to the world. It's easy to cause hunger by cutting off the supplies. The drought and "natural disasters," as they call it, are not natural so much, because now everything such as flooding, drought and earthquake can be caused just by the HAARP technology alone.

We know they're spraying the dickens out of the skies, and they have been for years, before they were on about the global warming. They're not doing it to stop global warming. They're causing global warming. They won't talk about the spraying because the fallout, apart from what they're doing, health-wise, is phenomenal. They don't want the public to catch on, because absolutely all hell to pay if that happened. There's no doubt about it.

We've had people like Jacques Costeau, in a magazine interview, talk about the need to reduce the population drastically, by many thousands per day. David Suzuki, a great heralder for the United Nations and its agenda and its population reduction, said basically the same thing on a television show. All the main players that you think are humanitarian and speaking for you, for your benefit, are "their boys." That's how the world is really run.

Now they went after the fish, the big fish scare, the mercury in the fish. People got off the fish, one source of protein—gone. Along came the Mad Cow disease, we're told. We're told it's Mad Cow disease. Millions of cattle and livestock were killed off, mainly in Britain, a few in Canada (quite a few actually) and the same in the States. Therefore, people are getting terrified of the beef. Now they want to eliminate methane from cattle. They miss the bigger ones, the big animals. They miss the elephants and the hippopotamus. Hippopotamus is famous for farting through its mouth. It's pretty unique in that way, but you see, the "wild ones" have got rights.

Now in a related story from the same newspaper, "The Sun", same date. This is from April 6th, 2007.

"BILLIONS of people are doomed to drought and food shortages because of global warming according to a report published today. According to a study by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), massive migration flows and major flooding will affect coastal cities globally if the atmosphere carries on heating up at current rates.

The IPCC recently predicted a three-degree average global temperature rise by the end of the century, with devastating fall-out from melting ice caps and rising sea levels, heatwaves and droughts. But today, the same panel's report - finalised at four days of talks in Brussels - warns that many of the poorest and least industrialised nations are the most vulnerable and least able to adapt."

Alan: It's because they're going to hit them, probably, harder. Remember what they called them: the "useless eaters."

"The document suggests that unless greenhouse gas emissions can be stabilised, between 1.1 billion and 3.2 billion people will face water shortages."

Alan: Who's been taking over the water supply and putting meters on peoples' wells? All, again, from the United Nations.

"And between 200 million and 600 million could go hungry by 2080 as global warming triggers heatwaves, fires, droughts and storms."

Alan: All the things again that HAARP can do.

"The IPCC - which draws on the expertise of 2,500 scientists from 130 countries says it is more than 90 per cent certain that human behaviour is to blame."

Alan: Again, these same scientists work for the foundations and get grants from them; and they are the "yes men."

"Experts…"

Alan: Remember what Bertrand Russell says. "The people will not be able to think for themselves, but they will obey and listen to the experts."

"Experts fear that rising waters as ice caps melt will flood key coastal cities, claiming between two million and seven million victims in Tokyo and New York alone. And a temperature rise of 1-2 degrees Centigrade would see one third of the earth's species either displaced or wiped out. Scientists want governments to commit themselves to reversing the rise in greenhouse gas emissions by 2020. Last month EU leaders made binding pledges to cut greenhouse gases by one fifth and triple the use of wind, wave and solar power by 2020."

Alan: All that stuff was hashed out in the '60's and '70's, with wind, wave and solar. They had experimental booms out in the sea that would be triggered by the rise and fall of waves and so on, and the voltage and current was so low, it was pretty well useless.

"They also vowed to increase the use of renewable energy to 20 per cent of total energy needs by 2020. And the UK government set an ambitious goal of cutting greenhouse gases by 60 per cent by 2050."

Alan: Hmm. Britain's going to be hit hard.

"Greenpeace International climate and energy campaigner Stephanie Tunmore said: “This is a glimpse into an apocalyptic future. “What this report shows is that we are simply running out of time.” Today’s report will be taken into account by leaders of the industrialised world at the “G8” summit in June."

Alan: They love these groups of 8's, 7's, 6's, 5's and 4's. You know the Masonic "G", and the summit. They love these summits, the peak of the mountain, you know, where the capstone should be. So there you are with their hype, hype, hype to get us all terrified of catastrophes, and how we must put our hands completely into the experts, because they're going to take care of us, because we just are too dumb and ignorant. We're not experts to deal with anything. Even though we'll go through little mini-ice ages, mini-warming periods, up and down like yo-yos. We always have, according to the very old (not so old, actually) primary school geography books, which you can't find anymore, except in the garbage dumps when they empty out the old libraries. However, for an ignorant population that doesn't know that, they think everything has always been summer, fall, winter, spring—always on the right time, always the same. It's easy to CON them, to fool them.

One of the organizations created to deal as a think tank on specific problems, to get the world to go along with the totalitarian agenda, was founded back in 1968. They held their first meeting in Rome, so they called it "The Club of Rome". C.O.R. backwards is ROC. They love rocks, being High Masons.

And it defines itself as "a think tank and a centre of research and action, of innovation and initiative". It is a group of scientists, economics, businesspeople, high-level public servants, Heads of State and former Heads of State from around the globe that was established as a new way of addressing the larger questions confronting global society because the existing ways were too narrow and governments too compartmentalized. These inter-related questions and issues are referred to as the "problematique" by Club members. The Club views itself as "a group of world citizens…"

Alan: See, they're "world citizens." Remember Rockefeller's awards to World Citizenship?

"…sharing a common concern for the future of humanity and acting as a catalyst to stimulate public debate…"

Alan: What they call "raising it to public consciousness," is to get an idea in your mind, so you'll listen attentively when experts come on and guide you to your opinion.

"…to sponsor investigations and analyses of the problematique and to bring these to the attention of decision makers".

Alan: In other words, they tell the puppets in politics what to do.

"To put that another way, The Club of Rome examines present global problems and possible future trends, to try to understand what is happening, and then to encourage action at different levels, from individuals to governments. Club members share the belief that each human being can contribute to the improvement of societies."

Alan: And they do, because in their statements, along with the United Nations and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation (that really they're all founded on), they said that "everyone would be born into a system where it would be a privilege to serve the State." That would be the function of everyone, to serve the State, and they would define what was good and what was bad.

If you want to find more on this, go into "The Club of Rome" for the little PR blurbs, and you can see the founders, who founded it, and you can see one of the books put out. It was published in 1991 by the Council of The Club of Rome.

The book was called, "The First Global Revolution," and that was not the first, either, because these characters are behind lots of revolutions.

In it you will find:

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention.The real enemy, then, is humanity itself."

Alan: Governments have always known that TO KEEP POWER YOU MUST ALWAYS HAVE AN ENEMY. That's how you can dictate to people in a totalitarian manner, when you have an enemy. So if you don't have a real war going, you've got a Cold War, but it's all done in cahoots with the supposed enemy in the first place, at the top level. That's why kings and queens had ongoing wars, for centuries and centuries, with their cousins, from Britain to France to Holland to different countries. They would just rotate the enemy every couple of years. They benefited from all of the money that came in from the armaments, munitions and supplies, and the loot, too, because it was very profitable looting the ordinary folk, you know.

I'll repeat that little bit again from this book.

"In searching for a new enemyto unite us…"

Alan: Bring the world together. Remember John Dewey? "If only there was a threat from outer space, the world would have to come together and all be as one to fight it."

Alan: What he meant was putting themselves under the guidance of all the elite with THEIR EXPERTS to GUIDE the NEW SOCIETY to make it more efficient.

"…new enemy to unite us we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself."

Alan: That's from Alexander King and Bertrand Schneider. It's about them, "The First Global Revolution". King and Schneider were two of the main founders of The Club of Rome. They didn't do this on their own initiative. They were told to it, because they belonged to a very high brotherhood of elitists.

These BIG FOUNDATIONS,THEY ARE NEVER ELECTEDBY ANY MEMBER OF THE CITIZENRY OF ANY COUNTRY, THEY ARE THE ONES WHO PLAN THE FUTURE OF GENERATIONS IN ADVANCE.

Their big, big think tanks are where elite members sit down to CON and FOOL and terrify the public, so they'll give up right after right. They've already gone to your children, big time. The children are being downloaded with very good scientific indoctrination, preparing them for the world that they're growing up in, with chips leading to brain chips and everything else. Meanwhile, the media gives you trivia, some horror mixed in with it, lots of sports, sex scandals in Hollywood and all the usual stuff, to keep you in a circus, an absolute circus.

Now it's interesting going through the membership, current and associate, et cetera, of The Club of Rome, where all these unelected people plan our lives. You'll find there's some bigwig from every country there, bankers and everything; economists and vice presidents and corporations, of every country; and presidents of some Arab countries, too. However, what's also interesting is they have some people who are into some specialties of social control and social psychology, because they must use techniques on the public, which work, knowing how the public will react to fear and et cetera, which is put out there for us to think about.

Anthropologists are there and there's even some others, I think the ex-head of the Marshall McLuhan Center at University of Toronto is there. It's very interesting because McLuhan you'll find—in fact, I've got it right here, a piece on him. He was into the effects of electronic media on the population, on the human mind. How it could be used or abused and even into cybernetics, in a sense, too.

It says here:

"In 1953, McLuhan launched his celebrated seminars on “cultures and communication” at the University of Toronto. A decade later, he would use Wiener's idea liberally, but without attribution, in which his own watershed word, Understanding Media, which dissected the effects of television and every other medium of communication on human consciousness and culture. The book subtitle, The Extension of Man…"

Alan: It's a good book to read.

"…and its oracular pronouncements that “the medium is the message” and that electronic media had turned the world into a “global village”…"

Alan: He was one of the first guys to call it "the global village."

"…echoed Wiener's words in The Human Use of Human Beings that “the transportation of messages served to forward an extension of man's senses… from one end of the world to another” and that “society can only be understood through a study of the messages and the communication facilities which belong to it."

Alan: This is a little bit of what he was into. He was into how our perceptions are formed. That was really what he was into, big time. The United States also recruited him and gave him a position in the States, after Canada, where he had a stroke eventually, and he was brought back to Canada where he lived his last few years. He was into basically forms of mind control, mass mind control by electronic media—how to create perceptions, to direct societies and how it could be manipulated and used. If you think the CIA wasn't intensely interested in that, well, think again.

We're living in a fairyland that's been created for us—bread and circuses, mixed with horror. We're desensitized to horror now. We've been fed so much through fiction, never mind the wars we see on television, interspersed with ads for toothpastes, nylons for women and the latest soap, Hollywood and its scandals, et cetera. It's disgusting, but these are the techniques that McLuhan talked about and was involved in, helping them understand how to use it. That's the world we're living in today.

We are shepherded, not only generation-by-generation towards this planned society, but we're also shepherded daily, weekly, monthly and yearly. OUR MINDS ARE SHAPED FOR US. Those predictions that they keep coming up with, they make to happen and we accept them as being natural, because we were told it was going to happen—predictive programming. The real reasons for them happening are never told to the general public. That's the other reality in the world in which we live.

We live, as I say, in Huxley's “bread and circuses for the masses.” Your children are being trained to be good slaves, ignorant slaves. They've been taught that they must feel good about themselves, even if they are the least educated generation for decades; and they do feel good about themselves in that respect. They don't know that all they've had really for an education is social indoctrination and training towards a future, which is already planned for them, and that they're being prepared and indoctrinated to go along with each part of the plan, because it will seem quite natural that we come into it step-by-step.

Scientific indoctrination, as Bertrand Russell, the man who was given permission, by the British government to start a variety of experimental schools in Britain, designed to destroy the family, on one level. To even modify gender differences, in fact, to eradicate them. To encourage promiscuity of all kinds, knowing bonding would never take place on a lasting basis the earlier it started; and we've all lived through it. Society now, as far as the family goes, is pretty well dysfunctional. That's what's been done while we sing songs that are given to us. Wear the fashions that are given to us. Adopt the "neologisms," the words that television and drama put out for us to accept and adopt, for psycholinguistic purposes. Alteration of meaning occurs when you substitute one word for another; and that's a technique that Russell, Lenin and others spoke about: to alter perceptions by psycholinguistics.

Well, for myself and Hamish, it's been a long day. Forgive me stumbling reading some of this stuff. I hope that you pass the information on. I know lots of you already are; and that is certainly the start of fighting the monster, because knowledge is power. That's why they've given so little to the general public.

We're NOT ALLOWED into their big meetings of the Bilderbergers, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, into the Rockefeller Foundation meetings or any of the REAL MEETINGS that plan our lives, and dictate to the media and the think tanks what to indoctrinate into the people.

They give us politicians to vote for; and sure enough, the public fall in line when the drums start beating, left or right, left or right, left or right. The two wings, the two parties, are attached to the same bird. The body of the bird is hidden behind a shield, so you don't see what comprises it. They always give you some guy who will say the right things. That's all they have to do, is to say the "right things," because they have their pulse on the public and know what's bothering you, what you're bitching about. They'll come out and all say the right things; and you never learn. When you get them in, you see them go in a completely different direction, and you say, "Who is this guy?"

That's a good question, actually. You should have asked that to begin with, asked, “who was this guy?”, because the PR spin from the media isn’t going to help you. The fiction they create about them. You know they're going to lie to you, so why bother voting? This agenda has steamrolled along, since before I was born, regardless of the parties that were in power, in any country. Every country has gone along signing more and more agreements, at the same time, every year, towards this one global agenda; and it's not a happy, happy little farm we'll have. It's a global plantation; and guess who will be the workers?

Please don't fall into the hype of voting—for people you don't know, for people who are already have sworn oaths to organizations that are mandated to go along with globalism and push it—but some of you just can't get enough lies, can you?

And with that, I'll leave you tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Little Lies"
By Fleetwood Mac

If I could turn the page
In time then I'd rearrange just a day or two
Close my, close my, close my eyes

But I couldn't find a way
So I'll settle for one day to believe in you
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies

Although I'm not making plans
I hope that you understand there's a reason why
Close your, close your, close your eyes

No more broken hearts

We're better off apart let's give it a try
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies

If I could turn the page
In time then I'd rearrange just a day or two
Close my, close my, close my eyes

But I couldn't find a way
So I'll settle for one day to believe in you
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me, tell me lies)

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SYNCHRONICITIES, PSYCHOTRONICS
AND
BEHAVIOUR MODIFICATION — BY ENVIRONMENTAL STIMULI"
August 30, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 30, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You'll also find me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is August 30th, 2007.

Strange things happen once in a while in all our lives, things which are inexplicable to an extent. Today was one of those days for me. When I got up wondering about the spraying and the effects it's having on the public, plus the psychotronic warfare, the scalar weaponry, which is also used on top of the spraying or in combination with the spraying to alter the moods and the reactions to the public.

At the post office today, I watched as a woman tried to tally up the figures for a few things that I was posting out and it came to $202, which is about 100-odd dollars just over what it should be. That's the kind of day it's been everywhere I went, and a slight confusion. When I went to the bank, as soon as I got up to the teller, down went the computers and they had to resort back to the calculators and confusion, once again, as the woman tallied up the same amount of figures and got four different answers each time. It wasn't a complicated project by any stretch of the imagination, but I watched the reactions, as I say, all day to the people around me.

Same thing when I went to the grocery store and there's this woman in front who had her usual groceries and two bags that she'd filled with dates and things and hadn't put any price on or the sticker on, and held up me who was right behind her for about 20 minutes while she had to go back and find them and get the number and the bin and all that stuff. That's the kind of day it's been; and yet, the odd thing is, I knew it was going to be one of those days before I started it. You get that little precognition there. A little bit of déjà vu and you just know what's going to happen, so each thing is no surprise to you when it does happen. Kind of like the Matrix movie when the programs overlap and there's a time lapse when you see something twice. That's kind of like the feeling you get when you have one of those days. I wouldn't be surprised if the confusion in people that we're witnessing is due to not only the inhalation of the spraying, which may be laced with drugs as well as the metallic substances that's been found, plus the HAARP playing on top of it, is having an effect on the public in ways they don't understand.

They certainly are not reacting to situations in their own environment or to the world situation as people really should be. The bank teller was mentioning that the U.S. dollar is pretty well par with the Canadian dollar; and I said to her, "It’s because we're merging you see by 2010," and she said, "That will never happen." Why would it never happen? Because in her little mind, her world, her conditioning, it could never happen. There's no foresight. There's no thought. There's no recollection of the trade agreements being signed. Nothing was there at all except her idea that that could never happen. Then her next comment was interesting, was off-handed almost absent minded when she said, "The cultures are all the same now anyway." I said that's right. We've had the same culture for years, same indoctrination, same television. We speak the same language, we do the same things, buy the same things from the stores, which are just chains, from north to south, east to west, so really it's no big deal. We've already been lined up to merge. That's the whole idea behind the big corporations and their chain stores.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said, "the new CEOs will be the feudal overlords with their international corporations," and we see that's happened. In reality, there is no competition at the top because these CEOs pop in and out of politics. They go into the big corporations. Then they move into their competitor's position. They change seats like musical chairs and you couldn't do that in the world of competition because the CEO would take their business project plans with him, the plans for the next 50 to 100 years, meaning there would be massive battles there. You'd lose all your secrets of investments and plans et cetera. Therefore, that tells you there is no competition at the top.

The big CEOs are not the capstone of the building, but they're up there at the top. They know all they need to know for their position; and that's the beauty of a pyramid. Each layer of the pyramid only needs to know what it needs to know and they're quite happy with that. In fact, to get up there, that's one of the prerequisites, knowing what questions not to ask, very important. Even the police force is the same thing, the questions not to ask. Same in the military if you want a promotion. They said that's a “good man.” That's what they call you. You're a “good man” because you don't ask the questions that a sentient person might.

This week on my Cutting Through the Matrix Show on RBN Radio, I've been touching on perception and how perception is altered and how conditioning is altered through the alteration of the immediate environment around a person. It's so clever you see. The scientists who initially try to find out how the mind would work realized there were so many facets to study, and having the unlimited budgets they get from the big think tanks and the big governmental secret organizations from the parallel government really, they decided to split up into specializations. Skinner that went into behaviorism and behavioral science thought it best to alter a person's behavior by simply altering the environment around them.

You don't realize how easy it is to condition you by slight changes over a period of time within your environment. The Pavlovian training that you got even to wear a seatbelt was quite simple. They put a buzzer in the car, therefore, when it wasn't snapped in the buzzer went on and you responded to the noise, very simple. They do this with animals in laboratories, until you have a population and a world population that obeys automatically and doesn't even think that machine is literally programming them to do something. A machine really which is in their environment and not part of them. It's around them. This same conditioning process is now going into shopping malls in Britain and shortly to come to ones near you, where big screens are installed and if you just happened to drop a candy wrapper or do something socially unacceptable, and that could vary from a whole bunch of things. They just keep expanding what is acceptable and not acceptable. You'll find yourself that you'll be on the screen and the whole shopping mall will see and you'll feel terribly small and under the microscope and blush, and may even do worse things depending on how well your bladder is equipped to handle it, but that's all to train the public by alterations in the environment to obey, obey, obey.

You've heard the battle that's been going on for many, many years concerning law enforcement. Law enforcement, you see, must by its own mandate and its own teaching go the whole way to be absolutely sure that everyone will obey. It has no choice because, when you see the way they're trained and the specialists now and the multi-specialists and the multi-layered specialisms that are into law enforcement, that is the mandate. Everyone must be predictable completely in order to control them completely. It can't go any other way. No matter what silly laws seem to come along, the public don't understand they will enforce them because these laws have nothing to do really with treating you like a human being. You're simply a guinea pig that's being trained as a good animal should be, trained by its betters, according to the law. They truly see their position as that.

It's the same in the military. The military have courses for the officers where they say the only solution to world peace is to ban war, to eliminate war. They go through all the causes of war, which are only superficial ones and again they're only told what they need to know; and that's how it's so easy to believe when you're taught all that you need to know and no more. They really believe that the elimination of nations will end war. However, none of them want to be out of work and that's why, since before you were born, really since the end of World War II, they saw the glimmering of a united planet where they'd have to find new enemies and who they'd turn their sights on. Well it's the member of Joe Public you see. There's no other target left.

A world society that will need to be trained like Pavlovian animals into new ways of behavior through traditional methods of the threat of force and eventually the use of force if need be. This is where science has taken us – science which the elite decided would conquer the world, sciences which they kept secret from the public, not just the stuff you get at university but the levels of tuition which are much higher than the university level that deal with the very advanced sciences. The stuff they get at university level is literally child's play. It's Freudian and it's low-level stuff; and then the behaviorists, too, simply repeat the same tests and routines on animals that the last class did and their previous year's class did, on and on and on. They don't realize that there are branches way above them which have crossed the line between observation and coercion or direct stimulation, because they do have equipment which, again, is out in the open now if you read the right books to do with the psychotronic warfare.

Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about this in the book "Between Two Ages." It's a must read for anyone who really wants to get into the agenda because Brzezinski wasn't some sci-fi novelist employed by the Futurist Society to simply give you predictive programming. This guy is up at the top and he gives advice to a lot of presidents, still does, and his specialty was about behavioral control of vast societies. When Brzezinski was asked if he thought the public would ever rebel if they were pushed too far, he scoffed and said the public, he says, what do you mean? You can beat them. You can push them. You can starve them to death and what do they do, meaning would they turn and rebel. He says, "No. They'd turn around and eat their dead." That's what he thinks of the general public and that's the typical of the elitist who are in charge, the psychopathic elitists.

Now he's not quite wrong in what he's saying because they've done studies down through history, down through the ages on this very thing. It takes an awful lot to get Joe Public to rebel, and even then, it's sporadic. It's a last ditch desperate attempt to sustain life, to get food, to have a roof over their head for their family. When there's no family left there's nothing left to fight for. That's another reason they want to destroy the family, because the woman, as Adolph Hitler said, will follow the biggest propagandist, the one who promises them safety and security if they just obey; and he said we must aim all our propaganda at her. She will come. The child will follow the mother and therefore it must follow the man; and he was only quoting Nero and other tyrants from the past who used the same formula. When the family is destroyed there's no man left to defend anything, so government can talk directly and demand you the individual to obey with no one stepping in between or around you to help you. That's as simple as that.

Brzezinski in the book "Between Two Ages" talked about psychotronic warfare. He said it would shortly be used on the public. You'll find that in it. "The Technetronic Era." Technicians would be one huge class that would be up there under "The Guardians" as Plato called them, working for The Guardians, the dominant minority of Aldous Huxley. Different names for the same people, same families, and they'll be using this psychotronic warfare. Psychotronics is the ability for a computer to literally pickup on the electrical impulses, which compose a language. Each one's a language going to different nerves – your eyes, your ears and different centers of the body. You can pick it up instantaneously as you broadcast it. It amplifies the signal. It can decipher it; and if they think that you’re having the wrong thoughts, they can adjust them and beam it right back at you so that you'll suddenly change your mind in the middle of something, or your opinion in the middle of something, or simply blot it out of your mind altogether. This technology actually exists.

The beauty of this system is they keep these sciences pretty well secret from the general public. You won't hear it touted about on the news. The news is meant to keep you in one phase of reality, which is the bottom level. Science magazines and exposés are meant to do the same when they come out and say, "This is the best that we have. That's all there is. We’re working on this. Maybe one day we might be able to yah-de-yah-de-yah."

That's how you're kept in the dark while they're actually using advanced technology and psychotronics on the public. This was demonstrated on Canadian television when Nick Begich somehow or other has gotten a hold of and shown using this obsolete equipment from the CIA from the 1950’s. Stuff you could put in your pocket like a packet of cigarettes. Something you could aim at someone's head and literally give them thoughts or voices or music inside their skull. Old stuff, obsolete stuff and you wonder how many people ended up having psychotic breakdowns thinking they were going mad as they were being tested with stuff on probably a world basis. I think every country has the same technology, to be honest, and has for a long time.

How many people were locked up in psychiatric hospitals with this as all the studies were going on?

There's a movie everyone should get a hold of. It's called "Control Factor." It's very similar in a sense to "They Live" in that it was a low-budget movie, but it's packed with real stuff. Real information about psychotronics written in a story form where whole cities are under the microscope and individuals within society are under another microscope, being tested and tested and tested. Because you see if something in your environment changes or within yourself it seems, you might think you're going a little crazy, and they want to study you as you think you're going crazy, as you try to hold on to sanity and all strange things are happening to you or around you. They want to be able to predict your behavior as you use your logic to try and fathom out what's happening to you. This stuff has been done on the public, and what kind of scale we'll never know, but I do believe that the HAARP technology is putting people into a much calmer state than they should be, even though when you see them in towns and cities they're very, very tense because the worries are stepping up in society. All the glue that held it together is falling apart. It's breaking off and chipping away. There's a tension there but there's something else that's keeping them under almost a foggy state or a ‘fuguish state’ as they call it in psychiatry.

Now I don't know where Nick Begich got that equipment to demonstrate on the CBC on the Wendy Mesley show. You can't find it at the Army Surplus store for camping and supplies. Nonetheless, that equipment was solid-state. It had to be micro-circuitry and that was the 1950’s.

How far ahead have they been in the past and how far are we ahead today?

They're tremendously far ahead. They're using the psychotronics on a large scale. Those who stay up at night and watch the sky when you're getting these new thunderstorms – the new norm thunderstorms. We're always getting new normals. It must be normal because the forecast never mentions it or comments on the strange bizarreness of the piano ripples that go across the sky now and strobe like effects, which are witnessed across even parts of Ontario by different people who get in touch with me. That helps to verify it's not just you who's under attack. It's a whole people who are sleeping away.

The voice-to-skull technology is very old stuff. Alexander Bell's father was working on that before Bell himself became famous with the telephone and took over. They're all very high in certain societies and they had their mandates. You'll find that intergenerational families have their own particular specialty, which they pass on to their children who take over; and no doubt, if you went into the lineages of them, you'd find them connected to very important people in history.

I don't know if people are really aware with the changes they've all heard of vaguely concerning televisions for instance and the flicker rate, the pattern and all the different names they've used for updating television to high definition and all this kind of stuff; and you think it's just for your own entertainment and pleasure and better viewing. Yet, before the television was given out, it was well known that specific flicker rates (which are not really visible to the conscious mind) can set you into epileptic seizures if need be. This has been tried in Japan in a big test that they used on children with one of the more popular games when they first brought it out. Many of them went into epileptic seizures.

This kind of technology, this kind of thing, again, a change in your environment, something external to yourself, can induce certain programmed effects because that's what it's doing. It's programming your brain because it can tap into certain frequencies that your brain will then try and match. It's a ‘sympathetic resonance’ as they call it. They can do it with any nerve in your body because all the different nerve systems and the nervous systems to your eyes, your ears and so on have different rates of vibration and so do all the nutrients that come along to it. That's how they pick up the specific nutrients they need, they increase and vibrate at the same frequency as the nerves themselves and it attracts them to it, they would take it by osmosis. Once again, old stuff, old stuff that's now being used in real life, because when they give you pop guns they call firearms they're keeping you in the dark. They're so far ahead of all of that. It's even a joke for them still to use firearms for the regular troops – keeps you still thinking old-think. That's the best we've got, even though they keep changing the style of it. It's the same old stuff, powder and ball basically, and it keeps you thinking that's the best we can do.

For a while in the 1970’s, the big magazines for the military were publishing the fact that they had little pencil-sized weapons that, if a soldier swept it across the battlefield, a little pen torch, a pen flashlight, everyone coming in his direction would be blinded permanently. That's what I'm talking about, the quiet technology, the very, very quiet technology that's had massive funding, because the world we're going into is to be a world of changes, big changes, rapid changes – so rapid that the Department of Defence published the biggest think tank that it owns, its own report in "The Guardian Newspaper," at least 9 pages of it, but there was 90 all together. Look into the archive section of my website and you'll find it there. They foresee a horror show of uprisings for the next 30 years, and this ties in with the speech given by Donald Rumsfeld right after 9/11 when he said, "This war might take a hundred years." Joe Average, between his inoculations, his modified food and his hamburgers and his GM potatoes, French fries and all the other stuff that he eats, vaguely thinks through this fugue again, this fuguish state, and might wonder occasionally here and there, one of them will think, “why will it take so long, a hundred years, to finish off the Middle East?”

It's not the Middle East, folks, it's the whole planet. It's the whole planet that must come through a dramatic change from the old world to the new world, including New Age, the age of Huxley's "Brave New World". ‘Brave new world’ was a term from the ancient Greeks, the ancient philosophers who wrote about this as well, a brave new world where you'd dare those who had the ability and the audacity, like the knights, you see. A knight is bold. He's audacious, his audacity. Those who could grab the reins of life and lead would dare to take charge and conquer nature and break all the bonds of the past. Reshape the world. Remold it into a new, better, more efficient system to serve those who dared to take the reins, the psychopathic inbred personalities that have run this world for a long, long time.

Charles Darwin did not come up with the idea of "Origin of the Species" to do with selective breeding by himself. His grandfather wrote about it because they'd already been inbreeding themselves and picking specific partners for certain qualities, always from the same other family. The idea to get hybrids out of the matches and then to inbreed the hybrids and breed them. That's what it's about, an old, old idea or science that has been used down through the ages by very powerful wealthy families.

For lower order secret societies, under the many names, those who could take the hint and marry a person they're advised to after the third generation could actually have a son down the road who would go higher and eventually perhaps get knighted and brought in to eligibility for marriage into these particular families. That's what it was all about. All the secrecy at the bottom of joining a little brotherhood to get little favors from society were just that. It's a cover for the bottom. It's just a charitable cover for the public who never see past the charity and the clowns who drive little cars in front of parades and handout balloons and make you laugh, when there's a more ominous aspect to all of it, because the brighter ones, the wise guys get to the top, the better psychopaths who look down their noses at the profane down below, including the low Masons. It's because some of the higher Masons and they're very street-wise. They see through every con automatically and laugh about it.

I remember one of them telling me, he says, “oh yeah, I believe the police are there to help us and they care about our safety when they give us plastic bumpers after taking away the metal ones.” Instant, you see, instant streetwise recognition of the fallacies that are being pushed over the public. He also knew too that it was to increase the sales of parts because these plastic things crumple like crazy; and front and rear in most accidents are simple bumps. Now it’s an awful lot more money to repair all of that, and so after-sales parts do very, very well. That's how the Masons see things. They see through the cons that are pulled over the public time and time again. They see through it so easily. These are the “wise guys.” These are the guys who have no problem in taking their “graft,” another meaning for G. There's many levels of G, but another methods of taking graft from those in the darkness, the profane, the herd, in this winner and loser society we call civilization and progress.

Getting back to the television and the changeover, I've often wondered about the alteration of things from the analogue to the digital. Digital is very interesting, when you DIG IT, you know. A phrase they used during the '60’s when all the stereo and so on was coming in big time. DIG IT, man – DIGIT man; and everyone parroted it and gave it as a greeting in fact to each other. Christians, on the other hand, and other religionists will turn to their holy books looking for answers and never fathoming that the predictive programming in their books, mainly in Christianity when it tacked on Revelations, was meant to program them to the very end and be deceived to the very end. That way they don't cause a problem. They're very conformists to the power structure. It doesn't matter how bad the structure is. They emulate it and behave like it and they like to be middle class and have clean shirts and ties and suits to wear to church and cars that don't rust, because God doesn’t like that apparently.

In fact, you might be a failure in your system if you didn't have all those new clothes and new cars. It means you're holding back a sin. They have an answer for everything. It's quite interesting. They don't need an angry God who's going to be judgmental and have all these people who primarily grab the Old Testament which had to predominate eventually over the new, because most people like laws and rules and that's what the Old Testament is full of. Therefore they judge all the time and they're also programmed that it's God's will, you can't fight God, why even complain? Because if it's God's will, it's God's agenda. They are in doublethink. They're terrified of the end. They're so terrified they might lose their own little lives individually yet they can't stop what's happening, because if they try to, then you're going against God's will. There's abuse for you.

We’ve been trained to believe that the sciences were simply being explored through the curiosity of man to find out how things worked to make all our lives better. We should have asked what they meant by “better” and who defined it. Who defined progress? Because we've gone really from one age, an age that was short lived and that was the age of the budding individual, a fairly recent phenomena from the Middle Ages. In the Middle Ages it was the mass man who was told all he needed to know. All his answers were there in the Bible. His priests were given the answers or his minister thereon and there was nothing left to question. They needed the sciences to fill in the gaps or explain anything in more detail to him. He lived in communities ruled over by lords and lairds and all kinds of subdivisions of nobility. For a short time it was a chance of individuality, fairly recently in fact, and now that's on the way out as you can see people are very gregarious today. Most of them live in the cities.

Before the Great Depression, over 90 percent of them lived on the land but the Great Depression put them off the land into the cities. This also had been happening too, mind you, since the Industrial Revolution much earlier in the European countries, but it took really the Great Depression to finish off the U.S. and get most of them into their new habitat areas where they now talk about urban sprawl and contain urban sprawl. What did you have before that? You had them all over the place. That's when they were much happier and that's where individuality began to sprout in those who were brought up in really rural, sometimes isolated areas.

Today we're treated really as complex mechanisms. We're just products, as I say, of environments and hereditary factors. Just protoplasmic mechanisms engineered by chance by genetic codes and DNA helices and work on the base mechanics of stimulus and response to adapt us to the world around us; and that's what we're told. Meanwhile, we're being adapted all the time. We're being forced to adapt in this spinning wheel, like a hamster has in a cage to run faster and faster and we can't run any faster, we're told to learn new mechanisms of coping with all the stresses. All the stresses that are there because we're not living in a humane world. That's why you have all the stresses. There's nothing normal or humane about it. That's why you have massive psychiatric industry, and the psychologists too are making a killing off the killing of the people as they breakdown then they're given Band-Aid treatment and thrown back into society, the very structure that brought them down in the first place.

The ancients talked about the opposites, called many names, Ahura-Mazda and Ahriman, the two in conflict down through the ages, for eternity. The yin and yang, the same thing, the opposites always battling along. In Christianity, it's a Christ and anti-Christ. The Anti-Christ really is a symbol of a force – a force that might even be within us, which treats the world like dead matter, assuming that everything can be weighed and measured, calculated, it leads into a sub-natural world hidden below the threshold of sense perception. The world below man really is a world of magnetism and electricity and atomic energy, DNA codes and so on. We become the observers. When you become the observer, then man has become the very means to eliminate himself from an active role in Earth's evolution. The will itself is subverted, especially the individual will, and it's enslaved because the models, the intellects, the intellects (at least those who are in charge) use and project on to us are those that information is vital for everything; and from the information, they then use data and the data gives the answer to them. Even though the data can have nothing in common with humanity itself as pure human beings with emotions and feelings and needs. This is the elimination of man from the process as I say of his own evolution.

The data itself, the facts that they gather, the supposed facts that they gather, statistics that they gather, end up giving them the answers, which are then imposed upon us as to how we must behave and work and think. Computers are becoming obeyed as though they’re gods. I've said before that Nietzsche who was one of the first ones, at least the front man, to say "God is dead," also meant that the opposite, the corroli, means that you will act differently if you think God is dead than when you think God existed. At that age of science, suddenly there was no one or really that we never saw – we saw there never was a one, a God, a deity, then we'd have to change everything that we'd ever thought, everything that was ever said and every deed that would have been done, and see it in a completely different way. You have a reversal of values where life is sacred and that all the laws therefore revolve around that one thing. If God is dead and we're just flukes in evolution from a great bang, which is just a farcical as Genesis, then we allow ourselves to be used and abused, guided, bludgeoned, cajoled, forced, euthanized to the end because we're no longer sacred you see.

You find at this time, this age, everything is to do with extremes and opposites. Politics are really two expressions of the same impulse. The impulse is to formulate and to systematize and to codify. It doesn’t matter whether it's left-wing, right-wing, they're all using the same system. That's why the Soviet system went along parallel with the west in their sciences, which were then forced upon the people, at least the peoples' conduct had to rectify itself to do with the sciences, it had to adapt. They're just two sides of the same coin, left-wing, right-wing. That's why left-wing or right-wing parties, when they have total control, end up building empires regardless. Empires will obliterate distinctions, which are unique, peculiar to individuals. In fact, they eradicate individuality. They impose systems which can be as alien to the individual on which it is imposed as the mood of the scientists may be to the artist or poet.

Another meaning of a trinity is the world itself, earth, matter. It has intellect above it, always symbolized as the serpent, and the combination of the two creates a symbiosis of matter and intellect, always at war – the offspring being in double-think at all times, because emotion is left out of he equation, there's no spirit involved. When we capitulate this term, abused, muddied term called spirit, you have a creeping cancer of the soul. You have stagnation and dehumanization and there's a willingness you'll see throughout society to be a fractional element in a complex mechanical entity, rather than a complete being in our own human ambience. We have a passive population, a population that sits at sports together gregariously, yet still passively observing, observing, observing. At night the people go into their homes and passively watch television and get programmed. They don't participate in anything. When they discuss the topics on television, they think the ideas are their own. However, once again, that television, that external stimuli in their environment has altered what they would be doing or thinking for themselves if they didn't have that television there. Very simple.

Now it's the computer with its flashing screen (which you don't see consciously either, but your subconscious does), and you can literally burst little flashes across that screen there which can program you. The Pentagon has admitted they have particular 'viruses' they call them, which can stop the heart of a viewer of a computer with a certain combination flashing of lights in a certain sequence and colors. Your body and all those functions within the body that rely on electrical impulses have their own languages; and they can emulate this externally, have you see it and your mind will adopt it and put it into action, another thought of way of 'remote control' you might say; and we think we're buying all this stuff for our own good. I keep telling the people there's nothing given to the public unless it's for an ulterior purpose by the elite, who don't really care if you're enjoying yourself or not. It's only important that you think you're enjoying yourself. That's why they flooded everything with pornography, to make sure that the vast majority go into it, because we all have that urge don't we? Use the natural urges of a specimen and then trap the specimen in a particular area by using them.

It's interesting to watch and observe how I myself have been accepted by different, again, groups of people. People who see themselves in a pigeon-hole belonging to this or that or the other group. People who have been listening to even patriot radio for years, which has kept them on edge forever with impending disasters, yet they say that I'm too gloomy because I don't give them the good news at the end of it, which is to buy something generally after you've been terrified. I don't do that, no, because I'm beyond it. I've watched what's happening my whole life. I know how things work and I know how the minds of those who are in what they think are the patriot communities they think as well. I don't build up to a sales pitch by scaring the bejesus out of you and then selling you an antidote or something that's going to save you like a life raft. I just tell you facts as they are, and I don't expect and never did expect the vast majority to understand. Most never will. They never have in any previous generation or any previous age either. It's only for those who have will and who question things to understand the bigger picture.

The mainstream media gives us these terrorist scenarios all the time. Homeland Security has been putting our false flag alerts for the last few years now. They have to do it. They're crying wolf, wolf, wolf and everyone picks up on it and gets terrified, including the patriot radio stations, and I look beyond it. No, it's not inconceivable but there's always some thing or cause of war or whatever it may be with some other country, but you can bet your bottom dollar that it's not for the elite of either country to be annihilated. They never do that. They wouldn't be so silly. That's why they have all their agreements.

The West created communism. It financed communism from the beginning, both in Russia and in China. The different agreements that were signed in the '70's, '80's and '90's to do with building up China to be the manufacturer for the planet through intense effort and cooperation between all countries and masses of lawyers and bureaucrats working together to bring it to pass. China is owned by the big corporations and the big money lenders. You would never find your own elite, never, ever giving away a power to others who may annihilate them down the road. It would never happen. Their infrastructure, their ability to mass produce weaponry, for instance, if it was just basic weaponry would never be given away to your enemies and you're left defenseless because you can't look at yourself anymore.

The elite are not stupid. They own all the supposed enemies – enemies where they keep changing their sights on every so often, like “who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia?” as we hopscotch around in this video game of war. Most Americans don't realize it wasn't Iraq that went to war after 9/11. It was Afghanistan and the guy who was living in caves, but the media has done such a great job, most folk don't know that anymore. They thought Saddam Hussein in Iraq was behind it, even though Mr. Bush himself said during an inquiry that Mr. Hussein had nothing to do with it; and he never said that they did have anything to do with it. He just said he was a bad man and the world was a better place without him. That was his justification. That was good enough for the public, apparently, because they didn't question it.

However, it has nothing to do with that. It's a long-term agenda, as we know. For a world society to be kept under control and go through a transitory phase, especially in the West, of using ID cards and borders until we all have ID cards and chips, then the borders are to come down just like Europe. They're down, you see. So don't think the borders are being intensified for some sort of permanency. They're not. It's just a little sham at the moment to get you used to getting your ID card, which is an international one, and that way you can track and trace wherever you go in the future. Your offspring will get born into this system and they'll think it's all quite natural to be traced and tracked and monitored, and every purchase analyzed and recorded. We're just laboratory rats in this system.

In ancient times, when the ancient mysteries came out of Egypt and Greece and moved into the Levant in different areas and gave them something that wasn't given to the public. It was always given to a select few down through the ages. They gave them for the first time the idea of ‘individual salvation’ if you like. That's how it was taken by the public, because everyone in every generation is terrified of the same thing, which is death. Always the same formula, death, you see, and being saved from it. The reason people can go through hell on earth is because death terrifies them more than the hell on earth; and that's why they put up with so much in what would seem in North America as nothing to what other countries had to in their recent and remote histories. It will become nasty though, as all energy is taken from you. All those things which you need for self-sustainability are taken from you and you're forbidden to even grow your own food eventually. You'll be antisocial if you do. That's what they're talking about, the riots that will come as this system really steamrolls ahead; and yes, it is their system. We're all trained to gather this seed called money and use it; and when they decide to pull the plug or reduce it or half its value, they will do so and bring in their next currency. In fact, they must do that to bring in the new North American currency that's scheduled. Whenever they do a changeover, they pretty well half the purchasing power of the money with the new coinage or paper or blips on screens. Whatever they want to call it, it's all the same con job.

When they decimalized the British currency, it happened pretty well overnight going from 12 old pennies to a schilling to five new pence to a shilling, and they hit the people with general sales tax at the same time. Not general sales tax actually, they called it that before, but then called it 'value added tax', so they had a double whammy. Total confusion, but in the end, everyone realized that they were getting half the value and purchasing power for the same earnings. It took a while for that to get through. That's what's always been done when they introduced a new currency.

People also sometimes complain I don't answer their emails. They don't see how many I get in a day, and I'm not sitting here with a staff of people, like others are, to take care of it all. I do my own cooking here and everything else and shopping et cetera, and I can't sit here like some machine on a machine answering every single email. Some people just use me as a reference library. They think they can phone me up and maybe I’m plumbed into the chair with water getting piped in, and perhaps septic getting piped out, just to answer little questions, where they could do their own searches and find things themselves and I'd appreciate it if they did. There are important emails I have to get back to and I can't. There's just too many and too much to do here in a day. Don't expect me to give you the answers as well. That's the first thing people do, is say “he doesn't tell us the answer”; and that's how they phrase it, “Doesn't tell us the answer.” You see, it’s a collective mentality who have been used all their lives to be told what to do, what to think, and that's not what I'm here for is to tell you what to do or what to think. The collective mentality demands a solution that is given to them. That's why they pick sides and things and vote and do all these kind of things and listen to experts. That's why we're in the mess we're in, because the battle along many different planes is also a battle of the individual versus the collective –individual sentience versus the BORG.

The BORG can't think for themselves and will get agitated if they're not told what to think or do. ‘Know thyself’ is the old adage. It means going inside yourself for solutions, not going outside to find someone who might have them ready-made. The battle is on many, many fronts, on many levels above and below. I'm just giving you the news. I'm giving you the details. I'm explaining where you are and how you got here. I have shown you a few ways of where it could go, and that would be up to yourselves. The collective will always blame the leader that doesn’t get them what they want. That's the allegory of the mob who jeered Jesus, the same mob that at one time cheered him on who jeered him in the crucifixion. That's what it means, the collective versus the individual that rises above.

To end tonight, it’s a rushed blurb. I just got back from town after all these mishaps today. I'm going to end with a tribute to all the inbred ingratiates that run our planet for us, the dominant minorities all over the world who've risen to the top over pyramids of bodies of generations of others, by cunning and their ruthlessness. This song is dedicated to all of you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"I'm My Own Grandpa" by Homer and Jethro

Many, many years ago when I was twenty-three,
I was married to a widow who was pretty as could be.

This widow had a grown-up daughter
Who had hair of red.
My father fell in love with her
And soon the two were wed.

This made my dad my son-in-law
And changed my very life.
For my daughter was my mother,
’Cause she was my father's wife.

To complicate the matter
Even though it brought me joy,
I soon became the father
Of a bouncing baby boy.

I'm my own grandpa
I'm my own grandpa
It's sounds funny I know
But it really is so
I'm my own grandpa

My little baby then became
A brother-in-law to dad.
And so became my uncle
Though it made me very sad.

For if he was my uncle
Then that also made him brother
Of the widow's grown-up daughter
Who, of course, was my step-mother.

Now Father's wife then had a son,
Who kept them on the run.
And he became my grandchild,

For he was my daughter's son.

My wife is now my mother's mother
And it makes me blue.
Because, although she is my wife,
She's my grandmother too.

I'm my own grandpa
I'm my own grandpa
It's sounds funny I know
But it really is so
I'm my own grandpa

For if my wife is my grandmother,
Then I am her grandchild.
And every time I think of it,
It nearly drives me wild.

For now I have become
The strangest case you ever saw.
As husband of my own grandmother,
I am my own grandpa

I'm my own grandpa
I'm my own grandpa
It's sounds funny I know
But it really is so
I'm my own grandpa

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"TECHNOCRACY MOCKS De-MOCK-RA-Sees —
COVERT PERSUADERS"
September 20, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 20, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 20th, 2007.

On last night's radio talk on RBN, I was going through a book called "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul. This man is a master at understanding human nature individually and collectively and the systems that are running our lives, which are all really today the one system. We call it democracy. Democracy itself has never been static. The definition is changing constantly and it still has some ways to go to achieve its final goal because it's to be a world run by experts. These experts are called technocrats. They are masters in marketing and marketing ideas into your mind. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they would have to employ on a grand scale to achieve this objective of a new type of global system.

When you hear terms used like "New Deal" and "New Freedom" et cetera coming out of the mouths of presidents, you better take note because they are giving you a new legal definition of the system that you're now in. A New Freedom – you see, the Constitution was the “old deal.” The New Deal was a new type of government or governance and a new way of dealing with the public at large, a system using statistics and data collection to run the mass-man at the expense of the individual – actually, the elimination of the individual. New Freedom is actually a curtailment on all freedoms and no one really objects to it, as you can see. Jacques Ellul didn't just become a genius in his field. He was trained from a very early age and given access to data never put into public libraries. The data collection on the human personality goes back thousands of years. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Jacques Ellul's book, "The Technological Society," on page 262 he says:

"In the conflict between politician and technicians, corruption is a much more serious matter. Political milieus are very generally corrupt. The fact is indisputable, both in democratic regimes such as France and the United States and in authoritarian systems such as Fascism, Francoism, and Nazism. We cannot really speak about the Soviet Union. The vertigo of power and the opportunity to become rich corrupt politicians very quickly. To the degree that the state becomes more and more technical, there is increasing contact between politicians and technicians. Though technique tends more and more to have primacy over politics, and technical decisions seem unassailable by parliaments, the takeover of technique can be arrested by corruption. The technician is a man, and in contact with corrupt men he may well allow himself to be corrupted. He can sidetrack his technique, annul the decisions demanded by its strict application, and grant some favor or special privilege which perverts technical action. In such an instance, general interests (the only true objects of politics) no longer control technique; particular interests (which are much more efficient in checking technical action) do. Pure technique represents the general interests, the true politics, and is opposed to the politician who represents the corrupting element for private and hence politically nonexistent reasons. The corruption of politicians is the only factor which can retard the total transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus."

Alan: What he's telling us is that politicians, when they get corrupted, meaning less efficient at what they're supposed to be doing, will slow down the transformation of the state into a gigantic, exclusively technical apparatus. That is why The Royal Institute for International Affairs with its America branch the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) was formed. Margaret Thatcher made mention of this in her world tour where she said that we ex-politicians know each other and we know the system. We're far more efficient than those who are just coming into politics or taking over the reins of power. That matches what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set up to do because they've announced on television and in Canada through the CFR that they drafted up for instance the amalgamation contracts for the Americas. They were also involved in the ones for Europe prior to that, because they also believe being technocrats that politicians are simply too slow and clumsy and they're in the way of progress. That's exactly what Jacques Ellul was talking about here.

On page 263 Ellul goes on:

> "The transformation of the state and the consequent predominance of technicians involves two elements. First, the technician considers the nation very differently from the politician. For the technician, the nation is essentially an affair to be managed, for (rightly) he remains imbued with the private origin of technique; as a consequence, the private and the public spheres are poorly delimited. All that the technician can take into account is the application of his instruments whether in the service of the state or of something else is of small importance. For him, the state is not the expression of popular will, or a creation of God, or the essence of humanity, or a modality of the class war. It is an enterprise with certain services which ought to function properly. It is an enterprise which ought to be profitable, yield a maximum of efficiency, and have the nation for its working capital."

Alan: That's what happened you see. We are the working capital of a nation. That's why you have a social insurance number given as soon as you're born in some countries, your SIN number. You’re property. You're put down as collateral. You will payoff the previous generations debt. Interesting enough, they use the Old Testament in all Masonic lodges as a Book of the Law. If you read into there where slavery is concerned, you'll find that the children born of a slave are also the property of the slave owner until at least the debt is paid off. Same thing. It hasn't changed in thousands of years.

Thomas Jefferson himself said that any generation born into a system where there was preexisting debt that they had to pay off meant that they were in fact slaves. He wanted every generation’s debt to be written off after a set number of years to stop this from happening because he knew where it would go because he knew its history.

On page 264 Ellul is talking about how it would be changed over from debating in politics to relying upon the technicians who go in a different direction as they view things differently. He says:

> "The entire administration is only a machine whose operations must become more and more rigorous. In this way, that ideal theoretical situation is attained in which, to use the words of James K. Feely, Jr., the "margin of chance between intention and realization" is almost nil. For, according to Feely, the smaller this margin becomes, the more a check on execution appears possible, and the more the coefficient of predictability is increased. Such a situation would give maximum security in all the different administrative units and what Feely proposed as a theoretical ideal becomes practical. The only price tag on its attainment is the conversion of the administration into an apparatus, the civil servants into objects, and the nation into a supplier of working capital.
>
> The nation becomes the object of the technical state in that it furnishes all the different kinds of material substratum: men, money, economy, and so on. The state becomes a machine designed to exploit the means of the nation. The relation between state and nation is henceforth completely different from what it had been before. The nation is no longer primarily a human, geographic, and historical entity. It is an economic power whose resources must be put to work, and to which a "yield" must be returned. In connection with this yield, the older technicians use the term maximum but the newer ones use the term optimum. Maximum yield is yield that exhausts and debases the resources of the state in a short interval of time; optimum yield is a yield that attempts to safeguard substance and vitality, the typical example being the TVA. However, this may be, we must regard the nation as an entity whose total resources are to be brought into action precisely because all the different techniques, mutually conditioning one another…"

Alan: That's very important you see. That's through all the associations including police that you think are part of your culture, all networked together and they help condition each other along with techniques which are in use.

"…mutually conditioning each other come into play. Once the technician has commenced his operations, he cannot recognize any limits. He cannot esteem or respect anything in the nation except the "nature of things." This promotes the greater coherence of the state-nation which is so characteristic of our times. What is true on the national level is also true on the level of international organization. In view of the radical setbacks experienced by the political organisms designed to foster international agreement it was decided to entrust further exploration along these lines to a group of technicians. It was believed that international consideration of the areas to be exploited, rather than purely national interests would be more propitious to an entente. Thus, in 1949 a great assemblage consisting of 550 scientists and technicians opened its deliberations at Lake Success to consider how best to exploit the world's natural resources. International projects of this kind are much less advanced than similar international projects, and the reactions of politicians to the technicians are correspondingly more enthusiastic. This was evident at the 1949 Strasbourg assembly of the Organisation Europoéenne de Coopération Economique…"

Alan: Which was of course the start of the Common Market to integrate Europe and that was the technical group who arranged it. It was above and outside of politics that it was achieved and that again goes back to the CFR when they boasted they drafted up the unification plans for the Americas. They're outside of the voting public. They're experts in their class the technicians.

…"The Americans were of the opinion that this organization did not progress as quickly as the technical situation permitted. We are witnesses at the inception on the international level, of the same "takeover" by the technicians which we have already observed on the national level."

Alan: In other words, back in 1949 they were already working hard towards internationalism and the technicians again with all their data collection and statistics were in charge of it all.

On page 301 he goes on to talk Technique Unchecked:

"At present, there's no counterbalance to technique. In a society in equilibrium, every new cultural tendency, every new impulse, encounters a certain number of obstacles which act as a societies first line of defense. This is not due to the interplay of conservative and revolutionary forces in general, nor in particular to the play between the means of production and the organs of consumption. It is rather due to the simple fact that every new factor must be integrated into the cultural framework, and this process requires a certain period of time because it entails modifications of the two interacting elements. It is never initially clear that the new factor will be acceptable to the cultural complex. On the one hand is a kind of process of selection and on the other a resistance that gradually abates. A number of different forces play this restraining role. I shall discuss four of them.

"The first is morality…."

Alan: Very important chapter.

"Every civilization has rules of precise conduct, which are covered by the term morality in either its French or its Anglo-Saxon meaning. They may be conscious and thought out, or unconscious and spontaneous. They determine what is good and what is bad and consequently, admit or reject a given innovation. Very close to morality, public opinion comprises a set of much more irrational reactions which are not necessarily related to good and evil. For reasons still poorly understood, public opinion may be impelled in a certain direction under the influence of a given impulse, or it may remain refractory. Obviously, public opinion is decisive in the interaction between morality and a new factor. It can render morality obsolete or lead it to triumph. A third restraining force is social structure, which includes both social morphology and economic or legal structure. The social structure reacts strongly whenever new factors threaten to modify it. (This, incidentally, is the only one of the four factors retained by Marxism.) Systems or ideas are no longer the sole operative factors; economic relations or sociological factors can disturb the equilibrium even of a situation the stability of which was previously thought assured. Finally there is the state, the special organ of defense of a society, which reacts with every means at its disposal against all disturbing forces."

Alan: Now what he's showing you there are other things that must be attacked in order to change the entire structure of the system including morality, et cetera, et cetera and that has happened. There's been war on all of these particular parts of society for a hundred years, speeding up since the '60’s.

On page 303 he says some truths here which people don't like but it's always true.

"Public opinion is all the more important in that it has a two-pronged element. In the first place, there is modern man's collective worship of the power of fact…"

Alan: That's very important.

"…. modern man's collective worship of the power of fact which is displayed in every technique and which is manifested in his total devotion to its overwhelming progress. This adoration is not passive but truly mystical. Men sacrifice themselves to it and lose themselves in the search for it. In this sense Mussolini was right in speaking of men realizing themselves in and through the state, the collective instrument of power. The martyrs of science or of the air force or of the atomic pile give us the most profound sense of this worship when we see the deference the crowd pays them. "I have faith in technique," declared Henry Wallace, the former Secretary of Commerce of the United States. His faith indeed dwells in men's hearts. Man is scandalized when he is told that technique causes evil; the scourges engendered by one technique will be made good by still other techniques. This is society's normal attitude."

Alan: We see that, for instance, in medicine because we all worship this progress, this technique of progress. This isn't really defined to us as who would say it was actually progress. We see it with the effects of medications and so on, and the side effects and fallout, we see it with the effects of autism through certain inoculations and then all the treatments they have to go and try to help them and get back to as near as normal as possible. We never lose our faith even when the technique itself partly or completely destroys us or other people.

"In the second place, there is the deep conviction that technical problems are the only serious ones. The amused glance people give the philosopher; the lack of interest displayed in metaphysical and theological questions ("Byzantine" quarrels); the rejection of the humanities which comes from the conviction that we are living in a technical age and education must correspond to it; the search for the immediately practical, carrying the implication that history is useless and can serve no practical ends–all these are symptomatic of that "reasonable" conviction which pervades the social hierarchy and is identical for all social classes. "Only technique is not mere gab." It is positive and brings about real achievements. In these two ways, the mystic and the rational public opinion is completely oriented toward technique."

Alan: We worship it, in other words, this thing called science and progress and all the rest of it.

"And at present another precise technique molds public opinion with reference to any given question. This technique has never been fully exploited because public opinion is favorable enough to technique without it. But if a sudden change should occur and public opinion should turn against technique, we would see the propaganda machinery set into motion to re-create a favorable atmosphere, for the whole social edifice would be at stake."

Alan: We saw that with the arrogance with which they tried to bring us all through into the European Union and eventually they, against their better judgment or will, gave different countries the vote. When people said "no, we don't want it," they didn't listen. They had massive advertising campaigns telling the public that my God if you didn't join this union and trade and all the rest of it they'd be left behind. Multibillions were spent to convince the public, to terrify the public that they had to join it or they'd end up in poverty. This same technique was used here in North America to do with NAFTA and all the rest of it, exactly the same thing; you'll be left behind. Same slogans that they borrowed from the European Union and that's the same slogans they're using now when little countries who haven't yet joined the European common market, they'll be left behind. They'll be bypassed. The propaganda arm goes into effect to terrify you into voting the expected way, the way they want you to vote.

However, it doesn't matter anyway. You see the United Nations already came out with its super-city scheme a few years back and told the countries and the mayors, because they all belonged to the UN organizations and international mayors et cetera, all belonged to these gangs, and they all get the same format given to them at the same time from the United Nations. They're told to create super-cities, the new super-city-state by amalgamating all the smaller cities into them. It was going to be cheaper they lied to everybody, and places like Toronto were the first ones to do it against the will of the public. In fact, they started doing it without the consent of the public, because we're run by technicians now, not really by the politicians.

When the public really strongly objected in Toronto and elsewhere against the amalgamation, because “something smelled bad in the state of Denmark,” as they say, they knew that taxes would go up and all the lies they were being given were just that. They were lies. The government eventually says or the city says, “Okay, we'll give you the vote,” so they gave them the vote and a massive advertising campaign and about 70-odd percent, 80 percent of the public says, “No, we don't want to amalgamate.” Then the city turned around and told them “we know what you voted for, but you're going to get it anyway.” That's democracy in action. That's how it works.

You see the public opinion is a nuisance to them. We are in the way of progress; and this is going to get worse. It's already getting worse and under the guise of terrorism, it's steamrolling ahead. There's no input from the public being even considered at all.

On page 324 Ellul talks about how we're changed so quickly by technique.

"The technical society is capable of recreating man as a very different whole from what he was a century ago. It is able to re-establish "equilibrium" at a higher or lower point (according to the criteria employed); but in any case, to establish it at a different level from the one maintained before the technical era.

Modification of the Milieu and Space. Technique has penetrated the deepest recesses of the human being. The machine tends not only to create a new human environment, but also to modify man's very essence. The milieu in which he lives is no longer his. He must adapt himself, as though the world were new, to a universe for which he was not created. He was made to go six kilometers an hour, and he goes a thousand. He was made to eat when he was hungry and to sleep when he was sleepy; instead, he obeys a clock. He was made to have contact with living things, and he lives in a world of stone. He was created with a certain essential unity, and he is fragmented by all the forces of the modern world.

Admittedly, the machine has enriched man as it has changed him. The machine's senses and organs have multiplied the powers of human senses and organs, enabling man to penetrate a new milieu and revealing to him unknown sights, liberties, and servitudes. He has been liberated little by little from physical constraints, but he is all the more the slave of abstract ones. He acts through intermediaries and consequently has lost contact with reality. The interested reader may wish to consult Friedman's admirable work concerning the separation of the worker from his material. Man as worker has lost contact with the primary element of life and environment, the basic material out of which he makes what he makes. He no longer knows wood or iron or wool. He is acquainted only with the machine. His capacity to become a mechanic has replaced his knowledge of his material; this development has occasioned profound mental and psychic transformations which cannot yet be assessed.

Men with scientific knowledge of materials are found only in research institutes. But they never use these materials or see them and have merely an abstract knowledge of their properties. The men who actually use the materials to produce a finished product no longer know them. They follow engineering specifications, using the only object they will ever know firsthand: the machine. Even so, it cannot be said that man is adapted to the machine. The pilot of the supersonic aircraft at its maximum velocity becomes, in a sense, completely one with his machine. But immobilized in a network of tubes and ducts, he is deaf, blind, and impotent. His senses have been replaced by dials which inform him what is taking place. Built into his helmet, for example, is an electroencephalographic apparatus which can warn him of an imminent rarefaction of oxygen before his senses could have told him. We can say he "subsists" in abnormal conditions; but we cannot say he is adapted to them in any really human sense. And his situation is not exceptional. It is not only in work (which takes up a great part of his life) that man encounters this transformation. His environment as a whole—everything that goes to make up his milieu, his livelihood, habitat, and habits—is modified."

Alan: Now remember, this book was written in 1964.

One page 432 he says:

"A Look at the Year 2000. This was from a weekly magazine, the Express of Paris published a series of extracts from texts by American and Russian scientists concerning society in the year 2000."

Alan: So here they are in 1960 printing this to see how far they've come along their planned predictions.

"As long as such visions were purely a literary concern of science fiction writers and sensational journalists, it was possible to smile at them. Now we have like works from Nobel Prize winners, members of the Academy of Sciences of Moscow, and other scientific notables whose qualifications are beyond dispute. The visions of these gentlemen put science fiction in the shade. By the year 2000, voyages to the moon will become commonplace…"

Alan: Well, if they are, we're not being told about it. I'm not saying they're not.

"…so will inhabited artificial satellites."

Alan: We have them, that's for sure.

"All food will be completely synthetic."

Alan: We've been going that way with the modified foods and it's going to get a lot worse too. It is planned to become eventually all synthetic.

"The world's population will have increase fourfold but will have been stabilized. Sea water and ordinary rocks will yield all the necessary metals."

Alan: That hasn’t been done, unless they're keeping it secret.

"Disease, as well as famine, will have been eliminated…"

Alan: Well sure they have, only they've got to keep it going to keep down the population; and that's been the big problem from all the guys at the top at the World Health Organization. How do you bring down the population and increase the lifespan? They're diametrically opposed to each other, so they’ve got to do one or the other.

"…The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved."

Alan: That is true, but you cannot have a free society having free energy and keep control of them if you want to be the boss. You've got to make sure they're interdependent on you, and that's where we are today, interdependence. You'll never ever be given any free energy especially when they want to corral everyone into habitat areas when there's to be no vehicles et cetera, et cetera and make you behave, which means you have to work for the system to pay the system.

"The problem of energy production will have been completely resolved. Serious scientists, it must be repeated, are the source of these predictions, which hitherto were found only to philosophic utopias. The most remarkable predictions concern the transformation of educational methods and the problem of human reproduction. Knowledge will be accumulated in "electronic banks"…"

Alan: That's computers you see.

"…and transmitted directly to the human nervous system by means of coded electronic messages."

Alan: They knew back in 1960 where they were heading, of course, because that was part of their plan.

"There will no longer be any need of reading or learning mountains of useless information; everything will be received and registered according to the needs of the moment. There will be no need of attention or effort. What is needed will pass directly from the machine to the brain without going through consciousness."

Alan: That's what they can do. We know that. They've been doing human brain to computer interfaces for quite some time in experiments.

"In the domain of genetics, natural reproduction will be forbidden."

Alan: That's what they were saying back then.

"A stable population will be necessary, and it will consist of the highest human types."

Alan: He doesn't mention the human genome project, but that's what that was all about.

"Artificial insemination will be employed. This, according to Muller, will "permit the introduction into a carrier uterus of an ovum fertilized in vitro, ovum and sperm having been taken from persons representing the masculine ideal and the feminine ideal, respectively. The reproductive cells in question will preferably be those of persons dead long enough that a true perspective of their lives and works, free of all personal prejudice, can be seen. Such cells will be taken from cell banks and will represent the most precious genetic heritage of humanity. The method will have to be applied universally. If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority."

Alan: So we're talking about eugenics, you see. That's why they'd have to bring the whole world along the same path at the same time, meaning they have to have the control of the world, otherwise you'd have a race of superman that would conquer the rest of the world.

"If the people of a single country were to apply it intelligently and intensively they would quickly attain a practically invincible level of superiority. Here is a future Huxley never dreamed of. Perhaps instead of marveling or being shocked, we ought to reflect a little. A question no one ever asks when confronted with the scientific wonders of the future concerns the interim period. Consider, for example, the problem of automation, which will become acute in a very short time. How, socially, politically, morally, and humanly shall we contrive to get there? How are the prodigious economic problems, for example, of unemployment, to be solved? And, in Muller's more distant utopia how shall we force humanity to refrain from begetting children naturally? How shall we force them to submit to constant and rigorous hygienic controls? How shall man be persuaded to accept a radical transformation of his traditional modes of nutrition? How and where shall we relocate a billion and a half persons who today make their livings from agriculture and who, in the promised ultra rapid conversion of the next forty years, will become completely useless as cultivators of the soil?"

Alan: You see back in the 1960’s they knew they'd have to do away with small farming, family farming. They said at the UN that farming was too important to be left to farmers. It's for the big agri-food businesses. That's part of the technique as well.

"How will we handle the control and occupation of outer space in order to provide a stable modus vivendi? How shall national boundaries be made to disappear? (One of the last two would be a necessity.) There are many other "hows," but they are conveniently left unformulated. When we reflect on the serious although relatively minor problems that were provoked by the industrial exploitation of coal and electricity, when we reflect that after a hundred and fifty years these problems are still not satisfactorily resolved, we are entitled to ask whether there are any solutions to the infinitely more complex "hows" of the next forty years. In fact, there is one and only one means to their solution, a worldwide totalitarian dictatorship which will allow technique its full scope and at the same time resolve the concomitant difficulties."

Alan: So there you are. That's the only solution they could have: Terror, terror, terror and a worldwide dictatorship, totalitarian.

"It is not difficult to understand why the scientists and worshippers of technology prefer not to dwell on the solution but rather to leap nimbly across the dull and uninteresting intermediary period and land squarely in the golden age. We might indeed ask ourselves if we will succeed in getting through the transition period at all or if the blood and suffering required are not perhaps too high a price to pay for this golden age."

Alan: And that's what Mr. Rockefeller meant when he says "we have a window of opportunity," meaning it would close eventually, they'd have to nimbly get us across this big gap with all of its problems, or else the public might get a bit upset when they caught on to what was happening.

"If we take a hard, unromantic look at the golden age itself, we are struck with the incredible naiveté of these scientists. They say, for example, that they will be able to shape and reshape at will human emotions, desires, and thoughts and arrive scientifically at certain efficient, pre-established collective decisions. They claim they will be in a position to develop certain collective desires, to constitute certain homogeneous social units out of aggregates of individuals, to forbid men to raise their children, and even to persuade them to renounce having any. At the same time, they speak of assuring the triumph of freedom and of the necessity of avoiding dictatorship at any price. They seem incapable of grasping the contradiction involved, or of understanding that what they are proposing, even after the intermediary period, is in fact the harshest of dictatorships. In comparison, Hitler's was a trifling affair. That it is to be a dictatorship of test tubes rather than of hobnailed boots will not make it any less a dictatorship."

Alan: Yes, the people will be eventually tested to see – they're already pushing this to see if you're "fit" to be a parent. They've already confused what parenting is all about. They confused even the gender issues. When there's no normal to compare anything to, then the culture is in flux. It's plastic. It can be molded and shaped, because that's how we arrive at conclusions and make decisions and compare it to what is normal. Once it's all bent out of shape, mixed up together, then anything is possible and you're being guided along a new path. You're not making your own decisions. You can't in fact make your own decisions because you have nothing to compare your data with, since normalcy is gone.

"When our savants characterize their golden age in any but scientific terms, they emit a quantity of down-at-the-heel platitudes that would gladden the heart of the pettiest politician. Let's take a few samples. "To render human nature nobler, more beautiful, and more harmonious." What on earth can this mean? What criteria, what content, do they propose? Not many, I fear, would be able to reply. "To assure the triumph of peace, liberty, and reason." Fine words with no substance behind them. "To eliminate cultural lag." What culture? And would the culture they have in mind be able to subsist in this harsh social organization? "To conquer outer space." For what purpose? The conquest of space seems to be an end in itself, which dispenses with any need for reflection. We are forced to conclude that our scientists are incapable of any of the emptiest platitudes when they stray from their specialties. It makes one think back on the collection of mediocrities accumulated by Einstein when he spoke of God, the state, peace and the meaning of life. It is clear that Einstein, extraordinary mathematical genius that he was, was no Pascal; he knew nothing of political or human reality, or, in fact, anything at all outside his mathematical reach. The banality of Einstein's remarks in matters outside his specialty is as astonishing as his genius within it. It seems as though the specialized application of all one's faculties in a particular area inhibits the consideration of things in general.

Even J. Robert Oppenheimer, who seems receptive to a general culture, is not outside this judgment. His political and social declarations, for example, scarcely go beyond the level of those of the man in the street. And the opinions of the scientists quoted by L-Express are not even on the level of Einstein or Oppenheimer. The pomposities, in fact, do not rise to the level of the average. They are vague generalities inherited from the nineteenth century, and the fact that they represent the furthest limits of thought of our scientific worthies must be symptomatic of arrested development or of a mental block. Particularly disquieting is the gap between the enormous power they wield and their critical ability, which must be established as null. To wield power well entails a certain faculty of criticism, discrimination, judgment, and option. It is impossible to have confidence in men who apparently lack these faculties. Yet it is apparently our fate to be facing a "golden age" in the power of sorcerers who are totally blind to the meaning of the human adventure. When they speak of preserving the seed of outstanding men, whom, pray, do they mean to be the judges."

Alan: He's talking about who shall live, who shall die, who'll be born, who won't.

"It is clear, alas, that they propose to sit in judgment themselves. It is hardly likely that they will deem a Rimbaud or a Nietzsche worthy of posterity. When they announce that they will conserve the genetic mutations which appear to them most favorable, and that they propose to modify the very germ cells in order to produce such and such traits; and when we consider the mediocrity of the scientists themselves outside the confines of their specialties, we can only shudder at the thought of what they will esteem most "favorable." None of our wise men ever pose the question of the end of all their marvels. The "wherefore" is resolutely passed by. The response which would occur to our contemporaries is: for the sake of happiness. Unfortunately, there is no longer any question of that. One of our best-known specialists in diseases of the nervous system writes: "We will be able to modify man's emotions, desires and thoughts as we have already done in a rudimentary way with tranquilizers."

It will be possible, says our specialist, to product a conviction or an impression of happiness without any real basis for it. Our man of the golden age, therefore, will be capable of "happiness" among the worst privations. Why, then, promise us extraordinary comforts, hygiene, knowledge, and nourishment if, by simply manipulating our nervous system, we can be happy without them? The last meager motive we could possibly ascribe to the technical adventure thus vanishes into thin air through the very existence of technique itself. But what good is it to pose questions of motives? Of Why? All that must be the work of some miserable intellectual who balks at technical progress. The attitude of the scientists, at any rate, is clear. Technique exists because it is technique. The golden age will be because it will be. Any other answer is superfluous."

Alan: Yes, in technique all they can see is technique. They exist for themselves and for their data collection, which is fed into computers with all the statistics, which spouts out what the future must be, and we bow down to the machine.

For those who are serious and wanting to know of the better minds at work over the last hundred years or so, add this book to your collection. It's "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul, who simply says things as they are. A man who mixed with all the top boys, big players who are bringing about a global system and a planned society, rigorously developed society where bureaucrats and technicians would use their techniques on the public, who would be completely unaware they were being brainwashed and updated like computers every few months or years. Much of what he said has already come to pass in this book. However, his way of putting it across, even though this is a translation really from the French, which is far, far superior, you can still see the kind of mind the man had and the knowledge that he'd acquired or been taught himself from very high quarters. That's why you're seeing techniques run your world today under the guise of terrorism. That's why you're seeing the interweaving connections between all organizations of social control, military, police, bureaucracies, government offices et cetera all working and coordinated together as they must do. They all mesh together and they become the state and you become the servants under such a system. You do what you're told. It doesn't have to make any sense to you at all, just obey.

Not a pretty picture but many saw it coming. These people were born before you and I. They saw it coming back in their day. It's been on the go for a long, long time and the plan is never altered. They use marketing to get youngsters involved and excited in the prospect of the next phase of the machine, where you'll have an implant in your brain with superpowers. You could be cleaning out a barn all day long and up to your knees in cow manure, but in your head you'll be having an adventure on the moon. That's what they’re talking about: The conquest of the mind, the total conquest of everyone's mind for their own use, because they're the experts and now you're not. That's their logic. That's their defense and we allow it to happen, even though we know where it's going, because we're addicted to the system ourselves. The toys, the gadgets, the gimmickry, and we follow the mousetraps one by one into the final one, and that is where they hope to lead us and make it seem excitable on the way, desirable.

With the creation of an egosyntonic society they knew that people who would avoid pain of any kind at any cost and seek pleasure would be easily led. Yet this whole thing about being happy; be happy all the time is a complete recent phenomenon, and lie of course, because as human beings we have to be able to experience all the range of emotions to be mature; and by experiencing all the emotions you become more human and more compassionate towards others. People who are egosyntonic and who were taught not to look at the negative side of things, anything unpleasant is negative, even though it might save your life to know – they're gone already and they will go along with the pied piper all the way to the brain chip quite happily.

So I'm sorry for being so long-winded with reading quotes out of this particular book, but for those serious students who want to know how we got here and why things are happening today, read the past. Read from people who are involved in the study of these sciences and who understood them perfectly well. See what they have to say. It's not just a matter of one day it may save your life. If you're compassionate at all and a full human being, then it might help to save other people, too, and those still to come. That means those who are born naturally, that is, and not “perfected” through test tubes, which is just the state's way of saying “we have an idea what kind of people we want,” and believe you me, they'll be very obedient ones. Maybe strong, maybe healthy, but very obedient and they will not give any problems to authorities.

From Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Revolution" by Dick Gaughan
I come like a comet new born
Like the sun that arises at morning
I come like the furious tempest
That follows a thundercloud's warning
I come like the fiery lava
From cloud-covered mountains volcanic
I come like a storm from the north
That the oceans awake to in panic
I come because tyranny planted
My seed in the hot desert sand
I come because masters have kindled
My fury with every command
I come because man cannot murder
The life-giving seed in his veins
I come because liberty cannot
Forever be fettered by chains
I come because tyrants imagine
That mankind is only their throne
I come because peace has been nourished
By bullets and cannons alone
I come because one world is two
And we face one another with rage
I come because guards have been posted
To keep out the hope of the age
From earliest times the oppressed
Have awaked me and called me to lead them
I guided them out of enslavement
And brought them to high roads of freedom
I marched at the head of their legions
And hailed a new world at its birth
And now I shall march with the peoples
Until they unfetter the earth
And you, all you sanctified moneybags
Bandits anointed and crowned
Your counterfeit towers of justice
And ethics will crash to the ground
I'll send my good sword through your hearts
That have drained the world's blood in their lust
Smash all your crowns and your scepters
And trample them into the dust
I'll rip off your rich purple garments
And tear them to rags and to shreds
And never again will their glitter
Be able to turn people's heads

At last your cold world will be robbed of
It's proud hypocritical glow
For we shall dissolve it as surely
As sunlight dissolves the deep snow
I'll break down your cobweb morality
Shatter the old chain of lies
Catch all your black-hooded preachers
And choke them as though they were flies
I'll put a quick end to your heavens
Your gods that are deaf to all prayers
Scatter your futile old spirits
And clean up the earth and the air
And though you may choke me and shoot me
And hang me your toil is in vain
No dungeon, no gallows can scare me
Nor will I be frightened by pain
Each time I'll arise from the earth
And break through all your weapons of doom
Until you are finished forever
Until you are dust in the tomb

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"The Negation of Human Affect
in the Age of Darwinistic Technocracy"

June 15, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 15, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on June 15, 2007. For those of you who tuned into RBN for today's broadcast that I was going to be on with Michael Herzog, it seems to have been cancelled because there was a big power outage, after a storm went through their area down south which took down the power lines. These storms are going to be more and more common as the environmental aerial alchemists speed up the process of spraying the skies and causing the warming, combined with the HAARP technologies that I've talked about previously. For those of you who've watched the 'Wizard of Oz', you will see the little men behind the curtain, the professor, can pull so many scientific tricks that to those around it seems to be magic. That's what it is: it's magic – to those who don't know. Magic is just science not explained to the general public. It's an interesting phenomenon too, just to point out the spraying when it's really bad overhead, and you notice their blank stares, because the mind has already been conditioned that anything of importance must be told to them by the news and they will deny their own sensibilities - their own senses – automatically: they're trained to do so.

For me it's interesting to notice when people phone up and there is a television blaring in the background. You'd think you were listening to a zoo at feeding time, with the squeals and howls and weird noises that come from it, but the daily viewer has been gradually brought up to the different levels and through different levels to accept this as normal. Everything becomes normal, given time and repetition. They don't see and can't equate with the past, or even the recent past, two years or three years or four years ago, or even to '99, when they started to do all this flashing advertising that really started to affect people in a big way. Subliminals are just bombarded at them. Their comedies are not even hysterical: they're beyond that, they're bizarre. The canned laughter automatically just makes people join in - that's why canned laughter is there. Sure enough, it's a conditioned response: if they do it often enough then they'll automatically laugh, even if they don't know what they're laughing at. That's how bizarre this thing has got.

However, it's all been designed that way, and all changes on television and formats worldwide happened at the same time on regular across-country, across the world talkshows – FM/AM, which are brought to you daily by your favourite people, of course, because you always get to think that you know your favourite people, they keep them there for years. Would they lie to you? Some of you have grown up with them, so these talk shows give you your thoughts for the day, they give you your arguments for the day. They'll also bring you to your conclusions on those argumentative topics for the day. It's the Delphi Technique, here's what's happening: do you believe on this, or do you believe on that? Then, sure enough, like trained Pavlovian dogs, the people phone in all heated up and bothered, joining one side or the other. That's how simply it is done; you're conditioned, conditioned, conditioned; conditioned through various levels of political correctness, without even knowing that's what it is. The new Soviet, the worldwide Soviet, with fascism at the top, above the bureaucrats, above the politicians, and the bureaucracies are run on a communistic style basis, to run the people in a collective at the bottom. The people are there to serve the state, the world state - in actuality it's here, and by 2012 they'll probably announce it openly for those who, the vast majority, have never clued into it. Not that they'll be angry about it, they're ready for it. The public are ready for any change at all, in fact, to be brought down the pike, they are quite happy being socialised into the belief that their betters; those superior people who are invisible to them – they know they're there, up there somewhere – are taking care of all the major problems, while they can play. Work and play. They're quite happy with that: a contented slave population has been the goal of tyrants for thousands of years.

Most of it is illusion, of course, because when people try to find those safety nets that they thought were there to help them in times of need, they find out they're nothing like what they envisaged: they're nothing like the dramas and the soaps on television had given them the impression that they are. When they go for justice into courts, they've no idea what they're walking into. They certainly won't find the lawyers who are dedicated and believe in fighting for a person's rights. It's a big club, it's a Masonic club, and the big club is the gavel which the judge hits on the table, like all Masonic openings. Justice came from the French word 'to joust': the knights would joust on a field in display with an audience, only the nobility were allowed to participate, the commoners trying to do that would be killed by the nobility because you could never pretend to have ‘true blood’ when you're a commoner; it was a form of sacrilege. Once in a blue moon a knight would take on a competition on behalf of some of the commoners. That's where the whole thing of a lawyer standing in between you came from: the solicitor, the sun man, the 'sol', would stand for you. It was judged by the person who was knocked off his horse, being the loser. The one who was still seated was the winner. That was conclusive as to who was right and wrong in the justice system. Power, might, skill won; bad luck, or a wind in the wrong direction, or having the sun in your eyes could mean you were the loser: that's what justice is. Justice today, of course, can be bought. It has always been that way.

Years ago there was a British lord who was caught with a young secretary in his car. He'd hit a lamppost or something, he was behind the wheel, he was charged with being drunk and disorderly. Here he was next on the British newspapers' front page saying that he would buy justice, wait and see, even though all the evidence pointed to him being behind the wheel and drunk. Sure enough, he got off with it - and he came back on the media and he was back on the front pages of the newspapers saying I told you so. Because you see for the nobility there are separate laws, always have been. The whole idea of being judged by your peer group meant that you'd only be judged by the aristocracy, the nobility. Nobility have different rules for themselves with regard to social conduct and social laws. So he was telling the truth, he knew he'd get off with it because commoner laws, the ones meant for the masses, didn't apply to him.

I've talked quite a bit on the coming integration of technology with the humans themselves being integrated into computerised systems of the virtual reality - and from the top think-tanks who know it's feasible, because the top think-tanks have information that it's already been done - they know how to do it, it's all ready to go. The computer was just a step-by-step process of getting you to accept something like this very gradually – gradualism always works in society – while the end product, which was the final goal – was always the goal, from the very beginning, before you even got a computer, before they told you the real intent. Those guys in Hollywood who wrote science fiction knew all this because they were given some of the information to write stories around, to get you familiar with the idea of being integrated into a virtual reality ultimately. That's what they do with Hollywood: it gives you predictive programming. When you get the information you're not aware that you're being downloaded with an idea, and because you think you're being entertained – entertainment is far better than a lecture because the 'sensor', that part which censors what's coming in and out, your shield, is down, you're being entertained, you think.

What I'm about to read is on this very topic of the phasing out of computers as they bring in the rest, and this is from information society technologies, if you look up:
http://cordis.europa.eu/ist/ web projects
The IST Project fact sheet, which they call 'ambient agoras', ‘agoras’, is a very high occultic word. Like Viagra and 'Gore' and 'Als' of that nature and ilk.

"Dynamic Information Clouds in a Hybrid World (AMBIENT AGORAS)".

This organisation, I believe, is based in Germany in München.

The Project AMBIENT AGORAS aims at providing situated services place-relevant information and feeling of the place, which is called 'genius loci' to users, so that they feel at home in an office.

They’re talking about a virtual office.

This is achieved by using information technology, IT, in an innovative way, combined via ambient displays embedded in the environment and mobile devices that are used in a combined way. 'Ambient agoras' adds a layer of information-based services to the place, enabling the user to communicate for help, guidance, work or fun. It integrates info into the architectural environment by means of smart artifacts.

They’re talking about chips all over your home, all over the streets, and so on.

The computer as a device disappears as the functionality is available in an ubiquitous and invisible fashion. Finally, 'ambient agoras' augment reality by providing better affordances to existing places. It aims at turning everyday places into social marketplaces…

Isn't it going to be wonderful when you walk along one of your favourite little walks and you're being bombarded with hallucinations really – that's how it will appear to some, other ones will think they're having visions as these characters appear out of thin air above your head to sell you something. What fun.

…where people can meet and interact. Project Ambient Agoras aims at providing situated services placing relevant information and feeling of the place, the 'genius loci' to users so that they feel at home in the office.

They keep repeating the same stuff over again. Then it goes on to the objectives:

Ambient Agoras is a project which addresses the office environment as an integrated organisation located in a physical environment and having particular information needs both at a collective level of organisation, and at the personal level of the worker.

The worker will be of the collective, of course.

The project promotes an approach at designing the individual as well as team interaction and physical environments augmented as well as physical artifacts to support collaboration. Information or informal communication, enhanced quality of life –

Oh, enhancing: it's amazing how everything that's being pushed like electronics is going to enhance you, like improve you. Better designed, ideal design: ID.

It will eventually cause a disappearance of computing devices, they'll use sensing technologies such as badges or tags, smart artifacts, ambient displays, mobile devices, tables, walls and emergent functionalities of two or more artifacts working together. During the course of the project these technologies are to be tested for user feedback and evaluated with different methods by setting up pilot installations in the work environment of the partner, EDF. Since the use of sensing technology for the detection of people raises issues of privacy, the project investigates these aspects in parallel to system design and technology development.

In other words, they're finding ways around people's resistance to it before we even get it, which is pretty standard.

Description of work approach: in our approach we're combining two perspectives that can be taken towards the issue of how the computer will disappear. We propose that the disappearance can happen in two ways: via physical disappearance, by becoming very small due to miniaturisation, via the mental disappearance of devises due to becoming invisible because they're integrated, embedded in the physical environment, such as the walls, floors, tables and around us.

Of course what they don't tell you here is: also in us.

They're not considered as computer devices any more, but as augmented elements of the environment.

These guys don't want to change the environment, eh?

In the latter case the resulting artifacts can be even quite large, but their appearance is transformed so that they are perceived as everyday artifacts that are augmented for communicative and cooperative situations, thus people will move the computer device character in the background and the functionality in the foreground. This approach has implications for the design of interacting with computers respectively with resulting compound artifacts, interaction with them becomes more and more implicit and is to a large degree triggered by sensors that detect people and objects in their neighbourhood.

For those who want to check it out, they have a list at the bottom of the page: how long it's been up and running; the costs of this project is 3.28 million Euros. This is only one company and it was started up in 2001. This one, I think, went on until 2003, but no doubt it was transformed to another name. They had 1.64 million euro donated as well, that's probably from the government. The governments are behind this, you'll find. It has been tested out in Germany, France and some other countries. It's also related to the European Commission which helps the funding, and Information Society and Media, DG; the web I'm reading from is the IST web. You can go on from there if you want more details. This is coming up more and more, of course, as even the ones who are enthusiastic about it, meaning those who work in these areas, are pushing more and more and getting more and more funding to implement this. As I say, the funding for research and augmentation and implementation is what determines the direction of society. That's why the big foundations work hand in glove with the governments, often members of governments are also board members of the foundations, or have been, or will be again, etc. That's how you run and shape and direct the future.

This future is to create a world peace where most people can't think for themselves, they will not be able to even perceive of themselves as individuals and for an elite dominant minority at the top you will have in fact a form of world peace. Except the elite, being psychopaths, then won't have much fun - and pulling the wool over people's eyes isn't much fun, if you've broken all the legs of the sheep and they're all down, you can only kick them so long and hear the occasional squeal until you're bored with that. These psychopaths eventually will have to turn on each other, because there's only one throne at the top, and each one of them wants to sit on it as the first ‘king of the world.’

There are those who will always believe in the reality given to them by the newspapers, by the magazines, by television and radio, that we’re just evolving naturally towards a specific goal. Long ago they talked about creating an egosyntonic or egocentric society. An egocentric society is almost a psychopathic society where human values would cease to revolve around the tribe, the people or the nation: you'd become self-centred and the world would revolve around you. Your senses would have to be appeased - for those who understand addictions of all kinds, you realise that it's easy for marketing companies to exploit the senses and you see the effects all over the place, especially with advertising for food and take-out. Just look at the families that crowd in there at weekends to their favourite places and mouths all sit and chew and chew this rubbish that they eat. They're generally very overweight but undernourished, as there's no value of nutrition in what they're eating, however you couldn't stop them going there because it's full of MSG, which makes it addictive. These are little factories, it's like a bunch of chickens all in the coop, just chewing and chewing away. I never go into those places, because it's very depressing to watch.

The people are egocentric; we know that, in fact, from all the studies on muggings and rapes that have happened in broad daylight in some cities over the years, where even people standing at bus stops can see something happening and no one goes to stop it. Mind you, part of that is conditioning too, because they're terrified that the police will arrest them should they injure the nasty character. This is intentional too, to break up natural responses of helping each other, protecting each other – and we saw this very, very well depicted well by the media over and over – they love this repetition of over and over – of emotive pictures with the hurricane, or tornado, that went through New Orleans. People sitting on rooftops and slipping into the water, while those next door were not allowed to go and help them, by FEMA. Now this is intentional and the viewers were put under a spell too, because they kept showing you helicopters flying over and not even dropping anything which was needed to the people; it gives a feeling of helplessness and inevitability - it breaks a form of bond between the natural response, which is really the survival of everyone. It puts you in a category where you're all victims, including the watchers. This is psychological warfare, repeated over and over. They first tried these techniques with racing cars and once in a while the news will bring one up with a “spectacular crash,” which is part of the reason they all go, and literally that same crash over and over and over and over, ad nauseaum. The same technique was well rehearsed, obviously, because every television station, the planet right away went into overdrive in fact. With the twin towers, as we saw, or appeared to see, planes going in – the same plane going in over and over and over for days. That's psychic driving – psychic trauma, which is intentional, because to get a war going that you've planned for years you've got to make the igniting incident overwhelm the viewers, to get them emotionally involved. It's psychological warfare, well-understood in higher military quarters and specialised departments. However, the breaking of the individual from the individual was always the goal of totalitarian governments and systems, the real system is above the government; the government is only part of the system.

It is interesting that really there's nothing real under the sun when it comes to explaining philosophies, or in some cases, new sciences, as it's sometimes called, such as psychiatry or psychology. I've read a piece before from Carl Gustav Jung's book called "The Undiscovered Self". He talks about the shadow side of people. The shadow side is the deep unconscious sea which participates in decision making, because it's through your emotions that it can get its own way over an intellect or rationality, at times. As I say, it's always easier to do the wrong thing than the right thing.

He's talking in this book about some of the things he saw coming back in the 40s and 50s, the old argument was who was more powerful - the individual or the group? We know that everything that has some kind of power today in the authorised structure are authorised groups, affiliated as members with the United Nations.

Carl Jung on p.102 talks about the individual man.

He says:

The individual man knows that as an individual being he is more or less meaningless and feels himself the victim of uncontrollable forces, but, on the other hand, he harbours within himself a dangerous shadow and opponent who is involved as an invisible helper in the dark machinations of the political monster. It is in the nature of political bodies always to see the evil in the opposite group…

The same with people, of course, and tribes.

…just as the individual has an irrevocable tendency to get rid of everything he does not know and does not want to know…

And that's more important: he doesn't want to know about himself.

…by foisting it off on somebody else.

In other words, take out the big spike in your own eye before you criticise others, or people in glass houses shouldn't throw stones; it’s been said over and over and over again, much more simply.

Nothing has a more divisive and more alienating effect upon society than this moral complacency and lack of responsibility and nothing promotes understanding and rapprochement more than a mutual draw of projections.

We project onto others that which we don't want to see or admit to within ourselves.

This necessarily corrective requires self-criticism, for one cannot just tell the other person to withdraw them. He does not recognise them for what they are any more than one does oneself. We can recognise our prejudices and delusions only when from a broader psychological knowledge of ourselves and others we are prepared to doubt the absolute rightness of our own assumptions and compare them carefully and conscientiously with the objective facts.

We see this with the politicians, with their goals, and the band leaders – Bush and Blair, etc., as they demonise the enemy – the standard strategy to get the public whipped up behind them they always demonise, dehumanise the enemy, while they themselves have done far worse at home – far worse actually, when you're in the know of what's been happening with their own populations over a long period of time – inoculations, autism and debilitating diseases, often which come out of laboratories. But no, they can always point overseas somewhere at someone who's different – dresses differently, talks a different language, has different customs - and that's them projecting their own hatred outside of themselves, onto others.

We can recognise our prejudices and illusions only when from a broader psychological knowledge of ourselves and others we are prepared to doubt the absolute rightness of our assumptions and compare them carefully and conscientiously with objective facts. Funnily enough, self-criticism is an idea much in vogue in Marxist countries, but there they're subordinated to ideological considerations and must serve the state and not truth and justice and men's dealings with one another. The mass state has no intention of promoting mutual understanding in the relationship of man to man – it strives rather from atomisation for the psychic isolation of the individual. The more unrelated individuals are to each other, the more consolidated the state becomes and vice versa.

I'll read that last part again, because it's very pertinent to this topic I'm on about today. That's what we're in today, the collective, they chose the collective society long ago, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Club of Rome, has been the ideal state for managing the populace by a bureaucracy, though above them of course as I've said before are the fascist ones who interbreed, believe in eugenics, believe they are superior. However, all those below are really run by a communistic system of sameness – everyone must be the same, have the same opinions, be politically correct.

The mass state has no intention of promoting mutual understanding and the relationship of man to man. It strives, rather, for atomisation – for the psychic isolation of the individual. The more unrelated individuals are, the more consolidated the state becomes and vice versa.

Then he goes on to say:

There can be no doubt that in democracies too the distance between man and man is much greater than is conducive to public welfare or beneficial to our psychic needs. True, all sorts of attempts are being made to levelling social contrasts by appealing to people's idealism, enthusiasm and ethical conscience, but characteristically one forgets to apply the necessary self-criticism to answer the question of who is making the idealistic demand? Is it perchance someone who jumps over his own shadow, his own unconscious, in order to hurl himself avidly on an idealistic programme that promises him a welcome alibi, an alibi for his real intent.

That, of course, is what the psychopath does. The psychopath smells the crowd – what they want, what they want to hear, and he becomes the champion; it's been used over and over. Once he has authority over the people, he's off on tangents the public never suspected. That is part of the problem today: the public have been trained, and they also have tribal instincts, regardless of the era that we live in, we have natural tribal instincts, where we want to deify almost leaders. At one time the leaders lived like the people, they had no more possessions than the people, but through the introduction of money, which gave them power and more material wealth, and then the standing armies, they placed themselves perpetually – and their offspring – in power.

On page 105 of "The Undiscovered Self", Jung says this:

Reflections of this kind should not be taken as superfluous sentimentalities, the question of human relationship and of the inner cohesion of the society is an urgent one in the view the atomisation of the pent-up mass-man whose personal relationships are undermined by a sense of mistrust. Wherever justice is uncertain…

Now, listen to this:

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work, human beings fall into isolation, which of course is the aim and purpose of the dictator state, since it is based on the greatest possible accumulation of depotentiated social units. To counter this danger the free society needs a bond of an effective, (emotional – that is), effective nature – a principle of a kind like caritas - the Christian love of your neighbour. But it's just a love for one's fellow man that suffers most of all from the lack of understanding wrought by projection.

This last part is so important:

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work --

The war on terror is a war of terror, well understood in revolutionary circles for a long, long time – hundreds and hundreds of years. The double-speak of the psychopath is to project it and distort it until you think it's out there somewhere and you're having a war against it, and in fact the dictator state, which is spying on every individual, is total information network, as it is called now. With the occasional show on television as they take down families or individuals who don't quite comply, or are suspect in some way or other – the exact same techniques used in the Soviet system, which shouldn't surprise us, as they have people who worked for the KGB working now for the Pentagon and for the White House. The same techniques are in use as they rush forward to the next part of this plan – this revolutionary plan of total domination –

Wherever justice is uncertain and police spying and terror are at work –

– It's to terrorise the public who view this. Human beings fall into isolation, they don't communicate with each other, except on a very superficial, automatic level, such as: 'have a nice day', 'how are you today?', 'the weather is nice', 'the weather could be better', 'how about them Jays, eh?' - or whatever other sports team is in vogue right now. That is all they can say to each other without worrying about saying the wrong thing and being reported. As it says here, the ideal, which never happened of course, because ideals seldom do, but the ideal of Christian love of your neighbour, a form of caritas, should overcome this, but it suffers because we project onto everyone else who's different all of our own fears. When people are being heavily criticised as a group, such as people coming in from other countries, it's because the person who sees them coming in is fearful of them, fearful of losing what he thinks or she thinks is his or her culture being invaded. Things are projected onto them, their own fears are turned around: you project your fears onto those who come in, and yes, there's no doubt about it, when it comes in en masse, as all governments at the top know, you do have culture clashes for a while, because there are great differences within customs, and ways of living. This has also been used to tighten up control over all peoples, including the newcomers, because to those at the top, the white peasant, the yellow peasant, the brown peasant, the black peasant, is still one big group of what they call ‘junk genes.’ Otherwise, you'd be up there with the elite. They think all evolution has been at a stasis for too long and all those very wealthy, rich families, who have held on to power and wealth down through generations, have proven their superiority, is that they've proven their superior genes that they have. The rest of you commoners, well, you're junk genes, and therefore you're fair game to be exploited. The natural way of the predator, you might say, that's how a predator and a psychopath views the people.

The antidote to this, as Jung said, is to extend and put down your shield for a while, and test the waters to see how that works, because people must come together. They must come together, or they're doomed, they're all doomed together if they don't. The global elite have no favourite peoples, no matter what some think.

When global government was planned, a long time ago, not just global government, the real intent of global government, not the intent sold to those who would help them bring it about, the real intent was always to arrive and surpass where we are today, the track we're on, by a small group with a superiority complex. To do so, they lied. They're very good at lying, and they believe they have the right to do it, they call it the ‘noble lie.’ The masses won't understand, poor dears, they're all too stupid, they're in the dark, they are the profane, as they would say, therefore we have to lie to them like children for the greater good of all, you understand. That's how they talk to each other. Therefore they drew up the League of Nations, then the United Nations, with all these high-sounding terms of how it was going to free people to be more individualistic, and how it would bring all peoples together at the same time, and that everyone's culture and way of life would be respected: the big lie, you see. While now we see them bombing their way across the planet and blowing to smithereens all those cultures which are different and yet have survived for thousands of years, and who are pretty well independent, and where the individuals are still pretty independent. They would be bombed and bombed and bombed until they gave up their culture, and they gave up their way of life and they became dominated and interdependent. There's something you can always count on with psychopathy is their ability to always lie to get their way; sad but true.

People have short-term memories, they're overladen on a daily basis with tons of frivolity mixed with horror called “news” and “entertainment” that they can't hold on to the pertinent things that happen in their own lifetime: they forget, they have no memory. Yet, what we allow to happen to others today, much, much worse will therefore come along tomorrow, on those who allow it all to happen and say nothing. Because the end product of democracy is not even a democracy that you thought, that was another noble lie; the democracy was a planned society like planned parenthood, like abortion, forced on the public, forced on societies: an atheistic society for the general populace, ultimately. Maybe a little pantheism dabbed in there, so they go along with helping Mother Earth by sterilising themselves. But really it's for a small group to have peace in their time by lobotomising us in one way or another and using us as the building blocks, the material, to create better, more willing servants, more efficient servants. After all, they keep telling us over and over, we're only animals, we just evolved from the animals. Now ordinary people believe that too, with no proof; what a great way to make people give up their sacredness within each other and towards each other and it's worked very, very well.

In the old Soviet system in the cities, people would walk through the streets with their heads down. They didn't want to make eye contact, you didn't know who was watching you, or what camera was watching you, or what little smile or gesture might be misinterpreted by the police who were looking at you through their screens. Or someone might turn you in as being a form of thought criminal, not quite politically correct, but that's all around you today. The children are all indoctrinated in it. Nothing in this system developed by chance, it was all coordinated this way - the step towards complete annihilation of the conscious mind, of the individual. Remember that the United Nations declared war on individualism. The sameness – to be one, you must all be the same – one, to be one, U.N.: 'un', one. For those who enable this system to come about, their usefulness will eventually be over too. For those who get more material awards, more privileges, it is to be called, in this upcoming society, this utopia, where some are more equal than others, they will be called the new nomads, as they travel from one bureaucratic office across the planet to the next. This was described by Jacques Attali in his book, "Millennium", subtitled, "Winners and losers in the coming new world order". Their life will be full of little rewards but a lot of monotony. Can you imagine travelling across the world and seeing the sameness everywhere to go? Nothing to entreat you, nothing to fascinate you by other cultures. Can you imagine that, how boring it would be? This land of the Borg, the zombie, as they then rush forward to the next part, which is re-creating new types of humans, interfacing with computers and being a battery for energy. Your brain will be used to compute by masters above you, you will never know even exist. In fact, you won't even be sure of your own existence. This is the wonders, because once they displace one god, they simply replace it with another, and science is a very cold, uncaring master.

Sorry for the rushed blurb, but I was going to put on the RBN show, which was cancelled, due to power outages down in the States, because of a big storm they went through. I'd like to remind people that they can donate to me, don't get peeved if I don't respond to you: I'm overworked, overloaded, on my own here, but I do appreciate people who do send the occasional – and there are a few, a very few, who do this – donations to keep me going. I'll keep going as long as I can, and when I can't, I won't, I'll be gone. I know what I say is having an effect, I know there are people using this now in universities and colleges, the various talks I give. I know there are groups from around the world discussing the material, and for that I'm glad I've done something worthwhile. That’s it from me for tonight. It's going to be a busy week: I've got to get wood in and do a whole bunch of things which can't be done too late in the year. With the long winter here, you have to do so much to fix things outside while you do have the weather to do it. I'll be busy with that, very busy this summer. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

DOG EAT DOG - Lyrics by Joni Mitchell

It's dog eat dog--I'm just waking up
The dove is in the dungeon
And the whitewashed hawks pedal hate and call it love
Dog Eat Dog
Holy hope in the hands of
Snakebite evangelists and racketeers
And bigwig financiers
DOG EAT DOG
On prime time crime the victim begs

Money is the road to justice
And power walks it on crooked legs
Prime--Time--Crime
Holy hope in the hands of
Snakebite evangelists and racketeers
And big wig financiers

Where the wealth's displayed
Thieves and sycophants parade
And where it's made--
the slaves will be taken
Some are treated well
In these games of buy and sell
And some like poor beasts
Are burdened down to breaking
DOG EAT DOG
It's dog eat dog, ain't it Flim-Flam man
Dog eat dog, you can lie, cheat, skim, scam
Beat'em any way you can
Dog eat Dog
You'll do well in this land of
Snakebite evangelists and racketeers
You could get to be
A big wig financier

Land of snap decisions
Land of short attention spans
Nothing is savored
Long enough to really understand
In every culture in decline
The watchful ones among the slaves
Know all that is genuine will be
Scorned and conned and cast away

Dog eat dog
People looking, seeing nothing
Dog eat dog
People listening, hearing nothing
Dog eat dog
People lusting, loving nothing
Dog eat dog
People stroking, touching nothing
Dog eat dog
Knowing nothing
Dog eat dog

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"THOSE WHO DON'T KNOW HISTORY…ARE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT"
June 22, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 22, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. You can also find me on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for those in Europe. Today is the 22nd of June, 2007.

The world we live in is a world of mass deception. Generations go through their lives never knowing what's really going on. What they do find out are those things which impact them personally in their lifetimes. They never know that their children's destinies have already been planned by think tanks as theirs, in fact, were planned by big think tanks before they were even born.

The world is a huge business plan that's been on the go for a long, long time, run by very powerful, very wealthy people. Wealth is a con, but as long as we believe in it, then we go along with it. "We enable the beast to rule over us," you might say.

The people who think they're waking up generally are responding to the first inklings that their life that they're used to, their routine, is being changed by outside forces or laws, or whatever it may be, or the economy or wars. On it goes, incessant. There's never been a generation for a long, long time that's actually lived their life out in peace and free from worry of economic depression, collapse or warfare. That's the techniques of control.

Many of the shows I go on, it should be noted, they have their own particular formats. They cater to their "market," as they say, the market being those people who buy the products that they advertise on the shows. The US Patriot stations used to exclusively cater to Christian society, however you define that, because there are so many branches and division of Christianity, it's a morass. Generally, what they used to mean by it was a conservative group who were unchangeable in their outlooks and views in the world, and in their own country and their way of life. Today, even amongst Christianity, they've absorbed so much of the New Age movement, which infiltrated them as early as the 1800's. It's now started a slow, gradual process of bringing the new version of a Mystical Christianity. Fundamentalism used to be conservative, now it's a type of charismatic movement where they go to feel good, like children go to their parents to feel good. If they feel insecure, they want be protected. It's become a travesty of what it was supposed to be about; but it was lost a long time ago. Christianity has, like all movements, start with good intentions. It was taken over by the rich and powerful and used to brainwash the peoples, who then forget or confuse the message and supposed tradition with warlike activities. It's much easier to control whole groups of people or whole nations through a religion, which can then be so easily used by the clever psychopath who gets in and points to those heathens or barbarians or whatever they want to be called over there.

On professional, regular, city-type of talk shows across the world, they have professional talking heads. An idea that was spawned a long time ago of predictive programming, where they, the talking head will come on and give you a subject with a motive, content to get you emotionally involved with, always, "are you on this side or that side of the issue?" They do this every day across the world.

They're also trained not to have "dead air space," as they call it, which is a pause between what they're saying and what they're thinking to the next statement. That started off with the disk jockeys early on, too, the professional blabbermouths. What it created was a surrealistic form of listening by the people who tuned in. It's a technique that was first copied from religious groups with particular, especially from the United States, with particular styles of charismatic stage performances where they hype up an emotion amongst the crowd—they talk very fast. What that does to a person, really, who is listening, it overwhelms you trying to keep up with the barrage that comes out of their mouths. Until eventually, you succumb. You can't keep up and you sit back and then you're downloaded. That's the step towards conditioning, which is one of the techniques of brainwashing.

The professional talk show hosts on your regular FM across the world in the city, the big city radio stations use the same technique. There's no entertainment out there that you can sit and listen to anymore and be safe, because everything is to make you anxious, angry, or whatever, or apathetic even. Some of the shows I go on, you can tell they have particular viewpoints. They cater to a certain audience. If I'm on any show, I'll go on any show but that doesn't mean that I necessarily agree with their format or their presentation or the direction they'd like to take me into.

I'm well aware that at the right time the public will be stirred up, especially in the United States, by someone who will start off the spark which causes the expected and predicted reaction from government. That will happen and be presented to the public at the right time, not before. Everything works to the clockwork in this system.

You cannot change a system until you understand how you got to where you are. You cannot change a system without question all systems and all times and all ages. You must know what was before you can understand what is or what could be. Ultimately, the whole point of existence is not about creating mass-movement. It's about changing yourself. It's the only material you can be sure of changing. You can never be sure of anyone else.

People fight over dialogue. They fight over egos. They fight because they've got fixed opinions and they think that everyone else should have the same fixed opinions. As long as the people down below are arguing with themselves and being led by people who may be confused themselves, you'll always have the blind leading the blind. The elite are well aware of this because they have the histories of the ages. Histories have formats in them. Formats are techniques, well understood, that which has happened before in society, if you know the right keys to press, the right format, and the right sequence, it can be reintroduced again in society at any time. The ancient Greek philosophers talked about it. It was well understood then, thousands of years ago—like mathematical equations.

I don't cater to any particular religious group. I don't live in a cave, Plato's cave. I studied all religions. I know all the religions. I know the similarities of them all. I know the dissensions from them all to each other. I know how the histories are involved and how they've all been used to fight each other so that others, a very few, might profit. You cannot alter the course of a system unless you understand perfectly what has happened to make it into this system, where it came from. You must understand what life was like in the past. You must understand what people thought at different times in the past. You must clarify in your own mind if you're simply trying to stop something so that things don't get any worse than what they are in the moment. That really is what most folk want. They want to stop time, because really, they're fairly content with the way things are, as long as they don't get any worse, as long as their credit cards can still be used and you can still reward yourself for working at some job at the end of the month, Pavlovian training of rewards. The system punishes you if you don't. Such reward and punishment, is that what life is supposed to be all about?

Those who can be cheery and happy and enthusiastic about changing the world really don't know; really don't understand the world at all. In the Christian version of the Savior, the Savior is always portrayed as coming as a man of sorrows. It's much, much deeper in Jewish tradition, where the sacrificial lamb, in other words the person who comes who takes on the sins of the world, isn't just a man of sorrows. He's laden down with the burdens of sorrows, even misshapen physically. That's how the allegory goes. What it means is that it's only when you reach the understanding of the world itself and the tragedy of it all for the whole world, not just your little place or little space in it, but the whole world and the horror that's been perpetrated across the planet, not just now but in times gone by and in times to come. That's what it means. You have to go through the sorrow first before you can see any light at the end of the tunnel.

I don't know personally how anyone can sit happily back and go through all the same old routines of saving this and saving that, or saving this country or that country, or this system or that system; and probably watch television once in a while and really laugh, and forget that there are people across the world in the system, because of the system, who are being killed every day.

It's easier, of course, when they've been maligned by the media, which is the job of the media, it's just an extension of government. You malign, you dehumanize an enemy to make it more palatable that you went over there to kill them. There are men, women and children being killed in the name of freedom. There's your double-speak for you. We're still, we breed the ones that go off and do it. We've watched them be raised on video games. Games designed initially to train the military to kill. Psychologically designed games to get rid of the emotional contact with a potential target to dehumanize it into a thing, an object. That's what these games were designed for. I knew years ago when the games first came in after being used by the military and developed for the military, as early as WWII, that they were going to raise a whole generation up to be part of the military for the big push, the big push for the world. That has happened.

I can remember watching a US warship, an aircraft carrier I should say, bringing Marines and aircraft carriers over to the Middle East before the invasion of Iraq. It showed troops on the deck enjoying the sun and dancing to rap music which was blaring over the system, and had their shirts off and they all had their crew cuts. The crew cut, by the way, goes back to the days of Rome. The Roman mercenary was given the first crew cut. It's interesting, too, to see that the US Constitution, they even said when they made it up, they'd base it on that of Rome, which was an empire builder. It's also the reason why your president can become a dictator, because they copied the laws of Rome. However, on this troop ship these guys were dancing to their rap and all this strange stuff, this awful sound and I thought to myself, we've trained these people with over 25 years of video games and the most debased educational system there's been for a long time, in a destroyed society where most of them didn't have parents. They have single moms. The state has become their boss. We were sending over the barbarians to one of the oldest cultures in the world to demolish it. I'm sure there's lots who don't want to hear that, but that's the facts, that's the truth.

Personally, there's not a day that goes by that it doesn't pop into my head of what is going on over there. A long-laid plan written and published in the 1990's by the Project for a New American Century. A group with Wolfowitz and the Cheneys and all the rest of them, laying out their plan to take over Afghanistan and Iraq, to be followed by Iran then Syria—that was their format. Lo and behold, their Pearl Harbor event occurred and they got their wish, just like that. What luck. It took years of planning for it all to go. It wasn't a war in Iraq; it was a walkthrough in reality, against all the massive military equipment that went in. There were well aware that the problems would come afterwards with guerilla type warfare. All of that was discussed back in the 70's and 80's when they talked about the fallout, after the Cold War would be over, of all the groups which the CIA had started up to create nationalistic movements within those countries. They use everyone in turn. They create nationalism to fight the Soviet. Once the purpose is over, they go off and kill off the nationals and claim that they're terrorists. Everyone gets used in turn, everyone. You see Africa, which is decimated in a good part because of the AIDS epidemic that swept through. There's also tremendous famine in some parts, always ongoing, because Africa was scheduled for a big part of the depopulation program. Lo and behold, it's happening. It's an odd thing to watch people die of starvation and some of these villages, because there's no protest. There's a complete acceptance at a certain stage. You walk into a village and see people lying around all over the place, some dead, some dying, no moaning, and this is the 21st century, although we've been around an awful lot longer than that.

What are we trying to keep as a system? Are we trying to keep that which is familiar to us in our lifetime? —Because if we are, it's a lost cause. It wasn't our system; it's just what we're used to. What you're used to now is not what they were used to 50 years ago, or 100 years ago, or 200 years ago as a system. The paradox is you have a mirror image of a reality or a truth being abused by the tyrants. It's the old story of the opposites. You may call it a God and the Devil or the Ying and the Yang. Whatever you want to call it, it's the same old story, that one is real, one isn't. It's the only way that the world is going to come out of this with any semblance of sentient thought for all or most of the population.

We know the elite are going to chip everyone eventually, a chip that will interface with your nervous system. Where they say themselves from their meetings at Loyola University, the World Science Meeting, once these are installed it will be impossible for an individual to even think of themselves as an individual. That will be gone. No ability to even do so. It will be the collective "we." That is what one of these mirror images has planned. The interfacing with supercomputers which will interpret thoughts, pick up your "wrong-think" and send back signals to your mind to make sure that you are on the "right-think" path. You will have no decisions to make on anything. Your opinions will be given to you. Just a step beyond what we have today through mass media propaganda. "A better, more sophisticated form of slavery," as Charles Galton Darwin called it in his book, "The Next Million Years". The mirror of that one is paradoxically something which has some similarities, except it retains the right of individual thought.

The war has always been how people can handle being an individual. Can they handle being an individual? The United Nations declared war on the individual, blaming that for all of the world's problems in the past. The United Nations is only a front group for the world's wealthiest power groups to get their way, because the wealthiest power groups came to these conclusions a long time ago. They stated that if they had a world of individual thought, there would be chaos.

Most people today cannot handle being an individual. That's why they get up in the morning with music or radio blaring. They drive to work with it blaring. They drive through noise blaring, crowds, cities. They hear noise all day at work or chatter. They drive home with noise and music or talk shows or whatever and they get home and watch television or play on the computer. Their heads are already full of other people's information and chatter. They'd be terrified if they had to spend a week, or even a day in silence with their own thoughts. That would be a unique experience. Most people have given up the right to think for themselves already, without knowing it.

The problem with many people, including those on talk shows that cater to the patriot side of things, they have little bits of quotes but they have never really read the books. Or, they'll spin into their own perceptions what they want it to mean. That's why quotes are no use unless you read all of the books.

The people don't understand the past at all and how the greatest problems that haven't been discussed recently or discussed long ago and hammered out amongst people, as they did debate the meaning of individual life and the rights of individual life, which can only exist with the respect for other peoples rights and differences. For those who keep talking about rights, rights, rights, they can be the biggest tyrants if they ever got into a position of power, because they make everyone else the same. They couldn't tolerate differences.

I always think what a boring world this would be, to travel across the whole world just to see young guys with baggy pants, with their hats on backwards, dancing to the same noise or young girls dressing like the characters they see on their TV dramas of school, like Degrassi High, dressed like little whores.

How did this happen? It happened because the Council on Foreign Relations - which is the American branch, one branch actually, there are other Council on Foreign Relations for other non-commonwealth countries - had a huge meeting in London in the 60's with the Royal Institute on International Affairs, their parent organization, to decide who would give the world its upcoming culture for the new world order. They decided to give it to Hollywood; and basically, what became "much music," the entertainment industry would based in the United States, and that was the culture they were going to promote. They've been very successful. This was done on purpose to try and destroy other cultures to create a unified culture, a new culture where the world state, through UNESCO, would handle National Education Associations under the umbrella of International Education Association of UNESCO.

I'll just grab a book off the shelf to give a little quote of something. I think it's on page 275 of Jefferson's letters, a guy who was definitely well versed in all the subjects I'm talking about to do with what life is. This is a letter he wrote to F.A. Vanderkemp on March 22, 1812. He says, "The only orthodox object of the institution of government is to secure the greatest degree of happiness possible to the general mass of those associated under it. The events which this work proposes to embrace will establish the fact that unless the mass retains sufficient control over those entrusted with the powers of their government. These will be perverted to their own oppression."

In other words, if you don't watch over them they will use the system of control to oppress you and to the perpetuation of wealth and power in individuals and their families selected for the trust. "The trust" is the government they're talking about. Individuals would get in by hereditary dynasties, accumulate the wealth, take more power, and they'll take over the system.

He goes on to say, "Whether our Constitution has hit on the exact degree of control necessary is yet under experiment, and it is a most encouraging reflection that distance and other difficulties securing us against the brigand governments of Europe and the safe enjoyment of her farms and far sites, the experiment stands a better chance of being satisfactory made here than on any occasion yet presented by history."

When he spoke, he spoke in a time when people, the majority lived in the countryside on farms, as they did up until the Great Depression. Especially in the US and Canada, about 90% of the populous lived out in the country. They were self sufficient, pretty well. The Great Depression, after it was over you ended up having it reversed completely. The figures were totally reversed. People had been driven in to the cities, they had lost their farms, the bankers had taken over; and those big families that he warned you against would take over, government had already done so. They discussed this kind of possibility, too, and you'll find them in his letters and letters of other Founding Fathers. The great dream was over a long time ago. It stays a dream. A dream is not a reality.

On page 287, Jefferson wrote to John W. Eppes, June 24, 1813. The letter was titled "Duration of Debt". He said "It's a wise rule and should be fundamental in a government disposed to cherish its credit and at the same time to restrain the use of it within the limits of its faculties. Never to borrow a dollar without levying a tax in the same instant for paying interest annually and the principal within a given term, and to consider that tax is pledged to the creditors on the public faith. With such a pledge as this, secretly observed, a government may always command on a reasonable interest all the lendable money of their citizens, while the necessity of an equivalent tax is a salutary warning to them and their constituents against oppressions, bankruptcy, and its inevitable consequence, which is revolution. But the term of redemption must be moderate and at any rate within the limits of their rightful powers. But to what limits, it will be asked, does this prescribe to their powers? What is to hinder them from creating a perpetual debt? The laws of nature, I answer."

Now listen to this part. This is the sort of thing discussed back then, not just in the United States. He said, "The earth belongs to the living, not to the dead. You may consider each generation as a distinct nation with a right, by the will of its majority, to bind themselves, but none to bind the succeeding generation more than inhabitants of another country."

What he's telling you is a previous generation cannot put debt on a future generation to pay off. He goes on to tell you, later on in the letter, that if they do then that generation is in fact a slave, born into slavery to pay it off. He says at the end of this letter "It is at the same time a solitary curb on the spirit of war on indebtment, which is the modern theory of perpetuation of debt, has drenched the earth with blood and crushed its inhabitants under burdens ever accumulating."

It was well understood all that time ago, all of the techniques that the elite had used in Europe, if brought to the United States, would make a worse beast out of the United States because the US was bigger. It was planned to be huge, to have a huge population, it had masses of natural resources to use. They all knew that it would end up being a tremendous war machine for the evil characters who'd already rampaged Europe with war after war after war. Now the US officially has taken over as the policeman of the world, which was discussed in the early 1900's by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They knew after World War I they'd have to gradually start putting power over to the United States to take over its role as the policeman of the world. Lots of books have been published from the top on this. There's nothing secret about it. It comes from the Foreign Relations meeting or the Royal Institute meeting, same thing, in the 30's, 1937-38. They discussed China to be built up and they would take over as the policeman from the United States, because they understood that the US would exhaust itself financially and eventually succumb and go under. Therefore the up and rising country which they planned to bring into being, which they did, they financed modern China into being. It didn't do it itself. It will become the policeman of the world. It's already been mentioned that China is the model state for the world, by the United Nations, because it has a disciplined, obedient population.

Jefferson and others talked about a third party, which was a dangerous party if it ever took hold. It was almost invisible because really it was more of a mentality than a party. He didn't have the term "psychopath" at the time, but he mentioned those such as Hamilton. Hamilton came to see him and Jefferson had drawings up, or portraits up, of his favorite teachers in history. Hamilton was completely ignorant of who there were, so Jefferson explained them to him and Hamilton turned and thought nothing of it and said, "Mine are the Caesars and Nero." In other words, he was telling Jefferson that those who have power over an enlightened mass were his heroes. Those were the ones that have come into play. These are the dynasties that you know have that already existed from Europe through thousands of years of interbreeding.

War isn't simply killing people with physical, direct means. War is total war. War is to do with the breakup of family, the breakup of person-to-person contact and trust. Divide and conquer. War is every covert means to destroy the mind, to create apathy, to create defeatism, but it's also used in a New Age way to make them all happy and look towards the positive, yet keep them ignorant of how bad things really are.

In ancient times, they understood this technique. In the Middle East, they said you had to die to the world before you could live. What they meant by that was you died to everything that made you fearful, everything that you were afraid of losing, because eventually you get to a stage where you realize there is nothing left to lose; and when you realize that, that was the moment where peace came upon you. Then you rebuild your life with completely different values. That's happened in every creed and culture in history, to individuals in all times and ages.

Lenin himself said there are many, many ways, thousands of ways and directions in which society can go. He was also were aware that he couldn't tell the public that because the public that he wanted to arise and be controlled would be a public like any other public who are left in the dark. They'd think that when they were born into the system it was natural simply because it existed. All children think it's natural, the system they're born into is the only ultimate way it could possibly be. It doesn't dawn on them there could be thousands of other directions, other ways of living. Never dawns on them. If their parents don't know then most of the battle is already won for those who designed the system. The parents can't tell the children, or warn them. The selfishness and greed and division that's been deliberately fostered through education and through the special funding by the big think tanks and foundations and the CIA and MI6 working together to create the new cultures, have divided society - man to wife, person to person, parents to children, because now the state is the supreme boss directly to each individual. There's no-one, there's no cohesiveness amongst the group or a family left to stand up together and say no. That was deliberate and it was talked about and written about by many authors in the past, including H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the British Crown in his nonfictional works.

By past experience, I've noticed that those who want to be cheerleaders for the good side of things, the happy side of things, really are telling you a statement. They're making a statement that they don't want to look at all the bad because truly they can't handle it. Yet, we must learn it all to understand it. To get out of a situation you must understand how you got into a situation. We have been under attack, under a war process, before birth.

The eugenicists in society, and it's the same bunch at the top, who believe in good breeding and better genes with their lists of inferior types to be eliminated in the future societies, now they want to get into the womb itself. They also want the right, ultimately, to decide who can breed and who cannot. Lots have been published from the early 20th century onwards on this very thing by the geneticist societies. Now we have bioethics committees, it's the same bunch. They just appeared out of nowhere with government backing and they're meant to do our thinking for us. That's really what they're there for, a placebo so that we won't be involved in any decision making at all. These groups are just suddenly there, you see; but they are eugenicists and they believe that anything with inferior genes are somehow a blot upon the process of what they call evolution. A theory which is a God or a religion, they really do believe in. At least it validates them in their own conscience, if they have any, which I doubt, for what they're doing. How better they're going to make it all when they can take out all the possible bad genes—the ones that might make you a tyrant or might make you a criminal.

Of course, the definition of criminality has been broadening at one heck of a pace over the last few years. The definition of a terrorist will eventually end up in the school with anyone who simply says no to a teacher or disagrees agrees about certain political correctness. The label will be stuck on anyone who isn't sociable.

They have been using these techniques for years in China, the last "great experiment". That's why it is the little poster girl for the New World Order, because now they don't have to send the military off to pick up a pregnant woman who's pregnant with a second child. The neighbors, being Pavlovian-trained through massive propaganda and actually raised through schooling systems to make them so, those people who are now adults will drag off your neighbor and bring her into the abortion clinic themselves. "Social approval" and "social disapproval" they call it. They create both. It's happening in the west with the anti-smoking ban. Very similar, the same techniques with the same process being used, indoctrinate Pavlovian trained conditioned response and the public react to the way they are trained to react. The UN has already declared the war on smoking as an experiment. They don't really care about your health, as they mandate you being sprayed like bugs from the sky, but don't smoke that cigarette. Something doesn't compute within the logical structure because there's always a good reason and then there's a real reason; and the real reason is not to be given to the public—Pavlovian training. They've already declared the next war will be the war on obesity; and you better believe they will have you compulsory going in for little bureaucrats in new departments to weigh you, measure you in a nice eugenics setup.

That's the world we are in and you better understand and look into how we got here. We got here during the so-called good times. The good times through the 50's onwards, they threw out easy credit, especially the United States. Have a good time, have a ball. Entertainment media got off its behind and started really jacking out all the different movies, "have fun" and teenager movies. Everything was to be fun, fun, fun; and for 30, 40, 50 years we've had nothing but fun, fun, fun—but no education, no reality. The big boys were busy during all that fun period changing and organizing and preparing for this new beautiful, eugenicist run society to come into existence.

Charles Galton Darwin, amongst others, also wrote in his book that they would use hormonal alterations in the male and female to make them more docile and pliable. The males become more effeminate, the females more masculine. Look around you, folks. It's in the food; it's in the inoculations.

It all goes together. It's a total war. Total means total. The concept of total war and eventually the power of the purse, which is economic warfare, is the big stick to make everyone comply to the bitter end in this system. It's a war strategy, step by step. The collective society is supposed to emerge out of this morass with no individual qualities left except for the elite who have already said they will not chip themselves. They will not alter themselves because they must steer the ship of the planet earth. They must retain their defense, their survival capabilities, but they said that the public won't need them because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that nice? We can be perpetually boys and girls with Borg-speak. What a happy place. That's the bad news, some of it.

We better get that though our skulls, quickly, to realize what we're really up against here—massive planning, massive funding. They're not stupid at the top. They guide the planet. They also guide the oppositions. It's only through individual change, can this be conquered.

I also have to say that I'm so sick of the patriot stations blaming the Mexicans for everything. That's the new target group, the new scapegoat. The Mexicans are getting funded and pushed and promoted to come into the United States because it's now time, it's on schedule. The big foundations fund them to come in—the foundations based within the United States—because that was always the agenda, to merge the countries. There's nothing new in it. It's always the little people at the bottom, like the squirrel in my tree, if I go near that tree where he lives, he makes a chattering sound. Now we are seeing the people chattering, chattering because what they've become accustomed to is changing. However, the same thing happened when the people moved into the Americas. The Indians then did the chattering; and this is the wave after wave, the waves of history which are planned and manipulated; and guys like Rockefeller say, "it's a shame, you make an omelet and you can't do it without breaking eggs." All the upheaval as mass immigration occurs with cultural clashes, to him, it is the equivalent of making an omelet. These are the guys who are causing it, the guys in the big business suits. Not the little guy from Mexico or his wife or his child, but it's always the little people at the bottom that fight each other because they don't know they're living in ignorance of the cause of it all. For me personally, I don't take people's groups or cultures. I take them on an individual basis. I either like them or dislike an individual. That is the law of nature, not of the group.

From myself and Hamish, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Song: No Apologies by Joni Mitchell

Lyrics:
The general offered
No apologies
He said the soldiers erred in judgment
They should have hired a hooker
No apologies
To the outraged Japanese
No sorry little girl
The pigs just took her
Tire skids and teeth marks
What happened to this place?

Lawyers and loan sharks
Are laying America to waste

Freddie said that Juan thinks, I think
He’s the devil
What a lofty title
For such a petty little tyrant
Bigger beasts abound
And they kick this world around
At this crazy speed
With violence and greed
Tire skids and teeth marks
What happened to this place?
Lawyers and loan sharks
Are laying America to waste

So what makes a man a man
In these tough times
As drug lords buy up the banks
And warlords radiate the oceans
Ecosystems fail
Snakes and snails and puppy tails
Are wagging in the womb
Beneath the trampled moon
Tire skids and teeth marks
What happened to this place?
Lawyers and loan sharks
Are laying America to waste

The general offered
No apologies

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"TUNNEL VISION –
BROUGHT TO YOU BY THOSE WITH VISION"
June 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Wednesday the 6th of June 2007, and this is .com, .net. , .ca and so on, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

For those who go into the .com site, you'll notice you're being transferred to another site; the reason being that the com has used up all its bandwidth for the month, even though I'm only part way into the month, at the very beginning. However, you'll be transferred through to one or the other sites when you punch in.

I always think of the world of the individual, as a set of tunnels parallel to each other. The individual, depending on where he is born, education, career and lifestyle, will fit into one of the tunnels; pre-made tunnels. Then they will go through their lives, never realizing there are parallel tunnels. That's tunnel vision. It's also tunnel thinking. People, once they're in the tunnel and they've accepted it, when the curiosity of childhood ceases, and the media and daily routine takes over—they stop questioning for themselves. They're then trained that everything they need to know will be told to them, by the authorized media.

This didn't happen by chance. The understanding of the psychological tunnel syndrome was known in ancient times, too, by philosophers. That leisure class that had time to think, after they’ve been educated in the old ancient mysteries, which, to a great extent, were devoted to how people and peoples can be controlled. They are sciences, in other words. Sciences accumulated over millennia of observation on humanity, sciences which were never forgotten or lost. Sciences, because they depend on using these techniques of tunnel creation for the general people, were never shared with the general people.

We find today, for instance, that after the events (long after events), a new, different and often truer version of reality (or past event) is given to us, by the government of the day, with no explanation. It's just that a generation or more has past. Those who are growing up in the present don't care about the big tricks, the big cons that were pulled in the past over the people. It's also the revelation of the method, a form of legality of the rules by which an elite go by. Very few people have the ability to think outside of their tunnel once they have passed a certain stage in growing up.

Growing up is a difficult time for most people, especially today with the dysfunctional families. The new definitions of families, or no family at all—where the state brings you up in foster care. A very old idea which was promoted for a long time, even from Plato's day and the secret societies of his day, which are your aristocratic societies. They are not for the commoner. The commoner didn't get into the societies until the 1700’s, when the low level Masonry was created, because a middle class would be necessary to manage an industrial age. It also became a sifting ground, to find out who could truly keep secrets, who didn't mind that the public were being fooled and conned at every turn. Those who would take their rewards and keep their mouths shut and turn a blind eye.

Lower forms of the secret societies had been given in ancient times. We can go into Mithraism, which paralleled Christianity. Mithraism, really, initially came from India, as much of religion has. In fact, many people thought that Mithraism was just another version of Christianity, with similar stories, where the virtues of an individual human could be groomed and heightened. Mithraism was given first to a military and slave population. The slaves often became members of the military. The military has always been very important for creating an ongoing world order; and fraternities most certainly will stick together.

Once in a while, we'll have an expose of military massacres, where: the higher ones get together, write the same reports to justify each other and cover each other. You find the same thing with police, who are all encouraged to join Freemasonry. Often, you'll find pictures in people’s homes of their sons or daughters (mainly sons), and the sons have their cadet uniform on or their graduation uniform on, and next to that is a photograph of the same person, in their Masonic regalia. They cover each other. It's a form of an insurance policy—belonging to Freemasonry.

Part of the appeal to a world order, to Freemasons and those who control Freemasons, because it's really an arm of those who push towards world order. The brotherhood of man is a fantastic idea; yet, to get to a brotherhood of man, you would need revolutions, ongoing, and a standardization system; because, it's primarily the differences in cultures which lead to conflict, always understood.

Pythagoras, after being taught by the Egyptian priesthood, went to Crotona in Italy, which at that time was a Greek colony, where he started up his mystery school. He recruited the young, middle class and elite children, youngsters, brought in a vow of silence long, long before the Essences and the later Catholic monks and so on; because it's all the same format, you see. Pythagoras also brought in women, young girls. Gave them a good education and sent them out, almost like spies, to marry the upper nobility to become perfect marriage partners; then they would start to subvert the minds of the rulers; and the younger ones below would foment revolution within the military and overthrow the system. Once it was overthrown, the idea was to bring in a new order, a new order which would amalgamate military armies and go off and conquer other nations, bringing in the same system, and always seeking out an intelligentsia, an expert class to train the brighter ones to rule in a common system.

Revolution has been going on for a long time. Sometimes it takes a hundred or hundreds or thousands of years to complete the Great Work. The idea of democracy would always be given to peoples in times of transitional change to the new system, where they would accept the new system. Democracy gives you an idea or a feeling that you have an input to those who make the decisions at the top. That was to be the cover. In reality, a secret government would always be parallel, running the show, because human nature, base nature at the bottom with petty jealousies, differences, took time. They're too time-consuming; they cause too much conflict within any society. Therefore, there would always be a parallel government to deal with all of this, to bypass it, to get things done.

Some people are born into this world with the idea that things are simply wrong, which is shocking to those who are born into the world thinking so much is wrong. Most people don't know this. Those who do know it are shocked to find out that others don't know it. Those who don't know what the problem is, they simply know it's wrong, often have very active minds. Because they're not brought into the “those who know,” the ruling elite, they don't know the answers. They just know everything is wrong. They tend to rebel in small ineffective ways or become (which is more the rule) self-destructive. They turn to drugs or alcohol to quiet their minds, and to try and fit in with a peer group, which doesn't work for them if they're truly capable of understanding the big picture, which few actually have.

It's always a shock to find out how conditioned people really are; and yet, everyday, everybody makes decisions in their own personal lives that sets their character. It sets their character, concretizes it often, until they never change, really from the age of 20 or 21, right to the day they die. It's fixed; and yet, life is supposed to be an ongoing process of maturity and wisdom. It doesn't work that way with most people, especially today, in an age where we are under a scientific indoctrination from birth to death.

I always remember little quotes that I read as I’d go through libraries, when I was very young, trying to find out what was behind the unease I sensed all around me.

The Marquis of Halifax, in a book, I think it was "The Moral Thoughts and Reflections," said:

> "A man that steps aside from the world and hath leisure to observe it without interest or design, thinks all mankind as mad as they think him for not agreeing with them in their mistakes."

In other words, you have to step outside of all conditioning, all sticky thinking, because conditioning creates sticky thinking. It creates formats of thought that you're supposed to fall into when you're asked certain questions, since they've already given you the pat answers in the past. You have to step out of the world to see it as it really is; and that is not an easy task for most people. Most cannot do it. The conditioning is too great. They'd rather believe the six o'clock news is true. They've been trained to believe. They're being told all there is to know, but their betters have decided for them—what they're being told is all they need to know, for the present.

Pythagoras, who was only one of various revolutionaries trained in Egypt; because Egypt exported Adepts who went out to foment revolutions, always with the same technique of recruiting the younger brighter ones, sifting them out through processes of questions, answers and long periods of silence; because those who cannot listen are of no use. Someone who constantly jumps in with questions, as higher truths are being explained to them, is not listening to the answers. “You watch first, you look, you listen,” as they say in higher Masonry. It also shows you that a person, who constantly asks the questions before the previous answers have been finished, is really wanting justification of the answers they already believe in.

It's like those who say they are seeking truth, but are, in reality, shopping for a religion or a belief, in which they already have chosen. That is not someone who is looking for truth. There has ALWAYS been a PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, down through history, sometimes showing itself in a more overt fashion and at other times hiding behind democracy, but never losing control, always shaping the next step and the next step to the future. Those who doubt this should study history. Those who are impatient can find the more recent examples.

They should read the report from Norman Dodd. He was the staff director of the Congressional Committee to Investigate the Tax-Exempt Foundations in 1954 for the Reece Commission (or Committee). Reece was the congressional chairman who set-up this committee to see why the big foundations, the philanthropists, the ones with tax-exempt status and incredible amounts of money, why they were funding what seemed to be the communist groups within the United States and abroad. Coming from his perspective (Norman Dodd), which was a tunnel, where he had swallowed his version of history, went to some of the "better schools," as they say. He started off in the banking system. He went through the collapse of the great banks; and then later was asked to do the Reece Commission or Committee investigation, on behalf of the speaker of the House of Congress.

He went round the Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim, Rockefeller Foundations; and they told him quite bluntly, at the top, that they took their orders directly from the White House. Not from the Congress, but from the White House. Tie that in with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement in "Tragedy & Hope" and in the "Anglo-American Establishment," that for some time, up to 50 years prior to the writing of the books in the '60’s, Quigley states, as a historian of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, “there's always a certain amount of competition allowed with the lower Congressional parties and individuals, but the ones at the top…” (The ones, in other words, that would get to the White House, is what he referred to), “…and the coterie around them had been vetted by a much higher organization outside of the democratic or republican rule.” The idea that was brought in, a long time ago, into the system was that the democratic appeal was to the common people (the masses of people), to give them an impression that they had a say in the direction of their lives and their offspring for times to come.

However, it had always been known, including in ancient Greece, that democracy was slow, cumbersome. When you have party bickering, and personal bickering for power, it took forever to get even necessary agendas through. It also meant you had a lot of unnecessary time consuming, labor consuming and money consuming agendas that were the result of conflicts of parties. It was therefore decided, that to keep the people happy, they would promote the idea of democracy, with always the understanding that most people (to the elite) are classed as base people, creatures of instinct. The "profane" is what they call them, the masses et cetera, "the unwashed." Therefore, they would be guided, like children are guided. That's why you have good shepherds in every religion, which means the people are the sheep. Sheep are very dumb animals.

Deception is the rule in all of this. Norman Dodd found out from the Ford Foundation, by the guy at the top, who told him, that apart from accepting orders from the White House and they always had been (not the Congress), that the idea was to change society so vastly and greatly in America (but also for the west), as it is to comfortably merge the Soviet system with that that of the western system. Therefore, they were funding all groups, all conflicting groups, because through conflict, you have compromise down the road. Compromise is a stepping stone towards the next part; then more conflict; then more compromise; to the next part. That's how society is guided.

The ancients used to say, that if you could understand nature with its opposites, the dialectic—and the opposite of summer is winter, the opposite of spring is autumn—then you could predict the next stage that the public would go through. In other words, you bring them from a spring. You bring them to the summer. You guide them to the fall. You guide them to the winter. Conflict is necessary when you have an agenda, a planned agenda and you're dealing with such a variety of mentalities in society; a variety of conflicting interests. That was the reason given to Dodd, that those much higher than the runners of the foundation, the directors of them and all the other foundations, said there were too many conflicting interests that could not be reconciled; therefore, a supra-guiding-government, you might say, was really in charge. What they didn't tell him was that it had been in charge of an awful long time, because in the 1700's, in the higher Masonic books, they wrote about this. They wrote a lot about it in the French books of the 1700's, of how to guide the world into this new efficient society that would come to be.

They knew that personal interests, group interests and even business interests would conflict. Therefore, there could only be one dominant minority, as there already was, even in the 1700's. It's now come to pass, as always, 50 years or more after the events, or at least when it started, one part of it has been admitted to—and that is that the CIA had a branch, which promoted all of the American culture and was in charge of everything, fashion, you name it, from the top, including the nihilistic art for artists. All those things which right-wing people would think were communist, radical, nihilistic, were promoted, not by the Soviet Union, but by those within the CIA and those who worked for the great foundations, as Dodd was told, were primarily ex-OSS (a precursor of the CIA) and CIA members. That's why they got off with what they're doing, right up to the present day.

That's why you have a Rockefeller, who set-up the World Council of Churches (WCC). They love "Wick-," you know, "Wiccanism." They love NSA, NASA, the head of the Sanhedrin. All these occultic terms they love to use; and it is no different in any other western country. It's the same system. The intelligence agencies have compartments, and often one part at the bottom doesn't know what the higher parts are doing. They know not to ask, as a "need to know" basis, but they all have a top department, which not only works with all other intelligence agencies, they are part of "the one" intelligence agency.

Mr. Rockefeller gives out World Citizenship Awards, and has for many years, to many of the names you're familiar with, from newscasts over the years. The World Citizenship idea is very old. Sounds appealing to many people, who, in lower orders, work towards it. They think it's a good idea; and it certainly would be—if it was leading to a fair and just system. Fair from everybody's point of view, because legalistically, remember, everything can be interpreted in double-speak, two ways, depending on how you view it. We are dealing with deception, which specializes in legalistic words, which do often have double meanings.

We find, for instance, that every major author and artist, from classical to rock music (the ones who guided that), but definitely the big authors, especially historians—who wrote and rewrote history, with slants to guide your thoughts to conclusions, which you would then agree with because you thought you'd been IN-FORMED—were employed by the big foundations. They were given scholarships, picked at school for their abilities, then, often, put through by the Guggenheim foundation in the U.S., and others sent off to London for their education, their final education as to their role in what kinds of histories they would write. What slants they would put upon it. What facts they would omit and what alterations they would insert. This is then taught in major schools, and generations grow up thinking that what they've been told is true.

It's difficult for the average person to get past the shock, or even if they can get to the stage of shock. Most can't even do that. They can't believe they've been so carefully groomed and lied to. It never occurs to you, "why would you be lied to in a school? Isn't a school a good thing to teach you truth?" However, school is really a scientific format of putting you in a tunnel.

At the top of the greatest foundations and societies, the ones who speak equality, fairness and justice—are the biggest liars of all. Like the politician, they tell the people what they want to hear, but always for a different ending; and it will be a different ending, always. They believe they must always deceive the great "unwashed masses," who cannot comprehend the "greater things," as they rush about their lives; and payoff their credit cards and try to pay their rent; and buy all the goodies that flood in and are temporarily being made available; as we go through this consuming frenzy, as though there's no tomorrow.

The world that was envisaged a long time ago was a world of peace for an elite, for the intelligentsia, where they will no longer need to fool the people, because through science, they would perfect the great masses into being better servants.

The faith was all to be put in the sciences of psychology: mass psychology, educational psychology, the psychology of media indoctrination, entertainment indoctrination where there's always messages, so that we'd come to a stage where science would be God. We wouldn't question what we're given as facts, because the scientists are only the white-coated priesthoods of today. In olden times, not so long ago in fact, people believed everything the priests of any nation, any creed, told them. Now it's just the white-coated scientists; and rather than talk in Latin, saying things which sound impressive and magical, but which you don't understand, they talk in scientific jargon, where compiling words and adding them together can make you believe pretty well anything.

Eventually this parallel government, this quiet behind-the-scenes government that hid behind charity, primarily, philanthropy, would come more and more to the fore. The time limits for this happening were discussed at the setting up of the League of Nations; and then further discussed, with timetables, when they set-up the United Nations. Today, they're also calling a lot of it public/private partnerships, the idea being that the big international corporations, which are part of the foundation system, because they all work together. Often, money is funneled from one to the other, to the big foundations and back again. They can get the jobs done quicker for the dominant minority, rather than having to go through the lower houses of government, where they squabble and bicker over egos, as the little ones want more and more fame for themselves.

However, as long as those at the top of all parties are vetted by the same dominant minority, they keep the agendas on track. The conflicts that are caused as they bring about this world system are many. The most obvious one was understood a long time ago. This isn't the first time in the world where peoples have been moved en masse, into another territory, and become the victims of squabbles and fights and cultural clashes.

Look at the ancient tyrants of the Middle East, when they moved whole peoples off the land into other lands. Look at the histories of London, when they mandated populations within Britain would be moved en masse to the "dominions," as they called them, the Commonwealth.

Read "The History of the European Union." At least that's what's been made available to us, so far. There are other books, which are less well known about it. Where they said a long time ago that the Crème de la Crème from the schooling system, in all countries, would form a new traveling bureaucracy, a nomadic group where they'd travel from city to city across the world, with temporary homes, serving the dominant minority: "The Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order" of Jacques Attali.

This is already happening. They have European newspapers now, you can look into the job section, and you'll find that they already have the best in certain professions and jobs, moving from their own homelands, to wherever the work is. For every winner, how many losers are there? What happens to them? Well, tough luck. That's what happens to them.

In the United States, you're seeing a steady drumbeat, to drum up hatred against the incoming Mexicans and others—it's not just Mexicans from Latin America—so that the people will fight the effect of a policy, by fighting the people at the bottom, rather than going for the cause. "The cause" sit in lofty towers, in big foundations and they fund all the movements and the associations that bring in and promote integration. They're unscathed. It's a sad thing when people turn, when ordinary people turn on ordinary people from another country because their policies are pushing them into yours.

Rockefeller said in one of his speeches, "The current generation is the cannon fodder for this part of their agenda." "Cannon fodder," those are his words, as the changes are to occur. I have it on tape. That's what it is. That's what we are to these people, the elitists that can give us great sounding words of integration, peace and prosperity, et cetera; while to their own, they talk about the populations being "cannon fodder" for the particular change.

Then he said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." So the shattered lives, the mayhem that ensues, as cultures come together into conflict through mass migrations, is just unfortunate cracking of eggs to make the omelet—the agenda must come to pass; and through the conflict, you'll find that there's a totalitarian system that already has everything it needs, written into laws under emergency laws, will then be enforced, affecting everybody; and they will use the conflict to justify it.

YOU'RE on a CHESSBOARD and you DON'T even know YOU'RE a PAWN.

Norman Dodd also found out, that by going through the records of some of these foundations, that they'd all come to the conclusion, a long time ago, that to unite a world and bring in a new system of living, a new way of living, new values, values which obviously could not simply evolve. They'd have to be taught, indoctrinated. That's why they hired all the best authors. They trained them, in fact. They picked them as scholars and gave them scholarships. They knew that war—they could think of nothing more than war—war was the main motivating force for pooling people together into a common cause, and to create changes, great change. That's why it's been used down through the eons.

People always think they're fighting for freedom; and often, down the road, it might take some time, you'll find you've all been had and that those things that you fought for were all illusions. When you compare it to what you end up with, you can often end up with a worse tyranny than you'd ever imagined.

Carroll Quigley also said that. He was a member of the intelligensic elite group, who chose people to be Rhode Scholars, who chose them for other scholarships too, and who believed firmly in the agenda. He said that in war, you can get more done in five years of war, with bureaucracies springing up, et cetera (that's what he meant) and laws just rammed through on a social level. He says that how you can do it. For social change, "you can get more done in five years of war than in 50 years of peace." That's why you've had wars against drugs, wars against pretty well everything now, poverty. Nothing ends up the way you thought it would end up, because it didn't have the initial intent that you thought it did. It created massive bureaucracies and more and more police powers—more intrusive. As you're being trained, and have been for the last 40, 50 years, to obey; and those who were there to serve you, have been taught gradually to dominate you and train you.

Not too long ago, I did a talk and I read off on a scientific magazine’s site, and I demolished their child-like indoctrination of the global warming theory. The next day, they pulled it off their site.

Last week, I talked about this possible television station in Holland that was going to “raffle,” you might say, a game show type thing, a dying woman's kidneys off to people who needed them. The next day after I talked about it, they came out and said it was a hoax, which I doubt. It was testing the waters, a trial balloon, which they do all the time; and the content was true enough, because we have been so debased. We're ready now for this kind of thing to be shown, as misery is flaunted in a game show, as the circuses of ancient Rome are revived. The people are ready, because you can over-stimulate all faculties until you go into deviancy; and you can have deviant societies and whole populations.

When we think about, prior to the '50’s, the old idea of a Mafia, which was started up as a branch, by the way, of Freemasonry. Giuseppe Mazzini, the revolutionary, who was trained by Albert Pike, set-up the Mafia. He authorized it to come in, and gave it its manifesto and its charters. The Mafia were the guys who dealt with all the underworld. They dealt with the baser things in life that people are prone to. Yet we're transformed and transitioned into society where, worldwide, especially across Europe and the Americas—the same format, because it’s all one. We're already one, and have been for your whole life, in fact. You have to be trained slowly to accept it, that's all. That's the only difference.

The governments authorized the starting up of casinos, which at one time was the realm of Mafia. Your governments authorized casinos, which have the little glitz and glamour and the girls with the scanty clothing and all the best attributes that attract people. Bright lights and you lose your money. In the earlier days when they brought in these casinos, I think they came into Britain around the '70’s, in selected areas. Supposedly, we were told, to allay our fears and to camouflage the fact that your government now and always was the Mafia: the money collected would go to charity, of course. They always hide behind charity and good works. Here’s the big kicker: “Your national debt will get paid off,” and everyone says, “That's wonderful,” because we've got such massive national debts to international bankers; yet, years later, you find everything still goes up. Taxes still go up. The debt gets bigger. We're never told how much of the debt is paid off by the big casinos.

When you have money going towards hospitals, which are run by our tax money in the first place, and who get fixed sums every year (not so much fixed). They always spend every penny they have. The big rush is at the end of the financial year, to spend all they have or they won't get the same next year. How could they possibly accept donations, which would then deduct from the money that they're allocated by the government? Where does this money go that they're given? Think about it.

The corruption at the top is and always has been astronomical, because the world of the profane, "the unwashed masses," as they say, is there to serve them. Low Freemasons really think "the profane" are just the ignorant, the baser people—the pool, the same pool that they came from themselves; and that by self-improvement, as if by rote and wearing silly little outfits with aprons that squares their offspring that comes from the genitals. That's why it covers the penis. They will make a better world; whereas the brighter ones who get up way past the usual degrees clue in as to its true intent; but it's hard to attack charitable foundations. The word charity itself is so nice, as they pretend to help the widow and the orphans. An allegory for something much deeper, and not what you think.

Three years ago, the United Nations had a special documentary out on its future World State. China was picked as the model for the world state. They showed you how the Chinese big festivals put on by the government, with all the acrobats and so on making big, almost like cake-like structures, the gateau of human beings all working in unison. This was a symbol of everything and everybody working together. They're applauded for their 'one child per family' policy. We've all to copy this, for only one part of the whole agenda. The agenda is the "never ending story," because human kind is the building material; and it's up to those at the top, not the creators, but the architects. Architects can only take material that's already in existence, and through science understand how to use it, or "perfect it," as they say.

Just like in Egypt, Osiris was the allegory for the church of those in the higher mysteries; and Osiris was the body. Same story in countless religions, because they're all given from the same source (different names).

To finish off, I'd like to just mention that since the '50's at least, the same CIA, which ran the culture industry, left-wing and right-wing groups and funded them, and had them in conflict (at least openly in the papers, on the surface), neither side, neither followers knowing they're being guided—also ran what's called "the patriot business"; and it truly is a business, which has been going on for a long time.

I remember an elderly woman in her eighties calling up a talk show, when the patriot business was primarily on the AM and short-wave radio worldwide, hearing the usual stuff about terror, terror, terror—"here's the antidote: buy this." She said, "I've watched this for years, my whole life," she said, "and nothing changes, except the agenda goes on," and it's true. We are the best-informed slaves in existence, that ever were in existence.

The patriot business takes two formats. One is to sell you all the gold and silver, even though it will be useless to you at the end, because in their own business plan, you'll be throwing it in the streets. It's very heavy stuff to carry, if you've got beans as well to carry, perhaps, or water; and it's only worth what the person who's going to barter the goods that you want decides on, ultimately, in a crisis situation.

The other part is the whole alternate health industry, which is also run by the same groups, where, under the guise of discussing illnesses, you're being programmed to be terrified and hyperchondriacal. At the end, they always give you the solutions and the antidotes, which are terribly expensive. That is the only type of outlet that a person like myself can even be heard upon, these shows. That's the format, because there are no free independent outlets out there. Yes, everybody's got blog-spots and so on, but that's temporary, too. They even said before they gave us the Internet—they coined the term, "the information wars." These people are ready for wars. They don't wait for them starting and say, "What shall we do about it? Let's counter it." They set it up in advance, so they expect everything like this to happen.

The other shows I get on are primarily the New Age type shows, the Art Bell clones, which are meant to fascinate people. They cater primarily to New Age—the New Age set-up, again, by the same people at the top, to bring in a new way, to also disable the minds of the people, to lessen cohesion with people, because New Agers are taught really that the "me syndrome" is all important. It's my journey. It's my, me, me, I; and when that happens, you've just given away your ability to survive, because people get through great crisis in history by helping each other. You can meditate all you want. You can also learn all your breathing rhythms et cetera, or hyperventilate and see spots before your eyes for altered states, but if an experience doesn't have purpose to it, it's just a dream. True experiences are rare. Very few have the ability to have them, because all the work, ultimately, is not done by repetition of formula. The work is done by the mind working upon your self and analyzing you, the good and the bad and the ugly.

The New Agers are taught to look upon the positive. Therefore, they don't want to know what's happening in the world, so they've been deactivated from participating and being indignant about the horrors that are happening and will happen. Then, after I'm on some of these New Ager shows, they'll have some guy on about having sex with a space alien, so to the listener (who doesn't know too much), when he thinks of me, when I'm spouting out facts, he’ll wrap it up with all of the other stuff, the dreaming, until it's all meaningless. It’s just what I've said becomes fantasy to them. It's wrapped up with the fantasy.

That's the sad state of the world. It's the true state of the world; and nothing grabs people’s attentions more than escapism into the supernatural. People who crave the supernatural won't achieve it. People who want power—and that's mainly why individuals go into it, is to find power—would abuse it. There are other people who truly believe they can mix science with religion or those things that religion talks about or promotes. Yet, science itself has been directed for hundreds, if not thousands of years to a specific ending. You can't use something which is intended to dominate you. It didn't come with two handles. It came with one handle; and those who design these sciences hold the handle. You can't have a bit of one and the other. "You can't have your cake and eat it too," as they say.

Science will not help. Science is designed to alter humanity into better servants. Science is designed to give massive life-extension to a small dominant minority. They will not extend it to others, because they have a de-population agenda on the go at the same time. Why would they give you life extension? Think about it. They don't think you're so special.

Part of the whole Darwinian concept was to indoctrinate people into a belief in evolution. Then around the 1800’s, 1900’s, they talked about how evolution jumps—just jumps a whole area of improvement into another type of evolution. "The Great Leap Forward," they call it. That's what's been drummed into people that have been brought up by comic books with the superstars, with super powers through science. You must want their chains. It makes it so much easier when you put your hands out to be cuffed voluntarily. Never ends up with the good ending, though. Yet people are expecting "The Great Leap Forward," and everything thinks: they're special and “I'll be one of the chosen to get all of the great benefits that science is going to confer upon the privileged few.”

The only hope the good people left in this world have is to help each other, to promote humane values, to point to the injustices and the horror that's being done in the name of progress and science. When we devalue human life, and we have drastically, right down the 20th century to the present, we're devaluing ourselves; when we casually take euthanasia, which again is legal in Holland (it's state authorized), when we take these things as normal, because the eugenics program always was run by the elite, and the agenda for eugenics is run by an elite. They have never stopped, never will stop, because they have never faltered or altered their course. They set their plans and they work towards them. If they seem to back off for a little while, they come back again, often under many guises, but they eventually get what they want, because the people are diverted off into other areas of crisis or economic depression or personal mishaps, in this dysfunctional society as their relationships fall apart, intentionally so.

Only by helping each other, not by being stupid and turning the other cheek to the psychopaths—because there’s plenty of them in today's world, in all strata of society—will this course alter; and it won't alter for everyone. People are deciding their futures. Even the ignorant are deciding their future, because we all have personal choices, daily. The beginning of all understanding comes with reflection upon one’s self, and when you ask, "Who am I? What am I?" That's the path that leads you to questioning everything, because you make decisions all along in your search, for yourself, and your decisions do affect others, even in your personal life, all the time.

Ultimately, you don't need a god to forgive you. The hardest thing that people have in life, if they still have some natural morality or conscience in them, the hardest thing is being able to forgive yourself. Gods can always forgive. So, don't fight with each other. Conflict is managed by intelligent people who understand the sciences. Those who follow their leaders in ethnic groups, racial group, creeds—be very careful, because the survival of those people 'over there' also defines your own survival.

When we don't care or have empathy for people who are being blown up or bombed, elsewhere in the world, or starved to death, we're condemning ourselves. One day it will come around to you, and who will be there to weep for you or help? That is part of the survival instinct, to help others in distress. It truly is, because as you help others, you help yourself. Maybe not immediately, in the same way, but it's the best insurance policy for survival there is.

I speak to those who are looking and searching. I hope to fill in the gaps that have led you to where you are, give you the information. It's uplifting to see young people here and there, across the world, who are catching on and may be diverted from going into the circle—the round and round circle of trying to quiet their minds by drugs or alcohol or destructive means.

For myself and Hamish, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"There But For Fortune"
By Phil Ochs (Live at Vancouver 1968)

Good evening. This is my first evening in Vancouver. I've been to Canada, Toronto and Montreal where all the extremists live.

Show me a prison, show me a jail
Show me a prison man whose face has grown pale

And I'll show you a young man
With many reasons why
And there but for fortune may go you or I

Show me an alley, show me a train
Show me a hobo who sleeps out in the rain

And I'll show you a young man
With many reasons why
And there but for fortune may go you or I

Show me the whiskey stains on the floor
Show me a drunken man as he stumbles out the door

And I'll show you a young man
With many reasons why
And there but for fortune may go you or I

Show me the country where the bombs had to fall
Show me the ruins of the buildings once so tall

And I'll show you a young man
With so many reasons why
And there but for fortune may go you or I
Or I

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"UKRAINIAN GENOCIDE,
UKRAINIAN ANTI-FREEMASONIC BILL"
February 23, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 23, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at .com and .net and a few others which you'll see on the site. Today is February 23, 2007. To finish off this week, I was thinking to talk about an event which happened in the 20th century, which was almost lost in the massive upheavals going round the world at the time, across Europe especially, and that was the famine in the Ukraine. The Ukrainian people had an incredibly hard time, being whacked first by the communist system, the soviet system, and eventually became a battle field. When the Soviets moved in World War II while the Natzis were also moving in in World War II and the people who lived primarily in rural areas were being butchered by both sides. Horrible, horrible events occurred there which have been glossed over, as we tend to do in this wonderful world of ours, where we deny the nasty stuff and it eventually gets swept under the carpet of time.

We are so far removed in the so-called "civilized countries" from the horrors of war that they're now not even real to most people. People today can't tell the difference between fiction and reality. We've seen so many people blown up in movies, very realistic movies, that we can't tell the difference anymore. It means nothing and that's why horror can be repeated. It's easier to do it on an unsuspecting civilized public who go into a complete state of shock when it breaks out.

The Ukraine had vast farmlands with small peasant owners, owners who had lived there for generation upon generation, built their own houses, very self-sufficient and independent people. Rich culture, but to the Darwinists and the anthropologists that made up the Natzi and Soviet systems, these people were classed really as a stagnant population. They were not progressive and if you're not progressive they come down with a big stick on you to teach you a lesson or eliminate you. That's part of the Darwin theory. Those who can't adapt into this new system that's supposed to naturally evolve have to be eliminated and can't go forward into the new, an old Hindu philosophy really and since that's what Darwinism is based on and all Freemasonry is too.

This article comes from the moss.news.com, from I guess Moscow, created on the 27.11.2006. This is what it says:

"Ukraine marks the 73rd Anniversary of Soviet-era Famine that Claimed 10 million Lives."

Alan: When people ask me about monuments or social days towards holocausts, I've said over and over, I wish every country would put up memorials to government-created holocausts to their own peoples because they're all over the world. This is what it says:

"Holding flickering candles and standing in perfect stillness, thousands of Ukrainians gathered on a fog-shrouded square to mourn 10 million compatriots who died of starvation during a man-made Soviet-era famine 73 years ago, The Associated Press reports.

During the height of the 1932-33 famine, known here as Holodomor, or Death by Hunger, 25,000 people died every day, devastating entire villages. Cases of cannibalism were widespread as desperation deepened. Those who resisted were shot or sent off to Siberia.

"I do not ask, I demand that the Ukrainian parliament recognize Holodomor as genocide," President Viktor Yushchenko told the crowd gathered on Kiev's Mykhaylivska Square on Saturday in a short address followed by a minute of silence and the tolling of bells.

Soviet dictator Josef Stalin provoked the famine in a campaign to force peasants to give up their private farms and join collectives."

Alan: This collective stuff really gets to me you know. We're all one. We all have to be one. Our new communitarianism, which is being propagated in the West, the same stuff. We're all a big community and it's not a recent thing or phenomena. This has been going on since the Soviet system, this whole idea towards the collective, the hive.

"Authorities collectivized agriculture throughout the Soviet Union, but farmers in Ukraine — known as the breadbasket of the U.S.S.R. — fiercely resisted and bore the brunt of the man-made disaster.

Moscow has warned Kiev against using the term genocide, arguing that the issue should not be "politicized," and some

Ukrainian lawmakers agreed, proposing that it be termed a “tragedy” instead."
Alan: It was a tragedy, yes. There's your legalisms at work again to try and take the nastiness out of what actually happened. It was just a tragedy. Real people just like you and I and mom and dad and granny and grandpa were starved to death and killed and shot.
"Russia argues that the orchestrated famine did not specifically target Ukrainians and also affected others, including Russians and Kazakhs. But historians say that the overwhelming majority of victims were Ukrainians, and the famine coincided with Stalin’s effort to quash growing Ukrainian nationalism."
Alan: I hope people realize how Sovietization and the Western capital system are one and the same thing since their goal is exactly the same. To end nationalism was the cry of Soviets, by creating a world empire of collectivization, specialization, bureaucracies, and no independent planning of your own life. It would all be planned for you by experts and that just happened to the same thing in the West.
"Yushchenko appealed to Russia to “stand by our side” and recognize the mass starvation as genocide. “With this high example, demonstrate the human empathy that is inherent to the Russian people,” he said.

“How can it be called anything but genocide,” said Kateryna Kryvenko, 78, who recalled crying at the feet of Soviet officials as they ransacked her family’s village home, carting off what little food her family had managed to hide under a floorboard. Authorities took everything, and Kryvenko’s father and three brothers and sisters died.

During the Soviet era, the mass starvation was a closely guarded state secret, but information trickled out over the years. Ten nations, including the United States, have recognized the famine as an act of genocide, defined as the deliberate and systematic destruction of a racial, political or cultural group. Genocide is a crime under international law."
Alan: But don't hold your breath. They won't take this any further.
"Ukraine’s Parliament Speaker Oleksandr Moroz said Saturday that he supports recognizing the mass starvation as genocide, and said the president’s bill would come before parliament this week. Some lawmakers from Prime Minister Viktor Yanukovych’s Russia-leaning Party of Regions"
Alan: They've got a Party of Regions.
"suggested watering it down, but party member Taras Chornovil predicted the president’s version would ultimately pass. Yanukovych joined Yushchenko in Saturday’s commemorations.

“Those who deny the Holodomor ... hate us, our spirit, our future,” Yushchenko told the crowd that gathered on the square after a silent procession in which marchers carried aloft white banners representing every Ukrainian region. Black ribbons were hung from the banners; black ribbons were also hung on Ukraine’s blue-and-yellow national flag Saturday.

“The tragedy is of such a scale that it is hard to even imagine,” said Oksana Yatsyuk, 18, as she held a flickering candle — one of 25,000 expected to be laid on two Kiev squares to honor the victims. “And to think that one man created all this terror, this genocide.”

Under Stalin, each village was ordered to provide the state with a quota of grain, but the demands typically exceeded crop yields."
Alan: It's kind of like taxation from government. It always seems to exceed what you can afford.
"As village after village failed to meet the requirements, they were put on a blacklist. The government seized all food and residents were prohibited from leaving — effectively condemning them to starvation.

“On behalf of Ukraine, I will insist that the victims of Holodomor be recognized as martyrs of one of the biggest catastrophes in the history of mankind,” Yushchenko said."
Alan: Perhaps instead of having children recite a national prayer to obey a system over which they have no control, they could recite the following in school and learn it by heart perhaps.
"The Box"
By John Denver

Once upon a time, in the land of Hushabye,
Round about the wondrous days of yore.

They came across a sort of box,
bound up with chains and locked with locks,
And labeled "Kindly Do Not Touch, It's War."

A decree was issued round about all with a flourish and a shout,
and a gaily colored mascot tripping lightly on the fore,
"Don't fiddle with this deadly box, or break the chains, or pick the locks,
And Please... don't ever play about with war."

Well, the children understood, children happen to be good,
and they were just as good around the time of yore.
They didn't try to pick the locks, or break into that deadly box,
they never tried to play about with war.

Mommies didn't either, Sisters, Aunts, Grannies neither,
'cause they were quiet and sweet and pretty in those wondrous days of yore.
Well very much the same as now, and not the ones to blame somehow,
for opening up that deadly box of war.

But someone did... someone battered in the lid,
and spilled the insides out across the floor.
A sort of bouncy bumpy ball, made up of guns
and flags and all the tears and horror and the death that goes with war.

It bounced right out and went bashing all about,
and bumping into everything in store.
And what was sad and most unfair is that it didn't really seem to care,
much who it bumped, or why, or what, or for.

It bumped the children mainly, and I'll tell you this quite plainly,
It bumps them everyday... and more... and more,
and leaves them dead and burned and dying, thousands of them sick and crying,
cause when it bumps... it's really very sore.

Now there's a way to stop the ball, it isn't difficult at all,
all it takes is wisdom.
I'm absolutely sure that we could get it back into the box...
and bind the chains and lock the locks.
But no one seems to want to save the children anymore.

Well, that's the way it all appears, cause it's been bouncing round for years and years
in spite of all the wisdom wizzed since those wondrous days of yore.
And the time they came across The Box, bound up with chains and locked
with locks and labeled "Kindly Do Not Touch, It's War."

Now while I'm on the Ukraine, I can tie this in from the same mosnews.com Ukrainian Parliamentary blurb here where they suggest jailing Freemasons. This is from the 07.12.2004.

You see, Freemasonry under the guise of charity and just a good bunch of guys having a joke with each other, a little boy's club, is a help themselves organization which takes over any system into which it's introduced, with oaths of secrecy – blood oaths and death oaths and all the rest of it. You'd have to ask yourself why charitable organizations must take death oaths for charity's sake. Of course it's nothing to do with charity. The big charity is in their own pockets and they help each other to get contracts, special government contracts. They must swear to keep each other secret from the public and from everyone else, the profane as they say. It's a system that runs the systems in every country.

Once the Soviet Union came down, it was in the newspapers in the West that Freemasons from America and Britain were sending brothers off to reestablish Masonic lodges in these particular sovietized countries. They got in right away

and you wonder why the corruption is going on and how these boys manage to keep all their little deals secret, these multimillion deals they end up getting. Well their brotherhood is alive and well, that's why.
This little blurb that goes like this.
"Ukrainian MP Taras Chornovil has suggested that the country’s parliament, the Supreme Rada, introduce criminal responsibility for Freemasonry, the MigNews web-site reported on Tuesday.

Taras Chornovil is the son of the late nationalist leader Vyacheslav Chornovil, and his appointment as an adviser to presidential candidate Viktor Yanukovich on West-Ukrainian affairs earlier this year provoked much criticism in nationalist circles. He will head Yanukovich’s campaign headquarters in the repeat of the controversial second round of Ukrainian presidential elections.

He has submitted to the Rada a bill entitled “On amendments to the Criminal Code of Ukraine”, according to which, membership of Freemason organizations, or any other organizations that require rituals and oaths of higher priority than the current law, must be punished by a jail sentence of up to three years.

The bill also reads that the members of Masonic organizations who are Ukrainian civil servants, law enforcers or military servicemen must be jailed for three to seven years."
Alan: Now I doubt that they'll put this bill through.
"Ukraine’s president, members of parliament, civil servants of ministerial rank, military servicemen and law enforcers of the rank of major-general or higher, if discovered to be members of Freemason organizations, may face up to 10 years in prison.

If the membership in a Masonic organization causes deaths, a threat to Ukraine’s national integrity or its defense potential, members of the organization must be imprisoned for 10 to 15 years, the bill reads.

In February, the leader of Ukraine’s Socialist Party, Aleksander Moroz, said that about 300 of Ukraine’s top officials were members of the St. Stanislaus Order Masonic Lodge. Later, other left-wing parties and also the pro-Western bloc headed by Yulia Tymoshenko also called on the government to ban the St Stanislaus Order in Ukraine.
Alan: You see these characters have their little clubs throughout all the countries, especially up in the realms which you take for granted, your police, your military, civil service, bureaucracy, politicians. Wherever the public money feeds them, that's where they are. The public produce the honey for the hive. That's your tax money. That's where the biggest money happens to be. It's in that big pot and they all want to get in there and take scoops of it out for themselves, so they put their boys in at the top to make sure that the honey trickles in the right direction. It's run on a criminal basis, basically, where they are an elitist group claiming to be enlightened and it's their duty really to use the profane. That's what the profane are there for according to them.
Other countries are having their problems with them and they're sworn to secrecy. Well how can you be sworn to secrecy to serve a brotherhood first and foremost and help each other and lie on oath for each other if need be and serve your country too. It's impossible you see. This is through the entire world this system from the top to the bottom and many people live their lives completely oblivious of it.
They don't know why they can't get the right jobs. They don't know why they're passed over for promotions and so on, and it's because they don't have the right connections. That's why.
Now here is another country that's got its pretty big problems with freemasonry. This is from the Observer-Guardian-UK with a Northern Ireland story, Saturday, July 27, 2003 from the Observer.
"The police service of Northern Ireland is to become the first in the Western world to make officers register their membership of secret societies such as the Masons. A Register of Interest will become mandatory for all policemen and women up to and including Chief Constable Hugh Orde within the next three weeks.
"And the register, which will reveal how many officers hold membership of the Orange Order, will also be handed over to Northern Ireland's Police Ombudsman, Nuala O'Loan. She will have the right to refer during investigations into alleged bias, maltreatment of suspects or the mishandling of police inquiries to any officer's membership of secret societies.
Alan: You will see that Northern Ireland for instance where the Orange Order, probably one of the most militant Orders within Freemasonry which gives allegiance to the Queen, the Crown, and I know lots of them over in Scotland and Ireland. I've met them and these guys are fanatics. They're trained from childhood to be fanatics and to hate Catholics, to utterly hate them. And yet, you know this is one of the older orders of Freemasonry which the British government used

very effectively in the armed forces as far back as the 1700's. The first "traveling lodges" as they called them were in the British regiments. They swore complete allegiance to the Crown; regardless of whatever they were told to do, they would do it. Even through the Americas these guys, wherever these regiments went, they would often leave a lodge behind them in towns, the Orange Order, going back to King Billie as they call him, King William of Orange.

The Orange Free State. The color of orange is very important in the present world system and certainly the Orange Free State is too. That's where The Hague happens to be. The Orange Order used to go through the towns in Ireland, I don't know if they still do, and the towns in Scotland as well with their Orange Day Parade. You'll see these characters with all their Masonic regalia and their banners and guys with swords drawn and clubs. They do these strange little jeering dances as they went down the road, down the street of their march, supposedly to commemorate the defeating of the Irish a long time ago.

The Catholics were made to watch this and feel as though they were second class or even lower citizens. This was encouraged and held up and authorized by the British Crown who kept turmoil going. They must keep turmoil going, chaos, to bring out the order. In freemasonry you'll find all the orders of the rainbow with their colors, all specialized in different parts and remember not just the primary colors, but the colors in between, even unknown to some of the Masons themselves. Specialized orders.

You'll find this in every country on the planet. A religion which encompasses all other religions and yet is seldom noticed by the people as they walk past these little lodges in their villages, towns and cities and they think it's just some sort of charitable boys club where they play themselves and get away from their wives for a little while. It's much, much deeper. You don't take these kind of oaths as an adult and accept the penalties for disclosing the information or the secrets as they call it. You don't take these kind of oaths lightly. These are taken with complete conviction because they're serious oaths and they must lie to everyone pretty well to protect a brother.

They also let freemasons off with petty things: fines, parking offenses, speeding offenses. They get deals on their property assessments. When they need loans from banks, they get them very quickly, generally the same day. They're automatically approved and passed and verified and vouched for. A system within a system. And the Masonic policeman that will stop you and give you the hard time, if you give him the right signs and passwords will let you go; and the guy behind you who doesn't know the right signs and passwords will have to pay up and pay up and pay up and take the consequences – and we call this a fair just system.

There's nothing fair and just about it, and even if you try to close them down they'll simply metamorph into another thing, another area, a different name, and carry on with more secrecy because the world is run by secrecy. Your secret services, intelligence services, are freemasonic as well. It's pretty well mandatory that you must be a Mason to be part of it because you've already learned how to keep your mouth shut and how to stand up in lie for each other if need be. That's quite the insurance policy for the secret service agents and people who could take the heat if they were ever found doing the nefarious things which they often do. It's an insurance policy.

Same in the police. When the police foul up and someone's head is on the block as they say, because he shot someone by mistake or whatever, the rest of them will stand up for this guy. They'll all sit and write the same story in their books, stand up in court and justify whatever ridiculous story they give to get their brother off the hook. There's nothing new in this at all. This kind of behavior encourages worse behavior each time they get away with it because that's human nature.

Not only the male lodges have to be watched carefully and scrutinized, so do the female ones because the female ones tend to go off onto the school boards and other charity events and they become directors and so on; and you wonder where all your policies locally are coming from and how we're becoming globalized and following international standards. You've got to check out every single person who you have allowed to get up over your head and make laws which affect you. You must demand to know what organizations they have sworn allegiance to, and some of them are very well camouflaged if you just read their names. Tremendously well camouflaged, not by chance.

And people say how do you stop this? How do you divert it? How do you deflect this agenda? And I tell them, if you're going to play the game, and that's all it is, is playing a game of voting in pre-selected people, you better demand to know everything about that person that you're going to give your authority to who's going to pass laws which will affect you or your children. You have the right to know everything which they have subscribed to, joined, sworn allegiance to, and then you better do your homework and find out what kind of strange religion is this that runs your world which you think is just a charitable institution?

The U.S. is probably the most openly freemasonic nation or even empire in the world. It's throughout all of its symbols, emblems, parades. You'll see presidents giving speeches. Look at the flags behind them. Look at the objects placed around them. Everything is freemasonic openly. You're seeing freemasonic parades when you watch the military. Look at all the clubs, your business organizations, the banking organizations, the medical. Look at the symbols they use for the medical associations, the Chamber of Commerce and so on. And even the trade unions, which used to do marches through the streets with their banners, look at them very carefully because all of it and all of it is freemasonic. It's quite incredible that populations can come and go. Generations can come and go and have no idea, even though it's all around them that they're being guided and run and ruled by a religion.

A religion that shows its symbols openly and you become used to them, taking it for granted it must be somehow normal to have the same symbols repeated as logos et cetera all around you. The one big religion which runs all the religions, and yes, you have ministers who are members. Some of the church organizations are worse than others. I think the Baptist church in the States openly admitted they have the most freemasonic members who are ministers and that was okay with them, but the other ones are the same too.

In fact in some of the Masonic books they take credit and tell you the names of the founders of the different sects of the religions, protestant sects, in the United States and they tell you what degree of freemasonry they happen to be. And the flocks, the sheep never know, never think to ask what is all of these strange symbols and why would their minister be a member of a club that keeps its secrets to itself?

Remember that when the Templars moved off from France with their fleet, which was never found, they didn't stop there. They went across to Scotland and made their base at the west coast at Argyllshire and metamorphed into another society which was allowed. Some of the members were allowed to marry and mix with the people, and who ran the banking system of the time? Well the Templars did. They never stopped.

Chameleons can come into any church and take over. With the money backing them they could start all the big branches of banking, business, the medical system; and knowing they'd have opposition as they plundered the public, they created the trade unions and managed that side as well. Of course, most people would prefer to believe because generally they have members who belong to it, low level members, that it's just a charitable organization, even though their flag – when the Templars used their sea flag you had the skull and bones of the pirates who plundered and sunk ships after they robbed them with all hands on board and all passengers too. Plundering, plundering and plundering.

What was it Albert Pike said in "Morals & Dogma?" To gain power by all means and every means including the stock market manipulation. That's what he meant and become the masters over the masters of the world. Those who understand the rest of his book will understand the agenda that he was talking about and where they would take society through science and so on.

Worlds within worlds. Wheels within wheels. All around you and most of the people are oblivious or think they know what it is because Uncle Joe's a member and he comes home drunk once in a while from the club. That's a very good cover.

How can you have a society which declares on the one hand that it's open and demands your allegiance and your pay packet at times, and on the other hand the same politicians and bureaucrats with their own little secret signs and handshakes and stances and quips and words and their winks to each other can plunder you. You can't have both and expect any kind of just system.

This is from Manley P. Hall. Manley P. Hall was a spokesperson for freemasonry put out to mystify the young through the writings, cause intrigue, promote mysteries, hint at solutions to attract the youth into these organizations. He was a 33rd degree freemason and probably much higher.

This is what he said about the craft of Masonry.

"All true Masons know that their work is not secret but they realized that it must remain unknown to all who do not live the true Masonic life. Yet of the so-called secrets of freemasonry, were shouted from the house tops, the fraternity would be absolutely safe for certain spiritual qualities are necessary before the real Masonic secrets can be understood by the brethren themselves. Hence it is that the alleged exposures of freemasonry printed by the thousands and tens of thousands in 1730 down to the present hour cannot injure the fraternity. They reveal merely the outward forms in ceremonies of freemasonry. Only those who have been weighed in the balance and found to be true, upright and square have prepared themselves by their own growth to appreciate the inner meanings of their craft. To the rest of their brethren within or without the lodge their sacred rituals must remain as Shakespeare might have said words, words, words."

He is telling you right there that even the lower Masons don't know what it's all about either. They think they do. As Mr. Pike said, "They must believe that they think they know what all the symbols and ritualism means but it's not necessary that they actually really do comprehend what it means."

They're taking oaths to things which they don't understand and an agenda which they don't understand, in the hope really not to improve themselves personally, but improve themselves financially and status-wise within communities. He uses the term "sacred" here, sacred rituals, because freemasonry is a religion. You can tell by its history of revolutions and so on that it's a very powerful religion. It's led revolutions. It has a goal.

Hall himself talks about Masons taking the oaths without comprehending the import of them. They're deadly serious. He also talks about evolution through the ages. He says, "a Mason cannot be ordained or elected by ballot. He is evolved through ages of self-purification and spiritual transmutation." Here is part of the belief structure – through ages of purification, reincarnation and spiritual transmutation, the alteration of spirit itself.

He also talks about hidden masters the same as theosophy, which is just an ordained branch of freemasonry. There are many, many openly freemasonic organizations using different names and there are also a vast amount of other ones, probably more, with innocuous sounding names all working towards the same agenda and they're encouraged to go on to all kinds of societal boards like school boards, councils, that kind of thing, anything to do with social change and guidance, definitely in education big time.

They're also encouraged to accept brethren from all other faiths, which is fine, except that out of all that comes a more elitist group who believe that they've transcended all of that to join a high group, a group beyond religions, the supreme religion you might say. They would say. It's a supreme religion and they take it all on faith. They take it on faith from the top to the bottom that those above them who have more secrets and who give them orders know what they're doing, so it's a faith-based religion, to obey orders instantly without allowing your own personal opinion or emotion to become involved. That's quite the religion, faith-based.

The perfection of man, to perfect that which was left imperfect, is their goal supposedly, and sure enough, like all self-help groups you think well I guess it's just like a correspondence course from the California-based Rosicrucians where you're told how to better yourself and how to watch your words and watch your thoughts and emotions and so on; but it's much, much bigger than all of that because as you go up the reading process, the understanding process, you realize there is an incredible elitism involved at the top which believes in eugenics.

They believe in superior types of humanity and they also believe that we have evolved as far as we can go in this present state, therefore all of those at the top of the tree, the Darwinian tree you might say, deserve to be there, the crème-de-la-crème in all peoples, and they themselves constitute a new race all together. That's what they believe. They don't think that anything else can come up from the vast pool of the profane down below. The gene war is over as far as they're concerned at the top.

It's tremendously interesting. Underneath all of the allegories, which is really allegory piled upon allegory, they talk about perfecting man with little occasional hints at what they mean by perfection. Everyone's been taught, in the West, that is, since it was decided to give a particular version to the Western busy bees, that at first a deity created the perfect likeness of himself into Adam. If you read the original wording it does mean the perfect sameness, absolute sameness and the hint is that the fall of Adam was loneliness, therefore that which was also in Adam, which was female, was removed and made separate, which also meant that the deity itself was both male and female. How would you perfect that which was left un-perfect unless you put the male and female back together?

Who are these hidden masters they talk about that guide the higher worthy brethren, the same ones that theosophy talks about? Why would a society which uses the garb of helping society through charity et cetera and makes a big thing of their charitable contributions to society, why would it have to take blood-curdling oaths for charity? If that's all they were about of course they wouldn't need to. It's just that if society ever realized the ultimate intention of this worldwide religion which is within every religion. They guide every religion. If they knew the ultimate intent, if they knew the ultimate doctrine, they might not see it in the same way at all as a bunch of good old boys getting together and wearing fancy clothes and prancing around an altar.

Why can they themselves in all positions of authority forgive fellow Masons on certain things and yet slap the profane with penalties? Where is the equality in that? Isn't that a tremendous class distinction? We're looking at elitist organizations. Their training manuals are big into selecting the right mate or having them selected for you and the correct rearing of the young who will then themselves enter the craft.

You're looking at eugenics. You're looking at the judgment upon the commoners who don't have their mates picked for them. You're looking at the basis of a system which cannot help because of secrecy and obligations to each other but be corrupt. A Mason must lie to defend a fellow Mason on oath. You can find these lodges around the planet in small towns and villages and within cities.

You'll see the architecture in parliament buildings of this religion. Their architecture is everywhere. Their logos, their symbols are everywhere. They use a language of symbolism to evoke in those who understand a very understandable language, the universal religion. And Masons are allowed and encouraged to enter into active participation in the religions of their choice or those in which they were born and brought up, knowing that at all times that's all part of the Great Work to guide society in a faith-based mission believing that the superiors know what they're doing and that it must be for a good reason.

You can have no justice in a system where courts, lawyers, judges, and all the regalia of the courtroom is nothing more than a freemasonic temple. There can be no possible justice there. What is justice? Is justice simply a battle between lawyers using their own terminology and wit to outdo the other, or does it have to do with right and wrong? And it's nothing to do with right and wrong.

Freemasonry in its present form in the West came through different organizations including Knights Templars, the Hospitallers, came through different sects of monks and what they all have in common are uniforms – uniform, one form, one shape. Part of their religion is the oneness of everything. However, the oneness of everything does not include necessarily the capstone. That's for the elect, so for the masses it may be oneness for you. Kind of like one size fits all.

I'd like to go into a talk to do with perceptions on my next blurb to show you how sciences and conditioning have allowed us to live in a science fiction reality. A greater science fiction reality than any novel that was ever written, and show you the absurdity and criminality and the genius behind controlling our minds for such a long time so that we see things in a completely different way from that in which they are, through massive conditioning and indoctrination from birth.

That's all for me tonight, so from Hamish and me, it's a nice good snowy night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Try to Remember"
By Nana Mouskouri

Try to remember the kind of September
When life was slow and so mellow
Try to remember the kind of September
When grass was green and the grain was yellow

Try to remember the kind of September
When you were young and the callow fallow
Try to remember and if you remember
Then follow, follow

Try to remember when life was so tender
When no one wept except the willow
Try to remember when life was so tender
When dreams were kept beside your pillow

Try to remember when life was so tender
When love was an ember about to billow
Try to remember and if you remember
Then follow, follow

Deep in December, it's nice to remember
Although you know the snow will follow
Deep in December, it's nice to remember
Without the hurt the heart will follow

Deep in December it's nice to remember
The fire of September that made you mellow
Deep in December our hearts should remember
Then follow, follow.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"VIRUS, VICTIMS
AND
VORACIOUS LOBBYISTS"
February 8, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 8, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is .com. Today is February 8th 2007.

We're speeding along here on an agenda, well written about, just not widely publicized on the television set – you know, that deformed piece of you-know-what that sits on the cabinet in everyone's home. The books that published the agenda for reengineering humanity are all over the universities for those in university, but not generally in your public library. Some get through. Some are old and are discarded. People don't read them. They think that anything that's old must be terrible and they've been conditioned to believe this. In fact, that conditioning process has been speeding up more and more. New is good. Old is bad. So we tend not to look into the past too much and that's where most of the answers lay.

Going back to the 1800's even, you can look through books on people within the Rosicrucian and Freemasonic societies, the ones who are a bit higher up, and you can see all the traces of the reengineering process, which they knew eventually they would arrive at through science and medicine.

Mary Shelley the wife of the poet, Shelley, both basically were employed to write stuff about this coming new order of the world, but Mary wrote about Frankenstein and how science would eventually get to the stage where they could cannibalize body parts, trying to create a more perfected, stronger human. They put the twist in the tale to get the viewers watching. They must always write a story of drama in their conditioning, the predictive programming, so that we will follow it to the end, so they added in that everything is perfect except the brain they put in this creature through a mistake, a human folly and deception.

Yet they were well aware back then, those in the know, of where they were going. They knew that science could and would take us to and through a whole bunch of stages of acceptance. It's easy to get people to accept the gradual changes through conditioning them by fear – fear of plagues, disease, all of these things, and then offering them the help, the antidote to the fear. Who would have believed the way you've been trained in the exoteric world that there could possibly be hidden agendas tucked in to the help package.

Prior to World War II and the advent of penicillin, doctors really weren't of much use really. The antibiotics really are what made the whole medical profession take off and get some respect for the first time. You called doctors in usually towards the end of a life. They didn't know much more than the patient's relatives knew. Keep them warm. Let them sweat it out. They'll either recover or they won't. The signs and symptoms were easy do diagnose, but really they had very few treatments for things.

They were using the same medicines prior to the antibiotics as the veterinarians were using and it was the same deal. In fact, the vets were more essential in a sense. Probably because they got more truth given to them since animals, especially farming animals in business was more important than people, so they had certain treatments which worked great with sheep and cattle et cetera. However, in the human populations nothing much was done to give people any leg up over disease.

Tuberculosis used to be rampant. What we do know is that the incredibly crowded conditions that emerged out of the industrial era in Europe when they took the people off the land and forced them into the cities to work on mass, and they died on mass too, getting pitiful wages in the 16 hours per day. They were very prone to all the diseases that were going around at that time because they had no bodily defenses. Their diet was terrible. They couldn't afford the higher quality foods. They were stunted in growth and it was terrible because even Malthus, who wrote the "Essay on Population" for the big companies in the 1700's, commented on the differences between the better farming people and those who worked for their lords. They still had tenant farmers. They still do actually in Britain. Prince Charles owns lots of them. He doesn't do the work. The tenants do the work. I don't know why it's always TEN-ANTS, but that's the way it is.

You'll find that Malthus talked about the size of those and the robust structure of those who had more access to better foods and the "runt quality," as he described it, of those who are malnourished who are wide open to diseases. The only thing with Malthus, he was advocating that more people were turned into runts so that they'd die off quicker because he had to match his books up. He was a good bookkeeper, as being an economist and too much population equals X-amount of money, it doesn't go, so you get rid of so much of the population. Even in his day Britain had already decided to put the cotton factories elsewhere and put thousands, maybe some millions of people out of work in the big cotton factories in England.

Everything revolves around economics in this system. The human part of it is almost secondary – it is secondary. Well, it used to be secondary. Actually, it's fallen even lower than secondary, it's down there. They don't need all of the human power anymore. We find with the coming of the League of Nations, the LON for the lion, we find they had all the answers to all of this through science and medicine, and that everyone eventually would be inoculated worldwide and every infectious disease would be destroyed. Quite the confident bunch.

Then we find even with the League of Nations prior to the United Nations they had another agenda too, which was the precursor of the World Health Organization and the Population Control Council to bring the populations down. The Population Control Councils even today with the UN don't go around saying, "please don't procreate." So what do they do? What do they do? Do you think they're being paid for sitting there making wish lists of how to drastically reduce the populations? The answer is no. They have their own agenda. That's what they're there for and they must fulfill it silently by various forms of sterilization, which they've been caught at more than once, with for instance the free tetanus shots they gave out to people in India and Africa, where millions of women eventually got sterilized by attaching an upgraded mutated created bacterium onto hormones which went right to the ovaries and caused massive inflammation and fibrosed them.

Where is the kind of World Court that would try these characters? Well, there isn't one you see. They are the World Court too. In fact, the boys that put them there control the World Court as well. You won't see them up for any kind of war crime. They do it with the cooperation of the big pharmaceutical companies that make the inoculations and the bacterial warfare groups that work for the military in every country, mainly U.S. and Britain. What a sweet bunch. They've been caught so many times doing their nefarious deeds, yet they always just brush it off and come back with propaganda of how they're helping people and the public go back to sleep.

We know for instance that the polio vaccine put out years ago back in the '50's was laced with simian viruses. Live simian viruses and they convinced whole countries to give this to their people to the public and generally it was the mothers that took their children in innocently believing and trustingly believing that the doctor, the God, was going to help the child because that's how you're trained to think. The doctor doesn't know any better because he's been told all that he needs to know as well through his training. Yet even the doctor doesn't have the facilities to check out what's in that vaccine. It's all based on trust and faith, faith-based.

After the Salk vaccines, Dr. Salk, who was into eugenics himself, by the way, this great hero that wanted to eradicate polio and become famous, his prior books that he put out in works and publications were on behalf often of the Eugenicists Society of the U.S. He believed in drastic population reduction and suddenly he changes his coats and becomes the champion of the people.

Then we see years later the outcome of premature in fact aging diseases. Massive arthritis attacks and people are getting it more and more young as time goes on. Now you have adolescent arthritis, never mind all the autism we see as well. These are designed to attack the human body and disable and eventually kill lots and lots of people, under the guise of helping them. The double-think that they've created is enormous and the majority of the public through the conditioning, through all the TV dramas and hospitals and how super they are and efficient and they always know what they're doing, like detective stories and medicine, they go all through the stuff and my goodness they will trace down the problem and fix you and we're trained to believe that. Trained, trained, trained.

"Goodness Gracious Me"
By Peter Sellers and Sophia Loren

Her: Oh doctor, I'm in trouble.
Him: Well, goodness gracious me.
Her: For every time a certain man
Is standing next to me.
Him: Mmm?
Her: A flush comes to my face
And my pulse begins to race,
It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,
Him: Oh!
Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: How often does this happen?
When did the trouble start?
You see, my stethoscope is bobbing
To the throbbing of your heart.
Her: What kind of man is he
To create this allergy?
It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,
Him: Oh!
Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: From New Delhi to Darjeeling
I have done my share of healing,
And I've never yet been beaten or outboxed,
I remember that with one jab
Of my needle in the Punjab
How I cleared up beriberi
And the dreaded dysentery,
But your complaint has got me really foxed.
Her: Oh.

Her: Oh doctor, touch my fingers.
Him: Well, goodness gracious me.
Her: You may be very clever
But however, can't you see,
My heart beats much too much
At a certain tender touch,
It goes boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,
Him: I like it!
Her: Boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Him: Well, goodness gracious me.

Him: Can I see your tongue?
Her: Aaah.
Him: Nothing the matter with it, put it away please.
Her: Maybe it's my back.
Him: Maybe it is.
Her: Shall I lie down?
Him: Yes.
Her: Ahhh...

Him: My initial diagnosis
Rules out measles and thrombosis,
Sleeping sickness and, as far as I can tell,
Influenza, inflammation,
Whooping cough and night starvation,
And you'll be so glad to hear
That both your eyeballs are so clear
That I can positively swear that you are well,
Ja-ja, ja-ja-ja-ja.

Her: Put two and two together,
Him: Four,
Her: If you have eyes to see,
The face that makes my pulses race
Is right in front of me.
Him: Oh, there is nothing I can do
For my heart is jumping too.
Both: Oh, we go boom boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom
Boody-boom boody-boom boody-boom-boom-boom,
Her: Goodness gracious,
Him: How audacious!
Her: Goodness gracious,
Him: How flirtatious!
Her: Goodness gracious,
Him: It is me.
Her: It is you?
Him: Ah, I'm sorry, it is us.
Both: Ahhh!

Then the next breakthrough comes through, the great miracle this or miracle that, and people pop pills or take inoculations and you watch the fallout. Prozac was going to be the great thing, the Huxlian medication that was going to make everyone feel happy. They had two-page spreads in newspapers across the planet how wonderful it was going to be and this stuff of course was parroted by every major media, free advertising everywhere.

Do you really think they did it because they wanted to write that or do you think they were told to write that? They were told obviously. Why else would they put out such glowing reviews on this drug when they hadn't seen the effects of it on the public? and this is the media. The media seems to have no memory either of previous drugs or the addictions to even Valium, but they kept quiet for over 20 years. Massive addictions.

We're living in a Malthusian run world where the "useless eaters" have to be cut back by all means possible, a war on the public. When Kissinger was in and running the show in the U.S. he put through a bill himself and declared that the biggest threat to the state - "the enemy of the state was overpopulation" and millions of dollars were then sidetracked into ways of reducing it. Then a few years later out comes the AIDS and various other things and then all the disinformation to poo-pooh AIDS even. The double-think again until people don't know what to believe. Intelligence, counter-intelligence until you're punch drunk.

Well, since it's population control we can get back to this little article by the Associated Press, the AP. They should put a "T" there, then it would be very APT. It was updated at 4:52 p.m. Eastern time January 30th, 2007.

"Austin, Texas. Merck & Co."

That's the Merck as the messenger, as you know. I wonder what it's bringing this time.

"is helping bankroll efforts to pass state laws requiring girls as young as 11 or 12 to receive the drugmaker’s new vaccine against the sexually transmitted cervical-cancer virus. Some conservatives and parents’-rights groups say such a requirement would encourage premarital sex and interfere with the way they raise their children"

See, right away they're putting it into a debate of right wing, left wing so you bypass the middle way, which is the real intention.

"and they say Merck’s push for such laws is underhanded."

My, my, my.

"But the company said its lobbying efforts have been above-board."

Well they're pirates. That's why they use the terminology I've just read. Above board, below board. It's all the same thing. They want everybody on board and if you do get on board, you're not playing with a full deck, which means you must have a hollow deck near the top.

"With at least 18 states debating"

Ha, ha. They’ve already been paid off in advance.

"whether to require Merck’s Gardasil vaccine for schoolgirls"

Gard-US-il. Where do they make these names up?

"Merck has funneled money through Women in Government"

Oh, an "advocacy group", an NGO. Here you go.

"made up of female state legislators around the country."

Legislators, it's the lawyers. Interesting, isn’t it, that they get the lawyers to do it, an advocacy group advocating on behalf of a drug company to mandatorily inject young girls with a brand new vaccine and we'll see the results of it eventually because most people you'll find will take their – or most moms will take their little girls there because they love the medical system. They've been brainwashed more than the men to just love doctors and hospitals and people who know what they're doing who promise them safety and peace and security.

"A top official from Merck’s vaccine division sits on Women in Government’s business council"

There's no conflict of interest here. I'll read that again.

"A top official from Merck’s vaccine division sits on Women in Government’s"

That's like WIG, like a wig.

"Women in Government's business council and many of the bills around the country have been introduced by members of Women in Government. “Cervical cancer is of particular interest to our members because it represents the first opportunity that we have to actually eliminate a cancer,” Women in Government President Susan Crosby said.

Protection against HPV

"Gardasil, approved by the federal government in June"

Boy, there's quick approval.

"protects girls and women against strains of the human papillomavirus, or HPV, that are responsible for most cases of cervical cancer."

Most cases.

"A government advisory panel has recommended that all girls get the shots at 11 and 12"

Years of age.

"before they are likely to be sexually active. But no state has yet to add Gardasil to the list of vaccinations youngsters must have under law to be enrolled in school. Merck spokeswoman Janet Skidmore"

Where did she get a name like Skidmore?

"would not say how much the company is spending on lobbyists"

No, they wouldn't. They wouldn't do that.

"or how much it has donated to Women in Government. Crosby also declined to specify how much the drug company gave."

Well that's fascism you see, corporations and governments in bed together. There's nothing new there at all, even when they call it other names, it's still the same thing.

"But Skidmore said: “We disclosed the fact that we provide funding to this organization. We’re not in any way trying to obscure that.” Laws could mean billions in sales"

Oh, here's the upside of things, sales.

"The New Jersey-based drug company could generate billions in sales if Gardasil — at $360 for the three-shot regimen — were made mandatory across the country."

Well now they're going from state to country.

"Most insurance companies now cover the vaccine, which has been shown to have no serious side effects."

No serious side effects. Now the side effects of all these things come out often years later, and here's this thing got pushed through in no time at all and you're expected to believe it's what they tell you it's there for.

"Cathie Adams, president of the conservative watchdog group Texas Eagle Forum, said the relationship between Merck and Women in Government is too cozy."

I guess they're all in bed together. Who is this Merck?

"What it does is benefit the pharmaceutical companies, and I don’t want pharmaceutical companies taking precedence over the authorities of parents,” she said. Adams said Merck’s method of lobbying quietly through groups like Women in Government in addition to meeting directly with legislators are common in state government but still should raise eyebrows. “It’s corrupt as far as I’m concerned,” she said."

You know the sad thing is that's a simple statement, "it's corrupt," you see, but we've become so used to corruption, we're trained in fact to accept it. It's gone that far and it's been like that all my life. I can't remember clean governments. There's always scandals where millions of whatever the term they use for your particular money is. The CON GAME of money, but millions go missing and they have these inquiries that go on forever and they come up with, "yep, the millions went missing here or there and everywhere" and no one goes to jail for it. It's business. See, government is business. It's big business. It's the biggest actually.

"Parents' rights
A mandatory vaccine against a sexually transmitted disease could be a tough sell in the Lone Star State"

You know the big Lucifer State one with the single star, the Prometheus.

"and other conservative strongholds, where schools preach abstinence and parents’ rights are sacrosanct. But Merck has doubled its spending on lobbyists in Texas this year"

Oh, there it’s like a sports game in other words.

"they have doubled its spending on lobbyists in Texas this year to between $150,000 and $250,000, as lawmakers consider the vaccine bill for girls entering the sixth grade."

And they'll spend a lot more than that, believe you me. That's nothing at all. That's what they're showing on their books. That's not all the payoffs to private hands.

"Also, the drugmaker has hired one of the state’s most powerful lobbyists, Mike Toomey, who once served as Republican Gov. Rick Perry’s chief of staff and can influence conservatives who see him as one of their own."

This is all show and dressing because there's not a person in there that hasn't been approved by the system. This is window dressing.

"What we support are approaches that achieve high immunization rates,” said Skidmore, the Merck spokeswoman. “We’re talking about cervical cancer here, the second-leading cancer among women worldwide.” The legislation already has the enthusiastic support of the conservative governor. “I look at this no different than vaccinating our children for polio,” Perry said. “If there are diseases in our society that are going to cost us large amounts of money, it just makes good economic sense"

Oh, it’s good economic sense. Hmm.

"not to mention the health and well being of these individuals to have those vaccines available.”

These are the people you know that will be involved with the spraying of the skies and making all these chemicals they're dosing us with because they care about us. You see, they love us so much. That's why they go into these jobs because they want to help people. They just love us.

"Proposals for mandates have popped up from California to Connecticut since the first piece of legislation was introduced in September in Michigan. Michigan’s bill was narrowly defeated last month. Lawmakers said the requirement would intrude on families’ privacy, even though, as in most states’ proposals, parents could opt out.

Even with such opt-out provisions, mandates take away parents’ rights to make medical decisions for their children, said

Linda Klepacki of the Colorado-based evangelical organization Focus on the Family. The group contends the vaccine should be available for parents who want it, but not forced on those who don’t. But Texas Rep. Jessica Farrar said her proposal is aimed at protecting children whose parents are less informed"

Meaning they're a bit dumb. That's what she means. They're less informed.

> "about or less interested in preventive care."

So there you have that nonsense, but it's written so cleverly to get this group against that group and you miss the whole point of the whole thing. The whole point being we know and look through the medical journals of most countries and look at the vaccinations and follow-ups that have been done on vaccinations and it's a horror story from the beginning.

Never mind the fact that what the blazes are drug companies doing pushing laws onto the people. That is, as I say, fascism. In fact, what's government even got all these lobbyists there for? Well you see, government is almost like a – well, it is a continuation of business. That's what it is. They're trying to tell us that this vaccine – this is meant for the really stupid because that's how the public are seen by these people. They're saying it's no different than the one that protects children against polio. I wonder what that did to the people and many are coming down with all the diseases now, as I say, pre-aging diseases they're having, younger and younger all the time; and the Texas Governor was paid by Merck.

We accept this because, as I say, governments are completely corrupt. Completely and you'll find these characters that you vote into office have worked with many of the companies and most of the companies that lobby governments. They go back and forth from being elected into government and back into the company and then back into government. Back and forth like ping-pong balls.

Carroll Quigley talked about the new system, the New World Order, being a "new type of feudalism where the international corporations will be the new feudal overlords." Well, guess what? It's happened. It's been here for a while. The whole idea supposedly of what they called "democracy" was you from your area vote the person that you wanted to represent you in your area into government. Then they came up with the party idea and that put paid to that because you didn't belonged to you anymore, he belonged to the party.

Now you had thousands of guys with one head, the boss at the top, and that's who they obey, so democracy was shot down at the beginning. It doesn’t represent you at all and the corruption, as I say, you can't fix something that is broken like this. It was started on a faulty foundation. It's held together with Band-Aid and tape and glue, and we keep trying to supposedly plug loopholes and fix things. It's completely utterly corrupt. It's the biggest gangster business on the whole planet.

And because they stamp it "legal" doesn't mean it's not criminal. It's the same thing. It's the big mafia, government, and the common tie between all of these things is Freemasonry, both the male and female groups, big money, swearing to secrecy and the legal system. It's very interesting when you look back at how they drummed up the panic and fear over polio and kept showing the same shots of children in the big "iron lungs" they called them, the big machine that kept them breathing.

It terrified the hell out of everybody. Same shots over and over, Pathe news and so on; and lo and behold, polio vaccine was a tremendous success supposedly and they even declared it was eradicated across the planet until it came back again. It comes and goes you see and right after they stopped having polio they started getting meningitis and encephalitis. Very odd because it's really the same symptoms. We see outbreaks of it all the time. Every year there's a break in schools and things like that with at least the same symptoms too, strangely enough. In fact, you could almost say it was the same thing.

Well that's the hurried blurb for tonight. Been a busy day. Got lots of email to catch up on over this weekend. I'm doing pretty good otherwise. The computer seems to be doing well. It only takes a couple of gallons of disinfectant and a good scrubbing brush and you can get all those viruses out of it. Maybe they'll come across with inoculation against that one day, hey.

All the best from me and Hamish, and may your god go with you.

"Chanson D'Amour"
By Manhattan Transfer

Chanson d´amour (ra da da da da)
Play encore
Here in my heart (ra da da da da)
More and more
Chanson d´amour (ra da da da da)
Je t'adore
Each time I hear (ra da da da da)
Chanson (chanson) d´amour

(Ra da da da da)

(Ra da da da da)

Chanson d´amour (ra da da da da)
Je t'adore
Each time I hear (ra da da da da)
Chanson (chanson) d´amour
Everytime I hear, chanson, chanson d´amour

Chanson d´amour (ra da da da da)
Je t'adore
Each time I hear (ra da da da da)
Chanson (chanson) d´amour
Everytime I hear, chanson, chanson d´amour

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"Authorized Voice-to-Skull Advertising Preparing You for Brain-Chipped Hive –
Happy Habitats and Concentration-Slum Areas (Camps)"
May 3, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 3, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 3rd, 2007.

Today I was at the Post Office, which is a grocery store and a hardware store, and I noticed the newspaper from the local city – the Sudbury Star – talking about a big conference to be held there on "sustainable development". Sustainable development is from the United Nations; a term used for the last hundred years, since it was the League of Nations transitioning into the United Nations. The plan was laid down, a long time ago, to guide the people into allowing themselves to be shepherded into a more efficient way of living. A way of living where your life would be run by experts, because it was decided that it was just too haphazard and inefficient for individuals to decide on their own future, individually. It had to be organised and tidied up, you might say.

The old system of picking a mate was to be abolished eventually. The best way to abolish it was to make it unworkable. Therefore, in the late 1800's, people like old Thomas Huxley, the professor who championed Darwinism, brought forth the theory that free love could be introduced. They could end the bonding process because when you could have as many partners as you want, why bother having just one? And they knew from trial and error and experience, and testing, that the younger they started children in that direction the more successful it would be. That's why they tried to introduce it with cocaine and alcohol in the so-called "roaring twenties". It didn't come out too well because of the side-effects such as unwanted children, massive venereal diseases and the building of huge orphanages to deal with the overflow of orphans. They went back to the drawing board and worked very hard. It's easy to guide science when you're funding it - you tell them what you want done. They found the birth control pill. They came up with antibiotics to try and treat the more common types of bacterial infections that are caused by promiscuity, and then they came out with the long-term plan to gradually introduce abortion clinics, and make them acceptable to the populace. To do that they knew they'd have to work over a period of 60 years or so, of steady indoctrination with each intake of schoolchildren until it's now normal, which it is. That's the real type of guidance we live under, by the good shepherds.

H.G. Wells was picked by old professor Huxley to be a propagandist. He was taught at a special school for a little while by the famous professor, where they all were given red ties – red for the Masonic symbol of revolution. When they set up the League of Nations they had the plans to make the world scientifically controlled. They wanted an efficient system with a vastly reduced population for the future. It was decided that the 21st century would really kick it off. In the meantime they had to work and market ideas to the general population, generation by generation, to get them to accept the final changes. This has been done successfully, through countless years of propaganda on nature programmes, so-called "debates" which were never free debates, they were planned debates, guided debates, to bring us to conclusions of the fact that there's too many of us and we can't go on living like this.

Those at the top use the evolutionist theory of survival of the fittest - something that was designed for psychopaths to feel better about themselves. They're well aware they're different at the top. They're well aware of their own aggressive nature to get up to the top. They're well aware of their ancestors' and predecessors' drive and ruthlessness to get to the top. They know they're different. They believe through evolution, they are the best-suited to govern and to decide our lives for us; you know all the "lesser ones" that are left behind in this evolutionary mud-pool.

To re-iterate about the League of Nations, the pre-cursor of the United Nations, it was to be the "front" to bring in global government, they now call it global governance. The reason for the slight change, apart from not frightening

those who still think they have a nation, it's also to do with the fact that it's based on an improved Sovietised system. Soviet means rule by councils. That also means non-governmental organisations (NGOs), who pretend to speak for the people. That's what we're run with. They brought in lots of semi-retired single people, and married couples from government agencies, placed them in country and town situations, and had them start up the NGOs. They're told what to do. They're paid money to do it. Their job is to meet the fine up-standing ones in their communities, so they go to the lodge, the Masonic lodge – it's where you find the mayor, the councillors, those on the school board and every other board that runs your little life around you in your little area. This has been going on for a long, long time, of infiltrating the societies and guiding them. As soon as these fine upstanding, it's a Masonic term "upstanding", the standing stone, it's alive, it's moved from the dead, it's upright. That's what it means in freemasonry. That's why we say "the fine upstanding members of the community", whereas those who are still not members are "the dead" - you're laying down. So they have no problem in getting exposure in the local media, since your local media man will also be a member of the lodge. We are living in a guided, shepherded system, which has been going on inter-generationally like a long-term business plan, which it is, which is taking over the entire resources of the world, which is to make you inter-dependent personally, which means you can do nothing independently to sustain yourself. To try and sustain yourself, independently, is to become anti-social.
In an article from parallelnormal.com, you will find Mark Baard has done a very good job of helping to expose this system and what's coming. Before I read it, I should mention that it is good when you find reporters coming on to champion the people, to give some real truth, not just the partial truths we're given – partial truths that you give to "the children", as we're called. It's time the people knew what's coming, why it's all happening. When you understand how it all fits together, suddenly things for the first time make sense to you, and you know the agenda.

So on Wednesday May 2nd issue of parallelnormal, I'll read what Mark has written. It says:

"Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat"."

Alan: Below is a photograph of Paul Raskin Ph.D., President Tellus Institute, Director, Great Transition Initiative. This is the Agenda 21 initiative, or one of the parts of the many branches of it, which are leading us into the new sustainable development, where the big corporations who also own the politicians, will be your new feudal overlords, who will tax you into the ground for every morsel of food you eat, for every drop of water you drink, for every BTU of heat you create and for everything you need to live. Now Agenda 21, with all its wonderful little marketing ploys, remember, has a nefarious side to it because the gongs have been bashing for a long time, from the top ones who run the system, about the vast reduction of population necessary for a sustainable world. Beneath the photograph of Paul Raskin, it says:

"Paul has a plan for you. It may require 'a vast array of policies and regulations,' and heavy taxes. However, one of the backers of smart growth"--

Alan: I love that "smart growth", intelligent growth.

"plans for major cities envisions a global 'Great Transition' of humans into concentrated population centers."

Alan: Which I call "concentration camps", personally. Transition is one of these fuzzy words, which came out in the '60's when families were breaking up, and the government gave out these "families in transition" organisations to help them break up. 'Transit' remembers means to convey, to move something from where it is to somewhere else. So 'the great transition' means changing and conveying us from one grazing field to the concentrated grazing field, really, that's what it means. To continue with the article:
"Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute"--
Alan: "Tellus" is interesting isn't it - "tell us." There's also the Tellus phone system, which listens to all your conversations. That's why it's called Tellus, you tell them.
"Tellus Institute expects people to resist the Great Transition."
Alan: Yes, they know there's going to be resistance - when all the great forces of law are unleashed on the public to force us into it. To continue:
"That's why intergovernmental organizations and transnational corporations must create a marketing campaign "to inspire people [and] to seize the public imagination," Raskin says in a video at the Tellus website."
Alan: I believe you can download the video – the propaganda video from Raskin, who's really a rascal.

“The problem of a push-back from a reluctant populace was echoed by Rappaport Institute Director and Harvard economist Ed Glaeser, in a Boston Globe article this week (see excerpt and link, below).

Both Raskin and Glaeser contributed to what is now called MetroFuture”--

Alan: Ah, metrofuture.

“a smart growth initiative for Greater Boston that will “shift growth from remote new suburbs to existing town centers,” according to the Globe.”

Alan: Now remember the hype has come from the U.N. over the years on the “urban sprawl”. Urban sprawl, it was just too untidy, they want us all into the, shifting from urban sprawl into the crowded town centres actually, the new slums of the future for the masses of the people. It won’t last long because once you’re in there, depopulation will start rather quickly, I’m sure. To get back to the article:
“A large group of financiers and institutes, the Kraft family”--
Alan: The foundations, you see. This is what even Weishaupt talked about, and the Pope of freemasonry, General Albert Pike talked about, the great foundations would be the leaders. They’d grab all the money, be the wealthiest institutes on the planet, and they would dictate the policies to the people. He even said “the great nations will come to us for their kings and queens and leaders.”
“the Kraft familyand the real estate tycoon Dick DeWolfe”—
Alan: That makes me feel fuzzy, “DeWolfe.” They love their names.
“are also members of the MetroFuture initiative.”
Alan: Metrofuture, sounds good, fuzzy, nice, warm, human-friendly, “metrofuture initiatives”.
“Similar smart growth plans are underway in Chicago, Pittsburgh, and Baltimore, as well as in Utah, Central Florida, and the Midwest. All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption and labor can be more easily controlled.”
Alan: You thought you lived in democracy, didn’t you? Ha. I’ll read that latter part again here.
“All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations ”—
Alan: You know the United Nations has all the PR jobs; they take photographs of troops handing chocolate and bread out to children, in the countries they’ve just gone in and flattened, and bombed to pieces. You thought it was all to do with creating world peace.
“United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption ”--
Alan: That’s your food and your water, goods, etc.
“and labor can be more easily controlled.”
Alan: The controlling of labor. Now we’ll jump back to Charles Galton Darwin, the other big psychopath who spoke on behalf of the club of psychopaths, when he said, “we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.” Read it in his book The Next Million Years.
“Alan Watt has recently been discussing the U.N.’s “Agenda 21” – which outlines the plan for human habitats, at Cutting Through The Matrix and Red Ice Creations Radio. You will not read about Agenda 21 in any mainstream article about “smart growth” – for that I recommend listening to Alan’s blurbs at Cutting Through the Matrix, and his interviews at Red Ice.”
Alan: So, thanks for that, Mark. It’s good to see people putting out the facts now, because we’ve been fooled for too long, as we were loaded down with indoctrinative propaganda through nature programmes and world leader types, and the big World Wildlife Fund leaders with their nature programmes telling us there’s too many people, too many people. We’ve had decades and decades of this propaganda, preparing your minds for plans laid down a long time ago, by the very rich men of the world.
Now beneath this is an article from the Boston Globe, www.boston.com , supposedly written by a Sarah Schweitzer, which may be true, I don’t know if it was because there’s a question mark behind the name Globe Staff, because often these papers get given articles sent to them, by these big organisations – the propaganda pieces that the public are supposed to consume, and do consume. This was put out:
“‘MetroFuture’ puts focus on suburbs, May 1st 2007
Planners mapping the future of Greater Boston want to encourage people to live and work in suburban town centers, and cut pollution, water usage,”--

Alan: Remember that, “water usage.”
“and traffic to improve the quality of life over the next two decades.
“The plan is fighting against both economic and political factors that will make this difficult,” said Ed Glaeser, economics professor at Harvard University and director of the Rappaport Institute for Greater Boston.”
Alan: So, they have their little spiel, which they’ll work on, but they do expect resistance.

And they’ve been building up internal armies of specially trained police and multi-jurisdictional task forces, that’s troops that work with police, special forces, even the police go abroad and get some practice kicking doors down and killing people, and get put back into the police forces again when they come home. This has been going on for years and during the ‘90’s it was hotly denied by governments, including Canada, even though an article came about a couple of years ago that a multi-jurisdictional task force was working out in Afghanistan, and you saw them dressed up like ordinary soldiers kicking doors down, and they just happened to be policemen, who will now be back in uniform back home waiting for the resistance they’re talking about. They mean what they say.

Now they’re on a roll to push the public, to tax the public, to frighten the public, to threaten the public into adopting all the changes from the Agenda 21, and as they implement all of the laws that all countries have signed, all your so-called leaders have signed, to do with the Kyoto Accord, and meet all of their supposed standards. Not for the reasons they tell you, it’s because they want everyone off the road. There’s no need for you to travel in a police-type state. Travel doesn’t help them to control and watch and monitor you. They’d rather have you all compacted into the cities, kind of like the scenes you’ll see in the movie Soylent Green, with Charlton Heston. That’s the future; that’s the very, very near future. The present generation are the ones going through it. I have old Rockefeller talking about that at one of the World Bank meetings, when he said “this generation is unfortunately the cannon-fodder for the plan.”

That’s the world we’re moving into now. All the building codes have been coming from the United Nations, for many years now, signed into law in all of your countries, and now they will be going after the rural areas, and fining you thousands of bucks if you don’t have that gutter fixed, or that septic system updated, which you could never do because they keep updating it, you see. It’s not meant that you keep up; it’s meant to get you off the land. Start thinking. Start thinking.

So they’re going after your water, where less is good - less is good, Orwellian, you see - and you’re going to get taught now to conserve energy, conserve. Conserve is good, less is better, while they double and triple the cost of that energy, because they always profit from the sheep. That’s what shepherds have sheep for. I’ll put up a link to this article on my site, for those who want to check into it.

Recently I talked about the poisoning scare in the dog food business, where they claim that certain dog foods, and cat foods, have been contaminated with a corn that came in from China that was soaked, basically, in rat poison that was killing off the animals. I’m reading from an older story from www.thecampaign.org, which is a campaign for labelling of genetically-modified foods. This is an interesting little article, which may tie into it, and this little statement is by David Gutierrez. That was April 10th 2007. It says here:

“A variety of genetically modified corn, that was approved for human consumption in 2006, caused signs of liver and kidney toxicity as well as hormonal changes in rats in a study performed by researchers from the independent Committee for Independent Research and Genetic Engineering at the University of Caen in France.”

Alan: Then it says, “What you need to know - Conventional View”.

“The corn in question, MON863” --

Alan: MON - M.O.N. for Monsanto.

“MON863 is made by the Monsanto Company and approved for use in Australia, Canada, China, the European Union, Japan, Mexico, the Philippines, and the United States. It has had a gene inserted from the bacteria Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt), which causes the plant's cells to produce a pesticide.”

Alan: It will do a lot more than that, I'm sure, to our minds. To continue:

"Researchers fed rats either unmodified corn or diets containing 11 or 30 percent MON863 for 90 days. The rats who ate modified corn were found to exhibit signs of liver and kidney toxicity, as well as signs of hormonal changes."

Alan: Remember that last part, hormonal changes. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin talked about too, in The Next Million Years, ways to alter the hormones in human beings, to make the men more effeminate, less aggressive, towards the changes that would come, but it would also have an adverse effect on the women.

"Male rats lost an average of 3.3 percent of their body weight, and their excretion of phosphorus and sodium decreased. Female rats gained an average of 3.7 percent of their body weight, while their triglyceride levels increased by 24 to 40 percent.

The mechanism that causes the toxicity is not yet known," --

Alan: It will be known, by the big boys.

"but the researchers say there is evidence that the Bt toxin may cause the perforation of blood cells."

Alan: Remember what the stuff coming in from China was doing. It was causing liver and kidney failure, in the animals, haemorrhaging in the kidneys. To continue:

"They expressed concern that the methods used by Monsanto in initial tests of the corn were statistically flawed and called their own tests "the best mammalian toxicity tests available." "

Alan: We're all mammals now, you see, just animals.
So then they go on about Greenpeace that must get its nose in, because they're all part of the whole thing. I won't quote that.

We're being lied to from so many sides, because they didn't go to such incredible secret work in collusion with governments, such as Canada's government, where they signed deals between Monsanto and the Canadian government to keep the tests secret, including the fact that the Canadians were used as the guinea pigs for all this stuff for ten years! Ten years that they've admitted to. How long were they working on this and how many genes did they put into each vegetable? If you think that it was a random effort to make bigger vegetables, think again. They want to alter the people. You want a dumb, stupid population that's not terribly athletic, not very fit when you're bringing them through the biggest changes in history, into the new system.

To change the topic once again, which is still tied in to scientific techniques which we're about to become very familiar with in our daily lives, which although portrayed initially to be used to advertising, will eventually be part of the mechanisms to give you and get you used to thoughts coming into your head from somewhere else – an outside source. No, it's not science-fiction, its old technology. Nick Begich showed this on the CBC one day. Look up the CBC archives (http://archives.cbc.ca). Look for Begich on the Wendy Mesley show, where he demonstrated old stuff, old technology used by the CIA from the 1950's, which somehow he'd come into possession of. He also demonstrated some of this technology to the politicians in the European Parliament, who believed that it was possible that some of them were having it used on them.

Voice-to-skull technology of inducing sound into your head, directly in to your head, is old stuff. They've been locking people up for years, under schizophrenia, who have heard voices, and yet here they are, a parallel technology, which can actually induce it and cause exactly the same effects. I wonder how many people they've put inside, to get them out of the road, perhaps if they were being naughty, or a nuisance to the system. It's old, old stuff.

This will train you. This technology will train you for your chip, your microchip, which will take over from that. You'll be used to hearing voices inside your head when you're shopping. You'll take your microchip and it'll continue from there only more so, until you have no thoughts of your own. Remember that the corporate leaders are all one big company, a society. The new feudal overlords, as professor Carroll Quigley called them, and he worked for them as their historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. There are no independent international corporations. You have the illusion of competition and that's all it is.

This article is from the Globe. I think it's the Boston Globe, but anyway it says "by Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007". It says "The marketers have your ear", and it's really an ad in itself because many ads, you don't realise this, the public don't realise it - that paper companies and media companies send journalists to really do a pro positive-type write-up on certain companies, which are in fact a whole page of advertising, under the guise of an article. This is very common.

"The marketers have your ear -
Beam of sound aims its messages"
By Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007

Advertisers have a new way to get into your head.

Marketers around the world are using innovative audio technology that sends sound in a narrow beam, just like light, making it possible to direct messages right into consumers' ears while they shop or sit in waiting rooms.

The audio spotlight device, created by Watertown firm Holosonic Research Labs Inc., has been used to hawk everything from cereals in supermarket aisles to glasses at doctor's offices. The messages are often quick and targeted -- and a little creepy to the uninitiated.
Court TV recently installed the audio spotlight in ceilings of bookstores to promote the network's new murder-mystery show. A voice, whispering, "Hey, you, can you hear me? Do you ever think about murder?" was beamed toward customers as they browsed the mystery section in several independent bookstores in New York.

For advertisers, the audio spotlight is a way of marketing to consumers, sending tailored messages without disturbing an entire store with loudspeaker announcements such as Kmart's iconic "Blue Light Special." The flat disk speakers with precision targeting have made sound possible in unlikely places -- from Boston's Museum of Fine Arts to the New York Public Library -- and are increasingly attractive to merchants trying to improve the shopping experience with a peaceful environment.

Major US companies, including Procter & Gamble Co. and Best Buy Co., are testing the device, but it is already being embraced abroad. Some marketers say it is only a matter of time before the technology takes off here.

"Advertisers look to capture people," " --

Alan: I like how they phrase it; they "capture" people.

" "especially when they are in the buying mood," said Tim Bilgor , chief executive of Innovative Media Solutions in London, which has installed the audio spotlight in Istanbul and Madrid airports, in shopping malls in China, and in the showrooms of Fiat car dealerships, where messages about product features are beamed to consumers as they approach the cars.

"There's so many vision technologies it can be overwhelming," Bilgor said. "The audio spotlight can captivate people in new ways."

Unlike traditional speakers, which broadcast sound in every direction, sound from an audio spotlight speaker can be focused directly at one spot, so no one else can hear it, or projected against a surface so that sound appears to come from the surface itself." --

Alan: "Doctor, doctor, my table's talking to me."
"Well take this pill dear, it'll work wonders for you."

That’s my little quip there, you see. Because this is the kind of technology, as I say, that covert agencies have had since at least the 1950's (that we know of). I’ll continue here. Then again before I continue, remember they can put that right into your head in a crowd, so that only you will hear it, no-one else around you.

“For example, a box of Fruity Pebbles can advertise its nutritional content, heard by shoppers only as they walk by boxes in the cereal aisle. The audio spotlight uses ultrasound to stimulate the air into making sound, which is emitted in focused, laser-like beams.

Joseph Pompei, the 33-year-old chief executive of Holosonics, began his career in acoustics while working as an engineer at Bose Corp. in Framingham.” --

Alan: Bose Corporation makes speakers for audio equipment and has for years.

“But as the audio industry became fixated on spreading sound everywhere, Pompei wanted to focus on finding ways to direct sound. He left Bose and developed a prototype of the audio spotlight and started the company in 2000 when he was a doctoral student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.”

Alan: That’s where a lot of government money is put into, is the MIT, and they have in fact whole departments there sponsored by government, which do nothing but monitor all of us on the internet. It’s a government public-private corporation, and this is where this little fellow, Mr Pompei, who might explode like a volcano at any time, I’m sure that’s where he was given his instructions to go ahead with this - because this is old technology, as I say. It’s been used by covert agencies for years. In fact you can trace it all the way back to Alexander Graham Bell’s father, who also was in the same line as Alexander Graham Bell, of working with the deaf. The father was working on means, at that time, to create voice-to-skull messages, by a similar-type technology.

“Pompei knows that for some people there is a certain creepy aspect to his technology,” --

Alan: Which is not his.

“and he even delights in making mischief with it. At MIT's Media Lab, Pompei said, he used to stand on a balcony at the top of a five-story atrium and beam sounds of smashing glass to the ground floors as caterers were working at events to make them think they dropped dishes.”

Alan: Yeah, they love to play with these toys, on the public.

“For his first demonstration in the campus theater, Pompei used the speaker to play a John Coltrane album and made it seem as if Coltrane's saxophone were flying over the audience and whooshing by their faces. He saved $2,000 as a graduate student,”

Alan: Ha. Yeah, right.

“and began building the business after he graduated in 2002. A year later, MIT's magazine, Technology Review, awarded Pompei the Top Young Inventor Award.”

Alan: His career was picked, I’m sure, many years before that by higher powers.

" “It's a device that preserves the quiet," Pompei said. "There's so much going on, it's sometimes an audio assault. This is like surround silence."

Baba Shetty, director of interactive media at Hill Holliday in Boston, said it is very easy for people to filter out visual messages and advertisements -- you look away or don't pay attention -- but audio is less avoidable. It could be a great way to communicate with customers” --

Alan: To communicate with customers, eh? As though it’s two-way, and they communicate with you.

“as they shop, he added, but it could also make consumers feel as if their personal space is being invaded.

"It doesn't do your brand any good if you annoy people," Shetty said.”

Alan: Er, yeah. Haha.

“At T-Mobile dealers in the United Kingdom, the audio spotlight allows consumers to test ring tones without the entire store knowing that they want to download Abba's "Dancing Queen." The Boston marketing firm Digitas hung an audio spotlight over a couch in the lobby so visitors can hear the company's advertisements playing on an LCD screen. But it's pure quiet for the receptionist sitting just a few feet away.

The MFA installed four audio spotlight disks as part of the recent exhibit, "Fashion Show: Paris Collections 2006." Each designer's collection had its soundtrack playing in its own zone, but the technology ensured music from the Chanel collection did not cross over to Dior's.

Hadi Al Bahra , chief executive of TechnoMedia Ltd., said his firm has placed the audio spotlight in supermarkets for Carrefour SA, the world's second largest retailer after Wal-Mart Stores Inc.. TechnoMedia is also pairing the technology with LCD screens, selling 15-second spots in different aisles for juices, coffee, milk, shampoos, among other products.

"For the first time, you can deliver different audio messages in different aisles at the same time and yet keep the environment noise free, which opened up the possibilities of new ways of marketing and selling air time," Al Bahra said.

Holosonics is also looking to reach consumers at home. The audio spotlight, Pompei says, has the potential to limit long-running feuds over television volume and musical taste.”

Alan: By that, they mean they can pretty well beam a separate one to each family member’s head, and you won’t squabble over who’s watching what on TV. You’ll hear exactly what you want to hear, for you. You’ll be further divided from the person sitting next to you, really.

The rest of it, as I say, is just the “pro” for this thing, the selling part. The part you’re supposed to think about and want, and think, “oh wow, that’s wonderful.” They don’t go on about the negatives, and that’s how you write an ad for companies, as an article. It’s all the positives, positives. The only little bit they said was some people might object to invasion of their space, basically.

It will get us all used to having no peace, whatsoever. Your thoughts will be coming from elsewhere as you walk through all the different stores, shortly, getting you trained and used to that happening, because the chip implant will take over from there, where you will have no thoughts of your own. This is how we’re trained through technology. Nothing is cleared in this world system, nothing, unless it’s approved by those who already own the world. That was from the Boston Globe, www.boston.com

Slowly, slowly, inter-generationally, we’re being guided along a particular pre-set path, like sheep. They’ve given us lots of bread and circuses, as Mr Huxley suggested they do, during the process. We can’t tell fact from fiction any more, because of the incredible amount of entertainment that we watch on a daily basis. Even the general talkshows, across all nations on the AM radios, with their favourite talkshow hosts, who grab the issues of the day -- which are, in fact, pre-determined by the top boys that give you the agenda, to raise public awareness along certain topics, generally political in nature -- to make you go along with a new set of laws or rules or “something should be done about that”. The public jump in, never knowing they’re being played like fish on a line towards a particular new viewpoint. Nothing new in this; it’s just the scale of it that is tremendously huge.

The children are indoctrinated with an ongoing upgrade, with each intake at kindergarten, for the changes they’re supposed to expect in their lifetime. It’s a scientific indoctrination, discussed back in the 1930’s by Beria, the head of the NKVD, at the world Comintern meeting. I think it was 1934. He said it used to take 70 years - a generation - of indoctrination and propaganda, to move the public along a certain way of thinking about a certain topic, to change their lives, their lifestyles. He says, now we have it down that we can upgrade it and implement changes every five years. This is back in 1934.

Today the child is given his programme or her programme, at kindergarten, when they start. The guy next year will be given a little bit more towards what he'll experience in life when he starts kindergarten. It's a scientific process. That's why you have a national education authority, which is part of the international education authority, which is part of UNESCO. This system that was set up, at the United Nations, to bring in a global culture with a trained populace to go along with it. Trained through the indoctrination of a common schooling indoctrinative system. That's how it's all tied together, uniformity. Uniformity, one form, and the high, high masons love to form things.

In the Middle Ages you had plagues sweeping across Europe. You had, yes you had the Jesuits, creating mayhem wherever they went for uprisings, and to create the backlash from the uprisings to create the solutions. You also had all the other big parties, the merchants vying for power, at the same time. You had knights and mercenaries, all employed by the highest bidders. Whole armies massacring and going through Europe, country after country, for a few centuries, plundering and looting. They came to the understanding a long time ago, just like the various Mafia organisation kingpins, they had to co-operate into one big club. That meant the merchants, the mercenaries, the lawyers who all worked for them, the bankers, the royalty, the religious leaders, they had to come together to divide the loot and plan the big sheep-pen of the future, because after all, they only live on the sheep. That's what good shepherds do.

In the meantime they would keep everyone else fighting everyone else, which is the best technique to stop the people waking up to this big universal, international club of psychopaths at the top, this pathocracy, or psychopathocracy at the top. They're all fighting each other. It's the greatest technique of division; divide and conquer. It goes all the way back to Rome, ancient Rome, pre-Christian Rome and beyond that, even. The trick is to get people to accept a religion, Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, Moslem, whatever it is, give you the leaders who speak for you, who all eventually if you follow their policies, lead you to another sheep-pen which you never saw coming. That's the trick. The gangsters at the top are one big brotherhood that is many, many centuries old.

In the Middle Ages they called them -- the roaming gangs of mercenaries employed by big merchants and banks, and royalty, the freebooters, because they lived on booty and theft and pillage and rape. They called them "societies". The societies had their fraternity, fraternities. The fraternities had their secret oaths. Today it's one big society, with many little branches with different names, but it's one pyramid with the capstone at the top. They knew they couldn't go on forever, fighting each other, because it's not so profitable when you have to expend money, which should go towards your profit to maintain armies. They get the taxpayer to do that today, who then plunder and build at taxpayers' expense railroads, oil refineries and all the rest of it for the private companies, to be given as presents.

The feudal system is well and alive, globally. This system of Plato and the Republic, the guardian class, are in control. We've all been brought up in Disneyland by a controlled media that gives us the Wizard of Oz journey as we go through life. Most people from birth to death, through all their trials and tribulations, never wisen up to what's really going on. They never wisen up. They believe everything they're told. They even fight wars for what they think are the right reasons. They never benefit personally. They're always disappointed at politicians who just make the wrong decisions, party after party after party, and they're squeezed for taxes as taxes increase massively. They never figure it out because they're kept in ignorance, their entire lives. A scientific system - "A more sophisticated form of slavery," as Galton Darwin said.

It's here. It's on a rush now for the habitat areas for the masses, which are going to be the inner cities, the slums, while they're advertising for what will be the new feudal overlords' helpers - all the private bureaucrats that work for the corporations, and the governments. They'll have theirs out in the country. They're up for sale now. It's one of the fastest growing markets on the planet, for the multi-millionaires. That's where the helpers of the guardians will live; in their ultra-modern separate homes, with guards around them and nice walks in parks, while you have the type of city you see in Soylent Green, the movie.

I'm not here to give you good news. I'm here to give you facts. Change has always come and it's been implemented by those who work for the tyrants at the top. When they see their own short-term profit and use to the tyrants come to an end in the near future, they start to realise that they better start saying something else because they become afraid that they won't be around either – they won't need all of these helpers with this new system. That's what's happened before, and they start to speak out on behalf of the people, and for the people, and with the people, and to the people, with truths instead of half-truths or happy spins. That's how the general media gives us the bad news; they put a happy spin on it, like the fart tax. We all laugh and giggle, not realising they're going to talk away your protein supply. Huh? There's nothing to laugh about there, is there? Surrealism works wonders, when you're conditioning someone through predictive programming.

There will be clashes, and certain people will lead the clashes who are well-known. They expect them to come. They'll come to nothing, eventually. Except those who try and riot, haphazardly, will be ploughed down and used as an excuse to the public "see, see, there's crazy people living amongst you. We have to implement all of these totalitarian rules to protect you." And that will come.

At the moment they're trying to stir up tension, massive tension between the Mexicans coming in and other Latin-American countries into the southern US, and spreading northward, and getting residents of the US to become antagonistic and worried and afraid, which they are, of the changes they see coming. As the little people battle each other, the big boys will let it go on for a while, until there's utter chaos, and then come in with the solutions, which will be a better monitoring of every single individual. They'll say, "Look, you can't trust yourselves. We have to ensure that no-one can do harm to anyone else."

Every piece of chaos has a solution pre-determined. Don't fall in to the creation of chaos. Don't react the way you're expected to react. Don't blindly follow leaders who advocate violence. That's what the big boys want and hope for. Check in to Agenda 21, which all your (hahaha) top politicians signed on (hahaha) your behalf (hahaha) and see that everything you need to live has been taken away from you. Your right to have access to those things are being taken from you - food, shelter, warmth, clothing, water, etc. – under very good reasons, but not the real reasons.

Thanks for all the letters. I'm still trying to get around to answering people. For those who have given me donations I thank you very much. There's not too many, but I know those who have said who they are. I will get around, I hope, to answering mail. I'm very, very busy trying to do what I do. I don't have the big teams of staff that some people do. I don't carry advertising to sell you fear-based products. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Zz Top - I'm Bad, I'm Nationwide Lyrics

Well I was rollin' down the road in some cold blue steel,
I had a bluesman in the back, and a beautician at the wheel.
We're going downtown in the middle of the night
We was laughing and I'm jokin' and we feelin' alright.
Oh I'm bad, I'm nationwide.
Yes I'm bad, I'm nationwide.

Easin' down the highway in a new Cadillac,
I had a fine fox in front, I had three more in the back.
They sportin' short dresses, wearin' spike-heeled shoes,
They smokin' lucky strikes, wearing nylon too.
Welcome back, we're nationwide.
Yeah we bad, we're nationwide.

Well I was movin' down the road in my v-8 ford,
I had a shine on my boots, I had my sideburns lowered.
With my New York brim and my gold tooth displayed,
Nobody give me trouble cause they know I got it made.

I'm bad, I'm nationwide.
Girl I'm bad, bad, bad, bad, bad, I'm nationwide.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"WEATHER WARFARE, ROAD TO HAPPY HABITAT"

(End Song Dedicated to All New-Agers)

January 17, 2007
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 17, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hello folks. This is Alan Watt, and today it is the 17th of January 2007.

"Shhh Its A Military Secret"

Shhh, shhh
Take a tip – button up your lip
Don't get yourself unstrung
Harm may come
Just from a slip of the tongue

Don't talk about the weather, shhh it's a military secret
Just keep your wits together, shhh
That's the safest way to keep it.
These are critical times
Be careful of espionage
In such critical times
You've got to watch out for sabotage

If you must talk to someone
Shhh, don't give any information
It's smart to be a dumb one
Simply change the conversation
Let's just talk about love
Cause that's what I'm thinking of

A couple of days ago, about four inches of snow fell down in Toronto, along with some ice pellets and freezing weather, and this stretched all the way apparently down to Texas. I do believe that in many of the U.S. States in the path of this storm, they've declared a state of national emergency, which is something we have to get used to, because we're going to get more and more of this – this crisis management and creation, of course, as time goes on.

Interestingly enough, I had calls from different citizens in the U.S., telling me that the National Guard had been brought in, and who knows what other troops are brought in from where, during this kind of thing. No one asks the questions. Also MPs (military police) have been brought into some of the larger towns and cities to go door-to-door and supposedly see if everybody's okay, which is a dumb question in major cities; when their power goes out they're stranded, aren't they? They're pretty well helpless, and that's the beauty, from a controller's point of view, of having people stuck like sardines in the cities.

The power outages we had two or three years ago throughout Canada down into the States, which apparently they just couldn't trace the cause of how this chain reaction of power outages happened and they have all these fail safes there. That was a test. That was a test to see how long it would take the public to get edgy, cry for help, and so on, but that was done in the summer months. At that time it was heat build up in big apartments that was causing most of the problems and the illnesses. This time, it's called "an ice storm;" it brought lots of power lines down. I noticed this, maybe five, six years ago. The only time I look at the television is to tune in to see what the weather is supposed to be – “supposed to be.” Five or six years ago, for the first time, I saw the Gulf Stream coming up the West Coast, offshore, and doing a right angle at British Columbia and going straight across Canada from coast to coast. The fellow who was giving the weather was talking as though it was just an everyday occurrence. It was unheard of – up until then.

When I saw it at that time, I thought, that’s exactly what is written into the United Nations Charter on Weather Warfare – the treaty on Weather Warfare from the 1970’s. They had the ability, then, and it had obviously been tried and tested, for it to be written into a treaty, apart from the causing of earthquakes, famines and hurricanes and tornadoes, floods or droughts. They had it written in that they could also cause the major streams, like the jet stream, to be brought down to ground level and directed to a target. We’ve been witnessing it for the last few years, and now it's a normal occurrence. Everything becomes normal, because we are so adaptable as a species, especially when we are trained to listen to experts. If you flash back even further, and try and dig into a little bit of memory (that some of us still have left), through all the masses of data we're crammed, with mostly irrelevant, on a daily basis.

Towards the start of the mid-1990’s, when the Cold War just happened to be suddenly ended when Russia (the Soviet Union) decided to roll up its borders and its system, and Mr. Gorbachev came over to the U.S., after being introduced and taken on a tour by Margaret Thatcher, this strange combination. The black and the gray or the white of the chessboard all manipulated, of course, because even Lenin said, "that the dictatorship wouldn't last for probably more than 70 years." It was meant to join, because it was fed by the same hand that fed capitalism.

Supposedly, the Cold War was over in the '90’s, and suddenly little towns across Canada and the States and different places, maybe even Europe too, were so segregated and kept isolated, they won't tell you what's happening even in the next county. Even though you think you're getting the best news, worldwide news, there is. They can tell you about a little boat in India with 50 people on it sinking in a river, but they can't tell you what's happening in the next county. That's how micromanaged we are, because all media comes through the same two or three hands, the big companies like Reuters. Good name, you ROUTE the news, eh?

These emergency preparedness responses that were being carried out, even in small tiny potato villages like Allison, Ontario, and I drove in this particular day. I drove south and went into Allison, and there's the fire guys there. I think there were some people from the military watching on, and the police were there and they had hired locals to pretend they were all sick and injured and had bandages on them, and stretchers and cars askew, as though they'd been damaged or whatever. In the paper the next day, it said that they'd practiced having cars with bombs in them, dummy bombs. One of them outside the Baxter's Laboratory, which is one of the big companies that used to belong to – actually part of I.G. Farben, still in the inoculation business of making us “healthy” – and I thought what's all this? The Cold War is over. Everything is supposed to be peaceful now. From then on, that particular day onwards, we had more and more blurbs across the country given out by the media, and even little special documentaries, maybe 15 minute documentaries, on this network that had “just been created.” Imagine that; bureaucrats take years to plan anything. They didn't have it during the Cold War, when supposedly we're going to get nuked any time, any day or any night; and it's all over and we're at peace. Suddenly we have to have all these organizations, these emergency preparedness centers, these headquarters for natural disasters (or man made). They were rehearsing. They sent booklets around to the different areas to each person who lived in them. A little response book on what to do, and what people to obey, in times of national or even local emergency, long before 9/11 happened, but after the Cold War. Getting us all trained to be managed is the point of it all. It's training to be managed. It was rather evident from the 1950’s onwards that weather modification was going to be the big stick to convince the people of the world, by telling them that they were causing the abnormalities, which we're now witnessing.

They were writing about it back in the 1950’s. Only they got it wrong then; they said it was going to be an Ice Age. The same authors who wrote these books, these front men, on behalf of the big wigs, then a few years later when they realized it was easier to superheat the atmosphere and cause various other phenomena, they said it was going to be "global warming." Then the drumbeat started steadily for global warming.

That in itself was fantastic enough; but it can only work because people have no idea, at all. I have to say this, how ignorant they are of any facts, regardless of what kind of education they believe they've had or what qualifications they walked out with.

When I went to what you'd call primary school, I can remember they gave us books, which were passed down through generations, because we had a public service type school in Britain. These books might have been 20 years old; and one of them was to do with geography and the history of geography. I can still remember it yet, page for page, going through the fact that the climate is always changing. We don't go around the sun in a perfect circle.

Not only that, the path it took last year is different from the one it will take next year, and there have been many ice ages in previous times. Even at that time, scientific groups had drilled into the Arctic and Antarctic and come across layers upon layers of previous ice ages. They could tell when it had been warming, when it had been cooling, warming and cooling. There was pollen and different stuff mixed in with it at different layers. What we're going through is a natural phenomena, which at one time was taught to the people when you had a bit better education. You realize there's been, who knows, maybe thousands of ice ages in the past?

Now what happens after an ice age? It's called an ice age because you're “in the Ice” Age. What happens then is you warm and you're no longer in the Ice Age. Well you don't stop warming. You warm up to a particular level and then you do have various things happening. Some of them are mini-Ice Ages and mini-warming ages. You don't have to go from one extreme to the other. In a natural system, that would be very rare, unless you gave it a little boost with science, which is easy. It's kindergarten stuff today.

Yes, after an Ice Age you're warm, and that's why we've not been living in an Ice Age for the last few thousand years. We had a MINI-WARMING AGE in the MIDDLE AGES, when for a couple of hundred years, they didn't build fires in their homes, even to cook. It was just too warm, and that's in Europe. After that, they went back to snow in the winter and so on.

The history, the records of what was at one time observed and recorded, studied, have simply been tucked away and removed from the upgraded books. That's why SCHOOL BOOKS ARE ALWAYS UPGRADED, ALL THE TIME, by maybe two, three COMPANIES, at the most, THAT RUN THE WORLD.

They can keep tabs on what you're being told, and that way YOU CAN WITHDRAW KNOWLEDGE EASILY, and it doesn't dawn from one intake to the next that they're getting taught less than the ones before.

This is an amazing trick. Simply withhold knowledge. Use a bit of science. Have your front groups ready, well-funded front-groups, and then go into action and start hollering, screaming and getting everybody panicked. “Do something, do something!” You'll find that the drum rolls are starting to beat already, as I said they would. All through this winter we're going to start to get more and more news until it’s a daily thing, a daily event, until they bring up the global warming into the crowns of our minds. It will be there permanently fixed as they lead us on this merry dance to the solution, which will just be unfurled at the next global meeting. The global meeting will go through the routines of pretending that they're deciding things, because this has all been decided long ago, and the resolutions will be unfurled. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief and say, “my goodness, thank God for these experts, who are going to save us all, but we've got to change our entire way of living. We can't go on like this. Nope.”

We've got to get herded into little habitat areas, like they had in the movie "Soylent Green," where they can monitor us and watch us, and maybe even reduce us. It's much easier when we're all crammed together, especially when you have to be totally interdependent in the city when they turn off the “juice.” Whether the “juice” be food, water, heat, gas, electricity or whatever, they can turn it all off in the city, and you're completely helpless. These are the new habitat areas. This was reinforced a few years ago, when the United Nations UN (one) passed the resolution for the creation of super-cities, and then they started amalgamating all the different suburb cities (all the old cities, the smaller ones) and took the authority from them and put them into the central commands. You know, centralize and conquer, remember the old communist routine, which is just the same as the capitalist routine, since it's the two sides of the same coin.

We're watching it all being used today, and you wait and see. I can remember telling a relative, back when they were bombing the hell out of Yugoslavia and getting them into the World Bank afterwards. They weren’t in on the World Bank, either, and they were also selling oil for $10 to $15 a barrel, and that was a big no-no. When they were bombing it, I said to this relative, "haven't you noticed that every day on the news now they're mentioning the United Nations to do with this? And he vaguely said, "yeah," because he used to sit and get hypnotized, like most people do, and his jaw would drop open, and he'd just gaze at it (TV). I said, “in a few months, you're going to be so used to hearing it, you'll think you've always heard the United Nations mentioned on the daily news. It will be a fixture in your mind, as though it was a natural thing. It's now dictating to you and telling you how life must be.” That's the same technique we're seeing happening now, when just amazingly, even local stations and television and radio are having “earth watch” experts come up to keep us informed of all this crisis.

They already have the general public terrified of nature, outside their doors, and the terrifying technique was obvious to me, at least, when they created 24-hour weather stations for television. I mean, who needs to hear the weather 24 hours per day? It was obvious that the intent was not to help. Unless you've got some strange illness, where you've got a complete phobia of rain or something, why would you need that?

It was to change natural weather, rain and wind and so on, the natural things we all experience (if we fly back through our memories) into crisis. Sure enough, in no time at all, maybe about six months once they were up and running, a couple of millimeters of rain was going to be a crisis. “My goodness!” They’ve changed snow from inches to centimeters, and sometimes they'll even use millimeters to really terrify you. “You’re going to get four centimeters, maybe even ten centimeters of snow.” Well, hey, this is Canada! Now they have people terrified when they hear this spoken. Something that you'd think nothing of, and your parents and grandparents would think nothing at all of, is going to be a major crisis: "crisis creation." We always have the natural days in winter, where you have freezing rain, and anybody with a little bit of "gray matter" stays home. You don't want to go running along those roads, with little bits of rubber, spinning away on ice.

You would tell your children not to try and run on it. Why would you try and spin some rubber on it? It makes no sense at all, but then again, this commercial system wasn't meant to be logical, when it came to obeying your instincts. You're supposed to be at work by 8:00 o'clock anyway, regardless. We can see the effects of that, in all the major highways, when you do get snow and freezing rain. You're supposed to be there at the same time, ready to go, regardless of the fact that you've gone through four inches of rain or ten inches of snow, and get there without smashing another vehicle. What amazes me is that there's not more vehicles smashing up, when you realize how many cars are on the road. That's the miracle. However, everything today now is crisis. "Thank goodness we have experts to guide us. What would we do without them?"

A few days before this latest "storm" came in, I saw for the first time a new type of aerial spraying. I've watched the spraying for years and seen the different types they have. They've got the polymer type that gets blue and hazy, bluish white and hazy, then the white ones with the herring-bone effect. This new one was black, literally black, like black-sooted clouds, and they spread very quickly. Going across the sky you could see the plane and the spray, and when the sun was trying to shine through it they stood out even more so, like black-sooted clouds. I knew something was coming, and then I turning on the shortwave, sure enough, there's the woo-woo-woo sound of the HAARP going, so the storm was coming. If you want to know when there's a storm coming, get a shortwave radio, and scan it, and you'll eventually tell if it's going to be safe to go out the door.

A couple of years ago, the American Air Force published in the newspapers the fact that it would shortly own the weather. They do. They do own the weather, and they've been manipulating it for years.

Many, many years ago, John Dewey was sent to reorganize the school system and dumb everybody down, to a suitable educatable level – it's called "equality." Apart from many of the other suggestions he made, regarding removing information from history so there would be no conflict with future generations, to do with the past and their histories, he also mentioned something. He was the first one to mention something that's been taken up like a banner with many other peoples since, like President Reagan. John Dewey was the first one to mention, "If we had a threat from outer space – from out there – the world would have to unite against a common threat." Much has been written on this topic, because they created the whole UFO phenomena.

H.G. Wells with his invasion stuff, a long time ago, was part of the same clique. It's easier to use that, "just take a little bit of a look, slightly differently than you've been thinking about, and you will see that we're looking at a threat from out there." That's what it appears to be with the weather you see. Big bucks have gone into this—of yours, mind you, it's all tax money—to create the systems like HAARP. They didn't build these massive monstrosities of technology just to take pictures of and admire. They built them to use, and since they've signed treaties not to use them on each other (that's nations) that leaves them free reigns for only one other thing. That's to use them internally, and you'll find that most countries have these stations.

The first time the world was allowed to know that they were up and running, was when we had the "woodpecker effect." The "woodpecker effect" was picked up by shortwave radio ham enthusiasts years ago, in the early '70's, and that was the sound it made over the radio. It blasted every other station off the radio, and that was coming from Riga, which is in Latvia. It was a Soviet state at the time, and the Russians admitted it, and it was in the newspapers here that this was so. They were using this HAARP type technology. The next thing we're told is that there's one big one in Alaska. Well, they have them all over the world, and this is going to be the threat from "out there" to get us all to change our entire ways of living and allow the experts to manage us.

Now that means in every single area of management. It's not just go here, do this and be safe. You're well into an agenda, first tested out on smaller scales, on a lesser scale, within the Soviet Union. You're well into this agenda, where they're going to use all that they knew, all they learned, on the whole world. It's happening now through front groups, many of them appearing to be charitable, but they're also getting more and more power as charitable NGOs – all with United Nations affiliations, coming down to what you even say.

It's so clever. This technique, it can never fail. It's so clever. They start off with a premise, which everyone will agree with. This was the thing to do with the rights of the child, from the United Nations. Everyone thought, "Yes, that's true. Children should have rights," and sure there are abused children, absolutely. Actually, the whole world is being abused, they just don't know by whom. In fact, they run towards their abuser, thinking it's their savior. That's how clever this system is.

Show me a functional family and then I'll ask you a question. How come, in this system? So they come out with the same techniques, “rights of the child,” and then the parents find out once it's all signed and put into law that the parents don't have any rights over the child, at all. Who'd of thought of that one, eh? That's how it always works. Hate speech comes out with very good reasons, initially, why they want to bring laws in, but you know it's not going to end there. That's not the intent, either, and it’s not to stop anyone criticizing any other group. That's nothing to do with it. That's only an outside form.
Eventually, you won't be able to criticize anything, including the government. In fact, it will be a crime. It will be called "anti-government," right from the Soviet Union, if you even question any policy. You'll be classified as being mentally ill for doing so. You have a whole bunch of psychiatric definitions in the Soviet Union, for those who questioned the system. That's now being introduced here, but first it was brought in under "hate". You “hate” the government. Technically, that would mean that the opposition parties, in every so-called democracy, are haters, if they criticize their opposition. How come they don't lock them up? No, it only applies to the people, you see.

This is a very, very nefarious, deep, clever system you're living in. What's being presented on the media is the lowest level of understanding and most of that is fake. They have you the topics to argue about, to worry about to think about. They call it "raising social consciousness." That's the term they use when they want to get you to change your ways of thinking and doing. Motivational behavior alternation, conditioned responses, Pavlovian techniques, all are used, until Joe Public babbles all the terms that he hears coming from the media. He babbles them, like a tape recorder, without thinking, because he's never given anything really any conscious thought. They just start babbling them. They repeat their downloads to each other.
Look at these big charitable organizations, and their Masonic logos, of course. You'll see why Albert Pike talked about the "outer portico" of lower freemasonry. The outer portico are the guys who are a bit higher than the lodges they initially joined. They wear funny little hats, and they drive around in little dinky toy cars at parades and things, and do the occasional charity. It's hard to go beyond that when investigating that, isn't it? To investigate a charitable organization, “oh, you must be nasty,” and that's the greatest protection they have for the real plan behind it – for those higher up, who don't wear funny little hats. Ask those men with funny little hats, how many freebees they've taken that you don't get access to? How many speeding tickets did they get away with? How many fast immediate bank loans they get by being good little Masons, hmmm? Why don't they extend that charity to everybody else?
It’s because everybody else is the profane. It's hard to attack charitable organizations, at least with the fronts of them, and yet this idea of charity and the front of charitable organizations is very, very old, this technique. The old man in the mountain, that came up with the whole idea of the Ishmaelis (the assassins), recruited thousands of orphans. He would take them in and bring them up to his mountain home, and they'd be fed and all the rest of it, and they would initially have charities. Everyone thought, “How wonderful this fellow is.” He taught these young guys as they grew up, and they used hashish rather liberally. I don't think the CIA was around then to give it to them, but maybe. Who knows? The young guys would grow up into men, thinking this was the nearest thing to heaven, and they were told that it was the nearest thing to heaven. They were given things and a little lifestyle that the ordinary person was forbidden to live, and they were given women too, growing up that is. Then they were well educated, and were sent off to be advisers to different heads of state. They could be sleepers, for years, and then when they were told to kill whomever, they simply drew out their dagger and did it. Instant obeyance, because they were taught if they were killed themselves, they'd go straight to heaven, and heaven to them was something they thought they'd grown up in, or the nearest thing to it. All this was under the guise, initially, of a charity. It’s hard to attack charities, and yet the secret societies have been hiding behind the veils of them, for thousands of years.

Those who have suddenly looked around them, still standing on the floor on the bottom level of the matrix, generally freak out at the information that hits them, because it's available from some good sources and an awful lot of bad sources. They panic. The bad sources that are run by the big boys, because this isn't the first time this technique has been used, will have them spinning off in helter-skelters of the most amazing disinformation ever designed. They know that the average person, who is, as I say, just woken up to one part of it – that is that his life is changing drastically, rather quickly. We don't notice when it's done slowly, you see, but they're on a roll now. They know that the person is freaking out, and the first conclusion they're encouraged to think of, is that this is too diabolical and too overwhelming to be done by humans. This is encouraged through lots of the authorized authors, who are put out there to promote all kinds of things, from space aliens to slimy things that walk around looking like people, and not yet people either. That seems palatable to the average person, who's just, as I say, in the freaking out stage of “how did all this happen”? They've been living in fairy-land, a dream, up until that point, with their favorite newscasters looking very mature and very fatherly, and staring them in the eye at every six o'clock newscast. “Would he lie to you? Of course not.” To you think that whole world is lying to you, would put you into a category, which would make it easy for them to lock you up. So don't freak out. Accept it calmly and quietly.

Yes, YOU'VE BEEN CONNED BIG TIME, and not just you. Billions of other people to across the planet have been CONNED, because this scientific process has been in operation for an awful long time. They put out the fake dis-info guys, counterintelligence, who gathers all the intelligence (the facts) that are being passed around, to mix it with the absurd and discredit the facts.

I get that all the time from people who, as I say, they're on roller coasters with all this disinformation, mixed up with real information. That’s what they always say – "humans could never dreamt this up. It's just too big," and that's because they're still thinking that it's just happened, suddenly. It's also an egotistical problem, because they can't imagined how they could have been fooled so perfectly, but you've been trained that way since your birth, and your parents didn't know. Like all mammals, you accept that if the parents don't show danger signals towards a certain area, you'll think everything is quite natural within that area. That's how simple this is. You'll see networks of people, generally very old men, who do get life extension, there's no doubt whatsoever. They get a superior healthcare the public will never be let into, and your science magazines will still keep you living in the cave age, stone age, the era with their latest this and latest that. Everything they tell us is obsolete and very old.

You have a network of old guys, an old boys club, to introduce people who work their way up the pyramid, through many different rituals and proving their worth. "You must be worthy," as they say. It means you must keep your mouth shut. You do the dirty deeds on the public and keep you mouth shut, too, and you take your rewards and keep your mouth shut. The higher they go, the worse they become, until they're really conning in a big way, and they still keep their mouths shut. That's the system. They're pulled out of CEO offices, banks or corporations, many of which are just owned by the secret services like the CIA anyway, and moved all over the planet into the United Nations – out of the United Nations into politics – back into CEO job – back into the United Nations – in perpetual circles. They always know their part in the agenda. They're very worthy. They're trustworthy, you see. They can keep their mouths shut.

Recently, I was looking at an old documentary of Saddam Hussein greeting a young Donald Rumsfeld, back in 1974. Here's this geezer, still on the go today, in the same occupation – lifers – absolute lifers – to do with the military side of government, and they're still as active as ever. I mean, where's his senility? Where's his old age disease, et cetera? Why's he still so fervent, he just can't put his feet up with all his millions and just retire and go fishing? Well they don't, if you notice. They can't stop, because it's a religion. That's why you see that kind of fervor, it's within a religion. That's the only place you'll see it. They are fanatical.

In the late '80’s, Maurice Strong was pulled out of the United Nations. This man was picked up as a young guy, by Rockefeller, and groomed to be a front man, which he has been very loyal to, in fact, all these years, and wherever he's gone he's made major changes in the world system. Little Mark Strong, he's a strong man you might say. He was pulled out of the United Nations to come to, of all places, Ontario, Canada, by Bob Rae, the Premier at that time of Ontario. He’s got a fascinating story that was printed in the Toronto Sun. He (Bob Rae) pulled Maurice Strong and he gave him a job as the head of Ontario Hydro. I said big things are going to happen here, because you don't pull this kind of character, the big gun, to swat a mosquito, so something big was going to happen. He no sooner got to Ontario; then he starts organizing a reorganization to privatize the whole Ontario power system (all the grids, all the companies and so on) from public ownership to private ownership. That was what he was brought in to do, a multi-billion dollar task. It was found out he was still working for the United Nations, so he kept the job under the tenure of $1.00 a day from Ontario Hydro, just to keep the job until he was finished.

At the time, in the newspapers, it was announced that Strong was putting into motion a plan where public money would finance huge generator systems (diesel, et cetera) to run all government agencies and all major necessary infrastructure, including factories (not that there's many left here). I thought, “What's going on here? The Cold War is over.” The oil was pumping away, not too badly at that time. There seemed to be no crisis; so it told you there was going to be a crisis created in the future. He’d done all the setting up to privatize it, and these deals of who they're going to sell it to are arranged, behind closed doors, years before the public even know it's begun. EVERYTHING IS PREARRANGED. Sure enough, once he'd done his job he went back to the United Nations, to the World Bank at that time. Then they sent him to Peking. It was China they sent him to – to Beijing. ([Peking] It changed from a P to a B.) Then of course, he had the job to really get the ball going for Chinese commerce, for the rest of the world, and working at a UN building in China. These players are pulled out of the hat, always, same guys over and over. From the time of the Vietnam War to every war since, they're on the move all over the planet and they all know each other very, very well, because they all obey the same boss. Here they are, bringing us into the global system. It's already here; we know that. It’s where you're going to have a completely monitored society, who can't open their mouth in case they're going to be fined, charged or thrown in jail, for uttering something that is incorrect. That's the system we're going into.

Follow the trail of eugenics, and the history of eugenics, if you want to see how many of these guys got their start, because you'll find they all belonged to these societies. EUGENICS was BROUGHT UP TO CULL OFF THE "USELESS EATERS" which would not be required in a scientifically orientated society. They're going at it really strong now, and passing all kinds of laws. They have the cultures in the Western world debased enough that we don't care what happens in medicine, or the fact that there's a whole industry selling body parts – this Frankensteinian monster. We are debased.

The same elite, who are guiding us, will mock so-called "primitive societies" that have all kinds of mourning ceremonies for the dead. They'll mock them, and yet, you see, your respect for the dead gives you respect for the living. We’ve been knocked down, one stone at a time, until there's no foundation left.

Maurice Strong's benefactor, the Rockefeller family, were the ones in the U.S. who backed the whole eugenics program, going way back in the 1920’s. Eugenics means "good stock," and the term was first used by Charles Galton Darwin, Darwin’s descendent. It was all based on their pseudo-science of evolution, which ran in the family lineage of the Darwin family, since Charles Darwin's father and grandfather both wrote books on the same thing that he eventually wrote on. It didn't take off too well until they really publicized it and put it under Charles' name. This whole idea that races and inferior types die off and they must do, is part of the inner high Masonic tradition. It's basic Hinduism, actually.

Many thousands of people were sterilized, forcibly, across the Western world, and they had branches in every country. They were teaching that the inferior types must be killed off. The U.S. in its own eugenics society, used to put out magazines every month and have photographs of the best families, with their frontal views of their skulls and side views and all this kind of stuff, to show you how superior they were.

"You Must Have Been a Beautiful Baby"
By Perry Como

You must have been a beautiful baby,
You must have been a wonderful child . . .
When you were only startin' to go to kindergarten
I bet you drove the little boys wild!

And when it came to winning blue ribbons,
You must have shown the other kids how . . .
I can see the judge's eyes as they handed you the prize
I bet you made the cutest bow!

Oh, you must have been a beautiful baby,
'cause baby look at you now . . .

This is how silly people are when you give them a bit of flattery and you pump up their ego; but not just silly, they become very dangerous when they start to believe it and believe that they have the right to dictate to the “lessers.”

Herbert Spencer brought out the idea of revolutionary psychology. This was all tied up with this theory of evolution types, superior types and inferior types. You think Adolph Hitler was the only guy who came up with that? No. There were men behind Hitler, who were on the go before he was born, in the German branch of this, under the guise of science. They are the white-coated scientists, the new priesthood. That's all they are, with all their theories, and they've been very successful in convincing the world that they know what they're talking about, in so many areas, and we believe them. We've been taught, just like we were taught in the past ages to believe the guys with the black dresses on, to believe these new ones. We believe them, just as well, because they're experts and “gee, what are we?”

Racial hygiene is nothing new at all, and it wasn't based simply in Germany. The funding came from the big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation. People forget that Adolph Hitler was Time-Life Man of the Year, twice, in the 1930’s, when he was going through all this stuff, killing off all of the mentally disabled and the unfit. It wasn't until he crossed the borders that he became the bad guy. People forget all about that. They forget the tours of the aristocracy, from all the other countries of Europe, including England, went over to have tours of the new Germany. There was this great experiment. You'll find this history books. It means more than you think. You had the United States experiment and the

Soviet experiment and the Natzi experiments, all funded by the same big power brokers and foundations, as they studied us all and did with us as they wished, and got us to cheer them on in different countries. That's why the mass man must always be feared.

INDIVIDUALISM IS THE ONLY ENEMY THEY HAVE TODAY, the thinker, who can explain this and put across to others, so they, in turn, might think. Monsters and psychopaths are recruited and given their own special education, which enables them to do what they do and feel good about it, and they never retire. They're globetrotting all over the place, from one position to the other, in this massive network, and they all know each other, and they don't have to ask aliens what the next step is. They don't need LSD or any Peruvian drug to make them turn into reptiles and do a little dance or any of that. They are though, very inbred, and like Plato said, "you can create humans by interbreeding, just like animals, for specific traits."

If you go back into the Darwinian family, you'll find that was happening with Charles and right back to his grandfather and before, where they only inbred with one other family called theWedgwood Family (of Wedgwood Pottery), all belonging to this higher Masonic eugenics society. You breed your way into high Masonry, by accepting the spouse as being trained and also reared, and marrying them, and doing what you're told, and then that offspring gets to a higher level. It is a breeding program, and the little guys at the bottom don't know that, and most of them never will. They don't know much at all, in fact.

People will never conquer this, on a large level, until they demand to know who these characters are, who are on the seats and the chairs of their local counsel, their police forces, their school councils, their local government levels, who fill the bureaucracies and head positions, from local to federal. They'll never get further until they demand the answers, because you'll be completely utterly shocked. YOU MUST BE in one of these FREEMASONIC ORGANIZATIONS, in this system, in the West, to get "a head," as they say.

The Wizard of Oz is very active, the little man behind the curtains with all the technology, and the levers and the buttons. He can terrify you in a thousand ways. That's what was really written into that movie, and the "yellow brick road," ALL ARE MASONIC TERMS. OZ is found in the Bible, sometimes under OZ, sometimes under OS, sometimes under US and sometimes under UZ. It depends on the version.

We live in a very complex system, and yet its complexity can be the Achilles heel for someone who can break through the very basic bottom level, and not get trapped with the people who are deliberately put out there to suck you in, and ride you in circles, until you're even more confused than ever. They'll use all the materials put out by the small guys, who never had the financing to get the big booksellers on their side. Someone called me, just the other day, and mentioned a particular one, and he says, "do you know that he put in there about the troglodytes, and trog, and trog backwards is gort, and gort is the robot in "The Day the Earth Stood Still."” You see, I talked about all that stuff, back in the '90’s, and it's all taped, and I've given out lots of them. These characters, or their teams, just gather it up, put it in their books, spin it into whatever, and they get the publicity and unfortunately mislead people. What I didn't mention to this fellow, also, is that there was a group called The Troggs. See what song they sung. Add that to your next book.

You're living under control. Fascination will be the end of you, if you allow yourself to be fascinated by tremendous tales, just as religion has been used for thousands of years very effectively. In the Middle Ages they had people terrified at one time of even living in the forest they'd been born in, because there was demons everywhere, and shadows suddenly became demons, and oh my goodness, everything became demonic. The only safe place was the church, and that's where you brought your valuables and gave it to them, and got blessed and protected by little stories, and little spells would be put out there for you, of protection.

I'm running out of time right now. Keep warm. Keep safe. Stock up on basic stuff that you need to live, in case they give you an emergency, just the basic stuff. Keep warm, that's important, and have some food and some jugs for water, and some candles and you'll be fine. All the best, from me tonight, and Hamish the dog, and may your god go with you.

"I'm Always Chasing Rainbows"
By Perry Como

At the end of the rainbow there's happiness,
And to find it how often I've tried
But my life is a race, just a wild goose chase,
And my dreams have all been denied!

Why have I always been a failure?
What can the reason be?
I wonder if the world's to blame?
I wonder if it could be me?

I'm always chasing rainbows,
watching clouds drifting by!
My schemes are just like all of my dreams,
ending in the sky!

Some fellows look and find the sunshine,
I always look and find the rain!
Some fellows make a winning sometime,
I never even make a gain!

Believe me . . .

I'm always chasing rainbows,
waiting to find a little blue bird in vain!

ALAN WATT   BLURB
"INTERNET POLICE, PROVIDERS AND PROVOCATEURS
(THE COST OF FREE SPEECH)"
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN
OF RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO

March 1, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar 1, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Alan: Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is .com. It is March 1, 2007. Tonight, I have a guest from Sweden. I've been on his show before. It's Henrik from Red Ice Radio. He's here to tell us all about the recent problems he had with his server. He was pulled off the net with very puerile explanations given which won't satisfy anyone. It's rather silly, so he's here to tell us all about it.

"Bay Boys"
By Inner Circle

Bad boys
Whatcha want, watcha want
Whatcha gonna do
When sheriff John Brown come for you
Tell me
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna dooo
Yeaheah

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

When you were eight
And you had bad traits
You go to school
And learn the golden rule
So why are you
Acting like a bloody fool
If you get hot
You must get cool

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

You chuck it on that one
You chuck it on this one
You chuck it on your mother and
You chuck it on your father
You chuck it on your brother and
You chuck it on your sister
You chuck it on that one and
You chuck it on me

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

Bad boys, bad boys
Whatcha gonna do, whatcha gonna do
When they come for you

Alan: Welcome, and fill me in on what's been happening to you.

Henrik: Sure Alan. Thank you very much for having me on. Now of course the site is back up at the moment now so I guess the initial word would be that this is no big issue of course. It just takes a lot of time as we went through or as were beginning our last show together when you were on my radio show of course after your site went down. It just takes a lot of time to keep a radio show going, update the site and so forth. It just steals too much time, but anyway this is quite an interesting thing to just go through. When the site was taken down yesterday around noon our time, I just got an automated email saying that my site was pulled or suspended as they called it. But anyway and I couldn't find a support phone number on their website. This was kind of a big mistake from my part when I signed up with them not to check that they could actually be reached through phone line, but any how, not very helpful at all. I had to milk them for answers. They didn't say why or how or by whom the site had been taken down. They just pull it and sent me this automated email. So anyway–

Alan: What happened when you tried? Did you try and get someone who's actually alive there to tell you what was wrong?

Henrik: Sure. I mean they had kind of a live chat function. I contacted someone there, but they said that they hadn't access to the email logs because this was related to a spam issue. So they couldn't help me out there so I started up a thread with the support team on their website, kind of a forum thread almost with an email conversation and they said basically that spam had been sent out with advertising for Red Ice Creations.com.

Obviously at that time, I mean nothing to do with me. It wasn't related to any of my email address or something like that. So they just said basically that you know in 99 percent of the cases those who sent out as they call it "spam-vertisement" are related to the sites. So they just decided to pull it. I don't know to this day if by whom they were threatened so to speak to pull the site. Somebody would have to tell them about this kind of reporting my site as a spam-vertisement, but anyway this email address was an AOL.com email account so I just asked them plainly "why didn't you forward this to AOL abuse department," something like that, but nothing. If nothing else this just kind of shows you how weak minded I guess they are. No backbone. Not standing up for their customers at all. They just decided to pull the plug as soon as they found some later complaints.

Alan: Yes. Did they send you a copy of the spam or show you?

Henrik: No, not at first, nothing. I had to you know kind of milk them for this. I said what's going on and what's happened? Who did this? What did it look like? But after that, they sent me one small example of this and I don't know the person involved with this AOL.com email address. I received a few email from the person but I haven't replied to them and so forth. I mean this is again something that is totally out of my control. People can – you know I don't mind how people communicate or if they send off spam or whatever. In one sense, I'm glad for people sending out my links and so forth. That's fine for me. I don't care. But you know deciding to pull the plug on me was very strange and very childish in a way.

Alan: What's weird about that is – and I'm sure there is warning given to people in this kind of situation – and that's two of us now. Now I had it first and I had no warning at all that they were going to pull it or for any reason or whatever. No inquiries that anything was wrong. Not that there was anything was wrong. It was just pulled and there you are, no warning again, you were a customer. They didn't get in touch with you to clarify spam or anything first. I think it's an excuse.

Henrik: Yes indeed. I mean it sounded like it because the reasons were so weak basically because I post several questions to them that they yet haven't replied to. I simply stated – they expressed – the website hosting company I have is One.com and they expressed fear of being something they called "blacklisted" and I asked them what that means and by whom they would be blacklisted, so I have not received a reply to that so that's something I'm going to continue posing that question to them. Another thing I also asked them was of course was if I were to send out what they call it "spam-vertisement" about their own company One.com, would they have to be forced to take down their own service then? I mean no reply to that of course.

Alan: They're giving you the run around.

Henrik: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Someone obviously leaned on them and put a word in and they're just giving you the initial harassment.

Henrik: Exactly and I think that is kind of the bottom line at this point. I mean, I don't think there's any – there might be of course depending on who actually threatened them, as you said, but the rundown here I guess is that this is pretty weak stuff, very small. Nothing big. No big conspiracy in that sense. It just kind of shows you how little effort it actually takes for someone to just report my site for whatever reason and they just decide to take it down immediately. No questions asked, nothing.

Alan: That's what gets me. You see, if it was normal, if this was a sort of fairly common complaint they would get in touch with you first or anyone else to quiz you on it if you knew anything about it. They wouldn't pull you. They'd only pull you out of panic because someone pretty high up there had put in the word to give you a hard time.

Henrik: Yes, that might be done and the interesting thing of course is, Alan, that your site was pulled before that and then mine and so forth, so there's a ditto connection here that someone is actually trying to send some kind of message I guess. I don't know.

Alan: I know there's games going on and I do know there's agencies within the U.S. that use AOL to send Trojans around because I've had some people in the U.S. downloading stuff from my site and even though the Yahoo scans it every so often for everything, there's nothing on it to catch; but they've caught AOLs being transmitted along with the download, so it's inserted somewhere along the line to them and it was AOL that was registered there causing the problem.

Henrik: Because they did say that they thought that the AOL address that they showed me, this email address, and I actually myself took contact with this person to write them and say you know please don't include my web page address again if you decide to send off spam or whatever. So I mean I'm not mad at that person for anything. They can do whatever they want. It's none of my business. That's the problem here. I mean none of this has anything to do with me. I'm just caught in between so to speak.

Alan: It's an excuse to just give you a warning and what happened when you eventually got hooked back up again – did you get through to someone or how did you manage to get it up?

Henrik: They said that to get your website up and running again you must guarantee that you won't do this again.

Alan: Oh, no.

Henrik: So I said I can't do that. I can't guarantee something that I haven't been involved with so sorry, but what I did was I simply contacted this person who was behind the AOL.com email address and said could you send them an email that will help me out and say that you guarantee that you won't send off mail again; and I don't know if the person has done it. I haven't gotten a reply from that person yet.

But anyway, what I did was say that I had nothing to do with the email and I can't be responsible for it; and just after a while again they decided to put my website up as soon as I said that I wasn't affiliated with the email address.

Alan: It's almost like trying to wring a confession out of you, knowing you're not guilty, so they can use it on you again. I think like I say it's a warning because you've been reaching certain topics which you're supposed to stay from maybe.

Henrik: Sure. I mean exactly. We've done a whole lot of interesting shows together and we actually did a show with Freeman which actually involves – Freeman mentioned something called the AOL Time-Warner company in regards to the Mickey Mouse Club with the issue on mind control and Brittney Spears and also on the recent death on Anna Nicole Smith and as soon as we actually put that show up, a few hours after that, the site was actually pulled so I don't if that has anything to do with.

Alan: I don't think it was that. I tell you because are on regular media and there's been so much exposure on Anna Nicole Smith. They want the public to dissect all that information so I don't think that's the problem. It's the same with the Vatican. You can say what you want about the Vatican and they have been for a long, long time. In fact, that's to keep everyone occupied pointing fingers, but I don't think that's even the cause of it. Very often the cause is a topic you've almost glossed over. It could be a comment and I was racking my brains to think what would have got authorities in Sweden upset? The only thing I can think of is just a little – I think I said a sentence to do with the brain chips and how they experimented with prisoners in Sweden years ago, and I thought that's about the only time I'd mentioned Sweden that would cause that kind of problem.

Henrik: Yes, that might be.

Alan: To forget all this kind of stuff and it's the same thing when I talked about the drugs and the CIA and the contra, even though it was blasted out at the time across the world. It's all been brushed under the carpet again and they've suddenly become respectable once more. They don't like this stuff being dragged out to make the public think well maybe it's still going on.

Henrik: Sure. I mean there are few comparisons. I mean this is nothing in comparison of course but it does remind me of a site called the Pirate Bay here in Sweden being – this is a bit torrent site but I think it was taken down also a while back and this was after the "Big Boys". You know allegedly they had some pressure from the American Whitehouse and the police here in Sweden removed the servers and the same with The National Democrat website being taken down after they published a few more of those. If you remember that the Mohammed cartoons was in the news. What was it? Six, seven months ago, but anyway they published a few more of those, but again, against the law they just pulled down that website because they thought that would create more threats and so forth. So that's how they do. I think again this is evidence of kind of special treatment. They just do this in certain areas and then it seems to be okay in certain locations.

Alan: Yes and also I think what it is, is they hope you get the message. See, most companies would say well we've got a little warning here, we better be careful. That's the message you see, and that's how things are done in the real world.

They lean on people until you get the message. Nothing you could ever prove in a court you see. You could never take it into court, even though you had 90% of the evidence pointing in one direction and in law it's the preponderance of evidence that brings a jury to the conclusion, but of course, you'll never get the big boys to admit that they did it.

Henrik: Exactly, Yes, sure. And I mean one thing that I kind of reacted to again was what they actually consider to be spam. I mean that's also a very subjective thing regarding if you send it out to a lot of people or if the receiver of the mail hasn't approved that they are to receive the mail. I don't know. Do you know what is considered to be spam?

Alan: Spam, well let's be honest. I get the same spam everyday. It's the same one over and over and over and well the big boys know who's putting it out. They can track them very easily because the entire Internet was given – Brzezinski talked about it before they gave us the Internet, that it would be perfectly safe for governments because they would be monitoring everyone's move. They know where everything comes from and they haven't stopped all the traditional spammers putting out their stuff, so why do they make a big deal about someone – actually, it’s a red herring they've given us. It's a red herring. They know where things come from. They can track anything.

Henrik: Sure. As they said in the communication with the server hosting company, they said they got the email logs right there so they can go in and check everything. They said that this wasn't just one example so I guess that if I pressured them more or asked them more they could give me more examples of the kind of communications that involves my website or my email or whatever, so they've got it.

Alan: Yes, but they think it originated in the U.S., so I think that's the key to it. You see, the whole Internet system was used during the Cold War before the public knew it existed. They had it all set up. Personally, I think that's why no one pressed the buttons on the bombs, they were making sure that no one did, they were in cahoots with each other, Russia and the U.S., but they had all that system set up then. What we're given today is literally obsolete technology, and as I said, Brzezinski said that. He said that they'd be in charge of everything to do with the Internet because it was the greatest way to monitor the whole world. So, no, that's an excuse to pull you I think because you're becoming politically incorrect somewhere.

Henrik: Yes, I hope so. It's an encouragement that I'm on the right track I guess.

Alan: You are and if you – you see, I've watched this over the years. I know how things operate with intelligence services. I know how they operate with counterintelligence services and how the counterintelligence takes all the stuff you're talking about, wraps it up with nonsense and discredits the intelligence so you throw the baby out with the bath water. This goes on all the time. It always has gone on, even before the computer. If you're out there pushing all sorts of weird ideas or just telling people to practice yoga or have out of body experiences all the time, you'd have plane sailing you see. They don't mind it because all these things are harmless to a power system. You can speculate and imagine forever. They don't mind that at all, but when you get into topics which are not only current, but to deal with where we're going, and a lot of it isn't pleasant really and you have documentation to back it up, then you're treading on their territory, on the power territory, and they don't – there's so many ways to get messages across to people. And the public wouldn't believe if you even told them some of the things that happen.

I mean the previous house I had a chopper, a helicopter, put something down the chimney.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: Yes and I was doing the shortwave radio broadcasts at the time. It was late at night, in the winter. I had the woodstove going and then I was drowned out. I was on the phone on the Sweet Liberty just after it. I got drowned out. The helicopter was so low I couldn't hear myself. The next thing the stove doors blew a sheet of flame across the room and I said oh my god, I said the chimney's gone up as well. I got a hose uncoiled, which I'd kept inside so that there's no water to freeze, ran right up onto the roof and I could have touched the skid of the helicopter as it started moving off. That's how close it was. The stuff that they had put down there, it took me about half an hour to put out. I cleaned out the bottom where all the ash fell down. There was a white powder. When it dried out outside after I emptied it out, it burst into flames again, so there was a phosphorous mix in there. It was a phosphorous grenade.

I thought at the time, what on earth have I said to bring this on? Then I thought to myself, who do I complain to? Who would believe you? I had a witness there at the time. That was the only thing that kept my sanity.

Henrik: Yes, because I totally – I've heard this before I think from alleged MK-ULTRA victim Cathy O'Brien who stated that she was – you know people broke into her home and they did weird stuff like moving around small things in the apartment, changing the way that you open the door so you have to turn it the other way. Stuff kind of that you know in your head by almost like a – anyway, kind of this tricky stuff. I don't know if this is anything that you've been going through but just to kind of play with your head I suppose and then we've got the more straight approach as you say the more obvious stuff. I mean having a helicopter over your house. That's pretty big stuff.

Alan: Literally, it was nighttime and I thought, well I could have died, and then I thought, as I say – if you went to the police station they're going to look at you and lock you up as being crazy, because it's unthinkable to the average person that would go to all that trouble to be put out just to silence little old you, until you realize that little old you can say certain things which really are kind of dangerous to the present power structure and bring up histories of things they'd rather the public forget.

Henrik: At this point, I don't feel threatened at all basically. I mean this is quite fun and it's going to be interesting to see if I can squeeze out some more answers from the website serving the hosting company and see if they actually bother to answer some of my questions and basically see what their approach is if they kind of want to continue to – because basically they'll continue forever just as long as someone – that should be a hint to everybody, if you want to get a website down, just send a lot of spam-vertisement and that'll get you pulled, I promise you.

Alan: Yes and that could be some – I'm sure whatever they're using as excuses have been talked about at the top as well as to what excuses they could use to pull sites and probably talked about this years ago. They always have plans so they can implement them when need be, if someone becomes a problem, so it could be that. However, it just shows you as I say that free speech isn't free.

Henrik: It costs.

Alan: It's not free at all. There's a price to pay for things and you get warned pretty clearly, pretty clearly.

Henrik: You know, another thing of course as I said I'm going to follow-up on this and see if I can squeeze out what the term "blacklisted" means and so forth and all of that. Another thing is of course there should be or one idea that popped up in my head when this happened was that there should be some kind of status – kind of imagine an external website that actually monitors all the website that you are monitoring so you can get a ping – you can ping the website or something like that so you can see the status if it's online and offline and if it's offline you can actually go in and write a short blurb that your site has been taken down and whatever and this can actually be a little small box that people can put on their website so they can monitor all the websites that deal with similar topics or things like that. I don't know. Just an idea.

Alan: Well as I say, it could be done, but I'm sure this is just a little warning to you. With me, they did it at the weekend as well, so there was no one – well, they passed me around from different people for the whole weekend, none of whom knew anything.

Henrik: Are you going to change the company that hosts your website?

Alan: I've got more sites going up in different countries and one of them I'm probably make another main site and that way if Yahoo pulls it again I'll still have a main site working for the others to mirror as well. This is what you have to do in today's world.

Henrik: Yes, it seems like it. I mean it's so easy for them to just pooh-pooh all of it right away. I mean for God's sake they're planning, as you and I spoke earlier, Internet2 and all of this stuff, so I mean at that point they could just decide basically who would get the permission to start a website from the start. I guess that we are in a time right now where this is kind of a luxury.

Alan: Yes. I noticed even Canada, I think it was three to four years ago, they had an international meeting for the United Nations and different organizations were invited to do with policing the Internet and part of it was content, various types of content which was politically incorrect and what they could do about it, and the United Nations was demanding the right to do all the policing on the Internet. What they did, they set up regions of the world where main non-governmental organizations would be based and they would have the keys to go into everyone's site and be able to monitor your computer's signature as you surf the net. These are the guys that give you the firewall hits and so on. Everyday I get them – there's one in Holland that bashes me all the time. There's another one that deals with the Far East and it's based I think in Queensland, Australia. They bash you everyday but they are technically non-governmental organizations which can get through most firewalls and they are the police for the United Nations.

Henrik: Okay, exactly because that was my point. It's obvious they can be hired by governments or countries or whatever.

Alan: Yes. And also they monitor, goodness knows how many, so many bureaucracies working on all this now on speech content and they're monitoring all the different phrases and little topics and taking notes, and I'm sure they're actually adding to it all the time and then sending them to their main providers and complaining. This is all part of the new policing of the worldwide net.

Henrik: Do you think that the clampdown on this will be – I guess as usual they will start with something that everyone in that sense can gather around trying to get caught with pedophiles and stuff like this and try to corner that – the people that are involved with that kind of stuff to begin the clampdown I guess.

Alan: Yes. It could be something rather innocent and they bend it out of shape and they just pull you and they could do it as many times as they wanted to until you just gave up and you can just go away. See, they do know in this world that the publics' memory is very short and it doesn't matter who you are, you are quickly forgotten. I've seen some of the biggies, not just in this line but in the different lines, who just disappear and then are quickly forgotten by the public. That happened to Bill Cooper.

Henrik: Yes, William Cooper, sure.

Alan: And Bill Cooper had asked me down there. He didn't generally take visitors but he called me. If I had gone down, I'd have been down there when he got killed.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: So it's just as well I didn't go.

Henrik: Yes, sure. He was shot by police in his home, right?

Alan: He was set up. He was literally set up and he knew it was coming. He used to chase people off his hillside home because it was private property and it was the local sheriff's and some BATF officers dressed up like hobos or youngsters pretending to be drunk, and he went out in his truck and when he recognized their faces he knew he was getting set up. He did an about face and he was running out of his truck. Now this man they said he was running and shooting at the same time. The guy had an artificial leg.

Henrik: Oh, really.

Alan: Yes and it just so happened that I think it was two SWAT teams – one came round the other side of his house and just riddled him with bullets.

Henrik: Have you heard about Jim Keith allegedly also wrote a few books on conspiracies and so forth and he went in for I think it was an operation relating to something in his knee and he actually died during the operation.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised. I know another man who spoke out about the NAFTA deal, the Unification of the Americas, and after giving a talk in a hall, he came out of the hall, a car drew up and this man said that I'm really impressed with your work. He said I know you don't have much money because you've given up everything to do what you're doing. He said I am a dentist. If you need free work, I'll do it for you. So he took him up on it and after having the injections in his gums and so on, in the months later he came down with massive rheumatoid arthritis all over his body.

Henrik: Oh, my God. It's so easy. I posted an article actually a few days ago before the site went down, someone called – I never heard of this guy before but I found it after a movie I was watching through video villa. His name was Dr. Eugene Malove or Mallove and this guy was allegedly kind of a torch bearer for cold fusion and he claimed that they had some kind of deal in I think it was in the late '80's when a team said that they had managed to do cold fusion experiments and then this was later refuted by large universities and other researchers and scientists, but this guy actually was one of the proponents who said that it actually did work and all the universities and other scientists just kind of mish-mashed the evidence for this because everybody knows how free energy that no one wants that around, correct?

Alan: Well you see, that’s it because in this world and in the UN Charter and on all the politicians' lips, you'll hear the term "interdependence" and they say we've all got to be interdependent. It's not just by nations, it's individually as well. They want everyone to rely completely 100% on the system they provide, for your food, your water, energy and so on, so they could never give anything to the people that would create the opposite effect where you could be independent. That's contrary to the world plan. What they do is they have "market suppression" they call it, where inventions come along all the time and they snaffle them and bury them. I know that back in the '70's the big magazine for the automobiles in Britain was called I think the "RAC," the Royal Academy of something or another, or the Royal Auto, and they tested a car, which was running, they did take and separate the oxygen and hydrogen from water, and they had it for two months and they tested it for two months and drove it. They put out glowing reports they could literally fill this thing up anywhere at all there was a pool of water and it had built in filters, even if you wanted to put it into an old pond, and they said that the thing worked beautifully. There was no gimmicks in it and that whole invention was completely suppressed.

Henrik: Yes, I can imagine. That classic movie "Who Killed the Electric Car?" I think that's up on Video Google, too, but again I mean we don't have to go in the areas as I say of electric cars and that kind of stuff because there are of course things running on allegedly cold fusion and water and all of that, so there we go.

Alan: Universities, too, when they go in and repeat these studies, as I say, people forget that there's no university that's completely independent to do its own study because the professors and the departments all get massive grants from the big foundations. They live on grants in fact, free grants, and so they take their orders from the foundation and the big foundations are the Carnegie and Ford and Rockefeller foundations and others. These are the money boys who run this whole world system. So when they tell them, yes, you'll do the experiments and you will find it's all negative, then those professors will go ahead and that's what they'll come up with. It's negative, it doesn't work. They're working for paymasters. There's no big devious complicated design there. It's quite simple. It's quite simple now to suppress various inventions.

Henrik: Sure. If you don't go along with your peers, you'll be immediately frozen or your grants or tenure or whatever will be removed or taken away from you.

Alan: Yes. You know there's a professor in Canada called O'Driscoll who came out with three books in the '90's that resulted from the fact that he was suspended from teaching at the University of Toronto. It was the weirdest thing because it's very similar to this strange gray area between the black and the white world of law and not quite law, how he was suspended. They said he still had to keep his contract up but he wasn’t allowed to come on the grounds to teach the students, so he thought the only way would be to get a hot air balloon and go over the campus grounds with a megaphone and to teach the students. What got him on the track and he said this, and he wasn't right with everything certainly, but he said, "I lived in an ivory tower." He mixed with all the academic fraternities. He lived in a separate world than most of the public and he fell from the ivory tower with a crash because the authorities came after him after he put on a stage play, a short play about NATO and it was about NATO and the Warsaw pact. What he realized was that the whole Cold War was a fraud because the United Nations acted as a referee that had written up charters both for

NATO and for the Soviet version which was the Warsaw pact and neither could do anything to the other without going through the United Nations. Then he concluded that the United Nations was literally the boss of the two, all that time, and he put it out on stage and that's when the flack started and he got all the comeback from the university and all strange kind of accusations came his way until he was suspended. However, out of that came three books, some of which was quite true, others were some – he was being mislead.

Henrik: I mean just look at the nuclear technology and the exchange of that so all countries involved in the Cold War actually had the ability to build a nuke or already had a nuke. I don't know if you heard about something called Major Jordan's diaries?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: I mean that's a perfect example how to trade the technology between the Russians and the U.S. so both sides can have the bombs so to speak.

Alan: Yes. See, there was no real Cold War except that the public of both sides had to believe there was. It was the Cold War that enabled the governments to tax the people incredibly in order to use it for research and development, supposedly to protect them, through sciences and if they kept things science we'd win this war. Whoever had the best science will win the war, and so billions and trillions of dollars went into research and development but had nothing to do with trading more and more bombs. That was for the public consumption. It was for all the technology that would ultimately be used on a global society for keeping everyone in order. That's what its real function was and I used to say well how come the top scientists in Britain and America could go over to the Soviet meeting of scientists every year? Those would be the last people you would allow to mix with Soviets would be your top scientists, and this was a yearly event. And here they are telling you that those who have the best sciences would win the war. It told me right there and then that this was all bogus.

Henrik: Again this might be a fraud in that sense too, but now they have the funding of al-Qaeda and so forth. I mean it's the same stuff all over again.

Alan: Yes, it's the same thing. This world is a chessboard that's set up way ahead in advance and I am sure that when Rumsfeld went over there to Saddam in the '70's and gave him all the stockpiles of gases et cetera and that was well documented in newspapers at the time, I'm sure they knew exactly how long they would use Saddam and they probably even knew then when they were going to go after him right down to the year. The chessboard is setup step-by-step in advance. Everyone is used in turn to get to a final goal.

Henrik: How about Iran? What's your take on that? I mean it feels like obviously we're being very close for a long time now, but when the last piece I read about Iran is that they allegedly can't – they can't stop their nuclear programs so it's just like a train that keeps on going and now of course we have the possibility of intervention from the U.S. and the UK I guess. I mean do you think that they are going to go in there?

Alan: They have to go in because it's part of the plan. They wrote about the Middle East in the Project for a New American Century,that was the club that Cheney and all these boys belonged to going back into the early '90's, they published they'd have to take over the entire Middle East including Iran and Syria and that was their project and that's what they said. They would be the new American empire because every era has always had a leading empire running the world and they took over from Britain and now they would be the American empire and they would have to take over the resources of the entire Middle East. This is all part of the standardization of the entire world. They can't have different religions, it won't be allowed, different ways of living, dressing and right down to language in a sense; they want a standardized world. It's just too untidy the way it is.

Henrik: Yes, we need order, right? I saw a documentary about Chinese goods being shipped out and I was very surprised that every Chinese in the work they had this huge harbor were actually speaking English. So I mean do you think that is the world language, English?

Alan: Well going back to John Dee and this is published in his own books. He approached Queen Elizabeth I in the

1500's and he coined the term "the British Empire" and he explained what it would be and they would use the British Navy to take over the world in a sense and they would create a system called "free trade. This was written about in the 1500's and he said those countries who would join them would adopt the British system of democracy, which would be called democracy, and tariffs and so on will be penalized against those who wouldn't join them; but he also said that they didn't have to stay in Britain because the whole idea was a philosophy, so they could move it elsewhere if need be. We know they moved it to the United States to take over from Britain, but that's how long – and he said that the English language would be the international language of business for the future. That's what he said.

Henrik: So I guess this is why we have 007 running around doing the bidding for the queen, running around as they call it fighting the international terrorists rich guys and–

Alan: And it’s so funny because John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. He went across to Europe and came back with all the information and he signed his letters 007.

Henrik: Sure, exactly.

Alan: When you look at history, it's almost a comic book.

Henrik: It is, yes.

Alan: You realize that the strategies and the plans and how simple really they are and it’s our refusal to believe what they say that gets us all confused. We don't want to believe them when they say they want to drastically reduce the population of the world. We hear them saying it and they will tell us in all these different wildlife programs and all this kind of stuff, but we don't want to believe them and yet they've published so many books. They're all round universities and we don't want to believe that people exist who not only mean it, but have the means to put it into action.

Henrik: Sure. I mean there was a UT professor. I think his last name was Bianca, professor Bianca, who allegedly demanded that, what was it, 60% or even more, 80% of the people on the earth must go in order for the earth to sustain itself; and I mean this is in my book obviously ridiculous stuff. I mean there's been research on how much land and so forth people need to have to actually sustain and live, and the earth is abundant place at least how I see it and the thing that I would see changing of course is the big industrialized companies and so forth in regards to global warming. Why don't they stop the space program? They spew out tremendous amounts of carbon dioxide and other poisons when they shoot those rockets up there, but there's no mentioning of that. It's always the little guy and people with their cars. We should pay more and it's ridiculous in my book at least.

Alan: Well when I was small, I asked a lot of questions. I asked a lot of questions everywhere I went and I'd see the occasional person but there were very few cars in my little town, which was a mining town, but I'd ask the guys who were working on them how they worked and of course as I grew up I realized that nothing changed really. It was the same gasoline. It was the same technology. It just didn't change. Everything else was changing. Electronics was leaping ahead from the old tubes to transistors then solid-state. Everything has been altered but the same car getting churned out really with a different body or a shell every year, and I came to the conclusion that we were not intended to be allowed to drive forever or they would have given us a completely different fuel or whatever. It would have been done. It really would have been done. Sure enough, when I read the various books put out by some of the big boys themselves and then read Agenda 21, for the 21st century, for the United Nations, they say it right in there that people will be living in habitats. All governments will be mandating laws to eventually push people bit by bit into habitat areas. There will be no private transportation. They state that clearly. It will be public transportation only and so it was right enough as a young boy I knew we were not meant to drive forever. They only gave us that to get through the industrial age and we're post-industrial, post-technological and they don't want us traveling anymore. We don't need to travel. In fact, we’re even post-agricultural. Latin America has been built up with the Free Trade negotiations and NAFTA to be the supplier of most of the farm produce.

Henrik: Yes, sure. I totally agree. I can see this happening now because the first step of course is to get everybody into the big cities because this is where the jobs are so I mean they leave the countryside to where – no humans in the countryside. Just in these big cities and then to be able to fight gridlocks and as they call it congestion and stuff like this they're going to tax people. We have this proposition in Sweden now in regards to congestion as they call it, where they're going to tax and trace all cars that are going through the big cities, so I mean it's right there.

Alan: It's penalization and they'll penalize us with so many different ways that eventually we can't afford it you see. They don't like to ban things straight outright. They just make it impossible for you to continue, step by step. As I say, the world has been planned out. It's a business plan. It's a huge business plan and Joe Public is completely ignorant of it because the television version and these dramas and these comedies are meant to keep you just floating through life without getting involved in any of it.

Henrik: I can see it happening right now. I mean so you read much of the books out there in regards to this. Do you think that one of this tribal people, one language, one culture basically, that's the main plan I guess?

Alan: That's a stepping-stone. I call this the never-ending story because when you read the material that comes out from the top geneticists, the futurist societies and different big organizations, they're giving you the future. They sit and debate it. They talked a long time ago about eugenics, how those with what they called "inferior genes" shouldn't be allowed to pass them on and breed, and how mandatory sterilization will come into force. One of the techniques that was discussed was the creation of a new religion to do with earth-based worship and how they could teach children in the school that the earth was everything, the mother was everything and therefore to save the mother a certain amount of them should volunteer for sterilization and how they would willingly go through it, because religions can convince people to do amazing things. If that's all they're taught, they could be brought up to volunteer and maybe even get some kind of reward for it.

Henrik: I mean there are a few animated movies out there now. I got a few tips from a few of my website visitors who tipped me on one movie called "Happy Feet" and another called "Aunt Bully" I think and both of these movies is basically the idea is one movie ends on the note that the UN is taking over and basically things are happy and jolly towards the end, but another movie is basically a portrayal that the root of the evil is the humans. Both these two latest movies go into that very deeply and on a very emotional level. I can't imagine being a kid and sitting watching these movies. I mean on one level it's okay, it’s nice. We need to be environmentally aware of course, but this stuff goes too far. It's ridiculous because the human is clearly the enemy in these movies.

Alan: That's where it's going with all of this, but once you start touching on these topics you become maybe a problem. As I say, if we were teaching meditation or something like that we'd be perfectly safe, or talking about ghosts all the time. That's quite acceptable. If you start touching on what’s available if you want to search for it, the books from the big organizations that are planning this future and you just repeat what they're saying, but because you’re not talking to a university level ivy league type students you become a problem, because you're talking to the general public who are supposed to be kept dumb and happy and content with the television.

Henrik: Yes, sure. I mean that this is to be a recent phenomena especially since we've got the – we're allowed, rather, to use the Internet for this kind of stuff. I mean it might be that they think that things have taken a wrong turn in a sense that people are actually beginning to be interested in topics like these and much more of course.

Alan: Yes. Well, I'm glad the site's up though.

Henrik: Yes, me too.

Alan: I think that the more exposure we get out there, the less likelihood there is for them to suddenly pull it again.

Henrik: I hope so too, of course, because I mean as I said in the beginning, I'm going to pursue this and try to squeeze out of the hosting company what they're going to do to prevent this in the future. At this point I recommend no one to sign up with one.com the hosting company because the help there has been lousy, so don't support those guys.

Alan: Yes. I'm glad it's up and well thanks for talking tonight.

Henrik: Yes, it's been wonderful. Thank you very much for inviting me, Alan, and being able to speak with you. It's been a pleasure.

Alan: It’s always a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks to Henrik Palmgren from Red Ice Radio for being on the show. For me and Hamish, it's good night and your god or gods go with you. I'm leaving you with a little song for the Internet providers, with whom we have this strange love-hate relationship. Hope you enjoy it.

"Suspicious Minds"
By Elvis Presley

We're caught in a trap
I can't walk out
Because I love you too much baby

Why can't you see
What you're doing to me
When you don't believe a word I say?

We can't go on together
With suspicious minds
And we can't build our dreams
On suspicious minds

So, if an old friend I know
Drops by to say hello
Would I still see suspicion in your eyes?

Here we go again
Asking where I've been
You can't see these tears are real
I'm crying

We can't go on together
With suspicious minds
And we can't build our dreams
On suspicious minds

Oh let our love survive
Or dry the tears from your eyes
Let's don't let a good thing die

When honey, you know
I've never lied to you
Mmm Yes, Yes

We're caught in a trap
I can't walk out
Because I love you too much baby

Why can't you see

What you're doing to me
When you don't believe a word I say?

We're caught in a trap
I can't walk out
Because I love you too much baby

We're caught in a trap
I can't walk out
Because I love you too much baby

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 18, 2007 Alan Watt Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)
"Your Thoughts are Not Your Own –
They're Just a-passin' Through –
It's the Elite's New Science, Electronic Voodoo"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu . This is May 18th, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to go into a complicated field of political control, which is based on very high modern weaponry. This weaponry has been around for a while, actually, and been tried and tested. They know that it works, at the top, developed by the military industrial complex, used on large areas of populations, where the effects were really backed through government agencies through doctors offices, social work departments, police, ambulance, so many services, which gave the data on human behaviour, as it changed. Types of pulsed energy were released in directed areas, over populations, using different frequencies to see what the different mental effects would be on those peoples. Old stuff really, which was used, at least on a smaller scale, back in the 1950's, by some of the departments within the CIA and MI6, who already had micro-circuitry before the public even heard of a transistor for the old circuit boards. They had portable ones, back then.

Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote about some of this briefly, at least touched on it, in a book called "Between Two Ages," in the section entitled "The Technetronic Era." Technetronics was the term he used. It has other names, as well - "Biotronics," and others, beyond that. Various branches of sciences coming together, medicine, electronics, specialized weapons companies and computers to bring all this into fruition on a larger scale; a more predictable scale, predictable outcome. It was based on what the elite saw as a need to control a world population. Control them down to their moods and behaviour, and even the ability to give them thoughts, directly into their minds, which the person (the subject) wouldn't be aware it was coming from elsewhere. They'd simply follow what they thought were their own thoughts.

The simplest method was to put over a secondary wave onto a carrier wave of electromagnetic radiation, especially in ELF (Extremely Low Frequency). It's the low frequencies that affect human behaviour the most, because every cell in our body has its own electrical frequency of vibration. This was known, over 100 years ago. All the various nutrients you pick up are picked up, are used by certain and different cells in the body, according to the frequency. We need a frequency match. One is absorbed into the other. They both vibrate at the same time. These are old, old theories, going back through holy books, even, and written about by the Greek philosophers, who often mention Pythagoras and the whole art of sympathetic vibration. This is where a stringed instrument, placed across the room from another stringed instrument, tuned at the same keys or pitch, and when that pitch was struck on one, it would eventually cause the other to vibrate the sound. This is very similar to this particular science.

When the human body is ill in some way, the frequencies don't match. Nutrients are not taken up. That kind of thing, and therefore, by stimulation of the correct frequencies, they can hope to heal or get over the problem, and get the cells reprogrammed, in a sense. This is what's pushed as they push this kind of technology forward. They always tell you all the health benefits and how wonderful it will be. Remember, they were first created by the military-industrial complex for a system and a hierarchy, which wants to depopulate the planet and ultimately control 100 percent of everyone, 100 percent of the time. There are also charlatans put out there, who get in on the know of this technology and start shouting about "good vibrations," and using the New Age to mislead them into it and actually wanting it to happen. The tremendous psychological programs, underway, always guide the public into mysticism, which is a great way to disable their minds from rational thought.

The human body responds to very small energies, so that little power is needed to operate this kind of high technology. Brzezinski said himself, and to paraphrase basically, shortly this technology will be used on whole populations without their being aware of it. Without their knowing their thoughts were not theirs or their ideas, and that which they were compelled to do, were not theirs. They would simply obey and be oblivious to it. It's very easy to make them placid, happy, excited or angry, depending on the frequency used.

In "New World Vistas," which is a report by the United States Air Force Scientific Advisory Board, "Air and Space Power for the 21st Century, Ancillary Volume, 1996, pages 89-90." It stated right here:

"One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscle movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and long-term memory"

Alan: Sounds familiar, eh?

"produce an experience set, and delete an experience set."

Alan: They're talking about deleting memory engrams, or inserting them. This is not only possible; it's here.

Part of the manipulation of the weather and the spraying of the skies is to do with this, also. They're using this HAARP technology type equipment in conjunction with metallic particles, to make the atmosphere more conducive, as an electromagnetic circuit directly to the targets. People all over the world, a lot of people, talk to me by phone, and I'll find on certain days everyone is tired, and certain days everyone has got thought blocking, where they can't remember simple things. They'll be making a statement, and they forget what they're talking about. That'll happen, one after the other. The equipment is being used. And from an elite's point of view, since the war is on the populations of the entire planet, as they bring us through the greatest changes, perhaps in history – the complete reorganisation of the planet and everything in it – you would use every weapon in your arsenal to make it so.

In the Spring of 1998, an edition of "Parameters" U.S. Army War College quarterly magazine they put an article out by Timothy L. Thomas called "The Mind Has No Firewall". It went on to explain what people could experience in the very near future. It says:

"A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators"

Alan: That's Very High Frequency generators.

"noiseless cassettes,"

Alan: "Noiseless cassettes," as they call it.

"and other technologies."

Alan: This was meant to influence human behaviour, and human health, too. In other words, they could attack it. It's easier to attack the human body than to help it, at least for those at the top. In that article from the Army War College, it continues to describe the aims of these weapons, and say that they can confuse or destroy the signals, which are going on inside your body that keep you alive and functioning properly. They put it down to "information warfare." Who would have thought that "information warfare" would actually also mean it's the information passed by minute electric currents, in your own body, from molecules to subatomic molecules almost, to keep you healthy? That's what they've been working on, destroying or/and controlling.

They can also put a voice right into your head. They can do it now, by using, as it was proven in Finland, by using and targeting a specific individual if they're in reach of a cell phone tower, because they can narrow the beam to such a small frequency. They can target you as you drive past, from miles away.

To continue with "The Mind Has No Firewall," it goes on to say:

"The body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed, but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered."

Alan: This is all to be used on humans. What they will talk about and prattle on about, is how they could confuse you or over stimulate you so that you would make misjudgements, and they could also effect your motor activity, psychomotor activity, your walking. They could immobilize you. These are weapons, which can be used at certain frequencies and energy strengths to either immobilize or kill. It's the old Star Trek stuff. If you think the Star Trek authors had great imaginations or used crystal balls, think again, because that was predictive programming. Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He sat in on their meetings, and he knew about these sciences. They knew where they were going.

A good article to read, also, was put out in "The Economist". That was May 2002. The headline was "The Future of Mind Control." It’s well worth reading. They do put it out there, as though they were objects to be used. We guzzle our information or entertainment or sports, and all of the other rubbish they give us, to keep us occupied, thinking, "we know what they're saying, but we don't believe them. They'd never do that to us." We’ve been conditioned to believe that somehow those in higher authorities are “special people," more altruistic than even we are, when the opposite is true. The psychopaths climb to the top, and they will do what you would think of as being "the unthinkable." They have no problems doing that. That's why they get away with it.

Some years ago, a booklet appeared out of no-where, which was called "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars." Whoever did write it - whether it was for a joke or a spoof or information, coupled perhaps with disinformation, or perhaps someone from inside trying to get something out anonymously - the documents certainly did contain information on what the U.S. Military, and other militaries across the world, were working on, with advanced technologies. What has been verified since, through different publications, little snippets coming out in magazines and newspapers over the years, is that great huge panels, international bodies of scientists, along with foundations that work alongside them, which again and is pyramidal and it truly is a pyramid structure. They’re all predicting the future, what they see coming along the road and how society will alter and adapt, or not adapt, to the changes, because the premise is, we must always adapt, man being the most adaptable species on the planet, supposedly. We certainly do; we adapt to the technology that is presented to us. We adapt very quickly, especially when it's promoted to us and it becomes even a method for almost survival, in a system such as the electronic age, where computers are almost a necessity. They have to be a necessity, not for long term full goal, but as a part term project to get us used to being "all hooked up," basically, before we go towards the next step of virtual reality. Then it will be very simple to accept a chip in your head. We’re being trained to accept, step-by-step, the end product, which is already designed. Everything along the way is just another mouse-trap to get us further along into the big mouse-trap, the goal.

In the last '90s, I was working under a truck, in the summer, when I saw something -- and it was a really beautiful sunny day. It was like a strobe effect that you see in a nightclub or somewhere, or on stage, and I thought, “boy, I've been under this truck too long,” so I got out stood up, and I felt fine. It was still going on. It seemed to be all around. I went into the house, turned on immediately a radio, and I got along with the strobe that I could see, I heard this crackling on the radio. There was a powerful signal coming through the spectrum of radio frequencies, into the visual arena. I turned on the television, which was also hooked up to an external antenna, and sure enough that also synced with a flash across the screen, with every crack on the radio, which synchronized with the flashes I could see. This went on for 20 minutes or so, and I talked about it in later shows. What I found that night was, a few people phoned me from different parts of the States and Canada, and I knew they had something to tell me and I had to almost pry out of them what they had experienced, and they had experienced the same thing. They'd seen the strobe. Some of them or described it as though they'd walked out the door and someone was flashing a camera - those multiple flashes that you can have on the modern cameras - at their face. Another person was lying on his bed, with the window next to him, and the whole room seemed to flash, as a strobe would do. I realized there was a huge test going on. No, it wasn't supernatural; unless you understand that supernatural is simply beyond the knowledge the public are given. Magic is simply science which is not explained yet to the public.

They have these particular weapons, and they've had them for years. However, to have hooked up all of this, it had to be arrayed by satellite, I'd imagine, to cover such a vast area. That can be done in coordination with HAARP-type technology, which bounces and concentrates on the ionosphere, and bounces down to targeted areas. The HAARP-type technologies exist in different countries, and they can act in sequence and cover a whole continent, if need be. They can also do that with the Star Wars technology, with batteries of satellites hooked together, electronically. This is actually called "photic driving" in the higher military establishments. What they'd use is a visible light, pulsed, and the frequencies will affect the brain and parts of the brain. Some people within a certain range will have epileptic seizures. Even watching a television, with some people, the flicker rate will put them into seizures. There was a big test that went on in Japan, a few years ago, with one of the games for children. When it was released, or it was shown on television, hundreds of children across the country, and it got to a thousand, suddenly went down with seizures. However, it can be done remotely, also.

In 1987, out from the “Attorney General's Conference on Less-Than-Lethal Weapons" put out by Sheri Sweetman, this appeared in the document:

"There is some evidence and a good deal of supposition that sustained extremely low frequency ELF radiation can produce nausea or disorientation. One researcher has subjected animals to ELF (electromagnetic radiation) through electrode implants and feels that similar results could be produced from afar without electrodes. One participant suggested that ideally, one might like to develop the ability to design these electromagnetic fields for specialized use, for instance, to produce sleep or confusion. It is known that sleep can be induced by electrodes in the brain, and Russian scientists claim to be able to produce sleep from afar."

Alan: They now call that "electro sleep."

This is published, you see, this sort of documentation. This is still low level, because whatever is published is lower level, still almost within security reach. In the higher levels, everything is always top secret. They're always way ahead of whatever is published, and you can be sure that in 1987 they'd already tried this on human participants, whether they knew it or not. They always test on the public.

In the "Microwave News, May/June issue 1988, this appeared.

"The "US Army has its Own Product - a Radio Frequency Weapon. In August 24, 1987 issue of "Defense News," John Rosado of Harry Diamond Labs in Adelphia, Maryland is quoted as saying that the nature of warfare will be completely changed by the use of RF weapons. Rosado also noted that RF radiation could be used over a wide battlefields with phased arrays."

Alan: If you've ever seen the aerial photographs of the Alaska HAARP facility (which is only one of many), those antennas are arranged in such a way it's called "phased array" - each one amplifies the other. They work in a sequence and amplify each other. It’s kind of like putting whole bunches of batteries together to get a brighter, stronger current.

Now the future they envisage - they plan the future, you see, at the top. They don't sit and wait for things to happen. Think tanks and people who are paid multi-thousands of dollars a year (maybe millions, some of them), have to come up with what they see and forecast for the future, the way things are going, and where they elite themselves wish to go. We know by the constant drumbeat for over a hundred years in all the books that have been churned out from the top, they want to reduce the population in a post-industrial era to a manageable level - manageable for them. They want a more efficient workforce, a new type of workforce. That’s the reason for the tremendous drive towards genetic engineering. It's not to help infertile women or men; it's to create new types of humans. The old man, you might say, at the bottom, is obsolete. His time is over, according to the big boys. The road, really since the end of the industrial age, to where they're going, is the fallout phase where the old system goes and the work is gone. All the factory workers can't suddenly go in and learn computers and be geniuses, especially when you don't need so many people on modern computers working them. One operator can now do the work of many that used to be employed, even in the computer field 20 or 30 years ago.

Therefore, what do you do with the surplus population who are consuming your world? They're consuming it, you see.

What do you do? Well, you cull the population. How do you cull it gradually? There are many ways to do it, and of course, the easiest way is to make them infertile and wait as they start all dying off eventually, and eventually the last ones go, over an 80-year period. Or, you're always planning the future to get them into habitat areas first, or during the process, where you can manage them more easily and control them. There will be riots eventually, according to the Ministry of Defence from Britain and the article from "The Guardian" a few weeks ago, what they perceive for the future. They see mayhem and chaos in the Western Hemisphere and spontaneous riots, et cetera. Well, what would cause Joe Six Pack and Jane Soap Opera to suddenly revolt or protest or whatever? It's because big changes are coming, and the lifestyle they're used to is to be gradually taken away, maybe not so gradually, in fact.

People think, “they'd never do that. They need the money for the oil. They've got to keep gasoline going. They need cars.” If you believe that, you've swallowed the old story that there's actually competition at the top. You have to go into the history to find out how corporations started. Corporations and international corporations began publicly, at least in Britain, with the British East India Company, which really was an arm of government at the same time. Some of the largest companies in the U.S. in the fields of technology are actually CIA owned. You don't allow competition at the top. If you did allow competition at the top, you'd lose control of the direction you wished to take society, if your competitor came out with some kind of computer that could outpace anything that you produced, and run on an easy program, and was vastly superior. That's why they pick their favourites, their front men, like Bill Gates. The CIA decided long ago they needed one system for the world and all the doors opened for Bill Gates. He walks through door after door after door, and you think it's because of hard work and free enterprise and all that. That's nonsense. You don't lose control of power by allowing competition. You'll find the same thing with the big companies that run the ID cards, and the companies that are going with the Digital Angel chip implant. They're all owned by the "supra-government" at the top, and they have access to the advanced technology because their department, which is the military-industrial-complex, is all part of it. They know advanced sciences, but they don't allow competition. That's the illusion that the public must believe in; that everything is separate and we're just evolving.

Years ago, when the projected the future that they would bring to be, they began preparing for it at all western government levels, high levels. Cameras started to go in, not just a few here and there, but masses of them. We saw the integration of military technology, advanced technology, and the military industry combining with police forces worldwide. The military establishments sign the United Nations treaties not to use this kind of technology on other countries, or signatory countries, which means anyone who’s not in that is fair game. However, for everything that they've banned from use against each other, there's a loophole where they're allowed to use it on their own people. That loophole is not there by accident. That's why western countries still must use full metal jacket bullets, which rip through a person but don't expand so much like a hollow point would do, which causes massive haemorrhaging and shock - impact shock and damage. However, they're allowed to use the hollow points on their own peoples at home. The same goes for these technologies, the so-called "lethal to non-lethal weapons." In the old Star Trek series, people thought, “Oh, they're so far ahead with their phaser guns, and stun and stun longer, and kill settings,” and you see this is all this technology here I'm talking about today. They didn't have great imaginations at all. The writers of those series were in with the high military establishments, giving you predictive programming to accept the stuff that would come down the road, right down to the silly term "non-lethal," which makes you say, "Well, if your cops have it, it's not that bad. It’s non-lethal." Yes it can kill you, all right, and they knew this from the beginning. They call this "dual use technology". Dual use is for military and for crowd or people control, public control.

In 1994, the "Department of Defense Directive Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons" from Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense draft (July 21, 1994) had this in it.

"The term "adversary" is used above"

Alan: This is part of this whole thing.

"in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."

Alan: They’re talking about whom it can be used on. They’re not declared enemies, but who are engaged in activities “we wish to stop.”

"This policy does not preclude legally authorized domestic use of non-lethal weapons by U.S. military forces in support of law enforcement."

Alan: That part is very important.

They were projecting scenarios of the coming future back in '94, where the military would be working with high-tech weaponry, alongside domestic police. It could be used on people who "THEY DECLARE" are engaged in activities they wish to stop. Speaking out about something would come under that category, an activity they wish to stop. They couldn’t get you legally on something or declare you an enemy – at least not publicly, on a security level they might – but they can use it on you if you’re just in the way or you’re being a nuisance. You could be a "speech criminal" or a "thought criminal," and this could be used on you, and you wouldn't know it. You’d just come down with strange illnesses or you go crazy. You’d hear voices all day and night in your head, or you'd have physical aliments and you'd suddenly be anaemic. A vast array of things could be caused as your biochemistry goes haywire, or your brain simply goes off in billions of directions, as though you were on hallucinogenic drugs. It could permanently disable you, physically, or mentally, or both. These things are not discussed in this way, this format, unless they’re intended to be used in scenarios that are projected. They're projected because they understand the agenda – the future that's being brought upon us. It’s here.

These reports go on to add that the term "non-lethal" doesn’t necessarily mean that it won't be deadly. It's kind of double-speak, Orwellian, and they put it down as "collateral damage" if it actually kills people. “Collateral,” you see, you're a unit of production for labour or tax.

For those people who wish to know more, they can really research into what's been allowed out into the public realm through little pieces here and there. There are books out there on the subject. The problem is most of the people who come out with the books are members of the United Nations, and they're object really is to get the United Nations to get more power over all of this, which is exactly what the big boys want, since the UN fronts for them in the first place. It was set-up to be global government but the government will serve a master, as all governments have in the past.

It's a complex world, and what a tangled web they weave. The heroes on all fronts are always given to us, especially if they become tremendously famous, or they have an awful lot of money backing them. I've been on many shows, as you know. The popular ones have been on the go for years, some of them, and the hosts know that I don't necessarily go along with the format or the take on things as they're happening, or even go along with the products that are sold, which are tremendously fear-based products for all possible catastrophes. I know many people, over the years, who’ve bought into all of this. They've bought all this stuff they were supposed to have for every possible and impending disaster, and they're living in fear with all this junk that they'll never use, and stacks and stacks and hoards of stuff to get them through years, if necessary, of hardship. It never dawns on them that the kinds of catastrophes they're looking at are probably not the ones that will happen. The ones that can be brought on, judging from the big boys themselves, they want us all to start moving towards the cities and that will be done through the power of the purse mainly, as they increase gasoline and start upping taxes in rural areas. Then all the UN inspectors come in, which they're already doing through treaties in all the countries, to inspect your water, your septic, your building codes, yada ya, until you can't comply anymore, you're bankrupt. You move into the cities, so you can't take all that stuff you're buying with you. Another scenario that they give you, which they can do, are floods and earthquakes et cetera. You can't cart all that stuff out, tonnes of stuff you've saved up, out with you.

There are other people who are terrified of dying, by any method, whether it's old age or anything else. There are some people out there who live on capsules from health stores, and powders and mixes. They're not living; really, they're emaciated and very ill. They listen to every single show that's out there with every possible cure there is, and there's a new cure every week, and they're always terribly expensive. I also talked to many of the people who have tried the whole thing, or mortgaged their homes to buy all this stuff, and try to cure loved ones, who are dying. You have to use your common sense, with everything around you, because we live in a world of commerce where money rules. If you don't have money you’re terrified of all the things, all the negative things which happen. You can't just pitch a tent somewhere. You'll be kicked off it by some forest ranger, or in Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, the Crown Agents will do it, kick you off the land. You can't go out there and live like a wild man, at least not within the general range of where you are right now.

You’re forced into a system that uses nothing but money. Whatever they want to use for money, it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter. When you buy any other type of commodity, you're looking at barter - if times got rough. Gold and silver are always pushed as the alternative. What does it matter? You see, if I have a loaf of bread and you have a gold sovereign, I'll tell you how much the gold is worth: it's whatever I say I want for that loaf of bread. That's the reality of it.

People should always be prepared for the smaller emergencies, with enough dried food to get them through any bad weather, since they're bringing the bad weather on. It's all under the Air Force's control now, and as they've admitted themselves, in a newspaper article a few years ago, when the closest they came to an admission was to say they'd shortly own the weather. Well they do own it, you see, now. Anyone who looks up and sees the skies being sprayed will know that for themselves, they can see it everyday. People with the bronchial problems, the new normal now is for adults to suddenly get allergies or asthma. Never had it in their lives before now they suddenly get it - the new normal. That's what they teach the next medical bunch coming out of universities; it’s the new normal. They won't know the previous normal, you see. That's not even under their control. They don't know. It's quite easy to control people when you make up the curriculums for every intake and output. They don't know any better. They don't their sciences history or the previous generation’s history within the same field. They're easily misled. Just as now it's normal for 1 in 2 to have cancer, and that's what they're taught in medical school. They’re not taught that it wasn’t always this way.

In ancient times, much was written about tyrants. “Tyrants” really didn't have the connotations it does today, because the people lived under the same kind of rule, really no matter what they called their form of government. A tyrant was just a dictator with all powers, which is no different from a bunch at the top all working towards the same agenda. Then you had autocracies and aristocracies and even theocracies; it doesn't matter if it’s a group or one person. They simply called this one person, the one with full power over the public, a tyrant. His word was law. He went back what he said that day, that was law that day, and if he changed his mind the next day that was now law. Whereas, the formal types of governments they introduced gave as a semblance of rules of law, which supposedly they wouldn’t change, except in emergency. Then, in came the dictator and it was always under the guise of keeping safety and security going. You can't have both, you see, you either have one or the other. Therefore, the greatest trick with all tyrants was to create riots or terrorism, blame the public or blame terrorists within the public realm, even when they paid the army to do it, and then say they’d take your freedoms away, for security reasons. It's still used today, hasn’t changed.

For those who wish to look further into the technologies of mind control, you can do your own searches. There's a lot of little snippets being given out, over the years. One of the spiels about it was given through a magazine called "The Economist" - May issue, 2002. It was on the front page. It was called "The Future of Mind Control." It should be understood that there are many of these facilities worldwide. Some are the ones that the public have been given information about, such as the one in Alaska owned by the U.S.; the other two owned by the U.S.; one is in Norway, one is in Greenland. I believe they have another one in Australia and no doubt many more. I believe they also have portable ones. I've seen some set-ups, odd set-ups, set up in fields in the past, definitely military type trailers with all kinds of strange arrays on top of them, so they can move them around. This is all to do with ultimate control - ultimate control of the entire planet.

The trick for a long, long time has been to use "patriotism" and "nationalism" to further their research and development, and to gather the taxes into the development of these weapons. And yet all along, there are so many branches of the covert agencies, which are often isolated from each other. It's like a pyramid structure, and the ones at the top serve the establishment. The establishment has always been there - the dominant minority. The ones who hide behind nationalism and patriotism control the finances, own the wealth, and they are internationalists and always were internationalists. These are the people who own the biggest shares of all the international companies. These are the people who own, and are going for the last vestiges of natural resources worldwide. It's not a new story. It's an old story. We can see that down through the ages, through the kings and queens of Europe, since the Norman invasion came into Europe and the subsequent wars between themselves, as the different psychopathic families seemed to vie for power. Often, England was owned by the same king that owned France and England, and often it would be the other way, the King of France would own it, and vice versa. People don't know their histories. They don't know that the Court of England, for a long time, spoke French and so did all the advisers. Down through the ages, even when English crept in, or was modified or updated, they would speak Latin amongst themselves, for a while, so the public wouldn't understand them. They always have a separate language to communicate their thoughts and actions to each other.

At the end of George Orwell's "1984," he asks O'Brien why they did this. Why, when they had everything, why they have to torture people and break the people to make everyone accept slavery? O'Brien told Winston, he said, "power." It's impossible for an ordinary person to imagine - or try to come close to imaging - a total addiction to total power. It's something where the psychopath makes up for, it's like a gap in their brain is being filled by this need. The part that should have humanity and humanitarian feelings, which they don’t have, is filled with this aberration; this is lust for power, where the end justifies the means, and by any means to attain it. Our tax monies have been used, through a so-called Cold War, with the intention of amalgamating the knowledge gained through unlimited financing, under war footing. The public don't object, because they always tell you they're going to protect you and they've got to get more money to protect you, always ongoing, continuously. There has to be an enemy. Really, they're looking forward to amalgamation of all the scientific knowledge for the total domination of a "Brave New World." A Brave New World where that which was left imperfect - which is man himself, according to the high freemasonry and the occult sciences - will be perfected by the gods who rule the world. It's hidden in every religion in esoteric language, and yet it's still in plain view, if you just look over the stuff from every religion.

There has never been a time where it’s by no chance the people are so entertained in circuses where anything imaginable, even that which you can't imagine, is supplied instantly through cable or satellite television, anywhere in the world. Every part of a fantasia, every little part of the mosaic can be supplied instantly, to titillate you, mind bomb you, drive your senses wild in one direction or another. It's not by chance it's being given to the public for the last 30, 40, 50 years and getting worse all the time, because people must not think as we're going through this phase of it. They must be completely absorbed by trivia and addictions of some form or another.

The "Brave New World" of Huxley wasn't his idea; it's a very old plan. The problem of all ruling elites, in all ages, has been how to dominate the public and to keep them subdued. For a long time in the scientific age, even in the 1700’s, they discussed the fact that science would eventually be used to do that job. To do that job completely is the goal. Eventually, there'll be no need for a media, so all the talking heads that have terrified the life out of you with all the drug wars and crimes and coming plagues and yada yada ya - because that's what the media's main job is (apart from filling your head with irrelevancies) is to make you afraid until you're scared to walk out your door. That's why the law enforcement agencies and military agencies, which are all combined now anyway, love it. It's the stuff they thrive on to expand their forces and powers.

Polls are constantly taken when there's even a shooting in Toronto, to see what the public think, and the media goes into overdrive. One of them, when one shooting occurred, and Toronto doesn't have that many (it gets the occasional outburst, basically through gang members on gang members), but one of the polls they took when one person was shot, interviewed people, and I'm sure they selected who they interviewed, at least the ones they kept to record and play back to the public. It was mainly elderly women who said they were terrified now to go out the door. They had done it everyday of their lives and nothing ever happened, but suddenly they were terrified, because the media created an impression; everything was so awfully unsafe. Power, as it has been known to exist by a dominant elite, demands enemies to keep you safe. Impression of enemies everywhere is easily given to the public through media overdrive.

We know the massive problems caused by drugs were no coincidence, whatsoever. The media drove the drug use beginnings, back in the '60’s. The military had already been practicing with it testing it on members, just to see how it affected their behaviour. Did it make them docile? That's what they were really after. LSD flooded countries, the western countries, almost instantly. It was all planned that way. Students used to report sacks of garbage bags full of pills being thrown over the walls, from limos, over the university walls. The BBC (that's part of the British government) in all their musical shows, beginning with “Top of the Pops” and all of this stuff, interviewed people who were absolutely stoned on camera and then giggled about it, like “aren't we naughty,” to encourage the young to get into all this.

If you go back in the old books of the military and the higher elite of the CIA, they discussed doing that very thing, how to get the public, first on drugs, and then later on, control them electronically. Whistleblowers have come out in the past from "Special Forces" and have talked about the fact that some of the "Special Forces" are working to bring the drugs in. Other ones who don't know about are working to try and keep them out. The music industry was used to bring in hashish to get that popularised. One stoned pop star after another was interviewed ad nauseam, on television in these silly shows just to get it all going to make it all the rage, because as Huxley and others said, "the young mimic what they see."

I've known various people over the years who have gone round giving talks on what they understood was coming on the world, trying to warn people about what was really happening. Some of them burned themselves out doing it. Some became disgusted at the public, who would hear them, understand on some level, and then turn back to their little addictions. Everyone has them, whether it's switching on the television and zonking out or whatever. Everything's that's been given for circuses attracts people back in. They want to belong to what seems to be a safer world, because they believe it's being controlled by experts. They want to believe that so badly and they've heard all the excuses, "well what can I do?" It reminds me of, once again, what Orwell's character Winston said. "It's not so much trying to get through every day pretending to be one of them, one of the mind controlled ones," he says, "it's trying to hold on to your humanity that's the hardest."

For those who are still going out there to try and inform people about what's going on and what shortly to come, what is coming, what's happening, in fact, is on an ongoing process. I tell them to try not to blame the public. There are those who will simply never understand because they're beyond help, they can't understand. The control and indoctrination is too complete for them. It's better to take your energy and your knowledge and try and educate those who are asking questions, who are trying by their own to get out of the loop. They know something is wrong.

What is human life worth today? How far have we come in 40 years, from the dehumanising process of abortion, to now selling body parts to the highest bidders, to euthanasia? MORALS CAN BE GIVEN OR TAKEN AWAY OR REPLACED. Morals are simply the codes given to a generation, at a particular time, by an elite. Plato discussed that thousands of years ago. It's the instincts within, which is your voice of conscience, which tells you really what's right or wrong, no matter who or what expert tries to build you up to accept something to make you do something. Conscience can't be totally destroyed as long as we are still human. How much is life worth today? At one time, it was held to be sacred. This little article comes from the Des Moines Sunday Register, Iowa, March 25, 2007. It's typical of the presentation of the paper, and the front page is typical of most papers today; the surrealistic way that things are presented, with a picture of some guy clapping at the top, and some jock about sports, then below it's about implants, of course, which are going to help people. Here it's the deaf people giving you a chip implant inside the inner ear. At the bottom of the page, tucked away next to a joke (Junk in the Trunk joke), is this little article by Thomas Zambido, from the New York Daily News. The article reads at the bottom left hand corner of the page, next to the joke, the cartoon:

"New York: The pulverized remains of bodies from the World Trade Center disaster site were used by city workers to fill ruts and potholes, a city contractor says in a sworn affidavit filed Friday in Manhattan Federal Court. Eric Beck says debris powders - known as fines - were put in a pothole-fill mixture by crews at the Fresh Kills landfill on Staten Island, N.Y., where World Trade Center debris was deposited after the Sept. 11 attacks. "I observed the New York City Department of Sanitation taking these fines from the conveyor belts of our machines, loading it onto tractors and using it to pave roads and fill in potholes."

Alan: Then on page 10(a) they have more to do with remains et cetera. There it is, with a cartoon next to it, the happy stuff - happy again with a double meaning, because the chip implants are going to be promoted as being good for you as they promote into cyborg time. Science is good, you see, science is the answer to all ills. Then above the headlines at the very top of the page there's the jock with the sports stuff flapping his hand with a big, odd grin on his face.

Surrealism and the news are presented the same way on television, every night. They keep the main anchor people there for years and years so that you grow up with them. Would father ever lie to you, or have an ulterior motive in the way he parrots the news he's given to tell you, as though he'd done it all himself, or herself? Fear alters perception. That's all you get pulverized with, by the media, impending disasters: real, fake, possible, future, to keep you on edge and to obey everything in the system, as the following song will show.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and some humanitarian ideals, go with you.

Evolution Control Committee
Rocked By Rape

This is the CBS evening news
with Dan Rather reporting from
CBS news headquarters in New York
good evening
danger war killer fraud
CIA mayhem crisis horrible
inflation military threat
flaming debris fatal heart attack
stress injuries prison disaster
economic collapse dangerous radiation
a tide of violence and human misery
a liar and an unremorseful killer
communist international smuggling pipeline
starving victims and how they died
chemical weapons carpet bomb deaths
tough FBI killed and injured children
police conspiracy negative attacks
discipline sex and drinking binges
dying of a heart attack dying of breast cancer
dying of a Japanese nuclear bomb
mountains of credit card debt
a mountain of cocaine tons of cocaine
atomic bomb radiation experiments
unwitting test subjects dangerous radiation
marijuana abuse hooked on drugs
time for us to bug out

rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
sex drugs and rocked by rape

NAZI war criminals cancer garbage
murder caution terrorists castigation
police conspiracy dramatic urban torture
drunk driving hostage siege
government shutdown collapses
desperation despair deep into debt
criminal persecuted semi-automatic handgun
explosive gunman killed a tourist
funeral victims racists a massive lawsuit
hostage ethnic war
cancer death rate fleeing for their lives
CIA narcotics operations
hungry homeless frustrated terrorists
spoiled unsanitary hard-hitting losers
brutal bizarre critical bombing
the gangs rule
criminal anti-government love triangle
deeper and deeper into damage even debt

anti-drug DEA worldwide ban
time for us to bug out

rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
sex drugs and rocked by rape

disgruntled conspirator attack killed
US warplane went down in flames crash
gunned down shooting death blood drops murderer
desperate tragedy isn't he dead?
death penalty ransom note forbidding notorious
overwhelming communist urban punishment
low ethics extortion and murder
a plane crash set an entire neighborhood on fire
international smuggling pipeline
make it faster better cheaper
health risk criminal murdering a man
tough diplomatic hell on earth
magnetic radiation fraudulent assassins
mysterious murder chemical terrorism
military targets fatal crash danger
a freak accident no known survivors
wild and wooly semi-automatic truck bomb
emergency anti-fatal shooting rampage
notorious negative police brutality
fear the hidden NAZIs next door
Marxist rebels serious murderer
accidents problems punitive damages
like that negative heartwrenching controversy
time for us to bug out
rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
rocked rocked rocked by rape
sex drugs and rocked by rape
bug out bug out bug out
bug bug
and that's part of our world tonight
for the CBS evening news Dan Rather reporting
good night and have a great weekend

(Transcribed by Matthew)

April 17, 2007
Alan Watt on "The Cari Stone Show"
on 1.FM Internet Radio

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Cari Stone: This show is live. It is 5:06 PM Central Time. Come on over to thecaristoneshow.com. If you're listening through 1.FM, I'd like to have you come on over to the website. You can come in the chat room. You can interact with me, other listeners, as well as ask questions for our guest tonight. And my guest is Alan Watt. And Alan is an author, a singer, a songwriter. He wears an awful lot of hats. And we're going to be talking about a lot of things tonight. And I've already told him. He's highly intellectual. He's way above me. So, he's already been warned, he has to talk to me like I'm four today, so I can understand what we're saying. And then I should be okay. Alan, welcome to the show.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on. It is.

Cari: I am so happy to have you here. So, do you want to, I'm going to leave it up to you to kind of more or less introduce yourself a little bit better than I can, to our listening audience.

Alan: Yeah, okay. I've done lots of different things, but I've always, my whole life, been aware that things didn't just evolve year by year, whether it was in politics or anything else. And very early on, I made sure I got into the adult libraries to look for old books that would give me clues as to history, even recent history, only to find that with every publication of a history book, the facts completely get altered. And that was the first part. I would say, why would they keep changing and omitting things, and giving us different stories. And then when I went into, I knew big things were happening, especially in Britain, with the European Union, although initially it was called an economic measure, for trade only. And yet, only later on to find in old books that a department for complete integration of Europe had been set up in every European country, officially in 1948, although they signed the deal in '45. And it's true enough, only a few years, three or four years ago, the European Parliament now declassified this material and all the old plans, which have now been completed, and it said at the end that the public were not to be told of the truth of the complete merger, until it was completed. So, generations were fooled, their entire lives, wondering why there was a depression after World War II in a lot of Europe, not knowing why they were being deindustrialized, all their factories going out to other countries in the 60s and the 70s and 80s, and yet this was all part of a plan signed way back at the end of World War II. Not only that, the next step was to be an integrated Pacific Rim region with China as the leader and eventually the policeman of the world. But in the meantime, the US was to be the policeman of the world, until it was completely merged with the whole of the Americas, with a union there as well. So, I always knew, and knowing it didn't help, because you'd get the newspapers, and it would never mention the steps they were taking to completely merge the countries. And then I realized, the media itself is an essential arm of cultural control, reality creation. It's an arm of government.

Cari: You're talking about a marriage between the United States and China?

Alan: Oh, no, the US is to merge with the whole of the Americas, Canada, Mexico, Chile, and then the rest have to get added in down the road. With the Far-East/Pacific-Rim region, they have to go together in a conglomerate with China as the boss basically, and that includes Australia and New Zealand as well.

Cari: China as the boss? I can't ever see that happening. Can you?

Alan: It's already underway. The Chinese already have huge fishing rights now, and fishing ports in New Zealand, and I believe there's some in Australia now.

Cari: So, it just seems to me though, if another, and this is going to sound really bad, but if another country gets too strong, it seems to me we just kind of pick a war with them and go and take them out.

Alan: It's not even letting them get too strong. You see, the agenda a long time ago was, and think tanks work for high levels of governments all the time, massive think tanks, always taking data, sorting the data, predicting the future, because they want to make sure that the dominant minority, as they call themselves at the top, this was the word used by Aldous Huxley. He says, the ones who are really powerful, the powerful families, they want to make sure that the world that their grandchildren will inherit will still be theirs, it will still be held in the family lineage. They'll have the power. And they knew they could not ultimately keep having wars with each other, so they'd have to have a global society. And in the interim period of globalization, they'd have to standardize every country to be exactly the same system. They call it democracy. They'd also have to have the same flood of media to create the new religion that the West now has. That was part of it. That's how you create culture, with religion, economics, a system of democracy, which is work, pay taxes, and shut up, basically. That's what it is. So this has been done all over the world. So, any antagonistic system that won't let go of their old ways, their old culture and their old religion, must forcibly be put under until they do.

Cari: Interesting.

Alan: And as I say, it's an old, old, plan. There's nothing new in it. They were discussing these things in the 1800s, in very high groups in London and in other European countries, and the World War I in fact was an attempt to bring Europe to its knees through war, and suffering and loss of life, so that they would accept a union, and maybe a world government. There were propagandists, like H.G. Wells, that was known for his science fiction, but he wrote mainly nonfiction for the Fabian Society, which was granted a charter by the Queen, or the King at the time. So, basically, he worked for the high elite British government, and he wrote in his own books that this war, the Great War as it was called then, the first World War, hopefully would bring everyone to their knees, until they would accept global government. And that's why they set up the League of Nations. Now, the public weren't quite ready for that, so they had a second World War, and then they brought up the United Nations. And that's the purpose of the United Nations, is to eventually take over as a world government. And it's written in lots of their old books.

Cari: Okay, so where are we at right now? What's going on? Help me understand here. Remember, talk to me like I'm four with this, because all this politics and stuff like this, I've never been into politics, so, I'm learning. And that's why I wanted you here. I want you to, I want to get your point of view on this stuff.

Alan: Well, you see, I don't even believe in politics either. Politics is for the people to play at and to mislead you, because there are no separate parties. There's only one big world club. And they give you a choice of what multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, this side or that side? They all belong to the same club. And they're family dynasties, as we know too. And the agenda, from the United Nations, this old agenda of creating a three bloc world, a United Europe, a United Americas, and a Pacific Rim Region, as I say, goes back to the 1800s when it was first put forward. Karl Marx put it forward the first time in the 1800s. So, this is a plan. We don't live through politics, we live through an agenda. There's only one agenda. They write about it. They publish their agenda. The big groups that are involved in it will always publish it somewhere for the public to see. But the public never want to believe it. That's the amazing thing about it. It's like, prior to 9/11, the New American Century club that Wolfowitz and Cheney, Rumsfeld and all the rest of them, the Bushes, all belong to, wrote about the necessity of taking over first Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. But they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale to motivate the American public to go along with a war. And lo and behold, bingo, they won the jack prize, and they get what they want. I mean, how many people have this kind of luck all the time? You see?

Cari: Well, let me ask you this. What do you think? I had Alfred Webber on yesterday, and we were talking about 9/11 and conspiracy theories. And we were discussing how even the planes that supposedly crashed into the Twin Towers, they both actually landed. It was different planes that crashed.

Alan: Oh, yeah, I mean there's a thousand theories out there. There's a thousand theories. But the bottom line is, for these guys to count on something happening, supposedly started from a country they wished to invade in the first place, happening on cue, when they wanted it, is an impossibility. You don't get that kind of luck, even if you try to win the lotto by spending lots of money every week, you know. You just don't win it.

Cari: Well, do you think the government did that? I think, the way, I watched the video, which was called Loose Change, and I mean, it totally looked like our government did this. I mean it was, our government did this to start the war.

Alan: It was an absolute necessity, that's what we do know, to start the war. They wanted to go in. They wrote about it. They published the New American Century format twice in the 1990s, as I say, starting with Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria. And even Brzezinski, Zbigniew Brzezinski, wrote The Grand Chessboard. He's a big player. He's been a big advisor to lots of different presidents. And he wrote in there the same thing. We need something on a Pearl Harbor scale type size to motivate the public to go along with a war. He said that's what it would take. And, Bingo, they get what they want. Supposedly by a guy who's living in a cave in Afghanistan, you know. And also, then it comes out that we had troops on the borders waiting to go into Afghanistan, long before the towers went down. I mean, how much do we need here?

Cari: Well, I think it's kind of funny how they didn't, you know, they couldn't find him. You know. When he's been, you know, a lot of his money has funded a lot of stuff for the Bushs.

Alan: Well, that day, we had a CBC special in Canada, that's the national television news, and they did a documentary special on the relationship of the Bush family and the Laden family. And the day the towers went down, daddy Bush, now, daddy Bush remember was not only a President, he was also, before that, he was the head of the CIA for years. Daddy Bush was meeting with his business partners, the Laden family, in New York, in a different area of New York that very day the towers were hit. And the reason they were a conglomerate, they were an actual, completely merged with the Laden family, this business, is that the CIA had used the Laden family for many years to build bomb-proof shelters and so on for elite, wealthy families, allies, across in the Middle East and elsewhere. Here's the odd thing. You see, prior to that happening in 9/11, those towers were attacked before, remember, quite a few years before, and bombs went off supposedly, and they went in to repair and restructure the building, make it bomb-proof. You know who got the contract from the US government to do that?

Cari: Who?

Alan: The Bin Laden family.

Cari: (Laughter) I should have known.

Alan: The Bush/Laden family, yeah. They did it. Isn't that something, eh? And then, remember the next day after 9/11, no aircraft across the whole continent was allowed to fly except military aircraft, except, they made one exception, and that was to fly the rest of the Laden family out of the States, all the way back to Saudi Arabia. That's their home base, really.

Cari: Well, yeah, yeah, let's send them back home, and then we'll tell everybody we're going to go get them and kill them.

Alan: It's a complete farce. These guys all work together. There are no sides on anything. The guys who do the fighting don't know that. The guys at the top do. They're all a brotherhood at the top.

Cari: You know what I think. I just think we should have George Bush get out there and do some fighting himself.

Alan: I think so. He should put his shorts on and a pair of boxing gloves.

Cari: Yes. He'll show him. (Giggle)

Alan: That's right. He could do it all. And we can give him a jellyroll if he wins, you know, something like that. Or maybe a marshmallow.

Cari: Maybe a marshmallow. He'll be happy with that.

Alan: Yeah. I think so.

Cari: Oh, my goodness.

Alan: Or maybe a balloon, a couple of balloons. Yes.

Cari: Really, pretty color ones.

Alan: And he can go home to mummy. And leave us all in peace. That would be a good one.

Cari: Oh, that's funny. I take it you're a very, very big George Bush fan, huh?

Alan: Oh, I just love them. I dote on them. I grab the gossip columns to see how they're all doing.

Cari: (Laughter) And the twins. You've got to keep up with the twins, what's going on with the girls.

Alan: It's just amazing to watch these dynasties, that have been so interbred for so long, that have made their piles of money, I don't know if you know that the Bushes and even the Kerrys and all the rest of them, made their money, they're all from the Skull and Bones, High Freemasonry groups, the elite groups in the US. So, they all made a fortune. They already had a fortune, but they made more of a fortune when they were dumping the opium into China with the Opium Wars, to get all the people addicted, you know. That's where they made millions and millions of dollars. And that's historical fact.

Cari: How did that go about? How did that take place?

Alan: Well, they wanted, you see, the Western powers, the big businesses, and the big dominant minority again, that means the wealthy ones who run the system, wanted the wealth of China. China was almost a closed shop. It didn't want what they saw as contamination of the West. And they didn't want to trade very much at all, if any. And so the West basically started dumping bales of opium along with the East India Company, which is a sort of Royal Charted Company, from Britain, where only the royalty and upper members of royalty and the nobles have shares. So it's basically a Royal Company, a Royal Corporation. They dumped bales of this stuff, the size of, you've seen the straw that they give to horses, the big bales, and they would dump hundreds of these on the shores every night, and they'd pay some of the locals to start bringing it into the interior of China, to get the people addicted to opium and cause such a furor, because drugs is a tremendous technique they have, down through the ages, to destroy a country. Once that happened, they moved in, and they set up an American quarter with US military. And they had a British quarter, and some other quarters. And they looted the country, basically. They looted it. So, first they destroyed the population by addicting them to opium. And then they started taking the wealth of the country out.

Cari: Okay. Now, let me ask you this. From what I have heard, doing this show, our military, how can I say this, has a tendency, I don't want to word this incorrectly. Drug trafficking. I think our military knows about drug trafficking and how it's actually being done.

Alan: Oh, they know, because they bring it in. They bring it in. I've read articles from people who have been in the Green Beret, who worked on these projects. One of them eventually went to the Coast Guard. I read an article out of a newspaper that got me into trouble. Yahoo yanked the site for a weekend. And this guy, he couldn't understand why certain incoming boats that they knew were full of drugs were allowed through. And he explains how it happened. The captain would radio back to the US, to the admiralty. They'd tell them, let it go, let it come through, you know. And they were letting the drugs in. Even in South America, lots of people knew that within South America, where the drugs are basically made, it's really cocaine is made, the CIA have been heavily involved in that for a long, long time. You'll find Special Air Service from Britain working there. Some of the Mossad. Every Secret Service agency in the world is down there to make sure the drugs come out and get to where they're going. Because, when you make war on a population, you take that population down. You don't want it to be intelligent. You don't want it to be sentient. You want it to be drugged, happy, and pretty stupid. That's standard warfare technique nowadays. And they were doing that in the United States and other countries too. The whole sixties/seventies era to do with drugs and rock-and-roll was all part of that, that deal.

Cari: So, what about like Iraq right now? Are they passing them out over there?

Alan: Well, Iraq for instance, what the US is trying to do and Britain is to, well, they've already put their own puppet government in, their approved government, which is supposed to represent the people, which is a joke. And of course, the Iraqis know darn well what the purpose is going on. They know their culture will eventually be altered to the West. They don't want our culture. It's not our culture anyway. It was given for us, and given to us. And they know it's a destructive lifestyle and they want to keep their own ways of life and their own religion and customs.

Cari: Yeah, because, if they're passing out drugs over there, it doesn't seem to be working just too well.

Alan: Yeah, I mean, it's part of Muslim law they don't take drugs and so on. So, they'll try everything they can. UNESCO, from the United Nations, they were the first ones in once they had a certain area calm, and UNESCO's function is to get the first generation of children trained in what they call democracy, or the Western values, and so it will take about twenty years for them to grow up and be in the younger bureaucrats that will take over to bring in the Western culture. So, this is how it's all planned. These guys plan the future in very long range type planning. This is nothing new at all.

Cari: So, when do you see this war being over, because I, I personally don't, I don't understand it. You know, they didn't find the weapons of mass destruction.

Alan: Mass distraction. It's mass distraction.

Cari: We're still there. They have gone. And we don't seem to be leaving.

Alan: No.

Cari: And we seem to be losing more and more, you know, people over there, and this has got to end, it's got to end.

Alan: We're all sick of it. I think people are catching on now to this agenda. And they know, and Britain said it, you know, Britain was in Iraq a long time too, long ago. And they were told, you won't be out of there for thirty, forty years, because it will take that long to get a whole so-called copycat Western system of government set up, where they have enough patsies to run it. And so they know it's there for the long haul. As far as the American lives getting lost, they don't care. They don't. Psychopaths at the top of governments don't care about ordinary people, whether they come from your country or someone else's country, they don't care. You're just a tool.

Cari: Well, you know, I've also heard that, you know, they want to thin out the population.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Cari: And that's another reason this is going on.

Alan: That's true too. It will thin out the population. I would not like to be one of these soldiers, because they get pumped full of all kinds of inoculations. They have no idea what they're for. And think tanks years ago talked about, especially after the Vietnam era, they were worried about trained troops coming home when America started to suffer from what was really a recession or a depression. The economy started going down. They didn't want, they were kind of scared of all these armed, or at least trained, ex-soldiers, being let loose, because they could form, you know, an opposition in times of crisis. And so, you notice with the Gulf War, the first Gulf War in the 90s, that was Gulf War part I, and they gave us part II now. And they had the Gulf War illnesses, and I'm certain that was from the inoculations, not all the nonsense, distractions they've told us about. This was in the papers here. The troops were coming back and some of the Canadian ones too. One woman, all her hair fell out. Her teeth got loose. We know there was genetic malformations in the structure, the bodily structure of their offspring, when they were born. We know they were heavily dosed with different things, but I think it wasn't just the depleted uranium that's being used to coat the shells that they fire, I think it's also the inoculations. So those people can be very fit, for maybe four or five years, then they start to go downhill quickly, when they're back into civilian life, and that makes them neutralized. They're of no opposition in a future threat to the people back home, you see.

Cari: So, do you know what they are being inoculated for? Do you know anything about these vaccines?

Alan: Well, all you have with any vaccine is what you're told, so it boils down to a belief system. It's a belief system, where you have no ability to test that vaccine to see what is in it, even the doctors don't have that ability. They take it all. It's all a faith-based thing. You get a little vial that will say whatever it says, and you take that on faith. And it's injected into you, and then you get sick, you know, down the road. I know they've given them what they claim are anthrax and various other warfare type inoculations, but we'll never really know what they really are. But we certainly do see the effects.

Cari: You have a DVD out on vaccines, don't you?

Alan: I've done talks on vaccines on some, on bits of a DVD I've got out, not the whole thing. It would be so long, because really the history of vaccinations is a horror show. They did studies, and it's from the British medical journal, for instance. They got records of the first inoculations they gave way back in the 1800s to the British public, and there's one big test that they gave out where about 140,000 inoculations were given out against smallpox, and the only ones who got a disease and died were the ones that got inoculated. So they were given a disease.

Cari: Yeah. That kind of goes along, as far as I'm concerned, every time I've ever gotten a flu shot, I get really sick after the flu shot. Every single time. Well, I did it twice. I'm not going to do it anymore.

Alan: That's got mercury there in it too, Thimerosal. That's deadly stuff, mercury. You're lucky to get rid of it out of your system. It goes to the brain too, it's a heavy metal.

Cari: Yeah. That's not a good thing, is it?

Alan: No. And it's classed as a poison. You see, when you start looking at what they're really giving you, you say, wait a minute here, is this to help me or is there some other agenda at work. And then when you go back into....

Cari: Yeah, they don't ever really tell you what's in any of the vaccines they're giving you. Oh, this is a flu shot. Oh, this is for chicken pox. This is for polio, this is for this.

Alan: That's right.

Cari: What's in it? Just a live strand of polio or chicken pox or whatever, so your body can fight it off. It's weakened, you know, and then, that's all you get. That's what you're told.

Alan: I know. And yet, go to any pharmacist, and there are certain medications they give patients that have skin cancer, and ask for the print-out on side effects and warnings, contraindications and so on. You'll find in these contraindications, if you're taking this medication for skin cancer, don't go near anyone who's recently had a polio vaccine, shot, because you might come down with polio. Now, if it's a weakened strain of polio they're injecting into someone, how come someone is liable to come down with it if their immune system is weakened? It could just be a passerby even. It doesn't make logic; it's not logical sense. But that's official, you can get that at any pharmacy, it will tell you.

Cari: Now, okay. Tell me again, who is it, who shouldn't go by anybody who just had a polio shot? If you just had what?

Alan: Certain drugs, which are cytotoxic drugs, which bring down your immune response system. They use it for fighting skin cancers, certain drugs. And you'll find on these drugs the contraindications and so on, and the warnings. You know, don't go near anyone who's recently had a polio vaccination, because you might contract polio.

Cari: Well, who would you know? You know, that's like we're supposed to start wearing signs saying, oh, I had a polio shot.

Alan: Exactly. And then the same thing with measles, mumps and rubella vaccines they give to the children. You can follow the statistics. Measles, mumps, and rubella they call it, the triple shot, and the polio vaccine they're giving earlier and earlier. And you look at when they get it, the symptoms of autism always kick in within a month after getting the shots. Always.

Cari: Yeah, oh, yeah. Usually, way before that. You know, I mean, my daughter used to, I would give her Motrin, when she was tiny and had all her shots. I always gave her Motrin right afterwards, because, if I didn't, she would start to run a really high fever. And they won't even tell you that, give them Motrin, give them Tylenol, give them something, because otherwise the fever is going to start. Well, where's it going to go from there, if you let that fever go? You know what I mean?

Alan: And the thing is, you see, autism used to be incredibly rare. It was very rare. And autism used to show basically from birth onwards. The child didn't go through the usual milestones up to saying dada and mama. However, this is different. This is always after the inoculations, around the age of two. Within two weeks to a month after the big fever, they suddenly notice there's a dullness in the child's eyes, it doesn't seem to be following with the eyes. It doesn't say dada or anything. It's going backwards. And this is standard now. Now, they've done studies in different US states, and they've looked at the statistics of autism, and it's pretty well identical with the amount of shots they're giving out at the same time, over that same period. So, there's no doubt about it, this is linked. You know, this is it.

And then, when you go back to the old books on depopulation, from the big boys that wrote them, the Bertrand Russells, the Arthur Koestlers, all the different people, the Charles Galton Darwins, now, these are big movers and players in this field of world power. They all talked about ways of bringing down the population. And also part of it was to make them manageable and stupid during big changes that were coming, world changes, and one of the methods they mentioned, Charles Galton Darwin and others, it was possible they could inoculate it into them as the most straightforward, easy method to make sure they all had it.

Koestler, who worked for the United Nations, and wrote a book called The Ghost in the Machine – The Ghost in the Machine, by the way, is you and your sentient being, your conscious person, you – and he talked about a way to inject something into the body, that was made in a biochemical warfare laboratory, that would literally pick up on certain minerals and so on, in your system, and go straight to receptors in particular parts of the brain to lobotomize it. And the symptoms of course would be fever and all the rest of it. Then you would start going backwards, basically. You wouldn't progress.

So, here's these guys putting all these books out on it, all belonging to the Eugenics societies, for depopulation, and now you're watching the same symptoms that they described appear all around us. Now autism is normal. It's normal. A child gets fever; where's the fever based? It's in the head. Every doctor is trained to tell mommy, don't worry, there will be a little fever, but it will pass off in a few days, you see. Why should there be a little fever that will pass off? And why is it targeting the brain? You see. When you have high fever in any part of a tissue, you have loss of cells, healthy ones too, you see. That's logic. It's also known fact. And here they are....

Cari: Why don't they just say, you know, we're going to give your child this injection, this vaccine, and autism all at the same time?

Alan: That's right. And you know, if they did say that, the people wouldn't believe them.

Cari: Well, I can tell you, I wouldn't give my child the vaccine then. I would believe them. If somebody said something to me like that, you know, I wouldn't play with my child's health. And I think, you wouldn't either, would you, Alan?

Alan: No. No way. But you see, this is the thing. They've trained the public, and it was Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who wrote many books on all of this. He said, we are creating a world where the average person will have no opinion of their own. It will be given to them by experts. They'll turn to experts for all their advice. And that's how they're going to run the lives of the people. And that's happened. You see, that's happened. The media and the major news is there to do our thinking for us now. We don't do our own thinking, we parrot what the media tell us. When they tell us to worry about something, think about something, or gossip about something, we do. And so we've all been trained with that television tube, to not think for ourselves, and people now really trust, they really have grown up with the big anchor newsmen, and they trust what they say, you know. That's why they keep them until they're really old. You grow up with them. It's like daddy. He's there every night at six o'clock.

Cari: It is. It really is. So, do you watch the news?

Alan: I'm allergic to it. I have an allergy to news.

Cari: See, I don't like it. I won't watch it. I do my best to avoid. I mean, yesterday I didn't know about, you know, the Virginia University, what had happened there, until almost 9 o'clock at night, when I finally turned on TV and I was flipping through the channels, I was like, Oh, my God. But I didn't know about it, until then. And you know, that's the thing, is, they go so, and I'm not trying to take anything away from this, because what happened is horrible. It's a horrible tragedy, but why can't they do an all-day coverage on something that's really good happening in this world? Just once, you know. I don't care if it's a little kid who wins a blue ribbon at the fair on a tractor pull. You know what I mean? He pedaled his little legs off and he won. That's the kind of stuff I want to hear about.

Alan: Well, what they're doing, see, now, they're creating a crisis of fear. There's a big push on to get everyone ID-ed. You see, the United States hasn't quite got the complete ID card yet, and they want it rammed through. And I've always noticed in the US, whenever they need something done, something happens just right on the spot, to give them the impetus to do it. When Bill Clinton wanted to put through the whole Anti-Terrorism Bill, basically, before 9/11 even happened, he couldn't get it through. And that weekend, lo and behold, boom, up goes the Oklahoma City bombing, and they rammed it through with the next sitting. They always get what they want, because they make it happen.

Cari: Right. We have a, I have a question in the chat room, and this guy is kind of chomping at the bit with this question, and it's "Cool". He says, getting back to Iraq and the war over there, "Why don't we just drop the bomb on them and be done with it?" is what he wants to know.

Alan: Well, why doesn't he go and do it? Why doesn't he go over and take it there?

Cari: There you go.

Alan: Yeah, and light the fuse before he leaves the shores.

Cari: Well, you know, that's just it. You know, it's very easy to say, let's just go drop a nuclear bomb on them, but it's easier said than done.

Alan: But who's "we"?

Cari: I could not be the person who pushed that button. There are too many innocent people. What are you doing to the planet? What are you thinking, doing this stuff?

Alan: And then again, you see, Joe Average, who obviously doesn't have a mind, somehow thinks it's "we". We have no say in what's going on. I mean, why do "we" not go over? Who's "we"? We have no say. We are not the military. We are not the military-industrial complex. We don't even have a complaints department for anything. So, I don't know what "we" he's talking about, unless it's some guy from the Pentagon that's phoning you. And I doubt that.

Cari: I think that's George Bush in there as "Cool".

Alan: Oh, hello, George. How are you? And have a nice day. I'm sending some balloons down now.

Cari: Oh, boy, balloons. In the shape of an oilcan for him. He loves his oil. That would work.

Alan: Well, they're made, I think that rubber is actually artificial. It's made from byproducts of oil, so that will make his day.

Cari: Until he fights them. We have about two minutes before we go to break. I want you to tell everybody how they can find more about Alan Watt on the internet. Where are you? And what kind of products do you have to sell?

Alan: I only sell what I make. I don't have advertising of any kind, because I'm not a business, and you see, there is a patriot business, and I'm not part of the business. It makes lots of money and it lives off terror and fear. I put out stuff that's relevant, pertinent, to the people who are alive now and up and coming, their children, hopefully. So, they can see me at .com, and .net and a few other ones. And the new one which is international for Europe, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And more stuff is going up there, yeah. I try to get information out rather than sell gimmicks and fear-based products.

Cari: Now, you've got some CDs and stuff over there, don't you?

Alan: There's CDs there too on ancient histories, religions, how they started, how it's worked, what they mean. Techniques of mass control through religion and so on.

Cari: Oh, I can't believe that would ever happen.

Alan: No, they'd never do that. No.

Cari: No. I just can't believe that. No, you're pulling my leg on that one. So, we are going to take a break, and we will be back in just a few minutes. You are listening to the Cari Stone Show on 1.FM, the Paranormal Channel.

(Commercial Break)

Cari: Welcome back to the Cari Stone Show. If you would like to join me in the chat room, come on over to thecaristoneshow.com. If you listening through 1.FM, you're welcome to come over to the chat room, or the website, I should say, and join us in the chat room. You can also listen live from my website. And we've got a lot of great people in there. Interesting conversation going on in there right now, and I'm not going to say what it is. If you want to know, you've got to come over to the website. And this show is live. We are, I am now, airing from 5pm to 7pm. I don't know why I keep referring to myself as we. I guess it would be me and my guest. That's why. So, I'm going to, I'm just going to leave it at that, too. And tonight I have Alan Watt with me. And as I said, this show is live, it is April 17th, 6:06 PM, Central Time. And everybody again is welcome to come into the chat room over at thecaristoneshow.com. Come on over. If you do have any comments, questions or concerns, if you'd like to be a guest on this show, if you know of somebody that you'd like to have as a guest on this show, you can email me at thecaristoneshow at yahoo dot com. And I always get back to everybody, so if you do have anything you'd like to say to me, paranormal-wise, or about the show, or who you'd like to have on the show, you know, let me know. And I'm pretty sociable. It's easy enough to do. The Cari Stone show at yahoo dot com. Alan, welcome back to the show.

Alan: Yeah. It's a pleasure to be here.

Cari: Well, I'm so glad you are here. And I've been enjoying our conversation on air and off. Alan, let's talk a little bit about what the future holds for us.

Alan: The future is quite interesting, because we don't have to guess about it. It's been published. This is what's so good about the future. As opposed to the past, they tidy up and hide in history books the past, but they publish what they're going to do with the future. And the future, the way it's going right now for a global society, with a new way of living. They've told us there's going to be a new way of living, where the people will be born to serve the state, the world state, basically, is not too happy in some ways. Although, it's also being sold that it could be made to be happy through artificial means, and by that, they're talking about all things from brain chips, which comes from the Ministry of Defence in Britain, in the recent Guardian article, which can stimulate certain chemicals in your brain, and make you happy, happy, happy, all the time, no matter what you're doing. And, of course, it also fits into the whole New Age phenomena, where they've had about a hundred years of building up the New Age religion, where we'll all be one, this concept of oneness, and where you'll all be interconnected.

Well, we will be, but not in the way that people imagine. We'll be interconnected, in that central computers will be running our lives for us. Other people will be doing the programming, but technically, we will not be individual, conscious beings anymore. And that was published at the Loyola University in Louisiana at the world science meeting. They say they have these chips ready to go. All they have to do now is get the public to accept them, so they're going to promote it through movies and novels and so on to make it exciting. But the real function is to control people and manage their lives. And the man from Japan, the scientist from Japan, who worked on this chip, said it will no longer be the world as we know it. He says, think more like the beehive. He said, you'll hear the buzzing of voices as the computer signals other peoples around you, and you'll hear the messages of their thoughts going through you, back to the machine. And when he said that, I thought, he's talking about the Borg in Star Trek. And that's exactly what it is, because the Star Trek series was predictive programming.

That was to get us used to an idea, which we then accept. And this is the future that not only is planned, but these guys are deadly serious, because, when the Ministry of Defence, which is like the Pentagon, gives out to the public this report on their plans, for the near future, they're deadly serious. And they're not saying we'd like to develop this chip. This chip is ready. It's done. And now, all they have to do now is to make it appealing to the public, and there's two ways to do that. One, is to keep promoting the oneness aspect – which started with really, Carl Jung wasn't the first one to talk about the Universal Consciousness, but he was promoted to do it, there were others – to make it something that appeals to people. We'll all be one, you know. And the second way is to make life so hard or scary for the public, with poverty or whatever, or threats of terrorism, that eventually, like a tranquilizer, it can be sold to you as stimulating certain hormones and so on from your brain, which will act like tranquilizers. But, one way or another, they can sell this to you. Either through getting you to accept it and consent to it voluntarily, or else by making you so afraid of everything, you'll want some relief and you'll take it at any cost.

So, this is what's on the cards. You see, the war is nothing to do, really, the Middle East is a small part of this war. This is a war of the world, this is the final war to standardize the one system of what they call democracy, worldwide. And it's not to stay like that, it's to then evolve into its next step of global government, where there will be servants and masters and the oligarchy at the top. This has been put out by the major players who work for the oligarchy. Some of them are members of the oligarchy. These people are not elected to any office, but they have more power than any government. So, they're not kidding. They've been at this for a long time, working towards it.

They gave us the whole New Age phenomena to believe in, because they said they'd have to create a New Religion for the world, to bring all the cultures into this New Religion. And they put lots of big players out there, beginning with

Madame Blavatsky in the 1800s. Eventually her organization was given a Masonic Charter, so it's Masonic, it's Freemasonic in origin. And she said, Blavatsky herself, who was more of an actress, a front person, as they always are. She said, our job is to blend what people would call spirit with science, to cross the barriers and merge the two. And I'm sure she herself had no idea that out would come this report of a brain chip that literally will connect you with everyone else, but you will be in turn controlled by a computer. So, science and spirit. If the essence of you as a person, the totality of you is actually spirit, you see. They've crossed that barrier. So you're looking at worldwide slavery, which they at the top call efficiency, efficiency, more efficient human beings to serve them better.

Cari: Well, I just find it so hard to believe that would happen, but then I also find it very hard to believe, you know, how 9/11 went down too. So, when do you see this New World Order taking place?

Alan: Well, I know that by 2010, the governments, this was their agenda, and this was the free trade negotiations. This came out of it at the time through Shelly Ann Clarke who wrote up all the negotiation books for the Canada/US/Mexico Free Trade Agreement. And she came out publicly afterwards and said that they'd sold everything out and by 2005 they would admit to the public there was a unification in process. Sure enough, in 2005, the Three Amigos met down at Waco and signed the unification deal. By 2010 they want a united Americas with a new government for at least the US, Canada and Mexico, with the rest to follow. Now, they even mentioned at the time, with the Free Trade Negotiations back in the 80s, remember, and early 90s. NAFTA came along in the 90s. They mentioned that Montreal could be the new Brussels of the Americas. Well, Brussels is where they set up the European Parliament, the brand new one for the whole of Europe. So, Montreal was going to be targeted for the one for the Americas. Now, this is all from the top. These guys don't make suggestions, they make plans and they always follow through with them.

Cari: And this is, where can we find this? This is written where?

Alan: I've got lots of documentation on my website, my talks and so on.

Cari: Okay, and give me your website again. Let everybody know where they can find you on the web and information.

Alan: You can go through .com. And they can also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the new international site for Europe, where it's going into different languages for different peoples of Europe, different translations of the transcripts I have of all the shows. And so, I'm trying to get the word out to the public now, because they've got to know what's really going on here. This isn't a matter of us voting in politicians. That doesn't really happen. These guys are vetted, trained and picked long before we even know their names. We have an agenda, you know, there is an oligarchy too.

Cari: I think it's so funny, because George Bush ruined every business that he tried to create or run. And now. So, why would he be hand-picked to be the President? Because of how intelligent he is?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, he's not bad, he's not bad when he reads his script. When he gets off that script, he says some amazing things, little Georgie. He does.

Cari: (Laughter) I think he surprises himself, you know. He has no, he's like me, he has no filter, and doesn't know what's going to come out next until it's there. And then there's that stupid look on his face.

Alan: Well, we have a comedy show in Canada. It's called 22 Minutes. And this guy from the comedy show went down with a CBC microphone when George was running for the second term, and he was coming out of some talk, where he'd read his speech. And the fellow shouted over to him, as George was shaking hands, and George looked at him. He says, I'm from Canada, and just to let you know that our Prime Minister, our Prime Minister, Mister, he says, Mr. Poutine, thinks you're the best man for the job. Now, this guy had been President. This was his second time, right. He should have known who the guy to the north was, right, you'd think. And George stopped in his track. He beamed all over. Oh, he was really so happy, he says, well, you tell Mr. Poutine, thanks very much, I'm glad he's got so much confidence, I'll live up to it, yadda, yah. Poutine in French, from Montreal, is French Fries covered in cheese. That's what Poutine means. I kid you not.

Cari: (Laughter) Cheese? Cheese?

Alan: Yeah. French fries covered in Cheese. Poutine.

Cari: That's why we did not elect that man.

Alan: (Laughter) That's right. So that just shows you. You see, these guys do what they're told. They read their scripts. They have the best Hollywood writers writing their scripts for them. The scriptwriters are more important because they are not elected. They're not elected by anybody. They're appointed. And those characters have more power, because they know the agenda. They work and they're trained by those who train those for the agenda. And they make sure they write all the right speeches and so on. So, Prime Ministers and so on are almost front actors that do what they're told. Now, Tony Blair is different. Tony Blair in Britain, because he's an Oxford guy. Oxford has the Rhodes Scholarship. The Rhodes Scholarship trained Bill Clinton and others for World Government. It's to create World Government. That's what Rhodes Scholars are taught, you see. That's why it was set up. And Tony at least gives better speeches without reading the script all the time. And he waves his hands a lot, which is more impressive.

Cari: (Laughter) That's why we're so proud of George Bush. Oh, my God. Yeah. I, you know, I'm the first one to say, "Hide." Where, okay, so you think we're headed for this New World Order where we're pretty much going to be slaves. Is that about right? You know, I mean, clones, whatever you want to call it.

Alan: You know, George Bush Sr., when he was president, was the first one to come forth with the term openly to Americans, when he says, I see a New World Order coming into view. It was all over the newspapers when he was in office. That was in 1991 on September the 11th, he gave that speech. And he kept talking about this New World Order, and he never explained in detail, because it's a Masonic term. It's the completion of the Great Work as they call it. Which being an international brotherhood, their job was to bring the world into oneness, you see, with its natural order of the more intelligent, those who are fit to rule, ruling all the lesser types. That's really what it's about. Because Freemasonry, when you go up the ranks, is nothing more than a very high form of Hinduism that believes in superior types and inferior types, and it's the right of the superiors to rule the inferior. That's what it's all about. It's a religion, basically.

Cari: Now, let's talk about your latest book. And it is called, let's see, help me out here. Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revolutions in the High Masonic Tradition.

Alan: And Revelations, not Revolutions, although that's in there too.

Cari: Revelations, yes. I can't even read my own writing. You should see those chicken scratches on there. Help me out. Tell me what it's about.

Alan: I go through the higher meanings of what most people call astrology and give you it. And I also associate it with Bibles, different religious books, because they all have the same meanings in the big religious books. There's an esoteric contained in all of them, because the old brotherhood wrote it. And I go through the real meanings of the zodiac for the first time. Not the stuff we've been taught to believe, which we love, because it's mystifying, but into what the higher ones believe it all means. And to them, the zodiac is a time clock. It's a perfect time clock. It's always there. You know, the spring doesn't wear down and it doesn't need a battery. So it's a perfect clock. In fact, in that speech of the New World Order, Bush Sr. referred to the divine heavenly plan, everything was going to the divine heavenly plan. He never elaborated on what he meant. But what he meant was into the Age of Aquarius, what it really means for the high elite. And he was talking about that's the time of the completion of the mission, where they bring out a new type of human, a new type of man. And you'd have World Government and so on, and everything would be put in its proper, what they think is its proper order, with the predatory elite having a natural open right to rule the lesser beings. But they also mean that the vast majority who have not evolved, that's all part of this Hinduisitic type Masonry, those who have not evolved enough, the useless eaters, as you find Bertrand Russell and others call them, were to be killed off. They couldn't come through into the New Age. That's also part of Hindu philosophy.

It's a strong belief in Hinduism, which really is tied in with all of this. And so, they have to be killed off by all means possible. Supposedly, if they allow the inferior types to come into a New Age, a New Beginning, with the superior types, the inferiors would bring down this New Existence, this New World. It wouldn't work. They call it waves, sometimes they call it waves of Theosophy even, from the Theosophical movement. So, this is all high, higher occultic knowledge that the higher noble orders of Masonry are allowed into knowing. But it also goes into the fact that all the mainstream churches, the large ones, you'll find everybody at the top is a Freemason, because they always give us good shepherds to follow, in all ages. There's an old, old saying that goes way back, it said, in all ages, the proper people saw to it that the proper religion was taught to the people below, and the people below believed properly. It's very easy to create a religion, and indoctrinate a generation and then let it take off. It will be repeated and repeated to their children and their children. And they won't question it.

So religion has always been used for control reasons, in all ages. And there's no better example than that to look at than India, with the Brahman structure. A caste, class system, where depending on the caste you're born into, it will dictate what you'll do for your whole life and how far you can go in that life. It also tells you, you can't help those who are fallen by the wayside on the street, because you'll contaminate your own karma. It's a rather disgusting system when you can't help your fellow human beings because, well, that's their choice to come back and die like that, you know. That's a psychopathic way of looking at things. And what we do have at the top of all of this is a psychopathic elite, who are inbred, worldwide. Every country has its own. And they've all merged into one big club. So, it shouldn't surprise anyone really when they start to dig into this and understand it, that you have what they call now a pathocracy. Generations of psychopathic inbreeding, who must always, you see, a psychopath in a monetary system of profit and success that comes with it, only the psychopath will be attracted to get up to the very tops and pinnacles of power, because they crave power. It's an abnormal craving for dominance over others. And so, they naturally are the only ones who will always, in any era, with a money system, climb up the ladder through any means possible, and get rid of anyone in the way. They will always get up there. And that's why we end up, always, in every era with so much trouble in the world. They always end up trying to kill off the lesser types. They don't like excess populations. It scares them if there's too many of the ordinary people. And they want efficiency to serve them, and they will be the masters. This is the world that is not only envisaged by them, it's the world they've written about, and they mean to go through with it. And they're using science, to make it all happen. The sciences are so far ahead of what the public have been told about, that they not only have the ability to make this happen, they've set up all the mechanisms to make it happen. They can do it.

Cari: So, how far in advance would you say our government is? How far ahead of us, from what we know of? About fifty years, maybe more?

Alan: Much more. You see, in the 1500s, for the first time, at least to the public's knowledge, a Freemasonic organization surfaced openly, and it was called the Rosicrucians. And they published their own manifesto. They always publish manifestos, which are plans and purposes and how they'd complete their agenda. And John Dee was a member, for instance. He was an occultist, if you want to call it occultist, but he wrote mainly in code. That was his main function. Francis Bacon was another, but they talked about the sciences. And you'll notice from the 1500s; before the 1500s nothing much changed in the world with technology. You had sailing boats, wind sails. You had horses and carts, and so on. In the 1500s, there was a sudden push in to understand the laws of nature, meaning science and physics. And all these characters, John Dee and Bacon and so on, that worked for the British court, the Royalty, the dominant minority, they all worked towards the sciences. And they said in their own writings that the public would never get access to the most advanced science, because they will not. You can't hold on to power by sharing it, you see. So they always have to be so far ahead of every generation. And they could pull amazing stunts off with science, and the general public would say it must be an act of God because we don't have that ability to make that happen. That's how it works.

And so, yeah, they're far, far ahead. Now, Bacon, in the late 1500s, wrote a book called The New Atlantis. And that was part, an allegorical form, the setting up of the United States of America, and how it would be run by what would appear to be a Republic form of government for the people, but in reality it would be run by secret groups of scientists. Now, that was published in I think 1602. And he went through the whole thing to do with Freemasonry that would run the system. But the public would never know that there was a Brotherhood of these characters running and holding on to the reins of power. They would believe they had a form of democracy or democratic republicanism. And he wrote, went through the whole agenda, and how the New Atlantis was there to basically bring the world together under a new system. He even talked in this old book from that long ago, of how they would create underground laboratories, three miles deep and three miles within mountains, which the public would know nothing about, where these laboratories that would do all these experimentations would happen. Now, I don't care how much really an imagination someone had. To be a science fiction writer, science fiction for instance takes what is happening today, what's being worked on today, and you can push it off into the future, and say, well, that could go in this direction.

In Francis Bacon's day, as I say, there were horses and carts, wind sails. They were supposedly beginning on the laws of physics at that time, and yet, he said, in one of these underground laboratories, in his book, he said, they could grow and create any kind of vegetable. They could make it up from the particular minute pieces of different vegetables and make any kind they wanted to. Today we'd call that genetic engineering. And then he said the same thing about animals, we can create any kind of animal we wish, and know how the end product will look and be before we even put it together.

Cari: Well aren't those hybrid, more or less? So, okay, I had heard somebody else say that. You're kind of getting into the transgenics thing. And I had heard that they were trying to build the perfect warrior, you know, the absolute perfect warrior for the army. Now what are the chances of that happening, because, you know, once you start building people like that, what scares me is when you start creating things like that, you don't know how that mind is going to work.

Alan: It's not so much that that's scary, it's the fact that you will not be in charge of it as a member of the public.

Cari: Well, that's what I'm saying.

Alan: You're dealing with almost a machine there.

Cari: Yes. And when they talk about cross, cross bio, you know, when they want to take a rabbit and a person, you know, and put them together. Well, what are they going to have, a funny little tail? What's going to be the deal with that? What happens when they decide to take, you know, an orangutan or an ape and put it together with a man, to make the superior, strong man? Or a horse? Or God knows what? And mixing all these chromosomes and stuff, because their mind is not going to work like a normal human's mind. There is no way.

Alan: Well, if you did, you'd take a lot of antidepressants, because I'm sure you'd be depressed if you got four legs. Yeah. The thing is, this is what they're all doing. And no one asks, well, who gave them the authority and the money, is the big thing, because scientists only research in the areas they're told to research in, because they're given the funding to do so. They don't say, I'd like to do this and find out how far I can go. And yet, for the last almost 80 years, the big money has all been behind genetic research. Not to help children with cystic fibrosis or anything like that. It's to create new types and different types of humans that would be good workers. And this has been published in books like Future Man and so on by scientific organizations. They plan to make what they call more perfected, efficient humans for specific tasks. So, the odd thing again is, this isn't a new idea, this is a very old idea, going back to the days of Plato, about 2,300 years ago, because Plato who also belonged to the aristocracy of his day, wrote The Republic, where he said, we the elite can basically breed humans the same way as animals. And, if we want people to pick apples, we can breed tall people, and interbreed them until we have tall people standardized. And if we want people to dig mines, we'll make them small and squat and sturdy and just keep breeding them in, just like animals, just like domestic dogs.

Cari: Yeah, but that's scary, because I had heard that they seriously want to mix things.

Alan: Oh, everything has been mixed already. The food that you'll buy out of the grocery store already has.

Cari: Yeah, but I'm talking with people and chromosomes and not just breeding humans, but like I said before, adding the animal into the thing and trying to create this warrior and all these scary things. I mean, I don't think that should be allowed. I'm sorry, that's....

Alan: Well, you've hit it right on the head there. You see, we have no say in things. That's just it. We have no say in where the allocation of these grants go or who even authorizes them. We have no say in this whatsoever, because the supposed experts have taken over this responsibility. They've been placed before us, these eugenicists that now call themselves bioethics committees, because eugenicists got a bad name after Hitler, so they changed their title. But it's the same bunch running the same thing with the same goal, to perfect all kinds of human life by mixing. And they see nothing wrong with tampering with different kinds of life forms and mixing them together. They see nothing wrong with that. In fact, for a psychopath at the top, there is no right and wrong. That's why they love the theory of evolution. Things just are the way they are. Right and wrong is a moral judgment.

Cari: But, what I don't understand is, if they're allowing all this other stuff, why can't we do stem cell research? Why?

Alan: Well, even the stem cells is nonsense.

Cari: They can keep creating things, and keep creating this human until it's way beyond anything you ever expected it to be and now it's in control, but yet, we can't do stem cell research. I don't understand.

Alan: The stem cell research is a bit of a red herring. They're way beyond that. They give us things to quibble about down below here at this level. And people can sort of grab on to the topics that the media gives them, and we argue about it. They're way beyond all of that. That's old, old stuff. That's old stuff.

Cari: Okay, that's old stuff.

Alan: I mean, most inoculations now you see, at one time they used animals to breed the infections and so on, that they're going to semi-kill, to inject. Now they're using fetal tissue. Babies. They're using baby tissue.

Cari: So that's the new stuff, the fetal tissue?

Alan: A lot of it is, and it's getting pumped into us. And that technically is cannibalism. Think about it.

Cari: It's the same thing.

Alan: That's right.

Cari: So, okay, and with this fetal tissue they're using, I assume this is from aborted fetuses.

Alan: That's what we're told. It's a huge business in that now.

Cari: Exactly. That's the part that scares me right there is, okay, are people getting pregnant and then being paid for these babies so they can have fetal tissue. But I'm sure none of that is going to be actually spoken about, since we couldn't do stem cell research. So, what I'm curious about is, with the fetal tissue, what does it do. What does really, explain to me what we can do with fetal tissue.

Alan: Well, what they're trying to tell the public, they need stem cells that basically can be metamorphed, if you like, into other kinds. It's the building blocks that any other type of tissue can be made from. However, adults have them too. In fact, adult ones are better. So, this whole baby thing is a red herring to get us all arguing over the issue, in fact, which they will already give us the solution to down the road. Adult stem cells have been used for a while. In fact, some of the best-paid footballers, if they damage, say, part of their spinal column, a disc, if they destroy it, they can actually grow a new one for that guy. Now, you and I will never see that, because you're not worth enough to earn enough money for your bosses. That's how it is.

Cari: Oh, that's mean.

Alan: That's true. It's true.

Cari: Well, it's still mean.

Alan: If you can bring in multi-millions for your boss, you're going to get the best treatment that the Joe Average is never going to even hear about.

Cari: So, okay, with these adult stem cells, okay, and because I'm not the brightest bulb on the tree, with these, I take it the person has to die for the other person to give their stem cells.

Alan: No, they don't even need that at all. Not at all.

Cari: You can donate your stem cells.

Alan: In fact, it's even easier. If it's you that's injured, there's nothing better than the stem cell for you that will eventually be used and utilized to repair you. That's what the elite are getting.

Cari: So I can use my own stem cells.

Alan: That's right. There's no rejection problem, nothing.

Cari: Okay, so let's say that I had liver damage and I needed a new liver. Are we going to be able to create me one with my stem cells?

Alan: They won't for you or I. No, not for you or I. They can do it. They can do it now.

Cari: Let's say I am this really famous movie star and I've got millions. I'm making $20 million a movie, so I can afford to do this, but is it possible, with my own stem cells, to create a new liver?

Alan: It's possible. I know it's been done in higher levels. They'll do it. I mean, look at the big players in the field here that run across the world working for this agenda. They live forever, the Kissingers, the Maurice Strongs of this world. When they're in their eighties, they're still putting in fourteen, fifteen hours a day work. They never have a cold, a flu. They don't have any of the so-called aging diseases, arthritis and all the rest of it. No, they're running around all over the place, giving speeches and lectures. These are the characters that get life extension. Because there's three levels of science, of any science. The one from professorship down is what the public know about, and the professors. Some professors are brought into the second group that work for the industrial-military complex, and there's a higher group above them too. That's the three levels that are always co-existing. We're always told about obsolete stuff. It's like the flying saucers at Area 51. The BBC documented them taking off, in the 1970s. They did a documentary special, where you saw these craft coming out of underground hangers, on a military, it's a military base. It's not an alien base, it's a military base, and these were made here. Meanwhile, the CIA spinners went off into the media, and said, oh, it must have come from out there somewhere. So, they always give us a story for the public to be fascinated by, and it never clicks to them, no, we actually make them here. Sciences are way ahead of anything that you're told about. Even the magazine racks are full of this stuff that's meant to keep you believing we're on the cutting edge of technology and they tell you all that's happening. That's how easily it works. In reality, they're way beyond anything they tell us. Way beyond.

Cari: So, let me ask you then, do you believe in Aliens and UFOs?

Alan: Well, I see the UFOs. UFO means Unidentified Flying Object. It means that radar screens can't identify who owns it.

Cari: Correct, correct.

Alan: But these black budget operations, yeah.

Cari: Do you believe in E.T.s?

Alan: E.T.s now is a Masonic term. It means End Times for the Christians. It means Extra-Terrestrials for the New

Agers, you see.

Cari: Do you believe in Extra-Terrestrials?

Alan: I don't believe in them because belief is a faith-based thing. Now, there's a difference between faith-based, see, if it's faith-based, you must believe someone who's seen them. If you saw them yourself, you'd have to say, I know it, because I saw it. That's different from believing. You see?

Cari: Okay, what do you think? Do they exist? Do they not exist?

Alan: Well, until one comes down and tells us, instead of channeling it to somebody, there is no proof. There's no proof. A belief. All beliefs....

Cari: What about the people that say at Area 51 they have seen grays and whites and blah, blah, blah. What do you think of that?

Alan: Oh, they're well paid by the CIA to put out disinformation. If you want to disinform the public from catching on to something, you give them a fantastic story. They've been doing this sort of stuff for a long time. And these authors are paid to do this. The CIA admitted they put guys out in the 60s that said they'd been abducted by aliens. Some of them even went on fantastic rides, like they were friends, and across the galaxy. And they gave lectures in halls across the country. And they were paid by the CIA to do it.

Cari: Will you give us, let our listeners of the show know one more time, where can we find you on the web and information that you have out there?

Alan: They can look into .com, .net, and a few other ones. And they can also see me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And there's lots of information, lots of free information, which they can go and check on themselves and come to the conclusions they will come to.

Cari: Okay, and we're going to take a break. We'll be back in just a few minutes. You are listening to the Cari Stone Show, on 1.FM, the Paranormal Channel.

(Commercial Break)

Cari: Welcome back to the Cari Stone Show. The show has been live tonight. It's April 17th, and 6:52pm, Central Time. Right now I have Alan Watt with me here, on this show. Alan, welcome back to the show.

Alan: Yeah. I'm glad to be here.

Cari: I am really glad to have you here. And you know, we've got people in the chat room. I was just told that hopefully some day I will realize what an honor it is to speak with you. I already know what an honor it is to speak with you. You're a great guy. I'm having a great time with you.

Alan: You don't have to grovel. You don't have to grovel. No. (Chuckle)

Cari: Is the check in the mail now?

Alan: No, I'm not checking the mail at all. I've got one phone line, that's it. Yeah, I'm up in the boonies here. I've got rabbit ears on my television set.

Cari: Oh, you're cute. Okay. So, give use your website, one more time, where we can find you and all your information, and tell them kind of what's on there.

Alan: Yeah. Go through to .com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll see the books for sale, where I go through the histories and so on, the occult stuff which should be straight in your face. I explain it so that you can’t miss it. I show you in a gestalt form how to deprogram yourself. How to see what’s there that you haven’t noticed before. And the third book, I go through the history of basically the pathocracy of the money system, who controls it, for thousands of years, why it works for them and why they can’t lose it, because they control the money. They make the money. And I give you the history of slavery, etc, in all of its forms, up to the present form, which is just a more sophisticated form of slavery, as Charles Galton Darwin talked about.

Cari: Okay. Well, there you have it. Thank you again for being on this show. I have really enjoyed speaking with you, Alan. I’ve had a great time with you tonight. Thank you for being here.

Alan: The pleasure’s mine.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 20, 2007 (#1)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 20, 2007:
"SENTIENCE IN THE BALANCE - TREASURE OR TRASH? - YOUR CHOICE."
© Alan Watt August 20, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 20, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Normally, you tune into other shows I'm on and other programs. There's been some television ones as well and you've listened to the “blurbs” as I call them that I've given out over the last couple of years, and before that I did radio shows on Sweet Liberty on short-wave international. I've been pushing from the beginning to see if anyone was really interested in the topics that I like to speak about, the topics which concern everyone especially in these times – topics which won't go away by wishful thinking. They’re not very pleasant because it's a whole reality shift. What they call a paradigm shift in perception.

For those who wish to look into the histories of how we got to where we are and where we’re going, look into .com, my website and for those who speak other tongues, tongues of Europe look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

As I say, these topics are not pleasant. We're taught to be egosyntonic, a recent phenomena really, because only up until the time that television took over from radio did we ever think the world was supposed to be a happy place at the time, because it wasn't and neither was the average individual supposed to be happy all the time when massive advertising came in. It came in – not by itself, by the way. Advertising was brought in to help control the people and to shape their minds into a different kind of reality and a future. That is when the egosyntonic behavior was pushed, because you never see a very unhappy face in an advertising campaign on anything, whether they're selling toothbrushes to toothpaste to whatever. You always see this happy, happy face, as though the ultimate organism had just hit the person involved; and it's a big CON of course, because the system we live in of commerce is based on creating unhappiness. That's the whole point of it. Nothing is made to last that you buy. In fact it's getting a lot worse now that the businesses have gone to China. They are “maximizing their profits,” as they like to say, and cheapening all the products at the same time so they don't last very long. It really doesn’t matter that they don't last long, because as long as we have this free availability of credit cards, it seems that the sky is the limit to the average person who doesn't know anything else.

How on earth did we get to this stage of manipulation?

It's to do with the creation of reality and how masses of people can be conditioned slowly through generations into leaving a field where they chew heavily on the grass into another field. A field that was already prepared and planned by people who lived hundreds of years ago, because those who rule the rule work intergenerationally.

Now I hear the music coming on and I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again on Cutting Through the Matrix. In the following shows I hope to go through some of the histories and some of the religions going from very, very early times which transformed us all, generation by generation up to the present point, and so the new religion which is pretty well almost here, is a form of state worship. A form of state worship also based on earth worship, which really is one in the same thing for the elite. As long as we believe it, then we will do and believe whatever they tell us. This can only be done with one or two generations. Once that's done you'll see children happily volunteering to be sterilized to save Gaia, Mother Earth.

Now this has been written about by people involved in high think tanks, think tanks which plan your world. They plan your reality and they market it into your head through magazines, television and they make sure you're all indoctrinated in the same schooling, and that way everyone will believe the earth is flat if they say so. People can be made to believe anything unfortunately, and that is the problem.

Mammals all look towards the older mammal parent, at least one of them, to point out things which they should be aware of. If the mammal doesn't do that, the parent then the young one will think the world it's born into and all its enemies, the predators are quite natural. They're friendly towards them. It's the same with humans. If your parents didn't know, didn't question the reality into which they were born and don't warn the child, the child will grow up thinking this is the only possible system that could ever have evolved. It's as simple as that. This is called the creation of culture or culture creation, written about thousands of years ago by various philosophers, mainly from Greece and some of the Aramaic countries, where they tell you how they create the cultures of their own periods and how they kept control of those cultures and even updated them like computer programs, mainly through the arts and sciences, the drama, the fashion industry. They even called it the fashion “industry” 2,300 years ago.

They made sure that everyone in ancient Greece at one period had to attend the traveling plays that were put on by actors and actresses that came from the Middle East. Even the slaves had to go because they would copy or mimic, as Plato said, that which they saw on stage including the fashions and the music. Music was such a powerful tool that Plato wanted it to be licensed. He knew the effects it could have on the youth, but he also knew that the military music stirred the youth to war and that could be useful to those in control, the dominant minority or the “guardians,” as he liked to call his own class.

Aldous Huxley, in various speeches towards or at least at Ivy League universities, spoke about this dominant minority existing. He said that it had always existed and saw no reason why it shouldn't always exist; and that is true. To them, it is their world. They own the resources of the world. They own the financial system of the world and they also inbreed like crazy because they marry wealth – not just any wealth. Not new wealth, but old wealth because to them you prove your "good breeding," as they call it, to having selected mates, mates who have accumulated wealth through many generations and never lost it. That's how they’re mated up.

The idea in fact of love, romantic love is a fairly recent phenomena being promoted to the public. Prior to the 1800's, it was more of a practical thing to do, was to get married to keep the species going; and plus, because most folk lived on rural areas, they needed all the help they could get on the farms, so the more children they had the better. The more chances of survival the people would have. The modern histories they give you would tend to make you think that every male in history had it so good, and that's the big lie. Most people did not have it so good, right up into the 20th century and many today even in the western world have it fairly poorly.

Coming from Britain I watched machinations of a country being merged with Europe through my whole lifetime, and it was always decried as false by those who were actually doing it. I think it was summed up pretty good by professors at Oxford University who said that "we always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands." It was so easy to see the amalgamation taking place in little catch phrases they'd use when prime ministers all met together to "tighten the bonds" and to get "closer ties" with the European countries.

Today in the Americas we're going through the same process. It's not happening by chance. It was planned before I was born and before your parents and grand parents were born, in fact, this particular amalgamation. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800's. He said, "There'll be three great trading blocks. A united Europe, a united America and also a united Pacific Rim region." He also mentioned the most favored nation trading status as well. The same term they still use with the economic unions of today.

We're living through a big business plan – a long-range business plan in which we have no participation. We just go through the motions and do what we're told and vote people in; and yet, regardless of who you vote in, the same agenda goes on; because really all sovereignty was signed away at San Francisco at the end of World War II when all the countries signed the UN Treaty, the Charter. The trick then was to fool the public into allowing amalgamation to take place slowly, ever so slowly. That's how you don't spook the animals. You don't spook the herd down below, and sure enough, it works very well. That's also part of the reason why in the western world they suddenly came out with credit cards and gave you easy loans even without collateral for the first time. It was to get a generation dumbed-down, happy, stuffed full of good food and all the fun they could possibly buy while they were doing all of this, because when you're poor and the tyrants are going further with your life you tend to object a little. However, when you're stuffed and happy and entertained to death, then you graze quite happily. You're in a semi-coma. You're comatic. You're hypnotized in a sense and that's what's happened.

Once the amalgamation takes place, then they'll pull the rug from underneath you and stop all those cheap credit cards and interest and so on, and then you'll be back in hell, only with a new master. It's really the same master. It's only the top of the pyramid, the capstone that will be in charge and come out openly.

For those in Australia and New Zealand, this has been brought about by the Royal International Society basically of Britain. In the West they call it the CFR (The Council on Foreign Relations), in the east and in all Commonwealth countries it's called The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You'll find major politicians for the last 50, 60, maybe even 70 years have all been members of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, an association began by a Royal Charter. In other words, it was promoted and given a Royal Decree to exist on behalf of the elite of London to bypass what they call democracy. They decided that democracy was just too tiresome and all these arguments with different parties made sure that nothing was really done in a hurry, and these guys at the top are very impatient. They have their plans fulfilled so they thought they'd give us a dummy parliament with a lot of dummies yelling at each other at the bottom and make sure the boys at the top were employed by them. That's how it's done.

Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about this in "Tragedy & Hope" and his other major book is called "The Anglo-American Establishment." He was the official historian for The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR for many years. He said there had been a parallel government for about 50 or 60 years prior to his writing this down, and that was in the 1960's. That is why, regardless of the faces that change throughout your lifetime in politics, this agenda steamrolls ahead. It's not just an agenda with a little goal for more wealth for the elite. This is the struggle for the entire planet to come under their dominion. That includes everything on the planet, in the planet, everything that moves and breathes, all natural resources. These characters at the top are going for godhood, you see.

They have decided as well that we are just too inefficient the way we're made. They want purpose-made people, and hence, that was the reason for the tremendous financing into genetic research. Back in the '60's, they talked about the need to always help the poor sick people – those with genetic deformities and so on. They pull this out of the bag all the time when they want to change the entire population; and of course the only way you could possibly stop genetic deformities is to remove the genes, and so the public allow the tampering and all the testing to go on. Unbeknownst to the public, "The Human Genome Project" was underway worldwide.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again on Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was talking about the genetic research and why it was a must-be for those at the top, because they know that it's hard to keep control of a world population if you don't have complete information on every individual. Every individual must be completely predictable for total control. The ID cards that have been dished out worldwide, the active ID cards will become your credit cards too, your bank cards. Eventually, it will be your sole bank card. That's been admitted to in England and it's the same card worldwide that's being used.

However, that's only a stepping-stone towards ultimately altering the people themselves – enhancing them. They use these lovely terms like "enhancing" people by removing defective genes and putting in superior one. Purpose-made people as Plato talked about 2,300 years ago. It's coming to pass. That's the next step and we are in the balance. The world is in the balance. Everyone on the planet is in the balance to hang on either to humanity as it's been or to go along with it. Judging from what we see around us and society, over 90 percent of the public will go along with whatever they're guided to go along to by the elite.

You see in their lives they adopt everything that's given out to them. They question nothing. They listen to the 6:00 o'clock news and all they can repeat is the news they've heard on the previous night's stations. They have no original thoughts of their own. The young have also been under attack. We've all been under attack through inoculations our entire lives and you can see the dull eyes in many of the young now. They have no interest in anything around them. They only come to life (if you call it that) when they're playing video games where they go around killing everyone else. That's the whole object of a video game, something invented by the military to help allay and remove the natural distain for killing other people. It makes it very easy for them to join armies and that's why they gave the video games to the public 20 years ago. They wanted a generation to grow up that would join the military, because the U.S. especially was the driving force they had decided and the financier to supply men and arms and so on to the last part of their conquering across the Middle East to bring about a standardized world.

We're living through it right now and people are by their silence acquiescing to the whole agenda. It's so strange that people who are abused will turn to the abuser for safety. Something the elite have always known, and so we have a campaign of terror on the public. They call it a war of terror. They mean it. It is a war of terror. They're not telling you that the terror is upon you to train you all into submitting quietly and doing what you're told as you go through the greatest changes we've seen in history for thousands of years.

They call it "The Changing of the Age". They plan the world in ages. Two thousand years ago, one age ended, another begun. Now Aquarius is coming in and Pisces goes out. That's what they mean by that. That's what George Bush, Sr. meant when he said "everything was going to the heavenly plan" because they use the zodiac like a time clock in the high secret societies that are not so secret anymore.

Later on in this show, I'll be taking some calls and I depend upon the engineer today at least to let me know who will be on the line. We'll see what we can do and reply to your questions. Please don't ask the usual questions that people do ask of “what particular group is behind it?” because I've gone into this in so many talks before. All the competing groups amalgamated a long time ago. You'll find MI6 at the top compartment and the Mossad, the CIA and a host of others have been amalgamated since World War II. That's when it really all happened.

We live in a fairly tale world in a sense. We're taught to be perpetual children and not to think for ourselves. Most don't. That's the sad truth. They only think about information that's downloaded into them through education and through television, magazines, science shows and all the rest of it, even though the science shows are meant to keep you in the past, because everything we're given at this level is actually obsolete and was a long time ago.

The computer itself was only given to the public as a training mechanism to train the public into smaller and smaller computers, and the cell phone combined, ultimately, and the next step is the brain chip. That's how you lead a horse to water, you see, only this time they'll allow you to drink for yourself. They won't make you drink.

I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here again. Talking about some of the things that have lead up to where we are today and where we're going. It doesn’t take a rocket scientist to figure out where we're going because they're telling us where we're going. You see it in magazines now to do with the genetic engineering of the ideal person. Ideal Design is another meaning of ID. We're just too inefficient the way we are today, especially when there's a possibility, slim though it may be that we might wake up individually and do something about it. That's why the rush is on to terrify everyone into more submission and allow themselves to take a chip down the road.

These chips, by the way, are ready and at Loyola University in Louisiana they did have World Science meetings there. One of the first ones was started off by Newt Gingrich who gave the opening speech, and it was paid for by the American Department of Commerce. The reason it was paid for by the U.S. Department of Commerce is because you’re all owned, you see. That's why they sponsored the world event. The top scientists in the bioengineering were all there and technology and they said they have it ready to go. All we have to do is to convince the public to take it.

Now how do you convince the public to take it?

You go mainly for the young. The young have nothing to compare any past with, therefore, you make it sound exciting like the superheroes in the cartoons and that's why they're in the cartoons. The children want those particular powers; and like every other thing that's gone before them, it's always a big lie. There's an ulterior reason for it, because once you take this particular chip and everyone has it, on goes the main switch and you will no longer be you.

If you terrify the public enough, in any society for any length of time, you can make them take anything for relief. During the '50’s, '60’s, '70’s, '80’s and into the '90’s it's tranquilizers they dished out by the bucket full, by the tons actually. In 1970’s, they found that Valium and related drugs were being taken by over 60 to 70 percent of the female population of Britain because the tides were changing so drastically and the stress was becoming so high. They offered all this stuff to keep them nice and happy.

The new method will be more efficient since everyone will have their own little program running, but it won't be your program. It's designed for you by others. A state of oblivion and it's hard to believe, for me, people would rather take that to escape the terror of conscious thought as they see it, rather than face things as they really are. However, you know many, many people will succumb and take anything that's offered that promises them relief, because, to them, being an individual is too heavy a burden.

Socialism had been introduced to keep people in perpetual childhood. That's why you work eight hours a day and then you play for the rest. You play all the time. In fact, you have no time for your own children anymore. You'd rather play yourselves and enjoy yourself; and both parents unfortunately (if there are two parents left anymore) in a family are both the same. It doesn’t matter. They're taught they deserve their little rewards at the end of the day and their whole life runs around acquiring more and more cheap goods from China that make them smile for a few days, until the novelty wears off and they've got to buy something else.

It's just like training rats to collect seed by pulling a lever. That's how you reward yourself for working. How many people were really working in their jobs – the boring jobs that they're in with all the increased stress that constantly goes up and up – if they had a choice? We are in a system, a complete commercialized system. A system based on economics, a science of course which most people are kept out of. They don't teach it at lower school. It's kept back for those in the know. Those who deal with the money, like Lord Rothschild said, because those who deal with the money and don't produce anything, they just deal with money will become incredibly wealthy even though they are non-producers. As Rothschild said, they will understand the scam of money but they won't complain about it since they're doing so well by playing the game; and that is true. That is true.

The economists of the 1700’s and 1800’s already had the future mapped out. Read the books. John Stuart Mill, for instance, and his son (who is also John Stuart Mill) who took over as one of the top economists for Britain and the monarchy, and he had listed all the peoples who would be brought into the next society and those inferior types or races or creeds that were deemed impossible. They couldn't possibly adapt to the new system that was to be brought in.

They had the American Indians written down for eradication because they kept rebelling and saying no to all the demands of London. They didn't want these factories and 16 hours per day inside these brick walls, producing widgets for someone across the world somewhere who could afford them. The eradication of species, of humans or creeds of humans or types is nothing new. Hitler didn't dream that up. Hitler was just another part of it that came down the pike, all from the same source really, because eugenics has always been a big, big part of this program.

The nobility even in ancient times practiced eugenics. They chose their mates or had priests choose them for them. They went through their genealogies and they married certain types into other certain types to eradicate too much emotion. They wanted to breed in the logical part, the part that could be firm and tough and perhaps ruthless at times. They said that was a good leader, you see, and it's the same today. We now have a few thousand of them running the world and we call them psychopaths. They’re inbred psychopaths. They have all the money in the world and they have all the think tanks in the world. The pyramid from the capstone down is just one boss at the top, one group, and a whole bunch of think tanks down below them, and then the media below that, then the military and police et cetera all the way down to the bottom level. "The wasteland" they call it. That's why they have the sparse grass at the bottom of the pyramid. It's the wasteland, the wasteland of the general public – those who are base, as they say themselves.

That's the mystery of the pyramid.

Nothing phenomenal about it at all. It's a system. A complete entire system, which I call the Matrix. The Matrix comes from the mother, from matter, the world of matter we’re born into, because this world is a battle all the time between forces – forces of spirit versus forces of matter. We humans are the only beings supposedly that have the ability to think and choose between what we think is right or wrong or destructive and non-destructive, yet we generally fail to do so. We take the easier path, which generally hurts other people. We have lost our ability to be cohesive; and cohesion helps you get through crisis. That's why tribes at one time took care of everyone in the tribe, regardless of their status. It didn't matter because the purpose at that time was not to serve an economic system as it is today. The purpose was to stay alive and fulfill yourself as much as you could within this world and get as far as you could possibly go, and that didn't mean going on in a commercialized system exploiting others to get to the top.

When coined money came in around 800 BC, in came a very old culture that already existed, the Phoenicians in came that with it and everything was revered. Now the public were there to serve the economic system and not the other way around. Nothing has changed. That's still taught in economics at the top today, but everyone exists to serve the economic system and yet the economic system has decided that there are not enough resources to go on for a few more million years.

If everyone gets their little toys and goodies, these little rewards we're taught to expect, and they will run short of all the different things the elite themselves will need. Therefore they planned a long time ago to start reducing the population by any and all means possible, and like good little bosses at the top, they don't tell the public what they're really up to. They simply give you inoculations and all kinds of things which destroy your immune system and you start getting crippling diseases before you're 30. That makes you ineligible for a marriage partner to mate and therefore you're out of the running. This was all discussed at meetings in the early 1900's. Read the book "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin, one of these particular elites and the grandson of Charles Darwin.

He describes having to reduce the population and he gave us a dilemma. He said here we are giving inoculations which might stop the natural production or consequences of over population by increasing population. He says we have to do something to counter it. If you follow all of the problems we call premature aging diseases that are out today, you start to find the causes because they follow along with the charts for inoculations. He even talks about ways to basically destroy the higher intellect in the general public so there can be no problem. They'll be easily managed by their betters.

That book was applauded by all the major owners and newspapers of Britain and some parts of the world. The reason being that all the top people in the world owned those newspapers. After all, if you want to brainwash people and give them a false reality, you must control and own all information. When we look at where we are today with the computer and how easily and quickly everyone slipped into putting all their information out in the open, to be grabbed by the security forces or whoever else wants it. It's rather outstanding. People fought wars to have privacy. Privacy: Something they never had before the first revolutions in the 1500's, 1600's and 1700's. Privacy was something you fought and died for because it was almost a holy thing – the right to be left alone. People got indignant about it, and yet today you ask the average person about all the info they're putting out there on the computer for everyone to grab – all the authorities to grab and they tell you "I don't care. I have nothing to hide." You see that a statement of a happy fat contented gluttonous slave. That's what that is. That's what you're hearing when they say that. They're happy slaves. However, those same happy slaves will howl when it all goes down, which it will at the right time.

As we amalgamate the Americas, something that isn't new at all, people forget the Free Trade Negotiations really which were the Preamble for NAFTA. The important parts of any particular bill are in the Preambles, because in there it described the terminology and what the terminology will mean in all forthcoming documentation. They discussed the integration starting with Canada, the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by Chile. In the last 10, 15 years our tax money has been building up agri-food businesses under the five main agri-food businesses in Chile because they are to start to produce all of the main vegetables that you particularly need.

The farmers in North America were to be put under, out of business. Again, not a new proposal because at the United Nations it was said back in the 1950's that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. What they meant by that was the big corporations were to takeover. Something verified by Professor Carroll Quigley, the man who chose Bill Clinton for his Rhodes Scholarship for world government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for. Quigley said that this new system that they're bringing in is a new feudal type system where the new feudal overlords will be international corporations. That isn't a surprise to anyone who studied their history because you'll find they talked about that long before Quigley as well.

The monarchy of Britain and "the Establishment" as they call it had discussed that back in the 1800's. In fact, they'd even discussed it even earlier when they created the beginnings of the British Empire and very quickly followed it by the establishment of the British East India Company, the first real big corporation of the world; and only those who are monarchy and members of the related aristocracy could be shareholders in it. It's still really going today.

We live in a fantasy land. A fantasy land designed for us by intelligent people who work in the think tanks. They work for the big boss man. The big boss man will do any work at all. Therefore, even the front men like Rockefeller, et cetera are still workers. They're worker bees, but they're not the bosses. You go back into the writings of Adam Weishaupt, only one member of one group of a particular high Masonic group called the Illuminati, a name they stole from the real Illuminati that existed for centuries. Weishaupt said that they would create philanthropic foundations that would go under the guise of charity to take over the world. You'll find that your world is run now by these foundations through non-governmental organizations. That's how the Soviet system was run, and that's why the Soviet system was actually set up as a big prototype where they would iron out all the problems.

Lenin himself said the dictatorship of the proletariat – it should have been over the proletariat, actually – he said it will last about 70 years then will merge. We will merge with the west and new system, a system which is neither quite capitalist nor communist, and what you have is socialism and massive bureaucracies to run the majority of the public for a small fascist elite.

Back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows that the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here on Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the talks I give aren't the most pleasant talks because I don't look at all the fantasy bright sides that most people do look at – all the things that you're taught to believe in. Be happy. Just be happy like that silly song goes. Don't worry, be happy. If you're happy and you know what's going on, then I'd have to say you're actually crazy, perhaps psychotic, because what's happening is not pleasant. We're living in a time when humanity as we know it literally is in the balance. It's a time where we make the decisions ourselves whether to acquiesce to giving up everything for humanity, our ability to live our own lives and choose our own directions; or to simply hand it over to a small elite who believe they've got it in the bag. That's what we're living through right now is an incredible time of changes. Changes which you can participate in if you want to. If you can get through all the various groups that are out there which will mislead you, because the big boys tend to think of everything.

You must be your own person in this and decide what is important to you in this highly dysfunctional later society we live in, where most people can't even get on with each other on an individual basis. We have to overcome that and decide do we want to go down quietly or do we at least go out with a bang rather than a whimper. That's where we are today; and yet, knowing what's going on, after you transcend all the worry, it gives you a form of peace because everything makes sense to you for the first time. You don't get it from the mainstream media. Their job is to keep you off balance and worried and make you want to save this particular system, even though the elite themselves decided they're changing their system. See, they own this system completely. We don't. You accept it simply because you think it's normal. It exists.

Lenin himself, trained by the best bankers on the planet, said there are many, many ways and directions society could go. A thousand he said. "The public must never be made aware of this. They must think the one they're born into is the only natural evolution it could possibly be." That is true. Most folk do think that. They're trained to think it. In fact, they're trained not to do much thinking at all. That's what the school is for; it’s to stop you thinking for yourself. Standardized education is the method they use, and then reinforced by cartoons all the way up to movies for adults, to stop you from thinking. It is amazing to have a brain capacity and use 10 percent of the grey matter in it; and even then, we have to turn it off and download ourselves with so much entertainment which programs us.

I'll be back again on Wednesday with some more information and hopefully I can take callers then. So from Hamish my dog and myself, may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 22, 2007 (#2)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 22, 2007:
"SUMER TO 21st CENTURY SCHMUCKDOM"
&copy; Alan Watt August 22, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 22, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Look into my websites for more information. The kind of information I give out every week and have been for the last two years on my website .com and also you can checkout the transcripts in English and in European tongues at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Generally, I don't go about what the mainstream news has given us for the day. Our whole lives long we're given daily information or disinformation or predictive programming of things to come. Never is it very good news at all. We're being programmed our whole lives for an event or a series of events which were planned before we were even born, because this is good shepherding. It's good management for governments. We’ve never really had what we thought of as a democracy. If you read a book like "The Whispering Gallery" put out by a British diplomat in about 1915, you'll see in his memoirs this particular diplomat talks about Winston Churchill talking about this thing called democracy and how they'd have to circumvent it, because it was too cumbersome when you had all these small people in the House of Commons (from the commoners) trying to make their way in the world, arguing and bickering with each other and getting nothing done. It's too cumbersome. What they decided to do was to use The Royal Institute for International Affairs and their American counterpart they set-up later in a few years from then in America to guide the world. They'd infiltrate the governments. Put their own men inside and steer the politics of the western world. This again is what they call "governance" as opposed to government.

In 2005, when the first part of the Free Trade Negotiations, at least the open part was published of the amalgamations to the public, officially on CBC television in Canada we had ex-politicians, people who had just left politics a few weeks before coming out as members of The Council on Foreign Relations, speaking on behalf of that council and admitting they drafted up the amalgamation of the Americas themselves. They're quite boastful about it, even though now, today, a couple of years later they're pretending they never said anything of the kind. Tomorrow or Friday I'll be playing on my site a recording of these guys talking about it openly from their own broadcast. They admit they drafted up all of the economic amalgamation and on the tape, too, they admit the security forces and all of the economic rules and laws are already integrated in the Americas. Not only that, shortly afterwards they admitted that certain bureaucrats at Washington, D.C. could apply for jobs.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here at Cutting Through the Matrix and I think there's a caller. Mark from Pennsylvania. He's called in. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. You're the best.

Alan: Well thank you.

Mark: I know you don't like answering the same questions over and over again so I thought I would give you a unique one, but before I do, let me give you some background. As you know, I'm in the marketing business and I remember several years ago they were talking about having named cars like Toyota and Chevy and all that kind of stuff, and ever since listening to you, I realize that's all a fraud. So I was wondering if I could give you a list of – I have two Toyota trucks actually and I wanted to see if you can kind of give us a quick hit or explanation of what the meaning behind the words were. For example there's the Toyota Matrix, so for people who aren't aware of that, how would you explain why they have named it the matrix?

Alan: Again, apart from the popular term since the movie and an occultic term as well, the place where all things come from. Everything comes from the earth, including everything that's made in the car that car is made from. The steel, the iron, everything comes from the earth itself.

Mark: Right. How about the Sion, the Toyota Sion?

Alan: Oh that's obvious. Yes, the Sion and it's double play. A Sion is a cutting of a branch, which you then splice onto the tree of life and that's how you become a lord. You've come out of the lower ranks and you're spliced on. You have s-c-i-o-n and then you become a Sion as well. You have the sun and the moon. SI in Hebrew is the first two words of the moon and ON is of course the phallic symbol of the sun's “virility” if you like.

Mark: How about the Toyota Prius?

Alan: The what?

Mark: It's called the Prius P-R-I-U-S. It's their hybrid car.

Alan: The prius. Maybe it is the pre-us, who knows where they're going from here? Yes, I do know they have a whole bunch of occultic terms and many of the people think some of them from Japan are Japanese but they're not at all.

Mark: They're not?

Alan: Some of them are Aramaic.

Mark: Are we just basically unwitting billboards for them? What is the purpose for them to have us emblaze that logo with the name of the car on the back of the car? Is there kind of a hidden reason behind it?

Alan: Part of it is always to mock the victim. They mock the victim constantly, but part of it also is the understanding of science which isn't taught at universities for ordinary people – a science of symbolism. Words too are symbols, remember, and they do have an effect on the mind. We are basically computers with a logic and a language which we use; and when you program with certain words—“in the beginning was the word” and the beginning of consciousness, your consciousness, your reality, you're given the words to use and that creates your reality for you. Therefore, when you see these words all around you, you're being programmed along certain ways which your subconscious can read and it will work on you, but your conscious mind is oblivious that you’re being worked from within.

Mark: Great show as always. I'll be talking to you soon. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is also a Mark in Illinois. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Mr. Watt, I'm a first time caller. I caught your show Monday night and I was just speechless. It was very thought provoking show and I'm listening again tonight and I don't watch much. I only watch one mainstream show and that's had to do with news and I was disturbed and I wanted your take on this, because when I saw that show on the mainstream news and heard your broadcast, I was like my God it's true. The news actually reported that our government has agreed to give 800 million to $1 billion to the Mexican military to fight the war on drugs, and now our Army is going to be in Mexico helping the Mexican government. What is your take on this?

Alan: It's the amalgamation. Many, many years ago they talked – in fact as far back as the '60’s when they had their big meetings with The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, they talked about the coming amalgamation of Europe into a super-army. They said the next one would be the United States and the Americas, beginning with the amalgamation of Canada and Canadian troops with Americans, which has already been done at higher levels in the Special Forces, and eventually with Mexico followed by Chile. Chile is to be the one after Mexico. It’s the amalgamation of all troops because those troops will be necessary to move on mass wherever they're needed in the Americas when the riots break out, which they know are going to happen according to the Department of Defence projection from Britain which was published in "The Guardian" a couple of months ago. They know there's going to be lots of riots because of the new system they're bringing in, but they've got to move big amounts of men very quickly and hence the NAFTA superhighways to bring in equipment and vehicles et cetera.

Mark: Last night I spent half the night just researching on the net and went to Google Video and just pushed in Amero and there was so many videos that you could watch at five minutes a piece it just – right on CNBC they’re talking about the Amero and nobody knows about this. I went to work today and I just asked people if they heard about the Amero, and they're like what's that? I said Google it. I was just stunned when they reported on mainstream news that we're going to give all that money to fight the so-called war on drugs in Mexico.

Alan: They always give us a good reason and then there's the real reason to give them that money. The real reason is to equip them fully, integrate them and train them into the American style of military.

Mark: Mr. Watt, I'm going to let you go but I just wanted to tell you I really enjoy your show and keep going. I'm a new listener and I'm plugging in every Monday and Wednesday and actually having people over Friday night to listen to your show. I have invited about nine friends to listen to Friday night show.

Alan: That's fantastic. I appreciate that too.

Mark: Hey, thank you and you have a good day.

Alan: Bye now. I have Ed on the line here. Ed, from where are you?

Ed: Yes, Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call. I want to ask you something about the food here. I just want to know when this started. There's a K for kosher. The illuminati I gather gets a little bit of fee from each sale, is that true, and when did this start, and are they controlling our food through this K?

Alan: No it's not that. I know what the K is for the kosher, and that is true that you'll see it on many, many packets of food if it's gone through the kosher process of prayed over et cetera by a few rabbis. That's just it. It's a payoff to a bunch – because all religions are corrupt, every single one of them. However, the elite themselves – and this came out in Britain when Prime Minister Tony Blair tried to pass the genetically modified food and make the public accept it, he said the one exception would be that the politicians wouldn't have to eat the same food, especially in their own big parliamentary cafeteria which is like a huge palace. The elite in Britain have their own farms. They have tenant farmers. They've had that since the days of the Norman invasion. Prince Charles has a couple of hundred of them and they grow their own food naturally. It's non-modified. The cattle that they have aren't injected with any strange drugs and so they have a completely separate food supply from the rest of us, and a genetically modified food, you’re right. That's where the problem is and that's in the kosher food as well.

Ed: They get a certain little percentage for putting that K on there?

Alan: Yes it's a money scam, sure. What isn't a money scam in this system?

Ed: You know I'm not too happy about that because no other organization does that as far as I know and it's been on there for a long time on our food anyway.

Alan: Everything to do with the food business – see, food is power. Armies in ancient times always have managed to divert water in warfare and food – two prime things everyone needs. Food has always been tampered with and scams have gone on down through the ages. Even the types of foods you're given will affect your physical health and your mental health even. However, as far as the money scams go, there's lot of money scams. Here in Canada it broke out when a couple of firms had been taking out the vitamins in the Corn Flakes to sell to the natural foods according to the governments, but they were not substituting the proper synthetic vitamins that the government wanted them to. Everybody in the food business is taking a cut in this scam.

Ed: I heard a rebroadcast and I was talking about (if you remember) music and we were talking about riots at the time. One thing I forgot to mention the composer at the time where the riot was in France that was Igor Stravinsky's Rite of Spring, and I wanted to bring that out because if people hear that broadcast they'd say who's that? What composer was that?   Rite of Spring was early 1900’s, was premiered and it caused a riot. Igor Stravinsky had to flee the theater. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yes I am too. The Masonic coding they used at the time used phonetic spelling as well, and so the R.O.S. is rose for the rose, even though there's no E on the end of it.

Ed: As far as composition goes, it's a very radical, unusual composition but he's written some other things that have been more say “compatible.”

Alan: Do you want to hold on after the break?

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over

Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt here from Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the lower level matrix problems we've always had; and as I say, food has always been used as a weapon. This was also admitted to by the women in charge of the UN Department of Agriculture, which has gone through the history of it being used as weapon against the people and basically hinting that it would be used again if needed. We saw that it was used on Iraq between the two wars, between Gulf War I and II when they starved many thousands of people to death and withheld medicine and supplies.

With all psychopaths at top, the end justifies the means and the fallout to humanity, that doesn't matter because we're just numbers to them. We're just commoners and we don't really count in the big picture, so much so that we're all given our SIN numbers. [Social Insurance Number] It's the first SIN you commit, you see. You're given a SIN number and in the western countries especially Europe you're often given it at birth when your parents are dumb enough to register you, which really is a way of giving you away to the government. They are now in charge of you. Whenever you register anything, you don't own it anymore. It doesn't own itself either.

We're conned from birth to death in this system, yet if you go back to the days of Sumer and look into some of the records which have been found written in stone, they had the same problems even then thousand of years ago. We think we're so evolved and civilized and it's only now we have all these problems with multi-leveled bureaucracies running our lives, and yet, one priest in Sumer looked from the horizon to horizon and wrote that down in stone. He says all I see are government buildings. He says we all live for taxes. The boat men bring in their fish and are taxed as soon as they land. It's taxed at the market. He said when we bury our dead and put offerings on the grave, he says the taxmen come in and take them. So really, what's new in this system? The CON goes on. The CON is to convince everyone that's born that this is the only system that could possibly be.

We're taught that more so today that we're on the cutting edge of civilization and society and progress, yet progress towards what?

It's never defined to us.

Who decides what progress is, when you turn and look around you and see the fallout of a crumbling society?

There's been a war on the last society for many years, your whole life as they destroy the family unit which they kept together through religion. That was also their old system. Now they don't need it anymore. It's a problem so they're destroying it and now everyone is isolated from everyone else. Everyone becomes a shark upon everyone else because we live in a predatory society with the top predators at the top. Look at their Coats of Arms. They're all predators and very proud of it too. The problem is they've given us the psychopathic culture to emulate, where winners get to the top and we all bow down and worship them.

It's disgusting to see some of the supposed stars that are put up there for the public to follow and worship. The talk show ones on television that guide the thoughts of million of people of viewers and just watch what happens when they walk on stage and those people go into paroxysms of ecstasy, as you would in ancient over a human deity, a human god walking before them. It's the same thing. They worship success and money and mammon and power. Nothing really changes. There are many base people in this world who would do the same things to get there if they could. If they were intelligent enough or cunning enough or ruthless enough, they'd love to get up there, because in this system – which keeps us off balance and terrified of poverty, loneliness, sickness and all those things, starvation – money is given as the key to all our problems.

We're trained from birth to run after money. That's what school's only purpose is, to give you a quality approval stamp called a "degree" or "certificate." That means you're stupid enough to work in their system without figuring it out. That's what it means. We've all been fooled. Not just us, every generation before us has been fooled into working for this global system based on usury and compound interest and this odd thing that you can't even eat called money, and yet you're not allowed to live without it. If you put a shack up in the boonies somewhere, along comes a man with a measuring tape from the government to measure your shack and hand you a bill for taxation, and all you're doing is putting walls around a bunch of air. That's all a house is. It's a box containing air. You're being taxed on it.

You have to think almost the way the Monty Python crew could think to see things in a surrealistic way that they really are presented as normal to us. We are fooled from birth to death. For hundreds and hundreds of years they used religion to do the same thing. If it was written in a book it must be true, even though you hadn't a ghost chance in hell to ever find the authors. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix, and as that song said it all, everybody knows. We all really know what's going on. We do get the snippets of information that they dole out to us to make sure that we know what's going on. Years ago the UN was going on about the widening gap between the rich and the poor, and it wasn't really a complaint from their side because they're all part of this agenda. After all, they are the ONE, the UN are the ONE, and that's the whole plan is to have no middle class left whatsoever.

Coming from Britain it was odd to find blue-collar factory workers who were classed as middle class. The reason being, really from Britain's angle, you were middle class when you owned your own house really and wore a suit and tie to work. Over in America, because they gave them bigger wages and people could buy their own homes, they decided they were middle class. You see the new agenda is going to attack the home. You won't need the home because you won't have a family, number one. The UN Agenda 21 for the 21st Century has you all marked for living in these little boxes called habitat areas, where you'll have these tiny little boxes that you'll live in as single people, until they start bringing us all down with the Avian flu or whatever other disease they decide to release upon the populace – because that's the whole agenda, it’s to get us reduced to a manageable population which is more efficient; and if there's one thing the big boys like, it’s efficiency.

This present time, this glut of credit cards and endless credit is to come to an end. Those who have been born into it, the young people think it's quite natural. They think it's always been like this, and it's not really. It's only the last 20 years we've had such easy access to credit and that was just simply so we could keep buying toys for ourselves while big changes were being made and we wouldn't notice. We would be too happy playing ourselves and being entertained and go “gooh” and “gah” over the latest plastic junk from China, which doesn’t very long. It's not meant to. That's why they gave us all the credit because they were taking the factories out. Something that they planned many, many years ago before I was born and they give them to China. They discussed this in the 1930’s at the International Meetings of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. We've lived through it and it's like some of the callers even discussing the Amero.

People will slide into the Amero and you'll find people you know will side into it so easily they won't even talk about it, like it was a passing strangeness to them. They'll just adapt to it so quickly, because under the conditioning that we've had we've been taught to simply adapt along the Darwinian theory of social evolution. "You adapt or you die" as they say. People do adapt. They adapted through all of the Free Trade Negotiations in the late '80's, early '90's as though it didn't concern them. They all heard it on the news. They've adapted through the NAFTA negotiations as though it didn't concern them. Through the GATT negotiations that followed it for international trade as though it didn't concern them. They noticed the sudden appearance of goods from China in all the stores, until you can't buy anything else. Most people you realize have never even questioned it, as though it's all quite natural to them.

They float through their lives, and like Zbigniew Brzezinski said, they've been so conditioned by the media that anything they should know the media will tell them. That's what they truly, truly believe. Brzezinski also said, "they will accept the media as there to do all their reasoning for them," and once again, for those in the land of the dead that is true. They do believe the media is some supra-national corporate holy body that's beyond court level honesty and is there to tell you what you have to know. They really believe that, so if you're telling them something that's not been on the media, they'll think you're crazy. That's how simply it works. Most people have no minds of their own today. They been stunted almost at birth with inoculations and then the most scientific indoctrination that's ever been devised through schooling and propaganda. This works incredibly well.

You should read "The Impact of Science on Society" by Lord Bertrand Russell, a big player at the Tavistock Institute, who was a big player in pushing and promoting and helping drafting up the age we're now coming into. He and Aldous Huxley were the best of friends, both working at Tavistock Institute and both knew the agenda. Remember that Huxley himself wrote "Brave New World" about the re-engineering of life on the planet for specific jobs, even giving you different arms, more arms if need be, living on drugs and happiness, but never thinking very deeply on any topic whatsoever; and the wrote that in 1933. 1933, not long after the bi-plane was brought out. The reason being that science is always compartmentalized from professorship down. It's the lowest level of science and knowledge.

There's a level above that that certain students with gifts are brought out of university and pushed up beyond, and there's a level beyond that. The level at the bottom is called "RE-SEARCH" because the searching has already been done at the top. Whenever you see nanotechnology, for instance, given to the public as a term, it's obsolete at the top already. They give us Dolly the sheep about cloning. They show us the RE-SEARCH at the bottom when they can already complete a human being at the top level. This is old stuff you see, old stuff. There are different matrices and the different levels of understanding reality, depending on which level you belong to.

It's so funny to see them pull out stealth bombers every other year and you get this big propaganda piece of how it's the fastest, most efficient machine we've got. Meanwhile the BBC did a documentary in 1972 on Area 51 and broadcast it all over Britain, where they showed flying saucers coming out of American military bases made in America. These things moved at incredible speeds and came right out of these underground silos. Fascinating stuff, but, no, now they pull out stealth bomber to convince us this is the best they have. Quite the joke, isn't it? The best cover they put out for the flying saucer phenomena was "it must have came from Mars because we don't have them." Then they promoted the whole movement towards the belief in aliens and extraterrestrials and UFOs, backed up with sci-fi, which diverted us asking the obvious question: "Did we make these things here at a higher level?" It's very, very simple to fool the public – old tricks, old techniques.

In ancient Egypt, Herodotus visited it, historian for Greece, for Athens, and he went through underground tunnels miles long. Tunnels where they could put armies through and come up behind invading armies and kill them. You wouldn't believe the tricks they had back then to fool the people. They've always used the underground for hiding things and storing things, including archives of knowledge. Nothing changes today. We see the same phenomena like Cheyenne Mountain. They've even had documentaries on that one, which means it's fairly obsolete and they have other bases all over the world underground and inside mountains.

In the Himalayas they have the same phenomena. They've got an Area 51 there too. This whole mountain is surrounded by the military of India, who keep everyone else and the bystanders outside the parameters watching these flying saucers coming in and out of the mountain. Not alien beings – it's a military organization, a military establishment. At the top they share the sciences, but at the bottom they give us practical science magazines, which mislead us into the stealth bomber is the best that we've got and of course we believe it. "But it must be true. It's on the mainstream media." Very simple tricks are played on a daily basis, a yearly basis and a lifelong basis to fool the public.

This war of terror that's being used on the public was decided a long time ago to be used because it was the fastest way to get the Americans to give up their rights and freedoms. Right after 9/11 happened, the U.S. media and the Canadian media were talking to the supposed man in the street for weeks and weeks with the same question:

"Are you willing to give up your freedom for security?"

Then they did national polls on it to see how much we'd go along with it and give everything up. Then they published the statistics on it. Statistics are great for lies because most people would like to go with the majority. That's how they do it with voting. I've met people who've voted for some real nasty person, admitted they were nasty but they were still proud they voted for the winner. That's how stupid some people are.

Now Dan from Kentucky I think is on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. Thank you for all your work and integrity. We've read your three books, studied them and listened to your DVDs. I think once you mentioned a book that we've tried to find called "The Psychology of Killing" and it was describing psychopaths. We're having trouble finding that book if you remember who the author is.

Alan: Okay. I'll find it for you and put it up on the website.

Dan: All right. I read [Romachisky] who did a lot of work on pathocrats in Poland and they did case studies on the communists that were torturing them. A lot of the books disappeared ahead of the students in the libraries, but it seems that maybe if we knew the type of people, psychopaths, we could infer a lot of what the formulas are that they have in the archives. Do you think it's possible to infer some of those?

Alan: Sure, absolutely. I'll tell you a good example of a psychopath, a classic actually was King James that's given acclaim for the Bible, the King James Version. When you read the man's speeches he said that he was put there by God under the divine right of kings; and therefore no one, no one on pain of death had the right to question him for his demands for taxes for the military, or for his plans for warfare or anything else. However, that's the arrogance of the psychopath who's been pampered in the upper elite. Very blatant about it and they mean what they say. They will kill anyone who tries to stand in their way. They have no problems with killing because they have no conscience. They don't reflect sorrow or any of those emotions.

Dan: I was thinking about different personality types, like in [Myers-Briggs], as you deal with different people differently you can get good results. If we stood up to them according to their different personality types of psychopathy maybe it would work better. Also, there's a book called "Interest and Inflation Free Money" where they tried monies that deteriorated five percent every year in Austria and it worked pretty well in the 1930's; and since grain or everything else wears out, they've got their money system to wear out at five percent every year so people will help each other and barter and spent this local money. The town did real well and they didn't have the money problems they do now. Maybe we can try something like that. I've heard there's something in Massachusetts that's a local money system.

Alan: There's nothing at the moment that will stop you from even bartering. There are laws on the books to come in and stop you from bartering (and again this goes back ten years or more), because they say that anyone who barters is really running an "underground economy." They're trying to make the public think that because they don't pay taxes on a straight barter they're robbing the public of getting more tax money to help the public. This is the con that they're pulling. Bartering itself is going to come under attack. If you want to swap a bag of corn for a bag of oats, now the government wants to get between you, because as far as they're concerned a third or a half of that bag is theirs.

Dan: One more quick question. You mentioned policies versus law, and privileges versus rights. If you go into a store or deal with the government or a business and they refuse – make you show you're ID or all this kind of stuff, do you think if you stick to the law and whatever and insist on that it will be successful most of the time because most of the managers will back down and they don't know what the deal is anyway?

Alan: It could be with some, but you'll find most businesses today are really chain businesses. They're big chain stores. They have their policies and guidelines for them and they're all given the same rules at the same time. Now the best thing to do is to simply tell them that you won't be back there anymore for any purchases unless they change this or that, whatever you wish, and that you'll be telling all your friends as well. That's about the best thing that you can do. Shortly you're going to find now – in fact they are in the shopping malls – they're putting prisons in the shopping malls in the basement, because they know there's going to be more complainers in the short term because they're bringing out all this ID for every purchase. They want to simply arrest anybody who's complaining and put them in the slammer down below. They've already given the money out and many of these malls already have these places built.

Dan: They're imprisoned with their credit and then they'll be physically, how about that.

Alan: That's right, so the best thing you can do is just lodge a quiet complaint and tell them I won't be back here anymore to shop and I'm telling all my friends not to either.

Dan: Thank you so much for all your work. We sure appreciate it.

Alan: And I thank you.

Dan: Bye now.

Alan: Bye now. Yes, that's the world we really in, where everything is coordinated. That's why, just like the centralization of government was a prime tenant of the Communist Manifesto, that's the reason Karl Marx telegraphed to Lincoln to thank him for solidifying the power of the federal government after the Civil War. They knew there was a need to standardize the laws from one source. It's the same thing with chain stores. At the top of the chain stores you'll find the same large shareholders, the same bunch and they set the policies, which is easy then to just run down the lines with the chains and they're all exactly the same. That was worked out a long time ago.

Margaret Thatcher said there was a war on small business and she knew it because they were trying to put all small business out of the way. I'll talk about this after these messages when I come back.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here at Cutting Through the Matrix. Check into my website for hundreds of free downloads going through much of the history of all that has happened that's led up to where we are today and where we're going with it all. That's even more important because now is the time to get involved, while we have a chance to do anything. It's not a matter of saving what we have. It's not ours to save. It was their system. We've got to find a new way, a new path to go on – not their system, because if you go right back to their system, they're still in charge obviously or another group of psychopaths will take over. They're very quick and cunning. They see all angles which the average person doesn't see and they can "pull the wool over your eyes" as they say in masonry. They love to hoodwink the whole public; and it's easy to have a wink between friends when someone has a hood on their head; and "in the land of the blind, the one-eyed man is king" as they say too.

We've got to restart thinking for ourselves and see through all of these cons, whether you're serving the CON or conservative or another CON that you want to believe in. Whatever you're given in religion or anything else, is just that. It's given to you as a choice between this, this, or perhaps even a third one, and you adopt it without thinking because you're beliefs are induced beliefs.

Socrates was killed for literally advocating that all beliefs should be tested empirically – and if they had no use or function for the individual, they should be thrown away. That didn't really go well with the dominant minority of his day, who had already given the public a particular religion to follow which made them obedient to the elite themselves.

Nothing changes in the system. The CONS change their names but the system is always really the same. Don't choose the path of least resistance. That will also be laid out for you to follow. You must generally take the harder path. That's the one that leads you out of it all. It takes a little bit of strength, a lot of fortitude and some will to get through, and don't be surprised if you lose a lot of friends along the way. That's just part of the course.

We're living in a very dangerous time as the totalitarian system rolls ahead and is starting to make its head appear above the horizon. We're going to see this in all phases of our life. We're going to see it in stores. We’re going to see it on the roads. They're already checking people on big, big right checks now on a massive scale to get us to obey the black uniforms, and we better stop it now while we have a chance. Passive disobedience is far better than the unthinkable. The unthinkable is horror, yet that's what we're facing. That's what we're facing today. The system is changing. It is changing because the elite who own it have decided they're changing it. It's of no more use to them. They want to progress. That's how things are folks.

From Hamish my dog and myself, up here in the boonies in Canada, it's good night and may you god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 24, 2007 (#3)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 24, 2007:
"PUPPET MASTERS AND THE RACE BLAME GAME"
&copy; Alan Watt August 24, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 24, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For those who have listened to me for a long time on other shows and followed by talks on the internet, continue to do so looking into the blurbs or educational talks at .com and also you can also look at the European site, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

All the email I get and the written mail too, of course, I can't keep up with either. I get so many questions to do with the system we live in. Most people when they wake up panic and they're looking for some sort of safety really. They're panicking when everything they thought was normal is really not normal at all, including who they previously were before they wake up. They were going through the emotions of being human in a conditioned response form the way we've all been trained – trained by the system from birth. A training which was discussed back in the 1920’s at huge think tanks sponsored by the U.S. and England under the guidance of The Royal Institute for International Affairs on the coming future society and how it should be formed and shaped.

This same institute in the 1960’s formed another committee to do with culture creation, and MI6 and the CIA ran what you think of as your culture. The music industry, the art industry, drama, fashion et cetera and guided us to where we are today, coupled with science and technology, which was to make us think it was a natural development towards a specific ending, a road that was on its own. There could be no other road you could go down. It was a natural evolution. That's why they gave us the computer and then of course the handheld gizmo coupled with the cell phone, which leads us to the next step – the brain chip, which was the purpose and the end of the road that they planned in the first place. That's how they get to their particular endings. They give us a beginning and let us follow along thinking it's all for our entertainment and fun, until people now can hardly write on a letter. They can't even imagine that people only 40 years ago and less, 30 years ago or 20 in stores did their inventory with pencil and paper and wrote out receipts and so on. It's unthinkable. They think the world would collapse tomorrow if the computers went down; and that's of course the big lie.

Our reality is fabricated and it's marketed to us from a thousand sources. A thousand sources really all come back to the same capstone, because they are prime marketing companies and think tanks which decide what all the other ones will market right into your head. It’s old stuff. I'll explain more about it after these messages which are coming up now.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing how culture is created. In the old builders, the high Masonic tradition from ancient times to the present they built cultures, and when they built the culture they build a brand new structure – New Tower of Babel you might say. That's what society is with all the different generations being the different floors on the way up, knowing eventually that they'd reach a pinnacle where they couldn't keep the structures sound anymore because of its height, and they build a parallel one from scratch that would takeover when the old one is ready to fall. That's what the allegories mean.

Today, we're at the end of an age where those who have been in charge since the creation of money, armies, debt, compound interest and all the tricks and taxations that they use have come to the end of the road. They plan to bring a new society in. Much discussed over the last 100 years and more because they know they can't really handle the con-game for too long. The goal was always to take over the entire planet and rebuild man himself, at least the workers into more perfect human beings.

During the Cold War, I was surprised to find out the Soviet departments and the politburo had departments of culture creation. Then I looked around Britain and found that Britain also had a Department of Culture and all the Commonwealth countries had Departments of Culture that our taxpayer money funded. I wondered why would we need a Department of Culture if we the people are the culture? We portray the culture, we create – until I went into the histories of it and found that Plato was quite right. All culture that's authorized comes from the top down to the people and it's marketed to the people. We mimic and copy and eventually even think it's our own. It's seems quite natural to us.

Why would they take over or give you a Department of Culture in all these countries? The U.S. was no exception because now the CIA have disclosed, as they always do 40 or 50 years after the fact, that they led the whole Department of Culture for the United States. The types of music that would be popular, the fashions, the topics that you would speak about on a daily basis, even right up to even the divorce rate, because when you pump out sex all the time on television, then the people mimic what they see. They mimic the affairs. They have them and the family gets put in the back drawer; and that was the intent, of course, was to destroy the family for the New Age. Families are the last vestige of what used to be called a tribe.

George Orwell described this in "1984" where the government could dictate right to the individual with no one else standing up for that individual. No one else in the way. That's where we are today and that's also one of the functions of the computer. That's also the reason they want you to have your little camera in your house in every room, so they can eventually put screens in every room (which you will pay for, of course) and they will dictate right to you, just like they did to Winston in "1984." Everything was planned out this way. It didn’t happen by chance and that's what freaks people out when they realize they're living through a script. A script which they didn't even participate in creating. That's what they think is reality for most people.

Your topics of conversation, like Brzezinski said in his book "Between Two Ages," are given to you. They're marketed right into your head on a daily basis. All the gossip, all the sex scandals, all the nonsense that you eat up and guzzle just like fast-food hamburgers is marketed to you by experts. Original thinking is not encouraged in this society. In fact, an original thought is a tremendous weapon and they recognize this at the top and that's why they try to screen everyone going into school for certain personality types to try and catch them very early. That's why also they decided back in the 1930’s that eventually they'd start drugging the youth especially the young men when they're at school. They now call them problem children, hyperactive, attention deficit and a whole bunch of brand new terms, which, as long as we parrot often enough, become concretized from the abstract into reality. That's how it's done, repetition.

Those who have leadership qualities were to be eliminated, because the time is coming up now, beginning 2001 going onwards, was to be the time of great changes in society towards what they call "the planned society." We know what “planned parenthood” was, a nice fuzzy term. We like planning because we're logical people, so planning is a nice word and family is a nice word but it actually means abortion. That's what it boils down to. When you have “societal planning” you should start worrying. Society is a nice word and planning is a nice word. What does it really mean? It means the reduction of the populations down to what they claim at the top are more factual, realistic manageable levels, levels which they can really take care of without the odd person standing up here or there and taking over and shouting to the rest of the people to wake up. That's what they mean by it.

The people at the top have always been terrified of the general public. Why? It's because they live like parasites off the general populace. We can go into the theories of economics and find out that the people at the top who introduced money in 800 BC in coin form that is. Before that they weighed it, but this all planned out, then how they'd take over countries through the creation of debt. Lending and debt and compound interest, interest which could never be paid back. They knew that the elite within every country would desert their own people and join them as long as they were living higher than the average person, because money really does simply represent labor. So many hours of labor which are then taken back from you.

Where I live now in Ontario they had a taxation system in the early 1900’s which worked all over the British Commonwealth, where people used to put in so many weeks out of the year and work for the government building roads and stuff. That's how they used to do it. Now they simply demand money from you. Call it taxes rather than extortion. If the mafia go around the stores demanding money for protection and you say protection from whom? They say “from us,” then you know it's called "extortion." When the government sends their man out, he calls it “taxation.” When someone is leaning on you and threatening you with having no home or stealing your home, which they call "confiscating" – they steal your home; it's extortion. It's the same thing. Perceptions are warped by the use of words and we go along with it.

If the parents don't know to tell you, you'll think it's quite natural that you give up a good percentage of your income to keep all these people at the top living very, very well and luxuriously above you. Perceptions are bent through culture creation experts. Have you ever wondered why so much is on television, so many dramas and fictional works on cops and detectives? It's propaganda to give you a completely false idea of what fighting crime is all about. Add to that all the hospital dramas you see and doctors dramas. It’s more fictional work to elevate a profession above other professions, to elevate it above you, because those professions are going to dominate your lives. That's why you get so much of it and given your little human story to intrigue you. Little scandals with sex and murder and you forget you're being programmed. You don't know you're being programmed right to the end. The idea is to elevate professions into authorities which you obey. Nothing new in what I'm saying. It's not said very often to the general public.

Jacques Ellul, excellent philosopher and sociologist, describes this in his various works that all fiction as marketed is actually in reality propaganda. We have been studied like rats in a laboratory for thousands of years. How do you get the public to stare at a stage for a few hours? You give them very beautiful people. You give them idealistically visible people with perfect features that people would all like to be or that partners would love to have. You write in a story of romance, love, deception, death, murder, all these things and then you wrap it around the real story, which is to elevate particular professions above you which you then obey. Simple as that. Go into the video stores, look at all the drama sections and look at the guys on the front of the covers with the big gun and the blonde hair hanging over his shoulder. That's all you really need to know. Same stuff, they never change it when it works. It's a good formula.

We find the same in all other types of fictional work, but science fiction is the best predictive programming because the World Futurist Society brings in the big authors that you know are the ones who are coming up and to be made famous. They tell them to write a story around this topic or that topic to make the idea familiar with you, then they bring it into reality and you think it's natural. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I believe we have Cameron from Missouri on the line. Are you there? Hello. Are you there, Cameron?

Cameron: Yes I am. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Cameron: Of course you don't know how elated I am to be able to get the chance to express my gratitude. I've been listening to you for about the past year and a half since I heard you on Coast To Coast and it's been nothing short of a blessing and an inspiration to hear you and personally your care and concern really come through. I just really appreciate all that you've done for us.

Alan: Thank you for saying so. That's the reward I get.

Cameron: Yes. I don't know if this question is a little off topic. I don’t know if this would be the platform you'd feel comfortable answering it in, but I'm one of those ones since I was like four or five years old just knowing even growing up with a grandfather for a pastor in a Christian church and things like that, that things just weren't right. So it's been a lifelong search until I heard you like I said again on Coast to Coast last April. My question is this. In your travels as a musician, I'm sure you've gotten to meet a lot of people. How often do you run into people who have just kind of been awake but have been searching for quite some time? I know it's a tough question.

Alan: Yes. You do find them across the world in your travels and you have small meetings when you can with people. You bring them in. You find just how far they understand things and they all have the same story. They've always been conscious as you say of something being wrong, never really knowing what it was but suspecting – always knowing they were being lied to by the big politicians and media, and the feeling of aloneness probably is what stands out the most even amongst their own peer group. They know they just don't quite fit in because there's always something in the back of their mind that there's something artificial in the system and that's just it. They're quite correct. The system is artificial.

Cameron: Well I appreciate it. That's most definitely what I've felt most of my life, but I have so many more questions. I'll probably call in some more times now that you've got a Monday, Wednesday, Friday format. I know there's plenty of people waiting to speak to you as well, so thanks a lot and I appreciate everything you've done and keep up the great work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Cameron: All right.

Alan: Now there's Mark from Pennsylvania I believe. Is Mark there?

Mark: Of course I'm here, Alan. You're the best.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: How are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Mark: Quick question. I'll give another unusual one. I married a Catholic and I was born a Jew. I'm no longer that and it goes against everything that we've learned especially from you that they want to kill us and they want to break up our families. So what's with the contradiction? You've got Catholics who want us to be married and want us to have children.

Alan: Yes. It really doesn't matter because, as you see, everyone's getting the same culture as you noticed. It doesn't matter of you're Catholic or Jewish or charismatic this or whatever, they're all getting the same culture and you find the same problems are existing in all families and with the children too. Regardless of what they pretend they're all about and what their premise is for existing, they're adopting the same culture and they have the same fallouts within themselves. Some of them stick together in hell, rather than separate because of their teachings or even social criticism. I know that in Quebec, for instance, I've talked to a few people there who have been basically exorcised from the community for not going along with the church, and so their life is hell and they're shunned in fact even by shopkeepers if the bishop says so. You're blacklisted. However, it doesn’t really matter, as I say, the statistics show that the same amount of breakups in marriages and divorces and affairs are happening throughout all strata of society, regardless of the culture of origin or the people or creed of origin. They're all breaking up because this is the same culture being promoted worldwide now.

Mark: That makes sense, but the children part I'm most baffled by. If it's in China, it's the one child rule. Why is it the opposite with the Catholics saying have 16 children? Actually they say kids. Of course, we won't say kids.

Alan: The Catholic Church, because it does rule so many people and lead so many people, will have its way until everything is complete in the new society, and then things will change. It's very possible even the Catholic Church is the spearhead into the New Age, because it does have all the symbols of the previous religions from all ages prior to its existence. I think it will be completely changed once the whole world is under its rule; and all they have to do is alter it within a generation very slowly and it will become the norm.

Mark: So it's just a temporary situation?

Alan: It's temporary because they lead so many people.

Mark: One last question and I'll let you run. On Montebello, have you followed what happened in Montebello with the three cops that were pretending to be protestors?

Alan: No I hadn't. I expected them to be there though, the ‘three unworthy craftsmen.’

Mark: Yes, they were. I'll talk to you next week. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think Don from North Carolina is on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Yes, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: Good. I wanted to bring some information up for also people that are listening in, if you will go to Google and type in BEN LONG ART because inside the Bank of America corporate headquarters in North Carolina, and I've seen these personally, are three of the largest secular frescos in the world. What you can actually do is you can go to the fresco on the left hand side of the page, you click on frescos, scroll down to the Bank of America corporate center and what you can do is you can point your mouse on these frescos then click on them and then zoom in and out and drag the image back and forth. But what's interesting is if you look at the center panel the main figure is a man in a biological radioactive suit. What you see is the whole world in chaos. You see people being persecuted and there's also another soldier. He's very difficult to see, but when you zoom in he's also in a gasmask goggles and like a fascist cap and he's dressed in brown. But what you see all of this ORDO OF CHAO symbology. It’s right in the Bank of America corporate center. What I'd like to do is ask if you could maybe look at these images and then maybe on Monday or your next radio program go to these images and comment on them.

Alan: I could look at that.

Don: Ben Long Arts and the Bank of America, I guess it's the largest bank in the U.S.

Alan: Yes.

Don: There's some pretty graphic images in here. You can see boys dressed in Nazi trench coats straddling a Masonic checkerboard.

Alan: Yes that's common.

Don: You could see the eclipse of the sun, the pyramid, the burning bush of Moses. You see the Jacob's ladder disappearing up into the sky.

Alan: They're all freemasons in the banking rule. It's almost mandatory to be so. You'll find that as I say go back to Winchester Cathedral where they do the Crown coronations there for queens and kings. Look at the floorboard there. Look at the Egyptian obelisks on the sidewalls. It's all there. This is an ancient system that's come down through time to where we are today. As Rothschild's said, “those who control the money control the world,” and those who control the money (other peoples’ money) will not complain when they catch on that the whole thing is a scam, because they're getting the biggest reward from it. Therefore, they use all of this: The nature of man, the black and the white of the chessboard. It's the serpent and the spirit, the same old thing and all the little jokes that they have amongst themselves when they control the profane, meaning the general public – those in the dark. Those who've accepted the world as they at the top have presented it to them, that's what they mean by all of that. Of course, with the gasmasks and so on, it's for a future that's almost here when they plan to use all of these biological weapons on the public and bring in a new system, as they climb up Jacob's ladder to the next one.

Don: You can see the Popes in this image in the center panel. You can see the moon. It's like the dark side of the moon is rising on the horizon. One of the images that's very odd that maybe you know what it means, but there's naked men and women and they're kind of intermingled together and their twirling out of the sky in a ball of fire, and there's a net below them as if the nets going to catch them.

Alan: Yes that's right. They even had musicals on stage a couple of years ago in Canada on River Dance and Fire Dance. It's the same symbology. What they're showing you is the new man to come. The new Mark 4 or Mark 5 Adam and Eve, basically, is what they're referring to tongue-in-cheek for the five previous ages.

Don: That makes sense. Yes, if you could just--

Alan: I will do.

Don: Because there's three panels--

Alan: I know, but we've been over that and we can go on forever about describing them. It's best that people just look into them and I'll check into it myself.

Don: Okay, great.

Alan: Okay.

Don: Thanks very much.

Alan: There's a Jim in Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Yes, I'm here. You've done a wonderful job of describing what these same groups of people have done to us over thousands of years, but you do not name them quite as much as you should. It's the same ethnic group that started in Egypt or even before Egypt and how to control a country. How to dominate everything that transpires in the country and it's the same ethic group. It's the group that the Red Sea was parted for so they could escape according to their terminology, okay?

Alan: It depends how you want to view something here. If you go back long before Egypt, you'll find the same systems existing in Sumer and prior to Sumer you had the Hurrian population and before that you've got the seven ages of previous ages in India going back millions of years. They always have front groups or front populations who don’t know what their function is. It's no different from Britain in the 1800’s. In the 1700’s, the upper middle class of Britain really did believe they were the chosen people and these were not Jewish people. That's what you’re referring to.

Jim: No, but they were infiltrated and controlled by the Jewish people since Cromwell. Hello. He let them back in and once you let them in they control. That's the name of the game.

Alan: The gold and the money was there long before Cromwell.

Jim: Yes the gold and the money but they threw him out in the 13th century.

Alan: Then they always brought in the same money-lenders. Look at the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church forbid any body else to go in for usury, except Jews, because that took the heat off the kings and the queens that wanted taxation from money, and the Vatican itself, and all the heat was transferred to the guys themselves who handled the money, who were the Jews. It was the law that only the Jews could be tax collectors, even in Britain at one time.

Jim: Absolutely.

Alan: It took the heat off the king and the queen that everybody “loved.”

Jim: They were thrown out of every country in Europe for exactly the same thing.

Alan: It also took the heat off the Vatican.

Jim: They control the royalty.

Alan: I've heard all this before, but the fact is all these royalty and so on need the people with the money. All down through history they do this. They always have a front group who are willing to do it; and what you need is a particular species to hate.

Jim: I don't need to hate anybody. I need to state what a fact is a fact regardless of whether you hate or love them.

Alan: How many Jews do you know who own banks?

Jim: There's a good deal.

Alan: How many do you know, personally, who own banks?

Jim: How many recent chairmen of the Federal Reserve have been Jewish? That goes back at least I know to 1955 at least everyone of them--

Alan: Why do you think they always pick a Jew for it?

Jim: Because they're the ones who control everything. That's why they pick a Jew for it. Hello.

Alan: Why they pick a Jew is so people like you can hate them.

Jim: That I can hate them? I merely state what they do.

Alan: They could pick anybody they wanted to. They could pick a Chinaman for that matter if they wanted to target the Chinese.

Jim: You're using the Jewish argument against me okay? The Jewish argument is if I say anything in the slightest bit detrimental about a Jew I hate them. I'm merely stating facts.

Alan: No. The thing is all you will talk about is something you truly want to believe. You cannot see that they will always give you a target for hundreds of years if need be, and change the target to someone else when they want to when it suits them, and so, as I say, if they wanted you to hate the Chinese--

Jim: Excuse me, Mr. Alan Watt. How many other ethic groups have been thrown out of every country in Europe, 79 countries. How many other ethic groups have been thrown out of these countries?

Alan: Do you know the histories behind this?

Jim: No, no. Answer the question. Don't say do you know.

Alan: Have you ever looked at this history behind it, because the debt got so much at the Royal Court for borrowing they'd rather kick them out than pay it off.

Jim: And who did they borrow from?

Alan: It's the same old scam, the only ones they were authorized by the Vatican to borrow from.

Jim: If you want to argue facts you have to answer questions. Who did the royalty borrow from?

Alan: A person like you is never going to be satisfied until I agree with you.

Jim: I don't care if you agree with me or not. I'll let the listening audience -- who did the royalty borrow from?

Alan: Who did the Vatican authorize the only people that you could borrow from to be?

Jim: You will not answer the question because the answer to the question--

Alan: I'm telling you to think for yourself.

Jim: Hey, I think for myself. I've always thought for myself.

Alan: Why did the Vatican authorize one group of people to be the money-lenders for the whole of Europe?

Jim: Because they were the people with the money. They were the people that infiltrated the Vatican. Listen the Catholic Church is--

Alan: What we'll do here – I'm not going to go in to your silly little game here – we'll go on to the next caller because you'll go on about this forever and ramble into the fact that someone authorized a certain people to take the heat for a monied system, for a monied system, okay? Now that's what I mean about people who want to target someone simply to hate. It's no different than in wartime when they suddenly make a person over at the other side of the world your enemy. They demonize them. Give you a whole bunch of history to justify it so you'll hate them and it's much easier to go off and kill them. Personally, I will treat a person from any race, creed, background on a one to one basis; and to say it's "the Jews" or "the British" or "the American" is a very bigoted person. That's how a bigoted person thinks. It's not "the anything." How many Jewish people actually own their own banks? Very few, and when you look at who's behind them, there's very few too.

Look at the histories of the Rothschild's. Do you think the Rothschild's just walked into Britain, took over the Bank of England and had strolls through the dark alley ways of London all on a Jack Todd? He'd have been killed right away. He was brought in by the elite to control the money of Britain. He was better at it. That's why it was done and that's why he was left alone. The British nobility were fantastic. They had whole armies of assassins working for them, which they didn't hesitate to use so for one little guy to walk in and take over what seemed to be the wealth of the country and get away with it – it meant he had permission to do so. You have to think for yourself in this world and thinking is the only way you'll come through.

I also know there's organizations funded by the CIA which churn out books and books and books blaming the Jews. I know that for a fact because they cater to every segment of society; and as long as we're all fighting each other, here's how it goes. The world is one massive whirlpool with a big hole at the bottom that's sucking us down and each person is grabbing the person next to them and choking them to death, as you all go round and round in this whirlpool. You don't see the hole at the bottom and that's what they want at the top. The elite at the top of every culture, every country, happens to be one giant club. One giant club that controls the finances and resources of the entire planet. They see themselves as a separate, more evolved species, ala Darwin basically, Social Darwinism. That goes for the top in the Japanese, the top in the Chinese, the top in every other culture. It's one giant club and they believe they can interbreed with superior genes and that's going to be the new elite for the future, as they do interbred at the top. All the old theories for the old age will go down that whirlpool where it belongs and down the drain hole with all of the old stuff which had served its purpose very well. That's where we are with it. Now I think there's a Tony in Canada. Hello.

Tony: Hello.

Alan: Yes, Tony.

Tony: Hi. You can hear me now great. I'm glad to get on. I had one question. It's sort of a two-pronged question. I know you're not a conspiracy theorist and I guess I am a little bit of one. Although I like to think of it more as a reality theorist. It pertains to the Cassini probe that NASA launched in 1997. Now I wanted to know if you could to speak to two issues surrounding this. One was the launch that we kind of callous on the part of NASA to launch what some professors or scientists at the time said it was like the equivalent of 20 nuclear power plants into outer space without taking too many precautions as to what could happen. I mean there's a lot of plutonium on board, plus they sling-shotted it around Venus and it once again came flying next to Earth and then out to Saturn. So one thing I wanted to speak to was how NASA sort of treats the kind of earthlings, but the second part of the question is that next year they're going to be running it into the southern pole of Saturn, which is basically a ball of highly dense and hot hydrogen. So there's some concern -- I haven't really heard it from any mainstream sources or any obscure scientists or anything as to what is their agenda? Bill Cooper talked about this sort of Galileo Project igniting either Jupiter, so if you could speak to those two issues?

Alan: We do know that in the high occult they talk about doing something miraculous when they really found the beginning – openly found it, the foundations for the New Age; and in Arthur C. Clarke's movie "2010" a new sun is born in the sky, where they ignite basically a whole planet. The same idea: As above, so below – meaning illumined above and that would be the illumined on earth and vice versa, so it's occultic to an extent and they play with this idea of a great marker for the official part of the beginning of their New Age or their new building. The sacrifice of something has to be done. At one time, it used to be people. They used to actually kill babies and put them in the foundation stones in the Canaanite lands; and we know now, of course. The killing you see of a king is a big thing, so Saturn is the old Cronos [Kronos], the father of all Gods or ages. That's what it really means. Each god is an age, and Jupiter is the one who took over from Cronos, so it's really the killing of a king to bring in a new age, in a symbolic form. That's what they mean by it.

Tony: There's also the aspect of this sort of stardust being formed and the risk to our own planet in terms of the ozone layer being compromised as a result of this massive explosion. I mean if it happens – it's a big if. I'm wondering if you have ever given it some thought, because I haven't really heard many researchers like yourself.

Alan: I'll be back. Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish up on that last question. The elite will never do anything to harm themselves. What is true is that even from the 1970’s onwards they were dumping lead glass-encased uranium and plutonium in lochs in Scotland; and this is well documented and admitted to in the newspapers. They said it was to dispose of depleted uranium and plutonium, but I don't think it was. I think it really is for a future society which they themselves hope to run by this power method of they need to; so I don't really worry too much about a lot of the rumors they put out themselves, which are really occultic allegories.

Now there's also Paul in Delaware. There's also John in Georgia. Could you bring one of them up there? Hello, how are you?

Unidentified Caller: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Unidentified Caller: It's been a long, long time. I was listening to you way back when people didn't even know who you were for the most part, but, yes, I'm glad to see that we are along the same lines of thinking and that you're at a level of intelligence where we can get past this waste of time we've been on, on these radio stations. The most important thing that I would like to hear you speak more about and it was one of your callers that was talking about the Jews. All I can say about the Jews are that me and that caller could probably agree on is that when it comes to racist groups, I have found that Jews are the most racist of all of skinheads, everyone but I haven't met all the races in the world. But other than that, as far as them owing the world? Like you had said, Alan, this is who you're supposed to look at. If the Jews are this really small minority group that is in all the positions of power and everyone fully recognizes, that says something about the individuals. If these people are actually running things, how come they haven't stopped them as of yet? That's what we're dealing with. We're dealing with cult members is what I've found.

Alan: What you'll find at the top is that all of these characters—who give the heat, again, to one group of people—belong to the Jewish Sect of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They all belong to the B'nai Brith and that's what it is. It's the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the Jewish wing. They take their orders from the main lodge that takes in people in from all over the world from all creeds, going all the way back to the Knights Templars who ran the money system a thousand years ago. This is how they con the planet. The guys that we see who you think are the top, or the Jewish, will wear any cap at all. They don't believe in the religions of the people beneath them. They're way above that. They have their own religion at the top. It's a universal religion, has been here for thousands of years, they belong to a Masonic organizations at the top.

Unidentified Caller: I'm loving your show and I hope that you stay here. I hope that the people are at a level where they can actually comprehend and understand why it's important. But I want to tell you about a Google video search.

Alan: We're just cutting out now for the end of the show. Call in next week or email me and I'll talk to you then. From Alan Watt and Hamish the dog, bye for now. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. I'll talk to you on Monday.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 27, 2007 (#4)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 27, 2007:
"ROYALTY, LIFE-RAFTS, RELIGIONS AND REPERTOIRES
VERSUS
ANOTHER, BETTER WAY"
&copy; Alan Watt August 27, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 27, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. You can also check into my website .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. We’ve just been watching this fiasco in Quebec while another part of the amalgamation process takes place. We don't really know all of that which they've signed. They make sure that we know that they are signing something towards integration and peace and prosperity and security, but they never really elaborate on all the details. It's quite amazing because there's more details given in Canada than in the U.S. They don't want to upset the U.S. citizens too much with the repetition of the European amalgamation taking place here on our own continent, and yet, it's been going on for years in actual fact. Since 2005, the first open meeting, they've been publishing more and more about it, but in reality, the whole deal was drafted up at the end of World War II and the idea had been around long before World War II among certain aristocracy in the Americas.

The agenda for a tri-parted world, a united Far Eastern Pacific Rim area, a united Europe and a united Americas and that also includes Africa. That's Mandela's job was to unite Africa and get them into the European group eventually. It was discussed in the 1800s by Karl Marx and others who lived in London at the time and were kept by the aristocracy and the bankers to write their manifestos, the dialectical process that leads us to amalgamation down the road because all opposites which fight end up compromising into the third way, and we have a new way, which is actually is the new thesis for the next part of it. Ongoing science, ongoing changes, changes which are planned by a dominant minority because they can't allow changes outside of their grasp to take fruition. Therefore, they actually form the group who will become their own opposition which we fight and they even have wars over them.

The fastest way to amalgamate many, many different cultures in Europe was found to be communism. The Soviet system, the empire it was called, took many countries under its wing, dominated them, standardized them with the same education and the same political system and apparatus. Therefore they knew 70 years down the road they could take down the walls and they'd remain the same, because to change people, according to Skinner and others, you alter their immediate environment around them and they adapt to it. I'll be back after these upcoming messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Everybody knows that the boat is leaking
Everybody knows that the captain lied
Everybody got this broken feeling
Like their father or their dog just died

Everybody talking to their pockets
Everybody wants a box of chocolates
And a long stem rose
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just describing how we are altered by alternations within our environment. I used to wonder when I was small why there were so many branches of psychology so heavily financed. Why governments and big institutions would be financing them because the whole purpose of government is to maintain power over people. That's when the light goes on. You realize that's the very purpose of it. They have to understand how we all tick and one of the main areas of alteration of large groups of people is to introduce things into their environment like the television. The television stops society acting the way it had before when people talked and conversed and went for walks and met their neighbors and chatted more about what concerned them.

It literally silenced the family and then indoctrinated them too. That was the purpose of giving us a television. I would never been given out there if it wasn't for that purpose. If it was a free agent to begin with and people put on whatever programming they wanted to, we would have gone off in different directions and maybe they'd have lost control. Therefore, they made sure we had the particular type of indoctrination programming. That's why they call it programs, from television such as detective shows and law and enforcement and lawyers and hospitals. All the main agencies which eventually were decided to take over the parts of your life under authorities – these health authorities, these law authorities and enforcement agencies. That was all propaganda because all fiction is actually propaganda.

Now I think we have Rick from Virginia on the line. Are you there, Rick? Hello, Rick. Are you there?

Rick: Hello. I want to know about Jesus and his relation to freemasonry. I've been enjoying your excellent ancient history and religion lectures but it's not clear whether Jesus was an agent of the freemasons or was he acting against them?

Alan: What we do know is that regardless and really that's all we can go by is what we know, not suspect. However, we do know that bibles have always been rewritten down through history. Even the first one that was compiled as an official bible by the Vaticaness version, which even the New Testament from King James was copied form with more alterations. Each one has had alterations to try and keep the power into the right authorities' hands and make the people obey. So there's very little you can go by because all holy books have been given out for political purposes down through the ages, and we know that King James and his court were Rosicrucian, the precursor of what they now call "freemasonry" and they did put an awful lot of symbolism in there. However, most of the freemasonry you'll find is taken from the Old Testament. Even the system that we live in is contained within the Old Testament and the rules for those that want to succeed above all other peoples. Slavery is okay. Being very cunning and breaking the rules is okay as long as you get away with it and you do it craftily, and so Jacob fools his own father and gets the blessing. So it's all the rules of getting ahead in this system contained within the Old Testament primarily.

The New Testament is almost the antithesis of the old. The old one is a godfather, a mafia type deity which could be very benevolent or ruthless and sometimes very moody like a drunken father after a hangover the next morning. They were never quite sure if he's going to hit you or hug you. The New Testament has a god of forgiveness and a personal god that you could talk to, so there are two opposing systems, because the New Testament was brought in with a lot of Greek Gnosticism brought into it from the deists and from the stoics from Greece. The old mystery religions are contained within the New Testament if you compare them with the old philosophies of Greece and ancient Egypt, whereas you've got a personal journey towards higher levels of consciousness and manifesting into a form of godhood; but, unfortunately, the ones that are alive today and believe in this they think they can be gods or they're still walking around and no mortal can handle godhood because we've got too many flaws. I hope that helps answer your question.

Rick: Yes, thank you so much.

Alan: And there's also Sal. Are you there, Sal from New Jersey?

Sal: Yes, Alan. How you doing? It's such a pleasure to speak to you. I thank you for all your -- you know I listen to your things and all and great, great knowledge there and I have the up most respect for you. Could I respectfully disagree with you for a moment?

Alan: Sure.

Sal: On the thing here when you say concerning Jacob and Esau and you said that Isaac – you know they were acting like Mafioso's. I just was reading from it and this is 25 where Esau here came in from the field because he was faint from hunting out in the wilderness. You know do your brother before he does you, and he was faint because he wasn't doing to well because our father's not going to bless that. So Jacob was starting pottage and Esau says to him, what good is this birthright doing me now, I can't even feed myself.

Alan: Remember, these are not real people. These are allegories. They're all allegories for a system. Now the high Masons are taught the inner meaning, where they call the profane, those below actually see them as real people and you visualize them as real people and get caught up in the story without realizing the meanings behind them; and it is a form of hoodwinking, regardless of a person's faults or flaws. Stealing is stealing. Do you understand? However, if it's done craftily with good cunning, then it's allowed into the top by those at the top. That's what they mean from the Masonic side of it. Now the other ones who believe they're real people and real stories will argue about the story forever. Do you understand?

Sal: Yes. I'm not talking about Masons. I'm talking about Christianity.

Alan: Christianity. These are stories that were repeated long before Judaism as moral teachings and every country had them. A lot of the Old Testament was borrowed from India, even the characters in it. Even the names are from old India.

Sal: Right, but I don't want to drive you nuts because, like I said, I respect your opinion immensely. Earlier, if you rollback a little bit forward in that chapter, Rebecca is asking the Lord, she said what’s going on? She’s pregnant with two babies in the womb and the Lord said to her, there's two nations. He says it's not two people. It's two nations and what I see is that makes up America and Russia today.

Alan: It's a dialectic. It's the dialectical process and right in there it's telling through not just that story but many other stories of the technique of the dialectical process towards power, dominance over others and warfare and to use those particular – that part of the knowledge towards your goal, which is enslavement of others eventually. I mean if you really look at the Old Testament, you're looking at a eugenics program because that's where all the begetting is about, who breeds with whom all right down through there. It's a eugenics program and we’ve got to keep that in mind. It's a belief that through eugenics physically you have superior people and that's exactly what all aristocracy the world over since the days of Darwin had publicly come out and admitted to.

Sal: Right, right. I appreciate that. I was just trying to thoroughly understand, which I feel I do because I feel that our Father blesses Christian nations and communist nations he won't bless and that's to me what I get from Jacob, Esau.

Alan: If you go by that. However, with the New Testament, which is always thrown out the window because in America they tend to take the Old Testament before the New, which is rather strange. However, the New Testament was the only way for personal salvation. Not to go to heaven like a big herd or a posse.

Sal: Okay. I appreciate that and one last quick question because I know you have a lot of callers and I appreciate your opinion and your time so much. On Jacob – you know how they call Jacob Israelitism and as far as what I've been studying, if you look at the Union Jack with the cross and the axe I don't know. Maybe there might be a Masonic thing but to me in the later part of Genesis where Jacob is blessing Joseph's two boys, Ephraim and Manassas, which to me make up Great Britain and America today.

Alan: No. That's old teachings. Actually that was born in society inside London to make the British Empire believe they were the lost tribes. It was born literally in a think tank in the 1800s and promoted, but Jacob means "heel catcher." It means someone who steals or catches and pulls someone else back to get to the front.

Sal: Or he's contending for the bait too. Our fathers' favorite too. That's the way I look at it.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and the last caller was talking about the Old Testament and Jacob or ‘heel catcher’ or ‘usurper’ as they call it. What it really is showing you is the power of intellect and cunning over nature. That's really all that it meant and that those with intellect and cunning have the right to take over from those of nature. Those who are slovenly act silly, go by the laws of nature the untruths et cetera. In other words, a very elitist decision. That's all that it really means because the 12 tribes, if you look at the blessings bestowed upon the different tribes, supposedly, are just the members of the zodiac in the sky. The eternal story that's re-circulated over and over down through time, which contained deeper meanings, of course, for those in the know. It's to do primarily with human nature and an agenda, the heavenly plan. If you understand the zodiac – I don't mean magical zodiac as it's promoted for the New Age, I'm talking about the basic understanding of what it means – you understand the agenda, because it starts with Virgo and ends with Leo the lion. That's how the precession of the zodiac. That's why the sphinx has the body of a lion and the face of a woman is Virgo in the front ending up with Leo behind, the lion. That's a complete cycle of the zodiac. That's nature.

That's how it goes and we live in different countries with different religions. The people who follow the religions are generally good people. You find that good Christians who have been brought up in a good Moslem country with good Moslems. In India, the good Hindus. You eventually test your environment around you by the religion that's given to you – that which answers all the questions. You don't have to figure things out in religion because all the questions have been answered for you. Your growth is stunted to an extent, and yet within those religions is a stairway to things above for a very few who could understand it. Most don't see that stairway.

I'm not talking about Jacob's ladder, either, for the Masons. The Masons are really no higher spiritually than anyone else. If you can't get a spiritual life by following formula and doing rituals and having someone explain very basic stuff to you that should have been obvious in the first place. You can't get it that way. The real higher Masons are just those who've always had control of the material world because they gave us money. They gave us the system of law, which is their system, which is based around the laws of economics because they run the economic system. This is the war between spirit and matter going on right here. This is the 'middle earth' as they call it, the real one, not the hollow earth that they go on about written by Bullwer Litton. None of that stuff. I'm talking about the actual middle part. The hell below, the middle is the earth, and the spirit is above. That's what they mean by that. The middle earth, this is it right here.

In the bible you don't have any word really for hell. That was a Nordic word. It meant hella. It meant the dirt, the earth, and when you died you went into hell. We are here folks, welcome. Someone said to me once, are we possibly the fallen angles, and who knows? Maybe that's closer to the mark than anything else. We do know that those in charge of us give the appearance of being a different species almost. The fringe groups run off and chase all kinds of weird stuff to do with this fringeness, this alternate type personality because they don't understand the psychopathic nature of the people at the top that just like pedigree poodles have been bred through thousand of years not to have the same emotions as the rest of the public. That's what the difference is. They're very clinical in their approach to analysis of things. They're very cunning as well and that's a gift of the psychopath.

If you take their DNA samples it's just the same as everyone else's. They don't turn into fish or tadpoles or anything bigger and stranger than that. They are the deviant creation in that they are radically different. They're anti-human as we know it, what humanity is. They have no caritas or love for all within them. They lack those qualities. They live through their progeny because they're egotists. They truly do like to bless their sons. They see their sons as almost a reincarnation of themselves, knowing that they can pass on the power and wealth over the public, over nations and countries and now the world through their own offspring. In a form they live forever through their offspring, through their progeny, and they do believe in selective breeding. The big question is who keeps the genealogies to match them all up? because they don't pick their own wives. They're not just marriages of convenience where wealth marries wealth. They also really go into the personality types of the families in great detail to match them up and get specific qualities from the outcome from the child that will be born; and, just like animals, you can breed qualities in or out of a human. That's the real agenda behind it. We live in a eugenics program and it's all around us. I hear the music coming up and I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes

Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the realities that have been presented to us, which many people swallow at birth, they never question because the answers have been given to them through their holy books and their teachings. Everything that happens therefore in life there down the road to them they compare to their teachings to see if it's proper or in God's hands or the deity's hands or whatever it happens to be, and that's their guidepost down through life. All the holy books have similar qualities in them of basic rules. Basic rules to make society at least get along with each other without killing each other and killing your neighbors, which is really the purpose of religion.

However, religion has always been usurped by those who are a bit more cunning, as I say, the psychopathic that gravitate into it. We forget that before parliaments and governments were established as such, not so long ago the religious bodies were the governments of those countries. The same noble families would either put sons into the military to become knights and commanders or they'd send a son off to the church and he'd become a bishop or an archbishop or something, and that's how they controlled the world, so did the ancient Egyptians. Nothing really has changed.

If you go into ancient Egypt you'll find that a pharaoh would give his sons out to other knights in the area. They had satrapies, areas which they'd conquered and taken over and put in their princes, and they put their son in charge or under the charge of one of these knights, these princes to raise the child. That was his apprenticeship into the system, apart from his family, raised inside the same kind of conditions of that system, the noble system. That was to ensure that he’d take on the qualities of the system, because a son sometimes will not respect his own father. This same system was brought into Europe much, much later with the Norman invasion because they did exactly the same thing. They would send their sons out to other lords to be raised as squires and eventually they become knights; they knew he might not respect his father, but he tended to respect someone who was related but not of the same exact blood or DNA stock. Nothing changes down through the ages.

We tend when we read the average history book that's presented to the children in school, this very thin thing they call a "history book" with dates and titles and names of people who killed and dominated over other peoples. We tend to think that history just evolved piecemeal along the way, but nothing can be further from the truth. Even if you look into Alexander the Great, you see that Aristotle of all people was his mentor; and Aristotle was married himself to one of the biggest money lenders in the ancient world from the Middle East, even in those days. They're all tied together. They always have been tied together and they all belong to the same families ultimately.

Alexander the Great was raised in the philosophies, which used to be a religion kept for a minority and taught in secrecy to a minority, because it was a wisdom collected down through the ages which gave power to the individual who understood the wisdom. It gave power over other peoples. It gave understanding into the natures of peoples that you would rule over; and it came all the way from ancient Egypt and before Egypt in fact. It wasn't until, as I say, the stoics eventually came out as hermits and traveled across land that they began to teach this to other peoples just before the Roman invasion of the Middle East; and that's where the whole idea of salvation and personal salvation came from. It came from an actual ancient philosophical society and not just through a Christian society. Much of the Christian version is repetition of the old stoical outlook and mystery religion.

I think Mike in New York is on the air. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello Mike.

Mike: Good evening Alan. A lady called into one of the other RBN shows recently, very distraught it seemed at the fact that you appear to be undermining if not destroying the early held belief systems that she and probably many others have built their whole lives around. I would guess especially in the areas of religion, democracy, patriotism, et cetera without providing realistic alternatives and I have to say although I tend to agree with most of what you say. It's fascinating stuff. I think she might have a point, regardless of whether these belief systems are myth or not.

Alan: Yes. These are structures you're talking about.

Mike: Exactly.

Alan: They're structures and I'm well aware of that. However, here's the problem. The problem is these structures are falling apart even though people are clinging to them like a life raft and they have not been given a replacement, therefore they turn rather murderous when you're showing them they must pick another way to overcome drowning.

Mike: That was going to be my next point. You said yourself, and correct me if I'm wrong, that Nietzsche made a statement that God was dead. The powers that be didn't provide any alternative apart from Nihilism, hedonism et cetera. In a similar vein when people have to get through the day in this system, you know like they've got to make money. They've got to provide for family et cetera, what realistic pragmatical alternative are you proposing that doesn't entail completely throwing up one's hands heading for the hills until it all comes crashing down?

Alan: It's going to crash down regardless. See that's what I'm trying to tell people. Here's the thing. All the old paradigms are gone. We have repertories. This is what they call it in behaviorism in psychology. We have repertories of behavior in our minds and in our memory banks, and when an environment changes and the system changes, we automatically go through these repertories for something in the past that fitted and we grab it hoping that's going to save us and this time we don't have one. That's just it; and because the public have been kept in the dark about what's really happening in such an incredibly immense fashion – this generation has been totally kept in the dark as the big movements around them were happening. The real purpose of integration and not just integration, that's not the end of it. You can't bury your head in the sand and say I don't want to hear this. If you don't want to hear it, switch on something that's familiar that gives you comfort, and that's what most of them do, but for those who can come through this and who will come through this, they will have to face it squarely and understand what's coming down the pike and start to make ripples around them in their own environment. This is already happening with a lot of the teachings I've given out. There are people meeting all over this world discussing these topics for the first time openly and actually asking questions for the first time. Rather than have someone in a fancy frock giving them the answers according to a book, they're actually asking questions for themselves and discussing it, and that's how you start movements off that alter the course of the world, because we can't keep this system as it is. It's not ours anyway. We're helpless in it. If one man gets up at the head of the Federal Reserve and tells you your dollar is worth diddly-squat one day, which can happen, how much power or how much does your holy book save you there? It won't save you.

Mike: That will probably happen kind of quite soon in fact.

Alan: Yes. What we must do is not react the way that they expect us all to react, because people are going to be faced with two choices. That's to do exactly as they're told as they're herded along into the big cities where they're run by authorities from birth to death, or to start turning around and doing something they haven’t tried for thousands of years – and that's helping each other.

Mike: I guess – I mean could it all sort of be boiled down to the pure form of Christianity, you know when you say to help each other?

Alan: Do you realize how scared people are today?

Mike: Without the religious aspect?

Alan: Yes. I mean there's no choice here. We literally have no choice because the big boys have planned what they say is the future and they have all the techniques ready to make it happen. If the public can't turn around and help each other right off the bat when this all comes down, then they will do as they're told like robots. They will go off into the camps as they're told. They will be separated from their own children. That's already been discussed if you look at some of the high priority papers that have been published, and so we're looking at an absolute hell which is part of the next millennium for the global control, and we have the choice of going along with them where we have supposedly safety or security but no freedom.

Mike: If you had to make a guess is it more likely to be a gradual process or will it be sort of a catalyst in the near future that really pushes things?

Alan: The catalyst is already here now. This stuff is being discussed and it really is taking off fast and that's all it has to do. It's not a matter of me saying what must happen. I leave that to other people. However, I can always point the way.

Mike: I mean there's talk of possibly like another 9/11 type event in the near future.

Alan: I have no doubt they'll bring something on.

Mike: In the near future?

Alan: Yes. Probably that or I imagine it's more like to be plagues because they've discussed this. They've conditioned us through television it's going to happen and it will be the ideal way to corral people into the new habitat areas or the overcrowded cities.

Mike: Okay, Alan. Thanks a lot. Appreciate it.

Alan: Yes. That's what's happening. As I say, it's not to me to dictate to people how to live or what to do. I can just show a way and leave it to others, because we have no choice except to start discussing and debating all these points quickly. It is happening. It's a different way. It's the only way which doesn't point fingers at the other people for all the problems in the world. If you want to know who the problem in the world is, look in the mirror because we're all the same problem. We love to blame others and project onto someone else all our failures and misgivings, but really we are in charge if we want to take it up -- the banners down. Each banner is your own. You lift it up and you raise it high. That's what we're here to do because you are your own champion in the end.

People who are terrified of their own lives, once you understand what's really happening and look at it, as I say, squarely in the face, your terror gradually subsides. We're all going to die one day, hopefully not all at the same time. However, the way it's been in the past, they have one here and there down through the years. That's the natural way. When you get over your fear of death – an immediate death, which is what the elite are always pushing, immediate annihilation, you start to reason for yourself and start thinking things through, because it's your quality of life and how far you can go with life that matters ultimately. Living life in fear and panic is not living at all. That's not living at all. That's the walking dead and that's what this abusive system has given us. It's a system based on abuse. We're kept on edge from birth right through schooling, right through the competitive market of employment and what they call success or failure, or marriages and all the other stuff that falls apart because all the old institution has been under attack by those who ruled it and gave it to us in the first place. They're bringing down the old structure as they build the new. They will not allow both to co-exist together; and people have to, as I say, stop looking in their repertories for what worked before.

Those things which worked before only worked in their own sphere in their own time. Each age has a new paradigm and you have to adapt to a new one. You've got to find it first and make it work and this time it has to be from yourselves and not from those that you bow down to. You've got to stop bowing down to these creeps at the top. It's about time, isn't it? It's time we got up off our knees and stopped admiring these people that strut around arrogantly and pretend to know a lot more than we do.

You don't give your will to someone else by voting for them over and over and over again when you see what they've done through past experiences. Politics is a con game, always was a con game. It's a Punch and Judy show for the public to believe in because the public can't think past the guy they love and the guy they hate. That's nature and it's played up in politics. The media tells you who to hate. It's a wrestling match for the public. “Giant haystack versus the mountain man.” That's all it is. The mountain man is going to steal your pensions. The other guy is going to keep them. That's how it's done. You're told who to vote for ultimately and the public are very obliging with this.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a parallel government. It runs the show, and then at the top, the presidents, the prime ministers are all picked members from The Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. The prime ministers of Australia, same thing, they're members of the Australian Institute for International Affairs. New Zealand, same thing again, members of the New Zealand Institute for International Affairs. This has been here for over a hundred years, and the politics beneath them is just a show for the public and a little contest for the different parties that want to get up to the top. This limited competition really in politics. That's the reality of the world.

That's the world that goes on around us and the media gives it the spin. The media is the middle-man to keep us all in this menagerie of fantasy they call politics. You'll find it in the writings of the Founding Fathers and Thomas Jefferson said it. He said, when you see an agenda continue when the Houses are changed (meaning from different sides of the Congress), when you saw the agenda continue, he said, you know you are under a secret form of tyranny. That's been happening for a long time. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. It's Alan Watt back here again with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Gary from Illinois on. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Gary: I know you're running out of time. I have two quick questions. The Book of Revelations, who wrote that book? I don't think it was that guy named John.

Alan: No. It is in a sense, if you understand the meaning of John. It's to do with meanings, not with people, and John of course is also EON, the age, and so you have basically the book of the age. It's also astronomical once again. The meanings contained within Revelations are purely based on the astronomical rotations of the zodiac. Once more, it's the same thing all through the bible in fact, even with all the characters. Even with Jesus with the 12 disciples, is Jesus and the 12 constellations and the sun traveling through them at different times of the year, and Scorpio stings them in the fall. That's the kiss of death and then he hangs on the cross for three days in mid-winter and rises again. It's all the same stuff down through the ages, including the 12 tribes of Israel. However, Revelations is a revealing. It was written by the mystery religion. The ancient and pre-Gnostic really who lived along that whole region and they were philosophers. They knew the religions of the philosophies that came in to that land from Greece during the times of Alexander, because Alexander brought a lot of them with them and they stayed. At the same time, you had the Essenes and Nassenes who moved in who were pseudo-Egyptian priests who brought the same mystery religions of Pythagoras with them, and they're written in a clouded language for the profane not to understand and that's why the profane argue and kill each other over even today.

Gary: No kidding, and this is a really odd one. Who created the Rothschilds', because when you read about that guy in Houston you get one date, his name and all of a sudden he's a big banker. Who backed him?

Alan: The thing is you have the grandmother's version from the Morton book. That's the authorized version by the grandma Rothschild who really is the big boss and it’s a fictitious story. These characters were picked in Hamburg. They trained in the best banks in Hamburg. They were not peasants at all. All this stuff about them being rag collectors – rags to riches, that's the joke. That's where it came from; and ‘coin collectors’ is nonsense. They were the best-trained bankers trained by a European aristocracy who owned those banks and always had done, and they trained them to manage the other banks, and therefore the five sons from old Amschel were sent across to take over those banks. Not one of those five sons was assassinated. That's all the evidence you need to know. They were brought in by the aristocracy to manage the affairs.

Gary: You know, Alan, great show. Great job and I'm really getting your books as soon as I can get that check up there.

Alan: Well thanks very much for saying so.

Gary: Thanks. Have a good one.

Alan: That's really how history is. When things don't make perfect sense you've got to go deeper and figure things out for yourself, then you'll start to find the answers. Now I hear the music coming along, so, for myself, Alan Watt and Hamish my dog, may your god or your gods go with you. I'll see you on Wednesday.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 29, 2007 (#5)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 29, 2007:
"MULTI-LEVELLED MATRIX OF MASS MIND CONTROL"
&copy; Alan Watt August 29, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 29, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I believe it's August 29th, 2007. Please check into my website .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for more programs. More previous and past shows and blurbs as I call them; educational talks that you can download for free and there's also transcripts which you can get free as well downloaded from the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu in different languages.

Today, people tend to get hyped up over what the media is telling them to worry about, because that's what we're told to do is when you worry about things which technically are either out of our control or won't happen at all or it may happen. If you look at all the catastrophes that could happen, you could write billions of books and stack the shelves and all the science fiction shelves and bookshelves in the stores forever and ever.

We find for instance the Pentagon is getting us all hyped us that war is inevitable with Iran. Like it's a big secret, right? They've been telling us this since the 1990s in the Project for the New American Century when they published their agenda for the Middle East. Yet, we the people across the world have no say in this agenda because it was planned, as I say, long ago. We don't have the power to dissuade them. They're an entity unto themselves. They don't follow the public opinion. They do create public opinion, mind you, when they want you to side with them on behalf of a war. That's quite easy to do. You just pull out the brass bands. Play the indoctrinated music that you respond to like Pavlov's dog and bring out the emblems and drape themselves in the emblems of their country. Very tribalistic system that we live in and the guys at the top know how to use it.

In Scotland it's the bagpipes. They call it the bagpipes and before you know it you'd follow the piped piper anywhere. It's just a conditioned response. In England it's the Royal Marines and their bands, and it's very similar in the U.S. Same old techniques and it applies – it actually works very well on 18, 19 year old young men. Therefore, war with Iran you see is inevitable. We're being given a declaration, a form of a warning to get used to the idea of it, and I noticed that they always start this when winter is coming on. Winter will be coming on and then of course the oil prices will go up for the heating back home in the colder areas of Europe and America, and it's traditional. Now it's so predictable it becomes boring. It's repetitive like a repeat program you've seen before and before and before, and that's what we're living through and that's what is supposed to be called life – this repetitive program to watch this agenda unfurl. An agenda they published twice in the 1990s and people still think that politics has a lot to do with it and that your politicians have a lot to do with it.

A parallel government runs this whole agenda, a parallel government which they set up and wrote about. Margaret Thatcher talked about it openly in her world tour. The tour was called "The New World Order" and she said we had to set this up because they're too many conflicting parties in society to get anything done. Too many peoples with irreconcilable differences, therefore they would do it all for us, and that's what they've been doing step-by-step quietly. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it certainly is. It's so deceptive and multi-layered. It's very difficult for the ordinary person to get through, especially those who are just waking up because they have been touched personally by the changes that are happening in their own lives now. That's when most people start to get uneasy and know something is wrong. They just don't know the facts. They don't know the history behind this. They see what's put in front of them to see and they don’t know anymore. It's not an easy thing.

The first thing they do actually is try and get back the old system because that's what they're used to. You're used to being in that field, that sheep field with all the other sheep around you behaving in the same way. It makes you feel comfortable and suddenly you see it's changing as the black sheep's there with the different uniforms on and they've got machine guns in your streets and you're told to obey them when you go to get a train or you get into a taxi in some countries, or you want to get in a subway or an airplane. You see these different sheep around you, and what you do to change people’s behavior is to change the environment around them. If the guards weren't there we'd feel much easier and freer.

You wouldn't have the little worries that you'd normally have when you see them, because men with machine guns are rather intimidating. They don't smile much either. They're kind of like the guards at Buckingham Palace. They don't smile much at all and they do expect to have instant obedience when they tell you to do something, so you are being trained to obey overt authority, force in other words through the rest of your life in fact, because this is going to go on for the next hundred years according to Mr. Rumsfeld. This war could last a hundred years and at the end of it they want their Brave New World, the Huxlian world that he wrote about (Aldous Huxley), where you will be purpose made for your task. You won't have the ability to cause problems down the road for your elite handlers. You won't be an individual in fact. You won't be able to think like an individual. The very structure of the brain that you'll have will be completely different.

However, in the meantime you have to go down this road where they have you ID'd and they want you eventually chipped and tracked. It's a step-by-step program. Once the chipping takes place and new children are born into the next generation, they will grow up thinking this is all quite natural, including the next step that will occur in their lives when purpose made humans are actually created and put in amongst them to take over the work.

When you look at the big building projects going on worldwide you'll see that the big builders are not worried about a war with China. They're not worried about the Russians. They're doing building projects now that will take 15, 20, 30 years. That tells you that they're not panicking about the future, and of course they’re not. They're building the next system to take over from this one in the future and it will be a time of chaos for peoples within every country as the changeover occurs – the changeover from the monied system that you know. You buy and you sell. The change over from picking your own mate, that will eventually go. The change over from purchasing the energy supplies you need, including food, is going to be altered and they want to eventually put everything through the United Nations, all food, water and energy resources. All the things that you need to sustain your life and your families, they're going to come through the United Nations.

The food supply is to be basically rationed out by the United Nations. Look into the Department of Agriculture. Look into past speeches that have been given there and they say that the populations will be kept in check by the heads of each nation or state or 'region' as they put it; and it's your problem if you go over your population quota. You'll have to starve some to death or kill them in some other way. That's the bare bones facts, folks, and it's not nice. It's not nice. It's not pleasant but that's the truth and this kind of stuff has been written about and published by these organizations and the United Nations since before I was even born.

You see we're trying to catch up here and that's what is causing the panic with most people. They have never known that the reality that they believe in so much, the reality that they're terrified of losing was never theirs at all. It was a temporary phase that served the elite as they move their agenda forwards, as they trained you to relax and simply be downloaded by television, comedies and movies. They were training you all through your lives to accept big changes, the big changes that are coming. They're coming very shortly and they haven't given you any avenue of complaint. There are no complaint departments in this big world structure. Try complaining to the Pentagon and see how far you get or the British Department of Defence or the head of NATO.

You see, we have no say in any of this and these organizations, which really took over power big time during World War II and then during the Cold War, are a super government. They're supra. They're over government. They're so secretive that politicians can't demand answers from them either. That's the reality of it and your vote means nothing to them. In Britain at least a lot of people there, because of the centuries of history and abuse and misuse of the people and wars, endless wars, at least a lot of the public there still retained the memory of this 'Establishment' as they call the real government, the old monied people, those who live in and around London area.

However, in the Americas you've been sold a fiction for a long, long time. Hollywood even put movies out, documentary movies. One is called "Hollywoodism." Have a look at it. The biggest producers you can name in the big studios tell you that they gave you your culture. They rewrote your histories and sold it to you in a fictional form, which now becomes reality to you. That's the sad news. Before Hollywood came up the United States was like most other European countries. It was a mixture of European peoples, some of whom were segregated from other people. Some even settled into cities, from the Dutch or the German. There were lots of Germans and then were the Irish and then there were Scottish areas and they retained part of that culture up until around World War I when Hollywood came into being, and its first main movies really were to do with propaganda. That's the purpose of the movie industry and the entertainment industry.

England was the forerunner for mind control like the Tavistock Institute came up with at the beginning of World War I. They found that radio, even radio could alter peoples behavior and perceptions on things. They used radio to give daily 'serials' they called them. Serial is from Monday, Tuesday down through Friday. It's a play that's broken up into parts and you've got to tune in the next day to find what happened and they leave you after one hour every day with a cliffhanger and you were sure to tune in to find out what happened to the hero. That's behavior modification. You've altered your behavior by even tuning in, because I'm sure you would have something else to do if you didn't.

Television came in big time into Britain in the '50s and it was a mandate by the government to have televisions in everyone's homes by 1960. They bought up hundreds and thousands of used televisions from the United States. They bought them cheap. They reconditioned them and the DER Company, which is of course RED backwards, were the ones that were allowed to pass them out and the public were allowed to pay them up on hire-purchase because folks didn't have credit cards then. That was the first thing you were allowed to do on hire-purchase. If you had no collateral they'd make sure you've got a television anyway and you could pay a few shillings per week to keep it.

The BBC was the only, only outlet at that time for many years of propaganda, movies and news, therefore, it was well under their control. George Orwell tried to warn us about this because he worked for the BBC during World War II. His job, as he said himself, was to try and convince the British housewife that all these cheap meat cuts that they were getting at the butchers were somehow healthier than the stuff they had before. In other words, to warp a reality upside down. Sell them cheap junk that used to be thrown out and tell them it was better for them to give them new menus to cook by et cetera. That's what his job was and he saw from the inside how propaganda could alter the perceptions and the behavior of people who listened simply to the radio every day.

We fail to realize this, but, as I say, if you want to alter the behavior of people, you simply alter the environment around them. Other schools of psychology tried to deal with the individual person when there's problems and their job is to get you back into the very system that broke you down in the first place. That's what they call getting you back and healthy again. Back into the mainstream, even though the mainstream is the very cause you broke down. That's the function of psychiatry and psychology, to get you back into a crippled, deviant system that bust you in the first place.

You have to look at things from many, many different angles to come up with the real answers because we live in a matrix. A multi-leveled matrix of mind control, massive mind control and manipulation from birth and most folk live to the very end never ever knowing. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi, I'm back. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, just telling a little bit about the multi-leveled system we're in and how difficult it is for the person at the bottom to figure it out since he turns round to the people nearest to him and blames them. It's so easy to do. They say that there are nine above and nine below all the hierarchies, with us in the middle. That's how many levels there are above and below, each one separate from the other through layers of security clearances et cetera, while the ones at the top are the only ones who understand what's really going on.

I think we have Harley in Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes, Alan, good evening. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good, good. You know I want to agree with you about what you were saying. I kind of thought about Jacques Attali's book "Millennium: Winners and Losers" and I'd liked the chapter where he talked about the microchipping. Then further as you go along in the book he also talked about they need to curve off some of things that you enjoy, so in that book I think he gave a light of insight details of what's really going on and I'm going to hang up and I was wondering if you could elaborate on that. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Thank you. Yes, Attali was the man that everyone went to see in France when they went to see President Mitterrand. They had to go through Attali to get to him because Attali was really the top man and he's now working at the United Nations headquarters. He wrote about the downfall of America and how it was planned, basically, and how he said the vast hordes would come up from Latin America and devastate the south of the U.S. Then, after a generation or two, after all the commotion and destruction has died down that most of the U.S. would end up being a Spanish speaking populace. He knew the agenda because he worked in the big think tanks. He took part in the big think tanks that planned and drew all this is up, and he was also one of the main leaders for the European Union, so he knew the format.

Yes, he knew about the chipping and how when they took down borders they still needed total control of information over every individual soul, and for a borderless world they'd have to literally chip every single individual and keep track of them. Know where they were at all times and who they were meeting with and ultimately what they were even saying to people. Their banking would also be included in this chip and he wrote about that in other articles as well. The card or the chip – the card is only the precursor to train you to accept the next step and it will seem all quite natural in the progression, but the card itself is admitted to that's coming shortly has enough storage space in the active chip to do all your bank transactions, and that will be the only one you'll be allowed to use down the road. The chipping will be mandatory eventually, so that when you cross borders, all you have is a machine there anyway that registers you passing through.

They don't really care in the next few years where you come from or go to, as long as you're in the system and paying taxes and working and being a happy little slave. That's all they really care about. There's nothing in fact for the next 50 years that they haven't written about at some level or other and often put these books in your library where no one will read them, and legally they've told us where they're taking us. The big building projects are going on for the NAFTA superhighway are going on at a war-like pace, night and day, seven days a week through the winter, too, in Canada. They're actually shoveling snow in the winter to clear the roads as they blast them and blast through rocks and mountains. This has never been done before, this kind of high-powered race to get this accomplished. It's a "must be" as they say, because once the hullabaloo is over and the borders start coming down, once we've all got our ID card, then the borders themselves will come down and there will be massive flows of people from Latin America looking for the streets paved with gold, and they won't find them, of course. The gold left the country a long time ago. However, that's how it was done. The big builders are always building huge new projects, always planning way ahead like a huge business plan, and that's all it is. It's a huge business plan that goes on forever with us and every generation being trained to do their part in it, never really knowing how it's going to turn out.

We're meant to simply sit back and be entertained every night when we come back from work and drink your beer, watch your sports and zonk out. Take your downloading from the news. Believe what they say and use that for your topics of conversations the following day. That's what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about in "Between Two Ages" and "The Grand Chessboard." He also talked about stuff that no one's talking about right now, the technotronic warfare or psychotronic warfare that was ready to go back in the 1970s using the HAARP technology. They could literally bathe a whole continent with specific scalar wave pulsation and affect the mood and the behavior of every person inside the country. That's been happening. There's even been lawsuits launched against the U.S. government by Maine because they found out they were being the guinea pigs for this scalar weaponry and the testing of it. We live in a very, very different world than the one the major media will tell you about, and I'll tell you more about this when I come back after the following break.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the scalar technology that's being used now in conjunction with the heavy spraying across the sky. Something again that people tend not to talk about much, even on radio and the patriot stations, and yet, until this spraying above us is stopped completely, it doesn't bode well for us at all because the chemicals in the spray are really targeting humans in a big way, never mind the bronchial infections. That's only one side effect of this. Part of the purpose of scalar weaponry is to basically make the atmosphere a better circuit for the HAARP technologies to use. That's why they use barium particles and aluminum oxide particles amongst others. It's all to make the atmosphere a super conductor and they can then broadcast the HAARP pulsation, the secondary wave carried on the first one, the primary, and this is meant to affect your mood or your behavior. The odd thing is I've noticed when they're spraying very, very heavily, people from all over not just the world but see mainly in North America and Europe and they'll all call me about the same day or within a couple of days and they're all either depressed or they're elated or fairly happy. However, it's a generality I've noticed. Now it's becoming more common.

Mood swings, which are one of the first side effects that you will see with the HAARP or the circuit frequency, it's becoming prevalent. It's written into the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations. It's worth looking up to see what they've written into that. All of the effects including the earthquakes, the tsunamis, droughts or floods or even hurricane creation or tornadoes are all written into that treaty written in the 1970’s, which meant that it had already been tried and tested for them to write all of that in. Definitely, the mind control aspect is rather scary.

A few nights ago I watched one of the new normals now. We get new normals all the time and it must be normal because no one else talks about it, and that was to watch the sky at night with the strange lightning effect with no thundering noise and from north to south it was as though someone was rippling their fingers down a piano from top to bottom and all over again. That's the strobe type effect you get with scalar weapon technology being used, and it's being used on the people.

Brzezinski in "Between Two Ages" put a chapter called "The Technetronic Era" where psychotronic, that's mind and electronics combined basically will affect everybody within the continent for control purposes. I think it's being done to be honest with you because people for quite some time now are not responding to the things around them in their environment as they should.

Now I think there's Eric in Nebraska called in. Are you there, Eric? Hello.

Eric: Yes, I am. Alan?

Alan: Go ahead.

Eric: Alan, just a question a little bit off topic tonight, but I think you're the person who could help me. I've been trying to figure out how the very first kings got the job as being a king or the first ruler, I mean going back further back than the Egyptian times when they had Ra going back further than Sumeria. How did it all start where there was that key leadership position and do you have any idea about how that might have come about?

Alan: The general theory they give in the universities is that an opposing tribe clash at certain times over food in times of scarcity and the biggest man in fact would be chosen to be a leader. He's more intimidating et cetera and during his little reign during the time of strife he would be looked up to for advice et cetera, and then, once the little skirmish was over, he got accustomed to having a little bit more than the rest and got accustomed to having all the goodies. That's what they claim anyway. However, there's an occultic side behind it as well because king comes from Cane, Kain and Kingu. It all comes from the same root word including Cane, also used to be the term for a ruler. The ruler that you use in school, it was made of cane you see, it was a measurement, so it goes back to a much ancient system of builders, again to do with measurement, rulership. You measure by using the ruler and you have a cane. It became king and Kingu. Tsar is another term that they used in the Middle East for it as well. It's an occultic language in fact going down through the millennia that still carries on today, which doesn't surprise me since you look at the same emblems that they use in the nobility of Europe, the same emblems that were used in coats of arms thousands of years ago. They try and say it was all brought up during the Middle Ages and they invented the coats of arms, but that's so far from the truth it's laughable. They've found coins from around 800 BC when coins came in with coats of arms of the particular kings and they were always predators. It's always a lion or an eagle or something like that because they were the predators. So I don't know if that helps you or not.

Eric: But we are going back in pre-Egyptian times because the straw man theory wouldn't account for the intellect of the leader. It would only account for their strength and no one challenging them, but there had to be power.

Alan: Even in those days they didn't need too much intellect. Physical strength was intimidating and once you had the leaders – and this is the key to all in history. Once you had the leaders, the big men in all the big tribes intermarrying with their daughters et cetera, then the whole process of inbreeding started and the priesthoods which were always there. In the old days it was shamans in one form or another that would keep track of who was breeding with who, until you get to the stage of Sumer and then later Egypt where they actually married their own sisters, they keep this particular quality in the family.

Eric: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. I mean it's tremendously interesting and even the kings and queens they've dug up from Sumer are very interesting because we find that they wore wigs of the people they ruled over, the black-haired wigs, but they themselves were blond or red-haired. That's an interesting little fact. If you go into the Egyptian tombs and look at even the aristocracy around the pharaohs, they were often painted with green or blue eyes and they found the black woven wigs made by the local people that they wore during the day when they were showing themselves to the public. There's a thing here that goes back even into Aryan times to do with the ancient blond people, almost albino that swept through areas of the northern parts of the Middle East and then eventually into India. They were very proud of being ultra white, almost albino and that's where the whole concept of the Aryan race came from. Hitler was fascinated by that, as was Goering and a few other ones and Himmler. They tried to trace the roots back to what they thought was the Aryan race, a people who were highly skilled in war, very aggressive, almost merciless in fact; and in the Old Testament you'll find they called them "Hurrians" at one point. In Greek they called them the 'troglodytes," those who lived within caves, within mountains, very pale skin; and the supposed tribe of Manasseh interbred with them to the north and became very warlike and fierce and even turned upon the people of Israel according to their legends.

We’ll never know how much is truth or fiction or partly truth or myth. We do know that there were definitely a race of people who ruled over other peoples but did not interbred with the ones they ruled over, much the same as the European royalty. They never marry into the ordinary stock which they rule over. They only marry each other; and from the most ancient times up until really the 1600’s, we don't realize that in Europe when a king married a foreign queen, often the whole country was put down as her dowry and millions of people were handed over as property and all the land when they got together. That's what really happened, not so long ago, not so very long ago at all. Here we find, lo and behold, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "The Anglo-American Establishment" telling us that the next system that's already coming in (it's already here) is a regurgitation of the feudal system with the top CEOs being the feudal overlords.

Now I think there's Kirk in California. Are you there, Kirk?

Kirk: Yes I am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kirk: Good, good. I wanted to talk to you. I have a question for you. Who or has there been any obstacles in history that have conflicted against this agenda, like certain people that have come out in history that have actually managed to modify it at all?

Alan: I don't think so, to be honest with you.

Kirk: Or groups?

Alan: There's always been groups that will spring up spontaneously and they're often put down very swiftly if they're a threat to the ruling establishment. In fact, again, the history primarily of Europe was ferocious to do with how they kept control over the public, especially since the Norman invasion. Before the Normans there were Saxons and various Germanic peoples in Britain. In fact the language is basically a Germanic language and we know that they thoroughly resented being taken over by this new Norman brotherhood, really with their old, old system that really goes all the way back to the ancient Middle East. We find Scotland was one of the main countries that rebelled and fought them off when

Scotland fought off the Romans. It was the only country the Romans could not conquer.

Kirk: Really? I didn't know that.

Alan: And even at the defeat that Scotland had were mainly just uprisings of a few clans. Scotland's biggest defeat was to be given away in marriage to royalty from one royal to another, and we find that they put up some of the biggest shows. So did parts of Ireland as well rebelling against this particular system. People think in Ireland it's just Protestants against Catholics, and it wasn't just that at all. There were many Protestants fought even in the early IRA uprisings because they did not want this feudal British rule that was very, very ancient from taking over their lifestyles.

Kirk: Yes they definitely portray it as the Protestants against the Catholics when it comes to Ireland. That seems to be the company line if you will I guess.

Alan: Yes. They did definitely try and stir that up because if they can get a people fighting amongst each other they sit back and laugh and manage the strife very well. It's the same in the Americas. I've noticed even amongst what they think are the patriot movements, the lines are being drawn as to who you're supposed to hate and kill and who's behind it. That's typical strategy as you all go down the sewer pipe together strangling the wrong people, because the ones above you are the guys – these are international families, very, very old families; and if you want to know a lot of their names, just look into who was on the Mayflower. May is a very important time for this occultic group.

Kirk: Yes, they certainly want us fighting amongst each other. I wonder if there's any agent provocateurs in this movement too? I would imagine they try to plant some just to--

Alan: They have. Some have come out and shown themselves. Colonel Bo Gritz was one of the best ones. He was on the short-wave programs for years collecting names of all the people; and being a good Mason, because he given all the Masonic clues in this talks, and then after 9/11, just when he got off short-wave radio a few months before after being on it for years, on the Congressional steps on national television he was shown talking to a reporter and he said, "I think it was those crazy patriot types that listen to short-wave radio and believe in black helicopters."

Kirk: You've got to wonder what he did with all those names they collected, huh?

Alan: Well I'm sure. It was so funny because he was telling them that as a member of the militia which everyone could be. Just send you name to the Department of Defense and they'll give you an old Garand rifle from World War II.

Kirk: Right. There you go. Something that's going to be worthless or blow up in your hands.

Alan: Well at least they've got you monitored there.

Kirk: I don't know if you saw the article that was in Orlando from one of the television stations. They were talking about U.S. troops being deployed to Washington, D.C.

Alan: Yes. Actually they rotate them to there anyway. They're always rotating them. They've been under heavily surveillance for a while in Washington and protection really since 9/11 happened.

Kirk: This one is kind of interesting because this is actually an armored division, artillery.

Alan: Yes, I'm not surprised because they're going to start the next step towards Iran.

Kirk: Yes, it definitely seems that way to me that there's some really big things going on in the United States right now. I'm just amazed because I talk to as many people as I can about these subjects and I try not to be to pushy, but I am passionate about this and I can see the writing on the wall especially – all you've got to do is read history. That's what I always tell people. I mean this is not some conspiracy theory. All you have to do is read history. It's right there for you.

Alan: Yes. Everything is in the open now, if you want to see it, and the main thing is not to be stuck down on what's coming immediately next. Look at the long-term thing and everything suddenly makes sense.

Kirk: Yes, exactly. That's what I think gives you a perspective if you want to look at history and stuff. I know you've got other people to talk to. It was a real honor speaking to you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Kirk: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Look at the long-term goals of history and everything suddenly makes sense to you. See where they're going. Look at the big building projects. Look at all the deals that are being signed for the next 5, 10, 20, 30 years and you realize your government is not worried about losing any kind of war. Neither is the British government or the French or anybody else. They're doing their big long-term plans to deal with a rising population, to do with city planning, the habitat areas. That's going on full-steam ahead, and when they stop doing that then you start worrying because then you know they're running out of things to do, because then they'll know there's something coming up. In the meantime, don't be waylaid by the immediacy of things. Look at the long-term agenda. Look at the taking over of Iran as the next goal and they might just very well rush through to Syria without stopping because they don't want to stop it and then start to get public opinion again for Syria.

It's interesting even looking at George Orwell's "1984" where you had to know who you were fighting because they kept changing your targets every few months. That's how devious this system is. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi, I'm back. It's Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Robert in Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's great. I just have a quick question for you Alan. Recently, when you were on Red Ice with Henrik, you mentioned about the Book of Revelations and the meaning of ‘holy, holy, holy’.

Alan: Yes.

Robert: I was wondering if you could expand on that again, please.

Alan: Yes. They’re always laughing about the little clues that they put into books, and remember that all holy books have been rewritten down through the ages and updated, just like a computer's program for the times ahead. The Masons love (or at least the builders in those days, the Rosicrucians) loved their little jokes and they do run by the Cabala. They called it the Christian Cabala at one time when it came into Britain. They adopted it from the Middle East, and there's different versions even in Greek. There's a Greek Cabala. However, 666 is their big number of course. We know that. The name of the beast is 666, and in Revelations if you were to look at it and you count up the numbers in the Cabala for ‘holy, holy, holy’, you've got 666, so right there it says who they are worshiping. They're going round in a circle all the different types of angels et cetera and what it's telling you there is the one you are worshiping is the beast itself, 666.

Robert: That's very interesting and there's so many interesting things in the bible there that I guess there are double meanings of it, like Genesis I believe. Does it mean the gene of Isis?

Alan: That's right, yes. It's very interesting because the high occultic society call their church the Mother. They always call it the Mother, sometimes Sophia, the Goddess Sophia of Wisdom. If you look at Osiris and Isis, you see Isis is the church and Osiris is the body. That's really what it means. You belong to the body of it. Therefore, the male lineage is supposed to be superior in their view to the female, as far as rulership goes, that the female is the carrier of the gene and they call them "Dollies" in the high Masonic circles and they mate them up. A "Dolly" is a carrier. Benjamin Franklin used that term himself when he belonged to the Hellfire Club in England, and he talked about even the ancestor of Jackie Onassis because that woman who ran the actual authorized high brothel – it was a breeding brothel with women with specialized genes. It was Madame Bouvier who was a direct ancestor of Jackie Onassis or Kennedy. They've been breeding selectively down through the ages and the honor for the high Masonic group who'd serve the purpose well was to actually breed with these women and it was their offspring that they were after. Offspring of genius coupled with the right carrier of the female.

Robert: Thanks for answering my question, Alan. You take care.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Yes, so much is going on all around us all the time, always has been in every generation. Most people are oblivious to it. They don't really know what's going on except what's right in front of their noses; and that's what the job of the media is, is to keep you in a total confusion while this agenda rushes ahead. ‘Always learning but never knowing.’

That's it for me tonight, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

August 31, 2007 (#6)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt August 31, 2007:
"CRACKING CONDITIONED CULTURAL VALUES
FOR AN
ALTERNATE, HUMANE, NON-SLAVE NEW WORLD"
&copy; Alan Watt August 31, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 31, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Now you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on
And it can't go on
And it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August 31st, 2007. Please check into my website .com for hundreds of talks on relevant information to do with where we've been, where we are and where we're going and how we're getting there. Also check into my other site at Europe at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can pickup and download transcripts in other languages.

Today I went into town again to do some shopping, some pertinent shopping and it never ceases to amaze me how people who serve you at cashier counters are dressed like billboards. They're dressed almost like clowns some of them and they don't know it. They think it’s normal because they're young and they've been born into this system, where the corporate logo means that you're basically owned and you are a walking billboard. They used to say that you should be proud of your labor and have dignity in labor, and meanwhile you're being plastered today with all the logos, badges and colors of the corporation you work for.

It's amazing how we truly adapt so quickly in this system to the changes without question, and there's no one really to tell the younger ones it wasn't always like this. They think everything is normal unless their parents tell them how it used to be and what happened. How these things transpire. While in the bank, too, I just mentioned to the cashier or the teller that the U.S. dollar and the Canadian dollar are pretty well on par now and that's getting ready for the unification of the Americas, and she casually said, "oh that will never happen." Then, as an afterthought, she said almost in a dreamlike state, which she was in fact because most people are in some somnambulistic state most of the time. She said, "it won't make much difference, we're all the same now anyway," and I realized that her subconscious had already been programmed towards this through all the bits and bites of information that you get everyday from the media from the mainstream news. It's programming the public subconsciously into decisions which are made for them and to adapt to them, and she was quite right if you look at the cultures now across America and Canada. It's the same culture. We've all been given the same indoctrinations, since World War II especially, and we have the same educational system running the whole countries giving us the same propaganda towards unification. Really, this farce with the border right now is just a pretense to get everyone ID'd, and once that's happened, the borders will start coming down just like they did in Europe because this is the second continent that's to go. First Europe then the Americas and then they'll have a little battle for the Pacific Rim region, which has already been decided as to who's to be the boss.

Read Karl Marx's writings in the 1800’s where he talked about the three trading blocks under a super government, a world government. We don't get taught this stuff in school, although the books are available for those who want to go and seek them. We're taught again little bits and bites of history. We're never given the causes of history. We're never given the huge meetings and the monied people and foundations that plan the future and profit from the wars as they change societies by wars and bring them into the next level.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Everybody knows that the boat is leaking
Everybody knows that the captain lied
Everybody got this broken feeling
Like their father or their dog just died

Everybody talking to their pockets
Everybody wants a box of chocolates

And a long stem rose
Everybody knows

Hi, I'm back again. This is Alan Watt at Cutting Through the Matrix. The bumper music is not quite the right stuff, but we're doing our best here. I was going to say there that a good way to break peoples programming during their day when you go into stores is to answer a question that they give you, which is generally "have we found all we wanted sir?" And you say, "no," and then they look up because they're not used to that, you see. They look up at you and you make eye contact and then you just tell them you were joking, you wanted to break their programming and they'll laugh because they realize that they are conditioned to go through all this nonsensical formula. They're told to by their bosses. It's all making us so impersonal really. We're becoming like machines and we shouldn't be, because that's not what living is all about. You have to get personal contact between people to exchange information and to get them to think.

The trouble today is most people are not thinking. They are in fact working like a program. Today I did this in one store and the girl did make eye contact. She did laugh because she realized I was right. She was a program and then she said to me a strange thing, interesting too. She said, "actually I'd rather be back in the program but I've got to work until midnight today." I realized yes, they'll switch off and go back into their program, their conditioned responses and their ‘have a nice day’ formula with every person that comes across and goes past them, because in reality you see none of them would rather be there if they had a choice. They're on it because of this monetary system, in this freedom we call democracy, which is just a farce really. We don't have democracy. We have a limited amount of choices to make and that's done really from school onwards as you're all categorized and put into different formulated classrooms which decide your life for you from then on. Which category of work you'll go into.

Now I believe there's someone on the line. Mark from Canada. Are you there?

Mark: Yes. Hi Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: I was just calling to say you say some really interesting things; I have been following you for about a year now. I'm a pretty young guy and I basically started kind of looking up towards the systems of social control since hearing about what you've been talking about. Now I just had one question and I'm not sure if you'd be able to answer it on air at least, but you had spoken with Bill Deagle about some other levels of control that you didn't feel comfortable mentioning, just for the sake of not being thought rational I suppose.

Alan: No it's not that. It's that you see when you've been studying this your whole life and investigating your whole life, you know how much the people can handle. Now just the general stuff that I'm teaching them is hard enough for most people to handle. Many will choose not to listen at all because it scares them.

Mark: I totally agree with you on that. Usually I guess you kind of reach the ceiling with some people and you just know I guess intrinsically you won't be able to I guess go to that next level I guess of topics.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: If there was something you know I would sort of research on my own. I pretty much assume that most – I wouldn't assume, but like a lot of people who do listen to your show, most of them I would think look up the things you speak about and don't just take you on your word.

Alan: That's right, they do.

Mark: Is there any sort of, not necessarily like a hint or what would you say is more the area of something that you wouldn't be able to mention?

Alan: One part of it is – it isn't just the intensity or the scientific formulas which are used on them daily in fact and from childhood. It's also how psycholinguistics and other fields of science are used on them, too, which literally do program them to accept even the most bizarre things to a rational person. They will eventually accept without thinking, because most decisions, as I say, occur in the subconscious and they are actually programmed into you to accept changes, preplanned changes, but also going into the language and how even when you speak it you're helping to intensify and solidify fixate or put an engram in your mind to make you behave in a certain way. That's one particular area but there are others in use, which are highly advanced in fact, very, very advanced.

Mark: I guess after listening to some of your talks and investigating into more or less the root of our language, usually having a day to day conversation with some people the terminology that they use – I guess a lot of people are blind to the language that they use, saying words--

Alan: They're very blind. In fact, you will find that Lenin understood the scientific techniques because he was taught by many of the scientists of his day and backed by the big bankers of the west. That's who created communism. It's a fast method of making a cohesive huge society out of many small nations and standardizing them. However, he said that "we shall win by slogans" and if you go into the traditional arguments, either between races or religions or the genders, the whole thing, all they'll do is repeat slogans and go around in a loop with you because they can't think for themselves. They'll throw the slogans at you. That's all they can do and that's all they can argue with.

Mark: I guess that's basically all that we're given from birth. Like even myself, there's probably half of the words that I use I'm not 100 percent sure of exactly what it is I'm even saying.

Alan: That's right. If you go into the roots of it and actually break it down and see what it really, really means, because, as I say, your subconscious works on a different level. It's in touch with the unconscious – the unconscious where the big sea, where all thoughts come from, where all the different parts of you are and they're all kept under lock and key. However, that also understands the terminology and will alter your behavior accordingly without you realizing it.

Mark: I see, I see. I've read somewhere, sorry I can't remember where, that the basic act of forgetting something is a lot more complicated than it appears. Like for example when you watch a movie, most people think that that information just disappears off, is erased permanently from their mind, but I guess like a soot kind of goes to your subconscious.

Alan: Movies are fantastic. They're just drama really from the old stage days and that was mandatory, as I say, in old Greece to attend the traveling plays because they were authorized by the elite and they had moral stories, but they also had the usual sexual intrigues and romance intrigues and the hero and the heroine and everybody watched it. That was the hook to get them to watch, because we are human we like these things. In amongst them they'd have upgrading of the actual society as morality goes and they'd alter the way you behave by the music they used on stage by the dramatic effects that were used on stage. It's very impressive. It's the emotional responses that imprint an idea coupled with the real agenda on your mind. All movies today will whirl you along in a roller-coaster and speed and action and sex and all the rest of it, but all the little parts inside that make you accept things you probably wouldn't accept otherwise that are attached to the emotion and the hype, and that's a form of imprinting.

Mark: I see.

Alan: It’s a very old science.

Mark: Well thank you very much for taking my call. It's really an honor to talk to you one-on-one, and keep doing the good work and have a good night.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. That's what we have in our world. We are programmed constantly and all fiction really today is authorized fiction because of it's power, because of what it can do, and we go and we think we're free because we pay to get in and watch the movies, but in reality we're being programmed. If you were forced to go and watch the movies, you'd be suspicious. It’s the same thing as being forced to buy a television, you'd be suspicious, or a computer. However, as long as you do it your guard is down and you don't realize there's ulterior motives at work here.

Why, for instance, was it mandatory years go put so much money aside to make sure that every child was adept to the computer?

You think it's for educational purposes to give them a better chance, but in a world of 7 billion people, how many people can really compete in a society for the top jobs? Very few and with the rate of change you can't keep up. It's not meant that you keep up because the computer itself is a temporary measure to adaptation to the next step and the next step, which is the brain chip ultimately. To most people, because of the movies and even the cartoons the children are watching, it will seem like a natural progression, never dawning, like Lenin said, "there's a thousand directions society could go, but the public must only think that the one they're living in is the proper evolved one." Very old trick again and it works very well.

They realized this a long time ago, centuries ago that the world it was going through an Industrial Revolution as they call it. Revolutions are very important when they use that term in history, because most revolutions are in fact bloodless. We always think of the big ones, the clashes that grab our attention, but most revolutions are bloodless. They're carefully orchestrated, heavily financed and propagated by the media right into your brains. We went through that primarily in the 1920’s right through the '60’s, another upgrade to it, and then the sexual revolution when they eventually brought out the pill and then started big time to promote the destruction of the family because that was decided in the 1700’s it would have to go. H.G. Wells was promoting free love in the late 1800’s on behalf of his mentor that was Aldous Huxley's grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley who recruited him. I'll be back in a moment after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that you love me baby
Everybody knows that you really do
Everybody knows that you've been faithful
Ah give or take a night or two
Everybody knows you've been discreet
But there were so many people you just had to meet
Without your clothes
And everybody knows

And everybody knows that it's now or never
Everybody knows that it's me or you
And everybody knows that you live forever
Ah when you've done a line or two
Everybody knows the deal is rotten
Old Black Joe's still pickin' cotton
For your ribbons and bows
And everybody knows

Hi. It's Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and remember now, I'm not responsible for any ads you here in between my talking. In fact I don't get paid on any radio show or television show that I appear on and I rely upon the selling of my own books, which are widely copied unfortunately, and also some donations to keep me going.

Now I think we've got Dan in Kentucky on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you doing?

Dan: Okay and not so bad, as you say. You just mentioned your books and donations and I'm glad you did because the last caller from Canada was talking about other areas that you might not mention on the air. My wife and I studied your three books and especially book two has the psycholinguistics in it, but they all build on each other. Two builds on one and three builds on one and two and I think that would really help people to understand the other areas that you can't mention on the air because of the levels involved. The question I had was the other day you mentioned the matrix has nine levels above and nine levels below this is what they normally talk about. There's a book written by a former Jesuit named Richard Rizzo about the [Enneagram] personality type system from the Middle East and he talks about levels of healthy unhealthy and average behavior. I was wondering how useful you think it would be if people understood something about the next level above this one and the next level below this one to help them see where they might go or warn them of what danger they might fall into. The second part, how important do you think it is to understand and be able to identify different types of psychopaths? I'll get off the air and listen.

Alan: The latter one is a shorter one because it's easy enough for anybody who’s been taught the basics of psychopathy to recognize it and we see it all through society. It isn't just at the top strata. It's not classed as a mental illness. It's classed as a ‘personality defect’ you might say and they say that they're born. It's not a matter of creating them. Although the culture can make the people psychopathic in their behavior, but it comes down to the nuts and bolts when you find that certain people under pressure will do this automatically to save themselves or to gain an opportunity over others. They're highly manipulative. In fact they're always 10 miles ahead of you in whatever they're after. If they're coming into your home they'd have everything evaluated instantly. They wouldn't have to think about it. It's automatic and so they're almost like a shark in the waters looking for prey. These are the guys at the low level you'll find as con men, very good con men, and the trick of a con is to get the victim to use their own rationale and you set a trap for them that they will walk into by using their own rationale. The psychopath understands logic, the way you work. Again, it's like a gift that they have. They don't have to go and study it. It's intuitive with them. This can all be taught at school in fact quite easily.

There are people and professionals who form little groups across the world who want everybody on the planet tested, but I'd rather have all the politicians and all enforcement bureaus, anyone with power over the public tested for this particular trait. You'll find that if that was to happen the vast majority would come under the classification of psychopathy, because people who gravitate into power over others tend to be psychopaths anyway. That's a defect in our system because it's not our system at all. It's theirs. It's a dog-eat-dog system where the guy who gets to the top by any and all means will conquer and win all. However, yes, the books, as I say, lead you through a form of Gestalt reasoning where that which is within you and there's so much information within your mind that will come together as you start to think.

See, you've been taught to passively be downloaded, even from books. You expect everything to be put right in front of you and explained simply and there's no reasoning or thinking to do about it. It's done for you, whereas I try to get you to stimulate your own mind and participate when you're reading, and things that you'd at one time gloss over jump out at you and become clear. That's the technique of breaking people through this, at least for the ones who can.

Now remember, too, other people are so far gone in their conditioning it would take you a lifetime to try and undo it; and other people, and this is the odd thing of the time we're living in, they choose not to know. That is a decision. In the back of their mind they may know you're right. They know what's happening is very ominous, but in order to save themselves and their little world that they have come to think is all real nice and secure, they would prefer not to know; and those people you have to leave behind anyway and go on to the ones that you can help. The old statement in all ages is always true. You ‘let the dead bury their dead’ because they'll take you down with them. You go for the ones who are trying to get up, trying to move, and those are the ones you can actually answer the questions for. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

And everybody knows that the Plague is coming
Everybody knows that it's moving fast
Everybody knows that the naked man and woman
Are just a shining artifact of the past

Everybody knows the scene is dead
But there's gonna be a meter on your bed
That will disclose
What everybody knows

And everybody knows that you're in trouble
Everybody knows what you've been through
From the bloody cross on top of Calvary
To the beach of Malibu
Everybody knows it's coming apart
Take one last look at this Sacred Heart
Before it blows
And everybody knows

Hi. It's Alan Watt here again with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before going to Joe, I was going to mention that if you look at the hierarchies of angels and remember that everything in the system has duality, then you'll start to understand the functions of every level. People at the bottom are taught to fight those that are visible and put in front of them to fight and attack. It's a deep subject. It would take hours to explain and educate and go through it all, so maybe one day I can do that to a bigger audience. Generally I teach it in small groups.

Now Joe from Maryland is on the line. Are you there, Joe? Hello.

Joe: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Joe: Yes, this is awesome here. I stumbled upon your show and it's just absolutely awesome. I'd like to mention though that sometimes it seems kind of hopeless the picture you paint, you know that we've been programmed for hundreds and hundreds of years. I realize that it seems like we can save ourselves but society sounds like it's pretty much doomed. I'm just wondering can we change the system without it being destroyed completely. Besides that question I'd like to spend a little more time once in a while naming who these people are because I think they have to be exposed and embarrassed, and if there is a potential uprising, people have to know who the enemy is.

Alan: The problem is with the uprising they will tell you who the enemy is and people will rise up and they'll be demolished, because they've controlled this situation for centuries if you understand what they call "the rabble." The rabble are so easily angered when they're given a simple target and what appears to be an obvious target, and then, of course, the governments come out and demolish those who started the riots. Therefore we can't go by what we're told at the bottom level. The larger of society has never ever chosen its course in history. They go with what they see are the winners. Whoever brings out the next system is who they follow. It reminds me of a scene they used to show in Italy when the German army was going through with the tanks and the people would bring up the Swastikas and wave the little flags, and then the next week it was the American troops going through and bring up the other ones with the American flags. That's how society is. They go with what they see to be the stronger power, that which benefits them in the long run.

I mean really most of them don't really care you know. In fact, they're unconscious of the direction they're all going in and they'd fight you if you even tried to tell them. They don't want to know, so it's really a battle between the three percent who understand the big picture and never mind the rest of the percentage that are stuck in different levels and want the old system back or they want it to continue. Here the big problem is can you save some of the old system and go into the new? That's the big, big problem. What part of the corruption do you want to take with you simply because it's familiar to you, because within human nature there's no doubt it's easier to do the wrong thing and corruption always manifests itself right back again. If you live in any kind of monetary system, or a reward system for that matter, as they're going to bring in as a form of a token system they're going to bring in where all the new money will be given to you by government. It will be used as a form of social control, as they withhold your credits if you're bad and your credits will go in if you're good, but you can't save them up because they want a massive bottom class society and no middle class at all. This has been widely discussed in Bertrand Russell's books and he was a big player in this game and this agenda.

Therefore, money in any form is going to lead to corruption. You can't have it any other way in the world of matter if you chose to have money at all. It will always rear its ugly head; and the vast majority of people are trained and they want to follow the stars, those who are successful. They love to grovel at the foot of Mammon and bow their heads to those who are successful and that's the tragedy. That's part of the whole problem as to why we're in the mess we're in.

Joe: Yes, but Alan, I just don't see any kind of hope then. I mean you're trying to say our only way of attacking this is to try to get control and become the three percent that rule, or are we supposed to just be enlightened and sit there and watch?

Alan: It's not a matter of sitting and watching. It's a matter of people coming forward and beginning to say no at the right time because that's all that's left to you really. Rag tag armies are not going to defeat this. The governments over a hundred years predicted where we'd be today and they had think tanks working on the reactions from different sections of the public and how they'd deal with it, and for the last 40, 50 years they've been building up internal armies all across Europe. They call them multi-jurisdictional taskforces, where they bring them all together, police and military and so on, and so you can't fight a disciplined directed group when you're all disorganized yourself and they know this. The only thing that's left literally is to start one by one, as I say, like throwing a pebble in a pool and getting the wave to spread out fast amongst you and there's no doubt it. Two students can do an awful lot of good because young people, people who are teenagers haven't been quite so corrupted yet. They haven't been beaten down by the system either to conform and they're not under the terror of losing jobs and losing pensions and all that other stuff that people are afraid of. They’re the ones who see things in black and white and they know intuitively before they become hardened and cynical in society, they know what's right and wrong, and these are the ones who are going to come up through the worst of this, and it's those people who must start demonstrations while there's a chance.

Joe: I hope I'm away from the televisions long enough for that. I was kind of curious what you think of Gandhi and do you think that the story of the non-violent revolution is true or do you think that there's a lot of manipulation there?

Alan: Here's the key and you're right enough about that. Gandhi himself came from Oxford. He was an Oxford graduate, Oxford where the Rhode Scholarships are for world government and they wanted to unify continents under a single system. They tried it with Britain as a military and it was much easier to get the people, use their culture, use someone from within the culture to try and amalgamate a whole bunch of princedoms and peoples together. There's many different peoples and languages in India and Gandhi was put in. Gandhi was given the big build up of being put in prison and that's how you build someone up. You make them a hero under persecution, again, standard method, and when he got bronchitis or pneumonia in prison, even though it was against supposedly his teachings, he eventually succumbed and accepted antibiotic treatment to cure himself, but his wife who was also in prison he refused. He said she wasn't to take it. He also slept with a young female every night just to prove that he was not tempted and there's a lot more to it than the general media propaganda gives out. The technique works, comes from genuine people who were doing the right things for the right reasons, but remember we are often led along to do what seems to be the right thing and it's a manipulated reason and we come out sometimes worse than we were before.

Joe: Yes. I would think that many of the rebellions would be led by the same people, won't they?

Alan: Yes, unfortunately you're right. You'll be given your leaders at the right time. They've always done this. They don't like grassroots coming up at all. As I say, amongst students it's refreshing to see people demanding that their professors start discussing what I'm talking about and even using my talks in their classrooms across the planet. That's how things start.

Joe: Well I hope so, but I find when I bring these up in different things that I attend I'm always called a conspiracy kook or ridiculed and it's very frustrating because I can't --

Alan: They're using the slogans that have been given to them by the think tanks.

Joe: “Black helicopters,” and it's sad and it's very frustrating and at times depressing. I do enjoy your radio show and it's nice to become more and more enlightened by listening to you. I hope that we're not just a bunch of smart guys who know what's going on and that's the end of that. I mean I hope you can put it to action one way or the other and I think that we have to involve ourselves in prayer and we need some kind of spiritual I don't know. Some gift from God to really get this moving off the ground and I don't think it's just going to work by man.

Alan: Again, it's also what is relevant because people have never been given the argumental levels of debate even amongst themselves to discuss what life is all about. Are we here to serve a system or this system here to serve us? We’ve been trained to accept this system, trained to not ask the questions and trained to believe that it must be natural simply because it exists, and it's time that stopped. We've got to participate in our own destiny and that's what it all boils down to. What is important to you? We’ve got to start remembering too that we are human with human emotions and those are the greatest things that we have. Those are the very things that are under attack and have been for a long time to make us more like machines, obedient trained rats in a laboratory. We’ve got to start using those emotions and saying what is important to us again and debate it publicly and decide for ourselves, because at the present we have no input whatsoever, but we can make it happen if we want to.

Joe: Well thank you Alan. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. That's where we are with all this. It's like sending the bogus representatives off to Congress or to your parliament, and then once they're in parliament they turn their backs on their constituents and say, “I have to vote with the party.” What's the point in having a guy that's a party he's voting with? How is he going to represent you? It's the same thing with everything else. We've got to start taking power into our own hands and deciding what kind of society we want. Is it going to be a shark-infested society from the people who can kick you out of your home and put you on the street? – And they call that civilization. – Or toss someone out of a hospital when their insurance runs out or let someone die because they don't have the insurance when a simple operation might save them?

What kind of civilization is that that we're taught is the most advanced one on the planet? I don't think so. This is all wrong and it's time we brought all of this up and stop going to little churches and being happy with ourselves and smiling and faking it to each other that we're all so darn happy, because, believe you me, the smiling Christians are putting a good act on. They're scared to tell the truth to their fellows that their hearts are breaking inside. They have just as many disputes at home as the regular families. They watch the same TV. They have just as many affairs and divorces as everybody else.

It's time we all starting getting real for the first time and debating all of this farce publicly. That's what we should be doing. We also must decide what is important in life. Is it your relationships with people? Is it the little toys and gadgets you buy, the things that fascinate you and condition you, like Play Stations and games?

Okay. Antonio from Maryland, are you there?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I've written to you a few times and you've answered back. Just want to say as everyone else that you do a great job in getting the message out there and your last night's blurb was excellent. You pretty much lit up the rabbit hole like it's never been litten up before. I wanted to ask you one question. How would you suggest that the people out there could best you in getting your message out? What would you say to them?

Alan: To take even the transcripts that are freely downloadable from the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site and start using them. You've got to teach people as I say who are looking and you can even hire a hall for a few bucks and it doesn't matter if ten people turn up, you can start speaking. At least get something started. The thing is to start talking. That's the whole thing. Inquiry starts a lot of people talking in different directions and you'd be surprised how quickly you can get them talking about their own lives, their dissatisfactions and then you can start guiding them as to why they're dissatisfied, and it's very obvious once you point it all out to them. We're living in a fake society where we're taught a bunch of – we're all failures, basically, you haven't made it to the top, that we're supposed to be happy all the time, this fantasy we're sold and you've got to start being real again. People are not being real. They want enemies. We've also got to face the fact that we have Jekyll and Hyde personalities. Which one is going to dominate over the bad guy? We've got to control ourselves before we can go out into the world and help and advise other people and bring out the best in them.

People are not allowed to fulfill and progress at all. We're stunted very early on and we become bitter and angry and we project all our failures onto other people, right down to man and wife relations in the home; but in reality, it's the system itself that's closing in on everybody. They can't keep up with the farce. They can't keep up with their credit cards and all the things that are dangled in front of their eyes that we're supposed to have to pretend that they're all successful. We are breaking down as a society and that's why they're churning out therapists, all kind of weirdo psychologists with branches of the New Age, which is basically reverting back to shamanism to try and cope with the fallout of people trying to adapt themselves to a fake society which is becoming worse. It's becoming more robotic and less human. We've got to start bringing out ourselves what humanity really is and demanding for the first time that we start creating our own destiny, rather than having this fighting that goes on in every segment of society, a fighting that's controlled at the very top levels, as they put out black and white and yellow and all the rest of it and the genders too. They pay the gender battlers at the top very big salaries to stir it all up. A lot of it has been exposed in the past. The CIA have now come out and admitted that they funded the top feminists who were actually lesbian to lead the charge to help disrupt the family.

Antonio: All right. Wouldn't you say that quite a few people have a problem in engaging their imagination and giving them their ability to see things the way that they really are?

Alan: Absolutely.

Antonio: They don't have the ability to step outside that box as it is and look down and see how that they can actually be personally themselves. That's one by one being manipulated, sort of as you mentioned on your last night's show the movie you suggested "Control Factor".

Alan: Yes that's right. Everyone's conditioned to have the traditional people or whatever it is that they just download on. They dump all their problems and blame them and they don't realize they're all in a huge ongoing experiment. Even the lower levels of the experimenters are also being studied in the experiment to see their reactions and that's how carefully contrived our system is. You would be surprised at all the little tests you had in school and who had access to all of those little tests that you had in school and why they collected all this data and followed you down through your life, including your marriages and divorces and children and so on. Big experiment going on all the time. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

And everybody knows that the Plague is coming
Everybody knows that it's moving fast
Everybody knows that the naked man and woman
Are just a shining artifact of the past
Everybody knows the scene is dead
But there's gonna be a meter on your bed
That will disclose
What everybody knows

It's Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to end up to what I was saying to Antonio, we have to cross all barriers that have been put up in front of us to find equivalent people on the other side. I always treat people on a one-to-one basis and I don't care who they are, what level of society they're at or what color or gender they are. I treat a person on a one-to-one basis and that's what the thinkers do in this world. It's time that they came forward and starting crossing those lines and take the ridicule that will come from the people they leave behind, because they will be ridiculed by those who are still in the darkness. That's just the way it is.

I'd also like to mention that you can also tune in on www.worldreview.tv on Sunday morning and I'll be on there at least for an hour and a half. I'll be putting that up on the website. However, we are in a battle for everything that was and will be; and as I say, changes don't go so suddenly, remember. This has been going on for thousands of years, this system of dominance and dominant minorities running our lives for us and giving us religions that we all follow so well, and we even begin to love them. They sound very good. It's just the guys at the top never follow those particular religions themselves. We've got to start realizing that we find a different way and that's like steering a ship with a touch of the rudder once in a while will take you around and the passengers won't even notice. You've got to start steering the ship very, very slowly and very gently to get that underway.

We expect things to happen so immediately in this fast-food type society. Here's the money. Give me what I want. How do we do it? And that's what they're after. We've been taught all our lives not to think for ourselves but to obey, and that's the most common problem. What do we do about it? They ask for the answer right away. They don't realize the profundity of the question they've asked. It shows you they're not used to thinking for themselves and they feel powerless by themselves. That's a starting point when you realize that you feel powerless, you've got to ask yourself how come you feel so powerless, because you have a voice and you have a will and you have the right to start making your own way; and if it affects others around you, you can certainly do it. That's how we have to start to think as individuals once again that cooperate together and we don't follow some blind leader blindly into the crevasse that they leave out for us. We must know where we're going, and when something smells fishy, we've got to get out of it and say so and show where it's fishy, where something smells bad in the direction that we're going.

You've got to stop applauding leaders. You've got to watch everyone including yourself because we're all prone to flattery and all this stuff. I trained myself years ago that flattery didn't touch me. Same when I was on stage in music. It didn't matter if I was in rock music, pop music, folk music or playing classical on stage, I could walk away from the applause because I didn't really need it. I liked it when the people enjoyed what I'd given them, but I didn't really need it; and it's the same when you're starting to lead any particular movement or creating ripples in society. Don't allow yourself to be flattered because someone is going to start using you before you know it. Therefore, we have to guard ourselves closer than anyone else. You guard your mind because you have sentry there. That's you, you're your sentry to your own mind and you better be very careful who and what you let into it. Otherwise, it's like letting in a virus. It can take it over very, very quickly, and before you know it, you'll be doing things you would never have thought of before. That's what you have to do. You start with yourself because you are the microcosm that can affect microcosm. It's always been this way. It's in all the holy books, so think about that and bring it into your lives.

From Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. I'll see you Monday.

"Baker Street" by Gerry Rafferty

Winding your way down on Baker Street
Light in your head and dead on your feet
Well another crazy day, you’ll drink the night away
And forget about everything.

This city desert makes you feel so cold
It’s got so many people but it’s got no soul
And it’s taken you so long to find out you were wrong
When you thought it held everything.

You used to think that it was so easy,

You used to say that it was so easy
But you’re tryin’, you’re tryin’ now.
Another year and then you’d be happy
Just one more year and then you’d be happy
But you’re cryin’, you’re cryin’ now.

Way down the street there’s a light in his place
He opens the door, he’s got that look on his face
And he asks you where you’ve been, you tell him who you’ve seen
And you talk about anything.

He’s got this dream about buyin’ some land
He’s gonna give up the booze and the one night stands
And then he’ll settle down, in some quiet little town
And forget about everything.

But you know he’ll always keep movin’
You know he’s never gonna stop movin’
Cause he’s rollin’, he’s the rollin’ stone.
And when you wake up it’s a new morning
The sun is shining, it’s a new morning
But you’re going, you’re going home.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 3, 2007 (#7)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 3, 2007:
"TRICKY TECHNIQUES FOR MASS-MIND AND TRYING TIMES"
&copy; Alan Watt September 3, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 3, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Now you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on
And it can't go on
And it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 3rd, 2007. Sorry for the long intro but I think the wrong number was dialed to begin with. Please check into my website at .com and also look into the European site. That's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get downloads of transcripts in the languages of Europe.

We are in a time of tremendous change, tremendous change. It's been going on through your parents lives and now our lives and the children that are growing up now will get the brunt of the changes and these changes come with what's called "technique" political technique. Technique of control where everything becomes systematized, systematized to a network of sciences all working in coordination together. This happens in all countries at the same time.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I don't plan what I'm going to say. I generally just think about it a few minutes before. Some things have been playing on my mind maybe all day long, and just before I came in the house this evening, I looked at the geese that were flying south pretty early actually and then thinking that some things don't really change; and yet, underneath them, everything is changing in this society in which we live, changing not just so gradually. It's going at fair clip now, yet most people are unaware of the changes because being human they adapt so quickly. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. We adapt to being stopped with police on behalf of Mothers Against Drunk Driving, supposedly, and that gets me right back to technique.

Technique is not prefaced with psychological technique or psychotronic technique and all the other prefixes that we can use. It means simply the conglomeration of all of the techniques which were used simultaneously on the general public, because we've been living in the age of the mass-man and mass-management for a long time, and that really started and got underway heavily during the Industrial Era and it hasn't let go. The great world wars were total wars where total warfare was acceptable because the weaponry was designed to liquidate military targets and civilians at the same time. There was no distinction so total war became into being as an output or an outlet of the techniques which were used from the mass-man management.

Today, we're under mass health care and mass this and mass that – total bureaucratic strangleholds. A time that was predicted by those who understood these sciences and had been taught them. It's only the general public who are kept in the dark. They think they're individuals living in the best country in the world, whether it's across the water somewhere or in the U.S. or in Canada. That's all part of the technique you've been indoctrinated into believing because all governments treat us all the same way. They use propaganda and even during World War II the so called democratic countries found themselves using the same exploitation of emotion by propaganda use to try and drum up support to fight their enemy. This is the Hegelian Dialectic, which is an automatic thing as well as a planned thing. When you understand that what you fight against you become, then you understand the process, "the law of nature" as they called it in much more ancient times. You can direct it and control it and we have been controlled for a long, long time.

Coming out of the medieval era we truly did belong to a simplistic society where everything was in its place and everybody was in their place, and that was a common expression even in Britain when I was young was "mind your place." Your class system dictated it to you and you didn't try and rise above it. That was a common thing to hear not so long ago. The whole idea of the feudal system was a hierarchy from the king down, and above the king was the heavens and a god and angels and a hierarchy of angels; and as above, so below. You had the same system on earth from the king down to his barons and lords and all the rest of it down to the peasant. That's how it was structured on those premises, very simplistic. You didn't have to know anything, find out anything. It was all given to you in little stories from the Bible. That's all you would be taught.

People are kept in ignorance of other countries at the bottom as well. So much so, that when the Spanish Armada came in to Britain and many of the ships floundered through a storm onto the shores of Britain, the Spanish were actually being hung. But along with the Spanish were also monkeys, monkeys that were just the pets of sailors; because the Englishmen have been drummed up so much, the peasantry, that they believed the propaganda that these enemy Spaniards looked like monkeys and they hung the pet monkeys. That's what propaganda can do to the mob.

They always target their enemy and dehumanize them. We saw this in World War II where every Japanese guy had the thick glasses and buckteeth. Same idea on every poster. Look up posters. There's actually websites there where you can find them and you'll see how your government can smear any people when they want to target them.

This gets me back to technique again. Technique is something which is discussed in high bureaucratic positions because all decisions in governments now are to do with the mass-man. The politician too gives his spiels out to the mass man with all his promises that you're going to have utopia tomorrow. All you have to do is vote for him and magically it will appear, and these are the lies that the public are trained to want to hear in fact. Most of them do want to hear that, that everything's going to be fine in a patriarchal type society where big daddy promises to make it better. If you cut your knee, he'll kiss it and it's all better, just like a little child; and that's the simplicity and how ridiculous the whole system is in its simplicity. It works for children and here it is supposedly working for adults, because we came out of the age of very communal living of the feudal system, the simplistic age, into an age of every man for himself. The bonds of the old community were torn apart as vast amounts of people moved into the cities for work. They were thrown off the land in fact through acts of parliament throughout Europe and they didn't have anyone to fall back on. They had to find out fast for themselves to survive. Survival was a tough thing back in those days.

The plague-carts that used to run in the big cities in Manchester and Birmingham, the factory cities that were thrown up, went round everyday just to collect the day who died of malnutrition and overwork and all the rest of the stuff because there were no safety laws in those days and you'd be on your feet 16 hours minimum per day, and that went for women and children. That was when Great Britain was at its height with the Empire.

From that age, we came into short period of individuality. Individualism began to take over and that in turn created crisis because for the first time people dared to ask about their institutions, the institutions of government, of religion that was hand in glove with government and had been for centuries. They questioned everything and many good books were put out during the early 1900’s up to the mid-1950’s and then the governments learned the scientific forms of technique; psychological technique primarily to start getting the people back under their thumb as a mass conglomerate. They studied primitive tribes and found out that tribes will push someone out of their tribe if they don't conform or if they show different behavior or simply don't agree with the rest of them on something. People unfortunately like everyone else to become like themselves. The primitive tribe does not tolerate individuality very well, so here we are progressing supposedly through a new phase of individuality and yet the governments themselves out of necessity, because governments must always go this way when they're collecting taxes and creating more bureaucratic positions and levels above the people, can only treat everyone as a mass and not as individualistic.

That's the problem today. We've been put back into this mass grouping, while at the same time we're told we're individuals. This ends up being totalitarian ultimately because it can't go any other way. We find that with the rise of the police that's always the first symptom of the totalitarian governments. The police becomes to embody the whole fabric of society. They're like the badge of society, because they themselves are not studying their own techniques of their tenants of laws their rules. They have committee meetings on what to do next and next and next, and every police chief wants to be promoted above his present position; and when he looks at his last police chief that was there, he'll say well this guy did so many right checks per year. Let's double it, triple it or whatever, and so you end up with them all with their little new formulas of how to get more and more done. Sort of ‘make work projects’ for policemen and this is augmented on television with various statistics always contradicting each other, with rises in crime and others will tell you that the crime rate is actually dropping.

When there was a shooting in Toronto, as a good example a few years ago, this young white blonde girl was getting married. She was shot in a restaurant and the media went into the panic mode right away (or to panic the public I should say), and it was overblown. They did a survey in Ontario, Canada to see if people had been affected by this one shooting and they interviewed, they showed on the media all the ones who were terrified now to go outside their doors. In a city of millions of people, suddenly they were terrified to go out of their doors because the media had, just like psychic driving, repeated this instance over and over and over again until people were becoming neurotic. That's the technique of mass manipulation that goes on in our society. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through some of the psychology that's used on the masses to really imprint you from a very early age that your country is right, regardless of what country in fact you live in. They all have their national anthems. They have their school songs. They have their propaganda. It's an interesting term, propaganda, for pagan, you know, pro-pagan-da – interesting term, which is very, very old again in itself. We're given this conditioning so that we automatically respond to these anthem songs and favorite tunes, mainly in time of war when your leaders want you to go off and kill someone or rob someone else, always for what appears to be good reason until you dig a little bit deeper. It doesn't take much digging usually to find out it's to do what wars have always done. They're economic wars so that a few will be benefited.

It's not just a few. Today, it's corporations. We’ve been living in the world of corporations internationally for a long, long time. These are corporate wars; and fascism is in fact corporate warfare really carried to an extreme. We find that the biggest companies in the U.S. and in Britain and elsewhere funded I.G. Farben, which funded the whole war machine of Germany for World War II. It was IT&T that made the Focke-Wolf fighter for Germany. You had GM and Ford in there who got bombed towards the end of the war and they sued the U.S. and Britain for bombing their factories; and in the late '70’s, they won their case and the taxpayers of Britain and the U.S. and Canada had to pay up for all the damages. That's business, folks. War is business, you see, and we all pay for it over and over again.

This is kept from the public, of course, because we're supposed to think that things happen spontaneously and we all go off to fight just bad men; and that's what George Orwell was warning us all about, how these techniques are used on us over and over again. He was actually asked in the book "1984," Winston was asked, "Who are we fighting today?" Because they kept changing targets from East Asia and West Asia, and signing agreements and treaties with one and fighting the other and then breaking it and reversing it. That's what we've been doing now in this third world war that we're presently in, because, remember, it started with Gulf War I in fact. Gulf War II supposedly the bad man was based in Afghanistan so we went off to fight in Afghanistan looking for the man in the cave, the cave man, only to find out later we just swapped the sides and put them on Iraq instead. Then, out in "The Enquirer", George Bush actually said to "The Enquirer" to the actual lawyers he said, "I never said that Saddam Hussein was behind 9/11. He said he was just a bad man and the world's better off without him."

That was the excuse supposedly to get into Iraq. However, it was much more than just getting in. It was nothing to do with Saddam Hussein, it was to grab the oil and standardize the Middle East because the totalitarian system we're in is a global system. It has been for a long time and everyone must be standardized under the one system. Before that, communism was a technique used. It wouldn't have mattered if it was Nazism that won or communism in Europe because both of them use the same techniques to achieve the same goal, and that's the takeover of one country after another brainwashing the first generation of children who grow up thinking its all natural, creating the same standardized system throughout Europe. That was the goal of communism.

When the American troops when into Vietnam it was the greatest thing that ever happened for the elitists and the globalists because they could not unite all the warring tribal factions inside Vietnam. The communist group was a small group but it was the best-organized group, so when the Americans went in, the communist had all the ability for propaganda and they became the main party. Therefore, the U.S. helped unite Vietnam that's now a member of the United Nations and it's a democratic country, meaning that it works and has the same rules as all the other international companies called "countries."

That's what wars are for, standardization purposes; and when you can't get people to be cohesive, you get a common enemy that invades them. That pulls them together. Out of it comes a dialectic where they become the same as you. The Spartans found that out a long time ago when they successfully held off the monied boys who'd taken over other countries and were intent in bringing Sparta under the same rule, but eventually Sparta became the same as the ones they were fighting and they adopted the same techniques. The Hegelian process always works that way. You become that which you hate in the long run.

Governments always use a facade of legitimacy when they want to attack someone. You find that with Philip IV of France, for instance, when he got teams of monks and clerics to go through the laws to give him permission to attack who he wanted to attack and do what he wanted to do. We find the same with Richelieu, who gave "The Theory of Divine Rights of Kings" to justify his king doing what he wanted to do. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to explain a little disjointedly how we got to where we are and where we're going. It's to do as I say with the building of corporations. Go back into the history of the British East India Company to how far back it goes. You'll find that even Elihu Yale, who was one of the founding members, the guy who put the money up set up Yale University where he stated this would turn out the future leaders of this country and ensure they'd never lose control through their generations. That's how far ahead these families and money plans their future.

We live in a society that didn't simply evolve to where we are. Nothing in the structure evolves to where we are, whether it's the hula-hoop or roller skates or whatever is given to you for the present fads, they're thought out in advance. Many ways of passing your time are thought out in advance by high institutes, things that keep you preoccupied and stop you from thinking.

In the 1800’s when they knew through all the mass rising movements that were coming up, the Chartist Movements, the public would eventually demand rights and the managers of all the big factories were terrified that time on their hands might lead to nefarious deeds like discussing their grievances amongst them and who knows where that would lead eventually. Therefore they gave them all kinds of activities when they did give them 10 hour working days and weekends as well, they gave them all these kinds of hobbies and sports. That's when they gave them the sports and started off soccer clubs and so on to keep them occupied, because idle time and idle hands causes mischief apparently and communication might develop, communication of all the problems that they had and the grievances, and they might demand more and more and who knows where that might lead.

Then they brought out the penny novels because they had to give them a basic education so that they could at least work in the factories, read plans and communicate with each other with notes et cetera and read instructions for the machines, so they brought out penny novels to keep them occupied with fiction rather than give them non-fictional works. They didn’t want them to be too well educated, you see, and nothing really has changed. The educational standards have plummeted for many years now deliberately. John Dewey himself, who wasn't the founder of the present education system in the Americas but he took over from Manning, he actually said in his own books that all divisiveness, all history that had divisiveness in it causes conflicts between different peoples who have been exploited by one or the other, had to be removed from the history books; and it wasn't just for the Americas it was for Europe as well. That's something I found out very early on. They had been doing it long before I was born, because when I checked with the reference libraries and checked very old books, I could not believe how much history they'd gotten rid of, including who perpetrated what on whom and why and all the rest of it. Who benefited. All removed from the history books to give us this wonderful view of the past that never existed.

It was also interesting, the big foundations paid novelists from the 1800’s on to write dramatic wonderful childhood stories such as "Ann of Green Gables," where you had this wonderful upbringing. When you read those books you think “I guess everyone was the same,” and it was all part of a propaganda exercise to change our view of reality and to make us think that the ogres that ran the system in the 1800’s and 1900’s were no longer in existence or perhaps they'd devolved themselves and become better people. That's how it's done. Most of our history is in fact fiction; at least the stuff that you buy on the regular bookstore shelves.

At the other side of it we have the bizarre and the fantastic, because the New Age religion which is being pushed to take over from the old, not by an act of any deity or god but an act of think tanks at the top. Think tanks employ people like Mikhail Gorbachev who said in his own book that they would create a new religion for the New Age, and in the same book, he mentions he himself is an atheist. It's called "Towards a New Civilization." You should read it. And they did and suddenly all the New Age books flooded the bookstore shelves and I know people who are Wiccans and I asked them where they got all their rituals and so on from, and they told me, from the bookstores. I said, does it ever occur to you that these books that suddenly appeared by the masses and all the religious, where bibles and so on used to be, are maybe getting put their deliberately? They’re so cheap as well and it hadn't occurred to them, of course. Like most folk, they take everything for granted. They don't do much thinking; and sure enough, all these books suddenly have all rituals and so on that are all recent things and made up, but they don't know that.

Like all religions, when you show them the evidence they don't want to know it either. That's the beauty of religion. It's unverifiable belief and it can't be proven by anyone, therefore it could be argued forever. Nothing, as I say, in your culture or society or the age you live in is there by chance. They also knew that the fringe of all societies, there is a fringe group. Fringe groups can be very useful at times, the radical types, the ones who are left out on the fringes who can't really fathom things. They can be easily led and so they gave them a lot of science fiction type books, eventually dropping the title science fiction but using the same formats and they make the people believe anything.

Remember that Lord Bertrand Russell said himself, and he worked for the Tavistock Institute and was responsible for many of the formats that are now coming down today in society. He said, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (that means the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action." In other words, they can make the public believe anything eventually with enough propaganda, enough sources all seemingly unrelated saying the same thing; and they take years to build up some of the fallacies that they're building today. Years and years go into it, coupled with special departments within even the secret services that work for government.

We know for instance that some of the radical feminists leaders in the United States that started off the New Age as well were funded by the CIA from the beginning and the magazine that they put out. Nothing again is there by chance. You have to question everything in this society because all segments of society are catered to by the think tanks, and the think tanks at the top are all connected together. You have specialized divisions and subdivisions for different categories of peoples to make sure that everyone gets their dose of indoctrination, belief systems and all the rest of it. We tend to forget that before Christianity the world had been run for thousands of years by paganism and that worked just as good.

Paganism was a mass religion. You had a choice of picking which deity was your favorite within a certain amount, sort of a limited choice given to you, but as long as you sacrificed to it and gave obeyance to it, you get along okay in society. If you didn't believe in it, they'd kill you. They'd stone you to death because that's the nature of the mob, and that came into Christianity unfortunately the same way. The Roman Church adopted all of the old paganism they had been at war with and gradually over time became the very church embodying it all. That's why it's called universal. It took all the old religions and put them into one. The son who dies for the father or to save the world is nothing new because Osiris was doing it every year in Egypt for a long, long time before. Osiris, the father of the sun or Ra, gave his blood – shed his blood at sundown. The sky turned red everyday and he saved it because he loved the world. He did it that way.

That's how religion is used very effectively to control vast amounts of people without them ever knowing what's really going on. When you're taught a religious belief you will then bounce all your experiences in life back to that religion for verification and you'll try and fit it into a pigeon hole of your religion and it must fit one way or another. It's like putting something that's too big in a box. You've got to stamp it in to make it fit and that's how it sounds so ludicrous to outsiders who are not believers in that same religion. That's also why religion you'll notice is written in the dialectic, because for every statement there's an opposing statement, and that's why they fight amongst each other so much.

Every single statement has an opposing statement contained within, by design, because underneath it all in the esoteric it's simply the two natures of man at war all down through the ages. The one who can control himself, the idealized man, which has never existed or the base man who simply grabs and takes what he wants and envies et cetera. That's what the dialectic is within man himself. That’s why you have the opposing statements in all holy books.

If you go back to the Buddha, the same idea. The Buddha came along supposedly we're told anyway. There's no verification he actually existed and said, “this works for me, why don't you try it?” but he wouldn't go into metaphysics. The later disciples mentioned that. They weren't happy because he wouldn't touch metaphysics and he came to actually break the bondage of the belief in reincarnation. This ‘eternal circular hell’ as he called it had to be broken because the people were under the slavery of the Brahmans where they had no choice. They believed in predestination. They'd been taught to believe in it. This was your place working in this field your whole life and you couldn't do anything about it, except that, once again, if you break it you'll break the karma and you'll come back as some lower animal. However, once he was dead 200 years later, just like Constantine did for the Christians, they had a meeting with all the new schisms of Buddhism and they set down the tenants for Buddhism, the law for Buddhism. They brought back into it all the old Hinduistic beliefs that the founder tried to break; and that again is the nature of man.

However, Christianity for the first time there was a hope of individual salvation. There was a hope that the individual for the first time could go by his conscience against the government that conflicted with what he thought his deity wanted. That had never happened before in paganism, and yet the base man always conforms in a group to each other and then they go after the religion with the most laws, and so they adopted primarily the Old Testament because most folk in religion simply want laws and rules set out for them. They don't want to do much thinking. Therefore, Christianity pretty well died fairly early on as far as a revolutionary force and that's what it initially was. You'd never know that listening to the conservative Americans of today.

I get calls from people in Europe who haven't had the same indoctrinations in religion or tradition that the U.S. has had and they'll mention some of the shows I'm on and how the people seem so religious and it becomes confusing. I tell them that you can only go by what you can verify for yourself, anything else is belief; and religion, regardless of the religion it happens to be, is unverifiable. When it's a mass religion where people go together and do all the same rituals together and everything is together, then it's a social religion. People like social units. They like everything to be the same as themselves. Dress and say the same things. Have the same parrot phrases they come out with. It makes them feel safe and secure to have others the same as themselves. That's primarily the function of religion. Yet, people who have no idea and haven't read the histories of their own religion are easily manipulated by the psychopaths in power today.

We find religious terminology being used to motivate people like a conditioned response, which it is in fact. When they talk about evil empires and Ronald Reagan took over and he called different countries the evil empire. The Soviet Union was the evil empire. Colonel Kaddafi for a while was the evil empire, the embodiment of the devil. That was to get all those in Christianity in America to back him and it happened very well. It worked very well, he was a great guy for using these terms and invoking God on the enemies and that's what it really is. It's invoking your deity, very primitive thing to cause a wrath on your enemies and to back you up for what you intend to do to them. Religion has many, many functions.

What we have today, getting back to technique, are scientists who understand all of this very, very well. Aldous Huxley in many of his talks to the Ivy League universities used the term often, "technique." He was talking about psychological and behavioral control of mass groups or whole nations and eventually a world in fact. That's what the whole Tavistock idea was about to initially use propaganda to persuade and then use other techniques to reinforce that on top of it, until you had whole nations who responded automatically to catch phrases and buzzwords, just like the Christians had done for centuries when their leaders wanted to go off and pillage abroad. We forget the Crusaders used the same thing. They had to go and save the land of Jesus, even though Jesus was long, long gone. They used that as an excuse to go and plunder the Middle East, and plunder they did because booty was the way that the knights paid themselves. They stole everything. That was called "plunder and booty and loot" and it was quite acceptable in those days, but they went under the banner of Christianity. The Knights Templars were no different. They were not a good bunch of guys at all. They were a secret society that eventually merged with the Hashshashins or the Ishmaelis, the guys who were a much older secret society than themselves, and we're taught all the tricks of the trade from those guys. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about the techniques that are used on us over and over again, always with the same high sounding words and in a language that the public can kind of understand or they've been conditioned to understand, but always for an ulterior purpose. It's interesting that the Bin Laden family, the family were lifted out the day after 9/11 out of the U.S. because they'd been there in New York for a meeting with the Bush Company because they own the largest construction business on the planet to do with underground bunkers for wealthy families across the planet.

Isn't it amazing that one of them is a president who's in a school supposedly when 9/11 goes down and the father – the ex-president and the head of the CIA was at a business meeting with the Laden family in New York at the same time. What's the chances of that happening in a population of seven billion people on the planet? What’s the odds of that? Just incredible and yet this sort of stuff we're fed and we munch our chips away and drink the beer and think nothing of it. This is incredible really what's going on to get the world into a huge world war – a war to change all of society and to get rid of individuality once and for all. The biggest problem they've ever had is a thinking individual and they plan to treat us all the same. Go through the same conveyor belt. Go through the same machinery and all be exactly the same standardized world. That's what they call their utopia. Their utopia is our hell in fact – a standardized world where you can't make a decision for yourself because the state will be doing it all for you.

The Soviets were exactly the same. They would pick children at school very young and tell them what they were going to be trained in, in their schooling, and that's all they were to be taught. They didn't get taught extra subjects that had nothing to do with their particular indoctrination. That was the choice in the Soviet Union, and the west looked upon that greedily because they thought if only we could use that same system here how fantastic it would be, so they came up with their own versions of it and they have them implemented into the educational system now. They want efficiency at all costs and they want a society where no one will exist without serving the state. That's the world they want, a world where they, infirm, the sick, those who do not come up to their new standards will be simply eliminated eventually. That's the system and it all comes under what they call at the top "technique," the technique of control, and we're all going through it now. That's why there's so much confusion. The public are punch drunk with conflicting information put out deliberately to keep them in this strange sort of mindset where they can't figure things out.

Well, that's about it for tonight. From Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 5, 2007 (#8)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 5, 2007:
"PIRATES OF PROFIT
AND
CONSENTING PASSIVE PEASANTRY"
&copy; Alan Watt September 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 5, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For our new listeners, look into .com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free information, made available by other people who've helped to contribute over the years with all these sites up, with lots of information of this matrix system we're in. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages too, if you're from Europe.

This matrix is certainly very, very deep. It's multi-leveled and the beauty of it, from the controllers point of view, is that those inside at the bottom don't know where they are or even how they got there; and yet, each one of them would tell you if they were asked if they were perfectly sane, why do they know they're sane? It's because everyone they know around them has the same opinions and talks about the same topics and wants the same things to purchase and have at the same time. That's how you judge your sanity, if everyone else has the same opinions on everything. It doesn't mean that anything in it is true or real and really doesn't matter. If they told you the earth was flat or square and that became the normal and everyone said so, you'd judge yourself as sane if you thought so too. That's how reality is projected to us; and we live very short life spans, very, very short. We run through life. We buzz through life like a bee because we are the worker bees for the system.

Something well understood and taught in higher economic classes in special universities that the elites attend, where they don't pretend they're there to serve anyone. They're there to rule over other people. They come from long generations of the same types of families intermarried down through the centuries and they talk about economic units; and that's what every person is. In economics, you're an economic unit. You're a producer and consumer. That's your purpose. That is the definition from the United Nations, the big front organization that was set up during and the end of World War II to take over as the front for the big fascist corporations and families that rule it. They say a good citizen is a good producer and consumer.

What happens when you stop being a good producer?

Then, obviously, you're not a good citizen. You're a “useless eater”. You're simply a parasite on society because you must produce for tax reasons. It's through taxation that the big governments and multi-leveled bureaucracies, incredible layering of bureaucracy upon bureaucracy to deal with every facet of your life; and they live on tax money. The big building projects that we pay for and our children and their children will pay for too, under compound interest laws, are done through tax money. The big road building projects especially and that's been done since the days of ancient Rome. They built roads everywhere they went, all the lands they conquered. They forced the public to accept money and then taxed it all back from them and then employed them to work on the roads. It's quite a good trick, isn't it? It's still going on today. Once the roads are completed, of course, the governments say it's just not economically feasible to maintain them, so they have to hand them over to private companies which were pre-chosen even before they planned the road. That's how the real system works. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just touching on some of the structures around us and how we take them for granted without ever really analyzing them. The reason we don't analyze them is because our parents didn't know either that it was even happening. They floated through the changes themselves; really, they scurried through the changes. Their system, their wars were done and completed and over, and they breathed a sigh of relief and then went into factories and worked themselves into the pensionable age. The pension is given up there as a carrot for you to follow, to chase, to behave yourself and get once you retire, and then hopefully once your race is over, you can enjoy that pension and go fishing. That's what everyone hopes for, really, is a soft cushy life after all the worrying and the fretting is done; and it doesn't really work that way because of inflation. This magic word "inflation" and "deflation." It's all a bag of wind, isn't it?

Our lives on run on this nonsense of inflation, because it means that someone somewhere at the top of your country can declare at any time what the value of your currency happens to be worth that day, regardless of all the safeguards and precautions you've taken yourself. You think you've saved up enough to get you through your latter years or to get you through hospital operations and insurance policies and all the ‘what ifs’ that you could try and work around, the possibilities of mishaps et cetera, only to be destroyed by someone at the top or a cabal of men who are pulling the stunt of changing the currency through inflation; or literally changing it all together from one name of the currency to another where they generally double the price. That's what happened in Britain for instance, because they altered the structure of the money just prior to the unification of Europe; and even the people in Britain now forget about that. It was done in the early '70’s and overnight, literally, the value of the shilling was changed. It used to be 20 shillings to a pound and it all altered overnight. Now you had new shillings with five pennies where there use to be 12 and stuff like that, plus they hit us with value added tax at the same time, which thoroughly confused the people.

When the dust cleared after a couple of years, everyone realized they'd been ripped off; and, being good little citizens, they then forgot all about it and continued as usual trying to keep up. That's how the system works and this will happen in the Americas too. We know we're going to have a currency for the unification of the Americas. I have no doubt whatsoever they'll pull the same tricks. They'll probably tell us the value is just dropping and dropping and production isn't keeping up with it and all the rest of it, and imports and exports and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and all the magic wands that they wave to bamboozle us. However, the fact is, you see, it's in the cards; and as America finishes off standardizing the Middle East under this one system called democracy, they'll pull the rug at home gradually. Not completely all together, just gradually so they can bring in the Amero, the new type of currency. They've already stated in the Canadian newspapers and on Canadian television and everyone's forgotten that too, because people have no memory these days. They said the Amero will be used eventually by all Latin American countries, because all the Latin American countries will be part of the American Union eventually.

We're told the truth. It's just that most people don't really want to believe it. Even when they've heard it themselves they don't want to believe it. They cannot understand what they think is their world or the concept of a world they've grown up in changing by a few men at the top. It doesn't compute with them, so people go into a denial stage and they allow it to happen. The reality is, too, in this system it will happen because we don't have any say in where we’re going. We never really did have a say in where we're going. The ones who have a say in where we're going have their offices and their complexes all around your main parliamentary or congressional buildings. They're called lobbyists and they're full time lobbyists for the big international corporations and the banks. These are the men who have instant access to presidents and politicians and get all the big government contracts. These are the men who also help to rule over the younger congressmen or politicians and map their careers out for them, because all politicians want to eventually get out of politics and become CEOs of big international corporations and maybe eventually go back into politics, like a ping-pong ball.

It's quite a corrupt system we live in and it's not new. It's been here all along. The public are meant to believe that somehow whatever character they give you to vote for and gets into the parliaments or congress, same thing, is actually there to represent you, until he turns around and says, “I can't really. I have to go with the party. I have to vote with the party on this issue.” What's the point in voting for them at all? The dialectical party, this one or that one, that hand or that hand, the left leg or the right leg – it's all the same stuff, or the ‘wings’ as they used to call it. Left wing and right wing and it's very appropriate because you see the bird that has the wings is made of one body and the big body is behind a shield. That's to shield them from the public. We don't have what we think of as democracy, although it's pushed from the top as though it was a magic Christian word or something, a holy word, ‘democracy.’ We don't question it because we hear it so often. It's a holy type word, ‘democracy,’ according to most people, like it's fair and just. That's what we're meant to believe and yet we have no say in what goes on.

You'll never hear during any election any important details discussed outside of welfare, unemployment benefits and health care. That's all you hear in any country. It's the old, old trick; and then, once they get into their governmental positions, the guys that you vote for turn around and they're off signing NAFTA agreements and globalist trade agreements and GATT treaties and sending all your factories off to China. They never mentioned any of this during their campaigning, by the way, and it doesn't matter when they do because they're liars and they turn around and change their mind.

Canada was an excellent example of this because here we had Prime Minister Mulroney for the so-called ‘conservatives’ or ‘progressive conservatives’ as they call them, which means "neocon." Not started in the U.S. but actually Maggie Thatcher's company was the first ones to use the term and Brian Mulroney ran on campaigning. He ran his campaign on against any free trade negotiation with the States or unification with the Americas. Once he was in, within two weeks, it was in all of our national papers, he changed his mind and now he was the leading proponent for it. He was the champion to lead it. We suffered that for a few years and then we vote out the old guys and got the new guys in that want to change it, and that was Mr. Chretien who ran his campaign on stopping it all; and sure enough, once he was in power, same thing again. It must be an infection they catch when they get into parliament building; and he became the champion for NAFTA.

We watch these tricks over and over again, as we keep getting caught up in elections and the farce of elections. We have no memory of all the lies in the past, which is really incredible really when you think about it. The older you get the more you should remember, and how many times do you have to get stung before you wake up? We don't have rights. We are living a business plan, a long-range business goal, something that was arranged before any of us were actually born or your parents either for that matter. You can go back into the early 1900’s and find out when they started up the beginnings of what became The Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the British Royal Institute for International Affairs for global government. You'll find there's much more written about it by the people involved. Politicians and even presidents looking forward to a particular new global utopia and a united Americas and Europe and Pacific Rim region, and they've been diligently working all down through these over 100 years to bring us to that point.

They also did say that they would use all institutions and that included the Masonic institutions, the international brotherhood to help guide it along as well; and that's where you'll find most contracts from the government are handed out to. If you want to know who gets the contracts or anything in your local or national level, just look into the Freemasonic Society and then you'll realize why every ad for government contract says that “those that are best qualified and perhaps giving the lowest bid won't necessarily get the contract.” What they're omitting is you have to be a certain type of brother to get the contract. That's what they mean by that and our whole system is run that way.

If you look into the obituaries in your local area, look out when a person who's on the school board and on the local council board and a whole bunch of your boards, including educational, male or female, and just look into what they belong to and you'll be astounded. Absolutely astounded to see all of the organizations you had never realized were all freemasonic in nature. That's how they get the jobs. That's how, from coast to coast, to north to south, this agenda works together like an interwoven net perfectly machined all coming together, it's because there's a mandate and it's the mandate they're all told at the top what the mandate is; and they guide us like sheep, which we are, according to them. We are sheep. We are here to get fleeced and eaten. We’re guided along to the next step.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the reality that's around us that most people don't see. They don't see it because they're not conditioned not to see it. They're conditioned to believe in the propaganda and all of the disinformation that's programmed into them from birth. They're told they're free – always told that they're free. It's a great trick to tell someone that over and over until they actually think that they are free, until that, when they're older, they'll look at all the choices they made in life and they'll realize they were restricted within certain boundaries and classes and economic status and so on to achieving any goals that they may have laid out. Even the goals they could have laid out would still be within this particular type of economic system where you are an economic unit – a producer and consumer.

We have never really had a chance to be individuals, and that's the key to it, because in the 1700’s for the first time, especially in the United States and some parts of Canada, individuals could go off into the bush and be completely independent from everyone else, if they so wanted to be so. They were always followed later on with small villages, then towns. In came the lawyers. In came the church committees and women's committees for the churches, and before you knew it, you had all these regulations and rules and bureaucrats who need to be paid by tax money. That's how the system followed them. At least for a little while in the Americas there was a chance, the first chance that anyone really had since the Romans came into Europe. Very, very brief and it was a time of individuality where the rugged individual was lauded and applauded for being so, for being so independent.

The elite, of course, couldn't have that. It didn't fit with their plans. If the people became independent they'd lose all power, therefore they had to start pushing back ‘communitarianism’ as it’s called today. In fact, George Bush, Sr. pushed the term and said we must use this communitarianism. It's from the United Nations actually, the big front group for the fascist corporations. It’s a front group that uses “democracy” as its banner and they talk about quality in all these buzz-terms that mean nothing at all anymore because the United Nations is an unelected body of people. You see, it's not democratic, it never was democratic and yet it tells everyone else to go to war to fight for democracy.

The United Nations has layers upon layers of bureaucrats, identical to the ones that you have in your own governments. Everything the government has for bureaucrats, that's plumbing, electronics, everything, they have an equivalent department at the United Nations because they are there to take over as the world government eventually. They might not be the final one but it's a transition phase. However, they are unelected. They also have a special school for the offspring of the people who marry within the United Nations complex, so they also believe in eugenics, you see. They believe they are a superior type inside the United Nations. Quite interesting if you wonder why we're all going the same direction to do with eugenics and basically the DNA codes and so on and rectifying all the defective genes. Just look at the United Nations. They are a good example as they interbred amongst themselves for the higher bureaucratic positions. They don't believe in democracy but they do understand they must use that term to con the public to rise to prominence.

It was during the Kosovo war we began to hear for the first time the United Nations on every broadcast until it was almost a daily event. Up until then, most people thought it was sort of a charitable group, like the Salvation Army, that went around handing loaves of bread to hungry children in the world. That is the PR version they give you as they occasionally do something for disasters, but the real fact is, you see, they were set up to eventually take over all the militaries of the world under their umbrella and be the global policemen. They still have to use China for a while. That's still to come before the UN becomes the total world policemen. That will happen in a few years time. It won't be very long once the U.S. exhausts itself in the Middle East and finishes off that part of its job.

You should check into the history of the United Nations. UN is one in French. They are the ONE, you see. Count the little parts of their logo, all the little parts of their grid on their logo. It's an interesting number you'll come up with as well. They are the people with the white horsemen outside their door. They've got a symbol of that too, a very, very interesting organization, highly occultic in nature; set up, came out of the League of Nations. LON is one country's term for LION, which blossomed into the one, a very interesting history. Read H.G. Wells' non-fictional work on the League of Nations because he boasts about its function and he said that's the end of nationalism as we know it. Check it out for yourself and read it. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Jake in Texas on the line. Are you there?

Jake: Yes, I'm here. I have an observation and a question here. My first observation is I worked for several years for the company that built the HAARP transmitters, and before I worked there I didn't realize – I was kind of skeptical about what everybody was saying they could actually do until I actually worked on the hardware itself. I noticed that the people there were pretty much brainwashed because they're in their certain little mode. One day one of the engineers was kind of complaining about why the test specs for this other project were a certain way and I made the observation "yeah, those frequencies can be used for mind control manipulation." He gets a horrified look on his face like oh yeah, I can see where that could happen, but maybe a half an hour later he didn't even know I had said anything.

Alan: Yes, and that's a human trait too, when you are being paid big bucks to do a particular job. Your subconscious will kick out all nasty information because you think of yourself as a good person, and so that's how all horror shows begin and that's how they can always have the helpers they need to pull it off. Everyone thinks they're really a good person and therefore I'm not involved in anything nefarious.

Jake: Right, and my question is my father spent some time in prison and when he got out of prison he was not the same guy, I don't know if he's been brainwashed or chipped or what. I was wondering if there's really anything you can do once somebody's been that indoctrinated--

Alan: How long was he in for?

Jake: About five years. It was the second time he was in too, and the first time he came out the same guy he was when he went in, but after about 20 years of searching, I finally realized why he was put in prison and it didn't have anything to do with criminal activity. It was because he had turned down an offer to participate in a government scam deal. But he doesn't remember anything about it now.

Alan: There's a good book out there, it's called "Acres of Skin". It's to do with all the testing that they did in prisoners and still do all over the United States and how they're government sponsored and often done on behalf of drug corporations and high-tech corporations. It's full of declassified information. It's authentic and it's called "Acres of Skin", and you'll find in there stories of lots of prisoners whose personality was broken through the experiments they went through while in prison.

Jake: I see. Well okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in a horror show really, folks; and under this facade of progress and culture, the scientists are going to make and they are in fact making our life a worse hell than it already is. Scientists should not be involved in any social or political movements because they're not qualified to be involved in those particular things. Read through all of the statements of Einstein and read all the asinine silly things he said in politics. He knew no more about politics than the average plumber did, and yet here he is because he's a scientist and a good mathematician that's trying to decide the course of the world for the public. He didn't believe the people either had any right to decide on their own fate. He thought the experts should rule their lives for them, all the brighter ones. He was a totalitarian in his own way, that sweet little man that's blown out of all proportion to exactly what he really was, because he was classed as an idiot while at school but he did work for the patent office in Switzerland. He was very good at sending off and stealing people's inventions to his bosses and so they made him a famous man. That's the world that we live in. It's nothing like the one that the schoolbook history books give us, vastly different.

It's a corrupt system we do live in and the psychopathic types at the top are in charge of it, as they must be in this particular economic system. It's their system you see. This is their playground. Money and economics is their playground and they have given us a system and trained us into it long ago, and only themselves can get to the top because a natural human being with a conscience can't destroy people to achieve success. Only a psychopath can do that and sleep well at night and rationalize it too, to themselves. No matter what they do, a psychopath will always rationalize because they are superego. They must protect their ego at all costs, no matter how bizarre the story or the excuse sounds to the general public.

The rapist does the same. The rapist could do many rapes and murder his victims and still say in court that these victims actually wanted him to do it. He must rationalize it to suit himself, and they do. They do this kind of thing. Taking people to wars for vast profits is just a psychopathic technique, and, as Karl Marx said, "all wars are economic in nature." Stealing is stealing, and plundering is plundering, and slaughter is slaughter. You can't dress it up with nice sounding convictions and phrases that are regurgitated down through the many, many centuries, such as 'taming the barbarians' or 'bringing Christianity and civilization to the peasants' or the, as I say, the 'barbarians.'

Aren't we sick of the same old stuff over and over again as we watch the big corporations looting the planet and killing? Aren't we sick, too, of our own offspring who, once they hit 18, they're so willing to go off and get dressed up in their fancy duds and carry a gun and go and do their master's bidding for them? Are we sick of that too? Aren't we sick of human nature in fact? Isn't it time that some other way was taught to people so this can all be stopped before it takes us to the final end which it must take us to. This system, this path from Eden can only end up in one place, and this is totalitarianism. We're already under it. We were under it before 9/11 came along. That's what all the census were about and the increased census. It used to be every 10 years they give you a census and then they started halfing that, bringing it down to four years, three. It's because they must have all information on every single individual at all times because totalitarianism runs on the predictability of each individual. Everyone must be completely 100 percent predictable and that means obviously.

Eventually they'll have to eradicate your own ability to be a deciding individual. That's what the brain chip and all the work towards that is going towards coupled with an incredible amount of your tax money into genetic research to complete the mission to make new types of humans. You see at the top, like a shark in the sea that senses blood, they have no other course to follow. Psychopaths must always follow the same course. They must dominate completely 100 percent or they feel unsafe and insecure. That's why we're on the path we're going on, and the trick now is to dominate us, to convince us that it's all for our own benefit. That's another big lie we've heard over and over and over down through the centuries. Whatever they do to us, they must get us to cheer them on while they do it. They use patriotism and nationalism when it suits them. These same characters everyone has forgotten, the same politicians and their fathers were talking about the global society before 9/11 started. Now they're yelling nationalism in America. What a farce. The public have no memory and can't put two and two together, because once the Middle East is over, suddenly it will be globalism again and no nationalism. Really, nationalism and internationalism, makes no difference because we're in the same system regardless of economics. It's must come out at the same ending eventually. It has no option.

In a system where wealth is glorified, where everyone is terrified at the bottom of the same things of poverty, illness, friendlessness because you have no friends at the bottom. “No one loves you when you're down and out” as the song goes, then you have an exaggerated need for money and then you want to get it by any means possible and then you're willing to exploit others to do so. The ones at the top are simply better at exploiting because they have no conscience at all.

Psychopathy is a field which must be studied by everyone. It's not deep. It's not difficult at all to understand. It's rather simple really. Children can be made to understand it quite easily and to be educated into what to look out for within their own social groups and generation, because the psychopath must always show themselves to the rest of them by the same techniques. They can do nothing else. It doesn’t mean you must hate the psychopaths either; but by the same token, if you have a dog that you love very much and it gets rabies, you still love the dog but you know it's dangerous. You have to do something. It's the same with the psychopath. The part that should have emotion in the brain is simply not functioning, and our problem today is there are so many of them, so, so many of them. We've had the big elites down through the centuries who made their wealth and money during the Industrial Era and the opium wars and all the other wars they had us all involved in, and they've been interbreeding for centuries and centuries and they have many, many branches of their families.

Not only that, at the very bottom structure of society you have the same phenomena because every so often within any family you'll have an occasional psychopath born. There's always ones coming up from the bottom as well and these are the ones who gravitate again into the power structures which they can get entrance to, which is generally the military or the police or lower bureaucracies, some position of authority. The psychopath worships those who have authority above them. They'll worship them and try to get up there too, but they despise, utterly despise the weak and those down beneath them. They used to call it the "authoritarian figure," but in reality, it's a sadomasochistic personality and that's what the psychopath is comprised of.

We are in desperate trouble and we are on the path, as I say, to total domination where experts will run every facet of our lives. They already are in many cases. They have children's aid societies, the whole bunch of organizations they can just snatch your child from you if you don't conform according to their standards or you teach them something different that's not in their curriculum or what they decide is antisocial or whatever name they give to it.

They go for the elderly now. They grab them, put them in hospitals under any pretense. They don't want them out once they're there. They want to get the other spouse in so they can grab the home and sell it off. That is standard procedure today. It's utter robbery and it's happening all over. Not just in the Americas but Europe as well, because we have the same system all over the Western Hemisphere. This is one system. You can't keep the old they say and come into the new; and that's a question often asked, what can we have from this system that we can bring through to some other way? I keep telling people you can't bring any of the old with you if you're going to have another way, because the old part is just a part of a cancer and it will start to spread all over again.

We have to rethink what we're here for and we have to start to getting involved in decision making at the very bottom to the very top for the first time, because you know it's never been done before. The ordinary people have never had a chance to decide for themselves what life is all about. We're given the agenda. We're given the rules. We're given the formulas. We're taught the formulas and we wonder why nothing is working for us, whether it's getting up any economic ladder as you compete with everyone else. You become vicious yourself in order to do so, or you fail and fall down to the bottom and blame yourself for not being strong enough or vicious enough, or why your own personal relationships are falling apart or why your children hate you.

You've got to read the books from the guys at the top who have been running this system and published their own works widely since the late 1800's through 1900's onwards, because they meant what they say in those books. They meant it and they've done it. They've said they've set up vast institutions of experts to run everyone's lives for them. The reason that we're living in a dysfunctional system, a dysfunctional society and dysfunctional family is that it's not a natural system. There's nothing in it that gives you any peace. It's not designed to give you peace. In fact, go down through history. You won't find a generation that's been given a peace right through their whole life. They either had a war, a physical war brought on, or a civil war or they've had an economic war or a depression.

We're not allowed to relax in this system. Why is that?

It's hard you see when you have an agenda at the top. It's hard to get the sheep moving once they start relaxing and grazing in that field. They want to keep you moving and when you're moving all the time you have nothing to compare the present and where you're going to. The past is gone and it's a blur. You don't remember it, but if you graze too long you have memory and you might want to keep that part of existence where you are right now. It's hard to get you moving again and this is the simple technique that's used on the general public. 'Speedo, speedo,' as the Japanese say.

We are trained like animals; and again, in the higher colleges, the higher universities they churn out the top sociologists and behaviorists. They understand all of these sciences, how to motivate people, vast herds of people. They call them herds. They're unabashed about it and it works. It works very, very well because we're all moving towards the same things at the same time. Therefore, when everyone else you try and compare yourself to their new normal, obviously you must be when you want all the same things at the same time as everyone else. They also rely upon snob appeal and keeping up with the Jones'; but you know you'll never really get there, will you? I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go to the last caller, I'd like to mention that I do have books for sale that keeps me going. It keeps me afloat here as long as I can get some orders coming in I can keep going. I also have DVDs and 12-hour CDs on Ancient History and Religions and so on. I've developed how they were used, how it worked on the public down through different civilizations. Look at the website .com for information on this.

Now Todd in California, are you there?

Todd: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Todd: It's a pleasure to talk to you. I've been listening to you for a while. Thanks again for all your hard work and helping the human race to wake up a little bit. First question is why don't you use PayPal? I tried the box and your stuff and I guess I'm lazy. I don't want to go to the post office and your money order. Why don't you use PayPal so people can buy your stuff easier? Have you thought about that?

Alan: I've thought about it, but I tell you I might get it yet, but my biggest concern is I do know there's a lot of hoaxes out there that big companies can survive when they fake orders that are coming in that are suddenly retracted again. In other words, I couldn't because I'm not a company. I don't have staff and so on, so I do this all myself and it's very hard to recall the checks for instance. Personal checks are fine within Canada and the States. I have no problem with them, but PayPal I'll have to look into in more detail in order to keep track of it because I understand they can withdraw orders up to so many days, three weeks in fact, something like that.

Todd: Okay. Me personally, eBay and kind of the major commercial side, I haven't had any issues with PayPal, but that was one of the things I'm like wow you've got such great information to help people and it would be nice to get it easier and make payment easier than going out to the post office and write a check, but that's a little feedback on that. I love your stuff. Really, my question is, Alan, I've listened to you for a long time and people are brainwashed but people are choosing to be asleep. What percentage in terms – you talk about the system and the ruling class and how they kind of manipulate and control us. What percentage do you think they have over our consciousness? Is it 50 percent, 75 percent, and what percentage do people actually choose to say "you know what? I don't want to hear the truth. Let me watch my baseball tonight."

Alan: They've done the same study for 100 years at major universities on this very thing. They've asked them questions like do you really care which flag is over you or what type of system is over you, if you can keep your basic little hobbies and routines and so on, your fun things, and they found out the same. Pretty well statistics, up until recently, up until 10 years ago I think 87 percent of the public couldn't care less which flag they flew under, as long as they had their toys and goodies and could carry on and go to the pub and all the rest of it; and they found that 3 percent of the elite run the world. Three percent are powerless financially but understand how the system is run, and the rest of them are the ones who help the power structure keep itself maintained, the police, military, bureaucracies et cetera. About 86 percent, generally, 87 percent don't really care in any age what flag they are under or what it's called. However, in the last few studies they've found that almost 90 percent don't care.

Todd: Wow. Yes, I believe that. I woke up and it's hard to talk to people. It's like I'm sleeping, leave me alone.

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes.

Todd: Well it's a pleasure to talk to someone that's conscious and looking forward to hearing more of your talks, Alan, and don't forget that PayPal.

Alan: Will do. Thanks again. Well, for me and Hamish my dog, it's getting to that time up here in Ontario, Canada. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 7, 2007 (#9)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 7, 2007:
"MANDATORY "TOTAL MAKEOVER"
COMING TO A CLINIC NEAR YOU"
&copy; Alan Watt September 7, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 7, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's September 7th, 2007. For new listeners, please check into .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free downloads on many, many talks that I've done on history and the system that we live in, how we got here and where it's going, and how we're basically controlled in this matrix type system. A system that gives us culture. A system that alters the culture so gradually and so easily according to sciences, which are well understood at the top, that those who live through the changes don't even notice.

2,300 years ago, Plato talked about how literally right could be made wrong and everything turned upside down within one generation if the proper techniques were applied, and the generation who lived through the changes would be the last ones to notice because people adapt so quickly. We adapt our whole lives long to this system as it's guided along. It doesn't happen by chance because it's run like a big business, and businesses literally project their profits and their takeovers and where they want to be 100 years, at least, down the road in the future. That's how they plan huge international corporate business, and we are the last to know. We are the generation that lived through the big agenda, an agenda that many of written about from the top – spokesmen for the people at the top like Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World," written in such a way as to in some way intrigue you, making it almost exciting for certain types of freedoms to be given, especially with the sexual freedom and all that kind of stuff, and pills that make you happy for any kind of mood that you'd want to be in.

However, on the other hand, you'd be purpose bred. You'd have no real identification of your own, no personality type as such. You would be programmed before you were born. You'd be put together genetically, and sure enough, now Britain has passed a law amongst other countries to start looking for defective genes so that couples can have them all removed before they unite. That was always really the goal to create a new type of human: a more servile human, a human who wouldn't complain so much about their circumstances or their long drudgery and their work hours. That was always the plan. All they had to do at the top was make it seem almost natural, and that's the key to it. We float through and watch the changes that come our way. We think they're natural developments from the last phase to the next phase to the next phase, but that's called predictive programming at the top, and fiction is the main method used to make it exciting and make us think that way. Check into the Tavistock Institute in London for this technique and how it's used. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before the break there I was talking about how they're now going to enhance humanity. The term "enhancement" was first used in the Star Trek series. That was to get us familiarized with the whole idea of genetic tampering and “improvement” of course. It's all done in the name of improvement and they gave you on the space station the last series I think they had on the Star Trek, they all lived in a space station, the doctor was the only genetically enhanced person on ship and he was the most intelligent of course, the brightest character who figured all the problems and solved them so well. That's how they get you hooked on the idea of improvement and giving themselves really the authority to do so, and that's what it's all about in the end. You must take the bait, go for it, only to find out a whole bunch of rules spring up as time passes until it's mandatory that this be done so they can rid of all the defective people. You know everyone with allergies and asthma and all those ones deemed not good workers. They have time off work due to medical problems. They're not good producers and that's really what it's all about.

We're supposed to walk in, as always, when they put out a hand to help us with the Red Cross stuck in front of them, the old Templar badge, and that's why the Red Cross, by the way, can cross battlefields and get away. It's a High Masonic organization that now has the backing of the United Nations to handle all the cash from charities – high Masonic. Anyway, we always fall for the same mousetrap because we're all terrified of sickness and death and all the rest of it, and so this approach works so well with humans that the real intent, as I say, is to give themselves authority after a generation has passed away and then it becomes not a service anymore but an actual authority. It will guide your life. It will have rules and regulations backed up by governmental laws so that you can't simply pick a mate and breed an offspring. It has to be altered and tampered and they will decide what are defective genes.

They'll also go into the history and the genealogies of both potential parents to see if there's any particular personality types they don't like and they'll simply remove those genes and replace them with the ones they do like. People who are more politically correct. This can be done now because the stuff we get in the regular media regarding science is always obsolete. There are three levels of science co-existing at any time in any one particular area and what we see in the papers is the bottom level who do research. They search all over again, the searching having been done over by the guys above them. Same with ‘Dolly the sheep.’ A dolly is a carrier, according to the Masonic tradition, a carrier of specific genes so they called it Dolly the sheep – a representative of the public, by the way, the sheeple.

They told us at the bottom level, of course, that dolly has all these problems and bronchial problems, prone to bronchitis et cetera. However, at the top level, the searching was already done long beforehand. That was all cleared up. They even have genetic tampering or enhancement in India of all places for some of wealthiest people in the world and they've had that there for over 12 years. They are removing certain genes. They are ordering a certain type of child: a certain type of height, color of eyes, et cetera. That's already happening folks. That's all very well for those wealthy elite. They can decide what they want for the masses when they go into this, you'll find it's to alter you to be better servants. Re-made, reshaping humanity or, as they say in the High Masonic tradition, "perfecting all that was left imperfect in nature," meaning all of us, you see.

Under their Darwinian type theories, most people have “junk genes.” We are the junk you see. If we weren't the junk genes, we'd be at the top; you'd be the prime genes. All those who haven't made it to the top, through cunning and aggression and applied aggression with cunning craftily, if you haven't made it that way then you're a failure and therefore your genes are a failure. They're junk genes because they believe that evolution has taken its course and all those top families that have held onto wealth and power over the last couple of hundred years are the only ones worthy of maintaining for the next few thousand years. The rest have all to be altered and perfected to serve an efficient world government in a very efficient manner. That's where it's all leading us to and they must make it exciting through science fiction and movies and give you the big lie that it's going to help you. The children actually want – they have all these super powers and muscles that the steroid men presented over the years starting with the Hulk and then Schwarzenegger. Muscles that you can't build by pure exercise and good diets. It's all to do with artificial enhancement and artificial is the key. Once you swallow that, it's much easier for them to push the next step and get you to want them in fact – to want the drugs, to want the hormonal treatments. Rebuilding man through science, you see. That's what it's all about.

When you think about it, the pharmacological industry is based on all of this. They've been tampering with their hormones since birth, because Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" said they'd have to target the hormones in both males and females to reduce the world's population, in his book "The Next Million Years", written in the 1950’s and he wasn't a simple little guy off the street. He was a descendent of Charles Darwin and he himself was a nuclear physicist I believe in Britain, belonged to very old and wealthy families. He spoke on behalf of those families and they don't make wish lists. They draw up plans and they make it happen. That's why the sperm count is announced very casually every year with all the different statistics that's churned out by the United Nations. The sperm count in the average male in the west is down by 75 percent of what it was in 1950’s level and they don't mention crisis, which it would be if it was planned. It's not mentioned because it was planned. That's the obvious answer.

We also find the rates of cancers skyrocketing because of all the stuff that's been inoculated into you. The polio vaccine had so many cancer-causing viruses in it that in a real world it would have been banned before it even started. However, this is not a real world. This is a manufactured world. This is a manufactured reality and the intent was to bring us all down gradually. Places like Africa were to be hit fast and heavily because no one would speak up for them dying off, but the west was to be disabled gradually. People who are very sick with Epstein-Barr virus, or all the other names that they call chronic fatigue et cetera, become ineligible for good marriage partners, good mates and therefore it helps them not to breed. This was all discussed at meetings long ago in how to bring down the west.

If you think I'm kidding look into the big scam in the United Nations, you know our wonderful benefactor that only cares about children and UNESCO and so on. Look at all the free vaccines they gave out to people in India and Africa under the claim that it was for tetanus. It would prevent tetanus, but for women only, only for women, and millions of women ended up being sterilized because that was its function, because they tacked on a particular little bacterium that was cultured in laboratories that piggybacked on hormones straight to the ovaries and caused massive fibrosis and basically sterilized the women. This is admitted to. Why would you ever trust them on anything? If you do, shame on you. Shame on you.

We are run by many, many fronts I this world. There are thousands of fronts in fact, all pretending to be something or to be there to do something for you, but they're fronting for one single system and it's a totalitarian system in its makeup. It decides how much freedom you will have. Really, you think you're free until you try to wakeup and cross certain lines, you'll find people arriving on your doorstep you never knew existed before. You're only free when you're under the illusions of freedom and you believe the propaganda.

How free are you?

When you get sick or you lose your job and the bailiff comes knocking at your door to take your house away and wherever you go from there the street or elsewhere is your problem. The Children's Aid of course will come into take the children away from you. They don't want children and orphans walking around the streets. It would look bad. They might catch on so they have organizations there which are ulterior purposes than the ones that you're trained to believe they have.

Pretty well everything in the system is a great big illusion because all these organizations are there to serve one purpose and that's to create more illusions so that you believe in it.

Back in the late '70’s and early '80’s across the U.S. and Canada simultaneously, psychiatric hospitals just closed down. The funding was suddenly stopped through governmental action. Thousands and thousands of people were thrown off into the streets where many of them died in the colder climates like Canada and no one really cared. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about some of the illusions that are pulled over our eyes and how we're taught to accept the world as it's presented to us from a very early age. The trick of course of naming an animal or beast or a creature is put into the old rulebook, the Old Testament. That's what it means where Adam was allowed to name the creatures, because in the ancient Middle East, if you had the name of the creature you control the creature. Same with a god, a deity or genii, same idea. Therefore we’re all given names and you'll find that in all the official forms that you're given. They ask for your ‘given name.’ They'll ask for that in the court system as well. What is your given name? even though if you read on in that book, you and your deity knows your real name. In other words, it's up for you to choose it, because if you give it away to others they have power over you. You’re now a corporate entity and they speak your name and they own you. It all goes back to the ancient, ancient times of the Middle East, still used today and it's the greatest con ever committed because technically you can call yourself whatever you want to be called; and why not, if you're a sovereign entity? I've been called lots of things in my life and I don't mind any of them.

Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, most folk literally accept the world as it's presented to them. They don't question the power structures around them, even in their local areas. They go through world changes without really questioning at all in fact, just like China being the mass producer for the planet using the same factories, the same corporations that used to be based in your countries, corporations that you helped build up, because they all get bailouts every so often from your tax money, you see.

Did you know that under the GATT treaty that sent them all off to China, you the taxpayer of North America guaranteed not only the paying for the shipment of those factories over and the building of factories in China for those corporations but you also guaranteed that you'd pay all losses until they got up and producing and making a profit. Wasn't that nice of you? I'm sure our local politician consulted you on that.

See that's what we're here for. We are economic units. We are the mass-man. We are in the age of totality: total war, total economy, total everything. They don't tolerate you as an individual. You have a purpose and that's to serve the world state. Go into the writings of Cecil Rhodes, who was a front-man sent out from Oxford University, who had this big scheme – the last part of this scheme was hatched and Dean Ruskin his mentor, who talked about world governments and how Britain would initially spearhead the project to bring the world together under Free Trade, simply reiterating what John Dee had said centuries before him in London. Cecil Rhodes, his part of the job was to go off to mainly Africa and claim all the diamonds and gold and so on for his masters. The world's resources, that's what they were after.

However, it didn't stop at Rhodes. The United States had their own boys doing the same thing because they all belonged to the same club. It was understood by Cecil Rhodes and many of the coterie around him that eventually Britain would have to give the power over or “pass the torch,” as they called it themselves, to the United States because they'd have more manpower and a bigger tax base to fight all the wars they'd have to go through to bring a global system together. Especially the global system which they had planned.

Dean Ruskin was given a high chair at Oxford University. As I say, he was the mentor not only for Rhodes but for other ones too. The whole Lord Milner campaign, the Round Table Society that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation became the nucleus for the United Nations, but, prior to that, they became a nucleus for the League of Nations during World War I. That's what it's all about, long-term planning and we the little guys at the bottom you see were taught to be impatient, to want things quickly, therefore we can't imagine people working centuries ahead. It's just like when they brought people into the Americas, and the big bankers knew and the governments they knew that you'd clear the land. You would do all the hard work. You'd create real estate out of basically hard heavy bush, swaps and so on and they knew that two or three generations down the road, when you've created all this, they could take it from you through government legislation, taxation et cetera. That's how it works. That's how it works and they knew at the top they could pass all of that on to their grandchildren after they have taken it all off you again.

They wrote about this in the 1800’s. They wrote about this in the 1900’s and they're still writing about today in books which gather dust in the libraries and no one wants to read. It's not thrilling. They're not terribly sexy and there's not much real violence except for a few wars here and there. Back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the illusions that have been cast over us since birth. Before I get sidetracked here, I'd like to mention that you should look into a website called Parallel Normal.com. Parallel Normal is run by Mark Baard who is a professional reporter. I think he works with the Boston Globe as well, but he put his own website up and Mark is one of the few reporters that tries to get through to the public things that are really happening. He doesn't cover it. He doesn’t smear it. He doesn't dress it up so that you'll pass by it with a glance. He'll tell you what's happening and in this particular issue in Parallel Normal.com he's got September 7th, 2007:

> "CITO: A New Global Police Force"

There's a picture beneath that it's says:

"John Edwards wants a one world anti-terrorism agency preaching the gospel of globalism. U.S. presidential candidate John Edwards today told an audience at Pace University in New York that he wants to create a global police force to chase after terrorists."

Now of course he's a front man for it. None of these guys decide these things by themselves. That's impossible in this day and age you see.

"He’s calling it the Counterterrorism and Intelligence Treaty Organization, or CITO. Under CITO, international intelligence and national security teams “will launch targeted missions to root out and shut down terrorist cells,” Edwards said. Sovereign nations that resist CITO will be met with force."

In other words, they'll go to war.

" Sovereign nations that resist CITO will be met with force. Those nations who refuse to join…

In other words, if you don't join the gang you'll "be called out before the world,” Edwards said.

They call them “rogue nations,” nations that don't want to join the big world empire. You'll notice in the Star Trek episodes anyone who wouldn't join this free trade of space – there's always a bad guy and nasty people, ugly looking characters. It's the same demonization that's going to be used for anyone who doesn’t want to go into the big world gang. Mr. John Edwards is preaching for this one-world anti-terrorism agency, which is just another huge arm of terror because they will create terror as they send the storm troupers in. Remember folks, when anything is put on the books that gives you a reason and there's always a good reason, a plausible reason, but there's always the real reason which you're never told about at the time because anything, as you maybe have noticed in your lifetime, the wording under law can expand to include anything at all. Anything they wish it to be in fact. They're already trying to get “mail terrorists.” People who put out their little blogspots et cetera on the internet – classed as terrorists. I'm sure I'm a “verbal terrorist.” I say what I think and that's a no-no in this day and age. I'm not a “team player” you see.

Do you know where that team player stuff all came from? –All that training exercise throughout the corporate world?

It was all borrowed from the military. That's where it came from and they thought they'd bring it into the corporate world to train the citizenry to be team players and eventually all the corporations merge and you become one big team and that's how everything is done. Everything works in tandem bringing us all the same ending. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

They created the New Age movement to get everybody thinking as we're all one, we are the world, we are the children – sung by adults. If adults want to be children, you'd be treated like children and that's the message behind that one. John Edwards is on the picture. You see his photograph there talking to a bunch of people trying to do his little satanic sign – his Masonic sign to the crowd with the two horns and being very trendy in doing so and wearing jeans, so it's mainly a student audience he's obviously preaching to. These guys are chameleons. They dress for the occasion and they please the particular mob that they're addressing by trying to look like them and even use their language. They have specialists for the speeches that concentrate on students and trendy words.

They have other scriptwriters who write the scripts for those that they meet at the Hilton Hotel. That's how it done. Chameleons, actors really, and if you go into the history of psychopathy you'll find that under Henderson and Gillespie's textbooks from the '70’s, the studies they've done on psychopathy show and they actually classified them as such, that actors and politicians came under a particular degree of psychopathy. They both had attention-seeking personalities and could not handle frustration, very intolerant, little prima donnas. They couldn't get their way but they were very good actors. You should check into it and find out why people gravitate towards certain positions. There's always a reason. Always a reason, whether it's police or anything else, there's a reason those particular people go to those particular kinds of jobs.

Mark Baard the reporter who puts out his own website, this one, ParallelNormal.com, is taking a risk by doing so, I'm sure, as anyone else will if they come out and try to tell the public what is actually happening. It's not so much trying to tell the public as trying to stimulate them to think and understand what they're reading and give some kind of concern, because you see, if you're not in charge of your life, if you're not participating in destiny, then someone else will create it for you. That's how it's run for the bulk of the populace. It's not just you who are concerned here. It's your children too. It's for those to come. It for those are young at the moment who are growing up into this rapidly changing planned society. Even the music they're going to hear in 10 years is already planned. I can guarantee you that. Even the dancing and the styles and fashions and so on it's already planned. It was the same in the past.

You always suit those particular industries for the culture you want to create. Read the ancient Greek authors, the philosophers. They wrote about it then in their day and nothing has really changed. It's just more of it today. Every tyrant in history would salivate at the thought of the ability to have an entire continent watching and hearing the same news at the same time by television, get the same propaganda daily. They're downloaded daily with their programming, our reality, and it used to take incredible propaganda and food, work and people going to doors and making speeches in the street to get anywhere near that. We're all getting the same downloading per day by the regular established media – the ones who come between the elite and peddle their wares down to us at the bottom. That's why they are the media. They are in the middle.

We live by statistics in this world as well. Everything comes down to statistics. The future we're told depends on statistics and they feed the statistics of all your kinds of likes and dislikes and human behavior and preferences and all the rest of it into computers and let the computers decide what to do with it, where we would go with it. They would let the computer make the decision and that's why, when you give everything to a computer that is not a human to make decisions for you, you end up with dysfunction all around you; and yet the ones at the top will try and make it work no matter how ludicrous it becomes. We saw that with the trends they used in the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was never ever meant to free the ordinary person, the working person. They collectivized the ordinary person and annihilated individualism. You can't be a part of a completely submerged in the collective and be an individual at the same time because the mob mentality will not allow it.

If you look different, dress differently, use different slogans (or no slogans at all) they will turn on you. That's how tribalism basically works, and the ones at the top are experts with archives of history on culture creation and they know how tribalism works. They can pull anything out of the hat and make it work again. Plato said in his day that anything that humans had been made to do in the past by the dominant minority, the guardian class, could be brought back again at any time if you followed the right formula of introduction; and that is so true, so true. Unfortunately, so true.

When you think of music, music itself, if the human brain hasn't changed by itself, then the child of today should be just as fascinated as a teenager in the time of Strauss or Mozart or someone else, but they're not. They're only brought in to accept the music that's put directly to them to make you think that you're special and this is their generation's music, written by old people who are professionals on the whole, but they never clue into this. It doesn't matter what they make of the music, the people will accept it if there's enough propaganda pushed into a specific age and all the other children go along with it. The person who doesn't actually like it would never dare say so. They adopt it subconsciously and act it out subconsciously and, as I say, it won't be too long before you find – we already have the old "rockers" going into homes with dementia and they play music from the '60s and '70s for them. One day you'll see people going in there and trying to dance to rap music and that's their generation. This has been brainwashed into them.

Just today on the way out of town I stopped to pick up a coffee and a car was bouncing along beside me with massive speakers in it and the boom, boom, booming was heard miles away and the guy sitting in the driver's seat hyped as could be and the stuff that was playing was just utter gibberish, but he didn't know that because he thought it was meant for his age group and so he's trendy, being part of his age group. He's being part of the mass. He's not being an individual. If you asked him what he was doing, he'd tell you he was being individualistic. That's the wrong age for individualism. It doesn't happen that way. Adolescents and teenagers want to conform, and the ones at the top know that, and as they're seeking their identity, they always give you one. That's why you all end up doing the same thing, looking the same way, dressing the same way and behaving the same way. The little terms that you come out with come from dramas that are put on television for you, like the "Degrassi High" and so on. That's how you introduce neologisms, new words and new phrases into the language. They adopt it very quickly by mimicry, as Charles Galton Darwin says, and that is a trick to submerge the individual: by overloading them with lots of new words and phrases which they'd adopt and they'd mimic. They mimic the behavior.

There is nothing new under the sun in all of this. It's just that this stuff I'm telling about is not taught at school. It's not taught at school because school was not set-up to teach you how to think and how to see or hear. School was set-up as a standardized system to standardize people into a particular reality for a particular purpose, and that was to be a good producer and taxpayer who would obey all laws that were given to you. Read the speeches of Webster. He was a master orator of the U.S. In there you'll find him talking about the school system that they were setting up in the 1800's. He will tell you that it was being done to ensure that it would create a system of well-behaved ordered obedient people.

That's what the education system was being set-up for and it wasn't any different anywhere else in Europe. They all did it the same way and particular people went around all the schools internationally to make sure they were set-up that way. They were paid by the big bankers who already ran all those countries and the economists know they must standardize everything, especially the behavior of people, in order to collect all their debts down the road. That's the world we live in. It's a world inside the matrix. Most people, allegorically shown, are still in that case with tubes and so on and they're dreaming it all. They're dreaming they're at work. They're dreaming they're doing this or that. That's what it symbolized, that you're really a battery – a battery that gives off energy that is then used by the system, all allegorical form of a reality. That's where we are. We are work units, producers and consumers.

We have a sham in society of how we care about the unfortunate people who are sick, crippled or elderly even, and you can tell how a caring society cares by the standard of living in which they live; and at the bottom, it's thoroughly monstrous.

You're only of value when you're producing and consuming and paying taxes. That's your purpose in the system and if you don't do any of that you'll see how quickly the system will come down on you like a huge hammer and you'll be a non-person with no rights whatsoever. No rights to anything.

They will bring in euthanasia, as you saw in the movie "Soylent Green", when you hit a certain age and they can condition the people that that will be normal to do so, to walk into a clinic at a certain age and say “yeah, I've had a good life. I've lived a long life. It's time to go and make room.” That can be persuaded into people through repetitive propaganda by the right sources and also by educating the children. Look into the book "Toward A New Civilization" by Mikhail Gorbachev, where he in that book tells you he is an atheist and yet in the next chapter he tells you he and others are creating a new religion for the world based on earth worship and it must be so because everyone will serve the planet, you see. The one thing he doesn't tell you is who will be the masters that you serve, because there must be efficiency and a hierarchy doesn’t deny that of course. He just doesn't mention it. The hierarchy already exists and it's the same offspring of the same ones who ran the world for a long, long, long time. We live in a fool’s paradise of gluttony and thrills and fast thrills and very short memories – memories which are becoming shorter all the time. It's farcical to see all the sides that pretend they're working for you and opposing all this and even trying to bring back Marxism.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry about the last break. I didn't hear any music coming and that's what happens when you're live, but that's just the way it is. At least we are live and we're not repeating or miming here. I was just saying before the break that Marxism cannot be revived, even by those who pretend and are paid to do so, because today you have a super abundance of cheap goods, whereas even youngsters who are unemployed can get a hold of them, and that's intentional for a short time, so even Marxism as I say has lost any appeal and it could never be revived, so why support those groups?

I think we have Robby in Missouri on the line. Are you there, Robby?

Robby: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robby: I must be out of step with the transmission. Okay, I'll shut it off so I can concentrate. I really appreciate talking to you. I would say to anybody that's listening I've thoroughly enjoyed your books and I think reading them – I've read them several times and I get something more each time I go through it. It is a deprogramming. I hope it takes a little while. The Missouri mules are kind of slow so that's what I'm experiencing.

Alan: Yes. It kicks you in each time you read them into a higher understanding, until your mind hopefully starts working as it should be.

Robby: Okay. Could you address a little bit about our Creator? My personal belief at this point was from Christian background and I'm an ex-Mason and I fully appreciate the satanic idea as an explanation for this web that we're enmeshed in now that this John Daniels, I think you know from "Scarlet and the Beast", he made the argument in his book that the first secret society was created in the Garden of Eden, which is a couple of different metaphors but I can appreciate it going back that far in intricately webbed into everything. Then I'd also just real quick congratulate you on the psycho-pathocracy insight that you're developing. The Barnes Review just had an article on psychopathy and history and a paradigm shift. The great leaders, aggressive leaders, all of these descriptions you read of people when you say that's anti-social psychopath and operation. Okay, I'll get off and listen. I really appreciate it, Alan.

Alan: As far as Creator goes, you see belief is where you met unverifiable experience. That's why it's called a belief. However, remember that the rulebook is given to you in every religion. It's the same rulebook that the kingdom of heaven is in you, and so is the kingdom of hell. Which one will you choose is the big decision, because you can manifest either in your life and around you. That's what it means. That's what it really means.

That's about it for today. We're up against the time. The clock is running out here and I'll be back again on Monday with Cutting Through the Matrix. For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 10, 2007 (#10)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 10, 2007:
"DOMINANT MINORITY
AND
PASSIVE MAJORITY VERSUS SENTIENT MINORITY"
&copy; Alan Watt September 10, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 10, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 10th, 2007. For those who are newcomers to the show, please check in to .com my website and for European listeners they can download transcripts in their own tongues at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

It's funny watching the world go round and round like a big circus with all the politicians doing their grandstanding and going through routines which were invented long ago; routines which work with the public because the public like to hear promises from fathers or big brother. Something for nothing, they hope, even though they're paying through the nose for everything, through their taxes, they still think they're going to get something for nothing. If it's free they'll come, and that's happened of course with the free flu shots. When they first started to advertise them, we saw on the television rows of seniors lining up for their free flu shots and having fights when they're waiting in the queue because they're all terrified they'd run out of shots before it was their turn. That's how fast this little veneer of civilization can crumble.

We are in a circus and the circus is the matrix. It's a big stage play with politicians being picked, long before you've even heard their names, to fulfill a role and act a part to the public. "All the world is a stage and they are but the players" has been said before. The public of course is also participating in the stage play because they must pretend to believe it all and even get so far as to try and convince their friends and families to believe in it too. People argue over such things as politics, never knowing that the whole thing is just a scam because we have no freedoms as we have been brainwashed to believe in. We have just a certain range of movements before we're hauled in back to the center. Most people never get far enough from the center to find out there's actual barriers out there, but when they try, people appear suddenly they'd never seen before to usher them back in, or else. That's the system. It's very rigid and most people are oblivious to it because they're all playing inside the big circle.

We see this with people like John Edwards, who is campaigning at the moment, who’s got a face for every type of group he's addressing and he has a scriptwriter also specializing in every group, so they know what script to write for the teenagers, students, for the adults and the middle-aged and the very elderly. A different script for every type and he will tell them what they want to hear – very old technique.

This is from the Associated Press, The Sun, September 2nd and I'll read this, this little spiel that he gave out recently on September 2nd to a crowd, I think it was in Iowa. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the farce we see every few years with the politicians doing their campaigning, their little acting part to get into the bigger house. I don't know if it’s the same in the United States, but you find in all western countries including Canada, if a politician can get in for five years they get a lifelong pension and that's not a bad deal is it? Good work if you can get it. They get full benefits. They get an indexed-related pension for the rest of their lives, so if the cost of living goes up they get that going up too, and it's no wonder you see it attracts certain types of personalities into it. You can't really get honest people going in.

Getting back to Mr. Edwards, who is a good study in the personality of the politician with his promises. This speech he gave in Tipton, Iowa he said it requires – this is about health care. He wants to make it universal but mandatory for everyone in the U.S. to be covered.

> "It requires that everybody be covered. It requires that everybody get preventative care."

Very important you understand what he's saying here, preventative care. That means that you're going to be bossed around by various experts, measured and weighed and examined whenever they say you must be. That's what that means. Here's what he told a crowd sitting in lawn chairs in front of the Cedar County Courthouse.

"If you're going to be in the system, you can't choose not to go to the doctor for 20 years."

Now the thing is you see we're all in the system. We haven't been given a choice not to be in the system. You were born into the system.

He continues:

"You have to go in and be checked and make sure that you are OK.” He noted, for example, that women would be required to have regular mammograms in an effort to find and treat “the first trace of problem.” Edwards and his wife, Elizabeth, announced earlier this year that her breast cancer had returned and spread."

Alan: Now you can bet your bottom dollar his wife has been checked probably every few months for many, many years and it didn't stop this from happening to her. That's what they've also found in studies in Canada and other countries, but they keep doing it because it's a big business. It also trains the public to obey and come in and be terrified they're always going to find something, even though you might get the cancer a month after the test.

"Edwards said his mandatory health care plan would cover preventive, chronic and long-term health care. The plan would include mental health…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

"…it would mental health care as well as dental and vision coverage for all Americans."

Alan: Now remember you've got to really analyze the wording because these characters who write the scripts are often lawyers and there's another meaning behind it, because we know they want to give everyone psychological examination on an annual basis, don't they?

"The whole idea is a continuum of health care basically from birth to death he said."

Alan: That was what they called socialism, an expertly run society from cradle to grave.

"The former North Carolina senator said all presidential candidates…"

Alan: Talking about health care.

"…ought to be asked one question. Does you plan cover every single American because if it doesn't it should be made to explain what child, what woman what man in America is not worthy of health care he said."

Alan: They really cared up until now, right?

"Because in my view everybody is worth health care. Edwards said his plan would cost up to $120 billion a year, a cost he proposes covering by ending President Bush's tax cuts to people who make more than $200,000 per year.

When they brought in the income tax—the temporary tax that you now have intergenerationally, it's permanent—they said the same thing then. It would only affect the rich who would pay taxes. It's the same in Britain when they brought up the War Tax, which sort of stuck to the public ever since. It doesn't die away. Once again, you're being conned and lied to because the rich never have themselves taxed. There's always a loophole put in there. This was found out, for instance, when the royal family had admitted, only because there were some hounds on their tail to try and find the history of all the royalty that has been kept and supported by the British public, and they found that Prince Philip that came from Greece, who married the Queen, had about 80 members of the family he brought over and they were all getting about a million pounds per year at that time. That was a lot of money back then, and the public demanded of course that they either support themselves or do something for the money and so the Queen proposed to have herself taxed as she was given massive grants from the government.

The "Man Alive" program then did a little documentary on this very topic, and lo and behold, they went to the auditors that did the Queen's taxation and they couldn't get past the gate, and all the Queen's money and all the Queen's men simply worked through the Cayman Islands and all kinds of islands far away and tropical. They always build in a loophole to it and at least Elton John at the time spoke on behalf of them and said "they always make loopholes for we the wealthy" he said. "We never suffer." This nonsense that those over $200,000 per year will pay for all the health care costs is absolute bunkum.

The real reason is to get you all into this expertly run society, a society where they're going to decide whether they need you in the first place or you'll be aborted. A society where they want to have certain genetic types coming up – the preferable types, not the "unpreferable" types, all the "bad" types. They want to bring psychologists into it and genealogists into it, and they want to go through your hair for lice, and they want to weigh you to see if you're too heavy and make you exercise and put you on special diets. This is the "new freedom." The new freedom they call it. When we hear terms like "new freedom", you better realize that they're redefining what freedom means. They never waste words, these characters, because as I say they're lawyers and lawyers study words, that's their job, and how to get around things by the use of words as well, and how to deceive by the use of words.

It's no coincidence that LAWYER is awful close to a LIAR, isn't it? So there you go. It doesn't matter whether it's Hillary or one of the other ones that pushes for this. This is the mandate, to get everyone run by specialists from cradle to grave.

Britain was way ahead of this before any other country, and even when I went to school they used to bring in the health authorities that would lock the door in the classroom. They'd go through your hair and weigh you and measure you for your height. Then they'd bring dentists in that would sit there and poke holes through your teeth and say you had cavities after they almost wrenched their whole weight down through your molars with these pointed spikes, and you had no say in the matter whatsoever. Then they came in with inoculations and locked the door and made you take all that too. You see that's the new freedom that we got in Britain. Now it's to be spread to the world. Isn't that nice?

We really are a bunch of schmucks, a real bunch of schmucks because whatever these characters propose to the public and the public go for it always, you see, if it's free, it's against what you think it is. It's not for the same purpose because they sell something for a GOOD REASON but there's always a REAL REASON and you're never given the real reason until it's too late. That's the bottom line, so here they go with a circus and that's all politics is, a circus with front men given their lines who do their acting and do public relations shots and pose for the cameras, shaking hands and all that kind of stuff, and they go through this routine every few years.

You’d think we'd be sick of this by now. You'd think we'd be sick of being taken as suckers, time after time, because you never hear about the big, big agenda from these guys at election time. They never talk about the fact your factories are all across in China and that these same guys and their fathers in politics were the guys who set all that up to happen.

They don't talk about the unification of the Americas when they're running for office, do they?

They didn't do that in Britain either, or any other European country when they were merging those countries into the European Union. Same technique, same cons and what's even more amazing you see is the public don't think to ask the obvious questions, because you see they have all these party followers that do it all for you, don't they? They're supposed to do all the questioning for you but they don’t. They only talk about health care and social security and all this kind of stuff or subsidies.

Socialism works because the vast majority of the general public are children. Governments in ancient times had no qualms about discussing this fact that those who follow and do what they're told are basically children. Children don't want the responsibility of guiding their own lives and planning their own lives. It's too uncertain for them. They want reassurance and so they get all these lies from the guys at the top, who have no amount of lies they can tell you to make you happy and feel good so you can continue allowing them to make all the big decisions for you. Since they do make all the big decisions for you, you literally have no say in the outcome.

We haven't seen national referendums on the unification of the Americas. It hasn't happened, but it's underway. It's already a done deal. It's a done deal. It was a done deal before the last signing of the last agreement. It was a done deal before I was born because the Council on Foreign Relations wrote about it back in the '40’s and '50’s and '60’s and '70’s and '80’s and '90’s that this was the agenda, but then, the general public don't like the bad news, do they? They want to live in Hollywood fiction rather than in reality. They don't want to look at the negative. They want to look at the positive, and the positive is wish fulfillment. If we just wish about it, it will become all better, just like daddy taking that skinned knee, kissing it and it's all better. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it is, many levels of it indeed. Most people are still down in the bottom stuck on the floor. Some are just raised above the floor trying to get something back which they never had, and others are floating near the top of the ceiling looking for the next level.

Here's an article that came out which is appropriate for every country because we've been international for a long time. This is from The Guardian Unlimited from James Orr.

It says:

"Judge wants everyone in UK on DNA database. "
Wednesday, September 5th, 2007.

"The entire UK population and every visitor to Britain should be put on the national DNA database, a top judge said today. Lord Justice Sedley, one of England's most experienced appeal court judges, described the country's current system as "indefensible". We have a situation where if you happen to have been in the hands of the police, then your DNA is on permanent record. If you haven't, it isn't ... that's broadly the picture," Sir Stephen Sedley told the BBC. It also means that a great many people who are walking the streets, and whose DNA would show them guilty of crimes, go free. He said that expanding the existing database to cover the whole population had "serious but manageable implications. But he warned that putting everybody's DNA on file should be "for the absolutely rigorously restricted purpose of crime detection and prevention".

Alan: What a joke, isn't it? What a joke. They always have, again, a good reason, plausible reason but then there's a real reason.

"Britain's 12-year-old DNA database is the largest of any country in the world…"

Alan: That's because it's the most democratic country in the world.

"…growing by 30,000 samples a month. According to the Home Office website, 5.2% of the UK population is on the database, compared with 0.5% in the US. The data is taken from criminal suspects…"

Alan: Suspects now. That's not people who are guilty of crimes.

"…or scenes of crime and there are currently 4 million profiles held under the Criminal Justice and Police Act 2001. Police are permitted to retain DNA samples from anyone charged with a crime. Previously, samples and fingerprints taken from those found not guilty, or those who had their charge dropped, had to be destroyed. Today, Shami Chakrabarti, the director of the human rights organisation Liberty, warned against potential changes to how and when British authorities collected DNA data. The DNA debate reveals just how casual some people have become about the value of personal privacy, she said. A database of those convicted of sexual and violent crime is a perfectly sensible crime fighting measure."

Alan: Is it really? Is it really, folks? See, they always waylay you of the rights or wrongs of it by giving you a something partially plausible.

"A database of every man, woman and child in the country is a chilling proposal, ripe for indignity, error and abuse." Home Office spokeswoman said the government had no plans to introduce a universal compulsory, or voluntary, national DNA database."

Alan: That's contrary to what they just said.

"However, the department is currently undertaking a review of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act (Pace)…"

Alan: They love these names, PACE, P-A-C-E.

"…1984…"

"…which sets out the powers to take and retain biometric data. The DNA database has revolutionised the way the police can protect the public…"

Alan: Protect the public. There you go, "protect the public. "

"…through identifying offenders and securing more convictions," the spokeswoman said."

Alan: I love these spokespeople for the government – they are PR public relations departments who are lawyers, again, using carefully chosen words.

"It provides the police on average with around 3,500 matches each month. She said final proposals on the review were due to be published in spring next year and would "take account of the views received during the consultation as well as those of Lord Chief Justice Sedley". The Home Office minister Tony McNulty told BBC Radio 4's Today programme today: "I think we are broadly sympathetic to the thrust of what he [the judge] has said."

Alan: The Home Office is the Department of Homeland Security for Britain. They call it the Home Office in the UK.

"I have said that myself in the past, that there is a real logic and cohesion to the point that says, 'Well, put everybody on'. But I think he probably does underestimate the practicalities, logistics and huge civil liberties and ethics issue around that. There is no government plans to go to a compulsory database now or in the foreseeable future."

Alan: Now that's an utter lie because for the last 20 years they've been taking extra vials of blood from everybody who goes to a clinic for any possible problem and it's been going into a DNA database. Canada did the same thing because four years ago they showed us a brand new building built in Montreal for the police of Canada, the RCMP, and it was all robotic arms coming down taking out dozens and dozens of samples every fraction of a second. They could handle the whole country and they tired to tell the public this multimillion-dollar facility was for the occasional hardened criminal. We're such idiots, aren't we? The way it's sold to us is just incredible, how we swallow this utter tripe time after time and deny our one sensibilities. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to continue with this article it says:

"Responding to Lord Sedley's comments, the Liberal Democrat home affairs spokesman, Nick Clegg, said: "Whilst his total disregard for concerns about privacy and civil liberties is misplaced, at least he has the honesty to put forward a suggestion for a universal DNA database. This contrasts with the government's cloak and dagger strategy of creating a universal database behind the backs of the British people."

Alan: Now they wouldn’t do that of course – the same people who unified Britain with Europe and lied to them for 40 years while doing so, of course they wouldn't lie to you about this now would they?

"The information commissioner, Richard Thomas, told Today…"

Alan: I guess that's the name of the paper.

"…I think we have to think very long and very hard before going down the road of a universal DNA database. There are some risks involved. This approach can be really intrusive, it raises really fundamental questions about how much the state or the police knows about each of us."

The fact is they know pretty well everything but not enough, you see. They cannot have a safe society, if you understand how police are trained and the whole idea of law enforcement and that's what it's called "enforcement" is used, it goes right down to predictability. For safety, every single individual must be completely understood and they must be very predictable, therefore all information on you is completely necessary. It has no option but to go this route. This has been taught this way for many years now. It's interesting as well, you take DNA and you take the soros, like George Soros, you know that means really serpent or flying dragon in Greek. You put DNA with soros and you've got dinosaurs, so maybe we're all going the same way as dinosaur. Maybe that's the whole point of DNA.

There's also a report that came in that Air France is going to try biometric boarding cards.

It says:

"French airline Air France said Wednesday it planned to trial biometric boarding passes that will allow passengers to be fast-tracked through airports using scan of their fingerprints."

Alan: It's also doing the iris scan too.

"Passengers who volunteer to take part in the pilot scheme, from end 2007, will be asked to load a digital record of their index print onto an individual chip card, Air France officials told a press conference."

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading these things is because whatever happens in one country is already underway in every country. That's the point of it. We've got to stop thinking that these are local laws or national laws over there. These are international laws because every country in the west that signed an agreement under NATO and also under the anti-terrorism laws put all of this basically “on the board.” They all have the same agenda because it is the one agenda and every country in the west is in on it.

It says here:

"Using scanners and dedicated check-in lanes, biometric card holders will be able to print out their own boarding pass and board the plane via an electronic gate that checks the match between their fingerprint and the one on the card. The scheme will initially be trialled for two months among 1,000 Air France staff on the Paris-Amsterdam service, to be extended to 2,000 frequent flyers on the same route. If the tests are successful, the biometric cards will be offered to between 10 and 15 percent of Air France customers, either as a frequent flyer perk…"

Alan: See, that's how they do it.

"…or a paying premium which could also be used to control access to rental cars or hotel rooms."

The same trick that they used in the stores to get you all to use the cashless society, when they offered you a store card. The same idea. If you don't use a store card in a grocery store stop, they penalize you by charging you extra. That's what it is. They're not really giving those with the card a discount. They're really just charging the ones who don't use the card, they want to use cash, they're charging them extra. This is a simple Pavlovian training of punishment and reward. Very, very simple and it's amazing how cash works with people so easily. They'll save a few pennies here and there and allow the government to know everything that they've purchased, including what they eat and their little likes are and so on. They don't seem to mind that and that's how far down society has gone in a span of 20 years, because at one time people wouldn't even answer questionnaires or any polls that came around. They were paranoid of them and rightfully so, because people fought wars in the past for privacy, for complete privacy. Whatever you did within your own home in your realm that didn't offend anyone else or hurt anyone else was okay, but not anymore. The government wants to know everything you're doing, buying, eating and all the rest of it.

This is “total quality management” here. That's what it is. How many people have you heard in your own lives who say, “I don't mind. I have nothing to hide.” Well those guys you see have lost their ability for survival, because the right to privacy is a natural instinct for personal survival. The happy slaves, on the other hand, will go along with anything and they don't care who has any information on them, as long as they can play in their own little circle on the end of that piece of string that goes round and round the pole. That's what they really are.

Most folk unfortunately as we all know are gone, so those who are awake have two problems. They have the elite to contend with, knowing what all the con games are, where they're heading and all the rest of it, but they also have the vast majority of the population going along with it too, so you have to contend with the land of the dead. That's what it meant in all ages, because most people are never truly conscious throughout their whole lives, in any age, and that's a fact, folks. That is a fact. They might be nice people. They might say and do the things that you do, but really, they're not conscious. You find that out when they end up taking all these cards and all the perks that are offered to them, but they're not conscious, and that they don't care – that's what stuns you the most. They really don't care.

Yes, you do have the elite with their agenda and all the think tanks they use. You have all the forces that are geared up to be used shortly on the public when chaos is planned to occur, and you've got the vast majority of the public who will be used under “democracy” to force you, the minority, along with them. That's why they chose democracy. It's not mob rule. It's just that the elite can count on the mob to do what they're told; and for those who don't do what they're told, they'll say “what's wrong with you? No one else is complaining.” That's how democracy works.

This was explained thousands of years ago by philosophers in Greece. You should also checkout the history of ancient China because ancient China had tried out communism, socialism, fascism, dictatorships 3,000 years ago and recorded all of it and how it worked and how they introduced it to the people and how they changed it into the next phase and so on. There's nothing new under the sun because all of the isms are formulas; formulas which work because nothing on the planet has been so well studied as man himself. People in all ages will react the same way to the same stimuli and can be made to do the same things if the right formula is introduced in the proper sequence. That's how simple it is. Read Plato's Republic. Read other philosophers too of ancient Greece and you'll realize they knew all this stuff then.

This science is taught to an elite crowd in all countries. The science of “governance” they call it, as opposed to government. The best-governed people are those who really don't know they're being forced along a certain route. They think it's all evolving naturally and that they have something to do with it. That's the best form of government, and the best slave they can have is the one who doesn’t know he or she is a slave. To get people to go along with a particular agenda you must come from a particular tangent that the average person with the logic they use would never see coming.

When you want to reduce a population you must create a problem of population or unwanted children, therefore you actually create promiscuity and push it. The unwanted children come along, the abortions are demanded, you start reducing the population. You dehumanize the public. That's how you do it. You push the very thing that you're targeting and telling them that you're going to free them up by giving them all these new rights and freedoms. That's how you do it. Joe Average doesn't realize that. He thinks everything is happening for his or her benefit, never realizing there are very clever minds, very intelligent minds with masses of documentation and all these formulas that will get you to do what they want you to do.

How many people have already fallen for the free nonsense? The free flu shots. The free this. The free that?

In Canada the IDA Grocery store was giving out free flu shots with every $10 worth of groceries. The thing is you could have walked in any clinic and got it for free anyway without buying the groceries. Everybody gets in on the act. That's how it's done. They promote it. I've talked to so many people especially the elderly who took these shots and came down with not only the flu but also pneumonias. One classic example was of a guy I know and his mother ended up in the hospital. He warned her not to take it and she ended up in intensive care. When she was recovering, he went to see her and says, “I guess you won't be taking that shot again,” and she said, “well I don't know.” There's some people you just can't help because they can't believe for an instant that all these people who are supposed to be there, these angels of mercy are there, they couldn't do anything nasty to them, and so they'll do it again. They never learn. That's the power of conditioning and pretty well everyone in the system in which we live has accepted the world as it's been presented or downloaded into them through masses of propaganda; masses of fictional propaganda, dramas and movies. They know themselves if they do start to question one part of this matrix it might unravel the whole reality they've come to believe in. Most people can't do that and won't do that. That's also a decision they have come to.

Most of the phone calls I get are from people who have a hard time waking up the people around them. They always start with a wife or a husband or a brother or a sister and they spend so much energy trying to deprogram them and make them see sense. What I try to tell them to do is don't waste your energy on those who have decided—and it is a decision—to remain in the land of the dead. That is a choice that they have made and you have to respect that choice. No one could possibly ever say they didn't know. They don't know all the details but they can't say they didn't know what was happening. They chose not to know all the rest of it. Respect that choice and save yourself some heartache and look for those who are trying to learn and who are asking questions, and feed them the information gradually and carefully, then you'll get a sense of accomplishment instead of frustration to try to save those who are nearest and dearest to you.

They say that “birds of a feather flock together” and that's very true. Humanity is a gregarious creature. It likes to form groups and organizations that it joins, because that's what it wants its world view to be. They want sameness. They want uniformity, one form, whether they're coming from the left, the right, the top or the bottom or from the diagonal. They still want everyone in their group to look, be, dress and speak the same as they do. That's the sad fact of humanity. They'd rather be in large groups rather than be individuals. In fact, groups can't really tolerate individualism at all. Even those who think they're rebelling against a system, or even those in the gender wars who joined their group, have just lost their individuality by doing so. Now they'll be used for political purposes and they'll never really fathom out the bottom of it for themselves. Every group is used because it's far easier, according to Arnold Toynbee and others who were masters at this whole technique, it's far easier to control vast groups of people than the occasional individual that thinks.

We have one crack at the world—and you're in it right now. You have to use it for the best purposes you possibly can and be content with the fact that most people will use their life to simply play, enjoy themselves, allow someone else to be slaughtered somewhere else with their tax money; and that is their decision. For those in religion, they always hope that everyone gets their just rewards, but again, there's no proof that that happens, is there? Especially when you look at the elite and their genealogies, they go back for thousands of years, and how they intermarry down through the centuries, they marry power, wealth and keep it all in the families, and they seem to be doing pretty good. They don't seem to be suffering. They don't seem to be too worried either, so what you do in this life is important because you can change it for the future for those yet to come.

A sad comment on the world right now is that most people are so hedonistic they don't care about those who are young or those who are yet to be born. They really don't care, as long as they can get to a pensionable age and go fishing and put their feet up and die before the worst of the you know what hits the fan. That's the reality of most people, so I don't talk to most people. I talk to those who have something called "spirit." That's the animating force in them. They have something the others don't. In many, many ancient holy books they mentioned it in many ways. Those “creatures of instinct” were those who simply were earth-bound. They loved the world, the things of the world, pleasure, fun, and they didn't want any big problems to deal with. Nothing really has changed along that way; but with some people, they have heart and compassion. You don't realize that compassion is a survival mechanism for everyone. When there's no compassion there, then a species is doomed, it can't survive, because whatever is knocking off those guys over yonder will eventually [come back to you].

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the show is up, I should mention that I don't get paid for the shows that I do – never have from any of the radio or television shows. I do this because I feel I need to do it because I'm doing something that is right; and for those who wish to help me keep going, they can certainly donate money. Look into the website for those who don't have the books and CDs and DVDs I have for sale, look them up and put in an order. That keeps me going. That keeps me coming back with this information. Now it's not a ra, ra, cheerleading type of conversation I have because I leave the good endings and happy endings to Hollywood writers. That's what they've trained you all in. People always look for the happening ending. Meanwhile, they do nothing to help it come about. They expect someone else to do it for them. The reason I do speak out to those who can understand and who are looking and who are questioning is because it doesn't take a lot of people to at least sway the course we're on. That's how history has been thwarted in the past. The agenda would have been here long ago if the occasional people, the right people here and there hadn't deflected the agenda.

You've got to realize they wanted a global government at the end of World War I. They wrote about it at the top. Many lords in the British government and the establishment wrote that they need a world war to bring in global government and bring the public of all countries to their knees under a new scientific type of dictatorship. Of course, they are a “benevolent dictatorship” according to themselves. The psychopaths always rationalize what they do under benevolence.

The few always in all ages can deflect this. The side effect for the general bulk of the population is that they come through into a new society or a different way and at least keep their toys and their happiness and their customs et cetera, until the society becomes totally corrupted again and it's just a cycle we keep going through. Psychopaths in all countries, in all nations have run the world for a long, long time. They always get to the top by their very natures. They're addicted to power. They're attracted to it like a magnet and they go for it. That’s why we get the same M.O. [modus operandi] all down through history of totalitarianism every step of the way. The problem today is we're at the very end of a phase of this that took centuries in the planning, by the way, to bring about; and so they have corralled most of the world's population into a mindset of compliance, passive compliance with everything. They've trained them not to participate in anything except the programs that they do encourage, like jogging in the streets in big, big crowds et cetera, but not to participate in the direction of society as such. It took training to make that happen and most of the public are quite content with it. They're content to be happy slaves.

So for those who are not, tune in again on Wednesday and we'll go further into this technique of mind control for the masses. From Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Northern Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 12, 2007 (#11)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 12, 2007:
"RISE OF SCIENTIFIC TECHNOCRACY
SERVING DOMINANT MINORITY"
&copy; Alan Watt September 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 12th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, look into in to .com for more information. Many talks you can download for free on the histories of the various nations from ancient times to the present and how we got to where we are and where we're going. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the European site where you can get transcripts in the languages of Europe downloaded for free.

I try to give a different education to the general public than the one they've been given, because the one we've been given isn't simply sadly lacking in details and facts. It's deliberately made and presented for an obedient population. That's why all the relevant parts are removed from it. This has been happening for about 100 years. You'll find if you go back to the writings of John Dewey, who helped set-up the American educational system, you'll find that he said that all history must be altered so that different creeds and peoples and races that had conflicts in the past would forget them over time, when they removed their histories of the actual conflicts. This has been done on the whole, not completely but it's been pretty well eradicated; and if you ask a child at school today about 7, to 10 to 12 years old what World War II was about, if they actually even know about it, all they can tell you is that it was a war over territory between different nations. That's about all they're told. You can see how governments in all countries and oligarchies – it doesn’t matter kind of government it is or what it calls itself, they're generally oligarchies. They use education in a scientific formula of indoctrination to turn out obedient citizens. That's the purpose of it and this isn't new. This has been going on for an awful long time.

We are told one reality, which we accept. Most people will accept it from birth onwards, never questioning it because their parents didn't question it either. It's presented in complete form to you when you're very young. We're not encouraged at school to ask questions. School is there for you to be downloaded into and you repeat the answers you're given for everything. You parrot the answers, and if you parrot the answers well enough you get a gold star at examination time, all you have to do really is remember what the teacher has said and repeat them, and that's all they're asking for. They don't want people who actually think and question. In fact today if you ask too many questions especially if you're male you'll be put on some drug like Ritalin, which actually shrinks the brain, because they don't want people who have leadership qualities and who are a little extroverted to grow up into adults who could become really good leaders in times of stress and struggles within peoples. That's the formula, and this has been discussed at all levels of government and the management of governmental agencies in great detail. I'll be going into this when we come back from these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix back again. I'm talking about how education has been used since the general public were given education, very heavily from the very beginning in fact with a form of scientific technique of indoctrination. You've got to remember that in the 1800’s the elite were terribly worried about free time for the working peoples, the vast bulk of the populous of Europe and the Americas too. America really didn't consist of just cowboys and Indians. It was also a country of factory towns. That's the real history of America, where very important, very wealthy people could start up a town and built it, owning everything in that town and bringing in the workers to work there, generally in mines of one kind or another. You had to do your shopping at the local store, which the boss owned as well, and you rented your home from the boss. The boss would also bring in a minister and you pay him as well. It was a little self-contained community and that was modeled after the types they had already all over Europe.

These industrial bosses became multi, multimillionaires, some billionaires in fact. They had meetings in the 1800’s in Europe and they classed them then as global meetings, to do with the upcoming centuries and where they go from there. They talked about all the different theories that were coming along. Karl Marx of course was doing his communist stuff, although he was a small player. He was just a journalist that was picked to write the Manifesto. His name wasn't even on the first few issues. However, communism really was a dialectical approach stemming from London of all places, in a way to bring the peoples of the world together; because through conflict you always have compromise and of course you must create sides to get a conflict, so capitalism created what it called communism and funded the communists societies from the beginning, right through in fact, until the so-called Berlin Wall fell down. This is the amalgamation of the world through conflict and treaties et cetera.

The United Nations was set-up after the League of Nations in order to help bring this about. They decided to bring the whole world into a scientifically formed society and run society, a society run by experts, experts in everything and that they would bring children up from the cradle right through life and train them all the way that they could have no real opinions of their own. They would only be able to repeat the words of experts. This has been pretty successful if you look around you today, because when people meet in gatherings or social occasions, you'll find that their topics of conversation are right from magazines or newspapers or from the media. Whatever has been given to them, they don't generally have much thoughts of their own. That was decided as I say in the 1800’s and the 1900’s.

When you go into players like Bertrand Russell, very important character because he was put out in front as a spokesman for the big foundations in London, on behalf of the aristocracy of London and Europe, to which he belonged, he was a lord. He wrote a book called "The Impact of Science on Society" and in the book he tells you a lot of true things. Now if you read the book there are things in there which will upset you when you read them because he's very blunt, but he's also very honest about things. He doesn’t put any cover over the frailties of human nature, individually or collectively, and what he's really doing is giving you what the elite have always known through massive observation through many centuries, and that is how we're all manipulated and how we can be manipulated. What our weaknesses are and how they can be exploited to the full by those who understand them.

You'll find for instance on page 57 of this book, he talks about types of oligarchical governments and he says:

"In the first place, since the new oligarchs are the adherents of a certain creed…"

Alan: It's a belief.

"…and base their claim to exclusive power upon the rightness of this creed, their system depends essentially upon dogma: whoever questions the governmental dogma questions the moral authority of the government, and is therefore a rebel. While the oligarchy is still new, there are sure to be other creeds, held with equal conviction, which would seize the government if they could. Such rival creeds must be suppressed by force, since the principle of majority rule has been abandoned. It follows that there cannot be freedom of the press, freedom of discussion, or freedom of book publication. There must be an organ of government whose duty it is to pronounce as to what is orthodox ad to punish heresy."

Alan: Now if that's familiar to do with Homeland Security, it's no wonder because you see it's the same thing over and over again. We are under a form of totalitarianism and it's not just the U.S. or Canada. It's pretty well most of the world except for some countries in the Middle East, which are under attack right now.

"He also goes into the history of the Inquisition and shows that such an organ of government must inevitably become. In the normal pursuit of power, it will seek out more and more subtle heresies."

Alan: That's what we're finding now. They want to do psychological evaluations to see if you might have some hidden traits you don't know about yet. It's the same thing.

"The Church, as soon as it acquired political power, developed incredible refinements of dogma, and persecuted what to us appear microscopic deviations from the official creed. Exactly the same sort of thing happens in the modern States that confine political power to supporters of a certain doctrine. The completeness of the resulting control over opinion depends on various ways upon scientific technique."

Alan: A little term "scientific technique," it means so much because it's a vast science.

"Where all children go to school, and all schools are controlled by the government, the authorities can close the minds of the young to everything contrary to official orthodoxy. Printing is impossible without paper, and all paper belongs to the State. Broadcasting and the cinema are equally public monopolies. The only remaining possibility of unauthorized propaganda is by secret whispers from one individual to another. But this, in turn, is rendered appallingly dangerous by improvements in the art of spying. Children at school are taught that it is their duty to denounce their parents if they allow themselves or hear subversive utterances in the bosom of the family. No one can be sure that a man who seems to be his dearest friend will not denounce him to the police…"

Alan: That's what it's all coming around today with social surveillance in all the western countries. Now I think we've got Mark from Canada on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: I was just calling – being part of the generations and generations and I'm sorry this is a bit off topic. Knowing that we've all come from such an indoctrinated sort of tower from generation to generation to generation, it's hard sometimes – would you be able to speak a little on where the indoctrination ends and the actual human begins? I know it's a pretty broad question, but it seems like for myself personally I'm constantly questioning the things that I even just think that I think I'm thinking naturally, but I'm never sure kind of what's actually the real person and what is just basically the stuff we've been downloaded with, and I'll just leave you with that. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: That's a good question because we don't have records because all histories remember are distorted and changed and sometimes completely thrown out, depending on the next regime that comes in, down through many, many centuries. We have very vague records of what was normal and when it was normal. All you can really say is that your main drives that you have and the milestones that you have in life from a very early age – you're different when you’re a teenager, when you’re a teenager your hormones kick in and you have other interests, vital interests, because you have a mating imperative. Nature requires that we keep producing the species, and that can drive you to distraction as we all know. However, these are the normal things, they are really “drives” in a sense. When you're young you have the best time really, and I mean almost pre-school, to actually go on walks in a country – when they use to do walking, not sitting in front of a computer screen, and study nature and be part of nature. The feelings that came with it, the daydreams that children have are very important. These things are normal, but to the school system, they're hammered out of us and we're taught to dismiss all fantasy; and yet fantasy and daydreaming is part of the human psyche. It's an essential part of it for health in fact. It's driven out of us and we become unhealthy. That's why we have a very unhealthy society. We're supposed to be very practical and logical, and yet the practicalities and the logics come from whatever we're fed by daily media and by those around us. Most people succumb to it very quickly. A few do manage to scrape through and they feel like aliens in a foreign planet when they look at those around them, whose indoctrinations have taken much, much better; it's hard to communicate to them.

Really, we also have to take into consideration the fact that in the world of matter, which this is, we do need certain requirements and this is generally the basis of all disagreements, conflicts, interpersonal-wise and even between nations. It's over basically economics and what you can have. What you need to survive and sustain yourself becomes exaggerated in a commercialized system and it become psychotic in a sense and exaggerated, and then you have the psychopathic tyrants rising up who grab as much of it as they can to feel safe. What they're doing is they want to feel really safe, and so they grab everybody else's property and wealth. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about some of the normalcies: what is normal and what is not normal in today's society. All we have to go from today are the last few tribes left, so-called "primitive tribes". That's what they're called by the civilized countries. They call them “stagnant” or “arrested civilizations.” Civilizations, like ours, which really have been ongoing in constant change, and that is the key to ours, always changing through industry, fueled by money, inventions and so on – we think that's called civilization. Anyone outside of that is called "stagnant" or "arrested" culture, and that's how they talk about some of the people down in the Amazon. What they mean is everyone in the system, since we came out of the mass-man industrial eras, we're classed as "economic units" belonging to the mass in a collectivist type society. Everyone must have a function and a purpose and serve the system by paying taxes and being good. Good is defined as following the rules of your particular era that you live in.

The "arrested civilizations," as they call them, are self-sustaining. That's the difference between them. They can't be ruled. They can't be taken over and they've tried to bribe them of course with trinkets and toys from our civilization, but it's taking on very slowly. The people in the Amazon only have to work four hours per day to sustain themselves and do their hunting and so on. The rest of the day is used for things like making love and having dances and having fun like that, and that's how life really should be. It's not this 8 to 5 or 8 to 6 jobs that they have. That's just for us you see, the schmucks, the schmucks who think we're superior. It really doesn't matter what we think we know, because most of what we think we know or can repeat is nonsense in the first place.

The Amazonian doesn't care about Freud or Einstein or anybody else or Isaac Newton. They knew that gravity was already there before Newton came along. Therefore, it's all how you view things to do with progress or arrested or stagnant civilizations. That's the comparison. Really, can we honestly say we're any happier with all the nonsense we think we know and especially when you know where we're all going, which is to an eventual electronic matrix system of brain chipping and alteration and genetic modification. Who really is the aberrant society? Is it the so-called high-civilized society or the arrested cultures of the Amazon and a few other places left in the world? That's the difference. We never ask who defines progress. Progress to us, because we're trained in an economic system of rewards or punishment if you don't work, then you'll find that we think progress is having more toys and having more money, this coin thing, this strange thing called money to buy more goodies.

However, the Amazonian for instance can make his axe, chop down the trees and get his game and be quite happy and live through all the trials that would normally flatten a higher civilization, because the easiest system to bring down are the higher civilizations because everyone is dependent on the system.

There's another call on the line. Who are you again? Is it John?

Joe: Joe.

Alan: It's Joe and you're from?

Joe: Pennsylvania.

Alan: Pennsylvania. What's your question?

Joe: I had a comment first. I'm 16, so I think you're right on with regards to the education system. There's a lot of subtle manipulations in it. For instance, when they talk about – whenever we talk about the government lying about something, the word lie or lied is not used. They use the word mislead. I think you're right on with regards to the education system, but the question I had was, this is maybe a little off topic, why have so many people in the world have suffered at the agendas of powerful men and a lot of foreign countries this happens? I'm wondering why people just seem to be shut down emotionally to these people who are suffering a lot and in great pain? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes. You're talking about those who climb to power you mean and cause the others to suffer?

Joe: Yes. I'm talking about the people in power who are causing others to suffer right now.

Alan: You have literally a deviant type amongst us and it’s called the psychopath. It's a problem that is worldwide, but it always has been here, that certain people are born with literally no human emotion towards other people. The only emotion they have is one really of how to utilize you and use you for their own ends, in the nicest possible way generally. Most of them are very charming, but they do exist amongst us and you'll find that they crave power in every society, so they try to climb to the top by any means possible and get it and hold onto it and they become tremendous tyrants. They really don't emphasize with other people’s problems or emotions. They cannot, really cannot feel your pain at all. They do feel their own, very much so, and they can certainly show it in fits of rage when it's in private.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over

Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to continue a little bit with the last caller and his question about people who caused the harm to others and don't seem to feel anything, it's to do with the psychopath. As I say, the psychopath thrives in certain types of society and the society of course they thrive in is the monied system, because the money is the way that everyone is controlled. If you get to the top, you control the money; you control all the people. Money is a substitute for real wealth, which is really real estate and a bag of corn swapped for a bag of oats or whatever else you need. In other words, barter. They money was the first trick and is a psychopath's dream.

They can't help but get to the top in it and conquer others. A good example of this was Madeline Albright when she was asked in a big forum on television during the Gulf War I or just after it, having starved half a million Iraqis at that particular time to death by embargoes by the United Nations and stopping medicine getting in too for men, women and children. She thought it was worth it and she said, "Absolutely." She didn't blink and show any emotion. This is a psychopath talking, you see, but to her in her mind that was a perfectly logical thing to do. You're after one man so you starve, at that time, half a million or up to about a million and a half people to death to get this one man, even though he ruled over those people with an iron fist. That's the logic they tend to use. They don't see you as individuals. They simply see you and in the way of their target or a way to force your target out into the open so they can get them. Psychopaths this way are top predators, very shark-like in qualities in a sense. You'll find that, if you trace the histories of the psychopaths, they're all from very old families, especially the ones at the top anyway, very old families, so they're interbred with other types and they acquire these traits as hereditary.

Even in ordinary society you’ll get the occasional one popping up with ordinary people, but at the top, because they're so closely interbred with money and power down through the ages, they're pretty well guaranteed the same type. Albright's father just happened to be a top guy in the communist regime, who was one of the right hand men of Stalin, and I think it was over Hungary, his particular part, and he was the guy who was put in charge of setting up what became known as the Green Party for the west. It's all interrelated. The problem is the top psychopaths have a global club under the United Nations and a global agreement for the agenda, very far looking forward agendas. They don't do things by half. They go way into the future and they see the world as a big chessboard, and that's how they play the game. The game is played on the public and the public don't know they're even on the chessboard generally.

They knew back at the beginning of the League of Nations that they were going to set-up a world government, widely publicized at the time, widely written about by big authors of the day like H.G. Wells and others. They talked about the strategies they would need to use, including world wars to bring it about. World wars would get the pubic so war-weary from all nations, in a world war they'd beg for a new system and they hoped after World War I this would happen; and right after, of course, nationalism sprung up again because tribalism is a natural thing once again. H.G. Wells said, “They're not buckling under. We'll need another war,” and so along came World War II. This is the third one now to basically standardize the world, because the only ones who haven't buckled under are other old regimes in the Middle East and they have to be brought under too so there's one standardized world system.

However, it’s not a free world system by any means. It's still run by an international coterie of psychopathic families and they plan to have total control over every single individual by every means possible, mainly scientific, including chips and monitoring and eventually a brain chip, which they will sell to the public as being a great thing that will give you special abilities and so on. Good memory, yah-de-yah-de-yah and the public will go for it. That's what the training exercise we're going through now has been: the computer, to the cell phone and a mini-computer, to one stuck on your ear, to one inside your head. Step-by-step training in a Pavlovian fashion and it will take off. There's no doubt about it because most people today live in a fantasy world of television and fiction that's being promulgated to them, without questioning anything at all. They live for fun, and this again was explained by Lord Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and others, even Koestler as well. They all belonged, by the way, those guys to MI6. Everyone was a member of MI6 and worked together with the CIA in culture creation for the peoples of the west. They said the same thing, that the world that they would bring into view would be a scientific form of dictatorship where the public wouldn’t even know they under mind control. They were absolutely 100 percent confident and sure of it back in the '50’s and '60’s, and unfortunately, it's here.

They said they would bring in a type of egosyntonic society. That means you would only be taught to do, told to do, or trained to do those things which are pleasurable and you would avoid pain. You'd seek pleasure avoid pain; and that is the society we now belong to. People will do anything to avoid anything unpleasant. “Don't tell me that. It upsets me.” That's what you'll hear very often, or “don't be negative, be positive.” Only a crazy person standing on the tracks with their backs turned to the train would be positive if they plan to stay there. It would take a lot of faith in something to make it all right, but that's what people have been trained into. Have fun, have fun. Don't worry be happy; and because of that, the elite themselves can steamroll ahead and do really nasty things across the planet to people, without much objection at all.

There's very few people who are sentient enough to object to this. There are very few people who are still connected to humanity to object to it, because it's a survival mechanism. If you care about others, even people you've never met before and never will meet, that's a survival mechanism for the human species as a whole. If you don't, then the big eating machine that's chomping through one country will eventually come around to you, and there's going to be no one left to cry for you either. Your defense mechanisms depend on caring, a natural thing.

That's where we are. We're living in an age of perpetual childhood, where we've already had a generation died off, or are dying off, who never knew reality in their whole lifetime; and once again, because only in a short time they were given credit cards galore and more money than you could ever imagine, or their parents or their grandparents ever imagined, mainly through credit. They enjoyed themselves into the grave but they never really knew what was going on. The present ones who are alive today are actually a little bit worse because they've given us all the cheap junk from China, which we can buy endlessly. There's always more junk getting turned out. Interestingly, they call it “junk,” because that's what they used to call Chinese ships. They were junks. We get the junk from China very cheap, masses of credit cards to buy all the toys and we don't want to do things which are hard or take time. We will postpone them. We’ll delay things we should be doing immediately, for short-term rewards. A species that does that is basically doomed to extinction.
I think we've got Bill there. Hello.

Bill: Yes, I am. Thank so very much Mr. Watt, as usual, excellent. I’m embarrassed and saddened to even interrupt your presentation; and considering everything that you've mentioned, all of the psychological warfare and mind control that has occurred. At a very elemental level, is there one particular area or one particular discourse that would be able to catch the attention of and galvanize apparently a very frightened younger population who neither wants to recognize nor believe that they come into their ascendancy in the middle of a civil war and a mind control game.

Alan: That is the problem because they go through the rebellious phase to establish their own identity, but what they're given as an identity is marketed to them by the managers of the music and the movie industry, in other words, the culture creators. They don't realize it and their parents don't have the wherewithal or the knowledge to tell them to warn them, so they adapt very easily into this system. You see, if your parents don't know, you will accept everything in your life as it has been presented to you without question. You just take it for granted in fact that money is normal, that you use plastic for normal, that you get cargo pants to put your credit card in is normal. There's nothing normal in the society, including even the cargo pants because top marketers told me this. They said, “How can we encourage the youth to go cashless?” and they said, “We'll make pants that don't have deep pockets for money or wallets, and we'll give them little pockets in the front where they can put their cards,” and that's why they gave them the cargo pants. I'm not kidding you. There's nothing in society that’s given out there that isn't pre-thought for a higher purpose, for a ruling elite and their agenda.

Bill: I hear [Valient Karo] call a few others from this area here, but not a word, not a peep and I've passed out tons of audio tapes. That's the only way I can get your information out and I do it gladly. I recopy over everything that's available that's going to get thrown into the landfill and I tape the programs. I put web pages on the cassettes and I pass them out liberally. The fact that there aren't 20 students of psychology over at the NIC University on the line ready and prepared to write notes and take information from you is just absolutely bizarre. It’s just one more indication of how complete the programming ultimately is. But we thank you very much.

Alan: Well thanks for putting that information there; and here's the problem with universities. University means "one voice," you see, so you're trained to go in and come out as one voice, one opinion. You think you're clever because you've gone there, and you don't realize you've had a better indoctrination and that's what they setup universities for. It's very difficult to tell people at universities, who all think they're rebelling and they all think they're wise guys because that's just the way we are when we're young. However, these professors and so on, who generally belong to the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, are handpicked for pushing a particular scientific agenda and teaching in a scientific technique, where the students themselves don't realize their emotions are being played with and they're given emotional impacts along with different statements to do with science, and they will see things one way from then on. Very few of them can break free of that later on; and again, most of them who go there, unfortunately, in their field today, go into the study of psychology because they want themselves to be controllers in a higher position.

Bill: They've got to be part of the team.

Alan: Yes that's right.

Bill: It just strikes me that in a presentation here locally directly after the little Nazi Mark Furman was on KTA 1510 out of Spokane. Little old happy face 1950's, '60's social butterfly was on doing a program and of course he had the fire chief on. The fire chief was mentioning that FEMA and Homeland Security were buffing him up here and getting him ready and telling them all the truth in regard to what we need to be aware of and alert for and how to deal with these "splinter groups."

Alan: The Splinter groups, that's right, and that falls right into my earlier part I read there from Bertrand Russell's book, if you go against anyone who has any other opinion, it's as though you were a heretic basically.

Bill: Well thank you again for all your efforts for the republic. We sincerely appreciate it.

Alan: It's a pleasure. So there we are and that's how we are. We think we're so smart when we're growing up and we don't realize that everything that's promoted to us, even the musical content and the style of music, is promoted from the top. I was in the business and I know that the word would always come down to all the writers what was "in" and what they wanted, including political correctness; you don't realize that. Even in the '70s it came down, they wanted gender-neutral terminology used in the songs. Suddenly there was no more "he" or "she" or whatever. It was just vague. It could be anybody, and people didn't realize that, but that was a political decision that went right through the culture industry and there's many more instances of the same thing.

During the '80's, especially in Europe when they were getting rid of all their industry, they wanted a depressed type of human, very depressed; and sure enough, they put out a music that was a sort of waling, forlorn type music, very lost type of music because they didn't want to engender a violent culture that was going to be unemployed; and at the same time they opened up all the bars. Margaret Thatcher did that to keep them in the pubs all day and make sure they had enough money for that, so they changed all the laws for opening times in the bars to keep them inside. She said it was better to have them happy and drunk in the pubs than rioting on the streets because they were unemployed.

Everything is managed. Music is used. The arts and entertainment are used to the full and the maximum, and that's part of what they mean by scientific technique. Our thoughts generally are not our own. They're marketed into us. They're taught into us. The way a person will try and test their sanity is to have a few friends and you bounce off your ideas to that friend, and if they come back with the same opinions you'll say "I guess I'm sane because they have the same opinions as me." It doesn't dawn on you, you've all been brainwashed; and this again is well understood at the top. Anything can be taught and that's what Lord Bertrand Russell said. He said, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority by adequate governmental action." That's what we're living in, folks. Scientific dictatorship is here. It's really an oligarchy of scientists. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and this is just the bottom level of the matrix. This is just the conditioning we have at the bottom. There's many aspects to the human personality and each part has been under attack, including the genders and everything else, and I don't mean simply by psychological indoctrinations but also through hormonal tampering, through inoculations and various other means. That's how bad it is. It didn't happen by happenstance. Actually, you had tampering going back as early as the '50's that we know of. It has been admitted to by some big players, like Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years." He said we'd have to target the hormonal levels in male and female and alter them. They wanted primarily males who would not be so masculine, who wouldn't mind so much, buying toys and being interested in colors and stuff like that; and that's happened. It didn't happen by accident.

Nothing happens so quickly in nature; therefore, it had to be a scientific thing that was done to them. That's your proof. Nothing evolves in nature that I have ever seen. If it ever did, it would take billions of years, so when you see something happening physically, a biochemical change in people, a biophysical change in people, within one generation, something has been done to that generation. That's your clue, especially when it's been written about by big, big players, very important people with power who speak on behalf of the "dominant minority" as they call them.

Now just to finish up, we have a couple of minutes here to mention again from Bertrand Russell's "The Impact of Science on Society." He's talking here about what was the Soviet Union, which they copied, they copied the system of collectivism, remember. This was decided at The Club of Rome they would use this system for the entire western world. It's more efficient.

He's talking about the Soviet system. He says:

"The life of the victims in this system is unspeakable."

Alan: He's talking about forced labor and concentration camps.

He says:

"The hours are unbearably long, the food only just enough to keep the laborers alive for a year or so, the clothing in an arctic winter so scanty that it would barely suffice in an English summer. Men and women are seized in their homes in the middle of the night…"

Alan: Does that sound familiar?

"…there is no trial…"

Alan: Homeland Security can arrest you – actually, they arrest you with no charge. They can just whisk you off and not tell your relatives why you've been whisked.

He continues:

> "…and often no charge is formulated; they disappear and inquiries by their families remain unanswered…"

Alan: That's written into all the Homeland Security laws, the anti-terrorism bills of every country now in the west: that is in force. He's talking here about the Soviet Union.

He says:

> "After a year or two in Northeast Siberia or on the shores of the White Sea, they died of cold, overwork, and undernourishment. But that causes no concern to the authorities; there are plenty more to come."

In the age of the mass man, as I say, if you dissent to anything you're simply whisked off into the middle of the night. It's bye-bye to your families and you won't see them again; all written into law.

That's it tonight, from myself and Hamish the dog, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 14, 2007 (#12)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 14, 2007:
"NAVIGATING THE NIGHTMARE
FROM
SOMNAMBULISM TO SENTIENCE — TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES"
&copy; Alan Watt September 14, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 14, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 14th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, check into .com site for lots of free information and talks on the history of how we got to where we are and where we're going, who did it all and how it's done to you through you scientific education and training. I tell you the names of the big scientific players that work for the global elitists, the very wealthy families that have run the world for probably thousands of years. You can also check into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download for free in the European tongues.

Tonight, I was thinking of talking spontaneously because these are spontaneous talks I give. I generally don't plan anything at all. I sit down and whatever has been in the edges of my mind comes out, and it's to do with people who email me going through the same steps I find. The same steps of trying to sort things out and people are in different stages of waking up. Some have woken up long ago. Some have always known something is wrong, their entire lives, with this structural system that they grew up in.

Now for those who have always known something is wrong, it's because they don't realize that the TV, really the instrument which gave us a form of reality and a tool of tremendous conditioning, gives you a fiction, the ideal family, the ideal this, ideal that, and that continued up until about the 1970’s and suddenly reversed. Then they showed you the dysfunctional families through comedies and so on. Regardless, people live up to one or the other depending on their era, the time they grew up in, and they noticed it's never the same in their own domestic life. People really haven’t been so happy and the reason for it being that the whole structural system was designed and authorized a long, long time ago to keep people working their butts off, basically, and paying taxes to keep a small elite with their power control in charge of the whole system.

We are in a system that didn't just evolve, anymore than the future is going to evolve. We have science fiction writers coming out belonging to the Futurist Society, where they're given basically information on high technology that's kept secret from the public and probably won't be released for 40 or 50 years, so they write stories around these particular topics. Exciting stories with the intent to get the young especially to look forward to these particular types of changes. The changes, however, are always for an ulterior purpose. It's for simply more control. Never in the history of a dominant minority ruling over a majority, have a minority given their power away to anyone else. It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen in life. Never has happened. They always use experts. In the old days it was high priests and historians. Now it's experts and they have been running our lives since before most of us were born. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the feelings and the understandings people come through as they're waking up into this nightmare we call reality. As I say, we come out of the dream and we wakeup in a nightmare, when you realize that pretty well everything in your own life and in your parents' life and grandparents' was basically rigged. We're living a script. All the major events are planned way ahead of time by big armies of thinks tanks and professionals who work for the dominant minority. In Britain it was much easier to understand because, even though people voted and went through the rigmarole of left wing and right wing and all the rest of it, they still all referred to a small group they called "The Establishment" as being in charge. This establishment would occasionally show its face with one of their members like Bertrand Russell on television and various other ones. Members of the high aristocracy going back for centuries and centuries who'd accumulated wealth through the various myriad of wars that Britain went through ever since they created the Bank of England, long before the Rothschild's took it over. The Establishment have always been in control. They gave democracy, this term democracy really is to placate the people, to make them think they had a say in things.

In fact just today, while I'm on the topic of democracy, it's voting time coming up in Canada in the provinces, which are just like the U.S. States. A big glossy pamphlet about a foot and a half long when it's unfurled, in both official languages French and English, at the top is a caption and it says, "VOTE - Don't let others speak for you," which is kind of an oxymoron, because the whole point supposedly in the scam of voting is that you're voting someone to speak for you. So there you go. It really doesn't mean anything anymore because we're living through an agenda and we always have been living through an agenda.

Writers in the late 1800's talked about the necessity to bring in a global system and how they would do it, starting with basically a world war and how they would need a world war to get everyone involved. Bring every country to its knees as they get exhausted with resources and men, manpower, and they almost succeeded. They did manage to get up the League of Nations, which President Wilson funded for with Mandell House behind him in league with Lord Earl Grey from Britain. Grey was the boss really behind Mandell House, and that's at the same time they brought in the various tax laws to help finance it. These were all temporary tax laws supposedly. The same in Britain and nothing is temporary once it's on the books, as we know. It's continuing to this day, only we're paying far, far more than any of our ancestors could ever have imagined.

World War I came and went and the League of Nations tried to get total power for the world. Big front men like H.G. Wells, the propagandist for this particular organization, wrote about it. He said in one of his books that since the League of Nations was now formed, high level bureaucrats and new governmental departments could bypass the politicians and converse basically with their equivalent cohorts or bureaucrats within the League of Nations, bypassing all politics and all democracy. He thought that was a wonderful thing. He wasn't the only one.

Many others wrote about it too at that time. However, the American people were probably the only people who did stand up at that time and they weren't quite ready to give up what they knew was their national sovereignty to a power they knew would be based over in Europe somewhere, so they had to go back to the drawing board and scheme and plot; and sure enough, over many years they managed to cordon off Japan. At the same time, the U.S. banks were financing Japan to arm itself to the teeth. All the scrap metal that they brought into Japan and they had to because Japan didn't have all that raw resource. It came from Canada and the U.S. Trains for 15 almost 20 years took all the scraps to Japan as it built up a navy and massive armaments, and they got all of its financing from guys like Bernard Baruch from the U.S., one of the biggest bankers, the man that Winston Churchill used to visit before he went to see FDR when he visited the U.S. during the war. Then, as they were doing all this, they were cordoning off Japan and stopping it having access to other natural resource countries and they knew they were bringing on a war.

World War II came along. The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is both, one in the same thing, the American branch and the British branch, had their meeting in Australia in the 1937-38 global meeting. They talked about this coming war and how they would have to save the Soviet Union at all costs, which was rather strange because the Soviet Union with communism was supposed to be an arch-enemy that promised through all of its writings to destroy all the old systems including monarchy. But here they are, saying that they would defend the Soviet Union at all costs. In the same book, from the minutes of their meetings, they said that it would be very fortunate if Japan were to attack the United States and that would bring the U.S. into this coming war, which they knew Britain would begin before the U.S.; and we think it all just happened spontaneously out of the blue. Nothing happens out of the blue.

We're living, as I say, a script and these guys know what they want. They get the problem going to cause it. They know what the reaction will be, and out of it comes their outcome, which we all accept as some natural formula of just coincidence. If they want to disarm the public, they'll have the school shootings. They'll have strange lone gunmen that all use the same pattern, the same formula and go berserk and have no memory of it afterwards, or guys like Timothy McVeigh who was in Special Forces in the U.S. who ends up blowing up the Oklahoma City Building, supposedly, we're told, with basically a bomb made out of fertilizer. It was very strange that all of the bomb-proof pillars in that building that were made to be bomb-proof and take much higher impacts from higher explosives all came down as well. McVeigh also mentioned that he had a chip implant in his butt, and that is not laughable at all because there's been soldiers coming out since the 1960’s complaining about the same thing. Sure enough, they have removed some implants from troops in Britain who were being tested, unknown to themselves, when they were implanted during minor operations while in the military. Simple things like abscess and so on in the spine and they found they were getting little chip implants.

We are guinea pigs. The whole world basically is one vast laboratory and we're experimented on constantly, without our knowledge and consent; and to Joe Public, all that matters is that he or she can survive, play themselves, enjoy themselves and get through life. Keep their heads down and have a fairly easy – that's what Joe Public wants, and that's what the elite at the top know because they understand human behavior to the maximum.

We have other people who are waking up in a shock, in a frenzy when they personally are attacked in some way for the first time when the authorities move in on their property through a myriad of agencies now. We have so many laws concerning the home, all coming from the United Nations. Every law on the planet to do with building codes, septic tanks, guttering, upgrades for electricity, everything, is coming and has been for years from the United Nations. Governments just sign it into laws as soon as they get them put on their table. They have said already that they're going to start fining people for even things like a hole in a gutter, like $1,500 per day until you're either bankrupt or you comply. How many people can possibly jump to it in two or three days and fix all these things if some inspector suddenly decides it isn’t up to scratch. That's to get the people out, and lots of folk are getting hit with this kind of thing now.

They want the public off the land into the new habitat areas. For the mass-man and woman, the habitat areas are the cities; for the elite and the bureaucracies and the essential ones, that Stalin talked about and Lenin talked about and others talked about, the ones who are necessary or conditioning and enforcing law, they'll all live in their prettier places in the country. They're prettier communities with more high-tech, more space and all the rest of it. That's already happening. If you look at the surveys of who's buying the homes in the country, the big homes, expensive ones, they're mainly people who work for governments in bureaucratic positions or they're man and wife who are teachers on very high salaries. That's what's been happening for years. Everyone else is getting pushed off the land, and that again was an agenda that even Lenin wrote about over 100 years ago.

Isn't it strange that they could write these things so long ago, and we live through it and we're told it's all coincidence. Just one coincidence after another. Joe Average when, as I say, he gets hit personally by authorities who come his way will freak out. He will look for alternate news to try and inform him what really is happening because what is happening shouldn't be happening but it is happening. It shouldn't be happening in his life because he's done nothing wrong. He is good. He's followed the rules. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go on to this caller, I'd just like to finish that people who break out suddenly because of something that has happened in their life and look into the alternate media, suddenly are hit with a barrage of incredible realities from various people in different areas. Again, more experts in different areas that overwhelms them sometimes, and they then freak out even more trying to inform those around them of what they're just learning, and it sounds bizarre because it's an alien talking to a different species initially. So try and tone down if you're just learning, you're just waking up to this new reality that's always been here. Try not to terrify those around you so much with everything you're hearing, and checkout your facts before you do as well. The legitimate ones are easily checked and you'll be able to put it across to them in a sensible manner that won't isolate you or alienate you so much from those around. You don't need more conflict, especially with those nearest and dearest to you.

Now I think Don from Ohio is on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: I am here. Yes. I didn't want to divert from what you are speaking about, but I did want to give a heads up to all the listeners out there that on Bill Moyers Journal tonight they're going to do a 9/11 for the record show, which talks about pre-knowledge weeks and months beforehand. It's on PBS. In the east it's on at 10 AM, 10:30, I don't know the rest of the country, but it might be interesting to see and record and stuff like that. If you don't see it on TV tonight, you can also go to Bill Moyers Journal and they have a streaming of it after the show and stuff like that. I don't know if it's going to be any good, but it's the chance maybe.

Alan: They have to put something out because there's just too much information out there that conflicts with the first official story; and again, people too, remember, have no memory. They have very little memory. People are losing their memories and have been for some time. The day after it happened, the media was abuzz and they had people from Britain from the top intelligence services talking about the frustration they felt at having to warn the U.S. over and over and over that this was going to happen on that date and it was completely ignored. All that stuff is forgotten now and that was general mainstream media at the time.

Don: And Cheney was snapping his fingers all along.

Alan: They all are. All these men are just front men because none of these men at the top – what seem to be at the top, even though they are the little coterie that's the New American Century group, none of these guys could make a move without the rest of the big boys in Europe's consent. It was interesting that Tony Blair was the one man band that went right into action and backed it all with no hesitation and most of the parliament was against him in what he wanted to do, so that tells you there was a higher authority guiding all of this. The very fact that even NAFTA – I was just reading the Hudson Report there on the Summit of the Americas and the integration of the Americas, and the Hudson Institute is almost thanking 9/11 for helping them rush ahead the integration process. So many things were hanging on something happening that year to get this whole process moving. Not just with integration but with a global ID system, international with a global so-called anti-terrorist bill that they all signed right away within a week. They all had it on the table before 9/11 happened. 9/11 HAD TO HAPPEN to make it all come true, so this tells you that it isn't just one little group working on their own. If they were working on their own, they wouldn't have had the backing of the other major countries.

Don: Right. It's been in the works for a long time.

Alan: Absolutely. This was a "must be" as it's called in the higher circles. Something that's planned that's a must be. Everything hinged upon it. Arthur C. Clarke, the big high Mason with all his little allegories at the top there in his book "2001" written in the 1960’s, he called it "2001" because a major new event was to happen in the world that would change the world and it was all done in allegorical story form. Then in his next novel, "2010," was to be basically a new world type order. By 2010, even in the Hudson Institute's Report here, we’re to be all integrated. These guys knew 40, 50 years ago what was coming.

Don: Hey, have a good night.

Alan: You too. That's the key to all of this. We're living through a script and it's very much like the Matrix movie, where you get an occasional glitch in the program when the cat walks at the bottom of the stairs and he goes along twice, a little glitch in the program. Some people are sensitive to the little glitches we get when things don't quite jive the way they're supposed to and your sensory perceptions kick in, and you question yourself first of all because everyone around you seems to be normal and going along with all the info they're getting, but you're not quite happy with it; and that's because part of your mind is still functioning. The reality, and this is a sad truth, a hard truth to take: We have all been hit big time, heavily with inoculations that were bioengineered in warfare laboratories and given out a long time ago under various guises to help us all. Then, afterwards, we find the books came out written by those guys who invented these vaccines like Dr. Salk, who happened to be one of the top eugenicists in the planet who promoted the vast reduction of population and the sterilization.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we have Dan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Thank you so much for taking my call, and also thank you for the gentle way that you wake people up and for reminding us that the people around us do have free will and just because we love them, doesn't mean that we can wake them up. I have a strange question about [Idrashal] and Sufism. I noticed a lot of times there's a lot of similar words in freemasonry and Sufism and I just wanted to get your take. Thank you and wish you well in getting wood in and hope Hamish does well. Take care now.

Alan: Yes, you too. Sufism is interesting because the Sufis came from what use to be Persia and went to India when they were being persecuted. They have their roots going way, way back, partly Mohammedism and partly even Zoroastrianism combined but with some good ideas at the top as well. They figured out for themselves, as a philosophy almost, that particular people who did marry carefully, again, almost eugenically, would have better offspring, healthier offspring, more intelligent and they certainly prospered in India. Sufi literally means "wool," which is interesting too because you have the sheepskin, the wool, the lamb's wool or just sheepskin which the Masons use as their apron, but you also go back to the days of Sumer and the priests there, the only garment they wore was basically a sheepskin around their waist down to about their knees. There certainly is a lot of similarities especially to do with the sun. They don't really worship the sun but they use it as an allegory for life itself. All life on the planet depends on the sun; and people who think they actually worship it are mistaken. They're worshipping the higher deity beyond it all that no one can name. It's beyond all human understanding, beyond human reasoning even, because we tend to make deities in the shape of ourselves. As it's been said before, if we were shaped like triangles then the god would be presented as one as well. We project it into the deity. So that's it for Sufism basically.

We find that, as I say, the priests of Sumer wore these particular sheepskin cloths around their waste downwards as the shepherds of the people, and again, it's a nasty sort of way of putting it because the sheep is the most stupid animal there is basically. It's a herd animal. It follows the herd. Someone wrote recently who worked with basically sheep and cattle et cetera that went to a slaughterhouse, and he said the only way to get the sheep out of the pen was to start lifting two or three out and pushing them outside and then the rest would follow because they all like to be together. They don't like to be different than all the rest of the sheep, and that's why the people at the top call the public the sheeple or the sheep, so it's very, very true.

Now I think we also have Todd in California. Are you there, Todd?

Todd: Hi, Alan, just had a couple of quick questions for you. When exactly do you see the Amero being forced on us? What do you think the timeline is for when the biochip is going to be enforced and mandatory?

Alan: The biochip, it's already been enforced for the last 10 or 12 years in the Special Forces in Europe. I know that because I've read books written by some of the guys that have just left the Special Forces and they admit they had them implanted under the eyebrow, one of their eyebrows.

Todd: Involuntarily?

Alan: Yes. They're expanding it within other regiments as well, and have been for a while. However, the chip is to be gradually sold to the public: the idea of that you need it, you need this chip and how convenient it will be. That's how they're going to try and sell it initially and then, once maybe 40 percent have accepted it, they'll simply make it impossible to live without it. You won't get into a store – you’ll walk into a store and alarms will go off and you're not authorized to be there. The same thing with airports, you'll walk right past the queue. They've just announced for instance that the next step is to give you the ID card and special fingerprinting and all the rest of it within the active chip on the ID card, you'll be able to walk to the head of the line without any hassle. They simply make it easier for you to walk into the mousetrap, and that's how they hope to eventually sell the chip. I have the actual chip to be implanted. It's to go into the back of the head. I got it from a guy within the company from Germany that's making them. The U.S. has ordered millions of them and it's ready to go. It's an active chip.

Todd: They've already been ordered and are being shipped over?

Alan: Yes.

Todd: Wow. Can I ask you a quick question about passports? I just recently got my U.S. Passport and it does have an

RFID chip in it. Do you think it would be safe to say that it's trackable by GPS satellite?

Alan: Yes it is trackable by the satellites. That's why they've been throwing them up all over cities. People think it's just for the cell phone. No. These guys always have a good reason and a real reason. It's to eventually track everyone who must carry that with them at all times. You'll also find once it's issued next year they'll start arresting who are in back alleys or somewhere – it will be in the papers how suspicious characters and the hard time that they had when they were caught, even though they were innocent, and that's going to start terrifying the public to carry it with them at all times. Then they'll go even further. “So and so didn't have it. It was lost or stolen,” and bingo, it will be on Oprah or Dr. Phil. You can get this one implanted. That's a step-by-step process we're all being trained.

Todd: Oh yes, step-by-step they’ll got it. Okay, well thanks for answering my questions and thanks for all the work that you do for us.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I think we also have Olha in Canada. Hello, Olha.

Olha: Hello.

Alan: How are you?

Olha: Fine. Nice to talk to you again.

Alan: Yes.

Olha: Alan, I have a question that's been burning in my mind for a while now. A few months ago I listened to a fellow a proclaimed head of Church of Satan, and he was very prolific and extremely intelligent and to my surprise the main theory that the Satanists worship is individualism. Now I know you’re always saying that we should become individuals. Not that I'm saying that you're promoting Satanism, but I don't think that people really understand what individualism is like.

Alan: You're right.

Olha: Because most people – I mean they basically care about themselves or their immediate family, and to them that's being an individual, so I don't know. Maybe you could do a whole show on that and explain it to people, because so many people listen to you and some Satanists could come up to them and not tell them they're Satanists and talk about individualism and they'll say oh, Alan says to be an individual, and so many people respect you and they might get confused.

Alan: That's right and the thing too with Satanism – really, it's the same old thing from another angle. “We're all one,” and Satan of course, and you'll see that in possession movies et cetera or the history of people who are possessed where the demons say, “we are one. We are legion. We are many but we are one,” and so, really, they're taking you back into the same trap of the dialectic, just in another way. Anyway, you have to believe in that one particular type of god to believe in a Satan, so you're back into Christianity, Judaism versus Satan, you see. They're bringing you back into the same religion only from a different angle, and they got to realize that most people on the planet don't believe in Judaism or Christianity. That's a hard thing for people in America to accept, but that happens to be the truth. There are many, many other religions with vast followers. Satan has many, many meanings, starting from the ancient Aramaic word of [shiatan] it's the same old thing. Satan is really a composite of everyone together and all the bad side of human nature personified into supposedly a being; because if, and going back to that same religion of Christianity, if the kingdom of heaven is within you, then so is the kingdom of hell. It's up to you which one you manifest in your immediate vicinity, you see? So don't be fooled by these guys.

Olha: Oh I'm not fooled by it. I was just concerned for some other people that might hear somebody talking about individualism, and you're always saying being an individual, that they might get kind of caught up.

Alan: They'd have to be, as I say stuck in a particular mode of religion already to even connect that kind of thing at all.

I'll tell you another thing too. See, governments since the 1800's have been sending out people as gurus and leaders to mislead the public, because they give you past time religions that render you harmless basically. You don't participate in life. You don't want to know the negative aspects of what's happening around you, so you're basically neutralized from participating in creating a future. I've actually met some that are employed by the Canadian government from the federal government that are sent out into the public, and they do pull little "spells" you might call it with the use of drugs. I've seen it done on someone I knew very well, and he ended up in Wiccanism because of that incident, and she worked for the federal government jet setting across the planet in a particular department. They do train these people. Every government does in the west to go out into the world and create "mystery and confusion" as they call it, and vast amounts of people unfortunately generally follow them. They go around in circles until they're a basket case, and they mix fact with fiction so that it ridicules the fact when the fiction is lumped in amongst it. However this does go on and you'll find even the guy who was the head of the Church of Satan before, Anton LaVey, which was the allegorical name he had made up, you find that he worked for the U.S. Intelligence Service. Now what's a guy at the top of the U.S. Intelligence Service running that system for? That tells you all you really need to know. It's a PSY-OPS control, psychological operations; and, believe you me, we live in it. It's all around us. The whole reality we're given, even your regular media, the comedies you see is nothing but PSY-OPS approved.

Olha: Well Alan, I'd like to thank you. You're a voice of reason.

Alan: Let's all keep thinking for ourselves.

Olha: You help keep me sane. Well thank you very much.

Alan: You take care. Bye now. I'm just scratching the top of the mountain here, but that's how deep it goes. We don't realize that Hollywood itself, they had debates back in the 1960's in Britain held in London with The Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR and they were deciding which country would be given the right to lead the world to create a common culture, through media and primarily television and music and fiction and et cetera. After two or three weeks there, it was in the major newspapers that they decided Hollywood was to take the lead. That also meant it had to be integrated with all of the agencies that run psychological operations on the public, and they'd been ongoing before the 1960's, and what kind of dramas and movies and so on they would portray to the public. What culture they would give to the public. How they would upgrade that culture and alter it for it subsequent generation. That's why people who were born in the '60's onwards with the drugs, with the pill, with the abortion, with free love, sex: I've watched families fall apart and the state has taken over the roles that the parents use to have. That was intentional. It didn't happen by chance. It was planned long ago. They went through all the things they'd have to do so they could control every single person, again, individually. That's the government to the individual with no little mob or family standing up for them, and they said they would have to destroy the family; and that's what they've been up to all this time.

Today, we're seeing the repercussions. We see the massive divorce rate. We see that couples have a hard time even trying to co-exist in even a fairly friendly manner, because the television, all those things they're addicted to, are creating dissatisfaction within them on a daily basis. Again, psychological warfare, and in a world where experts count and you don't, you'll listen to the expert rather than your partner across the room from you. This again is intentional.

In the ancient times they talked about the altar. The altar is where you put the man or woman above the rest of the people. They are "altared." They're desirable. They're more important and that's what you see on television. Television puts people above the ordinary human person. They seem larger than life, more important and you start to obey them and believe they know more than you. You do what they suggest or they tell you and you're being controlled through television. You're being controlled and downloaded into on a daily basis as you sit and lap it all up, and your life will be falling apart because you will start to believe what you hear and see, and even the comedies will start to affect you and little things that you see within that show. You'll start to act it out in your own life and your life will fall apart. You'll have a hard time getting and holding on to relations; and this is all intentional as I say.

We live in a controlled society. You heard about "family planning." You know what means. Now it's "global planning." It's society on a global structure, where all must be one. That's one system, one value system, and they'll keep changing the values. Plato said the art was so perfected in his day 2,300 years ago that the generation living through the changes will be the last ones to notice it. It's so clever, so all pervasive because we as human beings are perfectly understood.

They understand us better than we understand ourselves. They understand our motivations, our drives and what satisfies us, what we're looking for, and they supply it to you even though it's all fake and for their own purposes.

We live in a dysfunctional society. We also have the devaluation of human life now that they're starting on the other end of the spectrum, the elderly. They want to start legalizing euthanasia so that people can walk into a clinic and just get zapped, probably disappear in a puff of smoke, nice and clean and hygienic, because they've just lived too long or they're just so depressed or they're in pain and they're not getting the right medications and all that kind of stuff. We saw that in the movie "Soylent Green" written a long time ago.

We live in – this is hell, folks. Welcome to hell. We can still make it heaven if enough really want it. Back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have CJ from Missouri on the phone. Are you there?

CJ: Hello. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

CJ: I have a quick question. I fly internationally out of JFK in New York and I am concerned about this chip business because I'm a strong born-again spirit-filled Christian and I intend to fly for a lot more years, but I don't really want to have one of these things.

Alan: I don't know if you heard my last talk last week on the French airlines, they're bringing in the chipped ID cards with the fingerprints and all your data on an active chip and they're going to ask certain passengers to try it, but with all staff it was going to be mandatory to carry it with them. They're working towards it.

CJ: But not implanted?

Alan: No. However, because that's the format, it makes perfect logical sense that they'll make it mandatory; the chip itself, the implant will be mandatory. Perfect sense because then they'll say, “it's so safe because all the staff are cleared. They can't get through without having the chip and we know who it is,” so it makes perfect sense that's who they would use it upon first.

CJ: Oh lovely. Do you think they'll be anyway to get around that, like religious discrimination or whatever?

Alan: No. This is again a mandate – it's a mandate. In Canada we had shows in the '90’s on Wendy Mesley when she went on about the ID card. This is before 2001; years before it and she went to the top manufacturers of these particular cards that everyone is to have. They tried to get in, you see, in the 1990’s and very few people heard about it. She talked to the top man and she says, "why do you think people will take this particular card with a microchip?" He said, "They will be given no option."

CJ: Really?

Alan: In other words, if you want to live in this society and exist and earn money you're going to be forced to do it. It's as simple as that.

CJ: I do remember at one point we were literally "forced" to have our fingerprints taken by the FBI in order to continue employment, and two of our aircraft went down on 9/11.

Alan: Do they make you take iris scans yet there?

CJ: No.

Alan: Because that's to come as well, and this card: that's the first step towards this. The card will be in a couple of years until we're familiar with it, and then they'll come out with the chip. The card also has your DNA coding in it. It has your medical history. It has your voice print embedded in it too. Everything about you is in that particular card, and this has been admitted by the manufacturers. There'll be no exceptions for this one. They'll waive any exceptions under national security and passenger security.

CJ: Well very interesting.

Alan: It's decision time coming up, isn't it?

CJ: Yes sir it absolutely is.

Alan: Yes. Well we've got to be strong now and start vocalizing what we think right now before it gets any worse.

CJ: We absolutely do. I used to live behind the Iron Curtain in the shadow of the Berlin Wall. For three years my ex-husband was in the diplomatic service. We spent a lot of time in East Berlin and we saw up close, in your face what a police state looks like.

Alan: It's here, it's coming; and I'll talk to you again. That's the end of the show. From Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 17, 2007 (#13)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 17, 2007:
"MASTERS OF MASS-MIND MANIPULATION"
&copy; Alan Watt September 17, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 17, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For newcomers, as always, check into .com my website and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It is September 17, 2007.

These last few days I've been very busy, I'm always busy but extra busy getting wood in, splitting the wood and doing all this stuff. Many thoughts come your way when you're splitting wood, because that's when all of the machines that you have to use suddenly break on you when you're trying to use them for their purpose. After contemplating a few broken things up in the forest there I realized, and I've realized this before, that as time goes on, everything is being made cheaper and cheaper and in such a way that they try to design machinery so that you can't fix it yourself or repair it. That makes you more interdependent on the system. This is all by design, and so you find the new chainsaws for instance with the plastic casings on them don't last too long. The diaphragms in the carburetor stretch after a couple of weeks and you have to throw them away and get new ones. They're trying to design things just like the cars. The cars now too, same thing, to get your battery changed you almost have to dismantle a wing to get at the battery. This, again, is by design.

You've got to remember that not so long ago things were designed for the average person to maintain. When you maintain things, you're still being an individual. You're able to repair, replace and know how this particular machine works. Since the advent of all the antipollution laws, the big con game, and all the tubes and vacuum tubes and so on that go all over the engine that even give mechanics nightmares, it's all designed so that you can't fix anything yourself. You're interdependent on this system. Things get more expensive and more expensive to buy and very expensive to maintain and yet they're so cheaply made.

Back in the '70’s I watched a documentary from Honda in Japan and they were trying shock absorbers on a machine, and they could tell how many thousands of times that could compress and expand that particular shock absorber before it would bust, and they standardized every one to that particular one. Everything in a vehicle or a machine today is done the same way and that's when you know when the things bust so quickly and readily they have put in purposely designed flaws in particular parts. That's where the marketers are working with the engineers, who know how to make things properly if they want to, because there are so many sales now in aftermarket products. That's where the big profits come into it. The more parts that you have to replace during about four or five years, then the more money you find flowing into the company that designs them – purpose built flaws.

Yesterday when all my things were breaking down and this ATV reverse gear just bust off my hand, and I mean literally bust off my hand, luckily it was pointing in the right direction to get it back – this is what went through my head, plus they were spraying the bejesus out of the skies above me. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was going through a few experiences I've been going through myself over this last weekend; so, as I stood there with a bust chainsaw and bust ATV and a whole load of wood upon a hill, I looked up at the sky and there they were, just going to town, some of the heaviest aerial spraying of chemtrails I've ever seen. The way the wind was blowing they were becoming boomerang shaped and just spreading out across the sky in the direction of the wind from this main boomerang above my head; and I thought to myself, we certainly are at the end of an age. There's so much happening. Signs in the heavens, right above our heads and people don't even notice it. They don't notice it because they can't think for themselves, having accepted that the media is there to tell them what to think about. If the media doesn't make a big deal out of anything then neither will you. Simple as that.

People have succumbed to what Brzezinski and others said they come to, and that was they would hand their ability to reason over to the media. Anything worth knowing the media will tell you. If your friend tells you the same thing, it's of no import unless it's been on the media – simple sort of operant conditioning procedures that are used on the masses. Never in history have so many techniques, well studied and tried techniques, to have been proven true to work and used on so many people at once, a standardized world, standardized education. Everything is becoming standardized, including the mindset of the public who really, really don't ever attain consciousness in their whole lives. If they did attain consciousness, by the definition of consciousness they would see it all and it might even give them a nervous breakdown when they had to go through it to see it all as it really is.

When they see that even their own little routines in their daily existence are exactly that, they're routines that they go through. The speech patterns they have, the conversations they have are called “routines” by those at the top that use the scientific techniques to download behavior into us. We are so well understood. Breaking through into consciousness entails the complete reevaluation of everything.

In ancient times, because this is a very old system that's here – it's simply more perfected through the use of the trick of the elect, which is electronics, you see. In ancient times they called those who were walking around but really not aware of what was in front of their faces, they called them "the dead"; and so you let the dead bury their dead. It’s been the same in every generation, only they never had so many dead people walking around as today.

When you go into the philosophers of ancient Greece, who all appeared around 2,000 BC onwards and put up masses of information on the human condition, the mindset of the human beings and their behavior: It's never been explained to anyone where this particular intelligentsia came from or where they got this knowledge and when they even had the time to study all of this and do all their teachings and writings. However, if you do go into the books deep enough you'll find that every one of them went to Egypt to be trained in what they called then "The Mysteries." The mysteries really are a form of waking up into reality, being taking up and guided, if you're needed at the top. If you have "the rite stuff" as they call it. The rite stuff, and by that I mean the R-I-T-E, rite stuff. They put them through rituals, and that's where rite comes from. The ritual, the rite. If they can use those particular individuals they'll put you in the higher degrees and then you'll leave Egypt, go back to your native country or wherever you're sent and you start up a cult, basically. A cult which would bring in the young that followed particular precepts. They would have codes of silence for maybe a few years and those who couldn't keep quiet were weeded out. Those who didn't have the ability to follow through were weeded out. The ones who attained their apprenticeships (the Soccer's Apprentice), they were actually trained in higher degrees and mysteries, which is all to do with a future to come, where intelligentsia should rule the world by using revolution; and the key to it is certainly revolution.

Socrates, Aristotle, Plato, all of these guys studied in Egypt. Not only Egypt because they had three main centers in the Ancient World. Plato also went to the Middle East for part of his training after he left Egypt and then even to India. The same old centers of the world, the trinity, three main centers. You'll find that Socrates himself was condemned by those who ruled in his time, condemned for corrupting the minds of the youth and carefully laying out a strategy for rebellion that would take over and knock out the old and bring in the new system. A system run by this new intelligentsia who truly believed that they had the right to rule the world. They called themselves "The Natural Aristocracy."

However, going deeper into it you'll find this natural aristocracy already were the wealthy aristocracy of that period, and Plato and others and Socrates were no exception to that, but they also, on an exoteric level at least, told their students and the world that the reason they had such intelligence was because of their religion. They believed that they were reincarnating into the same family trees, down through history, down through time. They believed that the reason they understood the mathematics and algebra and geometry and all of these things was because they'd done it all before in previous lives, so the old MO [modus operandi] of the system we have today was in existence long, long ago. That's why in every New Age they bring back the old, which is in fact the new. Figure that one out.

They bring back reincarnation. They bring back a belief in the stars affecting you. They bring back all the old stuff and of course the tarot cards, which has an esoteric side to it which is never ever given to the public, even by the ones who are put out there to push it. These are all “methods” in a sense. They're all techniques written in the stars and written in the cards. They're techniques of controlling human behavior and manipulating the masses. That's really what mystery religion was all about.

In previous times they did have rebellions in some countries. We find that some of those who left Egypt set-up in Crotona for instance and had schools set-up. They brought in women too for the first time and trained them to be the perfect wives, who could then manipulate the wealthy leaders and change their minds and help the rebellion come along without a hitch. Some of them were caught and executed in the school at Crotona, which was just a little outpost of Greece at the time, in Italy, because they had an empire at that time. The Crotona school was burned to the ground and most of them hunted down, but it didn't stop them. It’s gone down through the ages with the same system as they move from country to country, accumulate the wealth of the country and then use standing armies to go out and invade other countries and take over those countries.

Empire building, with the goal eventually to reach a world empire, and they did it through a myriad of sub-cults, all different degrees of freemasonry as we know it today. The freemasons at the bottom haven't a clue what it’s all about except they get little payoffs and little exemptions from legalities that everyone else is subjected to. They take their little cuts and they also are guaranteed to have business come their way to other Masons. They also take promotions, unmerited favor quite happily as well. The bigger ones above them are taught the mysteries gradually until they're above the 40th degree, because life begins at 40 and they're told some of the truth. These are the characters who end up in the very high bureaucratic state positions within governments, the departments of foreign offices or the State Department. They know what it's all about and they also get incredible perks. They also get certain longevity, health care; which you will never see being a member of the masses.

That's the world we live in. All this I was pondering as I say when I was up the hill with this bust ATV that was going to haul the wood down the hill, watching the skies above me being sprayed and probably even feeling the effects of it. It's amazing what does run through your mind when you're sitting there looking at the disasters around and above you. That's the world we're living in. We're living in a huge laboratory where everything that happens on a major scale in the world is done in the open, but our perceptions of what we're seeing or hearing are distorted through massive propaganda, very good propaganda, perfected propaganda. These sciences should be dug into by the average person who really wants to know what's been happening to themselves and their families and their friends and those around them.

You can check into "The Technological Society," excellent book by Jacques Ellul. That's E-L-L-U-L who wrote quite a few books for the biggies at the United Nations. He was a master of psychology and sociology and he spells it all out. All the techniques that have been used on us today, he puts it out in the open. Check out that book. You won't regret it. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just mentioning a book you should add to your library which explains an awful lot. It will show you the in depth understanding of the people at the top and how long ago they knew all of this how to control the masses and give them a created personality. "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul, E-L-L-U-L who gives you a tremendous insight into this and his character. He was up there with Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and others. Huxley even mentions him in the forward of a couple of his books. He was a great hero of Jacques Ellul who then went on to work for the United Nations.

Now I think we have Rick in California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi. This is Rick. Hi, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I'm so glad to talk to you. I have so many things. I have a question to ask and then I have some news I want to share. I just came back from Senegal, West Africa and the question I have first because you were talking about reincarnation. I have felt like in the past and I have met other people who have felt like sort of like a feeling that they have been here before in a culture that they have no genetic connection to. Even thought I’m white, I felt like I've been an African in the past and there are certain things and events in my life. I understand that there are beliefs in reincarnation outside of the Hindu system, that not all of them are elitist, and I wanted to get your take on that what you feel if it is a fact or if it's not.

Alan: Here's the whole thing. Remember, reincarnation is made up of a couple of words and we’ve got to understand the importance of the words. They're not made just for fun, so you have RE-IN and you have CARNATION. It's a flower. Carnation is a flower. It's like the rose too. That's why Jesus rose again. These are high mystery words that were used and inserted into the language that we use everyday. There are other reasons for believing or thinking that you've been here before. There is a genetic memory according to some scientists that's encoded within your genes. It doesn't matter what color you are, if you all had the same roots long, long ago or even someone in your family genealogy that had them, you could possibly have genetic memories. That's a popular theory with many scientists, and a theory is certainly just a guess, but it's also part of the fact that you feel so at home with the people themselves. The reason for that being, if you're with people who aren't in the so-called "advanced countries", they’re still living in a more natural setting and they behave more humanely to each other and to you. We're use to almost making business contracts in the west. Everything in the west, even marriage with most people, is a form of a business contract. Everything is what can I get from you and for how much. These people who live by survival means, even pre-money, they're self-sufficient et cetera, they still have more of a natural tendency to treat each other as real humans without expecting anything in return; so that reinforces your belief that you feel at home there.

Then again if you go into the other religions remember, and again religion means that which binds. A religion binds you. That's what it means. It ties your thinking. It ties your whole outlook on life to something. You have to remember, too, that there's also another belief of some religions in spirits et cetera which could also have vast memories that have lived for eons and could be floating around there as the theory goes. Yes, it's very popular to jump into a religion, whether it's reincarnation, spirits or demons with memory; but, as I say, you'll find most of it comes from the fact that you feel so at home with people who are less vicious than we are ourselves.

Rick: Thank you. Can I share some news I picked up over there?

Alan: Yes, sure. Before that, why don't you mention first though; didn't you email me that some of them no shoes but they had cell phones and there were cell phone towers everywhere?

Rick: Yes.

Alan: Mention that, will you?

Rick: Yes. I found no visible chemtrails in Senegal but everybody has a mobile phone and they've really caught on over there big time and the rap music has caught on too, and so I wanted to mention that. Another thing I wanted to mention that was really strange was when I was on the plane flying back, was the only places leaving Africa, it was a Brussels airlines. They said "for health regulations we have to spray and we assure it's completely harmless" and they started spraying in the air, and then suddenly I felt it smelled really bad like a chemical smell. I said I want to know what's in that canister and they said, "we assure you it's completely harmless," and I started to get mad and I said this is where I become the ugly American. Then I felt something in my lungs like I couldn't breathe as well and all my alarm bells were going off and then I realize oh, okay, them being racist they're leaving Africa. I also wonder what kind of tests they're doing to us. Are we guinea pigs in this -- you know?

Alan: We are. We are and people don't ask questions so much when they want to go somewhere, or get away, or have to get back; so they can do it. I'll be back after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I’m back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it is. There's many levels to this matrix and the beauty of it is most people don't know they're in it. They think it's all quite natural. That the beauty of perfect propaganda and indoctrination.

I think we have Manolick. Is it Manolick in California on the line?

Manolick: Manolick. Hello.

Alan: How are you?

Manolick: Good. How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Manolick: Thanks for taking my call. I first heard you about a year or so ago on Coast to Coast. I work late hours so I came home one night and I usually listen to Coast to Coast on the way home and I heard you and you really struck a chord. I'm thankful that they did have you on, because out of everything I've ever really heard on Coast to Coast, you were pretty much the most incredible thing they ever had on there. So I've been into you for a while and your website and every lecture. I have your DVD and one of your books as well. I think what I wanted to ask you if I could would be about the entertainment industry, which I'm a part of in a sense. I wanted to know on the music side of things because I'm in the music industry and see it on a day-to-day basis how dumbed-down the masses of young people are, being indoctrinated on a daily basis. But I want to know on the production end, how much in terms of the producers knowing what they're doing with the sound and the tones and where the music is going. How much do they know about what they're doing, or are they just thinking that their – do they get the call from someone above them that says this is what we're looking for, do this; or, are some of them either initiated in the whole game and knowing what the mission is; or, how does that work?

Alan: The higher ones, the ones in the bigger companies certainly, certainly do, absolutely. I've met them and I've worked with some of them. The trick was always for me to try and get messages out in songs that still were popular but bypassed the political correctness that was getting pushed in different directions. Yes, the ones higher up are all experienced in the sciences of sound and the manipulation on the human mind of particular types of sound, the emotional effects it has on people and also the combination of words, which can have almost a magical impact on young people, who parrot generally the choruses. They vaguely understand or remember consciously some of the main verses, but the subconscious really listens carefully and retains these subliminally, you might say, in the background verses. They actually act upon it. It programs them to act out and they start to change their speech. They’ll copy the little words, the “neologisms” as they call it for new words. They start to mimic them. They don't know where it came from and they don't question anything.

They had meetings in 1904 on this very topic, international meetings on the use of music. One guy from New York who was experimenting with a new type of what became really jazz, not Dixieland Jazz but the more sort of discordant type jazz, and he was kidnapped eventually after the Russian Revolution and taken over there because the Russians understood the significance of music on the minds of the youth and they worked heavily on this. They came out with the Beatnik Era. That was a communist invention, where they would associate a particular dress code, type of music and the use of marijuana for the west and use this kind of discordant music, which put you into almost a hypnotic state. Nothing really mattered. Anything would go and it took off really well in Europe, but it didn't quite make it for the U.S. and Canada, so they had to go back and revamp it and turn out pop music.

Guys like Martin that worked with the Beatles was really a scientist in acoustics and how it manipulated the mind, because if you listen carefully to the types of arrangements and so on that were done in the early music, it was definitely not done by back-street musicians or three-chord wonders, but by people who really knew their stuff and how to get particular type of emotions attached to the words that they were putting out. When you have an emotive attachment to the wording itself, it imprints itself on the mind, the brain and you will never forget it. It will affect your personality in fact.

Manolick: Today's producer – and I know a lot of these guys out here that are doing the music that's out. The music is not as complicated. It's not as thought out. There's a lot of sampling and looping. How does it work now? Are these guys aware that the tones that they're using are going to produce a certain response, or are they just following a trend, like one producer hears what the sound is and then?

Alan: Yes, that's right. They see what's coming at the top. What's being pushed and promoted to be number ones in the hit list and they emulate it thinking: that's now in. We'll do something similar.

Manolick: Well Alan, I don't know if you – I'm sure you don't keep up with much pop music but it is getting to the point where – I mean I'm around young people all the time and I don't know where it's going to go if we don't get to the youth soon. These kids – I hear you talk about the microchip in the future and being prepared for it. With the mentality that's being bred into kids today or the children today, they're getting progressively more and more ready for it because the violence in the music, the aggressiveness in the music and the whole idea of "it's about me, not about you. I could less about community," and it's like all those elements that you talk about with family being broken down. You have man and woman. It isolates the child so that the music becomes a friend almost.

Alan: That's right, and what it does too, and this was talked about a long time ago when they discussed, they called it the "sequencing of music trends" where they would come out with pop then rock. Again, all Masonic terms, then heavy metal like King Arthur's sword, that's what it refers to; and on it went, right down to rap – wrap things up. The judge of course and the Masons hit the gavel and then it starts the session. These are all Masonic terms for a sequence. During the late '80's when they were creating massive unemployment they wanted a nihilistic generation, so they came out with basically (before the gave the word metro-sexual male) suddenly all the groups were metro-sexual and this wailing music; sort of lost music which was very depressing. It was meant to put them in a state of depression.

Manolick: Is that the New Wave movement that was going on in England with the whole – I remember England had this whole New Wave where all the guys kind of look like, you know, kind of feminine or effeminate with their look, new romantics or different sub-genres?

Alan: I've been present when older people who are professionals pick out people from a line-up who are all looking for a job as a musician or a group, and they're picked: you, you, you and you, are the right size, the right weight and all the rest of it, the rights looks. You're now a group called so-and-so. You're going to sing three hits in a row. Here's the songs. You'll get well paid. You don't tell anybody about it that this is a set-up, and they just act out their six months to a year in the hit parade and then they disappear. You wouldn't believe the business behind it all at the top, and it's not done by just business people at the top. I've seen how they pick the top 10 and top 20 in Britain at the BBC, and these were people with tweed suits women and men in their 50's, sometimes 60's, who had no interest obviously in a particular music except for the psychological effects and the social conditioning that they put through. They were picking what songs all the media in Britain was going to push as number one, right up to 20. This is how it really, really is. It's a scientific thing.

Manolick: It's funny because I heard you talk about this before with Jackie a while back, you were talking about rock, the Beatles and the whole thing. In my experience I've seen the same things where a producer will get with an unknown artist and this artist will have a song written, but the producer will take the song, change the lyrics, change the way the arrangements were going. Say, okay, here's how you sing a song, and you get the co-writing credit for it. The whole idea what the artist wanted the song to be has been changed now. It happens all the time. I see it all the time.

Alan: I met one guy who was one of the top rap groups in the states, and he went through the drug scene the whole thing and almost killed himself and then he left it and he did get religion, which helps a lot of people who are addicted to substances and so on, but he said the same thing. He said the same thing. He said we walked into that studio the first time with an average song: girls, boys all that kind of stuff. By the time they'd left the studio and it was recorded, it was kill cops and all this kind of stuff; completely changed.

Manolick: Yes. Alan, I really appreciate you taking my call. I want to ask you one other question. A lot of things you talk about I'm very aware of, I've done a lot of studying on my own over the years. I find that I can't get enough information from any other source so – I wouldn't say I'm addicted to but my roommate and I kind of listen to you quite a bit. What steps or where would you point me in the direction of finding out more in terms of the mystery. I want to find out more about the higher levels of this whole thing.

Alan: I will have to put out a book – I mean really, I don't run this as a business. I'm doing it now as an imperative and it's a time factor with me. That's the only problem, doing everything else at the same time, but I will be putting out a good book on this which will go through details you haven't heard of before. You’ve got to understand this world is controlled and even those who pretend to give you exposes are also controlled. I'm trying to breakthrough all of that, do it myself, and I won’t go through a publisher, I'll do it the same way I'm doing it myself.

Manolick: I've been through the Manley P. Hall's. I've been through everything you could name. Everything you've talked about or touched upon, some of these things are just “wow.” It's so right on and the whole idea of being an individual. All I can say is I know there are people calling you “the man.” I would never call you “the man.” I would just say for a kindred spirit, you're a Godsend. So thank you so much.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Manolick: You've got it.

Alan: Talk to you again. I think we have Robert in Nevada there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: I have three quick questions for you. Number one. There seems to be a pervasive underlying current of the United States being subservient to the United Kingdom, and I was wondering if you feel that it will played out in the economic world over the next few years, concerning the declining American dollar versus the British pound?

Alan: There's no doubt the U.S., as far as I can make out, really was created as a knight in shining armor with a mission and it's fulfilling its mission now. This is the mission that it was created to fulfill. Benjamin Franklin talked about it. He said, "This federation will be the foundation of a federation of the world." It's in his own writings in the Diaries of Benjamin Franklin. You can look in the Franklin Institute and find them. His descendants still keep them. Jefferson was the same. They wrote openly about the mission of the United States and once that's over, of course, they'll be submerged into the rest of the world. We've got to stop thinking in nations because they're already gone. They went a long time ago and even what you have is an elite living in England, in London and an elite living in the U.S. in New York and California and different places, and they are globalists. They always have been globalists, and even the cultures that we have, as I keep saying, were given to us. Even the beliefs in the culture and the pride that we have in the culture are given to us. Now they've served their purpose and now it's time to bring them down. Therefore, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East it's also to be merged gradually down to not quite the third world standard but almost, and so is Britain and the rest of Europe.

Robert: Okay. I have two other quick questions. What are your feelings about the pole shifts that so many people mention on the internet, especially around the year 2012?

Alan: They love to do this kind of stuff. 2012 is just the big date where the United Nations takes over running over the three trading blocs of the world, the merged trading blocs. That was discussed a long time ago and they put out these rumors, always impending catastrophes or something. Believe you me, if it's a man-made disaster you will never hear about it. They will never give you a clue it's going to happen. We have had pole shifts in the past, but the histories are so ancient and so confusing no one can actually say when they exactly happened. We know this because the magnetite of volcanoes et cetera when it comes out, being iron basically, it will point in certain directions to the North Poles of those particular little slivers point all fixed, so when it cools they fix themselves at where the North Pole was. We know that the North Pole at one time was in Siberia and lots of volcanic dried magnetite all point in that direction. We certainly have the capabilities to do a lot of things through science today and no doubt, if they want to they will do it. However, there's no point in worrying about things which are outside of your control all together like a natural disaster. Although, most disasters today are man-made.

Robert: Yes. And lastly, what about someone viewing an exit strategy of perhaps getting away from some things that might be coming down the road here politically and culturally, and say go into a third world country like the Philippines? Do you know if that's about the future plans for the Philippines?

Alan: Yes. The Philippines has been basically kept in a poverty situation since the U.S. first went in there, and I cannot see it getting improved at all. You could also tell where they had not put manufacturing in the third world countries, that those countries are slated for depopulation. Otherwise, believe you me, they'd have massive manufacturing in there with the cheap labor. When they haven't done that – then it's slated to go down the tubes, especially if it's somewhere that's partly up and coming but still retains some of its old culture; and hope that they still keep that culture for the rest of your life, because, believe you me, it will change like Africa once they get cell phones and their towers and their rap music.

Robert: Yes. If someone was looking at what's coming down the road towards us in the new few years and their choice was to stick it out through living in America or going to the Philippines, which would you suggest?

Alan: I would stay in parts of America, personally.

Robert: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that last caller, just to finish up, is to do with the U.S. or the Philippines, definitely I'd pick certain places within the U.S. This is a vast country and if you can stand some rural living you've got a better chance of coming through, but for some countries, like the Philippines, when they haven't put massive employment in there, it's cheap labor, and you know that that's slated for other things. There are other third-world countries you can look at which will last longer, where there is some industry going in; and that's a clue that they're not going to hammer them so much, so you really have to do your homework if you want to move out. Eventually, the U.S. will become – It is already totalitarian. It's just that you don't see all of the bars up in front of you yet, but it's coming because I've gone through all of the laws that they've been ramming through the books since 9/11. They have more laws on the books that, if they ever enforce them, it will be a thousand times worse than Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union within the U.S., and most of the western world for that matter because it's all the same anti-terrorism bills they've put through, identical.

They tried to get them through in the '90's and some countries objected because there was nothing really happening at that time. However, they brought it right back in 9/11. They needed 9/11 to get them through in fact. They were already written up and drafted in every country in the west. Look for a place outside the U.S. but maybe in the Pacific or somewhere. You have a bit more chance of having at least some kind of normal life under a less totalitarian regime which is coming down the pike.

Now for those that want more information, go into my website .com and you can also contact me. It doesn't mean you'll get answered because I get hundreds of emails every day. I try and read them but I can't get back to most people. As I say, I try to answer some, but the way things are going, just taking care of myself here, all the basic things I have to do live, it's impossible to sit here and write everyone who writes in. Some people take the huff when I don't write back right away and they don't realize I'm not sitting here doing this as a job. I'm doing this because it's an imperative that has to be done at this particular time, because no one else is doing it. They really aren't doing it. You have many fakes out there and you have leaders of the opposition, who will just lead you in circles or make you do the wrong things at the right time according to the big boys’ plans. What I am doing is different, giving you the higher education you've been denied all your life. I'm pointing out realities and I'm pointing out the indoctrination processes that you're all under, and I'll try to help people come through as best I can.

Now the next talk I do I'll be reading some from "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul. You can get that in paperback used for about $0.25 from various bookseller sites. I'll be back on Wednesday with readings from Jacques Ellul’s "The Technological Society."

From Hamish and myself up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 19, 2007 (#14)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 19, 2007:
"TECHNIQUE OF MASS-SUGGESTION,
TRUTH DEFLECTION"
&copy; Alan Watt September 19, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 19, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it is. For newcomers look into my site .com and also alanwattsentientsentinel.euwhere you can get transcripts downloaded in some of the languages of Europe. Today is September 19th, 2007.

The last time I was on, I was mentioning something about the technique of controlling masses of people through a perfect understanding of their nature. I mentioned a man called Jacques Ellul, E-L-L-U-L. This man is the man who Aldous Huxley referred to when anyone asked him about technique, what it was about, who the main expert it was. Jacques Ellul lived in France. He was an adviser to different presidents of France after World War II and he ended up working for various associations to do with world government and the United Nations. His technique is the same technique and the same word in fact that we find Zbigniew Brzezinski and others discuss.

Technique, but they never really explain what they mean by technique. Some of them are calling it the technocracy. Others call it a type of political technocracy but it's really beyond politics. It's over and above politics. It's how to guide whole nations into a predetermined goal. Jacques Ellul himself, who first printed this particular book called "The

Technological Society," he first published it in French in France in 1954. This man understood it all perfectly.

Why did he understand it so perfectly?

It was because he had been taught since he was very young, as some of them are. A very few people were given access to archives where they get all of this information, information of the study of human behavior going back for thousands of years. “Formulas” if you like. Formulas which, they worked before, if they are introduced in the same sequence, will always work again. They never change them. That's the beauty of formulas and people.

He said himself that basically:

"Technique refers to any complex of standardized means for attaining a predetermined behavior that is deliberate and rationalized. The Technical Man has standardized the devices into motion. He cannot help admiring the spectacular effectiveness of nuclear weapons of war. Above all, he is committed to the never-ending search for "the one best way" to achieve any designated objective."

That's what they mean by technique. It's how to motivate people, vast groups of people who will never really understand the end for thousands of years. “Formulas” if you like, formulas which if they worked before, if they are introduced in the same sequence will always work again. They never change them. That's the beauty of formulas and people.

He said himself that basically:

"Technique refers to any complex of standardized means for attaining a predetermined behavior that is deliberate and rationalized. The Technical Man has standardized the devices into motion. He cannot help admiring the spectacular effectiveness of nuclear weapons of war. Above all, he is committed to the never-ending search for "the one best way" to achieve any designated objective."

That's what they mean by technique. It's how to motivate people, vast groups of people who will never really understand the end.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. You've got to excuse me, sometimes I go straight into the ads, but sometimes I get an intro or exit. Sometimes I don't, so if I'm cut off I don’t know where I've been cut off and where to continue from, so I do my best here.

Now, I’m talking about Jacques Ellul and one of his many books actually, "The Technological Society" which was eventually published in English in 1964 I think, round about then. He talks about the discipline of the techniques and he's talking here about economics as well.

He says:

> "Intellectual discipline of economics itself becomes technosized. Technical economic analysis is substituted for

the older political economy included in which was a major concern the moral structure of economic activity. Thus doctrine is converted into procedure."

Alan: That's very important because you have theories which become doctrine and then it gets put into procedures as fact. It's actually acted out, even though it's only theory and a whole bunch of them go together. They swear allegiance actually to go towards this particular theory, without ever explaining it really to the public what they are doing.

He talks about the technicians:

"They form a closed fraternity with their own esoteric vocabulary…"

Alan: That's the same with all bureaucracies, by the way.

"Moreover they're concerned only with what is, as distinct from what ought to be."

Alan: This is in the forward of his book, so you can imagine what the rest of the book is like.

He says:

"Politics in turn becomes an arena for contention among rival techniques. The technician sees the nation quite differently from the political man: to the technician, the nation is nothing more than another sphere in which to apply the instruments he has developed. To him, the state is not the expression of the will of the people nor a divine creation nor a creature of class conflict. It is an enterprise…"

Alan: Very important word, "enterprise," in the high esoteric circles.

"…providing services that must be made to function efficiently."

Alan: What he means by that is they use terms like "cost-cutting" et cetera when it comes to health care or certain services you're taxed on. What they really mean is they're going to reduce your service by cutting the costs. They can't give you the same services. They use a particular vocabulary which sounds pretty good to us. We like "cost-cutting," but to the guys who introduce these techniques, they're meaning they're going to cut back your services. That's what it means. Either that or they'll tax you more for the same service. The use of terminology is very, very important.

He goes on to say:

"He judges states in terms of their capacity to utilize techniques effectively, not in terms of their relative justice. Political doctrine revolves around what is useful rather than what is good. Purposes drop out of sight and efficiency becomes the central concern. As the political form best suited to the massive and unprincipled use of technique, dictatorship gains in power."

Alan: Again, going back to Plato, he goes through the different systems "republic," "democracy" and so on; and when you hear them pushing democracy, as Plato said, they're actually aiming towards a form of dictatorship because all this has been done before, you see. It always ends up in dictatorship.

Ellul goes on to say:

"And this in turn narrows the range of choice for the democracies: either they too use some version of effective technique–centralized control and propaganda–or they will fall behind. Not understanding what the rule of technique is doing to him and to his world, modern man is beset by anxiety and a feeling of insecurity. He tries to adapt to changes he cannot comprehend. The conflict of propaganda takes the place of the debate of ideas. Technique smothers the ideas that put its rule in question and filters out for public discussion only those ideas that are in substantial accord with the values created by a technical civilization. Social criticism is negated because there is only slight access to the technical mans required to reach large numbers of people."

Alan: He's talking about the media here. It's all to do with the media. Control the whole media and you control the minds of the people by using technique and repetitive slogans and little catch phrases like "downsizing," "upsizing," "cost-cutting" et cetera, et cetera as the people then parrot themselves, because it really doesn't mean much at all to the average Joe.

Now I'm going to cut back here to page 368 where he says:

"Propagandistic manipulations take place under all forms of government and in all walks of life. It may be said that we live in a universe which is psychologically subversive. Even so, modern man has no clear conception of the extent of the phenomenon. Experience cannot reveal it to him; he would have to be outside looking in. We in France are fortunate in living in a country where propaganda is still remarkably inefficient. In addition, we are acquainted with the technique of "social psychoanalysis," as reported by the pre-1938 Berlin Institute of Applied Psychology and by numerous American institutes and research committees. It is scarcely necessary to add that all propaganda technicians in search of the "one best way" loudly proclaim the value of exploiting the great subconscious motifs described."

Alan: As I say, this book is a "really must" for those who those who are really trying to find out how their lives have been run for them. How the school system – how the indoctrination went through the schooling and then was carried over into the regular media right up to your mainstream news. This was talked about too by a guy who was an Archbishop of Canterbury back in the '40's and '50's and '60's. They called him "The Red Bishop" because people thought he was communistic in his ideas but he wasn't and he kept using a phrase. It was called "continuing education on the general public." Now for the general public who heard his statements and who did not attend his lectures it sounds pretty good. Yes, we'll take night courses and 'upgrade' as we call it now since we're all becoming computers. No, what he meant was the media constantly put out new terms and catch phrases and start to tell us what to do. How to keep fit, what to eat, what to wear, what kind of weather – all of these things; a world again run by experts. The same with Bertrand Russell, that's what he said would come in. He said we'll bring in a society where the average person will be unable to do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert; and we've actually gone that step and that's rather scary.

Back to "The Technological Society," on page 369 we find here he says:

"1) The critical faculty has been suppressed by the creation of collective passions. The well-known phenomenon of "reciprocal suggestion" has made collective passion a very different force from individual passion."

Alan: We've all heard about communitarianism, your community, on your local news. Are you part of your community? et cetera. That's what he's talking about. We're all doing things together. Everything that's together is promoted.

"…We know that individual passion is itself inimical to the critical faculty, but the critical faculty can still be exercised if some equilibrium can be established between criticism and passion. In the collective passion created by technique (of which technique itself is sometimes the object) the critical faculty, which is peculiar to the intellectual organization of the individual, is excluded. As Monnerot says flatly: "There is no such thing as a collective critical faculty." Because technique acts upon men collectively, the passions it provokes–which exist in everybody are amplified. The suppression of the critical faculty–man's growing incapacity to distinguish truth from falsehood, the individual from the collectivity, action from talk, reality from statistics, and so on–is one of the most evident results of the technical power of propaganda. Human intelligence cannot resist propaganda's manipulation of its subconscious."

Alan: That last little part is worth repeating.

"Human intelligence cannot resist propaganda's manipulation of its subconscious.

2) A good social conscience appears with the suppression of the critical faculty. Technique provides justification to everybody and gives all men the conviction that their actions are just, good, and in the spirit of truth. This conviction is the stronger because it is collectively shared."

Alan: As I've said before, the average person thinks they're sane because they bounce ideas off their neighbors, and if their neighbors have the same opinions as they have, because they've all had the same indoctrination, you think you must be sane. That's what it means. He's going through that very thing here.

"…The individual finds the same conviction in his fellow workers and neighbors and feels himself strengthened in it through the implicit communion of media such as the radio. In countries where propaganda technique is exploited, there is a decrease in neurosis as well as in crime."

Alan: Isn't that interesting? The more propaganda that's out there the less neurosis there is and crime even falls.

"…We can believe the wartime statistics of the Nazis and the Americans because they fit so well with everything else we know. Conversely, whenever for some reason propaganda technique fails to instill a good collective social conscience…"

Alan: There you go. See, technique and propaganda gives you a good collective social conscience and this is of course what all religions do, is to give you one particular type of social conscience. You all know the rules. Now I hear the music coming up this time, so I'll be back with Jacques Ellul and "The Technological Society" after these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through "The Technological Society" by Jacques Ellul, one of the big players in advising other players, lesser players, even Aldous Huxley, into what makes people tick. When you read their books, being human, again you'll jump into the dialectic of thinking about science, like whose side is he on. You've got to realize that these guys really are not on a side. They work for the one boss that runs world, the one system that runs the world. It's only the lesser types that automatically jump for sides. It's a very human trait. If you get sides in anything, believe you me, it's being supplied to you. They're ready made for you and if you have a particular thing which you're into, a hobby or conspiracy hobby or something like that, they've also got lots of sites out there for you, too, to join and they will control you through that particular group. That's how bad it is. We're dealing with a total system here.

Now before I continue with some more of Jacques Ellul "The Technological Society," I want to mention that people can look into my website for a few things that I do sell and you can donate some money. The prices are up there donations which keeps me going because, believe you me, there's a lot of things I could be doing to sustain myself but this is a full time job almost doing this, what I'm doing now. So support me by buying the DVDs, the CDs 12-hour CD on Ancient Religions. Again, techniques of ancient times and also there's books for sale which go through the esoteric understanding of the vocabulary and how words have been put together very carefully by priesthoods in the 1500's such as English. In fact, all the European languages were updated around the same era and they're coded. I show you some of the codes that are in them, which the high esoteric groups use and they laugh all the way to the bank with your money as they do so, and you don't even know you've been ripped off most of the time and that's how good their technique is. So help support me. Keep me going. It takes money to keep this all going and that's enough of my shameless self-promotion.

I’ll get back to Jacques Ellul "The Technological Society." As I was saying, he was mentioning the more totalitarian the propaganda is or perfected it is, the more well behaved society is because they've all been given a sort of formula to exist within a group culture. This isn't new because religion did the same things in past ages. You were given a whole set of rules and laws and regulations which you all followed; and if the regular policeman didn't catch you breaking the law, then the god would because God saw you everywhere. The all-seeing eye is always present and so we've always been controlled in all ages, especially since the beginning of the monetary system, which created a leisure class which could study human behavior then. Before that, there was no leisure class. Everybody had to literally work to survive.

On page 369 Jacques Ellul goes on:

"Conversely, whenever for some reason propaganda technique fails to instill a good collective social conscience, there is a sudden and brutal collapse of the sense of individual justification, and individual morale falls drastically. This, among other things, would explain the extraordinary increase in neurosis in the United States after 1945. A similar situation among the Germans may have other explanations, but I am convinced that the sudden halting in the Nazi propaganda machine played a significant role in German postwar neurosis. The problem in the United States has been so serious that it has led to the dramatic development of psychoanalytic therapy in the past few years."

Alan: That's when they brought it all out. In the '50’s suddenly it became very popular, a fad that was pushed in all the magazines, mainly women's magazines, that the therapist was the new priest. That's where you went with your problems and he'd deal with it all, and Hollywood churned out lots of movies, both comedy and straight fiction as well. Promote the therapist. The therapist was to take over. He is the new priest for the present age.

"...This development in reality represents a resumption on an individual level of the activity which collective technique had abandoned. When a good collective social conscience has been created, the individual becomes addicted to it, as to a drug. And when the Americans realize that individual psychoanalysis is a more costly, less efficient (because it cannot integrate the individual) and more difficult, they will return to a collective psychotherapeutic technique."

Alan: Which they have – it's called massive media propaganda.

"Propaganda technique, moreover, creates a new sphere of the "sacred." As Monnerot puts it: "When an entire category of events, beings, and ideas is outside criticism…"

Alan: That's very important.

"… When an entire category of events, beings…"

Alan: People.

"…and ideas is outside criticism it constitutes a sacred realm, in contrast to the realm of the profane." As a result of the profound influence of the mechanisms of propaganda, a new zone of the forbidden is created in the heart of man, but it is artificially induced, in contrast to the taboos of primitive societies."

Alan: I'll be back to explain that after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich

That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just giving you some of the techniques which are used and why they work on whole populations. They work primarily because it's a coordinated effort at the higher political system, the front men when they're taught all the same buzzwords and terms and all come out saying "weapons of mass destruction" like a robot whenever they're questioned, but they're told to parrot these little phrases. The more people who parrot them at the top, the more we think it must be true because they're all saying the same thing, aren't they? It's because they're all at the same meeting and they were told what to say, that's why they all say the same thing. That's why it works.

He goes on to say on page 370, Jacques Ellul says:

"To summarize: the suppression of the critical faculty, the formation of a good social conscience, and the creation of a sphere of the sacred are all aspects of a single manifestation, the first and clearest consequence of the application of psychoanalytic mass techniques. Incidentally, our analysis confirms a social phenomenon frequently analyzed by modern sociologists: the "creation of the masses." These three elements add a new dimension to the masses; the masses thereby gain an internal cohesion they did not possess naturally. A unifying psychism has come into being."

Alan: That's what they mean by culture creation. They create and upgrade your culture very quickly actually and we all parrot the new terms they give us, because the terms themselves put pictures in our minds of what we're supposed to be. “We're all in it together.” That's what you hear when all wars begin. We're all in it together and the propaganda labels and posters et cetera that go up generally use that term in one way or another. Yes, we're all in it together and you'll find, too, the sacred manifestation – they create the sacred. That's when the leaders drape themselves in your national flags and emblems using the tribal bonding instinct, and sure enough, most people put their brain out the window when that happens and they let their heart take over because they've all been conditioned to follow. That's the other part of it.

Another part of it too is when presidents and prime ministers give you new terrorist laws, supposedly. Whole new marshal laws in actual fact across the planet, not just in the U.S. and Britain, and tell the rest of the Congressmen and our politicians that it's unpatriotic to read it. Just pass it. That's your democracy for you and yet that happened. That's happened. President Bush told them in the U.S. if they read the anti-terrorism laws, this massive omnibus bill which would have taken you weeks to read anyway and probably months to read it in fact, he said it would be unpatriotic for any of them to actually read it. Just past it carte blanche and they did, except for one abstention. That tells you they're all paid from the same pocket, you see, because politicians being psychopathic types want self-gain. They don't care about you and that's no news to those like myself in the know. It might be news to the general public who fall for the personality propaganda technique that's propagated to us.

We're living in a very controlled system, a perfectly controlled matrix where everyone is given a particular type of culture. It's upgraded sometimes three, four times in one lifetime and those who live through it don't even notice the changes where right is made wrong. Wrong is made right and new norms come into being that throw the old norms out and Joe Average, who really doesn't think critically, can't analyze it for himself because they all flow in the same direction. Everyone is flowing in the same direction at the same time and they're not questioning either. They just accept. Most people live in a subliminal existence, a Twilight Zone where they use twilight language to indoctrinate your mind. That's how it works.

You have to do your homework if you really are, really are trying to wakeup, not to get a country back; because what era are you trying to get back? The corrupt system of the '50’s, '40’s, '30’s, or '20’s or what? It was all the same system and your great-grandparents were being controlled back in their day by the same people with sciences behind them and often the ancestors of the present bunch that's in power. In Europe we just have family dynasties running for governments using either the mother's name or the father's name, so they can confuse us as well and throw us off the track by faking one or the other names. This is very, very common and there's nothing new in it. If you read the histories of Jefferson and others to do with the United States, he talked about the laws they tried to pass to stop the first generation of politicians from getting their own offspring into government and they failed pretty miserably. I think even

Washington got some relatives in. Franklin tried to get his son Temple in. Luckily he was so mixed up fairly nasty deeds that he didn't get in, but others did and it's been the same ever since.

You can trace the long-term members in politics, whether it's a democracy or a republic doesn't matter at all, because they're in bed together like Carroll Quigley said since at least the beginning of the 1900's, completely in bed together in fact, the same bed. We've been guided along a particular course towards world government.

At the beginning of the 1900's, people were sent over to the U.S. from London. Wells went across and talked to senators. We find that Rudyard Kipling was sent across to read his little poem. Pass the torch on to the U.S. That they did. They knew that the U.S. would supply the future men for armies. The tax base would be phenomenal because of the population increase in the United States and they knew they would take over as policemen of the world at the beginning of the 1900's and they discussed it fully in the books written at that period.

For those who want to go into it, seek out the old books. Anything written after World War I was down the hill. Anything after World War II is useless pretty well because they're heavily, heavily authorized. That's why you have authors who are authorized. It's like the King James Bible was the authorized bible. Not anybody can be an author and have your books published. I know this for a fact because I've had some phone me up who've been told what to write and guaranteed to have a bestseller if they do by the big boys, by the Penguin Books and other ones. That's how it really works in real life.

The same in the music industry – a star is made. You don't need talent. If you've been picked for it, you'll get there because they'll make it happen for you. That's how it really is, as well with authors. All you poor souls that are scribbling away there thinking if you just do good you'll get up there by sending all your transcripts out. Sorry, it won't happen unless you're just copying something you've read already which is in vogue and it's being as the way to go, same in music too. That's the world in which we live. It's a controlled system, completely controlled.

The last thing they want out there in society is truth – truth that might break the spell, burst the bubble and have people thinking; because if people starting thinking, who knows where it might lead? It might just turn this whole agenda upside down. You might start exposing all the big magicians at the top for what they are. Really, we've got to flush the magicians out because they're behind the scenes. They're the advisers. Advisers are far more important than presidents and to the people than anyone we'll elect. They're trained in the technique of the technocrats, the technocracy like Jacques Ellul is saying.

Now what he says too on page 371 of his book, Jacques Ellul, "The Technological Society," he says:

"A third consequence of technical propaganda manipulation is the creation of an abstract universe…"

Alan: Here's the matrix.

"…representing a complete reconstruction of reality in the minds of its citizens. The new universe is a verbal universe, to use the excellent phrase of Armand Robin, our keenest student of radio propaganda. Men fashion images of things, events, and people which may not reflect reality but which are truer than reality."

Alan: Truer than reality.

"…These images are based on news items which, as is the case in much of the world, are "faked."

Alan: Faked news, most of the news you get is fake news and diversions and trivia.

"…Their purpose is to form rather than to inform."

Alan: Just data, overloading you with data.

"…Faking the news is systematically practiced by the Soviet radio, but the procedure is found to a lesser degree in all countries. All of us are familiar with the "innocent" fraud of the illustrated newspapers in which a photograph is accompanied by an ambiguous caption. A shipyard, for example, is indifferently described as a plant in one of the democracies, or in the Soviet Union, or wherever."

Alan: Or you'll find that even today (and this is me talking now). When you find the Feds are raiding someone's home, suddenly the media says, "It's a compound." A farm or a house becomes a compound. Oh? and that's how it's done. That's the fakeness of it all.

"This kind of thing represents the first step towards a sham universe. It's also indicative of an important element in today's psychology, the disappearance of reality in a world of hallucinations. Man will be led to act from real motives that are scientifically directed and increasingly irresistible…"

Alan: Think about the computer.

"…he will be brought to sacrifice himself in a real world…"

Alan: He will be brought to sacrifice himself in a real world.

."…but for the sake of the verbal universe which has been fashioned for him. We must try to grasp the profundity of this upheaval. The human being has enormous means at his disposal, and he acts upon and in the real world. But he acts in a dream: he seeks other ends (those the incantational magic of propaganda proposes for him) than those he will really attain. The ends he is expected to reach are known only to the manipulators of the mass subconscious, and to them alone."

Alan: It's true. Most people are in a hypnotic state. They're being guided step-by-step towards giving up all their rights, all their freedoms and they don't mind. What's scary is that they don't mind. Tyrants we're used to, if you read history, but when the public don't mind—something has happened to the people. It means they have no mind of their own. They have nothing to hide they say, and yet wars were fought in the past to have privacy and peace within your own home. Now we don't even own our own homes and, again, no one's really complaining about it either.

What's happened to the public?

The public have been trained that everything is being taken care of by big brother and his cohorts. You know all these people who come out of special wombs, different birth canals than you and I. The ones that are up there in high bureaucratic positions, experts and scientists are taking care of all the world's tough problems for us because it's all to difficult for us to understand. That's how we're being trained to view it, or not even to look at it in fact. That's the world in which we live. It's a matrix and for those who are conscious the hardest job is trying to wake anybody up.

Now since one in thousands can wake up it's rather – the chances of someone in your own family waking up with you are incredibly small, so don't beat your head against the brick wall. Look for those who are trying to wake up and that's what they meant in all ages. Let the dead bury their dead and try to get those who are trying to live. They're trying to get up from the dead. You make the dead to walk. That's what that always meant in all ages. You've got to do it yourself. You've got to feed it to the people very slowly. Don't overload them with anything and don't give them more complex books to begin with. Use your own words, words which they can understand and relate it to their own experiences so they can really understand, because we are living in a very clever, very advanced mind control form of society the world over. The world is being standardized into the same system, which further decreases the chances of peoples in other countries waking up.

When you have no one else to compare yourself with, and that's the problem with global governments, when there's no other country or people or culture to compare yourself with, you will not question your culture at all; and that is fact. Any historian knows that and anyone who’s studied the technique of civilization knows that too.

Ellul goes on to say on page 373:

"I have made it quite clear that propaganda is not the defense of an idea but the manipulation of the mob's subconscious. The hope reposed in the contradictions of propaganda comes to this: the citizen receives a blow in the face from his neighbor on the right, which, unfortunately, is compensated for by another blow from his neighbor on the left. If propaganda involved calm exposition of political theories among which the citizen might choose intelligently, contradictions would be beneficial and would leave the citizen a free man. But this is an impossibility, from the moment the propagandist possesses material means for exerting action on the mob and knowledge of the secret recesses of the human psyche. The man who upholds a political theory presumably believes in it. I take the case of a politician who acts from conviction and not from personal interest. He will indeed strive to present his convictions in the best possible light and to secure the adherence of the greatest number of his fellow citizens. To do this he will of course make use of the most efficient means. So, like any totalitarian, he will proceed to rape the mob propagandistically. And rape remains rape though it be effected by ten political parties ten times in a row. Altering the outward form does not alter the substance. Think of the parades for instance of Nazi Germany, the somber and fanatical rites of "blood and soil." In the United States, the equivalent for the most part revolves about rites involving scantly clad girls. It is all a matter of temperament; the psychic aim is the same. And it is ruinous to democracy."

Alan: He's telling you about all the things you take for granted, including the use of sex et cetera and young girls which symbolically mean the young generation of breeders into the subconscious mind, all doing the dancing for Uncle Sam. An idea and that's all it is, a collective idea that's been put into your mind by professionals. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed

Hi folks. It's Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go to the caller, remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, “There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made a creed, the belief of the vast majority by adequate government actions.” In other words, the public can be made to believe anything. Bertrand Russell. Check that one out for yourself.

Hello, Allen from England. Are you on the line?

Allen: I've been waiting. Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Allen: Bertrand Russell also said that "people would rather die than think."

Alan: That's right.

Allen: Alan, I only discovered you in the last few months. Like you, I was a session player. I didn't know you were a session player. Myself I'm in my forties now living in Devon writing books and teaching. I work for Jeff [Way] music and Billie Grey and people like that. You probably know a few of those names, but I noticed – I want to get to the point very quickly. I noticed that you don't deal with the current affairs of what's going on. I suppose that's your technique and you deal with the historical information, which I think is fantastic but let me ask you a question. Do you know anything about the exopolitics?

Alan: Yes, I do. The reason I don't go into what's happening day-by-day is because I'm beyond that. I mean what's happening today I knew would happen years ago and there are bigger or big talkers out there who do cover the daily events, and to me, there's no real point in that because you have to look at what's coming in the future, what their goal is. That's what we have to look at.

Allen: Absolutely, yes. I like the idea of international citizens – international war crimes tribunals. I think that's a good idea especially when you can get some countries behind it like [Alfred Weaver] is suggesting. I'd like you to talk about that a bit further and get off the line. I mean give Hamish a wee little pat on the head for me.

Alan: Yeah, I will do.

Allen: And one day soon I promise you my brother, you will be one of the sort and one of the people that most people will listen to and will be listened to. There's no doubt about it and more and more people will listen to people like you.

Alan: It's happened.

Allen: And that's what our job is if you like. So God bless you and let me get off the line and let you talk about subjects like exopolitics and that sort of thing or whatever you know about it, rather than the history and what's happened in the past. I'll send you an email, okay?

Alan: Yes, will do.

Allen: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Yes. The thing about as I say I don't really go into the day-by-day events because that's part of technique, is the reporting of events which can seem overwhelming to the average person, and if you're hit with more than four major events real or imagined, doesn't matter, in one day you can't cope. Your mind breaks down. You actually become easier to control by more propaganda when you start to freak out because you're being hit like a machine gun with bullet after bullet of what bills are being passed through parliaments or governments. Who's doing it et cetera but they don't tell you what their long-range goals are, and that's where I'd rather look, what are the effects of it all. I'll go into the exopolitical side of it next Friday perhaps.

Up here – I'm up here in Northern Ontario, from Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 21, 2007 (#15)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 21, 2007:
"CHEMTRAILS KEEPING YOU QUIET—
WAR ON THE MINDS OF MEN"
&copy; Alan Watt September 21, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 21, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For our new listeners, look into the site at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is September 21st, 2007.

I'd like to talk a little bit about the chemtrail spraying that's been increased over the last week or so. For those have eyes to see and look up once in a while – it used to be a fairly normal thing for people to do when they got out of their homes, not so many years ago and it's declined in the last 20 years or so – they'll see that the chemtrails were diminishing for a week or so. I think they were preparing for a new type of spray because beginning last week you could see them making this new kind of spray, a quickly dissipating spray, dissipating into a mush and it gave a chemical pea soup effect above your head – a bluish, whitish mush. People across Canada and the Northern U.S. are complaining of nausea and tiredness; almost like chronic fatigue and this is the side effect of the spraying.

Now I always go back to after 9/11 when Donald Rumsfeld came on mainstream media, at least in Canada it was shown. I don't know if they showed it in the U.S. or censored it out, but he was asked what they would do if there was another 9/11 on an even bigger scale on a major U.S. city, and he replied that they would take care of that. They already had aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over entire cities in such an emergency. We're going through big, big changes and it makes perfect sense from their point of view, and you have to think the way that they do, that they would pull out all of the – at least some of the higher secretive weaponry they have up their sleeves while they bring whole populations the world over through this change. It's no news at all to those who have been following this that drugging the populace has always been a very popular idea from even before the days of Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World" where he talked about possible ways to make the populations feel better. It didn't matter what was happening as long as they felt better. That's the in vogue idea which is pushed in top think tanks, because we're just animals, you see, and if they can make us feel better regardless of the conditions we're going through, then so much the better.

What we're going through now are changes towards a global society, which will go through steps of amalgamation into the three trading blocks of the world under a United Nations government, fronting for the fascists at the top of course. After that, there's a big push towards creating a better slave race through genetic engineering. That's why we've been going this way. Yes, they're pulling out different types of weaponry to dope us as we go through these major changes so that we don't object too much to what they're up to. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about the drugging of the populations. As I mentioned before, it's not a new idea. It's been written about from top think tanks going back 50, 60 years. They tried to even practice with LSD on different parts of the populations back in the 1930's and '40's after they first discovered it. If you want to know who the main character was in pushing this for Britain and the ideas of drugging the population, you can look at Victor Rothschild who worked for the British military at Porton-Down's Institute for Bacterial and Chemical Warfare. If you read the book by Perry called "The Fifth Man", you'll find information about that in there and also read "Spycatcher". "Spycatcher" is an excellent book by Peter Wright who worked for MI6. The only man really who clued into the fact that there was a third party running the Soviet Union and the British intelligence services to make sure that none of them actually bombed anybody by mistake. Only those beneath them thought the war was real, this cold war, as they looted their own countries through taxation et cetera to create bigger weapons and satellites for the future which would be used to track us all. That's what the cold war was all about. It was to advance technology with unlimited financing through taxation because it was a cold war, but a war nonetheless supposedly, and that gave them the excuse to get all the funding for their incredible satellite weaponry which is already up there. Star Wars technology has been up there for a long time and it's still to be used mainly on populations and they have done trial testing of scalar-type weaponry outside of the HAARP technologies which are actually satellite linked. They've used it on Canada and North America.

However, getting back to the spraying of the populace. I always think of "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds" from the Beatles era. Sometimes you'll notice when the heavy spraying goes on you'll see rainbow type sunbursts around the clouds, and what that is actually is the polymer acting like magnifying glasses and you'll see sunbursts in circular or ovular colors around the sun, little ovals around the sun; and that's what they are. It's the heavy, heavy polymer content in the spraying and the polymer was first invented by Teller who brought the H-bomb to us – another nice genius, another psychopath, and it was invented to carry viruses and bacterium down to the ground. That's what the polymer is for and that's that mushy stuff you're seeing above your heads.

We're under attack. We're under attack from our food supply where governments made secret agreements with Monsanto and other companies to genetically modify the food, because food is always used as a weapon on people and they're going after the water too. We know they've done with the fluoride for many, many years, a poison which does make us dumb, stupid and compliant. Now they're also poisoning the air, so we're under tremendous attack as we go through massive changes. That's part of the reason that people are losing their critical thinking abilities, because they're under basically a warfare type of attack from many, many fronts.

Once again, look at it from the controllers' point of view. They had to bring a whole world from where it was, from its past histories, its past cultures, its past beliefs and all the rest of it through to a new society with as little complaining as possible. We're all being diverted under the guise of terrorism to just all go along like sheep, don't stick your head up, follow the leader and keep your mouth shut, because that's what terrorism is all about.

You'll find in the writings of Karl Marx, which should be studied by people because he was taught by the best bankers in history. Karl Marx's when through the whole necessity of using terror and why it was necessary, why it worked on whole populations, because he knew that the job of communism was to centralize a government. That was the first thing they had to do. That's why Karl Marx congratulated Lincoln after the Civil War in America, he congratulated him and you'll find that in the Congressional Records: Karl Marx's letters to Lincoln for centralizing a powerful government over the Americas.

Lenin said the same thing and he knew that his job was to bring in dozens of smaller countries with their own cultures and systems, some princedoms and kingdoms and all the rest of it into one main system of standardization, a centralized type government, all working the same way, same bureaucracies, same educational system, of course, which is very necessary. He also knew that it would only last about 70 years. Lenin said that eventually after the dictatorship era it will eventually blend – the communism would move out to the west and it would blend with capitalism and the outcome would be not quite capitalist nor communist. He's talking about a new type of socialist system where the people are run by vast bureaucracies, multilayered bureaucracies and experts, technocracies, but above them would be the fascist elite of the CEOs of the international corporations.

That ties right in with the books written by Professor Carroll Quigley, "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope". Two main books that he wrote exposing this, where they're bringing in a new feudal type system for the future, where the CEOs of big international corporations – who move around these corporations like musical chairs and they also move back into politics for a while and then back into the CEO positions. They will be the ones responsible for deciding what laws will be pushed in which countries and that's already happening. They're the biggest, most powerful lobby groups on the planet and you'll find them all around your government buildings.

So much for the ordinary person's say in this great system of democracy or republicanism, to be honest with you, it doesn't matter anymore. What isis. What it should be is a different thing, but what isis, and those at the top are creating the whole world as a form of democracy. Democracy is the best bet for them because they can always be sure that the vast majority of the public, about 87 percent, will vote the way and go along with the way they are told to. They only have trouble from a very small minority who understand the games that are going on and who are generally fairly powerless financially to do anything about it. That's why democracy was picked and it was picked long ago for this era.

2,300 years ago Plato talked about it, the coming democracy that would eventually rule the world for this utopia of the elite. It's a utopia for the elite. Read "The Republic" where he talks about breeding humans, the ITS, the ordinary common people, "ITS" he called them, to be bred for specific tasks or their jobs. If you want a tall guy to clean windows, you'll breed him that way. For a small short guy to go down mines you'll breed him that way; and that's the way it will be. They also want ones to travel in outer space to mine planets way, way in the future and they've talked about that from documentary specials put out by NASA and the narrator was David Suzuki, big player in the World Wildlife Fund with the United Nations. He himself is a geneticist and he also believes in vastly reducing the population – to save the world, of course, and the poor little fuzzy animals. He said that on national television on CBC, and no one even asked him what he was talking about when he talked about reducing the population drastically.

Of course, when we hear these things we don't want to believe what they say, and the other part is the average person who hears it thinks, “he doesn't mean me. I'm too important.” That's how the average person thinks. “They'd never do that.” They can be very, very brazen and they are very brazen but Joe Average can't really believe they mean what they say.

I've told people about some books to collect and they should really start making their collection of these books while they can still get them, because over the last 100 years major books have been put out with this agenda written into it and they're very blatant about it. These front-men, these authors are not putting out wish lists of what they would like to happen. You can count on it that the think tanks that came out with that, they were debated and then the authors were allowed to write about it. These will happen. These guys don't make wish lists. They make plans and they do implement their plans. You can count on that. Whatever they say they will do, they will do.

Now we know too, for instance, if you study the British medical journals, "Lancet" and other records from Britain, look into the history of inoculations; fascinating subject. You'll find that in the 1800's it was made mandatory at some point to give smallpox vaccinations to test groups of people; 10,000 were the first group. Every single one of those 10,000 came down with smallpox. They were giving them the disease and observing the results. However, they train the population through propaganda like Jacques Ellul talks about. All fiction is actually propaganda. It's predictive programming, and we are taught that all medicine and all doctors and scientists are "good," they are our "benefactors." I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix this is – multileveled. I'm talking about the inoculations. Read the books put out and the articles put out by Dr. Salk, the guy who's claimed to be their great savior for preventing polio. Read of his association with the Eugenics Society and his speeches concerning population reduction and the necessity for doing so by even deceptive methods, before he became the hero and gave us these contaminated polio vaccines with all the cancer viruses in them. This is all admitted to now. They just unfortunately didn't know that cancer viruses would be so drastic in the population by giving us all cancers, and sure enough, all the populations who got the first inoculations, especially in the 1950's, they're all dropping around with all kinds of cancers. The Simian-40 virus was the main one, which has only one purpose: and that is to cause cancer; but according to Salk, yes he knew this was all in the actual serums. He knew this but he said that "the benefits would outweigh the risks" and he was given full backing by all major countries to do so. That's another little clue that there was more behind it than met the eye.

The odd thing is, if you go into the history of polio reduction, did it really get reduced? Because suddenly a new thing came out and became very common called encephalitis and meningitis, and what does it cause? The same symptoms as polio victims, so we're being conned left, right, and center because this old eugenics program has been here for a long, long time and it's used on the public. You don't tell the children – we are the children. You don't tell the children of all things that they're doing, because "we just wouldn't understand." We wouldn't see the long-term necessity to cull and kill down the population; we might not go along with it. We'd be rather unhappy and so you don't tell the children and we are the children.

Going back to the chemtrails, the chemtrails were used back in the '50s and experimented on, mainly with populations in Britain. We find that even cadmium gas, gas containing part of the cadmium substance was released off naval ships off Britain and allowed to come into places like Norwich, where they then would follow the population through the National Health Service down through their lives and take data and statistics and all the cancers that they came down with. It's quite the thing. We find in Canada that the U.S. an agreement with the Canadian government to spray vast quantities of a particular type of gas containing viruses over the entire city of Winnipeg for two weeks solid at low level. Then they did the same thing. They followed their medical histories down through the many, many years and their children's as well to see they came down with. Here we are being told always to worry about some guys across the sea who might want to kill us. We don't have to worry about that since our own guys are doing a very good job and have been before you were even born.

With the aerial spraying, they were testing some of these substances we're seeing today as early as the 1950’s. When I was small, I remember seeing a big figure eight being made right over my head and I asked my uncle who was in the Air Force at the time what that was. It lasted for hours and hours and hours before it dissipated and he told me he was baffled. It wasn't a condensation trail. That doesn't last very long, a minute and a half at the most. This thing literally was repeated back in the late '80’s in Canada when they started spraying on a pretty well daily basis after they signed the "Open Skies Treaty." If you want to find what the "Open Skies Treaty" is, remember there are two of them. One is a front, a fake for passenger planes, but the other one if you search it out is actually about foreign pilots who can use your own aircraft if necessary, or their own, to supposedly to reconnaissance missions over your country, your territories accompanied with observation aircraft.

Why would you have observation aircraft following these pilots who are observing you?

It's to make sure that they are doing the spraying over you. This is a Dr. Strangelove policy, where our Air Force goes over to other countries and sprays other people, and their countries come over and spray us. That way you're guaranteed it's being done and there's only a few places that are not being sprayed. China seems to be fairly clear. That's the workforce you see for the present and the near future. They don't want them all to be too sick. They want a productive efficient system. Parts of Africa aren't getting it either. However, in Africa, they have in some part decimated many people with AIDS. AIDS seems almost specifically for people of African descent.

We are, as I say, living in a nightmare and we wake up from a dream into the nightmare, and it's a hard thing for most people to take. It's not mentioned in your daily 6 o'clock news. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think Mark from Illinois is there. Are you still there, Mark? Hello.

Mark: Yes, I just want to tell you I'm a big fan. I heard you on the John Stadtmiller show and ever since you've had this show, I've never missed a Monday, Wednesday or Friday. I'm calling tonight, it's a little bit off topic of what you're talking about, but last night I was in a focus group because I do these focus groups for extra cash. Last night it was about – one of the questions that got me in this focus groups was because I go to church but I'm not involved in my church or volunteer in my church and the focus group was: Am I open to a new religion; a new spiritual experience. So I went to this focus group and it had this beautiful marketing plan and it was called Touchstones, join us for a spiritual journey. All I could think about was your radio show because it was completely a new religion. When you go to these focus groups, it would be like a meat product and then a year later you see this meat product on the shelf at your grocery store. We talked about spiritualism and this, that and the other, and what appealed to me and what would get me to join a group or walk into a new church or a new age.

Alan: You can be sure that that has been well drafted up, that whole part of the marketing strategy, and it's going on in many other focus groups under many different names and guises. It's all the same thing. If you read Mikhail Gorbachev's book "Towards a New Civilization," he tells you in here he says, "I myself am an atheist. However, we (the globalists he's talking about) are in the process of creating a new world religion for the masses based on a form of earth type worship and nature”—which ties in with the agenda, because in other words, everything will revolve this new type of economy around nature and that will do with the population control, sterilization. Who can breed, who won't breed, all to save Mother Earth, under the guise of a spiritual journey. This is well, well documented this kind of stuff; and yes you're right. It's being preached now through a whole bunch of different guises across the world, always coming from initially the main corporations. They send a lot of their employees to these groups. A lot of high level bureaucrats in fact that I know in federal government positions are also sent to these type of encounter or focus groups; and this is what's been taught for years. They're just speeding up the process now.

Mark: In my group there was about 12 people and they wanted our ideas or what appealed to us but they wouldn't let us – this is the first focus that we've ever done where they won't let us take the material with us when we left. One of the ladies in the group worked for a big fast-food chain as a marketing individual and she was talking about how appealing this was. They had the mission statement out there and they made it clear that the mission statement wouldn't be shown to the average person that would walk in the church. This is a statement that they use to guide and mentor people. This lasted about two hours and the guy got up and he went back and then he came back with questions. The main questions were how could they sell us this if we just wouldn't believe it off the street, and the majority of the group said they would join or go to something like this to check it out if it was brought up by their pastors or priests or whatever. But I could see the writing on the wall and it just came so clear to me, like you said in the show, this stuff comes from the top and then you think it's a grass roots movement.

Alan: Yes. It's marketed right to the bottom; and again, if you go into the World Council of Churches, which is an interesting name, WCC, it's a form of WICCA or WISE. They love these little jokes on the public. However, that was set-up by the Rockefeller Foundation and David Rockefeller was the first Chairman for years. I think now he is the assistant chairman or one of them is. The whole idea was to bring in the American regular Christian religions and eventually, gradually over a span of 20 to 30 years change their whole leaning towards a certain direction, a unification towards a new religion, so it's being going on for many levels and you're right. Nothing comes from the grass roots. It takes a lot of think tanks and work to put these particular courses together and they use facilitators at meetings who already know what the questions will be. They know all the answers to give, the counter-answers to your objections and so on as they bring you to a desired conclusion which you are supposed to think is your own. It's a scientific technique of marketing an idea right into your head and guiding you go what you think is your conclusion. It works very well.

Mark: I couldn't wait to call you today and tell you that I'm I believer. I mean I believe everything you say and I'm sitting there last night and how they want to know if touchstones was like a logo with a little stone and it was very appealing, the font was nice. It's a new religion and the topics that they combine were all nature: gardening, flowering bringing you closer to spiritual event. It was very, very slick and they wanted to add questions for each one of us because we were all picked – you could tell the group was all over 40 and had younger children and they just wanted to know how they could get your kids in there. That was the last question.

Alan: They always go for the children in every generation.

Mark: I just want to tell you just keep doing what you're doing. I'm a Monday, Wednesday, Friday listener and I plan on getting your books as soon as I get paid. But keep it up. I really enjoy your show. One night I actually had about eight friends over and we listened to you. This is when you were filling in for a two-hour show before you got your own show and everybody listens to you. We talk about you all the time at work.

Alan: That's good. It's catching on.

Mark: Yes, you're catching on. Well have a good evening and thanks again.

Alan: You too, bye. People should go into this whole business of how their beliefs are given to them and shaped and updated and upgraded like a computer program, so slickly that they don't often realize it themselves, they've been guided to the next step, and the next step, and the next step without really consciously making decisions for themselves. That's how slick this whole technique is, again, back to technique – bringing people to a required conclusion, a predetermined conclusion, that's what technique is – and how they use facilitators to put it across, where every possible objection you have or question, far from stumping the lecturer, he's already trained in all these questions that you could possibly think of. They use computer even to generate questions and they bring out the answers to try and get round you and guide you all into predetermined conclusions. What's interesting, too, is they always look for the people pleasers. You'll find people pleasers in every group. These are the ones that would bring an apple for the teacher and be goody-two-shoes. They put them in the front row and so if you object to the proceedings in any way at all, these are the ones the facilitator counts on to start the mob collective there to turn against you for asking the wrong questions. They'll say “shhh!—let them speak. Let this guy teach,” rather than let you continue and voice your complaints or objections. Everything in those meetings is guided; and touchstone, again, they love stone and rock and all this stuff because it's Masonic at the top. You’ll always find the little catchwords that are very highly symbolic.

It's no coincidence, for instance, you look at even ancient Egypt and you see the obelisk. The obelisk really is the big phallus, a phallic symbol of the virility of a particular high person, a pharaoh or one of the members of nobility and it's squared on all four sides and tapers down or to the top. You'll find the little pyramid top it has on it, [aramadan} they call it. You'll see that also – put that next to a rocket for instance, and what's a rocket? What does that look like? It's very much the same. It's the rock of the ET. For the Christians, it's the end times. For those who are into aliens, it's extraterrestrial. They love these little jokes you see, and it's really to transmit a plan. That's what it really means. They have rock and rock-ET. Touchstones, they have Arthur and his sword in the stone – highly symbolic, again, where only the certain ones can pull it, the ones with the magnetic power within them.

Antonio from Maryland I think it is. Are you there on the line? Antonio. Hello.

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I've called in before. Thanks for taking my call again. I was listening to your one of your callers who just called concerning the new religion and everything. There was book that came out. I guess it's been over 15 years or so, called "The Celestine Prophecy". It sort of touched on like a new religion thing as in nature being one with everyone else and so forth and so on and everything. Also, I wanted to ask you a question concerning the topics of today. It seems like everyone's attention – not that it's not always this way, has been purposely distracted towards other things such as the race problems down in Louisiana and some other things such as Dan Rather recently coming out and saying that the news organizations are being manipulated by the government with the information that they're releasing and so for forth and so on.

Alan: You're right. I noticed that they revived O.J. Simpson, highly symbolic. All this stuff dragged out over again rehashed and used just to keep us all distracted with the old sex and violence and all the rest of it. It works like a charm every time. Yes, you're right. They're diverting us with other things and trivia. Dan Rather, if you look at some of the declassified information that's being published now and authorized to be published in books now, concerning CIA operatives in the U.S. and MI6 in Britain, you'll find that Dan Rather was a part of a group attached to the CIA. Here's a man who can hardly call other people names when he's been an imbedded or embedded, it's really “in-bedded,” reporter for most of his life. That's been his job, so for him to claim the media is in bed with everything, he's probably playing some game here because he's been in bed with them his whole life.

Antonio: Yes. I guess him and quite a few other anchors throughout their lives and newsmen. All right, well I appreciate your time and good luck with all your work at home and your show and thanks for all that you do.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Yes, we get trivia and data, and we get overloaded with trivia and data and that's all it is. It's just masses of data. It doesn't help us to do anything. It doesn't help us to think about anything or come to any great conclusions about anything. It's all meant to distract us and fill our heads with just dead air basically. When you have dead air in your head, then you're of no threat to anyone. Meanwhile, we see this war on terror, which is a war of terror on the public going full steam ahead. They're stepping it up and I shudder to think what will happen when you see all of the laws being executed that's been written into the books. There are thousands of them. It's a completely different world that will emerge when they really start to show these laws in effect. It's going to be worse than any totalitarian state that the Soviets or the Nazis could ever have dreamed up. It's never been done before in such a scale.

It's a world scale, too, remember. Going back to an earlier comment I made about Lenin, when he talked about the necessity of using terror to motivate the people to get them going blindly along and obeying orders. He knew this would work because they used it in the French Revolution. The French Revolution was a great big study where the scientists of the day, the intelligentsia went into France to observe how this would work on a population for the first time – the use of terror and paranoia which it generates amongst the populace. Lenin took over from Mazzini the world revolutionary party then renamed it the Communist Party. Mazzini was trained by Albert Pike. He took over the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. These are all Masonic institutions and Mazzini also authorized the startup of what was called the Mafia, that is also a Masonic organization, which deals with the under world – as above so below. That's why you have the legal system run by Masons above; and when they can't use their own laws or they would have to break their laws, they use their brothers down below to do it all for them.   Lenin took over this world revolutionary party that was meant to bring globalism in, and he said that terror was the most effective means to paralyze the minds of the public while they rush them through massive changes.

Lenin authorized groups and bands of soldiers to go into every town and village in the country right throughout Russia and just grab 20 people of any age, men women or children, hang them, put them on trees, leave them to rot – to terrify everyone else in the town or the villages. That's the great benefactor for communism; he was just working the dialectic for the west because communism as we know was funded entirely from New York and London and set-up way ahead of when the public ever, ever heard of it.

Terror is to be used in the same way on the rest of the world. It's being used now. We are taught to just obey, obey. Don't think. Be scared and obey. It works very well to bring us through massive changes, changes where we're giving up all our freedoms. What we will notice with the major media, right after 9/11 every western country went into action at the same time by using the reporters on the street, with the man and woman in the street, asking them the same questions: Are you prepared to give up all your rights and all your freedoms for safety?   They did poll after poll. They published them in the newspapers and this was all fed to the databanks above and they found that unfortunately 80-odd percent of women were willing to do this. That's what Hitler said, too, "We will aim the propaganda at the female. The man must follow." I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was mentioning how terror works so well. It's predictable and people will act in predictable ways to it, because Hitler, as he said, we must aim our propaganda mainly at the women, regarding giving them food – ensuring them food and safety and security because she will come to us. It's her nature and the children will then follow the mother and then must follow the man. How did he know that? He'd done his homework and you'll find the same statements were made by every tyrant in ancient history. It's a science. They use the female psychology and they use the male psychology. The men see all the tribal flags coming out. They see the top chiefs saying we've got to go to war to save ourselves, protect and survive, and he marches off to war and so we're all used. We're used to easily because these are old formulas. They understand our nature too well. We're very predictable.

Now for those who listen to my shows, I ask for your support. I can accept donations. Remember personal checks are accepted from the U.S. and Canada if you want to send things that way. I'm trying to get an easier way to do it. That will come up shortly in the near future. You can buy the books I have, which are different from the usual books you read. I don't go through just histories and histories and dates and times and places and numbers and facts and so on. I show the techniques of basically the coding that's hidden within your language, within the system, within pictures – things which you are supposed to be able to see, but you've been taught not to see. That's the old meaning of teaching the blind to see. Things which are in front of you have been obscured by the way you've been taught to perceive things or even not to perceive them.

I try to break through that and they're written in such a way that your mind should start participating in what you're reading, as opposed to the regular method where you're to simply read and be downloaded with. You don't participate in thinking while you're reading. Mine is the opposite and I show you some of the coding as well, and some of the numerology that's all around you. You'll see it in newspapers. You'll see the buzzwords, catch phrases et cetera and I explain what they mean. That's a very important start for people. This was all done when they updated the English language in the 1500’s. Francis Bacon talked about it. He said: "we are creating the new international language of the future," (he and John Dee before him and all the rest of them), whole teams of high priests working on this, an old science of creating vocabulary and language. They understood this perfectly well and they said that they were in the process of creating the international language of the future, it will be used in all business. These are the same characters in the 1500’s that came up with the idea of a world based on free trade, which would then incorporate themselves into a global whole because your laws must all become standardized to do so. Everything goes around economics.

Well from Hamish my dog and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 24, 2007 (#16)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 24, 2007:
"KAISERS, KAZARS, CAESARS AND THE NORMAN WAY —
SIR, SIRIUS AND ALL THAT JAZZ"
&copy; Alan Watt September 24, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 24, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of September 2007. For newcomers, look into .com for lots of free downloads on various topics I've done over they years, and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the languages of Europe, which you can also download for free.

Today and yesterday I was up on the hill cutting a lot of wood up for this winter and it was a beautiful day to start off. Both days were beautiful and yesterday the planes started making their grid pattern across the sky and the massive chemtrail, which is definitely a chemical trail – it's not a condensation trail behind them until the sky was just eventually this mush that all joined together from the trails and created this polymer type haze all over the sky. Now this has been going on for at least 10 years consistently in Canada or Ontario for sure. We know they've tested it out in other countries over many, many years as far back as the 1950's. Now they're actually using some kind of metallic substances to create a better type of circuitry in the sky for the electromagnetic scalar weaponry which they're using through HAARP technology. For those into ham radio or short-wave radio, you can go through the bands and you'll find the pulsation of the HAARP is on there 24 hours a day, seven days a week; it has been since 2002, never ceasing. They're using the spraying in conjunction with the HAARP technologies to alter the weather, but it also affects human behavior.

For those who are skeptical about this, look into the treaty signed at the United Nations by all the western powers to do with weather warfare technologies. You'll find in there that they signed in to it that they could create earthquakes, tornadoes, hurricanes and various other atmospheric anomalies, downpours or droughts. They could give you a drought if they wanted to destroy the farming areas, which happened over the last few years out the west of Canada and the States, and they can also give you floods. Either way, they can eventually get the people out of those areas into the big city areas, which are really the habitat for the commoners and the new habitat areas for the commoners. Whenever you see anything today, you're simply seeing the side effects of part of a long-term agenda. A long-term plan laid out meticulously a long time ago. I'll go into this in more detail on the other side after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the spraying that’s going on over our head. Now this is a big issue because really it doesn't matter what else is happening, unless the spaying is stopped we won't have a chance because they have drugs in those sprays as well. Over the last few years I have talked to many people. They phone me everyday pretty well from all over the U.S. and other parts of the world complaining of the same side effects of the spraying. The minor side effects are simply itchy or irritated eyes. That goes into the throat area where people have scratchy throats and in severe cases they end up with bronchitis and have to go on antibiotics because the lining in the lungs is being broken down with the chemicals that are coming down. The chemicals have been analyzed by various people including myself. I had a bunch set off down to the States for analysis. They came back with aluminum oxide in very high parts per million, way above any safe level. It also has other metallic compounds in there.

The thing is I couldn't test for pharmaceuticals; and we know, this is disclosed again, that there are vast quantities of aerosolized drugs ready to spray over whole cities in case of national emergency to keep the people calm, of course. What they do according to Rumsfeld would be to spray the Valium first, which is fast acting, followed by a form of aerosolized Prozac, which takes time to accumulate in the body and build up to a certain level before it works. That made me think that's obviously what they're doing, because along with all the physical effects, as I say, the eyes, the throat, the hacking coughs people are getting, you're also seeing people being too laid back and not caring what's going on, or else they're very excitable and irritable.

When you are drugged through any tranquilizer for long periods of time, if you stop it or it drops in your bloodstream, then you become anxious and irritable, maybe even very aggressive; and we find that with people when they’ve stop spraying up to a week. That makes sense because people after a week haven't had their daily dose of spray and it's coming out of their system, they become anxious. Their own system cannot kick in with its own natural tranquilizers to take over. It takes time between that crossover; and then, when the spraying starts heavily again, they're back to being laid back.

I looked at it from the other side’s point of view, since they have such big, big plans made for the whole world. Remember this is a 100 years war. Look into your history books and look what happened before in bygone times when they had their 30 years wars and 40, 50 and 100 year wars. It's the same thing that's going on today. At the end of that 100 years war is to emerge a completely new society, nothing like today's society, a regimented purpose-made efficient society where individuality will be gone completely because they will have brought in a new type of human being to serve them better and the old ones will have died off.

We already have been going through this war in reality, big time, all through the 20th century, so you might say it's the 200 years war. The 20th century tried its best to destroy all that was in order to make room for all that will be, as they say in the high Masonic circles, being the big builders that they are, building societies, building cultures, destroying the old culture when it had served its purpose and bringing in the new. That's "Order out of Chaos": a term that goes back for thousands of years, as do in fact the real brotherhoods behind it all. They gives you these little clownish ones down around you, you know the ones you see driving the funny little cars in parades wearing the little Shriner hats. These are the front-men, although they do take good payoffs and they generally have very good positions within your community on all the important boards.

However, at the top of them, you have societies going all the way back and beyond Pythagoras. The word "tone" and "ton" for weight comes from Pythagoras. He was the one who used sympathetic vibrations of musical instruments to show you an allegory of how when one mind works in a certain way, with proper ideas that were instilled in them, when you train a student, then it literally can affect another the same way. That's what was really behind the sympathetic vibration: how you can start a revolution by just one person's thoughts that are put out in the proper way to the proper students.

Pythagoras himself came from Egypt and the biggest export from Egypt was revolution. Revolution couched under many terms and many guises, many stories, such as Prometheus, of those who are illumined. Prometheus was the man or the god who stole light from the higher gods. He stole the fire, brought it to mankind. He illuminated the world. If you read Shelley's poem on that very topic Prometheus, Prometheus says, "Without me mankind would have been nothing. Like ants, like animals living in caves with no intellect whatsoever." That's the high motif behind the real illuminati of ancient times, not the petty Weishaupt stuff that emerged later on.

The whole idea of Sirius that's taken popular form by a handful of authors, mainly from Britain, has nothing to do with space aliens coming along. Sirius was the Dog Star. The eye of the dog follows Orion the Hunter in the winter months, but over in Egypt that's the height of when Sirius rises. They have celebrations because at his pinnacle point, when he's seen in the morning rising against the light of the sun, that's the symbol of the good student, the Adept who's ready to overcome the master. The main light, the sun itself, which is the god of the world, and he becomes higher, he becomes a god as you break over it. Therefore, Sirius gave us the first part of sir – the night, the night is a sir. Sirius rising. It's just a symbol of going up through the mysteries until you are adept at them all and you can overcome the master or the laws of nature. Once you have done so you're beyond the laws of man. You're in a different category. You’re untouchable.

We saw the same things breakout with the Cathars and Albagensians in France especially during the latter part of the Crusades. In fact the last Crusade was against them because they also believed you could perfect yourself according to old mystery religions, and the "Perfecti" as they called them, those who had risen above the Grand Masters, way above them, were untouchable. They could do anything they wanted in this world because the laws were only for the profane.

When Sirius rose in Egypt the celebrations were phenomenal because it signaled that was the time the big rains fell down in Uganda through the mountains and the beginnings of the floods down the Nile that take place, bringing all the silt and the nourishment to them. That was their life, and so life was always accorded and abundance was accorded to the rising of Sirius. Nothing to do with space aliens, although the channelers today who are all following each other since it's a popular theme and since there are so many books put out there by very well financed of all fronts guide you on that path. It's nothing to do with it at all. Use your common sense. Look at your history. See what Sirius actually meant and it's nothing to do with the space aliens whatsoever. However, it is to do with the knightly society. The Dogs of War are the dogs followed Orion across the sky. Orion is the hunter, goes under many names and many guises through many religions in fact. The old prayers of the pharaohs to themselves, to their higher selves was to Orion where they said that they would ascend the pyramids until they blended with Orion the Hunter because they were the highest hunters, the highest predators on the land themselves – something that's never changed.

You find too that even with your mind, much preparation goes into it to waylay you along many paths which are all fascinating but none of them true. We find that they put out authors and financed them over 20, 30 years sometimes, to bring out new translations to mystify and intrigue you, to do with giants and gods and had nothing to do at all with what they're telling you. In fact, the other translators don't even take these guys seriously, but the effect they have on the public is always phenomenal.

Erik von Daniken was one of them years ago who brought out "Chariots of the Gods," where you saw this kind of Aztec looking character on a type of solar or stellar motorcycle flying through space. All the media backed him right away, made a big phenomena of it and people swallowed it hook, line and sinker. Everyone was talking, not about O.J. at that time, it was about "Chariots of the Gods" – that's what they give us. There's seven billion on the planet and they tell us who to talk about and it's quite amazing, one person and their fantasy. I'll be back to explain more about this after the following messages and talk about Erik von Daniken.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about some of the people who've been put out in the past to distract us, keep us totally enthralled generation after generation with new myths and new mistranslations and deliberately so; and Erik von Daniken was one of them and he certainly made a lot of money at it. I'm sure he was pushed by the big boys at the top who give us our thoughts through our media. Every magazine and newspaper in the world was parroting von Daniken who came out of nowhere with these wall drawings, little carvings from rock, until a British journalist one day went over to Mexico and found the little character that was chipping these things away in stone for Mr. Daniken for about five pesos a piece; and that was the end of that.

However, they don't stop there. They always give you one for every generation or a few for every generation to go into the space aliens and so on and they give you very good stories because they have teams backing them up. They know what you want to hear to mystify you; and people being of a religious nature cannot suppress that very fact, even when they think they're atheists, they're still looking for another religion, another belief. They grab these new beliefs that are given to them and swallow them hook, line and sinker and will become just as violent when you manage to dismantle those beliefs for them with fact and evidence, they will become rather nasty, just like any religious person will do if you can actually prove the mythology of their foundations.

Therefore, be careful how you or who you give you mind to. You are the guard to the entrance of your mind. No one else is on guard for you. You have to do it yourself. What you allow into your mind will influence your behavior, it can disable you in many ways, too, and you'll find you can get programmed very easily by those who know how to use your mind against yourself.

Now I think we have George from Illinois on the line. Are you there, George?

George: Yes Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I appreciate it. Does my question have to be on topic or can it be a little different?

Alan: Let's see what the topic is.

George: Okay. If it's on topic, I was going to ask you about [Joseph Faro] – does his research have creditability in terms of his understanding of Giza, pyramids really are some kind of advanced technology, which, I don't know if he's got enough documentation for that. It's an interesting supposition.

Alan: No. What you're reading today from a whole slew of authors are rehashes of stuff that was written in the 1800’s, almost verbatim in fact. They don't have to change it. They just have to put their own name on it.

George: Spice it up and twist it, right?

Alan: It's quite easy to see how they pyramids were built. We know from the air you'll see a long straight line coming from the pyramids, generally towards where the water is, the river, because they floated the stones downs on big barges and they made ramps going right up and they built the pyramids from the bottom, but the ramps were at the top so they could make the floors as they were going up the way to finish them. This is all well understood with archeologists. There's no mystery to it at all. The only mystery part was the initiation and that – I understand the initiations that they had, and that's all it was really for was for initiation purposes. The pyramid itself stands for the perfect mountain, the mountain that's been squared on all sides; and that's what they did, on a plane, to build a mountain they thought was perfected. However, even the main Giza pyramid is really the Kufu pyramid minus the capstone, in its measurements it's imperfect on one side. That's why the capstone wasn't put on it. There was an actual imperfection there. They got their "sums wrong" as we say, and there's nothing perfect about it at all, so that the capstone wasn't put on.

George: Can I ask you another question a little different? See, I come from another country and I'm interested in this one individual who's a very kind of important person in our country due to foreign policy, Zbigniew Brzezinski. Have you ever studied his genealogy and found out where he's from? Because I sense that his roots are really not Polish very far back.

Alan: Probably not.

George: Because from what I understand – can I ask you about the Kazar Empire? Is that okay? I understand that it was located in the western part of where Russia is now.

Alan: Yes. It's around the Black Sea area, it was Kazaria.

George: It's between the Caspian Sea and the Black Sea and they were kind of a wandering tribe until they settled in that area. There's a very substantial, like a kind of a mother ship castle. It's tremendous. It's this great castle that was really for the Teutonic Knights in that area. Do you know if there's any connection between the Teutonic Knights and the Kazarian Empire at all?

Alan: It's not so much just with the Teutonic Knights. Now you're right in the fact they were nomadic to an extent, but within that area, within those mountains, that area was their land. Hang on the line. I'll go into this in more detail, okay, because the first thing that Lenin did when the Soviet Union was to flood that entire area and its castles.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and continuing with George's question on Kazaria. If you go into the history of that area long, long before it was mentioned in any history book or western history book, the Greeks had histories of that area about 500 BC. You'll find the writings of Herodotus talks about a people who lived there and he called them the Scythians, and there were two groups of them exactly the same as the Kazars. They had the royal Scythians and the regular people on the outside, the circular outside of the royals that were also Scythians. With the Kazars when they were called Kazars, which also means princes or kings, actually that's what it means. In fact, if you look at the Rosetta Stone and you'll find there's an attribute to the Caesar written in there in Latin, you'll find they used the old Greek letter of K and you have Kazar instead of Caesar. Going back to Herodotus, he talks about these people living in that area amongst different tribes like the [Eliani] and others to the south of the Black Sea. Later on, we find a people called the Kazars, where there are Royal Kazars in the middle with a vast nobility around them – mounted nobility who wrote with chain mail and lances. We find when Kazaria disappeared it was never conquered; they simply melded out of there. The darker haired ones went into Europe and parts of Russia, but it was never explained where the big huge mounted cavalry, a cavalry that was so big they actually held off the Moor invasion. If it wasn't for the Kazars, the religious Roman Empire would have fallen and everyone would have been Moslem, and so the Kazars with their vast mounted army, well disciplined, fought on behalf and saved Rome. It's quite interesting that Leo the Kazar was the first Kazarian pope, going way, way back, with red hair and blue eyes. Amazing history if you go into it.

If you go into Arthur Koestler who's one author on that, I have books here going back into the 1700's written then about them, too, much more information. However, what interests me is the fact that the mounted knights were never accounted for when they moved out. Where did they go? It was the same period around the 11th century this new people called "The Normans" suddenly appear in the North of France and then come up through Scandinavia and into Britain and conquered most of Europe as well. All the nobility of today in Europe are descended from what they call the Norman, which is just a term meaning the North Man that came in from the north. The Normans themselves had tremendous finances backing them. A full world war scale type of logistical supply went on in their day for 10, 15 years when they were taking over what was then the western world. You'll find the Coats of Arms and so on that they had were very similar to what the Kazar nobility had on their standards. Underneath one of the main lakes that Lenin caused by flooding, he made a massive dam over one of the main castles of the Kazars, divers have gone down and brought up artifacts and statues and little amulets and so on; you'll see pictures of these knighted horsemen who rode in formation with the long lance and they wore chain mail, had shields and banners. I think there's a connection between literally the beginning of the Normans and the exit of the Kazarian nobility, personally, and it's been well camouflaged down through history.

The Kazars themselves only had one outpost outside of Kazarian. They lived on taxation. They taxed all – they were in the middle of the main trade route all the way to China and they taxed everyone coming and going with their goods, so they lived off taxation of other peoples. They also intermarried the Royal Kazars with the Turkish nobility; that nobility became part of the Ottoman Empire and ruled their part of the world for a long, long time. They're all interwoven, these particular peoples, down through the many, many centuries, but the dark-haired ones were sometimes called the Black Nobility. Many went to Venice and ran the banking industry from there. They were the financiers for the Crusades for the Roman Church (the Catholic Crusades) and they owned vast sea going ships. They rented them. Without them, the Templars and all the other groups who went over the to Crusades couldn't have got across the water. All the shipping for that, the Crusades, were owned by the Knights of Venice. They're all highly, highly connected, but there's a connection between the Kazars, as I say, the Royal Kazars that is, who were the red-haired, green blue-eyed ones and the high Norman nobility that end up being kings and queens of Europe.
Does that help with your question?

George: You had mentioned Arthur Koestler and I know he wrote the one book I think it's "The Thirteenth Tribe" but I think he's got another book which is really focused on empires. Can you recommend one?

Alan: Not from that era. The older ones were far more explicit because archaeologists were going in, in the 1800's; amateur archaeologists were going in and finding much more of these artifacts before the Royal Society took over all archaeology and basically hid a lot of it from the general public. However, when you get the old books written at the time, with people who went over there with their own resources, their own financing, they took many early photographs in the late 1800's of the artifacts that they were finding. It is very surprising as I say the first thing that Lenin did – the first big building project he undertook was to flood these areas where the nobilities' castles of the Kazarian Empire were. What they also had in common with the nobility of Europe, the kings and queens of Europe is that they would go to a summer castle, a winter castle, a spring and a fall castle. They made the circular tour every year, exactly as the royal families of Europe do today and always have done, so they have an awful lot in common. As I mentioned, you can find the better books.

George: Just one thing. I want to thank you for your great knowledge of the source of words, etymology of history. That's very impressive. I have your books and I'm just starting to read them and look forward to really getting into them. Thank you very much. I appreciate it Alan. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes, people who want my books should go into them. They're different from the regular ones where you just get downloaded with supposedly facts and figures. I try to make you think, using a different technique so you participate in what you're reading. That way you remember it and your mind starts to work. You start to analyze that which you see for the first time, rather than simply parrot the words because the wording in the language is coded. The English language especially, really was manufactured in the 1500's and whole teams of high priests were involved in the making of the language to make the international business language of the future, as John Dee said 500 years ago, and they were successful in that, but they also put in the coding. You'll find it some of John Dee's writings, especially the one where he's calling down the spirits and raising the dead. It had nothing to do with that at all. It was to do with showing you coding. There's coding inside there.

It's the same with Aleister Crowley with his Book of the Law. Forget all the exoteric stuff. It's the graphs you can build within the book itself, if you make a graph of it and connect the dots and the lines together and connect the words that come out of it, you get the real messages. John Dee was exactly the same. That's how it's done; and to get the new language into circulation they changed the King James Bible at the same time and Shakespeare, who introduced supposedly 160-odd thousand words into the language. In other words, they created the language at that time.

Prior to that, if you go back into the writings we had from some of the few authors we were given access to, they actually spoke and wrote in Old Saxon and German, with a little modification, just the idea of being separated from those particular countries, but they were Saxon-German in essence. You'll find that with "Pilgrims Progress" in the original version, not the later updated English version. Read "Pilgrims Progress" and you'll see what I'm talking about.

Nothing has been left alone and we tend to think in short term. We live short lives. Our parents struggle through lives too. They race through lives, we all do, and therefore we can't imagine that there are people who pass on formulas and knowledge from archives, down through the centuries and plan the future. That's exactly how it is. If you want to control and always have control, you must always plan the future.

Going back to the Normans, the first thing that they did when they went into countries and took them over was to force the public to use money to begin with. That was the first thing, and then use that money to tax back from them the taxation they used for their big building projects. That's their M.O. [modus operandi], building projects which are huge, massive cathedrals, massive road works and highways; even back a thousand years ago they made highways between the cities for all their coaches and their armies to travel along. Go back even further where they had this system even before the Normans and you'll find the Romans did the same thing; the pre-Christian Rome. They built roads all over countries. They built them right through England, long straight roads so they could transport the centurions quickly to their target. The same thing as NAFTA is doing today. That's what they're going to be used for in the future, folks, believe me. I have no doubt about it at all. They use your money, your labor to do it all – always planning ahead.

When Ronald Reagan mentioned the Star Wars Project, he wasn't kidding and yet people forgot about it so quickly. The Star Wars Project wasn't just to shoot down other missiles or other satellites from other countries. It's main purpose through NASA was actually to set-up a communication system that will control your ID cards which have active chips coming up next year, and also to eventually track implanted chips in humans. They were putting up the satellites 20 years ago in preparation for today. They always, always work ahead and so, as I keep telling people, there's always a good reason given to the public and then there's a real reason which you're never told, but you will see it manifest down the world.

The world is planned and rich people down through the many centuries never disappear. These families never disappear. They would build up a new empire to move into, and when they pulled out with their families and their money, the old countries they left went back to a third world status. Just look at ancient Greece what happened there. It wasn't because they were conquered. It was because the big elite moved out and had taken all the wealth with them, and then they did the same thing in the latter days of Rome. They did it all down through the centuries through Europe and they made their bases to Holland and then into England and then to the U.S. Now they're putting their bases back over in China that should take over for the next century.

Now I have another guy on the line. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I really enjoy your program. I get a really good perspective, an overall view of what history is about. I'm a big history buff. From what I understand, the Normans or basically the Vikings that had settled in the Normandy Peninsula, they made a deal with King Rollo. Was it the Viking king Rollo that made a deal with the King of France and said we'll give you this 50 tons of silver and the Normandy Peninsula, just leave this alone? Isn't that how the Normans came about?

Alan: That's the story they'd like to have you believe but it doesn't tally. If you look at all the portraits of kings and queens from the Norman times onwards, you'll find most of the barons and the lords et cetera were very hair, curly hair, and brown eyes and they spoke French, remember, too. That was traditional. Even the Court of England spoke French for centuries, not English. You'll find the occasional one here or there was more blonde, but it didn't tie in – they didn't use any of the Scandinavian languages. They didn't have the customs of the Scandinavians either, but we know this thing.

The Kazars had one base outside of Kazaria. The one base they had was in Sweden, even in the 6th century AD that is now Sweden. There’s a connection there; they came up through those countries and they used that as a jumping off point, but they were certainly not related to the Vikings.

Mike: Well gee, I guess I got that one wrong, but it's just what I read in the history books. The Anglo-Saxons for the Battle of Hastings they marched up north after walloping this huge Viking army and a lot of their forces were decimated. If they wouldn't have had to deal with the Viking battle at Stanford Bridge, then the Normans wouldn't have stood a chance the way I understand it. But there is one group that's really fascinating are the Scythians. It's hard to find books on them but they were probably my favorite barbarian people. Great horsemen.

Alan: They had quite amazing sacrifices too. They use to – one of the tests for the king was to go into a boiling vat with a horse and not emerge until the horse was actually boiled alive and he was paralyzed when he came out.

Mike: They found graves where [Pergins] in southwest Russia had dozens of slaves, hundreds of horses sacrificed. They were great horse archers. They had this religion that – they had like a eunuch who was like a male witch who would drink blood mixed with hallucinogenic and prophesize. But let me ask you a question, I don't want to take up too much time, but what do you make of the people that say that the Caucasians, that the Anglo-Saxon peoples are descendents of the Lost Tribes of Israel?

Alan: No. That really was put out profusely on the orders of the British Crown in the 1800’s. They caught on to this idea of trying to convince their own soldiers, their middle class that were getting sent across to India and Africa and other parts of the world that if they could believe that they were the Lost Tribes they would be more efficient in what they were doing, bringing this system to the world. Their main part that they touted was that the blessing that God gave on tribes of Abraham, that his seeds would be the sands of the sea and the stars in the sky; and since Judaism was too small worldwide, it had to be the British, so they had to convince the British public that this was true. The Crown paid for all these books to be written.

Mike: So that's all a PR stunt?

Alan: Yes.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to make sense of some of the nonsense we’ve been fed down through the centuries and definitely in the last 100 years or so through common education, which gave us more disinformation then reality. Now it's true that the Vikings did go all the way to the Volga and there's no doubt they would interbred at high elite levels with other elitists in that area. There's no doubt about it in my mind, but as I say the Normans who came in, especially when they came in from France as well and floated whole forts across, wooden forts, prefabricated forts – never been done before. Big builders they were, and they spoke French and they had supply routes going all the way back through Europe and beyond Europe into other countries where I'm sure their ancestors had lived at one time.

You'll find that even with Robert the Bruce – his name was Robert de Brucee, the guy that became the first king of Scotland supposedly fighting the English, only to give us taxation after a common country was formed. Before that, they didn't have common country and they're quite happy as they were in reality. Had it not been for the English invading, there would have been no battle of Bannockburn and no nation of Scotland; and again, it made no difference anyway because the kings always intermarry with the queens of other countries and Scotland was given away in a marriage. So how's that, given away, a whole country in a marriage, quite the dowry? That's how the people are treated down through the centuries. It’s no different than today.

Dig into your histories as I say and you'll find some amazing stuff. Don't be fascinated by the modern books put out there to give you all the usual space aliens and the big giants and all the rest of it. Quite fascinating stuff, it's good stuff for late night talk shows where you let your mind go into imagination like a form of dreaming, but it's not the actual truth. We've got to keep fact from fantasy when we're dealing with reality, especially when our lives are hanging in the balance and so are the lives of those to come.

We're living in a war situation and going back to the spraying. Notice how there's a lack of birds in the country now. I've noticed that for four years. The spaying is killing the little birds off, the very small ones especially. The larger ones, the crows, the carrion types and the buzzards are doing pretty good, but the smaller birds are absent pretty well. One or two here or there. The forest should be ringing with birds now and they're not. It's been like that for four years. They die off first and also they have the modified feed from all the crops they take away which also kills them, and that's the other reason for it. They're getting attacked from the air and from the seed, as are we too, by the way.

They say “it's not over until the fat lady sings” and at least more and more people are waking up to the truth. They're getting beyond all the disinformation specialists. They're getting beyond the panic stages. They realize that once critical mass builds up and the big boys at the top have a hell of a lot of answering to do to the people who know how to ask the questions and what questions to ask and demand to be answered. It's time that those who pretend to serve us are put back in their place before they do us in all together.

So from Hamish my dog and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 26, 2007 (#17)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 26, 2007:
"MILITARY MADNESS AND MASS CONDITIONING"
&copy; Alan Watt September 26, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 26th 2007.

For newcomers, check into .com for lots of free downloadable information on many topics to do with the history of the western world, in fact the whole world from ancient time to the modern times. I link in the agendas of powerful groups and institutions, the monied system that is being forced upon the whole planet and I also go into the scientific realms because the scientists are employed by elitists to direct the world. You always direct the world of you want to maintain power intergenerationally. You can also check into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in other languages.

Now I don't know how many people know about the upcoming coordinated exercise that's going to take place in Canada and the U.S. and other countries, the UK et cetera in October. It's to be the biggest anti-terrorism, really marshal law type exercise ever conducted – probably even outside of the two world wars in fact. They didn't have anything quite as big as this. This is an actual press release I'm going to read after the following messages, but it's amazing to see all of this hype taking place over an event from 9/11 that had to happen in 2001 for the New American Century group to get their agenda steamrolling ahead, and they've been spending money like it grew on trees, which it in a sense it does because it's just our labor and the grandchildren's labor to come. That's all money really is and that's what debt is too. They're spending billions and billions of dollars on this hype, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror and how no one really in the Western Hemisphere can be trusted with conducting themselves in a normal fashion. We're all at risk you see. We don't know what we're going to do next, because all of this hype is nothing to do with the Middle East or Islam or any of that. It's to do with training the public, the whole planet really into doing what they're told and also to check everything that you purchase, every penny you earn has to be filled in triplicate and sent to governmental departments because they want to know everything you're doing. It's all about you – you and me and everyone else on the planet.

This is totalitarianism and it doesn't matter really what other names you give it. If it walks like a duck and quakes like a duck, it's a duck – and we're seeing the biggest duck ever invented come down the pike. Now the following messages are coming up. I'm going to read this actual U.S. NorthCom handout that was given to different groups and the media after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hello. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'm about to read the press release that USNORTHCOM gave out to the media. I don't know if it's published much in the U.S. They seem to be the last to be told about anything that's happening in fact. I heard the other day from someone who said his mother didn't even know there was a European Union, and that's how you can be fooled when you think you live on the cutting edge of society with 19,000-odd radio stations. You can't imagine that you're not being told any truth, because it's just as easy to control 19,000 stations as half a dozen if they're all getting their information from the same source.

Here's USNORTHCOM. This exercise is called "Vigilant Shield 08". It says:

North American Aerospace Defense Command and U.S. Northern Command along with U.S. Pacific Command, the Department of Homeland Security as well as local, state and other federal responders will exercise their response abilities against a variety of potential threats during Exercise Vigilant Shield '08, a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff-designated, North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) and U.S. Northern Command (USNORTHCOM)-sponsored, and U.S. Joint Forces Command-supported Department of Defense exercise for homeland defense and defense support of civil authorities missions."

Alan: They love these long drawn out nonsensical statements, don't they? They even have their own PR department that works on this. These are the guys that market all this stuff to your brain.

It says:

"VS-08 will be conducted concurrent with Top Officials 4 (TOPOFF 4)…"

Alan: By God. They probably have a whole team working on that one.

"…the nation's premier exercise of terrorism preparedness sponsored by the Department of Homeland Security, and several other linked exercises as part of the National Level Exercise 1-08. These linked exercises will take place October 15-20 and are being conducted throughout the United States and in conjunction with several partner nations including Australia, Canada, and the United Kingdom, as well as the Territory of Guam.
VS-08 and National Level Exercise 1-08 will provide local, state, tribal…"

Alan: Interesting, tribal.

"…interagency, Department of Defense, and non-governmental organizations…"

Alan: Now here's your non-governmental organizations that sprouted up like weeds and all got financed from the top down, like the Rockefeller Foundations and so on. That's who sponsors these non-governmental organizations, which used to be called the Soviet in the Soviet Union.

It says:

"…and agencies involved in homeland security and homeland defense the opportunity to participate in a full range of exercise scenarios that will better prepare participants to prevent and respond to national crises. The participating organizations will conduct a multi-layered, civilian-led response to a national crisis.

Alan: Now I don't know if you know but many big organizations including GM and so on have been taking some of their top people and training them to be civilian leaders and training them to help herd the public along particular directions in a time of national crisis. That's where to go for safety and all this kind of stuff. This is a full-blown multi-integrated scenario that's coming along as to their crisis preparedness.

It says:

"USNORTHCOM's primary exercise venues for VS-08 include locations in Oregon, Arizona and a cooperative venue with USPACOM in the Territory of Guam. NORAD's aerospace detection and defense events will take place across all the exercise venues, to exercise the ability to mobilize resources for aerospace defense, aerospace control, maritime warning, and coordination of air operations in a disaster area."

Alan: There's no doubt the maritime warning also takes into consideration all these flotillas of gunships they put on the Great Lakes, which are really there to keep the U.S. citizenry in, in times of plague and so on in case they try to flee. This is a huge, huge exercise and I have no doubt they'll be a lot of nervous people carrying guns around and wearing these fancy Ninja Turtle outfits – the kind that you saw in the Star Wars movies back in the '70's. It's quite amazing they actually knew what they would be wearing back then. However, if you're in the know you don't have much problem in equipping actors with the right kind of suits.

You see, there's nothing new under the sun and it's true. There's nothing new in this whole scenario, because I used to wonder when I was a child, I could see how Britain and Europe were being integrated into a European Union, but I knew that the U.S. would have to be approached differently because they had an idea of a vague thing called "freedom" quite a few years ago and individual rights, and probably it was the only country on the planet that still had a vestige of this thing called "individual rights." They've done a lot in the last 40 years to make people give up those individual rights and encourage this sort of herd mentality. It's been very, very successful, so most folk today don't really mind giving up their privacy and all their rights.

There's just a few who can still think that are the problem. This kind of exercise is meant to take care of those kinds of people, little groups of people, thinkers – people who have "speak-crime," stuff like that, they speak what they think. That's called "speak-crime" you see, and before you speak you have "thought-crime" like George Orwell said. That's where it's all going and this is going to cost the U.S. taxpayer a bundle as the dollar of course is falling, because it's following to align itself with Canadian dollar. In fact, the two have been on par now for weeks. All they have to do now is create some kind of general sales tax like Canada has, to bring the U.S. up to the same standard and then integrate the countries. It will be much easier. That's all that's happening right now. All of this kind of exercise scenario is to take care of backlashes from the public as they get less and less, and as prices go up and up to match Canada's, because we pay a lot more in Canada for basic things like food and so on than they do in the U.S.

In Europe they brought in Value Added Tax to police the public and it went up to about 15 percent at one time on every purchase of every item. In Canada, they tried to bring in the Value Added Tax when Brian Mulroney was in. It didn't really float too well so they called it General Sales Tax instead and slapped it on, but in the U.S. they don't have that kind of tax so it's time that they did to bring it in line with Canada, because there's no way that Canada's going to decrease its prices to match the U.S. The U.S. will have to come up to Canada's standard and then once we're both “harmonized” as they call it – they love this word “harmony,” they’re great singers at the top – they will bring us all down to a state near Mexico and Mexico will come up a little bit from where they are and there'll be this happy medium. A bigger harmony, the tripartite type harmony. That's what it's all about. We're integrating and all of these preparedness exercises are to do with the integration and all the fallout that has to ensue from it as the old American way of life, whatever is left of it, is gone.

Now I talked to a teller in the bank a few weeks ago and I mentioned casually that we're integrating, that's why the U.S. dollar was on par with Canada and she said, "That will never happen," and then under her breath absentmindedly she said, "It wouldn't matter anyway. We're pretty well the same," and she was quite correct. It also told me that subconsciously she will accept this. She has already been programmed to accept it. Consciously she would say no, no but subconsciously she already accepts it through her programming through TV, all the little bits and bites of information that's been fed into her has made up her mind for her and she doesn't even know it; and that's how most people are. They're conditioned for every phase as it goes.

Really, what's the difference between Canada and America today? There’s none at all, because we have the same Hollywood giving us the same culture. We've had that for the last 40, 50 years really. It's all the same culture. In fact, it’s the same culture worldwide. Go into the 1960’s, read the newspaper articles from Britain to do with The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the American branch of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations). Look at the meetings they had in London, England in late '60’s to do with who would be responsible for creating the future society by directing the culture. Britain tried with its little Pinewood studios and the BBC, but it wasn't up to the kind of stuff that Hollywood could crank out, so they decided that Hollywood and the New York based industry would give culture to the world. They would be the ones who would broadcast to the world and the children would mimic. They’d copy, they’d emulate what they saw, and that's already happened.

So the teller was right for reasons she didn't understand. We're already pretty well much the same and even the accents it said in the 1960’s would change because the children would mimic the universal new American Transatlantic accent that would come across on television and radio; and that's happened too. If you listen to even Canadian children, they copy the California type actress and actors they hear on their favorite teenie-bopper shows. That's how you create culture and that's how it's copied by the public. Again, read Plato's "Republic." Read all of his works in fact because he gives you the whole scenario how to create culture, how to change culture and how the public will always adapt step-by-step without realizing it into the new culture.

I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over the craziness of this world. It's an organized craziness though. It's only crazy for those public down below who are suspicious about things but they don't really know what's going on and don't really care to know what's going on. They're kind of nervous about things, namely about the dollar falling and that kind of stuff. Will their own personal life be altered by high prices and all that kind of stuff. They literally don't really know what's happening and don't care to know, so don't waste your time on those ones. Look for the ones who are trying to come alive and give them the information to wake them up faster.

Now I think we've got Roger from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Yes. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You know when you were talking about people that you come in contact with that seem to be just totally apathetic and uninterested, and the way things are going, it kind of reminds me of this movie and there's an analysis to be made between the society we live in and the mental hospital in "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" really. Most particularly how ultimately the one who is really the sane one is considered the problem, and the ones who are under medication and subdued are the ones who are easy to control, and especially when they've got all the doctors around what are we going to do with this guy? The nurse said we can help him, and their ultimate solution to the problem was to lobotomize the guy and make him just like everyone else.

Alan: What you saw is the system versus the individual. That's right on.

Roger: These group-think programs that they have brings to mind Alcoholics Anonymous. You know I see this program – I've done my own research and it always seemed odd to me that it had so much power within the legal system with judges forcing people to attend these meetings. I did some research and one of the founders of Alcoholics Anonymous was mentored by Carl Jung, who said that his situation was pretty much hopeless and that he needed to find some kind of spiritual help to get him out of his problem, so he joined up with this Oxford group which was I guess a minister who got a lot of influence. So there's these influences from Oxford. There's influences from Carl Jung and you know I look at the whole program. They've got the pyramid with one side it says "Unity," one side it says "Service." It's a really sick program if you think about it, considering that a lot of these judges are Masons, you wonder, and a lot of these meetings are held in Mason Halls, you wonder if a strong influence from freemasonry. Can you comment on that?

Alan: There was. There's no doubt it that the founders were Masons. They did come out of the Oxford movement and the Oxford movement was designed and charted, given authority by the British Crown to basically set organizations, many different kinds of organizations across the whole planet to standardize everything under the same system and even with the 12 Steps. You know it's the 12 Steps, and so you have "harmony" and you "five" the five points – five and seven, twelve. You have that involved too and plus confession basically. Confession came up through Masonry from the Knights Templars and the Rosicrucian's into modern Masonry, and every Mason must have a confidant where he gives a confession. Same with the Skull and Bones, that's part of it too. Some people have opened themselves up to blackmail in fact through these organizations and they do hush it up. You see, there's two different ways to look upon it. It can help a person initially if they can get over their initial problem and get to know themselves better, but why stand around with a bunch of people complaining that they're alcoholics forever and ever and ever until you die.

Roger: I didn't mean to interrupt you but I was forced to go because of one of my run-ins with the law and it wasn't even because of something I had done. It was a petty theft when I was on the streets and had some problems in the past, and because I had alcohol on my breath I was forced into this program. It just seemed like a really sick program because it was a lifetime commitment and you always had this problem that you were alcoholic for the rest of your life. If you even said that “I only drink once in a while” you were really raked over the coals; and being on probation, they had a real strong influence as to whether or not your relationship with your probation officer and getting through that probation would happen if you didn't cooperate with these people.

Alan: Yes. It's a forced thing into again the group activity, where your business is spilled out on the floor to other people and you have no real private life of your own then. In fact, if you tried to have a private life they'd be at your door asking what was wrong with you, why don't you come back to the group and acknowledge your problems. You see they decided long ago when they were taking down religion they had to replace it with a new religion of psychotherapy and group encounters and all this kind of thing. That's why they brought psychiatry and therapy to the front. It was to take over from religion and it pretty well has. I will be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to read an excerpt from a book called "They Thought They Were Free: The Germans 1933-1945" chapter 13 which is entitled "By Then It Was Too Late." Milton Mayer was the author. You can get this book from the University of Chicago Press, printed 1955. He says here in this chapter, and relate this to the present times, that's why I'm reading this.

But Then It Was Too Late

"What no one seemed to notice," said a colleague of mine, a philologist, "was the ever widening gap, after 1933, between the government and the people. Just think how very wide this gap was to begin with, here in Germany. And it became always wider. You know, it doesn't make people close to their government to be told that this is a people's government, a true democracy, or to be enrolled in civilian defense, or even to vote. All this has little, really nothing, to do with knowing one is governing.

"What happened here was the gradual habituation of the people, little by little, to being governed by surprise; to receiving decisions deliberated in secret; to believing that the situation was so complicated that the government had to act on information which the people could not understand, or so dangerous that, even if the people could not understand it, it could not be released because of national security. And their sense of identification with Hitler, their trust in him, made it easier to widen this gap and reassured those who would otherwise have worried about it.

"This separation of government from people, this widening of the gap, took place so gradually and so insensibly, each step disguised (perhaps not even intentionally) as a temporary emergency measure or associated with true patriotic allegiance or with real social purposes. And all the crises and reforms (real reforms, too) so occupied the people that they did not see the slow motion underneath, of the whole process of government growing remoter and remoter.

"You will understand me when I say that my Middle High German was my life. It was all I cared about. I was a scholar, a specialist. Then, suddenly, I was plunged into all the new activity, as the university was drawn into the new situation; meetings, conferences, interviews, ceremonies, and, above all, papers to be filled out, reports, bibliographies, lists, questionnaires. And on top of that were the demands in the community, the things in which one had to, was 'expected to' participate…"

Alan: In the community events he's talking about.

"…that had not been there or had not been important before. It was all rigmarole, of course, but it consumed all one's energies, coming on top of the work one really wanted to do. You can see how easy it was, then, not to think about fundamental things. One had no time."

"Those," I said, "are the words of my friend the baker. 'One had no time to think. There was so much going on.'"

"Your friend the baker was right," said my colleague. "The dictatorship, and the whole process of its coming into being, was above all diverting. It provided an excuse not to think for people who did not want to think anyway. I do not speak of your 'little men,' your baker and so on; I speak of my colleagues and myself, learned men, mind you. Most of us did not want to think about fundamental things and never had. There was no need to. Nazism gave us some dreadful, fundamental things to think about—we were decent people—and kept us so busy with continuous changes and 'crises' and so fascinated, yes, fascinated, by the machinations of the 'national enemies,' without and within, that we had no time to think about these dreadful things that were growing, little by little, all around us. Unconsciously, I suppose, we were grateful. Who wants to think?

"To live in this process is absolutely not to be able to notice it—please try to believe me—unless one has a much greater degree of political awareness, acuity, than most of us had ever had occasion to develop. Each step was so small, so inconsequential, so well explained or, on occasion, ‘regretted,’ that, unless one were detached from the whole process from the beginning, unless one understood what the whole thing was in principle, what all these ‘little measures’ that no ‘patriotic German’ could resent must some day lead to, one no more saw it developing from day to day than a farmer in his field sees the corn growing. One day it is over his head."

Now we've got Ron in New York. Are you there, Ron?

Ron: Yes. I had a question about the "2001 Space Odyssey" book, because in the book it looked to me like a crystal in the beginning, it comes out and does different things, it tests them out, I was wondering what that was basically?

Alan: What it was in the end you're talking about, or the beginning?

Ron: The beginning when the crystal light goes up and it tests all the apes and what was that symbolizing basically?

Alan: It was symbolizing advanced intelligence that had sent out this Masonic obelisk basically to check out the different apes to find out which had the most intelligence and dexterity. They were also tested physically for physical stamina and strength; and supposedly it infused into this particular ape this gene or whatever that gave it the ability to be dominant and to be aggressive and even to kill. In other words, it was about an outside force coming in. However, it's also allegory of the Masonic stone, everything to do with the stone, that's what the obelisk is. It's interesting too, that obelisk they actually had in the movie, if you look at UN building, the big black building, that's what that is. It's the one. The UN is one. However, the whole story was to do with one individual overcoming the computer, and that's what all Masons are supposed to strive to, to overcome the Lord of this world by understanding the nature of things. Understanding how sciences work to be cunning et cetera and not to break the laws, but find ways to get round them and overcome the lord of the world. Once he's past that lord he becomes God in extremely high levels; and that's exactly what I was talking about with Sirius. Sirius is basically a form of Prometheus who actually goes up towards the sun. HAL, the computer in "2001," is sun, that's what it means from Old Greek, and so he overcomes the sun, the light; and who can become greater than the light? Well you become an illumined one yourself. The same thing as I say with Sirius the Star, because in the morning it heralded the coming of the Nile with the flooding coming that gave life to the land around Egypt, Sirius could be seen in the morning climbing towards the sun. All of these are allegories of the same things of a particular individual's ability to overcome everything and become a form of God. That's the crux of all the mystery religions.

Ron: When you said he took over the computer, you might think of them taking over everyone chipped?

Alan: That too. In fact, that's where the chip comes from, "it's a chip off the old block," and Masons talk about "you have to go around the block a few times" as they say during their ritual when they used to pretend they were the planets going around the sun in one of their rituals. That's the block in the middle they call it, and it's a chip off the old block. The only problem is this will be silicon, which is a silly cone. See, we're all silly cones indeed if we take it.

Ron: Coneheads. If something’s going to go in the brain, it really is a conehead.

Alan: You're right and this whole idea of chipping, it's quite amazing to realize that in ancient religions and right through all religions you have the stone; Peter himself is the rock. The rock is the stone. Peter is Petra, or Petros, and that means rock or stone. You find the same thing down through the mystery religions, including King Arthur and all the rest of it, the legends with the Sword and the Stone. The stone also is the family jewels, that's the real ones because it's your testicles, and what you give out as a Mason as you select your wife or she is selected for you in the high degrees, then you pass on superior intellect on to the child. It's a eugenics program.

Ron: Fits the picture.

Alan: That's why they call it stones, folks. Everything sort of fits in when you understand their terminology, how they hide things in plain sight.

Ron: Terminology, I heard one of your sayings and like I never known that "fetus" was Latin for "baby."

Alan: Yes. If you demonize or dehumanize an enemy, that's what you do in all wars, it's much easier to kill them and so you simply make them like a non-human being. I've actually heard women say, “it's just like getting a wart removed,” so they equate a baby to a wart. That's how far it's gone; and yet that wart could have been you, I, or anyone else.

Ron: Yes. And if they wanted to change the name, what could they even change it to, nothing?

Alan: That's right. The same with the elderly, they call them geriatrics. You're no longer an elderly person, no, you're a geriatric, you’re put into this non-human form where it becomes easier to again use genocide. Standard techniques used down through the ages. You'll find in the ancient slavery systems of the Ancient World they gave numbers to the slaves, and if you were born on the plot of land that others worked on, that plot had a number and that was your name. You worked there until you died. You had no name except for the number. The numbering of slaves is not new. They just use the same old techniques down and down again, down through history, over and over, and the public are kept in ignorance and never twig onto it.

Ron: If you only think in the English language – I only think in the English language so that's pretty limiting right there.

Alan: You'll find they've done the same in all of them. See, all the main European languages were updated at the same time and they used different heroes of religion to update them. They had Luther in one country and you had King James in another and so on, but they really updated the languages all at the same time to encode them all – all the languages of Europe.

Ron: Do they have a commonality tonality?

Alan: Yes. You can go from one language to the next and find the same meanings when you understand the codings.

Ron: Okay. Thanks a lot. It was great talking to you.

Alan: We're living in a multifaceted matrix here, where even the words you speak are basically your form of computer language. They know by giving you a particular type of logic in the language that you use, if they give you a question or they make a comment about something, you will work through to a conclusion which was preconceived. They know what you must come to, and that's how perfectly understood we are. We get downloaded from 100 different sources every day in media outlets, magazines, billboards and even the symbols and logos that we see all over the place. You're living in a high Masonic world, and if you're one of the profane, meaning those in the darkness, those who don't see, then you're being programmed without understanding what programming is, or even that it's happening, but it does affect you. It will work its way through you. It's quite amazing to see the symbols of slavery all around you, symbols that medieval peasants would have run away from because they knew what they meant; and yet in today's society they're so ignorant and dumbed-down.

Now mind you, today's society have never had so much scientific dumbing-down, including the inoculations to target their brains as soon as they're two years old and the fluoride in the water supply, which does dumb them down. It's meant to make them more placid and pliable, and the spraying from the air and even the food they eat is all modified for particular reasons. There's never been a society that's had so much conditioning and been under such massive war attack as we are ourselves, never mind the bombardment by the daily media we get everyday, the coordinated media, where you change from one station to the next. It doesn't matter what you switch to. It's the same format, same stories, same presentation and it's the same stories, one after the other, in the same formula. They're all coming from the same central capstone. That's why they're all telling the same stuff. It's quite easy to fool millions and millions of people and keep them in darkness without ever understanding. It's very true that outside of the U.S. there's far more information globally and about the U.S. than the people within the U.S. are told themselves; and that is just fact, folks.

We're heading towards a whole new brave new world. A brave new world where the gods – you know the high elite, the inbred crew at the top who've been practicing eugenics for an awful long time, have decided that they will make the future – they will remake life on the planet. Quite interesting in the Old Testament and even the parts that they took out of all the old ancient holy books, which they wrote themselves of course, talked about the Satan boasting that he would conquer and overcome God by understanding nature, meaning science, and rise higher than all the other gods and remake all that that was left imperfect. Everything on the planet is just not efficient enough and so the new gods are going to make sure that they complete the job and make it far more efficient; and under name of efficiency, they'll change everything. They're already changing human beings. They're already created Chimeras in laboratories that are part animal and human. Britain was the first country to pass a law that they can go ahead and try this; and when they pass laws and tell the public, believe you me, they've done it long ago because we are the last to know about anything that really matters.

Same with Dolly the sheep, Dolly was an old type experiment, done at the bottom of science. The higher levels of science had done that years and years beforehand and overcame all the problems that Dolly and the offspring of Dolly were experiencing. All that is really old stuff, so that's where we are today – not a nice planet, not nice things that are going on. It doesn't mean you have to be miserable. You have to have a sense of humor and still laugh at a lot of it, and my God, there's a hell of a lot to laugh about when you look at the statements we're given. It's like they're talking to children, the handouts from the media, and some of us are not children. We object strongly. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the last few minutes I'd like to mention that this show really is brought to you by you yourselves, listeners, by sponsoring or buying the few things I sell: The books, the CDs, the DVDs, and a few donations. A few donations come in once in a while, always from the same handful of people, and for those thousands out there – and there are thousands that listen to my shows, I know that for a fact – try and help out. It would certainly help if they send some “lula” my way, because unfortunately the whole world has been forced to use this “lula” and until it stops we're all into the same system and I'm no different. I have to keep going too and I'd like to have some time to get the next book out, that's going to cost money as well, and I'd appreciate you if you'd help out and pay for some of the free information I've been putting out for the last few years.

Before we close, I was going to go back to Arthur C. Clarke's "2001." Remember, a Clarke too is a division of priests, and so old Art is well named. He put out "2001" and "2010" and "3001" as well. You should read that book, too, because he has the future for the elite in a thousand years time and how they will live; and how the lesser types will have been eradicated from the planet; and how everyone, even amongst the elite, all have a brain chip and a little antenna circle, like a halo around their heads which acts as a sort of antenna and intensifies signals so those computers can make sure that no one has nasty thoughts and they can all sleep well at night.

"2001" had HAL as the computer in the space ship, and the whole story is nothing to do with traveling in space. It's an occultic journey. The planets are there for other reasons, for other symbols and allegories, and it's all to do with a particular person overcoming the computer or the sun. If you take HAL and take each letter that would come after the H-A-L in the alphabet, you'll happen to find IBM, which is of course the computer itself. That's how they put their little jokes in movies the people enjoy as they pop their bubble gum and pop away on their popcorn and ask what the next movie is, because they haven't even got the point of the first one as they consume movies like they consume the popcorn. That's the society we're living in.

At least some of us are awake and more are waking up, gradually, slowly and it took years to get them dumbed down this far, so don't expect miracles overnight. We should be quite happy that people are actually asking questions, and the good news is there is more and more of the young ones asking the questions and becoming involved. They have a bit more guts. The older folk have been terrified too much and too long. They're world weary. They're worn out, a lot of them, and they're after their pensions. They're scared of losing their pensions, whereas the young are going to go through the worst of the changes and we have to help make sure that we give them as much knowledge and help them as possible to come through.

For Hamish and myself up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 28, 2007 (#18)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt September 28, 2007:
"PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE, VICTIM EXPERIMENTATION
AND
CONTINENTAL EMERGENCY MANEUVERS"
&copy; Alan Watt September 28, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is September 28th, 2007.

Newcomers I always ask to look into my site .com for lots of free downloadable talks I've given over the years on other radio programs, a few television programs as well, and you can also download transcripts of my talks down through your printer in the languages of Europe. It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

We are watching this big exercise get ready to take place in the next couple of weeks really. I think it's the 15th of October the Joint Jurisdictional Taskforces – the Multi-Jurisdictional Taskforces, Northern Command, NORAD, the whole lot, everything under Homeland Security. The combined effort with Canada, the U.S. and a few other countries all going into action to try out how they can keep total control over entire populations in times of crisis.

For information on some of this such as the Avian Flu is a big part of this too. They want to see if they can contain cities – entire cities from moving, perhaps. Look into Pandemicflu.gov and Avianflu.gov for more details on what they're planning, because it's all in there. All the combined state, federal, local and tribal police departments, various military organizations of all types, some of which I've never heard of before and some of which may be even new, plus civilian groups, NGOs. They're all going to be involved in this, including the criminal justice system are going to be involved. The prison system is going to be involved, which makes me think they're going to try to see if they could actually move people towards prisons in large numbers. Where else would you put people who were infected for instance? You want to put them somewhere away from the rest of the public and somewhere where you could guard them very, very well. I think that's why the prison industry is also involved in all of this.

There's so much going on, so much to do with all of this. Why are the governmental organizations going full steam ahead, trying to tie down entire countries, the whole continent in fact of North America? Is it just to test their strength? Is it to test what we would do and how they would react to our freaking out should something disastrous happening? Or is it simply to get us all trained along the pathway of doing what we're told, not thinking in times of crisis and emergency? I think it's all of that in fact; it’s a huge psychological test as well. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the upcoming October exercise, huge exercise to be carried out in Canada and the United States with other countries joining in. Britain and some European countries too are doing a similar exercise trying, as I say, to contain whole populations, because the first thing people will do if they hear of a plague coming or an outbreak in a certain area is to try and flee and get away from them. Of course, under NATO Charter, it's all been signed by every participating country, all of these countries, U.S., Canada et cetera, they've all agreed to contain whole populations within cities should an infection or even the contamination from a nuclear fallout occur, and anyone trying to leave those areas during such times is to be shot on sight. Whole groups of people who are trying to get out are to be bombed from the air from helicopters with CS gas. That's official. That's the NATO plan and that was signed back in the early '70’s. It's still in operation today. This whole containment type exercise to do with terror, terror everywhere I think is also part of the coming plagues which they will use. It's the most efficient method for gradually bringing down a population and making sure that everyone obeys during this fear type scenario.

October – I don't like the month of October because look down through history at all the big revolutions that happen in October, like the Red Revolution. They do love October because October is the month for the Orionids, the meteor shower that comes around from the direction of Orion, not from Orion but from that direction. It's always been used in the high occult for advancing wars et cetera, big changes. No, it's not UFOs hiding behind them either, as some talk show hosts always bring out every year, which, if you tune into some of them, I'm sure you know who I mean. They always mention “there’s UFOs hiding behind these meteor showers, these strange meteor showers.” Well there's nothing strange about them. They happen every year in October, and don't let the mickey be pulled out of you. However, to use October for such an exercise is rather ominous.

Now I think we have Robert from New York on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Alan. Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I'm just calling because I had heard it on one of your blurbs almost a year ago now how you were against – no, how you heard from young people that they were using psychedelic substances to achievement enlightenment and understanding and what not, and that you were pretty much against that avenue for understanding. I was wondering if that still remains to be in your case?

Alan: I don’t care really what other people do. However, I do know that Britain for instance has run what you think of as the New Age since they gave us the New Age. MI5 and MI6 have come out officially and admitted they put out Aleister Crowley to start the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis) and to start pushing the use of drugs for alternative experiences. It was part of a guise and a plan. We also know from Peter Wright for instance who worked for MI5 and who wrote the book "Spycatcher," who was put on trial for disclosing a lot of information when Maggie Thatcher was in power. Peter Wright also talked about that they had been trying different psychedelic drugs to find if they could drug the whole population and especially the youth who would be so fascinated by all their alternate experiences that they wouldn't really care what was happening in real life around them; and that actually does happen. I do remember the drug scene back in the '70’s. I was at the tail end of the '60’s. I remember that too. Some of my friends died with it. I saw friends walk out windows and drop two floors to their deaths. I saw people who never recovered from LSD trips, who were then diagnosed with drug-induced schizophrenia for life. I also know post mortem that if you go into the ventricles of the brain in heavy drug users, even cannabis too, you'll find that they have been expanded and that the cells around the bottom have died off. You've got to ask yourself why would the big boys at the top be pushing these particular methods on the young? That's your first clue that there was something wrong, when they're pushing it.

When LSD first came out there were limousines going around the big universities in Britain and in the states throwing garbage bags full of free LSD to get it all started up; and that came from big drug companies. You'll find Victor Rothschild, who was a scientist, he was a physicist who was in charge of Porton Down bacterial viral and chemical warfare facilities for England. In fact, he ended being in charge of the whole security at the tail end of the Cold War over all the organizations, he was personally experimenting using LSD on agents, on MI5 agents, and Peter Wright also wrote about that. When the big boys push it, you've got to ask what are they really up to? I’ve seen enough strung out people, as I say, they could go “wow, wow, wow” about all their experiences and they're totally oblivious to the real things that are happening around them, including their own lives going down the tubes; but as far as anybody wanting to use it themselves, that really is up to them.

Robert: May I ask one more question? What do you see the role of the mental health field in this agenda?

Alan: The mental health field, it's incredible. That's a very good question because since the birth of psychiatry you'll find the eugenics movement really was founded within psychiatry itself, because psychiatry from its very inception came out with the idea of eliminating “inferior types.” They put everything down, all mental problems, diseases and so on to hereditary factors initially; and mental retardation, schizophrenia, manic depression, all these things, dominant genes passed on through the generations. Their whole point was to try – they wanted to the right in every country to sit on the boards of governments and implement their strategy to try and detect all these things within people and sterilize them. You'll find the whole psychiatric profession pretty well in Natzi Germany became Natzis. They did join the party and they were all for it because the Nazi ideology went right in line with their thinking already, which was to sterilize what they call "the unfit," those with inferior genes, dominant genes and those that carried mental illness. They also wanted to use psychiatry to train whole populations to be supermen, the Ubermensch, and we find that it's never changed. Psychiatry is a big player and they have demanded seats on governmental agencies in advisory capacities especially to implement their own agendas for early detection at school; and with the New Age movement that’s to come in and to be blended, according to Gorbachev, "Towards A New Civilization," they do want the right to start to stop the breeding of what they call “inferior types with mental problems” or the possibility that they are carriers of recessive type genes.

Robert: So it's evolving back to the Natzi way of trying to just basically segregating these people and eliminating them?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. I don't tout any religion. I'm very skeptical of all major religions, including the ones that are even trying to compete with psychiatry, but I will say this, that the Christian Scientists I think it was, it could have been the Scientology movement, they did put an excellent video on the history of eugenics tied in with psychiatry. At the end they touted their own belief system certainly, but during the rest of the whole movie they did put in the facts, the people involved, the names and all the ridiculous things that psychiatry has done in the past. All those silly things like dunking people into cold water to shock them out of schizophrenia. That was all called a “science” not too long ago. Before the big heavy tranquilizers came in, the Largactil, Chlorpromazine, Fentazine types all came into play. They used to give them Croton’s oil to all mental patients in hospitals and that simply was a massive laxative. The idea being they were so exhausted with diarrhea at the toilet they couldn't run around and cause any problems. That was called a “science” up until the 1950’s you know. It's really Voodoo. Most psychiatry is Voodoo, but the big play for psychiatry is for mind control. No doubt about it. The CIA, MI6 are heavily involved and always have been with top psychiatrists who have used the mental hospitals for big experiments on the people within. Experiments eventually that were to be used on whole populations without.

Robert: Unbelievable, Alan. Well I appreciate all your elaboration and if I can ever get a donation out to you when some money comes in I definitely will.

Alan: I'd appreciate that too. Thanks.

Robert: All right. Take care now.

Alan: Bye now. People should check into the psychiatric industry. I think that video was called "Psychiatry: An Industry of Death." You'll find that the names of the top eugenicists were psychiatrists and they were all in bed with the Natzi Party, which is still alive and well. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just touching on how psychiatry has been in bed with mind control from the very beginning. It wasn't just MKULTRA sponsored by the CIA in cahoots with Canadian government who gave them permission to test certain techniques of psychic driving on people in Canada. It was all over the U.S. and Canada and Britain, the psychiatric hospitals, especially the top consultant psychiatrists were passing information and doing little experiments on individual patients and sending the information back. What you do in the microcosm you use on the microcosm, which is the whole population eventually.

Now I think we have Ben from Maryland on the line. Are you there, Ben? Hello, Ben.

Ben: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: I'm good. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ben: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh he's doing good, yes.

Ben: Good. I know you don't like to talk about current events that much, and I understand that, but I'm curious about the media with them pushing the situation in Burma Myanmar a lot of it right now. I was wondering if you thought that in a way that you're dealing with the Hegelian Dialectic?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean the media is always involved in the dialectic and whatever they give you, they'll always give you two experts, one for either side, knowing the public will take one or the other and then parrot them. It’s as simple as that. The media's main job is to distract you and lead you into certain ways of viewing what's coming up next to get your mind ready for it. It prepares your mind for the next thing that's coming. Let's be honest here. Most media today is nothing but trivia and entertainment.

Ben: What would you say that the synthesis would be in this case?

Alan: If it was the case of? Which case now?

Ben: If the Myanmar being pushed by the media is one aspect of the Hegelian dialectic, what would be the synthesis?

Alan: I'm not really sure. I'm not really certain of the topic there. I had a train going by too in my other ear, but most of it's really for you to simply expect an outcome down the road. It really doesn't matter which outcome it is, but you expect something to be done about things. That's what the media's job is, to get you geared up for something and you'll want something to be done by the government; and sure enough, NGO groups come out at the end of it pretending to speak for you with their ready made answers on how you all are backing them on whatever it is they demand. That's how the Soviet Union was run. We are now run in the exact same manner as the Soviet Union. The Soviets meant rule by councils. These were NGOs, with the top people appointed by the Soviet government, that pretended to demand things on behalf of the public because of what was written in the newspapers. First they put out the stories and the people say “something must be done.” NGOs go forward and demand what they want done and the governments are so happy to take that from them. That's exactly what they wanted to hear and they put the laws on the books. That's what most of the news is today, outside of the trivia and entertainment.

Ben: You said there was some deeper meaning to O.J. Simpson coming back in the media again. Is it just that it's the trick of using the same old person again to distract the public, or is there more to it?

Alan: I'm sure there's more too it. They do like someone who is involved in some horrific type of murder who gets away with it, because remember in the high occultic system anything is allowed as long as the person does it craftily with cunning and can get away with it. That's what they appreciate. It shows you that they're above the laws of ordinary mortals. It's got something to do with that I'm sure. Remember there are seven billion people on the planet and here they have you fixated for months and months, almost nine months the last time, everyday, O.J. Simpson, and the whole world has been affected in other ways which they would not tell you about. Great distraction and it's even more fascinating that gullible public will take items like this and parrot it forever. It's just amazing.

Ben: Absolutely.

Alan: That's about all I can say about O.J., or Paris Hilton, for that matter. Who cares? These are just trivia stories. Outside sports and trivia, there's very little news. The news really is just little orders coming from government and the media tells you what they are. That's all. Okay?

Ben: I have one more question that's off topic.

Alan: Go ahead.

Ben: Before you had mentioned a British Lord who had written about the plan for Israel and Zionism and said that it would become the new – and I can't remember what Irish city you compared it to or he compared it to.

Alan: Ulster.

Ben: He said that would essentially be the new wedge, create the Middle East that they needed.

Alan: That was Sir Ronald Storrs. S-T-O-R-R-S. He eventually I think was put up to a lord when he married one of the royalty himself.

Ben: If I wanted to find that where would I be able to look? Do you know?

Alan: You would have to look at the book "Orientations".

Ben: Okay, thanks a lot.

Alan: He wrote that himself and he was the lieutenant governor for Palestine for the whole of the 1930’s. Ulster is – I'll talk about that when I come back from the other side of these messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I leave the last caller, Sir Ronald Storrs said in his book – now remember he was in charge of Palestine on behalf of Britain. He brought in the refugees. He oversaw all of top refugee leaders. He knew them all personally. He said, "We have successfully put in a new Ulster in a hostile territory." Now that's exactly what they did with Ireland. Britain did the same with Ireland and they put in a different people, namely high Scottish Presbyterians into Northern Ireland, and they were the overseers of the area. They were not Catholic, as most of the people were, and that created dissention right away and so they became a form of Israel you might say, and they were used for the same purpose for centuries right up into modern times. This technique is not new. It's been used before. It was also used in ancient times in the Middle East, where various leaders would remove whole populations and put them into another country, sometimes as overseers to another people, to create dissention and hatred. That kept the heat off of the people behind them, the kings and queens who now ruled over those countries. It's an old, old technique. That's the story of Sir Ronald Storrs.

How about Tim in California?

Tim: Hello.

Alan: Hello Tim.

Tim: Yes, hi. I've got kind of a different question for you here. It's probably one you are not used to getting. Anyway, I'll get to it. It's a personal question about myself. Since probably the age of 12 years old, wherever I would go I would be followed, not on the ground but in the air with small types of airplanes. I first started to notice this wherever I would go. I've moved to a more rural area now and it still continues. When anybody ever comes to visit I see the same little plane, and at nighttime I can see the little navigational lights, so I know where they are, just circling around constantly, and there's four or five I can see at night. Combine this with the fact the first day I moved into my new place here, there was a massive jet that flew 500 feet over my house going about 300 miles an hour, all painted blue, all on the bottom, it just flies right over. I also noticed when these little planes fly around it would be in coordination with the jets. Sometimes they fly real low and it's just the most bizarre thing. I've talked to quite a few people about it and most people in my family don't believe that it’s really going on. I figure if there's one person that might know what this is and maybe any suggestions for me, it's probably you, so I'll go ahead and just give your input on this.

Alan: I do know that some people have done studies on this kind of scenario like Eleanor White. Eleanor White at raven1.net. or .ca perhaps. Now we do know that the government agencies certainly do pick individuals and test them for sometimes a good part of their life, doing the most bizarre things to them in order to see how they respond to these bizarre situations; did it drive them crazy? Did they adapt to it? Did they get use to it? They certainly have disclosed information in the past on that very thing, either following people, bumping into them, making sure that the victim knows that they're being followed, but then studying their reactions to it all to see if they can drive them crazy, because these are all psychological tests. They're always gathering data, because if you represent the average individual you'll react the same way as the average person will in bizarre situations that are continuous, so it's very possible for some reason now you have been targeted for observation purposes just for data collection.

Tim: Okay. Do you think from a young age maybe there was something about me that they chose me for some reason maybe?

Alan: It could be. It could even be you represent the average person. That alone could actually do it. That's why they do psychological evaluations at school. They now admit they all go to federal agencies and they go over them, so if you're perhaps an average person.

Tim: Another thing I've noticed is something you've talked about one time, when you pick up your phone and you haven't made a call and the line is constant but no one's called and you haven't called anyone. I notice that quite often too. What would be the purpose of that? I live alone so why would they want to – I have no one to talk to. You see what I'm saying? How would that figure in?

Alan: Once again, even though you have no one to talk to, if you're being observed you'll also probably have bugs in your house or little tiny cameras even and you could be part of an experiment. They have done lots of experiments over the last 60, 70 years.

Tim: Okay. Is there anyone you could put me in contact with?

Alan: I would go into check out Eleanor White's website, it's raven1.net, because she's done a lot of stuff. She's gotten in touch with scientists from Russia; the Soviet side and the U.S. side who have been involved in psychotronic type warfare, all of that kind of thing; MKULTRA. She is in touch with some of the people who went through the experimentation for MKULTRA.

Tim: Now specifically what agency would you suppose does this? Because this happens when I go from state to state. I've noticed it when I've been out of the country, wherever I go. What would this be?

Alan: It would be a high PSYOPS. They have so many different alphabet soup agencies, some with massive clearance, way above even the regular CIA. The same in Britain, you hear about MI6, but you don’t realize there's also the Secret Service, and you cannot join the secret service unless you are an aristocrat or an offspring of an aristocrat, and they have passes that override all other agencies. It will be a very high PSYOPS agency I'm sure.

Tim: Will I ever be able to get to the bottom of something like this?

Alan: Probably not actually.

Tim: Then I will just have to live with it I suppose and just do the best I can.

Alan: Live with it and the best thing is simply to ignore it.

Tim: The other thing I noticed is it's in coordination local police helicopters and all that, because when I get up at 3:00 in the morning and I can hear, they’re using infrared, I can tell, because I'm going from one room to another and heard this come in swarming and they were just gone. Anyways, in some respects it's been more of an eye opener having this happen to me because it opened me up to a whole other level of everything else that's going on and it got me into listening to your website, so I know there's other people out there going through this and I know there's people out there listening. Just know you're not the only one dealing with a situation like this, and keep your head up and do the best you can because that's what I'm doing here. Anyway, if you could maybe – where I used to live, I used to live in Orange County and moved into a more rural area about 100 miles from there, and if you could do a show or just a little bit on Orange County because it's one of the weirdest places, I've lived pretty much most of my life.

Alan: Orange is a very important name because William of Orange of course came into Britain to start the Protestant takeover in a sense, but the House of Orange is actually a Royal House and that's where The Hague for the United Nations is set, that's where the World Court is. It's got diplomatic status. It's got sovereign right status, that actual county in The Hague over in Holland. Anywhere called Orange County is also part of their ownership. They will own that too, by the way.

Tim: Oh okay. I never knew that. Just one more question because I'm sure there's other people that want to call in. I definitely notice the planes and I have noticed with the jets in coordination out here I hear a little buzz, a little plane and then a jet and then a plane and then a helicopter, all specifically timed together like military timing. My question is: why wouldn’t they just use UAVs, unmanned aerial vehicles? Why are they using big jets and things like that? Why would they put such expense into something?

Alan: Expense is nothing, you've got to realize money is a farce and the guys at the top print it and these guys have unlimited financial budgets. A lot of these jets are equipped with so much high-tech gear, way ahead of what the public are ever aware of, because the sciences are much more evolved, much further ahead than we are told. It's no problem to spend billions and billions on one little plane, so money's irrelevant to them at that level.

Tim: I also noticed I have a satellite radio, I like to listen to music and stuff, and when the jets come over and the planes come over that shorts out and all of a sudden when they come back over again it goes back on, so whatever they're using it's involving satellites too.

Alan: Yes and it also involves scalar type weaponry. Now they have tested this out on the public via satellite pulsations, scalar type pulsations, so it's very possible they're trying it out on you; and you will represent what will eventually be the majority of the general public. You'll react the same way and you'll be a guinea pig and that's probably the reason for it.

Tim: Do you think it's smart that I'm putting the word out there? Do you think this is probably the best thing I can do, because it's not the easiest thing to do, if you can imagine, but do you think it makes sense? You know what I mean?

Alan: There are groups out there. As I say, Eleanor White will put you in touch with them.

Tim: I mean do you think it makes sense to come on the air like this? I mean is that making myself more in danger, do you think?

Alan: Not at all. It means you haven't cracked up. You don't sound crazy and you're making excuses for it and you're not saying that you're ultra-special, which is what some people will think, so you're thinking is still in a logical fashion, and no doubt you're some kind of guinea pig for some of this weaponry.

Tim: I also notice – just one more thing here. At night I'll see constantly what appear to be stars but they're not, and I know they're not satellites because you can tell if it’s in atmosphere here, going along and they kind of flash up and then they're gone, or if it's not at the right angle you'll see it coming along and you'll see it looks like a star just moving along.

Alan: How long have you seen these?

Tim: At least for the past five years, the stars anyway.

Alan: Do you have my phone number?

Tim: I don't have your phone number, no.

Alan: If you can maybe give your phone number to the engineer, I'll put you off and I'll give you a call.

Tim: Okay. Is he going to come on?

Alan: Yes. There's someone I want to tell you about that.

Tim: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Bye now.

Tim: Okay Alan, thank you.

Alan: Ed in New Jersey, are you there? Hello Ed.

Ed: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. You were talking about viruses before. I just got a book here recently and I wanted to comment about this book. It's about the Plum Island off of Long Island, a laboratory there, and there was a connection between Lyme Disease and West Nile Virus. Michael Christopher Carroll wrote this called "Lab 257," and very disturbing about this island that's off of Long Island and we've got a problem in New Jersey with Lyme Disease and things like that, and it seems like this laboratory this is where it came from.

Alan: Actually, it came from Canada. What they did was – Canada leads the world in bacterial and viral warfare, and with the use of Lyme Disease, Canada developed this in 1944. If you look into the book, it's called "Deadly Allies," and it's put out by a Canadian author who worked for the Toronto Sun. It's all declassified government documentation in the book. The photocopies of the originals documents are in his book, and they sent this stuff down to Plum Island but they also spread it, during the War, on deer in Alberta. They sprayed it over them and the deer were carrying it initially with the infected ticks, but now Lyme's Disease has been modified further. You're quite right. It can be carried by mosquitoes now. Now it's interesting that Canada – Bellwood Laboratories in Ontario still supplies Plum Island and other places with these what they call "heavy bomber mosquitoes." They're big mosquitoes, specially bred, because it's the loading dose of the initial infection that will decide if it takes on the victim or not; so the more viruses there are in the initial bite, the more it will take off on the victim. Canada is in cahoots with the U.S., it always has been actually, and they've been testing it on different members of the populations, first in Alberta and then as you say down in your area too. You're quite right.

Ed: The book mentions West Nile Virus but it said here that it really started in the area of Plum Island, so evidentially they were, but I haven't finished the book. It's very disturbing. I can't continue it all the time because this island laboratory here had a lot of problems also.

Alan: Yes I know. What happens, as I say, Canada has admitted in that book, declassified from the government, they first spread out into the deer in Alberta but they gave some to the laboratories in the U.S. and Plum Island. Some deer down there were being experimented with and they could swim across to the mainland from Plum Island, and that's how it's spreading into the States.

Ed: Is there a book out on the Canadian laboratories?

Alan: Yes. It's called "Deadly Allies" and it's called "Canada's Secret War." It's put out by an author who worked for the Toronto Sun, and all he uses in that book is declassified government documents. There's no speculation involved. It's admitted to.

Ed: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Now Mike in New York. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mike: I'm fine, thanks. A couple of questions: You previously stated that the English language was basically invented in the 1500's.

Alan: As we know it. If we look farther back, you've got Chaucer and so on.

Mike: I recall reading Chaucer as a teenager, you know the Canterbury Tales, and what I believe was the original. After a bit of practice it was fairly intelligible as English, and that was written in the 1300's.

Alan: If it really was the original, you could actually read it if you read German. It's a like "a cold and wintry Nacht."

Mike: I was led to believe it was the original.

Alan: It probably was the original. I've seen the later ones, and believe you me, they leave some parts in but a lot of it they changed. If it was the actual original…

Mike: Do you think it was probably a translation or an update?

Alan: Yes, most of them are. Even the ones that you think are old, when you read them at first because it seems so different, if you go into the original one, if you read German you have no problem reading it at all.

Mike: Why would they leave it, assuming it was an update, why would they leave in the archaic phraseology?

Alan: They only leave some of it in, and the parts they leave in again are typically Masonic. That's what's interesting, even the nun's tail and so on.

Mike: One more question after the break, maybe you could hold me over.

Alan: Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish off with Mike. You have one more question, Mike?

Mike: A question about the movies. If the powers that be control all aspects of the media, like especially Hollywood, why would they allow a movie like the Matrix that essentially exposes the whole game to be produced?

Alan: Because it also, if you listen to the children's points of view, they want and are actually intrigued by being in a computer program and actually fighting and winning from the inside. To them that's attractive. What's also important is it gets them used to something plugging in to the back of the head. Lo and behold, we find out now they have this chip that will be placed in that exact location.

Mike: Okay, that's fine for the children, but what about the adults?

Alan: Most of the adults, during the phase that they phase it in, I'm sure won't have to take it. Many will take it anyway because they'll get fantastic sexual fantasies and all that. That's how they'll sell it, but the rest they don't really care about. They always go for the next up and coming generation, the youth.

Mike: But I would have thought that they might have introduced the chip in the back of the head type of thing without exposing the fact that – you know, a humanity of drones.

Alan: First they've got to sell the idea to make the public want it. You see, we must always want their next step and we acquiesce. That way it’s much easier to handle us, and for their own laws, because they have a set of laws at the top, we must acquiesce to every change that they bring along.

Mike: Interesting. Okay, Alan thanks.

Alan: Thanks. Now the last caller is Kirk in California. Are you there, Kirk?

Kirk: Sorry. It's kind of breaking up. It's not real clear. I just wanted to make one comment on the one caller that was calling about the observations where he feels like he's being watched and testing and stuff. When I was a child, I was probably about five or six years old, and I grew up in Southern California, Los Angeles area, and they use to give us all these random tests. One test in particular, for whatever reason really I was good at and I had an acuity for it, and that was it was a block like test that had colored patterns on it. They would give you an image and they would give you random blocks and you would have to recreate the image, and for whatever reason I have the ability to do that really quickly. Unfortunately for me that only spawned on more testing and I ended up at UCLA and they were doing more testing, and probably until the age of about 6-1/2 for about a year and a half of on again, off again testing, until it got to the point where it was really annoying, but they really wouldn't let it go. They would always want me to be in these little programs or little groups, and try to give you some kind of treat for it or to make it special, but it wasn't until I would misbehave very bad until they actually left me alone with that. I think back on it now and it was very, very strange.

Alan: Yes, they've been doing this on a big scale for specific reasons and testing different individual character types, which they can then use on bigger populations. Thanks for calling.

For me and Hamish (Hamish is the dog, by the way), in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 1, 2007 (#19)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 1, 2007:
"CHEMICAL SPRAYING, MEMORY FADING,
BIO-WAR ON HUMANITY"
&copy; Alan Watt October 1, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 1, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 1st, 2007. For newcomers, look into my site .com and for those who want transcripts from the different countries of Europe, you can find them at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

We're going full steam ahead into this whole NAFTA North American amalgamation and we're seeing big exercises coming up, which are all really part of the whole deal. If you read Jacques Attali's book, "Millennium," a man who definitely knew the plans for North America, since he was one of the planners for the European integration and who now works at the United Nations, in his book "Millennium" he gives you the scenario for the integration process of the Americas; and he wrote the book about 1990. He said that the borders would gradually come down over a period of time and there'd be massive influxes of Latin Americans from different countries coming through looking for the streets paved with gold and wanting their share, but he did say that it would be preceded eventually with big gangs of people. The criminal type could come up and cause mayhem for a generation or two in the southern states, and he likened that to the attacks on Rome, the Goths and the Visigoths and all them different Goths and stuff.

In other words, they know there's going to be a bit of mayhem there; and so what if a couple of generations of American citizens have a bit of chaos going on in their lives. It's nothing to the big boys. It's just as Mr. Rockefeller said in one of his speeches. He said, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs," and that's all we are to these characters. They call it "historical necessity," a term used by the Soviets. The reason that we're now using all the sovietized terms is because the Soviet was the test bed for all the psychological experimentation on mass population control, which is now being used here.

In fact, all the different NGO groups, which supposedly speak on your behalf and demand laws and so on to be introduced, all came from the Soviet Union. That's how they worked it there. We're seeing the exact same system here, where you have committees for streets, committees for your little local area, of generally the well-to-do, who decide what color to paint your house and when to paint it and all the rest of it. What you can have in your front yard and what you can't have in your front yard. In other words, uniformity is the name of the game and the Soviet system is well and truly here. It's just they don't call it communism. They call it "communitarianism," a term first mentioned to the public by George Bush, Sr. the ex-head of the CIA who became president, which should be no surprise to anyone since they've been running the U.S. for an awful long time.

The bottom line is the citizen has no say in long-term planning and we never have any say in fact. We've been kept in the dark like mushrooms – kept in the dark and fed you know what, and speaking of you know what. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and touching on a few of the things which led up to where we are and where we're going. You've got to remember that Britain authorized various foundations to begin this whole process of world integration, and they started this a long time ago. By the end of the 1800’s, towards the latter part of it they formed The Royal Institute for International Affairs, which was a Masonic group, as all the British systems happen to be. They're all Masonic. Read Peter Wright's "Spycatcher," he mentions that every member of MI5 and MI6 had to be a Mason. He was the only exception because of his special expertise in electronics.

Anyway, they found Cecil Rhodes, he was off to gather the wealth of Africa and basically steal it and plunder it, and they sent other ones across the world, but they also wanted to start the process for an integrated Africa – same as they'd done with India. India, remember, was a whole bunch of small countries, caliphates at one time and Rajas. They had to integrate it, so they did it through very, very clever means, eventually sending one of their own back to India who became a hero and helped them amalgamate the country for this world system. The same thing happened in Africa, but for the Far East, Australia and New Zealand and other countries they set up the Institute for Pacific Relations, and that was part of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR.

Their job was to set up societies within Japan and China as early in fact as 1930’s and to work towards eventual integration. They even knew back in the 1930’s at The Royal Institute for International Affairs that China would be set up eventually to be the manufacturer for the planet, and that took many years to bring about of legalities and various treaties being signed, with thousands of bureaucrats in different countries being involved, generation after generation to make it so. We're here, it's happened and now they're going for the final goal, which is the integration of the Americas and the Pacific Rim Region. They have the capitals already set out as to where they're going to be.

They said that they would choose Montreal for Canada and that they would pick one place in China for the Far East. There's also another one to get put up in Africa, a temporary one once the complete unification comes through. This was all born remember in Britain as far back as the 16th century, with John Dee mentioning it and Francis Bacon and others writing about it; and then of course it came into full-blown publication by the time the late 1800’s came around, when Britain ruled the waves and the sun never set on the British Empire, except when they're spraying the skies.

Now we have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I wanted to tell you and the listeners about something that I found. Have you heard of Sovereign Deed, a PMC, a private military corporation?

Alan: I have heard of it, yes.

Rick: Yes. They're setting up in America. I went to their website and it says "Are You Concerned About Today's Headlines, and, if you join our services you can become a member and have protection," and to me that's really scary because they've been doing that in Africa and the Middle East, like Blackwater and all these kind of companies and now they're coming to America. That shows that something is coming down the pike really big like you were talking about.

Alan: Yes, it's coming down the pike and remember that these private companies don't swear any allegiance to serve the people of any nation. In fact, they don’t even go by the Geneva Convention. That's a nice way to get round all the rules, so it is coming. There's no doubt about it, and it's to tie in with the privatization of the prison system, because under this new system everyone must be totally efficient, including the prisoners. We already see that in China where a good part of the big factories there are run by prisoners and they manufacture. Yes, a private army is a scary, scary thing. All we're doing really is doing what Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned when he said that the new system will be a type of feudal system with corporate overlords. The CEOs would be the overlords of the new system and they will dictate to the governments as to what policies should be. The feudal system, remember, most of the armies were in actual private hands. They belonged to different kings or barons and so on down the line. I think even the Lovett's in Scotland still have their own little private army. They have some sort of escape law because of their Masonic connections. A private army does not go by the Geneva Convention and so they're exempt from any rules and regulations to do with torture or anything else.

Rick: I have a question to ask about a book I discovered called "Scientific Christianity" by Gerald Leighton. Do you know anything about it?

Alan: Not that one. Now what's that one about?

Rick: It starts off talking about how science can become part of Christianity and how it can go with it, and then it skips ahead and he's talking about eugenics and about behavior; and this was written in 1911.

Alan: There was a whole plethora of those books published at that time, mainly from New York. That's where the Eugenics Society was based, and there's one in London, and the whole idea was to churn out books. As always, books are meant to turn your head literally. They're meant to give you your ideas, which you think are your ideas, and it's all to do with eugenics. In Britain they started it with theosophy in fact, and they backed that by the British Crown and they gave it a charter to exist as a Masonic organization. The idea was to blend Christianity with the ideas of Hinduism, which is really based on eugenics; and then for the West, especially for the Americas, they would blend eugenics with Christianity and try and find quotes in the bible to back it up.

Rick: Yes, I could send you photocopies or I can even send you the book when I'm finished if you would like it.

Alan: Sure, I'd appreciate that.

Rick: Yes, it's a pretty interesting book. That's all I wanted to share, Alan. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Jackie from New York, are you there? Jackie? Hello. How are you?

Jackie: Good. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jackie: The reason I was calling is I just started waking up to everything that's going on in the world probably the last year, year and a half I started to pay attention to what is going on. One thing I noticed and started reading about was the chemtrails and the spraying, and just today I'm in New York City and it was probably the worst rain I've seen in about a year. Since I've only been paying attention to looking at the skies for the past year and a half, I don't know when this spraying really began. I've read on the internet somewhere around 1997 and if this is so, and these large contrails started to be evident, why aren't there more pilots who started piloting when they were in the 1990's seeing the stark difference and why aren't they speaking out against this?

Alan: I know some pilots myself and they've told me that they recognize it, they do see it, but they've been told there is no where to report this to. When they report it, it's just fluffed off. We know too that the weathermen at different television stations have all been changed over the last few years because they were also noticing it. They were trained in various weather techniques and they've been replaced with people who will not mention it at all. You're right. It started in 1997, on a big scale that is. They tried it before occasionally here and there testing stuff out since the 1950's, but it's been full time since about 1997-1998 and sure enough, this past week has been the worst. I've had calls from Vancouver all the way to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia talking about the spraying, all the way down through the states. It's been very, very heavy indeed, and I do know they're testing different substances on the public. Remember, this ties in with not only weather manipulation and the scalar weaponry technology, which they have. They can lull you to sleep or tranquilize you with just that technology combined, but I think they're also adding some kind of tranquilizer to it, since Donald Rumsfeld after 9/11 did mention that in case of another major crisis in a big city in the U.S. they were ready to spray the entire cities with a form of aerosolized Valium, which would affect the people very quickly and keep them calm, to be followed by Prozac, which takes a few days to a week to build up in the bloodstream. I really do personally believe they're using something, because when the spraying is very, very heavy I get reports from people from all over the country being very, very tired.

Jackie: That document you said that Donald Rumsfeld wrote, can you either direct me where I can find that or is it on any website?

Alan: It was shown on Canadian television, I think it was Global Television the day after 9/11. It was a television program, just a little part of an interview during the news segment and I don't know if they even showed it in the U.S., because we are shown a lot of stuff which they excise out of what they show you.

Jackie: Yes, I understand. I just want to try to verify everything that I can so when I try to wake people up to what's going on I really have my stories straight and solid, so I guess I'll try to check out YouTube or Google. If anyone listening has a copy of that video, if you could post it online so I can find it, that would be great.

Alan: You can also check into Teller. Teller was the scientist who came up with this idea of spraying the atmosphere and using the scalar weaponry along with it. He was the father of the H-bomb, so check into his history because he goes through that whole process of how to chemicalize the atmosphere and use it as a weapon against the people. You'll find lots of information on him.

Jackie: Okay. Thank you so much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. That's where we are folks. We're just big guinea pigs in a long-term plan, a big long-term agenda; and if you see it from the elites' point of view it really does make a lot of sense. Use all the equipment you have in your arsenal as you bring the people through the greatest changes they've ever seen in history. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes

Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and piecing it all together, which is quite the thing. Once you get into it though, you'll find that everything follows everything else you've read before. It's all sequencing and to do with think tanks, foundations all networking together over generations. Now remember, we think in short-term planning. Our lives are fairly short. We want to see things finished in our lifetime and that's why often things don't make much sense to us when we see this long, long-term agenda knowing that those involved in it, the generations of those that planned this and worked towards it would never see the finish of it in their lifetime. That isn't quite natural to us, but that's how they work because a foundation will last longer than one generation. It will last many generations and they have their mandates there. Every intake gets taught those mandates and they work their whole lives towards it.

Reading the books, if you can get a hold of them, from The Council on Foreign Relations or The Royal Institute of International Affairs, same body, two countries, you'll find that they planned everything long ago. They discussed everything I'm talking about now back at least in the 1930’s. I have the books from those years. They knew there was a World War II coming up, which they actually needed to bring the world to its knees to get the United Nations set up. They also thought and hoped at the end of World War II everyone would be on their knees, every country would be exhausted and they would accept global government then. Many books were published in the late 1940’s on this topic of integration, but they started to get resistance again, mainly from the United States and some from Britain, so they realized that it would take another 50 years or so to work slowly towards the globalization and they would have to do a big job on the minds of the public, starting with bringing in immigrants from really vastly different countries and cultures.

That was the start of it, and through one or two generations everyone would accept multiculturalism, which really is okay. It's fine. I don't care about it at all, and it doesn't bother me because I treat people as individuals. I don't have to like a particular people or a race. I go by individuals, and that's how I've always been, and that's how everyone should actually be. If we did that, it would be a lot easier to get on in our own lives with people, but groups are scary and groups that bond together are scarier still. I always say if the mob is coming, go the opposite direction. Never follow them because the mob is just the mass-mind, and even belonging to a group or a particular culture, especially when it's led by elite at the top, will led you to your own doom eventually. That's how you predict people. It's much easier to get people in huge large groups and give them a mandate which they'll follow blindly than to target individuals who think.

It's the individuals that cause the problems; and that's why on the list of suspects to watch for, all these agencies today, they have the individual, the loner marked down. The one who does a bit of thinking, he's the dangerous guy. They don't want thinkers. With large groups of people, they're very predictable; and for a totalitarian system coming up, what they depend upon is predictability – complete 100 percent predictability. That is why all the data on your computer and your fax machine and on your telephone and so on is getting fed through central banks, central systems through the NSA for monitoring; and it has been, by the way, since 1995 quite openly. That's when they passed the law that every phone, computer, fax machine and anything conveying information had to have a chip in it which is accessible by the NSA or any government official at any time they wanted to.

Check in the Toronto Sun. You'll find an article printed in 1995 about that very thing. They mentioned the law and who passed it and all the rest of it. We're just monitored. Now people put everything about themselves up on the computer. It's not just their banking. They buy everything over the computer. It's just well it's so easy, isn't it? They're selling everything out for convenience sake, and that's exactly what they planned them to do. You can always count on the vast majority of people to do what the elite want them to do – all for convenience and no privacy.

You think about the wars that were caused and forced in the past when people really rebelled and had enough, and it was because they had no privacy in times gone by. The military could walk into your door anytime of the day or night in the old Red Coat days. It happened in Britain and outside of Britain, and you had no say in the matter. They could put troops in your house and bed them there for a week if need be, and you had no say in the matter. They could take whatever they wanted from your home, you had no say in the matter. Today people take everything for granted. Freedom is just another word for nothing left to lose, and so they're quite happy to give it all away because they never had so much credit to their name, you see. They've never had so much plastic that they can wave around and get all these cheap goodies from China, which last about two weeks. At least they give a bit of fun for two weeks, and that's all that they're after is fun. They said they would create an egosyntonic society as they went through these changes, these big shifts, and my goodness they've actually done it. It's all around you. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and going through some of the little bits of history right up to where we are today, where we're going and I haven't got into the population reduction and all that, although it is actually underway. It has been for some time. That's why most people in the West now are 75 percent sterile and the biggest booming industry happens to be within the fertility clinics area.

Now I think we have a caller from British Columbia. I think it's Andrew. Andrew, are you there?

Andrew: Hi. My question is you mentioned the other day, I think, the first thing we have to do is stop them spraying us. All right. Stop the chemtrails, so how?

Alan: We've got to start writing the military. I don't know if you know that there's a politician from Sudbury Ontario, a federal MP. She went to Parliament and brought it up on the floor there about the spraying. Don Scott had talked to her about it and she did bring it up and the Minister for Defence said they could not discuss this and would not discuss this under any circumstances even to the politicians present because it came under National Security policy. That's very alarming when you realize that you can't even discuss this in your own parliament building and they won't answer to your own politicians. This is above politics you understand, the military's in charge of this. What you can do is what I did. I got in touch with the Air Force Canada on the internet and they ask who you are and all that (as if they didn't know already as soon as you type in) and they put me through and they asked me what I wanted to know. I said I want to know about the aerial spraying. Who's doing it? Why are you doing it? Now they didn't deny that it was being done. They got back to me and said all they could tell me was that they (the Air Force of Canada) wasn't responsible for it. What you find out – you see different countries, we're spraying some of the U.S. Some of the U.S. is spraying Canada. There's foreign aircraft over here too. It comes under the "Open Skies Treaty," not the commercial one but the military one. There's two of them and Canada signed it. This is a global effort that's underway on an incredible scale, because I get photographs from Australia and New Zealand, from all over the world and Britain too, and everyone's getting sprayed outside of China and parts of Africa.

Switzerland, China and one other country I believe did not sign the "Open Skies Treaty" and they're the only ones not getting sprayed. You've got to go straight to the Air Force and just bombard them with emails and tell them we know this is going on, it's affecting our health and we demand that it stop right now, because if this continues – I've watched the people's intellect drop like a stone over the last 10 years. I've noticed their interest in their surroundings and other things which should of importance to them is gone, so it's affecting their ability for self-preservation, which is one of the strategies that was mentioned in this particular type of warfare when they dreamed it up back in the 1950's. We've got to let them know that we know and demand that it stop, because until it happens we're not going to have a conscious public to complain about anything; and we've got to demand that this be spoken about openly in the federal parliaments as well.

Andrew: So send emails to the Canadian Air Force?

Alan: You've got to do it because these are the guys involved with it. They're the liaison between all the other air forces participating in this. They know it's going on. There have been pilots out British Columbia way in fact, it was five of them that stopped spraying because they said it was affecting their own families, and they were all put on the carpet for it. They know what they're doing. They know what the effects are on the public, and if you ask any pharmacist – the biggest problem over the last few years has been bronchial problems, a massive increase – we're getting people now diagnosed in their 40’s and 50’s with asthma for the first time in history.

Andrew: COPD?

Alan: Yes. We've got to demand that this stop because this is affecting us. It has many different effects on the bodies. Even aluminum oxide which is present and I've had it tested. It does contain it. It's a high parts-per-million way over any safety level. That alone builds up in the brain. That alone will cause Alzheimer's. They know that. They've known that since the 1970’s. That was published in The British Lancet back then, 1973. You'll find that all the other metals put in the spray, never mind the chemical stuff, is affecting us badly and we cannot allow it to happen. This will start increasing the death rate if it isn't already, and why should we live in misery and sickness for this global agenda to take place? It's to tranquilize us, keep us all unhealthy. When your health is down you don't care about what's happening in the world. You're too miserable and you're out of action. That's what they want.

Andrew: I heard something like if you're going to vote for a candidate, a politician you ask them to sign an affidavit or whatever that is that they will stop or try to stop the spraying, the chemtrails.

Alan: Well if you can get a politician to be honest about anything, good luck to you. It will be a first time, because politicians are generally of the psychopathic nature and they're born liars. That's why they go for these positions, and that's the sad fact and the truth of it, there's nothing respectable about these people. There never has been in history. Their job is to lie to the public. I know how they start their careers off. They join committees and boards for volunteer things. They get coffee and eventually they get out with the chairman of the board on the golf course who susses them out and says “yeah, you've got the right traits to get up there. Just do what you're told and shut up.” That's how you get up the ladder in politics. It's keeping your nose clean and knowing what questions not to ask your superior and lying to the public. I'm sorry but that's the truth of it. There is no such thing as democracy. It's a sham. I've met some of these politicians. I've seen them. I've seen how two-faced they are and they'll sell anybody out for their own career.

Andrew: Okay, but then sending an email to the military and the Air Force? That's going to work?

Alan: I'll tell you one thing. It's better than doing nothing. I'll tell you one other thing too. Most people wouldn't have the guts to do what I did because most people are cowards. They don’t want their names to be known by the guys at the top. Those with guts and some sense left, you have nothing to lose. Do it.

Andrew: Okay.

Alan: Don't wait for someone else to do it. Don't wait for some group to spring up speaking on your behalf, because it won't go where you want it to go. It will turn off in some other direction. This is when you have to start doing things yourself; and if your life counts and the lives of others around you count and you love people, then you stand up and you do it and you tell them you know and you demand that they stop doing this. That's what we have to do.

Andrew: What about politicians at the local level?

Alan: It's the same thing. They all start as I say on the same boards, committees, volunteer things. They don't care a darn about the voluntary things involved in, the money never gets to the places it supposed to get anyway. They sit and stuff their faces with coffee and cakes at these meetings and learn the ropes of the Masonic system. Local politicians just want to be good, keep their nose clean and get into higher politics in the federal level. It's a stepping-stone for them. This is a career thing. They're not there to help the people. Unfortunately that's what's attracted to politics, you see, is the psychopathic type.

Andrew: Okay, so anyway I want to make this really clear because this spraying I want to do something about it. Contact the Canadian Air Force. They have a website?

Alan: Yes.

Andrew: I can actually complain to them and what will that do?

Alan: The more emails that come in, the harder it is for them to pretend that no one knows. We're telling them we know, and that's when they have to scurry around and have their little meetings and then come up with some press releases down the road. They have to eventually do that. Remember, those press releases will be carefully managed by the professional media to warp it off into something insignificant, but regardless that's how you start motivating them to be responsible to you.

Andrew: Okay. And their website is? Do you have it off hand?

Alan: The Canadian Department of Defence in Ottawa.

Andrew: Okay. Great, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we also have Shawn in Connecticut there? Hello.

Shawn: Hello. This is Shawn in Connecticut.

Alan: How are you?

Shawn: Pretty good. Just a piggyback on what was just spoken about in the United States under U.S. code, which you can look up Cornell Law School. We have Title 15, which is Commerce, Chapter 9A and Section 330, which is an interesting number. We have weather modification as a law, which is not mentioned on any websites, and I use that when I'm introducing people to the fact that they are spraying and it's a fact because there is a law, not to mention the international laws and other things and the little things blinking in the sky, which are clearly a DARPA grid. I think the main goal is with the EM. You touch on it and nobody else seems to about our memory systems and using the symbols. This is really a full-scale onslaught on the public.

Alan: It is. In that code, too, I think you'll find there was an appendage put in there because about four years ago they passed another law to allow themselves (the government of the U.S.) to use chemical spraying on the public without consent of the public.

Shawn: Yes, and it's a really good that I use and I've been on local cable programs. People have called me to come speak about it and things and all the subliminal programming, so their “government programming” so to speak goes off and they just go into total denial that anybody would possibly be doing this to them. Then I mentioned the EM frequencies, you hear a cricket type sound in your head, and then I try to explain to them they're trying to mess with your sleeping patterns, which screws up your memory systems and really it's a mind control type thing on a very high level. You’re probably one of the few people that touches on this.

Alan: In 2001 and 2002 they started the HAARP going 24 hours a day; and those with short-wave radio and ham radio, you can pick it up. I've got all the frequencies listed here where you can actually pick up the HAARP. They alternate it to different parts of the broadband in different parts of the day, but it's 24 hours a day now non-stop and it's the most powerful signal on the shortwave.

Shawn: I think you're probably the only person I've heard on the internet that can really reiterate the fact that one of the more important things that what we are is memory and they used the symbols. There was recently a good article published in Nature.com by Harvard, and this really gets into the whole thing with the linguistics and we’re actually – languages are actually a sub-routine of a primary routine and all languages on the planet have this and this has been running – the Roman alphabet is essentially an ISO of symbols. You know this is a hard thing to explain to people. I mean it's hard enough getting the chemtrail thing going, but just to piggyback on what was said from the Canadian caller; and it’s a pleasure to speak with you.

Alan: They call it psycholinguistics and the psycholinguistics is taught in certain high segments of the CIA and PSYOPS operations at the Pentagon and the British Department of Defence as well. Yes, it truly works because we work like computers. We have a language and a logic; and the programmer, the guys at the top, the media guys, whoever is giving you a set sequence, can formulate the words in such a way that, using your logic and understanding, you will come to a predestined conclusion; and that's what they want. We're very predictable in this way, and psycholinguistics is a tremendous field which is kept quiet from the general public, but it's used even by the big marketing advertising organizations as well. A lot of their guys come, in fact work for some of these covert agencies at the top. Bertrand Russell said in the 1950’s that they would bring on board in the Secret Service and MI6, they'd bring on board the top marketing agencies in the world to help them basically put psycholinguistic terminology through to the public for their programming purposes and it works very well.

Shawn: Oh yes. It's unbelievably powerful.

Alan: Lenin talked about it too. He said that by carefully selecting words and putting them together into slogans—they're called "routines"—and you use them for special interest groups and get them to parrot these slogans, they will think in sub-routines. They have routines and sub-routines they go through, then they parrot little phrases and slogans they've heard; and when you have an argument with them, that's all they give you back are these slogans. They have nothing to say themselves and they're unable to think for themselves.

Shawn: All right. How far back do you think the symbols that are used to create letters and numbers for language really started?

Alan: I'm sure it goes back all the way to the beginnings of what we call or we're given as civilization, which they say is Sumer, but now they go into the Harappan civilization that existed prior to Sumer (they've dug all that up now) and found that these characters had their languages too. I mean Sumer came on the scene around 5,000 BC and a fully-fledged system with weights and measures, even for gold, the weighing out gold and troy ounces, and all the terminology we have today, including the weighing system and the time system of 12 hours and 24 hours came from Sumer. We've got to realize nothing is – this is all old stuff. Everything we take for granted today is old stuff. They had the weighing and the measuring. They had the time system worked out perfectly and the days of the year and all the rest of it. It was all done back in the days of Sumer and they perfectly well understood what they called "the chants." The chants were, again, a sub-routine within a religion, which helped reinforce the initial indoctrination of the religion and certain symbols or personages of people, so you parrot over and over, very much like the Catholic Church: Hail Mary, full of grace. It's the same thing. It's a reinforcement and taught as dogma that's instilled at an early age.

Shawn: Okay, thanks.

Alan: It's a pleasure. I think we have Ken in Massachusetts. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Hello, Alan. I wanted to say that I've really been appreciating your show a great deal, wonderful presentation, very enlightening. I wanted to tell you that my observations of chemtrails in the area have jived over time with yours.

Alan: Can you holdover Ken and I'll talk to you on the other side?

Ken: Absolutely.

Alan: Back in a few minutes.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded

Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's going into the latter part and we're talking to Ken from Massachusetts. Can you go ahead, Ken?

Ken: There's been a massive – there appears to be a massive amount of spraying going on today and this is the second day this summer that it was so pronounced that I really had to take notice. I call it the “chem-sky” because you could see there is a lower altitude layer of cumulus clouds and then I could see like the grid pattern forming. I would watch and I'd see a plane flying in an arc pattern and I could see where a previous pattern of a plane had flown in a similar arc pattern sometime before and it would dissipate. I was seeing trails that were expanding to the point to where it was like if you were to take your hand and put it arms length it would dissipate to form a trail that was the equivalent of like a dozens of rooms in its breadth. The prediction for the day, the weather prediction was for clear skies, and it was just this sheath up above and the perspective that I've had, since a child, I've been fascinated with the skies, amateur astronomer.

Alan: At night now it's getting spoiled because you can't see so clearly. I saw it last winter and it was so disappointing. Every night you had this haze over you from the daily spraying and again I've had lots of amateur astronomers. I do that too, and you really miss the night skies with this mush that's there. They're stepping up the spraying now and also it's interesting that NASA has claimed that one effect of the supposed global warming would be a decrease in daylight coming through to the earth. Now isn't that just amazing?

Ken: That's very peculiar. I remember growing up in the '80’s I would just for fun I would take a 6-inch reflector astronomical telescope in the backyard during the day and I would point it at a contrail and follow the contrail, a normal style contrail, to the plane and look at the plane 130 times magnification. I could identify which airline was going across the skies and what not, and one thing that I recall was watching the contrails, depending on weather conditions, sometimes they’ll persist for a little bit but it would be kind of extraordinary, occasionally you'd see a contrail that would last two-thirds of the sky.

Alan: The thing is, we don’t have to keep convincing ourselves. You see, those of us who've seen it know it. We remember and we know it's being done. Now the problem is what to do about it. Thanks for calling in and we'll talk again.

For Hamish and myself up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 3, 2007 (#20)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 3, 2007:
"TECHNIQUE OF ENEMY CREATION
FOR MOTIVATING THE MASSES"
&copy; Alan Watt October 3, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 3, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Today, it's the 3rd of October 2007. Newcomers, as always, I ask them to look into .com to catch up on what's been happening in the world, how we got to where we are and where we’re going. Who's planning it? Who's doing it and how we all go along with it and why we go along with it. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

It's a hard thing for people when they wake up to realize that most of the things they ever believed in were given to them by experts. Experts come in many guises and we've been trained from birth that you have priestly experts. You have ministerial experts. You have medical experts. Experts for everything. In other words, you don't have to think for yourself. You can't even watch a news program without them bringing on experts to tell you how to dress for the weather or put on a raincoat if it's raining. It's getting that bad. Or a hurricane is on its way, here's what you should do, store water to drink. I mean are we that stupid we have to be told what to do for basic survival? Unfortunately, you see a lot of people today are, they need the experts to tell them what to do.

I've just gone up through Sudbury there. There's a whole two-mile stretch of billboard after billboard from the police. Some of them telling you about all the speeding fines and so much per kilometer you get charged et cetera, and then it's got all these other signs too. “Speed kills.” “If you're tired, slow down, take a rest.” I mean people – and someone pointed this out to me. Some people really need this. They actually have to be told pull over and take a rest because they can't think of it for themselves. That's the world we've been trained into accepting, a world planned long ago.

Everything happening today was planned long ago, including the system that would rule over us. A system of experts and batteries of experts, all with various diplomas and degrees down to their knees, and we're trained to obey them without thinking or questioning. That really is the outcome of the socialist type society – society of mass-man rule. Society that was written about by the top people and professors at the leading universities in the 1800’s. They knew it was going to come to pass because they worked for the big boys. They told them to make it so, and they wrote about it. That was the days of the Industrial Revolution when you had mass production and you stopped looking at people as individuals. You saw them as the masses. They were the workers and there were categories of workers. The lower classes; the middle classes take care of the lower classes and serve the upper classes. All these different classes came into being. I used to wonder why Britain got on so well with the big Brahmans of India, until I realized that the caste system was identical to the class system of England. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the changes that happened from the old feudal system, where for a thousand years Norman overlords had to man Europe on behalf of their kings and queens, their masters. How they divvied up countries and put these overlords in charge. There was a very good movie made, it must have been back in the 1960's with Charlton Heston and it was called "Warlord," well worth seeing because it was pretty factual. They took a lot of data from history and they showed you how the Normans operated. They were some of the cruelest people ever to take over countries and they treated the peasantry terribly, very abominably. We find that the feudal system lasted a long time.

It's interesting too that the Normans came in to England eventually, and within about 50 years they had rounded up the people, formed armies and had them all going off to do crusades into the Middle East; and no one ever questions that. First, they have a war to take over the whole of Europe and all the manpower and resources of Europe, and once they'd done it, hardly a few years had passed and here they are taking all this wealth and manpower going over to the Middle East to conquer it, where they did in fact set up a king of Israel for a time, whose descendents are still alive today in fact and one of them who helped create the European Union.

Getting back to the end of the feudal system, they came up with this idea of the mass-man. They stopped seeing the peasants as just the local peasantry, where at least they knew their name, and they look at them as the masses. The Corn Laws were repealed to allow foreign grain to be dumped on the British market to get all the small farmers out of the way. They had no employment, no work and they were forced into the big industrial cities that had just been thrown up, the "Red Brick Cities" as they were called. The big horses and carts that used to cart people off during plagues were used all throughout the Industrial Era in Britain to collect the dead every morning, because people were paid pitiful wages and they were all malnourished and they worked a minimum of 16 hours per day. That was "merry old England" at the height of its power.

This system is usually called a sort of fascist type system and we still have it today. Fascism, as I say, if it walks like duck, quacks like a duck and acts like a duck, it's a duck; and that's what we have today is corporate fascism. Professor Carroll Quigley said it right when he said the new feudal system, the new type of feudal system is to be run by the CEOs of the big international corporations.

When we look at politicians today, sure enough, they're in and out of positions of CEOs, then into politics then back in as CEOs, through this musical chair act and routine and we just accept it quite calmly. We know this too that the big, big stores that they've thrown up all across the whole planet in every country, these big factory type stores were intended to put all the small storeowners out of business and they really have been successful. A small storeowner cannot compete. He can't buy in bulk and get the reduced prices on certain items so he goes under and you're left with the big boys dictating to you what you can buy. You don't have the variety that you used to have.

During the Industrial Era, as I say, the masses were called “the masses” for the first time, at least openly, and Karl Marx's wrote about it. He was just a hack journalist that was thrown out of Germany and given employment by the Rothschild's and the British Royalty to write the dialectic, which was to create a system where the workers, who would eventually get their own champion if left by themselves, were given the champions to follow. That's how the dialectic works. They give us our leaders. They voice all our complaints for us. We sit back and we say “someone is doing it all for me. I'll just enjoy myself.” That still happens today with all the top authorized anti-groups.

Personally, I like the old Groucho Marx's statement. He says: "Whatever it is, we're against it." That's what I go with. He also said: "I wouldn't join any group that had me as a member." I go for that as well. When we look at these groups that are founded for us, as we think it's for us, just like the big unions were founded for supposedly the workers, the unions eventually ended up in bed with the big employers and helped write all the rules on behalf of the employers. The unions are effectively pretty well dead today. Communism itself was only intended to last about 70 years. Lenin said that himself. Some of us have witnessed it, we saw the so-called wall in Berlin come down and the Russians just threw up their hands and said, “we can't carry on anymore. We're changing,” and we’re all supposed to swallow this “guff” as I call it without question, because that's all it is, is complete guff.

Then we saw Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister of England, escorting Gorbachev around the world on speaking tours. The media in Britain and the U.S. and Canada all went into action asking Mrs. Gorbachev about her lipstick and makeup, and listening to the fascinating facts that within Russia you couldn't get a loaf of bread to eat if you were a peasant, but you could walk into a store and get a facelift for free, paid for by the government. All wonderful interesting stuff from the ex-member or the high member, the top guy in the KGB, remember, because that's what Mr. Gorbachev was. Then suddenly he was a trendy guy, a new type of politburo character with a flashy suit – not this old dark rumpled stuff we used to see them wearing in Russia.

Then they did polls in the U.S. and Britain, mainly in the U.S. They asked the public after a month of this propaganda, as Gorbachev road around on the arm of Margaret Thatcher, if they would ever vote for a guy like Gorbachev, this new trendy type communist. They found about 80 percent of the public said they wouldn't mind. That tells you where the public’s brain happens to be, and it truly is where the sun don't shine. That is the kind of job the media can do on people. Six months after Gorbachev went back, it was reported in a little paragraph in major newspapers that all the media had agreed not to ask any pertinent or political questions to do with Russia to the president or his wife on his visits. There's the compliant media that's standing up for you and is on guard for you. They were all in bed together. They've always been in bed together and they always will be in bed together because the media is owned by the big boys – lock, stock and barrel.

If you don't believe me, read Professor Carroll Quigley's "Tragedy & Hope" and his other great book, which is called "The Anglo-American Establishment," which fills in all the blanks bits of history you don't get in school. He tells you of how the elite with The Royal Institute for International Affairs all sat together in a round table in London before World War II and discussed ways of terrifying the public to motivate them into demanding war with Germany. They came up with the idea of using their own members who owned all the newspapers in Britain to terrify them by saying that they're all going to be gassed by thousands and thousands of stockpiled gas that the Germans were going to fly over Britain with and release. They went as far as giving everyone in Britain a gas mask, which they had to, by law, carry at all times, just to make sure. That's the Pavlovian training you see, first the lie, then the reinforcement backs them up using psychology.

They even brought the king at the time to come out and make public speeches on how they had to dig trenches all around London. The idea being that all passers-by would see this going on and the idea of eminent war that could not be averted would have to be fought and the public should get on board, on track, and in line with fighting Germany. He admits this all in his book, and remember, he had access to the private records. He was the historian for the American branch of this organization called The Council on Foreign Relations at the Pratt Building in New York.

The building which is occupied in London, England ended up being the top, the headquarters for MI6 and the Secret Service, the OSS, during the whole of the war. No one asked why the headquarters of this particular organization, which became the CIA eventually in the U.S. and the Secret Service in Britain, no one asked why they had it in that particular building that belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's because The Royal Institute for International Affairs at the top is a member of the Secret Service. That's what it is. You'll find almost every reporter, every journalist, mainstream, was a member of this particular organization. You can't ask to join it. You will be approached to join it.

How are you approached? You learn the ropes very quickly, as in all jobs, you learn to not ask certain questions when you're told, when you're being given the wink and the nod, and you keep on the safe topics. You can talk about sports, clothing, sex, little scandals and that type of thing, but don't tell the public the truth. If you obey the rules you get up Jacob's Ladder, you get promoted. One day, if you're trustworthy and you've been tested and tried and true, then you may be asked to join; and then you write lies to the public and keep them in the dark. That's the job of the media.

We're living in a matrix, a matrix that was designed long before I was born or your parents were born or their grandparents were born, because all of the psychologies, all of the intricacies of the control of mass manipulation of human minds was discussed in great detail from the 1700's onwards.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I get off The Royal Institute for International Affairs and Professor Carroll Quigley's book "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he fills in all the little blank spots in history. I mean he gives you the reasons why things happened, not just the times and battles et cetera. He tells you who plans them, how they planned them, how they got wars going, who benefited from them and their long-term goals and agendas. He also explains in that book that all the talk about gassing the British public was a lie. They knew it from the beginning. They had excellent intelligence. They simply made it up to motivate the whole population of Britain into demanding that somebody do something about the Germans. That's how they get things going.

Now how often have we seen this kind of stuff repeated, folks? Huh? We get the same thing going on today with 9/11. The dust hadn't even cleared from the building and already the shouts of Osama bin Laden were all over the place. It was him that did it. They just knew it. Look at all the preparations and all the changes that have happened since 9/11. The whole world's been changed under a complete full-scale war situation, where everybody on the planet is to be ID'd and checked and have no privacy whatsoever. In other words, they're using this for a long-term agenda, 100 years war, and out of that 100 years war there's going to be a completely new type of society, a more efficient society emerging, supposedly; this ties right in with their plans. They needed this war. They planned this war and they have it. The war is on the people of the planet right now.

Now I think there's someone in New York. Hello.

Unidentified Caller: Alan. Hey, I've just been listening and I can't help but think that cultures of the world, instead of being something to identify with, it's more like a culture in a Petri dish getting experimented on big time.

Alan: That's what we are. In fact, the experimentation has gone on pretty rapidly and intensively over the last couple of hundred years. People don't realize that the school systems themselves, many teachers in different schools in every country, were used to do little experiments on the children themselves to see how they would react in certain situations. All this kind of data is reported back to the big intelligence services, who use this data on bigger levels on bigger parts of the population, and so we are being experimented on. The only difference is, though, the experimentation is pretty well over. They understand us completely and they know how to motivate us. They brought in the big marketing companies, mainly the ones from New York that existed in the 1920's and they had already – to get marketing across, to advertise to people you have to understand what motivates people. Lord Bertrand Russell said that they would have to bring them on board and use all of their collective data to manipulate the public. You're quite right.

Unidentified Caller: Everything seems to be trying to get standardized.

Alan: Standardization – you see fascism, which is all to do with ultimate efficiency of the masses by a small elite ruling over them, has to standardize everything to make it simpler for them when you standardize countries into using all the same system, and that's what communism was for too. Communism was the fastest way to get the people to fight for something. Come together for something, believing it was for themselves, only to find out 70 years later that communism brought in dozens and dozens of different cultures with different systems and made them all one and the same, including the educational system, was the quickest way to standardize it. Now you have the standardization of the Middle East. They must bring them under control as well; get them on the debt system of the World Bank system. Then of course we already have UNESCO in Afghanistan and Iraq training the young children, who will be the first real indoctrinated democratic leaders when they grow up to take charge. This is a long-term agenda that's underway.

Unidentified Caller: They could even already have the new man ready and we're already on a clock, like they already know when we're going to probably perish and bring out the new man.

Alan: The old man, and this is what they mean by that: is that they will perfect all that was left imperfect. A very, very old ancient saying by an elite of ancient times still used today. What they're talking about is really the ordinary person, the laborer type, the servants or servile type. We still have that little bit of motivation to please ourselves. They don't like that. They don't like a little bit of individualization, so they have to do away with that part of the brain. This was written about to by Arthur Koestler who worked in think tanks for the UN to find ways of lobotomizing that part of the brain that makes you an individual. They call it "The Ghost in the Machine."

Unidentified Caller: I'm sure they could do it.

Alan: They can do it. They have been doing it through inoculations. People today are really the mass man. They've become the mass man. They don't have individuality. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go on to my callers, I'd like to mention The Club of Rome being one of the premiere think tanks that makes up the future, makes up a lot of the scams that we all have to be made to believe are real. I've mentioned before their book, one of their major books they put out in the 1970's by the two founders of The Club of Rome, and they admit so much in it. The book is called "The First Global Revolution," well worth getting a hold of. You can get it on Amazon or one of the other companies for about $0.75, paperback.

Here's a couple of quotes from it:

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation, namely a common adversary to organize and act together; in the vacuum such as motivations seem to have ceased to exist–or have yet to be found. The need for enemies seems to be a common historical factor."

Alan: They're quite right. You see they always give us enemies and we all pull together to fight the enemy and then we off in some strange direction and a bunch of people at the top get very, very rich. That's what happens and that's what wars are really for – to change society, as Carroll Quigley said. All sides that participate in war find the societies are vastly changed afterwards.

Here's another little quote from them.

"Bring the divided nation together to face an outside enemy, either a real one or else one invented for the purpose."

Alan: Now here in this think thank they're finding ways to unify the planet, remember, and these guys are not kidding. They come up with all this kind of stuff and market it to us through magazines, papers, and through television media.

Another little quote is:

"Democracy will be made to seem responsible to the lagging economy, the scarcities and uncertainties. The very concept of democracy could then be brought into question and allow for the seizure of power by extremists of one brand or the other."

Alan: Now don't forget if you read books by Winston Churchill and others, and a book written by a diplomat, it was called "The Whispering Gallery," he goes into the fact that Churchill and those boys were rather ticked off to say the least about this new idea of democracy and that they'd have to parallel ways to run a governmental system, democratic sham for the public to believe in, while they themselves would have a parallel government running it. Read the book. I think it was written about 1925.

Another little quote from this book "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome:

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself."

Alan: Now there you go. The real enemy is made to be man himself, and that's exactly what's happened with the man who gores us all, Al Gore at the top, the front-man given the job of promoting all this nonsense, along with all the other greenies, of "terror, terror, terror. The sky is falling." In a sense they're right because we're being sprayed every day, but they won't talk about that either, will they? Read the book The First Global Revolution," published in 1991 by The Club of Rome and by its members, its actual founders. In The Club of Rome, you'll find Al Gore is a member; Jimmy Carter is a member; Bill Gates is a member; George Soros, the front man for the Rothschild's; and the author of the Kyoto Protocols, Maurice Strong from Canada.

These are the big makers and shakers of the world. Quigley talks about these characters in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and the "The Anglo-American Establishment." He said those who work behind the powers and who are unelected have really unlimited powers, these are the real movers and shakers because they are responsible to no one. They don't have to answer to the general public, and that's what these big boys do with the organizations that they lead.

We have wake up to realize we're being run by a parallel government composed of NGOs, very powerful non-governmental organizations that have skyscraper buildings for their headquarters and lots and lots of floors, full time salaries and pensions.

Now I think we've got Dan from Kentucky on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dan: Good. I had two questions and then I'm going to hang up so we can listen please. The first is we saw the second "Wicker Man" with Nicholas Cage and they mentioned how it compared to the first one which we can't get, but they changed into a matriarchy from a patriarchy and it sounded like the director knew what was going on and was probably illuminati itself or trying to cover things up. They mentioned all the trees and flowers in there, and you mentioned Ashcroft and other tree symbolism. I'm wondering if it would be possible to make a blueprint or a flowchart of the 22 trees in the druid alphabet that Robert Grace said was the basis for the Kabbalah, and also to list all the personality psychopathic types so that people could have a blueprint because they're arrogant and legalistic and they give clues to their symbols. That way people could see a name and figure out and know what their mission was in the plan.

The second question is if you would please mention the "Psychology of Killing" author. We found people that they're not the ones that you mentioned and maybe it's out of print. I'm going to hang up now so we can listen and thanks for all your wonderful work.

Alan: Yes. Thank you. You'll find the guy's names that they use, very often these family names are related to the "old mystery religion" as they called it, which went around the tree of life. You'll find the same idea in the death of Osiris in Egypt that was cut up into 14 parts; 13 parts were found. That's why 13 is lucky for some and unlucky for others, high occultic number, but the 14th part was never found. They're talking about the virility behind the phallus symbol, the spirit itself of the phallus, that's what they mean by that. They rewrote that into the story of King Arthur when he lost his spirit and the land became wasteland. It's the same story repeated in the occultic fashion, where there's an exoteric for the general public to be amused by, and an esoteric meaning for the inner members. You'll find that their names often go around trees. We find that Osiris himself in one legend his wife found him inside a tree, he'd been placed inside a tree, the Tree of Life.

The Tree of Life of course is comprised of scions. The word "scion" in its spoken form, forget the spelling, also means a cutting was grafted on to another plant; and when you've risen high above commoners and proven your worth and you've intermarried for three generations with wives that have been given to you, you and your sons, then you're allowed to go higher up the degrees. You become a scion and you are grafted onto the Tree of Life, meaning you can marry from then on in into higher royalty. That's where that comes from. They use words like "ash" in their names very commonly; the ashlar, too, being the perfectly squared stone. A round stone is a rolling stone, which is a natural stone, but when it's squared and perfected it's now able to be used as a building block to place others on top. That's what it means. You build from that one on. You can't build on top of round stones unless you use a lot of cement. They use words like "Roanoaks". It was a place in the U.S. that was settled early on, before there was a U.S. itself, it was still under British rule, and that was the place that disappeared. Nothing left except the sign. It meant the red oaks, the roan. We find, too, the mountain ash was very important, because it's also called a Roan, a Roan Ash, the red one.

You find this symbology all down through their names, like Bill Gates. He's a gatekeeper. What was a gatekeeper? It's someone really who allows entrance and exit of knowledge. That's what it's about. What's his job? He's in charge of the windows. Which window? The window of opportunity. A window can also be two-way, it can let light through in both directions or can made up to be a one-way like a one-way mirror. These are where you get all the expressions that we commonly use and we don't even know what we're saying half the time. They're highly occultic. You can go into the histories of these people and you'd be amazed. Even the Royal Family of Britain, their proper name is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. They're Prussian, as all of the European royalty are from Prussia. That's where the fascism itself was born. It was a militaristic race they had and they brought on World War I. These were the guys that loved to have swording duels amongst officers and they all had scars on their cheeks as a sign of manhood. The Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family were fighting Germany in World War I because the propaganda, it wasn't too good to have Prussians in charge of England as your royalty, so they picked an old name from King Henry the VIII's day from the Tudor days and called it Windsor, just to fool the British people so it sounded more English.

These people, yes they are, they're very proud of their names. Gotha is very important, too, from the old Goth, and the Saxe and Coburg as well – three main areas in Prussia that they used to rule, three houses of Prussia in greater Germany. However, as I say, you'll find in all the names of the main players there's occultic meanings, especially when the same dynasties take part in great movements to change society down through many generations. Check into their names and you'll find ties to nature, because in one sense they call it "The God of Nature," that which they worship, and they use symbols from nature. They did the same thing of the “white stone-cutters,” as they called the high stone-masons that built the cathedrals in Europe. These were actually a priestly caste of “nature lovers” you might call them. That's why they used the symbols of nature, the high arches of the branches and the bows to make the big domes inside cathedrals and so on. They were emulating nature and perfecting it at the same time with the use of "sacred geometry" as they called it.

They also had an initiation ceremony for this high white cutting stone masons and they were called the Comacines, by the way. They came from Lake Como in Northern Italy and they used to wear a red thread tied around their genitals. That was the symbol that they could recognize each other, although I don't know how they managed to get round to exposing it, mind you, without getting a slap in the face. They had some method of showing this thread to their friends and that was something they had to wear their entire lives. You'll find a similar thing with Ulster, where all the laws that Britain had passed through their delegations in Ulster, every one of the laws that they passed was tied up in a scroll with a red ribbon. Red is very important and that's why you'll find the British military – their officers wear a red band around their hats, very, very important as well.

"The Wicker Man" itself – the first Wicker Man went into more than the nature worship type thing, the promiscuity of nature in a story form, highly occultic. It was better really I think than the second one. The second one surely has been updated to show you a matriarchal system, because they said at the top, Hitler said this, and Hitler was only quoting one of the old Caesars. They used it in Ancient Rome. He said:

> "All our propaganda must be aimed at the female."

As all psychologists know, by the way, that it's much easier to influence the female to change in society, to try something new than it is the male. They also knew that the female by her nature wants security or the promise of security, so Hitler said:

"We shall aim all propaganda at the female. The female will come to us and the child must follow the woman and therefore must follow the man."

Therefore, you alter society by directing a lot of the propaganda especially during wartime threats of annihilation or food scarcity or starvation. You aim that at the woman and she'll come to you. However, it also goes back to the Garden of Eden because the Garden of Eden is an allegory of how to control both male and female. When you understand the psychology of Eve, who is every woman, remember, then you can manipulate it, because what did she want? She wanted immortality and personal beauty. She wanted to live forever and she wanted all the knowledge. She wanted it all, which was impossible in real life. Therefore, when she's got that proneness to that, you can exploit that particular function and create a dysfunctional system at the right time; and that has been done in today's society.

Adam, it doesn't say much for Adam, because what does do? He does what he's told by Eve because of other reasons that Adam might tell you himself, but I'm sure every guy's been the same at some time or another. He does what he's told, in order to keep Eve. He disobeys the rules and ends up suffering for it. Understand the male and the female and you can manipulate both types, because up until now we really haven't changed much in the near future – actually we're all changing now. We're all being bioengineered with the spraying and the inoculations and the food that's been altered, but the next generations to come up in the near future will be vastly different. In fact, they’re going to do away with the male and female all together and create a new self-reproducing type [hermaphrodite]. They've said themselves it's simply too inefficient to have men and women the way they are, there’s too much fighting and squabbling. They've seen to that. In fact, they helped cause it. There's nothing given to you for entertainment that makes you feel good about anything, except that you want this person that you see on television or on that screen, if you're a guy, and the woman will say the same for the hero. She'll be after him. Television is meant to make you tremendously dissatisfied with whoever you happen to be with at the time.

Now I think we also have Gavin from Rhode Island on the phone. Are you there, Gavin?

Gavin: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Gavin: As always, a great show. I want to ask you about what you think – did you hear this case where the woman became angry in the U.S. about missing a connecting flight and she was put in a holding cell where she handcuffed and chained and she ended up dying. Did you hear about that case?

Alan: I didn't hear about that, no.

Gavin: What happened was this woman at an airport obviously and she missed a connecting flight and she became angry about it, and she was like an older woman. She was the mother of two or three or something like that. I don't think really any danger, but she became angry about missing a connecting flight and the airport police put her in a holding cell and they handcuffed and chained her to the bench, and then I don't know. She tried to – I don't know what she tried to do to get the handcuffs and what.

Alan: Hold there and I'll bring you back after the break here. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Gavin about an incident that happened at an airport where a woman was handcuffed and eventually she was found dead I think in her cell. Is that what happened, Gavin?

Gavin: Yes. Anyway, this woman who became angry after missing her connecting flight so the airport police put her in a holding cell where they handcuffed and chained her to the bench, which I find unreal. Anyway, evidentially from trying to move the handcuffs and chains from the back of her to the front of her she strangled herself. She ended up dying, but my main question is does this seem to you that it's this heightened sense of authoritarianism where we’re just all supposed to act like sheeple. Anyone who gets slightly out of line, something like this, is treated this way in this sort of Orwellian 1984, Brave New World type of system and world.

Alan: You're right. It's a conditioning process because they make sure the public get to know more about it, they’ll have exposes on it say “tut, tut, how terrible.” At the same time it's really conditioning everyone to obey or this could happen to you. I have no doubt that whatever inquiry they pretend to have they'll have will come up with no guilt on the guards’ parts, but they'll blame her for starting it in the first place and trying to get out of the cuffs et cetera and strangling herself in the process. In other words, they’ll make whatever story will suit them, make it up and give that to the public. The intent is to terrify the public and you'll find more and more incidences of these things happening to make us all obey like good little sheeple.

Gavin: Yeah, that's what it seemed like to me. I just wanted to get your take on that. You know conditioning is exactly like you said is conditioning us to just all act like cogs in the wheel, like the sheeple and do what you're supposed to do. All this type of thing, submit, obey and if you get out of line in the least way this is going to happen to you. You're going to be arrested. You're going to be handcuffed and chained in a holding cell, which, as I said, seemed totally outrageous to me. I don't think this would have happened 20, 30 years ago.

Alan: No, it would not have happened, but they've given the people a splurge of enjoyment, easy credit, enjoy, enjoy have fun, have fun and they've been moving very quickly and cautiously too with their agenda during that phase while everybody was gorging themselves on such easy credit. 30 years ago they could never have done that to the public. There would have been riots trying to take their rights and freedoms always from them.

Gavin: Yes. I think we’re seeing a dramatic change. I was just talking to someone today. I mean even 40, 50 years ago you probably heard about the two U.S. border patrol agents who were jailed for basically doing their job?

Alan: I know about that, but I'm finishing for tonight. That's the music coming up.

Gavin: Okay.

Alan: Call in again next time. For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 5, 2007 (#21)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 5, 2007:
"CANADIANS UNDER "NEW WORLD ORDER,"
ACCORDING TO JUDGE RIDEOUT — FROM SUMER TO THE NEW WORLD"
&copy; Alan Watt October 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 5, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For those who are newcomers to the show, I ask you to look into my website .com and for those who read the languages of Europe, you can get free transcripts downloaded from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

There are so many topics always on the go that the media gives us to discuss, and that's why they give us so many topics to discuss, to keep us so busy that we seldom get any truth coming through to us at all. In fact, the truth is the hardest thing to find, especially in war since it is the first casualty of war; and for those who don't understand that since 9/11 that most countries have all signed this combined effort on anti-terrorism, which is in fact a war, so we are under wartime powers. All of the western world is and a good part of the Far East as well.

Once in a while to substantiate this war we get rumors from the media telling us about things that are happening within society, all these spooky things, the scary things. The things that try to verify why they're spending so much money on anti-terror and also taking your rights away at the same time. It's all to keep you safe you understand. Once you can't move and you're in cotton wool or chains, then we'll all be perfectly safe because no one will be able to do anything without permission. That's really where law enforcement would take you. In fact, it's taught at certain universities in law courses that that's where it must go. The police are trained to stop crime. How do you stop crime? Then everyone must be predictable. How can you get them to be predictable? They must have complete information on every single individual at all times and be able to make a prognosis as to what they would do next. That's called safety, but it takes away all rights of freedom and free thought and free action. Of course, no one wants to do dumb things in a peaceful society, but at the same time, we're supposed to be given the options to hold onto and use our own sanity and judgment.

In "The Globe & Mail" on October 4th, 2007, there's a page there on "Man Convicted in Absentia for Terror Hoax."

This is in Canada and it's by Mark Hume as the reporter.

"Vancouver it says: When Lorne Matthew Lapoleon…

Alan: Now where do they find these names? Lorne Matthew Lapoleon. It's got a Poleon in there from old Apollo you see. They like these little code words. They don't even know if this guy is real.

This is what it says:

"When Lorne Matthew Lapoleon tried to use a "twist of terrorism" to bring the heat down on three individuals he thought were criminals he didn't expect to become the focus of an investigation by Canada's anti-terrorism unit."

Alan: Now I don't know why they say we have an anti-terrorism unit because since 9/11 it's been reported on the mainstream government-controlled CBC that the U.S. anti-terrorism squads and the Canadian are completely integrated. They're all integrated. I'll be back after the following messages to give you more on this story, which may or may not be real. Who know these days?

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going over a report from "The Globe & Mail." That's one of the Canadian newspapers, from October 4th, on a young fellow who's supposed to be arrested for putting in a hoax to the police and they tracked him down, and I'll continue with this.

It says:

"But Mr. Lapoleon…"

Alan: As I say, I don't know if this guy is real or not. They always use three names when it's generally a fake or a plant or a patsy.

"But Mr. Lapoleon, a handsome young man that the court heard was emotionally troubled…"

Alan: I don't know what handsome has got to do with what he did.

"…was emotionally troubled and wanted to become a computer technician is on the run from the law after being convicted in absentia of a hoax that triggered an investigation involving more than 20 officers and costing more than $100,000…"

Alan: Which is a drop in the bucket these days and have all your tax monies to play with.

"…He's believed to be the first person in Canada convicted under the 2002 Public Safety Act…"

Alan: Now the Public Safety Act, if you want to find out where it first came into play it was during the French

Revolution and they called it The Department of Public Safety. These are the guys who used to go around and if you gave them a bad look they'd drag you up to the guillotine and cut your head off. The U.S. strangely enough adopted the same policy. They have a Public Safety Department and Canada apparently has one too. It's great how things are continual in the old conspiracy stuff to do with freemasonry.

It says here:

"…which criminalized terror attack hoaxes and tightened controls on biological weapons and explosives. He was also found guilty of public mischief, but not guilty of uttering a threat and is facing a maximum sentence of five years in jail."

Alan: I don't know if this is real or not, because it could be put out just to scare the public or to make you think that something is actually happening.

"The important thing on the part of the Crown…"

Alan: We in the democracies, in the British democracies have this strange democracy with the Crown on top, so we're still obedient to a very old system that came in really with the Norman invasion. No one has really explained that yet, but all these characters in uniform swear allegiance to the Crown first before anything else.

It says:

"…and the police officers to offer a real disincentive for this type of thing because you know the resources of the police to protect people and keep us safe from terrorism are always going to be taxed."

Alan: That's a little pun by the prosecutor, Ron Berum.

"…he said Wednesday. “It's particularly important that this kind of conduct be minimized.”

Alan: Isn't that amazing how they do this tongue-in-cheek sort of Masonic joke you see.

He says:

"…you know the resources of the police to protect people and keep us safe from terrorism are always going to be taxed."

Alan: Well ha-ha Mr. Ron Berum, which means “son of um.”

"During his trial Mr. Lapoleon fled the low-rent hotel in Vancouver where he had lived for eight months, collecting welfare cheques while looking for work repairing computers."

Alan: Now someone at the welfare office should have told this character not to bother looking for work to repair computers, because by the time he got the parts back from the manufacturers it would be obsolete anyway, so they should have saved him some trouble and found him so other job.

"Sam Deeby, owner of the Hotel Clifton, where rooms cost $380 a month, described Mr. Lapoleon, 25, as a quiet, shy, polite man who was always neatly dressed, and whose mother called him daily.

Alan: It makes you wonder if this is a report put out by police under the guise of the media, because number one: What does handsome and neatly dressed and your mom liking you got to do with anything in this kind of case? Why hasn't he got the low overhanging eyebrows, the kind that keeps the sun off your eyes? –The stereotype that they usually give us. It's almost like this one is made up.

I'll continue:

“He indicated to me that he was in trouble one day."

Alan: This is from his mom.

"He had to appear in court. I said ‘What's wrong, did you kill somebody?' He said, ‘No. It's worse. I was accused of being a terrorist.' ” Mr. Lapoleon is thought to be hiding somewhere in Toronto or Victoria…"

Alan: Like they don't know, eh? No one can move in this country without them knowing where you are, but they tell us they don't know if he is in Toronto or Victoria. That's a few thousand miles apart.

"…where police have issued Crime Stopper bulletins. His picture has also been posted on YouTube."

Alan: Now you know what all these little things are really for, don't you?

"Among other things, police are searching for him in Internet cafés, which he frequented in Vancouver, sending off messages under the alias Daniel Jensen. It was one of those messages that led to him being shadowed by an anti-terrorism surveillance team and landed him in court. The Vancouver man's problems began when he hit “send” on a computer in an Internet café on Robson Street…"

Alan: The “son of the robe,” you see, Robson Street.

"…transmitting a fax, via a New York-based server, to the Ottawa headquarters of the Integrated National Security Enforcement Team. The deliberately inarticulate note created “a sense of urgency and a need for immediate action,” among police anti-terrorism units in Ottawa and Vancouver, according to the court judgment.

Alan: This is what the guys was supposed to have sent the police:

“Hi I am a Muslim and I have information on Islamic terrorist cell operating in Vancouver BC the cell members is plotting to blow up the – Royal Danish Consulate…"

Alan: Now here's another strange thing too. See, something smells rotten in the state of Denmark, and this is an old, old con game in Masonry. It a little code word they use and you find even before Denmark supposedly gave out those jokes about the Islamic people about eight months ago or so. Now it's the Royal Danish Consulate with some character living in Vancouver.

It says here:

"I am not sure what time this will happen but I will give you some names and address of the cell members. I am not sure ware…"

Alan: W-A-R-E.

"…the explosives are being kept. I think at some storage room out in Burnaby close to the Rupert sky train,” stated the fax."

Alan: Now, as I say, this is almost like a practice thing, this press release. I very much doubt this character is even real. The main part I'm trying to get to after all the nonsense is what the judge said.

"Provincial Court Judge Gregory Rideout…"

Alan: Where did he get a name like Rideout?

"…said the hoax was serious because since 9/11, “Canadians…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

> "…Canadians now live in a new world order," and police have no alternative but to investigate all such threats."

Alan: The New World Order, again, is a high Masonic term first put out (to the public, that is) by George Bush, Sr. on September 11th, 1990 and then repeated one year later on September 11th, 1991. Of course we all know about 9/11 in 2001. A New World Order is part of what the reason for the Masonic building or creating of the U.S. was supposed to be in the first place. It's the new world. American is the new World and this is the New World Order, very, very interesting.

I'll continue here on what the judge said:

> "He was reckless and intended to mislead the police by creating the 'twist of terrorism' so the police would deal with the three named individuals…"

Alan: These are the characters who claimed he wanted them to check out.

> "…Judge Rideout said in finding Mr. Lapoleon guilty."

Alan: There you have a judge talking about the New World Order, and I guess that means maybe the Crown and democracy is out the window as well. It's hard to tell what do they mean by a "New World Order." What it means is this is the "Brave New World." That's another term for the same thing. It's the system where the big psychopaths at the top run the system. They employ lots of lesser psychopaths right down to the bottom who wield the Billy clubs that bash you on the old head when you don't do what you're told. This is the New World Order they're talking about – a world where you can't move or do anything without permission. It's a brave new world. Brave in the sense that they break out of the old tradition of individual freedom, liberty and the right of decision. That's what it's all about, so I very much doubt that this is really, really true this spiel that's put out in The Globe & Mail at all. It's got too many little Masonic code words in it and terms which they use and have for such a long, long time.

Now what is the New World Order?

The New World Order used to be symbolized in ancient times along with the Great Pyramid, which was capped at that time. It was never capped really, apart from the mistake they made in the measurements, because one side is actually lower than the rest, but also because the capstone is above the eye of Lucifer is in the middle, the one who has the light. The capstone is the heavens coming down to the earth; as above so below, also symbolized by the number eight, which also means "money and power" by the elite at the top. They used the eagle as well and you'll find that in the fictitious symbol of the tribe of Manasseh from the Old Testament, you have the eagle, his wings spread out and his claws. In one claw it holds the olive branch, meaning it has the ability to make peace, only there's thirteen fruits on that particular one. In its other claw it has the arrows. It means it can fire the arrows to make war. The U.S. copied that right into their other great symbol for the seal and all law enforcement used that at the top, that particular eagle. It's also got a shield over the body because the body, that which is comprised of it, the real members who run things, are always hidden from view – hidden from the public view.

You'll find the same symbol in the Rothschild coat of arms. Look carefully and you'll find it also has the same symbol hidden in there of the eagle, only they put five of the fruits in one claw and five arrows in the other to represent not only the five points of freemasonry but the five sons of old Amschel Rothschild. That's what it's about. This is an old, old system going back thousands of years.

Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, talked on tape to one of his students about this. He did say, after pooh-poohing the whole thing, he said it is strange that they are using a symbol that was used in the occult circles thousands of years ago, meaning the Great Pyramid. He also mentioned the strange fact that they put it on the dollar bill. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over some of the farce that goes on in today's media amongst all the trivia that they feed us, the other trivia that is, and the sports. Sports make front-page news today and I saw that happen in Britain. Britain was the first country to use that technique, where anything that really mattered was tucked away in the back pages and they gave us sports on the front page, as though someone scoring a goal changed the whole world and the system. Of course, then you have page 3 girls and then some little commentaries on comical matters and that became your daily affair. That's where you started on the road to going down hill. Now it's pretty well standard all over the planet. We're overdosed with sports, something again that Bertrand Russell – even further back than him, H.G. Wells talked about in 1915. Wells said we'll build sports arenas across the planet, put people in it and overload them with sports and trivia to keep them occupied and to give them outlets for their tribal instincts. My, my, my, they never change their plans. They simply fulfill them and we go along quite happily never knowing what's really happening to us, thinking it's all quite natural.

Now I think we have Clarence from Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes, I am, Alan. It's great to talk to you this evening. I had to call because I mean there's such – I think sometimes you give callers such a great exposition of what's going on you just kind of sit here and listen you know.

Alan: Yes, it's not bad.

Clarence: I got to thinking and I thought maybe I could maybe ask a question or contribute a thing or two, and I hope I can.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: Like I said, you just even changed what I was going to say originally when you said that about sports, it's a diversion. Whenever there are controlling ruling classes they want a diversion for the masses.

Alan: That's right.

Clarence: There was a gentleman that called into a talk show the other day and I'll never forget this and I think I'll use it. I'll start doing it myself. He said if anybody asks him and wants to talk sports, like what do you think about the game this weekend? He said he will ask them, "Who's the vice president of the United States?" If they can't answer him, he said I'm not going to talk sports with you if you don't know who the vice president of the United States is. You've seen the tapes. You've seen the little deals done in various places, YouTube and others. They can go out and ask people simple questions and they don't even know.

Alan: Yes I know. That's right.

Clarence: I mean it just falls so far into line like what you said with what this whole plan is and it's working itself out just so chillingly I guess would be a good word.

Alan: Chillingly, yes.

Clarence: This goes back to the ancient Roman Empire and even probably past then. They were the ones that came up with – I did study world history in college, “bread and circuses.”

Alan: Bread and circuses for the masses.

Clarence: That's what the Roman Emperors knew they had to do if they wanted to hold onto power.

Alan: Yes, especially towards the end, because people forget that Roman was the United Nations of its day and the empire that they ruled over was their tax base. They taxed all the people in all the different countries they conquered, to keep them all in luxury back in Rome. You had a political system there. You had an elite living high on the hog, very debauched as well. They used to use electric ells and throw slaves in just for entertainment for the grand finale of the parties at night. Then you had a middle class that ran the bureaucratic system over all the countries. Then you had the lower class or the Plebeians, and they gave them the sports and they gave them the dish out of the “dole.” That's where the word comes from, to dole out the wine and bread everyday to keep them happy, until of course even their tax bases were so overloaded and overstretched the people outside Rome began to rebel and that started their downfall. They see that coming here and that's why the upper classes have already built cities and are in the process of building bigger cities in China to move into. I know lots of them are already moving out there with their families.

Clarence: Amazing. I know we're coming up on a break here but I do have one more question, I'll start now and if we run into the break we'll--

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: I hear the music.

Alan: It's starting now. Okay. We’ll go into more of this history with you. Just hold on the line and we'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got Clarence on the line from Oklahoma. Are you still there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes sir, I sure am.

Alan: Please continue.

Clarence: I want to give a shameless plug and I have no connection to the person, but you know sometimes I've asked on a show what woke you up. I'm 56 years old. I've been around for a while, served in the armed forces of my country, worked for the beast, the federal government I'd like to call them almost. That's a little bit of background, but what woke me up was I read about and I don't know where I heard it from. It might have been – it was another radio show. They interview a man Jim Marrs and he wrote a book "Rule by Secrecy" and I mean when I read that book suddenly I was getting to the point where this whole left, right, democratic, republican, the whole paradigm was breaking down for me. I could see it wasn't going anywhere and I suspected there was something underfoot and that book really brought out points that all of a sudden things started to make sense and that's what your show does, because I wanted to ask you about a certain thing and I've read it. I've heard it other places and I try to keep up with everything. Isn't it that somewhere down, after all, the pike? I mean all these people this stuff has been going for hundreds maybe thousands of years. These people have been around forever and it's amazing their tenacity. They're able to work at this generation after generation, even though they know that they are what do you call it, mortal beings, and they're not going to live to see the ultimate, but they're dedicated enough to keep after it. Now I just want your take on this and if you have any knowledge of this. I've read it but I can't remember it exactly. There's basically at the very top there's about twelve families and they come throughout Europe and from Asia and from around there over the years, and these twelve families their representatives meet and it was a place in Europe and this is above Bilderberger's. This is above many of the other named organizations and I'm not sure this one has a name, but supposedly they meet in a chamber where there are twelve chairs. Now apparently numbers means something to these people. There's twelve of them, but there is a thirteenth chair.

Alan: --Which is empty.

Clarence: Absolutely. Could you expound on that?

Alan: The twelve comes from the zodiac, there's twelve main symbols that they use. There's other symbols too, but there's twelve main symbols of the zodiac, which is only part of a plan. Each part of the zodiac is just an esoteric – if you understand the old Greek mythologies, for instance, you'll understand what the plan is for the zodiac. It's nothing to do with UFOs or anything like that, or tarot cards or anything like that. It's to do with the plan. You understand the plan through the zodiac and the thirteenth one is always the sun. The sun travels through the zodiac. That's why they say the sun is in the house of so-and-so. The house, remember, is the same as the old so called twelve tribes, which were only the symbols of the zodiac in themselves. There were no twelve tribes. They called them the houses of the zodiac and it's the house of Leo and all the rest of them, all the different houses that the sun happens to go through.

The new sun that's to appear at this particular time in history is to be a brand new sun, meaning a new king of the world. As above, so below; so that chair is left empty for the perfect body, physical body with the perfect generations to inhabit. Now it will probably be something that's genetically engineered in a laboratory somewhere from the top families themselves, maybe combination of all their genes into this one perfect one that will be the new king of the world. There will be a king of the world eventually. The ones who are to be saved at the end of every age, if you go into the Hindu religions they talk about millions of years between ages, not just 25,500 years as we have with the Great Zodiac in the West. They talk about a king of the world will take over. There's 144,000 of them. That's the perfect number to bring through from one age to the next age. The rest of the new types for the surface can be man-made today genetically as slaves; and that's the esoteric behind that. That's what that means. You'll see that in Arthur C. Clarke's movie "2001" and the other one "2010," where at the end of "2010" a new sun is born in the sky; and as above, so below – so there's a new type of man born on earth as well. That's what it means.

Clarence: Amazing. I always suspected it might be something along those lines and that would also explain quite a bit. Does this have anything to do with the year 2012, the Mayan calendar?

Alan: Yes that's right. 2010 is to be the amalgamation complete up and running of the whole of the Americas. 2012 is where the United Nations is openly declared to be the world parliament for the entire planet over the three trading blocks of the world.

Clarence: Amazing. Well that's great information there.

Alan: It's nothing to do with the Mayan calendar. Mayan is just “I AM” backwards, and as every mason must say, “I am.”

Clarence: Right. These entities put up smoke screens.

Alan: They certainly do.

Clarence: They'll try to fool you with one thing and then show you something else, they'll get you off chasing and not to say there may not be UFOs or whatever, but they'll get people off into that. What they don't want is attention on themselves; and that's what we were originally talking about.

Alan: Yes. It's never been explained to anybody in the world, or any economist, why there are twelve main banking families that distribute or give out the checks to the countries to print out money. Who ever gave them the right in the first place? There's no history book that tells you about it, but that's the way it is, and yet it had to have been agreed upon somewhere in the distant past to still be doing it today.

Clarence: I saw and what you're telling me and that's why I listen to your program every day. You have to have enough of this knowledge to see that there's really an unbroken line. That's what people don't grasp today. They think history is like fits and starts.

Alan: That's right and even Carroll Quigley said the same thing, that foundations have mandates and therefore outlive many generations of men with the same mandate. That's why they can make a plan and pull it off many generations down the road. When they gave out the land in the old land grabs and the old racing grabs, the wagon races for the U.S. They knew that those people would go out there to clear the land, turn wilderness and swamps into real estate and that these bankers families would eventually take it off them through taxation, maybe five generations down the road. They knew that in advance.

Clarence: That's amazing. That's even how my state got started. Oklahoma was through a huge – yeah that makes a lot of sense. I sure appreciate it Alan. I mean that's one of the greatest conversations I've had with anyone in a long time that can put it down there.

Alan: Okay. Well you call in again Clarence.

Clarence: I'll do. Thanks very much sir.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got John in Florida. Are you still there, John?

John: Yes. I'm down here in south Florida. Today, I saw something interesting down in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. There was a revenue agent, we call them Palm Beach Gardens police. He was sitting in an intersection between 12 and 12:30 that I saw him. He had binoculars. He had really a high-grade quality pair of binoculars. He was sitting in the median in this main intersection just watching people with binoculars. Now I think with your listeners we should start to pay attention to what we're doing, you know when we’re driving around. Maybe we should get cameras with zoom-in lenses and start taking pictures of these cops sitting there and doing what they're doing on their off time or their on time.

Alan: In fact there was a case recently where some person who was victimized by a police officer in a car just happened to have a video attached to his own car and managed to use it in court against the policeman, who just happened to lose his own tape, his own copy of the incident. It does help to carry a camera round with you and maybe even have it built into the front grill or somewhere where they can't see it.

John: Actually a high quality good pair of binoculars because this officer – this revenue agent was sitting there and there's a college, a university right there. What's he watching? Little girls running?

Alan: It could very well be. What's he probably doing is tallying up the weight and the number of little girls and evaluating how much money they'll produce in their lifetime.

John: This is definitely a problem that people should start paying attention to. When they drive off they have a 30-minute lunch. They get in the car. They run in the store. This cop is in the intersection and he's stopped and he's parked there. Maybe we should start filming. Maybe your listeners – and I thought of this today. Maybe we should start filming them taking photos of them and what are they doing there because we can turn this on them.

Alan: You've got to remember though. You've got to be careful doing it. Make sure they don't see you at the time because these characters really are trained in such a way and picked. They're given psychological testing. You probably know that. That anyone with an IQ above about 97 is turned down for the police today. They don't want the guys that are too bright but they want them to be the steroid type that pump themselves up and who are rather aggressive and they don't like being challenged. They take it personally. They hide behind the law when it suits them, but they take it personally when you challenge their authority, so be very careful what you're doing. These characters are really pumped up on some drugs themselves.

John: They can be pumped up all they want. I'm actually taking it personally against these because they’re revenue agents. They lie. They steal from you and the people – everybody listening. I listened to John tonight and Robbie and your program. I like to listen to your program. I've been listening maybe about the last two months every night. You're on three nights a week. Anyway, we should start turning this on them. We should start getting evidence on them, because they lie in court and you can't raise your right hand and swear to God anymore.

Alan: You shouldn't raise your right hand. That's right from the statues in Egypt. You'll see them with their right hand lifted up exactly the same way and that book in front as the left hand goes forward making the square. That's a Masonic ritual. You're in a Masonic Temple when you're in the court and you don't use their symbols when you're in their courtroom believe you me. People should understand this. Now all policemen they become Masons when they are told to join because they have to stand up for each other. They're told they must lie on each other's behalf. That's a fact. I have all their swearing-in ceremonies here and their books written by Masons for Masons. I have them here. The judge must always take their word over any person within the general public. This is a rigged court. I mean the courts are rigged, so you do need the evidence and if you have evidence such as tape or photographs, make sure you have other copies stashed somewhere outside the court as well.

John: I agree with that. What I'm saying is people that listen to this network, at least look around and start noticing like in the middle of the day and you'll see it's a routine and they are they are following a routine. Maybe we should start taking cameras and photographing them watching us.

Alan: Yes and also a good movie to see is "Enemy of the State." They show you that all the security cameras in stores as you walk from one store to the next are all integrated into the security systems and everyone is being spied on all the time. Personally, I object to this constant surveillance.

John: Well, I do too. I saw the movie a long time ago and I agree with you. Very good show and thank you. I'll get off the air and let someone else call. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks so much for calling. Now I also have Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi. This is Rick again. I know I call a lot, but you're so interesting. Your shows have so much stuff. You've taught me so much in the year that I've listened to you. I have two questions I wanted to ask. In the early '90s I was part of the -- when I was into esoteric Christianity I was part of this church group called the Church of Christ, but then it changed their name to The ICC and that was around the time that I left because it became too authoritarian. I notice that ICC is also the name of the International Court in Hague. It's also the name of the ITO that puts out the international building code that tells you you can't have a Christmas tree in your house unless there's a fire sprinkler on top. What does ICC mean in high Masonic esoteric tradition?

Alan: I-C-3. See you also have a trinity, same with the Masons. That's why you have the apprentice up to the Master Mason. You have a trinity in everything. You have soul, body, spirit. There's many trinities all the way up the ladder. When it's just IC or ICE, that means to stop. You put someone “on ice,” so the police put someone on ice. POL-ICE and PO is the lowest form of humanity in freemasonry. PO or PU, both the same, so you have public libraries. You have politics et cetera. That's the lowest form of government over the public, the PU, but when you have ICC, it’s IC3; (A, B, C=3).

Rick: Oh, I see. I have one more question. Do you think that smoking or think tobacco is going to become a controlled substance in the same class as marijuana? Are we going to have to go to a drug dealer to get it?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. They have many reasons for this because they're spraying us like bugs in the sky and have been for ten years. They don't care about our health. There's another reason they want people to stop smoking and it's not just for the cost of treating cancers and so on and all the other effects and bronchitis, which definitely comes from smoking. However, because smoking is a form of an antidote, it prevents certain of these chemicals being absorbed by the lungs and through the alveoli tissue in the lungs. The nicotine actually stops it. The tar stops it from all the spraying that they're giving us, especially the tranquilizers.

Rick: I remember you had emailed that to me and somebody else had made that observation too, so that makes sense to me. I'm getting freaked out by this legislation because they're banning smoking everywhere in public. Now they're going after the home and it's accelerating.

Alan: Yes they're going after the home. You're right. A read an article recently about them wanting or demanding permission to go into peoples' homes through these different organizations. They've set up even private homes so they'll have the street committees. The Soviet system was the same. They've adopted it here. They call it a different thing and people don't realize its communism. Yes, they want the right to go into peoples homes to see if people are actually smoking inside and be able to give them fines and so on. Also, people selling their homes, if there's any tar or anything on the walls, nicotine, they want the right to fine them and pay for it all before the house is sold or you won't be able to sell it.

Rick: Really. Where can I read this? I want to check this out.

Alan: I'd have to go back in the mail but it was in a newspaper recently. You have to understand all these organizations are completely integrated and they all work from the United Nations that first declared war on smoking. I'll be back after the following messages. Hang on the line. I'll talk to you after this break.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and are you still on the line, Rick?

Rick: Oh yes, I'm still here.

Alan: If you check into the history on the war on smoking, all these wars come from the United Nations; all governments since World War II just sign them into law. The UN also declared war on obesity and they want the right for everyone to be dragged in on a frequent basis and be weighed and measured and all the rest of it to make sure the stock, you know the slave stock, are healthy (for their owners' sake, that is) and they're more productive. This is just totalitarianism to the extreme. You can't expect anything else from the psychopathic control freaks at the top.

Rick: I was angry one night and then I started laughing because I went to the WHO website and the science is so – I mean they're talking about like a little bit of second hand smoke from a passer-by gets into the classroom and affects a child's scores.

Alan: Eventually you'll have anti-smoking SWAT teams that will shoot you on sight for having a puff of air smoke. Meanwhile in Vancouver for the last ten years they've been showing children at seven years old how to inject heroin safely for their own good. “Safely” you see is the key. Everything is so sick and perverted in the control freak world that we live in. I'll let you go because I have to get Ted in California.

Rick: Thank you very much.

Alan: Ted in California, are you there?

Ted: Hi there. I was researching the brain-chipping meeting at Loyola that you've talked about. I came across a PBS program called "The Worldwide Mind." Have you heard of it?

Alan: I've heard of it, yes.

Ted: Yes. It's incredible. It’s on Google video in six-part like a giant infomercial for brain chipping, absolutely amazing.

Alan: Yes and that again is what they will call it, even through Carl Jung that made many references. He coined the term "the global consciousness," like the global mind. This is an occult term used back in the '40’s and '50’s that even he knew where this was going. He wasn't too pleased himself at the ultimate physical brain chip.

Ted: It just broke my heart to watch it, and amazingly they use Aldous Huxley as a character who talks.

Alan: That's right. That's right. I read that, yes. We're living an agenda that's never changed. Again, Thomas Jefferson said that when you see different changes of government but an agenda is carried on, then you know you’re under secret tyranny. That's what you have been since the UN was formed. It doesn't matter, as long as they put their own boys at the top, as Quigley said, that all party leaders in the top cabinets are all pre-picked and selected. The ones down below are allowed a certain competition between parties, but the ones at the top are all picked long before the public even hear their names. They're vetted.

Ted: Well, thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. That's true, the global consciousness, the universal consciousness was pushed. That's why the New Age also was told to push this idea to get them all used to the idea of being linked together like the Borg, with the Borg mind, the original Bee, B-ORG. That's what it's all about.

From Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 8, 2007 (#22)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 8, 2007:
"COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS—THE UNELECTED POLICY MAKERS"
&copy; Alan Watt October 8, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 8, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on a very rainy day up in Ontario, Canada. Actually, three rainy days and three nights of rain too. It is October 8th, 2007.

For newcomers, please look into the .com site for free downloadable shows from years ago going through the history of the world up to the present time or look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can get and download in the languages of Europe.

Speaking of Europe and speaking of The Council on Foreign Relations, which I'm about to do, I'm going into some of the latest developments on this particular organization and its influence on Europe, because The Council on Foreign Relations, this unelected but very heavily backed body of people, comprising mainly of journalists and ex-politicians, the parallel type government. The ones who pushed the European Union. The ones who are pushing and are behind the America Union. In fact, they drafted up the legislation for it. They've now opened up a European Council on Foreign Relations Office and they've put up their own website with their statements of principles and their agenda, so they're out in the open, at least in Europe. Once again, it's a misleading title because they use Council on Foreign Relations, they are not a governmental body. However, they influence governments because so many of their members are in all governments and this started off with The Royal Institute for International Affairs back in Britain in the early 1900’s, late 1800’s from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. They merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Round Table Society; debating society and they call themselves The Royal Institute for International Affairs. They were given a Royal Charter on behalf of those who ruled Britain, not the governments, but the people who had always ruled Britain, the big aristocratic families to exist; and they were given lots and lots of funding and power. They also own the press or at least work for the press, generally both, in all countries in fact.

For their non-commonwealth countries, they decided to call themselves branches of The Council on Foreign Relations.

Once again, it sounds very official, governmental but it's no more federal than the Federal Express. It's just a title to mislead the public. However, on many newscasts you'll find experts being pulled up from The Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. and Canada and giving their commentaries on circumstances within the countries. Most people think they're a department of government but they're not. We should get that straight. They are a private organization that have sworn allegiance to a much higher body; a body comprising of ex-prime ministers, ex-politicians, ex-presidents. I'll be back with more on this particular topic after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through one of the main organizations that has been promoted by a parallel government. In fact they are part of the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley and later professors have occasionally mentioned. Margaret Thatcher mentioned it herself in her speeches when she toured the world. The title of her seminars or speeches were called The New World Order. They're allowed to say these things, but if the ordinary public says the New World Order they say you're crazy and that's just the way it is. However, Cecil Rhodes, if you read his will and read the writings of his society, you'll see that he based the order on the Jesuits. He used the Jesuit techniques. It would be a freemasonic order using the Jesuit techniques of psychopolitics. Psychopolitics is an interesting and vast subject where you look at the long-term range of what you want to do with countries; how you bring them together; how you dominate, take them over through conflict and war or treaty signing. The treaties come generally at the end of wars and then what you're left with you go on to build a bigger superpower and then go to war with the next countries to aren't part of it yet, until you have them all under your wing; and of course the general public would never figure this out. That's how the Jesuit society worked with their machinations, same techniques. Cecil Rhodes was quite open about using these techniques. Why change them when they work so well? Simply adopt them into your system.

It would be a freemasonic society (and they are freemasons) and they are chartered by the British Crown, meaning they're given royal approval with their royal charter to exist to bring this society into being. You'll find that when they joined the Lord Alfred Milner group the Round Table Society into the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, they merged the two and called themselves The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every Commonwealth country, that's British Commonwealth country, has a member organization. They have one for Australia, an Institute for International Affairs, New Zealand Institute for International Affairs, Canadian et cetera. However, non-European or non-commonwealth countries were to be called The Council on Foreign Relations, the first one to be set-up in New York in the 1920’s in the Harold Pratt Building. Pratt was a very, very wealthy family that helped fund this in the United States side on behalf of the big boys and the bankers who are behind it too.

Now people should check into the ecfr.eu website. That's the brand new website of the European Council on Foreign Relations (ECFR.EU) for the statement of principles, policies and their spiel about themselves and how they use propaganda. You'll see it's very open there and they use the terms of New World Order and World Order et cetera right openly because they are the main advisers to the guys you actually elect into governments. They advise them. They tell them what to do.

I think Brian in New York is on the line. Are you there, Brian? Hello Brian.

Brian: Hey, I had a question about Baphomet because he's always seated with one arm up and one arm down and whatever that symbolizes. I know there's far more to it. I was wondering if that Hawaiian hand signal with pinky and the thumb had any correlation with that?

Alan: Actually you're not far wrong, because when the British came in and the powers came in to the Americas, if you read the history of freemasons, they did what they always did. They picked very powerful chiefs in various tribes and brought them into freemasonry. They also took some back to Britain in fact. Willie Bryant was the first American Indian they brought over. He was in charge of the five nations up in Canada and they brought him over to Britain, gave him an aristocratic wife to wed and he was now eligible to marry within the royal circles of Europe. He came back up to the Americas and he split up the tribes and had half of them fighting for the U.S. side during the War of Independence and half of them fighting for the British side, then his son Norton took over. They used the little apron. That's when they first started to use the apron in front. You'll see the Indians wearing that apron. That came from the lodge and of course, they gave them the sweat lodges and so on and all the rest of it, very Masonic, but they did the very same thing with the Hawaiian culture too. You're quite right.

Brian: Can I ask another question?

Alan: Yes.

Brian: The letters G and M are very interesting. I started reading Peter Wright's "Spycatcher" and Marconi's nickname is GM and his father's nickname is GM and it's also genetically modified, grand master and all that. I was wondering what are the deeper meanings of the letter G and the letter M?

Alan: G is also to generate. G always stands to generate, it's the phallic symbol, the erect phallic is to generate. You generate the spirit. You generate the power, the force, the vital force of life in the phallus through G, which is to generate. Later down the road you have Gnosis for the lower orders and you also have “to graft” – you're grafted onto the Tree of Life, you’ve become a scion, an S-C-I-O-N, pronounced Sion is no coincidence of course. You're grafted to the Tree of Life, meaning you're eligible again to marry within higher aristocratic circles for breeding purposes.

Brian: Very interesting.

Alan: If you take the letter M, the M is really again two – is comprised of two parts of a pyramid, put them together and you have a complete pyramid. You underline it. It's also the letter 3 if you rotate it, and if you put a line next to it or underneath the M, like McDonald's. That's why McDonald's has the M underlined, you have 13 and so it's very important. Then again you put the underlining attached to the M, turn it round again and you've got the letter B, because all masons used to say I BE. Now they say I AM and that's how that came about.

Brian: Very interesting. Well take care, Alan.

Alan: You too. Apart from General Motors of course, we have going back to The Council on Foreign Relations here on this particular topic, here’s the statement of principles from this organization. They call themselves the first premiere think tank now of Europe quite openly, an unelected body backed by the big foundations: the big Carnegie, Ford, Rockefeller, Rothschild's, Soros, all these big foundations; the very foundations that Albert Pike talked about creating, because foundations last for many generations. That's why they can take a mandate and take a century, two centuries or three centuries to develop and complete it. That's how it's done, quite simple.

The statement of principles says here:

"We call on the governments of the European Union to develop a more coherent and vigorous foreign policy, informed by our shared values, dedicated to the pursuit of our common European interests…"

Alan: Europe never had common interests, that's why they were always at war with each other. It really wasn’t the reason why they were at war, because the big bankers and the princes et cetera arrange these wars in advance to profit, cull off the population and keep things going. It's hard to keep controls over millions of people if there's no threats from outside, so they always had to arrange these wars down through the ages. Read the ancient Greeks. They were masters at this. They used to plan wars with the different islands and decide who was going to be the victor after three or four years and roughly how many they should kill off and how much money they'd profit, because they also ran the armament industry even in those days. Nothing really changes. Here they're talking about common European interests and sustained by European power.

They say:

We endorse the following principles:

1.When faced by the great powers of today and the rising giants of tomorrow, individual European countries regard the world as beyond their control. But if it speaks with one voice…"

Alan: Now here you go, the one voice thing again. When I left Britain and everyone I knew was arguing with each other, there was no voice anywhere, even in the one country.

It says:

"…But if it speaks with one voice, the Europe Union can help shape the world order."

Alan: Now they never defined what they were going towards, but it's the Huxlian world order they're talking about.

"2. It is only by acting together that European Union countries can effectively pursue their common interests…"

Alan: Again, here's this common interest thing.

"…from combating climate change…"

Alan: There's the greening again. Green, green, green. Al Gore's green.

"…to reducing poverty…"

Alan: They've been trying to reduce poverty in Europe for about 1,000 years I think.

"…from defending human rights and averting genocide to stopping the spread of deadly weapons and addressing the causes of violent extremism.

3.The European Union's foreign policy should be backed up with all of Europe's economic…"

Alan: Here they want all the taxing power. That's what that means.

"…political, cultural and, as a last resort, military power."

Alan: They are forming you see the European army. Out of the mess of all the countries, they'll bring one super military power into being.

"Our commitment to strong and effective multilateral institutions must be matched by a drive to increase European influence within them."

Alan: Now what on earth is a European influence? Because there isn't one, you see. You have French and Ukraine and Polish and so on. You have all these different countries who are very proud of their histories and their heritage and their cultures.

"4. Starting with the European Union's neighbours, the best way to secure peace and prosperity is to honour existing commitments to countries seeking membership and to encourage political reforms with more generous offers of economic opportunity and political cooperation.

5.European transformative power can reach beyond its immediate neighbourhood. The European Union should leverage the world's largest single market and most generous aid budgets to promote the values we believe in…"

Alan: I wonder what values they are. They don't say what they are.

"…both in other parts of the world and in multilateral institutions. Europeans will benefit from having a stronger voice in the world…"

Alan: Ha-ha-ha.

"…and the world will benefit from a stronger European Union."

Alan: Ho-ho-ho. That's the kind of dribble we're fed from the mainstream media, because these characters you see write for the big financial papers of the world. They're all big top reporters. They're members of The Council on Foreign Relations. I'll be back with more of this particular topic.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going through this new ECFR.EU website, Council on Foreign Relations, the European branch – the new combined European branch which has come out in the open. On their welcome to the site, Mark Leonard, who's a main writer I think for "The Economist" and other main newspapers, has some words to say because he's also a member of this organization. He says:

"The European Council on Foreign Relations is a first ever pan-European think tank."

Alan: Pan-America, pan-Europe and all these ideas were pushed out at the very beginning when The Council on Foreign Relations was formed. They tried to get treaties passed linking the U.S. especially with various countries of Europe. They also wanted Pan-American treaties signed as well, but it didn't float at that time, so here they are 100-odd years later doing the same thing; because, why change their agenda? They've got all the time in the world with their big institutions and finances.

They say:

"…the first pan-European think tank with a policy team in seven capitals London, Paris, Berlin, Rome, Sofia, Madrid, and Warsaw—it unites some of our continent's most distinguished researchers and analysts to promote Europe's role in the world. The ECFR is based on a belief…"

Alan: Here's a belief here, so it's a religion.

"…is based on a belief that, in a world order defined by great powers and even larger problems, European countries can either band together and develop common responses, or risk losing influence over their fates."

Alan: As if they ever really had any.

"As Martti Ahtisaari, Joschka Fischer, Mabel van Oranje and I explain in today's Financial Times, the ECFR has been launched to fight against Europe's tendency to introversion…"

Alan: That means nationalism in your own culture.

"…and to inspire European governments to develop a more vigorous common foreign policy. The centerpiece of our launch is our Statement of Principles…"

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this in Canada and also to the U.S. is because we'll shortly get ours given to us by the American branch of The Council on Foreign Relations since we've already had them appear on television as a group, as an official body advising the governments in 2005 with an ex-vice prime minister of Canada, Manley, who was speaking on behalf of the fact that they had drafted up the American integration plans and presented them to the U.S. government and the Canadian government. They drafted them up. Who elected these guys? Nobody. They work for the big royal families of the planet. That's why I'm reading this one on Europe because it's shortly to be announced here.

"…The centerpiece of our launch is our Statement of Principles which has been written and signed by fifty founding members. It is a call on governments in European countries to adopt a more coherent and vigorous foreign policy in support of European values and interests backed by all of Europe's power: political, cultural, economic and – when all else fails – military. We're now encouraging all European citizens to endorse the Statement and thereby to become Associates of the ECFR. You can read the statement in full and sign up here."

Alan: Now they want to get as many people joining all the little fools at the bottom that want to have their names added to something, to use the numbers racket to justify what they're up too. Remember that the Soviet Union was run by these types of groups, these non-governmental organizations, and they would also put up lists and present them to governments – lists of members, people who'd signed petitions who demanded laws get passed and all this kind of stuff, and the government was only too happy to do so because it was always in line with what the government wanted. This is the same con-game that's going on here because the heads of these organizations, the CFR, don't work for the ordinary people. They don't work for the little people at the bottom who want to become members and sign the petitions. They work for an agenda that was laid over 100 years ago and they want to bring this global system in: This new plantation. This new system where the elite intelligentsia will strut around the world and jet set around the world and keep the peasants in their place. We'll all be numbered and chipped and all the rest of it. That's what it's all about really. Nothing has changed because this came out of the feudal system.

Now they're bringing invitations into the ECFR events and our Euro talks series: telephone them and yah-de-yah-de-yah and join them if you want to. You'll be a little number on a petition somewhere. It has all the greening in it, which is going to control your lives, all the green plans. It has the new financial plans for the world all contained within it. These are the characters that Bertrand Russell and all the big boys belong to, the same organization, never changes its spots, just pretends it's brand new all the time.

Their logo is interesting because it's a circle with a five-pointed star, almost like a ring that you're wear on a finger. They have the star with the fifth point pointing not quite downwards, not vertical, but at about a 45 degree angle, but almost down, which means basically war. That's what that stands for. Now I hear the music coming and I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of this new European Council on Foreign Policy, printed up for all to see. Of course, they won't tell you the real agenda. They can't really tell you the real history either, because these characters are all elitists. I have their books from the '30's, '40's and '50's with their global agendas which they held and discussed annually in different countries, places generally where the average person couldn't reach. You know these wild exotic places that you just can't get a ticket to. It's too expensive and that's why they hold them in these places. Same with all the big global meetings with GATT and all the other names we've heard over the last 20 years.

This Council on Foreign Relations is now advising governments which you elect. They're advising on foreign policy and war policies and they're also working with the United Nations, another unelected body of people. I hope people realize the UN is not elected by the peoples of the world. It was simply signed into an agreement by certain members of governments who signed away their national sovereignty back in '45 and '46. In other words, those people were actually traitors. They belonged to these secret societies. They were also involved in politics and they sold your countries out at the time. We've been under this for a long, long time. We've been born under it in fact and this agenda is simply a slow step-by-step agenda so that people can be herded into a particular path with a particular destination at the end of it.

Now to go on with this publication that's now up on the website the ECFR.EU. They say:

"We will also be publishing new analyses of the situation in Afghanistan and recommendations on how European countries can mobilize more effectively at the United Nations in support of our values of protecting human rights."

Alan: Ha-ha-ha. Tell that to the Rwandans, as the UN sat back and let them all be slaughtered.

"We're also partners in an exciting new departure in 'deliberative democracy':"

Alan: Deliberative democracy, this is a new term for you. It means it's a new type of democracy where anything that happens will already be deliberated by people you'll never, ever hear of. In other words, it's an agenda.

"Tomorrow's Europe, which will bring a representative sample of 400 European citizens together for a weekend of debate and discussion. To find out more all this week of our launch I'm guest…"

Alan: This writer, remember, writes for The Economist.

"…I'm guest blogging at The Economist's Certain Ideas of Europe…"

Alan: That's the name of the blog.

"…Certain Ideas of Europe and I will be using the opportunity to focus on some of the key issues, for example on Monday on Europe's foreign policy dilemma in the new multi-polar world."

Alan: I guess that's worse than bipolar. It must mean we're a basket case.

"Our launch period culminates in a big event in Berlin on 9 November. The event will gather some 200 European policy makers…"

Alan: There you go with these policy makers. Now who are these policy makers? We don't elect them. They're sometimes in government, sometimes out of government but always advising governments. They work for the big think tanks like the CFR themselves.

"…200 European policy makers to discuss the EU's relationships with Russia, China and its role in the Middle East. The German Foreign Minister, Frank-Walter Steinmeier, has agreed to be our keynote speaker."

Alan: Here you have them all together, unelected and elected, all in bed together in a private and secretive organization with its own mandate.

Now it continues:

"It's great to be up-and-running finally and I'm looking forward to the coming months in which we'll be bringing a new voice and new ideas to strengthen Europe's role in the world."

Alan: Here you have a role for Europe just to inform the European peoples of all the different countries that comprise Europe you now have a particular role. Maybe one day they'll tell you what it is.

"For those looking for the website in other languages than English, multilingual functionality will be coming very soon. Best wishes, Mark Leonard, Executive Director."

Alan: Here's this character Mark Leonard, it's a lion of course, executive director who's also a member of this Council on Foreign Relations for Europe. That's the biggest organization you have on the planet. When they first set-up their long range strategy, when they merged the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with the Alfred Milner group, the Round Table Society, debating tables, and called themselves The Royal Institute for International Affairs, they set-up one for Europe to bring in long-term strategy, pre-war and post-war, all agreed at the beginning, because they knew they were going to bring wars in to make it all happen and make it come together. They set-up The Council on Foreign Relations for the U.S. and they set-up the Pacific Rim region as well. They had guys working in all countries in the Pacific areas for the last 70, 80 years. I'll be back with more of this in a moment.

Now we have Jim in Ohio on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Hello. Hi Alan! It occurred to me that the Patriot movement and the 9/11 truth movements, why they're allowed to continue and not being suppressed as much on the internet is that I think it's part of the Hegelian dialectic in that they're expecting that sort of response. I'd like to know your thoughts on that and what the end result would be. If the truth coming out is the antithesis, what's the synthesis in that case?

Alan: I'll tell you, in the Toronto Star about seven years ago there was a half page devoted to intelligence in the Americas with the CIA and the various groups they have in the Americas working at one time against communism. They said in there that in the 1950's and '60's the CIA set-up many patriot shortwave radio stations under the guise of Christian groups that would front for them by giving out counter-propaganda against the communist propaganda coming out from Russia and within the United States. And to be honest with you they've never really let go of a lot of these radio networks because they were tremendously helpful for the intelligence agencies. We know that, yes, they use the religion when the U.S. was a very religious country. There's a lot of power when you have millions of people signed on to churches and only a few main figureheads at the top. It's tremendously powerful to control millions of people through propaganda, but they didn't really let go. They have never let go of anything which works. They simply change the format.

In Britain the BBC did a documentary special on some of the patriot groups back in the 1970's and also some of the supposed white supremacist groups. It's a one and a half to two hour documentary special and they showed you three main city offices or blocks where white supremacists groups were meeting under the guise of patriotism. They raided them and in one particular hall they caught over 200 people that were inside, many of them dressed in fact in their Natzi gear. It's so ridiculous really. The amazing thing was at the end of the night they had to let them all go except two men because they found that pretty well all the members were working for other sting operation groups. They have so many different law enforcement agency groups all working on these things that most of the people in that hall belonged to these particular groups. The two guys they actually arrested were just guys who walked in off the street to get a coffee free.

You've got to realize that most of what they give you for patriot – I don't say all of it, but most of it, a lot of it in the past certainly has been put out by the big sting operations. I know that Bo Gritz for instance who was on shortwave radio for quite a few years and who was always asking for members names by telling them they belong to the militia and they can get a free rifle if you wrote off to the government. You had to give you name and address for the rifle et cetera, it also told the government who you were and what you're ideas were. After 9/11, Bo Gritz had been off the shortwave radio for only two or three months after a fake suicide supposedly, and there he was on the Congressional steps on television being asked who he thought did the 9/11 job. He said "it's probably those paranoid black helicopter seeing, short-wave radio listening, patriot types that caused this to happen." These were his very words, so that man was a shill the whole time he was there. There's other shills out there as well and they've been doing the rounds for years, so you have to be very, very careful.

Now I do know too that in the long-term scenarios the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO (the U.S. is a NATO country), they foresee riots et cetera for the next 30 years as they bring down the standards of living and take away all the old rights that people thought they had. They expect most of them will happen in the Americas and they'll have to cause something within patriot groups to get the ball rolling to get something started so they can point to the general sheep and say, “look, there are crazy people living amongst you. We can't let it go on. We’ve got to keep you safe.” I did notice that after the Oklahoma City bombing there was an immediate same video sequence they showed all over the world at the same time as soon as that building blew up, and it was of guys in mixed camel gear going through a forest and they said, "these are the paranoid patriot types." That's what they kept showing after the Oklahoma City bombing. Every country had that clip at the same time, meaning they were given it to show because they wanted to blame militia types at that time and then use them as an example for bringing in marshal law.

You've got to remember that Bill Clinton tried to pass – this is before 9/11. Bill Clinton went and tried to pass through an omnibus crime bill, which was also an anti-terrorism bill, and it wouldn't wash at the time. It was that very weekend when it was turned down, up went the Oklahoma City Center, it blew up and it was passed on the Monday unanimously because that explosion happened and they wanted to blame the militias for causing it at that time. Therefore, if they can't get what they want they'll make the incident happen to cause it, because they must convince the majority of the sheeple you're not safe within your own country. There are crazy people living amongst you. We've got to take your rights away to protect you. The synthesis will be of course when certain groups spring up out of nowhere and start real problems, but, believe you me, it's all worked out in advance at the top. In fact the leaders at the top of the militias I'm sure will be in cahoots with the CIA and the Pentagon. Does that answer you?

Jim: Yes. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Yes, we live in a dangerous world. We're always given our leaders. These think tanks will take a problem or something they want to bring into being in the future. They go over all possible reactions to that thing being introduced and they will actually train people in advance before they've even started the ball rolling. They'll train people to take over and be leaders maybe five, ten years down the road and then give them to you. The best way to give you a leader is to give him a build up in the press as being put in prison for standing up for someone's rights or their own or something. This is a standard ploy they even use in movies, these types of movies, just put them in prison. The people will automatically back them up. They won't question them any further and they become a hero and a leader. We've got to be very, very careful of people advocating violence. They want violence. There's no doubt about that, but they’ll want a specific time and no doubt it will happen when they want it and they've got it all planned out.

You can't take on organized military in communication with each other and the whole of the United Nations. You cannot take them on with disorganized bands of people, so we've got to head this off at the pass and find another way of coming at this and diverting it. We can't follow the traditional methods, they're too good at it and they've been at it for centuries. These are old formulas.

Now we have Gary in Tennessee there. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hello. I'm 65 years old and I sit here and kind of watch it. It's kind of like a journey on an ant hill. You've got the worker ants and you have the guard ants and they have those attending the queen and they have the queen ants. It appears to me like a pyramid structure that they're building. What I don't understand is how they think they are going to, depending on how they build the pyramid, how they think that maybe a dozen people are going to control the whole world, because there's something about the human being that has a soul, a spirit and a love of freedom and they try to control that. I think what will happen is that the masses will just rise up and eliminate the whole damn bunch of them.

Alan: They have discussed all of these particular things in think tanks too, even 50 years ago, so if you can't make the public through persuasion go along with a totalitarian system, then what you do is you alter the people. You physically alter the people and that's what the race towards the genetic engineering has been all about.

Gary: That was the other question I was going to bring up is that they're going to have to keep us sedated or they're going to have to alter the genes or they're going to have to do something like that because – I don't know. They've got an awful big guy they're working against and that's called God, and I don't think they're going to win.

Alan: Well, the thing is, God helps those who help themselves. You will have to admit that a lot of people have already succumbed to the propaganda alone, the incredible indoctrination they've had towards nothing but pleasure, pleasure, pleasure and avoid pain by all costs. They're already chipping youngsters for nightclubs now. They're putting chips in their arms right now, making them very trendy, giving it snob appeal. You get silver, platinum, gold and all that kind of stuff. Eventually, if you can make society unpleasant enough you can convince them to take a chip which will take away all their worries; and that will be promoted. Hang on and I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and the last few minutes to go. Do we still have the caller on the line?

Gary: I'm still here.

Alan: Yes. I'd like to just mention it's an interesting topic because in ancient times they used to say that the fate of God was tied up with the fate of man, meaning that man was given free will. Of course, all holy books across the planet always have a scenario, a time ending where people make choices, the final ultimate choices that end an age and bring in a different period or a new thing, a new being even. Many say that we're at that time right now. You're right with the whole picture with the ant hill or the beehive. It's very similar. An ant is only a wingless bee, you understand. The ants even in the occult are used as those who come in after the bees have done all the work and the ants will clear out all the honey. These are all symbols that they use in the mystery religion that uses nature in a perfect way to describe their agenda. The worker bees are very similar. We have the queen at the top of course and then we have the little drones, the priests around her, and they make the royal jelly; and depending on the food they give you, that's a very important point, you will either be part of the upper priesthood or else you'll be a worker bee. The food itself alters what happens to the bee.

They've done the same with modifying our food as well, they're using the same scenario by altering all the foods that we are allowed to eat and this was done in secrecy. The Canadian government for instance agreed to let Monsanto and other big organizations, they signed secret agreements with them to test modified food on the public of Canada without the consent or knowledge of the public of Canada for ten years. It wasn't until it broke out of Britain, that particular part of the news, that we found out we were the guinea pigs. I'll tell you the people are being dumbed down incredibly and part of it I'm sure is the types of foods we're eating. You don't bring in scientists and pay them millions of dollars each per year to make a bigger potato. What they've done with all these very careful genetic selections and recombining of genes from different species even into vegetables et cetera is to produce certain enzymes and perhaps even toxins that will affect the human body. That’s something they had discussed in the days of Aldous Huxley and now it's actually here. We’re under war right now; and to have a sentient people who can fight back and be aware of what's happening to them, you need a healthy population. We're not healthy anymore, as I'm sure you've noticed.

Gary: I’m quite sure that mankind is going to undergo and is undergoing some terrible times, but I just can't help but – I have to hang on to the belief myself that there's that little spark of goodness in people that is going to rise to the top eventually and prevail eventually.

Alan: Yes. That's our survival mechanism. We can do it in times of trouble on crisis levels. We help each other. We've got to become human again and bring that out and find out what is important to humanity. Is it each other or the items that we buy and slave to buy? That's where it's coming down to the crunch.

Anyway, for me, that's good night, and Hamish my dog, up here in Ontario, Canada, and may your god or yours gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 10, 2007 (#23)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 10, 2007:
"WAR IN THE HEAVENS AND ON EARTH
THE DISTRESS OF NATIONS"
&copy; Alan Watt October 10, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 10, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I always advise newcomers to look into .com where they can download hundreds of talks I've given for free, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts in the languages of other nations of Europe.

Tonight to start off, I'll try and remember here to promote myself, so this is my moment of shameless self-promotion, unabashed as well. For those who've listened to me over the years, they know that I don't get paid for the television or the radio talks I've given. I depend upon listeners to help me out once in a while. Now for those who have sent in donations and it's always the same handful of people that do it, which I'm not complaining about. I'd rather have that than no one at all. I'm very, very grateful and I try and get back to them if I can. Sometimes I'm overwhelmed with work and I just can't do it. So for those who have helped out, I really, really deeply appreciate it. It's keeping me going because this also takes money in certain areas to keep it on the go.

And for those who haven't read my books yet, please don't call me up and ask me what other books to read. Buy mine first. It's only fair and then I might on a one to one basis give you pointers in other directions if you're serious about the investigations of the matrix in which you've been born.

Tonight, I'm going to into the integration of the Americas, which is falling on the heels of the integration of Europe. I don't know if people realize that the Queen being the official monarch for Britain, something that's never really been explained in a democracy, signs the final integration part for Britain where the last little vestiges of British independence are signed away next year. She's been doing it on an annual basis and next year is the last one, then Britain is officially completely 100 percent part of the union. I guess that means the money and everything goes over to the Euro and there's no dual currency.

In Canada and the States we're steamrolling ahead, following the same format with a population in both countries that really doesn't care. Most of them, 90-odd percent of the public are too well scientifically conditioned to even notice what's going on. If you tell them, they have some vague thoughts of their own, which really have been given to them that it's somehow quite natural. Everything seems quite natural to them. It must be or the media would warn them of impending doom and gloom. As long as we get trivia and Hollywood and the stars are marrying and having divorces and getting in the sack with each other, then there's lots to occupy our spare time, rather than all the serious stuff which is awfully depressing. That's how it's been created, this matrix.

The old matrix was different. They depended upon nationalism. We've got to remember that the monarchs of all the old countries are the ones who profited from creating borders and keeping their own families in power for centuries and centuries. Now they're simply changing the system for a global system. They're in bed together. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, there's war in the heavens, eh, and wars on earth and the distress of nations as they say, but who better to tell you than those that planned it a long time ago. That's where we are today, the distress of nations, as they look for new enemies to terrify the public with, but they won't tell that the enemy leaders are in the same club, big global club, and with that club they're bashing us on the head with it to get us all to go along with having no freedoms, no independence. We've got to be "interdependent," meaning we have to belong 100 percent to their system or not at all. We're not in their system and they haven't given us any alternate place to go. We're heading towards this one at one tremendous pace.

Now this exercise coming up on the 15th I think it is in the U.S. and Canada, this big supposed vigilant something or other defense exercise supposedly had Bush talking about a potential enemy, which could be potentially. It's always "potentially," Russia or China, or it could be a plague that hits us like the Avian Flu. The only thing he didn't mention was they could protect us against a comet coming in. That's something they would have used in the Middle Ages from the priests. However, they've tried everything else. The whole idea is to terrify the public to make us think there's a lot of big boogiemen out there and they're going to protect us, but they're going to take our freedoms away in doing so, you understand. It's the only right way to do it.

Now I think we've got an early caller here. Ryan in New York. Hello Ryan. Are you there?

Ryan: Hello. I guess what we're trying to do is completely change the world. We have to, so for someone who's not that well armed in the esoteric, maybe the best way to start is find out you know our own psychopathic traits and deal with that and then somehow make that to be the start of changing the world. I don't know. That's what I was thinking.

Alan: That was thought of thousands of years ago, because there's nothing that we can mention today along that line that wasn't discussed thousands of years ago. They talked about what evil itself was. Something that's not mentioned today because in the new atheistic society evil is only a human judgment on the course of events. It either follows out for the benefit or the detriment of one group or another. That's the modern explanation. They've throwing evil out the window and therefore we see it happening all around us and ignore it thinking it's quite natural, but the problem is, they always said, that for any journey to change anything you have to start within. The journey was to explore your self. Know thyself and so you're quite right. Until we understand the traits of basic survival and how far you do go for basic self-preservation, as opposed to the exaggerated neurotic need to dominate others, that's where you draw the line.

The psychopathic types have no problem with that. They don't sit and fret over becoming a monster. They see that as the natural way of the world and that's what's promoted in Darwinism and Darwinistic socialism. For the ordinary people we can call them at the top the psychopaths because they are against human nature. They're an aberrant type; a deviant type. However, amongst themselves they view history as being a natural course of events of themselves and their predecessors dominating the herd, so they think they are quite normal. They think they are at the top of the pyramid because of their ability for self-preservation at any cost, even the cost of millions of people that they'd push in the way of disaster to save themselves. It all depends on how you look at something, the perspective, for the deviants they see themselves as the most evolved species on the planet.

Ryan: Then we'd still make a decision to accept them as--

Alan: As masters, yes. That's the problem too. Mind you, we've have had hundreds of years of indoctrination of religion that stressed obedience to the system and that's why you realize that after the Catholicism had its arch enemy Protestantism the King James Bible came out. That came out for political reasons and that was to give a hierarchy on earth of the king and the nobility and the descending order down to the peasantry at the bottom. It was to reinforce the king's divine right. All sciences that were known at that time were used on the people. Today, we're under national and international educational systems which now use scientific techniques of early indoctrination, plus we have inoculations, plus we have modified food. We have fluoride in the water to dumb us down, so we're under scientific attack as well.

Ryan: School starts so young and you're tricked into thinking that that's what you need to get anywhere.

Alan: Yes. It was in 1950 the National Education Association headed by the Association of Psychiatry had a meeting in Washington, D.C. In fact, they had a meeting at the White House and that's where they signed an agreement to use psychiatry in the schoolrooms to give a psychiatric indoctrination, a psychological indoctrination scientifically designed, along the theory that man was just an animal and therefore the higher animal could be trained with the Skinner type of technology and that's happened. It's happened. It's totally integrated now because government was always dealing, always in all times, in all ages has always dealt this holding power over the people so that a small elite could live in incredible luxury. Therefore, from their point of view it seems quite logical, you understand, to use every part of the arsenal. That's why all psychology, all psychiatry and all experimentation in human behavior has been completely funded by all governmental institutions at the top, unlimited financing to use these techniques on the people for control.

Ryan: Then you can just use that to indoctrinate any candidate or initiate into justifying his own psychopathic traits?

Alan: Yes you can. In the blurb tomorrow in fact, if you listen to it, I go into some of the techniques by one of the main characters involved, from his own book I go into the different techniques of mind control on the masses on whole nations and how it was well understood back from the 1920’s right onwards.

Ryan: I mean even if I was given power I'm pretty sure the first thing I could manipulate would be people’s emotions.

Alan: You must because you intensive any idea, false or otherwise, it doesn’t matter what the idea is, but you can intensify it if you fix an emotion to it, so we all cringe when we hear certain words that are slanderous words that are put at you. If you're trying to speak some truth you'll be labeled with some nasty slogan and that's meant to silence you because there's an emotion attached to the slogan. This again was well understood and people should read the writings of Beria who was the NKVD, the leader of the Soviet Union when they were using the experimental techniques on the public. Lenin himself said "We shall win by the use of slogans."

Ryan: Oh yes. There’s a slogan going on for years now: “We won't forget.” You can't forget what you don't know.

Alan: Exactly and you're always getting new slogans to add on to the old ones to reinforce them. They're called reinforcers, by the way, in psychology. They update them and they reinforce them to make sure it's implanted well in your mind, so you automatically respond when you hear the catch word or the phrase, you immediately think or come up with an opinion but the opinion actually is not your own. It's what's been downloaded into you and that's how you respond.

Ryan: Yes. I definitely see that someone will see "we will never forget." They'll hang their heads down and they let all those things, Patriot Act, War with Iraq happen because of that slogan.

Alan: That's correct. Again, peace and safety. You've got to understand that Caligula and others, the old Roman emperors, said that – in fact they often turned their troops on the public but they'd do it as a pretense of saving the public, so they did. It's well exposed in the rise and the fall of the Roman Empire how different Caesars would start some riot or something or a fire to main buildings and then say that there were terrorists. Then they would let loose the military on the public. It was merciless and took away all the freedoms and rights of the people for certain periods. That would last as long as the public accepted it, until a new tyrant came along and overthrew the previous one. Nothing has really changed in the world of psychopaths. They are allowed to an extent in this system, this big club that they belong to at the top, they have a certain amount of competition, but no more than a certain amount of competition. When one of them gets out of hand and doesn't play ball with the rest of them he's disposed of, but they are allowed a certain amount of competition at the top. That's why once in while one of them is allowed to squeal on what the others are doing. What he's really saying is I know too much. You're not paying me enough and I'll expose it, and this happens all the time.

Ryan: Even if you are a psychopath and you are smeared in the paper it's not going to affect you.

Alan: Oh it doesn't affect you at all. They have a saying you often see if they're convicted of something, a fraud or whatever or embezzlement and they're very wealthy. They'll say that "history will exonerate me," and that's what the Masons say at the very top. We've seen it here in Canada with Brian Mulroney when he was charged with a 5 percent kickback from all government contracts, federal government contracts that were given out and went back to the party. He did sue the Canadian government and he was exonerated eventually. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's been five days and nights of solid rain here in Ontario where I am and there's a standing wave right over the top that just doesn't move. It's like two big vortices whirling around each other and nothing is moving, but typical of the Tesla technology when you're having flooding in the middle. You have a heat wave round about you and that's what they're having even in southern Michigan. We saw this before when they were doing the same with Alberta two or three years ago. They were flooding them out and all around them they were having this heat wave, same old Tesla technology, but wonders will never cease.

Speaking of rain, I think we have John in London. Are you there, John? Hello John.

John: Basically I had tried to find you on Friday and then put it off. I heard a couple of your previous broadcasts after Friday basically talking about this US NORTHCOM marshal law exercise and I'm sure you're aware of this 'No More Wars for Israel' rally this weekend, 12th, 13th and 14th. October the 13th will be the 700th anniversary of the round up of the Knights Templar.

Alan: That's right. Red October.

John: This is it, I'm wondering if the October surprise is – everything seems to be pointing towards this weekend with loads of little bits and pieces and then you suddenly – this exercise, which presumably the participants will be ready before the exercise is scheduled to start anyway could be very easily fooled a bit.

Alan: Yes, you're right in that October is a famous month for them. That's when the Bolshevik Revolution occurred as well. It was red October. The Knights Templars round up and the Knights Templars being the bankers of the world at the time that issued the first checks in fact, instead of the coin that they were using and they didn't all get caught of course. They let them escape and went to Argyllshire in Scotland. The gravestones are all over the place there. You'll find too that the banking industry stems from them and many of them went in to become the leaders of Muslim, Christian and Jewish religions from then on with the vast wealth which they had accumulated, so it's quite interesting to see their histories really these characters. They're all interrelated right back to the old Knights Templars. October and red October is also famous in the even further, more ancient times because of the Orionids, because Orion who is the hunter in the zodiac and the pharaohs made the great reference to Orion as the hunter. The Orionids are the meteor showers that come round every year in October and they flash kind of reddish color as they come into the atmosphere. They come in from the east. This is an ancient system that always uses October.

John: Wasn't it Scorpio then to be biting the sun or something?

Alan: Scorpio also is really Judas. Judas gives the kiss of death. The kiss of death from a scorpion leaves it's – it's like marks from the lips on its victim and so the sun is always given the kiss of death at this time of year, then in December he dies and rises again after hanging for three days and three nights. That's the sun. It's doesn't rise any higher towards in its path, it's journey until the three days are over in mid-winter. It's an ancient religion. It's been used over and over again.

John: As I say, I just happened to hear you mention these ties that seem to be coming together. I don't know. I've got a feeling that "Muslims" will be blowing something up.

Alan: That's right, I mean anything's possible. Anything is possible now and I wouldn't be surprised because they have to do something eventually to keep all this going instead of crying wolf. They've got to get something to try and justify it because the public go back to sleep. They become disinterested. It's not so exciting, because they have tremendous plans. Now they are turning away U.S. citizens who are trying to cross into Canada if they have any even civil charges brought against them such as trespassing. Two peace activists were turned away on October 3rd – they were the heads of two big peace organizations – because they had a trespassing ticket at the United Nations given out when they tried to deliver a petition. They're using this new database, this complete database for turning people away. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go on to the next caller, I'm going to read a little bit of this report that came in about the U.S. citizens being turned back from the Canadian border and back into the U.S.

> "Two well respected peace activists, CODEPINK and Global Exchange co-founder Medea Benjamin, retired colonel and diplomat Ann Wright, were denied entry into Canada on October 3rd. The two women were headed to Toronto to discuss peace and security issues at the invitation of the Toronto Stop the War Coalition. At the Buffalo Niagara Falls Bridge they were detained questioned and denied entry. In my case the border guard pulled up a file showing that I had been arrested at the U.S. Mission to the UN where on International Women's Day a group of us had tried to deliver a peace petition signed by 152,000 women around the world, says Benjamin. For this the Canadians labeled me a criminal and have refused to allow me in the country. The FBI's placing of peace activists on an international criminal database is blatant political intimidation of U.S. citizens opposed to Bush administration policies, says Colonel Wright who was also Deputy U.S. Ambassador in four countries. The Canadian government should certainly not accept this FBI database as a criteria for entering the country."

Alan: Now it goes on to say that they were given a particular term.

> "They would be allowed back in if they had been criminally rehabilitated."

Alan: That's right out of the Soviet propaganda because we have adopted the whole Soviet system. It is here. Now we have Alex in Chicago. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Alex: It's an honor speaking with you. I've been trying to call you and thank you for taking my call sir.

Alan: Yes. Continue.

Alex: Can I ask you a question about the book that I heard on the Jordan Maxwell Show? It's entitled "Thy Will Be Done: The Conquest of the Amazon" by Gerard Colby and Charlotte Dennett and it's a 1,000 page read. I just would like to listen on your take and if you would actually recommend and advise your listeners to read it. Are you familiar with that work sir?

Alan: I know the book he was talking about, yes. There were a few different ones published by different explorers at the time.

Alex: Would you recommend me buying it and actually reading it? It's a 1,000 page read.

Alan: Do you know what year the copies are? The copy of the year that they're buying?

Alex: I believe it's '98 and a few of them are 2003. They're reprints.

Alan: It's up to yourself. I mean to be honest with you, there's other books out there that might be cheaper and containing the same information. A lot of it cannot be verified either, that's the problem. You've got to realize that all more modern books have been so heavily tampered with and even republications that you never really know how much has been changed, altered or omitted, so if you can get books going back to the 1800's, early 1900's up to 1920, you have a better idea of what was published in more detail back then. Since then, everything has been so heavily censored. Even today, we live in such a maze of disinformation, bizarre and fantastic information, which is all counterintelligence attached to the truth, that you have to use your own common sense as to where you spend your money.

Alex: Right, and those books are very expensive, the one that was published prior to 1800. Well sir, I don't want to keep you much longer. May I ask you a second question, and this will be my last one today? My question pertains to religions of the world. If all religions were created for control purposes so the elite could exercise the power on the laity, then do any major religions have a divine power involved, or I might say sacramental origins in the beginning of their movements?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, if you take any of the religions, they were all revolutionary in nature in that they changed the old order of something into the new order. The only way that they worked was by appealing to something innate within every human, and that was not just the suspicion but the feeling, this strange feeling, something that is denied by science, but this feeling that there's something much bigger out there than just us, an “intelligence” if you like, so they have to appeal to the emotions. Even if you take Buddhism – I mean the original Buddha spoke out against reincarnation. He said he came to stop the incredible torment and abuse of the belief in reincarnation because it created the class society of Brahmans all the way down through the different castes. 200 years after his death, very similar to the Christian religion, all the sects of Buddhists henceforth grown up got together and established the new tenants and they tacked Hinduism right back onto it again to control the people and keep the old system going. Christianity came out of the same thing. People forget that thousands of Christians were slaughtered, voluntarily. They would not bow and worship the Roman god, which was generally the Caesar. You would never find Christians today who would believe in anything with any such tenacity to give themselves up. In other words, all religions today have been tamed. They're very domesticated. In fact, they tend to support the tyrannical establishment that dominates society, even though they started off to do the opposite.

Alex: You actually answered the second part of my question because I was going to ask if all the doctrines or all the teachings that were started by main founders that filtered down or somehow intervened by higher authority and you answered this quite well. Thank you. Would you say so that, for example, four gospels of the Christian bible, would you say that the work of Jesus are somehow intervened by the church and are changed in order to appeal to the masses – for example, Jesus calls all Christians basically sheep.

Alan: Yes that's right.

Alex: --And basically calls them dumb animals who walk around beside the pasture. This is I think very insulting to my intelligence and to any intelligent human being who is thinking for themselves. Would you say that Jesus’ birth and the four gospels were altered?

Alan: Oh there's no doubt. The gospels – the reason they had twelve disciples was for the twelve symbols of the zodiac, just like the blessings on the so-called 12 tribes of Israel. They're identical in fact. If you go through the meanings of the words and the names, they're the same things. They're the zodiac; Jesus is the son. It's the same thing with the tribes of Israel. The tribes of Israel, if you look at the blessings given to each one, it's actually the description of part of the zodiac. Each one is part of the zodiac. The reason they chose four gospels was for the north, south, east and the west. It was for the “four corners of the world” as they called it; the square, the ashlar, the perfection, and it's highly Masonic in its origin. “Jesus” itself from the Latin – there's no such thing in Hebrew as “Jesus,” and you'd have “Yeshu” would be the closest you'd get to it. Jesus, in a sense, if you were to speak it in the French is Je suis, meaning "I am," and that's what every Mason must say, because “I am” means you're ultimately going to the higher G, which is beyond even Moses or grafting, it’s to godhood. That's the secret behind the high, high freemasonry, you become as God, and it's the same thing with all the other religions if you look into them deeply enough. They all come from the same roots.

Rome took over Christianity, which really was a Gnostic type religion. Israel at that time, or certainly Jerusalem at that time was, 2,000 years ago, filled with different sects that had come in from all over the old ancient world, with the Essenes from Egypt and other groups from Egypt that really were Pythagorean in origin with their codes of silence for five years before you could be permitted to join. They wore white, meaning white as the sun, same as all the other ones, who all became white as snow, you achieved godhood. Every religion that we know today was given to us by the same originators, because they appeal to something deep within. The Catholic Church that came from ancient Rome means universal. They incorporated all the ancient gods of Rome who became saints. The alma mater that came from Persia about 500 BC became the Virgin Mary. The Virgin Mary is Virgo. Mary Magdalene, Magdala in the Middle East meant the place where the white dove for sacrifice was bred. They were bred in Magdala and that became Mary Magdalene. Everything is understandable when you do your homework.

Alex: Would you say that actually Jesus Christ was an incarnate god, or is he just a part of the story that they actually took from Egypt and from Hindu religions and basically retold the same story, or was he actually a god incarnated? Could you please address this?

Alan: The thing is, if he was a god incarnated he would not be praying to himself when he was in the garden.

Alex: Christian teaching says that it was actually [inaudible] of the godhead and so he was actually a human being and God manifested in flesh and therefore he was praying to his Heavenly Father who was not a part of the personal God, the godhead

Alan: What they mean by that, even in the old esoteric period, was Gnostic again. They criticized Constantine for stealing their deity, which was a perfection of what all men could become if they sought after the truth. That's why they said that Jesus left no footprints in the sand. It was something that was in your mind that you tried to achieve to become a god. You didn't become God until you could give – say good-bye to the past. You were not afraid of what you'd done. You had come to terms with it. You were not afraid of the future and therefore you're hung as the sun hangs between the past and the present, the two robbers, the two unworthy thieves. That's what it means. The one who is forgiven is the future because that's the one you can change.

Alex: There is not really any proof besides the origins of Christianity – I mean you cannot verify that origins of Christianity started with Jesus Christ dying.

Alan: You cannot even verify a place called Israel, because outside of the Bible, it was written much, much later and the New Testament too, there's no history in the Egyptian records or the Persian records or any other records of a place called Israel.

Alex: What about the Israeli kingdom when Solomon rose, and King David?

Alan: Solomon means SOL-OM-ON. It means the sun in three languages. That's what Solomon is. It's three times great. He is Hermes Trismagistus, three times great, SOL-OM-ON. That's all it means.

Alex: Did he exist?

Alan: No.

Alex: He didn't exist?

Alex: No.

Alan: SOL is the sun. OM is the sun and ON is the sun. Three times great. It's a figurative esoteric Masonic, ancient Masonic term for the perfected man that anyone could become. Even the name David comes from DEVI, which means God.

Alex: Right. So basically Joseph was [inaudible] and if you talk in Jewish in antiquities, he was basically retelling the bible?

Alan: It's all rehashing the old esoteric stuff, one for the public to believe in and one for those who understand and who know. If you look at even the temple itself, each part of the temple that was built, which was much smaller than Solomon's house by the way, is simply the perfect square or ashlar again; and the brass and so on all mean higher things in the esoteric religion.

Alex: Well so say all of the religions and all the philosophies are basically used for control purposes in order to exercise control on the dumb masses. May I ask you, what is actually the truth in the world? How can I find the truth, or is there a truth?

Alan: The only truth you have is in the upper room, which is inside your skull, where you have the five senses that all come together, the five points of everything, your five senses. You must use your own and that's where you go within; and that for a Creator you must look out as well and within to come in tune with the Creator. They said that even in the ancient times and even within Judaism they say that no one knows the Creator. All they can say is what the Creator is not by what they witness here.

Alex: So basically, like the Christians or the Muslims who say that God is far away or living on other planets or other galaxies and we must reach to him--

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Because he basically left us, not alone, but he gave us the prevail and choices that we actually have built-in, innate.

Alan: Yes and that's what they say, the narrow path versus the broad way. That's why in every capital down through the ages you have a broad way. The broad way is the way of the world. The narrow path is the way for the very few to seek, because it's outside of mainstream religion.

Alex: So basically the contraptions of hell and heaven were given to us in order to scare us into submission of the actual authoritative body over the [inaudible]. Is that correct?

Alan: That's right. If you have two pyramids, one balanced on top of the other, the two apexes touching, then what you see there is as above so below. You have a hierarchy in the heavens and then they give the same hierarchy starting with the king all the way down to the bottom, the base material, the people. The religions were taught and reinforced and pushed for the divine right of those at the top, the apex, to rule because they were copying what they saw in the heavens. That's why they gave us the different members of the zodiac in the constellations that you see all over the sky. It's a story of control and then they use that esoterically and exoterically to control the public beneath them; and even with angels, you have the seraphim at the top. There's a hierarchy of angels, a degreed system, and seraphim is the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. That's why the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, seraphim if you speak it out, the abbreviation, gives you the higher order of angels or angles. That's what an angel is. It's an angle.

Alex: Alan, may I ask you another question? I know you have other callers on the line.

Alan: If you're very quick.

Alex: Okay. My last question is, many people who speak about the truth and are trying to wake people up, such as Alex Jones and yourself, I have a question. What is the actual purpose of waking people if most of them don't want to wake up?

Alan: Because the direction is not so much for the masses. The masses go with whoever directs them. The question is to help others who are awake who've asked the right questions their whole life long, generally from childhood onwards, who are awake and who are seeking something bigger and better beyond all of this.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes

Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just to finish off from the last caller is to do with what's the point of this? The point is to at least deflect the direction in which we're going, the direction in which it was planned a long time ago. Sometimes something which is big, a big mass of rubble coming your way can be deflected with something with just the right force at the right place at the right time. That's what we're trying to do is to show at least another way or get a breathing space and allow people to debate for the first time in history perhaps the direction the society should go, because we've never ever, ever had that opportunity. We've left it to groups that are well funded by the big foundations to do all our deciding for us and stating what humanity wants. The individual has never been asked what humanity wants. That's all we can really do. That's all it's about.

Now we have Harley in Michigan. Are you there, Harley? Hello Harley.

Harley: Yes I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good, good. Hey, real quick, just want to let you know you were right. Down here in the southeast where I'm staying at, we've been hit with a serious heat wave for the month of October. We just cooled down today and also I can feel the effects of the spraying because I've been tired – just oh man. I mean I can't even count how many days. I mean on a Sunday I can probably sleep in for up to 12 in the afternoon because I'm so tired.

Alan: Yes, and I've got a lot of photographs sent from the southern states including Phoenix there and tremendous spraying all over the place, just checkerboard.

Harley: Real quick on what they're spraying and then I want to ask there – you know we should be having some snow coming here real soon. Is there a self-kit that I can purchase to test the snow for some traces of aluminum? Also, with the passports, you know that for us in Michigan for us to get over to Canada now, by the beginning of about 2008 we all have to have passports. I wondered if there's a GPS on that? I'm going to hang up and listen.

Alan: Yes. You can still buy the chemistry kits I think in some places, although it's hard to get them in Canada now, the complete kit, because my goodness you might make something like gun powder like every school boy use to make a long time ago. Secondly, yes, this new card apparently has an active ID chip in it which can track you wherever you go using the cell phone technology. What they're doing now is quite obvious is containing the people within the U.S. I do fear to be honest with you that they will release some kind of flu or pandemic down the road. It's the perfect weapon to use for controlling people, getting them terrified and obedient and also getting them to move out of certain areas into the new areas, the habitat areas which will come, which are already set-up in fact. That's what I see coming down the road. All those flotillas of gunships they put on the Great Lakes are part of that. It's for containing the American people.

From Hamish and myself, up here in a rainy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 12, 2007 (#24)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 12, 2007:
"MEET YOUR NEW SPOUSE:
RUTTING WITH ROBOTS, CLANKERS FOR WANKERS"
&copy; Alan Watt October 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 12th, 2007.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest they look into .com for lots of free talks and downloads on the past histories of how we got to where we are today and where we're going. I mention the different groups and organizations that are behind it and there really are organizations, very organized indeed, with foundations backing them up that last for many, many generations. That's why they can plan something even hundreds of years ago and make it happen. The big builders are at work all the time.

For those who speak the other languages of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get the downloadable transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Now so much is happening all the time and people tell me that they're bored. They're bored surfing the internet, which I don't do because I've got so much going on inside my head. However, people who are bored going through the internet don't realize that they're being taken on a magical mystery tour. A magical mystery tour where anything is possible because predictive programming moved from the novels into the science fiction movies into regular movies and into dramas on television, and now it's into the internet and some of the biggest sites out there on Atlantis and so on are not run by just little individuals passing the time. You can tell by looking at them that there are big groups of people behind it, because they must keep you mystified. When you're mystified and intrigued you get dragged in very easily in possibility thinking, what is possible, and that's called predictive programming.

You'll find that you can go into all areas of what will come, never realizing there are a thousand directions that humankind could go if they were left alone; but we're guided along a certain path so that the next step and the next step seems quite logical to us, judging on what we've got already. That's called predictive programming – very important term coined by Tavistock Institute in London that really helped start off this scientific type of technocracy using psychology on vast amounts of people.

Now what they also do is fund novelists, the big novelists that suddenly become famous and are kept up there riding on a blast of hot air for a long time before they fall down. However, those novelists especially in science fiction, the Arthur C. Clarke's and the Isaac Asimov's that churned out all the books on robotics and the interaction of robots that would come with humans and all this kind of stuff. That's predictive programming again. It's not because they have tremendous imaginations that they do this and they get away with it. It's because they're let in because they belong to the Futurist Society. The Futurist Society is a conglomerate of big foundations’ think tanks who bring in the authors and finance them, tell them little bits of the truth and tell them to write stories around those truths. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages with more on this particular topic.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about predictive programming and how those things which fascinate us, the imagination is used against us by dishing us out certain stories with ideas imbedded in them that lead to predictability, so when the real thing comes along we don't think there's anything odd about it. Now we saw this with Isaac Asimov who wrote all the books on robots and "I, Robot," and I think they made it into a movie eventually, and various other ones on the laws of robots. Here again the lawyers are going to make a killing when they bring in robots with artificial intelligence, so then they always add to them layers and layers of lawyers with every new invention that comes along.

Asimov's job was to get us used to the idea that these things will eventually be in the workplace and we've seen that of course through the '60’s, '70’s and '80’s and in the auto factories and they want to bring them into your homes et cetera. Now they're going a step further, now that they've successfully pretty well destroyed the family for most people and even the bonding between generations. That also had to go. That's been very successful because grandma and grandpa are dumped off in the old folks home where they exit the world rather quickly once they're inside and we find that the youngsters are brought up by the State. The State gives them their scientifically designed indoctrinations so that any parent that's there will have less input to the child. It will run off the child's back like water off a duck. That's what Bertrand Russell referred to when he says the scientific indoctrination from kindergarten onwards will make it impossible to contaminate the child by the parents with their old-fashioned ideas. That's been successful.

Everyone's been divided and conquered you see, and as we all think we're free in the little group that we belong to that we're in, we're being managed by Big Brother at the top who's now become the new husband even. He’s the big powerful husband of the women for instance when Bush shouts out that he's going to protect everyone. Take away your rights but protect them. Give them free daycare and all this kind of stuff. You just compare what he is saying to what the Communist Planks were, the 10 Planks of the Communist Manifesto and it's all been done because now the State is Big Brother. He's Big Father too and no one else can stand against him because there's no group left in the natural fashion to stand up to them and so they've been very successful with that. They said they'd have to eradicate the family. The men themselves are busy watching sports and swigging their chemical beers to really much notice what's happening around them. Either that or they're very depressed because they have no function anymore.

Here's an article that's come up now to do with robots – because they're looking forward to the next step, you see, before they make the new man or hermaphrodite or whatever it happens to be, to take the place of us – and it's to do with creating new robots that will be a sexual partner. Now you think of all the play toys they introduce and made rather popular among certain peoples over the years and all the masses of porno on the internet, which they made sure they never liquidated. In fact that was the first thing anyone heard about the internet, that there would be lots of porn on it to make sure that everybody went into it; and it's still on the go of course, heavily funded porno sites. There's no doubt about it.

Here's an item from Breibart.com. I think it's in the Netherlands and it says:

> "Maastricht, Netherlands. October 11th. The University of Maastricht in the Netherlands is awarding a doctorate to a researcher who wrote a paper of a marriage between humans and robots. David Levy, a British artificial intelligence researcher at the college, wrote in his thesis "Intimate Relationships with Artificial Partners," that trends in robotics and shifting attitudes on marriage are likely to result in sophisticated robots that will eventually be seen as suitable marriage partners."

Alan: I can remember when all the big dating services started up and they started putting their ads on television and so on, and you just simply punched in supposedly what you wanted and what you were like and they'd find a suitable marriage partner. Here's the end product of it you see. They're going to give you something that isn't real at all, so Levy here has got his doctorate on this darn thing that's been given to him obviously because he's in the know. I'm sure he'll be related to the guys in Hollywood who gave him a few tips on what to write about for his thesis.

> "Levy's conclusion was based on about 450 publications in the fields of psychology, sexology, sociology…"

Alan: There's lots of 'ologies' around these days. Have you noticed? Lots of 'ologies.'

> "…robotics, materials science, artificial intelligence, gender studies and computer-human interaction."

Alan: Very important part, the human and computer interaction. This is the interfacing they've been experimenting with over the years, even from the early days of Aldous Huxley, where they want you to be in the internet, in the matrix itself, and for the outside world they'll give you a robotic partner. What they're doing is severing the ties between people altogether. That's the real intent of all this: No real human contact. You'll be a battery from the matrix.

It says here, to continue:

> "The thesis examines human attitudes toward affection, love and sexuality…"

Alan: Imagine loving a robot. All you have to do is buy them some hydraulic oil once in a while and charge their batteries, eh?

> "…love and sexuality and concluded that the findings are just as applicable to human interaction with robots of the future as they are to the relationships between humans of today."

Alan: That's from the United Press International and here they go with the next step of depersonalization of the individual until we're all dealing just with robots in an awakened state and in a complete fantasy when we're in the matrix. That's where they're heading with all of this. It's a step-by-step process that was discussed a long, long time ago because even the old black and white silent movies; they made movies about this very thing and here it is. They never change their agenda and these characters here like Levy, they don't dream up this kind of stuff. They're given access to information, just like the writers are given access to information so they can put the ideas in our heads that somehow it's inevitable. The more it's parroted by media and gets trendy and comes out through magazines and little documentaries, the more we'll come to think it's quite a normal step to take, until we're totally isolated from every other human being on the planet and then you're totally conquered. That's been the dream of tyrants for ages.

The problem is most of the sheeple (and I'm sure you know lots of them) will go for this kind of thing – a made to order robot, the perfect spouse. As I say, all you need is a bucket of hydraulic oil and a good recharger for the batteries. No doubt you'll have to rent them and you'll be renting forever; and once you get addicted to whatever turns you on, you won't be able to turn it off. You'll just keep paying and paying and paying because we're so predictable. What a sin, eh? but there you go.

It reminds me of the month before September 11th, the 9/11 deal in 2001, because in the newspapers for the first time it mentioned that the annual meeting, the world meeting of the censorship committees – each nation had a censorship committee. I used to think that the censorship committee of your country were the ones who decided what was good for you to watch supposedly to keep the old system going, but I was wrong because it turned out the spiel they had in the newspaper said that their job really was to push the envelope by testing how far they could push the public with the next step and the next step and the next step. The day after they came back from this international meeting, a professor in Canada and a professor in the United States both put up articles in different newspapers which were word for word; exactly the same and they said that they'd won the rights for sexual revolution, sexual rights, sexual preferences and so on and the next step was for bestiality of all things. I'm still waiting to see where the bestiality will get introduced in comedy shows until we all accept it. They said it was okay as long as it didn't hurt the animal, because animals have rights you see under the Earth Charter from Maurice Strong.

It's quite amazing to see how we're managed by these people and everything that you think is there for a particular purpose, generally is there for an opposing purpose – definitely an ulterior purpose.

Now to get off this topic here, I'm going on to this upcoming massive exercise that's taking place in Canada and the U.S. on October 15th to the 19th that are run by Homeland Security in North America and all the other agencies in Europe; and some listener had emailed me details on Chandler in Arizona. It's sort of an attached city to Phoenix as far as I understand. Chandler seems to – when you look into Chanderaz.gov you'll see all their township info and their spiel on themselves and it seems to be pretty well a model state or a model city for his homeland type exercise they're going to have. I'll be back with more on this after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through the matrix of the new habitat areas because a lot of people are already in the habitat areas or some of the areas anyway and they don't know it yet. There have been for some years some model cities – model cities that have gone along with all the UN proposals in their building techniques and their layout of the roads and their systems with citizens committees and all that kind of thing, to do with regulations and rules; a contained society, the modern society. Chandler in Arizona seems to be one of the those model habitats, where everyone probably thinks they're very free because they can go to the store and get a lot of different things, but in reality they are one of the main places that have been picked as a model state or city for the Homeland Security idea of containment. Coming up, if you look into the news section or the news articles from Chandleraz.gov, you'll see that they're going to give out free flu shots during this exercise as well, I guess by diverting people off the main highways into a certain area where they will be patriotic and take this free—what they're going to tell you is a—flu shot. I have it on good authority too that the spraying over that particular city is pretty intense now, and I suspect they'll keep that up all through the exercise to make the people more compliant. They'll be doing studies on the people to see how they accept all of this hullabaloo exercise of Homeland Security and all the related response teams that are involved with it. There'll be a lot of psychologists there I'm sure observing the condition of the people and just how they react.

You probably notice now when you're stopped on the street – you've already been stopped for years with the ride programs, the Mother's Against Drunk Driving, that was the method to get that brought in, getting us used to being stopped on the roads; when before they had to have a darn good reason to stop you. Now they don't. They do it as a matter of course, especially on long weekend holidays and times like that. We've being trained, step-by-step, so when the military end up on the highways we'll probably react the same way. At least most people will. They won't even ask questions. That's how laid back people are, but if you spray them enough too, I'm sure they're being tranquilized as well, because that's been discussed by people at the top in high positions of the military, spraying entire cities with tranquilizers in times of emergency to keep them tranquil and stop them from rioting and so on. I really do suspect that that will be done over Chandler and other cities as well.

Now Chandler – at least Arizona was singled out during that report that the Pentagon gave out, even though it brings in the whole of the Americas really except for the most of Latin America. For some reason they mentioned Arizona, so I think it's going to get special treatment and be a test center for a lot of different things. For those in Arizona, I'd appreciate it if you'd keep your eyes open and note any effects you feel yourself like tiredness, bronchial problems things like that. Does anything really bother you during that whole period or not, and let me know about it. This is amazing, what really is going on. What it seems to me as well, it follows up on a test that was done in some parts of Michigan where some hospitals had their volunteer staff going through decontamination tents recently, a couple of weeks ago, and at the end of that they also got these particular free flu shots they told them.

It looks to me like they're getting us all geared up for some kind of outbreak and that can be done so easily. You know, all they have to do on television now is show us the men with the decontamination suits carrying a patient on a stretcher in some Hollywood studio somewhere and we'll all really think it's happening. That's all they really have to do to get us to believe them; and then out come the Homeland Security and all the related associations to contain us, and that's my big fear. I think that's the one that they will use down the road to make us all comply; and under the guise of plagues and all this kind of stuff, they will also direct us where to go for safety. Great way to clear rural areas especially and bring people into the new habitat areas, which will just be the large overcrowded cities.

We do live in a system that's like the Wizard of Oz rules over, and the Wizard of Oz is just a conglomerate of the mass media that take their tunes and play their tunes from the big foundations: The big think tanks like The Club of Rome; one of the premiere ones. We are supposed to simply be downloaded and comply and most people unfortunately do. We're coming down to the wire now, where you have the people who are completely gone. They've never been alive, to be honest with you; and that's what that meant in all ages. Let the dead bury their dead. Those who have never been alive will never know what's really happening and you can't help them. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through some of the mind-boggling things we have to contend with today, but, as I say, unfortunately most people are so conditioned, so incredibly indoctrinated from a very early age, massive indoctrination that continues with television all through their lives. Most people will watch four hours at least of television per evening, but you'll never snap them out of it. This war is not between them and anyone else. It's only a war between those who know and those who are doing it and bringing it upon us all.

You'll find there are historians that have taught themselves much of this material that I give out. They're self-educated as far as that goes, because the big professors in the universities tend to be again hand picked and selected and belong to The Council on Foreign Relations in the Americas, and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. They know what they're doing. These are the same professors who pick the Rhodes Scholars. They pick the ones who are going to be your future leaders of different countries in the world. These were also the same professors belonging to these same institutions who picked out the guys who became spies and double agents during the Cold War, because at the very top you see The Royal Institute of International Affairs knew that they ran both sides and the poor saps who became the spies didn't know that. They thought it was very real. That's what Peter Wright eventually was finding out for himself and he worked for MI5 and 6.

Professors are bought and paid for. They're in the Ivory Tower. They have status. They have power. They get applause and they're not going to give up their big fat salaries by telling the public the truth. That's how carefully constructed the system is. They don't make mistakes by promoting the wrong people to the top in any profession. We must be kept in the dark and in the dark we certainly are, at least most people are.

The war as I say is between the three percent who understand this but don't have any power to sway it into any other direction except what we're doing, and those three percent who run the world and run the monied institutions of the world. That's what the war's about and hopefully we can deflect this. As I say, it's like a big comet coming in. Hopefully, we can just hit it in the right place and deflect it off in some other direction. When you see how long it's taken to get this far, which is really thousands of years, because the average person if they go into Revelations – which is a revealing, remember. You reveal a plan. You don't prophesy a plan. You reveal it. That's why it's called Revelations. They have all of this in Revelations if you understand the esoteric meanings.

Now we've got a caller from Germany. Are you there?

Stefan: Hello Alan. Thanks for taking my call. My name is Stefan Hoffman. I call from Germany. I just wanted to ask you about something about the importance of symbols because you talk on different levels and the one level is normal politics, and the things that are going on in another level is symbols that are encoded in movies and everything. I just wanted to know is it really important, because you don't have to know what symbols to read something like that in words. What is the importance of symbols? That is my question.

Alan: The importance of symbols is that the symbols themselves are archetypal images. This is what Carl Jung, if you go into his books on symbology, Carl Jung gave more out to the public probably than any other person. These archetypal symbols, what it means is that every child in every nation, if you give them a pen and pencil and paper, they'll sit and scribble pretty well the same types of symbols of stars and circles and so on. The occult system that runs this uses the very same symbols with slight variations here and there. They modify them slightly, but your subconscious mind does recognize these symbols and they comprise a language of its own. This language when you see symbols repeated or given in a certain sequence act like a language; a spoken language to your subconscious, and they can actually influence your behavior or your thoughts. Jung himself reduced it down to conscious mind, subconscious mind, and then the unconscious mind. Unconscious doesn't mean totally dead. Unconscious means it's the big sea where all thoughts come from. It's from the unconscious you get your nightmares where you could do things you would never do in real life, things that would be unthinkable for you to do, but they’re dragged up from this big sea; this primeval sea that's within us all. It's also where the creative ideas often originate from. Your subconscious or the unconscious even can recognize these archetypal symbols, and those who understand these sciences (because they're very, very old sciences) can put them in sequences and repeat them, and your behavior can be altered or modified just by you casually viewing them on a regular basis.

Stefan: If I can recognize these signs, then I'm able to deflect them?

Alan: Yes. When you are conscious of what they are, you can deflect them. It takes a bit of practice but you can actually do it. It's much easier when you go into the symbols and you understand every level of what each one means, because they comprise a whole range of meanings, which alters again according to the sequence they're put together in. When you understand all of the degrees of the symbols, then you become – you have a shield up against their influence upon you, because your conscious mind thinks and recognizes them for what they are.

Stefan: Okay. Last question. What about the upcoming book, are you working on it?

Alan: Yes, I'm working on that. I've been run off my feet with the wood splitting and all this kind of stuff right now. I'm working on that and hopefully I'll get it out shortly.

Stefan: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Robert in Canada. Are you there, Robert? Hello.

Robert: How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: Oh, that's good. Robert from Halifax. A couple of weeks ago there, my girlfriend and I, we hosted a 9/11 truth party and we had talked to Bill Deagle for a guest speaker. Anyways, after the get together we put up some posters in our apartment building just telling people in the building that we had hosted it and about the website and stuff. A couple of days ago we looked at the posters and someone had taken, it looked like a nail or something sharp and they drove it into the wall where the word truth was – It said 9/11 Truth and they were putting holes in the word truth. It seems like the word truth seems to scare people these days.

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand this is a high occultic term, truth. That's why they wrote it into the New Testament as well and you have Pontius Pilate. Pontius is bridge, remember, and a pilot is one who navigates, the navigator, a Masonic term. You find that Pontius Pilate when asked by Jesus what it meant, what truth was, he says, "what is truth?" In the occult Kabbalah, even today, that was heavily borrowed from ancient Kabbalah, regardless of what some will tell you. E. Wallis Budge that deciphered the Egyptian hieroglyphs said the Kabbalah was far older and he'd found that out by studying Egyptology. You'll find that a truth doesn't exist as such in the Kabbalah, neither does good or evil. There's only effects and guidance for those effects, and truth is something – you see, truth tends towards morality or human behavior as being moral; and I'm talking about innate morality, not conditioned morality. In the culture that we live in today, you'll find it doesn't matter what culture you live in, these are all modernly created cultures and they could reverse all the values tomorrow and those would then become the norm. Therefore, to them in the high occult, truth is a dirty word, there's only the effects and especially the planned and guided effects. Truth is a nasty word because it connotates that somewhere within humanity there's innate good behavior and they don't want to believe that. They want to believe we're just animals. So I'm not surprised somebody would spike truth.

Robert: Yes. Whenever anybody puts up the bumper stickers around the universities – a lot of universities here in Halifax where people are tearing them down all the time. Also, I'd just like your listeners to support you and buy your CDs and DVDs. Anyway, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in California. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes. I think I called in a couple of weeks ago and I've been listening a lot lately. I have another question – it's not really a question, something that you spoke of and I was wondering if I could get maybe a little bit more understanding of it. You talked about one time the power of the thought and I'm wondering exactly what you meant by that. Can a thought actually be like weighed or does it have a mass to it? What exactly is it? and I'll take the answer off the air.

Alan: Okay. I'll start with the latter part there: Can it be weighed and basically scientifically proven? The proof is self-evident, so science can't prove it. They can't weight it, measure it. It's like spirit. They've tried and they've given some cons out that they could actually weigh spirit. However, unless they can empirically prove it and repeat the experiment, they can't prove anything. However, what they all admit to is that thought exists, but they all have their own various theories about thought. They do also admit that a thought that is spoken – and this is why you'll find in their book, the Old Testament, which is a rule book of a system, you'll find that first God spoke the world into existence. So speaking itself – speaking a thought, because first comes the big idea. Then comes the will to use it. Then comes the speaking or the ordering of it. That's all Masonic and that's where they get it from. It's Genesis or the gene of Isis as they call it. A thought itself can bring whole changes, changes to the whole world, as we've see with all the great movements that led up to this totalitarian system we're going into in Hegelian Dialectic. However, you'll find that people like Professor Arnold Toynbee who was a top globalist and he taught the Rhode Scholars back in the 1930's. There were two generations of Arnold Toynbee's. Both taught, I think, at Oxford University in England.

In the 1930's, '32 I think he gave an international speech to the International Workers' Association because they ran the left and the right parties from London. He said that a thought that is pure and intense can be picked up by certain people across the planet simultaneously, who will then take their idea and then bring it into action; so they themselves believe that a thought has a particular force outside of what science can detect. Now we generally call it basic telepathy – a form that all children have. Children who are best friends when they're young will often start singing a song at the same verse at the same time and they'll turn around and laugh at each other; and that kind of behavior is rapidly drummed out of you at school, where you're taught to behave, be quiet and repeat after me.

They're very afraid of this particular little gift that animals actually have. There's no doubt about it. People who have observed animals in various professions would love to deny it but they cannot deny that animals will sometimes all meet together at a certain place, even though they live miles and miles apart, and they have no idea how the word gets out and how they just know where to come at a particular time. Animals have this, almost survival mechanism. I think people have a remnant of it too, some more than others. The problem is, in this whole realm, don't go into the faker, people that are fakers that are out there. There's too many of them, all playing in the New Age and pretending they're gifted in certain ways. Telepathy itself generally is not something that most people can switch on and off at will.

It's not to do with just predictions either. However, there's no doubt about it, a thought that's pure – and this goes back to the ancient Greeks who talked about it as well. Plato, Democritus and other ones talked about it, that a thought is like a form. They called it a form. The force of the thought they called forms. In other words, an invisible force that someone could put into existence from nowhere or from somewhere they could never ever fathom; and once it was formed with a particular idea in mind, it could roam the planet for hundreds of years before it eventually faded away. They were tremendous believers in these things, and we shouldn't pooh-pooh the ancient Greeks because the aristocratic crew that comprised the philosophers in ancient times were certainly not romantics by any means. These characters were definitely empiricists. They studied the sciences. They had tremendous sciences at work in those days, and for them to admit to something like that means that they themselves believe it. I know that in the high occultic circles they still believe it today.

You'll find that in countries like the U.S. and Canada the big Masonic groups or lodges are put out in what they call "regions." The word region, even for the regionalization of countries, comes from freemasonry, as does your educational system. They started that too. They have their big lodges set up in triangles and they have these triangular meetings on certain nights when they claim, at the top, themselves, that they've forced their will upon all those inhabitants within the triangle. Whether you believe in it or not, there's no doubt that the ones at the top actually do. So does that help answer your question? I guess Tim is gone. That's what we're dealing with too. We're dealing with people who have created a form of atheism in society and yet they actually have a belief within their own groupings. A belief linked to ancient times to do, not just with a form of telepathy, but to do with force. It's always to do with force, directed force and power; and the three unworthy craftsmen of course really refer to yourself. Within yourself you can have the good craftsmen or the unworthy craftsmen. You can either be Hermes Trismagistus or you can be the three craftsmen that destroy the master builder, which is yourself again. The first thing of course is thought. You have to have the thought or the plan, and you have to have action, and you have the proper emotion or intent. If any of them are wrong, the building project will end up in disaster. That's what it all really means. Back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we end up, I'd like to mention that I'm kept afloat here by people buying the books on the website and the discs or donating. I should really plug myself with my “shameless self-promotion” because otherwise I won't be here for very long, and this show is pretty well brought to you by yourselves for those that contribute and keep it going and get something out of it. I don't go into the hype of terror, terror, fear, fear, fear. I could certainly do so, but I refrain from doing that because there's no point in helping the Big Boys freeze you into submission through terror. Every day, if you read enough newspapers, there are dozens of articles and bills promoted by different politicians. These bills really are predictable so nothing shocks me personally. I know the agenda. I know what's to come, so the names that bring particular bills forward for law introduction, they're irrelevant. The names are irrelevant. The people themselves are irrelevant because if they weren't there they'd simply pick other ones to put out the same bills.

These guys don't run themselves. They're told what to do and they're just little psychopaths at the bottom and they want to get a name for themselves of course. We are run by psychopaths unfortunately. They don't see themselves as being deviant. They see themselves as being superior and they think this system is like the law of the jungle. That's why they have the lion king. Read Rudyard Kipling's other Masonic works and "The Man Who Would Be King," it’s a classic well worth seeing. The king of the jungle is the lion and you'll find this far back as Babylon – it's really a small lion. LON is lion, you see, and they've uncovered the walls and the gates of Babylon and you'll see the two lions at the Lions Gate as they call it. London also has the Lions Gate. At one point it was called that before it was called London. The Lions Gate is because that's where they keep their royalty, the young lions, and this system is ancient. It never really changes. It always has the same descendents at the top, at the helm navigating the ship. We are along for the ride and to produce and consume and to bring the Great Work into being for them, for their behalf basically, not for our own benefit. Once our job is over, we're completely disposable. That's what they have lined up for us.

Even this little tidbit about the robot, which is nice and funny and all the rest of it because there's lots of names you can imagine your new spouse can be called, like Rust Bucket and all this kind of stuff. However, in reality, they're going to phase out the old types of humans that have these diversions of sexuality and contact, because the next type of human won't need those things. You'll be a true Borg, an original "Bee", an original "B” indeed.

Well from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 15, 2007 (#25)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 15, 2007:
"TERROR, TERROR EVERYWHERE,
NOT MUCH TIME TO THINK"
&copy; Alan Watt October 15, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 15, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 15th, 2007. Newcomers, as always, check into my site .com for more detailed talks or “blurbs” as I call them on the histories that have led up to where we are today, at least an overall picture of them, some more detailed than other sites out there. Look into the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site where you can find transcripts for download in the tongues of Europe.

We are, as I say, in a matrix, it’s a matrix which has many layers. A matrix that most people think is quite normal because they were born into it. It's all they know and they've been taught through childhood that everything just evolved this way by some strange haphazard circumstance. Nothing is further from the truth. If you keep people in complete ignorance and give them a minimalistic education and keep them tremendously occupied with cartoons up through schooling and then music et cetera, you can make them very, very ignorant indeed and you can also stop them from using their own critical thinking abilities – something which school is very good at doing away with. They don't teach you to think critically about things. They teach you group consensus, how to be a good citizen with the crowd and get along with them and parrot what everyone else parrots. That's what a good citizen is in his Pavlovian structure, this matrix that is not ours but we are definitely living in it. We're born into it.

I want to go into some of the bigger picture here of how we're being ram-roaded into this “Brave New World” scenario. People hear little talks in the news and documentaries every single day, have for years in fact, on technology and where it's going and where it must go and how wonderful it's all going to be and you won't have to lift a finger to turn off a light bulb or turn on a television set. You won't even need a remote little device there to change the television channels. You'll do it all in your head. It's amazing to me always since I was a child how people accept these downloads so readily without question, as though they really do believe that there is a big father figure out there that just works hard and comes up with all these little gizmos to make life easier for them. They don't realize that there's not a single invention given to the public that doesn't have an ulterior purpose, whether it's from a washing machine to a dishwasher or anything else, when you remember that the family was the first to get scrubbed in this Brave New World and that's all but been accomplished.

People don't know anymore how to even cook or wash dishes; and I'm talking about male and female by the way. They think that food comes from restaurants or grocery stores, all prepackaged and beautiful and ready for you. Nice and clean. If you were to show them where it actually came from, the animal, and you saw it getting butchered, they wouldn't believe you probably. It's kind of like that Star Trek gizmo that they used to get their dinners from. You punch in what you want and it just appears. I'm going to go into this in more detail after the upcoming messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking about how inventions are gradually dished out to the public, always with pre-thought out side effects or consequences to them and not by chance. Meetings were held in the late 1800's with European leaders to do with what they saw coming up, which was eventually, obviously, a global system and a system where they'd run out of wars. They even discussed alternate methods of wars, wars on different subjects. We've had wars on drugs, wars on poverty and all these different ongoing wars you see, because money is thrown into them as disposable money and so they are substitutes for war in a sense. Eventually they even knew that when they created the Soviet Union, it would be a precursor of a World System, it was a big test bed to try all these different methods out, where they taught women in school that there's no difference between males and females at all – that the whole idea of being a woman was simply "downloaded" into them, if you like, by their parents. It was a learned thing and there was no real differences whatsoever and all of this kind of nonsense. That's now being perpetrated through the schools and the whole world through UNESCO at the United Nations because that's what its job is.

UNESCO is to create a global citizen that's a model for the model state of the world. All the indoctrinations that they tried in the Soviet system have been taught here for years, long before the Berlin Wall supposedly fell down. That was simply merging the two systems together. They also talked about the inventions they would give to society to further decrease the contact between peoples, individuals, and how they could isolate individuals in their own homes, one from another by technology; and what do we have today? We have this computer where people sit and punch keys like rabbits do or rats do in a laboratory, when they could give you something that could speak to you in the 1960's if they wanted to, because they showed that on the BBC back then. The computer where the person simply talked to it, it sat on a desktop by the way, not a great big thing with tapes either. It's like a modern one and they could talk to it in any language and it would reply and do what it was told.

No, they had to give you this keyboarding stuff first to rewire your brain, so nothing is there by chance and they have successfully isolated lots of people from other people. They even did that in the bars in Britain where people met and exchanged social ideas. That was the place where the community met and talked and discussed everything. They brought in television sets and music until you couldn't hear anyone talking anymore; you had to shout to be heard. That was all discussed at the big board meetings with the various public inn-houses, the big, big, chains of national chains of brewers and so on, they discussed that, how they could stop them from actually communicating to each other. It's all been successfully done, but to the average Joe who goes through it, they think it all happens by chance and that's the big mistake they make.

Now I think we have Jeff in Indiana, an early caller on the line here. Hello, Jeff. .

Jeff: Hey Alan, how are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Good. I just wanted to thank you for the work that you do. The reason I'm calling tonight is I just had a question about the Maitreya, I believe they pronounce it, set up through Alice Bailey and Benjamin Crane for the UN and what his upcoming role will be.

Alan: That character is so old he's got no – I think he'll kick the bucket before anything happens. The Maitreya from Hinduism simply means "The Master," and anyone and everyone if they wanted to could be a Maitreya, so there's nothing special about this character whatsoever.

Jeff: Yes. They have him pumped up a lot through UNICEF I believe and there's some saying he's the coming ruler of all religions and I had never heard anybody else talk about him before, so I thought I'd give you a call and see what your opinion on that was.

Alan: Yes. It's rubbish. As I say, every person can be a Maitreya that seeks truth, as they say, and it's not confined to one person. You can have a thousand on the go at the same time because it's right through Hinduism, so don't worry about it.

Jeff: Oh okay. Well I thought maybe this was the guy they had planned on propping up and--

Alan: They give us these false flags all the time and it gets everybody excited and talking about it, but they're all diversions. Eventually they probably will give us a single religious leader along with the economics leader and so on in the Brave New World that we're coming into. We know that Gorbachev talked about creating a new religion based on earth worship which they'll teach the children, and that was in his book "Towards A New Civilization," and there he is down at the Presidio with his Knight of Lazarus Green Cross outside his window fluttering quite happily. The Maitreya stuff is out the window. They make a lot of money off it, these characters.

Jeff: Yes, I'm sure.

Alan: There's nothing to worry about.

Jeff: Well thanks for your time Alan and keep up the good work. We all appreciate it I'm sure.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Jeff: Thank you.

Alan: Yes, we have a system as I say where we're in this Brave New World. Technology is dished out with ulterior purposes. Meetings are going on all the time every single day at the United Nations. They have departments on things you'd never imagine they have departments on, all working steadily towards this Pavlovian trained humanistic Brave New World where you're trained like an animal really. We're looked up as animals. If you read Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," his main concern, talking on behalf of the elite, Charles Galton Darwin went to all these global meetings. He was a physicist himself in Britain in the 1950's and he said our main problem is the worry that with the lessening of wars, disease, famine and plague, he said, the lessers, the commoners will breed too much and outnumber and eradicate we the natural intelligentsia. That's what he claimed and he said we have to bring back other means of killing them off, other forms of plague. He was backed up by Lord Bertrand Russell on this very topic and other members of the elite. It's never changed and we've got to realize that the United Nations, they do have a Department of Population Control. I often wonder – people hear these same terms as I do but they don't question them.

What do you think population control means? What do think it means? Some how that you're going to escape and that does not mean you?

No. It means you as well. These characters well they can't come out and ask for volunteers to be sterilized and so they've been at it for a long time by giving you inoculations. Check the United Nations own statistics that they give you every year to do with the sperm count in the males of the Western world, and it's been plummeting like a stone since 1950's, ever since the polio vaccine was first given out. They even claim themselves that two or three years ago the Western male was down by 75 percent sperm count than the man of 1950 or pre-1950. So we're three quarters – we're almost all the way sterile and there's no hullabaloo about it, which is your big clue that this is planned you see. It's planned that way.

In the Americas and other countries in Europe, one of the fastest growing industries happens to be in fertility clinics because everyone is becoming sterile. Now that doesn't happen by nature all of a sudden. Nothing happens in nature all of a sudden. They've still yet to prove evolution that's supposed to take millions of years and yet within a generation suddenly we're all plummeting into sterility. That's because it's planned that way and it's also to do with the food you eat as well because they've been putting the xeno-estrogens in the food since the 1950s and you can hardly buy anything even from Canada here, even your milk generally comes in plastic bags sealed inside these plastic bags. We're getting xeno-estrogen in everything that you pick up, even your pop bottles and so on. That's not by chance. The statistics again have come out from all of the scientific systems areas backing up this fact that these soft plastics have xeno-estrogens in them. There's no debate about it, so why are they still doing it? That's up to you to figure that one out.

Now I'd like to go on to the tightening of the security in this Brave New World system, this dictatorial system where democracy has been thrown out the window because it was a bad idea according to the elite. Winston Churchill said that himself in the 1920's and you can read about that in a book called "The Whispering Gallery," written by a top bureaucrat at the home office in Britain. They had to come up with a counter system so they maintain their rule and give this straw man to the public, this thing called democracy to make the public think they had rights. Pretend to help them, like health services where they inject you with all these poisons and watch them die off slowly while you still maintain your grip on everything and head towards this scientifically controlled society; a society that Huxley talked about.

The security we're under now is getting intense. We find that the police are tasering people and killing them, like the guy who got killed in Vancouver Airport yesterday. Supposedly he came off a flight they think maybe from Poland, they think, because everything is coming through the police. They won't tell you anything until it's been all tidied up you see and then given to the public via their PR department.

It says:

> "A man in his early 40s died early Sunday morning after RCMP jolted him with a Taser at the Vancouver International Airport, police said. Airport security called the Mounties for assistance after an unidentified man began pounding on windows and throwing chairs and computer equipment in the customs area shortly after arriving on an international flight at 1:30 a.m., Richmond RCMP Sgt. Pierre Lemaitre…"

Alan: I don't know if these guys are real or not with names like that.

> "…told CBC News. We arrived and tried to calm the man…"

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes

Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through this CBC report on the RCMP who killed a guy with a Taser at Vancouver International Airport yesterday morning. This is what the police have said so far.

> "We arrived and tried to calm the man, Lemaitre said. We tried through gestures to get him to put his hands down on the desk … to no avail. When he ignored orders to calm down, police used a stun gun on the man."

Alan: Now there’s quite a thing you know. One day they used to rush people like that who were unarmed and bring them down. Now, this guy wouldn't put his hands on the table and so they Taser him.

It says:

> "When he ignored orders to calm down, police used a stun gun on the man. The man dropped to the floor and police said it took three officers to handcuff him. He then lost consciousness and appeared to go into cardiac arrest and was pronounced dead at the airport, the CBC's Chris Brown reported. Few other details have been disclosed other than the man spoke an Eastern European language and a flight from Poland touched down about an hour before the incident, Brown said."

Alan: Then he goes into the usual stuff to waylay your thoughts into a different direction.

> "Taser devices are controversial because of the dozen North American deaths resulting from their use."

Alan: I'm sure it's much more.

> "There has been debate about how safe these devices are when dealing with certain kinds of people who are delirious or wound up, Brown said."

Alan: Why else would you use it on them if they're wound up, eh?

> "Police are investigating and a toxicology report will be done to determine whether there were drugs, et cetera."

Alan: In other words, they're trying to find anything at all to save their gluteus maximus because they must do that at all costs. They'll find something, even dirty fingernails. Something must be done because they've killed a guy. Then they'll give the cops that did it special psychological counseling and time off so they can learn to live with having killed someone all in the line of duty because the man wouldn't calm down. That's the kind of world we're into today where the sadomasochists are on a roll. You'll find too that people now are being turned away trying to get into Canada on the U.S. side because the security of Canada and the States is totally intertwined now.

It's one system, and that was reported here in Canada shortly after the 9/11 incident that all intelligence, security, et cetera were being totally integrated. They've done it and the Canadian customs now has access to the FBI lists, which makes you think about sovereignty altogether. Why are they giving that to the Canadian customs? Is that the right thing to do, or what? It doesn’t matter. They've done it anyway. There's no such thing as a democracy as I say. It's been done. Last week or so, two leaders of various peace organizations were turned away at the border and told they had to criminal rehabilitation forms signed. If they came back without them they'd be arrested. Other people have called me since then and they've tried to come into Canada and someone just had a speeding ticket and been charged with hazardous driving a long time ago. Paid their fines and all the rest of it but they're still down as a criminal and couldn't get into Canada. Also told that if they didn't get these forms filled out with their criminal rehabilitation, then they'll be arrested if they try to come back into Canada.

It looks to me like the U.S. citizens are being locked down within their own borders, to be honest with you. I think this big exercise coming up today in fact – starting today for the next four days is all part of this, what they'll do when they eventually release some kind of plague or at least tell us they've released it. They don't have to really do it. The public will panic with enough television scenarios. They'd believe anything. They did that with the Mad Cow disease in Britain, kept showing you the same cow staggering over this barn or over this floor of this farmyard over and over. Never showed you any other cow, just the same old cow and that's all it took to wipe out the whole meat industry of Britain.

Now I think we've got Rick in California on the line. Are you there, Rick? Hello Rick? Rick? No, I guess not. But, as I say, seeing is believing.

Rick: Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: Oh hi. This is Rick.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good, good. I wanted to bring to the attention of people some things I discovered that had to do with this TOPOFF 4 Vigilant Shield thing. It was brought to my attention through Alex Ansary's radio program Outside the Box, this woman guest came on and said there was a paper out of Harvard. It's similar to "The Project For A New American Century" and it talks about a nuclear blast on American soil that will be blamed on terrorists, in it had a map of Washington, D.C. and a map of Portland, the very same exact bridge where this TOPOFF 4 is being conducted. So I went and downloaded the paper from Harvard and the three characters that wrote it, one of them his name is Ashton B. Carter. He's in The Council on Foreign Relations and he was a Rhodes Scholar and he went to Yale, so apparently he's pretty important. The paper was drafted on April 19th, 2007. I wanted to bring that to your attention. I could send you a link to the report if you'd like.

Alan: Sure. Send it to me and I'll look into that.

Rick: I have two questions to ask.

Alan: We'll have to talk after the messages, just hang on the line right now.

Rick: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and we still have Rick on the line from California. Are you there?

Rick: Yes, I'm here, Alan.

Alan: You had two questions?

Rick: Yes. The first question was: this paper was drafted on April 19th of this year and that seems to be a recurring theme with Waco and the Oklahoma City Federal Building. The second question is: I knew that nothing would happen today because today is Monday. What is it about Tuesday, like stock market crashes and 9/11s, and why do bad things happen on Tuesday?

Alan: Tuesday is THORS-DAY. Thor is god. Thor with a hammer, lightening bolts and so on so it's THORS-DAY. It's the hammer coming down.

Hi. Just to rectify the days of the week, Tewesday or Tuesday is actually the god of war's day and so that's why you have the bear market where they tear things apart, the stock exchange. On Thor's-Day they hammer you and terrify you with a stock market collapse. They generally leave you over the weekend with that and then it's all right by Monday. Just to clarify what that means.

You get hammered on Tuesday.

Rick: What is it with April 19th?

Alan: April 19th, if you go further back, you'll find that was the date used down through history for famous movements, battles and so on. It's just pretty traditional with them, but it's also – see the occult have their own particular calendar. We forget that our calendar has been changed many times down through centuries, sometimes by popes, sometimes by governments. Even when they created the U.S. they wanted to bring in a new type of calendar altogether. Some of them even with 10 days in a week, going back to the days of Sumer because that's what they initially had before they changed it. These characters have tremendous data of history, collections of archives of history and sometimes they'll bring it back out. However, their year officially starts in March and so March is when you begin. That's why all armies march with their left foot and you'll see every statue in Egypt always with the left foot forward. That's how all armies start their march. April again is when they're getting into the swing of things. It's also when certain constellations like Orion tends to go down. Orion is coming up now and helps to dominate the sky. He's the hunter, which they go after, followed by his two hounds; and of course they're always on about Sirius, which is one of the eyes of the dogs that follows him. It's all occultic language, nothing to do with aliens or anything like that. Although there's lots of money in that little field, but nothing to do with aliens. It's to do with the occult language and time. These guys are the masters of time. They're the time lords of Dr. Who, you might say.

Rick: Thank you very much Alan. I'll send that to you on that report. I'll send you a link.

Alan: Sure enough. Thanks for calling. Yes, these scenarios, I'm not surprised that someone who is a Rhodes Scholar and a member of the CFR put out these talks on possible catastrophes and nuclear detonations et cetera and plagues, because that's what they did for World War II as Professor Carroll Quigley said when he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He said the Royal Institute, the same group in Britain, met around a table and dreamed up ways to terrify the public so they would demand war or at least back the politicians with war. They told them they were all going to be gassed by Hitler who had millions of gallons of this stuff to spray all over Britain and they gave everyone in Britain a gas mask, even for the babies. It's to terrify everyone so you had to do something and it's the same thing here.

This is a tremendous money making thing as well. All wars are profitable and even the quiet or Cold Wars are very profitable to these characters. I read recently that even Tom Ridge, who had something to do with the Homeland Security, who has now left, is the head of one of the private security companies and he's getting billions of dollars given to him in grants, as they all are in fact and filling their pockets under this guise of terrorism. It's a boon dock thing. It's a boom industry. It's going great guns for these characters with all the technology that's dished out, all the money that's dished out, all the camera equipment that's going up. Remember, Britain started this because Britain was putting up the cameras big time in the early '80's right on down to the present time.

London I think is the most watched place in the world. You can't walk 20 feet without a camera picking you up and they also have little special boom microphones that will pick up your voice in a doorway talking to someone – in a store doorway a hundred yards away. That's how safe and secure we are today. We have no privacy whatsoever, so George Orwell's "1984" is actually here. It's actually here and he foresaw it coming because he was in on some of the planning with some of the people. He was the darling of the socialist movement. He was picked at Cambridge University. He had the right qualifications, the right genealogy. His father was a lifelong bureaucrat and actually the high commissioner of Burma, the British opium operation owned by the British Crown, so he was a shoe-in for a high position. He knew what was coming down and he tried to warn the public, and all the socialists of his day shunned him after that because he was exposing the agenda. The only problem being, it was so farfetched at the time most folk couldn't believe him that could ever happen in Britain and it's happened. It has happened since then.

The only reason the book was called "1984" was because its publisher changed the name from "The Last Man," and it was written in 1948 or published. He simply reversed the numbers to 84 but it stands up for today. Even Aldous Huxley, who was always putting down Orwell to an extent because he had a tremendous ego (Aldous Huxley, that is), did admit that just prior to the "Brave New World" scenario where they remake human beings for specific purposes, they would also go through the Orwellian period first. That's what we're going through now is the brutal part of the system, the totalitarian part of the system and information collection et cetera, all the data banks.

Now we're under what they call Total Information Network. The average person better think hard what they mean by Total Information Network, because yes it means you as well. You're part of the total, you see, and they want to know everything about you. They have data collected on every individual in the Americas, at least in the North Americas. They have data going back to your school records; psychological problems; arguments with the teachers; reports to the headmasters and all the rest of it. They have total information on you because they want to know what makes you tick individually. They want to know your weak points, your Achilles heels, because one day they might have to question you and they'll have to use that against you. They want total information because predictability is what makes them feel safe at the top.

Anyone who is not predictable is a threat. Now for those who are like myself, rather unpredictable, you have to sort of learn when to speak it and when not to speak, depending on who you're speaking to, because we're dealing with a brutal system right now. It's going to become much more brutalized as this rolls forward.

They've raised a generation of men mainly who haven't seen their mother or their father. They don't know who their father is, half of them, and these characters were brought up on video games with a minimalistic education and they were taught that power is the only thing that matters – the right of might. Many, many years ago, long before this, even during the Vietnam War when the Pentagon was worried about the condition of the average America male who didn't want to go to war. They said “they're becoming sissified. How can we change that?” They went through all the different techniques to change that type of scenario and they've actually accomplished most of their goals.

They studied a lot of the big gangs in the cities; they found that the young men generally were from single parent families. They didn't have a man in their life and so the natural leader was the gang leader and little Johnny admired the gang leader and that's who he looked up to and the gang became his new family. That's what the military is. That's what the police force is. That's what all these special agencies happen to be; and they make these characters feel they belong now. They're special. They have a new family, the new fraternity of police or military or whatever it's called. That was all done deliberately for this particular time in history because they want people who are estranged from the general population, people who can go in there and act as one, bash you on the head, taser you, or use whatever weaponry they're given to use on you.

It's not a matter of terrifying the people by saying the truth. This has been happening in Europe for years. I have watched as teenagers were being bashed around with massive truncheons and new high-tech equipment in Europe when they were protesting the various amalgamations of Europe. Now these are, if you think about that, here’s governments paying these armies to go in with shields and all of the Ninja gear that they wear, all the protective stuff, they bash your own children over the head and break their bones and so on.

What kind of society is this?

Yet we take it so calmly. We think oh they're just crazy people. They're not crazy people. They're just youngsters, members of the general population who have more insight generally into what's happening than their parents, because they're at university or college and they're protesting what they see coming down the pike and your own governments have literally got internal armies trained to break their bones and taser them and use water cannons on them. This happened in every country across Europe over the last almost 20 years and it's been kept from the American people. Now it's coming here incrementally and it will be unleashed here in all its fury and you'll wonder what happened.

How did it happen? How did you allow it to happen?

That's what you'll ask yourself – you were too busy playing games, watching soaps, movies and having fun. That's why it happened; and having all the access to all the cheap Chinese junk that they're throwing at you then they give you easy credit and plastic cards. That's how it all happened. Egosyntonic behavior, so much so you didn't notice what was happening around you.

History teaches you one thing, that anything can be made to be possible, anything whatsoever. The most advanced countries in the world in the past often started wars. Germany was the leader of the so-called civilized world up until World War I and even into World War II they were the most advanced scientifically and they had the better education as far as sciences went for their children. We saw what happened there when a small elite got in and used sciences, psychological sciences, the sciences of tribal creation on the whole populations. We saw what happened there and don't believe for a minute that it cannot happen here. It is happening here.

What they decided the League of Nations in 1919 on behalf of the elite, remember, because there was no ordinary person employed by the League of Nations. It was elite and elite offspring who became the bureaucrats at that time and the leaders. They decided all wars were the fault of the common people – the common people, the followers, the ones who are told to go to war or else get locked up in jail. That was the conclusion that they came to; and once again, the psychopath will always project their feelings on their victim. In other words, they project what they have themselves their own guilt onto others, because a psychopath never takes responsibility and they certainly never take guilt for their own actions. They must project it onto others and so these big, big leaders; the big foundations, the big wealthy families blamed the common people of Europe for the wars and that's going on today. That's why Charles Galton Darwin was talking about the commoners breeding too much. They blame the same commoners, the Galton's and the Darwin's and all the rest of them, they blamed them, so did the Rockefeller boys too, by the way (who created I.G. Farben), they blamed the common people for the wars.

The financiers of wars blamed the ordinary people, so they'd have to reduce the ordinary people for peace and safety. That's where it all came from. For those who want to read more on this, they should go into all the books written in 1944, '45 and '46 coming out praising global world system, mainly from New York; published from New York which is also the center for communism by the way. More communist publications were put out in English from New York than any other place in the world. They were pushing for a global governmental system and also this socialized system. Most people hear the word "social," they think that's a good term. Social is nice. It's nice to be social.

Socialism is a different thing. It's a doctrine. That's what ‘ism’ means when it's tacked onto a word – the doctrine of the social. It's really under the guise of helping you; it's there to manage you. Manage everything. Manage your population. Manage how many children you'll have or won't have. Manage where you'll live. What you'll work at and so on. The Soviets were the first ones to try of this. They brought out school-to-work. They trained you for an engineer. They only train you in the actual subjects you'll need to be an engineer. If you would be trained to sweep the streets, you would get taught the very basics where wood came from and stuff like that. That's what school-to-work is today and it's being pushed worldwide. We have it here and it's pushed by UNESCO. UNESCO is there to create the global citizen of the future.

The word “citizen” itself is important because remember, citizen means someone who's born in – it used to be a city, someone who’s born into a governmental system with preexisting duties to that system. Now you cannot be born free if you're born into a system with preexisting duties to the system. It's either one or the other; and that's what some of the Founding Fathers in the USA actually talked about. It's all been forgotten today.

Same with a debt – If you're born into a debt system, a debt incurred by previous generations, you're in fact a slave. You'll find Thomas Jefferson said, that every generation should have the right to cancel its debt, just write it off and start anew because they had to be free. Otherwise they would be complete slaves and so would the offspring for many generations to come. It's called "compound interest," by the way, and that's what we've been under. Britain declared only two years ago they just finished paying the debt off for World War I. I don't know whether that's true or not. I have no idea, but it came from the BBC. I personally find it hard to believe they even paid it off, because when you realize that with compound interest it's designed so you can never pay it off. That's the whole idea of it. It keeps you in debt forever. If you go into that old high Masonic rule book, the Old Testament, it tells you there that anyone born to a borrower is therefore the lender's slave as well. This still goes today.

How can you be free, born into a system with preexisting duties, not only to the state to do what they want you to do, like be a solider, but also payoff previous generations debts? It's terrible. This is a slavery system but it's all under the guise of socialism. "We're here to help you" they say. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about some of the things that are coming down the pike. Actually, they're steamrolling ahead. For those who think it's just developing piecemeal, they're, as they used to say, "up a gum tree," because no, it's all planned this way. You're in a totalitarian system and believe you me, these guys at the top who shun democracy. They don't believe in democracy whatsoever. They give you a show of it but they do not believe in it whatsoever. They are elitists and they are totalitarian and they're starting to show their teeth now as we go down into this merger – this merger that mimics the European Union, something else that was done primarily in secret. People don't realize that the European Union started up officially but quietly in 1948. They set up the office in Britain with the amalgamation in France and a few other countries and they were told to keep it quiet from the general public. It was to be done in secret. The public were to be lied to. It was only about three years ago – now remember, it's all after the fact. Three years ago they gave any documentation to the public for the first time and written right in there it said that the public must never be told the truth that every country would have to give up its national sovereignty.

The U.S. amalgamation, the Canadian amalgamation is based on the exact same principle run by the same people, by the same organizations and it's going to get a lot worse than it is at the moment, because in Europe they had to use welfare big time for the young. There was no work for almost 20-odd years leading up to it. We're finding out in the Americas the only income they have now is on a war footing. It's the military-industrial-complex really and the fact that they have a war economy on the go that's keeping it afloat, because all the infrastructure, the manufacturing has left the country. Actually, it was forced out of the country through treaties like GATT, where the taxpayers paid to uplift whole factories and put them over to China. Realize that every taxpayer paid to have their factories moved over and any losses incurred for the first five to seven years after they set-up were to be paid again by the taxpayer. That's the kind of democracy we live in with the "redistribution of wealth," as they called it in the "Communist Manifesto." They just didn't add on to it that it wasn't going to people within those nations. It was going to a select few families, as always. That's what they meant by the redistribution of wealth.

So Joe Public as I say who's been playing himself for years is in for a rude awakening. Tremendously rude awakening as all the authorities come together and start interfering with your personal lives. It's happening and it's speeding up on an ever increasing basis. More and more people now are noticing the interference within their own lives from various governmental organizations and departments.

You can only speak now. Shortly it will be too late to say anything whatsoever.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 17, 2007 (#26)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 17, 2007:
"FASCISM WEDS SOCIALISM BEGETS FASCOCIALISM —
FOR A "BRAVE NEW WORLD" "
&copy; Alan Watt October 17, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 17, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

I don't know what happened there, but I'm not in charge of the music. This is Alan Watt on Cutting Through the Matrix on October 17th, 2007.

I always suggest for newcomers to look into .com for lots of histories on how the world is being taken step by step through wars and through a chessboard game to the global system of fascism, which is showing its fists right now. The iron glove or the fist is there underneath the velvet glove and the velvet glove is torn in shatters. I also ask people to look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

When I talk about fascism, I'm not kidding because people should realize and study and look into this system and the various systems that have discussed about 40, 50 years ago – fascism, communism and all the isms, because they all really come from the same roots. Going through Charles Darwin and the ‘survival of the fittest’ throwing religion out the window, which is about the only thing that really kept it under wraps. They had to put some show of some sort of welfare out there for religious purposes. That was done away with too, pretty well under the fascist system we've been living under. Fascism is really the merger of corporate interests with politics, and we've been under this system for a long time, including the European countries in fact. It goes back a long ways and there's nothing new.

People today who are coming out of school seem to think that democracy has always been here. We never really had it and it's not here anyway. The reality is corporate interests always came first. If you look into politicians, you'll find that they either have been all involved as corporate CEOs or affiliated with them and they're in and out of politics and back to the CEO positions like musical chairs. That's called fascism. The corporate powers dictate and tell us all which direction we're heading into, it's not hard to guess, it's a totalitarian system where as they've said in their own writings over many years that we'll be run by experts.

The average person will be born, if they have a need for you that is. If they don't have a need for you, you won't be born. You'll be trained in a position to serve the world state. Look into the United Nations charter and the United Nations talks about this “serving.” It's all to do with service. Now I'll be back after the following messages. I hope the music doesn't go in a loop.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Now before I forget, I should thank those people who have sent donations to keep me going because it does keep me going. That's about all that does really keep me going. The printing of the books and all the rest of it pretty well just pays for itself, the costs of postage and all the rest tucked into it. For overseas people who order, remember to tack on $28 or $29 at least for airmail if you're ordering all three books because that's what it costs for posting them by airmail.

The last time I was on I mentioned – some caller talked about Tuesdays and why Tuesdays were so relevant with the stock market et cetera and things happening in Tuesday and major occurrences in the world. I mentioned about Thursday. I got Tuesday and Thursdays mixed up. Thursday is Thor’s day for sure. Tuesday is actually from Tuesday [Tewesday or Tiwes daeg], which is the God of War. Every day of the week really is to do with war, even Wednesday because you have it with Mercredi. Mercury of course is the messenger, is also the saint for corporate interests and mercenaries, so merchants and mercenaries who go hand in hand in all ages, just to clear that up.

Tonight I'm going to talk about the European Union, because it's the precursor for the rest of the blocks, these big trading blocks to follow. I'm going to read a little bit from Sir James Goldsmith's book. Sir James Goldsmith was a man who helped champion the British corporate interests for years. He was all for the union for many years and worked hard towards it. He pulled out towards the end when he saw the direction in which it was going and he formed a society to try to pull Britain back out of the union. He was just getting popular and he came across to the U.S. and spoke to the U.S. Senate, warning them in one of the most eloquent speeches I've ever heard, fantastic orator, warning them of all the dangers that lay ahead and what they'd go through if they had the NAFTA agreement and the GATT agreement go through. All the senators agreed with him but they all voted to go along with it anyway, which tells you who was putting money in their pockets: the big corporate interests.

James Goldsmith suddenly came down with a fast acting cancer of I think it was the pancreas, a very popular one for assassinating people, and he died within about four or five weeks of diagnosis.

His book is called "The Trap." Sir James Goldsmith has a question and answer with a man called Yves Messarovitch who was the Economics Editor of Le Figaro. On page 68 of this book, I'll read a little bit here. Here's what it said. It's what James Goldsmith says:

"Maastricht…"

Alan: That's where they signed the agreement for basically to bring in the whole of Europe together under this fascist system.

"Maastricht seeks to create a supranational, centralized, bureaucratic state…"

Alan: Now remember the U.S. and Canada and Latin American countries have to follow suit. We're already on the way.

"…It would destroy the pillars on which Europe was built—its nations. It would convert Europe into one multicultural space, in which national identities would be fused and sovereignty abandoned. It would coerce ancient European nations to merge into the ultimate artificial state. As George Orwell remarked, it is characteristic of intellectuals to pass over in incomprehension the dominant political passion of the age. Today, that passion is the search for nation identity. And this is the moment when European ruling elites are seeking to destroy the identity of every European nation."

Alan: Here's the question that follows:

"How is it that the peoples of twelve European nations have agreed to this?"

Alan: Here is Sir James Goldsmith's answer.

"The European…"

Alan: This is a man who was involved in setting up—now listen to what he says.

"The European Union was built in secret: not through carelessness of casualness, but in a deliberately planned and skillfully executed manner."

Alan: That's right from the horse's mouth.

"…Claude Cheysson, the former French Minister of Foreign Affairs and a member of the European Commission from 1985 to 1989 described the mechanism in an interview in Le Figaro on 7 May 1994. He explained proudly that the European Union could only have been constructed in the absence of democracy…"

Alan: I'll say that again for the hard of hearing and the hard of thinking.

"He explained proudly that the European Union could only have been constructed in the absence of democracy, and he went on to suggest that the present problems were the result of having mistakenly allowed a public debate on the merits of the Treaty of Maastricht."

Alan: It leaked out into the public and they had a debate on it; and that was a mistake according to them, it should have been kept secret.

"The British newspaper the Guardian lodged a case before the European Court of Justice in Luxembourg complaining of the secrecy in which European decisions are taken. Lawyers for the European Council of Ministers responded by stating to the judges that 'there is no principle of community law which gives citizens the right to EU documents.'…"

Alan: The average citizen is not allowed to have access to any of the European Commission’s or Union’s documents. This is total fascism.

"They went on to make the astounding claim that although heads of government had repeatedly called for more openness in EU affairs, their declarations 'were of an eminently political nature and not binding on the community institutions.' So they asked the judges to ignore the repeated declarations at EU summit meetings in the past two years in favour of greater openness. Statements by the twelve heads of government were no more than 'policy orientations' and had no binding effect."

Alan: So you have no say once you’re taken over into this big conglomerate. That's all it is, a corporate conglomerate, a fascist system. You have no say whatsoever into anything. You can't even get a hold of the records or anything they're doing in secret.

He goes on to say:

"This belief that the nomenklatura knows best and that the public is no more than a hindrance explains why there now exists a profound and dangerous divorce between European societies and their governing elites."

Alan: This is from a guy who is one of the elites. He doesn't mind saying it and he calls them the governing elites.

He says:

"What was done in secret?"

Alan: That was the question. Here's the answer.

"Quietly and progressively, power was transferred to the seventeen unelected technocrats…"

Alan: A technocrat is someone who has been involved in politics and often they're unelected. They're appointed. We all have these characters at the high positions.

"…technocrats who were the members of the European Commission. Originally, power had been entrusted to the Council of Ministers, which consists of the elected national heads of state or their representatives. As they were more interested in national policies than in the creation of Europe, bit by bit the technocrats of the Commission were allowed to take over executive power."

Alan: He says they were allowed to take over executive power. He's telling you that there's a higher authority that selects these characters and puts them in placements in those positions.

"They have been granted the monopoly right to propose new initiatives for the development of the European Union. Their ambition is not modest. Jacques Delors, the outgoing president of the Commission, declared that in future 80 percent of all laws governing economic, social and fiscal affairs of each European nation would originate in Brussels and therefore from proposals initiated by the Commission. As was certain to be the case, this rush towards technocratic hypercentralization has created a Europe which is hopelessly weak externally and unable to influence the course of world events. Internally, the power of the technocracy is employed to destroy sovereignty, freedom and self-reliance."

Alan: And he's asked:

"How do you define a technocrat?"

Alan: He says:

"Usually a technocrat is an ex-politician or a civil servant. He is unelected, virtually impossible to dislodge during his term of employment, and has been granted extensive executive and even legislative power without popular mandate and without being directly answerable to the people whose interests, theoretically, he is supposed to represent."

Alan: That is from Sir James Goldsmith, very good book called "The Trap", worth reading. You can get it pretty cheap I'm sure on Amazon or somewhere. That's from one of the guys who made a speech at the U.S. Senate, one of the best speeches ever, over an hour long warning them of all the pitfalls. What would happen to the people of the U.S. and Canada, Latin America if they amalgamated and copied the European Union. What he didn't mention of course was that The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set-up a long time ago; 100 years ago pretty well was set-up exactly to do this, to turn the world into a three-part trading bloc and they placed their members. They put in the technocrats at the heads of all these big organizations who worked diligently their whole lives long towards the amalgamation process. The big foundations back them up. In fact many of the foundations train them and put them out there. They're unelected and we have never had really democracy. We simply live one long business plan because that's what the world is, a long, long business plan.

Once again, this goes all the way back, we can trace it through history. You can find people like John Dee who was an advisor at the court of Queen Elizabeth I. He was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I on his foreign tours of Europe, and his designation was 007 by the way. John Dee wrote about the "Brytish Empire” he called it, and how it would be based on free trade. Those who would join get special grants and be given "most privileged nation" trading status - a term that was given to China just before Britain handed Hong Kong back to China. And on it goes; big business plan. I’ll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just bringing you up to speed on past events which helped shape this future that we now live in, the present that we now live in and the future, and how they've trained scientifically (scientific indoctrination) whole masses of people; whole nations of people to go out and play like little children and gorge themselves on entertainment and have fun while they're steamrolling ahead with this incredible totalitarian plan of theirs. People are oblivious to what's going on. They're just like little children and that's what socialism is. Socialism is perpetual childhood, where big brother or big daddy, really, because that's what we have today; big daddy the bringer of all good things is in charge and he and his buddies will decide how to take care of all of your problems for you. That's how we've been trained. These people who come out of special wombs, not like the rest of us commoners, are somehow better fitted to stay in charge and fit it all for you. You have weighty problems, things which you'd never understand, so just go out and play. That's what it's all about.

While they're doing that, they've been having wars all over the world for over 50 years. Truman in 1950 had a meeting with the top members of Congress and they had decided that the U.S. economy prior to World War II was only relieved because of World War II. That's what pulled America out of the Depression. It pulled Britain out as well and most of the European countries. The Depression was caused primarily by the failure of some German banks because the German nation is supposed to keep forking out money from World War I to all the victors, forking out money eternally and keeping their people in a state of utter depression and poverty.

World War II came along, it was inevitable, all the signers of the agreements during World War I knew that. Germany had no option but to go under and starve to death, or fight their way out of it, so along comes World War II, a predicted event, helped and financed by the way from the West as always, because the big corporations who are part of the fascist war machine were all involved in the creation of I.G. Farben that was the war machine. That was the war industry for Germany and that pulled the U.S. and other countries out of the war, then borrow like crazy on their great-great grandchildren's backs, because that's how you pay back compound interest intergenerationally.

In 1950, Truman and the rest of them realized that without war, America could go back into a slump since over half of its economy is derived from production for war. Therefore, they began to have wars on everything and they got heavily involved in wars all over Latin America to make sure that the system that they foresaw – remember the plan again was to make a world society under The Council on Foreign Relations, this socialist controlled society. They could only bring it about by having constant continual wars all over the world and eliminate competition; and being good fascists and corporate fascists, that's what corporations do. You eliminate the competition and that also meant peoples who would arise demanding their rights, their freedoms and better working conditions or money or even the right to some property to live on. That's why they were all over Latin America calling them communists and killing them, whole villages of them for 50-odd years and then all over the world; and voila! in the absence of the Cold War, when the Berlin Wall goes down, Margaret Thatcher gives a speech saying that the next major wars will take place in the Middle East against these "radical fundamentalists" she called them, but she also broadened that to include all fundamental religious types, so people back in the U.S. should think about that.

They knew it was coming. You've got to have a war on the go somewhere, sometime or all the time. Right now, as we're going through all of this practice for general takeover of the military and police and all the civilian agencies, Operation TOPOFF et cetera, we're seeing this is not just nationwide. This is happening in different countries across the world. All these agencies, civilian agencies and emergency management agencies are now pulling off their little stunts to see how well they can communicate with each other. How they can direct traffic flows. How they can get the public to cooperate with them. They're even letting off some smoke fumes, big fumes to simulate dirty bombs; and what they've told the public is this is to watch which way the wind blows it to see what the coverage area would be. Well, how on earth would they know which way the wind is going to go when the real thing happened?

It's all to get us used to an idea there's a war going on, you see, because they must have a war for controlling us; and fascists don't know any other way to run a system but by, as I say, the iron fist on the public – the public being just animals to be led to the slaughter eventually.

There's a book out called "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler" written by Anthony C. Sutton, who was not a conspiracy freak. He was born in London, educated at the University of London in Goettingen and California. He became a citizen of the United States. He came from Britain. He was a research fellow at the Hoover Institute for War, Revolution and Peace at Stanford, California from 1968 to 1973. Now I'll be back after the following message with more information on his books, well worth reading.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about Professor Anthony Sutton, a man who was a research fellow at the Hoover Institution for War; Revolution and Peace at Stanford, California from '68 to '73. This man wrote a series of books going into who financed the Soviet system, the Bolshevik Revolution and Hitler; and lo and behold, we find the same big institutions, the big foundations and the same big corporations. This book I'm going to read a little bit from is called "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler," very revealing book, so much of it is revealing. It's hard to pick a page from, there's so much there.

This is from page 120 and it ties in with the Great Depression I was talking about that we all pulled out of because World War II came along and countries could suddenly order billions from the international bankers.

He says:

"Roosevelt's New Deal and Hitler's New Order…"

Alan: Hitler called it the New World Order and they simply called it the New Deal in the U.S. That's what it really meant, that little Masonic term, the New Deal.

He says:

"Hjalmar Schacht…"

Alan: Hjalmar Schacht was a big banking company as well.

"…challenged his post-war Nuremburg interrogators with the observation that Hitler's New Order program was the same as Roosevelt's New Deal program in the United States."

Alan: Now there's quite the comment that came out of the Nuremberg trials.

"The interrogators understandably snorted and rejected the observation. However, a little research suggests that not only are the two programs quite similar in content, but that Germans had no trouble in observing the similarities. There is in the Roosevelt Library a small book presented to FDR by Dr. Helmut Magers in December 1933. On the flyleaf of this presentation copyis written the inscription,
To the President of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt, in profound admiration of his conception of a new economic order and with devotion for his personality. The author, Baden, Germany, November 9, 1933."
Alan: Here's FDR's reply to this admiration for his new economic order:
(Washington) December 19, 1933
My dear Dr. Magers: I want to send you my thanks for the copy of your little book about me and the "New Deal." Though, as you know, I went to school in Germany…"
Alan: Ah, ha.

"…and could speak German with considerable fluency at one time, I am reading your book not only with great interest but because it will help my German. Very sincerely yours, FDR

"The New Deal or the "new economic order" was not a creature of classical liberalism. It was a creature of corporate socialism."

Alan: Same as Germany. Same as Britain had in fact.

"Big business as reflected in Wall Street strived for a state order in which they could control industry and eliminate competition, and this was the heart of FDR's New Deal. General Electric, for example, is prominent in both Nazi Germany and the New Deal."

Alan: The U.S. system.

"…German General Electric was a prominent financier of Hitler and the Nazi Party, and A.E.G. also financed Hitler both directly and indirectly through Osram. International General Electric in New York was a major participant in the ownership and direction of both A.E.G. and Osram."

Alan: That's the German General Electric.

"…Gerard Swope, Owen Young, and A. Baldwin of General Electric in the United States were directors of the German firm A.E.G. However, the story does not stop at General Electric and financing of Hitler in 1933. In a previous book, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, the author identified the role of General Electric in the Bolshevik Revolution and the geographic location of American participants as at…"

Alan: Listen to this.

"…120 Broadway, New York City; the executive offices of General Electric were also at 120 Broadway. When Franklin Delano Roosevelt was working in Wall Street, his address was also 120 Broadway. In fact, Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, the FDR Foundation, was located at 120 Broadway. The prominent financial backer of an early Roosevelt Wall Street venture from 120 Broadway was Gerard Swope of General Electric. And it was "Swope's Plan" that became Roosevelt's New Deal — the fascist plan that Herbert Hoover was unwilling to foist on the United States. In brief, both Hitler's New Order and Roosevelt's New Deal were backed by the same industrialists and in content were quite similar — i.e., they were both plans for a corporate state."

Alan: Corporate state, folks, that's what you live under and it's very evident. The left wing and the right wing, they're both wings that belong to the same bird and the bird is corporate fascism. Interwoven families on the left and the right at the top – so which bunch of multimillionaires do you want to vote for?

He goes on to say:

"There were then both corporate and individual bridges between FDR's America and Hitler's Germany. The first bridge was the American I.G. Farben…"

Alan: Big umbrella corporation.

"…American affiliate of I.G. Farben, the largest German corporation. On the board of American I.G…."

Alan: Because we had them in the states too you see.

"…sat Paul Warburg, of the Bank of Manhattan and the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. The second bridge was between International General Electric, a wholly owned subsidiary of General Electric Company and its partly owned affiliate in Germany, A.E.G. Gerard Swope, who formulated FDR's New Deal, was chairman of I.G.E. and on the board of A.E.G. The third "bridge" was between Standard Oil of New Jersey…"

Alan: That's the Rockefellers.

"…and Vacuum Oil and its wholly owned German subsidiary, Deutsche-Amerikanisehe Gesellschaft. The chairman of Standard Oil of New Jersey was Walter Teagle, of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. He was a trustee of Franklin Delano Roosevelt's Georgia Warm Springs Foundation and appointed by FDR to a key administrative post in the National Recovery Administration. These corporations were deeply involved in both the promotion of Roosevelt's New Deal and the construction of the military power of Nazi Germany. Putzi Hanfstaengl's role in the early days, up to the mid-1930s anyway, was an informal link between the Nazi elite and the White House. After the mid-1930s, when the world was set on the course for war, Putzis importance declined — while American Big Business continued to be represented through such intermediaries as Baron Kurt von Schroder attorney Westrick, and membership in Himmler's Circle of Friends."

Alan: This is a fascinating book; he has all the data and the proof in the back. It's just astounding to realize that something that I always knew really that the countries that went into fight supposedly national socialism and won, supposedly, came out of it as national socialist countries because the governments had taken over massive rights to rule farmers and all the infrastructure of the nation. Britain was the same. I used to laugh at Winston Churchill's replays of his old speeches when he told the British public to go off and fight to retain their way of life and their system, their ancient cherished system – while his own secretary released a book called "The Fringes of Power" and admitted that in his own particular peer class he was celebrating the fact that out of this war in Europe would come a united Europe, the dream that they'd had for ages. So we're all conned down the river, all of us and all those poor guys that go off to all these wars to fight for this socialist order never really figure it out afterwards. They're too proud of having done their bit. They can't see the big picture and they don't see where it's all going.

There's no doubt about it, even with Cecil Rhodes who started up the Cecil Rhodes Society that was meant to take over all the corporate interests and minerals rights of the world, coupled with Lord Alfred Milner's group, The Round Table

Society, eventually merged together with Cecil Rhodes and became the League of Nations and then it became the United Nations. They had it all planned then, to bring in this world socialist state, a state run by the fascists at the top, those who deemed themselves worthy of ruling the lessers and also the commoners would be run with masses of bureaucracies in a communistic fashion: The marriage of fascism and communism. That's what it's all about. The right and the left come together, planned 100-odd years ago, probably longer actually. At least the records that we now get access to are 100 years old.

That's what Alvin Toffler's book "The Third Wave" is all about, the coming together of the two systems. If you want to read Gorbachev's speech to the politburo, look up the Toronto Sun. Go back in its records and check Eric Margolis' write up on Gorbachev's last speech to them because he says to them "you'll hear that communism is dead. Don't believe it. We're simply moving into the next phase."

What does he mean by that? Go back in the writings of Lenin. Lenin said the dictatorship will last about 70 years and then we shall merge into the West. The system that will come out of it will be not quite capitalist and quite socialist. What he's talking about is this new – it's actually global socialism, a globalist fascist system at the top running the whole kit-and-caboodle. That's what it's all about and they have written about it, the big players wrote about it. They just haven't taught it in school. They've kept us all in the dark. They've taught everyone to be nice little social citizens, have a group-think, talk about what's on television and just play ourselves forever and purr like cats that have been fed and well stroked. That's how we've been trained.

This is what Aldous Huxley talked about, the methods into the Brave New World with his book that came out after it, which was "Brave New World Revisited". He was quite confident that through a scientific means and scientific education all of their plans could be brought about, they could literally scientifically train billions of people across the planet not to notice the direction in which they were going. We could be trained to believe that everything that happens scientifically and where science would take us was all quite natural, by simply putting it out in front of us. Putting it into movies to make it exciting and we'd all go along with it and unfortunately, so far it's worked. He also talked about the ultimate destruction of the last vestige of the family unit, especially between male and female.

Now you have new redefined families of all kinds. They've been very successful with that too. Men really have been neutered and they're not men anymore. They sit and adopt the image that's given to them by television and pushed by the culture at the top. They pretend they just love sports and think about nothing else, swig beer and keep their mouths shut, because, after all, all the comedies say that they're dumb stupid creatures that are kept around as pets by the women who actually stay with them. That's what they've adopted. They've adopted a role projected by the media and the entertainment business and unfortunately, the marriage system is almost kaput.

You destroy the family unit. You then separate the child from the family and as Lord Bertrand Russell said that we always believed we've have to eventually take away the children all together at birth from their mothers and never allow them to know who their parents were, in order to recondition them into a brand new system. But by using experimental schools, he said, we found that through scientific indoctrination at kindergarten the parental influence won't work on the child. It will just bounce off the child. The scientific indoctrination will be stronger. Well, lo and behold, that's happened too. A couple of years ago when there was a strike of daycare workers in Ontario, maybe other parts of Canada, the women were in the streets with plaquards demanding that big brother, you know the big daddy there, the government, takes care of this for them. So here you have them demanding the very thing that the elitists wanted a long time ago. The mothers are demanding that the state take care of their children for them to get all this going because they had to get to work. When they split up the family unit, it was not because they liked women. They don't like women at all. It was to double the tax base, for one, and to destroy the family unit, number two, and so there was no one at home to have parental influence over the child. They might give them “contaminated ideas,” and that's the terms they use at the top. Contamination of ideas must not be passed on, meaning old fashioned values.

For those who’ve grown up watching all of this, it’s been quite the study. Quite the study to understand it, to read about it and watch it being introduced so slickly that those who are targeted won't know they're targeted. They just go along with it thinking that government is so wonderful and cares about them. They believe all these pithy little speeches that are made and they soak it up and now they demand the state takes care of their children for them. Whose child is it anyway? they say.

A few years ago the United Nations came out with the laws of the child or the rights of the child; and, being good creatures that we are, no one complains because it sounds good. That's the fuzzy language they use, because we like children, children are nice, so children should have rights. It wasn't until it was all passed and put through, as always, when people looked into it they found it had nothing to do with what they thought it did. They found out that the child had all the rights and the parents had none. That's by the state itself. That's how these things are put through. They fool us at every single turn and very few people realize it. Now, as I say, almost the whole world are doing these little fairly quiet emergency preparedness exercises because they must terrify the whole world into giving up the last vestiges of their rights to go into a controlled, dictated, dictatorial society. That's what all of this is about.

When they contained the Iron Curtain and had the ring around Russia, the Soviet system, Stalin had to find enemies within because really there were no more enemies without; and to maintain power in that kind of system you just create enemies, so they were looking for terrorists across – or, you know, they're looking for bluebloods under every bed. In the West, they were looking for “Reds under the bed.” That was the term they used at the time. You always find enemies within.

Now, with this rush towards mandatory psychological evaluation, lifelong, ongoing, they're going to find out that oh, gee, so many people are actually terrorists and didn't know it. That's how it's going to be portrayed on the media. They'll probably have a new social work department to rehabilitate you into right-think from wrong-think and all of this kind of stuff. That's the kind of world we're going through right now while the media is giving us utter trivia. Utter tripe and trivia and they've even resurrected O.J. Simpson again just to keep us preoccupied with the rubbishy trivia. They're also going on about this guy Obama or whatever his name is that’s going to run for the democrats, went on about him being related to Cheney. Well, who cares? Eighth cousin removed apparently, but why not keep it all in the family? They always did. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now I think we have a caller still on the line. Is it Don from Oregon, are you there?

Don: Yes sir. Alan I'm here and you are speaking well and in good form tonight and I appreciate your efforts. I just wanted to read a few things to further corroborate what you're saying. It's a page out of Bouvier's Law Dictionary of 1914. I'll read the first paragraph if it's okay.

Alan: Sure. Go ahead.

Don: This is about the Potter Familias, in civil Roman law this was a position in order to give a correct idea of what was understood in the Roman law by this term Potter Familias, it is a proper to refer briefly to the artificial organization of the Roman family.

I'll say that again. "The artificial organization of the Roman family, the greatest moral phenomena in the history of the human race. The comprehensive term Potter or Familia embraces both persons and property, money, land, houses, slaves, children, all constitute part of this artificial family."

Alan: That's correct.

Don: This [Judicur] entity, the legal [petrome] family. This, which was inclusive, vested in a chief or Potter Familias who alone was and who belongs to himself was [inaudible] in Roman law that far back.

Alan: They use the symbol of the fasci [fasces] as well. If you look at the Congressional Hall when they give their speeches either side of the president, and right on the left you see the fasci standing up right there. The U.S. was created on the fascist system.

Don: Yes. State is just another word for condition, so it's an artificial condition.

Alan: The Founding Fathers stated that they were going to copy their system on Rome. It was the best one they could find. That's right and you wonder why all those symbols are there. There's the fasci in the Congressional Hall on either side of those people. The corporate interests have run the United States since its foundation, not the people's rights and interests but the corporation’s. They run the economy and when you realize that, your economy is actually the entity that gives you all of your laws. If you kill someone they put you away. It's not because you killed someone. It's because you took a taxpayer out of the system. That's why you're going to get punished.

Don: It's all based on commerce. A friend of mine amply stated one time that "commerce is war masquerading as peace."

Alan: That's what we're in today. We're in one of the biggest wars ever and the last leg of their journey. Thanks for calling. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 19, 2007 (#27)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 19, 2007:
"THE WORLD ACCORDING TO GATT – FOR FAT CATS"
&copy; Alan Watt October 19, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 19, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's October 19th, 2007. For those who are newcomers, please look into .com for lots of free downloads on previous shows and the histories of this great big world of ours and how we're going into a particular ultimate fascist dictatorship to be worldwide, how we got here and who the players are behind it. Get free transcripts in the languages of Europe from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Last Wednesday, I was reading a little bit from a book called "The Trap" by Sir James Goldsmith, who came over from Britain and he was a big magnate in Britain. He was a big mover and shaker for huge corporations his whole life. He was all for the European Union at one time because the way it was sold to these movers and shakers, of which he was one, was that countries would still retain some sort of independence and sovereignty, but when he saw it going off into a strange closed totalitarian little parliament in Brussels, he came out against it and tried to pull Britain back out of it again. Then he came down with a very fast-acting cancer which would kill him within a month or two in fact after diagnosis.

I've got the audio tape of the speech he gave at the U.S. Senate in 1994 just prior to them signing the GATT treaty. Everyone's heard of it. I heard it on the same news as everyone else heard it from, but everyone has tossed it out of their mind because they were not told that it was important by the same media that told you about it. The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was a Star Chamber that was being set up to dictate who would trade with whom, which companies could do so and who would be excluded when the Star Chamber's verdict was final. There was no input from any public anywhere. It's a closed system, the Star Chamber, based after the old King James. He had a Star Chamber in his court as well where their word was law. There was no appeal, same system. This General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was to give certain ‘favored nation status,’ a term coined way back in times of John Dee at the British Court in the 1500’s for free trade, where the big corporations in other words would be excluded from paying taxes for import duties into other countries.

Tonight after the show that will be up, a particular audio from Sir James Goldsmith. Great speech, it was started off by the speaker for the Commerce Committee, Senator Hawley; you'll hear him at the beginning. The odd thing was they all agreed with him, then about two days later they all voted for GATT. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before the break I was talking about Sir James Goldsmith who started a party up to try and pull Britain back out of the European Union when he realized that it was anything but a democratic institution. There was no democracy about it. In fact two years ago the head of the European Parliament declared it heresy, a heresy, mind you, to criticize any of its actions. So there we go with these psychopaths. They always get to the top in all institutions. It doesn't surprise me. However, Sir James Goldsmith was quite right in the effects that this General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade would have.

Now what you don't understand is since the end of World War II organizations were set up under the auspices of the United Nations, the front man for or the straw man really for these big corporations, these big rich powerful people. They decided to unite Europe then, and it was about 1948 they set up the first bureaucracies in Britain to covertly, mind you, because they admitted that a couple of years ago when they first released the papers that the public must not be told the whole purpose of this bureaucracy was to eventually integrate the whole of Europe under a single parliamentary system and that was 1948.

In 1947 the first agreement for the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was done in Marrakesh and that was part 1. I think the one that James Goldsmith was talking about was part 8, that had recently been done in '94. They've been at this since the end of World War II and the whole idea was to set up a European parliament, a North American parliament initially and a parliament for the Pacific Rim nations, including New Zealand and Australia, and they had to do it quietly and it was done under the auspices of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, a non-governmental agency they claim, which just happens to have many government members onboard and on their payroll you might say. They certainly have most reporters on their payroll because you have to be asked into this institution and the reporters think that's a real boon. It's like getting the Nobel Prize to a reporter to get into that institution. The Council on Foreign Relations is the American department, which is to do the same thing for the Americas, work stealthy in the Americas, in Canada and the U.S. and Mexico, Chile and a few other countries to bring all this about.

Here you are. It was already set up and it was rolling towards finalization before we were even born, most of us, and it's been done in secrecy. I read some of "The Trap" last Wednesday, where one of the main players in this particular movement admits that it was done in secrecy and it could never have been done in a democratic country. It was anything but democratic. I really advise people to look into "The Trap" by Sir James Goldsmith because what you don't realize under the GATT treaty also came the fact that your corporations would be encouraged to go abroad. Not only that, your own governments would use your tax money to move those corporations and factories over to China.

It was also agreed that for the first seven to ten years, if those companies lost profits, projected profits during that time of set up and for the first few years, the country they came from would also pay their losses. The taxpayer has paid for the losses. It’s quite the deal for the international corporations and the western countries, primarily the U.S., Canada and Britain and so on, helped to fund that or at least the taxpayers funded it all. The complete removal of infrastructure, your ability to take care of yourself and manufacture yourself was purposely taken out. That's called interdependence, the term that Margaret Thatcher used – Interdependence, so that you cannot be independent as a nation.

You're now interlocked, interdependent, and that was the whole point of it. As I say, two years ago, when the second last agreement was signed the further agreement into the amalgamation of the Americas at Waco, Texas they admitted that they had a few more to go and really by 2010 it will be complete. That will be the complete integration. The money has been lined up today. The dollars are pretty well on par from the U.S. and Canadian side and they'll probably stay on par until we're integrated. All they have to do now is somehow get a general sales tax or some other name for the same thing in the United States, because they certainly won't take the taxes off of Canada to merge. They'll have to bring the States up to the same high costs of living as Canada in order for a merger, because that's what they did under the GATT treaty for the British nation. They had to come up to the other countries' high costs of living. Nothing is by chance. It's planned in advance. It's done in secrecy and meanwhile the same characters who do this are flopping their lips off about democracy and they have anything but democracy in them. It's an alien concept to them.

I always remember what Toynbee who was a professor for Rhode Scholars in the 1930's said at an international meeting I think held in Denmark. He said that "we always deny with out mouth that that we do with our hands," and that's always been their strategy. They have no problem lying to the public and treating us like children. But then again, nothing much has changed down through thousands of years. All religious leaders or gods are always good shepherds, which mean we are all silly sheep and a sheep has been bred by the shepherd obviously. That's his livelihood. That's what he lives off of. He lives pretty well and he fleeces the sheep and eats them at the same time, much like ourselves.

I used to laugh when they used to sing these hymns when I was small and we're all singing about being nice little sheep that have gone astray. That wasn't me. I decided to be a goat instead because a goat you see can always climb up the mountain and get away from the sheep and look down upon them and see what's really going on. That's the kind of world we live in and that's what you have to be if you want to be a thinker and a survivor and someone who changes the course of this totalitarian fascist system, because it is a fascist system.

The integration, the merger of politics, politicians, CEOs of corporations all working together, often using musical chairs to move from the corporation into politics and back again. We are under fascism and we have been actually since at least the 1930's. World War II helped to pull out the western nations. They needed World War II and as Carroll Quigley said, "the real purpose of war is to change societies of all those that participate because you can get more done in five years of war on a governmental scale than you can with 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's the purpose of war.

Now I get lots of email coming in here and I was talking last week about this tremendous big drill they're having in the States and Canada to do with emergency preparedness. It's also over in Britain, they're having the same thing, and other parts of the world as well. It's an amalgamated effort to use all the official military, police et cetera, all working together, all the institutions along with the non-governmental institutions, the civil workers as well. They're having mock drills and dirty-bomb drills and vaccination drills all over the place. All training the public for what's to come I think down the road to keep us all terrified.

This is an email from one man, one young guy who is at university right now in Arizona; Arizona State University and this is what he said:

"I go to ASU as an undergrad here in the disgusting city of Phoenix. You were talking recently about the dirty bomb drill that is to take place here in Phoenix and how Chandler is encouraging people to participate in the vaccine drill which is supposed to access the level of effectiveness of mass vaccinations in case of crisis such as terrorists attacks or infectious outbreaks. Chandler is really part of greater Phoenix now. Indeed many people are in complete acceptance of these exercises and pretty much oblivious to the implications of such exercises even being suggested. I suppose I should completely resonate with the folks who may be over my age during the nuclear scare and being told to duck and cover in case of a bomb."

Alan: That's true. That's what they used back in the '50's and '60's and some of the '70's. They were telling the children to go under their desks and hide, as though that was going to save them, and it was all to get them trained it was a real threat. They love these phony threats you see for control purposes.

"These exercises don't serve to prepare officials for anything, but rather they obviously serve basically as Pavlovian gimmicks to constantly reinforce our fear of the potential worst case scenario. It certainly helps that a significant portion of the people are zealous religious fanatics who actually think this alarmism is a natural progression to the apocalypse and end-times which we're all destined to achieve."

Alan: It's true. A lot of the big holy rollers that lead all the big herds are preaching the ET phenomenon. For a Christian it's the end-times. For the new-agers it's extraterrestrials. I'll continue with this mail after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, this multi-leveled matrix really that we're all living in. I'm just finishing off reading an email from a student, which gives hope you know when you have students who can think, and this one can think, so all is not lost.

To continue with his letter:

"He says anyway the funny thing Barrak Obama…"

Alan: I wonder if that's short for Baruch. I bet you it is.

"…decided to come to the ASU campus today at 10 a.m. and speak for half an hour or so. No real substance in classical political pros and subsequently revert to bashing the job Bush is doing constantly repeating the slogan change. Change we can believe in…"

Alan: That's true because they use this change thing all the time in all their slogans they're getting from the marketing companies, like change is good. Well I might be on the street. You'd be on the street but that's change. Is that good? They never qualify what they mean by change but they want us all to believe in it.

"Meanwhile and I've got this picture of this chemtrails being sprayed overhead…"

Alan: That's this morning over this university.

"…and they had been releasing chemtrails since early in the morning. I came to campus around 8:20. At that time there were clear skies and I could see apparent first spray flights from east to west overhead. What was interesting is that I live in Mesa and obviously am well aware of chemtrails and I keep an eye out quite often for them and notice them consistently. However, I don't normally notice them over the ASU campus almost at all, so it was very odd to see any at all much less six, which is how many individual trails I counted that I could be certain were left overhead. Most of the time the chemtrails that I notice around south Mesa and above Chandler; in fact, I used to referee…"

Alan: He talks about some of the games he plays in that area.

"…I remember one day when I was referring from '95, throughout the course of the day the sky completely artificially went from clear to a thick blanket of chem.-clouds overhead within a matter of hours. At one point and this is no exaggeration there were easily over 15 planes in the sky to be exact. If I can remember correctly I counted 21. I didn't have a cell phone on me at the time and so I didn't have a chance to take a picture. So yes they're certainly spraying in Phoenix a great deal, which is great because that is just one more reason for me to get the hell out of here after I finish schooling."

Alan: So there's one guy who actually thinks and sees. He's comprehending things for himself and using his own intellect and rationale to figure it out and he's making plans as well. So as I say all is not lost. Now I think we have Jeff in California. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Hello. How you doing sir? I just wanted to have a little bit of a question and a comment that's a little bit off topic if you don't mind. My roommate [Menelick] actually called in three weeks ago and he's been telling me about this stuff years ago. We've been friends for about seven, eight years now and the amount of knowledge that he knows was just mind boggling when he started telling me. It really opened up my eyes and I opened up very quickly of all this stuff and the first feeling that you get is my God, I've been had all these years. It was a really a strange feeling. It's almost like you wakeup at that moment and it's just like I've been had and I'm just hoping it's a trick and it's amazing how all the pieces will fall into place. One comment that I had for you because we've gone way beyond most of the stuff you've talked about. You have such an in depth understanding of all of this and you mentioned that you were going to come out with a book. What I want to do is email you – I'll email you and whatever it takes to help you get that book going, we're willing to do it because we're into the mystery at this point and it's just fascinating to even go back into ancient times and how much they knew and how nothing has really changed until now. You're right. Nothing's changed and people haven't really changed that much and like you said a lot of little technical stuff has gotten evolved, but us as people, we haven't evolved at all actually.

Alan: The same tricks that were used thousands of years ago can be used over and over. Plato said that if it worked in the past on people on great amounts of people, it can be made to work again in the future, if you know the formula. They simply repeat the same formula. They give different names to whatever. Now it's called science. Science is the new priesthood and whatever scientists say is treated as gospel truth and people obey.

Jeff: One comment that I had. Will you be setting something up in your website so maybe people can make a donation on a monthly basis? I think it's important that you're teaching all this stuff to everybody and everybody is able to contribute to you, because for the cost of Starbucks five times a week, which you're getting killed anyway, you might as well start learning something and to me it's important. I think as a transaction it's easier online if you do it on a monthly basis. That's just a comment that I have.

Alan: Yes. I'm putting up PayPal for donations only.

Jeff: That will be great. I'd love that. It makes me feel good I'm contributing something to learning real. Watching 80 channels on cable television which is completely crap.

Alan: Don't forget the main thing too. Regardless of all this stuff I could teach on ancient history and the mysteries and all the rest of it, you can get sidetracked into being fascinated and rather than being active in what's happening today and that's the main thing is you've got to be. This is why they merged the New Age with the facts of what's happening. It diverts people off into a different world of fantasy, imagination and become more of a hobby with them. What we're going through at the moment is the most serious time we've ever gone through in history and we've got to become really active and take our rights back before we lose them all.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed

Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the present day matrix because we do live in an illusion really. It's a fiction we live in. Our ideas – our ideals even are fictional and they're propagated to us by very intelligent people who use scientific indoctrinations from the day we're born. Your parents themselves who were indoctrinated pass on the initial indoctrination and then kindergarten and school picks up on it. It kills any individuality that you have left in you or puts you on drugs if they find it still there. Then television and work, then life takes over from there and most people are pretty well burned out by the time they're 35, 40. They've lost all their ideals. They're just trying to get by.

They're lives are generally living in a form of misery, even their relationships too, because no one has been allowed to have any peace, especially not the family unit when you see how much junk is put out there by television that your supposed to emulate all the impossibilities. It's meant to give you dissatisfaction. You see, most television is advertising itself. Advertising works on the fact that they can create dissatisfaction with what you are already – how you look, the color of your teeth and everything else. They sell promises not truths. That's what advertising is all about. All of the television programming in between is there to give you predictive programming. It simply takes over where the ads left off and it gives you whole bunches of little ideas to make you unhappy, generally with the person you're living with, and people don't mature anymore. They don't really talk much anymore. In fact, they hardly communicate. That television is blasting in most peoples' homes all day long and all evening long when people should be talking and discussing about things that matter to them. That's what bonding is all about. You bring in a television set and the bonding is destroyed.

Now getting back to this drill they've been having up to the 19th day, you'll find that Portland, Oregon is another model state by the UN. You see, they have model states within the United States already. What that means is that the governing bodies of those big cities, the councils et cetera have been taking their orders from the United Nations for many, many years and they've created their little Soviet type systems, where you have street committees and all these different organizations. People think that's all quite normal now, that a committee has to come down and approve your house to be painted, even though you supposedly own it, ha-ha-ha. That's a big, big joke right there because no one owns their own homes. You can't own something and be forced out of it if you don't pay property taxes. It's either one or the other, so which one is it in fact?

In Portland, Oregon this model city, they're also going to pretend that they're going to put off a dirty bomb. In other words, a smoke bomb and this is the excuse they gave the public to see where the wind carries it and what kind of area it will cover. How on earth would they know which way the wind was blowing if the real thing happened? It's so farcical. It's meant just to condition the public, terrify them all into compliance. They're setting up decontamination tents as well. You go through this tent. Get registered and if they offer you free flu shots and you do all you're told to do, you get a free M&M because M&M is pretending they are little pills they're going to give you. You get candies like they give to children and you can even apply in lottos to win different things. That's what they're using, marketing techniques to get the public to go along. That shows you how well we're all trained in our lives through television and media, through gaming and all the rest of it. All this stuff that used to be run by the mafia is generally run by the government, so have you notice that?

Here in Canada when Bob Rae was in Ontario, he actually brought up the Chicago bosses of the big casinos in the states. It was in the TorontoSun, and The Star and different newspapers. He was having meetings with mafia bosses. Bob Rae was the premiere (that's like the governor) of Ontario and he wanted to find out how to set-up the big casinos so they wouldn't get looted by corrupt employees. So they're in bed together you see. The real mafia is government. That's what it consists of. It's totally, completely corrupt and it's not just become corrupt. It's just that it's blatantly corrupt. In the old days they put out a little bit of a show on and pretended, better pretense, but today they don't even bother and the general public don't bother because unfortunately again through the society that's been given to us, a psychopathic type culture, dog-eat-dog, who cares about your neighbor, then we tolerate more corruption at the top.

Unfortunately there's something in humanity that's never mentioned, and that is the fact that most people worship extremely wealthy. That's the name of the game in the psychopathic system is wealth, incredible wealth. People within the U.S. Senate and Congress have got up there through corrupt means. The Kennedy's were well known for it, amongst others. The Bronfman's and so on running the old whiskey scams. The whiskey trade and cocaine trade back in the Great Depression days when they had prohibition. That's how they made their fortunes. Old Joseph Kennedy used to go over because he became a great friend of the Queen and he'd live in Buckingham Palace when he was over there with his wife.

I mean they're all in bed together at the top – the legal system and the illegal system; the over world, the under world. That's how it's always been run and if you want to know how old this system is, go back into the histories of Egypt for instance and whenever you see the same symptoms, you'll see the same disease. The symptoms are incredible, incredible wealth for a few who live in incredible luxury surrounded by massive poverty; massive poverty and homelessness. You'll see prostitution everywhere. There are drug scams everywhere and anything goes, same old symptoms.

I think we have a caller from Nevada. Are you there?

Larry: Yes. Hello Alan. This is Larry.

Alan: How are you Larry?

Larry: Good. I'd like to ask you what you think really happened in two events, quite big events in the U.S. back in the previous century. One of them is Amelia Earhart trip around the world where she supposedly disappeared and the other is the Lindberg kidnapping. I would like to know what you think really happened with these two events and really what was the significance of them?

Alan: The first one is up for grabs. You could speculate forever. The second one, there was a lot of dealing at that particular period with the U.S. and Germany as Germany came to the fore, there were lots of people within the Western world supported Hitler. In fact, Hitler was Time-Life Man of the Year twice in the 1930’s. Everybody was for him, including all the aristocracy of the western countries. I think he said a few things maybe he was blamed for and then he was given a form of blackmail that simply ended in disaster, so we'll never get to the bottom of it. You’re as well as talking about Kennedy too. Until the perpetrators come out and tell us the absolute truth, all we're left with is incredible suspicion because the facts don't measure up.

Larry: Yes, those stories there's lots of holes in both of them

Alan: I don't even bother chasing the mysteries because that what they're put out there for the public too, to keep you intrigued forever; and when you're intrigued in the past, you're not looking towards what's happening today or the future. All you can handle and all you can do is change the future. The past is gone.

Larry: That's true.

Alan: There are so many authors put out there on purpose to intrigue you back into the past or way back into Atlantis. The only data you have on Atlantis came from Plato from his great, great uncle, Solon; and beyond that, there's nothing else. The rest of it is speculation. A lot of stuff poured out by the high Masonic clubs back in the 1800’s has simply been rehashed a hundred times by new authors. The only data we have on things like that is very sparse indeed and a few histories left by various Greek historians. All we know of Atlantis is they went to war with the different countries and eventually the Spartans actually held them off and during that battle their home island went down. Many people think it was actually in the Aegean Sea where Thira and a few other islands around the rim of what once was a huge volcano; they still survive. We do know from the frescos on the walls, the hand paintings in every little room, these people were very, very wealthy. They left records of all their shipping. They were the great merchants of the world; but as far as high tech and all that went, there is no sign of it anywhere. It's purely speculation.

Larry: It's funny how people seem to put more credibility in what do you want to call it; people like Edgar Cayce or Nostradamus.

Alan: Nostradamus was the Grand Master of the Lodge in France at the time and under him was Lord Montgomery from Scotland. It's quite easy to set-up the whole scenario there because those knights practiced every day from childhood and they could literally put a lance – they could knock a plum off a stick on the gallop and so it's quite easy to get someone's eye taken out and have Nostradamus predict in advance, especially when it was his second in command who did it and that was Montgomery from Scotland. The Montgomery's of course along with the Sinclair's were the heads of the remnants of the Knights Templar. It was part of the old revenue strategy, but there was nothing magical about it and even the name Nostradamus is an occultic play on words as well.

Larry: Yes. It seems that people seem to gravitate more towards – people are more interested in going to a psychic than to actually get facts from source.

Alan: It’s the same with Cayce. Edgar Cayce's grandfather, this is admitted too and published – his grandfather was one of the High Masons in the U.S. at the time and even Cayce admitted himself that everything he knew was taught to him by his grandfather that spent most of his youth with him.

Larry: That's interesting.

Alan: We've got to stop being fooled by the con men here and they put them out all the time. You see, the public are so fascinated by stuff they can never prove.

Larry: Yes exactly.

Alan: So you're back into belief systems. They give you belief systems.

Larry: We're back into paganism. We have all this ability to increase our intelligence yet we seem to gravitate towards--

Alan: What people want too – in all ages what they want is a guarantee of the future, like an insurance policy. They want to be told for them personally it's going to turn out well. Everything is going to be hunky-dory and don't worry you'll get married to a tall, dark, handsome stranger and you'll be very rich and all that kind of stuff. What they want is a prediction of good fortune for the future.

Larry: And they don't care what. Look at Jean Dixon. She made a living out of making one correct prediction and it doesn't matter how many times she's wrong, people still gravitate toward – did gravitate toward her just because of her prediction with the assassination.

Alan: Yes. You'll find too there's another one out there that's got a lot of followers amongst married women, women in their 50’s and she also has made false predictions. She was sued recently, this particular one, not Dixon though. She was sued for telling a couple that their daughter was killed and murdered and she was paid for it and then they found out a while later the girl was still alive somewhere. You know people love this kind of stuff and that's why they always generally pick the ancient past and so on, because you could never ever prove your theories. It's wide open to speculation. It's a universe of speculation and these characters the charlatans know how to take the public for a ride.

Larry: Thank you for your input and just before we part here, I live in Las Vegas and the last couple of years I noticed they've really been spraying heavy, but this year I notice there seems to be an absence of it. I have no idea why.

Alan: If you get up in the morning you might see them do it. See, a lot of the places now where it's been more noticed, because they do take the pulse of the public when there's a lot of complaints going on, they start spraying towards the morning off outside the city and the wind blows it over. You'll find that's been happening an awful lot recently. I see it at night sometimes. You'll see them going under the moon and criss-crossing away and they use the prevailing winds to bring it over.

Larry: So people seem to think that there's absence of it when you're just change the time schedule?

Alan: That's right, yes.

Larry: Well thank you Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Now I think Jeff is still on the line. Hello Jeff, are you there?

Jeff: Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Hi. How you doing? I got disconnected before but I didn't get to my question – the main question I wanted to ask you was you had mentioned before about the gentleman that was the father of the inoculations with the polio vaccines with the cancer viruses inside. My question to you is like you've said before. A lot of what you read, they spin you off into a completely different direction and I know there's a cure for this stuff. Is there a book back that you've come across – early books that actually made some sense on this cancer virus that you know of, because the last I've read was something about Raymond Rife and the guy, his discoveries on electrodes.

Alan: I know all about that. They still sell these machines today but I've yet to meet anyone that's ever been cured of anything by one of these machines and they're very expensive. The machines they're selling are nothing like the ones that Rife used. He used a tube which flashed a light very similar to an x-ray. The one they're selling today are simply little electrodes attached to the skin.

Jeff: Right. So basically the only people that get these treatments are the elite?

Alan: There are real cures for things but the public will never have access to them. Back in '95 I think it was, the politicians of every western country signed orders in council really, agreed to put bills through to give themselves particular preferential treatment, themselves and their families, mind you, all politicians and higher bureaucrats, special treatment in high quality military hospitals. It was never explained to the public why they should have a different set up for them, but, yes, they do get inoculations that really do work. They don't get the stuff that kills us off that we get.

Jeff: My mother's got it and I took her a couple of times for her treatment and it's amazing the amount of people that have cancer. I mean the people are really dropping like flies Alan.

Alan: Yes. If you go into the cancer statistics – you ought to go into it. 30 years ago, doctors were being trained that cancers were maybe 1 in 10,000. Today, they're actually coming out and believing it's 1 in 2 and they think it's normal, so they don't know their histories, those young doctors. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix for the last couple of minutes. I'd ask some of the callers to try and keep their questions short and not sort of hog the line because other callers try to get in.

Just to end tonight, I'd like people to try and check in and see if you can get into CBC archives. That's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation archives and look up bacteriophages because bacteriophages were used for antibiotics in place of antibiotics all throughout the Soviet era from 1917 on down, brought to the Soviet Union from a doctor from Canada who left in 1917 to help the revolution and he just knew the formula, which meant this is an old formula. They have been breeding bacterium and viruses which could literally destroy other viruses and bacterium and the CBC did a documentary special. Showed you laboratories and all you need to do was inhale a little puff from an inhaler and you were cured of pneumonia before the day was out and we never heard a peep of that all throughout the Cold War.

We're still on antibiotics today and we're slaves to the pharmaceutical companies, who are always complaining that they just can't keep up with this evolution in bacterium. It just shows you there are many, many cures out there that actually work and they kept that quiet from the entire western world. The western world knew about it but they didn't tell the public there's another way to do this. Very cheap too and extremely effective and the viruses that they'd set up to eat the bacterium literally were timed out. They could program them to only be in your system for a day or two days, and once they'd eaten up their targets they died off. Very effective and yet not a peep.

Now a company from Alberta bought that up for a company in New York. They said it would be shortly available to the public, but we'll never ever see that come on the market for the public because it actually works. These are cures you see. The cures are kept from the public and Charles Galton Darwin's biggest beef was: we can’t help the public and eradicate diseases and get their population down at the same time. Now think about that. Why should they help you? The whole idea is to depopulate. They're not out there to help you and these health services have become authorities, because whatever they're going to give you in the near future is going to be to your detriment. I can guarantee you that because you must use something the people have been taught to believe in to ultimately do you in. That's what it's all about.

Now for those who listen to my show, remember I don't get paid for any of my shows. Never have, so I'm brought to you by you and I rely upon your donations, so look into the website if you want to help out and send something off to me, and I'll come out with more and more information as time goes on. I try to stay on the relevant stuff. Yes, I could talk forever on the mysteries, et cetera, et cetera and symbolism and the many, many meanings of some of the different degrees all the way up the ladder, 360, but let's stick on the basic facts right now.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 22, 2007 (#28)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 22, 2007:
"FASCIST'S FACTS AND FANTASIES FOR COMMON WEE FOLK"
&copy; Alan Watt October 22, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 22, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 22nd, 2007 and for newcomers, check into .com for more downloadable, free downloads that is, histories of this old planet of ours, it keeps spinning around somehow. For those who speak the languages of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for free transcripts they can print up and pass around.

The reason people should be doing this kind of thing is because we've got to get out of the boxes we're stuck in. We've got to get out of the little groups we're stuck in, the way we're taught to see things, little tunnels, you know, which group do you belong to? Which sect do you belong to? and which gender do you belong to? and the other divisive groups that we have out there that were deliberately made divisive during the '60's and '70's and '80's during the Cold War when the long-term agenda was to destroy all that was to make room for that which will be new. That's the complete new system, which is rearing its ugly head right now in all of its old black-colored uniform codes of ages past. The executioner wore black, he was a big law man. In the late '90's across most of the western world, the police stopped being the blue line and became the black line because the uniforms changed overnight.

No one was really told about this, but they did put out teams of police wearing these brand new uniforms including the combat boots and the black ties and shirts. Strangely enough, I walked through a local spud town (a spud is a potato) and I saw these four characters walking along the road with their spanking new black uniforms and it wasn't so much them I watched. It was the rest of the public because they didn't seem to notice and that's what scared me even more. People today, most of them are gone already. They're socialized. They've been trained that Big Brother is taking care of them and if there's anything worth knowing, the media is going to tell them. The media is there to tell them what to think about. That's how they see things and that's why they don't see things in fact, because the spraying in the skies has been going on for years now, all over their heads and they don't notice it. If you point it out to them, they make excuses and say it's just condensation trails because people have no memory you must understand. They have no memory of last year, two years ago, five or ten.

They listen to the media and the media really is there for them to tell them what to think. They really truly believe that. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct when he said "shortly the general public will be unable to reason for themselves. The media will do it for them." That's happened for most people and the fear today is amongst those understand what's going on, but they've still got to get out of their groups and see the big, big picture and start coming together because we're going into the biggest fascist system – a worldwide fascist system that's ever existed on the planet.

During the Cold War, and this is declassified information now, the MI6 of Britain and the Commonwealth countries and the CIA of the U.S. pretty well took over the whole culture industry; but not only that. They created all the left-wing groups. The idea being that if they created the biggest left-wing groups, then all those who had beefs to carry would join them and they'd be led along harmless roads. Be back with more after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and going over the fact that the security agencies, the big secret services were in charge of both sides of the left and the right wings during the Cold War in the whole of Europe and across the Americas. They funded, sponsored and trained the people to be leaders. The idea being that those who would become radical or had the possibility of being radical and had big beefs to carry around with them would join preexisting groups. However, these preexisting groups would be led by trained agents basically. Not only that, they had the whole Cold War mapped out, just as they had World War II mapped out when you read the old books of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations. They had world meetings before World War II where they had mapped out the world including Canada's future right in and beyond the year 2000.

It's the same thing that's ongoing today. The big foundations and the big universities are hand in glove with the governments and corporate sponsors, which is called fascism basically, and they're going full steam ahead with the next part of the global governance. This is from Mark, who sent me some information on this particular organization, I'm going to read his email.

He said:

"Jim Balsillie leads the creation of the new Canadian International Council. The CIIA to reestablish as the CIC in partnership with the CIGI."

Alan: This is like something from Italy.

"…and the Munk Centre."

Alan: This is Toronto, Ontario, September 6, 2007.

"Jim Balsillie, Co-CEO of Research in Motion (RIM) announced today a new partnership among the Canadian Institute of International Affairs…"

Alan: That's the Canadian branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Australia, New Zealand and some other countries have theirs too. It’s all the same agency. In non-commonwealth countries it's called the CFR or Council on Foreign Relations. They've formed a new partnership amongst the Canadian Institute for International Affairs.

"…the Centre for International Governance Innovation (CIGI), and the Munk Centre for International Studies at the University of Toronto through the Canadian International Council (CIC). Balsillie unveiled the new Canadian International Council after receiving an honorary degree from the University of Trinity College at the University of Toronto. The CIC will establish an important national fellowship program. The Council plans to fund annually 20 fellows from the leading ranks of academic, public service and business communities to collaborate in tackling major issues in foreign policy…"

Alan: Why are they getting involved in foreign policy you might ask yourself, because don't we have a department of foreign affairs? Of course we do. However, you see, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Canadian Institute for International Affairs have always been running your international affairs from the very beginning. They're all in cahoots. They always have been in cahoots.

They go on here to say:

"…foreign policy, such as energy, trade and arms control. Fellows will base their work at universities across the country; the program will be headquartered at the Munk Centre in Toronto."

Alan: That's M-U-N-K.

"…The CIC promises to transform the debate about and understanding of Canadian foreign policy…”

Alan: I've got to laugh at that one. “Transform the debate.” When have the public ever been involved in any debate about foreign policy? We're the last to know what's going on and any debate that's going on is within The Institute for International Affairs itself because that's where all the debating takes place.

"…The CIC will receive 1 million dollars in seed funding from Balsillie who, as Chair, is leading further fundraising efforts in the Canadian corporate community."

Alan: There you are, your big foundations again with the front men pretending that they're going to do charitable good for the world. Very much along the way of do good for poor people et cetera, et cetera. However, they're all connected with the United Nations. You'll find most of the big players in the left-wing circles in Canada and the Commonwealth countries when they left politics went to the United Nations to work for the Department of Overseas development. They get big funding from the taxpayer of the different countries and they sink it into their fascist piles, big corporate pockets to set up plants or oil fields or something in someone else's country. That's where the money has always gone. As I say, they run both sides of it.

It goes on to say:

"The Dinner will also celebrate Angel Gurria, Secretary General of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development as "Globalist of the Year. The fundraising effort represents a major new source of support in the field of foreign policy development, which has struggled for decades for research dollars."

Alan: What a joke.

""The partnership will enable the new CIC to look forward and increase the visibility and credibility of the CIIA's extensive national network," says Douglas Goold, incoming President of the CIC. The CIIA intends to incorporate its operations into the CIC…"

Alan: I love this stuff. You need a whole new dictionary to talk here.

"…in order to further build upon the relationship that was established last year with CIGI, with additional capacity now created through the participation of the Munk Centre in the new Council. CIGI is committed to supporting this exciting new partnership through which its research on important international issues can find a Canadian expression," says Professor John English, Executive Director of CIGI. The Canadian International Council will build on the reputation of the Canadian Institute for International Affairs CIIA as a non-partisan…"

Alan: Ha-ha-ha.

"…non-profit…"

Alan: He-he-he.

"…national forum…"

Alan: Ho-ho-ho.

"…with over a thousand members across Canada and 13 branches from coast to coast. We are engaging leaders outside government who recognize the importance of Canada's role in the world, and how important it is to our future generations of Canadians for this country to define that role," says Professor Janice Gross Stein, Director of the Munk Centre."

Alan: I think Janice gives us all our opinions in foreign affairs on the public broadcasting stations here in Canada.

"A diverse society like ours should be able to do serious thinking about our role in the world outside government and this is an enabling initiative. This is the first really national initiative in this area in half a century."

Alan: Then it goes on to give all the media contacts to do with this particular story. What they're doing basically is putting out their main fellows that are all trained in this, just like agents, into all the universities across Canada, who will then direct policy to all educators to give us new types of brainwashing for the globalist society. Not a nice fuzzy one, it's a different kind of global society they have in mind, a society of complete order, because we find the people at the top are basically fascist orientated and they see themselves as them and us. We're all rather stupid little commoners at the bottom, whereas they're the elite intellectuals with all the honorary awards they're given or they give to each other at the top and they have the right to say what goes on.

However, they're all really employees eventually when you really break it down of the big secret services like CSIS. That's our branch of the CIA in Canada. Now that the CIA is integrated with CSIS, we're all one now anyway and we're also integrated with MI6, Mossad and a few other ones and have been for quite some time. That's the reality of the world. We've been run by big organizations going way back to the days of Cecil Rhodes. Cecil Rhodes, who was put out there, who started up the first big foundation, multibillion-dollar foundation actually in today's terms, to recruit intellectuals, certain people with certain abilities to be Rhodes Scholars for world government. They combined with the Lord Milner Round Table Society and they became The Council on Foreign Relations in America and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain and the International Affairs Associations throughout the Commonwealth countries.

They've been running a good part of the world since before World War II and they have annual debates; annual meetings where thousands of them get together. Bankers go in there. Politicians, ex-politicians, which they call technocrats, the movers and the shakers, and they basically plan out with all the heads of the various think tanks, they plan out the future of the world. They plan out society's role. All the big journalists and media personnel that you see on television to do with journalism, they're all members themselves too. We have lived in a controlled society our whole lives and if you control information, you can control reality for most people because the information gives you what appears to be reality. They give you your opinions. They download them into you. They withhold certain information and leave you with other information or complete disinformation and that's how we're run.

Now that the supposed Cold War is over, they've done away with the little benefits they gave society in the West. Your fringe benefits, your higher welfare, unemployment insurance, et cetera, the perks that you got from employers such as drug plans, they're just tossing them out the window. All the security you had, they're tossing that out the window. They don't have to pretend they're nice anymore. There's no competition so fascism is on a roll. It's a roll to take over the entire planet and they're rather ruthless, as fascist always are. The signs are all there. And not only has it to do with the big foundations working hand in glove with governments, which is basically corporate fascism, because all these big foundations are headed by men who own international corporations.

You're also seeing the police go the same way with their buying, their purchasing of military equipment. When your police are buying what basically are armored cars in the very quiet countries, it's because something wicked this way comes and it's beginning to smell pretty bad. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost

I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and clearing the rubbish from the road because a there's a lot of rubbish in our way and it's clouding our vision and we've been pampered too long with our plastic credit cards and all our junk from China keeps flooding the market that breaks after about a month. There's no problem, you can keep buying more with that plastic card, but that's going to end one day when the time is right because the Big Boys have decided they've spoiled us too long. They don't have to spoil us anymore.

Now, just before I go on to what the police are up to, to get back to that last talk, the Royal Institute for International Affairs or Canadian Institute for International Affairs has created this new department for global governance basically. It's called CIGI and you can find that at cigionline.org. You can find their website. It's the Center for International Governance Innovation and that's what they're calling it now you see. They don't want to say “government.” That would spook us too much, so they call it “governance.” It sounds more fuzzy and kind of vague and that's what they like. They like us all to be very, very vague. Look that up and there's quite a lot of information there to do with sustainable development and all the other things which are going to be used as a big stick on you in the near future.

Here’s an article from Vancouver. We're watching the police who are the biggest purchasers, by the way, right now of military equipment. They're buying it up like crazy and have been for some time as they build up this internal police force, which is an army force, to take care of the future riots that they foresee coming down the pike. They haven't told us why they do foresee all these riots, but some of us know pretty well because one day we'll all be lining up for our bread and there'll be no more bread left. That's what they see coming down in the Brave New World that we're going into. This is from the Vancouver Sun by Chantal Eustace.

"Vancouver Police Department to get armoured vehicle: The $270,000 BearCat is needed for rescue operations…"

Alan: Listen to this now. See how they word things: “Rescue operations.” It says here:

Thursday, October 18th, 2007. The Vancouver police department expects to order an armoured rescue vehicle within a month…"

Alan: Again, rescue, rescue again. That's to con you.

"…making it the first police force in Canada to own one of the $270,000 BearCats. The Vancouver Police Foundation raised more than $200,000 last week at a retirement roast for former chief Jamie Graham to buy a BearCat. "I'll sleep a lot easier once we have one in town," said Sgt. Norm Webster of the Vancouver Police Emergency Response Team, who has been campaigning for the BearCats for more than two years. I'm hoping that we'd be able to place an order within a month. But a criminologist said armoured vehicles may present the wrong image of the police."

Alan: No.

"The police foundation…"

Alan: They generally call it the fraternity of police. You should check that out because that's a Brotherhood, folks; and if you want to know what Brotherhood is, just look up "handshakes."

"…which raises funds for things like police training and equipment -- gave the 700 guests at the roast "Fund a BearCat" information forms, listing the highly mobile armoured truck's qualities, including…"

Alan: Now listen to this. This is the rescue vehicle.

"…increased levels of safety during CBRNE [chemical, biological, radioactive, nuclear and explosive] incidents."

Alan: Quite the rescue, these are going to be real heroes, these fellows, when they go and rescue people through all that.

"Ordinary police vehicles aren't built to withstand gunfire, Webster said, so police are vulnerable now during rescue operations. In the past, Webster said he and his team have had to take off their body armour during a rescue mission and stuff it into their squad car windows for increased fortification."

Alan: Well, I stuff paper towels into my windows to keep the draft out in the winter, but I don't ask for funding.

"One of the rounds from a hunting rifle would go right through [a patrol car]," said Webster. "It doesn't really provide any ballistic protection for our members. By contrast, all six sides of the eight-ton BearCat are armoured, including the windows. Built on a commercial truck chassis, BearCats are easy to drive, Webster said, and at 2.5 metres wide they fit on most city roads."

Alan: I guess they'll expand the rest of the roads that don’t come into “most.”

"They cost about $68 to fuel up, Webster said, estimating their annual operating cost to the city will be about $4,000 each."

Alan: Ha-ha-ha.

"In addition to their swivel roof-top escape hatches -- which double as shields against gunfire --the BearCats are equipped with anti-lock brakes, air-conditioning, cup holders…"

Alan: That's for their Tim Horton’s coffee.

"…and an AM-FM radio and CD player. There is enough seating for 10 people inside."

Alan: But they don't have a color TV, do they?

"However, criminologist David MacAlister said Monday such vehicles might not be good for public perception of the police force."

Alan: I don't even know if there's a public perception anymore. I really don't think the people think much at all.

"No doubt devices like this are handy," said MacAlister, a professor at Simon Fraser University. "But personally, I think it's going down the wrong road. I think it's just the increased militarization of policing…"

Alan: That's what it is. You don't have to think it. It is.

"…and taking police away from the close connection that they've had with the community historically. Armoured trucks, he said, send out a strong message: "It's almost the antithesis of foot patrol and bike patrol and community policing stations. "I don't think it does a whole lot in terms of fostering good police relations when the public starts to see the police, in essence, [as] an armoured force."

Alan: Now I hear the music coming up again, so I'll read the rest of this after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading a bit from the Vancouver paper to do with the Vancouver police in Canada, British Columbia buying these armored vehicles. Nothing much happens in these places, but here they are wanting all the toys. These characters read all the military magazines you know and they like to play cowboys and probably did all their lives and played video games. Now they've got to a chance to get all these goodies, these big toys and they want to be Rambo, so they're buying these incredible expensive armored vehicles. It said here. This is the guy who's talking.

He says:

"I don't think it does a whole lot in terms of fostering good police relations when the public starts to see the police, in essence, [as] an armoured force. Len Light…"

Alan: That's like the lion of the light, a light lion, he's a bright guy.

"…president of Massachusetts-based Lenco Armoured Vehicles, said he developed the BearCat in 2000…"

Alan: I love how they do this. It's like inventing the atom bomb as a defensive measure.

"a defensive piece of equipment after watching newscasts of police struggling to protect themselves and victims in a high school shooting."

Alan: It doesn't say which one though.

""There were not a lot of vehicles that could defeat high-powered weapons," said Light. More than 400 BearCat LE vehicles -- a version designed for law enforcement agencies, not the military -- are in use across the U.S., he said. New York's police department has four of them, while the Virginia State Police have seven. "Police cars obviously are not bulletproof so police have been left out there," Light said. "Their technology hasn't kept up to the current crime situation."

Alan: Current crime situation, like it's going sky high, eh? Who's kidding who?

"Light said the BearCat is like a "bunker on wheels."

Alan: Why don't we use their terminology when they say someone's living in a compound. Call it a mobile compound, so it's a "bunker on wheels" or a mobile compound.

"Options include a night-vision camera, under-body blast shielding to help protect against land mines and bombs, as well as radiation detection devices."

Alan: I mean this is incredible what they're after here. These are boys going crazy with these order magazines that they're reading.

"Police officers and the people they work to protect will be safer once the new armoured trucks arrive, Webster said. "I would hope that we have this truck [the BearCat] and never, ever had to use it," Webster said. "I don't foresee that."

Alan: Well sure, sure.

"Webster said once the Vancouver police have one BearCat, they will start raising funds for a second."

Alan: Why not half a dozen or a dozen. Why not one for every cop?

"One is good," he said, but added that most police departments use these type of vehicles in tandem: "Two is much, much better."

Alan: As the Jesuits always used to say, and the Knights Templars too, they always went in twos. So there you go. The police are buying all this military equipment – and don't kid yourself, it's not just the whim of a police officer. All police chiefs across the country and in the States belong to the United Nations Association of Police Chiefs and they have their own station that's put out from the UN on satellite for them and they get their own magazines telling them basically what's politically correct and what helps their career. In other words, what to do to get up the ladder, the Jacob's ladder. They know what they must do and they’re buying all this stuff because they're basically told to. This falls right in line with the Department of Defence’s expose a couple of months ago that I read on air from "The Guardian" newspaper. The declassified stuff that came out of the Department of Defence for Britain, which is also the head for NATO, remember, all NATO countries including the U.S. and Canada, where they said they foresee nothing but riots and strife for the next 30 years, without telling us why on earth Joe Six Pack would be turning off his television and rioting.

Nasty things are designed to come down the pike and we're seeing these police forces which have been using drugs to increase, swell their ranks. That's how they've been recruiting like crazy for 25 or 30 years all in advance of what's to come. That's why they were doing it 30 years ago. That's how far ahead they plan the future. They plan 50 and 100 years, 200 years down the road and they foresaw what's to come within the next 10, 15 years or so, riots et cetera, as we start to go down to the third world type status.

This world is to be run by experts, where you don't pick and choose what you want to do or who you want to mate with or anything else. You're told what to do. In fact they said themselves, you will not be born unless there's a job for you to fill to serve the World State; and this is all about service. You'll find through all The Royal Institute for International Affairs propaganda the term "service." It's all through Cecil Rhodes as well. Service, service, service and that's to be the function of the new society in the near future; shape of things to come.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote two books in the early '20’s or even before the '20’s and one was entitled "Roads to Freedom." It's worth reading because you've got to understand their doublespeak and their definition of freedom and who they're actually talking about being free. You’ve also got to read his other book, which was "Education and the Good Life," and how they could scientifically indoctrinate generations of children to be good little citizens who wouldn't think too much. In fact they'd be incapable of thinking too much and they would never cause much problems to their “betters,” you know that elite aristocratic group that runs the world. Well worth reading and Bertrand Russell was given royal charters by the British Crown to carry out his agenda and his experiments. He was doing things with youngsters then that anyone else would be put in prison for, just like Skinner the behaviorist in psychology who even put his own daughter in what they called "the cage" for experimental purposes. These are the heroes of this elite who helped plan this coming society that's not far off. In fact, we're underway and going into it.

Now, shortly you'll see these armored vehicles going around to little spud and farm towns burning up their diesel, which you pay for of course, and tossing their Tim Horton's mugs out the window once they're empty. That's what's coming along the pike. The militarization of the police is standard in fascism. Read up the history of communism and fascism, it goes far back as Plato because Plato went through all these systems. Yes, all that time ago, 2,300 years ago. What they always do is give a period of what appears to be socialism or communism and then, because of the strife that it creates, in comes the other group to oppose it, the fascist group, they take over and then you have dictatorship. They call it democracy during this fascist phase, but it actually leads to dictatorship always, and that was noted all that time ago and nothing changes.

We're going into a global system and this is where all the top psychopaths compete with each other to be the first king of the whole planet, king of the world, and there's only one throne there and they all have tremendous egos, so hopefully they'll start fighting each other at the top. That's the one thing we have going in our favor, because psychopaths crave power as an addict craves his drug. They can't stop themselves but they can cooperate up until that level and we have to go through that hell until they start fighting with each other. What we've got to watch too is we don't fight with each other. They have divided society, not only from parent to parent, or man from woman, and all things in between, everyone's arguing with everyone else. Parents are divided from their children and generations literally don't really talk to each other. They're all in their little compartments as they grow up and stay in those compartments as they grow up.

We've got to start coming together and see the big picture here and realize, hey, we're all in trouble and so all the petty little differences that there are better be thrown out the window while we come together and stop this; because to allow this to go ahead is to lead into a horror, a nightmare that this world hasn't seen. Hasn't seen, but we've seen it on smaller scales in nations and so on, but we've never seen it on a global scale where the scientists will have the same authority that priests used to have as they burned you at the stake. Who wants to go back to the days where both the Soviets and the Hitlerites were measuring your skull and taking little measurements of your nose and how long your ear was and all this kind of stuff? We're seeing that emerge in the major psychological magazines today. Same stuff, the shape of the ear and so on, and a little crease over the eyebrow might dictate that this person has criminal tendencies when he grows up. All this voodoo is coming back into the supposed so-called sciences, these new religions they call sciences, and they're being used again. We're seeing all of the symptoms of the disease right in front of us right now. Now of course they're bringing out the big cameras at airports and subways et cetera with the same kind of data in it, to look for certain traits in your face, and if this little computer says you're stressed out and could go berserk, you're going to find yourself flat on the ground and tasered. That's what's coming in this Brave New Totalitarian World of theirs.

As I say, something wicked this way comes. They also say that ignorance is bliss and it's true for the majority of public. It will be bliss until it hits them. The only ones it really affects right now are those who know, and I tell them don't become terrified, become active. They've got to speak out now and say no, enough of this. Enough of this and we better get on to these big foundations too that claim that they're speaking for us, even though we don't elect them and they go off on these strange weird tangents that we have no say in. We've got to speak out now and say no more. You have no more influence with governments. You’re separate from governments. We better keep them apart because once they're combined together – you're under, you truly are under this Brave New Preplanned World where they will start depopulating in a big way, bigger than they've been it so far.

We don't live in a beautiful society here. We live in a planned society. They're talking about not only planned parenthood, which means abortion. They're talking about the planned society in general. They've already got what they claim are the maximum sustainable numbers for every particular country on the planet and they discuss these things in their big meetings. They also discuss ways of bringing those populations down.

I watched one program about two years ago on the public broadcasting to do with the United Nations and how they were helping certain Bushmen over in Africa. What they did was to guarantee them a little credit card if they got themselves sterilized, but that was the condition – if you want to eat, we're going to sterilize you. They give them this little chain and a credit card and once a month this little white van goes through the sandy land, pulls up and the guy goes in and he can buy a few tins of beans and so on for the price of his charlies; and that's being done. That's how they plan to eventually run the whole world, because according to the elite going all the way back to the days of Thomas Malthus, one of the first big major liars who was very, very good at twisting any facts and what he wanted them to be, came out with depopulation programs for the commoners and how to build homes for them on swamps and so on so they'll die off all the quicker.

He was also the man who spoke on behalf of the British East India Company and the British Royalty for Britain and even measured the distance in the poor houses the patients should be set apart so that lice and various other contaminant infestations could travel between the patients and kill them off all the quicker. He was a beautiful hero to a lot of the economists, and one of the top economists of his day, and that Malthusian theory has never really gone out the window. It's still working amongst some of the elite. I’ve heard some of them talk about the commoners and they talk exactly as old Thomas did.

Some of the bankers I've spoken to in the past really believe that they give the people jobs. They give the people work by their loans, their incredible, dirty, overpriced interest rate loans and they have no respect for the ordinary people whatsoever. And you know something? The more the public take of corruption at the top, which we see more and more and more as every year passes on, the less they respect us for not even complaining about it. However, it also tells you that the corruption has spread down to the lowest levels of society. A good society cannot or would not tolerate corruption at the top, especially the amount we have today, so it's because the person at the very bottom has become as corrupt too. They don't really mind the guys at the top. They understand them to an extent, being corrupt and filling their own pockets.

The time is coming where the taxpayer will no longer be able to fund all these big projects, and that's when we're going to put to the work horse to really start turning the grindstone for them for a service type pay, probably by tokens. Bertrand Russell said that, eventually they'd phase out money. They'd claim that money itself it couldn't go on anymore in a new society with inflation et cetera and the governments then would dish out into the accounts of every citizen their credits and you'll get credits every Monday. You have to use them up by Friday because on Monday it would start again with the same amount. You could not save up your credits, so this is what they meant by an equal society. Equal for you, mind you, but there would be higher benefits for those bureaucrats and technocrats that will run your lives, all discussed 50 and 70 and 100 years ago.

That's all coming down our way now and unfortunately, as I say, we've been brainwashed through a scientific education, scientifically controlled education, group-think, where individuality has been all but crushed and where you're ostracized if you are an individualist with independent ideas. You're called "antisocial" you don't belong to the group-think. You won't go along with group-think. You're antisocial and if they haven't got you on Ritalin already, they'll find some way to try and get you on it because they've got to disable that brain of yours one way or another; and for years now, they've been picking mainly on young men. It's primarily all men that are on these Ritalin type drugs and these men would be the leaders in a new society because they're extroverted and they ask questions. They're not shy. These are the ones who have been singled out to be diffused before they become a problem. This is the same technique that Britain was famous for. When they had revolutions in countries they would start different groups and they would take in “radicals” as they called them. When the revolutions were over they would round them up, because they did not want those same people being around with their knowledge and their abilities when they realized that this new victory was no victory at all and that they're going on a different course.

The communists did exactly the same thing. They used agencies to help them get into power, the Bolsheviks, and then once they were in they rounded up these different groups of radicals and eliminated them. Those were the first ones who were eliminated. They knew too much and they would complain when they saw this revolution going off in some strange tangent that was opposed to where they'd started off with in the first place. That's where we're going in this Brave New World. Something wicked this way comes, and I'll be back after the following messages.

"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed
Everybody knows the war is over
Everybody knows the good guys lost
Everybody knows the fight was fixed
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich
That's how it goes
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to round off tonight, it was reported in the weekend's paper that Toronto is putting in over 12,000 cameras in the TTC (that's the subway and the bus depots and so on across the city) and this will be interfaced with the ones on the streets and the police et cetera.

Huge interfacing of all camera networks so you'll be same as London. It will be much, much safer that way and no doubt they'll put the same mikes in that they put in London with boom mikes. They can hear you talking 200 yards away in a doorway to your friends. They have huge buildings setup in London. It will be the same in Toronto. There’s no point having cameras if you don’t have huge rooms with hundreds of sets watching every different area and all these people employed to observe you and take the data and record what you’re saying. That's going up right now.

This was decided by the way about six years ago when the same company that sold them all over Britain, again with the good fascist connections, came over to Montreal to give a discussion there to the police for Canada, and the U.S. police all sent delegations up too, and they put in all of their orders. For again, this Brave New World, this fish bowl that we're all going to live in where nothing can be kept hidden, since they've got all your information on the internet and also you can't do anything because you'll be watched everywhere you go. That's what they call peace and security. No privacy whatsoever. The very thing that people fought wars for in the past was to have privacy, because the ordinary people in most countries in Europe had none. Your house could be invaded or inspected at any time at all and you felt ashamed when these people would come through your home and go through everything because you were just a renter. People literally had wars over these particular invasions of privacy.

Now they want to watch everything you do, because in a totalitarian system you must be predictable and they must have all data on you at all times and know exactly what you're up to. That's the Brave New World that we're going into, while the people munch on their chips, watch their TV and laugh their heads off or watch sports as their team beats the world and they feel great, because most men today you see have no power in their life anywhere, whether at work or at home, and here they are pretending they belong to a team that represents them. The old tribal instinct idea and he also has road rage because it's the only place he feels he has some power is on that road when he overtakes everyone at dangerous corners. That's how bad society is today. We're going into the fascist system. We're in it actually. We've been in it for quite some time. It's just coming out in the open as it really is.

Now for those who sent donations, I thank you very much. I often try to get back to people. I'm overwhelmed with work. Bear with me and please keep it coming because I need this to keep going.

For myself and Hamish the dog, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 24, 2007 (#29)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 24, 2007:
"TRICKY BANKER TEMPLARS – THE CHEQUE IS IN THE MAIL"
&copy; Alan Watt October 24, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 24, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's October 24th, 2007 and it's been quite the busy week for me. It's also been a very rainy week up here in Canada.

It's about the second or third week of rain and I'll think we're all shrinking up here and getting smaller by the day. For the newcomers, please look into .com where you can download lots of histories of how we got to where we are today, where we're going and the big foundations and organizations behind it all. It's a planned society. You can also looking into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download in the tongues of Europe.

As I say, it's always busy up here. There's always something going on. Last Sunday I was standing in the laundry mat watching the dryer going round, watching my own version of "As the World Turns" at 25 cents for five minutes view and thinking about the control freaks that run our society and how cleverly, scientifically in fact we've all been conditioned from birth, as our parents were too, to think they were just progressing steadily along some strange course that only God himself would know. Nothing is further from the truth because when you hit the big thick old books, the old books that use to gather dust on library shelves and were always ignored by the general public, you find the meetings and the minutes of the meetings of international foundations discussing the kind of society and the kind of world they hope to bring in to be, and it's all pretty well here.

What's happening to day with the world as the U.S. takes the lead as it was designed in fact do to, it takes the lead as the policemen of the world forcing the last few countries into the same system. All of this was written about a long time ago and you can find some of it as far back as the 1700’s. In fact, read the Founding Fathers’ comments on the Federation of the World and the hope that the United States Federation could be the nucleus of it. Franklin himself said he saw a world of federation eventually that would be run by 12 wise men because he was a Mason and a Cabbalist.

They've gone on since then because they've acquired the big foundations came into being through all means that they possibly could. You can go as far back as the Knights Templars for instance, the first international banking establishment really that the world has seen but used paper notes in lieu of actual (at that time) gold and silver. You could get a cheque from them and travel to the Middle East and cash it in, in one of their temples over there. Tremendous bankers and they even used giant chessboard for their debts and their credits. That's how they worked it out. That's where the word "cheque", the cheque that you cash comes from. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and to continue, as I was talking about the Knights Templars and the tremendous international banking system that they'd set up with all their temples across the Middle East, right all the way back through Europe and even into England and how they did their debts and their debits and their credits on a huge outside chessboard with big poles that they would move these pieces around on. That's how they worked out how they'd given out in loans and what they were due back, and even today the head of the British Treasury is called the Chancellor of the H-Chequer (Exchequer) because it was on like a checkerboard. That's where the word "cheque" comes from. They dished out paper money, which you could cash in on the other end and get it from their temple, you could come out with gold et cetera in any country and that was the beginning of it.

They also had a form of tax-free exemptions on all their profits from the Vatican and they went their own way with that. However, they didn't end there even when old DeMolay or “Jacque the Mole,” as they say, went undercover or was killed, because the boys with the treasury escaped. They had a huge flotilla of ships and a lot them ended up in Argyllshire in Scotland where their graves can still be seen today. They were also into the New World, long before Columbus came along, because at Oak Island they've done the research there and they've found the Templar insignias on various stones that were set-up in a Templar fashion again on a particular island, plus they had a treasure buried there.

Queen Elizabeth I.’s court is where they came out more openly calling themselves Rosicrucians. They do have different branches. The branches are not in opposition to each other, although sometimes they appear to be. They're actually all specialized branches with their own specialized task. The Rosicrucians initially came out in Queen Elizabeth I. court and her advisers were also not only that, they were also pirates and their idea was to take as much wealth as they could into their coffers, become extremely wealthy and later on, and as Albert Pike eventually said, "we shall become the masters over the masters of the world." Pike also authorized the beginning of the International Revolutionary Society that became the Communist Party and he trained Mazzini. He went over to Italy and started a revolution there. Mazzini handed it over and Lenin took over and called it the Bolshevik Party.

Revolution was one of their main keys, but also gathering the wealth to back it all up was the other part. This wasn't for the working people or anything like that. As I say, they run both sides of everything. It's to garnish wealth, to get power and to become specialists over the public. The public are called "the profane", those who are in the darkness. They don't know. That's what it means. However, they also see themselves having the right to profit from the “herd,” another term they use, because that's the function of a herd and we're also sheep. They are the shepherds. Now the job of the shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interests of the shepherd and the sheep both are in the same direction. That's the first con. Once the sheep accept it, they go along through their lives until they are slaughtered and eaten and their wool taken to make the clothes for the good old shepherd, or the wolf as I prefer to call them.

That's what we've been watching our whole lives. We've been living through this system as they garnish money. They have no problem in coming out in the open once in a while with their big scandals as they loot the general public. They do it through bank failures, bank collapses, depressions, and all that kind of thing and they've done it quite a few times in history, even recent history. I'm sure they have another one lined up especially with the U.S. dollar down the road. However, it's not only that, you see they see themselves as having the right to scientifically train us and they set-up and they fund the big scientific institutions. Many of the top members of these institutions are also the High Masons themselves; and just to read a little bit of this report that came out of Britain, just to show you how far the control freaks are going and this is straight out of George Orwell's "1984".

Remember, Orwell himself started off his book with him in his room and he has to jump in front of the television camera and the big television screen and start exercising in front of this image. They can see him, because physical fitness and keeping fit all this kind of stuff is part of the ultimate training.

This is from "The Independent" newspaper and it says here:

"Unveiled: radical prescription for our health crisis

Obesity, alcohol abuse, smoking: Britain is among the most unhealthy countries in Europe. Now a pioneering National Health Service adviser is proposing a revolutionary cure for our ills. By Jeremy Laurance, Health Editor, 23rd October 2007

A radical plan to persuade people to stop smoking, take more exercise and change their diets was proposed last night by a leading Government adviser. As new figures were published yesterday showing that England tops the European league as the fattest nation in the EU, Professor Julian Le Grand, chair of Health England and a former senior Downing Street aide to Tony Blair, said a completely fresh approach was required by Government to reverse the epidemic of obesity and to tackle similar ills caused by "excess consumption".
In a speech to the Royal Statistical Society…"

Alan: They even had a Department of Statistics in Orwell's "1984".

"…Professor Le Grand said instead of requiring people to make healthy choices – by giving up smoking, taking more exercise and eating less salt – policies should be framed so the healthy option is automatic…"

Alan: In other words, mandatory.

"…and people have to choose deliberately to depart from it."

Alan: Now here's what he's suggesting here. He wants:

"… a smoking permit, which smokers would have to produce when buying cigarettes, an "exercise hour" to be provided by all large companies for their employees and a ban on salt in processed food. The idea, dubbed "libertarian paternalism", reverses the traditional government approach that requires individuals to opt in to healthy schemes. Instead, they would have to opt out to make the unhealthy choice, by buying a smoking permit, choosing not to participate in the exercise hour or adding salt at the table. By preserving individual choice…"

Alan: Ha-ha.

"…the approach could be defended against charges of a "nanny state," he said. "Some people say this is paternalism squared…."

Alan: I like that, “paternalism squared” is a Mason talking.

"… But at a fundamental level, you are not being made to do anything. It is not like banning something, it is not prohibition. It is a softer form of paternalism."

Alan: So it's not totalitarianism, it's paternalism. This goes on and on, goes through all the justifications as to why they should do this. Now those who don't smoke miss the whole point of this, because the old saying is they came for the socialists and there wasn't a socialist so they left me alone. Then they came for this other one and all the way down until they came for the gypsies, Jews and so on and the Slavs, but I wasn’t one but they grabbed me anyway at the end because there is no one left to stand for me. It's the same old thing here. This is the beginning of the movement to control everything in your life, because now they want to bring everyone in annually (this is adults too) and weigh you and keep records on you. That's what it's all about, totalitarianism. You are property because they're the shepherds you see and you're the sheep and they always take care of their animals.

I'll continue with this particular piece I've been reading here.

It goes on to say here:

"…permits for smoking could be issued annually and the signature of a doctor might even be needed. This would require individuals to "opt-in" each year to being a smoker, rather than "opting out" by choosing to give up. Sellers of tobacco from supermarkets to tobacconists would have to see the permit before any sale. To get a permit would involve filling out a form and supplying a photograph as well as paying the required fee. Permits would only be issued to those over 18 and evidence of age would have to be provided. The money raised for the permits would go to the National Health Service."

Alan: Sure it will.

"Time for employees to take exercise during the working day, a ban on salt in processed food, restrictions on the sale of alcohol, and an extension of the free fruit scheme for children, are also among ideas that deserve investigation, he added. Betty McBride, public affairs manager of the British Heart Foundation said: "This sounds like nanny as Major General. We would have a problem with the smoking permit because it might suggest smoking was alright once you had the permit."

Alan: It's amazing how control freaks think though, isn't it?

"…But overall this is exactly the kind of thinking we need to be doing, asking tough questions and turning things on their head."

Alan: They certainly would, wouldn't they? Because they'll also give you a permit for food you see and if they claim you're obese, you would have to have a special permit if you wanted anything with a little fat in it, you know, something tasty. Now where is all this coming from? The war on smoking you see first came from the United Nations. They were the ones who backed it and they now have a war on obesity. That also comes from the United Nations. The United Nations is our big nanny and they have a big stick as well for other different purposes, but at the moment they are being the nanny in the socialized countries. It is only a matter of time before this same mandate is pushed in Canada and everywhere else in the world. They never go after the big companies.

Now for 40 years, they've been pushing nothing but ads for big fast-food companies that put all that junk in their food. There is very little nourishment really. That's why people are obese. Their body craves vitamins, minerals and proteins and that big burger there looks like a burger and smells like one, but it's not really a burger. It's had all of its nutrients removed from it and people are really hungry you see and that's why they eat a lot. What they fill them full of is that monosodium glutamate (MSG) and that is the stuff that really makes you think you have a taste there. It's a chemical that goes right into your tongue. It goes deeper than any natural food and stimulates it and makes you think you've actually had some tasty food there. Now there's no bans against the use of that apparently, but the big corporations can get away with pretty well anything they want.

Let's see if Kirk in California is still there. Are you there, Kirk? Hello.

Kirk: I tried to get through earlier but I guess there was a problem with the phone line. How you doing this evening?

Alan: I'm surviving, just.

Kirk: I have a question. Have you ever heard of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem? Have you ever heard of that organization? Could you tell me a little bit about them as far as are they a Masonic organization?

Alan: Yes. All of these organizations – you see knight in itself is Masonic really. Anything to do with the word knight in it becomes Masonic and they're builders of society and the Hospitallers went off and they had different places even. I think they had Malta eventually and became Knights of Malta and you'll find different ones joining it all the time. Big players that come out and lead the public often get to be Knights of Malta, it's supposedly mainly a Catholic organization, however for higher types of masons; there is also a lower order for Catholics as well, the Knights of Columbus. The Knights of Malta are generally much, much wealthier and are of a different category. You'll find there's a class system in masonry as there is within everything else and all these boys play the same game at the top.

Kirk: The reason I asked is I watched a DVD the other day and it was by a guy by the name of Dr. Leonard Horowitz, and I was listening to the things he said and there was a lot of truth in what he was talking about. He was talking about different pandemics and then he was going into the Committee of 300 and various different things, so I was listening to him, after I watched the DVD I started looking into him as I do anyone.

Alan: He's now a Knight of Malta.

Kirk: And just to verify information to see who I'm listening to and what they're all about, and I noticed that he got knighted by this group.

Alan: That's right.

Kirk: And so I sent him an email and asked him about it and of course he got a little nasty with it, kind of snippy about it and he was kind of to the effect of well you know there's good people in every organization and things like that. I'm going like hmm. This seems a little odd.

Alan: Yes, I know, but the thing is too you've got to be careful with all the leaders they put out in society. I keep telling people that. I mean even if I go on shows too, it doesn't mean I necessarily go along with the host. You can get led a marry dance as you trying to find truth and there's a lot of religion mixed up with it you'll find. There's a lot of belief systems of all kinds. You'll find there is deliberate chills put in there too and you'll find that there are those that come out of nowhere and become very popular, are heavily backed financially and books are just churned out faster than I can visit the washroom, which is impossible but that's what happens and then they go and get knighted.

Kirk: Yes. That's what I know. I thought it was very odd. That's why I was looking into him and I was going hmm. His information seemed pretty good but once I saw that it definitely kind of turned me off to the whole scenario once you start associating these groups and you have to question what his intentions are really are at some point and whoever it might be.

Alan: The intentions for all authors are right there. If you can validate what they say, that's one thing, but when they start coming in to bringing the bible back in and just get good vibrations to cure illnesses, then you've got to start thinking for yourself.

Kirk: Oh and I definitely do and that's why when I first started watching his things I was kind of – you know as any information I'm seeking out there I look as many different places as I can. I have been reading many of the books that you have recommended. They're very hard to find, a lot of them, for whatever reason that might be, but the ones that I did manage to get a hold of, "Tragedy & Hope" and "Anglo-American Establishment", "The Impact of Science on Society" as well as a few others, I mean those have really helped me understand, especially like when you listen to Huxley give his speech the one in '62 you have on your site, I mean that is pretty, pretty telling. I'm just really amazed how they just come out and tell you.

Alan: You also find another thing to be careful and watch for. If they're coming out with all the problems that we have, terrify the life out of you and then promote an organization that belongs to the United Nations to take over a whole department of your life, then that's another little clue.

Kirk: Right, because it kind of compartmentalizes you in a way.

Alan: The United Nations is just going to be one even further government so remote that none of us can get in touch with and it's not going to be democratic because the United Nations is not a democratic institution.

Kirk: They're not really interested in anything we have to say.

Alan: They have none, no interest whatsoever.

Kirk: Right, okay, I just wanted to ask you that question and that was kind of what I was thinking anyway, but I was just kind of curious to get your expertise as well. One other thing real quick, I heard you mention on one of your blurbs or it may have been on this show that you were having a little bit of trouble with your eyes and didn't know if you would like a set of glasses donated or anything.

Alan: It would depend what kind they were or if they were any good.

Kirk: I would not send you junk. Can I leave my number with a fellow and then whenever you an opportunity call me back and we can talk a little bit?

Alan: Sure.

Kirk: Well thank you Alan.

Alan: Bye now. [Next caller]

Jake: This is Jake from Texas.

Alan: Do you have a question? Hold on and we'll be back after the break. I hear the music vaguely.

Jake: Okay, I'll hang on.

Alan: Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got a man on the line there. Are you still there?

Jake: Yes, I'm still here.

Alan: Yes, continue please.

Jake: I would like to ask about alien encounters. I hear you chuckle there but I've had an alien encounter and I can't quite say if it’s been something that was manufactured by the powers that be or the U.S. government or whatever.

Alan: Why would you call it an alien encounter until you're sure?

Jake: It's the classic thing with the Grey's and all that sort of stuff. If it hadn't been for the fact that my mother encountered, was with me in the same thing, I would not – and there was also other physical things like the fact that when I woke up in the morning I had different clothes on than when I went to sleep and the fact that my shotgun had a round in the chamber, which I don't usually keep one in there when I go to bed. The last thing I remember was racking my shotgun before this happened. I know something happened.

Alan: Something happened but the thing is you don't know what.

Jake: I don't know if – I have a hard thinking that it was really aliens because I've had other things with the government before.

Alan: Some of these experiments with government – and they have done these kind of things you know, when people are put under deep narcosis as opposed to hypnosis. Under the hypnosis the hypnotist can suggest anything into anyone. We've all had massive doses of the Grey's and all this stuff that started a whole spree of people thinking they were abducted; and that was from Whitley Strieber's book which turned into a massive movie very quickly and that's what started the whole thing off on abductions. However, under narcosis therapy, what you'll find is that people actually see people on laboratory coats around them and not little aliens and that's what is very interesting.

Jake: I don't have any memory of that particularly, but I do have a memory of seeing small figures out on the front lawn there, so to speak, and my mother also has a history of encounters with UFOs or it could have been military aircraft for all I know…

Alan: We've had them for a long time.

Jake: …when she was a child and living in Roswell and my grandfather was working on the base in Roswell.

Alan: We know now that all the governments, Britain too, have bases. Roswell had actually started off – I don't you know that – with the American Rocket Institute. That's where it begun.

Jake: Oh yes. I know that.

Alan: It's got an involvement with experimental aircraft. Bill Cooper did a fantastic video on Area 51. He took a group of his listeners down there. They photographed these things coming out of underground hangers. This is a military base. They're made here and the greatest cover they ever had was to say “they must be from Mars” and everyone suddenly looks at the stars. They never think of looking underground where they were actually being built.

Jake: I was born in Albuquerque and my grandfather worked at the Air Force base there and he used to, when I was a small child, he'd take me to the base and show me around and I saw a few things that I knew were obviously government projects, but you would think of them as UFOs or something like that.

Alan: They've got amazing, amazing technology at a high level that's always kept quiet from the public and we saw that during even the Cold War. They gave disinformation to the public because they'd have the public talk all the time and they had all this high-tech equipment, the scalar weaponry. They have little saucer shaped things that can whiz across the sky. I've seen them. I've seen them outside the Lossiemouth Air Force base in Britain and these things can stop on a dime. There's no slowing down. They suddenly stop and this technology is here. It's not from aliens though.

Jake: I've also seen plenty of things that I'm not sure if they're manmade or what the heck they are.

Alan: The thing is you've got to remember there's been a massive campaign to get the public, number one, to believe in flying saucers. John Dewey was the first character that came out and said in a national and international meeting, if we can convince the public that they're being attacked from outer space we can bring the whole world together as one and bring in their world government system. Here's a quote right from Lester B. Pearson who was the head of the UN at one time and eventually he was the Prime Minister of Canada.

He says: "Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Martian spaceships hovering over Earth's air-space, we will all come together. How dare they threaten us like this!" we shall shout, as one, at a really United Nations!" That was said on October 7th, 1957.

Jake: Oh I see.

Alan: Then out came all the movies, sci-fi, very intriguing stuff and they even had "The Day the Earth Stood Still". The whole agenda was a spaceman came down with his robot and convinced the world they better unite under the United Nations or the world would be destroyed; then of course we had all the sightings that started, heavily publicized.

Jake: So that's why they're not afraid to show their technology openly?

Alan: The public are now convinced they come from outer space.

Jake: I understand. I have one more observation. I live here in Texas. This year we've had record rainfall. Last year we had record drought. Now this may be coincidental but near where I live there were some trailers that were hooked into the gas supplies so that they would have power, and the name on them was RAIN for RENT. Those appeared right before the rain started. They disappeared in the night, overnight, right after the rain stopped. I've looked up that name on the internet. It's supposedly a reputable company that rents trailers for things, transporting whatever sort of liquids you want or whatever.

Alan: Remember there have been major ads in newspapers worldwide from Russia for instance offering to create the kind of weather that you want. Rain, whatever you need for a certain price. This is old technology. It's been used for ages and we have our own versions of it here in the Americas and they're using it. That's how they wiped out the farmers out west in Canada. They gave them about four years of drought and then they flooded them out the following year. You'll find always in the standing wave area you have a tremendous heat build up for maybe a hundred-odd miles or more, a couple of hundred miles and then you have rain all around the perimeter of it. That's typical. They're using this stuff right now. It's made for weather warfare. The warfare is on the public to change our ways.

Jake: The other reason I thought of that was I just put in the fiber optic lines for "the internet" and I know from working on the HAARP type transmitters at the place that made the HAARP transmitters here in Dallas that those are controlled fiber optically from the place. Fiber optics, trailers that say rain, it appears and disappears in the night, it can't be a coincidence. I also know that you could stick one of those transmitters into one of those containers. I didn't see any antennas anywhere but that doesn't mean that they haven't concealed it.

Alan: As I say, you'll find a lot of dirty tricks going on with government agencies. They have hundreds of agencies going around doing odd kinds of things all over the place under names you'd never suspect generally. However, the CIA has run most high-tech companies and the U.S., set them up and run it and still do, than any other country, so I'm not surprised at all. I've also seen the military do it here in Canada. They bring in big trailers and put them in sort of a square shaped all together and they have hundreds of small satellites on them all pointing in the same direction, hundreds of them, so they have mobile units as well for sure.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling in.

Jake: Okay, thank you very much. Bye.

Alan: That's what we live in today as I say. The alien thing was well put out because science fiction was promoted in the 1800’s by a fund from the Rothschild Foundation in England that eventually became The Futurist Society, where they bring in budding authors and if you play the game right and you say “yes, yes, yes sir,” then they'll give you a contract and tell you what to write; and that's called predictive programming. Just like Bertrand Russell said, "shortly the public will be able to be convinced of anything with enough propaganda."   It's happened and most propaganda is through stories that we love. They're very interesting and fascinating. They grab our imaginations and before you know it, everybody is seeing flying saucers and they think they're seeing aliens all over the place.

A study that they did on people who were supposedly abducted, they did a study on 200 of them in the U.S. and they did this in Britain too, and a study where people who had never claimed to be abducted – and under hypnosis pretty well all of them claim to be abducted, even the ones who have no memory of it at all. What they found out was they'd all read the same newspapers. They read the same stories. They started off with Barney and Betty Hill. It was in the media worldwide and all the other stories followed up until it was in their subconscious. That's how it done. It's to program us through repetition so even our subconscious becomes infected with the idea and when you're asked the right questions, you'll claim that you're abducted too. You know the formulas. You know what the other one said and you'll say it happened to you. These are old techniques again, but it's a great cover because the whole idea was to divert the public's knowledge that governmental agencies were so far ahead scientifically that they'd never catch on. It had to be from out there somewhere and it's worked very, very well indeed.

The sciences are always classed in three different levels; from professorship down is the lowest level of science. Higher than the professors, you'll find that they have high-tech equipment, portable equipment that the CIA used. Nick Begich demonstrated that on the CBC Canada years ago on Wendy Mesley hour where you could put thoughts into a person's head from a distance. They'd hear it in the middle of their head and this was done by something you put into your pocket like little TV remote. Obviously solid circuitry, solid-state technology long before the public even heard of transistorized, the bigger stuff. This was already miniaturized and solid-state, had to be and it was all used in the 1950’s by as he said the CIA. Everything that he showed there was obsolete and yet nothing was said in major universities about this kind of technology right up until recently.

Higher than them of course you have special units that were set-up during the Cold War, which really have an authority or a right to kill if need be and they travel around in little white vans around our countries and these are like the A-teams. The A-Team is actually based on certain characters who were given this kind of authority under the direction of the Pentagon.

They've had these A-Team type characters going around funded by the Pentagon, given a clearance higher than CIA. That way they couldn't be touched no matter what they did internally or externally and they're given all these kind of high-tech equipment that the public would never ever guess because it was unknown to them. It was outside of our ‘ken’ as they say. No one would ever have guessed they had it. They had all the voice-to-skull technologies. They could make you see things, hear things, give you hallucinations and you go talk about it and you could be locked up.

Hello. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: I have a question about the people way up at the top of the pyramid. I'm reading your book and in book 2 there's a quote. Can I give it?

Alan: Yes.

Andrew: Book 2, page 60, it says: "No human (accent on human) high priest of the mysteries could create the great deception that fools the whole world." That's pretty dramatic right? I thought, for me that was a cliffhanger and so I went into book 3 and another quote from page 84. It says: "Countries fall one by one by subversion by a determined group of men of secrecy, a special brotherhood with a cunning and total ruthless something at the top, something almost incredible intellect and knowledge of human behavior, something which plans the future many centuries in advance." Then a little bit later you say: "This dark thing," and so that sounded almost like the devil or aliens or I mean definitely inhuman, because you use that word a couple of pages later in describing that.

Alan: There's no doubt you're talking about something that is definitely inhumane. There's two categories. You've got human and humaneness and you have inhumanity.

Andrew: Then they could just me a bunch of inbred psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, but there's no doubt they themselves do have a religion and the religion encompasses things which are pretty well the opposite of what we think of as a normal functioning good healthy society. Their ability to guide society into forms of hell on earth are very, very real, as they've done with world wars and all the others wars they've had before. They tell incredible lies to whole nations of people without blinking, and now psychopaths can certainly do that, but they also have a belief in themselves as a form of God.
I think that's the music. Hang on and we'll talk after the following messages.

I've got someone on the line from British Columbia, talking about what is this thing at the top, this power, this force, this evil that seems to be running the big boys. The boys that plan wars, the ones who plan the takedown of societies, the ones who even figure out how many they'll lose in a war like little toy soldiers and not be affected by it because it's all just little games to them. What are these people? What it boils down to really is a society of higher psychopaths, definitely inbred for sure. As Plato said, you can breed out or in to a society any trait at all, just like you can breed traits in or out of a dog depending on the kind of dog you want. If you want a lap dog, then you make sure it's a very friendly dog that you breed another one with, both the same kind and then you just keep breeding that quality into them. However, if you want kings and queens who can rule and be ruthless at times, you want someone who is basically psychopathic. You would make sure that little part inside that old brain box that makes you truly human and compassionate is deficient and you breed them with another of the same kind and you end up with lineages of them.

That's what we have today. We know that with Charles Darwin who only married – his family only married into the Wedgwood family and then the Galton's later on, but for generations they only bred into one other family to try and get certain traits out in the offspring which they thought would be geniuses. In a sense they were geniuses along certain paths, but they were also monsters in their own right because they had no compassion for people whatsoever; and they all end up being into eugenics ultimately. Eugenics, the science of the class types, the ones who should be allowed to survive coming into a next stage and the ones who would have to perish because they were too primitive. These are eugenicists and that's what we have, this, under a cloak now of bioethics committees. That's a new term for eugenics, bioethics committees – these pseudo-scientists who use science and statistics et cetera to try and justify what they want to do with humanity. They want to improve us they say, but what they really mean is they want to kill off or cull off inferior types.

You'll find within Masonry it's the only organization that actually accepts eugenics as being a natural thing, lesser types and better types and higher types of humanity. The profane, the collective masses who never join, never clue into all their cons and games that go on, are basically the unworthy ones, the ones that have to be wiped out. They took that from an older religion because it comes from Hinduism that believes in the waves, the waves of theosophy. The waves that come and go through time through millions of years and that the lesser types are always wiped out at the beginning of a new age. They are not allowed into the New Age for fear that they'll bring down those who are “rising” as they call it. You've heard of Earth Rising, it's also the elite rising – the new type of man, the “Great Leap Forward” as they keep talking about. That's what that means. It's a eugenics religious idea.

What is it at the top that they worship really? It's their own strange traits, traits that we can't identify with because they are so incredibly clever and inhumane. Totally inhumane and they use doublespeak with everything that they say to us. They say one thing but mean another. That's why we accept all the laws et cetera that come down thinking they're rather benign, until you see the real consequences of them. It's for control purposes as they control us all along this path into the big sheep pen where they can then rearrange society, perfect that which was left imperfect (which means all of us you see, imperfect ones), and eliminate the ones that cannot come through into a new age. That's what it's all about.

Science is so close to séance and it is interesting that they've always used mediums and so on. Even Albert Pike had his own medium and of course it's a great way to justify what you're doing, whether it's God that tells you you're on the right path or a spirit or whatever they claim it is. It's good to have something from beyond to justify what really is your own psychopathic nature and your psychopathic plans.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 26, 2007 (#30)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 26, 2007:
"CALIFORNIA DREAMIN' ON SUCH A SMOKY DAY –
FIRES AND SPRAYING, THE PEOPLE PRAYING"
&copy; Alan Watt October 26, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 26th, 2007. Newcomers look into .com for lots of free downloadable information on the various groups and foundations and societies which have helped to shape this world and who are the only ones to make a plan, since the rest of us are too busy playing. Obviously someone else is going to plan your life for you and that's what's been happening in many generations up to the present. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

There's so much going on but I always like to mention the aerial spraying because most folk don't bother, they're so used to it now or perhaps they don't see it. This aerial spraying has been going on steadily in Canada and across most of the planet since about 1998 and before that they were testing it out in different areas primarily in the U.S. in different states to find out the effects on the public. I don't know if people can look into the various bills that are getting passed in the U.S. Congress, but one was passed a few years ago which gave themselves permission to use bio-warfare chemical and agents on the public for tests. That was very nice of them and since they were the only ones putting the bill through, there was no opposition. Lo and behold, they've been actually doing it.

We've all been getting sprayed pretty well worldwide. It's even in China now apparently. I just got word that someone came back from China and they saw it happening there. We're all getting dosed and no doubt tranquilized as well and probably our immune systems are lowering all the time. Today I was watching spraying in the sky through the clouds. They were actually spraying into the clouds and you could see the darker spray of the aircraft coming right through the clouds just like a knife. It's quite an interesting phenomenon to watch for those that bother to look up. Most people don't, as you well know. In fact, most people have no memory of what the sky looked like because they never looked up at all. That's what shocks all those who do, the ones who still have their abilities for self-preservation like any other creature on the planet; you always look around your environment. That's part of your survival instinct. Most people you'll notice don't have it and that falls right in line with various books that have been put out there from guys who worked with MI6 and the United Nations to do with lowering our ability to think or reason for ourselves.

Most people can't. They truly believe that whatever is worth knowing will be told to them by the media, as though the media was your next of kin. Only about a generation or two generations ago no one trusted the media because they knew darn well that from ages past it was all political magnates that owned the media. Nothing has changed. The only thing that's changed is they've convinced you that somehow they're there for you: They're your brother, they're your father and they will tell you anything that's really important. Media has always been used for propaganda purposes.

Read the books by Jacques Ellul. He goes into it in great detail and he was a man who was an adviser to various big, “big cheeses,” as we say, at the United Nations.

Talking about spraying, this was sent to me today. California has been getting sprayed by the orders of Mr. Schwarzenegger and this is from News Target.com. It's from October 25th, 2007. This is from I think it's a herbal outlet newspaper type thing and the owner is Rami Nagel.

It says here:

"(NewsTarget) On September 9th, 2007 several planes hired by the State of California Food and Agricultural Department (CDFA) flying at an altitude of approximately 500ft sprayed the untested biochemical, CheckMate®OLR-F, on over 30,000 citizens in Monterey and other surrounding areas…"

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about aerial spraying and all the other little tricks they're up to. You don't have to worry about the Russians or the Chinese or anyone else, since our own governments are all in cahoots together. We're under a global system and the whole world is getting sprayed. However, sometimes they go overboard with one particular area and add some more chemicals to the mix.

This is from the NewsTarget.com, which is a herbalist organization I think in British Columbia or somewhere, and they got a report from California talking about:

"September 9th, 2007 several planes hired by the State of California Food and Agricultural Department (CDFA) flying at an altitude of approximately 500ft sprayed the untested biochemical, CheckMate®OLR-F, on over 30,000 citizens in Monterey and other surrounding cities in California. This occurred without the permission of the citizens."

Alan: Of course it has, because who'd want to get sprayed?

"The spraying continued for three nights from approximately 8pm to 5am."

Alan: Once again, it's night spraying.

"About 1,500 pounds of biochemical were dumped on the cities. Many citizens did not even know what was happening when the planes were buzzing overhead."

Alan: I believe that part. I think if the whole Air Force was going overhead they wouldn't notice either, most of them.

"An 11 month old child nearly died from breathing difficulties. A six year old child developed asthma as a result of the aerial spraying and many got sick nausea, dizziness, burning lungs, and muscle aches."

Alan: That's a new one that's been coming out recently over the last six months, muscle ache from the heavy spraying we're all getting. I don't know if this was the actual drug they were using, that they claim to use in California or just the one they're using everywhere else.

It says here:

"The excuse for aerial spraying is not a deadly disease carrying mosquito, but a moth whose larva may eat…"

Alan: May eat.

"…some leaves of some plants; called the Light Brown Apple Moth (LBAM). The CDFA considers the moth an invasive species since it is from Australia. Yet…"

Alan: I like the double-speak.

"Yet, evidence suggests that the moth has been in California for many years, living peacefully. In response to the moth, the CDFA set up relatively harmless sticky traps, which have captured nearly every Light Brown Apple Moth in the Northern California region. Governor Schwarzenegger is a strong supporter of the declared emergency…"

Alan: I love these emergencies. Everything is an emergency today. It's hype, hype, hype and emergency with the new scientists in their white coats being the priesthood taking over from the old black robed ones from previous days.

Schwarzenegger says:

"…the need to spray untested biochemicals on humans to stop the LBAM from destroying crops is vital. This aerial spraying violates several state laws…"

Alan: Blah, blah, blah, then they go through all the different laws, but what's interesting in this particular spray it's a type of pheromone that's attached to whatever they're spraying, they claim, interferes with the sexual reproduction of these particular moths. What's even more funny is that this magazine here, this NewsTarget.com that sells herbal stuff has an ad on its right-hand side for the herbal variety of pheromones as well. I always get a kick out of this, that whatever the regular pharmaceutical agencies do and come up with, whatever they come up with in science, the herbal industries immediately got a counter for it as well and they're both shouting that theirs is the better for you. Personally, I don't take any of them. You cannot – when it comes to your health and big business, the two things are incompatible because everything ends up being business and the whole idea in business is to sell. They certainly do sell all this stuff on both sides of the fence here with tremendous persuasion and money and ads. You need a lot of faith in either to come through and be fit, but they always say that your faith has made you whole. Perhaps your faith in the products does more than the actual products themselves.

Anyway, there's the people in California being sprayed. What's even more interesting is there were a couple of towns in California where Blackwater, this new private mercenary army, is to be based. They put in a bid for this particular area in a town and the town, even though it was accepted by the leaders of the town, the rest of the public were not happy with it and they were going to change it with the next election that comes up there shortly, I think November; and lo and behold, the town just got wiped out by that fire that started. What a coincidence. I'm really amazed because that's exactly what's happening.

We're under warfare. This is what's happening. The public have had war declared on them a long time ago and even before the second world war and at the United Nations and at the League of Nations, the precursor of the UN, they discussed all these possibilities of what war was. They, strangely enough, these psychopaths at the top, came to the conclusion that it wasn't their fault that there were wars, it was the people's need for basic material goods that had them fighting each other. They said that one day they may have to declare war on the general public and train them scientifically into a new system. That's what's been happening.

If you look especially at the U.S., they've been more open about it because they've had ongoing wars since World War II. Even when we hear the terms wars on drugs, wars on poverty, wars on – this comes from presidents. They mean what they say. They're putting something into law. The big police armies that have been built up all across the western world have been built up under the guise of fighting drugs primarily, which is the biggest joke of all because the drug industry has been tied in forever with the secret services and even prior to what we know as the secret services, the elites had their own in Britain in fact in the 17 and 1800's. When they flooded China with the opium and the opium wars you found that even the agencies that worked for the diplomatic service for England were in charge of it and distribution of it. They haven't changed. They simply mutated into MI6 and special sections of MI6, the rest of them don't know, and the same in the CIA and they flood the world with drugs.

Marseille is where all heroin is processed, always has been processed. If you look at all the riots they've had in France to do with immigration and all the rest of it, you'll never find that Marseille gets bothered. It's always nice and quiet there. Both sides make sure that it's nice and quiet because the drugs must go through.

They made movies years ago about that and it was called "The French Connection" and there was "The French Connection 1" and 2. They went into that in pretty good detail. It's very hard to get the second one today. It seems to have disappeared from most of the shelves. However, that's a fact, everyone knows in the drug trade that the big boys at the top are involved in the pushing of drugs. When you go into the writings of Huxley and others and even prior to him you'll find that Aleister Crowley that was sent out from the regular freemasonry to start up another branch to get the young ones and the teenagers the rock industry into it, the music industry, the acting industry into their own branch of freemasonry. They also coupled it with drugs and that was his job, to try and encourage people to try altered states. They have never stopped that trick today. They're still pushing the same thing, altered states of consciousness, because they decided that drugs would be one of the best ways to defeat the intelligence and the intellect of the general public; and unfortunately, the stuff that they've been pushing has worked on them an awful lot.

During the hippy era of the 60’s, you'll find that most of the LSD that was first dumped in America and Canada and Britain and elsewhere was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags. There was garbage bags full of them from limousines, big limos and these were made by the big drug industries to get the whole thing going. There's nothing better to do – when you want to control people and do nefarious stuff to them or take rights away or change society or change the culture, you don't want them thinking too straight. You want them to be happy like children in a childish state doing childish things and that's exactly what they did. They were told to be happy, make peace, make love, not war and just have a good old time to themselves and we saw the effects of that through society.

Professor Quigley said himself "the purpose of war primarily is to change society" because all conflicting sides change. The societies change because the government takes over so many roles and that's what we've seen through all these wars. Wars on poverty, there's just as many poor if not more today. The UN claims there is more and they say there is a growing gulf between the rich and the poor and there has been for 25, 30 years and it's getting bigger all the time.

Let's go back to freemasonry for a second here. You'll find that the Pope of Freemasonry, Mr. Pike said himself one of the tenants of their whole mission was to destroy private property and to destroy the family unit as it was known. The Communist Manifesto took over from that and basically pushed on that too. Then we find out in recently declassified documents from MI6 and the CIA, they ran the culture industry in the Western World including Britain and the U.S. as well. They ran the left-wing movements. They funded the artists, the mainstream artists with their nihilistic paintings that drove a lot to suicide just looking at them they were so awful and they ran the whole culture industry. They pushed certain types of entertainment and I've no doubt too they also pushed the whole drug scene as well because the culture that existed at that time prior to the Cold War and the culture we have today are worlds apart. Not only worlds apart, we've ended up exactly where not only the Communist Manifesto wanted us to be, but where obviously those that funded the Communist side all together because Communism did not come from Russia. It didn't come from Karl Marx. It originated in London and it was pushed and funded by the big bankers. They're in cahoots with what's called "The Establishment" and The Establishment happens to be the old aristocracy that have run Britain for 1,000 years. Their cousins also run the other countries of Europe and are still well in control.

Now I think I hear the music coming up. I'll be back after the following messages. Hi, folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through or cutting through some of the incredible things that have been happening in the last 50-odd years and how society has ended up exactly where people prophesized we'd end up. People 50 years ago, 100 years ago even because they knew the agenda and as Huxley, Bertrand Russell and others have said, they could make the people go any direction they wanted to with scientific conditioning and that's what we've had, scientific conditioning.

One of the main things they had to do a long time ago was to get a standardized educational system so that everyone could be taught the same indoctrinations because you take your reasoning from what you've been taught. You reason things out according to the data and you come to conclusions, but they knew back then that we worked just like computers. A computer has a language and a computer has a certain logic, a process it must go through, and we work the same way; so, by giving you little bits and bites of information, you use your reason and you will come to predetermined conclusions as you must. Therefore, when you give the same data to everyone under a standardized educational system, they'll all come to the same faulty conclusions, but they’ll all think they're right because everyone else agrees with them and that's how simple it is. They understood this long, long, long ago.

Tests were even done in certain very quiet schools 100 years ago in parts of Europe including England by scientists and they found they could rear children in an environment, a closed environment and teach them whatever they wanted and the people would believe that, the children would grow up believing it. If they told them the earth was flat outside they'd believe it. If they told them they'd fall off the edge if they went outside the house or the planet, they'd believe that too. You can make people believe anything in a closed environment. The next part is to get the whole world into this closed environment and you do it simply by giving them all the same type of education from kindergarten onwards.

Bertrand Russell who was one of the biggest players we've had that came out publicly with a lot of information and who was all for it of course. He was an old aristocrat from a very, very old family in Britain. He was groomed for the diplomatic service but he ended up being a type of philosopher and mathematician. He thought that through mathematics they could literally rule the mind. It's interesting we've gone all the way to the brain chip which works on the binary code and you think this is all just coincidence. Russell didn't dream it up himself. He worked for the Tavistock Institute amongst other big institutions that had lots of data on humanity.

We're the most studied species on the whole planet. They knew they could pull this off step by step because our lives really are fairly short and through foundations and institutions which can last for hundreds of years and have their own mandates, they knew they could simply carry it on intergenerationally and the public who lived in between would never suspect. They'd live and die never knowing that their whole lives and the major events in them were actually planned that way. We take everything for granted. We think a fashion industry just spontaneously comes out with the latest gear and we wear it and somehow it's ours. In fact, it's promoted that way. Back in the '60’s suddenly the blue jeans all became popular, pushed again because all the rock stars wore them and it's quite amazing how we emulate what we're given. We become what we're given in fact.

They say that perception becomes reality, and the advertising industry has taken over our reality for us. We're taught that you buy things because it's all to do with the material world. You buy things and they just make you happy. You have instant orgasms when you brush your teeth with this particular toothpaste or this brush and of course it's all lies. Whatever problems we have can only be dealt with inside our own minds, not with what we get from outside. The advertising industry is there to completely alter your perceptions and give you placebos basically, very expensive placebos too.

Russell said they've have to take the advertising industry onboard in this quest to dominate the minds of the public; and sure enough, they combined forces back in the 1940’s and '50’s and here we are today. Most folk can't tell fact from fiction and how they do it is they aim the next part of the culture at kindergarten. They take children that have been inducted this year and they will give them certain little ideas. It's called predictive programming, again, little stories they give them and based with emotion. “What would you think of person who did this? Would you like them, despise them?” Then they make you feel really bad and guilty. When that person grows up in 40 years time, they'll change laws and rules and the people adapt to them very quickly. There's will be no prejudice or whatever because they've been brainwashed since birth and that's how simply it works.

You have to get the speeches of Beria who worked for the Secret Police of the NKVD back in the 1930’s and he gave speeches to the Comintern, international communists committees, open speeches that were published. He talked in 1933 I think it was about the ability at that time to upgrade the culture every seven years through scientific indoctrination. In other words, put into the youngsters major possibilities of particular changes so that when they came along in their lifetime they would think it was all natural.
I think there may be music coming along I can hardly hear and I'll be back after the following messages.

This is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking about Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the NKVD era of the Soviet Union, when he talked about the ability to literally indoctrinate and change culture and upgrade it every seven years by intakes of seven years between children, intakes basically, and how they could put new ideas. Therefore everything that they had experienced in their life would be programmed from an early age and the intake that would come the following year would be a little bit ahead of the last lot and so on. That's how you literally do it and it's been the same in the West as well.

It never dawned on us that we were going through exactly the same process as the Soviet Union. I used to wonder about that myself when I was young, because I thought if this was war, as they kept telling us, a war where science and technology would win, those were the best technology and weaponry would win, why would they have meetings between all your top scientists from the U.S., Britain, Europe and the Soviets every year? These would be the last people you'd put together for goodness sake, supposedly, when spies were turned as they say and all of that kind of thing. It made no sense at all, until you clued in and realized, no, this was a fake war where both sides were being taxed. One side was using mainly its muscle.

The other side was using its money, but you were getting taxed to get high technologies in a war time situation where no one really complained. That's what wars are also for. You don't complain when most of your labor is being taken back off you in taxes to keep you safe. They were using all of this money to do high technology and also funding big scientific institutions that studied human nature and psychology and behavioral psychology. They were sharing all this information between the two sides at the top, because, as I say, the war is really on the people, always has been on the people and the people don't know it.

It's interesting even in the movie to do with the Skull and Bones movie, I think it was called "Bones," the first one they put out there, they even showed you they had a place called the War Room and War Room was written on the wall. That's what it's all about because they're job supposedly to all of us profane ones, all of us in the darkness, is to enlighten us and if we can't be enlightened, then they must rule us like sheep and train us and use us too. They have no problem in using us. That's what the profane really are for, according to the higher freemasons.

Now I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you. The reason why I'm calling is because you mentioned the California fires and I had to call in because I'm living in the areas affected and I wanted to share a couple of things about it. Can I do that?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Rick: I was noticing there have been lots of protest flyers out in the preceding weeks about Blackwater, stop Blackwater, and I didn't go out there because I don't have a vehicle but it's in this little town called Potrero. Then when the fire broke out, the first fire, it was on the border, it was on Potrero. I kind of laughed and I said to people you know it's kind of funny that the fire began right where Blackwater was supposed to be, it's probably a cheap way to clear the land and I was saying and people did say to me, oh you're being paranoid.

Alan: It's all coincidence, isn't it? They live in coincidence theories.

Rick: I also wanted to mention that the fire is a disaster area. There were thousands of upper class people being evacuated and many people came to bring food and clothes to the stadium. It was just like New Orleans and the National Guard was here and FEMA was here and George Bush came and Chertoff, Homeland Security came to my city. I find it also kind of funny that it happened right the next week after this top-off drill in Portland.

Alan: Yes, another coincidence. You know in a court of law, this is what's interesting. Taking it for granted that the guilty never admit they're guilty, you come to conclusions in a court of law by the preponderance of evidence and everything stacks up every time against the authorities and yet we still go around chewing the grass and not looking up. It's quite amazing how we've been trained not to use our own reasoning anymore. If it walks like duck and quacks like a duck and certainly if these coincidences always fall in favor of what they want, you know darn well they're doing it.

Rick: I also want to mention that of course the news came out and they were looking through things to blame and all of them are lower class – it could be the migrant workers burning fires, smokers throwing cigarettes. The first thing I thought was I wonder what laws they're going to come up with as a result of this fire.

Alan: It's interesting there was Dr. Day years ago after being at top meetings and he said that the agenda was to eventually get everyone out of the coastal areas especially – they don't want people living around coastal areas in this New World Order (or rural areas). They said they would use fires and they'd burn them out, and that was back in the 1960's I think it was.

Rick: Why coastal areas? I never heard that before. That's interesting. Why coastal areas?

Alan: I think that part of it is that in coastal areas people can jump in little boats and get away or do what they want and smuggle or survive basically. I think that's part of it. They want everyone and I've no doubt too the elite eventually one day with a much-reduced population want the worker bees all inside where they have the coast to themselves to go sunbathing and playing themselves.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much Alan. I just wanted to share that with you. Have a nice day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. That's true enough. The residents there have had petitions up and they hoped, they were actually raising up this new petition for the election that's coming in November. I guess it's their local election to get them out and reverse this decision, and bang, within a week and a half they're burned out of their homes just like that and Blackwater gets its way. What gets me is – Blackwater is going to be a new private army, eventually it will blossom and be a world army. They used to call the Blackwater "the underground stream" in the occult in masonry and the Rosicrucians called it that too. Water underground would appear black you see, so they called it Blackwater and it's the underground stream. Here they are using the very terms and all the rest of it, and the people again just go on chewing their cud and accepting this mercenary army is going to be based in California. These guys are killers for hire. That's their profession – killing, not handing out bread or pretending they're from the UN and there's a lot of pretense there too, but actually killing for hire and they have only one master and that's their paymaster. They're not responsible to any Geneva Convention or anyone else or any international laws because they're private. They're privately owned and that should get us all terrified that this is happening.

In days of old, they had the Praetorian Guard to go round Caesar to make sure – that was his own henchmen. That was his private army that would stand by him through thick and thin, and yet here we have the same thing happening here. It's going to blossom on to a world scale and we're all going to be booted around by private armies, just like these creeps in Star Wars, the faceless one that you saw, the numerous numbers of them. They were just bodies for hire. That's what's coming here and I always find it interesting in the U.S. that it was the first country that was openly freemasonic from its very beginning, you might say from its foundation and all of its insignia and emblems and so on and a lot of the speeches of the founding fathers. They said that they'd modeled it after Ancient Rome, looked around at all the systems that preexisted theirs and they came up with Rome. Who on earth would want to emulate Rome that was an empire and Rome lived off of the backs of every country that it conquered. That's what it did. It was really a fascist type state, yet here they are with a private army and so should we really be surprised?

What is surprising as always to those that think is that most folk don't think at all. They're not even concerned about it. I don't think much would concern most people, to be honest with you, anymore. They accept everything that comes along and there's a lot worst to come. There's not doubt about it. The whole agenda for Agenda 21, the United Nations Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century, is all coming down. If you look even into the map there they have for Agenda 21 and all the areas that have to be re-wilded and all the rest of it, lo and behold, right where that fire was, there's Blackwater's military base right there on their on their map. Have a look into that, and that was done a long time ago. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing happens spontaneously. Everything that happens is planned that way on a major scale and that's how you keep control of the world. That's how you guide the direction of the world and here we are. We're going right through it.

We find that 100 years ago they wanted a vastly reduced population. How do you get it? Russell and others talked about the problem of helping the people by inoculations and killing off diseases, and at the same time raising the population. It was counter productive and so Russell himself said the best thing they could hope for was another black plague, a black death, and Malthus said that long before him. I'm sure these characters were all related no doubt or interbred down through the ages and they all had the same agenda.

Look at the death rate today. It's skyrocketing. Everyone is coming down with cancers. The industry is gone from the shores of most of Europe and there's less smoke. They're not burning coal fires like they used to, and yet lung cancer is gone through the roof even though about 80 percent less people smoke or have ever smoked than before. Start thinking. We're being killed off gradually and that's the best way to do it, by the elites point of view, it doesn't panic with the people. Even young doctors now are coming on the news and they've been taught that it’s quite natural that one out of every two will get cancer or even a few cancers and die off with it. They're taught that's normal, whereas the doctors of 30, 40 years ago were taught about all the different kinds of cancers and how rare certain ones were – one in 10,000, 20 or 100,000. Now they're told the opposite. They're told pretty well one out of two is going to come down with cancer and that's what you always do. You must brainwash those who are going to work on the people. They get the most indoctrination. That's why they're called doctors, IN-DOCTRINATION.

They've been doing it. That's the bad news. They have been bringing us all down. There's hardly a person today who has a complete immune left. I'm sure that the inoculations that they gave us when we were young that was part of the agenda. It was to help destroy the immune system so that eventually something simple that's released that we should be immune to, or we would have resistance to, could probably kill us off quite easily.

I can remember when the first so-called "Bubble Boy" came out, the first boy with a complete allergy syndrome back in the '60s, and that was a novelty then. They showed it on television, BBC and so on, he had to live in this huge bubble complex with filtered air and all the rest of it because he was immune, he was allergic to everything. That had never happened before. Now what had changed over the years? The inoculations had been stepped up and the polio vaccine came out and I'm positive that polio vaccine was the worst one that was ever given, because it's admitted to now there was over 100 monkey or simian viruses – they call them simians. That's why you have “The Simpson's,” the closest thing to it. You have simian viruses; live simian viruses in every shot and the Simian-40 virus had one purpose. That's what scientists came up with that later looked at it.

The one purpose that Simian-40 virus had was to cause cancer, and who gave us this particular inoculation? The great Dr. Salk. What was the history of the great Dr. Salk?

Dr. Salk was a top eugenicist from The Eugenicist Society for many, many years who wrote about the necessity of culling off the population, so the wolf changed its clothing and became a hero and he's still applauded today.

We should start thinking for ourselves, for those at least who still have the capacity and ability to do it, because we’re being taken down pretty fast. It’s shocking to see how many injections and inoculations now babies are given. They're hitting them before their immune systems are even working and that's why they end up not working so well after all. That's the bad news; and how easy it is to do it when you have training the public. Once again, as Jacques Ellul said, all entertainment is propaganda, because along with the story you're being propagandized. That's why most entertainment on television or in the movies is to do with detectives, the law – I wouldn't call them service, but the legal system and also medicine. They've elevated doctors up to the superhuman ranks of gods and they're the new experts that run our lives. People within one or two generations now believe everything that they're told by doctors, as indeed the doctors do themselves since they had more indoctrination.

However, the facts stand out for themselves as well. When something happens in life, since nothing evolves, I've never seen anything evolving in my life, since nothing happens by itself, then when something changes drastically within the human body – whether it’s the falling sperm count down 75 percent of what it was in the average western male through the 1950’s – it doesn't happen by itself. They discussed all these. They published their findings at the beginning of the 1900’s and in the middle of 1900’s and even today they publish their little documents on reducing the population and what they'd have to do to do it. Lo and behold, if you start thinking about it, you realize that they actually have been doing it.

I can remember when the political leader for the Quebec party in Canada came down with the flesh-eating disease some years ago, a little quip in the Toronto Sun just happened to mention it, and he lost a leg I think from it, Mr. Bouchard. The Toronto Sun had a little appendage onto the story and it said that Bouchard's wife and daughter both had minor flesh-eating disease symptoms on their upper arms; and I thought, where are the inoculation sites? –The upper arms, on the thighs or the buttocks. Where did Bouchard get it? –In his leg, which tells you that the upper politicians you see are always given injections for up-and-coming diseases long before the public hear of them; and certainly, even when you have antidotes et cetera, the public will never ever hear of them. That's why they changed the laws in the western world when Mr. Manning was in, in Canada, and they gave all politicians and their families coverage, complete coverage under military hospitals in times of crisis that would be excluded from the public, they wouldn't get in at all, and it all makes sense.

Now in every batch of inoculations you always get one that's more virile than others and someone will come down with the actual disease itself, and I think that's what happened to Mr. Bouchard. I'm pretty certain his family also had the injections and that's why his wife and daughter both had symptoms of it on their upper arms. Again, simple detective work. That's how you work on things. You use your reasoning – something that's in short supply today.

I don’t give you the good news and I don't flog any antidotes to it either. I just tell you the bad news as it is and at least some of you who have children can perhaps make a decision as to whether to go ahead and have more and more injections. Never mind just the mercury, you have no idea what those injections really are. I’ll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just tidying up before the end of this talk. Talking about democracy as well: Democracy over 100 years ago was debated as to where it would go because it would evolve you see. They're always talking evolution and if they make it happen it's called evolution. Everything does evolve, even in a laboratory or discussion group, that's where things really evolved. They talked about the evolution of democracy. Democracy since it deals with primarily large groups like Jacques Ellul talks about, then they eventually (the large groups) would dominate and be the new type of government over the public; and if you didn't belong to a large group, you'd be voiceless, you'd have no say whatsoever; and lo and behold, that's what's happened. However, what they didn't tell you was that the largest groups in the world would be the big fascist corporate groups, the new feudal overlords that Mr. Carroll Quigley talked about. He thought it was just wonderful. He was all for it, (he) being the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations which had helped to bring it all about. That's happened already.

We're run by CEOs of corporations under the guise of NGO groups, backed by the money as well from the big foundations. These foundations were mentioned for the last 200 years in Masonic books written all along those periods and boasting how they would take over and be the masters over the master of the world through the takeover of money and power. However, what they didn't mention at the time was they would use this term democracy, something they made for themselves, knowing that through time, step by step, like the old song goes, “time is on my side,” intergenerationally, they would become the only ones with voices. Voices loud enough to be heard by the governments and they made sure of that because most of the people in government have been CEOs of the same corporations that now lobby them.

We're run by the big fascist elite and it's interesting, as I said last week or at least earlier this week, that in the Congressional Hall when presidents make their speeches you'll see the two fasci, one on either side of the stage, the wall. It's on the wall, the bundle of rods covering the axe, an ancient symbol. [Fasces] The Romans adopted it in fact. It came from the Etruscans. If you try to get a bundle of twigs together and break them over your knee, it's very difficult; but take them one at a time and they break, so the whole idea was that they would all stand together. They'd be terribly cohesive. They'd always stand up for each other. The British used to call it "closing ranks" when one of their members was discovered playing with little boys or something. They'd close the ranks and keep quiet and they'll stand up for each other.

The fasci is a symbol in the U.S. and that's what we're under today. Fascism is alive and well, it never died, it was never conquered. It's always run the system and it also has learned a lot from its counterpart that it created and funded from the beginning called Communism, the big laboratory where they both worked together collecting data and make high-tech equipment that would eventually run all our lives via satellites and so on. That's where the technology for the chips all came from, the Cold War. They rush ahead and they go centuries ahead in a matter of 40, 50 years in technology because they have unlimited financing and personnel.

Well from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, on a rainy night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 29, 2007 (#31)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 29, 2007:
"H.R. 1955 HOME GROWN TERRORISM—
HAS U.S. GONE TO POT?"
&copy; Alan Watt October 29, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 29, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 29th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, check into the website .com and go through some of the histories from previous talks I've given over the years on what led up to this position where we stand today and where we’re going from here and the various organizations that are behind it. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

I don't know how many people in the U.S. and Canada have noticed over these last few days that spraying is being stepped up in the skies there. Even though it's overcast, if you look, you'll even see the lines cutting through the clouds, the straight lines from the jets because whatever they're spraying is not water vapor. It's coming right through the clouds and leaving these very dark trails and people are becoming pretty tired or laid back. That's another effect that drugs would have on you and they’re waking up as well with muscle cramps and various muscular problems. That seems to be a side effect of whatever it is that's in the spraying. Personally, I think it's the main objective right now is to get the spraying stopped, because if we can't stop what's being sprayed over us and we're breathing in every single day, then there's not much of a chance for any of us, for all the rest of the things that are going on. Sure enough, there's lots going on as always and we're the last to know. That's the way of history. The big boys write the history. They're the victors and they write it in retrospect and take out all the bad bits that they've done to the public.

We'll be the last to know too once we enter into the Brave New World of Huxley and we'll be told then of course what actually happened to the public and no one will care because you'll have a new type of human being that won't care much about anything except their drug intake and their pleasure. That's the Huxley Brave New World agenda.

Another thing that's cropped up too, this new bill that went through the House in the U.S. and I believe it was sponsored even or put up there by the Pentagon or they're taking charge of this particular bill as it was passed. It’s bill H.R. 1955, called "Violent Radicalization and Home Grown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007." Apparently it went right through the House, no problem at all, it sailed through. They did what they were told and voted for it. What they say they want is to go after all talk show hosts who they claim have advocated violence, but the wording is so typically legalistic you could stretch it like rubber bands and it said here:

"To produce exact quotes showing where the patriot or truth movement broadcasters as distinct from callers to the show and those who call themselves patriots but are not directly on the air themselves have advocated violent radicalization and homegrown terrorism."

Now that's wide open. I mean radicalization is anything outside what becomes normal, and since normal is always changing, then anything can be called radical, even fashion. Your words can be bent whichever way they want and this is the next step of the war, which is going after people who speak and that's really what it is. They want only one side of everything to be told to the public. That's worked very well but not for everyone. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking a little bit about Bill 1955. Something important must have happened in 1955 for them to bring that up because they like their little games and their little tricks and I'm sure we'll find something with NSA or CIA stuck in there somewhere, some creation of something. They're going after the talk show hosts now and I have said for years that eventually that the Pentagon will dish out all of the politically correct news to the patriot stations one day and tell them what they can and can't talk about. That will come and they'll have to make an example of someone of course. This is the end of free speech and this started really quite sometime ago, about 10 or even 15 years ago.

Gradually little snippets came into the media and the media parroted it to us and they called it "anti-government." It was a new term in the West, but it was a very old term in the eastern Soviet bloc because anyone who complained about anything to do with government was termed anti-government, which is kind of a con game because when you think about it, all the parties that want into power are decrying the present governments that are in. Then they get into power and the opposition decries them, so technically all parties are anti-government when they're all complaining about each other.

However, this term came into the common usage. It just sort of snuck in like all things do and people start to accept these terms without thinking much about them, but I knew at the time this was really getting set-up for a day to come and the day basically is here, where anyone who complains about anything the government is up to is not complaining about a government policy, they're actually anti-government. That's where it's all going. The whole law on this really is no different than the Soviet state because they'll have their political prisoners shortly from the general population put into special gulags where you get reconditioned and come out like a robot saying all the right things and bowing to the right people on cue and that's where it's all going.

Now I think we have Don from North Carolina on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Hi Alan. Could you comment on Warren Buffett? Do you know if he is a Rothschild agent?

Alan: Personally, this is my take on things, I think anybody who's been in that game of politics and in that position for years, they belong to the system, the system that is not the people's. It's a lifelong career with these people. You hear their names your whole lifelong and if they haven't changed anything by now, why would you think they'd change anything for the better in the future? I tend not to fall into the leader category, chasing leaders and praising them. I've lived too long to see the same cons in every country and they always give us the knights in shining armor that say all the right things until they get into power. That's been the history of politics for as long as you can go back. We've got to stop looking for knights in shining armor and realize that we are the people and we are the ones who are supposed to advise them on what to do, but we never get asked for advice. In fact we're dominated really by a system and that's the beauty of party politics. The dialectic is right in the game of party politics. It's a lifelong party for these guys, as you can tell by the color of some of their noses. They belong to a party. They don't represent the people. They literally belong to the party and everyone wants to get up the ladder within that party, so the man at the top – as long as you control the man at the top, the rest of them are like trained seals, they clap for him. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book in "Tragedy & Hope." He said "we don't have to own all the politicians for The Council on Foreign Relations for this agenda. He says it's only important we own the man at the top and a few advisers. The rest of them are allowed a form of competition down below to keep their jobs." That's all it is, a show for the public.

Don: Yes. Because I noticed Warren Buffett had met with Lord Rothschild. It was in The Scotsman, one of the Scottish newspapers with Arnold Schwarzenegger before he decided to run for governor and when he came back then he made his announcement on the Tonight Show and I just remember that. I also did a little research. I don't know if people know this, but Warren Buffett's father was a member of Colbert Lodge No. 11 in Omaha, Nebraska, so I know his father was a Mason, so I'm just assuming that even though you can’t identify Warren Buffet as a Mason, that he may be high up enough that he's not actually associated with any particular lodge.

Alan: That's right. You have lodges at the top that can go into any lodges, whether it's the Grand Lodge or any other lodge across the world, and some of them are in the noble orders where they keep really out of the public limelight. It's not printed anywhere until one day when they retire, they'll mention it in the newspapers; but while they're in power, they generally don't mention much about it.

Don: What I'm noticing is people are so apathetic even about investigating 9/11. I'm a retired airline pilot and even my own friends they sit there and I try to tell them these things what's really going on and they say that's just your opinion. They won't even take the five minutes to even investigate and what they do is they get angry at you.

Alan: They get angry because you're bursting their comfortable paradigm where they've been trained all their lives remember. Aldous Huxley said it, scientific socialism, scientific indoctrination, you don't realize that every cartoon that you started off with was affecting you and giving you little programs and messages, right up through your schooling. Right up through the media taking over and giving you what you need to know. You have a lifelong indoctrination and under socialism, which is the intent is to keep the public playing like children while the adults, the ones at the top take care of the big problems. Most folk have swallowed that hook, line and sinker, and the problem is now you're dealing with adults who are just like children and they're living in a comfy paradigm. They don't want to look at what could be happening and even what they might notice themselves out of the corner of their eyes because it makes them uncomfortable. They know if they question one little thing or even one big thing that's going on, they might have to re-view everything they ever believed and they don't want to go there. The slaves, the happy slaves themselves will turn on you because you're bursting their bubble and you've got to realize you're dealing with brainwashed people. They really believe the 6 o'clock news you know.

Don: I mean it's just the apathy. People don't seem to give a crap about anything anymore.

Alan: Society itself and the bonds of society that held it together and got people through the worst of times has again, under socialism, been successfully eliminated. If someone in the family even gets hurt or gets sick, even family members will say that welfare will take care of that or something. There's always a government agency. They've taken over the roles of families and there's no bonding anymore between people. That was part of the whole institution they talked about as early as 1900, the destruction of the family unit and government organizations and NGOs would take over those responsibilities; and when that happens you're basically isolated. Every individual is isolated from every other individual. You live in your little cocoon and you're supposed to play and work and consume until you die and not get involved in life and with those around you.

Don: Yes. Okay Alan, thanks for taking my call. Have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for your call. That's what we're seeing today. We're seeing a scientific indoctrination that the culmination of it, where people are being taught to be egosyntonic, they call it egocentricity. They're egosyntonic and they do what's pleasing to them. They avoid any sort of long-term gain that involves pain. They want immediate pleasure and this is a psychopathic system. Psychopaths are known for wanting immediate pleasure. They've given us a culture which we now emulate and we want to have fun all the time, which is not what living is all about. It's a recent idea that we're supposed to be happy all the time. When they married psychiatry with government a long time ago, they brought the eugenics philosophy into it and they brought in this idea that you're supposed to be happy seven days a week, 24 hours per day. That's not what makes you grow. That's not what makes you a full human being and yet that's how the people have now swallowed it hook, line and sinker. They're emulating everything they've been taught. They become what they've been taught and they don't want to hear bad news. They really don't want any bad news at all.

They don't mind people getting killed all over the planet or starving to death somewhere, as long as they're not having to see it. It might upset them if it's happening around them. It would definitely upset them if it was happening to them, but they don't want to see it. They want everything nice and clean and tidy and to live in a little bubble where the whole world can go away and they can live their own individual lives, retire and go fishing. That's what they've been taught and while they're doing that the big boys who run this world for an awful long time have planned the future and it's a future with a very different humanity that's going to come out of it, a Huxley type of Brave New World. In fact I was just reading an old quote by Julian Huxley from a book that he wrote. Julian Huxley was the brother of Aldous Huxley. The two brothers were the grandsons of Sir Thomas Huxley, who was Darwin's best friend. Aldous Huxley was a top eugenicist. He became the first director general of UNESCO (United Nations Educational Society) and the whole idea was set-up to create a world system, a world culture, which they'd already planned which one it would be, and how everyone would have to come into the same system. I'll be back with the quote after these messages.

Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and piecing things together to try and break this paradigm that everyone is involved with and most are unaware of and how it was created around them. How they've got into it and how they've accepted it. Remember that Aldous Huxley talked about scientific indoctrination along with other ones, big players like Lord Bertrand Russell. Here's UNESCO, United Nations Educational Society was set-up at the end of World War II, as the United Nations was in fact to be the embryo of a world government, not representing the public although they're very good at PR. That's their main thrust, PR, a spin to the public to appear to be this benevolent big organization, but in reality it's non-democratic. No one votes from the general public to get anyone in. In fact, it's a closed shop as far as who they employ. All we do know is that they are on about their second or third generation of employees and they interbreed amongst themselves and have their own schools to breed up further New World Order bureaucrats.

Here is UNESCO and this is the First Director General of UNESCO, Sir Julian Huxley, who was an ardent defender of Darwin's evolution like his grandpappy and who wrote the 1948 book.

UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy. That's the name of it.

UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy: He goes on to say:

"The general philosophy of UNESCO should be a scientific world humanism, global in extent and evolutionary in background its education program it can stress the ultimate need for world political unity and familiarize all peoples with the implications of the transfer of full sovereignty from separate nations to a world organization.

Alan: That's government.

"Political unification in some sort of world government will be required."

Alan: Now here's what he says here.

"...Tasks for the media division…"

Alan: Big media division at the United Nations.

"…Tasks for the media division of UNESCO (will be) to promote the growth of a common outlook shared by all nations and cultures..."

Alan: In other words, one single culture and everybody's got to be stuffed into the same bin. They don't like untidy cultures that won't join them.

He goes on to say:

"…to help the emergence of a single world culture...."

Alan: We didn't plan this culture. There was boys at the top, you know the scientist ones that were doing it all for us, and they've changed it along the route to this final culture and we've all gone through it. We've seen the changes in our own lives.

I'll continue here:

"…Even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy…"

Alan: Radical eugenic policy. Look up eugenics, folks, for those who can't think too deeply or have no memory, look up eugenics and be very, very afraid.

"…any radical eugenic policy will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake…"

Alan: He's talking about basically indoctrination into the public gradually.

"…so that much that now is unthinkable may at least become thinkable."

Alan: We're being programmed to accept it you see, to be familiar with the ideas, and that's all these nature shows over the last 20, 30 years have been about. You're just another animal and what's wrong with altering our behavior, our nature et cetera, et cetera.

I'll just repeat that last part because it's so important.

"Even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem…"

Alan: Now he says the eugenic problem.

"…is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake so that much that now is unthinkable may at least become thinkable."

Alan: Predictive programming, that's what we've all been through. They have to go through the different bases of devaluating human life, which we've all pretty well accepted all across the board and there's as many children going up chimney's you know across America and Canada and Europe than any burnt sacrifice down through history and it's commonplace now every day. We don't think much of human life because we don't like children anyhow. That's just the way it goes at the top and we've all accepted their policies. There's from Mr. Huxley himself, a man who should know since he was in on the formulation of this particular system.

Now I think we have Andrew from North Vancouver. Hello, Andrew?

Andrew: I have something to say about Warren Buffett from the previous caller. I'm reading this book called "The Committee of 300" by Dr. John Coleman, and Warren Buffett apparently is one of the 300 most powerful people in the world because at the end of this book there's a list of all the people and Warren Buffet is there.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised. As I say, these guys are lifers and they've always been up there. You always find that with the lifers in politics, they're more than just gifted or charmed people. They have certain protection. They've always got a high position, like Al Gore too. Al Gore has always been kept around the background getting odd jobs here and there. He's a walking allegory, that's why I call him Al Gore. Then they give them a position which they probably decided they'd give them 10, 15 years ago. These guys have their lives mapped out for them: what they're going to be, the different positions they'll hold, the years they will hold them, just like a horoscope. That's how the world is run because we're going by 10, 15 year phases. They call them plans at the United Nations and they follow these plans.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I think we have Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: You mentioned certain popular writers who are actually in the pay of the big boys as you say and are paid to put out certain ideas and you've mentioned in particular futurist types of Isaac Asimov and Arthur Clarke. I would like to know whether you put Steven King in that same category, even though he's not strictly science fiction?

Alan: Yes, I would in fact because it's kind of like some kinds of poetry. If you understand the esoteric stuff that you see on movies and in books, there's always an esoteric undercurrent with rather astounding ideas that grip you so well. This in itself is a science that is taught to people, the study of the subconscious mind and what motivates us. That's why we get gripped by these particular types of writers. They understand and it is a science, understanding that is a science and they are able to put it in their books and they often give you little clues as to what's coming up in the near future in their books, so I'd put him in the same category.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you. I kind of suspected that and I admire your program very much. Thanks for your information.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You'll find that with many of these big popular writers. There's been some even in Canada that made movies that brought out books then movies and they went right into the whole thing of sadomasochism. Some of the movies were kind of horror movies and how the body could be literally altered and the mind altered through certain types of pain coupled with sexual impact, and it's quite amazing. This is understood by these particular people, but they actually put movies out about it, mainstream movies, and the public chomp their peanuts and their popcorn and blow their bubble gum. They don't really see the esoteric side of it and how they're being basically mocked and conditioned through the movies as they watch them.

We had a Kevin in Texas too. Are you there? Hello.

Kevin: I had a little more of a practical question I guess in a way. I don't have a computer. I listen to you every chance I get on the radio. I think it was last Friday I heard a man called in and he was talking to you referring to your book. I didn't know you had written a book. Is that true?

Alan: Yes. There's three out there on this particular topic.

Kevin: Okay, what I was wondering is how can I get a hold of your book?

Alan: You'd have to write to me or phone me off the air and actually you could probably hang on for the engineer. I can talk to you then once the next break comes up.

Kevin: That's what I was really wondering is how can I get your books.

Alan: You'd have to write to me. Do you know someone with a computer because the address is there?

Kevin: Okay. I do. My son does have a computer and I do know your website, so I'll get your address off the website.

Alan: The address is there and an order form too.

Kevin: And an order form.

Alan: It tells you exactly what to do and how much they cost. I've written books previously to this whole side of it, but right now I'm just concentrating on Cutting Through the Matrix.

Kevin: I don't have a computer. I really don't plan on getting one, but I can always get to one if I have to.

Alan: Sure, you do that.

Kevin: I heard him referring to your book and actually he was referring to certain pages last week and when you all were talking, I was thinking, I've got to get these books. That's what I need.

Alan: I do go through the occult side of it. I show you some of the coding that's used everyday in the newspapers. I show you how to put words together and how the coding works on the Masonic side of it too and some of their codes and how literally they built codes into the English language, because the English language as we know it is a fairly recent phenomena in the last 500 years. Francis Bacon and John Dee talked about creating this language of the future that would be international, they meant for business; and sure enough, English is the international business language they use today. They put together a language, called it English. Before that, they spoke basically an old form of Saxon and German in England and this is the language they put coding right into the language and the alphabet too.

Kevin: Yes sir. Of course I'm American but my family is from Scotland and several of the old people when I was a kid they all spoke Gaelic. They used to talk about how English was not a real language.

Alan: It was put together as I say and they tried to say there was a lot of French words inserted, and some of them were later on, but really they put out the English language through Shakespeare and through the King James Bible and it came through the universities at the time and then proliferated amongst the people, until eventually people by mimicking about 100 years later all spoke this fairly new language. All the old words, there's thousands of old words that are long gone and are all related to Germanic and Saxon roots and even Gaelic itself has a lot in common with that too. Similar words, Vassar et cetera for water. They updated the languages because they knew 500 years ago at Queen Elizabeth I court that they were going to create a world of free trade with one system and John Dee coined the term the British Empire, and he said it would be based on free trade with most favored nation status for certain countries if they joined, 500 years ago.

Kevin: Yes sir you're right and I'm sure you're probably aware of – a lot of people aren't really, but if you look in the front of your bible, whatever bible you have at home, if you find out it was printed by the Oxford Press you may have some things to worry about there.

Alan: Even the King James Bible if you get the Scottish edition, which I have here, it's got the tribute given by the printers to King James and he's called a Sion in there. Sion, the royal Sion and he's also called that great SUN, and Queen Elizabeth that preceded him is called That Great Occidental Star.

Kevin: Yes sir you're right.

Alan: You see. Everything has been tampered with down through the ages.

Kevin: And so I could get the information to get your books on Cutting Through the Matrix?

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: Through – is it spelled completely or is it the shortened version?

Alan: It's the complete one.

Kevin: Well that's all I really need. I'll be ordering books from you.

Alan: Okay. I'll talk to you again.

Kevin: Thank you sir.

Alan: That's the reality of the game of the world we live in, it is a matrix. It's quite easy when you realize that when you keep people busy and you put them through war after war where they're tired out and exhausted and they just want to have children, have families and get on with their life, how you can introduce new systems so easily until a generation or two later you have turned everything upside down and they think it's all quite natural. You keep them busy, busy, busy. You keep them worried and they scurry around trying to survive, while the big boys run the show and give us what they call our culture. Every country in the west has a Department of Culture Creation, something they set-up during World War II and the CIA eventually took it over for America and they went into cahoots with MI6 in Britain. Both of them came out of the OSS and they had offices in the U.S. and in London and they ran the culture industry. That included music, all the visual arts and even the nihilistic type paintings to show they were more left-wing than the left-wings could be, therefore they wouldn't join Communism. They'd join all the left wing groups that they set-up. That was the idea behind it.

Meanwhile, when everyone was fighting in the streets, Communist versus Capitalist, they were all being had, because it was the CIA and MI6 that ran the whole culture industry and both sides of it. That's how simple it was; and the media of course was all part of it at the top. Now most in the media, as you know, or the lesser media, simply take their news from routers. I call it routers, not Reuters, because they route the news and everybody else parrots it without a problem; and you have a couple of other new services. Personally, I think they're all one in the same to make sure all the world gets the same data or disinformation. They upgrade us every so often with new data and we get downloaded and then we parrot it, just like Zbigniew Brzezinski said, "the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them," and unfortunately that for most people has occurred.

They truly believe the media. The media used to come on at 6 p.m. with the news every evening across the world and they changed it to late night 10 or 11 p.m. because they found that when people are in an almost somnambulistic state, they're tired and their shields are down. Their intellect is switched off and they're easily programmed because they're under that sleepy hypnotic type trance-like state. That's why they put it on late at night. You don't criticize what you see. You're censor is down and it goes straight into your subconscious, and sure enough, you go to work the next day and you start parroting this trivia that the media has given you to talk about. That's what the people will have for their conversation.

We live in a very complex system, scientifically created a long time ago, well understood. They have departments above governments who run the real show and Professor Carroll Quigley once again talked about that in his book "Tragedy & Hope." He should know. He was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations and he thought it was a great idea to take over the world and create a single culture. He also thought it was time for the public to know. He thought they wouldn't mind and maybe he was right. Maybe most of them wouldn't mind, to be honest with you. He said the same thing, he said that for 50 years (and this was printed in the 1960's) the United States has had a parallel government running it, and that's when he went on to say, it's not important about the lesser politicians, it's only important that we always put our own man in at the top with a coterie of advisers around them. That has actually happened.

There's 50 years prior to the 1960's and it's admitted by the official historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, which is only the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every British Commonwealth country has its department of International Affairs. They're non-governmental organizations. They started off in Britain in the late 1800's, early 1900's from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that was given an official charter by the Crown (the Crown is the aristocracy), and they merged it with Lord Alfred Milner group for the Round Table Society, the debating societies, put them together and the idea was to push the one system based in London across the whole planet. If you wonder where Karl Marx came up with his idea of a three trading bloc planet in the 1800's, it was from the same predecessors that formed these societies. They all knew the agenda in the 1800's. They would turn the world into three main trading blocs, with a United Europe to lead off the show, followed by a United Americas, and then followed by the Pacific Rim area and region. That's come to pass in our own lifetime. It's underway right now for the rest of the two main continents and the public have no input in it whatsoever and it's never mentioned at general election times either. They always bring you back to the basics: Welfare, healthcare, pensions and so on. That's what they keep you focused on, but they never bring up the fact that you're losing your sovereignty and yet that's what the United Nations was set up to do in the first place. It was set up to eliminate national sovereignty. That was the whole point of the United Nations. Its precursor, the baby that started it all was the League of Nations and even in its mandate they published the same thing.

H.G. Wells wrote about it. He says, "technically, this is the end of national sovereignty with the League of Nations because the politicians are bypassed with bureaucratic officials who can now go right across to any country and talk to their counterparts in other nations." It was to bypass politics all together. That was the purpose of it. However, it was reinforced with The Royal Institute for International Affairs taking over. Most of the big media characters you'll ever hear of or see are members of The Council on Foreign Relations or in Britain, The Royal Institute for International

Affairs. In Canada, it's The Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It sounds very official, like the Federal Express, but it's not.

It's a non-governmental organization and if you read any of their books that they publish from these meetings – and they do publish two sets, one for the members and one for the public if you want it – it states right on the front cover or the second page it will tell you this is a private non-political organization. They're telling the truth, they’re non-political. To the average person, you'll think that everything they talk about is politics but it's not. They talk about an agenda, as opposed to the bickering of politics. They follow an agenda. That's what it's all about. An agenda is simply a plan and they make the plan happen. Their job is to put it into your mind through predictive programming through media, through repetition, which is the best tool of all, and even through the various dramas that you see, the movies that you see, you're actually being programmed with new ideas of things that will come to pass in your own lifetime. You'll accept them just like the characters in the movie accept those particular situations without thinking. We live in a very multi-dimensional world indeed.

Now another think I was going to talk about was the water grab. Now the food grab is almost over in the world and I don't know if people realize that, even when I was small and I saw the big companies come up like Heinz and Campbell's and so on giving you the fast-foods for the home, the tin foods which made us much more unhealthy. I wondered at the time how could it even arise and have so much wealth. They could start these businesses off and churn all of those cans out into this world and have everybody using them so easily and quickly and they denatured the food. There's no doubt about it. The children in my time were less active and energetic than the children a generation prior to that. However, they've been taking over the food supply for a long time. In all wars you go for the food. In ancient times they did it. You stop the food going into cities when you besiege them. You cut off the water supply. That's what you did, food and water, very basic.

You'll find that now they're going after the water supply. We know that the food is under the five big “agri-businesses” as they call them: Archer Daniels Midland, Monsanto and all the rest of them. Archer Daniels Midland is ADM, which is ADAM. Adam was the man of the earth; they take over the earth, you see, the food. They love these little jokes. Here's the water and this from – I'll talk about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just finishing off with this talk about water. For those who have a memory, and unfortunately people’s memories are fading fast and more quickly than ever before, we saw the beginning of the water takeover with the various “watershed acts” they called them about four or five years ago as they came around in different states and areas and provinces in Canada and tried to convince the public of how the government would have to take over everything that was a watershed. Now the watershed is anywhere where it has ever rained, basically. They've redefined it now so the whole world is a watershed. This is from Golden, Colorado.

It says here:

"Legislation is quietly moving forward in the U.S. Congress would expand the federal government's control over U.S. water to such an extent that even periodically wet ground would come under feudal hegemony a group of business leaders is warning. The bill represents one of the most expansive power grabs by the federal government over state and local control in memory," said Jim Sims, President and CEO of the Western Business Roundtable. The extent to which this bill puts states and their water resources under the thumb of the federal government is simply astounding. This bill would give federal agencies domain over virtually every wet area in the nation. It will fundamentally erode the ability of citizens, and state governments in particular, to manage our own water resources. It would cause an avalanche of new un-funded mandates to envelop state and local governments. Sims added: "It will make it more costly to grow crops…"

Alan: That's one of the mandates to put all the farmers out, whatever is left of them. Most of them are corporate farms now.

"…provide water to cities, operate and maintain water storage and delivery facilities, produce energy (including renewable power), build and maintain public transportation systems, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. The legislation, known as the "Clean Water Restoration Act," is sponsored by Rep. James Oberstar from Minnesota in the House (H.R.

2421) and Sen. Russell Feingold (D-Wisc.) in the Senate (S. 1870). The bill’s sponsors contend U.S. waters are threatened due to Supreme Court decisions in 2001 and 2006 that clarified which waters fall under federal jurisdiction. But by changing the Clean Water Act's jurisdictional sweep from regulation of “navigable waters” to “waters of the United States,” the bill would have "a devastating impact on Western state sovereignty and virtually every citizen in our region," Sims said."

There you go. They're after everything that we need to stay alive and maintain ourselves, because to have things that we need such as water and food would make us independent in this whole world, under this system is “interdependence,” that big buzzword from the United Nations and put out by Margaret Thatcher and parroted by every leading politician since. Interdependence means you're not IN-DEPENDENT anymore as a citizen, as a single person, as a nation or a country. It's the same thing, taking away your independence and ability to live and maintain yourself. One day it will be antisocial to grow a garden and feed yourself. That will come. You're supposed to be interdependent. You're taking work away from others by growing your own food. If you think I'm kidding, look what they've created in China. It's called Social Approval and Social Disapproval, promulgated to the citizens who now mimic what they've been taught.

For myself and Hamish, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

October 31, 2007 (#32)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt October 31, 2007:
"FLU SHOT—DON'T BE A PRICK, AVOID THE NEEDLE"
&copy; Alan Watt October 31, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 31, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com, or actually it's not .com. That's my blurb spot. I get confused with the two. Too many matrixes here and it's October 31st, 2007.

For our newcomers, check into my website, that is the com site, .com for lots and lots of talks I've given over the years on the histories of controlling populations through various means; religion, psychology of course is used today big time; mass psychology. Education is another way to do it. It's also called indoctrination. The two are interchangeable in fact. You can also download free transcripts of different languages of Europe from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

We're coming up to the hype time – the hype time for the flu shot and this is when they go to town and tell you of all the terrible things that could happen to you if you don't get your flu shot and some places you have to pay for it. Other places it's free and the governments are in on the act now promoting it, even through fast-food chains and grocery stores where they'll give you a free flu shot with every 10 bucks of groceries if you buy at certain stores. Of course your government is separate from business isn't it? Ah-ha, ha-ha, but that's the way it goes. It's a corporation and it's certainly involved in business. In fact, government is the biggest business on the planet. Just look at all the lobbyists who surround parliament buildings and Congressional buildings and areas. Those are the guys who work for the big corporations and they have their boys sitting in the governments speaking out on their behalf not yours.

Back to the flu shot and I've got an article here amongst others I will read after the following break about how they hand out handouts. They're called handouts to newspapers. These come from medical authorities. They're typed up by PR spokespeople and they're simply handed out to the press that gives them to you and you read this stuff and you don't realize this is not analyzed by any reporter or anyone with critical thinking ability in fact at all. It's a straight ad and many reports that come out in the newspapers are in fact handouts. They're straightforward ads put out by governments and various organizations that do deals with governments and the big pharmaceutical industries are one of the biggest ones. Huge PR departments (public relations departments) and they come up and type all this stuff up that gets parroted to you and there's no opposing side to the story in any of it. They give you their side, their version and no other one.

Now this flu farce has even been exposed by the same government, other departments within governments in Canada. This is one of them and I'll go into this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going through our yearly flu hype that we go through that's pushed by the big businesses; big pharmaceutical agencies in cahoots with governments now that are now our big daddies as well. They tell us how to eat and how to think even: Correct think, good think, right think. They're also wanting to weigh us and measure us and just like any farmer looking after his animals, we've got to remember that too, because the animals on a farm have a purpose and the farmer is the only guy that knows the purpose. You keep the animals happy by keeping them happy and keeping them very calm.

However, here they are going with their full scale attack every year now about the flu shot and it's big business for flu shots. No such thing as free flu shots because governments pay out the difference in your tax money. Here's a little part put out in the Victoria News, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and it's from October 19th, 2007, your standard PR blurb that's just handed out to the media.

It says:

> "Not all is good…"

Alan: Next to that is a report, the good part, given by Murray Fyfe who's the head man for the health department for that area. Next to that, it's got one little column.

It says:

> "Not all is good. Research suggests…"

Alan: I love how it suggests. It's called a science but it says suggest.

"…a very small risk of developing the potentially disabling neurological disorder Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) after receiving a flu vaccine. A study…"

Alan: It doesn't tell you which one.

> "…conducted during the months of October and November between April 1, 1992, and March 31, 2004, found up to one in ten people may contract…"

Alan: One in ten may contract.

> "…the disorder after receiving the flu vaccination. The disorder can follow infection with influenza and other organisms," said Murray Fyfe…"

Alan: Of course they know there's other organisms because it's in the shot. He goes on to say:

"…Vancouver Island Health Authority's South Island medical health officer, Mr. Murray Fyfe. The syndrome, in which the body's immune system begins to attack the body itself…"

Alan: Now here's the immune system working. You get a shot and then your whole immune system starts attacking your body. It's looking for something in your joints and so on and you come down with crippling arthritis and various other symptoms and tremendous fatigue. One in ten, remember.

"The first symptoms of this disorder include varying degrees of weakness or tingling sensations in the legs. In many instances, the weakness and abnormal sensations spread to the arms and upper body. No one knows why the syndrome strikes some people and not others or what sets it into motion."

Alan: That's what they say. Now let's take that last bit again.

"No one knows why…"

Alan: This is the expert Murray Fyfe talking, head of the health department for this part of Vancouver.

"No one knows why the syndrome strikes some people and not others or what sets it into motion."

Alan: Well, Mr. Murray Fyfe, let's go back to the beginning of the column.

"Research suggestsa very small risk of developing the potentially disabling neurological disorder Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) after receiving a flu vaccine."

Alan: I'll send in my bill later. So there you go. They just can't figure out why they come down with this after getting flu shots, so it's a mystery why they get this disease, and that's what we're dealing with. Most people don't really analyze the information that's dished out to them. They go along with it, especially when the experts tell them this is so and they come out with the latest theories. Science we get at this bottom level here is full of theories. A theory is someone's good guess and your theory is as good as anybody else's theory or guess. However, Bertrand Russell said a long time ago "We shall train the public not to do a thing without the advice from an expert" and unfortunately, we've had a whole lifetime of it now. We're into the second or third generation of being indoctrinated by experts who keep changing their theories but never the agenda. They're giving you all these free flu shots and then they give a list of people who should get it.

Now remember, if you're a good consumer-producer according to the United Nations you are a good citizen. After you're retired you're not so good a producer anymore. You're a consumer only and perhaps you're a useless eater.

"People 65 years and older should have and their caregivers should get the flu shot. Children and adults with chronic health conditions and others in their household."

Alan: Now, let's go back into the eugenics program, again, children, overpopulation, yah-de-yah-de-yah and people who have hereditary problems, genotypes are being targeted.

"Children and adults with chronic health conditions…"

Alan: You know those who are a burden on society should also get their flu shot.

"Health-care workers…"

Alan: Now they're amongst the highest to come down with the side effects of chronic fatigue and all the rest of it because they get more shorts than anyone else. They go on to:

"…healthy children age 23 months to six years. Infants aged zero to 23 months."

Alan: Now their immune system hasn't even begun working then, and here they are dumping this stuff into their bloodstream. Yeah, they'll say it's intramuscular, it's subcutaneous under the skin, but it gets into the bloodstream. Now what's the first thing they teach you boys and girls when you cut yourself when you're a child and mummy grabs you or daddy grabs you and they want to kiss it all better, but they want to wash it all first with hot water and maybe some disinfectant. You're taught that is normal because things can get into your body. You don't want nasty things in your body, but we've all been trained. Trained, mind you, like animals that something stuck right into you by a guy in a white coat is okay. That's the exception to the rule and none of us, including the guy with the white coat, has the ability to analyze what's in that actual inoculation. The whole system is base on faith. Everything is based on faith, from the consumer right up through the guys that give you inoculations, right up to the laboratories where they make all this stuff.

It's no secret that people like Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and Charles Galton Darwin talked about and you'll find that in the writings of Jacques Ellul talking about these guys. Talking about the fact they would use inoculations to bring down populations et cetera, and lo and behold, there's never been such a big push for these inoculations.

As I said before the break, what's really amazing here, apart from all the rest of the hype and nonsense and unverifiable supposed facts, is the fact that other governmental departments have come out with their own studies disproving the other part of the government’s findings telling you. Generally in the spring it happens every year in Canada, the blind studies they've done with controlled groups, those who had flu injections as opposed to those who did not, there's no difference at all in those who came down with the flu, except a lot of them who had the shot came down with flu-like symptoms and often had bronchial problems. Then we have this Guillain-Barre Syndrome to add on to it – one in 10. One in 10 people come down with this, but they're still pushing this poison out there.

For those who don't quite get it, you should go into all of the old books going back into the 1800’s on eugenics and the eugenics agenda because it's well underway. Well underway and don't let your grandpa or your grandma go and get that flu shot. A government official called me up about a year ago. His mother ended up in bed in chronic care, intensive care after getting the flu shot and she had pneumonia. That's fairly common in the elderly once they get this particular flu shot; and it's all unproven. It's all unproven that the shot itself will prevent the flu. That is about the only thing that you can prove with blind study tests.

We have to wake up quickly and realize that we've been had. We’ve all been had. It's the same with the mercury in the inoculations that they give out there for all the other types of injections you get when you're a child. The heavy metal of mercury is loaded up. Supposedly, it was a preservative into these vaccinations.

They knew in the 1800’s when they were treating syphilis with mercury injections what it did, not only to the brain but the rest of the body. It accumulates, an accumulative type metal like all heavy metals, and it destroys the neurons in the brain. They found it was destroying them faster in the groups that got mercury treatment for syphilis and the ones who didn't get the mercury treatment lasted longer and they had their mental faculties for years after the ones who had mercury treatment went under. Don't tell me they don't know what they're doing. We've got to stop this trusting stuff and believing their excuses: “They just foul things up along the way and it was all a big mistake.” We've got to throw this out the window. These guys don't make mistakes, especially on this kind of scale. You go through even the little codings and little jokes they give us down through the years and through the generations, from pop music for the father of course, to rock music and we have the Rockefeller Foundation that was one of the first ones to push all the inoculations, and then you have heavy metal. What do you think heavy metal was all about, folks, eh?

That's when things went really crazy and the drugs came in and society was turned upside down. Mercury you see is a heavy metal and we've all had our dose of it. Mercury is the patron of mercenaries and merchants. Why those particular two groups? Because they always move together, as they still are across the Middle East. Money goes along with the troops because the spoils of war are very lucrative and tempting to big army controllers. Mercury is a heavy metal. We've all had our shot. We’ve all got the “message.” Everyone who has been born since the '50’s has got the message. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and going through the yearly farce of the flu shot and mentioning the fact that governments will, and generally in Canada they do anyway and some parts of Europe, they disclose – after all the same government hyped it all through the winter. They'll disclose their findings around the spring and tell you that has far as they could tell it had no effect whatsoever, so why the hype to keep it going? Is it just big business and money or is there something else behind it? because remember the old saying that Bernard Baruch used who was one of the top men who advised many presidents, one of the biggest bankers on the planet. He said "for everything that happens in government there's a good reason and then there's the real reason," and that's how it is with inoculations.

You can't take risks when you've read your histories, especially the histories of the powerful people who planned world government, who planned new societies, who planned new types of human slaves, and who categorized all of the groups of people on the planet into different sections, castes, classes et cetera, according to their usefulness to the system and also about culling off the excess population worldwide. You can't read this stuff and read about the ways they talked about killing off the populations without something going on in your head to do with a big question mark. The question mark should be right above your head now looming big and tall.

What on earth is all this about? How come they're pushing inoculations to this level when their own studies in the spring always tell you it had no effect whatsoever on the disease it was suppose to prevent?

There's always a good reason and gradually, gradually the unthinkable happens. The unthinkable is my God, they're doing something really nasty to us intentionally and that's where most people end up at that point. Most won't go past that because if you read the histories and you're shocked into reality you've got to reevaluate everything, everything you've ever believed in and everything you've ever been taught and everything that you know, and most folk cannot go there. Some can cross through. They go through tremendous depressions in fact as they crash through the false floor they thought was underneath them, until they find the real floor and then they're in the matrix they can see that those around them can't, and that's the problem. We've got to start using our common sense.

Now remember that people like Arthur Koestler who, it’s now announced, did work for MI6 as a novelist as many of them did. You'll find Blair that wrote "1984" (George Orwell), also belonged to it. Many novelists belonged to MI6 and in the U.S. the top poets even and writers belonged to the CIA. It's now declassified information. Some of them knew what they were doing. Others I'm sure didn't, they were ideological, but others certainly knew what they were doing. Arthur Koestler who had one of the biggest egos of all of the whole group that worked for the British side of it in tandem with the CIA because they had a joint office in London.

He said himself that he worked eventually for the United Nations groups on ways to lobotomize a part of the human brain on the general population – the part of the brain that gives the elite all the problems, the one that makes us all fight each other. He said we can do it chemically by introducing chemicals that will go straight to that part of the brain and destroy it, or we can actually inject it (and they tried different ways), or we can spray it from the air or put something in the water or the food, and his section was to deal with the psychological indoctrination but he worked alongside the guys who did the biochemical warfare research on it. At the end of his book he tells you this is the only way to achieve world peace; because from the elites’ point of view, they are the natural survivors. They are the ones most fit to guide planet ship earth through space and the future, while the rest of us are just junk genes and that's where they claim the problems all arrive from is from the bottom upwards. The bottom are always squabbling and fighting and we have no manners. We’ve got bad breeding. We've got junk genes and so they were talking about ways to bring us all down.

Africa was to go down quickly because they didn't have the wealth or even the media to get out to the Western world of what was happening and the Western world was to be brought down, depopulated slowly by other means so that the public wouldn't panic when more of them started to die off with various illnesses or cancers. What a coincidence. Cancer is now one in every two; infertility in the Western male is 75 percent lower and we're 25 percent fertile, 75 percent sterile and the United Nations announces these statistics every year itself. It never puts any qualification on it. They just announce them, and believe you me, if it was not meant to be, there would be a crisis. They'd say it was a crisis situation. When that happens in one generation, one generation mind you, and they don't say it's a crisis, then it's because it's part of the plan and we better all wake up to this agenda. It's ongoing. It's been going on all my life and what's even more important is the experts who take over your lives like the doctors are brainwashed. First of all, you must brainwash the people who then brainwash the public and the doctors in medical school today are being taught none of the histories of cancer or the inclines of cancers over the 40 years or so. They're taught it's quite natural that one in two gets it. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if John from Texas is still on the line. Are you there, John?

John: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: Alan, I have three quick questions. They're kind of yes and no questions. I'll ask them real quick.

Alan: Go ahead.

John: The first question is: Is the absolute truth darker than the elite's goal towards their Great Work?
Question No. 2: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the history and/or age of technology or level of course?
The third and last question is: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the ancient mysteries?

Alan: It's darker than the elite themselves know. There's no doubt about it. You're looking at a category or a section of society which is interesting. I mentioned on a show last night that if you were to line up the old religious descriptions of people who were demonically possessed and you line up the scientific descriptions of the psychopath with their MOs, they're both basically the same. It's anti-human and they're inhumane and so you definitely have a darker side to all of this at the very, very top. People who can plan wars and actually work out estimations of how many millions they'll kill off in advance and then all shake hands and agree now it's done, so it will be, that's what they say at the top, "so mote it be" in their big foundations et cetera, and they go off to parties and forget all about it and have a good time. That's not a natural human trait to have and so there's a darker side for sure behind it.

Technologically wise, you'll find it far back as Francis Bacon's time. That's when the sudden rush was on towards science. The Rosicrucians or the big movement that came out of the woodworks pushed science and they all became experimenters and Francis Bacon himself died of an infection. He had toxemia because he was dissecting a chicken to find out all of its sinews et cetera and draw it all down. These guys were into science in a big way and this is the same man, remember, Francis Bacon that wrote "The New Atlantis" taking a play off of the old Plato's Atlantis and he was talking about the United States. He said it would be run by a secret government in reality, but for the people they will have a form of republican democracy and that's exactly what you have.

Carroll Quigley came out in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and admitted that for 50 years (and this was in the 1960's), he says for 50 years America has been run by a parallel government, and we now know who it is. It's The Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, and that goes all the way back to Queen Elizabeth's I court, once again with Francis Bacon, John Dee and that little clique who came up with the idea of free trade, a global system and the British Empire. It all ties in together, so it's pretty well yes to all of those things.

However, the sciences were to be kept quiet from the public, hidden from the public, the higher sciences, and so from professorship down you're given theories on everything and professors themselves don't know that there's higher levels above them. Now some of them do suspect it in fact because I've had professors call me and they admitted that maybe one in 50 professors will be chosen to get access to certain archives and they cannot talk about them once they've been shown around these archives. There are higher sciences that are kept from the public. We know the CIA has a higher level of science, a higher level of weaponry. They were using gizmos in the 50's that could put thoughts and voices into your head from a distance, line of sight, and you could put one of these little gizmos in your pocket. Nick Begich showed that on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (CBC) and demonstrated it on the host, Wendy Mesley, and she heard music in the middle of her head; and it could have just as easily been words and then you'd be locked up as being a schizophrenic. They've had this higher technology. Professors at universities didn't know about this stuff and it wasn't declassified really until Nick Begich came along and showed us all of this equipment, which makes me wonder how Nick got a hold of it because you can't but it at the army surplus store. That stuff had to have been not only solid-state circuitry but micro-circuitry.

Meanwhile back in the '50's, everyone used the big tubes in their radios and televisions, these big glass tubes, and meanwhile they skipped the whole stage of transistors and all the rest of it and were actually using micro-circuitry and chips. They always keep their high sciences quiet and hidden from the public. Was there another question there?

John: I think the last one was: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the ancient mysteries?

Alan: It is. It's tied in the ancient mysteries and also to do with godhood. Of course there's two versions of everything and you get the same thing with the ancient mysteries, where they talked about the whole thing was to become God or a god having power over all that your survey. The pharaohs had hymns written to themselves and they'd talk about climbing the pyramid as they marched up towards Orion, the constellation in the sky that represented them. Orion is the hunter and the pharaoh's hymn said that "I have become Orion. I am a god. I own all that walks, flies or crawls or buries beneath the earth, everything is mine," and that's basically godhood from the elites' point of view. A god is something that had the right to decide life or death to a person, and that's what we have today. We have people that have people who literally are playing God and knowingly. They can order whole vast armies to conquer the planet. That's happening. They're also working towards longevity for themselves. They have broken the gene that is called "the time gene" or the "aging gene." They've broken that. That was admitted on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation by David Suzuki, who is a geneticist and who also is one of the big players for the UN and World Wildlife Fund.

He said we can make someone live to 500 years of age right now if we want to, barring accidents, and that was all he said. This was the same man who's a eugenicist too and he said we've got to kill off – I can't remember how many thousands of people per day in order to save the planet, so he's all for this whole agenda. Whatever we're given in the papers is either disinformation, outright lies, but it's certainly meant to keep us all in the dark and believing that whatever the scientific magazines give us is the latest. We're taught to believe we're on the cutting edge. No, we're not on the cutting edge. Everything we're given is antique. Even the information is obsolete. Okay?

John: Yes.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

John: Thanks a lot Alan. Take care.

Alan: Now is Kirk in California there? Are you there, Kirk?

Kirk: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kirk: Good, good. I just wanted to talk a little bit about conformity. I've been reading a book – because ever since listening to you, it's really put me on a path to go find a lot of different books to read and this one is "An Anatomy of Conformity." It came out of the University of Michigan and it was funded by the Ford Foundation, yes, those wonderful benefactors of society. I wondered if I could read you a little clip of it real quick?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Kirk: It says:

"If one wishes to produce conformity for good or evil the formula is clear. Manage to arouse a need or needs that are important to the individual or to the group. Offer a goal which is appropriate to the need or the needs. Make sure that the conformity is instrumental to the achievement of the goal and that the goal is as large and as certain as possible. Apply the goal or reward at every opportunity. Try to prevent the object of your efforts from obtaining an uncontrolled education. Choose a setting that is ambiguous. Do everything possible to see that the individual has little or no confidence in his own position. Do everything possible to make the norm which you set appear highly valued and attractive. Set it at a level not too far initially from the starting position of the individual or the group and move it gradually toward the behavior you wish to produce. Be absolutely certain you know what you want and that you are willing to pay an enormous price in human quality, for whether the individual or the group is aware of it or not, the result will be Conformity."

Kirk: I thought that was pretty factual.

Alan: That's why they encourage groups and you always have the spokesman. Remember, every part of the chess game, this global chess game that's going on, every part of every move that goes out there, these guys have think tanks debating what the reaction will be from different segments and different personality types within a society. They start training certain people to go out and become leaders before they've even made the move that causes their reaction and they've been doing this for a hundred-odd years at least that we can trace. Lawrence of Arabia admits that in his own book, "Seven Pillars of Wisdom." He was picked at university. They funded him heavily. They sent him off to own newspapers in Arabic countries and then they hired hundreds of staff to go round the bizarres listening to the gossip to see if people were parroting the news article and how the debates were going. Therefore, even the conversations and those things we argue about are all given to us, and then they come along and they shape the direction we are supposed to go in. Then you have a counter reaction from some other group that's not happy or they're left out in the cold and they also lead those groups along as well. Through conflict they have resolution and it's the resolution or the synthesis, as it's also called, that they're after.

Kirk: Yes, it's pretty amazing. Lawrence, he worked with Ronald Storrs pretty closely, right? Sir Ronald Storrs?

Alan: He knew him. Again, these guys all belong to an aristocracy. Lawrence himself was brought up in a small castle. It was a form of a big mansion really but it was shaped like a castle and he was groomed from childhood for his position, as were many of the big elite players that went into Oxford and Cambridge at that time. He was only one of 20 students that were trained in all of the Aramaic languages and sent over there with money to start writing propaganda that would then affect the cultures of the Arabs and get different factions fighting each other.

Kirk: Yes. Just all through this, various different forms of manipulation.

Alan: Yes.

Kirk: Yes, this book is pretty frightening because it's just cold, very scientific calculated to the point it tells you right there. I encourage anybody out there who seeks knowledge to look into as many of these types of books as you can in psychology and sociology and human behavior because they document it just like we’re animals.

Alan: Yes they do and they've had plenty study time and thousands of studies actually they've done across the world in repetition to make sure it always works the same way every time and they do. It's like Albert Pike said, "We never start a premature revolution." Most revolutions are started by this mystic group at the top of the planet here. They cause the revolutions and most of them just mean changes in society, like the sexual revolution, the drug revolution and all the other revolutions. They're bloodless to an extent but they change the direction of society and it’s their revolution. That's why the biggest think tank that came up with a con game of global warming in the '70’s published in their own book called "The First Global Revolution." They were so cocky about it. These are the guys that give the real revolutions. These are the guys who always win.

Kirk: Yes it's amazing. I mean you have to be really, really mentally deranged I guess would be a word. There's no real word for the way these people are. Deviant class I like.

Alan: Yes. They're psychopathic. There's no doubt they have every psychopathic trait. They have no conscience. They can plan the death of millions, the depopulation programs, give the okay to inoculations that would sterilize young men and so on and all the other diseases that men and women come down with later in life as it's all done to us. They go home and they sleep well. They go to parties. They're very sociable, very polite people, but they're psychopathic in reality. In fact, psychiatry, even though they can describe the symptoms, they class it as a personality disorder. They don't know what causes it, but what they do know from big investigations in other countries including the ex-Soviet bloc is that it can be hereditary, especially if inbreeding with psychopaths.

Kirk: Yes, that's amazing because they don't class it as a mental illness. Like you said, a social disorder I believe.

Alan: That's right.

Kirk: Anyway, thank you very much for your time and for all you do, and speaking of books, I have not neglected you. I sent you a check last week and I encourage everyone else please help support Alan. I mean he gives us so much and thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Brian in New York, are you there?

Brian: Hey, I was thinking that all the various degrees of all the societies and orders are not only a way of preserving knowledge and holding knowledge but a programming of sorts; a proven program to keep a good amount of psychopathy from turning against itself.

Alan: Yes.

Brian: And just creating a bunch of lower orders and just stamping them with their symbols and just feeding them a bunch of garbage and giving them experience to justify it.

Alan: Pike himself had derogatory terms for the lower Masons that were useful idiots and he said that they're no different from the profane. They think they are but they're still useful idiots and they don't get into the real mysteries until they come up through the degrees. It's a sifting process because psychopathic groups and aristocratic clubs down through the centuries have methods of finding their own people and testing their own. Who do you bring up and you want the same traits as yourself. You want someone who can do terrible things and yet never divulge it to anyone. You want people who will obey their superiors. A psychopath, because he’s sadomasochistic, worships the powerful ones above him, despises those below, so when you're given an order in high Masonry by a Senior Mason you are taught to obey it instantly and put all reservations of personal judgment to the side. They must not interfere. You must obey immediately without question and the psychopaths will do that because they have no conscience and they're showing they have "all the right stuff" as they call it to get up there. That's what the real purpose is of Masonry.

Brian: Yes, and when you know that, it really shouldn't be hard to understand that the breeding programs have to be progressed big time.

Alan: Yes. There's always a sifting mechanism. Special Forces has it too. The military has it, their own ways of testing and finding out who can be absolutely counted on in any situation and will obey any order. They find who they are and these are the teams they make up for assassination squads for instance. They pick the people, they test them well and they're proven and it's no different than any of these associations, but you always find crookedness and big crooks go behind charity and charitable works. It's hard to attack mom's apple pie. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, still Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to add on to this sifting mechanism, before I take the next caller, I should also add the politicians because politicians start in the “volunteer core” you might say of charitable works. That's how they get the little things on their resumes, helping in all the little established groups in your local areas. That's where they get their brownie points on doing. They don't care about what they're actually involved in. They get to know the head honcho who is one of the sorting guys. He looks at them all, all these newcomers with their tweed suits on and their briefcases, who are up and coming and who are doing regular jobs in business at the time. He takes them out on the golf course if you're worthy and that's where the real deals are made and he'll push you up the ladder and give you brownie points. You're being sifted right from those charitable works and the boards that you join. That's how they get up the ladder.

Once they're in politics they're immediately brought into the older politicians’ little groups who test them out again and see if they'll accept a little bit of corruption and keep their mouths shut; and if they don't, they're out the door or they’ll be set-up. They've already had politicians in Canada who have written books on this. They would not go along with the corruption and the rest of them, the psychopaths, gather round, set them up and try and get rid of them. That's the psychopathic system.

I keep telling people in the system that we live in, which is based on money, which gives you a fear of poverty. You wouldn't have a fear of poverty if you didn't have money and no one had any money, you'd live in tribes no doubt and probably have a much better life. You wouldn't need to know who Freud was either, it wouldn't really matter, or bombs, or atom bombs or anything else. We're living in a monied system so it encourages psychopathy to get to the top. It is their system. We are taught that there is winners and losers and you're terrified of being poor, so you're taught to claw your way up to the top, use cunning and guile and then you're called successful like Mr. Donald Trump and everyone worships you. You're up there on stage. You've made it and the psychopaths can't help but make it in this system.

Now I think we have John in Florida on the line. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am.

Alan: Go ahead.

John: Talking about in south Florida, we have Donald Trump down here which I don't like, but this goes back over 40, 45 years with Fidel Castro and why we trade with China but why – there has been an agenda and one of your previous callers talked about kind of this and you spoke on this. How come we still don't deal with Cuba? I'm an American, I'm Irish. Why don't we deal with the Cubans? Why don't we do that? We deal with everybody else but we don't deal with Cuba.

Alan: Cuba has been left alone. The CIA admits they put Fidel Castro in with his revolution and it was after he got in, oh my, my, then they found out he was a communist, like it was a big surprise, right? Castro had affiliations with Oxford University and Rhodes Scholarship and we had a prime minister in Canada who at one time was the head of the Young Communist Party in Canada that became prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. He led the delegation to Moscow in 1952 on behalf of the Comintern Party (Young Communists of Canada). Every reporter knew it but they all kept quiet and when ran for election and he was best friends with Fidel Castro. The whole thing was a set-up. They always give you a Northern Ireland scenario right next to the big player and that's what they've done. It keeps you going. They can get them in motion and war when they want, or at least the threat of war. You've always got to have someone that you can say is “over there.” That's as much as I can say in this time.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 2, 2007 (#33)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

"Ode To A (Super)Mouse,
by Robert Burns:
But Mousie, thou art no thy-lane,
In proving foresight may be vain:
The best laid schemes o' Mice an' Men,
Gang aft agley,
An' lea'e us nought but grief an' pain,
For promis'd joy!"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 2, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 2nd, 2007. Newcomers, check into my website .com for lots of information concerning this big New World Order that is coming down. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

We're going through so many changes but most changes that come our way are through the media. That's how we're informed of them and most of the media is just giving you predictive programming, little bits and bites of information, not the whole story on anything, which is meant to brainwash you really into thinking that everything is progressing along some strange path willy-nilly and we're just evolving into something else – a new system, a new type of people. Everyone's heard recently about this super-mouse that's all over the newspapers and the internet no doubt.

This super-mouse that's been genetically enhanced, it can go five miles at a trot and all that kind of stuff. This is just a leakage they put out there to get you all thinking of modification, being modified yourselves and maybe even thinking that you want to be because they always put a little catch, a little plus on it that this will help people in the future, such as athletes for instance. Athletes can run faster and jump higher and all the rest of it. You have to go behind the whole idea of the Olympics to find out what they really mean by that, because the whole idea of Olympics in the first place is to get the one at the top of the tree – the survival of the fittest, the strongest, the one who could come through.

The ancient Olympics were just the same. The winner was allowed to have offspring, generally with the prince's or the king's daughter and that's how they were chosen in those days. Modern athletics is really all about drug enhancement. Forget all the racing stuff, it's about drug enhancement to see who can get faster and faster and it gets us used to watching them change and get stronger and put all these muscles on through the hormones et cetera they take. They all take them. It comes out every year in little drips and drabs that they're all into the drugs, the changing of the human body from what was to what will be. We're being conditioned that eventually we're going to see types of humans who are enhanced. That's what everything is about really these days.

This little mouse I hope they make a good trap for it because there's a plague of mice up my way right now. Everyone's complaining. I don't know why they are so profuse but they're all over the darned place and they're selling plastic mouse traps now, plastic ones that won't even stay open. Then if you can get one to stay open, you go down the next night and they're all tripped but there's no mouse. It's just quite amazing. Other ones that you get that are plastic ones it would take a Japanese Sumo wrestler to trip the thing the springs are so strong and so are the catches, so I hope they invent a new mouse trap for these super-mice that might be all over the place shortly munching through all your possessions.

As I say, that's predictive programming. All of the genetic enhancements, it has nothing to do with mice. They don't care about mice. It's all about getting you used to the thought of incredible changes. Sometimes, mind you, you get the thought going through your head I wouldn't mind having some of that energy, especially when you're burning the candle at both ends. You burn much brighter but you don't last as long, and I found that out this morning when I got up at noon and almost missed my whole day. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, just cutting through some of this matrix and showing you that even in little news quips that are put out there are put out there intentionally and every media has got the same stories. That's why you know it's intentional. If they're all independent, why don't they have so many other stories since this is a big, big world out there, but they have the same stories. This is so you will get used to the idea of changes, big, big changes coming along and you'll accept them as new types of species and even humans are presented gradually in your lifetime, especially the young who are growing up they'll definitely see them.

There's a movie called "Gattaca", a very good movie to do with this very thing of a two-tier class system: Those who are genetically enhanced and who had all the bad genes, you know the nasty common genes removed and replaced with superior ones from the aristocracy, those with “virtue,” people with “virtue,” and how they become much healthier. They get all the top jobs and you have the commoners down below. Excellent movie to watch because that's also predictive programming put out years ago, in fact, that movie, but it's also the truth. There's one thing you can take from science fiction – they always make it happen to be, because all the science fiction writers get their stories from The Futurist Society, which is funded by the big think tanks that plan the future and that's who gives them the ideas.

I also find that I get questions to from people who will email me and ask me something like, “I've read the Agenda 21 and it seems quite nice. It's about the environment,” and you can imagine I don't bother going any further with that kind of email. People out there are so brainwashed through their education and the media that anything green at all is beautiful. They have no idea and once they see the cozy, buzzy, fuzzy words, like environment and green and yah-de-yah-de-yah, they just go into this salivating state of la-de-da where they're totally brainwashed and therefore they can read things without realizing the consequences of what they're actually reading. What would all of that lead up to? The habitat areas on the UN's website for the habitat areas, they tell you right out there's no private property to be had. There will be no private transportation for anyone. You'll have all these street committees, this new politburo going around examining everything and where you live and your home and all the rest of it; and you couple it with the ideas of Lord Bertrand Russell where he says eventually money as you know it will be phased out.

Money has taken on many attributes. Many different types and forms. It doesn't matter what they give you, porcupine quills or beads or whatever, as long as you accept it as money, then they can make it into anything they want. Eventually he said the governments will issue everybody credits on a Monday and you'll have to spend them all by Friday because it will go right back to square one on the Monday again. You can't save up your credits. That's so that the lower level majority can't get ahead. They can't rise above each other. They'll all be equal. As George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias," and that's the way it is with man. We saw this in the Soviet era where the Soviet – this was published in newspapers in the '70’s and '80’s. The Soviet bureaucracies and the technocrats were living a comparable lifestyle to any bureaucratic position in a similar place in the West, a similar bureaucratic position. They had all the goodies, all the toys, all the stereos, the cars, the chauffeurs et cetera, so that's how such utopias work. It's only a utopia or an equality for the majority of the public at the bottom.

Now I always tell people to be careful how you guard your mind. You are the guard of your own mind. No one else is. When you let yourself be downloaded without censoring what's coming in and filtering it, then you're being brainwashed. Most people get all their ideas from the media, which they've been taught and trained to believe is some kind of altruistic special Big Brother that just is out there to keep them right, on the right track. They truly, truly believe that, whereas their grandparents were brought up to be suspicious of the media because they had the histories of the big moguls and how they'd always use propaganda and disinformation to bring brainwash people before. Now they don't question the media. The media is some sort of altruistic special type of people who get up and worry about the general public. They worry that you're not getting the right information or all of the information and they fret and fume, and cry a lot apparently, because they really want to have you informed of everything you have to know – and that's how the general public perceive it.

There are private companies and information is everything. These are information wars, widely publicized in the '80's and in fact in the '70's in some parts of Europe they talked about the information wars to come, long before the public heard of computers or internet. Even though Zbigniew Brzezinski, and check him up and see what he was into, top adviser into the military and all the rest of it and presidents, a man into technetronic warfare ideas and he wrote books in the '60's about this up-and-coming communications form that would eventually create a universal culture. That's what he said. That's what the internet would be for, long before we even had a computer.

Nothing is given to the public without a purpose. It doesn't arrive on the shelves without a purpose and even when it was happening and being pushed in Europe as a must-be, all the unemployed youth at the time were being put through computer training as programmers until I think most of the country was unemployed and going through the training as programmers. You had an overflow of programmers that were obsolete very quickly when they upgraded the computers. However, it was a must-be when you saw all that was being pushed towards it and they even used the terminology that you better get into it now or you'll be left behind. The same terminology of the ads they used to join the European Unions and all the countries. They said you've got to join it. You've got to join it or you'll be left behind. They never said behind what or what you were going into. It was just to create a fear type reaction so the people would just jump into it, as people unfortunately tend to do.

Al Gore, the allegory of Gore, is out there doing a job that he was picked to do long ago I'm sure and his ghostwriters writers write all his books for him and his speech writers write all his speeches for him. As long as he can follow the lines and he doesn't foul up he'll do a good job. It's all fake and all show because the world was planned hundreds of years before in advance, step by step by step, and for those who doubt that, look into the histories of the British Diplomatic Society, Diplomatic Corps. The diplomatic corps hired men to go out and help design ways to conquer whole nations. It might take them their whole lifetime to do it. Stir up and foment trouble. Get tribesmen fighting against tribesmen, knowing who would win because you knew who you were going to back and then once you'd won over them, you'd have someone else fighting them. This went on and on and on, and that's what Napoleon meant by "perfidious England," it kept changing sides all the time and making treaties with new ones. Those diplomats would work their whole life in the diplomatic corps going across the world fomenting these revolutions.

A good movie to see is called "Burn". It was not pushed very highly. Marlon Brando starred in it and it showed you some of these techniques being used in some of the slave colonies in the Pacific and how it worked, how everyone was getting used for an agenda they didn't realize until it was too late. Britain was a master at that. They could often go through two or three generations of bureaucrats all looking towards the same agenda before they reached their goal and that's how the world is planned. It's a long, long-term business plan with every step of the implementation being put down and working exactly as planned. People say, "oh, they're behind in their agenda." No, they're not behind whatsoever. They had it planned that 2001 would be the spark to unite "Fortress America" as it's now called and get us all together. I knew they'd have to use a different technique than they did in Europe because in Europe they'd been working since 1948 surreptitiously joining all the countries into one.

In the U.S. it was different. They knew they needed a different technique because most of the citizens of the U.S. had some memory of something called freedoms and Bills of Rights and stuff like that, and there'd be objections. However, you overcome the objections in a state of war and martial law, so we've got to all bond together. We've got to unify all our security agencies. That was announced in the CBC Canada back at the end of 2001 that it was being done already. Now it is done. It's complete. There's even FBI offices across Canada and we're all one big happy family now, except they keep the pretense of the border going because they want us all to have ID cards which are chipped. That is the reason for it.

Jacques Attali who was the top man really in France, he was an adviser to the top presidents like Mitterrand. No one could see Mitterrand without asking this particular guy's permission and he wrote the book it was called, "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order." Jacques Attali said – now he works for the United Nations so he's a big player. He helped unify Europe. He said eventually much of Latin America will flood into the U.S. beginning with the southern states and he said even hordes of barbarians will come in, the gangster groups, and they will cause mayhem for about a generation or two. Eventually they'll be assimilated after about two or three generations; and to use the words of Mr. Rockefeller, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs," so all the mayhem that's caused as everyone rushes to the streets that they think are paved with gold and all the mayhem that results with the clashes of opposing cultures, different cultures is just tough luck, isn't it? That's how they view it. Their agenda is rolling forward and I have Mr. Rockefeller talking about that in a meeting. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix and giving you little tidbits on how this system works and how we've all been brainwashed our whole lives really to try and see a world as it's been presented to us since birth and how we've got to see through it and see how it works. See how it all works. It's very clever. It's complete. It's called scientifically designed according to Bertrand Russell, and Huxley and others, a scientific type of dictatorship.

An odd term to use because that was really what Francis Bacon talked about when he wrote his book "The New Atlantis," and it was published in 1602 although it was already out in 1599. Bacon talked about this place in the Atlantic, which of course is the Americas, where it would have a form of republican government on the surface basically, meaning exoterically, but in reality would be run by a secret group of scientists; and those into the high occultic stuff have always been into science.

We found that with the alchemists of the Middle Ages, the Rosicrucian types and how they tried to use various means to gain powers or release powers from innate articles and metals and all the rest of it, and that led to the rush towards "science understanding nature" as they use to couch it. Bacon talked about The New Atlantis and he even called it Solomon's land after Solomon, and how it would be run by a secret society in other words with different rituals, customs and degrees, and how it would come up to appear to the world to be a champion of the free and it would not get involved with other countries affairs – a sort of Monroe Doctrine. Something that maybe they should have held to, but of course they couldn't because the Anglo-American Establishment that got together under The Council on Foreign Relations in America had decided that the U.S. should take over as policemen of the world and they've been bashing about all over the place ever since and they still are doing it.

Nothing is new at all. Things were planned a long time ago and we can find the histories leading up to The Council on Foreign Relations formation, its formation to do the job it's actually doing and how they plan to get most of the major media as members. You can't ask to join it. You must be asked to join it if you have the "right stuff" as they stay and masons love angles and the right stuff is their right angle. They give you the right angles on stuff, not really the true angles, but they give you right angles all the time.

We live in a psychopathic system and unfortunately it's been that way since the beginning of at least money creation where those who sought after it and wanted to live high on the hog like kings and comfort above the rest of the people took over. Unfortunately in a world like ours where people are fairly decent, fairly nice, those who are very aggressive tend to take over. We've got to be very careful with those who oppose them because the dialectic has been used again down through the ages and you'll find often those who oppose them are simply psychopathic themselves who are just as bad once they become the top cheese when they take over and they're in power. That's again the history of the world. It's really battles between psychopaths at the top.

Now here's an article from "The Guardian Unlimited". It's says here:

> "Hiroshima Pilot Dies Aged 92.

Fred Attewill and agencies

Thursday November 1, 2007

"The pilot of the US bomber Enola Gay…"

Alan: Nice name that, Enola Gay. It's supposed to be his mother, which is a Masonic code actually in there.

"…which in 1945 dropped the first nuclear bomb to be detonated in wartime, died today at the age of 92.

Alan: Obviously he didn't die of radiation poisoning.

"Paul Tibbets was in command of the B-29…"

Alan: That's 9, 10, 11 and B is AB, so there's 13 in this, unlucky for some according to some of the Knights Templars.

"…B-19 aircraft, which dropped the five-ton "Little Boy" bomb over Hiroshima as the US tried to end the second world war without a ground invasion of Japan. Up to 100,000 people are estimated to have died in the explosion. Mr. Tibbets requested no funeral or headstone because he feared they would attract protesters. In 2005, he said he wanted his ashes scattered over the English Channel, where he had enjoyed flying during the war."

Alan: During the war he wasn't out joyriding. He was over there bombing over in Europe, so he enjoyed that.

"He always maintained that his conscience was clear over Hiroshima. "I'm not proud that I killed 80,000 people, but I'm proud that I was able to start with nothing, plan it and have it work as perfectly as it did," he said in a 1975 interview."

Alan: You see that's a psychopathic talking there and I'm sure he was chosen for those particular traits. He didn't reflect on things, didn't have a conscience, didn't do things that would break normal people and he was able to have a happy, happy life afterwards and you see that's the psychopaths we're talking about. There's lots of them out there within all strata of society. They're born every day, some of them, and we see more of them of course in the inbred families at the top where that part of the brain just is missing. You can breed parts out, breed parts in – traits in, traits out, just like domesticated animals according to Plato and they certainly bred out that part in these characters long, long ago. Still you always have the normal catching out or breaking out in the lower strata of society as well and they tend to be recruited by military. They go into Special Forces. They go into hit teams and they tend to enjoy their job. However, Enola Gay is just an anagram if you look at it. I think I hear the music coming in. I'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we have a caller on the line. Vernon from New Hampshire, are you still there?

Vernon: Hey Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Vernon: How you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Vernon: Okay. I've been listening to your show, man, you're totally on target. I'm telling you, you have this thing like all locked down. I'm sorry about my language; this is how I usually speak. I'm trying to be individual too. But I've just got one comment I want to make to you what I really understand about what's going on is like those people on the top, the elite, the guardian class, is that they fear unique individuals. They fear us and like they're trying to get rid of us and that's like the single biggest threat to their system, people who are going to be individual and be their true selves, know who they are deep inside and connect with the spirit part of their self, and that's what they really fear about us. That's why they're trying to get rid of us.

Alan: Even the United Nations in its mandate said that they would have to destroy individuality. This has always been a prime motive that they've got and so you're quite right. They fear the individual. They don't mind the masses who are all mass-think. They do the same things and all smile at the same time and watch the same television, but the individual is what they want to extinguish.

Vernon: They're really trying to get rid of us. They've been trying to do that stuff like really, really long like hundreds and thousands of years ago and it's like they're at that point where we possess like a serious threat for them and they're going to do whatever they've got to do to get rid of us like burying the needle in the haystack.

Alan: They've often found in the past, this goes back to the ancient Greeks, they knew when the peasantry were getting upsy or annoyed about things or when poverty was becoming extreme and they would always have little arrangements. They'd talk about wars and get them into wars because suddenly they can get more people into the military. It takes down the population. They profit from the wars at the top and so their problem is over for a little while. That's been the standard routine down through the ages with all countries and kings and so on and it's still the same today. They don't how they could possibly allow people to be free, really free and still maintain their positions over the people. It's kind of like sheep grazing. You don't want to move from that field when it's happy grazing field and you get used to it, so they've got to keep you in constant panic and stampeding and moving along this path which they are directing and you're quite right. Bertrand Russell said it, too, that individuality was their main target and they’d have to destroy it. We have only had really a couple of hundred years of what we could think of as individuality; but prior to that, people were the mass man once again. They knew very little, lived and worked in communities or farm communities and they went to church and the church taught they were all brothers and sisters. They taught them a formula and a culture and so they never had a chance to develop their individuality until about 200 years ago. Most people today, the mass-man, still doesn’t know how to cope with individuality. You understand that?

Vernon: Yes and what they're really trying to do how is like they're trying to force the tiny few that know what's going on in the matrix and the system whatever you want to call it. They're trying to make us follow the masses. People around you, they're so conditioned to the system that they always try to force the few of us to try to follow what they say. “We know what's right so you've all got to follow,” it’s like they’re trying to make you follow them and if you don't follow them they're going to snitch on you. They’re going to say “what's up?” like you're not a part of them.

Alan: That's correct and they count on the general population to do it for them. This has been tried and tested in China with a form of what they call social approval and disapproval, where they've trained the masses to turn on someone who is different, and being different can be eating something different or even growing your own food. You're now antisocial, or having a second child. You don't need the military to drag off the women anymore to the abortion clinic. Your local people will do it themselves. That's called social disapproval and we see it here now. It's pretty well here now with the people being told to be snitches on everyone else and if you are you're a member of a good citizenry.

Vernon: It's getting really hard for people like me and you and those other people out there who see what's going on. We're trying to tell the masses, trying to help people close around us, but it’s like a fight and a useless battle with them just trying to talk. I think a lot of these people they're asleep and we've just got to not even worry about them. They don't want to wake up. They like living in the system. They don't want to be told nothing that goes contrary to what the system tells them everyday, so me and you and other people, we seem crazy. I feel different living in this world. I feel alienated from all my friends or family. You feel different.

Alan: That's the price you pay for truth and when people ask me for truth I always caution them. I say do you really, really want to know? I say because you'll end up a very lonely person and that's true. There's a price to pay for the truth and knowledge and you have to play two different roles. One to the rest of the public or your friends or relatives just to be accepted if you still want to be and keep the peace, and yourself that goes out with the knowledge looking for people that are asking for it, so you almost have to be an actor with those that you know and you have to live with.

Vernon: Yes, but another thing I noticed, Alan, about the masses, I think that pretty soon no matter if they are your family, your friends, once they're still inside the system, the matrix, pretty soon they're going to start selling you out to the authorities and stuff, and say, I know this guy. He used to talk bad about the system. We’ll talk to him over there and he used to say a lot of stuff about the government and stuff like that.

Alan: I agree. I see it happening now. You've got to understand the majority of the public always want the sameness. They don't want even individuality. Most of them are afraid even to think in quietness you know. They can't stand quietness where they have to think so they keep something, some noise on all the time or they watch television, or they don't to think for themselves. They've given up their ability to think and you will actually make them afraid because you're coming out with stuff that's not on the major media. It's not being told to them on the comfortable media and they'll start to be afraid of you and feel threatened in their complacency. It's also a time you see where people don't want to know. They are making choices. There's something else going on in this world that's much bigger than all of this and people are making choices right now as to what happens in the future and perhaps even to them.

Vernon: A lot of people they fear knowing what's going around. They feel if they've got to entertain thoughts like that, it’s going to lead to some other type of stuff and going to start affecting their DNA and all their genetics and all that stuff. It’s going to make them start thinking and they put up a mental barrier to knowledge like that. They don't want to know it.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You'll also find a lot of them I'm sure you'll see it. Whatever comes out next for them to take or try and enhance themselves, they will run for it, just like the free flu shot. They will want it.

Vernon: Anyway Alan, I've got your three books. I know how you stay – we’re all in the same – I'm going to send you a donation and stuff, but I've got your three copies of them books. I'm still reading it, so it's nice talking to you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Vernon: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. So that's where we are folks, and yes, the masses will end up being the best friends that the elite ever had. That's happened down through history in all times where they think they're going to save themselves by being politically correct and being good. Good is only what the elite tell them is good and they will become good and they'll turn on those who don't go along. Those who even draw stares in their direction, you'll make them afraid because you're drawing stares from the authorities and will try and get rid of you or turn you in. That's what happened in the Soviet Union.

We have all the snitch programs going on here. We have COPS (Citizens on Patrol). Every want-to-be cop who has watched television all their whole life and buys detective stories now runs around in cars with little walkie-talkies snitching on everything that looks to them suspicious. I also know some of the people who have been lifted because of these programs and almost shot by mistake because of them. One guy was going into a post office to post some chocolates to his mom and a woman was passing on patrol, COPS patrol, and she phoned in 911 and said this guy looked suspicious. He was straddled against a wall in the post office, gun at his back, the whole thing, and he was told the woman didn't like the look of his face I guess. He just looked suspicious. He wasn't her type. Almost killed the guy and that's what it comes down to when you're terrified of people around you and that's what they want.

They want to encourage that in fact, the terror that anyone around you can turn you in for the wrong statement, the wrong thought you've expressed, or maybe even just the way you look. That's a bad society and yet that's being promoted from the top down. The new Soviet system is all here. It's implemented with the NGO groups, the Non-Governmental Organization groups comprising the Soviet. That's what Soviet really means: Rule by councils. Unelected councils, by the way, and funded by the big foundations like the Rockefeller Center. I know people in the Rockefeller Center who just sign checks all day for these groups. There's hundreds and hundreds – even the UFO groups will get funded by them. That's where they get all their money for their magazines and stuff. All the New Age stuff is funded by them as well because that keeps people off and happy in la-la land and that does them no harm whatsoever.

We're run by the big, big foundations, the big monied boys, just like Albert Pike said we'd be. That's what we find, that even illuminati's top men, at least the ones that were caught in one of the lodges, like Weishaupt said. He said we shall create these foundations, multi-leveled foundations, extremely wealthy and they will then fund through philanthropy certain organizations which will become the new activists, the government activists. The governments are only too happy to pass into law what these particular groups want and that's because the guys at the Rockefeller Center and all the other foundations are in cahoots with the politicians and they employ the heads of the NGOs.

Look into all the NGOs that belong to the United Nations. There's hundreds of them. Some of them might surprise you. Some of them you'll actually think were on your side, but you have to go along with the tenets, all the tenets of the United Nations to be allowed in as a member. Remember that at all times when you're reading those lists of NGOs and that's the world we live in. The United Nations is French for one; UN is one. We're all going to be one you see and it's not a benevolent organization. It's had so much corruption stuck to it. They do great jobs, mind you, trying to get it all off. It's like tar and needs lots of petroleum to wash it off.

During the food for oil scandal that's been swept under the rug, where Mr. Annan was in charge of this, he was making lots of money through a corporation that was feeding food into Iraq during the time when they had the embargo on oil. Getting the oil out in exchange for the food and raking in millions of dollars, and the head of the United Nations didn't even know his son was doing it. It was such a surprise to him. That's how good their intelligence is at the United Nations, right? No, they're just the same bunch of corrupt sods that run all the other countries and they had to be taken over or they're going to take over supposedly the government of the world one day and they're tremendously corrupt. Tremendously corrupt and all corruption at that level always hides behind the guise of doing good and charitable works. It's just amazing how they've used this for thousands of years, this same scam, because it's very hard to attack mom's apple pie and say there is something rotten in the center. Charity works very, very, very well and good works works very well to cover up atrocities.

Now the Rwandans found this out very well. The Rwandans had that mass slaughter going on with the Hutus and the Tutsis and there was one general from Canada in there with a small contingent from Belgium, Belgium troops, to handle that whole fracas and that drove this particular general into a depression afterwards, almost suicidal, because the UN got all of these reports of the coming slaughter for weeks and weeks and weeks and nothing was done about it. It pretty well broke this man and he wrote a book about it, "Shake Hands With the Devil". Now the man himself, the general, now that he's recovered from his depression has joined an NGO group to work with the United Nations to try and stop future wars, so he's actually joined the very problem that caused it in the first place. He hasn't quite figured it out that this was intentional the Rwandans should have this big slaughter going on. They don't make mistakes like that. They don't make them at all like that; and believe you me, if they wanted to move masses of troops quickly they'll do it extremely quickly. When they don't they give you all the excuses. There's always another reason behind it.

It's interesting, too, that Rwanda is one of the biggest coffee producers. The last time they had that happen there the price of coffee went sky high and the big buyers and so on brought in millions of dollars until they were back on their feet because they raised coffee through the roof. There's always a reason for things and big business has no conscience. The whole purpose of big business is to get profit. Maximize the profit by any ways and means possible. I watched a program to do with Sierra Leone and it was about the European mercenaries and British mercenaries that were over there fomenting a civil war and training the natives to fight each other, and it was all on behalf of a gold and diamond corporation based in London. The big CEO of this corporation was asked, "Why do you have the right to start wars with people who are at peace, all for the sake of money and business?" The CEO, this big guy with the three chins (they have generally three chins) looked astounded and he said, "All that wealth is sitting there and the natives are do nothing with it." That was his excuse, like what a preposterous question to ask me. It's business. You see it's business and that's how it works in this world of ours. It's all business.

The same excuse was given by the little man in Toronto who was a purchaser for one of the big companies here that bought blood products from the U.S. during when Clinton signed the deal that prisons could sell tainted blood, and it wiped out a good portion of people in Canada who were hemophiliacs. Of course the little inquiry went nowhere and they waited about 15 years until most of them had died off before they came to the conclusions and the inquiry and the rewards. Of course, by that time, most of them were dead. That's what they always do. Anyway, the guy I think it was Connaught Laboratories that bought all the blood products, it was on television, interviewed on the steps, went up into his doorway and he just turned around quite casually and he said the same thing. He said, "What's wrong with it? It's business. It's business." That was his answer to it all. It's business and these little psychopaths are all over the place. It's business – psychopaths. See they have no conscience at all. They're not normal at all, but they're the most aggressive and successful in this system because they run the system and the ones at the very, very top are the king psychopaths of all. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just winding up really. It’s a pity I’m actually winding up to go, to go and do more, but we're at the end of the show. I’d just like to remind people that I don't get paid for the shows I'm on. I don't ask for money and I depend upon people to order my books and DVDs and donate to keep me going here because I have to live like everyone else, perhaps not under the same circumstances. I live in the boonies and it can be pretty rough at times, especially when the winter is coming on, so if you enjoy the stuff I'm putting out there and all the information that I'm putting out there, you can always write to me or donate some money to me and my address is on the website to keep this going. Next week I hope we go through some books with you with certain quotes, very, very important books to give you an idea into the mindsets of the types of people who run the world, the ones who are incredibly clever and scheming.

They have a natural talent and gift for it because they're psychopathic. It's a book about psychopaths in fact and this particular type of dominant psychopath. It's a very interesting book I'll be reading next week on the air. Everyone should tune in and you'll learn a lot. You'll learn about the signs and the symptoms and how their minds operate. You’ll see the MOs [modus operandi] of these characters and you'll see why they club together because they recognize each other intuitively and form their clubs, allow each other in because they're all of the same type. No, they're not walking crocodiles. No, they didn't come from Sirius, and no, they're not from Mars, just an aberrant type living within our system and many of them at the top have been inbred because certain qualities were bred out of them.

When you want a king you don't want a lovey dovey king who's awful nice to the people because he might let the people keep most of the goods themselves that they produce, then you won't be living better than they are. When you want one who can be rather ferocious and nasty at times and ruthless, and that's what they've got you see. Not just kings and queens, but the myriads of the helpers down the ladder, right down to even your local policeman because it takes a particular type of personality to want to be a policeman. They like to see people quiver. They get off on it. That's part of the job. They get off on watching people being afraid of them. Those are the bully types and unfortunately we breed them too at the bottom level. That's where they're recruited from and there's lots of them out there. That's also been reinforced by all the TV shows, all the propagandic fictional shows on detectives and how conscientious they are, but in reality it's totally different. They like to wear a gun on the hip as long as no one else does and stop your car and maybe impound it, which is stealing your car, but anything to make your squirm makes them feel very important. They get off on power. Power, power, power. What a terrible curse on the planet.

They also rake a lot of money in for the governments that now depend on all the fines. When the Toronto police went on a work strike or a work-to-rule strike the city lost thousands and thousands of dollars per day which they bring into their budgets. They expect that money to come in because crime pays. It pays a certain few, a few people, plus it pays the lawyers in the court system, so crime does pay very much, very, very well. I haven't seen a poor lawyer. I think I hear the music coming up.

This is a weekend coming up. I hope you have a good time. Enjoy yourselves. From Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 5, 2007 (#34)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 5, 2007:
"PSYCHOPATHY OF THE DOMINANT MINORITY
AND
POLITICAL PONEROLOGY"
&copy; Alan Watt November 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 5, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 5th, 2007. Newcomers, check into .com and download as much as you want it's all free, no ads and it's full of information on past histories and the present goings on. They’re leading us into this new New World Order. The new New World Order, lot's of New World Order's always going on when you have the big boys and their families and descendents at the top of it.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. I'll start of by mentioning now I don't get paid for what I do. For those who can afford to send something in to keep it going, please do so and also check out the books I have for sale, the ones I wrote myself and the DVDs and CDs on the histories and you can all keep me going.

I'll be going in tonight on some of the aspects of the personality types that run the world and probably always have run the world, at least since the invention or the con trick of money, which really came into use when cities were first created, because cities don't produce anything to keep themselves alive. It's all types of service-oriented work they do. They don't grow food. They don't raise animals. Everything comes in to the big city and so when the first city was created is what Plato referred to as the beehive.

In fact, they would use beehives to bring in this utopia, this republic, the world, and in that city the people themselves will be given a particular culture, they'd think it was normal after one generation and then they can go out and conquer the rest of the planet. You had city-states in ancient times all running with something called money. Money was the key to it and prior to coining money they used to weigh it out, and long before most of the histories are given to the public, we know that ancient peoples were mining for gold and mainly silver, actually it was much easier to get in those days, and the Phoenicians – strange people the Phoenicians, is really a Greek word for the Canaanites.

They were the ones who ran the ancient world to do with money and they ran the trade routes and the merchant ships and all of the bartering, the going on and the trading of money for a long, long time, for many centuries. Not only that, they had a brotherhood because they got their tin to mix with copper to make bronze. Weapons at that time were made of bronze and for about 300 years they kept it quiet from all the other countries where they got it from. It turned out they were getting it from a place in the south coast of England. A brotherhood in the Navy could not talk to anyone in any port where they were coming from, where they were going and where they got their goods. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix. I’m going through some of the histories of this old world and how the money took over from barter basically and the money boys ended up being the bosses and with that came a leisure class. The leisure class wants to maintain itself and so they hired the brightest amongst them or around them to be advisers to study the populations, to manage the populations and they also ensured they had a good religion that gave them the rules, the rules to follow for obedience primarily. Once in a while these city-states would have wars amongst themselves because the guys at the top were different. They were different from those they ruled over. They were different in that they had certain tendencies, the inability really to bond with people naturally or have empathy. Today we call them psychopaths and these psychopaths that got to the top through cunning and guile and even murder. It was no problem. They killed their parents when necessary. That shows you the types that they were, where they couldn't even bond with their own families.

They got to the top and they interbred pretty well in all the Ancient World because they always got to the top using the same monied system. Interbred and eventually intermarried each other. Kings and queens would marry from different countries and the princes and princesses and they marry their cousins and so on. This went right down through the centuries and if you follow the histories of Europe and all of the internal strife mainly between England and France and a few other countries in Europe, you'll find really it was centuries of kings fighting other kings in other countries who were their cousins. Generally these kings never took part in the battles themselves or they were at the rear if they wouldn't go anywhere near it, but they profited from it and they also kept the populations down. They discussed these facts with themselves too because they found out that when they were at war that the populace were much more obedient, less likely to grumble and they'd actually cough up more in taxation. They could even take their pigs and their chickens and their hens from them to feed the armies with less grumbling, and this went on down through the centuries up until the present day.

These characters knew in the 1800’s for instance – they actually knew in the 1700’s that the time would come because they have all these advisers. As I say, they always hire advisers to keep the pulse of the populace to know what's going on so they can keep on top of things, but they always did studies. Today we call them “gathering statistical data” but they've always done this. They knew the time would come when they'd all be fighting for a global system and they realized too the fastest way to create changes towards something is to direct opposing forces; and if you don't have opposing forces you create them. You have conflict creation and out of the conflict you have resolution or synthesis, same thing.

The public who go through all of these wars and the depressions that are caused and all the rest of it never catch on because the rulers make sure that their top universities publish the histories. Therefore, the winners always write the histories in a very flowery fashion and they always give you very good reasons for having these wars but never the real reasons. It was always an amazement to me to find that Britain for instance went into World War II under the guise of speeches to save your culture and your freedoms and your way of life, which really wasn’t far removed at that time from the old feudal system. There was still an upper elite that everyone knew ran the country, even though you had this strange thing called voting that was fairly recent from the World War I. When Britain emerged from World War II they were a nationalist socialist country because the government had taken over all of the functions, all of the main what we call infrastructure of society. That's your farming. That's your industry. That's your transportation. They had taken all of this over and created massive bureaucracies to deal with it.

They went into the war to fight supposedly national socialism, which was Natziism, and came out of the war as a national socialist country at least on the outside, but in reality the top clique at the top, Winston Churchill and others and it's now been disclosed by his personal secretary during World War II who is now a Sir I believe. It's called "The Fringes of Power," the book, you should read it. It's about the memoirs and the notes he took while he was the secretary with Winston Churchill and how Churchill told the public to go off and save their way of life, their culture and so on, and at parties at night he was telling his own peer group as he go happily sozzled, which was pretty well every night, that this is the greatest thing that had ever happened to Britain because they, the elite themselves, would have their age long dream of a United Europe.

Now a United Europe obviously meant you were going to lose your culture and your way of life et cetera, but these characters have no problem of lying to the general populace whom they really see as dumb stupid animals. However, nothing has happened since then. At that time, this particular clique signed a deal to de-industrialize Britain and other countries of Europe and eventually to bring in the system they have now. Britain was the first country to approach France and together they worked on the integration of Europe, all quietly all through lies and deception. They lied to the public for almost 50 years and now they've declassified the documentation from the British government admitting all of this; and at the end, it said that the public must not be told anything of this or the truth until it's all completed; and the same thing was to happen to the Americas.

These psychopathic groups they all know each other, this Anglo-American Establishment which also goes beyond England and beyond the U.S., it’s worldwide now, have formed a club over the last 50 to almost 100 years knowing that they could get this global system into place. As always, down through the ages, when the top psychopaths, these interbred people and they do have a big difference because they don't have a part of the brain functioning or even possibly even there that gives them normal decency and empathy for others. They're unable to feel the pain. They can say that they feel the pain like some have said recently, but they don't actually feel anything at all, they're born actors and we're seeing it manifest today with the one who are in power across the world.

They had all signed the same anti-terrorism deal, which tells you this deal was set-up years and years before to go into operation before 9/11 happened, because bureaucratic departments do not work quickly, and yet after 9/11, suddenly almost every major country across the world had signed the same deal. That takes lots of negotiations and working with bureaucratic positions. Today we're going into it with the psychopaths in full control with an agenda which is not pleasant whatsoever. They're not starting to kill off populations. They've been doing it for a long time, because after all, they don't ask for volunteers to bring the population down and therefore they had to do it very quietly and they've been doing it since at least the 1950’s and probably prior to that. They were working on bacterium and viruses as far back as the 1800’s and there is now documented proof on that too, stuff coming out of the woodwork. If you read the histories of even the Rothschild family, big economists too remember.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said and H.G. Wells. They'd have to bring the economists onboard because they understood money and debt and population numbers need to payoff debts et cetera and ideal population numbers. If you read the histories of the Rothschild's you'll find that the children of the Rothschild's and these are authorized books – the children of the Rothschild's were into writing books themselves, male and female, on the transference of disease with the use of bed bugs, ticks, lice, that kind of thing, and they published these works back in 1904. These children were about 10 and 11 years of age. Now why on earth would children that age be so into the transmission of disease by this method? It's because obviously they heard their parents talking about it too because it was not a new idea.

Malthus himself talked about the same techniques in the 1700’s, even how to space the beds in the poorhouses apart, what distance it would take even fleas to contaminate the person next door with typhus and various diseases. These characters who were into economics understand these sciences. Right now we're at a crisis stage because the big boys who have all accepted the same philosophy very easily because they're all psychopathic, they do understand each other, want to bring the population down in a hurry. They've also taken over 100 years to build up sciences to enable them to create global warming, freezing, flooding, hurricanes and tornadoes. Read the United Nations Weather Warfare Treaty that they all signed. They can do it. That's why they signed the treaty. You don't sign a treaty unless you can actually do it. It’s proven science.

It's happening now as they terrify the public of the world and it is a worldwide agenda and spray them like bugs, which is I'm sure is tranquilizing them as well and we'll see the long term effects start to emerge with strange diseases and early deaths and so on. That's what we're up against. We're in the middle of a war that's been going on and most people are completely oblivious to it because they've been trained and brainwashed from birth not to see it.

There's a book people should really try and get their hands on and it's called "Political Ponerology". I don't know if I hear music or not. I guess I do, so the break is coming up. I'll be back with this book after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and discussing a book which people should get a hold of. It's probably the first book where scientists, people who have gone into psychology who have lived through tyrannies pondered the problem of psychopathy and noticed that all of those main characters at the top in the present day and down through history have all the psychopathic traits. The book is called "Political Ponerology" and the author is Andrew M. Lobaczewski.

This is an excellent book. It's written obviously from someone who is truly searching. Sometimes he goes off too much into the psychological aspects and even the physical aspects of possible brain defects, which still is mainly theoretical, but at least all the signs and the symptoms are in this particular book. The ISBN # is: 1-897244-18-5. Excellent book written initially by a fellow who came out of the Soviet system, who had some persecution in his life there and whose fellows have been persecuted for trying to get to the bottom of why the leaders in all idealistic systems end up at the top after a very short time as being all comprised of psychopaths. The same MO. "Poneros" is the Greek term. That's where they got the name "poneros" for evil and "ology" for doctrine or science.

Ponerology is the name of the book. It's probably the first one to really go in to this in any depth and tie a lot together and put it across in such a way that the average person can try and understand how these people are different from ourselves. He also accepts the fact that I've said for many years those who are psychopathic cannot but help get to the top in this particular system, since it's a system that was designed by psychopaths for psychopaths in the very first place. Winners and losers, those who claw their way up in guile and con their way up and destroy lives in the process without conscience are called "successful". You'll see lots of it in the business world and this author goes through a lot of that and how this is their actual system we're living in and how they always get to a stage where they come to fear the people and they want to depopulate. They've got examples of that down through history. He goes into it in a little detail anyway. Try and get that book.

Now we have Jeff from Vermont on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: I've been listening to your program for a while and I'm trying to figure out leaders throughout the American history, I'm kind of focusing on that, that were ingenious and they were you could say on the dark side. I find Thomas Paine as probably one of the better like models of pure genius and just for our founding fathers I really can't find hardly anything in what he says about the rights of man, age of reason or any of his books that would indicate that he would be nothing but true, just the way he talks and the way he puts stuff down and just look how he died and what he thought about the French Revolution.

Alan: You've got to remember too a lot of what we're given and this is the problem with us. When we're told something and read something really nice by a person we form an opinion and we've got to get in further depth. Thomas Paine was a professional revolutionary that came over from England from a society and this society had already formed. They'd been there for a while. They trained in Geneva in fact a lot of them and then they went to England and Paine came from [PAYEN] and Hugh de Payen was one of the founders of the Knights Templars, one of the knights that founded it, so these characters belong to societies. He certainly seemed to say all the right things and it is true that he went over after the American Revolution to help with the French Revolution. He believed in it initially, but when the slaughtering got too excessive, he complained and he was put in prison himself for complaining. He didn't go along with all the mass beheadings that were just getting out of hand and eventually they had to send other ambassadors over to help bail him out and get him out of there.

Jeff: Ben Franklin was one.

Alan: It was actually Jefferson came after Franklin on that. What you've got really is professional revolutionaries who often fight for the right things, but where you always lose is you'll find that in every popular movement or righteous movement and many – the State Department have given out their books over the years where they admit for instance that they misinterpreted Vietnam because it was a civil war. It was not a Communistic war, according to the books now. We know for a fact too the same thing happened in El Salvador. They tried to blame – you know the guys in the military and intelligent agencies, they're pretty well psychopathic themselves and they wanted to call it a Communistic war but it wasn't really. Wherever peasants tried to get a peasant uprising for a civil war they were called Communists. We have to realize the guys at the top that gravitate towards power after people have championed a popular cause, the ones who get in and hold on to it, then are psychopathic in nature, unfortunately they take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to show that after popular revolutions a coterie will get in at the higher end of it and eventually take it over and gradually they take the real characters who were idealistic and push them off to the side and suddenly all the goals that they had planned would suddenly change and the ones who hang on to the old system, the old Constitution, whatever was pushed initially, are pushed off and out into the outer circles. Psychopaths always go into popular movements and sometimes they even lead popular movements. That's another problem because they sniff the winds. They look to see where the populace is going and they become champions and we've got to always beware of that because they can start the trouble or the riots when they want to. That's happened down through history as well. So just because a person says the right things doesn't mean their heart or their brain is in the right place. You have to really check them out.

Now I think we have Vernon in New Hampshire here. Are you there, Vernon?

Vernon: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Vernon: Yes. How you doing this evening Alan?

Alan: It's pretty wet up here. There's a storm going on.

Vernon: Okay, all right. I've just got one comment I would to make of what you were speaking about. Since individuality is like the single biggest threat to the system, do these psychopaths fear that we are becoming individuals again will connect us to our spiritual self and it's like they really want to stop us from making that connection?

Alan: Strangely enough, even the harden psychologists that try and go into this ponerology I was talking about, even they go into that because you can't help but being human trying to figure out what is it that's so different from you. How are they so different and you go into all the aspects including the soullessness. At one time they were called "soul eaters" because they tend to drain people around them. You don't know why you get drained and tired when you're around them, but you do. They suck energy from you in a sense. It's because your brain is racing trying to keep up with the strange mentality that they have and some of the things they come out with. Your brain begins to race and you feel tired. You're quite right and they do have MOs. They have no conscience and in this book "Ponerology," they do go through the histories of the present bunch in the U.S.

It wouldn't matter if the next bunch come in because all the ones who are waiting in the wings we've seen, the Hillary's et cetera are from the same crew, they're all of the same type. We know that George Bush for instance loved to blow up frogs with firecrackers when he was younger and stuff and this is the sort of things they do in their early years. There's different signs and symptoms of these characters and they grow up really with no conscience but a huge ego and they tend to disdain all the lesser people beneath them. I'm not worried about George Bush. It's the ones around him. It's the Kissinger type, the life long ones, the real technocrats that set-up the world system and are answerable to nobody. They don't get elected. These are the guys, the Maurice Strong's that do all the leg work in the setting it up the negotiations that sign us all to our doom. These are the characters I worry about.

Vernon: Yes, and all the decades of all that chemical imbalance they did to the human population. It's like they have them where they want them to be right now, so those few sentient beings who are about to make that connection to their spirit, it's like they're on a race to try and stop this from happening.

Alan: I think that's right. They are. There's no doubt about it. They're pushing the “oneness” of everyone. Everybody is “one,” but they're talking about different kind of oneness than people in the New Age even think. It’s a oneness where you're all interlinked through computers and through chips in fact through body implants so that you'll be no more problem in the future. That's what their oneness is all about.

Vernon: It's like the beehive mentality you talked about. Like you can hear like a humming going around you right now, like everybody is a part of that hive and then you seem to stand out from the hive, so they have a serious problem with that.

Alan: That's right and now they've even released – I don't know if you've seen it now, the FBI signature portraits with facial expressions that could be suspect.

Vernon: Yes, I seen that once.

Alan: It's amazing. Creases around the eyes, anything can pull you in to being interrogated and this is the old eugenicists all back in power. They can't help it. It's like any disease. They always come up with the same symptoms. You know the ear lobes, the length of the ear, the space between the eyes. All of this stuff has resurfaced. This is what they used in the Natzi era. It shouldn't surprise us. It's the same bunch of descendents that backed the Natzis are in right now, not just in the U.S. but Britain too.

Vernon: The U.S. seems to be like the test population for all that stuff going on too.

Alan: Yes it is and the taxpayer of the U.S. has been funding all of this into existence. They knew they'd do this at the beginning of the 1900’s when Britain handed it over to the U.S. to become the policemen of the world, but the average person who heard that happening in the U.S. never thought they'd actually be treating the peasant of the U.S. as the same as the peasant of China and that's where it's all going. We're all to be equal peasants here, because psychopaths only can appreciate other psychopaths and their cunning. They have no respect for the peasant of any country.

Vernon: Yes and they seem to keep wanting more and more and more power, like they're never satisfied with not having enough power. They crave for that stuff, the power over others.

Alan: That is a fact. The ego, you see they live on ego. They are pure ego. The world revolves around them and this insatiable desire for power again is so far from the normal that we can't – normal folk can't understand them. That's why they get away with it. We make excuses for them. We'll say they're just very keen. No, these characters are power hungry. They live on power. It's like a kind of ethereal food that they suck in and they love to dominate. Power and dominance is all part of it and they always, at the end, they tolerate no opposition and I mean they're ruthless. They're ruthless.

Vernon: They have that agenda they've got. They're going to do whatever it takes. They don't care if they've got to kill at least 90 percent of the population. They will do whatever it takes to get to that stage they're after.

Alan: Yes that's a fact too. I know that's the imperative in all this is we've got to stop it, because see they have been doing it through inoculations. When you go into the big players who came up with the vaccines and you find out my goodness these guys were the top eugenicists. They wrote books on reducing the population. They championed reducing the population and suddenly here they are like wolves with a sheep's clothing on here to help you overnight. Then you look at all the diseases and sicknesses that have broken out. HIV, if you just speak it, it's called "THE HIVE," and these guys don't miss a trick in anything that they do. We know that Kissinger during the 70’s said that the main thing, the main enemy to the state was over population and he put it into the works. He started off the ball rolling to get the grants for autoimmune disease viruses and these are viruses they have been working on already since the early 1900’s and look at everyone today. Everyone is immune compromised. Everyone who has an inoculation has a vastly reduced immune system.

Vernon: Can I ask you a question? Alan, I don't know if you've experience this in your life, but since you've been like studying that system have you never sat down and kind of like stared this thing right in the eye and see it right in front of you, everywhere you look around you can see it?

Alan: Yes.

Vernon: That happened to me a couple of times. Like my body started feeling funny and stuff. I see this stuff right in my eye. Everywhere I turn I walk it's right there.

Alan: Yes. Psychopaths as I say they not only give you a system, the culture that you live in and think is normal because you've been born and brought up in it, it’s their culture. They've given it to you and so we take on the traits of the psychopath. The whole culture is buy, sell, produce, consume and don't fall in the street. That's all they say and so we adopt those same principles. We're all terrified of falling on the street and so we tend to exploit other people. That's called good commerce and a good system. It's not a competitive system. It's a psychopathic system.

Vernon: It is. It's almost hard trying not to live in the system and not emulate them, it's like a force all around you trying to make you become like that.

Alan: Yes and when everything goes up, everyone wants to keep a standard of living that they're used to. When everything goes up and prices go up, then the guy above you passes it all down to you to pay off. You've got to exploit someone beneath you to keep that standard of living and that's how this whole ball of wax goes round in circles, round in circles.

Vernon: Yes. It's like we're going around in a circle. We’re not moving. We just keep going round and round and round. That's how I see it. We're not evolving.

Alan: Yes that's right. We have an abnormal system that's been taught as the only one that could naturally be. That's what Lenin said too. He said there are a thousand directions the society could go but the public must not know it, and so they must believe that the one they live in is the only natural one that could have possibly evolved; and there's nothing further from the truth. This is an inhumane psychopathic society.

Vernon: It's not like a humane system. I could see it all around me. It's like when you grow up, you're born, you think you’re growing up and that's how life is supposed to be, not a system. They switched the system around now, so now we tell the difference because of our age, but it's all their system. They gave it to us. It's not ours. We can't try to save what's not ours.

Alan: Turn on the television, whether it's Olympics, sports, all you cheer is the winner. Cheer the winner and boo the losers and tough luck, and that's what's been encouraged in life. We have winners and losers and for every top of the pyramid because only a few get there, the rest of them down below are called the base. That's the base people. That's the majority of the population and we call this normalcy.

Vernon: I call it prey and predators. Like they're the predators, we're their prey.

Alan: That's exactly what it is. They are predators. They're prime predators and they're very proud of it.

Vernon: Yes, the top of the food chain and to them we've just got to be just like – we're like their food source.

Alan: We are. We’re the only ones who really make or produce anything and they live off us. They also, like any farmer, if there's too many in a herd or even like the Department of Agriculture farming here – of agriculture in Canada, they'll kill off excess deer. They'll kill off the excess herd and they see this as farming. They see it as farming.

Vernon: I think honestly deep inside we each being individual could like at least on a personal level at least deflect this thing a little bit, although we don't have much time, we’re like ahead away from this whole thing coming now and I still feel deep inside we've got an opportunity left.

Alan: Yes we do and we've got to connect quickly too.

Vernon: Like really quickly we've got to connect or it will be all over.

Alan: It will be all over. These guys are moving fast now and it's worldwide. People in Australia, New Zealand, Thailand and all across the planet are seeing all this stuff coming down and it's in the air. We feel it in the air.

Vernon: You can feel it all inside your body. You can't see with your natural eye but you can see when you perceive deeper you can see it ahead of you.

Alan: A great scheme is unfolding. We're living through it and it's like with bated breath because there's a hush of expectation. We know there's more going on we're not being told. We're quite correct in that. They won’t tell us until the very end.

Vernon: Okay, well I'm going to let you go. It was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vernon: All right. Bye bye.

Alan: And Joe from Florida. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I heard you on disc that my son has and another friend had copied from the computer and I like the depth of your conversations which I'm involved in deeply as well. I have to let you know that I am a food waster as well and I like the [Creighton] organization and so forth and so on and so forth. You talked about the lodge knights and so forth and how powerful they are which you are deeply involved as well and I do appreciate the depth and able to hear you as well, as I listen to other ones on talk shows in the morning up in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, USA and Florida, USA. Anyway, I know you knew where I was calling from. Anyhow, I was concerned. Are you a born again Christian?

Alan: I wouldn't go by any of the terms that they use today since I've watched every group and I don't see the tops of any born again association warning the public of anything. You've got to understand that the whole born again phenomenon is fairly recent and primarily in the U.S. Across in Europe if you ask them if they're born again, they give you a stare, even a hundred years ago. It's almost like a new phenomenon given for the U.S. for a particular time and it separates so many people on these little parts of doctrine that they're always arguing about. There's so many hundreds now of Protestant sects that on the surface will claim that they're all the same, but they all became sects because they differed on minute points of details. I don't go into religion because I don't need the rules and the laws that are given. I don't think a book is necessary to know what's right and wrong.

Joe: I hate to interrupt but if you were more or less what they call, we call or say born again, the holy spirit wouldn't give you the knowledge and the depth and how to proceed to get the depth of information and facts.

Alan: What I mean is I don't need a formalized doctrine of man, or the acceptance of others either, to say what I have to say that comes from the heart and my brain and what I know.

Joe: I gather you. I gather you, but still he has to be there for you to accept it and to ask questions and knowledge and so on and so forth.

Alan: I'll say that there's something out there like everyone has always known. There's something.

Joe: With you I get the facts from the joshing portion of many subjects of presidents and vice presidents and all the garb that they hand and fear here. You can segregate it without other problems. You know the depth. You know how to dig into it. You know what questions to ask and put on your computer and so forth. I really do enjoy it I'll tell you. Not many people can sit back and talk of knowledge of what you have and when you speak of one on the computer and so forth in which a friend of mine puts them all on discs then I get them and I listen to them. Very, very good and I was concerned with what we call born again Christian and I could say you were a Christian. I don't know other than that.

Alan: Always remember that in the days of Christ there was no word for Christian. It came much, much later.

Joe: Hey, it’s been a pleasure speaking with you. I may get back with you some other time again. Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I do these talks too, I don't have staff. I don't have people punching up things on the screen for me so I can sound very important and knowledgeable. It's all in the brain or it's nowhere at all, and there's no tricks with mirrors here at all. No tricks – and a lot of shows do this these days. They have staff who will punch in any conversation, any caller. The topics come up and the host sounds as though he was a genius, but here it's the real thing. It's from the heart and I only say what I know. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the psychopathic types, just scratching the surface here about the psychopaths who run the system that we were born into and they control it at the top. They love pulling it over on people.

Here's a little quote from this book here talking about the business world itself at the top.

"Concern here is that the costume for the new masked sanity of a psychopath is just as likely to be a three-piece suit as a ski mask and a gun. As Harrington says, "We also have the psychopath in respectable circles, no longer assumed to be a loser." He quotes William Krasner as saying, "They - psychopath and part psychopath do well in the more unscrupulous types of sales work because they take such delight in 'putting it over on them'…"

Alan: Actually, they like hunting. They're predators.

"…getting away with it - and have so little conscience about defrauding their customers. Our society is fast becoming more materialistic, and success at any cost is the credo of many businessmen. The typical psychopath thrives…"

Alan: They thrive.

"…in this kind of environment and is seen as a business "hero".

That's what we have today. It's the same with these characters, these family dynasties the people keep voting in. It's often that's all that's presented to you and even you'll find that oppositions are generally related to them too, including the wives. They're all interbred. These are the monied powered elite who now lead you into the New World Order, this new system and they've taken such a long time in the planning. They've taken control over everything that you've taken as normal, your schooling system, education system, national education, which is an international education system. Everyone is getting the same propaganda culture pumped in them from birth. UNESCO talked about this. I quoted it last week from the man who is the first CEO of UNESCO and that happened to be Aldous Huxley's brother, top eugenicist and he talked about the ability to control the minds of billions of people through a common education. Education doesn't mean you're given the truth. You're given a scientific indoctrination so you'll perceive the world in a specific way.

When they went into Iraq the first group that went in once the whole area was cleared was UNESCO to get the first generation trained to get the youngsters. Train them in a different system and they will grow up to be the leaders in a democratic – we know what democratic means now. We're all living under it as we use our passports and ID cards and so on like that. They want the same democratic system the worldwide and they also are giving them inoculations as well through United Nations. We know the history of the UN with their inoculations series. Ask Africa.

That's the kind of world we're living in. It's a dangerous world run by these psychopaths who literally will justify whatever they do. Whatever they do, a psychopath must justify, not to please you but to soothe themselves. They've got to save their own ego at all costs. If it meant destroying the world to save their ego, they would do it. That's their nature and they can rationalize anything at all. They also have conversive speech. Conversive speech is double-speak where they say one thing. The general population thinks that's a nice word. It sounds good but it's got an opposing meaning. Orwell said, "Freedom is slavery. War is peace." That's what he was telling you, it's conversive speech. We're seeing it all there today, so study this book "Ponerology". I don't get money for these books. I just push the ones that are good.

From Hamish and myself up here and a rainy night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 7, 2007 (#35)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 7, 2007:
"RULE BY TERROR — SHOCK & AWE"
OR "REPROGRAMMING FOR BRAVE NEW WORLD"
&copy; Alan Watt November 7, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 7, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's November 7th, 2007.

As I stand back to watch the old world turn, you hear from a distance the war drums beating from the Pentagon and even from the United Nations all about the lead up to the war they've planned to have apparently with Iran. It's hard to tell if they're simply trying to freeze the world into terror so we'll comply along a new direction, or if there's some big game plan at the top that we're not in on, which there always is of course. One way or another, they're on a roll because the war hawks have been given the saddles to ride in and they've been given a full reign to do what they want basically and they want to standardize a world – standardize it in such a way that they'll be no competing systems.

They decided along ago, a couple of hundred years ago in fact, books were published on this very topic, that this particular system, a system that began in Europe, it actually began long, long before in the Middle East and thousands of years ago, but eventually ended up in Europe for a few centuries, that the system would have to be worldwide and there would be no competition. They wanted a new type of secular world order and there's no doubt about it, even the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about this Federation of States would be the embryo or the nucleus of a world system which they hoped to bring in one day. Some of them in those days perhaps thought that they could take in other cultures, but the ones who have taken over the reigns today certainly do not. They want it to be their system and their system only; and no wonder, because it's been efficient by controlling the millions and millions of people all across Europe and the British Commonwealth and the U.S. for a long, long time.

Very efficient scientific system and we're all very happy slaves pretty well. We suffer from neurosis. We see therapists. We take tranquilizers. We're given stress programs, how to cope with more and more stress, but we don't complain. We just go ahead and do what we're told and cope with more and more stress. This system is to be brought to the rest of the world in countries where they don't have the same banking system. They don't have the same debt system or usury system. In fact, the Islamic states have a taboo about the usury and of course that's really why this whole fiasco of a war is being drummed up against them.

The bankers are in cahoots with those at the top, always have been, mind you, for thousands of years and it shouldn't surprise anyone that they're on a roll now to take the rest of the world over into their beautiful Brave New World. Then step-by-step hopefully they'll reduce the populations of the whole planet, but not before they use us all to bring about the new system. That's the beauty of how they work and psychopaths certainly do take trouble in going over the details before they launch anything.

We are now hearing about this Avian flu and sure enough, for about 15 years now professionals have been going on about the Avian flu. This bird flu, it's for the birds, it’s going to get us all. I'll be talking more about this and about what the government is giving out to their own employees after the following messages.

Hi. This is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how everything is coming together at this moment, the ongoing wars that are prepared to go in and possibly decimate a whole people because of a few at the top, they claim it is a great thing. You save the people by killing all the people. I've never really ever figured that one out, but then I'm not a psychopath. Back home, of course, they're pulling the rug from the U.S. citizens. I've said it all along. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job of standardizing the world, they'll take down the system back home as well financially and that's happening already. Don't ever, ever believe the nonsense they're giving us that they didn't foresee the fact that all the big oil companies (which were part of the whole system) saw them going over to the Euro instead of the dollar. Of course they do. These guys planned all this 50, 100 years ago. They knew exactly what's going on and it's time to take the U.S. citizenry down as well and also bring them into their Brave New World.

Before I go on to our caller, I'd like to into this hype about the Avian flu. Now the Avian flu I've no doubt is a hybrid flu made in laboratories like most flus have been, and bingo, there's stuff coming out all the time and being declassified that they were working on viruses as far back as World War I and no doubt that's where the Spanish Flu came from. It didn't originate in Spain at all, but that's where the troops were coming back through Spain after World War I and they brought all this back home with them. What was amazing at the time, it was all the troops that brought the viruses back with them that had a particular inoculation. That was the little part in the detective story. It's not hard to figure out but they've dug up this particular flu, altered it again and that's been on the CBC television here. They dug up bodies from the permafrost in Northern Canada and they've got live viruses. They were very successful. They've altered it again. I've no doubt it's part of this Avian flu they're going to release one day.

However, the OCC, which is a U.S. governmental department, they authorize this department to take care of banking, has sent out a form to all their employees. It's mainly for the treasury departments and this came out Wednesday, today, the 7th and it says:

"Protection Against Avian Flu.

The OCC needs your opinion about your willingness to prepare for and take the antiviral drug Tamiflu in the event of an outbreak of the avian flu caused by the H5N1 virus. The agency is considering a multimillion dollar investment to purchase drug for all employees and their families and to make arrangements for individuals to get the medical evaluations required for the prescription drug to be issued."

Alan: It goes on about the antiviral effects of this particular flu and the drug. It says:

"Tamiflu is an antiviral drug that can reduce transmission of the virus or even prevent infection in addition to lessening the impact of the virus after an individual has been infected administered orally, in capsule or liquid form. Being prepared for an outbreak of the avian flu requires the agency to act now and requires OCC employees to understand and support the decision."

Alan: If you want your job you'll support it of course.

"This potential OCC investment only makes sense if the majority of the staff agree to get the necessary medical evaluation and obtain the Tamiflu prescription in the coming months and then use it as directed if avian flu strikes."

Alan: It goes on and on to tell them how to convince their families and all the rest of it and to get it before the end of November if possible. This Office of Comptroller of the Currency was created by the Congress. They "charter national banks to oversee nationwide systems of banking institutions and to ensure the national banks are safe and sound." That's the OCC that's sending it out to all their employees now. I have no doubt something probably will come down the way when it's time and all hell will break loose because you'd would have an economic depression. You've got to have some sort of plague breaking out and you'll be at war at the same time. Three things in a row. What's better than that?

Now I think we have Allen from England, are you there?

Allen: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Allen: I'm fine. How you doing? I spoke to you a few weeks ago. It's always very assuring to hear your voice, Alan, and I did ask you about exo-politics if you remember. You didn't make any comments about that.

Alan: I understand all the theories of it and so on, but I'll tell you nothing is going to work. Nothing is going to work or change anything until we realize that there are psychopathic types within society, all strata, and this has happened down through thousands of years. We always think we're getting ahead. We knock over tyrants once in a while only to see new ones arise because these characters keep coming up and they go into all sides of politics; they speak for the people too. We saw this even in the Soviet system. It was supposed to be a system for people to voice their concerns and all agree upon where they wanted to go; and the same coterie of psychopaths got to the top in no time at all, shoved out all those that had the old system, or at least their initial values in their minds, they pushed them to the side.

Allen: It seems to me they've infiltrated just about everything.

Alan: Everything. You're right.

Allen: Including things like disclosure projects with secret programs of all sorts. Once again we have this sort of common denominator as you described them quite accurately as a gaggle of psychopaths in control. In your own personal expertise, and I'm sure many people are listening and admire your opinions on history and what you know and what you've learned and you're passing it on, but how do you see that given that there are many shows like yours that are increasing awareness and it's a growing awareness?

Alan: It is.

Allen: It is indeed and it's a fantastic thing to be living with in the present, you know? To witness.

Alan: All we have to do is do exactly to them to everyone who wants to have any power whatsoever over the public to have them tested with the strictest. We also need to teach in schools how to recognize the psychopathic traits. That's the only want you ever stop them from getting up there because these are cunning people.

Allen: Maybe that's why there's more and more people doing home schooling perhaps.

Alan: Yes, that too. There's no doubt whatsoever.

Allen: That's a statistic that they don't want to tell us about, in America in particular and also in this country.

Alan: In the U.S. it's no secret that those who are home schooled are grabbed by the universities because they are so far ahead of the regular students that go to usual schools.

Allen: That's an interesting thought right there, isn't it?

Alan: It is.

Allen: Given that they’re trying to break down the family system.

Alan: They're trying to break down the family unit, but also that's why they instituted the National Educational Association, which is also the International Educational Association. It was to standardize all views and opinions so there would be no free thought really. It was to create a form of matrix thinking, just like religion did for thousands of years. You would be in the middle of the box and all you would view was the walls of that box. That would be your parameters of thought. It's the same thing with the educational system. They wanted to standardize everything under the one system and then give you a fake reality. I've never heard it discussed in school why we have to be trained through school and given all this nonsensical history and a phony value system, trained to run out into the world to compete and get to the top and then be successful.

Allen: Stop people from thinking for themselves basically and discovering themselves.

Alan: Absolutely, like they're supposed to be.

Allen: You know your show I so admire people like yourself and there are so many of you that I don't have to mention names and anyone who is listening is that these people are doing this for no money and the important thing is that we are all living in communities and we are all just living and human beings.

Alan: Yes we are.

Allen: The great service that people like Alan that you are doing, if you don't mind me saying, is to awaken people and it's wonderful and God bless you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. I'll tell you that's really what keeps you going and it certainly does keep you humble because you realize that you're making a difference in this world and hopefully maybe somehow you can even prevent more horrors from happening, not go down as statistics in the history books and especially with the people of Iran. I feel so sorry for these people and families over there that's going to be disseminated if these boys at the top get their way too.

Allen: Let's pray that that doesn't happen and people can see some sense. It will be an act of complete desperation by the criminals, the ones who started all of this and they're only criminals and psychopaths.

Alan: They are criminals and psychopaths. I've met plenty in the music business. You get into their homes after a big concerts and stuff and you hear them talking and they laugh and they do stuff that's so debauched. The average person thinks they're civilized and respectable. They'd be completely dumbfounded if they saw.

Allen: The only thing that worries me, Alan, is that I met a young man because I teach music technology and all that. I think I explained that to you before. I met one young man who's into all of this green sort of eco-warrior fanaticism kind of paradigm and I pointed out to him, look, the dollar is going to crash and that's all done by design and that's all 1929 all over again and it's all engineered. He said, “Oh, who cares about the Americans.” He’s supposed to be an environmental hippy sort of peaceful Green Party type. You know what I mean? He's supposed to be like that but he doesn’t care if millions of Americans die. I mean what is going on with this double-think?

Alan: Remember, in all groups and all groups will attract different types that try to get to the top. Hold on and I'll talk to you after these following messages after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think Allen is still on the line. Are you there, Allen?

Allen: I sure am. What the hell happened to Leonard Cohen then?

Alan: Oh well lots of little things in his life.

Allen: Other people have been using it.

Alan: I know, I know. It’s just that one verse kept playing. I wanted other verses to play but they couldn't get round to doing that.

Allen: Really. They just had it on the loop I suppose. They just had it on a .wav file.

Alan: Yes. I mean all of those verses are very, very poignant and they're relevant to the topics because even the last verse is about the coming plague you know. “Everybody knows it's coming” because the media has been telling us for years.

Allen: They do tell us. I mean they're very blatant about it. Come on. Everyone saw the Queen the other day with the King of Saudi Arabia. It happened. There it was on television. Now what does it tell you? But I do sympathize with – excuse my croaky voice. I've been teaching all day, yelling at kids.

Alan: I thought you were singing at the school there.

Allen: Both. But I do understand the idea of the psychopathic angle because its endemic, isn't it? You get it everywhere in the society as well.

Alan: The ones on the lower strata are called the failed psychopaths. Those are the ones who end up in prison, street level, but the other ones who are a bit brighter and born into the right families who have power to start with. You also have hereditary psychopathy, especially with an elite who's inbred with male and female both from wealthy families who got their wealth from slaughtering and so on, then you're guaranteed to have psychopathic offspring and that's what we have today. We have generations of these characters all over the world.

Allen: That suggests it's like a genetic thing.

Alan: It's definitely genetic. Plato went into it in "The Republic." He talked about breeding traits in or out of people, just like animals.

Allen: Don't you think it's an ego thing? It’s also the conditioning that we get through the television and we're not beings. We've been reduced to consumers.

Alan: Remember Britain – the British history is so important to all of this because it was pretty typical of the whole of Europe.

Allen: So anyone can be a psychopath. That's what I'm trying to say.

Alan: Anyone can be one, almost.

Allen: You've got to watch the Ninja turtles or whatever.

Alan: They're born without the innate sense of community or empathy. They're born without that and that's baffled people for a long, long time. It simply is not there. Now they're very good at putting a show of it on. They’re the sort of characters that could go to a graveyard and even put a tear out and turn away and laugh at a joke a split second later. We actually saw this happening with Bill Clinton when they went to the Brown funeral. He stood around the grave and then he walked away and someone told him a joke and then he burst out in hysterics, and that's the psychopathic trait there you see. They don't have feeling.

Allen: That's right but I think it's all over shop.

Alan: It's highly prevalent.

Allen: I think that people emulate it. I mean in business they're predatorial.

Alan: That's what business is.

Allen: Banking and whatever, all of these moneymakers, anything to do with profit. They put profit first and service second and they don't realize that if you do it the other way around you will get money if you give service.

Alan: And the money circulates too.

Allen: If you do things that work rather than what people perceive to be right and wrong, because we've got to respect that everyone's got their own perceptions.

Alan: However, again, the problem today is here we are at the end of – I mean this is the 21st century and we kick it off with more wars and it's to be the war of all wars to end all wars to bring the global system in. Then they're going to have a war of terror on the population of the whole world because they need an enemy. This again is the psychopathic thinking. They can't let go of power and that's what we've got to understand. These characters will not let go of their deviant power structure that they've created and you're right. They give us a culture which we then emulate.

Allen: Without any doubt, Alan, they have demonstrated that they are prepared to do just about anything.

Alan: That's right, absolutely.

Allen: Anything.

Alan: Adolph Hitler in the bunker he said that if the German people failed to take over Europe and win that war then by the Darwinian standards of survival of the fittest they all deserve to perish. That's what he said.

Allen: He was funded by Wall Street and the Bank of England. We know that.

Alan: Yes he was.

Allen: And because they were more scared of Stalin because they took them downstairs in the basement and shot them.

Alan: Yes I know. And then of course Professor Sutton--

Allen: I'll get off the line now and let someone else speak.

Alan: Okay. I'll talk to you again.

Allen: I'll talk to you again then.

Alan: Sure.

Allen: I'll listen to the rest of the show. Nice to talk to you.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Allen: Bye.

Alan: Professor Anthony Sutton wrote two great books on this and he was a top man who went into the Congressional Records after wars and so on and he wrote "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution". Who funded the Bolshevik

Revolution and became the Soviet Union? It's the same bankers, the same families in the West and then of course, "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler." Same thing again. It's well worth reading into. These characters have been behind all wars. They've never been prosecuted for them, even though George Bush's grandfather was initially prosecuted but wasn't put in prison for trading with the enemy during World War II. They were all financing the Natzi side and we wonder why we're seeing fascism all over the place. It's the same bunch in control. That's why it's here.

Now I think we have Chris in New Hampshire on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing?

Chris: I'm doing pretty good thank you. I've listened to your podcasts for quite a while.

Alan: Hold on a second and we'll talk after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Chris from New Hampshire who got cutoff just before the break. Are you still there, Chris?

Chris: I'm here. I hope you can hear me okay. I'm on my cell phone.

Alan: You’re clear.

Chris: Thank you. I've listened to you for months now, mostly everyday on my iPod downloading your podcast, and like most of us out there I listen to you for free and I haven't apologized for never buying any of your products, but that's going to change because I want more. Like most of the other listeners I'm sure that given the time and the opportunity we would have hundreds of questions that we would like to ask you. But right now there's only one right now that's pressing on my mind. I drive to work every morning in Massachusetts and every morning I see the planes up above laying down the trails and they are criss-crossing in the sky. I watched them from my window at work and I watch them start to spread and spread and by early afternoon those trails from the jets have come into a complete cloud cover in the whole area, and frankly, I'm pretty scared to death. I mean you can't drink the water. You can't buy bottled water without getting estrogen. To coin the term that you use, we're being sprayed like bugs. I caught asthma as an adult. I'm in my 30’s. I've never had it before.

Alan: I'll tell you that's the interesting thing. I've had about five people in about one month, most of them actually 40 and over who have come down with asthma for the first time.

Chris: My question would be what could I do to protect myself and my family from this aerial spraying in case it's everywhere?

Alan: That's the problem. You have no idea that it's everywhere. It’s all over the world. I get it from Australia and New Zealand. All over they're doing this spraying and my mind always goes right back to Mr. Rumsfeld on the CBC news when he talked about the aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over major cities to calm the people in times of major crisis; and I thought my God they're actually doing it. If you were the boys at the top and you're bringing in this Brave New World with a completely new set of values, completely new duties as a citizen to the world state, new way of living, you would use every weapon in your arsenal. I really have to say I believe they're using it.

Chris: Yes, I do too. I do feel fatigued all the time and I myself remember the contrails or condensation trails evaporate quickly but these stay up there all day. There are there virtually all day, 10, 12, hours into the nighttime they are still out there. I've searched the internet and tried to find ways – how can I protect myself, less than wearing a HAZMAT suit, is there anything that we can do?

Alan: The main thing you can do is in the home there are certain screening types you can get that were used for underground shelters, but there's filters you can actually put over windows and so on, anywhere where you want air coming in to try and keep out whatever is in all this stuff. I know that there's different barium and aluminum oxide because I've had it tested myself. It killed my dog I had about two or three years ago and it was eating snow. It was eating compacted snow at the end of winter and it was highly concentrated spray from the whole winter and the dog died. I got information at that time that other people's pets were dying too from the same causes. It's a highly toxic. Definitely try and stop the air coming in through these filters. There's companies that you can buy them and fit them to your windows yourself. Honestly, apart from wearing a respirator outside I have no idea how you'd stop it because it's everywhere.

Chris: That's what I thought. I thought that and I hear a lot of guys on the radio harking vitamins the same.

Alan: Now listen. I never hype fear and then give you something to sell.

Chris: I know you don't. I appreciate that. One other thing, I flew back from Florida and I was coming to LaGuardia Airport and all the TSA were out there in force and I saw them physically patting down this man who happened to be an octogenarian in a wheelchair with his grey-haired wife standing by, patting him down, searching through their stuff while people of Middle Eastern looking are passing clearly through. I said to myself, this Homeland security thing is nothing but a farce, a lie and a joke, and I am convinced that they are doing that to train us for a police state.

Alan: There's no doubt that everything that's happening and I've gone through all the laws that have been passed on the U.S. books since 9/11. Now they tried to get them passed before 9/11. Some were passed before 9/11 even happened when the Clinton Administration – that's why they blew up Oklahoma City building and that passed that weekend after that. They tried it the week before and it wouldn't pass, so boom, and bingo, it gets passed.

Chris: I remember the news announcers – I remember a newscaster saying they're bringing out bombs from the Murrah Building and then they said that there was a big hole in the ground and there wasn't the hole.

Alan: I've still got the tapes that I recorded at the time from the main newscasters and they did say that that FEMA had an office in the basement and they were bringing out all these bombs.

Chris: Well Alan, thank you very much. I don't want to monopolize your time even though I'd love to monopolize your time and ask you just dozens and dozens of questions. I thank you and again I apologize for being a free listener all these months.

Alan: You try and help out because it's the only thing that keeps me going.

Chris: I do read some of the books that you request. Some of them are very difficult to read because I'm a product of public schools and television and reading is amazingly difficult.

Alan: It will come. The more you do it the easier it will get.

Chris: Thank you Alan.

Alan: You take care. Now I think we also have another New Hampshire caller here. It's Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there?

Vernon: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Vernon: Not so bad. How are you doing this evening?

Alan: I'm just surviving in this cold weather.

Vernon: Yes, I feel we all are trying to survive in the matrix. I have three things, three topics I'd like you to elaborate on because I heard that the Global Electronic Net which is connected to the HAARP has been tested on us. Another topic is about the economic collapse of the United States and the third one is about that coming pandemic which they're about to leash upon the public of North America, so I would like you to elaborate a lot more on it.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. They've used the HAARP on the public. In fact, I think it was the people or the government of Maine had taken something out against the U.S. federal government because they were the first ones to at least admittedly to be tested on without their knowledge. They used HAARP technology on them and they were pulsing the scalar weaponry on them. This was back in I think in the early '90’s and all the social services, police departments and hospitals were taking notes of types that were coming in. What was happening to the people and they found that by altering the frequency they can make them very depressed or very anxious. They found that domestic animals were biting their owners for the first time, things like that, so behavior alterations it was causing and that was tested there.

We know also Dr. Nick Begich put a lot of good information on it. There's even been programs with him on television CBC Canada where they visited at least one of the reporters visited the HAARP facility in Alaska and you saw all these antennas arrayed on the ground level, hundreds of them and they are using it. Now you can pick it up on shortwave radio because it beams within the shortwave frequencies and you can pick these shortwave radios up at some of the Radio Shack's and Circuit Cities pretty cheap, but in different frequencies there you'll hear this [vo-vo-vo] sound. Very powerful sound and this is going on 24 hours per day now.

As far as the economic system goes, yes, that's meant to really turn down the whole system into panic. Gradual control panic of course and out of it is to come a new currency. We get trained along a path to accept something until we plead for them to help us, and bingo, they come out with what they wanted to give you in the first place. They always get us to demand what they want to give us and that will come with the new Amero to be given out eventually in the U.S. at the right time, but not before your standard of living plummets for a while.

Then the pandemic, yes, there's no doubt about it. Pandemics are beautiful. I was going to read Thomas Malthus tonight who wrote a book in the 1700’s on population control and what he called the positive factors that help with population control. In amongst the positive factors he had the Black Plague and putting people in swamps to live where you build houses and put them in areas like that, crowded conditions, big cities or towns with crowds of people put in them, he said were all conducive to be positive factors on population reduction. This is an old thing and this came from a member of the British elite, Thomas Malthus. His theories are still used today by those at the top, so we shouldn't be surprised that these psychopathic types are still running the show. The Darwin family was exactly the same through Charles Galton Darwin who wrote his book in the 1950’s, "The Next Million Years". He backed up Thomas Malthus and all his theories and said why they'd have to kill off so many of the public and so many of the useless eaters and what he called the inferior types. The inferior types being anyone who didn't have noble blood basically; so that's true, it's all coming together at the same time. Very old plan and the only problem they had was to herd us along into this big sheep pen slowly, slowly, slowly through crisis and fear and keep us entertained as we're doing it too.

Vernon: Okay. I think I've got one more added to that list. I want to ask you what scenario you see they're planning to use to implement that National ID card which they really want desperately to give the public?

Alan: It could be done either through the next war, this ongoing war I should say, the next phase of it, for your own safety you understand; or it could even be put out through the pandemic. I know that in Britain they said that the ID card that they brought out already there has the capacity to do all your banking. All your banking is to be done through that one card eventually and your medical health and everything through it. It all ties in together and it's the same company that's made cards for Canada that gets them next year when the states get them too.

Vernon: Okay. So we're in for like a really, really like hellish time right now coming up now?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Up here in Canada you're paying $1.16 per liter. There's almost four liters to the gallon and so we're paying $1.16 per liter and the U.S. gas is way down. It's been kept down artificially. Most of the gas you're using in the U.S. is not from anywhere else except Canada. Alberta produces mostly U.S. gasoline. We're paying more in Canada than you are in the states, so you're being subsidized at the moment, but that will get pulled off eventually.

Vernon: Actually we're paying $2.92 as of today in New Hampshire for gas.

Alan: That's still cheap for us.

Vernon: Worldwide it's getting like really, really screwed up now.

Alan: That's right.

Vernon: Okay. I'm going to let you go. It was nice talking to you Alan.

Alan: Well you take care.

Vernon: All right. Bye.

Alan: I think we have Dee in Michigan. Are you still there? Hello.

Dee: Hello. This is Dee from Detroit and I wanted to just kind of bring to your attention if you weren't aware of the company that makes Tamiflu is not the company that owns the patent to it. I believe Roche Laboratories that makes Tamiflu but the patent is owned by Gilead Pharmaceuticals and Gilead Pharmaceuticals former head went into civil service.

Alan: Wasn't that Rumsfeld?

Dee: Yes.

Alan: Yes. I thought that was him. You do know this world is so full of coincidences though, isn't it?

Dee: Oh it's just amazing. I think he and Chaney with Halliburton are having a contest. I mean there's so many people and I was one of them when Bird Flu was first coming out because my great grandmother had died of the Spanish flu. So I was really following it and being concerned and the second I dug that up a couple of years ago I just laughed and told everybody don't worry about it.

Alan: I know that Rumsfeld too was the CEO of one of the big GMO companies that pushed for GMO foods as well at one point. He certainly got around and another time he was the head of some of the biowarfare laboratory companies that sold Saddam Hussein all of the weaponry that he eventually supposedly used on the Iranians. That man has been all over the place. He's just got a finger in every pie and he's still tramping on telling us so much lies it's just incredible, incredible.

Dee: He still is the major stockholder over at Gilead Pharmaceuticals. I guess he wants everybody just to have their prescription of Tamiflu ready. By the way, I got asthma when I was 40 years old too.

Alan: Really. As I say, lots of people now are getting it for the first time and that never used to happen at all. It never used to happen. You generally had it. It would break out around two years of age and then you know you'd have it – and often you grew out of it at the age of 18 or 20. You'd often grow out of it. Some didn't, some did, but you never had people over even 20 years of age that used to come down with asthma for the first time.

Dee: I know. It's just really crazy. One other little thing too, and I'm not talking from a heavy Christian bible thumper but trying to live in this world and following the rules that were forced down our throats isn't the way we're going to survive and you used to years ago because I've listened to your old talks and a lot of the early Jackie Patru. I have your MP3s, your old then radio shows and I believe with Hehpsehboah and you touched on that power that's within us that we've forgotten. I know Manley Hall had talked about always the magic number seven because it's always the five and the hidden two. The five of everybody knows but sometimes "y" and "w" and then the five days of the week and the two weekend. But it's the five senses that are over and then the two that we're dumbed down from knowing. When I first started listening to you and you were trying to [inaudible], but until I heard some of your archives where you started to touch on that, I have to say I kind of like listened to you with still kind of a fence around me because of being led down so many dead ends by so many people. When you've heard that I think it really touches a place with so many of us that are trying to deal with what's happening in this world. I know that that's where a lot of our power lies. I mean that's not to say sit around and go “om” and not act on anything or talk about anything or be proactive. Nonetheless, there's some very true words in the bible to love one another but it's living in the two worlds not serving two masters.

Alan: Yes. I'll address that when I come back from the break.

Dee: Right. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to touch on the last caller's question about what spirit is and so on and religion. See religion really has been controlled from the beginning especially Christianity because it took over – it was taken over by Rome that was already an empire and amalgamated with a ruling empire with vast lands and territories they had stolen and conquered over people and so they blended the two together and we don't know what the truth is anymore as far as who said what, what was written, what wasn't written. We know things have been added and taken out down through many centuries and you can't put a New Testament with its forgiveness next to an Old Testament where you're allowed to buy and own slaves and things like that. You had stoning people to death for what we would call minor offenses or eating the wrong kind of shellfish. I mean that's all so nonsensical and the problem is Christianity was married with a much older system of collectivism, which also thrives on economics and slavery and usury. Christianity was the antithesis, supposedly, but it was quickly taken over by a system that it was already under the system of usury and taxation to pay off the usury and that was Rome and it's never been separated since, unfortunately.

As far as spirit goes, it's that thing within you that drives you. It's something that pushes you onward. They used to call soul separate from spirit. Soul was the motivating force within you that drew you towards something much bigger or higher and it also gave you a connectiveness with other people. As you look around you today, you have to ask the question: Are there simply more psychopaths than ordinary people, or is there simply no spirit in them? That's your moral dilemma. That's your big question. Which one is it and is it really important to differentiate the two because the symptoms are identical. The symptoms of the psychopath in fact in the dominant type, the arrogance, the deviancy of them, the way they lie, cheat and steal and snicker at the public, when you look at all the symptoms they're identical to what used to be called demonic possession for instance.

You're looking at the same symptoms. One described in scientific terminology. One described in religious terminology. We're definitely going through one battle here and only those who have something in them, be it a natural humanity within them or spirit. Call it what you want. Only that's going to get us through. Nothing else will do it and even if we come through this we can't have the same system back again because it's totally corrupt. You can't transplant a part of a healthy organ if the other part of it is cancerous. You can't take the cancer in with you and this system is inhumane from the bottom from the start right to the present. It can only get worse.

We're told we're successful if we get to the top by any means possible; suddenly the people will worship you and that's true. People love to bow down to the ultra-rich no matter what they've done or how they acquired that wealth and that's a sad trait in what we see with human nature. It's not easy for those people who still have conscience to live in this society and see all this and understand it. It's only meant for those who are as I say psychopathic. They can thrive in this system.

I always remember the Rothschild saying a statement when he said, "You make your money when the blood in running in the streets," because he cornered the market on munitions and food and so on. That's how bad it is. Anyway, keep going folks and I'll be back again on Friday.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 9, 2007 (#36)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 9, 2007:
"BOASTS OF THE RICH AND FAMOUS
AND
THE WORLD TO WHICH THEY'LL TAKE US"
&copy; Alan Watt November 9, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 9, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 9th, 2007. Newcomers, look into the website .com for lots of free downloadable material on the big players that have existed in our lifetime and many that have existed in previous generations who've all worked towards this global agenda and their Brave New World system. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in other tongues of Europe.

I'll start off tonight with my “shameless self-promotion.” It's utterly shameless in fact, but it's time I did it because I always forget and for those who haven't bought my books, my discs and the CDs, try giving it a shot because I have to keep going here and that's all I have to sell. I could be sitting back here writing and writing and not on the air and then making a big killing when I did come back on, but I choose to be on the air and saying what has to be said at this time because we're living in very, very bad times. We don't know how long we really have before all hell breaks loose, so to speak. We know that the government has been preparing for this for donkey's years and so I come on the air and try and bring you up to speed as quickly as possible. So much information but you have to cram it into so many short talks. For those who can help out, buy the books, buy the rest of the material, look into .com and you can also donate money to me as well and it's all on the site just how to do it.

Tonight I'm going into the pooh-pooh stuff. The stuff that media pooh-poohs as conspiracy theories because we're taught to believe in coincidence theories. Everything is a coincidence and I'd like to debunk that part of it, because when you go into history, history is nothing but one conspiracy after another.

In ancient times and look at the history of any country. Britain is a good one. You'd find kings and queens often would have each other assassinated or their children would and that goes all the way back to ancient Rome and even Greece, because they breed psychopaths who crave power and bumping off their parents is nothing. Sometimes the parents bumped off their own children. That's how they hang on to power and these are psychopathic types and they always unfortunately seem to claw their way to the top. They also know down through the ages how to become the leaders of popular movements. They smell the wind. They know what the people want to hear and that's why after revolutions down through the ages we often end up with a worst system or just as bad as the one you just overthrew.

Look at all the countries in Latin America. Not that they've had much of a chance with the West always interfering in their affairs. However, you end up often simply with new tyrants who suddenly change all of their decisions and all of their theories and so on. Their ideologies go out the window as soon as they're in power. I think Woody Allen did a good movie on that and it was called "Bananas," and you saw the dictator who gets into power after overthrowing the last one and he comes up with all these silly laws as soon as he's in. I'm going to continue these conspiracy theories and coincidence theories after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. I don't know if I'm back on the air or not. I didn't hear anything and there's some problems back at the station I think. Tonight, I'm going to talk about a man who should know about conspiracies and that was Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote the book "Tragedy & Hope," and he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs. The Council on Foreign Relations is only the American branch of the same organization. On page 950, he says this about the creation, the set-up of this organization. He says:

"At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the ("Eastern Establishment) has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups…"

Alan: Round Table Groups. These are the ones you'll hear after all UN conferences and all the big World Wildlife Fund conferences and all these characters have Round Table Groups and it's all part of the same structure.

"The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip Kerr who was (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes…"

Alan: That's Cecil Rhodes, where you get the Rhodes Scholarships for world government.

"…the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to seek to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes(1853…"

Alan: He died actually in 1902.

"…and William T. Stead who died in 1912, and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust. By 1915 Round Table groups existed in seven countries, including England, South Africa, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a rather loosely organized group in the United States…"

Alan: He goes on to name all the main characters within the United States and even mentions all the newspapers they owned including the Christian Science Monitor and all the other big ones.

He says here; this is on page 951:

"The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to $100,000 a year, to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger…"

Alan: Then they go on to mention in the same book on the same page actually. By the end of World War I they had set-up their organization in every part of the British Commonwealth and the idea was to create front groups, many front groups with different names, all going back to The Royal Institute for International Affairs.

It would bring first of all the English speaking peoples of the world together under one complete system and then gradually under the guise of giving aid to other third world countries bring them and stall your own people over those third world countries and bring them into the same culture and give a world culture to everyone.

It was not done by people who were altruistic and fretted at night about poor starving children in far-off lands. The main members that this character mentions in his book were all multimillionaires. They were all part of the leading establishments and they still are. He also talks about the fact that they created so many movements, different movements the people joined, organizations, and led those movements that people thought they were either left wing or communist or far right wing or fascist. They controlled both sides of every dispute because their boys from The Royal Institute for International Affairs led those groups on both sides. Meanwhile, all the guys below are all haggling with each other and pointing fingers to that group over there. That's the dialectic in motion. Meanwhile all that time there was a third party working hard and pulling the strings of both sides and it's been like that for over 100 years.

This private organization that calls itself an institution is an institute. Look up the legal definitions of an institution. The Bank of Canada, which isn't a bank at all, it's called an institution. When the head of the Bank of Canada was asked to explain it, he says, no it's not really federal, it's more a kind of service that the people need. Quite the service, isn't it, to be brought into slavery through massive debt.

This is what The Royal Institute for International Affairs is composed of even today. It's the descendents of the same few hundred families, just a few hundred families. Both the male side and the female side of those families that are in all the prime positions across the whole planet and they've been working for over 100 years more openly than they ever did before because it did not start with them. The British Commonwealth idea was born, remember, in the 1500’s, back in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it, a global system to come where people would use English as the main tongue. He meant for all business and sure enough, English is the international language of business. Dee also talked about the terms the countries would be admitted into this free trading zone and he mentioned the term "most favored trading nation status" would be given to those who complied and basically adopted the same system.

These characters have been taking over the world gradually, you'll find from The Royal Institute for International Affairs, The Council on Foreign Relations. They also have the Trilateral Commission and some of the members at the top, the key technocrats at the top in our whole lifetime here and they're still going yet, the same guys are all over the place making deals and signing deals with countries. Private deals in some way but given official backing by governments on the other. These are people who are not elected by anybody and they get away with it because they represent the most powerful, as far as wealth goes, people on the planet. It's to do with wealth. The whole world revolves around this odd thing called money; and money demands and money commands. Those who have it rule the world and they're certainly doing it now.

They're bringing us into a brand new feudal type system, as Carroll Quigley says in his own book – in the same book, "Tragedy & Hope." The reason he got this book published – actually got it put out in the first place was because he thought he was an inner higher member of this organization and he thought the public would accept all the things they've been doing because it truly had been behind the latent histories of the United States and Britain and the whole Commonwealth of Britain at that time. They've been behind all the major wars and they also dangle, as I say, this idea of opposition before your eyes so you would attack all the wrong fronts. Fronts which they also controlled like “feints,” as they call it in boxing. A feint is where a boxer is going to hit with the right, and you go to defend yourself and you leave your left wide open, and he hits you right there and that's what they do. It's the same technique. You attack what you see is the obvious source of your malcontent and it's always the wrong one.

Meanwhile, these guys go sailing through the middle as the left battles the right and they're still doing it today. They've almost pulled off their while agenda. Now of course they're using the big sciences on us and members of this group and personally this is the top secret society on the planet because it's completely meshed, it's completely integrated with MI6 and the CIA. In the same book in fact, this man, Carroll Quigley, the historian for this group, because they have their personal historian, they don't want to lose all their records because one day they'll give monuments to each other for what they did and all the rest of it. They want someone to keep their records. He talks about how they've been behind all of this and how it fills in the blank spots in history and how their goal is to bring in a new type of feudal system with the CEOs of big international corporations basically creating a new feudal system because they'll be the only lobbying groups left on the planet, because you need money to have a lobbying group and these guys have the money. They're backed by the big boys with the money.

Quigley mentions that their place in England, Chatham House, their main headquarters, became the headquarters of the OSS during World War II. That became MI6 and the reason it became the headquarters is because the members that comprised MI6, MI5 and all the MI's that they have out there (I'm sure there is many, many more) were members of this same group. Before that, they had what they called the secret service. The secret service was a part of the establishment, a society which could overrule any court. They could overrule all police in the country in the British Commonwealth and they could get what they wanted by showing a little passport. They acted on behalf of the Crown. There was no questioning of it and these people were recruited in fact from the elite families themselves. They didn't allow the peasants into it.

It was the clique that had plundered the earth for centuries, lived off the people for centuries, making sure that the next hundred years or so was going to belong to them as well. The way you do that is to plan ahead a society with its whole system revolving around economics and all you have to do is own the banks basically; and what are the banks anyway? They're just people who pass out paper here and there and create money out of nothing. We know the whole story for those who go into the whole banking scam. It's a complete con job. So is debt as well. It's a complete con job. The world is run on IOU's. That's how the world is run. At one time it used to be just the big kings and queens who overindulged and had to borrow money from the banking boys. Now it's down to the person in the street. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about Carroll Quigley and how he brought his book out thinking the public would accept the fact that for some generations the people had been manipulated heavily. Whole countries had been manipulated by very wealthy people using sometimes their own offspring at the head of big massive organizations, mainly through the foundations which they'd set-up as fronts for themselves and Quigley even goes through that in his book. He talks about the Reese Commission that looked into the scandals with the foundations and the power that they influenced over whole continents basically and it hasn't changed. These foundations were set-up as fronts for already existing very, very wealthy people and Professor Carroll Quigley thought, as I say, that the public were ready to accept this kind of almost totalitarian regime ruling over them. Maybe he wasn't so far off the mark because we know that 80-odd percent of the public, probably in all ages but definitely in the last couple of hundred years, have never participated in their own affairs. They leave it to those who rule over them. Whoever wins is who they follow and they just hope they can get their bread and water. Today it's electricity and televisions and video games and some beer, but nothing much has changed.

However, history is not changed by the bulk of the people. It's always changed by the few here and there that can eventually slap them out of their unconscious state and make them look at the world as it really is and try to appeal to their humanity. Their humanity, hopefully, is their survival link to the future. Most folk are so disconnected today from each other they don't really care and that's the truth. That's the sad truth. Again, it's a scientific type of conditioning we've gone through. I'll just jump from the actual book "Tragedy & Hope" and Carroll Quigley to a statement made by Zbigniew Brzezinski who was right up there with presidents, being advisers of the NSA and all the rest of it. He's had all kinds of hats at the top, another member of the Trilateral Commission. This other group that also forms part of The Council on Foreign Relations; they have the same boss.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his own book, "Between Two Ages," he says, "The Technocratic Age is slowing designing an every day more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values…"

Alan: "Free from traditional values." You understand it's Brave New World there.

"…who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details". "… it will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world".

Now these are the kind of statements – I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking in a minute, but these are the kind of statements that you imagine coming out of some ancient tyrant in Rome that thought he was a god because the people had to worship these tyrants as gods and they would say things like this, and here we have it written by the same people today. Maybe even the descendents for all we know and it's very possibly true. Either that or it's right out of a science fiction movie where The Blob says, ha-ha, I want to control the world. Here's people at the top in charge of military positions and high scientific warfare divisions boasting about the Technetronic Era and they'll use scalar type weaponry on the public and it's called "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars." The public will never know what's happening to them and we're being sprayed. We're seeing the pulsing in the sky at nights. They're using this stuff.

I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking:

" The Technocratic Age is slowing designing an every day more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values…"

Alan: In other words, there's no bonding with the people. There's no right and wrong with them. They have no traditional values.

"…who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details". "… it will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world".

And you think everything is just coincidence – coincidence theory? Read Brzezinski's book. Hear it from an arrogant psychopath yourself. Read his book and see what they say and look into Professor Carroll Quigley that didn't live too long after he published his book. He was getting too big for his boots. He thought he was too important.

Now I don't get money for promoting these books. Some of these, even front groups for Christians, are really publishing houses and they give you all these conspiracy books to read and they just simply republish stuff out-of-print and they make a killing on it. I don't do that but I do pick the books that at least have been available in the past in local libraries and all the rest of it and that's why I suggest people actually look for a lot of these books. Get them through inter-library loans. You'll find that if you go through the book searches on the internet very often, and I found this after I've talked about things like the book that was put out by The Club of Rome called "The First Global Revolution" where they discuss coming up with the idea to con the whole world about global warming so we'd all submit and surrender our wills to them and they could dominate us. On some of the searches that's been done by people I know on the internet they've found about 30 pages that have been taken out of the books since I talked about it, so get the real book. It's only about $0.75 used on some of these used book dealer's stands. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to get through to people that these characters actually publish a lot of material, a lot of very boring reading generally but in amongst all that boring reading and that's why they do it that way. It's like the Old Testament that puts you to sleep and then you miss the good part – the part that really matters where the laws and all that stuff are. That's how they tuck stuff into their books. They lull you to sleep with boring politics and so on. At least you take it as being politics, but then they come out with these little quips where they're telling you something very important and moreover they're telling other members of their own societies just how on the mark they are. They're not afraid of anything. They're so confident they can pull all of this off and they almost have. This particular group that set up from the secret services in Britain other agencies like MI6, MI5, the CIA. They sent their own man over, Wild Bill Donovan to set up the CIA after World War II and it's completely meshed and integrated with what you think are your security systems.

They also make sure, as Quigley said in "The Anglo-American Establishment," that's the other book he wrote, the other major book. He says, it's only important to control those at the top of every political party. The rest of the lesser politicians are allowed to go through their usual stuff and compete for brownie points to get up the ladder, but at the top the same institutions make sure, they vet every major candidate that will be presented to you to vote for; so it's in the bag and that's how it's run. So simple and the public never see, never see that they're being deceived and democracy and Quigley even said the same thing. In democracy we don't vote for people to get people in. We vote the last bunch out; we're so sick of them.

This is how they play this game. They put up all these different front groups. So many front groups that they have everybody battling everybody else and never realizing there's only one puppet master at the top of this whole show and it's their own agency. They also have all the major media personnel you know that you even grow up with. That's why they hang on to these characters until they're about 80 years old and dropping off their chairs because you grow up with these main characters like Dan Rather and so on; and would daddy lie to you, as this guy stares at you eye to eye every night at 6 p.m. on the television. He would never lie to you, would he? Look at the associations they belong to and don't stop when you find one of them like the CIA. Keep going. You'll find the real one behind the CIA as well because they all have certain things in common and they're placed there. They're placed there for their skill and they're placed there for their ability to always, always be faithful to the organization they serve, even if it means telling lies and complete lies to the general public. That's how it's run and that's how the whole system has run.

If you want to know where even the secret services of Britain started, go back into the histories of the diplomatic corps of merry old England because as far back as we know, say the 16th century, John Dee was a spy for Queen Elizabeth I of England and he writes about that in his own books. They're still available in universities today these books. He was a spy. His title was 007 – his number, 007. 007, James Bond, of course, means he's bonded. He's sworn an oath. You take a bond in front of the bondsman; you swear an oath. That's where that comes from.

I think we have Phil from Maryland on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: Hi Alan. It's Phil. I've been listening to you for about a year now and I was telling my wife you're the kind of guy I'd like to go fishing with and sit down and have a beer, but I think the jig is up for these folks. I think that there's more and more people talking about it and with the demise of mainstream media and the newspapers and with the lies of the internet and other forms of communication that we're on to them and we know what's going on now. I think there's a critical mass forming and that they know it.

Alan: Here's the thing. They foresaw this. They saw this before they gave us the internet and again Zbigniew Brzezinski talked and published works on this coming form. They didn't call it the internet at the time, the public hadn't even heard of home computers. He said a means of communication will be given to the general public which they'll think will be enabling them more freedom of thought, speech and communication, but actually in fact we'll be running it he said and it will be forming opinions along the stream of a global government. These guys are no dummies at the top and the biggest boys, the big players that own the media, the mainstream media are right now working their way in to own all the service et cetera that you're on on the internet. They want to control all that content as well, so never ever, ever make the mistake of thinking these guys – they have think tanks to go through every chess move before they start the first move.

Phil: Oh I know. I hear you and I don't want to fall into the trap of thinking that we've got the upper hand now. What I'm trying to say is that the realization that Neo Anderson had in the movie that everything was a construct and it wasn't real is what I have had months and months ago now, thanks to you and other folks. I think that a lot of the people and the public are having it as well.

Alan: It's spreading. There's no doubt it's spreading and I'm also aware of the other boys – and I'm certain of this to be honest. I truly believe this, all the spraying in the skies and all the rest of the stuff they're doing, I think they're trying to tranquilize the public as they bring us through these changes. I was just thinking the other day when they started spraying heavily around '98 across Canada really heavily and it's been pretty well daily since in most of the world. Do you realize how many years they must have had the big chemical companies working to produce millions and millions of tons of this stuff they're spraying in advance? They must have been doing it since the end of World War II.

Phil: I live in a flight path for Baltimore Washington International Airport and I look out the window in the morning and I show my wife, I said look at this. It looks like a tic-tac-toe board. I got up the other day. I couldn't believe the number of trails from horizon to horizon, north to south, when they take off out of BWI, I see them make their ascent. A lot of times there's two planes. One is following the other for some reason. I see that a lot and then on their low approaches, their low finals they're so low I can see the colors. Oh, that's Southwest, West Air or whoever. But I just cannot get over the amount of spraying that they're doing and then on a clear sky day you can see a normal contrail…

Alan: It disappears after a minute or two.

Phil: …and it doesn't look that bad.

Alan: Now NASA has put out a documentary for young children at school to see to try and convince them of the contrails look like, which means this is a long term agenda that they're going for such a young group.

Phil: What's the tipping point where – I have a couple of questions for you and one of them I want to ask you is along some spiritual lines, but where do you see the tipping point for this, Alan, because it can’t go on.

Alan: The tipping point will come when everyone's back is to the wall. That's when it comes and that's what the other side have always said in their history books, that when the rabble every do anything about it that's what they are is a rabble. An organized mob basically with no leaders and that's unfortunately – Zbigniew Brzezinski said it too when he was asked if he thought the people would ever rebel against the system. He says, "What do the people do?" He says, "You can beat them. You can starve them,” he says and do they turn and revolt? He says, No, they turn and eat their dead". That's what they think of the general public.

Phil: Yes it is. It really is.

Alan: It’s utter contempt and arrogance.

Phil: Do you think that's soon in the next five to 10 years?

Alan: It's already under way. I mean I'd like to get the medical data on the deaths that are caused by all this spraying because it's got to be accumulative in your system and I know just about everybody comes down with massive bronchitis often with these sprays.

Phil: You know I've often thought about it, you can't even take a video camera to the airport nowadays, but if you were to trace this stuff you would have to somehow something has to be added to the jet fuel.

Alan: It's not just commercial. These are military jets. I've got plenty of photographs of them. They’re white. They have four massive engines, long swept back wings and sometimes they will come low. I've seen one very low and their white no markings whatsoever on them. Now that means there's an international air force based somewhere.

Phil: I've seen those but I've only seen them very, very high. They climb pretty high coming out of the Baltimore Airport here and the contrails practically from horizon to horizon, the trail.

Alan: You have to be quick now, there's other callers.

Phil: What's our hope, Alan, after all this?

Alan: The hope is if the people get back their natural humanity and realize they've been put into separate little boxes, separate from everyone else and that's what governments said they'd do is to create a form of depersonalization. That's what they call it and you end up in your little box there playing on this electronic gizmo that's got you completely trapped. You're not dealing with real people; you’re in an ethereal world of electronics. It's the trick of the elect. The electronic trick and that's what they want. We've got to start communicating in person and meeting people and start being humane very, very fast and sharing the word because it's our humanity, it's our humanity we've got to get back. Our humaneness to each other we've got to get back. That's what's going to save us.

Phil: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure. I've got Larry from Minnesota. Are you there?

Larry: Hello. Hey Alan. I'm glad I got through. I've been waiting a while.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Larry: I've been following your work for a couple of years now. Got a lot of things I can comment on but I will keep it simple tonight. I remember about a year ago you did a show with Vyzygoth and you were talking about the more esoteric kind of supernatural side of this. You made some comments about a few personal experiences you've had, like when you were at Aleister Crowley's old house, then some of the testimony you've heard from some of these higher level freemasons and their odd ceremonies with red glowing eyes and what not. I just wondered if you could elaborate on that a little bit.

Alan: The thing is I've talked to some High Masons who all told me some of the higher ceremonies and these are above the 33rd degree and separate ones. Now this could all be a set-up of course. Everything can be, but separate ones from different parts, in fact, different countries, have told me the same ritual where people are admitted into a room. That particular degreed people or members are in that room. A candidate from the lower degree is brought up on to this kind of squared platform and a light shines down from the ceiling and envelopes him and the two people who escort him. They both said exactly the same thing. You can see those who escort them, their eyes are ruby red under the lights and once the guy takes the actual oath et cetera it turns to a red. Now that could be a hoax for the public or even for the ones who observe because the other guys play tricks amongst tricks within tricks on their own people. Who knows? They do love to bamboozle the public.

However, where we are today with all of this is and here is the strange phenomena. Madame Blavatsky said about theosophy, which is a female branch of Masonry, it was meant really for females to get them into this movement to work towards what they thought would be a better world, was actually a pre-designed system that they were going to work towards. Blavatsky said our mission (in the 1800’s) "our mission is to blend science and cross the barrier between science and spirit." It makes you wonder because today they can actually emulate all the things that we used to call poltergeist phenomenon. They can do it literally with high technology. Nick Begich showed machines that could put thoughts in your head from a distance line of sight, obsolete, on CBC television in Canada and they had tables of this equipment. Small things you could put in your pocket and point at someone and this was obsolete equipment. The CIA used it he said in the 1950’s. They've crossed the barrier where you can't tell what is supernatural or what is actually scientific because they can emulate both.

Larry: I was just at a Halloween party and it had a black light room and there was a mirror in there and everyone was noticing that their teeth and eyes were glowing, so there's all kinds of tricks one can use.

Alan: Yes and the tricks, even on their own members, if you were to witness that and you were a true believer, a real brother amongst the brothers and that was done on you you would believe what you saw as being supernatural. It could have all been done by gizmos and science, too; or contrary to that, they could even have put this equipment that make you hear something because they can give you the language that your brain understands, the auditory language, the electrolytic signals. I'm sure they can also give you hallucinations as well.

Larry: Yeah, no doubt.

Alan: That's how far they are with these sciences.

Larry: Have you had any personal experiences with the supernatural or anything odd?

Alan: Yes. I think most people have. It's something they can't explain and even then, when I have them, I say you know it's possible they can do this with science. Was it science? I'll never know. You'll never know.

Larry: I guess that's the ultimate question, right?

Alan: That's right. Then again, too, I think the answer to that could be what did you personally get out of it? Was it meaningful? That would be the other part that might answer part of that question. If you personally get something out of it you that you needed at that time; but if you're left with a question mark, you're left with more questions than answers.

Larry: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Bye now. I think we've got Peter on the line as well.

Peter: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Peter: Hi. I'm in Toronto. I want to say hello to you. The markets are howling these days economically. You're talking about the Anglo-American conspiracy business. You mentioned it one time before that the Brits signed somewhere in 1945, '46 the United Nations to de-industrialize. Canada lost the [inaudible] in the '50's. Probably that was the mark of our – the epitome of our [inaudible] in de-industrialization. When did it happen with the U.S.? Are we getting the gutting of the U.S. economy to such an extent that for example in Canada now the Canadian dollar went up. Some people are happy but businesses are going bankrupt because they can't sell their products anymore. At least according to the "Global and Mail" today, which just happens to be a business paper in Toronto. When did this come in the U.S.? Do you have a date a demarcation of when this started?

Alan: Yes. Hold on and I'll try and talk about that after the following break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Peter from Toronto who's mentioning the fact which is very, very true that the biggest trading partner that Canada has is the U.S. and no one's buying the Canadian produce right now because the Canadian dollar has gone up because the U.S. dollar is falling down. This is this ping-pong stuff that they do all the time, this water-leveling act that they play. People forget that all through the so-called Cold War Japan was the one that held the debt for the U.S. They sell off your debt, by the way, that means they sell you off with it too. Japan was the one who held it. Now it's China. China is holding the debt of the U.S. – the Communist Chinese country, because it never changed, supposedly it's still communist, is holding the debt of the prime fascist country and we're supposed to buy into all this and believe it. Who's kidding who, because the big banking boys created modern China. That's who was behind it all all along.

Read Bertrand Russell's books. He tells you about it. He was sent there in the '20's to start teaching communism in the universities there. That's in his own memoirs. Peter, you're talking about when did the U.S. begin to de-industrialize?

Peter: Yes. Was there a point where from your research that you can say look it started there. Was there a definite date as for example it happened to the Brits? You were mentioning '45 signing this agreement the United Nation business to kill Britain; de-industrial Britain if I can put it that way.

Alan: Even in Britain, this is what they knew and the economists were all brought into it, the real economists, not these talking heads you get on television but the guys who advise the top boys. They always say that the economy is like a huge engine and even if you stop producing it will take 20 to 30 years for the impact to eventually hit and it will hit hard when it does. Britain was on its way out and sure enough, they started de-industrializing it at the end of World War II and by the '70's that's when it really hit home to Britain. The average person at the bottom felt it. The U.S. is very, very similar. They started the ball rolling for de-industrialization about the late '60's, beginning of the '70's and then the big boys again with these Non-Governmental Organizations, members of the Trilateral and CFR groups working on behalf of the supposed governments signed all these deals towards NAFTA.

First it was the Free Trade Negotiations where they actually talked about a United Americas for the first time. That was back in the '80's and they said – it was published in Canada. The new capital of the Americas they were thinking would be put in Montreal. They had to get a different one from Ottawa or from Washington, D.C. and so this was all discussed. We all see and hear the same news but people don't believe it when they're told and that's when they started really de-industrializing the U.S. fast, because once they had GATT signed they'd already done all their framework for the transference of big corporate factories over to China and signed all the deals. That took years and years of bureaucratic negotiations to set-up all of that.

Then the big corporations pulled out of the U.S. back in the '90’s, the early '90’s. They really started rolling out the corporations, and lo and behold, we find that afterwards that every corporation that left the shores of the U.S. going over to China were getting subsidized by the taxpayers of U.S. and Canada so that they could ship all their stuff over there, set up factories. We paid for it all and we pay their losses for the next 7 to 10 years. Can you believe that?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 12, 2007 (#37)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 12, 2007:
"PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING
FOR
PREDICTABLE PEOPLE"
&copy; Alan Watt November 12, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on
Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and an hour ago I just finished doing two hours filling in for John Stadtmiller. We did lots of cutting through the matrix and we had some good callers asking about different subjects that have to do with this reality of ours that we swallow so readily because there's all the experts, you know the big experts, those with the white coats and who use scientific terminology to bamboozle us, tell us that all mammals, all mammals including humans look towards their parents to inform them or warm them of what is dangerous to them. If your parents don't know then you'll never figure it out or very, very seldom do you do. You always know there's something wrong when you run up against the brick walls that happen to be invisible most of the time, but when you run up against them you find out really all these institutions that are there that you think are there to help you or to guide you or whatever, they're not what you thought they were at all. They're completely different. They have different functions.

This is the 12th of November 2007. For newcomers, look into my site .com for lots of free downloadable stuff on the histories of this system. It's good to see now there's videos coming out using a lot of my stuff even from 10 years ago on ancient histories and incorporating them, including the meanings that are put out there of the various words. That means it's getting out there, even though they don't mention where they got the info. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for downloadable transcripts in the languages of Europe and Scandinavia. I still call them two different places even though they are united now in the European Union.

The people really didn't have any say in the matter; but we never really did, did we? Even when they drew borders in previous times and said you lot now are called this and you lot are called that. That was done by kings and queens and sometimes they gave your lot away in a dowry, so your whole country was given away with you on it because you were just a commoner. Commoners breed commonly. They don't pick for specific purposes their mate. They run on hormones and that's quite natural, but the big boys you see they run on a different system and their system is to do with genealogies. Genealogies, everything starts with gene, Genesis and so on, Gene of Isis. Everything runs on genealogies and good breeding is what they used to call it in the old British system and you were told to “mind your place” if you were a villain. A villain actually meant you were simply a commoner and at that time, not so long ago, actually in the 1700’s, there was no laws in place in European countries to stop the poor old commoners being killed by noblemen who had a bad hair day and just lost it and killed you in a field or wherever you happened to be working. There were no laws whatsoever to bring that person to trial because you were a non-entity. You were just a thing, an object that was bought and sold with the land.

Here we are, watching the same system going on but out perceptions have been distorted by indoctrinations – indoctrinations that your parents had before you and the grandparents too. The grandparents were a bit more savvy on things. They knew the changes in their day. They didn't have all the heavy inoculations that we got to dumb us all down. They didn't have the intense indoctrinations in school either. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix here, the matrix of your perceptions, how you've been taught to perceive things in a designed way. A designed way not designed by you but designed by your betters. Your betters are those the scientific class that's been employed for over 100 years to design a system where they could control vast societies of people, written about by Bertrand Russell and all the other guys I've talked about on these particular talks I give out over the years. They were quite blatant about it how they could control the minds of millions of people through a scientific indoctrination. That's a term that Huxley used, Aldous Huxley, who was a real winner, a guy who worked for Tavistock Institute. He came from a long lineage of the aristocracy, as did Bertrand Russell. I call them the “chinless wonders” because that particular strain had inbred so much together with the Galton's and Darwin's and all the rest they had simply lost their chin along the way, and I guess that's what you pay for brains, eh?

Anyway, that's what they did and this is how the system is run. It's run by inbreeding these people and the Darwin's themselves had for generations been practicing breeding with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of England. The Wedgwood family who owned the Wedgwood pottery that you still see all over the world, the blue and white and different colors with the Greek styling and all that kind of stuff. Charles Darwin's grandfather who really wrote the first book on the evolution of species and so on and "Origin of Species" and did get it published but it didn't go too far, so the Royal Society which was a freemasonic society of scientists, that’s official, decided to retry it with Charles the grandson. They put him up as the front man and basically set it off again and really built him up into being a superstar before the public ever, ever saw the book. That's how you do it today too. You build someone up into a superstar then you launch them. They're guaranteed to be a success because that's how easily we are conditioned.

We are taught that a person wearing rags and telling you amazing things and backing up the facts is to be shunned, but you put that same tramp on a stage in London Palladium and dress him in a suit and tie and build him up as a professor and he says the same stuff and you all believe him. There's a very good book called "Straight and Crooked Thinking," very old book too, and it's well worth the read. It shows you how our perceptions work and the elite know this. They use distortion in perception and we see the distortions thinking it's all quite real. We're taught this society just evolved up to the present stage that we're at, tripping over the occasional stone along the way, falling down and getting up and all of that, and that problems happen spontaneously, nothing is ever foreseen. Yet nothing is further from the truth because every major thing that happens in the world to do with wars et cetera takes years and years of planning before they ever start off the ball or roll the ball out and kick it around.

They plan everything years in advance and we can go back to even Teller, this mad scientist that wanted a lot of brownie points at the Pentagon, who wanted to spray the whole world with barium salts and aluminum oxide salts and use HAARP technology across whole continents to subdue the people; and lo and behold, we're seeing it done today. Meanwhile those who run HAARP, you know the military again, the military establishment, it's an industrial-military complex, claimed they just built them to admire. They like to take photographs of those big things that they build you see, big projects. They want to just admire them and just do little experiments on the ionosphere.

Meanwhile we're all seeing the spraying across the skies. We have been for 10 years, at least the ones who can still see. The blind will never see because they're too busy looking to la-la land and they look at the sidewalk and the pavement and at their feet, but they don't bother looking up and that's a surprise to most of us to find out there are people in the world that never in their lives have looked up. Therefore, they have no memories of how clouds used to look and the elite obviously knew this, but no wonder, they've had cameras in big cities for long before we were told about them observing the public.

Psychology departments use this footage over 40, 50 years to show you how people react in certain situations by covertly observing the public and that's what they do. They put cameras up and they record movements and incidences and so on and see how we respond to things, because they have to understand our behavior in order to modify that behavior and it's an old science. Most folk they knew would never catch on that they're being sprayed from the sky like bugs like you spray some roach killer on the roaches. That's what they're doing. That's what their doing and people are coming down with all kinds of aliments because aluminum oxide, apart from making you rather stupid, that's the stuff they also put in toothpaste and call it fluoride and affects your brains. That was in the medical journal in Britain in 1973, The Lancet. They talked about the fact that those with Alzheimer's always have large concentrations of aluminum in their brain, aluminum oxide et cetera.

They know exactly what they're doing, but it also has the other effect as the scientist Teller, the H-bomb man, the man who loved big bombs and big explosions and who was well paid to make them. He wanted to spray the sky with this stuff and then use HAARP, or scalar technology as it’s also called, to pulse across the atmosphere and with these metallic salts in the atmosphere – the atmosphere would be more conducive like an electric circuit with metallic particles and it would travel further and be more effective. However, there is another part to that, too, because the longer it's done the more that's absorbed by the people down below. You're absorbing these metallic particles and the HAARP can actually hit you much harder. You're like a walking antenna.

We're watching it done, at least the ones with eyes to see. The blind must be left in the land of the blind. You can't make people wake up that decide not to. It’s much more happy to stay in the la-la land and believe that your betters are taking care of you and making all the right decisions for you. That's the socialist system. That's what they meant at the top by socialism, not what the guys at the bottom thought. Socialism was designed really during the Industrial Era to deal with the mass-man and woman, the masses, and how to control masses of people, not to help any particular individual. The individual only finds that out it doesn't work when they need the help of the associations that they think is out there to help them; the safety nets. It's not to help people at all.

This system is about economics and control and power. It's control by a few down through the ages who interbred like crazy and even if they in the past got one or two offspring or about 10 that was half savvy, meaning not done under by intense interbreeding or deformed, they were quite happy because that one was pretty well guaranteed to be fairly physically fit and have the acuity of thought necessary to be a good psychopath; and psychopaths are not worried. They don't worry about things. They're very cool. In fact, they can't handle frustration. They must get rid of their frustration rather quickly, unload it out there. Unload it on someone else and make them work through all the hassles. That's what psychopaths are good at, but they do enjoy pleasure and enjoy power over people. Power makes them feel safe and some theories say that these people have tremendous fear in them. I don't believe so. I really don't believe that. They might have a natural fear, no more than the average person of other forces, other powers taking over or stepping into their little world and taking their power away, but I don't think they run on fear whatsoever. It's not a fear-based thing.

No matter how it's tried to rationalize, these psychopaths go on slaughtering campaigns in the past. They're doing it now, too, although they use other ones to do it for them. They do use the youth of today, the young guys who aren't too bright who haven't learned much in the world. They're too young to learn. It won't be until they hit about 30 or 40 they'll start thinking and questioning anything in life. Right now they're full of hormones. They've been brought up on video games and now they're given the real weapons to go off and bash people and they're doing a good job of it. They enjoy it and they get rather vicious when one of their own eventually is killed, so they go out and slaughter a bunch of those guys over there. The guys that they're taught are somehow subhuman because you always do that in wartime. You must dehumanize the enemy and bring him down to the stage of an animal. The footage that's now coming out of the Middle East of our brave young boys over there kicking and booting people out of their homes, children and women too, it wouldn't make you too proud I don't think. At least I would hope it wouldn't make you proud, regardless of what Uncle Sam does or John Bull. John Bull of course is just Britain's version of Uncle Sam for Britain.

That's what's happening in the world. We're living in a plundering society run by dominant elites and large families all connected – interconnected, intermarried and they have been for a long time and they run all major religions. They are at the top of all major religions and there are many, many guesses as to where their origins came from. What is interesting is that the main MO [modus operandi] all comes from Egypt, like pyramids and so on and obelisks and all that kind of stuff. It's true that they started to bring in the middle classes into their system to be the lower helpers to ensure their system would work, and that was called Freemasonry.

We're on a roll today as they go across the Middle East and they hope eventually to take on Iran this winter. If they do, your oil will go through the roof probably as planned. Mr. Rumsfeld himself said over a year ago, he says, when we can break the psychological $50 oil barrel mark, he said, the skies the limit, don't be surprised if oil doubles in a year's time. Now we're almost hitting $100 a barrel. What did he know that we didn't know back then? He's a good guesser, right? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just going through some of the perception distortion that we've been fed down through the ages and how it's still going on and even bigger in fact because now we're being told in North America that we should rethink our definition of privacy, because in this Brave New World you see there can be no privacy whatsoever. That's the system they're bringing in. No privacy and it's their right to simply come in and look for whatever they want in your life and find anything that they want and that's really what their on is fishing trips. They must know all about you, in a society which is run in a totalitarian fashion everyone must be predictable. That's the point of all of this. You must be predictable. They don't want someone that's unpredictable because then you might bust the matrix, your little ripple there that comes through and so they want to know who you are, how you think, what makes you tick and how they can possibly win you over or eliminate you if need be. That's how it works and these guys mean business. They are psychopathic at the top and there's generations of them.

The problem is they've given us a psychopathic system and this is the culture we live in where it's dog eat dog and it's filtered all the way down through society and we unfortunately have taken on the traits of the psychopaths too. We have lost our natural empathy towards other people. We don't want to see them being tossed out their homes when they can't afford their mortgage or their rent or whatever it happens to be. We don't want to watch the bad stuff about the news when they're killing people abroad and plundering their land and all that kind of stuff. We are taking on the same traits and when we lose empathy for other people and people we don't even know and people we'll never meet, then you're actually showing that you're losing your ability for self-preservation because survival is a cohesive thing amongst humanity.

Now we've got Dan in California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Hello, hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, go ahead.

Dan: Hi Alan. It's a real pleasure to talk to you. I'm a huge fan and I really enjoyed your DVD. I guess my question is I've heard in the past you talk about these Norse men or north men who showed up in Europe with red hair and blue eyes.

Alan: Not so much that, we know all the stories we've been given down through the ages and this is in some of my older books too. I talked about the Vikings. The Vikings is coding for six kings. VI is Roman numeral for six, kings, and that's what it means; just like the Rothschild's were five kings sent out to take over. The Vikings were the same thing. There was five sons sent out from under their king to basically go into different parts of Europe, but no one's explained this particular branch because I don't think they came really from the northlands originally anyway. We know that for a fact the system is much, much older, came from the Middle East.

Dan: It's fascinating because you know all the clichés about people with red hair and sometimes I wonder how true they are – quick temper, all of these things. My ancestors are from Ireland and sometimes I wonder if I'm exhibiting these psychopathic traits.

Alan: Losing the temper is not a psychopathic thing. It's more temperamental. Psychopaths do it in a different fashion all together. They tend to have other people acting the tantrums and they sit back after causing arguments. They stand back and watch it. That's how the psychopath works, so it's different from the psychopath. Now we do know that even in ancient times and they've dug some of the buried tombs at Sumer and different places, Ur et cetera, and they've found that the kings and queens wore black wigs that were made from the hair of local people, but those kings and queens themselves actually had reddish or blondish hair. It's quite a mystery and you'll find that the same thing in some of the tombs of Egypt. There were many generations of people coming and going and being pharaohs in Egypt over thousands of years, but some of them had statues with blue eyes and green eyes and a lighter hair as well. The wigs that they wore were found in their tombs as well made from the local hair of the people they ruled over. It's an odd combination but if you go back into Egypt, you'll find that often the pharaohs, just like the Vatican, the main army around the nobility around their capitals, the army that they employed generally came from outside the land and they often employed blond-haired type armies and that's also in the old history books.

Dan: That's just fascinating, this whole eugenics program that's been going on for a long, long time. Anyway, thanks for your show. I'll talk to you again. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're living in quite the history indeed. In ancient Egypt you'll find that even though it was turned to the red heifer eventually in Egypt and copied widely by those when Egypt moved out and the nobility of Egypt moved out of Egypt eventually, and before it was the red heifer they actually used to kill, sacrifice once a year a red-haired man to the god. The perfect looking young youth that represented the offspring, so they sacrificed to the god. Now I think we have Jeff in Iowa on the line. Can you hang on? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. This matrix is a very old matrix indeed, although they do update it like a good program every so often and that's what they're in the process now is upgrading everything and us as well. I think we had Jeff. Is it Jeff in Iowa on the line?

Jeff: That's correct.

Alan: How are you?

Jeff: Good. How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving under this awful weather.

Jeff: Yes. It's awful. I think I'm in one of the spray capitals of the world here. One thing I've kind of noticed is they're starting to bring it down. Last week, Wednesday and Thursday were real bad and I could have counted windows on the fuselage if it had had windows.

Alan: They might as well because you see most folk they know most folk are not even noticing them.

Jeff: That's really an amazing fact and I did a little – I was moving someone. I did a little experiment of sorts. I stood out and there was lots of joggers in this college town. Joggers and bikers and so forth and just knowing me from my past if I saw somebody out kind of curious looking at something I'd want to know what they're looking at as a natural curiosity. They were doing – it was just a big time job up there and so I stood out by the sidewalk very obvious with my arm at length with my hand in front of the sun and I'd look at people. Some of them would look at me. No one looked up and one interesting thing. One guy riding a bike started to look up and his head actually jerked down and he went on, so I'm kind of glad you mentioned Huxley's "Brave New World Revisited" because they could kind of rename that book “How We Brainwash The Schmucks” basically. There's one sentence in the second chapter. It's the first sentence in the book and it kind of tells the mindset of the people or at least of him and it's: "In the Brave New World of my fantasy eugenics and disgenics were practiced systematically." You know he doesn't call it a plan, a hope. It's his fantasy.

Alan: They do have wild dreams I must admit these guys, but unfortunately they have the power and the wealth because they are the wealth. They give us what they say is wealth and they own most of it so they have the wealth to carry it out and they certainly have been doing it. I really do go into the inoculations. I've come to pretty well suspect that the inoculation process was a hoax from the beginning, especially if you go into the British medical records in the

1800’s and watch them experimenting with thousands of people and watching them all come down with the very diseases they were supposed to have been trying to prevent. Then when you read the fact that Mr. Salk, the polio vaccine hero, just happened to be the top eugenicist that worked for the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, the American Eugenics Society, before that. His main theme before he became famous was to bring the population down by every known method, and lo and behold, he dawns a white coat and is launched as a superstar to help dying people. I'm very suspicious indeed.

Jeff: I would agree with that 100 percent. As a matter of fact, it kind of appears that when you get along polio and I haven't studied it that much, but it almost appears that all they did was rename the disease.

Alan: That's right. Now you get meningitis and encephalitis.

Jeff: Yes and there's AOS that mimics the symptoms and the end symptom is you suffocate because you lose that motor control.

Alan: That's right and it has been published that what we do know was in that particular shot, the shots they were giving out, were over 100 monkey or simian viruses, live viruses, live viruses of all things. We know that the Simian-40 virus is admitted and he knew it at the time because I've got the documentary here where he was talking about it. He knew that the only function that virus had was to create tumors, cancers.

Jeff: Yes and I think basically and this goes along the lines of what a lot of people have said on the show that the best thing that anybody could do is basically just stop watching television, period, and you will – even though I never watch very much of it. I completely shut it down for two or three years and you can feel the difference and especially if you go back and watch it again you can kind of feel how it affects the brain. There's a quote, a gentleman wrote some articles. His name was L. Wolfe I think and he quotes Hal Becker who worked in the Futures Group in Connecticut. Have you read any of his work?

Alan: I probably have.

Jeff: He spent more than 20 years and his job was basically mind control and quote from him is he said: "I know the secret of making the average American believe anything I want him to. Just let me control television. The Americas are wired into their television sets. Over the last 30 years, they have come to look at their television sets and the images on the screen as reality" (which you mentioned). Put something on television and it becomes reality.

Alan: It must be true. It's on TV.

Jeff: Yes. "And if the world outside (and this is what people do) "if the world outside the television set contradicts the images, people start changing the world to make it more like the images and sounds of their television. Because its influence is so great, so pervasive, it has become part of our lives. You lose your sense of what is being done to you, but your mind is being shaped and molded."

Alan: Always, that's right and Bertrand Russell said “there'sno nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the creed or belief of the vast majority by adequate government action,” so they knew they could do it a long time ago.

Jeff: Yes and I think when they basically had the sciences down that's when television was brought out. That's just my opinion.

Alan: Talking about the spraying now and I was talking about the tranquilizing effect it has on people, too, and how they starting having memory loss and so on, people should check into "Defense Technology International," November 2007. It says: "New drug that stops the enemies will to fight on page 25." People should look into that. "Defense Technology International," November 2007, page 25.

This stuff can be sprayed or whatever and you think they're not doing it, because Rumsfeld said that on television right after 9/11 when he was asked by a reporter: "What will we do if other cities get hit in the future and there's massive panic?" He says, "We have aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over huge areas," and that's when it hit me they're actually doing it as well, amongst all this barium and aluminum oxide mix they're putting tranquilizers in too, and you would do the same thing if you were the military coordinators at the top. You would use everything in your arsenal to bring the public through an old system that's engrained in them, even though it wasn't really their system but it's what they were used to, into a new system, a new feudal system of serfdom where you are born only if there was a job for you and they need you to have a duty and to serve the state. That's what Huxley said and others said the same thing and that's also the tenant of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You will have a duty to serve and they're talking about the world state.

Jeff: Yes and if people read "The First Global Revolution," there's a lot more in that book than I thought there was. I won't get into it. Yes. You read the main quote about ecology and then you get into other things and they basically tell you what your world is going to be like. I won't go over that at this time, but there's a couple of things that I may do later, but the last thing basically is a couple of years ago I volunteered to try to be hypnotized at a Christmas party which was quite an astonishing experience and I learned a lot about that, because afterwards I read Huxley's speech and I had to read the rest of it. I never got past the hypnotism and the placebo, but I'd never been to a show so I envisioned you know how he's going to try and relax you and talk to you and so forth. 12 or 15 people got up there and sat down and he said okay close your eyes and then he didn't say relax and I immediately I started thinking well this is kind of funny. What's going on? Then he started talking to the audience and the wheels are just flying around at 100 miles an hour and I'm going what is this guy doing? How does anyone get hypnotized? I closed my eyes and he talked to the audience. Big deal and so about 15 seconds into that I looked around and there was a lady to my left that was just sitting up with her eyes open, then I looked to my right and there were several people that looked like they'd just passed out. Their heads were slumped. They were just mush and the interesting thing about that with Huxley's speech is that those are the people that wear their red and support the troops shirts every Friday. They have the buzz cut. They take whatever comes down from above them and execute it. They don't ever question it. They don't ever alter it you know and you can watch those people to see what's being pushed.

Alan: That's right. You see they're showing they're wearing their indoctrination. They're wearing the suggestibility that functions within them and that's what Huxley said. He said, "60 percent of the public are instantly suggestible or hypnotizable. 20 percent more with a little bit more work will come under. It's the other 20 percent that can be the problem," and so they knew that test again from Tavistock Institute a long time ago and they've repeated it on vast amounts of the population. You've got to remember, too, that big psychological test they did at the United States when they did "War of the Worlds" over radio with Welles. That was Orson Welles the actor narrating it and they had people panicking in different American cities and some people even shot at big water towers thinking that was the aliens coming down in their spaceships and there was panics and people died smashing cars on each other as they tried to get out. It was announced only a few years ago that was a psychological test, a PSYOPS operation with the Pentagon funding it and the psychological staff at Princeton University who had worked it out and written the script.

Jeff: It was amazing following those people that went under right away and basically what I think is I don't think you hypnotize anyone for the most part. They were already gone when they walked up on stage. That's my opinion.

Alan: That's what they say, too. For many people there's almost a wanting to go under or cooperate and you see most of the people are followers. They want to cooperate. They want to be goodie two shoes and they're the ones that bring teacher an apple. They want to be approved and accepted and they often are not too sure about themselves. They haven't a tremendous ego so they want to cooperate and that's the bulk of the public, and they know this. The CIA and FBI in high quarters can hypnotize people just by standing at a bar and talking to you and you don't realize you're going under, and they teach some of this in high advertising schools too. That's where a lot of this stuff really came out from is advertising schools. That's why Bertrand Russell says we must get the big advertisers onboard with this system because they understand the process of the mind and what people want and how to make them want things and how to do things and change their behavior. You'll find in advertising a good salesman will come up and he'll stand the same way as you are standing and he'll watch your gestures and he'll give you a mirror image of yourself and his hand will be where your hand is. He'll say the little things that you say like "yeah." He'll copy these things or "ya know," and he'll copy that and you'll feel that you've known this guy forever. He'll seem so familiar but he's copying you. That's what they do and it works.

Jeff: That's amazing. The way he could tell if you were hypnotized is he basically went and looked through your eyes, because when he looked into me and you can tell by looking at peoples eyes a little bit if they're in that kind of a mode. I have this one question and I'll let somebody else in there. You had a caller from California once that said he had overflights so he moved to the country and then he noticed high altitude anomalies and I've actually seen two of those because I'll read outside and then sometimes I'll just look up and kind of gaze and twice I noticed, one that I thought was a star moving. It was definitely an orbital altitude with a small white dot. It changed direction two or three times and it wasn't a curve when it changed directions. It was a sharp angle and I don't know what that was and the next time it looked like it was a plane. It was higher than the spray altitudes. Kind of hard to tell at night but I was following it and I'm looking at it and it was gone.

Alan: It disappeared. These have been around at least since the 1950’s and it's very highflying stuff. Bill Cooper did a video on Area 51, the military complex where they test all this aircraft and he got footage of them coming out of the ground, underground hangers and doing just that. These things can move and stop on a dime at incredibly fast speeds. When you take the altitude they're at, that means they're very fast and rather huge as well and they can stop on a dime and do right angles and all the rest of it. It's quite amazing. I've seen them all my life those things and watched them because I study astronomy and they're made here on earth because the use advanced sciences and keep it quiet from the public. They roll the stealth bomber out every year a new version and tells us that's the best they've got which is how easy it is to fool us.

Jeff: Oh I know. If you just go back and look at the articles that they talk about and even in "The Shape of Things to Come," he mentioned that just in business and manufacturing he said they have the technology 25 to 50 years ahead just in that area, and that was an admission in that book and I think that was basically a statement of fact. He was just talking about business. He wasn't talking about the military. He was talking about the high technology.

Alan: Whatever the public is given or shown is completely obsolete at the top. That's how it is.

Jeff: The oddest thing the second one did is I picked it up again and this bright light flash came out of the side of it. It looked like it was out of the side and I have no idea what that was.

Alan: These things again are just above the ionosphere and they catch the sunlight hitting them even though its dark, they’re up there and they'll reflect sunlight down. They catch the rays and as they turn, they'll often give that flash from it.

Jeff: I just wondered what they're doing up there.

Alan: They're advanced sciences. They're very quiet. These things are pretty silent and they've had them at least since the '50’s that I know of and probably before, because real science for total control is always kept from the public and from their knowledge. As I say, they roll out the stealth bomber and tell you that's the best. They give you a new machinegun for the troops and say that's the best we have, ball and powder for a thousand years, like ha-ha and so no. They actually have technologies they haven’t shown the public yet. I hope they never have to use them. If they do it will be on the public and even Tesla, the great Tesla that’s been made into a hero, his main job was to find ways of knocking out entire cities by using scalar technology for warfare purposes.

Jeff: That kind of tells you that something was written down before, because they didn't discover scalar technology in the 1910’s I don't think.

Alan: No they didn't and Tesla himself could not have jumped so many steps that hadn't been done yet on the lower level of science of creating capacitors and basically transistors to make this thing work.

Jeff: You have to wonder about older civilizations because in the book by Bacon, "The New Atlantis," as you say he goes through genetics and so forth but there's one thing in there.

Alan: You could not dream that up in the age of sailing ships, and canvas sails, and the horse and cart.

Jeff: No, not in the 1500's.

Alan: You could not have dreamt up that stuff.

Jeff: I've talked and I say the nuclear energy maybe it's extrapolation with the sun, but there's one thing in there that there's no answer for. He describes the laser perfectly.

Alan: Yes. He also describes something that gives off the light of the sun and powers the whole underground complex; that's nuclear.

Jeff: Yes. That had been around before. Well thanks a lot Alan. I do appreciate it and just a note to everybody – buy the books.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got three callers I've got to fit in very quickly, so I'll have to ask the callers to be quick. There's Mark from Massachusetts. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Alan, hi. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Hey, good show tonight. Listen, I just wanted to follow up on something a caller mentioned earlier about television and its addictive properties where everybody goes to get their information now obviously. Intel came out with a chip, they announced it today, that's going to make the quality of Google and YouTube video, internet video is good as what you see on television now. Could you speak to that a little bit because of course like myself, so many people have watched your videos on Google and YouTube and I'm wondering how long it will be before your voice and so many other important voices are pushed aside?

Alan: What I do know is that the big companies – now the big media companies you think they're all separate but really they're not. There's two types of shareholders. There's always Class A and B. The ones with the Class A don't sell their shares. They control and it's all the same bankers and all the rest of it that own it. The Class B shares are sold off to the general public and so there's no real separate media at the top, but they're playing right now and putting bids in to take over and actually own all the main servers, so they want to give you the same standard news over the internet and eventually control all the internet. That's happening right now.

Mark: Do you think they'll hang on for a while to that kind of distinction so that when you go?

Alan: All they have to do is put more bells and whistles to fascinate everybody, distract them so they can go oh and ah and give them a super wide screen and something like that and it makes everything else obsolete.

Mark: It was good while it lasted though, right, the internet? Felt like something for rebels, didn't it?

Alan: That's right.

Mark: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Ken in Texas. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Al, this is Ken at Fort Worth. Hey, I'll be quick. Tonight on 360 Anderson they're going to be talking about some UFO stuff. They have some kind of a conference in D.C.

Alan: The UFO stuff is Looney tunes. All that stuff is made here.

Ken: It's going to be on Anderson Cooper tonight. Another thing is--

Alan: Regardless, I don't want to hear about what you're trying to push here. The fact is this alien stuff was also an idea dreamed up by The Club of Rome to make you think it's out there.

Ken: It was on CNN and it showed pictures.

Alan: We've had lots of pictures. We've had pictures for years of them, and as I say, even the BBC did a documentary in the '70’s of them coming out of the ground at Area 51 and in the military establishment where they make them.

Ken: Hey, are you following this Leo [inaudible] story?

Alan: No.

Ken: Hey, Google Christopher Story and he's got Christopher Story right now and you can read his reports about--

Alan: Listen, I've got other callers. The lines are almost up here. I’ll rush off to James in Queensland. Are you there, James?

James: Okay. I'll be quick. I'm just wondering about the chemtrails in Australia. Do you know of anything that's happening here because I can't see it at all?

Alan: I know I've gotten reports from some of the big cities to the east there. They're getting sprayed. I've had a lot of photographs sent to me in fact from them and some of them are getting pretty worried about it, so some of them are definitely getting sprayed over there depending on your area.

James: I'm near Brisbane and I haven't seen any planes. I'm actually very close to a major air base for the state and there's nothing I can see.

Alan: Watch for them coming in early in the morning because they often spray outside the cities and let it blow over the main cities. You can see the shapes of them coming in before they all merge you can still tell.

James: Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. For myself and Hamish, up in a rainy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 14, 2007 (#38)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 14, 2007:
"FORTRESS BRITAIN, THE PRISON ISLES"
&copy; Alan Watt November 14, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 14, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and this is November 14th, 2007. Newcomers, check into .com and download as much as you want for free.

I go into lots of the histories leading up to this global system we're now really into and the various institutions and groups that are all working in cahoots behind the scenes to bring it all about, and how they've been planning it for such a long, long time and when you can't get the people’s consent you simply force them into it through fear and terror. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Watching all of the things that are happening in the world, you can see that they're speeding up this process as they run out of enemies. They've always got to have enemies lined up in a row, this big military-industrial complex, because that's the only way they've controlled societies and nations up until now. If you go into your histories you'll find that during World War II these same groups who were funded by the big institutions and foundations that are behind the major wars in society, you'll find that they talked a lot to put front men out to talk a lot about the causes of wars and of course they blamed the people for this. Yet the last thing people think about when they're trying to earn their daily bread and get through life is to have a war with the guys over that invisible line that's been drawn on a map somewhere.

It doesn’t occur to them. It takes money, bankers and governments to bring wars about. They have to tax you to make it happen and they have to get you all geared for it by dehumanizing those guys over that invisible line and that's how they do it down through the ages, but they're running out of targets now and they have them all lined up in a row. Don't kid yourself that it's just the Middle East. The Middle East is only part of the agenda because now they're starting the saber rattling and it's all a big con, like the Cold War was a con, to do with China. China, the country that was set-up by the same foundations and the big bankers from the west. China, the modern industrial complex that supplies the world with all of its needs. It's now going to be the bad guy. Possibly, possibly mind you, not definitely, but possibly in the future because they're going to run out of all the other enemies; and how do you control billions of people without an enemy?

They have to create them and therefore they're going to put billions more dollars into this new falcon, this high altitude almost a space ship thing that will travel across the earth. I guess they forgot all about the missiles they created in the Cold War and this falcon can arrive over its target in minutes, they claim, and basically deliver all these bombs and if they wanted to they could split the world in two. We're supposed to chew our fingernails and hope it never happens because that's what they did during the Cold War. We were all going to be annihilated any second and you obeyed them very, very well through fear. Now the music is coming up and I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about all the enemies we all have to have to be controlled as we go through this totally controlled global system. You know the new horror show as opposed to the old horror shows that they had all over the world, because once you have a global society you have to find a new enemy or you've had it, it's game over, you see. That's what we found with the Soviet system because once Stalin cemented the walls in their minds around the Soviet system they had to find terrorism within. Old, old plan, until everyone is terrified of everyone else and they become puppets and they all talk puppet language and they're very politically correct because you don't know what the neighbors are going to say about you and that's what's happening across the world right now.

This is from the Telegraph.co.uk in today's Telegraph paper, England, the headline is:

"Gordon Brown Reveals 'Fortress Britain' Plan."

Alan: Fortress Britain. Now they borrowed that from the term that was in the papers in North America in 2005. It came out when they were having the meeting in Waco with the three presidentios and they had golfing and all the rest of it. Now the U.S. were told they were having a big barbecue and playing golf in Canada. We had more told about this signature agreement they all agreed to of Fortress America, where they would amalgamate all security forces. In fact, it had been done and that's the same thing that was happening in Britain so their headlines two years later in Britain is "Fortress Britain Plan" and Gordon Brown, GB for Great Britain, has announced it to the public.

It says:

"Train passengers face routine airline-style bag checks and body searches as part of a new counter-terror crackdown announced by Gordon Brown. He conjured up visions of "Fortress Britain" as he unveiled a succession of security measures at airports, railway stations, sports venues and other public places. There is also to be a huge "hearts and minds drive aimed at diverting young Muslims away from the influence of fanatics. The Prime Minister said a review of vulnerable buildings and crowded spaces like shopping centers had led to a rethink of the way they are protected. More than 250 busy railway stations, airports and seaports as well as 100 "sensitive" installations like power stations and electricity substations will be given extra security. This could include screening luggage at major stations like London King's Cross or Manchester Piccadilly using mobile checking devices, et cetera, et cetera. More buildings will be defended by barriers to stop car bomb attacks, extra blast-proofing, vehicle exclusion zones and metal detectors."

Alan: This goes on and on about all the changes they're going to make there. They want to give out a propaganda, this "hearts and minds" thing to win the hearts of young Muslims because they're getting rather upset about what's happening to kinfolk in other countries right now. It's quite interesting to notice that the BBC itself right after 9/11 when they started the al-Qaeda project to build up the al-Qaeda it said that the security services in Britain have put out spooks (spies) there to lure young people into the internet into al-Qaeda and then in essence they were creating what hadn't been there before in the first place. It's very easy to trap young men's minds and give them their leaders, even though they're invisible, they’re on the internet, and that's what they've been doing. Now they're creating this kind of movement to keep something going and of course they never saw this coming years ago when it was open borders for Britain during Margaret Thatcher's era when she opened the borders saying, "we have to bring all these immigrants in because there's not enough people getting born in Britain to pay off the national debt." That was the excuse in the papers at the time.

However, they foresaw all of this and in fact they've been stacking the chessboard in advance of the situation because they brought in people from those very countries in large groups to get it all ready. You can't have an enemy within unless you bring people in who then become the enemy. That's how it works in these strategies and this ongoing plan as I say is to eventually standardize the entire Middle East and now they're even looking towards China after that. Now we know through the GATT treaty (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) that they built up China. We know that China holds the debt of the West, so here's the U.S. supposedly getting ready in case there's any trouble from China in the future by putting trillions of dollars into these new advanced almost space craft that can go over their target and deliver all these incredible bombs within minutes, so they claim. This is the guff and I mean guff. That's G-U-F-F, the guff we were fed all during the Cold War because all this stuff technically is obsolete; they had and they still do have missiles that can reach their target within minutes. Why build more aircraft?

Why also even use them when you have satellites? You have the Star Wars program in space already. The satellites are repaired by the space shuttles. That's what they were designed for, not to see if we can breed spiders in space or how worms behave when they're floating through in freefall. It's all to do with repairing and putting in space weaponry and all of the equipment that's going to monitor us in the very near future when we all get our chips. We are supposed to be kept in the dark like sheep. Now sheep are pretty stupid animals. They follow each other. They scatter like crazy. They run into barbed wire fences or into ditches or swamps even and panic, and so these good shepherds look after the sheep, the people, and who fleece the sheep. They always fleece the sheep, so you pay all these taxes to build your chains. These sheep are all being terrorized into this global system where we're going to be conditioned over a period of maybe 30 years that we can't trust ourselves. None of us, not one single individual can trust yourself. You must be predictable and that's the world they're going to teach us to accept so that we give up our independence, our personal independence, piece by piece, all for peace and safety. That's the con game.

If you read the books I've mentioned before like "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin, he tells you (this great grandson of Charles Darwin) right in there that the elite themselves will not alter themselves genetically or any other way or destroy that part of the brain that gives them their survival instincts because they have to steer and guide planet earth. However, the rest of us won't need it. We won't need that, and Arthur Koestler parroted him. He said "because the general public will have all their decisions made for them personally by the state." This is the Brave New World we're going into. That's why these characters at the top, these psychopathic nut cases, have disclosed through their top think tank for the Department of Defence that they see nothing but riots and breakouts and flashmobs from the general public escalating and starting very shortly and escalating for the next 30 years.

Now what would they do to the public that would make them get off their hind ends, stop watching TV and start rebelling and revolting? What on earth was coming along the pike?

You can see them already. They've taken over the food supply of the planet because the five agri-food business that somehow just happen to get authority over it all are now in charge of it like Archer Daniels Midland. That's ADM, which is ADAM, red and ruddy, the earth, you see. They do like their little jokes. Monsanto and all the rest of it, they've all taken over the food supply of the world and now they're privatizing into it, again, a handful of people or corporations the water supply of the planet and all the other resources that you need to keep alive. That's your oil, your fuel, all the rest the things you heat yourself with, if you live in cold climates, are all going under this revision of a few people, a few corporations. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. "This new feudal system will be run by the executives, the CEOs of big international corporations," and technically they're all interwoven because the Class A shares which they sell are owned by the same people, the same few families. All the B shares are sold off to the general public.

Really, we're already owned. When that happens you're owned. When everything you need for living is owned by someone else you're technically a slave and you live, as they used to say in the Middle Ages, at their mercy. At their mercy and that's where we are today and it's happening as we've never had such a binge as before while we're going through entertainment binges like never ever before and plastic cards are flying all over the place and credit never ends and people really don't care. They've never had so many diversions and fantasies to take their minds away from what's actually happening as today – all by intent. We've been attacked from birth with inoculations, genetically modified food, a lot of aluminum oxide basically, fluoride in the water, which they knew back in the early 1900's would actually end up in the brain and destroy brain cells. All of this was known back then, so we've been under tremendous attack to make us the stupidest generation that's ever existed.

We've also had the most mind control of any previous generation because we grew up with the TV, television. We grew up with indoctrination being given to us every night through mainstream media and through what we thought was entertainment. “Entertained” means to go under the cover, to lift the veil and go inside into a fantasy; and when you're into a fantasy, your censor part of your brain is down. You're not expecting to be attacked and you start to enjoy the themes, always in a human context because humans are fascinated obviously by watching humans. That's what they give you, but in amongst all the dramas they give you you'll find there's so many messages for predictive programming. I'll be back with more of this predictive programming and what's been happening after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It sure is one incredible matrix but planned long ago because they don’t make spontaneous enemies or just decided the day before they're going to attack certain countries, any more than they did attack Afghanistan after 9/11 if you look at all the troops that were already amassing along the border for months before 9/11. Someone knew something was up and this is just part of the domino effect as they say. They set-up the dominoes and then they knock them down in a row and it's all planned. That's what you hire thousands of these guys in intelligence to do is to plan the future and it’s all to do with control. Always maintaining control over your own people first and then the rest you're going to take over. That's what it's always been about.

Before the telegraph.co.uk site, I was going to mention that people should compare this to the movie put out by Terry Gilliam of Monty Python fame and he laid it all on the line in a comedy called "Brazil." Done about 12 years ago, I think, the movie and it had everything in it including a society run where there's terrorism everywhere. No one ever sees a terrorist and they even quip about that all throughout the movie. "Mom, have you actually seen a terrorist?" And she says, no, but explosions always go off and they don't find anyone and the biggest department in the whole nation is the Department of Information Retrieval and that's what all of this is about. We're all being monitored individually. Everything about us is going into a Department of Information Retrieval and so he knew that, too, because he went to one of the best schools as well.

Now I think we've got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Well hi. I wanted to bring up just say a joke real quick and then bring up a couple of two authors. The joke I wanted to say was I when I looked at this new UN treaty for the sea called Law of the Sea Treaty, I haven’t look into it yet, but all you need to do is look at the acronym to “see” we've lost, the “sea.”

Alan: That's right. We can all “see” for ourselves.

Rick: For those who can understand it. It just stood out to me right away and also I wanted to bring up two authors. One author I haven't heard you mention much but it confirms what you've been saying. Science fiction author Frank Herbert of "Dune," back when I read it years ago you had the intergenerational – I didn't understand it until I started listening to you. You have the intergenerational breeding program. The [inaudible] that goes for thousands of years where they plan and then another author was Julian May who I read back in the '90’s. She wrote books in the '80’s and it was talking about how the aliens were going to come and bring unity to man. Unity was the unified mind, like the hive mind sort of. It just confirms what you've been saying.

Alan: That's correct and also with Herbert, too, he talked about the whole deal was to do with spices. It's a kind of drug you see and we know about the spice wars in the history books always talking about the spice wars. That was the big boys from London and also from Yale University the other group over there that were into the opium and putting the opium all over the world at the time. That was the acronym for spice, you see. It was all really opium and they called it the spice wars and that's why it was in that book as well.

Rick: Was Frank Herbert a High Mason do you think?

Alan: He'd have to be to have that insight. All these guys you find belong to The Futurist Society, which is funded by the big foundations and they pick certain authors and bring them into the backroom and say, “this is what we want you to write about, make a good story, catch the imagination, but build a story around these certain facts,” and that's called predictive programming.

Rick: Well thank you. That's why I just wanted to ask about one more author if you could comment on her. I was wondering what is your take on Ayn Rand, her background she was promoting?

Alan: She was sent out by the Soviet Union in reality and her job was to act the right hand of the same body. The body has a left and right hand, and her job was to promote individualism to an extent but then to go off in almost a fascist tangent, because at the very end of one of her books, I think it was one of the last ones she did, she talks about the main character who broke free from the masses and became almost a god-like character and he said I-ego. “My ego, I Ego shall conquer. I shall win and rule.” That was in there too. You just need to look at all her associates as soon as she came across. She also was the mistress of Lord Rothschild for a while.

Rick: Wow, I didn't know that. Well thank you. All right, so thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: All right, bye.

Alan: And I've got Daniel in Canada. Daniel? Are you there?

Daniel: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Daniel: I really enjoy your show and I really appreciate what you do, sir.

Alan: Well thanks.

Daniel: If it's okay I would like to share something I've learned with you and the listening audience.

Alan: Go ahead.

Daniel: It's pretty basic and imagine a lot of people will think it's naïve but the past while I've been going through and extremely bad spot in my life and all of a sudden people I don't know, strangers, have come out of the woodwork to help me. I came to the realization at the bottom of the pit as it were being a Job (without a job) I think one of the only ways--

Alan: I'll tell you, Daniel, hold on until after the break because I hear the music coming. Just hold on and we'll get back to that. Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in Canada who’s talking about how people came forward to I guess assist him when he had fallen on hard times. Are you still there, Daniel? Hello Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, hello.

Alan: Could you continue?

Daniel: Yes. Thank you. What I'm going to say I know will sound basic and naïve to a lot of people, but I think the most important lessons are the most basic and from what I've learned from all my troubles and through the help other people are providing me is that the only way we're going to turn society around is to stop being so inwardly focused and turn outwards to other people. Bring family values to friends, to help a stranger once a week, to do some volunteering. We’re all being drawn in to a me, me, me all the time from TV, from the internet, from fashion, from popular opinion and that's why I feel anyways so many people are so incredibly unhappy and they're walking around without a foundation.

Alan: There's no foundation because that was the agenda and written about long ago. The family and the cohesiveness would be destroyed and therefore government and the state and those who work for the state could contact and talk to you and demand or order you directly and there would be no one around to stand up for you. That was always the intent and of course once the television came in it isolated family from family. Before TV came in, people used to walk around and visit each other with their families all the time and communication and the communications stopped. They all sit in their own little boxes with their jaws dropped and they're hypnotized and there's no communication and now they don't know how to communicate with each other; and when they do, all they can do is like Brzezinski said is talk about what they've seen on the television.

Daniel: It's like there's all this programming 24/7 to turn people against each other and even against themselves.

Alan: Absolutely. That's true. It’s also to make you unsure about yourself because people explained in the sociological books they used high socialist scientists many years ago to do studies on mass control and what makes us all tick and they found they could eliminate all competition, competition being people talking to people. They could eliminate it all and then the people would only be able to parrot what they're downloaded with from mainstream media. That's why the mainstream media always gives you a pro and a con. Two experts to debate something and one of the experts will give you what you choose is the answer. It doesn't occur to you there could be other options and other alternatives to what they say. They have us all debating little trivia things generally when the big decisions are already made at the top long before the issue hits the public in fact.

Daniel: It's like all these big decisions that are swamping people and I don't know. I feel that something that would really help is to turn to the little decisions between people like I want to help this person.

Alan: That's what we've got to do. We've got to regain our humane attitudes towards each other because we've become separated from each other. We've become inhumane because we adopt a producer/consumer society. We adopt into that and we adapt into that and we become psychopathic in a sense and desensitized to the fact that many drop to the bottom in this society, a lot more than people know, and the safety nets that they pretend are there are no safety nets at all. Generally people will come forward and help people and that's where true help comes from is from people helping each other. We've got to stop this being inside our own little head space where we think it's nice and safe thinking about last night's soap opera and start thinking about other people because that's true. We've got to get our humaneness back, our humanity back and before it's too late, because we're on a really bad slope right now.

Daniel: I’ll get off the line and give other people a chance, but thank you very much for letting me just say that basic wisdom that I’d lost for so long.

Alan: Yes. Well thanks for calling. Now I think we've got Ryan there. Are you there?

Ryan: Hey, you can hear me?

Alan: Yes. Where are you?

Ryan: New York. Earlier in the talk you briefly mentioned how entertainment works because your guard is temporarily put down and I was thinking of how George Harrison has really strange songs once you become aware of the propaganda matrix.

Alan: Is there any particular ones you're thinking about?

Ryan: Yes. "I've Got My Mind Set on You" and the lyrics roughly go along: It's going to take a lot of precious time. It's going to take a lot of money to do it right; and they put it in this hunky-dory fashion and you don't really – I don't know. It could just be a joke or it could be programming.

Alan: It could be the programming, too. I know that he was the quieter one of the whole bunch and by that time, just before he died, they all knew, the survivors knew that they'd all been used. They all knew that. One continued to be used and was quite happy to go higher up the social ladder, but Lennon knew as well because McLuhan told him when they visited Canada that they were actually getting used. Because Lennon truly believed that a peace movement could literally alter the world and get people communicating, get back to some kind of value, something, and he was shattered when Marshall McLuhan told him that – because he really respected McLuhan, when McLuhan told him that you're all being used. However, they all knew eventually and I think Ringo Starr did a tour to say he couldn't remember a single thing during the whole Beatles era because he was in such an alcoholic haze most of the time, which is a great way of protecting yourself.

Ryan: They probably purposely handled them to be like that.

Alan: I have no doubt. I have no doubt and it could be a wise thing after one of them gets shot. That's how it really goes and because the whole culture industry of what was to be "in" was promoted from the top and the ones who started off the particular Beatles era with Martin and all the rest of them behind them and all the high technology they had. They had much better equipment than anyone else had ever seen. I'm sure it all came from the military-industrial complex, too, and even stereo came – I can remember when the Stones said that stereo would never take off and they were still recording on mono and Martin came out with the stereo stuff and it simply took off like crazy. A lot of psychological tampering went on with the particular Beatles songs if you listen to the style of the songs, it was meant to go hand in glove with particular types of being stoned and certain drugs that were out at the time. It was purposely designed for it. You know Strawberry Fields Forever, Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds, LSD and all of that.

Ryan: Theo Adorno, you know he's pretty tough to read.

Alan: Adorno is and people don't realize that Adorno who was a professor at different universities in Germany held the rights to all the Beatles songs up until he died and then Michael Jackson brought them over. Paul McCartney put a bid in but didn't get it.

Ryan: I think on Wikipedia it said that he died in '69, but they broke up in '70.

Alan: Adorno also had a school that started and he was at the Frankfurt School, a part of that whole team, where they started the culture creation industry. Do you realize how much the culture of the west really created the average American or North American person through all the advertising and the lifestyle and so on? They realized that it was massive psychological tool that everything that came out of the media was a tool that could be used heavily to guide millions of the population along a certain path. They also knew and this was well understood in Adorno's school by the ones who ran the West, those at the top of the West, and they had conflicts at times with people they had to work with during the Cold War. You had Trotskyites – there were Trotskyites that were recruited by MI6, ardent Trotskyites that fell out with the rest of the Soviet Union. They wanted perpetual revolution but they also teamed up with MI6 and the fascist side during the entire Cold War right up to the present day and they eventually all got together with the one path, which really is a fascist system that we're coming into. They were won over eventually.

Ryan: Before I read or attempted to read "Culture Industry" by Adorno, I didn't even think you could even think like that. They're so much smarter.

Alan: He himself was well versed in some of the best almost metaphysical literature which I'm sure you could imagine which contains techniques of memorization and he even said in one of his books that he hated having to write in English because it was too limited a language. He preferred German and that even though it's going to be translated and the English readers might lose the train of thought, he said, because my sentences could be a whole page long. Most people in the West it's true they can hardly read a single line now without losing track. If it goes over two or three lines they lose track of the beginning of the sentence.

Ryan: You can't really read more than a sentence at a time in "Culture Industry" – especially without footnotes, it's very difficult.

Alan: Yes, but I could and I've read all his books and I could follow his train of thought all the way through, although he said himself that very few could. It's incredible when you realize these guys have been trained from birth for this kind of stuff, you understand?

Ryan: Yes and they think on a different level.

Alan: Yes they do and they're incredibly elitist as well. Very elitist, all these guys – see the Trotskyites also believe what the fascist believe and that was the most intelligent had the right to rule the masses. They had a right to rule them.

Ryan: It’s like the guy that showed you the globe, the domed Toronto, and he didn't want to tell you why; it's probably because that's where he's going to be living.

Alan: I'm sure. He's probably been promised his own little bed in there. He's a lord, this guy, now.

Ryan: How do you end up even bumping into those people?

Alan: His name was Galen Weston and I've been through so many different scenes in music and all the rest of it you eventually get to know people, because, especially, I was versatile and I could do studio work. I could get groups together for rock musicals and play on stage and I could also go off and do solo work with classical myself. After the big shows you get to meet the hobnobs who'd ask you off in home just to show you off I guess.

Ryan: Back to the other side of the coin, is that you?

Alan: Pardon.

Ryan: I like that one.

Alan: I can't say too much. If I say the stuff I've done it would cause too many lawsuits, and there'd be some very bruised egos too.

Ryan: All right, it was good talking to you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we do have quite a world here. It's amazing. Some people's lives you meet so many kinds of people in different situation and that's what I've been doing and also wrote various books under a couple of different names as well in the past.

Now we've got Mike in Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mike: I'm doing okay. It’s the best you can do once you've woken up, which I wanted to talk to you. How do you get by without being able to converse with people anymore?

Alan: I tell people initially you've got to learn something which is hard, and that's to live inside of your head because you still have to mix with society realizing that they're so conditioned. Just to survive you have to mix through them or interact with them and you can't simply – even though it means go back into robo-talk. I call it robo-talk and robo-speak and you say the things they expect to hear and this usual banter that they're used to. Have a nice day. How are we today et cetera, and so you've got to down into robo-speak and simply bite the bullet, as they say, and live in your head most of the time, especially around people that you have to live with or interact like families and so on. There's no point in creating disharmony at home. Even though you've woken up, these people are still living in a slumber land where they've suspended their ability to be incredulous. They're in suspended animation in a sense and you're coming from a different world. They truly believe the television. They believe the news and you're telling them stuff that they've never heard of before, and it can't be true or the boys on the television would tell us. That's how they really believe – they think that way.

Mike: I understand but I've had some friends that have halfway woken up. They get to a certain point and it will be like a topic on religion. They can't go any further. I mean there's stuff right there or even the money deal. They can't understand how these guys can do without money. When you explain they invented money, what do they need it for? It's only for power. All they want is power. They don't care about the money.

Alan: Here's the odd thing, too. Even though people have been hammered like never before – like no previous generation before with indoctrination and blatant poisoning basically, not all of them are fast asleep. Part of them in this day and age is also to do with deciding. They're deciding all the time a future whether they like it or not. Even if they want to live in denial, they've all heard the mainstream news that we've all heard and no one could possibly ever say today they didn't know. There's not one of them. They might not know all of it but they can't say they didn't know what was really going and what the U.S. and other countries are doing to the Middle East and other countries and they're own people for that matter. Therefore this selfishness or this behavior they have is also a decision. It's a personal decision and you have to respect that as well, but they are making a choice which is going to affect their own personal future here and if they're religious at all, elsewhere as well.

Mike: Oh I understand that. It's just so hard because I grew up in this culture and then once I woke up I can look back and see where I've been manipulated by television and see why I’ve made decisions from the things that they've implanted in me and it's in my subconscious; and once it's loose, it's like your subconscious starts to grow. If that makes sense.

Alan: It does. It actually soars at times. It takes off. Your mind will take off and all the accumulated knowledge that's all compartmentalized starts to come together so quickly and starts to make sense for the first time because your mind is starting to work properly.

Mike: I noticed that when I quit watching television that my IQ jumped 20 points.

Alan: Yes, that is a fact. It does.

Mike: People don't understand that.

Alan: The TV is hypnotic. They knew that when they gave it to the public. It was designed to be hypnotic.

Mike: I hear the break coming, Alan. Thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We have John from Texas on the line. Are you there, John? Hello.

John: Yes, this is me.

Alan: How are you?

John: Oh fine, and yourself?

Alan: I'm just doing away, doing away.

John: I have a question to ask about – I was hearing some things about – I love the old ancient stuff that you talk about back from the early Egyptian civilization and how this was all started back then. I have a question about I'm hearing about how blood is part of this. I'm hearing that the elites how they use all their spiritualism and how they all interbreed and they have like AB negative blood and that everybody else has like O positive and that they're calling their blood more perfect or efficient than ours because they pretty much are holding the AB type of blood and that's supposed to be from the early days. Have you heard anything about that?

Alan: Yes. There's a lot out there on it. However, I mean the primary cause here is the fact that even in the most ancient times – the world is a lot older than even Egypt, an awful lot older and so is civilizations have come and gone down through the ages. The psychopaths get to the top through brute force because they're ruthless and once they start interbreeding then they're guaranteed to create the same types. Even the advisers around them become the nobility as they interbreed as well into their own and you have this whole conglomeration at the top, this pyramid structure of really psychopathic personalities. The trick has always been to use something they called money. That's what they introduced into society and I don't care what money is. It makes no difference what it is, those who control it will always be in charge, so this is the entire structural system and even the United Nations has said that the purpose of the Global Citizen is to be a good producer and consumer.

Really? Is that what we're all born for, to produce and consume? It's an economic system and it's not a natural system, so you have interbred psychopathic types at the top who also will recruit psychopaths that spontaneously come out amongst the general population if they have intelligence and they'll recruit them into high positions as well because they need ruthless people to control the public. It's not really the blood in itself. It's probably genetic certainly in that you know even Plato talked about the ability to breed certain types of humans and breed out traits or breed in traits, and for kings and queens and rulers they wanted people who could be ruthless when required. That's what we've had right up to the present day.

John: Just one more question because I know a lot of people want to talk to you. Do you know anything about how the original Jehovah Witness religions started? I'm wondering if it's part of a plan to infiltrate the religious sector of our society.

Alan: All of that came out – they started movements in the late 1800's, early 1900's and I think Charles Taze Russell started off the Jehovah's. I always get them confused with the seventh other ones, Seventh Day Adventist, but Charles Taze Russell said that the gentiles had enough, they were always warring with each other and it was time for a new Israel to rule the world. Now he's buried under a pyramid opposite a Masonic lodge in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, I think, so that tells you all you need to know, and 666 is on the side of his tomb.

John: That's crazy.

Alan: That's the music coming in, and from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 16, 2007 (#39)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 16, 2007:
"BULLY BOYS AND THEIR LETHAL TORTURING TOYS"
AND
"OLD-FASHIONED BLUE SKY SOLARIUM TO THE
YELLOW EFFECT OF SPRAYING WITH BARIUM"
&copy; Alan Watt November 16, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 16, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 16th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website .com and download as much information as you wish. It's all free and for those who want the transcripts in the tongues of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where once again you can download them for free.

However, remember I don't have sponsors here. I run on the wishes of the people and when the people stop me from running and talking I'll simply stop, so it's up to you. This is brought to the people by the people and I could have other sponsors, mind you, but I would have talking ads as I bring guests on and that's they generally are. I prefer to come straight out and give you the basic information that matters in this world and trying to keep the commercial side separate.

We live in this commercial system and everyone depends on it and it will be that way until we either change it through some miracle or the big boys themselves that run the entire system change it, which they plan to do of course eventually. They’ll give us tokens of one kind or another, like Bertrand Russell said, that will be deposited into your bank account by the government, which is just an arm really of the big institutes that run the real system behind the scenes. I've gone on about that so much in the past and I will keep doing it because these big institutions are completely interlocked; completely interlocked with their own branches melding with the ones next to them interlaced and that's how they can keep this agenda steamrolling ahead at one incredible pace right now. In fact it's never been so out in the open, but they also know too they've never had a population so dumbed down, drugged down, inoculated down and sprayed from the skies and mind-bombed by television as the present generation. That's why they can afford to be so open.

It's a form of boasting, really, when they present evidence to you knowing that the vast majority of the public will completely ignore it. They have created a hedonistic society as they said they would do. Hedonism is where each person lives in their own little bag of cotton wool and they like to feel nice and warm and fuzzy and they don't want to know the bad news because they're technically selfish. They're disassociated from those around them. They have no interest in what happens in the world outside their cocoon and all information is piped into them via that crazy mechanism of television, where fact is blended with fiction until it's surrealistic and completely bizarre.

Now even when you read mainstream horror stories and there's so many out everyday, I get lots coming in here and you don't know which ones to pick really from mainstream news. At the side of their sites they have all the bizarro ads next to murders and people getting slaughtered and people getting tortured. You have these ads to buy things all jumping out in flash players and so on, all flashing these ads at you, which makes what you're reading surrealistic again, not real in a sense, bizarre, and that's intentional. That's all intentional because Bertrand Russell himself said they'd bring the big advertising agencies, Madison Avenue, into this to help control the minds of the public. I'll be back with more of the horror show after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about some of the horror stories and which one to talk about, because really we're at the stage where the vast majority of the public as I say are so mind-bombed they can't tell fact from fiction, or games that they play on the internet with real events. Everything looks much the same to them. They're desensitized.

About a week ago I talked about a man in Canada who was tasered with these high-voltage guns the police are now using on the public. He was tasered at the airport in Vancouver and he was from Poland. He had been held behind by a security I guess or put in a special room for hours now it turns out to be. Hours and hours, maybe up to 10 hours. They actually sent the man's mother home who went to meet him and they told her that he hadn't arrived. They're very good at this kind of stuff. They lie all the time. That's why they have public relations teams to do all these great institutions including the police forces and security. That's what public relations are meant to do. They distort perceptions and they decide what perceptions you're going to end up with by altering events and reality to protect themselves just like the criminals do, same sort of thing.

There's now a video of this man being taken down by the taser up on Google and those who can stomach it should watch it because the police walk right in there. Four of them, RCMP's, you know the best that they have supposedly, and they just pull out this thing and shoot him with the taser. The man was unarmed. He had his hands was up and down he went, and that wasn't good enough, because once he was down and unconscious, they land on top of him and one of them puts the shinbone over the back of the guy's neck and when the cop gets back up the man isn't breathing anymore.

That's what's happening now on almost a daily event all over the world and these little people go down as statistics you see and are forgotten amongst all the hype of Tom Cruises' latest mishap or whatever they give you in Hollywood to dwell upon. So many statistics have gone down on this old planet especially in recent years that if you strung them all together they'd go out into Zeta Reticuli and back again. That's what the world is becoming, just numbers and figures and mishaps you see. There will be investigations about this that will end up going nowhere and exonerating the police because the police now are being hyped up and hyped up and have been for years against the general public. They view the public with suspicion. You're either in the fraternity or you're not. You either wear the brotherhood uniform or you don't, so it's them and us and it's been intensified because of all this terrorism hype, plus they're given new toys and you have a generation who's grown up playing video games and wanting to wear these uniforms. It's all preplanned that way. They're desensitized themselves and only the bully types that love to dominate go in for that particular kind of job.

Now here's a similar story that's just been put out in the "Daily Mail" in Britain the 15th of November by Chris Brooke.

> "Police shot diabetic in comma with taser because…"

Alan: Again, here's the excuse right away. That's misleading but the Daily Mail is a good friend of the government.

."…because they thought he was a suicide bomber."

Alan: That's the sort of thing you put in a court inquiry: "because they thought he was a suicide bomber," an excuse right away.

It says:

"A diabetic in a coma and in need of urgent medical attention was shot with a stun gun by police who feared he was a suicide bomber. Nicholas Gaubert's bizarre ordeal happened just six days after the July 7 bombings with the country in a state of high alert. But apart from wearing a rucksack and being on a bus, he is bewildered as to how he could be mistaken for a terrorist. Last night he accused police of using him for "target practice".

It goes on to say:

"The 34-year-old bistro owner and son of a magistrate has been dependent on insulin for 20 years. He was on his way to meet friends for a drink after work when he fell into a diabetic coma on the top deck of a bus in his home town of Leeds. He says he was the only passenger on board. He does not remember any more until he woke up in the back of a police van in handcuffs, initially fearing he had been kidnapped. It appears armed police had been called to the bus and shot him twice with a Taser gun after he failed to respond to their orders."

Alan: Well of course because he was in a coma you see, a coma. Check up IQ level; IQ level.

"Yesterday, after discovering the two police officers involved would not be prosecuted, he spoke out about his shocking…"

Alan: This is British humor you see.

"…shocking experience on July 13, 2005, nine days before the shooting in London of Jean Charles de Menezes. "I am disgusted that no action will be taken," he said. "The only thing that could have made people suspicious of me was that I had a black rucksack with me."

Alan: It goes on and on again. They'll do their own inquiry of the police of course and you know nothing will come out of it. This particular victim's said I think they just saw an opportunity to try out their toys, and he's lucky he woke up in the back of the police van. He could have died and if they had thrown him in the jail, no doubt he would have died because he was in a coma.

Now there's more on a lot of these victims of the tasers as the cops go crazy and it's called nomoretasers.com. Also called "World Taser News" and you can find a lot of these stories on there. They're keeping tabs on this it looks like worldwide because this is the up and coming thing with the bully boys. Now after saying that, I should advise all visitors to Britain, all visitors coming into Britain, Canada and the U.S. to learn to say this when you're confronted with these characters.

You know a gang comes up to you wearing uniforms. Learn to say this: "Yeah, suh massa boss." Right. That's what you learn to say. Yeah, suh. And then massa boss and look at the man's feet as you say it. Don't look them in the eyes and you might humor them that way. They feel less threatened when they think you're rather simple and you're submissive, but if you look them in the eyes and try to declare you have some kind of rights you've just challenged them and they'll take you down. They might kill you.

So "Yeah, suh massa boss." Everybody learn to say that and look at their feet as you say it, okay, because the blacks had to learn that years ago when they brought on for slaves and that was the first sentence they were taught. They had to learn that to keep themselves safe or get the whip. In the old days it was the whip. Now they taser you or hit you with clubs or shoot you, so this might save your life.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Are you still there, Mark? Mark from Pennsylvania.

Mark: Hi. I'm here Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Good. Go ahead.

Mark: My family wanted me to watch Charlie Brown Thanksgiving special on TV right now and I said I had more important things to do, which is to talk to you. Tell us about Thanksgiving. Everything is a lie. Is Thanksgiving a lie too?

Alan: Well pretty well. Of course it's a lie. All these rituals and days they give you, even though they rehash the reasons for them, they're all occultic dates going back into the ancient past and there's nothing – giving thanks for what and to whom? To whom? You see, in ancient times, too, even the Catholic Church took over the old pagan festivals and added on their own festivals as well because they knew that holidays, HOLY DAYS. That's what holiday means, Holy Days were essential to keep the peasants happy because they were slaves most of the time and so you give them this day where you could all eat their hearts out and meet each other and actually have time to talk and relax and maybe get drunk. That's how they relaxed them once in a while with all their different days and Thanksgiving is much the same, even though gave all the different stories to the U.S. citizens as to how it started.

Mark: So the ships coming over, that's a lie too?

Alan: Oh yeah. You look at the ships. I mean the whole farce of history is just that. People should read Professor Barry Fell, F-E-L-L's books such as "America BC". This is a Harvard professor who unearthed artifacts going back thousands of years showing that ancient Iranians and Egyptians and other cultures, Phoenicians and so on, they found coins even the Romans had visited these shores a long, long time before Christopher Columbus and this was always known. The Knights Templars knew that. They made a base on Oak Island off of Nova Scotia in Canada in the East Coast and they even found a Knights Templars temple down there in the U.S. in the East Coast. It's still standing there yet and no historian has ever explained why it was there and it's made of stone.

Mark: I have one more question that's kind of related to that. So then can we also assume that the earth is round is also a lie also?

Alan: All you can really prove is what you can figure out yourself by your perceptions. Your own perceptions and it's true all we can tell is when you look at the surface of say a sea. You go to the seaside and you look at the sea, you certainly do see it taper off like a meniscus on fluid towards the edges, the east and the west, so you can pretty well say it's certainly not dead flat.

Mark: But I understand. I actually spoke to Dr. Deagle off air. He says that he thought it was a dihedral. Is that possible?

Alan: Anything possible but that's the world of theories you see and the beauty of theories is that any theory can be proven or attempt to be proven by convincing, convincing but not by actually proving. That's why it's a theory and NASA's the only characters as we know who's ever given us all the pictures of the earth. NASA is the only ones to that supposedly has all the high technology to show a hole in the ozone. No one else has that, or that the earth is warming and here's the proof from satellites.

Mark: And speaking of holes, they also like to take out the stars also when they take photos.

Alan: Yes they do.

Mark: Let me say and I'll let you run. I've learned more in the last four and a half months that I've listened to you than I have in my entire 40 years of living and I appreciate it. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to show you some reality as opposed to your indoctrinated false perceptions. They're not your perceptions really. They've been given to you. You had no option but to come to certain conclusions by the way information is fed to you coupled with indoctrination then repetition and it becomes custom and then you never question the custom, you simply go through it, just like Thanksgiving.

I always laugh really at the story of the Mayflower and the may flower in high occult is the high day of May. It's the may flower like the Mayberry. The berry of May and the old maypole flag, the ceremony they had as they ran around the maypole before they had the old orgies in the Middle Ages. They had red and white colors for the maypole, red and white also were the colors of the two hats of Egypt; red and white. The pharaoh wore them. Sometimes there were two pharaohs. One in the north and the south, and one would wear a red one and one wear a white one. When it was one pharaoh for both they wore the tet as they called it, and that was the red and the white hats together. Same colors as Canada was changed to after the red, white and blue, not so long ago in fact.

However, the Mayflower came there and then you have the whole story of leaving Plymouth. Plymouth means "many," "ply". Ply is many, many mouths came over and then they came over supposedly with a form of constitution written with a type of democracy amongst the members that had all chartered supposedly this boat and they split up the land between them. In a sense, they had certain things in common. I found an old book going back to the 1800's. It was an inquiry into the scandal that happened with the man who led the whole team and was in charge of it when they landed, because apparently he'd been confiscating everyone else's property along the way over the many, many years and acquired vast amounts of money. This book I got for about $100 in a junk store, not a book store but a junk store, and it's a fascinating read and very thick too with lots of real history in it written by those who participated at the time.

Getting back to the things that are happening in the world, there's a very good story that came out on News12 KSLA TV-DT it's called here and its got:

"CHEMTRAILS: Is U.S. Government Secretly Testing Americans 'Again'?

Alan: "Again" is in there. It's posted November 9th, 2007.

"Could a strange substance found by an Ark-La-Tex man be part of secret government testing program? That's the question at the heart of a phenomenon called "Chemtrails." In a KSLA News 12 investigation, Reporter Jeff Ferrell shows us the results of testing we had done about what's in our skies. "It seemed like some mornings it was just criss-crossing the whole sky. It was just like a giant checkerboard," described Bill Nichols. He snapped several photos of the strange clouds from his home in Stamps…"

Alan: That's S-T-A-M-P-S.

"…in southwest Arkansas. Nichols said these unusual clouds begin as normal contrails from a jet engine. But unlike normal contrails, these do 'not' fade away. Soon after a recent episode he saw particles in the air. "We'd see it drop to the ground in a haze," added Nichols. He then noticed the material collecting on the ground. "This is water and stuff that I collected in bowls…"

Alan: He put this in a jar.

"...I had it sitting out in my backyard in my dad's pick-up truck," said Nichols as he handed us a mason jar in the KSLA News 12 parking lot back in September after driving down from Arkansas. KSLA News 12 had the sample tested at a lab.

Alan: There was also the live show you can look to. I'll put the link up on my site, too, just so you can see it and it shows you the test results that came back from the lab and at the top there's actually arsenic as well. They don't talk about the arsenic, even though it's on the form if you notice with the parts per million.

They go on about the barium:

"A high level of barium, 6.8 parts per million, (ppm). That's more than three times the toxic level set by the Environmental Protection Agency, or EPA. Armed with these lab results about the high levels of barium found in our sample, we decided to contact the Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality. They told us that, 'yes,' these levels are very unusual. But at the same time they added the caveat that proving the source is a whole 'nother matter."

Alan: Of course it is because they're all hush, hush about it.

"We discovered during our investigation that Barium is a hallmark of other chemtrail testing. This phenomenon even attracted the attention of a Los Angeles network affiliate, which aired a report entitled, "Toxic Sky?" There's already no shortage of unclassified weather modification programs by the government. But those who fear chemtrails could be secret biological and chemical testing on the public point to the 1977 U.S. Senate hearings which confirmed 239 populated areas had been contaminated with biological agents between 1949 and 1969. Later, the 1994 Rockefeller Report concluded hundreds of thousands of military personnel were also subjected to secret biological experiments over the last 60-years."

Alan: And here they have you worried about Iraq or China.

"But could secret testing be underway yet again? "I'd rather it be something inert and you know something that's not causing any damage but I'd like to know what it is," concluded Nichols. KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001…"

Alan: I'll be back with more of the story after the messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through all these contrails that are up in the skies. I'm reading a story from KSLA News 12 which talked about the chemtrails and had them analyzed and I was reading about how they've tested it on hundreds – hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of tests over the years on the general public without your knowledge and admitted it later on.

He goes on to say here in the story:

"KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001, under the Space Preservation Act. But the military denies any such program exists."

Alan: It exists because I copied it all down from the government at the time it happened and it certainly does exist, but why should they tell you the truth? You're just the commoners. You’re the people, you see.

"It turns out, until just nine years ago the government had the right, under U.S. law…"

Alan: They still do obviously.

"…to conduct secret testing on the American public, under specific conditions…."

Alan: Now “specific conditions” is a hayfield for lawyers to decipher.

"Only a public outcry repealed part of that law…"

Alan: That's part of that law.

"…with some "exceptions. Mark Ryan, Director of the Poison Control Center, explained that short term exposure to barium…"

Alan: Now this is only one of the things they found in this test. You can see the actual video. I'll link to it.

"…can lead to anything from stomach to chest pains, with long-term exposure causing blood pressure problems."

Alan: It's good for business though for the pharmaceutical agencies.

"…Ryan addressed concerns by chemtrail researchers that barium could be meant to wear down a person's immune system."

Alan: If you wanted to eventually release pandemics which would otherwise be fairly harmless viruses your body is used to, you'd have to knock out your immune system then release it and these fairly harmless viruses would kill off those who have had their immune systems destroyed. He's quite right on about that one.

"Anything that causes ill effects on the body long-term, chronically, is going to affect your ability, it's just constantly working on the body. So from that aspect yeah it's a potential."

Alan: That's from the disease poison center itself.

"Ryan told us he's conducted research of his own about secret government testing on the public."

Alan: This is the poison control expert, so he's getting paid by local government.

"…But he's still a bit skeptical about chemtrails at the moment, especially considering that his Poison Control Center has seen no calls about barium exposure."

Alan: Well now he has one, so maybe he'll start looking up and admitting he actually sees them because these trails are all over the skies and they have been for years now. That story was by Jeff Ferrell from this News Center television, News 12 KSLA-TV-DT.

Now we've got Mike from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hello Alan. I just wanted to touch on the chemtrails. I'm a paraplegic and here lately I've had some problems and had to have home healthcare come in so they do my vital signs including blood pressure. Well my blood pressure went up. The nurse asked me why and I said probably because they sprayed the sky. The next day it went down when they didn't spray. So they sprayed again, my blood pressure goes up. I thought it was kind of ironic or coincidental they spoke about that in the little article that you were just reading. I touched on it today.

Alan: It definitely is affecting lots and lots of people, apart from the bronchial problems they all have. It's also causing cramping of muscles in some people, too, and in pets.

Mike: Oh yes. My pets also get sinus problems. The older dogs I have too. After I told the nurse you know she was skeptical. It just so happened when she showed up they were laying a chemtrail across the sky and right next to it was an ordinary aircraft with the condensation trail dissipating behind it. After I pointed it out to her, she started to notice that she had a lot of respiratory problems for home healthcare every time it happened. So maybe people are starting to take notice.

Alan: It often takes – again, it's like everything else. It's when it hits them themselves they have to face something is going on and they see it for the first time. They truly are so dependent on the 6 o'clock news, especially the mainstream federal type news, the big stations, and if it's not on there then it can't be worth thinking about really. That's how they decide what's important and what's not, but at least it's starting to come out now on mainstream television here and there and hopefully it will pick up if they don't get silenced.

Mike: I thought my next job I'll save the video from YouTube of that newscast and I plan on showing it to the nurse tomorrow. Just give her a little reinforcement.

Alan: That would certainly help.

Mike: All right. Well thank you, Alan, for letting me tell my little story.

Alan: It's a pleasure. You take care. Bye now. That's what we're facing. We're facing incredible deception and people should look into all these bills that were passed over the years that gave governments and the Air Force the right to test out all of this secretive stuff and who knows what else on the general public. This has been going on steadily from World War II actually this kind of testing. We know that in 1948 the City of Winnipeg was chosen by the Canadian government in league with the U.S. government and they used flying fortresses to fly at low level for over I think it was a week to a month over the city spraying a substance at low level. Then they followed the inhabitants over the course of their lives and it's much easier once you brought in a sort of national medical database to see what's happening to the test victims. We know too that they've been testing on many other towns and cities over the years.

We had the big fiasco back even in the '60's I think and then in the '70's with the war ships in the San Francisco Bay Harbor releasing gases that blew in across the Bay onto the inhabited areas and people were coming down with all kinds of respiratory problems. And here they have you worried about the guys over there like the Russians or Chinese or people who are different you see. However, we are the rats. We're the test rats for everything and this is a war on the world. It's not a war against certain nations. They'll have to buckle under and adapt to the same system, but this is a war on the entire world. This whole program and it's a multifarious program interwoven, including depopulation because your body can only withstand so much toxic substances before it breaks down and it can't cope anymore. I'd love to have the statistics coming from the guys who have all this information, the federal governments, on the people who've died already through bronchial problems and pneumonias and you'll find no doubt it will be mainly in the young and the very, very old but it's also spreading into other age groups now.

Ask any pharmacist what their main products are for sale and it's the massive aisle now that contains all the bronchial pills, bronchial dilators, antihistamines et cetera. These are the biggest sellers because of all this spraying. It's interesting, too, in that television report is the man if you see it, the man holds up the jar with this yellow substance in the bottom. That's exactly what I showed on my own little video on my site if you look into it about a couple of years ago when they sprayed here in the spring and everything turned yellow. The puddles were yellow and I've got samples still here yet with that stuff in it, and it does certainly contain these particular substances and others, too, which it did not mention on that television show.

Yes, we're being poisoned, folks, and that's just it. That's just the way it is and there's not a government going to come out and admit that. Anyone who's tried to get the government to explain anything they're simply told that they're not doing it and it's not them that's doing that. That's what they said in Canada, "It's not our boys that are doing it," which meant it was someone else's boys and that's why they signed the Open Skies Treaty to allow foreign pilots to fly across Canadian air space. These are military vehicles and they're bomber types. They're very big vehicles. They generally spray about 30,000 feet but at night they come lower too and they also spray over clouds as well so that the clouds have mixtures of this stuff. When it rains it comes down and in bad situations as I say it will cause yellow puddles and yellow streaks on your cars as well. They try to blame pollen for it, but pollen does not contain barium. You don't get pollen in the spring, certainly not here in Canada where I live.

That's what we're living in. It's all deception. There's so much going on and I'm sure if I were at the top of the military as a strategist I would say yes, lets destroy the immune system before we hit them with pandemics and you give them a simple virus that normally they could withstand and it will end up killing them. It makes perfect warfare strategy, doesn't it? It really, really does.

That's the kind of world we live in, where governments give themselves permission to poison the people. By what? By laws and we're trained that somehow laws have a magical quality. This came from much older times when the only law that came out for 1,500 years came from the Vatican in Papal Bulls. That was law and we had this strange, strange foreign judicial system taking over and we're given this new type where they make laws and they train us all to think that they're somehow holy. Just as holy as the Vatican's laws used to be and we're not to break those laws or even question them. A law is an order. It's an order. That's all it is. Someone orders something and you obey. That's what law is, but they give themselves the right to poison and experiment on their own peoples.

Back in the '70's it came out on the BBC that big tractor trailers had gone into small towns in some U.S. states and released millions and millions of these specially bred mosquitoes during the night and the people woke up to find the outside of their homes were covered in these mosquitoes. Now they're bred actually in Belleville, Canada. It was set-up as a laboratory during World War II to alter and create these excessively big mosquitoes that would carry what they called “loading doses” of bacterium or viruses. That's why they were so big. To get an infection by the mosquito, it depends on the amount of viruses or bacterium that's injected into you in one particular go. They've been bred here and then they're put down to the U.S. especially Plum Island, one of the big testing bases that works in conjunction with the Canadian ones and they release them. Now I don't know what they were carrying but I'm sure the government has all the data on the physical effects it would have on people down through the years, because all data now as you go into doctor's offices is fed into central computers ultimately. That's been admitted in Canada.

A few years ago there was a big scandal because they set up a supercomputer in Ottawa that had all the data on every single Canadian citizen. Every part of your life was in there. Banking, everything, health and you name it, and the hullabaloo was about giving one person the power, that kind of power over everyone and so they had a debate in parliament about it and to satisfy the public they said “okay. We’ll stop it. It should not be in all one computer. We'll make two computers instead,” and that's how they solved their problem because you see they have no respect for us whatsoever. No respect whatsoever.

We have no rights in reality. You find that out when you try to exercise your rights as they did out in British Columbia a few years ago when they were signing one of these big, big international deals and all the big boys, all the presidentios and dictators were lined up wearing new leather jackets and having their photo opportunities taken and they kept all the protestors back a long ways off and then the police sergeant told his men to start using this particular spray on them. The one that burns your eyes, your lungs and all that and they had sprays the size of fire extinguishers and they just sprayed this mist over all these people that were just standing yelling and that was the only way you can demonstrate your democratic rights is to voice your concern about something. So their answer was to get dosed with this stuff that burns your eyes, nose and lungs. That's what democracy is all about you see.

We're living in fascism, fascism plain and simple, and look into the definition of fascism. It's the combination of government and big business working hand in hand. It all works together, business and government. The people are at the bottom of the heap. That's where the people are. That's what the symbol on the dollar bill represents. The wasteland happens to be the general population. That pyramid is built on a wasteland and everything at the bottom that's the heap. That's the commoners and all the real establishments and institutions go upwards floor-by-floor on that particular pyramid. That's what it means. That's what it stands for.

Now we've got Tim on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. Great to hear you, man. I've been really enjoying your radio shows and I ordered everything on your website. I hope you get the order.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Tim: I had a stupid theory because I learned to question everything now. You know I enjoy smoking cigarettes and all of a sudden they came out with this big thing on smoking, but that happened at about the same time as the chemtrail thing was hitting and I have a stupid theory about that. You reckon they wanted to get people to stop smoking because it would somehow affect the absorption rate they're putting out?

Alan: Yes, I've done talks on this in fact. I did my own surveys over the years and I've found the people who were awake first and stayed awake and were more awake were all smokers; and that was the theory I came up with was the nicotine and the tar literally will somehow neutralize the effects of this chemical spraying. They don't care about your health when they're testing poisons on you from the air. They don't care about your health, so it's nothing to do with getting people to stop for their health. I think it's because it literally neutralizes some of the substances and probably traps a lot of it. This stuff is obviously meant to go through the small alveolar sacs inside the lungs and the smokers – the tar, the nicotine will actually trap this stuff and you cough it up and swallow it, so the micron size of what's ever in this stuff is so small it's meant to go right through the alveolar tissue and it can't get through those of the smokers.

Tim: It makes perfect sense, Alan.

Alan: They don't care about your health whatsoever or they wouldn't be spraying us like roaches.

Tim: Yeah, it's the same thing I thought. That's the same exact thing I thought. Well I'll let you go. I'll let somebody else get on. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: Okay buddy.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back cutting more of the matrix and we are cutting through it. On the line we have Adam from Kingston, Washington. Are you there, Adam?

Adam: Yes, I'm here. Can you here me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Adam: Alan, I listen to your podcast every day and I've very grateful. I want to sincerely thank you for your work. I've got a quick question and then I'll get off the line and you can answer it on the air. I have two questions. First question is I've got a family and I'm obviously concerned about the welfare of my family as I consider becoming more active in activism. I'm curious how you deal with what must be a huge amount of terror, fear of what might happen to you. I'm also curious what your take is or why do you think you are allowed to do this or why do they allow you to persist, even the other very active people in this field, so I'd appreciate your thoughts on that. Thank you.

Alan: That's true. I mean I don't have family so I don't have that problem. Actually, no one would live with me. That's basically the problem. Women generally want safety, peace, security, comfort and so on, and that's again been used down through the ages against men. Even the ancient Romans would often tell the slaves or their wives not to have anything to do with their husbands. Don't give them any sexual ways and so on until the men buckled under and did what they were told and be more obedient. They did the same thing with the black slaves in the U.S. Women by nature want peace and security and that's what Adolph Hitler said. He said, all propaganda is aimed at the women who want security, food and so on and so on, so the big brother overrides the husband and the husband becomes ineffectual. That's why George Bush is now the new Big Brother. The image he gives for peace, safety and security. Women tend to go along with it and men have a hard time trying to get active because for fear of wrath within the home. However, we're at that stage today where we've got to understand how this game is played and everyone, men and women, have to understand to that you cannot keep your head down anymore because of what's happening.

This is a war, remember, on the whole world and it's a war to eradicate all that was to make way for that which will be new; and that means your whole society, your whole way of living, even the family itself is to go. The family as you know it has to be totally destroyed and they've been working on that for many, many years, long before this and now they're on a roll for it all, and you cannot keep your head down because they're going to come for you anyway. We can tell they’re going to have crisis after crisis. There's going to be water crisis that they'll make sure happen. We're going to have floods et cetera as they step up the weather warfare. That's the "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" that was published years ago and they have all this stuff in operation and it's going to be crisis that's coming along the road.

We cannot plan as we used to do for a comfortable future. Those days are gone. It doesn't matter where you live pretty well and electricity and all the rest of it is to go through the roof as they get on a roll with Kyoto. We're to be priced out of using so much and actually you'll get very little eventually, a trickle and you'll be paying like you've never paid before. Your whole world is going to change and the Big Boys have said that themselves. They're going to make us all grovel and obey as we get headed towards the sheep pen and that's when you’ve had it. Once you're in that big sheep pen into the new system you've had it. They don't want you around anymore, so there's no point in keeping your head down. You can't do it. This is war on the people of the planet by a few – well instigated, well planned and we have to tell them we know all about it and we're not going to put with it. We've got to create a public opinion that becomes so strong we can delay all of this and divert it off into a different direction. A different direction – not what we had, it wasn't ours, but into a different direction.

Now from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your go or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 19, 2007 (#40)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 19, 2007:
"GREENING REVOLUTION TO PLANNED EVOLUTION"
&copy; Alan Watt November 19, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 19, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. I eventually got on the air. It was right on 8 o'clock when the first ring of that phone went off so did my power completely and it's been a mad dash to plug in the cordless phone into the battery backup and get a lamp lit, which is now done and hopefully the battery will last for the next hour. You'll hear this beeping in the background. That's the backup going and it's November 19th, 2007.

Newcomers should always look into .com for lots of free downloadable stuff and also some things for sale, which are not miracle cures or anything like that. They're just basically books on some of the histories and the coding of the system, a lot of the buzz terms you hear and what they mean that's put out by the media. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the tongues of Europe.

Here's the matrix right now. The matrix is going into its next phase. The phase of getting everyone to go along like a herd, a herd of cattle or sheep into the next new world system that's been developed, not spontaneously, not by one particular master mind, but by big foundations all working in tandem for actually centuries now with unlimited financing from these big tax-free foundations and all headed and owned really privately by the big banking boys. The banking boys have always down through history been in bed with the pharmaceutical agencies. Generally, they own them as well. If you go all the way back to Egypt you'll find the same traits in them, the MO's [modus operandi] of their trail and it's no different today. That's why medicine with the medications et cetera are being pushed to the fore, inoculations pushed to the fore because it’s all methods of controlling the people. Not to make them healthier as a herd but to make them more controllable.

Environment, of course, is a big, big part of this whole game. The environment is now being bombarded on the public by the media. They've stepped into high gear now and all we're going to hear now for the next 10 years or so is “catastrophes.” Growing catastrophes, projected catastrophes, and the sky is falling every day, from the United Nations and the consortium that works with them and that's all of these professors. There's thousands of them. They get grants from the same foundations. They also give grants to the United Nations, so you know who the United Nations works for. In fact the United Nations was the brainchild really of the guys that put together the Royal Institute for International Affairs and from that they have different think tanks. Each one is specialized in a certain area and the one to do with where we're going and how to control the public is really The Club of Rome. They came up with the great fantastic ideas for the future and how to get the public to believe something; then they give these ideas to fixers, those who can put it into agendas that will work being propagated to the public through the media and train the children at school and sure enough, they'll all go along here. The children will grow up thinking that everything they're told by the experts is true. It's a religion. You see, science is a religion and it's being used in exactly the same way as religions controlled the people in the past.

The person in the Middle Ages was inside a kind of box, a mental box because everything that happened in his or her life had to be bounced off that boxed walls. The walls were the holy bible and what the priests were telling them and that's all they knew. That's all they knew and they didn't even question it. They thought that was true. It must be true, and it's no different today with the scientists with their global warming and CO2 emissions and now they're going back to 20 million years supposedly to check on what it was like back then, (like they know, right) and give us all this fake data and statistics and so on so that we will be terrified into carrying on the way we are and allow ourselves to go into the more managed society. That's what it boils down to.

It's a managed society. A society where you will not have a single right on what you do. It will all be made for you. All the decisions will be made for you, including what you work at. In fact including if you're even born, because they don't you if there's no place for you to serve the new world system and that was basically put into the foundations the tenants of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its American organization called The Council on Foreign Relations. The world is a world to be of service – service to the world state. It takes years to set all this up. It takes years to propagandize it into our heads, to download it into us until we believe it all and now they're on a roll, so believe you me, it will be incessant now. Green, green, green until we all succumb and go moldy.

Now on the BBC news on Thursday the 15th of November, the Foreign Secretary for Britain is now pushing for an expansion of the union. Now you've got to understand how you perceive things. It's all to do with terminology, the way terminology is used. At one time if you wanted to build an empire you were an empire builder; and again, don't forget the roots of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society that combined to form the Royal Institute for International Affairs which serves the old, old aristocracy of Britain. That's who runs it at the top. They have run Britain for a thousand years and this is what they’re pushing for now is an expansion of the European Union and it says here:

"Thursday, 15th November, 2007. The "EU Should Expand Beyond Europe. Foreign Secretary David Miliband suggested the European Union should work towards including Russia, Middle Eastern and North African countries."

Alan: Remember George Orwell's "1984" written in 1948. Remember that Blair who's pseudonym was Orwell; Blair said that he was raised and trained by this elite for their organization and he turned against it. He knew there would be eventually ongoing wars between three super states; three trading blocs, East Asia, West Asia and so on, and here we are moving along this way as they unite the whole of the Americas too.

Getting back to Miliband:

"He said enlargement was "our most useful tool" for extending stability. In his first major speech on the UK's relationship with Europe, he said the EU would not become a "superpower" but should be a "role model" for the world."

Alan: There you are, a role model for the world.

"…It could be a "model power of regional co-operation" dedicated to free trade…"

Alan: All the way back to John Dee and Francis Bacon, free trade, a British system.

"…the environment and tackling extremism. He said the EU must "keep our promises to Turkey", adding: "If we fail.... it will signal a deep and dangerous divide between east and west. Beyond that we must keep the door open, retaining the incentive for change and the prospect of membership provides. Mr Miliband made his address at the College of Europe in Belgium, where Baroness Thatcher…"

Alan: Baroness: that's “son of oneness.” Baroness Thatcher, Maggie Thatcher, the iron lady.

"…delivered her famous warning against "some sort of identikit European personality" almost exactly two decades ago in September 1988. US 'only superpower. Mr Miliband said that speech had been "haunted by demons…"

Alan: The speech that Thatcher gave.

"…a European superstate bringing in socialism by the back door. But he said: The truth is that the EU has enlarged, remodeled and opened up. It is not and is not going to become a superstate. But neither is it destined to become a superpower."

Alan: He's telling the truth there in a sense because the three superstates will be under the United Nations and that was written about by H.G. Wells back in the 1920’s.

"…Instead he said the EU had the chance to be a "model power" which could develop shared values between countries."

Alan: So they're going to create new values.

"As a club that countries want to join, it can persuade countries to play by the rules…"

Alan: Who makes the rules, eh?

"…and set global standards. In the way it dispenses its responsibilities around the world, it can be a role model that others follow."

Alan: He goes on to the security aspect.

"Mr Miliband said new threats, like protectionism, religious extremism, energy insecurity, rogue and failing states and climate change provided a new "raison d'etre" for the EU. He outlined four principles for the "next generation" of Europe…"

Alan: You should listen to this carefully because this is going to be the future. This is the future. It’s all planned already.

"He outlined four principles for the "next generation" of Europe for it to remain open to "trade, ideas and investment", to develop shared institutions…"

Alan: Shared institutions means standardization of your systems.

"…to overcome religious and cultural divides…"

Alan: Remember too, they wanted to eradicate all basic religions and bring in a new secular type system and where science will be the new religion actually.

"…to prevent conflict by championing international law and human rights in and outside Europe, and to become a "low carbon power". He said a successful EU must be prepared to "deploy soft and hard power…"

Alan: That's like basically blackmail, the threat of force, "hard power" is force.

"…to promote democracy and tackle conflict beyond its borders".

Alan: So they're going to go to war.

"He said the goal "must be a multilateral free-trade zone around our periphery. This would be a "version of the European Free Trade Association that could gradually bring the countries of the Mahgreb, the Middle East and Eastern Europe in line with the single market, not as an alternative to membership, but potentially as a step towards it. And the EU should extend military support to places like Darfur, he argued, to help solve problems of unwanted migration."

Alan: This is the future. These guys do tell you the future. It will be so because all these characters are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and I keep telling people to look in to the website for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You'll see that they have specialized groups set up, well financed, very prominent members set up to tackle every area of society and life in general, including your food supply. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the dark here because the lights went out right on 8 o'clock and I've got a battery backup that you can hear in the background, which is keeping a few things going here.

Now I think before I go on to anything else I'll talk to Morgan from California who's on the line. Are you there, Morgan?

Morgan: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Morgan: Hey. How you doing? I just wanted to ask you a quick question. I'm having a little bit of trouble with my research finding anything about pre-Hindu India and the creation of the Caste System, anything that kind of satisfies my curiosity. Have you ever touched on that? Is that something that you go over in your books or anything like that?

Alan: I've given talks on that in the past, but you can find some of that in the books of Durant. Durant you have to remember he was employed by the Rockefellers to write a new history of the world, like a lot of these guys were, but he did go into some of the basics of how the Aryans they call them. Now the Middle Easterners call them the Hurrians and they did go into India and they created the Caste System. The Caste System literally was a shade of casting of your color, that’s where it comes from, and they were forbidden to intermarry with the Dravidians as they gave the name to the people already living there. Eventually over centuries some of them did and they got darker. However, we know that even in Sumer the Sumerians their main trade was in the export of wool through Bahrain that was set up as an intermediary landing stage basically and that was sent to India around even before the Aryans went in, so we're told, so it's very vague. I'm sure the histories will be unveiled one day maybe at the right time. They're sitting quiet on it now.

Morgan: There seems to be so much confusion in the Hindu and the whole Yoga field and there seems to be a little bit of vital information in there, but it seems like you go in there to get it and you'll lose your mind in the process.

Alan: You'll lose your mind. It's set up that way. It's one of the best matrices out. It's been a matrix that's lasted thousands of years and for a mind altering experience you can really get lost in there and go round and round in circles going ooh and ah but never being told much of any truth.

Morgan: Yes, exactly. All right Alan, I'll let you go and I just want to say thanks for doing your thing. Just keep it up. Thank you. Thank you for talking to me.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Morgan: Bye.

Alan: India is a real mystery and most the religions you'll find really derived from India. They had their own version of Moses long before it was written down anywhere else. They have their various messiahs and everything is hidden behind very clever allegories in their gods. Their gods are all allegories for other things. It’s very interesting when you understand them. That's when you really wake up and you understand the depth of understanding that whoever put this stuff together and all the teams no doubt that put this stuff together, the religions, they had incredible information on which to draw to create new religions even thousands of years ago. Therefore, the world is far older than we're told and they're always digging up new cities even up in the northwest of India. They're still digging up new cities and we’re not told much about them. They're thousands and thousands of years old and they had astronomy. There were basically astronomical observations posts as well thousands of years ago, where you could get tours and go round them today. These characters were much the same as the Egyptians and I'm sure there's even a connection between India. If you look at the north of India, the Mustang area that's between Tibet and India, you'll find a lot of the people there I think were eventually exported to some parts of Latin America with some of that culture because the temples there, the headdresses et cetera, are very similar to the Incas and the facial features and so on.

Now we also have Garrin on the line. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Garrin: Yes. I have a question. I like the logo on your website of you kicking the capstone off of the pyramid. That's cool. My question is I live in Rhode Island. It's in the United States. It's in the northeast part of the United States and I've lost two jobs from them going overseas or closing and like literally – I mean I'm not even exaggerating but like every place around here, AMJEN and GTEC, they're all either closing or laying off. Do you have any suggestions about what’s a good field to look into maybe, things like that, or fields that might be good in the future, or what to do or maybe even become self-sufficient? Do you have any ideas or suggestions about that?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, the fields that will become important and they already have become important are the “green fields” as they call it. It's all to do with environment and so on, because the world we're coming into is to be a controlled system run by experts and institutions and education and authorities like health authorities et cetera. These are the areas that are on the rise and industry is on the way out, totally. Everything here is a service economy because China was built up to take over the industrial side of things and those who – I'll put it this way. The better sharks are already in the high service industries, especially to do with environmental products et cetera. That's were it's all going to be and the only alternative really is to get out of the country because we'll go through hell before we'll see any glimpse of heaven.

Garrin: So you're saying get out of the country?

Alan: If you can.

Garrin: To where? Can I hold over?

Alan: Hold over and back after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have a caller on the line. Are you still there?

Garrin: Yes.

Alan: You were talking about what field to go into; and these are the only fields that are up and coming, really, are all these sort of green industries, all these things which are going to regulate the lives and dominate the lives of the general public. See, it's a war and they've already said at The Club of Rome when they wrote the book, "The First Global Revolution," right in that book they talked about the future that they were going to bring in – and don't forget they're only a part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the RIIA – and they said that they hit upon the idea, back in the 70’s, of using the environment to control the public. That's why they've launched this blitz now that will continue and continue until we're so sick of hearing it on controlling our way of life. In a post-industrial society, or even post-technological as far as the West goes, even all the technology is really based in China, most of it, what are you going to do with all the people? Therefore you must create new industries and that's going to be all to do with green environment and so on, so unless you've got a gift in that area and you're a good shark you know you won't succeed.

Garrin: Yes, well I'm not a good shark so that's what I was kind of getting at, like something, I mean maybe become more self-sufficient and learn how to – you know in the future the way things will be, maybe become self-sufficient and learn how to you know bartering things. Learn how to live off a system.

Alan: As much as you can. You see even that they've already said and they're already doing it. They're starting to encroach upon all the rights of even people in the rural areas, so you have to do your homework if you want to move out to a more rural area, and go into all the councils – find out what all their plans are for that area during the next 20 years or 30 years before you buy anything or even moving into a small plot to start growing your own stuff and so on. You have to really check into what their plans are. Look into the local council types, all the associations in that area. Find out what their mandates are, their agendas, because you'll be surprised it's infiltrated every aspect of living. We're already in a totally controlled society.

Garrin: Yes, it's becoming more and more apparent. Now you had said something before the break about leaving the country, leaving the U.S. Which areas, nations, places would be good?

Alan: I still think that you can go into – if you can handle it, it depends if it's just yourself or if there's a family there, but you can go into places like Sri Lanka and so on into the highland areas. They're unaffected by tsunamis and so on and it's only the coastal areas you worry about, but they've already survived tsunamis in the highlands so there's no problem there. It's been tested, in other words, and therefore it's safe now. There's also even parts of Spain you can still go to as well.

Garrin: So there are places you think you can go to more or less get away from the coming--

Alan: Yes. There are some places that will be taken down later. At the moment it's the first-world countries that must get the heavy hand as we get retrained into this new dominant system, so we're getting the worst of it right now and all the laws and regulations. You see it everywhere. It's just forced basically, but the other countries that aren't geared up towards that – they're not geared towards high military visibility or high police visibility. They don't have all these associations right down to your tenant associations, the guys that tell you how to live and what color to paint your house. They don't have any of that system yet so they'll be the last ones to get it and you might just squeak through your life before they eventually get around to them.

Garrin: Are there any places in South America like that?

Alan: There are places. Once again, the problem with South America is that the U.S. has been in there with Special Forces for 50 years and so you're never sure when they're going to stir something up because the U.S. is very good at that. They've kept them in turmoil for 50 years unless they have the authorized dictator in, so you could be living quite peaceably and setting up a place and then by a judgment made in the Pentagon you're in upheaval.

Garrin: Yes, I see. I see what you mean. How do you feel about where you live in Canada? Do you plan on staying there?

Alan: Canada itself is going the same way. Canada is a member of the British Commonwealth. They're taking it a bit slower because we never really had an idea of what really freedom was. We live in this strange monarchy-democracy. You know that there's an elite running the world. You know that growing up and you take that for granted and Canada's not geared up for the heavy style military type system that the U.S. is geared for. I mean you can police the whole of the U.S. just with their military alone and they will do one day because that was the big argument was back in the Constitution days: should they have a standing army or not? Because the history of standing armies is that a standing army is always used eventually upon its own people. Always, always down through history.

Garrin: Yes. That's why the founders of America were most of them in general were against them having a standing army. They believed in having a militia and then raising an army in a time of war because they didn't want a permanent standing army because they knew the oppression that a permanent standing army could bring against the citizens of that nation, that country.

Alan: That's right. This whole thing, too, is they tried to create a system, as far as we can tell, at least with the first constitution they tried to get a system that was not centralized. They knew that centralization of power, the very Marxist policy, the centralization of power, would give ultimate authority to a handful of people, even with an army there at their command. That's a lot of power to give to a handful of people.

Garrin: Yes, it certainly is.

Alan: As we know, really the Civil War in the U.S. was the big battle for centralization of power. That was its main objective and Karl Marx actually telegraphed Lincoln (it's in the Congressional Records) congratulating him on keeping that because it was a tenant of Marxist philosophy to centralize power and actually encourage nationalism before you bring in internationalism. You must get nationalism, which centralizes power, then it goes international through treaties.

Garrin: That was again absolutely true that that was the main element of the Civil War, of states rights versus centralized federal government.

Alan: That's what's been happening. You know you can never give up – most folk after a war are so war weary they want to go back to what they think is normal way of life and it's when you're starting to breathe again and trying to have some fun in life that these characters are working behind the scenes insidiously, backed by heavy money, unlimited wealth, and by doing so, you don't notice how they sneak up on you. They do it intergenerationally until you wake up one day and you can't move without institutions or police authorities or some kind of authority breathing down your neck.

Garrin: Yes, that's the way it's largely already become. Not much you can do without government interference interfering in your business.

Alan: If you want to get a place to live and a place to grow your food and so on, really check out the area in detail and go into all the records. See what they have planned because it's so important. You don't want to get a place and then find out they've got big environmental plans for that area and then start losing everything once again as they come in to fine you for this and fine you for that, or fine you for polluting or a substandard this or that or the other. See, all building regulations now come from the United Nations and they have for about 10 years now – that’s every part of building codes of all the building codes comes from the United Nations worldwide.

Garrin: Then they're starting with the property, the water and all that water supply and all that which comes from the UN and now those policies are filtering into becoming policy in America.

Alan: Now they're even going further now where they're going to claim that you're in a watershed. Well, the whole planet technically is a watershed. Anywhere it's ever rained in history is now a watershed and they can come in and fine you daily for a dented gutter or down pipe. That's how – and its sounds ridiculous because that's why it's ridiculous is because it's nothing to do with what they're saying. It's to get you off the land. That's the whole purpose of it.

Garrin: Yes, it is, and that is the real purpose of it.

Alan: Then, too, you have the incredible housing market. At one time the person who owned the house was the person who decided on the price. Now you have the big sharks too, the better psychopaths who come in and deal with the high real estate. They gouge everybody. They put prices way up so they can a bigger cut, then everyone suffers. It isn't just the organizations; it's also the types of personalities that we have in a system that lives off other people like this.

Garrin: The parasitic types?

Alan: They are parasitic and they live very well, and good psychopaths can always rationalize what they do and they don't need sleeping pills or they don't need tranquilizers. They can rationalize anything they do to other people and that's the problem. We have enough of them in society, not just at the top. It's down through society and we have basically they've given us a psychopathic culture to follow.

Garrin: I know it.

Alan: A person with a lot of decency in them, natural decency, is not going to thrive in a sea infected by sharks.

Garrin: That's the way I find myself. Knowing and studying and learning about this stuff for years and being the type of person who I am, I'm a little minnow I guess because I've been swimming around with all these sharks around me. That's what I'm trying to figure out, how I'm going to survive as there's more and more sharks around me and what to do.

Alan: If you don't belong to these organizations, you don’t belong to the various brotherhoods that run cities and governments all the rest of it and they do, they do. There's no doubt about it. They do. If you drive in any town in Canada or the states, look at the first big billboard you see and it's all the Masonic associations and Rotary Clubs and Eastern Stars and so on. Even going into Sudbury near where I live there's about 30 of them on the board and that's telling you who owns and runs that town, right there. Anybody who's anybody is a member of one of these organizations. They're on the boards of the schools, the councils, the ratepayers, of everything you can imagine; they run it all. That's their town and that's their banner right there.

Garrin: Yes and I've seen even on TV when they're talking about a local municipality and they'll say the “Situate Corporation” referring to the town of Situate and they actually call it the Situate Corporation. I've seen this where towns and cities are actually officially titled Situate Corporation, this type of thing. It's getting real bad.

Alan: It's bad. As I say, wherever you do look you've got to go into the area; you go to the planning and development departments and see what they have scheduled and also look and see who is moving in. See if there's big building companies moving in. If that's the case, forget it because the prices are going to be jacked out sky high.

Garrin: All right thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I also have is it Big Toe in Florida is it? Big Toe?

Big Toe: Hello Alan. Yes, I had one question for you and maybe a statement or two. You can enlighten the other people who are listening. I've been listening to you for about a year now and you're very informative. My question is: I was reading the paper on Friday and in a very small print in the corner of the paper they had mentioned that they're storing now the seeds in the seed bank in the Glacier Mountain over in Norway or Finland?

Alan: That's one of them.

Big Toe: If you have any knowledge of this, they're not going to be stopping that with their hybrid or modified seeds, are they?

Alan: No.

Big Toe: They're probably going to try and use the old seed where that will bear the fruit and that seed from that fruit is fertile, correct?

Alan: Absolutely. They have quite a few across the world. In fact you'll find I think it's one of the big foundations for Wildlife and so on, I think it's World Wildlife Foundation, they have three arks across the planet. They call them arks. These are huge facilities. One is in Louisiana, a documentary was made on it for Public Broadcasting Television, and it's run by professors who also teach at local universities. In this ark they have cryogenics, huge facilities, with every gene of every species in them, animal and everything else, and they say they could reseed the earth. In other words, regenerate the earth anytime they want to, and if one goes down, there's always another two left worldwide, so they have these things all over the world. I wouldn't be surprised if eventually the space station that they put up there or when it's completed will be another ark where they have a lot of this genetic material. All that stuff in Star Trek wasn't coming out of the imagination of Roddenberry or the writers. Roddenberry was a member of NASA and he was told to write stories around up-and-coming things in the future that they plan to do. The genesis project that they had in the Star Trek series, this is something that they talked about. They can reseed the world, even if they destroy it. They think they're so god-like now they can recreate anything from new and make new types too if they want to.

Big Toe: Okay. I see, because I've not been informed or seen anything on the news other facilities like you've mentioned and like I say it was in real small print and they really don't want you to see what's going on but they're telling you.

Alan: Yes, these are legalities. Legally they tell you everything that they do. They just don't make a big deal out of the things that they don't want you to dwell upon.

Big Toe: Right, I see. Now one statement was people are being scared as you say into this global warming, go green, and you have these idiots out there like Al Gore and his cronies, but the earth it goes through its phases. The earth makes its rotation in 24 hours, one day, takes 365 days to go around the sun. The earth does not follow let's say for instance a zero latitude around it like the Equator. It may wobble or divert 9 to 12 degrees at a time, therefore you're going to get periods of global warming, global cooling and this has been proven. I'm sure that you know it also.

Alan: I've got all the books, all the books that were published to do with previous ice ages that they were publishing from the early 1900’s right through the '50’s, '60’s, '70’s and '80’s, and then suddenly they reversed it and made it global warming was going to be the problem, because it used to be taught in school children's books we went through these things all the time. Hang on the line. I'll be back after the following messages.

Big Toe: Okay.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I’m just mentioning the fact that we have history books, old history books, generally they've been dumped out in all the old used book stores and so on and to the dump, and that was taught in school that there has been many, many ice ages we go through. What happens between the ice age and the next ice age? You get warming periods until you end up with another ice age. This history has been known an awful long time and the only reason we're hearing all the hype about it – and forget all the scientific data. It's all nonsense anyway. We don't need scientific data and logic to see how the world goes round the run et cetera. That's irrelevant. See, we're trying to follow logic here. The point of the whole green exercise is control of the public. That's what it's for, because they had to find an enemy in a global society and they're running out of enemies. The Club of Rome said they would make the environment and mankind enemies of each other and say the war would be a war of humanity on the environment and vice versa, so you don't have to use a logic to try and rationalize what it's all about. The evidence is there. It's just not taught in schools anymore. However, all the old books are out there. All the old studies are out there and some of the guys now are out writing about the coming frying pan in this global world of ours. They used to be writing books on the coming ice age – the very same authors.

Big Toe: Right. They're just trying to scare us is all it is. Okay. I had more question.

Alan: I have to go on to the next caller, okay? I've got three lined up here before we go out. I think we have Katherine here. I can't see because my screen is out now. Are you there, Katherine?

Katherine: Hi. When it switches over it sounds like I'm being cut off. Anyway, I have a question for you. I know that you're very often into translating symbols and I was on the internet the other day and I was looking at British heraldry and I was looking at the Order of the Garter and there were two photos presented. One looked like a demonic gargoyle and the other one I believe is being or has been presented to the Prime Minister following Margaret Thatcher. I think it's John Majors. Anyway, it's a stag and he's holding a key and the key has two ends that are joined at the top and at the base of the key there's a circle with an X in it. Then there's sort of a ribbon banner connected from the bottom of the key that goes around the stag and it's in red, white and blue, and I'm just wondering if you understand any of the symbology of that?

Alan: This goes all the way back to King John who started up the Order of the Garter and it was actually the Black Order and the Red Order to begin with. The garter itself used to be a symbol where they actually had the skin of the penis penetrated for a ring to be put on it and they did have a little chain that went there and around the leg. That was the initial version of it for the very high noble knights and they were tied – you might say they were “tied to their job” in a sense. A very long history. It meant that you were now initiated in to eligibility to intermarry with this particular elite which had served the system so well. That's what it means basically today; and the red, white and blue, again, these are colors. The blue of course is the open sky, therefore everything is out in the open. That's the Blue Lodge. That's for the guys at the bottom who don't know much. You have the red for revolution, constant revolution, culture et cetera. You have the white for high spirit because they have spirit and we don't according to themselves. The X-illumined man, you’re now illumined. I can hear the music coming up for the end, and here I am, sitting in the dark.

Katherine: Well thank you very much.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 21, 2007 (#41)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 21, 2007:
"SHOOT TO THRILL, TEACHING TO KILL -
SO JOHNNY (OR JENNY) GOES MARCHING OFF AGAIN"
&copy; Alan Watt November 21, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 21, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 21st, 2007. Newcomers, go into .com and download as much as you want on the histories of this poor old planet of ours that we find out isn't ours at all. You can download it until your heart's content, lots of information to do with the players and all the groups and associations and foundations that all work meshed together in this big system which they control. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

I spent the last few days going over a lot of the photographs you don't get on the mainstream news, where they show you the sanitized war, smart bombs and soldiers giving out chocolate to children, and it's what the American troops and the British too and others are doing over in Afghanistan and Iraq and it's awfully disgusting, incredibly disgusting, but at the same time it's what I expected. I knew what was going on because they have raised one purpose, the generation, the particular generation to do exactly what they're doing. They created the culture for them.

They gave them their “mortality” if you like, just like Bertrand Russell said they would do from kindergarten onwards and they also gave them video games. Video games which were designed initially years ago long before we had the internet, designed for the military alone because it was to desensitize soldiers so they would kill their target without thinking. Without having any idea really there's a real human being there. That was just a target to kill on impulse. A Pavlovian type training and that's why they had the big push many years ago now to give this kind of game playing role to the children to bring them up on it, to desensitize them, and now of course they're coming out and admitting that in some of the papers. Not only admitting it but telling us they're going to push it further and that the military-industrial complex and the governments are behind it because they want a militarized desensitized next generation to take over and perhaps be even more ruthless, because this is to be a hundred years war like Mr. Rumsfeld said. We should listen to what they say because these characters, in amongst all the lies they give us, will tell us little things, little statements they make where they well us the true psychopathic truth and we ignore it because we don't want to hear it. It's the bad news and I'll be back with more of this bad news and telling you what's behind it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to confirm what I've been talking about for a long time in that the culture you live in is basically promoted and indoctrinated to you. There's nothing in it that doesn't have a purpose that serves the elite. Nothing at all. There's nothing in it whatsoever for you. You're taught to think there is. You're taught to think you just compete with everyone else and you get to the top, and nothing is further from the truth. Even your hobbies and the things that you do are promoted to you and your children who are indoctrinated from kindergarten onwards and you even buy them games that they demand from you, because the advertising industry ensures through their cartoons and all the rest of it these video games are shown and they'll demand it from you.

Everything is highly manipulated. In Australia I think it's already the 22nd. They're ahead of us because that shows you the world is really a cube. Just like a big ice cube, and I'm joking about that, joking. In reality, in Australia the marsupials were created because if they didn't have pouches their little babies would float off into space because the lack of gravity, and that's also why the guys drink so much beer so quickly, because if they didn't drink it up right away they'd just float up into the sky. At least that's what they tell me down under.

Getting back to this particular newspaper: It's from a Sidney newspaper by Fran Malloy, who’s written this up for this Sidney Morning Herald, 22nd it will be because as I say they're ahead of us and it said here:

"Various commentators have accused Generation Y, those born after 1981, of being disrespectful, constantly distracted, unable to live without a mobile phone, contemptuous of authority, cynical and precocious. A more unlikely batch of soldiers just couldn't be imagined. But this much-maligned generation is precisely the target that the US and Australian defence forces are homing in on in their efforts to keep the "war on terror" well manned. And their key recruitment strategy? The humble video game."

Alan: Now this goes for Britain and all the Commonwealth countries, Canada and the U.S. as well. In fact they just had a tank, a military tank a couple of days ago come up Yonge Street in Toronto with some cup that some team had won, so once again they're using it as an advertising promo for recruits, so a tank going up Yonge Street certainly dispels Canada's old image of a peace-loving country.

I'll continue with this newspaper article. It says here:

"Their key recruitment strategy? The humble video game. More than 3800 US soldiers have been killed in action since the war in Iraq began more than five years ago. And as the conflict drags on with no end in sight, the US military is running desperately short of the 80,000 new recruits it needs each year. As the horrific reality of the bloody conflict deters potential recruits back home, it seems that the US Army is pinning its hopes on a video game to solve one of George Bush's biggest headaches. America's Army (www.americasarmy.com) is a key component of a drive by US forces to sell military careers to an increasingly cynical young demographic who ignore billboards and TV advertisements and who, by being plugged into the internet, fly firmly under the radar of traditional marketing. Military recruitment has huge support from the US Government."

Alan: And ain't that a fact?

"…Controversial legislation passed in 2001 compels high schools to release contact numbers of graduating students to recruiters."

Alan: Your personality profile will be in there too so they'll know exactly how to hit on you to get you in.

"…But with an estimated 73 per cent of US teenagers surfing the web at least weekly, nowhere is youth more readily accessible than in the gaming space. And with more than 8.6 million users registering to play since 2002, America's Army is successfully hitting its mark. The game is a realistic and immersive tactical first-person shooter, a free download with online multiplayer capabilities and extensive input from some of the world's top game developers.

Reviewers have raved about the high production values, with sound effects and visual detail among the best in its genre. The game requires a relatively significant commitment of time. Experienced gamers estimate that it takes at least two hours to go through the training modules before you can log on to play the game. The realism of the game is no surprise given its source."

Alan: Then it goes on to list a lot of the other ones who participated in creating this game and it's all the biggies. It goes on to tell you that the U.S. military is putting lots and lots of money into this and so is the American government, so, of course, will be the British, Australian and every other Commonwealth country. They're putting money into video games to get the children hooked on a fantasy. A fantasy and also to train them to just kill the enemy target when they go over abroad and no doubt in this game they'll be using the clothing of the target that they'll eventually be set against. That's the kind of world we're living in now and you think you're all free. You think that your children are free, and here you are being indoctrinated and allowing your children not to just be indoctrinated but to be basically brought up with a military mentality and a killer mentality, and you think that's okay.

It's astounding. It's astounding to me to know what I know and to have read all the old books of how they were going to scientifically create this reality all around us through indoctrination from a very early age. An ongoing indoctrination through television for the adults and has it ever been successful, because the average person is so out of touch, so incredibly out of touch with the only true reality there is, that it's a different world all together. They cannot tell fact from fiction anymore. Most people have watched so many gory movies and blood movies and guts movies put out by Hollywood and Hollywood itself has admitted a few years ago they were getting massive funding from the Pentagon to put these war movies out by the way.

You cannot be entertained today and enjoy it. If you watch any of these movies you have to sit and analyze them; as soon as you identify with the characters, you've lost it and you're being indoctrinated. They're downloading into you. That's what's happening, and people today as I say have no idea what's really going on. They hear the sanitized sterilized stuff that comes across the mainstream news and they haven't seen their heroes over there booting children. Booting them as they come out of houses because they're not going out fast enough and knocking them to the ground or hitting them with their rifle butts and that kind of stuff. They don't see that. It's all sanitized news that you get, so they think everything is some sort of big Hollywood production with John Wayne in it, where everyone has 1950's morality or something, and even that was all fake because again it was Hollywood.

However, that's what they've done. They've given the adult generation that's got the children a completely fake reality and they're actually training your children to grow up and be soldiers. Soldiers who will fight for a cause that they won't even care about. They won't care why about anything. They just want to wear that uniform and be like the warriors in the Star Wars movies, faceless armor-clad beings, just numbers that do what they're told and shoot and kill. That's the unfortunate part of it and not to stop there. The suicide rate within the army has shot up and it's three times higher than the 6,000-odd per year they're telling you; and that's not attempted, that's suicide, that's successful.

Now another report has just come out where they've talked about autopsies on the brains of a lot of these troops and the frontal lobe part of the brain has shrunk. My, my, my. What would cause that? The experts are stumped. They think, oh, it could be Gulf War, this mysterious Gulf War Syndrome or something. They forget all about the testing even as far back in Vietnam and repeated in the Jane's magazines and others since then (the official military equipment magazine) on the Pentagon's desire and striving towards the super-solider through chemical means, eventually becoming cyborg but first through chemicals.

The Canadian troops who are in Somalia – this is from a documentary on the CBC News (that's a government owned station, that's like the BBC for Canada) talked to some of the troops back from Somalia a few years ago and they all complained of massive hallucinations during their whole tour there. They put it down to – this is what they told the public. They put it down to the new type of anti-malarial drug they were being given, which the French themselves had banned because of these effects. One solider said he couldn't believe what he'd done afterwards because he was hallucinating through all these colored scenes, just like LSD, and going through villages and pulling his pistol out and pointing it at children's heads wondering whether to pull the trigger or not just for fun.

You see soldiers are disposable. You'll find most presidents have utter contempt for them. Contempt because they know the mentality of them and the mentality isn't too high. It's juvenile. It's juvenile and it's kept that way and reinforced now with conditioning.   I'll be back with more about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to shatter some of the conditioning you've had by trying to make people more empathetic to their own children. It seems they've lost contact all together, which was always the plan, of course, according to Bertrand Russell and others, Aldous Huxley et cetera. All the ones who worked for Tavistock they're pretty successful. Before I go on to callers, I'm just going to read a little bit more from the article that I was reading from.

It says:

"And the game is having an impact: America's Army has consistently been rated by GameSpy in the global top 20 most popular online games with thousands of players logged on around the clock. In the online gaming world dominated by products such as Quake and Half-Life, America's Army rates as a strong contender with 24 updates to the PC version released."

Alan: It goes on and on and it tells you right here that this isn’t just a game. It's a propaganda tool.

"While it may rate up there with the best in gaming, America's Army is not an exercise in largesse towards the gaming community. It's essentially a propaganda tool funded to the tune…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

"…of more than $US10 million ($A11.1 million) of US taxpayers' money designed to attract young people to military life."

Alan: Attract? No, this is to condition them into going, just like Manchurian Candidate. There will be buzzwords et cetera in those games and they'll hear the recruiters use them and they'll go.

It says:

"…The US Army spends an estimated $US1.5 million annually to support the game…"

Alan: That's just to support it. That's not to create it, 10 million initially.

"…a drop in the $US583 million ocean of the army's recruitment advertising budget last year. But the modest expense is reaping big dividends with 28 per cent of players clicking through to the US Army's recruitment site and about 40 per cent of new US Army recruits in 2005 having played the game before signing up."

Alan: Of course you think advertising indoctrination doesn't work, eh? You're too clever for that. It won't effect you, will it? People should look into this particular article. I'll put it up on my site and read it for yourself. Unfortunately, most people have little memory today. They can't retain too much and after they've read it they'll be shocked and then they'll forget it and watch the sports or watch military tanks coming up Yonge Street in Toronto with a cup on the commemoration of some team that won some game some where, because these guys like to play with balls. This is grown men playing with balls. What does that tell you?

I'm going to go on to the callers now and get my mind off of this for a second or two. We've got Laurie from New York there. Are you there, Laurie?

Laurie: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Laurie: Thank you for taking my call. I've been listening to you pretty regularly for about four months now and I've learned so much. Thank you so much.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Laurie: I have a question. Can you just hear me out a little bit? You've talked about how we live in a – I guess you use the term “pathocracy.” You were using it for – okay and basically what it comes down to is like you say the elite are psychopaths. They have no feelings for anyone but themselves, right? And they would even turn – I've heard you say that they would even turn against their own children. They don't care for anyone, right?

Alan: They have a hard time. People who have purpose for them, people they can use or live through, I mean psychopaths do one thing all down through the ages and that's they ensure they have children, mainly the sons as offspring, and they live their lives through them. That’s who takes over from them. They're proud of that.

Laurie: I've also heard you say that you don't need to look at the supernatural to understand these guys. They're in it for the power. Like you wouldn't go to a David Icke or someone like that and talk about reptilians and this and the other, because these guys the ones that are into eugenics and all this; they've been planning this. They know it's not going to be an easy deal; it could take 200 or 300 years. Do I understand you correctly when you talk like that? That in other words they're not expecting to see this in their lifetime?

Alan: That's correct, each part, each person. George Bush, Jr. there I'm sure was coached for a good part of his life for his present role, so he does have a certain part to fulfill and he'll go down and get a few statues made and a few libraries named after him, but he knows too that their family offspring will take over.

Laurie: Right. But what I don't understand is if they don't care for others and they're so cold down to the core and they know they're not going to see the so-called rotten fruits of their efforts, they must believe in something beyond this. Some evil master, somebody that's going to give them a reward, or else why would they do it? Why are they setting it up for 200 or 300 years? If you look at freemasonry or any of these illuminati type things, why would they do it if they don't care for the person next to them, their children, just so – in other words, do you know what I'm saying? I'm saying if you don't factor in the supernatural that they think there is something beyond this that they're going to get a reward from, like if you want to say the devil or Satan or whatever?

Alan: What they do know and what they're working towards and have been for quite some time and they do have this, by the way. David Suzuki announced it on national television in Canada a few years ago. They have good life extension for those who serve this “great work,” but their goal of course is to eventually make themselves physically immortal.

Laurie: That's the only thing I could think of.

Alan: It's an odd thing because in ancient times they used to talk about fixing spirit and matter within matter. Hold on and I'll talk about this after I come back.

Laurie: Okay Alan, thank you.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Laurie from New York about this odd phenomenon. It's not really so odd when you look down through history and going back even to the pharaohs and before the pharaohs. The pharaohs had themselves mummified trying to preserve their physical body and they did have ceremonies, sometimes when the son was away, as he often was, because sons were farmed out. They were put out to other relatives who were lords over satrapies of Egypt, exactly the same as the Normans did. They put their sons as basically an apprentice to a knight and he'd be a page to a knight and eventually he'd become the knight himself. The Egyptians did the same thing. When their sons were away, sometimes the pharaoh died and the son didn't get back in time, but they'd put the son next to the pharaoh and go through this process of supposedly bringing the spirit of the pharaoh into the son so all knowledge was then passed on to the son. They even had an idol where they could put the spirit and hold it for a little while. At least that's what they told the public and so they were obsessed with eternal life in the physical world.

Now you've got to realize that even as far back as those days the elite lived a life of incredible luxury, incredible luxury even by today's standards and lots of partying and all the rest of it and they lived of course on slaves. The majority of the public were slaves, with a small trading class that came and went and that was what they did. Now if you jump into even older records of the whole idea of evil. Now it's so easy to believe in a devil because when we look around the world and what's happening, especially when you understand how this world has been run over thousands of years, you can see lots and lots of incredible evil, even when it's been printed up and sanitized by authorized authors and historians; there's still an awful lot of hell there. In fact, that's why they call it hell in the north, the Nordic language, hell is the earth, this place here; and so it's easy to believe in utter evil or a force of utter evil. Of course, even talked about in demonology of ancient times – what was hell to a demon was the absence of the physical world. That was hell to a demon. They had no senses of touch, taste, anything or any sensual understandings, because it's like if you were a mind with no attachments just stuck in space somewhere you'd be awfully bored for thousands of years, so they used to say that hell to a demon or a pure evil entity was absence of the physical world. It is odd to see that down through the ages these religions try to preserve the bodies of the very important people that ran their system and these guys were bloodthirsty and utterly cruel to keep their power. They had mass executions and so on.

Laurie: So to sum it up – I don't want to monopolize anymore time. Thank you for taking so much time with me, but you would say that it would have to be that they're going for immortality? Because I can't understand why else they would do it, if you don't factor in this idea of an after world where there's a devil that's going to say here you're rewarded for all the stuff you've done, then it would have to be – do you think that the science – I mean I know we don't hear really how advanced things are, but do you think they don't have it yet, right?

Alan: They have it.

Laurie: They do?

Alan: They can give it to certain ones and David Suzuki who is a geneticist--

Laurie: I know. I'm going to look him – I've heard of him of course, but I'm going – does he have a book? Maybe I'll just look him up online and see if I could read some articles.

Alan: Remember, he works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund, but he said on national television in Canada at the end of one of his shows that they have – they now have. They have it now the ability to extend a person's life to 500 years if they wish to.

Laurie: Oh boy. Okay. Thank you. That clears up a lot for me and now I'll have a lot more to research. Alan, thank you again for everything, okay?

Alan: It's a pleasure. Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Ryan: In New York there's a county, Nassau County, and when you driving in to the village it says "incorporated village of Freeport. Partners with Waldorf, Germany." What would that be about?

Alan: I'm not so sure about the Waldorf, Germany, but I know about the Waldorf Hotel and all the rest of it, very, very famous family. See anything that has in it the NSA word, for instance, in Hebrew a NASI, almost like Nazi, means the head, the head man of the Sanhedrin; and it's the same thing with the NSA (National Security Agency). If you speak it, it's “nasa,” same thing, or NASA is the same thing. Again, they love these words over and over and all around you, especially in the high sciences that are running the world for you. They're talking about the head, in a sense. There's a lot of interesting places around New York and even the fact they have Rhode Island there and New York is what they call the Empire State – what empire are they talking about? It's a world empire because the whole country was set up to be a New World Order to run a new secular order, NOVO ORDO SECLORUM, and that's what they're fulfilling. This is why they set the United States up and Franklin himself said that he hoped it would be the embryo and so did Jefferson. The embryo, these consolidated states of a consolidation of world states, eventually, run by a council or a government of 12 wise men, because they were all cabalists as well you see and High Masons. The ancient Rhodes in the upper Mediterranean or Aegean Sea area at one time was the trading capital of the ancient world and that's why you have a Rhodes there, too, and the statute they had, the Colossus of Rhodes, was the same thing you've got down there with the Statue of Liberty with the light held up as well. It was the same thing.

They built a massive one in Rhodes and it fell down during an earthquake a long time ago. Everything they’ve done in the past is brought back again into the present and these characters have gone down through the ages; and I'm not talking about a particular big group of people. I'm talking about the ones who hold the power and the money and who can be the head of all types of denominations as well. They always make sure they are, and money is the key to it and whoever controls the money controls the world. It's very, very simple. We're all trained for money, nothing else, just money, and we can starve to death if we have no money, even though there's plenty of food around. It's a crazy system but they've conditioned the Ancient World up to the present world with this particular system and they use their old symbols over and over again. They also have I think it's a New Babylon as well down there in New York as well. I mean why would you put a Babylon up there if you were held there as captives? Why not a Dachau or something? Would you name it that? Of course you wouldn't, so why would they name a place like that and give it that kind of name? There's a lot of societies within groups of people that keep themselves very secretive, but you'll find the tops of some of these societies have incredible ancestries and again they interbreed with people of all denominations. They run all denominations, all major religions and they have for an awful, awful long time.

Ryan: Yes. It's funny the villages there was in a time in the mid to the late '90’s the cop cars turned black.

Alan: Yes. Then too you have Manhattan and that's anything with ATON in it. ATON is a sun god from Ancient Egypt, so it's the man of the sun god as well. It's amazing when you look at maps and you see it all. You've got Memphis (Tennessee) – why would they call a place Memphis in this so-called "Christian Country" that came mainly from Europe? The symbols are everywhere and you're looking at very ancient symbols of some very powerful families that control the monied system, the commerce system and the people that actually respect and look up to them. They control all of that. They own it basically.

Ryan: It seems like the instinct to fight back has been bred out, as so many people know, and nobody is really doing anything.

Alan: They won't because most folk don't care. In this world and they've done study after study and they did at universities across the western world for the last 80-odd years and asked them would they really care what flag they wore or who ran the world, if they can still continue doing the things they like to do the most? Consistently the studies show that 85 percent of the public don't care. They don't care as long they can fulfill their happy habits and so on and do their little routine things. They really don't care, so I think that's always been that way, to be honest with you, and 3 percent of the population run the world. They own the world basically; 7 percent or so are their helpers: military, police et cetera and bureaucrats; and 3 percent are the ones who know but don't belong to the societies. They don't have the financial power in this financial system to do much about it.

Ryan: And the tactics of some of these – because even when I show people the [Nicolas cancer] video on YouTube. They just resort to they don't like the way Nicholas doesn't sound educated or something. They think it's something to say.

Alan: As I say, people are conditioned again to only listen to experts – and this is why even the patriot radio and so on they'll bring out professors and they'll bring out doctors and people who worked for the military in high positions and the more so, because they've indoctrinated you. You've been indoctrinated into a military style culture and so when these guys come out from the spook agencies or spy agencies or whatever and start telling little bits and pieces, you swallow everything you say without questioning the fact that every one of them signed a National Security Statement saying they could never divulge anything under the Security Act, so how come they can tell the public? They're still working for the government generally. They've kept the patriots running in circles for decades and decades.

Ryan: There's so much going on in the screen that you kind of just coil up like a Pavlovian dog and you just resort to what's familiar, like, oh, she’s pretty and it’s pleasant what she’s saying. He’s a father figure, you know a Dan Rather guy.

Alan: Now that's correct. You get the same things over and over and over again and I always tell people to question everything, even what I say, go and check it out and try and I try and get the details where they can check out what I say; and I don't give opinions generally on things. I don't tell people how to vote. I don't believe the voting makes any difference whatsoever. I mean Carroll Quigley told us the truth. He said that they always put their own men in at the top of all parties and the top advisers as well. That's all you have to do. The lesser politicians are allowed a form of competition to get brownie points, but everyone at the top is already vetted long before the public even hear their names. That's why the agenda continues intergenerationally. It doesn't matter who you vote in or out; and then for the other groups, the ones who are trying to get things changed and patriots and so on, they always give you a middle person who says all the right things, but we know. You see, when you have a military-industrial complex and the U.S. is made up – a good part of its industry has always been military-industrial complex, so much so that Truman had a meeting right at the end of World War II and they decided then they'd have to have ongoing wars, he says, because the economy would collapse and we'd go back into 1920’s type Depression.

They always have wars going and any one person who is put up there, even by some incredible fluke and miracle, who came out of the blue somewhere and got in there, he'd be dead before he opened his mouth. We saw that with Kennedy. Kennedy talked about the secret societies that run and he was meaning as well, not just the Masons, them too, he was also talking about all the other sects including the Council on Foreign Relations that make your policy for the future and they give it. They write it out. They wrote out the implementation for the Americas and gave it to the governments. They boasted about it on television here.

These are societies, we know their names and so on, but these societies are essentially very secretive. They give out stuff for the public consumption, but the rest you have to be members to get the nitty-gritty and the minutes of their meetings. They pick basically – Professor Carroll Quigley was the official historian for the CFR. He was in the record-keeping place at the Pratt Building in New York and he had access to all that. He also had access to the Chatham House one in London, England, the main one, The Royal Institute of International Affairs and he had all the records and he gives you another version of history. That's why he filled in all the blank bits and gave us the reasons and the purpose and the kind of world they were bringing us into. It's a world where we won't need politicians anyway and you'll be run by experts.

Officially authorized experts will run every facet of your life and we're now going through the conditioning process to bring us to that stage. You’ve got government intrusion in homes now, even though you thought they were private. Well, let's not kid ourselves. You don't own anything if you can be taxed out of it. You can't own it and be taxed out of it at the same time. It's one or the other. Now they want intrusions into your homes to check your furnaces, check this, check that, your fire alarms and yah-de-yah-de-yah. This is what they did in the British system. That's where they got it from because in the majority of homes up to Maggie Thatcher's day were owned by the local councils. Your taxpayer money paid for all these homes. She privatized them and sold them off, but you had inspectors coming round all the time and making you feel so inadequate like a peasant and everybody scurried and looked down at the floor when these inspectors came. That's all to bring you down to a groveling inferior type of being. That is the whole purpose of it to get it through our heads that we own nothing.

Ryan: Well thank you and I enjoy your books. It's like a different book every time you read it.

Alan: Yes it is. Thanks for calling. We've got John in California. Are you there, John? Hello John?

John: Hello. How are you doing tonight, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

John: Ah, gee. You disappointed me. I wanted to hear you say that you're not doing so bad. Anyway, I just thought I'd ask anyway.

Alan: It's starting to snow. That's why I'm saying I'm surviving.

John: Okay. Hey real quick Alan. I noticed your comment about the influence of the Pentagon on Hollywood movies and I'm guessing also just normal TV programming and various other theories. I was just wondering what you knew about this series in the States called “24.” Are you familiar with that?

Alan: I don't know it, no.

John: Oh, okay. I'd heard about it. I hadn’t seen it. I guess it's been out for a few years. It sounds like one of these – I guess maybe I should look at it before I even try to talk about it. I just wanted to know if you'd ever heard about it. Then some of your comments about influence. They've got a new series on the PBS channel about--

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk after the break here. Alan Watt back with the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix for tonight and we're talking to John from California and you were going to mention another show that's on.

John: I guess what struck me was all through this past summer I believe it was PBS but what they were doing was advertising for this great big humongous series just entitled simply "The War." I think they started advertising in the spring and it was supposed to start in September. It has and all it really is is just a rehash of the Victory at Sea series I saw when I was a kid back in the '50s and then they got some other footage of the army in Europe and so forth and D-Day and all this kind of stuff. When you made your comment about the influence of the Pentagon on programming it just kind of struck me that I can't prove that there's any linkage, but why would they do all this advertising for something as mundane as this? I don't know.

Alan: It's interesting because once again in Canada – we get more information here than they do in the U.S. because you're restricted in what you see actually there. You may have more variety of trivia, but you're restricted in what you're taught on purpose. There was a program on some time ago about Hollywood's involvement even from the beginning of World War II onwards and how they had actors dressed up, well known famous actors of their day with military gear going around telling young men in military and new recruits or guys getting shipped off abroad why they were fighting the war and to go over and give them hell and all that kind of stuff. These young guys looked up to these actors as heroes, the John Wayne types, and of course were just children really. That's why they don't recruit old men for military combat, because they've got too much common sense.

John: We would like to think so. Like that old stuff Alan. Anyway, one other thing was I'm sure you know of a guy named Dr. Stanley Monteith. He made the observation and I thought this was very pertinent. In the year 2002 right before the March 2003 invasion of Iraq he loudly exclaims that we are preparing and celebrating a party to have a war. What he was talking about was all of the country music, Brooks & Dunn and some of those other country singers talking about kicking ass and pretty much in September of 2002 there was this great big Hollywood Country Music extravaganza for no particular reason and it wasn't an awards festivity, but it was just a bunch of gung ho battle for the flag, singing the Star Spangled Banner. It just kind of struck me, that's all, when you made that comment.

Alan: You see certain actors taking brownie points again and actually mentioning that they promote the war. Actually admitting it and it's the same in the complete entertainment industry. They do come forward, some of the big players, and pay them off. They're bought off and they give them a salary for doing it and bring them around certain functions and recruitment drives et cetera or writing songs that are all gung-ho pro-war.

John: These very cycles say that Toby Keith was the guy and then of course there was the Dixie Chicks ended up saying the wrong things and they were banned. Anyway, thanks a lot Alan. Good talking to you and keep up the good work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's it tonight from myself up in Ontario, Canada, and Hamish is sleeping here right beside me and it's snowing outside. Buy my books. Help with donations. Keep me going. It's all the best from me. Good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 23, 2007 (#42)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 23, 2007:
"GAMES PEOPLE PLAY, TRAINING TO SLAY"
&copy; Alan Watt November 23, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 23, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 23rd, 2007. I always mention my website at the beginning for newcomers. You should go into it and download as much of the material as you want. It's free and that's what counts these days, isn't it? Everything is free, so they say. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download and print up and hand around to your friends in the various tongues of Europe. As you go through this November it's pretty cold up here in Canada, at least the part I'm in, and I've had a busy day with splitting wood and so on and I'm pretty short I'm short. I'll have to get more in before it snows even harder.

To kickoff tonight, I was always sit down and I think for a minute then I decide what I'm going to talk about. Tonight I was thinking about something I'd mentioned earlier this week and that is how video games affect people. It affects the children because that's who it's designed to affect primarily, at least initially, to wean them on it and make them grow up with this ability to just kill that target on command. That's what it's all about. It’s designed. These were designed these programs by the military-industrial complex and they came out really as far back as the 1950’s and '60’s and definitely stepped up in the '70’s. Before they gave the internet to the public they had meetings in the main war departments in various European countries but mainly in the United States and Pentagon to do with how they could keep prolonged warfare going with generations of youngsters who are growing up, who are perhaps dis-inhibited towards going to war; and they saw that with the problems with Vietnam.

Some of the present players that also belong to the New American Century organization are now in power. The same players back then were involved with think tanks and ways to encourage youngsters to get back into a war type mode, to breed up generations who would be gun ho for war and who would be desensitized enough and kept immature enough basically they wouldn't see those enemies as targets, and they also wouldn't think of themselves as being killed. Now if every young person that went into the military with a guarantee they were going to be killed – I guarantee you you'd have nobody in the military except someone with an extreme death wish. Therefore they came up with video games as a way for desensitizing the public, because they foresaw this war against movements, big movements that were forming, the first scattered movements independent from each other to do with rights and civil rights and human rights and so on. They saw this ongoing war against these groups and if they got their own way eventually they'd take down this kind of system and bring in a different system, and they slapped everyone with the label of communist, because in reality we've been run by an oligarchy for a long, long, long time. An oligarchy as Carroll Quigley said in his books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment" who have been in control of us for a long time. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about how video games were designed to create generations of people who would eventually become soldiers, because the games were initially used to desensitized recruits in the military long before, long, long before we heard of computers and so on. In fact you can go back into the records of the training manuals of the U.S. Army as only once instance. They'd already done it in Europe for centuries and they just copied their methods. However, they were using methods long, long ago to desensitize recruits so that they'd kill more efficiently, because they found out even as far back as the Civil War that in some of the major battlefields maybe only 17 out of every 100 actually fired their muskets (the ones who were dead), and they'd pick up these muskets on the field and check if they were fired or not. They were deciding ways they would actually train people and create a war type of culture so they could always recruit ongoing, if need be, with every generation. This was stepped up especially after and during the Vietnam Era.

It's no news today that they're going into using drugs on the military to create the new type of drug-induced aggressive solider. They've tried that out. They tried that back in Vietnam with particular drugs. You should see the movie called "Jacob's Ladder." It's well worth seeing because the drug they mentioned in there that they sprayed from helicopters was actually used in Vietnam. It was designed initially to make them very, very aggressive and they tried it on monkeys first of all before they tried it on soldiers and the monkeys literally ripped their limbs off of each other. This is the sort of thing the military is into because they don't care about the average trooper. That's just to get them in as recruits. They just want you to go off and kill people and if you get killed on the way, you're just a number anyway. There's always another one to come in behind you.

They used video games, initially created for the military, put together by psychologists and professionals and tremendous understanding of the human mind with histories to back it all up too of warfare techniques and so on, and what gets imprinted on your brain. Imprinting is very important with games and with other things too. Ask the advertising industry. Sex sells, for instance, and you mix sex with violence and you certainly have got quite the combination there, because all the primitive aspects in the limbic system come to the surface and manifest themselves. This is all really well understood in the high sectors of the military in all countries.

Now I had a letter from a woman who's trying to help a youngster who was addicted to these video games. I'm going to read it and keep the names out and it says:

"Dear Alan Watt: If anyone knows this, you do, I need any info that shows that violent computer games and films and music produce unbidden flashbacks or visions of violence."

The answer to that is: it's a fact, yes. This is known. The problem is most of the information although it's out in the higher psychological circles at universities, most of it's kept from the general public. They don't talk about this in the general media.

She says:

"As you know too well the current generation has been reared on violent video games formerly reserved for military and police training to help the trainees overcome their natural aversion to killing. Today's 18 year olds were introduced in preschool to stalking people with weapons."

That's what it is. They're getting taught to stalk people and to hunt them down with weapons.

"The full array of books, TV and music by constant connection to either the internet, the iPod, radio, cell phones is what they are offered when they become teenagers. Along with this are pop psyche courses on mental pathology. Health courses on pathology. The pathology of the environment. Along with that are do-it-yourself mental health assessments and parties for teens to fill out these questionnaires to see if they are psychotic, obsessive-compulsive or something else pathological. I'm trying to help an extremely gifted young man who spent many hours playing video games and who had sudden visions of violence out of the blue. It concerned him. He never acted on violence and in fact has been known for his compassion and willingness to help others, even doing sacrificial things to help others. He recognized the game playing as an addiction when he was 10 years of age and gave the games up for a year almost. He played them sometimes he said with his stepbrother but he decided to go back to the games a year later. He avoided things like Grand Theft Auto and believed he was exercising some prudence but he virtually admitted this was an addiction. A year and a half ago he got into heavy metal music in several bands with names like Incubus and Succubus. He began watching Nip Tuck and CSI--

I've talked about these types of programs before.

"…which both dissect bodies while playing almost--

Listen to this and it's true. Listen to this.

"…hymnal music. Just like hymns in the background if you listen to it. It's almost like a sacred act to dissect these bodies. He began going to films with killing sprees in the movies. He took tests to see if he was sociopathic or psychopathic. I told him sociopaths and psychopaths have no conscience, feel no remorse or shame. Have no compassion. Have no sense of justice. This boy was said by teachers to have these two abnormally developed degrees. It's truly a statement on our times when a child can be said to be abnormal for having these qualities of compassion and so on. The traits still exist although the boy is trying to override them. He recently demonstrated great remorse for a time and redirected his actions. He's in touch with friends and chatroom associates and has been raised on these psychological diagnosis as well as a psychotic culture fare. These contacts reorient him to that disorienting world. As I look back on my own teens years I recall the surprises my generation got when our free choice, supposedly free choice, to take LSD turned out to be not so free. First people learned they couldn't do something as simple as go to sleep when they wanted to because the drug kept them up. Then they found the flashbacks would come out of nowhere. Later of course we found that the drug that was supposed to help us make an anti-establishment statement had been delivered to everyone by the established government…"

That's true. That's who was behind it, actually your security services working for the government. That's who was behind bringing the drugs in.

"So I compared that with the computer game violence that this generation as been absorbing since preschool and these visions of violence and wondered if like LSD these produce flashback experiences out of the blue. Because they aren't game story related, children that have them believe these are their own personal visions of violence and conclude that there must be something sociopathic or psychotic with them. Have you come across information along these lines in your research? I've read that people find themselves addicted but have not seen anything about violent visions spontaneously happening in children or teenagers or anything relating to computer game residue. How can it not happen that way? If a person is mugged, he or she will have flashbacks of the event. Anyone who has experienced a violent assault or disruptive experience will have them. These so-called games are an assault on children's tender minds and on teenagers developing minds and the experiences take place for hours at a time day after day throughout their formative years."

That's one of the many types of letters I get to do with people who understand and see what's happening to the youngsters and, as I say, what they might not know is that there are people, lots and lots of people who are employed by government agencies who are working hand-in-glove with the makers of these big violent video games, mainly from Japan. Japan is a big player. They lead the field in altering the cultures of people. They have specialists in all different mental health areas working on these things and really it's U.S. and British companies and other international companies that are based in Japan that take the lead and then market it to the children. What do you tell relatives and friends when they do what everyone else does, and that's buy your child one of these games for birthdays or Christmas? What do you do? Do you accept it and let them do it, or do you ignore what your child does anyway? Most people just simply ignore it thinking everyone's doing it so it must be all right, but these games are literally meant to desensitize your children from killing and the acts of killing.

Now I think we've got Steve in Burlington, Ontario on the line. Are you there, Steve? Hello Steve?

Steve: Yes. Hi, Alan. I'm here.

Alan: How are you?

Steve: I have to say I thoroughly enjoy the information you're bringing out and I appreciate what you've been doing. Just a question that's been bugging me. It's probably pretty trivial but I want your insight on this nonetheless. I recently bought a copy of Bertrand Russell's book and I believe it's the original '53 publication and on the inside flap inside of the cover there's a label of the owner. Just picture a window frame and the outside of the frame is grapevines and some birds and a ram on top, and a man and a woman on the left and right respectively. The man's holding an open book and the woman is holding a closed book, and at the bottom near a flask and an open book it says ex libris and below that is the owner's name typed in on the label. I thought that was just kind of curious if there's any insight you could share on that. It's trivial. It may be. I don't want you to spend too much time.

Alan: You'll find that with all of the Masonic groups in fact, because the man is the open book, meaning he's allowed to grow higher in spirit. We'll talk after the break here.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking to Steve from Burlington, Ontario who's described a picture, an inner page, the starting page of a book to do with a man and a woman with books. One book is opened. One is closed and so on. The vine is on the other side. That's the Tree of Life and in the higher orders especially, the things that Russell and so on were into, the woman was inferior. In fact, that's always been the case in the mystery religions and Pike himself talked about side degrees given to the women, like the Eastern Star, where they pretend they were members of the higher mysteries but they could never be allowed into them. They believe that women don't have spirit basically. That's what they believe. They're extremely sexist at the top and woman is also the end of everything.

You'll find that too even in the Hindu religions with the female goddess who is both the giver and destroyer, meaning mother, earth, et cetera. You're born into the world of matter and you die, your matter simply disintegrates back into matter again, it joins the rest. Whereas man with spirit can go on to higher and that's why Pike and others said that the wife can only reflect the light of her husband. She's the moon in other words. He's the sun. The moon reflects the light of the sun. This is what they teach them in the higher degrees. Incredibly, incredibly sexist and yet they have all the women joining the lower orders thinking they're going to get taught stuff, only to be used. The vine is the Tree of Life, meaning he has a chance through his intellect and proper selection for breeding to join the Tree of Life. He's grafted onto the tree, becomes a scion, which is SCION. It's no coincidence it sounds the same as SION or ZION, the same old thing. It's also alpha and omega, the spirit begins and it ends with matter; and the open book, closed book again. Does that help?

Steve: Yes, very much, Alan, and outside of this window and the image there's an obelisk and at the top of the obelisk is a shining sunlike silhouette. It makes a lot of sense now.

Alan: Yes, they're very illumined indeed.

Steve: Thank you very much for explaining all that.

Alan: Bye now. We've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh hi. I just wanted to talk to you. Back like when you were on Sweet Liberty you did a very good job of dismantling or cutting through some of the superstars in England who spin us off into the reptilian new age and all that and I've become concerned lately. I've got this video and it's really good. It's got sound bits for the masses. It covers all of your material (it’s from Texas) in it. It covers the stuff you've been teaching about eugenics really well without crediting your name. I watched this thing and I was going to play it – considering playing it at a college or a coffee shop to open up peoples minds, but then I realized I couldn't play this video to Mexicans because this man calls them illegal aliens and so I became concerned. I started thinking about counterintelligence and what the intended effect would be, where they take certain things and they start spinning them off into divisive camps and so I was wondering what your thoughts on that were, Alan.

Alan: You see, I have so much of the inside scoop. I know so much of what goes on and I generally don't talk about it. I've had the offers from the big boys themselves and in fact I was promised lots and lots of money if I just joined them; and I'm talking about all those who run the whole New Age and all the rest of it and even those who do the videos for them. There's always a connection between the person who does the mainstream big videos for these characters; and he phoned me up and talked for two hours and was going to do a documentary for two hours on me if – at the very end he'd asked about the alien agenda, what I thought about it and I told him what I thought. In other words, I wouldn't go along with it; and if I had I would have been on every major talk show across the planet on a weekly basis, one of the biggest shows. I got that from other guys who put out books as well. I said I would not join them. I would not mislead the people and then they threatened to get me off different radio stations if I didn't go along with them. That's just happened by the way with Red Ice. You have no idea what really goes on because this whole agenda of the New Age causing disrupting and so on of different races of people et cetera is all part of the big one agenda and it's been in the planning for a long, long time and they don't like people who come out with the straight facts. It's called intelligence gathering; and when you want to counter it, you take the same intelligence, you tack on your spin and then you'd have counter intelligence. They counter the intelligence.

Rick: I just wanted to say, Alan, that what I really like about you is that you don't belong to any group, like you're not part of any camp or philosophy, that you're not shackled by either nationalism or whatever, or you know what I mean, or Marxism. A lot of people I meet they get at the truth and they know the truth but they're still loyal to their party or their race or their country and it kind of like spins them off. It takes them away from the truth basically.

Alan: That's what counterintelligence is all about. I've always told people. Now I don't know the video you're talking about but I've seen other ones. I also know people who pump me for information privately over the phone over the years and it would end up in the next book of the big stream authors. Some of them admitted they were doing this eventually. Eventually they fessed up to it. Hold on and I'll talk to you once we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through more of this matrix that's very, very long indeed. I'm talking to Rick in California about some of the things that actually happened and I can't stress enough the society is always shaped over generations. Changes are shaped over generations and directed by departments of culture creation; and to create myths or create religions, for instance, it can take many decades and just gradually step it up, step it up, until, like Bertrand Russell said, people can be made to believe anything. Adam Weishaupt said the same thing. It wasn't because they suddenly realized it. It's because those guys had archives of information where they saw it happening down through history and how it was actually done and introduced into the people, reinforced and the people believe.

I think it was Charles Forte that said in every age in every era the proper authorities saw to it that the proper religion was taught properly to the people and it was done properly and the people believed properly. That's how simple it is, and because the vast majority come to believe something doesn't mean it's true, but the vast majority can be made quite easily to believe anything simply by repetition and the more people who all agree about it and the minority eventually join them. However, the dirty tricks that goes on in counter intelligence is no different from big business as well, as businesses take over businesses. It's a constant war between all these things and truth and reality. We have a lot of radio stations, for instance, that start up when they see something works for someone else, they'll start something up; and in the business of imagination there's no better one to follow than the original Art Bell Show, which is called Dreamland, remember. Dream land. That's why it was on late at night. That's why your late night news is on at 11 p.m.; it’s to keep you up, modify your behavior. You don't go to bed early. You're in a hypnotic state between sleep and awakefullness and you can get downloaded more easily. That's why these things are on so late and other ones copy that.

Now if you want to get into business and make a go of it you don't want the truth to be spoken. You want to just fascinate the people, mislead them and so on, as long the money comes in, so you have a moral problem right off the bat if you catch on to the fact that the information you're putting out is really disinformation or it's having negative effects on people. I'm sure they all know this because first of all they do twinge the psychotic fringe who jump into real psychosis when they get into all this stuff and they'll get plenty of mail from those people telling them what's happening to them, so their conscience then has to make a decision. Do they carry on with the same format and deceive the people for the dollar, or do they tell the people the truth? I try to stick to telling the truth, but I've had people literally over the years pump me for hours and hours and hours and I used to do it, give out information, only to find out they were passing this information on directly to certain authors. Whatever intelligence I give out with facts and so on is going to be grabbed very quickly by all sorts of groups and you might think it's main figures that you see or hear about publicly. It doesn't have to be so, there are teams of them working who put the stuff together for a lot of these characters and that's called counterintelligence.

Rick: Can I say something? The name of the video is "Endgame" and you know I really enjoyed it. It's very well done but I have a lot of Mexican friends and he used the term illegal alien which is a dehumanizing term.

Alan: It is. It's a smear. It's a smearing term and don't forget they do not only expect clashes eventually. The big boys want clashes eventually as two cultures meet and not by gradual integration but by literally enforced migration. That's what it is right now and we know that the big foundations fund lots of what's called illegal immigration. They fund it south of the border from the U.S. side because that is the agenda and the more chaos they can create amongst people and tensions the government has to come in with new laws that affect everyone. They don't care about you, me, or what country you come from. They don't care about that at all, but they love the conflict because it gives them a reason to pass laws.

Rick: Yes, I feel like his show and everything – I think it can cause conflict. It could be counter productive in that way.

Alan: Absolutely. To be honest, you see I'm above even countries and it's very, very true what Socrates said when he had to drink the hemlock supposedly. So we're told by Plato and because these guys were aristocracy didn't mean they were complete liars. They often said incredible statements of truth. He said, "I die not as an Athenian or a Greek or an Attican basically. He said, "I die as a citizen of the world," and that's the term that the Rockefeller Foundation used when they give the citizenship awards to all the big players, including some that are running to be your next president. They've all been given citizenship of the world awards by Rockefeller. It's all a game to them at the top. Even nations and the creation of nations is all a game.

Rick: I hope you didn't mind me bringing this up and I just want to thank you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. Yes, I haven't seen that one yet.

Rick: All right. Have a good night.

Alan: And you too. That's what we're dealing with. How can you separate business from profit and fact from fiction, when in this day and age it's all working together and the only system we've been given is one really of commerce and business. We've been given no alternative in what we call this modern era and with that goes a lot of morals and moral principles that are all dropped and left behind in the attempt for everyone to survive and be what they call successful. That's everyone's dilemma and I try to say that the best we can do in this world is trying to get through it and harm the least amount of people as possible. That's all we can truly do. However, behind the scenes as I say with people like Weishaupt talking about it before and Pike talking about it later on and others down since then, they always tell you we shall give the people their leaders.

For every mentality type out there, they've got a leader already out there for you to join. I find this with people who go into chat rooms. They phone me up and tell me about the battles they have in chat rooms, and I've never gone into a chat room because that's all it is. It's all egos and people with causes trying to fight the other bunch or try to persuade them to join yours and see reason. This is all intentional because Brzezinski talked about this formula that would be given to the public, long before the public were given the internet, and here it is and everyone falls for it. They forget who they are when their ego is on the defensive or they themselves are on the offensive and they've got to defend their ideals at all costs, so they attack each other in these chat rooms and become rather vicious. I stay clear of it and you cannot make someone understand or believe the truth. You can't make that because most folk live in belief systems, not fact. They don't want fact. Fact is rather boring. It can be frightening too. It's much easier to go through life and simply live in imagination and look for aliens to come and rescue you, and they have good aliens or bad aliens, or there's a god that's going to do it for you, or Jesus is going to come back, or you can get a chance in the next lifetime. Christians get born again once and the reincarnationalists get born again and again and again. I mean it's the same kind of thing: Cop out after cop out; I'll do nothing; it will all happen in the future.

Therefore, people like myself are trying to give people a chance, maybe for the first time, by giving them just plain facts, not offering them some quick fix solution, not telling them they're going to get anything back, any system back.

How can you get a system back that was corrupt 10 years ago, 20, 50 or 100 or 200 years ago?

What part of the corruption do you want to go back to?

Do you want to go back to the days of open slavery where some other color was given the chains on them or do you want to go before that when they were bringing in the white slaves but they found they were just too weak? They died off too quickly.

What point of the history do you want to go back to?

Who made the borders?

Why are there Masonic obelisks along the whole of the border from East to West Coast of Canada and the U.S.?

Who are these Masons that agreed upon that border?

Look at your history books. See the photographs yourself. See the placements of them. They're all Masonic.

Did you vote for Masons? Did any generation vote for Masons?

We're living in a fantasy. After World War I and II, Britain and the Allies divvied up the Middle East and Asia by drawing lines on maps and telling folks that had already lived there for centuries you're now called this and your bunch over that way are called this and we're going to get you fighting each other, which they do. That's the sort of games that go on on a big, big scale. Big scale, massive scale, all the time, all the time and the public float through their lives never knowing what's going on. Most never really caring what's going on as long as they're okay and that's the sad thing. A sad comment to realize that as they said thousands of years ago, even pre-Christian, "let the dead bury their dead." You could only be conscious or alive if you were conscious and aware of what was happening. If you were not conscious of what was happening around you, you were classified as the dead, the walking dead.

Now we've got Debra in Maryland. Are you there, Debra? Debra?

Debra: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Debra: You know I like the fact that you are not part and parcel of this group or that group. I can say thankfully nor am I, other than to try and awaken those who want to be awakened. But yes, you do run and I know you do run into this and I run into it people that will fight you tooth and nail and want to remain in the coma and there's nothing you can do about that. I ran into a lot of people that are constantly fighting that battle, and I tell them well why are you bothering? Why do you bother with people that don't want to be told what the real deal is and that it has nothing to do with their own concept of what they've been told. I don't remember exactly who said it but they said religion was – organized religion is the opiate of the masses.

Alan: That was Marx then Lenin said it.

Debra: And that was a brilliant thing to say because I found that like early on in my life because none of it made sense and I was fortunate enough to have parents that allowed me to opt out of that and even though they practiced their religion and whatnot as a child they're fine. We understand that you don't see it our way and we're not going to force that upon you and it's a shame that so many people don't see that.

Alan: I know, but the indoctrination is pretty intense and again whatever becomes tradition becomes the norm and it becomes almost sacred. Culture, everything all becomes sacred to an extent because the masses remember – see you're living with people, 80 percent are called the mass-man. They enjoy the masses. They like all to agree on the same major things and they don't like anyone that's different than themselves and if we're all told to wear orange pajamas tomorrow in the streets and it became the normal they'd start stoning someone who--

Debra: Had to wear black.

Alan: Exactly. This is what works. It's the same thing. In pre-Christian times the people in Greece when they worshipped the goddess and so on used to kill often their first-born child and that was the normal thing. Then Christianity came in and the first generation suddenly you have to love your child and they were stoning the ones that were going in the old tradition by killing their first-born, so anything can be made normal and Plato said this thousands of years ago. He knew the art of creating culture and altering culture and he said that anything can be given to the people, even a completely different morality in one generation and the last ones to know it's happened are those who lived through it. They just adapt and adapt all the way through it and never question.

Debra: That's what is so astounding to me that people go through life and never question anything.

Alan: That's right.

Debra: I mean they don't question religion. They don't question the so-called news. They don't question anything.

Alan: They don't and Brzezinski said that. He said in his own book "Between Two Ages," it's worth reading, because this was a man who was working with the NSA, the National Security Agency. He was at the top of all the big major institutions. He was into the high technology aspect of mind control, psychological control and propaganda and he said in his own book, "shortly a technique will be unleashed on the public which they'll be completely unaware of," and he says, "shortly they'll be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do all their thinking and reasoning for them."

Debra: That's exactly what has happened. People turn on their 6 o'clock news and that's well I was told this on the news, whether it was Fox or CBS or MSN or any of them and they're taught don't question it, don't even look into that story or why they're saying what they're saying.

Alan: It's true because that's why they hire people and keep them until they're 80 years of age because you grow up with them and he becomes like a father figure, a paternal figure starring you in the eye every night at 6 o'clock or 11 o'clock or whatever time. You never suspect this man, this father figure that you've grown up with could lie to you. That's why they paid him such big money to stay there.

Debra: But, you know, Alan, I guess I was lucky. My father worked for Naval Intelligence and he told me from the get-go it's an oxymoron.

Alan: Yes, I know. I've known people even in Naval Intelligence in the lower orders that were given stuff to do with a sort of form of programming that came across their desk to make them believe in things because the first person you must convince who's going to go out and convince the public later on are your operators themselves. They must believe they really have a cause or what they've seen is true.

Debra: Yes, and I don't think my dad ever bought onto it, and thank God because he was the one that kept me awake.

Alan: Yes. Well thanks for calling.

Debra: Thank you.

Alan: I’ll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out some reality to people – reality that's beyond your conditioning. We're all conditioned from childhood onwards to be patriotic, to do the normal cultural things everyone else is doing, including, if need be, to grow up to be nice little soldiers and stuff like this. We don't realize that this is planned. The future is always planned ahead by those who are in power. That's what George Orwell talked about in "1984," ongoing warfare, and you must remember even revolutions are part of the big structure of this plan – ongoing eternal revolutions to this ultimate superman image, this godlike creature that will supposedly evolve. We know they're going to make it evolve by scientific means, but it's not going to be a free society at all. It's going to be a society of an elite, which has been talked about again going back to the days of Plato. He called them The Guardian Class. We have Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years" talking about the elite themselves not altering themselves or dumbing themselves down like they will the public; and he talked about that too, by the way.

He talked about keeping the elite sentient because they will be steering the ship, planet earth, to the future through society. The masses of the public wouldn't need their ability to solve problems because the state would be doing it all for them, right down to the individual, that's what he meant; and it's happened with most people. They live under Big Brother and they don't mind. I've said for years that most folk will love socialism. They already do. It's nice to think you can be Peter Pan and live forever and never grow up and deal with the problems of being an adult. That's what people really prefer, because being an adult means you have to understand things and make decisions and act upon them, even moral decisions. That's something people would rather cop out of. It's a heavy burden in your personal life or even to do something for others that you might not ever meet in your lifetime.

If you have no empathy for those you never meet who are dying in other countries, courtesy of your taxpayer money, then why should anyone care about you when the big eating machine comes around to your door? That's what it's all about because compassion for others is a survival mechanism. People survive in groups through massive disasters. That's when they help each other. If you don't care about other people they won't care about you, which means your survival instinct has been destroyed and that's also what big writers like Arthur Koestler talked about in "The Ghost in the Machine." This wonderful man who worked for MI5, coupled with the CIA by the way, and gave you your culture all through the '50, '60’s, '70’s and still do today. That's now exposed. It's been declassified information. He worked with Bertrand Russell on books and unfortunately with Blair as well (George Orwell). They all worked together and they didn't always get on, mind you, because they all had tremendous egos. At least Russell did and so did Koestler, and Russell was always hitting on Koestler's wife so they couldn't make a good working team.

I'll talk about this perhaps next week more of it when I come back. On a cold winter night up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night from Hamish my dog and myself. May your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 26, 2007 (#43)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 26, 2007:
"THE DREAD THREAD - UNIFORM TRACKING - THE BEGINNING"
&copy; Alan Watt November 26, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 26, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of November 2007. For newcomers, look into .com for lots of downloadable material you can get from the archives lots and lots of shows, talks on histories et cetera and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get downloadable transcripts that you can copy and pass around to your friends in the various tongues of Europe, because, true enough, we're all in this together. The whole planet is on a course right now towards a form of totalitarianism, which doesn't just have one end in sight. It has a continuum and a step after another leading to a Brave New World. A Brave New World where many people have already been conditioned mainly through science fiction and books in between as well to mold our minds into an acceptance of this gradual slippery slope into oblivion, because that's where ultimately it would lead.

Government has more to do with just handling people and managing economics so you can lead your lives. Government is in the business of maintaining power and control over people. That's its main purpose and we know from the talks I've given and citing the books from guys who certainly were in on the know that there are two governments on the go and there have been for a long time. The one that you elect or you think you elect and the real ones who are the bosses who have the real power as Carroll Quigley said, those who go behind the scenes who are not elected who have, at least they know they have real power and not just the appearance of power.

These are the real movers and shakers, sometimes referred to as the grey men. Those who go between the world of light, meaning the ones that you see, your presidents, prime ministers and so on; and the ones you don't see, the big managers of the world. This is an intertwined system, completely intertwined where you have military and the military itself is split up into so many sections: psychological warfare, chemical warfares and almost a psychiatric side of it, too, where they go into the manufacturing of specific drugs which will affect your minds, make you very calm. I'll be reading some of that later on just to backup something that Rumsfeld said after 9/11. It was Rumsfeld who talked about the possibility of aerial spraying over large cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac in times of emergency to keep the people calm. Here's another little article come out recently along the same lines and it might give us an idea of what's already been happening to us because of the aerial spraying that's been going on for 10 years solid now. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I go on to a little bit about spraying and what the real boys are up to and they've been up to for a long time in fact, I'm going to mention something from the Home of Democracy, Britain, England, and this is an article from the "Daily Mail" 23rd of November and it says here:

"Children are to be tracked in school via radio chips sewn into their uniforms. The manufacturer is marketing the Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) surveillance system nationwide, following a trial with 19 pupils at Hungerhill School in Doncaster this year. The chip is embroidered into school uniforms using conductive 'smart threads'."

Alan: That gives a whole new meaning to "nice threads, dude."

"…A teacher can then scan these to view the pupil's identity, photo, whether they misbehaved in lessons and their school attendance record. Hungerhill headteacher Graham Wakeling said the pilot was "not intrusive to the pupil in the slightest" because tracking would not go beyond the school's gates."

Alan: And I'll add "not yet" to that one.

"However, the chip has drawn criticism from civil liberties groups. David Clouter, from LeaveThemKidsAlone, a campaign group, was appalled by the idea. "To put this in a school badge is complete and utter surveillance of the children. Tagging is what we do to criminals we let out of prison early," he said."

Alan: It's also what we've been doing to animals for a long time. That's really what it is, it's a sort of farming and farmers must ID their property.

"The chips were developed by Danrbro Ltd, which was set up by Andy Stewart, an ICT teacher at Hungerhill School, and a school uniform company. Schools could fit scanners to doors or give teachers hand-held scanners to identify pupils entering or exiting rooms. Darnbro said their product can "trace a pupil's every step during the school day" and that the system can be set up to limit access to doors, such as shutting the main doors of a school to pupils during class time. Mr. Stewart, 36, said the system would cost about £2000 for a small primary school and up to £14,000 for an average-sized secondary, according to the Times Educational Supplement. The Department for Children, Schools and Families supports the use of electronic registration to improve safety and security and reduce truancy."

Alan: So there we have it. I mean we all expected this because it's a done deal. It's a done deal. In fact, in the '90's on CBC television in Canada Wendy Mesley had a show, an interview with different heads of corporations that were going to make the new ID card, long before 9/11 came along. The one that is coming out next year with the active chip in it and all the rest of it was shown on television then, in the '90's, and when she said to this particular manufacturer, "what makes you think the public will accept this?" He said, "they'll be given no choice." You see all the big plans and all these big things are made at the top levels outside of the realm of what we think of as politics. It's a form of fascism because fascism technically when your government leaders are all in bed with big corporations. That's the definition of it you see and we've had this for quite a long time, quite a long time.

The guys who you vote in are simply allowed competition for brownie points to get up the ladder to higher positions within government, but they're not the bosses and Professor Carroll Quigley said that in his own books, "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope," that they always put their own boys in at the top of all parties. They're vetted before the public even hear their names.

However, this ID has been on the go for a long time and whenever technology comes along it's always used on the public. This should really raise an alarm for the people, if they were fully functional people, but most folk are not. They are not fully functional. They've gone through an incredible life of inoculations where everyone has been squirted with this stuff, all kinds, and even the doctors that give you these inoculations don't even know what's in it. It's all based on faith, all the way from the manufacturer, but you don't know what's in it. We can certainly see the effects of it. That's a whole different story in itself.

When you see the scientific indoctrination we've all grown up with, it was on the go in the '50’s onwards the scientific indoctrination and improving with every generation, every few years really, from kindergarten onwards, then you see the effects today and especially when the people have been trained that the media is literally some kind of partner with you. It's there to use logic on your behalf. It's there to reason on your behalf and tell you all the things that you should really, really know. Most people really believe that. When I was young the news used to come on the one television station we had in Britain. At the time it was the BBC and they had one newscast and that was at 6 p.m. every night and eventually they started to step it up and it became at 9 o'clock and then it became 10 and then 11 o'clock, because they knew that when you're staying up – that's behavior modification, by the way, you're changing your pattern of behavior to stay up for the news. That's behavior modification and you're in a somnambulistic state when it's late on at night and the censor part of your brain is in slumber land and you're being indoctrinated in a heavy, heavy style and you don't question what you're hearing, but that becomes your conversation pieces the next day. You talk about what you heard on the news but you don't question what was downloaded into you and that's why they chose 11 p.m. newscasts.

First they change your behavior – behavior modification. Now remember what Skinner said, the behaviorist in psychology. He said, "to alter a person you must alter his surroundings," and that also means your routine in those surroundings during the day. As early as World War I the BBC radio had found out they could change peoples behavior making even housewives dash home to hear their serials they have on daily radio and they always left you after the hour with a cliffhanger so you'd tune in the next day. That's behavior modification. You're changing your behavior in order to get downloaded with something that they wanted you to be downloaded with. Very, very simple stuff and you realize that's how most people are. They all have their favorite radio television stations and their serials and their soaps and they tune in every day at the same time in case they missed something and some people get neurotic almost when they're late to see their favorite soap or serial. They get hyper. They've already been conditioned and their behavior has been modified.

That goes with fiction and non-fiction. We live in a world today where fact is measured with fiction. It's mixed with fiction and so most folk today really can't tell the difference and if you look at your standard newspapers you can see the most horrific stories and the most ridiculous trivia down the sides of the pages. That puts you into a state where everything is surrealistic. Surrealistic so much that the horror that you're reading, the main story, gets mixed with the fantasy and the trivia and the divorces and the affairs and all this kind of stuff. That's intentional. That's an intentional format and that was first brought out and pushed in Britain again with what they called tabloid newspapers, the shorter newspapers. That's where they first used these techniques on the people and it worked very well.

Now even at that time you started to see big bookseller stores changing too, because books used to be labeled under fiction and non-fiction and the non-fiction was further subcategorized into romance and drama and so on. If you've noticed when you go into most bookstores today and you'll find where the biggest religious section used to be you'll find New Age and sometimes there's more aisles of New Age. They're not even labeled as New Age and you can get complete religion, which is New Age religion, without the title of religion on the book, so people swallow this stuff thinking it's fact. This is all intentional as well. It's all intentional because they didn't want a society who could separate fact from fiction and unfortunately that's been tremendously successful today when people will read the most outrageous stuff and be swayed by it and they'll actually alter their lives again around something they truly believe is true.

I've even had people talk about history and they gleaned their history from historical romances where modern authors are making a big killing on this. Lots of money to be made in that where they blend period settings and use real peoples’ names and real events that happened and weave it into a story, generally around a hero and a heroine. That's where their history comes from, and when they don't get it from there they get it from Hollywood. Hollywood has rewritten history in all of its movies, so we're under constant bombardment and today we live in an age where confusion exists because people have a hard time, very hard time. In fact most people don't even think about it, separating the fact from the fiction. They swallow it all.

If you were to get a person around 1900, 1910 and showed them a modern television with the programs that come on and the ads that flash at you and the hype and screaming and the fact that they don't ever tell you what the product is or the good points, they just sell you a dream – these people would go into shock, utter shock. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Allen in Devon from the UK on the phone. Are you there, Allen?

Allen: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Allen: Yes good. I've spoken to you a couple of times before. Just before I ask you a question, I do agree with you when you say that 85 percent of the people just don't want to know. They're in complete denial and they just switch off and they either just don't want to think or they're just dumb I guess. But Dr. Bill Deagle, I don't know if you've heard of him, he takes it even further. He says 99 percent of the people are completely in denial with only one percent either psychopathic greedy takers as he called them or avatars bubbling up to the surface, and I'm quoting. I know you're absolutely right that people are always looking for answers outside of themselves.

Alan: What they're looking for is a hero to fix it all for them.

Allen: That's right, like Jesus or extraterrestrials or--

Alan: Aliens.

Allen: Aliens and things outside of themselves, when spiritually things work inside out and not outside in. But I did ask you before about exopolitics and you indicated how you felt a lot of it was heavily infiltrated, but what's your take about all of this sort of disclosure stuff, you know the Dr. Steven Greer with all these 500 ex-military intelligence and all those sorts of people working all sorts of black projects and things like that?

Alan: I'm always weary about them. I'm always weary of them unless they end up in the high court because I think the only person who is genuine was Peter Wright. Maggie Thatcher dragged him into the high court and grabbed his second publication, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," and had it all pulped back into pulp and she threatened him with Official Secrets Act. You cannot leave these organizations and just come out and spout out to the public what you know. It doesn't happen. They don't have to actually technically even bring you into court for that. They can just dispose of you, if need be, so I'm very weary of them unless they're talking about things that are current like the spraying that's happening, like the inoculations.

Allen: Oh yes. It's happening here.

Alan: And how we have been dumbed down and most of them, well none of them actually go there. Why wouldn't they go into the things that have been happening our whole lives to us and are happening now? Yes, we can all be mystified. This is the beauty of it. They come out with some mystifying stuff that really it's past tense and there's not much we can do about it now that it's past, and so it's almost time for that kind of disclosure. It doesn't cause any waves. The next generation growing up they don't care, but they don't talk about what been on the go now and what's being done to us now, even though we have other information that has been declassified. Why aren't these guys talking about it? If we lose the capacity to think cogently we're goners. It doesn't matter how many books we've read, how many of the series of aliens are coming stuff we've read or anything else, it isn't going to do us any good at all if we have the inability to consciously think and be cogent about things.

Allen: It's interesting, I mentioned Dr. Steven Greer and the disclosure project and it's had a lot of publicity. In particular, they actually came out with a big news conference on May 9th I think it was 2001, six months before 9/11. Quite a lot of them came up and said I will swear in front of the Congress what I know. We don't know how many of these things are black operations. I'm sure most of them are man-made things and they also compartmentalize it on what's going on anyway.

Alan: It's true. See all they're told is what they need to know for their position.

Allen: And that's in everything, isn't it?

Alan: It is.

Allen: But I have noticed strange things in the skies myself. I mean I'm not talking about UFOs and strange lights but strange sort of chemtrail things.

Alan: They're all over the world.

Allen: That's right and early in the morning at very high altitude and crisscrossing and it's getting to the point where I feel like I need to get a hold of my local politician because it surely effects everybody, all of us, politicians as well, because we're having to breathe the air and find out what on earth is going on here.

Alan: The police have been told not to engage the public if the public start mentioning what's above their heads. They'll walk away from you.

Allen: Wow, that's extraordinary.

Alan: Even if they're questioning you about something, they'll walk away if you bring it up.

Allen: And they're in the same boat as you. I mean they haven't got gas masks on, have they?

Alan: They're probably told that some how it's to help save us from global warming or some spiel and they won't question it any further.

Allen: If it was, why wouldn't they tell us about it?

Alan: They'd probably say there will be some deaths due to this probably with the very young and the very old but we have to save the rest of the people. That's good enough of an excuse for them.

Allen: I am also noticing some very significant shifts in mindsets and paradigms in a good way. I mean here in Britain recently Webster Tarpley was here on BBC Bristol Radio. There's a lot of anti-neocon type talking. There's a lot of anti-war, anti extension of the war, Iran and all the rest of it. It just all seems crazy. I don't think the big boys are going to get their way. I mean don't get me wrong. I think they'll be a fight, but when the sleeping giant awakes and people start to learn about the 9/11 myth, a monstrous myth behind that, when they learn about free energy, when they learn about all sorts of other things, I've no idea what they're going to do.

Alan: We do know what they're going to do because they've preparing for over 20 years to deal with the public in such a situation.

Allen: It's absolutely extraordinary that they treat us with such contempt.

Alan: They do. They're contemptuous of the public.

Allen: That's right and I think your ideas is that the psychological angle--

Alan: Hold on until after the following break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Allen from Devon in the UK and discussing the state of the world and the state of people’s minds and how people are always looking for a heroes to come and do everything for them. We're talking about the fact the governments been preparing for over 20 years just to stop what they know will come, and that's a stage where the public will be forced to ask questions; and they're never forced to ask questions until things are really pretty bad. That's why the Department of Defence published the scenario of the next 30 years with flashmobs and riots and all the rest of it without mentioning why on earth the average person would be rioting and having involvement in flashmobs. However, it's quite evident we're in for big stupendous changes and they are ready for it, right down to even using mini nukes and so on on large mobs. This has been published and this is the top think tank for the British military and for NATO, all NATO countries. What do they know that's coming down that we don't know is coming down? Are you still there, Allen? Okay. We have Jeff from Iowa here. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jeff: I had just a little tie-in with the corporate end of this. There's a program and the interesting thing when I read this is that I asked a few people what they thought of it and you get shoulder shrugs. They don't even think about it and it's from an organization that was sponsored by a company I worked for called Keep America Beautiful and the acronym is interesting, KAB. It was a leading community beautification organization and it strongly supported my company because it's mission fit squarely within our environmental stewardship and community partnerships strategic objectives. It's interesting the research that they do. KAB is commenced an internet based public awareness campaign and needs your help to promote it. The campaign features a new super hero KAB man and it's targeted particularly at the 20-something generation. KAB's research shows that this generation is a heavy online user for information, identifies completely with community beautification and anti-littering et cetera but knows nothing about KAB or its leadership roles and will identify with KAB man, the little superhero they have.

Alan: They've done a whole indoctrination process, because even Gorbachev had a book out on the creation of a new religion. At least that was part of the book and the book was "Towards A New Civilization," and he said, "We are creating a new world religion based on a form of earth worship,” so the society they're bringing in will be atheistic basically, except that we all must look after Mother Earth type deal. They've been brainwashing the children for years on this whole agenda so that you won't raise yourself any higher than any animal or a tree or a blade of grass and life will become even more cheaper. I've no doubt they'll be part of the sterilization process too, and people will probably volunteer to be sterilized if they get enough indoctrination to save the poor old planet.

Jeff: Yes, because you get comments like someone will say, gee, I've got to get recycling or my son will think I'm a criminal, and that type of thing.

Alan: It's quite interesting here. I watched when the recycling business started up and the public paid for all these bins to go round all the towns and cities and everyone knows especially in the U.S. here the mafia are the ones that dump all the garbage down to the U.S. side. Everyone knows this. They do it big time. Well, we're giving money to the same business to then get all this material for free that we package for them that they put back into basic plastics or basic metals and they can resell it, so it's a great booming business for these organizations and we're funding the whole thing ourselves with our tax money. It's not bad when you get the taxpayer to pay for all the basic structure, setup, machinery and equipment for your business to get started up.

Jeff: Yes and it is. You pay and they get the raw materials at a big discount and then sell it back to you.

Alan: That's right. There's always a con behind everything that's pushed on the public and they have the public trained now to actually do all this. The public are very easily and quickly trained.

Jeff: Yes, absolutely.

Alan: We're very adaptable.

Jeff: And they do refer – and it's easy if you just listen to people or when you read this material, if you want to check it out, listen to the people around you and just bring something up to them that they would not be familiar with that wasn't in mainstream and it doesn’t have to be anything nasty. It could be – I read a book, I raise bees and I read a book bees don't get arthritis and there's research going on with bee venom and muscular sclerosis and you get stories of certain things that happen and raw honey is a big antibacterial. In fact they used to use it for surgical dressing. My mom was a nurse and she did, and I mentioned this to this lady and she gave me the goofiest look like I was insane.

Alan: It wasn’t on television, was it?

Jeff: No, and she goes, well, then why don't the pharmaceutical companies put that out, like if they find something good for you you're automatically going to get it from them. The bad thing about this, even if you go back to people that were indoctrinated that might be in their 60’s or a little older they'll understand the basic question of why the pharmaceutical companies wouldn't touch that. They'd keep it stopped down because they can't sell it. But you come down 20 years and people even understand that.

Alan: I know. It's quite easy again to alter by the generation into a completely different way. I mean most people think they've got to get antibiotics to clear up a skin infection or something and yet hot poultices generally kill all bacteria and viruses quite safely.

Jeff: Yes, and I ended up testing this just because I didn't have anything else and it was amazing. It pretty much cut healing time in half. There was no infection. It went immediately and it healed much cleaner. But the look I got was just astounding and then it was like, “I haven’t seen that on my TV. It can't be true.”

Alan: What is propolis, they’ll say. What's propolis?

Jeff: That does kind of the same thing the honey except it might be a little more potent.

Alan: That's right and it is good. Thanks for calling.

Jeff: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye. We've also got Dan from Kentucky on the phone. Hello.

Dan: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm getting by.

Dan: Good. I've had a question and then I'll get off the air so I can listen. We all have exposure to psychopaths at some time or other on all kinds of levels, but what do you think is their greatest weakness they have that we could use against them? Thanks a lot for all your work.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure. The greatest weakness with psychopaths – psychopaths cannot tolerate frustration. They have to work it off through other people and stand back and smile. That's how they get rid of frustration. They can't handle it but they also have a tremendous ego. It's the ego because psychopaths run on pure ego. That's why politicians when their past is dug up and thrown at them during their campaigns, no matter what they've done or what skeletons come out of the closet, it doesn't phase them. You or I would blush and run off in shame, but because they are pure ego they easily – it just flows off of them like water off a ducks back. If you don't play along with their ego and bolster them up, that will deflate them; or if you simply ignore them. They cannot stand being ignored and anyone who challenges their power of course will make them go berserk. There are different ways to get to the psychopath but non-compliance is the best way.

Now we also have Tim in North Carolina there. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: I've got a couple of comments and then a question. It's seems like these guys are run on a different time clock and they've got a play book and my question is this, then I'll hang up and wait for your answer. They seem like they're racing to this New Age of Aquarius and they're like salmon that are going back to their breeding ground and why do they seem to be that way? Thanks a lot.

Alan: They're like that because if you go into the old Bible even you'll find in the Book of Job. These are all allegories for what they knew back then and Job explains even the movements of the houses. They called them houses of the zodiac and that's why they called the tribes the house of this and the house of that. They're talking about the zodiac, not real people. Everything is taken from much older stories and just recycled down through the ages and at the end of an age when a main part of the zodiac is in ascendancy and predominates every 25,500 years or so, then they claim that they have the Great Leap Forward. That's the term they often use to couch it as the Great Leap Forward, where we suddenly transform or evolve into a new direction, so when Christianity came along for the first time people had the chance for a very, very short time to begin to be individualistic.

Most folk up until then had always been group people, group think under the command of high priests and all the rest of it. For the first time they had the chance to obey a deity, at least the laws of a deity, or their conscience, and you can decipher it as you wish, and not that of the king. There was the ability to begin individualism way back then. It was quickly suppressed when Rome that already was a superpower, an empire in its time, took it over and meshed it back into laws and rules and regulations and kept the group mentality and put them backwards in a sense. The next step is this great evolution. It's really taken from Hinduism. They call it the waves of theosophy, from the theosophy groups.

They explain that time comes in waves or great houses of zodiacs and so on, and at the end of an age the old type of man must die off or be killed off, because if they're allowed to come through with the elite who've evolved, the higher intellect ones and so on, then they'll bring down the higher intellect. Therefore they have to be eliminated at the end of an age and that's what that's all about, so that's why you have in the New Testament the allegory written in a story form of Jesus telling them to go and get a colt and the man will be carrying a pitcher of water. That's talking about Aquarius. The ride will last until Aquarius comes in. Aquarius of course pours out the water. Aquarius comes from an old story, a Greek story. It's the Roman name you're using there, Aquarius, because technically in Greece this young boy was raped by Zeus in the water, who I guess had a great time because he deified this young boy and put him in the heavens, as the story goes, is almost a god like, but technically it's showing you there's going to be a new type of man and really it's coming to the stage it will be neither male nor female. That was the ancient allegory behind it all. It's quite a story. I could tell you more but it would take forever.

We have Ken from Texas here as well. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Yes, this is Ken down in Fort Worth. Hey, there's a new book coming out next year. The author is Abraham Bolden. It's called "Echo from Dealey Plaza" about the JFK stuff. He was the first black secret service guy. I guess he was in Chicago when Kennedy got killed and they swept him under the rug and he's come out with a book pretty quick. His name is Abraham Bolden. At Amazon you can locate it and his story needs to be told. Sherman Skolnick mentioned it years ago and I completely forgot about it but I ran across this story just lately. Are you following this Leo Wanta story about the bank?

Alan: Not really.

Ken: You're not?

Alan: No.

Ken: People should hunt Leo.

Alan: I don’t scour the internet on all the – there's a thousand things you can scour. What I try to look at is what's happening on a big scale to everyone.

Ken: Need to hunt Christopher Story the guy, I think he's got in England he's got a report and he's putting out the reports and he's talking about Robert Rubin and Citibank in New York and he's not coughing up the money and but Leo Wanta you can track – he's an ambassador. He needs to be brought before the Senate and the House and talked to immediately. Leo Wanta, you can track the stories down.

Alan: I'll look into it. I try to look in the bigger picture of things because as I say there's a billion distractions and many of them are genuine and worth following up, but we have to change the main things that are happening because the time is getting short. The time is really getting short, where we're getting sprayed and we're going to get our ID cards with active chips and tracking and all of this police state stuff. We have to stop this for everyone or it's game over. It truly is game over. Everyone knows the money scam has been rotten from the beginning. It's always been – money itself is a scam, training the people, again behavior modification, to throw away things they could trade and giving them something else to replace it that someone else controls. That's silly in itself.

Now we have Maggie from Texas there too. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Mr. Watt, my question is a little bit tangential but you've just been talking about the zodiac now and also I've finished reading your Cutting Through the Matrix books which doled on that at great length. It just occurred to me there has been at least one major civilization south of the equator, although most of the action takes place north of the Equator, but in Peru for instance there was the [Moche] and other cultures culminating into the Inca. Now they don't see the same constellations we see. Do they have a zodiac equivalent or do they have some system completely different?

Alan: They have an equivalent to it but they have the southern ones with southern cross and the other ones that you can't see except from places like Australia and so on.

Maggie: And is it also 12?

Alan: Yes, they go by 12.

Maggie: They go by 12 too.

Alan: You see at one time the world – there's no doubt about it, long before Columbus, that was the big trick. Column in Rome, basically, Columbi and so on, means the dove. The dove is the symbol of the Holy Spirit. Even before the Christian version of the Holy Spirit, it was always the dove. You'll see it even in ancient Egypt coming down above the pharaoh and so the name is used in Latin, of course, and often they talk about bringing the five senses to fruition, and that's why the Columbine School was used, too, the five points of the flower, the five doves. These are all occultic symbols but absolutely there was definitely contact in the ancient world and we know there's been different equators at different times in history as well. At one time the equator went across Siberia in a previous age. However, there's no doubt when you look at the stone buildings that go across the whole planet the way they are constructed and the standing stone types et cetera, these Neolithic ones and megalithic structures, they're built in the same fashions. Even in the way the stone is placed within stones like the walls in Peru and how well they're shaped. You don't need cement or anything and it withstood earthquakes. I think the music is coming up. I'll be back after the following messages for a little bit more on this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Maggie was talking about there. The ancient priests I'm sure certainly long before the histories were given traveled the world because they have the same types of standing stones and circles and interlocking of hand-hewed granite type stones. Massive construction and the way they did it is similar in different countries all over the world and you were give so little information on this, but they were into astronomy big time and they had alignments of the stars and the planets to work out the seasons of the year et cetera. They went to an awful lot of work to build these things long before what we're told is civilization because civilization did not begin at Sumer. They did use the constellations of the north and the south, different ones and they wrote stories in the heavens to parallel the system of government over the people from royalty on down to the people at the bottom; and that's really what it is. It's all to do with forms of control over the public and the hierarchies that rule us and that's why you have the noble orders based really on really stellar symbols and planetary symbols and you have your gods of war, Mars and all this kind of stuff. These are all symbols of the powers that rule over us, not heavenly bodies but people who mirror the allegories in real life on earth. That's what it's all about.

Now remember I depend on the people to buy the material I sell. It's not much. I'd have a lot more to do if I didn't do so many talk shows and bring in money, but I think it's more important to get the information out as fast as I can. I do need you to purchase them, hand them out and also to help donate. That helps keep it all going because I don't get paid for the shows I'm on. I've never asked for money for any of the shows that I've been on. All I have really is the people to back me up and when they're bored with what they hear or they're not hearing enough I'll know it's time to quit and go and teach small groups and live better than I'm living now, that's for sure.

The winter is coming on too and I have to buy extra wood in for instance because I've been so busy doing this all year. I didn't get enough in, so that's how life really works. It's an ongoing battle. I'm not selling you fiction. I'm not selling you antidotes to the system. I'm telling you the hard facts – facts that have been kept hidden from you. You've been led merry dances, merry, merry dances by certain people out there over many years, because you'll find it's much easier to entertain people and mix fact with fiction and to make them even sillier than they already are and then control them very easily, rather than give them the plain truth.

Giving the plain truth makes them make decisions for themselves because now they have to make choices. Every person who is alive today, you're going through the biggest time ever that any generation has faced because we either come through this retaining our capacities to think as sentient individuals or we become a type of Borg – a Borg like Star Trek where we're just robotic types of machines that are chipped and run by computers.

Personally, I think it would be a terribly sad thing to see us come all this way to lose the one thing that we have over all the other creatures and that's the ability to create wondrous things rather than destruction and control; and that's the choices that we have and it's not pleasant to hear all the bad news, but it's imperative. There are people out there who are glad to receive it even though it hurts. There's nothing that hurts more than to realize we've been conned and rather stupid for a good part of our lives. It's hard to face up to that. It's hard to face it that we've followed people perhaps. I haven't but others have followed people that have led them on circles and circles like the pied pipers, round and round in circles but never giving them answers. The answers are within yourselves and you are the ones who are going to decide what happens in the future, what kind of future there will be.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, on a cold night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 28, 2007 (#44)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 28, 2007:
"PSYCHOLINGUISTICS
AND THE

ART OF MASS-INDUCED MISPERCEPTION"
&copy; Alan Watt November 28, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 28th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my site .com for as long as it's up there and download as much of the talks and information I've given out free over they years as you wish and pass it around to friends. You can also download the transcripts in English both there and in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts as well in the tongues of Europe, thanks to a whole bunch of very dedicated translators.

People are coming forward in this time. People who have been questioning for many years, sometimes for their whole lives as to what's really going on because we're going through this massive transition phase at a more accelerated pace. This doesn't happen by chance. We live in a world that's always planned like any big corporation plans its agenda for the company. The largest organizations plan investments and where they want to be in 50 or 100 years time and it's no different that the CEOs as they call them of the world they plan the future. It's been that way for a long, long time especially since the first international corporation was set-up officially. The first one we have in the Middle Ages, there was ones prior to that even back in the Phoenician days, but in Britain when they set-up Britain to be a financial leader for a while and invested heavily in London and they brought in the merchant bankers. They owned the merchant lines, the shipping lines, the trading routes and they owned the banks as well, so they did both. They didn’t go out and sail on the boats themselves. They sent off the hirelings to do it for them and that's what bankers do.

Out of that came Crown corporations as they merged with the royalty and eventually put their own royalty in in fact and they ran the world and still do run the world in fact to this present day. Corporations rule the world. The CIA and all these, MI6 and Mossad and so on and so on, they're all in bed together, interlaced, interlocked and have been since at least World War II and probably before with most of them, by other names that is. They keep changing their names down through the ages. However, these secret societies and that's what you secret services are. You're sworn to secrecy organizations at the very, very top, not just the little boys at the bottom going down on their knees for the Grand Master in Masonry, but right up the top, to the big guys who plan wars and massive wars and world wars and they run by deception. The world is run by deception. These characters work really for corporations and your country is a corporation. Your country is registered as a corporation. Now the whole world is registered as one big corporation under the United Nations and they've been giving us our marching orders for a long time. The United Nations only works again for these big, big royal bankers you might call them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just mentioning the fact that we've been under a system for an awful long time. A system that always hired very intelligent people, good advisers who specialized in understanding the minds of the populous. They ran the show. They ran it on behalf of those who owned the countries. Countries were owned you understand by royal families. They owned them and they often gave them away as dowries in marriage, with the people in it too, and during World War II Crown corporations were formed in all the British Commonwealth countries. Crown corporations is something that even the CBC Canada, the Canadian National Television that's also a government owned project couldn't get an answer to, because it's some kind of private investments involved in it but they're not allowed to tell you or find out who actually owns them but they're called Crown corporations. These Crown corporations deal with big things like energy, et cetera and technology. In the U.S., the CIA put out big, big companies real companies because technology was supposed to win the Cold War, so rather than let independent businesses grow up and takeover, it's much better if you set out the business and you own it from scratch, plus you get all the financing from the taxpayer to build it. Pretend that it's private and you lead the industry. You decide what the public will or will not be given in technology and so most of the big corporations that you know of, the big brand names, are actually run and owned by this high elite group, including your secret services that supposedly work for you but they don't work for you. We know that, it's a joke. We know that isn't true.

Here's the push that's going on right now and we're all living through this massive push towards RFID, Radio Frequency Identification. We're all eventually going to be chipped but it's a step-by-step program. It's like getting animals and you train them step-by-step not to be scared of walking into this little entrance way and then once they're inside this little labyrinth you train them to go down the labyrinth; and it takes time to get them used to it step-by-step. You don't want to spook them too much. There's been many programs even on television that I saw (before I stopped watching it all together) concerning this RFID and shows were put out there like Wendy Mesley show on Canadian television where she interviewed some of the heads of the corporations – the CEOs of these corporations in the 1990's that were making these ID cards with the active chips in them that we're all now seeing on the pretense of 9/11. It happened much later, but in the '90's they knew it was coming and when she asked one of the heads of this why they'd accept it, the public would accept this sort of ID-ing, the man said quite matter-of-factly, because they'll be given no option, and that's what it is you see.

This is a mandate, a must be. Here's a little article from it's called AIM Global. It's a big corporation that deals with RFID and they'll be heavily backed I'm sure and even their logo, if you look at their logo it's got three pyramids really. It's the three pyramids, the Orion's belt stuff again, and in the middle is an obelisk, that's the eye for the AIM and you have the sun above it but it's really a disguised Saturn, because it's got the loop there, the scythe loop which is Kronos, Saturn, the order of misrule, and they love these little logos. They're all over the place. This is from November 13th, 2007 and it was sent to me by Mark Baard of Parallel Normal.com and it says here:

"The Leading International Industrial association unveils Outreach Initiative to Educate About Consumer Benefits of RFID Technologies, Applications."

Alan: Listen to the terminology they use here. This in an in-house type thing, the terminology they use to make us all chomp away at the cud and not look up from the grass and think everything is just wonderful.

"WARRENDALE, Pa. — November 13, 2007 — Recognizing the need in the marketplace to dramatically increase positive public perception…"

Alan: So there you are. Everything is done by the way you perceive things and they want you to perceive things in a certain way – the way that they're going to sell it to you. That's what they want and they distort perceptions.

"…increase positive public perception of radio frequency identification (RFID) technologies, AIM Global, the worldwide industry association and advocate…"

Alan: So they're an advocate. This is their business that they want to make mandatory, right?

"…for supporting innovation and growth in automatic identification and mobility technologies, today announced it has launched an aggressive and proactive…"

Alan: Proactive, it's all the in word today.

"…RFID outreach initiative in the United States to educate the general public…"

Alan: They're going to brainwash the public. That's what educate the public means. They call it raising public consciousness or awareness. That means you're going to get a thought implanted in your head that they've arranged for you to perceive in a certain way. It's all like a packaged thought.

"…and policy makers about the myriad consumer benefits of RFID technologies will bring to the public. The campaign will also provide relevant, timely examples of consumer-oriented RFID applications, dispel myths promoting public concern…"

Alan: In other words, eradicate the truth.

"…about the technology, and correct inaccuracies…"

Alan: In other words, they're going to lie.

"…and misperceptions about the usage of RFID in society today."

Alan: They're going to completely turn it upside down and make you think it's just wonderful.

"The outreach initiative, already underway carries the overarching theme of "RFID: Making the World a Better Place,"…

Alan: Making it a better place. Better is a good word, a positive word, comfy word, so we'll like this terminology.

"…and focuses on the convenience…"

Alan: Convenience is good too.

"…safety…"

Alan: That's good.

"…and security…"

Alan: Oh, that's all the rage.

"…that RFID brings to consumers' daily lives. AIM Global executives are overseeing the orchestration…"

Alan: Orchestras are nice. Music is nice.

"…of the campaign…"

Alan: Campaign is a war word. We should rethink that word.

"…with execution…"

Alan: That's bad too.

"…handled by Abelson Group, Inc., a New York, N.Y.-based marketing and communications firm specializing in the technology and telecommunications sectors. The RFID outreach initiative includes the involvement of members of the organization's education and public policy committee…"

Alan: So the guys who work for the advertising campaign and their policy is going to push this and silver will cross many palms. Many palms will have their palms crossed with silver handshakes, including guys in government if it's not already done, because this is a must be operation so we become to love the RFID and you won't want to leave home without it.

"The important program, which entails extensive media relations…"

Alan: You buy off the media, you see.

"…outreach and contributed article and op-ed placements…"

Alan: That means they'll put big things in newspapers that will really be ads for it or stories about how wonderful it is. That's what that means is to make it sound like it's wonderful but it's really big ads to brainwash you.

"…spotlights a wide range of RFID applications, consumer benefits, and ongoing industry activities for self-regulation. AIM Global intends to showcase the viability and versatility of RFID technologies in familiar environments, and illustrate how RFID is already improving consumer quality of life through such innovations as the automated payment of toll road fees…"

Alan: In other words, when you're getting shafted you don't feel it so painfully. It's automatic.

"…and public transit fares, the authentication of prescription medications…"

Alan: Oh.

"…food safety…"

Alan: What do they care about food since they've altered it all for us?

"…and homeland security enhancements…"

Alan: Enhancements. Homeland security is an enhancement and that sounds wonderful. Home and enhancements all in the same little phrase there. This is how you do psycholinguistics. It's all in the way it's worded and most people read this stuff and it sounds like wonderful. It's like a little novel you're reading and how these altruistic business people, the top business people are going to make their lives better because they care about them and they think of them all the time. That's what this is about. It's psycholinguistics.

"…the quick check-out of library materials…"

Alan: No one goes there anymore.

"…and the tracking of the locations and progress of participants in marathons and other races.

Alan: We really care about that, don't we?

"AIM Global has an important role as an industry educator…"

Alan: Do you realize that industry is all there to educate us and to educate all the other industries too?

"…and advocate, and serves as a strong, positive, and proactive…"

Alan: Here's proactive again.

"…voice on specific challenges confronting its diverse international membership," said Dan Mullen, president of AIM Global. "From its inception, AIM Global has been committed to worldwide leadership…"

Alan: Oh my goodness. I wish they'd get something new. These terms are becoming antiquated with overuse.

"…within the RFID industry by providing factual online and offline materials, and by delivering unbiased knowledge and understanding for all things RFID. This awareness initiative is simply a logical extension of that role and commitment."

Alan: Now this is one of the big, big companies including the PR companies and this has a lot of PR in it, public relations, in its write-up here. They always bring out the big ones at the top of the pyramid to oversee all the lesser companies and this one is really giving the other ones their orders, because the world they're bringing in has been shown to us in probably about a thousand science fiction movies to do with how we're all going to get chipped and watched and followed and tracked and they know where you are at all times and it's all for the general good. The good of all, you see, but the ones at the top won't have this kind of surveillance, it’s for your lot down there, because the world that they're bringing into view is going to be a radically different world than the one you know now. Not that the one we know now is that great, because it's completely dysfunctional. It's getting to the end of its stage or its age. It's been made to be dysfunctional with the massive indoctrinations we've had, with the massive changes going on so rapidly and with the big changes to do with even money itself.

What on earth is money today?

It's a bunch of numbers in someone's computer – numbers that you have no say over as to the value of. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how psycholinguistics, the way words are formulated and put together to indoctrinate you and make you slumber through vast changes, tremendously vast changes.

You know they used to start up these encounter groups (and Masonic organizations actually started them up, encounter groups) where they'd take leaders and executives from corporations and get them all together and they'd give out their hidden hostilities towards each other and so on, and they'd tear up pillows and bash them and all that, then they'd hug each other and have affairs and all that kind of stuff. These characters themselves had a mind job done on them, but the idea was to get them to think in a new direction. That was the whole point of it. Not to think logically, sentimentally or even humanely in a sense, but to end up coming out there with ways and formulas to get what they wanted out of life from people that they wanted. It's a type of indoctrination and it went much, much higher than that because they went into psycholinguistics and the higher organizations especially in advertising they use this science of how to string words together for specific effects and public relations people. Everyone hires public relations specialists today, even the police forces. Even your local police forces will have one. His job is to lie about something in such a way that he can't be done in being caught in a lie and also to put you at ease when the police have done something wrong.

Therefore, everybody that works supposedly for the public has a public relations adviser and office that will run you in circles and never admit to anything. That's their job, but they do it with the use of terminology that puts you to sleep and makes you think everything is fine and hunky-dory. The advertising companies that are really the leaders in this; the marketing companies are fantastic strategists with this particular way. The advisors and even scriptwriters to presidents and prime ministers also take huge courses on this how to string words together in such a way that the general public never catch on to what they're really hearing. They use comfy little terms and phrases.

These characters could get Dachau the prison camp and make it sound like Disneyland and make you want to go there. That's their job. That's their job and everything now to do with Homeland Security and where the world is going in this big wonderful “we are all one” business, this big world prison camp where we're followed, tracked, traced and eventually we won't even get to be born unless they have a function for us in the big world corporation. They can make it sound so wonderful and there's lots of advocates from the general public too who swallowed the propaganda their whole lives and actually volunteered to work for them towards this wonderful global world where we're supposed to sit under palm trees and discuss philosophy and read poetry. That's what they think, but that's not really what it's all about. It's about a controlled world where everything and everyone must have a function. Everyone must have a function.

I can remember when all the propaganda was going on about Free Willy, they even made a movie about “Free Willy” the whale, and everyone was chatting about it as they always do. It's marketed into the heads of people and they chat about it like Brzezinski said. Whoever is popular in the media is what they chat about. That becomes their topics of conversation.   I was in Toronto at the time and a little blonde girl came to the door with a tin can for Green Peace and big blue eyes and everything and innocently asked for donating money to help the whales, save the whales; and I looked at her and I said should I burst this little girl's bubble or just throw a few coppers in there and let her go on her happy oblivious way? Well, I did the latter. There was no point in shattering her ideal. She had no idea of the corruption in this world including the corruption of Green Peace and who even set it up.

Again, the big agencies at the top set up Green Peace. They set up all these big foundations and organizations that eventually demand that certain laws get passed, which just happens to coincide with what governments want. That's what happens. Anyway, I let her go on her own sweet way dreaming about freeing Willy; and that's the kind of world we live in. It's a world where ideas with the use of terminology and massive indoctrinations through our schooling and through media, carried on by media, they call it "continuing education." That's what they mean by the media, the television set and so on. That's your real continuing education and most folk go to their deaths never ever knowing they've been conned their whole lives long.

Now I think we have a Tim in California here. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes I'm here. I called you a few months ago. I was talking about how I was being harassed with small planes and large jet aircraft and things like this. You said that the reason why it was probably happening was because when I was younger all the psychological you take in elementary school and so on they use that kind of as a guide to see who's average. I got to thinking about it and I started realizing that even when I was at that young age for some reason I realized those tests were not just to be used for them for their purposes, so I think what I did was kind of in my own head try and score as average as possible, because what you were saying they look for the most average and the average person will be tested.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this when we come back from this break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from California that had some kind of harassment going on. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: What you'll find is that experiments have been going on for over 100 years and longer, by picking individuals who never know what's even happening to them and using technologies on them. You know Alexander Graham Bell was trying voice-to-skull technologies back in his day, and he didn't start it because is father before him started up the same organization for the deaf and so on and he wanted to find a way to electronically produce voice-to-skull technology. This is where all this stuff came from. It was with these big experimenters and the big military boys, as always, catch on to it and think about it as a weapon. However, the best way to test these things out is to use it on people who have no idea what's happening to them. I often wonder how many people down through the ages have ended up in mental asylums because they've been hearing voices; and this is out in the open now. This is old technology, very old technology.

They also put people in certain situations and then with hidden cameras and so on they observe their reactions and how they work. Psychology classes will show you a lot of these experiments on classrooms; school classrooms were fantastic ways to put a perfect little laboratory where they have no idea they were being watched and observed by their every movements as certain situations were introduced into classrooms; and then even waiting rooms in doctors places and so on. This is old stuff. It's been done on a massive scale to watch ordinary peoples' reactions in specific circumstances and it's used now on a mass scale on the public. I know of a group in the U.S. and it's primarily women who lived on naval bases and they were getting voice-to-skull and various things happening to them and it turns out that the HAARP technologies, the frequencies that they were using back in those days worked mainly on young children and women. It all ties together eventually when you get the evidence gradually leaking out as it becomes almost obsolete and the governments are – whenever they release something that means they're way beyond that now onto something even bigger and they won't tell you about that until 20 years or so has passed, what they're doing today.

Tim: What I wanted to say was I remember all the psychological tests I would take in elementary school like do you like to work with other people? Would you like to be the leader of the group, so on and so forth, and when I think back about it it took me a while but I started realizing that I don't know whether it was my willingness to conform or I realized that these tests weren't just for the school. I think I kind of in my own way just wanted to be as average as possible and as a result I inadvertently kind of set myself up to be a guinea pig like you said before for these types of tests. My question is if I don't represent the average person because I lied on all these psychological tests, why would they continue on since at least age 12?

Alan: Because they'd follow you in other areas of your life and they'll know you better than you know yourself. You can't fool them. You can't fool these characters because they don't take one simple sample. They follow you down through your life.

Tim: You always talk about predictability and how they want everything to be predictable because that makes them feel comfortable and we're like computers and basically if you can control input then you can also understand what the output is going to be.

Alan: That's right.

Tim: This is no more evident than in my own life here. I like most people have a schedule and I do things in a certain way. Like let's say for example normally I wake up and I have breakfast first and I take a shower. Now let's say I take a shower first and then I have breakfast I get more harassment, lower flying planes, jets different types of things just because I change one little thing in my daily activities such as that. I mean it could be something even smaller such as maybe I wakeup and I hear some music and I dance a little bit in my house and I can actually sense the different types of harassment going on just because I'm changing my routine. Pretty recently, I live kind of mountain community here and I like to climb the trees and stuff so I can go off and see a better view because my view is pretty obstructed, so I was climbing the trees and sure enough, I see part of the operation here. What I saw was a massive white jet type aircraft painted all white no windows and trailing slowly behind it no more than 100 yards was a little single engine type Cessna type aircraft. If there was any question in my mind that all these things are working together it's sure been answered, because I used to think that before that it was just a little single engine type and double engine type planes and now I see all these things working together. I mean if you understand anything about how these guys are supposed to be able to fly, they're not allowed to fly that close so you understand it's some type of military operation. Most recently I've been seeing Chinook type aircraft flying over my house pretty low and when I go to different places I see these same Chinook type aircraft circling over me, so it's a whole military thing.

Alan: You're probably living too – there will be something in your area that's of high security as well.

Tim: Could be.

Alan: It won't be on the surface either. In Area 51, I remember Cooper did videos down there to show you these military craft coming out from military installations that looked like flying saucers. They're built here and not by guys from Mars. They're built here and you saw a helicopter that literally disappeared into a mountain. I mean part of the mountain was a hanger.

Tim: So if I'm seeing these white massive jet aircraft, what am I to assume they are from? Who uses all painted white jet aircraft, no windows and they're flying around sometimes no more than 600 feet to 1000 feet off the ground over my house?

Alan: I know that the guys who are doing the main spraying fly these massive planes too. One came across my house very low. It was after I talked about it on the radio for the first time and it was only about a couple of hundred feet up and then it let loose with a spray right over my house and went right across my house and so I ran inside pretty quick. I didn't want to breathe that stuff.

Tim: Do think it's better to be inside sometimes when they're doing this heavy spraying like that?

Alan: If you've got everything closed, sure.

Tim: Definitely with the windows shut and everything.

Alan: Thanks for calling in and I'll have to go on to the next caller.

Tim: Can I ask one more question, Alan?

Alan: Very quick.

Tim: Okay. I just wanted to know someone like Bob Marley what his influence was and what his effect was on the whole culture creation industry and what was his purpose here?

Alan: Marley was a bit of a loner really in a sense. He was rejected by his own community and rejected by his father as well. His father was British officer in the military and Marley when he became a bit more popular he got money up to travel over to England and he eventually found his dad, who was married by then, and knocked on the house and his dad in astonishment when he told him who he was didn't want to know him, so he was very depressed and all the rest of it, but you saw that his life was in his music basically. It was kind of a happy go lucky, kind of bluesy downish kind of music at the same time. That was where he was. He was between two cultures and not really a full member of either.

Tim: Do you think he realized what his job was like kind of like, to get people smoking marijuana?

Alan: Oh yes.

Tim: …mind control and stuff, and do you think he knew what he was doing?

Alan: Yes. You'll find all the best marijuana and cannabis was all altered back in the '50’s and '60’s by the military establishment. They hybridized the stuff then and made it very, very potent, then they gave it out to the public.

Tim: All right.

Alan: Everything has a purpose and everything has been done by the same characters at the top. Same with LSD, they were experimenting with that in the 1950’s and Victor Rothschild was head of the laboratories at the time, Porton Down military establishment, and he was testing it out on agents of MI5 and 6, and that's in Peter Wright's book. He was a member of MI6, a real one, because he was put into court for talking about it by Margaret Thatcher and that's what he said. Victor Rothschild was the guy who was using the stuff before they gave it to the public to see the effects on the young, coupling it with what they call the "pop industry", pop for father. The rock came later. The rock is the foundation, the foundation of the high brotherhood, masonry. Then you've got heavy metal following because it's injected into you with all the inoculations. They give you mercury who's the messenger that brings you the message.

You get the message. That's your heavy metal and then the IQs all dropped and it's got worse since then. Everything has another purpose and it's always done in a mocking form because they love to mock the victim. That's how it works.

Talking about the spraying that's been going on, and I've been talking to so many people over the years and I get a good sense daily of what's happening to them psychologically and you find so many callers are tired, very tired when they're getting heavily sprayed from all over the U.S. and Canada. Other days they're rather calm, laid-back and almost tranquilized.

Here's a piece here that was sent to me by Robbie in Scotland and it's from the Defense Technology International, November 2007 issue and it says:

"Researchers say drugs could sap an enemy's will to fight."

Alan: Interesting little blurb this.

"About 90 minutes' drive from the medieval spires of Prague doctors and 20 macaque rhesus monkeys are hard at work at seemingly the most exhaustive study into the weaponization of the rave drug ketamine. While Russian, Chinese and American scientists may have similar lines of study, the Czechs are brazen enough to go on scientific record. Aggressiveness and violence are spreading throughout the world. This is comparable to the epidemics of infectious diseases in the Middle Ages..."

Alan: They're equating aggressions now with a disease. That's the one part. Again, psycholinguistics.

"…says Ladislav Hess, a scientist at the Institute of Experimental Medicine in Prague. Hess, with researchers Jitka Schreiberova, Jiri Malek, Martin Votava, and Josef Fusek, is looking for a medical solution. Pharmacological modulation of emotions…"

Alan: Pharmacological modulation of emotions.

"…has been used for decades."

Alan: There it is right there, okay, and then they go on about the different types they've used in the past with the Valium groups and so on. Remember the aerosolized Valium that was mentioned by one of our top guys after the 9/11 incident he said they could spray over large cities?

It says:

"Ways for pharmacological suppression of aggressors threatening victims are sought. The drugs used for these purposes are called calmatives."

Alan: They're calling it calmatives now. It's sounds very nice as a drug and dopes you.

"calmatives, producing calm, non-violent behavior."

Alan: He goes through what these guys are doing and all the drugs they're using, but later on, it goes on to say in the same article that they're also calling it anti-calmative and anti-bellicosity agents. Anti-bellicosity agents that they're admitting later in the paper. This is old stuff and the West is way ahead of them.

"The first I heard about anti-bellicosity agents was late in 1950's, half a century ago says Julian Perry Robinson, a former chemist and an expert on chemical weapons law at the University of Sussex..."

Alan: Did you know there was a chemicals weapons law organization? Did they ask the public? No.

"…Science and Technology policy research wing of ligands which can interfere with receptors, how those receptors affect behavior–a vast amount of knowledge is popping up."

Alan: No kidding.

"The use of such agents in combat is generally prohibited. But riot control agents like tear gas, for example, are permitted during police actions. What constitutes a police action, or a chemical weapon, is becoming fuzzy."

Alan: Hmm, really. That's because they're spraying us, we can't see for all the spray. It's getting fuzzy.

"Robinson and others think the Chemical Weapons Convention needs to be clear about banning behavioral agents and monitoring compliance. He's drafting such a proposal. The CWC which includes the U.S. has its 10-year anniversary review conference next spring."

Alan: I'm going to skip over all the other stuff that they talk about that they've admitted they got and all the compounds of drugs they have already to go. I'm sure they're using it.

It says:

"What the Pentagon has at its disposal is extensive archives as well as robust research into airbust munitions…"

Alan: Airbust munitions.

"…and other delivery systems."

Alan: That's the air, folks.

"General Dynamics has even worked on a 155.mm non-lethal artillery projectile. When an agent comes along its ride will be waiting."

Alan: Further down is says:

"Revolutionary advances in psychopharmacology and neurology promise wonders in treating mental ailments and nervous disorders says Steve Wright, an ethics lecturer at Leeds University (UK). He's just worried about the dark side. The goals behind artificially changing human behavior matter as much as the ability to do it."

Alan: Very good article. It's hiding a lot, exposing a little and that's how it's leaked out to you, under the guise that they're just getting into it at the very beginning of the story and then there's admissions throughout the story they've been doing this for about 50 years and they're way ahead of anything we're told. That's November 2007, Defense Technology International. Look it up for yourselves and have a read with it. It's quite, quite interesting.

Now we live in an age where so much is happening and this is all the rage at the top. The “in thing” amongst government and all their workers and employees is that the public are getting so aggressive. Well, who gave us the culture? Remember Bertrand Russell: he said that the state will eventually give the children their culture and their morals, whatever morals they decide to give them and morality could be anything they decide. That's what morality is. It's a set of values you're given for your generation and up can be down. Down can be up. It can be completely reversed in one generation like Plato said and the people don't even notice it. They just adopt and adapt to it quite easily.

Bertrand Russell said the state will give them their values and that's happened. He said if we can get them into kindergarten in four hours of indoctrination scientifically done, like you're training an animal, then whatever values the parents try to instill when the child goes back home will just wash off the child; and that's happened. A whole generation has grown up like this. The state has given them their values of moral relativity. The state gave them the martial arts programs and series that they watch and they used to go around kicking each other in the playgrounds after watching this stuff.

They gave them the video games that were designed for the military and the big boys at the top running the Pentagon and so on are still involved in the making of these games for children because they want a race of warriors, for a temporary period only, that they must use on their own people. We've all lived through this. At the top they're all worried about the aggressive culture that they've created, this tremendously aggressive culture, the dog-eat-dog culture. The ones who go to see the wrestling and say “tear them apart. Tear them apart. Kill them. Kill them,” and they get carried away. I'll say what the antidote to this is after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. The antidote, as I was saying, to the aggressive culture that they’ve created deliberately for a particular period – they want a generation of soldiers to finish off and standardize the rest of the world and then they're left with a problem of an aggressive culture, so what do you do? You tranquilize them all. Tranquilize them all. Then you ID them all and they won't mind so much if they're tranquilized and they're being looked after by big brother and they'll float through life and not complain or object and they'll pay up their death duties so that they can get buried and they won't be a burden on society. That's the perfect slave you see.

As Charles Galton Darwin said, "there's always been slavery," and he was telling the truth. It's all in the perception. He says, "but there's always been slavery in one form or another and we're just creating a new more sophisticated form of it." Well, it's happened. It's actually happened and they're just at that last road really of perfecting it, perfecting it so that the slaves don't revolt. The slaves don't mind. Most slaves today don't mind the predicaments they happen to be in because they have bread and circuses like Juvenal talked about. They've never had so many circuses given to us on such a basis as now. The television brings you all the entertainment you want. All kinds of crazy entertainment and most of it is simply downloading you with new ideas. It's programming you but you've got to enjoy your programming and most folk do. They don't realize they're being given little downloads along with even their comedy shows or their dramas or their soaps or whatever and the guys act like buffoons as they watch the sports and guzzle their beer and pretend that they're all macho and have some road rage. It's the only place they have any power. They have no power at home or in their work places so they vote or they support their local team, their tribe who either wins or loses on a battlefield and they sit back and pretend they're with them.

It's all a world of pretense of perception and distortion, but with the complete understanding of human nature both male and female, and children, all ages, right down to the time they're born. They market ideas to every age group and that's why marketing is in bed with the management of the populations, this “governance” as they call it today, governance. Most people think of government and have never looked at the definitions and have never looked at the histories of government down through the ages. They think it's something there to help them and take care of them, look after them. That's the way it's promoted and marketed to you, but government has never ever been in that business of being there to help you.

Government is there to ensure its own survival of a system, on behalf of those that own your government. That's what it's there for, to protect the elite, always, in all ages and that's the way it will be until the sun doesn't rise anymore the way it's going. Millions and billions of people in generation after generation have lived, fought wars and all the rest of it and died, never knowing they were conned their whole lives long.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, with the southerly wind blowing pretty cold right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 30, 2007 (#45)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt November 30, 2007:
"MAPPING YOUR BRAIN BY VIDEO GAME -
THE NEW BRAIN-DRAIN"
&copy; Alan Watt November 30, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 30, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 30th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website .com and download as much of the free talks as you wish and pass them around to other people. For those who speak in the various tongues of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download in the various languages which are used in the world today and there's more to get added to that shortly.

Now I've been giving people basically almost history lessons including what's been happening in recent history that's not in the major media, because the major media has a job to do and its job is to steer you, to guide you into a type of planning. A planned future really. That's what it is. A planned future which they keep fairly quiet about but it was designed a long time ago in fact by very big foundations and organizations intermeshed with high governmental bodies and your secret services, those characters who run about spying on people and so on, but really the guys who take care of them who look after them at the top, because you must always try and hold onto power. That's what it's all about is holding onto power and ensuring that the same people who have power today can pass it on to their own grandchildren down the road. That's how it's done because society doesn't evolve and we can go into the history of this when we read the big writers that came out after World War I and science fiction began to get pushed heavily for the first time.

In the 1800’s science fiction was being funded by foundations and often backed by people like Rothschild family in England who paid authors to write along certain lines that would steer the thinking of people, so that eventually when these things actually happened in life and became part of culture, things they thought were impossible at one time, they'd adapt to it very quickly thinking it was quite a natural progression; and that's called predictive programming. It was taken over by the high establishments of Britain and heavily funded since World War I and it still is today. Shortly I'll be reading a book that is published, probably the first one of its kind, which goes into the culture creation industry admitting, admitting that the CIA and MI5 and 6 and other organizations gave us the whole culture of the 20th century. They funded all sides of cultures of political parties and steered us to where we are today.

Now whenever anything is released to the public to buy, to purchase, to use at home, it's technically obsolete and yet we've been taught it's the latest gadget, whatever that gadget happens to be. I've gone into the video games for instance and I've asked you to think why, why on earth would games that were designed for the military establishment be so heavily funded, incredibly heavily funded by government institutions using your tax money to bring up more and more vicious games and to make children really want to enter a different world of reality. I'll be back with much more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix. It's very important we cut through now because we're going into it big time and I have a feeling that once into it most people will be just like characters in the "Matrix" movie, they will think that's real life. They won't know the difference. The transition won't be that gradual, gradually enough but they'll actually go into it and they're aiming at the young as I say. Always at the young and in many of the writings put out by Aldous Huxley and others they talked about creating a world and this wasn't Huxley's idea. He just worked for the establishment that planned this future. He said most people are unhappy, therefore we'll make them happy. We'll give them a type of big brother type society where everything is taken care of for them and we'll use drugs and so on and various scientific methods to control the people and keep them happy.

Keep them ordered because the greatest thing they fear at the bottom happens to be independent thinkers. They're not worried about weaponry because they have such high-tech weaponry at the top and chemical weaponry and various types of weaponry. They don't worry about weapons at the bottom. Everything we have is obsolete but they really care about thoughts. They can spread like wildfire. That's important so they want to extinguish those with that fire inside of them and bring everybody into a matrix type society with the use of drugs and psychological techniques and advanced sciences; and here is where the games are going, the games, and this is from "The Sunday Times" to do with the virtual reality games.

Now remember as I say everything that's given to the public went through the military establishments first. Anything that can be used to change or alter society in any way at all in culture is tried, tested and approved and when we get it it's almost obsolete. They're onto the next phase.

"The Sunday Times", November 25th, 2007 and it's in their news tech and web news gadgets and gaming section. This is by Alex Pell and Christopher Goodwin. It says:

"Think carefully before you answer: is a device that is capable of reading people's minds fact or fantasy? We knew you'd say that. But scientists at an American laboratory have been brainstorming the same question for more than five years and have come up with a mind-blowing different answer. They call it Epoc, but when it is launched early next year in Britain and the US it will probably be known simply as the "mind-reading helmet", capable, supposedly, of knowing what users are thinking. The device is being hailed as a revolutionary breakthrough in the way that humans will be able to interact with computers."

Alan: This is the interfacing. They're getting everyone trained to go into the interface, but the young will adapt to it very quickly and then the next bunch will go even further.

"Its implications are massive, opening the possibility that one day people will be able to control everything from light switches to the cursor on their computer screen simply by thinking about it."

Alan: Yes, but they don't tell you, you won't be programming it. Someone will be programming you.

"However, for now, the technology will be used as the ultimate gimmick: to play computer games simply by thinking your screen character into action. Emotiv Systems…"

Alan: Now 'Emotiv' refers to emotion and there's more to this and I'll go into it later.

"…the San Francisco company that has developed the technology, says Project Epoc could mean the end of joysticks and keyboard bashing. Instead games players will be able to visualize a move in their head and that move will be replicated on the screen in front of them. So, for example, Harry Potter could be ordered to cast exotic spells, or a jedi might exert "the force" to fling his enemies around – all through the willpower of the gamer, with no buttons pressed."

Alan: They go on and on to tell you more about how this actually works. It says:

"The fact that such an advanced system has been developed for something as apparently frivolous as computer games should come as no surprise. The industry is one of the most innovative and competitive, with each company attempting to move a step ahead of its rivals…"

Alan: That's nonsense. They all got the same technology at the same time from the top. It's given to them.

"…through cutting edge technology (witness the success of the Nintendo Wii, with its wireless controller that reproduces physical movement on the screen and has resulted in a huge sales surge). The industry is also one of the biggest: sales of computer games and hand-held consoles have exploded over the past five years with some analysts predicting it could soon be "bigger than Hollywood" in terms of turnover."

Alan: Then they go on and on about the costs and the factors and so on. It says:

"…So how does the helmet work? In simple terms it relies on the fact that every time a human thinks about something, electrical impulses are triggered in the brain. This has been known for years in the medical world and is the basis of an electroencephalogram (EEG) – the technique that measures the electrical activity of the brain by recording from electrodes placed on the scalp."

Alan: Now this is interesting because you see there's also another article came out at the same time. This one is using EEG technology - electroencephalographic technology. However, what I mentioned about a month ago was the Pentagon and the British counterpart had also set-up virtual worlds with every human being that's registered in these virtual worlds and they're gathering data on your personality. Now here they're going a step further. They'll get much, much more to get your brain pathways et cetera, how you think as an individual and that will be added to this virtual world, this matrix they're setting up you see. Even though this one here is using EEG technology, there's another one coming out which is using ultrasonic type technology to go even further and try and record the pathways of your brain as well. That's going into what they call engrams, engrams or pathways where your memories et cetera are stored. They want a virtual copy of you. That's what's coming and this is what all this is for. It's nothing to do with amusing little Johnny. It's about getting to know little Johnny better than he knows himself and to create a duplicate world, which one day most people will all be in without knowing it eventually.

It says here:

"…Emotiv claims to have refined the technique to isolate and identify the electrical patterns that are given off when humans think about a given course of action, such as moving their arm to the left or right or depressing their right thumb or index finger. The Epoc helmet recognises these electrical patterns and translates them into "real" movements on the screen."

Alan: Now that was done about eight months ago if you remember that DARPA. DARPA is not there to help you. DARPA is a big part of the National Security Agency to do with Homeland Security and they gave a PR blurb out on the media when they said they'd put a chip in a paraplegic's brain that allowed him to send emails to people by simply thinking about it. So here you go. There's no competition here. Everything is already done at the top and dished out to the ones down below.

It says:

"…To look at, the helmet resembles nothing so much as a novelty head massage gadget with several spidery arms curving around the head and meeting at the top. The arms are fitted with a total of 16 sensors positioned so they are in contact with the relevant part of the head and pick up electric signals in the brain. The system's software analyses these signals and then wirelessly relays what it detects to a receiver plugged into the USB port of the game console or PC. Emotiv says it has mapped 12 specific actions that the helmet will recognize and can be reproduced in standard games."

Alan: Now you know that back in the '90's, in '95 I think it was it was announced on all major media, it's definitely here in Canada, that all communication devices, all communication devices, phones, faxes, computers and so on had to be accessible at all times. To be made to be so by the manufacturers to be accessible at all times by the security agencies, your governmental security agencies, and there's no firewall sold to the public or any other gadget that will stop them having access. They're built that way with backdoors in them and you can bet, you can bet and take it to the bank, as long as they're open, that they're going to store all the data on a whole generation of children who are growing up and have their complete personality profile put into this matrix system they've already put up and built and have operating. They'll know, as I say, little Johnny better than Johnny knows himself. Predictive programming indeed, because for total control in the world everyone must be completely predicable, "getting to know you" indeed.

That's the world we're going into at a gallop, not by chance. Not because they want to entertain you. Not just for bucks at all. It's to control a society to do with control. An ongoing never ending journey where man is the material, the base material that's going to be remade, remade and perfected, perfected and used as the masters see fit. That's what it's all about. Long, long term agenda. It's interesting that Huxley and others talked about this coming world and movies were made about it where they showed you the interfacing in Star Trek series too. They had the Borg there and from an adult's points of view the Borg were horrific creatures, robotic creatures in a spaceship called the Hive. The hive, by the way, is being used in the military to talk about the general public. All public locations where people live, habitat areas, are called hives in the military now and they get documentation and in their army base as to where to go in the hive, general populations and libraries and so on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Cutting Through a Matrix, which is surrounding us all the time step-by-step and one day people will think they wake up. They'll be in a different world. They won't notice it, most of them, because they've been brought with the fantasy of it. Now they'll live the fantasy thinking they're in a real world and will do real jobs in the physical world. They'll be doing something rather nasty like cleaning out a barn or something, but they'll think they're on the moon with James Bond in a skyrocket or something like that. That will be the fantasy in their head. As I was saying before the break there, this was shown; the Borg mentality was shown in the Star Trek series. They had the cyborg characters as Borgs where they were part machine but mainly human and they were all interconnected to a centralized queen or computer, a mind, and they called it the Hive. The whole ship was called the Hive. That's what they're bringing into play.

Now if they can map your psychomotor patterns for the uniqueness that is you, remember they can then reverse that flow and command your brain to act in certain ways and you get up and maybe walk to where they tell you to walk to. You'll walk into a police cell and sit down and you won't even know you've done it. That's where it's all going, you see, the controlled society. Quite something and people will flow into this without even noticing. Most of them won't notice. Many will actually enjoy it because they enjoy entertainment. They enjoy fantasy and they won't be able to tell the difference anymore. They're almost at that stage today.

Aldous Huxley in 1961 said and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. That kind of ties in with a statement that Mr. Rockefeller made when he talked about coming catastrophes and so on, and when he was asked about the people, how will they behave, he says they will come to us. They'll come to us with perfect docility. Absolutely certain that they would and no wonder because we're all being drugged at the moment with all this spraying and we're getting dumbed down by a thousand different methods the general public are unaware of.

Now we've got Dan from California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Hey Alan. Boy it's great to talk to you and your subject is right on. I'm a video game developer in California and when I started at Atari back in the '80's we always used to joke because Atari was right across the street from Lockheed Missiles and Space.

Alan: Coincidence, eh?

Dan: We made games like Missile Command and Battle Zone and we always used to joke that there was a secret tunnel between Atari and Lockheed and if anything ever happened they'd just hook these kids up to these games and the gamers would control these devices at Lockheed. We thought it was a big joke. So the last game that I worked on was "Call of Duty 4," right. It's for the Xbox-360. It's one of the biggest games out there. This Call of Duty game and I can't even believe – you know I'm listening to your show. I'm working on the game and the game's a first-person shooter, all takes place in the Middle East you know with all the overtones and political overtones that you can think of coming from the Middle East.

Alan: The propaganda.

Dan: And the server that we're working on for the whole game it's called Huxley 6.

Alan: Oh really.

Dan: I couldn't believe it and just before the game starts on each of the intro levels they have little quotes and quotes from who? Bertrand Russell, Plato. I'm surprised they didn't throw in Albert Pike.

Alan: He'll come. He'll come down the road.

Dan: I couldn't believe it. I'm listening to your show, working on this game and as we're working on this game we're getting a parade of these politicians coming through. The mayor of Los Angeles. The governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger's coming to the company to see how the game is doing. I mean this is a game.

Alan: It's very important to the ones at the top and it's not the only company that's giving the information. They're doing this to all the major ones. They don't know it but they're all working together. They're all working together because information is fed to higher levels and then fed down to you.

Dan: I never wanted to believe this. I always defended video games that they were outside of the control of that system you know but this last game – I mean parts of the game just made me sick to my stomach. Playing it triggers all of those psychopathic psychological triggers. You don't get points for staying alive. You just survive. You don't get points. You get points if you kill. It's designed this and just the effects of the game was just wild. Anyway, I just was so shocked making this game and listening to your show and I bookmarked your Cutting Through the Matrix on all the computers at the development company. I won't say the name but everybody knows Call of Duty, if they're listening to your show, they're going to be affected by that game and I guess my question is you get all this stuff coming at you--

Alan: Hang and we'll finish this after the next break.

Dan: Thanks.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Dan from California who's involved in the making of some of these types of games, and you had a question you wanted to ask.

Dan: Well I guess the question is – I've been listening to the show for a while and everybody calls in. You have all this information about everything that's coming down. It's all true and people ask me where's the future of video games going? I say go to .com and you'll learn all about the future of gaming and people want – the question is well how do we stop this? What do we do about that and as I began to think about that I thought well okay I'm going to study Karate because we've got the Blackwater guys moving in right down the street from us, so I'm like okay I've got to get my kung fu together and then thinking well these guys have got bullet proof vests and M16's. You better start going to the firing range, right? So then you start going to the firing range but in order to fight these guys you have to shoot first. You can't wait to counter shoot.

Alan: See, this has been the problem all down through the ages. You always get the people at the bottom fighting the organized army from the people at the bottom because they're just the offspring of us, you see, who are trained and brainwashed and the guys at the top sit back and laugh at this because they don't take part in the actual physical stuff, but what they do need and this is the big trick to everything. They need us to acquiesce to everything they want us to do in the society they lead us into, so in other words, they need our permission. In fact they want us to be enthusiastic about going into this Brave New World and we've got start and turn around now in our private lives and start saying no to different things that they demand from us, regardless of how many people in the majority go along with it. Those who have functioning brains have to use them and simply say no and you'd be surprised how that starts to grow.

Most people are followers. When they see someone standing up and saying, no, that's enough, in this particular direction or that direction, then they feel a bit more courageous and they'll change allegiance to those who are standing up and saying no. That's what we must do in a peaceable way because they need us to acquiesce to every part of the agenda or they lose it.

Dan: Well that's the big question. How do you fight the psychopath without becoming a psychopath?

Alan: You can't just become one and you must use the traits they don't have. They don't have love for their fellow man, for instance, so you have to be real with yourself and if you truly feel the caritas, as they call it, for humanity, you must show it and let people know that it's all right to show it. See the society that has been created has made us isolated and so we're afraid of showing about how we feel about other people. It's time that we regained that and brought it to the surface.

Dan: Alan, did you say caritas?

Alan: Yes. It's love for your fellow human basically.

Dan: It's pretty scary to love one of these Blackwater guys coming through and saying you've got to have the chip.

Alan: I'm not talking about – I'm talking about the general public that you want to help. Not these characters. These guys are conditioned and when they've had enough slaughter and all the rest of it, it's only then the shock sets in and they go to pieces. That's what conditioning does. It's very scientifically done to them. They're like robots and that's why in all the Star Wars movies that you had, the series of Star Wars, they're always portrayed almost like robots. They're faceless numbers. They're just uniform. That's what a uniform is. It all becomes one. They're not individuals anymore. They're uniformly made so you've got to bypass them and go to the ones above and it's the ones who lead them and demand that you give allegiance to this system that you must stand up to and say no we're not going along with this because we know what's happening. These are the guys we must go to. The soldier at the bottom has got to be bypassed or you simply have the guys at the bottom fighting the guys at the bottom, as always.

Dan: You're really starting to go beyond, like you almost go into spiritual occultic type of a war that's happening beyond the physical sometimes, I think.

Alan: We're in it. There's more to humanity than – at least than there used to be for most, than simply the basic instincts and it can be brought out again in people. You see this in times of real disasters. Not the man made ones. The people naturally want to go and help each other. They do that naturally because it's the survival instinct, by helping others you help yourself.

Dan: I think you're absolutely right. That's the only way with this kind of humane kind of empathy that you talk about on your show as almost like a weapon against the psychopath.

Alan: It is a weapon because what they have tried to do and been pretty successful is to get everyone into a psychopathic culture of dog-eat-dog until we are isolated from everyone else and we walk past people on the streets without helping them if they fall down. That's the society that's been created. It's all wrong. It's not human or humane and it's time that we regained that because we are capable of doing it.

Dan: I mean when I run into these guys especially these politicians coming through with their security guys into my little game company and they've got real guns and my shackles go up and I want to stop them from hurting people.

Alan: Yes and we've got to do it now before it gets to the stage where they will start hurting people and that's what we see happening all over. They've made the super-structure. They're getting everything in place for something they know is coming step-by-step as they unleash a form of hell on us and then offer us the solution. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain the top think tank projected nothing riots by ordinary people in all countries for the next 20 to 30 years.

What on earth do they have planned that's going to cause such chaos?

This is a 100 years war according to Rumsfeld and others and they plan to have their whole brand new system of the new Borg all complete by the end of that 100 years, so we've got to say, no, we're stopping it right now. That's unacceptable.

Dan: Sometimes it makes me sick that I've been part of this. I made these games.

Alan: You know this again is a system we're in, this darn thing called money, they've given people no other way to get through this system without money.

Dan: I had to do that to buy your DVD, you know?

Alan: People get compromised. People become sharks themselves because they're terrified of poverty. That's what money does in a monied system. You're terrified of poverty and that's what makes you inhumane to your fellow man.

Dan: Well I'm really happy that you have this show. It has the reverse effect of those games. When I listen to your show somehow I calm down and I begin to think differently and read differently.

Alan: It's deprogramming and that's what we need is lots of deprogramming to regain that which we're capable of having. It's innate within us. It's time it woke up and regained its right in this world.

Dan: Anyway I hope that a lot of my co-workers are going to your website and looking at it because we're in the belly of the beast.

Alan: Yes and a lot of people are compromised. A lot of people are going through problems at the moment with their conscience at the moment as they understand what they're actually involved in. Thanks for calling.

Dan: Yes, thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've also got Steve in Ontario. Are you there, Steve? Hello Steve.

Steve: Yes I'm here, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steve: Good evening and another example of what I think would be predictive programming, I know you touched on this last weekend. There's a game called "Shattered Union" which is forecasted in the future. I think it's probably 2015 or somewhere around there and it talks about heroism in the U.S. and marshal law is the theme of the game and how some of the states succeeded from the U.S. Very interesting if you're to search on Shattered Union. You can see a flash video of the video game. I think it came out about a year ago and it's almost like I said a predictive program of what may be to come, which is interesting, and it may be a game that was released from the big game developers.

Alan: Yes. Before that even came out, some years ago there was a movie that came out. I think Bruce Willis was in it and I never went to see it because I knew exactly what it would be all about. Sure enough, it was a lockdown of the entire city by the military long before 9/11 came along and it was getting everyone ready for what was happening today with the military in charge and marshal law and all the rest of it. All of these things together are parts of the same predictive programming so that the generations who grow up in it – do you realize shortly that young people will think it's always been this way that you go into a subway and there's guys there with machineguns and all this and searching people? They'll think that's the natural way because it's all they will know. It's all they will know and that's why we have to stop this now before this generation gets to that stage, because once that's happened the following generation it will be even easier with them. That will be the natural being searched and scanned and all the rest of it everywhere you go and that's what they intend to do. They're on their way and we've got to stop it now and it's all predictive programming. They're giving these games out to the children getting them ready for it and they'll think nothing of it. It will seem quite natural as we go into a totalitarian form of existing.

Steve: I have another question but I don't want to stir you off topic so maybe I'll call in another show.

Alan: You can go ahead. There's time I think.

Steve: The three stars pointing to Sirius December 24th, one thing I would like information on. I've been trying to do my research on this. The rise of the sun, which basically is parallel with the southern crux, which is not seen in the Northern Hemisphere. I can't find an accurate answer to that, if you can maybe talk about that in a later show.

Alan: The three stars of Sirius and I talked about this ten years ago. I know there's even videos out now with that in it. Well they got some of it wrong, but that's the three wise men of course and 2,000 years ago there was a perfect alignment of the three stars and Venus was there in the middle of the horns of the moon exactly at midnight on that particular date in December and that's where that came from. The rest of it is the dog that follows, which is Sirius, so the three wise men 2,000-odd years ago were following actually Venus and that's the Belt of Orion. That was the perfect alignment and it only happens every couple of thousand years, but Sirius follows on and in Egypt Sirius heralds the coming of the floods of the Nile that brings life to the land and brings down all the rich, rich soil and its water. It nourishes the land all the way from the mountains of Uganda. At that time of the year, too, Orion would rise and Sirius was seen in the morning rising up towards the sun, trying to become bright as the sun they called it, so they have little allegories about him, and then he was overcome by the sun.

Steve: Does the southern crux fit in here or is this maybe some misinformation that's been out there?

Alan: In mid-winter (remember their winter is at a different time) but in mid-winter the sun goes its usual east round south wise to the west again and in mid-winter it would appear to hang there in the early morning and you'd still see the southern cross there, so the god, the sun, the S-U-N, the son of the sun, or SEN in Egyptian, would actually hang on that cross for three days before and would never go further to the north and west. After three days he started moving up again and that meant that the mid-winter was passed and life was coming; he was born again.

Steve: Where would this be visible when you'd see the southern crux?

Alan: You would see it in parts below the equator.

Steve: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: That's the world we live in where knowledge is hidden and most people go through their lives having extraneous knowledge, trivial knowledge and conditioning and sure enough, as Brzezinski said, their topics of conversation are given to them on the previous night's news and that's what they talk about at work the following day. They talk about affairs in Hollywood and the stars, not realizing there's whole departments of propagandists just churning this stuff out. It doesn’t matter if it's true or not, as long as you eat it up and talk about it. It keeps you from thinking about real things, or even your own personal life, or what life is, or what happiness really is. We're told in a commercial system happiness is having it all, which is an impossibility. In fact if all these things you buy worked out as the ads tell you, you'd given up buying long ago because you'd be so darn happy. How happy can you become once you're happy and exuberant? You can't go any higher.

Now I've got John from Texas on the line. Are you there, John?

John: Yes, hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

John: Yes. I have a real quick question I wanted to ask you and I'm going to hang up and listen. I heard you say on an old blurb that they may have taken something out of the book "The First Global Revolution."

Alan: Apparently on Google there's some free books and a caller got in touch with me and noticed that 30 pages were missing and they hadn't even hidden it. They just ended at a certain number and 30 pages on resumed, so be very careful when you look up some of the e-books.

John: Can I still get a used copy?

Alan: Yes, you can still get a used copy, but understand when I got mine I got it used for $0.75 and whenever I mention books they suddenly just shoot up in price as people go and get them. Someone complained that they're up to $80 now.

John: Well I just got "Ghost in the Machine" and I paid 56 bucks for it.

Alan: Really.

John: Yes but I mean it's not the money. I really want to be able to try to convince people. That's why I'm buying all the books that you recommended on all your blurbs and I've been writing them all down and I'm just trying to – I'm not checking you out. I believe what's going on. There's no doubt in my mind about it, no doubt at all. It's just that I'm looking for good information I can put forward in front of peoples faces and say here read this. My one last question is and I'm going to hang up and before I do that, I'd like to say I really appreciate everything you're doing. My question is I'm halfway through the book "The Grand Chessboard" and I was looking for the part where they said they were going to go into Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran and Syria and I can't find it but I'm only halfway through.

Alan: Yes, you'll have to keep going and you'll find to it's scattered. They don't sit down and you see these things are written for the exoteric and the esoteric and so for the big boys who are involved they know – it's like reading the bible. You have to read through all the boring stuff where you're almost falling asleep and then you catch something that's important. That's how they write these kind of books where the actual laws or real details are put in there or you'll find politicians' memoirs or something or some high bureaucrat. They tuck it in amongst the boring stuff. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

John: Bye. Take care.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix. Another place to find the countries that they wanted to go through, if the website is still up, is this little club that was formed by those who are in power right now in the U.S., at least who appear to be in power, and that's "The Project for the New American Century," because they also went through different countries they wanted to get “involved with” shall we say. In the old British Empire they use to call them “problems,” like the Turkish problem and so on, and that's how it's referred to in the writings of today. It's always a problem, a Middle Eastern problem or an Iranian problem et cetera. That's what they mean by that. When they have problems they want to fix those problems, which generally means they want to take over the entire structural system over there, wherever over there happens to be at that time; and believe you me, the boys who plan ahead the decades and even a century perhaps, they'll have many wars lined up after that. We're living through a schedule right now as they go through their formula, but they already have their targets after Iran and Syria and so on to standardize the whole planet for “peace” you understand. For peace and then of course we'll all be in our little matrix and living in a fantasy world where we are totally predictable and as they hope and they know it's true, most folk will enjoy it. Most folk will actually enjoy it as they get gradually led into it.

More so when they step up crisis after crisis because we all need escapism now and then and we like a little bit of fantasy to escape from the harsh realities of life. The problem with the fantasies they give us is predictive programming, which leads into the next part of real life that they've planned for us. That's the problem and not so long ago families use to sit and discuss (before the television sets), they'd have little stories to tell each other and things like that and you had storytellers. People would communicate with each other and that was a healthy type of entertainment or they'd sing or play an instrument and so on. That's been changed. If you notice, all entertainment is done by professionals now outside of your control and when you get entertained by them you're actually being programmed by them and that's cultural creation as they call it, so I'm very careful about the books I recommend. I try to get it out quickly when I bring on another book I'm going to talk about before the guys who have all these books jack up the prices and really take advantage of the situation. There are also some groups out there on other radio stations and so on that actually own publication houses where they buy obsolete books, so I try not to go into what they've got to offer because they really soak you for reprinting these books. They’re obsolete, they don't pay any royalties on them so they can churn them out and often they can be made in China or India or something for peanuts and then you pay for it all.

For those who want to support me, look into my website because that's how you keep me going. I don't have a staff here to do all the stuff that most people do. I don't plan my talks. I sit down here five minutes before I start and it just happens to flow, which is only natural way to be. Otherwise it would be commercialized and I'd be entertaining you. I'd be in the business and time is getting short.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in the snowy Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 3, 2007 (#46)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 3, 2007:
"DARPA GIVES THE NAME OF THE GAME -
ULTRASOUND STIMULATES (CONTROLS) YOUR SENSORY CEREBRAL CENTRES"
&copy; Alan Watt December 3, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 3, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 3rd, 2007. Newcomers, look into .com and download as many talks as you want to, and for those who speak other tongues, the tongues of Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe for free and pass them around to your friends. It's quite something to live in this present time where all the speculations of previous generations could go all over the roadmap and yet we're going through times where you have evidence of where the future is going because so much has been published by the various institutions that are bringing it all about.

There's really no conspiracy out there. In fact as far back as the early 1900’s H.G. Wells published "The Open Conspiracy" and he said the same thing. He said there's no real conspiracy. He said everything's been published. It's just the public don't bother to read the books and that's so true because the books that the public do read are generally pushed out there to fascinate them, to intrigue them. Something that Adam Weishaupt talked about. He said the best way to confuse people or even recruit people into working as useful idiots, he called them, is to give them a great mystery, a great mystery and intrigue them into your organization and then you can use them, and hasn’t that ever being done and still going on today. There's no amount of people who are willing followers because we love to be fascinated.

In fact, this present culture has been reared on entertainment, so much so that they can't really tell the difference between fact and fiction and that's has been helped by the mainstream media whose job of course it is to blend fact with fiction. You have that all the time and you have your main libraries and also the booksellers who no longer really label everything as fiction and non-fiction. Everything is lumped into certain categories. Very broad categories and Joe Average can't really tell the difference often when it comes to fact or fiction.

The facts are that we're going into a totalitarian regulated system, a system much talked about in fact at the beginning and before the beginning of the 1900’s but definitely after at beginning they published a lot of work of how this democracy idea would never work and this came out from London and they planned to create big institutions. Institutions that would guide us into the real future, the future they'd planned and how democracy wouldn't work because there were too many conflicting parties in democracy to get things actually done; and the boys at the top who run their world love to get their own way and plan things and follow it through. Democracy would always hinder them as people haggled about points and fine points and so on and politicians battled with each other for brownie points and so they set-up a parallel government. This parallel government would be based at least initially in London, England, and it was given a Royal Charter to exist, so it speaks on behalf of the Crown you might say and that which the Crown stands for, which is an aristocracy of wealthy elites who realize this is their world. They've created it so and they want to plan their future. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just mentioning now big meetings were held in London and other major centers in Europe because they were all connected with same people at the top who are all related actually and they said a democracy had too many conflicting parties. Parties which could never be reconciled in any way and the bickering would go on forever and this would stagnate culture. Something they really hate at the top, stagnation of culture, when they have an agenda to put forth. The agenda has always been how to control people, to make it happen actually, by studying them, putting incredible amounts of money out on studying human nature and finding ways to ultimately control all of it and then to bring the population down to keep it in check, to have what they call a manageable level. Since everything at the top is run on economics we forget that our little lives here, you and I and all the rest of the people, we're all part of an economic system and when the herd is too big it becomes unmanageable for them. It's not productive enough and they plan to start knocking it down and they were writing about that part as early as the 1700’s. You should checkout Thomas Malthus's writings on population. It's quite interesting.

Now before I go onto this next topic, which backs up what I talked about last week with the types of scanners they're using for the brain now for the video games, this follows on from it. I have Jason in Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Jason? Hello Jason.

Jason: Yes, I'm here. I just wanted to thank you for all your hard work and I'm actually an artist trying to helpful the blanks of the Great Work for people visually and I was just curious if you had time for a quick off topic question.

Alan: It depends how far off the beat it is.

Jason: It has to do with actually the science of altering humanity through women to create the perfect man I guess, the perfect worker, which I believe is symbolized through the use of “Y” with two dots over top of it [Ÿ].

Alan: That's within the range because I've talked on this before. You see they've had many, many meetings about creating new types of worker bees for a future society that would serve an elite, an intellectual elite, very well without all the problems. See we presently need to be entertained. We need to have money left to reward ourselves with and buy things from China every month like trained little animals and it's using up what they claim is their resources, so they did target women and brought down the fertility rate actually through different means. One was simply by encouraging them to go out into the workforce (it doubled the tax base, too, of course), but also to have smaller families because they start wanting things. They want money to buy things and maybe they would shelve having children or postpone it indefinitely and buy the actual items themselves. That's what Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book "The Next Million Years" and he was the grandson of Charles Darwin.

He said if we can entice them to get a better house or a better car or something like that or to own things and constantly buy, buy, buy, they won't have children. They'll give that up. He was right in that extent. That's true in the Western world; the families tend to dwindle right down. Most of the population is rising simply because of massive immigration. That happened in Britain and was admitted to by Margaret Thatcher. They also went another road and that was to introduce various bisphenols from plastics into so much of the things that you drink from especially and it mimics a female hormone and it can re-upset the hormonal balance as well. Then when you see how they've gone into the massive investigation into a birth control pill and all the effects that that had, the side effects and so on, this was even noticed by Carroll Quigley who noticed the changes in structure of the male and the female in a very rapid succession. That doesn't happen in nature by chance. It happened very quickly. Women's hips are becoming narrower and men’s shoulders are becoming very, very narrow, too, within one generation and this is all to do with the excess female hormones now. They're actually synthetic too so they have side effects outside of the normal estrogens et cetera. Those side effects are also reengineering us; and who knows what the food does to back this up? Now they knew about the plastics and what plastics give off. They even encouraged – they made a whole fad out of drinking out of plastic bottles. That's not by chance because they knew in the 1930’s exactly what it did to the human body.

Jason: Now in your book you stated that the end goal was to almost create a complete hermaphrodite race. Am I correct on that?

Alan: That's right. Even NASA put a two-hour documentary out a few years ago and David Suzuki narrated it and they were talking about long-term space travel to go off and mine. That was the first or the major purpose of going off into space if one day they had to, and I'm sure too it will be a way for the elite to escape if they have to as well. However, they knew, they went through the different problems – this has all been discussed at major NASA meetings: interpersonal conflicts onboard a ship with male and female as they all compete for the women, the women compete with each other for the men, there'd be chaos and they thought of other ways of getting round that. They thought of even creating a human type that could be born and the whole process of coming together, sperm and ovum, would take place in a machine on route to their destination and the being that would come out of it would neither quite male nor female. In other words, you'd have no gender problem at all if you create a whole bunch of them. These are the things which they've actually discussed and talked about. Essentially you could create a being, and this has been discussed about too, which is neither male or female and basically sexless all together. No sexual drives or impetuses and you could initiate hormonal reactions to self-generate by inoculation of certain things into them at a certain time.

Jason: Now are they trying to make this being almost asexual? Is it going to reproduce or is it just solely for work?

Alan: I think it will be able to reproduce only as I say if the ones at the top give you an added hormone or a chemical or something that will set the process in motion; and perhaps one day, if you're a good model, that will be how they reward you is to allow yourself to be reproduced like a clone.

Jason: That's pretty much answers it all.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in. Yes, it a whole incredible amazing thing. You don't have to even imagine this stuff. It's been discussed at high, high level science meetings the whole future and the “problem” as they call it – they always call it down through history the problem. They had the Turkish problem at one time. They had the Jewish problem they called it at one time. That's what the British government called different factors of society that were standing in the way of something, of something that they had planned and so problem by problem they work on it and get rid of it, move it to the side and go ahead. The gender problem is the other one because in this perfect world for perfect slaves they want a society with no conflicts whatsoever amongst the workers, because all conflicts detract from the work at hand and cause problems. If you have home or domestic problems and so on, you can't concentrate on your job so that's classified as basically as unproductive. It detracts from production.

Now we've also got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan? Hello Ryan.

Ryan: I used to wonder why there would be so many changes throughout the decades in America and why things would be changing so fast by the decade and there's so much access and even though we were worried about ethnocentricity in like high school. We wouldn't even know that we were like the most ethnocentric people around and I just can't help but think that we were set-up to totally finish off these wars.

Alan: You're correct. In fact that's the most amazing thing because you'll find that some of the big authors that were involved in a lot of the culture creation. They talked about this very thing how the United States was actually created – the culture was created via the media through external forces to the people and the people adopted everything that came from the advertising industry until that was wrapped integrally with the whole culture itself, so you're quite right.

Ryan: It's like the war on drugs was just a sifting process to beef up police for the war on terror.

Alan: They had one war on something for 50-odd years. It's an ongoing state of war and it's interesting, too, that there are clauses within the Constitution where a president becomes de facto a dictator or a tyrant, depending on how you want to view it, during times of war. When you've got ongoing wars it's just like revolutions. Most revolutions are bloodless like the cultural, the sexual, various revolutions. They're all pushed from the top, though, and we adapt into the new culture. It's the same with the wars on things. They pick a topic, soak you with more taxpayers money, give you more militarized police and more rights for themselves to invade your home et cetera and it's ongoing war. This is what Orwell was talking about. Ongoing war can viewed from many different aspects. Most people think of the word and they don't go beyond what they see on television or men in uniform over in some other country. Most wars happen at home.

Ryan: When they kill they think they're evolving I guess and programming is just specialized killing I guess.

Alan: Yes and there are books out about Hollywood talking about Hollywood and the Pentagon from the earliest days and how billions of dollars have been spent on making movies.

Ryan: Well "Jarhead" says it all.

Alan: Yes and that's all intentional and that becomes, right down to the video games, you rear a whole generation who don't think much and they go into a war without asking questions. Hold on until after these messages and we'll talk on the other side of this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Ryan from New York on the line. We're talking about the culture itself and how the U.S. was pretty well designed to take up its role in the world and we certainly do know that it had strange beginnings when you go into the presidents and even the first president really of the United States that was related to the British royalty that came out with a new country with no history. The couldn't use European countries because they everyone else knew that each country had in turn plundered all the rest for a small aristocracy, so they gave us a knight in shining armor and that was the United States that step-by-step has fulfilled a role of creating a Novus Ordo Seclorum, a New World Order. A new secular type of order and that's its role. It was openly freemasonic from the beginning and it still is at the top, if you watch all the signals given off during major speeches, for those with eyes to see and ears to hear. It's always been that way. Most people have to have things pointed out to them because that's what they think the media is there for, to tell them what to think. They can't think for themselves and that works very well. Do you have anything more to add to that, Ryan?

Ryan: No, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. He's quite right. We know as far back as Rudyard Kipling that wrote a very good book called "The Man Who Would Be King" and they made that into a movie with Michael Caine and Sean Connery. Excellent book, it had a Masonic tale added to it. Kipling himself was also a propagandist for the British Commonwealth. He was brought up in India but he was staunchly in favor of Britain leading this world into this new British system worldwide. He came over and gave a speech to the Senate, being a High Mason you're allowed to do that, on the Senate floor and he quoted is famous poem where he said, "we pass the torch on to you. The white man's burden," and that was their role from then on. Then the Royal Institute for International Affairs created its American branch, The Council on Foreign Relations took over the job of directing the world because it had a massive tax base and plenty manpower to bring off this job. They said that the U.S. would take over and become the policemen of the world for a while. Eventually it would falter. It would rally again a couple of times and falter at the very end and then China would take over as the policemen of the world. That's how it's all set up. We're living through the theatrics right now at the moment as they finish off their job of standardizing the planet.

Now we've also got another caller there on the line. Hello, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. I was just thinking in this brave new world of perfect control of everything, reproductive control, just everything that you've been talking about and they've been planning, don't you think that once they've achieved that they might become a little bit bored and start to turn on each other? Secondly, do you think they foresee that problem at all?

Alan: Yes, they do foresee it.

Maggie: What do they think they're going to do about that or will they cross that bridge when they come to it?

Alan: No, they're going to use technology to stop themselves eventually.

Maggie: Really.

Alan: Yes and it's interesting because I've got an article I'll read in a little moment that backs up this whole thing about using video games and how they affect your brain, but they've already got a little ring they can put round a brain which will monitor each other's thoughts basically and keep them all in check at the top as well. It will be on a higher level than those down below and less intrusive, but it's an actual ring; and Arthur C. Clarke, I wondered where he came up with this idea but I knew he belonged to The Futurist Society and every book he's written has been about the agenda and so he was given a story obviously because this has been reported in major magazines and I'll be reading about that in a little while. They think they can actually keep themselves inter-scanned everyday on a daily basis and they won't be able to hide any nasty details from each other at the top.

Maggie: It still seems to me like some foxy individual among them is going to try to find a way around this.

Alan: I'm sure you're right because these characters are so devious and even in their own little games with each other at times and they have the ability to think outside the box and see unique opportunities to alter anything technological-wise that's made. If you made a machine that you couldn't break into they'd find a way to do it, so I'm sure it will be a power play for a while as different ones try to get into this failsafe type system they want to set-up and then conquer everyone else's mind. See the thing is – the goal itself is going to give the ability of one person eventually being in charge of everyone else on the planet. The main programmer, the one who designs all the programs for all this stuff that's coming up will be – they'll probably call themselves God or gives themselves an old deity's name. That's what we're setting ourselves up for and most people will go along with this step-by-step in the bottom levels before they get to the final stage of this. They'll go along thinking it's going to entertain them all the more and it's quite amazing to see it all happen now even in your own lifetime.

Maggie: Yes. Now once they've reach this perfect state of perfect numbness, which is what it sounds like to me, what will the pleasures of the people at the top that they still enjoy. Will it be fine music and art and food and racehorses and that sort of thing? Will they still have the capacity to?

Alan: Yes. In fact that's pretty well what Arthur C. Clarke foresaw.

Maggie: That's about it, okay.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix. I've been talking to Maggie there in Texas about how the elite themselves plan to save themselves because generally they battle each other towards the end of empires and so on for the position of top dog. Arthur C. Clarke mentioned this in his last novel "3001" where they all live in these big spiraling towers, all the wealthy elite, and they all just play themselves and have amazing experiences with all the new types of ways to amuse themselves, this ideal rich. There's no real mention of what happened to all the old type, you know the Class B, and C and D and E and F type humans that had existed because the elite see themselves as being the chosen people to come through all of this. They're the naturally evolved types with the higher intellects and this thing called virtue that of course every other class can't have apparently and he wrote about it. Sure enough, here's a document here and people should look into this one that came up and was sent to me by a listener. It backs up what I was talking about.

It's from CNNMoney.com and this was published on July 24th, 2006 and it says:

"SAN FRANCISCO (Business 2.0 Magazine) -- Two years ago, a quadriplegic man started playing video games using his brain as a controller. That may just sound like fun and games for the unfortunate, but really, it spells the beginning of a radical change in how we interact with computers - and business will never be the same. Someday, keyboards and computer mice will be remembered only as medieval-style torture devices for the wrists. All work - emails, spreadsheets, and Google searches - will be performed by mind control. If you think that's mind-blowing, try to wrap your head around the sensational research that's been done on the brain of one Matthew Nagle by scientists at Brown University and three other institutions, in collaboration with Foxborough, Massachusetts based company Cyberkinetics Neurotechnology Systems."

Alan: This is where it all is, Cyberkinetics Neurotechnology.

"…The research was published for the first time last week in the British science journal Nature. Nagle, a 26-year-old quadriplegic, was hooked up to a computer via an implant smaller than an aspirin that sits on top of his brain and reads electrical patterns."

Alan: It reads the patterns, the languages, the languages of the pulsations throughout your brain from and to your eyes, your ears and so on. It's mapping your brain.

"…Using that technology, he learned how to move a cursor around a screen, play simple games, control a robotic arm, and even - couch potatoes, prepare to gasp in awe - turn his brain into a TV remote control."

Alan: It chats on and it chats on and now this is quite interesting because this device and this experiment was done by DARPA. Now DARPA is a branch of the Pentagon and Homeland Security. They are not in the business of helping paraplegics or quadriplegics but this is how they always introduce technologies into the public. Get the idea implanted and then it comes out in reality we take it for granted. Very simple. We don't think about the consequences for the real purpose of them, because this is going to be linked up with computer games. Computer games which will not only do EEGs on your brain (electroencephalographs), it will also use a form of transmission to and from your brain. Read your patterns. Get the ideal you, the personal you by using ultrasonic technology. This is all underway and the Pentagon is behind it. Now that should rattle us all and get us all suspicious.

What's taught at all military academies including the ones in Canada?

Every officer training corps is taught that the way to have peace is to basically eliminate all the causes of war. The big think tanks have already blamed the general public in every country for the causes of war, even though it’s the guys at the top from the elite who declare wars you see; but no, they want to reduce the population step by step by step.

It says:

"Stu Wolf, one of the top scientists at DARPA, the Pentagon's scientific research agency…"

Alan: That's who's behind all these games.

"…which gave birth to the Internet..."

Alan: It gave us the Internet, the Pentagon. They had it for years before they designed and gave it to us. It's a step-by-step process and we adapt, we adapt like rats following through a maze picking up the seed and we adapt so quickly.

"…is also without implant. Stu Wolf, one of the top scientists at DARPA seriously believes we'll be wearing computers in headbands…"

Alan: Headbands. Right from Arthur C. Clarke. That came out in the '90’s, Arthur C. Clarke's one, because he was in on the know.

"…within 20 years. By that time, we'll have super fast, super tiny computers that make today's machines look like typewriters. The desktop will be dead, says Wolf, and the headband will dominate."

Alan: Right out of Arthur C. Clarke's "3001" novel. Isn't that quite amazing? Mr. High, High Mason, Arthur C. Clarke and you can read that particular article for yourself. I think we've got Kevin from Texas on the line. Hello Kevin?

Kevin: Yes sir.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Kevin: Just had a couple of quick questions. They may not be quite on the subject but I guess everybody takes it for granted. We know about the chemtrails. I mean we know that's going on.

Alan: The ones who look up do.

Kevin: I think everybody now knows what's going on, but it gets me a little bit thinking these people that are doing this have to know that they are doing this to themselves because they are not spending their entire lives indoors.

Alan: If you’re thinking in what we think is real time, this is the kind of logical question we ask is why would they do this to us and not harm themselves? It isn't until you realize that science is so far ahead of anything we are told about. It literally is dished out on queue when it's necessary. They have portable machines that can literally filter your blood and you can put it in your pocket in the high levels. They can be doing this on a daily basis. There's many ways that they themselves will not be affected because their first concern is always to save themselves, always. They don't get the same inoculations that you get. They don't eat the same food that you eat. They don't eat the modified stuff and you can bet your bottom dollar that whatever they're spraying on the public will not affect them and there's some way to filter this out of their system in a very easy, simple, portable way that we don't even think of or know exists.

Kevin: I would think that they're – okay, I could understand that. That makes a little sense now to me. I mean if they're processing themselves like that, that would explain a lot of their low mental capacity.

Alan: They don't need a high IQ. They need the psychopathic ability. They hire the scientists that come up from the ranks of the general public, the certain ones that are exceptionally talented in some area, maybe a mad genius even, and they hire these characters to do all their thinking for them. They hire the think tanks to do all the their thinking for them too, but you can bet your bottom dollar these guys have methods to neutralize the stuff that we're breathing in and as I say they don't even eat the modified food that we do.

Kevin: That kind of leads into my next question, which you may or may not want to answer. First I had one little comment to make before I ask my last question and I detect a Scottish accent, I may be wrong but I do, and that's fine with me because I'm a Scotsman. I'm an American, Texan, but from Scotch descent. My mother's maiden name was Rhodes. We all know about that, don't we?

Alan: Yes we do.

Kevin: My last question was: What are you, Mr. Watt, going to do when they knock on your door?

Alan: If they knock on my door it will be my own fault for staying too long and I generally have a good intuition as to when things have gone far enough and it's time to move and I preferably won't be here. I think really by 2010 we're going to see the start of more chaos as the Kyoto goes into effect and they start cutting back on your power, your gasoline. Making you pay extortionist sums for fuel, for heating oil, for all the things that you take really up to the present for granted. That's going to be the start of the first perhaps riots because they predict we're going to have them for the next 20, 30 years. They didn't tell us when they'd start but you can pretty well say it's when the Kyoto – it's already signed into law when they start to implement all of these things and all of these high taxes that are going to be added on to all your fuel and energy consumption and people start losing even more jobs and you start seeing the credit cards being pulled in and money controlled even tighter. That's when they're going to start seeing riots. That's when they'll come out and get the people.

Kevin: I understand that, but for whatever it's worth I mean I'm in Texas now and you're up there in Canada and if I'm anywhere nearby let me knock on your door and I'll be happy to come over and stand next to you.

Alan: That's good to know that. I appreciate that.

Kevin: Take care, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Andrew in Victoria. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Yes. Hi Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: I'm keeping out of this awful snow. It's a whole week everyday in the snow, just clearing the snow.

Andrew: I hear you. Here in Victoria I can tell you that yesterday we're probably the only place in Canada that didn't have snow. We just had the rain mixed with snow and we're the only place without it.

Alan: Really. That's because they made up for it. They dumped it all here right over my house, over my house. I've getting about eight inches per day averaging.

Andrew: Eight inches a day?

Alan: Yes.

Andrew: The start of a new ice age, right?

Alan: Well whatever they get. I was on another show today and I was mentioning the publication that came out a couple of years ago when the Pentagon said they'll shortly own the weather. Whenever they announce that they do own the weather and we're seeing it because I had so many emails from New England and Maine and all over the eastern seaboard talking about the most intensive spraying they've seen leading up to the storm. I've seen them do this before even in my area in previous years, so they're doing it. They've got to convince the public it's all to do with the melting polar cap and all the rest of it. They make it happen and they come forward with the solution, which is your life is not your own and we're all interdependent and you'll have to do what we tell you and follow what the scientists say.

Andrew: Well that's it. You hit a major word there, interdependence. It's a new word that we've been fed on in the New Age and what I'm teaching my daughter is skip that. Stick with independence. That's where we want to be.

Alan: Maggie Thatcher pushed that out when she escorted Mikhail Gorbachev around the world on a tour and she was the first one to really use that publicly at least on television. Although there were books published. Even Manley P. Hall, high freemason, published that in one of his books that they'll be bringing in a world of interdependence where everyone will be dependent on the whole system for every need they have and that's the point. Independence is bad. Interdependence is good and so you’ll all have to play the game.

Andrew: Yes and if you don't fit in then well you must have a psychiatric illness and off you go.

Alan: Yes. In China they use it already. They call it social and antisocial behavior. Even down to having a second child is now termed as being antisocial. You're taking the food away from the rest of the people by having that second child and you're antisocial, so this has been used now across all societies this kind of terminology. If you don't want to give up independence in a specific area you have to – see in an interdependent society you have to work in a system, get your money or credits because credits eventually will be dished out by the government and you have to pay rent. There will be no private property in the new system and therefore you must work, so that guarantees that you work for the system in the way that the system is designed. You won't be allowed to choose what you work at and you'll be dependent for every need for your own personal survival on the system. That's the world they're talking about. They create social approval and social disapproval, that's the term they use in China.

Andrew: Wonderful. The model state according to the United Nations.

Alan: Exactly. That's the model state for us all to follow. A controlled society and even in China the population will be brought down drastically because they won't need a big manufacturing system to supply a much reduced population in the world, so they will be brought down too.

Andrew: That's right and China is creating their work camps. I mean you look at [FoxPawn]. They're the people that make Apple Computers. You go by an Apple and it says designed in California, assembled in China.

Alan: That's right, and you know that Eve started the whole thing by eating an apple. What a coincidence, eh?

Andrew: Yeah, taking a bite out of the apple.

Alan: And the best apple there is is a red rosy one called a Macintosh. Everything is in front of us. It's all a big joke and the gatekeeper's in control of it all.

Andrew: Yes, and then they create an illusion of competition between Jobs and Gates.

Alan: That's right. Here are the top companies in electronics that the public think is an entertainment business like SONY and all the rest of them are hand-in-glove, the same agenda to do with brain implants et cetera, because all the biggest corporations in the world are actually started up by the Pentagon or the CIA or by MI6. They're real corporations and they bring in money and they do make other products but their main thing is to make sure they're always in control of the future and technology. They could never allow a competitor to come up and come out with something drastically different and that's why the big ones are all joined together at the hip basically.

Andrew: And here as I stare at an Apple computer there's a little television camera right in the middle at the top and when it's active there's a little green light that comes on beside it to say hey you know this camera is watching you, but anybody who knows anything about computers knows it's a simple matter of just to send a signal to say turn off that light, so for all I know as I'm standing here somebody's watching me without my knowledge. It's 1984, right now.

Alan: It's right there and they've already admitted it. Some of them they can activate the microphones in the laptops anytime that they wish to and hear everything that's being said in rooms.

Andrew: That's why the computer is on or off.

Alan: That's right. In fact the biggest producer – they're made just outside Shanghai. Most laptops of all companies are made by the same company. One factory makes them of all brand makes and that's your other clue that they're all one. They've given out one to the United Nations. It's called the $100 computer and they're giving them out to people in Africa and different countries. Over here they cost about $300 and that buys supposedly two other ones to give away to Africa and it was invented at MIT and funded again by the big dark forces at the Pentagon and they're so far advanced to anything that you're given here it's staggering. They could even work on cell phone technology; you don't even need to be hooked up to the regular internet. The sound cards are more superior and you get antennas with them as well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I've got race through another two callers. I've got Vera from Missouri here. Are you there, Vera? Hello Vera?

Vera: Hello. The scientists who work for these elite, the super intelligent people, aren't the elite afraid of them?

Alan: No. You'll find that if you study – you see the thing is to study as many previous systems as possible. It gives you an idea of how it works and so much was written about the Soviet system and what they've found out and many books have been published about the Soviet system. It was an experimental system that's now used worldwide and the most monitored people and spied upon people were bureaucrats who work for the system and the scientific intelligentsia. They had more taps on their phones, in their rooms and so on. There was so much data collected daily on every single one of their main employees that they couldn't miss one when they went kind of haywire. They'd catch them before anything happened and it's the same here, same system.

Vera: Kind of scary but I've been studying this for a long, long time. Well not studying it but been looking at it. I have a very old book here and I'll read this really quick and I'll shorten it but it says: "There will always be individuals more intelligent than the average who will not consider themselves bound by the social laws imposed on others. They will be so intelligent that not being restrained by any moral break they will end by developing a civilization similar to that imagined by Aldous Huxley," and that was written in 1947 by a French physicist.

Alan: Yes and it's true when Huxley wrote his book "Brave New World" in the 1930’s, 1933 and then followed it up.

Vera: He was talking about his colleagues.

Alan: Yes, and now we find out all these major characters worked for the British Secret Service. All these mainstream authors that really changed our ways of thinking and took some fantastic voyages and so on, they were all employed and MI6 took over that role and even big poets were even employed by the culture creators to get ideas into our minds and shape our minds as we went along with the agenda, thinking it was all quite natural.

Vera: It never looked natural to me.

Alan: Oh I know. If your mind is awake you understand what's happening all the time.

Vera: Well it's quite depressing I'll tell you.

Alan: I know. Well thanks for calling.

Vera: Thank you.

Alan: I've got Dave in California. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Dave: I just have a couple of questions about chemtrails. I live in the Bay Area and I've noticed the last couple of years what I call "HAARP clouds," really bizarre shapes and formations, geometric almost in the clouds and I had a couple of facts which I don't know if they're real or not. I'd like your comment. Over the last couple of years, every now and then, maybe three or four times I wake up in the middle of the night and it’s almost like I’m connected to an electric current and I'm just wide awake for about an hour and can't go to sleep until after that. I have no explanation for it except possibly they're doing experiments.

Alan: They are using HAARP on top of the spraying and I think it was Teller that came out with all that technology back in the '50’s and you're probably getting the side effects of that.

Dave: I see.

Alan: I have to go. That's the music coming in.

Dave: Okay, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in a very snowy Ontario, Canada, there's a lot of shoveling too, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 5, 2007 (#47)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 5, 2007:
"BEND OVER PLEASE -
DATA COLLECTION ON THE PASSIVE MASSES"
&copy; Alan Watt December 5, 2007

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 5th, 2007. Newcomers, look into .com where you can go into various topics on the associations, the fraternities and the royal institutes that are all connected to create your present and your future and you can download as much as you want for free. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts in the tongues of Europe and we're adding to those transcripts all the time. There's a few more coming in from other nations.

You know just living, just living and being aware and always being aware it's not hard to project the future because most people are wrapped in the present and what they think is the present happens to be all the topics that fill their heads: the entertainment that fills their heads, the music, the movies, what they're doing in their lives with those in their immediate vicinity and they don't really see the big picture as they're actually living through it. They don't see what's coming and a long time ago I saw with the war on drugs that big changes would come in the future because I know that they created the drugs at the top. The whole culture was created from the top down and the police forces grew and I could see the security systems coming into schools until a generation has grown up in many schools by going through security equipment, bypassing it, being searched before they can get into school. Lockdowns within schools. Security guards inside the schools and that's training a generation for a future that they'll grow up in, thinking it's all quite natural and normal and they'll have nothing to compare it to.

When you don't have a time in your life where you haven't had that then it's all normal to you and those now who are coming into their 20’s with their cell phones and all the rest of it, they take everything for granted thinking everything that exists is just normal, including being searched at airports and ordered around. You know at the airports there's no discussion there as to rights and wrongs or your rights. You don't have any. You're just ordered as to what to do and when to bend over and how far and all the rest of it and most people comply, and even the older generation that did not have this going through school comply as well. Everyone wants to get along and get to their destination at any cost and unfortunately there's no indignancy in them. Most people have no indignancy whatsoever. That's not a new phenomena.

In centuries past in high circles of power, this technique of controlling the masses, the mass person who has no indignancy in them, is well understood. They go to the wall and that's why Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about them. They don't fight back. They just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he said. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the majority of people that have always been the problem. That's why democracy was picked an awful long time ago by the elite. They knew that the masses, about 80-odd percent at least, would go and do whatever they were told to do no matter how pitiful it is for themselves. They will follow orders and do what they're told and it isn't until they're against the wall that they start really complaining and then it's too late, because when you’re against the wall that’s when you get shot, you see. That's what happens or you have unorganized rabbles as they say at the top because there's no coordination; there's no planning. They never really want to believe that the king or the queen or the government could ever do anything bad to them even when they're senses tell them it's actually happening and so the elite and the majority become the problem, almost working together to make this totalitarian system come into being. That's always been the problem for the those that think down through the centuries and those who don't want to go along the garden path, because there's a big, big drop at the end of it into the void and we know it's there.

Yet they've trained as I say a generation through the school system to be prodded and searched and to walk through past equipment that looks through their clothing and now the adults are doing the same thing as though it's all quite natural. There's a whole bunch of television drama shows funded by the Pentagon or the BBC in England to train you into this through drama and fiction that this is all so normal, it's normal behavior; but there's nothing normal about it. They never had this during World War II or any other world war before that. They never had this kind of intrusion into everybody's private life and it's becoming the normal now because people are not indignant and Zbigniew Brzezinski said that in an interview to one of the big magazines what he thought about the people, would they ever revolt because of all the plans they had made at the top? He says, "What do I think of the people? He says, well you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them but do they do anything? He says, no, they just around and eat their dead." That was his opinion of the general population and these are the psychopathic creeps that are up there advising presidents and running all over the planet having real power, by the way, because that’s what Carroll Quigley said.

He said these people, these technocrats as they're called, unelected technocrats wield the real power and they're happy to know it and it keeps them out of the limelight a lot of the time. The politicians, the front men take the heat. They get the tomatoes thrown at them. They take the heat for what happens but the technocrats are the big movers and shakers and they never, as you notice, retire. They never retire. They put in 12 hours per day into their 80’s and 90’s. It's quite incredible to live through this your whole life, watching everything happen, knowing the bulk of the populace around you, including your own parents when you're growing up, don't know. They don't know what's coming down on them and they've been trained to trust. Trust these ones that come out of special wombs up there somewhere above them that are altruistic and just love them and deal with all the big problems while they can play; and that's what advanced socialism really means. It means perpetual childhood for everyone because experts beyond you, above you are dealing with all the big problems. You see, that's what it's all about, perpetual childhood for the people underneath them and unfortunately lots of people like that. They like that and if you could possibly get the airwaves of the entire planet and give them all the data showing them how this has all happened and where it's going, most of them would vote the same system right back in, even if you told them it would only last a few years, they'd vote the same thing right back because it's all they know.

People who belong to the majority are terrified of taking a risk or terrified of a change. They'll do anything to stay put in their little world and play. They're terrified of change of any kind and the technology that's dished out, as I keep telling people, was not given for your benefit. The Pentagon had the Internet long before the public were given access to it. It was designed and set-up to create a world system of control, world system. Every single country on the planet and the data on every individual, all the data will be in that computer and they've already done a simulation. They have simulated matrix worlds where they have a double of you in that world with all the data which they've already acquired on you in that person.

Now they're bringing out the video games where they can monitor your brain and actually map you individual brain to put into that same structure and one day you'll go to sleep and you'll wake up thinking you're in the real world, but it will probably be the matrix world that you're in. Quite something, isn't it?

Now here's an article that ties in with this because Barbara De Lollis in USA Today that talked about this. It's also in Mark Baard's ParallelNormal.com for December 5th and it's to do with:

> "Continental Airlines passengers in Houston in Houston will be able to board flights using just a cellphone or personal-digital assistant instead of a regular boarding pass in a three-month test program launched Tuesday at Bush Intercontinental Airport. The program could expand to airlines and airports nationwide."

Alan: As I say, ParallelNormal, Mark Baard's blog, here he's got:

> "Report: Travelers love being scanned."

Alan: That's the data they're giving you or the PR that you love being scanned. It's good for you. You'll like it. It says:

> "Happy to help: The U.S. Department of Homeland Security and Continental Airlines tell USA Today that

customers can aid the fight against terrorism by allowing security personnel to scan their mobile phones. Continental says travelers love “the convenience.”

Alan: Isn't that wonderful? And here you thought it was about chatting to people across the world and asking them what they're buying and what they've bought and what they're going to buy and all that.

It says:

"The Transportation Security Administration’s scheme to scan mobile phones instead of boarding passes strikes me as high hackable."

Alan: That's what Mark thinks.

He says:

"More significantly, it provides Homeland Security an excuse to point scanners at travelers’ mobile devices, which often contain their personal, and sensitive, private information."

Alan: Well I do believe to be honest that most really won't mind, because I've heard people at checkout counters being asked personal information and they just blurt it out like a repertoire to a checkout person. That's quite incredible, or people that do polls on the phone and the person sitting next to you is blurting out all their personal data. It's just amazing. Amazing isn't it?

It says:

"More significantly, it provides Homeland Security an excuse to point scanners at travelers’ mobile devices."

"Mark my words: this three-month pilot project is just the first of many that Homeland Security will launch to gain further access to the contents of mobile phones, even to commandeer them for intelligence and data gathering."

Alan: Because that's what their really for. It's quite amazing. If they forced you to have a computer, if the governments gave them all for free and forced you all to have them, if they forced you to have a cell phone, you'd be suspicious. If you make it appealing and they make you want it and you pay for it, it doesn't dawn on you you're doing exactly what they want. It doesn't dawn on the average person at all. Not at all. It's fantastic how people go into this. Now I've even had emails from people who will only use PayPal or something. They call it “secure,” secure transference devices. “Secure.” There's nothing secure in the internet. There's NOTHING secure. I just talked to someone who had their bank account cleaned out by someone in Zaire and the person who was cleaned out lives in New York. But they still believe this propaganda that it's secure. There's nothing secure.

Some of the high levels in Britain there at the top government that deals with the public and the public information have lost umpteen discs recently out of their whole collection with the data of millions and millions of British people. It's just gone somewhere. They know it's been stolen. It didn't get to its destination, put it that way, but people still think the internet and so on happens to be secure. That boggles the mind. The Pentagon had it for donkey's years. So did the Soviet Union. They shared it before the public were given this internet. It's called a net or a web.

Now what is a net and what is a web?

You get stuck on a web. You get stuck on it. Spiders catch you on a web you see, and a net the fish go into it and you pull the drawstring and they're all caught in the net. They even use all this terminology and sexual terminology: hard drive, a floppy, ram, and so on. They're laughing at us all the time as we parrot all this nonsense they give us, but isn't it amazing as I say that people have no sense of indignancy anymore? People used to fight battles and have wars for the right of privacy. That was one of the main reasons supposedly, supposedly had the War of Independence in the United States. You see the British troops already could walk into any home in Britain with their rifles and bayonets and go through your whole home without any warrants and so they said they wanted privacy in their own home. Today they give it up happily. I'm Alan Watt and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just complaining – it's been a day for complaining, shoveling snow and then hauling wood up a hill and so on, but just looking at the general populace and how they're going along with everything, as always. It’s almost like seeing the wolves encircling you and the sheep are all huddling closer and closer but pretending nothing is really happening, and that's what gets most people. Yet everything that's happening could literally be stopped, never will be by the people themselves but it could be stopped, whether it's high gasoline prices or all this intrusiveness, just by non-compliance. If everybody would stop driving for a day you'd see the oil companies kick into gear and the prices drop right down. It's the same thing with airports. Stop going to the airports and my goodness you'd see it clear up very, very quickly and they'd be calling you yes sir and madam again very, very quickly. No problem at all but you'll never get the 80-odd percent of the public to go along with that, which the elite count on.

Now we've got Jason in Florida. Are you there, Jason?

Jason: Yes Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jason: I just wanted to share with you. I went to the flea market in my local town and bought to seemingly unrelated items. It was a bicentennial fifty-cent piece and a deck of cards and it wasn't until I got home I realized that they had the same picture of the same goddess on them. It was Persephone and Persephone is evidentially the statue on top of the capital building in DC and I just wanted to know what that means. Does that mean Persephone is like our patron saint of the United States?

Alan: Sort of, in a sense. It was to do with the old goddess. It's actually the nature worship because it's to do with plants and how they die and come back up again, so they have this nice fairy tale about going into Hades to rescue the fair damsel and bring her back to the surface. All these old mythologies are actually about nature and how things grow and die by the seasons and they gave them stories and how the nature goddess, with her daughter too, she would die or go into Hades and a story about how she was rescued and brought out again and was reborn. It's all to do with nature worship to an extent. But to do with money generally, even in Rome, the mint for Rome was in the Temple of Juno, so they always use female goddesses for anything to do with the earth and their control and even call their church by the female term as well, so it's all to do with nature and nature's god, nature's laws, et cetera. They believe at the top they run nature, in other words.

Jason: Wow. Then one more thing. My girlfriend wanted me to ask you what your thoughts on Eustace Mullins.

Alan: I haven't heard too much of Eustace Mullins. Someone told me and I could be wrong that he was also into this British Israel type thing.

Jason: I'm not sure. She knows a lot more than I do. She just wanted to know if you knew anything about him.

Alan: I know there are some good historians but they often have a twist somewhere that go off in one of the other directions so I can't really comment on him.

Jason: Okay. Well thank you very much. Try to keep warm up there, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Yes, it's been cold all right and moving all that wood up a hill wasn't too pleasant either, before I burned my dinner tonight again and Hamish is quite happy because he ended up getting it.

Now there's Al from New York there. Are you there, Al?

Al: Yes Alan. How you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Al: Oh that's good to hear. We need more people like you.

Alan: Yes. Do you have a question or a comment?

Al: I have both a comment and a question. Me, growing up as an African American male, I seem to think like the whole world is against Africans for some reason or these people in the top, they have a special thing for Africans or what's going on? My other comment or my question is the nation of Islam. What do they have to do with the Masons? I know there is something not too right about them. As a young African American male, those are the only groups that I thought was telling the truth for long time until I listened to you and now realize that they weren't telling the whole truth.

Alan: Yes. That's how you get people to follow. You tell them a good part of the truth and fill in a lot of little blanks for them and then you withhold another little part because one day you'll use them when they become useful, generally in conflict scenarios. Britain is a great example by keeping – they kept Northern Ireland in a state for centuries, 500 years. Canada ,which is still run by Britain, kept Montreal in a separate state. They can rile them up every so often when they want internal conflict, so they always create a situation where they can use racial conflict, religious conflict, ethnic conflicts or even language conflicts if need be, and anything at all they can stir up and get people fighting each other. Then they come forward with laws which restrict everyone and get them further ahead with their agenda. Now Africa, it's absolutely true from the 1700's they were writing about the future of Africa because they pictured people who were economists, big economists for the British Crown and who advised diplomats, in the diplomatic corps for London to do with trading and so on. They had all the different races marked out in order of preference for being saved for a future society and John Stewart Mill and then his son who took over both said that the blacks who could mimic the white man's ways would be allowed to survive. Those who would not would have to perish or be eliminated. Hang on and we'll talk about more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Al from New York on what the plans were by the elite to do with the black populations. As I say, that really was all categorized in the lists that big economists made in the 1700's and 1800's for the British establishment because Britain at that time was building a massive world empire. The U.S. took over from them to complete the whole organization and it is the Anglo-American Establishment as Quigley called it, but they categorized different people. You'll find in H.G. Wells as well in a two-part history of the world that he wrote, called "History of the World," his son actually finished it off for him because he died in '48 so it was published in about 1950 in two volumes, but H.G. Wells also had this same category as John Stewart Mill with the certain whites at the top. They brought in what they thought were Jews because those who survived through persecutions through centuries and prospered had proven their Darwinian right basically to help and survive to help this other elite. They put down the Irish because the Irish kept rebelling against that particular system and the blacks and American Indians down as a write off. They would be written off and not allowed into a new age because under the Darwinian type laws that existed in the Brotherhood before Darwin came along, his grandfather actually wrote the first book on it, they said if they were allowed to come in to the new world, this new era, they would by the Darwinian type laws bring down the superior ones. It says those who could adapt, the few who could adapt to the white man's economic system and mimic him would be allowed to survive and that really hasn't changed today. These guys at the top are utterly racist and they use populations and they will annihilate populations if their usefulness is then over even.

Al: Alan, so you're saying they're not only racist but they adapted Egyptians or Africans way of keeping people minds but they use it – it's like the use the same thing that they use against their descendents. I mean is it that way or is it like more the concept of race like Herodotus described people by the way they looked, tribes. Who came up with that concept of race? When did that come around?

Alan: It's very difficult to know. I know that from the earliest times of definitely even commerce, the commercial system that brought in money even before it was coined and it was actually weighed out, commerce brought that system with them. Commerce was there almost simultaneously with kings, the society of kings and sovereigns who then married into their own family in fact. Even the commoners below them of the same species were deemed inferior, so it seemed to be something that came in with this advent of wealth. Wealth no longer being oats and stuff that you could eat or even tools, but wealth being what someone at sometime invented – this substitute for real wealth or real estate, which is called money or gold or silver that you could weight out. That brought this entire system with it and even then they noticed that certain people and certain tribes didn't need that system and would not adapt to it. They were perfectly independent and today they call them and the sociologists and ethnologists will call them today “stagnant civilizations” because they will not adapt to the white man's silly neurotic, psychotic, dysfunctional way of working, earning money and then being dependent on the system, so they're called "arrested civilizations" or "stagnant civilizations" because they're completely independent. That's one of the reasons they want to kill off anyone who really wants to be independent and whole peoples who are still independent. That's their archenemy really.

Al: Alan, my phone is going dead but I have one last question. Like the old Mexicans in Central America and the Mayans, they tried to have the same systems as the [inaudible] systems and control the populations, so was that their downfall? They just got overthrown by the regular--

Alan: In Latin America I think a lot of the peoples who eventually brought in the technology to design, the sciences to design, showed the pyramids and so on, showed an understanding and you'll find that there were even professors in the United States that belonged to Harvard. Barry Fell was one of them who discovered that Egyptian contact with Latin America and the Eastern seaboard of the Americas had happened thousands of years ago and they actually found Egyptian writings and ancient Iranian writings in Algonquin Park here in Canada. The CBC did I think a six-part documentary special on that where definitely the priests were here, so I think they brought the technology with them. I also think that some people who ran the seas at those times, big traders, probably the Phoenicians, transported whole peoples into Latin America. However, I think the people eventually who ran the big civilizations in Latin America left, to be honest with you, and those who had been brought in to serve them were left and they didn't have the sciences to keep it all going. That's what I suspect. They almost mimicked what they'd seen happen to do with sacrifices and so on, but they couldn't really explain it as to why they did it. Someone taught them at one time but I think they probably pulled out. They definitely had contact. "America B.C." People should try and get that book "America B.C." by Professor Barry Fell, excellent one to read. There's another couple he made as well on that topic and the big boys don't want to even talk about it, even though they've found coins that were minted in ancient Rome on the eastern seaboard. They found different coins of different countries going back 2,000 years. It's a very interesting topic.

Now we've also got Dan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dan: Yeah, I'm not so bad. I'm a little sore myself from cutting and splitting wood.

Alan: Oh you too, eh?

Dan: Yeah. It's nice to not use oil when you can.

Alan: Yes I know.

Dan: I think you have a great show tonight and what do you think of the book "King Rat" as well as the movie? It kind of shows society with the psychopaths running the show at the top.

Alan: Yes, you've got it right on and that's exactly it. The psychopaths in this particular type of system they thrive. This is their system. We have the key in fact that this is their system because they give you traditionally a psychopathic culture of dog-eat-dog and a few winners and lots of losers and we're taught that this is normal society. We have a society created by psychopaths that serve the psychopaths and they can only win in this particular system since they run the whole system: the money, the fraudulent banking and the con games of money. They run the whole show and they can't help but succeed.

Dan: We certainly see the con game of money with the mortgage paper debt all over the place today.

Alan: It doesn’t even have to be paper. I mean money itself is a con.

Dan: Oh no, I understand. I'm a follower of you and I agree but it scares me about "King Rat" because people were in prison and they were still belonging to the old system and it just blows my mind because I don't think there's much hope for the general population. I think there's a small group that will see and be able to understand what the psychopaths are doing.

Alan: History has always been deflected, at least deflected from the system by the few and the masses go along whichever way it happens – whoever wins in the end, that's who they follow blindly. They don't ask many questions and take everything for granted, but you're right. Most people I think are going to go down with the system. They're too selfish and here's another thing to ponder. It isn't necessarily that there's too few good people in the world today. I've often wondered if there's too many bad people in the world today because there's so may psychopathic types out there who are so selfish, so into themselves. It's me, me, me.

Dan: I think the system breeds onto itself of course and it's strange when you get out of the system and I was fortunate enough to go sailing not long ago and I got out of the system a couple of different ways, one by destroying my cell phone and completely removing it and I felt different after I got away from that as well as the internet. When you get away from it you start to get your independence back in a strange way. So I guess we just keep throwing the pebbles in the pond as you say and get the ripples going. I have seen some results and I do keep pointing to your site, so keep up the great work and wow, what an education you provide. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dan: Take care.

Alan: Now I've got Ted in North Carolina. Hello.

Ted: Hey Alan? I was wondering – I got your stuff in the mail and everything and tried reading it. I've got to read it again because it's a little difficult the first time around, but I've noticed I start looking at words different and I'm looking on TV right now. Yeah, I still look at it but I don't let it program me, but it's just like the word they've got, “breaking news,” up there and when I look at the word “breaking” I see “a king” in it. It's like a subliminal. A lot of these words have other words in them and if you look at them real good you'll see it. Is that part of the programming?

Alan: It's part of the programming. You'd be surprised how many words out there that contain inner words. Your subconscious reads the inner words as well and it helps to program you and you don't even think about it. Even with the way they string – remember that every letter is a symbol and your subconscious understands symbology and you can actually program people through symbology when they're looking at pictures or shapes or symbols. That's what writing and reading really comes down to, and the average person can write basically. It's getting worse with every generation now but they can write and they call it spelling because it puts you under a spell. That's why it's right under that in the dictionary. Spelling and spell. Look at the two of them. It casts a spell over your mind because even John Dee put out a big book on that. It's full of Masonic coding or Rosicrucian – real Rosicrucian, not the jokers that are out today pretending they're Rosicrucian; but it was all to do with coding, under the guise of calling spirits down, if you understand the symbology of the letters and the way he strings them together. He's showing you codes and that's how they used to communicate with each other. However, we can also be programmed by codes and that's what newspapers are. They're programming methods especially when they couple pictures next to a big headline, which can often make you believe the opposite of the headline or vice versa. It's all to do with the way it's strung together.

Ted: It seems like to me when I look at the symbols and I understand some of the symbols and then you can pick out the symbols was in the words sometimes. It will be in it and it's pretty plain actually.

Alan: That's right. If you look, many symbols today have a horizontal line and above it is a capital M and so you've got two pyramids over a line, but it's also a 13 on its side. That's what it is, like McDonald's. You're seeing a 13 and you turn it up again and it's 13 but it's also a B. The letter B as well you see and you can actually break down the letters and I put that in my books how this is done and so letters are also numbers as well, if you understand how to read them.

Ted: Yes. I was reading about the defence and I've got to go back over it all. It's a lot to take in the first time around, but I'm following it pretty good. I've got the big picture of it anyway. I think I know how it really works, how the orders control it all, but at the same time you pick up the details later once you know what's happening you can start seeing it, even when they make speeches on TV you can start reading through it pretty easy.

Alan: They make very good speeches if you know what they're actually saying and when you do it can be scary because you really hear what they're really saying.

Ted: That's right. You said it. It's amazing. I always thought something was wrong because I came up very poor and I knew something wasn't right too, but no one ever told me how it really worked and I heard you on the Reality Check, you know the one that you had up on YouTube, and the first time around I said this guy is crazy, right? But then I go back and I listen to it. It was probably five times and I said no he's not crazy. He knows exactly what he's talking about and really the first time I heard it I said that's it. I said that's it and I listen to all your blurbs. I downloaded most of your stuff on the website. I think just about everything. I read the book first but I'm going back through your CDs now because I heard you explain the sound and all of that and I knew I'd read that in the book. The CDs, I've got to do something because it sounds a little – I don't know if it was the mike you were on or what. It was a little tough to hear it sometimes.

Alan: Yes and it was also on shortwave too. It wasn't the best reception. That was taken from Shortwave Radio International.

Ted: Have you ever thought about just going back through the book and doing some audio? Doing the audio as you go through the book?

Alan: I'm going to put out a lot more if I can get time to, on symbology and languages et cetera, because you find the same coding is all through every other language as well. That's the interesting part.

Ted: It's very interesting stuff and if you come out with something new I would certainly purchase it, Alan.

Alan: You'll notice too they upgrade languages always at the same time. It's fascinating to see it.

Ted: I remember you said that.

Alan: They brought Shakespeare out and the King James Bible and it basically created what we think of as the English language because before that they were speaking a form of Old Saxon German and they were doing the same thing in Germany too. Like creating High German, Luther's book brought out what we now call "High German," so every country was being upgraded in Europe at the same time in their language by the same priesthoods.

Ted: You know it's amazing that they were that organized, isn't it?

Alan: They'd already been around for thousands of years.

Ted: And they've got the archives, right?

Alan: They have the archives of information.

Ted: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Klaus in Iowa. Klaus?

Klaus: Yes. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Hold on Klaus and we'll be back after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking with Klaus from Iowa on the phone. Are you there, Klaus?

Klaus: Yes I am here. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm just relaxing after humping wood up a hill.

Klaus: I had two items I wanted to kind of bring to your attention. They're a little bit disparate but they do relate to a lot of the stuff that you're talking about. Number one, you had mentioned something about people and societies being independent and that is not what the powers that be like to have, right? Are you aware – have you seen the book called "The Law of the Somalis?"

Alan: The Somalis? Not that one, no.

Klaus: Are you familiar with Somalia in Africa?

Alan: Yes.

Klaus: Are you familiar with the fact that they have no central government?

Alan: Yes.

Klaus: And that they are working basically on customary law?

Alan: That's right. There's even people in Iran, tribes that moved through there are very similar to that in fact.

Klaus: Right. Well I would recommend if you have an opportunity to get hold of this book. It's by Michael Van Nooten and this book was published in 2005. It's a fairly new book. It's an incredible exposition of the study of their laws and the whole system that they go by: the family, the clan and all the various levels.

Alan: You see that's how all of even Europe used to be. You didn't have whole cities of lawyers or words that you couldn't understand. They were very simple, very basic. Everyone knew the cultural laws or rules as they called them and there was no problem. Our whole system was taken over on behalf of the elite by this fake legal system.

Klaus: Yes. It kind of stems from the old biblical concepts of the tens, the hundreds, the thousands and Michael Van Nooten is very, very interesting. He was a Dutch lawyer, an attorney from the Netherlands. He died in 2002. Someone by the name of Spencer Heath McCowen took his work and edited and published it and the interesting thing is he had spent the last 12 years of his life living with the clan because he had married into one of the clans and a fascinating story. Just absolutely fascinating and it's a marvelous, marvelous book and how they basically he describes the fact that when you have central government, "democracy" and so forth, it is totally destructive of the civilization.

Alan: You become a slave.

Klaus: Absolutely.

Alan: That's all it is. It's a cover. Charles Galton Darwin said it. He says, "we're creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery," and that is exactly what democracy is.

Klaus: Yes. Anyway, I really recommend the book if you have a chance to read it. He's also got a really beautiful appendix here called the Freeport Plan, kind of an overall viewpoint of developing a Freeport city but in the clan system. It's just an amazing concept.

Alan: Well that's it for me and Hamish from Ontario, Canada tonight and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 7, 2007 (#48)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 7, 2007:
"THEY GROW YOUR CULTURE, SO PICK "YOUR" CULT"
&copy; Alan Watt December 7, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 7th, 2007. Newcomers, look into .com and if you can handle it you can get a lot of the truth there of the events leading up to the present situation in the world, why things are really happening, the organizations that bring it about, and download them for free. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the tongues of Europe and you can pass those around to your friends because that's how information is really spread. It's generally from people or to people where trust is concerned. It's very different when you're a bodiless voice on the airwaves and you'd be surprised at what goes on in the airwaves. I won't go into it; but when you actually know people or meet people in your life, they can see you. They can see the body language. They can see if you're genuine or not, they have more of an idea, and use intuition. You should pass around transcripts or even burn some of the talks to disc and pass them around.

What's interesting to me is that so many of the young people are catching on to what's been happening in their lives and no wonder, because really for 100 years we've had this mad pace, this crazy pace of change, cultural change, which when you're born into a transition phase as they call it today. That's what they call it in sociology, transition phases, when they're altering your culture and your morales or anything that goes in to creating that culture. When they're changing that into the next one they keep you in a state of massive confusion and fear while they bring it about and you adapt to it quite casually in fact. You adapt because everyone else is adapting and that's how you judge yourself, is how well you've adapted according to other people and if you think the same things as they do then you think you're quite sane and this is a science. It's actually a science that is taught in very, very high schools and the kind of schools that you won't have access to, but the people who become the technocrats attend. That's what they attend, these particular types of schools where they're taught and they're picked very young in fact for their careers and for their role in this particular type of system.

They're given archives of information on human behavior, way beyond what was ever given out by Freud or any of the analysts. Even way beyond Skinner. Skinner went into behaviorism and how to alter the behavior of vast amounts of people by altering things in their environment. That's how you adapt. Things alter in your environment and you adapt quite easily, and so they broke down everything that creates culture. What is culture? What are the standard beliefs that become the norms that everyone adapts to? Once they understood all that a long, long time ago, they realized they could reintroduce new normals which would then be adapted to and within a generation they would replace the old normals and once again the new normals would be taught as gospel truth. It's no joke; look back in the Middle Ages when people were burned at one time if they questioned the church. They were burned as witches or heretics, and today, if you go against this system, you're condemned just the same way and simply eliminated or put in prison. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just talking about the things that we take for granted and yet there's nothing in your existence that you should take for granted because your life is really planned for you. At least the changes in your life are planned for you. Fashions and even music is designed way ahead of this introduction into society, all depending upon decisions of those who create your culture and it's called "culture creation." They used this term in the Soviet system where actors and musicians and so on were well aware of their role. Their role was to give a new totalitarian type of image to the new Soviet man and woman so they're all working together. So all their plays and their movies were centered around production for the common good and they went to incredible extremes to show these farcical movies. I think one of them everyone came down with some kind of infection one by one until there was only two left in the whole factory and they rigged everything up with levers and strings to keep all the levers going, just to get through, to make it all happen and to prove that the Soviet human was so superior, so you gave everything. You were a cog in the wheel. A cog in the machine basically of this vast empire of Soviet and it's no coincidence that the Soviet man was viewed as a collective, because the whole Soviet system came from the West.

It was funded by the big bankers run by the big economists – the only ones who took the art of economy, the science of economy and used it on vast amounts of people. They had the histories of how economy shapes the world and how those who control money literally control the world. Very old technique and they used that system for the Soviet system where they viewed everyone as part of the collective. Individualism was out and the collective was in, and it was a sham from the beginning because there already was an elite formed very quickly and a new kind of class system was introduced very quickly and the vast bulk of the populace was down below working their fingers to the bone, all working for a better day. A better dawn, as they used to say, which never really happened because corruption was rampant at the very beginning at the top and it simply spread gradually, gradually all the way down until you had to bribe everyone including doctors. Even for an appointment to see a doctor or even bribe people in hospitals to have your nearest and dearest given fresh linen, if they were lying in urine you had to bribe people. That was the end product and this was known as the beginning of the Soviet system by those who created it in the West, because they'd already given us a system in the West of production, competition and rewarding those who are a bit more vicious than the others. Sad comment to make on humanity but it's true. That is the system we live in. The psychopathic type system.

However, both systems, the West and the East, took a lot of their knowledge, at least they used the knowledge of Charles Darwin to do with survival of the fittest and both of them went through an industrial era, where, for the first time, people were looked upon as “the masses.” That's the term they put out there and everyone started parroting “the masses,” the mass, and individualism as I say was gone. You were not treated like an individual human being. You were simply part of the collective, no matter how special you thought you were yourself. This has been pushed further and further into the new scientific era that we're in today. A scientific era where technology is being used to gain more control over every single person as they go into the big Borg world police state. Even here in Canada, you find today they've introduced a new driving license, which just happens to be exactly the same as the one they've introduced in the U.S. with barcodes and all the rest of it and the holographic images, and in 2008 we'll have the new I.D. card, which is the same one as the U.S., which is the same one as the British one and everyone else's one because they're all getting made by the same companies.

They're creating a world where all your data, every part of every bit of information, the bits and bites that are you, will be made accessible by all those given governmental authority. That's everything that you purchase, belong to, buy, sell, how much you earn, how much you spend, including the items that you do buy even in the supermarket, what your particular tastes are and all the rest of it. Your health records will all be in there and you can bet your bottom dollar it's coupled with the human genome project because they're classing the people. They're putting them into classes of special people, bright people, a bit duller people, non-productive people, or people who just won't compete to get to the top. It's all categorization because the system that's coming in will eventually eliminate those who are deemed replaceable in excess. That's the whole plan.

I keep going back to the 1930’s when a lot of this plan was put out there in the open by very big players, members of the high aristocracy of Europe. You don't see so much of that today where they come out themselves and write books about what they want to happen in the world, but back then a whole bunch of them came out including Aldous Huxley. Now remember, Aldous Huxley and you can find a speech that he gave at Berkeley on my site. You can download it in the article section in the audio section and you download that and listen to this man talk. He'll even make you laugh because the way he speaks can almost lull you into a dreamlike state. It isn't until you listen to what he's actually saying. He's talking about a world totalitarian state in the nicest possible manner. He tells you why it would come in and how the public would accept it. Quite casually he tells you this and even cracks a few jokes along the way. He was talking to the people who would go into governmental positions and high bureaucratic positions and therefore he could afford to be more open.

He mentioned the various scientific dictatorship theories that he and others had talked about and put forward in debates in think tanks. He was trained for his position as a novelist and also as a non-fiction writer and also to push ideas called predictive programming that would get the people to work willingly towards this particular goal and he said remember that most people are really unhappy. He said what's wrong, what's wrong with controlling their minds? What's wrong with giving them drugs or using electrical stimulation of their brain to induce an altered state to make them happy? They could be completely ignorant, in other words, of what they were even working at, as long as you were living a fantasy world in this scientific type of dictatorship, then what was wrong with stealing your consciousness? That's what he was really saying, there's nothing wrong with it, and he was talking about doing this to a whole world of people.

The reason he was talking about it was because he knew it was going to happen. The technology that we're seeing introduced today, right down to microchips, had already been discussed long before Huxley gave his speech in the 1960’s, long before he'd even written his book "Brave New World" in 1933. In "Brave New World," he gives us a scenario where people will be purposely bred. Purposely bred for the tasks that they had to do to manage or to help manage the world state. How genes would be replaced, inferior and superior types replaced, and how you would be bred for your station in life. You couldn't rise above your station. You'd be very content and you'd live on drugs and various kinds of foods they've feed you to keep you very adequate for your position, but no better or duller. He talked about that being the great way too to keep down the population. The population has always been a big topic with Huxley and many others. You should read the statements of his brother who was the top man at UNESCO. The United Nations Educational Group where their job is actually to bring in a world standardized education so that everyone will think everything is normal, no matter how bizarre it is. They'll think that the world they're born into could never have traveled any other path than the one it's on. That's how simple it is to give you a reality.

Huxley himself wrote a follow-up to "Brave New World" called "Brave New World Revisited." He gave lectures around the world at some of the supposed better universities, the ones as I say where those from aristocratic families attend and learn their roles in life to help bring all this about. He said the scientific dictatorship, once it's installed and prepared the minds of the public and trained the public into it, once it's installed completely could last forever. It would last forever you see because you would not be able to think your way out of it. It would be impossible to be an individual and think your way out of it. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I should really take a call here because I've got one from Raduian in Amman, Jordan. Are you there, Raduian?

Raduian: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Raduian: Hello.

Alan: Hello. I hear you. Go ahead.

Raduian: Yes. My name is Raduian. I'm calling from Amman. It's 3:30 a.m. and so I've been considering this call for a while. Actually, I only wanted to ask you for some feedback. A few months ago I sent you a box from Jordan post.

Alan: That's right. I got it too. Yes.

Raduian: Okay. That's actually what I wanted to know because I was guessing if you had it or not.

Alan: That was the one that’s a substitute for toothbrushes. It's actually better than toothbrushes and they use they particular twigs.

Raduian: Yes. Do you use it?

Alan: Yes. They work really well.

Raduian: Okay. Nice. This made my day. Did you see the documentaries on DVD?

Alan: Yes, I did. Thanks very much. It was very good too.

Raduian: Okay. Can we plan something about shadows in motion in short really briefly? It was one of the most important ones on the DVD.

Alan: You'll have to go over it a little bit again to tell me exactly what part.

Raduian: Leave it then if you don't remember. It's nothing. The book I sent you, did you have a look at it?

Alan: Yes, I did. In fact I already had a copy of it.

Raduian: I invite a question because sometimes you talk about holy scriptures. Can you talk about the Quran a little more? Because I think there are some Muslims listening to you. Maybe it's important for them to know what your vision is on this one.

Alan: Well with the Quran, my opinion on religion has always been widely known and it's generally used for control, although you'll find that there's always a lot of good societal structure and simple rules built into them. That's why people adapt to them and accept those particular religions. The difference really with the Quran was that there was an attempt made to make a workable society exist for the first time. They understood at the beginning that money and the system of money, which leads to almost a feudalistic system eventually with very, very wealthy families who dominate the rest and turn them into slaves. They understood that was the problem, a big problem and they're quite right. All that time ago they were quite right and there's no doubt that Mohammed tried to set up a system where because of those inherited large amounts of money it would be almost impossible. They had to give so much by law of the inheritance away. It had to be split between even the twentieth cousin and that way no one person could ever accumulate more money that would make them a lord over other people and then abuse that kind of power and that's what's really impressive about it. They knew that usury – remember for 1,000 years before that with the history of the Ancient World, they were well aware that usury was the means for a few people to take over not just tribes or areas, but whole continents of people. Usury and banking was the way that you became a slave if you happen to fall for the bait, so they tried to stop that at the beginning. They did hold on to those principles right up into the 1800’s and gradually, it was primarily through people from London, the diplomats that were sent over, they gradually started the corruption and tried to destroy that, but there's still a lot of people…

Raduian: That's true.

Alan: …hanging onto it in the Middle East. They understand the whole system of usury, debt, collection and then bankruptcy, which means that the whole nation is taken over. Today that's happened. People don't even know that Britain when Margaret Thatcher was in had the International Monetary Fund in overseeing her government and so the World Bank was running through Margaret Thatcher the entire system at that time.

Raduian: Okay. That was my question. I have a proposition, a quick one. What do you think about printing your books because I'm working as a chief and editor for an Islamic publishing house into the Dutch language. We translate English books to Dutch language and we print our books in Indonesia and we are rather independent. We don't have any obligations whatsoever to any organization, so what would you think about that?

Alan: What to do is email me again. I think you've emailed me before, but email me again because when my computer went down the last time a whole bunch of names and addresses got scrubbed out, so email me again with your address or your contact number to get in touch with you.

Raduian: Okay. Because the quality price ratio in Indonesia is rather okay.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Raduian: Maybe we can help each other out here. I'll see you.

Alan: I’ll talk to you if you leave me your number as well or send it to me.

Raduian: Peace be upon you.

Alan: Peace be upon you too. I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're taking calls now and we have Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I'm here, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. It's been a busy day though and that's that wood thing. Hauling wood up in the snow isn't fun.

Mark: No. I don't envy what you're doing, that’s for sure.

Alan: People tell me who live in the warmer climates that doesn't snow look nice in the pictures and photographs.

Mark: Well not for you but it was our first snow here in Philadelphia, but three inches is probably nothing compared to what you're going through.

Alan: We’ve had eight inches per day roughly.

Mark: I have good news and two questions for you. The good news is I mention your website a lot at the message boards that I post at and people are finally waking up to vaccines. I would post about vaccines about a year ago and people would call me crazy and I was killing my kids and yah-de-yah-de-yah and today there are two main threads at the forum that I post at and complete reversal of what's going on, so I think that's very, very good news.

Alan: It is. In fact the authorities now are waking up to the fact that there's information about the vaccines out there and they're trying to counter it. That was in today's news in Canada.

Mark: Right and here in the states they've had very public displays of “we're going to arrest the parents if you don't get your vaccines.”

Alan: Well I can understand their point of view. They've got to poison all of us and make us all dumb and stupid. I mean that's the agenda.

Mark: Well speaking of dumb and stupid, here are my two questions in bits and bites. Do you remember where you were when you heard about 9/11?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: In Canada did you get the propaganda about going to donate blood to the Red Cross?

Alan: That came out – with the first speech that came out, I was lucky at the time because the TV that I had, the old television, broke down that day and so I listened to the news and pictured it in my mind and actually take more in because you're not hypnotized by that screen. The first speech that came out after apparently they were replaying that scene over and over, that's called psychic driving, as they imprint that into your mind, was a speech given in Canada by I think it was Allen Rock who was up in the federal government and one in the states with his counterpart in the Bush regime giving both the same identical speech, where they said: Be patriotic. Keep the system going. Use your credit cards. Use everything. Borrow and spend, spend, spend. That was the big, big speech that was given and I thought this the first time a war is starting and they've told the public to get into debt and spend and buy and that's going to save us. However, you're quite correct with the other one too. They did make an appeal for the Red Cross for thousands and thousands of volunteers to donate blood.

Mark: The question I have is what is the reason, as you say, there's the reason then the real reason. What was the real reason for that?

Alan: It was to create a real panic wartime scenario. This was a planned event. There's no doubt about it. Even on that first day, the head of MI6, the spokesperson at least for the MI6 organization, came out on the BBC International and stated that they couldn't understand it. They'd warned the U.S. weeks before this was going to happen on that particular date and nothing was done. Now that was followed by intelligence reports that out from the Mossad who said the same thing. How come? Well, the reason of course it went ahead was because they wanted it to happen. The New American Century agenda could not come into play without that happening. Arthur C. Clarke wrote about it in the '60’s in a science fiction novel called "2001," that was to be the kickoff, the kickoff of a whole new system, ending in 2010, that was the second one. These are all the ways that they write things in quietly for those who understand and 2001 was their plan. We found that Brzezinski wrote "The Grand Chessboard," talking about this same agenda basically and that something would have to happen on the scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate the public behind them for a war. The first casualty of the war is truth and that's followed up by massive propaganda to get the public onboard. The pirates who love ships always get you onboard. All the terminology we use is theirs, but this was an essential thing and to make it so realistic that they wanted all this blood and all the rest of it.

Now at the same time the Red Cross was down in its favor in the eyes of the public, especially here in Canada because of the tainted blood scandal that wiped out most of the hemophiliacs in Canada because Clinton signed that deal with the prison authorities to buy blood and pay the prisoners a few cents. They knew it was contaminated; they sold it Connaught Laboratories that was set-up in World War II as a bacterial warfare organization that linked to the government and so the Red Cross was really down in favor because of that whole deal. Barbara Bush was the titular head of the Red Cross at that time.

Mark: I was thinking more nefarious, as in using the blood for tracking purposes. Do you think that had anything to do with it?

Alan: I've no doubt when you realize that even the Human Genome Project and that was admitted to that everyone who has had blood taken in the socialized countries like Britain and so on for the last 30 years has had samples sent off to secret government laboratories to type you and to get your gene coding basically.

Mark: My next question is from my wife. I apologize ahead of time for this, Alan. What happens when you die?

Alan: When you die?

Mark: Yes.

Alan: All you can really know – there's a difference between belief and knowing something. Now belief can sometimes start some people on a journey that ends up with a knowing. It depends on what you personally experience in your life. As you seek truth, things happen to you and things almost come to you, but you have to bring it on. You have to be ready and the only way really is to know yourself. As they say, "know thyself." That takes a lot of examination and you have to have a hunger, an absolute hunger for truth. When that happens you'll have a few experiences that will make something happen. That will confirm in your mind for you what there is after it.

For everyone else, they've always called those who simply follow blindly a given set of rules or religion, they were always called the dead. It's even in the New Testament "let the dead bury their dead." Everyone scratches their head. What it meant was those who just accept the rules that are given at their time and never question anything; it doesn't matter what country they were born into, those people would do very well in Islam, would do very well in Buddhism. They just follow what's given to them at that time. Most people are like that and yet there are people who will use the given religions as stepping-stones and go beyond it. Unfortunately, it's countered by the whole New Age movement which leads you off into complete fantasy, fiction and actual psychosis, so you don't follow gurus that are supplied to you. If the kingdom of heaven is within you, it's within you, then it's up to you to find it. It's up to you to find it.

Mark: Awesome.

Alan: And that's the answer to that one.

Mark: Awesome, as usual. Have a great night, Alan.

Alan: And you too.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Tommy in L.A. Are you there, Tommy?

Tommy: Hey, Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes I am.

Tommy: Hey I just wanted to – I remember a while back you had spoken about the Bronfman's and Joe Kennedy and the liquor trade. I work in a bar and so I see a lot of Masonic iconography on the bottles of liquor and I'm just wondering is this just a blatant display of their power over us, over the way they control us?

Alan: Yes. If you look at ancient India they talked about a drug called Soma that they gave to the public. That's no secret in India. There are various drugs there that can lay you back.

Tommy: The drugs in Huxley's book.

Alan: They've always used drugs with the people, especially when they increase your stress level or you're half starved or you feel life is unrewarding and so they make sure there's always something. In the Soviet Union you had to line up for bread and wait half the day or three quarters of the day to get some peas to boil at home, but you could always walk into a store and get a bottle of Vodka very quickly. That was even shown in Orwell's "1984." They always make sure there's always a drug for the masses; and for those who don't go for that, they always make sure there's other alternate drugs made available to the general public and that keeps people fairly quiet. It also sets you into a routine.

Tommy: Do you think they also use that to push vices on us like internet porn and these drugs and all these other things so they can foster their psychopathic culture amongst us?

Alan: Everything works that way, absolutely. I mean all drugs are mind altering. All drugs are and they do poison the brain. That's why when you're drunk, if you're totally drunk you won't remember what happened. Your brain has reached a toxic level and so all drugs are meant to alter the brain, the brain chemistry as well. There's no doubt that alcohol is the one that's being pushed big time for the Western countries for an awful long time. Look at the sports. Who are the main funders of all the sports programs? It used to be cigarettes and booze. Now it's primarily booze and it's no coincidence.

Tommy: Is it the sedative nature of alcohol that they--

Alan: Yes, the sedative nature and it's also because of the culture we're given here. We're not taught in this culture to be open and honest because we're all taught to compete with each other all the time; and so they say that alcohol breaks down the social barrier for a temporary amount of time. That's why people go to date and they'll drink and that's when they can loosen up their tongue. The social barrier is dropped and they'll often do things they wouldn't normally do, so it's used because the system we live in is artificial to begin with. We don't know how to communicate heart to heart to people anymore in the western world.

Tommy: Are we giving them power by consuming these things?

Alan: Absolutely and you're keeping the system going because they rake in vast amounts of money through the drugs they allow into the public that they take. Vast amounts of money and there's no doubt too that great quantities of alcohol totally destroys the entire body, not just the liver. It's one of the most toxic drugs out there really.

Tommy: Well thanks for taking my call, Alan. I really appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Andrea in Denton, Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Andrea: I have like a little laundry list of stuff I wanted to go through and I've been listening to you for about six months and I've gone through all your blurbs and things are finally starting to really make sense to me, you know, and like there was just one thing that happened. I'm a college student up here and I came to government class one day and they had two people there representing the Republicans and the Democrats and they were basically telling the class they need to pick a side and vote in the upcoming election. Then they had a Q&A section and I went ahead and stood up and asked something about GM foods and made them all uncomfortable and I think that spurred other people to do stuff. It was kind of interesting. I don't know if that was – you know like where that came from. The whole idea of having that just popped up in class like that.

Alan: Spontaneity means that there's something working there and that's a good thing. That's a good thing when you're spontaneous.

Andrea: I've picked up a lot of these books in the library and I've been reading them and I managed to go ahead and tell one of my friends and she agrees with me about what's going on and I went ahead and ordered your books. I sent that in the mail but I forgot to attach a letter saying I wanted the three books. I just wanted to go ahead and let you know that.

Alan: Okay. When did you post it by the way?

Andrea: It think it was Wednesday.

Alan: Okay, I'll keep an eye out for it.

Andrea: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. We also have Morgan in California. Are you there, Morgan?

Morgan: Hey, what’s up Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead please.

Morgan: I was calling to see because at the beginning of the episode you mentioned a little bit about the culture industry. I was talking to this girl a couple of years ago at a party and she was claiming to know some people who were higher up in the food chain in the fashion industry and she was telling me about literally like a book that they had. It kind of mapped out like probably for 10 years this girl was telling me and I was actually wondering if you've ever heard of something like that, if I could ask you what that is?

Alan: I haven't heard of that but I mean I do know I've seen – I remember back in the '60’s I was pretty small at the time and there was a program came on from the BBC. It's odd because they'll actually show you some truth at times, knowing that very few people have enough memory to remember things that are important. It's a form of mocking the public I think, but they showed you a panel of middle-aged people, male and female, all dressed in business suits and the women were in tweed outfits, very conservative looking, not the kind that would be into pop music and rock music. This whole panel at the BBC were deciding who they were going to make number one, number two, three, four, five, all the way down, simply by stating it and making it so and popularizing the particular music. Now these characters would probably be listening to Chopin or something like that themselves in their own private homes, but here they were running the music industry for all the up-and-coming youth and that was no mistake.

They always run the whole culture industry and at least there are some people now in Hollywood that will use that same term that they are part of the culture creation industry. They're well aware that that's their function is to alter culture and to imprint particular new ideas in a certain direction into your mind, especially when they attach it to emotion, emotive imprinting in movies. That's how we have our minds altered when it's attached with emotion. We don't question it when it's portrayed in a certain way. These are sciences and there's no doubt there's a pyramid type structure where those at the top are well aware of how it works, and they have their head people go out there and inform those at the head of the big entertainment industry, the different parts of it. There's no doubt it's coordinated and I noticed that traveling through Europe as a musician as well. When I saw laws getting passed, I saw the same fad starting in every country at the same time and that wouldn't happen if they were all independent nations with their own cultures. I realized there was an international culture industry already working at that time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I better take Robbie before we go off for the night. Are you there, Robbie? Hello Robbie? Is he gone? I know there are more people calling in, but I haven't got them on the screen.

Unidentified Caller: Okay. Well I appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Where are you speaking from?

Unidentified Caller: Missouri. We've talked before.

Alan: Go ahead.

Unidentified Caller: I am catching on to you real fast. What I haven't heard you mention – I even went back to Jackie's shows and so forth. Can you just say a little bit about some assumptions or operating assumptions that we work on? When we say Creator, I'm thinking that this was a benevolent nice guy. It's not a B.F. Skinner guy chasing us around. I believe I've heard you say we're created with a purpose, hopefully, so on and so forth. Did we kind of all start out even years back and then I can see, I think I see that we started out even and these psychopathic tendencies is almost natural selection and once they get that going, everything adds up to the matrix has been enhanced, enhanced, enhanced with technology.

Alan: That's right. In other words, a deviant system, incredibly cunning, took over a long, long time ago and basically gave to the people that would end up ruling once they had introduced this odd commodity called money and debt and bankruptcies and so on. It gave the cultures to the people and trained the people to believe it was all quite natural, this cut-throat system of winners at the top and losers at the bottom.

Unidentified Caller: Exactly, but I would like to think that maybe a couple of gazillion years back we were original people, we were in communion with the Creator and knew what we were supposed to be doing and it's hard to tell just what it is, but it's not what we're doing now.

Alan: It's not what we're doing now because in order to think beyond all of the world’s things, you have to have peace; and if you notice today, most people have no peace within them because the system ensures that you don't have peace. It always keeps you with a hundred little fears in the back of your mind on a daily basis.

Unidentified Caller: Right. Are you saying that's about right that we started out even?

Alan: We may have started out even, perhaps it's time that those who can can even it out once again and start rejecting the evilness and the inhumanity of this entire system.

Unidentified Caller: Well I heard you the other night--

Alan: We're coming up to the last break now. It's actually the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 10, 2007 (#49)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 10, 2007:
"EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE, I'LL BE TAXING YOU -
POPULATION REDUCTION BY FINANCIAL PENALTIES"

&copy; Alan Watt December 10, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into .com and download lots of talks and distribute them in fact. Copy and burn them and hand them out to people and they're so cheap now, the discs, you can – it doesn't matter how many don’t even bother listening to them. Occasionally a person here or there will and that's how they get in touch with you eventually, if you put your number on them. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts that you can download too and pass around in the various languages including English of Europe. It's December 10th, 2007.

Before I go into what everyone has been talking about recently and that is the new carbon taxes and the penalties they want to hit on you if you have too many children; extra money. It's just a form of the head tax that they had already when Margaret Thatcher was in Britain, just a different name for it. Any old reason will do to penalize you and to make you very poor. However, today I was changing my telephone plan, the long distance one and it's through Bell, Big Bell, Ma Bell, and you have the automatic runaround with the various automatic answers and questions and replies. In one part they said could you speak into this and say a sentence or something for voice print identification for future security reasons and of course I just kept quiet and then this automatic responder that's programmed for all your different reactions said "we can return to that later." So there you go. Now this isn't new because they've been taking our voice prints since the 1950's. They just didn't tell you. Now they're telling you to get you used to the fact that everything is being monitored. They want us all to know now. This is the age where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops, all that was secret about you, that is, not about who's running the world. It's all to do with training you to automatically respond and accept that you're just a meaningless little servile slave, a little worm, when authority asks for whatever they ask for, which is usually a demand. We're all getting voice printed all the time and the National Security Association has been doing it since the 1950's.

Now the main topic of course and that came out in Australia first, something that is quite amazing because Australia used to be quite an independent country with rugged individuals; and that was the key, it was individuals. They've changed over the years, too, like all countries, all countries that come under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'm going to read a little newspaper article here from News.com.au. It's about the carbon tax, to save the planet, mind you, and it's put out by some doctor into some medical journal about saving the planet and how to penalize the public for the carbon taxes according to how many children you have. It's like that Police song. Interesting song by The Police, I'll Be Watching You". It also had "Every Breath You Take" in it, and it should be "I'll be Taxing You". I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about the latest gimmick to penalize people who are having more than one child. We know that the United Nations said China would be the model state for the world, where they already do that. They drag off the mother and they have forced abortions if they know it is a second pregnancy because she's being anti-social, you see, anti-social by stealing the food from other people. This is the gimmick they use there. There's lots of gimmicks in use but it goes much, much further back because after World War II they hadn't killed enough of the people of the world and the big foundations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs has so many branches specializing in everything to do with your food, transport, everything you can imagine. They plan the future and they work hand in glove with all the other institutes. They came out with the "baby boomer problem" that would hit around the year 2000 and how there would be just too many people because everyone that came back from the war, World War II, suddenly got married and just churned out children and they had a great old time. The problem would be they are just too many people down the road and then they would breed and that's why they went into overdrive on finding ways to limit and slow and actually reduce population, the massive push for abortion; they founded the organizations that spearheaded this.

Margaret Sanger was one of the ones who was in support of Hitler and communism and every other totalitarian regime. She was the one who wanted mandatory abortions by the Eugenics Society and funded by all the big trusts and foundations, and that's what you'll find with all these movements. They go way, way back in time, way back in time. Killing people off in World War II wasn't enough. They wanted new ways to kill off more and more people and actually introduce it into the culture. Make it a custom almost, like a habit, and sure enough, in the Soviet Union they didn't bother giving the birth control pill there. They just gave them as many abortions as required and that's almost the same way here now in the Western world.

This is News.com.au and it says:

"Tax Babies to Save the Planet".

Alan: Where have we heard that before?

"Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions, a medical expert…"

Alan: There it is: "expert says," a medical expert. I guess he breathes the same as us, or maybe not as much.

"The report in an Australian medical journal called for parents to be charged $5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to $800. And couples who were sterilised would be eligible for carbon credits…"

Alan: Carbon credits.

"…under the controversial proposal. Perth specialist Professor Barry Walters…"

Alan: Now people should check him out. He will be a member of the Royal Australian Institute for International Affairs. That's their branch and he's been told to say this and bring it to the public attention. It says:

"…was heavily critical of the $4000 baby bonus, saying that paying new parents extra for every baby fuelled more children, more emissions and "greenhouse-unfriendly behaviour". Instead, it should be replaced with a "baby levy"…"

Alan: I like "levy," how they're going to levy taxes. It comes from Levi, to lift up. They were the ones who carried the ark, the big joke, you know the ark, the big secret; and so everything is Levied. It's levied up.

"…in the form of a carbon tax in line with the "polluter pays" principle, he wrote in the latest Medical Journal of Australia. "Every family choosing to have more than a defined number of children should be charged a carbon tax that would fund the planting of enough trees to offset the carbon cost generated by a new human being," said Prof Walters, an obstetrician at King Edward Memorial Hospital."

Alan: Now you know what his main job is, don't you? It won't be to bring people into the world, at least breathing.

"Sustainable Population Australia suggested a maximum of two, he said."

Alan: Well so what, so what. I mean don't we all have a say in this? We're so used to having groups talk for us. People just sit back quietly now and they shut up and that's the problem. That's the problem. We've all been trained like a big herd that these other groups with fancy names will do all the talking for you, until you just go down to sleep and you play like a child your whole life.

It goes on to say:

"By the same reasoning, contraceptives like diaphragms and condoms, as well as sterilisation procedures, should attract carbon credits…"

Alan: So if you have abortions and all the rest of it or get sterilized, they'll give you carbon credits. Now I said that a few years ago, that one day the children, through school training and massive indoctrination of falsity, will volunteer to save Mother Earth by being sterilized and they'll get little credits and little gold stars for doing it. Well, here it is right there you see, because this is an old, old agenda and I've been watching it for donkey's years.

It goes on to say:

"As doctors, I believe we need to think this way," he wrote in a letter to the journal. "As Australians I believe we need to be less arrogant."

Alan: Oh, really? Listen to this big cheese talking, "less arrogant." Now here's the big kicker. He's giving you a clue who he is here.

"As citizens of the world…"

Alan: Now that's the World Citizen Association from the Rockefeller Institute. That's what gets handed out there, World Citizenship awards, and most of the bigwigs at the United Nations have been given that from the Rockefeller Foundation. He's telling you he's a member of the CFR, the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

He says:

"I believe we deserve no more population concessions than those in India or China."

Alan: The guy is also racist.

"Garry Eggers, director of the NSW Centre for Health Promotion and Research, agreed with the call, saying former treasurer Peter Costello's request for three children per family - "one for mum, one for dad and one for the country" - was too single-minded. "Population remains crucial to all environmental considerations," wrote Professor Eggers, a leading advocate of the personal carbon trading debate."

Alan: This guy is getting paid off. He's probably got a grant from the United Nations as well.

"Thedebate (around population control) needs to be reopened as part of a second ecological revolution…"

Alan: We should be very careful and remember the Club of Rome were the first ones to publish a book called "The First Global Revolution" to do with using the environment. It says there right in it that they were dreaming about different things to unite the planet to get the public to do what they were told basically and help to reduce the population et cetera and that's all in there too, "The First Global Revolution".

This one here says:

"…part of a second ecological revolution."

Alan: Second. So the introduction of the pill, all the so-called services they now want to make mandatory, that's what they're talking about here and sterilization mandatory. That also includes a eugenicist list of people who should be allowed not to be sterilized, meaning the superior types, you see, and those who have less purpose for society in general – they can't serve society, they should be sterilized. This is all following on the tail of this. I guarantee it. You'll hear about it shortly.

"…Family groups rejected the calls, saying larger families used less energy than smaller ones and should not be penalised."

Alan: See, here's your groups. You always have the ones pro and con. They always give you two sides.

"…Family groups…"

Alan: You've got Family groups, capital F. It means professional Family groups associations.

"…reject the calls, saying larger families used less energy…"

Alan: Now right away they take you off the obvious answer that you should probably give, you see. In other words, Family groups should reject the carbon tax completely. Throw it out the window instead of twisting it off to the nether regions and accepting there should be a carbon tax in the first place, but not using it to penalize certain people. That's how they've bent it here. That's what the official oppositions do. They should toss that one out the window and people better scream bloody murder now before it's too late, because if you allow this to go through they'll be on a roll to compulsory (and I'm not kidding) sterilization. It's been so well documented and so many books put out by the big professionals themselves, the people who belong to these world associations. The United Nations has prattled on about it since it was called the League of Nations. They had a Department of Population Control there.

What do you think population control means?

The United Nations has the same board, population control. They don't sit on their hands making wish lists of things they'd love to do. They're paid big money. They have think tanks employed. They come up with strategies and they're given budgets to advertise their strategies into your brain through marketing companies for you to accept it and modify your behavior, and they will bring the population down by any means possible. They've already got control of the entire food supply of the planet by the five agri-food businesses. The entire food supply. Everything that you need to exist is owned by a few who are all part of a big association. Really, they're all one. They're all departments of a world system, a world government. They're not independent at all. They're not independent corporations. They were set-up and funded and brought off the ground into their present size by one single source with the task of taking over everything you need for survival on this planet.

The CIA is only a branch of it. MI6 is only a branch of it. All the other alphabet soup agencies like FEMA, they're only branches of the same thing. The Carnegie and the Ford and the Rockefeller Foundations and all the other ones in Britain and the Guggenheim and all the rest of it, are all part of one system and each one has its following of doers and the massive followers that don't even know what's going on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through this old Matrix and just showing you that "everything is timing" as they say at the top and how they start leaking this sort of stuff out, getting you familiar with it and then giving you official groups that will oppose it. At least you think they will and you'll sit back and do nothing. That's the standard technique for about 100 years and it's worked so well every time. The people sit back and watch it happening and of course it does happen because the official opposition groups always get to some strange compromise and go off on a different tangent than the one that you thought they were actually following – so stand up yourselves and bung that tax out the window.

Don't accept the tax at all because it's going to be the big stick that's going to put you into the ground. It's going to literally stomp you into the ground paying all these ridiculous taxes because they'll think of a thousand reasons for other taxes that will follow. They already have them already to go. They accept one at a time and you've had it, so throw this one out, this anti-humane. It's anti-human, period. It's against humanity. If you can't get the message of what I just read, this is anti-human. That means anti-you and anti-your offspring, so if you believe in life itself, including your own, tell them to toss it out – demand they toss it out the window. Completely out the window. It's a complete farce. It's built on nothing substantial at all. All this bogus science hasn't been proven any way at all that we're causing it, so toss it out the window. They claim there's been many, many ice ages, warming periods in between, and even their own official sites will tell you they had ice ages and warming periods, global warming, in between them for thousands and thousands of years, maybe millions, long before man was even on the planet. Well, who was letting off the gasses back then, if we weren't there? The dinosaurs maybe? Did they tax them? It's all bunkum. Throw it out, throw it out and don't even entertain a debate about it. Just throw it out and say it's anti-human.

Now we've got Chris from Texas there. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

Chris: Hello man.

Alan: How are you?

Chris: Doing good. How you doing?

Alan: Getting by.

Chris: Great. I've got a question for you regarding the Bible, the scriptures. My question is like in the Book of First Kings they had a system of and also in the Book of Judges they had a system of government where there were judges over a certain number of people, and the story goes they insist on having a king and God warned them if you have a king you're going to have taxation. You're going to have them take your sons off to war and so on and so forth; and like other things I read in the Bible, like in the New Testament, the New Testament churches after Paul went on his missionary journey, he would send out evangelists and they would set-up churches and they were to be autonomous. They were to have an autonomous form of government and there's nothing in the Bible that would warrant any kind of a centralization, so it seems to me like all throughout the Bible I see different things that are kind of anti any kind of a central control. You can even look at the Tower of Babel where they started to come together, centralized power, and then God you know sent them out, confused their language, so it seems like the Bible is very much against that system.

Alan: See, there's two ways to read it. There's two ways to read that Bible. Remember that Bible has been brought in for every president all the way from New York by eight members of the High Lodge when the president is sworn in, that same Bible. It's a Masonic Bible, and you look at it one way because you've been trained to from birth to see it one way. They, having the abilities and also being taught once they get up the degrees (at least the ones who are worthy get up the degrees), they're taught the real meanings of it and what the real meanings are of this system – it's how to manage human people, masses of human people. What they tell you right there is, what they're showing you is that most people have one big weakness. They have quite a few actually. That's one of them, in that they'd rather worship a human god that walks around and promises to take care of them, to do it all for them; and that's what a king is. They're telling you that they’ll always go for this leader stuff if they get one. It's no different from voting for a prime minister or a president. It's the same thing. It's infantile. You're handing all that right and power to make laws to affect you and everyone else to a total stranger and you're taught to believe that person is altruistic somehow, different from the rest of the people. They're multi-billionaires, most of them, or millionaires. They clawed their way up there, or their ancestors did, by hook and by crook, but you think somehow they're going to take care of you. That's infantile. It's the same con, but they're telling you that people would rather worship two-legged heroes than follow some invisible deity that touched their heart in some way. That's what they're telling you right there. There's two ways to read everything in that book, you see. It's the same with all of it. Slavery is condoned in it, slavery up to the fifth generation to pay off the debt; and if your child was born while you were in slavery, that child also belongs to the slave master. There are a thousand things in there, that when you realize what it's all about, it's about a control; and even Jacob gets all the preferences for stealing the birthright of his brother and blessed by God for doing it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with that last caller there, I just wanted to mention that there's an esoteric side of the Bible. It's all through it. It's a rule book. That's why the Masons have it on their temples, that old black book, the book of the law. If you understand how it works, it's telling you the system and what you are allowed to get away with in that system, if you are a member of the right group. That's why they use it in freemasonry. If you were to follow every rule in the Old Testament you'd be in an awful, awful place of confusion and I'll tell you a little joke about that, which is a true.

It's a true joke, before going on to Patty, and this says – this is from the Leviticus, if you were to follow it. "Leviticus 25 verse 44 states that I may indeed possess slaves." This is addressed to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting little bits, selective, mind you, of the particular Old Testament. "Leviticus 25:44 states that I made indeed purchase slaves both males and females provided they are purchased from neighboring nations. A friend of mine claims that this applies to Mexicans but not Canadians. Can you clarify why I can't own a Canadian?" That's an open letter to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting selective parts. You could use all the other stuff she omits and ask her the questions. You cannot be selective. If you understand they system that existed back then, you will understand the forces that are behind the system today.

Now we've got Patty from Illinois on the phone. Are you there, Patty?

Patty: Hello. Hi Alan. Just to kind of go along with what you're talking about, last Tuesday I attended the Chicago Council on Global Affairs and the man speaking his name was Walter Russell Mead. He was a Henry A. Kissinger Senior Fellow for the U.S. Foreign Policy Council on Foreign Relations, so this meeting was sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations. They talked with the Road to 2008 American Leadership in an Uncertain World and interesting when he first got up, he stated that they're a very small group that meet, because he's part of the Round Table groups and he mentioned that, that this is a very small group and he was glad to be in Chicago meeting with his colleagues there and basically his whole talk was about bringing the Anglo-American system to the world, and he kept calling it a system. He used a lot of catch phrases, like you said in freemasonry, "bringing order out of the chaos." He also made some comments that if the Americans don't continue bringing and using God and bringing it to other countries and our system, even though we have to be kind and nice about it, we need to bring it, that catastrophes would fall on America if we didn't continue bringing these systems in. He also stated that other countries, countries that won't bring in this Anglo-American system will probably perish.

Alan: Will probably. They probably will. They'll make sure of that.

Patty: It was quite amazing really to sit there listening and the way he talked kind of reminded me of that audio you have on Aldous Huxley just saying all these things as if this is a natural evolution. He wasn't talking like there was any real powerful people, but that it was somehow some American, British, all us normal people, just want to run around and do this kind of stuff, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's evolving happenstance, happenstance evolution. That's right, it's all just happening through some strange unknown force of nature

Patty: He was promoting his book, "God and Gold: Britain and America and the Making of the Modern World." It was interesting, it was kind of expensive but I wanted to go, I heard about it and a friend asked me to go, so I thought well this would be kind of interesting. I did ask a question. I was a little bit nervous but I did say to him, because he kept saying we're spreading democracy and everything, and I asked him. I said, his colleagues had written, devoted a whole Foreign Affairs magazine to the rise of China and in it they stated that in fact that they used to believe that democracy would bring freedom and economic stable countries, but that China now was proof that you no longer needed a democracy to have an economic giant, that you could a totalitarian dictatorship; so I asked him, since his own people said that you know a booming economy can be from a totalitarian dictatorship and given that Americans getting more and more, you know with the Patriot Act I and II, more and more laws, regulations and less freedoms, does it seem kind of odd that we're trying to go round the world promoting democracy?

Alan: That's right. You see democracy has never had a stable definition in its history.

Patty: He didn't like my question very much.

Alan: That's right and this is the thing too. One the high members of the Trilateral Commission from Harvard University, who wrote a lot of books on behalf of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, was Samuel P. Huntington. He wrote a book called "Crisis of Democracy" where he said because of exactly what you're talking about, they'd have to change the entire system for the whole world and promote it through a thousand different organizations and it would take massive propaganda to encourage the public along this path. It's a good book, Crisis of Democracy, by Professor Samuel P. Huntington, right from the horse's mouth, Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission. They tell you right in there the kind of system, exactly what you're talking about too, a sort of benevolent dictatorship for the world, where your betters would know what's best for you and decide what you'd do for your whole life, from birth to death.

Patty: He also went on about how technology was advancing so rapidly that that would also be used.

Alan: Whatever is dished out now they had back in the '40's and '50's, it's just that they hadn't told us, so they know the score. They've planned it this way and shortly you'll see the marshal law. It's starting to step out now. It's not just on the books. We'll see it in the streets shortly. They're actually searching people going in and out of subways now. That's the start of it and so it's on a complete roll and if the public don't stop – actually, if the public start not cooperating with them now it's the only chance they've got, because it's going to get worse very quickly.

Patty: That's true, very quickly, because they're very sure of themselves. He was very, very arrogant.

Alan: Extremely so; and that's the greatest time actually to get these characters, when they're in a high of arrogance. They don't expect people to come forward and scattered all over the planet and start saying, "No, no. We're not having it this way. We never elected you to do these things"; and these guys, most of them, are not elected anyway. They're advisers and they have no more say in how the world should go than anyone else on the planet and we've got to start forcing that through there. They have no more say or rights over anyone else or how anyone else should live than anyone else has or you have over your neighbors. That's basically how it should be and it's got to be or we're doomed.

Patty: Yes. I've known people who have stood up and they have faced a big penalty for it.

Alan: Yes you will, but if more and more people start doing it, eventually they can't keep up with it. They can't put enough people in jail. They can't fine them enough. They don't have enough courts to handle it and they really hate being exposed. You see the whole trick of the Wizard of Oz is that he's behind that curtain. He's under a veil – it's almost a separation from the public and himself. He has a badge in front of him, you might say. It's got authority given to him that we are all taught to respect, but like all authority, it's only an idea. It's only an acceptance of the public. That's where they get their authority ultimately from, and what they're trying to do is turn it into the social infantile system where you view your parents in awe. You look at your parents in absolute awe when you're very, very small, they're gods to you; and that's what they're trying to do is bring that system back and make us perpetual children and to view them as somehow giants and superior as parental type figures, and we've got to put the balance back and say oh no. You go to the bathroom the same way as I do. You drop your pants on the toilet the same as I do and you're no different whatsoever, regardless of what little title some idiot has given you, but you have no say in what I do with my life or how I should live my life; and that's what we've got to tell them now.

Patty: Yes. It was amazing because there really wasn't anybody challenging him. It was really a woman who introduced him she acted like she was introducing God himself or something.

Alan: There you go. That's exactly what it is.

Patty: It's very strange.

Alan: That's what Bertrand Russell said, we shall create a world run by experts, and he also mentioned the groups that would form and they'd be devoted to them, devoted followers that would help. They'd be all the workers, the useful idiots that would bring it into being and we're seeing it. We've grown up in this society with this happening before we were born. Now it's on a roll, but when they're so arrogant and they start making their declarations, that's when you have to remember, wait a minute here. They're supposed to be serving us, everybody we elect. I keep telling people that you don't elect anybody to anything, even your local council, until their whole life and every association they belong to and have sworn allegiance to is on the table. If they won't give it to you then they should not be able to run at all for any position.

Patty: I'm hopeful that maybe things will change but when you were talking about that having them pushing having the one child again and everything, I already hear people talking that they think certain people that probably shouldn't have children.

Alan: That's right. I remember hearing my own family saying it to me.

Patty: They're already talking about it and it's like oh, my gosh you know.

Alan: That's the whole thing. This is control freak time and the control freaks even at the bottom level who've watched all the same television shows and propaganda will always side with those that they see as the most powerful and they all adopt their views as well. Of course, they always think that they're superior than their neighbors and somehow it doesn’t affect them. Of course it will affect them, and that's what they always find out in the long run, it affects everyone down at the bottom, but not the elite. That's the only ones that it won't affect. However, this starting off with children is to get the children used to it, because the generation that will come up in 10 years will be told that if you get sterilized, after massive indoctrination into saving the planet, then they're doing the world a favor and they will get exemptions from heavy taxes and so on. Little brownie points if they're good citizens.

Patty: It's unbelievable. But I was at the doctor's office and there was a cartoon on. I didn't know what the name of the cartoon at the time was but I researched it later and I guess it's a popular cartoon called "The Fairly Odd Parents" or something. It's a Nickelodeon cartoon and the guy in it tells this little kid, "Eat your genetically modified food. It will make you super strong and give you powers." I was like oh my gosh, I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I know.

Patty: Right on a cartoon.

Alan: There's so much in the cartoons, even there's one there with a cartoon professor, all the animals and the rabbit was sick. What was making him sick was he couldn't eat his lettuce anymore and the scientist says, don't worry, children, we can alter his DNA and he'll be able to eat carrots or different kinds of vegetables; that was in the cartoon.

Patty: That was in the cartoon. Oh gosh.

Alan: See, everything is propaganda. Everything is propaganda.

Patty: Yes, but I guess I was brought up with Mickey Mouse and I couldn't see it. Now that I can, I know what that is, I was like oh my gosh, M-I-C, see you real soon.

Alan: They even took out all the scenes where the characters like Bugs Bunny and so on had cigars in their mouths. That's now politically incorrect so they've removed them from the old cartoons. That's the Orwellian stuff you see happening, down the memory hole, just snip out the parts you don't like. Thanks for calling, Patty.

Patty: Well thank you and nice talking to you, Alan, and I'm glad you have this show. It's been really great.

Alan: Thanks and call again.

Patty: All right, take care. Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan?

Dan: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Dan: Good, good. You've mentioned in your books about hook or by crook and it made me think what you said about the pharaohs having a flail and a crook, and the good shepherd with rod and staff will comfort me, but also the phrase "hook or crook," it seems like hook is the reason they give you and then crook is the real reason.

Alan: That's right. What they use to do with that little crook was to pull on the neck of the sheep to point them in the right direction and if they didn't go, they used the rod. They'd bash them on the head with the rod, so coercion first followed by force. That's what law is based on and that's what you'll see the Queen holding, a miniature Scepter in one hand and there's actually a miniature whip in the other too. This goes back thousands of years.

Dan: I had an idea that maybe people could get together personally or even on the internet and share strategies that have worked in dealing with psychopaths at lower or higher levels even in their own families and that kind of networking; you mentioned standing up to them with their arrogance and things. If the people could even get together and strategize even on the internet or in person, that would be good idea. Also in Ancient Greece, Gore Vidal in "Creation" mentions in other places that democracy was something that they could change anytime. They'd change a treaty or whenever anything came through, so democracy could change at the whim of the people in power.

Alan: "Democracy," even Plato said it, always ends up with dictatorship, so they knew that 2,300 years ago. In other words, it's intended that it goes that way to give you a king of the world one day, at least a figurehead at least.

Dan: I had a question about Round Tables. In King Arthur they had the seat perilous or they say there was an empty 12th or 13th seat at the Round Table and I was wondering because circles depend on the center for power and what is the Masonic meaning of that open seat or space at the Round Table? And is that a weakness in their system, because this circle isn't completely strong if there is an empty space?

Alan: It's because ultimately at the top, it's the same with the 12 knights – you see that there's always a sun. The sun goes through the constellations of the zodiac, the 12 constellations, and it's called it's in the House of – that's what they call it, the House of Pisces or whatever. All the knights represent, on one hand, there's a whole bunch of levels of understanding here, but on the one hand, the knights are members of the zodiac, each with a particular function. That's why they give you personalities of each person and of course, the other one is the sun. Sometimes King Arthur himself can be the sun. He was the one who lost his light. The earth perished and went in darkness until he regained it.

Dan: Is there a difference with the lunar or solar? The lunar 13?

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we had a caller on the line talking about King Arthur. There's so much esoteric understanding written into the stories. If you understand the story you understand what it's all about, including the "Sangraal," as they call it, as well and the ceremony of basically emasculation. "I am wounded in the side, dear lady," when he's asked as his procession comes out of the main room and the knight is asked to go to bed with a lady and he says, "I can't, I've been wounded in the side," and they carry in front of him this mysterious object—they all talk about the Holy Grail; it's actually the genitalia. That's what it's telling you right there: it was removed. Ancient mystery religion and the high adepts once they hit a certain age would often go through that particular procedure. I don't know if that caller is still on the line but I have to go on Dan from Kentucky.

Dan: I was wondering if the 13 series of the lunar calendar, like Robert Crais talks about, what's the difference between that and the solar? And you mentioned there's a stellar.

Alan: With the lunar calendar you have 13 full moons.

Dan: So there's a stellar, a lunar and a solar system and they all work on different levels?

Alan: Yes, all the way up and even the lunar one has an esoteric to it because Saturn is behind the night time. Remember, the ancient Hebrews' day began when the sun went down, so their day lasted all night long; and Solomon went up to the high places to worship the "star" as they called it. It wasn't a star; it was a planet. It was the planet Saturn and that's why they worshipped on Saturday, Saturn's day, you see. The Christians get the sun, the open sky to follow because they're not allowed into the higher mysteries, so everything is out in the open, so they're kept like children in a sense, they worship on Sunday, the sun's day.

Dan: Thank you very much.

Alan: I have to move on.

Dan: Appreciate your work. Thanks.

Alan: Are you there, Tim from North Carolina?

Tim: Yes, I've got a quick comment. I looked up the word "inter" (the part of "internet") today and the primary meaning of the word is to place something in a tomb or a grave. I thought that was interesting because you couple that with "net." What does that really mean?

Alan: "Net" backwards, remember, is ten. You're back to the binary code, the 01, the female, the male.

Tim: That's right. It's a little scary, isn't it?

Alan: That's why you have Washington D.C. D.C., if you speak DC, dix in French, you've got ten. Everything is in front of us.

Tim: I've been reading your books. I'm almost through with them. I'll hang up because I know you're closing.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. For the listeners, please check into my website .com and look up what I have for sale. Buy the books, by the DVDs, CDs, that keeps me going and you can donate as well. The information is on the site to do so and I can keep putting out this information as long as I can, or before they shut me down from whatever direction. Who knows what will happen in the future? because we're going into dire times. Laws are being passed to literally shut people up, unless they use the Masonic term "toe the line" or become politically correct and nice; patriot radio stations one day will become politically correct and talk about politics all the time.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, I think I heard the music coming in there, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 12, 2007 (#50)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 12, 2007:
"WHO'S BEEN TALKING IN MY HEAD?
VOICE-TO-SKULL ON A STREET NEAR YOU"
&copy; Alan Watt December 12, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, with my list of grievances 100 miles long and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For newcomers, look into .com and download until your heart's content. It's all free. Also, you can buy some stuff there. It keeps me going, if you want to bother, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. It's the 12th of December 2007.

For this last little while I've been going on about the direction we're all being herded towards, which is initially the Orwellian state which is to go into the Huxlian state, the Brave New World scenario, a state where everything will all be tidied up – none of this independence nonsense and individual rights nonsense that keeps all the big boys from getting the great work done. All that's to go by the wayside and we've been trained our whole lives actually towards it, to allow the ones in charge, the experts at the top, the ones who know what they're doing. The only ones who know what they're doing because they never really tell us until it's after the fact, but we're getting on to this new step where they're going to manage our whole lives from birth to grave, cradle to grave and that's what it's all about. The way it's done is so legalistic because in legalism and law – law comes about, even common law, by custom when something is introduced. If you accept it quietly, silence connotes consent. I hope you all understand that. Silence is consent. It's not objectionable.

You're consenting by silence and we've all been conditioned along this road where experts are running our lives. They tell us what to wear for the rainy days and we even have billboards along highways to tell us how to drive. "If you're tired, pull over and have a nap" and all that kind of stuff. We're told what to do. We don't have to think anymore and this Brave New World scenario, as they bring us through it, we're going into the police state initially while they change the whole system upside down, a system into a controlled society under complete observation, because for a predictable society everyone must have all their information out there available to the authority at all times. That way you're predictable. That's what we're going through, step-by-step, and with the Department of Defence publishing their top think tanks' plans and what their forecasts for the next 30 years of mayhem, public uprisings and all that kind of stuff, you can see that that's the Orwellian phase that we're going into. We’re in it actually, as we're taught to show ID cards and grovel in front of uniformed people and always look at their feet, just like slaves have always done, and most folk are accepting it quite calmly because at the same time we're given this scientific overload of consumerism and we like it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I take the callers and there's already callers there, I'm going to read a little bit from Advertising Age. You can look it up yourself, December 11th, 2007 issue. I talked about this some time ago and how voice-to-skull would come and first be used for advertising and here it is.

It says:

"Hear Voices? It May Be an Ad. An A&E Billboard 'Whispers' a Spooky Message Audible Only in Your Head in Push to Promote Its New 'Paranormal' Program" by Andrew Hampp, Published December 10th, 2007.

"NEW YORK (AdAge.com) -- New Yorker Alison Wilson was walking down Prince Street in SoHo last week when she heard a woman's voice right in her ear asking, "Who's there? Who's there?" She looked around to find no one in her immediate surroundings. Then the voice said, "It's not your imagination." No, he's not crazy: Our intrepid reporter Andrew Hampp ventures to SoHo to hear for himself the technology that has New Yorkers 'freaked out' and A&E

buzzing. No, he's not crazy:"

Alan: It repeats that again twice for some reason.

"Indeed it isn't. It's an ad for "Paranormal State," a ghost-themed series premiering on A&E this week. The billboard uses technology manufactured by Holosonic that transmits an "audio spotlight" from a rooftop speaker so that the sound is contained within your cranium."

Alan: That's your skull.

"…The technology, ideal for museums and libraries…"

Alan: Here's your spin to make you accept it.

"…ideal for museums and libraries or environments that require a quiet atmosphere…"

Alan: Probably funerals too. The coffin will speak to you.

"…for isolated audio slideshows, has rarely been used on such a scale before. For random passersby and residents who have to walk unwittingly through the area where the voice will penetrate their inner peace, it's another story. Ms. Wilson, a New York based stylist said she expected a voice inside her head to be some type of creative project."

Alan: Yeah, sure. I'm sure she thought that.

"I could see how others might perceive it differently."

Alan: This is a PR blurb actually.

"…particularly on a late night stroll home. "I might be a little freaked out, and I wouldn't necessarily think it's coming from that billboard," she said."

Alan: Here he goes on.

"Less intrusive approach? Joe Pompei…"

Alan: Another pompous guy.

"…president and founder of Holosonics, said the creepy approach is key to drawing attention to A&E's show. But, he noted, the technology was designed to avoid adding to noise pollution."

Alan: Isn't that beautiful with a psychopath, how they can twist something into the reverse and say they're trying to avoid noise pollution by putting thoughts right into your head, because that's what it amounts to, you see.

"If you really want to annoy a lot of people, a loudspeaker is the best way to do it," he said. "If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."

Alan: Ah, they're being nice to us. They're being nice to us. Good PR psychopath there.

"… Holosonics has partnered with a cable network once before, when Court TV implemented the technology to promote its "Mystery Whisperer" in the mystery sections of select bookstores."

Alan: You see how they do it? They introduce it gradually in little places like that until you're used to it. This is another article actually getting you used to it.

"Mr. Pompei said the company also has tested retail deployments in grocery stores with Procter & Gamble…"

Alan: Oh, the big ones.

"…and Kraft…"

Alan: The “krafty” one.

"…for customized audio messaging. So a customer, for example, looking to buy laundry detergent could suddenly hear the sound of gurgling water and thus feel compelled to buy Tide as a result of the sonic experience. Mr. Pompei contends that the technology will take time for consumers to get used to…"

Alan: We're going to get trained, folks. You're going to be trained.

"…much like the lights on digital signage and illuminated billboards did when they were first used. The website Gawker posted an item about the billboard last week with the headline "Schizophrenia is the new ad gimmick," and asked "How soon will it be until in addition to the do-not-call list, we'll have a 'do not beam commercial messages into my head' list?" There's going to be a certain population sensitive to it. But once people see what it does and hear for themselves…"

Alan: Intrusive thoughts, right?

"…they'll see it's effective for getting attention," Mr. Pompei said."

Alan: It sure will.

"A&E's $3 million to $5 million campaign for "Paranormal" includes other more disruptive elements than just the one audio ad in New York. In Los Angeles, a mechanical face creeps out of a billboard as if it's coming toward the viewer, and then recedes. In print, the marketing team persuaded two print players to surrender a full editorial page to their ads, flipping the gossip section in AM New York upside down and turning a page in this week's Parade into a checkerboard of ads for "Paranormal."

Alan: AM New York's gossip page got turned upside down as a promo. Here you are getting trained to accept the next step. Now don't ever believe for a second that independent companies just went ahead and did this on their own. This is backed from the top because this will have a tremendous effect on the culture and the behavior of the people. Nothing, remember, is allowed to happen. Even Plato said this a long time ago. Nothing happens that would disrupt the culture. Everything has to be approved from the top, especially like something on the scale such as this. You'll find these companies and corporations are all interwoven. The biggest corporations are all just sections, sections of your security services, your CIA, MI6 and so on. Real companies, real corporations, but they run the technological side of things and this is going to be made more prevalent and I've no doubt they'll use it in the school systems, too, to calm the students.

Now we've got Kallam in Connecticut I think it is. Hello Kallam, are you there?

Kallam: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kallam: I'm a long time listener. Actually, I just wanted to – I know you've touched on Cecil Rhodes quite often. At the risk of being too redundant, I found in my grandmother's old bookshelf a book called "Pageant of Europe". It's like an old textbook from the '30's and if you don't mind, could I just read a quick quote from it?

Alan: Sure.

Kallam: There's a whole chapter on him and this is something that really popped out at me and it's just basically about his Will. It says:

"The Will is proposed to establish a trust fund to and for the establishment, promotion and development of a Secret Society the true aim and object whereof shall be the extension of British rule throughout the world, the perfecting of a system of emigration from the United Kingdom and of colonization by British subjects of all lands with the means and livelihood are obtainable by energy, labor and enterprise and especially the occupation by British settlers of the entire continent of Africa, the Holy Land, the valley of the Euphrates, the islands of Cyprus and Candia, the whole of South America, the islands of the Pacific not heretofore possessed by Great Britain, the whole of the Malay Archipelago, the sea-board of China and Japan, the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire, the inauguration of a system of colonial representation in the Imperial Parliament, which may tend to weld together the disjointed members of the Empire, and finally the foundation of so great a power as hereafter to render wars impossible and promote the best interests of humanity."

Now is that talking about Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral, all the others?

Alan: Yes. What he did is he left a Will in charge of Lord Rothschild, who took over and he helped run the society from then on. They said they would base it on the Jesuit system. In other words, based on massive deception where the public would never catch on to what was really going on and they would set-up front organizations as well. These were the social organizations that evolved into the big foundations, but again, too, this was authorized by the Crown of Britain. Never forget that. Rhodes didn't come out with this himself. He was acting on behalf of the Crown and the aristocracy of Britain at their command. That's why it's a Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Kallam: Rhodes was a mere subject as well.

Alan: Yes and the whole idea was to counter democracy to set-up a parallel government that would end up through foundations and front companies which evolved into the big high tech companies. They're all part of the same system. All the famous names ones are all part of it and they would direct our lives into a planned society. When they talk about the benefit of mankind, well, who decides what "benefit" is? It's their benefit and that's what they meant by it. They said that democracy would be so time-consuming and wasteful that they couldn't get anything done and so they'd have to create a parallel system, and so Lord Alfred Milner who ran the Round Table Society was ordered to join and they merged the two. The Royal Institute for International Affairs that came from Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society, the Round Table Society, the Debating Society, merged together and they created the League of Nations, which became the United Nations.

Kallam: Okay, so we're pretty much on a new level. On a kind of new tier, I guess.

Alan: They're almost at the end of their function because our whole lives have been directed, the media. That came out too with Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (which is only a non-Commonwealth term for the same organization), and he said that this is the new feudal system where the CEOs are tied in with government and they will be the new feudal overlords of the world; and that's what we’re seeing now. The big corporations and their CEOs also run, you might say, they run environmental movements as well along with their own foundations. They're all one big huge massive group organization and they also run the newspapers. They own most of the newspapers on the planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish off on Cecil Rhodes. They also brought onboard the big scientific, in fact, they created the big scientific institutions that lead the technology of the world. They own them. They're all intermeshed with your MI6, CIA and so on, because in a technology society you can't – that's what they said in the Cold War, those with the best technologies would win this war. Therefore, that's when they started up in earnest the big corporations that also sell your computers to you and they sell your CDs and all the rest of the little gadgets you use. They're legitimate companies but they're all run by intelligent services at the very top. We're being guided along a particular path and we must become addicted to it. That's the key to it. That's why we'll acquiesce most of the way because most people will fall all the way into it.

Now we've also got Suzanne in Alabama. Are you there, Suzanne?

Suzanne: Thank you for taking my call. I've been thinking about joining the Peace Corps, but first, before I made a decision, I wanted to hear from you on what's really behind them. Who's really behind them? What their agenda really is and where they fit in with the New World Order, if at all?

Alan: The Peace Corps was designed to take over. They knew that the missionary societies would eventually, because the idea was eventually to abolish religion, to dwindle it down until it wasn't so much acceptable and that's stated in so many of the different charters that are out there, but they had to replace it. See, the missionaries used to bring, not religion with them, but a culture with them. That was the key to it and they were often backed up by military and they were also incredible intelligence gathering agencies, and the Peace Corps took over from that. If you go into all these different countries, some of them will do some good work for the people. However, outside of the advertising, you're really bringing in a culture. You want to standardize your culture onto another people who don't have your culture. In fact, they're not used to a manufacturing society, an 8-to-5 society or anything like that. A lot of them are self-sustainable. They are independent of the system and those are the peoples who must be either eradicated or made to alter their ways to adapt to the new system, according to modern economics. Really, it doesn’t do them any service to go into a country and alter their culture and dress them up with suits and ties and give them a briefcase or a bible and tell them you're now one of us. That's insulting. That's insulting to the people. Now most folk go into the Peace Corps because they're advised if they want to get into politics, it's a step up the ladder to have done time in the Peace Corps or any other big charitable organizations. Therefore, it depends on what your own intentions really are. There are many alternatives to the Peace Corps that you can go into where the real work is done.

Suzanne: I'll definitely look into that, then.

Alan: In fact, I know some people who do this themselves. They go into other countries, small groups of people, and they help out where help really is needed, without forcing an ideology or a commercialized system onto the people at the same time.

Suzanne: That's what I would want to do, so I'm really glad I checked with you first.

Alan: If you email me I can give you an address.

Suzanne: I will. Thank you so much. I really appreciate your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Suzanne: And best of luck to you.

Alan: Thank you.

Suzanne: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we’ve got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey, you can hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Ryan: I think a few shows ago you mentioned how the mystery religion was basically various forms of enslavement and it made me to think about how religion refers to binding and tying up and the mystery binding, like you come into this world and you go to school and you follow these laws and you’re kind of binded. It's really like you kind of are the mystery religion.

Alan: Your whole culture is the mystery religion. You don't realize that everything that's happened in your lifetime, all the little formalities that you think are cultural are actually religious in nature and they were given to you. Albert Pike explained some of this in his own writings. He was the Pope of Freemasonry for a long time and he said a phrase that most people miss or they can't understand. He said including those who are freemasons but have never gone through the higher rituals. He was talking about people who haven't taken the first, second and third degrees, because your whole training in life is actually masonically based. Your own education system, if you read all the top Masonic books that are put out by the Grand Lodge of England or the Coronati Lodge of England, that's their research department, they admit that they were behind the setting up and the promoting worldwide of a standardized educational system for everyone. Your whole education came from them.

Secondly, the eradication of standardized religions was also part of their ideology. It's been primarily freemasons who went round to where your social events or even where your local government institutions were, where they would always open with some prayer or other and complain that that was offensive to them; and so they had a massive network going round and doing this and that's why they were all pulled out of these particular meetings and in school eventually.

You're living in a Masonic system and culture and it works from the bottom right up to the top. You'll find pretty well everybody on your school board is either Eastern Star or a member of one of the lodges and that goes all the way up to your federal government. You're living within, inside a religion. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if Ryan is still on the line. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: I was going to mention as well that the whole idea of training in school and grading you – even a "grade" comes from a term, to grade, to build upwards, as you would build a hill or a pyramid. All the terms that you use are building terms from freemasonry that copied its terminology from the architecture of ancient times. Then you go up through your college and you're a "pupil." A pupil is part of your eye, the Eye of Ra. You are a pupil. That's why you're "the apple of the eye," you see, and you start off as a pupil and then you become a student and then you go up and then you get maybe a diploma or a degree. A "degree" is also part of the gradient, you see, as you go up the degrees. Then of course if you eventually qualify and you get your little scroll and then you're handed – that's your scroll for life, of course, that you're approved. You're dumbed down and stupid enough now and been quality approved that you can join their system and work for them in their system. That's what that means and then they put the little cap on you. That's the "hod," the old Masonic hod. That's why it's got that funny shape on it. It's got the tassel hanging down, that means it's a limp penis, by the way. That's what it means, the tassel, and you're now dumbed down and stupid enough to be allowed to work in their system and you've been approved by their quality control management team. That's what it means. The whole system you're living in and all the signs and symbols you see around you are freemasonic. That's the religion that runs this world. Does that help to answer your question?

Ryan: Yes.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Florida there. Are you there, Joe? Hello Joe.

Joe: Hi Alan. Joe from Florida.

Alan: Yes, go ahead Joe.

Joe: I spoke to you once before. I do like your subjects very, very deeply. I don't know how well you are informed but it's the method used through the King James – I learned it through part of the biblical things in my time and it goes back to about 1941, '42 when I first heard of it and there are on the barns in Pennsylvania the Amish and so forth used them, they call them hex signs. Are you aware of that?

Alan: Yes, I've seen them.

Joe: Okay. Then you have a religious person that can do powwow if you have sunburns and stuff like that and you're sick, they will tell you who is putting a hex on you and what to do about it. I know in my time about three people who could powwow and one that did the hexing (true story) is a friend of mine which is still living but his sister is also living and this was done to her when she was just a little kid, a little baby and the aunt or the uncle. I think it was the aunt that was jealous of her brother having a girl first born and put a hex on the girl. She wouldn't eat. She was nervous. She was going down the tubes slowly so the father went ahead and got a powwow man and he gave her something like a bag of garlic that hung around her neck and told them who did the hexing and it was the aunt of the girl. Now, to learn of the hexing, are you aware of the Seventh Book of Moses?

Alan: Oh, yes. I mean I know Moses and the Talmud completely, pretty well.

Joe: People do not even talk about it. The preachers don't even know about it but in the seventh book it will tell you – God tells you not to read it. It's too deep. You better know what you're doing or you can hurt yourself. In other words, you're doing evil things also. You can read that same – I hate to give you information like this because probably do know of it and a lot of people don't and the people who don't know of it would do it, but I will tell you, you get the Seventh Book of Moses and you read it backwards seven times, which is Christ's number. He's going against Christ or they are going against Christ, which is the devil going against and you read it seven times backwards and eventually you will be able to perform bad things.

Alan: This stuff came out, a lot of it, in the Salem witch trials as well and of course, you had "The Crucible" movie. Very good movie, "The Crucible," that went into it but it's also drafted with the hysteria as well. To be honest with you, if you're terrified of curses you're prone to curses and the effects of curses. If you're not terrified of them, it doesn't matter what comes your way, you will defeat it and it won't even bother you. It's like the Aborigines of Australia. If the bones get tossed up in the air, they come down and they point at you, then that means they've been taught that you're going to die and they will lay down and literally wait and they will die. It's geared as part of their religion. Now the whole New Age phenomena, interestingly enough, and I hate to say this but it's true, the New Age is Old Age stuff rehashed. It's very, very old, very ancient. However, women often, because they're more nature bound, they love nature more so than the males and they love flowers and the plants and how things grow, because they give birth, they're prone to go into this wanting to control through magic. Therefore, the New Age was designed and promoted primarily at women and I know for a fact there's a lot of this cursing going on now today through various Wiccan societies and all the rest of it.

You know what happens when you end up like this? You end up with a society that was like Haiti where you go to the voodoo man. He'll cast a spell for a few bucks or a pig or something and then you end up going to the same guy to get the curse taken off you and he's rolling in the money and he's getting lots of pigs. Meanwhile, the public are all paranoid of each other. Everybody is paranoid of everybody else in that system. It's a form of madness that's created by cultural indoctrination and reinforced by repetition. As I say, if people only keep their wits about them, nothing and I mean nothing is going to affect you if you're on the right path.

In ancient times too, you have all the stories of Saul and different ones going to the witch of Endor for their magic et cetera. You have Paul in the New Testament, who the feminists used it out of ignorance really, I think willful ignorance some of them who knew, but Paul said for the women to keep quiet in church, because channeling divinities was common in ancient times, just like it is in modern Pentecostal and charismatic churches. They'll stand up there and they'll channel the deity or god or something. It was the same thing back then and when they were trying to give a sermon, they couldn't finish it because one after the other was standing up and channeling a deity to the audience, to the congregation. That's why he said to keep quiet in church, nothing to do with prejudice or anything, so this has always been an appealing thing to certain peoples down through time and it's definitely been handed down. We know for a fact a lot of them who came in with the Pilgrim Fathers belonged to societies that are still on the go today and they brought a lot of this stuff to do with the hex et cetera with them.

Joe: Now there's another portion that my sister seen it happen and this old lady which I knew of had a cow who gave a lot of milk, like 11 quarts in the morning and 11 at night. She had more milk than she ever needed and a friend of mine bought this cow and brought it home and put it in the barn right up at our place you know and I think it was a day or two later that cow went positively dry. My sister seen this lady throwing kisses at the moon one night and so forth and go into a ritual. Shortly after that, my friend had bought the cow and it went dry two or three days after and he didn't know why. It was so sudden it went dry. I never told him and he was a pretty good friend of mine. I just kept quiet about it. He might of not believed me, but now that you know what I'm talking about and not very many people do know what we're talking about and the ones I knew who knew are dead, so I wanted to find out what of it that you did know, so I'm very thankful that you had an answer for me.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Yes, this is age old, this casting spells for power, and it was very common in ancient times, right up to the present actually and you can still go to women who will give you little magic potions to get the particular man you're after. You should ask for your money back when you end up getting divorced because it was the wrong one, obviously. However, they have all these little things going on and it appeals to people; and even the raising of standing stones in ancient times was the first attempt to control nature.

That's what the Stonehenge type structures initially were and then turned into celestial laboratories really, where they could observe the stars for the high priests who end up conquering the minds and ruling the people. Initially when they rose them up, they were showing a defiance to nature itself in an attempt to dominate and conquer nature and that's never stopped. They branched out down through the eons into what we call the Mystery Religions or the Secret Societies of today and you'll find them within every organizational structure that you think is part of your culture.

You have an exoteric and an esoteric side to even your local golf club. You'll have your group who go in there for the general members, but there's always an inner clique who decide policy: who gets jobs in that area contracts and so on. The same within the Shriners and all freemasonic organizations. The exoteric for the public and even for the lower members, and esoteric that's "in the know" as they say. They often touch their nose while they say that, if you catch on to how they speak and communicate. Magic appeals to people who want to control over others and they want power over others, and then, of course, you have tremendous jealousies in spite coming out. Africa was rampant with it too, so it's not confined to any one people.

The Ancient World and the Middle East, even Ancient Greece and so on, these were all rampant with the same problems of people casting spells on others. Those who would at least put a good act on and cast a spell and put a good flourishing show on, a very impressive show, would end up getting masses of respect from the people because they feared them. The people would fear these people who became holy people and they would give them gifts to placate them. It's a great con job and today we have the same thing going on with the TV evangelists, the superstars.

Everything in America is done in a big way. It's completely combined with entertainment and so the big superstar evangelists with their dripping of gold and all the rest of it, masses of bracelets, always asking for money. I'm always got amazed how God needs all this money, but apparently God can never have enough money and these characters do the same thing. They bring all these poor souls who are conditioned into a culture of belief and promised cures, because they worship this person actually more than they do with their god. That's pretty obvious because they've been convinced this person up on the stage who is "altared." That's what an altar is. You're now above all men. You’re on a stage. That's why they go crazy in a crowd when they're up there, even in a rock concert, and they believe that you can cure them and these characters take their money. They take their mortgages of them, second mortgages and all the rest of it, and they laugh all the way to the bank and they can get a cripple to dance and sing for a minute or so for the audience.

That's basic hypnosis. It works very well and then the person is back in the wheelchair and maybe even worse than before, often, the very next day or a few hours later. Many programs have been documented on this and follow-ups and these patients are in a sad way. Some people lose their children. They'll do anything to save their children and they're ripped off, so magic is magic, even the promise of magic. None of it would work, none of this would work if you did not give your faith in people; and because people are not content with a deity, they want a god or a king on legs walking this planet. That's what they want to worship. That's all through the Bible really and that's the allegory behind the people who wanted a king like the other tribes. It's telling you once you get a king you worship the king in his way. You're worshiping another human being, but raising him to a Godly status and that's how Rome ran as well.

Even Constantine who gave you – he actually accepted Christianity as another religion. He belonged to Mithraism and a whole bunch of other "insurance policies," I call them. He joined every club there was for the afterlife and after he admitted Christianity into the group, he then had a temple built where people could go and worship his likeness, his statue, as all the emperors did long before him and some after as well. People love to worship human beings unfortunately and that's the downfall of most people. They're not content with something that's out there beyond all of this that they can communicate with personally. I've always thought it odd that Christians follow these evangelists, these superstars, when the founder supposedly of the religion they follow tells them to go into their own room or closet and pray to their deity on their own.

You don't need a middle-man. No matter how much gold he's rattling around on his arms or his neck, you don't need a middle-man to do it, but they unfortunately prefer superstars and that's a sad condition of humanity. Those who follow are not content and that's why you have the blind leading the blind. There's very few that can use their religion they're given and climb up using it to a higher level, because the same esoteric messages are contained within all religions. Poor old Christianity has been used as a bloody sword since it was taken over by the Roman Empire and they had all the Crusades and the slaughtering and the looting and pillaging, and they've got the audacity to say "it was all for Christ." What a pathetic joke. Again, the psychopaths have no problem reversing everything and giving you these justifications for atrocity, ultimate atrocity; then all the wars we've had since with every side praying to the same god supposedly to spare their men, as they tell them by the thousands to rush across battlefields and get shot down by cannon and machine guns. What a disgusting disgrace, but that's for the masses. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we sign off for tonight, remember that there are some items on my site for sale, items which certainly will help you in your quest to understanding what's going on. The books are good in that they're designed to help you start to think as you read them. In fact, you'll see more each time you do read them. It's a different type of teaching, where you're not just getting downloaded and "here is the facts, memorize them." Most of that you just simply forget. You don't participate. You're taught not to think while you're reading. That's how you’re taught at school: just remember this, parrot it and you get through. You get your little Masonic cap with your tassel hanging down. You have to start thinking for yourself and look at what's all around you and question everything that went into making your culture. So get the books. Get the CDs on Ancient Religions. Get the DVDs and you can also donate as well to my site. That keeps me going with the information I'm giving out that's different from other sites out there. Different from other shows out there. I'm not promoting a particular way. I'm simply pointing out the way we're going and that it's up to every individual to stop looking for a champion who's going to do it all for you, because you are responsible for the future. Every single one of you are responsible for the future and we must deflect this giant. Yes, it's a giant system. We have to deflect it off in another direction.

They've told us openly in their own publications, these big foundations, the big organizations that are interlocked. They've told us where they are taking us, which is technically oblivion where you cannot think for yourself. You'll have no mind. In fact, you wouldn't even know that you were an individual personality; that's been stated. That will be utopia for the elite with their big technocracy running the affairs of people who will be programmed robots; and as Huxley said, what's the problem with giving people or taking their minds from them because they're not happy the way they are. What he failed to add is that he was well aware that the reason you're not so happy is because the big boys gave you this system and it's intended to keep you in a state of anxiety. That's how they maintain their control over you. We're in anxiety and so he was well aware of the reasons why we were so ready to give things up.

However, if we give up the one thing that we do have – and that's you. Each one of you happens to be unique, absolutely unique. You don't need some fancy guy with his $5,000 suit and a bunch of clowns with billboards saying vote for this, vote for that, to save you. They will not save you. Look at your own lifetime and how many parties have come and gone and this world agenda, this UN agenda goes on. It's time that we started to react ourselves and take charge of our own existence here on planet Earth.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 14, 2007 (#51)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 14, 2007:
"ENTERTAINMENT–MENTAL MASTURBATION
BRINGING YOU INDOCTRINATION"
AND
"GUARD YOURSELF FROM GARDASIL"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 14th, 2007. Newcomers should always go into .com and download as much of the material on the histories of this world concerning the organizations that plan your future and who the good shepherds are and who the sheep are. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Tonight I've just been rushing around stoking up the stove getting the wood burning, because the temperature is a-plummeting, so where is good old global warming when you need it? It will hit 20-below very, very shortly. However, this is the whole thing with this world we live in and the massive conditioning we go through. I just read an article a few minutes ago on the military admitting that they have a project called "Space 2020" to do with the military, the U.S. military, which has been authorized by Britain of course, to own space and the skies and the atmosphere by 2020 and all of the projects they're doing, including the aerial spraying, the weather warfare and so on; it's all admitted to in certain quarters. Now it's starting to leak out into the public, as they always do. They deny things for 10 or 20 years before they ever come out and tell you any kind of truth and even then they will spin it off into "we're trying to stop global warming by poisoning you and spraying aluminum oxide in the atmosphere," but they're also coming out and admitting that, which we all knew, those who have had separate independent analyses done to define the chemicals in these sprays. They're admitting there is barium in there as well and it's been used in conjunction with the HAARP project, which can also be used for weather warfare, but it can also be used to modify human behavior.

This is all being done and we truly do live in Disneyland. The Disneyland of the television and those famous faces that stare at you every night at 6 o'clock and tell you a lot of utter tripe and nonsense and indoctrination. Anything that really matters they won't tell you, but they'll tell you lots of trivia and they'll tell you about sports and politics and the stars and Hollywood, but they won't tell you what really is going on, because the media, the big media is an extension of this global government that's coming into view. Something we've been talking about for a long, long time and those who've been awake have lots of documentation. I have. I've been collecting it all my life to find out how the world is run. How our opinions are formed. How we're conned left, right and center all through our entire lives and the media never changes its method. Why change it when it works so well? Back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about this Disneyland that we live in, this Wizard of Oz scenario where millions and millions of people have grown up and been indoctrinated into thinking that we're all being taken care of by the experts. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they make us all believe, backed up by people like Jacques Ellul who wrote about the media, especially television, it was the greatest tool of propaganda. He said everything on television, everything, all the dramas, all the soaps, everything you watch is propaganda and those that reinforce detective stories and series and serials or law courts and the hospital industry, it's all propaganda to elevate those professions above so you will bow down and respect them and do what you're told. It's all propaganda but they make you enjoy it. They always put a human story in with a who-done-it or something like that and you see all these saviors going into action to save the populace from some mad person. Or else you see the hospital industry fervently working to find a cure to save little Tommy and how they're all crying about it and discussing it in their tea breaks and coffee breaks. It's on their mind 24 hours a day. That's all they think about is helping little Tommy; and it's all propaganda.

A couple of years ago on the CBC Canada they did an expose on how the pharmaceutical companies, the big boys propagate this stuff to the public. How they get their PR, their public relations teams to write good write-ups on their products and they interviewed a lot of these guys. Professional guys, they do this sort of thing as a living and none of them would appear except behind a curtain or they shaded their faces out and they altered their voices, because these are the professional liars that are hired to tell you all these glowing reports about the drugs and how they can literally bend everything from one way to another and take out all the bad parts and bad effects and tell you all the goody, goody effects. Very, very simple and they're allowed to do it under the legal system because the legal system is tied up with the big boys and money and all the rest of it, so we should not be surprised.

However, here's a news items from "News.com.au". That's an Australia news site and it says:

"Hundreds get sick from Gardasil cancer vaccine."

Alan: The big hullabaloo we've heard about this is going to be mandatory, Gardasil cancer vaccine. Even the term "cancer vaccine," you see they really hype up that part of it because this is all to do with venereal warts and venereal warts are found at the center very often of cervical cancer. Long-term irritation, even a low type of irritation, not necessarily a high febrile but a low inflammation over a long period of time can cause cancer anywhere in the body and this is certainly a cause of it. However, there's been no proof this actually works, this particular vaccine, but it's big money, it's big hype and the pharmaceuticals will go into overdrive to make sure that you get it because it's all profit all the way to the bank. If indeed it has anything to do with what they tell you is in it, because your general practitioner and your nurse cannot analyze that stuff. It's all taken on faith that that's what's inside that little syringe.

This story as I say is from "News.com.au" is from December 3rd, 2007 by Kate Sikora and Kelvin Bissett. It says:

"More than 17 girls a week have been experiencing adverse reactions such as seizures and numbness after taking cervical cancer vaccine Gardasil since it became widely distributed in April. But the Department of Health and Ageing…"

Alan: Ha, the Department of Health and Ageing.

"…while revealing the number of reactions, is refusing to release the details of them…"

Alan: There's again your government department refusing to tell you the details of all these nasty reactions.

"…despite growing controversy overseas, including links to at least seven deaths. There have been previous reports in Australia of young girls fainting, experiencing seizures, dizzy spells and paralysis…"

Alan: Just "minor things" like paralysis.

"…including 20 students at a Melbourne private school who reported being sick after having an injection in late May. The Daily Telegraph can reveal that as of November 30 there have been 496 adverse reaction reports filed to the Therapeutic Goods Association (TGA). Of those, 468 of the reported cases had the human papilloma virus (HPV) vaccine as the sole suspected cause. In the US there have been reports of up to 1700 women suffering adverse reactions after being vaccinated. Manufacturer CSL has dismissed allegations of associated deaths in the US, claiming the women died of unrelated thrombosis or heart attack."

Alan: That's the exact same thing the same companies put out when they brought out the birth control pill and women were keeling over with strokes and thrombosis, clots in the brain and so on. The same kind of hit back at them.

"…When Gardasil was released earlier this year its inventor, former Australian of the Year Ian Frazer, urged parents to vaccinate their daughters."

Alan: In other words, here's the guy that's wanting to create a market, creating the market and getting the government to push it. What changes, eh? Don't you get bored with the routine? Don't you get really bored watching the corrupt sods get off with this kind of thing over and over again? It's quite something.

It goes on to say:

"It would be a pity if that opportunity was lost because of fainting…"

Alan: Well, we're talking about dying too here and paralysis, Professor Frazer.

"The national HPV program vaccinates 12 and 13 year olds in the first year of secondary school, along with a catch-up program for women up to 26. Teenager Stephanie Kemp, 17, was vaccinated with Gardasil before it was distributed free."

Alan: Here's her mummy who probably worships the white coats.

"I thought it was important for her to have it," said her mother Sue. "To have these things available I think is fantastic . . . the pluses outweigh the minuses," she said. Dr Rohan Hammett, TGA acting national manager said the safety of Gardasil was being monitored by bodies in Australia and overseas with more than 10 million doses distributed worldwide to date. He added the rate of adverse reactions was consistent with those expected with any vaccine."

Alan: What's the percentage that's supposed to be consistent with any vaccine? and why are they having it?

"…CSL (the drug company) spokeswoman Rachel David said the majority of side effects were linked to people with severe allergies."

Alan: So there you go. It's just an allergic response. Death is an allergic response to being poisoned, but there you go. That's what it is. Then underneath it they have some responses from listeners and it says here:

"News articles never give you news anymore…"

Alan: That is very true.

"…The same company MERC said Vioxx was good for you."

Alan: That was supposed to be for arthritic patients.

"…Until they yanked it off the shelf because people started having heart attacks."

Alan: They pooh-poohed that for long enough before they yanked it off the shelf. They did that for a few years. It killed lots of people.

"These companies spend a lot of money to PR firms to falsely advertise their new drug. Gardasil only protects against 4 types of HPV (supposedly)."

Alan: That's right, we have no really long-term tests.

"…They do not test vaccines for more than 6 weeks in clinical test."

Alan: Which is nothing.

"…And this is the first vaccinations that has a live cancer virus in it. You should really look at what is put into these vaccines."

Alan: People should really look into what they're putting into their bodies. It's incredible. It's incredible how we've been brainwashed to get this stuff stuck into us. All kinds of stuff and it's all taken on indoctrinated faith, from the doctor down. Everyone takes it on faith the guys above them have put into that little vial what it says on the vial. None of them can test it themselves. Blind faith, even though from polio on down, even before polio, we've watched the side effects. We’ve watched the autism and all the rest of it come up with the MMR vaccines given to young babies. We've watched all this stuff. The statistics are all over the place but they still want to keep pumping it into us because we're being bioengineered and this is part of a eugenics program. Bottom line, eugenics program, yep, it's that bad. That's what's happening.

Now I think we've got Phil in Maryland on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Phil: I've got an article here that I'd like to read just a little bit of and I'd like to get your take on it. I'm in a rural county here in Maryland. The title of the article is: "Firm Garners Data on County. For about $650,000 the county contracted Spatial Systems Associates to verify the addresses of all buildings in the county and identify access points to the building. So these guys are going around with a car with a camera mounted on the top and the director of the Office of Information and Technology Services said the information will initially be used by public safety agencies but other departments such as planning can also benefit from the information. The first part of the project which started December 3rd involves taking pictures of every occupied building in the county and checking the address even if it is displayed using a laptop computer anchored to a post near the center console, they reposition the camera to take shots of the house while trying not to photograph trees and other obstructions." I can't believe this is going on in my county. "We want to provide the county with the best possible data. It's an important project for emergency services and we definitely want to make sure it's accurate."

Then they basically say that they have software that allows them to check information the county has on file and the map technicians can see the houses that they have been to and the ones they still need to visit and then it just basically ends by saying the guys – they interviewed the guys driving around the car taking pictures. The first day we needed GPS to get around. The second day not so much."

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into this after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and Phil from Maryland has been talking about basically the government department's public safety going around and photographing all homes. They've been doing this for years in other areas of the U.S. too and it is for emergency purposes. There's going to be a lot of emergencies coming up, believe you me, for the next 10 to 30 years and they want to know all of the entrances they can smash into if they have to get in if you're not being cooperative in some way or another. That's what it's all about and back in the early '70's I knew a guy who had worked with the British system and then he graduated higher up into the NSA and he told me that the postal codes that were written down, they were getting taught to write them down with all our letters at the time. He said at the moment they're of no use, the post office doesn't use them. He said but 20 years down the road they'll be worked with a grid pattern planet-wide and he said it will start with one set of numbers then it will be followed by another set; and sure enough, that's what appeared. The other set is your exact location and this is all being used with satellite for identification purposes on a grid pattern. This is all to do with again Homeland Security. Homeland Security is all about keeping everything within the Homeland secure for the Big Boys regardless of what they're bringing down the pike, which is not a nice story, and they've got to know how they can get in that home quickly and drag you out of bed at 3 in the morning, just like they did in the Soviet system. It's going to be an exact same scenario as that. That's what it's all about. Do you understand?

Phil: I can't express how indignant I am about this and I'm really angry and I can't believe they're doing this in this rural county that's basically farmland and dilapidated barns. How do you respond to that? I mean what am I supposed to do? Put up barbed wire? You know what I mean? What the heck do you do to this intrusion?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see in this real system, not the show system that we have, we're under a system of totalitarianism. There's a real government there but it's not the one you elect and it's come out to the front now and you just have these orders and rules and laws appearing there and they have given us no complaints department. That's just it, so you're exactly right. Who do you complain to? There's no complaints department for anybody in the public here. This is all a must-be and they said they would concentrate on the rural areas because in the near future they're going to cleanse the rural areas of people. They don't want you in the rural areas. They want you into these habitat areas. In other words, for the vast majority of the public, they have to go into the already overcrowded cities while they're building. I don't know if you realize they're building exquisite habitat areas, smaller ones all over the place for high-level bureaucrats and their families. That's already underway.

Phil: I'm just trying to grasp this. They are really taking all this data. They're going to put it in a database and this is what SWAT teams are going to use to call it up and say okay such and such an address and they're going to sit there out front of their house. They're going to beam it down to that truck or wherever they're sitting and they're going to basically have a 3D of that house with everything in it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Phil: Incredible.

Alan: You see, Total Information Network and I hope that people get that. It's not just listening to every phone call and recording every phone call or fax or internet thing that you do. It's also complete 24-hour observation as well and we are observed. I was amazed to see just what the local government had just using aircraft and how they go over every area in Canada at least once per month and photograph over your house and you can see your lawnmower outside and maybe even you as well. They have that already. Now with the satellites of course they have far more data on an ongoing basis. Total information means total information and it's all about what you're doing.

Phil: To me personally it's intimidating and I mean I don't like – I don't know.

Alan: That's what George Bush meant when he declared or made that open declaration that went through people's ears like a breath of wind just blasting through. He gave us a legal statement, a re-defining of the word "freedom." He said, "the new freedom". That's a legal classification of a new definition of what freedom now is. You better ask them what they mean by that because they will give you the new definition. It means you have no freedom. That's what it means.

Phil: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

Alan: And we've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick? Hello Rick.

Rick: Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Oh good. Now I got through. I just wanted to say something. I'm pretty good at math sometimes and I've learned some numerologies. I grew up around people who were into it and there's something that I figured out. I figured out that the distance in time in days between January 1st, 1995 and April 19th, 1995 the date of the Oklahoma City Federal Building is almost exactly the same distance as the time between 9/11/01 and the end of that year. If you take a year as a line segment they're almost the same distance into the year. One going backwards. One forwards. It's 109 days until April 19th and it's 111 days from 9/11 until the end of the year and if you cross out the one in front of both of those numbers Oklahoma City and 9/11 are connected by 9/11.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. Are you still there?

Rick: Yes. Can you hear me okay, Alan?

Alan: Yes. I know they love their numbers and people who are into numerology generally do know that you bring it down to the lowest number and you always end up with 10, which is one and so on and everything becomes one. However, they've been doing this forever and you've got to realize too they have a parallel calendar that they go by and they still start their year off basically in March. Sometimes the end of March depending on what century it is. They do this quite often and they do love their numbers and their 9/11s and all the rest of it.

Rick: I remember Donald Rumsfeld was on TV with Larry King, I don't know end of last year, early this year and Larry King said to him. "Do you think there's going to be another 9/11 type attack? And he said, "oh yes" and he appeared so confident. He said, "much worse than 9/11."

Alan: I'm sure.

Rick: And if you count one and nine it reduces down to 109 and reduces to 1. It's like the first attack. Maybe add up 2, 5 and 4 which is the day until 9/11 that's 2. It's the second attack so if you go by the sequence of the third attack will have to be on the day that adds up to 3, but maybe I don't know. Maybe they won't go by that sequence.

Alan: What they often do is they go by old occultic important dates. I mean even 9/11 happens on what is still within the Ides of September and what it means is a system, meaning a god is born out of the head of Zeus, a goddess, by pure will of the goddess, meaning those who run the system are creating a brand new system by their own perfected will. That's what they meant by that.

Rick: If one could create an algorithm using their dates and everything, could one calculate possible dates for the next attack?

Alan: I don't live in fear of that, to be honest, because I've watched them before making dates and the internet's full of people making dates and nothing happens.

Rick: Yes, that's true.

Alan: You get caught up in it. All it is is a fear-mongering thing of predictive programming waiting for the next one and you get an ulcer waiting for it and then nothing happens. Whenever it happens it will be when you least expect it.

Rick: Yes, that's true. Can I just make one more point and then I'll get off the phone?As I've been learning about computers, I learned that your BIOS (basic input output system) and I was thinking about that. It's also like – and I was thinking about racism and how humans you know we have stored files in our brain. Old prejudices. It's like our BIOS is also our b-i-a-s. It's like our bias. So there's some symbolism there if that makes any sense.

Alan: There's always symbols. All the computer terminology is highly symbolic: your hard drive, your RAM, it's all sexual.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Robert in New York. Is that Robert? Hello.

Robert: Hello. Any suggestions for dealing with family members, who basically live in the TV world, when presenting information to them usually results in high emotional outbursts, massive denial and basically tension between us and them, to the point where we don't even bring it up anymore, but they'll actually because it bothers them inside. They'll bring it up and the screaming starts and then they just go back to denial. Any suggestions for getting through to family members?

Alan: No. I generally tell people not to try with family members because all you do – you're the guy that's waking up and you can't fall asleep again. It just doesn't happen. However, the chances of someone in the same family waking up are so small, so slim that it's almost impossible. Maybe 1 in 10,000 will wake up because they are programmed and they truly do believe television. They'll think you're mad. They'll make your life hell and all you do is cause dissention in their home and you'll be under attack all the time. It's best, if you're going to stay where you are, which sometimes it becomes pretty well impossible, but if you're going to stay where you are you have to learn to live inside your head while you're at home with them and you have to – I call it robo-land. You talk about the topics, even though it's tiresome to do so, that they've heard on the media and that's what they relate to. Anything outside that media they don't relate to.

Robert: Really the only way to connect with them is lowering yourself to that level and just to have any sort of bond with them in any way. Just another question I guess. Everything you know you've learned about in this life, your honest opinion, where do you see this world in 20 years?

Alan: Hell.

Robert: Really?

Alan: Because it's not just my opinion and apart from what's so visible at the moment with every country passing the same laws at the same time every day and plus the Department of Defence issuing its 30-year prospect or the future what they foresee; and this is the top for the NASA countries. We're looking at absolute hell. The Department of Defence is not a joke. These characters study war and their job is to always predict what's coming and prepare for it and they have been preparing for it and they see 30 years of rioting, mayhem and chaos and mobs, "flashmobs" they call it, in the population. Now what would cause the average person to go to that kind of length? It would be quite simple. You turn off their electricity. You turn off or you cut down electricity – their gasoline for sure. They want you off the road down the road. You restrict their food supply. Rationing is going to come. That's in the United Nations Charter, by the way. They said they eventually will distribute food to each country and you will be responsible for keeping your own country's population under control, meaning it's up to you to deal with the problem and bring it down into satisfactory figures. This is what's coming down the pike. The military-industrial complex are bringing it on too. They're prepared for it. That's what this whole supposed war on terror is about. It's a war OF terror on the public of the world. War has been declared on the people of the world and those in control are the real government, not the one you elect. The one you elect are just the puppets that do what they're told by the superior government.

Robert: You've made some comments and it seems to be skepticism, but have you made a genuine attempt to look into Ron Paul at all and his record and the message he brings to the table?

Alan: I'll tell you this. You see this only works in America. I've watched American politics for years and I understand the psychology of America and they would never give you a lone hero scenario in any other country. It's designed for the Hollywood indoctrination of Clint Eastwood riding into town and clearing it up and you sit back and let it happen. They always give you a middle-man who will say all of the right things for elections and you know they don't get in. Now if he was genuine and he did get in there and he stuck to what he was going to do, all his promises, he would be ‘Kennedied’ so quickly because you're not up against a descent honest system here. You're up against a totalitarian regime here that doesn't mess around. Persuasion by pleading to them is not going to change this course. It's been on the books for many, many years. They'll eliminate anyone, any single individual, they'll eliminate them that tries to change it, because you've got to understand everything, all the big international corporations are actually fronts and part of your military-industrial complex, interwoven with the richest families on the planet that have run this planet for many, many centuries. They're not going to keel over or roll over and play dead because you asked them nicely. It's not going to happen. The most important thing is you. Every one of you is your own champion. Never delegate the position to someone else to do it all for you. That's why we're in the mess we're in. We've been trained, dumbed down and given a bunch of representatives to vote for and we've watched this agenda steamroll all through our lives. Steamroll on to where it's going to right now because we sat on our hands and we were trained that all these nice guys would do it for us. You cannot delegate this kind of responsibility to people you don’t know.

Robert: That's why some of the older people I know they don't even pay attention to Ron Paul because they're just like he's not – I guess they've seen too many elections to have any hope really.

Alan: They don't run the government. The government you see doesn't run the system and Margaret Thatcher admitted that, there's a parallel government, and Professor Carroll Quigley wrote in the book on behalf of this parallel government in the U.S. It's called The Council on Foreign Relations. That's one part of it and he said it's a parallel government that's been running for 60 years. That was back in 1960 he wrote that book and these same characters who are in the Council on Foreign Relations and its others, it has many tentacles. One is called the Trilateral Commission. These are the characters that are advisers to presidents. They just tell the presidents what to say and do. All the lesser politicians deal with more local affairs and just do what they're told because they want brownie points. They don't speak for the people.

Robert: Maybe just to finish up and offer some hope, I think the younger generation is waking up on a massive level.

Alan: You're right. That's one of the best things I've seen. The younger generation – it's time it happened because you see the older ones have sat back too long. They were the spoiled generation. One generation had it better than any generation before, mainly because of the credit cards and easy credit and now they're pulling it all back from them, but then most folk too, I'm so sick of hearing all the people saying "thank God I'll be dead when the worst of it comes along" and I say that's advocating irresponsibility. The reason we're in the mess we're in is because the older ones dumped it all on us and now you want to dump on the younger generation. No, we have to speak up for the younger generation because they must have the chance to live.

Robert: Yes. My own mother actually does have some understanding of this stuff. She jokes and she says I'm not going to have to worry about it. I'll be too old or gone and I say you know what? It may happen sooner than you think.

Alan: What a cop-out to say I've done okay, tough luck on the ones to come. What a self-centered cop out that is, isn't it?

Robert: It's sad because these are the ones you look up to and these are your elders and they're just not doing anything.

Alan: It's disgusting. It's disgusting and that's part of the problem. You'll find the self-centered hedonistic types are counted on by those that run the world to do nothing. As long as they are okay they get through it. They don't care about other people. We've got to start bonding with other people again for survival sake and that means survival of everyone.

Robert: They either don't want to hear it or they don't want to do anything about it.Well thanks a lot Alan and thanks for everything you're doing. You're a part in helping to save the world.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. We've got now Ryan in New York.

Ryan: Hello. I think the other day you mentioned something about satellites in space that haven't been activated. You know it's a good example of technology we don't know about, which is why I kind of get annoyed when people try to push exopolitics on me because if you don't know the level of technology you really can't be talking about aliens because they have the technology to make you think that. I was actually wondering about your opinions on Charles Forte and if you think he was coming across HAARP technologies?

Alan: He was coming across HAARP technologies. He certainly knew about that. HAARP technology is old technology.

Ryan: Yes, that's what I figured.

Alan: Tesla worked on it in fact the standing wave technology a long time ago and he was only one. Whenever we're attracted to one person's name, remember he's probably the feint – they had other departments working in other parts of the world too at the same time going even further with HAARP technology and they have a treaty at the United Nations signed in the 1970's. Now they don't sign a treaty unless they have the ability to use this technology and they said that the weather warfare technology (that's HAARP they're talking about) in conjunction with aerial spraying can cause earthquakes, tornadoes, hurricanes, droughts, famines and all the rest of it. In fact, they said basically this had made the H-bomb obsolete.

Ryan: Forte had some weird writings. He was most likely allowed to do that?

Alan: Oh I'm sure.

Ryan: They have like these humble beginnings and it could just be garbage.

Alan: They always create a big myth after a person is gone and they tack on – you'll find different groups that have belief systems tack on a belief, but you have to read the original writings of a person to understand what they actually said themselves. Often those who write about them just tack on a lot of stuff on that's not true and that's why I always advise people to get the original authors. It's like talking about the Founding Fathers. I said how many people have actually read the Founding Fathers writings? Well, I have and I know what they did say and what they thought about, as opposed to what present day political groups would want you to believe they thought about and said. It's completely different.

Ryan: I don't even think they make you read Benjamin Franklin's autobiography anymore.

Alan: It's not full of sex and violence and there's no real terrible plots in it. People today only follow what's entertaining. That's the problem, they've been trained that way and that's why we're so easily indoctrinated now because we expect to be entertained. In fact most of the history we’re given today, even the History Channel is a joke. They excise more of history than they actually put into it and it's all a one-sided story basically.

Ryan: We're going to entertain ourselves to death.

Alan: We are. I can remember watching an old vampire movie and this character was eating spiders in a prison cell, this helper of the vampire, and they went through this kind of an insane asylum where they're all held these people, the helpers of the vampire, and they were masturbating, just like masturbating constantly and that basically what we're seeing. Mental masturbation is going on through the public in the form of entertainment until they can't get enough of it. They did these experiments with rats and mice years ago where they put electrodes in their brain into the sexual areas of the brain and these characters wouldn't even eat or drink. They'd just go through this tremendously pleasant emotion until they died. It's very similar to that. The public have been addicted and have had an overdose of incredible indoctrination via entertainment, mainly to do with sex and violence combined because both are contained the limbic system of the brain, the primitive parts of the brain. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just one last comment there on Charles Forte. Forte did make some good statements or comments. He made them on the human condition and he said, "I think we're being farmed," and he's quite right because we're looked upon as animals to serve the elite and we are farmed. A farmer does breed up a herd when he needs lots of them for whatever purposes, for war et cetera, for people that is, or for feeding armies if it's actually animals and he'll cull them back when there's too many of them and that's how we're treated. We're farmed. We've been farmed down through the centuries and so Charles Forte was quite right on that part of his observations.

Now we've also got George from Illinois. Are you there, George? Hello, George.

George: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to follow-up on one of your callers that talked about the numerology in terms of the Dewey decimal system. I have done lottery research recently and I've noticed a strange pattern. You probably are very aware of it but I was looking in basic subjects like freemasonry, 366; occult, Cabala at 133; globalization, 333; military intelligence, artificial intelligence, 1.9. Of course, all these numbers are really based on 3, 2, 7 and 9.

Alan: Albert Pike goes through that in "Morals and Dogma" those particular numbers.

George: Can you tell me your thoughts on John Dewey? Was he a person that was very much an insider?

Alan: Oh yes. He was put out there to bring in a standardized education system, again from the old Frankfurt School, where they sent out lots of "missionaries" you might say on behalf of monarchs and so on to teach a form – to setup government institutions which would make mandatory education to standardize the thoughts of the people. That was the purpose of it and to make them more manageable and well behaved by the authorities. John Dewey also was the first guy to say, "If we could convince the public of an invasion from outer space we could get the public united under a world government. They'd come together to fight what they thought was an invasion." That was a long time ago.

George: Thanks. I just wanted to thank you for all your great work. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's what's going on in this old world. Here we're in Disneyland as I say or the Wizard of Oz land. It's very interesting the word OZ, you'll find it in the Bible under UZ. The same word actually, where the wizard came out and started all this stuff off actually, if you read it. It's all allegory of a truism, but we're living in a world of deception and we're treated like children and you don’t tell the children the truth ever. For whatever they do, they will give you a good reason after convincing you of falsities. You'll think it's a GOOD reason and they always have a REAL reason. It's the real reason that's the hard one to find. You have to find it for yourself and you can always hunt it down if you're determined enough to find it because they do put little bits and pieces in those dusty old books that are sitting on the shelves of libraries.

Those who have access to university libraries and can get into them should make good use of those very old dusty books. Lots of good information hidden in there put out by the big boys themselves. Read them. They tell you their agenda. It's called "The Open Conspiracy."

From Hamish and myself, on a cold night up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 17, 2007 (#52)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 17, 2007:
"EXODUS FROM PHYSICAL SLAVERY
TO VIRTUAL SLAVERY –
THE SURRENDER OF CONSCIOUSNESS"
&copy; Alan Watt December 17, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 17th, 2007. Newcomers, look into .com for lots of information, which hopefully will try and bring you into a reality, a different reality, a higher reality than the one you're in. The one you're in is primarily indoctrinated illusion. You can go into the site you can get lots of previous talks and it's full of information on how we got here, why it works so well (the whole system, that is) and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and pass them around in the various languages of Europe.

It's interesting to watch the spraying in the skies, still going on of course. It's a done deal. There's an oversight committee on aerospace and the Pentagon and so on, where they've admitted they're doing this, and on one side of their mouth they're talking about saving us from global warming, and on the other hand they talk about the military purposes that it has. Of course it's the latter that's really true because it's being used to modify the weather and convince you that the crisis in global warming and we must all react accordingly as we get conditioned into a completely new way of living or existing, because the world they're brining in is going to be one of your own servitude. You'll serve the system. Servitude is the key term they're all using today.

Tonight the weather plummeted to minus-12 Fahrenheit and it's minus-24 centigrade and I think all Canadians and some of the North American ones towards the north of the border there should all get together and complain to the military-industrial complex because we're paying the biggest carbon taxes and so on for Kyoto, and where is our share of global warming? Where has it gone? We aren't getting value for money. We're getting frozen up here so we should all get a big organization together and complain to all the politicians to make sure we get a warming and representation for all this taxation because it's freezing right now.

As we go through all these conditioned changes, we've been conditioned all our lives from every program you've watched to every cartoon you've watched, every nature program. Love the animals. Love the trees, all that stuff. We've all been conditioned to our present state, which is a form of la-la land. The big boys have us conditioned ready to go into the new system of almost an earth worship, must save the earth at all costs and that sounds all nice and wonderful. After all, it is your home but the ones behind all this and telling us to do it are the same foundations that run the corporations that exploit the Planet Earth and have moved vast mountains in order to get certain minerals and laid waste to various jungles down through the last few centuries. It's the same boys who are pushing this greening movement because the greening movement is a form of straightjacket. We'll all have to live accordingly to the new system, where we have to serve the poor old planet and they'll give us a new priesthood which will be comprised of technocrats and bureaucrats who run it all for us and we'll all bow down to them. We'll bow down for our food, our water. We'll bow down for our existence to these new priests that are coming along. They're already set-up in fact. Most folk quite enjoy it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and after my last gripe about where's our share of global warming, as I say, we should all get together, get a big organization together because we're paying the biggest amount of taxes here to save the old planet and we should get our fair share of global warming. Tell your member of Parliament or congressman today.

However, getting into this other field of where the future is going and where it's actually at. We tend to be segregated in the generations, by design of course. It wasn't so long ago that generations grew up and even wore the same clothes as their great grandparents wore. The fashion never changed. All of that is a fairly recent phenomena in the course of history. We have been guided or shepherded along, not haphazardly but in a planned way, because the elite said a long, long time ago the biggest problem they had is to control the minds of the population. It's not difficult to control the minds of the population as long as you can indoctrinate all of the population in the same cultural upbringing or education. For centuries and thousands of years, in fact, religions did it very, very well. You'd bounce off your opinion of the world and your immediate environment to those around you and they'd bounce it back and you'd tend to all agree because the only information you had about reality at all came from your religion, which was indoctrinated into the culture itself, so everyone would agree with you. Everyone would agree with you that hell was down there somewhere and if you were bad you'd burn forever and if you're good you might just get a chance to go up into the clouds and become a musician and play a harp and stuff like that and everyone would nod their heads and agree.

It's simply gone on a step further. You have a better scientific indoctrination today and the movie "Matrix" wasn't just a happenstance movie where people fought battles inside the programs of the internet. It's actually a goal. I talked before of how the Pentagon and the CIA and all the combination of the Secret Services of the world really at the top in all the top countries are working towards this agenda to rob the minds of the public (what's left of them) and bring them into the next step, which is a virtual reality world. Not a real world, but an almost real world. A parallel world co-existing and people will be enticed initially into this world, until you can't do anything without going into it. It will become your real world for you, the only one you will imagine. Because they've segregated the generations, those who are older, even parents who've just had children for a few years don't notice the indoctrination their own children are getting through their cartoons. They buy them the games to play with and now you can buy games where you can create your own doppelganger. Your double or even a better double than you think you are because you're taught not to be satisfied with yourself, so they go into these games and they can build a composite of the character that they want to be.

Look at all the movies that have been churned out of Hollywood. Look at television of which most folk are glued to most of their lives. Look at the characters they present as stars, movie stars and it was around the '60's they began to look the same. The males looked all the same. The females looked pretty well all the same. Very little differences in them at all and part of that was because Hollywood was trying to give you an idealized picture of what you should be. Not real, but an idealized picture and it's worked so well that many people spend all their money and their credit cards and mortgage their homes to try and look like the ideal character that they see in the movies. It becomes an addiction, a neurosis and pretty well a psychosis for some. You can see that their faces are wasted away with so much plastic surgery, but that's what Hollywood is projecting because everything that comes out of Hollywood or even television or advertising is based on making you feel inadequate. You worship the heroes because you think they're better than you. They would do things that you'd only dream about doing because you'd be too scared to do in reality, so you follow these heroes and they always look like the perfected man or woman and you identify with that part of it and you want to be like that.

The children see the same thing. We're all different shapes and sizes and the different features. That's called normalcy. We’ve been taught not to like normalcy at all; and I mean taught, it wasn't an accident. Now they're going, and they have for quite some time, to the children to create these composite characters and the children are given selections that still look cartoonish. It's also a form of androgyny because if you look at the characters they give in these games they can build their character and have their own friends and buy their own cars and even design their own homes and so on. A virtual world has been created for them. This is in preparation for this other world that the Pentagon, the military-industrial complex has already set-up. They have all the information and this has been in the newspapers. I've read stuff over the air about it where they have a double of everyone. A double of you with all the information they've gleaned from you, or stolen from your internet, or even opened your mail and watched all the stuff that you purchased. All that's in the persona of this double. Do you see where it's going?

The children are getting taught again to go into this thing already, to want it. We have our first cases of children who are addicted to it. They don't want to be in the real world. They want to look perfect, this perfect flawless, no blemishes on their face and so on, the character that they've created for themselves with their perfect friends and the perfect possessions. It's already here and this is the agenda, to bring us into a matrix system and to make the public want it.

For the older people they'll bring lots of sex into it of course and we already know they're going to come out shortly with equipment which will monitor your – in fact it's already been declared it basically works on your brain. It's a cap you put on your head and it monitors your brain patterns but it can also send signals in and stimulate areas of your brain and you'll have what you'll think are fantastic experiences especially sex-wise. There's no doubt about it. Sex sells, always has, always will, until we're completely altered and people won't want to come back into the real world. We already have cases of males and females who are addicted to internet sex itself. They have no contact with physical people with regards to that at all. You can see where it's going.

Here's a report from the BBC News. It was 11th of December 2007 and it's written by some character up in this particular world where they're creating all this stuff and this is a form of predictive programming where they tell you a blatant truth but they don't give it any negative connotations at all, and it's called:

"Exodus to Virtual Worlds Predicted. The appeal of online virtual worlds such as Second Life is such that it may trigger an exodus of people seeking to "disappear from reality…"

Alan: Again, here's that term, the holy term you've been taught is holy.

"…an expert on large-scale online games has said. Virtual worlds have seen huge growth since they became mainstream in the early years of this decade, developing out of Massive Multiplayer Role-Playing Games."

Alan: It's role-playing games you see. It says:

"…And the online economies in some match those of real world countries."

Alan: Again, a duplicate.

"Their draw is such that they could have a profound effect on some parts of society, Edward Castronova…"

Alan: I love the names they give these people.

"…Edward Castronova, Associate Professor in the Department of Telecommunications at Indiana University, told BBC World Service's Digital Planet programme."

Alan: I think I'm going digital.

"My guess is that the impact on the real world really is going to involve folks disappearing from reality in a lot of places where we see them," he said. Varying involvement: Dr Castronova, who has written a book on the subject…"

Alan: One of many. I'm sure there's a whole plethora of them emerging on the shelves right now.

"… written a book on the subject entitled Exodus To The Virtual World…"

Alan: Here we go. We're the slaves escaping into worse slavery here.

"…To The Virtual World drew parallels to the 1600's when thousands of people left Britain for a new life in North America."

Alan: This is how they're going to compare it to you.

"That certainly changed North America - and that's usually what we focus on - but it certainly changed the UK as well," he said. So what I tried to do in this book is say, 'listen - even if the typical reader doesn't spend any time in virtual worlds, what is going to be the impact on him of people going and doing this?'" And he predicted that everyone will be involved in a virtual environment…"

Alan: Now here you are. Everyone. That's like everyone.

"…will be involved in a virtual environment within ten years - although the level of that involvement will vary. He said while some people will be colonists…"

Alan: See the terms they give it, you're a pioneer.

"…the virtual frontier opens up and off they go and disappear" - others will just use virtual worlds to get together with distant family and friends."

Alan: It's to give presence there as though you're really there as we chat to each other.

"…But he stressed there will be a group of people that spends all their lives there, and that the big question is the size of this group."

Alan: I'll be back with more on this particular topic after the following messages. Hi. Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and exposing this matrix that's pretty well here already. Whenever they announce something that's coming, it's here, and believe you me, there's nothing to iron out. There's no bugs to iron out in it. It's all been done a while ago. That's how it's always done. We're the last to be told any truth and we're told through little exposés like this one, the one that's being printed at the BBC and published and the book that this particular character is flogging to us, predictive programming.

He says here:

Escape and refuge: The appeal, he said, is not for those in a good job, but for those working low-paid, low-skill jobs."

Alan: You know, the "losers" he's telling you here. That's what this means. It's like a fix-up house or handyman special. It means you're a loser. That's what they mean by that.

"Would you rather be a Starbucks worker or a starship captain?" he asked."

Alan: Oh my goodness, what a choice to make? I wonder what one I would pick.

"…But he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social, he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."

Alan: They're telling you in other words that life is so boring, fearful and awful that people will just love this virtual world; and doesn't this echo exactly the speech that Aldous Huxley gave at Berkeley University? You can look into my website. It's on there in the articles section, where he said that most people are unhappy with their lives and then he goes on to explain why they could justify basically programming us and running our lives for us and making us happy with drugs or electrical stimuli or something. The exact same, because it's the same guys behind it all. This is an old agenda. This guy goes on to say, this character here. He says:

"…he also stressed that since virtual worlds are social…"

Alan: They're social, these virtual worlds. Everybody's nice. All people are politically correct and no blemishes, as I say, so your eyes won't be offended by a pimple or a wart or something.

"…he sees increased interaction in them as a step forward."

Alan: Well, yes, you're right. You can move forward to the edge of a cliff very easily. They never explain progress, do they? They just mention the term this is a step forward.

"…And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge."

Alan: Oh well, we'll just go into a refuge. You know the word heaven used to be the refuge and it came from a haven; a safe haven is where you brought your ship in from the rough seas. Same old deal sold under another guise.

"…And he also highlighted the difference between seeing them as an "escape" and as a "refuge. If reality is a bad thing…"

Alan: Oh, reality is a bad thing and they make sure it is, don't they?

"…and people are going into virtual worlds to reconnect…"

Alan: You're going in to "reconnect," the trick of the elect, electric.

"…the word you would deploy is refuge, refuge," he said."

Alan: We're all refugees going into a virtual world.

"A father of two spending 90 hours a week in a virtual world because he doesn't like his wife - I would say that's escapism, and it isn't anything you would say is good."

Alan: See the baby talk. It's almost like child talk. That's how they speak to us now. That's how they did it in the Soviet Union. It's all there.

"But if it's a heavy-set girl from a small town who gets victimised just because her body isn't the 'right' kind of body…"

Alan: You know the Hollywood type.

"…and she goes online to make friends because she can't get a fair shake in the real world, then I would say the virtual world is more of a refuge."

Alan: It's more of a refuge. Mind you, if you took the wrong kind of dope they'd be banging on your doors and pulling you off to prison, but this is better you see. Making you crazy and mad, as long as they control it, is better. Isn't that something, boys and girls? So there you go. A virtual world coming to a place near you and they have the little picture on this particular article of the three boob babes. The virtual three boob babes. They're all perfect as I say. There's not a hair out of place. There's not a blemish on their skin. They're all just so perfect you see. Something you can't have in the real world, so we'll see how many refugees there are that escape into this and I do predict there will be lots of them and the more they step up the fear factor and this is the key to it all. They create our system. They keep us under stress and the people go into this in droves as predicted.

Now we've got Timothy from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Timothy?

Timothy: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Timothy: I just wanted to get your comments on Hayek's book, "The Road to Serfdom." It covers a lot of what you discuss. I'm just curious because the copy I have is from '44 and I guess one of the NGOs just has this big series out and they've rediscovered it. This book was such a huge hit supposedly with economists at the time and if you read the book it's really got nothing about that and it completely is – you know the chapters in there are wide as a bat. People rise to the top and the rule of law and it takes a lot of reading to get through it because of course it's written so sheep like me don't understand it, but I just was curious if you had read it and what your comments were on it.

Alan: I've read that and in fact I got that book and a whole bunch of books on similar topics that I couldn't find in fact in the bookstores from a bank that had thrown them all out and this is for their higher employees. This actually was not a bank but it was the banking tower where this main branch of the bank was installed, and they had all these kind of books there and that was one of them and you're quite right. They read those ones at the top of these economic structures, because it's important to understand how their world works for them and how to manipulate even further to the next step. Hold on, I'll be back after the following messages. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Timothy about a particular book, one of many books published on the system, the real system as it really does exist. Not the way it's promoted through propaganda which is entertainment to the general public. You'll find if you do go through the newspapers, look for book sales because they're really dumping books like crazy and they have been for the last 10 years. Look for books that are being dumped by the big banking towers, their headquarters in cities because you get an awful lot of stuff there you generally can't get made available to the general public because they're too expensive to buy. Some of the books out there you know are $500 even for a new copy or a reprint.

Timothy: The masses aren't supposed to be reading that stuff.

Alan: Yes, that's right and you'll find the same thing with some of the books for Bertrand Russell and others of that ilk. There's a foundation and they give out new books and it will cost you $500, $600 for one paperback because you're not supposed to read the kind of material when they talk to their own peer group. That's for their peer group and it's dangerous reading material for the public, if they can understand it.

Timothy: I've always got a lot of questions but I mean I've been doing a lot of reading myself and I just don't understand really what we're supposed to do. I mean my only conclusion I've come to is knowing how it works is better than going through life following your shepherd blindly, I guess.

Alan: Most people are literally going from a conditioned physical world. They've already been conditioned not to ask questions and not to even notice what's really around them, one virtual reality into another virtual reality, only this time you'll leave your body behind. Your body is going to be a battery. That's how it will be used. You'll be a robot that they can then use to do any function you wish and you will never know its happening. You'll be in the other world having a great old time to yourself, you think, and that's on the cards. If they can make people unhappy enough they'll go towards this in droves and they already are doing it to the children. There's games there that will say create a 3-D avatar; hang out with friends; you make the friends; you create them. Play games. Build a home. Design and sell things and pick the car of your dreams.

There are people who now are addicted to this other world and mainly children. They're addicted to it already. The more stress you can pump up in the world, the more people will go into fantasy. See fantasy by its nature is a healthy thing when it's done in a healthy way. That's what part of it is for. It's also a thinking process. You think through in a different realm of fantasy where you can consider things you wouldn't even normally consider in a conscious state, because some of them will touch on topics that you don't want to associate yourself with. Nonetheless, it's like a dream, you do things in a dream you wouldn't normally do in real life, but through that dreaming process you're actually learning something about nature itself. Fantasy is a good thing but like all needs that we have, you'll find that big business and then the government institutions that want to control want to exploit those needs.

They always exploit a drive or a need to the maximum and so they're exploiting fantasy. Have been doing it since the advent of books and then followed up by "cinema" as they called it, which is just "amen-is," backwards, if you speak it and it's spoken. Then it's followed by TV, television. They exploit your basic natural self for their own end and we don't realize it because we fall into it through a natural inclination but then it's exploited.

Timothy: Well we’re trained from the start, right?

Alan: Absolutely. If you're parents don't question it you won't question it.

Timothy: And kindergarten is the garden of children that they can grow and cut up and put into the bigger salad?

Alan: They put you into kindergarten and actually that's where they weed you out. They segregate them, the brighter ones and so on.

Timothy: Okay. Nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Chris from Texas here. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

Chris: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Chris: Good to talk to you man. I just wanted to put a plug in for your books, very, very interesting, very quality material. I got your second book and ready to go with that and it's very good.

Alan: It's different for sure.

Chris: Oh definitely different and it's like you said it really makes you think. You were just talking about how fantasy is the natural thing and I think like the name of the game with these elites is it takes everything good and co-ops it and turns it around and uses it and incorporates it into their system. I think like Christianity is one thing that they've done and perverted and twisted around and I wanted to ask you specifically about – you talk about the Christianity being a continuum of the sun god and that sort of thing. My question is: Where is the source material for this because I tried to research and find out more about it and I know there's that Zeitgeist movie that's out and it seems to be they're using some nefarious sources. They quote Masons and Peter Fricke and Frank Gandy and their work, and those authors you can't find where they cite any kind of source material. I don't understand where's – I guess my question is: Where's the source material? Where are the actual texts that they're going off of for these ideas?

Alan: You can go into the other Holy Books and it's true you'll find the sameness, not similarities but sameness to do with the main hero. It's also in the wording. See, books are books. They’re not holy. The message is holy and it's perverted when you start worshiping the book. Your perception changes from the message, which is important, to believing everything that's written in that book. Once you believe the book is holy, you don't realize it's getting changed with every publication. It's been altered and you still think it's holy and that was the trick of course they've played down through the ages, even when they wrote it by hand and put them in the temples of Alexandria and other places. It wasn't the only place. Alexandria was only one of many and they all had copies of the same handwritten scripts, so nothing was ever lost. However, we know that in the coding of the Bible itself, if you read them, you'll always find the God is the 'most high God.' Now the 'most-high God' is the sun; and when he's at mid summer he's at the highest, he's the 'most high God.' They have all these terms there and if you look into the original, and you can still get them from Britain, the original books of the King James Bible, you'll find the introduction by the printers promoting the book and giving a praise to King James and it says right in there, "to the Most High. You are the Sun." S-U-N. It also calls him a Sion. It's got all that terminology in there and the previous queen was called that Occidental Star, so it's full of coding for those who understand it.

In Ancient Egypt, they used to have 10 symbols of the zodiac and they had the sun who went through the 10 symbols. Later, in Ptolemy's day they put it up to 12 symbols; and the zodiac has always changed too, because even the ecliptic that we go around, this wobble the earth has, has brought in extra constellations that weren't there before, so even the wobble of the earth wasn't always the same.

Chris: I've tried to find the parallels.

Alan: You can only find them by going through the actual books looking at the stories of the hero figure, the terms that he's called, the miracles that he does and how many disciples he has round him. It's always the same. They die at mid-winter because the sun dies, technically speaking. It goes east to the south. It can't go back up to the west again and set and so that's the death. That's mid-winter and the three days of hanging.

Chris: I know what you're saying but I don't see those – I mean in the Christian religion I understand there's 12 disciples and when you're talking about this occult knowledge and the more I look into it they have allegories and symbols for just about animal, every number, so you could basically overlay that over just about anything and get a kind of a meaning – that's kind of what I see now.

Alan: What there is, you see, if it's trying to justify a belief, then that's called faith and you understand there's no amount of proof or evidence or logic that's going to change that, because faith isn't founded upon provable fact. That's why it's called faith.

Chris: Right, but I'm asking for sources.

Alan: Go into the comparative religions books, especially the older ones – they had an awful lot of really good big thick ones, hundred of pages that were sold at the beginning of the 1900's. You'll pay a fair dollar for them but that's your fastest way to get to the actual parts that you want to find.

Chris: Do you have any material that you produce yourself that goes into this more?

Alan: Not too much more, because it's all been done before. It's all been done before and really it's up to the individual as I say to seek out comparative religions especially the older books.

Chris: I'm looking but I just don't see anything. I mean I see they say that Horus and Osiris and parallels of Jesus.

Alan: See the thing is what you're looking at is right in front of your face. It's right in front of your face. The oldest legends you have are about Nimrod and his wife Semiramis and then the sun became Tammuz; and you have the same story with Osiris and his wife Isis, who is always his sister or wife, and the sun Horus again.

Chris: They were born of a virgin.

Alan: It's all the same stories. It's over and over again and that cannot be denied. It cannot be denied.

Chris: The only problem is where's the citations? I know that there's – I mean we have those that material, the writings The Book of the Dead and so on and so forth, but why don't they go ahead and let that stuff out and they're clearly wanting to get beyond Christianity and get to this new worldly religion. Why do they put people out like Fricke and Gandy and these people who don't site sources, I don't understand that.

Alan: They'll do it at the right time. At the moment, America who has had the heaviest dose of religion for a purpose, eventually America, the U.S.'s function will be over and all that was hidden will be reveled and you'll find a whole bunch of books will be given out to the public then with all of the data that you're looking for, if you cannot find it yourself. It is there. I mean you can't deny similarity after similarity and I won't get into religious disputes because it's a waste of time. It's a waste of time, but if you can't see the similarities, it is available in the comparative religious studies.

Chris: Yes, I'm looking but I just haven't – I mean I keep hitting dead ends and I'm looking at this stuff and they're saying well this is paralleling and--

Alan: Look into comparative religions but spend the bucks on the old books. Spend the dollars on the old books and you'll have to do the work to go through them, because it's really yourself you're going to have to convince. The battle is inside yourself you see.

Chris: Yes.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chris: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got [Raduwan] from Amman, Jordan. Are you there, Raduwan?

Raduwan: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Raduwan: Peace be upon you, Alan.

Alan: Yes, I can hear you.

Raduwan: I said peace be upon you.

Alan: Peace be upon you too.

Raduwan: How are you doing?

Alan: Well, I'm complaining that we're not getting our share of global warming here. If they moved all this snow off to the North Pole it would be back as it used to be, if you took it from my back garden here. That's how much snow I have.

Raduwan: I have a comment for you, actually about global warming. I immigrated me and my family to Jordan and I've been actually observing the skies for about 10 months now and actually cannot see any chemtrails. Would you explain this?

Alan: You may be getting it at night. That's one possibility. I know that they used to do it in some parts of the world, some parts of Australia too, were getting heavily dosed in the day. They complained and of course they started to do it at night instead or else they were doing it outside the cities and the prevailing winds would bring it across. The only way you can really tell is if you've been watching it for 10 years or more and you remember what clouds used to look like. You can now identify the new fakes ones as they come over because they have strange strands attached to them and even the shade of whiteness is different in them, so it's hard to say if they're spraying you directly.

Raduwan: Most the time it's really clear blue skies, no clouds at all, eighty-percent of the time.

Alan: Have you noticed any differences in your temperatures at all?

Raduwan: Yes. Some people are saying that actually the temperatures are not normal any more. It should be colder. It was in the past. It's maybe warming but I don't know what the reason for that would be.

Alan: We do go through cycles of warming and cooling, sometimes over 100-year periods and people forget that even during the Crusades in the Middle Ages there was 200 years of the highest heat ever, where even back in Europe they didn't build houses with fireplaces because they couldn't have fires in their homes. It was too warm. They had to cook outside and then it began to cool again and they had heavier snows over the winters; and so we go back and forth like this. People have been taught that temperature is supposed to be always the same every year. It's not. It never was, so they're using this as an excuse of course, but they are certainly spraying the skies over Canada and the states. Even California is getting it heavily and some contacts in China now are telling me that they're now seeing the spray as well. Some teachers have told me this. Hold on and we'll talk about it after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've Raduwan from Amman, Jordan on the line here talking about this lack of spraying in his particular area. I know that China initially hadn't been done. Some of the countries that did not sign the Open Sky Treaty were not being sprayed, but even the countries in Europe like Switzerland that didn't sign it are getting stuff coming in from other countries now, so they can't even escape it. One of the symptoms I noticed here, even when the sky was blue, around the horizon there's a white haze all along the horizon and that was another telltale sign that the polymer type mix (which is almost like looking through clear polythene) was in the air, so I don't know if you've noticed anything like that at all.

Raduwan: Yes, maybe. Could it not be that because this is the capital city of Jordan and the king and some other elitists are living here?

Alan: It could very well be, because that whole area is going to be built up. It already is. Up and through the gulf they're going to build and build all the way up, right into that area as a new place for the wealthy ultra elite of the world to live in the next 10, 15 years as the Western world goes downhill, so that could be possible.

Raduwan: I heard you saying this in one of your blurbs on one of your radio shows, because of the building of the huge airports.

Alan: Lots of them and even Halliburton took up from Texas and moved over to Dubai I think it was they went to. There's a lot of plans for the Middle East completely and a lot of the Arabic countries to do with the wealthy building the brand new cities and as I say it makes perfect sense as Europe starts to go down. They're projecting riots and stuff here because eventually the food and everything will go out of sight. Fuel will be so expensive we can't afford it, so the whole way of living is to be brought down in the Western world and they want a refuge for themselves to go. They'll use our tax money to build it, of course, for themselves, as they always have in the past.

Raduwan: I see that the government is changing from the dollar to the euro. One of those signs is that they are changing the police cars from American brand to German brand.

Alan: Yes and again all that was predicted a long time ago by the ones who planned it. Nothing will come as a surprise, although they'll tell the public there's a period of instability, when in reality it was all planned this way. The big boys would never ever sign the GATT treaty and all the other treaties to give all their industry away to China without foreseeing what was going to happen down the road, so it's all planned together of course. We're already under a global system.

Raduwan: I was going to go back to the main subject of this radio show is a brain chip, virtual reality brain chip.I have a theory I wanted to share with you. Would you like me to tell it in short?

Alan: Sure.

Raduwan: I've been studying religion and when I try to go and get the factual facts actually into it, then I find out that actually history is always repeating itself.

Alan: Yes, you're right in that. In fact, we could talk about that next week and I've still to call you back by the way. I will do it. I'm so far behind in stuff. I'll get back to you.

Raduwan: But if you give me your number, I can try to get a hold of you.

Alan: I will do. That's the music now for the end, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 19, 2007 (#53)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 19, 2007:
"HAARPING ON ABOUT
NEW NOCTILUCENT CLOUDS ILLUMINATING YOUR NIGHT –
BROUGHT TO YOU BY
NASA'S NOCTURNAL E-MISSIONS PUBLIC RELATIONS STAFF"
&copy; Alan Watt December 19, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 19th 2007. For newcomers to the show, look into .com and download to your heart's content all the free information that's available, plus you can buy a few things, that keeps me going, if you want to. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and pass them around to your friends. That's when you find out who your friends really are and that is also when you find out that you're perhaps more different from them than you thought, because this is the time of separation where some wake up and others do not. It's almost a time of choosing because even those who don't want to know are making that choice. That is an actual decision they're making not to know.

For the last few days it's been snowing again up here in jolly old Canada. I just got down from the roof after taking the snow off the satellite dish because it doesn't work very well and I've got to upload stuff after the show to get it on the site, so I've got to scrape the ice off of it. It was quite the job and why do I do this? Well, it's because I'm absolutely stark raving mad. It runs in the Celtic gene that I inherited. We're champions of lost causes and we just don't know when to give up, so one day perhaps it will pay off and that's what we keep hoping for, isn't it?

Now last Friday I noticed the satellite as I was uploading started to really fade and fade away to almost zero and it was darkish and to the south of me, where this military-industrial complex satellite happens to be (because it's owned by the Hughes Corporation), there was a massive, light, bright cloud in the darkness. I've been noticing these clouds for 10 years at least and I talked about them maybe five years ago on a show I was on. NASA apparently has just noticed them. NASA has just noticed these strange luminescent clouds that they claim they've seen for the last three years with all their satellite gizmos and observation decks and all the rest of it; they've just noticed. What it really is, is the creation of the weather problems that we're all experiencing because you see with the high technology that the Wizard of Oz has behind the curtain there, the guy who pulls all the levers and scares all the peasantry, we've got to be convinced there's a problem with the weather. The HAARP technology in combination with the spraying of metallic particles, the very stuff that Teller advocated to the Pentagon back in the '50's that we do, they're actually using it and it comes under "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" and this is a war on the minds of the public. I'll be back with a lot more on this particular luminescent topic for those who are illuminated after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about these new luminescent clouds that NASA has just noticed with all their billions that are thrown at them for their big part in the military-industrial complex, because they're military first, you see.

On this particular article is BBC News and it says Tuesday, 11th of December 2007 it was printed. It says:

> "Spacecraft Chases Highest Clouds by Jonathan Amos, Science Reporter, BBC News, San Francisco."

Alan: They give you a photograph there that is obviously taken from a hilltop. You see other hills and some houses and there are lights in the valley down below, so they don't need a spaceship for that, but after all, they're good con men and that's the job of NASA primarily. They are the military and there's very little you can believe from them.

It says here:

"Remarkablenew images of Earth's highest and most mysterious clouds have been captured by a NASA spacecraft. Noctilucent…"

Alan: Very nice, isn't it, noctilucent.

"…or "night-shining", clouds appear as thin bands in twilight skies, some 80km (50miles) above the surface. The AIM…"

Alan: They have another probe. Another few millions dollars for a probe that probably got nothing to do with it. Probably it's got some laser beam to kill us all.

"…AIM probe has now returned the first truly global pictures of these phenomena which appear to be increasing in frequency and extent."

Alan: I've got photographs going back 10 years, which I took from the ground. I could have saved them the money. It says here:

"Scientists say their observations show how the clouds alter rapidly, hour by hour and day by day. They hope their studies will reveal the key triggers to the clouds' formation and why these triggers appear to be undergoing long-termchange."

Alan: Well, let's spell it out, H-A-A-R-P. There you are, NASA. That's for free.

"These clouds are getting brighter with time, they're seen more often and also they're being seen at lower latitudes," said James Russell from Hampton University, Virginia, US. "These are things we don't understand and they all suggest a possible connection to global change; and we need to understand that connection and what it means for the whole atmosphere," he told BBC News. Dr Russell was speaking here at the American Geophysical Union Fall Meeting. He is the principal investigator on the Aeronomy of Ice in the Mesosphere…"

Alan: That's the AIM mission.

"…a 195kg (430lb) satellite that was launched in April of this year. Sitting 600km above the Earth, the spacecraft has the perfect vantage point from which to study the clouds that are also sometimes referred to as Polar Mesospheric Clouds. They form at high latitudes during summer months in an extremely cold (-160C), dry (100,000 times drier than the Sahara Desert), and low-pressure (100,000 times less than at the Earth's surface) environment.

Alan: Well, they just don't know why that's happening. That AIM probe managed to do a strange bit of gymnastics and take a photograph that was obviously taken from a hilltop, because you can see it from the angle. This is them superheating the atmosphere and the HAARP also uses the ionosphere way up there where these particular types of clouds are forming. Quite a coincidence. There's your little blurb there about their excuse for it. They haven't found it yet. It's probably global warming that's causing it, so they claim. Meanwhile, they're causing the global warming because we must be convinced to completely change our ways and pay through the nose for every tax that comes along to help green us all the new religion of the world.

Now we also have some callers on the line, so I should start taking them. There's Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy? Hello.

Roy: Oh hi. This is Roy.

Alan: Okay good. We've got you at last. It must be that funny luminescent cloud there.

Roy: Yes exactly. How's everything up in the great white north?

Alan: Oh, it's getting whiter. I was thinking of transporting this snow to the North Pole.

Roy: Wouldn't it be nice?

Alan: All this stuff in my back garden would restore the North Pole back to normal.

Roy: The whole global warming issue, right?

Alan: That's it. Where is it when you need it?

Roy: Yes, exactly. I wanted to touch on the clouds and the chemtrails. We've all been hearing about the Real ID Act and the microchip and all the fear mongering that's going on, but what do you think about the possibility of the release of the nanotechnology through the chemtrails and breathing it in and having the emissions assimilate us in that way?

Alan: There's no doubt that it can be done. It can be done. What's stopping it? Maybe a technical problem or it might simply get out of hand. I mean nanotechnology, each part of these tiny miniscule literally computers or circuits are programmed to attach themselves to other ones and form bigger circuits and you don't know how they'd even get out of hand if they're programmed to continue making one massive circuit across the whole planet. That's how they're geared. It's almost like putting a jigsaw puzzle together. That's how they work and at least that's all the theory that's been given to the public at the bottom. However, I'm sure they're so far ahead in this that when we were told about nanotechnology it was probably almost obsolete already, I suppose.

Roy: This is true. I mean any information we get has been on the books for at least the past 30 or so years.

Alan: And in use, yes.

Roy: Maybe that's where all these cancers are coming from and the reason why are eyes are blocked from seeing the truth that's in front of us, you know.

Alan: They started with the inoculations. That was the easiest way to get something in your body.

Roy: Well exactly. Tell you it's good for you and then shoot you up with all the toxic soup chemicals.

Alan: First you inoculate to make sure we're all a bit dumber than we should be. We also are more prone to infections. Everyone who's had inoculations from their birth right onwards has a vastly reduced immune system and so we are technically weak against things that are common like the common cold.

Roy: From the day we're born.

Alan: Literally, that was part of it and I'm not making that up, because I mean people talked about this in the 1800's at big meetings how to bring back diseases to bring the population down. As far as the 1950's, you have Charles Galton Darwin and Arthur Koestler talking about it too and they mentioned the easiest way is to inject something right into the bloodstream of people that would affect them. It would affect their virility. It would affect their immune systems and so on. Then we find out that when Kissinger was up there as the main character on Payton Place (you know the White House) he said that the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation and he put it on the books and that was a legal act, as a big legal statement, and so he targeted overpopulation. That's when they allocated all the money towards certain things which would cause autoimmune problems that would actually attack the immune system and you'd have no ability against natural infections and outcomes; AIDS shortly thereafter. This is no coincidence. This is an agenda of eugenics and population reduction. They also went for the food big time, because even in ancient times food was used as a weapon.

Roy: Well it still is.

Alan: It still is.

Roy: It still is. I mean especially with the wildfires that happened in California, I mean we look at Katrina and they had everybody crammed into the Super Dome. I mean it was horrible. It was three days before FEMA even got around and then they turn around and the next one that happens is the California wildfires and they shove everybody in there and they give them three meals a day; back massages if they need it, you know food is a weapon.

Alan: Food is a weapon and that was stated at the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations where the woman who was in charge a few years ago said that down through history food had always been used as a weapon and if necessary, be used again. We saw that with the embargo on Iraq between the two Gulf wars where they starved to death —now they're claiming it's over a million people and they also withheld medical aid so women and children were dying too. This is the world we live in. It's run by psychopaths. There's no doubt about it.

Roy: Oh absolutely and it's more than just psychopath. That's a human term. Let's just face it. It's pure evil is what it is.

Alan: It's pure evil absolutely. There's no doubt about it. I can remember Madeline Albright when she was Ambassador to the UN and she was asked on television if she thought that this embargo that killed so many Iraqi men, women and children – and remember too, the U.S. Air Force went after the infrastructure. That's your water, your food supplies, everything for the whole nation.

Roy: And speaking of water, it amazed me. I had never seen Dr. Strangelove until the other night and they were talking about fluoridation of the water 50 years ago almost.

Alan: Yes, even further back in the '40's. In fact in the '30's they were talking about it and they did it in some places.

Roy: It's good for you though, right? Yeah, drink up.

Alan: They knew it did make you more compliant. It made the populations more compliant. The Soviets looked into it. Natzi Germany advocated it on countries that they'd taken over to be added to the water supply to make them more docile and compliant. However, the food today now is genetically modified. It's also de-nourishing to eat the kind of food they give us now because with intensive farming and all the chemicals with the GMO foods; they can make good looking food but there's no real minerals in it.

Roy: Absolutely. You know you look at an apple that has been genetically modified and it's the size of a grapefruit and it's nice and bright and shiny and it looks all appealing, but exactly there's nothing in it. But one topic I wanted to touch on, you mentioned the destruction of women and children and children specifically. I've been noticing a lot of subliminal messages in magazines and other things recently.

Alan: Hold on. We'll continue it after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we've one more question from Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy?

Roy: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Roy: About the subliminal messages, like I said, I've been noticing a lot recently, very disturbing. I mean you can look at a picture of any of the new presidential candidates and like Barack Obama with the word OBEY written on his forehead. It seems like what they do is they've basically taken a simple photo shop type program, write whatever they want, whatever message they want, and then take that message and make it as a 98 percent transparency so the word is almost invisible but it's just the faintest outline. I also noticed a children's book that had the most vile message about – I'm not even going to repeat the words and I was just wondering if you had an idea of how we could raise our frequencies to a higher level where we'd be able to see these more clearly.

Alan: You certainly will be able to see them more clearly if you're raised to a higher level, but you've got understand that most of the public are in a form of limbo consciousness, a trained consciousness. They're not really conscious at all in fact. They're working on repertoires and programs that have been indoctrinated into them and they've never even clued in that there's anything amiss in their programmed news; and that's where they get their reality from. When people start to wake up it's important that you get the right information to them and the process should start on its own and it speeds up. It speeds up the more you understand, the process of awakening speeds up and then you see things everywhere. It's much like the movie 'They Live.'

Roy: Exactly. That's actually what it is and I've noticed that. As we get closer, it's becoming more and more apparent signs. There are more and more signs. It's easier to see. A little bit clearer but it's just I don't know what's going to happen when the time comes when everybody is able to see at once and find out who our captors are. Who they are and they're right in front of our face this whole time.

Alan: I know. We have to move on to the next caller. There's a stack here.

Roy: Right Alan. Well thank you so much for your time and I thank you for everything that you've done for us.

Alan: Thanks for calling and now there's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Garrin: Good. Keeping on track with global geological change, I want to talk about this new report by Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation about supposedly what they're saying is the world's largest petroleum oil and gas reserves have now been found in Paraguay and they intend to move their center of operations to Paraguay, which will become their hub of oil and gas operations for the Americas.

Alan: You've probably noticed that the Bush family had bought huge tracts of land down there about a year ago in preparation for just having to own the land it would be necessary to build their refineries on and so on.

Garrin: Yes. That came to mind that I remember that was an AP story, so that's factual. That strange coincidence that it just so happens to be where the Bush family is.

Alan: They've always been at this. All through World War II you had one of the Bush's was charged with trading with the enemy because he helped create I.G. Farben that supplied the Natzi war machine with what it needed through a bank they had in New York. This family has either been dealing in drugs or laundering money or in the big business, like the true fascists they are, for centuries.

Garrin: Yes, the Union Banking Corporation that Prescott Bush was involved with and it makes me touch upon a few elements what this means or could potentially mean. For one, it could be that these corporate types are ready to move their hub, the center of their operations to Paraguay and other places in South America rather than keeping them in the United States any longer, for one. Also, it plays into creating this American union of all the Americas, not just North America, economically, because it kind of reads as though the U.S. will invest billions. Of course it's not the U.S. it's the taxpayer that's paying for all of this and then it's in our interest to help Pentra Petroleum and Chevron Corporation build up this will benefit us, which of course we know that's not the way that it works.

Alan: These guys, remember, are internationalists. They always were. They know how to clothe themselves in the flags and the symbols of a tribe. They go down through the centuries doing the same thing country to country.

Garrin: Yes exactly. They cloak themselves in the American flag and say this is in the interest of the U.S., America, but actually it's just probably a way to subtly advance their program of the union of the Americas.

Alan: You better believe it. Everything they do is a long-term agenda. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll move on to Wayne from Oregon. Are you there, Wayne? Hello Wayne.

Garrin: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Garrin: This isn't Wayne though, this is Garrin. I'm still on the line.

Alan: You're still on the line, okay. Did you have any last comments?

Garrin: Yes. There's a graphic to the report and its actually pretty funny in a way that they have the graphic of north, central and South America and they have the United States in red and Texas in a pink color. Then they have central and South America in blue and then Paraguay is in red. They have this big swooping arrow that gets smaller from Texas, bigger to Paraguay. It just gives you this image of like there goes U.S. companies, oil companies, gas companies, whatever interests, with the big arrow flying over to Paraguay. Like we talked about the Bush's, they're probably flying on this big arrow right along with all the other resources or the corporate types that control the resources right over from Texas to Paraguay.

Alan: That's why too they've had 50 years war in Latin America in preparation for all of this. They wanted a system already in place where they controlled all the dictators and all the rest of it so they'd have no problem setting all of this up. That's why they did it in Chile for years because they had Chile marked out to be the breadbasket. They would grow all the vegetables and fruits under the NAFTA agreement, so they made sure they kept the war going there and they funded their own particular side. They've been doing this for donkey's years and nothing's changed. These are pirates at the top you understand, the Skull and Bones men. They're pirates and they make no bones about it.

Garrin: They're proud of it. They're pirates and they're proud of it.

Alan: Yes, but I have to move on to the next caller. Thanks for calling. Wayne in Oregon, are you there?

Wayne: Okay. I just wanted to comment about your caller there before talking about "They Live" kind of moments that I recently had. I was just listening to Alex Jones and he was talking about some guy called about the "no planes theory" and I know this is kind of like old hat. Anyway, I just kind of looked into it a little bit more and started to kind look at some of the videos and one of them was something I'd seen a long time ago where a plane was going about 500 miles and crashes into a concrete wall and just disintegrates. I guess it's a foregone conclusion but it's kind of like one of those things in a sense I mean it's like that kind of like reduces everything that you see on there of all the footage and stuff, kind of reduces it kind of trickery in a way.

Alan: Trickery has been used; the media has been doing that for an awful long time. I always tell people that before they went into Bosnia, Yugoslavia they brought a movie out about a year beforehand called "Wag the Dog" and "Wag the Dog" was about the coming war in Yugoslavia, right down to they'd written a whole script. In fact they followed the script I think for the war because everything they had in it that was in the movie happened a year later for the same reasons and even the stunts they pulled off in the movie to fool the public were used in that war for the public in real life a year later. We're being laughed at it, to be honest with you, and I guess that's the bored guys in Hollywood because they have their relatives and of course they've got their friends too in the Pentagon.

The Pentagon you realize does fund most of Hollywood today and so they were given the scripts and they'd write the stories around the particular script they're given. Again, predictive programming. The Pentagon's admitted they spend millions and millions every year and it's not new. They've been doing this since the 1950's hand in glove with Hollywood. In fact, even during World War II, there's very good books about Hollywood and war. They're very good books on how they even convinced the young troops in World War II to go off and fight the Germans and they used actors dressed up as military soldiers that the young guys would look up to as heroes, to convince them to go off and fight, but never tell them the real reasons. Hollywood has always been used for predictive programming and it hasn't changed. Now your mainstream media – if you notice your whole media, the format of the media has entertainment mixed with what's called news with sports as well with ads, bizarre ads and the whole thing becomes surrealistic. It's all meshed together and that in itself is a PSYOPS operation.

Wayne: It's funny how we could be duped not to see that – think about the old footage of planes running into concrete walls. All the outside stuff surrounding the event, it's kind of like a big act.

Alan: It was a big act.

Wayne: A play.

Alan: It was a big act, including the cameras that were set at the right angles to capture it all. This was known way in advance. It was a must-be operation.

Wayne: Including some of the actors years later too. I mean just through like some of the – was there no plane or was there? It's kind of like wait a second. Planes wouldn't just melt in to a building like that.

Alan: You see you can argue that forever. The fact is I don't think they found a single piece of a plane. That's the odd part, but they found an intact passport that they later admit was bogus. They lied about it; so if they lie about that, they lie about everything, don't they? Every TV station on the planet was ready to go with the same clips to make sure it was repeated. They use this technique of psychic driving. It's a horror moment. They used it for years with racecars, knowing that the people would tune in and they could show crashes over and over again, and they knew it had a psychological imprinting on the brain with the psychic driving, so they used the same techniques with the towers. They were all prepared for it. It was a must-be and 2001 was the year picked to do it. They went down with demolition charges. We're not that stupid. We’ve seen it often enough on television too. They couldn't have got this plan ahead without this happening and every country came out. The top secret services of every country came out admitting they knew about it and warned them how come it was allowed to happen. It was allowed to happen because it was planned that way. Very simple. Case closed.

Wayne: Thanks for discussing it anyway.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Wayne: Yes, talk to you later.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes Mr. Watt.

Alan: Go ahead please.

Maggie: There has been a lot of very heavy spraying recently in our area. It's the usual stuff, parallel streaks from horizon to horizon, cross-hatching and giant X's everywhere, and in spite of all this, I have friends who can look at all that and swear they see nothing different from the moisture contrails that we saw when we were kids 40 years ago or whatever. Now you and other people too have said that this is really out in the open now and has been admitted to and I'm wondering if you can point me in the direction of documents that I can read that will establish this, because a Google search hasn't helped me much. I've gotten allusions to Project Cloverleaf and so on but they fall short of proof because it's somebody saying it, so anything you can help me find at the library or on the internet.

Alan: Yes there's one guy. I can't vouch for him. I'm often weary of the people who are put in front of us, in front of the public on different things. They tend to give us our champions that come out with information for the first time and you know they've got an inside handle into the information they actually give you.

Maggie: Right. There's some guy who has been based at the Philippines. He's a spokesman and that's the person I came to by myself and it falls short of proof in my opinion, although it's interesting and persuasive.

Alan: There was one guy called William Thomas and I think he's affiliated with some UN group, I'm not quite sure on that, but he did put an article out recently on the trails, where an oversight committee leader had for this particular had come out and admitted they are doing it, spun towards they're going to help save the planet for global warming. However, it did go into the other affects the military use it for, including the HAARP technologies and how it can be used to affect people physically and mentally as well. All of that was jammed in the same article and if you email me I'll try and send it to you.

Maggie: Right, okay. I thank you very much and also do you have any original documents or know where to find actual documents?

Alan: You'll have to go into the Open Sky Treaty. Now it won't give you in detail. It was an odd treaty. They only gave us one paragraph in the newspapers that countries were signing this Open Skies Treaty.

Maggie: Yes I heard about that.

Alan: You've got to remember there's two versions. One is for commercial aircraft. The other one is for military. It's the military one that you want and also go into the writings of Teller, because he was the inventor of the H-bomb and he also came up with this idea of seeding the air, the atmosphere with metallic substances especially aluminum oxide.

Maggie: Yes I did hear about that, but at the time he was writing about it he was only proposing it.

Alan: That's right but he does go through, if you look at the patents, he goes through the reasons why and what it would do, the military applications it would have. Also look into the Weather Warfare Treaty that was signed at the United Nations in the 1970's because it went through the HAARP technology plus the seeding of the air and for military purposes. That's in the treaty.

Maggie: Okay. All right. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there's Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: First of all, I'd like to say, Alan, what a pleasure it is to speak with you. You've woken me up to so much. I'd like to thank you for all the work that you're doing.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Daniel: I have two questions regarding Carl Jung. I took your advice and I picked up his "Undiscovered Self" and in there he knows so much about the war on the individual. In there he speaks of the state and this elite that's running the state. How did he know so much?

Alan: Carl Jung was born into an influential family and his father was the head of the high Masonic society in his country, so he mixed with those people and when he got up into the realms of psychology and psychiatry. Remember that he was picked along with Freud. He studied with Freud as well and the dispute they had is telling in itself. The dispute they had was that Freud wanted and told him to make the sexual drive, libido, the main driving force in all human endeavors.

Daniel: It almost like he agreed with him but he was almost like a counter.

Alan: What he did was he said I won't push this as a dogma because it's not true, and Jung was terrified. He said well there's only one other explanation for the way that humans are and if we go there we're going into the occult. You see that terrified Freud but Carl Jung knew from his own experiences there was more to the world than just what we see.

Daniel: Do you think that this book is kind of a warning or a last cry to the individual?

Alan: Yes, it's a warning. He also wrote a book. It was called I think "Memories, Dreams or Reflections." It's along that kind of line, where he goes into that further with a warning to the world. He said I see a world not with just an iron curtain, a wall dividing countries like the Soviet Union had and Germany. He said I see a world, a solid wall of bureaucracy imprisoning the rights and freedoms of every individual.

Daniel: It's amazing. I mean when I picked up this I read the first chapter and I was blown away and it opened me up so much and I couldn't put it down. I have another question regarding "2001: A Space Odyssey." I had watched this thing on YouTube that there's a couple of sections in the movie where the screen goes black but that ominous music that comes on when the monolith comes on when the monkeys are looking at it and at the end when they're on the moon and they're walking down and that music comes on. During the intermission the screen goes black and the music comes on again. Is that the monolith talking to us?

Alan: It's the monolith talking to the ones – the monolith in the story was better in the book. It's more explicit. The monolith, which again is a flat obelisk and it's actually the same as the United Nations building if you look at it. It's black too. It was testing the different members of the group to see who had the necessary characteristics to give leadership qualities to and so it literally tested them out physically, mentally and so on and picked one, and so while they were sleeping it was actually doing all this and it picks one and conditions him. It puts the spirit in him, you might say, the programming in him.

Daniel: Yes. Because when I had seen that today it kind of hit me because I noticed that myself when I watched that movie and I seen when that screen popped up and that music was coming on and it was really ominous. Almost like if it was hitting my subconscious.

Alan: Yes and I'm sure in the music too it would be designed in such a way that it would affect you that way. Music can stir particular emotions. It's a science in itself and you always notice for instance they use the horns when they're doing buccaneers and pirates and the sea and that gives the flavor of the sea, even though we can't explain why. Remember notes and everything else too are sequences of mathematics and they're also part – every sense you have has its own language and you can make it programmed even through music to respond emotionally in a certain way. It's quite easy.

Daniel: Wow. Do you think that the individual who notices these things consciously is aware of them? Blocks them out in that way? How do you think people who understand these things can block them out? Just by simple understanding?

Alan: Being simply aware of it and also aware of the emotion it tries to bring on. Simply being aware will stop it from affecting you or programming you.

Daniel: Because I noticed that TV, even commercials – there's this commercial about a credit card and the commercial it's like a machine. In the commercial everybody is passing around like a machine. Everybody is in order one, two, three, four, five and then somebody tries to use cash and it puts a wrench in the system and when I see that I say my God what are they trying to show us? That money is bad.

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: Money is bad.

Alan: It's becoming cashless. Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Thanks.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've only got a few minutes left. I think the next caller is Mike from Maryland. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes, thank you for taking my call. I really enjoy your program. You really have a lot of good information. You help peel away the layers of the onion and I try to recommend your show to as much people as I can.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Mike: Just to backtrack a little bit. What was that book that you recommended by Carl Jung that the guy was praising so highly, the first book that he mentioned a call or two ago?

Alan: I know I mentioned the "Memories, Dreams and Reflections" once, but I've read them all.

Mike: The one the caller was talking about.

Alan: It's to do with perceptions. I'd have to rack my brain and go back a bit.

Mike: Okay, that's all right.

Alan: I mentioned them before in some of my blurbs; you'll find them in there if you go into the archives.

Mike: Okay great. Well the main reason I called I emailed you a few days ago something I thought you might find interesting and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and the two sites I've had on it. My name is Mike Cunningham. I put on the email that I've got relatives – my grandfather is from Roscommon County in Ireland, by the way, but the subject matter was gang stalking and I wondered if you had a chance to check out my email and then check other websites, especially the video or two on there. I was wondering if you had a chance to check that out?

Alan: Not yet. I seldom get a chance in fact to check out – I haven't seen a video for about a year. I don't have time.

Mike: It was just a short little video about this one woman. There's this phenomenon, apparently it's a relatively new thing and I'm not quite sure what to make of it where people are shadowed.

Alan: I know the whole story but it's a long story, but to be honest with you the government has been doing experiments. There's no doubt in picking certain individuals and giving them a really tough time by bizarre things happening in their lives and it's all to observe how individuals act when they're under stress from a situation that they can't comprehend. It's simply too unnatural and they do these particular things quite often on generally normal people to see how normal people would react and if they break down or go and see a psychiatrist or whatever, but I've actually visited some of the people who had this happen to them personally.

Mike: Do you think this is merely an intellectual exercise or an experiment by the government to see how people react?

Alan: We do get studied all the time. They study us in school. They study us out of school. They set-up situations in civilian life and pick test subjects and of course the whole thing about a study is to not let the subject know they're being tested, so the subject tries to figure out how these bizarre things are happening to them. Going into a car park and there's no cars and suddenly six cars emerge around you and hem you in. It's all this kind of stuff to make you totally frustrated to see how far you can go before you crack.

Mike: Okay. So you don't think these are necessarily people that are political activists?

Alan: Some will be.

Mike: Or people going against the grain that are being targeted?

Alan: Some people will be. You'll get both in those particular kind of circumstances. However, that's the music coming up for the end of the break, the hour actually. It just flies in. I didn't get the last two callers, Bill and Ryan, so I'll ask them to call in again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 21, 2007 (#54)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 21, 2007:
"IT'S A BIG EYE DEA," QUOTE FROM BUSH SR.
RF EYE DEA (EYE OF GOD/DESS) –
RFID INDUSTRY TARGETS CHRISTIAN OPPOSITION"
&copy; Alan Watt December 21, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 21st, 2007. Newcomers I always ask to look into .com and download as much information as you want from previous talks, where I go into a lot of the histories of the various groups and foundations and power structures that combine to create your present and your future. They also gave you your past and your parents' past too. They create the reality which we adopt when we're born, most folk never question from then on. They can be confused at times and try to rationalize things out, but they don't have the information to put them on the right path to consciousness. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Tonight, after going into town during the day, it was absolutely crazy. I'm sure everybody's seen it. Everybody is going zonkers with their crazy shopping. They're all tense and they're all in a hurry. Everybody's in a hurry and their faces are so set and their teeth are gritting in this festive holiday season and they're preparing of course for their big relaxation on Christmas, where they get sozzled for a night to take the tension away from all this merriment making. I just got back a little while ago and just sat down here and thought about the topics to mention tonight and there's so many topics when we see how we're being bombarded left, right and center, up and down with the green, green, green and it's all being promoted by the big corporations.

This falls in line with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement that the new feudal overlords will be the CEOs of the international corporations and that's where it's coming from, as they work hand in glove with the governments who often are run by ex-CEOs of the same companies. This was always called fascism, up until the present time. Now they've simply bent democracy as democracy was meant to be bent. It's been bent many times. We never had a fixed definition of democracy. Interestingly enough, in Sudbury, the town quite near me, it's a mining town, they voted in a council there about a year ago or so and a man wrote in the newspapers complaining they hadn't fulfilled one single promise that they'd promised during the election when they were running and he got a statement back. It went all the way up to the Supreme Court and they said the only thing a government, even local government, has to do is get elected and the only duty a citizen had was to elect them. Once they were elected the citizen basically had no rights whatsoever as to what the guys you elected did. That's your definition of democracy, for the present anyway. They'll probably bend it further into even fewer rights in the near future. That's how it's going. I'll be back with more on this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just talking about democracy. It's a term that the ancient Greeks mentioned and Plato and others mentioned it and how at least a form of initial communism, its communistic rule over the masses but always a fascist elite and how it ends up with dictatorship eventually and it's like a cycle, it never changes. However, it's also a technique, if you understand how these things work, you can make them happen in the same sequence because human nature has never changed. We only change according to how our cultures are altered for us to follow. You grow culture. You can alter it. It's plastic. What's right today could be wrong tomorrow and vice versa, and even the laws will be reversed at the appropriate times to suit a new type of economic system, that happens too, because all laws ultimately revolve around the economic system in which you live. Economics is always at the top – the ECO, the echo, the big echo goes round and round and comes back and forth. Isn't it interesting, as I say, when I was in town every shop you go into asks you if you have their own particular card, where you get discounts if you have their card and they have all the data on you and it's all fed into central computer banks which the governments share. There's a big one up here. It's called Air Miles. You have an Air Miles card and they use this everywhere. Even the liquor licensing bureau up here in Canada uses it, so the government gets all this data on people and it's used in the grocery stores too.

We're being studied like laboratory rats because for total information networking you must have complete information on every single individual who exists and you don't really get discounts with having the cards. What it really is for is to give you the real price. Those who don't have the card are actually getting penalized for using cash. That's the whole idea behind it. Beautiful psychology and most folk never question it. They think they're getting discounts, but, no, they're getting the real price.

Talking about that too, I was thinking how they have to stick labels in supermarkets on certain items so that you can't go out the door without them going beep, beep, beep and giving you an embarrassing moment. One day you won't get into these stores without having these cards on you and eventually it will be the chip. That's obvious. We know we’re going to get the chip. That's on the cards. The big boys are training us first use cards, then to use active ID chips in the cards and I mean active; not passive ones that are read by a short-range scanner. Then they'll be a spate of robberies and so on and big stories in the newspapers and terrible stories about poor unfortunates who have been robbed and their ID stolen, and the solution will be to put one inside you and to implant it within you. That's how they train us step-by-step into compliance and eventually you won't get into a store one day if you don't have one. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

What they do is they don't force you and mandate things like this. They simply make it impossible for you to exist within their system without it. It's done by coercion. It was the same a long time ago with driving licensing because that used to be voluntary at one time. So was car insurance voluntary at one time and once they go above a certain percentage of people who fall for the bait of voluntarism, and it was also a status thing at one time, then they'll say, "now that so many are on this we'll make it mandatory," and then the rates go sky high. Old tricks but they're used over and over and it will be the same with the cards and the same with the chip eventually. You'll be coerced into either living within their system or starving to death outside their system because they won't allow you to live in the forest. In British Commonwealth countries the forestlands mainly belong to the Crown, meaning royalty. That's what it means, Crown land. In the U.S. they just call it federal land and in the U.S. too you'll find that even the forest rangers now are being turned into a militarized organization with weaponry and so on and powers, same as the military.

Talking about chipping and how it's coming in and how it's mandated, there's no doubt there's a tremendous push in all media towards this fantastic technology to make us all want it and how safe we'll be and all the rest of it. All of this can be found in old biblical books, religious books and in even older mythologies to do with a time that would come when you couldn't buy or sell. That poses a problem to people today because we've been brought up in a scientific society pushing humanism, secular humanism where everything has to be logical and myths dispelled and what they call the superstition of religion destroyed, but it's been replaced by a scientific religion. That's what we have today is a scientific religion that keeps changing its theories all the time and we don't seem to notice at the bottom.

There's a quandary there because you have a choice between how could people in ancient times predict this coming time? It leads you to two choices. Either it was a supernatural occurrence to see something in the future; or number two, it was a long-term plan. It's not so far-fetched as being a long-term plan because you see in ancient times slavery was the norm for most people. Slavery was an accepted way of even being born into it. In fact, they thought it was quite natural and even emperors of Rome when they had uprisings by slaves like Spartacus. He commented on it when he heard about it. He said, "What is this revolt? What is it?" And they said, "Well sir, it's the gladiators and slaves. They want to be free." And he said, "Free? What an odd idea." And it was to these characters, you see, this class slavery had always been the norm as it had been in the Grecian Empire before and the Egyptian Empire. Three-quarters or sometimes 70 percent or 75 or 79 percent almost at the end in Greece were actually salves and you could actually work your way through slavery if you were cunning and psychopathic and have little businesses on the side and save money up and buy your freedom. Many of the best slave owners and the ones who captured peoples and made them slaves had been ex-slaves themselves. The whole cult of Mithraism came out of people who had gone up through the ranks in this way, because slaves were also pressed into the army and some of the biggest armies were comprised of 90 percent of slaves.

The slaves also had a little thing they'd often carry around their neck and it was part of a circle made of pottery and a leather thong, and he had half of it had been shattered and broken and his slave master would have the other half so it fitted together like a jigsaw puzzle. If he went outside the limits of the area he was allowed to roam in or shop in for his master, he'd be captured and that's how they'd find the master who owned this particular slave, matching the two pieces together. They were already using forms of identification back in ancient times. Sometimes they'd even burn it on their forehead the mark of who your slave owner was. Isn't it interesting that human nature has never changed and the masters will always want to brand their cattle, their herd? because we're run by psychopathic types. The psychopath, his nature or her nature will never change. It will always go into the same direction and use whatever comes along; today it's technology.

For more on this, people should look into Mark Baard's ParallelNormal.com website because he's got an article there about "Christian endtimers leave their mark on the RFID industry" and then he has a little note to people not to plagiarize his stuff, but it's okay for me because I mention who he is. A lot of people just take his stuff and use the material, sometimes verbatim, but never even mention his name. I get the same done with me all the time. They say that plagiarism is the best form of flattery and it may be, but it doesn't pay your bills.

He says here:

"Christian endtimers opposed to RFID have formed numerous, interconnected groups whose leaders testify before legislators in the U.S. and Europe. They've written books (some citing my own reporting)…"

Alan: That's Mark's reporting.

"…for major U.S. publishers. They've done thousands of TV and radio interviews, and protested at major retailers in the U.S., U.K. and Germany. Now, the RFID industry seems ready to admit, the Christians are costing them money. The production levels and profits predicted by the RFID industry and computer trade rags five years ago have not materialized. (This has not stopped anyone from continuing to make baseless estimates for the future, by the way.) But rather than discussing production costs, or bad forecasting, RFID industry leaders are blaming the "bad information" being spread about the technology's capabilities by Christian endtimers–even when they do not mention the Christians explicitly. RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: "Be wary of religious opposition to RFID."

Alan: They have written about it in the big trade magazines.

It says:

"(Roberti erroneously credits C/Net with the story.)"

Alan: But it didn't come from them.

"Albrecht has told me she believes RFID, particularly the implantable VeriChip, might be a precursor to the Mark of the Beast predicted in the Book of Revelation."

Alan: Now I'll continue with this article from ParallelNormal.com after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and reading today's article, 21st of December, from ParallelNormal.com and Mark Baard is writing here.

He continues:

"…RFID Journal editor Mark Roberti last year cited my Wired News profile of Christian endtimer and RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht, in a warning to RFID companies: "Be wary of religious opposition to RFID."

Alan: They are talking about it and they'll have an all-out war against the Christians who are left. There's different categories of Christianity today and many of them have been looking to their televangelists to tell them if the chip is okay and some of have already said it is.

Mark goes on to say:

"More recently, I received a call from AIM Global (RFID) president Dan Mullen, who worries that consumers will think the VeriChip implant “is the same thing” as the radio tags that will replace bar-code labels on store goods. (AIM Global is a major RFID industry group.)"

Alan: They are calling reporters now and trying to, I guess, maybe sway them.

It says:

"Said Mullen: “There is a lot of misinformation out there, about what these tags can do.”

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"Mullen did not mention Christians in our telephone interview. But AIM Global last month launched an initiative to dispel myths…"

Alan: Dispel myths, you see, it's a "myth."

"…and speculation about how RFID will affect people in the future."

Alan: You can click there and listen to my coverage (that's me, Alan Watt) of the AIM Global Campaign.

"The mainstream media, meanwhile, is making matters worse for the industry, by repeatedly masking the RFID opponents’ Christian endtime beliefs and motivations."

Alan: They don't want to bring it up, in other words. It's bad publicity for their own industry.

"This year's VeriChip cancer link story, you will recall, was first reported by the Associated Press, and featured Albrecht as its primary source."

Alan: That's true. That hit them too, the fact that the implants that they were putting in animals and dogs are now causing cancers and the owners of Fluffy don't like that because eventually when they get it will be the same – mind you, they'll tell us it's good for us. It's a good cancer, a different kind of cancer.

"The AP piece might have given the misleading impression Albrecht is a physician, by referring to her as “Dr. Katherine Albrecht” in its first attribution, although she is not a doctor of medicine. The AP’s own Stylebook discourages this practice. Albrecht holds a doctorate in education."

Alan: He goes on to tell you more about the RFID and lots of links in there too you can check on to other stories connected with this and that's what’s being pushed out. The big companies, they're all working hand in glove with governments because governments also have mandated this kind of tagging for everyone beginning with your passports and now your coming mandatory card. You carry it mandatorily this card that they're dishing out in next year in North America. They already have dished it out in some European countries and they have to have it on them at all times. Once we all have it, as I say, there will be a spate of tremendous robberies all over the world and the media will go into their hyper gear as they're told to do and terrify the bejesus out of us until they come up with the solution, which will be an implant. We'll all breathe a sigh of relief, especially if it's on the big programs and some of the big superstar talk show hosts on television, who are pretty well worshiped by millions of people, tell you it's a good thing and that's the way it is. I can guarantee you it's all ready – this is a script. It's a script and it's not hard to understand a script. It gets kind of boring if you've been studying this your whole life long and you know what's coming next in all the different areas of society.

Now we'll go on to Mike Blackford, a caller from Vancouver I think Washington.

Mike: Hello Alan? How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Mike: I'm glad to hear that. We’ve communicated before a few times. I just made a remark to you the other night about the Celtic gene within yourself pursuing goals that will never come about. Well, I've got to tell you. You are making an effect on people. I can hear it. I've been listening four or five years now and I can hear it in the callers and the people I talk to at work, versus someone you can't get to because their through their TV programming has been so thorough, but you are making an effect. Hold in there, guy.

Alan: I know it's working because I know some higher-level bureaucrats in Washington, D.C. and in some of their parties they're actually discussing the material and mentioning my name; and I thought, what? I never expected that to happen.

Mike: Your message is important but I think your power is in the messenger and the way you – I think it's the poet in you that gets across. It's really kind of common knowledge a person studies or has lived some years. But I wanted to ask you about this music thing. I never have been a music person. I always felt like I was supposed to feel something and I've never cared for music. I like music and you are from the other side of that spectrum. I wanted to ask you about soffegio frequencies or these holy tones that the church tried to get rid of back in the 11, 1200's. Is there anything to that? You speak of scientific aspect of music and tonal frequencies. Is there something to that?

Alan: It's well known that you can actually put people in alpha states by using certain tones and rhythm and even the pauses and the way the music is written, they go into a hypnotic state, which is relaxing, but you can also use it then to hypnotize them and condition them. Hold on and I'll go into more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Mike Blackford from Vancouver in Washington and we're talking about the types of music that can put you into a particular frame of mind, and the alpha frame of mind is the goal for those who induce hypnosis. You can also do it naturally when you're young. I actually used to watch my sister. Her jaw would drop open and she would be staring into nothing and she was putting herself into a natural hypnotic state. Children come in and out of it all the time and it certainly is a relaxing thing to do if you can retain it down through your life, but music can also help induce it. When you're very young you're very perceptive to the very high frequencies and low frequencies and they have an impact on the formulation of the way you perceive and think when you listen to them, and you can certainly put yourself in that particular state.

The monks used to use it for a form of meditation, which they would attribute to a kind of communication with their god. Some of the monks went to incredible lengths to even hyperventilate by singing very quick songs and very short pauses for intakes of breath and it gave them shallow breathing and you can actually bring on an epileptic seizure by doing this, if you're prone to it, if you have epilepsy. They would get a high, a buzz (meaning lightheaded in other words) and that's when they'd have their little holy experiences. Breathing and music, verbal music or vocal music has been used down through the ages to alter moods, but it also alters the mood of the listeners. There's no doubt there's a lot of beautiful old music out there and you can also get this from a lot of the classical music, which can put you into the same kind of state of relaxation, which is quite pleasant as long as you're not being programmed. Science understands they can also use that by putting words in and so on and certain little agendas and they can program you as well. Plato wanted musicians to be licensed because of the power that they held over the youth.

Mike: Amazing. One other question, Alan, if I may. In your mind, can you think of a time in history when this elite was beat at their own game? Have we slaves always been at the losing end of this bill?

Alan: I think there was a time before money came in – you have to understand that money could have been made to be anything, but what they did was to grab something that not everyone could get their hands on, so they went for gold first of all. The Phoenicians used to pay for wars to be started. They'd pay other nations to start wars once they had the money introduced. Money at one time was weighed out before they coined it around 800 BC and they said the gold is wealth and that was the first big lie. They had to get everyone to believe in that, and once that was done, they could then hire armies. They use to get as part of their deal with countries they would get all the conquered peoples and make them slaves, turn them into miners and send them to work in mines. The Phoenicians even had mines all the way into the Urals, the Ural Mountains, as far away as that, and they used to estimate the cost of about half an ounce of gold per head, per slave; that's in the death cost it would cost to get that half ounce of gold. That was quite acceptable in those days because they always had a plentiful supply of conquered peoples to go into the mines for them. It's always been coupled with money. Money creates a leisure class, a ruling class and the psychopathic types live and they thrive in a monied system. You get to the top and dominate and enslave the rest, so before money came along, along with trade and military, and that's the key to it, because you have a mercenary who's a soldier and you have merchants. It comes from the same root word and Mercury the messenger was the patron saint of merchants and mercenaries because they went hand-in-glove into other countries. One of them forced the other countries to their knees, enslaved them, introduced the money and then the merchants profited from it and then the merchants also supplied the new governmental system and upper elite class that would the rule.

Mike: Alan, can I interrupt you here?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: I'm going to lose my signal pretty soon. I'm driving a truck with a cell phone so I want to tell you keep up the good work and all the folks listening out there this guy knows what he's talking about. My offer to help you cut wood still stands.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mike: You bet. Take care.

Alan: Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan? Go ahead.

Ryan: Hey Alan. You had a blurb on tunnel vision I think back in the summer and it had me thinking about the American dream and what a stupid limiting way to create tunnel vision on something you love to do and then just do it all day and the only way to succeed is to not expose psychopathy in any way. No one even notices that like hedonism is slipping away from them with the entertainment industry on strike here and there and few are playing. We have to shop at like BJs and Costco, which is pretty much programming for Soviet grain lines.

Alan: It's true. People are set into tunnels from a very early age and that often you adopt the same tunnel as your parents. It never occurs to you that there's parallel tunnels all around you just through those walls and only those above them all can see all of them and those are the psychopathic groups that control them all. Even when you get to an end of a tunnel and you're looking for truth, I always warn people that you'll see a field and sun striking that field. Sunlight will be all over it and a forest on the other side and you want to run to those trees, but you've got to get through a mine-field then of disinformation and people who will give you some truth and warp you off into a weird directions to put you back in a loop. Therefore, getting to the truth has to be a determined effort not to swallow the bizarre and the fantastic that those who rule the world finance very well into being to mislay you off in the wrong directions and bring you back into other kinds of loops. You're quite right, yes.

Ryan: I guess they have the troglodyte connection to tunnel vision.

Alan: Yes, in a sense it is. There's great old legends about the troglodytes and troglodytes just means "cave dweller" or "tunnel dweller" and you'll find them in some of the Grecian and Roman writings. They hired these people. They were a tribe and they were scattered too across the ancient Middle East and they would hire them as scouts when they wanted to bring armies to go off an invade someone else. They had odd customs. They would bury every member, any member who reached the age of 40 up to their neck in sand and then stone them to death, so there was no one over 40 years of age in their particular tribe. Even in the ancient legends including the Hebrew legends, the supposed Tribe of Manasseh, if they ever existed, were given the land to the north and it was mountainous and they interbred with (they called them there by a different name) the Horites; they were the cave dwellers or troglodytes of the north there. They interbred with them and after a period of time this Manasseh tribe became red-haired and blue-eyed because the troglodytes were supposedly almost albino. There's lots of old scattered bits of information on these particular peoples and you find them again in Sumer, because the gods never came down in spacecraft and stuff at all. They simply dwelt in caves up in mountains and the people used to eventually go up and put offerings in the caves for these particular people who became a priesthood because they looked down and observed the people. There's even older legends to say where that started from, that they were people who were outcasts. They used to kill them at one time if they were pedophiles and so on. Eventually they stopped killing them and let them live inside caves and fed them; and over time, as they added to their numbers and generations, they had time to study the people down below, watched their habits, watched the seasons, studied the stars and so on, and they came down as the priests eventually and then dominated the normal people below them. That comes even from Armenia, those particular legends. There's a lot legends on them as to the origins of ancient priesthoods that had knowledge; and who knows how far back that really does go?

Ryan: Would that be the "Wild Thing" that the Trogs were singing about, as opposed to gentle man?

Alan: That's right, the Trogs sang "Wild Thing."

Ryan: The wild man as opposed to the gentle man?

Alan: Yes and again even in some of the older freemasonic books talked about possible beginnings. Remember everything is a possible beginning, meaning no one knows, but they talked about tree dwellers and the tree dwellers were hunters. They'd come down the trees, kill mammoths or elephants and when they were coming down the trees afterwards to get their kill, these mountain or troglodytes ones would come in. They were very vicious and they'd drive off the tree people and they could actually drink the blood even of their kill and live on that, and that gave the legend to the old vampire story. Even China has them, these old stories. It's a fascinating thing but it's the stuff for novelists and for the New Ager or those who lead the New Age movement to grab a hold of and spin it off into all kinds of things, because when imagination comes into it, then imagination is the limit. There's no limit at all.

Ryan: Yes. David I. is very well trained. He even had me going for a while.

Alan: There's a lot of people going in loops there and what you'll find and this is even mentioned in one of the men who first came out about the illuminati and Weishaupt. He was a Mason from Britain who joined the illuminati. His name was John Robison and he exposed in his own book the illuminati's project and where they planned to go, but he did mention in there that they put out false gurus for the public to follow, to get people who work for them unquestioningly —true believers. Robison said that these gurus always end up telling the people that "all they need is love" because they can't go any further with it and then lead them on holy pilgrimages to sacred places and mountains and stuff, because they can't take it eventually any further, you see. They all like to end up at the same kind of place.

Ryan: Kind of like Dr. Phil?

Alan: Oh yes, Dr. Phil. Anyone who thinks that one man can solve the problems of the world in an hour, I mean he should truly be up there in the big, big throne, but this is a technique that the TV industry was using and it really came out with Phil Donahue and others afterwards. They have about 20 or 25, sometimes 30 producers, if you look at the end of that show, and they have masses of research teams that go into the complete histories of all these people; and in one hour, they can convince you of anything in one hour. You don't realize that there's not a sentence, not a word said in that whole hour that wasn't scripted. Every part of the next part, and the next part, and the next part, until they get to the end of that hour is a kind of predictive programming to make the audience think that this is a superman that's leading you here, but it's not. This is an expertly psychologically driven show and I saw Phil Donahue once who opened a show – "it's great TV," of course, as they say in the industry – and they had four women sitting on stools and the usual audience. Now everyone in the audience is selected and their backgrounds are known, for their opinions, their religions bents and so on. That's all done too and he introduced these women and there was a quietness there and he says these are all madams of houses of prostitution and there was no claps or anything. There was a hush. Well, within an hour, he'd gone through their personalities. He had them all chatting and all the women in the audience were chatting at these women on the stages and relating to them; and after the end of the hour, he had them applauding these madams because they'd now been switched 180 degrees around with their whole opinions and they were performing a "service" in the community.

That's fantastic psychology and that's how you lead them through the Delphi Technique into what your goal was in the first place. Tremendous power in television.

Ryan: The half-hour revolution.

Alan: It's the same thing with Dr. Phil and all the rest of them, tremendous power, but just look at the end of these shows and see how many people it took to produce that one hour. It gives you a clue. Okay?

Ryan: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Ryan: Yes. Take it easy.

Alan: Now we've got Lisa from Toronto. Are you there, Lisa?

Lisa: Thank you for taking my call Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Lisa: I want to ask you first of all. You were saying about the Mark of the Beast, the Christians and whatnot. You always talk about these people. They are the ones who created all religions and whatnot. What is your take on why would they put in the Mark of the Beast, you know throw that in there and then have it be such an obstacle, or is it an obstacle? What do you figure that's about? Secondly, what's your point of view on lucid dreaming? I want to ask you about your DVD. Do you go more into words and whatnot, and yes, sorry, go ahead. It's like a million and one things to ask you.

Alan: Religion has always been used as a tool. In fact it means to retie or rebind. That's 'religio.' That's what it means. You're bound to something and you're bound to a way of thinking according to the belief you've been taught and so when people come along and give you predictions – most predictions in ancient times, and this was understood, were written after the events, maybe 100, 200 years afterwards. It's quite easy to write a story and say so-and-so predicted this 200 years ago, because there's no one to check out and there's no way you could find out if it was true if they really had written that 200 years ago. It was an old, old scam in ancient times in many countries, but mainly again in the Middle Eastern and even the Far East they did this sort of thing and you couldn't verify it, but it was so easy to believe and say my goodness this ancient prophet said this and so on.

However, it's also a form of predictive programming because if God says it's going to be, then it's going to be; and so you kind of feel well what can you do, it's God's will, and so it gets the whole idea in your mind that it's God's will. There's another way to look at it too, a prediction – remember, it's called a revelation. That's not a prophecy. To reveal something you only reveal a plan and so in ancient times when they talked about the God of Nature, when they could conquer the God of Nature, that meant the sciences that ran nature through mathematics and everything else. That's how it was always couched up until about the 1800's in Freemasonic circles. The quest to understand nature was all the sciences. They knew even back then they could come to a time when they could in fact break down nature and then recreate it or alter it for their own use. Hang on and I'll talk to you about more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Lisa from Toronto still on the line. You've got a second question there?

Lisa: Yes I do. Actually, what's your take on lucid dreaming and dreams, briefly, and I take it what you're saying about the previous question is eventually Christians will just throw their hands up in the air and say you know what? It's God's plan anyways. It's predicted and whatnot.

Alan: Many will. There's no doubt many will. They accept everything. Most Christians remember are cultural Christians. They're born into it. They don't go in because of some earth-shattering experience, but there are those who even stop attending churches and who are probably more Christian than the ones who attend, who really believe and that's their right to believe it. The problem with any group is when they try and force everyone else to believe their belief and rather than put it down to faith – faith is something different. Belief is unverifiable. That's what it's called faith, so you can't push it on someone else by force or even create a political structure and force everyone else under it into the same system, but there are those who really believe and who will not take what's coming. However, I do know that there are big Christian groups – the biggest Christian groups belong to the World Council of Churches. That's all your mainline big ones and that was set-up by the Rockefeller Foundation with David Rockefeller being the first chairman for many years; I think now he's an assistant or deputy. The idea was to standardize the religions and move them along certain ways of thinking—it changed the religions—and to get them to accept this. Remember he's also in charge of the World Citizenship Awards program for high-flying big players in politics. It's been drastically altered.

Even the WCC, the World Council of Churches, if you speak it, it's Wise or Wicca. They don't do this by mistake. They love these little jokes. However, once you join it they start to standardize them with the same topics, same thoughts, same agenda and so the standardization is the thing with the mainstream churches. Look at the book "200 Famous Americans" and you'll find that the founders of all the big churches in America were all at least 32-degree Masons, including the founder of the Lutheran Church in the Americas. They've been used down through the centuries by the societies.

Lisa: Okay. Thank you and how about the lucid dreaming or maybe sometime you might do a talk on dreams. I don't know if you find it unnecessary or what. What's your take on or do you have a take on lucid dreaming?

Alan: Oh yes. It would be a long conversation though. I did some ten years ago on some shows. I'll try and dig them up maybe and go over them.

Lisa: Oh beautiful. That would be lovely. Thank you and I've ordered your books and I've got a little something extra because I think you've given us invaluable information you've shared with us and it's only fair that we repay you, all of your listeners, in whatever little way that we can and so be of good cheer and have a good night. Have a wonderful weekend and thanks a million. Okay?

Alan: Thanks for calling Lisa, because you gave me a plug and I forgot to plug myself. That keeps me going.

Lisa: You deserve it big time more than that, okay?

Alan: Thanks very much.

Lisa: That's all for now.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 26, 2007 (#55)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 26, 2007:
"NIRVANA'S BANANAS AND THE STRONG DELUSION –
THE FOLLY OF GODS AND WANNA-BEES"
&copy; Alan Watt December 26, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 26th, 2007. I always ask newcomers to look into the website .com and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Here we are, just coming through the "midwinter crisis" as we call it. This is a time when you view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay, as Othello would have said, because we seldom ever really try and achieve that which we set out to do. The older you get, of course, you have sorrow or dismay because you know you're getting too old to actually try and fulfill any ambitions. That's why it's best to do it at the time. Don't postpone it. You don't know what's going to happen tomorrow.

Unfortunately, on the big scale of things we do know what's going to happen tomorrow because they keep telling us what they're doing to us. What they're doing to us is creating this big, vast scientifically controlled society, where we're just a bunch of animals that have to be kept in line and they've trained us, most people, to believe that in fact that you're nothing more than a bunch of protoplasm, a freak of nature, an accident, and your betters, the scientific betters will take care of you because you can't take care of yourself; and that's become the norm now. It's pushed from a thousand directions. It's a mantra and we've been living through this all our lives actually. It's just more out in the open and the whole 9/11 fiasco was simply to get the ball rolling. You always need something on a war scale to push such a vast united world agenda.

We used to wonder, some of my friends, years ago, how they would pull this off. It was easy enough to see how they would unify Europe; and with the U.S., they've been having a little de tante with Canada with Canada and Mexico for years getting it all prepared, but we wondered how they would really pull it off. They're using this terrorism nonsense to ram through the unification of the Americas; Fortress America they call it and for the Far East they're doing the same thing there. Every country on the planet almost has signed the same anti-terrorism laws into effect.

This never happened in world wars, this kind of cooperation, and the reason it never happened in world wars is they didn't have all the advanced planning and interweaving of bureaucracies that bypass governments to bring it about. Do you realize it takes donkey's years – donkey's a long time, by the way. However, it takes donkey's years for bureaucrats to get anything out of their minds and on to paper never mind get it all planned out and legislated. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out to people things which they take for granted. Most people don't really think critically in much depth especially when they've been trained that the media is there to do all their thinking for them, and that has been successful with most people. Bureaucracies and federal governments don't move quickly on things. They're too big and heavy. Too many departments and divisions that all cross each other's lines and step on each other's toes. It takes a lot of planning when it comes to an international scale and the reason that they're so able in this day and age to bring out a global system is because they planned it a long time ago and set-up the bureaucracies, which are almost Secret Societies within the government themselves. These high State Departments and Departments of the Foreign Office, as they have in the British Commonwealth countries. They're pretty well secretive and they work intergenerationally.

H.G. Wells talked about this when the League of Nations (which was the embryo for the United Nations) came into being and he said for the first time now a bureaucracy from one country can bypass government and go directly to its counterpart in another country or to the League of Nations and therefore, technically, governments were becoming obsolete. He was quite right because that was the intention of setting this up. The Punch and Judy show that we have, the left and the right circus act that we get every so often, would no longer be necessary because they'd train the public, literally train them that they're being taken care of and that's where a world run by experts would come into play. That was the mantra back in the 1930's, '40's, '50's, '60's, a world of experts, until we don't how to get up out of the bed in the morning and dress ourselves without the expert telling us how to dress and what kind of weather it's going to be. That's how bad it has literally become.

Common sense is out the window and no one has any faith in themselves anymore. We're terrified to think and to work on what we think. That's not by chance, either, because individuality is the enemy of this totalitarian system. It was stated long ago that the individual is the one person, an individual with understanding and with the ability to get across to people what's really happening, that was the tremendous danger. The masses are not the danger because the masses are always asleep. They take the culture that's been infused into them without thinking and they'll think amongst themselves that they're choosing, but they're not really. They're given a select amount of things to choose from and religions as well to choose from, including the New Age. There's a whole variety within there for different personality types, but really your choices are limited and most people float through life in almost semi-hypnotic state, parroting little phrases and going through "routines" as they're called, which they think is their own personal way of being, their own individuality. When, in reality, it's simply a type of suit they've bought from a one-size-fits-all and that's the one that you like. You've chosen something that's been offered to you and that's how most people are.

Individuals are the enemy to the system. It's all group-think and this was pushed heavily through the very methods that Carroll Quigley talked about when he mentioned the new feudal system being run by CEOs and corporations internationally. The big corporations were the first ones to put out this term called "team spirit" until it became the mantra. Again, another mantra that went through all the big executive offices and "team player" was the big term they used. Are you a team player? Everybody suddenly had to be a team player and they sent them off to these encounter courses and a whole bunch of names for the same thing really, to give them more abilities to get what they wanted. To be more aggressive in their sales et cetera if they work in sales. However, the first thing they learned was to give up their ability to work alone—independence. They'd tell them that two people that were behind you, just close your eyes and fall back; and the idea being that these people would catch you and that was to get you used to the fact that you were only part of a team. You didn't need independence anymore and they reinforced this with every little trick that they gave to the candidates that they brought in for these training courses. They came out being team players and yet all thinking they were individuals, they could get what they wanted, just think and grow rich and all this kind of stuff.

Well, I think if you were to ask Donald Trump, it takes more than thinking to grow rich. You have to know the right friends; the right people and you have to use a lot of payola. It's called "payola." Payola is a strange sort of money that changes hands surreptitiously under tables and things like that or through middle-men. That's how you get ahead in this world and even then you can't get up there unless the big boys at the top open the door and bring you in. That's how it works. It's just like "free trade". There's no such thing as free trade. It's simply an easier trade for the big corporations. The small businesses are out of the picture. They can't get permits to sell their stuff under this guise of free trade. It's a cornering of the market for a select few. That's the reality and they use double-speak all the time to get their way.

We're in a big, big system steamrolling ahead using Pavlov's tricks and training us all in a scientific fashion from kindergarten. I understand someone was telling me before the weekend that now there's children getting taken into pre-day care courses pretty well. It's pre-kindergarten at the age of six weeks and this is the new step, which is closer to the step that Huxley and others talked about and Bertrand Russell even talked about in his early days. They were following Plato’s old plan where in the perfect world state the Plebs or Plebeians, as they called the commoners, would all be reared and never know their mothers and fathers. The child would be removed from the mother at birth. That was to be the perfect system they'd bring in because they didn't want parents to contaminate the child's head with old-fashion ideas, like bonding and stuff like that. You know familial bonding was to be out of the picture and the world state would be your boss. You'd worship big brother.

Then they found out with experimentation that they could do the same thing with scientific indoctrination if they would get the child young enough in kindergarten. It wouldn't matter then what the parents said in the evenings or at night to the child. It would just go right through their head and wouldn't attach and the state would give the morals to the children. That's already happened. Not only has it already happened, in a span of only 20 years with government paid daycare in some countries like Canada, when the daycare people go on strike or go slow or whatever, the working women are in the streets with their banners demanding that the government do something. They've already adapted to the fact that somehow government is their husband. He's taken over the role of the husband and should take care of their children for them. They really believe that.

I can remember when they had debates about should government have any involvement whatsoever in the affairs of the people when it came to children, but now it's an expected thing. It's been successful, so it's only a matter of time of course before government mandates that they'll choose who can even have children and by what method you'll be inseminated, for a short period of time, until they get into the pure cloning types. That's coming too. Meanwhile, what's happening with all of those in the middle class and the ones who think they have a better education? They've gone through all these self-help courses and they're into the New Age completely and they refuse to look at the bad news because that's negative and they've been taught to only look at the positive side of things. Well, some of the things like getting killed off because there's too many of you, it's kind of hard to be positive about – especially if you might be the one that's going to get killed off amongst the many.

Somehow they have the ability through ego to believe that "they'll miss me. They don't mean me. They mean all those guys but not me. I'm special. I'm a very special person. I'm superior," and I guess that's what they all think as they float around and rattle the chakras and chant and talk about all their – they have religious ways of speaking in the New Age. No different from any other religion and they think somehow they created it all, but they didn't create any of it. It was all created for them because the New Age was meant to bring them in to a world as a big group again. No individuals. You're all members of a particular group, New Agers, and you'll all become one. They're teaching them through all these courses, that are run by the intelligence agencies, by the way, that's who brought them to the West and pushed them and the big foundations financed them.

They're teaching them that they're going into this beautiful new kind of nirvana and only the fit ones will come through it. Straight out of Hinduism, you see. The whole lot was copied from Hinduism and each one of them who've paid all their courses and stood on their head and chanted their mantras and so on and found out how many past lives they had and how much debt they have owing in karma. Each one thinks that they're going to come through and be saved in this new nirvana, while the rest, you know the rubbish heap, disappears and gets killed off. That's what they're being taught from every type of New Age source. That's the mantra. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how everything is guiding the planet and people on the planet through this "something wonderful." That's the term they use. "Something wonderful is going to happen." Now that was the term that Arthur C. Clarke used in "2001" and "2010." Something wonderful is going to happen and that's the term that the New Agers are given too. They're not sure what it is, except each one of them because they've paid for all these courses and it's amazing the class distinction within them too, because the ones who pay the more expense of gurus think that it's like buying your way into nirvana. No different from the old church system, where you could pay in advance and get more prayers said for you and all that and you could work your way up through heaven much quicker.

It's the same techniques that are used because it's all based on fear and people who go into these religions tend to live in a form of fear, fear of the unknown. The idea being you can overcome fear of the unknown by gaining special powers and becoming a god. Becoming a god, you see. You can become God, the god within, and if you're really, really good and you get good gurus you can take shortcuts and become a god all the quicker, and then go in to see your dentist and you doctor and all the rest of it – and if you're a god and you can't cure yourself, well, what's your doctor and your dentist? They must be super-gods. There's no logic involved. It's not meant to be logical. It's meant to appeal to those people who want no rules. So funny really because they're the most easy going people to be controlled by powers that be, because they won't look at what the elite are doing to them. You're not supposed to look at the negative and nasty things, all those downers. Look at the positive things and do a lot of smiling and use all their New Age terminology like all religionists tend to do.

They've all had their little experiences and they talk about the dreams and generally it's too much caffeine that causes their dreams; and I'm not kidding about that too. I've had people who've called me before who've had nightmare after nightmare and I ask them if they drink coffee late in the evening, and they do. I told them, I said do you realize that they modified the coffee bean over 10 years ago? It was one of the first things they modified and why not? Because they went for the things that are commonly taken on a daily basis by the majority of people, tea and coffee, and then they went into all the foods that you eat.

Now I can remember reading in the paper and I think it was in the Toronto Sun in the business pages, which I was just flicking through because I had nothing else to do that day, and it said the purchasers, who have the real power in anything to do with food, the purchasers got together and demanded that the growers use the modified shrubs or they wouldn't buy their coffee; and I thought, well, why? I mean the growers were not complaining about a poor turnover or bad crops or even prices. They weren't complaining so there had to be another reason for it and they had. They modified the coffee and people really do have tremendous dreams with them. Some of them like them. They have "journeys" them call them. They don't call them dreams. They have journeys and some have exciting ones others have nightmares.

It's just amazing how the New Agers fall into all this stuff and I always tell people to go into Huxley's speech, which is on my website for download. You can get the audio there in the article archives, where Huxley talked at Berkeley about 60 percent of the public in all ages being instantly suggestible, meaning hypnotics, and 20 percent more can be brought under the same state of influence with a little bit more work on behalf of the controllers, and another 20 percent are left that's much, much harder to bring under. That's how most things work in religion, including the New Age religion. It's suggestion, tremendous suggestion and the will, the need to believe in it; that's how most things happen is the need to believe in something bigger than yourself with the goal to be a god yourself. It's quite interesting but these are people who are ignorant generally of the sources of the religions. They don't know the powers that went behind the scenes to create such a religion and such a movement in the 1800's in London. That's where it started and who they even put out there, the actresses and actors they hired and trained to go out there and propagate this religion into being, which took 100 years to really get rolling and now it's heavily financed by the usual guys, the big foundations. They pay for their magazines and everything.

Very interesting history when you go into Blavatsky and you read the books by Blavatsky's sister and others and investigative reporters at the time who went into the real Blavatsky. Even her sister said she was a born actress. She used to enthrall with her own age group from childhood onwards by telling them stories and fascinating them. She was a really good actress and that's who they employed to bring it forth, old Blavatsky. Here we are, 100-odd years later, watching it all around us. It's everywhere. It's everywhere and it all comes in with greening too – the greening of the planet. At one time when you got green, you were sick to the gills. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Gary from Canada on the phone. Are you there, Gary?

Gary: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Gary: Thanks for shining a light down the rabbit hole here helping me put the puzzle pieces together.

Alan: It's quite interesting journey, isn't it, going through this system here that people think just evolved out of nowhere spontaneously by the people themselves.

Gary: Quite the picture.

Alan: Do you have any questions?

Gary: Yes. I wanted to ask you about the symbol of the spider. I recently came across an artist name Louise Bourgeois and she created these giant spiders.

Alan: That's the ones they've got in The Hague.

Gary: Exactly.

Alan: There's one in The Hague. I think Canada also brought one in for the museum.

Gary: On permanent display. It's in Canada. There are permanent displays in Spain, Korea, Tokyo outside of their national galleries. Now she created a series of six giant spiders, a standing one; she got standing and crouching. The standing one was nine meters (30 feet tall). It's made of bronze, stainless steel and marble, which is steel on rock, and it has egg sack of 30 eggs and it's given the name Maman. They spell it M-A-M-A-N. Interesting numbers.

Alan: It's interesting because you see in Masonry the number 8, apart from being above and below, the two eternal circles, is also the symbol for power and money, and so 8 is very important. The 8 legs of the spider and the Black Widow, of course, they're all widow's sons, all these guys in the elite high masonry call themselves "widow's sons." These big monstrosities that they put in The Hague and so on, apparently there's clusters of eggs underneath them, meaning offspring, and it's a symbol for a new system coming into play. A system where humankind will be radically altered, because the Black Widow also eats the mate after she's conceived. You'll notice that men are becoming rather irrelevant now. There's articles in newspapers now where they can actually take female stem cells and so on and create the Y chromosome, so they're claiming anyway at least, and some of them have had this done; and you call that vanity, having a complete offspring, a clone of yourself. There's quite the prize for a complete egomaniac to have, someone who's completely narcissistic. It's got high symbols to do with a new system and the eradication of the old male as well. Power and money. It's got 8 legs, 8 is power and money, and it's got a cluster of eggs for a new species to come – widow's sons.

Gary: With the spider's web matrix, could that be considered like the spider's web?

Alan: Yes. That's why we've got the web. We have the net and the web. That's both things for us all being interconnected and you're stuck on it because it's the only system that's allowed to exist. Eventually it will do away with paper mail all together.

Gary: Would that be like the sticky gooey stuff on the web, would be what we'd call like fascination, intrigue, mystery?

Alan: There's no doubt it was designed to intrigue. I know people who are addicted to it, absolutely addicted. In fact, some of them almost kill themselves night and day just surfing the web. It's like one big roller coaster for them and they get a rush just zipping through it and they are already addicted because they're ready, a lot of people are ready to go into this alternate reality. Another New Age term, the alternate reality, but they don't question the fact that someone programmed this reality and it wasn't them.

Gary: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You're dealing with a complete system that gives us everything for control. They'd never give you anything for your benefit that might actually empower you, so they give you something that will eventually be part of the complete world monitoring system. Now we've also got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, yes. I'm here, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Thank you very much for your guitar piece last night. That was very beautiful. Yes, I really liked that a lot. It was very beautiful Alan. Can I read two paragraphs out of magazine I bought?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: This is from "American Interest. Its Policy, Politics and Cultures." It's edited by Walter Russell Mead and Zbigniew Brzezinski. It's one of the think tank papers and this article is called "Self Made Man" by Richard Hayes and he's talking about this British John Harris, a member of the United Kingdom Human Genetics Advisor Committee and the Ethics Committee of the British Medical Association and he says:

"Harris continues by arguing that the genetic enhancement of the human species is a public good, since those who might choose to remain genetically unmodified will benefit from the economic, social and cultural vitality that an increasingly genetically engineered citizenry will impart. He reasons that just as we compel citizens to ensure that their children are educated and vaccinated, so might we compel people to have children who are genetically enhanced. He acknowledges that a period of experimentation will be required in order to perfect such procedures. Accordingly, he says, people are obligated to serve as research subjects for genetic experiments when needed. This includes children, because (and this is his words) If children are moral agents, and most of them (except very young infants) are, then they have both obligations and rights, and it will be difficult to find any obligations that are more basic than the obligation to help others in need. There is therefore little doubt that children share the obligation argued for in this chapter: to participate in medical research."

So they're getting more honest about eugenics in everything.

Alan: They put out a movie years ago called "Gattaca," about a very near future where they'd be two separate species of humans: The ones who were genetically enhanced who would get all the best jobs, and those that were the old type that were conceived in the old-fashion way and how inferior they were. It's all about that. It's creating new classes or castes of systems within society and that's their goal. Bertrand Russell talked about that in the '30's. He says, "eventually there will be two classes of people and the ruling class will have a completely separate education from the Plebeians at the bottom." That's all coming into play. It's already here actually, that part of it. The genetic enhancement is a done deal. They want to dumb down most people. They'll enhance you in certain ways to make you a better worker, but you'll be incapable of thinking independently as a separate human being. They'll make sure of that. You'll be very, very good, very efficient at the work that they've giving you or you're assigned to, but you will not be an independent-minded thinker at all.

Rick: It goes back to what you were saying before like you said they'll make Dachau sound like Disneyland; and this guy is making what Mengele did sound like Disneyland.

Alan: Mengele was quite the character. I mean he collected blue eyeballs. That was his hobby and they're all the much the same. You see it's the same characters in charge at the top. They're sadistic psychopaths who have strange fascinations of the macabre and they're running the show. They're paid lots of money to do all this experimentation, but I do hope people get that through their heads that the elite have already said that this will not create the main problem they're trying to avoid, and that's independent thinkers with high intellect. Their whole job is to cull off those with high intellect. That was also part of their agenda. Russell talked about that and I read it from his blurb last night. I put it on my blurb what Russell said about that. You'll be very, very efficient but you'll be more like the Borg than an actual sentient human being.

Rick: Yes. I just wanted to put that out there Alan. They're also talking about the third Kosovo war. We're going to have Clinton again. We're going to have Kosovo again and it's going to be like – there's a lot of articles coming out now. I just wanted to share that one with you Alan. Maybe I'll send it to you when I'm done reading it.

Alan: Yes, I'd appreciate that.

Rick: All right. Well thank you very much and have a happy holiday season.

Alan: And you too.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. That's the world we're getting trained into and it's all around us and we'll be overwhelmed with all the little disclosures in newspapers and magazines all pointing the same way, because as I say most folk have induced beliefs. They have no beliefs of their own. It's induced beliefs. They take it almost by osmosis and they start parroting the phrases and so on, and they become what they're meant to become through this induction without questioning it. That's where we're going today. I know that even 15 years ago, certain ones in India were paying big, big bucks for genetic manipulation of their offspring, very high Brahmans, and it was being done already there; and there's your problem again with humanity. You either leave them as they are and leave things to work out the way they are with the children born in the normal way and take your chances. You see people are addicted to shopping. In the Western civilization they're actually addicted to shopping and it wouldn't be hard in that kind of culture – which is the total culture really, it's a commercialized culture – to convince mothers or even give them the options of would you want a son who's 6'4" and a good surgeon, or do you want to take your chances that he might be the garbage man? This is the sort of thing that will work very, very well with a shopping addicted culture. They shop for everything. That's how things are now in the system. It's a sad system and it wasn't designed to last forever the way it is. It was designed to go into this next phase, but society is ready for it. A lot of them are ready for it and it will be interesting to watch, if we all live long enough to go through it, to watch it happening and you will hear people coming out boasting about making God-like offspring. This God-like stuff is becoming very prevalent today.

The ego is out of control. They believe all this stuff. They've really soaked up all this New Age stuff and godhood stuff and that's the great delusion, the great folly, even though every holy book including the Vedas doesn't promise that the bulk will come through. Well, if you're not an individual then you're popular. Understand? An individual will not be popular. The populace like the popular. If you like the things of the world, you'll chat about the things of the world and they'll love you for it, but they don't realize there's so many of them who are now the New Age. They're becoming the main religion and therefore, obviously, if only a minority come through it won't be them because they'll be the majority. It doesn't dawn on them.

Hello. We have Ben in Wisconsin there. Are you there, Ben?

Ben: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Ben: Doing well. I really love your work. I'd like to say that first off, I'm glad we have people like you out there doing what your doing. My question for you is: Are you familiar with a man by the name of Wilhelm Reich?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Do you know anything about him? I know he was heavily persecuted in multiple countries including this one where he died in prison.

Alan: He claimed that he discovered this light force, or cosmic type force and so on and Orgone energy and all that kind of stuff. That was already coming out as far back as the '30's. He copied the idea from science. It was already being discussed back in the '30's and came out with that. Now whether he was genuine or not, we'll never ever know. Personally, I'm very weary of people who come up with these technologies. Remember it's the same thing too. In Blavatsky's day they said they'd blend science with religion and that's why the New Age religions use scientific terminology combined, trying to justify the validity of their religion. They're blending them and it’s the same thing with all healing today. You can heal anything if we just get this new gadget or gizmo that sparks and all the rest of it. It's very impressive and gives a nice humming sound. Again, it's the old hypnotic stuff. If you believe in it enough it will work for a little while, but there's too many shysters coming out over the years selling all kinds of stuff to sick and dying people. There's a lot of money to be made off misery because people are desperate. You understand?

Ben: Yes.

Alan: So just because they say and they claim things does not mean it's true. It's the same with Reich, same sort of problem. You're stuck in this never-never land without the proof.

Ben: He wrote a book that I thought he was right on with a lot of things – the mass psychology of fascism.

Alan: All societies are technically fascist. Even the communist ones were.

Ben: Sure. I guess that's why I'm asking, because a lot of what he claimed to discover seemed a little bit crazy to me but a lot of his writings seemed right on also.

Alan: As I say, we'll never ever know and I don't even waste my time with people who are put up there as mysteries to speculate about because you can never get to the bottom of it. It was the same with the Royal Rife machines. The ones that Rife had experimented with, and you can see the old film footage on it, used big tubes and it emitted tremendous light almost like x-rays. Whereas the stuff they sell today, they don't use those tubes at all. They just attach a couple of electrodes to the body and claim that turning this frequency or that frequency will destroy staphylococcus or whatever it happens to be. It's more a matter of faith really, because I haven’t met anyone who's been cured of anything and I find that odd.

Ben: I haven't done enough research on it to know really. Now one more guy I wanted to ask you about is I've been seeing this guy's artwork a lot of places lately. Are you familiar with Alex Grey?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: I'm going to guess. It's hard to tell but it looks pretty new-agey to me.

Alan: All art – whatever the guys at the top say art is suddenly becomes trendy; the king has no clothes works wonders with the followers. I've known some top artists that were very good. I've also known people in art galleries that push certain cultures of art or trends in art who are absolutely wacko, but they know too they're kidding. They could tell you anything is art and everyone near the top, all the pretenders, the wannabes, will parrot it and say it's beautiful and it could be the ugliest thing you've ever seen, but that's the folly of humankind again. They do use art to symbolize the kind of culture you're going into. Now we know that the nihilists movement in art from Picasso onwards and all these characters were paid by the West, by the way, to bring in a nihilistic culture with their art. Art that used to bond you to society with love and so on and high emotions, they brought in these cold works of art that made your society schizoid. It splits you apart. It gave you nothing to hold on to, and that was a purpose-made trend so that they could start reshaping society and what values were.

Ben: The nihilist, does he believe in nothing? Is that correct?

Alan: Anything that was dear and near to humanity as a species was to be destroyed to kill off the old bonds. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing how even art, all arts you see are used to create a mindset amongst the populace that takes it on by osmosis. They don't really question. They simply adopt things. It's osmotically transferred to their minds, that which suddenly appears around them, and you have to go into different pieces to find the meanings and I'm not familiar with all these particular artists. I've seen some stuff but I have to go into it in detail to find out if there is any other kind of messages there and being promoted there. What you do see now in these alternate realities, you see cartoonish figures that they're bringing the children into these alternate realities with, where they all eventually will be hooked up to the internet like brain interfaces. They're giving them what seems to be a perfection.

Very unreal and I wondered why the Soviet system when I was young was using a lot of cartoons to get the message across to the public. I thought cartoons are so childish but they went into it in a big, big way and sponsored a lot of artists to do the drawings et cetera for cartoon animations. They always had the public moral content to shape society and now we know that these cartoon figures now are used in these particular games and alternate realities. That was the purpose of it. It started a long, long time ago and the characters have no flaws whatsoever and you can actually make your own type out of composites; make a composite of yourself and design it the way you want to be, because in this society you're taught not to like who you are.

That's a very important part of the capitalization in culture that we live in. It runs on making you feel unhappy with who you are. That's the whole point of it. If you were happy with who you are, you wouldn't be running off getting all the fancy hairdos and buying all the slick clothes to make yourself look different. It's all meant to make you unhappy with who you are and they've targeted no one as much as the female of the species, telling them that this is too small, that's too big, yah-de-yah-de-yah, and just come and get this and buy that and you'll be fine. That's how commerce works. It exploits people. That's the bottom line. It's meant to exploit you and they look at the Achilles heel of the female; the Achilles heel of the male and they knew how to exploit either one of them. It's a science and it works because we haven’t changed our nature. In the society that we're raised in, we're taught not to really like ourselves as we are, unless you're part of the group, like a little part of the jigsaw puzzle that fits in the group out there, group think. Then you're a good citizen and you'll fit into the new system quite well.

It’s sad how they've used the arts down through the ages and again it's not new. If you look at the muses you'll catch on to what it all means, if you understand what the muses are in old ancient mythology and how it can be used against the people to inculcate new values, even if they're detrimental to yourself, you'll adopt them and you'll work them into being.

Well, I hear the music, so that's it coming up for tonight. From Hamish the dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 28, 2007 (#56)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt December 28, 2007:
"THE ART OF CONNING THE GROUP
BY
CON-SENSE-US"
&copy; Alan Watt December 28, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of December 2007, the count down, the big count down. For newcomers, I always tell them to look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts from the site in Europe. That's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can pass those around after printing lots of them up. Leave them everywhere, in launderettes, launderamas, restaurants, wherever. You would be surprised how many people will read these and they're written in the various tongues of Europe and look into .com for lots of audios, which you can download, from previous talks and shows that I've done on this particular topic. The topic being everything, everything that gives us our reality. Only to show you in fact that it's not your reality at all. You adopt most of it as the norm and the trouble with normal, it always gets worse, because the boys at the top are always updating it just like a computer program.

I've been thinking about that today in fact on and off between getting wood in and running off to the post office and trying to look through the email to find out what is important to reply to. I get hundreds of emails per day with everything from the meaning of life questions to what size shoes people should wear, that kind of stuff. It's almost like a Dear Abbey kind of thing and it simply brings it home to you how conditioned people are into having someone else's opinion on things which they should think for themselves. That's how we've all been reared, to listen to experts on all the topics that we can figure out ourselves, all these subjects. People when they begin to follow the stars up in Hollywood, for instance, they emulate what they think they say or do or what they wear, according to the magazines, rather than think and do for themselves, but it's the same all down the totem pole.

Most people don't come to their own conclusions. What they do is to ask as many acquaintances as possible what they would do in a particular situation and so you have a consensus answer. Very few people are willing to take the risks that a true individual would take to be an individual. I've been telling people recently that, what is an individual? An individual that can take people as they are regardless of what they're actually into and you don't need a group to back you up, like "this person's in that group. They're different from my group, therefore I won't talk to them." All down through the strata of society everyone's been so divided, deliberately, by the experts again, and they use the herd instinct because the majority of the public want to belong to one or other group, all the way from religion, to what they eat, to everything, what they believe in. That's a sad state of affairs. That's why we're so easily managed.

However, I get questions like that too, and to be honest with you, I'd need 25,000 lifetimes to answer them all and that's impossible. I don't sit at the computer all day long. In fact, I hardly sit at it at all. I really don't like the computer. I don't go surfing for anything either. I just don't have the time or the inclination and sure enough, you could have 25,000 lifetimes trying to get all the data that's out there. Most of it's useless. I'll be back with more on this topic after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt at Cutting Through the Matrix and I was explaining just before the break what an individual is. An individual would gather information to what's pertinent in their own life and make their own decisions and act upon them without harming other people. The problem with the popular opinion is that it's comprised really of people who are not individuals at all. That's why they have popular opinions and they will tend to want everyone to be the same as themselves. Dress the same, look the same, believe in the same things. Even though the fads keep changing, they don't realize that their fads are given to them and the religious changes too and they just follow suit and follow the mantras that are handed out to them and they'll almost stone anybody to death that doesn't give the same mantra back to the group, like a password almost.

It used to be the same in Christianity. More so perhaps in the U.S. than in other countries because certain buzzwords like amen, brother, et cetera meant you were automatically a Christian and you were accepted as such, even though you could be the top con man and get to the top of the evangelical movement, as long as you said the right buzzwords you were accepted. You could be a real shark but they wouldn't see that at all. The public wouldn’t see it. The followers wouldn't see that. They like the people who are closer to God than themselves and the proof of it is always in how wealthy they become and that's how they seem to judge it.

However, it's the same with all the other religions including the New Age religions out there. One fad after another and they have their popular words, their in-words, their religious terms, which they don't even realize are religious terms and you find the same sort of thing going on inside those particular big groups.

Being an individual generally means saying and doing that which is unpopular, because is popular is for the populace, the big group, and most of the people belonging to the big group don't really have real opinions of their own. They get their opinions given to them almost by osmosis by the media. That's why if you watch the media after a president or a prime minister speaks, they then bring on the experts to decipher what you heard yourself. If you listen to either one of them, as I do, or I used to, you'd wonder if they heard the same speech as you because one will give you a complete slant on the left wing. One will give you a complete other slant on the right wing. What it's meant for is for the public because the public generally are always split in two. This or that. This or that. Up or down. Left or right; and they're giving you your opinion according to what party you belong to. It's very simple but it works so well and these sciences are understood and always have been understood at the top on how you control vast multitudes of people.

Adam Weishaupt was only one member in one lodge, of the Beenan Orden (the Order of the Bees) as they called it, of the Illuminati, only one branch, because all the freemasonic lodges were members of the Illuminati. He took the heat and he had big ambitions and he was taken down for getting too big for his boots. He said, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe," knowing that even the ones they brought in to this what was pushed as a religion of elitists and elitism, knowing that the ones at the bottom would be the "useful idiots" as they call them. This is confirmed by the writings of Albert Pike who wrote "Morals & Dogma" and he said in his book that those at the bottom are really no better than the rest of the profane because they don't know any real secrets at that level. The big secrets are simply how the system really works and how you can use and benefit from the system, and the system is a form of predation. It's a predatory system, which lives off the multitude below. That's really how this system works and those they call the profane, those who are living in the dark, the unenlightened, are there to be used and you profit from them by using them as a good psychopath should, you see, and that's how the entire system really, really works.

The problem in society and in most societies is we have natural tribal instincts and this has been proven even with the remnants of some of what we call "primitive civilizations," meaning those that are not interdependent but are still independent from this system. They generally will elect a leader and give him a little bit of reverence, but they don't load him up with riches and treat him like some king with a court and feed them the best foods and make them terribly special. They live much like the rest of the public they live amongst, but the problem with the monied system is that money is just a form of taking your labor from you in taxes. That's one of its main reasons it was put out there in the first place. Then the king, or the tribal leader can become king, have a big, big court and then hire a military to keep you all in line and make sure that its progeny continues the lineages for as long as he wants.

Now we have thousands of them to take care of because it's not just kings, queens, and all their cousins and their second, third, fourth and fifth cousins and their families and castles and residences. It's also pretty well worldwide. It boils down to what adds up to millions of high-level bureaucrats and their families too. It's the same predatory system run on a scientific basis with the understanding of human nature; and if you understand human nature, you can completely exploit it for your own benefit. That's what these sciences are based on, exploitation of basic human nature, because the people, unfortunately, want to look up to someone that they think is better than themselves. In this system and this society especially, we've not been given much in the way of appreciating ourselves and to accept who we are.

All the advertising you see on television or in the glossy magazines is aimed at making you unhappy with who you are;

otherwise commerce would fall flat on its face. If everyone truly had the latest toothbrush and whatever gadget or gizmo is going to make you have the greatest orgasm in your life, no matter what it's supposed to be, and the best car and all the rest of it, if everyone had these things commerce would stop because we'd all have exactly what we all need supposedly to be happy. However, if you notice, we keep buying more stuff and more stuff and we're never happy because we cannot get happy by having things. Simple. Very, very simple, but the commercial system is based on making you unhappy with yourself. How you look. How tall or short you are. What age you are. What gender you are. How many spots are on your face? To get terrified if you get a grey hair, utterly paranoid, and on and on it goes. You're exploited. Every part of nature, growing up, maturing and so on, gender, et cetera, is completely and utterly exploited for profit purposes, but also to put into every individual that you're not as good as other people. That's why they give you fantasies to look up to. They give you complete fantasies to try and emulate. You cannot emulate a fantasy.

You'll see the top Hollywood stars and starlets, in their own personal life they are no better off than anyone else. Just look at how many divorces they have, fights, arguments, drug therapies, et cetera, withdrawal and all the rest of it, to see how well they're doing. How much plastic surgery they have to get done to look the way they do. It's astounding, yet that's what they give us to emulate. Fictions. We're given fictions to emulate. The women go for guys with the big jaws and so on and the cheekbones. They're artificial implants they're putting in them now. They're giving us something that's unattainable by nature, yet people are becoming addicted to this stuff and busting their own mortgages and taking second and third mortgages, running up their credit cards to always try and look better as they get older, because in this system the generations have been completely and utterly separated by design.

You have very old elderly people, experts in their fields of how the mind works and how society works. Planning, always planning ahead a future where they will manipulate the younger people and make the young people think that they're the only ones who are really alive because the younger ones that are the easiest to manipulate. They have no life experience. They're going through phases of awkwardness still trying to find their identity; therefore you supply them with fiction and fictitious identities. They understand their need to belong and so you give them the groups to belong to or the "sets," as they used to call them, to belong to; and also you tell them that anyone who is much older than themselves is irrelevant. That way there's no intergenerational communication and wisdom and knowledge is not passed on from older people to younger people. There's no respect really on either side.

The older people too have been reared up in one generation and spoiled in one generation – spoiled so much they forget how their grandparents lived not so long ago on very little. They forget too how family life was not so long ago. They forget that they didn't have to run off to psychotherapists and all kinds of New Age substitutes for healing of the mind, not so long ago. How quickly we forget, but not so long ago you couldn't even get a credit card or a bank loan unless you had something physical, some tangible asset that the bank could lean on if it needed to. How things have changed and not for our benefit. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix which should be obvious to everyone but really isn't because as I say everyone looks towards everyone else to see how they're handling this reality and if they get it all from the same mainstream news organizations and they all do the same things and say the same things, they think they're quite sane. They don’t realize they're being manipulated and that everything that happens in their lives on a major scale, even worldwide, is a planned event because that's how strategy works. Strategy is of no use unless you plan the future and implement it.

Now we've got Debra from Baltimore on the line. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Hi Alan. As usual, an awesome show.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Debra: It's always interesting to me that people don't realize how they're being manipulated. They think they're getting the news when they get home from work and turn on the television and watch the program. I always like to point out to people I speak to that didn't you notice that if you were to flick between any number of stations that the same story is said the same way. The same story is put out there the same way. The same kind of spin, if you were to say spin, and that goes with people you know people like to drag in Fox News as being the mouthpiece of the White House and I'd like to say well CNN is no different.

Alan: They're all the same exactly and they all get their mainstream news through the API or Reuters. Really, Reuters and API are combined anyway to make sure that everyone gets the same news and that's not only repeated all through the general media. It's all through the newspaper industry as well, right down to your local newspaper. They just parrot the same stuff.

Debra: For people to look into who owns your media and this country (this country being the United States), it's all owned by the same five corporations that are directly tied to the military and the banking industrial complex. There's no difference.

Alan: That's completely true and in fact it's been disclosed in the past even by the CIA that they had reporters working in some of the biggest news organizations.

Debra: Operation Mockingbird and I tell people look up Operation Mockingbird. This is going back to World War II.

Alan: They even have not just reporters, they have authors – some mainstream authors work for them as well. They haven't missed a trick and even novelists. I've got some articles here on sci-fi novelists that are admitting that they do work with the government. Every thought that we have given to us that again is popular is really part of the agenda of indoctrination and the public haven't a clue, because, to be honest with you, most of the public are too far gone if ever to get a clue.

Debra: I know and that is to me part of the most distressing part.

Alan: It is because you're seeing the end effects really of a scientific indoctrination.

Debra: That started a little before my birth and continues to this day and I'm wondering how is that you were so dumbed down? How was it you feel for all of this and I didn't.

Alan: They also used inoculations too and that was something I clued into eventually. I'd always suspected it but I didn’t want to even believe it myself, but then I came across the writings of a few different people at top, Bertrand Russell was one of the main ones. He said with the use of drugs and the needle they should be able to manage the minds of the public.

Debra: But you know Alan I had those same inoculations and maybe more so because I was the child of a military man who traveled overseas and somehow I managed to escape those effects.

Alan: What's interesting too, you see all batches of inoculations are not the same and for a lot of their other employees they don't want them to be dumbed down too much to quickly and perhaps you had a different batch given to you. For the general public, especially in countries in Europe like Britain, there's no doubt about it, you had the general inoculations that came from the same bottle. They just use a spirit swab and take about 15 or 20 shots from the same bottle, or you could have individual files. The individual files did not contain mercury and other substances, but that was only for the wealthy.

Debra: And that I was not, you know, and we didn't travel to Europe. We traveled to South America, Central America, so in that sense I may have lucked out on that end.

Alan: What I find, too, is that you follow the case of autoimmune problems and allergies and from the 1950's onwards, mainly with the polio vaccine they started to begin – that was the first we'd heard about bubble children. That came out around in the '60's that they couldn't get out of the bubbles. They had no immune system left, but pretty well everyone in the western world now has allergies to something. They have a decreased immune system and when you read back in the writings of the big boys, they talked about destroying the immune system of the public as well as the intellect. Hang on the line and we'll be back after these messages.

Debra: Okay. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Debra from Maryland on the line discussing inoculations and how we've been dumbed down and how we've conned and how we're directed to our thoughts that are not ours at all, but rather the experts have managed to inset them into our minds. We don't question as long as everyone else has the same opinions on things from the same sources. That's how we judge our sanity. It takes the rare individual to think outside of the box and risk the wrath of the populace and you will. You will. They'll turn on you because they want you all to be the same as themselves and have the same opinions. When we're all fighting each other it's much easier to manipulate vast groups of us and whole countries of us by a small minority at the top who are making all the big decisions and guiding us along the real path they've planned for us.

Talking about the inoculations, though, I always thought it was interesting that mothers were taught the child will have a fever for a few days, maybe a couple of days and then it will pass and then they'll be fine. When you really look at where the fever was based in most of these inoculations, it's in the head. It's in the brain area. Now inflammation of an organ generally kills off cells and then you couple that with the writings of Arthur Koestler and others who worked for these particular groups. In fact, it's been disclosed now, long after the fact, that he worked with MI5 and MI6 along with others including Bertrand Russell. Koestler mentions the fact they'd have to destroy that part of the brain that gave the average person their individuality and their self-preservation and self-survival instincts. They would not need it anymore because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Isn't that an interesting thing? We're seeing the effects of it now.

Debra: That's exactly right and these are people from my era in the 1957, '58, '59 and between that and fluoridation which makes them really rather just so, the reaction that I get from my peers that age group is: How do you have time to even deal with this and how do you know all this? It's like haven't you been paying attention for the last 50 years?

Alan: That's the scary thing, isn't it? You find no they really haven't.

Debra: They really haven't and it's just like whatever the media tells them they just go along with.

Alan: That's all they need to know.

Debra: Yes and the brainwashing of you're just one person. You can't make a difference. Don't even try to fight this because it's much bigger than you. You don't have the money. You don't have the backing and you'll be ostracized; and to which I respond well I don't care if I'm ostracized. I may not have the money. I may not have the bank account but I'm still going to say it.

Alan: What they're really telling you is they don't care. That's what they're really telling you if you listen to them.

Debra: Yes and the apathy part of it is just mind-boggling.

Alan: It's scary to see the apathy but I did a talk or a couple of talks on that very subject, back again in the '50's and '60's with the big think tanks that worked for governments. They said they would create a system where they would promote apathy amongst the population; and they've been very successful in doing it. They have done that.

Debra: They have and they've done it rather successfully, but for the few of us who have seen this for the sham that it is all along.

Alan: The king has no clothes. That's the bottom line. The reason they're so terrified of the public is just a matter of numbers really. They're terrified of the public because long, long ago they discussed overpopulation. Now overpopulation to the elite can be any figure they want it to be at a particular time. What they really mean is they're terrified of a magic number arriving where they simply cannot dictate to the public and make them do what they want them to do.

Debra: Right. A number of people not willing to go along with the program.

Alan: Because they see it as their world at the top. They're the dominant minority. They're hereditary classes and they own so much and they see this as their world and they have all their little societies and the Guardian Class and all the rest of it and they are the epitome of class distinction and snobbery at the top, elitism. They truly do see this world as their world and they believe they have the right to plan its future, where it's going to go, and that no one else down below has a say in the matter. It's not our place to have a say in the matter in fact.

Debra: You have the ruling elites and the peasants and we're all the peasants.

Alan: We're all the peasants.

Debra: What I found interesting was in regard to Benazir Bhutto's assassination. She was part of the ruling elite and people are not seeing that. It's just like oh what a tragedy, she was going to bring democracy to Pakistan; and I'm saying are you crazy? That was never her intention. It was just a cure.

Alan: I mean what is democracy? I mean we don't have democracy, and here we are, pretending to put this system across the planet for everyone else. We've never had democracy. It's been a sham since the beginning and Bhutto was just back from the U.S. after spending a long time with top think tanks and the CIA to fulfill her role. Now whether she had other plans, who knows? but I'm sure there's big agencies behind her death.

Debra: Oh, definitely, but I think bottom line with Bhutto was the hope that she would allow or permit a military base in Pakistan. I think Musharraf said oh I don't think so and took her out, but I don't think that Bhutto held any promise. She wasn’t that popular with the working class in Pakistan.

Alan: No. They didn't trust her. They'd lost faith and again, that's the thing too. Now the ones at the top, remember, the wealthy, they still class those who will work, that means anyone who is in the public eye who actually works, as a worker bee; and they have no problem killing off those ones when required, even to spark off a civil war for instance. Everyone who works for this dominant minority, you might think you're up there, but if you're still a worker in a sense and doing their bidding, then they can dispose of you at anytime they wish to without question.

Debra: Of course. I mean my suspicions lie in the death of Dennis Kucinich's brother last week. He did not come from a ruling class. His family was very poor and yet he's where he is yet the media ignores him, kind of pushes off to the side as some kind of lunatic fringe, which is what they'll do to anyone that has the drive to try and change something.

Alan: Yes, that's right, outside the agenda for sure.

Debra: Oh yes and I think he was outside of the agenda. He wants an office of peace. He wants an end to war. He wants a true investigation into 9/11. I think that was a warning shot across his ballast like you better shut up now.

Alan: As I say, again, they direct the minds of the majority of the public. They'll even tell them who to listen to. If the experts come on and tell you and ridicule someone, it works well with the public. They won't listen to that particular individual. They do what they're told. They're very obedient slaves.

Debra: Very obedient. You've got the Democratic party choosing who you get to vote for. You've got the Republican party choosing who you get to vote for and there is no difference between the two parties.

Alan: None at all. Which bunch of multimillionaires and lawyers do you want to vote for?

Debra: Or what thieves, in this case, but you've got on top of that them (them being the media or whoever the mouthpieces are at the moment) dividing people on non-issues.

Alan: Absolutely and it's quite easy to do.

Debra: It's very easy to do.

Alan: It's an old routine. It gets so monotonous listening to it with healthcare, welfare, jobs and so on, the same old mantra. The big agenda is for unification in the world, Unification of the Americas. None of that's ever mentioned.

Debra: None and the real issues are never ever mentioned ever. Are you pro life? Are you pro this or pro that? And then to stand there in one of these so-called debates and ask what's your favorite bible quote. You could have thrown me off my chair at that point. You know they're so blatant.

Alan: There's nothing they won't stoop to, that's the whole point. There's nothing they won't stoop to. There's nothing low enough that they couldn't stoop to.

Debra: And wasn't it Karl Marx who said, "religion is the opiate of the masses?"

Alan: It's true enough and it doesn't matter what – even the New Agers have their religion and they don't realize it is a religion, most of them, and they’re easily swayed as well.

Debra: And it's not even new.

Alan: It's not new at all. It's just the old rehash. They call it the perennial religion. They pull it out every few centuries.

Debra: And they think they're doing something and they're not.

Alan: All they're doing is practicing Hinduism and they don't even know it.

Debra: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Well I thank you Alan and thank for your show. It's one of those things I try not to miss.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Debra: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie.

Maggie: Oh hello. I think I'd rather listen to the last caller than talk myself.

Alan: Go ahead.

Maggie: She started out by talking about vaccines and wondering out loud how she had escaped the ill effects when so many others have suffered. I think I'm probably about the same age, maybe even a little older, but thimerosal and so on was in vaccines even before I was born and I remember distinctly that in my childhood I had maybe three vaccinations, three vaccines. One was smallpox, and one was tetanus and I don't remember what the third one was. It may have been diphtheria. This was by the age of seven and then there was one booster shot at ten and that was it. When the polio vaccine came out, to my surprise, my mother said no polio vaccine for you and I didn't understand it. She had some sense that she just didn’t want to go there.

Alan: Perhaps she knew something about Mr. Salk the great hero that was going to eradicate polio, because if you go into his history the man was the champion of the American Eugenics Society and he had written many papers in their magazines about vastly reducing the population. Suddenly he turns around and gives us this wonderful vaccine to help the poor people and he was questioned on that in major newspapers at the time and of course he said he just couldn't decide – it was a judgment that he didn't know how to really make, either to help kill them off or to help them, and to help them just simply won over his better nature. That was the excuse we were given. Meanwhile, we find out there was over 140 Simian or live monkey viruses in every shot, including the Simian 40 virus which has only one purpose and that's to create cancers in people. They knew that at the time.

Maggie: I just started researching this and I wanted to call you and your audience's attention to a book called "Polio: An American Story." Have you heard about that?

Alan: I've heard of it. I've probably read other documents along the same line, so I'm familiar with the topic.

Maggie: This one just recently won the Pulitzer Prize and I haven't read it yet. I'm going to. I have heard as far as polio goes, though, not from this book which I haven't read yet, but I've heard that actually polio was starting to be on the decrease by the time these vaccines came out due to, I don't know, just more care or better health in general and Americans were healthy at that time.

Alan: Here's the big con. You see what happened is polio tended to give you the same symptoms and in fact they are the same symptoms as encephalitis and meningitis, so they simply started having meningitis and encephalitis and didn't mention polio anymore.

Maggie: Oh, is that what happened?

Alan: That's what happened.

Maggie: I see, well in any event the last thing I'll say is that I have heard that FDR had either polio or something very similar to it and he had financial interests in a clinic that he patronized himself but he also apparently owned it and he stood to make a lot of money by promoting polio and then promoting its cure.

Alan: You mean you have presidents in the U.S. who are so unscrupulous as to mix business with politics?

Maggie: Oh well.

Alan: Isn't that something?

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: I'm sure it's a good read, but if you look back there's a lot of old books out there written by the American Eugenics Society. You'll find a lot of writings by a lot of the top people who ended up being the champions for inoculations in those books and you read their points of view and it will really scare you.

Maggie: I'm just starting to be aware of that and just one more point I want to make before getting off is that people today – it's hard to believe but people have absolutely forgotten how much healthier we all were when we got two or three or no immunizations.

Alan: Yes, you're absolutely right.

Maggie: We have a generation of kids who are just sick with everything in the book and when I went to school there were no allergies, no asthma.

Alan: It was extremely rare and suddenly it came on the scene and suddenly all the doctors that were getting turned out from the colleges, universities were being told the latest that suddenly it now is common – so common is the norm.

Maggie: Yes it sure is. You must be familiar with the work of Donald Scott because he's in Sudbury.

Alan: Yes I am. Excellent books.

Maggie: Yes, I read his books. Okay. Well, thank you Alan. As usual, a great program.

Alan: You take care, Maggie.

Maggie: Bye-bye.

Alan: We have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yes, I wasn’t going to call you but I heard a dog barking on the last caller and I wasn't sure if that was her or was that Hamish barking.

Alan: No, Hamish is much louder.

Rick: Oh, okay, because I was concerned that something might be happening up there, that the government might be doing something.

Alan: Well they'd wait until the program is finished because we Canadians, up here they do it more sophisticated. You know we're more sophisticated. They're politer before they kill you. They let you finish.

Rick: Okay. That's all. I was just concerned. I was hoping – my blood was like on end there for a second when I heard the dog. I never heard Hamish bark before.

Alan: Hamish has got a real loud deep bark. It tends to shake the foundations of the house.

Rick: Okay Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we only have two or three minutes to go. Just to remind people that they can keep me going by buying the books I have on my website .com. I have CDs, DVDs, and I don't have much time to put out much more stuff. That's part of the problem I have. I rush through life here. I hit the floor running in the mornings and it's just go, go, go all day just basically surviving, so this really is brought to you. This program is brought to you by yourselves and I don't get paid for any of the shows I do. I could get paid but I'd have to promote certain products and so on. That's how the industry runs. That's how this commercial system works, but I'd rather just give you the basic reality of the world as it's happening and not get into the business side of it, so for those who can help keep me going it's up to yourselves. You can also donate to help keep me going as well because this really is becoming a full time job, and apart from running back and forth to post offices and packaging things and sending them off and all this kind of stuff and dealing with people on the phone, it doesn't leave much time for anything else at all. Then there's uploading at night and since the satellite system is now owned by Hughes, of the big military-industrial complex fame, they've cut back my uploading speed to twice that of dialup, which apparently they're allowed to do under the contract.

Have you noticed these contracts they give you for all the programs on the internet? You don't have a right at all on anything. You're buying something and having no rights whatsoever and not only that, they can take everything from you even though you bought it. It's kind of like if you went to a gardening store to buy a spade and you had to fill out all this documentation on the conditions of how and where and when you'll use the spade. I mean that would be ridiculous, wouldn't it? and yet we're getting all conditioned into having no rights whatsoever on the products we buy to do with the internet. What a farce. What a complete utter farce, but again the power always lies in the hands of the public; because if the public said well that's it and I'll shut it down, they'd be on their knees begging for you to start using it again.

Same with the gasoline: If we all stopped going to work for a week you'd see some very rapid decisions happen in governments and within corporations, but we don't use that because we're not unified – something that the governments worked very hard to make sure, that we're not unified. You'd find amongst your own people, those that would go along with it anyway and let you all down. That's what they count on, so for those who want me to keep going, you can certainly help keep me going because I can't live on fresh air or cold air or humid air depending on the season of the year.

We're going through into the next year and this next year is going to be pretty hectic with more and more incredible laws getting passed everywhere across the planet affecting our lives in very intimate ways now. They've stopped pretending that they serve us at the top or even at the local level. We are now the slaves and servants to them and they are dictating to us. All you need is one generation to grow up in a totalitarian regime where your life is planned for you from birth to death and then the next generation will think it's all quite normal that you have no privacy of your own in your private life. That's what it's all about.

Unfortunately, again, it's always up to the few in every generation to do the work that's necessary and pass on the information as well and to make the complaints and to let the big boys know that we know what's going on. It's always up to the few. Otherwise this regime would have been rammed through a long time ago. We're here to make sure we can deflect it off into another way.

From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"HE WHO CONTROLS THE PAST CONTROLS THE FUTURE –
INTERGENERATIONAL GLOBAL AGENDA"
HOURS 1 & 2
November 1, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is November 1st, 2007 and this New World Order agenda which has been going for an awful long time is steamrolling ahead.

For those who haven't heard me before, look into the website .com for lots of history concerning how we got to where we are, where it's going, the big foundations that are behind it and how they're interlocked and how they've been there all your life working away towards this brand new Brave New World that's being created right now. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the languages of Europe for good transcripts out of my talks in the different languages of Europe.

It's quite interesting and today I got a taste of it because I just got back from the great metropolis of Sudbury, Ontario, which to me is a big town but they call it a city, and a woman had walked off out of the hospital there, St. Joseph's hospital, with a new born baby, so the police with the Keystone Cop mentality for about six hours locked down the whole city. Everybody trying to leave from any direction was stopped and they looked in their cars and searched them for this newborn baby, as though anyone who had planned something would be so stupid as to sit in a line up for four hours; and that's about how long it took to get out of the city. I just got home. However, that's what we have with the lower ones at the bottom, but make no mistake, those at the top are of a different caliber all together – the top of all this world security system.

Now you can go back into the history of government, government in the very first place and all of its types and forms and what it was. What is government in the first place? It's an idea. It's someone's idea. All so-called primitive societies, which are anything but primitive, they're more natural and they don't have money or taxation and you're not forced into schooling and all this kind of stuff. You live a life which is generally full of meaning and you don't get neurosis and high blood pressure or sugar diabetes and you're very healthy. However, in our system a long, long, long time ago, along with the advent really of money, money whether it was weighted or whether it was actually coined (coined around 800 BC for the first time), in came this system of money and a system of government. What they used to have were priests who would nominate kings, they would select kings and breed them, generally with his own sisters initially and then they'd inbreed all the cousins over many generations.

Plato himself talked about this. He was a member of the aristocracy and he talked about the aristocracy's ability to manipulate the masses of peoples in the world that he knew about in his day, the ancient world. Millions of people were being manipulated all by the same system of debt, basically, a debt system, because money lending and debt as a front for the king and the queen ruling the country with her advisers has been going on for thousands of years. Around the 1500's in the court of Queen Elizabeth I, you'll find a coterie around this particular queen who were called Rosicrucians openly in the history books. No conspiracy books here, history books. These Rosicrucians, John Dee, Bacon and a whole bunch of them were in the process of creating a new system. John Dee wrote about it and so did Bacon. Bacon talked about the creation of the new English language to be the universal business language, commercial language of the future; whereas John Dee coined the term the British Empire, which would one day run the world. It would run the world on the basis of free trade – free trade between nations that would adopt the same system as London was using at the time. They would give those who came into it and adopted the same system a term, a sort of title they would give them, "most favored trading nation status," something we see getting used today. China was given it by Britain and the USA.

It's not a New World Order as such. This New World Order has been going on for a long time. Around the 1700's at the Concert of Europe, all the elites gathered together and they knew they couldn't go on forever having wars and profiting from them, although it helped keep the populations down and brought in the coffers through taxation. Everyone gets taxed to the hilt for war and you don't mind so much because the big boys are going to protect you and keep you safe. That's what they tell you. However, they knew they would come to a stage where there would be no more enemies, and what would happen then? They knew they'd have to find enemies within. This is what we found with the Soviet system. Once they had their borders pretty well defined and no one could get in or out, you had to turn and find terror within – because that's the method of keeping everybody obedient. When you can't find enemies abroad you get enemies within. Anyone can be an enemy because political correctness, a term that's translated right out of the Soviet Union, is in use here and it's constantly being updated.

Around the late 1800's, certain foundations were formed around the theories put out by Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin was no genius. His grandfather had already put out a book on basically evolution, "Origin of the Species." It didn't go very far, but coupled with The Royal Society, which was also a freemasonic society, they pushed Charlie Darwin and his "Origin of the Species and Survival of the Fittest." It was a system to validate the elites' already confirmed basic idea or belief that they were the most evolved species on the planet – they proved it by breeding with the right people down through the generations, holding on to power and grabbing the wealth of the planet. That's why they're the survivors and they are the survivors of the fittest basically. That's what it's all about and that's why they had put Charles Darwin out there.

They had to also start bringing down the religions. They'd served their purposes. Now they were a hindrance, because before they used to keep the people obedient but they still left bits in the holy books that they haven't taken out over the many centuries to do with certain rights or freedoms, so that would have to be eliminated and a new system of basically secular humanism taught to the public. This was decided in the 1800's and the man who took over from Charles Darwin was his best friend, and that was Sir Thomas Huxley who taught in London and in Oxford. Sir Thomas Huxley was a champion then of Darwinism. They call it social Darwinism. He set up an organization to recruit young budding authors, people who could be groomed to be authors, and H.G. Wells was one of them. Every young man in that school became a famous author eventually and were given red ties because red is the color of revolution.

Their job was to go out there, write novels containing predictive programming. In other words, familiarizing you with ideas wrapped in story form, so that when the real thing happened in your lifetime, you would think it was all quite a natural progression. Tavistock eventually took over from that and then The Futurist Society that really dishes out the money to the best novelists and the top novelists that you hear and you've seen in all the bookstores, they took over and they give the grants out to particular novelists who fascinate you. Very fascinating people, fascinating stories, but they're wrapped in predictive programming towards a type of future I don't think any of us want really to go into.

One of the men who came out with almost the whole agenda was Aldous Huxley. Aldous Huxley, again an aristocrat, descendent of Sir Thomas Huxley, they keep it all in the family all down through the ages. His brother was the first head of UNESCO and also the top man that pushed eugenics, because eugenics coming from Darwinism they believed was the way to go. They believed that the commoners were going to outbreed all those with brains and they also said the commoners had no virtue. We're just too common, silly, stupid and rough and therefore we couldn't be "upgraded" you might say. Therefore, the idea was, and they discussed this at top world meetings, could they actually forbid people to marry? Could they forbid certain types to breed? Could they actually force – and Aldous Huxley talked about it. Could they actually force all women to accept the sperm of selected noble people? That way they'd breed all the bad types out and put their own, you know special sperm in there because these guys all come from special wombs.

That was the idea behind it and you'll find that they didn't want to do that. They thought the people wouldn't quite go for that at the time, so as people became more and more infertile, strangely enough, from the 1950's onwards, they brought out sperm banks. Most people who contribute to the sperm banks are medical students, people with the "right stuff," at least the right bank accounts, which means they're obviously a little bit more savvy than others. There's so many going out there, people walking around today, that actually their fathers are now doctors. You wouldn't believe it. There is a eugenics program underway. We find the United Nations statistics given out every year, the latest stats on the sperm count of the western male is down 75 percent of 1950. There's no comment about it, which tells you it's meant to be that way, and it was brought down through inoculations. That's what primarily they were for.

Go into the books written by other big players in all of this. Charles Galton Darwin (the grandson of Charles Darwin) who was a physicist, this man in the 1950’s wrote a book called "The Next Million Years." In that book he details everything I'm talking about: the elites’ fear of the commoners out-breeding the wealthy and intellectual and what they must do about it, including ways to basically introduce more female hormones into the male and more male into the female. For those who think they haven't done it, have a look around you today. It's been going on for a long time. He suggested ways again through inoculation, through the water supply and through the food supply. That's what he suggested in his day.

These guys were big players. They formed the League of Nations. The League of Nations was one of the big organizations with the other foundations, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that merged with the Milner Foundation, the Round Table Society that became The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations, formed the League of Nations. This League of Nations was to be the embryo of world government – a world run on a scientific basis, a scientific form of humanism. H.G. Wells wrote about it once it was formed and he said: at last the whole idea of nationhood is gone, because now with all the laws they've written into the League of Nations, bureaucratic divisions from one country or another can go directly across their counterparts and bypass all the politicians. He was quite right. That's what they've been doing since then.

This is confirmed in the books you'll find by other big players in all of this. You should get the books called "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope" by Professor Carroll Quigley who was the official historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He was all for this whole Brave New World idea. He thought it was about time that it came along and he thought there was no reason why the public shouldn't accept it now; and I think he was right, personally. They're pretty well dumbed-down enough to accept anything, that's my own opinion. He published those books and in "The Anglo-American Establishment," he tells you that for 50 years there has been running the United States and other countries in the western world a parallel government. The parallel government, a government that's not answerable to the people, and that's The Royal Institute for International Affairs and all of its other affiliations. The American branch is simply called The Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same ones and they drafted up all of the papers for the integration of Europe and they also came out on national television in Canada two years ago and admitted for the first time as a group, on air, that they had drafted up all the ones for the integrations of the Americas.

Here's a private supposedly non-political organization that's funded by all the big foundations. The Rockefeller Foundation generally publishes their books that they print on their own behalf where they say right inside the cover, "We are a non-political organization," and they're telling the truth, even though the average person thinks all they do is talk politics. However, they're not talking politics. They are telling you the agenda for global governance. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the history, just a little bit of the history, it’s so vast and so interlocking of the stories and foundations and organizations it staggers the mind. I'm bringing you up to speed on how this whole world system was planned a long time ago. When Cecil Rhodes was put out there again as the first non-governmental organization but given a Royal Charter, royal permission to exist as a particular type of foundation, a foundation where they sent people across the world to grab the natural resources mainly in Africa to begin with, then over the rest of the world, the natural resources of the planet, and from there they joined the Cecil Rhodes Society with Lord Alfred Milner's group The Round Table Society. They do the debating and they work out all the plans for The Royal Institute for International Affairs. They work on the details how to make it happen and you should try and get your hands on some of the books they printed, especially in the 1930’s through the '40’s. Around 1950 they quieted off a bit because they couldn’t quite get government through this global government idea. After World War II for about two or three years they were gung ho. They thought everyone was on their knees, fed up with war and we would accept global government, but they found out that through constantly taking the pulse of the public it wasn't time yet.

In fact, H.G. Wells said we need another war. He said that just before he died in 1948. They've had multiple wars since. They came up with the Cold War idea. That was the best one because during World War II Stalin the big dictator of the Soviet Union was called Uncle Joe and Hollywood went to town churning out movie after movie and propaganda expose after another calling him Uncle Joe. However, in the 1950’s when they needed an enemy, and they always need an enemy you see, they came up with the big bad bear, so Joe turned into the bear and we had 50 years of a Cold War, where both sides could work the people to death, tax them and pretend we're all going to get nuked all the time. When you're under that kind of fear and threat you look to your government to protect you and all the guys with the spaghetti on their caps at the top and the epaulets et cetera stand there resolutely and say, “yes, we will defend you, but it's going to cost you mucho buckos,” and that's what they did for 50 years.

Most of that money went into pockets but a lot of it went into high-tech weaponry – weaponry plus security equipment, the kind that's now being shown to the public today for the first time. That was its main reason. That's what NASA exists for. It's also to do with communications and space, and observation of the planet, and one day all of these satellites will be following you everywhere you go in this little planet when you have a little chip in you. That was planned a long, long time ago.

After they came out with the big foundations, the Ford, Carnegie and other ones and many of them merged actually and took over. I think the Rockefeller now runs the Carnegie. It runs one of them, but they dished out money to non-governmental organizations all what you think are the grassroots ones, the left-wing ones, the right-wing ones, and they had them all fighting during the Cold War and now it's been admitted to with declassified documentation that these were not really left-wing or right-wing leaders. The followers were left-wing and right-wing. They were having clashes in different countries. The tops of them were all members of the CIA and MI6. Well my, my. What a surprise, coming from guys who have always said they control sides of everything. Both sides are always under their control. They've now admitted the most radical left-wing groups in the U.S. were headed by their own agents. They even put out millions of dollars in the music industry to get particular types of music on the go. They also put millions out to artists to do these nihilistic paintings that would make you want to commit suicide after looking at them for 30 seconds, because they want to be more left-wing and radical than the left-wing in the Soviet Union. That was the idea and so all people who are leaning left would join their foundations and their groups and would leave Communism alone. That was supposedly the idea. The CIA and MI6 joined together and put up their own office in London where they shared this particular building and controlled the cultures of Europe including France and other countries.

What is culture?

Culture is basically the system you're born up into. Every mammal born learns from one or the other of the parents what it should beware, what it should be afraid of, and humans are exactly the same. A child who is born into this system will find that if their parents don't know there is a game going on and they've swallowed reality as it's been presented to them will swallow that reality exactly the same way. If the parents don't warn them, the child will grow up thinking that everything around him, his fashion, his culture, the technology that's dished out to him, everything is just natural and he'll go right into it. He'll go through the school system thinking all that is natural. He doesn't know that he's getting a social indoctrination for a future shortly to be here. That's his main reason. He's being socialized. Really, he has been made to be obedient to an overwhelming system. That's what he's going through and he'll grow up to be a good producer and consumer.

He will also grow up to believe that he must save the planet at all costs, that all hell is breaking loose and we're losing everything. He'll believe that the government must take over because we're just too stupid, we're so wasteful and disorganized that we'll ruin the whole planet; when, in reality, those who have ruined so much of the planet are the big international corporations who are heading all of these NGO groups, including all the “greenies.” The reason you have green in a green party is quite simple. These are all high lodges. You have the Blue Lodge for Masons, so the conservatives all wear the blue ties in all western countries. Those who pretend they’re labor wear the red ties or liberal, so they have the Green Party as well for the Green Lodge. These are all lodges. There's also a black lodge and others that most the public don't know about.

Everything is run by these big foundations and the system is kept in place through all the organizations of bureaucracies and police “enforcement,” as they call themselves now, and now health authorities with their own enforcers, is held in place by them. Everyone you'll find at the top belongs to one of these societies, these so-called freemasonic societies. Every Mason knows that you must always obey an order instantly from a superior and any personal moral problems you have with the order you must reserve and put them to side. You must not bring your own morality into it. It's built on faith. You do as you're told. They must have a good reason from the top and that's what you do.

Now Freemasons today, even from the Coronati Lodge in London, that's the main lodge for all of their data, their histories, are putting books out now admitting yes they were behind the pushing of not just National Educational Associations but world associations, UNESCO et cetera. They want a world that is based on a particular type of culture and it's the culture that we know at the moment in the West. They decided this back in the 1700’s that all different types of cultures would have to either adapt or die, because any inferior culture they claimed that they brought into a New Age would upset and bring down the superior culture.

John Stewart Mill who was the top economist in the 1700’s and his son took over of the same name, were top economists for the biggest corporations in Britain and they advised royal families. I'll be back after these following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's a lot of cutting to do when you realize that everything we've taken for granted as we've been lulled into fantasy through massive entertainment coverage, et cetera, all the stuff that's been just thrown out there our whole lives is just overwhelming almost. Your whole culture has been given to you because as I say the CIA adopted the British style and they put in a Department of Culture and culture control and culture creation. You think you're just evolving along the way from the old cowboy days and riding where we are today; it's not so. The future is always planned by governments. They have departments that do that. I wondered when I was small in Britain why Britain adopted a Department of Culture. I thought we are the culture, the people are the culture. Why would the government have a department for culture? I looked into it and found out they gave out huge grants only to specific types of authors and movie producers and novelists even. I looked into Canada and it's exactly the same, still is today. All the western countries have a Department of Culture and this how they guide you along through the changes in society.

They're constantly updating us as we soak up novels, movies, soap operas, whatever. It's called predictive programming, an idea that came out of Tavistock in collusion with the BBC (the British Broadcasting Corporation) all the way from World War I. In World War I they wondered how to get the public to tune in every day to these fictional dramas they were having about the war and at the end of every hour Harry would be left in the shell hole with a live shell, and that was called a cliffhanger and millions of people would tune in the next day on the radio to hear what happened to poor old Harry. In other words, they're altering your behavior. Behavior modification, simply by giving you or reading you a novel; and so they tied that up with the Tavistock Institute, which is the world's premiere institute for basically mind control and culture control, and they went on from there and developed different scenarios. They work hand-in-glove with the foundations and The Futurist Society that comes up with more predictive programming, the idea being that when you enjoy a movie for instance your censor part is down. You're not thinking critically, no matter how bizarre the scene is, especially in science fiction, and you're enjoying it too. Your adrenaline is up, but inside the stories there are certain changes in society that you're going to notice: different kinds of roles, even gender roles and even genders for that matter. It's all wrapped in these stories and then when it happens in real life you think it's all quite nature as a progression and it's nothing of the kind. It's planned that way.

Lenin, who was taught by the biggest bankers and some of the best scientists on this, the big psychologists, understood this and he said there are a thousand directions and pathways that humankind or society could go, but the public must not be made to believe this or to know this. He said they must think the one they are living in has naturally evolved; and that's what most people have been trained to believe today in all countries. We're going towards a Brave New World scenario – a scenario described in the 1930’s by people like Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World," and then his non-fictional book that he followed it up with, "Brave New World Revisited," where he put forth why all of the scenarios in the fictional book could be made to happen and pointed out what he thought were the benefits of it.

He had a lecture given in the 1960's, about '67 in Berkeley. I have it on my website .com. Look into it. Download it. Listen to it and you'll hear a man, remember, the descendent from the best friend of Charles Darwin, a man whose families interbred other families, just like the Darwin's did too, specifically for their offspring and a certain IQ and a certain pretty well psychopathic temperament. He'll give his justifications in that audio as to why there was no reason why they shouldn't drug people into a sort of submissive happiness.

He said what's wrong with that? He said most people are unhappy anyway; and the elite knew that because they created a system where people were fairly unhappy, a dysfunctional system. You worked 12 hours a day (when he gave that lecture) as a working class person in Europe and you didn't earn very much money at all and a pretty well fixed price and income society like Britain was. People were rather miserable, always worried about money for the basic things in life like rent. Huxley thought there was nothing wrong with drugging them or even putting wires in their brain, the precursor to what's coming, which is the brain chip; and once that happened of course he thought they'd have a form of utopia. This goes right back to psychology again to the behaviorists in psychology like the Skinner's and all the rest of the psychopaths that experimented on their own children like Skinner: he put his daughter in a particular type of box to study her and he's taught today as a hero in psychology. The man was a psychopath, plain and simple, just like Huxley and Huxley's brother. Why were they psychopaths both? Because both Huxley's were descendent from psychopaths. They were descended from them and just like Plato said, you can breed traits in or out of humans the same way as you can with domesticated animals.

Inbred psychopaths pretty well guarantee the offspring to be the same way. Part of the brain where emotion is centered and empathy for other people just doesn't seem to be there, but what does seem to be there is a tremendous lust for power. Look at the traits of the psychopath and it's fascinating. They all crave power. In Henderson & Gillespie'sTextbooks of Psychiatry, the boys who did the big studies on psychopathy, they were shocked for the first time to realize that no, it didn't stop at working class people. That's where they used to see the psychopaths, the ones at the bottom that smashed windows for instant gratification and robbed the jewelry stores. They found that the brighter ones from the better families went into politics; and they class politicians as a particular type of psychopath, which they are in fact are.

If you see them running for elections and they have all their past history and they have mud slung at them to do with their previous affairs or whatever, they don't blush. They don't run off or cover and feel ashamed. They'll try and bluff their way out of it, and even if they're caught red-handed doing something, they're just as arrogant. Nothing fazes them. That's the psychopath because a psychopath must save their own ego all costs because they are completely egocentric, the world revolves around them, so they have a lust for power over others to dominate them. Because the one gift that they have, outside of the fact that they have no empathy for others, the one gift is the ability to manipulate others to do what they want them to do. That's why in this system that we live in, those who are most aggressive get to the top.

This is not a normal society we're living in. It's a constructed society we're living in. People at the bottom worship those at the top. They've "made it." They've got out of the fear trap. They're not afraid of poverty anymore. They have power. People bow down and respect them and that's what everyone at the bottom eventually wants themselves, but they're too meek and mild to go for it. They don't like hurting other people on the way up like the Donald Trumps do, so we have lots of psychopaths at the top and the other group goes into politics – politics of all things, where they can lie to the public without blinking or blushing. They can go through impeachments and all this kind of stuff and still not blink or blush or stammer because they're completely 100 percent confident and they have no respect for the people at the bottom. That helps too, when you have no respect for the little people at the bottom. They're talking to a bunch of ants, not people. That's why Bill Clinton didn't even wink an eye when he made his famous statement on television after blowing smoke rings with Havana cigars.

That's what we're dealing with: particular psychopathic types. This was even more studied in the Soviet bloc, and I'll be talking about more of this and the scientists that found it all out in the next section coming up after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just trying to give an idea of the world that we live in which you take for granted as simply evolving and politicians just fumble through things daily, making decisions on emergencies and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. I often wondered, you see Britain was integrated into a union, a complete union where it becomes ultimately, next year in fact, the last thing is signed with the Queen when the monarch signs the last little bit. It's totally integrated. It becomes a province – a province under this super government, this super-government which isn't in the country in fact, so any redress of anything will have to come across the water somewhere even more far away than the one in London. That was to be followed up according to Karl Marx who wrote about it in the 1800's. Check your history. He talked about the unification of Europe to be followed by the unification of the Americas and then the unification of the Pacific Rim region. They hadn't quite settled on all the other ones such as Africa but they knew they'd have to unite Africa and that's Mr. Mandela's job right now, the unification of Africa.

You'll find, as I say, nothing happens by chance in this long-term agenda. How can it happen and keep going for so many generations?

Professor Carroll Quigley once again explained why that worked. He said foundations, the great foundations have their mandates and they outlive many generations. In fact generations of their employees can work, live and retire and then die off as new ones come in and keep it going for centuries. That's why Quigley and others said, and Aldous Huxley said it, there was no reason why a scientifically run dictatorship could not last forever.

They plan way ahead and we as impatient short-lived people find it hard to believe. We try and start something off in our own lifetime and complete it hopefully in our own lifetime and it's hard for us to accept that big foundations and big governmental departments working with them plan centuries ahead. As I say, read the book "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin. That was no idle boast he put in that particular book, and that includes all the fashions, the trends, even trends in music and everything else that the generation maybe 10, 15, 20 years down the road are going to hear. It's done long in advance. Going back to Plato's "Republic," the man that all the ones at the top worship, they all read this book. They quote it frequently in their own writings, like Bertrand Russell talked about Plato, like H.G. Wells who was an official paid propagandist for the British government and was attached to MI6.

He also loved Plato's "Republic" with this long-range agenda where eventually they would bring in the females into the military alongside the males and they hoped eventually to have an interbred military class, a separate species almost with the offspring being born in the bases and then becoming military members themselves separate from the general population. He said that around that time there would be further moves to create special types of humans for special jobs. Although, Plato talked about really selective breeding. If you want tall people to pick apples you simply breed them together over and over and over until you have tall people. If you want miners to go down mines, you want small squat people, very strong, so you bred little men with little women and end up with a good little miner. However, today they've taken it further but basing it on Plato's "Republic" and they want to give us purposely-designed people, ideal design, that's the other meaning of ID.

Like Mr. Bush, Sr. said when he gave his New World Order speech on September 11th, 1990 to be followed by September 11th, 1991 when he saw this “New World Order coming into view” and it was also a big ID he said. It all ties together and you'll find if you want to look at when the Pentagon would be a big player in this. It was to take over from Britain and rule as the policemen of the world for a time. That was printed in the 1930's publication; 1937 actually of The Royal Institute for International Affairs when they held their meeting in Melbourne, Australia. The U.S. was to take over from Britain and then once the U.S. was exhausted it would hand it over to China, which they were going to build up after the war.

The Pentagon had its foundation ceremony on September 11th, 1941. They love that date. Why? Because September 11th still falls under the Ides of September and in ancient times, in old Roman times you'll find that the warrior Queen Diana (from the Greeks actually) was born out of the head of Zeus. Self-willed to be born out of the head of Zeus, which meant in the occult terminology of the time that something that was impossible to happen would be made to happen by the will of the one behind it. Therefore you had September 11th, 2001 happening right on queue after the book was printed, "The Grand Chessboard" by Zbigniew Brzezinski, who was a member of this coterie who all worked together in The New American Century Club that are now in power who published their own findings in 1992, their mandates, and republished it in 1998 talking about the need to take over first Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria in that order. Lo and behold, like Zbigniew Brzezinski and others said, "we need something on a Pearl Harbor scale to motive the public behind us to get the public onboard," because the first thing you do in war is to create public opinion and get it onboard. They had their wish come true when Jachin & Boaz was blown up for the second time. They didn't do it right the first time, but personally I think they put the charges in when they rebuilt it after the first bombing; and the company that did the rebuilding was the Bin Laden family group. I don't know if you know the Bin Laden's were give a special flight out of the country by permission of the Bush family after 9/11. They were the only plane that was allowed to fly (civilian plane) in the whole country. It was announced on CBC Canada that Mr. Bush, Sr. the ex-CIA and president man is in partnership with the Bin Laden family. What do they do? They make bombproof structures all over the world and it was the Laden company that got the contract to rebuild the towers, actually recondition them, after the first attempt at blowing them up. I have no doubt that's when they put the charges in – you know the demolition charges when you saw it being demolished floor by floor like any other demolition – put in there and left and put on remote and then triggered at the right time, quite simple.

“They'd never do that,” people think, and that's why they get away with it over and over and over again. They'd never do that to their own people. Here's what Cecil Rhodes did when he got in power as the head of his foundation: He sent a bunch of guys to attack South Africa, attack the Boers and he had his own reporter from a British newspaper onboard and she reported that the Boers were attacking the British. Meanwhile, in reality, it was a bunch of invaders all recruited from England who went inside killing the Boers. Once the British government heard about it, well of course they had no choice but to go in and defend the poor English that were getting slaughtered to take over South Africa. They start the problem, blame the other side and they get the agenda through. Nothing changes.

Now if you go into what a knight is – once you get up the high Masonic ladder and you've served the Great Work very well, you can keep your mouth shut, you have taken your payolas and put it in your pocket and kept quiet about it many, many times, then you're trustworthy and you might get knighted. What does a knight do? He serves a master. He's on an ‘errand’ and he also has a ‘mission,’ he has a ‘quest’ and he's told what his quests will be, but he faithfully serves his master and he does what he's told. That's what a knight is. A knight is also ‘audacious.’ You'll find a knight is ‘bold’ and our name for that is audacious. Audacious is audacity. Audacity is the ability to do something completely unexpected and get away with it; and that's what you do in big battles. You do something that's completely unexpected. It's almost not human and therefore while everybody is being fooled you give them your master's stroke and you finish them off. That's what they do to the public. They do amazing things to us, even planning wars and world wars, even funding guys like Hitler and they also funded the Bolshevik Revolution. These same foundations funded it in collusion with our governments.

You should read the book called "Russia and the Bolshevik Revolution" or "New York and the Bolshevik Revolution". Anthony Sutton wrote it anyway, and he also wrote the book "Who Funded Hitler?" All documented evidence, check into it, fascinating stuff. I'll be back after these following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul

I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt going through the matrix with you, Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you how audacity, doing the unexpected, doing something that no one especially great multitudes would ever believe would win the day, if you were bold enough to try it. That's what these characters at the top do. It's unthinkable that people within your own system at the top, powerful people, family dynasties, foundations, could be in collusion to harm you in any way at all; and yet they have been their whole existences. They gave you the culture. They've helped destroy the old culture. You'll find that most families today are dysfunctional, if you even have any families, and governments have taken over the roles that families once worked out for themselves.

People don't take care of themselves anymore. Even people within their own families will say “there's an agency for this or an agency for that or there's always welfare,” and that's what they wanted a long time ago, because Bertrand Russell said it too himself back in the 1930’s and '40’s and repeated it in the '50’s. He said that the family unit was obsolete, it would have to go, it would stand between an individual and their government when the government talked down to the individual. They wanted a system where no one would stand around you. You'd be on your own. You'd feel helpless and you'd begin to love Big Brother, so that the family had to be abolished and again you can read that in Anthony Sutton's book, "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution," to find out how the big bankers of the West with permission, mind you. They didn't do it on their own – with permission of the big foundations and the interlocking departments of governments that we don't even know about generally, worked together to bring about the Soviet system, a great test bed.

It was also the dialectical approach, because you toss a coin you've got heads or tails and so Communism was designed to be the antithesis of capitalism and out of that you have the two of them joining. It's called The Third Way. Plato talked about it too, and other authors have even brought out books called the "The Third Wave" and that is the joining of capitalism and communism, where all the big lessons that were learned from both are put together into a new system with the fascists at the top, untouchable, but masses of bureaucrats – armies of them with armies to back them up of police, paramilitary organizations and so on running the people down below. That's the beautiful new system. Mr. Gorbachev who was the President of the Soviet Union and who actually applied and got his permission to run his green little flag outside the Presidio in the U.S. to help save the world, before he left his presidency office as the top man and the top of the KGB too, by the way, he was given permission and the license was granted in California. He gave a last speech to the politburo. Eric Margolis from the Toronto Sun newspaper wrote the whole speech out for the public and you should look it up in the Toronto Sun's archives, Eric Margolis.

What Gorbachev said to the politburo is "shortly you will hear that communism is dead and finished. Don't believe it. We're simply moving into the next phase." How did he know that? His co-parts on the other side on the capitalist side said it's time we merged the two systems and put them together. This is also backed up by the writings of the top think tank, the premiere think tank for these organizations for world government, for mind control you might say. The ones who really design the future, especially the cultural part and what you believe and think and so on, and that's called The Club of Rome.

The Club of Rome is one of the many foundations but one of the biggest ones that comes up with ideas of fooling the public to come together in a global society. In their own book published by The Club of Rome, the two founders boast about all the different things, every scenario they thought out and had beaten through to find out ways to bring the public together in an obedient fashion, obey the authorities in a world without war. Because they found that war was the only time where people really obeyed and went along with everything because of fear – fear of their own annihilation. They said we'd have to find a new enemy, in this particular book, and they thought about everything. Could they convince the public of even an attack from outer space? They certainly could do it with enough indoctrination, science fiction et cetera and then anything would be made possible, but, no, they thought the easiest way eventually was to create an idea that humans were killing the planet and they would call it global warming. This was published in the 1970's. "The First Global Revolution" is the name of the book. Get it. You can get it on one of these used booksellers websites for about $0.75 and there's an admission right in there that's what they came up with.

Ultimately they could tell the public that people, humans, were the enemy, the new enemy, and they'd have to fight all that humans did and governments would have to take over every facet of your life; and by God are they ever pushing that stuff now. It's being pushed like crazy since the walking allegory of Al Gore was put up in front to help lead this particular new organization, this global organization that will eventually be merged with the Green Party, you wait and see. It will be the one that takes over the world and gives the indoctrination to the children and gives us a whole new reality. They'll grow up in a new reality believing everything they're told, never knowing the past because real history goes down George Orwell's "memory hole" when it's of no use or it could be dangerous.

That's the kind of world we live in, a world of culture creation, idea creation where your reality is given to you, formulated to you. Back in the '80's the same Zbigniew Brzezinski, look him up, a very powerful man who deals with psychotronic warfare, you know the type they use from Alaska and Greenland and 50-odd other bases across the planet, scalar weaponry. The United Nations has a treaty signed in the 1970's by all countries who have this technology. It's old technology, by the way. In the treaty it tells you they can create quite easily tsunamis anywhere, earthquakes. They can create hurricanes, tornadoes, even guide them to their destination and most importantly of all, they can use a secondary signal and beam it across entire continents to make the people placid or make them agitated, depressed or tired – manipulation of the mind.

Zbigniew Brzezinski mentions this in his book "Between Two Ages" and the chapter is "The Technetronic Era". Get a hold of it. I got a hold of it years ago from a library. I generally don't buy books. I just read them in the library and walk out and it's much cheaper that way. There's simply too many books to read, but that's a must-read and get that book. You'll see that he boasts about the fact it would eventually be used on entire populations who would be completely unaware. Completely unaware that their mood swings, their frame of mind was being purposely designed for them by technetronic weaponry and it is being used today.

Look up Mr. Teller the scientist. Mr. Teller was the man who invented the H-Bomb and he was a gung ho to get his name up in history books even more. He wanted to spray the entire planet with aluminum oxide and barium and other particles in order to make it into a conductive circuit so that this HAARP technetronic type weaponry could be used more efficiently. It would cover vast areas and they could use more powerful signals. HAARP has been beaming for 24-hours a day for the last seven years now and you can pick them up on certain short-wave frequencies. I'm talking about the fact that they're using this on this. It's being used and I get calls in every day from people who are being sprayed from the sky. I see it myself. I've got thousands of photographs from all over the world. That was ratified by the Open Sky Treaty. There's two versions: one for commercial, one for military. It's the military one that you want to look into.

Very little about this treaty has been disclosed to the public. It is printed in little paragraphs in newspapers when they first did it. However, it allows foreign pilots even to come in and it was updated three years ago for foreign pilots can come in and use your military aircraft to go over your airspace. They didn't specify why, but we're being sprayed like bugs and sometimes when the spraying is very, very heavy, you'll notice the public are like flies on a hot summer's day. They're just staggering around with no expressions. They're tired all the time. Bronchial problems have skyrocketed incredibly and ask any pharmacist and he'll tell you what's the most popular at that time, and it's generally stuff to do bronchial dilators because people are coming down with the effects of it.

That's the world we're living in, a scientifically controlled world where even our thoughts, even the things we like in this scientifically controlled world are given to us. They say Al Gore is not a great conversationalist. He's not a great talker and his books are ghost written for him, as are they all for the ones at the top. Even the scripts they read off are written by professional scriptwriters and they are just front men themselves with very big paychecks because they always get jobs for the boys, even the wayward ones of the better families. They have to get something for them to do and they do like a little bit of status.

Now where's it all going from here?

They gave us all the internet and I remember the hype when computers first came out because Britain at that time was going through massive unemployment. They've been going through unemployment since World War II and right through the '70's into the '80's. What they hadn't told the public but have now declassified officially, yes, they had planned in 1945 and signed treaties at the United Nations in '46 that they would de-industrialize over the next 40, 50 years but the public were not to be told that this was an official policy. Sure enough, year after year as the suicide rate went up and people had no jobs, the factories pulled out and they didn't tell them where they were going. They also declassified recently that the amalgamation treaty for Europe was set, the department in Britain was set up in 1948, a select panel of bureaucrats who worked on it consistently and it said at the end of the report it was declassified about four years ago, now that it's all over and done by. They said that the public must not be told about this, it must not be admitted, this is the amalgamation of a country with other countries, until its all over and done.

In other words, they lie. All through the '60's, '70's, '80's and '90's, prime ministers would always have little quips in newspapers where they went over to France or Germany and they would say they were "cementing closer ties," the same terminology that's now being used when we see the three amigos meet from Mexico, Canada and the United States of America. They signed their little agreements. They have about three more agreements to sign up to 2010 and then it's a done deal. At the Free Trade negotiations in the late '80's it actually came out they talked about even a new capital because you must have a new capital you see that runs the whole show for the continent. They said the best bet at that time was Montreal. That was all official stuff at that time.

We are living through an agenda. We're living through a business plan. The world itself is run on one huge incredible business plan. Once you understand business plans it starts to make sense to you as they take over country after country after country. Those countries that would not join this they decided back in the late 1800's would have to be eliminated one way or another, those people of different races. At that time, John Stewart Mill and others were talking about Africa for instance. They said those who would not mimic the white man's work ethics would have to perish. Those who would, those amongst them who could mimic the white man would be allowed to come through; and we know what's happening to Africa. They have been coming down pretty badly with various kinds of diseases that just suddenly breakout and AIDS is having a tremendous toll especially on the young and all they have there is moonshine that they make. They have their little stereos and they listen to all the much-music stuff that's sent over by the West and they just have sex all the time and pass the AIDS virus around.

Documentaries have shown this and it's an awful, awful situation, but they said they would take Africa down quick. For the West, for depopulation, they'd have to bring down aging and crippling diseases to make you unfit as a marriage partner or a mate partner and that's what we're seeing now. We're seeing young people come down with even crippling arthritis; juvenile arthritis is on the increase. Our immune systems are down. Our fertility rate is down and we're gradually being brought down slowly too. Back after these following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He'a a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and you can't really say much more because that's part of the problem. The elite in all ages have known how tribalism works and they use it to good effect, especially when they're taking down societies and breaking the bonds of families et cetera, because every tyrant in history knows that the young want a strong leader. You find that in American cities too where many areas there are single moms there. The young guy has no father figure. He's generally low-income bracket too. He feels helpless and useless and he eventually is adopted by the local gang. The gang leader becomes his father figure and that's who he gives his all for.

It’s the same in the military. They generally recruit from the lowest strata who have no power within society. They're called “nobodies” by the system. They're treated as nobodies by the system, given no respect; and suddenly they're told that if they put a uniform on, everyone will respect them and they'll be heroes. Instant heroes and are taught to go off and kill and those at the top who tell them to go off and kill, wrap themselves up in the tribal emblems of whatever flag or symbols that you have, and it works every time. That's how it works. Very, very simple techniques and unfortunately young men are not mature. They're not very bright. They're too young to be bright. They're run by hormones and they haven't enough life experience to figure things out, so they go and do what they're told; but they're also conditioned to kill by being desensitized and also the video games that we play today are meant to desensitize them even further. These were first designed by the military in World War II, of all periods. In fact they had the gun setups then for aircraft and these fighters would just flash past you and it was all to get you to shoot without thinking and they did same eventually with the military.

They found this in the American Civil War, that when they picked up the muskets, only 15 percent of either side of the dead had actually fired them. You have to train people to kill by desensitization. It's not natural for normal people to kill each other, so they actually have to train you to do it by desensitization and these techniques are very, very successful. You'll find too that since they introduced the video games around 20 years ago or more, I knew then. I said to myself, now if these are for the military, why are they giving them to young children and making such a big thing of it? Because we again we mimic everything we're taught to mimic by the media and they became very popular. They're also addictive and the children are learning from an early age that that's not a person, that's a thing, and the object for the game is to get from here to there and kill as many as possible. I knew they were going to breed a generation up for the military for the last push on the world as they standardize the one system worldwide. That's what's on right now.

When they sent the troops over to the Middle East the second time Gulf War II, I knew then. I thought to myself when I saw American soldiers with their shirts off dancing to a rap on the deck of a ship, all having fun, I thought we're sending in trained barbarians into one of the oldest civilizations on the planet and that's what's happened unfortunately.

We can be made to believe anything with the power of propaganda and scientific persuasion. The universal soldier has always been a problem because before standing armies came along it was hard for a big bully boy to get a few guys together, maybe skirmishes and little raids, but they couldn't take over other areas very easily because guys got fed up and went home eventually. However, when money came along and they could actually create standing armies, then they could go off an conquer on behalf of some big tyrant, some big psychopath with big ambitions like Alexander the Great, who was heavily, heavily funded by some of the ancient bankers of the ancient world. You'll find in fact that Aristotle was his tutor and it's no coincidence that Aristotle was sent to teach him because it was all part of the ancient agenda even back then, a world system. As I say, Plato wrote about it in the book called "The Republic." It's still ongoing today.

These psychopaths want to be king of the world and they're on the way to doing it now. You'll find so many of them at the top emulate everything that the ancients wrote about. You've got to realize that even after Egypt took in many students to teach, there were many revolutions all over the world and these revolutions were caused by ones who were sent out of Egypt, being taught there, and went back to their home countries. Most of the Greek aristocracy in fact were all taught in Egypt, but they went back to their own countries or wherever they were told to go and settle, they'd start schools based on secrecy and codes of silence, sometimes five years of silence just like a monastery. The Catholic Church adopted that same system with the monks much later on, but they had it prior to that in the days of Pythagoras who was also taught in Egypt and who also was found to be agitating the young to cause revolutions.

Ancient ideas, still ongoing today, that attract psychopathic types into working along this particular agenda and they're going full steam ahead today. We're also taught to look for the hero figure in all of this. Britain when democracy came up—which they gave us, by the way, the whole idea of democracy, which is a very good con game—they knew that the public would eventually overthrow them if they didn't give them or appear to give them rights of some kind or another. They found that they could quell rebellions every four or five years or six at the most and eventually they'd have another one, so they came up with democracy where you could then vote someone in every four or five years with the understanding that something would change; and with democracy something does. You get the last lot of tyrants who've filled their pockets and you're really voting in a new bunch with hope – lots of hope, you keep your fingers crossed, only to see the same thing happen again.

Why does the same thing happen again?

Because there is only one agenda and Professor Carroll Quigley said himself. He said it's not important that we, The Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's not important that we own every politician, we will always own the man at the top and his coterie of advisers around him. That's all you need. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving you a little insight into those things which you take as being normal because of your conditioning and showing you that nothing, nothing in fact is normal. It's all planned that way. Things are planned that way. Before I go on to this caller, I should really stress that this is the bad news. This is the bad news because culture has been taken down. The last culture we had is being taken down. The families are in disarray, mainly, there's a few left here and there that semi-function. Other ones are completely dysfunctional and that was all intentional.

It was intended that they destroy the family. It was in the Communist Manifesto. It was also in many writings of the West including those of Bertrand Russell and others. It had to be done so the government could talk right down to you. Big Brother would talk down to you just like the movie "1984," the British version, where the camera in your room watched you and a woman would come on and tell you to exercise. You, yes you, number so and so. That's what they want. There is no one around you to stand up for you. You feel isolated on your own. That's what's happening today and it's coming down to that and the internet unfortunately is actually helping to promote that. That's why they gave us it in the first place. It's the net. You're caught in the net just like the fish and it's a big web. You get stuck on the web. There's always a spider who owns that web. Remember that.

Now I think we have Richard in North Carolina. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: I think my headset has a bad wire in it. Sorry about that.

Alan: Do you have a question to ask?

Richard: A comment: I've enjoyed listening to you tonight and I hadn't listened to you before although I had been to your website, but you're is a more thoughtful commentary than many that I hear. I'm however feeling a bit pessimistic these days about any hope of really changing the matrix as it seems to be and I was wondering if you have any concrete suggestions about things that individuals might do?

Alan: Right now we have no choice, the individuals who understand what has been happening. Here's the problem. I've always explained this to people over the years, the British intelligence service and the CIA, because they do fund big time authors and promote them heavily, they gather what they call intelligence. Intelligence happens to be people who are giving facts out, documentable facts, and they get these guys to write it into books, then mix it with science fiction; and when people hear that stuff and it's promoted, their names become pretty well known, so when you come up with the basic facts they add on to all the farce that they've read as well or heard about and they throw the truth out, the baby out with the bath water. That's called counterintelligence and so I tell people don't go into all this conspiracy stuff. You don't have to. It’s published. H.G. Wells called it and published the book called "The Open Conspiracy." He says, "everything that we want to do has been published," and it has been. There's no aliens in here. There's no walking crocodiles or anything like that, all the stuff that's the counterintelligence; there’s only basic facts, the facts you can see for yourself and have been verified as well by the books put out by the big players themselves. It's no secret.

It's also no secret it doesn't take the whole planet to suddenly change its mind and go along with it either. It's always up to the few. Society is changed or deflected from its course by the few who understand and who demand answers. I tell people don't waste your time on those who are in the matrix in the land of the dead. You have to get those who are asking questions and primarily I try to aim at the younger ones because those are the ones who still have a chance to do something. They're going to go through the brunt of it. They're the ones who are going to really steer the course of this and they haven't been so jaded or beaten down by life in itself, so depressed that they sit back waiting for a pension quietly. No, they're active and they have the right to guide the direction of the world that they want to grow up and live in. That's what they have. Therefore, I aim towards those and try to give them as much encouragement and knowledge as I possibly can.

Richard: I can imagine one of the problems for the youth though, at least within the America system at the moment and I'm sure elsewhere, is that they kind of get dumbed down by process of education.

Alan: Yes. It's a scientific indoctrination. Again, I'd read the book that was put out by Lord Bertrand Russell who taught both the communist side. He was sent over from Britain to start up communism in China. He wrote about it in his own biography and he started up an experimental school, one of the first experimental schools where they tried to encourage all the things that we saw break out in the '60’s. They told them to have sex. In fact make schools pre-puberty in fact to see if the more sexual progression they could have in pre-puberty the less chance there would be to have a mate for life down the road, because he thought then like the rest of them, he says in his memoirs. "We thought we would have to separate the child from the parents or they would become contaminated by old ideas." He says, "Now we find out if we can give them a scientific indoctrination at the age of 2 in kindergarten then it's more economical to allow their parents to still pay for them, but we shall give them all of their thoughts." It's a scientific indoctrination. You’re quite right.

Richard: In addition to that aspect, it certainly also helped eliminate any structure that people might belong to that would be opposed to or in contradiction to that coming from the powers that be.

Alan: That's correct. The culture again because people think it's all natural and because they have been taught and Russell also said this. He said, "We shall create a world where the average person will be unable to think for themselves. They'll rely upon expert advice." You can't even turn on the weather man without some expert popping in and telling you how to dress that day. It's all training you not to think for yourself. Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his own book, "Between Two Ages," he said that, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to talk about the subjects given to them on the previous night's news," and unfortunately that's happened. It's worked with most people. You see it right away when you have conversations with people. If you tell them something that should be visible to them, like the spraying overhead, they'll dismiss it immediately because it's not coming across the mainstream news, therefore it cannot be important.

Richard: One of the best things I ever did and I did it quite inadvertently, but I have maintained now for about two years, is to not watch television, which has actually helped a whole lot.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. You know Margaret Thatcher when she was in power, another woman who admitted at the Massey Hall lecture in Toronto. The lecture was called The New World Order. This was back in the ‘80’s; she said that she belonged to a parallel government comprised of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations. She says we do the real work behind the scenes and they all know each other. However, she herself was caught putting out ads on television, subliminals on the BBC and that was a big scandal at the time. All television now has subliminals in it, even the fictional things that you watch, not just the ads, and it’s affecting the people in ways that they don't understand. It's a scientific indoctrination remember. That's what the Big Boys called it themselves.

Richard: I've viewed it as a rather large PSYOP going on for a very long time certainly before the formation of the CIA, but it's after that is the part that I've looked at the most.

Alan: You see what they had with the Anglo-American Establishment was an establishment from the very foundation of a U.S. They had their establishment already up and working and if you read the writings of Elihu Yale that started up, he put the money down for Yale University. When he did it long before the revolution he said, we shall ensure the men who come from this university shall rule the country forever; and they meant that. Elihu Yale was one of the founding members of the British East India Company that made billions of dollars over those particular years even back then. They were also the guys, all the present fellows at the top that you see in the U.S. government including their oppositions and even including Kerry, and the Bush's and so on. These bones men were all – their grandfathers and great grandfathers were all involved in flooding China with opium during the opium wars and they'll use any dirty trick to bring a country down to their knees. They flooded China with bales. That put thousands of bales along the shores of China every day to get the people hooked on it and then bring the people down as the people become addicted to the opium. Then they gave their terms to the Chinese rulers. There's no trick low enough for them and they've never been out of the drug trade because they believe they have the right to rule us in any way they want to. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredible reality that's all been formulated for us, a reality with major instances happening across the planet that were decided, even the date of them before we were born. Before we were even born because that's the long-term business planning. H.G. Wells wrote about three world wars prior to even World War I. Interestingly, in "Shape of Things to Come" he mentions the third one would basically not only start in Basra – the British troops are based in Basra, Iraq right now – but he also said that the policemen of the air, this new world police that would exist, would exist in the gulf. That's where they're building the biggest air bases and military bases ever seen, even bigger than the U.S. has inside its own country. That will be the base for the police of the world. Why not, it’s a nice sunny clime. It's pretty nice there. No doubt they won't be spraying their own people. They'll just be spraying the rest of us to keep us to keep us dumb, silly and compliant.

How I think we have Rodney on the line. Rodney from Texas. Are you there, Rodney?

Rodney: Yes I am. How are you this evening Mr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rodney: I really admire the information that you give me now, it's very edifying. I was interested in a statement that you made some time back about how a lot of the non-fictional books are used to program people's subconscious minds. I know that an associate of mine has always recommended that different people read these books and I've always been a little bit leery about that, especially since I heard you make that statement. I'd like to hear you expand on your reasoning behind or your documented information on how these non-fictional books like the H.G. Wells books and so on and so forth are actually used to program the masses' subconscious minds. Can you elaborate on that?

Alan: The easiest way is actually through their fictional works because it's fiction that grabs us. It grabs us. We get hooked on it and we're carried right through to the end of the novel. You don't realize that within the novel especially science fiction, not only science fiction, even through stories about people and families that have affairs and all the rest of it and new trends et cetera, trends that haven't come yet but shortly will and you're being programmed to act the same way as the main heroes or heroines in the novel. Same in drama or the movies, every man will identify with the hero in a movie, the female with the heroine and children do the same thing too. Therefore it's very simple for you to go into their role and you go along with pretty well everything they're doing and even when they're doing something that's a bit strange you don't even understand. It's maybe something that you wouldn't do, you still accept it because you admire the person and you will then mimic that when it happens in real life in your own life. That's how simple it is to put out predictive programming.

However, they also put out bigger ideas – ideas where changes in society come along, even the brain chips all through science fiction movies. They're all now since the Loyola meeting when the world scientists got together to discuss the coming brain chip that's already to go. They actually said at Loyola (that's in Louisiana) they said that the only thing they have to do now is get the writers working for fiction works to put it into comics and cartoons and into movies and make it exciting so the children, the youngsters will want it. This is all ready to go and you've got to realize that it's primarily fictional works that put down the censor part of your brain and you don't realize you're just being programmed with an idea. Whereas if you went through a scenario in your own life without that programming, you might come to a different conclusion or do a different thing in a particular instance of your life. If you see it in the movie, you'll emulate what the hero did.

Rodney: I have a theory based on some readings that I've done that one can actually program their own subconscious and not allow these evil powers to do it for you. It's not very difficult but nevertheless and I don't want to get into it, but I just want to ask you. Can one actually program their own mind and what would be the fundamental steps that the person could take to do that sort of thing?

Alan: I did it, growing up I realized what it was all about when I just turned around and watched audiences in movie theaters. I watched them. I watched the expressions on their face as they were all captivated, excited or sad or whatever, and I realized the impact it was having on their emotions. You see if you couple an idea of change with an emotion it impacts the mind and you remember it, and that's what it's done. It's emotive change that makes the reality come out in your own life, in your mind so when you realize you're being programmed I tend to study movies and not to enjoy them, but to study how they're done. What are the main messages in them? I don't fall into the trap or the actual story and get carried away and forget myself, so I analyze them and study them. You will find it's so easy not to get dragged in and you'll also see what the main points are that they want to get across to the public.

Rodney: One last question for you Mr. Watt. I heard you say that you have a lot of rare books in your personal library and some of the titles that I heard you give I actually attempted to go to some sources and get these books and I couldn't find them. If you could just recommend one, two or three books that your listening audience could go out and read and really get some substantive information out of that would help to break through this matrix, what would those one, two or three books be?

Alan: I'd tell them go in and get at least "Tragedy & Hope" by Professor Carroll Quigley and "The Anglo-American Establishment" also by the same author, followed by a book called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence," a very good book, it tells you the real agendas. They all have agendas. They are not charitable works at all, the idea being that if they can get NGO groups out there they become the real democracy. They demand what their leaders want them to demand and government is only happy to stamp it into approval for laws for change. That's the new system. It's the Soviet system actually. Soviet means "rule by councils" or NGOs. That's the same thing and the foundations run these NGOs and the boys at the top of the foundations like the Rockefeller Center they've been giving out and I have video of it from inside their own meeting halls where Mr. Rockefeller gives out citizenship awards. World Citizenship awards to all the top players that you have heard in the media. All the big players get World Citizenship awards. How can they do that and then go back into politics and claim they're national and they're standing up for your rights? It's impossible. These guys are liars. They've already sworn allegiance to a world agenda and they're going full steam ahead and they control all the big groups that you've heard of in your life that demand changes or laws put into the books. These are the guys behind it.

Rodney: Would you agree with the statement that you can tell a lot about an individual by the people that they associate with?

Alan: Oh yes, sure you can.

Rodney: Okay. Because for example I have noticed that certain individuals tend to gravitate toward the people like what you just described, the intellects, and many of these intellects are in to this eugenics and trans-humanism and that sort of thing. Personally, I just don't feel comfortable around people that I know have these sort of evil agendas. But this person that I know tends to think that you need to know their plans so that the best way to do that his to be on the inside, but I just think that's a very dangerous thing if a person has a constant relationship or association with individuals like that because it may rub off on you. What do you think?

Alan: You have to be an incredibly strong person who knows yourself. The old saying “know thyself” has to be appreciated and understood, because only then can you withstand anything and be, although they'll attempt to indoctrinate you and it won't effect you if you know yourself and you know what they're doing and why they're doing it and how they're doing it. Very few people can stand up to that, but you're quite right. People who are in to that kind of thing tend to be excited by that, the prospects of it. They tend to be a bit domineering themselves. They like power and that's the whole thing about psychopathy. The psychopath loves the one who is more superior than him who has power. They worship them in fact. They hate the inferior, those below their own ranks, and they'll do what they're told.

"Pathocracy" is another book out there people should get a hold of. It goes through the nature of these leaders that goes hand-in-glove with the system we've had for thousands of years with money. Psychopaths at the top get there by clawing their way up by destroying all competition and wrecking lives or whole nations if need be to get that power and then they interbreed to produce more psychopaths to keep it running. They give to the people down below them a psychopathic culture of winners and losers. We're all trained at school to run out of those stalls and become winners and only a few succeed. We have a psychopathic system. We've got to get a humane system back and it's a system for the people.

Now I'll be back again and that's the end of the show tonight I believe, and from Hamish, my dog, and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FACING FEARMONGERING FASCISTS WITH A STEADY EYE"
(2 HOURS)
November 8, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 8th, 2007. For those who are newcomers to my voice, look into .com for lots of information and free download after download on the histories of how we got to where we are and where we're going, the organizations that planned it and planned your lives and planned decades and actually centuries in advance. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Up here in Ontario, it's actually snowing. It's been snowing on and off for two days now and of course nothing is really prepared. We always have a massive rush towards the end and that's the way life goes for most people. I say for most people because the mainstream media try to keep us in this la-la land of things just happening day by day, crisis after crisis that they never see foresee coming. They all go into the talking-head mode where they accuse each other in parliament buildings and congress buildings of not seeing what's coming down the path, which is all baloney because you don't hire thousands of people in big think tanks to conspire really to bring the world together and miss the banking side of it. We know that the U.S. dollar is to be in a free fall for quite some time and this is all over the media in Canada where the headlines are screaming out with one expert after another giving their prognosis why big economies must adjust. Of course, we must adjust because we're going into a global economy and if we amalgamate the U.S., Canada, Mexico and then bring in Chile, we'll be able to fight this and defeat it and compete with Europe and China. That's the message they're going to give us once we've come through all this depression stuff they're brining us through.

The Prime Minister of Canada, Stephen Harper, this is from today's "Globe and Mail" newspaper. It says:

> "Prime Minister Stephen Harper for the first time voiced concern over the Canadian dollars unprecedented ascent even though is eroding confidence in it's U.S. counterpart led to concerns about a global crisis."

Alan: Oh, crisis. We're in the age of crisis.

> "The appreciation we've seen is rapid by any standard, unprecedented in its rapidity by any standard, and I think it does require some reflection he said."

Alan: So Canadians are not to be too happy that ours is soaring and the U.S. is plummeting. Over the next week or so, what they'll do is tell us "our biggest trading partner is the U.S. and we're all in it together." That big slogan used in wartime, "we're all in it together," and I'm sure they're going to end up telling us we're going to have to amalgamate even further closer ties. That means integration, by the way. That's the terms they use when they were integrating Europe and if that's what we'll do and then we'll be able to compete with the big monster, the big European giant supposedly and also China. Once we do that we'll all be competing with China in a race to the bottom because we cannot survive, we cannot compete against a country like China. It's impossible, where the workers get paid about $1.00 a day for 8 or 10 hours per day. We can't do that especially in countries like Canada where it sometimes half the year is under snow. We've got to pay to live under snow and it costs an awful lot of money for that; and speaking of that, of course, now they're talking about the oil crisis as well.

Let's see now. We've got a coming war with Iran crisis. We've got the dollar dropping crisis. We've got a pandemic coming, supposedly, the avian flu is flying over and the oil is going through the roof as well. We've got all these crisis on top of crisis and this is the greatest con game they've used down through the ages and forgive me for being sarcastic, but when you've read thousands of years of history you do tend to become a bit jaded with this stuff. It's so repetitive in the techniques that are used; why change them when they work every time?

Now we're being stampeded into this New World Order – a new type of society. A society planned long ago and written about by big players themselves and even the big foundations that help fund it all and put their men out there as CEOs of big corporations to put them into politics back and forth like musical chairs. They used to call this fascism but we don't call it fascism anymore because the average person in this generation doesn’t know what fascism is. They don't get taught that in school and it's a combination of fascism at the top for this global elite to run the world and a massive bureaucratic system to run the rest of the peasantry in a sort of communistic fashion, so we'll all be equal at the bottom; equally poor and you'll have this ultra rich at the top. That's what they meant 20-odd years ago when the UN started talking about the coming society where the middle classes would be evaporated and you would have a massive wealthy group at the top and an even bigger mass of the poor at the bottom. This is the big gulf or gap between the rich and the poor. This is the society they want to bring in.

They won't need the middle classes anymore they claim. The new type will be called technocrats. They will take over from the middle classes especially when the family is to be destroyed and new types of humans are to be introduced gradually through genetic engineering. I'm not kidding about this. This is literally the stuff that was planned back at least in the 1930’s when Aldous Huxley was put out there by Tavistock and all the British elite to put out his Brave New World scenario – in the 1930’s. In that book, too, he talked about the Malthusian drill. Everyone had to do their Malthusian drill every day and that was to make sure that they took their contraceptives because breeding is going to be taboo unless you're authorized to do so. He was one of an elite group including Bertrand Russell who became Lord Bertrand Russell. He inherited the title.

They talked quite openly about the need to vastly reduce the population, along with Charles Galton Darwin the physicist and the grandson of Charles. They all talked about this need to reduce the population that would just keep breeding out of control and eventually we'd overcome the bright ones, the brainy ones at the top, the psychopathic type that are inbred and that was their biggest fear, so they thought they'd have to start eradicating us in various means. Not by telling us of course because they don't want volunteers. They never ask for volunteers for sterilization, so far, and they don't want us to volunteer for instant death to save the world. If they could they would; and lo and behold, there might even be some people who would volunteer in this day and age they're so brainwashed, but that's what they're going to actually lead us into. All they have to do is train one generation into a new religion like Gorbachev talked about, a new earth worship type religion, and then you'll realize that the children will go forward. You get a little gold star or a medal or something or a good citizens pass and become sterile – you get sterilized.

That's the kind of world they're talking about because we don't have to have the pretense anymore about communism and give pensions and benefits to people that show we're just as good the same way now that communism is supposedly dead. It's actually amalgamated a system into the West; then bang go your pensions left, right and center. Bang go all the little freebies you got at work, all your free drugs et cetera that your company's boss use to throw in. They don't do that anymore. They tell you we're more civilized, you don't need unions anymore. We're too civilized. We've changed, we’re good wolves now; and the people believe them and the natural fact they've no option but to accept what they say. That's the agenda for the world. It's not pretty. I don't come along to scare the bejesus out of you. I'm just telling you the truth and it's not the truth by my opinion. It's by all the data I've read over many, many years that's been put out by the big boys themselves.

The Royal Institute for International Affairs was the premiere organization set up to bring in a global government, but it was also set up to start off with the amalgamation of Europe. That was its first objective. It also set off a Pacific Rim organization to start amalgamating the Pacific Rim and this goes as far back as 1920’s and '25. The United Americas was the other goal and then it was all to come together, these three trading blocks under a world government. H.G. Wells wrote about this after the League of Nations was just announced to the general public by the end of World War I; and that's been going on steadily, steadily, steadily and they could not call the organization The Royal Institute for International Affairs in the United States, so they had to call it something different. They called it The Council on Foreign Relations and they put their own magazine out every month called "Foreign Affairs" and you should read it up because in there are those particular journalists who are authorized, they’re all members of this council. That's where most main journalists go actually. They belong to this organization, the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and they give you the agenda. They spell it out for you in baby talk.

They've had writers there in the past that talked about ending the U.S. Constitution. It was an awful nuisance, you see, and they'd have to do an end run around it, rather than attacking it head on and chipping it away piece by piece. It was easier to simply go around it quietly and the public would be the last to notice it was gone and therefore that's actually happened.

We should listen to the phrases that are used at the top by people like FDR back in the '30's when he said, "I give you a New Deal." Now that was an official statement by the CEO of the corporation as the president is called in the Constitution itself and here's the top man giving a new deal. That was a new system. A new system completely and you can phrase things legally in a certain way that the public think they understand or maybe they are rather confused, but generally they don't ask. They don't ask what it means; he gave a New Deal and he was the bankers' man. He was put in by Wall Street and later on we had George Bush Jr. give us after his daddy gave us the Big Idea coming along the road, the New World Order with a Big Idea, we have his son giving us a "new freedom." What he's telling you officially is that freedom has been redefined. People should really listen to these words because they mean what they say and you'll notice not a single journalist will quiz these terms. Not a single one of the big popular talking heads will address these terms that are flung out there to the public. Yes, they'll publish them. They'll print them and publish them but they won't tell you what it means. That's the amazing part of it.

A good example of that was when Rumsfeld over a year ago when they said that oil would go through the psychological barrier of $50 per barrel. He said, "Oh wait for a year's time. It will be double that," he said and not a single reporter quizzed him on how he knew, and bingo, here it is right now going up to $100 a barrel. Listen to these guys because they're psychopathic but they also go by legalism and they will tell you the truth.

Zbigniew Brzezinski was the man who said it all in his own book "Between Two Ages." He said, "The time is coming when the average citizen will be unable to reason or think for themselves." There's a process that's been going on of media indoctrination, a generation was growing up gradually being led to believe that the media was there to inform you, to tell you everything you had to know. In actual fact it tells you everything they decided you need to know, even if it's true or untrue. It doesn't matter, but the public have acquiesced. They've given over their ability to reason or think for themselves, like Brzezinski said, and they expect the media to tell them what's going to be important in their lives. Sad state of affairs and this is called "scientific socialism," a term again going back to Aldous Huxley where he talked about the scientific dictatorship and when he said there was no reason why a form of dictatorship could not last forever with science behind it. He was talking about all of the sciences, the sciences of the mind, controlling the minds of millions of people and it's happened. It actually happened quite some time ago.

It never occurs to the present generation that these big media characters are privately owned. Their companies are privately owned. They're not responsible to you or anyone else. They're not elected into any office. They don't swear to tell any truth to the public. It's like any other business. They're privately owned and they decide what you're going to think. The information you're fed will bring you to conclusions, albeit the wrong ones often and that's also intentional. It's a propaganda arm of the big boys, the big global government system that's coming into play. This was admitted to by Professor Carroll Quigley, the man who picked people to be Rhode Scholars, in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope," when he talked about a parallel government already existing for 50 years that was not responsible to any people. He worked for it. He was a member of it. Read his book and you'll be quite amazed. He talked about the media control. That was essential to have media control to control all of the people. That's how it works, very, very simply. Information in brings you to your conclusion and your topics of conversation afterwards. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through some of this mind control we've all been subjected to, which goes on on a daily basis by, you know, professional people that broadcast it into your head everyday at six o'clock. All the very, very respectable types, maybe even the ones you've grown up with. They're always in your living room staring right at you and my goodness, would he or she lie to you? It's unthinkable. It's like dad. He' right there right in the living room staring at you through that television set reading a dummy board that he didn't write and someone else did, but it's all fake anyway, isn't it? It's all illusion on television. That's how it works and we've all been conditioned to it and the ordinary person can understand little lies. Everyone has said a little lie in a lifetime, except George Washington of course. He could not tell a lie, or so we're told, but everyone has told little lies and we can accept little lies. We understand them and we even make excuses for other people who do it, but it's the great big lie that we can't get over because it's unthinkable to you that someone could go that far with such amazing lies and that's why they get away with it at the top. It's always been that way.

Goebbels who was a propagandist for Adolph Hitler said that same thing. If you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a very big lie because the public they can't – they suspend their credibility. They go into suspension and have to accept it because they personally could not do that and get away with it. They'd blush. They'd stammer. They'd have a nervous breakdown, but the good psychopaths are groomed for this. They have courses from I think somewhere. I think it's called The School of Experts because everything is experts today. I don't know where the school is but they have the School of Experts to tell us what to do; what to wear; what to dress and what kind of weather we should dress for and all that kind of stuff; what to eat; how to exercise and everything else under the sun. The School of Experts, the expert society that Bertrand Russell talked about, as we train the public, he said, not to think. They can't do anything without the opinion of an expert.

That was the agenda and here it all is, as the experts drive us like sheep along this path as we nibble away at the grass more and more frantically into the sheep pen across yonder that other field over there, and that's the destination: a global society with a completely New World Order, a new way of doing things. If you wonder too what Rumsfeld meant, for those who still have memory, when he said this war could take a hundred years – a hundred years war. They love this. Go back into history and look at all their wars, and hundred years war and 30 years war here and so on. These were all economic wars as they took over other people’s property, the big tycoons under different guises. He wants a hundred years war and of course we know it's not going to take a hundred years to take on the Middle East and get it over with.

What's he talking about?

He's talking about a New World Order: a new system, a new way of behavior, a completely new ordered society. They love order at the top. They're very into order and they want a society that's basically planned. Now family planning is a nice fuzzy term. They always use these words that are very friendly, friendly words like family is good and planning is good. We like to plan things; so family planning ends up being abortion and so the next step is global planning. We should all start cringing now, shouldn't we? We should all shake in our boots. They want global planning because population reduction is a prime thing on their books. It's got to be brought down because the more people who are breeding you see the more they get terrified. They get terrified because they're looting you and that's what they do with slaves. Slaves get looted all the time and that's how they live in such incredible wealth.

Now a little secret here is to do with Plato. Plato the ancient philosopher of Greece 2,300 years ago he talked about the society of The Guardian Class he called them. He belonged to this Guardian Class of his own day, the aristocracy who all had been trained in Egypt. That's where they were educated and educated into the mysteries that taught them how to be a very psychopath and con the public. That was really what it consisted of. However, he talked about the world to come, this utopia for this elite this Guardian Class, where they breed the commoners. He called them ITS, by the way. They're all ITS because they had no mind of their own. They were all too dumb and silly. If they weren't dumb and silly they'd be an aristocrat, and that's how it was basically decided what state you were in and what status you had. He talked about breeding them especially for specific tasks and that's still been on the books and all the big players down through history have admired Plato. They've all written about Plato and how they loved his idea and to the power mad megalomaniac, that really appeals. This appeals to them so much, having a world where they can dominate the public without worrying about the public.

In days gone by and times gone by, when the public were faced to the wall, they'd have the occasional rebellion here and there and that became an awful nuisance and it was awful dirty and so on, and so they decided to use science on the public instead and also bring the numbers down scientifically. You can pretty well let your imagination go wild when you look at all the statistics of rising cancers and a population that's pretty well quit smoking and rising cancers amongst the young who've never smoked at all and so on and so on, and you compare them to all the inoculations and new inoculations they're getting all the time. It doesn’t take much of a detective to start to tie things together. When did they start happening? What's happened since? What happened at the same time? What's introduced in the society? That's how you figure things out.

Now it's escalating with the genetically modified food that all these scientists – all the altruistic scientists got together to give us better food, you see, better potatoes, better spuds. They really care so much, that's why they kept it so secret from the public and that's why they tested it on the entire Canadian population for 10 years without telling us. We were the guinea pigs for it because the Canadian government had to admit eventually that the Canadians were the guinea pigs for 10 years and the government had signed a secret deal. This democratically elected group in there supposedly, signed a secret deal with Monsanto to test it on the Canadians and observe their health. Wasn't that awfully nice of them and wasn't that nice for us all to volunteer up here in snowy Canada? That's how we're led.

We're treated like serfs, to be honest with you, and the people at the top have contempt for us. The only reason we found out in Canada we were the guinea pigs was because Tony Blair at the time was going to pass the laws in Britain to use the genetically modified food and it leaked out there from an NGO group. It hit the newspapers and then hit the Canadian newspapers. They couldn't keep it quiet anymore so they had to go into damage control and gave us a few diversions in the meantime. They always give you diversions and trivia to keep you diverted as they were going through this, but they pulled out David Suzuki who is the big green man. He's the Jolly Green Giant for Canada for the Green Movement and the World Wildlife Fund, animal rights and all the rest of it; and the reduced population, which he has already said himself on live television CBC Canada. He said the population would have to be reduced drastically. Drastically and he did mention so many thousands per day et cetera and I was surprised when not a single paper in Canada mentioned that fact the day after. It's kind of hard to attack a man you've been taught that loves animals and fish and all that kind of stuff.

They're rather blatant these characters. By the way, David Suzuki is a geneticist but we know him as a narrator for all these animal shows where we see animals slaughtering each other and eating each other, but he's really a geneticist, a professional geneticist and a spokesman for these big UN type groups that are planning our lives. In ancient times, as I say, much was talked about this, how to control the public. Here's another break coming up I believe. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, the matrix of deception, trying to break this barrier that's been put around every single person of indoctrination and allowing your own perceptions to start working in a different way, not seeing it in the way you're taught to perceive; you've being stunted basically from birth. Your parents don't know so they don't tell you either generally. Education is meant to put you inside a box so you'll always come to predetermined conclusions. You see to be controlled in a society you must be predictable. Everyone must be predictable; it makes the boys at the top very safe. They feel safer when they can predict what you're nature and personality type is like and what you will do. That's how it works. The society they will bring in is to be one where they have all the information on you, right down to what you eat everyday and buy everyday, and you're almost there right now in fact. A lot of folk are. They've gone step by step into this trap quite happily because it's so convenient and they don't mind that they're being watched and spied on all the time and all their data is being collected on a daily basis. Those people generally will go the next step, too, which is a chip implant. They'll accept that as well, if they tell them it's going to be even more convenient. You've got to understand those people will be gone. They're gone. They're called the dead, in all ages those people are called the dead and you let the dead bury their dead. That's what that always meant, even before the times of Christ.

Nothing much has changed. Most people will go that way and that's what the elite count on. That's why even Plato talked about at the end they'd have a form of republic but it would also be a type or a sham of democracy, because democracy is not mob rule as the right-wing often say. Democracy is in fact a whole bunch you can count on to go the way that the elite point them. That's what democracy is and they go the way of least resistance. The path of least resistance and the elite will then come down on those who won't go along and say, “Why don't you accept this? Everyone else does.” That's how democracy works. You can always count on the big mob to go the way that the elite point them, same with all the information gathering today.

I'm stunned when I see people at checkout counters just pass over any data that's asked of them, automatically too, with no question as where does this go, who shares it or anything else. They just pass it. Well-trained happy slaves because they can use plastic and go buy cheap junk from China that one day will start to dry up when the job is over. Right now, we're all getting spoiled with such easy credit and easy availability and massive availability of credit, but that's all going to stop you see and the goodies and the toys will be taken away. Then there'll be a form of chaos as they bring us through the next system and they have to get us on our knees until we beg them to help us. Then the big boys come out with their big plans that they pretend they just drafted up, of course, and give you something that's been lying on them shelves there for 50-odd years. That's what's going to happen. That's the reality of this world.

Nothing happens on a big scale by itself unless it's an act of God or the cosmos or something else. Everything else within this atmosphere happens and is planned to happen and that's why it happens. It's planned to happen and that's with wars. That's with financial chaos and everything else. These characters at the top have been playing at this game of money for 2,000 odd years and they understand the sequences very well. It's their job to plan ahead and when you really think about it, these are long-term planners.

Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said with his book, "Tragedy & Hope," he said foundations last many generations and they have a mandate and so that's why they can pull off something in the far future and never falter on their step because they can hire and retire and hire and retire generations until they reach their goal. We ordinary people never think that way. We want short-term goals. We want to see things completed in our own lifetime. That's what we do and we wouldn't even think of starting something that wouldn't be finished in our lifetime, but the big foundations go on sometimes for centuries with the same mandates and they have incredible wealth to put all these things into being. That's the other key to it all too.

You see, we are totally interdependent already. We always were because those who control the money and gave us the money in the first place. At one time there was no money remember. People didn't need it and people did live and eat and all the rest of it too, and I'm sure much happier, but the guys who give you the money and decide what it's worth will always be your master. That's even in your old holy books of pretty well every culture there is, and those who borrow are always the slaves. That's just a fact.

You'll find that Thomas Jefferson talked about the need to scrub debts clean, just wipe them off the books at the end of what they claim is a generation of about 70 years. He said, why should any generation be brought into this world having to pay off the debt of a previous generation? It made no sense and that's what we have today. He said, if they do, if they are brought in, born in with a duty to pay off someone else's debt that they did not incur themselves, that they were in fact slaves. That's what it is: Intergenerational slavery and we've been under it for a long time across most of the world, all the so-called democratic countries and we've all been born into owing debts that were incurred.

You know Britain only about five years ago published in the newspapers they just finished paying off the debt from World War I. World War I and remember that's not all the debts that they accumulated from previous wars before World War I. They had the Boer War before that and lots of other wars before that. Therefore, they never really pay off the debt. It's not intended you pay off a debt, because if you pay off a debt then the people have more money to spend. They're taxed less and conversely governments have less taxation to take from you. You know most taxation does never go to where you think it's supposed to go.

The same with charitable works. We saw the kind of charitable works that were done for all the survivors of the tsunami that most folk have forgotten already because we all have very limited memories these days because of the spraying, the modified food and all the trivia news they give us. They collected billions of dollars for that tsunami relief fund. Billions and billions and for all the money that the ordinary people were sending in, well intentioned people as always, all the governments were matching it dollar for dollar and billions were collected. Then at the end of all this they say they'll put it in a trust fund and it will be taken care of by – guess who? Bill Clinton and George Bush, Sr. Didn't you feel much better then, boys and girls? Two very trustworthy men who are going to take care of it and now they're still doing documentaries of people coming over from those regions. Nothing got there, folks. Nothing got there. Where did it all go?

You see the big mafia is at the top. The biggest gang in the world is at the top of this structure because that's what it's all about. Governments are just gangs. They're actually gangs and that's how it's always been. The biggest gang gets in power and then extorts money from you. They call it taxation now. It's the same thing. When the mafia used to go around the little stores and say, “give me protection money,” and you say, “from whom?” They say, “from us.” If you didn't give him protection money he'd drag you out of your shop, or grab it, or seize it, or kick you out, or burn it down. If you don't pay your tax money the government comes in and grabs your home. Same thing. It's all to do with perception, how you perceive things and the terminology that's changed to cover the same type of event. It's all perceptions. That's how it's done, very simply.

If a highwayman stops you on the road and demands money from you or demands you stop because he's got the gun, you see, then you're rather upset. You know what he's all about. He's called the highwayman, but if you pay him the money you might get on your way. You might just get on your way, depending on what mood he's in and you don't look him in the eye. The same thing with policemen, you don't challenge them or look them in the eye and you'll grovel a little bit and you pay or you get that ticket. In some places you actually pay the cash apparently, but you pay that ticket or you take that ticket because that's a promise to pay his boss, whoever his boss is, which is the law, the legal system, then you can travel on your way. Same thing is occurring. However, you've been taught and trained to perceive it differently. The big gang is in control.

That's what nations are you see. At the top of every nation you simply had the ultimate gangs getting in and today they are one big club. I'll be back after the following messages with more.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to destroy some of the indoctrinated perception distortions that we have. Distortions that we've been taught are reality, but by goodness, how little alterations and perception can completely change what you think is going on around you. I was talking about how the mafia would come around and demand money from shop owners and shopkeepers and businesses and they'd tell you that they'd protect you if you paid up. In a sense they were right, in one sense, because there were even more petty crooks beneath them and they would try to muscle in and they would keep them out, and government took over that job of being the strong arm because that's what rises in a monied system is the psychopathic type. The type that becomes what we call successful. We're even taught to call them successful. Those that can claw their way up and put other companies under with the jobs gone and all the rest of it and they get off on this. They thrive on this and they get to the top destroying lives et cetera by all means possible, every means possible and we call them successful and we bow down to them all the time. When they rattle their jewelry we applaud them and that's how we're taught to see this whole thing.

We are applauding the ones who get up through tremendous and awful means. That's the sad story of what they call civilization and democracy with a monied system and the banking system all combined, because everyone lives in the fear of poverty and that's what keeps us all going. We’re taught to go along with this abusive system we're born into and compete and compete and compete. Most people don't bother competing too much and they're called the lower classes and they go into laboring jobs and so on. I used to wonder growing up in Britain many, many things, mainly how if Britain was ruling the world and had this massive empire. They were all the pink that was on the map. They were all pink bits, Britain owned this and Britain owned that, and I wondered how we were all living in old buildings and condemned buildings that reopened for the working classes after centuries and centuries and centuries of plundering the planet. It turned out there was only a few hundred families in London seemed to benefit from it and still hung on to the money. No one else seemed to have any. That's just the way it was back then.

I realized that that's how the world probably always had been, but I had to go into the history books to check to make sure. If you go into the history books, you'll find that's how all tyrants used to rise up in the city-states as they called them in those days. The city-states were artificial creations. That's why in high occultic systems they talk about Nimrod the first builder of the city. Some say it's Cain. Some say Cain is Nimrod and all the rest of it, but it doesn't really matter. Cane is a ruler. It comes from a cane, a bulrush, and so a cane is a measure of something. It's all to do with weighing and measuring and all that kind of stuff in the occult at the top, nothing really mystical about it. It's all little cons.

However, in a city-state where you can't feed yourself, everything must come into you and you must have something that the people will take to produce things and they had to come up with something called money and before they had gold for it or silver. Silver came first in fact. They used to weigh it out in the raw. They would weigh it out and even the present day weights really in jewelry and so on all come from ancient Sumer. It hasn't changed at all. It was all perfected way back then. That was the start of creating poverty because you don't know what you have until you're told you're poor or you’re not allowed to live in the old traditions, which generally was bartering and so they had to destroy barter. They also had to make sure that all the peasants outside the big cities would accept this thing called money as well; then they could tax the peasants, kick them off their lands and amalgamate them. Even the Romans were doing that when the Roman Empire was on the go. What really finished off the Romans was not just the Goths and Visigoths and all these different characters coming in to extort money from them. It was also because the people in the rural areas revolted because their lands had been stolen by the senators primarily in the Roman Senate. They were plundering all the peoples wealth and stealing all the land.

Nothing much changes. We saw this go on down through the whole feudal system in Britain and elsewhere in Europe and that's what they did. The commons lived on the commons. That's the way they grew their food and over the centuries the feudal system kicked them off and gradually took more land and more land, and now what's left of them is called Crown land. The queen owns them. There's nothing left for the commons. The commons have nothing at all you see and that's been the goal from day one in a monied system with the same interbred types at the top running the show and conning the public. The greatest con was to tell you and convince you that you're free. That was very, very good and if you just fight one more war you'll have more and more rights. You'll have equality and rights and a say in how your government governed, and you'll even have a say in where your taxes go, and that's never ever happened, yet, to date, because along with democracy, this great paper tiger they put out in front of us that we all fight over, they made sure they gave us parties.

Like Carroll Quigley said, "We don't own every politician in a party. We just have to own the guys at the top," and they own them on both sides. It's in his own book. Read it. This is the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations writing the book and telling you how it is and it's very true. Off goes your congressmen or your local representative to represent you in parliament or congress and as soon as he's in there, he comes back and he says, “I can't vote for you guys back home. I've got to go with the party vote,” because he wants brownie points for his career. That's what floats the whole thing and that's what he's there for in the first place and no doubt he's a psychopathic type himself. These are the guys that congregate into these jobs. They join the gang.

Back in ancient Rome again, Christians think that Christianity just took off and started leading this new way; and Christianity did take off, but it was doing that before the Romans got hold of it. The Roman Empire adopted Christianity into it. The empire married itself a political system. A fascist system married itself right into Christianity and used Christianity as a method of controlling the public and keeping them in obeisance. They then planted kings all over the place and told you to obey them because they were put there by God and that carried on down through the ages as well, but the rival to Christianity because they always give you two systems. One is for the exoteric. One is for the esoteric. The exoteric was Christianity with rules and obedience and good laws so you'd all get along together and be awful nice to each other, but they had the rival one and people didn't know about this and it was called Mithraism.

Mithraism was the biggest religion and it was an all male religion. Most of them came from the military. Recruited from the military and most of them were in the military and some of them had even been ex-slaves who were brought into the military and Mithraism was the occult religion of the day. Mithraism used what they called the Liberty Cap and you'll see old statues of Mithras with the Liberty Cap on. That's the same one that Benjamin Franklin's got in his famous portrait done by the French painter. Liberty Cap when it was erect signified the penis for virility and for generation, regeneration, and put it this way, when it was half-cocked it's half-cocked. However, that's where your symbols go back to Mithraism and it was a secret gang of people who were taught they were elites, they were special, and they strove even in their day to take over the world. Another order that branched off from it, of a noble order, that was called The Equestrian Order. The Equestrian Order were the knighted ones, the ones on horseback, the upper crust Romans and you'll find these have never stopped down through the ages.

Little boys like little gangs and little boys play with little gangs. It used to be rather innocent at one time. Even back in Scotland they had little gangs you see and they use to steal apples and one day we were all caught stealing apples and then we were told we had to eat them all and when you have – you look like you’re pregnant with all these apples down your vest. It certainly teaches you after trying to chew through all these things for an hour not to do it again. In those days, too, you used to obey the guy that caught you. They'd probably kill the guy that caught you today and steal his shoes if they were good ones.

That's how it is. Young guys like gangs and the big boys are no different because they never really mature. Psychopaths don't really mature. They just realize the benefits from gangs and they form their own gangs and psychopaths do, by the way, recognize each other intuitively. They recognize a good con man and they form their clubs and their foundations to lead us all along the path which they have designed for us, and the secret societies have never ever changed. They change form just like the Phoenix every 500 years. Sometimes change their names but it's the same organizations really with the same goals, which is mainly to feed themselves and to bring in the Great Work, that of perfecting man. Now they're really talking about perfecting all the little people down below through genetic modification to make us more obedient and more efficient, and we won't need entertainment and we won't even need talking heads on television anymore once this is all done. We'll be happy little zombies or the Borg, as they showed us in Star Trek series, as they marry us with actual mechanical equipment.

We’ll be happy little Borg, the original B, Borg. I’ll be back after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, I've seen the future and it's murder and by that I'm not kidding. The things that have been happening when you find out that so much of the illness and disease that's hit humanity in the last 50 years or so has been deliberate and this is going to come out. It's going to come out. There'll be all hell to pay and that's why it's one of the reasons, apart from all the monetary collapse they planned long ago, they've been building up internal armies under the guise of future terrorism in the Western World. It's for all the mayhem that's going to come about when the people start to wake up to what's really, really been going on and there's so much that has been going on.

We've been living a nightmare in reality where even the depressions and I mean depressions, not recessions as they'd like to call the “R”-word. Why not use the “D”-word that they had in Europe especially Britain for 25, almost 30 years after World War II were planned that way because they signed deals at the end of World War II to de-industrialize Britain over a 30-odd to 40 year span and not tell the public about it. Sure enough, I lived through that. I grew up through that, watching factory after factory just go under. Everyday on the news there was thousands more laid-off. So many people were on welfare.

Margaret Thatcher got up and said, "there's a generation growing up now that will never see work in their lifetime but get used to it" she said in her very haughty, haughty way and that's the sort of planning they do. What they call that is “making an omelet and you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs.” Therefore all the problems and the sorrow and suffering that people went through all those years and generations, well, it's just too bad, it was for a good cause to get the plan underway. That's how the world is actually run and Mr. Rockefeller said the same thing at one of his meetings. I think it was the Earth Summit. "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." That's after they stated about this present generation were the cannon fodder to bring all this about, this new world system. The people living now are just cannon fodder unfortunately.

There you go. That's how it's really worked and that's how they see the whole world view at the top. We're just cannon fodder for their agenda, and the suffering and mayhem and sorrow we've got to go through is just too bad, isn't it? It's too bad. That's the reality of the world you're living in. Nothing but nothing happens by chance. We forget that the New American Century group – The Project for a New American Century. Look it up, this group that were not in politics at the time. They'd all been in politics, of course, who formed the group The American Century put out Project for a New American Century in the '90's and I think Wolfowitz is the guy who wrote it at the beginning. The first one was published about '92. Then it was taken back and rewritten a little bit. Changed here and there, updated and put out in '98 again with the need, it said, to take over countries in the Middle East. They wanted to take over Afghanistan first and sure enough, that's where Bin Laden the caveman was hiding, remember. They guy who did it all, oh, the caveman from Afghanistan, so they went into Afghanistan first.

Then they changed sites and moved to Iraq and we went through all of that fiasco and even the media in Canada they told us that within one year they convinced the American public – this is the Canadian media saying that the American media managed to convince the American public that Hussein was behind 9/11. Utter lies, utter fiction but they did a good job and in one year and people didn't notice that the target sites had been changed from Afghanistan to Iraq. Then after the inquiry on live television George Bush said during the inquiry on Iraq why they attacked it. He says, "oh no, I didn't say anything of the kind. I never said that Hussein was behind 9/11. I just think that the world is a better place without Saddam Hussein. That's what he said. The world's a better place without him.

However, after Iraq they had it down in The New American Century plan to go after Iran, and Syria was to follow Iran, and here they are going through the whole script. Planning it all, publishing it before 9/11 happened and they're following it all and everyone is going dumbly along with this. Dumbly along and we've all been trained. I don't know if it's just the modern person is so disconnected in empathy from other people across the planet or what's happened to them. Is it the modified food? Is it all the inoculations? Is it the daily spraying they're all subjected to that's happened to do with this empathy part of the brain? Because no one seems to care. No one seems to care. Of course they'll get all these strategic strikes and smart bombs and stuff on television if they go into Iran, which is all lies to start with because under total war and this has been proven since they've gone into Iraq.

They destroyed the infrastructure of the entire country and that meant all water supplies were blown up. All piping was blown up. Food plants were all blown up. Baby's foodstuff was all blown up as well, their main plants for that. Their medicine and laboratory areas were blown up, not because they were creating any sort of nasty disease, no, but because they created medicine. Anything that kept the people alive was to be destroyed under total war and that's the agenda that they have for Iran as well and no one seems to care. No one seems to care.

Everybody's too happy back home buying their Chinese junk. Rewarding themselves every month for working hard just like trained rats Pavlovian style. I've worked hard. I deserve this. Like the old ads used to say, "You deserve it," and they've started to believe it. They're so indoctrinated they believe it until they buy the junk and it falls apart on them and doesn't make them happy after all, but that's the cons that we're sold. One lie after another and as I say it's big gangs coupled with science that's in control of the world today, especially the science of the mind and that's what Bertrand Russell said. He said, "one day we'll be able to convince the public of anything, anything with scientific means," and it's happened. It doesn't take much to convince them because you have a public today that really doesn’t care, even though when Rumsfeld and these big boys mention a New World Order, a New World Order that includes them too, and this big eating machine that's going around the planet right now is going to come home as well because they include the peasants in every country. Every country, no exceptions, including the ones back in the U.S. and Canada and it will come round, this big eating machine will come round to us. I've always said when they're finishing off the Middle East, finishing off the last part of the standardization of the world where they eliminate any competing system, anything that's different at all is to be eliminated and there's only one system left. “There can be only one” is their cry at the top, and in a lot of movies too, then they go after you.

Then they go after you because they have no more care for you, the American, Canadian, British, French or any other peasant as they do for the peasant of China. They're so far removed from you in lifestyle in the way that they've been brought up and their world view that they have nothing in common with you. Nothing at all and that's where the lies are so transparent. We watched the whole gambit of “weapons of mass destruction.” What they said was: "We shall win by slogans." I think it was Lenin said that. They've adopted all that stuff, too, and they come out and they yap these slogans repetitively ad nauseam until we're saying it in our sleep and it was all lies – “weapons of mass destruction.”

Everything they showed us was lies, too, their smart strikes at this place and that place. Meanwhile, they literally made sure that the people wouldn't have clean water to drink for maybe years. They've blown everything up – water, food, medicine. That's what you go after in today's world. That's the real world we live in and the whole art of total warfare was discussed and brought to fruition and finalized in its present form at Sandhurst Training for officers. That’s where they trained officers for British Army before World War II started and it's still taught today.

In ancient times to the present times, you go after food and water first of all because if you control the food and the water when you're besieging someone you've got them where you want them. Eventually they capitulate and they beg you for a drink of water or something to eat; or they eat each other, as Mr. Brzezinski said, and that's what he did say to an interview in a magazine. He said what he thought of the general public. How much will the general public take? Brzezinski, remember, he was up there in the State Department and all the other departments too. He said the public – we have no fear from the public, he says, you can beat them. You can starve them, he says. Will they turn around and revolt? He says, no, they'll just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he thought of the public. Yes, I'm not kidding.

These are the sort of creeps and characters that are up there deciding all of our fates for us. These are the characters that talked about using psychotronic warfare. Read his book "Between Two Ages" in the chapter entitled "Technetronic Era". He wrote about it. He said shortly a technique will be used on the public, a science. He's talking about scalar weaponry and it would affect the minds and the mindset of entire continents and keep all the people happy. Keep them all happy and dumb and it's being done as part of the HAARP technology. They did not build 50-odd plants worldwide to take photographs and admire them. They made them to use and they are using the scalar weaponry and the weather warfare.

Four years ago the U.S. papers had the Air Force come out with a big, big statement and it said, "shortly the U.S. will own the weather." Own the weather – not try to, but own the weather and it's happened. We get sprayed like bugs everyday all over the planet here right now. You watch them doing it. They try to tell you it's condensation trials but they forget some of us have memories. We have memories of what condensation trails were and how they evaporated about a minute later. These things go right across the sky and they come down and everyone gets bronchitis and lots of people get very, very tired. We're being sprayed like bugs and there is some sort of global system that had to be making this stuff for 50-odd years in order to use it and start off using it, 10 years ago almost, in the quantities that they have been using it. That's what's done to the public. We're the last ever to know what's been going on. That's your “open society” for you. We're kept in the dark like mushrooms and fed you know what. That's the reality of democracy as we know it.

Talking of taking over food, there's a little bit I have here from a site. It's called "Parallel Normal". Punch in ParallelNormal.com. It's written by Mark Baard who is a professional journalist. He writes for the Boston Globe and other papers and he has been trying to put out stuff to the public that really, really does matter. He has from November 2nd, 2007 this on his particular site, ParallelNormal.com.

"World Food supply will be Rooted in India's troubled soil. The Rothschild family is pushing Indian produce onto the global market. Also: How Evelyn…"

Alan: He's talking about Rothschild.

"…met Lynn, at Bilderberg, with a little help from Henry. Whose peas are these? Many of the Rothschild’s Indian farms are in areas where arsenic…"

Alan: This is true. It's been in the papers too.

"…has poisoned much of the soil and groundwater. Tomatoes and carrots from Rajasthan. Zucchini and baby corn from Kashipur. Europeans and the Japanese will soon be eating Western-variety vegetables, grown in parts of India where people get sick just from drinking the water. The Rothschild family is preparing to make India one of the world’s largest exporters of produce, at costs likely to push native farmers in many countries off the farm. In a fawning, almost surreal, October interview with Lynn Forester de Rothschild…"

Alan: She married I think who was it? Edward or Edwin.

"…Lynn Forester de Rothschild (see link and excerpt, below), Condé Nast Portfolio…"

Alan: That's the other magazine.

"… Condé Nast Portfolio reports the Rothschild family plans to “grow and export Indian fruits and vegetables for markets in Europe and Asia. The portfolio interviewer, Lloyd Grove, also relates how Lady de Rothschild first met her husband, Sir Evelyn Rothschild…"

Alan: Sir Evelyn Rothschild. Sir Evelyn. I thought Evelyn was a woman's name. You never know these days, especially with this particular crew.

"…Sir Evelyn Rothschild. Henry Kissinger, Grove writes, brought the two together at the 1998 Bilderberg meeting. Japan and the United States already serve as test markets for Indian produce."

Alan: Good luck down there in the U.S. Don't eat that stuff if I were you.

"…India exports tens of thousands of tons of mangoes annually to Japan, as well as Britain and other European countries. The United States in May began accepting shipments of irradiated mangoes from India the first U.S. imports of irradiated fruit."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this stuff after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, the big boys always count on the next generation of young fellows growing up, there's young ladies too now apparently, that want to go out and kill people and wear uniforms and feel proud and have some respect given them back home. It's strange, they had no respect before they put on that uniform and suddenly they're respected by all, and that comes from the top down for social approval and they are all part of the problem. It's not until they’re much, much older, hopefully, they'll go through the books and find out what they've really taken part in, what they've done and what it was all really for. It was for the benefit of the few; and their plans and all the stuff they're given at the time, all the propaganda is just that. It's propaganda. That's the history of wars. Wars are economic wars for the few to grab and plunder someone else's land. That's the history of it.

Getting back to this article on ParallelNormal.com about the Rothschild's setting up – now it's amazing, go back just about four or five years ago. In India they're having riots in India the farmers there that have grown their own food for hundreds of generations using their own seed and in came Monsanto and the big boys pushed by the U.S. corporations and U.S. money and tried to force them to take the modified food or seed. The seed, of course, you have go back to the master every year. You can't collect it and reuse it. It's the terminator gene, isn't it? You can't save seed to replant it so you're dependent upon the master, your new master, and they really pushed that on the people of India. They even put out massive advertising campaigns aimed at the women unfortunately and showed them their hands if you're working in the fields taking care of all this stuff, and they showed you the lady with the wonderful hands because she didn't have to go out and do that because all the weed killing chemicals that comes with it they can pour on to their fruit and vegetables will take care of all that hard work for you. You won't have to pick the bugs off and so they got their way and now that they got their way the Rothschild's are in there of course. They always go in after a killing. A fast killing as they say and they're now owning all the big, big farms, big corporate farms. They put the little guys under, which is trademark of Rothschild's and people of their ilk. They call it free enterprise but really it's just organized plunder. Now they're bringing all this food back into the West especially Canada and the States and it says:

"The United States in May began accepting shipments of irradiated mangoes from India the first U.S. imports of irradiated fruit."

Alan: They're irradiating it as well.

"…Also, USDA-certified organic food products–grown in India and certified by Indian agents, mind you will soon be flowing into the U.S., according to the U.S. State Department. The Rothschilds' Indian produce firm called Field Fresh Foods, is leasing tens of thousands of acres throughout India, including some in areas where arsenic has poisoned the soil and groundwater. The company predicts it will be growing on 100,000 acres by 2010. Field Fresh says its operations comply with multiple food safety standards…"

Alan: Of course they do because they have their own men at the top of all those standard committees.

"…but enforcement in developing countries is notoriously weak. Some Indian scientists, meanwhile, are trying to develop genetically modified rice and other vegetables that will absorb less arsenic from contaminated soil and irrigation systems."

Alan: There you are. The Rothschild's are at it again. I remember the first main Rothschild that took over the British system. He was brought in, by the way. He didn't just walk over and take it over. They would have killed him. He said when he was asked how you make your main money that you make, when is it time to do it? He said "when the blood is flowing in the streets." They love wars et cetera and when they can't get wars they simply pay off all the guys at the top that do with licensing and regulating laws. Very simple when you've got that kind of money. The laws that affect the general population don't affect these people at the top because they have to be tried by juries of their peers and where would you get a jury comprised of Rothschild's and people of that particular caliber and wealth? You won't find one, so the laws don't apply to them.

That's the history of the world you see. It's not a pleasant picture and I don't live in a pleasant world – a fantasy world of television and happy ads where this toothpaste is going to give you an orgasm if you buy this one. Just look at that woman on television. She just found everything she was looking for with that tube of toothpaste and there's a little jingle song to go with it at the same time. I don't go along in that fantasy world. I don't watch the comedies. I don't watch whatever they give you because it's all in fact it's propaganda. Within every comedy show there's always social messages of new think or correct think or political correctness all tied in with the actual shows themselves to alter your behavior through behavior modification – very, very simple. Scientific socialism, scientific indoctrination as Aldous Huxley said at Berkeley University.

Look into the archived section of audio on my website to find that particular actual speech that he gave at Berkeley in the 1960's. Quite interesting and get it from the horse's mouth and read his book "Brave New World Revisited" where it was a non-fiction where he justifies why the scientific type dictatorship could last forever because the public would never catch on to it.

Now remember, too, the phones are turned on now and you can call in and ask various questions. In the meantime, I'm going to go to another beautiful hero in the annals of history. A hero of the elite, that is, and that was Thomas Malthus. When Thomas Malthus came out he was actually coached like many of these guys, specially bred of course, they made sure he had the right parents put together to breed him. Rousseau and others and Locke and various ones and Hume all came to visit this little boy as he was growing up and give him indoctrination, make him a top economist and he brought out his treatise. The treatise was an Essay on the Principle of Population. All the population control and how to kill off millions of people and the reasons why they'd have to do it. Malthusian economics they call it in some schools and it's still being reiterated today. The last person to put out a big book out about it with power was the grandson of Charles Darwin. That was Sir Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years," which was quite a boast for a far-range projection of the elite growing the planet. Now the music is coming up again and I'll be taking callers after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we have Mike from New Jersey here. Are you on the line, Mike?

Mike: Good evening.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mike: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's surviving even the snow.

Mike: You've got snow up there already?

Alan: I've got snow up here already.

Mike: Wow. Alan, I have a question for you. How can I put this? It appears everything that you have been saying the end result for us is going to be in our little habitats with a greatly reduced population and we may be brain chipped or what have you, but we will be slaves at a certain point in the future. Is that a correct analogy?

Alan: That's the agenda. That's the agenda if people don't say “no more.”

Mike: Okay. My question is simply this. I'm in agreement with you that power will never share their cutting edge technology with the public and I agree they're probably 20, 30, 50 years ahead of what we think is cutting edge. My question is, since they have all this power in their hands right now, why the slow incremental steps? What are they waiting for?

Alan: It's simple. See these guys have archives of history. They know the real histories, the study of human nature and they also know where they've failed in the past. Where they've almost lost it or even did lose it in the past and they know the speed they must take it. Every step they're training the public step by step by step and we must acquiesce to every step – we must accept it all as being normal. That's how it works. If they jump or skip a step we'd stop eating the grass and we'd put our heads up and look around us. That's how we’d behave, so it's got to be a step-by-step process. If they miss one little part of it they'll lose it. They'll lose control over the public. They want us to believe everything is just happening, we're evolving little by little along this way and that way and politicians and so on just deal with things at the time by the day. Nothing is further from the truth, but they can't jump very important steps or they'll lose it. They don't want to spook the herd. They want to make us all believe that the place we end up had to be that way. It had to be in that direction. What else could they do at the top? Poor souls. They did the best they could. That's how it must be and even when they crash the economy and so on, they'll want the public to beg for help and then they'll come out with all these dusty plans that's been on the shelves for 50, 60 years.

Mike: So what you're saying – how I'm seeing it is that their mind control techniques and technology have to be, should be, very, very advanced. They can't bring this to a quicker close than the slow incremental steps that they're taking?

Alan: You have to understand to them this is not slow. Remember that the foundations often set up an agenda and they'll say they're going to complete it in 200 years. When they set up the different big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation that gives out Global Citizenship Awards to all your federal government guys at the top that swear allegiance to America. They tell you – I've got the speeches from the Rockefeller Foundation themselves with Rockefeller talking about the agenda quite openly but they know they must do it step by step without spooking the people. The people have to believe that everything happens and that all decisions that are made at the top have to be made that way. If they miss a particular step they lose the sequence of it. We get kind of nervous. We start demanding answers. The way it's being done now we don't actually demand answers. We sit back passively and listen to experts to debate things in front of our faces on television and so it's a psychological technique. A hundred years is nothing to them.

You know both Bertrand Russell and H.G. Wells and Lenin all wrote about 1910, books in 1910, and each one of them – one working for the capitalist system. The other working for the other side of the coin, the communist system, all trained by the same people and put in power by the same people and backed by them. They all said that this new system would start to take shape and be noticeable by the peoples of the West by the end of the millennium, the year 2000. They all said the same thing in their books and that was written in 1910. A hundred years is nothing to them to implement part of the step without losing control over the public.

Mike: One last question, Alan. What would you think would be the scenarios of how this end game is going to come? Would it be crash the economy? Start war?

Alan: All of it – age of chaos. You see it's Ordo Ab Chao, Order out of Chaos, and the more chaos they can appear to create – it can be more hype than real – is all they have to do and have everybody running and worried and fretting and fuming and then come forward with their plan. They don't have to actually do a lot of this stuff to you. They may or may not. It will depend how we accept it each step of this plan. Therefore, it's up to the public themselves. Now more and more people are truly waking up. They're starting to see things as they are for the first time in their entire lives. They're seeing it from a whole different perspective and they're starting to demand answers, not only from the ones at the top in the federal system but even those in the local systems. They're demanding answers. They're demanding to know what organizations they've already sworn fealty to, and what those organizations are associated with, where they go back to, the United Nations et cetera, et cetera. Already you have a tremendous movement and especially amongst the young who are not jaded by life and not beaten down with life, like most people are, going through this worrisome system, so the young who are going to take the brunt of it are the ones who will take the lead. They'll take over eventually and the world that they want to create is the one they will back, whichever way they want to go.

Mike: Are you finding people coming around?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Because I don't know. We get sprayed heavy here in New Jersey. I find the people just like you were saying before, very apathetic.

Alan: Lots of them are apathetic but again because I'm who I am I get so many calls coming in, information coming in. They're scattered but they're all over the planet and they're asking all the right questions and their numbers are growing and, as I say, especially amongst the younger people who have a right since they're going to live longer hopefully than anyone else. They have a right to start planning the kind of future they want, society they want.

Mike: Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Mike: Thank you for answering my question, Alan.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. I think we also have Debra in Maryland. Are you there, Debra?

Debra: Yes I am. Love your show.

Alan: You love the show.

Debra: I've told so many people listen. I'm not of the younger generation. I'm now 50 and there is a lot of gloom out there. There is a lot of apathy but the plus side is that there are other people out there like me and I've connected with them and I want to run for public office. I want to take on a senate seat and they're not going to like my press conferences because they're going to be pretty much a lot of what you have spoken about among other people. I guess I was lucky in the sense I grew in a military family and my father was military intelligence and I listened to him and I asked a lot of questions growing up. So I guess early on I had taken a red pill.

Alan: As I say, I think it was Bernard Baruch was the guy who first said, he was an adviser to President Wilson, he said, "for everything the public is told there's a very good reason and then there's a real reason." You probably got more of the real reasons behind the scene.

Debra: Exactly, and we're going back to the Vietnam War and that whole mess and now I see what's going on now, unfortunately. My father is still very much alive and he's aware of what has transpired and the day that 9/11 happened I was on my way down to the Bronx through where I volunteered on my day off and I knew it was wrong.

Alan: Hold on until after the break and we'll talk some more.

Debra: All right. Thank you.

Alan: Back in a couple of minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I have Debra from Maryland on the line and could you continue, Debra, with some of the things you're thinking about and seeing around you?

Debra: Absolutely. I think for people to not be apathetic. To not give up. Yes, it's a huge problem but one person can make a difference. I think I'm just a peasant as it were but those of us who are the peasants can rise up because we're in terms of numbers there are much more of us. So, yes, awaken other so called peasants to what's really going on and rise up and believe for one moment in time that you can make a difference and that if you speak out or if you run for public office. They won't like my press conferences one bit because I'm going to spell it out jus like it is.

Alan: Yes, that's the thing. Again, too, we do need a new way. We've lost our way. Actually we didn't lose it, we were led astray quite easily too. We we’re drugged and doped and entertained and worried at the same time and going round in circles and trying to get by, but we we're led astray along a different path than the way we were supposed to have gone on and the system is becoming more inhumane rather than more humane.

Debra: I see that every day, don't you?

Alan: Every day and the corruption is rampant. Rampant at the top, it's open blatant corruption. Fascism was taught in schools at one time what it was, and that's the interlacing of big corporations, private corporations with government hand in glove and you find these politicians are in and out of these corporations as CEOs and back into politics. This is true fascism, more so than we've seen it in the past in fact.

Debra: If anybody Googles the 14 common traits of fascism this country is there. It's been there for a while. You just didn't notice it because you were paying attention to the mainstream media.

Alan: That's right. You see if they don't use the terms communism or fascism and the media doesn't use those terms, they can tell you what they're doing, which is communistic or fascist, but if they don't use the terms the public won't associate it with what it actually is. It's quite simple.

Debra: If you speak to people, which I do on a daily basis, and you start spelling it out and you don’t call it what it really is they get that something's horribly wrong. What I get from them is “but what can I do”?

Alan: I know. “What can I do?”

Debra: I said I'm running for senate and they're like, “you're running for senate?” Well, why not?

Alan: I know and what a system too. What a system where it takes so much money for any person to run. I mean that's to exclude.

Debra: That's the giveaway right there.

Alan: That's it. It's meant to exclude you.

Debra: And put you into their side. You're done. Don't accept any corporate donations. Do it all grassroots.

Alan: It has to be done grassroots. That's the way it was meant to be in the first place, but it didn't take them long to get in with the old, old European system where the bankers and the big boys back their favorite and their favorite wins.

Debra: But don't you think, Alan, in a sense it was a set up from the start?

Alan: I do personally, yes. If you read the histories of Alexander Hamilton, who's probably one of the most open psychopaths amongst them and he's not liked because of that, even though he's one of the few that told the truth.

Debra: He did actually.

Alan: He says the peasants are the peasants and he said when he was getting shown around Jefferson's home and Jefferson was showing him his heroes down through the history of the world and Hamilton says, my heroes are Caligula and Nero and Alexander the Great. He says why not. He said they changed the world and the public went along with it type of deal. He says what would you rather have, one king in charge of the whole of the United States with a family to keep in wealth and luxury, or thousands of bureaucrats or politicians with their families? He was asking an honest question. What would you rather have? One tyrant king and his family, or thousands of tyrants at the top; and that's what we have today, we have the thousands of tyrants at the top.

Debra: That is exactly it and you all go back to the same crooks and criminal right from the beginning. Nothing has changed.

Alan: Nothing at all, and again as I say Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "The Anglo-America Establishment" is quite blatant. He thought it was a fantastic idea. He believed he was an elitist himself and that the elite should rule the world and he spelled it all out. He fills in all the blank spots in history over the last couple of centuries and who backed the wars, who created the wars, who profited from them and what their end goal was.

Debra: It's the same. It's all the same people.

Alan: It is, the same family lineages.

Debra: Once you get somebody's head around that, then you've opened the door to their true freedom.

Alan: Yes that's right.

Debra: I don't see that the Americas are going to survive this. I don't see that and that's a horrible feeling for me. I don't see that George Bush and his ilk are and this empire-building scheme that they've got going down is going to be something that the people of my country are going to survive. We're going to be a third world country. We're going to be a third world country, a banana republic.

Alan: I know that Maurice Strong who works at the United Nations, he's one of the technocrats that globe-trots all over the place, he said that at I think it was the Earth Summit when he was asked about the rights. It was an American that asked him about the rights of people because it was all about rights of animals and so on and so on, and he said "by the time we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree."

Debra: Did he?

Alan: He despises Americans. You'll find the elite themselves, even if they're born there, they despise the ordinary American.

Debra: I've said to people that I encounter George Bush is all about – you know they'll say he's all about he wants to bring democracy. I said he wants to export it out of this country entirely, which is true.

Alan: It's true, yes.

Debra: His only ideal with regard to the Middle East is to secure oil contracts.

Alan: That's correct.

Debra: And there's no other – whether you're looking at the so-called democrat or republican party, no party is – there is no party.

Alan: There's no party. I mean which bunch of multimillionaire lawyers do you want to vote for? The ones on the left or the right?

Debra: This is the hardest thing that I try and get across to people who are "democratic" people. They vote democratic. They're about the anti-war movement. They're about all these other movements within the democratic parties and I say to them, what have your people done? They have done nothing.

Alan: No, and that's what I saw growing up in Britain, I'll have to say this. In Britain I studied the agenda for The Royal Institute for International Affairs. I realized that everything they planned and published openly in the 1940's and '50's they were still working through, including united Europe. This is back in the 1960's and '70's and I realized the whole world was gone on the same course, regardless of what party appears to be in power, the agenda carries on unabated without halt.

Debra: Exactly and this is what is so difficult for people to get their heads around. You can't – there is no party.

Alan: There's no party.

Debra: There's just this agenda and the agenda is to destroy you and your family and anybody underneath them and to turn the entire globe really into a banana republic.

Alan: Pretty well. See the last vestige of an idea, even though taught down through the ages, of even a memory of what freedom is supposed to be lies in the USA and they have to eradicate even the memory of that.

Debra: Isn't that so sad?

Alan: Yes.

Debra: I mean and that is what is so difficult for my father. He's so depressed and I don't have any uplifting news for him because the course that this whole thing is on, how do you turn that around?

Alan: Everyone is being used. I think that's the end of the show coming up actually. Well thanks for calling in.

Debra: Thanks so much for your time and I love your show.

Alan: Well tune in again.

Debra: I will, every day.

Alan: For the other callers, sorry for not getting around to you. I'll try the next time. Call in again. For myself and Hamish, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the snow is coming down, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Debra: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thank you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"ROBO-ROACHES AND NEW AGE COACHES
(MOTTO: HEAR NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, SEE NO EVIL) = STATE OF DENIAL"
(2 HOURS)
November 15, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 15th, 2007. Newcomers should always check into .com for lots of downloadable materials on the histories of this old world of ours that's seen so much chaos and we're going through the next phase of chaos as they bring out the New Age. They can also download transcripts in the tongues of Europe at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Now for those who suddenly wake up because they've been personally affected by the changes that occurring more rapidly today, mainly in the pocketbook or they lose their jobs and plants close down or the competition buys out their company and throws them on the street, the workers, generally don't know what's going on and they're told by the mainstream media that they shouldn't look for a job for life. It's been on for about 20 years now when they started this hype. You'll have maybe 10, 15 jobs in your lifetime and you're supposed to just get used to it. They go round in circles looking for answers and those who manage to get back into companies and businesses and corporations stop right there.

Once they get employed again they're back into the rat race. They're shuffling hard for money and they're hustling away to keep afloat and to keep their mortgages going or the rents going or families going and it's not an easy task. Therefore it's easy for them when they start to wake up to fall into the other trap, which has been laid out by the same big boys who run the world, and that's the trap of thinking that somehow there can't be human beings that run this world. It must be something alien to them and that becomes quite natural because you see you've already swallowed the world as its been presented to you and the thought that there could be people who are so well connected and organized that run the world, so incredibly detailed in their mythology, is a hard thing to grasp, so it's easier to jump off into the paranormal or into aliens or whatever rather than accept the basic truth. Part of the reason for that is because we have been given a complete fake history. A fake reality in fact and it's so easy then to jump into what must be something else because “I'm so clever, how could I have been fooled my whole life.” So you fall into the trap of it must be something other than human.

In a sense it is, in that it's psychopathic in structure and that can be verified if you want to look into the pathologies of psychopathy; it's not hard to find and you'll find these people crave power all down through the ages. Now they give us the old histories of ancient tyrants and the most recent one we're always given is Adolph Hitler, but there's been many more since even Hitler and they're born in every generation and they're born mainly in the powerful families – at least the ones you see have emerged. The ones who are lucky enough to be born into these wealthy powerful families they take over from their parents and they become dynasties, as we see in politics, especially in the U.S.; in Britain they're more careful to hide their names, often taking the maiden name for the males even.

They're dynasties that run the world and they run it through institutions. Institutions that go up in a pyramid type structure until you have the big boys at the top and the royal families even of Europe and beneath them you have this Royal Institute of International Affairs which claims – it claims, even though it has a Royal Charter to exist as an institution in its legal term, institution, like a public institution. It's kind of there to serve a purpose for the public but not on behalf of the public. It's chartered by royalty and they're the guys who set up the League of Nations and then they set up the United Nations, and their goal has always been a world system, a global system based on the one system that stemmed from the elite of say of London, England for instance, and they'll stand for no other culture standing in their way. No ulterior alternative methods or cultures would be allowed to co-exist with them – a “standardization process” if you like.

And from there they set up the Council of the Pacific Relations. That was a branch that has dealt for about 70 years with the Far East and Australia and New Zealand and their job was to bring in that group under a big trading block for the future, which is here now, and they set up the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch that deals mainly with the Americas. They're bringing everything together. Now people should look into their own website at the Royal Institute for International Affairs and you'll see they also have "members only" pages where they give a public description of themselves, but they have a membership only column there as well. Because those who have memberships have their own passwords and they get in to the different all multifarious sites they have. Incredible amount of sites that they have and all the organizations that run off of them. That's the Tree of Life, you might say, because it's got branches going into every facet of society.

This was started up, officially that is, by the combination of the Rhodes Foundation. Cecil Rhodes was given a charter to start up his own little private, almost the Blackwater of his day, a private sort of organization that would take over a good part of Africa especially the mineral rights, the gold and diamond rights of it, to accumulate the wealth but also to start wars and get the Boers, the Dutch out of South Africa. They did it by staging a raid on the Boers settlement claiming it happened the other way around. They even employed a woman reporter who told the British people that the Boers had attacked the British so what could Britain do, poor soul. They had to go and defend English settlers and that's how the Boer War started. It was started by a private company during a raid into South Africa and employing reporters to lie to the British public and giving the British government an excuse to do what they always wanted to do in the first place. That's how history is made you see, and that's official. That's now declared in the more modern history books.

However, they eventually merged with Lord Alfred Milner Round Table Society, another high elite organization made up of aristocracy and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the goal of creating a system of free trade and not just free trade. It sounds so wonderful, “free trade,” but really it was to limit trade. It was for big corporations which they would found themselves, remembering that Britain was the premiere organization for actually founding world corporations beginning with the British East India Company. That was all funded by the royal families of Europe and the shareholders were also the same people. Ordinary people couldn't get shares in it at all. They ran the opium trades and all the other nefarious types of drug trades, which they comically called "spices," the spice wars.

Their goal then was to bring in a British type system and they created what they also called The Anglo-American Establishment. A very good book was put out by Professor Carroll Quigley on this topic and the connections of the interrelated families of both Britain and the United States with this particular goal in mind of world government and how they, through corporations and foundations working in tandem, would eventually control the world using this London-based system as the foundation. This type of culture that exists within the elite of the aristocracy and they've been behind wars from the very beginning.

As I say, the first war they had they started off the Boer War and they take credit for that too. They were the ones who started it with this private little group of Cecil Rhodes. That's how wars are started and that's how you get the desired effect, which is really to get a synthesis because out of every war and conflict you have treaties made where the victor generally takes the spoils. However, you always find, too, (and this is known in sociology and in political science) the high bureaucracy of the defeated side, because they live so well and so high on the hog, generally merge with the bureaucracies of the victors and they become one. That's happened all the way back to ancient Egypt even. The same thing happened with invading armies in Egypt and you always found after about 20 years or even less, the bureaucracies of the invading armies, their governmental type system structure would merge with the Egyptians and it would all become one and it would grow and create a greater empire from that union.

It didn't matter who won and who lost because amongst the elite they never lose you see and often you find they're related anyway, first cousins and sometimes even brothers. The history of England alone will prove that point and you'll find from Queen Elizabeth I's court onwards they were more open with an agenda. We tend to look at the Middle Ages and think they were pretty backwards and living so primitively, and nothing can be further from the truth for the wealthy elite. They lived very, very well and even by today's standards lived a much higher standard than the average person can imagine.

Going back to ancient Rome, don't forget they had underground water. It was hot water for central heating going around their big palaces. You go back even further into the Minoan Society and we know that from little islands that are left from a huge island that sunk in the Aegean Sea where Thera [Thira] is now. Thera with all of its frescos and its wonderful living in Azure seas had plumbing to all the different houses that were built in it, hot water as well. So they lived very well indeed and you go back even further to the Harappan civilization that was the precursor of Sumer and my goodness, you find those guys rich, rich merchants too, that ran more ancient trade routes all the way from the Middle East right through to China also had indoor showers. Wow, indoor showers, eh, and we think we're so modern. I bet they paid a lot less for it then as they do today.

In the Middle Ages going back to Queen Elizabeth I court they were much more open with their agenda when they declared there would be a British or a "Brytish" empire. That's what they called it and John Dee was the man who proposed it to Queen Elizabeth I, and it would be based on free trade and those countries that would adopt the British system would be eventually called a "commonwealth" because you held the wealth of the commoners. The commonwealth, you see, and at the same time if they would adopt the same parliamentary system of aristocracy running over the House of Lords and all the rest of it, then they would be given a form of most-favored-nation trading status and that's what China was given just recently.

Nothing changes. Hundred-year-old plans are nothing at all. Four-hundred-year-old plans are nothing at all to fulfill, if you have the foundations; and as Carroll Quigley said, foundations exist and last longer than any single person. They employ as they retire older members. They employ new members and they take over with the agenda and the mandate and they can fulfill whatever they project in the future. That's how they pull all of this off. It's by planning, careful selection of their members and unlimited wealth to hire think tanks for these institutions to make sure that they can plan a future, look at all the reactions from the public in that future, and even set up leaders to sway the public off in a different direction; and that's all before they've made the first move on the chessboard. Therefore, you plan everything like a strategy in war, way ahead of time, and gradually you pull it off; and for those who wake up, they're suddenly stunned because they have no idea. They think that democracy really exists. They really do. They really think there's been such a thing as democracy, which has been the main front cover for this whole agenda all of this time. Then they find out suddenly – now all these institutions that are given for the public really don't work, or they're not there at all, or there's no real justice, so they go off into outer space thinking it must be aliens. That's why big boys are funded by the Futurist Society to put that idea in your mind and then you run around in circles for the rest of your life buying lots and lots of books and talking about Zeta Reticuli and visiting channelers and all this rubbish, and you become very, very poor, very confused. Very confused indeed and you'll never get any where near the truth. You're in la-la land.

The New Age movement was also created by the big foundations. Look into the histories of Madame Blavatsky, who was to kick-off a form of freemasonry. Even though Pike and Mackey who was the historian for freemasonry said these were side degrees. They're not real true degrees because they only give men the high degrees, but it was to fool women into joining this, what they thought was an occult mystic organization, because they had to get the middle class female population onboard, so they gave them what they called theosophy and Blavatsky was put out there as the founder. She was primarily an actress. Her sister herself wrote a book about it saying she'd been acting since she was a child and telling stories. She did her job very well and she was given backing by the media that was also owned by the same aristocracy that pushed her.

You always give religions for the public. You give mysticism to the public and you keep them mystified forever. The best way of discrediting true information, which is called intelligence, is to grab that same intelligence, mix it with fantasy and offer it to the public who will often run with it; and those who are still given the basic intelligence are then pooh-poohed by people who've heard all the nonsense. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just taking some of the veils away to show you how very, very wealthy people who run the monied system of the world – the trick is to get the public to believe what wealth is. They say "this is wealth" and so you believe it and use it for currency. It doesn't matter what it is. It doesn't matter if it's baked beans or porcupine quills, as long as the public believe that's what wealth is and those who have control over the source of that wealth, which is generally – it used to be the gold and silver industry for the Western countries and the Middle East. It doesn't matter if it's that, or the printing presses, as long as they say so, then they are in charge of the wealth, therefore they can churn out as much as they want to – to hire thousands of think tanks in all areas of control. That's the key to it is the areas of control and it's not difficult to look into how societies have been controlled all down through the ages because religion stands at the top.

Now if you want to take over a world, you must take charge of all the religions at the top as well and you take over those religions and put your own people in or buy them off. Greed isn't restricted to any particular faith, so it's quite easy to take people over and even insert them in; and after a generation or two you'll think they're yours, like the Queen of England isn't really the top. She's the kind of pope of the Anglican Church for England – all the way back since Henry VIII, that's when it started, when he took over that role – and she sits at the head of the Anglican Church and puts this little Arch Bishop on top of the rest of the public, but she's still the head of it, and so she rules in the place of God, you see, and that was always called "the divine right of kings."

King James I got in a bit of trouble over that because he wrote a big treatise on his right to rule speaking for God and no one had the right and how dare they in fact question his decisions because he spoke as God basically. That's not too long ago, but nothing much has really changed. If you were at the top of the world and you have command over millions and millions of people, such as the British Commonwealth and it seems America is also roped in there because so many of the top politicians have gone on over the years to get knighted by the Queen, and that was again forbidden by the Constitution, but that doesn't matter anymore. It's kind of out the window as we can see and they go over to get knighted for a top honor and even top mafia guys wanted to be knighted.

You find the Bronfman's, old Sam Bronfman that ran the whiskey trade and the cocaine trade during the Roaring 20’s and prohibition, his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen of England. An odd thing for a gangster, isn't it? Until you realize that the same group at the top run the legal world for the public to see; and when they can't use that system because the public would complain, they use the underworld to do it for them. That's how it works.

Getting back to theosophy that was created mainly for women to get them in to the occult organizations and they wanted really an the upper middle class to come in and get them “onboard” as they say, which pirates love. Then you find that Annie Besant took over from Blavatsky; and so you had an HB for Helena Blavatsky, and then you had an AB for Anne Besant, and she was followed by another AB, which was Alice Bailey. However, you go back to Besant, now why on earth would she have a name like Besant? Names are very important for front people because Besant was the name the Knights Templar gave to the flag. That's why; and her father was a Lord Besant in the British House of Lords. Again, aristocracy was in charge of the setting up of that movement to get them in. Sure enough, the women went into it and thought they were being told secrets but they were told what the Great Work was for them at least, and that was again to encourage missionary work across the world. Not going themselves, mind you, but to encourage others to do it – you know the lower middle class to go abroad and suffer the hardships and convert all these poor pagans that just needed God's help so the British could steal their land and property and all their wealth. That's what they did for a couple of centuries.

You'll find that “money rules” as they say. Money rules everything, only because the public accept it as a substitute for something or other; in other words, real wealth. That's why they call it real estate, the only real estate. That's why it's called real estate. Everything else is fake you see and even your real estate isn't yours, your property, because if you look at even your titles to your deed you'll find really that you don't own it at all and it's registered. Anything that's registered under law is not yours anymore. You're simply in possession of it. We're conned and conned and conned all the down this long dusty road.

Going back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have publicly taken the credit for pushing and putting the bills forward for the income tax and property tax quite some time ago. They were the ones who did it. The CFR branch did the same thing in the United States. They've been running this world as sort of a front organization for this aristocracy, this very old aristocracy that's run the world for a long, long time that actually uses for its symbols all the symbols of Egypt even. That's an odd thing to say, but it’s true, because the coronation of the queen can show you sitting on a raised diaz or a ziggurat type pyramid, a stepped pyramid, on the throne wearing her crown and holding a little scepter (which is the world) and a little wand thing in her hand (which is actually a little flail). You'll see the same thing in ancient pharaohs as well. You'll see it on the hieroglyphics even depicting Nimrod thousands of years ago; and there it is, being performed in Britain in places like Westminster Abbey. You'll find the floor of Westminster Abbey is a checkerboard floor, the black and white squares, which is also the tesserated floor of the Masonic Lodge. In Westminster Abbey, too, if you walk around there and look at all these knights, they're put in little sarcophagi just like the tombs of Egypt. On one wall they have one for a very wealthy old family from Norman descent and they have two

Egyptian obelisks on the ground floor and just halfway up the wall is another two there, very obvious Egyptian obelisks in a supposedly Christian church from the Middle Ages. People go through that and never ever question why, because we're not taught to think or reason. We're taught to parrot what we're told.

That gets me back to my original point here: The sudden shock of waking up and realizing that things are not the way it's been downloaded into your mind to be. Things are vastly different. Today we see the velvet glove being taken off the iron fist, which is showing itself and it's glistening rather brightly in all countries under this terrorism act. Britain has now declared itself to be, in the newspapers, "Fortress Britain." They copied that from the one that was in the Canadian papers from 2005 when the Prime Minister of Canada signed the agreement with Mexico and Canada to basically integrate the first open part that was given to the public on national television for the integration of the Americas, security forces, taxation systems, customs duties. All that was to be integrated and they had to make another five agreements up until 2010 and by then, the complete unification of at least the U.S., Canada and Mexico and perhaps even Chile was to be completed and up and running.

Before that, they even discussed putting in a new capital for the Americas. A new Brussels just like Europe's got and base it on Montreal, Canada. Why Montreal? Because it's under the Napoleonic code which goes rather lightly on the banking system and that's where it will be based. We're going through a script. That's the bottom line. We live a script and people have a hard time figuring that out. I'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just giving you a little bit, a little bit because there's so much you could give out but it would take forever. Showing you how nothing has been left – no stone has been left unturned to bring about a totally controlled society. In ancient times even in Egypt who left more records than most nations about their method of control, they simply dominated the public by giving them a particular religion with the Eye of Ra and you couldn't go anywhere in Egypt without seeing a symbol of the Eye of Ra. In other words, this eye was watching you and knew your thoughts you see. It could see inside your mind and you had to behave yourself and even the slaves were trained that this eye no matter where they ran off to they get found and so they were the best-behaved slaves that ever existed.

They found the same technique with tyrants down through history and even Stalin had his picture everywhere, just like George Orwell showed in his "1984" black and white movie made in 1984 by a British company with Richard Burton in the movie; and wherever you went, even up your stairwell, you see pictures of the tyrant who was watching you. This stern fatherly figure and that was meant to implant itself in your mind that there was nothing you did that wasn't known, so that's the key to it all. You can either make people believe religion and keep them very ignorant and the masses in all ages remember couldn't even read and write. They were only given reading and writing for the majority of the public so they'd be efficient in industry. You can't very well make things in factories if you can't follow instructions and read blueprints so they had to give a basic education, but they also withheld archives of history – the true archives of history. All you got at school was dates, times, battles and winners. That's what you got. You weren't given the primary motivating forces behind it all and who benefited from it and who funded it; that's the main thing. Who funds all these wars? You'll find that you pay for it all but you seldom find really except maybe a hundred years after the event who actually funded it and profited from it in the first place.

By the way, why isn't there a world court to try these characters for crimes against humanity? All these big bankers that fund the wars. I mean wouldn't that be a start in the right direction? Because without their funding you see we wouldn't have the wars, but that's too obvious, that would never happen. That has been run down through the ages, so Joe Blow is waking up today and he's freaking out because he says “my God this system that I thought was mine is vanishing and I see all these armored vehicles around big cities and so on” and now they're going to go into searching people in shopping malls as you walk into the shopping mall, the shopping plaza. They want to do body searches there now because now you've had a few years of seeing these black clad goons with machine guns walking around in these shopping malls and subway stations. Now they want to search everybody coming in and out, training you Pavlovian step by step and that's how they do it with animals.

All those animal things that you watched on television and experimenting with animals, it was nothing to do with the animal behavior control. It was all to be used on you, and once you become familiar with something in your environment, that's the key to it, that's what Skinner talked about in the psychology of behaviorism and how to control millions of people. You alter the person's behavior by altering their environment. Once you accept a foreign object in your environment – and a guy with a black uniform on and a machine gun is definitely a foreign object in your environment – then the next step is to get you patted down and you'll accept that. It's always a step by step by step process of acceptance in this Pavlovian style, because we're going into an era where the changes they're making are so contrary to everything that you thought was normal, even though normal was given to you as well because normal keeps changing. It's so contrary to it that again it seems alien to you. Completely alien all of this kind of behavior; plus even bringing in the DNA testing on babies and such like that, which is going on in Michigan or Illinois and other places. This is the whole eugenics system being pushed into play step by step and eventually, not too long from now, what's left of marriage will be forbidden except for a little while amongst people who are allowed to marry for certain offsprings purposes only.

That will be the thing, then eventually we'll go into the enhanced humans and there'll be two classes of human beings. This has all been written about and published in the mainstream and unfortunately, people only believe the mainstream, but they have published that there'll be two classes of people: The genetically enhanced ones who will be superior and the inferior types, you know the junk genes types. At the moment, we're all the junk genes types, all the commoners (if you don't have a title), because the elite go by the Darwinian theory and Darwin was only a front man for those particular people.

They believed that they have proven by accumulating vast amounts of wealth and power over billions of people across the world that they have the right to rule those people, that they are superior. Even though we can classify them as psychopathic in nature, which they definitely are, they don't class themselves the same way. They see that as the natural process of nature. The top predators have the right to dominate the weaker ones. That's what they believe. We're going through this Brave New World scenario and this hundred years war, and that's what it was called by Rumsfeld himself. This hundred years war, obviously it's going to take a hundred years to alter the Middle East we know that. We know that for a fact. They're talking about whole world system and bringing this new scientific type of dictatorship where technocrats and scientists will dominate the process of the future and the kind of world you're going to get brought up into and there'll also be a world run by experts. It pretty well is already. It's a world run by experts and that's what Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about back in the 1920’s and then again in the '50’s with his book "The Impact of Science on Society". He said "we shall create a world where the average person will be unable to think for themselves. We shall give them experts for everything." He's talking about using the media, television and radio primarily until one generation grows up with that and sure enough, they can't go outside without listening to the weather man to tell them what to put on or what to wear that day. That's how bad it's become.

The example Russell gave was that a mother would be unable to change the diaper on her own child without professional instruction from an expert; and here we are. We've been here for millions of years supposedly and women had no problem with that in the past, but today they don't know. They don't know and they have no confidence because an expert must tell you what to do, and that's already happened and it's happened with pretty well every facet of our lives.

Now at the top of this multifarious octopus with even more legs going off of it than the octopus's eight, going into thousands and thousands of branches they also gave you the self-help groups and vast amounts of bookshelf space has been given in all public libraries and in all of their mainstream bookstores for self-help books. It's incredible how many there are out there. For every problem there's dozens of often conflicting self-help books, because all of this was to get you into a form of throwing out our old crutches, which generally was religion you see for people, and accepting scientific crutches because the scientific ones that use a bit of psychobabble to hook you will take over. The white-coated priests take over from the black-coated priests and you think they're professional and scientific so you follow their advice, and that's created incredible chaos throughout society especially amongst families. People actually read these books and then they go out and start arguing with their mate or someone else when they say, “you've been oppressing me all my life. It says so in this book here, see, and I've got to do this about it.” This has been happening. These were all put out by the different legs of this big octopus, this Royal Institute for International Affairs that's in league with all the other foundations especially the scientific foundations and all data gathering foundations because knowledge is power and those who have ultimate knowledge have ultimate power over all the rest. This is how the world really is run.

It's an integrated system of power that interrelates and interlocks with each other and they have annual meetings with specific parts of their functions going together, like the Bilderberger group where royal families and big bankers and up-and-coming prime ministers or presidents are brought in; and that's where they select the presidents in fact before you ever hear their names. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to dispel some of the modern myths that are being put out there again heavily funded to confuse people and keep them going in circles and by that I mean also the whole New Age movement, which was started and promoted out of London once again. They were the ones who started the whole idea of mediumship or channeling as they called it then, and that flourished through people like Madame Blavatsky and through a lot of the women's circles, the upper middle classes and so on as they had little tea meetings. Tea and crumpets as they called it and they'd invite in the local channeler who would give them what everyone really wants in that whole movement, regardless of the type that they go into. They want a form of assurance that for them personally, personally the world is going to be okay and the future is going to be just nice and hunky-dory regardless of what's happening to anyone else.

That's really what all these characters prey on. They prey on the fears of the individual and sometimes, sure, they'll tell you you'll meet someone tall, dark and handsome and it's no lie because in your life I have no doubt you'll meet them here and there. It doesn't mean anything is going to happen but you'll meet them, but people are really after assurance, which is a form of insurance that they're going to be all right. In the old days you just paid priests for that thing. They prayed to their deity and you'd be blessed and you felt protected, and the more afraid you were and the more money you had you could feel much, much better after parting with your money and having all these prayers said for you. You had special protection and it's much the same. The more they pay to the sharks out there for their well being in the future the better they feel. They must live in this delusion. Not just illusion but delusion that somehow forces are going to take care of them personally as the world goes to hell in a handbasket and other ones use different techniques too.

Pictures, as Carl Jung called them, he said they're archetypical images and you'll find that on various symbols and in cards and so on. They used that to give you readings and soak the money out of you and give you good news and maybe a little cautious news just to make it sound more real. They fleece you because you're the sheep you see and that's what you do with sheep. You fleece the sheep and they’re all mutts. They're mutton you see and that's the function of a sheep and the good shepherds that come out from the top to lead the people, who have no faith in themselves, love to follow the good shepherds so they always get fleeced.

That's the history of the world and it's still going on today and as I say this whole New Age movement was designed also to bring in a new type of religion, a religion where people will be disconnected with their reality, regardless of what's happening in the world or to those around them. They live in their own little world and they wave their hands to bring down the moon and Wicca and all this kind of stuff, and feel very, very nice as people across the world are being blown to bits by their tax money in the forms of bombs and cluster bombs et cetera. They're oblivious to what's happening in politics. They want to know and that's how you disarm people. You disarm their minds first, and that's mainly what the New Age has been very, very successful in doing. A New Ager is like someone standing on the tracks of a train and the train is coming up behind them and they don't want to even turn around and look at it. They don't want to see it. They don't want the bad news and they'll tell you that. “I don't want to know. That's negative.”

Well, here's the other part of the bad news. You see, if you don't look at what's negative then you're losing your survival capabilities. That's why you have these capabilities. Little warnings that go off in your mind are for self-preservation and you're out of the running if you can't look around and see that train coming up behind you, so you've be neutralized by a very effective method. We find that MI5 and 6 have been behind it, also, creating these myths for the public.

Who would have thought that your spy agencies were involved so heavily in the creation of essentially new religions and mass movements and leading them, too? Because the old Aleister Crowley we find out later in declassified documentation, the man who was sent out back in the '20’s right through the '30’s and '40’s et cetera, this man started up the OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis), a branch of freemasonry with 96 degrees, mainly to get the young up-and-coming budding artists that would be leading the sheep again (the people) in the near future. Sure enough, in the pop rock and entertainment world, that was their hero, Aleister Crowley and the OTO. So many people at the top were members of that. It staggers the imagination how they all fell for it, but Crowley was actually trained and put out by MI6 in fact. He even was a spy in Germany for them for a while.

Once again, even your secret services are involved in the creation of modern mythologies, so I always caution people to beware and use their own judgment and don't follow anybody, including me. Check everything I say out for yourselves and don't take anything for granted. I try to stick to the documentation that the big boys themselves have published. Books about the big boys are often slanted in so many different ways depending upon the author's intent that it can be very misleading and you don't have to read about them by other people. Read the books that they put out themselves. Read all the books you can get by Lord Bertrand Russell and you'll find in the foundations, once again they set up the foundations as even H.G. Wells Foundation another propagandist for this particular elite, you'll find there are books there for $500 and more. Those are the ones they obviously don't want the public to get. The other ones you can get for maybe $40 or under, but the other ones, the ones where they spoke to their own peer group, their equals, generally are priced out of the range of most people. Look into Bertrand Russell's books for instance. He certainly was a proponent for this New World Order where the inferior gene types, all the useless eaters as he called them himself, should simply be eliminated because to bring them all into a New World Order would maybe bring down that New World Order during its birth pangs.

It's an odd philosophy because if you look at the philosophy of Hinduism it's the same. It's the same philosophy because in Hinduism – and here's Darwin's whole theory – you start off really as sort of slime and you move from there as amoebas and just go up the ladder through evolution. You compare that to Darwin's theory, which he didn't write himself because his grandpa put out before him but it flopped and they made Darwin a superstar by a buildup in the media and his book was a bestseller before it even hit the shelves. That’s how you create a star; it's no different today. He rehashed his grandpa's writings, which was just the inner beliefs of an upper elite who already ruled Britain and other parts of the world. Today they simply call them junk genes, junk genes being the commoners, and they actually set up eugenics societies.

The Rockefeller Foundation in the United States started up the American Eugenics Society and they published their own magazine every month with pictures of these lovely white people with lovely teeth and nice and tall and all the rest of it. Nice families who were the perfect specimens of a superior type of breeding and that's how blatant they were, not so long ago.

They were also the guys behind the funding, the Rockefeller and others of I.G. Farben that set up the Natzi industry for World War II for Germany. That's where they also got it. Adolph Hitler got all his ideas from Darwin and genetics basically and superior types and inferior types. He also was a great believer in Blavatsky. He read her books and you find that Lenin was no different. The Soviet system beginning with the Soviet side, which was international socialism supposedly versus national socialism, also believed in superior types and inferior types; Trotsky more so than Stalin or Lenin, and Trotsky came out with the idea of perpetual revolution. That's why he had to flee the Soviet system. He wanted the revolution to go on to the next step and the next step in the belief that they could speed up the process of evolution, scientifically, and kill off the inferior types at the same time generation by generation, eliminate them. These are the people in the history books the people today still follow. They still follow their beliefs. If you look into the guy who trained your various leaders in the U.S. like Rumsfeld, you'll find it goes back to a particular professor that was sent over from Natzi Germany who also was a Natzi but also believed in the Trotsky idea of perpetual revolution to evolve man through man-made impetus, speed up the process and bring them to this final superman; and here we are going through it now today folks.

I'll be back after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's true, you can see the vision of the future and it certainly is murder because Britain is now called Fortress Britain, where they're bringing armored vehicles into all airports and so on. They've been doing that for years mind you there, but they're stepping up the whole process and shortly you'll have them outside the shopping malls and plazas as well, as you're getting padded down and having body cavity searches with a bunch of giggling teenagers in black outfits. That will become the normal because everything eventually becomes the normal and that's how people judge themselves as sane. Everyone else accepts it, it must be normal and therefore you swallow your pride and accept it. That's how it works. If you cause a problem well what's wrong with you? Everyone else accepts it and that's why they call it democracy, because the mob, the masses can always be counted on to do as the elite want them to. That's why they gave us democracy. That's the con behind it.

Now Mark Baard who is a reporter and who is a teacher of reporters of journalists writes a column called "ParallelNormal.com" and on the 15th today he's got a page up there talking about roaches, how roaches now will follow a robotic roach and how the behavior doesn't seem to change. They accept this robotic roach just like it's one of their own and a little comment there mentions and you can follow the links to it too. The little comment mentions how it's been used on other species as well. Guess really what the other species happen to be? It's humans, of course, because they're not too interested in roaches. They don't pay taxes and they don't consume and produce, which is the definition of a good citizen according to the United Nations. It's about controlling us and also look into "ParallelNormal" and his other link on his site there to do with scientists preparing the mind reading device, November

15th, 2007, "ParallelNormal.com, and in here it's got:

> "Screaming to be heard: Boston University claims its mind-reading device can get inside the heads of paralyzed patients."

Alan: Now they always use the poor misfortunate ones to bring the horror shows down on the public because these people have no time for those who don't produce anymore, but it's a great thing. The public can't get past that part. It's like attacking mom's apple pie. They're trying to help people, so they always use that to push their chips and all the rest of it that they want to insert in your brain.

It says here:

> "New Scientist magazine, cited by the Beeb…"

Alan: That's the BBC.

> "…in this report (link and excerpt, below), often exaggerates the nature of scientific findings and discoveries. That's why I am just a bit dubious of the claim that electrodes implanted in the brain of a speechless man are unlocking his thoughts, and relaying them to a voice synthesizer."

Alan: It goes on to say here.

> "But if the scientists at Boston University can indeed guess the guy's thoughts accurately 80 percent of the time, that would be impressive. Once they take this technology wireless, calling our thoughts our own might prove impossible."

Alan: To be honest with you I think they're already there because Nick Begich showed on television in Canada on the Wendy Mesley show on the CBC television a few years ago devices the CIA were using back in the 1950's that are now obsolete. You could put this little thing in your pocket like a remote TV control and you could even put it in your top shirt pocket it was so small, which must mean they were solid-state, by the way, long before we even heard of transistors (which were the middle ground before solid-state). He demonstrated to the interviewer, Wendy Mesley, that you put a sound (he played music in the middle of her head). That's what she heard from a distance, so it worked on line of sight. Probably any line of sight and he could have just as easily have put words in her head as well.

This is old technology but this is the bottom level at university, thinking they're just discovering it and that's why it's called research. When they call it "research" it means the searching has already been done, because there are three levels of science existing at all times. One from professorship down, for the public, and even the professor thinks he knows all there is to know, but there's a level above him and they're drafted up into areas like MI6 and higher categories within the CIA. There's an even higher group above them that keeps highly advanced scientific devices, including these things that people think are flying saucers. They've had that for years.

The BBC did a documentary on Area 51 in the 1970's and you could see these things coming out of Air Force base where they make them and test them. They keep all this stuff quiet from the public and they create the UFO movement to distract you from what they're actually doing. "It must be from outside the world because we can't do that. We don't have that technology," and everybody wants to fall for it because it's so amazing. We loved to be amazed, just like religions have done in the past when Elijah went off into space and Jesus went up through the roof and all that and just appeared up in the sky. They do the same kind of things today with UFOs and they get movements started and they actually fund them. Do you know the Rockefeller Foundation is the biggest funder to all these UFO movements and their leaders? I know that for a fact because I know a person who works in the Center for Rockefeller Foundation and all she does is sign checks all day long to all these different organizations. That's how the world is run, including our thoughts and our fantasies and our hobbies even and things which make us go ooh and aah. That's how it's done.

Here you are, the Boston University in "Parallel Normal" has come out with their lower version of they're just working on it, even though you'll find in a recent article put out by DARPA. DARPA remember is all to do with the NSA

Department (National Security Department) had already claimed that they put a chip in a paralyzed man's head which allowed him to do emails, which I think were 80 percent accurate most of the time.

That's the world we're living in. We're living in deception and categories of science which are kept from the public, because all that the public is ever told about is technically obsolete. As I say, the BBC did a documentary on Area 51 in the '70's. Others have made their own documentaries there, and you always see these craft coming out of underground hangars and going up into the sky and doing all kinds of odd things much faster than jet aircraft can do. Stopping on a dime and going the opposite way even, and that's supposed to be unknown to the public. They roll out the latest stealth bomber and say this is the best we've got, honestly; and they also use bombs like cluster bombs and all the damage that they do, which is phenomenal, but they don't even need that anymore.

In fact, look into the HAARP technology weather warfare. The Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations signed in the 1970's. They said it made all other weaponry obsolete, weather warfare. Now they signed that because they already had that stuff and it already worked. They could knock out entire nations or continents if they want to just with the HAARP alone. They made all the bombs that you could ever make completely obsolete. There are three categories of science always co-existing and unknown to each other. That's how it works; the only ones who really know are the guys at the top who have devised the very advanced scientific equipment.

That's the world we live in: a world of deception where everything that is put on the bookshelves is to keep you in a matrix. A matrix where you'll never imagine what they can actually do in reality, but you'll think that you do. That's why we'll argue with people and say, "we don't have that technology. They could never do that. They're just working on that now." Well, look at the books by people like Rutherford who was one of the greatest mathematicians who ever lived. He was the one that the Royal Institute sent into Egypt to do all the correct measurements for pyramids and so on. He wrote a biography and he mentioned in the 1920's that he was working at that time—in the 1920's—on genetics. Now why would you have a mathematician working on genetics if you hadn't found the genes yet? Because the public were told he didn't find all that until Watson came up with the double helix and all the rest of it much, much, much later on.

They keep the truth from the public because knowledge is power; and when it comes to anything to do with weaponry, anything that could change humanity, you keep secret. You keep it secret from the public. You don't tell them what's really going on, very, very simple. Now we've already had 50-odd years, almost 60 years of very, very good science fiction movies and television has been the greatest tool for indoctrination ever to be invented; and Bertrand Russell himself praised it to high heavens. All of the Star Trek series that you found, for instance, in the early Star Trek series that hooked every child. They were very, very good, well done, really were all about a future society done in allegorical form in space. That's what it was all about and they gave you little human dramas. They always give you a human drama as you swallow the bait. The bait being the human drama and along with the bait you take the poison. The poison being here's new ways of looking at life and people and everything else and even the system that you live in. It's prepared your mind to come in to a much bigger system, the multi-cultural society that was to come. The whole point of the Starship Enterprise – now remember "God bless us on this enterprise" as it says in the United States. Enterprise is to do with commerce and business. It's also a plan, a big, big plan. You enter for the prize, the prize being the world; and the Starship Enterprise had many, many missions to go meeting all these different alien races that represented foreign countries.

You'll find that all those who accepted the trading missions and became partners and accepted all the rules, laws and regulations and became similar to the earth system were good guys. Anyone who didn't accept it were all nasty and they had horrible faces. They were all ugly little characters and so they were the bad guys and they were primitive. That's what they were really showing you to do with the upcoming world system they were bringing in. You'll find that today. All the countries that haven't come under this global system, haven't thrown off the shackles of their particular religion and so on, are all backward type people that you can't trust. They're all shifty and primitive, and therefore they're bad guys and that's why we sit back here and watch people getting blown up across the world and it doesn't affect us. We've become disassociated from the rest of humanity through massive conditioning all our lives, life-long conditioning.

At one time they reserved that only for the military, who does get a more indoctrination into the dehumanizing of an enemy. You always dehumanize an enemy before you let the troops loose on them. That's why they go in there and they behave very brutally, much more than the stuff that you'll see on NBC. You also do the same thing now on the population. The population today do not react as they did in times gone by. In times gone by when people were being hit hard across the other side of the world, you still had empathy for them because again that was a survival mechanism. If you had no empathy for others ultimately you were on your own. No one would come to your aid and so that's why you naturally care about others.

People today have been dehumanized to such an extent they seldom have empathy for each other, and that's a sad, sad thing to say but it's so true. We have been cut off, divided and conquered all the way down to the family unit until people can't get along anymore. We live in little boxes playing with a silly little screen of a computer, which is actually programming you. You think it's a tool to help you but it's not. It's there to program you. It tells you what to do and you obey every step of the way. You're being programmed along.

Brzezinski even wrote about the computer saying this will be given to the public shortly with a form of communication they've never of before. He says they'll think it's for themselves but in reality will be to create a common form of culture across the world. Who do you think is making the culture? – Because you don't decide what it is. You never did. Culture as Plato said is begun at the top. It comes from the top and it's put down to the public below. Anything that came up from the grassroots has to be eliminated because it would have unseen repercussions to the elite at the top with their various plans. Therefore, culture creation is part of big government's job and business. It always has been. Always has been. Even things that make you cry when you hear certain music play because it's your national this or it's national that or whatever it happens to be and the symbols is all reinforced. It's given to you and then it's reinforced through repetition, just like Pavlovian training, and people are completely unaware of this. They respond to it but unaware of why and it's Pavlovian training. That's how we're run. That's how culture is run. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages and I'll take callers.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,

He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song is so true because, yes, you have the psychopaths at the top who know how to manipulate tribal instincts especially in young men. Young men aren't too bright, I've been there myself, and we run on hormones. Most young men want to be accepted by the tribe, the group, doing something that's active and gets rewards and it gets the camaraderie of the group. They want to be part of something for the first time in their lives; more so since they come from dysfunctional families in this modern day. Almost all families are dysfunctional. They've been made intentionally so. Therefore they look for, like any person who wants to join a gang, they look for a tribal leader and the gang man at the top and they give them their all, do what they're told and they're also given awards by their own country.

Now most of these characters are generally from the lower classes. They have no power. They're looked down upon in fact. A lot of them don't work or haven't had a job or can't get one, and suddenly putting a uniform on makes you all respectable and people treat you completely differently and they feel special. Once you enter the military that's what they tell you right off the bat, is you’re special now. You don't belong to a civilian street. You're special. You're one of us. You're part of the team. You're a brother. Big fraternity, you see, and guys love fraternities and societies with emblems. All the way from Ancient Egypt they always started with the left foot forward. That's why if you look at the stelas in Egypt you always see the left foot forward. That's the beginning of the march of the sun going – as we go round the sun. In those days they thought it was the other way around, but that's the beginning of the march with the left foot forward, which happens in every military in the world. The whole military is part of the high occultic system and “soldier” is someone who dies for the sun, sol, the sun. That's what it's for.

Now we have Steve in Ohio. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: It's great to hear you. I just was interested tonight in you talking about all these things that are sent to confuse us, particularly the intelligence services being involved in that. I don't know if you've heard recently about that great truth teller that escaped from MI5, David Shayler, and his statement in July that he was a new messiah. In fact he's a reincarnate allegedly. It's very complicated actually, as we all know these things usually are, and he's now a reincarnation of a Jewish revolutionary shepherd named Astronges. It's just quite interesting when we hear these truth tellers coming out there, isn't it?

Alan: It is telling. As I say, Aleister Crowley was one of the better ones, heavily funded mind you, and given whole teams of writers to churn out all the books to start the movement up, but they have been behind all the New Age movements. It's also interesting that they used high technology on people who walk in to – this is admitted to, it came out of hearings after the MKULTRA hearings. The CIA were involved in all of that, of course they funded it all. They were also putting in the same type of equipment that Nick Begich showed that could put thoughts in your head. You'd hear voices in your head. They were installing them in lots of these meditation groups that suddenly sprouted all over the place, all over the world, especially the Western World, and some of them even guaranteed you you'd hear God talking to you and they did. They'd pay their money and they'd do their little meditation and sure enough, they'd have their experience and so they were using high technology back in the 60’s and no doubt onwards from there. It makes you wonder what it did to that particular man you're talking about, even though he worked for them. It's possible they're even using it on them too.

Steve: He announced that it was through a concerted and continual use of mushrooms, Ayahuasca and Ibogaine coupled with marijuana that helped him come to this realization of his divine mission to help us into 2012. I suppose sitting doing that at the Glastonbury Symposium that would be something that might happen.

Alan: I've no doubt it could, and again, they're very famous for trying to give us messiahs this particular group. I mean to an extent even theosophy it's whole idea was to pick young men and groom them for Maitreya systems and they did groom a few and tried them out there. Krishnamurti was one of them. He was brought up by them. In fact, Besant's father, Lord Besant gave him most of his training. He was one of the highest members of the Knights Templars, Lord Besant. Luckily, he [Krishnamurti] broke away from it. He realized he was going to be used to manipulate the minds of millions of people; and don't forget what they say, that eventually they'll give us a benevolent dictatorship. They'll give us a benevolent dictator and so they've been trying to groom these characters over the last couple of hundred years and get the public to accept it. So it's interesting that someone would come out of there with maybe a bit too many delusions of grandeur and by revealing the fact he did take the magic mushrooms and all the rest of it he's kind of lost his own cause there.

Steve: Thank you, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We find this all the time that the big agencies have been behind that. Now that's what MKULTRA was about too, psychic driving. It wasn't just putting on helmets with earphones and giving you LSD and then giving you repetitive sounds, music and words to alter your behavior and erase your old memory and give you a new memory, which was all part of it. What they didn't tell you in MKULTRA and they didn't show it even in the expose that the CBC did, the documentary called "The White Room" I think it was called. They didn't show you the fact that they'd also taken a lot of young children that were orphans and experimented on them too, and all of those ones still wakeup today at 3 AM every morning all together at the same time; 3 AM on the dot no matter where they are. That's what happens.

Now we've got John in Florida. Are you there, John? Hello John?

John: I've got a question regarding chipping technology and whatnot. How do you foresee them playing that out as far as like the Hegelian Dialectic?

Alan: I'll tell you it's quite easy to see where they're going step by step again. Hold on and I'll talk to you after the following messages.

John: Will do.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and that's true this can't go on and it's time this all came to a dead stop and the people for the first time perhaps in history start conversing amongst themselves and deciding where they want to go. Now we’ve go John in Florida on the line who’s talking about the brain chip and how it's likely to be given to the public. We can see where it's going with all this ID card stuff. Now in Europe they already have to show their ID in certain European countries to get in a taxicab, to go in a subway, to get on a bus and it's become a way of life and of course we know they're going to give a big, a big – there will be a whole stack of robberies eventually in the media about these cards being stolen, probably after we all get them here next year. They'll have a spate of robberies and false IDs and they'll say this can't go on, it's terrible. Then of course someone on a big show like Oprah, or who knows, and they'll show the benefits of the chip and how wonderful it will be and how also it can interface with your nervous system.

They've already put this stuff out to the public in science magazines and it will become more mainstream and more out into the regular newspapers shortly about the benefits of a brain chip and how you won't need tranquilization in these turbulent times, these stressful times because it's going to stimulate your own natural endorphins and so on to be released and you'll feel so much better. You'll be placid all the time, so if you stress the public enough and give them a lot of hype about stolen cards. This card eventually is meant to be your one card that will do your banking. That will take the place of all the other cards that you have. That's what it's designed to do and that's been discussed openly in the British newspapers even a couple of years ago. It has the capacity for all of that and it will be used down the road for that. Once that starts getting stolen and you can't buy anything anymore, everything is plastic, then you'll need some other method and the chip will be the way to go. It's also going to be pushed at NASA, even a documentary out a few years ago of how their particular astronauts are chipped to monitor their blood pressure and their heart rate and so on, and how safe you'd be if you had this chip because it can actually contact the hospitals before you know yourself you're coming down with a stroke or a heart attack. This is how they'll sell the whole idea to the public and all you have to do is to get a certain percentage of the public to accept it and the rest will be forced to go along with it. That's again called democracy. What's wrong with you? The rest of us have accepted this. What's your problem? However, it's also to track you everywhere you go.

They've admitted the card the forerunner of the chip has the capacity to be tracked by a cell phone towers all throughout cities and you know they put up these little arrays of antennas in the top buildings in all streets in the cities so you'd be tracked wherever you'd go. This is a totally surveilled society. Totally means totally surveilled. That's why they called it "Total Information Network." Not almost total but Total Information Network and the only way to be absolutely certain is to have the thing implanted and that's why they had the meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana over the last few years. They have an annual science meeting there. Newt Gingrich was put in as the head spokesman that starts off these talks and these guys never retire, they're always given these kind of positions. They have the top scientists who work with the chip as early as 2001 talking about the fact that it's actually ready to go.

All they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and they said this will be promoted mainly through fiction, but not all through fiction, but mainly through fiction starting with cartoons to make the children actually think it's a normal thing and all their superheroes will have them and it will give them tremendous powers. That's how they're going to get the idea into the young. It will then go through various novels for adults and movies as well. Sure enough, after 2001 we had different movies come out with Robin Williams for instance. What was it called? The Cutter, I think they called it, where you have an implant. Everyone has an implant put in their brain and they could have a complete memory – your memory was duplicated. Everything you'd seen or done in your entire life was in that chip and they could show it to everyone after you were deceased. They could show you what you saw, what you heard and what you said. That's how they're doing it to familiarize you with the idea and then through terror and fear they promote it as a good thing and most people will accept it because science has been put up on a platform where religion used to be. It is the new religion that's taken over and that was all intentional. People are conditioned now to believe anything the experts tell us. Does that answer how it will be done?

John: Well I mean like say you always hear about you have the VeriChip you know Digital Angel down there in say like Fort Lauderdale, Florida. I know there's RFID chips in particular forms of identification, so do you think they would jump directly to like say cerebral implant into the brain?

Alan: Yes. This thing is already to go. They've had it for years.

John: I mean I've heard on your past shows you said you've got one whatever somebody in Germany. Would they – I mean how would do that do that? Would they have to incorporate a large army of the white-coats, the doctors to do this kind of thing?

Alan: They always like to get the cooperation – they love the cooperation of the public. It's the same with the flu thing. That's what the flu thing is also all about, all these flu shots is to train the public to go for their shots voluntarily. It's much easier to control sheep if they go the way the shepherd wants them – and they need our consent as well. We acquiesce legally to what they want us to do.

John: I've noticed in the past since we know you talk about the inoculations and whatnot and it seems like for some reason this particular year is like every where. I mean it's just like come get your flu shots. We've got them at the convenience store. We've got them here. You almost get sick of that. I've had flu shots like twice and every time I've ever had those twice those are the most sickest I ever got in my life, so I'm against that.

Alan: That's right and that's part of the training is to get us all to go along to the white coats when we're told to thinking it's going to be for our own benefit. Sure enough, they will give us, as I say, a spate of robberies of your ID card and you'll see the stressing stories in newspapers of poor souls that couldn't feed themselves, pay their rent for a month or were evicted because they didn't have their card and no one wants that; and so through fear they'll guide you along. That's how it's done.

John: Now as far as the cerebral implant, would it be something painful or something or you've got to go to medical school. I mean do you have one? I mean can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I don’t think they would even have to go to medical school to do it. They might start off with nurses. You’ll simply put your head back into a rest and it will simply go in very simply and easily. I know for a fact it does have as they said at the Loyola meeting that there's a coating on it that's similar to protoplasm and it will bind to the neuron structure, the nervous structure of your own body, so you can't just pull it out again. It would rip your nerves out with it too.

John: What kind of size would you say this cerebral brain implant is?

Alan: It's minute. The one I've got here from the German company is probably an eighth of an inch and yet under magnification it's like a little factory plant with even little coolers in it and everything and little pipes in it and so on, and it's got these prods that stick up like fingers, lots of them. These are the things that interact with your nervous system and attach themselves to the neurons and the ganglia.

John: How long have you had access to that particular technology in your possession? I'm just curious. I mean maybe it's evolved since then.

Alan: I'm sure they have many others, and that's only one company with one type. They could also give it snob appeal by the way. That's another thing. That's how they were selling other ideas. You give something snob appeal. You get bronze categories, silver and gold and platinum and they're doing the same thing with the Baja Clubs where they give you an implant in your arm for the teenagers to get into the clubs.

John: I think in Miami they do that in one particular club.

Alan: The guy who’s the head of this whole chain of nightclubs where all the young sexy women go and that's why the young guys go and they'll do anything to get near the young sexy women, that's nature, and they pre-charge their little chip with your entrance fee, your club membership and every drink that you buy. You just swipe this thing past your arm. The guy in charge of it just happens to have left at the NSA where he worked most of his life. That tells you who owns it, right?

John: No Such Agency. How about one last question or comment and I'll let some other people call in. If I send you a Xerox copy – I've got a badge I found one time in a garage sale in a shoebox and it looks like it's maybe from a society without secrets or with secrets or a fraternal organization. Delta Kappa Epsilon – with angel wings and it has the eye. Then you go into the middle of it and it's got another kind of a shield with – it kind of looks like the horse or a unicorn and on the other side it's got the bridge like on the treasury. Remember on the dollar bill? It's got three stars and a cross and your keys and I got some stuff in Russia at the bottom and this dates back to 1912. If I send you a copy maybe you can interpret it one night.

Alan: Send it to me. I'll be back after these messages.

John: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going through with the last caller some of the techniques that will be used to get people to accept a brain chip. They’ve already accepted for their whole lives needles being stuck into them, so it's no real big deal, is it? It's the thought of going into the back of the head that's the problem and that will be no big deal too once some of our top superstars and the people you follow. The big people who give you your opinions come out and say that they've had it done and it's no big deal and how safe they feel about it too. However, I think also they could push this with the advent of pandemics and your whole medical history will all be in this too of course and you won't be allowed into certain places if you haven't had your inoculations and that will be read automatically when you go near these sensors. There's so many ways they can force or coerce people into compliance and that's what law is you see. Law is meant to use coercion first of all, the threat of something followed by actual force if you don't comply; that's what law is. They prefer you going along and being coerced and acquiescing to the demands rather than being forced to do it, because when people see people get forced to do things they get a little suspicious and might side with the poor unfortunate that's being forced. That's how it happens.

Now Antonio from Maryland is on the line. Are you there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Antonio: I'm feeling great since I talked to you again. I've talked with you before. I just wanted to add a little bit on to what your previous caller was saying about chips. I would dare say that they said the chip itself probably won't even need to actually be implanted into your cerebral brain case at all, that it could actually be attached to a nerve and in your hand in your arm or anything like that when they decide they want to control you.

Alan: It's possible. They did tests in the '60's, '70's onwards with military personnel even in Britain that went in for minor operations and they tried it in the spine. That was the main area. Again, lots of nerve endings and they've done their tests. They know it certainly would be efficient if they could implant it just at the base of the skull at the back of the head. It would be more effective in a sense. It goes right into the cortex area and I've no doubt they could possibly implant it elsewhere, but they're talking about using it in the head right now. The one that was sent to me with all the diagrams and the blueprints and so on has it placed in the back of the head, right where Neo had it done in the Matrix movie. That was also part of the programming of the movie.

Antonio: And to mention again about the virus shot. They have actually not disseminated but actually have given out over 100 million shots here in the United States already.

Alan: Even though in spring time in Canada after the government uses our tax money to promote the flu shots telling you could be dangerous to others if you don't get the flu shot, by the way. Again, there's that little threat there you see. When spring comes out the same CBC national BBC type television owned by the government, the CBC will tell us the statistics and will show you there has never been a difference between those who took the shot and those who didn't, with regards to getting the flu because the shot they give you is always two years old. Sometimes four from a previous flu epidemic in the Far East and what they give you each year is a guess of what strain they're going to give you this year and by their own science – this is the odd thing about it if you just think things through. By their own science, since viruses are constantly evolving you know they're little tiny brains that are so brilliant they're all geniuses and we're told this nonsense that they just can't keep up with it. That's why they can't get an antidote for instance for AIDS because they say there's so many varieties it's impossible and it keeps mutating minute by minute, hour by hour. Here they are telling us something completely different about the flu shot being the latest they have and by their own sciences they all tell you that all viruses are constantly mutating. Now which one is it? Which one is it? When something smells rotten, then it's rotten, and we do know regardless of what they really put in that shot and who knows. Even the doctor doesn't know what's really in it. He can't test it. Everything is taken on faith.

Antonio: Doctors haven't been doctors for quite a long time now. I would say for a couple at least, if not for at least three decades. They're just an arm of the pharmaceutical companies and the major medical organizations just to get you in and out and get paid.

Alan: Yes, you're right on. They're drug pushers and most of them can't diagnose now. You go in with a problem and they'll say you're in a category of pulmonary problems. They'll send you to a pulmonary specialist or off to an allergist, so they're sort of a middle man that just pushes to the other experts you see.

Antonio: Okay. I just had two more quick things and then I'm going to let the other callers get in real fast. One is there's a book out. I don't know. I've heard you say that you've written other books under other names. There's a book I've been reading that's called "Now the World Really Works" by Alan B. Jones and it actually connects the dots pretty well. Pretty much a lot along the lines of how you connect the dots, instead of giving one section of a picture and that's what most people tend to concentrate on because they're unable to actually see the whole aspect of what's really going on. The cycle of actually keeping people down. The way that the poor and the rich, the gap that has been created now because of the war basically. People don't realize it's been done on purpose. That's what's happening to the people. The government is not for the people. No government is for the people. We must wake up and understand that not only is the government not for the people at all, but they're may be some individuals that think they can do good in the government but they're most likely will be ineffective if at all.

Alan: We had one politician in Canada, we have a sort of provincial or state government as well and he went into our provincial parliament. He didn't last long. He wrote a book about it. He said that first of all they came round him like sharks to see if he would join them in a little bit of crookedness that they were involved in, because they're all rip off merchants, to see if he'd play the same game and help himself as they were. That's what they try to do to you. It's like alcoholics seeing someone who’s got sober to try to get the guy drunk again. They go and test you and that's what they tried with him. Would he be bribable? Would he go this way? Would he turn his eyes the other way when this was done and that was done and money was taken from the public purse? He would not go with it, so then they tried to set him up in different ways to discredit him and so left voluntarily before they were successful in doing it. He said these people have no conscience whatsoever; and they are, they're psychopathic. That's the only type that goes in for it, unfortunately.

Antonio: If most people could just – I guess in my view if they can look and explore what the Reece Commission was trying to do, the investigation, and why it was squashed, they would find out a great amount of the information just from looking and exploring what they were trying to do and the individuals that were involved in it.

Alan: Yes, that's right and you can get the book. It's called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence." It's excellent, it has all the Reece Commission in it and I think it was Norman Dodd himself that went to the Ford Foundation for instance and this is in the '60’s I believe and he was told. He says our purpose as a foundation is to help fund into existence a union of the Soviet system and the American system and bring it together into one.

Antonio: They even found out in the minutes that even more organizations basically said that what's better than war to change the direction of the society?

Alan: Carroll Quigley said it's easier in five years of war they can get more done than 50 years of peace and propaganda because in war time they can force it through and over the public. That's true.

Antonio: Okay. Well, Alan, it was nice talking with you again and I hope you suffer the cold well there and you have a good day.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: And that's what we've got. We've got psychopathic types who are well connected. They belong to foundations. They're in and out of foundations as CEOs into corporations and then into government and then back around with these musical chairs of theirs and they all belong to the same clubs, the old boys network. They are controlled in a pyramid structure from again at the very top what they do see here are royal families who like to knight these characters if they've done well in serving the Great Work. Every so often we see people going off to get knighted, even as I say the mafia leaders want to be knighted by the Queen. An odd thing to want really when you've had enough money to buy the world over a few times, like Mr. Bronfman had and yet his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen. He found out all the charities that she donated to or presided over and gave them millions and millions every year just so he could get in the good books and be knighted by the Queen – quite the ambition.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"AN AGE IN THE MAKING –
DESTROYING WHAT IS TO MAKE ROOM FOR WHAT WILL BE"
(2 HOURS)
November 22, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 22nd, 2007. For those newcomers, please look into my website .com and download as much of the material as you wish and pass it around, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can find in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on quite the roller coaster ride this particular generation because so many things are happening at one time; and I never pick the topics before I go on. I just sit down here a couple of minutes before the time I speak and something pops into my head, because there's always so much in your head anyway if you bother to use it, and I was thinking about the incredible changes we've seen in this generation. The ones who are still in their 40's and so on and 50's, how they've seen the amazing advances in science thinking that they lived through the advances, but not knowing that these sciences were in fact discovered long, long ago, often before they were born, and that science as we know it is just dished out piece meal by those who control it at the top. That's why the lower orders of things do research. They do RE-SEARCH. They search again. It means the searching was already done. It was already searched long ago and there's nothing new in this because knowledge is power and so is technology. Technology and the advance of science means that those who control it have power.

Whatever is given to the public is technically obsolete. We saw this through the '70's when whole countries in Europe were being laid-off as their systems were being de-industrialized and the unemployment agencies and the government agencies were putting people through courses for retraining in the computer and various forms of computer technology and programming, only to find out of course that a couple of months after they qualified they were obsolete because everything had changed again and again. They could have given you the final version even back in the '70's. Even something the size of a chip if they wanted to, but they decided, no, we always accept things in a gradual fashion, so they dish it out piece meal, teach us all to type and that replaces talking to people. That becomes your new world to an extent and you pay and pay and pay because you must always profit from the sheep if you're the good shepherd.

The purpose of a shepherd in every society in all ages is to convince the sheep that their direction and the direction of the shepherd are both really in the same direction. Their interests are in the same direction. That's the con game you see, but really if you're a sheep you have one purpose or two really. One is to feed them and another one is to clothe them. That's your purpose. You're an owned animal, and that brings back me back to even what Karl Marx talked about and Lenin and others where they said that all labor creates, it makes things, and that's the only system of wealth there can be, so all the wealth came from the people and that's always been this way, even from the pre-Phoenicians onwards. The wealth came from the people. The Phoenicians had factory towns along the Mediterranean coast thousands of years ago where the people who worked in them were slaves and nothing really changes.

It's all how you perceive things and we don't realize that slaves in ancient times could still in their spare time – they even had spare time, some of them, in certain societies like Greece and Rome, they could have little businesses on the side to get ahead of the other slaves and sometimes they could even buy off and buy their freedom. That was quite acceptable. Today we're much the same. We are called wage slaves because we work for this odd thing called money, which we have no control over, and even when you think like a squirrel you've stored up enough nuts, they can declare tomorrow those nuts are useless and give you a different kind of food or money and you start all over again. That's how safe all this stuff is for you. It's not meant to be permanent for you. It's meant to keep you always on the edge, so that like all neurosis you have an exaggerated need for something way beyond your actual physical needs at all and some people just save up and save up and save up. You'll find most arguments in the society, even between people and parents and so on, is about money. There's never enough, especially when they dangle all the toys in front of you.

That is the system; really it's a form of slavery. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charlie Darwin who was a real sweetheart. All of the Darwin's were real sweethearts, these characters. They believed that they were amongst many members of the elite of their day because of their selective breeding. They specially selected their wives and often married into the same families for many generations to try and keep, not a wealth together, they had plenty of wealth, but really to keep what they thought were superior genes and superior intellects; and there's nothing new in eugenics. The ancient queens and kings of every ancient country intermarried with their sisters and cousins and so on because they were always very, very racist and always into eugenics. That's the civilization all down through the ages and nothing has changed today.

The commoners as they call them. Commoners, very important word, because with a system that originated in Asia and the Middle East a long, long time ago that had run ancient civilizations. When they came into Europe they brought the system with them of kings and queens and the whole idea was to base it upon almost a reflection of the sky and so they gave religions to the public to believe in. They knew how to do this because the priests they brought with them had the archives of how they created religions in the past for thousands of years in the Middle East and Asia. Therefore they gave a hierarchy in the heavens with a deity at the top and then a hierarchy of angel types that ran different affairs in their own little world, all the way down to this pyramid base and then they had the reverse of it down below. So you would have a king who would represent the god on earth and then he had his advisers and his courtly knights and so on, all the way down that represented the angels and that was called the "natural order." They made the public believe this and the people themselves who bred willy-nilly because generally they were running on hormones, which is nature. That's nature’s way and they didn't select their mates for higher intellect or whatever else. It's hormones. Hormones picked them.

They were called commoners and the commoners were called commoners because they chose their partners in common from the commonwealth. They were the “stock,” the breeding stock and the land that they lived on especially after the Normans came in with this system full blown, the land that the commoners lived on was called "The Commons". The Commons was the only land eventually left to them to grow their food on. The rest of the time they could work for their lords and produce on big farms that their lords owned for themselves. To feed themselves they had to still grow on these scrubby places they called the commons of the worst land there was; and that was the feudal system. That was the beginning of, as we know it, the takeover and the creation of private property. The commoners were left with a scrub to have in common and they'd bring their goats or sheep on and so on, but the elite had the big farms and they made the peasants work the farms and the lords would take all the grain et cetera and use what they wanted and pass it up the ladder to their king at the top. That was used like a form of taxation.

People have always been used as slaves. They give it many different names and titles and camouflage it, but it's always the same system. Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Millions Years" comes out quite openly and honestly about it and it's good to listen to these psychopaths because they often tell you a truth unabashedly. Charles Galton Darwin said there's always existed a form of slavery or slavery in one form or another and we, we meaning the aristocracies not just of Britain but of Europe, he says, "we are creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant was a form of slavery that the public would never figure out.

That's why you had all the propaganda to be proud of your nation and so on and you thought you were part of it, and they trained you all to believe your governments really represented you or the people. This was all really during the Cold War era or coming into it because his book was published in the 1950’s, "The Next Millions Years," and it was to convince a generation that they really had rights and that somehow the history of their country belonged to them. It never had. In fact, their countries had never belonged to them at all. They were run by a feudal system that only gave this type of so-called democracy as a reaction to the Chartist Movement. In fact they paid the top Chartists to lead the movement to make the public believe they had a thing called democracy where they could vote, because they realized if they didn't do this there would be revolutions every four or five years. They knew that if they gave them this thing called democracy and the public caught on to the corruption of their government that they voted in, they'd then vote in the next bunch in instead and kick the last lot out and not have a revolution. You live in hope. They gave you hope, so democracy is all about living in hope. You live in dreams and fantasy.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said, who fills in all the little blank spots of the history and goes into the feudal system working and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States but also for the Royal Institute for International Affairs from Britain. That's the granddaddy of the CFR. It's all the same club and he talks about this in his books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment" and how they were bringing together, this aristocracy of the natural aristocracies they call themselves, a world where there would be a new type of feudal system. Feudalism would basically evolve into a new type of feudalism where the corporate CEOs – the CEOs of the big corporations internationally would be the new overlords of society, and then they could abolish even the idea of democracy. They wouldn't need it anymore because they could train a generation they didn't really need it, and for a while during the '50's and '60's, sure enough, they pushed the unemployment pay out to people. They'd never had that before. They pushed a form of basic health care on in a lot of countries like Canada and the British Commonwealth countries and then pumped some money into it. Whereas prior to that, the government simply took all your money on behalf of royalty, but they had to give some back and give you an idea that somehow you're getting – it was your country. It was your world. It was your system and you had lots of propaganda to back that up.

For a while, it wasn't bad. It wasn't bad. It actually worked. People did get payouts. They could pay their rent when they were laid off or fired or whatever and they could get some retraining, but this was during the Cold War Era as well. The idea was that the CIA for the United States and MI6 for Britain with MI5 – MI5 is just like the FBI side of it, MI6 is international – they would control the culture itself of Britain. Everything that went into culture they control it all and show that they were just as good for the working man as the Soviets were. That was the idea of it and they even brought out very far left parties and funded the arts and all the rest of it. Radical left wing arts. They even told the artists to be radically left wing and the idea was that they were going to show the Soviets that they could be far more socialist than the Soviets were; and this is all actually admitted to now. These are declassified documents.

In the U.S., the CIA was doing the same thing. They employed artists to do nihilistic paintings and then have the governments buy them for millions of dollars and put out awful kinds of music and stuff like that. Certain groups were led up the garden path to an extent too sometimes, often willingly, by allowing certain people to write the wording the lyrics for their particular songs, because this is meant to be the psychedelic era where drugs would help reinforce the cultural change, but it wasn't the cultural change they were looking for. It was the cultural change the elite themselves had decided were going to be brought about.

You'll find that pretty well everything in your life has been given to you – your thoughts, your ideas, even your hobbies. Hobbies are just those things which are approved from the top that are harmless. They don't really affect anything. The fads that you go through. Even the fashions because Plato talked about the whole thing: fashion, music, the written word, all these things and play acting on stages because the people mimic what they see. They mimic behavior of the actors and they act it out in real life. All these things were discussed thousands of years ago and they're well understood. All during the Cold War era Britain and France and a few other countries didn't realize that (and the U.S.) they all had their culture given to them and intelligence services had special departments on it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I go on to the next little thing I'm going to talk about, which continues from the last part I talked about, I'll talk to Mark from Illinois. Are you there, Mark? Mark from Illinois?

Mark: I've been listening to you since you've started this Thursday night show and I'm really impressed with your show and I just had a quick question for you. It's a little off topic but are you familiar with an author named Naomi Wolf? She was a Rhodes Scholar and she just published a book called "The End of America: A Letter to a Young Patriot?"

Alan: I know the name but I haven't read that book.

Mark: I saw her on YouTube where she had this speech in it and it caught me and I just want to know if she can be trusted. She's a Rhodes Scholar.

Alan: That tells you all you need to know.

Mark: She was talking about – she makes a good point that America under the Bush administration is starting to become a closed society and she had these 10 steps which we see happening every day. One, I can invoke a terrorist internal and external enemy, you know creating a gulag system.

Alan: What you don't realize, though, no, she's just doing what she's told to do. You'll find that the U.S. was preparing for this long before Bush got into office. All you're living through is part of an agenda that was planned a long time ago. They were writing about this in the newspapers back in the '70’s and the '80’s and all the little declarations that were given out the mainstream media by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They talked about the end of the Cold War would come up eventually and the kind of society they'd have to bring about to keep control of the public and all the western nations. They also talked unification of the Americas and again they had to control the dissidence that would arise during that whole era and the same thing would happen in Britain when they found out they were actually being integrated into a new system with a new authority over their heads based in the new parliament in Brussels. All this was actually published and people see this kind of stuff but they don't want to believe it. Occasionally they'll take authors that are well known or they belong to the right club and they give them permission to go out and republish the same stuff again. It's kind of like republishing stuff after the horse has bolted. You're shutting the door after it's bolted, because they were preparing for this, even mass camps to put people in and all the rest of it back in the '70’s and '80’s.

Mark: I've seen pictures and videos of detention centers and actually I saw one in Hawaii. It was right next to the airport and there was no cars in the parking lot when I was there and I said wow this is interesting because the one around the back side of the airport when I was on vacation there and saw this huge thing, the detention centers, but there were no windows. The windows were literally only four inches wide and four feet tall but it was interesting that you couldn't see in the building and it was just a complete building that basically I didn't see any cars parked at that was fully operational I guess.

Alan: I think it was about maybe 12 years ago or more, I think it was a Popular Science magazine that published the new airliner that would come in. This huge thing much, much bigger than jumbo jets were and it would go internationally carrying prisoners from one country to the other. That would be its main job. We see all this things – they actually let it out little by little and legally they're telling us. They tell us every step that they're bringing in. It's just that the general public don't want to hear it. They don't want to hear the bad news.

Mark: No they don't and it's amazing that I can see a caste system starting right now with the kind of foods. A Whole Foods just opened up in my neighborhood and if you want to go and you want to buy unradiated non-GMO food, the price difference from that store and the local grocery store that sells all the radiated food is so much difference. So if you're a working adult and you're barely making ends meet you're not going to be able to buy the unradiated non-GMO food.

Alan: That's right. You've got it.

Mark: So the wealthy individuals that live in the huge houses eat better foods than the poor individual.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: Then the people that are even poorer are real poor people, so they're just getting no nutrition.

Alan: That's right. I watched a program a couple of years ago on Britain and the other royal families of Europe. They still have their old feudal farms. I think even Prince Charles is in trouble. I don't know how many hundreds of small farms he still owns, they’re traditional tenant farmers, and that's where they get all their food from they eat personally and even the cattle they have on it too don't have the inoculations et cetera or fed the nonsense that regular domestic cattle get fed. They already have their food supply for themselves. Tony Blair when he came under fire for trying to push the modified food, the genetically modified vegetables on to the British people, he forced it through and says you're going to get it regardless; and the one exception he made though was for all the MPs that came into this huge restaurant they have at parliament building there for the members of parliament. You’re right. It's a class system. It's quite blatant and the stuff is being modified to dumb us down. We're being bioengineered actually.

Mark: Hey, well thank you for getting the word out. I don't even let my kids drink out of plastic water bottles.

Alan: Good for you.

Mark: I try to get the better food and as soon as I get paid I'm going to order your books and I just want to say I really appreciate what you're doing, but I know that when I heard that lady speaking and as soon as she said she was a Rhodes Scholar I kind of knew right away that you can't trust any of those people. They went down a different path or were selected.

Alan: Actually they're also psychologically tested. It's not just a matter of intellect. Their prime reason for being selected is being involved in social activities, that means like politics, social type politics. Socialism is to deal with the mass man which they want. They want leaders for the mass man so they've been involved in university with that. That's one point towards being asked to be a Rhodes Scholar. The second point is the ability to be completely ruthless when required, so they have a ruthless streak in them. They have a psychopathic streak in them. That's why they pick Rhodes Scholars.

Mark: I wish we didn't have to live through these times, but you can feel it every day.

Alan: Yes I know.

Mark: Alan, thanks again for your time and you have a good day and thanks a lot for what you're doing.

Alan: Thanks a lot for calling.

Mark: All right, bye.

Alan: We have George from Illinois on next. Are you there, George?

George: Yes I am. Thanks Alan for taking my call. I wanted to follow up on what you spoke about earlier about the advanced technologies which are released incrementally. I had a very interesting experience which I think ties into what you were saying. Just New Year's Eve I went to a party. I was invited by a friend of a friend. I didn't really know these people but it was a very strange collection of people. They started talking kind of freely and openly. I guess they thought they were all like tight buddies and I was one of the few people that didn't know anyone and it turns out that these people or many of them were government agents of some sort. There was one person that was a Special Forces sniper and another a Navy Seal and a third one was working for NASA, he used to be, he’s an older gentleman. What I found interesting was these people were wealthy, you could tell, just their travels and everything. They've been everywhere. The whole house was like a taxidermist laboratory, a shop.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and I'll be back with you after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this old matrix of ours. We didn't make it but we're stuck with it for the moment and we're talking to George from Illinois about some people he met at a party. Some of sort of the different types that mix amongst us. Are you there, George?

George: Yes I am. As I was saying, I was talking to those people – the party was held by the person who was the Special Forces guy. He had a lot of large animals. I guess he went on trips to Africa and Asia: half a hippo, he had a cheetah, I mean really large dangerous animals and they were just filled. It was solid. I've never seen anything like this as a collection. Anyways, who I spoke to most was the electrician from NASA and he said some very interesting things. I was a listener, kind of a fly on the wall because I wanted to see what they would say and not too much about me because I wanted to know about them. Anyways he told me – I asked him a few questions about the kind of developments and everything in technology because I really have doubts about the story of the first landing and the Apollo. It doesn’t ring true because I do a lot of photography and I know that those shots don't really make any sense.

Alan: Especially with the film they supposedly used.

George: It doesn't make sense. Absolutely does not make sense. Anyway, my point was that he told me about some advanced technologies which we had never seen until recently. Mainly, he went into depth with the plasma screen. Now the plasma screen I was curious. I went online and found out about the patent, the date when it was released and who was involved. Turns out it was released in 1971 it was licensed. According to him, they'd been using it and kind of mastered it by 1967. According to the records plasmatvscience.org, which documents the whole history of the plasma screen, it says that they were collecting data in 1967. He said they were using it full throttle on covert projects, so what you said is right on. It comes from – and this is my understanding. There is a pattern here. The University of Illinois Foundation has this massive collection of studied projects which they don't release until they're ready. There's a gentleman called Charles Miriam from this foundation who is the chair of the board and he kind of holds all the patents and he grants them exclusively to specific firms.

Alan: That's right. This is the beauty of this whole system and this is again how they use the universities. They give little grants and scatter it all across and have them work on specific parts of a project and once they come up and perfect something they take the rights over, the patent and so on, because they funded it through the universities plus your taxpayer money funded it and then they give it to their buddies.

George: It’s really a payoff. It's all about money and everything and kind of special favors. Owens-Illinois has exclusive rights, it's a glass company, so they give a project and I find there's another kind of an attached very prominent article in there that's very disturbing. The headline of the article says, "Vision Plate to Replace Television," and they keep making this references which are coded for other things. Here's what it says, "Infrared technology is going to be used for more direct access,” but it doesn't tell you what access. I think they're trying to get into the mind a little deeper.

Alan: They already have the equipment ready to go for brain chips and all the rest of it and they've said that you'll be trackable by all the cell phone towers all around cities, all the little booster antennas et cetera. The banks have also just announced up here in Canada the next card they bring out for your debit card or whatever will have an active chip in it that also and it's active. It's read from a distance by these scanners. In other words, they can track you through that as well; and they're going cashless, they mentioned that too with it. The cash is going to get phased out over the next year or so.

George: I just wanted to mention that, it kind of reinforces you know what you were saying you saw the pattern and gave an example of that directly and I happened to stumble upon it. I don't think he would have told anyone unless he thought I was somebody he could trust, but he didn't know me unfortunately for him. Thanks, Alan. I really appreciate your hard work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You can get into these parties in odd sort of ways and I've been to a couple in my life like that. At one time I was asked to sing at a big concert and a girl asked me and I didn't know she was a member of the I guess it was the hardest far left communist party you'd imagine. After the show I was sitting there with all the singers et cetera and the people who ran this organization and a guy came in all the way from Moscow University who lived in California, and he was English from England, and he took it for granted I was one of them. He was giving them instructions for integrating all the different factions of society together into one cohesive force and teaching them and I asked him a couple of questions. I said you've just come from Moscow University. This isn't a Cold War, and he says yeah. I said don't you ever get stopped? I mean they must know who you are, and he gave me a strange look because no one had asked him that obvious question before. He didn't get stopped and that's when I caught on to the fact it was all a con game anyway.

If the Cold War was so real you would not allow a trained agitator in and pass through countries back and forth so quickly and easily without ever getting stopped. That's how life is run. They ran both sides of the Cold War and that was verified in a book by Perry, called "The Fifth Man," and it was also verified by I think it was Peter Wright in a book called "Spycatcher." He worked for MI5 and 6 and Peter Wright was brought into court by Margaret Thatcher, because everyone who works for these organizations signs the Official Secrets Act and you're not allowed to disclose anything for 30 years after you retire. That means you're generally dead.

Beware of the guys who come out saying I just left this or that and they come out with all this stuff. They're generally still paid agents. However, Peter Wright was put into the high court and tried and Maggie Thatcher grabbed "The A to Z of Spycatcher," his second book, and ordered it all be pulped back into pulp again and that's what they did. He basically said the same thing. He was pointing and giving you clues in the first book, "Spycatcher," of who was behind it and he could not figure out for a while why MI5 and 6 passed on their data to only one source after they were finished with it on their upcoming activities, catching spies and so on, and the next day when they went to get the spy he'd be tipped off and he fled the country. That's when they clued in that it was run from the higher source above them.

Both sides were run from the higher source above them and the biggest suspect was Victor Rothschild. Victor Rothschild had been a scientist during the war and he got the top positions in the Porton-Down bacterial and viral laboratories after the war. He was in charge of that and all the top spies that were double agents he just happened to have recruited them and they'd all lived in his house as boarders, and that's what they were trained basically, all high Cambridge and Oxford University students. The prime suspect eventually, Victor Rothschild, was given command over all the internal security forces and that's why Peter Wright brought his book out. He was trying to give you the clues that the whole thing was rigged. There was a third party running both sides of the Cold War.

They didn't want accidents to happen; one party, one puppeteer was at the top, this other group. If you tie that into Carroll Quigley's books, "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment," you'll start to make sense of it because right in the book there he says: we The Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs have recruits who are dictators. Some are communists. Some are Trotskyites. He says we don't care who they are. They don't mind recruiting all sides into this one organization and this is the organization that laid out the plan for the unification of the Americas and gave it to the politicians to sign. They drafted it up. They publicized that on mainstream media here in Canada; and that's your democracy for you. There is no democracy. That's the bottom line and now there's no Cold War either. They don't have to pretend to give you goodies and unemployment and higher benefits. They just take it all away from you gradually until you have this rock bottom service, where if you need treatment in Canada you better have the money to get over to the states to get it done in the medical sense. That's what we live in. That's the real society.

There's a site here I'll put a link to tonight and it's from the Westminster News Group in Britain and it’s owned by David Noakes in England. I'll mention more about this particular site from Britain after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredibly complex system that's been indoctrinated into our minds until it seems to take on physical reality. The physical part perhaps is real. It's just the reality is a bit altered and distorted. I'm going to read from this particular Westminster News by David Noakes. He owns the site and it’s about the British Union into the European Union. It's still ongoing and the last part is to be signed. It says:

"The Abolition of Britain by the Reform Treaty in 2008. The sixth and final treaty has now been named: it is the Reform Treaty, due to be signed by the Queen…"

Alan: There's this strange democracy again with this monarchy at the top.

"…by the Queen in the Summer of 2008. This is a year before the deadline set by the Chancellor of Germany, Angela Merkel. Merkel and former French President Giscard d’Estaing are among many European ministers who have confirmed the Treaty is the EU Constitution…"

Alan: See, you get a new constitution with it.

"…almost unchanged. If they are right, it will abolish the British Constitution, and therefore the nations of Britain and England…"

Alan: I don't know about the “nations” of Britain. England, Scotland, Northern Ireland, and Wales are the UK.

"…sweeping away our Westminster Parliament, and giving the EU dictatorship the power to close it. This sixth treaty is the fastest moving and most secret the EU has drafted; opposition to and recognition of the EU as a police state is growing, and they know speed is vital. The Countdown to abolition. Tony Blair agreed to it on 23rd June 2007 as his final stab in Britain’s back."

Alan: Tony was only doing what he was told to do – another Oxford Rhodes type guy.

"On the 23rd July there was an Intergovernmental Conference (IGC), when we should have seen a first draft of the Treaty. Foreign ministers agreed its terms on 7-8th September at the resort of Viana de Castelo, Portugal. There was a summit in Lisbon on the 18th and 19th October, where they hoped to sign the Treaty, but definitely before December 2007. There should be Gordon Brown's signature.

The Queen and Parliament to abolish Britain summer 2008. They plan to ratify their Reform Treaty in the summer of 2008. This means Westminster will pass the treaty, and the Queen will sign it behind our backs, as she has the other five treaties."

Alan: At least they're doing it more in the open here. I think we've got three more to go for the final unification of the Americas to be complete in 2010.

It says here:

"No referendum. The EU has chosen the sixth treaty instead of pushing through its constitution to avoid referendums in its member nations. Whereas the 465 page EU constitution would have abolished the five treaties and replaced them with a single document with absolute power the reform treaty adds to the existing five treaties bringing them up to the powers of the EU Constitution. All six treaties with appendices will add up to something like 100,000 complex and unreadable pages."

Alan: That's how they do it: All brand new laws and rights (or lack of them).

"The EU remains illegal. Each of these six treaties are completely illegal under the British Constitution, and the 1689 Bill of Rights, our treason laws, and under our common law. It is unforgivable that the Queen, her Ministers and her Parliament have committed the criminal act of treason by signing these treaties, and broken our laws to abolish our nation. The EU will always be illegal in Britain; but once the EU has complete power and control here, we can no more get rid of it than we could Germany, had their planned illegal occupation of Britain in 1940 been successful. You have one year left. Treason is the most serious of all Britain’s crimes. You have just one year left to bring these vile British traitors to justice…"

Alan: I don’t know how that would happen.

"…and get us out of the EU dictatorship. Around 45 million British people are against the abolition of our nation, and with the little European voting that has been allowed, it seems clear over 200 million of its victims don’t want the EU. But we will never be given the choice."

Alan: It's true. They won't be given a choice. It's a done deal. It was done before we even heard of it because they set up the offices for foreign integration in 1948.

"There are ways to stop the EU - see "Your Campaigns" on the left…"

Alan: …and so on, and then it shows you all the different copies of the EU's timetable on this particular site, and they give you the original 2009 article from German Parliament in a PDF for download as well. You can check it at the German Parliament right from this particular site.

It says:

> "Where we are now: Since 1972 The Queen has illegally signed five of the six EU Treaties. The five treaties define and build the EU as an unelected dictatorship…"

Alan: Which it is, actually.

> "…The EU's laws, passed by Westminster, give it the powers of a police state."

Alan: I'm reading this because this is just the first one that's going down and the second one is already underway in the U.S. and Canada. We're seeing the same thing here.

> "The EU's laws, passed by Westminster, give it the powers of a police state. The sixth EU treaty will complete the abolition of Britain as a nation which the Queen signs next year. A foreign power, the EU, will then rule us, and enforce the laws of a police state."

Alan: He has all the different sites you can go into to try and complain. I don't really see anything – it will never happen because you see there's never been a democracy. That's what people are starting to realize. At least some are starting to realize. There's never been a democracy. You live a script. The script is written before you're born, like a long-term projected business plan with implementation dates for every part of the stages set and departments already working on them. That's how they can bring all this off so easily and swiftly without the public even being aware of it. We adapt as Plato said. We are the most adaptable species on the planet, and with every little change that we're given we adapt so quickly and it becomes normal. Everything becomes normal. Whatever abnormality is can be made normal and then it's normal, and that's what Plato said. That's why these boys always quote Plato at the top. They all read Plato's book called "The Republic" – this perfect world where this aristocracy, they call them the guardian class, will run and rule the world and the commoners will be bred for their tasks. Actually bred like animals for their tasks, they'll be interbred, specially designed for their tasks and that's what we're seeing happen in our own lifetime as they go all of this particular agenda.

However, most folk won't care because in most ages I don't think people have ever really, really cared. It's always been up to the few who understand what's happening to thwart, at least delay, or push off in another direction how society is going. You don't give up and breathe a sigh of relief if you get your way because these characters don't stop. They don't give up. I laugh often at the U.S. when they're always quoting the Constitution and talking about the Founding Fathers and they don't realize that you can't go to sleep. You cannot go to sleep because these characters are right at the back door as soon as you shut the front door and the agenda goes forth again. When they give you wars it's the greatest technique for making you fatigued.

No one wants ongoing war and society is so disrupted. You want to get back to your wife or your husband or whoever it is. Today it's wife or husband or whatever, and you want what you think is a normal life and when you're doing that you're relaxing. That's when they do all the dirty deeds, when you're relaxing, and they push things through because you can't be bothered putting your hand up in the air to deny and say no. You want peace and quiet. That's how they work it and that's why after World War II and remember that H.G. Wells after World War I you've got the League of Nations, the embryo of the United Nations, for global government, but he said the public haven't quite given up the idea of sovereignty of nations, we will need another war to make it happen; and so they gave you World War II. Sure enough, after World War II they really went to town to change society, give you a brand new culture, created even the term teenager to give them a specific upbringing. Separate them from their parents. Indoctrinate them with a new state approved value system and we see the outcome today.

Here's another little news item here and it's from Democracy Now, and this is from Thursday, November 20th, 2007, something else that hasn't been talked about much.

"Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act Raises Fears of New Crackdown on Dissent. A little-noticed anti-terrorism bill quietly making its through Congress is raising fears of a new affront on activism and constitutional rights. The Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act was passed in an overwhelming 400 to six House vote last month. Critics say it could herald a new government crackdown on dissident activity under the guise of fighting terrorism."

Alan: I'll scroll down here to get the rest of this because it's quite a long one actually. It goes on to say:

"The bill would establish two government-appointed bodies to study, monitor, and propose ways of curbing what it calls homegrown terrorism and extremism in the United States. The first body, a national commission, would convene for 18 months."

Alan: I'll be back with the rest of this story after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about an article right now that's on Democracy Now, homegrown terrorism and a bill that's been put through to deal with this mainly through the universities. They're going to set-up different bodies and it said here.

"The bill would establish two government-appointed bodies to study, monitor, and propose ways of curbing what it calls homegrown terrorism and extremism in the United States. The first body, a national commission, would convene for 18 months. The university-based “Center for Excellence" would follow…"

Alan: A Center for Excellence. I love the terminology. It's all double-speak.

"…would follow, bringing together academic specialists to recommend laws and other measures. Critics say the definition of extremism and terrorism is too vague and its mandate even more broad."

Alan: Of course it is. That's how it's written.

"…Under a false veil of expertise and independence, they say, the government-appointed commissions could be used as ideological cover to push through harsher laws. Following last month’s approval in the House, the Senate version is expected to go before the Judiciary Committee this week. Two guests join us now…"

Alan: Then they go on to discuss more and more of this and how it's going to target students. It's going to really start looking students: those who have radical ideas like freedom and rights and stuff like that, anything that’s different from the New American Century's policies of a dictatorial system where you just do as you're told. That's what it's all about and you've seen the riots that were caused by the provocateurs at many of these anti-global meetings, when the parents were all swigging their beer and watching the sports or the soaps, and the students were trying to stop this because they were only ones who knew what was going on with these global treaties they were signing, it's to stop that too. It’s to try and intimidate and coerce people in university not to participate and demanding that this dictatorial type system go on the way it’s doing and it's actually going to get worse. People should look into this.

It's quite amazing to see what is published out there and how the general public react to it, but, as you know, you're living under a system of intense indoctrination so you can't blame the parents too much. Many of them get burned out with life itself by the time they've had 30, 40 years of indoctrination and television consumption. Their life is rather bizarre. It's not like it's supposed to be. That's how they think. Most people are dysfunctional in their relationships today. They've adopted the New Age relationships that were promoted through talk shows on major television, how you were supposed to be and how forgiving and accepting you're supposed to be about everything, until nothing is functional anymore and you cannot change human nature, no matter how trendy you try to be. That's how people are. They try to adapt to these New Age roles that's projected to them, and that again was talked about by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "Tragedy & Hope." It began in the '60’s at a big time level.

When they were watching all this stuff, their children are off getting some education and finding out that big things are happening in the world and that big, big, big corporate money and very old money, old family money is involved in setting up the new structures that they're going to have to live through. They're going to have to live through these new types of governmental systems and societies and they don't like what they see coming up, so they’ve been protesting. We’ve found the provocateurs are often police in disguise pretending they're students and starting off riots, and that's all the parents see at home. They see the riots on the television and think students are always rebelling. That's how it works, very, very simple. It must be true. Seeing is believing. It's on television. That's how simple it works.

People should watch the movie "Wag the Dog," an excellent portrayal of that they were going to do with Yugoslavia a year before they actually launched the war on Yugoslavia and pretty well everything that happened during that war was portrayed in that movie a year before. All the steps they went through and even had the place names right too. Life is a script and the big things that happen in this world also happen to be scripted. As I say, they're planned, long-term planning and that's what the foundations are involved in. "Foundations: Their Power and Influence", excellent book to get too and it shows you how these foundations are tied in completely 100 percent with the old established feudal system, the feudal families and your CIA for America; Mossad for Israel; MI6 and MI5 for Britain and on and on it goes.

They're all completely intertwined because you have to have the wealth to plan the future, to hire all the employees – thousands and thousands of employees and think tanks working each specialized area of what you think of as culture and how to promote it to the people, new ideas to the people, how to indoctrinate them more. They have unlimited wealth, so it has to combine the banking industry. It has to combine the secret services, the data collection systems in all departments of bureaucratic government to get all of this working together.

One of the conditions of the land lease programs that was done during World War II was debated during World War II that the U.S. would be the only country with money after the war and they would lend out to all the countries that participated on their side. Britain was one of the countries that got part of the land lease, but one of the conditions that was made in it was that Britain – mind you Britain was all for it. This is the trick really. They try to save face for the monarchy and the ruling elite by putting it this way. They said the U.S. had demanded that Britain eventually integrate with Europe to stop further wars, which is exactly what Britain had told them to say because the elite of Europe were all after this too. You'll see in "On the Fringes of Power," written by the personal secretary of Winston Churchill, that's what Winston Churchill was hoping for all during World War II. Because as he was telling the British people to go off and fight the “nasty Hun” as he called them in propaganda exposes, he was also telling his peer group at parties every night of the week when he got drunk, well plastered. He was telling them this is the best thing that ever happened, we’ll have a unified Europe out of this; so one face for the public and one for his peer group.

It wasn't really the U.S. that demanded it. That's what they put on paper officially to save the face as I say of the monarchy who also was all for it. After all, the monarchy and their relatives across the channel in Europe, the other royal families, all own – they own in common the whole of Europe. It’s their land, they’re still monarchies. There's not a law passed over there that doesn’t have to be signed by the Queen; and technically the Queen still has a right to dissolve any parliament she doesn't like. How can you have democracy and all the rights of the people when one person has the right to demolish the whole lot at the stroke of a pen? Of course, that means you don't have rights at all; and that's what people are gradually finding out over there.

The U.S. because it's got such massive internal wealth along with such massive poverty too that co-exists, but you have internal wealth that will keep it cropped up for a while. They have to finish off the job of standardizing the rest of the world under the World Bank system and bringing in through UNESCO bringing up a generation in all the conquered countries, who will then become the picked leaders who will do what they're told and be well paid and will enjoy it and will marry wives of similar caliber. Then you’ll have a new ruling class but running the same standardized system as the West is running. That's the agenda.

However, as the Royal Institute for International Affairs has said in books as far back as 1930’s, eventually the U.S. as it's finishing off the job will gradually decline financially itself. It will also owe much money to the various world banks, the world moneylenders, that they will sink and come down and then submerge itself into the very system it helped promote. That's what was all discussed in their old books at their global meetings and I have these old books here and I would read more of them, but, really, people don't want to know. People don't want to know because we all live in hope. We're taught that spend, spend, spend will never stop and that plastic is so freely available and that there's no tomorrow like today, it will never come. That's how people are.

They're egosyntonic and how did they become egosyntonic?

It only took as I say World War II and then a little boom. A boom in the economy, give the peasants a bit more money than they're used to and let them buy some of the things they've never had and they'll quickly forget what the past was like; and that's true enough. One generation grows up never knowing. Never ever knowing that great grandpa didn't have a flushing toilet or he may have had to carry his water in from a well or something like that. They have no idea. They think it's always been like this.

You'll find most people don't think terribly deeply at all, and whatever history they're given is given through Hollywood. The Hollywood movies or this comedy act called The History Channel, where like George Orwell's particular job in the book "1984," the main character Winston worked at the Department of Information where they altered all the past and they'd take big chunks out of the past and put it down the memory hole where it got burned; and then they would take blank pages and repaste things on. It's looking at old newspaper clippings and printing out absolute lies; and that's what the History Channel is for is just simply more deception. HIS-STORY. Whose story is it now?

That's how you create a reality for the public. We have the most mind-bombed generation that's ever existed. No other generation grew up with the teat of the television, brought up watching cartoons for children that could hardly walk. Almost baby sat in fact by television, by cartoons that had predictive programming in the content and brought up on fantasy and indoctrination and emotive imprinting on your brain with certain scenes. There's been no generation like this in history. The television was the greatest tool ever. So much so, that Britain in the '50's through government grants were paying a company called DER, which of course is RED backwards, to import thousands and thousands and thousands of television sets, used ones from the U.S. and refurbishing them so that the British people could get them. For the first time the ordinary British people, who most of whom didn't even own their own homes. They were all rental homes from the local councils. Your taxpayer money built these homes and you rented them from them, and they didn't have credit of any kind. It was unknown. Unless you had collateral for the credit you were going to borrow you didn't get any credit, but for the first time they made it available so that people could buy television sets. It was very important that they all had TV sets, then they could all get the same indoctrination.

The BBC had already run the radio and they set-up the BBC radio for propaganda purposes. That's in their own history books. They took over that, of course, right away and they were the only station for many, many years broadcasting in Britain broadcasting television. They gave us this fake past and all the rest of it, quaint stories and all how middle class people lived in the Middle Ages and all that or in Victoria's time. All fantasy for the majority of the public that lived in squalor, pretty well, and they never really had any breaks because it's war after war, unending wars since the creation of the Bank of England, which gave the parliament the right to tax the public to pay for the debts that they incurred. The greatest scam ever invented.

However, in Britain it was vital everyone have a TV set to get their indoctrination. I can remember when I was small in a mining town walking on the weekends looking up at all the adults. They were all out walking and they went down to the park and they used to bring towels and they sat on towels and chat. Hundreds and hundreds of families would do that and everyone talked and conversed and passed information back and forth, and that was communication, and within a year – a year that all stopped. You go to the park every weekend there was nobody there. Nobody there. You'd pass all the houses on the way home and it was getting dusk you see these flickering blue lights everywhere. The TV had taken over. The eye of Lucifer was everywhere flickering away there and sure enough, you started to visit people and they could not turn that thing off when you visited. You still see that today. It's hypnotic you see and even when they're talking to you their eyes are still fixed on it. Even when they turn the volume down their eyes are still fixed on it and their jaws are hanging down. Hypnotic. The flicker rate is in sequence with your actual brain patterns. It's designed to be that way. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.

He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just talking about how television has been used as the greatest indoctrination tool ever devised, up until really the internet came along and their big boys are moving in on that too, big time, to make sure they know what content you're going to see and what's going to be on it. However, as I say that was the mandate in Britain and other European countries. They all get television sets to make sure that the thoughts that the people had would be approved and authorized by specific agencies working together with government in Britain, specifically the Tavistock Institute which led the world really on this type of indoctrination process. This has also become a mandate in China who've said that everybody in China has to have a television within the next year. That's their goal there too because they know, they're copying the British style. It's a great indoctrination tool.

Now I've talked about Skinner before with his behaviorism and his psychology and he was a great hero to all the big boys when they concluded that we were nothing but animals and like all animals you can basically “recondition us” you might say. Reprocess us and make us behave in different ways by behavior modification and this has never stopped. What's happened in fact, it’s increased all this testing on children and people because we don't seem to mind now. We're in a scientific age. Science is now the new religion and whatever they say it must be good for us, just like the old religions were too.

Here's a report from Scientific American on a test being done on children. November 9th, 2007.

"Could Robots Become Your Toddler's New Best Friend? School children come to love humanoid classmate after spending five months with him."

Alan: This is quite the name this one. By Nikhil Swaminathan. Swaminathan is a pseudonym obviously, give us another robot.

It says:

"Machine Among Us. Scientists found that a humanoid robot was accepted by a group of toddlers after several months of exposure."

Alan: This is from the FUMIHIDE TANAKA, MACHINE PERCEPTION LAB, UCSD.

"According to the robotics community, it's unlikely that any robot now on the market could hold your attention for more than 10 hours. (Actually, if you have a robot dog gathering dust on a closet shelf, you probably already know that.)"

Alan: It's true enough, we’re a people of fads, they give us fads and they end up in the garage generally with the skis and everything else.

"…A new study, however, indicates that this threshold is poised to be broken—at least if the humans interacting with the machines are youngsters. Researchers found that a two-foot- (61-centimeter-) tall metal man easily won over a classroom of tykes, aged 18 to 24 months, who intermittently spent time with it over a five-month period. "Our results suggest that current robot technology is surprisingly close to achieving autonomous bonding and socialization with human toddlers for significant periods of time," University of California, San Diego, researchers report in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA. QRIO, a robot programmed with a slew of social functions, was placed in U.C. San Diego's Early Childhood Education Center 45 times over the five-month observation period. For the first 27 sessions, the robot was allowed access to its full arsenal…"

Alan: That's war terminology, arsenal, here.

"…of programmed social behaviors. In addition, a controller could send commands to the humanoid, prompting it to wave, dance, sit, stand, et cetera (although there was a lag time between the prompt and when the robot made the movement). The tots began to increasingly interact with the robot and treat it more like a peer…"

Alan: An equal, you see, that's what peer is.

"…than an object during the first 11 sessions. The level of social activity increased dramatically when researchers added a new behavior to QRIO's repertoire: If a child touched the humanoid on its head, it would make a giggling noise. "The contingency coupled with the positive reaction of giggling made clear to the children that the robot was responsive to them and served often to initiate interaction episodes," says study co-author Fumihide Tanaka, a researcher at U.C. San Diego's Institute for Neural…"

Alan: Neural Computation? Neural computation. That's the bunch that are into interfacing you with the computer too with little wires and all that in your brain.

"…and at Sony…"

Alan: You thought it was Sony Electronics but it's actually Standard Oil of New York.

"…Sony Intelligence Dynamics Laboratories, Inc. For 15 sessions midway through the experiment, QRIO was programmed to repeatedly dance to the same song rather than interact with the kids."

Alan: They say “kids” here. Remember how they would dehumanize children in the Communist Manifesto and what Lenin talked about, by replacing human terms with animal terms and debase terms, and now kid is normal. You don't see “child” anymore.

"…During these trials…"

Alan: Remember a kid is a young goat.

"…During these trials the children became far less interested in the friendly automaton. For the final three sessions, however, QRIO could once again unleash its entire social arsenal."

Alan: A social arsenal.

"Tanaka and his colleagues scored the quality of social interaction primarily based on where children touched the robot. A teddy bear and an inanimate toy robot named Robby…"

Alan: They're very good with the imagination: Robby the robot.

"…accompanied QRIO during most of the observation period. The teddy bear was introduced first and prior to the introduction of the robots was very popular. But the stuffed animal was lost in the shuffle when QRIO and Robby came on the scene. Though the toddlers often manhandled Robby, they eventually began touching QRIO in a pattern similar to the way they touched one another—mostly on its arms and hands. The only time they deviated from this behavior was when QRIO was programmed to giggle, at which point they frequently petted its face and head. Another indication that the little humans viewed robo-kid as a compeer was the way they reacted when QRIO ran out of juice and lay down as if to take a nap: Some of the children would try to wake and help it up, whereas others would cover it with a blanket. "Our work suggests that touch integrated on the time-scale of a few minutes is a surprisingly effective index of social connectedness," Tanaka says."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this robot stuff after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on this Thanksgiving Day. At least in the U.S. it's the Thanksgiving. I think Canada had theirs a couple of weeks ago. I'm talking about this experiment that's being done on young children to see if they'll accept basically walking tins cans, robots, and treat them like equals. That's the whole point of it, like an equal, one of your peers, just as you would a normal human and this is only one place it's been going on. They're doing the same thing elsewhere and it says here. This is the particular project leader talking here.

"Something akin to this index may be used by the human brain to evaluate its own sense of social well-being." He adds that social robots like QRIO could greatly enrich classrooms and assist teachers in early learning programs."

Alan: They're talking about basically putting teachers out of a job down the road by giving them this substitute, all part of the step-by-step process of integrating us ultimately with computers, literally, into a virtual reality and also a part of getting them ready for part-human part-cyborg. That's also what it's about. They don't tell you all the reasons they're really doing this. Big money goes into these experiments and many universities makes a lot or even a good part of their budget off the foundations that give them big grant money to do it, or the CIA. CIA is very, very good at that and in Canada they have their own agencies too.

During World War II in Canada you'll find if you read books like "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War," during World War II when Canada led the world with bacterial and viral warfare projects they used the mainstream universities, specialized departments of them, to create killer viruses and bacterium that could wipe out millions of people. Connaught Laboratories in fact that eventually got done with the tainted blood scandal during Bill Clinton's era, Connaught Laboratories was born for bacterial warfare purposes, then they went into the blood products industry and I'm sure they were always connected with part too. These things are always connected for the whole of their existence and Connaught went under apparently or changed hands after the blood scandal that killed off most of the hemophiliacs in Canada, but then Bertrand Russell would be very proud to kill off what they claimed were useless eaters – those who are a burden on society.

Nothing happens by chance. We're always taught it's just bureaucratic bungling. That's how it's put over to the general public. Therefore, my job really as long as I talk is to tell the public what is. I don't tell you what is and then give you some escape out of it by promising you that the aliens will be beaten back off into space or anything like that, or you just eat this particular herb and you'll be cured of every ill that could possibly befall you. I just tell you the bad news because my job is to wake you up into a higher state of consciousness. A higher state of reality and hopefully, amongst those who wake up to this higher state, there'll be enough people with natural human empathy for others to alter the course that we're on, because the course that we're on in this hedonistic society which has been purposely created for us. They said in their own books a long time ago they'd create a hedonistic population where we'd be disconnected from each other. We wouldn't care about each other. That's what the war on the family was.

The family was classified, not only in the communist system, but in the Royal Institute for International Affairs own manifesto, the family was an obsolete unit. In fact it was in the way of progress because parents who gave their values to the children were "contaminating" their children, and so both the East and the West who all had the same bankers and payroll guys and aristocracy running the whole thing had concluded that they'd have to remake society. Remake the shape of society and alter the relations, in fact destroy the relationships within society by every means possible.

Russell himself was given permission in the early '20's to start experimental schools up and encourage pre-pubertal sex amongst them to see if the more that they indulged in this the less they'd be able to bond emotionally for any length of time with a particular person. That was all to destroy the family unit and Lord Bertrand Russell, as he became, was all for this particular thing. He was the one who also came up with the “contamination of ideas.” You find the big psychological associations and the American Psychological Association and psychiatry too have published lots of work on how this family type system had to be destroyed and how everyone was brought up with the old values. The old values of caring and bonding and standing up for your family members and so on was dangerous in the upcoming society and how they had to destroy it. They classified it in fact as "mental illness." Those who were brought up in the '50’s to the '70’s were technically classified as being mentally ill because they still had “contaminated ideas” from previous generations and contaminated and distorted values.

We saw a war by the culture industry on the public to reshape everything that comprises society and it's been incredibly successful, because most folk didn't even know it was a war on them at all. They didn't know it had even begun or was continuing and still is continuing. They had no idea. Most of the time they thought they were simply being entertained with movies and music and talks in newspapers or radio talks with big, big famous hosts and so on giving them new perceptions into how they should be. They've always known at the top the public mimic what they see. They have no faith in their own opinions so they always take the opinions of experts – society where experts would give you all of your opinions. That's happened.

Moral relativism was pushed so there are no bad things anymore. Everything is a matter of your own opinion and how you judge things. There's no good or evil anymore. It's again simply how things turn out in the end. Was it beneficial to someone or not? That's how they judge it, and you're opinion is as good as anyone else's with moral relativism.

In olden times you had common law. Common law even prior to the name common law was simply called your social laws of your tribes. Everyone knew them. They were very simple. You didn't need lawyers and that's why real law is very simple. You don't need the people to be middlemen to decipher them for you. Everyone would be brought up in the tribes to know what the laws were, what rights and wrongs were, and they were based on human nature. They evolved themselves quite naturally.

With the advent of the legal systems, of course, we saw all that go out the window and if you've got money now the law can be whatever you want it to be. You can get off with anything you want to get off with if you've got enough money. That's what law now is all about. However, law is also to do with moral relativity and as long as you're within the bounds of your duty as a taxpayer and you do everything properly, what you do in your personal life or what other taboos or little laws you break you can get off with them if you have the right kind of lawyer, because it's all relative as they say.

The new religion is not new at all. It's actually coming from the old Cabala and that was pushed through High Masonry and the OTO branch of it too, which took over the culture industry, the music and the acting industries. They pushed that same agenda of moral relativism and at a big Hollywood meeting of science fiction writers and producers, all the big ones were there. Each one was asked in turn, all these guys who wrote sci-fi and horror, what they thought of evil. Was there such a thing as true evil? Every one gave the same exact same Cabalistic answer, that, no, they always gave this allegory of a line, a straight line and so on, one side you'll say it's evil and the other side is good, then they'd follow that up by saying it's all a balance and that really there's no such thing as evil. It's just a human judgment on the outcome of something. Was it beneficial or not? That's how the Cabala deciphers good or evil. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now for those who don't have my books, I've asked you to buy them. Don't ask me for other authors. I get people all the time ask me for lists of authors and books to read and they haven't bought mine and they want to waste my time on that. I survive on the same stuff as you are all forced to use and I certainly do appreciate it when people buy the books. I don't like going to an empty mailbox day after day. Look into my site and you'll find how to do the ordering. It's all very simple. For those that want to donate, they can also do it too and it keeps me going, and I come out here and tell you the bare facts. I'll tell you stuff you don't know as well and for those who are really determined to go a bit higher, I can also have them call me once in a while too and I'll fill them in on a lot of stuff that I don't say over the air.

Now I've also mentioned the fact that we're all owned basically in this commoner system, in this aristocracy at the top running our whole lives and planning it all through foundations and their high bureaucratic systems within government. These are the important ones: the bureaucrats, the lifers. Many of them are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs or CFR or Rhode Scholars or all three and they're not elected by anyone. Since World War II, like H.G. Wells said, these bureaucrats can converse with their counter parts right at the United Nations and bypass the front men, the politicians, the guys that are put there to catch the rotten eggs and tomatoes that you throw at them. That's their job. That's all they're really there for is a show for the public.

However, just to show you how we're owned and how this new class system is coming into effect, and it was talked about quite a few years ago through genetics and genetic engineering how they were going to create a new class system, those who were genetically enhanced, but also to eventually terminate those children who will be born who have, what they claim will have any defects that could cost society money. That's what this particular next item is about and this is from the "Star Tribune", November 10th, 2007.

"Five drops of blood: Invasion of privacy?

By Chen May Yee of the Star Tribune

It says here:

"A phlebotomist collected blood from Shemare Jamal Brown in September, two days after the child was born Minnesota's new born screening program identifies babies who may have any of more than 50 disorders."

Alan: This is how it’s put across to us.

"About 24 hours after a baby is born in Minnesota, a hospital nurse pricks a heel and squeezes five drops of blood. Three blood spots go straight to a state Department of Health lab in St. Paul. Two spots are sent by courier to the Mayo Clinic in Rochester. Within days, the family will know if the child has one of more than 50 rare hereditary conditions that can now be detected and treated."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"…For little Ella Madison…"

Alan: This is probably just a fake story but to get something across.

"…it may have made the difference between life and death. Ella has cystic fibrosis…"

Alan: See they always use poor unfortunates and so on. It has nothing to do with that at all.

"…where mucus clogs the lungs and pancreas. Such kids can die from lung infections or starve because they can't absorb food. Because the disease was diagnosed at Ella's birth, she started daily drugs and nebulizers. A charmer with big blue eyes and a dazzling smile, she now appears to be a healthy, normal 19-month-old."

Alan: You see, this is a propaganda piece here I'm sure.

"But the state screening program that likely saved Ella is now at risk as Minnesota becomes the battleground in the first big clash between genetics and privacy in the DNA age. Why here? A confluence of factors: Minnesota screens newborns for more disorders than most other states. Minnesota also passed a law last year protecting the privacy of all genetic data."

Alan: It's their property you see.

"…And Minnesota happens to be home to a very determined nurse-turned-privacy advocate, Twila Brase. Brase leads a small but vocal group of privacy advocates who say Minnesota's newborn screening amounts to involuntary genetic testing, with unknown future implications for employment…"

Alan: That's very true. They discussed this 15 years ago in major newspapers.

"…and insurance."

Alan: They won't give you insurance if they claim you may be at risk.

"…Doctors and public health officials counter that it's a small intrusion that can save about 140 babies a year from death or serious disability."

Alan: Utter nonsense.

"…Both sides say they're taking the issue to the Legislature next year. "We live in an age of predictive medicine," said Mark McCann, manager of the newborn screening program at the Minnesota Department of Health. That throws up challenges for ethicists and legal experts. Should parents' consent be required before testing? Should the state ask parents' permission to store the blood spots for research? Who should have access? Who would profit? "Newborn screening is newborn genetic testing," said Brase, president of the Citizens' Council on Health Care. "We do not yet know today how it could be used tomorrow."

Alan: Yes we do. We do know how it's going to be used tomorrow.

"Brase said she's not against newborn testing, but thinks parents should choose whether to do it. Doctors and health officials say Brase's individualistic approach imperils a mother lode of medical data they can use to improve the health of thousands and prevent untold suffering from undiagnosed genetic conditions -- without violating privacy. Brase has the ear of some legislators. Rep. Mary Liz Holberg, R-Lakeville, who calls Brase a David against the Goliath of the medical industry, sketches this scenario: "Five years from now, when there's a breach in the computer system, and 200,000 of your youngest residents have been compromised, you wouldn't want parents to be totally unaware that the state is storing this data. That's when we're going to be in really big trouble."

Alan: Here you are again. They're at it in every sphere because many, many years ago even back in the '20’s, Russell and others, all the friends and descendents of Darwin and so on and the Huxley's were talking about the time would come when they'd have the right through testing to decide who could breed with whom, even to have offspring in the first place and have the right to sterilize those who they would deem to be unfit or their offspring could have problems. This is what it's all about because the eugenicist movement is all integrated into this big monolithic system that runs our lives for us. They run the eugenics sphere of it all and they are the ones in charge of who gets the funding in all these programs, and all the rest of them down the ladder just do as they told and they execute their orders.

We're going into a society of a new caste type of system and there's no better movie to see than the one that was called "Gattaca." Good movie about a new class system or caste system where those who were genetically enhanced will get all the best jobs, and those who were just born the ordinary old way and had all the defective genes in them that made us normal, you know, will be second class citizens who are ruled by this new type of elite.

This is the nightmare we're living in and it's a nightmare. It’s really always been here and as I say, we've all lived through it. We’ve watched the progress of it, if you were conscious at all. Most people haven't been conscious most of their lives. A lot of people go to their deaths, never, never knowing that all the major events that happened in their lives were planned that way. I'm talking about wars and big changes through policies and all this kind of stuff or work leaving the country. Everything that happened in your life was planned as a timetable long before you were even born. Even the year 2010 for the integration of the Americas was planned and actually published at certain meetings during World War II.

In fact, you can go further back to a Rosicrucian meeting where they had a big meeting in the U.S. and they made all the other Freemasonic institutions to attend. They also published it there that they'd eventually unite the Americas and the flag of – the eagle of America would be united with the eagle of Mexico. We find in the early writings of Lenin, early 1900's he talked about the end of the millennium and the beginning of the new and that's when the big changes would happen, when the government institutions would be so prolific they'd be stepping over each others toes or on each others toes all the time, so many departments and then they'd bring in the brand new system. That was backed up by his counterpart for the aristocracy in Britain who said exactly the same thing, Lord Bertrand Russell once again.

That's just to show you they're all working together. They knew what the long-term plan was, the long term agenda. When I listened to a meeting for the World Bank where Mr. Rockefeller got up (and Rothschild was there too I believe), Rockefeller talked about this coming agenda and how society would go into a period of massive upheaval and he said this present generation unfortunately will be the cannon fodder for this. He says, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs," and that's how we all are to these people. We're broken eggs.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Canada on a cold wintry night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"TALK ON TECHNOLOGY FOR TOTAL CONTROL"
(2 HOURS)
November 29, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of November 2007. Up here in Ontario, it's been two days in a row of heavy snow. Heavy snow which unfortunately has to be moved by very light people, if I'm talking about myself that is, and that's just the way it is this time of year. It's not bad when you think about it in the summertime until it arrives and then it's a big, big mess and lots of sweat. It's amazing how you can work up a sweat in the middle of winter in about a foot of snow when you have to clear it.

Tonight I'd like to talk about the system that's coming upon us. We’re actually in it, but it's coming like an express train into this Brave New World scenario, a system that's not simply progressing by an evolutionary technique step by step. It's been planned step by step and we're going into it and I can remember years ago reading the book "Fahrenheit 451" and they made a movie about it too. The movie was made in Britain which is the greatest place to make these kind of totalitarian movies and it showed a future where everyone was totally controlled by the state and certain topics couldn't be discussed and books, certain books, in fact all books were banned. You didn't need books. Books caused friction and tension and discontent and malcontent and so on, so books were banned and the fire brigade would go around and set fire to books. That was their job. They didn't put out fires in houses. They set fires and they burned houses down. At the time, people thought that's kind of strange, a strange movie to make, but really it wasn't at all because Plato talked about the ability to create culture and control culture and to create the norms, 2,300 years ago, how you could literally alter everything that was normal for one generation and within that one generation you turn it completely upside down with morals and so on into the reverse and the last ones to really notice it would be those who lived through it. That's what we're going through right now. We’ve been going through it for a while.

All the norms have been turned upside down because the whole idea is to destroy the old building, the old system. That's the high builders. The freemasonic type system that the guys at the bottom don't know much about. They build the structure of society and just as in the old days when they were rebuilding or making a brand new cathedral, they knock the old church down at the same time to bring in the new, so they destroy all that was old or is, in order to bring out that which is new as they say. That's what they were doing and we've all lived through it. We’ve all been living through the changes and it's accelerating now. We see this coming like an express train into this controlled society, just like the book I mentioned there and just like so many of the early science fiction books and movies that came out from Britain because the guys who wrote these books generally belonged to societies which got their orders from the top and they wrote it in the form of predictive programming so that when they actually experienced these strange changes they didn't question them. It seemed so familiar to you. You just accepted them.

And we're really pretty well here. Professor Carroll Quigley, an insider who not only taught at universities and picked men to be Rhodes Scholars like Bill Clinton, he was also an adviser to the State Department and to policymakers in Congress and at government levels and even in the Pentagon to do with Foreign Affairs and so on and different cultures, how to work with other cultures or work on other cultures I should really say. He was a real insider and he talked about this new feudal system. A feudal system where the new overlords would be the CEOs of big corporations and the society we live in at the moment is a drastically different society than the one that even existed in the '50’s and '60’s when he wrote the book, we’re more producer/consumer orientated and trained that way. In fact we literally live – our function is to purchase and produce and purchase and produce. That's what we do and that became the culture and it's an odd thing to look back on and see it all, but it didn't used to be like that.

We lived for other purposes and other reasons, often very social reasons. That's all been destroyed. We’ve all been isolated and separated and we want to reward ourselves for working every week or month or whatever for the work that we do, and that's exactly what Quigley was talking about and Charles Galton Darwin was talking about in his book as well called "The Next Million Years." If you can condition a whole culture, a world culture to live for purchasing things, then they would not have the family sizes they used to have and if you wanted a car, for instance, and the cost of the car and the payments you'd have to make on it for the next few years, it's like a mortgage, then you would delay having a family. You might have none at all and the population would be drastically reduced, because at the time he wrote that book in the 1950's the elite were terribly worried about the size of the population because according to them if you get over a certain amount, certain number they can't control us anymore and that's why the big push is on now for population reduction. It's been on for many, many years actually. We're seeing the sicknesses everywhere.

Getting back to the corporations, now there's a website. It's called CORPWATCH and this was written in November 27th, 2007 by Tim Shorrock about the escalation of corporations in the spying industry, especially the domestic spying industry, and most people unfortunately don't even mind this today, but those who have functioning brains and they still have the ability for survival are very, very weary of it. This is what it says:

"A new intelligence institution to be inaugurated soon by the Bush administration will allow government spying agencies to conduct broad surveillance and reconnaissance inside the United States for the first time. Under a proposal being reviewed by Congress, a National Applications Office (NAO) will be established to coordinate how the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and domestic law enforcement and rescue agencies use imagery and communications intelligence picked up by U.S. spy satellites. If the plan goes forward, the NAO will create the legal mechanism for an unprecedented degree of domestic intelligence gathering that would make the U.S. one of the world's most closely monitored nations. Until now, domestic use of electronic intelligence from spy satellites was limited to scientific agencies with no responsibility for national security or law enforcement."

Alan: That's true. They been using them for the same purpose, only they couldn't do it legally so they made it private and did all the private spying and passed it on to the NSA. So this article goes on to say:

"The intelligence-sharing system to be managed by the NAO will rely heavily on private contractors including Boeing, BAE Systems, L-3 Communications and Science Applications International Corporation (SAIC). These companies already provide technology and personnel to U.S. agencies involved in foreign intelligence, and the NAO greatly expands their markets. Indeed, at an intelligence conference in San Antonio, Texas, last month, the titans of the industry were actively lobbying intelligence officials to buy products specifically designed for domestic surveillance."

Alan: Here you have corporations lobbying once again all the big security agencies and police and so on, straight to them, bypassing the people all together and marketing the ideas right to those who receive all the funding from your tax money.

"The NAO was created under a plan tentatively approved in May 2007 by Director of National Intelligence Michael McConnell. Specifically, the NAO will oversee how classified information collected by the National Security Agency (NSA), the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency (NGA) and other key agencies is used within the U.S. during natural disasters, terrorist attacks and other events affecting national security. The most critical intelligence will be supplied by the NSA and the NGA, which are often referred to by U.S. officials as the "eyes" and "ears" of the intelligence community. The NSA, through a global network of listening posts, surveillance planes, and satellites, captures signals from phone calls, e-mail and Internet traffic, and translates and analyzes them for U.S. military and national intelligence officials."

Alan: Now this is one of the biggest growth industries in the U.S. – I think it's all that's keeping it going right now to be honest with you because most of the manufacturing is done in China as we know – and this is to bring the global prison camp near to the United States, because I've always said as the U.S. funds and finishes off its job in the rest of the world of standardization into this one system they'd be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home by inflation with the dollar, which is happening because the U.S. has to merge with Canada by 2010 and Mexico, so that the U.S. dollar really is pretty well on par with Canada now. Actually, it's a bit below it and they know there's going to be trouble for the next 20 to 30 years as this full agenda of totalitarian types of government increases and becomes more obvious to the public.

Right now, you don't see too much of it unless you're traveling a lot and going through airports or going into certain cities more than others. That's where you'll see all the spying stuff and you're questioned and you may be searched and they have all these x-ray machines and so on and MRI imaging so they can actually see your naked body through your clothing. That doesn't seem to upset too many people today. That's shows you how bad they've become. They don't care. They don't care because in this world that's coming along a lot of them will be happy slaves as long as they can live their life and buy the goodies and watch television and see their favorite soaps as they always have done, and as long as that happens they won't really complain too much. They're too well trained and they are. Really, I mean it. They're trained. They don't know it but they're trained. They're conditioned. People should look into that website and read the rest of the article. It's pretty lengthy and that's CORPWATCH and go through the whole article November 27th, 2007.

What do you think this is all about?

Do you think it's just a make-work project for police and various government institutions and agencies and so on? It's all to do with monitoring you, every single individual, because as they've written for the last 50 years from the top in their own books, the only way to be safe in this Brave New World is for everyone to be completely predictable. How do you get everyone completely predictable? First you get a personality profile on them. You do it from collecting data from school and various psychological testing and so on. That's already been done and then you follow them down through your life and you look at their mail and what they buy and so on and you get a good picture of the person. You see what kind of entertainment they like and what movies they watch and you know where their space is between their ears. You know more about them than they do themselves. They're predictable.

You can also predict how they'll behave in times of national emergency. Will they panic? Will they go into crisis? Will they cause riots? All that kind of stuff and if you're on a list that you might crack up and cause a riot they're going to pick you up before it happens. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'm the guy that gives you the bad news because until you understand the bad news you can't really do anything about it. If you want to live in cotton wool and have selective bad news, then that's up to you, but this is such an overwhelming agenda that we have to understand as much as we can that we're not so overwhelmed after all, because every part of this agenda, right down to your own lives, your own personal life, depends on you acquiescing to demands made upon you by the big boys in every facet of your life. That's what it's all about and that's why you have distractions all the time in the general media to divert you off into fake crisis or sex scandals in Hollywood and all this kind of thing, or things happening across the planet that you can do nothing about in far away places. These are all to detract you from what's happening in your own personal life back home and you don't see the wolves gathering outside your house or around your door and that's what these agencies are. They're wolves. Wolves that pretend they're here to help you, but in reality they're here to make sure that you know your place in this new feudal overlord system that's been dreamed up a long, long time ago and now it's being implemented.

Getting back to Britain, because, as I say, Britain never really left the feudal system. In fact, when they went into this cover called democracy, a plan used and an agenda used to make the public think they had rights, for a short time that is, until they brought in the brand new system. That's the one we're coming into now. They gave us this thing called democracy and that way there were no riots for quite a long time and people stopped demanding rights because they thought they had them. It's a very good trick. It works very, very well. When in reality, Britain was a pretty damp place to live in most of the time but it was also a depressing place. There's a lot of places in Europe because they are so old have an aura about them because of the officialdom that runs those countries. They're very socialistic, which means they don't like the social people. It means that everything to do with the social people is run by bureaucracies. Layers upon layers upon layers of bureaucrats dealing with everything in your life, from school right up through onwards for the rest of your life. It's all to do with agencies and bureaucracies. It's an oppressive type system.

They never had that little bit of freedom that they've had in the U.S. for a short time, because now it's getting taken away from them too. The school system in Britain too used to be very, very rigid. In fact, it came out of the military. A lot of the teachers who started the first schools in Britain for the general public were recruited from the military and even when I went to school you had to line up outside the school doors in the pouring rain or snow or whatever in regimented lines and you couldn't move. Anybody moved and the whole line had to stand there until the teacher decided we were all punished and so on. That's how it used to be.

However, here's where it's going. Because now they're raising the school age so that you must go to school until you're 18. It because there's not enough work for them. That's one part of the problem and by the time they're 18, then they can go on social security and gets some benefits and stay in the pubs. That keeps them quiet. Margaret Thatcher said that years ago. When she extended all the hours of the pubs or the bars over there she said it would keep the teenagers off the streets so that they weren't demonstrating about having no work. That's why they're doing this. That's part of it.

This is from the "Guardian Unlimited" from Thursday, November 29th, today. It says:

> "Teenagers who refuse to stay on in education when the leaving age rises to 18 will be forced to attend weekend detention centers under new plans."

Alan: That's good old Britain for you. That's typically European you see. Rather totalitarian but that's the authoritarian way of Britain and these countries. It says:

> "The punishment would involve sending teenagers to "attendance centres" for three hours on Saturdays in order to deprive them of their leisure time and restrict their liberty. Headteachers, charities and youth groups condemned the plans, which were outlined as part of a Bill to raise the education leaving age. John Dunford, general secretary of the Association of School and College Leaders, said he had "serious reservations" about the proposed punishments."

Alan: Now I won't read the rest of that. People can go into that and see it for themselves, but this again is showing you what's happening in this present system we've got. Last week, I read something in one of my talks about the schools in Britain and how they're monitored et cetera, much like the U.S. has been, and this is to get a generation used to walking through a gate, being monitored, searched, maybe even stripped searched if necessary and living in a locked school. Because in Britain now they're putting ID threads, actual threads into their new school uniforms so they can get monitored wherever they go in the school and they can restrict access to certain doors. They can actually lock you in rooms. The doors won't open for you if a certain button is punched. These are prison camps.

Do you understand what they are?

They're prison camps where a generation is being trained for the future that they're expected to grow up and live in, because this is going to go outside of the school into the community. A totally observed watched society. That's what it's all about and that's why they went for the very young to begin with. They always go for the young, those who are going to grow up in a system with big changes. They can bypass the elderly. They'll die off. They always go for the young and that's what they're doing, so they're pulling the school age up until they're basically young adults, 18 years of age, and going to send them off to detention centers if they don't comply. They're all getting trained already to live in forms of prisons and that's how the system in Europe has been for a long, long time. It was a disguised prison camp even when I was growing up, because when you were 15 they'd start coming around the schools for employment duties and so on and sent officers around from the government to interview everyone. Whether you would stay on at school did not matter and they questioned you and gave you quizzes and all the rest of it. What they were trying to do was to fit you in and train you for a specific career. That's called school-to-work.

It was copied from the Soviet system. It's now in the U.S. Now they train you for school-to-work. The idea being that they'll find out what you're good at at school and train you for something where you'll benefit the society that's being created – not something that you will choose for yourself – the Soviet system. The Soviet system was the greatest test bed for all of this because that was a huge prison camp. A huge prison camp where the inmates didn't even know they were prisoners most of the time until they tried to demand certain rights or even get out of the country, then the walls went up and they were bounced right back. It was a big laboratory for social experimentation and it was done so secretively because the West or at least the public of the West weren't told what was really going on.

However, at the very top of the Soviet Union and in Britain MI6 and the CIA, they were all sharing the same data because they were all in it together. They were all bringing a future together where they'd have to understand people much, much better than they did at the beginning. That's what it was all about. You'll find even with the Reece Commission that looked into foundations, the big foundations, the big Rockefeller et cetera foundations, this all came out in the open. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the rivers deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before the break I was talking about how the Soviet system was allowed itself to be a big experimental base for testing various techniques on the public and also in the classroom. What's interesting even when they were going to destroy the people at Waco – if people can remember that far back. Most folk can't remember very much these days, even a few years ago. When the government had the standoff at Waco they brought over some scientists from Russia and one of them brought a gizmo over that was used in classrooms. He was the inventor of this little gizmo and it used a form of magnetic energy. We found out from him on Canadian television that every classroom in the Soviet system had one of these boxes on the teacher's desk and when it was switched on it made the students very quiet and relaxed and calm and quiet and they didn't ask any questions. They just sat and listened. That's the effect it had on the mind.

Now for those who have heard me talk about HAARP et cetera, that can also do the same kind of thing. The HAARP project with many bases, one of them in Alaska and one in Greenland and some in Iceland as well. I think there's a couple in Iceland and there's others across the world. They can also do that and that's in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations. They can do a whole range of things. However, they used these little boxes in the school classes, the school rooms in the Soviet Union and behaviorism was used. Behaviorism, the kind of techniques that Skinner was into on how to remake people basically, understand their minds and remake them into what you wanted them to be, was used extensively. Tremendous experimentation and everything we think is normal today is not normal at all. It's completely different from 50 years ago as that was from the 50 years before that. We take things for granted because we adapt so quickly. We're the most adaptable species on this planet.

As I say, the big foundations that are part of intelligence agencies in fact. They fund the NGO groups (Non-Governmental Organization) groups, big groups, and give them millions and millions and millions of dollars to set-up huge office complexes and give them pension funds and all the rest of it, these NGO groups that you think are charities, to demand certain laws get passed by government, so they become lobby groups. That's really how the Soviet system worked because Soviet means "rule by councils" and the people under the charter thought it sounded wonderful. The people would have a say and they'd demand what they wanted, but the politburo picked the leaders of these NGO groups and they did all the demanding that the politburo wanted. That's how it worked there.

Here it's the same thing really. The big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation fund the NGO leaders and they come out on behalf of the people of course and demand that certain laws get passed. The laws all head us towards the same Soviet system by the way and the book called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" was written with an expose by Norman Dodd who was one of the investigators for the Reece Commission into the power of the big foundations, these non-profit foundations that are worth trillions of dollars. He found out – he talked to the ones in the Ford Foundation and the guys at the Ford Foundation told him their job, back in the '60's, was to alter culture in such a way that the Soviet system and the American system could be comfortably merged together into the same system. Amazing isn't it?

We think everything just evolves because we're living half in fantasy and half in irrelevancy, irrelevant news and we live in entertainment and so on and we live in boring jobs. Most jobs are pretty boring. I think most folk would agree with that and they're not really compos mentis in sense that they're aware of what's really happening, not only in their own lives but to those around them. We are all guinea pigs. All guinea pigs. The only difference is the scientists who run this whole show know exactly how to alter our behavior in the next way that they want us to be – the next society, the new society, the global society; and for over 100 years these same big foundations promoted globalism under the guise to get a lot of people working towards it. People who are very nice and often altruistically minded and anti-war and all the rest of it thinking it's going to be a wonderful utopia and lots of freedom.

Of course, they're liars at the top. That's how you rule people is you lie to them. That's always been the way. Read your history books. Read Francis Bacon. Read the books that he wrote for the king on how to run the public. When he told the king "you must always mislead the people. It's best not to let them know what's really happening." Nothing has changed. We've been heading towards this supposed utopia and it's going to be a hell on earth. A hell on earth and it's becoming that way already.

If the people really understood what's been done to them in their own lifetime, I'm talking about physically as well, I'd hope, I'd hope there'd be an uproar. I'd hope but that would be a lot to hope for, because the damage has been done to most of them has made that impossible for most of them. That's why when you point out the chemtrails in the skies, when you point out in the big cities the guys with the machine guns all dressed in black like something out of what used to be just a comic strip and they take it all for granted, that's why there's no reaction from them. You're seeing someone who's been damaged.

Go into the books by Arthur Koestler. He was a paid propagandist. It's now been admitted to by MI5 and 6 in Britain, along with Bertrand Russell who was also paid too. The two of them were actually ordered at times to work on the same books for the public consumption and they didn't get on too well because Russell was always hitting on Koestler's wife. It was all admitted to now. They can tell you that 50 years after the fact you see. Disclose it after that. No one cares and they also gave most of the biggest authors you've ever heard of that amazed you and amused you and even altered your lives, including the poets even. They paid the main ones to write along certain avenues to channel your thought along certain avenues to create the kind of society they wanted.

They gave us pretty well everything that we thought was our culture. No big surprise in that going back to Plato. Plato's "Republic" is a must read. He talks about this coming utopia for the Guardian Class, the elite aristocracy, where it would be easy to alter culture. He goes through what's necessary to alter culture and what culture actually is. He talks about a music industry—2,300 years ago—and he called it industry, and a fashion industry and a drama industry, because he said the public mimic what they see on stage and they dress the way that they see their actors dressing on stage and they sing the songs parrot-fashion of the songs that they hear. Music was so powerful back in the days of Plato he wanted musicians to be licensed because it had such a tremendous effect on the youth, so even then they wanted all culture under the control of the Guardian Class, the elite. He said himself that anything coming from the grassroots could have such unseen consequences by rippling effects it would knock any plan haywire and therefore all culture would have to be approved and given from the top down to the people.

Every major character at the top who's had a big, big following towards this new social culture creation agenda, like Bertrand Russell and Wells and many others and Koestler, they all were paid by the same agencies that gives us our culture, which were also your spy agencies, and you thought we were just evolving. Nothing is further from the truth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this pretty nasty matrix by giving the bad news, which many people don't want to hear and that's okay. They can turn on television and laugh at some silly show as they're being conditioned with little messages in that show and that's their choice. We're all going through a time of incredible choice making and decision time. That's what it's all about. Everyone on the planet is going through it that's under this system. I think everyone knows deep down that this craze for rushing off to buy nonsense from stores is a way to fulfill our lives by collecting junk from China. It's funny how they used to call the old ships in China, they were called "junks," and we're buying this stuff that doesn't last long. It's not meant to last long and rewarding ourselves like trained rats for pulling the levers and getting a seed. We run out and buy all this junk all the time; it's a substitute for pleasure that's supposed to come from human contact and living amongst people where there's social interaction, because we've been reduced down to little boxes we call "rooms", "homes," or "apartments" and we're isolated from each other.

At the time, back in the '50's and '60's Marshall McLuhan was talking about the professor. They guy whose material was used extensively by the CIA and other agencies because it's to do with perceptions and how people perceive things. If you can understand how perceptions are induced then you can understand how to correct them. As they'd say at the top, "correct misperceptions." Your misperception being how you really see things. They want to give you a false perception, if they give you a false perception then you're now safe; and he understood this, but he saw a time coming where everyone would be communicating the people across the planet, not as person-to-person but as isolated voices in the ether where they'd be no physical contact. He knew it was coming back then because a little birdie told him. These guys don't come out with these ideas themselves. Little birdies tell them, you see. Whisper it in their ear.

The future is always planned in advance. That's why powerful people, institutions and aristocracy, very old families, never lose power. They plan the future that you're going to live through and your children are going to live through. Otherwise, in a society of freedom they might just lose power, wouldn't they? They can't have that, so they create the system and they give you your perceptions and even give you new social values. All the time you've been given new social values as they knock down the old ones and any value that caused cohesion within society has been pretty well destroyed by design. The people follow along, never even noticing it. They see the fallout but they can't figure out why it arrived at this part at this point. They just can't figure that part out because most people are never really conscious going through their day-to-day affairs.

Wild animals have all their instincts working and a wild animal on its route, in a circular route, even wolves do this, they'll examine everything on that route for any changes in its environment because any change could be a potential danger; but the general public take everything in their stride. They don't even look up from the sidewalk generally from the pavement. They don't even look at the sky anymore to see the spraying above their heads. That's why they're so much of it going on now because the ones at the top know that very few people will even notice it. That's quite the knowledge to know that most people—millions of people—won't notice what's being done right over their heads. Isn't that a sad statement on what's happened? They don't even look up anymore. They look in shop windows and everywhere else but they won't look up; earthbound, earthbound indeed.

How did all this start? What happened to their minds?

Getting back to Arthur Koestler with his book – now these guys were paid to write fiction and non-fiction books, just like H.G. Wells was paid. They were propagandists for this regime and Koestler talked in "The Ghost in the Machine" about the different think tanks and laboratories that worked for the United Nations finding ways to destroy that part of your brain that gave you your individuality. They called it "The Ghost in the Machine," the complete wholeness that is you, the uniqueness that is you would have to be destroyed for world peace they said. Therefore, they had think tanks set-up with laboratories in different areas of how to do this. Use psychology. That was part of Koestler's methodology; and persuasion. That's why they wrote novels as well to make you excited about the changes because they dress up with nice colors and so on, always lying to you but make you want it, but they also used physical means and chemical means.

The physical means they use of course we know were lobotomies and different techniques like this, but they also used chemicals. Chemicals that were manufactured in biowarfare laboratories that would catch on to certain uptakes in the bloodstream and it would go right to your brain, specific parts of your brain, and cause inflammation and destroy it. Your IQ would drop a little bit perhaps, but you'd become passive.

They also tried inoculating viruses into subjects. Test viruses. Now viruses are the easiest things for them to alter at the top in the big laboratories. I was reading something recently and in the "fast breeders" they call them they can literally create a brand new virus in warfare laboratories within two hours and they can specifically design it to attach itself to anything at all in the body, in the bloodstream, to be carried to that specific organ, including the brain.

Then when you go back into the writings of Jacques Ellul and others, big players and insiders, he even mentioned about the Soviet Union and how that technique might be used elsewhere where they could directly inoculate you and destroy that part of the brain in one of his books. He didn't mention the fact that it would be used elsewhere in the world, but when you catch on to things and you read your histories and you realize that even MI5 and 6 agents were catching on there was a third party running both the Soviet side and the British intelligence side. That third party's job was to make sure that the guys at the bottom were kept apart thinking it was a real war, but the guys at the top were coordinating all and giving them all the data and information from it. Some of them wrote about it and were almost put in prison. They were definitely in the High Court in England when they tried to disclose this fact because the data was to be used on the whole world; so let’s take in the modification of the human being and we're talking about the possibilities of inoculations.

Then they went after our food supply. Koestler talks in the book. He says, "we can either inject it into them, spray it on them from the skies by aircraft, put it in their water or put it in their food." Well what's been happening folks in your lifetime? You've seen all of your food modified. They didn't ask your permission. They won't even disclose to you what they've done to it, or how many genes went into making that carrot, or where they came from, or how those things combined to create drugs and all the rest of it; and that's not farfetched. Don't think that, one of the strongest drugs in the world comes from a plant, opium. They can make them grow anything they want including tranquilizers. We're being bioengineered and that's why the folk around you, most of them, are not reacting to the changes and to all the things that should be scaring them.

Now we've got Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Alan? It's a pleasure to talk to you. Huge fan. Actually, I just ordered a set of your books and I'm actually going to order a set for my father as a Christmas. I don't think you really push your books that much and I think people need to get into them because there's just some really great info. What I was going to ask you was I noticed myself and for most people that seek truth and question things it's more of a lifelong process. I can remember being as a child always questioning and wondering and kind of thinking this is all a play or fake. You could tell it wasn't real and I was wondering if you could touch on it for a second is most people who are going to wake up are born that way or if that's something inherent at birth or if people can be transformed?

Alan: Okay hold on and we'll talk about that when you come back from the break.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Jim from Texas on the line who brought up a really important point. Do you want to remake that point again Jim? Hello.

Jim: Yes sir. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead because that is an important thing about awareness, you're talking about why some seem to always have that and question everything and retain it to their adulthood as well. I think that's where you’re going with it and then you see others who really don't.

Jim: And it can be shocking because you can present them with information and it's almost like they know but they can't – it's impossible for them to make that step. I don't know if they're scared or they literally cannot you know make that step. I used to think that was just fear but sometimes I think it's actually impossible, that their whole world will be shattered so completely that they cannot maintain an existence because this whole facade or this fake structure is all they've got--

Alan: That's all they know.

Jim: …and they're not confident enough in themselves to make that leap into the truth.

Alan: You're right on with it because I'm sure that our listeners too have come up against this too, especially even with people in their own families.

Jim: That was another thing. I do notice that in my family they tend to be able to make that leap.

Alan: They can?

Jim: Which lends me to the idea that maybe its something genetic because I know my father he's been conned and we've all been conned but when he figures out the con he can easily make that leap well hey I've been conned, let me learn the truth and let me adapt, while as others they can't make that admission so to say.

Alan: I've often thought about that and what I do think to be honest with you – you see it's like any warfare project they want – any weapon has to affect the majority of the public. That's how it works. It doesn't matter what they make, even in the high tech industry, it's for the maximum effect but they know they don't get everyone. It's like releasing a virus. It won't kill everyone or kill most perhaps but not everyone. Some people are genetically different and if you realize you've been under literally genetic attack since you were born through inoculations and then you couple it with the modified food that they were doing long before they were telling the public, then some people are more immune to it than others. There's always a few that it does not affect in the same way and their mind, their actual brain seems to stay intact. I've noticed this with – it's like the childhood inoculations. Every doctor is trained to tell the mother that the child will have a little fever perhaps for a few days, it will go away and it's all right. Well that fever is based in the head of the child where your brain is, so they're attacking part of the brain, but some children it will go to another organ because there's a slight difference in their biological structure, their genetic structure.

Jim: I just went through that with my child and it was just shocking to me that the doctor is telling me hey get some aspirin and all this. He's going to have a fever. You know the brain's going to swell maybe. And I was like well how is this – it's just very shocking.

Alan: It is. It is and I do know people who've actually – I know one or two guys who have actually got one of their daughters or one each in both families not to have the children inoculated and these are the only children who haven't had what everyone's trained to believe they all get, these childhood problems with the earaches and the sinus problems. They've never had any of that, so I'm pretty certain that all the studies that have been done the inoculations are causing all of these problems.

Jim: I believe the same and another thing I want to point out and I've notice this that you do meet people that are awake and I've noticed even with myself when I was a child that teachers were really telling my parents he needs Ritalin. You need to get him on these drugs because I was a dreamer or you know just lost or not paying attention. But I noticed you'll see that common thread in people that are awake and they use this drug say he this guy might not fall for this con. Let's get him drugged early and that we can train him and mold him and get him to be an obedient worker instead of someone out there with original ideas and thoughts.

Alan: That's exactly it because back in the 1940’s they were talking about what they would do – what kind of or part of the world or structure of the world they'd create after the war was over and they knew they were going into a global system. They planned it that way long before World War II, but they talked about using the pharmaceutical industry and that's why Huxley and others in the '30’s had written books about using drugs on a wide scale across the whole of society to keep a placid, passive population all working for them. Now the thing about putting them on Ritalin and so on it was mainly to target young males, young males who possibly had leadership abilities, they didn't sit quietly in the classroom; and that's what's been happening. They're getting rid of all those who could be problems with leadership qualities for what's coming down in the very near future.

Jim: Well I appreciate you letting me talk to you Alan. Like I said, a huge fan, and I can't wait to get my hands on your books because I read some of the samples you put up on your website. And it's like I've been searching. I read Quigley and all these guys and all the guys you recommend, but when I saw some of your work I think it's really what I've been searching for to get my hands on.

Alan: Thanks for ordering them. I hope more people do because that's what's keeping me going and I don't get paid for these shows.

Jim: It would be such a tragedy to see you go off the air because I enjoy your work so much and at the same time, people need to get these books now while they can and they have a hard copy to keep in the library. I want something that I can give to my father or just something if we make it through these changes I could pass on to my children.

Alan: Yes. That's a good idea. See, knowledge is power. It’s true, knowledge power and you see to the extent of how we've been conned. How our minds are controlled and even the way it's blatantly done and we don't even recognize it's being done to us. That's what I put in the books. I show you how we're being mocked all the time by mainstream.

Jim: Real fascinating stuff, but I'm going to let you go so you can go on with the show, but thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: Okay, take care.

Alan: It's true. I mean I don't get paid and I've never ever got paid from any show I've ever done. I do this because it's imperative that it's done and that's all I can really say and anything ever happens to me, because we know the censorship is coming down and all media is coming down now, they’ve passed all the laws, then maybe for a little bit longer I can keep all my sites up on the internet. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for free downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe. Look into .com and I'll keep those going as long as I can, but the time is coming. It's coming very quickly. I've noticed even in other talk show hosts they keep you diverted into their mainstream trivia or voting and all this kind of stuff and they're becoming in a sense politically correct. It's okay to complain. Governments have always expected the people to complain and so they give you champions who do nothing but complain and they also roll in the money too while they're complaining and that's organized opposition. They always give the public their leaders and they plan it. They've always planned it this way and done it this way down through the centuries and the public follow the pied pipers.

I'm just trying to tell you what's really happening because we don't have much time. We don't have much time and I know too the businesses that run the airwaves, even the ones I'm on, they are businesses. They depend on this monied structure. They depend on selling stuff to keep themselves going and to pay off their engineers and so on. They've got to pay everyone. We're living in a commercialized system and unfortunately with the commerce it can lean heavily on your ability to say what you want to say, so we have this window of opportunity. Rockefeller has his. We have ours and they will close this down eventually and they'll pick guys like me up because I'm not authorized to be out here doing what I'm doing. I'm not authorized to do it and one day I'll get picked up and that will be the last you'll hear of me, and that's just the way it is and that's what you expect, but at least I'm getting the facts out to the people to show them how we’ve arrived at this point and where we're going with it all. It's so true with what the last caller said. We are astounded when we talk to people who are unable to get the next step. They can't go the next step because they can't ever imagine that tomorrow is going to be any different from today for their personal life.

You know what's going to happen when it comes down in a big crash to those people. They're going to go into utter shock. Utter and complete shock. We see it happening to cultures across the world as they get blown up and our young thugs that are our own offspring are over there booting them out of their houses and killing them and we think that always happens away from us, over there somewhere, some other sphere, world or planet. This is happening on the same earth that we all live on; and one day, and we can see it getting ready for it because it's gathering all around you, you're going to see it in your own streets. You don't build up massive security agencies and build internal armies and give them all the gear of armies and the machinery and weaponry of armies, you don't give them all that so they can stand and do nice parades for you. They build these things up to use and we know that all of these agencies are being trained to use all of their gadgetry on the public, on you and me and everyone else.

"The Guardian" newspaper published a report by the Department of Defence for Britain that's also the main think tank for the whole of the NATO organization, the U.S., Canada and so on. In this report they see nothing but riots and flashmobs for the next 20, 30 years. Now they're telling you that they're going to cause something that would make this happen so that the average person, the average Joe and Jane is going to be terribly unhappy and there's going to be demonstrating or rioting in the street.

Now what could they do to make that happen to us all?

It's very simple. You're going to get off the roads with all the carbon taxes that are coming down. You'll have to move into the big overcrowded cities, not all of them but specific ones that are designed. They don't want the special cities being bothered with too many of the rabble moving in, but they want to clear the rural areas, that's been the long-term agenda, and they want a controlled society. They want to control your food. Look into the United Nations Charter. Look into the Department of Agriculture. Look at the tenants of the particular branch of the organization. Look at the speeches that have been given by the heads of this particular UN organization because the world they're bringing in is where all food will be channeled through the United Nations who will then redistribute it across the world. They've said in it, the charter, that if your country does not keep the population down to a specific level, which will constantly get smaller and smaller, you won't get any more food. That's in this beautiful United Nations Charter for the Department of Agriculture and Food.

Boy, have they done a fantastic PR job on the minds of the public haven't they, with the cooperation of the media, but the media is just an extension of government. Their job is to pacify you, distract you, get you angry over things you can't do anything about and don't really matter anyway, but never tell you the real truth of what's going on and every major reporter knows this.

Why do you think all the big newspaper barons go over to Britain to get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen? These barons who own the media, and Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about it in "The Anglo-American Establishment" and in his book "Tragedy & Hope," these barons dictate to all their employees what the rules of the game are and right down to the lowest reporter he knows what those are and he will not rock the boat. It's quite simple how to control information and the time is coming rapidly when the few who give you out pertinent information will be simply gone and you'll probably never ever know where they went to. That's coming quickly.

Now we've got Solomon in Canada. Are you there, Solomon? Hello Solomon.

Solomon: Yes hi. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can hear you. Go ahead.

Solomon: Wow that was fast. I just called in to say it's great to hear you on WTPRN. I enjoy your files. I downloaded them off your site and I've got a comment and a question. First comment is one of the areas that I don't follow you so much is when you get into this sort of very deterministic fatalistic seeming approach on this ancient continuity of these current conspiracies. I'm a little skeptical there. But what I'm wondering here and I'd like to get your comment on this. I recently read this book called "The Franklin Cover-up" by John Decamp and read some extensive interviews.

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into that when we come back from the messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Solomon from Canada on the line here talking about the book called "The Franklin Cover-up" by John Decamp. Are you still there, Solomon?

Solomon: Yes, yes. So my question was I wanted just to get your take on certain dimensions of that book when he talks about the nexus of satanic ritual abuse, CIA mind control and these prominent political officials. I'm having a tough time getting into the mindset of people. I know one of the foremost people alleged to have been involved in all this is an ex-military colonel. I believe his name is Aquino and he actually has a site and I've been on this site and it has things like he has the "Lord of the Rings" rewritten from the side of [Sorrin] and it's hundreds of pages. He has the Star Wars epic rewritten from the dark side and I'm really not understanding this mindset at all. This same person is supposedly involved in this horrid atrocities and I'd just like to get your take on it. Whether you still think it's going on? The extent of it and how can these people apparently be normal professionals at the same time holding these apparently very unbelievable beliefs?

Alan: There's no doubt that the whole area of this goes back a long, long way. You're wondering how things tied in from the past to the present even from ancient times and when you even go into the Egyptian writings, you find the priesthoods understood human nature incredibly well. They understood the conscious mind and the subconscious mind and they knew fantasy and they knew dreams and nightmares and they knew the effects of nightmares on people, how you remember the nightmares. They stick in your memory if they're very lucid and how when you went through tremendous times of famine or war and so on, you'd have more and more nightmares and the public would panic then the priests could move in and give them a form of control by giving them or reinforcing their religion. Religion has always been tied up incredibly with methods of controlling the mind and you always have the open mind, the conscious mind or they call it the blue. That's why you have a Blue Lodge when that part is in the open and then you have the Black Lodge. That's the subconscious right down to the unconscious part, the sea of the unconscious mind. The psychopathic personality who lives on ego they understand these things intuitively with other people. They understand the natures of other people very, very well and they do get to prominent positions of leadership. They crave power and often the followers of these people in fact, all they see is the leadership qualities. They don't realize the person that's really beneath that. We found that down through history where people have had revolutions to find out the leader becomes a worse character than the guy he just kicked out.

The psychopaths gravitate to these positions but they have a tremendous ability of manipulability over other people. They know how to manipulate other people very easily like a gift and because they're pure ego and because they can enjoy sexual contact into areas you can't imagine because they have so self-consciousness during any act. They enjoy things to a considerable level, more so than the average person. They are not inhibited in any way, shape or form, and therefore there are no taboos in their subconscious structure and they can do deviant things. It's like being addicted to a drug. They want more of the drug to get the same high and they go on and on doing deviant type things, especially inflicting pain to get that kind of high, so they go into a realm of which there's a specialty and that is the control of the mind and especially the dark side of the mind.

They know that by manipulating the fears of people, the subconscious nightmarish parts of their structure, they can manipulate vast amounts of the general public and they do go into these ritualistic form. "Lord of the Rings" when you understand the esoteric side behind it, because this was put out by a very famous man who lived his whole life in a university. His whole life in the university and he was given a chair at that university, who went to such trouble to give an exoteric enjoyable story, as all books are. Even bibles are. There's an exoteric story for the public but there's an inner story with rules of the game and a tiered structure of power within the story. Even the characters and the elves and so on are all semblances of the power structures here on earth, “classes” if you like, or aristocracies types and superior types and inferior types at the bottom, right down to having the dead; those who are never conscious. That means the trained soldiers win the final battle for them. That's what it means and that's what you're seeing today. The dead, the walking dead are fighting all the battles. They don't even know what they're all about. They don't even care to know what they're all about or who benefits. They just want to join the military. They’re the walking dead.

John Decamp certainly did a good expose on this. I grew up in Britain. I saw more of this happening in Britain with High Court judges and so on who were found in the most unpleasant situations, often dressed in odd garments, who strangled themselves, asphyxiating themselves with ropes et cetera trying to get high during sexual performances and that was not too uncommon over there. It was a bit of a joke in a sense because it was fairly common amongst that particular set, but the psychopathic types get to these positions and Britain has more hereditary judges, just like it has more hereditary peers, the realm, than any other country. Psychopathy is bred into certain families over there and they're into all kinds of ways to get high on a thrill. They get tremendously high on a thrill. Now you'll find this down through society and all structures and I'll explain more of this when I come back because it's an interesting topic that people don't really understand too well.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just scraping the surface of the mindset of the psychopathic types that are often hereditary at the top because power marries power. Up until recently, and I think it's still done to be honest with you, genealogists pick the mates for these characters and they're looking for certain traits in them.

Again, going back to Plato, Plato talked on how the aristocracy of his day were picked and priests mated them up for specific qualities. He goes into this in his own book when he talks about they could breed the common people the same way, not for IQ traits or anything else but for physical traits for the work that they would have to do: tall people for certain tasks, short people for others. He said we can breed traits in or out, just like we can with domesticated animals. They knew this back then, thousands of years ago, and this knowledge was never lost. We forget that most of the elite were the only ones who were ever given any education up until the 20th century and the “better schools” as they called them in Europe and in the U.S. they were given classical training. They were taught the histories going all the way back to ancient Greece, to Rome and Greece and even some of the Egyptian structure as well. They were taught these methods and it's primarily to do with control over the general public and how to create a culture for that public so that they'd never ever question it. They'd take it all for granted, which the public always do.

Solomon: I guess what I was trying to say earlier and that's actually an interesting analysis you gave of the psychopathic personality, but I was saying earlier about in ancient sort of to modern continuity, I certainly agree with you that we see a lot of the same works, you know Plato's "Republic" and various other philosophical political commentary that have been used by the ruling elite throughout the ages and there has been a continuity in that sense, but in the sense of a kind of literal genealogical continuity more than a few centuries I'm skeptical of that idea because it seems kind of pessimistic and fatalistic to just say well that's the way it always was, the way it is and probably the way it always will be.

Alan: It's not pessimistic. I'll tell you why. It's only pessimistic if you think it's fate. This isn't fate. These characters even in our age have planned what they see as the future. It's a plan as opposed to fate.

Solomon: Yes but I think there is sort of a cyclical rejuvenation of societies which these ruling elites are replaced by sometimes a better, sometimes a worst system and these eventually become decadent and in turn replaced, so I think my take and I could be wrong. But my take is I think it's a little bit misleading to present it as though it's always the same kind of ruling elite all the way through down through the millennia that are still lording it over us.

Alan: If you look back to the last 1,000 years you can trace all the British elite of Britain and Europe, they still are running it yet, right through to the Norman invasion, 1,000 years of the same families at the top. That's pretty long you know.

Solomon: Yes, but whether or not those actual royal families have held power all throughout.

Alan: This isn't just the royal families. It's a large aristocracy who are all related.

Solomon: That's what I mean. I'm not talking just about the kings and queens but there is all the various classes of nobles and there's literally thousands of them at various levels in all of the European societies. Yes, those do go back a long way, but whether or not they have really literally held the pinnacle of power all through that 1,000 years I think is the debatable because there has been a rise of the merchant class. There has been an objection of new families, say the Rothschild's I guess would be one instance of that, and maybe other families into that ruling class and there's been a give and take and I think there has been sort of a cyclical rejuvenation of the ruling classes over the millennia, so I'm a little bit skeptical to just say that sort of one line because it makes it seem--

Alan: Here's the thing, though. You see the Rothschild's and the rest of them go back into their histories and they go back a long ways as well in the merchant banking system. They didn't just start off as rag and bone men as the authorized version first told about in [Marley's] book. They literally were trained by the best bankers in Frankfurt and what you find down through the ages the wealthy even in Egypt, even invading armies they would accept certain ruling families from the invaders into their system and they always intermarried. They'll take on new blood if they're also conquerors and they have that ability to rule over people and they're wealthy, so they don't mind bringing them in to join the big, big club. The problem is we're at a stage today where they have all these sciences backing them up and they do see a future that they want to control and they're doing it through genetic manipulation. They've gone after the food. We can't ignore this and pretend it's not happening. We're eating modified food in Canada. We were the guinea pigs for the whole world here. This has happened. This has already happened and we only found about it in Canada because Mr. Blair was passing a law to use the stuff in Britain and NGO group brought out the documents that the Canadians had been on the stuff for 10 years without knowing. We didn't know. That's how we found out.

Solomon: It's even worse in the states, isn't it?

Alan: It's worse in the states, yes.

Solomon: I mean there seems to be this – if they're going to try some experimental thing on us or some sort of dumbing down drug or food or something, then they create a problem that's so huge that even if the leadership or the people find out they can't afford to expose it because the consequences would basically overturn the whole social political structure. I think this is the GMO the way they put it first in the canola oils and all these things, so the things that go into all the processed foods. So virtually any processed foods you buy they have this stuff in it and you don't even know it and so it's basically already in everything, so by the time now this is being blown right open because the people are becoming aware of the dangers of this modified foods and there's many, many studies showing how harmful this is, but everybody's already been eating it for years.

Alan: That's right and they've altered every vegetable that's commonly used in your diet. It's already done. I just watched a video from Monsanto and they're taking old seed that were passed down for hundreds of years, generations. No one ever thought of patenting this stuff and because it wasn't patented they’re putting the patents on them and fining everybody who’s now using it and so they've taken over all your major food sources. Your potatoes altered, your carrots altered, your cabbage. Everything has been altered and it was done with the secret agreement of the Canadian government and Monsanto. That was admitted by our own government. A secret agreement between your government and a big corporation and they will not tell us why they chose certain genes to go into certain vegetables and so on. We’re not even told the whys and you can bet your bottom dollar it's nothing to do with making a better potato or a better carrot. It's to do with what that produces and the enzymes and all the rest of it and how it will affect your body. Even the potatoes here were tested on the rats and mice and they all came down with cancers of the stomach, so they gave it to the public and that's okay.

Solomon: I'm not sure how much of the actual gene splicing selection has to do with trying to create certain consequences that eat the foods, but certainly I think that they're just trying to find ways to get more control and make more money, at least this is my take on it.

Alan: It's not. No, that's very naïve of you. It's very naïve when I've just talked about Koestler and others working at the United Nations on ways to bring the population down and make them more malleable. That's incredibly naïve of you.

Solomon: You think so?

Alan: But that's a choice. That's a choice because the data is all out there.

Solomon: They also had a lot of studies now coming out that before they were thinking that they could do just of a sort of single gene manipulation where they could alter one gene at a time, but now that they've found there's a new level of connectivity between all the different genes of the genetic code.

Alan: They knew this years ago. Whenever they tell us something it's years after the fact that they already knew this. A government that's not going to tell you for 10 years – in fact they would never have told us if it hadn't broke out in Britain that we'd been eating this stuff that was altered – isn't going to tell you the real truth on anything at any time. They're not going to do it. Why do you think they made it a secret agreement? It’s because they wanted no public involvement.

Solomon: You may very well be right in that I've been naïve and it could be that they knew about this genetic connectivity that they're deliberately trying to – I can believe that they're trying to dumb us down, but in terms of genetically modified food selecting for certain traits and the people that consume them that maybe a stretch. Although you could be right.

Alan: I talk to scientists who work on this stuff and I'm right. I'll bring them on.

Solomon: Okay, do please. I've got one more comment.

Alan: No, no you have to go now. I only have about 15 minutes left. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It's interesting from two callers ago from someone who's making that comment about how people can go so far but they can't jump across into the next realm of understanding, and Solomon who was the last caller may be one of them because I know his mindset. He wants to believe in a sort of hope based on something he can't really explain that somehow there's cycles. Somehow the bad guys get replaced by good guys who may be more benevolent for a while. That's like a religion. It's a belief system rather than fact and again he wants to believe you stumble down through history just through accidents – coincidence theories as opposed to conspiracies. Now history is composed of conspiracies.

In fact even going through school when I was very young, I went through the old books on the histories of Britain and how they'd often kill their parents or they'd kill their cousins or brothers, kings and queens and all the rest of it. Then you go back to ancient Greece and they were doing the same thing there because the psychopathic types crave this power. It took people in the know to help them carry out these murders and these were called conspiracies and these were people in power, and sometimes to hold on to that power they'd have war start next door to them. They'd talk to the king next door and say couldn’t we have a skirmish here because the people are getting restless, they won't do what they're told; but in times of war, where there's a threat from those guys over there, the people pull in and surround their king for protection and that's how they maintain power. War has always been used for this same purpose for gaining more control over the public and taxing them in ways you wouldn't normally tax them. They'd complain too much, but when you think you're going to get threatened you don't question why your paychecks get smaller and smaller as taxes get bigger and bigger and go to pay for all these big security agencies to spy on you. It's doesn't enter your head your head you're being taken care of.

We end up in a doublethink where we want to believe we're being taken care of. We do want to believe that because we've been trained to believe that. We’ve been trained that people come out of special wombs and they're faceless most of them because we'll never meet them and there are layers of them just want to take care of you in this big strange abstract organization called government and governmental agencies and bureaucracies. Yet the histories show the opposite is true. The more you become estranged from what's happening in government the more horror is put over on the people. That's why they managed to do in World War II in Germany such incredible killings of people, on purpose, by design, by plan, because the bureaucrats never saw the victims. This is in all the major history books. They were all numbers and categories and it's much easier to push from the top on down to the guys who do the killing at the bottom when you have nothing to do. You don't see these people at the bottom. They're all numbers and figures and you have organized bureaucracies dealing with it. That's why it was so efficient.

What's even scarier and this is no conspiracy, it’s fact. A lot of the guys who are now in charge of this system helped build up the Natzi war machine. George Bush's grandfather was charged with it, trading with the enemy act, through the bank in New York. They helped fund the I.G. Farben Corporation, an umbrella organization consisting of ITT that made the Falkwell Fighter and all those other ones and Ford and GM and all the rest of them and Baxter Laboratories and others were parts that created the Natzi war machine, funded from London and New York, big banks, on behalf of the big elite. That came out during the Nuremburg trials and I.G. Farben, the corporations that comprised it, sent dozens and dozens of lawyers over to the Nuremburg trials with lots of money to try and bribe all the judges and the guys who were questioning, to bribe them off away from this subject of the fact that American and British corporations had funded this whole enemy that we'd just been fighting for five years.

"The Crimes and Trials of I.G. Farben." Good book to read, everyone should go through that one. It has a lot of that stuff in there. You know the stock market carried on as usual during World War II and they just put dummy companies in Sweden, a neutral country, and Switzerland, a neutral country, and they were making massive profits off this war – your own people at the top. Again, this lovely aristocracy making billions of dollars on slaughter, and guess what? They still run these companies today. Quite amazing, isn't it?

You don't have to label it all as conspiracy. It's just a plan. Just a plan. We live a plan and it's not to make it sound fatalistic. You see the only way it will alter is if we actually are conscious of what's happening and we’re conscious of this plan and we dare, we dare to make the leap across and say my God I'm freefalling here. I have to let go of everything I've ever been taught to believe in. If you want truth that's what you do. You have to be willing to jump from that plane, that psychic plane up there and freefall and leave ALL your parachutes behind you. All your ripcords, everything behind you because truth doesn't come packaged to suit you and make you feel comfortable. It’s a naked blade. It can be terrifying but once you understand so much you start to lose the fear because you're not being confused anymore. You're not confused and power, as history always shows, never gives up willingly. Never ever, ever, gives up willingly.

For all the books I mentioned over the years on all the shows, you can go into my site .com and listen to the shows and all of the mentioned books and the talks. You'll get a picture of this and how it certainly is organized. See real crime, real crime is organized crime, very organized crime. We're running under people who have been running this world for an awful long time and who understand through data collection and through hiring the best professors and those with the best knowledge of human understanding to work for them to see the problems of the future that's coming up. Long ago, when my granddad was on the go in fact in the trenches in World War I, they decided to setup the League of Nations as a front organization that through conflicts with other countries would eventually become a United Nations, which would be a global government. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1840’s.

Three trading blocs would be created starting with a United Europe, followed by a United Americas, followed by a Pacific Rim region under a central world government. The 1840’s. How that's for coincidence and who paid Karl Marx to write it? Where did he write his manifesto? In London, England. Well financed, well backed and even had the first supposed, supposed working men's conferences there, international, where all the anarchists, the top paid ones, came in. You know the front ones who ran those kind of societies came in and had it and gave them the biggest theaters in London. Britain never ever allowed any organization to get anything out if it was a threat to Britain, believe you me. They would have nipped it in the bud right away and they didn't go to trial. They'd just dispose of you. Karl Marx was authorized to go out there to get the dialectic started because the working people, as they knew, were going to demand their rights. They already had The Chartist Movement and if they allowed that to continue anything could happen. They could lose their power so they gave us all the heroes to follow and it's been that way ever since. That's why, regardless of which power gets in, left or right, the U.N. Agenda continues on.

H.G. Wells wrote about that in 1920. He also wrote "The Open Conspiracy," meaning it was all published. It's just that the general public would never read it and he was quite right on that. We like to be amused. Today the public can't tell the difference between fact or fiction, thanks to incredible indoctrination through television. They can't tell the difference and that's a form of mind control. When your day is full of fantasy mixed with reality you're in trouble and that's what I'm here for is to wake you up.

From Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"ENVIRON-MENTAL MADNESS
FOR A DEPRAVED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
December 6, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 6th, 2007. Newcomers, look into the website .com where you can download until to your heart's content a lot of very displeasing stuff about the reality we live in. The reality that's hidden and you're given the illusion to replace it by the media and your education. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of all the shows which are in the various tongues of Europe and pass them around to your friends because that's how the things spread, it’s mainly through people passing things on to other people, even though we have this internet, this big net here, it's still controlled by the big boys and they make sure you have thousands of diverse and fantastic voyages to fill your mind.

You'll find that you'll change more people by direct contact than any other means and that's what we're living in. It’s a world of incredible indoctrination because the understanding of how humans behave and how you can actually give them a reality was understood thousands of years ago. Thousands of years ago and that used to be what the priests did for pharaohs. Young pharaohs were brought into the mysteries and the mysteries really, under many allegories that fascinated the people beneath them, the mysteries are really about control and how to control vast populations of slaves basically, from the top to the bottom, by giving them another reality. A reality based on religion and a fear of what happens after this life and so if you didn't behave yourself that big Eye of Ra that would know your every thought, every nasty little thought that you had, you might go round in circles forever, sort of born again and again and again, over and over and over. They say that "hell is repetition" and I think they're right. Who would want that over and over and over again?

They controlled thousands and millions of people over many, many centuries right up to the present day and now science is taking over from religion, science with its big friend the media. You always have scribes to go with the religious priests. The priests now are the scientists in the white coats and the experts, and media are the scribes that write it all out for you and fool you once again. That's why the theories in science at the bottom level for the public keep changing. Every few years they give you a brand new theory that contradicts the last theory that was taught as the gospel truth, but on the higher levels of science of course they know what is fact and what is empirical evidence because we're tested over and over and over again. However, for the bottom level, they give us theories and that fills our minds and we chat about these theories to our friends and we all debate the theories. A theory is just a good guess, yet people come out with their little Masonic caps on and their capes on with their little diploma in their hands from colleges and universities and they pass. They pass their degrees—the degrees of this occult system—by repeating theories, parroting theories, which obviously if a new theory comes along then the ones who passed last year did falsely, they should all be disrobed basically, shouldn't they? It doesn't happen in the world of theories, but at the top, yes, they certainly do know what they're doing.

Now every major movement we've ever, ever seen which is approved from the top always like Plato said, you can't allow grassroots organizations to foster. If they do you must get rid of them because they could have unforeseen ripple effects on this planned society that you're bringing in and you're controlling. Therefore, all major events that happen in societal structure must be approved and implemented from the top down and that's how it works today.

Now the huge environmental organization today that most people have been brainwashed into believing just came from people who went around doors with little tin cans collecting money to save trees and so on – these big organizations that are highly funded by the big institutions, which are just a front for the wealthy families that run the world, they started up this environmental system to make us all think we're killing off the planet. You look at the people who run and founded these big institutes like the Rockefeller's that plowed up more ground than anyone else to get oil (Standard Oil of New York) and now it's split up in many other companies, but they still control them under different names, and these are the same guys that fund the other side, the environmental movement. Their biggest contributions come from these particular institutions that still are involved in massive big business.

If we jump back in time to Adam Weishaupt and other authors even later with Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry, who talked about bringing in big institutions that would be so wealthy they would become masters over the masters of the world and they would direct the policies of the planet. Remember that both these characters belonged to an organization with many, many faces, like Ancient Egypt. Isis was the goddess with a thousand faces. Everything you looked at really was a sect of the same religion given different names to confuse the public and that's exactly how it is today too. These big institutions, these interlocking institutions that often have the same CEOs chair-hopping from one chair to the other chair in other institutions and go round in circles. These big institutions plan with think tanks the direction of the world and as well as the Royal Institute for International Affairs. These characters are already working with other think tanks on the whole future of food and who will control the food supply of the world and what kind of food they'll give the peasantry, because they always tamper with food to keep us nice and dumb and stupid and they have for thousands of years.

These institutions are interlocked also with what you think of as MI6 and the CIA and royalty. They're all completely interlocked. They give the public this illusion that everything is somehow independent from everything else, yet they all work together, always planning and implementing the future, bringing it into the present and going ahead. That's why we're the last to know in this world, the absolute last to know what's actually happening. Most things have already happened. They've happened when we find out about them. It's like the NAFTA Highway that's going past my place up here not too far away. It was never discussed in any newspapers. They just started building it and it's a war priority meaning they clear the snow. This is Canada. You get lots of snow up here. They clear the snow in order to keep working every day, seven days a week, summer and winter. It’s a priority and we'll know eventually when it's all built and then they'll have a little debate of “should they build it?” in Ottawa. Should they build it and it's already done. That's how things actually happen in the real world.

It's like NASA. After all the science fiction we have we never question the billions of dollars given to them from the taxpayer or even what it stands for or why it's even so important. We think it's for space exploration, like that's a very important priority or something. Look at the mess of this world right here. We're always given this fake reality. Back in the '80’s and the '90’s Mr. Maurice Strong, who works for these big foundations and the United Nations, you always find it interlocking, who was picked up by old Rockefeller and trained and he's done his rounds. He's was even head of the World Bank at one time. He was the man they even sent into Ontario, a huge province, a big state of Ontario. They sent him in here and made him the CEO of that and he started up the privatization process to sell it off to their buddies for peanuts after the taxpayer had built it up after many, many years, and then he went back to the United Nations after that.

These characters are all over. Very busy and they never retire. They never put their feet up and go fishing and collect their pension. They keep going into their 90’s putting in 12 to 16 hours a day sometimes. Quite amazing. Dedication, there you go. Dedication. However, Maurice Strong at the Earth Summit was the guy who was asked about all the rights of animals for the Biodiversity Treaty. A big Biodiversity Treaty that was signed on everyone's behalf and you didn't even know about it and they gave rights to all the animals, all the insects and all the trees and everything that blew and all the rest of it through the air, but it didn't give any rights for humans. Someone asked Mr. Maurice Strong, they said, "what about humans? Where do we fit into this?" And he looked at this person scoldingly and said, "by the time we're finished you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree." That was Mr. Maurice Strong, this great unelected person who always gets top positions advising governments and institutions and the United Nations and so on.

That's the real world – a combination, a big gang with many faces, all interlocked together, always planning your future and that's what George Orwell tried to tell us about; and the big environment movement is the way they're going to take all your property from you. Change the old system and make way for all that that is new. That's what they say by the big builders, the big high Masons, not the little guys at the bottom. They're going to make a brand new world, a world where the peasantry as they eliminate and cut down the population of the peasantry, generation by generation, we hope, not that we want to be killed off at all, but at least they won't do it all at once. Then they're going to bring us all into these habitat areas, Agenda 21 for the 21st Century. It's called Agenda 21 by the United Nations where there will be no private property. There will be no private vehicles. That's why they haven't given you all the other technology that they've been yapping about and showing us for the last 50 years. It was never intended that you have a mobile population in the Brave New World which they're bringing up. In this controlled environment and in this controlled type city where you'll be overcrowded, all living on top of each other for a while, while of course the high bureaucracy will live like they did in the politburo in the Soviet system: big dachas in the country and maids, servants and butlers and all that kind of stuff. That's going to be how it's going to be and it's all planned that way.

You can look into the United Nations and look for their conservation areas of the future, the near future too, not far away, and they've all different colors on the maps to show you where habitat areas will be, where animal corridors will be and all this kind of thing; but what are the means, what are the methods they're using to bring this about? The methods mainly are something they don't talk about because they don't want you knowing about it, and that's weather warfare. They must convince you that you are a problem. You are causing global warming. Yes, you with your cigarette and your match there, or you who light your little stove to keep alive. You're the problem and they're going to convince you through massive propaganda and a few thousand scientists that are all on the payroll of the United Nations. They live on grants, by the way. That's why they can always find the right scientists to say the right things when they want them; and they educate the children from kindergarten on. It's already been happening. We're the problem and we have to change our ways and they're going to tell us how we're going to change our ways because it's all planned.

However, in the meantime we must go through the fiasco of watching the taxation go up and up and up for property and so on. We’ve already got the United Nations organization with members in every country to go round houses and domestic homes and so on and check to see if you're up to the building codes; and if you're not up to the building codes they're going to fine you thousands of dollars per day. Per day so that you'll get out of that home because they don't want you living in the country anymore. That's been going on now for a few years and I'm going to read a little article shortly about this.

We don't really care what happens to other people until it happens to us. That's something else they understand at the top. They understand this process very, very well. It's the old thing. The wolves come in and then circle the pack, the herd, and then they come out and pick one out here and pick one there and everyone else is trying to save their own skin. They don't want to see. They don't want to know. Hear no evil, see no evil, speak no evil, talk about pleasant things – another thing that they encourage through all the New Age movement. Don't look at the negatives. Turn away from them. Turn your back and plug your ears and close your eyes and think nice thoughts; and they'll tell you what the nice thoughts are. That's all part of the whole process of indoctrination, the whole New Age movement, the environmental movement, it's been intertwined and it was dreamed up a long, long time ago by the guys at the top, the advisers to those who pretty well own the world, since they own the governmental systems and they own the money supply to our entire planet and they've convinced us all that we need it.

That's the simple trick: Money. We need money. We don't need food. No, we get money to get food and we spend a good part of our lives in the school training to earn money, not to grow food or how to raise anything else or raise animals. No, we're taught to get money, because with money, as Karl Marx said and then Lenin followed and they were all trained by the best bankers, they said they can tax it back from you. Taxation is just your labor in another form going back to those at the top and they use that coinage to hire more laborers and scientists to control you. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and for a day that's been heavy with work, getting wood and all the rest of it and going through all this snow, I seem to be kind of warming up now. I should mention before I go onto this article, before I take callers, that those who want to keep me going they can buy my books, my CDs and videos on my website .com and that keeps me going. That's the only income really that keeps all this together. I don't get paid for being on shows. I don't ask for money to be on shows and I could. I could go with sponsors and all the rest of it and give you ads and the ads really – that's all it would be. I'd bring on guests and I'd be plugging ads for them, and I don't want to do that to be honest with you. However, we do need folk to buy what these advertisers are doing because otherwise there's no shows and that's the bind we're in. We're all compromised to some extent in this system, this system of what they call interdependence where everything runs on this odd commodity called money. That's why it's current. It's currency. It's like a current that flows through society and it runs the system. An old, old trick that goes back thousands of years and then they coined it in 800 BC for the first time; it saved them from carrying big bags of it round in dust and nuggets.

This is about the environmental movement I'm talking about and it's something that struck me when I was remembering when I was moving this wood today and I have all these odd thoughts that pop through my mind. Lenin talked about a time that would come in the West – remember as I say this man took over the world revolutionary movement from Giuseppe Mazzini. Mazzini took over the actual Scottish Rite of Freemasonry from Albert Pike. He was trained by Pike to be a world revolutionary and he did go over to the Soviet Union and he led a big sect of it over there for a time. Mazzini actually authorized the creation of the mafia, but it was all connected with freemasonry, which again goes back to England or London where all freemasonic movements are registered. They all get their little registration there and their authorized little charter to exist. It doesn't matter what name they go under, it all goes back to that place.

Here you have the ones who control the world creating their own revolutionary to bring a different system that people think is different from the old one. It's the same ones in charge of it. That's the con and the environmental movement was to create a system where we give up everything – give up everything and go along with being controlled even more so. Lenin talked about a time that would come in the West where there would be so many layers and levels of bureaucracies and governmental departments, right down to all your different local departments and state et cetera, that they'd be stepping on each other's toes, and when that happened they'd be fighting over the people really because all their money comes from the public. We're the big herd and everything grabs the money off you. That's what it's all about. You get fleeced. That's what Masons do. They wear those little lambskin aprons because they fleece the sheep you see and the sheep's only purpose is to feed and clothe their masters. That's the purpose of sheep. Sheep are pretty dumb and stupid animals and they all follow each other, even over a cliff if it happens to be that way, and that's what they think of the public.

Albert Pike himself said that the person who will not really take their own liberty and think for themselves is no more than meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. That's what they think of the general public including the lower level Masons because Pike didn't make any differentiation between those who went up the first three degrees and the general public. They were willing fools basically. Here's an environmental movement that's taking off into high gear and it's weeding out little people here and there and you don't care because they haven’t come for you yet.

It's happening all over the place and this is from the Los Angeles Times on the 27th of November 2007. It's by Steve Lopez.

"Out on a Limb over Trimming Fiasco.

"Everybody's got a horror story about a bureaucratic nightmare, but if you can top this one, call me collect at your earliest convenience. Ann Collard was seven months pregnant with her third child in June when an abatement notice came from the Glendale Fire Department. She and her husband, Mike, were ordered to clear some foliage and maintain 5 feet of "vertical clearance between roof surfaces and overhanging portions of trees. The Collards knew their oaks and sycamores needed a trim. And so they talked to neighbors, did a little research and called a recommended tree trimmer based in Orange County. For $3,000, the guy said, he'd remove about 15% of the foliage and they'd be in the clear. The Collards asked if a permit was necessary. Not at all, said the licensed trimmer, who told the Collards he'd done lots of work in Glendale."

Alan: And he probably had, probably for the mayor and all the bigwigs and the ones that give you all these abatements et cetera.

"On the third day of the three-day job, the city's urban forester happened to be in the neighborhood, and noticed the tree trimmer doing his thing. She saw what was happening and said, 'Stop! Cease and desist!' " says Mike, a work-at-home software and computer guy. Glendale has an indigenous tree protection ordinance that dates to the 1980’s. It was enacted to discourage developers and homeowners from bulldozing or hacking trees willy-nilly. Earlier this year, because of citizen complaints that native trees were still being ruined, the city approved more restrictions and bigger fines."

Alan: This actually is coming all from the United Nations, by the way. They don't mention it in this article.

"None of which the Collards knew about. They now admit that had they read the Fire Department notice closely, they would have seen in small print that a free permit was required to trim oak and sycamore branches larger than 1 inch in diameter. But it was an understandable oversight. A week after her first visit, the urban forester was back, telling the Collards an arborist would come by soon to assess the damage."

Alan: Now I'll skip on ahead here. The fact is they've got a massive fine levied on them, a massive fine, $347,600. How’s that? How’s that for being a good citizen, eh? And they know darn well no one can afford this stuff, but this is where Mr. Maurice Strong and the Earth Summit and all of this big charade on the environment is going to, it’s to persecute the ordinary people and one day we'll be into little rental accommodation. The whole world is to go into rental only. That way you can get penalized and authors have written about that from the big institutes. The government will eventually give you credits instead of money and that way they'll keep you in line if you're antisocial and you don't go along with all the rules and regulations; your money or your credits will be cut off. You won't get your allocated credits for the week. You can't save them up. That was Bertrand Russell that talked about that. You'll simply start with the same amount every week, so here you have this kind of stuff happening with the Collards and that's from Melissa in California.

Now this is happening all over the place. A farmer not too long ago, I think he was in Arizona, got a tap on the door and he had a damaged gutter coming down from his roof. It hardly rains there so I don't know what the problem was, but for a dented gutter they want to charge him $5,000 and $1,000 a day until he got it fixed. This is the farce that we're living in, the utter farce. They’re all the greenies. That's why they created the Green Party, by the way. It's to take over eventually from the blue and the red. These are all colors of Masonic lodges and systems. That’s all it is, that's what you're living amongst and they give you the tie that binds, by the way, to go with each party. These are all colors of Masonic systems. The green one is to take over from the blue or the red you see. The red is always labor and the blue one is always conservative and the green one is the one that's taken over and we all love green. It's a nice color. It's nature's color and that's what they're using, the whole environmental movement, plus weather warfare to convince you that you're the problem. You've got to change your little old ways. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix. Like that song says, it can't go on, this code of silence. For those who have woken up and notice that the king has no clothes, while all of the general public are all standing in awe of this king, we have to speak out now because the time is coming very quickly where we'll have to become very politically correct, where the CIA will be ordering the patriot stations what are safe topics and you’ll be back into politics and religion and all this kind of stuff before you know it. That will come. That will come because bills have already passed in Congress that were actually drafted up by the Pentagon to stop people from saying their piece on the radio unless it's authorized. They're going over talk show hosts’ comments to see if they've ever advocated violence against the government or you'll be whipped off to Guantanamo Bay and given your routine over there and reconditioned and set free and come back like a robot and probably go up and vote for people. I mean that shows you you've lost your head.

Now I think we've got Rick here. Rick was on the line. Are you still there?

Rick: Yes I am. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes. You're in California?

Rick: Yes. How are you doing? How is the winter treating you up there?

Alan: The winter came in rather heavily. We're getting roughly 8 inches per day roughly of snow and then I had to haul a bunch of wood up. I've still got another pile to get tomorrow and I just finished and ate and fed the dog before I came on the radio, so it's coming in and not leaving me much time for anything, but that's the way my life has been for the last few years.

Rick: I wanted to tell you a little bit about what's happening in my life lately. I have been having long conversations about the global policy with this Mexican friend of mine and he's listened to you but he has decided to go with Marxism with socialist and I'm trying to convince him, tell him that Marx was for a lot of this stuff that's going on. He brought an article to me from the [La Prenta] and it was saying that in January 2008 the final effects of NAFTA are to go through and Archer Daniel Midland and Cargill went down to Mexico and took over all the corn production and are using it for bio-fuel.

Alan: They've already set up Chile before that. They've done that over the last ten years to do the same thing.

Rick: The article said that what they've done is they've held reserves of corn and held back from the people and they created artificial scarcity and driven up the price of corn really, really high. It's called the tortilla crisis.

Alan: It's all modified stuff they brought in too. I know that they tried to keep all the modified stuff out of Latin American countries and Monsanto through various means and I think even dropped stuff from planes to seed the fields. They've got it in there now.

Rick: That's why a lot of people are coming over here because they can't survive down there. They're forced out of their country essentially.

Alan: Sure they are and it's in cahoots. This is the whole thing with the big foundations in the U.S. I mean people don't realize that Rockefeller Foundation and the other ones, Ford, Carnegie and so on, and I think even Rockefeller runs the Carnegie Institute now. It's the same bunch at the top that run that other institution. They fund most movements in Mexico, I don't know if you realize that, including the ones that they think they're fighting for independence. They fund all sides.

Rick: I've already talked about the patriot radio shows bashing Mexicans, but then on the other side I've seen and heard a lot of Mexicans and a lot of other people falling for Marxism.

Alan: Yes, it's the dialectic. They give us the dialectic and capitalism is just the head side of the coin and then you have the flip side, the tail side of the coin and that's what they give the public. You always get in the rear, you see, and so they tell you all the things the working person knows and can see for themselves and promise you a utopia and it's exactly like George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias." We saw that in the Soviet Union where those who work for the system, the politburo and all their relatives and dependents, they lived a good comparable life with the West, the same standard of living, while the people really at the bottom got all the junky houses and so on. It's a big con game and we know even with the big banks, the whole thing with communism was they told the people that the government would run the monied system, but that wasn't true. They allowed independent banks on the condition that they made no money of the labor of people. Now you know what lawyers do with a term like that, don't you? There's a billion ways around it, and at the end when the wall came down and they said, oh, gee, we just can't run this anymore, remembering too that Lenin said this dictatorship will last only about 70 years. He knew the whole schedule and sure enough, I think it was Mr. Solomon ended up in the British papers, the Daily Mail, he left the Soviet Union or the ex-Soviet Union at the end with billions and billions of dollars worth of the money that the big banks had collected during that entire Soviet era. Then he went off to join, it said, his relative the Rothschild's in London. Isn't that something? So you're always conned but they're very, very good at telling you what you want to hear and what you understand.

Rick: I have another question that's unrelated to this, but you were talking about the Apple and the Windows sort of being in there like a dialectic. You know either Mac or PC and I'm wondering what do you think of Linux? Is that sort of a third way?

Alan: It would have to be. I know people who use the Linux system who once they get used to it and familiarized with it swear by it, but it's like cars to me to be honest. What model car is the best? It makes no difference to me. We're all in it – it's still called the net. You're on the net or in the net, whether you like it or not, or you're stuck on the web like a fly on a spider's web. It's a system that was a must-be and back in the '70's and '80's we had Brzezinski and others talking about this coming system that everyone would have to get on and it was going to change the world. Revolutionalize the world is what they said. Now these guys when they say revolution they mean it because they run all revolutions including the physical ones, the sexual ones, the gender ones and all the other ones in between. They run all revolutions, which are cultural revolutions, and this was part of their system to get the whole world stuck on their web in order to control you basically and have data collection on every single person on the planet.

Rick: I read an article in the "Atlantic Monthly" from 1945 by a man named Vannevar Bush who ran all the U.S. weapons development during World War II and he got into computers and he started talking about in the future like a web, an encyclopedia that you could pull down. A friend of mine mentioned an old '50's advertisement of a man at a stereo with a monitor that looked like a stereo but it had a monitor and it had pair of jeans in it and it said you can shop for jeans. It was like it was online.

Alan: In World War II they had newscasts that were shown in the movie houses, the cinemas, and there was a report, it was just after D-Day and one of the main reporters from the U.S. that went in with the troops was showing all these pictures of the troops running up beaches and all the rest of it. He says you'll never guess how this is being relayed and transmitted and another camera pans into him and he's got this little cell phone in his hand with a little camera on it and a little screen on it and he said this is being directed live to the United States. He said shortly everyone will have one of these in their home; and of course we never saw it for another 40 years.

Rick: Can I download that or get that somewhere online? Is that available that clip?

Alan: You'd have to search. A really good search very quickly too now that I've said it.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Rick: You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Yes, we're kept in the dark with real technology and I can remember the old movies they'd show you with government departments with these massive machines and reel-to-reel tapes going and this was the big computers. They were way beyond that at the higher levels. Way beyond it. They had solid-state circuitry at least in the 1950's with micro-circuitry before we were even given the transistor radio, which was another step still to come before the solid-state. They had all this stuff at very high levels of the CIA, MI6 and all the rest of it, and that's how you keep control over power. You never share all of what you have with the general public. What we get is obsolete and that's the big joke. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back when you were sleeping. We're all sleeping. The whole world is asleep and we've been sleeping for an awful long time and most people haven't a clue what's really going on or what's real anymore. Part of the problem is that they're overloaded their entire life with worry and stress and the training to get up there and compete, compete, compete for a living with other people, competition and to be successful. Success means you're supposed to reach a stage where you've eliminated all the competition. You've got to the top and very few ever do that except the psychopaths. They have the natural ability because they have no conscience. They don't worry about all the nasty things they've done and they live on ego. They are pure egotistical personalities, therefore they can always rationalize insane things. They'll rationalize anything to keep their own ego intact.

That's the system we're born and brought up into and to top all that off we have a psychopathic culture given to us, which is anything but humane. It's anti-humane. We're not humane to each other. We're not allowed really to be humane to each other in this system where we're all worried about getting kicked out in the streets or arrested by cops because you've got a bit of rust on your car or whatever it might be, or the latest law that you've broken and you didn't know existed, because they keep churning out laws all the time. That's again how the Soviet system was. That's so if ever they want you, you don't know it. You're breaking about five to 10 laws per day and if they do want you, they can pick you up on one of them. That's why they put all these laws out there. However, the other part is to keep you in stress and fear and always buying the newest vehicle and so on, trying to comply, comply, comply, until you're like a hamster on speed in a treadmill, that little wheel it's on, and you're just running and running in the same spot and you can't keep up. Then you give a class system of those who are better at competing than other people so that the middle classes don't care what happens to those down below them. They think they've made it somehow and all these laws, all the cost increases won't affect them the same way, until it does hit them and then they start howling to the guys above them.

That's how everyone is separated in the system. Then you add to it the gender wars that they've added to it as well and the intergenerational wars where everybody is segregated from every other generation, which is nothing like it used to be. I mean people used to even dress the same way. The multitude of people would even dress the same way for generations. There was no such thing as fashion for the massive peasantry that happened before the Industrial Revolution. Everyone is fighting everyone else and pretending they don't belong to the human race as everyone else and somehow they're special, until it hits them as well and then they start howling and squealing and demanding to know what's been happening.

That's the problem. You have to be awake to know what's happening and you have to use the gray matter – the gray matter that's in between your ears, that's what it's for, and you must start using memory, your own memory. That was a trick that was found out thousands of years ago and discussed by Greek philosophers when they bemoaned the fact that writing was becoming prevalent amongst even their own class, because at one time you used to hire someone to write letters for you and communicate for you. That's what kings and queens of England even did up until the last couple of centuries ago. In Ancient Greece they were bemoaning the fact that more people were learning to read and write and that would make them not use their memory so much, because before that people had to learn in school how to memorize things, their history as well, and they could recite history. Then, if you go into the European countries and even Scotland and Ireland you found the tribal systems they had. They had bards and the bard was brought up as a child. He was picked for his abilities and trained and he could recite centuries of history, oral history and poetry and rhyme and sometimes in song as well. Fantastic abilities and we're capable of that.

See we're capable of that, but with everyone getting a basic education (that's why they call it basic education), we’re given basic education, not the true education but the basic one, so we can operate the system for those that own it. We're not given the higher meanings of truth or anything like that, but we're also overloaded with data and trivia. That's what most media lives on is trivia. They give you lots of trivia and data to fill your head and the rest of it is generally programming. It's predictive programming, stories where it's meant to have an impact, a psychological impact, when something they want you to do or mimic or copy or trend they want to start, they couple it with emotive reasons and they hit it with emotive punches into your mind and it becomes imprinted. Then you see it happening in your lifetime, a new trend in society, the way things are going, and you accept it quite passively thinking it's quite natural.

This is now it's done and we've all been brought up in this system. Every country is the same and the last few countries that haven't gone along with the standardization process and don't ever kid yourself that the United Nations hides behind its eternal propaganda of bringing the world together with its diversities. Don't ever believe that for a minute because it was decided 200-odd years ago and written about by big economists in London that they would allow no other system or culture to coexist and so they're finishing off those countries that will not go along and become standardized in the new system. They must get rid of those things that impede their so-called progress and I've never heard anyone come out and define to the public what progress is. Whose definition of progress does it happen to be? Because it's never given. It's never given. Now of course it's never given because they don't want you to know the real truth. Someone's defined it. It's like when Bush came out with the “new freedom” and everyone sort of in one ear and out the other as usual, just more data, but he was giving you a legal statement. Here's a president who's telling you that freedom has been redefined. You better listen to that and understand what he's telling you and so far I don't think anyone who heard it has asked for the definition of the new freedom from the president or the guys that write all these scripts for him. The same guys that work for Hollywood because that's who they hire. They hire scriptwriters.

We should demand to know what he means by the New Freedom. That's an official statement. It's like the New Deal. The New Deal meant the throwing out of the old constitutional values and laws and rules. Here's the New Deal and that was a legal statement of a new system and it goes in people's ears and out the other. Sad, isn't it? Sad how things happen. They're told legally something and it doesn't even register because they've been trained not to think for themselves. They've been trained that the media, like Brzezinski said, the media is there to do all their thinking, their reasoning for them so it doesn't occur to them to ask the question: What does that mean? Define it. They truly believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them – these altruistic guys on the television that come on at 6 p.m. and 11 p.m. when you're in somnambulistic state. That's why they have it on late at night. You're addicted to fear or terror or you might miss some law that's going to affect you tomorrow. That's why you stay up to watch the news, 11 p.m. when you're somnambulistic. The scientists discussed this back in the '50's how to train the public. Train them to alter their behavior. It's called behavior modification. Make them stay up later and watch late night news and once you do that you're downloaded very, very easily because the censor part of your brain is fast asleep and everything you've been told becomes the gospel truth; and there's that guy that you've grown up with. He's tottering on his feet to keep him employed because you're grown up with him and he's about 80 years of age and would big daddy lie to you? Of course he wouldn't. He stares at your face every night on that screen while he's reading the dummy board you don't see. He's an actor. An actor who speaks with the voice of authority.

In Ancient Rome they hired professional orators, so you'll see all these speeches that the different emperors gave but they didn't actually give them. They just sat there and the orator would get up there, professional orator, and do the hand waving and the gestures, all practiced, and speak in a very, very well trained voice and read the script on behalf of the emperor. Nothing really has changed but the puppets have to do it themselves. They have to read it themselves so they come on television and read what some scriptwriter has written for them. Some of the scriptwriters for your president of the U.S. were born and brought up in Canada. They also ran both sides of your election for the candidates on the last one. Canadians did that.

I'll be back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world

has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're going through this matrix and the words to that song are very telling because you see that's the future. That's the future. We're going into it right now and you're watching it being built all around you. You have since 9/11 and those with eyes to see and ears to hear saw it long before 9/11 when they tried to pass anti-terrorism bills back in the '90's. Those in the know who occasionally talk a little bit loosely to certain individuals were discussing this as far back as the '70's when they said that after the Soviet system, after the Soviet era that they would bring in a planned world, like a planned parenthood type of thing, a planned world that would follow the Huxlian system. Initially, you would see the force of the Orwellian type system, but eventually they wouldn't even need troops to keep you in line or policeman to keep you in line because something was going to happen that you couldn't think for yourself; and what they're talking about is chipping the public. Putting chips in you. Interfacing you with computers and literally controlling what you will think of as an existence, probably giving you a complete fantasy.

I've talked about and it's on my website too, at least one of the downloaded transcripts I've got from the Loyola University back in 2000 and 2001, the very first one where they had the world meeting of scientists and biotech engineers from across the world that was hosted initially by Newt Gingrich. I believe he talked at later ones as well, so they always give good jobs to these guys that seem to fade out of the picture. They never do fade, like Maurice Strong. They're just given other appointments where they're given more power. They're not responsible to the general public and therefore they're given more power and they're happy to wield that power and do their Great Work as they call it. At that meeting they talked about the ability—and it was all ready to go actually—to control millions and millions and millions of people and eventually billions of people in the world with insertion of brain chips in their heads; and the big corporate guys where they have the big familiar corporations that deal with electronics.

I think Sony was one of the main leaders in that field because back in the '70's and '80's they had used silicon chips and managed to transmit signals from them into human brain tissue. Sweden had been one of the world's leaders in this area. They were using prisoners as far back as the late '70's right through the '80's and '90's to interface them with computers. Sony and all these big companies, they're not as private as you think, they're all interconnected, have been working hard on creating a chip and it's all ready to go and it's covered with a type of human protein. A kind of protoplasm which will bind with your nervous system and be able to transmit messages to your brain and receive messages from your brain and transmit them back to central or regional – they call it regional computers, which are apparently all ready to go, these supercomputers.

Back in the '90's, Canada, in a little blurb in the Toronto Sun mentioned that Canada had ordered five super Cray computers. These are massive machines that are liquid cooled and create a tremendous electromagnetic activity around them. You can't wear metal or it will fly out your pocket and will fly across this machine. Five of these things – now one of them is enough to run the data pretty well of every person in this continent and little Canada had ordered five of them and the governments wouldn't tell us what they were for. Well, with five of them you certainly could have everyone in this continent interconnected and one of the speakers at that Loyola meeting said think of the world as interconnected. He said there would be no longer individualism, to even think or imagine individuality will be impossible once these chips are implanted and he said think of it more like the hive.

Now they love the hive. That's always been their symbol for controlled society going back to the days of Ancient Egypt. He said you'll hear the hum or the buzz of words passing through your head on the way to other people and back again. And I thought immediately that's exactly what they've shown us with the Borg from the Star Trek series when they met the big cube, the perfect ashlar, their spaceship, which was called the Hive. That's what you heard was the whispering of all these thousands and thousands of voices going through your head back and forth and that's the beautiful world they planned for the general public. Unfortunately, like the way they plugged the internet and the way they're plugging iPods and all the rest of it, and everything is getting smaller and smaller and smaller, until you need a microscope to punch the keys it will be so impossible, they're going to tell you that you can do much, much more if it's implanted inside your head. Then the media will go into overdrive and tell you not only will you have lots and lots and lots of porn but you can actually be in the porn movie. You'll think you're in it and that will be the biggest seller and people and I kid you not. I kid you not. They'll go in droves. All ages will go in droves into this new fantasy world that's outside of their control because they're not programming it. It's all done by other people and you cannot fight a system like they portrayed in the Matrix movies, you cannot fight a system if you're not in charge of the programming. That's the bottom line. Once you're in it you're stuck. You won't know what reality you're in. You might think you're still in the real world as they phase you into it; plus the Pentagon and other agencies across the world had admitted they have sets, fictitious sets of you. Doubles of you in fictional form with all the data they've collected on you in programs and computers. Alternate realities with a copy of you already in them and everything that you punch out there in this big world and all that data that you give out about yourself is now getting fed into them to be a perfect image of you.

Now they've got games out to scan the brains of the user using electromagnetic imaging and so on and ultrasound to scan your individual brain and then they can send back to you senses of smell and taste and so on to get you used to it, but it's scanning your brain. That data will also go back to these computers and one day you won't know if you've woke up in the real world or the fictitious one and that's coming. That's coming, and if they can increase the stress level and confusion that they have already in this world, most people will go into this feet first or head first. They'll dive into it, some of them, to escape what they think is the stress of this world and they're quite right about that. It's meant to be stressful by those who control it. They don't give us peace.

Look at your history books and you'll find not a generation has passed that's had peace of any kind. You're always given a war to fight or financial collapse or something, but they always make sure you’re worried and you scurry and you're afraid. That's intentional. That's the oldest trick in the book going back thousands of years because when it happens the public, who never figure it out, look to their leaders to help them. The abused people turn to the abuser for help and the abuser is only too happy to supply the solutions that he's already dreamed up, and we swallow it and go along with crazy laws all the time. That's the world they're bringing in and we have to stop once in a while and take a deep, deep breath and shut everything down and start thinking. That terrifies the modern person and they've done many, many tests on this particular subject.

A lot of people who come up for instance into the country from the cities and you can always tell them on the holiday weekends, nose-to-tail cars and they’ve piled so much into their vehicles, everything but the kitchen sink, for a weekend and they get to their destination. They try to put up tents or they go into little cabins they've rented and so on and unload all this stuff. They get drunk for one day and the next day with hangovers they're heading back to the cities; and they call this their holidays. It's just amazing to watch them. It's like watching a foreign species if you live in the country and they're so neurotic and the thing is the noise that comes with them because they can't sit for a minute without hearing a radio blast or a television blast. They can't sit in silence of nature without freaking out, because for the first time perhaps, for years, maybe for their whole life, they hear a little voice and it happens to be their own. They're thinking and it scares them. They're not used to it.

Do you really think that those talking alarm clocks that turn the radio on in the morning were there for your convenience?

Do you really need some disc jockey, a blabbermouth, a motormouth blabbing away first thing when you wake up, or was it for some other purpose? Then you drive to work with something blaring at you. Any noise at all. Even the guys who listen to sports even if they don't care about it because they don't like silence, then the bustle and the preoccupation at work, then they come back from work in their cars and nose-to-tail. Noise, noise, noise. They get back in the house. They turn the television on or the computer is on and they're playing away with games until they hit bedtime, but hardly a minute goes by where the average individual that comes from the city sits and thinks for themselves with their own thoughts. It freaks them out. It freaks them out and psychological and sociological studies are done on this all the time because that's why you pay big bucks and throw money at all these organizations to study us, because we must always be understood and controlled and upgraded like you'd upgrade a computer program.

They upgrade us every so often with newspeak and it's very similar to the Eskimos up north. I was reading a report that came out back in the '60’s apparently when they had to fly down someone from the Inuit territory and take him down to Toronto for an operation and they had to bring him back much quicker than expected because he couldn't stand the noise of the city, of vehicles even, night and day. He was used to silence, utter silence, and he couldn't stand not seeing the horizon. Everywhere he looked these massive buildings. These skyscrapers going up to the sky freaked him out and that's how we are. We're all so studied and according to our environment it will affect our mental health. We adapt to the environment and that's why people like Skinner, the behaviorist, the psychologist, said to change people, to change people we must alter their environment. That's why they gave you a radio. Your environment now is altered and that radio then will alter you. That's why they gave you a TV. It's in your environment. It's going to alter your behavior and it sure does. People sit there hypnotized for hours and never speak to each other watching television and the computer now is in your environment. It alters your behavior. Behavior modification.

All well understood except by those that use all this stuff, the people at the bottom that buy it. All well understood and discussed with top think tanks. They give reports to government departments and war administrations and Pentagons et cetera to make sure they never give anything to the public that would benefit the public. It's always for an ulterior purpose, behavior modification, alter the environment and they do.

Look at the behavior even with the RIDE programs. It started with again what people thought was a grassroots movement. Big con job. Everything is a con job. Moms against Drunk Driving. The idea was to get you slowly trained into a system where you wouldn't mind so much. It would become routine getting stopped by policemen wearing guns. In any other time in history when you're stopped on the highway by a guy with guns you were going to get robbed. They called them highwaymen. They were robbers, like Dick Turpin, and you just give them a uniform – a one form, uniform – train the public that that cloth makes the person in it different and still put the pistols on them, and he puts his hand up and you stop. Now whether it's the highwayman grabbing the money out of your pocket or the rings off your finger, or a cop demanding that they give you a ticket that you pay his bosses, it's all the same act; it’s training you to obey. Obey power and weaponry. Keep you in fear. It's all to do with perception distortion and you distort perception by gradual indoctrination.

People like Jacques Ellul wrote about this in great lengths and great detail and he also advised people at the United Nations. You should read his books, he tells you how they really work. Back with more on perception after these messages.

"The Universal Solider" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about perceptions and how they're distorted and altered. As long as everyone has been given the same end product in perception on a particular topic and they share that with other members of society around them and they all prove to each other that their downloading has been successful, each one will think that they're sane. “So-and-so thinks the same as I do, therefore I'm sane.” That's how people judge themselves in society. They're terrified to be different and think differently or they might even be shunned and that does happen. You might be shunned by society if you say something that's too unpleasant. They don't like unpleasant things – something that's been understood at the top for many, many, many centuries.

I'm talking about how perceptions are distorted and how you're trained and Jacques Ellul wrote about this. He said all fiction, all drama to do with law, the legal system, all drama, that's your television series, your heroes and so on, it's all propaganda. All of it is propaganda to create a different impression of what it’s really there for, it's real purpose. All you see are television series and dramas. It used to be always murders and all the police force were spending all their time and fretting and worrying over catching a murderer and this is what people really thought, but 99.99 percent of police are out there giving tickets because it brings money in and that's the real purpose. It brings money in to local governments and even federal governments; it keeps the whole legal system going.

When the Toronto police force went go-slow or kind of a strike a few years ago, the City Hall was in pandemonium because they factor all of those fines they're going to give out during that period. They factor it into their budget. They need it. They depend on it and the cops are given their quotas on how many tickets to give out there. That's been admitted to here and I wish they'd admit it all over the world because that's what they all do. They're given quotas how many speeders they catch this week or faulty vehicles or someone charged with unsafe driving because they swerved as they hiccupped or something; and this goes on all the time. They're given quotas and every cop wants to please his boss and every cop who goes into the force, regardless of what they really think about, most of them want the power of having the power to make the public cringe. They get off on it. They get off on watching the public cringe when they stop you and stick their head in your window. The public generally cringe and that really gets them off. These were the bullies at school that would never fight on their own with anyone else but they'd stand back in the crowd and cheer on their favorite leader. Now they're in uniform and they feel they have the force of the system to back them up, so they're quite happy at watching you cringe and giving off these vibrations that they just soak up like vampires.

That's what it's all about: personality types. Personality types and the distortion of what they're really there for. Most cops are there to bring in money for a system and now we have a prison industry. An industry. A prison industry. Now what's changed, when we go back to Charles Galton Darwin who wrote "The Next Million Years" when he said, "slavery has always existed," and he's telling the truth because his predecessors and ancestors and all those he was connected to, royal families and so on, had run the world for thousands of years already. He said, "slavery has existed in one form or another and we are in the process of making a more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant was the slaves wouldn't know they were slaves. They would distort their perceptions of slavery.

When someone can kick you out of your home because you can't pay taxes on your home you’re really a slave. You don't own that home at all. It doesn't matter how much money you paid the banks. You've got to cough up that money. You can't even be safe in your own home. Now you can't be safe because they're using all the codes, the building codes they're upgrading to get you out of that home and again, upper middle class will pedal faster and they won't notice it so much as those that are beneath them sink. Until it hits them, then they'll start squealing as always, because eventually no one will be able to keep up and pay all the massive upgrades that they're supposed to have every two or three years and they'll make it every six months if they want to. That's how crazy it will become. It's a planned insanity because the object is nothing to do with what they're telling you. The object is to get you off the land eventually into a new system, a new controlled society, the planned society.

Perceptions are altered through propaganda and the best method is through fiction. Fiction: that which grabs the image within, the image-in-ation, the imagination, the image. They grab your imagination, they attach a human story to it with a mystery and you're hooked, but you don't realize that as you're following that story through to its conclusion you're being programmed with little new ideas and new ways of looking at society, even throwing away old values in the process, and you're being upgraded. You'll notice the children start parroting the words they hear from television. This was discussed in the 1960’s in Britain in an international meeting of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the Commonwealth countries associations and also with the Council on Foreign Relations to decide who would project the culture of the future to the world. Would it be the music industry and movie industry based in London, England, or should they give it to Hollywood to do? Then they chose Hollywood and it was published in the newspapers at the time.

They give you your culture and they upgrade your culture when they want to and the last ones, like Plato said 2,300 years before that, the last ones to notice are the public who are living through it themselves because we adapt so quickly to these changes. Perception, perception. Now Tavistock Institute really started using some of sciences of human behavior and understanding of human behavior in England, helped the BBC put on their first programs for the radio in World War I using these techniques. I'll be back with more after the following messages about this particular institution.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, telling you the unpleasant stuff, but I'm also, if you listen to what I'm saying, it’s to make you think for yourselves perhaps for the first time. Dare to be different indeed. Start using your own brain for a change. That's really different and it doesn't matter if those around you think you've gone crazy. They’re still in old-think. They're back in the old matrix where they listen to the 6 o'clock news and believe everything they’re told and they couldn't imagine that nasty, nasty people above them would do anything really nasty to them because they're really altruistic up there. They're closer to heaven, those people up there. You know, up there, above them. That's how they talk about them. They're up there.

They come from different wombs from you and I. They're kind of better people somehow. They're born altruistically with altruistic thoughts and they live every moment to please the people. They cry and worry about you. At least that's what the propaganda tells us that comes down from the politicians and they believe that. They want to believe it. That's the most important thing. They want to believe that because if they don't believe that they might have a nervous breakdown, because if they start thinking and questioning everything they've ever thought or believed in in their entire life for the first time and that's a hard, hard thing for most people. That's why they'll tell you, you'll see their eyes literally glaze over or the eyes shift from side to side if they’re pleasant towards you and you're telling them something of importance but they're uncomfortable. They don't want to just run away from you. They want to actually, but they'll just look from side to side like they're switching off.

You're talking about something, some data that hasn't come across the mainstream news in amongst the Hollywood affairs and sports and all the rest, all this stuff that tells them the world is all peachy, and so you're a foreign object in the way. However, if you tell them all the regular stuff that good downloaded people are subjects would spout, then you're their best friend. They'll chat to you all day about trivia, all day long, and tell you how wonderful it's going to be for them personally. I've always been amazed my whole life. I honestly have my whole life, I've been amazed since I was a little toddler how when your tax money and your troops and Britain was always somewhere. Our troops were always somewhere, had been for centuries, ever since they created the Bank of England, which wasn't created by the Rothschild's. It was created by a Scotsman that was sent down there; high Mason, Knights Templar. That's who set-up the Bank of England in preparation long before for the Rothschild's coming in. Long-standing plan, but that's another story.

It's always amazed me how people live their lives really hoping that somehow they're favored. “Me, I. Me, I. I, me. I am favored,” and your tax money is blowing people up across the planet killing people just like you and me. Just like you and me. They bleed the same way and they grow up with the same aspirations, sometimes less of course. A lot less if they can just have a family and a few sheep or something and some clothes just to keep themselves clothed, that's all, not for fashion sake. They think they've done okay and they're generally pretty good to each other because of an old culture; and we're off there killing them, slaughtering them. Meanwhile, back home the average person thinks the world is spinning around them and somehow what's happening with your money and your offspring even, the soldiers that you reared to go off and then you're proud of them. Your little mercenaries that go off and please their paymaster, they go and kill whoever they are told to kill. That's what a soldier does in peacetime because he's a mercenary and mercenary comes from Mercury the god, the messenger. He was the patron saint or god for mercenaries and merchants. That's why the words are similar, same roots, merchant, because you also had the merchants going in hand in glove with the military. Nothing has changed. Money goes hand in glove with the military. Their jobs are economic jobs. Slaughter is economically associated and Karl Marx said that too and he was right because he was taught by the bankers.

I used to be stunned to realize that people didn't care. Most people really didn't care about other people that were not involved in their immediate friends or family and that hit me very early on that that was the case. Then I looked back in history and found out it wasn't always like this, because at one time whole countries, whole nations, tribes would stand up together as one and fight oppression, but those tribes were independent. They didn't use a monetary system. That was the difference. The money brought the whole system with it. Money was part, it was the MO [modus operandi] of the system, and then it was followed by laws and rulers and monarchs and a whole range of sub-monarchs all the way down this pyramid, and then religions to back it up and tell you why you're a peasant and why you must be a peasant and obey.

I realized that very early on that most people because of this system, in this artificial system where you're kept worrying and living in fear, they have no time for worrying about other people they'll never meet in their lives. The media and the news is always so remote now. It's about someplace that you'll never go and see in your entire life, plus most of what we get on television amongst all of the trivia and the so-called comedies with the canned laughter. I mean canned automatic response is again Pavlovian. The canned laughter comes on and you're supposed to laugh and most folk do – Pavlovian response – stimulus, response. Very simple but most people really don't care about other people and it doesn't dawn on them if the masters of their country are slaughtering those elsewhere, whether it's in Latin America, over in Europe or in the Middle East or Asia or anywhere else on this planet, they'll eventually come around to you. It's the same masters because they don't differentiate between the peasant of one country or the peasant of the person in the country they're lording it over, because these people at the top are internationalists. They always were internationalists.

Ancient commerce was international. Even then, in the days of the Phoenicians, it was international and the same moneymen went off with the ships with the Phoenicians setting up factory towns which were full of slaves and the Phoenicians paid armies because now they had money. People accepted money, then you could actually hire the army for the first time and use foreign armies once they'd taken over countries through debt, through the circulation of money and the collapse of money and recovering the money through debt collection, then owing the country. They created foreign armies and they built empires, and they used those troops to go and conquer other countries and force the same system on them. This is thousands of years ago.

The Romans wrote a lot of history. You should read the writings by Tacitus who wrote for the Emperor Nero who was fascinated by how the tribes lived in Europe and in Britain because they gave them such incredible fierce resistance. Most of the Roman army was recruited from the countries, young men from the countries they conquered. Conquered countries people who have no value as such, they're conquered, defeated. You give the young guys the chance of making something in the world and they give them a little outfit and their weaponry, and then they work for you and they feel like they're suddenly somebody. Nothing has changed. They created empires to go off and conquer countries.

Tacitus wrote a lot about the tribal systems and how they existed in Europe and in Britain and it was completely different from this ancient system. An already ancient system that had begun in the Middle East and into Asia, long, long before, completely different because the people did live communally. Not the Marxist-Leninist communism. We don't realize that all of our ancestors lived communally at one time. Everything that the tribe owned was owned by everyone in the tribe and they often had huge long huts where they'd go in and eat together and the furniture was just passed on as generations grew up, generation after generation after generation, and everyone got fed and everyone was important to the customs of the tribe. They didn't have money to turn everyone against everyone else through fear for your own personal survival. That was encouraged when they brought in money. Now when Rome changed its hat through Constantine and accepted Christianity, they simply used the same empire and conquered using religion. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're bashing through this matrix here and I never plan my talks. I just come in or do whatever and finish up what I'm doing and come in and sit here for a minute before I go on and let it flow. I don't have staff to help me and punch things up on the screen for me to tell me the topics and all the data concerning the topics so I sound like a genius and I just let things flow and that's the way it's supposed to be in life. That's the sort of existence we're supposed to have and how we're supposed to talk to each other and exchange knowledge, because knowledge, a very, very true knowledge is a very important thing. True knowledge. Truth is very, very important and it's so important to share it while we can. That's what life is all about.

I was just mentioning there how Tacitus, although he put them down for certain barbaric ways and they love to have sporting events and so on, unfortunately, in Europe the tribes did like sporting events and all that kind of stuff, but most of the time the people shared everything that they had, because it was simple customs and simple laws that kept them going and bound them together. The system we have is not to bind us but to fragment us and keep us all separated from everyone else. At one time you could not offend any one person in a tribe or the whole tribe would be after you. That's how it was. You stood up for each other. That was very important and everyone understood the social laws because they were simple. You don't need guys wearing fancy dresses and carrying strange symbols or chanting in languages you don't understand to impress you. When that's happening you're being fooled. Everyone would grow up in a tribe and understand the basic rules of the tribe, the social rules. It was very, very simple. No cons involved and chiefs and so on often were elected by the people. The Nordic way was the same with uppsalas. They would have the big gatherings and everyone would say yes or no, and if they wanted you out you were out. You didn't have an army to stand up for you and keep you in power. That was a no-no, so you didn't have it, because everyone in the tribe was part of the militia if you want to call it that. Militia comes from the tribe that went through Ireland. That's where the term comes from, Militia.

That was the nature of the tribal system, not nearly as barbaric as they made it out to be. However, they put up incredible resistance to Ancient Rome, pre-Christian Rome when it went into Europe and then got into Britain. They took over England but they couldn't do it with Scotland. Scotland fought them off very successfully and they built walls. They love to build walls across whole places; they built two walls eventually and it didn't matter because the tribes just went over the walls anyway and went to wherever they wanted to go, as is the way it should be. Rome couldn't understand. They wanted to understand the nature of these people and what they found was they had no fear of death. They had no fear of death at all. They believed that this life here was only part of a journey of a travel and they were ferocious fighters and very successful fighters.

Really, even England itself, that part that became England much, much later, the tribes in that area unfortunately some of them were bought off because they had more contact with the traders. Money was introduced and you could buy people off with money then and they would help fight against their own people. That again is a traditional method of conquering. However, Rome, remember, was an empire, decadent at the end and they gave bread and circuses to keep it all together. Rome lived off the taxation of all of its empire. That's where the massive money came from to keep all the people in Rome itself in the high state of luxury they were accustomed to, and they were incredibly decadent and they gave literally the circus. The circus was where they had the gladiatorial sports and horse racing and the people could go in every day, the public, and they got free wine and bread and circuses, just like today. That's what you give the rabble and unfortunately amongst the general populations a big percentage are really the rabble. They enjoy being entertained, even if it's guys smashing each other in the ring or kickboxing and breaking their jaws. To them that's entertainment. Something that's been encouraged and brought back, resurrected by modern entertainment and put out for the people of the more base natures to lap up as they generally do. They did it for a purpose because they want a particular type of populace for this one generation and they've been very successful in doing so.

Knowledge is stored, stored in archives. For public libraries you get the basic stuff with lots omitted. Archives are very rare because they're held by those in power. They give access to some professors once in a blue moon, depending on who you are and if you're well vetted and you can keep your mouth shut. Even with the general histories they've given out to the public, especially the books that were put out before 1920, there's a lot of data in there about ancient civilizations up to more modern times with much more of the real agenda. They were more open about their plans for the future, the kind of society they would create and how they would use the gullibility of the public because they always give you the leaders to follow. Every side, every faction, every personality type that's out there, well they have a leader for you. Believe you me, they have a leader for you and they talked about creating a New Age movement in the 1800’s and lots of money was pumped into it. The media went along with it to publicize it and old Blavatsky and others came to the fore and then Edgar Cayce and others.

Cayce was taught in high freemasonry from his grandfather, a very high freemason, and gave you all the rubbish about what was under the sphinx. It had nothing to do with what he said of course, as the Masons laugh up their sleeves at the top, because I have photographs going back to the late 1800’s where the entire sphinx was dug right down to its foundations and I know what's underneath it because I've got all the photographs there. They were published in an old encyclopedia, which I got in a junk store. I got it for $2.00 this book and that's how I spent my time. I didn't watch television. I went looking, looking for evidence of the past.

As long as you don't know these things they can cover up the sand again and mystify you and send out gurus to tell you a lot of nonsense and people on late night talk shows, where the public who are half sleeping anyway are so easily hypnotized, they'll believe anything they're told. They've been experts at this down through the ages and more so than ever today, where they have access to massive media. Most people want guarantees of the future for themselves personally. That's what religion has given you: believe in this and you might be saved. You might be saved. You might get to a better place after this; or you go to a fortune teller or a card shark who reads the stars or rattles out cards there because you want insurance that your personal life is somehow more important than others and that invisible powers are going to help you because you deserve it. Even if you're not a nice person, you deserve it. People want insurance policies.

Constantine, who okayed Christianity amongst all the other religions, it was only one that he okayed out of many, after he did that he was deified as they normally were as emperors as a god. He was a god and he had his own temple built while he lived where he'd go and worship his image. He also belonged to the cult of Mithra and a few other societies because he really believed in insurance policies; he covered every base. However, Christianity as you know it, as it came in, was brought in for a different purpose all together and that was to conquer the minds that could not be conquered by physical armies. It was very, very effective and along with it when the new Rome came in, in the Middle Ages or the Dark Ages into Britain and created the Dark Ages, they conquered the mind of the people through fear again – fear of the unknown. Not only were you petrified of this life and all the rulers that had come in with the new Rome – the monarchies and so on that were above you, especially once the Normans came in, the old elite that already ruled a good part of the world – you were afraid of not getting into the next life as well.

Hell was a term that was coined from the Nordic word for earth, the ground. They didn't have that in the country of origin where the Bible supposedly came from. They had Gehenna, which was simply the rubbish dump of Jerusalem. That's where everything was on fire, because like all rubbish dumps things catch on fire and there's a lot of garbage in there, so they invented Hella.

Well this is it, folks. This is Hella all right. It doesn’t have to be. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, sorry for the rush talk but there's no preparation, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"THE NEW-CLEAR FAMILY AND (M)ADAM-WAS-EL –
FROM OMNIPOTENCE TO IMPOTENCE –
THE ISOLATION OF EQUALITY AND SCIENTIST AS FATHER"
(2 Hours)
December 13, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 13th, 2007. Newcomers should look into .com where they can download lots of the histories leading up to the position we find ourselves in today. The powers that be behind the scenes that actually run the scenes and they run all the visible parties that you tend to vote for worldwide. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, which you can download in the various tongues of Europe and also Latin America.

There are more getting added to it all the time because people across the planet are waking up in different stages, different degrees of understanding and those who have been asking questions for a long time, doesn't matter about age either, there's many young ones involved, notice that there's a tremendous pincer movement closing in on them from all around them and this is across the planet. We have a standardized system of supposed security, which is literally robbing us of any freedoms that we think we have and creating a brand new system of obedience, obedience for the public or the subjects. Really, that's what they are in this system. It's a subject system.

It used to always amaze me how the British citizens, who really are just inheritance given to royalty, generation to generation, the citizens were called "the subjects." They were subject to, from birth, the laws given out by the monarch and nothing really has changed. Many disguises to hide the fact that very wealthy, very wealthy families with vast networking facilities and the money brokers, all intermarried together and who have been for probably thousands of years, are directing the world into the Brave New World scenario that Huxley talked about and it's happening every day. There's articles out every single day on this system that's not just around the bend. It's actually here. We're over the brink of it now. We haven't gone into the depth of it yet, but we're over the brink of it.

Even now there are people on mainstream television shows who are airing their problems with their addictions to virtual world scenarios, where they go into these virtual games, create a personality, create friends, the ideal friends, relationships. They can build homes. They can buy the best car, all in a fantasy world and they're addicted to it. All of their time goes into a virtual world, which is exactly what is planned because it's been released in major media in Britain and the U.S. that the defense departments already have a virtual world setup in the internet. A true matrix system where all the data collected on you is being used to create a double of you and with increasing encroachment on your personal lives. They'll have all the data on you.

They already have been gathering it since they gave you the internet from day one. Don't ever believe that they're just now asking or demanding that servers provide all information to them. The Pentagon gave us the internet. The military-industrial complex had it before we even heard of it. This was well known at the time in the right circles and they were collecting data from day one. Even before that, all through the Cold War, as they called the supposed Cold War between the West and the Soviet system, you found that your letters were being read back then, because Peter Wright who worked for MI5 and 6 discussed it in his book "Spycatcher."

We've never really had freedom and those who control the world gave us a thing called democracy – a placebo, you might say. Something which we were trained to believe in to make us believe we had rights, and that way we went along with everything they gave us. It was the same old game, war after war, only this time we thought we were volunteering for military and when we were drafted, well, we had to get drafted because to remain free we had to go off and kill people. This is the same old con game under another guise and this came out in the 1800's. I've been over this a few times, but it's so important that people have to understand it, because the system that was upgraded to control our minds, our lives and the future was given Royal Charters to exist in Britain, under the guise of private organizations like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which gave its non-commonwealth (that's non-British-Commonwealth countries) the titles of Council on Foreign Relations, intertwined with big foundations that the public thought were just charitable institutions set-up by multi-billionaires. Nothing is further from the truth.

These were all fronts of a singular power system because you direct the world through big foundations and through mass movements of people, so for every conflict in civic life and so on they give you the leaders who start up organizations, the pro and the con: the for-war, the against-war; pro-nuclear proliferation, anti-Nuclear proliferation; and so on and so on. They give you leaders for all sides and then you find they are all funded by the same puppet masters. The same thing happened with labor leaders. They're all on the payroll of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

The Center for Strategic International Studies publishes a lot of the meetings they have for the Unification of the Americas. Who is this group? It's the same thing. It's just another branch of the same group and right in there it tells you they have international meetings with some politicians, many top business leaders. That's your CEOs of the international corporations and labor leaders. Most of them are unelected and that's your key. We don't have anything called democracy at all. We have a sham, which has been a sham from day one because they found it necessary to make the people believe they had rights, otherwise there'd have been riot after riot and you would have continuations of the French Revolution over and over again. It's much better to make them believe they had freedom to keep the old system going.

I grew up in Britain knowing this system existed. I had a tremendous desire to learn from a very early age because I always wondered why a system that was so proud of a British Empire had over 90-odd percent of the public renting their accommodations after centuries of plundering the planet. It wasn't too hard to find out the beginnings of the system or the continuations of the system, because every so often down through the centuries it pops its head up and makes declarations. These declarations are simply them telling each other that there's another phase coming in, much like George Bush, Sr. on September 11th, 1990 and then on September 11th, 1991 stating he could see a New World Order coming into view. They use terms, numbers, symbols and they speak to each other in a language, which the public think they understand but don't understand at all.

The British Empire you have to understand had almost three quarters of the planet and they also knew, too, it's hard to drive slaves to produce well. They don't put their heart into it and so it was decided before World War II, when they knew they were going to have another war to bring the world to its knees, that they would have what they called "emerging nation" status for those countries, but not before they'd set-up the same type of system in that country by training a generation and bringing them up to a higher middle class standard, upper middle class, and leaving them in charge. In other words, they would be an arm of Britain. They also knew they'd have to hand the reigns over to the U.S. because they would provide the tax base for the upcoming conflicts to conquer the world.

It's hard for most people today to understand their whole culture, their entire culture and what it is to be human. The definition to be human in today's culture was given to you by the culture creators at the top. The way we treat each other is a form of a business contract. In a supply and demand system, when you have lots of the supply and people shop for that which is supposed to make them happy, they shop for people in the same manner and that's why there's so much disaster in society. They don't know how to bond with each other anymore and that was deliberately introduced into society because the family unit, which had served the system so well breeding slaves for every generation, for century after century, it was decided the family unit could now become a problem because it represents a miniature tribe. Therefore, the government, to be all-powerful, must have everyone isolated from everyone else so that Big Brother can talk down directly to you and no one is there to stand up for you. That was always the intent of it.

George Orwell understood this perfectly well and put it into his book "1984." The book was actually supposed to be called "The Last Man," because towards the end as he's being tortured, O'Brien asks Winston "what are you?" Winston says, "I'm a man," and O'Brien says, "If you're a man you're the last man." In other words, anyone who would stand up against total corruption and cruel tyranny would have to be a true man and therefore the whole understanding of masculinity has pretty well been distorted, warped out of proportion and very nearly destroyed. I saw it even happening in the '80's when even the groups, the bands, the music suddenly changed. Nothing happens in music or art of any kind without it being directed from the top down to the people.

Every writer knows what's in, what's out, what's coming and what to push. Some writers manage to get around this political correctness because of enough skill to do so, but most don't. Most jump on the bandwagon and prostitute themselves for money. In the '80's they brought on the new transsexual type of musicians that became the sudden rage, because then they had to start distorting what masculinity was and they've done a very good job of it. Men today are almost superfluous and the standard man is superfluous in this system. Science has bypassed him and there's tremendous pushes on, not coming from the grassroots, again. Don't ever believe it's from grassroots organizations, but from the top down to reengineer society in the manner that Aldous Huxley talked about; and neither did Huxley dream this up. He didn't dream up a "Brave New World" and publish that in the 1930's without having inside information of sciences that already existed and the direction it's going to take society.

The elite have always dreamed of a utopia, which they've made many sectors of the public work towards even, especially the working classes. They were given their heroes to follow, but the utopias never really took form or materialized. However, we were looking from the wrong side because the utopia was meant to be for the elite themselves – a world where they could breed new types of slaves and servants to suit them and serve them better, slaves that would not need much to be kept happy. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. There's nothing so difficult as to admit to ourselves often that we have been fools and that often the ideas and ideals that we cherish were given to us for someone else's purpose. We tend to work that purpose into being for those who program us; and that's what we are, we’re programmed.

Where do your thoughts come from? Where do your ideas, your opinions come from?

It comes from the one-eyed monster that flickers with the blue lights inside everyone's living room, the greatest tool ever given to manage the public. We are understood perfectly how our opinions are formed, simply a sequence of data sequenced in the right formula, which is sure if you add the right emotive qualities to it to imprint on our minds and we are effectively programmed along a path which we think we've chosen for ourselves. Plato talked about this 2,300 years ago. I can't go over that too often because when you realize that culture creation, controlling the minds, the hearts of millions of people was understood perfectly well all that time ago, then you come to realize that nothing has changed. It's even more perfected today because the same propaganda is given to everyone at the same time. That's why you have your national news and you have experts, pro and con, knowing that Joe Average will pick one or the other and parrot that. That's how simple it is.

Getting back to the necessity to alter male and female: We were very handy for a long, long time for breeding people for factories. That happened in Europe when the big banking families, who got into politics very quickly, decided to repeal the Corn Laws. That allowed the countries to dump farm produce in each other's country and effectively put the small farmers out of business, because they had to get all those people and their families into the newly emerging cities; the industrial cities they were building to man their factories. The death rate was phenomenal in those factories.

Read the writings of Benjamin Franklin, who went over to Britain and witnessed thousands of people coming out of factories barefoot after doing 16 hours per day. Male, female and children in the glory of Britain, the home of democracy, and he said those factory workers who made shoes and clothing couldn't afford to buy them themselves. People who lived shortly thereafter had some memory of this and they were suspicious of governments, up until the temporary boom they give the public after World War II. Very temporary again in Britain and other countries because they had already agreed to give the manufacturing industries away. Take them out of those countries. De-industrialize those countries and they really only kept those countries going during this part of the agenda with massive welfare systems and high taxations and wages and price fixations, and all of these little tricks of economists.

Europe now has been given a charter, just announced, a charter, a United Europe with its own charter, which the people did not want. I don't think there's a single country or, as the United Nations would say, a "state" that was for this charter. They even had a lot of money spent on a new flag for this happy new family and a new national anthem, which they'd brainwash all the children to swear allegiance to, in case they had to go off and fight in future wars. That's what anthems are for and that's what flags are for as well. A flag is just the standard of warfare that used to stick in the ground and that would be your side and your enemy's flag would be stuck in there side over there, and that was the whole con game. If you won, you'd steal the enemy's flag and stick it up in your castle as a trophy inside the officer's mess. This is so wonderful they make you almost cry, more so in America than any other country, because they had more indoctrination to do with swearing allegiance to a flag. Think about it, a piece of cloth with again the usual foundation myths attached to it. They always make sure every country has a foundation myth, where the founders walk on water and never go to the bathroom and don't get heartburn, the symbol of perfection. Generations were brought up because they had to be the new military police force for the world and they'd grow up crying when they'd sing that nice song, even though the other one was only written in about the '50's by a producer from Hollywood, which they're very fond of singing, too, because Hollywood is an intricate part of the culture creation industry.

Getting back to Plato and how he said the culture could literally be grown. That's what "culture" means and that's why a small group that's dedicated or brainwashed is called a "cult." You're brainwashed and you grow culture in Petri dishes like bacterium. Your cult, culture. He said literally they could give you a whole different set of morals, which are plastic, they're fluid, and train the people to believe them and with one generation they'd be doing the opposite of what they thought was good or bad only 20, 30 years ago and the last ones to notice it are those who've adapted and lived through it. I saw this growing up, too, because I was really small at the time when the miniskirts were flourishing and I remember looking at grandmothers and mothers and daughters, granddaughters. One had a skirt down to her ankles. One had one up to about knee level and that's the type was introduced through Hollywood again, because the fashion industry goes with the movies, and that was my mother's generation. Then their offspring had the miniskirts and the ones with the miniskirts, as I was going to school, I was about 5 or 6, they would be standing at the bus stop in little plastic coats, in little plastic skirts and these kind of plastic boots freezing, turning blue. It was an odd thing because most of the plastic was white. It was a trend to be white, so you had blue and white. You had blue for the skin and they would not wear anything except what was pushed. They did not want to be different. It's quite an amazing thing to realize how easy it is to target a group and make them comply.

We’ve seen various trends of this back and forth, including the piercing of the body, all made trendy by Hollywood again, the fashion industry working in tandem; and the bare midriff during the winter, which is quite funny. Anything can be done, as Plato said. Many years ago with the culture industries originating in Britain with the main ones, the Tavistock Institute, which is the grandfather of intensive psychological indoctrination and studies for indoctrination to manipulate whole countries, whole nations of people by understanding their behavior, the Tavistock came out with the following and I'll read it after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm discussing some of the methods by the elite, the elite that gave us programs to follow and we did, we followed them because we always go for what we think is primarily comfort; and through comfort and convenience, we have gone right into a predicted slavery. The elite have always had problems down through the ages with people having revolutions, sometimes sporadic, other times organized, and men who would fight for something called freedom. Freedom really was the right to live your life the way you wish to live it, without being ordered to by an elite above you, an elite that want to be kept in incredible luxury by having you slave for them. That was really what it was. It was anti-slavery, so men were a big problem. Men were the ones who generally did the fighting. Before World War II, when they had their big, big international meetings to do with world population and this Brave New World that they knew they'd bring in, Lenin knew it too and all the big players that worked on the other side, all in tandem with each other of course. Bertrand Russell knew it too, they'd bring in this Brave New World where you'd get a genderless type race, but first you had to destroy all idea of what normal was and we adapt to what is normal.

We're the most adaptive species on the planet. Plato talked about how adaptive we are. The whole idea was to destroy what was normal, what had served the old system and served the elite of the old system too. Remember that marriage for life was brought in by the Catholic Church when they wanted a vast agricultural population with families and the priests would match up who married who, and he'd say, Tommy, Maggie over there is the one that you should marry; and that was basically an order. It was a form of eugenics, which was well understood by the church that simply had been the old Roman Empire changing its hats.

They understood what slavery was and how to breed good slaves, so they created marriage for life when they came into Europe. That was the first law once they gained power through force because they sent militaries ahead of them and they also sent in missionaries, which were the softening-up crew. They went into the tribes and told them to love their enemies and so on, and that God would put them to hell if they had thoughts of killing or any nasty things like that; and the softening crew is fine, but it takes about a century, two centuries to really soften up people, so they often backed it up with the military.

Charlemagne was the big military leader, the first ordained king by the Vatican to be the army of the Vatican, to lead the army of the Vatican and they converted people at the point of the sword. The sword, as you notice, especially the type they used then, the long broad sword or the "real Claymore" as they called it in Scotland, the swath cutter, it was a cross. It depends on how you hold it. It's either upside down or the other way around, depending on how you view it, but the sword is a cross and that's what lead the Vatican and Christianity in through Europe was mass slaughter and it never really stopped.

The first law they passed in Europe and every country they went into was this odd phenomenon, very odd because the tribes didn't live like that, and it was marriage and marriage for life because they wanted a feudal system where you'd have all these masses working below them on farms which they would never own. The whole idea or concept became strange, alien, that you actually own a farm, because everything was owned by the king and he shared his loot with the barons and lords that became the overseers of all the farms. That's still in practice today, by the way.

If you look into the Royal families of Britain, they still have hundreds of tenant farmers that grow all their own food and they get paid peanuts. It's even been in the newspaper. They pay the pittance wages and they're tied to their jobs for life. However, men every so often would rebel and often too when they saw their wives and children in hardship and they were pushed to the wall, that's when they'd rebel. Who would have thought, prior to World War II, except for the elite of course who planned it that way, that men would be pushed out of the picture and become laughingstocks in comedies and cartoons and encouraged to take on a role, you know the beer drinking silly guy that's encouraged through all media. He goes to work, brings up children who don't respect him at all and who actually laugh at him, and he's always dumber than the wife and even the youngest child will be brighter than the man. That's how it's portrayed. Who would have thought they could have done it so quickly except those who planned it that way? We mimic what we see and people who take on roles, whether male or female, mimic what they see too and they will treat people the way the people in the movies and in the comedies treat their spouse.

Here's an article from "Guardian Unlimited". This was December 5th, 2007.

"Dumbed-Down Masculinity Erases Men From Parenting."

Alan: It says:

"There are numerous valid alternatives to the conventional family unit. But we are forgetting the value of male influence."

Alan: Then they promote a book here, but it goes on to say:

"There are many things I remember fondly from my childhood Christmases: the Advent countdown, the silver milk bottle-top decorations, my formative rendering of Mary in the nativity musical Only a Baby. But from a very young age I was also aware that December was the month that told the world what a family ought to look like."

Alan: Now that's the key, what it ought to look like.

"…As the only child of a single parent who had never known her father, growing up in a religiously conservative and quietly judgmental part of Scotland, I was the only person in my primary class whose parents were divorced."

Alan: That was back then, you know, like the Dark Ages, like a long time ago.

"Of course the happy hearthside tableau I used to imagine only appears so inviting because it is viewed from a distance. Within every family, however outwardly conventional, there exist the tensions and compromises and secret hurts - as well as the love - that distinguish our closest bonds. And in today's primary school, children with married parents are just as likely to be in the minority."

Alan: That's within a span of 40-odd years, turned right upside down. Remember Plato again. Always remember Plato.

"But as December comes around again, I remember my early dreams of what a proper family should look like and wonder how our continuing recalibration of gender roles…"

Alan: Simple term, but think about it.

"…how our continuing recalibration of gender roles and family structure will impact on contemporary children. At the end of last month the Archbishop of York, John Sentamu, alongside Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, Britain's most senior Roman Catholic, denounced proposed changes to (in vitro fertilization) legislation as likely to undermine the contribution men make to families by removing the requirement for doctors to "have a view" to the child's need for a father. Sentamu attacked the proposals as evidence of a "me, me" consumerist culture which was intent on demoting fathers."

Alan: Well I guess he's just noticed, eh?

"Clearly these men are motivated by their resistance to the very idea of lesbian couples reproducing."

Alan: This is obviously a bias this woman has for writing that last piece. I don't see why it should be.

"But I was struck by Sentamu's comments about fatherhood, having just returned from a trip to the US where I had been unsettled by the brouhaha around the publication of a book entitled Knock Yourself Up:"

Alan: We'll be back with more knocking up after the following messages. Hello. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix here and I'm just discussing this article from the "Guardian Unlimited," where this author is talking about the absence of fatherhood in the modern society.

She said here:

"But I was struck by Sentamu's comments about fatherhood, having just returned from a trip to the US where I had been unsettled by the brouhaha around the publication of a book entitled Knock Yourself Up: "

Alan: That's an expression I think everyone understands.

"…No Man? No Problem. Part memoir, part how-to guide, it was written by Louise Sloan, a single lesbian who, at the age of 41, chose to conceive by donor insemination and went on to give birth to a son. Embraced by feminists…"

Alan: You know how they've split society into different groups to make them think they're on some sort of winning side?

"…berated by Republicans, Sloan describes eloquently the soul-searching that led her to that decision: how she had always imagined having a child within a stable partnership but how, eventually, her desire for a baby outweighed her adherence to this romantic ideal. Much has been written lately about the commodification of love…"

Alan: Because we live in a consumer society and it's been totally destroyed through commerce. Commerce destroys everything that really is human.

"…and the way consumer culture has inflated our expectations of relationships to an unmanageable degree. We are encouraged to consider partners as wish-list fulfillers…"

Alan: That's true.

"…and, when they fail to do so, as disposable. The modern premium on autonomy and self-determination does not sit easily with the loosening (rather than lowering) of expectations, the toleration of uncertainty and compromise necessary for sustaining intimacy and providing a platform for parenthood. But it would concern me greatly if our contemporary trouble with relationships led some women, straight or gay, to excise men from the parenting picture entirely. At the heart of this seems to be a clash between adherence to the norm and choice…"

Alan: Remember the trouble with normal is it always gets worse.

"In the past, traditional notions of what a family ought to comprise have wrongly prevented many from becoming the loving parents they longed to be. This is not an argument against gay and lesbian parenthood. And a single woman who believes she is emotionally and financially secure enough to raise a child alone ought to have options. But nowadays the ideology of choice is proving just as problematic as that of normativeness in the realm of the family and it is necessary, not retrograde, to interrogate that. Certainly there is the non-negotiable disconnect between men and women's fertile life spans, which means men have at least an extra decade to consider parenthood…"

Alan: That used to be true but I don't know where this author's been, because men's sperm count has been dropping like a stone since 1950, by intent.

"…But most men I know aren't sold on the idea of late-40's fatherhood. However, while women in their 30's are constantly interrogated about their fertility choices, men seldom are. This may be because popular culture has offered us an increasingly infantilised version of masculinity…"

Alan: Infantilised version of masculinity, isn't that the truth?

"…from Nick Hornby's neurotic man-boys to the slacker dudes of Hollywood director Judd Apatow. Partnership and parenthood, responsibility and security, are set up as emasculating rather than instrumental to adult flourishing…"

Alan: That means basically removing masculinity.

"And consumer culture works in tandem…"

Alan: Of course it does because it's part of the culture process.

"…with this trend, thriving on the insecurities that drive us to buy more products. It's not the existence of lesbian parents that is downgrading fatherhood but a culture that offers young men a dumbed-down version of masculinity and a rhetoric around parenting largely based on their absence. Given the histrionics of groups like Fathers4Justice and the incompetence of the Child Support Agency, fatherhood has become defined in the public mind as an experience of loss rather than involvement. Yet British men have never been so involved in bringing up their children, and our understanding of the importance of a male presence in a child's life is advancing."

Alan: I don't know about that.

"It need not be an individual tragedy to grow up without a father, and single female and lesbian parents are well aware that there are many alternatives to providing their children with a loving male influence. But it is a tragedy if we bring up boys in a culture that signals to them that they are ultimately expendable from the profound experience of parenthood."

Alan: If you look at it further, of course, and this is only touching the surface, she won't go into the real nitty-gritty of it, because as I say when you simply start knocking down what was norm before that served the same regime in a different era but it's now outgrown its usefulness, the whole idea is to put men out of the picture all together. The only function they have at the moment is just too simply produce and consume like everyone else and to keep a military supplied with young men who aren't too bright.

Young men haven't experienced the world and they've been brought up on video games and think it's all going to be very exciting and surely, for goodness, the good guys never get killed in the movies. It's always the bad guys who can never shoot straight, so men really are in a very real sense superfluous in a society where women are perfectly capable of taking care of themselves, only on this condition within this society as it stands right now. A society which has given science out there to the public to make things easier in building and everything else where the physical strength is no longer so necessary. Therefore, it's a conditional freedom and that's the key to it, because the lifestyle that's been given with almost an obsession with purchasing and having things has become the norm at the expense of relationships with people, deep relationships. Having things is far more important to most people.

The bonds, and this is the whole point of it all, the bonds that kept society together have been given up, as they knew at the top they would give them up for another type of security, which is based on the state or the system remaining in control and remaining the way that it is at present. Because when they turn off the money, that's appearing in the newspapers from the top economists, the end of spend, spend, spend is over, and all those who helped to shape the present culture at the bottom. In other words, those who went along with it will no longer be able to continue living the way they are at the moment; and I'm talking about single people too. There'll be mayhem then; and then who's going to stand up for them when you have men that have been trained to sit back and let others speak for them? They're afraid to speak, many of them, because they've been taught that they're second-class citizens and stupid. They've been taught they're very stupid and that their opinions really don't count so much.

That's a fact because for 30, 40 years special school lessons were given to the women to be assertive, which often means aggressive, when you meet some of them, and the men have been taught that they were responsible for all the ills of the past. Quite an interesting new history indeed, because most people who get their history from television and fantasy, the fantasies of Hollywood, don't know that 99 percent of the public in previous generations and centuries, the men were down mines or doing incredibly hard jobs. They were not living and dressing like peacocks like the upper elite did with their frills and lace on their shirts. They had to work in all kinds of weather without the machinery and women had it no different. Most of them had it no different either, so they weren't downtrodden.

Survival was a necessity of having a family and offspring to help you with your farms. Absolute necessity. Read again the Founding Fathers and what they talked about in their own writings, especially Jefferson. He went into that in great detail. It was necessary to have children. The women survived with the male. The male survived with the woman and they all survived with the children to help them. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!

Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out that even the groups that spearhead the movements to alter the old normalcy, often fake though that was too, into another normalcy was explained by Bertrand Russell in "The Impact of Science on Society." He said that the feminist movement would take the credit for championing the freedoms of women, where in reality we the scientists will have done it; and it's true. They worked like crazy from World War I right through World War II and afterwards to create the pill, the pill that would end pregnancy basically or prevent it from happening. That's what gave them liberation; and a society that was to be based on socialism that would guarantee them safety nets and priority hiring and accommodations if necessary and tuition for a career; that's really what did it, because the idea was not to help them. The idea was to destroy the one system that would stand up to government totalitarianism by separating and dividing everyone. Always another strategy on the chessboard than the one that you've adopted and most folk have simply adopted their opinions and have never thought things through.

Now we've got Phil from New York on the line. Are you there, Phil?

Phil: It's good to talk to you. I've listened to your show and your talks for the past two years and I just want to thank you for everything you've done. You've awakened me to so many things.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Do you have any questions or comments?

Phil: Yes. I have two questions for you and I will ask them and then I will get off the phone and let you answer them. My first question is I believe it was last night you mentioned on RBN you said that even at I think it was your local golf course there were two levels. One for the public and then there's the other that the people behind the scenes that make all the decisions and this brought up a question that I'd been thinking about for a while and the question is: On the local level, just how all-pervasive is this cancer, this infestation, this whole thing on the local level? On our local industries and the Chamber of Commerce and all of that. Okay, that's question number one and question number two, I wrote to you about this so this you'll probably be familiar with you. I for a number of years back in the '70's and '80's was involved in a Buddhist meditation group. I won't mention any names obviously over the air, but I will say this, that in this particular group the central figure had come back from Japan with a Buddhist title that supposedly meant that he was enlightened and people literally had to bow down to this guy. He since passed away.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva or was it Atman?

Phil: I'm sorry.

Alan: Was it Bodhisattva?

Phil: It was Roshi. That was the title, Roshi, meaning the guy was a Zen priest and now the guy that took over from him is the same thing and people still bow down to him. But there was a number of things that made me wonder about this. After being there for 12 years I got the feeling that I was being led around in circles and for many years I just thought that it was me, that you know I'm just a failure at this. My meditation isn't working and the whole thing, but then I started talking to other people who were on the side and other people had the same thing so I started to wonder about it. I started doing a little research into this and there's a wonderful book that came which was also printed by a Buddhist scholar – can I give the name of the book over the air?

Alan: Yeah, it’s okay.

Phil: The name of the book is called "Zen at War" and the author's name is, oh boy. When I'm on the spot my memory always seems to slip me, but anyway "Zen at War" and I looked into two of the teachers of this Zen Roshi in Japan and also I did some research on my own and it turns out that these two teachers during the war Zen was really taken over by the government. These teachers and the Zen masters were in alliance with Hirohito the Emperor of Japan and they were actually telling people the object of Zen and enlightenment was to – it's okay to get in flames and the kamikaze things. It's okay to kill people because you're fulfilling Zen and Japan knows best and even some of the later Zen scholars like D.T. Suzuki afterwards said this is crazy, if this is enlightenment I don't want any part of this. Anyway, this is what this person brought back from these teachers and he taught this type of Zen and it's still continuing passed on to his predecessor. If you could just talk specifically about that a little bit I'd really appreciate it because I've been questioning this for some time and I'm just wondering if it would seem a perfect way to get the people that wouldn't go into the other established religions like Catholicism and stuff like that. This would be a perfect trap for them to catch them up in this whole and I believe this is part of the New Age movement, Eastern religion, and then you can just run them around in circles and then the inner part of this whole establishment is whatever goes on in there.

Alan: What you've really got – all religions remember are ultimately for control and the reason, too, that before World War II, Hirohito was inducted as a Knight of the Garter to the British Crown.

Phil: Wow.

Alan: That's why he wasn’t tried for any crimes after World War II.

Phil: Oh my God. I had no idea.

Alan: Yes, I've got the books printed at the time with the photographs of the Royal Delegation that went over and inducted the ceremony. I've got all the photographs here, very old books.

Phil: So he was actually part of this whole web?

Alan: Yes.

Phil: And these Zen teachers that were his spokespersons, that would implicate them as well.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. You see it doesn't mean that everything that's taught is corrupt. It's never that case. It's always a matter of putting a higher group and taking over the head of an organization. It's like the Vatican. The Vatican has the curia at the top and you often find with all the systems you'll find a color-coding of robes. That's standard, even in the Catholic Church, so you have black at the bottom because they're dealing with unwashed masses, those in the darkness; and the little bit of truth the priest is allowed to speak comes from the white part showing, but the rest of the neck is enclosed in black, so he's not allowed to show all information to the public. Then you go up the degrees; they all came from Pythagoras, by the way, who got it from Egypt, and then you have the different ones near the top, the Cardinals and so on. These colors are very important and you'll find the same thing in the Far Eastern religions with the different colored codings and you'll find it also with the rosary. The Catholics use the rosary. The Buddhists use the rosary exactly the same and every seventh bead of course is a planet et cetera, if you count them, one's bigger, and et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. These are all adaptations from each other and even the little strap that rabbis will wear on their forehead with the little scroll in it, the saying for the day that he straps on, actually came from ancient China, long before Judaism had it. There's been priesthoods above the priesthoods all down through the ages organizing all the religions the people think are there own, but at the very top they're all interconnected and the followers who don't know and often the lower priests don't know themselves.

Phil: Do you think the priest, the Roshi that came back from Japan was aware of this? I mean the fact that so many people fell and people I've talked to recently still feel that they're just being run around in circles. Do you think this is on the awareness level of the higher ups, even in some of these local?

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt on that. You cannot have any kind of religion, even if it was pure, you could never have it in a commercialized society where you have money and power tied together and success. Obviously, the opposite of success is failure, which means poverty in a commercialized system, so they're all intertwined and you can't have honesty in commerce in a class system of winners and losers. You cannot have them co-existing with a true religion; it doesn't work.

Phil: So the irony of this whole thing then is that these very institutions that advertise enlightenment are really suckering the people in and they're doing just the opposite. They're just basically sending them in the opposite direction, just confusing them.

Alan: You'll find even in the '50's the Dalai Lama gave orders to start up a Buddhist military force, where the priests were given for the first time permission to be trained by the CIA to fight the Chinese. I have the old footage of it in fact and they fought the Chinese in the mountains and they were given a special dispensation. It's amazing how they can break all the rules by the order of the top man. If you watch the Dalai Lama making his little Masonic gestures, you'll see him putting the forehead ("fore" is also number 4, remember, so forehead) and he'll touch the inferior monk on the top of the head. It's all freemasonic if you watch the rituals et cetera.

Phil: I suspected that but it just boggles my mind that Dalai Lama is involved in all this too.

Alan: Oh, very much so. You must always get the shepherds in cahoots to manage the sheep and more so in a world society that we’re going into.

Phil: Well, Alan, if this is case, I mean the Dalai Lama is considered – so many Buddhists and even non-Buddhists as well, they almost look at him like he's Jesus Christ or something.

Alan: They do. The original Buddha was trying to break the belief in this dogmatic adherence of the class system that was ageless and changeless in his day. He was trying to break it because it kept everyone in slavery. This whole idea of karma and so you're born as a cripple or poor and that's just your station in life because you were bad in a previous life. He tried to break all of that and he would not even touch on the subject of metaphysics. It wasn't for 200 years later, after they had made many splintered groups, as always happens, they had a convocation, just like the Catholic Church did with Constantine, and they drafted up all the new rules of the new Buddhism and they went right back. They attached Hinduism right back on to it and went against its founder.

Phil: So this was all planned then, as you would call it the new Buddhism, but the whole thing had been.

Alan: Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.

He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just wrapping up a conversation with Phil from New York on the Zen Buddhists of Japan, which ties in exactly with this whole idea of a structured layered society which permeates everything. Are you still there, Phil?

Phil: Yes I am.

Alan: Don't forget too that the Jesuits, who are soldiers of Christ, they're soldiers first and foremost. They were started up by a member of the Alambrados of Spain that were simply the Spanish branch of the Knights Templars who at one time fought against the church. He was a professional soldier and he was recruited by the church to start up this other organization so that what they couldn't achieve by persuasion and frightening the people through superstition in a sense they would use force. They would also use nefarious methods of getting people to fight each other and people would never figure out who was behind it. They were already in Japan. That was one of the first countries they went into. One of the very first countries and they were in league with the other religions too, as they always get together. Heads of religion always attract each other and they learn from each other and often they unite, because at the top there's always an international brotherhood. They say you must get the shepherds in to lead the people, the sheep or the sheeple.

Phil: What I find so amazing about this is just the deviousness and the craftiness of how they lure intelligent people into this. I mentioned to you when I wrote to you about this that one of the people who's is looking for an awakening. An extremely intelligent person, an extremely competent physician, my doctor, and he just fell for this whole thing hook, line and sinker and everything I tried to do it was of no avail.

Alan: I'll tell you something even worse. A woman that I know of at the United Nations said she's all for these coming wars because she believes in the karma and she believes in this religion and she believe that those people who are going to get vanquished in the Middle East deserve it because they chose to come back as they are in their present situations and countries and because of their bad karma they would perish. She thought that was quite acceptable. That's a scary thing when you realize that people like that are up at the United Nations.

Phil: Absolutely. It's interesting you mention that thing about karma because this is one of the words they swing around there and just the word itself, you'd almost say it has a hypnotic effect on people. Just very briefly, but what they do is they say that they get people in and then they say that the only way to awaken is through us, going through our program, so to speak, and if you go anywhere else, nobody else knows except for us. This is implied. They don't come right out and say it; and it has quite an effect. Someone actually when I pointed this out to her, she was just so grateful that somebody – it was like breaking a spell and just finally when I've tried to point this out to a couple of people who are deeply involved with this whole group, cult, whatever, and they get so angry when you--

Alan: You burst their bubble.

Phil: Absolutely. Yes.

Alan: They turn on you.

Phil: I lost some friends that way.

Alan: Yes, you will lose a lot, but I'll answer that other part too with the other societies you mentioned and that's to do with the whole structurized system you live in has an exoteric the people will join even in the lower orders. That's including all the clubs, associations et cetera. Now in North America you can't drive into a town without seeing the big billboard. There's always a big billboard stuck there like an official road sign and it lists all the associations in that town or city, and that's the first billboard you're going to meet. The reason it's there first, it's telling you who owns and controls that system in that city and they put your Rotary Club there. You've got all your Freemasonic Shriners and so on organizations, all the female branches of it as well, and you'll find that they're running your council, your school boards. They allocate the tendering of monies for building roads, repairing roads. It's all to do with money. Everything revolves around it; the power structure. That's the first billboard you come to and it's outside every town, city and village in North America.

Phil: Yes. You can't help but notice it.

Alan: Then the same thing too, as I say, even with your clubs, everyone who joins any kind of club, even a golf club, knows that there's a little inner clique and they will give them all respect. Those are the men you go to when you want favors done outside of the club, to do with your perhaps zoning laws or something. These are the men who can pull strings because they belong to the top Masonic groups in your society. That's the way it is.

Phil: It's just like I finally saw the movie "Brotherhood of the Bell" and it relates so much and refers to much of that too, that the members are given all these favors.

Alan: It's no different from the Mafia. The Mafia is a branch of it. It's an official branch of Masonry.

Phil: Oh my God. This is a nightmare when you wake up to it.

Alan: This is reality.

Phil: It's a nightmare.

Alan: It's the same with your police. Your police have their police fraternity. That means brotherhood. Look at the logos of all the police. Look at the little crests of all the police.

Phil: I've seen that, yes. It's all over the place. It's like a bad science fiction movie or something.

Alan: You're living in their world. It's the religion behind all religions and it's always been here in the West. I'll have to go on to the next caller after I come back.

Phil: Well thank you so much. It's great talking and thank you for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Phil: Okay, bye.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just like the song says, it can't go on, because we're heading towards this chaos time, a planned time of chaos. That's why you're seeing all of the laws passed like crazy and massive infrastructures set-up all around you to deal with the fallout of society going kind of berserk when the water's turned off, the money's turned off and all the things that they've sold their souls and each other out for is taken away from them.

Now we've got Leo from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Right here, right here. First a couple of other interesting suggestions for your music. I noticed you had the "Universal Soldier" which I first heard by Buffy and I thought it was her song until I found out it was actually Donovan. "Everybody Knows" the dice were loaded by Leonard Cohen. That's a good one and While My Guitar Gently Weeps, I think kind of says it all, the lyrics. I mean it's just so perfect if you remember that song, right? Dylan's "It's All Right, Ma" says a whole bunch of things and also I was thinking when I was thinking of Bertrand Russell and the way he sold us out basically, I was thinking of some of the lines from "I Want You" by Dylan: because you lied, because you took me for a ride, because time was on his side. You know those types of lines. Anyway, I was pointed out to another book that was similar to "Brave New World" and "1984" was Neil Postman's "Amusing Ourselves to Death," that kind of sums up part of our other experience. Also, the Friday the 13th of Pope Clement, so he finally made his peace and became one with the Templars, is that what you're saying?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, understand the thing is the Catholic Church from its beginning really was a transformation of the old pagan Roman Empire who knew they'd have trouble with this new religion. It really was all about individuality and the rights of the individual. It wasn't a mass movement as such, but it was the first movement where an individual had the right not to bow down and pray to kings or priests or have middle men but the right to pray to your own deity and follow your conscience as it dictated, and therefore disobey governments and kings and tyrants. The Old Empire church simply swapped hats overnight and took it under their wing, so from its very inception the Universal Church – it was called Universal because it adopted all of the old religions already in existence and added this one at the top as a cover. That's why all of the rituals and so on predate Catholicism; there's an inner church there. I'll be back with more. Hang on and we'll talk after these messages. Hello.

Leo: Anyway, there was in interesting connection between the Third Reich and the Tibetans was also the Thule Society I think.

Alan: They sent over delegations under Himmler in fact. Himmler was the guy who directed that to try and find the root or the beginnings of what they called the Aryan race and so they sought out through India and then up through Tibet as well, trying to find their origins. That was the whole key to it.

Leo: And I'm quite a fan of the so-called Theater of the Absurd but I realize it's a total misnomer. The real thing it should be called the Theater of Our Absurd Reality.

Alan: Yes it is absurd reality and as I say most--

Leo: But I mean the Theater of the Absurd doesn't really say the whole thing. I think Theater of our absurd reality is more to the point.

Alan: Most people as I say don't realize that everything that they've been taught and everything that they like in fact has been given to them and they like things that are familiar, simply because it becomes familiar, no matter how strange a previous generation or even a later generation would look at it. They become very comfortable with what they think are the same ideals of the masses around them. They judge their sanity and their opinions by bouncing their opinions off the masses and getting the same responses back; and that's how you say I must be sane because they all agree. We all agree with each other. It's a very simple con job. The Ancient Greeks knew the Earth was round and they wrote about it and so did some of the Egyptians as well.

The high priests knew the Earth was round as well, and so it was written about by authors in Greece and when the Catholic Church took over they made it flat again because they had to fit into the four corners and the divisions and how the Earth was dragged up by four corners, so they had to make it flat again. It stayed flat for centuries until Copernicus came along and they had to make it round after a little bit of a battle, so we’re back to being at being round again. However, during that period of flatness, the general population would probably have stoned you and thought you were crazy if you said it was round. You've got to understand that the mass culture, mass belief, mass opinion, it's always the opinion to be weary of because it's given to the masses at all times. The fads that you think just come through high commerce through society and ripple through and everyone adopts them are arranged fads.

They give us fads to keep ourselves occupied and to run in circles with and amuse ourselves with. This present trick of creating mass amusement where we are being amused and entertained to death, literally, because as this is happening a whole new structure is getting built all around us to control our minds 100 percent, complete and total. For what we think is an easy life of easy credit, mass production coming cheap from China, people will sell their souls to the bitter end until they pull this plug. Then they'll be howling, as always, they have in previous times, wondering how on earth they got to this state of affairs.

Leo: I kind of see that aspect but the problem is when you see that aspect you kind of become sort of divorced and super alienated and that's why I think the Theater of the Absurd kind of brings me back when things like the [Baltz] soprano. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: Where at the end all four of them are screaming at each other and saying their own words to themselves basically.

Alan: That's right.

Leo: That was quite a dramatic ending.

Alan: Yes I know and unfortunately that's how it will go. People will live in confusion to the bitter end and literally give away their consciousness. They're already giving away the one tremendous gift they have or one of the gifts they have, and that's the ability to be sentient and aware and use the mind that they're given by themselves. Use it for themselves and figure things out. Most of have been trained not to do that.

Leo: The purposeful dumbing down of the culture is really horrendous.

Alan: It's terrifying.

Leo: Ionesco said that in the lesson, didn't he?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: The great Theatre of the Absurd culture that the basic culture misses and it's so unfortunate because all they need to do is listen – I mean Fernando Arrabal and "The Emperor and the Architect of Assyria". Are you familiar with that one?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: I mean it lays the whole pattern out right there for you to see and understand and learn. I mean I always think of theater as a real true learning experience. What we have here is an indoctrinational experience to watch out for yourself because somebody's always out to get you. Don't expect real community. There's always somebody out to kill you for whatever and oh yes, but you've got to strive for all this whatever so you can make it valuable for them to kill you.

Alan: I know, I know. It truly is phenomenal. Under the guise of defending ourselves we've spent billions and trillions of dollars into creating a sky that's covered in satellites that spy on us and a lot of them may be put up there where they haven't activated them yet. That's for when we're all chipped and so on. They're already up there and meanwhile the public simply watch more movies. They watch more fiction than live reality in their lifetimes and this is all happening around them and they're oblivious of it because they've been trained under socialism that this special group above them, the altruistic ones, that keep them in perpetual childhood, have their best interests at heart and they really believe that like children. The Peter Pan Syndrome is alive and well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Leo from Massachusetts about this strange reality that is more fiction than real, at least the stuff that's taught to the public on a daily basis, where we're taught what to think about all the time of all the wars over there somewhere. It's always "over there." I mean the main news we get is always in a country so far away that we're divorced from it and yet when they show you those little clips it's also all propaganda of how troops are peace-keeping. Now a guy who gets dressed as a soldier and wears grenades and carries big guns is still a soldier. Again, the distortion of perception by calling them "peacekeepers." A solider is still a soldier and when you send your men abroad you're part of an invasion force. An IN-VASION force. Not a liberation force.

The Ancient Romans used the same terminology. They used to say they were going in to civilize the barbarians to bring good culture to them, and that was carried on by Christian cultures when they took the Crusades and all to plunder the Middle East, which they did. They looted the country and that's how they often paid themselves. All the followers got a share in the "booty" as they called it, with that cross in front, mind you, all for the glory of Christ. Nothing ever changes. The propagandists use the same format. Why change it when it works so well, time after time? Here we are today doing the same thing with the Middle East.

Everyone knows that Halliburton, the big company, seemingly the only authorized multi-corporation with many tentacles through all types of building and logistic supplies and so on, has been given all the contracts over there. It's probably the only thing keeping the U.S. afloat is Halliburton right now and all of its war projects and building projects across the planet. We also know, it was on the mainstream news in Canada, that they deliberately targeted the oil fields in Iraq and part of it was strategy, again, they thought when they took over they'd like brand new, brand new oil refineries there. So they flattened what they thought were the older ones knowing that the American taxpayers and the British taxpayers and everyone else would finance new ones, which they'd then hand to the new owners for a song; and this is called plundering. Plundering is plundering no matter how you couch it or camouflage it. The act is the same act; and if it's the same act, then that's exactly what it is.

Soldiers go in. They invade a country and they plunder for their masters under all this bravado of wanting to bring a better culture to the people. Who are we to say we're going to bring a better culture to the people when our own culture here is falling apart through deliberation. It's happened deliberately. It's falling apart and we're watching the pincer movement all around us in our own countries and yet we want to make sure it happens elsewhere too. That means there's another force at work bringing all of this about. That's your clue right there. Then when you go into the writings as I say of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the rest of them, you'll find, yes, this is a planned society and they plan in centuries. Step-by-step in centuries because every generation that's born and brought up will accept the system as it stands when they're born if their parents don't warn them that this is abnormal. This system now is abnormal.

All mammals look towards an adult for signs of danger. If the parents have been perfectly brainwashed then the children or the animals won't even know what a predator is. They think it's all quite nice and they'll adapt into that system without thinking. The youngsters who are given all the cartoons and video games to make them want a chip, that's coming, and they must want it, will want it because they'll think they're going to be like the superheroes. We've already seen the beginning of a generation – they've grown up, they're now in the military. They were raised on the video games where the only object was to kill, kill, kill, released by the military-industrial complex; these games were solely for the use of training soldiers to desensitize them from killing. We wonder why you have isolated shootings in malls and schools and so on with a generation who've been brought up where the state has given them their morals and their values.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said, if we can get the children early enough, and it was proven in the 1920's in his own schools (experiment schools), if they can get them young enough then the input from the parents won't take effect. There will be no moral input that will stick on those children because the state will be giving them their values. Well, we see what the values are.

We have a society that can't bond anymore. Generation is split from generation. The genders are split apart and even within the genders of same sex couples they're battling each other as well, generally for money and so on. You're seeing exactly what they wanted, a society where everyone is basically isolated from everyone else. No one to stand up for you and Big Brother can talk down directly to you and you can't look around for help. There's no one there to help you. Sad situation but planned. Planned, written about long ago and implemented. Fait accompli and most people today haven't a clue how it happened. The generation that lives through it, like Plato said, are the last ones to see it. They're still in confusion.

They're off into the next realm of creating new types of human beings. Now the reason I mentioned at the beginning of the show about the European Union is because that was a prototype of what was to happen for the Americas. This Brave New World scenario was to start according to Karl Marx with a united Europe followed by united Americas, remembering that Marx himself simply worked and was paid for by the same big bankers based in London with the approval of the royalty because it works through the dialectic. If there's going to be opposition to a plan, always make sure you create the leader to divert the people, who think they're working against it but in actuality will come to compromise, and then you blend the two together. It's called the Third Way, again talked about in Ancient Greece. Ancient strategy, works very, very well and people fight and die for these strategies, never guessing that they're all being led up the garden path.

Now for those who have heard me before, remember I don't get paid. I don't take money for the talks I give out on the radio. I try and stay away and I do stay away from pushing advertising. These programs all run on advertising. That's what pays everyone to keep going, their engineers and so on. They need it but I don't push it myself. Therefore, I depend upon you the listeners to support me, so go into .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and there you'll find ways where you can help me out to keep going and I'll do so as long as I can. It's tough here. I don't have staff. I'm not in show business. I'm not entertaining you and so I don't have people to punch things up on my screen and give me topics for the day or arrange callers or arrange guests or anything like that. I do it spontaneously. I don't arrange my talks. I just start yapping away when the time comes, but during the day I'm incredibly busy and I need either to work outside of here or have you support me. It's up to you. I don't belong to any affiliations of any kind whatsoever except I'm part of humanity and I do my best to try and motivate people into being their own champions. If you depend on others, the "supplied champions" I call them, to do it for you, you're gone. You are your own champion and there's a lot you can do. An awful, awful lot you can do in your own sphere if you really want to do it and it's not by browbeating people into believing what you believe. It's about simply sharing knowledge with those who are asking for it and there's a lot out there who are asking the questions. Learn how to put it over without overloading them. Give them a bit at a time. Feed them gently and hopefully you'll see them come alive. It's a process I've witnessed myself. You'll see them come alive for the first time.

In the ancient mysteries they always called this "the land of the dead." That's why it's also in the New Testament where they say, "let the dead bury their dead." Ministers and priests scratch their heads over that one, but it means that those who have the ability to be alive and are not. They don't know what's going on. They don't see beyond that which is presented to them, they're classified as the dead. It's as though they had never existed once they die because nothing was changed by their being here. Those who come alive can influence other people and help give life to other people and that's what it's all about. It's awareness and sentience and the right, the right to have a mind of your own and to exercise your own decisions in this society.

What a hell they're bringing up. What an absolute hell that we’re going into in this controlled, monitored, bureaucratic, totalitarian system. That's no life at all. That's hell, a living hell. The choice is yours.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"CAN HAL LUCI GENIE SIN?
THE GREEN MAN AND HIS DASTARDLY PLAN,
NATURE'S GOD IS ALWAYS PAN"
(CONSIDER CONSTITUTION)
(2 Hours)
December 20, 2007

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 20th, 2007. For those who are newcomers to the station, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's my European site for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe and also look into .com for hundreds of talks I've given over the years that you can download for free, all to do with this big matrix system in which we live. It contains all of the histories from ancient times, if you listen carefully, going way back 10 years, from ancient times up to the present and how we've been manipulated all along and now we're going into the greatest manipulation ever, which is to be the complete control of everyone and their mind.

When the mind is gone that's game over for the general population and if you look around you today, it's almost there and that's without the use of a microchip. That's just with intensive scientific indoctrination and the tricks of the electronics. That's why they call it electronics. It's the trick of the elect and we've all been brainwashed since birth into fake histories. Histories are always being written by victors and rewritten when they have to omit certain things which aren't too pleasing to governments that come along in the future, so they just cut them out like George Orwell's job as Winston in "1984". Winston's job was to edit history, edit history as it was actually happening and put all the old stuff down the memory hole where it's gone forever, because all dissention, all the causes of dissention of the past, all conflicts of the past and all the wrongs that have been done by one group against another, one people against another, have to be eradicated. John Dewey brought that philosophy forth and he said it would be taught in education, everything that caused problems in the past between peoples would simply be omitted and there would be big blank spots in history.

You can understand the logic behind it because conflicts can go back hundreds and hundreds of years between people and tribes and so on; but the other point of view is that if they're telling you lies in that respect, what else are they telling you that are lies as well? You'll find out unfortunately it's almost everything because Dewey came from the old Frankfurt school along with many, many more in an attempt to create a new type of society. They all came out of Prussia in fact. A lot of Prussian teachers were sent over to Europe and to the Americas to bring this kind of indoctrination to the monarchs, to those that ruled, and that's what's happened. We've all lived through it and yet we think everything is normal because our parents didn't know what to tell us or warn us. They were brainwashed themselves. Quite a simple technique.

I was thinking growing up myself of all the things I witnessed and the big changes in the culture that I witnessed, just growing up from a small age and observing people and how they adapted so quickly to whatever the media was pushing out in front of them. That went for fashion. That went for ridiculous fashions, fashions which were certainly not suited to winters in Britain. Plastic miniskirts and plastic boots and plastic coats and people were freezing at bus stops just standing there and they wouldn't cover themselves because it was unfashionable, and I realized then that there were forces at work and there's also an understanding at work of human natural in general. Today they call it "herd management" in fact because they understand human instincts and how a majority of the public will always try to belong to their peer group by being the same.

As they were doing all this, too, they were promoting a new religion. Very important topic because religions in all ages have been used in all parts of the world to control the masses beneath them, beneath the ruling elite. It was funny to witness this religion and hearing your elders (and even my sisters were elders) talking about channeling and the New Age stuff that was being put out in front of them. The psychedelic stuff all mixed with drugs and so on. Drugs et cetera being promoted by top people like Timothy Leary, which is a Masonic term if you break it down. He's a light bringer. Leary is a light bringer. He likes the old gas lamps in the streets. That's what a Leary is and it was a time of the Leary to light the lamps and make a new illumined new society but not too bright. Not too bright. That's why it's still a gas, and the people started using that terminology too. It's a gas.

It was all a big joke by those at the top that give us the complete culture and Leary and other top scientists and doctors were put out there on stage, on mainstream television to promote what was to become the religion of the world. A religion that would be tied in with Mother Earth and a religion that would be tied in with the greening of the planet. Now green is everywhere. You hear it everywhere. It's all through big business because like all culture it's promoted from the top down. No culture is allowed to exist coming from the bottom by itself because it could disrupt any plans the governments have laid out; and believe you me, governments don't sit and haggle in congresses or parliaments about trivial things. The real government is busy planning a long-term future and therefore all major cultural movements, which have to interweave together, interlock together through all facets of society, had to get authorized and worked out and managed from the top; and that's precisely what was happening.

It came out later Leary and others were actually CIA – paid by the CIA to promote hallucinogenic drugs. Quite amazing and I lived through that. I was a bit too young but I grew up watching people losing their minds and so on, and talking to the sky and to people that didn't exist, and at the same time I watched the Beatles but I couldn't really understand it. Of course I was too young but I watched this tremendous promotion through music and I had got Plato. I went to the adult library when I was five and I looked at Plato and different ones. He talked about culture and here I was witnessing a culture, meaning it was promoted from the top. The Beatles started off as the clean-cut young men. That was to grab the audience and to put the older generation at ease. Very clever. They had to put the older generation at ease, the parents of the youngsters that were really the target. Once they had the big following and got all the hits, then they could change their appearance and then they grew their hair long and so on, which is okay. It's a rebellion against the short haircuts of the military so I don't mind it at all.

However, then they went off to India and had had a few hits there and suddenly we hear about the Maharishi Yogi and that was all over the magazines and suddenly the people who were older than me were parroting all these terms that came from India. Terms that they were eating up and discussing and debating, and you see all these particular terms are religious terms and the people who were parroting them didn't know that they were learning a religion; and it must be good if their superstars who are promoting it because everyone wants to follow the stars. That's what a wandering star is. You follow the stars. They give you the stars from the top. I watched all this happening and I remember reading in the papers how professors at university had seen limousines, big limos with well dressed men throwing garbage bags full of LSD pills over the walls of universities and major colleges. That's how they got it introduced. It wasn't by the little dealer in a laboratory just cooking some stuff up. It was made by the big drug companies.

Much later on I'd found they'd been experimenting with it since the 1930's. In Peter Wright's book much later on, too, I found out that even Lord Victor Rothschild who was the head of all British security during the Cold War at one point, even though Wright was pointing to him as being the main suspect for passing information on to Moscow, Rothschild was using this stuff and testing it out on MI5 and MI6 agents. Quite something and that was in the '50's they were doing that, but then in the '60's and '70's they made sure the real target got their doses and it wasn't just a drug culture and a music culture that was getting heavily promoted from the top. It was a separation of the generations that was being heavily promoted and very few people living through it, the older and the younger, even realized it. That was it's primary intent and also the secondary intent was to create a new religion. A religion that only now many, many, many years later we've come to understand was to do with the new agenda for the New World Order as they called it. They've used this term many times long before Bush. Even Adolph Hitler used it.

It was used in the 1800's by people in the Cecil Rhodes society, a New World Order. The greening stuff now all makes sense now that they have a whole generation grown up to parrot religious terms they don't even understand, that come mainly from Hinduism with a touch of Shinto and a touch of everything else like peppered in a pot. Just a little touch and a dab here and there, and it's New Age. Behind it all is an amazing technique of getting the people to pounce on it, to gobble it up because of ego. You see the religion that has been pushed big, big time, it must appeal to the ego and have no rules.

John Dewey again referred to this a long ago, the guy who was sent in to set up the educational system for the United States. He made reference to this, that there would be no real morality as we know it. It would be selective morality, do your own thing, basically. That became the term that was used. You do your own thing. No rules and no real inhibitions. Anyone who was inhibited was odd and they called them "square." When you read Mikhail Gorbachev's book "Towards A New Civilization" and you hear an atheist, who admits in the same book he is an atheist, stating that we, and his foundation and others, were working towards a new world religion which will be based on a form of earth worship. You read the eugenics experiments that are going on all around you. It's in the papers and magazines every day now and the greening nonsense we're hearing all around us, and the catastrophe with the global warming and how we're causing it – straight out of the book that invented it.

"The First Global Revolution" by the Club of Rome. That was the book. "The First Global Revolution" where they said they needed a cause to unite the planet for this agenda and they came up with the idea of saying it was global warming and the public were to blame. That was 1970's and it's being done. It's being done and you see all mixed together again with the New Age religions where nothing is real. The old Beatles song, "Nothing is Real, Strawberry Fields," and you're seeing people who should be really fairly intelligent, fairly street wise and savvy, telling you nothing is real, it's all illusion. You ask them where they get this and you get this big response. They're not sure. It's everywhere. It's in all the magazines they read. It's in the movies they watch. It's a new religion and they don't even know it, and it's a religion that ties in with the greening. It's a religion that will tie in with the depopulation program, where people will voluntarily come forward and have themselves sterilized to save Mother Earth and I do have articles here about that. It's already happening. We now have the volunteers coming forth.

Isn't it beautiful? It took from the late 1800's to create this religion that's now "blossoming," so to speak, and turning very green in our own lifetime; and yet most of the people who've lived right through that up to the present are oblivious as to how it all happened because they don’t question. They don't question and the techniques of creating a religion are so well known. They were known in ancient times, especially the one to do with the earth type, paganism. It must appeal to the ego, where you can become, going back to the Garden of Eden allegory, God. You actually have people today believing that they can become God. They'll tell you that to your face. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I thought I'd start off to say tonight by the first thing that came in my head. I never prepare anything. I don't have the staff either to do anything for me, so I don't have stuff put up on my screen that I can rattle off and really impress you. I prefer just to talk as I would talk to someone sitting across the kitchen table. After getting down from the roof, I had to go up there and scrub the satellite dish so I can beam up and upload tonight. It gets frosty and there's about two feet of snow up there too. Maybe two or three feet of snow, I got back in and sat down here and I thought, well, what's on my mind? I thought, the New Age, it's all around us and how this greening is completely meshing now with the preparation that was done many years ago on the minds of the public to do with what we call the New Age, where all normalcy was destroyed to make way for this new system.

As they say in High Masonry, "all that was must be demolished to make way for that which is new. That which is to come." You always destroy the old cathedral. You take it down as you're building the new one, because it's a New World Order with a completely new way of living, a new system. When you see what's planned for society and you read it in the papers what's planned for us, this controlled society, world society, where every individual is going to be tracked, traced and monitored from birth to death. This is only one part of the stage, one phase of the agenda (it's intergenerational), until they literally create new types of humans to serve a small elite more efficiently. This is quite something. It's a nightmare we're really living in and because you're born into it you don't think it's abnormal, especially if you parents already accepted it and didn't know that they'd been brainwashed their whole lives too. That's how mammals all react. If the parents don't warn them of what to beware of, they will accept everything even their worst enemies. That's how simple it is.

Before I go on about this, I've got Richard in Texas on the line and we'll talk to Richard first. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard. Go ahead.

Richard: I've been curious about the whole cultural thing with regard to the Beatles and have been interested in your comments this evening. I was 12 when the Ed Sullivan show happened and I've been a big fan of their music ever since and I'm curious if you think that they were more than just manipulated and their image as a separate thing manipulated even further? Or do you think there was actually something deeper at work there in terms of their connections to any of this nasty cultural shift? It seems to me that good things that came out also – exposure to mediation as an option for humanity and I'm not sure that the mind opening experience of non-abuse of something like LSD or peyote is possibly a positive thing for some folks, but anyway your comments about all that would be appreciated.

Alan: The idea – remember, long before the Beatles came along, even when Aldous Huxley was writing "Brave New World" in the 1930's, they were talking about a future they could create if they could get the public to accept having drugs alter their minds – not to help them in any way, shape or form, but to control their minds. However, when you're living with hallucinogenic drugs you start to lose what they call "affect" (that's normal emotion); that's a side effect of it. In fact, you can get drug-induced schizophrenia. During the phase of tripping out you're technically schizophrenic, and this again was well understood and a schizophrenic society is really easily managed because they cannot discern things properly. Things are distorted. They can't perceive clearly. Things are very distorted in their minds. They used these techniques in ancient India on the peasants to control them for a long, long time, coupled with vegetarianism, too, a restricted vegetarian diet at that. Food and drugs has always been used at certain times down through the histories of different countries, so it was simply being reintroduced again.

Now the Beatles didn't simply make themselves. They were made. That's how stars are made in the music industry. It's a good Hollywood myth the movies they give you of someone with talent that just keeps pushing ahead and gets up there. That's very, very rare. Generally, stars are made. I've seen them made in fact in my own lifetime.

Richard: Brian Epstein?

Alan: Brian Epstein was well connected but again a lot of money and promotion. I don't know how much people realize was spent on promoting the Beatles before anyone had heard or even seen them. It was a tremendous build-up. Now whenever you see a tremendous build-up about something that's going to appear and it's taken millions of dollars to do so through advertising and promotion, that's going to be a success and it wasn't the first time it had been done. They'd done it before with Charles Darwin when they brought his book out on evolution. They built it up in the British press and the World Press for about two years before they released the book and that guaranteed he'd be an instant genius in the eyes of the public and sure enough--

Richard: Was there others involved in the Beatles do you think?

Alan: I'm pretty sure that definitely others associated with the Beatles and were managing them were associated with Tavistock because Tavistock was heavy into music, long before even rock or pop music came along. They were trying out different kinds of the effects of jazz, a certain type of jazz on the minds as far back as the 1920's. There was a Jewish jazz writer in New York who was kidnapped by the Soviets and taken over to the Soviets because he had a technique that he was working on which could put youngsters, especially, they're more prone to it, into almost an altered state. That eventually was coupled with a technique that was released years and years later and they called them the beatniks, where again they introduced these guys who were kind of scruffy, they smoked weed and displayed this kind of laid-back kind of jazz, sometimes atonal jazz. That took off more in Europe but it didn't do well in Britain or the United States and so they went back to the drawing board and gave us pop music and launched that tremendously.

In Britain there was only the BBC, which is owned – it's an arm of the British government and the BBC really promoted and started off what we call the pop industry from the top down again. We know that Steve Martin and others were taught heavily into these techniques of how the mind reacts and how the different brain patterns are altered by using certain types of music and they worked heavily with Gibson in the U.S. on stereo et cetera and using what they call "sequencing" within the stereo. To the average listener you just hear certain instruments in one ear and certain instruments from the other speaker, but there's actually sequences. It's almost like pulses going back and forth in certain songs and these could actually put you in an altered state as well, very conducive.

Richard: I understand your position as well, Alan, and I wish you'd use some of your music for the bumper stuff from time to time; and from certain music that you do use you seem to indicate that you're a fan of a certain positive music. I just wondered what your thought is about good music, bad music, that sort of thing in term of the cultural influence.

Alan: I mean bad music is quite simple. It's not so much bad; remember the guys at the top don't see things as bad or good. I'll finish this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and sure enough, this code of silence, also this state of ignorance, can't go on or we're all doomed. However, I know Martin in Britain had some of the best equipment that could be produced, way ahead of its time, and the recording studios and he worked with I think it was even Les Paul, who came up with the stereo from the U.S., the guy who also gave the Gibson guitar which is really good. They knew how it would affect the mind and they were doing experiments even before the Beatles using electroencephalographic machines and playing types of music to youngsters, especially, who are more prone to "altered states" you might call it. Even close to a meditative state, which some music can put you into. Classical music can also do the same and they also knew that they could bring out anger by certain types of music and we see that going in through the jazz. Jazz was very good for creating really freaky states in the beatnik generation and then later down through the ages we had the Sid Vicious types from Britain, punk rockers who screamed and raged, and then we went down into rap, where you wrap it up and now they're sort of floundering at the bottom now. They don't know what to do. They call it hip-hop and so on. We've gone all the way down from classical to pop, then rock and a whole bunch of stuff, down to rap and that seems to be almost the end.

At the moment they're using a lot of techno sounds to get us used to computerized sounds because one day we’ll hear that in our heads when we've all got brain chips. We'll hear the almost mechanical computer type operating sound going through our heads and that will be a new type of music to the public. When it comes to the promotion of mind-altering drugs, that was one of the functions that Aleister Crowley was given by what became MI6, who now have admitted that he worked for them. They're very good at giving us gurus and his job was to help start off, kick off this next part of the New Age movement. The old stuff was started by Madame Blavatsky in the late 1800's and we find Crowley was sent out there to fascinate the youth and you'll find him on the covers of a lot of albums. Even the Beatles had all their heroes on an album cover. Look at Sergeant Pepper and you'll see Aleister Crowley in there amongst Karl Marx and many others. Mind altering drugs, as I say, were pushed so heavily, except they didn't tell you the fallout from it all and the mental hospitals, the psychiatric hospitals got the fallout because many people didn't come back from those trips. Their minds were left elsewhere and they ended up having a drug-induced schizophrenia.

Other ones that I knew became incredibly naïve. It made them more prone to suggestibility. They became hyper-suggestible, which again is a great way if you want a public that you can make believe anything and so drugs do that. They take away your common sense and it's being promoted once again by different people and even Crowley started off the whole thing of going to Latin America for their little drinky-pooh from the shaman and he was also initiated into another Masonic order when he was over there. At that time he was only in English order, The York Order and the Royal Arch he was in, but he was initiated into the higher degrees of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by a shaman in Latin America. It was already over the world, you see, freemasonry in one form or another. Over there he helped to push taking the elixir that would open up your third eye and all this kind of stuff and he was no fool, this guy. He wasn't so dumb to take it himself, but he promoted it in his books as though he had.

Richard: I've been curious because having experimented just a little bit back in the early '70's with that sort of thing, my openness to these concepts that you talk about and that sort of thing, is that the result of any of that? or whether that's a completely separate issue? You know, I've been curious about that for some time.

Alan: It could be separate and you may have even gone further if you hadn't taken the drugs.

Richard: Yes, that could be it you know.

Alan: What they didn't mention too, and they still keep it fairly quiet, is that some of these drugs make permanent physical changes within the brain itself.

Richard: Maybe it's more likely that my openness to considering that as a thing to do contributed to my openness to these ideas. I don't know or not, it may be or not.

Alan: What I noticed was the incredible naiveté some of them would end up having for a personality, so naïve and they could be told anything and they'd believe it, as though their censor part of the brain was just simply gone and they were made more suggestible and more easily lead. That's exactly the society they wanted to create to control them into the next step. How else could you get a society where the laws even that we we're used to upheld life itself, and the old values of marriage and children and so on were all in natural play, how else could you change them from that system to a system where everyone is isolated? Which, remember, is exactly what government wrote about a long time ago, that they could isolate each individual and the genders and the generations from each other, then government could eventually control you, personally, by dictating right down to little old you and there's no one standing in your way. It all ties in together because it was a long-term agenda and worked just like a long-term business plan; it's been successful. It's been very, very successful as you can see, and to bring a world culture together that would be under domination you had to get all the religions and mix them together and that's exactly what they've done. As I say, Madame Blavatsky said in her own books that her job was to bring the religions of the West, mainly Christianity, and combine it with that of the East. That was her job.

Richard: All of this stuff, the matrix, makes the fact that people are saying that nothing is real, how true it is on one level of looking at it.

Alan: Yes that's right. All the propaganda really is just that. It's mainly based on abstracts and ulterior motives because we're never told the truth until 50 years after an event has occurred because the generation that's grown up don't care what happened before. That's standard. That's why Official Secrets Acts release stuff 50 years down the road. No one cares.

Richard: I don't need to listen to that, you know.

Alan: Yes and the young ones also say so what. Anything that's 20 years old to a youngster is antique. It's just the old age stuff, so they're very good at releasing stuff and they have released that Crowley worked for them both before World War II and after in fact, and Crowley himself is reputed to have killed his own first-born son. That was another little thing he got in there too, to try and get that little act on the go and it's so curious. You see it all depends on how you view something. If you stand back like I do and simply observe and you don't get too emotionally attached – I actually try and get detached emotionally sometimes, and you see a society that at one time you were hung for murder because taking life was the major crime. Killing a child was a major crime too, you know, mucho major, and then you see the movements that were all promoted from the top down again and you saw the gender wars. You saw the revolutions starting and we know too that certain of the leaders of the feminist movement were actually paid by the CIA. The whole culture, they admit this now. The whole culture was paid and run by the CIA. Along with it came the abortion issue. That got everybody really going because everybody always takes a side for this or against. That's how people are. They always give you two wrestlers, one against the other. Which one do you like best? Two politicians. Two parties and people automatically fall and get really emotionally involved in one or the other, so emotionally involved they actually lose sight of the topic or the magnitude of the topic itself.

Richard: In our culture they've given us a situation where 1 in 13 girls get pregnant now by high school age.

Alan: Yes and we now probably abort as many as are born, and according to the bigwigs that's not enough.

Richard: Alan, thanks for your time. I love your show.

Alan: Yes, keep listening. I'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Richard: Bye.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're just going through some of the history of this amazing matrix we live in. I was thinking back there, Timothy Leary also went into India because that was his job too, apart from dishing out LSD and telling you that altered states were wonderful, as he took his paycheck from the CIA to promote this culture. When he came back from India he called the Beatles, who'd also just came back, "the four evangelists" because they were sent out to spread the "gospel" of this new religion and that was in different newspapers and magazines at the time. In fact Leary said that the Beatles had taken his place and that one of the albums was a complete celebration of LSD, which was true. Which was true, "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds" and so on was pushing, promoting altered states which they coupled again with the so-called transcendental meditation states for the new religion they were bringing in. Magazines all over the place sprouted into being, heavily funded, all promoting this brand new culture that everyone fell into. Before you knew it, there was almost like chain stores of channeling groups and mediation groups et cetera as they destroyed the old and along with that came what even various professors in universities noticed too, the free love that was introduced along with it.

Now this had been tried previously in Germany in the 1920's, this what we now call the hippie era and free love and the wander folk and so on. They reintroduced it again with the drugs for the 1960's and really promoted it big time. Heavily financed it for the Western world and it worked wonders because it destroyed all the old values and brought in these already-made new set of values and I mean already-made because it was a plan. It wasn't something that was "a happening" as they called it. It was actually a plan that was being unfolded and directed by all of the media circus and the public went along with it because everything they gave you was fascinating. It was absolutely fascinating. It was fascinating to be told you could do this. You could do that. You can get in touch with entities. You could wake up your chakras and rattle them and get your kundalini going et cetera, et cetera and it all appeals to the ego because it appeals to the ability to gain a supernatural power. If you go into it deep enough and follow all the chains that you would go through, from one cult to the next cult to the next cult, although they simply call them groups now and associations, they're still cults, you'll always end up with channeling.

It's quite amazing that everything today goes towards channeling. They used to call it mediumship in the 1800's when the Royal Society of Psychical Research was headed by Conan Doyle and they used to bring mediums in. Albert Pike had his own personal medium who would channel stuff to him. Myself, I only had one channel. That was the BBC, so I didn't get very much at all, but nowadays they've got so many channels and so many entities and everyone tells you to get in touch with your power animal or the figure that will appear in front of you, but you must ask its name. Strangely, why they have legalities in this and even types of psychotherapy now use this particular channeling method or meeting your power animal to give you power and even these dynamic group encounter meetings they have even for people who work in corporations. They send them off to these courses to give them more confidence supposedly. They also get them in eventually to meeting their power animal and channeling all this kind of stuff. It's always the same road they have to go down, which is odd because what you're seeing is the creation of a new religion, which is an old, old religion, and it used to be called Pantheism. Well understood, well documented and kept in archives and even in regular libraries if you care to go into the old dusty books.

They've simply revived something which they call the "perennial religion". Perennial because it could be brought up again and it would sprout and flourish because it always appealed to the vanity within the individual self because personal power was always at its base; and for a religion to take off, it would take over from the old established religions, it had to appeal to the ego. The old religions gave you rules. The old religions unfortunately made you feel like a worm. In fact, in pre-Protestantism there was no such thing as a personal contact with any deity. You were just one of the masses under the deity. You were a dirty rotten filthy little sinner and so you didn't have a chance in hell, as they say, of getting out of it except by some miracle. When Protestantism came along it simply grabbed the old stuff that the Catholics had already taken, written about; omitted a lot of it. They omitted the Apocrypha from a lot of the books and brought in the "born again" idea, mainly for the Americas because they wanted the Americas to still go along with this religion that worked great for making cohesion within a society; a society they were going to create to build up a world army. Now that your job's almost done it's all being taken away and even the religion is falling apart too, because all those who go through the same culture and watch television, including all the congregations that go home and watch it too, are all getting the same brainwashing so they lose their values. They're being indoctrinated by media and they copy the culture around them and not the values that they pretend to follow from the religion on a Sunday.

Religions are well understood for their value for controlling people and you can take your pick. If you want to control a particular type or create a particular type of society, you can go through all of the old religions and say which one or assortment of them can we bring together to bring out this perfect society that we want to create, this perfectly controlled society. For an age as we're going into, which couples into eventually going into a cyber world of unreality, where once again someone else will create the program that you'll be going into. It's so wonderful when you look back and see how the psychedelic era and all of the New Age movement fits right in along with the next step, where electronically they'll promise you all these wonderful miracles and people will go in. They're already selling "chi machines," electronic chi machines for energy. You know, the Chinese "chi." I didn't say tea, I said chi; and they're selling them, so the faith is already coupled with technology. It's amazing and when I say "beautiful," I mean in a sardonic sort of way. It's very, very clever. Very clever how it all eventually fits to go into what they always wanted, a fake world that would control your minds completely.

If you said this to a pre-1940's society, "we'd like you to get brain-chipped one day and observed and followed all down through your life," there would have been revolutions all over the place, believe you me, very quickly. However, today, with societies that have been created to be more unhappy and more unhappy as all the old bonding is destroyed, everyone's got hundreds of acquaintances but no real lovers you might say, and everyone craves that personal contact, which they can't handle, most of them, anymore. It's been destroyed and they're being taught that we're all one. We're all one. That's the mantra of the New Age. We're all one and sure enough, they'll all be one when they're hooked up together in the world's supercomputers which will all be connected. That's when they'll all get their wish. The only thing is they won't be conscious enough to understand it because there will be no more you when that happens. I've gone over this before how at Loyola University the World's Science meetings to do with this particular brain chipping technology. One of the statements that stands out was: when this is introduced and works and accepted (which they know they will), they'll want it, there'll be no more individualism—the end of individuality.

Then the elite, who will not be chipped, will breath a sigh of relief because they won't have to worry anymore about revolutions and complaints departments or having to use so much energy to keep the multitudes entertained and happy, keep them peaceful. They won't have those worries anymore. They'll have an efficient programmed society where, since you're only using about 10 percent of your brain, they can use all the rest of it to accomplish a myriad of tasks and use your body, too, like a robot, because the most efficient robot is a human body. It's the most efficient. The cells regenerate themselves. You're self-repairing. We need less maintenance than the mechanical type. We're cheaper. We're a renewable resource. To the economists at the top, that's very logical to use this and do what's happening in this fashion. It's happening and we're living through it. I'll talk about this more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul

I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and sure the future is murder. It's already going on, if the people haven't noticed that murder goes on all the time in many different ways. It's all how you perceive something, whether it's legitimized, legal or whatever, or a war, it's all murder. Killing is killing and you can't get away around that, no matter how much your ego tries to do it. Some people pretend very well but they do it with tremendous anger. That tells you they don't really believe it themselves, because murder is murder and as we become dehumanized and taught on the one hand that we're very special, very special and spiritual beings; on the other hand we also believe this double-think we're just another form of animal; and you'll hear these expression being used by the same people. "We're spiritual but we're animals," and this gives us a schizophrenia there already when it comes to that you see and they can't really see it for themselves, but who's looking for sanity in today's conditioned scientifically controlled world?

Now we've got a caller on the line. It's Joel from Florida. Are you there, Joel?

Joel: Yes, Alan, good evening to you.

Alan: How are you doing?

Joel: I'm doing pretty good and how's yourself up in the great white north?

Alan: Well I'm okay when I'm in the house; otherwise I'm up to three feet of snow up past my knees.

Joel: I had a question for you concerning the Masons. Is it true you cannot be a member of the Masons if you're missing a finger, a toe, part of a finger or anything like that? They want you to be the perfected man.

Alan: It used to be, but there's two meanings to that and what the real meaning is – because even the lower masons can't figure anything out because they don't know anything – it was you had to be "whole in body," you see, and what it meant was you had to have your family jewels working, the two testes. That was a big part of it and of course the penis again too. The Jews at one point were banned from Masonry because they were circumcised, so part was already missing. That was one part of it, but technically what they really refer to were your reproductive powers. That's really what it was meant to be about. In the lower orders they took everything at face value and, as you say, if your finger was missing or you had an impediment of speech, then they couldn't get in or something like that that was obvious. However, it's really to do with reproductive powers because as you go up the degrees and if, only if you're asked in to the higher orders above the top ones that you know of and you've been well-vetted you will be introduced, if you're a third generation Mason, that's three sets of Masons who've been introduced to their wives, you will be introduced to a wife who's the daughter of a third generation Mason. It's a genetic thing. They really believe in superior intellect and good breeding at the top. It's all throughout their writings and it's even in the real Rosicrucian manifesto, not the fake one in California, and so it's all to do with breeding the right offspring; superior offspring. It's a eugenics thing and you are introduced to your wife through a suggestion by the Grand Master who will ask you to dinner and he will say this is so-and-so and if you get the hint and you take the wink and the nod, then you'll understand that's going to be your wife.

Joel: Right, in the clique. Okay. I have another question. Can you give me the breakdown of synagogue and then I'm going to hang up and let you finish that and it's been a pleasure talking with you.

Alan: Synagogue is an odd word because it's really from the Greek and we have this crazy history of religion where people follow the religions and don't even understand what they're following. Synagogue really meant a sort of gathering or a gathering place in the Greek, but you're right with the 'syn' part and 'agogue' also meant sloping or sloping of the head. It used to be a joke 200 years ago amongst some of the British Empire people when they saw the Ethiopians Jews because they did have sloping heads and they referred to it as the synagogue.

It's a Greek word that meant gathering place, as opposed to the temple itself. It's something that came out – that whole issue of the synagogue as opposed to a temple came out from Babylon supposedly from a captivity where it was invented because the Levi's system broke down and this new sect arose to take its place of the Pharisees that were just a small sect itself. They borrowed the Babylonian Talmud as a foundation for their religion and then the Talmud is always ongoing. It's a record of famous rabbis' sayings and there's a Hebrew version and a Babylonian one.

They're still used in courts of law. There are Jewish courts of law that still co-exist parallel with every other court of law, and when there's a decision to be made and there's a conflict between the Jewish version and the Babylonian version, the Babylonian one takes precedence and that's a fact. I mean it's so crazy because as far as you can really tell by history itself and not by religion. Religion, remember, is to condition a people and control a people.

History, sure enough, is HIS STORY too and there's a lot of stories out there, but at least we can get some more verification of the past, sometimes, through reading lots of different histories and peoples histories. There was no Jewish "Bible" so to speak until really about 200 BC and even then, it was written in Greek for a Hebrew speaking people and the claim was it was written while they were still in Babylon as captives by 72. It's always 72 because there's 72 names of God. It's all allegories. Everything I'm saying is allegory in fact. 72 priests who lived in Egypt who wrote the thing in Greek for them, so there you go. Even in the time of Jesus they claim that he read out when he was in the temple, he read out of the Greek version, which meant he must have had an education in Greek as well, but that's what we're supposed to believe. Religions are meant to control and there are deep forces behind religions. All religions that the public never understand but those at the top certainly do understand. There's an exoteric and an esoteric in all religions, so maybe that helps to answer the question to an extent. It's hard to say because there's so much. I don't like giving small, quick, flippant answers and we'll find in today's society you can't give justice to what seems to be a simple question because often the callers don't realize the profundity of the question they're asking, and to give it justice you have to give a whole history lesson to bring it all out into clarity.

Now we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead please.

Harley: What I wanted to talk about is to kind of go back to what you were talking about and I was doing some study. I'm doing a lot of study and I've been looking at some of things that we look at, the transgender society and one thing you keep hearing – I keep hearing and noticing is that they said I was born like this, I was born to be a woman. I've done some research where I found out that Procter & Gamble was actually putting estrogen in the baby formula and I was wondering if you could back that up and if that has any validity to what I'm thinking that when people actually say well I was born that way, this way, does it have some truth to it?

Alan: It's true that Procter & Gamble did come out and admit that eventually, something that people had known for years in independent analysis. This is the whole thing, back in the '50's really there was a massive push, again, aimed at vanity, with a lot of lies involved, to get women to get off of breastfeeding and they came out with the baby bottles. The baby bottles were made sometimes of glass, but the poorer folk got the plastic type and that contains bisphenol. Now bisphenol was known as far back as 1930 to be an artificial or a synthetic form of estrogen and so the softer the plastic, which they were too, plus you're putting a hot fluid in there and letting it cool, the milk, it actually gives off lots of its molecules into that mixture and the baby takes it in. That ties in with the same time period when they were talking about ways of altering the chemistry of male and female, hopefully by introducing various forms of hormones – hormones which would emasculate the male, but the side effect of this particular synthetic form would actually make many females more masculine.

Harley: So I guess in that retrospect you are what you really eat then?

Alan: Yes and Procter & Gamble did admit a few years ago that they did use this same sort of chemical, the particular chemical that was also a perfect synthetic estrogen, to supposedly sterilize the cans to put in the baby food that the baby food went into. What a coincidence, eh?

Harley: Oh yes, what a big coincidence, because it's funny to me because in other countries, a lot of countries still breast feed their children up to three and four years old, but here you would talk to women and you would talk to women like my mother's age, who was in her late '50's, and they will tell you oh yes we breastfed you guys from the time you came out of the womb until you were about a year and a half. Sometimes two years old. I'm 35 and you've got women today who won't even try to breastfeed their children but they'll go for that plastic bottle and that formula real fast, real quick because they're off to work trying to chase that conned dollar you know.

Alan: Yes and that was the point of it too. Once again, they hit the vanity and they said, "Oh your breasts won't fall like most women's do," and so on and so on, "it's much healthier." You had all the scientists that are paid money to lie, and that's common. It's always been that way and then the children were affected. Babies need the mother's milk to give them the autoimmune system, it stimulates it because their own isn't working, so it fulfilled other functions when you tie in the fact that at the top they were having meetings and published meetings on ways to destroy the immune system at the same time. Lo and behold, these things all come out along this direction and we're supposed to think it's just bumbling and mistakes and coincidences. This is how we're always taught to see this kind of thing.

Harley: One other question too. This was a bill introduced here in Michigan. I heard you talk about this when you were with Jackie Patru. It was a bill stating they wanted young women to take a shot for cervix cancer and they tried to have that bill passed. Fortunately it didn't pass. It had a big write-up in the paper here in the local metropolitan Detroit area about it. Now I think I sent you an email. I sent quite a few people an email of this is that the same company, I think it's Merck--

Alan: Yes, it's Merck.

Harley: …was trying to develop a drug for boys for venereal disease.

Alan: That's right. It was for warts.

Harley: And I wanted to know again this is another way to depopulate our society going back to Thomas Malthus on this and would I be correct about that?

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt whatsoever we're being so heavily bioengineered for over 50 years now, it's just incredible how much we've been taken over and fed all of this stuff, especially when guys like Charles Galton Darwin in his book, speaking on behalf of the aristocracy of Europe in his book, "The Next Million Years." He goes through all this, finding ways to alter the genetic structures, mainly the hormonal levels of male and female and maybe even make them infertile, and also he bewailed the fact we couldn't have another Black Plague to wipe out the population. There was too many commoners getting born and so the immune system was on his mind – how to take down the immune system. Well, they introduced tonsillectomy and adenoids. That became regular in most European countries. When you hit five years of age you went in, poof! they were taken out. That's part of your immune system gone right there and it's just amazing to see how it all fits together.

Harley: Right. Because when you're talking about the immune system, now you can fast forward it to the '70's and then they're talking about AIDS and how they introduced this to the gay community through hepatitis and now how all of a sudden why is it people of African descent have a higher population of AIDS? Have a good night. Stay warm up there in Northern Canada.

Alan: Will do. Talk to you later. Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

It certainly isn't. It's not the way we put an end to war. They've got another way to do it. We'll simply not be individuals anymore and there will be no more conflict between genders, between generations or anything else. The end, cessation of all conflict and they'll have their utopia at the top, as they ski across the planet and have their big holiday resorts for the wealthy and elite.

Just before I go onto the caller, there's a Yahoo News blurb put up there. That was in Friday, December 7th by Claire Sibonney and it says:

"Canadian Retail Chain Pulls Plastic Water Bottles."

Alan: See, there was another con. They made it popular and all the yuppies grabbed plastic water. They can't be seen outside without their plastic water bottle. That's their dummy tits. They suck on these things.

It says here:

"TORONTO (Reuters) Canada's largest outdoor-goods chain has pulled water bottles and food containers made of polycarbonate plastic from its shelves over worries about the chemical bisphenol A, which has been linked…"

Alan: It's been linked. They know it.

"…to cancer and reproductive problems in animals."

Alan: But it doesn't say humans. They know it darn well here too, even in the '30's.

"…Vancouver-based Mountain Equipment Co-op became the first major Canadian retailer to stop selling products that contain bisphenol A over fears the chemical can leach from plastic food and water containers."

Alan: It goes on and on about it there and you can also get a good sense of the chemical process they use including the use of Toluene, highly carcinogenic, used also by the water industry for spraying from the skies. It goes right through your skin and carries chemicals through your skin, Toluene, and it's all in the Wikipedia site if you want to look up bisphenol A in the Wikipedia and read up this thing I just read by Claire Sibonney from the Yahoo News, Friday, December 7th at 5:20 p.m.

We have a caller on the line. It's Andrea from Denton, Texas. Is that right, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes that's right.

Alan: I did post off your book. I did post it off. I remember you.

Andrea: Okay. The last caller was talking about how the changes in the male and the female, how that happened, and I've been particularly interested in the females and I'm 23 and I always wondered why don't I have any hips. I started looking around and listening to what you were saying and how that relates with plastic and the Darwin book and it's just crazy looking at the younger ladies and even the men. You see the sloping shoulders, like the guys around my age, and you look at an older person and you see pictures from the '40's and the parents.

Alan: That's right. You see the young men now they're losing shoulders. They're getting narrower and narrower and they noticed in the hospitals back in the '70's in obstetrics and delivery rooms that they had to do more caesarians because the women were losing the width of their pelvic structure and they were becoming narrower and narrower too. Now you don't get something happening in a few years in this supposedly million-million-year-old world of ours in a matter of 20, 30 years. Something happens to make that happen and it's done by science.

Andrea: It has to be and you talk about the plastic and I think about plastic, me growing up. It's like plastic bottles everywhere. You see everybody with plastic bottles and another thing going on around here they have like the goon squad at the abandoned houses right next to me. I live very close to campus, like running trails all week, all day just there in their black shirts and their cargo pants, but those are my comments, so I think people are starting to see so I'm trying to do what I can here.

Alan: We're right into this. This has been happening and it's almost like you're seeing the casualties around you before it's been admitted by the top. Although technically they always tell us what they want to do long before it and when big players tell us what they want to do and you see it happening, believe you me, war was declared upon the public a long time ago.

Andrea: I said that same thing when they were out there a few weeks ago in black pants and my friend was there. I said it was a war on the people, because there are some immigrants from India. They live downstairs and one lady was completely terrified. She did not know what was going on and I had to calm her down you know.

Alan: I got a fellow from England who just emailed me and he had just moved into an apartment and there's the goon squad at his door with the black uniforms. You see it's the same all over the western world now. It's all one big army and they're battering at his door and shouting we know you're in there. It turns out that these heavily armed goons, here they are at his door because the previous tenant hadn't paid a parking ticket.

Andrea: Wow.

Alan: That's how bad it's getting.

Andrea: You know and like I'm not even old. I like remember a time when I halfway paid attention in class and we had some semblance like you were saying, you know just the illusion of laws and stuff and you see that just blown away and nobody does anything.

Alan: They don't. They're so pacified now because they've also been chemically tranquilized and not only that, they're chemically tranquilized and top of that they've had such a scientific and it's very true, a scientific indoctrination not to be involved in participating in the direction of life itself, their own lives and others. That's what the elite were geared for a long time. That's what Huxley was referring to by a scientific indoctrination. They would be taught that they had a better class, literally a better class or caste of people above them that were somehow more suited to dealing with all of the major problems and therefore they'd be kept in an infantile stage and taught to play and that's the state that they're in. They also, like Brzezinski said, have been trained that the media is there to do not just their thinking but their reasoning for them. They really believe that's its job.

Andrea: I see it because I always watch television coverage because I remember being a kid watching the first Gulf War and people saying you should join the ROTC. I said you know the U.S. averages a war like every 20 years and they would never say anything. Sure enough, by the time I was graduating you know all of that happens.

Alan: Yes it happens.

Andrea: I'll let you go.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this very intense, very thick, very multifaceted matrix to make sure that we get at the truth. Eventually when you take away all of the covers of deception it stares you right in the face, then it's up to you if you can handle it. A lot of people can't do it.

I'd like to continue just reading a little bit more of this Yahoo News article by Claire Sibonney on Friday, December 7th, on the fact that they're pulling some of these polycarbonate bottles from the shelves in Canada. It says Mountain Equipment Co-op was the first one in Canada first major retailer to pull them and it says:

"…Inconclusive science…"

Alan: That's a joke.

> "…and regulatory uncertainty presently surrounds bisphenol-A (BPA)," the company said in a statement."

Alan: Now look up the Wikipedia articles on the same thing on bisphenol-A and you'll see that they knew in the 1930's what it did to humans.

It says:

"For these reasons, MEC has stopped selling polycarbonate water bottles and food containers until guidance is provided by the Government of Canada…"

Alan: That's after their payoffs. You wait and see what the answer will be.

"…on the health risks posed by BPA. The Canadian co-operative joins U.S.-based Patagonia in dropping the products because of health concerns. The chemical, which can mimic the effects of the hormone estrogen in cells, has been surrounded by controversy. Some North American researchers and environmentalists have shown it can cause several types of cancer as well as developmental, neural…"

Alan: That's your nervous system.

"…behavioral and reproductive harm in animals. Industry says the products are not dangerous…"

Alan: Of course it is because they're selling it.

"…citing studies from government agencies such as the U.S. Food and Drug Administration…"

Alan: That's also made up of the guys who used to be on the boards of these same agencies and companies.

"…that food and beverage containers manufactured from polycarbonate do not pose a health risk to humans."

Alan: Then they go on to try and water it down. This is incredibly deliberate. They knew this back in the 1930's and they put out many books by the big boys themselves talking about ways to do this very thing and how to get the public to go along with it. They talked about even putting it in the water supply at one point, so they decided to end up putting it in your food supply and the baby's bottle is a great source of it. Start them off young and then make it a fad. Make them all want to have pure crystal water from deep wells in plastic bottles that they'll pay good money for, and that's how we are in this society. If we pay good money for it, it must be better than normal. That's how we've been brainwashed. Quite fascinating to see how it's been introduced and we're seeing the effects of only that part of it today.

Now we've got Ken in North Carolina there. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Yes I'm here Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Ken: I don't know if it's me but every time I turn on the TV now I just have to start laughing at these guys because I just see right through them now and I'm looking at John Kerry, old Skull and Bones, pirate blood himself and he's at the Center for American Progress Action Fund. How do you like that mouthful?

Alan: We should ask them to define progress.

Ken: He's talking about the Bali agreement, which I see that as "Baal."

Alan: It's an old Ballyhoo.

Ken: Yes, and it's the U.S. Climate change policy and he keeps mentioning the word science, over and over and over in there, and I mean it's just so damn obvious once you get to looking at these guys.

Alan: This is their big culmination of bringing everything together into the one direction now and as Huxley said and others said that they would raise science to the status of a holy priesthood and condition the public that whenever an expert talked and a scientist spoke it was the gospel truth.

Ken: You know I think they built that whole thing on a weak cornerstone. I think that foundation is weak because they built it on bad stuff. I really do.

Alan: Their whole nature is weak because these characters are psychopathic to begin with. In ancient times and tribes, they used to get these characters who could never live with the rest of the people, they'd always steal and have more for themselves and they'd break into the common granaries (they used to have common granaries in the tribes and it was rationed out all throughout the winter to keep everyone alive) and these guys would break in and they used to throw them in peat bogs and kill them. That was it, you see, and that way they didn't pass on their psychopathic genes, until someone got very, very softhearted one day and let them go and this is the problem. The psychopaths now run society the world over and they became the big feudal families that used to fight other feudal families for more power, land and the ownership of slaves, or "serfs," as they like to call them in a more genteel world, and now of course they've just simply made their big gangs.

High associations of secrecy are nothing more than gangs and we're seeing the world's top gang; and I hate to say it, but this shatters the illusions of our indoctrinations. These guys gave us the borders in all countries you know. They gave us the borders and if you go down to the border between Canada and the U.S., get off the road and walk along the borders and its marked every 100 yards or so with a Masonic obelisk because it was a Masonic agreement between one Masonic gang and the other Masonic gang south of the border. That's how they made it, right across coast to coast.

Ken: And they sound so sincere when they’re talking. They're very sincere and they convinced the whole audience that it's just all for the good of you.

Alan: Oh, of course it is, and when they gave us countries they said the same thing: "We're defending you from those guys over there who might attack you but you have to pay money for it through taxation," and we believe that. Now they see they've got to have one global gang and now they’re taking the borders down because they're more impediments now than anything, so they're taking the borders down and they're going to chip all the animals, all of us, so they can keep track of us all. I mean what a wonderful system, this civilization, this progress that they give us, isn't it?

Ken: We're going to be the opposing force, right, because they won't have a force to oppose them anymore so they'll have to turn on us, right?

Alan: But there's no option. There's no option. Even Lenin said it. Lenin said with the dictatorship of a huge empire (which the Soviet Union was) and without people attacking the borders anywhere, he said, "We must find an enemy within and terrorize the people because only terror will keep them in a state of servile attitude to their leaders," and this is the same technique we saw in the French Revolution. We saw it in the Soviet Revolution and they've adopted the same policy here because it always works on the public. They're too terrified to speak out, most of them. They're sheep and they go all the way to the wall eventually and then they start crying because they can't believe this is really happening to them personally, and so it's always up to the few that are conscious; and like me, I've got an allergy against tyranny. I've just got a natural Celtic allergy to tyranny. It's born into you.

Ken: I've got Irish in me and I think that must be what it is. There's something about it that just don't strike me right.

Alan: That's right. I start sneezing and coughing and sniffling whenever I see it and I just have to react against it at all costs and it's a survival mechanism that's working. That's what it really is. You have a survival mechanism that's working. You're aware. You're sentient and that's important.

Ken: You know actually I think – I really do believe this. I believe a part of my brain started working that wasn't working. I mean I'm just being honest about it.

Alan: You're right. The more you understand the more eureka moments you have and suddenly you go into overdrive with other ideas that suddenly come together and your brain does connect. There's no doubt about it. They know that at the top as well. That's why they try to compartmentalize your brain and most of our indoctrination is going into our left part of the brain. We're taught not to use the right part. The media and entertainment does it all for us, that deals with imagination and so on, but they don't connect together. However, once you start thinking your right and your left start connecting together and you're able to anticipate and see what's going on, that's called self-preservation survival. That's the way we're supposed to be.

Ken: I think they have purposely, without a doubt, turning that part of our brain off.

Alan: They have. You see if you don't use an organ you lose it. It's no different than every year when you have to go out and chainsaw wood. That chainsaw is going to kill your arm two or three days later because you haven't used those particular muscles and that posture either for a while and your arm isn't used to it. Same with your brain. If you don't use it you lose it.

Ken: I hear the music coming up.

Alan: Hang on. I'll be back after these messages. Hi there. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're still talking to Ken from North Carolina about the fact that your brain can start working like you'd never believe before, without the use of drugs, by the way, and more clearly than it ever worked before. This has been shown even back in the '70's when the BBC did a documentary from Sweden. They showed it but they made it in Sweden when electromagnetic imaging was coming out at least to the public, in its early days to the public. They had it years ago in higher elite circles, but they showed children that had brain damage at birth and how they were perfectly normal and they wondered why they were quite normal. They fitted in. Their IQs were fine. Their personalities were okay, even though parts of their brain had been damaged, and they found out that the brain itself got new pathways and used other areas of the brain it didn't normally use to take over those particular functions. When you have an intact brain you can use all of it, if you know the ways to open it all up and getting yourself away from the illusions and the cons that are out there. Your brain will take off. We are supposed to be the most superior creature on this planet and how did we become so? Because we're the most weakest really when you look at life in the wilderness and so on.

We're not covered with fur, at least most of us. Some are, but we're rather puny in so many ways and yet we're all here. We're the most dominant species on the planet and it's because of the brain capacity and it used to work they said in ancient times, much older times, much better than it does today and there's no doubt about it because the IQ keeps dropping. The United Nations a few years ago dropped the standard IQ for the West and America and the IQ doesn’t drop by itself because you’re born with the innate abilities of IQ and you develop them as you get older, so something happened to make it drop. That also ties in with the fact that people who have had their brains tampered with physically or chemically will be more easily managed. You need all of your brain for survival capabilities. Are you still there?

Ken: Yes. It's Ken and Fatback, that's who's on the phone. You know my dog, Fatback. I've seen a picture of your dog in the book. I'm sorry to hear about that. It looked like she meant a lot to you.

Alan: She was a good dog. She had her problems too. She was an Alpha dog but she was good in so many ways and you do get attached to them. There's no doubt it.

Ken: Oh I love my dog probably better than I love myself. Another little tidbit too, I seen on the news this afternoon that in Britain people driving in their car with a cell phone they'd give you $120 fine. They want a 2-year imprisonment and they're throwing the lassos out now to bring it over here with the North American Union now.

Alan: That's why it's called a cell phone. You're put from one cell to another. Only worker bees get cells. You have a cell in the beehive and the comb; they call it a cell. You're worker bees and that's why they gave us cell phones, but they'll slam you in the other type of cell too and profit off you because the only function we have is to make profit from. That's our function.

Ken: I looked up that word "cellular" too and the way I read it was that LAR, the end of it, lar, was really an ancient deity and it was also the illusion of the dead basically.

Alan: That's right.

Ken: When you start looking up those root words it's frightening.

Alan: I know and people haven't a clue what they're saying half the time. All these jokers out there talking about the Nephilim, the Nephilim! and making lots of money off books and so on. Nephilim, really, if you take it into the Nordic language, Niflheim was the place of the dead. That's what it meant.

Ken: Alright Alan, I'll let somebody else get on. Good talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've also got Wayne on the phone from Prante. Wayne are you there? Hello.

Wayne: Yes, from Canada.

Alan: You’re from Canada, oh okay. I don’t know what got in the phone. It’s an odd, odd word. It says Prante here. P-R-A-N-T-E. Maybe they changed the name of the country and they didn't tell me.

Wayne: One thing I was always curious about, I know you live in Canada. I'm just wondering what symbolism you see in the maple leaf?

Alan: The maple leaf is interesting. If you count the points on it – number one, it's a dead leaf to begin with. The red one is a dead leaf remember and for the flag and remember this is a fairly recent flag. It's a newish flag. Most folk today don't even know it, but count the points up and you'll get 12, but if you count the two points where the stem is you actually end up with thirteen all together. Red and white were the colors of Egypt for the two parts of the crown of Egypt because sometimes you had two pharaohs. One for the south, one for the north and you'd have the white hat or the red hat and when you had one pharaoh running both, you had the combined "tet," as they called it, and they put the red inside the white. It was a symbol of ancient Pharaonic power. That's what it means. It's also the symbol for revolution. Canada is always so proud to lead cultural revolutions of all kinds because they have the poor folk to follow it who think they're fighting for something else and never realize the long-term agenda. White always stands again for spirit or illumined; and it's between two bars. The two red bars on the edges are bars. You've got a dead leaf in between two bars.

Wayne: Were you in Canada in the '60's?

Alan: No.

Wayne: In 1967, that was the Centennial year of Canada, right? The 100th birthday of Canada and what they did then was they made a stylized version of a maple leaf. I don't know if you've ever seen that. I could send it to you if you like.

Alan: Sure.

Wayne: It consisted of 11 triangles. The triangles of course look like pyramids. Eleven triangles stacked together and if you look at it, it looks almost identical to the Star of David except for at the bottom where the stem is on the maple leaf there's obviously no triangle there, but if you replace that with the triangle it would make the perfect Star of David.

Alan: If it's triangles and there are 11, if you take the apexes, each one of them, you've got 33, because the sun always sets on the 33rd degree.

Wayne: Right and the Star of David is actually Masonic too, isn't it?

Alan: It's male female intercourse generating power. That's what it means.

Wayne: Right. So they were putting it in our face even then?

Alan: Look at the Parliament Building. The Parliament Building is full – it's a church. Look at it. It's a temple and it's got the same thing as--

Wayne: We’ve got the one there in Winnipeg as well; the legislative buildings in Winnipeg are just totally Masonic.

Alan: Absolutely.

Wayne: Which is where they just came out with the Throne Speech talking about the North American super corridor and North American ID, driver's licenses and so on.

Alan: It's a done deal because we don't participate because we have a private council in Canada. It's called A Privy Council and all Commonwealth countries have a Privy Council that's composed of the Upper Cabinet. That's the ones chosen by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and major magnates in international corporations that remain unknown to the public. They make the real decisions for Canada.

Wayne: I've always said I think democracy is the biggest joke ever played on mankind, at least in the 20th century.

Alan: Yes and telling you you’re all equal too and you have rights. That worked well for a long time. We didn't have any revolutions for a while because they told us we had rights and we believed it. Now they're simply telling us we don't.

Wayne: Okay. You have a good night sir.

Alan: And you too.

Wayne: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes. You should look at all the government buildings in your countries. Big Ben: Ben is an Egyptian word for the obelisk. They called them "Ben-Bens" and Ben-Ben was actually the rose colored one so they called it "Ben-Ben." A single Ben is simply the obelisk, which is simply the male phallus, and you walk into the main building (just like a church) through the bottom, the base of the phallus into the box, the female. That's why you have those things together like that. Then you look at the shapes of the window and you actually walk through a vagina. That's why the door has a Norman Arch on them because it's shaped like the vagina. That's intentional and then you count the flutes around the vagina because each one has a symbol in masonry. It's all highly freemasonic and it must always have a river flowing past it because, just like the George Washington Monument, it's got to reflect itself on the water, the water being the female, because she has no light of her own. This is according to Masons. They're very sexist.

All you females in the Eastern Star, you're being conned there and you can only reflect the light of the male, like the moon reflects the light of the sun. You're all being used for an agenda which you don't even understand, but you take the payoffs. You take your little perks and you enjoy the status you're given in your community. That's the world we live in. It's a world of illusion. It's a world run by very clever people. It's a society where the whole culture and everything you take for granted that's just evolving was planned a long, long time ago, including the end. The end, even though it's planned, doesn't have to be so. You have to change and become individuals again – back to being individuals.

I read a book before about the problems with individuality. It's a recent phenomenon. We've got to learn how to use it and handle it and if it's sacred enough to hold on to, we will do something to keep it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FOOD AS A WEAPON AND THE
GMO WEAPONIZATION OF FOOD –
MID-EAST MEDDLING BY MASTERS OF MONEY"
December 27, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – December 27, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 27th, 2007. Newcomers, look into .com website for lots of free downloads which you can enjoy until you're heart's content and tear your hair out for all the bad news and get some hope afterwards because there's more too it than all that you hear as far as the negative goes. There's some positives and one of the biggest positives in fact is the fact you can understand it and break through this great con job we call reality by understanding more.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. I wrote a song or actually it was a melody on Christmas Day at the end of a blurb and hurriedly played it in appreciation for all these transcribers who are busy across the world turning my talks into the different languages. It's a lot of hard work so I dedicate it to them first and foremost and then to the listeners as well.

Now I'm sure everyone is recovering from this craziness they call Christmas, the midwinter solstice, and the build up to it, which is just fanatical, hyper commercialized nonsense and everyone is so stressed out generally and so is the credit cards. They're maxed out in buying all the stuff for other people because they feel they're supposed to, because everything in this system here is not ours. We think it is. We grow up in it. We were born into it. We think it's our system but everything revolves around commerce and economics and we have all these big high holy days that now really are turned into Hollywood farces and Bing Crosby, that’s what Christmas is all about. Now Bing Crosby and all the old stars from the '40's and '50's seem to have taken over the message and the stores have jumped in on that and people get zapped at Christmas. They break loose for a little while. Have a little holiday. Meet their relatives, if they're still speaking, and generally get a bit sozzled at times or they eat too much and they need about a week to recover from it and I must admit someone sent me chocolates. That was my Achilles heel. I never told them but someone through intuition sent me some chocolates and I fell off the ladder. That was it. I fell off, down the 12 steps and that was me wasted. I was just completely wasted and slobbered with chocolate all over my face, all over my hands just like a child you see going ga-ga-ga for about 24 hours on that sugar high and now I've got to start the 12 steps again and come to back normalcy and ask God to forgive this little nematode here. This little amoeba because it was my will made me do it, you see, and then someone sent me something that was tablet which they make in Scotland. It's kind of like a fudge and I've got it in a tin here and haven't opened it. I'm staring at it right now but I haven't opened it. I'm trying to desist and save myself because sure enough I'll be wasted. Utterly wasted, ga-ga.

So on we go with it, and talking about food, I've been talking about how if you've noticed for those who are really outside the box, outside of the Bin-Laden nonsense and all this hype towards a totalitarian society that's just steamrolling ahead at a tremendous pace. Something that was planned years and years and years ago and all the implementation phases and all the interactions between different departments, all working like well-meshed gears all to do with terrorism, because a long time ago in the psychological professions that were employed by the big boys they determined that we’re all mentally ill. All the old people, meaning old normalcy that didn't adapt, were really mentally ill. People who thought they had rights, things like that. Trivial things like rights and individual rights and so on. They declared we're all mentally ill. If you thought that family was important and that kind of stuff, you know antiquated stuff, you were definitely seriously mentally ill and they were thinking about ways to bring in this New World Order, something which encompasses every facet of your life.

It's not just about a political system worldwide or free trade worldwide. It's about a completely new way of living and monitoring every person on the globe from birth to death and then moving on to the next step and the next step and the next step, until they can literally breed specific types of slaves, purpose-designed slaves; ideal design. That's what ID also means and they'll serve their masters, this Guardian Class as Plato called them, very, very well. They've gone after every facet what you thought was your culture and substituted it with new forms of culture, which most people have adapted to without question; because when you're born into a system where this particular method of doing this particular thing is now normal, which is opposite the old system, you don't question it. You think it must be normal and you'll even fight and argue about it and that happens all the time. People adapt without question, something the elite also know; but this article is about the food supply.

Now the United Nations, this big jolly clean green giant is so spotlessly clean and employs hundreds of PR specialists to make sure we think it's squeaky clean and we think it's out there just helping like a big, big charity putting tents up for refugees and things. It certainly has a few sidelines along that way, but the United Nations was set-up to take over as the world government once the three big trading blocks are completed. That's United Europe, the Americas and the Far East Pacific Rim Region. That's what they set the United Nations up to be. It also has a duplicate department of bureaucracy already working and have for a long, long time for every department of your federal and local government and they intermesh you see because they'll take over. If you think that the big agri-food businesses, the big five, are independent from each other, that's another con. There's only really one big food giant in the world and that's how the new system is to be run, because food, as the United Nations has stated before in different speeches from their Department of Agriculture, food has been and always has been and will be used as a weapon.

Now remember they used this on Iraq during the two Gulf wars. We had a scandal to do with food for oil, so they found out eventually that the boss, the United Nations son, his son was actually letting them have food into Iraq for very, very cheap oil, which he managed to dispose of through big companies for a good profit. That's how squeaky clean the United Nations is, but why should we expect these guys wouldn't be crooks when everybody at the top of every other system is a crook anyway. That's what gets to the top in a psychopathic system. However, they've used that as a weapon before, now they want to go after everyone's food and they've already done it really quietly with the GM food, the modified food. It's to modify us and I read some different articles from some big players on what they would used to alter the brain structure of the populace. I read it on the 25th on Christmas Day.

You should look into that blurb and this is an article here. It's from the International Herald Tribune published December 17th, 2007 by Elisabeth Rosenthal. It says:

"ROME: In an "unforeseen and unprecedented" shift, the world food supply is dwindling rapidly and food prices are soaring to historic levels, the top food and agriculture official of the United Nations warned Monday."

Alan: Of course they warned it because it's all planned that way.

"The changes created "a very serious risk that fewer people will be able to get food," particularly in the developing world, said Jacques Diouf, head of the UN Food and Agriculture Organization."

Alan: That's the same organization that declared that food would be used as a weapon.

"The agency's food price index rose by more than 40 percent this year, compared with 9 percent the year before…"

Alan: That's true. Europe is having some riots in some countries and demonstrations in others because a lot of their vegetable produce and so on has gone up to 40 percent. It says:

"…- a rate that was already unacceptable, he said. New figures show that the total cost of foodstuffs imported by the neediest countries rose 25 percent, to $107 million, in the last year. At the same time, reserves of cereals are severely depleted, FAO records show. World wheat stores declined 11 percent this year, to the lowest level since 1980. That corresponds to 12 weeks of the world's total consumption - much less than the average of 18 weeks consumption in storage during the period 2000-2005. There are only 8 weeks of corn left, down from 11 weeks in the earlier period."

Alan: Before I continue with this, I just want to mention another thing. When the United Nations was set up with this vision of running the world eventually, they stated in their different articles that the United Nations would have the right eventually to dispense all food to each country. That would force each country because they wouldn't put your quota up if your population was to rise, then they'll force you, whoever is in charge of your country, to bring the population down. We've got to keep that in mind at all times. Once that's on the books, of course, you know they're going to demand that you reduce your population anyway. Every two or three years they'll give you a different quota lower and lower. That's how it's going to work.

To continue here:

"Prices of wheat and oilseeds are at record highs, Diouf said Monday. Wheat prices have risen by $130 per ton, or 52 percent, since a year ago. U.S. wheat futures broke $10 a bushel for the first time Monday, the agricultural equivalent of $100 a barrel oil."

Alan: They have different related articles on this.

"...Diouf blamed a confluence of recent supply and demand factors for the crisis, and he predicted that those factors were here tostay."

Alan: Of course they're here to stay because they've been wiping out the farmers for years. That's part of the agenda.

"On the supply side, these include the early effects of global warming…"

Alan: Ha-ha, global warming.

"…which has decreased crop yields in some crucial places, and a shift away from farming for human consumption toward crops for biofuels and cattle feed. Demand for grain is increasing with the world population…"

Alan: Oh that's a joke.

"…and more is diverted to feed cattle as the population of upwardly mobile meat-eaters grows."

Alan: See all these little terms, "upwardly mobile meat-eaters," they're all nasty people because the world they're going to bring in is to be a vegetarian world with modified veggies only of course.

"We're concerned that we are facing the perfect storm for the world's hungry," said Josette Sheeran, executive director of the World Food Program, in a telephone interview. She said that her agency's food procurement costs had gone up 50 percent in the past 5 years and that some poor people are being "priced out of the food market." To make matters worse, high oil prices have doubled shipping costs in the past year, putting enormous stress on poor nations that need to import food as well as the humanitarian agencies that provide it."

Alan: Now remember it was about a year and a half ago Mr. Rumsfeld said when the oil went through the $50 a barrel – the psychological barrier they termed it in economics, and once we went past that he said don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. They knew that food and everything else related that gets transported would all go up with it, so this is no big surprise to the guys who plan strategies for wars. This is a war on the world and it's a war of terror using old strategies but on a world scale. None of this is a surprise to anybody at the top whatsoever. It's only to the people at the bottom who think there's no tomorrow and everyday is going to be the same.

> "Climate specialists say that the vulnerability will only increase as further effects of climate change are felt. "If there's a significant change in climate in one of our high production areas, if there is a disease that effects a major crop, we are in a very risky situation," said Mark Howden of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization in Canberra."

Alan: What's interesting too, with the modified crops and with Monsanto and others patenting all the old natural seeds that were out there, simply because no one had thought of patenting them before, they're taking ownership of them and removing them from farmers and substituting them with their own seeds. When they start having all the same type of a particular corn, for instance, then they are more prone to one particular disease wiping them all out. It makes it much easier to wipe them out and this is also known at the top as well, so we're being set-up big time.

It says:

> "Already "unusual weather events," linked to climate change…"

Alan: I'll substitute that and say aerial spraying and HAARP.

> "…such as droughts, floods and storms…"

Alan: That's all in the weather warfare treaty at the United Nations.

> "…have decreased production in important exporting countries like Australia and Ukraine, Diouf said."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this little report here after these following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through some of this military strategy and that's what it is. It's military strategy to do with warfare on the public of the world, presented to the victim as though it's just a "happening," as the hippies used to say. It's a happening, something that's spontaneously happening by itself, and it's nothing of the kind; because this same agency has made many statements in the past, the United Nations agency for food, and saying that farming was too important to be left to farmers. Sure enough, there's been a war on farmers for about the last 40, 50 years steadily increasing and not just with the cost of their equipment and the maintenance of their equipment, but also with the massive government interference in the way that they run their operations.

We've also had weather warfare for at least openly now for the people who see it happening, openly for 10 years and we've seen a lot of the farmers in America, in the U.S. and Canada being wiped out with floods or droughts. I've watched some of them in Alberta on TV when they had five years almost of droughts every year and whenever they interviewed the farmers you'd see all these spray trails above them sprayed day after day after day. Of course no one commented it on the mainstream media about all this web work above their heads and when the storms happened you could see them doing the same thing there too. Spray, spray, spray and not a peep from the media about these odd trails all over the sky.

They've been using weather warfare on the farmers and the same was happening in the United States too. They drive them off their lands and the intent being that, as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal overlords for this feudal system will be the CEOs and the big international corporations they run. The GMO food agri-business companies were set up to take over the food supply of the planet and they've been very successful in doing so.

If you go after people in a war, from ancient times to present, you go after their water and their food. It's the first things you go for. In Ancient times they used to find the water supply going into the cities when they were storming or besieging a city and they'd stop it up, or poison it, or divert it, and the food stocks inside would dwindle rapidly. They wouldn't let food come in and then the people were down on their knees to surrender before you knew it, so nothing changes. Why change the formula when it works time after time? and we take everything in this world for granted.

We live in the West with an overabundance of food really because it's part of the economic system. So many people eat out today they don't know how to cook home at all even for themselves. They don't know how to cook vegetables even. They've no idea. They're very good at ordering in restaurants but they don't know to actually peel a carrot and that's a sad state of affairs. It's been known for many, many years that if you go round Toronto and New York City and collect all the food that's thrown out into the garbage from the restaurants you'd probably feed most of the world on a daily basis. That's overabundance and that will eventually cease when the big boys have eliminated all small farmers and all competition and they are then in charge, plus they'll blame the global warming and droughts and all the rest of it for the problem.

It will also lead to debates, which probably we'll hear five years down the road, to eliminate all meat products all together because as Alvin Toffler said in his book "The Third Wave," the book that Newt Gingrich was handing out to congressmen a few years ago, it says right in there that the world they're creating will be a vegetarian world and it must be so. They don't tell you why it must be so. The reason why is because they want to make you more placid by giving you nothing but the GMO foods. That's the reason behind it.

We live in a world as I say of constant war – war that's been openly declared if you're listening to the speeches since 9/11 and even the speeches before 9/11. A war that's been declared more from institutions prior to 9/11 and private foundations that have been telling us where they're going to take us eventually. This new scientific socialism that they created for the public and since 9/11 governments have been telling us where they're taking us. We know that this monitoring of every individual and millions of cameras being thrown up weekly across the planet and then complete monitoring of all internet and chatrooms and email and so on, telephone calls et cetera, we know it's got nothing to do with anybody in the Middle East or Afghanistan, nothing whatsoever to do about that or having your body cavities searched at airports by other suspicious looking dubious characters. It's all about training the public into a totalitarian system where through fear and repetition of training they will learn to obey.

That's what it's all about, and as always, around 85 percent of the public accept whatever is dished out to them without question. It's the same 85 percent or so, maybe higher, that the Soviet Union had, because in the Soviet Union when the Stasi and the NKVD came for the public to arrest them, they'd raid the people around 3:00 a.m. in the morning when everyone is in bed and drag out the victims. It was part of the Soviet system that they had to turn out the street to witness the event as part of their law, but it really was to train them Pavlovian style that this might happen to you. So there you have two or three characters dragging a couple of unfortunates out of their bed, tossing them down the stairs into the street and I'm sure the statistics were the same 85 percent or more of the public, probably 90 odd percent would turn away. They didn't want to see it. As though seeing it might implicate them somehow and then they'd get arrested. That's the sad truth of human nature for most people.

They are so into themselves and they've lost the bonding that is a self-preservation thing, really, because you survive by larger numbers. Not by just being an individual in this particular sense. Survivability depends on others cooperating for that main reason, for pure survival, and terror tries to break that and give you a new kind of unity – a unity through fear, where you obey and obey but you don't help each other. That's what's being implemented all over the West and really across the planet, same system. On Christmas Day I talked about this. I said do you realize it took probably 100 years of planning and diplomatic negotiations with the head departments in every country that signed the same bills at the same time. It took 100 years or more to align all this up through the bureaucratic departments for this all to come into existence. Nothing happens in bureaucracy quickly. It takes a lot of time, an awful lot of time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between and the river's deep

We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on and it's rather sad to see most people, as I'm sure those who are awake have noticed and it's the bane of their life to see most people continuing as though there was nothing different when they hear the same mainstream news as we do and yet it doesn't seem to register what's actually happening. Perhaps this is the end product of those things I was talking about on December 25th. The inoculations. That was mentioned by Russell, using inoculations, food, water and so on to alter the brains of the public to make them more pliable, more accepting of rulership; "rulership by their betters" is the way Russell would rather have described it, because that's what we have.

A long, long time ago when nobility first started to come on the scene along with commerce and money – money was the key, they could hire armies then thugs to go and do their dirty work for them and take over countries. They came up very quickly with their priesthoods. Of course the priests are very important to rationalize why they were on top living the good life while all the peasantry and slaves below did all the dirty work. They came up with religions to rationalize this too and even teach that to the slaves and they'd teach them that well they had this bad karma and they came back as a laborer in the field and if you worked really hard and served your master, served the way that is, that is now, then you can work off like bad credit and you might get a better credit rating when you come back the next time and you can be the pharaoh or at least one of his helpers maybe beating the slave with the whip. That's how that kind of religion works.

They always had to come up with religions to justify how the psychopaths rode the top over the little people below and that came into Europe big time with the Norman invasion because the Normans were a completely feudalist society and they were backed up by the Roman Catholic Church. They were backed to do this because the Catholic Church always stood on the side of having a king that was faithful or loyal to the church. Charlemagne, for instance, was authorized to be a king by the Catholic Church on behalf of the church itself and he was the champion of the church. He converted countries with armies who forced people at the point of the sword to accept this strange religion they never heard of before or die on the spot. This continued right into Latin America with the Conquistadores because in came the Vatican too and they literally did strangle people on the spot with a garrote, these natives, after giving them the choice to follow Jesus or die; and these people didn't know what Jesus was. It was unintelligible to their imagination.

The feudal system that the Normans ruled with and used over the public has never disappeared. They knew that they'd have to give the populace an idea that they were somehow running things or had a hand in things by creating this thing called democracy. A democracy is what they call a "feint" in boxing. It's a con. It's not really there. It's an illusion but it tricks the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that they're involved in the way that the future is going to end up, because if they didn't give the public this particular system they knew that there'd be revolutions every few years, so they give you elections every few years instead. In democracies, no one votes in the new guys because they like them. They vote the old guys out because they've had time to see how corrupt they are and you live in hope, so you vote in the new champion who always end up doing the same thing as the last champion. Something that some people never ever wake up to their whole lives long. I've heard people in their 80's when they send vans around to pick them up to go and vote telling you that they've always voted. Yeah, they're the first to complain how bad things are getting and when you try and ask them "haven't you noticed that regardless of what party, what person you vote for, over the last 80 years an agenda is going forward and it seems to be getting worse?" They'll agree with you but then they go back in that double-think they still have to vote. They just can't quite catch on – too far gone.

Thomas Jefferson talked about that because the whole concept of democracy was not new to the Founding Fathers of the U.S. These characters had great educations and they studied and read. They read the Greek Classics and they read the histories of the world. They knew how the systems had worked and how tyrants ruled under the guise of benevolent dictators. They knew what democracy was supposed to end up with, because Plato when through all the systems including democracy, which ends up in a form of socialism, which always ends up in dictatorship. It's all been done before.

Ancient China, if you go into their histories, had done all of these. Republicanism, they tried that. They tried democracy. They tried fascism thousands of years ago, all well documented, all experimented with. The Founding Fathers of the

U.S., Thomas Jefferson said "when you see an agenda carrying onwards between the different changes in Congress (meaning the different parties who get in and out), when you see a single agenda obviously carrying through from one to the other," he says, "you know you're under tyranny." What we've had since the League of Nations is this amazing step by step into the United Nations program to bring about a totalitarian world governmental system, where even in the 1800's Karl Marx talked about the unification of Europe and unification of the Americas that would come and then the Far Eastern and Pacific Rim unification. The three trading blocks which would have a form – they'd be demoted to a form of local government, a provincial government, so your federal government becomes a provincial government under a supergovernment, a world government, written all that time ago and most people today live in ignorance of all of that. It's been taken out of the school books for them and they have no inclination, most people, to go and find out; because, after all, today is not too bad, is it? Today will always be here. Tomorrow will be the same as today for ever and ever; and that's infantile thinking. That's how they're trained.

They do believe that their betters, those people on television, those famous faces will tell them all they have to know for their own good and all of those people who come out of the special wombs and run the world, you know the superior types, will just do everything for them and deal with all their heavy and weighty problems of the world. That's socialism. That's infantile thinking. That's what it was designed to do. Most people do not think through problems. They adopt their customs, their religion, the changes in the system and the religion through a form of osmosis. They don't think it through. If everyone else is going off in a direction, they will go in that direction too without question and will think they're quite normal because everyone else is going there too. That's a simple as it is and they could never believe even when it's happening and this is the strange thing about human nature. Even when the worst eventually comes down on their heads, right to the end, if they're put to the wall to be shot, they would still believe it's impossible, this cannot happen in my world. That's why they go passively. They do what they're told. They're ordered to the very end and they obey to the bitter end because they cannot believe its happening.

What's happening across the world to other countries in this perpetual war, physical war too that we've seen going on. We've had 50 years of war on the Latin American countries. All quiet wars kept from the public in the North and over in Europe, but people schooled in the School of the Americas, they changed their name but they're still operating. We don't mind other people being killed as long as it's not us. That's the bottom line. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the jolly old matrix, which sometimes it's not so jolly. Sometimes it is and I'm watching the world turn within the world and seeing both systems turning at the same time. That is the illusionary one that's pushed out by the media, the education system and so on, and the real one that's visible if you open your eyes and allow yourselves to really see what is there. Before the break I was talking about these ongoing wars, physical wars too, where we see people dressed in different clothes speaking different languages, getting kicked around, shot and bombed out of their villages and we're told back home it's in the nature of progress and that's how it's justified from the top. That's what they tell us. It's progress and "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." That's how they also couch it too, as they slaughter people to eradicate old ways of life, old values, old customs, because a long time ago they said that they'd only allow one system to dominate. There would be no other systems and we're living through that time where they're trying to exterminate; and don't kid yourself, genocide is genocide.

There's nothing new in genocide. It's been used in all the European countries too. It was tried in Britain when they tried to eradicate the Scots, the Highland clearances. It was forbidden – that's standard MOs of genocide, apart from killing the people – they'd hang you if you wore your tartan of your clan if you were caught. They'd hang you if you spoke Gaelic, your language, because they must destroy the language. Everything that gives you your culture they try to destroy and that was tried there. It was tried in other countries too. Ireland knows all about that as well and it's never stopped and when they went into the Americas the genocide was on the American Indians. Something we don't want to think about even today with people here. We don't want to think about the genocides. When people are in the way of an agenda, an economic agenda that's been laid out like a plan by a ruling elite, a dominant minority, they will always have genocides and they have no favorites. Whoever happens to be in the way is eradicated. Those who then can adapt who are left to the new system are allowed into it. Those who will not are simply completely wiped out. That's standard in genocide.

The economists of the 1700's and 1800's for the British government and for the corporations, there are Crown corporations that these governments owned, listed peoples they would eradicate because they believed they would never fit in to a new economic system and the American Indian happened to be in there too.

Where I lived in my last house south of me there was a farmer who was a third generation farmer and he remembers when he was a youngster the remnants of some Ojibwa Indians that once lived on all of the land that he lived on and that his father and grandfather had taken over. He said it was pathetic watching these Indians because they were now landless and they were trying to grow potatoes in the ditches alongside the roads. It was about the only little bit of land that could be left to put some potatoes into without the cops or RCMP kicking them off. That's the greatest of the flags that we're supposed to worship. Although anybody who worships a flag has got a problem as far as I can see. The genocides haven't stopped because we fulfilled our purpose here. That's why we were all put here. Our ancestors were brought across to fill up and become the human power to create a big financial capital with unlimited natural resources that will be used for more warfare purposes as the rest of the world is to be taken over and we've been very good at that, very, very good at that.

We are a self-renewable energy source. We renew our own offspring and they go off to war and they're brainwashed into being very proud to do it without really knowing why. The standard superficial propaganda is all we need. That's good enough for them and we're now watching the Middle East being completely turned into a long-term quagmire as they try and train the first generation of young people in countries like Iraq with UNESCO who are teaching them. They want them to be the leaders to grow up to be the first generation to bring in this same system that we have here and the brighter ones will be chosen to do this and they'll be completely indoctrinated with the western "values," if you want to call them that, and they'll also be asked to join all the old secret old boys clubs to make sure they have an interwoven international old boys club that really runs the show.

I find it odd that probably not in a church across the planet that there'd probably be no prayers at all for those poor people of different faiths who are being slaughtered constantly from the air and the ground by the characters who run and dominate the West. Have you ever thought that religion is such a selfish thing? It's a "me" thing. I'm okay. I'm okay which means that God has blessed me. What happens to someone else, that's their problem; then you get told certain rituals to follow that suddenly make you different from anyone else and the point of any founder is lost in the process, but that's what we're living in – utter selfish hypocrisy. Complete hypocrisy and there are those who want to keep this system in the West going, even though you can prove to them the system isn't theirs to begin with. You can't keep something that's not yours. It's just that each person hopes secretly to get through life, their own life, and to be able to continue to do the little things they do, little hobbies and past times and all that, without it getting any worse. Let the next generation take the hammer. The hammer falls on them. That's really what everyone hopes for. That really is the sad case of truth.

When you don't have empathy for others outside of yourself who have been slaughtered, total strangers, then the big eating machine that's finishing them off will one day come round to you and ask why you shouldn't be eliminated to save old Mother Earth. What are you going to answer then? Are you going to tell them to see your God and tell him about it? What's your answer going to be? What would your answer be to your god when you were asked what did you do? Think about that. What makes you so special, so important? Really, really think about that.

For myself, I get bored living. I get bored watching the replay. It's a replay of what you know is going to happen. You've seen the movie before. You've been involved in trying to expose this. You've read the documents. You've read the big players' books. You've read the UN Agenda. The institutes that help it all happen. You've read their agendas and you watch it all getting put across to you as though it's just happening independently from one place to the other and that's good enough for you, but this is like a replay because you know what's happening step by step as they now convince the public of global warming. With an ignorant public, it's so easy to convince them of anything, anything at all. They've taken all the knowledge from the school books. Get the old ones. Read them. Back with more after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT

I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future is here. The future is here and things are happening and things are sliding rather quickly, and the last ones to really want to know it are those who are living through it. They look for leaders, look for people who will be their champions. The feudal system gave the common people champions because they used to have jousts – that's where justice comes from, joust, it's on a court. A court, a big lawn where they'd ride their horses at each other with lances and battle axes and swords in front of the king or the queen for an afternoon's sport. A commoner was not allowed to fight on that field because you were a commoner. You were unclean. If there was enough of a grievance for the commoners, they could ask a knight (the holy elevated knights) to fight for them to be a champion for them and that's where the idea of politics came from. They would give the public people to vote for, who would go off and champion for them and that's how we've been conned all down this path in politics.

They always make sure that certain factions are given the particular champion, without telling you the rest of the story; and the fact is the whole system in politics and bureaucracies is so interwoven now that no one party could ever unravel it unless they threw it all out and started again. This was even stated in Canada by a Premiere, that's like a governor of Ontario, Bob Rae, who at the end of his tenure stated that we have so interwoven all the laws that we've made it would take years for lawyers and bureaucrats to unravel them and alter them. That's what's happened in federal governments too, because they've been interweaving them in preparation for a world state since before World War II. Therefore, no one party could possibly go in and change it; and apart from that, Professor Carroll Quigley told us they always have the leaders of the parties in their pocket. They train them. The vet them and allow them to run and however you're inclined by habit or nature, they have a champion for you who will say all the rights things but go along with the system once he's in it because the system is totalitarian in structure. The bureaucracies know the agenda more so than politicians. All the lower politicians are allowed simply to compete for higher brownie points amongst each other, opposing parties, but the guys at the top in all parties belong to the same group. Any man who tried to change it would be 'Kennedied' very quickly and that's just the way it is.

Now we have a caller, Moe from Oregon, on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can hear you.

Moe: I sincerely I do appreciate you taking my call and your show is very, very, very, very nice and also all of us that we are your fans and can I make a few comments?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Moe: The first one is that [inaudible], the Canadian journalist went to Iran and terrorist regime of Iran, rape terror, kill terror and now after five years it's still – there are persons who are responsible for killing her is still intact. Last week Canadian ambassador from Iran was kicked out because of this issue and I hope that you and your Canadian – please call the Canadian parliament, Canadian governors et cetera and tell them to shut down terrorist government embassy of Iran in Ottawa and if they do that we win one of the biggest things in the history of mankind.

Alan: It may or may not be. It may or may not be because every country really has done something similar to every other country and what we generally do is pick on an incident and it's always a highly emotive incident and that's all we see. We see red like a terrier, like a bulldog going for the bull. We see red and that's often the problem with it. We've got to get beyond that into a bigger picture because just like you don't go to war to slaughter a whole people because of one person being killed, not by all the people doing it either. Remember that. Every country has its hit team, every single country. Canada has its Special Forces that will cut anyone's throat if they're ordered to do so. Every country has these guys and Iran is no different. Iran is no perfect country either. It's been so meddled in for so long by the West as well who put their own men in there trying to create a new type of Islam even and that ended up with chaos for a while. We had British Petroleum heavily involved in there using armies and insurrections and so on trying to gain a bigger foothold as well.

If you go into the writings of one of the top spies in Britain and that was Kim Philby, he eventually when he escaped from Britain because they allowed him to escape he ended up running the head of the KGB from an aristocratic family. He also went over and lived in that area. He knew all the top muftis and everything, so sure you're always going to have your little brotherhoods in every country. It's no different because the psychopaths end up at the top of every system and they hold on to their little empires and the problem is wars between the elite of any country should be fought by the elite of every country. Put them in the boxing ring. Give them the guns. Let them go out and kill each other. It's the common people they rule over that shouldn't have to get bombed out of existence since they had nothing to do with the actual incidents we're talking about. You understand?

Moe: Yes, exactly. The problem in Iran is the revolutionary guard and with the new national ID card has arrived in Iran and people are very frightened. I mean if you go in the street and you don’t carry your national ID card you're going to FEMA camp imprisoned right away and after that, God knows what happens to you. Are you going to be tortured, executed et cetera?

Alan: Yes I know this and I know also that that can happen in any of the European countries where it's now mandatory to carry your ID card with you too. This is the same the world over, same in Singapore. We're seeing the same totalitarian system. Now this is standard with tyranny governments because in El Salvador too, when the coup happened, because all the peasants were being kicked off the land, any peasant found in any town without an ID was put on their knees and shot in the head. That happened every day there and this is standard procedure with totalitarianism and it's not going to stop with the show that we're seeing in Iran. This is a worldwide show that we're going into and we should all be terrified of it. The entire Middle Eastern sector has had no peace for about 150 years because of the West trying to get in there and install their own little regimes and governmental regimes and arming different sides one against the other.

George Orwell put it very well. He says "who we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia?" because they kept changing sides. Napoleon called Britain perfidious Britain, perfidious England because it kept changing sides and backing different people and this is what you get out of it. When two or more countries are constantly battling each other, right next door to each other, they can be easily manipulated by a third party, especially the one that's supplying them with the arms and equipment.

Moe: Exactly. The coup attempt 1953 Dr. Mohammed Mossadegh we had democracy in Iran for a long time. As soon as the CIA made a coup attempt and then they brought the Reza Shah of Iran, Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, and he's another dictator and then they get rid of him in 1979. Replaced him with another [inaudible] dictator Ayatollah Khomeini and this is what will happen. This is the program. They want – I mean these people are very dangerous.

Alan: They're very dangerous and we have watched this happening over and over again. That's happened all over Latin America too into the democratic countries. When they got democracy in the CIA went in there. They put their men down from the School of the Americas and they had their squads that went around slaughtering whole villages and terrifying and then they'd overthrow the democracy and bring in their own dictator. This is standard procedure for the CIA.

Moe: Right and especially today assassination of Benazir Bhutto, [inaudible] MI6 as the British because they didn't like her to bring democracy to Pakistan. They want Mashariff, he's the dictatorship to be in power so they can play with him any way they want. They give him money. I mean $10 million or more per year they give him, why, and in America we are starving to death.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about it after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?
Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Moe about what's happening in countries like Iran, Pakistan and other places where the CIA have been meddling in heavily. It was quite recently in fact the General was demoted in Pakistan who admitted that they were getting rather big payoffs from the CIA and there's nothing unusual about this. The CIA has its finger in every regime across the planet and it's not to bring them happy a democracy and "Leave it to Beaver" and television. It's to make sure that economic interests of the powers that be, the big masters that run the countries of the West, take over the resources of other countries where people are simply in the way; and I'm not kidding about that. That's how they refer to some of these wars and justify eradicating millions of people, they'll tell you that there are people sitting on vast resources and doing nothing with it. They're in the way.

I heard a top executive from a top diamond and gold companies in London being interviewed by the BBC and how they had started -- and the company had financed 'Keeny Meeny'. It's all ex-special air service men that come out of I think it's the Isle of Wight, it's one of those little islands off Britain, different status so it has special status. 'Keeny Meeny' basically gives out these mercenaries to go and start wars and they'd send in a bunch to Sierra Leone and had an ongoing war there before you knew it and they called it a civil war in the news. It was nothing of the kind. It was an instigated war on behalf of this big company and other big companies to take over land where they knew it was rich in diamonds and gold. When the man the head of the company was questioned, he looked – I've seen many do the same thing as though the question was preposterous to him personally and he said, well what do you mean, he says, "They're doing nothing with it." That rationalized having a war on people and misery and slaughter. You see we're dealing with psychopathic personalities that have massive power in an economic system and who are interrelated often physically but definitely through the corporations and the big economic giant in which they live and work.

Britain especially has been so involved in the Middle East through its Diplomatic Corps. Now diplomacy is just how they gather intelligence and try to bribe off people and other leaders in other countries to get footholds for their economic masters to go in and reap harvests of whatever they're after. That's what Diplomatic Corps have always been about and they love it if those particular countries will adopt what they call the British Democracy, meaning the entire British system and its part of British policy. It's always been part of British policy that when they invade a country – and this came out long before World War II, during and after World War II when it was demanded that Britain give up some of its "dominions" as they termed these conquered lands such as India and so on. The Diplomatic Corp at that time said they will only pull out, only pull out when they have set up a duplicate of the British system. That means the bureaucracy, the class system and all the rest of it running that democracy and having a league with them, meaning treaties with them that are integrated into a British Commonwealth system, and those countries who haven't succumbed they simply have war after war after war or they'll fund groups within to create opposing or terrorist organizations. You're only terrorist organization, remember, until you win – then you're heroes. We've got to remember that even Israelis when they went in and were brought in during and after World War II and prior to World War II they were called terrorists in the national worldwide media because they blew up British bases like the King David Hotel with all the British families inside of it, their wives and children were there too, and they were called terrorists and now they're victors and you can't say anything about that. You're not supposed to.

The same with the Founding Fathers, they were labeled by the British giant crown as terrorists, so anyone who opposes the big boy system is initially called a terrorist unless they win; and unfortunately, after they win, too, they often then have treaties. A higher class develops amongst them, the good life. The psychopaths get to the top and then they sign further treaties so they're much more like each other anyway. That's always been the problem with people who think you simply overthrow corruption and somehow you can live in bliss ever after. That's what a lot of Americans thought after the War for Independence. There's nothing so untrue about that because as soon as you fall asleep, which most folk do, they want to have peace and quiet, the psychopaths are busy plotting and scheming how to take it all over again and this is the sad tragedy of human existence. It goes on and on, but certainly Britain has meddled there. It's created countries that weren't there before oft times. After World War I they drew lines in the sand and just told this bunch that's were you'll live. That's your home. You'll be called this and you bunch over there will be called that, and then they could always have been fighting each other down through the years and keeping it unstable. Instability is great for control. Standard techniques.

Moe: Yes exactly and I would like to bring to your attention. Are you familiar with the Garry Davis Foundation that their website is on the worldgovernment.org. They issue World passport to more than 5 million people around the world and up to now five countries they have accepted the World passports. I mean Garry Davis was the pilot who put the atomic bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

Alan: That's right and they get funded by the Rockefeller Foundation for World Government. That's correct. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on.
And it can't go on, and it can't go on.
And it can't go on, and it can't go on.
And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough it can't go on. Before I finish with this caller so I can get on to the other ones, I just need to mention that Canada that had this nice squeaky clean image abroad, they've have done an awful lot of work to make it nice and squeaky clean and pure and pristine, but under these pristine snows of Canada there's a lot of dirt hidden too. There was a man from the Middle East in Canada who lives with his family, a top engineer who went off to do a job abroad and when he came back they grabbed him at the airport. Actually I think it was on the way to the job, they grabbed him at the Canadian airport and in cahoots with the CIA, the RCMP, allowed him would be taken off to the Middle East where he was detained for a long time and tortured almost to death. I'm sure he's not the only one that's happened to. See every country is doing the same thing because the psychopaths are in charge at the top of every country. They excel in the system. Psychopaths get to the top and excel in this system, so what's happening across the world is exactly that. It's across the whole world, as it must be for a global society to come into being. It's a war of terror on the peoples of the world and we've got to keep our heads. We can't lose our heads and pick on individual emotive topics to justify slaughter. That's what they count on, so thanks for calling.

Moe: Thank you very much and you have a good night sir. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Wayne from Oregon. Are you there, Wayne? Hello Wayne from Oregon?

Wayne: I'm right here.

Alan: Okay, go ahead please.

Wayne: I just wanted to kind of talk about these shootings that happened in the last few months. I was just thinking about how when that kind of stuff happens over here because of Prozac and video games and whatever, they're up in arms about it and stuff, but it happens many times over in Iraq or something and they just get – I mean it's not everybody is killing like that but there's quite a bit of it.

Alan: There's a lot of it going on. It get people coming back, U.S. troops coming back and other countries too, telling me what's happening over there and the fact that they've been ordered into it. What they're doing, they pick select villages at random and literally go through, they bombard them from the air and then they go in with a killing field and slaughter everything that moves and the people who stay in their houses, they go door to door and it's utterly brutal. A lot of these characters now, these guys who thought it was all fun and games when they joined up, are having nervous breakdowns when they realized what they were actually doing.

Wayne: Yes, that's pretty nasty. It's almost like they're almost the worst form of slaves. I'm not saying they really knew what they were getting into, but it's like that's a terrible job to carry out you know.

Alan: They also get put on various drugs over there. Some of them supposedly are for malaria but it's a new type. It was exposed in the Canadian press a while back. It makes them hallucinate and we must also remember that nothing happens by chance in this. They don't experiment with them. They know what the effects will be of these drugs and they've been talking about creating the great sort of universal soldier that will be more aggressive than any soldier ever made before, and of course they're using drugs to do it as well.

Wayne: Yes. It's just weird how people can't tie that together and see that it doesn't look very nice when it happens to you.

Alan: That's correct. Well thanks for calling.

Wayne: That's all I had. Thanks for having the show and all that.

Alan: Talk to you again. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello Keith.

Keith: Hey Alan, I had to tell you I thought I was an individual until I broke through the matrix and now I'm just like all the other guys that over 100 questions for you.

Alan: I'm sure.

Keith: Well I tell you, I'm going to limit it to one. I hope to talk to you in the future and I'm very pleased to have discovered your show. Anyways, I was wondering if you could tell me anything interesting about a character I'm sure your recollect by the name of Alexander Hamilton, who was our first secretary of the treasury appointed I think on September 11, 1789 I believe was the year. This guy I think he might be one of these interesting cats that has some connection maybe to the Bank of England and I think that maybe he was East India Company. I think it's sort of interesting that he was the first treasury secretary or the First Central Banker and he wanted to start the first federal – found the federal government. He was the prime instigator of that from what I understand. He also had a plan for being maybe king himself. He wanted the presidents to sit for life and if you could maybe speak to that a little bit because this is just my own personal research and I hate to be selfish, I came into your show late so it probably has nothing to do with anything you guys were talking about, but if you could say a few words, I would appreciate it.

Alan: Hamilton was amongst a few of the Founding Fathers, in fact Washington discussed having a king initially and they actually sent off a delegation to France then Italy looking for a descendent of the Steward lineage to offer it to them. It was a new idea to have a president and no king. That had never been done before you see and Hamilton, who had certainly been trained by the big bankers, was under the same impression that they'd have to use the old system of kings. Jefferson is the man who invited Hamilton to his home and showed him all his pictures and portrait and paintings of famous people from the past and what Jefferson noticed about Hamilton was that out all of the paintings of philosophers and famous people, Hamilton only stopped at the ones he recognized and each one was a tyrant in previous ages. It was the Roman emperors or Alexander the Great and so on, and when Jefferson asked him why, he said, "because these are the men that change history."

There's a saying in high masonry about the light and the darkness: a pinpoint of light. That's why Bush, Sr. used that term about a thousand points of light. You'll find that in the writings of Franklin too. What they'd say is it's like a tunnel all down through history of darkness of the profane, those who never understand, and a pinpoint of light comes along every so often and lights it up for a while and changes the course of history; and to their method, because they're Kabbalistic, there's no right and wrong, so the fallout and the slaughters that happen are irrelevant as long as they do change the course in history. Hamilton was a great admirer of tyrants because he said they ruled by power and terrified the public as it should be. That's what he believed in.

Keith: The Constitutional Convention and The Federalists Papers and the Electorate College and the fact that one has to be actually born on this soil, was that due to some animosity and maybe some hostility that the state rights people had towards Hamilton? Do you think they at the Constitutional Convention sort of smelled a rat in him, some of these state rights guys, the anti-federalists?

Alan: There was a lot of disagreement. This was not a cozy period where everyone agreed on things. There was a lot of disagreement about even how the countries should go. Many people did not want, because again they knew the history of Europe how amalgamation and amalgamation towards a great country ends up always with centralized government and centralized government becomes totalitarian. That's the history of the world and so they wanted to put more and more safeguards. More than you ended up getting so that a federal government could not be even established to take over all the small parts of a federation. Really, the compromises they went into, they knew once you compromised with anything it would simply delay the action that they knew would eventually occur – and that's complete federalization and centralization of power.

Keith: If I'm correct Hamilton's primary argument for unifying the people was through debt?

Alan: Every banker understood that, that that was the technique.

Keith: Fantastic. Well thank you so much and I look forward to speaking with you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this matrix on a snowy night in

Canada and we have Mike from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.

Mike: Can you hear me Al?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mike: Okay, very good. Thank you for taking the call Alan. Say, you seem to be very astute at the aerosolized spraying that made stop yesterday. Have you ever heard of a website called bariumblues.com?

Alan: No. I haven't seen that one.

Mike: It's quite extensive there. I'm sure you'll enjoy that Alan. You were speaking earlier about the vegetarianism they were trying to or they have been pushing on the masses here and yes, sir, if I recall correctly, there's some very old men and women that are somewhat yak herders living on yogurt, cheese, goat meat and they far exceed the age of these vegetarians. I wondered if you had any type of good exposé work exposing this foolish vegetarianism.

Alan: I've done shows before on it. You see an awful, awful long time ago certain elite in India had come up with ideas on how to dumb people down and it tied in with a religion and the peasantry ended up being rather emaciated and not too swift in certain matters but they could get their jobs done and didn't complain a lot. If you read the writings of Malthus on his paper on population, and he wrote that for the British East India Company for their plantations and for the Crown of England, he wanted to depopulate but he also talked as well about how to make the people dumb and stupid and compliant by altering their diet into a mainly vegetarian diet and then restricting even that diet with not an abundance of choices but a limitation of choices. That wasn't a new idea because you see the ancient Egyptians had done that with their slaves too. They tried different diets on the slaves to make them healthy enough to work but something that wouldn't make them too swift in the old brain-box side of things and also not too energetic that after the day's work they might want to walk off and escape. You were always too weak by the end of the day. There's nothing new in this at all except that the food has now been modified (the GMO food) and it's been modified to affect you physically and mentally. There's no doubt whatsoever about that.

Mike: Right. So I take it you're not a vegetarian?

Alan: No.

Mike: Oh very good. Have you heard of the Lakota Indian nation trying to form a separate nation within the states here?

Alan: That's right, I did hear about that.

Mike: Yes okay. That's very good. I'm glad you did and I hope that pans out and one last thing and I'll get off here. Hopefully someone else can get on. Do you foresee any decent life coming out of this, perhaps people just waking up? and I'll take the answer off the air. Thank you Alan.

Alan: It doesn't take a high percentage of the right kind of people to wake up and begin to demand the answers. You see, every part of this agenda works on our cooperation to accept it. Even being beaten on the head by someone in uniform takes the acceptance of the public to allow it to happen. You understand? Without our compliance these people end up being what they actually are and that's just henchmen or bullies for a totalitarian system, so it takes the right people to stand up and demand answers from those who are suppose to – at least supposed to serve them and demand to know what allegiances that they've sworn to. What associations they have sworn to. All these globalist agendas and what clubs and organizations they belong to already, because they're terrified to tell you that they belong to all these totalitarian system clubs already. You cannot vote into office people who've already sworn allegiance to brotherhood societies which are globalist in their agenda, because how can they serve you as an independent sovereign nation while he's already sworn allegiance to bringing in a world system, a world brotherhood run by the brotherhood too, by the way, not by the people. You've got to start demanding. You'll find even your local police chief belongs to the Police Chiefs Association which is registered at the United Nations as a world Police Chiefs Association. That's where they get their orders from as well and the same with your counselors too. They even have local councillors that go off into other countries and study the red-light systems in Holland and things like that and bring it back here. We're already global and if you really want sovereignty you've got to demand sovereignty. The rest of the public, who are never awake, simply go along with whoever manages to win. Simple as that.

Now we also have Roy from Illinois. Are you there, Roy?

Roy: Hello. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello Roy. Go ahead.

Roy: I really don't have any questions tonight. I just wanted to call and say thank you for the beautiful piece of music that you played for us the other night.

Alan: You enjoyed it, eh?

Roy: Very much so. Is that something that you just spur of the moment played?

Alan: I'd already done the blurb and I thought what can I give the people, so I had half an hour left, so I wrote it down and just played it right through straight and that was it.

Roy: Awesome, awesome beautiful. Well thank you Alan and I just want to tell you that I love you brother and that I very much appreciate everything you do.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Roy: All right, take care Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Roy: Bye.

Alan: And that's how it is in this big brave new world. The brave new world part of it was really said thousands of years ago in Ancient Greece by a philosopher, the idea being that why shouldn't an aristocratic intelligentsia have the right to dominate the minds and reshape the world into a more functioning, a more obedient, a more what they thought was a more efficient system. That also meant by running everyone's life from birth to grave and deciding what they should work at and so on. It's a totalitarian system. They said that free choice in anything was so untidy and you couldn't get agendas through very quickly. The same kind of thing has been stated by Margaret Thatcher and others who admitted they're part of a parallel government. I've talked about that in my previous talks as well.

She said that in Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada, at a lecture called The New World Order. She said that all ex-prime ministers and presidents are aligned together. They all interact together. They still work together. They're not responsible to the public so they're unhindered, unfettered by having to please the public or even talk to the news media, but they're working together towards this new world system, the Brave New World that Aldous Huxley also talked about. Scientific dictatorships, scientific socialism and we see the technocrats at the top, these aging men that never seem to die and don't come down with crippling diseases because they didn't get the inoculations that anyone else got. You can count your dollar on that one. They work steadily all through their lives, these characters, moving from one position to the other and they end up at the United Nations eventually working for more of the globalist system.

The United Nations will not be a friendly organization. You already have interbred bureaucrats there who have been reared from childhood in the United Nations school for bureaucrats. They're not taught how to be decent with the public. The public are almost a foreign object to them, like a foreign species, and that's how they view the public. They will dictate down to the public. That's how they're taught and trained. They really believe they're superior and shortly they will show their teeth when you start to hear these announcements coming from the United Nations. They won't be PR type announcements that we're used to. They'll be dictates in fact, dictates coming down from them when they're risen up to be the world government.

They won't be the bosses but they're a good front for the bosses. The bosses will still be riding around in royal carriages and jet-setting across the planet to their ski resorts and their favorite places and their little groves all over the world where they do their own thing. That's the kind of world they envisage and the technocrats and bureaucrats will run all the rest of the world from cradle to grave as numbers and brain chips and there will be a peaceful utopia for this elite, who will never have to worry again about having to please the public or making sure they can enjoy themselves, entertain themselves and buy little presents for each other or themselves like Pavlov's little rats. You buy yourself your present at the end of the month. That's your reward for working through a job that you hate for a month. That's how we're all trained, but they won't have to let that go on so there's less wastage. We'll be nice quiet Borg zombies and all the New Agers will be one. They'll actually be one and they won't have a single mind of their own.

I used to think it odd that the New Agers were talking about getting to nirvana. Well you see nirvana is a state of non-being or non-consciousness and that's quite the goal to have; while some of us have the opposite goal and that's to find out as much as we can and use your mind to its fullest extent, rather than going into the blissful non-being of nirvana. But they will get their wish because anything which is popular is meant for the masses and the whole New Age movement was meant to create shepherds to bring those masses into taking the chip so they can all be happy one. Sure enough, one person will be controlling them all because that will be the person who wrote the programs that will be in. What a goal, eh? What a goal in life. They all want to be one, just like Seven of Nine, except you won't have that kind of figure. That's where we are in this world.

It's Christmas time. It's a time that we're supposed to be happy to get through another year and we should give ourselves a pat on the back for managing it, for doing it for getting through to this time of year. It's a hard slog at times and in the darkness of the winter months it's nice to see the days will start to get slowly longer and brighter until we're back into the mosquito-infested summers. We've got to eat lots of iron up until then because they'll suck us dry if we don't, and I've given enough blood to nature last year.

I ask people to use their heads. Use the abilities and functions you've been given. Learn as much as you can and act on them. Demand from those who are put in front of you, and they are put in front of you, and work your way through the layers using your intelligence and your knowledge and start demanding. You'd be surprised what can be done when cowards are called out on the floor to explain themselves, because you see they can't explain themselves. They can't – lies start dropping off them like scales until they're naked and they've nothing to stand behind anymore. They have to admit to the truth, the one thing they've been doing their best to hide from you. Truth is the hardest thing to get a hold of in this existence, the hardest thing of all, simple truth. They ensure there's nothing simple about it. Nothing simple about it at all and that's the top of the hour now. I think the music will be coming on and I'll be back again next week at the same time. We'll be into the new year then and we should all strive towards really making our world a better place.

From Hamish and myself, up in snowy old Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 20th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
"American Awakening" with Michael Herzog

Michael Herzog: All right, ladies and gentlemen, I'm still not ready to make nice and still not ready to back down. Good afternoon, Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas, on this Friday, the 20th day of April, 2007. I can't believe how fast this year is going. Can you? I'm telling you, it just seems like yesterday it was the holidays. Well, whatever. Look, I've got a couple of announcements to make. I've got a great guest coming on today. I've had a number of requests for this guy, Alan Watt, .com. Should be an interesting day today. Got him up for the whole two hours.

But, before we get to Alan, I want to talk about the truckers. Remember, we've got this truckers' Truck Out on the 23rd to the 25th. And you know what, I have to tell you folks, this just shows you, it just goes to show you, when you think that you're just one person and you can't do anything, Wanda Pieti shows you that one person indeed can do something. She got on the phone with another, Frosty Woolridge, and I'll tell you what, in the last 20 days, this thing has gotten massive. We are, you better go get some food. You better go get some extra groceries. You better go get some water. And you better fill up your gas tanks, because I think this is going to be really, really big. As a matter of fact, I can't wait. John, Sandra and I are going out tomorrow, going to the truck stop. We're going to pass out some more flyers. This is really getting exciting folks. And it just goes to show you, we can fight back.

And speaking of fighting back, I had mentioned yesterday about this gas boycott, of boycotting Exxon and Mobile gas. Not all of the gas stations, just simply Exxon and Mobile. And I put out my email address. I said, send me an email. I would forward a flyer to you, and just send it out to everybody on your email list. And you know what, I got literally lambasted. I'm proud of you guys. I'm so proud of my listening audience. I got lambasted with emails. It took me about four hours last night just to answer them all. And I have to tell you who wins the prize, and doing the mathematics on this, if we all just sent it out to ten people, and they sent it out to ten people on their emailing list, within a matter of a week, 300 million people are going to be knowing not to buy Exxon and Mobile. And guess what. That's going to prevent the gas from going to $4.00 a gallon this summer like they want it to do. But, who gets the prize for this? I'm so excited about this folks, because, there was one of my listeners, and I'm going to mention him by name, his name is Dan, okay, that sent me an email. I forwarded this on to him, and he sent this out to no less than 62,000 listeners. Hey, do the math on that, and multiply it times ten if you will. With numbers like that, it won't take long, and it just goes to show you, we can fight back.

Now, I have to tell you, that wasn't my idea, but I thought it was a good one. And normally I don't forward those things on, because we get a lot of spam through the email, as we all know, but this one is a good one. This gives a chance for the Patriots to fight back and show them that we do have a voice. And I think it's great. So, Dan, thank you very much. And there's a number of other listeners who sent in and promised me that they'd send it off to everybody on their list. Got to go to a break. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, republicbroadcasting.org, 12180 Short Wave. I'll be back in three, with another announcement, and then I'm going to have my guest up, Alan Watt, so stick with me.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. I want to put out one more quick announcement, then I'm going to bring up my guest, Alan Watt. You know, I mentioned Monday, or actually I think it was Tuesday, right shortly after the shooting, that they'd be throwing this assault weapons ban on the table really quick. And, sure enough, here we go. Our wonderful buddy, Dennis Kucinich is drafting legislation to totally ban guns. Can you believe that? Well, I can believe it, because I mentioned it, what happened Tuesday. I thought they would just bring this bill up again that has been sitting there since the 17th of February, but our buddy Dennis has decided that he's going to draft legislation to ban all guns, not just the assault weapons, but everything.

Now, that's the bad news. So, let me give you a little good news. There's another article that came in today, and I believe it is Congressman Nicely is his name, that is going to propose legislation to allow teachers to carry guns on campus. So, we'll see what happens with that. Mr. Nicely is a Republican. Mr. Kucinich is a Democrat. So, that should be a nice fight in Congress. Hopefully, our buddy, Mr. Nicely, at least in this respect, on this issue, will win.

Okay. You know, I've been perusing around this website, .com, and I've had a few listeners that have called and requested this gentleman come on my show, Alan Watt. And I'll tell you what, I don't even know where to begin with this guy, because his knowledge, evidently is so broad on so many issues, that I'll probably just let him run. Without any further ado though, I'm going to bring up Mr. Alan Watt. Alan are you with me?

Alan Watt: I certainly am. Yeah.

Michael: Now, I have to ask you a question, Alan. I'm reading a little blurb on your website, right now, sir, and it's a BBC article, you were talking about, in this particular instance you were talking about chemtrails, and since you can remember giant Xs which lingered for many hours over parts of Scotland during this time period. Is that where you're from, sir?

Alan Watt: That's right. I can remember they were practicing with certain chemicals even back in the '60s, and I was small, and playing. And you know how children spin around and look at the sky until you're dizzy and you fall down? And I'd watch this, these Xs and these amazing loops. And they'd linger in the sky for hours and hours and hours. And I had an uncle who was in the Air Force, who came one day, and I asked him what it was. And he said, "Well," he says, "Really, it's not really the condensation trails." I said, "I don't know what that is." He said, "It's highly unusual." And years later, of course, declassified information was given to the public, which stated they were testing certain chemicals out, which could be used in warfare purposes on other nations. Well, they always test this stuff out on their own public first.

Michael: And this goes all the way back to the sixties, because I know this has become really commonplace here in the mid to the late 90s, I believe. But before we go any further with that, I wanted to ask you, what part of Scotland do you hail from, sir?

Alan: It's really towards the highland part, just above Perthshire.

Michael: Okay. The reason I asked is because my wife is Scottish, she's from Aberdeen.

Alan: Oh, yes.

Michael: So, you're familiar with that place, yes.

Alan: Yes. I've been there quite a few times.

Michael: Have you? I was over there, just oh, about a year ago. Fascinating place to visit. Anyway, where do we go from here? I'll tell you, one of my listeners had, one of the many that has called in and asked to have you up, Alan, was asking me a question regarding foreign troops on American soil. And he told me to go into your website and look around. And I thought, well, rather than do that, and go down the rabbit hole on all this different stuff, I'd just have you up and let you talk a little bit about it. What can you tell me about foreign troops on American soil?

Alan: You've had them on and off, and training, beginning with mainly Special Forces from other countries, now it's regular troops, since they created the NATO Pact, the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and so back in the '50s and '60s, they were bringing in Special Forces to combine their training. Now, since about the 70s onwards, it's been regular troops. But mainly, officer training from other countries. Because I talked to some Russian ones, who were in the Base Borden in Ontario, Canada, here. And these guys wouldn't even have their laundry done by the local camp. They didn't trust them to do their uniforms. So, they were taking them, or getting women to take them in to the local

Laundromat for dry cleaning. And I got talking to one of them, and yeah, they were training on Base Borden and on other camps across Canada. And they come in on influxes until they're trained. And they're being trained in basically the social laws. Almost like police, in a sense. And it's not just Russian. You've got Czechoslovakian and Belgian and other troops coming and going. So, you see, we're already international. And this con game began when they signed the NATO agreement, and then, of course, United Nations charter. It was all designed to gradually integrate all the forces, not only of Europe, but of North America and Europe. And they've been doing it, bit by bit.

Michael: Well, you know, I had a conversation with a gentleman last night, that you may know. He knows who you are. His name is Don Nickeloff. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: I've heard the name, yeah.

Michael: Okay. And the conversation got on this, because I told him I was going to have you on my show today. And he's telling me, his thoughts are, that the reason that the Bush administration continually is sending more troops, you know, under the guise of this "surge" is basically that they want really to just kill off our troops, and have foreign troops come in and invade our soil. Do you follow along with that reasoning, or do you agree or disagree with that?

Alan: I don't think it's necessarily exactly for those purposes. There's always two or three purposes at least to everything that's done in politics. They certainly are decimating troops, as far as health goes, even if they come back unscathed, they end up falling down a few years later with different diseases as you well know. We had it in Canada too, after Gulf War I, there was articles in some magazines here, with even the female troops, their hair all dropped out. Their teeth were falling out. And they were dying with autoimmune problems, rather quickly.

Michael: And this probably would be related to the inhalation of depleted uranium, yes?

Alan: I would say that's maybe one part, but, primarily since that's in the media, I strongly suspect it was also the inoculations, because some of them even came down with all of these symptoms, who actually got the inoculations, but didn't go abroad. So, I think the inoculations have a big part to play in this too.

Michael: Yeah, well, that would make sense.

Alan: But I do know that, Kissinger for instance, who was a big planner for long-term strategy, who was in on all the top NATO meetings, and I'm sure he still is, and Brzezinski and all the rest of them, but Kissinger did say that one day the United States citizens would welcome foreign troops coming in, under the right circumstances. And he gave a speech in California, to that effect. At the time people pooh-poohed it, but really, with all the disasters they have planned, and they've told us of all the disasters to come with "global warming" and famine, shortages and all this kind of stuff, yeah, people could be brought to their knees and would hail these people as victors and helpers, if they started passing out food, you know.

Michael: Well, is that not by design though, Alan?

Alan: Sure. Oh, yeah.

Michael: I mean, this is, and I mentioned this on my show the other day. It's almost like, with all these events that are going on, they're fighting us on every angle. We've got the North American Union that, you know, Bush signed this treaty with your country, Canada, as well as Mexico, back in 2005. And we've got this influx of illegal immigrants coming over the border. As a matter of fact, right now we're fighting this thing, with the truckers. Bush has signed another agreement to allow 100 different Mexican trucking companies to come in here and drive their trucks on American soil. I mean, they're just coming at us at all angles, and it seems.

Alan: Yeah, because, this is the thing too, it's not new. Its military planning, long term. That's how the world really is run. It's not politicians that you think you vote in. They simply go into a pre-existing agenda. And you go back to the Council on Foreign Relations books, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same organization, but the CFR is just the American branch. It doesn't sound too good to have the American Royal Institute, you see, so they call it the

Council on Foreign Relations. And they were putting books out in the 1930s, talking about the future of the Americas, and they said they would be starting with a European Union. That would happen after WWII. Some of these books were printed in the 1930s and I have them. That would be followed by the United States taking over as the policeman of the world for a period, and they'd have a few short conflicts. They would start failing, financially, then they'd rally again, seem to be winning and then they'd collapse internally through economic collapse. And then, China was to take over as the policeman of the world. This was in 1938, this book was written.

Michael: Now, this book has documented the, I mean, they had planned out the actual, the eventual collapse of the American economy and the whole. I mean, in your estimation, Alan, you know, because we hear the war drums beating about Iran and you know, nuclear weapons and all this poppycock, that they're going to have nuclear weapons, and you know, start bombing people. And according to our own CIA, it's supposedly at least ten years before Iran would have a nuclear weapon. And, as far as my understanding is that the United Nations treaty with Iran is that they can if they wish to, build nuclear power plants there. And we're saying, "No, they can't." And we're propagandizing the American public to think that they're using it to build nuclear weapons. Okay.

Alan: It's the old story. You demonize a target in the public's mind to get them onboard, then you attack by any means possible, any propaganda possible.

Michael: All right. Stick with me, Alan. We're going to be back in three minutes. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. Republicbroadcasting.org, See you in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back, and running down the road, trying to loosen my load, with Alan Watt on the line. And right now, we're talking about Iran. A short segment coming up here. Alan, I want to ask you. They've got these war drums that have been beating with Iran for the last year or so. And on the other side of that, we have what looks like an impending economic collapse with the price of the dollar getting devastated by China selling off some of their treasury bonds and so forth. In your estimation, and Alan, I give you accolades, because I know, you know, you're a brilliant mind in all of these aspects. If this nation's leaders, if our politicians are being controlled, and obviously so is the Canadian politicians and the European politicians, and there is the powers that be that are over and above that, ie, the Illuminati, then it would stand to reason that the Iranian government is controlled as well. Would you agree with that?

Alan: At the top, I'd agree. Yeah.

Michael: Okay. And these war drums that are beating for Iran and all these threats of, you know, nuclear weapons and so forth that Iran is going to have, is this nothing more than a smokescreen to promote fear?

Alan: It's all fear, but you see, fear is meant, and especially threat of war, is meant to, like Carroll Quigley said, war is basically designed to create social change amongst the population to accept something else, a new way of doing things or living or whatever. And that's what it's about. It's not just the west and the east or anybody else who has to be altered in their mindset or their own old concepts, it's the populations that have to be retrained into a new way of thinking and looking at the world. That's what it's all about. It's a psychological technique that's used. And Quigley said it. And remember Quigley advised presidents and the state department for many years. Quigley said, you can get more done on a social level with change in five years of war, than in fifty years of peace. Because in peacetime, all you have is propaganda and persuasion. In wartime, you have propaganda and the use of force, and fear behind it, to back it up. The world has to change into a preplanned direction, and it's the populations who must go along with it, thinking it's all developing naturally.

Michael: Yes, and coming from the standpoint of a person that woke up himself just a couple of years ago, and was introduced to many of these things, you know, it's all fascinating to me. It's new to me. On the subject of propaganda, I remember, you know, watching mainstream TV on a nightly basis, watching the news, and knowing in my gut that there was something wrong. I just couldn't put a finger on what it was, until I took the initiative one day to get up and start researching it for myself. And now that I've come as far as I have, especially through people like yourself, looking at your website, and going down the rabbit hole on a number of different issues, I find really that this entire society in which we live, seems to be nothing more than illusion.

Alan: It is. It's a promoted culture. It's no secret really. Within Hollywood, and within the whole cultural area, they call it the culture industry. It's been called that in high levels for over a hundred years, two hundred years. Even Plato called it the culture industry, where you basically use drama and propaganda through fiction, primarily, to download into people's minds specific ideas of acceptance or change or whatever it happens to be, because when it's done through fiction, your censor part of the brain is down. You don't have a little guard up. You don't question. You think you're being entertained. And that's when all these ideas are put down into your mind. And it's called predictive programming. And the science fiction industry has been one of the better ones for projecting the future, exciting the youngsters, because those ones are getting trained to accept changes they will experience in their lifetime, through the movies they watch.

Michael: Okay, so, the people that own a TV, of which, by the way, I'm not one. I threw mine out about six months ago, Alan. But, through the programming on the television set, and I'll give you an example. I remember Jericho. There was a weekly series that was on last year when I had my TV called Jericho, and it was a fictitious thing about a bunch of atomic bombs exploding in the United States, and what happened to a small community afterwards. And then there's shows like 24. I don't know if you get them up there. But it's Jack Bauer, and he's always torturing people and you know, he's the hero and so forth. And this is all basically done to desensitize people and to put it into their subconscious so it's no surprise for them when it actually happens.

Alan: Yeah. Because I can remember about twenty years ago when they first started giving out the beginnings of video games for children. There was just little snippets in the news at the time, concerning the right or the wrong of doing this, because they had been created to train troops and desensitize them, so that they could go into combat and kill without thinking. And, for the first time, here they are giving them to children. And I knew then, I said, twenty years down the road, there's going to be a major war. They're going to breed a generation of barbarians, really, to go and invade some country. And it was no surprise that the Middle East was targeted, since it was the last, basically, independent conglomerate, the Arabic states, that didn't buckle under the new system of democracy, which is mandated under the United Nations.

Michael: Well, you know, it's funny you should mention that, because I've had occasion to, you know, be in the midst of young children, oh, you know, pre-adolescent children, that are playing these video games. Well, I'm going to have to hold that thought. I'll get back to that thought as soon as we come back. Stick with me, Alan. We've got another break coming up, then we've got a long segment. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas, from Republicbroadcasting.org. See you in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, with The American Awakening. And for all my listeners out there, yes, we did change some music around. That was still the Dixie Chicks though, one of my favorite groups. So, it's not all bad. Anyway, long segment this time, Alan. Let's get back to what I was talking about. On this video game situation, as I mentioned, I had occasion, on a number of different occasions actually, sit down with children, my stepchildren, and play these games, and it seems to be, it quickly becomes an addiction. Because I notice that if I'm doing it, and if somebody bothers me in the middle of a game, it aggravates me. This is pretty much by design. I mean, they have introduced this stuff to regiment our children to desensitize them, if you will, so when it happens for real that they will consider it a video game, you think?

Alan: Yeah, what happens is, you see, they studied during World War II, especially, they were doing it since the American Civil War when they found out that only a fraction of the troops who were dead on a battlefield had actually fired their rifles. And they were keeping statistics from the Civil War of America. And in World War II, they were also doing it. They were trying to find ways to speed up the killing rate of the troops. So, they studied how men are in combat and they monitored some of them too. They actually wired them up with basic electronic gear to test the electric frequencies going through their skin, for instance, and how their reaction times were, how they related to each other in combat, and so they tried to emulate the speed, especially of things occurring. And when you're in a situation like that, you're excited, your adrenalin gets up. You can actually promote a technique to get your adrenaline up, and they're using a visual technique to do that. Your body almost follows suit, into a fight or flight type of syndrome, a survival syndrome, and everything is so quick. And that's why even in combat, you can't have someone trying to chat to you, if there's enemies coming from different directions. And so, yeah, they will get aggressive to anyone who tries to interfere with them. They're hooked. They're into a fight or flight syndrome, and they're being conditioned to get from the beginning to the end and kill as many as possible. That's the whole intent of it.

Michael: That would explain it and I mean, I know, I've perused the internet and seen some of these videos that, from the war in Iraq where these soldiers, American soldiers are blowing up, you know, a building or whatever, and it seems that they're really getting excited about it. They love doing it.

Alan: They are excited. And we also saw that when they burned down the Waco Church. They were very enthusiastic when they went in. However, at the very end when they set fire to it all, with tanks and all the rest of it, we saw them actually bowing to the fire in the old High Masonic salute. They all bowed to the fire. So, they are. They enjoy this kind of thing, once they're into it.

Michael: That's amazing. Well, listen, you know, on the subject of the programming and video games and so forth, as I was perusing through your website, Alan, I ran across this segment on movies. And I wanted to ask you, because there's a number of them. Some of which I've seen, as a matter of fact, one of them that I just promoted yesterday, that I would think all my listeners, if they haven't already seen it, need to go see, because I think it's a great analogy for what kind of a world we really live in, and that's the movie, They Live. You're familiar with that one.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Michael: It's a great movie. A great analogy of, you know the illusion of which the powers that be are painting that we live in, or making us think we live in. And it's not until you put the glasses on that you see what's really going on. But, my question to you regarding this, there's a number of them. There's They Live, there's Soylent Green, Eyes Wide Shut, The Matrix, The Matrix II, and III. My question to you is, in your opinion, Alan, do you think that these movies are put out by the industry, by the powers that be as a hint, or as a, you know, what was the word I want to use?

Alan: As predicted programming, really.

Michael: Right. Or, is it some people in the movie industry that know about, you know, the New World Order, the Illuminati if you will, and they're trying to warn us.

Alan: Well, I've always said the one thing we do know is that Hollywood, they don't come out with these futuristic movies that we end up eventually living through in reality because they have better imaginations or they're better writers. It's because they're let in on the agenda, the World's agenda. They get their stories from men and women who work at Futurist Societies, which are employed by the big think tanks. That's where their ideas are coming from, basically. There's always a few ones that come out and generally are not promoted too widely, which has good information in them. They're not promoted from the top, but they do give a good insight. But I'd say, some of the biggest ones definitely have to be. You see, all publications, whether it's movies or books have to be authorized to get out there. That's what the public don't understand. Even the ones that appear to be fighting this, because we're looking at the dialectical process here. How publishing companies work, and George Orwell found out, he was one of the first ones to find out. It doesn't work the way Joe Public thinks it does, where you write away, you scribble something down, and send off your manuscript, hoping a publisher will take up on it and fund it and put it out for you. They work as censorship houses, to see what the public will get. And often the publishers will come to a person, an author, and tell him what to write in fact. That's the reality.

Michael: So, there's a number of filters that something will have to go through. If you sat down and wrote a book, and you'd wanted to make a movie out of it, and you sent it off to an ABC producer, even if he wanted to make it into a movie, he has to put it through certain filters, certain.

Alan: Absolutely. Nothing gets out there unless it's allowed to get out there. That's by the official stamp, that is, yeah.

Michael: I see. And that's being controlled by, do we know exactly who's controlling this?

Alan: Publishing houses were set up with that purpose from probably a hundred and fifty years ago. We think it's just happening now we're losing freedom, but we aren't. All the big boys are doing is changing their system to the next level. It was always their system, the moneyed boys. It's always been that way. When George Orwell came back from fighting in the Spanish Civil War, he went off as a hero of the Socialist left from Britain. He was trained and picked by professors in Cambridge. That's how they do it. Still do. And when he came back to do the rounds, he was saying, wait a minute. I was fooled here. I've met the Communists. They're not exactly the same as us, and there's somebody over them controlling them and us. And the people didn't want to hear that. And when he tried to publish Nineteen Eighty-Four and Animal Farm, he had contracts already existing with the biggest publishers in Britain. They refused to allow those books to be published. He had to find another one to do it for him.

Michael: Fascinating.

Alan: They didn't want that information out, because they wanted the people to believe at that time, it was just left versus right.

Michael: Well, now, somebody who is as objective and has been down as many, you know, avenues and trails as we have, and I know you've been down more, many more sir than I have, but it would seem as if, once, once the Enlightenment comes, and once you realize that indeed, our country for example isn't, George Bush really isn't the "decider," then it would seem to be, based upon the conclusion that you draw, that the powers that be, the Illuminati if you will, would almost have a list. For example, they would have orchestrated out several events with which to happen in the future, just like this shooting that happened the other day, okay? You know, on such and such a date, this is going to happen, and then in the meantime while we're doing that, we're going to, you know, we're going to dumb down the American public with propaganda, and defer their attention over to this or that or the other thing. In the meantime, we're going to be putting gun legislation and hate crime legislation on the Agenda. I mean, would an intelligent individual that knows as much as we do about this, could we draw the conclusion that they literally have events planned out for the next year, two, five, ten years.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, we don't have to guess at it. They've told us they have. Every day on the news now, we're seeing the real part of the fear tactic, which is to be climate change. The drumbeats have been beating all winter about it. Every media on the planet now has a special section every night on their news, because it's all conditioned to the world climate changes. They never mention all the spraying that happens over our heads, every day, or the HAARP banging away as it does, every day. But we have to be convinced now that there's a threat from out there. A long time ago they hoped to use high technology to create holograms of spacecraft and stuff to get us all terrified of an invasion or something. The real threat from out there that they're creating is the climate change, and how we all must change our way of living, come into the UN Habitat areas, give up our old way of life, so we can't breed like we used to, we can't pick our own mates. In fact, they'd even screen you for genetic, what they're calling abnormalities, or defects, and we're well on our way to a new type of society that will serve the elite better for the future that they have planned. We're watching, it's not just the immediate things next year or in five years time. These guys have the next hundred years or more mapped out.

Michael: And from the mindset of a layman, which I consider myself to be in a lot of areas, it's so fascinating, it's so unbelievable, that it's really hard to digest. And I'll give you an example. There was a movie that came out last year, and I believe there was an award won for it, called An Inconvenient Truth, and it's Al Gore, and it's about Global Warming. And ultimately, there's a global tax that's involved that they're beating the drums for and so forth. But again, this is all part of the plan.

Alan: It's all part of the plan. And he was picked for that role. He doesn't write his books. None of them do. They're all ghost-written for them, with teams of authors, and it was the same back in H.G. Wells' day. So, they give us the heroes to follow, or the ones who terrify us and become leaders in a certain area. This global warming is to change everything in our lives. And they now must convince us that we're causing it, the public are causing it. That's their job. And how we must stop being independent and come into the Habitat Areas, where experts will decide for us how we live in every facet of your life.

Michael: These guys are pretty slick and crafty, aren't they, Alan?

Alan: Well, what you're looking for is typical military strategy. Wars don't go on just with troops fighting troops. That's what's portrayed to the people. Even in World War II they were using bacterial warfare labs, viral warfare labs and various scientists to try and find ways of destroying all the infrastructure of a nation, right down to mutating the genes in animals' brains, the cattle, for food, that was the same as mad cow disease, by the way, just coincidentally. They had it made in 1944. And other things which would kill the crops off, so that you'd starve the people out. The next thing was how to contaminate water, so that you couldn't drink it. The basic essentials for life, that's what they're all after. The UN wants the right to control and own and distribute all of them.

Michael: They want total control of us, lock, stock and barrel.

Alan: That's it.

Michael: Yeah. And that bring up another issue, and we touched on this just a little bit when we started, because I read that excerpt from you, where you were talking you were a young boy in Scotland watching these experiments with the chemtrails. And I had a lovely lady on my show last week, Rosalind Peterson, who's with, or was with the Department of Agriculture, regarding this. And she's written several, several articles regarding this. The chemtrail spraying that they're doing, let's touch on that for a minute. Do you, I believe that you wrote an article about that. Am I right sir?

Alan: I've got a few, yeah.

Michael: Yeah. What in your estimation, and forgive me, I haven't read your articles, but what in your estimation exactly are they doing with those, to us?

Alan: Again, it's probably multi-purposed, because we know, for sure, just by observation, it controls the weather. It can either bring on rain, or it can disperse clouds. It depends on the mix they're using, and they're using both methods. About seven years ago, I first noticed thunderclouds would come. You'd get everything under cover. You'd get inside, waiting for it bursting. You'd have silence for an hour. You went back outside, and you saw them disappearing. And all that was left was a few of these hazy contrails left, these chemtrails, in the sky. And I'd never seen anything like that before. So, yeah, they can disperse it, and that's what they were doing initially for a few years, especially over the farmland countries. They had drought after drought after drought. The clouds would come in. They would disperse. They'd have drought. And then, for the last two years, out West in Canada, they had flooding. The last flooding I saw, a woman was standing outside her home, waiting for it to get washed away, and the cameras were there from the CBC. And right about their heads was a big X in the sky, with all the chemtrails, which they never mentioned, of course.

So they're bringing both on, because your farming industry was decided to get rid of it, a long time ago, because they said, even in WWII, when they were creating all their various plans for the future. They said that farming was too important to be left to the individual farmer and that the future must be given over to agribusinesses and experts. So, they've been putting, again, it's full-scale war on the farmer. Again, in World War II, apart from ways to decimate crops, to decimate the cattle for food, and so on, and make the people sick as well, by aerial spraying, which was one of their main methods, they also discussed killing off the bees, which pollinate the crops for the farmers.

Michael: Which is evidently happening now.

Alan: So, you're seeing all of the symptoms of a full-scale war, which they would use in any war, only it's worldwide now.

Michael: Well, let's go there for a minute, Alan. On the bees, I've seen reports. I haven't had anybody on that was an expert in this, but I've seen reports about the bee population that is being, mysteriously dying is what they're saying.

Alan: Mysterious, yes.

Michael: Well, that's what they're saying. And so, your take on that, is that these chemicals that are being sprayed in the atmosphere is what is killing them?

Alan: It's partly that. However, it's to do with the modified crops, because I've watched it over the last seven or eight years, and I know one of the head beekeepers, he's the head of one of the associations in Ontario. And I watched, I used to go up and help him with his bees. And his bees were coming in from the north and falling dead, all days. And I asked him, I said, well, find out what crops are growing northwards to you, because the beekeepers know which direction their hives will go in. They all have their own direction. And he eventually, like pulling teeth from, you know, he managed to get something from the Ministry of Agriculture, and it did state that yeah, there were test fields up there to the north of him, of the genetically modified crops. So, these crops are so full of pesticides, because they can dose them seven to ten times with higher concentrations of pesticide that they're lethal basically to birds basically, like the crows. That's why the crows are dying off. It's not West Nile Virus, it's the poison. And the bees are the same. That's what's killing them off.

Michael: All right. Let's hold that thought, Alan. We're going to a break. Stick with me. I'm on with Alan Watt, a fascinating man. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, we'll be back in three. Republicbroadcasting.org. Don't go anywhere.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. We've got a short segment coming up here, and we've got my special guest, Alan Watt on the line. Fascinating fellow. Alan, back to the bees for a minute. You're saying that they're genetically modified. Well, then these bees are dying because they're pollinating or they're interacting with these genetically modified plants or flowers, taking their nectar out. And the powers that be, they know this, correct?

Alan: They know it. I mean, come on, they can admit that they can take any kind of gene, and all the rest of it, and splice it with other ones and create brand new creatures, but they just can't find out, it's a big mystery why the bees are dying off like this. Well, the hives are toxic. The healthy bees that are just coming out get out as fast as they can. They're all leaving. And what you're finding too, a good sign of toxicity, is that the insects who normally take over, which are other bees, or else ants and other things go in there, when the bees have left, they're not going in at all. Nothing is going in. So it's highly toxic. That's your clue there.

Michael: Well, now, is there any truth to the rumor that I've heard that is if the bee population were to die that within four years the human population would die?

Alan: Not quite. I mean, you'd certainly come down, because the farmers do have these hives brought into their field every year, and the bees do an awful lot of the pollination, absolutely. However, don't forget that the mandate is that in the future, the near future, all we will have are modified crops, and they have different methods of bringing them to fruition, all their modified crops. They even have the terminator genes, which won't basically reproduce themselves. You'll have to go back every year and buy their seeds. So, once again, you're a slave to the seed master. They tried this in India. India has had riots over the last few years, trying to fight this. They knew instinctively if the big boys got a hold of the monopoly of seeds, and they had to buy them from them every year, they'd increase and increase until they were starved, and they couldn't afford to buy them. So they put up a tremendous struggle, however, they still got the modified food rammed down their throats. This is a mandate we're looking at.

Michael: Yeah, well, a quick subject I wanted to touch on. I'll tell you, let me ask you Alan, my phone lines are starting to load up and I haven't even opened up the phones yet. So, would you be averse to taking some phone calls?

Alan: No, sure.

Michael: Okay. I wanted to ask you one more quick thing about the HAARP program up there in Alaska, and your take on whether this is to modify the weather, or indeed if it is also a form of weaponry.

Alan: It’s both. It’s been used consistently day and night for the last, oh, six years, I guess. You can pick it up on some short wave stations if you tune through, and also, you can affect the mood of people, and the intellectual capacity of people by the type of frequency you put out. You can put out a secondary signal. This is all declassified stuff that’s come out from governments. And the one in Alaska is not the only one. They have about 54 or more of them worldwide that we know of.

Michael: We’re going to go to a break, at the top of the hour. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I’m on with my special guest, Alan Watt. Phone lines are loading up, and I’m going to open them up after the top of the hour, for your questions for my guest. Be back in three at republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we’re back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I’ve got my special guest, Alan Watt on the line. I’m going to open up the phone lines. This is a short segment. We’ve only got four or five minutes here. We’ve already got a couple of callers on the line, but I’m going to open up the phone lines at 800-313-9443. You can call in, and if you have any kind of question for my guest, I’m sure that there’s several questions that you guys will be asking, and I could be on here all day asking this guy about everything, because guys like these, I just love to pick their brain. Let’s go to the phones. Let’s go to Don in Ohio. Don, you’re on with Alan and Michael. Go ahead.

Don: Hi, Michael and Alan.

Michael: Alan, this is Don Nickeloff.

Alan: Pleased to meet you.

Don: Pleased to meet you, sir. I’ve been reading your work. You’re doing an excellent job, and I’m glad Michael was able to get you for an interview. I hope it’s not the only one. I wanted to ask if you were familiar with the Madrid Circular, which was discovered around 1950, and a subsequent book that TH Tetens came out with in 1953 called Germany Plots with the Kremlin.

Alan: Yeah.

Don: Are you familiar and do you put much credence in the information that came out? Seems to be quite prophetic.

Alan: There was much better books put out, in fact. In fact, after I saw my first chemtrail when I was small, I went to the adult library, and I got a book, it was by Andre Beaufre, the French general who was the head of NATO, and he wrote a book called NATO and Europe, and in that book, he gave all of the long-term strategy, and why it must be so. His job was really to convince other lesser bureaucratic institutions to go along with this long-term world agenda, and he mentions how it must be played out to the public of the different countries. So there were many official books put out there, it’s just that no one bothered to read them, and yet, the libraries were full of them gathering dust.

Don: Well, my attention was drawn to that, this particular book I mentioned by TH Tetens, because of the Madrid Circular. That was basically the confirmation that the SS, the underground, the underground SS in other words, after the war, intended to attack the United States over a long-term plan, and they brought them into the CIA in 1947.

Alan: Well, that’s just it. You see, the CIA, that was started up with the OSS, they sent over Stephenson from England, well, actually he was from Canada, but he lived in England, but he set up the CIA for the Americans. And they brought in all the Communist guys, and the Socialists, and they also brought the Nazis in as well. This is a conglomeration of all the top elitist groups.

Don: I agree. You’re very accurate, I agree. At least you’re accurate in that I agree.

Alan: You see, when you look at the top agenda, with the psychopathic minds who want world conquest, who all believe, each one believes he’s the most supreme being that’s ever lived. He is the most evolved. And they believe in evolution and power, and the right to take power is a struggle. So, it doesn't matter if they call themselves Soviet at the top level, or Nazi, or anything else. It's the same personality, with the same belief system really, which is, they are the most evolved with the right to dominate the rest, and plan the lives of those underneath them.

Michael: All right. I have to interrupt you gentleman. We have to go to a break. Don, I'll hold you over real quick if you have another question. This is Michael Herzog with The American Awakening. And then I'll go to Mike in Pennsylvania. We'll be back in there, republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right. We're back. Come a little bit closer and hear what Alan Watt has to say. Fascinating guy. Again, I'm going to open up the phone lines. 1-800-313-9443. If you have a question or comment for my special guest, Alan Watt. But, Don from Ohio, you have another question for him?

Don: Yes. Alan, you alluded to the fact, and I agree with you, probably most listeners do, that this is a long-term plan. Back in the early 1990s, it may have been right at 1990, in Long Beach California, they signed off a twenty-five year lease allowing the Chinese to control the Port of Long Beach. And instantly Costco was born. Now, what was interesting, I looked up the board of directors, and I found Alexander Hague was on that board. Do you see that as the setup for the sometimes-predicted war that we're supposed to have in 2008 with China?

Alan: It could be a war, but I think it's more likely it will be a gradual, over a long period of time, simple takeover, as more come in. Not only was Hague on the board, so was the ex-prime minister of Britain. That was Ted Heath. He was also on the board of it. This was again planned a long time ago. It's so amazing. This is where Joe Public cannot think. They don't think, like Brzezinski said, because they've been trained not to think. They've been trained to believe their media is keeping them informed and they tell them what's important. But if the media doesn't stress the abnormality or the anomaly of a situation, the public won't think about it. We've all lived through this transference of wealth to China through the GATT Treaty. It took fifty years to set up negotiations and bureaucracies and laws to get China set up to be the manufacturer of the world. And it didn't happen overnight. They didn't even have the people trained there. They were all training in universities in Canada and the US as engineers and designers to go back. So, that was a long-term strategy for that to happen. Now, isn't it odd too, they're still labeled as a Communist country. And here they are. You think about it, because we mentioned earlier in this show, and it was said so casually that the import was missed. China took over from Japan as being the main holder of US debt. Now, if you think your leaders would ever allow themselves to give to an enemy the purse to hold their long-term debt, that would mean your leaders were insane. These people are not insane. You don't give away your infrastructure, your means to defend yourself, never mind your economic system, to an enemy. That tells you that China is not their enemy, you see.

Don: Well, yes. And we know that Bush and Clinton have been involved in business with Lee Ka Ching too.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They're all in cahoots together. And after they had their Tiananmen Square Massacre, where the students tried to bring in some kind of Western type, again, that word democracy, we saw what happened to them. And then the President sent over his brother as the envoy to calm down the elites of China, and say, "Don't worry. America's not too worried about what you've done here to the students. Trade must go on."

Don: Sure. Well, I want to open this line to other callers. So, Alan, pleasure meeting you.

Michael: Thanks, Don, I appreciate it, man.

Don: I hope we have the chance to speak again. And thanks a lot, Michael.

Michael: Yeah. Great point. All right, let's go to Mike in Pennsylvania, and again, the phone line are 1-800-313-9443, if you have a question or comment for my guest, Alan Watt. Go ahead, Mike.

Mike: Yeah, this is Mike from Northwest, Pennsylvania.

Michael: Yes, Mike.

Mike: Alan, by chance have you heard from Jackie Patru lately?

Alan: Not at all.

Mike: No? She should be doing good, I hope.

Alan: I don't know. The last talk I had on the radio, she got rather angry, and that was it. I haven't heard from her since.

Mike: Oh, okay. Back to the aerosolized spraying, Mr. Herzog.

Michael: Yes, sir.

Mike: You're down there in Texas there, and I'll tell you what, they are absolutely, positively stealing the rain down there. These aircraft that they send out for these storm fronts are injecting potassium hydroxide, which is a super moisture absorbent. And if you'll notice, look up, look out the drought maps on the internet there, and you'll see, right where they're bringing that road up through, there is a constant drought in that area. They constantly bombard the fronts that come into that NAFTA road they want to put up through there, that Texas corridor. So, you Texans down there, instead of having a corridor watch, you better have a sky watch and get on somebody down there. These planes are UN controlled. They have spoofer transponders on them, and the local radars will not pick them up.

Michael: Really. Well, I'll tell you. I don't want to disagree with you, Mike, but I will say this. I've been here now for, oh, I don't know, about a month, and one of my complaints that I've had, coming from Arizona, which it hardly ever rains, one of my complaints that I've had, is I haven't seen the sun, I'm seeing it today, but I haven't seen it for too many days, and although, I'm not from here, and so, I don't know what to expect as far as the weather, I can tell you in the past month it has rained here, at least in this area it has rained probably five times.

Mike: Well, sir, if you'll go down from the border there, where they're looking to jump it, with that road, it will run up just below Austin there. They are super-dehydrating that area so that the ranchers are going to give up and sell off cheap. They're making it so miserable down there, that they'll sell it for pennies, and they know exactly what they're up to. And then the USDA comes in and tries to give them drought relief money.

Michael: Interesting. Alan, do you want to comment on it?

Alan: Yeah, I know that they're doing this. They did it in Canada too. In fact, the CBC, that's the big, that's our BBC version. It's the government version for Canada of television and radio, they admitted two days ago, or stated, because they dictate to the public in these democratized countries, they dictated to the public that suicides amongst farmers are now labeled under a farming disease under climate change, because they said so many of them are committing suicide now, because of the continued or alternating droughts and then floods.

Michael: Well, let me ask a question, gentlemen, the control obviously that they have on this specific area, is this due to what they're doing to the chemtrails, the HAARP, or a combination of both.

Alan: It's both. You'll find, not only does it have the potassium in it, it's got aluminum oxide as well. That also is hygroscopic, it attracts moisture. In fact, what you're seeing, like even here today, they've been really going at it, spraying big time. There's puddles on the roads, in the fields, and yet the air is as dry as can be with a temperature of about 80 degrees. It should be humid now, and those puddles should be empty. The aluminum oxide and potassium brings the molecules of water right down to the actual ground itself. And so, you're above the ground as you're standing there. You're breathing in dry air.

Michael: Wow. Well, anything else you have, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Don't be fooled by this tic-tac-toe stuff in the sky and the lines also that we have all seen. They also start spraying roughly three to four am in the morning, and they lay down this haze pattern. Just because you see the tic-tac-toe stuff. They also have an intermediate spray pattern, where they do like a pulsed spraying, and you get a really artificial hard to see, well, hard to designate if it's a real cloud or not. So, don't be fooled by the tic-tac-toe stuff, and they spray sometimes from 5 to 8,000 ft, and these things, if you'll watch them guys, they'll just roll and churn and boil. They'll basically somewhat disappear and then evolve again. That is also a barium product there. And if you will look, one thing they won't tell you, it's not so much the CO2, but it's the actual ultraviolet compound. You have compound A, B, and C. It's the C that they're really trying to control, and it does cause blindness. But, as Mr. Watt said there, it is a multi-pronged attack.

Michael: Fascinating.

Alan: We could also add on to that another purpose. Because after 9/11 the next day, on Canadian television, I don't know if they showed it in the US. They often show us parts you won't see, Rumsfeld was asked what he would do if another major attack happened on a city and caused tremendous panic, where they try and flee. He said, we have vast volumes of aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over entire cities. And it hit me right then. I thought, you know, they're not waiting for an attack. They've been doing it for the last few years because the public are getting dozy.

Mike: Yes, sir. They absolutely primed the public's mind before 9/11 also. They went in there and sprayed early in the morning, before they dropped those buildings down. And one more thing, gentlemen, and I'll let you go. The massive, these boys have been funded.

Michael: Wait a minute. Stop, stop, Mike. You cut out there for a second. I don't know if you're on a cell. Repeat what you just said, sir.

Mike: Oh, by the way, the major upper respiratory troubles that they know that everyone is going to have from these sprayings is being covered by the American Lung Association, and they have funded it, and saying the secondhand smoke is causing it. Yes, they have. And gentlemen, I'll let you be.

Michael: Hey, Mike. Thank you so much for the call. Okay, we've got about a minute before the break. I've got another caller here, Alan. I'm going to bring up Bobby, from Texas and hold him over if I need be. Bobby, go ahead. You're on with Alan and Michael.

Bobby: Yes, how you all doing. Just talking about, you've been here for a month you say, I tell you what, before that month, we had been in a drought for two years here. And I'll hold on until we get back.

Michael: Yeah, okay, Bobby. We're on with my guest, Alan Watt. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. I don't claim to be an expert at living in Texas, Bobby, so educate me. We'll be back in three minutes. You're listening to republicbroadcasting.org, and 12180 short wave. Stick with us. Don't miss this one.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. Short segment coming up here, down at the bottom of the hour, of about four or five minutes. We're on with my special guest, Alan Watt. The call-in number is 800-313-9443. If you have a question or comment. And, Bobby from Texas, go ahead. Continue, sir.

Bobby: Yes, sir. I have a business here in Austin, and yesterday, I've been a big, I've been watching our skies here for a long time. Just waking up in the morning. I live out in the hill country, I'm on a hill, and I see these lines. And, yesterday morning, I knew that I had to go some work for a retired general of the Air Force, and they were spraying our skies real heavy, so, I couldn't wait to get there, just to ask him what he thought about it. And when I got there, and I pointed up in the sky, and I said, can you tell me what those are? He said, those are Air Force bombers and they're running exercises. That was his exact words, but he could not tell me any more than that. He said it had to do with war games. But, then he tried to tell me, they were contrails, and they were water vapors and they'd disappear. And I started explaining to him, hey, they don't. Look at them. They keep going and crossing. They hit us very heavy yesterday. And they're still doing it. My wife and I just went on an exercise right now, just walking, and they're doing it again to us, today. I'm trying to figure out exactly what they are. Just to wake the people up to it.

Michael: Well, Alan, do you have a comment on exactly what they are?

Alan: Well, a general cannot tell you. He's sworn to secrecy.

Bobby: My wife went on NASA's website, and they actually want you to count the lines in your sky per day and email them how many lines you see.

Alan: And they're also teaching children now, from documented movies made by NASA to recognize contrails, these new contrails, and just call them contrails, even though they are completely different from what we saw about ten years ago. So, they're getting the young generation, who will go through the big changes, which means there's a long-term strategy, they're getting them conditioned to think they're really just contrails.

Michael: Okay. Let's go to John in Rancho Cucamonga in California.

John: How you doing there, Michael and Alan. Good to talk to you guys.

Michael: How are you?

John: I'm okay. See, I must be the only one in the whole listening audience that doesn't have your website address, Mr. Watt. Could you please give that to me?

Alan: You can go to .com. Or, you can go through alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

John: .com. I'll try that. It should take me to the same place, right.

Alan: Yeah.

John: Okay, and Mr. Watt, you also referenced or alluded to several books that were written in the 1930s or 1938, and maybe subsequently, predicting a lot of the things that are coming true now. And you mentioned one that was written in 1938. And could you give me a title and an author for that by any chance?

Alan: It was put out by the Rockefeller foundation. They published it and sponsored it and paid for it all. It was the annual meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations for America. It was the minutes of their meeting, and they put it into a book called The Future of Britain and the Empire. And it was all to do with post-war reconstruction after the war. This is before the war even started, they had the whole agenda for the next century planned.

Michael: Let me stop you. I'll hold you over. I've got to go to a break, John. I'll hold you over for a couple of minutes after that. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock, Texas. You're listening to republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with us, we'll be back in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, and The American Awakening, coming at you live from Round Rock, Texas, with my special guest, Alan Watt. Without further ado, let's go back to the phones and John in Rancho Cucamonga. Go ahead.

John: Yeah, Alan, you were just talking about that Rockefeller Foundation Royal Institute of International Affairs meeting notes of 1938 I guess. Do you have any idea how I would go about getting a copy of that?

Alan: You could maybe try, I don't know about later editions. I've got the original ones. I don't know if the later editions were altered down the memory hole as they say. They take parts out. If you try the Oxford University Press you might get a copy.

John: Okay, all right. Any chance of you putting stuff like that on your website?

Alan: If I had time, I would.

John: That's an honest answer. I like that.

Michael: I'll tell you, John. You're going to get lost in this guy's website. Okay. It's a fascinating site. I've been messing around with it.

Alan: I would also get Jacques Attali's book, because that gives the future for the American unification, and what's to happen as they come up from Latin America. Jacques Attali was basically the Kissinger of Europe who spearheaded the Union of Europe. He was the advisor to Françoise Mitterand, and now, he's up there at the United Nations working. He called his book Millennium. And written in, I think it was published in 1990. It gave the whole agenda, with the borders coming down, when they'll come down. As the economy goes under, he said, in fact, and the next boat people we'll see in the world will be those leaving the Americas, looking for work abroad.

John: Oh, and the spelling of his last name.

Alan: It's A-T-T-A-L-I. Attali. And the book is called Millennium.

John: Millennium. All right. Well, thanks a lot then, Michael and Alan. Good talking to you.

Michael: Thank you very much, John. I appreciate the call. Remember the number is 800-313-9433, if you have any questions or comments for my special guest, Alan Watt. Without further ado, let's go to Richard in Texas. Richard, you're on with Alan and Michael.

Richard: How you doing today, gentlemen? I just wanted to ask you, and I called the other day. You probably were a little rushed. You didn't have time to think about it, maybe this gentleman can answer. You know, with all these new millionaires we have coming online and new billionaires, are they going to stand by and watch all their money and all their wealth be taken too from this group that wants to just reduce us on to peons? And I'll close with that. You can answer that question.

Michael: All right. Thank you, Richard. Alan, go ahead.

Alan: Well, the millionaires, you see a million dollars is nothing nowadays, really, in the way things work. They're already having their global meetings and strategies hoping they can invest in the right countries, meaning China, and they hope that they and their families will escape the worst of what's going to happen in the West. I know this, because I've been asked to go and talk at some of these meetings, in nice, exotic faraway places. So, that's what happens. The millionaires, they're already investing in China. And some of them are actually moving out. A lot of the American middle class, upper middle class, in fact, the bureaucratic class are already taking their families to the brand new cities in China, that were built for Westerners, for them to come in and help build up the infrastructure and the bureaucratic techniques are introduced to China. So this is already under way.

Michael: So this is kind of like, well, I don't want to say rats deserting a sinking ship, but a lot of people that are in the upper middle class in this country are finding other places to live.

Alan: Yes, they are. They're moving out. I know some people that are up there, and they've brought in over the last few years Chinese nannies to teach their children to speak the languages. And they're moving off and packing up and going off to China. And they have built tremendously ultra-modern cities, much further than the West even, because all the money is being put into China to accommodate them. So, yeah, this is already under way.

Michael: Well, let me ask you, Alan. You had alluded back, oh, a little while ago, to the term, psychopath. And there's a number of books that I have read regarding the Illuminati and so forth, and it seems like the large majority, if not all of these people, are psychopaths. It's like they gravitate towards this. They are power hungry, and they have to be of a certain mindset, without conscience or soul if you will. And to actually, you know, be put into this position. I mean, the lower levels, I don't know whether they're analyzed or whether they're tested, or whatever it is that happens before, they don't get up into the upper echelons of this control grid unless they are indeed psychopaths. Would you agree?

Alan: Absolutely. Even with the regular Freemasonry at the bottom, that's where they come in, that's the catchment area. And those who can keep their mouths shut, keep secrets, are gradually sifted out. The ones who don't mind getting extra free benefits from society, the profane beneath them, are watched. And if they're useful, especially in the area of creating public opinion, like a small newspaperman, or something like that, an editor, they'll bring them up into the higher ranks, because the creation of public opinion and the control of public opinion is of paramount importance as they bring us all through this. So, yeah, they look for the psychopathic traits of people who don't have conscience, who can do the most terrible things, and yet sleep well at night, without sleeping pills. That's the psychopath, egocentric, power hungry, and no empathy for other people, but a fantastic show of empathy in front of the public. That's why psychiatry is well aware that the best politicians are psychopaths. They were labeled that long, long ago. That's a fact.

Michael: So, it's an individual that has no soul, no heart, and basically can act like they do.

Alan: Incredible. They're the best actors in the world. In fact, there's a category of them classed alongside some of the best actors, who also have the same traits. An actor takes on a character role. It's difficult for an average person to do, but a psychopath has no problem, because they watch, they study other people and emulate how they react with each other, but they don't necessarily feel the emotion that's involved.

Michael: Well, you know, that brings up another question, Alan, and from your research, obviously you've done quite a bit of it. How far? I mean, this is nothing new.

Alan: No.

Michael: How far does this go back into time?

Alan: Well, we know that even the sections that were taken out of Holy Books, for instance. I mean, Holy Books and psychopaths always end up predominating, once they're cleaned out, they gradually come back in, pretending they are you and speaking on your behalf. That's how they get into power, even at the bottom level. We know that they've taken parts out of even the Western Bibles to do with, and you can find this in books, from again, Oxford University Press, on myths, it's called Jewish Myths and Fables, but it also tells you some of the psalms that they took out of the Old Testament. And they claim that in a previous time these characters had got to such a high level of control of the ancient world, that they were hunted down eventually by the people, and destroyed. And those that did escape fled and hid in the mountains, and the people pursued them trying to kill them. And that's why they eventually start coming back. That's why they always start secret societies with passwords and so on, so they can recognize each other.

Michael: Wow. It goes very deep. Well, tell me. As deeply underlying as this is, and there's several levels to the onion, if you will. And the average normal everyday guy whether he be Canadian, or whether he be American or Mexico or any place in the world, the average person just wants to live their life, you know, raise their family, make a living. We're not out for power. We're not out for, you know, money and so forth, most of us aren't. We're just out to be happy and live a normal life and be left alone. And so, we're really, people like us are at a disadvantage when it comes to these kind of people and the fact that they control us. So, in your mind, coming from this standpoint, can we look at this and say, oh, okay, is there any possible way like there was back in the past when the people finally, they stood up and they defeated these people, and the psychopaths ran off to the mountains. Is it possible with the technology I this day and age to do the same thing. Can we defeat these people?

Alan: They can be defeated, although, I must admit this time, these characters have – see, they've always pulled in professors of history, ancient religions and so on, into government high think tanks, to find out what happened in the past. It concerns them, because they know that things happen by the same techniques and same formulas. That's why the rush is on for totalitarian power and even brain chipping as the Ministry of Defence in Britain came out with in the Guardian last week. They want us all chipped so that we can't possibly speak out or do anything against them. So, they know, they know how this cycle you might say works. And once a psychopath though is exposed. If you have enough people who say, wait a minute, this king has no clothes. Not just one little boy, but everybody saying, this king has no clothes here. All his impressive suits and the way he's dressed and wrapped in your flag, your national emblems, they don't work anymore. He stands naked. And when that happens, that's when the psychopath breaks. He can't handle being called out for what he is.

Michael: You speak of the chip. I mean, I have read reports, and again, I'm not saying that this is true or not true. I'm just saying I've read reports, they've actually got plans for beyond a chip. They've got plans for things that are implanted that make society as a whole as I would say of what they would call a hive mind.

Alan: They published it in their meeting at Loyola University, the World Science Meeting. And they went through the whole formula. They said that regional computers are already set up, Super Cray computers, these are super-cooled, liquid-cooled computers, huge buildings of them, and each region, as they called it, which will handle the coming brain chips, they said, the brain chips are ready to go. All we have to do now is convince the public of the need to take them. And that will be done through fear and hype and terror. And it's also being pushed through movies for the young, where their heroes have Super Powers with a brain chip and all this stuff. It's already appeared in movies. And they said it will be put out to appeal to the young through novels and movies and so on.

Michael: And we're not looking at very, that's not in the far distant future. We're talking about something that's really around the corner. It's closer than we think.

Alan: I'd say it's about three years away.

Michael: Three years. Well, and that brings up another thing. I had occasion to run across a situation where they were using a vaccine, or a shot if you will, to supposedly prevent people from smoking. And they had a complete set of documents, when we had gone in there, that you were to sign that was going to, you know.

Alan: A disclaimer, yeah.

Michael: It was a disclaimer. It was to give them, you know, you couldn't sue them. And I thought to myself, now why would somebody have this many disclaimers. Why would you have to sign this many documents to wave your right to sue these people, unless there must be something in that shot that's going to do something other than just, you know, take away your craving for a cigarette. And I did a little research on it later, and I found out that there are certain things they put in the vaccines that do something to, I'm not sure whether it's the neurotransmitters or synapses, something in your brain that yes, it would take the craving away for a cigarette, but it would also take away any endorphin rush that you would get from scoring a touchdown or from, you know, seeing somebody hit a home run at a baseball game, or whatever. In your estimation, have you heard of anything like that?

Alan: I know they've experimented with a lot of things along the same line. What you would end up with is a lot of very apathetic people or depressed people, ultimately, if their own endorphins can't kick in, to give you that little bit of euphoria or happiness. You would end up having depression amongst the people. However, don't forget that causing depression and apathy is also a military strategy that they've published vast screeds and screeds of stuff on. It's a known technique to create apathy amongst people. I think we're under full-scale war from all the inoculations to be honest, that they've been giving us for the last sixty or seventy years.

Michael: I'm not sure about Canada, but I know here, before I threw my TV out, and I still hear from people the commercials, the battery of commercials that they run here in the United States are just wall-to-wall drugs. You know, psychotropic drugs or whatever, for whatever ailment you could possibly think of. They're even manufacturing different ailments, like twitchy knee syndrome, and so forth, see your doctor. And this is, you know, you're talking about depression or whatever this cause, well, now they have a pill for that. The side effects from the pill that they take, they have another pill to take for that. And this is all by design, because the pharmaceutical industries are making, you know, an abundance of money doing this. And there's also laws that have been passed to alleviate you being able to sue a pharmaceutical manufacturing firm for in case there's a health problem by it. And, again, this is all by design as well. They are, as you say, they are coming at us from all angles.

Alan: Once again, they published, some of the big boys at the top, Charles Galton Darwin, in The Next Million Years, published about 1956, went through that whole agenda of using drugs and chemicals and inoculations on the public to bring them down to a manageable level, also help sterilize a lot of them too, and of course, different techniques would be used and different excuses for the inoculations would be used to convince the public of its necessity. In other words, they would be lied to. We've been lied to an awful lot, believe you me.

Michael: Well, you know, Alan, speaking of, you know, on the subject of being lied to, and I'm the first to profess that I only put on the glasses if you will, a couple of years ago. We've got a break, then we've got the final segment, but I'm going to talk to you about being lied to in a minute. Let's go to a break, and then we'll got to the final segment. This is Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Round Rock Texas, republicbroadcasting.org. Stick with me, we'll be back in three.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. Coming to you live from Round Rock Texas. Last segment, short segment. There's only about four or five minutes left, and Alan, I wanted to make a quick comment on being lied to, and then maybe have you give us some closing thoughts on your take on exactly where we're at the world. So, on the subject of being lied to, I woke up a couple of years ago, and sad to say, after all the rabbit holes I've gone down and looked at the numerous websites, yours included, I'm beginning to realize, you say that they lie to us quite a bit, I think, personally, that they lie to us all the time. I haven't seen them say anything that really I could consider the truth, Alan.

Alan: Everything that's put out is authorized to shape your mind, along a predetermined path that they have chosen for you.

Michael: And so, what do we do from here? How, how do you, I mean, we do, the network here, we do everything we can do to wake up Americans, you know, Canadians, people who are the dumbed-down, mind-numbed propagandized American people. You heard the call that came in from Bobby about passing out freedom to fascism. John Stadtmiller and I, and Sandra, the owner of the network, we're going down to pass out flyers for a truck-out coming up, because they're allowing these Mexicans, the Mexican companies come over here and drive trucks in the United States, and that's going to effect all of us. This is the North American Union. The borders between your country and our country are coming down. And it's by design. You know that.

Alan: Actually, I can go further, because it was announced in Canada, after 9/11, they call it CSIS here, which is our CIA, is merged totally with the CIA of the US, and one year ago, they announced with the next part, actually, it was with the Waco signing of the Trilateral Agreement for the three part of the America unification that they all signed for the integration. They said later on in a show, and the spokesman was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said, that now your customs and duty and excise groups in the US and Canada are merging. And it's even going as far as the bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats in Ottawa will eventually, very shortly be allowed to ask for transfers down to the same departments within the US government and vice-versa.

Michael: A whole other level of legislation being implemented. And while you're on the subject of the signing, that's just one more lie, because, yes, yes, Bush signed this agreement back in March of 2005, and according to government officials that we call into that didn't happen.

Alan: Well, the reality, you see, that was a public declaration to test the water. And it started back with the Free Trade Negotiations, back in the late 80s and early 90s, and Shelley Ann Clarke came out from Ottawa. She made up all the booklets for the negotiations, and she tried to tell the Canadian public that they'd signed everything away into complete integration with America and Mexico. So she came out from Ottawa. She was the most senior civil servant in Ottawa at the time. So this was done a long time ago. And even in the Free Trade Negotiations, in the 80s and early 90s, they discussed putting up the new capital for the Americas in Montreal.

Michael: Unbelievable. So, what do we do to stop this, besides what we're doing?

Alan: You have to get people who are not misdirected, there's a lot of fake patriot stuff out there. There's lots of it, because the big boys give you both sides, and that's how you control conflict and guide it. And you've got to get people who are dedicated to spending their life working really for other people and for generations still to come. It's hard to get dedicated people to do it.

Michael: It's like looking for a needle in a haystack. Well, Alan, I want to thank you my friend for coming on. I really appreciate it, sir. You have been requested by my listeners and after talking to you, I'll have you up again, if you'd give me the honor. Okay?

Alan: It's been a pleasure. Yeah.

Michael: Thank you, sir. Appreciate it. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening. There goes Alan Watt. This is Friday; stay tuned for the National Intel Report with my friend, John Stadtmiller.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
July 6, 2007

Michael: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen. Welcome to the Friday, July 6th, 2007 edition of The American Awakening. I am your host, Michael Herzog, and I will be with you for the next two hours.

Good Friday to you; and just to show that I'm a nice guy, I want to wish George Bush a Happy Birthday. He's a human being and he was born on this day, so I'll wish him a Happy Birthday; and also my ex-wife, Linda, Happy Birthday to you. She happened to be born on the same day.

And speaking of human being, you know I was listening to Ed and Elaine Brown show, because I am a listener to RBN even though I'm a broadcaster, and I found it very fascinating the guest that they had, John Stewart. I've chatted by email to John Stewart on occasion, and he has come up with an idea that I find is really fascinating. I'm going to explore this too a bit, because I have—a lot of you know I have read the Internal Revenue Service Code; and I mean I've read it cover to cover, because I'm a total idiot—and at the time I read it, I think it was 1,100 pages. Yes, he was talking about the difference between a person and human being. In the law, they do define us as "persons," and in reality, we are human beings. I want actually to get John Stewart up and talk about that a little bit. I want to investigate that a little bit further, because I can't tell you for sure, but this gentleman may have just found a solution to this debacle not only with Ed and Elaine Brown, but also with the rest of us as American citizens. So with that, I want to remind everybody continue to boycott Exxon and Mobile, because the gas prices, at least in Phoenix, Arizona, are coming down, folks.

Now today, I have got -- on every Friday, I have a guest that comes up, Alan Watt. A lot of you know who he is. He has .com. I had the opportunity to go in and explore .com last night. I actually took the time to listen to a couple of his recorded radio shows. I went in and explored some of the interviews that he's had with people who have incidences with the government in one capacity or another, regarding CPS. Regarding calls to the hospital for an ambulance and just different things. The way the government is responding now seems to be different than it was in years past. Today, what I want to do is, I want everybody to get their pen and paper out, and I want you to write down that website .com. I want you to go in there and take a look around, because as RBN, we're about solutions.

I'm really, really excited today folks, not just because it's Friday, but because I had the opportunity to take the time and listen to Ed and Elaine Brown Show today. John Stewart came up with a fascinating idea that's a possible solution to the debacle over the Brown's. It's a possible solution to this entire Internal Revenue Service system. But also the solutions -- we're going to talk today with Alan Watt, about who these people are, again, that are enforcing this agenda on us, and some of the things that we can do to ultimately eliminate it, to get back to square one with a constitutional republic. I'll be back in three. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening. Stick with us. We've got a real good show today. Look forward to hearing from Alan Watt.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening, coming to you on this lovely Friday in Phoenix, Arizona—probably 110 degrees outside. Glad I'm in the air conditioning. I've got my guest, Alan Watt on today; and today, again, at RBN we like to look at solutions. I'll tell you, I have perused through Alan's website. I did so pretty intensely last night, listened to a couple of his radio shows. I'm going to allow him to paint the “dark picture” of who these people are behind the scenes that are projecting this agenda upon us. Also, he has some DVDs. He has some books that he's written that really would allow people to “cut through the matrix” (no pun intended) and to awaken themselves, to realize that once you understand who these people are, and once you realize the tools that they use to control you, with fear mostly, and once you have totally come to that conclusion—then the fear subsides. You understand who you're dealing with here; and we can take some steps to put our society back to where it was with a constitutional republic. Are you with me Alan?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Michael: How are you today, sir?

Alan: I'm doing well, thanks.

Michael: I mentioned again I had the opportunity -- I had the privilege of going into your website last night.   I spent about four or five hours in there; and with you, Alan, you're such a complex individual, it's hard to know where to begin.   I know my listeners have heard you on my show numerous times, and so I don't want to spend a lot of time today defining again who the New World Order is and the powers that be, but I do want you to give us a quick synopsis, Alan, of how these people came to be and what their agenda is, before I move on to some other issues that we can discuss at length.

Alan: What you have is simple trained ignorance into the public's minds, of withholding knowledges that have been here for thousands of years, on societal control, cultural creation and cultural change, when necessary, by -- in the old days it was kings with their courtiers and they had many advisors that could keep their pulse on the public. They had spies within the public and they could always keep control, because the number one issue, of any government, in any era, is to preserve itself. Preserve itself by any means and all means possible, for themselves and their own posterity, their own offspring. These sciences, as I say, they're Machiavellian. They were in existence long before Machiavelli was trained to use them. The Ancient Greek philosophers wrote a lot about the techniques to be used on the people. Plato himself talked about how culture was given to the public from the top down (an authorized culture) and when necessary, they could update that culture and literally swing the values of it upside down, in one generation, and the existing generation wouldn't even notice the change—it would be done so slickly.

In your own lifetime, I'm sure, you've already seen that happen with the sexual mores and everything else, and slickly it's all been promoted, again, from the top, from the media, from the entertainment, fashion and so on. The very things that Plato talked about using, including drama. These were all understood thousands of years ago. When you're born into a system—every generation is born into a system, which they take for granted. They think it's natural. They think it must have evolved this way. It never occurs to them that mankind could go off in a thousand directions; and it's as simple as that.

See, all mammals—and again they even said this in the ancient times by studying all creatures. Mammals are warned by an adult what to beware of, and if your parent doesn't know what's really going on and they haven't a clue, the child will take it for granted that everything he does, copying his parents is parents is quite natural. That's why now you have a generation growing up, they've been trained with video games—games designed for the military for 20 odd years. That was done on purpose. It was meant to desensitize troops from killing, and they gave them to children years ago, because they wanted a generation to police the planet and to police the civilian population of the planet. They wanted a population of almost barbarians that would have no moral ties to family or spouses or anything else; and they've done it.

Michael: Okay, Alan, but would you agree with me that that these people, the powers that be; the New World Order; the Illuminati whatever you want to call these people, whatever tag you want to put on them. Would you not agree with me, that in order to keep themselves safe—In other words, to keep that curtain pulled around them and not be exposed—Is to keep us dumbed down?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Michael: Because if we were to awaken, if we were to rip that shroud away from them and expose them for who they are, then they could no longer control us through their fear mongering. Would you agree with that?

Alan: Yeah. Again, every technique, every system of government that we know today, Republicanism, Communism, democracies, were all explained again by the Ancient Greek philosophers—it was well understood. They knew how to keep control of each type of system as long as possible, but they also knew that democracy was the best method to use for a final solution to their control over the entire planet, because they knew (like in the days of Plato), they would have a world domination of the whole planet by a few. They went on about democracy being the best method, because the masses of man, 80 percent of the public will always go along with what the elite want them to do. They said they'd push democracy in the final phases to make this happen.

Michael: Okay, I understand that. What I try to do on my program is to -- my key issue is to awaken people and to get my listeners to contact their friends, neighbors and relatives and to get them to listen, sort of like inviting somebody to church; and RBN is church here. We're in a position here where they're putting the final pieces of the puzzle in to cement into place their new world government, of which they have been thinking about or they have been planning for hundreds of years, literally. Included in that, I mean they have the wisest of the wise, the most brilliant people, who also I believe they educate or indoctrinate—the psychopath—into this small minority of the people, 3 to 5 percent that will do anything for power. These think tanks that they have: the Rand Corporation and Heritage Foundation and so forth, these people are put together. They've put together the most brilliant of brilliant people to basically strategize and put these pieces of the puzzle together, in such a way to confound, confuse, and to convince the dumbed down American people that this is right. This is what these think tanks do, right?

Alan: Yes. They've always recruited from universities the brighter ones that they could give scholarships to, take under their wing, and really reward tremendously well to ensure their loyalty; and they've worked on think tanks. I've done a lot of talks, you'll find them on my site on this very subject. They wrote about it 300 years ago and onwards that that's what they'd do. They'd create “great foundations” that would use the guise of charitable works, but, in reality, they would be giving particular outlets of culture to the media, which would then propagate to the public and they think it was all quite natural. There is no free media in this world, at the top. It's all controlled at the top. That's why you only have one or two main routers, like Reuter's—is router, you know, of mainstream media.

Michael: Right. Now tell me, do a brief synopsis of how this all ties in with the secret societies and the Masonic, because I know the secret societies, the Skull and Bones or the Knights of Malta, all of these people tie in. They have literally crept in like tentacles of an octopus throughout all levels of our society, and it is a large portion of the reason why they control what they do, is because of the Masonic orders, correct?

Alan: Yeah, that's right. The lowly Mason thinks that he's joining a sort of self-improvement society, at the bottom; and that's only a sifting mechanism for a centralized command to pick out those who could be useful in creating public opinion, like local newspaper editors, that type of thing. That's really what it is. It's a sifting ground for those who can keep secrets, because they are tested, and of course the secrets are really. -- Why would a charitable organization need to take blood oaths and swear secret oaths to be killed by their fellow brethren—if they should divulge their secrets? What's so secret they must keep that hidden from the public? Think about it, (including the low Masons, I'm asking them). Think about that because the reality is their job—and they swear loyalty and allegiance to the system to uphold it against all anarchy. It's quite interesting because these are the guys who lead the revolutions in the 1700’s to bring in this part of the system. They're now swearing to abide by it and prevent anarchy at all costs.

Michael: So there are promotional levels in the Masonry; and we get up the higher degrees. I've heard once you get past a certain degree, like 33rd degree Mason, they enlighten you to whatever it is that they're really worshipping. Is that correct?

Alan: Yes they do; and they use it, even at that stage, they use it—Lucifer as an allegory of illumination or an intellect at that stage; and so even guys at the 33rd still think they're just the brightest of the bright. See, Masonry brings you through a staging process of ridding you, gradually shedding you of your previous religion, making you an atheist part-way through, and then feeding you a new religion as you go up. That's how it works.

Michael: Let me ask you this question. Do you find that -- I mean obviously, they have some kind of (whether it's overt or covert) psychological testing involved to promote these people? We've got to take a break. We'll hold that thought. We'll be back in three with my special guest, Alan Watt. We're going to get into the semantics of all this, folks. Stick with me. It gets really good. Be right back.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog of The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona with my knowledgeable and brilliant guest, Alan Watt and we're giving a background here a bit on the powers that be: The New World Order, “The Illuminati.” The thought comes to mind, and I was talking about the psychological testing that they do at all levels in the military, in the police department, in the Masonic levels. I'm sure it's the same modus operandi. What I'm trying to get to here, first of all, is know your enemy and know their tactics. As a matter of fact, I think I ran across this in one of your radio interviews when I was listening last night and the Revolutionary War, it took 20 to 25 years of preparation before they ever made the decision to go to war. Is that correct?

Alan: They brought supplies and munitions in, and they had routes set up on islands of the U.S. coast to bring in this sort of thing. It was a covert action. It took many, many years of getting it all prepared to get the backup and the systems they would need to carry a full-fledged war, from beginning to end, and lots of contacts in Europe and places where ships could come in, and even setting up the brotherhood routes for the ships to come in, where the British wouldn't catch them. This was all planned years and years in advance. Benjamin Franklin went through quite a bit of that in some of this writings. Franklin also said that anyone who thinks it was a spontaneous war, over a paltry tea tax or a stamp tax, is being very silly. He said this was preplanned long, long before.

Michael: Okay; and so I'm right in saying that through all levels, and this has been going on for a long time, whether it's Masonic. They move up in the levels of their degrees, based upon watching an individual over a period of time and deciding what type of psychological makeup they have, or if they have psychopathic tendencies. It's the same in the military. It's the same in the police department. They give them psychological testing to see if they fit in to their particular modus operandi. Would that be a correct statement?

Alan: Absolutely. They've even showed it on television. They showed it on a documentary from the BBC on American personnel who worked in the nuclear submarines, and particularly, on the men who used the keys (two men used keys) to unlock each stage of the fail-safe. When he was asked, the commander of the base at the Holy Loch in Scotland, how he can be guaranteed these men will carry this out at the thought of creating mass destruction of what they're doing. He said, "they're thoroughly examined for psychopathic tendencies, and that's whey they have these particular positions."

Michael: Okay. It takes me back to when they're recruiting for the military, they'll ask the recruit if he would kill an American, and if the answer to that question is no—they'll ship him off overseas. If the answer to the question is yes—they'll leave him here.

Alan: That's right.

Michael: So there's a number of different psychological testing, both covert and overt testing that they do, to determine who they are. The way that they move up the ranks is in their “level of evil” or deception, or the ability to take orders and to commit diabolical acts. So with that in mind, now let's move forward a little bit here, because I've got a lot I want to cover and I've got a short time to do it. I noticed and I wanted to read this to you to get your take on it.

Now it's a good year and a half at least since George Bush signed this agreement with Vicente Fox, the then president of Mexico, and also Prime Minister at that time from Canada, Martin, on this North American Union; and for all this time since that signing, Alan, they have kept it secret. They have denied it. People would call in to their congressman or senators and ask them about it. They would plausibly deny it. They would tell the person calling, a lot of times, that they didn't know what they were talking about. It was the “conspiracy theory.” There was really only one mainstream individual that was reporting on it at all, and that's Lou Dobbs. Now I find in WorldNet Daily, and I'll read a portion of this to you (a small portion of it) that all this time that we've been reporting on this in the alternative media, and all the time that we've been warning people and trying to wake them up about the North American Union, now it comes out. This was posted May 24th:

"Powerful think tank chaired by former Senator Sam Nunn and guided by trustees, including Richard Armitage, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Harold Brown, William Cohen and Henry Kissinger, is in the final stages of preparing a report to the White House and U.S. Congress on the benefits of integrating the U.S., Mexico and Canada into one political, economic and security bloc."

Now, it looks like in the fall, this is going to become mainstream.

Alan: Yes it is; and when it was done in March 2005, the actual signing, which was just a formality. They had already been integrating us before that. I recorded the shows off the CBC News and Global News Network in Canada, and I played it over Worldwide Radio that night and let them hear these guys speak themselves. They were saying all the same thing. In fact, it was chaired by the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They said they'd drafted up the plans. They boasted they had it—the actual council had. They had presented to the government for ratification. That was an amazing announcement, especially when the CFR came out for the first time as an actual body, together, not just as a little advisor on a newscast.

Michael: Okay. Let's take a break with that. When we come back, we'll expand on that a little bit further. This is Michael Herzog of American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona, with my brilliant and knowledgeable guest, Alan Watt. We're going to get inside his head a little bit further when we come back, so stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Alan and I were talking about in the near future the implementation of the North American Union, which, by the way, they've kept secret for so long; and now it's coming out. It's going to come out and be presented to Congress in the fall. It reminds me of a quote that I read of a former member of the Council on Foreign Relations, Admiral Chester Ward. He says that once the ruling members of the Council on Foreign Relations shadow government have decided that the U.S. government should adopt a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the Council on Foreign Relations are put to work to develop arguments (intellectual and emotional) to support the new policy, and to confound and discredit intellectually and politically any opposition. This is put together by these think tanks. What they have done is used this vehicle to put together their “sales plan.” They already have it set up. It was already implemented, but now would you say that it's more or less just a formality, just kind of a charade; it's an act; it's a game to present it to Congress?

Alan: In fact, even during the Free Trade Negotiations, which was a precursor of NAFTA, it was already decided then, when Shelley Anne Clark came out from Ottawa (the government in Ottawa), she drafted all the books for negotiations. She said that "by 2005 it will be announced of the integration of Canada and the U.S. and Mexico was a done deal"; and sure enough, it happened in 2005. She was going around telling people in the early 1990’s this had already happened with the Free Trade negotiations. We're just living through a time plan here. A business plan with the dates already formulated of implementation.

Michael: You have to forgive me because I'm questioning you here. I'm learning a lot from you today, Alan, and I'm bouncing questions off of you that I want answers to, as well as a lot of the listeners do. I wanted to mention Alan has on his website .com basically kind of a deprogramming for the dumbed-down Americans. I would think you could use this—a lot of my listeners out there are very awake, but it would always be good to go through and watch what it is that we're dealing with. But also you would think about buying this for gifts for your neighbors, friends, relatives who have no idea, who are watching mainstream TV, and who really don't know because they're so hypnotized by this. Alan, these CDs that you have, would you say that they would go a far sight to actually waking somebody up and showing them who it is that they're dealing with?

Alan: Yes, it's a deprogramming process. Everything is always a process, even when you try and deprogram someone who's been under mind control; during the Cold War, they used these techniques. You have to go through a process of gradually bringing them out of it; and that's just what I try and do, by giving them histories of ancient rule—the techniques that were used on the public. It was well understood. I'm bringing them gradually up to date of these techniques and sciences that are still being used by an elite, who have archives of information and REAL HISTORY and these particular sciences. Stuff that the public are kept in ignorance of. That's why I try to bring them through time, through an actual process of time, and how culture alters and how it's made to alter. It's made to fit the next type of system that the elite have already planned.

The idea of Freemasonry is that they build society, not structural buildings, but society, so they use archeological terminology. It's architectural terminology they're using. They build society. They also build culture. Just like the old days in the Middle Ages, when they were taking down a structure, they were also building the new at the same time, right next door to it; and that's what they're doing with culture. They take down the old system that became the normal, and when it no longer serves their purpose, they bring in a new system. These guys at the top have already told us: it's not just the amalgamation of the Americas. This is the amalgamation of the whole planet into three trading blocks.

Karl Marx talked about this in the 1840’s, same thing. A United Europe followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a Supreme World Government. We're going through all of these changes right now. It also means not just the free flow of goods and labor, but it truly is to be a brand new system of political correctness—of experts running the show, rather than have it haphazardly working by us making our own decisions independently. That's just too erratic for them. It's not efficient. It's a complete change of what will be thought of as being culture and civilization.

Michael: Hence the reasons for these treaties NAFTA, CAFTA, where 85 percent of the manufacturing base of the American economy is being put offshore. These Free Trade agreements are being signed, because as you say, they're really taking down one country to build up another for the amalgamation of the entire planet into three sections.

Alan: Yes, and again, they did this in ancient times too. When empires were built, they'd often force people out of their countries if they were a “nuisance”, and scatter them all over the globe, or else bring more people into that country to change the culture from another country. These are all ancient well-understood techniques.

Michael: --That are only available through their archives with their info. They are the ones with all the money. They have the timeline implemented; so with an enemy such as that, and a person that just wants to be a sovereign human being, live their life and be left alone and not have government intrusion, they have a timeline here of the Real ID Act in May of 2008. 2010 they want to have the SPP fully implemented. I believe there's a eugenics program involved here, as well.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Michael: Is there any chance, in your mind, through education, through deprogramming, through enlightening yourself to a “spiritual awakening?” Do we have any chance against these people?

Alan: There's a chance if people come to realize, number one, who they are individually—not the composite of the indoctrinations we've all had. We’ve all had incredibly scientifically induced indoctrinations of normals and normalcies, even though they're constantly changing normal; and we become composites. We've got to find who we are. The public themselves, the general population would have to debate amongst themselves for the first time in history what life is all about. What is the meaning and purpose of our life, for the people themselves? Are we here to serve others? Are we here to serve the system, or is there more to life than just this? That's never been debated by the public. They never will give the public a chance to do that. They tell us what it's all about, and they plan the future. In fact, they think we're incapable of judging ourselves and coming out with any workable system.

Michael: Which brings to mind, absolute power corrupts, and absolute power corrupts absolutely. These people are obviously the psychopathic mind set that they have all the money, and so they should have all the control, and you should do and just serve them.

Alan: Yes. In fact, that really is part of their religion—the social Darwinistic theories of survival of the fittest, but they also mean by that: the most aggressive and cunning, the ones who have got to the top and held on to power through generations in their own family. That's what they believe is their MO for success and fitness: holding on to that kind of power and not losing it. That's why they specially breed each other and select each other as mates. They have no love within them for each other, in reality, but they do know that they must be mated up with similar types and marry more power, more money to keep it all together, and have those offspring that will be the same as themselves. They live through their own progeny.

Michael: When they elevate themselves or are promoted thereby to these higher levels within their system, are they incapable? Do they not have a conscience? Do they not have emotion? Is it trained? Are they indoctrinated in such a way, or mind controlled maybe, to such a point in such a way that they are just incapable of human emotion?

Alan: It's just like animals. Plato was quite right. Plato talked about this system. The elite in his day were called "The Guardians" of the system. They call them The Guardians. They're still the Guardians today. He said for the ordinary people—he called the ordinary people the "ITS". They were not people. He said, "we can breed them eventually like animals." If we want certain traits, we can breed those traits in or out of those by selective breeding and forced breeding. It's the same thing with the elite you see. When you have psychopathic traits and you marry up someone else, a woman with psychopathic traits, there's a darn good chance the offspring will psychopathic too. Of course, the more they inbreed over the generations like that, the more they breed in that particular trait, and so they're guaranteed a particular type of offspring that can be ruthless; and yes, they have no normal empathy for other people. They don't feel empathy for others. A psychopath can always rationalize any decision they make and any behavior they have, they will rationalize it instantly; and no matter how bizarre it would sound to listeners, they will rationalize why they did it to suit their own ego. They are pure ego, in fact.

Michael: Let me ask you this. Let’s talk for a moment, and I don't want to get off on a tangent here. Let's talk for a moment about some of the compartmentalized agencies, for example, the underlings in the Internal Revenue Service in the United States. I'm talking about just the paper pushers, just the people that carry out collection procedures and so forth, the lower level. It seems, and believe me, I've had personal experience with this, Alan. It seems that these people are of that same mindset. They seem to be unfeeling, uncaring, no empathy whatsoever. They're obviously put through a battery of psychological tests and so forth before they come into that position; and then, correct me if I'm wrong, but they are evidently promoted up the ranks based upon their lack of any emotional feeling.

Alan: Absolutely. An ordinary person with empathy could not possibly take the roof from someone else's head and put them on the street. You need psychopathic traits to do that. They do select them for those purposes; and again, they have a probationary period to see who can take it and who can't; and some will crack up and leave. Other ones will stay there and do whatever they're told, so they do have the psychopathic traits. Remember too, the reason that society is so full of corruption and so on—is that psychopaths at the top give you a psychopathic culture to follow, and so the people in normalcy still emulate the traits of the psychopath. The dog-eat-dog that get to the top by any means—we call it success. That's why they public are glued on the stars in Hollywood and those with lots of money, and the Donald Trumps et cetera. The ones who can get up there by cunning and destroying other people on the way up, and be able to handle that without breaking down with conscience.

Michael: It goes back -- and this is all a part of knowing your enemy. It goes back -- you said that there was (or I said that there was) 20 to 25 years preparation for the Revolutionary War. In my mind, and correct me if I'm wrong here, Alan, but I know that we talked a while back about the way that they feel the safest is to keep us dumbed down, but if you come away with and breed, and I'm talking about on the good side, critical thinking Americans. People that wakeup. People that break through that matrix with your CDs and they find out what's really going on here—that would scare the life out of these people.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. We’ve got to stop the group-think. The group-think is useless. True changes in society and the world and great movements have happened with an individual here and an individual there, starting to talk with a circle around them and even tell their children; and those children go to universities. Those children then argue with the teachings because they have knowledge that the teacher didn't know they had. That kind of thing, that's how you change society. You don't wait for a messiah or a white knight to come along, or a lone gunman to come and ride in your town and do it all for you. You have to start creating ripples yourself. Each person can create ripples all around them; and it's got to be done fast, because we're at the final stages of this particular system. The present youth group that's growing up will know nothing but terrorism. They'll think it's all natural, just like their video games. They will have no memory of anything called rights and freedoms or special individual rights, and they'll adapt right into this monstrous system.

Michael: Right, and this is by design. I know that; and even I have been guilty of getting addicted for a short period of time on these video games. I have a son and I have a step-son, that's all they would do for hours at a time, when they would get out of school, is play these stupid games. I would sit down to spend some quality time with my children and wind up getting hooked on them myself, to the point where—and I'm sure they know this. It's seems that you actually reach a lower level of consciousness, because if there's any interference from the outside, for example, your wife coming in and saying "oh by the way can you go out and mow the lawn," it actually irritates you to be interrupted when you're in the middle of that.

Alan: Yes. It brings you into an alternate reality.

Michael: Right, and so doing this over a long period of time, it basically separates the individual from the reality of pulling the trigger in a war, for example, and actually killing a human being.

Alan: Yes. It desensitizes a person to do it, because the only motive of the game is to kill and eradicate whoever is in front of you, and get to a destination. There's no emotional contact whatsoever.

Michael: And that brings me -- again, I don't want to jump all around the board here, but there's so many things. There's so many questions and thoughts that go through my mind. It brings something else to mind. You had mentioned a few minutes ago, Alan, about one person that comes along -- take an example of Gandhi or a Martin Luther King or somebody that actually stands firm for change, and ultimately down the line, things happen. Now there's an instance, and I know you're aware of this, in Plainfield, New Hampshire with Ed and Elaine Brown, who have taken a stand; and I want to get your take on this Alan. They've taken a stand and they've told the Internal Revenue Service to show them the law. They've been asking them to show them the law since 1996. The government will not show them the law.

Alan: Yeah.

Michael: I happen to be listening to their show today, because I'm a listener when I'm not on the air. I listen to their show. I listen to a lot of other shows, including some of yours on other networks. I heard a gentleman today that came on their show. His name is John Stewart and he mentioned, and by the way, I have read the Internal Revenue Code service code here and they refer to all (and this excludes you because you're Canadian), but they refer to all Americans as "persons" and the reason that they do what they do, according to John Stewart, is because we're all in the law defined as persons. There evidently is an escape in the law that he defined and he found in a particular court case, where if you declare yourself to be a human being, then these laws do not have any effect on you, because, according to their own writing of the law, they refer to you as a person and not a human being. Once you declare that you're a human being and you get their judicial entity to declare you a human being, then they have no jurisdiction over you. Now hold that thought. We've got to take a break. Let me hold that thought. We'll be back in three, Michael Herzog, American Awakening. Stick with me; we've got a lot more to cover with my special guest, Alan Watt. Be right back.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. It's a short segment coming up at the top of the hour. I want all of you -- I want you to go into and I want you to think of the hard-headed individual that you approach. Maybe it's a Rush Limbaugh ditto head or whatever it is. Go in there and order these CDs on deprogramming to enlighten these people. If you haven't been able to make any headway with it, give it to them as a birthday gift or Christmas gift or whatever, okay, but buy these and give them out to the hardest headed people that you know—People that you can't cut through to the hard core of the truth with. People that glaze over. You know those people we're speaking of. We're talking with Alan Watt, my guest.

Alan, we were on the subject of this gentleman John Stewart that he came across this remedy in law, about the legalese and all of the writings in the Internal Revenue Service Code about people being called persons. The definition of all of us is as a person, and there's a remedy in the law that basically says under anti-trust laws, the labor of a human being is not a commodity or an article of commerce, so nothing contained in that anti-trust law shall be construed to forbid the existence and the operation of labor. This gentleman goes on to say -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, because the old definitions of slavery were someone who taxed your labor. It's a struggle. It's actually work—your tax, your work. You tax your body when you labor, and so anyone who took the tax from you was, in a sense, putting you in a form of slavery. That was well known a few hundred years ago. Everyone knew that; and that's why all the big revolutions supposedly took place in the 1700's was because of the incredible taxations of people, taking your labor under the guise of money, which they run as well, the same people at the top. Yes, there were always loopholes up until recently, but the fact is the guys are standing no nonsense now, as you can see. Yes, they have definitions; even in the British Commonwealth countries, you're called a subject. The same thing, you're called a subject. You're subject to the Crown, regardless of this great democracy they keep talking about. Everyone is subject to the Crown; and even the military and even the post office swears allegiance to the Queen and the Crown before anything else. Everything is a joke, in a sense. It's a cover. It's a scam; and it goes all the way back, even in the Bible. In the Bible, they defined man and woman, and they defined Adam and Eve; and the Masons used that black book in their lodges, because they know that in their definitions of the meanings, behind them are allegories for something else. That's why, in Genesis, you have in the beginning in Genesis 1, "God created man and woman," and that's the end of them. You don't hear anymore about them. Then in the second chapter, there was no one to till the soil, so he creates Adam and Eve, laborers.

Michael: So we go back in the archives that they have access to, but we don't. In their archives, they have the explanations and all of the pertinent documented material that tells us all about this, that we are never privy to. Is that correct?

Alan: That's right. Although they must give it to you in some form, and few people can figure it out, very few. I figured that out when I was a child. I said, "why are they creating man and woman in the same image, meaning God-like?" That's what it meant: same exact image, IMAGO in the Greek, and same powers; and yet, then he creates Adam and Eve because there's no one to do the work; and that was the differentiation of the classes in the system.

Michael: Interesting. We've got to take a break at the top of the hour on the second hour coming up. I've got a whole bunch more to ask you, Alan. A couple of things I ran across on a few of your radio interviews that, I'm the first to admit, I don't understand what they mean; that's why I'm going to ask you about that. Stick with us, the second hour coming up. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, with my knowledgeable and brilliant guest, Alan Watt. We'll be back in two. Stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, second hour coming up here with my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, I've got so many places to go there. I want to mention again to the listeners to go into .com. Take a little time. Listen to some of these interviews that Alan has done on different networks and some of the interviews that he has done himself. One in particular, Alan, there's a fellow I listen to you interview. This Butch in Missouri, and Martha his wife, when he called the hospital because she was having a problem, and what happened when they showed up. I mean, some of the things that are going on in this country behind the scenes that people are not aware of are just -- they make the hair on the back of your neck stand up. I've interviewed Alan. I've interviewed a number of people on my tenure on this network of some of the things that happened behind the scenes, with the courts and with the CPS and so forth. People just do not have a clue what's really going on in this nation.

Alan: There's a very good reason for that, because you see, back in the 1950's the cultural creation associations—and they do have them. In fact, the censorship committees are actually the ones that promote a particular agenda; they're not there to safeguard you from bad stuff on television. They decided there and then that they would put drama and police shows, and detective shows and social work shows and hospital dramas. All fictional works to give the public a fake idea of what life is all about around them; and most people really believe that, rather than believe the reality, because those agencies are not there for what you see on television, at all. They're almost laws unto themselves. We have been trained that when any expert or professional makes a statement or makes a decision—we must obey; because on television all these actors are so proper and so perfect in all their decisions and choices, and we are nothing. We're very silly people who can't manage our own lives.

Therefore, you don't realize what happened to Butch and Martha (Butch Chancellor and Martha) happens to thousands of people every day, because when you're old now, you're supposed to just go in when they tell you to come in; and they stamp you as being forgetful, incompetent, blah, blah, blah; and then once you're in, they take your pension from you. The hospital gets you to sign them over to them, and then put you in a hospice; and once you're in a hospice, you'll last maybe four or five months (if you're lucky) on the drugs that they give you, as you sit there in a coma with a drool coming from your mouth because of the Haladol they put you on to keep you sitting in that seat. Then you die and all the money that was in your home, including the auction of your home, goes to the hospices. This is a business that's going on here.

Michael: Right, go ahead.

Alan: The police and all the rest of them are all in on it. Because what happened to Butch, it was his neighbor that made the phone call that wanted to get his wife in; and she'd been bedridden for years. He'd taken care of her himself, because the hospital 10 years prior to that had performed a brain operation and literally left her paralyzed. Ten years later, she's not quite herself. He wanted her into the hospital for a checkup. The neighbors dialed 911, and these guys came in with the black-clad outfits, with “FIRE” on the back of them. They have interchangeable jackets now. They claimed they were from the Fire Department. They came through and they surrounded Butch with pistols on their hips. Have you seen firemen with pistols on their hips? They went straight in and the other team came in behind them, grabbed Martha and away off to the hospital, where they did an assessment there and decided, “yep, she's old and she's unfit and blah, blah, blah.” They wanted to keep here there so they did a psychological evaluation, which is just a formality, and by that standard we'd all end up inside, to be honest with you.

Michael: Let me stop you. We're going to take a break. Let's continue with this. This touches a nerve with me, because I'll tell you a quick story about my mother when we get back, but hold that thought. We'll be back in three minutes. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, with my fantastic guest Alan Watt. See you in three. Stick with us.

All right, we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Come a little bit closer and hear what Alan Watt has to say. We were talking about this interview he had with a gentleman by the name of Butch in Missouri and Martha his wife, and the debacle that happened when his neighbor called 911. Go ahead and continue with that Alan, and then I'll tell you a little blurb about what happened to my mother. Go ahead.

Alan: When they had his wife in and held her there, they then tried to get him to come in—he objected and he said "no," he wanted her back home. They wanted to put her into a hospice, and this is the standard routine; and I told him, I said don't go in. If you go in, the same team will access you and put you in there as well, which is also the new formula. This is routine formula now: to try and get both in, and they get to grab the house and belongings.

Michael: Right. They grab the assets, yeah.

Alan: This is standard routine. It has been for years. You don't see that in the dramatized fictions on television. Eventually, because we did the show and talked about it and put the word out, and had so many post cards and telephone calls coming into the hospital, they suddenly reversed the decision that “no, she wasn't incompetent after all.” He could bring her home.

Michael: This is the key element, Alan, is that this kind of thing needs to be exposed. Now, I'm going to take a moment here and tell you my mother, rest her soul, she passed away. She had Alzheimer's disease; and she, of course, deteriorated over a period of several years, but I ultimately had to put her in assisted living facility and I took over as the trustee for her estate. She wound up spending down all of her assets, and when it came time to where she had to qualify for Medicaid, I had to put from an assisted living facility into a nursing home (full blown nursing home). Coincidentally, within five weeks of transferring into a facility and qualifying her for Medicaid, because she had spent down her assets and what that means is the government now has to pay for it. Coincidentally, within five weeks after that happened, she succumbed to pneumonia. When I had questioned the nurses about it in the report, they said she passed away with pneumonia, but what I had found out through research is that they had hospitalized her with pneumonia, and ultimately given her a pneumonia shot after she already had pneumonia.

Alan: Yeah. Not only that though, you see a lot of them, because they do put them on medications once they're in. It's a big business to get them on medications; and they don't want the nuisance of individual people getting up and wanting to walk out of there. If you do, you're a nuisance and you're put on a sedative; and if they're kept bedridden too, there's a chance of: it's called "inhalation pneumonia". Your saliva starts going backwards. It goes into your breathing tube (your trachea) and you have an infection there; and that's how most of them actually start.

Michael: It's interesting that you said that, because I had an ongoing fight throughout the entire period of time that she was in the assisted living facility, because they continued to keep sending her to a doctor, who kept putting her on medication that was supposedly to not reverse but downplay the effects of Alzheimer's disease. They were very expensive drugs and it was costing quite a bit of money, out of her estate, to continue to keep her on these drugs. My question to the doctor—of which, by the way, I was never able to talk to directly. My question was, "why would you put somebody on a drug that would make them a little bit more aware of an adverse situation that they didn't want to be in to begin with?" And so it was all about money, but when I found out, I was told that if I were to make a determination to take her off of those drugs, there's another agency that may very well intercede, sort of like a CPS, and declare that I wasn't competent to be a trustee, and in fact would turn it over as a guardianship to the State.

Alan: That's exactly right. That's the standard procedure. It's a business, and we are a business. We've got to realize that we're the only business on the planet. We produce everything, and even when we become sick, we're still part of a big business, and you even pay death duties when you die. There's no peace even then. We're owned. You see, we are property of the commercial system; and this is spoken about in higher circles quite openly. They have no problem discussing this kind of thing to each other, and it's been like that for a long, long time. We are not in any kind of natural humane system at all. It's anti-human.

Michael: Not only is it anti-human, but it's also an illusion. They create an illusion through their propaganda, through the media and so forth, to allow the dumbed-down American public to think that they're living in a free society, and unless they are ever at some instance affiliated with the system or indoctrinated into it a some juncture, they can possibly go through their entire lives and never know.

Alan: Most never know. Most never know that all these experts really have no authority. You're giving them your authority because you believe in them. You've been trained to believe in them.

Michael: Yeah, and that's my point. I mean it's sad to say, and you had mentioned previously that I've seen a lot in my lifetime, yes, and what I noticed now is that if I try to become -- I mean I'm talking about off the air now, Alan. If I try to get into a political discussion with your average American, they will parrot something that they've heard from their hero or their icon, Rush Limbaugh or Sean Hannity, but they have no depth behind it, because they're just repeating what their favorite expert has told them to believe.

Alan: That's all they can do; and that's what Brzezinski said they would do with society. He said that the average person shortly will be unable to think for themselves. They will expect the media to do it all for them. That has been projected onto us via the media, and primarily through fiction above all others, because in fictional dramas and movies, your sensor part of your brain is down. You're not expecting attack. You're being entertained; and that's when all of these dramas, which hook you emotionally, carry you through and you don't realize you're being programmed with a false impression of a reality.

Michael: Which takes me right back to waking these people up and allowing them or training them, to start critically thinking again, which would take me right back in again to the and deprogramming the dumbed down American, or these people that parrot their icon Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity and so forth. Hand them a copy of these videos and tell them to watch it and let them cut through this. I have to tell you, Alan, and I know you know this, that the powers that be have done an excellent job of -- I mean they're really good at what they do. They're really good at dumbing-down the American public to the point where: when you try to speak to them, for the most part, you're almost speaking a foreign language to them. They do not even understand what you're talking about.

Alan: You're right. They don't.

Michael: You mention the North American Union or you mention forced vaccinations or you mention the Trans-Texas Corridor. Or you mention any one of a myriad of subjects, and they glaze over like you're from a foreign planet.

Alan: Yeah; but they could tell you what Michael Jackson was last charged with. That's what's given to them; and that's what Brzezinski also said, that they'd only be able to repeat their previous download from the previous night's news; and that's what you're getting in conversation now.

Michael: Right. Well, off topic for a moment, I have to ask you this before I forget it. I was listening to one of your shows last night and you brought up the term "Neutrino bomb," and I have to ask you what that means.

Alan: It's really neutron bomb. A neutron bomb works by neutrinos in sudden explosions of, basically, really high white particles, which cause a shattering effect on all the physical objects, protoplasmic objects they go through, living creatures. That's what they're designed for. They destruct your cells completely and kill you, and they leave all structures around you intact.

Michael: So you could literally wipe out a city and leave all the buildings intact?

Alan: Yes.

Michael: I see. Okay.

Alan: It's an old weapon, actually. I think they came out with that in the '60's.

Michael: You had mentioned a neutrino bomb and I just hadn't heard that term. I know that was totally off topic, but I wanted to touch a little bit on the Kyoto treaty. Now this comes into, this ties with the eugenics program. Is that right?

Alan: Everything ultimately does, because the Kyoto is all to do, supposedly. This is how they have such double meanings in things. They have nice fuzzy names about world peace. You and I would say peace is sitting down and relaxing. That's what you say, that's my "peace," but to them, no. They go into it deeper and say, "what causes the absence of peace—and you have war, conflict, interpersonal conflict and all these things. How do you stop that? You have to find out why there's interpersonal conflict," and then they go into the eugenics thing of classes, behavioral types, different kinds of personalities. Which ones are disruptive? Which ones are placid? Which ones could be useful in a future civilization? Which ones you should eradicate because they'll pass on bad genes? All this stuff is contained under this term "peace," you see, and the public don't realize this. Remember too, that the communist definition of peace—which is all part of the same thing, because it's all funded from London, the whole Communist Revolution is part of the dialectic—they said that peace to them was absence of all opposition.

Michael: Oh, okay.

Alan: Then they're going even further down that—conflict between a person to person, man to man, woman to woman and also the end of conflict between male and female. How would you do that? How would you do that? Think about it all, because these guys literally put lots of work on all of this; and that's why they knew, in the 1800's, they were definitely going to try and destroy marriage for one thing. They destroyed intergenerational bonds between parent and child, and leave the State to indoctrinate them. That's what Bertrand Russell talked about in his particular books, "The Impact of Science on Society" and "Education and the Good Life" and "Roads to Freedom." You'll find that this has been widely publicized, in a sense, but not read by the public much. It's all in the libraries there if you want them. Their whole agenda was laid out, of the ending of interpersonal conflict, and so their solution was to eventually to evaluate every human being's right to reproduce and decide which ones to sterilize. Which ones that would be allowed to be born, and right down to the fact that overcrowding could be a problem to leading to conflicts.

Michael: Let me stop you. We're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening, coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. Short segment coming up to the bottom of the hour here, and we're talking with my guest Alan Watt on the Kyoto treaty. Alan, go ahead and continue. I'm sorry we had to take a break there.

Alan: The end of conflict, as I say, is to define all those things that cause conflict. What they really mean is conflict which upsets the rhythm of their system—makes it inefficient, non-productive. That's really what they mean; and so interpersonal relationships would have to alter. That's why they brought in what they call "casual sex," and that was written about vastly by Professor Thomas Huxley, who was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and he also was a friend of Charles Darwin. He said that "eventually they'd create free love." This was in the 1800's he wrote this, and promote it in the next century to destroy the last vestiges of marriage. If they could get everyone hooked on causal sex, then the State would be in charge of the individual. There'd be no family unit to stand up against the State and any individual.

Michael: This treaty seems to encompass a broad spectrum, because I've come to an article yesterday. It was talking about the carbon reduction, carbon dioxide; and I'm thinking -- it reminds me, I was riding back from Plainfield, New Hampshire with John Stadtmiller, and he happened to pick up a mainstream newspaper that was talking about carbon monoxide and carbon reductions and credits and so forth, which evidently ties right into this treaty. The "spin" that was put on it in the mainstream media, and the excuses they were coming up with, and I can't even remember what they were, off the top of my head now. They were so outlandish that we were just rolling on the floor laughing at the lies they were coming up with. Carbon monoxide or carbon dioxide emissions, we're talking about taxing people to breathe, for crying out loud.

Alan: That's right. I think I was the first one to even bring that out to the public. I said, “Do you realize they're talking about your breath here? They're going to tax your breath here.”

Michael: It reminds me of the old George Harrison song, "The Tax Man". For crying out loud, tax the pennies on your ice. Tax the air you breathe. You're actually going to have -- what do you call it, a coin slot on your toilet in your home, for crying out loud, by the time these people get through. Then take it even further than that, and you're talking about splitting up, literally, they are against marriage. They're against the family unit; in China, they have a one-child policy, don't they?

Alan: Yes they do. It's enforced too. This is the technique they're going to bring on the rest of the world. It's called "the creation of social approval and social disapproval." At one time, they used to have to bring in the local militia to pull all the women out who were pregnant with a second child in China; and now the population around them is so conditioned that the neighbors will actually do it. They'll drag out a woman themselves and deliver her to the abortion clinic and make sure she has the abortion, because they've been trained to believe that that child is going to take food from them, by simply existing, and it wasn't failed society. The creation of approval / social disapproval is being implemented even now. Here we call it "political correctness," same thing.

Michael: We're developing a nation of “tattle-tales.”

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Michael: People that are spying on each other. I know that you know -- for example, I know this is going on throughout in the medical profession. It's going on in CPS, where they will come in for anyone of a myriad of reasons, mostly unfounded. They will take a person's child, and they're getting federally funded to actually adopt out the child, and the government is paying them, I don't know, what, 5 to $8,000 per head to do this. They're actually fueling the problem as opposed to correcting it.

Alan: Yes, and actually it's going along with their agenda, because if you have parents who decide to try and give a different type of moral upbringing to that child, that's in conflict with the systems authorized method, then they'll definitely take that child away if they can, under many guises, because they want every child to have the same indoctrination by the State, which is just mind control, really. Again, Bertrand Russell and others who had the experimental schools, authorized by the British Crown, back in the 1920’s, said eventually they'd make sure that everyone the world over would have a standardized indoctrination, in school, for their particular society that they're going to create. The National Education Association is only part of the International Education Association, so every country is getting trained along the same methods.

Michael: It's getting worse by the day.

Alan: Yes it is.

Michael: You know I picked up on an interview that you had on another network. I've been stealing these other guy's good questions. There's an interesting topic that you brought up about the rat trap, and it reminded me back in the -- I believe it was the late '80s to early '90s, when they first came out with a cell phone. I wanted a cell phone, but they told me that it would not operate in my automobile. Since I spent most of my time in an automobile, they told me that I needed the car phone, because it didn't have enough wattage or whatever in the cell phone to operate from the car. So I went ahead and bought a car phone and I used it for several years; and then coincidentally, all of a sudden they come out with a cell phone that now for some mysterious reason operates in a car. But they had that technology all along.

Alan: They had it in World War II.

Michael: They had it in World War II. So what they do is they implement this. They, first of all, maximize their marketing strategy to sell off everything that they're going sell in a type of instrument, until they've saturated the market, and then they move up to the next phase, to do it to you again.

Alan: That's right.

Michael: Hold on just a second. We'll be back in a break. We'll be back in three. My guest, Alan Watt. We're going to expound on this a little bit further when I get back so stick with us. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona. All right we're back. Michael Herzog, The American Awakening coming to you live from Phoenix, Arizona with my special guest Alan Watt with me every Friday and Alan let me continue on this.

I was going to make a point here. It seems that they sell everybody a car phone until all the car phones are sold. Then they say, "okay we've got a cell phone that will work in the car," so everybody buys one of those. The next step up is all these people are standing in line for three, four and five days in a row to buy an iPod, then they exhaust the market with that. The same thing holds true with television sets. I went shopping for a TV set a couple of months ago, and right on the front of the brand new TV screen it says (I think it's February 17th of 2009) this TV will not work anymore because we're going from an analog signal to a digital signal, so you either have to buy a new TV or get some kind a government box and pay extra for; and this is all by design. They have all this stuff that's all ready. The technology is already there. They just exhausting the market before they step you up to the next level, correct?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They dish it out piece-meal; and they could have given us computers that you carry in your pocket 40, 50 years ago, because they had it in the high agencies of the secret services of certain countries. They even showed one on an old Pathe News replay of the Normandy landings, World War II, where a particular well-known announcer went in with the troops, and he said, "You'll never guess how this is being shown to you." He says, "I'm using this particular gadget" and he showed a cell phone with a little camera and a screen on it and its being transmitted across the Atlantic.

Michael: Was that by chance Edward R. Murrow?

Alan: I think it may have been him, yeah. He said, "Shortly everyone will have one of these."   They kept it quiet for another 50 years.

Michael: I look at it, it's almost like rats in a maze, because you're at the iPods right now. Then you've not the National ID Act that's suppose to be implemented in May of 2008 and that's requires an RFID chip and they glamorize it through the mainstream media to the point where -- and at some point, and I am assuming that the next step after this RFID chip will probably be a brain implant, a chip of some sort to give us all of a hive mentality. Would I be far off that?

Alan: Not at all, in fact, it's a step-by-step training program. We're all being trained, that's all. Step by step you're being guided along from one mouse trap to the next to the next the big one, which really was the goal in the first place, to get you to actually accept a brain chip. You couldn't jump these stages and just hit a society, that was still on the old phone with the cords and so on, with a brain chip. There would be a hullabaloo, so you train them step-by-step until they're walking around in crowds, but still talking on the phone to someone somewhere else. That's why it's called the cell phone. You're in a cell, separated from the rest of the people.

Michael: And at some point I'm sure that these cell phones will be minimized, to the point where they will either be implanted or they'll put it right directly into your ear or something of that nature. In seeing this, you know we are in an info war. We are in a war, really, to wake up the mind of the American people. It's a war for the mind, Alan, and we have battles that we win, with the Immigration Bill that got shot down, because of the enormous pressure we put on the Senators it was shot down, at least for the time being. But in light of that, I could almost visualize if we were to lose this war, that I could visualize an underground society, "old school rebels." For example, in some of these futuristic movies, you've seen them, one of Arnold Schwarzenegger comes to mind, "The Terminator", where they had these people underground that were the resistance.

In your mind, what percentage of the public at large would have to be awake, would have to cut through this matrix, in order to create a winnable situation for us?

Alan: It's not just a matter of numbers. It's a matter of the right people with the right facts and the ability to put it across and cut through the conditioning of people around them. It's a technique that you have to know to cut through all of the incredible indoctrination, and hit them in such a way that they're initially oblivious to the fact. It isn't until later that they realize what you've said, because their minds will start thinking about it and they can't stop thinking about it, so there's techniques involved. Science has been used against them and science has to be used to deprogram them. Otherwise, it's a waste of time. It doesn’t take too many to do it, of the right people, if they're dedicated to what they're doing. This is a war for everything. If there's no mind and no sentience, it’s all over.

Michael: Right. There's no going back. They have as much to lose as we do and the reality is because -- I mean let's face it Alan. If indeed they were to be exposed, there would be no place for them to run.

Alan: There wouldn't be. In fact, again, you see, they have their power only because the masses give it to them. They acquiesce by their silence to everything that's done to them. That's why they chose this strange thing called democracy, knowing that 80 percent of the public will always do what the elite what them to do anyway. It's always been a minority all along, down through history; and that's what they hope to eradicate, is that small percentage.

Michael: That small percentage, yeah.

Alan: That is very powerful in itself when it goes into action.

Michael: Let's talk for a minute about the law. One thing comes to mind, and I don't know how closely you follow what goes on in the United States, because I know you live in Canada. For example, there's an article that I pulled out of OpEd News, "The Day the Rule of Law Died", and it alludes to the Bush commuting of the sentence of Scooter Libby. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yeah.

Michael: Here's a gentleman that basically obstructed justice. He was convicted. He was supposed to serve about a 2-1/2 year sentence and George Bush ultimately commuted his sentence. He didn't pardon him, but he commuted his sentence. My take on that, is that if he would not have commuted it, it's a good possibility that Scooter Libby knew enough about what was going on behind the scenes, he could have created a real problem for Dick Cheney and George. Do you think I'm pretty close on?

Alan: It's possible, but I think, to be honest with you, the Cheney's and Bush's have got permission to do what they're doing. They're just front-men, really. They're dedicated to it. Definitely, Cheney is when you see who were their mentors in school. You have Strauss, who came over, even though he was Jewish, he was an unauthorized card carrying Nazi, who was told to go out into the world and train future Nazis, and I think he ended up at MIT. That was the mentor of Cheney. These guys and Rumsfeld, so they're dedicated to this cause and so they're front men but they take orders from those above them.

You see, you have a parallel government above them, a shadow government; and Professor Quigley also said that in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment." He said, "there has been and has been for at least 60 years a parallel government which has run this country" and of course, he was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. They have their in-house historian and he was a member of it, and he didn't object to their goals. He was all for their goals. He simply thought that it was time to let the public know that their betters, their superiors, the intellectuals were now in charge, as he thought it should be. The parallel government has been here for a long time.

Michael: Carroll Quigley was Bill Clinton's mentor.

Alan: --And others. He also was an adviser to the State Department and foreign diplomats and so on, on cultural differences between nations, their histories and all that kind of thing. They use professors to implement techniques of strategy, because the world is a chess game to them at the top. International politics is a chess game.

Michael: That's why I'm so fascinated to have you on my show, because I'm a fledgling. I only woke up to this reality about two years ago. There's really no limit to how deep you go. You can go back into the history for thousands of years and see this play out time and time again. If a person were to do that, and do research now until the day they took their last breath, you couldn't cover it all.   It's an honor to have somebody up here that really knows what they're talking about. Now I want to talk a minute. These CDs that you have put together of literally deprogramming, how many hours would we say that there are in total of educational review?

Alan: 24 hours. Each one of the disc MP3s has 12 hours each on the ancient cultures and how these control techniques were used then on people, mainly by special priesthoods who were trained in this. No different from the pharaohs in Egypt. The first thing that the pharaoh was taught, when he was a boy, was how to control the minds of the public because of the nature of the public. Their drives and so on. They wore the serpent in front of their head, the Uraeus, the sign of wisdom, because they guarded that which came into their minds. Whatever comes into your mind gives you your whole outlook on things. The public were not allowed to wear the Uraeus, because those that had it in front of their minds were the ones who were dictating to the minds of the general populace, and they didn't want anything guarding their minds. Nothing has changed. It's the same symbology.

Michael: Right. These CDs basically take the individual through a journey through ancient times, all the way up to the present, and kind of interweave, showing them how they are used or how their minds are manipulated. By the way, I am going to open up the phone lines and take a few calls for some questions and comments to my guest Alan Watt, if you'd like. At any rate, back to this for a moment. We've got what? Is it two or three CDs, Alan?

Alan: There's two CDs with MP3s, and I have more to come out actually, there’s a lot of hours I got put by, and also have DVDs where I explain a lot of the techniques that are used and show you symbols et cetera interspaced with my talks, which in effect open up the mind to what you're really seeing in front of you, but generally you're not on a conscious level aware of it.

Michael: I've always been of the theory and I don't know. Have you seen the movie "Freedom into Fascism", by any chance?

Alan: I haven't, no.

Michael: It's a movie that came out by Aaron Russo, regarding the Ed and Elaine Brown stance. He made a movie before they obviously took their stance, but it's about no law regarding the income tax.   I've always been of the opinion that that is an issue -- the income tax is an issue that affects all Americans, and if they see that, and they see that the government is lying to them about that particular issue, then it opens up their mind and makes them a little more objective to the belief that if they're lying to them about that, then they're obviously -- they could be lying to them about other things as well. You know as well as I do, Alan, it's a lot to lay on somebody that hasn't got a clue—that lives in their illusionary reality. It's a lot to lay on somebody, that everything literally that they've been taught, all the way from cradle to where they're at, at this particular point in time, has been a lie, including their history books have been a lie.

Alan: Oh, tremendous, tremendous. I don't think there's a country in the world, outside of Britain, that's had so much re-writing of even their recent history as the U.S.

Michael: Okay, back to where we were. I mean it's so overwhelming and I take my own personal experience Alan. I don't know when it was that you started your journey down this road. I don't know how many years ago you started it, but mine was only a couple of years ago.   I was so – well, how would my wife put it? Awestruck, dumbfounded, gob-smacked. There's the word, okay, in the Scottish term, that I literally couldn't function -- I mean I literally went off the deep end a little bit, for probably about six to eight weeks. I literally had a difficult time functioning, because my entire reality was dropped to a point where I didn't know how to function anymore, because I didn't know what to believe. I didn't know what not to believe. I didn't know who to believe. I didn't know who to talk to; and there's a paranoia that comes into play there for a while. Did you experience that?

Alan: No. I kind of grew up this way, just watching and figuring out and then going to study from an early age what was happening, and even going in to old libraries. I was lucky enough that I was again a different kind of a child, so I got adult library cards. I can get into the adult libraries in Europe, and especially in Scotland, and I checked out the histories of only 100 years ago, 200 years before, and books that where written at the time. I realized I was getting taught completely different histories in school. When I brought it up to the teachers, they didn't even know that the books I'd read in the main libraries even existed.

Michael: Oh, that must have been something.

Alan: They'd also had been brainwashed too, you see, that clued me in.

Michael: Yeah. All right, we don't have much time left. We've got a couple of callers back. We’ve got Richard. Let's go to Richard in Alabama, real quick. Go ahead Richard, you're on with Michael and Alan.

Richard: Hi. I want you to comment on a policy that the United Nations has, and it's for the non-white nations will have the right to only naturalize people of their own race and they give automatic citizenship if you can prove your paternity, meaning through your father and his father, and they issue documents without the place of birth. Therefore if they -- one of their citizens gets inside the United States without a visa, and if they are smart enough not to admit where they were born, and their documentation doesn’t show where they were born, it becomes impossible to throw them out of any of these white nations. Will you comment on that?

Michael: Will I comment on that or will Alan comment on it?

Richard: Yeah, Alan, do you see a pattern to that?

Alan: The policy definitely was -- see if you want to bring a culture down -- it isn't because they like black or white or any other color. The elite are a club to themselves. Almost a separate race and it isn't they like anyone. The fastest way to bring the culture down in this society, at this time, is to introduce mass immigration from completely opposing cultures, and out of that chaos, they will destroy the old to bring in the new. It's not because they actually care anymore for a black peasant, a Chinese peasant or a British peasant. We're all peasants to them. It's just a faster way to bring down the existing culture, especially the one that still has a memory of having freedoms or individual rights.

Michael: Okay, all right. Richard, I hope that answers your question. I've got to run. I've only got a few minutes left buddy and then I've got to go to a break. I've got more callers on the line and I want to get to all of them, so thank you so much for the input, Richard. Okay, let's go to Melissa in Texas. Melissa, you're on with Michael and Alan. I've got to hold you over for the break, dear, and then I'll give one minute when we get back, okay?

Melissa: Yeah, I hear the music.

Michael: Okay be back in three. Stick with us for Alan Watt and Michael Herzog. All right we're back. Michael Herzog. Final segment coming up before John Stadtmiller's National Intel Report. Melissa, you've got one minute, dear. I'm sorry, my lines are loaded and I'm trying to get to everybody, so go ahead.

Melissa: Okay, a comment I guess. Alan, I've been to your website and it's very interesting. Just that these people that think of themselves as the elite; they actually believe that they're a God race and they think of us as not even human. Earlier in the show, you were talking -- both of your were talking about -- I think you brought it up Michael, that the persons and the difference between persons and human beings.

Michael: Yeah. I'm talking about legalese in the [legal context].

Melissa: Right, but it also -- the human beings -- I remember years ago; this would be like 10 years ago, something about a human being is someone who is being human, but they're not quite human, because these elite think of themselves as humans and they have allowed certain ones to become human beings--

Michael: Okay, dear, I've got to stop you. I understand. Thanks for the comment. I've got to stop you though. I have very little time left and I've got more callers on the line. Okay, thanks Melissa. Let's go to John in California. John you're on with Michael and Alan, go ahead.

John: I was curious if Alan has his material available for people that do not have access to the Internet?

Michael: Alan?

Alan: Yeah. You can get the books, the DVDs and the CDs from me. I will be putting a lot that's on Internet on disc in the near future, which I can then send out.

John: Do you have a mailing address or phone number?

Alan: Yeah. If you write to me [listed above] then I can send it out to you or send you a list of the prices or something.

John: I have that address, and it wouldn't hurt to repeat it. Thank you very much.

Michael: We'll repeat it one more time at the end. Let's go to Ron in New York, real quick. Ron, you've got 30 seconds go ahead.

Ron: This is for Alan, real quick. The Muslim terrorists, they hate westerners Christians, Americans, so how are they being used in this state sponsored terrorism?

Alan: How are the actual Christians do you mean?

Michael: No, the Muslims.

Ron: No, no. How are the terrorists who hate Americans, hate Christians, hate westerners. There are Middle Eastern terrorists now. How do we match that with the ones who are being used by the New World Order to do this to bring us into a police state?

Alan: You have to realize the religious scam and having people inter-war with religions is the biggest one and the most common one down through history. You had wars going on for 50, 30, sometimes 100 years over religion. It's all a technique to convince the public that their god is right. The public end up with nothing, but the elite who started it all end up with everything. You have to stop -- you have to cross the barriers between religions and talk person to person, from individual to individual, because we're all going to perish in this -- this system that's coming up.

Ron: They're being used to bring America to a police state, correct?

Alan: Oh yes, absolutely. Terror is a fantastic method to terrify the public into giving up all their rights.

Ron: So they're being sponsored or hired and whatever the term is?

Michael: It's divide and conquer, Ron. It's divide and conquer, okay. They're using one against the other. Listen, we've got to run, buddy. We're out of time, okay. Thank you Alan. Thank you so much for coming on today. I'll talk to you off the air next week, okay? Thanks again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Michael)
July 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 13, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog today for a couple of hours. Some of you have heard me before on this station and others. I also have a website .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I do talks every week about not just what's happening in these present days, but how we got here. That's really important to know. I always stress the importance of how short each life is; and in our younger years, we're caught up in education and school. We're caught up with “hormonal driving,” as I call it; and then we're into work and either marriage or careers or both, and we tend to almost wakeup partway through and wonder what's happening to the world we live in. We suddenly become awake and aware, too, of drastic changes that are happening, often by intuition. We're not certain what these changes are. We just feel that there are big powers at play.

Today it's harder to get the information as to how these powers that are at play and are changing our world around us, as we live, began and who they are and their history; and never mind that you'll find that if you go into your parents or your grandparents history, or your great grandparents histories, they keep editing history for every generation. Big chunks of it are just simply taken out.

To find out what really been happening we have to go far back in history just to get the basics of an economic system. An economic system that created hierarchies and family dynasties who could then use money and taxation and create armies, which they sent off to war on peoples who often didn't use money, tribal peoples and rural peoples—people who were truly independent of any system. They'd conquer them and force a system on them, and then tax them back after introducing their coinage or the money, whatever it happened to be. With that taxation, they could employ the best thinkers to do nothing but sit and discuss and think. These thinkers became philosophers and advisers to kings and queens.

Today we have the same situation; only since the advent of Parliaments and Congresses, we have huge think tanks, which specialize on different aspects of society. Their prime importance is to always maintain a dominant minority in power generation after generation. To do this they know the changes they will bring about, because they do have plans and the world is run like one huge business plan. They take every aspect of the changes they're going bring about and look at the possible reactions from the people and find ways to offset them. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog today for a couple of hours. I'm going over some of the histories that have led up to this present situation where people are shocked to see what they thought was their system drastically changing, more by intuition, by little clips in newspapers, little bits and bites of sound is fed to them. Never a complete picture of what's happened or where it's going, so it gives them a nervous feeling to know what they thought was their countries, their systems are actually being altered by powers unseen. They’re right with the last part, because the people who run governments do what they're told, like Professor Carroll Quigley did a pretty good description of how this power elite work in "Tragedy & Hope." He was well known for picking Rhodes Scholars for a world governorship. He picked Bill Clinton and others and high-level bureaucrats now in the U.S. Federal Government, he amongst others.

He was also the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of The Royal

Institute for International Affairs. The Royal Institute for International Affairs is one of the biggest players in this. They came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which merged with the Alfred Milner Foundation, both really fronts for the British establishment elite. Their purpose was to takeover the world initially and its resources: its minerals, oil, diamonds, gold, all of that kind of thing. Then they were to specialize in sub-branches, which would deal with pushing social agendas worldwide through various countries, sometimes altering the agendas according to the culture, but always to bring them to the same point at the same time. That's why the whole world is going along the same path and we're all at the same stages basically worldwide, except for the Middle East. The last bastion to this standardization system where the whole world is to be standardized under one system, scientifically controlled.

The Royal Institute for International Affairs spawned its non-British Commonwealth branches and called them Council on Foreign Relations. They also have a branch in the U.S., which is based in New York with a sub-branch, which dealt with Pacific Rim (Region) relations. Their job was to bring a form of communism into the Far East and then guide it into democracy, and then make them the manufacturers for the whole world, for the whole planet; and that's been accomplished. They wrote about this 100 years ago in their own books (members of this organization).

These characters according to Quigley, and he was one of them (he was the official historian for them), admitted they were behind the creation of wars. They were behind the panics they would set off prior to wars beginning, to get the populace behind them in preparation for the wars, so the public would demand they'd actually go to war. They did this in England in the 1930's. The Royal Institute for International Affairs met together. The top newspaper owners were all part of it, and they agreed to terrify the wits out of the British populace by giving them false information about Germany's intentions towards Britain. They told the British people every day for two or three years they were going to be gassed by millions of tons of gases that Hitler had stored up. Quigley admitted it was all fabricated lies. However, to make sure the public didn't know this, they gave them all gas masks and made them go through air raid drills and put on these masks. Anything to terrify them so the public would get to a breaking stage and say, "do something about this guy over in Germany," and that's the techniques they will use. The end justifies the means and these characters have no basic empathy as we think of it. We are just pawns in their big game, and terrifying the public to get wars started is a typical strategy all down through the ages.

You'll find they also decided that democracy (as we know it) would have to be short lived. They thought that there were too many conflicting groups and parties in the world to ever have a stable society; and therefore they would have to have para-governmental organizations—organizations that were not responsible to the voting public of any country. They set up these huge foundations, which would then be interlinked with the secret services such as CIA and MI6 and the Mossad; and at the very top of this interlinked pyramid they'd all be joined together, all of these secret service organizations; and that's what they did long ago. This was really cemented into their own laws when they signed the NATO charter, the Atlantic Charter, actually back at the end of World War II; and that became the foundation for the United Nations Charter, right from the Atlantic Charter. People should read it because that's the new constitution for the world; and believe you me, under this system that's coming in now, there are to be no individual rights at the end of it. It's a collectivist society.

One of the foundations that specializes in propaganda to the public is called The Club of Rome, joined at the hip with all the other foundations such as the Rockefeller Foundation. The Club of Rome wrote in their own book called "The First Global Revolution". They wrote in the book that they'd have to basically destroy democracy because of the conflicting sides. It was too slow to get things done when people were arguing, and therefore an intellectual elite would have to have the right to guide planet earth on its destiny.

They also said they'd have to unite the world through a terrible fear, and they talked about ideas of alien invasions. Could they make the people believe it, for instance? Then they said no it could be difficult, even if they could fund all the science fiction programs to try and convince us that it's possible. Then they hit upon the idea of finding the weather as being the big problem; and if they could make man believe that the weather was in danger of killing us because we were causing global warming, they would have to unite to fight it; and in uniting, we'd have to give up all of our rights to a scientific elite. This is in their own book. This think tank basically dishes out all of these plans and agendas to all the science magazines that you read. They dish out these agendas to all the documentaries you watch and get brainwashed by. That's how simple it is to condition whole populations along this course. This is an agenda which is to be a totalitarian society.

You'll notice that even during the period where a welfare state in the West was created, it was in response supposedly to the Soviet system, which dealt on a social basis for the people. In other words, you get something back for the taxes you've paid for a change. During that period, they socialized the West. They emulated what was supposedly was their enemy so that the people would say, “we don't need unions. We don't need anyone to speak for our rights because the government is doing it all for us. We have these social safety nets.” If you look towards the end of the Soviet era, as it was coming down, they started to take away these same rights they'd given you. Those who begun in the early 1900’s with the unions knew that if they ever failed, you'd have the fascist dictatorship at the end of the road once they pulled all these safety nets out from underneath you. That's been happening. They don't need to pretend anymore. They don't need to quail dissention amongst their own peoples. That's why, for instance, they're also taking away all of the goodies, the freebies they gave to employees such as drugs benefits and health care benefits. Now you have to pay it all yourself and the costs keep going up and up.

Carroll Quigley in his books "The Anglo American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope" said "the new system we're bringing in is a feudal system. A new feudal system where the CEOs of huge international corporations will be the new overlords and they will intermesh with the politicians who will dictate to the people." That's where we've arrived at today. A global structure with the United Nations being the front and the public don't know really what's happening.

The United States especially has been kept in the dark with their own history. The present generation isn't taught about how their grandparents and great grandparents lived and how they struggled to get even a decent living wage—very, very difficult. America today you'd think started with "Leave it to Beaver" and "The Waltons." There's nothing before it. They don't know that for every wage increase they got, there were often riots to try and get them. They don't know that the great benefactor of the Rockefeller Foundation, after old Rockefeller, actually had strikes and all miners machine gunned down in the U.S. in Pennsylvania (and their families who were all living in tents). They brought in great thinkers and speakers for public relations to change the Rockefeller image from being a tyrant to being a benefactor.

You can read about these actual occurrences in many books put out on the Rockefellers. One of the best ones that I have read is actually by Peter Collier and David Horowitz called "The Rockefellers: An American Dynasty." You'll see how PR agents (professional PR agents) were brought in. One of them is from the Gates family, very famous name as we know. The Gates family were specialists in resolving strikes and resolving conflicts. Mainly they were specialists in getting new images to people who became benefactors of society and great philanthropists; and within about a year, he and the guy who eventually was made Prime Minister of Canada, McKenzie King, created a brand new image for Rockefeller; and this is the one we have today.

The Rockefellers give out money to thousands of non-governmental organizations every year. These non-governmental organizations are the new Soviet for the world that will speak for you without your consent. They're unelected and their boss is the same boss: old Rockefeller, who gives out World Citizenship Awards and has for the last 50 years. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing for Michael Herzog. I'm sitting actually and I think I'll sit through this one. I was talking about the great foundations and how they fund all of the big organizations which do all our speaking for us and we take it for granted. They fund all these huge organizations like the World Wildlife Fund and many other ones that you hear about on a regular basis. The ones that demand that we have laws passed about pollution, about ways of farming and many, many other things. This is based on the Soviet model, because the big foundations agreed that the Soviet structure of collectivism was a good way to manage vast amounts of people and make them obey.

However, this system, as I've said before, would have a fascist elite at the top above the bureaucracy. The bureaucracy would run the bulk of the people on a Communistic type basis and this has already happened. Those who are living today were born into it and didn't know it. They didn't know it because the word Communism was never used. We hear about changes in new laws and terms for these laws and so on, but these are actually Communistic terms were used they're using today. Even the word "Soviet" meant government basically by councils, and that's what we have. On the boards of the big foundations, we have councils. We have non-governmental organizations all affiliated with the big foundations that fund them. These are not little grass roots organizations that go round your houses collecting money in a tin can. They have salaries, pension schemes and buildings with many floors and computers; and they are doing all your speaking for you, and we sit back and we hear them and we approve or disapprove. Most people don't even think about it. They take it for granted.

The heads of these organizations that are bought and paid for are also allowed into the big meetings, when they sign the NAFTA and the GATT treaties and the Summit of the Americas and all the amalgamations for the amalgamation of America meetings that they have one or two every year. No one votes these NGO people in; and this is what they still call democracy. See, democracy keeps changing its meaning.

In the 1700's, democracy was a bunch in Europe of nobility under kings and queens, generally in Europe, who served themselves being the nobility, the wealthy elite. The rest of the people were simply commoners, because the commoners married in common. They didn't select their mate through special breeding and choices and genealogies like the nobility did. The nobility intermarry each other to keep their money together. To keep the right genes or right breeding, as they call it, together; and everyone else below them is inferior and a commoner. Commoners never really had any rights. They had titular rights, meaning they could say, "we'll let this guy go or we'll kill him." That was really how it worked in the 1700's.

It gradually evolved into a show government, especially in Britain after the Chartist Movement when thousands and thousands of people marched to have rights for the individuals amongst the commoners for a change. We've got a show government. We still had what we called a House of Lords, which were hereditary nobilities, simply to copy the titles from their dads who had to approve all laws; and it's still the same today there. Once in a while, if a person who served the system well is elevated from the House of Commons (which is basically the Congress) to the House of Lords (which is the Senate). The U.S. that thinks it's so different—really isn't so different at all, if you go into the histories and the genealogies of the people who get into the Senate; and that's the big joke. It's really the same system with different terminology.

People in the U.S. think that they fought a war to get some kind of independence; and then they sat back on their laurels and thought, "that's it. Our governments will do it all for us," and nothing was further from the truth, because the big powerful elite of Europe don't sit back and give up. The whole world as they knew, since they've known for thousands of years, ran on a system called money and banking and loans. It was very simple to get the United States into debt very quickly, which they did. Then they sent their own representatives over from London and Paris to finance the debt, and the United States became, really, not only an appendage of the British Enterprise of global domination for a world commonwealth, but it also is to be the spearhead and the engine that would drive it. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog for the next hour and a half or so. I'm going through the histories of some of the big events, the big organizations that brought us to this present stage of going into globalism, in a new basically sovietized society run by the small dominant minority, the fascist elite.

You can read about the techniques that Plato talked about 2,300 years ago that would bring about this utopia, as the aristocracy of his own day called it a utopia, and he called it "The Republic." A World Republic is really what he talked about where the guardian class, those who had proven their ability to control and dominate the lesser "ITS," as they called the common people in Greece. The ITS would be dominated by this bunch who had proven their cunningness and ability to accumulate wealth, and hold on to that wealth down through generations. This guardian class would simply hire huge armies and literally, eventually towards the final stages, they would bring in females into the military at the final stages, which we've seen already. Then they would breed the females with the males within the military to create a special military class to dominate the rest. That's already happening in many circumstances. That's where often they meet their spouses, in the military, and the children are brought up on army bases and they think it's quite natural to go right into the military. They have a different education, a different outlook and they see themselves as special and different from the general population.

All written about 2,300 years ago. If you read the big players of the modern era, each one will always mention Plato's Republic as being one of their favorite books to read.

Why is that?

It's because it is a blueprint for a world system, where they even talked about eventually allying their fears of the masses—who are always threatening to rise up and revolt—and they delay it by specially breeding the masses and creating different types of specialized humans. This is back long before we hear of genetic engineering or anything like that. In Plato's day, they thought they could breed them simply like you breed animals. If you want traits bred in, you get a woman to mate up with a man with similar traits and then they keep inbreeding them until you had the perfect specimen for the job at hand—“purpose-made humans,” in other words.

H.G. Wells, another writer for this power elite and who wrote many non-fiction books about it, along with his fictional books about the future. He himself was an admirer of Plato and went through the agenda himself. He was a propagandist for the elite. He wrote the big slogans used in the major world wars, like: "The War to End All Wars." An idealistic slogan that made the general public go off to war, thinking when it was all over they'd have social justice for the first time. “Ha, ha” on them. They always fall for beautiful speeches and we never seem to learn, do we?

Yet, the agenda is an old agenda. Why is it always the same agenda of total domination of the individual? Why is it always the same particular agenda?

It's because the world with its system of power and money is to do with the type of personality we call a "psychopath". The psychopaths at one time were thought to be fairly rare and mainly amongst the lower classes. It was the lower class ones that were studied because they'd end up in prisons for smashing windows and stealing jewelry. It never dawned on psychiatrists until about the mid 1940’s that this trait of power and those who seek after power and want instant rewards and gratification could possibly be very successful, until they went in and looked and did studies on them—and found that most politicians are actually psychopaths. They crave power beyond the average person. The average person wants to get married, have his job, come home to his wife and children, and do all the right things. The psychopath would never find that fulfilling. He wants much, much more. He wants admiration and applause. He wants to go down in history and be famous. Therefore, they gravitate towards power; and whoever stands in their way they will take down as fast as they can. The clever ones manage to tear down many people and climb over them without getting into trouble; and then they're called successful.

If you look at most of the big families—in fact, even in the U.S., the hereditary families in the Congress and in the Senate—you'll find that's how they all made their start. We find the Kennedy's for instance worked with the Bronfman's during the depression years, when they had prohibition and they ran drugs and alcohol first from Canada to the U.S. Then when they stopped at the U.S. and put prohibition in Canada, they reversed the flow from the U.S. to Canada. That's how they made their fortunes. Once they got up there they became incredibly famous, then in the next generation they become “respectable,” and that's how all people get up to the top. You can't do it by honest means because at the top they close ranks. They decide who gets up and who doesn't. That's how strictly the world is controlled. For them to allow anyone who will try and get up there means they might lose control. They might not have control over that individual or even the products they sell, if it was high technology, and that's why they themselves decide what technology will be made and made available to the public. They're one big club. You might even say they're one big corporation, which does the manufacturing for everything, especially in the high-tech side of things.

CIA employees are interwoven with these corporations. When you see how many are interwoven with the big corporations, you realize it's all the same corporation. You'll find the VeriChip that they want to chip everyone with for identification purposes is really owned by the CIA. It's owned by black budget departments, because if you want to decide where the world is going, someone coming along with a true independent technology would spoil all your plans if they sold it to the public; so therefore you must decide what is to be made available to the public and what isn't. That was decided during the Cold War, when they kept saying and the battle cry was that the higher science will win this war. That's when MI6 and the Mossad and we find the CIA all got involved in creating front corporations and funding them into existence, to control technology so they could not have any independent rogue technology made available to the public; and it's been like that for quite some time.

That's also why you'll find they've standardized the computer industry. If there was independent competition, why isn't there one computer way ahead of everyone else with all of its programs and so on?

Why is it, and how is it, Mr. Gates—of the same family lineage that I mentioned earlier that helped to do the PR promotions for old Rockefeller back in the early 1900’s—why is it that he was given authority and doors were opened for him, and everyone else was pushed aside, to make sure we have a world system through Windows Microsoft?

It's because it's arranged that way. We must all be on the same system. Why's that?

--Because we're all to be monitored by the computers that you use. It's already happening. Most folk don't mind because folk are so socialized today. They don't mind being monitored and watched. Many people actually admit that that they have nothing to hide; and that's not the point of it. Their parents or grandparents would have natural indignation if someone wanted to know all their business. Today's people have been so temporarily spoiled that they don't mind. They like to play a lot. They've been made into children because that's what socialism is. It's the world of a perpetual child who doesn't want to grow up and take responsibility, stand on their own two feet and try and make a go of it, and be independent.

Many people, it was predicted long ago, would love socialism. They would love a world where these experts above them, whom they never meet personally, would take care of all the major decisions for them, so they wouldn't have to worry their pretty little heads. They could go out and play. Just work and play and that's the temporary set-up we have; and it is temporary, because when the next phase comes in, that will be gone. The next phase is planned fairly soon, or as soon at least as the United States finishes off its purpose. A purpose that it was designed to do, and that's to finish off the Middle East, standardize the system for world democracy; and then the U.S. is to collapse financially, economically at the end of it. It's already happening. We're being kept afloat by a service economy.

When the service economy was discussed at the European Union for Britain and other countries, the top economists admitted it's like putting a dog in water and he's doing the dog paddle. He can only paddle as long as your strength keeps up. Eventually you go under. If you don't produce items in this economic system, which is not our system, by the way, it's theirs. If you don't produce items, you only pass goods around for so long before you go down, because the debt will always accumulate more and you have no production to pay that debt off. This is all out in the open; and yet the socialized immature public think that their credit cards, their present way of life is going to go on forever because the men above them, the big business suits that you see on television and all the experts that smile to them and make reassuring sounds are going to take care of them. Big brother is truly, truly here and big brother is worshiped and admired by most of the people. We're in for a big shock.

I've previously mentioned Jacques Attali who was the main adviser to presidents in France to do with the European Union. He was really above Francois Mitterrand, the High Freemason, who, like Pierre Trudeau, had the single rose put on his coffin as a sign of his international socialism and other esoteric things. Jacques Attali wrote a book called "Millennium" after being at top-level meetings at the United Nations. It was to do with the future of the United States, and he says, "The time is coming when the borders will be brought down." This was in 1990 the book came out. He said, "There will be floods coming in from Latin America." He says, "It will be akin to the hoards of barbarians attacking Rome bringing about the final fall of Rome." He said, "people will flee northwards trying to escape," because when cultures clash like that, when a completely different culture comes together there's tremendous conflict, even if the people themselves are peaceable, the differences in their culture en masse that is as opposed to small immigration. En masse is always cultural clash and problems breakout in a big way.

They also have their rogue elements within Latin America, the crooks who will come up looking at the promised land and easy prey. He said there will be armed bands coming up from Latin America eventually and just raping and pillaging down through the southern states. This is all talked and debated about at great think tanks at the United Nations level. It's in his book, read it, "Millennium" by Jacques Attali. He said, "at that time the economy of the United States will be going down and the next boat people will be Americans leaving America looking for work abroad."

When you look further back towards the plans even made in the 1800’s to do with the Union of Europe, Karl Marx who was just a failed journalist picked up by the Rothschild family in London and told to write the Communist Manifesto, which was just the flip slide of capitalism; because there's always two sides, the dialectic to create the third synthesis. Really, your goal is the synthesis, and Marx wrote about the unification of the world with three trading blocks. A United Europe first, followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a World Super Parliament.

This is not a new idea. It's a very old one and it's not just an idea. It's a business plan. We have been living through a business plan. Our parents were. Our grandparents were and they didn't know it, because we think in short term projects to do with our own small lifespan. These characters who work for big think tanks work in hundreds of years, and each intake knows they will often work their whole lives towards the same agenda and do their little part in it and never see the fruition -- never see the ending. Never reap the rewards to see the fulfillment, but they do their part and the next young fellow comes in and takes over. They've been at this for a long time. Read the histories of Britain and the British Diplomatic Service, and read about their training that they got since the 1500's onwards, because they were trained in this very thing that I'm talking about—long range intergenerational projects to globalize the world.

John Dee, who worked as an adviser at Queen Elizabeth I. court, wrote about it extensively. He coined the term "the British Empire" and he gave the proposal to the Queen as to how it should be done. He said, "Each country that comes in to this amalgamation will adopt the British system of democracy." He also said "they would be given special trading rights and privileges." He said, "Certain countries will be given most favored nation trading status."

Now I'm using this term here today and I've only heard it for the last few years, but it was actually coined in the 1500's; and you think you're just going through some sort of evolution right now where we stumble from one year to the next? There's nothing further from the truth. It's designed to go this way; even the Soviet system according to Lenin himself said it would not last forever. The next phase would be neither quite capitalist, and neither quite communist. It would spread out into the world because they were part of a scheme to dominate and alter the public of Europe, socialize them in preparation for an amalgamation that would come along and fit this pretty system, which would also be a socialistic one and run on those principles. I can hear the music starting again, so I'll be back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog for the next hour and maybe ten minutes or so. I'm trying to show you the continuity of a very old plan, which is backed by the highest finances on the planet and has some of the oldest families of Europe at the top that have been guiding us to where we are today, with all of their major think tanks that work for them. Think tanks which implement agendas and they take problems and they figure out ways to combat all the social retaliation they would find when they implement each part of their plan. They even create leaders you know. Before the people even need the particular leader, they'll train someone, knowing eventually the public will need them. They train them in advance and present them to the public, who always says all the right things and then always ends up compromising and compromising until you're back at square one. Again, it's a very, very old technique, which has been used in the training of the British Diplomatic Corps. They also trained the highest and best and well educated provocateurs. Nothing really changes. Why change something when it works, all the time, every time?

In the early 1900's, they knew they'd have to give basic education to the general populations, to get them to work in the factories they're going to put up, and they gave them a very basic education, very minimal. They also knew that from the general population they could take the brighter ones from universities and give them scholarships and bring them into work on their side. That way, you see, people would not go through life and be very, very bright and maybe become a possible problem to them down the road, so they recruited them. They always say keep your enemies closer than your friends in the high circles. Therefore, they'd recruit them, they paid them well, and they'd bring them under their wing. It's tremendously easy to pay people off. Buy them in this world system, especially the psychopathic types that have no real allegiance to anyone except themselves.

They understand the elite and they will go and work for them. They have no qualms about moral decisions of any kind. It's the same type they employ in the higher branches of the CIA, and CSIS for Canada, and MI6, or the Special Air Service. They're psychopathic types and they're actually given psychological examinations to make sure they are, because the characters at the top will only trust their own kind. They understand each other and they will obey and do anything they are told for money.

The educational system, as I say, was so important. Stalin and Lenin talked about it, as they didn't do in the west. John Dewey was sent to the U.S. to set up the same basic system with the intent to give the children a specific indoctrination. A scientifically designed indoctrination so that they would disregard any input which their parents gave them on any moral type basis. They wanted to split the family unit and they've been very, very successful with that. Read the books by Lord Bertrand Russell, "Roads to Freedom" and "Education and the Good Life" to see how it was done. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog for the next one hour to go. I generally do my own talks on my blurbs. I call them “blurbs.” Some people have blogs. I talk blurbs. My sites are called .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I go through lots of this history and you can download them for free from the sites. I go through the history in fair detail covering a broad spectrum of time and I show you how this ties together. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's fact, because I give you the writings and I read from the books written by the big players themselves, those who helped implement each stage of the plan. These books are generally available in your local libraries, but they gather dust because they're not terribly exciting. In fact, they're awfully boring, a lot of them, and sometimes you have to wade through hundreds of pages to find a startling paragraph with an admission of something; but when you do find them, it's like finding gold and your mind truly wakes up.

I've done a lot of study over the years to try and make sense and piece this together, only to find, to be honest with you, the big boys themselves are beginning to boast that they were behind it themselves. The Council on Foreign Relations has come out in 2005 as The Council on Foreign Relations as a panel representing themselves on national television for the first time, when they were doing the first official signing of the integration of the Americas in 2005, the president and two prime ministers. They admitted that they were behind it and that they'd drafted the whole thing up themselves. This non-governmental organization called The Council on Foreign Relations had done all the work.

Who voted them into power over us?

Nobody did. We have a parallel government at work that works for guys bigger than themselves. They get funded again from the big foundations. Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller et cetera which are all part and parcel with your secret services like the CIA, and always have been. Check into my sites and feel free to learn as much as you want about the different parts of this agenda; and it's a massive spider web all connected together. They love the name "web". That's why they give you "Web-ster's Dictionary" or the Internet or the Web. See, it's all connected together. We the public are like the hub of an old wagon wheel, and when we look around us, we have a spoke coming off. Each spoke represents part of your society and how it's planned, and we're surrounded by all of these groups and think tanks and agencies.

We're at the time that Lenin talked about. He said in the early 1900’s "the time would come in the West when they'll be so many bureaucratic departments and governmental agencies that the general public would be unable to move." In fact, he said, "These agencies would be so superfluous they would be stepping on each others toes and territories." That's already here. We’re overruled by so many laws we can hardly move. The United States has got more laws on the books now to do with anti-terrorism, which is now always expanding even into speech, that if they implement them, even a quarter of them, they'll make the Stalinist era or the Hitler regime look like Boy Scouts. It will be hell on earth and we have to speak out now and stop it. Everyone has to start speaking out now. Don't let anyone else do it for you. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I'm back again. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog today. I've just been informed there's a man on the line called Ted. Is Ted there?

Ted: Yes, this is Ted. You have come very close to touching on a subject that I am calling about, and that is the term socialism. Mikhail Gorbachev said in one of his books that the system in Russia where they depended on the proletariat, the common people as a basis for their rule, was really only one form of socialism and that there was a high form of socialism that they expected to go to. Gorbachev said even Lenin before he died was cognizant of this.

Alan: That's right.

Ted: I wondered if you would explain, clarify that for me if you would. Also I'd like to make a comment that the people like ourselves, who are considered extremists, we speak in terms of what we might call the unsavory truth. It’s interesting that despite the manipulations of the others, who call us extremists and so forth, the people at the top, the people behind the curtain also speak in terms of this same unsavory truth. That's a theory that I have and I'd like you to comment on that also.

Alan: Yeah, it's actually true. What you have are different definitions of socialism. It all comes from the Darwinist theories, again born in England from the Darwin family, a front for these elite groups. Darwin didn't come up with this theory of evolution, but out of it came what they call "social Darwinism," an idea of a perfect society where intellectual elites and scientists would work for the dominant minority; those who control present power and finances and wealth and so on and commerce and run the people beneath them more efficiently. The Soviet Union really was built on that idea of social Darwinism; and inevitability, of course, from the very beginning, they were elitists themselves at the top of the Soviet Union. They believed that those at the top were the most highly evolved and therefore had the right to dominate those beneath them. Arrogance sets in and corruption sets in pretty quickly, and they end up being much the same as the west, a mirror image in a sense.

The only difference being like George Orwell said in "Animal Farm" when the pigs eventually met with the old farmers and joined them, the farmers said to the pigs, "your communist system is better. We like it because it's more efficient for controlling the masses than ours." You see that's why the elite in the West adopted what is now the Soviet system. Yes, Lenin did talk about how long this would last, the Soviet dictatorship would actually last. He said towards the end of the millennium they will bring it down and then it will move and blend in with the West, because it was all part of the same plan from the West—a dialectical technique. The Soviets amalgamated many, many small countries into a huge Soviet Union, standardized them all, many languages and tongues and systems. Standardized them all and primarily gave them the same education. Education is very important to standardize peoples across the world. Today, UNICEF is doing the same thing in the Middle East, in Iraq for instance.

The Soviet system was also designed to make people beneath the politburo and beneath the bureaucracies, they were trained not to do too much thinking about the higher matters of life, to leave it to the experts. This same technique was being implemented in the West by big foundations that Bertrand Russell belonged to. He was a British Lord and he said the same thing that "the public shortly will have to ask an expert on how to change the diaper on a baby because they won't know how to do it without advice." That's happened. Socialism is perpetual childhood. Gorbachev himself was sent out at the end and he gave a speech before he left as President of the Soviet Union to the politburo. I have the speech somewhere here, and also to paraphrase it.

He says, "my friend, don’t believe when you hear that this is the end of Communism." He said, "we are simply moving into the next stage that was planned long ago" and that was written and published in all Western media at the time. Everyone has forgotten about it. Eric Margolis in "The Toronto Sun" did the whole write-up if you want to go and check the archives for "The Toronto Sun", Eric Margolis writing about Gorbachev because the entire speech is in there.

If you notice, towards the end, Mikhail Gorbachev was escorted around the world and arm-in-arm by Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister of Britain, supposed archenemy. The reporters across the world all agreed to interview Gorbachev and his wife, and never to ask a question on politics or the negative side of the Soviet system. There's your collusion of the media doing what they're told, quite happily, to fool the Western people as to what was really happening. It was always intended that the big experiment -- the U.S. you see was called the Great Experiment, and then the second one was the Soviet system. It was the blending of the two systems together by the same dominant minority at the top with a collectivist bureaucracy running the rest of the world. That's what we're coming into now worldwide. Yeah, so you've got it right.

Ted: The proletariat -- the purpose served by the proletariat under Russian Communism that Gorbachev said was unstable that they were inefficient and so forth, and I wanted to ask you which forces -- which groups are now under this new stage of socialism? Which groups are substituting for the proletariat? In other words, which groups have they shifted to away from the proletariat?

Alan: They've gone into really what they call "technocrats" now. The technocrats are the new expert electronic technician type experts who run all information. Those are the ones that are now working in that position over what used to be called the proletariat. Even then, in the former Soviet Union the big people who have risen up as the big magnates, already with millions of dollars in enterprise, were all specially picked and allowed to rise to the positions they're in. The few that were not authorized to do so have already been put in prison. You can't get up into any system, East or West, unless you're authorized to come up. They let you in. You must be “one of their men.” They don't allow independent players in this world system. It's a big club at the top. What happened, too, in the Soviet Union, is from the

1950’s onwards they began to give extra rewards to bureaucrats and to the politburo, because they couldn't get them to be efficient. That was the beginning of the emulation of the capitalist system into the Soviet. The only way they could get extra money was to withhold monies to the people down below, so the people below got poorer and poorer while you end up with basically a middle class in the Soviet Union. That led to its downfall as well.

Ted: Do you think the stockholders – one of the main functions of the proletariat was a political function. In other words, the socialist depended upon the proletariat for their political support. Now in this new stage of socialism, which Gorbachev recognized and which I believe you recognize, and I do to for that matter, the stockholders are one of the political groups that they depend upon for their political support. Isn't that true?

Alan: Yes. It's very much the same worldwide now. You'll find the same in the West that even these huge unions that are still left invest their monies into these big corporations, which are global international corporations, and they tell the members still what to vote. Yes, they're still used for that purpose. It's almost like looking at the American -- what's left of the working class and the middle class. Their minds are not their own. They're still trying to work in an old system which has moved on and they don’t realize that their whole procedure of politics is broken. You can't go back. You can't fix something that's this far gone; and it was gone a long, long time ago. It's not a recent thing; and yet they're still going like robots that are programmed. They still go ahead and keep this voting farce up. I keep telling people if you want to find out who really runs the world, everybody stop voting—because it won't fall apart. You'll be surprised to see. It will continue again and they'll have to come forward. Voting is a form of us giving our consent to people to rule us as they see fit. That's the only right you have under what they call democracy. I'm talking about democracy of all the signatory countries of the United Nations, including the United States. You gave up your sovereignty when they signed that charter. Everyone who signed that knew that at the time. I have all the books here from the participants and the signatories that wrote books at the time and I have them all here.

Ted: Thank you very much, Alan. I enjoy your program.

Alan: Goodbye.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Michael Herzog. Please check into my website at .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu for a lot more information on these topics going into more detail into how we arrived at this particular stage; the main forces guiding it working together in unison and how basically they've created a form of mind control over generations. Whole generations and whole continents basically through special scientific indoctrination in education, followed up by mass propaganda in the media.

I go into the authors of even the scientific indoctrinations. Excuse me for a second, I'm closing the door because of the China special going past that brings all the plastic goodies to the main stores across Canada everyday. Check into the websites and see what I have there covering a lot of this information, and show you that nothing has really changed in the techniques of rulership, from the ancient times of the Middle East and the conquests and empire builders that simply built empire after empire and amalgamated them, until the final empire is the global empire. That's the stage we're at today and they're pushing forward. The only thing being there's going to be no real celebration. It's going to be a reign of terror, because without enemies to blame for anything, they must keep control by finding enemies within. The same technique they used within the closed Soviet Union, they had to find terrorists everywhere, and people were dragged out of their beds in the middle of the night and that was the last you'd see of them if you were their neighbor. That's happening here already, under this present guise of terrorism. Same technique. Why change the formula? It always works. Terrify the public and they stand around like sheep and do what they're told.

Is there any other one on the line there for a call? If you want to phone in you can do so and I'll see if I can answer their questions.

I should note, too, that the United Nations has declared officially that the model state for the world; the model that we're all to be modeled after is China. Now for those who are hard of thinking, China is still officially a Communist country run by a dictatorship; and it was set-up by the West. You can read about that in the books of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, going back to the 1930’s. Get their books. They discuss setting China up to be the manufacturer of the world and they also, as Quigley said himself, they don't mind if they use capitalism or communism or dictatorships, they'll use any methods to reach their goal.

China, with it's one-child-policy per family and its heavily regulated system regarding individualism (which is pretty well non-existent there), is the model state for the world, officially approved by the United Nations and all the signatory governments including our own. That's what we have to follow in the near future, that's coming here. Birth control has always been a big problem of the elite. They're terrified that the public will simply breed out of hand, be too many of them and they will lose control over us. They've written about this since the days of -- you'll find it in Thomas Malthus, the great economist for the British Crown in the 1700s. Thomas Malthus was also the economist for the British East India Company. Every major person of nobility had a share in that company that wasn't open to outsiders.

Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, was a member of it. Elihu Yale himself said he was trained at university to make sure that the same system would continue in the Americas, because it would give them their leaders. That's how far back this can go; and people are completely ignorant of it, the old Skull and Bones. The pirate flag because their ancestors were pirates and buccaneers, and plundered and robbed to accumulate great wealth and become the “masters over the masters of the world,” as Albert Pike the Great Freemason said himself. It's happened. It's been here for a long time. An ongoing agenda and we're at the final stages of this part of it. They call it "the end of an age." Some people call it "the end of an era."

We’ve gone from being an industrial west to a technological west. We're now post-industrial, post-technological; and really when you look at it, we have no real function than to simply consume now and borrow and supply military people for the armies that will finish off the standardization of the world. The elite have said themselves in all of their writings, "they will tolerate no useless eaters." They want a world based on efficiency under economics. Now people have been brought up to think that the economic system is there to serve them. It's the other way around according to the elite. You're there to serve their system. I'll be back in a moment. I'm Alan Watt.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog. I believe we have Fred on the phone. Hello. Is Fred there?

Fred: Yes, I'm right here. I did not really understand the statement you made a while back when you said that from the '50’s on, the Soviet Union had begun to give incentives to the people in the bureaucracy. That may be true, but I didn't see what followed when you said that that was the start of the crumbling of capitalism. I don't see how.

Alan: No. That was the start of the crumbling of the Soviet system or it's control.

Fred: Right. You said capitalism and it didn't seem to make any sense.

Alan: What I meant was they were emulating capitalism, you see. They were giving out extra rewards to those who helped oversee the public; and the only way they could get those rewards was to hold back monies to the public, so the public were getting poorer while they were forming a middle class within the bureaucracies. That's where it really started to fall within. When the workers started to get less and less pay and poorer conditions, they simply put less work into their actual performance at work.

Fred: Okay. You're making a very clear case and I can see exactly how that's true. Now I want to mention that yesterday on the National Intel Report, a caller from Nebraska brought up something very important as far as our own government, and that is the rise of these agencies, especially ones like the export/import bank, OPEC and these gigantic subsidies that actually violate Adam Smith's own doctrine. In other words, we're the only country that I can see that has the role of basically destroying itself economically. Adam Smith, the "Wealth of Nations" basically teaches the benefit of the individual's own self benefit. The workings of OPEC actually serve to destroy that because people are being taxed in order to destroy the industries that they work in.

Alan: Yes they are. Again, that was done under the agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas, as it was already done for the amalgamation of Europe. They said that those countries that were First World countries would subsidize the lesser countries and give them their hospital care, their education system et cetera, and bring them up. They admitted that as the first countries brought the lower ones up, the first countries will start to submerge down to a certain level, and they'd both meet in-between. Under the amalgamation for the Americas, the United States and Canada had to subsidize all the other Latin American countries up to a certain standard, and at the same time, we dropped down to theirs. That's a done deal. It's signed into their agreements.

Fred: That is so. I find it ironic that first of all, OPEC is relatively old and the export/import bank is even older. I think that goes back to the '30's. The thing I find ironic is that when our political leaders were screaming about the superiority of the free market, these plans were in place to subsidize the destruction of our own economic base. When I said a little bit clumsily but what I meant was with Adam Smith's "Wealth of Nations," this does not even fit into that ideal, wherein it doesn't even fit into the socialist ideal. It doesn't fit anywhere except this effort to simply destroy its own system. It doesn't fit into capitalism. It doesn't fit into socialism because there is no other country that's ever tried to do it this way, and OPEC is literally and export/import bank is really subsidizing the hollowing out of the whole civilization.

Alan: Yes. They've always used the big banks for this too. Britain did the exact same thing when they took over Hong Kong and they created the Bank of Hong Kong to do a similar job. What they really do with these big banks is have agreements with the governments and they also borrow heavily. You see, public/private partnership is what it's all about. For every massive loan they give out, they put you down as a guarantor (the citizen as a guarantor) for that loan. Therefore, they know in advance they're going to write those loans off because they know the recipients can't pay them; but they know you, as a second guarantor, will have to pay them. It's all a big con-game—it's a shell game.

Fred: Alan, one of the biggest issues involved with these public/private partnerships is that they're almost impossible to audit.

Alan: Yes they are. That's written into their charter, an agreement with the government. It started with the Rothschild Bank when they took over the Bank of England, the one condition they made was the government had no right, never would have the right to come in and audit them and go over their books.

Fred: What timeframe was that when they came in and took over the Bank of England?

Alan: In the 1700's.

Fred: And there was no publicity at the time when that happened?

Alan: Yes, there was publicity, but the average person had no power in those days, either, and really no more power than they do today.

Fred: There was some supposed benefits that might have been tossed about to make that change palatable possibly at that time. They said that was either necessary or desirable to do, which is like they're doing now. Something is necessary or desirable, and it may be completely illegal and unnecessary and undesirable. But you only hear that it's necessary and desirable and you don't hear even anything about any change being legal. That is the whole process. It's still going on even now.

Alan: Yes it is. You have to realize to that they characters make their own laws as they go along, as long as they're authorized by the dominant minority; and we do have a dominant minority in every country that's interlinked with each other, above governments. They're not even answerable to governments. Governments are answerable to them. That's the reality of the world we live in—not how we think it's supposed to be, but how it really is.

Fred: Yes that's quite true. I just wanted to bring that up what I had mentioned about the rise of these agencies that is also tied in with the destruction of the economy. That's what I wanted to say.

Alan: There's no doubt they have big plans for vastly reducing the populations of certain countries once their purpose is over. That's why they're simply using them like a sponge right now and wringing them out. They'll have no use once that's over, and nothing to replace it for.

Fred: Thank you.

Alan: Is Ann still on the line? Hello.

Anne: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Anne: I'm doing fine and you were sorely missed during your long absence from short-wave. I actually went through a big box of old really scrappy notes looking for your address to find out if you had any books left.

Alan: Yes, I do.

Anne: I love listening to you. What steps would an enlighten person have taken in order to survive, should it turn out to be the case that we cannot fight off this steamroller?

Alan: I've always said that people, if possible, if they can, should try and get out of the big cities, the big present existing big cities because they are to be the new habitat areas where we are all to be corralled and you'll have no ability to feed yourself. Your water is delivered to you. You're dependent on them for everything you need. Those who can get out of the cities should have been doing it, hopefully, even if they live in a very small place and scratch out a living with vegetables or whatever. At least you'll have some way of surviving longer than those who are cramped up in cities and cordoned off with the new Nazi Gestapo.

Anne: That part I've already accomplished. I would also imagine that some sort of system would take hold. Although it's difficult to see what it would be. I would imagine that money wouldn't even be a part of it for a long time, would it?

Alan: It wouldn't eventually. There's no doubt about that. Money is a means to an end by the big boys, as long as we believe in it. We've all been trained to work for it, not for barter. We work for money, then they'll use it to the end. They've already said they’re going to replace money with a credit system dished out by the new governments, when the time is right, into an account that everyone will have; and you can't save up those credits. You must use them every week to pay rent because there's to be no private property under the U.N. Habitat Region Treaty, Agenda 21. Anyone who disobeys any rules or regulations will have their credits withdrawn, and that's going to be the way of social punishment. Those on the outskirts I'm sure will get a hard time if they're within easy reach. Maybe the further away they are the better; and you'll be the wild ones, the barbarians that Aldous Huxley talked about in "Brave New World," and can at least live some kind of semblance of independence in their own lives for some amount of time. That's all we can really hope for as this system comes down.

Anne: Right. You're talking about pure survival?

Alan: It would come down to pure survival. We are under warfare you see right now. This is war on the people. It's total war. It's weather war. We have HAARP going. We have the spraying going. There's an economic war on us. This would be total survival and it all depends which way the wind blows as to what comes out of it. I always tell people don't stop with their own generation. We've got to get the young involved. We've got to train them. We've got to teach them everything we know to keep independent minds; because when the last independent mind is extinguished, it's game over. It's silence for the world and that's their goal.

Anne: Thank you for your time and you answered my question.

Alan: Thank you. So there we are. It's not an easy path. Now most people think they can save the system and I keep telling them the system was never theirs to save. We were just born into one phase of it. It was already controlled by bigger powers. We never really did have a big say in much at all; and even the formalities people had in the U.S., certain rights and freedoms, have been gone by the wayside. The judges and the courts overrule everyone today and snicker even at the people who come in. They're so arrogant and cocksure of themselves. You can't save something which is destined to be broken. It was broken already a long time ago. It's so easy to get people to give up what they have as you spoil them temporarily with a glut of credit cards and easy credit and debt. It's terribly easy to spoil them.

The children who are born right now and get handed a credit card, they think it's always been this way. They don't know any other way. They think the credit taps will be open forever and they can just play and play and play. We've got to tell them the truth; and for every one person you can truly wakeup, when that light turns on, then that's another person that can tell 100 or a 1,000; or perhaps, like myself, maybe thousands more. It has to be done quickly because the world is getting very dark and it becomes very ominous. We have to demand that every person who is in a position above us, in any legal capacity whatsoever, from a school board to your local council, to the guys at the top or even your police chief, we have to demand to know what allegiances they've given, to what organizations they belong. You'll find they're all global already and they follow that agenda, not your constitution, and you've got to get rid of them. You've got to get them out and it has to be done very quickly.

We have the right to know who these people are. You'll find they're all within the same high freemasonic organizations, and all the freemasonic organizations are global too, and they've sworn allegiance to International Brotherhood; and by that, at the top, they don't mean the average Joe. It's an elite at the top and it's an elitist organization. Even the 30th degree and 33rd degree, they call the people the profane, those in the darkness. You know, the commoners, it’s just another way of saying the commoners. It's arrogance and elitism. We have to know who these people are, and that goes for male and female. You'll find them both. They belong to these organizations. That has to be a “must be.” You have the right to know who they are because you're giving them the right to make laws that are going to affect you. Laws that if you don't obey and you don’t agree with won't matter. They'll get their hoods to come in with their Ninja outfits and drag you off to a prison somewhere, yet you vote them in.

The elite count on those in the masses that go along with them. We acquiesce to their wishes by our silence and we've got to stop it now. Now is the time to stop it. You don't let it get to the end of the road when there's chaos. An occasional person will have their back to the walls, about to lose their home and have conflicts with the police. You try and stop it long before that happens. They have their internal armies trained. They've been training them for over 20 years. It's called a Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force, a combination of military and police and all special training to deal with what they see coming up in the near future, because they know what they're going to pull off in society in the near future. They know the public are going to suffer and will not like it; and they are expecting what they call "flashmobs" to go up.

This is from the British military Department of Defense from their top think tanks. It was published in "The Guardian" newspaper a few weeks ago. Look into my website. You get the whole 90 pages of it there. Read it carefully because it's a NATO country, so is the U.S., so is Canada. They all signed this agreement. They foresee 30 years of mayhem, anarchy and chaos coming along as they implement this agenda. Go into it. Study it, and say why would the public retaliate? What have they planned that would make Joe Six Pack retaliate?

Hi folks. I'm back again. I'm Alan Watt. Check into my site at .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu filling in for Michael Herzog. I believe we have Dean in Florida on the line. Hello, is Dean there?

Dean: Hey Alan, I just want to tell you have an absolutely wonderful show. I know you don't have too long, so I won't be long. I personally believe you're on the line with Aristotle and Socrates and [Trismagistus]. I mean the knowledge you're putting out is just wonderful but just unbelievable at the same time. It's great. I have a question for you. I believe that a lot of what the elite are using is in their symbology coming from main groups such at Tarot, alchemy, astrology, numerology and divination and the like and their symbology. A couple of questions: Would it behoove us, the non-initiated the profane person to not make that a religion or anything like that but to become well immersed in that? In other words, knowledgeable of that for the purpose of even knowing what are enemies are doing against us, how to defeat them by knowing it and what's going on and by ultimately maintaining our own individuality?

Alan: Yeah. The problem is there's so much to learn about it, and there's about 15 false steps to captivate and led you off into the wrong directions along the way, put there on purpose. I will be doing a whole series shortly. It's probably the deepest on the occult ever given out. It will be in fact the deepest in occult symbology and the real, real meanings behind it all, and all the multiple levels of meanings. This hasn't been done before, so check into the site. Keep tuned and I'm going to do a series on this, because it is very important when you understand the symbology, the language that's used amongst the high groups, the very high 360-degree level characters at the top.

Dean: Exactly. It seems like just with the tarot alone they’re using what people don't even realize they're calling The Book of Life. I'm hearing that goes back 25,000 years and beyond, the Torah came from that. The Pentateuch, you know the Christians call it that, came from that. Tara, Torah; and it's like, oh my God, you're telling me that all that came from the Torah? This is basic knowledge that an initiate would know of just a third degree or master. You tell most people that and they think you're the devil.

Alan: We get this symbology all the time. "Tora, Tora, Tora" was the battle cry for the invasion of Pearl Harbor by the aircraft that came over to bomb them; and that's no coincidence either. We get these little things all down through history.   I'll be going into all this stuff in the greatest depth that's ever been done anywhere very shortly.

Dean: Outstanding, and once again, thank you so much. You're absolutely wonderful.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you. That's the end of it coming up for today's show, and I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog, who I think will be back next week. Please look into my website. It's .com. Download as much of this free information as possible and educate yourselves while you have the time. All the best from me and Hamish my dog. Talk to you again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE AMERICAN AWAKENING
WITH
MICHAEL HERZOG
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Michael)
July 20, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 20, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for Michael Herzog, who called me this morning and he's overloaded with work as are we all, really, in these days and times trying to get through our daily business. Most of you who know my name have heard me on other shows, many radio shows and a few television stations as well. I tend to put most of the information up on my own website at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

The approach I have to try and educate people at this current time in history is an in depth study of what history really is and how we got to where we are today. What we're finding in all times and all ages is the people who are kept in the dark with the real machinations of governments with their agendas and their long ranging plans is that the public are told fairy stories. Every generation is told a myth which they call history, a compendium of dates and times and battles and famous people. We're never told the reasons behind them or the forces that finance them into existence, because wars are very expensive. Wars take many, many years of planning before they actually take place. Nothing is ever spontaneous. You'll find even in the great invasions of the Normans coming through Europe into Britain, they prepared for many years before the invasion.

They had thousands of carpenters building forts which they could float across the channel in pieces and put together at the other end, already made; prefabricated forts, hundreds of them. They had munitions supplies and logistical supplies going back through the Isle of Wight and the Isle of Man, all the way back into Europe, in massive financing, which has never been explained to the public. Yet the same kinds of things, which go back a thousand years prior that you'll find, were happening in the ancient Middle East as well, with the wars there and with the wars with Greece. They say "there's nothing new under the sun" and that is truly the real facts of the day. Nothing happens by chance. I'll be back in a minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Michael Herzog today. If you wonder about my accent, it's because I'm from Scotland, born and bred there and raised there. I'm going on about some of the histories that led up to where we are today and where we're going. I'm talking about the fact that nothing happens by chance in this world. In fact, there's no terrorist organization that could possibly exist on the entire planet today and keep its little scheme secret, because MI6 and the CIA and the Mossad and a whole plethora of others which are all interwoven at the top (and they have been since World War II) have infiltrated everything. They setup a lot of the terrorist organizations unknown to the guys below who do all the dirty work and take the blame. They become the patsies. Nothing can be kept secret in this day and age regarding terrorist ambitions.

Terror in all ages has been used to alter societies by totalitarian means. We find for instance that the Soviet plan after the revolution was to have a reign of terror copied after the French Revolution. It's very important to these guys to have their ongoing revolutions towards their goal and their agenda to use terror. This War ON Terror is really a War OF Terror.

Professor Carroll Quigley said in his book "Tragedy & Hope", "An elite can get more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's what war does because governments expand their powers to cover every area, every facet of living. That's what happened in World War II when bureaucracies just flourished they took over industry. Basically, they became fascist in a sense. They took over agriculture and they put in heavy taxations. Once taxes are put on the books they're never lifted, even though they're called "temporary." They know what they're doing at the top. There are schools of thought at the top that are trained in much higher and older histories than the public ever get even at the best universities; and it's the same with sciences too.

Some of the best scientists that work for the elite and get the largest sums of money are actually picked out of college or university before they complete degrees; and they're given the higher truths into the higher sciences that are kept from the public. It's kept from professors all the way down to the bottom. That's how you get power. That's how you hold on to power. You do it by not sharing the knowledge of that power to the general public.

We find this little club is called "The Project for the New American Century," which comprised of Wolfowitz and Cheney and Rumsfeld and all these characters that are in on your television screens every day now. They wrote about their agendas in the 1990s. They talked about the necessity of taking Afghanistan, followed by Iraq then Syria and Iran et cetera. This is their agenda. They're going forth with it and they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale event to occur to garnish public opinion behind them. You must always get public opinion when you want a war on your side.

Therefore, you have the Twin Towers, a very occultic symbol because the Twin Towers represent the destruction of the old man and woman; the Jachin and Boaz of the occult and the lower Freemasonry. The old man is to be done away with, you see, and all women too, as they bring in a new science of genetics to create the new types that will be their servants of the future. New types of purpose-made human beings which they've written about in the lower science magazines; and by that, I mean the ones you buy on the shelves in bookstores. They've told us that the ideal design -- the real meaning of ID; the Ideal Design, the purpose-made human will be very efficient and could probably work for days without end. A kind of Golem for those who understand the Kabbalah. A Golem is an artificial slave created by a form of magic, which is just science; and that is the great agenda for the future.

However, to get us to that step which they knew long ago they would do. I gave a talk this week about it. You'll find it on my website, in 1929 by Lord Birkenhead from Britain who went through this agenda, this glorious future mentioning higher sciences that were totally unknown to the public until today; yet it was published in a Hearst Magazine, Cosmopolitan in 1929 discussing this whole future. This wonderful of this dominant minority where they will rule the world in a form of utopia. "The Dream of the Ages" as they call it, going all the way back to the days of Plato in his "Republic" where the common people would be bred and made special for their purpose, their tasks ahead. Now they're at it with genetics, and that was always the goal of genetics. Not to help the more crippled person with Huntington's Chorea or some hereditary problem, but in actual fact to alter the whole of society except for the dominant minority who control us all.

You'll find a lot of this in the writings of Arthur Koestler who worked for MI6 as a propagandist. He also worked for the United Nations on projects on how to lobotomize the entire population without their knowing it (the general public), while, he said, "The elite will remain unaltered because they must retain their survival capabilities since they will make the decisions to steer planet earth on its course."

You have many declarations given out by the propagandists on behalf of this dominant minority. It's the same thing. We've all to be basically be dumbed down through all means possible. Koestler and others mentioned using inoculations to do it. Inoculations that would be given out under pretenses of helping us, but in actual fact it would attack the brain itself. Not just the brain but specific parts of the brain. That part that Koestler said which gave you your ability to think as an individual, your higher critical judgments, your intellect. That's what they wanted to attack. When you look at the incredible rise of autism over the last 20 years or so, it goes in parallel with the same graph as the amount of inoculations given out at a very early age.

Autism at one time used to be recognizable from pretty well birth, when the child didn't go through all the major milestones all the way up to saying “dada” and “mama.” Now they're normal, until about the age of two. When they get the inoculations they have a tremendous fever, which every doctor is taught is normal and he tells the mother so. Then, after that, the child regresses and no longer says dada and mama and the problems are there. Now it's accepted as being normal, but the graphs show they're in parallel with the amount of inoculations given within the same areas or states in the U.S. or counties in Canada or England. Well known in the higher medical authorities what they're doing. The general practitioners have a hard time dealing with it, but they themselves eventually do know; because you can't help but thinking and seeing the results. They know what's happening there.

We're under attack. An attack planned by a dominant minority, which Aldous Huxley, a member of this group actually belonged to, and he spoke on their behalf too. He said the same thing. "There's no problem with basically giving the people a false sense of reality. A make believe world. What's wrong with that?" He said, "most of them are unhappy anyway" and he knew that because the system they have given us of money and taxation and all the burdens that go with it, the hurry and the scurry. He knew that most people really are not really happy. They knew at the top, too, that no matter how many goodies they give us to buy, all these little rewards that we're taught to give to ourselves at the end of the month to make it all worthwhile, they knew that eventually that it wouldn't be enough and they'd have to do something more with the people to make them manageable. That's what they came up with ways of lobotomizing, chemically, the general public; and they believe they're doing the right thing, according to themselves. They call it "The Noble Lie". You must lie to the little people because “the little people are too dumb and stupid to understand, poor dears” and that's how they justify it.

World peace to this elite means "the absence of all opposition." The absence of all opposition means the absence of all people or any people with critical thinking abilities left. That's what it's all about; and hence, they'll put their faith in science. Through science they will conquer; and they're on the rush of genetic engineering. They're way beyond what the public are told. They have been all along. You'll find that mathematicians like Rutherford, one of the greatest mathematicians who ever lived, was employed working on genetic research back in the 1920s, long before they could actually (supposedly) see the genes and deal with them. You won't need a mathematician if you couldn't see the actual genes. You wouldn't need them. They'd have no purpose; so, they were into this a long time ago. They can now create complete human being from scratch, designer-made humans, and the only problem they have now to bring all the old world down -- as I say, the symbol of the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz. It kicks off this New American Century for the 21st century.

The 21st century was always very important to them. Arthur C. Clarke, a very high Freemason, wrote "2001" and "2010", who created novels with a lot of truth in them; and this guy, remember, was a Nobel Prize winner. He was no dummy. He talked about this agenda, which would be kicked off in 2001 with a great discovery, a new change that would come all over the world.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here again filling in for Michael Herzog. I'm going through some of the deeper meanings behind what's happening today, meanings which are kept from the public. The public are given panic, hype, fear and terror because it's worked in all ages and in all times past. You have the ancient Caesar's and Nero's of Rome, who used the same tactic where they'd get a group real or imaginary, claim they're being attacked from within and they lived amongst you, and then the whole population was put under marshal law. There's nothing new in this technique. It was also used after and during the French Revolution, the Reign of Terror, and the Soviets also used it. Once the Soviets had basically completed their border and didn't expand outwards anymore, they had to find an enemy within. When you have a totalitarian government you must find an enemy anywhere and everywhere, and so they find the enemy within.

When you look at the coordination of the anti-terrorist bills that went into effect in every nation pretty well in the world, at the same time after 9/11, that should surely tell you that no countries involved were actually independent. They had all these agreements made long before it happened. They all basically pushed the same anti-terrorist bills through at the same time.

In Canada, Allen Rock, this strange lifelong politician who always got put into high cabinet positions, he was in charge of the Justice Department for Canada in the '90s. He single handedly put through a complete omnibus bill, which was exactly the same as the anti-terrorist bill, and the newspaper reporters at the time were all questioning, "What is this for? Nothing is happening in the world. The Cold War is over. They didn't have this during the Cold War even, and what's going on?" Of course, none of them dared go any further because they're not supposed to. The media is all bought and paid for (and they like their paychecks) and this went through. They actually had it on the books before it happened, around 1998, before 2001 came up. We were already ready for it. After 9/11, it was announced on the CBC in Canada (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), which is run by the government that basically all security forces were integrated already with that of the United States, including the intelligences services.

This was all planned. It had to be. They made all the preparations in advance of 9/11. 9/11 kicked off the event; the high occultic symbol and it falls within the Old Ides of September as they call it, where a goddess is born outside of the head of Zeus or Kronos himself. A self-born God means a new system, something which willed itself into existence in the high occultic circles, which the elite all belong to. They're taught this stuff at the top, so there's nothing new under the sun, just the same techniques over and over with occultic terminology to get an agenda going.

The biggest problem has been written on the books in sociology for the last hundred, two hundred years—actually going back to the 1700s in the days of Thomas Malthus, the economist for the British East India Company—was over population. They always believe there's a magic number the population will reach and then there will be chaos. They couldn't keep control over them. Therefore, they've been very, very busy for centuries of finding ways of culling us off. Malthus suggested they put all of the "useless eaters," and the sick and the deformed and so on, in special housing in the worst areas outside cities, over swamps and areas, so they'd die. Help them die quicker. He was a very humanitarian type of fellow; and also diet was very important according to Malthus. You'll find diet is very important in all ages.

Even the Egyptians practiced special diets for the slaves. If they wanted them to be fit and healthy physically but not too fit, they would walk off elsewhere or walk outside into another country and escape. They didn't want them too bright so they knew the combinations of foods to give them, which would feed the body to an extent but not the mind. They were rather slow you might say. Look around you today. Everything that you eat has been under attack. All of the food you're buying is processed. It's grown by big agri-businesses and it's all genetically modified, which is to modify you. Back in a minute after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog, who's up to his eyes in work, as are we all indeed. I'm going through some of the reasons why we've arrived at this spot in history, this time where things are changing rapidly, and everyone in the general society is hoping secretly that things can go on—as they've been trained that it's normal. Really, there's nothing normal under the sun in this system. It constantly changes. The America of twenty years ago, the Canada of twenty years ago and thirty years ago is completely different to the situation today. We've been de-industrialized, a process that was decided at the first big NATO meetings after World War II, where Britain agreed to secretly industrialize and not tell the population. That's now been admitted with declassified records out of London.

Of course the generations that went through the de-industrializing process and all the misery it caused were not told any of this at the time; and after that was to happen an amalgamation of Europe was to occur; and that was planned back then in 1945. Then the United States was to amalgamate to with Canada and Mexico, followed by all the rest in turn and you'd have a United Americas, which would also gradually be de-industrialized, although Latin America was to be built up by agri-food businesses to produce all the food, all the grown produce that we would need. However, it's rather evident to anyone who's studied economics that if you're not manufacturing and you're a service economy. All the big top boys agree that a service economy is really like a dog paddling in the water until he can't paddle anymore. He runs out of strength and stem and he'll sink. It's a temporary stop measure.

What’s to happen for the future?

The future is simple. The brightest of the bright (according to this whole New World Order agenda) will be hired by international corporations and they will travel across the world. They were to be the new nomads, the servants of the elite. This new high bureaucratic technocratic class, the crème de la crème, will find work wherever they're told to in the world. The rest of them will either start leaving the country as the new boat people, according to Jacques Attali who was a big mover and shaker in the unification of Europe. The Americans are to be the next boat people looking for work abroad.

What happens to those who are left behind?

They'll find ways of gradually reducing the population. They already have, if you haven’t noticed, the spraying above you and the massive increase in chronic bronchitis and lung diseases that it's causing. This is all part of the same agenda of depopulation. They want the people in the rural areas to move first to move off and into the cities. The existing big cities are to be the habitat areas, according to the United Nations, where you'll all live eventually step-by-step in rented accommodation. No private accommodation will be allowed down the road, and there'll be no private transportation. That's why you've never been given these hydrogen cars or the electric cars, and all the things they've talked about and done nothing about over the years. You're only given vehicles while you lived in rural areas and traveled to cities where they had industry. Now that that's gone you won't need to travel, you see.

Our masters at the top are very, very efficient in these things; and they first saw this over a hundred years ago. They would gradually get you back into the habitat areas. Close down the rural areas by all means possible and you'll all being living on top of each other in the cesspool of the city, the most abnormal way of living that anyone could have devised; and I mean that seriously, because the ancients knew this too. Plato said we would create cities (artificial beehives), which meant that everything that happens within a city must live on a system of economics, run on money, that money is the key to everything. It can't feed itself. It can't do anything for itself. Everything was brought into it. However, what you can do in such an artificial system is you give the inhabitants an artificial way of living, and you can literally alter their culture in any direction you want very quickly and the public never see it. They adopt and obey. That's the tricks that were known thousands of years ago; and for those who want to know more, read all the writings of Plato. He was a member of the aristocracy of Greece. He believed he was a member of the elite and he spoke on behalf of the elite and their plans. As I say, there's nothing new under the sun.

I can't say that enough because it crops up all the time. Even in scientific experiments, there's a famous one they do all with every intake of students of starting off a big cage with a couple of rats. You watch them with the social behavior until they breed to a specific number and then they become deviant. They turn on each other. They bite each other. They might even eat each other, and there's all kinds of deviant sexual aberrations breakout as well. It's the same with humans; and that's why, for cultural change, those who run the techniques of culture decided that cities would be their main beehive for creating the system for the whole world, but the rural people must be put off their lands. That was a prime thing to do.

Even in the ancient times, Rome fell not just because of barbarians invading them, but because they taxed the rural population so much they eventually rose up at the end and finished off Rome. However, not before the elite got out with all their loot to start off an empire elsewhere, as they always do. Today, the elite have already been getting cities; the most ultra modern cities built for themselves in China to accommodate primarily a middle class bureaucratic white population, with all the most recent amenities that they're used to, or even that they're not used to yet. They’re more advanced than America. These are sparkling brand new cities. They used the technocrats, the scientific elite, the scientific types of bureaucracies that we now have running this world, and they've also set-up and they’re setting up new cities in Bahrain in the Middle East. That will expand as well, as they take country after country over.

What will happen to the old countries? They've served their purpose. America was the New World and this is a New World Order. It's moved on from America.

What do they do when an empire has served its purpose?

They collapse the empire behind it. This is standard down through history. We’re already living through the collapse. We're seeing the price inflation. We're seeing all the phoniness around us. The cheap, cheap things we buy that don't last long. They all break. They're non-repairable. We're seeing the end of an era, basically, the end of a plan. We're watching the Big Boys manage the strings or the puppets and we're all supposed to dance to their tune at the bottom without thinking. Unfortunately, most people do not think. They'd rather believe that just a bad bunch took over the government recently, and that's why things are “going to pot,” but nothing is further from the truth.

Jefferson was a member of the Old Illuminati of his day, from the old French Lodge, as was Benjamin Franklin. Franklin was the Grand Master of the Grand Orient Lodge in France. They both said the same things, that the United States of the Americas would be a nucleus of a World Federation. They both knew the agenda. They said it would be run eventually, down the road, by a council of 12 wise men. They also warned the public because they spoke with “forked tongues,” one tongue for the public, one tongue for themselves and between themselves. They warned that when you see an agenda unfolding between the takeovers of different parties in government, whether it's left-wing or right-wing, followed by a right-wing and then followed by left-wing. When you see this same agenda unfolding, regardless of who seems to be in power, then you will know that you are under tyranny.

People haven't noticed that regardless of who seems to be in power, the United Nations agenda has steamrolled ahead since World War II without any halt, then you know you're not sovereign. You know you're under tyranny and you have been. The politics you've seen for the last fifty years, sixty years has been show politics. Show politics only. It's a drama put on and staged for public consumption, because they knew they had to make you believe you had rights, and that you had representation, and that these boys were really there to speak for you. If you watch what they really did during all of those different changes of Congresses, it was the same agenda. You never saw one party coming in and saying, “we’re going to change what the last party did. We’re going to throw that out.” It doesn't happen that way. They continue to take up where the last ones left off. That's what Jefferson was warning about; and it's all around you, it has been all your life.

Don't panic at this stage that you're waking up. Don't panic because you're noticing the little things that you become habituated to are changing. The prices are going through the roof and gasoline prices are going up and down. Mainly two steps up and one back, all the time. It's meant to be that way. It's just an agenda we're living through. Our lives are basically scripted for us (at least the big changes in our lives) long before we were born, in fact. These boys that run the world have long-range time-tables and they run it like a business plan, with their big projected investments in the future, which always entail the takeovers of other nations and wealth and all resources of the world.

One of the many interlaced organizations that spearheaded this Unification of the Americas is The Council on Foreign Relations, as it is called in the United States. In Canada its sister branch is The Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It's the same club. All British Commonwealth countries have The Royal Institute for International Affairs and they work in tandem to bring all this about. In Canada, when the three amigos signed their first open part of the amalgamation for public consumption in 2005 in March at Waco, Texas, it was announced on Canadian television that there'd be a few more after this. The second part is to be signed this year in Canada. They mentioned that The Council on Foreign Relations it appeared publicly for the first time under their own banner on mainstream news, said that they drafted the whole thing up themselves. This non-governmental organization had drafted up the amalgamation of the Americas to be signed.

Who gave them the authority to do so? Who voted them into any office over us?

The fact is you see no one did. We don't have anything called democracy. It's a joke. It's a sham for the public. It’s to put the public to sleep thinking they have rights. The feudal system of the Middle Ages is alive and well. They gave democracy for a while just to put everyone asleep and stop them rebelling every four or five years. That's why they have elections every four or five years.

In the 1600s the surveys they did in Britain showed that if they didn't give the people rights, there would be a revolution roughly every four or five years. Lo and behold, they came up with this new idea called democracy. However, at least in Britain and the older countries of Europe they have an elite, which they understand are there at all times, and they're called The Establishment. No one votes The Establishment in. The Establishment are above all laws and rules. They own parts of the world, big parts, big chunks of the world, including the countries they're based in. You can't argue with these boys.

Money is the key to it all. Everything in this corrupt system runs on money. I honestly don't care what kind of money it is or what form it takes, money is the key to help the elite families get to the top and hold power over everyone else. I don't see any way around it, to be honest with you, a system that wants to keep money, even though they've said at the top through their big front writers like Bertrand Russell, eventually the public will be issued credits by the State every week, every Monday and you can't save up these credits. If you don't spend them, you start off with the same figure every Monday. If you go against the system, then those credits will be withheld and you can't buy any food, shelter, or clothing. That will be a form of social control and punishment. This again has been discussed at very high-level meetings over many years by the elite themselves. We will see that introduced once the ID cards come out. The ID that is to come out in the United States is made by the same firm that's already done it for Britain. They announced in Britain last year that the ID card has an active chip, which also will be your banking card.

This is the age that was planned a long time ago, where you won't be able to buy or sell without a number, and being tracked and all the rest of it, of the beast. The beast is the system itself. We're at that stage (almost) already without the single ID card. Just over the last ten years, I've been astounded at the amount of people you see who have a card for every shop they visit. Everything they buy is being monitored by government agencies. If you ask them if they know this, they'll say, yeah, vaguely. If you ask “does it concern you?, and they'll say, “no. I have nothing to hide.” You see, there's no indignation left in them. They have no indignation anymore. They're happy slaves. They're being good. Being good means whatever the present laws are or what they'll become; they will obey automatically. That's what's called being good. They think they're going to be safe if they just keep their heads down and play it being good, and that won't happen, because if they don't have indignation, their brains already have been attacked. It's a natural survival mechanism to want privacy.

People had wars in the past to preserve privacy, because in many times in the past it got to the stage then where Big Government wanted to monitor every person. They wanted to monitor everything you did, and bought and sold, and where you went, who you visited. That's called a police state, totalitarian state. We're seeing the exact duplication of the sovietized system being established across the world, as the elite from the west said it would be. They said at their big meetings at the Club of Rome, and their other big clubs that they have in this amalgamation, that they preferred the collectivist system. It was much easier to control vast amounts of population. Back in a few minutes after this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Michael Herzog. I'm going through just a few things quickly to do with how we arrived at the present state we're in and where we're going very shortly. The plans were made a long time ago, and the one thing you can count on is the planners never change their agenda. They stick to it by all means possible. That's why we're in for the long haul. We're going to go through hell before we come through and see any light on the other side. There's no doubt about that. They've already hired thousands of psychopaths on the lower level to do their brutal work for them. In today's society, which is totally atheized, they've got many to choose from to recruit, guys who have been brought up watching video games and playing video games and worshipping the black outfits of the police state, the black colors of the executioner. That's why all police now have changed to black uniforms. They’re not there as police officers or peace officers now. They're there as law enforcement agents and that's why they wear black, the executioner. They've got authority to kill. Unfortunately the psychopaths they recruit that come from a generation of games where the only object is to kill, kill, kill and win at the end, and wear the same uniform as your new brotherhood. The new brotherhood that you belong to, that's your new family. The same technique they use in all militaries in all ages.

We’re in for the long haul of brutality and we've got to act now and speak out everywhere we can to stop this, because if one generation grows up watching terrorism all over the place, at least the threat of it and cops everywhere wearing combat outfits and machine guns, it's going to be very difficult to change. That type of system could last a hundred years and that's why Rumsfeld himself said, "this war might take a hundred years to complete." Now he's talking about a whole agenda into a completely new way of living, where the old ways are gone. Where you don't marry who you decide to marry or even divorce who you want to divorce. You'll have to get permission initially in one stage to even mate if they deem you acceptable, then the next step for another generation will be now they're going to make you from scratch, all in Petri dishes basically. That's where it's to go and they're not kidding about this. They're not kidding at all.

They call the commoners "the rejected genes." We're the junk genes that didn't make it to the top of glory and power. Whereas those who have held onto it through families and interbreeding of the same families over thousands of years and who have gained the power; who have gained the finances and held on to it, they're shown by their Darwinistic socialistic techniques that they're obviously deemed to rule the rest of us and act like our betters. They are our new gods in other words. We're seeing it all come out now with the arrogance from statements in the press by the elite themselves, so we have to get used to this. We have to fight against it, too, because one generation cannot grow up wearing black clad outfits and holding the guns on the whole populations. It will become a ruthless society. Back in a little while.

I'm Alan Watt. I'm standing in for Michael Herzog today, who's trying to catch up on a lot of work. I know the feeling because you'll be surprised at even the talks I do on how much time that takes to do. Not so much the talk, but all the formatting et cetera that goes on in that uploading to all the sites. I encourage you all to go in there and look at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for many, many free talks I've given over the last few years on this agenda and all how it ties together. How all the parts that are intricately woven together. Interwoven like the finest silk. All the huge organizations and branches, and the top executive leaders and how they work in politics and as the CEOs of big international corporations. We're under a type of fascism at the top, which is to run the people at the bottom under a form of communism; and that's the trick of it, the big axe of the fascia stands above the moon and the star of communism. That's really what the old scythe stood for, Saturn.

Now I believe there are some callers coming in. Feel free to call in and we'll have a chat. Maybe I can answer some of your questions for you. Meanwhile I'll continue with what I'm talking about now, which is how the Twin Towers basically was a world signal—a big occultic bang to set off a new part of the agenda. The next phase which is the new world taking a system into the rest of the world. A New World Order basically. A speech given by Daddy Bush or Poppy Bush, which is more appropriate since he has big dealings with the drugs that come in from the heroine and the poppies grown in Afghanistan. In his speech back in 1990 and in '91, both given on September 11th on the New World Order, a term he kept using but was never really explained to the public. It wasn't meant for the public, because the public, you see, are kept in the dark. It was for the high members of his own circle, like the Skull and Bones, the pirate flag, the Old Templar symbol. That's what it was meant for.

"A New World Order coming into view" he said. "A big idea." A big idea, again, it goes back to the old goddess that was born out of the head of Zeus, and some will say Kronos. Self-willed into its own existence by its own power and intellect. A new order of things. A warrior type creed, it would run over and rule over, and therefore it was dressed in armor and carrying weaponry. That was their symbol. That's why they chose 9/11 for the date. It's interesting that 9/11, as we all know, became the emergency call number for all those guys in uniform. A term they also used after 9/11 happened, when Rumsfeld said "I want everyone in uniform even the postman to put it on," because now you have an amalgamated force of one form, uniformity, and even the guys who deliver your post now spy on you, too, under Homeland Security. That's who they all work for now. Anyone with a paycheck is under Homeland Security.

This one form that's to spread all across the world, this uniformity is a standardization process where all cultures, all peoples will be put under the same system. All religions as they have stood have been demolished. Christianity as it used to be has served its purpose for the elite, and they've already pretty well demolished the old form of Christianity and brought in a new type mixed with the New Age for a New Era. That's what's been happening. Back in a few moments.

Hi. Alan Watt back again filling in for Michael Herzog on this Friday, and I'm talking about how this world is to be standardized. It's simply too untidy for this elite, you see. Untidiness means inefficiency, and these boys at the top want complete and pure efficiency. That is why the next big religion to be knocked now is Islam; and Islam is so different you see in so many ways. It's a complete culture tied up with a religion; and that's very inefficient. They might disobey and of course they knew they'd get some retaliation. When they go in every country that's invaded always does retaliate, you hope anyway, at least there's still some survival process still working there. Now it's turned into a propaganda war as we hear about all these nasty people over there who aren't too pleased about being invaded and run by a foreign power

Propaganda is used again in all wars to basically lie to the people, they must be supportive of the war, and that's the general public. We don't realize in today's complex world that little vote you don’t really get to pick the person that you think you're picking. You're presented with a bunch to pick from. No different than the Politburo of the Soviet Era, and you don’t realize you are giving your power, you're acquiescing all your power to that person to do as he wishes, by using your name, and that means going to war as well. They never mention these things when you vote them in of course. They never mention they have upcoming wars planned and takeovers of entire continents and the resources. Nevertheless, if people would just stop voting for a change, instead of voting and never learning, the ones at the top would have to come forward for the first time that really run your country. You'll see that lo and behold, it wouldn't collapse after all. It would still be just as totalitarian. Perhaps a little more quickly, but you would see the teeth out as they force you to go along with them one way or another.

We're dealing with brutal types at the top. Very brutal types. Killing millions is nothing to them, never has been. World War II was completely set-up in advance. Every historian that has written about the Versailles Treaty, signed after World War I, said that treaty guaranteed a second war with Germany because they could never pay off the debts, the reparations that was demanded of them. They had no option but to eventually fight it out or go under and starve to death. We know that they ended up fighting it out. We also know that the big corporations like GM, ITT and The

Rockefeller Foundation, Baxter Laboratories a whole plethora of big companies in the West, including many belonging to Rothschild's, financed Hitler into power. They financed the Nazi war machine. They financed I.G. Farben, the umbrella company that all of these independent corporations went under. They produced all the armaments for Germany.

The stock exchanges still went on through New York and London, all during World War II through these companies via Switzerland, and the big boys got rich and fat as always during wars. Rothschild himself said he makes most of him money when the blood is running in the streets; and that's never changed. No one was ever brought up after it for trading with the enemy and got actually charged and put away.

If you go into the history of the Bush family, you'll find that one of them was actually charged, but eventually they managed to pay their way out of it. Again, nothing new under the sun. They financed their enemies into being. They used them to change the world. World War II was to change the world and society. Without World War II, Winston Churchill admitted he could have never pulled off the Great Idea of amalgamating Europe, something that he was completely for. The man who told the British public that to fight these terrible Nazi demons to preserve the British way of life was telling his own peer group in parties, many parties. They had parties every night that this was the best thing that ever happened, this war, because they said, "we shall realize our dreams of a United Europe."

The public didn't know about that, did they?

They might not have gone off to fight for war if they knew that. The public are lied to in all times when it comes to scheduled wars. Professor Carroll Quigley defined wars and what their purposes were; and apart from the profit making motives, he said, "the primary purpose of war is to change the cultures on a societal level on all participating sides" and that’s what they did, because government grows so massively during wars, whether it's an act of physical war or a Cold War, government expands drastically. Today we have the War on Terror; and if you've noticed, terror has been redefined. It's constantly being updated and there's new topics being put under terror. Someone withholding taxes, or even forgetting or hasn't put down the right amount down for taxes, is now considered a "financial terrorist." If you're talking about certain subjects, you're “anti-government,” a term borrowed right from the Soviet Union; and you're also put down as a terrorist. I guess you’re a speech terrorist, a propaganda terrorist.

That's the state of the world as it is today. It's going to get a lot worse. The majority of the people will go along quite happily with it, thinking they're going to be quite safe. They'll watch their 6 o'clock news. They'll parrot their 6 o'clock news. They will not want to hear anything different. I'm sure you've all had someone put their hand to their ears and say "I don't want to hear that" when you tell them some of the truth. Because it's almost by knowing some of the truth they might be guilty of something, guilty of knowing. Maybe that's what they're really afraid of; and you'll find that as a fact. I keep telling people don't waste your time trying to wake up those nearest and dearest to you, because the odds of them waking up (when maybe one in ten thousand can wake up) it's very slim to find someone in your own family who can do it at the same time.

You also find that in the writings of Nero and Tacitus and others that they gave speeches on how they would alter society to a totalitarian society. How they would get people to give up their rights and freedoms under the threat of terror. They said they would aim all of their safety precautions towards the female, because women by nature expect (in the old days anyway) they expected the men to bear the problems and deal with them. Nothing has changed, even though they've had a liberation forced upon them by technology and science and the birth control pill, but nothing has really changed. They still don't really want to hear. Most of them don't want to know. Some of the older ones do, because with age comes wisdom. Today we don't have enough of wise older people around. They've been shunned by society. That was done on purpose, because in the early 1900s the big tables, the Round tables and the Communist Party, too, said, "they'd have to break up the generations so that the wise ones would be put into old age homes and despised by the young." They would have to break up the family and they've done that very, very well.

If you're older today, you don't count. You're somehow senile or silly, or you're in a second childhood, and so your words fall on deaf ears if you have any wisdom at all. Unfortunately, most of them today don't have any wisdom to pass on. They have never woken up themselves through their entire lives, because for a generation or two we've been spoiled. We've been spoiled, not by hard work and rewards. We've been spoiled by a glut of credit cards. Easy credit, pay later, low terms to keep us all happy buying rewards to please ourselves. Rewards, just like you train a rat to pull a lever and collect its reward; and that's how people live today. They think that's natural. You work for a month or so, or a week, then you go off and buy yourself some goody that's supposed to fulfill your life for you.

Every ad on television tells you, if you buy this particular toothbrush, you'll have a happy smile all day long (or whatever else they're selling you). We know it's a farce. We know it's untrue, but people want to believe in that because they have no faith in people anymore. They don't believe they can have happiness with other people anymore. Everyone has been divided scientifically through an indoctrination process from the time they were born. "A scientific technique" as Aldous Huxley called it (and many more of the same ilk). This scientific technique starts with education as young as kindergarten. I'll be back to talk more about the kindergarten.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog. I think I have Rick in California that's called in with a question. Is he there? Hello.

Rick: Hi, this is Rick from San Diego.

Alan: How are you doing?

Rick: Oh good. It's a pleasure to talk to you finally. I've been listening to your shows for a long time and I have a few questions I wanted to ask. One of the questions is: if you begin to look inside yourself and you find -- because I'm starting to look inside myself and find things -- some there where I have empathy for people around the world and other things that are psychopathic or evil, and if you have that I'm disturbed by it. Can you change it or is it just sort of a product of your breeding and can you overcome it? Another question I have is you were talking on Palmgren of Sweden Red Ice, I think you were talking about in ancient times where your soul and your spirit merge together. How do you know that has happened? Is it something like a burning bush type of experience, or is it just sort of a feeling? How does one know that they have crossed that?

Alan: The old story has always been in all ages of "KNOW THY SELF." It sounds so simple until you really look at yourself. In all ancient societies and in higher Christianity—I'm talking about the ancient Christianity. Not anything that evolved from Rome, but a higher Christianity, they had to come to the big question of good and evil, which is the same thing, it was matter versus spirit. In the world of matter, we have to eat and survive and there's a tendency to be ruthless and to acquire out of this fear of dying, for lack of food or clothing or shelter et cetera. On the other hand, we also knew as human beings there was something much higher to all of this than just the world of matter. Very clever priests came along and started to fool the public and control them through this need to contact something higher than themselves. Again, the ancients knew you didn't need priests because it all happened within you. Your mind was the universe. All knowledge was contained within you, but you have to know yourself because you do have a tendency to be a tyrant or a very benevolent sort of decent person, a giver. That's been the battle all down through the ages.

However, in ancient times they also talked about the deviant creation, which was the psychopathic types. The ones they knew were born within society with no conscience and no empathy, simply was not there; and these are the ones who always rise to the top. Especially in money systems, they dominate it and then they dominate the people through the money and armies and force. As far as knowing when you were complete, you'll find lots of the writings again of the ancient Greeks, who all studied in Egypt in the higher mystery schools. They said that when the other part (your soul mate) and that's what it really meant then. Your soul mate approached only at your beckoning. Not a spirit guide or anything like that. Something that was simply separated from you a long time ago. When it came towards you, your personality, your mind became fulfilled. You became complete and it altered you completely. You understood the good and the bad, but you also knew how to control the forces that were innate within you. That's what it used to always mean; and it's a very deep subject and I could go on forever on it, but that's a brief synopsis of it.

Rick: Can I make an observation? I noticed that if you don't have a piece of land where you could feed yourself, if you have to depend on money or the system, it's almost impossible to be perfect to not affect somebody. For example, I've been noticing so many corporations that we buy from, they are involved in horrible genocide in Africa; and how the U.S. is depriving the people of Uganda of their land in case after case. I notice everything that we buy, everything that we live in society is attached to death and destruction. I guess we have to try to do the best we can and speak out and try to pull back from society as much as we can; and yet at the same not be a complete hermit, I guess is what and I'm wondering--

Alan: Yes that's what it is. You see most people, as you probably know, don't care where their food comes from. They don't care where anything comes from, as long as they can buy it cheap in the stores. They don't care if it's child labor that's making something, which is often from China. They have no empathy. You have to understand in today's society it isn't just saving the good people who are everywhere. There's a minority of good people in today's society because most of the public have the same mindset as the elite themselves. That's what's becoming very evident. They support any war that's going on, as long as they can benefit from it themselves and they don't lose anything through it. They're psychopathic in their traits in fact. Even in their own personal relationships, they can't keep them or else they're after something from someone else. They have the psychopathic traits. We have a psychopathic culture which we've all been born into, because those at the top gave us the culture and those at the top are pure, pure inbred psychopaths. There's nothing human in this system; and that's why I keep saying it will not last forever. It cannot by its standards. It will fall apart; but we will go through hell before that happens.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan, for talking and it's a pleasure to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you to.

Rick: Bye.

Alan: Bye now. I think there's another caller now from Connecticut. Hello.

Henri: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. What's your name?

Henri. It's Henri from Connecticut. I'm a regular caller of RBN. Yes Alan, it's great to hear you. Actually, I'm a former listener of the Jackie Patru Show. I remember when you used to be on with her and you had excellent shows. I wasn't at there very long. It was like a year or so before she went off the air. You're discussing all this stuff and it's very, very interesting; but let me get this straight. A lot of this stuff at the very top seems to be Kazarian or Kazar shall I say and Jewish or Jewish centered…

Alan: I'll answer that when I get back. Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog and we're talking there from a caller on some Jewish influence in this New World Order; this Zionism basically. Zionism has many levels of meanings depending upon which circle you join. You have to go back in history to find out really how this whole world agenda was planned; when it was planned; who participated and which groups were to be involved. If you go back to the writings of John Stuart Mill, who was an economist in England in the 1700s and then his son took over of the same name, also an economist working for the nobility and the elite establishment of London. They drafted up a series of races which would be useful to achieve this end. In fact, they also drew up a list of races that completely considered inferior, which should not be allowed to come through. They saw them as being destructive and would have to be eliminated. Hitler gets the blame of drafting these up. He simply copied them from Mill's and H.G. Wells who worked for the British Elite.

H.G. Wells wrote a summary of history called "The History of the World, Part 1 and 2". It was finished by his son in New York, but he also drafted up the list of chosen peoples that would be useful for the dominant minority to use to bring it all about. They chose to bring in Jewish people because they said they had great management experience and great education. They'd proven through times of turbulence and horror they could still come through on top. They were survivalists and they were very good of course at managing the money system; and so they decided to bring in what eventually was called Zionism. However, it was run from London and other groups apart from the Zionists were to come into this.

You've got to understand that at the top of Zionism, which was funded in fact into existence by not just Rothschild, but also by the British Establishment. At the top, they're all psychopathic and you have them in every culture. They can be the head of some group in China or the heads of some of the Hindu groups. They don't care what name they give themselves at the top or what cover they go under, a psychopath is a psychopath, and you have a world club of the elite psychopaths today. You have aristocracy amongst them all. You have Jewish aristocracy that never mixes with the ordinary Jewish person and they intermarry, too, and interbred at a higher level.

You'll find the Balfour Declaration if you read the whole thing. It's very interesting because Balfour who was the Prime Minister of England at the time also went through this process of why they had to setup and outpost in the Middle East and they would use the Jews to do it and they would setup an [Ulster]. If you understand what [Ulster] meant, it was setting up a British post in Ireland that would cause mayhem up to the present day with Catholics and Protestants. You put a foreign people in the midst of people that you want to conquer. They create eternal strife and there has to be a resolution down the road, as people become war weary. That's why they setup the State of Israel. The British government pulled thousands and thousands of troops from the World War I fronts, the trenches in Europe and put them into the Middle East to takeover Palestine from the Ottoman Empire; the Turkish Empire that ruled it at the time. Britain did the fighting. Britain took it over and Lord Storrs was put over that on behalf of the Queen as the Counselor General and he ran Palestine. You should read his books as they setup the future State of Israel, the books are called "Orientations," and read his memoirs as well. Lots of good information written from the horse's mouth. He also said “we are setting up a new Ulster in the Middle East.” It would serve Britain for years to come. There's more to this than meets the eye.

Henri: That's very interesting what you're saying, but I also was told by a couple of sources that the British Royalty is – the British Royalty, the Spanish Royalty, and Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands are not the real royalty at all, but they are really Rothschild or Rothschild people.

Alan: No. They’re Saxe-Coburg-Gotha is their real name. They're Prussian. What you'll find at the top is that the psychopaths who have power and money will breed with any other people with power and money and who are also psychopaths. See we're so easy with this. We want to find a specific target because “obviously the ordinary gentile guy couldn't do this monstrous stuff to gentiles.” That's hogwash. The history of this world is with people beating up other people, sometimes the guy living next door to you. We're certainly capable of being very destructive to our own people. Read your own histories. I’ll tell you one thing. The ancient Egyptians did it too. The ancient Sumerians did it.

Henri: The Luciferian Egyptians when the Luciferian religion took over the original Pagan religion of Egypt, because Egypt could be ten thousand years old. Like Osiris compared to Ra. Isn't Osiris really a fake god?

Alan: It's nothing to do with gods. It's all esoteric. It's nothing to do with [literal] meaning.

Henri: Right, right. It’s a representation of man's intellect and Lucifer, which is representation intellect. I mean the Osiris and the all-seeing-eye.

Alan: It's even deeper than that; and you'll find even the Acadians, who came in initially into Sumer and started the whole ball of wax rolling, all married their sisters and they were not Semitic people.

Henri: Let me ask this about Hitler before I let you go and move on to another caller. Hitler might have been related to Rothschild even though he didn't like Jews. Have you come across something that's similar?

Alan: There's a lot of information that they may have been, according to his mother who they claim was a housekeeper for the Rothschild's. However, you'll never know for sure. See these things are wonderful for speculation, because without the ultimate proof, that's all you're left with is speculation.

Henri: He wrote another book called "New World Order" didn't he? I mean along with "Mein Kampf" didn’t he write another book but it's not widely circulated called The New World Order?

Alan: He used the term but he wasn't the first to use the term New World Order.

Henri: Right, but didn't he write a second book?

Alan: Yes, he did write a couple of books, yes.

Henri: Okay so it's a couple of books. So there's more than two?

Alan: There's a lot of articles he put out in magazines as well over the years.

Henri: Oh yes, but I'm talking about two books I mean when he came into power. I'm not talking about the pre-artist Hitler. I'm sure he did a lot of different things. I'm talking about once he was in power when he had his political thing he was doing. He supposedly wrote two books. I know "Mein Kampf" but supposedly another one, but it's not widely circulated. There are not many copies around called New World Order. I heard somebody read the unchanged edition of "Mein Kampf" and I'm going to say this and then I'm going to go because I know you've got other callers… All the stuff that he's saying about when they takeover…look at what they're doing right now with the gold market. Gold has gone up to 680 something. I'll see when gold goes to 690. They try to sell down so many tons and hammer the gold down. You know lower the price--

Alan: Oh it isn't just them. I'll tell you the biggest players in the market for gold in the world, and they always have been, are the last ones you'd think of—because it's India. The Brahmins of India sit on the largest untapped reserves of gold, but are the biggest purchasers of gold on the entire planet.

Henri: Yes, but they're not manipulating it like the House of Rothschild's does in other words.

Alan: They all manipulate it.

Henri: I thought they were just buying it for their own--

Alan: No, they hoard it too.

Henri: They're flipping it. They're bouncing it back and forth between them to Rothschild's to China and they're all playing together.

Alan: These guys all play together. As I say, these characters don't care what particular type of religion you were christened or born under. They don't care as long as you're one of them; you're one of an established elite that have proven their worth.

Henri: I've heard some of them don't want to sell because they know what's coming up even the Chinese.

Alan: It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. This system that's coming in is going to be a system where you won't have any money. You'll have credits given by government.

Henri: Yes. Like that thing in Star Trek like Gene Roddenberry?

Alan: It's been written about by the elite themselves. They said this a hundred years ago, that they'd bring this in.

Henri: Yes. Didn't Gene Roddenberry write that in the Star Trek thing because on the Star Trek movie they were talking about credits when they're buying?

Alan: That's right.

Henri: I remember that. Okay, I'll let you go. Nice talking to you. Excellent show.

Alan: I think now there's also Roger. Is it Roger?

Roger: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Roger: Very well. Thank you now. I appreciate the show and I don't mean to even sound like I'm locking horns with you because I'm really not, but it will sound a little that way at first. But the psychopathic the term is sort of an atheistic substitute for the sin nature, which is universal to present day man of course. All sins are not converted to disorders and the only thing to be guilty of anymore is guilt I guess per se, but we have all our sins reduced to these atheisized terms. I thought you were suggesting earlier that in the physical and material plane that maybe it implied that all physical existence was inherently evil. I'm not quite stating that quite right, but that's been one of the, I think, fallacies. Now the Presbyterians as characterized by I guess Calvin's doctrine, but all creation was depraved or fallen and affected by the sin nature, including you might say inanimate objects were also part of the fall.

Alan: The fall is the fall into matter. That's what it means. You fall into the world of matter where there are fixed laws in matter; and it's true enough, you either eat or you work or you die, that kind of thing. The problem is they become so engrossed in the world of matter, “and it would be much easier if I dominate all of you and then you keep me in a good lifestyle and I don't have to worry about all those fears anymore,” and that's the problem you see with the world of matter. That's how the elite arise and they're able to dominate everyone else by generally using a money system. The ancient people, remember, had no money of any kind and they lived in a tribal type setting where everyone in the tribe was important to the tribe, regardless of your fitness, physically or anything else. No one was left out of the tribe. Money really was the corrupting factor that it allowed an elite to get a leisure class that could study and study over time, and then become basically a priesthood that could then dominate you, the only learned class. Money was the key. Without money, you couldn't have had this leisured class that could sit and plan a future for the rest of the people; and the temptation in the world of matter is to become pragmatic. To do that which is practical until you throw out anything which is of a humanitarian nature; and so you have an abhorrent type creature—and that is the psychopath. The psychopath can rationalize any evil act against other people to please his own ego. They have no problems with that. They have no conscience. It's difficult for ordinary people to understand someone existing like that, but they're many of them that exist like that today.

Roger: I think the word pragmatism is the most inherently pejorative in certainly the sense in which it is used in the political realm as being apart from any moral considerations. It's an amoral posture and therefore it's an immoral one. Now it's one thing if you say you're going to put up your greenhouse in your backyard. You'd like to do this, but in the short term, they're just going to be pragmatic and throw up a tarp instead, but that's a whole different context to the usage.   I guess William James or one of those pointy headed intellectuals developed pragmatism into an idealized political philosophy to be used in what I would regard as inherently pejorative context. But what I was getting at is there's -- I like to bang this going at least a couple of three times a year or maybe not often enough, and that is these elites get away with this because they're relying on the catering to our inherent sin nature, which is to always be -- we're all basically manipulative. Part of the object for all of us is to get other people to do our work, and so this is inherent to socialism. It's an inherently spiritual problem of selfishness, so we can't even think to get rid of the illuminati, one-worlder, Berger elites without at least simultaneously thoroughly discrediting the socialist’s enterprise in all its forms.

Alan: Socialism was a temporary thing and the elite who gave us socialism said it would be, but it's been during that period they would lull the people to sleep by keeping them in a perpetual childhood, so that they wouldn't care what was happening around them. They'd be too happy playing forever with toys and doing things they like to do for enjoyment; and that's why they use socialism up until this present point. Now they're starting to pull the rug from underneath your feet and they haven’t given you anything to replace it with, so you have panic setting in.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Michael Herzog, who's up to his eyes in work on this Friday as are we all indeed.   I don't know if there's anymore callers. I'd like you all to check in to my websites .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find transcripts in different languages of my talks made available. You can download them for free. I'd like to thank all the staff out there that are doing this all for me, from all over the world. Very busy people who do care what happens in this world and are doing something about it.

I'll be on for the first half with John Stadtmiller coming up in a few minutes. I'd like to close off this second hour with just by stating the fact, again, that you have to look at the elite of all cultures, all peoples. You'll find they gained their power by the same means by being ruthless and cunning and by dominating and slaughtering people down through the years. Now you have one big club, a club that goes under many names. The Illuminati is simply the lowest term they'll use, but they all are working in cahoots. They have been for a long time. It's time the ordinary people start to see through this, the race game, to overcome it and survive. Thanks for listening.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
AMERICAN AWAKENING
June 22, 2007

Tim: Good afternoon America. How are you doing everybody? This is Tim Wingate sitting in for the traveling Michael Herzog, who will be back on Monday on the American Awakening here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. What a wonderful day. It's a great day for freedom, great day to move forward. I was talking with a number of people over the last few hours and we were commenting about all the negativity. Everyone says how bad it is and it's getting worse. No-one's trying to close their eyes to that kind of thing, but the fact of the matter is if you just give in to all that stuff, you're gonna lose. If you focus on the negative and the bad that's happening, it could very well happen. Let's focus on some solutions. Let's deal with ideas and concepts to make a better world, to make a freer America, to counteract these things. Yeah, people have guns and numbers and so-called legal authority, but there's actually more of us then there are of them. The trick is who motivates the mass of people - psychologists, psychiatrists, people that are in the human development fields, the positive seminars, and anyone who deals with why people do what they do.

We know that the rough estimate is that 70% of people are "sheeple". Now come on, you know that honestly. Look at the people around you. You know how it is. You try to talk to them about freedom and they don't think anyone can do anything about it. There are things we can do. We're going to talk about some of the solutions to the problems and some of the ideas that we could do. First of all, you in your own mind have to develop a positive attitude, a can-do attitude. We're going to try to help you do that today - ideas, concepts, tools that one can use to liberate your mind, to have a freedom mindset. That's exactly what we need to have, a freedom mindset. One of the ways to do that is to feed your mind with good things, with positive things. So often in the freedom movement, we get caught up listening to all the problems. We've got so many issues that we can always point to this. There's always going to be negativity around us. The battle is in your mind and the battle is to have a positive attitude. To do that, we have to have realistic tools. Tools to be able to move forward and have that motivation inside of ourselves. The scripture says that you're not supposed to have a mind of fear, but you're supposed to have a strong mind.

We have our special guest Alan Watt today – Alan, are you with us?

Alan: I am. Yes.

Tim: Excellent, I am so happy that you're here.

Alan: I'm glad to be on.

Tim: You and I were talking a little bit earlier, as we were talking about the program and ideas and different things, and you had brought up something I had not known. We have a broad spectrum of individuals listening here who know that there are certain issues are starting to take off. Obviously 9/11 and the inconsistencies with that whole story, things you and I have talked about already – about the Bilderbergers and the elitists at the top, the globalists, and one of the other things is this issue of chemtrails. Something is going on way up above the commercial airline route that planes are doing something, they're spraying something and there've been all kinds of reports here. You told me, if I heard you right, that in Europe they're already admitting that they're doing this?

Alan: Yes, just in the last week or so. It had to come to this because there've been too many people talking out about it, that they had to eventually address it. Some of the governments have come out and admitted – see, now it's time, now that we have heard the Kyoto warnings and global climate change, to use it as an excuse that they're actually trying to save us all from extensive global warming. However, they're a bit late and a bit of a liar, too, because they were spraying back in the 90's pretty consistently before we heard about the global warming and all the terror that's been drummed up since.

Governments do not move quickly, as you know, and bureaucracies certainly don't. It takes many years of planning something of this scale to get it into operation. It takes years of making the chemicals that they're spraying on a world basis. I get photographs from all over the world. This is going on everywhere. This has been in the manufacture for probably 20 or 30 years beforehand to get us to this stage today. Long before global warming became the con-game issue that it has.

What they're doing, I think, is to drug the populace as they're taking them through the greatest changes in history, entering the new system. The day after 9/11, on national television, Rumsfeld came on and he was asked what the government was going to do if there was another great catastrophe in another city and what they would do about the panic situation. He said we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium compounds ready to go and we can deluge whole cities with this stuff. That's when it hit me that my God, they've been doing it before this. They were doing it since the late 90's in Canada, for instance, on a daily basis.

Tim: You know, Alan, people who have been fighting fluoridation of the water have been contending that this side product of making aluminum, the sodium fluoride that they needed to get rid of, that is actually functions in some capacity as…

Alan: It brings your brain structure down, your IQ drops; it makes you more pliable to government authority. They knew that in the late 1800's and the early 1900's with the fluoride. Teller, who is the guy who came up with the H-Bomb, wrote whole treaties about this particular 'spraying of the air syndrome' that they thought about doing in the 50's. He said if we can deluge the air with metal particles, we can use electromagnetic frequency to create a circuit across the whole atmosphere, which would alter the weather, and the good side effect is that it could make people compliant by affecting their moods. They've been doing it, you see. They've actually been doing it.

Tim: This is amazing. This is science fiction. I'm a big science fiction fan.

Alan: I don't go into science fiction—I go into reality.

Tim: I understand that, but science fiction is one of the ways of telling a story that deals with the present, but you put it into the future and it makes it a little more palatable and entertaining for some people.

Alan: What it is, it's called predictive programming. All the biggest science fiction writers that have, and do, exist are paid by the future society to write stories around these things to get us ready, subconsciously, to accept them when they actually happen.

Tim: Maybe that's true for some people. Maybe that's true for the 70% of "sheeple" out there. The other 30% of us are more independently minded to varying degrees. I've often seen science fiction as predictive but not necessarily something that had to occur - more as possibly a warning of what could happen if things didn't change. The point I was going to bring up is that Robert Heinlein wrote a book back in the late 40's, it was called the Sixth Column. In it, the United States has been overrun by Chinese, and the remaining Americans developed a technology that was using electronic beams that could pacify or actually put to sleep people of different races. Of course, the Americans regularly used it on the Asians who had invaded the country. When we started talking about these EMP, and the pulse machines, and different things that are out there - HAARP that's up in Canada, and these particles in the atmosphere that could create an antennae effect or reflection, much like short wave bounces off the ionosphere, it can travel for hundreds of miles.

Alan: It can be focused on the ionosphere, and because they have 54 of them worldwide, they can put them up in convergence and aim them over entire continents.

Tim: We know that from even the Republican Convention that occurred back in New York that they already, we can see the pictures of the machines that they had set up ready to focus on the crowd to either induce vomiting or something.

Alan: That's what they found 70-odd years ago, with early experimentation with electromagnetic frequency pulse waves and standing waves—was that the secondary signal attached to it could actually induce thoughts into a person's skull and the easiest thing to do was to alter the emotion. It can either make them very aggressive or passive. That was very easy to do by altering the frequency just a little bit. They have been doing it. They've admitted they've experimented on the people of Maine back in the 70's.

Every country that signed a treaty, it was called an Open Sky treaty – there were two treaties – one was for commercial aircraft, that's the one for military aircraft that's important, and all the signatories to that treaty have been getting sprayed heavily since 1998, and some beforehand. What they've been doing, you see them making the clouds in the sky. Anyone that bothers to look up can see them making the clouds in the sky, the criss-crossing of the trails, which spread and spread. They don't go away like the old ones used to when it was just water or vapor. This is not just water or vapor. It's a polymer substance, which was developed by the military as far back as the 1950's, which can carry other substances along with it. They can certainly alter the weather with it, but they can also use drugs on the populous. On certain days and certain colors of spray they use, from the white to the blue, the blue sprays are being used in conjunction – you find everyone in the summer are almost drugged. You also find them getting bouts of irritability. Everyone you meet is irritable when the stuff starts to wear off, just as you would if you had a high dose of a tranquilizer and it's coming out of your bloodstream. You're getting withdrawal symptoms.

This is happening all over the place. Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about this coming. He says forms and techniques of electronic warfare used on the public, which they'll be completely oblivious of - and that was in his book called Between Two Ages and the chapter is called the Technetronic Era - this technetronic warfare which they're using on the peoples of the world as they change the whole new system into a brand new system. It makes perfect sense from a military strategy standpoint.

Tim: That brings up something else that you and I had talked about, which is that they haven't been hiding their plans from us whatsoever, and the fact that Zbigniew had put this in his book and that he also was the front man for the Trilateral Commission. I mentioned that if you really wanted to know what's going on, at least from the position of the Council of Foreign Relations, you need to read Foreign Affairs magazine.

Alan: This all came out in Britain from Cecil Rhodes and the Lord Alfred Milner group, which joined together. They were front groups and unofficial groups of the British Crown. They would go into countries and get little wars started, and Britain couldn't really be accused of starting a war. The Crown would say, "If they're private organizations, they have nothing to do with us." However, once these little groups had their wars agitated and people like the Boers attacking them in South Africa, then they'd say, "we have to send in the troops to defend the English." This is an old strategy. From that they created the American branch. Any non-British branch is called a Council on Foreign Relations; and they set theirs up in the United States. The other group which is designed to bring a three-part world, three trading blocks—a united Europe, Pacific Rim united block, and a united Americas—was called the Trilateral Group, which belongs to the same CFR. It was a step higher on the rung. The also have a Council on Pacific Relations that deal with the Far East. They've been working on that since 1930 onwards. This whole present situation has been worked on 70-odd years ago. Carl Marx mentioned it in the 1800's, the same three trading blocks under a world power, a world government. It's the same agenda, hasn't altered.

Tim: Then we know that they're there. To be informed is to be forearmed. What are some of the positive things that we can do?

Alan: First of all, you cannot be positive until you know what's really happened in the past. If you're just positive, you may as well join the New Agers that get taught positive thinking and just be happy and don't look back at that express train coming up behind you, which is a great form of disarming the mentalities of the people, that's why they created the New Age. You have to understand how we got here and you have to understand your histories to see why you got here. It's only then that you get any peace of mind. When you've gone through all of it, you've broken through all the levels of the Matrix, then you understand that you have personal peace of mind. Understanding clarifies an awful lot. It takes fear away. It takes the fear of the unknown away because now you know. That's so important. You also have to go back to all of the documentation written around the era of revolutions.

Tim: Ok, understand what's going on. This is what you deal with quite a bit at your website .com. You have materials, you have books, you have seminars, CDs, these kinds of things.

I'm not talking about the New-Agey, feel good, positive thinking type stuff. I'm really talking about things that we can do to stop this, to slow this down. I'm willing to completely admit that it's taken generations to get us into this situation and it may take us generations to get us out of this situation. I came across this quote, Alan, and honestly I do not know who said it, it says this "the world can only be turned right side up by the conscious collective activity of those who construct a theory of why it is upside down. Spontaneous rebellion alone is not sufficient. Without adequate, advanced preparation, the old world will simply reappear after any rebellion, imbedded as it is in the psyches of the fabled people. An authentic revolution can only occur if there is a coherent and practical mass movement of self-conscious individuals, in which all of the mystifications of the past are being consciously swept away."

Alan: That's true, too, because I'm not here to save our system. The system is unsaveable. It never was my system. It wasn't yours either, you were just born into it. It was created by the same people or their predecessors, generally in the same family lines, who are moving on to the next phase of their system. This was all that's happened down through history. People fight when the system they've been born into is suddenly changing. It never dawns on them that it wasn't natural to begin with. They're trying to save something which wasn't theirs; it was already lost. We can't go on in this system, which is not a humane system to begin with. A system that says, "I'm ok, Jack, tough luck on you" is not a humane system. It's a totalitarian system already and it has been for quite some time. I'd grown up in a socialist country, that was Britain, and literally, you are a number from the beginning. You were followed down through your life by the authorities by that number. Everything you had to do at any major, you had to get government permission and approval or licensing.

It's just the same here now. Just because they haven't come to your door doesn't mean they don't do it to other people. That's been like that for a long time now. The system itself is corrupt from top to bottom and it cannot stand.

Tim: Part of what we need to do is understand the past, understand how we got here, but also look at what can we do to change? Some of us are here already. We've been listening, we're involved, we know what the past is, we know what they've done to us, we know about the numbering…

Alan: The answer is very simple. That is: for the first time for the people themselves to debate what is the purpose of life in the first place? If you can't get that answer, you get nowhere. The rest of it is just the blind leading the blind because we've never had that debate. We take it for granted that we're here, one way or another, to serve the system or to benefit from the system personally. That's as far as most people ever think. At one time, they knew this during the Revolutionary Wars. All of this stuff was debated. That's why government was supposed to be set up in the "great experiment" of the US – to see if the public could govern themselves with the least possible amount of government over the top of them. They knew darn well that if the people couldn't do it and if the people did not keep control of the government over the government, the government would gradually take control over them. That happened pretty quickly. The government has become the master. It was very quick.

Jefferson wrote lots about it and so did the other ones. They were well aware that hereditary families would create the dynasties in politics, in finance, and then direct the course of the country. That's happened.

Tim: You know, it's interesting that you talk about the structure of our system. Whether it's Canada's system, whether it's Mexico's system, whether it's the United States' system, government by itself, once at a certain point, becomes institutionalized. It's like it switches roles. Instead of being created to serve the people, now we find people are being told they have to serve the needs of the government. That's not the way it's supposed to be.

Alan: It's become the master. It's an old story that when people fear their government, then you're underturning. That's what's happened here. That's why the same old techniques used in Europe over many centuries are now used here, because America has been joined at the hip with London for many, many years.

Tim: There are the theorists who do say that America never really did break away. They broke away politically but not really economically, because the same money financiers financed America. Didn't America even come back to Britain and borrow money to maintain its existence for a while?

Alan: It's the same old story. Money is the root of all evil. The love of money is a problem. Money is the first con-game ever invented in history, along with the priest hoods. That's why you have coin: it's the same word as Cohen, which is priest. It was the first con-game that came between barter where people decided what they wished to exchange for what item they would exchange it. There have been ongoing wars. The Phoenicians took the money system all over the world in the ancient times; and it's allowed privileged families to rise up above the rest who understand this game. It's thousands of years old. It doesn't matter what money is. Money itself is the con. That's our problem. We've never debated what the purpose of life is. Is it simply to accumulate this strange thing called wealth or are we here to serve each other? That is the dilemma, the paradox. If we go the way of the New World Order, we will be a bunch of robots serving them. The time is running out for everyone, including the youth. We are the last generation with the knowledge of the histories to stop this, because the youth don't have it. Later on, people will be chipped like everyone else and when that happens, you will no longer be able to even think coherently as an individual.

Tim: Ok, I can see that possibility. You were talking about, back to Jefferson, and the ideas, the American Experiment and self –governance. We had Edwin Vierra on yesterday talking about Homeland Security and I love his idea and concept, there's only one weak point in that. Once again, it is getting enough people to go along with it, to change their minds and stand up and pledge their life in the cause of liberty and freedom. I've tried to bring this out to people as I have talked around the country. I wrote the idea of an American shibboleth. A shibboleth is a word or an idea, a concept that causes a division. It makes you have to make a choice between something. The ancient story goes back to Judges, chapter 12, where you had two tribes of ancient Israel that were battling an enemy and one of the tribes called the other tribe and asked them to come and help. The tribe said no, and then the tribe that fought won the battle, got all the possessions and the tribe who sat it out wanted their share. The tribe who won said, no you didn't participate in the battle, you're not going to get your share. The tribe who didn't do anything decides to invade their cousins and try to take some of the booty. There was a battle and they got their butts whipped. As they were trying to escape back across the river to their own territory, sentries were posted by the tribe that had been attacked and they had a simple word and that was "shibboleth" that they had to say. It means nothing more than a torrent of water. The world itself doesn't mean anything; it's the pronunciation of the word. That "sh" sound was not in the dialect or the language of the tribe that had attacked them. That way they knew they were not part of the proper tribe and they could not speak it and it became a password. Through the centuries, it is a term that has come to mean something that makes a division.

I maintain that the five premises that are articulated in the Declaration of Independence is an American Shibboleth. Either you believe in these or you don't. How they're flushed out is just a question of form. It's not the substance. This is the substance of our belief; it should be the substance of our mindset. I'll just innumerate them for you very quickly:

1. The positive laws of any government are always subject and subordinate to the natural law, the laws of nature, and nature's god.
2. That all men equally entitled to certain uninalienable rights whether or not it is convenient to public officials or special interest groups, domestic or foreign.
3. That governments are instituted among men deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, and therefore can never claim and unjust powers whatsoever or impose any powers from the top down.
4. Whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter and abolish it and institute new government, the people being always morally, politically, and legally superior to any form of government.
5. When a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, shows the design to reduce the people under absolute despotism, it is their duty to throw off such government and to provide new guards for their future security. For the fulfillment of which right and duty, the people must be organized, armed and disciplined in a well-regulated militia. The second amendment declares to be necessary for the security of a free state.

What say you, Alan Watt?

Alan: That was fine for the time. Jefferson himself said that anything that's on paper is worth nothing unless the people believe it in their heart and actually work it into existence. That's the problem. People eventually deify leaders or they deify the Constitutional papers. They deify the object, and say, with the bible, "what's written is there," and that said, "leave it there," instead of going onwards with the information from there. If you don't live what you believe, you think it's all been done for me, well guess what? You've been tricked. If you believe that and allow others to do it all for you, then you'll find out it's the bad guys and they have already taken over.

They were well aware of that too, during the Revolution, that the public would have to believe in it generation after generation. Everyone would have to know it. As you know, it was taken out of the schools long ago. It was also worked on almost like a Hollywood fictional type of thing, since prior to the 1950's, they altered an awful lot of stuff. They started to take out information from history from the classes. Now you have a really dumbed-down population that really gets their reality from television and dramas rather from history. That's the problem. Anything that's on paper can only be of value if the people actually live it in their daily lives.

Tim: How do we get people to attach themselves and become one with the substance and not with the form?

Alan: You'll never get the masses. As we know, that never happens in history. It's always the few who are willing to go into the depths and go beyond the world they understand to think deeper, more profound things of nature and what human kind is. Beyond the selfish motives, the higher aspect – some people call it the spiritual aspect – it's going beyond all of those things; that's when you start to realize that the world you're now in is completely corrupt and it was corrupt at its foundation because there was the money system.

Tim: You're right, there are a lot of different reasons, but there is the minority. We can't necessarily totally convince the majority, that's true; but we can influence them. We can get them to go a certain direction for a while. It's like what Sam Adams said; all it takes is a loud, out-there, in your face minority lighting brushfires in people's minds. We don't need to have the big numbers. We just need to have people who are willing to stand up and be an example and to lead. Too often, we sit back.

Alan: Here's a problem, too. It really is a real problem. In all ages, there's one type of human that's always risen to the top, in all peoples, and it's called the psychopathic type. The psychopath is almost a deviant creation. It used to be called that before they had the term psychopath. What you've had over centuries and centuries is selective breeding between the psychopathic leaders who do not have the qualities of compassion and empathy for others around them. They are not bonded to others around them. They are pretty ruthless, but they do climb to the top because they are ruthless. They do it just as much in big business as they do in politics or royal families or anywhere else. What we have today is also a group of the higher ones who are also scientists now, because they take the psychopathic types, put them into to big colleges, train them to be scientists in warfare departments for creating good and new viruses and bacteriums or standing wave type to eventually infect or kill the rest of the people. That's what we have to deal with. The psychopath always can sniff the way that the public are going or complaining. They tend to come out and speak on behalf of the public and they start to lead the public. That's why in many revolutions, you'll find that people end up worse after the revolution then they were before. They can't quite figure it out. It's because the psychopaths get right in there. That happened with the communist revolution too. The psychopathics came in like droves. They didn't want to live like the ordinary people below and since the 1950's onwards they started to give themselves higher pay and increases, etc.

Tim: That doesn't happen with every situation.

Alan: It's almost all situations.

Tim: Don't you get various levels of it? I mean America's been taking some time to slide this way. Certainly there are authoritarian personalities that can rise to the top, as people get lazy, they go on auto-pilot and figure the system is set and the system will run itself and they don't keep watch.

Alan: No, the U.S. has had their share of problems since its foundation. How long was it before you had all the other wars that started? Never mind the Civil War and the many wars since. There's been one war after another and who benefits? It's no different than today or that story you read from the biblical stories. It's to do with loot and booty and corporations. Halliburton somehow has been given the authority to rebuild all over the world on behalf of the United States. Halliburton is still a private, international corporation with many of the top psychopaths who are the top shareholders. Nothing has really changed. It's about looting and booty under the guises of protecting or bringing civilization to, or bringing democracy to, or giving a religion to the pagans. It's the same old story, the same excuses. Behind it all, it's to do with looting and robbery.

Tim: I was looking at your website and I really like your official logo. He's got the all-seeing eye above the pyramid and Alan is suspended in mid-air in a karate outfit with a black belt, executing a flying kick to the all-seeing eye and knocking it off the top of the pyramid. I like that imagery, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's about time it was knocked off because we've had it around too long. You know on the DARPA logo, their official one that they've taken down, was the same thing. They had the pyramid with the all-seeing eye and I guess it was them at the top looking down through the light to the masses down below.

Tim: It was like a light beam coming out of the eye coming down across the whole globe.

Alan: Yes, total information network.

Tim: Good old Poindexter and his Freedom creation, as far as that goes. Alan, let's deal with some real practical stuff now. We've talked about all the negative and how bad everything is and that we need to understand where we came from. Maybe we need to understand the construct of the matrix and that is really is what's inside of the people that makes the difference. Do you offer a course in deprogramming?

Alan: I used to teach people privately, very few. Not everyone who asked because I don't believe in wasting my time with those that think money can simply buy ultimate truth. You pick people who have already done the journey, that have done the start of the journey.

In all ages, you have the world of the dead. In the New Testament, you have the dead where the dead bury the dead. You can't wake the dead up, they have to try and get up themselves. That's when they try and walk. That's what that always meant. You look for those that have been asking the right questions from their own hearts. Those are the ones that you can fill in. They can go beyond the natural, beyond the just, the data of the world because they have something else in them. It's a tremendous compassion that they have for other peoples all over the world, not just their own particular group. I think the U.S. would get far more approval within their country and around the world and if they stopped bombing other countries abroad, especially the Middle East.

Tim: There's no doubt about that. There's a wonderful little booklet out on the internet that is called "The Myth of the Innocent Civilian", which is a wonderful little treatise on how none of our hands are clean because we have been allowing this, at least some have not been actually protesting this, and we've created a negative situation in the world for the reputation of the U.S.A. Recognizing that there's these bad guys at the top and they're well entrenched and they've got the money and all these other things. If we accept that money and this kind of power is not real power and is not the thing that we need to go toward, what are the techniques and tools that we use to bring liberty and freedom back to a group of people?

Alan: Again, I don't think you understand that most people never knew what liberty or freedom ever was. They see it in a tunnel, the tunnel that they were born into. They think it's the normal in their lifetime or something they've heard about in someone else's lifetime. They don't realize that freedom starts with the individual mind and letting go of indoctrinated concepts.

Tim: I get your point. Let's go then and use the analogy of The Matrix movies since that's what you adopted for your website . We have this situation, if everyone remembers in the first Matrix movie, where Neo is taken into the construct and he's walking along. This is where he sees the woman in the red dress. He's in the construct. This is where he's being instructed by Morpheus to 'look at all the people around you. Every single one of these people think they're alive, think they're free, think that this reality is true, and every single one of them can become an enemy'. Then one of them morphs into what they call the agents or variations of Mr. Smith; and he's warning him that 'you have to be careful, you have to find people that have been asking the right question and that are doing the right thing'.

This is a parallel with scriptural teaching of the Remnant. There's a wonderful American writer named Albert J. Knock. Knock wrote a wonderful little piece called "Isaiah's Job." It was a retelling of the story about how God told Isaiah 'I want you to go and tell these people that if some things don't happen – they need to repent, they need to change their ways – however, they're not going to listen to you, they're not going to pay attention to you. They're probably going to throw you into jail and they might even take your life. Isaiah said 'why should I go?' and the Lord says to him 'it's because your message is actually to the remnant. The remnant will be heartened by what you're saying. The remnant will be strengthened by what you're saying, and by getting up there and being out there and speaking the truth – yes the masses aren't going to listen, but those with ears to hear and eyes to see will respond to the message'. That's what we need to do, isn't it Alan?

Alan: It is, however it's such an incredible education that must be given. You can't just give ultimate truths right off the bat. You've got to bring people up through levels of consciousness until when you give them certain truths, they'll understand. If you tell a person at the bottom the ultimate truth, it goes right over their head. They don't understand. You've got to prepare a person's mind to understand. That's a lot of education. That's the thing, you can't do it in an hour, two hours over radio like a "rah, rah, rah, let's save the world" type deal. It's a very deep education. Some people do have it naturally that have already gone through the process of being born, being aware, but very few. In all ages, that's how it's been.

Tim: How do we get that Alan? How do we get that education process started for those who have ears to hear and eyes to see?

Alan: They have to get in touch with one of the few who are teaching the right things and not the misleading things or the things which are to try to save the present system. We can't save something where the elite are already shifting the system under our feet.

Tim: I think you're right. I think we're under a paradigm shift. I think many of us who are sensitive to these things have sensed that this paradigm shift is occurring. I'm not talking about saving this present political system; this is just one form. See, the whole idea that I understand it is that Jesus was talking to the Pharisees and condemning them and saying that 'you're white-washed tombs, you're white-washed sepulchers, you appear to be all bright and clean and wonderful on the outside, but inside you're full of death and deadness'. The issue is that form is supposed to follow substance; and in our situation now, we have empty, dead-filled forms. We have white-washed monuments all over DC and all over this nation that are full of destruction and decay.

Alan: A lot of them are also called churches. In all ages, those who give the teachings know darn well that as soon as they're gone, in come the ones who corrupt it. The majority of the public want ritual, they want fancy shows, they want something familiar so they become dead very, very quickly; and that's always been the way.

Tim: So what? We don't care about that. We want to reach the people. Don't we want to reach the people? How to we get the message out to them?

Alan: They must also reach out of their own religion to those of others.

Tim: Let's say that we're doing that. Let's say that's done.

Alan: I good start would be to stop killing off people in the Middle East – men, women, and children.

Tim: But to do that, Alan, then we moral people, we aware, we awakened, we spiritual, we who understand liberty and freedom, we who have touched on what you call the ultimate truth, we need to be in power to stop that happening, unless you've got some other way of doing that.

Alan: What you can also do is to demand where your tax money starts to go. No-one does that. When you acquiesce by your silence, you're acquiescing that it's going to abortion, it's going to the war machines to kill everybody else, and it's going to our own chains—because they're going to use all this technology on us, too. I would also suggest that if you're going to put anybody in a position of power where they can make laws over you, then you better have them – rather than Bush having American society psychologically tested – we have each one of them tested, even your local school master, for psychopathic traits.

Tim: Those are two great ideas on how we can actually start to work against the system, things that we can do to make it better. One of the things is to withhold your approval from what the government does in bombing innocent people, in hurting innocent people. In fact this goes right along in line with We the People Congress with Bob Schultz out of New York, where they are saying that based on a Continental Congress bill that was passed in 1774 that if government is not responsive to the people, then the people have a right to withhold their monies from the government. If that's what's going on, then those of us with conscience should be doing whatever we certainly can to…

Alan: Even the timid ones can still pay their taxes if they want to, but still put an objection and tell them what they object to, and they give this money under force and duress.

Tim: At the very least, they could ploy on their congress people to not vote for any new spending.

Alan: I don't think that's the way to it. It literally would take the people to literally launch the complaints to where the money is going, and they object to the fact that they're being coerced by the threat of force into paying it. Money that's going to change the culture, money that's going to technologies which will dominate them, that's where it's going. We're building and creating it, buying our own chains.

Tim: Alan, I think that really just because we lodge a protest, they go 'fine, protest all you want just keep giving us the money'. At a certain point we have to just pull back and say, that's it, no more. We know that they're getting desperate and there's a lot of talk.

Alan: This is uncovered now. The velvet glove is off. They knew they'd bring us to this stage over 60 years ago. They've been building up for the chaos that's going to come. They published their plans for the next 30 years in the Department of Defence documents from Britain. The head of NATO, every NATO country signed it. They're all preparing for massive upheavals in the very near future, because they know what they're going to bring on in this world and they know the public's reaction to it.

Tim: Ok, so then what Alan? What are we supposed to do? Lie down and submit?

Alan: What I'm saying is you don't do what they expect you to do.

Tim: I agree with you, so what do you suggest we do that they don't expect?

Alan: What they don't expect is for people to do it in such a way they can't imprison or kill them for protesting. That's the first thing. These are the masters of war here.

Tim: In other words, we're talking about no frontal assault. We have to be wise as serpents and harmless as doves.

Alan: Absolutely. These characters have played this game over and over, down through many centuries, and they know how the public will come on; head on like an unorganized mob, as they call them at the top, and that's what they want. They want to say, "Look, there are crazy guys running around called militias." They tried that right after the Oklahoma City deal. They want that to start so they can tell the passive public, "look, there are crazies living amongst you, we have to be under complete martial rule right now."

Tim: Edwin Vierra really laid it out yesterday that we do have the rules; we do have the tools available to us if we would just exercise them and have the courage to do that. Your second point that you made, you were talking about psychological exams for elected officials. I would say that all public servants, all bureaucrats, they all should go through a psychological exam.

Alan: Yes, because right now, Bush under the auspices of the United Nations – by the way, the United Nations is throwing all the laws out there, every country signs them into existence – and one of them is they want the whole world's population psychologically evaluated every year. Man, woman, and child from birth and on. Bush mentioned this briefly about six months ago, that he wanted every American citizen to be tested to see if 'maybe you harbor some terrorist qualities and you don't know it.'

Tim: They're not looking for terrorist qualities. They might be looking for a little individualism. I'll tell you what else they're looking for. They're looking for the authoritarian personality style.

Alan: Yes, leadership qualities are what they're looking for.

Tim: I'm not sure authoritarianism is leadership.

Alan: Instead of letting them to do what they want to do, let's change all of this and say, "all you guys who want authority over us must take this psychopathic test." You're going to find you have a very quiet Washington D.C. after it's done, because there will be very few people left there.

Tim: It is that authoritarian mindset that is amoral. They'll pretend to have morals. They'll go to church, they'll do all the right things, but behind the scenes, they have no morality and they are only interested in the acquisition of power and wealth. If we can understand this, maybe something along these lines, this test that would be at least a framework to have all public servants follow. What do you think Alan?

Alan: What you just described is the classic psychopath. The psychopath really only respects someone more powerful than themselves. When they get governments going and infiltrate, then the government becomes like a military organization where the superiors all the way down do crave power, but they really respect the person above them almost like a god because they wish they had more power themselves. They are truly psychopathic. What you have today, across the whole Western World and now the Far East as well, you're voting in the left-wing bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers or the right-wing bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers. I think lawyers should be banned from applying to get in there at all. We don't need lawyers for that. Normal people can discuss things for normal people. We don't need lawyers to confuse the issue.

Tim: I would agree. There are some that contend that the original 13th amendment to the American Constitution was referring to a re-affirmation of no titles of nobility, specifically dealing with lawyers and being esquire from the London Bar. I don't know if it's true or not. I've seen evidence on both sides; and at this point in time, it doesn't make any real difference. I do understand what you're saying about lawyers. In fact, even in the New Testament that was one of the major problems, that they were the doctors or the lawyers of the law and had convoluted and constructed the law, in such a way that it did nothing but hold down the common person, and they themselves would just flaunt it.

Alan: When you need a professional person to interpret something for you that's supposed to be simple, then you're being fooled. That's what lawyer's jobs are supposed to do. The law is supposed to be easily understood by every individual, regardless of IQ, within the normal population. They portrayed that very well in the movie "Devil's Advocate". Al Pacino, who was the devil in it, he says 'How do you think we're taking over this country and the world? We're churning out armies of lawyers every day, that's how we're taking it over." It's very, very, very true. It's meant to confuse everything to make everyone else, the ordinary people, subservient to something they don't understand. You don't understand it because they are deliberately complex.

Tim: You're absolutely right. This is one of the arguments that many of us in the Tax Truth movement, if you want to give it a name, have argued the government's position on claiming that the tax is legal is so convoluted and is so cafeteria style, picking here and picking there, and then trying to say 'this is the law'. Ed Vierra yesterday was pointing out that you use a legal flowchart. There has to be 'if / then' clauses. There has to be cause and effect. You should be able to draw a line from the very beginning straight through to the end, without any breaks in the line that show that this thought process is normal. Basically, what I'm trying to say is I agree with you that the law has become so complicated that it is of no effect.

Alan: It's only there to serve an elite, who want to confuse whatever they're doing that passes through the lawyers and then is reinterpreted to the public. Law can reinterpret as much as they wish, whenever they wish. That's what they're there for.

Tim: Law is nothing more that just a group of people agreeing on rules, on how they're going to do something. We used to play the game of Monopoly and we would sit around and all agree on whether or not you landed on a certain space, you got a hundred Monopoly bucks. We would make up extra rules and as long as everybody agreed to it, that wasn't any problem. Law, in effect, is the same thing. The problem is now that not everybody gets a chance to agree to it. Not everybody gets a chance to follow it and we end up with a question as to what law is. Even though it's specifically written, it's being enforced by the bullies with guns out in the populous and they're telling you what the law is. Now you have to spend your time, your property, your life assets to go and defend something that you know the rules say you can do and can't do. Yet, they're in this position of bullying power, physical prowess.

Alan: They've taken over through acquiescence of the public, over a period of time, until it's become the norm and a generation have grown up accepting this as normal.

Tim: Listen, we've got a call coming in from Katie in Texas. Hi Katie, are you with us?

Katie: Yes I'm with you. I wanted to ask Mr. Watt if has any books available?

Alan: Yes, I've got some up on my site, in fact. I've got the Cutting Through 1,2, and 3 series, where I even go into a lot of the coding that's used in society with the higher Masonic groups. Once you understand it, you can reinterpret the headlines from the newspapers as they pass they're little jokes to each other. You'd be quite astounded at the language they use.

Katie: You don't have anything available in Barnes and Noble or anything like that, do you?

Alan: No. I've bypassed all the regulars. You see, I've had people offer to publish my works. However, once you do that, it's authorized to be out there and the editor then edits out little bits that he thinks are inappropriate. I went and bypassed them and did it my own way so I don't have to be censored.

Katie: Thank you so much.

Tim: Alan, I can't emphasize how important it is for people to shake off the shackles in their minds that this is the way we're living in our society; this way with supposedly depleted energy and all these things is the only way that it can be. I believe there is a paradigm shift and I don't necessarily believe it has to be toward the negative. I think that if we can awaken the remnant - it's the remnants, those that have eyes to see and ears to hear, those who respond to that internal responsive chord of liberty and freedom will start to get up and talk and influence the people around them, will start to make it known that there is something that can be done before this happens. We may be able to change things around. I don't think that the future is set, even though these guys have been planning this for 60 years, which brings me to what we had talked about earlier, privately. That is that it came up out of think-tanks, these globalists, these nationalists. Why don't we, as freedom minded people, put together our think-tanks and figure out a way to not confront them with mob action, but come up with more subtle strategies and tactics to circumvent them and to basically stop them?

Alan: Here's the problem: The big think-tanks and political movements that have tried in the past to alter our course are always infiltrated immediately at the very top. They come in, they take over very subtly to begin with, but eventually you have a talking head or a bunch of them at the top who are trained to do this. They say all the right things. They become the leaders. Before you know it, you're off in a different direction all together or you've joined the United Nations and they're all part of the problem. It's a con-game.

Tim: You bring up a very good point. This then goes to the next step that we as individuals, we as adults, we as liberty minded members of the remnant, need to stand up, shake off the shackles of the society. What I mean by that is watching TV, watching all the sports, bothering ourselves with all the things that we think we have to do and start learning about freedom and liberty, the rights of man, which is another good book to read by Tom Paine. If you have read the Rights of Man for some time, you have to go back and reread it. Reread the Declaration of Independence. Get into your mind these ideas. Then, we individually, have to start to think about ways of working the system and throwing road-blocks up. Whether it's going after the youth, which is one of the things that I like to do. I like to feed the youth with the liberty virus and give them material and ideas and help them and encourage them to resist the attempts on them. Go along, make it look like you're doing it, but in your mind stay true to liberty and freedom. You have kind-of turned the tables on them, Alan. What they were doing to Nicaragua, we've got the CIA brochure that the CIA printed up and flooded through Nicaragua to try to teach the Freedom Fighters how to resist the communist Nicaraguan regime. That pamphlet is now available. All kinds of wonderful things that people can consider doing. I don't encourage people to go out and break the law, but I consider you to start thinking about things in terms of what's actually right, what's wrong, what leads to liberty, and what leads to slavery. You yourself have to make the decision on what you're going to do; and many of us are family men and we have obligations. Alan, is there anything else that people can do to fight against this?

Alan: You don't win any battle until you've conquered yourself. To run off studying other peoples' definitions doesn't do anything except following something. You have to be your own champion. You must come to your own conclusions of what freedom is or liberty is, for yourself, by becoming it. This is a change that happens within the individual and that's the only way it's real. Otherwise, you're just following. If you follow, you're so easily led by the wrong people.

Tim: I agree, we don't need to be followers, but I certainly don't believe that learning from other examples of people who have led in liberty, I don't think that's necessarily following. It's gaining the idea. Aren't you talking about inculcating the beliefs and concepts of freedom and making them part of your own very nature?

Alan: You understand that freedom starts within the individual. That comes as a natural process of work going on, as they analyze themselves from beginning to end. You can't understand the world until you've done that first, until you know your own motivations. You have to analyze yourself and how true are you as a person? You've got to really analyze that. Understand your motivations for wanting certain things. What do you really want? What do you need? What is life about? Where do you stand in proportion with the great world you live in and others around you? That means the whole world, everyone in different creeds and cultures. You have no choice. If you break the natural laws then you're blind—The blind leading the blind.

Tim: There's going to be some folks who look within themselves and say, 'you know, I'd rather be a follower than a leader'. We're interested in those who have a positive response to the liberty message. We're looking to encourage the remnant to resist and there are a lot of good ways of doing that. Alan, I want to thank you for being with us again.

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
August 14, 2007

Bill: Welcome to the NutriMedical Report, hour two for the 14th of August, Tuesday. That's August 14, 2007. It's amazing. We're now looking at of course the cyclone Flossie, earthquake hitting Hawaii. We're looking at all these events happening now as the stock market is literally shaken by this real estate bubble that's about to burst. All of it engineered of course to take away the assets to pave the way for North American Union, which they're planning in a couple of weeks in Quebec. Our guest, who literally cuts through the matrix, Alan Watt will be joining us in just a moment.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and we will take your questions and calls in probably about 15, 20 minutes. 866-582-9933. There's so many issues going on. Alan, tell us your analysis of the latest scenarios of babble and confusion and “cut the through matrix” as they say. Your website .com. Do go and visit there. Do purchase the packages of incredible material that cut through the matrix and realize that all, A-L-L of the so-called public political systems, all of the public religions have been literally ensnared and engulfed and converted into machines for control. You need to cut through the matrix, otherwise you will be a victim. Alan, your analysis please.

Alan: I think you're quite right. The time we're in now and going into even faster has been a carefully laid plan, laid a long time ago to create massive, massive terror and confusion, with wars and plagues and all the rest of it, everything that science can actually do. I listened to your first half of your program today and I noticed you said something that was really interesting which I know myself. I feel it myself and that is how much do you tell the public? We know much more than we say because we've studied these particular issues and this agenda for such a long time and we don't want to cripple their minds and therefore we give them what we hope they can handle.

Bill: Right. Even the simplest things I call zone one, which is published in public journals and documents and their own newspapers, they don't read, and when they read it's like they don't understand what’s in the printed word right in front of their eyes.

Alan: Yes. They refuse to believe because of their conditioning in a world where they're run by experts that anything wrong could happen to them or anything bad could happen to them. They've been trained to be perpetual children and most of them still today think that somehow this particular system that they're used to is going to continue for the rest of their lives. They live in hope even when it's changing all around them by the day or the week they refuse to see it and we know for instance that the plagues are coming because they're all man made.

Bill: Oh yes. In fact, I mentioned that about the fact that RCMP is literally meeting with my pastor friend. The same with the United States. They're getting ready. They have the plagues ready. The [Zicronium-12] plague. All these things like the [clustrium deficil]. The MRSA, multi-drug resistant TB. They're all getting ready because they've passed laws to say they can force quarantine you. It doesn't matter if you're in Australia or Canada or Britain or anywhere. They're getting ready for a global matrix.

Alan: That's right. They have spelled out their agenda over many, many years of a brand new society, a much-reduced population in the society and a completely new way of living. No more rural living at all, everyone in small habitat areas and it's coming to pass. They're at the verge of it now and they are going to do some incredible things and use the media as always, the mainstream media to convince you that it's just nature evolving and that we're causing the problems. Most will believe that because they believe nothing outside the mainstream media and they will, I think, perish with it, to be honest with you. Last month, I live next to the TransCanada Highway and the trains which go north and to the east of me and I've never seen so many heavy, heavy trains going past me as I have in this last month.

Bill: Is this going north or east, west?

Alan: These are going north and we know that there are huge underground bases for continuity of governments up north.

Bill: Let me just tell you about one of them okay, besides the one I visited personally on the Blood Indian Reserve in Canada – in Alberta in 1983 with the direction of the CSIS director, the new CSIS director for western Canada who told me face-to-face and I went out there myself. The largest single base with the greatest amount of pollution is [Coal] Lake, Alberta. The cost of that base and I've talked to special Canadian, U.S. and other country's agents who've been there, that particular underground facility costs $250 billion dollars to build it; $250 billion to build that facility. That's just one facility and you can't imagine the countless trillions upon trillions of dollars spent on these things while Americans go without healthcare. People get – they don't have proper advances that are even put into agricultural care for animals into human healthcare. They suppress technology. They suppress free energy. They don't allow people to be independent in their own rural farms so they can make their own energy. They are purposely trying to corral the entire population to put them in highly compact cities and have them literally corridors connecting then with re-wilding the spaces in between, it's right there in Agenda 21. It's in Global 2000 and they're behind the schedule. They have billions to kill before the day is done, billions to kill.

Alan: And it must be done in such a way that the victims themselves with think it's all circumstance and coincidence.

Bill: Oh yes. Just like when I had Henry L. Niemen on the program for about a year and a half and then, because of my background and I was trained by the bacteriologist Dr. Robert Brown at [Dalhousie] that was working at [Reuter] Campus and worked at the Carol Institute in the T-virus facilities in the United States for the so-called Defensive Bio-weapons Project was no less defensive than creating the death weapons of the end of the age. The T-virus killed all of his buddies that got out of the low-pressure class board insulation on a one day out of the 10 years that he was sick. These kinds of things are going on because they've got dozens of end time plagues that they've got ready to foist upon the population. The Morgellons [disease], the chemtrails. Even the deaths in the forests. They're killing the bacteria that even protects the trees so the trees are dying of pests and they want to make it look like it's global warming. Garbage, garbage, garbage.

Alan: That's right and they even admit themselves they have almost every species in cryogenics storage to re-seed the planet when necessary.

Bill: They have at least three repositories. One is up in Norway. One is in Pine Gap, Australia and there's another one overseas. They have these genetic libraries of the organisms to reproduce, like at Lake [Holley], literally the genetic Ark that they actually have these projects public. If you don't believe me, go check it yourself. What Alan is telling you hear is they're getting ready to end this age and they're getting ready to kill billions; and this is not theoretical.

Alan: You probably remember Preston Manning that was in Canada.

Bill: Oh yes.

Alan: When Preston Manning was in, it was an interesting little thing because all the politicians and their families were given for the first time access to special treatment in medical establishments within military institutions that would be denied to the public. They never explained what this was all about. That's why all of the politicians are going along with this agenda hoping they're survive and they'll be saved and get special treatment when all these plagues are released, but the general public will be denied them.

Bill: The continuity of government, and I was told this by inside contacts in the U.S. and Canada, is instantly when "plagues hit" their very first step before they go and shut off the lights is to shut the grid off. That means you've got one tank of gas that you can drive away from wherever you are at. If you don't have food, water or things to keep yourself quarantined and you go outside, and that's the U.S., Canada and elsewhere, you are an enemy combatant. I confronted the FEMA director on December 12th, 2002 at a bio-terrorism conference in front of hundreds of military personnel, doctors and nurses, with the FEMA director saying that I have seen personally your operational manual and it is to corral the population if you blew up, and I used this example to him when he was at the podium. The Federal Center or Republic Plaza downtown Denver by the Brown Palace, you are to shoot to kill and put them in body bags. Not to decontaminate. Not to have mobile decontamination units, but to shoot to kill with lethal force. It's not to help. It's to make sure you maximally cross-contaminate and kill; and he couldn't deny it. We'll be back in a moment with more with Alan Watt and if you have questions or comments you want to get on board, you want to do what you can do make sure your neighbors hear this story and your radio picks up the show.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and you can visit at NutriMedical.com and clayandiron. Just like the Book of Daniel. Clayandiron.com. Do visit our websites. Do purchase our products. Do get the DVDs and we will have the DVDs from the conference talks that I did in Vancouver shortly. We expect those to be delivered and we'll have our own production people put them together. We expect the people to contact the Vancouver 9/11 people and tell them how happy they are and I really believe in our people here that listen to the program on Genesis. They get the free archives that rebroadcasts the shows and ask what you can do. Get your local stations AM and FM to pick up the Key Band satellite. Get a Key Band Receiver and become a micro-broadcaster yourself. It's like a good shortwave. You can get crystal clear signal if the internet goes down because, believe me, we're not going to have freedom of speech here too much longer, and we have organizations like this in Canada that think they can censure and cut out talks by talk show hosts like myself who's a whistleblower on the inside. I did more talks than anyone else at this conference. You can tell this is near the end of civilization as we know it because when they sanction the supposedly freedom of speech sanction people who do ask questions and raise issues, you know we're near the end of the game and they're no longer going to pretend that they're our friends. They're just trying to corral the sheep. They're getting ready to execute us.

Let's get your analysis, Alan, on what you see coming, because we now have of course – Bush's brain has left the White House. We have Karl Rove's the Prince of Darkness. We have the about to be bubble for the mortgage lending which has all been engineered to burst the economy. We have the American Navy sitting in a ready position. Actually start a nuclear war with the Chinese saying they'll retaliate by frying 200 cities and towns with technology we gave them. We have the Russians basically working with conjoint military operations with the Chinese. We're literally sitting on the precipice of disaster and they're ready to completely corral the entire populations of the planet and kill a good chunk of us with plagues, pestilence and financial disaster; and people still want to argue. I can't believe it.

Alan: If you go back in the first World War when the big British council, the elite met to discuss how they would get all the young men into this war and go over and get slaughtered on battlefields. They used the newspapers and all these characters in the particular council for this elite owned the newspapers at the time. They had already done the studies back then in 1914 and 15 and they found that 87 percent of the public, even then, would not do their own reasoning. They also found out if they gave them enough crisis that the average person couldn't handle two or more conflicts coming at them at once and so they would literally close down and they were easily guided by the media. They'd simply adopt opinions given to them and do what they were told; and that's the scenario. That's why they picked this particular scenario of giving us the plagues to reduce the population to be herded into these habitat areas and vast amounts of the public to be killed off, with a new system emerging at the end of it. They expect the public to go along blindly in a panic almost, guided by the expert society that we've all been trained to believe in, and that's why it’s all happening this way. Order out of chaos, therefore they must bring in total chaos to make us obey.

Bill: Exactly, and this is the thing. , your website is I consider the premiere intellectually unveiling the technology of the use of words as mind bombs and in the words of Mao Tse-Tung, I am not afraid of weapons or nuclear or bombs or bullets or shells. I'm afraid of a man with an idea that can display that idea to the public. They are much more afraid of those who actually display the level of ignorance; that display the level of literally willing victimness of the public to what's coming, whether it's forced vaccination, financial collapse, weaponization of our food being sprayed on and you look up in the sky and they say we don't believe. We have chemtrails. There was apparently this ridiculous hit piece documentary talking about it. I guess it's going to be back on the air in a few days on chemtrails trying to tell us that these are just simply contrails from the back of jets and then they even -- on Discovery Channel, I call it the lack of discovery channel. By the way, this is owned by the same globalists, this Discovery Channel Network, talking about it being putting aluminum into jet fuel, when it's ridiculous. I was told specifically by people working at Denver International Airport and other airports, including the military, they have drone jets. They're shoving these out of the back of C-130s. They have three companies that service the laboratory facilities in all major airlines, including the European Airbus and the Boeing Jets, and those three companies have NSA agents and other global agents that work and put and service these particular distribution centers that are totally beyond the control of the regular pilots. They don't know what's going on. They're just shooting out of the back engines of the wings. The public – they can look up in the sky and say that looks weird. All of a sudden you see grey skies. These things just hang there for hours and they fall down, and we even do chemical analysis and people have polymer chemists and they say they can't believe it. I just want to slap them and say do you understand you're in a burning building and if you don't leave now you're going to be dead. They want to ad hominem attacks against someone like me or Alex Jones or anybody else and think that they can shoot us in the back or throw a hatchet at us when we're trying to do the very thing that needs to be done, which is wake everyone up like you are doing. Sticking our neck out. Putting ourselves in jeopardy and I don't have any patience left for people who want to snipe at each other. We're in a burning building and the roof is about to fall down.

Alan: That's what I see and to be honest with you, I think there's nothing we shouldn't do now to try and get enough people at least to understand and to start at least preparing for themselves. None of us would choose this lifestyle – particularly the lifestyle I have. People would not believe it. I would never choose this unless I had to come out into the open at this particular time and disclose to the public what I knew. I would rather prefer a hundred other ways of living than I am now.

Bill: Absolutely. Look, I finished by Ph.D. research project at age 20. I was a medical graduate studying specialty work at age 24. I'm 55 now. Do you think I want to deal with the trashing – the attempted trashing of my career by my colleagues; by my State Board; by military personnel death threats because I know about Oklahoma City – finding out special operations was even members of the Joint Chiefs of Columbine High School. Finding out that they trashed and destroyed and killed people from 82 nations at the World Trade Center, that they've got bombs in over 22 cities by the mid-90's when they planned to release pandemics. This is a nightmare. I don't want to know this stuff. I'm not psychotic. If this could be cured with a shot, please, let me roll up my sleeve and take it, but I will not be sniped at. If you think that you know better than me, people out there? You think you know better science? You think you know better analysis of it than the guests we bring on like Alan Watt? Take your questions right now. Put it on the table. Put down your chips. Put down your cards because you need to know we've been in the battle line. If we're battle-hardened warriors and we're trying to tell you what we can tell you. We can't even tell all that we know. If we do, it would blow you away so far you won't even think that we're rational. You won't even think we're from the same dimension, let alone telling you the truth of what's coming that people want to argue that even the national ID isn't coming or the North American Union when it's almost done. It's almost finished.

Alan: It's already introduced into most of the European countries. It's there. They carry them with them and we're the last to get ours.

Bill: And the Chinese. Chinese in fact – It's American companies – American companies – this is treason, in China setting up the surveillance grid in China. They have 10 million people every year leaving -- peasants leaving there going to the big cities, either for the flesh markets so they could either become prostitutes or have their tissue organs taken are being thrown in Lodi camps where they'll be slave labor. And, by the way, they're American corporations. You need to know this, that in the first term of Bush he had his first foreign mission to China was to bring in major business people including what I call China Mart to go to China to make contact with the Lodi camps, 20,000 prisons in China. WalMart said to their supplier companies, at your expense you put factories inside these Lodi camps. Put a little dummy facility outside but the real one is inside the prison and if you don't do it you can't sell through Tasco or WalMart worldwide at your cost and we have long-term consignment of all of the supplies, so they don't even have to own the material inside the WalMart. All they have to own is the shell because it's a New World Order company. That's what you've got. What do you think, Alan?

Alan: That's it. That's basically it.

Bill: Exactly. That's how bad it is, people. That's what's going on, criminality at the highest levels. We'll be back in a moment. Welcome back. It's Dr. Bill Deagle here and Alan Watt .com. Do visit there. We'll be back with Alan next week. He's in every week or two to give his wit and wisdom to cut through the matrix; and believe me, you need a sharp intellect. You need to have a sharp and clean body, which is a temple of the spirit, and you need to be ready to realize that disaster is about to strike. This is not a delusion. It is not a theory. It's a fact and we're telling you as witnesses high upon the tower that we're blowing this far. That we're telling you you better wakeup now. You better get yourself ready in every way, just like Jerome Corsi told in the hours before with Alex's program. You better make sure you're not in debt. You better have supplies. You better get yourself ready to not be in these big ugly cities if things get nuts, because if you don't have run-and-go packs, if you don't have an escape plan it's going to get insane and believe me, they do not care about you. Continuity of government does not include the Congress and the Senate, let alone the citizenry. So tell us your analysis, Alan, and I think we do have a caller from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Alan, your analysis of this. Mention the COG (Continuity of Government) not even including anything other than the Executive Branch of government. Isn't that unbelievable?

Alan: Yes and really that's how it's always really been on the quiet. The show of politics is just to con the public, because Carroll Quigley said that. There is a parallel government that has been running the world since at least the beginning of the 1900’s and politics at the bottom is just a show for the public really.

Bill: Exactly. That's how bad it is. That is how bad it is. Well of course your three documentaries are Cutting Through No. 1, "The Androgynous Hermaphroditic Agenda"; Cutting Through 2, "The Glimpse into the Great Work" and Cutting Through 3, "Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in High Masonic Tradition." You have to understand, and I said this when I spoke at the Granada Farm and I also spoke, which is probably why part of this is cut, although it was only 20 minutes of my hour presentation in the grand hall. The origins of the new world disorder, which isn't new in any way, shape or form, and the high priests of the illuminati, the Knights Templar, the Kings of Malta and all those high level Masonic traditions, they use these symbolisms, these architectures, these grand mathematical schemes in their various esoterics so they can make themselves feel like they're a supra species and we're simply sheep. They do this repeatedly and you need to understand this so you won't see rates in plain sight because they have to show you or even tell you before they do it they're going to release a pandemic; crash the economy; take your assets; vaccinate you; poison you; sterilize you and then kill you.

Alan: It's interesting to see that Donald Rumsfeld, right after 9/11, the very next day, said that this might be 100 years of a war; and he was talking not only about the Middle East. He's talking about a war to change the entire globe and the way of living for everybody on it.

Bill: Right, and of course to change the warriors too.

Alan: That's right.

Bill: Because their plan is not have normal human warriors. So if you out there and you think I'm real tough special-op Delta, well, you'll be tough all right against a genetically enhanced supra being that can run at 30 miles per hour and jump with a backpack on 25 feet. You're really powerful when you can deal with basically we call Spiderman super soldiers that they're actually building and making right now in underground facilities; and I'm not going to open that can of worms today, but I'm going to. We need to know that this is not theory and I'm not making this as conjecture. This has been in operation since the 1920’s and '30’s with the Nazis. They have been conceiving the idea of enhanced super soldiers. It's at MIT. It's elsewhere. So let's take our caller from Nova Scotia, Canada. Go ahead. You're on the air.

Unidentified Caller: Hi. Dr. Bill. How are you today?

Bill: I'm on fire with Alan's help we're like a tag team.

Unidentified Caller: That's good though. You have a great guest here. I just wanted to mention to your Canadian listeners that you and I will be starting up a 9/11 truth movement in Halifax.

Bill: That's right, Halifax, and I and my business is still in Denver. I'm a dual citizen. I'm an American and Canadian, and we're going to have a chapter in Halifax, Nova Scotia. If you want to hear the truth, then you contact us at 888-212-8871. We're going to have our first meeting in the first week or so of September. We're going to start organizing and we're going to try to get the real 9/11-truthers who really want to know the truth and don't want to play games with the truth or censure somebody for asking questions or raising issues or offending someone with a viewpoint that they don't like. I don't care about being offended. I just want to have people have a dialogue of asking questions and presenting evidence and showing why they know better than I do. If they can, more power to them. As my father used to say, if I know what you know and what I know I'll know more than you, so if you truly can teach me, good; but if you can't, be quiet and learn. And that's what need. We need to have people that are warriors for the truth and bring their special skills, whether you're a university student; you're a grandmother, you're just a listener of the show; you're welcome and we want to get citizens out there. We want billionaires. We want millionaires. We want politicians. We want people to know that everybody's life is on the line. They want to try and convince the elite that somehow they're going to get special treatment. Oh yeah, they're going to get special treatment all right, just like the Special Forces. They're going to be the first and I can tell you this from Special Forces delta and former CIA and NSA, they had agents tracking 24/7. I remember one agent I talked to back in Colorado Springs in '94 and he told me he had to carry a pager all the time, and if he didn't they would actually come up to him and tell him that if he didn't they would terminate him. They're tracking these guys with Special Forces like Seals all the time. They have agents watching because when you have skill sets and you're a Seal you can takeover a building with a fork. Okay. They're not going to allow people with skill sets walking around without somebody knowing exactly what they're doing and tracking every phone conversation, email and everything else.

Alan: That was discussed after the Vietnam War when they had troops coming home who were now trained in the military and they knew they were bringing big changes back home and they thought about the rioting that might ensue. They discussed at top levels in the Pentagon ways to inoculate the troops, they would get three or four years of usefulness out of them and then they'd come down with debilitating diseases.

Bill: Right. Just like Mark Zeller. We'll have Mark back on, Special Forces, super soldier serum, six and a half inches of height at age 29; 100 pounds in weight; became super strong for a while then ruined his health, along with experimental vaccines and these new nano-machines that attach to his cells that do all kinds of weird scalar things to the cells in his body. They used them literally like guinea pigs and even kept separate records, which is against violating the military court of justice for the military, and separated their vaccine records for these experimental vaccines from their regular health records. I know, I took care of them, and when you try to demand that they send the damn records they wouldn't send them, okay. Dealing with what I call the VA (the very awful hospital system) in these military experiments is impossible. They view them as literally no different than a desk or a typewriter or a computer screen. That's the way they view their personnel.

Alan: They have served their purpose.

Bill: Exactly. We’re going to have a meeting. If you want to call, if you want to join us in September, we're going to start our chapter up and you need to start up chapters in your country and your division. Do contact us. We're going to have webinars coming up this fall. We're going to have documentary DVDs we’re going to be launching. We're going to launch a lot of new services but we need your support by visiting their websites. By getting their materials. By making donations and we need you number one to get your local radio station to pick it up off the KU-Band Satellite broadcasting North and South America. You can get it off the internet. You can call the studios. Get it to your local people. Your biggest danger and your greatest asset are your neighbors, and that could be a millionaire down the road. It could be your politician’s brother-in-law. It could be your sister or brother. Your danger is not Karl Rove, the brain that just left Washington, the Prince of Darkness that literally inhabited the White House as one of his names of endearment by George W. I don't want to repeat it, from the obscenities that this man has done in the White House. The obscenities that George W. has brought on the White House and the office of the presidency is beyond belief. This make the Rocky Horror Picture Show look like a garden party, is what he's done. Alan, your comments.

Alan: It's true. Again, we get all this fictional work coming out of television and dramas to show us how it's supposed to be, and people believe that as a reality, whereas the opposite has always been true at the very top, even with the religions they promoted. The kings and queens never followed them if you look at history. They did the opposite. They committed all the sins quite openly and they flaunted it. It's no different today. You have the psychopathic types at the top who believe they've got the world under their thumb and everyone in it and we're all fools supposedly according to them because we believe what they say.

Bill: Absolutely, Alan. .com. Visit Alan's site. Support him. Make sure that you understand these principles because we're coming to a time of great darkness, just like the Trilogy of the Rings. We're entering Mordor, a land of great darkness and shadows enveloping a dark majesty of evils, about to literally consume our world, but we can choose not to be consumed by the light of the truth. We're going to have more shows coming up this week. We'll be back, God willing. Alan you have always cut through the matrix. Take care.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
July 3, 2007

Bill: Welcome to the NutriMedical Report and playing our show live an hour or two, for July 3rd, 2007. Our special guest, Alan Watt is on the program regularly, .com. Welcome to the program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Bill: Alan, we had a great discussion before airtime today, and we always do, and as we start to understand the real issue .com your website .com people need to get your three set, literally an expose of the real dialectic of confusion and to literally come out of Babylon. Come out of confusion—because if we don't, we're going to be victims, and the solution is not just a geopolitical one, a technical one or an environmental one. It is coming out of an understanding of confusion that has been promulgated by the overlords (the elite) that have set themselves up to be a predator class and have hidden from us our solutions. Tell us more of how we can come out of the darkness and get into solutions to all this ridiculousness that's going on, and understanding what the nature of what kind of being we are. What kind of universe we live in.

Alan: I think what people must really try and do, is when they literally stop everything and start to examine themselves first of all, to say, "who am I?" If you're really honest, you're a composite of all your indoctrinations from birth, through school and through your work life. You think your opinions are your own, but they've all been marketed into you, and when you get to a stage like that then you can start asking the right questions…

Bill: Right.

Alan: Because you say, "who am I?" you ask yourself, who runs this system? It is a completely ordered system. When you dig in to even the recent past, never mind the ancient past or the medieval past, you'll find that thinkers, great thinkers were always employed by the high courts of kings and queens, right up into the Parliamentary democracies, as they call them today, to literally plan the future. That's an odd thing for people, because we think in spans of our lifetime. That's the normal thing for the average person to imagine, is to try and do a certain thing. Buy a house. Have it paid off, retired et cetera. It's hard for us to imagine there are people who literally are paid—and I'm talking about hundreds and hundreds of think tanks to plan hundreds of years ahead in the future into an ordered society—then you realize it's always been this way. Not a generation has passed ever knowing the real truth that the major events that happen in their life, and all the major changes, cultural, wars, economic and everything were planned long before they were born, like a drama.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. They even try to tell us that the cycles of the economy are random, when in fact they control every lever and control button of the whole economy, the dialectics of war. Nothing happens but the dark the hand of the elitists that have kept us in a "state of being profane." They try to prove to us by telling us in advance what they're going to do to us, but people don't believe them in their documents when they say they are going to reduce the world population. They're going to poison our food. They're going to bring us to war. They're going to have three world wars; and they even publish it, sometimes even hundreds of years before it happens.

Alan: They do; and even after World War I and World War II, the same authors, the main authors that were propagandists for this agenda and the British government, like H.G. Wells. After World War II he said, "We need another war to bring the public worldwide to their knees to accept this new system that we want to bring in." The new system that he was taking about wasn't dreamed up by him. He was just an employee and a lowly scribbler for the agenda. He was told all this stuff by his superiors. What they were talking about was a brand new system, an organized more efficient system, where those intellectuals and those with power had the right to not only dictate how every individual would live their life and maybe even breed or not breed, but they would have the right to decide if you should even live or die—if they had any use for you in their system. That was also part of this whole new brand new Brave New World, and guess what? We're in the middle of it right now. This is the final end of this part. We're right on the brink and it's coming down quickly with the aid of technologies, which Madame Blavatsky talked about in the 1800's, amongst other people. She was only a front actress, really, for a kind of side degree from the female lodges to get the women into the New Age.

Bill: Blavatsky and their movements were tied intimately with the Thule Society and the societies that used Luciferian channeling techniques, to get access to advanced beings from other realms, so they could get advance technical and technological things and to do literally things that we consider right out of the Bible. We're talking about astro-channeling with demonic entities. They're very real; and unfortunately, people just don't believe them. In fact, one of the greatest secrets is that these people at the top people say, "No, people couldn't be like that. They couldn't plan the death of millions. They couldn't be like that. That's not human." The thing is, it's not governed by humanity; and that's what they don't understand.

Alan: Yes, and Blavatsky also said that the goal of theosophy was ultimately to cross science with the world of spirit. When you see the technologies they have today, which can literally remotely program you from a distance, and they have already crossed what we call "the spirit barrier" into another realm.

Bill: The spirit barrier really is just a higher understanding. I tell people spiritual issues are just basically the higher dimensions of our reality. As I've said many times, if we knew what we were, we wouldn't do what we're doing. I said in a talk on December 7th, in Granada Forum in Los Angeles, that 10,000 years from now if we survive the cataclysms that are coming upon us both astrologically, geologically, geophysically, environmentally and technologically—there won't be any "religions", and people say "that's strange" because they look and say, "How's that possible?" Any advanced culture that gets beyond our stage to survive our technology has to understand what kind of being we are. Understand the nature of the universe and understand that if we don't stay connected, and literally do the will of the most high God, we cannot survive. Any sentient being in this universe isn't going to survive their technology. We're dealing with a very vast universe and we're also dealing with very great evil that has invaded our time space, not just from some where, but also some when to create great evil, destruction and death. It's been through the auspices of the New World Order that this latest incarnation of evil that's happened through previous cataclysms and ages of history, that have caused all the wars, death and destruction throughout the ages, is the same Luciferian, reptilian, satanic powers that have done the same things through all these secret orders. It's the same bloodlines and high priests.

Alan: There's no doubt. I keep thinking of Marshall McLuhan's work on perception and the creation of perception, and the alteration of perception and manipulation of perception, which he was an expert in (in a particular field). He said, "Eventually the time is coming," (and in the 1960's he said this), "people will communicate mainly through the ether", so it would be voiceless, bodiless people basically communicating through voices through the ether. It would change the whole way everyone thought and did and worked and everything else. Today, when you think about it, the technology has got us to a stage which we all like. We like little bits of it, you see, and we don't realize the other side of the coin. It's not there just for your benefit. It's there for ulterior purposes in the long run. We're being trained like rats are being trained, to go from one trap to the next trap to the next one, into the final trap; and the computer was first. They knew when they gave us the computer that people would get hooked on it very easily. That's why they made sure every major newspaper in the world, for three years, kept telling you "there was so much porn on it, isn't that terrible," knowing that would get the people in. That was the big hook, but the computer was to only last a certain time, and once it became indispensable to the average person, the next step was to bring them to—of course we know the iPod came in, and then the next step is the brain chip, which would seem like a natural progression to most people. They're already teaching them in school now that the brain chip is inevitable and only come into their superheroes, basically.

Bill: Right. That's what they do with you. They talk about you won't be unless you're cybernetically and genetically enhanced like Spiderman, you just aren't going to be in the in-crowd. You're going to be literally a "model-T human." The post-human generation is upon us; and this is what they're trying to do now. We'll be back in a moment with Alan

Watt and more .

Welcome back to the Nutri-Medical Report. Alan, I wonder if you can talk a little bit about your three set books that are available through . You show a sample page from Book No. 1. Tell us about some of these materials that people really need to get, but the real issue is they have to have a personal transformation inside, just as Jesus said, "when I return you shall be as me." He's not saying that I'm going to change you. He's saying that you've got to wakeup. You've got to realize you're a child of the most high God. You've got to start taking responsibility to know that you've been led astray and lied to for thousands of years. You've been treated like cattle. They're about to kill many of you because their plans are to reduce the population. In your books, you actually show the truth of how we have been lied to, and many generations going down through the ages have been killed by these same high priests. Tell us about some of the materials in your books.

Alan: In the first One and Two of the Series, 1 and 2, I go through different coding that's being used—it's even in the language that we use; it has been encoded. When you realize this, and they knew this a long, long, long time ago, that we are basically—our mind thinks like a computer.

Bill: Right.

Alan: We have a logic: a human logic. We have a language that we're given to use. A programmer of a computer, if you were to ask him what the computer would answer, if he's programmed that computer and he knows its logic, he should be able to tell you what conclusion that that computer will arrive at. We work the same way; and when you realize that, we are not coming to opinions by ourselves. We're following a logical sequence of data that's given to us, plus encoded language, which subconsciously recognize. We are arriving at opinions that are already preplanned; and I show a lot of the coding in the Books 1 and 2, the whole language structure. Again, even in ancient times, they understood how to control vast populations by language creation and alteration. It happened again in the Middle Ages, at the court of Queen Elizabeth I in the days of Shakespeare and Francis Bacon and so on, they updated a language which they then called "English," from old sort of Nordic German into this new language; and John Dee and Bacon worked on it with other teams. Whole teams worked at it, and they introduced it primarily through Shakespeare's work and the King James Bible, the thousands of new words, which became the English language. Bacon said, "we are creating which will be the international language of the future, called English" and sure enough, that has become the international language of business and commerce.

Bill: Of course, the Germanic languages and English language were made primarily to transmit information from the high priests.

Alan: That's right.

Bill: That's what it's for. It's the implant -- the very structures, like the lines of code in programming, so you don't think out of the box. If you do and you do manage to transcend that, they try to recruit you to higher levels within the orders, which they try to do to you and to me and to many others that somehow think beyond the box. As a result, we are a danger because—not because of what we do, but because what we are. We are sheep.

Alan: What I've had, and you've probably had the same thing, are some of the very high organizations. One was in Switzerland that got in touch with me; and they're high up there with the United Nations. They all work hand-in-glove; and you'll find this that tremendously first of all intrigued with you. They're intrigued as to how you broke through all of this, because you're not suppose to break through; and then, of course, comes the offers to join their "Big Circle", and along with all the financial benefits that would come your way. You also have the agencies like MI6, who've been in the business of putting out front-men for years, from the days of Aleister Crowley, to really confuse our minds up and get the whole New Age thing going for the youngsters. They come towards you too trying to get you in, but the main thing is—and I found this down through my life, is the utter astonishment when you don't take their bribe. They can't understand how you could refuse a huge massive gift or a bribe that would lift you into the higher realms of saying, "I have no more financial worries, ever."

Bill: The thing is they want to turn humanity into biological machines – automatons; and we are a spirit being having a human experience. We're connected to the cord of living waters. We are made in the image of the most high God. We’re the children of the God of the Universe; and there's billions and billions of worlds and civilizations out there. Our God is a God that's so great he can count every hair on our head. He can know of every photon of energy in the universe; and he can be a God that can save a billion worlds and a billion universes. That's how great our God is; and so if we don't understand that that they have an androgynous hermaphroditic agenda, that's reptilian serpentine and Luciferian, that there is a great work that they've been working on that transcends ages and times, just like the cross in the front of the Knights Templar and the Knights of Malta, that have literally believe that they are the civilization keepers a crossing ages. The star of the crossing, which is the galactic cross in their front. In the esoteric order they use these signs and hand signs because they have often been hunted down when the civilization or the society finds out that these people are manipulating economies, causing death, destruction and more. There are often cut out of a society and chased down and killed.

Alan: Yes, they're hunted.

Bill: They’re hunted down; and we need to start another hunt, because this is another time. That's why they have triskaidekaphobia. The death of [Mr. LaFlam], the first that was killed on Friday the 13th, and I believe it was something like [year] 1366?

Alan: It was 1314, I think.

Bill: 1314, yeah. Of course, the whole idea is that they know that ultimately we're catching on, and with things like the Internet, it backfired. That's why they want to stop private broadcasting. That's why they want to stop the Internet, because they don't want the public to rise to that level. Many of us have had these levels of knowledge, not because of human experience, but because of supernatural and spiritual knowledge that we receive from our creator. That's why they're so aghast, because they think we're just machines to be treated like cattle. That's why they want to poison our food and destroy our minds.

Alan: That's why all the terror is being forced upon the public right now; and under the guise of terror, they hope to take away all your rights, including your right of speech. It's all tied together. They are nervous. They know they're on the brink themselves. They either pull this off or they fail.

Bill: Right. They know that there's a cataclysm coming to the solar system. That's why they’re building these underground cities in a panic; not realizing the ultimate protection is a transformation from us, internally, as to what kind of a being we are. Then the intervention will come supernaturally to protect us, like the ancient peoples of Israel were protected through walls of water. The peoples of the future will be protected through walls of living fire, because it's going to require supernatural protection to survive what's coming. It's not going to be something that if you're going to have enough guns, enough food, enough water, enough right politics, you're going to survive. It's literally a consuming fire. We are only going to transition this if our spirit, and the nature of understanding what we are, transcends our technologies so we're not destroyed.

We do have a caller, Jeff in Colorado. Right after the break, we'll take your call, Jeff, and others. Amazing revelations. . Get this material. You need this material. You need to know what kind of a being you are. The nature of the universe that we are a created being by the most high God, and if you don't get this deep into your understanding and your DNA, you will not survive. Welcome back to the Nutri-Medical Report. Our caller is Jeff in Colorado. Your question and comment for Alan Watt or myself. Go ahead. You're on the air.

Jeff: Yeah. I'll ask my question and then hang up. I'm at work. I can't help but notice the similarity between the Eye of Sauron in the "Lord of the Rings" and the Great Seal on the back of the dollar. Is there any kind of connection there? He wrote a book about fighting these evil people. Is that who "Lord of the Rings" was? I'll hang up and listen on the air. Thank you.

Bill: Sure. Alan.--

Alan: There's no doubt about it. The "Lord of the Rings" was allegories for a system of special bred people and lower classes, all the way down. You had the people at the bottom that were base et cetera. It's a reversed reality, in a sense, and you saw lots of Masonic symbology and the terminology all through it; and even down to where the ring, at the very end of the last one, you saw the volcano with—it was a half moon with a fire coming from it, and then of course, it turned into a Masonic star et cetera. The whole thing was Masonic. When you realize that the author himself lived in Oxford University, pretty well all of his life, even when he got married (he went into married quarters there). Lewis was a great friend of his; and Lewis said the man was obsessed with writing these books. If you mispronounced a single word or term that he used in his books, he would literally take it as real—because it was real to him. They were using real occult terminology for the people's names and all of the things that happened in that book. That was a form of religion to them. Yes, they actually show you a lot of their system; and have you cheering on what you think are the good guys, who are really the bad guys. That's pretty standard.

Bill: Yeah. That's very standard. You know the real issue comes down to this; and that's why they call themselves Masters of Light and Darkness. The original sin is, it says in the Book of Genesis, wasn't to reproduce. The original sin is to decide for yourself what is good or evil. These people often think that, in their own minds, they're doing right by reducing the world population or poisoning the people with toxic food irradiation or technologies, or starting wars, because they're doing what is right in their own eyes. That's the real issue, is that down through the ages, there are the people that have written the books; been in the universities; controlled the higher education (the high priesthood); all the medical schools are Masonic; all the law schools; all the political organizations. Everywhere in the world and every religion is Masonic.

Alan: --And all the bureaucracies, too.

Bill: Every single one and people say, "oh, no they're not." You might have good people all the way through every organization. There's good people who are Buddhists and Catholics and Normans and whatever, but the fact is that they're all being deceived. They never have the truth or the whole truth. They all have shades of things that are often dialectic to confuse and control them, because if they actually went back, like I do, to the Hebrew Greek Bible and actually see things, and if they read others books on other cultures, yes there is a God of the universe. Yes, there is a Creator; and they want to take away that, to make us either accept atheism or scientisticism, which is basically that we're an automaton. All of those are lies.

Alan: You can also find in the "Lord of the Rings" -- you see, the Pope who granted the Templar Charter to them was called Lothair, and he mentioned what was called [Nefario] in Europe. However, "Lord of the Rings" L.O.T. and then you have the R on the end of it—Lothair. There's a hidden Lothair in there, you see, consistently with the names that they give you. It was a praise, to an extent, of the new system that was given birth to—new part of their system when the Knights Templars were given their charter.

Bill: Right. I love how some of the points too, they even shown in the zodiac how this goes back many thousands of years to the various how they take the exoteric and the esoteric and combine them, so that they are straight in front of people, but they still don't perceive it. They don't understand it when they look at the ATOM, which ties in with Egyptian ATON and the darkness or matter of ATEN or ATON. It talks about the sun and the fact that many of the -- if you look at the north or the abyss, referring to the Constellation Draco, which is in the translation of Orion. All of this stuff, it talks about the serpent. You know, these things make sense when you understand this; and it's so deeply imbedded in our culture, so deep the people can't see it anymore.

Alan: --Even the names. You have Manhattan—it's a hidden Aton. You have NATO—that's a scrambled ATON. They use it all down through the system, and we rattle off their words without thinking what they really mean. It's all around us: place names: Memphis, Tennessee. It's all Egyptian and so on, and no one asks "why?" WHY would you have so many Egyptian names in a supposedly new country of America?

Bill: It's not just the names. It's the sounds.

Alan: Yes.

Bill: It's they worshiped a sound, which is why the Hebrew alphabet is specifically setup around what they call—I guess the term that I've heard, is they call it the Rotating Flower of the aleph, where you can form all the different letters using frequencies with the rotating aleph.

Alan: If you go into it the "Lord of the Rings," you'll have a Gollum, who was this sort of artificial slave. A man who was altered that you could not trust; and that's from the Kabbalah for Golem, the artificial man, the created slave, who was altered through magic.

Bill: Right. In fact, all the Kabbalists know the Gollum's, which are basically resurrected pseudo-men that can be created even from clay. They could actually make a Gollum. I mean this -- and this imbedded. That's why I tell people they have to understand when they're going to, lets say the modern culture, if they go to a lot of the Kabbalistic Rabbis, they'll tell you that they're not a lot far off from Harry Potter.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Bill: But the thing is, they look at it and say, "I don't see it in my group or my church." I say, really? At the top of the public television or radio ministries that are big in America, at the top of the Catholic Church or the Buddhists or any other organizations, do they not see the Satanic or Luciferian and the dialectics of these High Priests in every different religion, with a number of thousands of different masks?

Alan: You also have the Universal Churches, which the Catholic Church is. It's a Universal Church. You had an empire that had a massive hold on a great part of the world, and is a great time of change, so they knew it would be easier to control the minds of the people through religion. They transformed literally overnight with Constantine's decree, and all the High Priests at the temples that existed simply changed names and kept the same institutions, all through the early Catholic structure medieval structure too, of their churches and cathedrals. I could take people on tours and give them the story of all the architecture and all the symbols and what they mean. It's phenomenal because every ancient religion is contained within it.

Bill: Yeah. If you go to Milan, Italy, go to the Duomo, one of the largest cathedrals on earth. It's massive, and you walk in it and you think you're in ancient Egypt or Sumer. All the symbols are everywhere. It's like, "where am I? This is not northern Italy. This is ancient Sumer or Egypt." You know it's unbelievable, all the ancient high priest symbols that are absolutely non-Christian.

Alan: Oh, absolutely; and the same as Ravinia, the Templars were heavily involved in the building of the cathedrals in Ravinia. The symbology of the occult is right in your face everywhere you look there in churches.

Bill: Right. Now of course, in a sense, the bloodline is the bloodline in the sense of knowledge, which is why they become so scant when they find someone who knows things that "they shouldn't"--

Alan: Yes.

Bill: Because they haven't given it to you. But the fact is, this is a profession that the basis of the knowledge that comes from the most high God, and that we know things and we know how to see things, because we're given those gifts, not by these people that consider themselves the dark overlords of our era, but it is the time of the end of this age of clay and iron. That's why it's called the NutriMedical Report on the Clay and Iron Show. We're not going to survive this age because we have better technology or geopolitics. We're going to have it because we have a better internal revelation of what we are. We're going to survive our technology if we understand that we've been lied to, all the way through the ages, and that they're going to poison us with vaccines and pandemics and population reduction and not prepare us for solar cataclysms, which we could because we can survive anything, but they're doing it on purpose, so that they can prove just by telling us in advance that they truly are the predator class and we're just the sheep and we're not and that's what they're totally in a panic over now because they realize the ugly truth that they've been lied to as well by themselves.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report. I hope everyone has a great 4th of July holiday. If you don't see that these materials are essential for your future survival intellectually, spiritually and economically and physically, you have to know what they're really planning. They tell you in advance—that's the amazing thing.

Your comments before I went on that little rant there, Alan, before the last break. Can you tell us your comments on all of this dialogue that we're talking about?

Alan: What we're in right now is a battle against all that which I would call “base.” The people are becoming very base as they sink into the world completely of matter. They're forgetting any other sides to them, or any kind of spiritual side at all, and because of that, they're being so easily led by the elite along this agenda. They grab every toy that comes along. They run with it. They don't question it. They don't question what the next step will be. They don't see they're being trained into getting a brain chip, ultimately, and once that happens, it will be game over; but it's already to go. They just have to convince the public now to take it; and that would be quite easy, with enough stress in the world, and they bring forth this miracle cure that's better than any kind of Valium, because it will use your own particular chemicals from your brain to be stimulated and hormone increases et cetera. It will be pushed on all the big talk shows, like Oprah et cetera, as being a wonderful thing. People will go for it in droves, and not realizing that once everyone's got it, the main switch is pulled and there's no more you. That's what they're trying to do, is to cut off our escape route, our way out of the world of pure matter itself.

Bill: Absolutely. We have a comment and question by Osa in Texas. Go ahead with your comment and question, Osa.

Osa: Hi. What's going on?

Bill: Wonderful. We're having a great time with Alan Watt. Literally, is his website, .com. Alan, of course, is on regularly, literally cutting through with a surgically sparked intellected spirit, understanding that you have to get rid of the falseness or you're going to be a victim.

Osa: Yeah. Now I had actually one quick question. Actually, two quick questions. I heard that the Real ID Act is attempted to be passed in May 11, 2008. Do you think this will go through? Do you think this is possible or do you think it will be shot down, just like the Immigration Bill?

Bill: The Immigration Bill is just one of many attempts. Your comment Alan, go ahead.

Alan: If there's no opposition to it, and I don't really think there is, the public -- there's enough fear that they go along with pretty well everything. What's got me worried is that there's a lack of indignation amongst people today. You see that. They're so used to handing their ID out in stores and everywhere else that they'll think it's no big deal to take the next step; and I already hear people saying, "What's wrong with it? I've nothing to hide." That's not the point. The point is you're supposed to have natural indignation when your privacy and your right to privacy is invaded; so you see that a lot of people already are gone. They are gone. I say they're 90 odd percent on their way to the brain chip already, and they don't know it, so you have to accept that you know.

Bill: It is amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yeah.

Osa: Yeah. I mean, that's incredible. People don’t realize that this is closer to being fulfilled; that I for one, I can't—I won’t be a part of it. I just want to tell everybody out there that we have to fight this; otherwise, we're going to be tagged, chipped and controlled like cattle.

Alan: Absolutely. You see, indignation is a part of your survival mechanism; and when it's not present, it means that has gone. Your survival instincts have gone.

Osa: I know, and it's an amazing thing. I just want to let people know out there I definitely appreciate the work that you are doing, trying to get the word out, and let people know about what's going on, because if we don't fight and speak out now, we're going to be silenced forever.

Bill: The main way to fight a common opposition to this is to become informed yourself. Realize that we're like the 101-key theory, is we get informed and we tell other people to listen to the programs. Find out yourself. Get the materials from people like Alan Watt, who are leading into this fighting against the falseness and in the fog of confusion or Babylon, the babble is getting worse not better. People think with more advanced technology it's better. Yes, we have the Internet and so on, but they want to shutdown those avenues where people can find the truth; and even inside the matrix, there's lots of people who have done great evil things, they're starting to turn. We see signs that are showing up. We talked about this before the program, Alan, how some of the top leading people are starting to think, “maybe this is not a good idea,” like Korbachev; Zbigniew Brzezinski that actually helped to found the CFR. A lot of these people are literally looking at the edge of the abyss and saying, "gee, I don't think that's a good idea."

Alan: Yes, because now they know that their own part in it will be fulfilled, and they themselves will no longer be necessary in this new world that's to come up. They won't need sports commentators or mainstream news people anymore, either, once they have all this completed.

Bill: Yeah, I know. It's amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yeah, they've worked their way out of a job.

Bill: Ha, ha, ha.

Alan: That's happened. A few years ago, Sir James Goldsmith, who helped spearhead the European Union and who worked for the Crown, loyally, began a party to try and pull Britain back out of it. He says, "this is going to kill everyone off"; and after his first few speeches and a book that he put out called, "The Trap", he suddenly came down with a fast-acting cancer of the pancreas, and he was dead within two weeks; and so he was disposed of. However, he did come over and warn the U.S. Senate; and I've got this on tape, the speech that he gave, and he was a master orator. Everyone in the Senate understood perfectly that the European Union and the American Union were disastrous for the ordinary people, but they all voted for it anyway after his speech.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. That's what's remarkable, is that it actually fixed -- many of the people are coming out and that's what we want to do. We want to recruit from their numbers. We want people -- even some of the people that have done the worst things, like George Bush Sr. and Billy Clinton. They need to know they're not staring down the lie that they're going to have extended human life spans and a wonderfully refurbished earth. That it's going to be peaceful and so on. No. What they're facing is death, shortened life spans and mental destruction in a total matrix. They're not facing something nice and wonderful. They're facing disaster.

Alan: The thing is, also, that's the interesting thing about this pyramid structure. Up until this present time, those who served it loyally were given extra benefits, a little bit of life extension, that type of thing, but they're beginning to see this coming into fulfillment. They are beginning to panic because they realize that—as the lower classes and all the rest of them are eliminated—they will be next because they will have no purpose anymore.

Bill: Isn't the words to that second world war author that talked about they came for this group and that group, and then they finally came for me and there was no one left to speak up. Well we see that now. We’re not speaking up when they go after Iraq and Afghanistan and then Iran; and then of course, they'll come after the illegals in America; and then the Muslims; and then they'll come after this group or that group; and guess what? They're going to then come after us.

Alan: --Everyone who won't go along with the agenda. You see, this is a war of terror and they are the ultimate revolutionists, who have revolutionists down through history, which they guide always, promising you to be free if you come through and help them; and you end up furthering their agenda. They knew a long time ago where they were going, through revolution, but they're well aware that this is the final revolution; and they call it "theirs"—their revolution to pull this off. They've gone all out, because if they fail, as I say, they will go back as it happened before; and they will be hunted and they know it too. Therefore, they're going to use everything at their command. All their high tech powers and sciences to try and pull this off, but mainly, as always, they'll use terror on the public. Whenever you have a revolution, you have a reign of terror. We have a reign of terror on the whole world right now—under the guise of fighting terror. That's typical of the psychopathic personalities at the top.

Bill: Yeah. Everything is the opposite of what it says. The nice thing about your books "Cutting Through The Matrix" is you show people how to understand and deprogram their brains from this hallucination -- these lies. .com. Thank you, Alan. As we go into the 4th of July holiday, cut through the matrix and understand if you don't fight for the future, you won't have a place in it; and this 4th of July, we don't want it to be the last. We want to be the first of many more thousands and millions of 4th's of July's for America that needs to be an independent nation. A hundred, a thousand, ten thousand years from now, it will only happen if you cut through the matrix and understand the truth. Alan, your closing comments.

Alan: Yes. Everyone has to start their decision now if their life and everyone else' s life around them that they care for is worth saving. If it is, we have to stand up now and take whatever consequences come our way, because we won't have another chance shortly.

Bill: Absolutely. Very good. Take care everyone, and enjoy the 4th.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
July 11, 2007

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and we are here to unveil the truth because the truth will set you free; and no better analyst than Alan Watt, .com. You need to get his materials. You need to find out the truth because it has been imprinted deep into our language structure. Into our organizations, our educational systems and once you see beyond it, once you've taken the red pill, once your eyes are opened, you will be transformed. You'll really understand that you will no longer be a victim and you can only be a victim if your eyes are closed with what's going on. The only way that they can have power over you is if you accede and allow them to have power by staying in a state of ignorance; and we're here to release you from that today. Welcome to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Bill: Alan, I want you to tell us some of the remarkable analysis of the dialectics of war. The chipping of the populations, forced vaccines and of course some of the other remarkable issues we talked about before show time today. Can you give us some idea how they are now preparing? You can see the war drums beating toward World War III?

Alan: Yes, big organizations, large organizations, which are really para-governmental. There is no such thing, as far as I see, as a democracy in any country. Britain is a good example. You've always had an organization really called the Establishment which runs the country, always has; it's from the old feudal system. The idea of democracy was given to the public to stop revolution, to make it easier to manage them when they would think that they would actually have a say in the direction of the future. However, in reality, there never was a democracy. There's no complaints department in this agenda; and the masters of war – that's who they are. The masters of war, they're also the time lords. In their little jokes, they call themselves "the time lords" because they rewrite history for every generation; and simply by removing the past, you're able to repeat the same things to the present and future populations. They have published in the past organizations like The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a Crown chartered organization.

It's given an official Royal Charter to exist. It has a long history of creating wars, even as far back as the Boer War. Officially, the government had nothing to do with it. Officially, the Crown had nothing to do with the beginning of the Boer War, so they used Cecil Rhodes to get a little private army together and invade South Africa; and that started off the Boer War. However, England said, “There's a war started now and there's English people involved. We have to take the military in and save them.” Professor Carroll Quigley who was an official historian for this organization for this American Branch called The Council on Foreign Relations. They didn't want to call it the Royal Council for American Foreign Relations, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. He himself disclosed in his two books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment" some of the history of this particular organization. He gives a parallel history that fills in all the blank spots between the dates of wars, as to why they happened and who was behind it and who benefited from it. He said, "yes, we did create wars in the past," and he said, "for the last 60 years in the United States, we have lead the government as a parallel government" and that was written in the 1960’s.

In "The Anglo-American Establishment”, he goes into how, before World War II, they started working on the public’s minds from The Royal Institute of International Affairs. All the big newspaper groups belonged to that organization, and so they had a meeting in London, all the newspaper editors and owners, and they said, "how can we panic the people in preparation so they'll all be for a war with Germany?" They said, "okay, tell them that Germany's going to gas every single man, woman and child for the entire length and breathe of Britain, and he has millions of gallons of this stuff ready to spray"; and so they issued tremendous Pathe News propaganda pieces and asked the king if he would give out some disinformation, thinking the people would believe him more than the politicians. He did make a big declaration to the people to start digging trenches in London and all this activity to start training the public that this was real, even though nothing was happening yet. There was no war declared. Nothing was happening and they issued every man, woman and child gas masks.

Bill: What year was this exactly?

Alan: That happened around 1937.

Bill: Right. They planned this decades in advance. That's why they have predictive programmers like H.G. Wells who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. They've had many of these people. I've been told this from internal sources, that if you go for example in most of the large newspapers, like "The Washington Post, "L.A. Times", "The New York Times" et cetera, these papers are controlled by government and what are called "above government agencies." They're paid a salary as a writer, reporter, editor, but they're also paid by their secret agency to insert control and act as gatekeepers of the news. I call it "the snooze", and they are to make sure that you're only fed what they want you to know.

Alan: You're fed what they want you to believe. Quigley, the historian for this organization, he worked both in London and went over for the records in New York and had access to it all. He said this was all a complete lie to panic the people. Stampede them into demanding that the government do something about Germany; so it was okay to terrorize millions of people in order to prepare their minds so they would demand war. That's what they do; and they've done the same thing again, as you can see. After World War I, H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for the same organization, immediately after World War I he said, "the public have not accepted World Government, which was to be the League of Nations." He said, "We will need another war to make them do so."

Bill: Yes, that's an actual quote. I remembering hearing that quote before; and of course, they now say that the United Nations is a toothless agency, so that's why they want the Carbon tax and that's why this dialectic, which has always been the environmental movement, has always been hijacked by the globalists. We saw it when I was one of the charter members of Green Peace, a real environmentalist doing oceanography research in the early '70s, before I went into medicine, and I saw an abomination. I saw them literally spreading false blood on seal pups saying that it's oh, such a terrible thing which they are doing to the seal pups; and what really was going on was they're trying to create a dialectic, so that eventually when they came decades later, they say "look the polar bears are drowning." As if polar bears can't swim 200 miles, and the ice does melt in the middle of the summer and there are cyclical changes will occur hundreds of years or thousands, and the carbon dioxide is followed 800 years increase in the solar activity. It is not the other way around as Igor says. It's all dialectic of lies to control the population; and the carbon tax is the most evil of them all.

Alan: Yes it is. Everything is to do with control and to bring us through a terrifying ordeal, which is terrorism, terrorism everywhere. It's been well documented that if they can get one generation to grow up and to be used to living with the threat of terrorism, to be used to having the military in the streets and black clad policemen everywhere with machine guns, then the new generation will treat it all as quite normal and they'll be rather brutal towards the people. In fact, they truly will obey, thinking they're doing the right thing when they come grab their parents or whoever they're told to grab and kill them.

Bill: That's what they're trying to do; and of course, they're desensitizing them with these movies that they have out now that are ultra-violent. They're desensitizing them with video games that are actual landscape and technology of future wars, like mech-warrior robots, remote operated vehicles and monstrosities that are part animal and part human, that are cybernetically controlled through a matrix and remote control. This is what they plan. This is the operational plan for the New World battle plan for the landscape of battles, of what I call the post-conflicts, which you can expect in the Middle East and otherwise. This is a different kind of war. The war is not one that they're planning an intercontinental exchange between all the nations. It's the threat of it that they're using against the people, as perhaps a local destruction of cities and areas of the Middle East, but their biggest fear is fear itself; and that's what they're planning, is using fear of fear as their most dangerous weapon. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt, .com and he does it so well. We're going to talk more about how this is done and how you can counter it and understand the dialectics; and do get the materials. .com. Visit Alan's website. Get the materials. This is important. We'll be back in just a moment. Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report. I'm Dr. Bill Deagle, the website nutrimedical.com.

Getting back to Alan: Alan, what other burning issues do you feel that are happening now, now that we have the USS Enterprise. We have the planned weaponization of our food. They want to destroy the Internet. There are literally Democrats putting up bills trying to get rid of alternative broadcasting, bringing back the Fairness Doctrine; which means they have to have so many talking heads that say: we that believe that we have liberty, based on our constitutional rights, are some how conspiracy theorists when we point out facts that are actual statements by documents and videos that these people actually say. We speak directly into the lives of those people who are inside the organizations, whether military or elite illuminati themselves, that you need to get out. You need to work your way out and you need to work on the inside to neutralize this big blue machine of evil that's going to destroy you and everything else on the planet, if you're listening. Alan, your comments.

Alan: We have to start working very quickly, the way they do, just to plan ahead. We react to the crisis as they hit us with the crisis. They want us to discuss the daily crisis, and they give us a hundred per day to discuss, and we must go ahead. What they're really after is a generation that they can use completely, one hundred percent, and it's the young that they're always after. Right now, for instance, here's an example of predictive programming. They had cartoons out for children 15 years ago, 20 years ago called "The Transformers". That's one example where their hero needs a machine gun. His arm turns into a machine gun or a saw, whatever he needs. They just made a movie on the same thing with real actors doing the same kind of thing. They've already trained a population that grew up with "The Transformers" and now here's real people doing it. In the movie, they have their heroes going into the Persian Gulf with all these ships and carriers to take on other countries in the Middle East. You see it's the young people's minds they're preparing to be the first generation who've known nothing but video games, combat and the enemy; and the enemy is pointed out to them. A lady from New York was talking to her grandchild, 15 years old who grew up with cartoons. He just watched the actual movie "The Transformers" and he turned to his grandmother and he says, "I think they're getting us ready to go into Iran because that seems to be the story behind "The Transformer" movie."

Bill: You've heard of "World of Warcrafts?"

Alan: Yes.

Bill: I have this from inside sources that say the Air Force is; in fact, they've been downloading for decades data from these different games. The latest of these large worldwide networks are putting into AIR, Artificial Intelligence Super Computer Networks to analyze group and corporate gaming strategy to actually put into their systems AI systems, the plan. Just think of this scenario. It's now 2014. Your 16-year old child has just received a registration so that he can become a cybernetic warrior and he doesn't even need to leave his bedroom. He can literally control a mech-warrior robot and move into another country, directly controlled by satellite that can go in and kill and destroy thousands of miles away. He could literally sit at his computer with perhaps a brain interface chip or other things cybernetically controlling warrior combat thousands of miles away. They have a building and it landed now, that in Gulf War II operated an entire series of fleet of aircraft that were shooting off ordinances, dropping bombs and doing all kinds of advanced aerial maneuvers at mach-speeds that exceed the human capacity to tolerate them; and they're doing this now. Their policy is to divert the military to a cybernetic warfare platform with remote operated vehicles, unmanned aerial vehicles, mech-warrior robots and augmented super warriors that are basically part human, part animal and cybernetically wet wired directly into a matrix. That's their actual plan. It's not conjecture.

Alan: That's right. In the Matrix movies, when Neo asked "what are we" and Morpheus had chosen a battery. He says that's what you are. You're a battery. You'll be a vehicle where your brain, ninety percent is unused, will be used as the best supercomputer there is and you'll be completely unaware of it. Youngsters have been geared to want to have their brain chipped and to have that interface. They've been taught right now it's going to be so exciting, but what they're not being told is they will not be in charge. In fact, they will not have a mind of their own. That's the whole point.

Bill: Yes, exactly. The ultimate attack is not on Iraq or the Strait of Hormuz. The ultimate attack is not on the people of Palestine or the people of Israel or the people of South Korea or Taiwan. It's attack on your consciousness. It's an attack on autonomy. It's an attack on the very nature of what you are as a child of the most-high God, as a supernatural being inhabiting physical flesh. This is what the attack is. The attack is to take away our future, which is the future of mankind with extended life spans into exploring the stars just like the original dialogue, which is, of course, why we have these predictive programmers doing series like "Babylon Five," "Star Trek," "Battlestar Galactica" and all those other movies. They're telling you in advance what has happened, what will happen and has happened ages past; and people need to grasp that they're trying to steal our future. They're trying to steal the future of mankind as an advanced civilization that moves across the stars and can live in peace with itself and others, that can have extended life span without pollution, without toxicity, with toxic ideas as well, and toxic structures of control that take away our personal autonomy.

Alan: What they're showing you really is a diabolical plan. It's an awful word, but it's all we have in the English language. It's overused; but it is a diabolical plan of very evil people doing it their way, where they will be in charge planning it their way with the passive, almost unconscious population of slaves to do their bidding, as opposed to a natural way of doing things where everyone can decide if they want to participate or not in directing the future. That's never happened before, at least as long as these characters have controlled the world; and so, yes, they want total domination of the mind. This is a battle for the mind. In fact, once the mind is gone, they will say they have won.

Bill: Actually that in fact was mentioned in the movie "Matrix" because that is the final battlefield. It's hyper or stellar space. It's not the poly-dimensions of the universe because reality is created by an interaction between consciousness and energy, and the very fact is that the nature of what we are and the nature of our universe is the key issue to the resolution and the problem. That's why what you're doing is so important. It's not just proposing a specific religious point of view. I happen to come as a Messianic believer. It's as you start to walk away from falseness and you fill your mind with proper ways of thinking about things, you get filled with the proper way of looking at the universe and it becomes self-evident. It's not something you have to wrestle with. It's something that becomes self-evident immediately. Alan, you're doing an amazing job. We're going to continue with this dialogue and if you have questions with Alan Watt .com. Do get his materials. Do listen regularly. We're going to have Alan on, and many others, to open up your eyes; because without a spiritual, intellectual transformation, no matter what else you do, you will not be prepared for what's coming. We'll be back in a moment.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and just looking at some of the remarkable news that's been going on. There's an interesting report here. "Big Powers Give Nuclear Terrorism Treaty A Miss." None of this is in the regular media. You don't hear it because lots of the things like the North American Union are going on. "A long-awaited international convention against nuclear terrorism will come into force next week…" By the way, you can see these on a 44-page Word document that's highlighted in yellow. The top articles and then I pull up the most important stories and post them on the left-hand side with the article cut and pasted with the links directly there, so you have to do very little work so you actually stay informed. Read the articles yourself. This one is very important because "it's nine years after it was originally proposed by Russia and 10 months after it was adopted by the 192-member United Nations General Assembly." This is the law next week. Read the article. Tell us more about what they're planning in terms of the proliferation of nuclear and other weapon systems, and what they're doing in terms of the war drums here in Iran?

Alan: What they're doing is they're preparing to use any means possible, needed, or necessary to pull off their agenda; and that will be done. These characters will stop at nothing to convince the populations of who their enemy is supposed to be; and they will kill their own people. They've done this in the past, many times over, and pointed the finger somewhere else so that we all go to war and kill for them. We're dealing with probably the worst crisis time we've had for such a long, long time, because they might even pull off explosions worldwide; and I've no doubt, pandemics. That's definitely in the wings.

Bill: Oh yes, absolutely. I've got inside sources that say 2008 is a time of extreme danger between then and 2012, but I believe 2008, especially since we're coming to a time when May 11 another eleven, they'll have full implementation of a bill passed two years that is the National ID. There's a number of states pulling back, including Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Maine et cetera, that don't want to be. There's twelve states now pulling out of the National ID, driver's ID, which is a stealth – a regional ID that will become a global or a regional to North America and global identification. They've planned this for decades. It's just unbelievable that this is happening and people just don't think – they think, "Oh, that's the future. That will never happen," – and it's already happened. It just hasn't been implemented. That's what I find most remarkable. People are in a state of mental, spiritual and intellectual paralysis.

Alan: Yes, and confusion because they're being hit with so much. I generally don't give them all the disinformation put out by the general media with all their hype and shouting of terror, because then we help them to implement that terror, or at least the effects of it on the public's minds. It's to paralyze the public with fear, yet the public must realize these characters will use any means possible and necessary if they have to; and we have to stop them now. We've got to stop them each time they pull off these silly little stunts, like putting burning cars into the outer fences of Glasgow Airport and saying this is a terrorist attempt, and stuff like this. This is “wolf, wolf!” and we're all supposed to become paranoid and terrified and say, “please save us, government. Please save us.”

Bill: Yes, exactly. It's so obscene. It's so ridiculous. It's so much a lie as to what's going on. The next is on ABC tonight they're going to have a remarkable documentary, the great debate, war, great swindle tonight on ABC television and broadcast "The Great Global Warming Swindle", which, of course, is one of the most noxious things – this CO2 garbage. There's nothing – and I'm telling you as a scientist, as a member of the American Academy of Environmental Medicine. I'm writing the position papers for the academy on the World Trade Center complex in Lower Manhattan, the 9/11, and I can tell you these lawyers have not a shred of evidence to support the idea that CO2 is a greenhouse gas. They try to say the other people are trying to say, of course, in this documentary "The Great Global Warming Swindle", which is going to be broadcast on ABC. They state very clearly that there's many, many hundreds of scientists that say these so-called consortium of 2,500 so-called experts and scientists is a pure bold-face lie by the globalists, the corporatists, and these elite have a plan to get a carbon tax to get control of populations; to make a one child policy; to sterilize the population; to make “wild reproduction” an illegal criminal activity and a crime against the earth.

Alan: That's right. They've said this. The Club of Rome actually admitted in their book "The First Global Revolution", which they published and put out there, right in that book; and I've given talks on it; and read the entire page. They said, "We looked around for some reason for the public to give up their rights and get into panic and come together as a planetary citizenship of the world sort of idea. We hit upon the idea of using the weather as the problem, global warming," and so they tell you right there, they looked for other things and then picked that one. They picked it out and magnified it out of all proportion; and with a constant barrage, the same technique as Quigley talked about with before World War II of the same media magnates and corporations. They're convincing the public that we are the problem. It's an old technique; and because a thousand or two million people with power can keep telling you these stories everyday in the mainstream does not mean it's true.

Bill: Absolutely, and this is what's so disturbing to me, is the fact that people believe these damn lies. That's what I find particularly disturbing.

Alan: You see this is the thing. We’ve been trained to believe that no one could be so evil as to pull off such enormous deceptions. The average person can understand a little white lie that they'll use in their own life, but they can't believe anybody would actually lie to the extent of even causing explosions in their own country and blaming other people and killing their own people to get wars started.

Bill: Look at [Baron] Corporation and the 7/7 bombings in Britain. We just passed the 7/7 anniversary.

Alan: That's right. They even have special documentation from London admitting now that they had guys at the top of the IRA that were setting bombs off and planting bombs.

Bill: Right. The IRA were actually a division of the British secret forces. It wasn't real IRA. These are phonies. That's what was really going on. This is not the IRA creating a war of attrition against the British. This was against the British creating a self-inflicted wound in order to continue the dialectic of war under their control, which they're pushing forward.

Alan: Governments need war or the threat of war from someone “over there,” across that border, to give them the power that they want.

Bill: It's so obscene. There's some other news that I'd like to kind of highlight, taking real issues like this global warming swindle. This is a big deal and it's really heating up, literally; and we know with the major climate we have right across America they can amplify. There's five nations that have control of the weather, but they amplify the disasters that come and they steer these terms like with a joystick.

Alan: I know.

Bill: We know that there's a very high probability that the climate shift is having an effect on the crops, perhaps on the bees. We know solar minimum. We know they purposely spray them with the BT toxic genetically engineered foreign pollens, and also these [neonickentoid] pesticides, that was proven in France two years ago that it's toxic to bees, but they continue. The manufacturer, which is Bayer AG, the same company that made Zyclon B during the second World War, are the same ones behind the death of the bees. It's the same damn company.

Alan: The Rothschild's, yes.

Bill: Isn't that interesting? The Rothschild's again. It's the same people. It's like “get it people. Wake up”. You know if you don't listen, and I'm grabbing you by the shoulders to get out of a burning building, you're going to be burnt to ashes soon if you don't listen. That's why I'm very concerned that some of the population are not waking up. That's why we talk an hour on transformational issues. You've got to take care of your physical, mental and spiritual health. You've got to start reading good materials like the materials in your documents that you have on . You need to get books like "Vatican Assassins". It's not to focus on the negative. You have to be a realist with a plan to survive and thrive or you're not a real optimist. You're just a fool.

Alan: As I say, long term strategy, remember Rumsfeld said, "This might take a hundred years of war," so they're planning way ahead. The parents now, while they can, should start talking to their children. Really talking to them and sitting them down and spending a lot of time with them, and saying here's another side to the story.

Bill: That's true, isn't it? We'll be back in just a moment with Alan Watt and his website, .com. If you want to call: 866-582-9933. We'll be back in just a moment. Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report and we're going to have Alan back. Alan will actually be back talking about these many things on Monday the 16th, hour number two. That will be between 3:00 and 4:00 p.m. Central Standard time. He literally has a razor-sharp mind, body and spirit to cut through this garbage. There's such confusion or babble – Babylon or confusion out there, they have built the Tower of Babel. That's what they have done and they've actually been ready. They've done it in the past. They've torn down the Tower of Babel, which is the Jachin and Boaz. We talked about this in previous programs. They're ready to rebuild. We're seeing it now. I was watching a Discovery Channel on the building of the tallest building at Dubai and this is what they're doing. They're rebuilding ancient Babylon now that they've invaded this area of the world, but they're keeping the state of confusion so you don't really know what's going on. It's all magic, slight of hand. Watch one hand while the other hand is doing the real thing. What other pointers would you give to people in terms of the material that you have on your website, Alan?

Alan: They should listen to as many talks as I put out because I go through so many aspects of this to try and give them an overall picture. Not just a specialized into one area picture. That's what causes the confusion. Most people tend to take one little specialization and it puts them in a tunnel. They don't see that other parallel tunnels are around them. I try to give them an overall picture to show them how it all connects and how everything you take for granted in your conscious mind, your everyday living is actually marketed to you. You're trained to believe your system is real. You're trained to think that we're just evolving and we're on the cutting edge. We are not on the cutting edge. Everything that's given to the public is obsolete in fact.

Bill: Oh, it always is. It's part of the game and that's what's so disturbing about this. In fact I have patents literally sitting on my desk of motionless Tesla engines, that they have patents that are working models now, who go to zero-point energy. We have of course the hydrogen fuel engines. We've got water engines. We've got all kinds of technology, new carburetion systems. I have a doctor that's going to be with us. We’ll have it up in the next few weeks, a new carburetion system that can triple your gas mileage. The globalists don't want you go be able to use your power at home freely, grow your own food and become an independent person with accumulated wealth and actual property rights we people don't have now. See how long you own the property if you don't pay the taxes. See if you really own the stock certificates when really all you have is a proxy, which isn't a real certificate of ownership. That's how bad it is; and even our birth certificates are used as a straw-man lien against the federal debt, which is again made of fractional reserve banking. That's how much they disregard us. They actually treat us as if we're cattle and chattel.

Alan: They also say that in their own publications like "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin. He said, "We are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery," and that was in the 1950's he published that book. He was a physicist, this particular Darwin, and he got massive applause from the elite for writing it. He talked about the culling-off of the useless eaters and making an efficiently run society. He also talked about using different kinds of warfare techniques on each individual to reduce their hormonal levels, and even possibly sterilize them, and make the females more masculine and make the males more effeminate. That was in 1956 he wrote that.

Bill: That's why you see people like Margaret Sanger proposing and trying to push forward a bisexuality, alternative sexual lifestyles. It wasn't that they loved homosexuals and homosexual people are wonderful people. Let's not say anything, hate crime, but they propose these things because their ultimate goal is control of the population by whatever means. If they could do it by inserting what I call the Spiderman genes, a series of nano machines to take control of your DNA, they'll do that too if they could; fluoridate it. They would propose whatever means or dialectic, which may seem like the Nazis did to give the "women" freedom of access to jobs. They suddenly had an access of women out there that should have been taking care of their young children. Their children were put into kindergartens and while the women were out or when the unemployment was through the ceiling in Nazi Germany. This is what they did. They did this so they could get control of the family, because ultimately they wanted the state to be the parent of the children; and that's their goal: to destroy the family.

Alan: They said even thousands of years ago, historians who wrote for the Greek civilization and the Roman civilizations, they all wrote and said that the elite, their main enemy was always the rural people, those who lived on the lands; because they were independent, and to be controlled, they had to make them interdependent. All these charters we see today from the United Nations, all the talks from the politicians like Margaret Thatcher, they promote interdependence, which means literally you'll not be allowed to be independent in anything that you need for personal survival. You must be dependent totally on the system.

Bill: Right. In fact what I was told by people like Dr. Isley, a PhD physicist that runs the vitamin cottages across the western United States, and he said we want to see the oceans which they're doing now with iron oxide to have an effect on the production of carbon dioxide. We want to control the population and we want their food to be made in large grey buildings that are a quarter-mile wide and two miles long and they're made by genetic engineering, so meat or meat-like products will be made on rollers from genetically engineered, you want to call "slime." This is what they're planning.

Alan: It's funny, that, because that's exactly what you saw in the movie "Soylent Green."

Bill: Right. That's what their plan is. We're dealing with people that have monster IQ's of 170 plus. They cull them out of the population like the Rhodes Society. They take the top 300 that are genius plus. They're also psychopaths. They're brainiacs. They have a super-high IQ but they have something missing. They don't have a soul. They just don't care about their fellow man or other living things. They only care about one thing: Control, power and absolute death and dissemination; as long as they can maintain control, everything is cool. If they literally have to go down with the ship and take everyone with them, they'll do it.

Alan: However, they will take everyone else down first. That's also a trait of the psychopath. Adolph Hitler said that. If Germany could not become the superman and dominant the world, then they would not deserve to live by the Darwinian standards.

Bill: Right. That's amazing. Again, what I think is the most amazing about this is we see the dry run of Adolph Hitler and we have people like [Wortman] who was in Nazi Germany and interviewed last week by Alex. An excellent interview and I think he's going to have her back on. This is an example of the kinds of danger that we're facing. We're facing precisely what they did: The disarmament of the population, the poisoning. Even the use of fluoridation right after the 7/7 bombings, where the populations started to rise up like the poll tax years ago in Britain that caused the population to frighten the government, that, "hey, maybe they really are going to have a revolt because of this poll tax." They decided "we've got a solution for that. Let's just poison them with fluoridation." Yes, a passive population is a happy population.

Alan: They have been doing it.

Bill: Exactly. Therefore, people think, “my child should have to have their vaccines. I wouldn't want them to die of some serious illness.” You're actually impairing your child's immunity. Your best thing is to make sure your child get the requisite amount of dirt playing as a child; and I'm not talking about pathogenic bacteria. I'm talking about dirt; and number two, you should give them healthy food that's non-genetically modified with no toxins or fluoridations; and guess what? You're child will grow up disease free. They will not have the asthma and allergy. We know that the children that are over-vaccinated have four-hundred-percent higher risk of asthma and allergic conditions. You can see the same population genetically, and across to Texas, that are vaccinated to death, and there's a different population that are poor in Mexico that don't. They grow up in filth and they don't have allergies and asthma; and it's because of all these policies that are destroying the health of the population.

Alan: It’s done on purpose.

Bill: On purpose, people say, “Oh, they wouldn't do that.” My doctor said listen, I'm a doctor. I've seen it from the inside and these people don't want to have somebody like me that knows what's going on that was one of theirs, and said look I've seen this. You people are liars. You're not telling me the truth, because I'm a scientist first and a person that cares about my fellow man and other creatures on this planet and are planning on mega-death. This is not just to make you rich and powerful, by the way, if you're listening, Illuminati and those minions. This is to make you impoverished first, and dead second—so pull back. Start pulling the plugs, and if you have to work inside the movement, the big blue machine, just throw in your seeds of discord and foot because that's what they're most afraid of. They're most afraid that their own little minions will decide that being a minion for these guys is not really a good proposition. .com. Get the material. We'll be back on Monday with remarkable revelations from Alan Watt and analyses. Thank you, Alan. You have always done a tremendous job of revealing the truth to set the captives free. .com. Speak up everyone and stand up now, or you will be silenced.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
June 5, 2007

BILL: … tested on children there, illegally in Nigeria.

ALAN: Really? Yeah I had heard a bit about that.

BILL: We have children in New York. They do LD 50 tests on children to see if the H-drugs will kill them. Now with these studies, you have to raise the dose high enough to kill 50 percent of the children. Once you get a 50 percent kill, then you stop the test.

ALAN: That’s true. The people have no idea of the horror behind the other reality. They don’t know, they don’t know.

BILL: A lot of the time they don’t want to know, but as I say, I try not to deal gently with ignorance.

ALAN: We don’t have time now.

BILL: We have to grab people literally and run from the burning building.

ALAN: Absolutely, because this is the last leg of the journey here.

BILL: It is really amazing isn’t it? All this stuff is actually happening, and people are still trying to argue with us.

ALAN: They’re arguing and they’re watching entertainment and you see they don’t want to know because it’s too terrifying, and it’s not on their mainstream news. The mainstream news is to guide them along the secondary reality into the sheep pen.

BILL: We got fifteen seconds. Fifteen seconds we’re going live!

BILL: Welcome to the Nutrimedical Report. I’m Dr. Bill Deagle M.D. and I guess you heard the dialog going on with our special guest coming on, Alan Watt, before show time. Hopefully you’ll become very well informed about what’s really going in our society and what’s happening, as we’re preparing for today’s program. Amazing news today. In fact I just got informed by my son, who also helps me in doing other research, Steven, of cyclone Gonu, and this is remarkable. It is the largest super cyclone storm heading directly towards Oman and the Arabian Sea and heading directly in the storm track towards the central part of Iran. It is expected to destroy a good portion of the oil industry and production facilities, and it is heading directly towards central Iraq. This is not surprising. We know that they own and control the weather, and as with the storm Katrina - this is like the Arabian version of Katrina – we can expect these storms to increase dramatically. They are manipulating on top of this, using HAARP and scalar technologies to direct, like a joystick, the weather systems. This is hard to believe that it’s real. It is in our day, and it’s not imaginary. I just want to touch some other important stories and then get right into the discussion with Alan on this. Of course you probably heard; I was just informed that some of our dialog before the show started was heard. That’s great; I’m glad that you may have heard a little preview of what we’re going to talk about today. Alan Watt, of course, is at .com. Lots of new news today. There are over forty-some pages of news articles. The most important ones you will find on nutrimedical.com or clayandiron.com. It is the last secular empire. We have to transform to higher order spiritual understanding. As children of the most-high god, we have to understand that there is the end of the secular age by these evil ones, our overlords of darkness. It is very real; it's not imaginary. There is a world they want you to perceive, and there is a real world that is much, much, much more deadly and ugly than you can imagine, and also beautiful. However, in both aspects you have to face reality if you're going to survive and thrive through what's coming, and there is no time left to be gentle with the truth. We have to face the truth squarely, because the optimist faces the truth and has a plan to survive and thrive.

Lots of interesting news here. Again, continuing deaths of American soldiers in Iraq. Continuing death, and also the danger now, of the foreign policies of Bush pushing his missile defence. This is from just an hour ago, believe it or not. Search for a long term foreign policy achievement that can offset Iraq in the history books, George W. Bush has returned to a central national security tenet of his early days as President: the need for missile defence. Of course, as the Russian missile system completely nullifies any real missile defence of all the weaponised things in space, and this is a very dangerous precedent on the part of Bush. The counter measures by Russia could be literally the match to light World War 3, which is part of their dialectic of control. We now have two control meetings. The G-8 summit occurring at Rostov, Germany, with thirty thousand protesters. Two thousand of these went rogue and broke up paving stones into chunks the size of baseballs, threw them and injured 168 eight security people, and 18 of them were seriously injured with the clashes. People are just getting fed up with being treated as cattle in this new world order. It's not a joke; it's not just from one country; they're planning on closing the matrix in the next year or so with a number of catastrophes. Of course the latest news from Washington, posted just two hours ago before this; Gonu. A super cyclone heads towards Oman and of course Iran, across the Persian Gulf. Never before has anything been seen in history like this.

Iran warns against new sanctions at talks with Germany, and of course Iran warns the UN Security Council on Tuesday against slapping more sanctions on Tehran over its nuclear work. America has realised it can't take a nuclear attack against Iran, and they've decided to use the weather weaponry - space based weapons. I can guarantee that this is the same situation behind the attacks on Katrina on the United States Gulf Coast. They warn, in fact, of 25% chances of major destruction of our oil production facilities in America this summer. That's from NOA, the National Oceanic Administration. Lots of interesting things. Pakistan of course is cracking down - BBC news just an hour ago. Punjab province ahead of new processes of suspension of the Chief Justice. Of course they closed down the radio stations and television stations and are broadcasting on YouTube. Nigeria drug tests. Listen to this - Pfizer Corporation sued for 7 billion dollars. Giant Pfizer came under pressure yesterday when the Federal Government went to court to seek $7billion in damages and compensation for 200 children affected by illegal drug tests in Kano. Literally, a drug company from Germany - Pfizer of New York, a global corporation and one of the largest drug companies - took two hundred children and tested them with lethal and dangerous drugs. And of course they do it in CPS. The Lethal Dose 50 testing of age drugs means you have to raise the dosage until half the children under CPS care die. They did it in New York City just a few years ago - LD 50 studies, which means they use them as guinea pigs when they would probably have PETA and animal rights activists rallying against the people who do it, but they did it to children. Living children, under CPS care. This is the reality, and that's a great segue to bring in our special guest Alan Watt, .com. Welcome to the program Alan.

ALAN: It's a pleasure to be on.

BILL: I guess they heard us talking before show time, I found out, which is good because maybe they heard little segues to what we're really going to talk about. We're dealing with a very dangerous world and the people who go into a state of tranquil stupidity, they're going to end up becoming slaughtered very soon because they're planning global financial collapse, ecological collapse, and of course nuclear wars, pandemics and pestilence which is really right out of the Bible there. Literally manufacturing this, or amplifying whatever natural cycles occur in our world dramatically, and not preparing the public in any way shape or form for what's coming.

ALAN: That's true. It's an old agenda, and it certainly did come out more into the open when Norman Dodd did the Reece Commission to find out that the top foundations in the United States were in contact with the White House, and taking their orders from them. The foundations were those like Ford and Carnegie, Rockefeller, and Guggenheim, et cetera, where most of their staff were ex-OSS or CIA. They had a different format for the future of America and the world. They were funding the new reality into existence by putting out magazines funding non-governmental organisations that would push for laws to be passed all over the country and the world. Their whole job was to blend the United States comfortably into the Soviet system, because the Communist system, collectivism, was the easiest form to manage for a small elite.

BILL: In fact the Communist constitution of the Soviet Union is what they're trying to do, with administered feudal citizenship where you become an administered citizen and everything is a privilege not a right, and in fact the communist constitution says that no more than 10% of the party of the population of any country could belong to the communist party even, let alone the elite within the party.

ALAN: Not only that, but the higher ones, even in the Soviet Union, did not have to even belong to the party. That's the big kicker, the same as the Nazi system. The higher ones didn't even have to belong. They just gave the orders from the top and were obeyed. Collectivism is in a managed plan of society. We've all heard of Planned Parenthood, from Margaret Sanger, who's a champion amongst the far left women's libbers. She was a fan of Adolph Hitler and eugenics, and she was a fan of Stalin.

BILL: Absolutely. In fact the eugenics movement started with the Harriman brothers, with the Yale Skull and Bones, and was exported with the Americans to Germany, where the Germans absorbed it very willingly because for centuries they've kept cities in places where they've kept the disabled, the elderly, and the people with birth defects in separate little villages. If you went, let's say more than a century ago, to Central Europe, Germany and Austria, you would find polished little villages that had basically no one with crutches, no one with a disability, because they are spirited away, whether it be mental retardation or birth defects, to other places where you don't see them.

ALAN: That's correct. The Soviets also took over the same system when the wall went down in the Soviet Union. You didn't see anybody in wheelchairs going around, if you noticed.

BILL: We're just going to go on a break here in about ten seconds. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt. Stay tuned to the Nutrimedical Report.

BILL: It's less than a year countdown now to zero hour; that's May 11, 2008. They're moving us quickly towards the matrix, as they know we're waking up. Mankind is waking up to the reality that we're living in a lie and that the world is not as it seems. Experts like Alan Watt - .com. Do visit his website, do get his material and support him because he's one of the few people willing to speak out. This is life saving. If you don't understand the reality that you're living in you're going to be a victim. I see more and more of this. This super storm moving toward Iran is a good example that if they can't try plan A, they'll try plan B, hoping there won't be retaliation against America although five nations now control the weather. This is a very dangerous precedent which means we could have a push-pull of major storm strikes in America now as a contra-coo to the damage we're going to do to Iran, because you can be guaranteed this storm didn't just happen spontaneously, and if it did it could have been steered away from heavy oil production, which you know it's heading directly into, just south of the Straight of Hormuz. This will wreak havoc in terms of the oil, and prices are already rising like a rocket. Alan your comments?

ALAN: People should check into the treaty that was signed at the United Nations by all the major players to do with weather warfare. They had the HAARP technology listed there. They stated then, at that time, that it was capable of causing earthquakes, droughts, floods, hurricanes, tornadoes et cetera, so it's all documented and it's being used. They said it was a more catastrophic weapon, a silent weapon. People wouldn't expect that nature itself was controlled by the military, and therefore they would simply put it down to an act of God. However it's the best weapon they have. It's far more catastrophic than any atom or hydrogen bomb.

BILL: They've got scalar interferometer weapons, in the words of Tom Bearden and other experts going back to Nikola Tesla, which can produce explosions many times larger than even the largest nuclear weapons. We know that.

ALAN: And they've tried them out.

BILL: The one in 1910 was basically the first try of Tesla weaponry.

ALAN: They tried it just a few years ago again over at Canada and the US. There was a report last year of car alarms and fire alarms going off across British Columbia, right down into Washington State. The next day they let out a fury of activity by bringing on scientists and specialists saying that it must have been a meteorite, although there was no evidence of a meteor coming in or the standard symptoms of a meteorite. They were superheating parts of the atmosphere and exploding them, and two weeks later on Australian news was the very same phenomenon over a couple of big cities there, where part of an atmosphere just exploded. Everyone heard it; it was resounding for thousands of miles. They have this technology, they are using it, and they're going to use it to the full, and at the same time they must convince us, the general population - the masses as we were called - that we are causing the problems. There's too many of us, and we are causing global warming, so that we go into the habitat areas.

BILL: Breathe in but don't breathe out.

ALAN: Don't breathe out.

BILL: The carbon dioxide is now a stress on the planet, the carbon tax is the most obscene strike against our humanity, our intellect and our independence, and our autonomy that I've ever seen, and of course this is what they're talking about in Istanbul, Turkey. The idea that we the people are now a people-bomb, and they met this in 1996. A UN security council actually met and decided they would use all means, plagues, warfare, biological weapons, changing our food supply to affect human fertility et cetera, and even forced vaccinations like they did in South Africa in the 80's and 90's, where they actually vaccinated against human chorionic gonadotrophin. I was given this information on March 16th 1997, when I was in Zurich, directly smuggled out along with documents that they were creating pandemics, including an avian flu from a resurrected H5M1 virus, re-weaponised, put into a specific new genetic strain, and then you can follow the tracks of the H5M1 directly under the primary flight path of the British Airways jets over Asia. This is what they're doing. They're doing this because they're getting ready to call the herd. It's not a joke; they're really going to do it if you don't stand up and start taking care of yourself and start realising we need to stop this immediately, before they push us into the matrix. It is not a conspiracy theory. It's a reality that you must face or you will die.

ALAN: Also I think people should know about the Club of Rome, which is a big think tank which comes up with guiding the future and putting out ideas to lesser think tanks - still big ones - which they then market across the planet. The Club of Rome put out a book called The First Global Revolution. They love the word revolution since they've been behind them all. They said that looking for a common cause to unite humanity because people only come together in war time, and to have common goals and work together they would have to declare war on something, and it said in the book - this is published by the Club of Rome - it said, "We came up with the idea that humanity itself was the enemy and is causing the weather problems," and that would be their official stance.

BILL: And that's what their having and of course the other one was mentioned by Henry Kissinger, a so called extra-terrestrial attack which of course is all phoney and lies, and would all be designed in order to create a balkanization of the very factions of Earth, and a frightening of the population, so they would be willing to accept a chipping and total matrix and literally reduction of human fertility, culling of the population and total matrix development in every country on Earth. They want to do it very quickly, like a shock. They have to do it quickly because they're getting resistance now in Rostov, Germany, and now for the first time at the Bilderberg Meeting in Istanbul, the list of attendees has actually been published before the meeting started. We are onto them, we know what they're doing, and we're not going to be passive about this. So they're in a desperate state and will probably, I believe in the next while, try to pre-empt the elections of the United States, set up a terror attack like the recent pandemic, major climate shift, or a super storm like the super cyclone Gonu that's hitting Iran. Crashing into oil might be a very, very strategic way because just driving the price of oil, according to Lindsay Williams, will prevent us from being able to either sow or reap crops, and it would seem very peripheral so it would be hard to blame this obtuse cause for economic dire straits and our shortness of food, which will cull the population, on something as distant as a super weather storm that struck our enemy, Iran. Which isn't really our enemy at all, it was all created as dialectic.

ALAN: Yes and also everything you buy in the stores is transported, generally through diesel, through train or truck, and everything goes up, so it may cause tremendous scarcities at the right time. Now the Ministry of Defence in Britain published their forecast. The top think tanks for Britain published – and they've asked for NATO in it as well – their forecast for the next twenty to thirty years and they expect nothing but mass uprisings and problems from the public. They didn't say why of course, but they're prepared for it, they're even talking about using neutrino bombs on selected target populations to quell these massive spontaneous riots when they crop up.

BILL: They know that we're going to resist, that's why they want to make us particularly noxious, and in fact they want to indemnify us and even replace the military with cyborgs, remote operated vehicles and unmanned aerial vehicles. We'll be back in a moment with Alan Watt. Your questions 8665829933.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutrimedical Report for the 5th of June, 2007. We are looking at some amazing news developments. Of course the G-8 summit, the summit that's going on in Rostov, Germany, and the Istanbul Bilderberg Meeting. We are becoming aware from amazing broadcasts; our program and many others that are actually trying to get out the truth, and to the public out there, this is your program. That's why we need you to call in if you have questions or comments on what's going on. Become aware, look up the information and go to the website .com. Do support people by getting the materials from Alan Watts. You will keep people like them able to produce more materials and spend more time researching and teaching. This is essential. Literally the lifeblood of the future are the people that speak the truth - not getting it in this news, or the news-tainment that is trying to put you to sleep like an anaesthetic before they euthanize you, and they really are trying to. They are weaponising our food and trying to force vaccinations that are dangerous. Yes, vaccines could be made genetically identical with adjunctives, but they don't. They always make them in such a way that they will produce immune response that will cause auto-immune diseases. I posted up some articles on Nutrimedical just on the weekend. I did extensive research for many hours and posted up the link directly between vaccinations and auto-immune diseases. If you dispute it, read the articles yourself. There are over 25 pages of analysis of abstracts of all the literature published in the world in the last 20 years. So it's a fact. Let's continue, Alan. That number by the way, if you want to call in, 866 582 9933. Alan, tell us more about what you cover in the three different divisions of your remarkable book materials that you have available on .com. Give us some of the highlights of what they need to know that is so essential to their future.

ALAN: What they need to know is that the sciences of controlling the human mind have been known for thousands of years, and many of the secret societies of course use this, and they boast about it in their books - the present ones - they are behind all major revolutions. The secret societies that generally are at the bottom are no different from the general population, and they sift out of that selected people who are psychopathic, and put them right up the ladder to very high orders. You'll find probably about all your top scientists belong to very high orders of masonry. NASA, you have to be a 33rd degree mason to belong to it.

BILL: Even Buzz Aldrin and these others did Masonic ceremonies right up there by the eagle, unbelievable, and people need to know that this is a historical fact that the people in the high levels, in the astronaut program, are all high level masons.

ALAN: What they said a long time ago, 200 years ago in fact, they would first knock down the traditional religions, create a form of atheism, and then out of the atheism bring in a form of earth worship to control the people, and now it's all around you. They always follow what they print as an agenda. They never deviate from it, and we are seeing it all around us. They want a world brought in that's run by efficiency. The building material for these high, the true masons, we are the building material. They want to take our DNA and create more perfect human workers or slaves.

BILL: In fact they're doing it now. They want to replace a good portion of the quote “unaltered ones”, and this literally is in their plan, at least not in the future that we want to have, the last generation of unaltered, not genetically modified humans. Not only do you GM more food and cloned food - up to 30-40% of our meat now is cloned meat - but they plan on genetically modifying the human race so they can create a cast system, very similar to the ancient Indian system. Not based on religion or breeding, but based on genetic and cybernetic enhancements with nanotechnology.

ALAN: All of this, too, is called predictive programming. They give us all the sci-fi that we love - they're very interesting and intriguing, like the Star Trek series - and they even had the genetic enhancement in that series.

BILL: They do this so we almost expect it, like the, I call it the Spiderman generation. Oh it's so wonderful, we have this nerdy guy who really doesn't get the girl, and then all of a sudden the spider bites him and genetically enhances him with 17 different types of spider epigenetic DNA that interpolates into his own DNA and he becomes Spiderman, now a superior superhuman. In fact this is what they're planning on doing. They're trying to create a cybernetic, androgenic, cybernetically enhanced superhuman to replace even our armed forces and the military and police, besides the remote operated vehicles (ROVs) and the unmanned aerial vehicles that they want to literally create through the control matrix. This is not a joke. Those people out there that think they're in the military and the police and that they're going to have a wonderful healthy future - if they push us into civil detention and death camps, they themselves are the brownshirts who will be shot in the back of the head when they replace them with cyborgs, supersoldiers, and remote operated robotic vehicles.

ALAN: And that's a worry. They have to get through to these people, and the media, because in the not too far future the media is meant to lull us to sleep and guide us along to accepting everything.

BILL: Right. It's actually part of the mind control programming called the MONTAUK program. They even have designations that go to the fairytales for the Disney Corporation which has a large tie in with MONTAUK and the mind control project. Mr. Disney was a regular Bohemian Grove visitor and a bisexual paedophile himself. People see all the externals; that Disneyland is such a wonderful place to take your child, but on the other side is the real evil and ugly face that you don't see. We have Mark in, I believe, Texas. Mark, go right ahead with your question and comments for Alan Watt and myself.

MARK: It's really great to get through to you guys today. I heard that Alan was going to be on. I follow him; I think he's got a lot of great information and mostly seems to be coming from the Masonic point of view. I wanted to ask him about a couple of things. First of all, The Beatles. I did some study on that, I sent you an email and you actually responded. I couldn't really verify anything solid. I've been through more sources, but I did notice that in some of the pictures that the Beatles were giving the Masonic symbols, tell me if I'm not mistaken, I want to get his feedback on that. I wanted to ask about War of the Worlds, and Dr. Deagle you know, this is so in depth that it's taken me a long time to wrap my mind around your information, and I just wanted to point out that in my experience it takes a long time to get up to speed and acceptance of this stuff and I suspect that for other people it takes quite a climb to get where you are.

BILL: Really it took a long time to get here, and of course I was put through a series of circumstances that I don't expect people to, but we don't have time to be gentle with ignorance. Right now we're literally running out of a burning building with our clothing on fire, and if we don't face reality we're literally less than a year from phase one of the mark of the beast, if you want to call it that. Whether you're a Christian believer or Messianic believer as I am, or you happen to be an agnostic or born to another faith group, you have to understand that this is all bad no matter what you are; that this is evil, it's an abomination and it's a violation of natural law and right. It's just unbelievable and it's really happening in our day and it's not a joke, so your comments Alan.

ALAN: As far as Adorno went, when he died you'll find that they put the rights for all his songs up for sale, because he owned them.

BILL: Right, Adorno of course is the one that wrote them all because the Beatles themselves were part of a bi-op program to put out all this information to control and steer the culture.

ALAN: The CIA had a place in London where they made the top groups for many years because they were creating the culture. They were mixed with MI6 at that time as a joint office and Adorno was part of that whole structure because he was a professional writer in music, all kinds of classical too, that's why you'll see classical influences in the Beatles' music. When he died, they put it up for sale and Michael Jackson put a bid in, along with Paul McCartney, and Jackson won. He still owns the rights today, and that is documented. Our whole culture has been given to us and shaped for us, and that part of that whole era was to introduce the drug culture and to help get promiscuity going, to get abortion clinics up and running, because that's a fallout of promiscuity, and then dehumanise the population step by step, right through the whole rock, heavy metal, et cetera.

BILL: Absolutely, and again, people need to understand that they don't even know when they're being manipulated. They think "Oh, well this is all freedom and free love" and they get into a mind altered state, and you get into all these different songs which can transport you back in a form of recall, especially previously if people did take mind altering drugs. They need to anaesthetise you and alter you. We do have some callers, Robert in Nova Scotia. We'll take their calls right after this break. Excellent call, lots of great dialog. Great teaching from Alan Watt - .com. We'll be back in just a moment.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutrimedical Report, and we have several callers. The number again: 866 582 9933. Robert in Nova Scotia, go ahead with your comments. Then Mike in Wyoming.

ROBERT: Hi Dr. Deagle, how are you?

BILL: Wonderful. I hope we're getting people not only intellectually stimulated but emotionally enraged about the situation, and proactively deciding to go from intellectual paralysis to emotional and spiritual action.

ROBERT: That's what we all have to do. My question is for Dr. Deagle and for Alan. I'd like to talk about HAARP technology, and I was just thinking about the hurricane that hit the here on the east coast.

BILL: Very good, and I know you're a news man so that's great, because this is what is ever present. Literally as we were preparing for the program, my son came in and said, "Look at this. This hurricane, super cyclone Gonu." I was taught by NSA back in the mid-nineties how exactly HAARP works and they've been doing this for decades, and they even tried to set up a congressional office for the modification of weather. Their plan is to own the weather by 2025. They've owned the weather for a long time. There was no need for Katrina to hit the coast. Your comments, Robert.

ROBERT: I just wanted to bring up the storm that hit here a few years ago, here on the east coast. Hurricane Juan back in 2003.

BILL: Unbelievable isn't it?

ROBERT: It was. I think it started off the coast of Africa but came across the Atlantic then hit Bermuda and made a bee-line for the east coast and it hit Halifax basically dead on, and it was only about 25 miles across and it just went through here just like a lawnmower. I mean, we get hit with hurricanes almost every year, and also tropical storms, but the interesting thing about hurricane Juan was that in the forest around here in parts it just looked like someone had gone through with a harvester, or people with chain saws. It just devastated certain areas, but left other areas almost as if nothing had happened. It was just amazing how a storm can just pick pockets of total destruction. Anyway, I was wondering if the HAARP technology could have had anything to do with that.

BILL: Sure it does. What they do is they create what's called a vortex, which basically superheats areas of the upper atmosphere, not just in one spot, but actually creates what's called a vortex so they can pull storm cells together into a spiral and they can then steer it literally like a joystick by moving these areas of convergent interferometry in terms of the scalar intendancy of a mobile scalar antenna. I have actually the pictures and photos of the technical details up on clayandiron.com, which I posted up last fall. Actually I think it was around December or November. If you just type in HAARP - if you go to clayandiron.com and just look in the news - type in HAARP by Control-F you'll see it. If you go down to search the news you'll see lots of topics on it. They have a Diego Garcia Indian Ocean small antenna, and they have a really large antenna of course in Alaska, and they can punch holes in the atmosphere. They've converted the atmosphere to a scalar transducing medium, by turning it into a plasma with these heavy metals that are 10,000 times more toxic than lead to the human nervous system. They can influence geotechtonics and trigger off earthquakes, they can change the weather, they can insert scalar signals to epigenetically cause crops to go away, and they can even affect human genetics or animals. It’s really evil, and people need to realise this technology is not distant future; it is past technology and they have levels far beyond this that they are ready to use against us when they are deciding to move forward with their plans. Their main problem right now is that they’re not certain who won’t go along with it. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: Yes, that’s true. There was even a program on the CBC about 3 years ago with a news cast of weather cast to do with the phenomenon in Toronto over the same straight line had made a swath right through a part of the city, and it took off the second floors of some buildings. They said this is a brand new phenomenon, and they gave it a name of course, and they also said it’s coupled with downburst, which was a brand new phenomenon too.

BILL: Microbursts.

ALAN: This had gone right through a forest as well, as though a road had been made. All the trees cut in a straight line, straight as could be, and then suddenly gone. Dead end, perfectly clean and cut. So it’s all combined with the same thing, but they’re also using satellite technology along with this, and they tried it out on the whole population of the Americas about in 1999. I witnessed it; I was working under a truck when I saw strobe lights in the middle of the day. I turned on the television inside, which was rabbit ears, and it had flashing lines coinciding with the sound I could hear, and that night some people from different parts of the US and Canada phoned me up and said “You might think I’m crazy but I walked out the door and it was like strobe lights or a flash gun going off.” That was a test with the star wars technology combined with HAARP.

BILL: These things are not just for modification of the weather. They’re purposely causing a drought. In fact they’ve said that there’s 5 months to go if the drought continues in Australia. They’re going to literally force off their land 11 million Australians, to literally become refugees in western countries like America, Canada, Europe and elsewhere. This is unprecedented in history and they’re doing this because they’re getting ready to reduce the world population. They’re trying to create a global economic collapse, they’re trying to start a nuclear war, they want to weaponise our food, they want to vaccinate us and tell us it’s fine. Yes they can make vaccines that are genetically accurate but they don’t. They purposely dilute it with toxic dilutants that destroy our brains, destroy our fertility, destroy our genetics and they’re doing it on purpose. This is really being done, it’s not a joke and next week we’ll have the data on the radioisotope ratios. The neutron flex heavy isotopes that only show up with nuclear demolitions or nuclear warfare. They’re ready to blow up multiple cities, release pandemics and destroy our food supply and literally our consciousness, which is the final battlefield of this war.

ALAN: That was well documented too, in the treaty of the United Nations with weather warfare. By attaching a secondary signal onto the HAARP signal they can cause any kind of mood across the country. Everyone would be the same, be it angry, or very passive, it depends on the frequency they use, and this has been tested, tried, proven and it’s being used now.

BILL: It really is happening. It’s hard to believe it but it really is, and the thing is, people say “Oh well this doesn’t happen.” Look, they’re now out of the woods. They’re now talking openly about the facts that they want to actually control the weather, they want a congressional office, to actually have an office. Why would they have an office if they don’t have the technology? Why would they allow a storm, when they had the technology in the 60’s to cause rainstorms over Vietnam, or when they could move those storms that were going to hit Katrina? Right now you can be guaranteed that the super cyclone that’s heading towards Oman and striking Iran is going to cause devastating damage to the oil supplies. 60-70% of all the oil going the Asian countries comes through the Straight of Hormuz. The destruction level of that area could literally cut off oil for months and that by itself could trigger a crash in the world economy.

ALAN: Then, in comes martial law and with it all the planned movements of people off the land, to the big cities for the majority of the ordinary people, and these would become the new habitat areas, temporarily, as they start culling you off.

BILL: That’s exactly right. Does that answer your question Robert? I think Robert’s done! Mike in Wyoming, your questions and comments. Go right ahead.

MIKE: Hi Bill.

BILL: Hi Mike, go right ahead.

MIKE: I was wondering what you gentlemen think of the Wachowski Brothers films, The Matrix and the more recent V for Vendetta. Are these intended to encourage us to develop the lone rangers?

BILL: Let me explain. I’ll give you a little hyperbole here to explain how they want us to come out and fight. They want people like Admiral William Fallon to say “No, heck no, we’re not going to put a third carrier.” They want to shake the tree, that’s one of the reasons why people like Alan Watt and I are still breathing. They have actually been so effective in their brain control, their mind control, that they don’t know when they’re finally going to reach the threshold when their own people - we’re talking about people like George Soros, senior billionaires, media people that have done great evil - will finally turn and repent and say “Oh my gosh, I don’t want to do this anymore, I’m on the wrong team.” That’s what they’re more fearful of. They’re not fearful of me or Alan Watt. They’re fearful of their own people finally bolting, that has their levers on the control system and is deep inside the matrix, and that’s why they put out these shows; because they’re trying to desensitise and control the public, and they’re trying to test us constantly. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: Yes, the Matrix movies have highly fearful levels of occult meaning within them, right up to the Grand Architect, which is right from freemasonry itself.

BILL: Alan can you stay over for a few more moments because I want to continue. I want to lead this into civil defence, so we’re going to continue. If you want to stay on the line Mike, in just a few moments our news will continue. Your calls and questions 866 582 9933. We’re going to be joined by Todd Matello. Tell them about the first line of defence and why you need to start getting ready, because the events of the next 11 months are going to get a little bit crazy, and if you aren’t prepared you’re going to be very shocked by the events that will happen. We’ll be back in just a moment.

BILL: We want to transition this dialog in the next, say, 20 minutes to half hour, because this is really important. People don’t understand that with the super storm hitting where almost certainly they’re planning - I can see with these two meetings going on that it’s also a great distraction against the meeting in Istanbul, Turkey, and the G-8 meeting - they’re getting ready to do something really horrific, like blow up bombs in US cities.

ALAN: You’re going to see ration cards shortly.

BILL: I think we’re going to have a financial collapse. I can see it coming between now and the fall. We’re going to have a world financial collapse, and I don’t think people are prepared for pandemics or ration curves or a geopolitical implosion.

ALAN: Yes, it’s all coming out now.

BILL: I hope you get lots of response there. We keep on hitting the website and making sure that they are aware of how to get a hold of you and a hold of your materials.

ALAN: Yes, I mean all my sites are overloaded. It’s just amazing the amount of people coming in.

BILL: That’s good. I’m glad that they must be coming very aware of just how serious this is and how late the hour is.

ALAN: Yes, a lot of people are.

BILL: No one disputes anymore. I don't suffer ignorance.

ALAN: We can't. We can't tolerate it anymore. We don't have time.

BILL: It's literally life and death right now.

ALAN: It is. This is the last struggle.

BILL: In my professional class, the doctors are some of the worst. The mind control - the entire training process for medicine is mind control. When I went to Vancouver they had two residents each year, out of six residents, who would kill themselves. Out of 12 residents, 4 died in 1 year. People don't know this. They think "Oh you doctors are supermen." No, they're putting us through mind control. We're tougher than most but we end up becoming mind controlled robots.

ALAN: Yes it's a fact. They can see the effects that certain drugs and inoculations are having on their own patients.

BILL: No, and it was actually trained that if you see it, it's like the mind control dialectic of the grave new world, or that seeing it is a bad thing and it is somehow a form of insanity to see what is right in front of your eyes.

ALAN: That's right.

BILL: Perfect. We're going to have a great dialog here. We will get things segued into civil defence, and I'd like you to talk about that. In terms of civil defence, what you think people should do, Alan, and how it ties in with getting your documents, understanding the dialectic and how they're going to use the mind control technologies that will be more devastating than the financial and the other ones, because they're going to use the media, and other non-lethal weapons and other ones to try to completely control the population while they start to clamp down things. If you remember how they push them in their pens, around in circles until eventually they stick their heads through and they hit them on the head and they knock them out in the slaughterhouses or abattoirs before they put them down and carve them up and cut their carcasses apart. That's what they're about to do with the population.

ALAN: They are. They're going to stampede them into a directed stampede towards the habitat areas because will be very little gasoline for the rural areas, and prices for all items will be sky-high, the further they are transported.

BILL: That's part of the reason why you won't be able to live in a rural area, because the cost of just commuting to and from work will be so prohibitive you can't do it.

ALAN: That's right. The giant roads they're building for NAFTA, which really is to just transport rapid deployment forces to wherever the riots break out.

BILL: Yes in fact those are military grade highways for heavy tanks, heavy lift aircraft, et cetera. They're not designed to increase the efficiency of transport of traffic. In fact if they were smart they would have all kinds of rail systems with small cars that could attach directly to them and transport would be a more extensive rail system rather than a trucking system in America.

ALAN: There's a highway built, right near me in fact. It's an extension right up to Sudbury, and it's the NAFTA highway, and these guys for the first time – I'd never seen this in my life before – have worked all winter long, 7 days a week. It's a wartime project, that's the only time you see that kind of massive work going on, with massive, heavy, heavy machinery. Full steam ahead. Obviously money is no problem whatsoever, and I've never seen this kind of building at such a rapid pace going on in my life anywhere. However, this is wartime, and it's a wartime road that's being built for what's coming.

BILL: Exactly. The terminus happens to be one of the most Masonic places in North America, which is Winnipeg, Manitoba. Where if you visit it, you will think you're visiting a temple in ancient Egypt with all the symbolism out the front.

ALAN: The one in Hamilton is much the same, the big one, because they run the overworld and the underworld, and they know that the mafia - that was always a favourite base, Hamilton ulterior - built a small castle there.

BILL: In fact you're right about Hamilton and in fact they were headquarters of the US mafia, who, when they came up from Chicago, would go to Hamilton, Ontario.

ALAN: It still runs that site for the dark side because they run both sides: the legal and the illegal systems, and use them both in tandem when need be. We saw that with the Kennedy thing, everybody was involved with the Kennedy assassination. There are two parallel systems working here. What we're given is democracy or republicanism that we're taught to believe exists, in voting and all this. Meanwhile there's a parallel one of masters at the top, the feudal overlords that Carroll quickly talked about, in his book Tragedy and Hope. And for the occult groups to call them the hidden masters they will come forward one day when they have completed their mission and they have no opposition.

BILL: It's amazing isn't it, how bold they are right now though, when they're in darkness and their hidden, and they only have their so called apparent government like Hillary rotten Clinton, who's actually just a puppet for the real government behind the scenes of the corporatists who actually run everything.

ALAN: Yes. Truly there is no complaints department for the general public in this system.

BILL: Ha-ha that's funny. Of course they're expanding the administrative citizenships and they're trying to desensitise the threshold.

BILL: Welcome to the Nutrimedical Report hour two, and we are going to be joined with Alan Watt and Todd Matello. We're going to be segueing over on all these issues of why this is so desperately late and why you need to get yourself ready for civil defence. Food shortages, economic collapse, chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear and dangers of citizenry out of control. The most dangerous thing is not George Bush or the new world order, it's your unprepared, out of control neighbour who hasn't prepared and hasn't developed the skill set, or even the common sense to realise that we're near a catastrophe. I'd like you to give us some more highlights, then we're going to have a dialog along with our guest of hour two, Todd Matello. Welcome to the program Todd.

TODD: Thank you very much. It's a very interesting show.

BILL: I hope that we can kind of really stir people, because the response that we've had has been good, but we need a much stronger response. Not only from those people who say that they are patriots or really listen to these shows. We are writing programs of solutions, not just talking about this. I don't get any joy out of talking about ghoulish things like this. I want to face reality though, so my family and my culture and my people and my world will survive, but what I see is an insane move by these people. A culture of death. Literally the death heads you see on the Nazi helmets, and hats of the Third Reich. We have the rise, in the words of Jim Marrs which I have used many times, of the Forth Reich. These are the same people, we see Thyssen-Krupp, people that were of course pardoned after the Second World War, that actually built the munitions for the British, had them shipped over in U-boats, and shipped directly to the British to shoot and kill Germans in Austria. This is all part of the dialectic of war which they have always managed right back to ancient Nimrod. It says in the old book of Genesis that Nimrod was a great warrior in the face of, or against, the Lord. What they are really saying is he created the dialectic of war by firstly creating the destruction and the false flag, and then creating disillusion. Problem, reaction, solution if you want to call it. In the Bible was the very first example of dialectic of control. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: That's part of it, but if you also look at some of the old videotapes of the coronation of Queen Elizabeth the Second, you will see all of the trappings coming all the way from Nimrod around this particular inauguration, because she sits on a raised dais like Nimrod did in some pyramid. She wears the ermine, that's a black and white ermine around the collar, so did all the lords around her. You have these high priests of the church standing in specific places around that. They're on a Masonic chessboard floor in a Westminster cathedral, and yet they probably don't realise this ceremony goes all the way back to Nimrod. Nimrod was also credited amongst masons as being the first builder of the big cities. Once you create a big city, it cannot feed itself. It can't do anything. You introduce money, it runs dependant, then you get a standing army that is paid by the money, then they go out and conquer the rural peoples. That's been ongoing ever since. So why are the Queen and all this royalty all over Europe wearing the same emblems as Nimrod, from thousands of years ago? Where did that come into England?

BILL: Very, very astute analysis. So tell us of why, right now - this is what I call less than a year to zero hour - why Alan right now they should get your materials, understand the truth of this, get their neighbours and get their relatives to wake up now. We can't be gentle with people, we have to shake them hard and pull them from a burning building literally with their clothes on fire. Their night clothes are on fire and they say, "Don't wake me from my sleep. I believe the news. I believe Foxy news network, garbage news network. I believe the trash that they are trying to teach me while they are putting me to sleep. While they are ready to anaesthetise and," - like the cattle that go through a curved chute as they go towards their death where they are going to be bonked on the head and then stuck on a hook through their flesh, and they'll be decapitated and their carcasses hung while they disembowel them - that's what they are ready to do to the population. They are financially ready to disembowel the middle class of the western world. They are ready to freeze the mental capacities or the ability, they're ready to shorten human lifespan and they're ready to reduce fertility, forced or otherwise, with vaccines, weaponised foods, and so on. Tell us why they need to move quickly, and get your materials from .com, and why they need to start getting ready for civil defence. We will get into this Todd Matello, so that people will know, it is very, very late. Get your food. Get your water. Get yourself ready, something's coming quickly. Please.

ALAN: Yes, because it is coming quickly, and there will be food shortages, so even basic food should be stocked up on. People should also be ready to take all this stuff away with them if they have to move, because we're going to see great forest fires. The HAARP, by the way, can also create super heat over a forest and you will actually see the lightning coming out of nowhere on a cloudless day and hitting the trees. They can burn you out too. Don't take for granted you are where you're going to stay forever. You also have to have good people around you because people will need people to help each other along. It's going to be a very difficult time; a long drawn out time as well. Many people will break as we go through all of this, as their old reality crumbles everything that they believed in. They say that ignorance is bliss, and that is true until the end comes; then they crack up. You have to be prepared for so much of what's being planned, is being openly discussed, and is being published in many books and magazines, of the culling down of the population. Now, back in the eighties I talked to a guy who has a polo team - Prince Charles is on this guy's polo team, not the other way around - who was also an architect, and who also owns massive businesses across the planet. He showed me his private drawings of the future cities, including Toronto, and he had a much smaller Toronto with a big dome encompassing it. I asked him about it. I said, "What is this?" He said, "Things are going to change, and in the 21st century there will be fewer people." He said eventually those who survive will live inside these domes.

BILL: Right, domed cities, and they are planned. They want to degrade the environment so they can not only super compress the cities, they want you to live literally in biosphere domes that are connected by these covered highways, literally tunnels, just like living in tunnelled cities on Mars. That's the kind of world they want you to live in.

ALAN: He told me that people also travel underneath by subway within the limits of that cities, and I got a book sent by a group belong to the United Nations with the very thing in it. All the photographs of these projected cities with the domes. They sent it to me and asked my opinion on their plan. They're going to have separate ones for the elderly and separate ones for the very young, like the nurseries. This is Plato's theme coming into fruition where children are born, and during the phase where they actually need a parent or a mother - because eventually they won't even need a mother – the parents won't know their own children. They'll be separated at birth.

BILL: Actually, what their plan - and I've been told this by experts inside the system - is that they want to outlaw wild reproduction. They will consider it a crime, and in fact right now it is an eco-crime if you have more than one child, and they want to enshrine that in international law. Then they will eventually want to completely outlaw wild reproduction, so women will not get pregnant. They will grow humans, quote, "genetically perfect," without any defects, able to grow in laboratories. It will be literally like some of the fairy tales. Go to pick up your child at the laboratory, but you will only be sanctioned by the state to be able to be the custodians of the child that may not be genetically related to you.

They will be perfected, genetically modified, altered, and any polar-body abnormalities will be removed before birth.

ALAN: Arthur C. Clarke, who was a Nobel Prize winner and wrote 2001, 2010 then 3001 – that was his strategy – eventually said that those who had served the state and the state's system would be allowed to have an offspring down the road.

BILL: Those will only be the upper cast, the upper cast who will be genetically vetted and allowed to reproduce because they have done a great service to society. Of course what they will do is have human life extension technologies only for the super wealthy. That's not just wealthy in terms of finances, but genetically and cybernetically enhanced.

BILL: Welcome back to the Nutrimedical Report, and our special guest Alan Watt, and of course joining us in an hour or two, Todd Matello. We are going to get into this discussion but I want to hear just a little bit more. We do have a caller. I didn't quite get your name. Caller, your name and where you're calling from, and your questions for Alan Watt and myself.

JOHN: Hi, my name's John. I'm calling from San Diego.

BILL: Wonderful John, go ahead.

JOHN: Great program. I just got through reading Cutting Through book 2, A Glimpse into the Great Work. It is so true. It is such a valid eight paragraphs that it's so salient and couldn't be more accurate, let me tell you that. Secondly, my question is concerning the electrical power grid failure of August 14, 2003, which affected the northeastern states as well as, I believe, the province of Ontario. I was wondering if you think that was an orchestrated event or if that was just an accident, and could this type of thing be done in the future to globalise people.

ALAN: It will be done.

JOHN: I will hang up, and I appreciate your show.

BILL: You're talking about the event that happened when they wiped out power to I think around 40% of the province?

JOHN: The northeastern states as well.

BILL: I have some inside information on that, but go ahead Alan. Your comments?

ALAN: We know it was brought on because there are many parallel failsafe systems to bypass defective lines, et cetera, and even their top guys themselves gave us about five different versions of what went wrong. When you ever get five different versions you know they are just giving you a spin. This was a definite plan. They took massive polls within the populations that were blacked out to see how they were coping and what the effects were. Social work departments were out in force, collecting data to see what the stress effects were on people mainly in cities. All that kind of thing. Massive data collection to see what would happen on a larger scale and probably a more prolonged scale. Remember in the Kyoto, all energy in the world is to be reduced vastly.

BILL: Yes, this is one of the issues that I picked up on the news today. In the G-8 summit they're vastly pushing this carbon tax. This Kyoto, of course, this is the key issue. This is the fulcrum to literally make being a human being, living here on earth eating meat - they're going to outlaw eating meat - a crime against the planet itself.

ALAN: That's right, and anti-social behaviour - if you, eventually, even have your own garden - because you are supposed to be inter-dependant in the system. If you're not inter-dependant, it means you are independent, and the United Nations has declared that their war is on personal individual independence.

BILL: That sounds serious. I have a garden. I will continue to have a garden and I will defend it verbally, and with whatever force is required in order to continue to have my right to have a garden. People need to start getting these skill sets. They don't think "Oh this is important." Yes it is. You had better have food storage. You had better have water filtration. You had better be prepared for radioisotopes. For they are going to plan on mopping up the population by crashing the economy. Short lists of food and ration cards. They don't want to attack the public on a frontal axis with the 94 million armed Americans and many armed Canadians, for example, just in these countries. That's why they are moving towards trying to disarm them. That's why they have the Virginia Tech. shooter. The Virginia Tech. shooter, you can be certain, is part of one of these mind control projects. They sent him out there to kill. There were lots of warning signs that this individual needed to be hospitalised, but they didn't.

JOHN: That's why people have to start now, and we can beat these people. All the things we're talking about here today, for an average person, are very scary, but on the other hand, the way I look at it is that there are six and a half billion people in this world. We're 300 million here in the United States. There might be - what would your guest say of the people who are really in charge - a hundred and fifty thousand people? Twenty thousand?

ALAN: They say the top 3 % of the world are the elite themselves.

JOHN: Alright, so 3% of 6 billion people are 180 million people.

ALAN: Probably about that, and even then there is a hierarchy above them, up to the very top of course. It's almost like a military structure.

JOHN: Let's say there are a billion of them. There's five and a half billion of us, and they haven't beaten us yet. The reason we feel this way is because they are having their will, and they haven't really enacted everything. Even though they've enacted a lot of stuff, they haven't really twisted our arm physically yet. There is going to come a time when they are going to have to let the secret out.

ALAN: They already are. They already have been, in fact for thirty years, publishing articles in major magazines, et cetera. David Suzuki, who fronts for the World Wildlife Fund, does all the nature programs in Canada. He's actually a geneticist, he is funded a bit from the UN too, and he's the main character in Canada pushing - as he said on national television 2 or 3 years ago - that they would have to cull off over three quarters of the world's population to save the Earth. There was no reaction from the general population when he said that.

BILL: It's part of their game too, to put up a trial balloon. We have this wonder professorial Asian icon in Canada, which is also seen across America in these documentaries, and they say, "They have got to believe him." He sounds so believable. The solution to the Earth dying is to kill yourself! How ridiculous! The fact is, we are going through galactic and other cycles, and if anything they are going to amplify the problem. We know the sunspots that were just viewed in the last few days would cause storms to form, like the super cyclones. You can guarantee they steered it, they amplified it, and in fact when it hit landfall, that super cyclone got more powerful, which it is not supposed to do.

JOHN: That's why they are talking about getting rid of all the food supplements. People just lay back. People should start preparing: if you started today, and every month hereafter starts stocking yourself, you would be way ahead of the game.

BILL: People better start getting their things ready now or they are going to find three to five days until chaos. That's all we've got. We're going to be back in a moment with Todd Matello. Our special guest Alan Watt will continue in this dialog.

BILL: Welcome back the Nutrimedical Report and the globalisation by the corporatocracies. These high level Luciferians have been plotting and planning for ages, literally thousands of years, to do what they're about to do in the next twelve months and in the next several years, which is to literally push us into an electronic matrix. You need to start preparing now for food shortages, fuel shortages and difficulties with climate shift, and this super cyclone is a very good example. I was just picking up on the news here also, that the Pearl of Kamchatka geysers were lost in a massive mudslide. It is one of the UNESCO world heritage sites in the Kamchatka peninsula of Russia. Of course this was destroyed because of the massive climate shift; it is not caused by carbon dioxide. It is caused by solar activity. We're moving to the galactic plane; there's a solar minimum now but there is major geothermal activity occurring around the world and we are soon going to see super storms of unprecedented size, plus famines, pestilence, and other terrible conditions. This is not a joke; it is not to just frighten you. It is to get you stirred into action now or you will face disaster down the road. Your comments Alan and Todd.

ALAN: It's true that it is to do with the different shifts of the Earth. All through history it was noted from thousands of years ago that we go through cycles. We don't just go round the sun in a perfect circle. There are variations and sequences to it which can be tracked and followed. These are arcane sciences; they are kept in archives, so they have the histories of them, and they know when they are coming up. We have many ice ages, big ice ages and warming periods in between, so this is a natural phase we are going through, but yes, they are using this to their best advantage to convince us that we are the problem. And from now on, they are going to hammer us every day on the news media with more terror of what we are causing by simply existing and breathing, until we are convinced.

BILL: By being here, literally the fact that we are breathing is a crime against the Earth.

ALAN: That's right. So I hope they take joggers first and fine them, because they take the most, you see.

BILL: Find the joggers because they are generating too much carbon dioxide?

ALAN: That's right, yeah.

TODD: That's right, and it is a shame that what you say is true. They are trying to scare everybody, and in reality there are a lot of ways in which people can protect themselves without great and terrible expense to themselves, and they need to pay attention to what is going on in the country and the world, and not believe all this ridiculous stuff.

BILL: The latest and most obscene thing is the carbon tax and this whole idea of the solar activity, of Igor as I call him, who is doing his foolish little slide show and who has no scientific or actual background. We have Doctor Tim Boll who has blown this complete scam away - the so-called global warming scam. We have solar activity and we have increasing under-oceanic geothermal activity. I did oceanography. Now, a third of a century ago - before I went into medicine - I could tell you that it was a bold-faced lie by a fool and I would debate him in a second, or any other idiot who thinks that they know what is going on. Firstly, carbon dioxide and methane gas will be released by solar activity. However, just from seeing the spike in methane, from the methane class rates in Siberia alone, there are 440 billion tonnes of methane class rates just in Siberia, not in northern Canada, that will be released when we hit a certain level of global warming. The fact is that they are doing it on purpose. They have put these aerosol particulates, like aluminium and barium, to heat the atmosphere, to melt and literally open up the North West passage. This is a fact. I was told it face to face by senior NSA and other agents, and pilots flying these jets, so I know face to face what they are up to. The lower level people all thought it was just to reflect the sunlight out, like they do in the primer readers for those in kindergarten school, and so on in grammar schools. However, the real fact is that they are trying to create the environmental catastrophes but the same time they have the dialectic of the solution, which is to kill us. Now here is the thing that is so important that people should realise. Doctor Webster, of the Saint Jude research centre in Memphis, Tennessee; Russians scientists; the head of the World Health Organisation. All of these experts are saying that we are on our way to a pandemic. We have climate shifts, we have an economic catastrophe, we have a president who believes in Armageddon - who believes we need to bathe the Earth in fire - and these sock puppet fools are ready to do it. Even their own military are saying, "No way on my shift," this is Admiral William Fallon, "are we going to launch a pre-emptive strike, a nuclear attack, on sovereign nation Iran." Of course this latest attack, with this hurricane Gonu, is just another example of the foolishness and evil; that they are willing to go to any end to have what they want. The cyclone Gonu - look it up yourself today - is the largest super cyclone in history to hit the Arabian Sea. This is unprecedented and it will produce dramatic changes in the ability to produce oil and gas in this area. It is a direct attack against Oman, and against Iran. You can see this; it's as obvious as the nose on your face, and it's right here in real time as we're speaking live here on the Nutrimedical Report. Your comments Alan.

ALAN: I'm just waiting to see the gas prices go through the roof again. Isn't it interesting how nature always cooperates with them at the right time, when they want this to happen? The New American Century project said that they would need a war, beginning in the Middle East - in Afghanistan, in Iraq and Syria, et cetera. And bang!, in 2001 it happens just like that. They keep winning the lotto. Then they want the prices of gasoline to go up to stop us from driving on the roads, and nature just cooperates and hit New Orleans.

BILL: They actually planned this though. They actually talked about this, last fall of last year and the year before, about the prices of oil going through the ceiling and up to $150 to $220 per barrel if that happened. These are the words of Lindsay Williams and others. They talk about Gull Island; the massive amounts of oil up there in the Prudhoe Bay area near Alaska and northern Alberta and the North West territories. The amount of oil there is a hundred times the entire preserves in the Middle East. There is no shortage, it's all foolishness, it's a bold-faced lie, and they are literally doing this because they are getting ready to crush us.

ALAN: I have old schoolbooks, that were Canadian schoolbooks from the 1920's for primary school children - that's under 12 - with the photographs of the capped wells throughout Ontario and other parts of Canada, and these were everywhere. There were hundreds of them just in Ontario alone. They were all capped in the twenties and left.

TODD: It all comes down to the fact that people have to start taking charge, period, of everything. Not just their health, but everything in this world. You have to start taking charge; you have to shut that crazy television off. People have to unite. We talked about getting close to your neighbours, but you have to do it.

BILL: That's right, you need to take action. I hear the bumper; we'll be taking calls right after this break.

BILL: Another concrete example, as we return to the last segment here with Alan Watt and Todd Matello. A good example is this latest news story. JFK arrests raise issues of pipeline vulnerability. This literally came in just a couple of days ago. A foiled plot to blow up a jet fuel pipeline under John F. Kennedy Airport drew attention to what counter-terrorism experts have warned could be a key target. On Saturday, three men, one of them a former member of the Guyana parliament, were arrested and one was being sought in Trinidad as part of a plan intended to cause greater destruction than the September 11 attacks. Now, they have to keep the state of terror up. They have to keep it up with biological terror, financial terror, and economic terror. We all have to stay in a state of terror. After spending billions, hundreds of billions of dollars, trillions on this stupid war, killing - literally functionally since 2003 – probably three quarters of a million Iraqis, more likely 18,000 dead Americans, and probably 64,000 mortally wounded and having serious defects if they survived it at all. This is just an abomination. It's absolutely unacceptable, and we see more and more of these foolish lies just like these, and they get these patsies out there. Tell us your comments Alan and Todd.

ALAN: This goes back even further, this whole strategy, because in the French Revolution it wasn't just a middle class revolution. It was a high Masonic revolution, and that's wide open. There is so much data on it, even written at the time. They wanted to depopulate France as well after the revolution, and they already had charts made up prior to the revolution of how many serfs or peasants they wanted in the different parts of France to serve what would be eventually a remaining elite. They took what they called the excess population and put them in barges in the rivers, and in ships, and sunk them; they cannoned them. The same strategy, under the same groupings, has been done through history. They never change their agenda; they simply have more of the sciences now. The Cold War was fantastic for them because they could tax all sides to the hilt, and everyone said nothing because, after all, they were protecting you. All this money went into the very equipment which they planned to use in the 21st century on the whole world.

BILL: In fact, trillions upon hundreds of trillions. MI6 founded the CIA, and the CIA is actually the operational level of MI6: the primary exporters of drugs worldwide to the western nations, the source of most of their black-op money for their weird underground projects, their genetic hybridisation, their off-world facilities, and all the other evil quote, "lethal and non-lethal weapons." Mind control and their genetically hybridised super soldiers. I was told personally by Dr. Wallace that there was no limit to the budget if you could justify it for scientific or technical advancement for their purposes, and I literally was absolutely in shock and wrenched back at seeing of the horror of what they were doing and thinking it was just a scientific endeavour. No different than entering the lab of Dr. Mengele during the Second World War. The same scientists were brought into America and the Soviet Union. They divided the spoils of these evil Nazis, which were literally the minions just of the new world disorder. That's all they are; they're just the operatives of the plan that they have written in the books. H.G. Wells - all these authors - were actually just doing the predictive programming in advance. Tell us about them Alan.

ALAN: The predictive programming is essential to create a secondary reality which the majority must believe in, and what they do is, starting with children, give them cartoons and give them ideas. The cartoons now, after the Loyola meeting of world science to do with genetics and the brain chip, will promote the brain chip as a positive thing to children, beginning with cartoons, then little novels at school, and then eventually into the movies. Now all the movies that have come out since, and the cartoons, have their superheroes with brain chips that give you special powers, so the children want it. That is predictive programming. They make you want something, and when it comes along in your lifetime it seems familiar to you, and therefore you accept it as a natural evolution. The whole culture is actually directed, and has been for hundreds of years.

BILL: And the worst are things like my profession. The program that they did was so vicious that I remember it when entering residency in Vancouver General, in internal medicine, in 1977. Then, out of 12 residents, 2 committed suicide in the first year, and 2 in the second, within the first 8 months. That's an example of the tremendous crush that they do, and I remember one sequence of dates when I was actually on duty, 22 days straight sleeping on the floor underneath the nursing station with no actual quarters. That's the kind of torture they do so they can crush you, so you won't even see what is right in front of you. But I wasn't very crushable I guess, so I am still fighting against stupidity and arrogance. Against things like mercury in vaccines and mercury in dental amalgams; the only other place it's safe is in the toxic waste dump. Against the insanity of weaponising our food with excitotoxins like aspartame, MSG and other things that cause neurological defects. And against the actual spread, through vaccines, of microplasma fermentans, with experts like Garth Nicholson, who had to write his book Operation Day Lily. If you don't think the pandemics are coming, if you don't think the food shortages are coming, just go back to sleep and drop dead, because you will. Todd, your comments.

TODD: It's just like the movie they just showed over the last week at Arkansas in Canada. This was another pandemic movie, this was a different one, and people were wearing masks but what they really were, were surgical masks. They did absolutely nothing, but they let everybody believe that they were safe doing that, and they let everybody believe how they could quell the people, and keep the pandemic away from other people. You should have seen it; it was ridiculous. They really did that!

BILL: It is designed to see if people won't respond, it's telling people, "Don't respond." I guarantee you that because they have people with fat, full stomachs, and lots of bullets and guns in America, they have to crash the economy; they have to cause a pandemic; they have to start blowing up bombs or devices in cities in order to paralyse the public. They have to have super storms, and I see all of these as very real possibilities in the next 11 months. Look to the summer. Start getting ready people. If you don't - just like the people before Hurricane Alley down in the south - God help them if they don't have enough food to last even a few weeks. A run and go pack. They had better be aware that it doesn't matter about their pension plans or their fantasy homes and their cars; they're going to die. They're going to die really quickly too.

TODD: People are so materialistic, and so worried about keeping up with the Jones', and when I hear people talk about how, "In 5 years from now I'm going to retire and then I'm going to live over here," or, "As soon as my kids get out of college we are going to do this," and, "We are just going to get a boat," I mean, nobody is…

BILL: They are going to retire to a mass grave dug for them and many thousands of others who also don't believe the truth when we tell them it's coming. They think that we are doing this for entertainment. Neither Alan nor I nor you, a former Special Forces, Todd, are doing this for entertainment. I do not believe this is entertaining. This is ghoulish, it frightens me, but I have - as they say in the military, or if you are a doctor - you have to steel yourself against the fear when you are cutting through someone to save their life and clamp off arteries, or if you are trying to save someone and you are in a battle, you have to steel yourself against these fears. You have to realise that you have to swallow your fear and move forward, because if you stay paralysed you will die.

TODD: You will die, and the point is that people have to realise that we have families. We have grandchildren. We want to live a happy peaceful life too. We certainly are not getting rich on this stuff, that's for sure. Do you think we are doing this because we have got nothing better to do? No. We are doing it because we love our country. We love God, we love our country, and we care about people.

BILL: That's it. That is the only way that you as a human being are wired. You have to care about community. You have to care about your progeny. You have to care about other citizens, other people of different colours of skin and religious viewpoint. We have to care for all the other living things on the planet. We are the gardener of the garden of Earth. And if we don't, there's something here for humanity, that's why they want to desensitise us with video games, violent movies, and these wars. These gentlemen that are young men that are being sent over to be desensitised, they are getting ready to bring them back here like black water to put us down in death camps. It is really being prepared people, step by evil step. Your comments Alan?

ALAN: We will go through hell before we come through and see the light on the other side, and that's coming. We have to accept that it's coming.

BILL: We will get to see the other side, but we are going to have to go through quite a battle, and many of us are not going to make it. But as I say, if you don't fight you will die, but if you do engage you might live. You certainly won't die the death of a coward, and that's for certain. Thank you Alan Watt and that is .com.

ALAN WATT
ON THE

DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW

June 11, 2007

Bill Deagle: Welcome to the Nutri Medical Report. We have a cameo by Dr. Frank B. Fischer, one of the top pain doctors in modern history. We're going to hear his cameo first and then a very important response from Alan Watt, literally with the sharpest tool to cut through the matrix - . You can get his materials by going to his website. This is one of the most incisive intellects in our modern era to understand the dialectics of control they've used for ages. The science is very, very advanced—the science of the mind. They don't teach this in school. You need this information to survive the days, weeks, months ahead just as much as you need the hand tools, the heritage seeds, the water, etc. because if you don't have your mind clear as to what's going on you won't know what to avoid otherwise. So let's hear from Dr. Frank B. Fischer telling us the latest in what's going on with the war on pain and then we'll hear the response by Alan Watt. Welcome to the program for this cameo, Dr. Frank B. Fischer, with your very erudite and astute intellect and voice.

Dr. Frank B. Fischer: Right now, we're not really having a war on pain. What we're having is a war on people who have pain.

Bill: Very accurate. If you have pain, you're like the Rosa Parks of years ago who was the wrong sex, color of skin, orientation, etc.

Frank: Actually, Rosa Parks was lucky. They just wanted her to sit at the back of the bus.

Bill: Right.

Frank: If you get the disease we call chronic pain your doctor is going to despise you. He's going to discriminate against you and torture you. If you can't get over it on your own, he's going to let you die from it after he tortures and abuses you. That's why I say this is a war on the sickest and most vulnerable people in our society, and it's killing about a million people a year and leaving another ten million completely disabled and non-functional.

Bill: In fact, it makes me repent of actually being a doctor when I think of my colleagues actually trying to train new doctors to believe in this insane dialectic of control, that if a patient suggests that they aren't getting control that it's really a patient who is evil somehow, manipulated and addictive. Really, what they're doing is they're dying. In fact, I read the latest report of a young lady who had a serious problem and she died in the hospital after going back three times because the doctors would not believe her. She literally writhed around on the floor and even the janitor walked around her until finally she died. Right there in the hospital.

Frank: I read about that. That happened in an emergency room down in Los Angeles, California. What happened is the lady came back for a third time and the emergency room staff labeled her as a complainer.

Bill: Oh, better stop complaining.

Frank: So she lay on the floor and writhed around, like you said, while her large bowel ruptured; and what that does effectively is it coats the inside of the abdominal cavity with feces. It's like having an extremely bad burn over nearly the entire surface area of the skin. That's the seriousness of this condition. Basically they let her roll around the floor and they ignored her while she died, because she had pain and they didn't really want to be bothered with a complainer.

Bill: No. Listen, you better not complain or else we'll just let you die. Right here.

Frank: Either way they were going to let her die, whether she complained or not, because the complaint was of pain. This demonstrates how people are treated in Emergency Rooms when they show up for second or third times with an undiagnosed pain complaint.

Bill: Now people think all this is an anomaly. No, I can tell you right now, whether it's worker's compensation dealing with a toxic exposure--but the most serious and the most evil is this pain issue. There's millions and millions of Americans who can't get a doctor to treat them, and believe me, not every pain can respond to selective nerve root block or surgery; only a tiny minority and only for a tiny period of time. We do have the magic bullet. The latest horror is the Perdue Pharma drug company now has been caught saying that there wasn't an addictive potential to the long acting former narcotics. All the doctors have prescribed this, knowing that there are people who are going to get problems, but

again, so what, we aren't responsible for every single thing. We have to deal with the patient in front of us dealing with a crush injury, progressive disease, or pain syndrome that by itself is a separate problem. Tell us about some of your analysis of this very serious crisis and the interference in the criminalization of the practice of medicine—a big question.
Frank: I don't know where to start. [Laughs]
Bill: Wherever you want to take it. It's all up to you. I intend to rant and I just let you go. How's that?
Frank: I know, but when you do that my mind goes blank.
Bill: Ah, this is meant to bit somewhat overwhelming because I want to get people to have an emotional response. They need to know it's them the hospital, it's them at home; it's them begging their doctor, who are a doctor themselves or attorney or a judge. I know federal judges that are in dire agony from our practice in Colorado. Those doctors, those people, and those politicians they get seriously ill, god help you, try to get someone who will treat your pain when surgery isn't available, when treatment with interventional nerve blocks won't work and the only thing, the magic bullet – you can't have it. It's narcotics—and if you ask for it, even if you're dying, you could get "addicted" even though you could get dead real soon.
Frank: The problem here is the politics of fear. The mass media has been very successful at projecting an image around the so-called narcotics, which are actually opioid-analgesics, that they're the ultimate evil. People are susceptible to that sort of thing, particularly coming from the television medium because it's not interactive. It just runs one direction and it fills our brains up with this garbage.
Bill: You mean that people don't think anymore? [Laughs]
Frank: In order to be able to think clearly, people have to have a good quality of information and an interactive process, and all we've had coming across television about these valuable pain medicines is scare tactics.
Bill: Why would they want to do this? Why would they want scare tactics? Because the whole anti-pain war is a big industry?
Frank: It's bigger than that. The way they control the population is to scare them and then offer them protection. We see the same thing with the war on terror.
Bill: That sounds like the Sopranos. They're the "Pain Sopranos" I guess.
Frank: It's the same as the war on drugs. What they're offering us is first to scare us with these evil possibilities, with either drugs or terrorism, and then offer to protect us in exchange for our freedom.
Bill: Wow. That's a very astute analysis. So, what are they going to do? How are they going to protect us from our suffering, which many times pain itself is a terminal condition? It causes cardiac disease. It causes de-conditioning. It causes suicide. It causes people to end up with many other illnesses on top of it, and it kills millions of Americans every year because of under-treatment. Yet they try to say that they're going to not interfere with unnecessary extensive regulation, when doctors do continue to do pain medicine; and despite the dangers to try to be compassionate, they get routed out of practices. Their carcasses get thrown into prison for the rest of their very miserable lives.
Frank: The government isn't really offering to protect us against pain, which is the primary evil. They're offering to protect us against drugs. That's a whole lie also, because drugs are freely available to anyone who wants them except for pain patients who don't have the resources to get them.
Bill: Right. That's why, in fact, it's very obvious to me that even though the government is incomplicent with narco-terrorists like Vincente Fox, when they signed their free trade agreement we've had free trade on drugs coming into America by the DEA and the CIA for decades. It's well known with people like Sally Castille* that the government's involved with laundering and bringing the drugs in, but by god, if you are a pain patient or a doctor trying to treat someone suffering from pain, god help you if something happens down the road. It's almost like if you gave somebody a pair of shoes and while they were wearing the shoes which you sold them, they committed a crime; and you were somehow complicent in the crime because they wore the shoes you sold them.
Frank: That's what's called a strict liability standard.
Bill: That's the kind of insanity we have. I can't believe that this kind of insane logic can hold up, and even the so called lawyers who know the rules of evidence and attributable liability would even suggest this conforms to any rational standard of logic.
Frank: It isn't rational at all. The basis for it is generally known as the big lie. The big lie is repeated over and over and this time it's about the opioid-analgesics. I don't think its coincidence that the government selected them, because they are the best class of medications we have; and that makes them the most valuable on the black market.
Bill: Wow. Can you sit back for just a moment so I can hear Alan Watt's analysis and then your comments? Alan Watt, literally with the sharpest tool to cut through the matrix - – you can get his materials by going to his website. This is one of the most incisive intellects in our modern era to understand the dialectics of control they've used for ages. The science is very, very advanced—the science of the mind. They don't teach this in school. You need this information to

survive the days, weeks, months ahead just as much as you need the hand tools, the heritage seeds, the water, etc. Thanks very much for being on the program, Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be on. It's an interesting topic but it goes back much earlier in history, as to how this has come about, because when they set up the League of Nations with the department of Population Reduction, they discussed all the possibilities of a future world with a managed society with a fixed population. --Where they've been brought down to a fixed population. They found that it would be counterproductive to actually give out good medical aid for pain, since that was going to be used down the road for one of the reasons for euthanasia. Chronic and long-term pain takes the life out of a patient of course. It wears them down until there's no quality of life. It would be counter-productive to give them actual pain medication which worked and bring down a population at the same time. Now it's mainly people who hit their 40's and 50's who start to get the aches and pains, and all the damage that they've had when they were young, will start to show itself for the first time. It's a gradual decline from there. Now, in the new world order, the world that they envisage coming into view, they don't want people to live too long after retirement. In fact, they'd rather that you just walked into a booth and got zapped and be out of the way.

Bill: Right, like "Soylent Green".

Alan: If you treat the pain, you're actually being counter-productive. They want to bring on euthanasia. They're going to have more programs on this and it's all going to be with people around the retirement age who have suffered so much, and will all be very emotional about it, and they will pass the euthanasia bills.

Bill: That's what they're talking about right now. In fact, the main thing driving the euthanasia bills is the fear of terminal pain, when there is no excuse. Experts like myself and Dr. Fischer can more than adequately control the pain. There's no reason for anyone who has even the most horrendous condition, if they're dying or if they're suffering a chronic pain condition, suffering to the point where they can't feel like the next day is so much a burden they can't breathe or do anything in the future. It's just ridiculous. It's obscene. Our medical profession are a bunch of scared ignoramuses and they don't want to know the truth because it will put more guilt on them; and they're under the control of mind-control technologies. Your comments, Alan, in terms of this?

Alan: Years ago they said they would use the professions to bring all of the new world order about. Stalin said the same thing. He knew the agenda and so did Lenin. Eventually socialism would blend with capitalism.

Bill: He said, 'Let me control the doctors and I will control them all.' That was his actual statement. 'Let me control the doctors.' That's why he wanted to get the Greek orthodox clergy, first in the Soviet Union. That's why they had to get all the physicians. In fact, it was Stalin who went and asked his juniors to say, please get a doctor, I'm feeling unwell. He said, I'm sorry Mr. Stalin, there are no doctors because you have killed them all.

Alan: Stalin also said, we must pay so much money, much more money to teachers because they will be the prime indoctrination force for bringing up the generations. Then, of course, the police and the military were next, but beginning with the professionals because the professionals would have power. In the west you began with Health Services, they're now Health Authorities; and that was the whole plan along the way. Then you have the Club of Rome, which is one of the top think tanks for this world structure. They pass on their ideas to the Bilderbergers and the lesser think tanks, then implement them into action through the media. The Bilderbergers, too, one of their main jobs along with the Club of Rome was to find ways to reduce the population, to make life intolerable and then point it out to the public so that the public would go along with a vast reduction in population. Pain is always the greatest one because when you're living in chronic pain, you simply can't do all the things you otherwise could still be capable of doing to give life quality. This all fits together. It's not by chance.

Bill: No, in fact it also fits in with the saying over the top of the Nazi death camps, "Work to Live", which is the modus; and they had built death camps in Nazi Germany. Most Germans I knew that lived during the Third Reich in Germany or Austria weren't even aware of the camps – we are. We know the Kellogg, Brown and Route. We know the Bechtel Corporation has built them above and underground. We know that these corporations have built them with taxpayer money: 660 of them for one hundred thousand, two for one million, one that's being completed for 2.5 million people; believe it or not. They have converted all these ex-military and other bases; and they have created literally camps not just for "illegals or Muslims." They've created them for us.

Alan: A few years ago, it was in all the national papers, one of the camps in the United States had over the gate "Work Makes Free" and someone pointed it out that was a direct translation from one of the old Nazi camps, and they did take it down. They said they were so ignorant they didn't know.

Bill: I think that was the marketing genius of, who was that?

Alan: It was actually the top boys from NY who set up the I.G. Farben Company, which funded the whole war machine for Adolph Hitler.

Bill: Oh wow. Basically, nothing new is under the sun. It's the same marketing geniuses that have done this.

Alan: Yes, and the I.G. Farben company was just an umbrella company of many corporations which still exist today: ITT, which made the Falkwell fighter, GM was over there, and Ford. They both successfully sued the US government back in the 1980's for destroying their plants where they were producing tanks and armored vehicles in Germany; and US taxpayers actually funded the recompense for that.

Bill: They had to compensate them for bombing their places. They weren't supposed to bomb them because, in fact, by orders coming through the British high command, through the British air force, the Canadian air force, and the American. They were not to bomb these plants who were producing the death weapons, even munitions which were sold to the British and paid for by British gold bouillon from the queen's gold bouillon stores. This is how evil this is. They are literally setting up dialectic of conflict. This latest war against pain patients and pain doctors is the most vile of all of them.

Alan: Yes, but that's essential, as I say, because Holland was the first country to actually legally come out and authorize doctors to use euthanasia on certain patients. They've already had some foul ups because one nun was euthanized without permission. It wasn't until she was dead that they found out she was actually a nun, but they managed to cover that up pretty good. You cannot give the authority for that kind of thing to the state, which is exactly what the state wants – who lives and who dies.

Bill: Your comments, Dr. Fischer?

Frank: This discussion about euthanasia reminds me of a little story by Kurt Vonnegut about ethical suicide parlors. His proposal was to control the population by putting one next door to each Howard Johnson's and giving it a purple roof rather than an orange one. There would be ethical suicide hostesses who would talk people into taking the plunge, and show them a movie and give them their last meal and all.

Alan: That was shown in fact, and then in was incorporated into the book, and then the movie "Soylent Green," where you see the person, the elderly fellow, getting put into one of these places. The music comes on. The walls light up with these giant screens, he sees birds, flowers, and forests, hears the music and then he's given the injection and quietly drifts off.

Bill: Wow; and this is what they want. We need to continue on the battle. Dr. Fischer, I appreciate your cameo today, we'll continue the dialogue with Alan Watt from Thanks a lot, Dr. Fischer.

Frank: Okay. Thanks.

Bill: Alan, let's continue this, we're going to talk about the infiltration of the alphabet letter agencies into the media and what it's doing to our society. We have Robert from Nova Scotia, go ahead with your question or comment for Alan and let's stimulate some dialogue here. We need to get people trained on the basics, to recognize the enemy, the tactics of the enemy, and then they can simply say just like a master of martial arts – I like the picture that Alan has on the front of his website - . It shows him flying through the air, knocking the all-seeing eye out at the top of the pyramid. That's what we need to do here intellectually. He's training us up to the level where you'll understand and then be able to neutralize them with a karate blow or a martial arts blow. Robert, your question.

Robert: Hi Alan, just a quick question, I was just wondering what the possibility of drug companies with euthanasia and everything these days, if they could just plant things in the drugs – like vitamins and whatnot – to help reduce the population? Just simple things like that.

Bill: I taught the course four years ago to the special-op in delta in North America here in the United States and Canada, and I was literally sitting-in while we did the international seminars for doctors in Australia, North America, and Europe on bio-terrorism. I was the main professor on February 12th and for the next four or five days we traded stories. In fact, they were doing war games simulations with what's called binary toxins, where you can put something in the air and something in the water or something like that—like something with some means of ingress into your body. And only if you have both, just like one of those little Batman specials. I think they had a special, years ago, where they had a binary toxin. Believe it or not, they've done this. They've got binary toxins and you've got to think about it like GMO "Frankenfoods", the World Trade Organization codex. They add these toxins all together they're going to fry you. If you're eating excito-toxins like aspartame, if you get GMO "Frankenfoods" that have got genes that don't belong there with organic acids, if you add to that all the crazy vaccines, you're not going to think straight or even want to resist. You add these together and with the right trigger, it can kill people. I've heard stories of even water systems where they have water release valves that can be operated by remote control by, I believe it was Janet Phelps and she showed me. We talked about this almost two years ago on the program. These things are very real. They are war-gaming themselves, so they can send out binary toxins. Your comments, Alan?

Alan: I knew for a long time in fact that the synthetic plants or vitamins you see on the market had alternate purposes built into them, but they've been doing this along with the inoculations since at least the 1950's, too, where you can get your initial inoculations and it might not be, that's like cocking the hammer on a gun, and it won't be until you get your boosters – maybe when you're 30 or 40 that you'll suddenly come down with massive arthritis and stuff like this. See, we've had this for a very long time because population reduction is definitely one of their priorities. It always has been.

Bill: We've seen this with the actual plans that they've done with these vaccines. They know that they're cancer-laced, like this Gardasil having massive reactions, and they are still trying to ignore it. This is his so-called vaccine. They say, 'it's not contaminated.' I even had people try to email me, 'there's no DNA in this.' I said, 'really? Do you know how these things are made?' I said, 'I worked in the lab. I can tell you they cannot remove cancer DNA from these vaccines. That's not possible.' Also the immune reactions, they know the third round of these kiddy vaccines are laced with mercury or other toxicants like excito-toxins. They even put aspartame in vaccines. Now tell me why you put a sweetener in a vaccine – aluminum or other agents. They cause the third round to cause these kids to turn into autistic kids. That's what we find. It happens all the time, the third round. I've seen it personally. We've given these things. I am literally on the ground floor as a doctor. We've seen these things. The last vaccine I saw was given to my daughter 15 years ago with Down syndrome, and she probably that evening had a respiratory arrest. Luckily, I had an ambu-bag and put an airway, actually a ventilator saved her life on the kitchen table. I'm going to tell you. I'm pretty angry that my professors and doctors try to lie to me, and if you read the product inserts, doctors, and if you think you're going to take me on. I will do a mental autopsy on you here on this program. I dare you to call in. Let's continue Alan.

Alan: I was going to mention that the aspartame. Aspartame is such a blatantly High Masonic term. You have the asp, which is the serpent; of course, of Cleopatra, she did herself in with them; and you have tame. See, you tame the person—and you do that by going for the brain cells. However, who was the one who got it through into the US Food and Drug Administration? It was Donald Rumsfeld. Who did Donald Rumsfeld work for? Prior to that, he worked for the company. He was a CEO of the company that brought in aspartame. This guy was a leg boy for bio-weapons in the chemical industries for many years. He was the one, it's on video, who took the weapons over to Iraq in the 1970's and 80's. They eventually were used for gassing Iranians. This boy has been a leg boy for the chemical warfare department for a long, long time. This is the guy who brought us all aspartame.

Bill: It's amazing but it's actually true. He brought us aspartame and he's also the one who brought the toxic dangerous weapons to kill the Kurds in the north, same guy. Don't believe us, just read the news. You need to check it out for yourself and then you need to react. Don't just stand there and think, "I don't need to prepare. I don't need to deal with the fact that they're surrounding the Browns when they're letting the illegals come into the country. I don't need to be worried that when I get on an airliner they don't have a bio-bag and a HEPA filter in every aircraft and send it off to a biological weapons lab to make sure there's not resistant TB there. They're going to follow it down later. They wouldn't let me get on the flight if I could get poisoned or toxified or killed, or they spread a pandemic through the silver birds that fly every day and don't follow migratory routes." They don't care. They want to kill you; and if you don't get it, I'm telling you from the inside, a doctor for a third of a century, you better watch out. You need to go to our side. You need to join our team. We're the winning team. We're the team that wants you to do well. We don't want to take your life. We don't want to take your future and your genetics. We are the people who care about the continuation of society. The people who have hired you: the police, the firefighters, all these people who have been lied to. The people who have gone to the wrong side inside the military. REPENT, turn back. Realize that no matter what you've done before, if you don't stop doing it you're going to die. You're going to pay for it; and it happened in other cultures where they took those first people. They're the highest liability. You know what they're doing because you're doing it. I talked with one guy who was a CIA and the NSA and I said, how do you retire from the CIA? He looked at me kind of with chagrin and he said, you retire by being double tapped. I said, what the heck is that? He said, you get shot twice in the head and twice in the heart with a .22. He said I have to carry a tracker around in my car with me all the time, in case they have to call me out, and if you don't carry these things, you're done. They'll find where you are and they'll take you out. You need to know this. If you're former Navy Seals, for example, and you're asked a question, "will you shoot on Americans when you retire from the Seals?" They're watching you everyday. And 25% of UPS drivers in the US and worldwide are NSA or other alphabet agencies – the same way in Canada, the same way the Otis and Krupp elevator men, 95% of those guys are government agents with their trucks with little electronic gear to surveil people. Your comments, Alan.

Alan: I know more about the UPS that works for the government.

Bill: You better believe it. The only time you can feel happy is when you serve your fellow man. The very first step towards restoration of the constitution is to maintain the physical constitution, that's why you see the primary attack of the Nazis, which was fluoride. The latest Nazi thought up the World Trade Organization 'Codex Alimentarius' in the early 60's. Literally, they implemented in the mid-90's and they're now trying to put it into act worldwide as a standard of poisoning the population with a molecular holocaust. This fits in with the dialectic of control. It goes right back to feudalism in the middle ages and thousands of years before. Tell us some of the basis upon which they're doing the attacks against the population, Alan.

Alan: If you go back to the early economist that we know of, that worked for the British government, back to Thomas Malthus from the 1700's. He was also the head of the British East India Company, where all the shareholders were members of royalty and the aristocracy, their relatives. He talked about how to depopulate excess populations when their purpose was over. They had international meetings in the 1700's about that very problem, between them and their sister company the Dutch East India Company. Both were owned by their own families. He suggested even putting housing near unhealthy areas, near swamps, etc., crowd them together and then disease would spread much easier through them, especially the young and elderly would be the first to go. These were things they talked about quite practically from their point of view. They're very pragmatic as they see themselves; and people are there to serve them. They see from the top, they see the average person at the bottom as a different species. We have to understand that Darwin helped to champion their cause by introducing a validation of the class system. Under Darwin's theory of social Darwinism, the elite deserve to be at the top because they have the survival instincts and the cunning and all the abilities necessary to be where they are, which left everyone down below as basically belonging to the "junk gene" group. You wouldn't evolve any further, so your use basically was to feed the elite. When they had no more purpose for you and you couldn't produce for them, then you simply should be culled off like any other animal. This was talked about in the 1700's, the 1800's, the 1900's, up to the present day; and it still is talked about at the top of the United Nations. We should take this very seriously. These guys mean what they're saying. They don't believe in an excess population in a postindustrial society; and they have been depopulating by introducing all of these diseases, which come out of laboratories. If you don't believe me, read some of the stuff put out in Canada by the Toronto Star reporter. It's called "Deadly Allies". Canada leads the world in bacterial and viral warfare, and has since 1942.

Bill: Right, and it is in Winnipeg in fact, because all the nasty weapons from America and Russia are sitting in their laboratory without proper safeguards and they know it.

Alan: Yes, and of course the other part was to sterilize the male, alter his hormonal reproduction mechanisms and effeminize him. They don't want an aggressive male society when we're going through vast changes; and viola, what you have today. You have the statistics given out every year by the United Nations, quietly, calmly on the sperm count of the male in the west. It's down 75% of what it was in 1950. There's no comment as to why, which tells you right away it's intended to be that way or otherwise it would be a crisis. There's no crisis, and yet we're ¾ sterile. That tells you there's an agenda behind it.

Bill: We see it already. Young couples, 20-25% of all young couples in North America are functionally sterile. That's why you see all of these women, not only young, but now in their late 30's trying to get pregnant and they can't. They can't because there's estrogens. There's toxins out there. They're not properly ovulating. They get heavy metals in their brain stem, which means they can't cycle properly and then they try to use artificial means to do it, which causes multiple pregnancies and great danger to the woman and the babies. We get premature babies who are very small. It's all the same system. They want to outlaw "regular" reproduction. The step is firstly Igor. A lot of people think he's great. I think Igor (or Al Gore) is his better name, is a fool. Of course, he wants to step on the stage as a savior even if he's not president. He's an evil man. You might say one little fact that seems to make some sense, but the rest of it is pure evil. They want to make "breathing out" a tax. They want to outlaw "wild reproduction," so that human beings can only reproduce in a laboratory under government control.

Alan: Arthur C. Clarke, who's one of the biggest predictive programmers out, there always has been—there's a lot of occultic stuff written in his books with time, dates, and everything, of implementation of the agenda. His last book was "3001"; and at this particular period in time, you would have to serve the state very well to be authorized to reproduce your offspring in a normal manner.

Bill: That's exactly what they're up to. People say, oh no, you can't be saying this. Read the book! Get the materials from - this is real and if you don't prepare intellectually, spiritually, physically for what's coming, and you don't keep your body, mind, and spirit clean from toxins, because they're going to attack your mind so you can't think straight. They want to fill you with fear so you won't be able to plan. They want to impoverish you so you won't have the resources. They want to outlaw even having home gardens. This is what's so amazing. It's so obvious sometimes when they want to reintroduce toxins, like 7 of 9 banned pesticides in 179 countries. They want to put them back in your food. They want to put in GMO "Frankenfoods" when they already know some of these pesticides, like the neo-nicotinic pesticides already outlawed in France, are killing the bees in North America. They're always so surprised that it's lethal. It just drives me nuts that people want to argue over stuff that's already over, like mercury toxicity or depleted uranium, thinking, oh we can use bluster and tell you you're a fool if you think depleted uranium is toxic.

Alan: It's interesting that Canada was a test bed. We were the guinea pigs for the GMO foods. It was announced to the public in Britain first. It leaked out to Canada from Britain and then the government admitted they'd actually done secret deals with Monsanto to make the stuff, grow it, and test it and observe the health of the Canadian public. Under a national healthcare system, it's quite easy to trace everybody in their healthcare. It was a perfect guinea pig laboratory. For 10 years, we did not know this!

Bill: Now one of the things is the criminal prosecution by Monsanto – I call it Mount Satan – against farmers of Saskatchewan that had the Monsanto contamination of their fields. They literally said that because their fields now had contaminated genes in them, that somehow Monsanto had the right to those crops and could sue the properties. This is how insane it is. You criminals out there in the chief justices, you need to know you’re destroying your future; because there's a point at which if you get your right to rule given by us, it's ceded from us, and if you abuse it at some point, we're going to pull it. If you think you’re going to regulate doctors or military personnel or engineers, you can to do it without any regard to us and our autonomy – think again, because the sheep are growing long claws, have big muscles, and we got fangs now that are made of titanium. We're not going to take this lying down. You better think about it when you start surrounding people like the Browns down there. You might figure it's going to be a frontal attack and we’ll be stupid enough to fight you straight on. Don't think that we’ll be that stupid. You won't see it coming. It's going to come as information and spiritual war, but many others, so think again. Join the real winning side—the side that cares about you and your future because your masters don't.

Alan: It is coming, and more people are waking up; and the boys at the top are realizing it. We’ve got to keep pushing now.

Bill: They're in for a real surprise, so don't think this is going to be a pushover, people. Think about it. Switch sides now while you can, because your masters will take you out first, not us. Remember to visit Alan’s . Stand up and speak out now or you will be silenced.

ALAN WATT
ON THE
DR. BILL DEAGLE SHOW
June 27, 2007

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and we're going to have Alan Watt here. Hopefully, we also may get a cameo. We may be able to connect to VC Laughton and to Leuren Moret, who's an amazing presenter of her information. We have some links up on today's news talking about the not-so-depleted uranium, and I considered Leuren the Lady Diana of not-so-depleted uranium DNA landmines. Very similar, parallel, as Lady Diana suffered great persecution of the British Royals. Leuren Moret has had physical harassment, you know, tracking, everything is done on her. Her computer has been attacked and materials were taken when she tried to cross the border into Canada, but she has still persisted and she is winning the war.

In many states now there are laws coming forward. She's exposed the poisoning by depleted uranium of paradise in the Pohakuloa testing range on the Big Island of Hawaii, and how this has spread toward the beautiful beaches of Hawaii of the Kona Coast. This is extremely deadly, very dangerous, genotoxic, neurotoxic, and globally, an attack against the DNA consciousness of mankind; and so many things are coming. Not only the weaponization of our food, but the fluoridation of water, and the scalar pollution from cell phones and electronic space stations. All of these are final death throws of the end of this age and they have a plan. The globalists have a planned future age with a transition, even to their minions is very painful, very messy, but they don't care.

They consider themselves the keeper of the wisdoms; and of course, we're going to have a very wise speaker who's on here regularly, Alan Watt, today. Let's continue with the dialogue that was started on your Alex Jones interview a few days ago, where the globalists have a plan for us. We must seek an alternate plan, Alan, for us to survive and thrive through the coming catastrophe that is about to come across and come upon, not only us, but also the whole world.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. It's out in the open, really. It's been discussed and published from high level sources to the public; and, as always, they can publish their plans for a future, which they're not kidding about. They do. You can count on them. They always try and pull off what they plan; and they don't give up, that's the other thing, too. When you think you've beaten them at one little point, they go round it and come back again. They plan a world where everyone is predictable, because only with predictability for every individual, can they feel safe. That's what totalitarianism has always been about, making things predictable.

In this new system of electronic type surveillance, from cradle to grave, they will feel far more secure when there's nothing we can do that isn't monitored by them. They will bring us in for psychological evaluations if they suspect there is wrong-think or wrong-speak, or you're not quite politically correct. They also expect all of the repercussions from the public, who start to object about this, along with all the other things they have planned, like water rationing and food rationing and all the rest of it. They've planned 30 odd years in advance, on scenarios, from think tanks for the Ministry of Defense, and published them, that they expect mass uprising and flashmobs and situations where the governments will have to use Neutron bombs on the public. This is all published from the highest levels.

Bill: Yeah. In fact, the Neutron bomb thing is quite important, because as my work as a munitions forensic, with the Oklahoma City Forensic Munitions team that went from Colorado Springs to go to the Muir Building and come back, they have removed two unexploded micro-nukes. There was radioactive debris. They removed a C4 pineapple thermate RDX and high explosive cord. We have evidence of tridium at the World Trade Center complex. We had a great discussion, Dr. Steven E. Jones and myself, about the scientific basis. Again, this is a scientific dialogue, not a conflict; and we're working hard to find out if there are other evidences of other types of layers of munitions, including the presence of the first generation micro-nukes. If they are not present, based on multiple sample testing, it supports even more Professor Jones thermate alone, or super thermate. Perhaps other types of high explosive munitions; and if they are present, it means thermate was present, plus the presence of nukes to destroy the core of the building.

We're talking about a quarter mile high of giant steel girders. 47 four-by-four giant steel girders going a quarter mile high into the air. Millions of tons of steel turned into literally a vapor, atomic and small tiny particle and nano-size particles. A great deal of the building itself literally blown away—that's not in the debris pile. Even if you take into account the eight to ten floors in the mall, you also have to account for that debris, and terms of the total floors; and it should have been a third of the initial height of building. Instead, it was less than 10%. So, we have very significant and horrifically damning evidence that the globalists will stop at nothing, including their simulations of Virginia Harbor. The April 27th of the 100-kiloton nuke going off with national and international forces.

Yesterday, and Sunday, when I was literally speaking in Vancouver, I got material from Fred Schwartz in Philadelphia that they had 50,000 homes delivered with a box with a U.S. postal service worker and a Philadelphia policeman, armed, presenting a box with, of course, obviously the program is: take the shots or get shot. We're talking about totalitarianism. You cannot refuse these: The president passing presidential edicts. The Supreme Court now passing, literally, a Bush vs. Constitution decision last week, that the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights are no longer relevant, in terms of the war on terror. Bush, therefore, has a carte blanche as the emperor and his edicts are the final arbiter of justice.

There's no such thing as due process, and renditions can grab you and take you now, so all they need is a final event of a disaster, of any nature. He can, by personal decree, without any consultation, set-up a total police state instantly. Alan, this is pretty bad, isn't it?

Alan: It's bad, but it's already here, in fact. All this stuff is just more dressing on what was already here. It took them many, many years to prepare all the terrorist bills and the future they were going to create. It took them a long time to prepare that—long before 9/11. 9/11 was essential thing to pull it off, to introduce it. They made as many covert jokes in the past about how 2001 would be the kickoff for the new system, and lo and behold, they win the giant lotto and they get their wish, and they can go forward to with their Great Plan to takeover the Middle East, and standardize them as well. It took a long, long time to bring this off; and Eisenhower warned about it too, the military industrial complex.

People don't realize that the biggest private corporations are not private, at all, especially in the areas of technology. They're CIA sponsored and run, because they don't let private organizations come up with new equipment and technology and sell it to the public without their okay. They always said that technology and science would win the Cold War. They didn't suddenly stop that after the Cold War. You find Hitachi and all the big boys are now in the business of microchips et cetera, and that's no coincidence, because they've all been funded. All the big companies are all one big company at the top, and that's why the CEOs can go from one corporation to the next and take all their supposed secrets with them.

In a real life situation, if they were all independent, you couldn't walk off from Sony into another place, a competitor, and take away 50 years of planning with you to your supposed enemy. They're all one, at the top.

Bill: Yeah, exactly. In other words, the whole idea that somehow they're separate is not true. I spoke 3-1/2 years ago to a Sony executive, flying back to New York City from Denver, and he was saying – well, I said, well what's new. We're sitting up in first class, because I get a lot of extra air miles, and he was saying, "We've got this new micro-laser supercomputer laptop that doesn't require electricity. It's all in these micro-lasers." I said that's really interesting, because I have a senior NSA contact that was there in 1947 when they set up the NSA, who was a cryptographer in the Second World War, and he had a supercomputer laptop with a plasma screen in 1962, with micro-lasers [and or on off] circuits, because of advanced technical training in some of these areas. I explained to him exactly how they built it, and he says, "there's no way you could have done known this stuff." I said the reason why I know it, is that these technologies were leaked to these corporations, just like the NSA is an industrial spy agency for the good of the global organizations. That's what they do. Amazing isn't it?

Alan: That's the name of the game. They have all the power; they don't let you have it for free.

Bill: Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, with our special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, tell us how we can plan an alternate future. A future that is not one where there's a vast reduction in human population. Where they've turned us into biological machines with predictability. A future where they've destroyed human lifespan down to 30 years or less. A future where they plan on destroying, literally, the spiritual connection to our body. A future where they destroy the DNA and our ability to produce, except in a laboratory. These futures are what they plan. They are a predator class. They think that because we don't resist their actions, we proved that we are indeed their cannon fodder for wars, their body parts places. There are those who they can recruit upward into their ranks, if we are sufficiently twisted and evil like they are, to do their will.

Alan: That's the problem. It isn't just that you have a class at the top of psychopathic inbred dynasties. It's also that they have so many helpers, all through the different strata of society, in all countries; and that's a problem that's never been addressed, really. You see, you have as many psychopaths in every class system as you do at the top. They come up spontaneously, some of them. However, the ones at the top are pretty well guaranteed, because the male and the female have long lineages of psychopathy. However, we do see them cropping-up down the ladder, too. These are the guys that become the shock troops and the special forces, and the cops and the guys who do torturing. The saddest thing is we're looking at a situation today, where there's no lack of recruits to do the torturing in these countries, in the 21st century.

Bill: No, there isn't. In fact, the setting up of 80 prisons at Kellogg, Brown & Root and Halliburton Corporation, the setting up of 100 civil detention death camps, work to rule camps, work to live camps, like that had the moniker over the top of the German Nazi death camps. Two camps of a million and one camp of 2-1/2 million in Canada, for American citizens. I personally visited one in 1983. These are real. They're palpable. They're present and they're across many administrations, so if you want to say, “it's the Democrats; it's the Republicans.” How about, “It’s anyone who gets to the top.” That's why they try to put people out that are very viable candidates, like President Ron Paul. They want to put Big Sister in, and they’re doing everything they can to completely discredit or disconnect the public from really getting a proper dialogue of who and what options they have. They're giving us two different -- you know, the devil we know, and the devil we don't know. Well, Big Sister, I think, is even going to be worse than Bush, if that's possible.

Alan: They generally will put in a female when they're going to give you the hardest time. They've done this down through history, with Blood Mary and different ones, because they don't really like women much, at the top, so they always give you one that you won't like when you go through a horror show. This is just all propped up for the public, because I don’t even talk about the political game, because I have no faith in it, whatsoever. It's a joke. It always was a joke. It's totally contrived. The candidates are vetted from university onwards, for their whole careers, to make sure they're trustworthy. They play the game for the public.

We must get beyond this game, because the big boys, who are above the politicians, already have. They've decided our future for us, while we watch the Punch and Judy show of politics. We've got to get above the wrestling match here, because that's all it is, is a wrestling match for public consumption. We're sitting playing the band here of politics, while the Titanic is sinking and we're on the deck. We've got to stop it and get off in another way, because this system is designed to collapse. The big boys have made it so; and the people down below still want to retain the old system, which was never theirs in the first place.

This was never our system; and since I've been born, this is a completely artificially ordered system. There's nothing humane in this system. It's a system where money and greed and power dictates what success is, and there's nothing humane in that, when people dumped on the streets. Mental hospitals get closed down and patients are just thrown out onto the city streets. What's humane about that? What humane about a system that dumps people who have legs amputated or children, as third class citizens, because they're not productive anymore? Who wants to keep this inhumane productive system of being a good consumer/producer, who pays taxes to keep this elite system going? Not me.

Bill: No, exactly. See, this is the real issue: this system is basically fit for destruction, so that they are ready to tear it down, because it's just like the Tower of Babylon. I was reading an interesting article, while I was flying back and forth to Vancouver, that we are literally seeing the builders of the Tower of Babel plan its destruction, which is why they knocked down the Twin Towers, which are the same supra-towers before the Temple of Solomon, which are in Hebrew--

Alan: The Jachin and Boaz.

Bill: The Jachin and Boaz.

Alan: The Jachin and Boaz of the same old thing, from ancient times.

Bill: Right. Jachin and Boaz is: I shall restore in strength, which means those that build up, shall also tear down. The cross on the front of the Knights Templar, the Knights of Malta which run this world, the corporatists, is the Galactic cross of the ancient keepers of the knowledge; and to pass from one civilization, as it ends, to start another; and that's what they're doing. They're getting ready to cull the population to do all these things, because they're ready to create a new civilization on the ashes of the old. The ceremony of [Pahanouk], the ancient ceremony of Sumer. The ceremonies go back to ancient Atlantis, and before that, they have done throughout the ages; and this is not the same time. This particular disaster that's pending is going to be much more cataclysmic; and much more determined we have to be, that we're not going to let these overlords of death and destruction, the worshipers of the death heads run us over the edge of a cliff again.

Alan: Yeah, and as I say, Revelations, to me, is just a big, long business plan from ancient times.

Bill: Of course it is.

Alan: Everything that they predict in that -- it's not prediction, actually. It's not a prophecy. It's a revelation. It's a revealing. It's a plan. Everything that they put there can be done scientifically today—every darn thing, with no exceptions.

Bill: It's amazing isn't it?

Alan: Yes, they followed that to the letter. They knew they could do it, because it's true enough, they have archives of real history—not little public libraries for public consumption. They know the formats. They know the procedures. It's all simply sequences, like mathematics, and they know what they can introduce at one time in the past, can be reintroduced again, and the public will follow that format, through their logical system. It's all known in the archives; and these characters really know they've brought us to the end of this road; and they're bringing it into the new age. A few will come through, according to them—the ones that they select—and the rest will be killed off. That's why they have all these gene specific bacterial and viral warfare projects on the go, which have been publicly disclosed in the newspapers in Britain.

Bill: Right. In fact, they've moved all the bio-weapons that the Russians had to American and Canadian laboratories. They don’t have bio-safety protections. They know we have XMDR-TB, the ultra drug-resistant tuberculosis. We've got the Avian flu; they've weaponized many other plagues. These are all going to be played out in the next years. That's why they plan on doing this; and people say, “no, that's too extreme, they wouldn't do that. Human beings wouldn't do that.” These are not the normal strain of human beings as you know humans are.

Alan: These are the guys who literally planned world wars, and to them, this is the third one—the third and final, the trinity. We’re in it now.

Bill: Exactly. It's already started -- literally the start of the final, if you want to call it, “the shot at the start of the race” was 9/11, and the warm up was Oklahoma City. We're into it. This is not a theory. This is a reality. We'll strip back more. , which is the website for Alan Watt. .com. Do get his materials if you want to know what's going on; and we'll be back in just a moment.

Welcome to the NutriMedical Report. Our special guest today, Alan Watt, and he has three volumes: Volume 1, Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda; Cutting Through No. 2 "A Glimpse into the Great Work" and No. 3 "Esoteric

Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition." This will explain -- when people see this -- if you want to call it, “the deep roots” of what’s going on. People can see the hand signs, but this is the geopolitical, all the signs that are embedded into our culture that show all the universities. All the political systems, all the medical schools, all the law schools, all of the organizations of all the corporations are completely and thoroughly Masonic, and all of them are subservient in this rising pyramid of evil that is planning the end of the age and the planning the transition into a New World Order. Many of their minions will be eliminated, as the brown shirts, as they transition through this cataclysm, which they have planned. That's why the long count was known by the Mayans; and I don't like the Mayan civilization. It's a blood-thirsty civilization, but they're astronomers; and the elite there, just as the elites in our country, are really no different. They're really no different.

We want to think we're so wonderful because we don't decapitate people on the high steps, but, yes they do. They put depleted uranium and poison and assault the lands of Kosovo, of Iraq and Afghanistan. They send millions of our young men and women to be polluted by vaccines and depleted uranium. They destroy nations and worlds. They divert money away from healthcare and natural wellness into toxic drugs. Literally, they will not repent; and as it says, like in the Bible out there, Pharmacia Revelation 9. This is very obvious. They have a plan to kill, steal and destroy; and it's going step-by-step, like a dice step, directly over the cliff of the end of our age.

Alan: Yeah it is, and as I say, they know it, because they planned it. That's why they breakdown eons of time into ages; and India is even more specific, because they have much longer histories in all of this. They have about seven previous ages that they have in their records. The old Druids, according to Tacitus (who recorded the Druid religion for Nero when the Romans went into Britain) claimed the Druids said there were three that they had on the records, three previous ages. These are just eons of time.

Bill: Even things like the Trilogy of the Ring, is not supposed to have been just a theoretical study. It's an actual study in the nature of control of civilizations down through history. That's one of the reasons why people are organically attracted to the Trilogy of the Ring, because when this was written, it was based on historical fact, not on something that was abstracted just in the imagination of one individual.

Alan: Yes. It also had, under the guise of elves and pixies and fairies and so on, that the different classes of "humans," as they call it, because they have us all classified into certain categories, in allegorical form, which is pretty typical of what they do.

Bill: Yeah, and they also try to create those, which is why the Lords would not properly feed their people; and from the 12th century, the height of the average person in middle England dropped from 6'1” down to 5'2”, because they malnourished them, on purpose, to create the different class.

Alan: They're doing the same now. That's what is so amazing about watching this, is they've gone after the entire protein supply of the planet. Even the Ministries of Agriculture, apart from all the foods they've altered and the cattle and pigs and so on, by putting human genes in the pigs and tampering heavily with the cattle. They've also -- I watched one from the Canadian Ministry of Fisheries. Our tax money, again, hard at work; and they were literally injecting the altered DNA attached to e-coli. They use e-coli to insufflate, basically, this particular gene right into the fish. They take the fish out of the lakes, altering them, putting them back into the lakes, and that gene eventually replicates itself through the entire fish. They're going after the entire protein supply.

Bill: They're actually trying to change our DNA, too. It's not just changing the fish. When they put scalar pollution out there, we know that, for example, when they convert the air to a plasma with barium, salts and aluminum, they can actually send scalar signals that epigenetically they can switch on and off your genes. They can insert into your experiences and emotions like fear. They can actually change the genetics of crops and other things; and Morgellons Disease is a scalar pathogenic pollutant. It literally is introduced, just like we had Lyme Disease, which is a bio-weapon. This is a new class of pathogens that is a scalar DNA epigenetic controller. It literally controls or changes or switches on and off and then generates even new DNA sequences by controlling the cells. This is the extent to which they will go; and they will use technologies that we don't even think in our wildest imagination exists.

Alan: Also, there was a program special, here on the Public Broadcasting, one rainy Sunday I watched and it was about the World Wildlife Fund—they have arks. They call then arks, which are big cryogenic laboratories, where they have stored the genes of every original plant, animal and insect on the planet; and that, worldwide, which they say they will keep in case of world catastrophe. Meanwhile, we're eating all the altered stuff.

Bill: Exactly. In fact, they have this ark. I've seen one, actually in a cave system, in Norway, so they've got them prepared. They're literally ready to destroy the life on Earth. I had an interesting argument with a professor of chemistry, when I gave my presentation. Nikola Tesla, over almost a century ago now, basically said that before Marie Curie discovered radium, and of course, they discovered polonium and all these other radio isotopes. He stated very categorically (Nikola Tesla), that it was very simple for him to use scalar technologies to convert radio active to non-radio active materials; and this is not just a chemical change. It's an actual change to cause a rapid degradation of radio isotopes so that they would not be radioactive. You can be determined, if they released a pollutant like this—at the same time they must have also have a technology to neutralize it, so when it's spreading worldwide, they can cleanse the Earth. They have these technologies before they release it, just like the Avian flu or Lyme Disease or any other pathogen.

Alan: Yes. It's the old Star Trek stuff of reseeding the planet.

Bill: Yeah, it's terra-forming, terra-forming the Earth. In fact, I call it the reptilianization of our planet, the serpentization. Of course, we know of the Luciferians as the serpent class. They consider themselves the only Hu-mans; and the word "hu" is a Welch word for "serpent." That's why the Magna Carta was not written for the commoners, because they were not allowed to own property, only the lords and only the "humans." People have appropriated the term for everybody that belongs to mankind, but in fact, in British Common Law—and the basis for all the common law of all the nations from India to Russia to America and Canada—it is based on Hu-man rights, which means those are of the serpent class. So the British authorized registry or the Bar Association of the lawyers, they are one step below a knight and one step above a gentleman; and that's the reality. The reality is the queens and the royals and all the others are still in firm control; and they have now reabsorbed America into the fold.

Alan: Yeah, and they did it a long time ago. That's just it, too, very cleverly and slowly and carefully.

Bill: Yes. Tell us more about this alternate future. How do we make a choice and move forward with actual actions that will give us an alternate, Alan.

Alan: Well there's no magic wand to please everyone, because, as you know, a lot of people (maybe even the majority of the public), will go to the bitter end of this road, trying to keep hold of it, even as they're sinking. It's all they know; and unfortunately, it's all a lot of them want to know. You cannot save everyone on this planet. What we have to do is start to reevaluate what it is to be truly, truly all human in the real sense, humane in the real sense; and what our new values should be—natural values instead of this shark-infested system they call democracy or civilization. This is not civilized. This is a degradation of the spirit and it can't lift anything up at all.

Bill: Yes. Even during the decency of battle in the Middle Ages, people would go off and have their honey mead, and they would go and stay in the same inns. There was some degree of dequorum, not the destruction of civilization populations. What we see now is literally an absolute disregard for civilian populations, in the daily discourse of international corporations poisoning us, and the attacking and destruction of millions of citizens in Iraq, Afghanistan, and now a planned nuclear attack against the population of Iran. This is an abomination, it is a degradation of society and morals, publicly, and of our leaders, down through the ages, that it is going to culminate in determination of the leading class. Their days are numbered.

Welcome back to the NutriMedical Report, and our special guest has been Alan Watt, who will be on regularly, because without a very sharp intellectual mind cutting through this understanding of this dialectic of confusion, because the average neo-mind would say, "no one would do that. They wouldn't be both doing good and evil. They wouldn't be setting up this dialectic of balkanization and confusion at every level." Even up to the university levels, you only have access to 4% of the total database in the public arena; that 96% is on a "need to know" basis, controlled by the globalists. They are the keepers of "sacred knowledge"; and they consider the rest of us profane. With the rise of the Internet, with the rise of the education system, many of us are becoming aware, which is why they're in a panic to poison us with weaponized food from the World Trade Organization, to spray our food with sulfural fluoride; to bathe us in electromagnetic scalar pollution, and to destroy our future. Literally, their attack is, again, consciousness and our DNA. It's against our autonomy and us as a sentient cognitive being; and their plan is to destroy that future, so we do have a plan for an alternative.

Please give us a summary of some of the steps we can take, Alan, to kind of start looking at an alternative future to what they're planning.

Alan: We have to, each one of us has to decide individually what life is all about or supposed to be about, or should be about; and it isn't just buying and selling and profiting and getting to the top. That's the same old system. If that's all we live for, some kind of reward and approval by the elite, then you're back into the same loop. We have to get a different way—another way completely. We must also find ways to find the deviance within society, the psychopathic types that simply will start the same thing all over again. We must also demand; and this is a demand—we must demand that all of those who get positions over us in legal format, and politicians, anyone can make any rule or law effecting us that we supposedly vote in or they serve us—these servants must be given the psychopathic test, to make sure they're ordinary people and not psychopathically inclined. That's a “must be…”

Bill: Absolutely.

Alan: "…because most of them are psychopaths. That's just it.

Bill: They seem to rise and they become more psychopathic. We have Mary Ann in Arkansas. Your question, for Alan Watt or myself, go ahead.

Mary Ann: Dr. Deagle, as always, I appreciate what you're doing, so much. If my people, which are called by my name, will humble themselves, and pray, I will hear from heaven and heal their land. There has been a tremendous call for fasting and prayer. Bob Schultz at We the People Foundation.org has called for June 1st to be a national day of fasting and prayer, and I want to read one scripture from Jeremiah. If you will remain in the land, then I will build you and not pull you down. I will plant you and not pluck you up, for I relent concerning the disaster I brought into you. I’m hopeful that God will hear our cry and deliver us from the hand of the enemy.

Bill: We're in a very desperate time; and as I say, the ultimate answers are going to be spiritual. I happen to be a believer. I really think that prayer is very important. It brings us back to basics. We aren't always clutching and grabbing at the next thing we can buy, or the next thing we can consume. We start to connect to living things around us, like the beauty of the forests or a good walk on the beach. We start to think about other fellow human beings in other countries. The idea that we need to be a strong but independent nation, that can help, because you can't give what you don't have. If your nation has been impoverished, like they are planning, by bringing in an uncontrolled immigration into America, they'll impoverish it, bring it down to a second world status that will have no dispensable wealth, except that in the hands of the globalists billionaires. That's what they want to do. They don't want to have an independent people who fear the most high God, who want to do the right thing, who aren't "religious" but they're more spiritual and they really do care about their fellow man and other living things on their planet. That's what needs to happen. You're right. Prayer is absolutely essential for people to get back to the basics.

Mary Ann: Thank you.

Alan: I think what they have to do, also, is realize: it's not just for the land, it's for the lands. You reap what you sow; and you can't be furnishing the people to go over and cause dissention in other lands, without expecting it to come back home. That's the other key to it. Most people want to save their own little hemisphere or little place or home; and we've got to stop thinking like this, because what we do to others will be done to us, just the same.

Bill: Yeah. It's a simple process. You know, people can call it the law of the universe. I consider it judgment. You do these things and eventually it comes back. You see people, they steal things, and they get things stolen from them. They do evil, and evil comes upon them. It's basically the way the universe works and the way judgment works; and the globalist leaders, that have consumed their populations, have literally bought and sold people and souls. Have destroyed the health of people. Have crushed down the professions, so doctors are afraid to speak out, when they know that they don't know what they're doing. They know this. They know that they haven't read the product inserts, when they're doing vaccines. They know that these drugs are dangerous. Now, more and more physicians are realizing that neither the drug companies, nor the regulatory boards or the medical schools, will protect them when they're finally sued for the sins of their mentor drug companies or medical schools, for what they did; and this goes on and on. It's in every single profession. We see it in the industry. We ship industries to China. They pollute us, and the pollution blows back in California, and we wonder why the people are choking, not just from car exhaust, but from pollution from industry we ship there; while we also impoverish the public and they don't have jobs. We need to realize it's the end of the road. We can no longer say, “If we just can go home and rest and watch our television and have our beer, we'll be fine.” It's not going to work anymore. We’re at the end of this age. We’re at the end of this period of history. It's not the end of the world, but we have to choose an alternate future, and that requires action and sweat.

Alan: It does take a real big mind-shift to get away from the old paradigm of: me, my family, mine—and realize that we're all concerned here. It concerns everyone across the whole planet; and we can't say they're warring games, anymore, because they supply the leaders to every side, and they always have.

Bill: Hamid Karzai, the Unical executive, is now the president of Afghanistan. Of course, they met in Crawford, Texas and said to them (to the Taliban), “you know, we set you up. We gave you arms to fight the Russians and now we can decide to carpet your nation with depleted uranium or with gold. What shall it be?” I guess, because they were destroying the crop of heroin that the MI6 and the globalists want to spread around the world for a trillion dollars, they decided to carpet them with depleted uranium and destroy the genetics of their children, and cause them to have birth defects, to crush their nation, like they have done to Iraq; and again, they crushed Babylon so they could build Babylon up. So, we can see the rise of Babylon in the very plans of America and the globalists, while you see them destroy it.

Alan: You also find—even the Bibles in the west are censored; and they have been censored with each publication, down through the centuries.

Bill: Sure they have.

Alan: You'll find old psalms that have been removed, where they talked about those who came through from the previous civilization. If you read the old Hebrew texts, you'll find that they were hunted down by the people in the deserts, and they ran and lived in caves. That's why they started all over again with secret signs and passwords to recognize each other, and start the whole thing all over again.

Bill: Right. In fact they have sequentially, step-by-step, that's why they've inbred; that's why they've maintained these signs; they've changed their names. That's why when you look at the pictures of statues of Nero, if you go to the Louvre or you go to Italy, you'll see Nero looks exactly like Bill Clinton; and you say, that's really strange. It shouldn't be strange. They're the same bloodline. If you look at George Bush and Bill Clinton, they are related on eight sides in their family trees.

Alan: Also, many of the pharaohs of Egypt—we know this because we found their wigs in their tombs. They were red-haired or blonde-haired, as were some of the kings and queens of Sumer; and they wore the black wigs that came from the ordinary peoples’ hair around them to disguise themselves. Yes, these characters have been around for a long, long time.

Bill: It's so bizarre isn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Bill: It's just so bizarre and we have now caught on. We have got you. You shall not escape our grasp; and we'll even recruit among your own. What they're doing is they’re trying to tell the police and the military, oh you're safe. We've got a nice future and a nice pigeon-hole. They have a mass grave. In fact, the first to go are those—the upper echelons that are supporting the capstone. The first to go are the police and the military, because they plan on replacing them with cyborg super soldiers that are part human. They plan to replace them with UAVs (unman aerial vehicles) and remote operated vehicles; and they plan on culling the population. They're the first, not the last on the menu.

Alan, you've done an amazing analysis. So, we need to choose an alternative future, and become first aware. We need the materials. Get them. Support Alan. Go to .com. Literally, cutting through the matrix. You need to know this material if you want to have an alternative future—you're the master of your own fate. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Bill: Thank you everyone for listening. Do stand up and speak out, because if you don't, you will be silenced forever.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"FEET TO THE FIRE"
WITH

JAMES ARTHUR JANCIK
August 19, 2007

James: All right. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination. Rather than simply stating current events and details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and reader of his works. He has authored three books, made available CDs and just completed DVDs on the subject. His website is (an appropriate title) .com. I'd like to welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan Watt. Welcome Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure to be back.

James: I thought of you because there's a lot of hoopla going on with the presidential elections and so forth and there seems to be an air in a way that some people think that things can change. What kept bringing back to my mind from the other times you were here is that they already know what they're going to do ten years or more in advance and that this illusion of changing things is just that, an illusion.

Alan: That's right. These presidents are picked years before the public even hear their names. Often they're groomed for their positions even from university onwards and Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope," said there has been a parallel government running the country for 60 years. He wrote that in the 1960's, so he said they always pick the leaders of each party and the top cabinet, meaning the vice presidents and advisers. He said the lower politicians are allowed a form of competition amongst themselves between different parties, but the upper ones are always picked in advance so that the agenda can carry on without problems, without a hitch. That's how it is.

James: So I wonder now and with that being said then I think of Ron Paul when you read what he says he makes a lot of sense. It's almost somebody should be saying and so my question is: I wonder do you think Ron Paul himself is like a plant, or is he the real deal and that's why he's being kind of snubbed by the media and so forth? Does he really have a chance? Those kinds of questions.

Alan: I really don't know about the man himself. However, how many times do we have to vote, election after election, to hear all the right things said by somebody, only to see the agenda continue once they're in power? How long does it take us to learn this? Because it happens our whole life long and that's what politicians do. They tell you what you want to hear. They know what you're saying at the street level. They know the problems and they will tell you what you want to hear and down through the years they've always given you different ones to vote for. The lone gunman that's going to ride into town and save you all so that you can sit back and drink your six-pack and enjoy life as normal. It doesn't work that way. You have to be involved in life. You have to be involved in the creation of your own destiny. Somebody else is not going to do it for you. In fact, if you had it over to someone else you're in trouble. You're in big trouble.

James: By the way, we've got a couple of hours. I'd like you to talk about things that perhaps are on your mind that you're working on. I'll pop up things so it's going to be one of those potpourri type things, so feel free to talk about a particular thing that you might to along the way. I'm bringing up Ron Paul because it's kind of funny. I'm not a big political type guy. I kind of think the whole system hasn't been listening to us for a long time. But anyway, it's just funny how somebody can come along and really hit some things on the head out of left field and I'm wondering about this whole 9/11 movement. The movies that are coming out. The workshops that are going on. People are being aware. They're waking up but could this actual waking up be something that would bring in, say another terrorist attack to bring in martial law or something like that?

Alan: We can only go on facts as we know them and we know that Bill Clinton tried to pass a complete anti-terrorism bill and a Homeland Security bill back in the '90's and we know too that it didn't go with the Congress. They wouldn't vote for it; and suddenly they all changed their minds and voted okay. With the Oklahoma City bombing, across the world every news station was broadcasting the same clips of these militia types going through forests and groups, to try and connotate into your mind that that's who was behind this. That was so obvious. They wanted the public to think that the militia was behind this so that they could bring on martial law and say, "see, there are crazy people living amongst you and you don't know it. We have to protect you." We do know that they have tried to stimulate people to have small uprisings here and there. That would make their job of totalitarianism much, much more easy if we'd cooperate and have an uprising. Now they know we're going to have an uprising because the Department of Defence in Britain a couple of months ago published in "The Guardian" newspaper a nine-page report from a 90-page report from the top think tank of the Department of Defence, outlining the next 30 years or so; and all that's in it is uprisings by the public all over the place. Flashmobs they call them. They didn't say why Joe Public would get up and switch off his television and go and riot, so obviously we know that they're planning something on the other side which is going to cause them to riot and they're even prepared to use, in their reports, neutron bombs on the general public. Now this isn't just for Britain. This is for all NATO countries. When you look at what really is happening, we're moving into an expert run society. It's a planned society. We've all heard of Planned Parenthood. Well, here's the planned global society. That's what's coming in, where there will be no decisions for the average person to make their entire life long.

We know that at the Kyoto conference they talked about reducing all energy consumption: gasoline, North Sea gas, all the different types of energy we use on a daily basis. It's to be scaled right back to perhaps even pre-1950's level. Now you can imagine what's going to happen across the Americas and Canada and the rest of Europe for that matter. They know there is going to be uprisings. We see the massive overreaction to supposedly a terrorist strike in New York, even though the very group that's presently fronting for the big powers in Congress – even though that very group are the members of "The Project for a New American Century," who published in the '90's their own agenda for the 21st century starting with a war on Afghanistan, followed by one on Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. The same group is in today and we're watching it all unfold. They needed 9/11 to happen. That is obvious. There's no point in trying to prove who really did it. It didn't matter who did it. The fact is they wanted it to happen. It did happen and you can't be that lucky when you play the lotto and win the jackpot just when you want it. It was planned that way. It's obvious. It's obvious to anyone and even Zbigniew Brzezinski who wrote "The Grand Chessboard" also parroted the same thing: that they need something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate public behind them on this project for the Middle East.

James: Well, you know I agree and I'm glad to hear you say that. I figured you would because it looks to me like they're laying down in front of us a path that we would kind of naturally fall down. It's like making a little rut and gravity kind of pulling us along and I'm wondering what you think about the idea and I've been kicking around of simply withdrawing from the system. Now I know if I do it, it won't necessarily do much and if they care, I would be put in jail or whatever, but I'm wondering if somehow, whether it be coincidence of people waking up or if there is a spiritual force behind it or what have you, that if a critical mass number of people just pulled out of the system – if that could stop the forward motion or if they would just use Plan Z and do something else?

Alan: What they've done in the past, down through history, is when their first plan tends to falter and peter out a little bit, they do give you another terrorist attack or strike or the threat of it; and the general public, who might be waking up, suddenly are terrified again and then look to the government for the solution. They've done this so many times down through history because we're run by psychopaths basically. It's the only ones who can get to the top in this particular type of system. They're called winners and they get to the top by every and any means possible, even if it means killing those to get up there, they'll do it. That's standard in psychopathic behavior and that's who runs this world we're living in. They have no problems about killing millions of people. They plan world wars. They plan world wars in advance and often after the world wars they'll actually come out here and there and admit it, so millions of people are nothing to them. The end justifies the means. It's in the works for a long, long time, this global society, and they've had many, many top think tanks all working together, Department of Defence and Pentagon and so on, all figuring out how they can control the vast populations of the world in this new system which is to be run by experts and bureaucracies. How do they keep track of everyone? How do they control everyone because mankind they say has always needed an enemy to make them work together and so the common enemy they've come up on – there's two actually.

They're going to blame us for changing the weather, causing weather faults and that's admitted in the top think tanks, the Club of Rome's own book called "The First Global Revolution". They admit that they sat around the table in early 1970's to find a way to make everyone unite together and give up their rights and so on, and they struck upon the idea of convincing the public that they were causing weather changes – when in fact it's all been done by sciences, as HAARP technology and the spraying that goes on. That's the main thing that they hit upon to give us a common enemy and we end up being the enemy; humankind itself. It's very clever but that's published by the founders of the Club of Rome in their own book.

James: Yes. That's what I'm kind of thinking of is like we've talked before about Lord of the Rings and you pointed out some good points about the king being of a supreme race and all that and it was a point well taken and I really kind of look at that. I remember that when I look at it. One thing I still keep going back to is how the overall winning in this Lord of the Rings was to approach what that lord liked the most, which is power and his ring, to reject that power. In fact discard that power, destroy the power and he couldn't even fathom that approach, even though he had superior military and whatnot. That never entered his mind and I'm wondering if there's an analog we could use where if the powers that be here are thinking of controlling and manipulating the money and oil and energy and all these power type things. If some critical mass of people would simply walk away from that, which would be unfathomable for them, do you think that something similar like that could happen here?

Alan: It would take a miracle but you're right. That's what it would take. It would be a miracle. You need people literally stop giving them the attention they want. You see government itself is only an abstract idea. That's all it is. That's all government is, is someone's idea and you've been conditioned to believe is a concretized thing in your mind and very real and you're afraid of it. That's why they use force. They prefer to use coercion, but they always back it up by force if you don't obey, but that's all it is. If people just stopped and said no, enough, enough, and the king has no clothes, and you point out the psychopathic personalities for what they are, they've nothing to hide behind. They need the public's acceptance of them. We acquiesce to every demand they make. We have to agree to every demand they make or they can't make them at all, no matter what law or code it comes from or the highest court, it makes no difference if we simply say enough and no. That's what it would take.

James: Of course the question is you can't teach people to do it, but what I'm kind of banking on is a little bit more metaphysical and I realize that metaphysics is just another technique a lot of times for control. I've been involved in groups where I've seen through that, but I'm wondering that if not in the background individual people are being readied in their own individual worlds so that there would be this awakening unconscious to conscious level where people would kind of like all come on with this same idea of bedding up with the system. They've had enough of it. They're pulling out, without enough warning and in enough masses. Now I know I'm doing a lot of "ifs" there, but I'm trying to think of something. I'm kind of putting hopeful creative energy forth with some plan other than to just throw up our hands and wait to be eaten.

Alan: The problem is most people don't think things through at all. What they're trying to do is save the system as they know it because it's the only one that they know. However, you can't save something which is totally corrupt from top to bottom and held together with Band Aids. You can't save it when it's already completely corrupt and even if you could keep it this way, it would stay corrupt. You'd still have injustice. It's not humane. It's not a humane system. It's anti-human in fact. It's for as I say the psychopathic winners. It's made by them, for them, to serve them and the culture they give us is also psychopathic culture where we're taught not to look at all those who don't quite make it up the ladder of life and it's tough luck on them. That's how we're taught to think. That is anti-human. That is again survival itself. If you look at the primitive tribes, the ones that can survive through anything, the whole group looks after everyone else. Everyone is important in the group and it's only in this culture that we discard people and reclassify them according to their economic income, their abilities and their usefulness to this particular society; and yet we're all slaves in this society. We're wage slaves and tax slaves, so you know really what you're looking for to get out of this is a different way. A different way that they haven't thought of, because they do expect people to hit them head-on in the traditional fashion, which is with fists and guns and so on, and they're all prepared for it. They've been prepared for a long time. What we must do is find another way and decide for ourselves for the very first time, because it hasn't been done for 1,000 years or 2,000 years, we have to say: What is life about? Is the economic system here to serve us, or are we here to serve the economic system? That has to be worked out and hammered out and a new way found, but not the way that they have planned. We must go a different course.

James: Well I tell you if I could say amen in this I would. I'm encouraged. I see that that's the answer. The odds are against it. You said a very important point I want to underline. It would be the first time in history, but it seems to me like the stakes have been raised enough so that either we're going to do it or go down in it, if you will. It seems like the motivation might be getting high enough and depending upon how long we don't do the right thing is going to be how bad it gets, so to speak.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's no doubt and even if people don't do this and they carry on as they think is normal, even though normal is changing by the day now, most people are going to perish anyway, because the elite really mean it when they talk about their 21st century agenda: "Agenda 21," with vast population reductions, moving the people into these new habitat areas, which really are just overcrowded cities, and starting to bring down the population rapidly. They mean what they say and you'll find that from the United Nations "Agenda 21". People should look through it. These guys are not kidding, so we have no option anyway, you see. We either do something and figure out a new way which is not their way, or sit back and pretend everything is fine and allow ourselves to be chopped off one by one.

James: It's like volunteering to let go of your system. I mean the system that we use. We go to work. The taxes, the housing, the banks. To voluntarily walk away from it and if there is a certain amount of people that will do that who create a freedom through that, which would have a cost and a price to pay, or be whittled down so we're all going to be killed for fodder anyway. I mean it's like which way do you want to go? Do you want to try to do the right thing and go down if it comes down to it, or do you want to go down? It's like you've got no choice.

Alan: You have no choice and I say the other choice is no choice at all: the one which says you can keep what you have, you can keep this system. As I say, this is not our system and never was our system. It's a psychopathic system run by those at the top, very rich people, very rich families, a few thousand of them and they run basically the whole world because they own the entire resources of the whole planet and they look upon us as resources as well. Only now we're becoming burdensome in an age of technology and robots. They don't need so many people anymore and they plan to kill us off. They've written about it in their own books at the top.

James: Okay. Well hold on right there. We'll come back and continue. We are talking with Alan Watt .com, books, CDs, DVDs et cetera to share all this knowledge. We're only going to be touching a small fraction of what Alan has to offer and the phone lines will be open and emails and chats and what not for people to get your questions directly in, 888-863-2722 and the email is f2f@innersites.com. Those in the chat room know what to do. We'll be back live right after this. And we're back live with Alan Watt and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

James: I appreciate you taking this time here because I have been doing a show here for well my fifth year and I'm talking with people through my life. It's rarely though I bump into somebody who's got like this clear edge they can see through things and it's great because from a different perspective you show a little details and I'm like oh yeah so I kick it around and I appreciate you coming out and doing this. No doubt there is some kind of a risk I would imagine since you may end up waking up people, but I guess perhaps they're so arrogant to think that it's more amusing than threatening to them.

Alan: They're pretty confident now that they've got it all in the bag because they spent such a long, long time and preparation for this. They were writing about this global society at the beginning of the 1800's and all the problems they could encounter. Different authors were employed to be front men for the Royal Institute for International Affairs and like H.G. Wells and they talked about the global society to come, which they call a utopia, which for the elite it will be a utopia when they have everyone brain chipped and brain dead basically. This is nothing new. They've prepared for this for a long, long time and everything in their system goes in threes, so you have World War I, II. This is World War III you're in right now and this war, Rumsfeld summed it up and we must listen to these little phrases they use. They really mean them. They're high, high occultic Masonic phrases they use. Rumsfeld said this war might take 100 years, and you look into history and you see the previous wars that were 100-year wars, even though the first one really was 115 years. They love these repetitions of previous times and bringing it back to life again.

The 100 years war is to change all of society: men, women, children, everything. The whole way of marriage is going out the window. The whole way of living is to go out the window and you've literally come into an Aldous Huxley – a real Huxlian "Brave New World." That's their goal where we will serve them happily as slaves and be unable to even think consciously as an individual separate person. This was discussed at their major global meetings sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce and held in Loyola University in Louisiana. They had the top scientists there from biotech companies and they said that the new society will be chipped. They have the chip ready to go. They say it's only a matter now of conditioning the public of the necessity of taking it and making them want it, because the super computers are set-up regionally already to handle vast populations of programming and they said there'll be no more individualism. It will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a distinct separate individual when this chip is implanted.

They said they would use novels, cartoons, movies to promote it to the young to make them want it; and lo and behold, since that meeting, we've had a whole slew of the very things they're talking about come to pass and the youngsters actually want this chip; they think they will have super powers. That's how you condition the vast herds of people. Everything in our life that we think is natural in the culture is actually given to us and marketed into our heads. There's nothing natural in the system at all.

James: That's where the mutants come in with the X-Men and so on.

Alan: That's right.

James: Actually I never thought about that with the mutants of it, that they could be like them by using this kind of thing. You notice a lot of these people it used to be that they looked at rock bands and what have you as heroes, but now we're getting more into the biological, chemical, political war type heroes people want to emulate. I have a question here. You had mentioned before a couple of time about psychopaths and what have you. How is it that these group of people seem to have a disproportionate amount of the psychopathic mentality to succeed? Is it because they're coming from a rich family and they're being groomed or is it genetically passed on or something else?

Alan: Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago. Plato was a member of the aristocracy and he wrote the book "The Republic." That was a prototype or a ground plan really for this New World Order and he talked about a time to come when they could literally breed people for specific tasks and functions just like you breed animals. You can breed large ones and small ones by selecting their mates for them. In that book he gives away the very process by which the psychopath is created, at least perpetuated, and that is that the elite have always selected their mates for the same qualities of power and riches, whether it's male or female and the priests matched them up for that. As Plato says, we can breed in or out of a person specific traits or qualities, so for a king or those who are in high power you want them to be fairly ruthless and less emotional and that's what we have. We have hereditary psychopaths at the top who are guaranteed to have the offspring the same way.

James: You know another thing is when you think about the way it's been shown to us that the kings chose their sons or what have you is you wanted to keep the genetic material which made the good king. It's kind of skewed that you have a good wise king, of course he's going to send out wise seed and then he's going to train that wise seed, but in reality the opposite is true like you're saying. Generally you'll have a good guy and it seems to dissipate if not the next generation, whether it be business, whether it be a government, it's the bad guys who seem to persevere.

Alan: Absolutely. In a monetary system that's all that can really get to the top because those without conscience can do that. They're ruthless. That's the only way to get to the top is by being ruthless and very cunning and you sleep well at night. You don't need tranquilizers or sleeping pills. You get rid of whoever is in your way by any means possible. Generally it's through intellectual power games and that's how you get to the top, so this is a purpose-made system. In a money system that's all that could get ever get to the top, to be honest with you. It's always been like this.

James: There's a question coming before we go from the psychopath. Is there any scientific works out there concerning the psychopaths I guess such as these and their creation?

Alan: Yes there are. You can definitely go into the study – strangely enough, there was lots of studies being done right up into the 1970's when psychiatrists began to look at the psychopathic traits. Instead of looking at the crook at the bottom on the street level, they started to see the same phenomena all the way up to the top into political groups. Henderson and Gillespie, their Textbook of Psychiatry, written about 1972, did quite a good expose on the personality types and there's other books out there as well on pathocracies. If you look for the term "pathocracy," you'll come up with different books. Mainly it's a term derived from the scientists in the ex-Soviet Union who were doing studies on their own leaders and realized they were all psychopathic; and then when they looked into the personality profiles of the Western politicians, they realized they were the same as well. This system can only the psychopath at the top – remember the psychopath doesn't feel emotion, but they grow up like a camera watching other people work and interacting and they're very good at acting, incredibly good actors. They understand intuitively what the public want and they will be what you want. They'll be your man. They'll say what you want to hear and that's why they go into politics where there's power, so there are standard traits to the psychopath. The one good thing about them is when you understand their nature they're very predictable, very predictable. In fact, they can't go any other way than the direction they're going in right now for total control.

James: When we think of this aspect of this control, what came to me was years ago I just was thinking about Reagan going to Gorbachev and talking about tearing down the wall and I kind of fantasized or theorized the statement was: look, you guys over here are using muscle and guns to control your people and we can show you how to do it by getting them to want to go along. We can talk people into going along and so you guys use guns and force people, that's old hat, tear down the wall. We'll share or make a deal or what have you so that you can control your people so that they will do what you want to do by free will.

Alan: Yes that's right. You see there's nothing new in culture creation. You're born into a system and if your parents don't know that it's all wrong or manipulated, the child will take it for granted that it's natural. Lenin talked about this and Stalin talked about it. Lenin said that the public will never know that there are a thousand ways that society could go off and live. A thousand different directions but they mustn't know this, he said. They must believe that the system they're born into is the only natural one that could possibly have evolved; and that's exactly what's happened to everyone. They think this can be the only natural system there is, like a natural progression. It never dawns on them that every step of their lives, their parents' lives and their grandparents' was guided to where we are today. It was all planned that way.

James: On that same kind of vein, when you have the system set-up for you and that people have gone along with it so long and it becomes normal and then people who step out of line, it's actually easy for the incumbency to keep the status quo by simply pointing out that the guy or the gal or the person who actually has the right idea in seeing truth is the really the one who is nutty.

Alan: Exactly. Lord Bertrand Russell was one of the big players in this very system. He worked for Tavistock Institute, as did Huxley and many others who wrote about the coming system. They did lots of experiments on patients that were brought in and they put wires in their heads back in the 1930's and '40's and '50's, and tried stimulate them to see if they could turn them into robots in fact. Bertrand Russell said after studying and having the access to archives written by very high professors, archives that are kept fairly secret from the general public on human behavior, he said, "There is no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the creed or the belief of the vast majority by adequate government action." That's exactly what he said, his very words; and it's like Adam Weishaupt. He said, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" These are sciences. These are sciences which are taught to a very few people, kept in archives, as opposed to public libraries, and the leaders get their lackeys to work for them and they get access to these archives and they sit in think tanks and literally plan the future. They plan what fashions you're going to have five or ten years from now, what kind of music you're going to have, what effect it will have on the psyche of the young. This is how it's all planned and it always has been planned this way. Plato said that nothing can be allowed to occur in the grass roots culture-wise because it would have unforeseen rippling effects. Therefore, all culture must be authorized from the top down. That's music, fashion and drama especially and Plato when into detail on those particular sciences.

James: I think there is a quote that's coming to mind here from Einstein. To make the perfect sheep you have to – gosh what was it? I'll get it. I'll bring it back up as we go along here. We're talking to Alan Watt and it's your chance to ask questions. I'm getting emails and all this stuff in here. We do have a phone line and that is the preferred method since this a talk show where people do like to sit back and listen and just send a type in, which we will do, but hopefully somebody would choose to talk with us rather than just throw a line at us. Oh here it is. "In order to form an immaculate member of a flock of sheep one must, above all, be a sheep." So is there – I mean we're hoping for a savior. It seems to be the inbred thing, but gosh, is it possible that one might show up?

Alan: A savior?

James: I mean is there an outside chance possible?

Alan: For a savior?

James: Yes.

Alan: For a savior there's an outside chance because everyone can be their own savior if they really try, because everyone is being given a choice and has been given a choice their whole life as to where this society is going. Most don't take up the challenge. They let it pass them by and let others do it for them. No one can really ever say I didn't know what was happening. They can't really ever, ever really say that. No one on this planet can say that. So you know you are your own savior. You are your own champion. It's a matter of accepting the challenge, accepting the responsibility to yourself as well and being true to yourself before you can be true to others.

James: We're talking with Alan Watt. .com live on Feet2Fire. We're going to stop, take a little break and come back and continue. Hang in there. We'll see you. We're back live with Alan Watt and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

James: Someone sent a message here and there may be questions that may be slightly redundant as far as points you've talked about but you can also use as a launch pad to fill in around. A question coming in from the chatroom is: What is the illuminati's Achilles heel?

Alan: Their Achilles heel ultimately – it doesn't matter for the public because by the time this happens the public will be mainly destroyed and altered, but their Achilles heel is that power cannot be satiated. It's a deviant need that they have. The psychopath basically is a deviant. They're called the deviant creation, even in ancient times, because they would kill without conscience or have others do it for them; and that's really the trait is to have others do it for them. Their Achilles heel is that there'll be one throne of the world shortly. The first king of the world and they can cooperate to an extent until they see the throne and then each one wants it, so they'll start fighting amongst themselves towards the top. That can be counted upon. However, when the Titans fight amongst themselves they tend to destroy the little people at the bottom along the way, so it won't save the general public. They will have already annihilated most of them by then.

James: Well that's a good point. I've often said that in looking at the service to others and service to self mentality, which some call the positive or negative aspect or good or evil, is that the problem with the service to self or negative or evil is that there could only be one person left ultimately, because every time you have more than one they're going to fight for that one. So if evil does win you would have a world with nobody but one person, but then after that the whole point of having the one person would be to control the masses, so you would have one person who would win and then would sit down Alexander and cry because there's nothing else to conquer.

Alan: That's right and when the psychopath has nothing left to conquer they just simply turn around to be cruel for the fun of it. It's like breaking the legs on the cattle in a field and then kicking the cow because it can't get up. That's the mentality of it. See a psychopath only worships power and those who are more powerful than themselves. That's why they stick together like crazy for a long time on the way up. Each one will bow down and grovel to the one above them. They worship that person because they have such power. They're very faithful up until that point, but they also hate the ones who are beneath them who are weaker. They despise weakness in society and of course we see this in the eugenics programs that are now called bioethics agendas. They've changed the terminology to fool the public, but the same people that brought you the Eugenics Society before World War II in the U.S. through Rockefeller and his family and the foundation and brought Adolph Hitler along is the same people in charge today. They can't change their nature. That's why I say. The psychopath can be predicted because he has a predictable nature and they always use the same formats. They hate the weak and they will want to try and eliminate the weak and eventually they'll start bringing new definitions of the weak or the unsuitable and the categories will go up and up and up, until most people are included in them. That's how they work.

James: You could see that in some movies where you have the individual respecting the warrior or they kill in some kind of respectable manner, while they kill in a disrespectful manner the lesser people. But all in all, it's still killing. It's just that one's more honorable I guess.

Alan: That's right. As I say, they have an odd code amongst themselves. They love the term "knights," even though they're not really knights at all because they don't personally take part in the battles that they start and the wars that they start. They sit behind desks and drink brandy and have fun. That's the psychopath. In fact, they sneer at all the fools that do the work for them. They think they're so intelligent and superior.

James: Yes. That's why we can see that in the troops who are fighting in the wars here. If they really did revere the service they did when they come back and are no longer fighters, be it injured or simply their tour of duty is up, they simply throw them in the trash can because they are of no use anymore. There's a distain even more for the warrior who comes back injured than there is for the person who doesn't even go.

Alan: That's right. You can see that in the VA hospitals. I get a lot of fellows phoning me and in awful shape some of them and they're just discarded. They're completely ignored and discarded because they are now weak. Yes, they're physically weak and so on and they're despised by their superiors and there's nothing new in this. This happened in the Falklands war with a young captain in the Scots Guards in fact and he got part of his brain blown off by high velocity bullets and they did manage to save him but he was paralyzed for a while, but he came in to the officer's mess with his full uniform on and eventually he was told to stop coming in because he was embarrassing the rest of the men with his crutches and so on.

James: Well that's great. That's why I think if you really want to see this thing – if you are out there listening and you're growing up and thinking that, well I'll say this. In fact, I had a guy on last week. Nothing personal with the man. It's just his position was that the United States is the good guy in Israel fighting the bad Arab terrorists and what not and so on and people grow up and attach that kind of thing to their government and it's up there with God and country. If they were to look at the evidence apart from the emotion and just looking at how the warriors are being treated when they come back as injured, right there is a strong message to the distain that these individuals have for those who actually go do the ultimate service for them.

Alan: Yes. They've always been discarded. This happened in World War II when they used mainly Canadian troops and some British commandoes to go into Dieppe in France as a test for D-Day and Winston Churchill knew that it was heavily defended. They knew it had altered since the plans were first laid and Mountbatten, Dickey Mountbatten, or "Tricky Dickey" as they called him, it was his show and he wanted to get done anyway. Well the night they all went in they were getting slaughtered. Thousands of men got slaughtered. It was a suicide raid and Mountbatten and Churchill were up drinking brandy all night and having a good old time. See, only a psychopath could do that. They knew what was going to happen. Winston Churchill was playing with toy soldiers and doing his battle reenactments in a big room he had in Blenheim Palace, his big country home, right until he died and he saw those little toy soldiers the same way as he saw the human ones. There was no difference in his mind. No difference at all in his mind. They were all just unrealistic, unnatural. He was a psychopathic personality. He couldn't identify with real people.

James: In fact we've got some questions but we're going to take a break in about 30 seconds, so I'm going to come back. I have a whole line of questions or maybe I say a broad subject to talk about, like what is exactly Zionism and what is Zionist? Because there seems to be this trick that's being played, just like when you talk about African-American politicians or something, that if you're against an African-American politician then you're against the African-American or the black; and if you say Zionist then you are an anti-Semite and I'd like you to comment on, but first we'll take a break. It's the top of the hour for local station identification and all that stuff and we'll be back to continue. We have a full hour with Alan Watt. The phone lines are open 888-863-2722. The emails, chats and all that stuff is open. Now is the time to get your questions. An hour is going to go really quick with this man, so hang in there. Stay tuned and we will be back.

"Working Class Hero" by John Lennon
As soon as you're born they make you feel small
By giving you no time instead of it all
Till the pain is so big you feel nothing at all
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
They hurt you at home and they hit you at school
They hate you if you're clever and they despise a fool
Till you're so <expletive> crazy you can't follow their rules
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
When they've tortured and scared you for twenty odd years
Then they expect you to pick a career
When you can't really function you're so full of fear
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
Keep you doped with religion and sex and TV
And you think you're so clever and class less and free
But you're still <expletive> peasants as far as I can see
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
There's room at the top they are telling you still
But first you must learn how to smile as you kill
If you want to be like the folks on the hill

James: Boy, I tell you, this song could be a guest of what we're talking about here. We have Alan Watt, live from Canada, and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yes, it's good to be back.

James: You know so John Lennon wrote this song pretty much hit on the mark and he's dead. I mean did somebody like him or other people, did they just die from circumstance or was he thought to be a threat or something like that? I know it's kind of guess but I'm just wondering.

Alan: No, it's not really a guess. I mean there's no doubt it was known that he was – see, Lennon like others who were put there and followed certain rules to get up there thinking they were working for a different kind of utopia because the professors that took them over and so on. They did believe in a classless society. See, all culture's created and some of the biggest bands are promoted for certain reasons and some of them were even created. Some of them don't even know each other before they're picked out of a line-up and then put together and told to sing certain songs. However, Lennon was more of a natural rebel. He was in a dilemma too because he married a banker's daughter from Japan, so he sort of betrayed his own system but he couldn't live with it.

When he was killed, I remember it was strange circumstances because I think it was a Congressman's son that just happened to go out and shoot him in the head that night. How he knew where he would be, I don't know. That's rather mysterious in itself, but where he shot was outside the door of the house that was used for Rosemary's Baby, the movie, the first real horror movie to do with the occultic elite; and that in itself is highly symbolic. He could have been trouble down the road because he was starting to speak out and sing out the very fact that he himself had been betrayed. I think he was rather angry about it. He'd been kind of set-up to led the youth and then he realized I think that the ones who were guiding him were perhaps the enemy.

James: We do have a phone call coming in. I'll just grab this. Hello, you're live on the air with Alan Watt.

Jean: Hi. This is Jean from Rockford, Illinois, and Alan, I wanted to make a couple of comments first of all and then ask you a question. First of all, on the John Lennon thing I'm not convinced that he was led by them so much as I think he knew what was going on, if you read some of his writings, and I think it was from you that I first heard about the fact that the Beatles might not have written all of their own music. Was that from you?

Alan: Yes, that's right. They didn't own their own music in fact. They didn't own it.

Jean: Right and if you look at some of the readings of John Lennon, he implies that Paul would come in and just throw the music down and say you write the lyrics and so it's almost like in some of his writings he's telling us that Paul didn't write all this music so I think it was Paul. Secondly, about his murder, I'm convinced and certain other people are that have read a lot about him that that was perpetuated by, oh, I don't know what England's, what is it M15 or whatever their CIA counterpart is over there.

Alan: MI6.

Jean: And I think it had something to do with Reagan coming into office and Bush 1 and this whole new sort of economic social thing that was going on with these neoconservatives. Now maybe I'm wrong but it just seems like it's sort of fit in there.

James: Let's hear what Alan has to say about it.

Alan: No, it wasn't about the neoconservatives. You see the neoconservatives is a term used in Britain before you hear it in the U.S. Margaret Thatcher first used it to describe her own party. They called it the "progressive conservatives" in the U.S. and it was really a code term for the takeover of the elite to run the system the way they decided it should be run without all this democratic nonsense as they called it. They said that democracy was simply too confusing. It took so long to debate any point that nothing could be done and they decided they would rather run it through an agenda and give a pretense of political fighting and that's what we have today. There is no politics. It's just a show for the public. The agenda is full steam ahead, so they didn't care about Lennon that way.

What they cared about is someone like him who could spill the beans on a lot of stuff to do with the culture creation industry and the scams that go on and how they had created the mindset of the youth. How they had helped destroy the family unit by the types of music they were told to promote and also how to so-called liberate the sexes until they were so sexed out they couldn't bond with anyone anymore. That was all written about in the early 1900's that they would do this. Lennon understood this perfectly well and he had a lot of rethinking to do. He also, when he came over to Canada in the 1960's, he was a big fan of Marshall McLuhan, the professor who really went into different ways of perceiving how the society perceives things, and McLuhan told him, he told Lennon, he says, "you're being used," and that's when he suddenly became very depressed and all the problems started because he respected McLuhan's opinion.

Jean: I see. Okay.

James: I notice that Lennon got in trouble really when he came back into popularity and his album was rather, you know, family, nice, loving type of a thing. When he was kind of mad on the outside it seemed like it didn't matter. It just seemed like all of a sudden, hey, a new album coming out. It's doing really good. It's got good potential. It's like stop this before it gets any farther. All right, well thank you for calling.

Jean: Thank you.

James: All right, I've got an email coming in here from someone. There's a couple of questions on here. I'll throw one out for now and we can come back to it. He also by the way recommends buying your books and CDs. Two Reality Check DVDs that are extremely informative. So the question is: Can you talk a little bit more about the brain chip the mechanics and how does it work in your brain? What effect will it have on people to be connected to regional computers? How far back in time in the beginnings of the development of the microchip does this agenda go?

Alan: They have it ready to go. I have copies of the ones they're talking about. I have the actual photographs and the blueprints of it from the company that makes them and they are ready to go. They've been tried and tested and they're active little chips, which can be activated by even the heat from your own body. It converts it into electrical energy so it's an active chip. Now as far as how far do they go? Back in the 1950's, we know, now, that they did have solid-state, actually micro-circuitry, the type that we are using right now and we are told it's the latest thing. Back in the days of the tubes for television and radios, before you even got the transistor radio, they already had micro-circuitry, the solid-state circuitry that we see in computers and wrist watches and so on. The CIA were using high-tech weapons back in the '50's that they could slip in their pockets. They could put thoughts right into your brain and this was shown on national television in Canada by Nick Begich who does the HAARP monitoring and he demonstrated it to the host Wendy Mesley on her show and he made her stand 20 feet away. He pointed it at the back of her head and she heard music right in the center of her head and as he said it could have just as easily been words or something else he put into her head if he wanted to. The only thing he didn't answer is: how come he had all of this equipment?

James: I was just going to say that.

Alan: I mean you can't buy that at the army surplus store and I'm always a bit weary because they give us our heroes with a very good start, you know. However, they had this technology a long time ago. There are three levels of science on the go at all times. At the bottom level, what the public are fed is called re-search. That means to search again because the searching has already been done on a higher level and there's a higher level above that because the true controllers will never even share their high-tech weaponry with the military class at the top. They always make sure they have the highest stuff. However, back in the 1960's a new phenomenon occurred in psychiatry where schizophrenics used to come in with traditional types of hallucinations and delusions, mainly to do with religion or hearing voices and that type of thing, but generally with a religious content in it. Suddenly, very, very suddenly, hospitals were getting people coming in who claimed they had chips in their spine and they called them chips or mini-computers and they said that big computers were controlling them. This is before even the term "computer" was popular in the public mind. It turned out, when you followed a lot of these people up who claimed they're being controlled remotely from a distance, they'd all been ex-military and often had minor operations while in the military where they were put under general anesthetic, so I'd imagine that's when these chips were implanted in them. They were testing them back on individuals back in the '60's who hadn't a clue that they were the guinea pigs.

James: Now with this chip aspect of it, is it 100 percent? Like if they get it in you it's over type of thing? So all they have to do is just stick it in like food or what have you and people ingest it and have it like just cling on to maybe your esophagus or something and then that's it?

Alan: That's one type that can be done. We saw this in a movie called "Fortress" about an underground prison, where a lot of the major ones are now being built, underground, where they make you swallow something that attaches itself to your stomach and it can cause pain, inflict pain and do things like that. However, the one that they're going to give to the public is to be inserted in the back of the skull, just like the Matrix plugged in. That's where it's to be inserted and here's the odd thing from the company that I got the blueprints from. Above your head there'll be a ring like a halo that you can wear on your head. It will be a form of an antenna which will amplify the signal. It just happens to be that Arthur C. Clarke, who got the Nobel Prize for predicting that satellites would one day be round the world and in communication with each other et cetera, only because he was in the in crowd, who wrote "2001" and "2010" back in the 1960's, meaning that the New World Order would kickoff in 2001 and be all complete by 2010. In his latest book "3001" he just happens to mention that this little chip with the ring on the head, in his novel, by coincidence – these guys don't dream these things up. They're given this information and they write it into a fictional form and that's called "predictive programming," to make us think that it's a natural evolution when it actually appears. You get the idea first and then it seems quite natural when it comes into reality. The chip is ready to go. It will be implanted in the back of the skull and now they're pushing for the next step already. I'm sure that's ready to go as well, eventually which will be the nanotechnology. I don't think the nanotechnology is quite perfected yet to be predictable.

James: Because actually by following it through its logical conclusion the movie "The Matrix" would be like old technology. Old sloppy big technology compared to what's coming down the pike.

Alan: It is. In fact, even when they made the movie it was old because Sweden was the first country that publicly announced, even though Britain had being done it doing this in Tavistock and Huxley talked about it in the 1960's, but Sweden in the 1970's admitted that they were using certain prisoners to interface the brain with the computer with wires et cetera in what we now call the old-fashioned way. Even that was old stuff, really.

James: So what I guess I'm thinking about is with this technology it seems like it is already over and yet I don't sense that. I mean as much as the odds are against it I still think there is something and we've talked about part of it before; but when it comes to this technology, what could we possibly do to resist it, other than try to avoid having this stuff in us, which seems to be just a matter of time?

Alan: It's a matter of time, but remember it's like the old song to Satan: "time is on my side". That's how these guys run. They run intergenerationally. We think in short term. They think in generations. When you realize that everyone – no one could have predicted amongst the general populace that we'd all be sitting and playing with computers right now and are using the cell phones. Some people can't even do without the cell phones. They have it strapped to their ear everywhere they go. They're ready for the brain chip in fact. They've been trained and they're ready for it. The thing is, these characters literally can introduce this and make the children – it's the youngsters they're after. They're aiming all their movies and their superheroes with brain chips and so on at the young to make them actually want it, and they'll come into it thinking this is as natural as the computer is to the previous generation. They'll actually want it. It isn't until enough have it that they'll flick their main switch and the real purpose kicks in and there's no more you. A scientist at Loyola said think of it more like a hive. That's the actual words from the top Japanese scientist from Japan that they brought over. He said it will be more like the hive. You'll have no quietness in your mind. You'll hear whispering of voices to and from the computer to others around you.

James: On that aspect with the pulse devices and all that, is it possible there might be some kind of a – I think of the movie H.G. Wells "War of the Worlds" where they have the virus, a kind of a small little insignificant thing to us, which kills the invaders, could that not be in a way something that could happen, a small simple device which would render the chip ineffective or something like that?

Alan: It's possible. However, this chip literally will be constantly sending signals back and forth to central computers and will inform them if there's anything aberrant in its signals or any other signals interfering with it. These characters at the top are so far ahead in all of this. They think all of these things out in advance.

James: Well that's true. I mean I think of these things and about everything I think of, they're going to be thinking of – other than the discarding of power. I have a question coming in about Ray Kurzweil promoting cybernetic enhancement. Can you comment on that?

Alan: It's all over a lot of magazines now. They're pushing this. You see, we've already been conditioned towards the idea even through the Star Trek series and many other things that we've seen and gotten, but your subconscious never forgets. With the Star Trek series, they eventually had the space station at the very end of Babylon something. They called it "Babylon 5" or something and in that series the doctor on the station was the most intelligent person and he was genetically enhanced, where they removed what they called "defective genes" or problem genes and replaced them with superior genes to make him perfect. You also see it – we've already had conditioning in movies like "Gattaca", a future where there's two classes of society: those who still mate in the ordinary way and give birth in the ordinary way and become second-class citizens; and those who get all the best jobs and have respect because they're superior, they're genetically enhanced. This is already being pushed through magazines and novels and drama et cetera to make people – to get them accustomed to the idea so they'll slip into the transformation. See most people don't live their lives. They float through their lives. The ideas that they have and the opinions they hold are induced opinions. They are marketed into their minds for them. People floated through the whole transfer of technology and the factories to China back in the late '80's right through the '90's. Most people didn't even notice it happening. Now it's all normal that everything is made in China, but the average person doesn't even reflect on how come, what made it happen. They don't realize that 60 or 70 years in preparation and negotiations had to be done to make that happen, so most people don't live their lives. They are technically unconscious. They drift through their lives like creatures of instinct.

James: It's like speaking of John Lennon, a quote that "life is what happens to you while you're busy making other plans."

Alan: That's right.

James: We have another question coming in from Neil who says: Hi James. What does Mr. Watt think about the story coming from Benjamin Fulford, the ex-Forbes magazine Asia desk editor, about the conflict between the illuminati, especially the Rockefellers and the Chinese Secret Society, regarding the use by the illuminati of race specific diseases to depopulate Asia? Well we can hold that. We'll come right back to that. Also I did forget – I wanted to ask you about the full use of Zionism and anti-Semite and all that stuff, so if you can just hold on for a second we will take a break and then come back with those two things to kick off, gosh, the last half hour. See I told you. When you have Alan on here time flies and it's a lot to think about. 888-863-2722 we'll squeeze you in the last half hour. It's live. It's Feet to the Fire and we'll be right back. All right, we've got to get in here and welcome back Alan. As we have you on the show, people start to get involved in it and now questions are flying in and we've got a half hour left.

On that question that came in about the illuminati versus the Chinese Tong, I think it was, is that something you talked about where you have the Titans fighting, so to speak?

Alan: I do know that the Chinese were upset when they went into the SARS outbreak we had in the Far East and in Toronto a few years ago because they've narrowed it down to being a race-specific virus, which they think was bioengineered in a laboratory. We know they have them because I've got documentation that was in the "Daily Mail" some years ago by a reporter who went in to see the scientists at Porton Downs Laboratory in England and he sat around their table and he said these guys were quietly calmly discussing at their lunch break about all their race specific viruses they had. They could kill any race off they wished or any DNA type that they wished. The Chinese have sort of narrowed the SARS down and possibly this new Avian Flu to being man-made in a laboratory. It's a very simple process today. They can do it in one day, in fact, alter a virus and reconstitute it into a new type. It's a very quick process today and so they're very upset about it. They think that they're going to be the guinea pigs to have their race brought down fast as well, so I wouldn't be surprised if the Triads and the Tongs were at least talking about some kind of revenge. That would make sense.

James: I wonder if maybe part of our synchronistic hope is that with the evil not wanting to share power and that there is an end in sight, it seems like the end game is coming, that they might get a little excited and start fighting amongst themselves early, so to speak.

Alan: They might but you see China is in a unique position because so quickly this supposed Communist system, that's still Communist supposedly in theory, has created a high middle class, very rich, incredibly rich, very quickly, with a vast amount of underdog population. There's a tremendous gulf between the two and naturally they're in a better position down below to see what's coming their way. They know that if the world's population is to be reduced drastically in the West it also means that they'll be no need for all those laborers and factories in China and they're quite right. The elite will only need a few factories to keep up with their own needs for themselves since the vast majority of the public are to be culled off down the road. The Chinese certainly are in a position to have a better perspective on what's happening and they study Western politics far more in detail in school because they're supposed to be Communistic. They have far more data on what's happening in the West then the average Western person gets taught themselves.

James: Back to this Zionism thing. I was a little surprised when I had this guest on last week who was a Christian anti-eschatology theologian type thing and he was toting the United States and Israel being the good guys type thing. How does one go about walking a very politically, publicly type balanced position to go against, say, Israel as a governmental agency versus a Jewish state, Jewish people; and say, for example, the United States versus the American people type thing? How do you? It's kind of a tough nut to crack because of the faithfulness by those in power.

Alan: You have to get past the emotional qualities, the emotive forces behind it and go into the history of it. You find that when Britain was pushing its empire in the 1800's, that's when the royalty, what we call "the establishment" in England, the ones who always owned Britain and London, they pushed to have a whole bunch of agencies set-up that would promote the British Empire as being a good thing abroad. The first thing they had to do was convince their workers, their own upper middle class that were strutting around the globe in red uniforms and epaulets et cetera, that they were the chosen of God so they invented British Israelism. That was an invention of a particular group associated with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Alfred Milner that now runs the Round Table Groups for the UN, which is part of the whole British establishment, by the way. That's the old agenda and so they had to create factions of the ordinary British people to make them believe through religion that they were actually the lost tribes of Israel and Jews were their cousins and they should all work together towards a common goal. It was just after that and this movement really started off and took off and people even today, mainly in the U.S., still believe that they're members of the lost tribe and it is a fabricated thing that came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs to make them believe they were doing the right thing as they conquered the globe and brought supposedly a Christian civilization to the world. They were doing "God's work."

Religion has always been used by the powers that be to control the minds of the people and to use them, and there's nothing greater than a common cause under religion to motivate the public so they invented British Israelism. After that, Lord Balfour gave the Balfour Declaration in cahoots with Rothschild to take over or put in a group within the Middle East that would cause dissention with the people who lived there already years down the road and the man who was lieutenant governor for Palestine in the 1930's was Sir Ronald Storrs. He literally had the power of the king or the Queen of England over in Palestine and you should read his memoirs of how they set-up Israel and he said a little phrase that everyone misses. He said, "we have set-up in this land, this hostile land, a little Ulster." Now what that means, England put a whole bunch of foreigners into Ireland a few hundred years ago that became Ulster and they were hard-wing Scottish Presbyterian fundamentalists that ended up ruling over the Catholic majority and they were hated up to this day. Here's a British lord with the power of a king, the authority of a king, set-up in Palestine saying we're doing the same thing here and who do they use for that was to bring in primarily Russian Jews and settle them into a new place. That was their new Ulster. A place designed to cause dissention for decades and decades to come. That was from the horse's mouth.

James: I think you said it in your very first sentence. The deal is to separate yourself emotionally from this aspect because in his scenario they are doing God's will and will be rewarded as such and in that same sentence they're justifying killing; and yet their name being of Christ who obviously didn't teach to kill. To me it's so ludicrous that I don't know. How do you deal with these contradictions and not lose your temper?

Alan: You can't deal with them. George Orwell explained it in his book "1984." The process of doublethink is a conditioned process close to psychosis where an individual can hold two conflicting opposite opinions in their head at the same time and believe in them both. That's psychotic. You can't argue with that.

James: You know what? I just realized something. That would explain why I get nutty when I deal with people like that. I mean I still should be able to be calm about the whole thing, but I mean it kind of gives me the insight because I'm so passionate and honest with my feelings. You know I'm real so that when I deal with this stuff it makes me nutty and that explains it because it is nutty.

Alan: It is nutty. There's no logic to it. Supposing you were lined up by a firing squad and they said we're going to kill you because you're a gypsy or you have the wrong colored eyes and the reason we have to kill you is because our holy book tells us so. I mean you could never talk your way out of that. These people would be mad to even think that and it's the same thing when you here these supposed, supposed Christians which are as remote from original Christianity as Pluto is from the moon and they don't know it. They are technically mad.

James: I actually feel better. I was thinking about it. That is the answer and now I can get myself positioned as such, that if and when I'm in the position I will remember that and I think that will help me personally very much on that. One thing I like about you is that you're talking from a very educated authoritative type position. I mean you're not just – stuff isn't just popping in your head. I mean you've done a lot of research and all that. How could you come across with this strong logical position and not have an ego pounding type thing? You're not out there forcefully pushing some type of a face. You're just talking about it and it's refreshing.

Alan: You have to because you can't get involved in emotive debates. Emotion without knowledge is pretty well homicidal. We see it all over the world with homicidal types all fighting for what they supposedly believe in and yet they don't know their own histories, most of them. It's beliefs they fight and die for. The average American troop who joins up in the military today is a mercenary. He's grown up playing video games to kill people. Be on the winning team and the good guys in the movies always live. They never get killed and the bad guys can't shoot straight. You can't deal with someone who's been brought up and conditioned that way. They have to find out for themselves unfortunately; and in academia, they're allowed to talk about Zionism. They're allowed to talk about all these emotive topics because they don't lose their heads while they're discussing them, but the general public unfortunately, because of the conditioning they've had from the top, go overboard with emotion and they'll fight each other. Even on camera we see some shows on television where they start fighting each other physically over emotive topics. They can't handle their own emotions and some of the higher occultic, the old stuff is very, very true. The three unworthy craftsmen all belong within yourself. One is the architect because you plan your own future if you're a wise person, and you have emotion, and you have wrong action; and unless you balance all of them together you'll end up in destruction or destroying others.

James: I've done some reading on a work that's called the Ra material. It was actually channeled by this Ra entity and when I was listening to it there seemed to be some pretty good concepts there. I immediately suspected that it was manipulative in nature and that they do give you some truth along with some manipulation and I seem to be able to have something inside me that little truth stuff sticks to me until I work around it. But one of the things that I thought was interesting was the concept of this service to others, service to self and what have you. It seems that the real idea of service to others in a corporate sense including yourself is being manipulated by service to others as enslaved to others.

Alan: You find all these channels – I never watch TV so I have different channel for everything. Channel, too, of course, you must understand channel means "the way of El." You see a channel is a path. It's the way. It's where you put water down and it flows. You channel it; and so you have all these words that people don't even understand what it means when they're using them. They adopt them, as I say, they adopt their opinions. They're induced into them and they just repeat them like parrots without thinking. However, words themselves will affect yourself subconsciously and motive you in ways which you don't understand. It's called "psycholinguistics" and it's used against the public. It's well understood; but service to others is exactly what the elite have said a hundred years ago in fact with the Lord Milner Group that became the Round Table Society of today. They will create a society where the average person, the majority of people, their only function will be to serve the state, meaning others, technically others, but it's the state itself they will serve. They're really heavily promoting this service, but no one asks: wait a minute. Who's making the decision as to what service means and for whose state? For whose world? For whose future? It's for the elites' again of course.

James: Right and that's where they take a principle that may strike truth inside someone and then manipulate it very cleverly so that you can go toward them. Like for example you mentioned the word channel and this for me personally there's words and things that I just don't like. Now I didn't actually go into the etymology of the word "channel" but every time I heard it, I just don't like it. Now is it possible that there is some kind of communication going on with that word but beyond my consciousness?

Alan: In a sense they could, they can. They admit they can use the HAARP technology and it has been proven and disclosed and it's declassified information from government. They can put a secondary signal on the HAARP and actually make you think you're hearing things in your head from the HAARP itself.

James: I mean what I'm referring to is my not liking the term. It's almost like when someone says well they had a channel it's like--

Alan: It still happens today in Pentecostal churches and charismatic churches, but it's always generally an elderly lady who stands up and starts channeling God and the message is always the same: "You must love one another, blah-blah-

blah." That's their little spot of the limelight for the week, but that's an innate thing within human nature, all these religious motivations, archetypal motivations, so it's almost a normal thing in a sense. It doesn't mean that it's true, though. You'll find that Zeta Reticuli was the main source supposedly in the '70's and '80's of all these channeled events from aliens in Zeta Reticuli star cluster; and once that got out on the internet eventually, every channeler was adopting the same thing. It's done through induction. They just copy one another.

James: I have a question coming in: Could Alan comment on whether or not this problem in the global economy is being caused on purpose to lead us to the North American Amero? Also, the Federal Reserve people mentioned last week that the Federal Reserve could not lower rates unless there was a calamity. Sure enough, the next day they lowered the discount rate. Was this done on purpose to tell us something if we were listening?

Alan: We have been conditioned for years now that we're going to amalgamate. We've already got it in our heads because we see it with Europe. Once it has happened one other place it seems quite natural it will happen to the next place and they know that. They have us all prepared for it and over the last few years you'll see that the American dollar, the U.S. dollar is gradually getting on par with the Canadian dollar, almost cent for cent, and once that happens and we amalgamate the two, the next thing is to drop us like a stone as we go down towards Mexico's level and we'll meet somewhere halfway up. That's the agenda and they have written about this a long time ago. In 1906 I think it was, even the main Masonic lodge in Pennsylvania had a world meeting, the Rosicrucian lodge brought all the different Masons in from the blue lodges and all the Eastern Stars and at the convocation there they discussed the eventual unification of the Americas including Mexico, where they'll join the eagle of Mexico back with the eagle of the U.S. This is old stuff. We're just living a plan. This is a long-term business plan and your grandparents were living it too and your parents and they didn't know either.

James: Another comment that came in was we talk about channeling. Forgetting the word channel, but how about saying information that pops into your head? Do you allow for the possibility that there would be coming from a spiritual side of oneself as well? I mean do you have an opinion that there is a spiritual being here that's there another side to us and that communication may be valid but must be tested to see where it actually comes from?

Alan: Whenever information comes, yes, it should always be tested.

James: I mean I don't hear voices. When I say things popped into my head I don't hear like la-la-la. I mean it's just like an idea. It just kind of comes out of nowhere and I would imagine that's from my infrastructure, be it my subconscious or a spiritual connection with a higher soul or what have you, but I would think that the false things could be tested for a difference that's always close but [inaudible].

Alan: That's right. Even in ancient times they always said "test the spirits," meaning to test the information that comes or as is presented to you, to think it through. There's no doubt that the elite themselves believe, and I know it's true, there is such a thing as telepathy for some people, not for most. I think a lot of people have lost it over centuries and it's definitely drummed out of you when you're a child once you get into this economic system starting with school. They start drumming all that out of you and tell the children don't talk nonsense. Stop playing. Stop having such silly ideas and you start getting trained to earn money. That's the whole purpose of school, so that you can pay taxes. Telepathy in itself is a natural thing. Arnold Toynbee talked about it at his meeting that he had in I think it was Sweden or Denmark in the 1930's and he was the professor who taught the top Rhodes Scholars for world government. He said that "an original thought can be transmitted from a person in the right way who thinks it and be picked up by individuals all over the world at the same time," and that is true. An original thought or idea, if properly thought out and powerfully thought by a powerful individual, it can be picked up across the world by individuals; and that's the fire that you were talking about earlier that can start. Many tyrants in the past, Mao Tse-Tung and other ones, have said they're not afraid of guns and bullets. They're afraid of someone with a true idea that can catch like fire amongst the people.

James: Well you know what I like about what you're doing is you're giving sobering data but there's actually real hope or it doesn't look good. I mean you're not like coming up with flowers here, but the people who I've talked to generally get pieces of it. They'll get this, they'll get that, but then there will be a position of them that's kind of like flawed, then you figure well no one can have it all. It's nice to see that you can look at things very pragmatically but yet you then also look at things and say if the ancients wrote about the spirits in telepathy and all that it's refreshing to have somebody who is able to look at all these sides.

Alan: If you can get above – that's the whole thing is getting above all the worry and all of the indoctrination that's happening daily with so much news bombarding us of what's happening. It's like psychological warfare and psychological warfare the top boys say it doesn't matter if they give the bad news to us or someone who's opposing them is giving the bad news to the public, as long as the public get the bad news, that's the whole point of it. I don't even follow into all the daily bad news. I know the agenda. I get above it all. I don't let time stop me. I don't let this little life here stop me. I see the past and the future and that way you see all aspects of it and then you're above it, then you see a path through it. Maybe not for everyone, but for some.

James: What do you think – I've got a question coming in here and I want to phrase it because I don't want to get into individuals, okay. But what do you think about, whether they be authors or talk show hosts or what have you that are self-proclaimed worst enemies of the New World Order types. You know that type of thing. How much of that is ego? How much of it is true and how much is simply somebody being used by the system for propaganda or whatever?

Alan: Well, as I say, the elite always know that for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction, so traditionally in history they have given us our heroes to follow. That again is standard technique and you can read all about that if you go into the histories of the British Diplomatic Corps. They trained these guys in starting up oppositions to themselves to plans which they would bring abroad. They trained these guys to be provocateurs and how to lead people against them and always to their own dismay or chagrin; they ended up being defeated. There's no doubt amongst the rating business in radio or television, business comes into it unfortunately and then egos take over. You see, I'm disgusted with commerce in itself. I don't like commerce. I don't like this commercialized system at all and when you find it within the business of people who are playing the patriotic part who start fighting with each other over ratings, it's rather disgusting. It's sad. It's sad to see that so many people are relying upon them and here they are, tooting their own horns and fighting over trivia when so much is at stake, because their businesses won't be there either, if they just think it through, if the elite have their way. We've got to stop fighting each other and get real here because the big boys are being very real to us.

James: Oh, Alan, you said it so well. I first hand can talk about this battle, which I will not get into, but we're out of time. Tell us quickly where you can go. I have your website. I want to have links and banners to your stuff because people have got to get a hold of this. How can they get a hold of you, ?

Alan: One site is .com and the other one is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for all the foreign language transcripts they can download for free. Go in there and in the matrix one you'll find hundreds of free talks giving histories and so on of this particular system and where it's going.

James: There is tons of stuff there and I highly recommend it. Alan, I appreciate you spending time with us and we'll be talking with you about ways we can come out with your stuff here on our system with banners and what not. Thanks a lot for your time and your honesty.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Glad to be on.

James: All right, there we go. We'll be back again live next week, Feet to the Fire, and we do have to get past the fighting and look at the real enemy and get together. I know it can be done. Anyway, we'll see you next week.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 25th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik…

(Tom Petty's Won't Back Down, Intro)

James: Well, that seems to be the theme song from our next guest. Alan Watt, a researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European Amalgamation. There has been an open warning to North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination, rather than simply stating current events and details. Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books, made available CDs, and just completed a CD on these subjects. He spent a good part of his life in the music industry and has had poetical works published at major University Presses, mainly under a pseudonym. Cutting Through the Matrix is his website. And welcome to Feet to the Fire, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

James: Yeah, you know, we hear a lot about these secret societies and what have you, and one argument I didn't like from, we'll call them mainstream people, is that if these things were really going on in the background, we would see it on the news, we would see it in newspapers, we would read about it all the time, biggest stories, biggest headlines. Well, why is that not a good answer?

Alan: Because the media, the major media, itself, has always been a part of government. It's the media. It's the middle. They peddle the info from the top to you. That's their job. They give you a version of reality which you're supposed to believe in. And you'll find, why do you think they call all newspapers in all big cities; there's always a Sun, there's always a Star, etc. You know, these are all the symbols of Freemasonry, or the Mercury. They're Masonic. They're all Masonic. They're controlled. And if you look at the big empires and empire builders within the newspaper industry, and also television industries, and they get knighted. It doesn't matter what country they come from. They go over to Britain for their knighthoods, because they've served the system well.

James: And if the system's medias are part of the deal, well, of course, they're not going to expose it. But then, how do we explain things like Richard Nixon getting nailed?

Alan: I don't think he was nailed. I'll tell you, I really don't. Looking back at it all, and even with the way that they play their own people, who are not at the top. They appear to the public to be at the top, but they're put there. Nixon himself, you'd have thought would have gone and held his head in shame somewhere in some backwoods somewhere, because he'd be ashamed to see the public. And it wasn't until he died that the public were informed that all that time, all those years, he'd been the main envoy to China, the most important job that was coming up for world trade. He was setting up the whole Chinese industry and all the communications between the West and China for China taking over the industry. So really, he wasn't demoted, he was promoted.

James: Well, he retired. Yeah, I would think that if somebody were to do something, they would go to, if I did something like that I'd be in prison, where he got a pardon. And I understand that they take care of their own, it just seems like, from Nixon's perspective he would have just went on a walk and went on his merry way, and yet there was some kind of a spanking there. It seems, is it possible that maybe somebody inside the media did something and the word got out somewhere along the way that they had to do things, so in essence they'd have to do them in a way of lessening the blow.

Alan: It's very possible. It's very possible. They do take care of their own. There's no doubt about that. But it also seems that they had him lined up for this job all along. And they do give the public tremendous drama. We talk about all these things that are given to us to talk about, and most of it, you know, is really drama. It's no different from the rags you get at the supermarket, at the checkout counter. It's almost gossip which they write for us to parrot about. That's what keeps the little people occupied is all the drama. But we never get into the real stories behind the scenes. Never.

James: Well, I would clearly say that when you're in a company, you have a golden parachute if the company goes out of business. Wherever you see the presidents of the company, or those that are board holders, actually becoming poor, I laughed when I saw the documentary on ENRON which had Ken Lay. Ken Lay? He was talking about how he lost millions and millions of dollars in this and he could understand about the people losing their pensions. It just so happens that he had several million left over. But he still couldn't understand losing it. Well, they should have nothing left over then, especially the way they did that company. There should be nothing left over. There should be no comeback. I know Nixon was brought in to be a mediator. I think there was a baseball game umpire strike or something, and he came in as a mediator. And it's funny how he was not shamed, if not imprisoned, at least shamed away.

Alan: It's a different set of laws for those who have risen above a certain rank. And that's part of the key to all this Masonic business. The lower members of the orders, until they get into the noble order, you see, once you become a noble, you cannot be tried by anyone except a jury of your peers. That means other nobles. And that never happens. That's why they don't go down the hill to the lower court. They can only be tried by their own peer group, and so that's been, once they're knighted they're above it all. They're into a new category of regulations and rules, and they have protection.

James: Well, it does seem, well, I guess why I'm asking on it is that it just seems like, yes, he didn't get what was coming to him. It seems like it's still a surprise that he got anything.

Alan: Yes. And not just anything, but as I say, that was a major thing, because this was years, remember, they put him there years before the public got a whiff of NAFTA or GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and then Star Chambers that would decide where World Trade would go and set up all the business to be set up in China, and all the industry to be transferred from the West. I mean, Nixon was sent out there as the first man really to set that whole thing up, you know. That was a big job, yeah, very important.

James: Maybe Nixon did something in the background that maybe somebody did a power play, and someone dropped the dime on him outside to try and keep him involved. Maybe it was an internal struggle but they used a bit of the outside to keep him in line.

Alan: It’s very possible. I know that, I’m sure Kissinger had some run-ins with him. I mean, Kissinger really ran the show. And small as I was, I could tell that the struggle was going on between them. So, I wasn’t too surprised when he got set up.

James: Well, along those same lines we have Kissinger, we’ll say, running the show on that point. People have alleged that the current president, he’s not running the show, he’s the front man for it. Who would you put in the current administration as being the guy running the show, or is it somebody behind the things here?

Alan: The ones closer to the public view are always the Vice Presidents. In the higher Masonry, you always find #2 is the main man, never #1. That’s standard. So, #2 is more important, if you understand Pike’s numerology, you’ll understand what he’s really getting at, and he wrote the rules in his book, so the #2 man is the boss. So, it’s always the Vice President, and then it’s the scriptwriters, who write the scripts for the president. You think about it, why even have a president if he’s reading someone else’s speech. You didn’t elect the writers, you see. But somebody picks them. Somebody trains them. And these speechwriters are coordinated with each other, in every country. So, you see, there’s a parallel system set up here, and they’re all trained from a central core. They all write the same kind of speeches for every prime minister and president at that same time. So, they’re coordinated from a central core. They’re far more important. And they understand psychology of the masses. They know what to say and how to say it, when they write the speeches. And I really think they should get some kind of Oscars and let us see who all these characters are behind the scenes, that do the scriptwriting.

James: Maybe there’s something we can work out, where you can actually have the best actor and the best award.

Alan: Well, they could always give the actor’s one to the presidents, because all they do is read them. And then give one to the scriptwriters too, a separate one.

James: But in all reality, it’s really not a funny thing. It’s terrible, because we’re having a world run by these people, using us as simply cattle or animals or slaves or what have you to do their bidding. They feel that they’re better than us. They are treated better than us. They have all these ideas. And where did that come from? Where did this start? How did, did they wake up one day and decide that we’re going to be the elite?

Alan: I think the techniques and the elites have been here for a long, long time, maybe thousands of years. You just need to read the ancient history to catch how the ancient system in commerce and trade and banking was done. And it hasn’t changed. And they understood the mentality of the logic of the masses. Even in ancient times. What’s fascinating is to read the philosophers from Greece and others who wrote about the mind and how the mind worked and how the masses would perceive things. And then you follow up through kings and queens, backed by the Vatican for centuries, with their own advisors. And then you see there’s the same technique being used all down through the ages where they always say the right things and do something else. But it’s a science of guiding and controlling mass behavior that really is at play here. And you can go into Machiavelli, John Dee, and Francis Bacon and others, who wrote almost, books basically intended for kings to read, showing the king how clever and devious this person would be as an advisor. And they wrote books on how to manipulate people. That was a standard science in the Middle Ages for instance. They also had the British diplomatic corps, that was probably the world’s best for centuries. And these guys were really spies in a sense, trained in the chess of life, the chess game of life. And they would go into countries and agitate for revolution, and have the current governments overthrown, and then they would dispose of those who started the Revolution and bring in the British to protect the chaos, the fallout for the ordinary people. And that’s how they took countries over. It was very Machiavellian. They understood how to use peoples to fight for them. And these people would always think they were fighting for themselves and their own peoples, only to find out they’d all been fooled in the end. This was a standard technique. And Marlon Brando did a movie on this technique, in the 1960s. It’s called Burn. B-U-R-N, and about how the British took over some of the Caribbean islands from the Portuguese, and how they used the blacks to rebel. Then they used the Portuguese that were third or fourth generation to rebel at the same time, betrayed the blacks and eventually betrayed the Portuguese leaders, and then came the British as a brand new empire to take over. This was a standard technique. They used the same technique in India. So, these are sciences which are taught in special diplomatic corps in a high level.

James: Now, you can see that clearly in the Mid-East now. We have been told we're going in to get rid of these weapons of mass destruction that were just waiting to destroy us, and well, there wasn't any. And if there was any, they were so legally poor as a definition, of what they were. And it's still like, oh well, we didn't find them, but he was a bad guy any way, so we're going to still do it. And I know people are starting to back off of this and the numbers are going down and all that, but can we really do anything? One of the things I do on the show is I want to expose truth. You know good and bad. Sometimes the truth is good. You know, and you're relieved by it. Sometimes it's ominous, but you need to deal with it. But what can one do? And we'll go through that throughout the night. What can one do, for example, on this current thing with Iraq?

Alan: To be honest with you, none of the standard things that you could do will work. Because we never had a say in this thing in the first place. It was planned years before the event. It wasn't a spontaneous thing to do with 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be that had to happen, to enable them to put their plan into motion. And the public have no idea of the realities behind it all. We've all seen all the lies that came out with the weapons of mass distraction and mass imagination which went nowhere, but it did its job at the time. And what you find is, in history, whenever your boys are over there, you see, it doesn't matter which party you then vote in to change things, they immediately turn around and say, well, we can't pull out now, there will be chaos. That's been used for dozens and dozens and dozens of times. It's standard routine. So, you could not do it by traditional methods, to stop it. You'll never get the big boys at the top to admit to anything until fifty years after the event. That's also how they work it, when they declassify information. I tell you, the ways you'd have to change it now would be for people and relatives and parents to disown their own sons who join the military. That's what you'd have to do. That's the step you'd have to go to, because they depend on the little people at the bottom that do all the complaining to send their own sons and daughters off as cannon fodder, which enriches the big businesses, and helps them fill their coffers for the private corporations. And the little guy has nothing at the end of it anyway. You know. So, you can't, you have to think outside of the box for a change, because all the complaining in the world is not going to change this.

James: I think that's a good point. I mean, writing your Congressman, the only possible way that could help is if you were able to have your Congressman out from the office. So what I suppose you can do, I mean, maybe as a collective of many things would help, to effectively hold their Congressman's feet to the fire about this. If they don't fall out, I will vote for the next viable candidates, even if I don't like the guy, just to make sure you're out of there. You know, that type of deal. And that's kind of weak, but that's the only power we have. That's the power of writing a letter. That's the power of voting someone out of office.

Alan: What's interesting, I mean, the whole thing of democracy was explained by Plato what democracy is. And really, if you understand what he's really saying is that it's a front. It's a front for big power and big business, which can convince the public that they have rights, you see. It's a con game from the beginning. It always ends up with dictatorship as well. That happened thousands of years ago. It happens today. So, it's a con game. We don't vote these people in. They're picked long before the public ever see them put on exhibition to vote for. They're selected. They're weaned. They've been given the okay. Politicians even at the grassroots, who don't belong to family dynasties, to become a politician, you are encouraged to join charitable groups. They're all run by Freemasonry, by the way. That's the induction method. And there's always an older character there who will also be the Grand Master of the local lodge. And it doesn't matter what kind of charitable group you get onto as a board member, you will sit there, and you'll learn the ropes of what to say, what to kiss, and what not to ask. That's how you play politics. And then if he gives you the nod, he'll pull you aside, he'll tell you about a higher board with more contacts and he'll allow you through, but he'll also advise you to join a Freemasonic organization, be it male or female. And the more you do, the merrier. If you know what not to ask, when you can take the hint, when he's encouraging you to stay off a certain subject, you'll get ahead. So, these characters have been vetted and screened for years before the public ever get a chance to vote for them. That's a fact. That's a fact of life.

James: And if we get to vote at all, it's picked from say two candidates which are already okayed.

Alan: That's right. Exactly the same as it was in the Soviet system. They gave you four members to choose from for president. You had Politburo Member 1, Politburo Member 2, 3, and 4. Which one do you want? They were all vetted by the Politburo. It's the same thing here.

James: And it could be an internal game of challenge for them to get, who can get us to vote for them, would even make them a better choice, because they've got us to vote for them out of the three, so who would be a better choice for the job anyway, because he has the better ability to dupe the public.

Alan: Well, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, that picked a lot of people that are now in your bureaucracy in the federal government. He picked them for Rhodes Scholars. He gave the okay for these guys. Bill Clinton was one of them. And, of course, the Rhodes Scholarship was set up to serve the British Empire for furthering a system, worldwide. And he said, it doesn't matter about the lower politicians. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. But he says, the Anglo-American Establishment always put their own men in at the top. That's all they have to do.

James: All right. Well, hold on. We've got a good start here. We've got a lot to talk about and go through this. Take a break and continue talking with, Alan Watt. Cutting Through the Matrix is his website. A lot of information, books, CDs, DVDs, a lot of information there about this. We're only going to barely scratch the surface of what he has to offer. And we will continue live and take your phone calls as well, and emails and chats. 888-863-2722, if you would like to ask a question directly. We'll be back live, after this break.

All right. We are back and we are live worldwide with Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

James: And so, what I kind of do, is I kind of just jump around, so we'll skip around and come back and continue, but, what's in my head now, you see, and other people are seeing it, and they're talking about it. People are waking up. Not necessarily in alarming numbers as far as we'd say; but why are you allowed to continue doing what you're doing, than rather just kind of silence you? Is it like a cat playing with a mouse, just fun letting them, so how many people get it and so forth? Or is there some other, we'll say force for good behind you?

Alan: I think that they constantly take at the top and they always have done, is kept their pulse on the people's opinions. Poll taking is a continuous thing. At one time they used to simply hire thousands of spies, and London had thousands of spies employed in the 1800s, just going around coffee places, teashops, and bars to listen to the conversations of the public. And they would insert in the newspapers topics of conversation, dramas and so on, and the public would get involved to see if it was taking, if it was working with them, to create public opinion. But they also listened to see if there were original thoughts out there at all. And to be honest with you, in this age of mass downloading of entertainment and so on, and the speed of life today, they know that as far as a majority movement goes, it will never happen. They have the minds of most people. Most people go through their life never even coming close to figuring out that the system they're living in is a planned system. It didn't evolve by itself. Every stage was planned. And the major events that would happen through their lifetime that were outside of their control were also planned. Most people never wake up to that. And they never figure out that we're in an artificial system, which can only spawn more deviancy with every generation. They've known this even with animals since the 1700s. They still do the same tests today for psychology students, where they put rats in a cage, a big cage, and it starts off, they have a magic number and all their social behavior disappears and becomes deviant and they attack each other. It's the same with us today. They're cramming more and more people into cities. Plato talked about the city being the beehive, which would be used to bring in this new elitist form of control. He called the Guardian Class were the ones who were the elite. And he said, we shall use the beehive, where the people will be put, because once they're in the beehive, where nothing is normal, any normalcy can be given to them and constantly changed according to their plans. And sure enough, that's what's happening today. A city cannot even grow its own food. It lives in a completely artificial system, a pariahical system really, where you have an elite at the top, or at least the ones you see visibly, in the public eye, and everyone feeds off the person below right to the very bottom. It's an anti-humane system, built on being successful and fit enough to compete. And if you don't fall into the right categories you end up on the street. And we call this civilization. Civilization was shown in a Masonic movie called 2001: A Space Odyssey, written by Freemasons, and put together by Masons. And they show you a lot of their religion in that movie, especially at the beginning. And they believe in evolution. They believe that the first ape-man as they say had the right, the one who became civilized for progress's sake killed an opponent for the first time. So, taking a life for the first time was the beginning of civilization, by using a weapon, and that’s what they call progress. Civilization is a brutal mechanism which serves a few.

James: Well, I saw that movie and I was moved by it. It was fascinating, and yet I disagreed with it. And I like the way that you put it that way. It actually, I was grieved when they “advanced” by killing the other ones. But it seemed like that was where they were looking at being the stronger. And now you put that to the latter part of the movie, when you’re drawn to Jupiter, and we’re the ones, the apes we’ll say, who are going to rise to that next level, and you’ve made an analogy that that next level is to subdue those underneath it.

Alan: Sure. Dominate. And you find that in this system, where most people at one time were taught when they were bringing in, especially the banking systems, where they could sell off national debt, like the Bank of England for instance. At one time people believed that the economy or the economic system was there to serve the people. Now, of course, in higher universities, they teach that the people are here to serve the economic system. And that’s the truth of it. That’s how it’s taught today. That’s how it’s understood and perceived by those at the top. We are here with a function to serve the system. And this system with its money and all the rest of it is just a tool. Money is a means to an end. It’s the biggest trick in history, is to get you to accept money, until you have a whole world training its youngsters to be busy bees, to be picked up in yellow-and-black school buses, and trained from 8am to 4pm, which is just like going into a job once you leave school. You’re being trained to participate in a system which you have no, basically, import in creating. So, it’s an artificial system designed long before us. We are sold into debt before we’re born through these borrowing money from international banks. And Jefferson himself said that a generation born into paying off a previous generation’s debt were de facto slaves. That hasn’t changed. Slavery has always been here. It simply hides itself. It hides its form from sheer brutality to the next level. So we now have a more genteel cover over the name slavery. It’s called citizenry now. You’re a citizen. And when you’re a citizen, you belong to the country. You’re owned by the country. The definition of a citizen today in dictionaries is someone born into a system with preexisting duties to that system. It doesn’t mean you’re free at all. You cannot be free and be born into it with preexisting duties to perform. You’re owned by the system. And that’s why immigration takes such massive boards is to see who’s going to get the right to tax you for the rest of your life, if your old boss or your new boss. That’s what immigration is all about. And giving you status as a citizen.

James: Well, we’re seeing this stuff, and when we get more into the next hour we’ll talk about, I don’t happen to think that this is done and over. I realize that when we’ve figured out Plan A, they’ve already drawn up Plan B.

Alan: Yes.

James: So, it’s a chess game. They’ve already figured out all the moves on the board, and so they’re not even worried about it. In fact, if people do kind of surprise them, it might jolt to them, because they’ll say oh, man. And then they go with a backup plan. I say that there is something that can be done that will surprise them. And I go to the movies, I shouldn’t say the movies, because a movie won’t change things, but Lord of the Rings has been a very good example for me. I’ve been reading it over and over again, about how, no matter how big they were, and how they always think using their same logic, and then something as illogical as somebody working together and actually losing out on those things they hold dearly, was the, it turned the tides.

Alan: I’ll tell you though, for every movie you watch, there are two sides of the story. And if you understand. You see, the public are meant to view things and identify with the heroes. That’s how simply it works. That’s how drama has worked in all ages. We emulate that which we see. The man will identify with a hero. The woman with the heroine. And what you don’t realize is they’re writing an occult story behind it, from their point of view, as well. Because the Middle Kingdom was mentioned by John Dee and Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon put it in his New Atlantis, and he talked about the people in the valley and people in the Middle Kingdom and the Upper Kingdom. You’re talking about a Masonic side of it, which they don’t explain to the public. And what they used to win in the end were the dead. It was the shades, the ghosts. Those who are already dead were used to win the battle for them. And then, once they had won the battle, the dead disappeared. Their usefulness was gone. They’re talking about the people. We always fight the battles for them thinking we’re fighting for ourselves.

James: Yeah, I can see how you’d take the movie, I can see that slice of it, as you quote that. And that’s well said. I was looking at... And I’ve always been bothered about the high blood and the low blood and I want to get into that too, of some aspects of what that might really be. But I'm kind of not looking at that part, I'm looking at the part where each one of us plays a part into it, that can take down the big, you know, people without control and all the power and all the money and all the knowledge that their arrogance and their greed blinded them to their Achilles Heel. And of course, what's after that, the bookends, and there's no story about how the other people worked together, or how this one worked with that one. I mean, it's just a story, but I'm kind of looking at that aspect where if we could unplug from this Matrix and stop feeding it, like, in fact, you mentioned about the soldiers. There was a song I heard called Universal Soldier. And the group escaped me, but it was kind of like an Irish folk group. But anyway, when they got done with the song, they walked you through it, and the end result is, who gets blamed for war, is actually the one pulling the trigger.

Alan: Well, ultimately they are. You see, we are the willing fools. Masonry talks about the willing fools, all over and over. Including their lower members. You're a willing fool. You believe you go into something for the right reasons and it's your belief in it that makes your part to serve their system work for them. And young men are picked for old men's wars because young men are pretty stupid. They haven't grown up yet. That's why they pick them at 18. You haven't even learned what life is about yet. They're still playing soldiers one day and then wearing a uniform the next. They're living half in fantasy than reality. And that's why propaganda movies are so easily, work so easily, because they use at the top, they use tribal psychology on the young people. It's well understood how tribal psychology works. Every ballgame you watch is based on the same thing. And every young boy wants to be the hero that's applauded by his peer group. And so, they use these techniques in all these propaganda movies where the enemy can't shoot straight and you're always the good guy. And of course, they never go into the politics or who benefits from all this in the movies. All the young guy sees is being a hero and getting the women, the status he'd never get in the city street, and all of this stuff. It's a technique that's exploited by very old men who have access to old sciences.

James: Yeah, I see that. In fact, I like how you're slicing things, so, I want to keep as it goes, I want to keep going to get your slice of it. Because I like how you're slicing it. There's many ways to slice things, and they all have purposes and so on, but I like how you're slicing it. So, when I throw the movie The Matrix into that, what's your slicing on that one?

Alan: The movie, The Matrix showed you many, the sides of this. One fallout of The Matrix movie and I've had some calls from young people, part of what you see in movies is predictive programming, getting you ready through a novel idea. It used to be books, now it's movies, which grabs your imagination and carries you off into another world to come and The Matrix is almost, actually, it is here. But what it showed you in a movie is that you could fight the system from being inside the internet. And I had to tell these, and there's movies out already on top of this, which are encouraging the same thing, that you could fight it by being part of it. And I tell people, look, if you're inside a computer program, if you were hooked up to it, which you can do, they did that in Sweden back in the 70s on prisoners. They put chips in their brains and wired them right to their computer. And that's open. That's acknowledged. If you were inside a computer program, you didn't design the program. There's no free will inside a program that someone else designed. Everything that you could think of has already been thought of inside that program. So, predictive programming was unfortunately a side effect of that movie, however, on an allegorical side it showed you the system really as it is.

James: All right. I want to continue on that, because I've got some observations of the Matrix. I actually, I got the impression out of unplugging from it, but then they do go back into it and fight the Matrix from within it, rather than outside of it. So, that's a very interesting point. But hold on. I tell you what. I'll call you back at the top of the hour, because I have a report now for this week in free energy. So, we'll give you a call back and continue.

Alan: Sure enough.

James: All right. Alan Watt will be back after a little report. We are going through and cutting through even deeper into this kind of Matrix aspect idea of they are setting the playing field. And even when we think we're breaking out, we're still playing one of their games.

Announcer: And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of Talk Radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: Well, with us tonight is Alan Watt, live from Canada, who's making these points, John K. Stubbs made in '60,

’68, where we ended up putting our head in the sand like an ostrich, because there’s nothing we can do. So we might as well just go along with it. But the problem is, we’re going along right into the slaughter. There is no medium. The people who are running things here seem, they’re not content with we’ll just use you a little and feed you a little, like the old slave model so to speak of limiting freedoms, limiting creativity, but providing health. It’s like now, you know this is getting boring just having these people tag along. Let’s just kind of destroy them. It seems like we’re going to the point where we’re going to see how bad it can get. How much can they manipulate us? How much can they kill us? How much can they get us to kill off ourselves? How far can they push that envelope? Now if you think I’m exaggerating, well, how about corporations who lay off as many workers as they can, raise the prices as high as they can, lower the quality just as much as they can, just to see how far they can push that company. It always goes bankrupt. Pow, we went too far. Well, we’ll buy this other company and we’ll do the same thing. Eventually we’ll get to see how far into it. It reminds me of Kramer, driving his car to see how far he can, how close he can get to empty for the car to stall. But it’s not really funny. We’re back to Alan to talk more about this in a minute. And back to Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it’s a pleasure.

James: You know, back to that Matrix thing. You know, you bring up a good point. And I like what you’re doing, because you’re really focused on slicing this right at the bone and the marrow of the meat so to speak. That’s good. We need people to have things that they look at and we can throw stuff at them, and they already have their paradigm shifted this way. And then you could slice it. Boom. Oh, I see, there it is. Keep doing it. And then all of us can assimilate that point, and that we all have our specialties, we all do it, and we all share with one another, and then we have a consciousness. That we can see what’s coming down and it’s nice to see you do that. And I never thought about that, as much as I love the Matrix, and the answer is to say no. It’s what Neo did. He still was in the Matrix.

Alan: That’s right. He was in the Matrix, and in the last movie, remember, he gets to see the Grand Architect, who runs all the programs. And the Grand Architect is the Grand Architect of the Universe, the Masonic Grand Architect they call him. And he asks Neo a few questions. Now, Neo, remember is new. And Anderson, is son of man. That’s what it means, from the Greek, Andred, so it’s the New Son of Man. So, he’s the Jesus character for the New Age. And he meets the Grand Architect. The Grand Architect throws a few questions at him, and behind Neo, there’s about 50 or a 100 screens of television there, which shows Neo going through every possible reaction in answer to the questions. So, everything is predicted. Every conclusion you come to is already figured out in the programs by the Grand Architect, who tells him that, that there’s nothing new that you can think of yourself in this program, you see. So, you could not possibly fight it from within.

James: I did not see the latter movies. A bunch of people I’ve talked with about it have mentioned about how the last two deviated from the message in the first one, so I actually didn’t watch it. But giving the account, what you’re doing, it seems that way. But, I don’t agree with that statement. If it is all over and all thought of, then why be here?

Alan: What they’re showing you is a predictive programming because there’s movies followed up in different venues along that theme, which have really got the young going, who think they can get into the Matrix and fight it. In other words, literally by using a chip in the head. That’s what I’m talking about. You see, you’ve got to understand that side of it. On the allegorical side, simply allegory, they were showing you how the system does work. If you understood it already you understand the movie. They showed you the legal system run by the programmers of the system. Everyone in the Matrix thought they were normal. They were given a fake life to live. And they saw their fake people they thought were very real doing jobs. And then they also showed you the Frenchman who was in charge of the underworld. Well, just like this system, the same boys at the top run the overworld, the legal system, and the illegal system. Everything is the Duad, everything is the Hegelian dialectic, where both sides are always owned by the capstone. So there’s a lot of allegory of the real system of the world as it is now, in the movie. However the movie takes place inside basically the internet. You plug into it. So, it’s a different world as well they were showing you. Two worlds; one allegorical of the present, and one that could possibly come.

James: I see what you’re pointing at, which is well taken, but outside the movie, our real world, we’ll say, where there’s a lot of things that are comparable allegorically, where does our own connection with the higher beings, our souls, God, where does our intuition, our ability to get information from outside of the Matrix? I’ve had things, dreams, and things pass into my head that were outside. I mean, how does that play into this? Is this a card they don't believe exists?

Alan: No, they know it exists. That's why they gave us religions and that's why they also would take the beginnings of a religion and then use it against the people. I always say if there was another Jesus Christ or anybody like that or a Buddha, within ten years the big boys would control him and give you a different version. So, religion has been used as a control mechanism. And we think within the box. If you're brought up with a set type of religion it's hard to get outside that box to even envisage some kind of Creator that's completely different from the one you've been taught, you see.

James: Oh, yeah. I would agree with that. I actually had a breaking of my paradigm, years ago. I restructured or allowed to restructure following truth as I went along, and it showed a much different paradigm and actually quite better.

Alan: That's right. And it's a more independent or personal level which is outside of the "us" group. You see, religions are meant for the masses. That's why they gave the mass to the masses. And you're taught to think as a mass, and even the born-again Christians think they're going off to heaven like some giant posse, all together. It's always a mass thing. And even in the ancient times, pre-Christian, the Enlightened Ones who always pop up now and then and know that it's nothing of the sort. The light goes on one at a time in different places all over the place and not as a big group. The mass culture will always go the group way, and they're easily led. That's why they have a shepherd, a good shepherd. And every religion has its good shepherd at the top. A shepherd owns the sheep, you see. And he lives off the sheep and he feeds off them and he clothes himself with them. The sheep don't know any better. So, anyone who's got a good shepherd should throw it away, and bolt, bolt for the hills, you know, as fast as they can, until they can think for themselves. But yeah, often thought will come from way beyond all of this when you're ready for it.

James: I want to get into some of the spiritual aspects of this in a minute, but you bring up an excellent point that I brought up here, that there are many people out there who are telling us that we're sheep, and that we should not be sheep. But, in reality what they're saying is don't be sheep following them, be my sheep.

Alan: That's right. And you fall from the frying pan into the fire, again, old techniques. That's why the Big Boys always make sure they… When they know that a religion is dying off, they can sense it, they have their polls again, and they're great at keeping statistics. And when it's dying off, they'll give you something similar, because people, what they look for immediately once they try and leave the old sheep pen is to look for something with the same kind of rules and familiarity that they can jump into. So, they always make sure that there's one with some similarities they can walk into. And they keep doing this. And the people, sure enough, they do walk into it. The whole new age movement was talked about and planned in the 1800s; and the New Age was the Freemasonic magazine's title of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons. They put the magazine out every month back in the 50s, and that was the title of their magazine, the New Age. And they said right in there, they would bring in the New Age for a new period, a new era for the world. And sure enough, they have created over a hundred-odd years, they've created a whole new religion. And the people who have drifted into it, buying the books off the shelves and being fascinated, it never dawns on them that it was all being created the same as the old religions were created, by very clever people, with expertise in this area. Nothing happens by chance, as Plato said, as far as culture goes, the elite always give the culture, and they can promote it from the bottom up if they need be. But in reality, it's decided and created at the top. Any grassroots movement and religion would be outside of their control and could have incredible consequences to them. So, they never allow a grassroots movement to actually come out of and be and exist for long.

James: Once the grassroots movement starts, they immediately try to hijack it. They can't squelch it, or if they think, well, we could use this to our, but here's one of the things I was thinking about, that the best lie to tell would be the lie that has the most amount of truth in it, with the least amount of interference and using the smallest amount, smallest part, at the right part of it, to be able to deflect people wide of it. The best lies tell a lot of truth, before they have that lie inside there to be perfectly placed to really shoot you off. And so, my question to you is, are they, end up, if we can wake up, they're in their own way are providing us with information that would allow their own overthrow if we could separate the wheat from the chaff.

Alan: Yeah, they are, because they're tremendously legalistic. They must always show the antidote to whatever poison they put out, in the full knowledge that most people will never take it up or even recognize it as such, but technically, it's in there somewhere, heavily camouflaged, though it may be. They do give you the antidote, which would take a miracle to be honest with you. And the antidote, you see, the Old Testament is the rulebook of a system. It's not people. All the names you get and so on, it's a rulebook of a high, very high occultic system that the high Freemasons understand. Not the little guys with the pot bellies and drink beer and all that stuff. The high ones understand it. And the New Testament is an antidote with hidden allegories, inside it, which preexisted Jesus, had been used before down through the ages in other major religions, because they always give you the antidote within each religion, knowing that the people won't take it up, because to do it, you'd have to be so idealistic in your own nature, that you'd have to completely alter your way of living, behaving, etc, in the full knowledge that the bulk of the populace around you won't give up all those little things that they hang on to, which keeps the system going. You see, man's inhumanity to man is what feeds this whole system. As I say, it's like every generation breeds another crop of young foolish men, who are easily used for war, the purposes of which they never really understand, often for their whole lives afterwards. They don't realize they're working for private business and corporations at the top. It's nothing to do with the propaganda that's fed into them so easily. So, we are in a sense our own problem, and yet until we solve those problems, the elite will always use us for their own advantage. They use human nature. They take the drives that we have, the instincts that we have, they amplify them until we're neurotic with them, and then they sit back and watch the fallout. We saw that with the Sexual Revolution, and where that went to. If you take anything, any advertiser will know, if you want to sell any kind of food, you just repeat it and repeat it over and over and over, especially late at night, when people are almost somnambulistic, they're in a hypnotic state, and it sinks in. The people will want the food, even if it had never dawned on them before in their lives, until they saw this particular delicacy. It's the same with sex. Any need or drive that you have can be exaggerated beyond a neurotic response, until it becomes obsession, and then you watch the fallout. And the fallout is always predictable in advance, as well. Then you create chaos in society. Then you bring out your solutions, which were formed long ago, when you formed the whole plan. These are all techniques that have been used over thousands of years and repeated when required. We saw this with the fall of Greece. The same techniques were used. The same with the Fall of Rome, as they change the ages. They had the same thing in ancient Egypt, when they finished the line of the Rameses, or Aries, which is a Ram in the Astrology, Astronomy, the Zodiac. They finished the line there and had havoc in Egypt as they changed the ages to the next age. They had Jesus change over, he's the fish. The fish is the symbol of life. He says, I come to bring you life. And now, we're into the Age of Aquarius, where he empties out the pool, the gene pool to an extent too, where the base material, those who can't come through into the next age, the New Age, must be eliminated according to the esoteric tradition. This is also written into the Hindu religion, which is heavily involved in all of this. So, most people go through their lives never understanding any of this, although, personally and around them, they react to the fallout of it. They suffer from the fallout of it. And they're part of the problem too, as they go through it.

James: What you're saying, it fits very well. And I'm wondering if what if you took that saying, and you're seeing it from a perspective of the people running the show are calling these shots and doing it and so forth, and it's therefore, let's say a negative reason, or a controlled reason or whatever. What if that perspective was actually a spin on, we'll call it a positive evolution, where the solutions are laid out because, how do I say this, myself. Where this is a positive evolution, we grow spiritually. But because the dark side will say, well has the same knowledge, or at least very high knowledge, of the program, that they will spin the result, pre-spin them, so that they have them, and they fall in line, people go, oh, Gee, it's just like you said, this is all part of a negative plain. But in reality, it is a positive allowance for people to go through to choose the right way out. And the people who are throwing stones inside, the demons or devils, or whatever you call it, the negative side, are trying to make it look so that the architect "God" is the controller involved, whereas in reality the people inside who are trying to derail it are the ones throwing stones.

Alan: Well, that's part of it. I'll tell you why, because, you see, it's also in the traditional religions, even though most people don't know that, because they read it in a different way. They read it in the way they're trained to read it or expected to read it. In the ancient religions, including the Greek, you had different levels of deity. And the levels of deity represented parts of a system. They also had the Demiurgos in Greek, where the Demiurgos was basically the devil, or the dark side that was in charge of the world of matter. This is the world of matter that we live in, you see. And beyond him there was much higher levels of more enlightened levels, intelligent levels, but when it came to the world of matter, they had to dominate this world, the dark place, and therefore, in the world of matter, since even Marx goes into this to an extent, Karl Marx, the wars are always about the material, who's going to own the material, who gets the big share of the material world. And also with the female, she is mother, which is moter, which is matter. It comes from that. So, everything comes from the mother. The male part…

James: Hold on. We've got to cut for this break. If you want to just pick it right up where we left when we come back, that would be great. Just hold on for a minute.

Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, literally, live on Feet to the Fire. We're back again after this break

We're back live, talking with Alan Watt, .com, and welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

James: So, if you could just pick up where you left off.

Alan: Yeah, this world, which is matter, is the Middle World, that's what they mean by it. It's the place where spirit and matter meet, and where the future of both is decided, perhaps on an individual level. However, it's a battleground, because the material is always looking for more material, and everyone in this world of matter knows, what, what is right really? If we all did the right things, the whole system would fall apart, as far as the slave system goes, and yet, we'd have to trust each other to help each other out in the meantime, which we could all do, you know. We could all do the right things, and stop saying, well, I'm okay, even though the family down the road just lost their jobs or got kicked out of their homes, so they can't pay their taxes. We're the only species that actually kicks out its own out of its home, because they're poor. Or they lost their jobs, or they can't pay. They don't even do that to turtles that carry their homes on their backs. We're the only species that has to pay for your shell, you know. This is an exploitive system. And we all know it. However, when each one is riding high or getting by, and affording enough entertainment and all the rest of it, we don't want to see that which is below us. Where we might even have been ourselves at one time. We don't want to look there, so we ignore the fallout around us, even in the worst of times. This is a cruel system, which doesn't let up, even in times of Great Depressions. The taxman still came round demanding money from you, and he was trying to get water from a stone. No one had any. So, you went out of your home. So, the system carries on, even when it's broken, and you at the bottom always suffer, and yet rather than kick this system out the window, we hang on to it as long as we're okay. It's crazy. And so, man's inhumanity to man is bred into the very system from the first day at school when you're taught to compete with each other. It's already there. And you're taught to do that all…

James: Competition is used to learn, but it's kind of terrible I think.

Alan: And it works on your basic, exploiting the basic fears that we have within this system, which is not fear of being left alone by a tribe, which it used to be. That wouldn't happen in the old tribal system. With money came in the isolation of everyone from everyone else. And you didn't help each other out. Each one was racing ahead, trying to keep up for themselves, not for the whole group. And so that, all your fears were exploited and that's your basic fears of loneliness, poverty, ill health, all those things, starvation. They're exploited in this system. And it depends on our corruption, our personal corruption to keep itself going. It needs that to keep itself going. But we could all, we all know what's right and wrong within ourselves and how the system could be, if we all trusted each other, and not be stupid, either. There's always the psychopath amongst every level here, right down to the bottom, but we all know what's right and what's wrong and what kind of world it could be without all the exploitation of everyone else. We worship those who have clawed and stabbed their way up to the top, to become multibillionaires. People worship the stars. That's why they give us the stars. Even on your newscasts you get half of Hollywood and the stars. People who are very rich, and really haven't done much to get it. And then, when you go into the lives of some of them to find out how they did get up there, you're kind of shocked, and maybe not so shocked. It's a dog-eat-dog system from the top to the bottom. And we worship the guys, the top crooks who can get up there. And that's what they are. That's what they are at the top.

James: I'm sitting here, for lack of a better word, I'm saying Amen, brother. I mean, it is just crazy. There's no other way to say it. And we are literally willingly doing it. Now, how much do you think metaphysical influence do we have, other than simple flashing light and buttons down here. Do you think there is a spiritual war behind the scenes, doing the same thing, from another dimension, astral dimension or what have you?

Alan: There’s a spiritual war for sure. Rather than classify it, it’s much easier to realize what they’ve given you in the past, in all the major religions too. And they always give you the little warnings. And they say, fear not those that can crush the body, because they can do that at any time. But fear those that can kill the body and the soul. It’s the soul they want to kill. It’s that spark that is actually you. It’s what they call the psyche. It’s you, your whole mind, you as a person, not the body you inhabit. It’s your mind, it’s everything that is you. They want to destroy that. And if you look at most people today who have come through the last twenty, thirty years, they’re dead before they’re forty or fifty. Physically, mentally, they’re dead. They just come in and zonk out in front of televisions. They’re in a routine. They’re waiting to go to the old folks home and die off. I mean, they’re dead already. The spark of life, the zest has gone out of them. Their soul has been destroyed. And that’s a technique again, which they understand at the top. To retain that spark that is actually you and never to lose it, through all the things that come your way, is the ultimate goal here. You must retain that. When you do, you are alive. You are really alive.

James: You’re not advocating a mass conscious change in as much as an individual conscious change, which will result in a mass conscious change.

Alan: I wouldn’t say it will result in the mass. I’ve never said that the masses would ever survive. It’s never happened in previous times. In a sense, you see, every individual is choosing what they want in every age, and what they’re going to do with it in every age. They’re deciding for themselves. It’s not a mass movement. It never was a mass movement, this world. The masses always go the way of matter. And that’s what they choose, ultimately.

James: I guess that’s been my problem. You mentioned about what you’re saying about the mass way, like the narrow road versus the wide road, etc. It’s all over the place. But, I guess my thinking was, is if people around are simply kind of blindly following this path that’s been laid out that’s destructive in front of them, and that a person around them in their sphere of influence has a different path, they may be awakened by osmosis so to speak to another choice for no other reason, than, well, what is that? I think I’ll try that. And then, once they’re there they see the benefit of it. And I guess that’s a big assumption that I’m making that really.

Alan: Well, you’ll always find that someone who can grasp what you’re saying has already been doing some thinking along that way for themselves. That’s what you’ll find. Someone who’s, and this is true, it’s even in Masonry too. They call the people the profane. And they mean the dead by it. And that’s what’s behind all religions, when you’re picked up from the dead, you stand up, you pick up your bed and walk. It’s the occultic stuff, written into all religions. It’s the same story in all religions, actually. So, when you stand up you become alive. That’s what it means. And you’re given life. However you can’t make someone do it. They must want to do it for themselves individually. It’s always, always been this way for thousands and thousands and thousands of years. So there’s truths in there, heavily covered up, of course, for the masses. But you cannot make a person wake up, if they don’t want to. It’s almost a choice to stay where they are in slumber. And some people will tell you, they’re afraid to wake up because they’ll have to change their worldview on every single thing that they ever thought they knew.

James: Oh, yes. It is literally everything. It’s like when you turn from looking toward the left to toward the right, your peripheral view still looks at things and so forth and so on, but when you actually wake up to this paradigm shift, you’re in another whole world. I mean, and I’m just picking up an analogy or whatever, but if you look at a TV, and you look at someplace to educate. And you take this red pill as the Matrix says, and you wake up on the other side, you see the whole structure of that destroying, destroying matter, sending beams into your head, programming yourself, the companies behind it trying to maximize their profits and pay people small. I mean, it’s just this whole thing. It’s like, holy cow, it’s just a TV, and it turns out to be this whole system involved that you can see through.

Alan: Absolutely. It’s the biggest tool that’s ever been used for culture creation and alteration and guidance, worldwide.

James: I’ve got a part of the chat room here, it says, once you wake up a little, you need someone there who knows the rest of the way out or at least, is a couple of steps ahead of you, so you’re not thinking you’re crazy. Because, as you start waking up, it’s like, wait a minute, everybody is wrong everywhere at all times. It’s like wait a minute, I’m the one that’s crazy. Can I be the one waking up and everyone else around me is wrong, and so, it’s good to have someone there who has at least a couple of steps ahead or around, so they can say, yeah, yeah, and help you out of there.

Alan: Yeah, that's true. It's true. If a person is totally sincere, because there's no such thing as I want to wake up, but I want to hold on to some of that which I believed in before. I always liken it to freefalling from an aircraft. You jump out there, with or without a parachute, generally without, and you must be willing to do it, not knowing where you're going to fall and how you're going to land, because if you're truly earnest in wanting "the truth" you must be willing to discard everything you ever thought you knew.

James: Now, that's a very sobering point. In my life I'm in a position where I had no choice but to literally discard everything and start from zero. I mean, it was almost to the point, do I go to death or insanity, meaning like, just turning off, whatever that means. Or, do I allow myself to be rebuilt from the bottom up. And I chose to go with, well, I'm talking with you, so I didn't choose to die, but I choose to submit to truth. And I believe, and I don't even know why, that there was a truth, there was a benign force, literally that was interested in empowering me to be the best I could be, to learn, to understand, without taking anything from me. And we'll call that God. And by believing in that, I took this step forward, I leaped out of the plane, basically. And the good news is, that even though, as bad as it sounds, once the readjusting starts to get, you know a little bit, you get some facts together and you start to see things, you won't want to go back. It's like you can't imagine how you even were there.

Alan: It's a completely different you that emerges. And this is what has always happened again with individuals, as I say in every age. In every age being a period of time, that's called ages, just so we can recognize when one they're talking about for historical use. But that's always happened. It's an individual thing, where you're born again, and it was adapted into a Christian religion. It was even pre-Gnostic. It always existed, but it happened by being so sick of the present you and how you related to the world and your own indoctrination you had to literally die from it. That's what it meant. You died and you were reborn. You died to the old, the old understandings of everything, and you became reborn. Meaning you started afresh, with a completely new perception, on everything that you looked at. That's what it's always meant, in all lands in all ages.

James: And it's almost like there's a small portion of people, whatever that number is, that will actually see this, and that number is kind of written into the equation and so that are we'll say, the dark forces, are going to be like, yeah, a few will get away, but we'll get hold of them.

Alan: Yes. And what they do is they understand this process, and that's why they put all, so many of the fakes out there to distract the people into cults and into the so-called esoteric groups that have them dancing around in circles and doing all kinds of rituals, so they make sure that you get trapped up in those things, for the unwary, and most of the people will actually go that way, again, because of their training from a previous type of religion, with ritual, with all of that stuff, they'll look for something familiar and that's why you have these groups with their degrees and all the nonsense. And all it does is put you back in another prison.

James: Yeah, I was surprised, when I got out of, we'll call it the Judeo-Christian type of religious structure, which does not have anything to do with Jesus or God. It's like the structure. I went into a kind of a New Age structure, like okay, I really went back to zero, I want to learn, start all over again, I'll learn every side. I'd listen to anybody. I mean, I didn't jump in, but I listened. And I was very, one spiritual teacher after the other, one after the other. I learned a lot of stuff from them, but one thing I universally learned is every single one of them was like meet your new boss, it's the same as the old boss. You've got to do it my way. Here's the rules, here's the levels, if you're not, you're going to be shunned and you're going to be made fun of and thrown out. And I was like, wait a minute. That's not New Age. That's Old Age. It's the same old story, with just another king.

Alan: That's right. That's right and they have professionals, you know, trained. I don't know if people realize that MI5 and MI6 in England, London, the British version of the CIA, much older, much wiser. In fact, they created the CIA from the OSS. MI5 and 6 have a complex in England, where they train people to go out into the world to create mystery and confusion. And they admitted in declassified documentation a few years ago that they sent Aleister Crowley out, the high Freemason to set up a new branch of Freemasonry to attract the youth in for the coming New Age. And he started the channeling stuff and all of that, made it popular, made the drugs popular to go along with it, the free sex, all that kind of stuff. And that was created by a division of the British Secret Service. They haven't stopped, they haven't stopped, believe you me.

James: It seems like when you put it into those terms that selling drugs or getting drugs into the inner cities is not that much of a stretch.

Alan: And make it popular. Make the youth want it. Tell them that they can channel entities, they can bring Egyptian gods into them, and let their imagination just go rampant. And then you have your chaos going. Then you control the chaos. It's much easier to create chaos and then guide the outcome of it, give the solution. And that was all generated years before the sexual liberation, years before the pop revolution, rock revolution, and all the revolutions. They're real revolutions. A revolution is a turning around. That's what to revolve means. And they use revolutions. Most of them are bloodless, but they change the culture, and they're planned way ahead of time. And they sent Crowley out there in the 1910s and the 1920s, to set up that whole structure of the OTO, the Order Templi Orientis, another branch of Freemasonry which they created to bring the youth in. And you find most of them who end up in the rock bands and the groups all belong to the OTO. That attracted them in. It's all through their music.

James: Well, when you put all that together, I bet there's a lot of people out there who are listening who are just gelling together. I mean they're starting to come together. They're going wow. You know, they're getting little goose bumps, and whatever kind of internal type of a, I call it a resonance. When I hear truth, there's a deep inside profound resonance, and I really can't even go farther than that. And when I actually go check it out, I learn, I just didn't believe anything, and I just didn't believe me. I went and checked it out, and so I had more and more conscious resonance. What do you do when someone says, you know, they're waking up now, and they're seeing this, they're seeing the terrorism turn into this thing I was talking about. They're seeing the destruction in their life. The church, even though the people in their church may themselves be nice people, they're still part of the church. What do you tell them? It's like the gospel when you go to a Baptist Church and they take you and they give you these lists, and they follow all this stuff. In your case, you're still going to have to tell them something, even though you don't want to make them disciples; but what do you say to somebody who's just waking up from this?

Alan: You have to feed them little bits. You can't feed them a lot at once, because you overwhelm them with what you know. It's impossible. It's like trying to get a thousand volts into a one-and-a-half volt battery.

James: What would be like the first step you know, in the general sense, what would you recommend?

Alan: You help them, really, rather than impart information, you help them to start thinking. Because, up until then they haven't done much thinking for themselves. You, there's a process to thinking, truly, which they haven't even begun. Because even from kindergarten right through the schooling system they've had indoctrination, but they haven't been taught how to think logically or critically. At one time critical thinking and logic were taught in schools. That's been completely eradicated now, and now it's all groupthink and consensus for democracy, and where individualism is frowned upon and shunned in fact, and punished. So, they haven't, especially those who are maybe thirty and under, they haven't, they don't know how to think for themselves. When they do try and think for themselves they'll explain whatever they're talking about through a series of movies that they've watched. And they don't realize that's where every idea and conclusion that they're now coming to has been given to them is from the movies, you see. They've never ever thought originally for themselves.

James: Well, I think that's a good point that when you're waking up or thinking, it's like never realizing that to stand up it's going to be a little weak at times. You're going to have to learn how to think. I mean, it really is becoming a born again, in the most literal sense, and also I'm glad to hear you not, and I missed this in our little group of people, I call them program observers. One of the things is, we're noticing that you're not looking to follow. You're not trying to set yourself up to be a leader. You are out there kind of walking around, you know, from my perspective, sharing your wisdom, but you're not, looking to, you know what I'm saying, you're not looking to make the followers of Alan Watt.

Alan: That's right. And also, to be honest with you, I'd rather teach a very few in a lifetime than masses of people. And those who teach masses of people are always used, ultimately, and abused and because their ego grows so huge. And so they fall for traps laid in their way, and then their followers go around in circles as well, and then leave and go off to another group. That's not how truth works. Truth works, as I say, on an individual basis, and where as in the past I've taught individuals, a very select few. I won't take anybody on, or for money either, for that matter. So, I have to know they have the qualities and the genuineness has to be there, and the ability to understand and learn has to be there, because you put an incredible amount of energy yourself into a person, in more ways than simply talking to them, there's more to it, than all of that. You give a lot of yourself bringing a person up into life, you know. So, it can be exhausting.

James: Oh, yes. In my case, not that I'm any kind of messiah, but I've got these things, and I've woken up along the way, and I went to people, I went to people thinking, wow, look at this. They'd go, wow, you know, which is almost never. And secondly, it was almost like my responsibility to do it. I felt responsible to share with people and I learned that that's not my responsibility. My responsibility is for me to wake up and for me to get this stuff together, and then, as I go through life, I will connect with people along the way and share information, like I'm doing with the show. I have you on, and other people on, sharing information. I'm not attached to them making sure that they know what I'm saying or they know what you're saying, it's just, here's what said. You know, some of it is incompatible, incompatible with other principles. And it's up to the people out there who listen to it, and it puts in their head, yeah, okay. It's not up to me to make them, or feel responsible. When I became not responsible, it was like the weight that came off my shoulders was incredible.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. You unload a tremendous burden when you really do break through. You dump such a heavy, heavy burden of indoctrination, and you do. You feel free for the first time.

James: Isn't it funny how we're taking phrases here that are literally direct quotes from Jesus, and those same phrases are said in a church and the differences between the two. I mean, we're literally talking freedom here, and they're literally talking slavery.

Alan: They are talking slavery, because as a group, who are authorized to exist by the system they serve, you'll find that the huge churches are part of the whole culture creation structure, and they stand up for this system no matter how inhumane it is. It's incredible how they can even pretend they're following one type of religion, while they promote and practice the other. They allow their tax money to go to make bombs to slaughter people all over the planet. And all this kind of thing. They allow their tax money to be used for aborting children all over the place, and used for research and development to ultimately clone us and to perfect types of workers. They applaud this system and stand up for it. It's amazing. And yet, they're such hypocrites, because they should be on the streets promoting the opposite of all of that. You know. But they're not. And they wear their suits and ties, the Masonic uniform too, and they don't even understand they're in Masonic organizations.

James: Well, I could keep going on and on here. We're coming to the end. I wanted to make sure to give time to people to get a hold of you in any way you want to be put out there so they can learn and draw from all the items you have, such as your website.

Alan: They can look into .com, and there's other mirror sites going up all the time. And all I have really is the lack of time. But they can get lots of shows for free there. And they can buy the few things that I have up there, which helps to keep the whole thing going, so far.

James: In fact I had a person who wrote in here, was heralding the fact that I have free archives compared to others like Jeff Rense who you have to pay. And I said, well, I can assure you that while the archives may be free, it is not free to make them.

Alan: That's right.

James: And I rely on people who see the value of it, who will either buy the products or donate money or what have you, because it takes an incredible amount of time and energy to do something, and the drive is not to be famous or rich, the drive is to share the information.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. In fact, this is the only, there's nothing else to do for me in this world except do what I'm doing, because nothing else can compare to it. There's nothing else as urgent, either. There's nothing out there.

James: Well, I agree. You know, I tell you, I'm encouraged to hear you talk on these things that are, you know, keep on keeping on. It underlines the necessity of getting information out there for people to, and I love it. I'm a listener as well as the host of the show. I learn, it's like, a long time ago someone gave me a statement. He said, if you want to learn, teach. And in this case, I don't end up teaching as much as I put the whole thing together, and I learn a lot, and I ask the questions, and we have the open lines and have people ask, and it's very important for that, so.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely.

James: .com. That's really the best way to do it and then, from there you have a bunch of other items. Well, I appreciate it. I'm going to end up here with my man here going to cut us off, but I appreciate you being here and talking about these items, and I'd like to have you back on and be in touch with lots of other things, and I wish you well, and keep on keeping on.

Alan: I'll do the best I can.

James: And you know what, that's all you can do and it's rarely the whole idea of somebody doing the best they can do has become foreign now. It's doing the least you can do, get the most out of it, get the least amount of quality you're experiencing. Well, God Bless you.

Alan: And the same for you.

James: Thanks, we'll be talking.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

James: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. It is, I'll tell you, it's good to hear that stuff. It's real and it's the deal and if you don't listen, and let stuff come in, you're just doomed to kind of just wander around. And actually there are people who don't want to know, they don't want to learn the stuff, and they want to wander around, and of course in that one movie, the Matrix, it shows a guy like that. But, it's wake-up time, and we're all waking up. We can all do it together.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: John Lennon, he was right on. He was dead right on. I thought that song was fitting for our next guest, Alan Watt. He was on a few weeks ago, and brought up some very good points. .com is his website. Many CDs there, DVDs of his stuff. So, we're never going to cover a fraction of it. There's twelve hours per CD I was looking at, a lot of things. But when he was here last time, we brought up or touched with him, and I can't remember if it was on the air or off in our chatting, but he touched up his ideas on the alien agenda, being not actually an alien agenda, but actually being an Illuminati/powers-that-be kind of a pretend scenario to get us to pretty much embrace a world dictatorship government, as they protect us from those bad aliens. And we've heard of course, Reagan's speech and so forth. This is a very interesting point. And a lot of people who have been on my show haven't brought this part up. They talk about the aliens being real beings and so on. So, I thought it would be great to have Alan back to talk about it. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

James: So, if we could, and anything else that comes up along the way, kind of stream of consciousness, on the way, but I would like you to kind of develop this, because we really need to know this. We need to have options to find out what really is truth and to quote your name there, Cutting Through the Matrix, we want to cut through what is being pre-planned for us, to see truth. And I have heard this before, but coming up I think with synchronicity to bring it up and really kind of lay it out there for people. So, it is your intention or suspicion that this whole idea of aliens attacking us is a staged event to get us to allow to become a one world order for our own being.

Alan: Yes. It's not so hard to understand, really, when you understand that the world is always, or the future is always planned by those in control. And there's nothing staggering about that. The only staggering part is the world is constantly fooled into believing that politicians run the show, and that they stumble across problems and deal with them day by day, and nothing is further from the truth, because power elites in all ages have always made sure that their offspring would run the future. So, they simply plan the future. And when you look at all of the tricks they were up to in the 1800s for instance, the big foundations which had arisen, those various Rothschild foundations and eventually the Rockefellers came up in the 1900s, and other ones shot up. They're all connected and they all had an agenda of basically running think-tanks to promote ideas for the future, which they called predictive programming. And they hire authors to write science-fiction and stuff like that, which initially puts in the thought, the idea of a possibility through an imaginative novel, which captures you, and you ride along on the imagination. So, once it's in your head that this is a possibility, they then step up the process, through entertainment, especially, and eventually the entertainment creates a reality, at least in the people's minds, who have gone on this roller coaster. So, it's not so difficult to understand how our minds and our imagination are captured and programmed to accept a possibility down the road from something, which might not even exist. And even the ancients knew how to use this technique by using religion. We know that in every age, you always get children who are scared of a closet in their bedroom for instance, or thinking there's something under their bed. And they're not happy till the parents come in and open them and show them, and say there's nothing there, see. Well, you see, it's the imagination that captures the possibility of something being there. And it won't be dissipated until someone of superior rank comes along and admits that to you, that it's quite safe. On the other hand, they can use that same technique, put in, interject the possibilities into your mind, and then promote it on a massive scale, especially through science fiction. And it's no big deal when you realize that the biggest authors and novelists have been funded by the big foundations. And even today, most of the big ones belong to what they call the Futurist Society. Donations and funding comes from the foundations, and that's where they get the themes for their stories, which they then encapsulate in a novel form and sell to the public. That's predictive programming. Therefore when something comes along in your lifetime, and otherwise would be bizarre, you will think, well, I guess that's inevitable, it's possible. And you accept it step by step, until you've been completely fooled. These are sciences which have always been understood. And you can actually trace various techniques through psychological institutes on these processes, which are well understood.

During the Cold War, and even during World War II, you find that governments had so many secret projects on the go, for instance, that they not only fooled their opposing country, Britain would fool Germany. They would fake runways up and fake planes made out of plywood and cardboard even, that were lacquered, but even the locals who'd get within reach of viewing these craft wouldn't know if they were real or not. So, the technique of fooling the people is quite an old idea.

James: Well, yeah, I guess, I guess the difference in this time is not really different, like you mentioned about the going back in time with the lacquered plywood, is that we're looking at, well, wait a minute, how could they possibly have spaceships that beam things up and do all this stuff, and creatures that look all funny. But, in every time frame, if this group of people are, you know, 20, 30 years ahead of the rest, well they can always come up with something that's going to be supernatural or super science.

Alan: Absolutely.

James: And it will appear to be magical or far apart, but really it's only, you know, 50 years or whatever it is ahead.

Alan: Yeah. Arthur C Clarke was one of their main novelists for predictive programming for the elite, the man who did 2001 and 2010. And he himself said that magic is only science that the public don't understand yet. In other words, they're so far ahead with their sciences, and that's how you maintain power. You never share the latest with the public. Whatever the public actually get to buy from the shelves is always obsolete. In the high levels, like Area 51, they're way, way ahead in the sciences. And even from professors down, they don't know either. That's how this technique works so well. It's only those who are chosen to come into these projects who eventually get in on the know, if they're trustworthy.

James: We have a quick fast-blast from Alex. It says, were the Brothers Grimm with their stories predictive programmers for 200 years ago, doing the job that TV does today?

Alan: Very similar, in fact, because as I say, you see, you have a subconscious mind, and you also have what they call the unconscious, where all ideas, rough ideas are seething around in this big, unconscious sea, you might say. And so, when something is familiar or you identify with something, it's because the idea is already innate, what they call archetypal symbols. They're already within you. And so, all these fairy stories have the same types of story, with a hero, the anti-hero, the shadow figures as Jung called it and so on. So, yeah, they understood the science of the mind pretty well, even back then. It's not a new science. It's a very old science, the understanding of the mind. It was understood thousands of years ago by those who used religions in India. And they even wrote about how they created religions for different areas, in India, after studying the inhabitants of a select area. They would literally purpose-make a religion to suit the mindset of the people already there.

James: So, another blast coming in on that. What would be the difference between the Creator and the Great Architect of the Universe, and also being, having Enlightenment or being Illuminated, or Illumined?

Alan: And there's different levels of understanding. For the Mason, he would think he was Illumined once he simply got into the secrets which would explain certain things within society which he noticed, but didn't understand. In other words, he's just taught the inner meanings, whereas the ancients, of course, always talked about someone who was Illumined as simply someone who had a numinous experience, as they call it, which is a paranormal type experience, where suddenly, on their own, without things being explained to them, they saw through things. They broke through. So, there's a truth of Illumined as far as understanding goes. The light goes on in the head. And there's also the Masonic way, which is a taught thing. And it also depends on which level you get to as to what truth you're told. Because there's only little bits of truth given out in any particular degree. And even then, even up to the 33rd, these are the lower orders. So, you don't get to the truth until you're at about the 40th degree. That's why life begins at forty.

James: Yeah, I guess, in many ways. But now, if one was listening to you, they could skip ahead and say, well wait a minute. Is God an invention? I mean, is there really a God? Is there really somebody who is a good spirit, a good? Or are we just animals? Or is the whole religion, I don't mean religion but I mean actual spirituality in a God, is that simply an invention?

Alan: Well, first you'd have to define God, number one. You could have ten people sitting discussing God, and all saying God is Good, and they'd all agree. And God takes care of his own. You all agree. God hates the Wicked, and you'd all agree, and yet, you could all be sitting talking about a different deity. You understand? It's a generic name. And every god in the past was a god. It's a generic term and it's made purposely that way. God comes from the word Good in English. God is Good.

James: Okay, well, I guess to define that, I would point to a real source of all things as opposed to a something invented by humans to explain the unknown.

Alan: Well, I think there's always an innate part in everyone, almost, you could actually say an intuition. Some people might say a suspicion, but, of something else beyond them. However, it can't be codified into a standard, because an experience a person would get for instance, can't be given to someone else. It cannot be given to them. That's what religion is for. It's for people to believe on faith that someone else had the experience. You see, there's a difference between religion and the experience. Only the experiencer would know on a personal level, and yet they couldn't really share it.

James: That's a very important distinction, because even though, that's why someone would stand up in a church and have an experience and people would like that, because it would then underline the reality. Oh, you see, there's one who had an experience. Now, they may never have it. And they'll lament, maybe I should try harder, or I could be good, or I could do all that stuff, and I would have an experience too. There's almost no difference between a generic Baptist Church and the idea of having degrees of Masonry.

Alan: It's the same thing, actually. In fact, every church when you look at it, and you understand the symbols and the altar and everything else, and the aisle and the nave, everything is a Masonic structure within that church, in fact. That's why you have the steeple. The steeple is the phallus. You go through the steeple to get to the box. That's the main hall. It's the male, the female. It's all Masonic. It's a very, very old religion that was tacked on a couple of thousand years ago to be renewed. It's the same religion over and over.

James: So, actually I want to get back a little bit to this alien agenda. So, when people say they've been abducted. How would you, I mean, other than people who are lying or people who are crazy who are, but, let's say somebody you know is a real, you know, the guy down the street, you know him and you kind of, you're kind of familiar with him, or you would think that you would know the person and they have an experience. I mean, are there really groups from, we'll say, the powers that be or the Illuminati or what have you, that are going around staging abductions as a kind of...?

Alan: Here's the problem with this. It's quite simple really. Even if you have an experience – now that we know, for instance through people like Nick Begich who was chosen to show to the public a lot of very high tech, advanced equipment which was actually obsolete. Equipment that could project into an individual's head voices or maybe even a picture. He showed this on the national television in Canada on the Wendy Mesley show, a few years ago. And each device he showed on this table was about the size of a handheld television remote. And you could put it in your pocket. It had to be solid-state circuitry, and yet he said, this stuff is all obsolete. It was made in the 1950s and used by the CIA, or at least divisions of the CIA. You know yourself everything is, they have segments and cells within every organization. So, even if you have an experience, knowing that they have this technology, nowadays, you could never be certain if it was a real experience, if it was a psychotic episode, or if it was scientifically induced. That's the problem.

James: And that's what I, I listen to people talking about mind control, and something popped into my mind. And of course, there goes my next question. How do I know what comes into my mind is coming in from the higher intelligence of a God structure, but before we go there, what comes into my mind is that mind control is not necessarily erasing things in your mind, but implanting or polluting your mind with things that would be incriminating or would lose credibility. So, they would implant things, and so people would have an abduction experience, and that's really kind of a combination of perhaps kind of pharmaceutically enhanced hypnosis or something like that, that would put this experience in there. Very real. I mean, they're telling the truth. They would pass a lie detector test and what have you. But it wasn't real. So how do we know what is real?

Alan: That's exactly it. That's the problem. You would have to on an individual basis, and only the person that had it could possibly try and analyze it, and even then, still put it in a question box. They'd have to say, why would they pick me? Where did they pick me, when it happened? Now, the thing is too, just like any religion, when it's promoted and it's something which is a fantastic experience, or bizarre, and sure enough, the abduction stuff was really pushed from the top, through all the novels and books and talk shows and so on. You can also have a lot of people who are suggestible who will unload this. They'll download this information in their head and over a period of time it becomes real to them. They are very suggestible, like Aldous Huxley said. 60% are instantly suggestible. That's why advertising works. And so, they did tests for instance, in Britain and other countries, and found the same conclusions with the same subjects. They had test subjects. Half of the subjects claimed they had abduction experiences and they took another random selection of people who had no memory of any abduction experience. They gave them all hypnosis, and sure enough, the ones who claimed they'd had abductions came up with a story, the same stories you'd read in the paper, starting with Barney and Betty Hill. That was the first time it was publicized, worldwide, that story. That was the implant. And the other test group of course, that had no recollection of it, under hypnosis they found that 80% of them could relate the same events. And what they concluded was that through the years of reading these stories, the message was implanted already in their subconscious.

James: Alright, well, hold on. We're going to take a break, and we'll continue talking with Alan Watt. Alien Agenda is kind of the thing we're talking about, but it's open to all adjacent ideas, about this elite race who's been leading us around by the nose for thousands of years. When we come back, I want to find out, how do we know, for example I want to ask Alan how he knows that what he's saying is not being given to him, and that he is perhaps another "family" fighting against the other "family" and he is being trained or training us to go, you know, actually be a slave to someone else. So, we will be back, live, Feet to the Fire, right after this.

We're back live, with Alan Watt. And welcome back to the show, Alan.

Alan: Yes. I can hear you.

James: So, how would one, how would we know, say we were listening to you, and you've got pretty good stuff, and okay, it's cool. Well, how do we know that you're not from another one of these "families" who are coming in to get us to see through the other "family". I use the word family like the old mafia thing.

Alan: Well why would you even want to start going on to that track, because it's still verifying something which isn't verified, which is aliens in the first place?

James: I mean, the verifying is a good point, because you can't verify really much of anything, because of their secretness to us. There's pollution. There's got to be some inner, guiding, truth light, some inner, guiding truth that one has to be able to lock onto, and they can trust and use that type of infrastructure to compare everything else that we read, sense and feel, even, to make sure against. There's got to be some kind of grounding or it almost doesn't matter.

Alan: Well, there's two ways to look at it. For one thing, the last thing people want to do is to look at themselves, personally, that's how they are. Secondly, most people would rather chase fiction forever, because it fascinates them. It makes them feel good. They're egosyntonic. This is understood at the top. So, they will do that which they enjoy doing, and procrastinate or deny that which is unpleasant. So, that's why they spend their lives chasing the front people who were put out there to push this whole alien idea, which blends in with the whole New Age phenomenon, which they talked about creating in the 1800s, in think-tanks in London, which they've done. And they created a whole New Age movement that blends Hinduism, past-life experiences, reincarnation, all of that stuff together, soul travel, astral travel, and of course, aliens, all into the same bag. They said they would do it. They have done it. It's been successful. Most of it was promoted through the culture creation industry of music, movies, science fiction movies, which are really good. There's no doubt about it, they're well done. It grabs our imagination, implants the idea. And in past ages, of course, they had demons that would visit people, and you'd get burnt as a witch. Today, in a scientific age, it's rocket ships and aliens and flying saucers. And it's the same thing. It's something visiting the people, and many of the people who are suggestible grab this and run with it, as though it's an ultimate truth. They don't go into a logical thought process of investigation, and read their histories before they start believing in something. They don't think about the movie, that kicked off the whole thing, which was The Day the Earth Stood Still, where a UFO comes and lands on the White House lawn, and Michael Renny, the actor, comes out as a visitor from another planet, who's promoting World Unification through the United Nations, because people are just simply too barbaric and nationalistic to get along with each other. And so, they'd have to give up all their rights to live in peace. That's what kicked it off. And about the same time, the first sighting, supposedly of UFOs over the White House happened. And it was reported by a pilot, who just happened to have just been discharged from the CIA.

And then, in the '60s, we had the Barney and Betty Hill. They got at least two or three pages in every newspaper, worldwide. Why was that promoted to such an extent worldwide when there's people every day who come out with such kind of stories? It's because it was meant to be. It was to put the idea in our heads for a coming time, which is now. Then they brought out the Star Trek series which gave us lots of, downloaded lots of information into us. And then they came out with Erik von Daniken, The Chariots of the Gods, and once again, across the whole planet, it was, my god, these ancient Aztecs had craft that could fly in space, and here's the pictures of them, and rock carvings. And this was pushed through three or four different books that the man supposedly wrote, and being promoted as a fact, until some enterprising journalist from England went out looking through Mexico, found the guy who was carving the stuff for von Daniken and selling them for a few pesos each. And that fell flat, but they don't stop. And it's still on the go today. And now, it's part and parcel of what is taken for granted as the New Religion, the whole New Age Movement for the Age of Aquarius.

James: One thing you say that's very true when looking now, is that some of these things have been talked about many years ago. About, you know, the think tank reports. And so, you can look in the past, and say, wait, they were talking about this and now it really happened, 9/11, etc. But what I'm thinking is that I'll hear something, somebody will say something, and inside me, I get a reaction, kind of a yes or a no, or a yeah but, or a no but. And I follow this little lead, and I am led to things that expose, we'll call them lies or agendas, or I find things that underline and keep pointing toward truth. So, my thing is, and the reason why I really like talking with you on here, is that I can feel, I can sense from internally, that you do have a good sense at cutting these things, so of course, I want to ask you more, and I want to throw more questions at you, and then have you parse them. You slice them and it comes back, and I start to form, we'll say, a three dimensional graph of your looking at life, and I can take your how you look at it, and incorporate it in with mine and start to look at it. But you see, I'm all doing it internally. So, how does one internally do this? First they're going to have to admit like, I need to learn this, I need to learn what is truth, and then they have to internally train themselves and tune themselves and then go out and go through all this stuff, and watch how they internally react with it.

Alan: But they have to educate themselves, too. It's one thing to take something on faith, and that's how this whole thing is promoted. As I say, it captures the imagination. It's exciting. It's extra-mundane, and so people catch on to it, since most of us have pretty mundane lives in this world. And it seems exciting. And the books are never-ending. There's tremendous... I mean, if I wanted to really make money, I'd have no problem doing so, because the market has been made for you to walk into and churn out these kind of books. But I don't do that. I don't encourage the lies and the deception that's promoted from the top.

James: And what I also want to mention is that you mentioned Star Trek. And I've been a pretty good fan of Star Trek. I really like it. And what I find in there, I find a lot of things that point me toward truth. Now, here's my question. If someone is going to really do a real good lie, my guess, is since that perhaps if I can assert that we all have, whether we use it or not, or whether it's weak or whether it's atrophy or not, we all have like a truth meter in us. We vibrate or are attracted to, or run from, but we still sense truth. The best way to lie would be to tell as much truth as possible and the lie be placed in there in such a way as to lie just a little, at the perfect spot to totally derail the person. Maybe they can derail them a little at a time so they kind of just drift apart. But, in that same aspect is that they are telling us truth as well, and we can kind of look, weed through that stuff, in spite of their attempts and learn truth.

Alan: You already would know the truth. You see, they take the common truths and wrap it in the story. That's your bait. In other words, they understand your logic. So, they must have human stories which you can relate to, even though they take it somewhere else, off planet, and wrap it into aliens and so on. If you look at the Star Trek series for instance, we know that Roddenberry, who ran that whole series was a high Freemason, he was a member of NASA. He was allowed to sit in on NASA think tanks and part of the NASA program is projecting the future, where it will be fifty years, a hundred years down the road. And he incorporated some of the sciences they were working on into his fictional movies. Stuff that we wouldn't see till about now, of course, with the computers and all the rest of it. Even the cellphone. They had a cellphone little communicator there, that all came from NASA. They already had these things a long time ago. And his idea was to predictive program us into the world they were creating, because the world of aliens and all the different conflicts they had and reconciliations was to do with the Starship Enterprise. Now, remember, part of the US logo on the great seal is "Bless us on this Enterprise". You also have the United States ship, Enterprise, the big carrier. And, of course, the prize, Enterprise ship that was traveling through space, supposedly, on Star Trek, it was there on behalf of the global government of Earth. And its whole idea was to bring other worlds, which represented countries, into the galactic federation. And what it was teaching you was the new world to come of multiculturalism and how we must all adapt to each other. This was a training exercise. A basic, educational training exercise, psychologically produced, put into fictional form and sold to us as entertainment, which was very good. It was very well done. And it pretty well achieved its objective.

James: But what is wrong with accepting one another? I mean, that to me would be a good thing to do, to allow people to be who they're going to be and maybe go under the code of not harming another. Like, if you want to be a jerk...

Alan: Let's get back to the point of it. The fact is, it was done deceptively, number one.

James: What's the deceptive part of that?

Alan: The deceptive part is they didn't come out and say, this is really the world we're talking about. The Enterprise is the planet. The galactic federation that you must join, you'll notice all the ones, the planets that didn't join the trading federation, remember, with special privileges if you joined, anyone who didn't want to join it was a bad guy. Did you notice that?

James: Or they, even if you were a good guy, you didn't want to join, you were now going to be beaten up by the Klingons, who were the bad guys.

Alan: They're bad guys, because they clung on to the past. That's why they were called Cling-Ons. They were primitive. This was the United Nations they were programming into the public through fiction. Now, if they can do that through fiction, they can make you believe anything through fiction. One year ago, the best example was actually admitted to in a form, a sense, on CBC television in Canada, when they brought over the new episodes of the longest-running daily soap ever produced on the planet, and that's Coronation Street. It began I think in the 1960s. And that series was a Tavistock creation, the Tavistock Institute, where they knew what future they were going to build for the public, and therefore they worked out through drama form all the conflicts they would have as they gradually changed society, right down to the family unit, and all the conflicts they would have. And what happens with the public, they mimic or emulate that which they see. And so when they have the same scenarios happening in their own family, as the changes that happened in Britain were to come, actually happened, they would emulate how the performers on the series worked out the problem the same way. And here in Canada, they showed us the staff that were on Coronation Street. They had professional psychiatrists, helping, working on the scripts, professional psychologists, sociologists, divorce lawyers, every specialist you can imagine in the human sciences—to put out a soap opera? Because this is how they plan and download into your mind all the predictive programming that you will experience in real life as you go through life, and you will emulate that which you see. The world is always planned in advance.

James: One of the blessings in disguise for me is I have difficulty reading. I mean, I can read, but it takes a lot of work. And I stopped watching television in the 90s, and stopped watching movies for the most part, and it would be coincidental that I started seeing through a lot of things, so, when I did glance at something, I kind of saw through it. But people who have been watching TVs and movies for many years and who have been drinking aspartame and following particular diets and all this stuff, they're all being groomed or destroyed. Well, so that's the message. So, how does one, because last time you were on we talked about The Matrix, and you pointed out some things there that I missed when I saw it. How does one really then get out of it, or can one really get out of it? Or is one getting out of it actually like living on top of a mountain by themselves and hunt grizzly or something? I mean, is it that bad that you can't get away? Is death the only escape of...?

Alan: It depends what you're really after you see, for what you're after. The reason people can be so easily led by religions, by ideologies that are given to them, it's both of them, is because many people want to be led, number one. They want someone else, a tribal leader if you like, the hero figure, to take care of all their problems for them, and let them play. Go play. That's what Socialism is. It's perpetual childhood. And you can actually encourage it, of course, and that has been done through governmental programs and especially education. They've trained generations to be good little immature people, who simply acquire and work hard and pay out. As long as they pay out big taxes for the boys at the top, they're good citizens, and just entertain yourselves and play. Leave all the big important things to your betters, to the specialists, to the experts, as Huxley and others talked about. Bertrand Russell, he said that too. He said, shortly people will be unable to work out anything for themselves, or reason out. He said, everything will be told to them by the experts. That's the society that government has fostered intentionally, because it's easier to manage children than mature thinking rational adults.

James: Yeah, and that's good, a good point. I've got a problem with experts. Now you're really getting me to think about myself, because I've always had a problem with authority and experts. I've always questioned why. And even though I may, we'll call it fall for something for a while, there will be this little growing thing in it. So, why does that happen? Why does that happen to me? Why does it happen even more refined in you? I mean, why me, and why the next one, no? These are the questions I'm wondering, like, why?

Alan: I think some people have an innate need to understand, not only the world around them, but themselves too. And you compare yourself with others. Now, sanity according to the average person would be if you held the same opinions and maybe beliefs as your neighbors. You bounce off your ideas from that to them, and if they come back in the affirmative then you'll say, well, I must be sane because they accept me and no fighting goes on. However, the same people who run the world can tell you the Earth is flat for a few hundred years, after the fact, after they knew that it was round. The ancient Greeks wrote about it, it was round. The Catholic Church had all the documentation; so they made it flat again, so that became the norm. And everyone bounced it off and said, the world is flat, isn't it? They said, yep. Yep. Well, you're sane. Yeah. And now it's round again. In other words, most people will take what they're given by authority figures and simply parrot it. It saves them the trouble of having to figure it out for themselves. And they're scared. They're scared to be different.

James: But one of the problems for seeking truth or questioning authority is you're going to be in for a bumpy ride in life, because everyone wants you just to go along, to fit right in, to follow the program.

Alan: Especially the schools, because they are on the lookout. And they have been for a long time now for those with rational abilities, critical thinking abilities, and maybe even leadership abilities, especially the males, and they're sticking them on Ritalin, and that damages the brain. We know this. They know this too. They knew it before they gave it to the children. And they're knocking out potential leaders, which, once again, makes it much easier to control the future, if they don't have people with leadership abilities to come forth. This is intentional. When you read even the Soviet, the incredible psychology used by the Soviet regime, knowing that what they wrote about, and what's been exposed now from them, was also known in the West. And then you apply those things to what you understand has been happening in your own lifetime to yourself and others, and it all begins to make sense. They have been using these techniques on everyone, since long before I was born, in fact. So, yeah, we are composite people, that are basically made up and approved and stamped approved and numbered, we're all numbered, for a very efficient society. We're not terribly efficient at the moment but we're better than we used to be. But they want to go to the next step, which is to eliminate the possibility of people breaking through, wisening up, and saying, hey, enough. And that's where encouragement through movies and so on, to the eventual brain chip is going. And this is a certainty. It's not a possibility. It's a certainty, they're going there.

James: So, as you look into the future, do you think, I mean, this is kind of half-way unfair, but do you think, I mean, inside, Alan Watt, when you're sitting around in the backyard and looking out at a tree or whatever, you're relaxing, do you think that there is hope for true freedom of breaking this and becoming free thinkers, or is it, or do you think it's possible for some, or do you think there's any hope for the planet as a whole to grow up to that next step, to become what we're going to be, or no?

Alan: I don't say it would be possible for everyone to wake up. That's never happened in history. The bulk of the populace will always go along with what they call popular opinion. Popular opinion is what's promoted and approved from the top. So, what you have is an elite crew at the top with all their psychopathic helpers, who are well paid to manipulate the public and fool the public, and enforce laws on the public, regardless of whatever that law may be. And then you have in between the mass of the population, you have another small group, who don't have the finances, don't have the psychopathic traits, and don't have the power, and they're stuck between, because the mass as well will turn against you if you're too different from them. That's another problem, which we cannot deny. The mass are so easy to manipulate. We saw people during various wars getting beaten up if they happened to be German or Korean or Japanese or whatever else it happened to be, by people from the masses, within Western countries. So, the mob will turn on people instinctively, almost intuitively, because it's been projected into them that these people are bad. They take propaganda easily. They're downloaded easily. And it works through them very easily. They don't rationalize or think very deeply about things. They react to things. That's why you can get a psychopath who decides to have a war and then he's surrounded by another bunch of inbred psychopaths, who can take a whole country to war, and where do they get all the people to go to war from? They get it from Joe and Jane Blow from their offspring, and they send their offspring to war. And very few people complain. The masses accept it. They tolerate it. Well, where's the logic and critical analysis there? They also accept the fact that the government, this strange, abstract creation which they all serve. They serve government. It's not the other way around. It can put them in prison if they don't go to war or they stop their children from going to war. If you want godhood, I would say look at those guys at the top, because that's what they mean when they speak about god, they're talking about themselves.

James: Yeah. They know what's best for us, and if we fight them, or don't do, it's like, how dare you, you people low down there? You don't know. And how dare you. And you're going to go along with us or you're going to be in trouble, so they destroy you or imprison you or what have you. But they themselves...

Alan: And government, you see, this is the thing too. The technique that's been used since after World War II, especially, was to always show us dictators, like Fidel Castro, or Hitler, or Mussolini, in uniforms, or Mao Tse Tung, even. Always in uniforms. And they always show you the same stuff, every year. You'll see umpteen shots of the same things over and over, to make sure we get that, because they want us to associate the psychopathic leaders and dictators and tyrants with a uniform. And so, our presidents and prime ministers come out in business suits and ties, the respectable, Masonically-approved garb of the good, you see. And we don't realize, when we listen to the same speeches given by the guys in the suits and ties that the Mussolinis and the Hitlers and the Stalins and the Lenins all gave, we don't associate them as all being the same. But they are the same. Psychology, again, too.

James: One of the things that really helped me out is when I went and visited a few different countries in Europe, I got to realize that the people are people and it's the governments or particular groups or areas that are arranging them into something that they’re not. They’re just people.

Alan: Wherever you go, the ordinary people are still the ordinary people. They have the same hopes, ambitions, dreams, family problems, family loves, all those things, and they care about each other, and that’s the bottom line. It’s again in our system, and this could be a trait that’s always been here, we do have psychopaths. Psychopaths are almost a separate species, because they don’t have what we think of as empathy for other people. They’re born like this. Now, it’s also intensified when they’re born into families that are inbred. And we know that the elite in all ages are always inbred. Their wives are very often their cousins, sometimes their nieces. And if you have the traits of a psychopath being inbred over and over, you’re guaranteeing the same offspring, and these people are vicious when it comes to protecting their system. And they have the power to do so, which is the monetary power. There is so-called respect, they’re at the top of the countries, often they’re the national symbols of the country, in fact. So, you have psychopaths who have no empathy. They have an innate cunning. They understand how humanity works and ticks, but they don’t feel what you feel. They emulate what they see, so they’re very good actors, but psychopaths always end up looking for more and more power. Their speeches become almost primitive, when they try to use the old symbolic type vernacular to get us all stirred up to go and fight the foe. They call them the same demons. They use the same kind of speech with their scripts and the script writings. And it’s the same old stuff. And even when they’re caught lying about weapons of mass destruction, etc, and it’s exposed on the same media, you’ll see them saying the same things the following week, without blushing, without blinking an eye. You see, normal people could not do that, but psychopaths do that every day. We’re run by deviants. Deviants are in charge. And it can only be this way in a monetary system, a monetary system where profit is at the top of the totem pole, that’s the god almighty, which means that profit comes from those beneath or from someone’s future work. That’s what investment is all about. We worship those that get to the top by any means possible, and they become stars, and we’re told to emulate them. Well, that’s a psychopath at the top.

James: Oh, yes. You could say that. Excellent. Hold on for a minute. If I can hold you over here, we’re having difficulty getting hold of our next guest, and I had asked if you could stay for a while, and you agreed, and I appreciate that. So, if you could just hold on, we’re going to take a break at the top of the hour and then continue. Alright, hold on.

Alan Watt is here sharing with us his wisdom. Your phone lines are open by the way. It’s great to listen to, but I’d like to have some of you throw some questions out at him, because when you pose the question, that’s your brain working, and then when it’s answered and talked to, that’s another perspective that you can put in there. So, give us a call in the next hour. We’ll be back after these breaks.

(Commercial Break…Howard Beale Network Movie Intro)

James: ...Thanks, Alan, for sticking around. We do have a caller, so maybe if I can take this call for you, we can take the caller in and then we can kind of wrap it up, and you can tell people how they can get a hold of you and so on. So, let me. Hello, you’re live on the air, Feet to the Fire with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hi, how are you doing?

James: Good, how are you?

Caller: Very good, thanks. My name is Robert. I’m calling from Nova Scotia, Canada. I have a question. It’s kind of unrelated to what you were talking about, but it’s just something I thought of today. I was just wondering if Alan could comment on what might be the significance of Mick Jagger and Elton John being given knighthoods by Queen Elizabeth, and is it because of their lifestyles and roles in the entertainment and how it’s benefited the cause of culture formation by the global elite?

Alan: Yeah, that’s exactly right. It was to do with the fact that they promoted a drug culture. They helped further destroy the family unit, that was part of it, the free love, free sex, all that kind of stuff. And yeah, that’s why they were invited for doing so.

Caller: Okay, thank you.

James: Alright. Thank you for calling. Well, is that when people are knighted, from the outside, so to speak, is that because they've done very good to support the cause, so they kind of bring them in a little bit and give them a little cookie?

Alan: You do. When you get into higher Freemasonry, you're now in a noble order, so you've climbed the ladder even higher. But yeah, you've served a cause, because the whole movement was approved from the British government at the top, at least the Secret Service, working on behalf of what they call the Establishment in England. That is the ruling elite of England. They exist, all right. You don't vote them in, but they've never lost control. So, they decide the future. They decided the family stood in the way of government and the individual. So, to get the family out of the way, they would simply disrupt it and destroy the causes for even mating or marrying and all that kind of stuff.

James: Well, I do appreciate you coming by here, and I want to have you back on a regular basis as far as I could, as we can work it out in our schedules, because the people are definitely interested in hearing what you say. I am definitely interested. I have guests on here, I learn things from guests here and there and so on, but what I like about you is your way of thinking is good. I like how you think, and how you, I call it parsing the data, and that's kind of refreshing because most people have, we'll say an agenda to push, and maybe it's a good one, maybe it's a nice one. Maybe they believe it and so on. It's like your agenda is "finding agendas".

Alan: That's right. You've got to think for yourself. That's the bottom line.

James: And it really is going to be, that's going to be our hope. Our savior is going to be us, and that's no disrespect to God or Jesus or what have you, because if you read the real principles contained within a lot of great philosophies they are talking about us doing the right thing, seeking truth and not just following. In fact, I joke around about Jesus. The only person he really got mad at was the actual Church that supposedly was carrying the name of God. And it's when we actually find truth, it will set you free. You can't be afraid of it. You have to kind of let go of those untruths that you find comfortable to allow in truth, and when you do that, it might be scary at first, because you've been told it's scary and you might go to hell or you might not be picked or favored. But it really is better when you live real, and the only way you can do it is try it.

Alan: Yeah. It truly is. I mean, it's a tremendous burden lifted from you when you break through all this. And there's a joy in being able to think and rationalize and understand by yourself.

James: Yeah, it's just, one of the things when I went through my metamorphosis is I found myself saying, I just like being me. I mean, I could sit there and say, here I am and just sit there and there's a joy in that, where before you had to be something or do something, or have somebody, or give yourself to somebody. And now you just are, and it's good enough.

Alan: It's good enough, that's the way it should be, absolutely.

James: And if you think about how, they talk about God his name being I am, when they wanted to give him a name of some kind of all-powerful or all-ruler or all-whatever, his response is, well, I say he, I just have it, is, I am. You are. Just being has got an enjoyment. So, I really appreciate you taking the time with us and staying a little bit over and so on, and being available to share this so people can start thinking for themselves. And that there's a lot of people out there who are looking amongst the sheep to find sheep to be their sheep and somehow being their sheep is better than being the other sheep. And really the answer is not being sheep. And I really think that you definitely bring data in for people out there. So, I really appreciate it.

Alan: That's right. We've got to get rid of the good shepherds, because if we are sheep, then we are to be fleeced and eaten. That's our function. So, we've got to stop. We've got to see these shepherds for who they really are.

James: That analogy is pretty good. Fleeced then eaten.

Alan: Yeah, it's a wolf in the sheep's clothing.

James: All right, again I appreciate it. And can you tell people how to get a hold of you. You have a lot of goodies online. It’s .com. We do have links to that. But tell people if there’s anything else of how they can get a hold of information for you, from you.

Alan: Yeah, there’s other sites there too. There’s the .com, the .net, and so on, and there’s another couple of mirror sites there, so, even when they’re downloading they can spread it around from different ones, and that way I don’t use up all my space in the month. And there’s always new stuff going up, all the time. And there will be even more coming up shortly with a new site, that’s going to be a little bit different, with transcripts available in different languages for Europe (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). So, that’s the next step.

James: All right. Well, excellent. I wish you well. Keep us informed if anything is happening, and we will be in contact for a return.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

James: Thank you. That’s Alan Watt, .com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT INTERVIEW:
GUEST ON GODBOX CAFÉ PODCAST WITH TAMURILE

ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: JUNE 16, 2007 ON GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

June 16, 2007

Tamurile: I'm happy to announce to all of our listeners that we have the pleasure of welcoming Alan Watt back. We had some technical difficulties, which remain a mystery, but we took that instead of an obstacle, we took it as an opportunity, and this brought Alan back to us. The lost 15 minutes will be compensated with a full additional hour. I'm happy to say we took a negative and converted it to a positive with Alan's good graces; and I welcome you back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

Tamurile: The pleasure is ours, as well, so it's really good when it's mutual. I would like to start again because you have your own podcast, you have your own information outlet and I'm not about to usurp that. My objective with our continuing dialogue is to get a little bit more of the man behind the message. When we were rudely cut off in the first attempt at continuing our dialogue, we had left off with you talking about going into the short wave radio. Can you give us a little bit more of chronology so that we can take it from there to where you're at now? Also, include please, you had embarked on a musical career and I have heard your music and it is absolutely wonderful. Can you address that a little bit in terms of what made you leap from music and what you were doing in that to delve into this?

Alan: Yes, music was something I was always involved in from an early time. In fact, I got into it so easily that it did not seem like work to me, to be honest with you. It was so enjoyable and easy to me the way it came, that even when you were doing it and earning the money, it just seemed like you were not working.

Initially I studied other things and so on, and I have a few things to put on the wall if I ever wanted to, not that I have even bothered. Eventually in my career, I traveled across most of the world. I noticed the changes that were happening from Britain and laws being passed, and then going into other countries, maybe the following week, to hear the same things on the news in those countries, which made me realize that the same laws are being passed across the whole of Europe at the same time. However, no country thinks that any other country is doing it. They think they're all independent because the newscasters never mention the fact that these are European laws that are being passed in all countries. It was easy to see that there's a form of an equalization process in the legal system going on at that time. It was also happening with the economic system, of course; and they're telling the public all the time that it was just to do with trade and commerce. Every student of economics knows that the laws of a country, all laws of a country, all the criminal law revolve around your economic system; so you can't sort-of or kind-of integrate an economic system and retain your sovereignty. That was obvious. I knew they were being lied to. Then I got to talk…because after big shows or concerts, I did all kinds of music, because I also wrote music and sold a lot of music. I could do from folk, to rock, to whatever and even classical occasionally, on my own, in large concert halls. Sometimes you get asked back to politicians' homes in other countries after shows. They'd often say little things to you as they sort of looked at you and almost analyzed you, and they'd feel you out. It wasn't until afterwards, of course, that these little things would come back to you, like 'what did this person actually say to me?' One of them in Norway was a woman up in the parliamentary system there. She's now at the United Nations.

Tamurile: No surprise there, I'm sure.

Alan: Yeah, and I remember her saying some odd things about some reality to do with culture, because I was in that business, it's culture creation. Most people don't think of it as that, but it is what it is. I already knew, of course, by meeting different managers and arrangers and people that there was a tiered system within the music system of what they wanted from the top. They even put on a rumor mill where they made suggestions at the top for formats of songs that were likely to be wanted in the near future. Little politically correct things would be inserted and come down to the writers. Therefore, you knew there was a political agenda at work as well. Sometimes you get around it depending on how carefully you phrase the words in a song. Most of musicians go along with it. Much of the music is rewritten in the studio by professionals. Then the bands are made to be hits or stars, because the elite have decided that's what they want pushed. However, she was talking about this, this politician, and she mentioned the fact that most people don't know that they haven't had any sovereignty since the United Nations charter was signed at the end of WWII; and that the person who inherited it, there was a parallel government at work which was not elected by the people. These things are floated through me. I gathered them as I went along, hearing other people say the same things in powerful positions.

Tamurile: Now was she sharing this with you in order to determine whether you could be manipulated?

Alan: I've had this often. I mean even when I had scholarships given to me, and people would come up from the Ivy League colleges or universities from London. Not just once either, no, they kept coming and kept to trying to convince you to come along. I knew by they really did analyze you. It wasn't just a conversation. They were feeling you out to see where you're ... See, most people, here's the thing, I don't think people understand this—and it's what made me delve into the whole area of the psychopathic personalities who generally dominate history through violence, force, and cunning, primarily because they are willing to use violence or get others to use it for them. In this kind of system, that's what conquers. That's what generally wins in a commercial, monetary, 'winners and losers' type system. What happens is that the higher the intellect in most people, not all, but in most people, it's almost like they lose or they don't have that little part—they're more psychopathic, they lose compassion or they don't have that little part of the brain working which gives them compassion.

Tamurile: Missing a chromosome.

Alan: Yeah, and that's very true. See, most have it, but not all have it. There are some good people out there, but very few. Even the ones who have that compassion or empathy, once they're in the Ivy League system and being groomed for higher positions, they're afraid like everyone else is in the system of poverty, loneliness, bad health, and no money. Therefore, they get a payoff and status in the society, which guarantees them a fairly easy living; and they're reluctant. Even when they know what they're doing is wrong for the people in high bureaucracies, they will still go along with it. I gathered all of this down through the years. It's the same thing in all culture creation. Culture creation was mentioned in the days of Plato, by Plato. That it doesn't come along spontaneously. The dominant minority in every era, the same term that Aldous Huxley used in his speech at Berkeley, the dominant minority always exists. Often they are very quiet behind the scenes, but they have a total grasp on everything because they hire underlings to keep the pulse of the public, take the pulse all the time.

Therefore, any change that came from the grass roots that was not planned by them or authorized could have unforeseen consequences on the power structure. Therefore, they implemented culture changes from the top on down. That was the old, old agenda. Many of these, strange in all the years, all times and periods, you've had secret societies in one form or another or fraternities where people swear allegiance to each other, to uphold each other, stand for each other, and, if necessary, lie for each other in court as they still do today in Freemasonry. They all swear to lie if need be to save a brother. That's how they pick the ones they can use and push up the ranks. There's no doubt about it, a lot of the people at the bottom who do believe initially that it's a charitable organization, a self-improvement type thing, they become the front cover unwittingly, most of them. Those who are psychopathic get picked out and put further up the ladder, because they are tested and tested and tested to see if they can keep a secret.

Tamurile: It's almost like a selective survival of the sickest?

Alan: Yes, it is, and little payoffs come along, along the way. Because behind all the charitable things, once you go up, you find out that one scam on top of another scam where all the money and benefits come form the public purse. That's where it all comes from. They get into the big honey jar of the public purse is what they'll do, ultimately. They've been tried and tested to see if they can keep these secrets; and that's why they're selected. They really are tested along the way, because they'll take certain gifts, or some people would call it bribes, they're now blackmailable, should they change their minds. However most of them, even at the Ivy League level, where they're often initiated, hand-picked, know that they will open themselves to blackmail if need be and they're quite content with that situation, because to the psychopath that's a natural thing. They would blackmail if they had to too, so they understand that.

Tamurile: And given now that they try to attract you with honey and you didn't bite, I think that there were a few of my listeners who were asking about how you would be able to broadcast this information without any threat and without any potential harm coming to you. If you'd like to share a couple of anecdotes, I know you've had specific incidents occurring where that indeed did happen to you.

Alan: Oh yeah, I almost had my last place burnt down. I had both of the flexible brake lines on the front of my car cut. Luckily, I didn't have far to go. I just went backwards down the driveway and went in the ditch; and, of course, I had different agencies watch me. One of them watched me with night vision one night when I was walking the dog. A green light, a luminescent light was reflecting off his face. That's how I spotted him. He didn't have them up to his eyes. I set the dog loose on him and he chased him and he ran into the swamp, which I knew was there—so I left him there. Then I had my phone line, it started to go at half volume. I opened up the box outside to see if it needed to be cleaned. This little chip was wired into the circuit. You could see it was a semi-transparent chip wired into that circuit right there, so I just cut it out. You get all these things.

What you have really in this system, which is like a pyramid, it truly is under total control, pretty well total control. You have different agencies, a myriad of agencies, and each using different levels of science down to agencies at the bottom that use standard old fashioned stuff, which they think is the latest. They overlap each other. Meanwhile the ones at the top keep silent. They are the ones who've always tapped phones, long before 9/11 came along, without warrants and so on. That's the real world. That's how the real world has always been since we were given the telephone. You have one system for the public to believe in. That's what this woman, this politician, was referring to. That is the matrix. That's why I use the matrix in my talks, because that's the matrix that we're all conditioned into believing is natural and real. It's like Jack C. Lowell said, and he was a top sociologist who eventually worked for the United Nations. Jack C. Lowell said, "The public never know what's really going on". They're given their reality from the news and they believe it. They truly believe they are on the cutting edge of all information. The same guy, Jack C. Lowell said "The western society are completely unaware that every individual from the city to the smallest village to the isolated rural area, every individual has had personality profiles made on them since 1952"—that was before the public cared about computers or anything. He said this information has been gathered in such a way that the public must never be told how the data is collected.

We've always been under…You see it's like the Reese Commission, I don't know if you've heard about Norman Dodd, who was sent by US Congress to investigate the big, charitable foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie, and Ford and so on. This guy was just a typical example of a guy who believed in all of his own indoctrination from school up. He talked to the guy in charge of Ford Foundation, because the Congress had wanted to know why these big foundations, these charitable foundations that were tax-exempt and dishing out millions and millions of dollars every year, were funding what seemed to be left-wing organizations. They guy at Ford told him, and I've got it on tape, and he said, "You don't understand. Everybody here at this foundation is an ex-OSS member." That's the precursor of the CIA, and is also staffed by people that are ex-CIA. Then he said "We take our orders directly from the White House". That ties in with what Professor Carroll Quigley talks about in "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", where Quigley said "For 50 years or more there's been a parallel government with its own agenda which gets things done in society." They realized a long time ago that with the conflicting party system and the arguing and debating and the egotism that goes on, they couldn't get things done fast enough. Therefore, they have this sort-of private organization powering it, which would then go ahead and make the big moves; but it also funds culture and the rest of it.

Tamurile: They always say the pen is mightier than the sword. I was in the film business for 16 years attempting to try to change the system, all single-handedly. How's that for naïve? My son is completely obsessed with music, so what you did before is certainly near and dear to my heart on a personal basis, because I would really like to tap into your wisdom on what I could possibly recommend to him, since music is his passion. I really don't know how to advise him effectively. Nor do I want to burst his bubble prematurely and say 'Unless you want to play the game and act as a puppet on behalf of an agenda by people you'll never meet, you better just play your guitar for yourself and never take it any further than that'.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. No-one bursts out as a star unless they make you a star.

Tamurile: Oh yeah, this I've seen on more than one occasion working within the Hollywood machine. Definitely.

Alan: This all started in Britain; and even yet, today the big foundations all go back, through the White House even, back to London. It was at London they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was to bring in a League of Nations, which then was to bring in a global government system, a standardized world of efficiency. The Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch. You'll find most of these characters who run the big foundations are members of the CFR in the US, and the Canadian Institute of International Affairs in Canada, for instance.

Tamurile: So geographically speaking, London would basically be what would constitute head office?

Alan: Yes, it's the main office. In fact, their office at the Royal Institute of International Affairs became the MI5 headquarters during WWII. It was one in the same thing because the guys were all working in the same company. They work in both.

Tamurile: Tell me Alan, going back a little further, as far as say the French Revolution and Russian Revolution. Were those also set up not by the serfs who were attempting to knock a few monarchs' heads off, was this also something that was orchestrated?

Alan: Yes, it was orchestrated, because we know the history. I read all the old books written before, during, and after to do with these revolutions…

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm not about to trust, which is probably why I had a resistance to history. It all sounded bogus to me when I was expected to memorize and regurgitate it, so it was definitely not my best subject. Could you share with the audience what your version how these revolutions came about? Certainly any type of these massive uprisings wouldn't be allowed.

Alan: They wouldn't be allowed, and not only that. The elite are never stupid. They don't wait for something to happen. They always have spies out. It's traditional that London had over 1,500 spies working for the crown, just working in the city in London on a full time basis, just going around the bars and coffee shops listening to gossip; because that's keeping pulse on the public, what their chat is, what they're talking about, what their topics are. Also, even then, in the 1800's, the elite were inserting pieces in newspapers to keep the people debating and talking; and then they'd go round to bars to see if that was working and they were taking sides. They gave us our thoughts then and they still do today (and our topics). The French Revolution followed the United States Revolution. The United States Revolution was the first openly Masonic revolution in history, openly. The used all of the symbols of Freemasonry, prior to them building up and through the revolution itself. Even some of the tokens they used during the revolution, most of the tokens had the pyramids on them, the great seal, long before it was put on the dollar bill in the 1930's.

Tamurile: Was that just to stake their claim on that territory?

Alan: It was, what they claimed was a New Ordo Seclorum, which was a new secular, or you could say worldly, it's up to yourself, secular order. In other words, what Thomas Jefferson said in his diary, he said, "we shall make the natural aristocracy rule the country"; and by "natural aristocracy", they were talking about the high intelligentsia.

Tamurile: Were they actually anti-monarchists?

Alan: Not totally, no. There was a schism there. Even the Founding Fathers, some of them wrote about the myths that they had created to get the war going. Franklin himself said that it's a myth that the taxation was the cause of the war, that Britain wanted to tax them. He said "who cares whether I'm spending a couple of pennies on tea every year?" That was a myth they kept going to get it all going. In fact, they used, as always, young men to stand up at Lexington and kick it off. It was just to get the ball rolling. However, they had taken almost 30 years to prepare for it. It was not spontaneous. It was the first time in history they themselves called it a ‘great experiment’, a form of government. It was followed by a similar type, but went a step further, which was the French Revolution. Then we find in the old books written at the time from England, by some of the aristocrats, that the Soviet or Russian Revolution was the second ‘great experiment’. Then you had followed up by Time-Life “Man of the Year,” twice in the 1930’s, Adolph Hitler. The aristocracy, just like the Soviet Union, they’ve gone over from London, and visiting, and watching, and observing because this was another experiment. They had chosen long ago that a form of collectivism would be the best and easiest way to govern the people by a small, aristocratic elite.

Therefore, what you have today is the coming together of what, they claim, are the better parts governing the people, a Fascist new system of international corporations. Carroll Quigley, in his book, called it the “new feudal system”, where the feudal overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations. He was all for it.

Tamurile: In your previous podcast you were talking about many movers and shakers today in the film and television arena were present at these meetings, where this type of agenda was being organized and planned out. People like Gene Roddenberry and members of that ilk. Could you elaborate on that? A lot of people simply don’t look at their entertainment as a means of programming them.

Alan: Yes, Tavistock Institute in London was the base for the world’s psychology; and the changes too, come from them. They experimented in areas where, today, you would begin to become horrified, not that the lesser laboratories aren’t using the same techniques. Tavistock was using wires on peoples’ brains back in the 1900’s. Alfred Huxley was part of that. He went there often, he was a member. He observed it and he thought it was just great.

Tamurile: He was indeed an author as well.

Alan: Yes, he was descended from the Thomas Huxley, who championed Darwinian theories. He was a best pal of Darwin. That’s another part of the story of selective breeding. People don’t realize that Darwin himself was one of quite a few families at that time that were selectively picking their mates. Charles Darwin’s grandfather married only from the Wedgwood family, the big pottery company. His father married a Wedgwood, he married a Wedgwood, and when his wife died, he married his mother’s sister.

Tamurile: “All in the family.”

Alan: This has been going on, this selective breeding. His grandfather had written the actual “Origin of the Species” before he did himself. That was the first proclamation of a hidden religion, in fact, that had been here and traced back for thousands of years. Nothing happens by chance. I can remember watching a panel of people in London. These were middle aged people, had the Ivy League education, they all wore tweeds, male and female. Sitting right up at the table were about twenty of them and they were deciding who were going to be number 1, 2, 3, and 4, right down in the charts for the coming month. Now most people think (it’s propaganda to the public) that those who sell the most records and albums will get number 1, 2, and 3, and that’s how it works, but it doesn’t. Panels of very much older people decide which ones are going to push and make it. The public, you see, buy what they believe are the winners. That’s how easy it is. As long as you say they’re popular, they’re the best, youngsters who want to fit in with their peer group are afraid to be left out, so they’ll all start pirating the same thing, saying “so and so is great”, “this guy is great.” This works very well, but they’re actually chosen long before and it has nothing to do with sales, because that’s been guiding the type of culture that the want.

Tamurile: That indeed was the case with The Beatles, was it not?

Alan: Yeah, with The Beatles too, they gave them a cover background. A few flashes of them supposedly in Germany, and suddenly you call it a rhythm and blues type band with the basic three-chord stuff, and they’re just churning out hit after hit after hit. Literally, they were getting a hit every week at one point. Most groups who sign contracts are lucky to get two albums out in a year. That’s part of what I did at one point, was to go in when they hadn’t fulfilled, or they couldn’t fulfill, their obligation to churn out another album. I’d write the stuff and lay down the tracks for them, and get paid and walk away and leave it to them. It’s nothing that the people think it is. I’ve seen some of the top producers come down to the studios as well and literally alter or demand this be changed, that be changed, certain formats be pushed—because it's a culture guidance and alteration technique. I wasn't until years later that I found out that the top think tank, part of the destruction of a culture in order to rebuild it, is the creation of nihilism and apathy. Especially during the time I was going through it.

Tamurile: Oh, it's rampant now as well. I can assure you from what I've seen, indeed.

Alan: I can remember when they really started cranking up the volume of the guitarist and so on over the voice, and so you couldn't really hear the words too well. I wondered why this was so? —It was for the segregation of the generations. The parents wouldn't think about trying to find out what the words were. At the same time, they started to print the words inside the albums or the cassettes for the youngsters to read, and these parents had no idea what these bands and groups were all about.

Tamurile: Now the way that they're getting around that, based on the music that my son is listening to, again by virtue of peer pressure but he has a much more eclectic taste. Nonetheless, the stuff that's quite popular now, you don't have to worry about the volume of the vocals, because they're screaming. It's not singing, it's screaming. You can't make out the words because it's so loud. I don't even think the guy who's singing the words can hear what they are.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact; and again the parents never know and they don't think to check.

Tamurile: It's unbearable if you can't even stick around long enough to listen to it, to be able to figure out what the words are.

Alan: Yes, that's right; and yet the top think tanks again, for cultural change, must demolish the old to create the new. What they were doing was creating literally a stage of apathy and nihilism and helplessness amongst the young.

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm seeing that amongst Richard's generation. I either see anger or defeat. There's this fatalistic, "there is no future, I have no role models, there's nothing for us to do, there's nowhere for us to go". That's literally the feedback that I'm getting from the vast majority of them, and it's breaking my heart.

Alan: Yes. It's awful, but it's all around. It's in every country too. It's the same thing in every country; and again, this is traceable. It didn't happen by accident. Nothing in culture, let out to the public, happens by chance. Even the art, even the paintings, it's now declassified information that the CIA from the 50's onwards, and probably before it, but from the 50's onward they had a Department of American Culture and they were the ones who led all the cultural changing, including the nihilistic art. They funded all the major ones. They funded all the major authors, novelists, and poets from the 50's on down to today.

Tamurile: Rumor has it that Stanley Kubrick was embraced into the fold, but the moment he released "Eyes Wide Shut", shortly thereafter he mysteriously expired. According to them it was a heart attack, but…

Alan: Yeah, he was colluded with Arthur C. Clarke, a high mason with a Masonic agenda, actually, in allegorical form written into the movies 2001 and 2010, and 3001 was his last novel, with their whole agenda in it as what they hoped to bring about. That was done in the 1960's; the first movie was done in the 1960's. He said there that this new sun would be born in the sky, kicking off in 2001. 9/11 happens in 2001. That was for the higher ones in the know. They like their entertainment, their own entertainment. 2010 was to be the completion of the unification of different continents.

Tamurile: You had the mass panic of Y2K. Everyone assuming that because the computers were all, because of the binary code, everything was just going to do a global meltdown as a result.

Alan: Yes. Everything is given to us, even the things we worry about, how we should respond to things that happen in our lifetime. Culture creation is the most important thing. If your parents didn't know that the songs that they danced to and sang were also done by the same people, for different reasons than just entertainment, then they don't know to tell the child. If a child is born into a world where an adult does not warn them or tell them about things, they will take it all for granted, thinking it's natural, it's a natural evolution; that's how simple it is. All mammals look toward an adult of the same kind to warn it and show it what is dangerous to it. If the adult doesn't know, the young have no fear. They think it’s all natural.

Tamurile: Of course in this case, ignorance is not bliss. Do you think the elite scored a big success, at least in my humble opinion, the fact that the family is fragmented and you’ve got this obsession with consumerism that has both parents working, children in day-care, elderly in homes that are visited twice a year for Christmas and Birthdays? I would say that that was a serious coup, in terms of the cohesion of the family being a means of people feeling assured of that support that you were talking about.

Alan: Yes. Again, when you read the biography of H.G. Wells, H.G. Wells was initiated early as an author. They did pick certain people with certain abilities. This was common from the 1700’s, actually, onwards, was to write novels with social problems contained with them and give them solutions that would seem to the average reader to be desirable, never realizing there was another ulterior motive behind it. We never get what we fight for. Wells was picked up and trained with a small group in the 1800’s by, again, Thomas Huxley, granddad of Aldous. They were all given red ties. Red was the color of revolution, and for High Freemasonry too. They have red, green, blue, and black and also yellow or gold. He was picked and trained for his position, along with many others that became very famous at this time. They wrote these things in fictional form, but also put in predictive programming. Predictive programming is the Tavistock method of familiarizing you with and idea which does not exist at the present time, so that when it comes along in your lifetime, because you are so familiar, it seems like a natural progression and you don’t really analyze it any further, of all the consequences of this. Mainly through fiction, they programmed people for what was to come. That’s been done through cartoons today, all the way through. It’s a science that Beria talked about. He was the head of the NKVD of the Soviet Union in the 1930’s that became the KGB. In the Comintern meeting, internationalist communists meeting at the time, he said, “It used to take us 70 years to alter the culture of a people in a more desirable direction”. A whole generation took 70 years. In 1934, he says “now we can do it in 5 years. We can make major changes through scientific indoctrination by getting the young, about the age of 2 or kindergarten.” That was the same agenda that, on the supposed other side, you had Lord Bertrand Russell writing in his book, “Roads to Freedom”. “Education and the Good Life” had the same agenda. They said, both decided that we must destroy the family unit. Russell said “we used to think that we’d have to take the children from the parents at birth to sever the ties of contaminated indoctrination from the parents.” He said, “but now if we can get the child at the age of 2, in kindergarten with specialized indoctrination, when they go home anything the parents say will be negated. The child won’t even listen.” They already knew these techniques back then.

Tamurile: Oh yeah. It’s going on its merry way. The polarization between home and what rules might be set by the parents, versus what the teachers are telling them, with regards to curfews, and mental abuse, and you must report anything that you would consider… the definitions are almost absurd, and I’m not even going to give the time to pursue that. Even things as ridiculous as curfews suddenly become mental abuse, and you can’t discipline the child whatsoever, so you definitely have the polarization. The parents’ hands are tied. The teachers’ hands are tied. They’re completely at opposite ends of the spectrum. The kids know full well now they can go around and murder people and not have to answer for it or face the consequences if they’re minors. This is almost like a rite of passage where if you kill somebody, then you can join this particular group. This is a way that you can prove you belong. By resorting to planned homicides before you turn 17.

Alan: Yes, and also then the elite themselves that bring all this on. Again, through culture creation and music and movies and so on, which actually began in the 40’s when they started putting out the gangster movies. Then the elite turned around and said, “Look at the chaos in society. None of you can be trusted. We have to take all your rights away for safety.” This is an old technique.

Tamurile: Between that and now what they call ‘New Age’, which doesn’t seem to be new at all, where everyone is supposed to just hug everyone else and assume that everything is beautiful. Everyone is handed the rose colored glasses and is programmed to ignore what’s happening right before their eyes.

Alan: That’s a fact. The New Age movement was vastly written about in the 1800’s, because that’s when it really started the big engine rolling. It took 100 years for it to get fully implemented. They wrote about it then, what they would do, what the public would think of it, what they would believe and then they also wrote about the real agenda.

Tamurile: So you went from minstrel to messenger, and that was a result of encountering all of these highly powerful people and realizing what they were really after, and not being able to produce music for the sake of producing music?

Alan: That was part of it; and yet, even before that, from a very early age, I was already digging into histories to find out the real reasons for things I couldn't understand. Why an empire like Britain had the vast majority of the people, their working class, who rented and who lived just from week to week? I couldn't figure that out. I knew the money was going somewhere. The wealth was going somewhere. It was all going to London to the same elites. I thought, "how come, if literally, we've evolved emotionally and we're not so supposedly primitive as we once were, how come the same elite have no conscience, they haven't evolved?" Then I clued into the whole con-game of the reality we've been given and that we're constantly changing. Again, in declassified information from the CIA, said the Department of Culture for America was working hand-in-glove as the same department as MI5 and 6 in England. They even sent their agents there to get trained in the culture industry, to harmonize it all across the western world at the same time. The departments in France and Holland and everywhere else had offices everywhere. They funded it through the great foundations and blank budgets. They funded the present culture and the culture from the 50's onwards into existence; and that's in the art worlds, all the arts and entertainments, and in the music.

Tamurile: I assume that those in the film business, that's the only area that I know anything about, during the McCarthyism era I'm assuming that those that were blacklisted and ostracized were the ones that refused to fall in line.

Alan: That's right. In fact, again in the Reese Commission or Committee that investigated the tax free foundations, you find that the head of the Ford Foundation, which is now run by the head of the Rockefeller Foundation, that the head of them told them that they were promoting the culture of the future, in all areas and all countries, for a different kind of world than one that presently existed. Yes, they really do hold all the reins of power to the things that we think are all normal. They funded the movies. They decided what movies they'd make popular, what format they'd have to make popular. You know, even the gangs of motorcycles, Hells Angels, didn't exist before a movie came out with Marlon Brando. When the movie came out, before you knew it, it was like 'monkey see, monkey do'. Here's the young malcontents, is what they thought themselves, emulating what they saw in the movie, and suddenly you had motorcycle gangs in existence. That's how it happens. The whole sexual revolution was part of it too, because they thought…and it's so clever, because how would you get people to accept everyday abortions across the world? That was their goal, depopulation. They said, 'What you do is create promiscuity, create the problem of pregnancies and then you come out with a solution." That's what they did. They tried it in the 1920's when they introduced jazz. Prohibition was the greatest thing that they did. The Bronfman family that was based in Canada, Bronfman in Yiddish is "whiskey man", just happened to have the name to fit what he did. He was getting contracts from the Canadian government to open up these booze towns along the up-and-coming railroad lines, and brothels and all the rest of it. Old Sam said himself, he said: "I'll get what I want". This is when he was accused or his brother was accused of murder. He said, "I'll get off because every politician, I put him there."

Tamurile: They were all in his pocket.

Alan: Yeah, and during that era he teamed up with the Kennedy's and other families in the US; and he ran the booze. It made this exciting to the youth. Anything that was prohibited, it becomes exciting. They've got the booze cans; they brought out the mini-skirt for the Charleston and all these dances.

Tamurile: When it comes to understanding human behavior, they've certainly got that locked down; and it's quite unfortunate that we're that predictable. Was it Bertrand Russell that coined the phrase "useless eaters"?

Alan: He repeated it, for sure. He did say that in a couple of his books, talking about the "useless eaters". When he was talking about a world efficient system that would come to pass, he did say there would be no place for useless eaters. See, everyone in this up and coming system, and it's still promoted as a tenant of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the world they're bringing in, it's a world which will constantly be in transition, because they have goal upon goal to go through. Our lives are just single phases of it. We are the building material to be used, altered, and worked towards it. Everyone must become a servant to the world state, to serve the state. The world state will be your reward. Russell said that those who do serve the world state may be given the right to breed their own offspring, because at the top of this you have a eugenics system. They're true believers in eugenics and superior genes.

Tamurile: Which produces people like Paris Hilton. Oh, that's joyful. So, Alan, how did you go from a small mining community in Scotland to landing on the Canadian Shield? So, you went from one mining area to another?

Alan: I got so fed up going back to Britain and watching the devastation during the 70's and 80's, as it was being completely industrialized and people were out of work. Every night on the news you get these bland statements of factories closing down, so many thousands unemployed. This was daily. Then when Maggie Thatcher came out on national television and said in her very arrogant way, "There's a generation of youth growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it." That was the end for me, because pretty well everyone I knew in Britain, and had gone to junior school with and so on, fell under that category. Their lives were devastated. They lived on welfare. I mean, this was amazing. Thatcher also opened all the bars all day long. She changed the laws so they could be open all day long.

Tamurile: Well, yeah. That way they'll all be drunk and they'll either kill each other or pass out.

Alan: She said, "It's better having them in the pubs, spending their welfare checks, than rioting and protesting on the streets." Big brother was alive, had never left Britain from World War II. The authoritarian, bureaucratic system is a model for the world - Massive bureaucracies and ministries for everything, which simply dictate down to the people every night on the news. It was such a depressing state of affairs. In the 90's, they altered it just to get us through this part of the big change. They gave people increased pensions. For the first time, they let anyone get a credit card, before you couldn't even get a bank loan unless you had some collateral to back it up with. For the first time they started showing credit cards. People are living on credit cards today.

Tamurile: Most definitely. People are mortgaged to the hilt, and you've got to pay for the car, and the cottage, and the Rolex, and the BMW. You just wake up in the morning and go to work, go to sleep, and start all over again.

Alan: That's right. Everyone, pretty well is only about one or two months away from the street themselves.

Tamurile: Yes, it's really living hand to mouth. What really makes me agonize all the more is the fact that our children become indentured servants.

Alan: That's right. In fact, we have all been put down as collateral to pay off the debt, since the last Great Depression.

Tamurile: I was loathed to even register my son for a social insurance number, because I know what that social insurance number really means. He might as well tattoo it to his forehead.

Alan: That's a SIN, yeah?

Tamurile: Yeah, precisely.

Alan: It also means you're in the darkness, an old Hebrew word for the moon. You're in the world of darkness. You think there's a light you're going by, but you're not in the sun. That's for the higher illumined ones. Everything is a joke in our faces.

Tamurile: Well, but I don't know, I'm not laughing. Where do you see us 10 years from now, given what you know, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, the agenda was to really kick off big time for the big change in 2001. We're now headed rapidly towards the amalgamation of the world, where that has to at least have it in the open that we're now under world government. Getting to there in 2010, 2012 is this world government, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas to be completely integrated. They have to bring enough chaos on us, too, that the public will go along with it thinking, 'I guess this is the only solution.' That's what they have planned. However, this is called the "never ending story", that's where the term comes from; because once this goes on, they expect riots for the next 30 years as they bring on greater changes. You see, eventually, like Bertrand Russell said, you won't have a job, as such, with a paycheck or a reward. You'll have little credits given to you that go into your bank every week, but you cannot save up.

Tamurile: Right, and then you'll be allocated a specific amount of food for that, enough to put clothing on your back, and have to be grateful for that alone.

Alan: He said that this will be a form of social punishment. If you don't go along with the system or you criticize it, they'll withdraw your credits for the week and you won't be able to buy food or pay rent. The world to come will be a world of renters; and that's written into the United Nations' Habitat, the charter.

Tamurile: Where does the brain chip come into play?

Alan: The brain chip will come in, again, for world peace. There are two methods to get it in. They're always working, they bypass the older generation as they go for the young, to get the young to want it. That's why all the superheroes now have brain chips.

Tamurile: Right, be a mutant, it's superior.

Alan: Then you start at the other end of the spectrum. The young and the elderly, they're always the first. They've already passed laws in Britain and California and different states to mandatorily put in chips. Now the chip, it's just accepting it. Regardless of where they put it, you accept it first, but they want it put in people with Alzheimer's [disease] in hospitals, in patients and so on. That's the start of it, the elderly and the young, then they'll make the system so difficult to get along without it, because all your registration in a cashless society will be from a chip. It will eventually go into your brain. That's where they want it put. They had the meetings at Loyola University 4 or 5 years ago. I have the 600 pages they put up there. It was a world meeting of scientists, the top scientists and bioengineers and all the rest of it, and I got it pulled from the library before they pulled it down. I knew they would too. A guy from Japan talked, a specialist in this area, they created a plasmic-type chip. This chip is almost like a form of tissue.

Tamurile: So the body doesn't reject it.

Alan: It won't reject it, but it is also meant to integrate with your nervous system, directly into the neurons. Therefore, it will receive and transmit to the person its put into. He says, "This is ready to go. We already have the original supercomputers, which will then program and run the people."—Because you can be programmed to do any task. He said, "The only problem you have, the only problem, is now to convince the public to accept it. This will be done partly through the promotion, through movies and fiction and novels and so on." Again, through predictive programming, so we'll think it's quite natural.

Tamurile: I'm quite fearful of that being executed, simply by witnessing all the people lining up for flu shots.

Alan: --And even fighting each other.

Tamurile: Yeah! In the malls! It's just baffling to me that everyone is just walking, completely willing, into the 'gas chambers,' so to speak.

Alan: Yes, they are; and that's always been the way of it. For the people that swallow the complete, 6 o'clock news version of reality and the newspaper reality, never question.

Tamurile: You've got your work cut out for you, Alan.

Alan: I have, and we all do.

Tamurile: Yes, but you're one of the front runners with regards to attempting to, in any way, shape, or form possible, relay this information to as many people as are willing to understand and listen. How would you recommend that we try to get the youth listening?

Alan: It truly is difficult. I always say it's best to concentrate on those who are trying to wake up, at least ask questions, because they are confused. They're at least asking the questions, they just don't have the information. It's the information you must impart to them, in the proper way that you don't overload them and you don't depress them.

Tamurile: Right, that is indeed crucial because they're already in that very delicate state of mind. I don't blame them, quite honestly.

Alan: I was reading the lyrics that someone sent me, from a typical album that's popular here. It's a sort of apathy and nihilism. This is from a guy called Gnarls Barkley.

Tamurile: I'm familiar with him.

Alan: G…N…A…R…L…S. Gnarls, a dog can chew a bone or can gnarl a bone. You have "bark" after it, you see, that's a typical little giveaway. Then it's called "St. Elsewhere, 2006".

"Necromancer" Lyrics:

Wake up, wake up, wake up
Don't wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up
Ah-hah

Alan: Ah-ha, by the way is from the OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, which runs the New Age. It's a high Masonic group that runs the whole New Age.

Tamurile: Really? There was an Icelandic group by the name of Ah-Hah as well.

Alan: Yes, that's why it's there. Aleister Crowley coined it; he worked for MI6.

(Lyrics continued)

wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up
It's naughty, very naughty necrophilia
Without a care I'm compassionate about killing her
I'd have my way with what's left of the will in her
Cosmopolitans, and cocaine, and an occasional pill in her
When she spoke I saw a spark, but it was dark so
I drove her home when she died, sexy suicide
Sweet nothings for the numb, you feel where I'm coming from?
Have no fear, everything's fine, my girl parties all the time
Did you hear what I said? With this ring I thee wed
A body in my bed, she was cool when I met her
But I think I like her better dead
Ha ha ha...

Alan: I mean, this is what the children…these are the words to the stuff that you hear them screaming, chanting. These are the words they're listening to.

Tamurile: Oh my God, I'm horrified.

Alan: This is exactly what they set-up: nihilism and apathy. That whole gothic era that the youngsters went to, the ones who think there were rebelling, copied something from "Buffy the Vampire Slayer". It starts off fighting vampires, ends up as good vampires, bad vampires and they can drink blood. They all wear the dark clothes. It was created by the culture industry, by people, very old people, very wise and they're guiding that whole culture. Every movement the youngsters think they can join is actually planned that way. There's nothing coming out of their own minds.

Tamurile: We've just got to do as much as we possibly can to circumvent that. I know that 2012 seems to be the cutoff date that everyone is talking about, with regards to the Mayan calendar, but I think it's clearly got nothing to do with the Mayan calendar.

Alan: No, Mayan, even the calendar supposedly, is nonsense; they had it for 100 or 200 years and still didn't come up with the idea of calendar until they decided to write it. See, predictive programming uses prophecies. You create prophecies. People, if they believe in them, will let it happen. Like the Christians think, "Oh it's God's will, Revelations said we're all going to get punished and killed." There's nothing in Revelations that cannot be done by science.

Tamurile: Right, and you relinquish your own free will because you become fatalistic about everything.

Alan: Exactly, it's the same with all the whole New Age thing. It is written and then you had…

Tamurile: Then you've got instant surrender. No bloodshed.

Alan: No bloodshed, and then you have people like Zechariah Sitchin. Zechariah Sitchin is typical; he comes out with a unique version of the translation of the Sumerian Tablets.

Tamurile: Oh, is that how it started?

Alan: Yeah, and everyone else at the universities don't even talk about it, because that can't even take him seriously, because he's got his own translation to try and make people think "oh it's the Gods from out there." That's where all the serpent stuff comes from (and walking lizards). Again, fatalism, with the year 2012 wrapped up in his writing. His final book of course just happens to be the 13th one. He is a member of the Ashmolean Society, which is a High Masonic group in Britain, all connected with MI5. They give youngsters fascinating stories and then end up brainwashing them into fatalism, that this is inevitable. John Dewey, who was sent out to set up a standardized education system in the US, was the first one to say, "If we were attacked by aliens from outer space, we'd all have to come together and work together altering the world."

Tamurile: Then you had War of the Worlds by H.G. Wells and Orson Welles.

Alan: Yeah, and then again a book put out by the Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks on world policy and planning, published in one of their own books, The First Revolution, it's called. It had looked around for common enemies in the 1990's, and this is written by the two founders of the society. These guys put their plans to the Bilderbergers and all the rest of them, because the Club of Rome is the big think tank for policy for long-term future.

Tamurile: To this day?

Alan: Yes, to this day. They had looked around for a common thing to unite the planet, because they tried all these ideas and this wasn't working, that wasn't working, etc. They said "We decided eventually to use the weather as an enemy, and annihilation of our atmosphere as the enemy that would unite mankind, because only a war against something has ever really helped us in the past to create changes. We shall conclude that the enemy then, therefore, is man himself." That's what they said in their own works.

Tamurile: However, would that not also backfire on them, because they breathe the same air? —Because if they're spraying the chemical trails, they're breathing that air, as well. Does that not impact them and diminish their capacity to travel freely?

Alan: What I've come to see here—I do know that from professorship down, in society, they themselves are taught one level of each of the sciences, which they believe is latest cutting edge stuff. Above them, you have another group. The CIA, from stuff that they've even shown us on television, were using technology which can insert thoughts in a person's mind—in the 1950's. They got shown that on CBC television, with the Wendy Mesley show. That was obsolete, she said; so that was on that was a higher level. This is long before we even knew there was even micro-circuit or solid state circuitry; they had micro-circuitry back then. At that time, we were still using old tubes in the television. There's a higher level above them, above the CIA, in medicine, physics, etc, which are even further ahead of that. They have methods, just like they do for people with kidney problems. You see these huge, bulky machines in the hospitals where they do dialysis. They have small portable units that certain people can wear all day long. It fits in your pocket. They can decontaminate themselves on an ongoing basis. Then the President Manning was in all the newspapers, an odd thing was mentioned. In all countries at the same time, this was for the politicians. The politicians were putting a bill forward, for themselves, that all politicians and their families, and their members of their families, would be given special treatment in high advanced military hospitals. That was in the newspapers in Canada, too, at the time. They were doing the same in Britain at the time, and everywhere else at the same time. I said, "Why would they be getting special treatment? Why isn't the treatment that regular people get good enough?" It's because they get advanced treatment for what was to come. Now we're being sprayed, and these characters, they all know it; they're all getting paid off, getting privileges, which the public will never see. The same thing happened when Bouchard, do you remember Bouchard, that so called flesh eating disease?

Tamurile: Yes, Ebola.

Alan: The little bit in the Toronto Sun at the time, if I remember, it was interesting. It said he came down with it quickly. Eventually they had to amputate his leg. He was the head of the Quebec party. However, it did mention that, it was two lines; it said his wife and his daughter also had it superficially. Both of them had it on their upper arms. The two of the three main sites for injection or inoculation are upper arm or the thigh. Therefore, it dawned on me, and this tied into declassified stuff that told us, in books like "Deadly Allies" by the Toronto Star writer, that in bacterial viral warfare that they'll always have antidotes to every new disease that they make in laboratories. That's international law. For every step of that disease, they must have antidotes.

Tamurile: That's my understanding where AIDS is concerned, as well.

Alan: What they've been doing for years is giving their good workers inoculation against certain diseases which are going around in society. In every so many inoculations, you'll have a batch where the virus or bacterium is not quite dead, and it will actually start working within the person. I guess he got a bad one, or maybe it was intentional. However, the fact that his wife and his daughter…

Tamurile: He might have been getting a little too big for his britches.

Alan: It could have been that, a warning of some kind. Anyway, they do get real stuff. In a world of depopulation, they wouldn't give this stuff to the rest of the public.

Tamurile: Of course not. Share with us some positive feedback with regard to the people that you yourself have touched and helped in some way, so that we can end this conversation on a positive note.

Alan: What I find, by trying to get through to the ones who are asking me questions and who have just joined sides, or solidified they're thinking into someone else's opinions - I find the young ones, a lot of young ones who have gone through incredible confusion, who are getting in touch with me; teenagers, early 20's, and so on; who are putting together for the first time, to make sense by listening to what I'm talking about. Knowing that stops them from thinking they're just crazy, or the world is just crazy.

Tamurile: You might even avert potential suicide.

Alan: That happens; I've had quite a few of like that too. It's almost like a social work department here, without an agenda.

Tamurile: Well God love you.

Alan: Yeah, you can get through to them, and you can give them reasons now for all the bewilderment they've had growing up. It truly is difficult today, it's always been difficult for a teenager, but today it's worse than ever, it's a Fantasia, a circus. When you give them grounding in something, then they can start becoming active and do deep, quick studies and start to inform people in the right ways, especially their own peer groups.

Tamurile: Yeah, that's where it's got to happen.

Alan: Then we have to rethink the whole thing of life, because we have never had an input into what we exist for. It was given to us.

Tamurile: Yes, and anytime there's been a fight against a particular system, quite often there hasn't been a good one to replace it. You would end up, as my mother would always say, "Same trough, different pig".

Alan: That's right. I always say this all began with the commerce and money system, thousands of years ago.

Tamurile: So you would advocate as a better way to going about living one's life? Because you certainly are an example of that, given that you cut your own wood and lead a very aesthetic existence. Which is not to say that a person has to turn around a become a monk, but, still, you are relying on the technology to get the message across, but you know that it's just a tool, and that would apply to how you live the rest of your life as well. So that you're not compromising your principles by subjugating yourself to just make that extra income happen and make yourself cluttered with things around you.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You see most people who attack what's happening in system we're in really want to stop time here and now, and ask it not to get any worse in their lifetime. Rather than saying, "wait a minute here", because I know people in some of the shows I'm on hope and think the technology will save us. I say "How could it save you when you never a say in the direction it's going?" However, the elite know where it's going, they directed it. You can't compromise with something that's already planned and stated that most of you are going to be destroyed.

Tamurile: Looking for the easy way out is never the right solution.

Alan: It's not easy. I tell people that's the hard thing. You got to think, "What is life about?" We have to bring humanitarian thoughts into this system, because not only do you have a pathocratic, psychopathic inbred culture at the top running the show, you have a psychopathic culture created by them that everyone else adopts. When you adopt it, you have winners and losers (most folks), there's always 100 or 1,000 that don't get that job—the one "winner" gets it.

Tamurile: A lot of people go off at the mouth, but when it comes down to what people are prepared to sacrifice, that's a whole other story.

Alan: Until extinction of consciousness, that's when they say there will be world peace, when the majority are unable to even perceive themselves, as it was said at the Loyola meeting, as an individual, distinct being. That's your alternative; and we have to regain the humanitarian bonding, the natural bonding. We could not have the same system, because this whole system is theirs, not ours.

Tamurile: This may be why I've always gravitated and worked extensively with the First Nations people, because at least they, well they have a lot of problems with their young as far as high incidents of suicide and alcoholism, which is why they open their doors to people like myself who are not native born, to pass on their traditions because it is basically their last hope; and it's our last hope to share that knowledge. Now this is not all about that "tune into Mother Earth" thing, which is the next agenda, the whole "Gaia". They just have an understanding of the cycles of existence and synchronize with those cycles in a completely natural fashion. That's something we need to do to just save ourselves.

Alan: We have been trained to earn money and buy things, which are supposed to—every ad will tell you, from toothpaste to exercise machines—it's going to make you smile. It's a big lie; we all know it's a big lie. We're losing, but we're losing our humanitarian aspect along this whole process. That's what's allowing all of this to happen without our objecting to it. We have a psychopathic culture given to us, where it's a shark-infested ladder where everyone is forced into a system, where it's dog-eat-dog; you have winners and losers. The ones who get to the top, who claw their way to the top, are called successful regardless of whom they destroy on the way up. That's success—and that's not humane, yet we are using the society as if it was normal. This is not a normal way of existence. It's anti-human.

Tamurile: We're putting those people on pedestals. The cutthroats are the ones that are emulated.

Alan: We're told, those are the stars, those are the successful ones, and you too can get that if you're ruthless enough.

Tamurile: Alan, can you share with the listeners who may have missed previous episodes where they can get further information? You have published several documents and put out CD's. Tell the folks where they might be able to get a hold of you and order that.

Alan: They can check into .com, .net, or .ca. There they'll find lots of free downloadable talks I've given, with a lot of the history in all of this. The players involved and the societies in the pyramid structure, all the way down to the bottom. I tend to try to use their own books, put out by the elite themselves, or written for them by well-known authors, "authorized" authors, that's why they're called authors. Then they can't deny their own words or agendas when they put it out themselves.

Tamurile: Absolutely, that's a brilliant strategy.

Alan: It's not debatable when you see what they wanted in the 20's, 30's, 40's, 50's, 60's, 70's, etc to today. You'll see that they planned it all. They made it happen.

Tamurile: I applaud you for what you're doing Alan, and anything we can do to bring that out to as many people as possible, you can be assured, once again, I'm on side with you. I would very much hope that, I know that your schedule is insanely busy, but perhaps we can keep in touch with you, maybe on a monthly basis, just to get a progress report and share some additional anecdotes and insights, with regards to what you're presenting and what the state of the world is.

Alan: I'd be happy to.

Tamurile: Thank you so much Alan. We will be talking to you again very soon.

ALAN WATT INTERVIEW:
GUEST ON GODBOX CAFÉ PODCAST WITH TAMURILE
ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: May 31, 2007 ON GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM
May 31, 2007

Tamurile: Hello loyal listeners. I am back from a long journey but it's been well worth the wait. Much like Diogenes, the illustrious philosopher cynic, I have been walking around with a lantern looking for an honest man and I can happily report to you all that I have found one. I have found an honorable, noble, honest man and I am happy to present to you an interview that I conducted with him. The good news is I retrieved it after serious technical, let's say, obstacles. Fortunately, he recorded the same interview. The tail end was lost but that just gives me an opportunity to meet and talk with him so we can share more of his wisdom because there's so much of it that he has that you would benefit considerably from hearing. I'd love to present to you, Mr. Alan Watt.
[Tape begins]
Tamurile: Listen up all you useless eaters. Now since we are in the Land of Oz, whether we care to accept that or not, it's about time to expose the little man behind the mirrors and the big voices. Now, to make the best use of both we've agreed to do this interview via a machine gun approach, meaning that I'll fire topics at Alan and you burst a light beam on all of these things because most of us, whether we realize it or not, are being duped and disinformed. First and foremost, for the sake of our listeners who may not be acquainted with what you're doing, Alan, could you give them a bit of a background on how you, as a youth were making your journey through life and discovered what was going on. What opened your eyes and what led you to commit yourself to this path?
Alan: It was really when I was very small, I lived in a mining community in Scotland, and when you're small you're ignored by adults, which is pretty handy if you want to watch people [Laughs] and listen to them. I went from friend's home to friend's home and I found the same arguments in the every home with the parents over the basic necessities of life at that time. They didn't have credit cards or anything like that. They didn't have a welfare system when unemployment was really on the go and it was always about food and rent, food and rent, food and rent. I thought, this is Great Britain supposedly with all these centuries of empire and looting other countries. I said where did all the money go? Of course it all went to a couple of hundred families in London. I went in early into libraries, adult libraries, to find out some of the histories, to find out that even when I was five years old I found out they were changing the history that was being taught at school. I would check it up with very old books in the reference libraries, and we had really good old books, some of them going back to the 1700s that were still in the reference libraries.
Tamurile: And undoubtedly covered with dust because no one actually went in to have a look at them.
Alan: That's right. They even had collections of newspapers, of the local newspapers written at the time. I thought my goodness; they present a completely different history now in school. When I brought all these things up in school, the teachers were astonished because they didn't know themselves. However, I could present them with the facts and authors and even reporters of the time. That's when I really got onto it, that everything was just like George Orwell, I later found out. History goes down the memory hole with every publication and republication of every major book. That sent me off on the whole path of wondering why. I can remember too there was a miner's strike. That was one of the first miner's strikes and there again was no strike pay. There was no welfare. I think it was Harold Millen, at the time the prime minister, from an aristocratic family – they're all lords and so on – was in the front page of the newspaper telling the public that they'd never had it so good. Meanwhile I and many other people were getting brought up in reopened condemned buildings. They'd been condemned one hundred years ago. In one room four of us. That was pretty standard in these communities and here's this character telling us we'd never had it so good, you know?
Tamurile: I wonder who he was referring to by "we," it must have been the royal "we."
Alan: Oh yeah. They always had it good for sure. This was the arrogance you see that had carried over from a previous century was still alive in Britain – very well camouflaged in Canada and the US. They've worked on it harder to pretend it's a classless society, which is a real joke. Whereas in Britain you even have an accent which will place you in your category of class. It was a very snobbish country. The people were totally controlled, as I grew up I noticed just flicking through different newspapers in different counties and areas you'd have the same starting pay for the same jobs and then

the same maximum pay. I realized you literally had a fixed rate, prices and wage system across the whole country and in England too. That took organization to make that come into play.
Tamurile: What, in effect, you were growing up in was very similar to a caste system as they have in India.
Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.
Tamurile: You have untouchables, which would be the vast majority of the blue collar, and the fiefdom.
Alan: That's right. What I found out was freemasonry for instance runs Britain. Even my local area, pretty well every major character was a freemason. The big lodge was in my town and it was 300 years old.
Tamurile: Were you approached at any point? Because being the bright child that you were, regardless of what your humble beginnings might have been, undoubtedly you're precociousness would make you a likely candidate to be lured into that particular organization. Did anyone at any point approach you to join?
Alan: I had people come up from Oxford and Cambridge and other big universities throwing scholarships at me.
Tamurile: These are the recruiters.
Alan: Yes, and when you turn them down the first time they don't give up. They keep coming back and you have interviews with them. They promise you everything and one of them even said, "do you want to live like the rest of the people here? Don't you want to come down to a place where your future is guaranteed and you have a good income? You won't have the worries of the ordinary people." Yes, I had all the speeches given to me.
Tamurile: Why would you resist when so many have succumbed to all of these temptations?
Alan: Partly intuitive really. I knew there was a lot more too it. I also still knew I was too young to understand it all, but I had read the biography of one guy who went to Oxford. He said that he was taken over when he entered the hallowed halls and looked at all the granite and then all the busts of famous people and authors, and anyone who was anyone in British history is in there somewhere. This author said that it took him over. It literally took him over becoming part of that.
Tamurile: Is it very much like the mafia? Once you're initiated in, and once you've been taken in, it's not like you can say, "I've had enough of this game and I want out."
Alan: That's right.
Tamurile: There is a great deal of ritualism.
Alan: They have the order, the Oxford Circle, that's their initiation into a little bit higher order of freemasonry and pretty well everybody in MI5 and MI6 from Cambridge or Oxford have either been in the Oxford Circle or the Cambridge Apostles, they call them I think.
Tamurile: Now that's however permeated on a global scale, has it not?
Alan: Yes, wherever Britain went, and this is still the agenda because the United Nations is based on the British Empire and system is the model for the rest of United Nations and democracy as they call it.
Tamurile: To this day.
Alan: Yes. Whenever they went into another country and they dominated for at least 40 to 50 years, and they would ensure they created a type of middle class system with a British culture instilled in them and the same freemasonry and the same democratic system. That's why they waited so long to pull out of India. They tried to set the same thing up there before they pulled out. That's still, by the way, a UN mandate. When they go into a country they still have that written in their charter. They won't pull out until they've put a little mini-democracy there that is really based on the British system.
Tamurile: Could you perhaps give us a bit of a historical overview on this, the origins of this group and some key names when it first began so that people can do their own referencing and searching?
Alan: Yes. The earliest that I could find, that's available to the public - now remember, and this is an interesting thing to find too - for the public you have public libraries and for an elite you have archives.
Tamurile: Aha!
Alan: It's a big difference because I've had professors tell me that there's maybe one in fifty professors is given access to an archive.
Tamurile: You know I encountered that personally myself here when I was doing, I'm actually on my own journey and I'm not going take away from your discussion here, but I'm validating exactly that. I was actually doing a small paper and trying to get some research on freemasonry for something entirely other in my undergraduate studies and there was definitely a list of books which were within the database system but I simply couldn't get into the room where they were kept.
Alan: That's right, and that's why certain authors are allowed access to the archives. They're vetted. They're approved. They're sworn. They're bonded and their job generally is to give something a little bit more to the public once in awhile. That's why specific authors come out going over the same materials supposedly and yet giving you a paragraph or a

page of information that's never been released to the public before, which makes you ask the obvious question: if all the previous authors on that particular subject had access to the same information, why didn't they mention it before? This new material or information? You realize no, everything is authorized for its time and place.

Tamurile: Indeed. There are always more questions than answers.

Alan: Yes.

Tamurile: What is the distinction between freemasonry and illuminati? Those are words that are bandied about all the time.

Alan: "Illuminati," this was a bit of a clever deception. We could go way back, again back to the names that first come into history openly as what we would call today freemasons, that was Rosicrucian society – the real ones, not the ones you send off your money and they send you a couple of pamphlets back.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: There's one in California like that. The real one's in Philadelphia.

Tamurile: There's one in north Ontario. A few Dutch people seem to be into that.

Alan: There's a big one in Switzerland. John Dee was the first one to openly come out. It's a mixture of what they call Christian kabbalah. They brought the kabbalah of the Aramaic countries in Hebrew as well and put it in with this new form of Christianity. John Dee wrote books on it. He was the man who coined the term British Empire. He approached Queen Elizabeth I with a suggestion of how to go about creating; he called it a Brytish B-R-Ytish Empire based on a form of free trade for those who would join. Those who wouldn't join would be basically black listed and they would get no trade. However, along with the free trade was to come the gradual merging of the member countries with their legal systems so they'll be all once again based on the British type structure and system. That was in the 1500s.

Tamurile: So that was a prototype that everyone did as a means of establishing the same thing in other cities and other continents.

Alan: Yes, and in his day too, John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I, and that's admitted. There's a lot of declassified stuff down the centuries and his number was 007. That's where they got the name from. He had the largest library in the whole of Britain in his day. He also did a lot of encryption. That's part of their whole technique is to encode things in words and writing, so he put a big book out on calling down the spirits. However, the whole thing really is Masonic coding. There's an esoteric for the people who read it and they then read the abstract, they call it the spirits; but in reality it was nothing more than giving out to members the codes.

Tamurile: I see. There's a lot of numerology and symbology involved.

Alan: Yes and even the letters of the English alphabet are there. However, along with him, and Queen Elizabeth I, that was the first real openly Masonic court that was Francis Drake. You had other ones. They were pirates too. You call them freebooters. They were authorized to go out from England and raid all the other shipping because they were to acquire as much wealth as they could to build up massive navies for the future to create this British Empire. That's what it was all about.

Tamurile: Ah so the church followed suit with the crusades.

Alan: It's an old ongoing thing. There's nothing really new in it. However, they knew as well that the Catholic Church had ruled the world for a long time with no opposition really. They also know by their own laws of studying humanity and populations for many centuries that you need opposition if you want to create a direct change. It was around the same time you end up with Luther coming out, another catholic priest whose coat of arms is also the rose and cross, by the way.

Tamurile: And we the unclean are stuck between church and state.

Alan: [Laughs] That's right. It's quite interesting. Then of course you had Francis Bacon who came out – again an advisor to royalty – with the new Atlantis, which was under a story form he was also giving the format for a country which would rise in the west. He's talking about America.

Tamurile: Oh. So there's a lot of metaphor here?

Alan: There's a lot of metaphor; and in fact it's in the Talmud that the country that would feed the world would be a star of the west, not of the east, and it was called Merica. The new Atlantis was to be a country that would give a new value system to the world. It would technically be on its own and independent. There would be a republican form of government on the surface.

Tamurile: We're referring to the US here.

Alan: That's right. However, he did say, and this has been the same in all ages too, if you want to hide something you bury it or you put something out of site. He talked about an elite would rule the country over the republic system. The real government would be living inside mountains or under the ground in special manmade rooms and he even said laboratories. His book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602 and here he is writing about laboratories

underground. He also called it Solomon's land; he used the early word for Solomon S-A-L. Solomon of course is the whole Masonic thing again. It was a Christian Masonic thing but in this fictional story that he wrote, and remember its time period, he said that at the end the hero, the visitor to the island was allowed to be escorted into the underground laboratories where they could create any kind of vegetables by specifically combining them but not by crafting them.
Tamurile: So this is in fact a precursor, a blue print, to where we are right here and now.
Alan: Yeah and then he went on and said in the next room they created all kinds of animals knowing what the end product would be, but you could design them from taking the minutest particles from one and combining them with another.
Tamurile: That's genetic manipulation.
Alan: Here's the other part [laughing], there was even a huge machine, he said, which would control winds and hurricanes and create rain or drought.
Tamurile: A cloud machine. It's all there in black and white.
Alan: This was a bona-fide genuine publication that's still found in universities in the old form. I have the old books here too. How can you even bring that up in an age where they're still using the sailboat, horses and carts, and reading my candlelight? Yet here he is writing about this country that was going to lead the world into a new system.
Tamurile: Can you tell us a bit about how the hierarchical strategies work in terms of this elitist core? Is it a bloodline thing? Because now you've got all of this Da Vinci Code razzamatazz going on and the whole notion of these holy grail bloodlines and what have you, and it's the question of specific lineages, and then you have a second echelon of people who are recruited by virtue of what I consider to be faulty genetics because they have no conscience and no capacity to have compassion for their fellow man. I think those are prerequisites if I'm not mistaken.
Alan: They are. In fact, again, there's nothing staggering; the more you learn about it you're not staggered by it. There's a lot of disinformation out there too.
Tamurile: Oh it all makes total sense if one's just observing carefully.
Alan: Yeah, even with the Da Vinci Code too, that's the old stuff that the masons always rehash, rehash to fascinate the public. It's even deeper than that, because you can go back to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy. Plato wrote the book called The Republic. He studied most of his life, like most Greeks did, in Egypt. He learned it from the Egyptians who'd already run the ancient world for a few thousand years at that time. In "The Republic" he describes a future world where guardian elite would rule it. These guardian elite would interbreed with themselves because they were the brightest of all and they had the right to rule because they had acquired all the wealth of that age. That was a prerequisite. Beneath them there would be a helper class where they could recruit from, a lower class of the brighter ones, once again, for certain qualities (today we'd call them psychopaths) who would serve them well and they'd form a military class out of that. Eventually, he said when the republic comes to its fruition in the future, then we shall bring the women in and then we shall have a class of military which shall interbreed and reproduce the same aggressive type.
Tamurile: So you've got programmed drones and the women are basically spawning more of them.
Alan: That's right and he also talked about altering people for specific jobs. He said if we want a person to pick apples – this is his little joke – he said, we can take a man and a woman who are tall and keep breeding them and breeding them, just like domestic dogs, and get the qualities you want. A miner, you can keep breeding small and squat people until you have little stocky sturdy guys that can go down mines. He was talking about making purpose-made humans for specific functions. He also said just like you can bring qualities in, he's talking about mental qualities, you could also breed certain qualities out. You wouldn't want them to be aggressive. You'd want them to be like the domestic cow for instance. It'd be very efficient as well.
Tamurile: So you can just pump them up with estrogen and diminish the amount of testosterone levels and turn them into passive.
Alan: He was also referring to people because you can also breed the people the same way and that's just it. See if you want the king or the queen, and I found this interesting even about the Rhodes Scholarships, to get one, apart from having to know the right people and that's a good chunk of it. Now the Rhodes scholarship again was a part of this ongoing British Empire for world conquest for a system set up by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and Lord Milner, eventually. Lord Milner chucked his lot in with it too. They created a scholarship to bring in bright students from all different countries and train them for pushing towards world unification and the same standardization system based on Britain. They're in all bureaucratic departments in federal governments worldwide in every country now, those guys. To get a Rhodes scholarship you have to have been involved in the acceptable social policies of the day, the acceptable demonstrations, etc. We always think we're demonstrating against something. We never think that sometimes we're demonstrating for something else because we're ordinary people. We're decent people. We don't think like a psychopath. Their idea was to create NGOs which would have financial backing, backed by the big foundations which

would demand…

Tamurile: Can you explain what an NGO is first?

Alan: They're Non Governmental Organizations where the public would think they were grassroots, just people collecting money around doors and protesting from their homes and writing all this stuff on the kitchen table. However, in reality the biggest Non Governmental Organizations have office buildings and staff, and pension funds and all the rest of it. They're paid by big foundations like the Rockefellers because all the big foundations (Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller) are part of this world corporation. They're all high Masonic institutions and they fund the NGO groups that they wish to fund. They then go to governments and say we demand this because this is wrong or right and then the governments are only too happy, you see that's just what we wanted you to ask and they pass a law.

Tamurile: Indeed, what about the people that are part and parcel of these lobbying groups?

Alan: The same thing. An NGO is just another form of lobby group authorized to be out there for specific changes to be brought into society by governmental action and law.

Tamurile: Has there ever been a time in history to your knowledge where these groups, although they seem to be very well united against the plebeians in terms of achieving complete control, are they competitive amongst themselves?

Alan: They're allowed a certain amount of competitiveness and just finishing the Rhodes part, the one prerequisite to be a Rhodes Scholar is that you must have leadership abilities and you must also have the ability to be very aggressive when required, almost dispassionate.

Tamurile: And be able to read cue cards that someone else has written for you, when it comes to public speaking. So there should be a certain element of charisma there, too, because if you're the front man you've got to persuade thousands of people that what you're saying is true.

Alan: There's no better personality than the psychopath because a psychopath doesn't feel empathy for others. However, as they grow up they study and watch how others interact with each other and they become the best actors you could possibly imagine.

Tamurile: So they're brilliant mimickers?

Alan: Fantastic.

Tamurile: Even though there's no authentic or genuine ounce of feeling in them.

Alan: In fact Henderson and Gillespie psychiatry studies in the books they printed back even in the '70s had all the latest at that time, the latest information. Psychiatry used to, because it was a fairly new science, look at or find the common psychopath at the street level who ended up in trouble with the law by breaking windows and grabbing things because a psychopath generally wants instant gratification. That's what they thought a psychopath was. Then they were catching on – "wait a minute, we have the same personality types up in politics." That's when the governments came down and started trying to get this all hushed up. Because that's where they gravitate towards, the brighter ones who are born in families of influence gravitate towards power. They want power because they love to dominate. They are egocentric; they're pure ego, a psychopath.

Tamurile: The agenda is pretty clear. It's a question of control of the global economy and the people in it. Let's get down to how that has been planned to be effectively achieved.

Alan: Getting back, it's an interesting thing you brought up was Illuminati – what's the difference between them and masonry.

Tamurile: Yes, see those words are bandied about and some people don't really know the distinction between the two. It's almost becoming cliché.

Alan: It is a cliché and it's meant to be a red herring. They brought Adam Weishaupt up and they keep going on about Weishaupt as though he was the first guy to come up with this agenda and he wasn't. He was only one member of one branch of freemasonry who got caught at it basically.

Tamurile: Oh so he got a little too big for his britches and he started bragging, did he?

Alan: Psychopaths love to brag. Here's a little clue to that. Even the serial murderer who eventually gets caught and has been so careful, when he gets caught he has no problem in disclosing to the public every single thing he did and all the details because he thinks he was so clever. He's proud of it. It's the same with these characters.

Tamurile: Hubris is their downfall here.

Alan: That's it. Weishaupt was just a member of the Bavarian lodge whose symbol was a standard, a very common Masonic symbol, the Beenan Orden they called it – the order of the beehive or the bees because that's their symbol of a perfect society with the queen, with the priests, the drones, and all the workers down below.

Tamurile: Oh irony of ironies and look what's happening with our bees now.

Alan: I know. You're looking at a system, but the problem they've had is since the creation of the larger bureaucracies as the governments grew you have the constant inbreeding of psychopathic types now amongst themselves just like the elite. Because, as I say, Plato said you can breed a quality or trait in or you can breed a certain quality or trait out. That's your emotional part, that empathy and so on. You have ruthless people basically in politics all working towards this agenda and serving their masters because psychopaths do worship those who have more power than themselves. We see that in military situations for instance where they worship the guy at the top. He gets all the glory because they wish they were that person. You're looking at a tremendous system that's been put in place. It's been on the go for a long time and they knew back in the 1930s – I know this – what the future of the world was going to be – because I have some of their old books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs that really is an arm that came out of the Rhodes foundation and the Lord Milner Foundation.

Tamurile: Is this something that's accessible to anyone or is it just that they assumed that no one's going to be interested or will take the time to go to that level of depth?

Alan: It's a ladder. They pretty well know. Legally, it's amazing how legalistic they are. They'll put things out for the public to consume, or at least legally see, knowing that they probably won't read it because there's no sex, violence, or a happy ending in it. They're dry boring books. However, when you get ahold of the old Royal Institute of International Affairs books, which is a royal charter corporation really that plans the future all reporters in the empire, and it's still the empire, it's still the common wealth, belong to it. The ones who don't want to belong to it, they wait until they're asked so they do all they're told until they're asked to join. You can't submit yourself to join. They come to you. The American branch they set up in the early 1900s, the Council on Foreign Relations. They couldn't call it the Royal American Institute of International Affairs.

Tamurile: Oh no. That would blow their cover wouldn't it?

Alan: [Laughing] it would blow their cover, yeah. They called it the Council on Foreign Relations and it's just the American branch of the same thing. You'll see that all the top politicians in the US are members of it; and in Canada, pretty much everybody in parliament is a member of it.

Tamurile: Once again these are drones that are carefully cultivated on the basis of very specific instructions and plans.

Alan: Yeah. No one in fact in the public eye gets to be in that position of influence unless they've been vetted and trained and cleared many times over before the public even hear their names.

Tamurile: These meetings like the Bilderberg, these are to, where they get their walking papers and are given their instructions as far as what they're expected to do within a certain time frame.

Alan: That's right. They did the Bilderberger meeting – again, even the name, when they chose the hotel in Holland they probably even built the hotel for the meeting because you're building the mountain, the berg, you see. It's the builders. They call themselves builders and so they love these little names and stuff to congratulate themselves on their cleverness. They lay these plans down. The club of Rome did the same thing.

Tamurile: Now, I'm just curious because I'm living in Canada what is your angle on all of this hubbub regarding Conrad Black. You know he was supposed to be one of their…

Alan: …one of their group boys.

Tamurile: …raised and taken into the fold and now all the sudden his name is mud. Is this another red herring?

Alan: What we get at the public level is drama.

Tamurile: [Laughing] this is the same thing as Brittany Spears, oh my goodness.

Alan: Yes. We get drama. I kid you not. I watched all this stuff for years and they always give us topics like Zbigniew Brzezinski said and he's advised god knows how many presidents. Brzezinski said in one of his books, shortly the public – this is in the 1970s in the book called Between Two Ages – shortly the public will be unable to come up with ideas or topics to discuss on their own. They'll only be able to repeat that which was downloaded into them by the previous night's news. Then he went on to talk about the technotronic era of methods of technology that will be used on whole populations and they'd be completely unaware of it.

Tamurile: Have you heard of the Second Life, Alan? They've started these virtual realities where you can live in a computer.

Alan: Yes and that started with the movie, The Lawnmower Man, as predictive programming to make children want that idea, to make it exciting. They always program us through fiction before the reality comes our way. These are all scientific techniques that are well understood.

Tamurile: Repeatedly.

Alan: Repetition and it's always exciting. They don't tell you the real story, that once you get your little chip in your head you'll no longer be you. You will be gone.

Tamurile: But it's all for your own good.

Alan: Oh, it's for "world peace," and it will be peace because it'll be peace for the elite, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughing] Because no one has a freewill.

Alan: That's right.
Tamurile: And no one has a brain left.
Alan: That's correct.
Tamurile: That's as Orwellian as one could possibly imagine a future.
Alan: I know. It's terrifying really; but that's what's on the cards and now the British Ministry of Defence which is a part of NATO, which is a scrambled Aton, you know, Aton is the old sun god of ancient Egypt.
Tamurile: Indeed!
Alan: Even their symbol of NATO is a disguised swastika if you look at it with the two tone colors there.
Tamurile: Oh you're absolutely right.
Alan: Nothing changes. They put things in plain view, like Albert Pike said, the great pope of freemasonry. He says we put things is plain view of the profane who never understand what they see or hear. They do this all the time. It's the same with what is the mystery of the Mona Lisa and it's "Amon is all".
Tamurile: Yes indeed. People once they're given bread and circuses that's all that's really required. They're easily entertained.
Alan: They love a mystery and these guys have experts and teams of authors to churn this stuff out to you.
Tamurile: It's part and parcel of the propaganda.
Alan: Drama is fantastic because for their British mindset, for Canada say, because they adopted more of the British system, the CBC is based completely on the BBC the way it's presented.
Tamurile: It's not even camouflaged as such. It's most definitely an imitation.
Alan: Even China has got the same BBC guys working for them and they have the same format in China now. It's interesting. The BBC started it off with the British public. Canada adopted it, so did Australia. For us, because we're not so into the oh wild sex, or staring at people and stuff in the streets, they give us a guy who appears to be fallen like Conrad Black, but he's not fallen at all. It doesn't matter what happens to him, he won't serve time.
Tamurile: He stepped up to the plate to draw attention to himself so that the real plan can be carried out.
Alan: Or, like Brian Mulroney with the kickback scheme, he'll come back.
Tamurile: He's got some nice little offshore account somewhere and he sold Canada down.
Alan: Or he'll end up suing those who accused him and getting billions out of it just like Moroney.
Tamurile: Speaking of accusations, I want to clear up for everybody this whole notion of conspiracy theories, where that phrase was coined and why people like yourself are painted with that brush.
Alan: It's an interesting term put out by what they call counter intelligence and people mimic what they hear or see that's what Charles Galton Darwin talked about who wrote "The Next Million Years" on behalf of the elite in the 1950s, mid 1950s. He published this book called "The Next Million Years" and he said, we create the culture, the public will follow, they mimic what they see, they sing what they hear and they adopt the fashion and everything else. Everything that Plato talked about in ancient times, creating the fashion industry as Plato called it, the music industry, and the drama industry the public mimic. These are old sciences that are still being used. Charles Galton Darwin rehashed it, but he also went further and talked about the necessity of either sterilizing most of the males or changing the physique of the women through excess and different hormones that they could either inject into you directly or put it in your water supply or spray from the air.
Tamurile: It's happening as we speak Alan. I read an email from a friend of mine that was pointing out that in Texas they were trying to make mandatory a vaccination amongst girls between the ages of 9 and 11, which is supposedly to prevent the possibility of cervical cancer.
Alan: The Human Papaloma Virus. Of course they only admit themselves that it supposedly only works against one particular type of Human Papaloma Virus.
Tamurile: That's because they don't work against viruses.
Alan: I don't trust them, whatever they tell us now. When you go into Charles Galton Darwin's stuff and Arthur Koestler's stuff – he again was hired as a propagandist through fiction at one time to basically push or help the left along, because they're on both sides left and right. Koestler, who had worked for Stalin at one point he helped oversee the great famine of the Ukraine where they starved millions to death. He thought it was just wonderful and he admits that in one of his books. He said it was historical necessity at the time. That's how a psychopath rationalizes mass murder. Then Koestler went over to New York and he worked for the United Nations, and he came out with a book called "The Ghost in the Machine". It's a term that's used often for what are you, you know who are you, are you just a bunch of protoplasmic cells and synapses and neurons and so on; or is there something else to you – the complete you, the sentient you, the individual you, that's what he meant. His whole job at the United Nations was to find ways of illuminating you, the ghost, again for world peace. He went through all the different factions working at the United

Nations. One was trying to do it surgically by lobotomies. One was trying to lobotomize specific parts of the brain by injecting chemicals and specific altered viruses that would target and be up taken by the brain, by the receptors and burn out certain parts that give you higher intellect and even aggressive parts or the parts really which give you your self-survival instincts. He came out with all this and then in the last chapter, he thought it was a wonderful idea, and once again there'd be world peace.

Tamurile: I think Bertrand Russell was also quite good at submitting strategies along those lines.

Alan: Yes, the same thing. See they all work together, that's just it. These guys all work for a central hub command, that's why they all wrote about the same things, same techniques as well. I should say this, see counter intelligence works by, and this is well documented by guys like Lawrence of Arabia who was trained at Cambridge as a spy basically, counter intelligence puts out sometimes thousands of people in a big city to gather nothing but gossip in bars and so on.

Tamurile: Yeah, sit in a coffee shop and listen to particularly the youth who still think they have free will and a choice. Ha!

Alan: What they do is to find out if the topics they're putting through the news in the media and the newspapers are being discussed, you see. They give us our discussions.

Tamurile: And whether they're being accepted.

Alan: Therefore when word comes out of certain things they're true and they're not good for the public – that's what's called intelligence, something that might be harmful for those that control. Therefore they have counter intelligence agencies that then pick up the same stuff. They fund people to go out into the limelight. They fund them to the hilt. They train them to become the leaders of what appears to be opposition to the elite. Then they spin it off into outer space with fantastic stories and literally lead all the followers through a maze of mind control basically.

Tamurile: These are deliberate provocateurs that are planted in order to get an uprising and that way weed out people who might be considered a threat.

Alan: Yes. What you do with counter intelligence, as I say, you put the fact in. You make sure that the guy appears to be 'on the ball', and then you bring the spin on it – which is often ludicrous by the way, it's the fantastic spin that gets them. When you come out and just present the basic facts they'll say, "oh you must be one of those reptilian guys and ha ha ha." In other words they throw the baby out with the bathwater. They throw the intelligence out with the ridicule.

Tamurile: This is exactly why I want to be sure that our listeners are clear about this whole conspiracy theorist business and how you do not fall under that category in any way shape or form. I want that clearly understood.

Alan: That theory really was put out by the big boys themselves to be adopted by those in certain movements and they adopted the term quite happily. It really does work. People adopt the terms they're given not realizing they're ridiculing themselves.

Tamurile: You did mention in the last phrase the whole reptilian agenda. Can we just blow the lid off of that?

Alan: Oh yeah. You see years ago…

Tamurile: It must not have been a very cost effective thing in terms of this whole extraterrestrials taking over that would have been a very expensive proposition, would it not, to create holograms of ships and that sort of thing. Is that why they abandoned that whole thing?

Alan: That's partly the reason. Their studies showed they could not convince enough people anyway. It's true, you see Aldous Huxley, who worked for Tavistock Institute and who again put out a lot of stuff in fictional form, but it was also part of an agenda which he worked towards. Huxley himself said that 60% - all studies have shown, and this is from a lecture at Berkeley, you can get that on my website too for download – 60% of the public are instantly suggestible, hypnotics basically.

Tamurile: 60%.

Alan: He said another 20% with a little more work and persuasion can come to believe it just as much, which leaves 20% that they could not affect. These are old studies. They're repeated over and over and over up to the present and it hasn't really changed. In other words a lot of people will believe anything if authoritative figures tell them over and over.

Tamurile: This is the man in the white coat.

Alan: Yes. Experts. This again was meant to discredit a fact where psychologists had come out years ago studying the great dictators of history, and coming to the same conclusions that psychopaths were basically the types that run the world system. They said that these are unfortunate terms, they said, there's a part of the brain where all your survival capabilities, reproductive, everything is in this little part of the brain and they unfortunately gave us a slang term called the reptilian part meaning that all animals, even reptiles have this little part in them for reproduction, aggression, all of the baser things which are drives and also aggressive at times. That was starting to get known so they had to bring out something that would make it ludicrous, you see. Therefore books came out about real reptilians and shape shifters and all of this stuff; and now when you mention that part – "oh yeah, they turn into reptiles, don't they?" It's good counter intelligence.

Tamurile: How about over population. The whole notion that the world cannot sustain the people that exist on it now let alone in the future.

Alan: Again, that all goes back, this is not new again, but it was well documented. The technique was documented by Malthus in the 1700s. He was an economist for the British crown and for the British East India Company. He was the first one to fudge these brand new phenomena called statistics. They say there are lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. It's hard to argue, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: It's hard to argue when they see statistics. Malthus really fudged it. He made graphs that predicted that within 100 years in the 1800s they'd be walking all over each other on the planet, all the commoners, and they might overthrow the elite. He came down with all these ways and means to eliminate a vast quantity of those that were undesirable. He even suggested building public housing on swamplands so they'll get infected and their children will be prone disease and all the rest of it.

Tamurile: Just wipe them out with a plague or two.

Alan: Yes. That's exactly again what Bertrand Russell talked about. He says we're in a bind. We help the people to live longer and more of the wrong people will breed. This is what we're up against here. These are real psychopaths. They really have an agenda.

Tamurile: Let's take advantage of your being here now and I'll say some catch phrases and you just burn the light on them. For example – and I'm going to go with things that are just rife in the media, we're just saturated with it, and that to me is a warning sign. The moment that the mass media is pumping it out there on every single channel, then that gets my alarm bells going. Let's say for example this whole global warming problem. That all the sudden all of the scientists and all the people in the lab coats who know better than we do about everything, are up in arms about. We've only got a specific time frame to deal with, otherwise we're all just going to go to hell in a hand basket.

Alan: Yes. Years and years ago the first man to mention world unification through terror and fear where we'd have to unite to fight a common enemy was John Dewey, who helped set up the US Educational system. He'd give lectures and he mentioned that often in his speeches. The only way to unite the world would be to get a terror from out there and from them on came the vast books on science fiction and aliens and alien attacks and all that stuff.

Tamurile: H. G. Wells.

Alan: They tried all kinds of gimmicks. They put millions out there. They paid millions to authors to write science fiction to get all this idea, this predictive programming into our minds as a possibility and they did lots of CIA tests and organizational tests on big parts of the populations. They even did Orson Welles' "War of the Worlds". They broadcasted over radio. They terrified.

Tamurile: People committed suicide.

Alan: People were even shooting at the big water tanks up on the tall legs they have feeding towns, thinking they were alien craft. There were car smashes, people trying to get away and all this stuff. Then it came out years later, it's declassified now, that it was the US government that was behind it with the departments of the psychological teams at Princeton University as a psychological warfare test. That's declassified now. They were trying this and of course they couldn't get enough people to go along with it, so it's much easier to say we're going to get hit with a comet. We send guys off that can blow comets up so you have Deep Impact and different movies that all came out at the same time.

Tamurile: It's amazing how insidious that is. You just throw it into the cinema and you can affect a staggering amount of people very easily.

Alan: Yes. The next thing was in the 60s they thought, oh I wonder if we should have another plan B or C because they never have just one plan. Teller came up with the hydrogen bomb, he was the first man scientist to say, you know we could just spray the atmosphere. Vast spraying exercises with aluminum oxide and different metallic particles if we want to either cool or warm the earth. He also worked on projects to bring polymer, and you'll see this spray today. You can see polymer spray which spreads fast and it's very hazy. It's like looking through a plastic film in the sky. That's the polymer. Polymer was invented to carry certain viruses and bacterium to the earth for warfare purposes.

Tamurile: Biological warfare.

Alan: They found that they could do either heating or cooling of the atmosphere on a grand scale depending on the types of mixes they used. They're like the grand alchemist in the sky. They're up there everyday. People will notice that since the heavy spraying began after all the countries, including Canada signed the open skies treaty it's really warmed. It gets warmer. The more they spray it the warmer it becomes because these tiny particles are like reflectors. They

reflect light all over the place and back and forth towards each other so the rays don't strike the earth and bounce off or are absorbed. They literally go back and forth in the atmosphere and it heats the entire atmosphere underneath it.
Tamurile: I in fact experienced that this weekend walking the dogs. It was a beautiful sunny day, not a cloud in the sky, and the temperature was appropriate for an April morning and then two hours later, of course, I saw the criss-cross patterns and did my own cursing under my breath as far as who would be motivated to get up there and do these things and absolutely I felt the difference in the temperature. It became quite unbearable and overheated within two hours.
Alan: It was five years ago now that they started to use HAARP alongside this. Teller suggested that you could bombard the atmosphere with electromagnetic pulsations. Then by so many meta or metallic particles in the atmosphere, the atmosphere would become like a circuit, more conductive and it could carry at vast distances that way.
Tamurile: Now, I'm aware of the HAARP that's based out of Alaska. Is there any place else?
Alan: There are 54 of them they admitted to a few years ago.
Tamurile: Oh god in heaven.
Alan: They can use them all in unison too.
Tamurile: They manipulate the weather.
Alan: Yes, and not just the weather. If you go into the United Nations treaty on weather warfare, HAARP is in there. That was signed in the 1970s and everything that they'd been known to do is in that treaty and so every country signed it, not to use it. Now there's the interesting part with the United Nations. It says they will not use it when states war with each other, but it says nothing about not being able to use it on their own public.
Tamurile: Ah, so of course.
Alan: It's the same with the bullets the police now use, the hollow points. It's not allowed to use hollow-point bullets in warfare against another country because they're so lethal and cause so much damage, but they allow them to use it now in Canada for instance.
Tamurile: They've developed bombs that will keep buildings intact and only kill the people.
Alan: That's also disclosed that they're going to use them from the Ministry of Defence of Britain they published a week ago in the Guardian. Their whole agenda for the next 30 odd years including the use of neutrino bombs to bring down specific ethnic populations.
Tamurile: This has been openly…
Alan: I read a whole thing on the air just a week ago. It's up on my site in fact.
Tamurile: Can you please tell everyone where they can look up your website and your podcasts I have been listening to for months on end and highly recommend everyone to go immediately to after they listen to this. Tell everyone where they might be able to get in touch with you.
Alan: If you look into .com they can see all the stuff that's there for free downloads. The other sites I have, I've now put them up in Europe with transcripts in different languages: that's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.
Tamurile: How long have you been doing this podcasting, Alan?
Alan: I started, I felt I had no option but to start to come out and I got into short wave radio, international short wave, in '98 and I've been on that on and off up until about 2002 or 2003 if not 2004. Then I put my own sites up to get more information out.
Tamurile: And Mr. Watt has indeed been doing that ever since. I am one of his regular listeners. He has numerous books and CDs available for sale via the website. Our conversation is nowhere near over, and he has agreed to grace us with his presence for a subsequent interview.

ALAN WATT
ON
"INVESTIGATIVE JOURNAL"
WITH
GREG SZYMANSKI
(Two Hours, Continuous)
July 31, 2007

Greg: Welcome to the Tuesday addition of the Investigative Journal. I'm your host, Greg Szymanski. I'll be here for the next two hours and hopefully in the next two hours we're going to have on today Alan Watt, and he is a person that – boy, I'll tell you. He talks about a lot of new things and he's got a website called .com . At this point, we're trying to wait for Alan to get on the phone, but we'll be with him in a minute. We'll spend the next couple of hours discussing many different things with Alan, including the Vatican's connection to the New World Order and much, much more.

I wanted to mention that my new time is 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. and that's Pacific Time on the West Coast, and I'll be on Monday through Friday on Liberty Radiolive.com everyday Monday through Friday 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. You can also go to my website and that is www.arcticbeacon.com and you can get a lot of articles regarding the New World Order and much, much more. Alan, are you on the line yet? Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Greg: Oh good. I didn't know if you were there. I'm glad you're here. Alan, you have a website called .com. Why don't you tell the people what you've been working on lately?

Alan: I've been very busy doing my talks that I give out every week on the histories of this system that we live in, and how we got to where we are now, and all the different agencies and religions involved in controlling the people down through the centuries up until this point. Into the new scientific dictatorship that we're moving into now, a world run by experts and professionals that was taken over from the old priesthoods, but they still use the old priesthoods to their advantage.

Greg: You talk a lot about hidden history. I guess we can start from a point – where would you like to begin?

Alan: Just the fact that because of man's basic needs to get in touch with something he thinks is out there bigger than himself, which is their deity, their god, their creator, whatever, that in all times, especially in the ancient times, priesthoods arose using that knowledge and distorting the truth and saying they had the truth; and because of that they became very dominant over the people. They control the people's minds through religion; and with them, wherever they went, they brought the money system with them. That's very important because the money is a form of slavery. Once you get people to accept money, you can then tax it back from them. You can hire armies and go and conquer other countries. We're really seeing a culmination of thousands of years of this very technique coming to an end with the Middle East, and they're put under the exact same system for global domination. This agenda has been on the table for an awful long time.

It also takes the cooperation of all existing religions to go along with this. If you notice, not one of the major religions or religious leaders is warning the public about the future and what it has in store for the general public, either in the cloning field, the genetic engineering field, the eugenics field, and the depopulation programs that they've been putting forward for a long time. None of the religious leaders who have the power and the authority to tell people, "look, start thinking about this." None of them seldom even talk about it or even discuss it. It tells you they're all in on this together at the very top levels.

Greg: Right. You're talking about all the major religions at the top levels perhaps working together to mislead the masses, and this goes back a long, long way. Can you give us any kind of history that you uncovered throughout the centuries that lead you to believe this is true?

Alan: It's not just coming to believe it. It's when you stumble across major figures in history like Alexander the Great for instance. Alexander the Great, his mentor was Aristotle the philosopher and Aristotle was married to one of the biggest international money lenders of his own era; and the same money lenders from the Middle East funded the Macedonians and the Greeks. They go into Persia and take it over. They paid for the war in other words and all the people who were taken over had to pay it all back through taxes to repay the money sharks. You find the same thing all down through history. Money-lenders, the leaders that teach and put up front men like Alexander the Great, or maybe a George Bush in our time, it's all the same old con game. They're all interrelated we find through their wives and through their mentors. They're all intermarried and interrelated. This is their world as far as they're concerned.

John Kerry's the same with his wife who's involved in the Heinz industry. They said they'd take over the food industry you know 40, 50 years ago, because when you take over the food industry you have war on the people. War, in all times, takes into account economic war, food and water, all the basics when you're having a war on a city or on a whole country on in the world. They go for those primary things. It's just a coincidence of course we have John Kerry who's married to the Heinz Dynasty, who I'm sure have been modifying those foods since they created the company called Heinz. Modification of the food is modification of the people.

Greg: Yes, exactly. You know what? I'm looking here on your website and you only have three books available correct? One is "Cutting Through 1," and then "Cutting Through 2 - A Glimpse into the Great Work" and then "Cutting Through III - Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition."

Why don't we start with your first book and tell us what that's about? Go ahead.

Alan: Really, hermaphroditic has different meanings in the occult industry. In ancient times, they talked about the perfection of the human being where the right brain would be working together – emotion versus reason. It would come to a harmonized point and that was the perfected man or the illumined man as they called it. You'll find the same thing hidden behind major religions. In Genesis, the deity he makes a double of himself and from that double he then subdivides Adam and Eve from it, meaning the deity himself was male and female. That's the meaning in Genesis.

You also find the same things in the writings of Plato. The deity they worshipped was male on the front and female on behind when they walked the other way. They're talking about the ultimate perfection is going to be a creature which is neither male nor female, which can self-reproduce. It's an odd agenda, too, you might think, but it’s always been here for thousands of years. Now they have talked about the creation of the perfect worker human being that would be both male and female and could self-produce. That way there's no conflict. The world they want to bring in has to be conflict free. Free from conflict of nations or races, ethnic groups but also no conflict of gender conflict. That's what they call their utopia, their peace on earth. However, the elite themselves said they will not alter themselves. They will only alter the worker bees to be more perfect; and one day if you serve the system of the state very well, the honor you will have is the right to reproduce yourself, an exact model of yourself.

Greg: That's the first book. You talk a lot about that, correct?

Alan: Yes and also how it's all done through the Masonic coding hidden in the language, right through so many different words that we use commonly without thinking of what they really mean. Our language itself was given to us to contain coding, as all the high freemasons know.

Greg: You know just before we get into your other works, the second and third books give us your thoughts about religion. About the Bible. About the Koran. About how all these things fit in your thinking and whether it's important to follow one of these groups or whether you feel a person can find the creator without any of it. Just give me your thoughts about religion, the Bible, the Koran and all the Jewish books that tell about ways to find the creator. What do you think?

Alan: The mainstream religions all have (for the west anyway) all came from basically the Hebrew versions and split off – the Christians would say it was the culmination or a completion of Judaism to have a Messiah. Most Jews think the messiah is still to come; and you can have many messiahs within Judaism, anyone who furthers the cause is called the Messiah. Mohammedism was slightly tailor-made and altered to suit the Arabic peoples, the desert peoples and give them strong laws basically to make it more cohesive as a society. They all come from the same root.

You'll find in every region of the world there's always a trinity of religions which are associated from a main root; and so for the west, they gave them Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedism (or Islam) coming from the same source. You'll find in the Far East they give you Shintoism, a form of Japanese Buddhism and another mainstream religion or Taoism as well. You always have a trinity of religions for each region of the planet; and that's how it's set-up, slightly altered for the mentalities of different cultures. That's the only difference there is.

Greg: Now looking back at the Vatican's control over the centuries, do you think they were involved in creating any of these religions?

Alan: I know it's been said they've been involved. Roman Catholicism itself you have to look at through history's eyes to see how it even evolved.

Greg: Yes, go ahead.

Alan: You have to realize that what you had was a Roman Empire, that knew it could not continue—it fell towards the end because it could not tax all of its colonies sufficiently to keep Rome in the lifestyle that had accumulated and was used to. They thought religion was a better way to dominate the minds of all people more cheaply, more effectively, especially if you could indoctrinate the young, you will never lose them when they grow up. The Catholic Church, remember, took someone else's religion, the Gnostic religion really. The Gnostics had a Jesus type figure who they said was mythical. He was a myth of a perfected man which they all hoped to emulate, so it was almost like a mascot you might say of a perfected man, not a real person. They were arguing with Constantine when he had the first great meeting in 325 AD to form this new Universal Church as it was called at the time. Since the Gnostics wouldn't go along with the Vatican saying Jesus is a real person, Constantine sent out armies to try and kill off all the Gnostics because they knew, according to them, that it was not a real person that had existed.

In Judaism they have references to a Jesus in the Talmud and other writings of Judaism, which would make you think there was at least one character who could have been called Judah or Yehuda, whatever, but probably not Jesus. We know it meant the fish from the Greek, Iesous, and it was for the Age of Pisces, the fish that it was created.

Greg: Correct.

Alan: In every era it's the same long before that. You had the Ramses line for the pharaohs in Egypt because their lineage began in the reign of Aries the ram. They always give you a religious figure for the particular constellation that rules for 2,500 years or so. Jesus was meant to fulfill a period for 2,000-odd years and then you're into the Age of Aquarius, which we're coming into now, and then he dies off and a new one takes over. Everything is stellar occultic, lunar occultic and solar occultic in the world's history; and the priests down through the ages simply change hats as they did for Rome. The high priests of Jupiter changed their hats overnight and they were now called the Universal Church. Then after hunting down all what they called were the pagan priesthoods, the Roman Church then began to adopt those very tenants of those priesthoods back into their own religion.

Greg: We have that battle between Constantine and the Gnostics. The Gnostics saying that Jesus was a mythical figure and then we have Constantine's new religion who's going to the Roman Catholic Church, who was going to say that Jesus was an actual man. Now he's translated in the Bible as an actual man. How did that come about? I guess what I'm getting at is let's deal with firm Bible believers and firm believers of the Koran and move on, but what would be your answer to a Bible believer who says this is really the only way to God? The words in this Bible have been written by God and as they're written, they should be read and believed, and this is the way to heaven. What are your thoughts?

Alan: In a sense they're right, in that very clever people put the Bible together, giving you the simple rules that would give you a really workable society if everyone followed the rules, including those who lead your countries, you see; but never, in any age, have the rulers in this system followed the religion they make the people adopt. We know that by history itself. The leaders have never followed the same rules as the public. Yes, it would be workable for the people if everyone did adopt and follow simple rules. However, these religions are very Hegelian because there's always a truth contained within. The falsehood is well-contained within, but the truth is that they're supposed to be stepping-stones to much higher truths. They're not meant to stay static and become dogmatic as a religion. They're supposed to progress onwards and upwards and carry the person who's truly seeking into a higher realm of understanding towards a creator. If you notice the main deity of Yahweh for both Hebrew is very much of a human character: Very much of a human god with his failings, his anger, his temper, and his favoritism. He can also change his mind when he wants to and kill you if he has a sudden rage. It's really a projection of the human oriental despotic king that you would find in the Middle East at that period. It was something the people could understand.

The Greeks talked about the Demiurgos, the base god at the low level of godhood, claiming there's four levels and that the base god is in charge of the world. He is the Lord of the world and he – because the people are base, they've had stringent patriarchal type rules to make their system work – he's unforgiving. If he puts you off guard, you're never sure if he likes you or dislikes you. However, he's not supposedly the only one. He's one level, so he's a Demiurgos; and Jehovah fits that level perfectly well.

If you notice for instance the story of Jacob. Jacob cheats his brother out of the birthright and the blessing by pretending that he is the brother and he fools his own father who's blind or half blind, so he lies, he cheats and he steals the birthright and he disobeyed his father. He broke all the rules and yet the god blessed him for being so crafty and cunning and made him the father of Israel. Now that's how the mafia would work. You have to understand that there's high Masonic rules in there too, because they do believe you should get away with things if you do it craftily and enough cunning and to get your way. The rules of the high corrupt system are also contained in that Masonic Bible, the Old Testament, if you understand them. What deity that's for justice and all the rest of it would ever allow that to happen and actually bless the criminal?

Greg: Exactly. Now getting back to talking about the Vatican's role in the creation of all these religions: What have you learned through your studies regarding that whether the Vatican was involved in the creation of Islam? Whether it was involved in the creation of Christianity in a sense as we know it and what is their role in the Bible? Have they been involved in rewriting that?

Alan: Yes. The Bible has been rewritten many times, always for political purposes, including the King James version was written to make the people obedient, because King James thoroughly believed that he was God's representative on earth ordained by God. He even wrote a big speech about that. King James said how dare the people inquire as to his decisions. He says "don't they realize that I have the power of God given to me by God to do and say and do as I wish?" That's what he truly believed. In the King James Version, he had all the writers stress that point that the government was put there by God and you should obey it. It was written for a political purpose with a lot of High Masons at the time working on that very project. Francis Bacon and others helped to write the other.

If you go back into the ancient Middle East, into Zoroastrianism really, that was the start of all of these religions. The Zoroastrian religion is the first one to come out talking about a good deity and a bad deity. Later on in Judaism, you have a god and a devil, even though the devil, if you read Job, worked for God. God told him to go and torment people. He was a worker. He was employed by God. Zoroastrianism seems to be the one they've all taken their queue from, and he created Judaism from it and Christianity as well.

Greg: How far back are we going?

Alan: It's a very mythical figure but it's hard to put Zoroaster. It also calls them Zarathustra; and Zoroaster in the old, old system meant seed of Ishtar. That's where the name comes from, Zoroaster. Zoro also means the man with the mask, like Zorro, and you also have the same thing in the Old Testament with the Zoro-Babel, which means the seed of Babel. Why would anybody who had been a slave in Babylon call themselves seed of Babel? You're looking at coding in there for the wise to understand, and of course the profane are never taught the reasons as they call them. You're looking at very clever people running a system down through the ages, running an exoteric for the public—be it Judaism, Christianity or Islam by teaching a high esoteric tradition for the ones “in the know” at the top who laugh up their sleeves at the public all the time.

Greg: Have you ever had a chance to see that video Zeitgeist?

Alan: No. I've heard about it. I haven't seen it though.

Greg: I wanted to get your thoughts about it. I recommend you take a look at it because it goes back and talks about all of the astrological symbolisms that are contained in all the different religions and how they relate to the zodiac, regarding what we were talking about earlier, the Age of Pisces and coming onto the Age of Aquarius.

Alan: It's even in the New Testament if you understand what you're reading; and I wrote that in the third volume. I went through the whole zodiac a few years ago and explained what each one of them meant in the higher esoteric meaning. You'll find that even George Bush, Sr. said, “Everything is going to the heavenly divine plan.” What he’s referring to was the zodiac and what they mean, because the zodiac to them is a timetable. Each part of the zodiac is part of this system that must come into play at a particular time according to an old, old plan. The Aquarius is even in the New Testament, where Jesus says to his disciples “go into town. Find the man with the mule and ask for his mule. He'll be carrying a picture of water,” and what he's telling them is that Aquarius, the man with the picture of water was Aquarius. The whole thing is astrological.

Greg: Right. What happens here once we begin talking in these terms of the astrological similarities that religions use, you know December 25th we get into the virgin birth and the other things, the resurrection things like that in many, many different Jesus figures throughout history have had the same characteristics, it begins to upset people that have this strict belief that Jesus was an actual person put here as the Bible says, "God's son put on earth." I wonder how you reconcile that? How can there be any reconciliation? Let's just say for argument sake, what's the difference if I believe if God is a myth or Jesus is real or Jesus is a myth? Can we get to the same place and that is an understanding of truth and finding some type of meaning in life or creator? What are your thoughts?

Alan: I think that people can find the higher truths beyond the base truths. The laws are given for the base public. I think the individual who is truly seeking will find it if they seek hard enough and they'll even go beyond whichever religion they've been given on the base level, a common religion. Very few do but some are able to do it and use that like a stepping-stone to get up and come in touch with something far greater than themselves, far bigger than the basic Yahweh character with the human characteristics of the battle-angry old man. There's something much greater in the world than that and some people can go – even I've talked to people from Islam who've gone beyond Islam on the same path too, and come to the same conclusions only because they've done the journey themselves. They've left the dogma behind them, the dogma given to the general public who need those basic rules at a certain period in their history.

Greg: Exactly. We're going to take a break shortly. We’ve got about a minute and then we'll come back for our second half hour. We'll be with Alan Watt for the next hour and a half and you can find him at his website and you can find there a whole bunch of different works and articles, and I can see you've been doing a lot of radio shows lately. You've been on many, many different broadcasts and I'm wondering in this last minute. What are you finding people want to hear? I mean you have a very broad scope as you go back into history, but what topics are you finding that many people are wanting you to discuss these days?

Alan: What's getting them eventually is I'm trying to get through to them that even though they're sort of waking up to what's happening, now in their lifetime at this period with the big changes that are underway, what they want to know is how we got to this point. Then they're realizing what I've been saying is you don't understand. This has been going on for thousands of years and what you think of as normal (meaning your culture) was not normal at all. It was one of many cultures they could have given you; and they changed culture from the top and the people simply emulate it and copy it. The America of today is vastly different from 20 years ago or 40 or 100 years ago. It's constantly being upgraded as you upgrade a computer program and the public don't even notice. They simply adapt.

Greg: Yes. I think what we'll do after this break, we'll go back into history and really try to trace how we got to where we're at with Alan Watt. We'll be back in three minutes after these short messages. Okay, real happy to be back for this second half hour of The Investigative Journal on LibertyRadioLive.com. I'm you're host, Greg Szymanski. This is The Investigative Journal. My guest today is Alan Watt, a website called , a website that I recommend you go to and read. You can learn a lot about lost history and Alan's trying to bring us up-to-date with that. Before I get back to him, I just want to mention that on my show yesterday I had John Levy, attorney for the Croatian victims of the Holocaust -- excuse me -- of the genocide, and that is in a case called Alperin v. Vatican Bank that's going in the federal courts today. I want to mention go to my website and you can read all about that case and it will give you a little insight on really what the Vatican's up to and how they really play an important part in our geopolitical world. They're not to be left out of the picture when you start talking about who are the really spiritual controllers of the New World Order and how they are trying desperately to turn this into even more of the fascist country. They want total control and I say to people, beyond all the understandings and wisdom of religion, we must deal with actual people on this planet right now and we cannot forget about the Jesuit General Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, probably one of the most powerful men in the world works at out of Borgo Santo Spirito. That's right next to the Vatican where the Jesuit headquarters are, and you need to just look him up. Do some research about him and see if you agree with me and many of my guests who have come forward to say we've got to check on the Jesuits. These guys are not going to let you go easy and they've been behind many, many assassinations including the one -- we had CT Wilcox on yesterday who has documented the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and actually the Jesuits were behind that. We've also talked with others who talk about their role in the Kennedy assassination and also their role in creating the Federal Reserve system, the banking system; and, also, we can't forget that if we do not deal with this issue fairly, we will never get to the real nuts and bolts truth about the New World Order, who they are on this planet today. So, with that, let me get back to my guest Alan Watt.

Alan, you say this on your website and we're going to get back to what we were discussing at the break, and that was how did we get to this point where America seems to be coming apart at the threads and why are people in such a dilemma? You look at everyone and many, many people are just – "what is going on in this world" they say to themselves and they feel something but they can't put their finger on it. However, let me read this. You say:

In all ages, in all lands there have been those seek truth. This seeking is an individual search for something more than self and much more than the confines of this worldly system that we live in. It is the seeker who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to going to the unknown. The process of awakening has begun. The discovery is underway.

You give a course of deprogramming and I want to get into that. However, let's go back. Can you give us kind of a brief historical look back at how we got to this point and maybe that will help people be able to cope with it a little better. Go ahead.

Alan: We got to this point when money was introduced into civilization with cities. That's what civilization comes from is the city. You're a citizen of the city. The definition of a citizen is someone who is born with preexisting duties to a system. If you're born with preexisting duties to a system, it means you're not born free. They talk about Nimrod being the first builder of cities; and a city cannot supply itself with anything it needs to simply survive. It needs an artificial system and it is an artificial system. It must have this thing called money. It can then hire people who don't work for food; they work for money. You buy your food and they tax it back from you and create armies to go off and conquer. Therefore, even guys like Plato said that they would bring their utopia, their world republic into being by using the cities, because in a city the culture is plastic. It is fluid. It is flexible. You can shape it and direct it into any direction you wish them to go and the public adapt so quickly in the city. It doesn't matter what kind of society it is, the public will adapt to it if they think it's normal.

A child born into a system where the parents don't know it's abnormal, it means that the child itself will think everything that exists in that system must be normal and they will never question it. That technique has been used for thousands of years to be a form of slavery. Charles Galton Darwin admitted this in the 1950's. He was the grandson of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist and he said, "there has always a form of slavery and we (meaning the elite) are simply creating a more effective form of slavery today." That was in the 1950's. That form of slavery is already here. People are wage slaves. They work like rats work in a laboratory where they pull levers and get a seed, and that rat then begins to think that's normal and that's the only way that you eat. It's the same with people working for money. They are wage slaves. If you add up all the taxes and hidden taxes that you pay, it's about 60 percent of your income.

If you go back to the Middle Ages, the feudal system, the average serf who did not own his land had to give 60 percent of all his produce to his lord and he's left with 40 percent to feed himself, his family, any cattle he had and any other labor. The rates are the same from the feudal system to the present system; and yet today, through propaganda they keep telling us we are free. How can you be free if you don't really own the roof over your head? How can you live in a truly advanced society, what they call progress and civilization, when someone that you will never meet in a city far away decides to send the taxman after you and they take that roof from over your head and seize it? That's called stealing, you see. They steal your property and through propaganda and through altering perceptions, the whole population's taught that this is somehow normal. It's incredible how they can distort perception by the use of words. It's the same type that goes with – if you have a highwayman on the road and he draws his pistols and holds you up and demands ransom money or you won't pass, and you pay him off, you see this guy as a highwayman. He's a robber. If a cop does it and demands he gives you a ticket, or even cash as some of them do nowadays, for their bosses, he's doing his duty for the law, the legal system. It's the same act. If the highwayman comes and steals your stagecoach, you know he's stolen it. If the police impound your car, they call it impounding not stealing. It the same act. Perceptions are altered in this system to fool the public and the public are trained to think this is all normal. That's how you distort perception.

Greg: Exactly. So we begin with this monetary system that creates us into slaves, but can you get into some historical sequences that bring us to this point with the people in modern times, in a sense, from the formation of our country and how it's changed from the beginning until now.

Alan: Even the creation of the United States, there's no doubt about it; it wasn't a sudden idea to have a revolution. It took years of planning and the Founding Fathers admitted that. They had to do negotiations with countries long before -- in advance they could supply them with powder and all the rest of it and logistics. They had the islands all mapped out and ready to go where they would bring all this pirated stuff. They also had treaties made with France who would finance them through this war. It took a lot of planning and preparation to set it off and it was a Masonic led revolution. That's why 33 of the 50-odd Founding Fathers signed the Declaration. It was for the high number 33 because the sun rises on the 30th degree and sets at 33. The same as Jesus comes on the same age of 30 and dies at 33. It's the same old Masonic stuff down through the ages and they do like to stick to their formulas.

Greg: Yes, that's right.

Alan: The Founding Fathers, like all countries that have been created through this technique, England was the first you must remember because the English Revolution was before the U.S. Revolution. Everyone seems to forget that. The colors of the Revolution were red; and then they had the Blue Lodge for the color blue, for open freemasonry, because the sun is blue when everything is out in the open; and white is for the spirit that would really guide it. That's the colors of revolution: red, white and blue. Therefore, every country that had the revolution—Britain, United States and France—ended up with red, white and blue on their flag because it's Kabbalistic and only the Founders understood this religion. The lower peasantry didn't understand anything about it at all. When they got together in the convention hall, they barred the doors. They pulled the blinds. They put sentries on the doors to keep the public out; and that was a Masonic meeting they held in Philadelphia, because they do it in the temple that has no windows. That's why no one could see in. It was a Masonic meeting and they came out and said to the people, "we have given you a government." There was no vote by the people to have that government. The public have no say in the whole thing; and then they give you the foundation myths that George Washington could not tell you a lie and all this stuff. These are called foundation myths that they always give every country. That's to make them feel good about themselves.

Greg: So definitely we had a Masonic influence in the creation of America?

Alan: Yes.

Greg: The Revolutionary War: Can you tell us what was the real reason that you found for the creation of this country?

Alan: They had meetings in Europe before the Revolution and they had the Concert of Europe and they had different ones they called them. The elite wanted a world society. They knew the way they were going. They couldn't war amongst themselves, the psychopathic crew, again at the top of this monied system that there are always psychopaths, and then they become inbred psychopaths and then hereditary psychopaths. They knew they couldn't keep on having wars without eventually having a global society, because every war led to a takeover of other countries and amalgamations that started with alliances to become amalgamated to become empires. They knew eventually they'd end up with one global empire but they knew they couldn't do it quickly with the countries that were already known for plundering every country they went into. That was Britain, France and all the other Germanic countries and so on. Therefore they had to create a new knight in shining armor that stood for freedom and democracy and all the this stuff; and so they created the United States of America, the elite.

They also knew by the size of the Americas and the natural resources that it would be built up through immigration and manpower to lead the world. They'd be the richest country in the world. They could finance wars. Wars are very expensive and global war would cost an awful lot of money and manpower for a military, so they had to create this; then they gave the world this new one that didn't have a history of plundering other nations when it started off and it led the charge. Today when you go across the world, even 20, 30 years ago when you traveled across the world, you'd meet people coming from Georgetown University and students doing their work abroad to help the peoples; but what they were really doing was bringing the American business system with them and furthering American corporate interests abroad. That's really what they were doing. The U.S. has caused more wars and done more war-like things through international corporatism than any other way.

Greg: Exactly. The story that Americans are given about the Revolutionary War and the purposes for this country I think are naïve, and when we see what's happened through the course of history and how our country has been subverted. How the Constitution now is gutted. How religious organizations like the Vatican have bound together with the secular world with our government to move in a certain direction which limits our freedoms in almost every area we look at. It's high time we do something about it, and is there anything we can do at this point?

Alan: Here’s the dilemma. The people have come to this point thinking the past was normal and the money system was normal. Their industry has gone abroad. Most of them saw it happening and didn't recognize it at the time. They floated through the changeover to China as the industry was leaving shores. You can't get America back to a phase because all the industry is gone; and under this economic system, if you don't produce product, then you're a service economy. Service economies, as the big economists tell you, were meant as stop gap measures between industry and something else. If there is nothing else to take its place, the dog that's paddling will eventually flounder and drown. It looks to me like the U.S. is going to be vastly depopulated in the future; and that ties in with books like "Millennium" by Jacques Attali. A man who helped spearhead the unification of Europe and who wrote about the next phase, which is the unification of the Americas in his book "Millennium," written about 1990. He said that eventually when the borders were going down in the Americas, the Latin Americans will flood up and for a while, there will be mayhem as even the big gangs move up. He said it will be similar to Attila the Hun invading Rome et cetera. The Huns and the Goths and Visigoths invading Rome when they come in, but eventually it was settled down. However, that they knew, America would never come back. In fact, the next boat people would be Americans going across the world looking for employment. This has all been discussed at top think tanks at international levels for many years.

Greg: You talk about the depopulation of America. Tell us what you mean by that. How do they plan to do that?

Alan: The depopulation on one aspect will be say mass immigration out of America eventually, but they also believe at the top that they don't want (and they mean this) they don't want what they call "useless eaters." These guys at the top want an efficient system where you're not born just to enjoy yourself and eat et cetera, but rather to produce for this system. They've said before: if there's no work for you to produce for this system, you are therefore a useless eater and they will not tolerate them to live. They mean what they say. They want to vastly reduce the population over the next 10, 20 years. If you look at all the agreements that have been signed by every country in the world, including the Kyoto Agreement, they want to kick back countries like Canada and America to the pollution standards of pre-1960. Pre-1960 had a much smaller population than today and electricity, your gasoline, all of those things you know. That's the China express that’s going by my house, by the way, so they phone up all the Costco stores across Canada.

Greg: What part of Canada are you in, Alan?

Alan: I'm right up where the TransCanada Highway Ontario goes across the whole country from the east to the West Coast.

Greg: Okay. Go ahead. Go back to what you were saying about depopulation.

Alan: As I say, people like Bertrand Russell and the Council on Population Control at the United Nations have put out these statements that they are going to have vastly reduced populations that will live in these habitat areas. The United Nations has websites up on these habitat areas. What it boils down to is initially the habitat areas are the existing cities that are going to become tremendously crowded, but they also had habitat areas with armed guards and perimeter fences with high-tech homes for the high bureaucratic class that will be running the Americas. This is modeled on the Soviet System where no one could leave their area. They all lived in a form of almost a British third-rate level, except for the bureaucracies that serve the system had dachas in the country where they had servants and they could get away and enjoy themselves. That was the model that we're now based upon. These special habitat areas, high tech ones, the present ones will be for advanced professors and people who have control over parts of indoctrination processes, which is very important. Lenin said it himself. He said you must pay the police, the military and the educationalists very well because they do the indoctrination and they keep people obedient.

Greg: I don't think they'll get to that point, the New World Order. What are their plans? I mean just actual plans. In America are living now many people just like nothing's happening. Everything is normal. What do you think you'll see, to wakeup I guess the people that are sleeping, to understand that there's big changes along the horizon?

Alan: The people who are sleeping will stay sleeping. It's been the same in all ages if you read history that the populations, the vast of them will go to the wall rather than admit what's happening. They want to believe the propaganda. They want to believe the six o'clock news. They want to believe that the experts are running their lives for them efficiently. They don't want to know the hard, sad truth about the world. They're perpetual children and that's what socialism is, you see. They'll go to the wall holding on to the myth and stay in denial until they personally get hit or thrown out of their homes, or whatever it may be, and then they'll start howling. Then they'll start mobs and then they'll riot, uncoordinated mobs which will riot and the governments are prepared for this. They've been preparing 30, 40 years for this by building up big internal armies and rapid deployment forces.

The British Department of Defence, a couple of months ago in the Guardian Newspaper, released nine pages from the Department of Defence for NATO as well as Britain; and the U.S. is part of NATO. They all signed the same thing; and for the next 20 years they project from the top think tanks in the military, they see nothing but riots and what they call flashmobs from the general population getting increasingly worse over the next 10 to 20 years. They are preparing through their think tanks of every possible scenario of what they must do to handle and control the public, including the use of neutron bombs on selected target groups within the population. This is from the biggest Defence Department on the planet. Now what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six Pack get off his chair and actually take part in something, albeit rioting? What it will be is the effects of things like Kyoto. They're going to stop giving you your gasoline. It's going to get rationed in the future. They want non-essential vehicles only, eventually, on the road for the habitat areas. They're going to cutback electricity usage drastically, all the conveniences that you have and they're also going to give you less and less employment. You're going to get rioting breaking out, an uncoordinated riot that will be dealt swiftly by the police and the military type forces that are being trained to deal with this now.

Greg: And with the best of your knowledge, how far away is this when these drastic measures start taking place? We're now in 2007. What do you think?

Alan: Once the United Nations has declared the sovereign government of the world and the United Americas has taken place officially, the last part of this signing of the Americas will be done in 2010. I think the second or third part is being signed this coming month in Quebec with the president and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico. By 2010, the Americas have to be united completely with its own form of a Brussels type government; and they even discussed creating the new capital of the Americas in Quebec. That was decided back in the 1990’s when they did the Free Trade Negotiations. In 2012, the U.N. is to be made the official government of the world. That means the Congress will be like a provincial government and so will the Canadian one.

Greg: Right. And we'll be united with Canada and Mexico, correct?

Alan: And Chile and a few others, yes.

Greg: Let's take a two-minute break at the top of the hour. We'll be back right after these short messages with Alan Watt.

HOUR TWO:

Greg: We're back on the Investigative Journal. My guest is Alan Watt, .com. I think if you'll go there you'll find it quite interesting. Alan's really asked to appear on many, many shows all over the internet and that you can hear him on many different stations. I want to mention this: that Alan is a perfectly, like he says on his website and this is important, he's a perfectly genuine human that has no agent or manager to arrange any of his interviews. He belongs to no group, sect, or political party, has no hidden agendas, which is good to know. He'll say that upfront and if you would like to hear him more, just contact me at my website and we'll have Alan on again; and I'm sure he has an upcoming schedule I'm seeing here. He's on a number of shows coming up and I can see why. There's a possibility, Alan, the type of person that you are and I can add to that. I belong to no group, sector or political party and have no hidden agenda. Our type of free thinking ideas, no matter where they go, won't be seen in this world maybe in another 30 to 40 to 50 years. What do you think?

Alan: In that time they planned to have everyone brain chipped so people won't be able to think at all; and I'm not kidding about that. They've actually done testing on this. This is the big push now making people think it's a natural progression from the computer to the little Blueberry that they have, the little machine to the cell phone and then to the brain chip. People are getting indoctrinated that this is a natural evolution. However, once that brain chip is installed—and they've had world meetings on this at big universities like Loyola University in Louisiana, the World Science Meetings. The chip is ready to go. It does interface with your neurons, your nervous system. It will be able to transmit to your brain and transmit from your brain to central regionalized computers. This is ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and they're doing that through movies and fiction. The youngsters, it's already through their cartoons. They think it's going to be a wonderful idea, but what they're not telling you is once you take this chip and they flick the main switch and the real purpose kicks on, you will no longer be you. What they said at Loyola was – In fact, you'll be unable to even perceive yourself as a distinct separate individual.

Greg: Very interesting. We have a call from New York. Judy's on the line. Judy, do you have a question for my guest, Alan?

Judy: I probably had about 25.

Greg: Go right ahead.

Judy: This is a great show Greg and Alan it's always a pleasure to listen to you. The agenda that you're describing was obviously crafted a long time ago and it seems to be going along according to plan, even thought there seems to be a whole industry that has sprung up around these events such as taking on the New World Order and 9/11 truth, which to me just seem more like confusion than anything else, unfortunately. Now I think that you basically answered my question, because from what I've been hearing, it looks as if we're in the final chapter of the USA and there's no hope for people like me who's a useless eater; and unless the answer is spiritual and that's probably what my question has evolved into.

Alan: It does. Ultimately it isn’t how much you know about this and how much you understand about it, ultimately it comes down to life itself, the purpose of life for everyone; and is there something beyond it that we have to fulfill ourselves on a different path, as opposed to where governments have decided they're going to take us. It is obvious to me it's only a spiritual type shift would shift us out of this dialectic of government and us opposing the government in traditional methods, which they're well aware of and very used to. We have to go on a different path, and in the past there has been spiritual movements that have always shifted gear for the people into much higher things which ultimately end up with different ways of living. We do need a different way of living, but we don't need the elite's planned agenda. We can't go on the way we are, where it's dog-eat-dog in a psychopathic culture and success depends upon how many people you can destroy on your way up to the top, and there's people going homeless on the street or can't afford operations. There's nothing humane in this system. This is an inhumane system. So from a spiritual point of view, and spiritual is such a dirty word. It's been stamped into the mud by the New Age movement and everyone else so many times it's almost like love. Love means nothing anymore either, and so we have to go beyond that and find out what that other part of humanity is. What is a true spiritual connection between you and some creator and those around you as well? How do you manifest it? We certainly can't manifest it in a monied greed corrupted system of dog-eat-dog and very clever con-men and psychopaths getting to the top and feeding off us all. We've got to change this system into a new way.

Judy: Do you think there's any truth, any validity to what people are saying about as we enter the Age of Aquarius we're going to be in a different frequency. We're going to have our "junk DNA" activated and so there's going to be almost like that 100 monkey syndrome where people are going to start reaching a critical mass in consciousness or do you think that that's just wishful thinking of the New Age?

Alan: The whole New Age movement unfortunately was led from the Masonic groups from the beginning and they've kept them running in circles. They've kept them in denial. In fact, they teach them don't look at the negative things, and because of that, they're the most ignorant of all of what's actually happening. They're taught not to look at the bad sides of daily life. Just look at the positive things; and it's a very me-orientated type new religion. As far as Aquarius goes, you have to understand the higher significance of Aquarius. Aquarius comes really through the Roman legends from the Greek legends, where Aquarius was actually a beautiful young boy that was raped by Zeus, a homosexual rape; and the water that he carries is not just from the sea where he was raped, but it also means the pool of life, the gene pool. When that gene pool is emptied out, you'll have a new type of man in the Age of Aquarius, which is neither quite male nor female. That's what it stands for.

Judy: So we can go either way at this point. Sometimes it just seems so hopeless and especially if they chip us. I'm a believer in the soul. I can't prove it but I think I can prove it and it sounds as if once we're chipped we will be soulless. Our thoughts will not be our own. It sounds like we're just doomed.

Alan: That's the problem. Put it this way: What we know about the brain itself is one thing. The best neurosurgeon cannot tell you what the mind is. We know when the brain gets damaged certain parts of the mechanisms fail to work properly like a machine, but we still don't know what the mind is. Is that what your soul is? Soul used to be the activating principle that drove you towards higher things called spirit. That's what it meant. The brain chip is going to stop interfacing or have the possibility of going beyond the natural to something greater. It's a form of stopping you getting it; so, yes, you'll be “fixed.” Basically fixed in the world and be unable to even have higher critical thinking on any topic that's not programmed into you by the elite themselves.

Judy: Then what happens to the mind, since it appears that the whole world is mind?

Alan: At the Loyola meeting the professor from Japan who'd been working on this brain chip, which is ready to go, said that think of it more like the hive rather than individuals. You'll have a hive mentality where you'll hear whispers of instructions going to those around you and whispers of their thoughts going to you back to the main computer. That's exactly what you've been watching on Star Trek with the Borg. That's what the Borg is all about and the Borg are all one. In the New Age movement you hear the mantra that we're all one. Sure, for the New Agers that all of them are going to get their chance. They'll all be one. It's just that they won’t retain their individuality to do anything with it.

Judy: I think I've said that mantra myself a couple of times but I didn't mean it that way. I meant that there is an interconnectedness. I don't know whether it's quoting [Kardashdan] is any better but that there is an interconnectedness, just our one arm is interconnected with another that we don't see it and it doesn't mean to me turning us all into Hare Krishna types. It means that what I do to you, I do to myself, basically.

Alan: That is a truism. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing in this world as free when it comes to certain choices, the tremendous consequences from what we think are flippant choices as they come back in our own lives; and these are natural laws. That's true.

Greg: Judy, stay on the line and I want to ask both of you a question because we're going down this path that seems to be a path of hopelessness. I mean people that are listening, including myself, we get this idea that all these people are all powerful. They have the power, the money, the control and I guess what I'm saying is I've always cheered for the underdog and I'm always looking for ways to clog up their motors and to slow them down a little bit. What I mean by that is: Do you guys think (and I'll ask Alan first and then you Judy) that if we were stronger individually, all of us, and we could somehow harness this and actually pinpoint who these people are and nail them to the wall and to show people that not just by talking in generalities but by specifics. Okay, this guy involved in this political organization is involved with this religious organization to do one thing and that is to destroy this country, to take away everything. If we could get this kind of change where we'd get rid of all these people in government who follow these people; rid of all these religious leaders who are untrue and who are deceptive and just so cunning and just so evil. Is there a way to divert this and to stop it and to turn it into a country of good people ruling each other and religious starts in people working together to find that creator? What do you think Alan, and then Judy you can chime in after? Go ahead.

Alan: One thing is you can't save that which you never had. You see what we've had in the past is only parts of the same elite system that they've given the people and the people grow up thinking it's natural. What we need is new way. A humane way of getting back to what humanity is all about. This system we're in, we can't save it. I wouldn't want to save it. I keep telling people I'm not here to save this system or to stop it.

Greg: I'm agreeing with you. I mean that wasn't clear. To change it into something new and better.

Alan: That part there is exciting itself when you realize that the culmination of thousands of years are happening right now. It's here, it’s now. In previous times, people could read all their books or their holy books and imagine but never know. We're living in a time when they can stop you buying and selling. We're living in a time through technology and science being able to cause the earthquakes, floods, famines and the pestilences and the diseases. They have all that done with science today. Now is the critical time for the few people across the whole planet to start living a completely different way of life and manifesting in their own life to those around them; and it's only through that and the questioning of the purpose of life itself and how can we become more human, which means more spiritual as well. That's all part of being human, and alter this rather than go get our heads locked together in battle with the elites armies. That's what they want. That's what they expect. That's how they're used to dealing with us and that's how they're used to us dealing with them down through history with counter revolution. We must make a different way.

Greg: What are your thoughts, Judy?

Judy: I totally agree. I think it was Einstein I'm going to paraphrase. He said that you can't solve a problem on the level on which it has been created; and it reminds me of a drug dealer on the corner. You can arrest the drug dealer, but two days later they'll be a new drug dealer because this is the level of consciousness that we're at now; and for some reason the people that are attracted to this game, and no matter from what they call themselves, they really are psychopaths and there's plenty of them. More than I ever realized. So if we can start – I think that the revolution has to be a spiritual revolution. Otherwise, we're just going to have a war and they have the bigger and better weapons. The bigger and better toys and we're lost. They can microwave us as we're walking down the street.

Alan: That's right.

Greg: Judy, you could still stay on the line. I wanted to get to this course that Alan has in deprogramming and maybe you could tell us a little bit about that and maybe use me as a guinea pig. How can you deprogram me from the past?

Alan: It's a matter of showing you what you already think of things or believe things are, or how they are, and then showing you how they really are. As I say, even when I was simply talking about perceptions of events, when you see something which is the same as something else, same thing no matter if they call it a different thing, where the cops impound your car or a highway man steals your car. It's the same act. How can one be unlawful and one lawful?

Stealing is stealing. Therefore, it's a matter of showing you how your perceptions have been warped so that you don't actually realize what's really happening, and that's what I mean by deprogramming, plus showing the coding through the religion and the words that they use in their language. We think like computers. We are, in a sense, computers in this physical world. Every computer has a logic and it has a language given to it, and a good programmer should be able to take a question from you and tell you the answer that the computer will come to, because he knows the logic and the language of that computer.

If you watch the techniques of all education and media pronouncements and documentaries that are given to the public, they are given in specific sequences using the language of your culture with words that are specially selected, given in a certain formula form so that you are going to come to a prearranged conclusion. A conclusion planned by the purveyors of that documentary or the news or whatever. That's how we are worked. In fact, there's an incredible psychology that's used on all of us from the time we are born. It's a perfected psychology because they know our language; and by feeding us specific information and omitting other parts of information, they know the conclusions that we always arrive at; and that's what they want. They have written about this and boasted about this and we are living it now. The public are programmed on a daily basis, mainly through the media and through the movies and fiction too.

Greg: Yes. Judy, anymore questions?

Judy: No. Alan, when you were just talking about that I was thinking about the alternative media, because I've watched myself react just like a Pavlovian dog to certain buzzwords and we know that they're out there to have me react that way, or to sell a product or whatever, and it's almost like you have to have almost like a Zen mind, you know.

Alan: Yes.

Judy: You have to just discard everything that you think is going on. I don't know how you feel about – some people say and I guess it comes from Hindu cosmology. That the world is basically a mirror and we're looking in the mirror and we're so busy trying to clean the mirror, as opposed to looking within ourselves. If we can start looking within ourselves, we can start recognizing the evil, the pillar, the primal rage. We won't have to project it out into the world so much and maybe we can raise our level a few notches.

Alan: That's right. People, as you know, because they're trained in a system that's inhumane and runs on fear in this world and always has in a monied system. Fear of errant poverty, homelessness, having no friends, being sick and being unable to get treated; it's run on a fear based system and that's why you have the most insured countries in the world, Canada and the U.S., it's a fear based thing. Everyone's terrified of being poor and because of that, you get a neurotic exaggerated need for wealth and so we have a psychopathic culture which promotes success by all and any means possible at anyone else's expense. If you can get up there without being put in prison, then you've suddenly become respectable and you've made it. You can go like the Kennedy's and sit in the Congress forever. It's the same con-game. Yes, we've got to get away from this system and stop emulating people we're told are now heroes because they got up there, the Donald Trumps and all the rest of them, and start taking our worth as fellow human beings, not by what we neurotically accumulate in the bank.

Judy: These exoteric religions, all they do is promote fear. If we had a true sense of spirituality like I believe or I think I know because of certain experiences I've had that my life will not end with the final curtain on planet earth. Now if I could really internalize that so that I could eat, breathe and sleep, there would be nothing to be afraid of because I wouldn't have to fear death. Death is one of the great ones and what's going to happen to me afterwards in religions that you know I'll give you the hell, fire and brimstone or whatever, you're going to pay the piper. It just makes it rather than to give you some solace, it seems that they do just the opposite. I've taken enough of your time gentlemen. Thank you so much.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Greg: Okay. Thank you, Judy.

Judy: You're very welcome.

Greg: Judy from New York. You were going to say, Alan, go ahead that we never get the time to really--

Alan: Sit and ponder life itself. We're always worrying, scurrying, running off to try and accumulate or keep up with the Jones's or pay the latest fee or taxes or whatever else it happens to be, and it’s constant – we run through our whole lives and never get a chance to stop relax and wonder. However, you know most people are living and hiding a great misery within themselves. They have a great hole insides themselves, a gapping hole and they've been taught that only by purchasing and buying are you going to be happy trying to fill that hole, but it's a bottomless pit because they're looking in the wrong directions for what makes life worth and gives it happiness and contentment. They don't have that in the western societies because it is corrupt. It is built on a hierarchy of dog-eat-dog and get to the top. Why are we so surprised when the people at the bottom are ripping each other off in a corrupt system that the boys at the top are ripping us off in a bigger corrupt system? Why are we surprised? The whole system runs on corruption.

Greg: Yes, good point. How are you going to cope with the changes coming if they do? What are your plans? Practically speaking, are there any places in your mind that are safer than others? Is there a way to cope with the coming clamp down I guess on our freedoms and on our things we normally need to survive in this world? What are you plans?

Alan: I would hope that those who have enough into what I'm talking about and there are a lot of people out there who are getting to that stage now that have done their homework. They've looked at all sides of everything. They've looked at the heroes. The anti-heroes and all the group leaders that you’re given down through society and realize that you've got to go beyond all of that to change society; and they are speaking out. They are demanding to know all of the affiliations the people that you vote into office belong to. You must ask if they are members of occultic or Masonic or Freemasonic or related groups. You must ask if they've given oaths for world societies or globalism or “the Brotherhood of Man” as they often couch it, because you're giving authority to these people to come in and make laws that are going to affect you; and that goes from your local school board to your local plan council, all the way up to the federal government. You have the right to demand that these guys’ lives are fully laid out for you. If they want to rule you and perhaps even sentence you to death with their powers, you better find out who these people are and demand to know. If you do find out they belong to these organizations that have sworn allegiance to a global society, they are already traitors to your national system anyway.

Greg: Exactly. Practically speaking though, are there any places in North America safer than others in the coming days?

Alan: I don't know so much about safer. Probably more in the sticks and the boonies at least for a period which is coming where they will give us all the shortages. The foods, the energy shortages et cetera. It certainly would be much easier in the country to survive if you can stand a little bit of hardship, as opposed to stuck in the city where they turn your water off. Stop your food coming into the grocery stores and then you're dependent upon the United Nations to give you a handout, always with a little something attached to it. They give nothing for nothing from the United Nations; and that will happen. The city would be the worst possible place to be because you cannot support yourself even individually within a city, unless you go and plunder the guys next door and rob them of their food.

Greg: Right, and then you can in so many different ways, figure out ways in the country to survive with alternative types of power, with water sources that are more abundant that you can filter water; and also in a sense gather together with the people living in the country for some type of food source, where people can get together. It may come to the day when you have to go out in the woods and hunt again.

Alan: Yes, and that's where all the gizmos and gadgets that they sell for survival have to be thrown into the river, because you can't haul all that stuff around with you. All you need are a few basic tools and the knowledge how to use them. Hunt, trap and all the rest of it and live as simply as possible. Any technology is going to – you spend more time fixing the stuff than you will be using it.

Greg: It might not even be a practice for people to practice this, you know, technique. For example, there are different parts of the world you need different survival skills to really make it in the wild; but like you said, if you are in the desert area, there's certain skills you should learn. If you're in the high country of Scotland, there are different skills. If you're in the Rocky Mountains, and like you said with a flint and basically a little bit of basically something to hold water and there's even ways to get around that, you can survive a long time if you know what you're doing off of the land. Many of us have no idea what berries you can eat; and this may sound primitive, but when it boils down to it, man has a strong sense of survival and if you use these techniques you may be able to continue on. None of us – basically, man's sense of survival is based on our primitive needs – right now we are so dependent upon the system for that. We must start learning how to do it on our own, and no better place than to start thinking about the desert land, the different ways to survive in the high country; and like you said, you don't need a lot of tools. All the things they sell, you don't need those things. You need common sense.

Alan: Common sense and simplicity.

Greg: How are you going to stay warm in the winter if you're up in the mountains? How are you going to stay cool if you're stranded in the desert for a week? Do you understand the difference between – it's impossible to discuss everything now, but if it boils down to that those are the kind of people that may survive, while the rest of us don't, correct?

Alan: Yes. It's also to do with how long will that period last. We know – they've told us from the top, they're going to give us massive energy cutback, pandemonium will break loose on and off, down through the next few years et cetera. Therefore, at least knowing how to survive through the basic times, the basic equipment is all you really need to get through those times, and then hope for the best.

Greg: All right, let's take a short break. Will be back with Alan Watt after these short messages. Okay, we're back on the Investigative Journal for the last half hour. My guest has been Alan Watt and if you want to call us, let me give out the number, 559-781-3773. Alan, what I wanted to talk to you about this half hour was specifically—and I kind of taken on a lot of interest in trying to uncover the evils of the Vatican because of their history. One of the ways they do wipe out people, even in the modern world, now through genocide, through constant wars. We can look back to Rwanda. We can look back to the Balkans in 1992 and then back to World War II of course. This is an organization that I believe is involved in the occult connected with freemasonry under the table, as was found out when Pope John the First was killed. Before he was killed in the Vatican, he uncovered more than 200 high level archbishops involved in Masonic lodges, which is supposedly a violation of Canon Law and a matter of excommunication. However, we have a hypocrisy going on and because this organization is so large around the world, and so wealthy and powerful, it needs to be dealt with. I wondered how do you deal with it in your research and what do you recommend people do about this organization, but I guess begin in a bad light during the time of Constantine. Go ahead.

Alan: These organizations have been maybe for thousands of years. Some claim they go back to a time when they tried to create a global world system a long, long time ago—and at the end it didn't quite pan out for them and they scattered; and the people hunted them down and tried to kill them because of what they brought upon the world, and so they started off again with their secret signs and passwords so they'd recognize each other. I wouldn't be surprised if there was truth to that, to be honest with you. Why would big charitable institutions need to take blood oaths of death if they betray secrets? What's that got to do with charity and self-improvement of an individual? It's really the sifting point of a big sieve where you put in the big drain and most of comes through. They sift the ones they can use and put upstairs into the higher truths of Masonic coding that let's them into this big mafia world system where they're allowed to fleece the profane. They believe the profane—those that live in darkness, the general public, the people who accepted the world as it's been presented and indoctrinated—they believe they have the right to fleece the sheep, and they have no qualms in doing it. They boast about it, in fact, all the scams they pull off. That's what they boast amongst themselves. We've got to realize this is not a good charitable institution. You cannot have a free society and secret societies co-existing together. It's an impasse. It's one or the other. You'll find that even Kennedy gave great speeches about having to end the secret societies within government itself. That was one of the last speeches he gave to the United Press Club before he was assassinated. It think it had something to do with it. Yes, there's no doubt at all about it that even the ancient church fathers of Rome wrote about the fact of having an external ceremony for the masses. That's where the mass comes from and Clement and others said “once the mass have gone, we the higher orders have our own private meeting ourselves once the doors are closed.” This has always been within the church.

Aleister Crowley, who was recruited while a member of the Anglican Church in England, he wrote about that in his own memoirs, said that every authorized religion is also recruiting to serve as their agents. They take people into the higher degrees into the higher orders of those who can be used to go higher; and that's always been the case with religion. In fact, if you understand what the Bible really is, you'll see the hidden coding in all of the little stories. That's why that Bible is on every freemasonic temple on the altar. That's why the eight members of New York swear in the president with the Bible escorted by those eight members from New York to Washington, D.C. with the swearing and ceremony of every president. That's the Masonic Bible and if you understand the coding within, you understand how the system is really run. In the Old Testament, slavery is accepted by the deity for instance. There's nothing put out there that's bad about slavery. Making mass profits off the stupidity of others is also hidden in there if you understand it too. It's showing you the con-man's rulebook through world domination, basically. That's how I see it, and that's used by the high freemasons as a guideline of how to run the system and maintain it for themselves.

Greg: What about the idea some people said that the Vatican is setting the world up for not only a one-world government, but a one-world religion. What are your thoughts about that?

Alan: What's interesting is that it's not only the Catholic Church, but those involved in this push towards the creation of the world religion; a New Age religion for the world like Gorbachev who has written in his own books, such as "Towards a New Civilization". He said, "We are creating a new religion for the world which is to be based on earth worship." When you look at who could possibly bring this about, who has all the documentation on religions and all the formulas of pushing religions down through many, many centuries, but the Catholic Church itself. If you look at the fact the Catholic Church took into itself all of the old pagan deities and called them saints for instance – if you see all of the hidden meanings in their architecture, which really are open (to me at least). I could give guided tours around cathedrals and point at the whole occult right there. Why do they have Matthew, Mark, Luke and John in the Bible? The North, South, East and West? Why do they have each one painted in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican: Matthew, Mark, Luke and John as the eagle, the lion, the man and the bull as Taurus and Leo et cetera and Aquarius as well? Why is that in there? Who were these evangelists? These four apostles or was it completely a stellar fiction to begin with? This is known by the high priests and the curia. They understand all of this stuff very well.

Greg: You know, I happened to live and work in Italy, in Rome for six years during the '80’s and learned a lot from these priests that I would meet and some of the secrets that they would tell me that were down there and how they manipulate it. They would even openly say, if you ask them a question about certain things, they would say the masses hear one thing. The people hear one thing and we know another; and they can never know this or there would be mass chaos. That would be their answer to me all the time when I questioned some of the Vatican's architecture. When I questioned other things about the real underpinnings of the Catholic Church and what it made me see was that it was such a huge controlling mechanism funded by billions and billions of dollars in gold, amazing. Nothing to do with salvation of people. They would care less I think. You know what I'm saying.

Alan: Yes. It's one huge business you see. The Catholic Church interestingly enough promoted the whole idea of the same monied system throughout Europe. They brought in the usurers throughout Europe. They forbid all the gentiles to use usury, but they wanted the usurers to be all throughout Europe in order to spread the money. They could tax that money from the people because the Vatican runs on money itself.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It has accumulated incredible wealth over the last couple of thousand years and has investments across the planet in some of the biggest corporations in fact on the planet. What's a religion that's after your soul and takes to your soul, running a complete antithesis? The monied system which can never be clean. Money can't be clean.

Greg: Yes exactly. They have the biggest hoax ever put on mankind and that is how they hide or held Jesus hostage, when in fact – an interesting way to look at them is for example a recent article in this magazine in Rome called [Christianiata]. I had a guest on who was talking about the pope being gay and there was high level information that he has a 24-year old lover, and this came from the head of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge amongst others who were a bit upset about it. All you can say, all I asked my guest was why, and they say they're still here in Italy, this masculine, this upsetness over homosexuality, even though in the by-dark rooms they accept it. They still find it difficult to accept the pope was gay. After these kind of stories came out, one of the more high level people in the Vatican who works in a religious group, he works for one of their research centers, wrote a scathing article saying that I should spend more time – and this came out in a Catholic publication in the Vatican – that I should spend more time looking for Elvis Presley than to criticize he Vatican and that I was completely out of my mind and insane to think they were involved in any of this wrongdoing. However, at the same time, I researched an article that this guy – he gave an interview in 1993 to a magazine and admitted that he was a Satanist and had very many experiences with the occult, worked closely with the Vatican and was a Catholic. Now go figure that out.

Alan: It's interesting too that Malachi Martin came out, and he'd been an advisor to two or three popes and he was a Jesuit priest, and he wrote his book on "Windswept House" and different ones explaining the corruption that had gone so far that the Vatican was rotten. That it couldn't be saved and that the deviancy was rampant throughout all the different orders of priesthoods, but there's nothing really new in that you know.   What man wants to dress up in a woman's dress anyway and live his life with other men and have nothing to do with women? What does that tell you?

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It's either that or the army.

Greg: Yes. In fact, I interviewed another archbishop. He's a former archbishop of Guatemala who lives in your country in Canada. He was a former emissary between the Black Pope, the head of the Jesuits, and the Pope and worked in a high level position in the Vatican before becoming archbishop of Guatemala. He basically verified exactly what you were saying about Malachi Martin and the high level corruption in the Vatican and the satanic elements there; and he left the priesthood and lives in Canada now. Here's a living archbishop, former archbishop, who's verifying what we're talking about, yet no one believes it. That's the real mystery to this old story.

Alan: It’s not difficult when you realize that when you indoctrinate children into a perception of one thing, or just viewed in one way, it's very difficult for them ever to imagine any other way. It's through incredible indoctrination, but all religions work on the same principles.

Greg: I grew up as a Catholic, Alan. I understand that. Maybe I'm one of the few. I don't know why I've been able to find, to understand this. It wasn't easy in the beginning because I have this close connection to the church as a youth. I mean as kid I grew up as a Catholic boy. I was an epistle reader. I wanted to be a priest when I was ten. I can remember and then went off to Catholic high school. I can understand that, and that's how all religions work and that's why they are so limiting to mankind instead of really helping.

Alan: They always end up with the perverted class within them because it's an easy life for these guys that join the priesthoods. The guaranteed a good wage. They're guaranteed a lot of perks and benefits and they have good pensions and good healthcare. It's an easy life for these characters.

Greg: Yeah, I mean who's taking care of it for them?

Alan: It's a business you see. Did Jesus ever say take a company job and a company benefit and all of it? No, he didn't say that. He says go out in life and take your chances. You're to live on faith, not the corporation.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: Here you have a business thing going, it's a corporation really, and running the supposed soul’s lives of other people – the spiritual life of others. Again, Protestantism is just as bad. They don't go into the basic meanings of Christianity. They're just another dogmatic institution that is used for control. They don't even understand the basic double-speak within the Bible where freedom was pushed to the limit and the guy that they’re supposedly following died standing up to the system.

Greg: Yes, good point. We have about maybe eight minutes to go. I didn't want to forget those two other books that you have for sale on your website, if people want to go read your books go to . I wanted to talk about the second one and the third one. "A Glimpse into the Great Work" and the "Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High

Masonic Tradition." If you could briefly tell us what those two books get into and maybe we've covered some of it, but anyway I wanted to finish with that.

Alan: Yes. I go into the higher meanings, the different levels of meanings as you go up through the occult or masonry. Occult just means the hidden. That which is hidden from the public. It comes from the eye – the oculus, the eye. The seeing eye, the third eye is your mind. That's what your mind is. No matter what your eyes actually bring in, it's your mind that must figure out the information and put it in the proper little slots and so on; so I go through how your mind should work. I show you how to make it work through the use of the symbols and explanation. In the third book, I go through Revelations according to the high solar, stellar and lunar religions; and it make sense of Revelations for the first time when you go through it. It can't even be argued about once you see what it really means. In the third book, I also go through the creation of money from the ancient times and how with the introduction of money and commerce the elite arose, created an idle class of thinkers that became their civil servants that they could then dominant and run society. You couldn't have had that without the bringing of money to create a leisured class with time to sit and ponder the great things of society and rule them. Money is the key to it all and I go through the history of how they use money to set-up nations. Use those nations to start wars and fund wars and then how they pull the money out of that nation, once it's served it's purpose, and move on down through time and history from the earliest time, and it's from all ancient sources and so on that I use the history that's documented.

We've got to understand we're not living in a natural system at all. We're living in an incredible unnatural system, anti-humane system that must come to where it is now. It has no choice. Once you leave Eden, which means nature, and go along that path out of Eden, science and this corrupt system must always end up trying to dominate everybody on the planet for full control, because full control means that every individual on the planet must be predictable; and that means total surveillance. It literally means owning your mind. That's where it takes you once you leave Eden. We've got to find a different way to get off of this path and find a new path before it's too late.

Greg: Do you see any difference between the way Canadian citizens are reacting to what's going on in North America than American citizens, or is it primarily the same to you? Canada's no different than America anymore. Maybe it never was.

Alan: It never was. Really, this whole business about the borders is such a farce. The elite knew that to tax people they need warfare or the threat of war, and so they gave us the borders. That means the Order of the Bee. BEE-Order is a border. That's a high Masonic joke. If you go along the U.S./Canada border, get off the main roads, and walk along the border, both sides, you will see Masonic obelisks that mark the borders of Canada and the U.S. from coast to coast. It was a Masonic deal, and in the 1800's they finalized the border, and it was one of the Rothschild's who was given another lord title who came over and fixed the borders for U.S. and Canada.

Greg: Interesting. I never knew that. You can actually see the obelisks as you walk the border?

Alan: Yes you can. They're right across the border, both sides.

Greg: We're getting to a point where most Americans anyway, I think basically if they can allow a person like Bush to take office, what's next? I look at the future of this country and I have a hard time politically to see it – I mean it's a joke. It's almost as if we're living kind of a fantasy. If we looked at the reality of what we're doing, I think what you said earlier, we need a change. It's not going to work inside the same system anymore.

Alan: We can't. As I say, they set up the system and the agenda of free trade and the amalgamation of countries under free trade for democracy back in the 1500's in London at Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee was the guy who coined the term the British Empire, based on a system of free trade where countries will be given most favored nation status, as we've given China recently. This is a 500-odd year plan. This is the part of the plan we're living through today. London has been putting their boys in, the interbred people, into politics for years in all countries including the U.S. It's funny that every U.S. president pretty well is related to the British Royalty and has been for the last – even Washington was; and once they've done their job, they all go over to get knighted by the Queen. Haven't people ever figured this out yet?

Greg: Yes, it's just amazing to me. We've got a couple of minutes here, and this is an interesting topic I get into with people. I think I believe the same way you do, and you say: "For those who wish information on Reptilian people, rather than waste my time, please check the entertainment sections of major bookstores…"

This reminds me of a small argument I got into with Davie Ike when he would mix the Vatican in with the reptilian people, and I just wondered your thoughts about that. I think you made it clear here. To me though, it's a waste of time and a diversion to be thinking in those terms. What are your thoughts?

Alan: I mean the whole reptilian business was put out there as almost like a counter-intelligence; because if you want to discredit truth, you just mix the truth that's been spoken—the intelligence. That's what they call it. The true intelligence has been spoken by smart people going around halls and have been for 50, 60 years. You take that intelligence. You add the farcical to it and you discredit the intelligence, or you throw the baby out with the bath water.

Greg: Yes, good point and I agree with you on that whole-heartedly. One last thing before we go. We've got about a minute. If you were a betting man, what does the world look like in 2012? The United States?

Alan: The amalgamation is already over with – the amalgamation of China and the rest of the Far East is almost complete, and 2012 is the time that United Nations is supposed to be in charge of the world then as a supreme government.

Greg: Interesting. Listen, Alan, I want to thank you for being on the show and again I want to give out your website: .com. When you go there, read a lot of what Alan's written about. Thank you so much for being on the show.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Greg: Okay, Alan. That was Alan Watt and we'll have him on again. That about ends it today. We've got a good two-hour show. I want to thank our callers and also I wanted to mention I'll be on tomorrow, same time everyday on Liberty Radiolive.com. You can get the copy of this show on Liberty Radio's archives and then about a week later, you can get it on my website at arcticbeacon.com and you can go there and get a lot of past articles over the years and past radio interviews. Hope you do that. Support my cause. I'm always looking to keep the truth – to keep a search for the truth, we really need your help. You can support me by going to that website, and until tomorrow, good afternoon.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT
JEFF RENSE INTERVIEWS ALAN WATT
March 22, 2007

Jeff: Okay, welcome back and it's a pleasure to welcome a new voice to the program. He is Alan Watt, W-A-T-T. Alan was recommended to me by several people and I'm very pleased we'll spend some time with him to get to know him just like you will as well. He is an iconoclast as it were, an unusual man who sees things very clearly and I'm sure many of you will appreciate exactly what he has to say. It's great to hear a fresh perspective on things we deal with constantly on this program. We can never hear too many honest perspectives and true insight. Alan, welcome to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. Thanks for asking me on.

Jeff: It's my pleasure and if you go to Alan Watt's website, just click on his name. It is .com, you'll read something at the top I want to underscore because this is really important. Most of the people in the truth movement, whatever angle they're working, who are sincere, who are honest, are not making any money at it. They're doing this basically out of their own pocket, if they have any pockets to go to, and at the top of Alan's website he has just a note here for people. It says: "Your support finances this information into existence. Each bootleg copy of the books, CDs, and DVDs starves the source into closing down. Your choice. I can return to teaching small groups in person in order to survive. I receive no payment for all the guest appearances on radio and TV which are available for free download. So, play fair, help the source." and I would underscore that. We need to all play fair and support people who are working on all of our behalf to try to shake the lethargy off of what's left of the thinking American public and it's no mean feat. It's a very tough task and Alan is one of the people working very hard to do that. So my friend, you're here and we're all ears as it were and .com rather sums it up.

When did you become aware of the great game that was going on? Not that it's a game of fun. It’s a very deadly game.

Alan: Really, as far back as I can remember I knew that things weren't as they appeared, even from childhood, just by observing adults and watching and listening to what the arguments were about and being brought up in Britain especially I thought, well, an empire apparently was ruled by London for centuries and how come in all these working class areas everyone was just scraping by to pay their rent, their bare essentials. They didn't have credit cards back then--

Jeff: Wage slaves even then.

Alan: Yes, and yet when you’re small and you visit your friends' homes, you're ignored by the adults so you can listen and every house I went into I could hear their parents arguing about the same basic things.

Jeff: Alan Watt, the fly on the wall.

Alan: Yes and of course it didn't take too long to dawn that you lived in "a rigged system" where even the wages were rigged. You could go from one end of the country to the other in any occupation and there was always a starting wage and a maximum wage, which had to be fixed and organized too, and supposedly they called it "a free market," so it was an oxymoron. If it was a free market there'd be all kinds of incentives; they were not there.

Jeff: Right. Fixed wages. That should be a giveaway for anyone looking at a paradigm to walk into. You're right. What we have going on here is – I guess if we completely lose our sense of humor we're finished. We have to laugh at some of it. It is so despicable and so absurd. Alan Greenspan and I have the story. I don't know if you happen to see it or not, just the other day. I'll try to find it, said that he wanted more foreign workers of technical skills brought into the country to lower the wages paid to American skilled workers because they were too high. They need to equalize everything. That's his solution to people who work their entire lives to train themselves to become skilled and to get ahead. His solution is to bring in more visa workers from India and all over the world to work at one-fourth the salary to knock that terrible wage that these people are earning down to a more equitable shall we say Communistic level, which is what it's all about. This is all collectivism.

Alan: Collectivism – it's a fascist elite, a "pathocracy" is the proper term for them.

Jeff: Pathocracy. Very good.

Alan: They are technically psychopaths and they are hereditary psychopaths that buddied up a long time ago and they breed with each other, and this is an area of psychology that's been persecuted in fact even behind the Iron Curtain when it was on the go. Some of them then had to ask, how come these leaders always end up as utter butchers? and then they went into a field of psychopathy and realized this wasn't a new idea. Many had studied Napoleon and other tyrants who came under popular demand and then went a different direction, and then you find out that there's a fringe group in every generation of very intelligent people. If they're born into families who already exist with power, they are psychopathic and they hold on to their power; but they employ from the lower classes of psychopaths the bureaucracies and the military characters to keep their power intact. This is an area as I say that no one wants to touch. They have certain MOs [modus operandi] in every era. They always have their wars ongoing. They always pick what appears to be a moral stance and they always turn their own countries into prison states because they're terrified of the public. That's the bottom line with pathocracies.

Jeff: That's a great term, pathocracy. I'll remember that. The issue of bluebloods and people of – I'm not going to say upper caste, but people of money and power and greed and psychopathy do stay together, do breed together. It's all in the family and for those of you out there again who are Al Gore supporters, that's fine, but understand that Al Gore ran with Joe Lieberman in the year 2000. Now if that doesn't tell you an awful lot you're not listening. Your ears are plugged and your eyes are closed. Now let's follow that just a half step further and bring it closer to Gore's family. Who did Al Gore's daughter marry? I told you folks this before. Al Gore's daughter married the grandson of Jacob Schiff, okay. If you don't know who Jacob Schiff is, Google search it. It's all in the family. This is one small strata of people in the Western world and probably the Eastern world as well who maintain almost diabolically complete control over billions of people and uncountable resources. It's extraordinary. So again, these people play together, they stay together, they marry within their caste and that's how they perpetuate it.

Oh, here's the Greenspan story. Let me just read this for a moment if I might, Alan Watt, and this is fascinating. Alan Greenspan is worried about – now think about this, alright. Think about communism, fascism whatever label you want to hang. It's a little bit blurry these days but let me read this story to you.

"Alan Greenspan is worried about income inequalities in the United States. But before you jump up with joy that Greenspan is finally speaking out against the skyrocketing salaries of CEOs, hold your celebrations for another time!

Greenspan's big worry is that "skilled workers" get paid way too much compared to the rest of our population. Judging by Greenspan's comments, when he talks about "skilled workers" he isn't talking about CEOs and other assorted corporate fat-cats that earn multi-million dollar salaries -- he is probably talking about you.

Give Greenspan credit for one thing -- he not only identifies our national problems he offers 'solutions'! Of course, if you happen to be a skilled worker, Greenspan's solution won't sound too appealing. The hero of the corporatocrats and plutocrats wants to distribute your income into the hands of needy billionaires by using H-1B visa 'skilled workers' to knock you off your haughty middle-class pedestal. Clever, huh?

Here's what Greenspan said:

"Our skilled wages are higher than anywhere in the world. If we open up a significant window for skilled workers, that would suppress the skilled-wage level and end the concentration of income in America."

Well there you have it. Now, what do you call that Alan?

Alan: Well this is just the agenda. See, they've written about this agenda for years. Many of their own members have written about the agenda. These books are never made popular by the media, who'd rather have us focusing on what's happening in Hollywood, but the Brzezinski's, the Jacque Attali's who wrote about the unification of America back in 1990, and he was the Kissinger of Europe, Jacque Attali. He spearheaded the European Union. He said, the next boat people leaving, traveling the world would be Americans looking for work abroad. That's what he said when they eventually bring the borders down. You're watching the global plantation come into view.

Jeff: What is his name again?

Alan: Jacque Attali. A-t-t-a-l-i. He wrote "Millennium," that was about the American Union.

Jeff: All right. That's 17 years ago, so they don't really hide much anymore. They put it out there but in the rush of media frenzied self-aggrandizement most Americans don't see it, couldn't care less, really.

Alan: That's the media's job.

Jeff: It is exactly. It's a diversionary drug and we'll be right back with Alan Watt. Welcome back to our conversation with Alan Watt. Alan is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out; and boy do we see it now. It is right there rearing its multi-headed faces into our faces, Alan, it's called the North American Union. They've rolled right out – it's right there in broad daylight. No more subtlety, no more stealth. It's there and they're pushing it and it's coming.

Alan: It's coming and they've prepared for years for any fallout from the American people by building up massive internal armies, myriads of them under different names to deal with the problem which they foresee. Europe went through – pretty well they were fooled to the bitter end and even when the countries voted against the European Union they were told they were going to get it anyway. However, they didn't do much more than complain about it, but they do expect some problems within the U.S.

Jeff: I was surprised and remain so and I did indicate that on a number of occasions in the past, at how easily Europe was steamrolled. I thought that the countries of the EU had more backbone. I thought that they had – well certainly they had centuries and centuries of history, of artistic, literary, scientific achievement. They had catastrophes like all nations but my God these countries were almost each in their own way in terms of their history and so on and they folded up like a house of cards. At least that's how it appeared over here.

Alan: That's how it appeared. However, you see what was released after the union was complete and the parliament was set up, they declassified the documentation to do with the union which had been started. It had been signed actually in 1945 under the UN auspices--

Jeff: Really.

Alan: And each country in Europe had a covert department which officially set up in 1948 with bureaucrats working across the channel with each other and having annual meetings as they gradually set this up, and it stated right there when they declassified it that "the public must never be told the truth until it was all complete and finished."

Jeff: That was a 50-year plan.

Alan: That was a 50-year plan. These guys work with 50, 100-year plans, just like the Soviet Union did and just like the United Nations did, and this is how it works you see and first they introduced decimalization into Britain many years before. I knew that was the start of it as they changed the currency and then everything went metric; and sure enough, each prime minister lied and lied and lied and denied they were actually uniting. That was their job because governments do not serve the people. They never have in actual fact. They serve a plutocracy of these psychopaths basically. They're picked and vetted by them before the public even see them to vote for.

Jeff: Correct. And on the odd occasion when someone does get through who is unique, who is outspoken, who doesn't want to play the game, they don't get far or they're eliminated. That's the bottom line.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And because, once again, even the higher bureaucrats are picked. They're given psychological examinations. They know they have psychopathic qualities and traits so they're also picked because they will only serve their paymaster and they have no conscious as to what's to be done to the people beneath them. This is how this entire structure works today.

Jeff: Sure. Many of them of course are tricked, compromised and then blackmailed or threatened with same. The methods of control are certainly many but the bottom of the issue is always one of control when you boil it down to talking about control. They can control anybody they want at anytime and if they can’t, they’ll kill them.

Alan: They kill them and also if you go into Aldous Huxley who was one of them and he was descended from Sir Thomas Huxley who chose the main authors to write fiction and non-fiction for predictive programming purposes to get the public to go along with these agendas. He chose H.G. Wells in fact and Huxley said himself at Berkeley, he says, I don't see why a scientifically run dictatorship could not exist forever. He said the reason the elite in past ages failed is because they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses to the people, but he says under a scientifically controlled dictatorship where you can get children from kindergarten and indoctrinate them scientifically and then you get the culture industry which gives them their culture, then he says there's no reason why it should ever fail.

Jeff: Who was it, Stalin or Lenin, who said, I don't care about your adults, give me the children and we'll take care of it from there.

Alan: He said that after, in fact, Ignatius Loyola also said the same thing. He said, "give me a child before the age of seven and I'll make him into whatever I wish."

Jeff: That's right. That's exactly right.

Alan: The techniques never change because they do work you see.

Jeff: Oh, they work perfectly, cradle to grave now and the scientific aspect of world dictatorship, which I don't care what – I mentioned earlier, labels. Labels mean next to nothing anymore. It's all about power and control. That's what it is.

Alan: For total control. It was Beria who was the head of the Secret Police in the old Soviet Union in the 1930's when it was the NKVD. He said at Comintern (internationalist communists) meeting, he said "we can now alter the culture and upgrade it every five years, where it used to take us 70 years to make one change."

Jeff: And when did he say this?

Alan: 1933.

Jeff: Wow. I guess that's about the time Tavistock cranked out its engines as well. Social engineering. Edward L. Bernays of course the "father of spin, the father of mass propaganda," practiced by the Germans but practiced just as well as the Germans did by practically every other so-called major power on the planet. The Chinese had a goal, the

Communist Chinese to put a television in every home by the year 2001 and I believe they met that goal and they know. We'll talk more about TV perhaps with Alan Watt and many other things in just a few minutes. Glad you're along. Don't go away. Visit Alan's website at .com.

Okay, welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. Before we talk about television, Alan, on your website many of your listings on the left are topic oriented but you always have, almost always have, musical selections, a song or something which states the issue or at least leads the way and further amplifies the matters under discussion. There's one that I ran into on Google Video written by Leonard Cohen. I don't know the name of the song.

Alan: On my site?

Jeff: It's Reality Check with Alan Watt.

Alan: He has a few there. He has "The Future." He puts it all into one song called "The Future."

Jeff: Yes, that's what it is. "You don't know me from the wind"--

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: "You never will, you never did. I'm the little Jew who wrote the Bible. I've seen the nations rise and fall. I've heard their stories, heard them all, but love's the only engine of survival. Your servant here, he has been told to say it clear to say it cold, it's over, it ain't going any further. And now the wheels of heaven stop, you feel the devil's riding crop, get ready for the future, it is murder. Things are going to slide in all directions. Won't be nothing, nothing you can't measure anymore. The blizzard of the world has crossed the threshold and it has overturned the order of the soul. When they said repent, I wonder what they meant." Interesting set of lyrics.

Alan: Yes, Leonard knows what's going on.

Jeff: He does.

Alan: He's well aware. He's well aware of the culture industry's part in all of this because we do have a culture industry and so did our parents that guided us all up to this point and gave us our ideas. We copy the fashions. We copy the sayings, the dances.

Jeff: Culture industry/religion.

Alan: Yes, and a lot of what Leonard takes too is from the mysteries and the Talmud because there's a lot of truth in there too and it's all to do with the inner religion of the elite at the top because they do have an inner religion, which I think it was Bush, Sr. when he gave his first New World Order speech on 9-11-1990. Odd date to give it and then he repeated it the following year on 9-11 as well.

Jeff: Come on. He did?

Alan: Yes he did.

Jeff: What are the odds, folks?

Alan: Yes and we're supposed to take this all as usual and that's when he said, "I see a New World Order coming into view," but he also added that "it's all going to the heavenly plan" and they never explain to the public and of course the media know not to ask what he really meant. He's given a high decree to the high order of occultic masonry at the top, the high degree type, and it's going to the zodiac. The zodiac is a time clock and every figure they have in the zodiac has nothing to do with telling your future. That's the lower thing for the people to believe in. Each part of the zodiac is part of the plan and we're now going into the Age of Aquarius.

Jeff: Oh really.

Alan: And that's the whole point of it. During the Age of Aquarius, why do you think they waited until recently to bring up the homosexual movement to prominence?

Jeff: They certainly did that about 20-25 years ago. It began on television with – what was that old TV sitcom that was the first – two gals and a guy and the guy was played a young John Ritter who was – he was homosexual?

Alan: Three's Company.

Jeff: That was it. Three's Company. That was one of the first one I remember seeing which pushed it and I said okay like you did. Here it is. This is the first of an avalanche that's coming.

Alan: Then you had the lesbian movement which actually demonstrated for the rights of homosexuals. No one could figure this one out because they were all funded to do this, by the way. Because in the Age of Aquarius, Aquarius is actually a male god who was the most beautiful boy who lived in the Grecian Islands and he was raped by Zeus, it was a homosexual rape, and placed into the heavens and this is the time for the new man to come forward. That's why the Age of Aquarius is what it is.

Jeff: They're also portraying man and have portrayed males on television now especially in these sitcoms. I have another word for it, but they portrayed them of course as weak and subservient to the domineering female. This has become a feminist culture to a large degree and elevating homosexuality – especially male homosexuality has been a key component of this for a long time. The destruction of the nuclear family in the United States with the breadwinning

male and the supportive and steadfast wife and the children, that's over. That's really ancient history now. It's all gone.
Alan: One month before 9/11 happened, it was in the newspapers a little few paragraphs about an International Censorship Meeting. Now most people think they're own Department of Censorship for television, radio et cetera is to protect your culture. That's what we presume.
Jeff: We would.
Alan: However, at this meeting they stated "we have broken through the barriers for various rights for homosexual and lesbians and that we're now pushing the next step which will be for intergenerational sex" and that would be promoted on television. The following day in the newspapers one professor in Toronto, one in I think Harvard in the states both gave the exact same speech in different newspapers to back up this very thing. Our censorship committees do not work for the people. They're there to test the waters to see if it's ready to push the next part of the envelope.
Jeff: How low can they go? That's amazing.
Alan: We are guided. Our thoughts are not ours. Even those groups who think they're benefiting are being used to destroy the old to bring in the new, which is a completely isolated individual in society with no small tribe to back him up. No family even to back him up. The government will talk directly down to you and that makes it much easier for those at the top to control everyone.
Jeff: The issue of dominance is now made so easy. There are very few random events anymore, but there are accidents of course, but in general any large political issue or geo-military issue is usually well planned out in advance. There are a few resisters on the planet. North Korea perhaps. Although they are certainly the agent of the Communist Chinese in many ways. The Iranians. Saddam Hussein was one. The Taliban made the mistake of not saying yes sir at the right time. It's all an articulated setup, folks. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.
Okay, back with Alan Watt and go to Rense.com, click on Alan Watt, his name and you go right to his website .com. A lot of material there. Very interesting indeed and if you're not able to click on his name just hit reload and make sure your load that page frequently. Things change often at Rense.com. Usually, it's the news that changes but we often change other things as well.
Alan, what about television and the media? Let's talk more about this. Our young people now are absolutely reverential towards these really vile, hideous, vapid, role models that are shoved down their little intellectual mental conscious throats 24 hours a day. These people that are put up there as role models are in so many cases as you've indicated fully deserving of the term "psychopathic." They're mentally aberrant. They're certainly sexually aberrant in many ways. There are hardly good role models there for our young people and yet that's what worries me. With the government school system now being as crude as it is and as effective as it is with the curricula that it is offering, I don't know how our young people really have much of a chance anymore. Do they?
Alan: To be honest, they don't. In fact, the generation that's up-and-coming have less chance than the previous ones because within every generation they've targeted literally the brain through inoculation and it's a horrific thing or conclusion to come to, but when you go through the history of inoculations you come across people like Salk who gave us the polio vaccine supposedly and then you follow the rise of autism that followed in its wake and the amount of different learning disabilities. These are all literally levels of autism and then you couple in Salk's background.
This man was a member of the World Eugenics Society.
Jeff: He was right in there.
Alan: He was a true believer in culling back the "lessers" at the bottom, which is always the fear of the elite: that the amount of ordinary people will overwhelm the psychopathic crew that run the world. Suddenly he comes out as the benefactor of society supposedly and then you find that they knew that there was over a hundred odd live simian viruses in every polio shot--
Jeff: SV-40.
Alan: They also knew exactly what each one would do the human body. Then you come across writings by people like Arthur Koestler who worked for the elite. He worked for think tanks at the United Nations. His job was to find ways to bring viruses or bacterium or chemicals and guide them to specific parts of the human brain to lobotomize them and he said "to lobotomize that part of the brain that makes you, you, your higher critical analytical capabilities would be gone. This must be done to the general population for world peace."
Then you go into his history before he worked for the United Nations and New York and this man was an officer under Stalin who tells you in his own book, "The Ghost in the Machine, that he helped to bring on the starvation, the massacre of millions through starvations in Hungary under the orders of Stalin and he put down to historical necessity. They had to be wiped out so they starved them to death and he felt nothing. Well the man never changed his whole life because he was a psychopath and he truly believed that his job was to find ways to lobotomize physically every ordinary human being on the planet and he said that his team at the United Nations was only one team working on the same problem. He

said, "we have the methods to do it. We can target any area perfectly. All we have to do now is to decide whether to keep using inoculations, add it to water or the food supply," in his own book.
Jeff: Right. Well like I say, no stealth. It's really all out there. They don't hide it. That's the bizarre part about this. They just know that very few people are going to go looking for it and even those who find it will have very little success gaining any kind of media access through which they can publicize it in and who's going to believe it anyway?
Alan: Well that's what Brzezinski said in his own book. Now Brzezinski's a big player in all of this. You find the same people never retire from being advisors to governments and presidents. That's their jobs. Being good psychopaths, they have certain skills.
Jeff: And look at the crew in Washington now. How many have been there for decades?
Alan: Yes. You've got a real crew of top-rate psychopaths there who've been behind many wars and many murders and they sleep well at night like good psychopaths and they don't need sleeping pills. Scary.
Jeff: It's amazing. I have up at "featured stories" at Rense.com a number of very important – it's an excellent line of stories and material that I would urge all of you to read. One of them is particularly fascinating to me because I've been aware of this for quite some time and as you know Alan and as many of you folks know, when you see it in print and they talk about their experimenting with that maybe someday they'll be able to do something it usually means they've already done it--
Alan: It's already done.
Jeff: It's old news. Now the ABC news story is entitled "Erasing the Pain of the Past." Scientists Are Developing – read Developed – have developed – Drugs That Could Eliminate Traumatic Events From Our Memories.

"I'd take it in a second," said Sgt. Michael Walcott, an Iraq War veteran, referring to an experimental drug with the potential to target and erase traumatic memories. Walcott, who served in a Balad-based transportation unit in Iraq that regularly took mortar fire, now suffers from PTSD. Since returning to the United States two years ago, he has been on antidepressants--"

That's another tool by the way of global control and governance. "And in group therapy as he tries to put his life back together and heal from the psychological scars of war." It goes on from there but the bottom line is that they are now on the verge of formally announcing medications that will help people forget. Now it's not hard for you to imagine where this is going to go. Talk about the old communist term of "rehabilitating someone," Alan.
Alan: There's no doubt about it. It started after Korea in fact with a psychiatrist who became famous in the industry for bringing out in about five-minutes post-orbital lobotomies and he performed them on American troops coming back one after another in huge lines and he could do it by inserting a probe round behind the eye and literally cutting part of the frontal cortex.
Jeff: Five minutes.
Alan: They've been at this for a long time.
Jeff: That's amazing. Well yes we are certainly chemically on the doorstep now of formally being able to alter the brain's memory. I think you know where it will go. They'll do it next with electromagnetics. There are many people now who believe that that technology already is extant as well that they can get into the mind, change it, alter it and so forth. There will come a time not too far down the road when people probably will be given the choice by the courts of going to prison for 20 to 25 years or submitting to a chemical lobotomy. They won't call it that. They will call it something else but that's what these drugs basically are all about.
Alan: It's already been done in Britain in some cases where they mandate in court a chip in the brain. That's there. It's here now.
Jeff: Well there you go. This is all really being unfurled at an incredible pace, Alan. I honestly didn't think – I knew, not perhaps with the articulation that you've been viewing life but I knew that things were going in a very, very depressing and morbid direction for a long time. I did not expect it to be rolled out this quickly.
Alan: They have to. They have to because they have a time schedule.
Jeff: They have a window and they've got to jump through it.
Alan: They have to. If they let it go on too long there will be too much opposition from the ordinary people who start sharing intelligence and right now we've got so much counter-intelligence to wrap it up into weird areas to divert them, but they know they can only hold this for so long before they start to lose it, so they must give us crisis upon crisis as they ram it all through.
Jeff: Sure and their step of course is to push ahead a mile and then retreat an eighth of a mile if they have to and back off, but they've still made enormous gains every time. Three steps forward. Two steps back, whatever. You're still ahead and even if you're falling on your face, you're still moving ahead. So they just don't know backwards. That's right.
Alan: It's a massive machinery of coordination from the top down through all their employees, the bureaucracies,

methods of control. They all work together and try to mesh this all together at the same time and if something happens and a whole area is out of sync, they start to lose and they know this, so they're very edgy right now.

Jeff: It is amazing to me to watch again the electronic media in this country and how powerful it's become. I pulled the plug on television almost 19 years ago now. I don't watch commercial television. I don't have commercial television. I do see it occasionally out and about and what I see is appalling to me. The imagery. The commercials. The pacing. I remember 20 years ago watching so-called children's television and being stunned even then having come from a background in television, news and production. The commercials then, Alan, they had in a 30-second commercial sometimes between 50 and 60 different scene cuts and none of the scenes were static shots. They'd all be moving shots so you have this visual amphetamine diet that children are fed and then of course the audio would be fast paced as well and so these kids are literally strung out on speed, audio-video speed, and then they're going to class at the age of five and expected to sit still and after being fed a huge dose of sugar for breakfast. Nutritionally depraved food. It's not even food. It's something else – products. This is all anticipated and then they did what next, as we go to our break. They decided to name this disorder ADD or ADHD and then they did what? They introduced drugs to cure it. This was all planned. No surprises. All right, standby. We'll be right back with another hour to go with our conversation tonight with Alan Watt.

And welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. It's two hours tonight getting his views on things. Many of the views of course are amplifying what we've talked about for many, many years. Alan, what would you like to discuss this hour that – I don't want to lead the conversation all night. You've got much to talk about.

Alan: I think people have to realize that everything which they take for granted as their culture was literally meticulously planned for them from the top from professional people. This was stated by Lord Bertrand Russell back in the 1950's when he said that "we the elite must bring in the big Madison Avenue crew that can do marketing and market culture straight to the people." Now they'd already been doing it for long enough but less scientifically and they thought they could bring the specialists in to give us our opinions; and sure enough, everything is marketed to the public through fashion, through music, through entertainment, even through the novels you read. This is not new.

In the late 1800's, the Rothschild's set up foundations for novelists. They would fund them to write specific stories concerning even future space travel and this was all to get us to go along with this particular idea of thought, so that when it came into view way down the road in the next century it would seem quite a natural road to have taken. That's called "predictive programming" long term. Everything that we are fascinated by in fact is marketed to us and we think it's our ideas, even the music.

I used to be in the music industry in the studios and writing for different groups and individuals, and I've seen it all. I've seen how it's produced, how it's made, what it is to be promoted. It comes down through the grapevine what's politically correct to push to the youngsters and every writer gets the word. There is nothing that happens which we take for granted in fact that isn't decided, planned and debated by think tanks--

Jeff: Excuse me, Alan but this goes back to Dr. John Coleman's book on "The Committee of 300" and Tavistock and he made it quite clear that the entire psychedelic rock music era with the Beatles and so forth was no accident. People laughed and said what do you mean, the Beatles weren't working for the globalist elite. No, but the music that they were producing was certainly given fast-track and was quite good at the time. It was as if the actual times were structured to accept that kind of a sound rather than the other way around.

Alan: Yes, it was. In fact, it has been tried before you see. Initially, they tried to start the destruction of family life by bringing promiscuity back in the lat 1800's. Once again, it was the tutor of H.G. Wells who put that forth that free love must be made a big part of culture for the youth. In the 1920's or the Roaring 20's, you had a miniskirt for the Charleston dance. They made booze cans very attractive places to go. They brought cocaine in at the same time, but the fallout from it all was massive unwanted pregnancy and venereal diseases and that's when the Boy's Towns and all the orphanages suddenly opened up and they didn't have the freedom of abortion clinics, so they had backstreet abortions. So they went back. They repackaged it. They waited their time. They tried the jazz first through the beatniks and drugs. That didn't take on in Britain but it took on in Europe and so then they repackaged and came back with what they called "the pop industry" and then "the rock industry." Father was pop, you see, and then you have rock the foundation of the builders.

Jeff: Got it.

Alan: And rock, so they brought in the drugs again and at the same time a new type of music, the miniskirt again, but this time they also starting pushing the pill.

Jeff: Birth control pills.

Alan: Birth control and abortion and they had penicillin for the basic venereal diseases--

Jeff: So that was the second launching of that whole thing. It didn't work the first time. It got out of control but the same thing was brought back, repackaged with a scientific veneer as it were and it worked.

Alan: It worked and they used professionals behind the Beatles and other ones to make those records. You know that the Beatles never ever owned the rights of their songs. Theo Adorno owed them until he died. Theodore Adorno is a fascinating character who really was a student of the Hegelian dialectic, amazing mind but he was also psychopathic.

Jeff: His name again is Theo?

Alan: Yes, Theodore Adorno, Professor of Music at a university in Germany and eventually in London and then New York.

Jeff: A-D-O-R-N-O?

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: He owned all the rights to the Beatles music.

Alan: Then I think it was in the '80's he died and Paul McCartney put a bid in trying to get them and Michael Jackson outbid him, so at the present, Michael Jackson owns them.

Jeff: He owns – it's called "The Beatles Song Book," a catalog. Interesting. Very interesting. Well the whole pop culture – well I'll tell you this from the music of that time. It worked magnificently. The results I think probably exceeded their fondest expectations. They introduced LSD. They introduced marijuana. Cocaine again came in and there's more cocaine in this country than probably any other kind of narcotic or drug I understand now. But in the '20's, I've seen and the '30's Hollywood starlets they had high-heeled shoes and in their high-heeled shoes they put their cocaine. I mean it was very common back then. You're right and in straight-laced England, I guess things – that was a strange thing, the late 19th century where the parlor was the entertainment stage of an entire culture and illusionists and magicians and all kinds of metaphysical things were very much in vogue and look how they’ve come back too.

Alan: That's right. You see they had to launch initially – see, they had a lot of men in the upper middle classes into what they called freemasonry, higher masonry, more of the noble orders, and they had to get a middle class to bring in the middle class bureaucracies they needed to run the next part of the phase, so they brought the lower orders of freemasonry into view and in the late 1800's they had to get women in as well, especially middle class women, so they brought out Madame Blavatsky and trained her to go out there and to be mysterious and attract women all in preparation for the coming century in fact. Blavatsky said it. She said that her mission was to blend Christianity with Hinduism because they wanted to destroy Christianity. That was the last vestige of the old culture, and sure enough, in the 1960's all of that was brought forth. The Beatles were told to go over to India. At that time they had millions of fans who mentally followed them. The bookstores across the U.S. and Canada suddenly and Britain became flooded with New Age books on Hinduism, Tantras and all the rest of it and Yoga and that was the start of it. They took a hundred years to prepare that whole phase.

Jeff: Somebody emailed and asked why they plan over such long periods of time when many of them won't be alive to see the results of it?

Alan: Because they are the builders. If you understand even the masons, the real stonemasons of the Middle Ages, never mind the architects, they would plan massive cathedrals that could take five or six or seven generations of stonemasons to complete. These are intergenerational families who plan the future knowing their offspring will take over and "make it be" as they say.

Jeff: That's remarkable when you think back about 20, 30 years ago what was going on and what's going on now. I really – I feel very sorry for our – I'm speaking in generalizations. All of you know that, but I feel very sorry for our youngest people. They are going to grow up in a world and they'll not know – they'll never know the kindness and the values and the gentleness of our youth, the way things were. They're going to know only crime and violence and overcrowded urban areas and non-stop noise, countless diversions, lack of accountability, no responsibility. They'll know that if one does seek to achieve independent study, independent success, very often the peer group will tear at them viciously and pull them back down because they don't want to be left behind and it is a threat if someone who’s different. So I've never seen such self-policing in my life among young people. These kids are just regimented to the teeth.

Alan: The elite themselves understand that amongst the people beneath them, the commoners as they like to call them, in every generation there are people who have a higher intelligence who understand what's happening and they say that certain types of individuals are their worst problem. The masses are easier to control. However, that's why they declared a war and officially on individuality. That's their main enemy. That's why in schools, everything is group think now. You're not allowed to have an independent decision or opinion on something; in fact, the class are taught to shun you if you do.

Jeff: And they do. I've taught high school for a couple of years in California. I think it was about 15 years ago and just couldn't do it, even then and now having some teacher friends and so forth and friends with kids in high school, it is grim. I don't have to tell you folks that out there who have kids. What do you do? You home school but then you're kids are going to be ostracized too and even if you put them in a wealthy private schools it's the same TV, it's the same pop culture, it’s the same US Magazine, People Magazine, same trash. Listen to their music now. It all sounds almost the same. It's just amazing. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.

Okay. And now here we are, after the turn of the century, even before the new millennium began, we had the age of the Internet, Alan Watt, and it continues to explode and push in so many different directions. At once appearing to be a great forum, a new or perhaps last bastion of free speech and freedom of expression, but in reality it is an incredible tool again of manipulation. Whenever there seems to be any progress made there are of course agents, provocateurs, agents disinformation, agents of all kinds turn lose on the Internet working for big corporate interests, government interests, intelligence agencies. You name it. The Internet is a jungle, in my humble explanation, estimation as well, and I don't know how people can actually be expected to walk into it and come away with any honest information without a great deal of research and intuition. I mean it takes more than that and that's one thing I think that they are trying to breed out of our young people and it's that inner voice, that intuition that we all are born with. They don't like that.

Alan: They also know that if the parents aren't aware of reality themselves and this is a mammalian thing. All mammals look towards a parent or parents for what they should be warned about, what they should be afraid of. If the parents don't know to tell them, be on the look out – watch education, not everything you're told is true, et cetera – the children will accept everything they're born into as normal.

Jeff: And they do.

Alan: They don't question it whatsoever. In fact, deep down if you really ask them, they'll say the adults wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. That's what they'd tell you.

Jeff: And that's what the adults say. Well the government wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. The FDA wouldn't allow me to eat this unless it was okay. The U.S. Department of Agriculture wouldn't allow us to eat this beets and other tainted commodities unless it was okay. This idea of passing the buck and allegedly trusting authority is probably the biggest lie of all.

Alan: It certainly is and Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book, "Between Two Ages," talks about this coming communication that they would give to the general public. He didn't say Internet but that's what he was referring to, and he said it will be given and promoted as a fantastic tool of information but he said in reality it will be a device of control. It will be a standardization because through this particular device of communication you could create a new global culture, but also it would allow the people to put all information on the computer and authorities would have an instant retrieval of everything that each individual was doing.

Jeff: And that's what they have and they'll give up as I say. They'll take three steps forward and a step back. They'll give up a step back and people will be able to publish the truth on the Internet but they're not worried because they have – they're holding nearly all the cards.

Alan: Well they actually said, they called it "information wars" before they gave it to the public. In other words, they didn't wait until there was an opposition of people with knowledge after they gave us the Internet. They already had trained teams and individuals thousands who would put up sites, big fancy sites that would attract people in and then guide the people below. There's big sites out there giving out what seems to be some factual information, but it's mixed with incredible disinformation. The big boys don't wait until there's a problem. They foresee it because they have think tanks working always on problems that will come up in the future.

Jeff: No. They don't play catch-up at all and they have access of course and have always had as long as they've had them, access to super computers and they run models all the time. They're constantly running scenarios. We call them war games in a military sense, but they're running any kind of situation you can imagine into a supercomputer. They know plus or minus two or three percentage points how any given event is going to play out in advance. They know what the public will tolerate within a few reasonable percentage points. This is really a scientific effort and as every year rolls by they make quantum leaps further into total control through the Internet. They're now talking about making all America a wireless Internet hookup so you will not be able to escape it, I mean literally, and you have palm held Internet terminals now. It’s mind blowing what can go on out there.

Alan: It's a training exercise step-by-step to the final thing which will be the brain chip, which will also be controlled by all the little microwave towers that are all across the cities.

Jeff: They call them cell towers but they're multi-purpose, believe me. They'll be able to do lots of things with these and first they'll give up – well they won't give up, they'll offer people the option of giving up their keyboard. How would you like to give your keyboard up? All you have to do is speak into – they could do that right now if they wanted to, and then, after that, why even speak when you can just think it. You can see all this playing out. It may take 50 years--

Alan: They had the global meetings on the brain chip at Loyola University and they said it's ready to go, all we have to do now is convince the public step-by-step to take the chip.

Jeff: It may take 50 years but again, they've got the time. At the rate things are going, I wonder. We have a break coming up here, Alan, but when we come back we might spend a little bit of time talking about the patriot movement, at least in terms of 9/11 and efforts to expose the monumental psychopathy which is now running this country and the western world as it were. I'm not going to spare the eastern world either. It just looks a little different over there. Stand by. We'll be right back with Alan Watt as we continue. I'm Jeff Rense. Glad you're along. Do visit our website at rense.com. That's R-E-N-S-E.com. We try out best to bring you the best from the world of news information by which you are encouraged to think and make your own decisions so I do present lots of conflicting material. You know I don't buy into all of it, but I think it's good to read things that you don't necessarily agree with to try to shake things up a little bit. We'll be right back with Alan in just a minute.

We're having a conversation with Alan Watt tonight. Alan, how do you counsel people when they sally forth into the land of the Internet?

Alan: I find most people are already on it.

Jeff: I mean in terms of – all right, let's talk about people who are already on it but who are confused. I mean I have never seen more smut and mud flinging and character assassination and slander and libel and discrediting and fighting and disinformation in my life. I mean it is daunting for people like you and I and others who make our living really on the Internet to a large degree, but my goodness for the average person it must be quite a challenge.

Alan: It is. The problem is and the elite decide this and it's like Albert Pike said, talking about the coming revolutions – remember, we've gone through many revolutions. Most of them are bloodless. The sexual revolution. The feminist revolution. Even the pop revolution. These are all part of the alternation of history and Pike said, "we always give the people their leaders." They give leaders to all factions and so I tell people be very careful not just to follow someone like a pied piper. There are people put out, and this has always been done, even prior to the Internet, to lead people who seem to speak for you but you led you off in circles and nullify any affect that you would have. That's their purpose.

Jeff: And some of those people I might hasten to add don't even know they're being used. They're just ego-maniacal morons that know how to play word games and spout recorded sentences in how to whip people up and down and so forth and they're used. Their careers are fast tracked--

Alan: Albert Pike said, "some of them are just useful idiots," he said.

Jeff: There you go. There you go.

Alan: And they tend to be the best one because they are often sincere--

Jeff: The most passionate. They sound sincere and people buy it, exactly.

Alan: So I tell people, look, you are your own champion. You've got to start remembering that and regaining that inner power that they have. Each person is their own champion. In this culture you're always taught to look for a hero--

Jeff: Isn't that the truth.

Alan: And that's the game and we are our own champions. Everyone has power to speak out, to petition, to demand. In fact, even right to your school level and go to your school board and demand to know the histories of these people and the associations they've sworn allegiance to already and you'll be surprised. You have that right because you're voting people in over you who are going to have authority over you, so you have the right to know everything about them, including all the oaths they've taken and to what they've taken those oaths to, until you find they're all internationalists. They're all into one freemasonic group or another, which are all one at the top and who are all globalists by the way. Then it starts to make sense as to why you have this massive network across the world all making the same rules in education and every facet of your life, even your local councils, all making the same little laws and rules at the same time. We're already global. That's the thing. They just haven't told the general public. We have the right to demand that, to know that.

Jeff: Well we do and that's the best kind of activism that we can practice. Individual and local. Get after it. Do we think the world has now been, with the exception of Iran and what was Iraq and North Korea and so forth, a few holdouts, do we think the world has largely been harmonized as they say or homogenized as I say?

Alan: That's right, standardized.

Jeff: There you go. That includes Communist China. That includes--

Alan: Communist China was set up by Britain.

Jeff: Of course it was, 100 and how many years ago now?

Alan: They set it up. They funded it. Lord Bertrand Russell was sent over there to teach in the first university the whole idea of communism. He writes about it in his own memoirs.

Jeff: First they drug the Chinese and turn them into opium addicts, in the middle of the 1800's I guess, the East India Company and then they went over and gave them culture.

Alan: Yes and Al Gore and Bush and all these boys made millions because their ancestors made millions in that very opium war, all the boys from Yale University.
Jeff: Okay. Do we see, and I think we do, a measure, maybe it's a last gasp but maybe that's why Bush is probing in Eastern Europe and well specifically Czechoslovakia and Poland with his so called "anti-missile system". There is now very provocative geopolitics being thrown in the face of Vladimir Putin and the Russian general staff. The oligarchs of course being allied if not downright run by the Rothschild's and so forth and the globalists in the UK do seem to be at war with Putin. There does seem to be some nationalism there. Of course, nationalism is anathema to globalism and I'm wondering what your take is on Russia right now?
Alan: I think they're just setting up another straw man in case they need to bring out another big bad bear in the future. You'll notice before World War II there wasn't much said about communism. During World War II suddenly Stalin became "Uncle Joe" through all the propaganda in the U.S. and then immediately after World War II they needed another enemy to tax us all and to protect us from and so he was "Bad Old Bear" again. Well they always have an enemy that's on standby in case they need them, but they're all working in cahoots together. The same global bankers lend to every country and they're all internationalists. You cannot have in this day and age a man doing his own thing at the top because it's so easy to assassinate him.
Jeff: Well Putin supposedly has survived at least six or eight documented attempts to take him out. The Chechen war of course largely bankrolled by exiled Russian oligarch Baranovsky who calls himself "the father of the Chechen revolution" and all that to try to continually bleed and drain Russia. At least that's the surface of it.
Alan: However, the thing is, too, when you go back into the British home department, the strategies before World War I, they talked about the Turkish problem because the Ottoman Empire run the Middle East at that time--
Jeff: The sick man of Europe.
Alan: They went into the Soviet, the Russian. There was just too many little countries and the Baltic countries too and they had to standardize them all quickly to get a standardized culture, education system, government system and so it was decided to go ahead and finance communism, the fastest way to bring them all together by force, leave it for about 70 years and then pretend to give them independence. You found you had the same set up across the whole country as Britain, which was called democracy. This is an ongoing plan but they also said their final battle would have to be against the Muslim countries to bring them in under the same standardized system.
Jeff: How long have they been saying that?
Alan: They've been saying that since Churchill wrote about it just after World War I.
Jeff: All right, then they're certainly setting the stage for that now. It's non-stop. Back in a couple of minutes with Alan Watt. Oh, and the controversy over the film "300", I shouldn't call it a film but a major propaganda effort of course, which paints the Iranians known as Persians as the big bad guys on the planet right now. Be right back.
It really does stupefy one who is able to see and those of you out there are many who can see what's going on. We are being assaulted literally from every possible angle, Alan. I can't imagine one angle that our senses are not being probed and measured and tested, if not toxified by something or another, and certainly our food and our water are right at the top of the list. I mean this issue of fluoride has been known since World War II. It absolutely decimates the part of the brain that we derive our initiative from and our proactivity from, it pacifies. They are now finding out that aspartame does much the same sort of thing to rats. It takes away their interest in defending their territorial areas that they will in the wild, even in the cage setting, so it makes rats – this is aspartame, NutraSweet, pushed by Don Rumsfeld of Monsanto.
The toxins in our food are just astounding in number and absolute--
Alan: That's deliberate.
Jeff: And awesome in their deliberate effectiveness, correct.
Alan: They don't put it in first and then find out the effects after which people understand before they put it in.
Jeff: Well MSG and all the rest of it.
Alan: Because, as I say, these psychopathic groups down through history have always tried to find ways – the ancient Egyptians used techniques on their slaves. They had food worked down to a perfect science. What type to feed them. Just how much to feed them and what to deprive them of so that it would keep them sluggish of mind but fit in body. This is an ancient science that's been used over and over and down through the ages.
Jeff: Sluggish of mind and fit in body. An email from one of our listeners with a question, she says, I wonder what Alan's assessment is of the current psychopathic evil from a spiritual perspective? Are we in a spiritual battle with evil or are we in something else?
Alan: If you boil it down to a spiritual battle – now with the New Age, spiritual means it's almost so diluted and multifaceted it has no meaning left; but really, yes, at an individual level the spirit is the spark of life, your initiative

within you that makes you you, the complete you. The real ghost in the machine, that's what they mean by that, and so this is a battle for the sentient mind. It’s the last battle. It truly is the last battle. If that goes it's game over for everything to come. We are the building material for these people. That's how they see us. They can reshape us and recreate different types. That's all in the books and if we let this happen it's game over for all the things we call humanity or humanitarian abilities, the things that give us love, pleasure, kindness, all of those emotions which make you a complete total human being, it's game over for that; and yes, from that side of it, it definitely is a spiritual battle and these elite at the top certainly do have their own particular inner religion.

Jeff: Right. The patriot movement, more specifically the 9/11 truth movement, is a catastrophe right now in my humble estimation.

Alan: I think it's on purpose.

Jeff: Well of course. For all the good work that has been accomplished, there has been at least an equal amount of destruction that has been wrought deliberately with great intent and malice of forethought toward many who are trying to do good work. It's quite an ugly automobile crash to bear witness to.

Alan: Yes. I've seen the machinations even when it was all shortwave radios and the wars they had between them over the years and the takeovers, and just like any other business it was ruthless and the people concerned often were ruthless; so, yes, I think it's a deliberate attempt to now confuse the followers. First you get the followers; then you bring them into a stage of confusion. This is part of a strategy as well, by the way, it's been used before, until people don't know what to believe anymore. They give up and when they give up again it's like that part of the spirit dying. That's what's wanted by the elite. Psychological warfare tries to defeat an enemy before you make the big move.

Jeff: Oh yeah. You don't have to physically defeat them. You take their will and their drive and their spirit away and it is in a sense a spiritual battle for the individual's spirit if you will and I'm talking about spirit in a rather secular sense. Once you take that drive and determination away from someone you effectively do spay or neuter them and then that's game, set and match.

Alan: And that is the purpose. It's happening right now and I was waiting for it coming because it's been done before. It's the normal strategy at this stage of the game because the next step of the game is going to be horror because the United States has thousands of more laws put on the books than Adolf Hitler or the Soviet Union ever had.

Jeff: Thousands more. You can repeat that all night long as far as I'm concerned. People have not a clue about the laws that are on the books now. Many of them are buried in Executive Orders. Many of them are appended to various pieces of legislation that no one even reads and don't even know they're there.

Alan: When you use one fraction of them and you see them used in force, you are under the biggest tyranny that's ever been devised on this planet.

Jeff: I'm so sorry for people who put their heart and soul into trying to wake others up thinking we're going to somehow turn this around. That these evil psychopaths are going to walk voluntarily away from their captains' chairs of authority and control and life and death literally over all of us and over much of the planet. They're not going to give up. They'll take all of us down with them before giving up.

Alan: That's the standard – Hitler said it in the bunker. He said that if the Germans couldn't become the superman and dominant the world, he said, they don't deserve to live.

Jeff: Hitler was by far – he was not the worst of the lot in the last century.

Alan: No, he wasn't. He was one of many in fact but they're all the same. They grab popular causes. They're psychopathic in nature. They know how to grab a hold of popular sentiment, rise to the top and then turn it off in some odd direction to suit their own ends, and of course the elite at the top are no different. The only difference is they are born into the families who are already wealthy and have all the advantages of power. They're in power already.

Jeff: Sure. You mentioned about the alignment about the last great war against – in this case the last great war would be West versus East, the Muslims and there are billions of them. They are so far very unorganized. They don't show any signs or ability of organizing and becoming a real viable threat, with the exception perhaps of Pakistan but that is apparently so well penetrated now that I don't consider them much of a danger to anyone. Your views on this. We have just a few minutes left.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact. They knew that eventually they'd have to destroy all of the old religions because old religions helped to give culture to families, especially families which are the remnants of tribes really and tribalism is a threat. Any group that stands up and says no together is a threat.

Jeff: Well tribalism and nationalism are first cousins.

Alan: That's right and so therefore they said that they'd have to destroy Christianity. Christianity is so watered down and so diverse you can hardly actually call it – it is nothing like original Christianity at all, so the only thing that's left now is Islam and they said they'd have to completely eradicate Islam.

Jeff: Because it is a solid, viable, historically accurate if you will religion.
Alan: Absolutely. It is a complete culture. It still has the family unit. It still has the extended family. They're still willing to stand together for each other, whereas this world that's coming into view will have you and a computer at one stage of it and a government bureaucrat just like Orwell's '84 talking directly to you number so-and-so.
Jeff: Glad you mentioned Orwell. Very quickly, your view of Orwell and what he tried to do.
Alan: Orwell was definitely trained to be part of this. He was picked at Cambridge as many of them were by an elite. He believed in what he was told. He was told it was to bring in a new better society. He was the darling of the socialist movement and he went off to fight in the Spanish Civil War. He thought the communists were good until he met them, then he realized that the communists and the socialists and all the other groups including the right wing factions, Republicans, were all being led by the same capstone. When he came back to teach in the socialist groups and tried to say, hey, we've all been had, they all turned away. He couldn't get his book published, "1984," to warn them, even though he had three contracts with the biggest publishers in Britain and that's when he concluded that the publishing houses were all one group. Their job was censorship, not publication.
Jeff: It was a done deal even back then?
Alan: Yes. Information is power you see.
Jeff: He was I guess in a way a heroic man, wasn't he?
Alan: He was. They tried to kill him in the hospital when they had been treating him for tuberculosis. He was hemorrhaging from every orifice when his friends pulled him out of there.
Jeff: Prolonged his life for how long?
Alan: A few years. He went up to an island off Scotland to try and get away. He knew eventually he'd die or they'd kill him and he put so much in to trying to tell the people, look, every side is being conned, there are no sides here; and he tried to tell them to regain their human values to survive.
Jeff: Like General George Patton figured that out too at the end of World War II.
Alan: He did.
Jeff: They took care of him. Alan, thank you very much for the wonderful conversation tonight. I look forward to another visit in the future if you would?
Alan: I would be. Happy to do so.
Jeff: Very good. I wish you the best of luck. Keep me posted. If there's anything I can do to help you, let me know and in the mean time we'll continue to send people to your website and I wish you the best.
Alan: And the same to you.
Jeff: Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for having me on.
Jeff: My pleasure. Good night.
Alan: Bye now.
Jeff: Alan Watt and do visit his website. He has lots to say. All right, we're going to pause at 21 hours. We’ll be right back with you tomorrow night. See you then.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"THE JOHN STOKES SHOW"
July 12, 2007

(Originally Aired Live July 12, 2007 on
KGEZ 600 AM "The Edge" - Kalispell, Montana, USA)

John: Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I am.

John: I can't believe the difficulty we had this morning.

Alan: It's pretty standard.

John: It is so odd. I'm dialing a number that's saying it's out of order and I reported it to the program director. I said can you get this thing out, and between my computer and her computer, the number changed. That's weird.

Alan: I picked up the phone when I realized it was after 10-past to phone you. There was someone else on the phone, and I hadn’t dialed anywhere and it didn't ring here.

John: I think they're trying to put the squeeze on us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's pretty common.

John: They’re watching us everywhere.

Alan: They are you know.

John: Now I've been telling folks that you're one of the foremost expert historian and researchers on these secret societies and illuminati, and you go back to the beginning dirt on this stuff.

Alan: Yes, you have to. It's not a recent thing to control vast populations of people. It's been recorded from ancient times and taught to the high courts of kings and queens down through the ages; and it simply got much, much bigger and more refined when it went into large governments with bureaucracies and secret services like the CIA and these kinds of things. Society has always been planned ahead of time because those in power literally plan the future. They don't want to lose control but they must convince the public that they're on the cutting edge of evolution with each generation; and it never dawns on them then that every major thing that happens in their life has actually been planned a head of time and that's why it works so well.

John: The earliest mind control guy, was it Nimrod?

Alan: It goes back even further. It depends even whose histories you take. India probably has the oldest histories in their archives, because every country has archives as opposed to public libraries for the people.

John: Governments like to keep records.

Alan: Yes, they do, because if something works and a formula works, then you never change the formula; but you don't want the public to know that you have the formulas. Even Plato himself talked about the techniques of creating cultures for whole peoples and whole countries, and how it was well understood in his day, and how nothing would be allowed to happen in the culture that would upset the dominant minority, the rulers. Therefore the dominant minority had to employ great thinkers, great philosophers and people with an academy to always update and help modify the culture from the top down. It was great to live in the '70's and '80's and watch the tail end of the pop-rock culture and how it was really pushed from the top by multi, multi billionaires really. It wasn't a grass roots thing at all.

John: We always think it's our idea, don't we?

Alan: We do. Yes.

John: Now one of the best ways to control civilization and I've always suspected this was through an omni-present god. If you're going to be around government controls so you can live out of the country or whatever, there's always that fallback thing that there's a god watching you and so you just better go ahead and pay your taxes. I think the early kings or the Masons or the echelon I guess, the elites figured this out and said, “hey, to keep these people in line and not overthrow me, one, they've got to think I'm connected to the gods or I am a god myself and I'm everywhere and you can't overthrow me because I'm here to protect you. I'm a wonderful guy and protect you from invasion, but you guys have got to pay attention and that way you won't kill me when I ask for your gold.”

Alan: Yes. The structure existed before the days of Sumer, there's no doubt about that. Sumer really was the sort of what I would call the more modern prototype of the present day society. They obviously had the knowledge from previous civilizations, the Hurrian civilization that existed before that. We're going back 10,000 years, 15,000 years.

John: It just seems so hard to wrap your hands around a dynasty or families that can stay in power behind the scenes and control nations, control money supplies, control wars, control famines; and it's like: no, people really aren't that evil or how come they haven't interbred – you know, how come we're not seeing this?

Alan: Yes and that's the technique again. Kings and queens always had front people to speak for them. It's no different from today. Today we have governments to speak really for an elite and we're taught to believe that governments are in charge, so the governments take the heat off the real rulers. That's the job of the front-men. In Britain, they always had a chancellor or something before that for a king and he would take the heat for all the decisions that were made, because the king was above all that, you see. He was a nice guy and it kept him a nice guy, so the chancellor would take the heat; so, it's the same thing in all ages. Today we have a better cover called “democracy” in most of the countries and democracy is a favorable thing. Plato talked about it in 2,300 years ago. He said, this system, this perfect utopia for the elite (the Guardian Class he called them) will use a form of republic and democracy; and because with democracy you can always count that 80 percent of the people will do what the elite want them to do. Therefore, they'll pretend it's majority rule but 80 percent will do what they're told to do. That's what it really meant.

John: It's so obvious today. There was just a vote in our U.S. Senate yesterday and I think it was 99 to zero, about basically reprimanding Iran and say if you continue to fund bad guys over there we're not going to like it. There's like no debate. It's like they turned on the mist machine and they all went to sleep or they're all under some sort of gigantic mind control. I thought that's the most worthless bill or stupid thing I'd ever heard in my life and it's 100 percent vote?

Alan: I know and this is the thing too. We've got to realize that there's consensus behind the scenes through societies within government. All major politicians, if they stayed in government for more than one term (even in the lower ranks), they're allowed into a higher parallel rank where they're told part of the agenda and they must agree to abide by the rules of the decisions made by their superiors; and so they vote the way they're told to vote. Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about this in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment." He was authorized to pick people to be Rhodes Scholars for world government. That was the purpose of the Rhodes Scholarships. He picked Bill Clinton amongst others; and he [Quigley] was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, this parallel group that actually makes – in fact they drafted up all the plans for the American integration, this non-governmental organization and they are simply the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs.

That's the British Commonwealth branch, and so it's run from London. He wrote about this and he was all for it. He was part of them; he was a member. He said then in the 1960's, in his book he said the United States government has been run by a parallel government for at least 60 years (and that was in the 1960's) and he talked about the whole agenda. He's filled in all the little blank spots of what led up to wars and what was behind them, and admitted that he and his group and other groups that belonged to the same circle worked in concert to bring on these wars. He laid out the plans for the whole global empire for the future; and it's not just the politicians that they bring in – certain politicians. It's also a vast amount of your higher bureaucrats because the bureaucrats are more important and they have been since World War I with the League of Nations; because then the bureaucrats had lifelong positions in particular offices and departments and they bypass the government and go straight to their headquarters, which is now the United Nations.

John: We're on the air with Alan Watt. You can go to his website at .net and you've got three books out right now, or you have a three volume set Cutting Through the volumes 1, 2 and 3. It's available for our listeners out here. Go on to his website and order it directly. Also has DVDs that you'll never think the same. One of the things we're doing down here, Alan, is that we have embarked on an agenda here the station – and I own it, a real small station. We have the most powerful station in the west up here. I sense that the time is very, very short and we have now got to get the information, get the truth out here as fast as possible. That's one of the reasons we wanted you here on the show is that we're trying to lift the matrix that everybody's been under here, and it seems like we're finding out every core belief we've had or every political thought has been a lie.

Alan: Yes it has. It truly has. I was discussing with some people about the problems with the Middle East and why it's going on. I said you have to go back into the memoirs of British officials, sort of counselor generals, people that were put in charge of whole countries that the British Empire set-up a long time ago. Read their own memoirs and you'll find for instance that Sir Ronald Storrs was the Lieutenant Governor. He was put in charge of the British takeover of the country called Palestine, back in the 1920's and '30's in preparation for the creation of a State of Israel. What he said in his own memoirs – and it's very flippant for those who don't understand history, it's very important – a little quip and that's how history is made or missed. He said, "We have set-up in the Middle East another Ulster." Ulster in Ireland was set up by London, to cause frequent distention and troubles down through the present century in Ireland with the Protestants and the Catholics, using religion primarily as a motive of war and eventual takeover. It was to keep a constant pot boiling and simmering that the whole world would feel the effects of; and that's how far back, we're talking 1920's.

John: I think Samuel Adams said, "Fear is the foundations of most governments."

Alan: It is.

John: Then you hit on something that was very profound for me. It was as if governments fear peacetime.

Alan: Yes they do. They admit themselves that the first reason for government existing is to protect the rest of the little people, even in a tribal situation, from those guys over there across the other side of the pond that you drink out of; and so the biggest guy in the tribe was picked. Now the problem then is if you start spoiling the big guy and he has to drop back down into your way of living, your standards of living, he might not like it. At least the tribe could overcome one person and that's why the tribal system it was easier. He couldn't get a standing army together until money came along. Money was the key to standing armies.

John: The little guy like we can relate to the middle class that once you start to gain cash or affluence or spare time, you can do positive things with that whether you want to run for office or you want to do charity work or start buildings. You become wealthier and wealthier and it becomes a threat to them.

Alan: It becomes a threat and that's why; and we're all trained. You see the whole world – when you think of the whole world trained to use this thing called money, which is really a trick, because once they bring money in, they can tax it back from you. The word tax means to labor. You tax yourself on your labor. They take part of your labor back, then they employ more people; and as long as everyone believes in this money, you can hire armies – whole armies and police and think tanks to keep the people dominated. Money is the key to it.

John: I think there was a quote from one of the old Rothschild patriarch women that said, "Wars don't start unless my boys want them to start."

Alan: That's right. They don't start. I was watching a program two years ago on Public Broadcasting and it was about the troubles in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone is rich in tremendous minerals, diamonds and so on. They found out that companies – these companies in Britain primarily and New York working in tandem – had hired thousands of mercenaries, British and American primarily, to go in there and train the natives to have revolutions in order that they could take over the vast diamond fields there. They talked to one of guys at the head of one of these big London corporations of gold, precious metals, diamonds and platinum, and he literally couldn't understand the reporter when the reporter says, "how can you possibly plan something like this and kill thousands of people for money?" The man looked and he saw this as incredulous, he says, "It's business. Don't you understand?" That was his answer. "It's business."

John: It's business.

Alan: He says they're sitting on all that land and doing nothing with it, so kill them.

John: Yeah. Let's use ourselves and exploit it and make them slaves. Now there's the Rockefellers. Our audience is very much aware of the Federal Reserve Act and the Income Tax Act and how these criminals – the ruling families or the wealthiest families basically came in and created their own money supply and own our money supply; and a lot of people are still ignorant about that, but not this audience. We've watched the dollar value go from – it's worth a penny today, compared to what it was. Montana, just from the '60’s, we went from the fourth in per-capita income in the nation to dead last right now, because we are a resource based state here and you know what they've all done with our resources. They've locked them up. Sent them all overseas and now we import them, so there's an agenda to destroy America. I just can't figure what mindset these people have, because America was good to them. It made money and now they're saying let's merge Canada and Mexico with the United States and that plan’s going on, and the rest of the world is starting to reject the Federal Reserve Note, so “Aha! We'll issue you a new currency.”

Alan: All we're living through is a business plan. The whole world is just one big long business plan. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the Americas, in the 1850’s he wrote about it and he said eventually the world that we are planning – Karl Marx, remember, was employed by the Rothschild's in London while he wrote the Communist Manifesto with a bunch of people; a whole team of people. It wasn't just one person who did it. He was a failed journalist and that's why they hired him, not because of his belief system. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the world under a super-government which would come probably in 100 years time, which is the end of the millennium. He said there'll also be three main trading blocks [blocs]. A united Europe will be first followed by a united Americas and then followed by a united Pacific region; and that's exactly what they've been working towards.

John: Now I think some people may have the misconception that there's going to be global governments, like “okay, fine. We're going to have a place to settle our differences like the UN, or there's going to be a world premiere or three premieres and we'll have a great body of government to run the world.” I don't see it that way. I see the shadow government running the world and the illusion of this country is still around.

Alan: Yes. The whole thing is to always use nationalism, and this was the key even to communism. It was the flip side of capitalism. It was two sides of the same coin. It's the dialectic technique of steering the populations of the world into where they wanted them to be – the big sheep pen. Therefore, the whole agenda was to get the public to use nationalism first of all, and then through nationalism and wars and conflict they would come to a war-weariness, and then they would suggest we amalgamate to end the wars and then give up your nationalism gradually. The only country really that's had an overdose of nationalism is the United States. The rest of the countries have had the rug pulled from underneath them about 50 years ago gradually, because the United States was chosen to be the engine to bring all this about. As the U.S. is finishing off its main job of standardizing the world and the Middle East, they would gradually bring the U.S. down to the same world standard as everyone else.

John: I've been warning people that for decades. I said this idea of unions and trades is not, even thought they say it's going to create American exports, American jobs, raise the standard of living. No, it is to lower ours to theirs.

Alan: Yes it is. Maurice Strong, for instance, first started off with Rockefeller. He was chosen and groomed and he's a big player for the United Nations and big enterprises across the globe, but he also drafted up the Earth Charter, which gives everything else rights except us.

John: Yes, along with Mikhail Gorbachev.

Alan: He was asked at the end of '92 Earth Charter meeting what he meant about the rights of animals. He was asked, “Why don't you give humans rights?” Now this is an American who was asking him the question, and he says, "You Americans, you'll wish you had the rights of trees by the time we're finished."

John: Now you know something. I've heard you on other shows and I've listened to you quite a bit on your website, and for our audience out there, it's .net. I encourage you, please by his DVDs. We can't cover everything here today. Alan, you also do a weekly blurb I think on there, too, don't you?

Alan: I do about three, generally.

John: We want to get our audiences acquainted with you as they possibly can through your books, your DVDs and through your internet broadcast that you have on your website – if you're just hearing Alan for the first time today.

Interrupt me, and you take over anytime we’ve got get in the right direction, Alan. Now you hit on something about American's democratization of the Middle East or standardization over there. Explain a little bit what the future and the plan is for the United States, because a lot of people need to hear this; and from what I can pick up that we were – this was all planned about us going in there decades ago, and then there's something that's supposed to happen us.

Alan: Yes. You can go back even to the main societies that stuck their head up that probably always existed under one name or another, but they put their head up in the 1800’s. That was when the big push to really forward the Darwinistic theories came along, which was to dispel all the ideas of the old gods and old religions and bring in a scientific dictatorship type of system where we'd be trained by experts. We would believe the experts the way we used to believe what priests said; and that has happened. It was Professor Thomas Huxley (who was a best friend of Charles Darwin) who picked certain people to be authors that would be made to be famous, like H.G. Wells in the 1800’s, and they predicted the whole set-up for the 1900’s.

They talked about creating a system of ‘free love’ to destroy the last vestiges of the tribal system, which was marriage between man and wife, and how they would separate the children from the adults and the state would bring up the children under a scientific formula, where the children would become basically almost robotized wards of the state. They would do what they were told. The whole thing was to dominate what they called “inferior types,” those with less IQs. They believed being Darwinists that they had the right because of the superiority of intellect and wealth to run the planet and direct the planet as they pleased. Their biggest problem were the masses who might object, so they'd have to train the masses in different ways without the public being aware they were being trained; and the ideas that they would have, their opinions they would hold and even fight for were not actually their opinions. They'd been marketed right into their minds; and you'll find that's happened today. However, they wrote lots of books about this from the top, the main players. Right up through the 1900’s we have many of the major players that helped formulate this system and actually have brought us where we are today, writing about it in their own memoirs in the early 1900’s onwards, if people read the books.

John: We always thought 1984 was just a bizarre piece of science fiction fantasy. It seems like every page is coming true today.

Alan: Yes it is, because once again, if you go into the history of the author (Blair was his name) and he came from a family of high bureaucrats and people who worked for the home office and the foreign office in the British government. His father in the 1930’s was the overseer for Burma for the British Opium Corporation; and that came out in Parliament by a politician called Thompson, because they just found out they had a Department of Opium. They didn't know; and when they checked into who owned this opium corporation that the British taxpayer was funding and paying salaries of all the employees, it turned out to be a Crown corporation. It was only the British Nobility and royalty that had shares in it.

John: Now it seems like heroin and opium production was five times higher than before the war started.

Alan: Yes it is.

John: You said something about the Crown and this is another misconception a lot of people have. They think of the crown, they think of the Queen Mom and for whatever reason Americans have been brainwashed thinking, “gosh, if we only had a royal family like that” – it was pathetic the way this country almost went into national mourning over Princess Di. I thought, wait, she's not ours. Sorry, get over it. They just longed to be subjects or something; but the crown, people misconstrue that to mean the monarchy. The Crown is a completely separate entity.

Alan: It is. The Crown goes back into a feudal system where they had their own laws, and they still do have their own laws for royalty and nobility. They cannot be tried in a normal court of law. They must only be tried amongst their peer group; and of course, they have a different set of things which they're allowed to do, which is pretty well anything at all.

John: Isn't it true they operate out of the six acres called The City of London, which is basically a separate nation state?

Alan: It has a sovereign status, yes, and definitely does have some of their big organizations based there. Yes, they live around London and in the areas around London and they have offices in the second and third and fourth homes within London when they have to go in, all the big players. We call it, in Britain, “The Establishment.” It's always been there above government.

John: One of the stories you've told is what made you wakeup. What set the light bulb go off when you were a young man living in Scotland after World War II? The same thing we were promised here, the peace dividend. Oh, once this war's over we don't need to spend all this money on military. The peace and prosperity will be unbelievable. We're all going to – thanks for sending your kids to die for us. Now here's the results, we're going to reap the benefits; and that never does happen, does it?

Alan: It never happens. Once in a while here in Canada they'll show you old reruns or history, Pathe News types of reruns going back to before World War II and there was a big rush then after the League of Nations was signed (it was a precursor of the United Nations). You saw all these British ships dumping thousands of tons of ammunition and high arms into the oceans, under the pact we signed to disarm; and while they were doing that, the same boys who owned the armaments, the companies were pushing for a second war with Germany, so they had to re-arm all over again. After World War II (and before World War II) they said if we fight this war – and they said the same thing in the First World War – then everyone in Britain will have a home to live in, because most folk at that time in Britain never owned their own home. It was a foreign concept to the average person in Britain. It was only a small minority who actually owned their own house and everyone else had to rent. The wages, incomes and prices were pretty well manipulated and fixed so the average person could never save money. That was the way the British system was so rigidly regulated.

After World War I came along and they were running out of them, and so they said “we'll build all these houses for you with your tax money and give you something back for the first from your tax money if you just fight this war.” After the war, it never happened; so, they tried the same thing in the Second World War and then they opened up old condemned buildings to house the people in. I was born in one, a one-room apartment with four people living in the room; and that was long after World War II.

John: The peace dividend.

Alan: I thought at the time when I started to realize what was happening, before I was five I went into libraries where I could read before I went to school. I looked at books to see all these things because everyone is still talking about what happened during the war. In 1951, they were still giving ration cards to every British person for food.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: I went into the libraries and lo and behold, I read this kind of stuff. I asked: If Britain is such an old empire and they fought wars for hundreds and hundreds of years, and they looted all the gold from Spain and they looted gold from this country and France and so on – how come only a small minority in London and their descendents ever benefited from it? That was my wakeup call right there.

John: They are masters at mind control and brainwashing and I'm a victim of it. I learning during the last couple of years, just about everything I believed in has been a lie. One of the things that's a hot debate in this country is healthcare. Oh Hillary-care, oh my God. You're going to turn everything over to the government? What can the government do right? They have basically turned us against our own government. Government according to the way this country did start off was WE THE PEOPLE. We the people are the masters of our government. They are subservient to us and we hired them to do things that we can't individually do, such as build roads, bridges, armaments, defend the country so on and so far. When it comes down to say healthcare, it's like “oh, you can't have that. Corporatism is good. Privatization is good.” I mean they're selling our ports. They're selling our public roads. I mean they brainwashed us into thinking everything public is therefore socialism, evil, but give it to the capitalist elite and they can take care of it better for you.

Alan: Again, that is what Quigley said in his own book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment" his other book. He said we are creating a new system more along the ways of a feudal system. A new feudal system of public/private partnership, which in reality he said the CEOs of the big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.

John: My understanding of public/private partnership has always been fascism.

Alan: Yes, total fascism. What it means really is that the public pays for the building and the maintenance of, and the private partners reap the profits.

John: A good example here in this country is our dams. We built these dams out of public funds to provide of cheap low-cost electricity and somehow they all got sold off.

Alan: They did it worldwide. You must remember that everything that's happening to the United States has always been happening to most other countries in the world, long before, and we're the last one to use the system to be brought “into the fold.” You'll find the same company based in London, it will end up owning the water rights of the world. Every little pool, pond, dug well, drilled well, whatever across the planet will be owned by them eventually (and natural gas).

John: We've seen it here in Montana already. One of the biggest hoaxes is that these super, super capitalists are the ones who fund and they love communism. I mean communism is their favorite form of government because they only have to deal with one or two enemies at the top and they can control all the masses through a totalitarian regime, but it's unbelievable; and if you look at America and compare it to the Communist Manifesto, we've adopted almost every plank here in this country.

Alan: You have and it was meant to be so, because there's a dialectical process. You must create an enemy to terrify the public so you can tax them even further and experiment with a new type of system, which will be brought in globally; and that's why they created the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was heavily funded from New York and London from the very beginning and even some top players who were lords in the British government system. Like Lord Bertrand Russell, he in his own memoirs said he was sent to China back in the 1920’s to teach at universities and to teach the beginnings of communism. Why would the top capitalist, the British Crown and royalty be sending one of their own brethren, a lord over there to teach communism? It's only when you go into the histories you realize they created the supposed opposites and the synthesis was the reason, because when you create two conflicting systems, eventually you get war weary people that want peace. They're terrified of being bombed out of existence; and that was really pushed in the '60’s and '70’s to terrify everyone; and then you amalgamate the two systems together into the third way. Plato called it the third way. He says the technique to create two opposites, warring factions, make the people war-weary and then blend them into a combination of the two. That's where you have a fascist elite at the top running things unhindered and they have a communistic type bureaucracy running the people in a communistic fashion. They have written in all their books all from the capitalist side that they favored collectivism more than any other form of government for controlling the public.

John: That's such an easy sell to an ignorant masses, because you promise them something for nothing. “We're all going to share the wealth. We're all going to be the same. It's going to be the benefit. No one's going to be richer than others, each according to his needs” and all that kind of boloney, which never comes to pass. That's just the sales tool.

Alan: I remember when they had decided – I’m sure when they decided to set-up the Soviet Union they knew when they would dismantle it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. When the so-called Berlin wall went down (just by chance, of course) and everyone says, “wow, that's strange,” then I remember reading in a British newspaper, I think it was the Daily Mail and there was a big picture there of this man coming out of a building with a big, big bag. It happened to be a Guy Solomon who was the chief banker for the soviet system who happened to be a cousin of the Rothschild. There was big write-up about the strange concept of this communist country that supposedly didn't use the capitalist system; and yet this Solomon was leaving the Soviet Union with all the loot – billions and billions in dollars and going back to London.

John: Wow.

Alan: Yes, they were completely ripped off.

John: You know one of the great mind control things is to make people live in fear. What I never could, even as a young kid, understand is why the average Soviet family wanted to annihilate the average American family, and keeping our society separate with news blackouts, “the communists live in, all these people are living under horrible, horrible” and you guys and whatever stories they told them about us; but never did we get together. It was always the saber rattling of our leaders we'd see on TV, and like “oh my God. Looks tough. They're going to nuke,” so we just blindly follow through with whatever they want us to because of the imaginary bad guy.

Alan: It was the same to with Lord Bertrand Russell. Lord Bertrand Russell while he was promoting this communistic style and free love in experimental schools authorized by the Crown back in 1920s’, right through the '50s and '60s. He was still alive and he was the guy who set-up the anti-war movement; and it was him that took the old occultic sign and turned it upside down for “ban the bomb.” He ran The Committee of 100; you'll find that in his own memoirs. The Committee of 100 was the radical side that would storm American bases and smash down the outer perimeter fences. It was all a show to get big publicity to terrify everyone of a reality that was never meant to happen, but the psychological impact was to terrify the whole world and to get thousands of people marching for peace and also to give up all their rights in the process.

John: You know it's just like when they have G8 meetings and the planned anarchists are always there to riot; and they're funded by the same people.

Alan: They're funded and coordinated. I'll tell you one thing. I used to be heavily involved, much bigger than most folk now, because I used different names in the music industry for writing and for performing and also in other ways, even session work in guitar and so on. Sometimes you'd go to a country and someone would approach you and say “could you sing a charity event?” and you'd say sure. In Canada, I'd come over for a visit at the time. I was living in Norway and I came over for a visit, and a girl says would you play at a workers meeting? I said sure. It's a big, big function in Toronto and I sang a couple of songs and sat down, and I was invited into the backroom where the major members came in and the other players and performers, but also the people who were there were the ones who ran the left-wing movements in the country; and then, after that, there's a select few taken even later into the night into another place outside to an apartment. There was only about 12 of us there; because this girl had asked me, she says come along and I went along.

A guy came in who just came over from the Moscow University, just got off the plane. He had been based in California before he went to Moscow University and he was also English, and he started telling them all of their plans for networking all of the radical groups together. All radical fundamental and atheistic groups all together. Combine them all, including the homosexual movements and lesbian movements, and I sat and listened to all of this and said what is this?

John: I just came to play a song.

Alan: The thing was and it got me is I asked him – this is during the Cold War – I said, “How come you can come from Britain. Go live in California, run the top communist societies in California. Go over and study in the Moscow University and then walk right into Canada and no one bothers you?” That's when he stopped and gave me a strange look. Nobody had asked him before. You see, it told me that all of the agencies in all of the countries would know him, there's no doubt about it; and he worked for a higher group than any of them, higher than communism – the ones who controlled communism and capitalism. That's why he had a free hand to go anywhere he wanted to.

John: Wow. Now I've been fighting the environmental extremist movement here for gosh, 25 years and these poor working ants at the bottom, you know the ones that show up that wear their flannels. They go tie themselves to a tree and file the lawsuits, and the same with the radical lesbian gay movement, the militant part. They don't even realize that they are a creation of the people they hate.

Alan: That's right. They're all being used and that's the macabre beauty of this technique. They find people who are on the fringes who are left out of society and they give them a form of hope; and they also boost their egos, telling them some of them will even take over and fund them too; and then lead them. They always use these groups; and then, once they've used them, they destroy them. They have no personal interest in what you think, what you believe or your sexual preference or anything else. They don't care. You understand those at the top almost see themselves as another race. They are psychopathic. They are inbred psychopaths. They don't have empathy for ordinary people. They don't have it at all. It doesn't exist in them.

John: You have to be a psychopath if you think killing four billion people is a good idea.

Alan: Yes, or even a thousand.

John: Twenty, two or one.

Alan: To these people, the end justifies the means; and they have used this down through the ages to get wars started. They've used covert groups to start the killings and blame someone else. This is a favorite technique down through the ages.

John: How do you see – because obviously you've been on the inside and gotten their plans or talked to folks. What is their agenda or the means on how they're going to exterminate four billion of us? I've got some hints: Perhaps famine. Perhaps the biological bird flu. I don't think nukes because it's going to mess things up a little bit too much for them.

Alan: See here's the thing too. Down through the ages they've used all of these methods. Nothing is new. Nothing at all is new. When you look back in old times when they would besiege a castle – and most castles were like city towns with big walls around them – they would cutoff your water supply, so they had to own your water. They had to stop food from coming in and wait until you'd used the food within until you're starving. They used plagues because they knew even thousands of years ago that it's easiest, like smallpox, people became immune when they recovered. They would use those as special troop companies and they would fire infected bodies over the walls to the inside people and spread plagues et cetera. They used all this kind of stuff I past ages. These are standard warfare techniques. Warfare isn't just the ‘bang, bang you're dead.’ It's many things including economics.

John: They used to catapult diseased animals into the fortresses to spread disease among the fort.

Alan: Yes, and not only animals, they used humans too. They'd find where the nearest plague was. They'd get the guys who had that particular one and recovered and they would use them to handle the bodies and to fire them over.

John: Great.

Alan: You see, they don't even have to do that because they're already training those young children who are growing up now into whole new belief systems, a new reality. Mikhail Gorbachev, we forget that he was the president of the Soviet Union. Mikhail Gorbachev has written books. He now works for the United Nations.

John: He lives in the Presidio in San Francisco.

Alan: Yes and he has the Green Cross of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside. They're all knights. He wrote in one of his books, "Towards a New Civilization" then "Towards a New Beginning," he said, "I myself am personally an atheist." Then he goes on to say "WE", (he doesn't say who WE are), but he says, "WE are presently creating a new religion for the general population which will be taught to the young. It will be based on a form of earth worship." What he meant by that is that through indoctrination of catastrophes through over population, global warming, all of the terrifying scenarios they can create in the minds of a child, those children will voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized for Mother Earth.

John: I connected the dots all by myself before I even knew any better. I said there's always been a desire for world domination, whether it's through the Catholic Church or Genghis Khan or the Emperors of Rome. I said but there's always been a pocket of resistance somewhere, whether it's a slave uprising or people get tired of it or they overextend themselves, so they've never had complete – no one's pulled it off yet, and I said there's one way they can do this. You find the most common enemy that everybody is going to agree with and then they'll all lockstep go towards it. I said it's going to be the earth. It's like “save the planet.” We all have something in common now. Let's all work towards saving the planet; and damn, it's unfolding before our eyes.

Alan: They have many think tanks in a pyramid structure, from the top all the way down, working on different aspects of public planning propaganda, information and so on; and one of the big think tanks is called The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome, the founders themselves published a book called "The First Global Revolution" and it's about actually the first type of a new type of revolution, but it's called "The First Global Revolution". In there, they talk about how the founders had been told to find ways of uniting the planet and they discussed invasions from outer space. Could they convince the public to unite et cetera, et cetera? That might not work; and then they said we hit upon the idea of using overpopulation and threats to the environment as the very possible thing they could implement and make people believe.

John: Rothschild's Dynasty is the main mover behind the environmental movement. Is that right?

Alan: The Rothschild's are only one of them. There's about 12 major banking families, but most of the people who really run this world never have their names mentioned in newspapers. They have incredibly large amounts of money – very old dynasties, and they keep out of the public limelight.

John: Where would you recommend our listeners go to get news? I mean we've got the Internet obviously. We've got this radio station; but when you look at the mass media, whether it's the magazines, the TV, other radio stations, cable, satellite, I mean that is mass hypnosis.

Alan: It's incredible, yes, repetition. They all say the same things at the same time to get it across to us; and you can't really. What you have to do – because even most coast-to-coast, even the little AM stations like Toronto, all they do is parrot the main news given to them by Reuter and API, and so what you have now is really controlled news all coming from two sources. They just parrot the same thing and the more they parrot it, the more the public thinks it must be true because everywhere they tune in to, they're saying the same thing. It's a simple technique to dominate the media.

John: I’ve challenged a lot of people to debate me, and once I get passed their repeated clichés, they're pretty empty.

Alan: Yes, and you see you have to go into people's lives like we're talking about George Orwell and his father. In his own biography he tells you his father was in charge of the British Opium Corporation; and then he says, “I myself was groomed to work for the same establishment.” That's why he was let in on the understanding of the techniques of revolutions and wars to bring us to a future world where terrorism would be everywhere. He knew the whole agenda and he turned against them after he came back from the Spanish Civil War, when he realized that the communists and all of the other opposing factions at the top were joined at the hip. The people down below didn't know.

John: I think I was listening to Rense the other night and it was just a good example of how these people stay within themselves. Al Gore's daughter just got married a month or so ago and she married -- he gave the name out and Rense said go look it up and I knew who it was. I can't remember right now. It's J.T. somebody but it was one of the original families that was at Jekyll Island. It's like, damn, they don't get out of the circle much, do they?

Alan: They don't. They are incredible. Charles Darwin the same thing. Charles Darwin belonged to some of these secret organizations. His father had brought out a book on "Origin of the Species" before he did because all it was the higher Masonic belief system of evolution. It's really Hinduism. You start off with slime and amoebas and work your way up. His grandfather's book didn't get very far, so they had to make Charles a star. They built him up to be a star for a whole year and all the media (before the public eventually saw his books on the shelves) they made him into a star by saying he was one, over and over, and a genius. Charles Darwin himself only married into one other family as his father had, as his grandfather had; and that other family was the Wedgwood family that has the big pottery factories and so on. When Charles' wife died, he married his mother's sister who was a Wedgwood. They were all Wedgwood’s', so the Darwin's only intermarried for generations into one other family, Wedgwood's.

John: Now it's hard for people to believe that they are being hypnotized. I mean the grid’s out there. The Matrix is out there, the constant reinforcement everyday. We don't even know what they're dropping on us from the sky. I mean they like to pooh-pooh it because somebody discovered chemtrails. They say, “Ah, that's that conspiracy wacko stuff.” Well, then stop it if it's not a big deal.

Alan: You see here's the thing. After 9/11, many little quips come across television programs and news stations, which the big boys or at least the front men say themselves. I was watching a little bit of someone else's television because I didn't have one at the time; I didn't want one. Rumsfeld was asked "look, if another terrorist attack happens on a major city like this on a bigger scale, how are you going to stop or control the panic?" He said, "We have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray over large areas when required" and that's when it hit me because I knew they were using aerial spraying to modify the weather under weather warfare. That's in a treaty that the U.S. and Britain and other countries signed at the United Nations in the 1970’s. They would spray the atmosphere with aluminized content (aluminum oxide) and other metals and then use HAARP on top of it, because HAARP then works better because they can make a better circuit out of the atmosphere by the spraying. However, I thought there'll be more to this than meets the eye because they never do two things or one thing at a time. They do multiple things. It made perfect sense they would also use tranquilizers to tranquilize whole vast populations, while they bring us through the greatest changes in history into a completely new way of living.

John: We say all the time and most Americans do: How could those people in Nazi Germany been so stupid? Didn't they see what was going on before their eyes? We're living through what I believe may a worse nightmare.

Alan: It is worse. You've got to get people to jump from where we are as ordinary people and jump into the mindsets of military planners and strategists. When you see what they plan for the future, and it truly is a completely radically different society than the one we know now, and of course a planned society, you won't have a child unless authorized. You will serve a world state; and they've said that in all their charters, including The Council on Foreign Relations.

John: All your information will be censored, even on the Internet.

Alan: Yes. Eventually you will have no ability to even think independently as an individual, because they really do mean this. They're going to take us from computer (which was really a conditioning method to get you hooked on something), then to the iPod, then to an implanted chip; and they've had global meetings. They have implanted chips ready to go, which will interface with your nervous system into regional computers; and you find this at the Loyola University (unless they pulled it) in Louisiana, because that's where they had their global meetings on this brain chip. A training method from computer to get us hooked on it, to the iPod and then cell phone et cetera, right down to a brain chip and how much more convenient it will be. However, once everyone has it, they said at the Loyola World Science Meeting on this particular chipping process, they said once this happens and everyone has the chip, they'll be unable to think of themselves as separate individuals anymore. It will be impossible to think of yourself. He said, "think of it more like the hive" and that's when I thought about the Borg from Star Trek. That's what they're talking about.

John: They're here because I remember seeing stories about how they sell this. Here's a family that's volunteered to take the first chip and “oh we're so happy. We’ll always know where our child is. I'll never lock myself out of my house again. I just swipe my hand and I'll never have any worries about medical if I'm unconscious. I'm so grateful you gave this to me,” and it's like all the networks sell this thing. It's like “here's Mr. & Mrs. Future Couple, and look how happy they are because they've taken the chip.”

Alan: That's right and they also have companies right now which are really fronts for the NSA, because the guys who head them admit they're NSA ex-employees. Chipping teenagers like the badge of clubs – nightclubs across the world. They have them in Holland, Spain and elsewhere, where they chip you in the arm with a passive chip, but they can actually put your ID in there and put a whole bunch of credits in there that you pay for in advance. You can show off by not having to pull money out of your pocket for the girlfriend and just swipe your arm passed this little infrared thing.

John: I saw a story just two weeks ago where this large chip company has started chipping the babies in the hospitals, and, of course, it's a little band they put on their leg and it's right out of the womb. We put this band on so therefore they'll never ever be a problem with baby swapping or losing the baby; and so they've already conditioned the young couples, “yes, this is a wonderful thing. I'm going to be absolutely guaranteed this is my baby and the medical records are right there for anybody who comes in and checks on it, and I'm so much better. Thank you.”

Alan: That's right. The British government and other governments have already said they will implant – it's always the same two groups they begin with: it's the very young and the elderly. The most powerless you go for first. They've said that they're going to implant all those who possibly have Alzheimer's with the chip. That’s going to be law.

John: Let's talk about HAARP a little bit. What do you know about HAARP? Some folks who know about it say, “It's that Tesla experiment up in Alaska that’s going to cook the ionosphere, and may be free electricity for us all.” They've got over, what, forty-four installations of these things now?

Alan: There's over 54 – 57 I think that they admit to. They can coordinate them together and hit any place on the planet, or a whole continent if they wish.

John: These are multi-used machines from my understanding because when I had just a fraction of knowledge about them, they can alter weather. They can focus destruction beams on anywhere in the world they want and also for mind control.

Alan: Yes. From their point of view, it's a wonderful tool. It's an old technique. They've put a lot of money into it and they've already admitted they've put their faith in science to control the world and the population; and they mean it. This HAARP technology literally as I say is signed into a treaty at the United Nations. Everyone should look it up signed in the 1970’s. They can also cause earthquakes, tsunamis, droughts or flooding with it for warfare purposes.

John: That's a great way to extort a nation.

Alan: It's happening. They're using it. If you go through the short-wave bands, you can actually get over 20 places where the HAARP is being used 24 hours a day now. That started about six years ago. I have them all written down here, I have all those frequencies. What they also can do is carry out secondary carrier signal which can pulse at the same frequencies as the human brain. That's also documented in the treaty at the United Nations; and they can make whole populations either very aggressive or very passive or anxious. This has all worked; this isn’t a trial and error thing. It's down to a fine art now.

John: I've had listeners over the years call the station and talk about tunnels. “There's alien bases. There's super military stuff under there,” and I was brainwashed, I was conditioned and I pooh-poohed them off. I go “yeah, yeah right, right;” and then when I was listening to you the other day and you talked about a machine that is owned by the Rand Corporation that's currently up in Greenland.

Alan: They have many of them.

John: It can dig; I don't know what diameter, but dig a tunnel of five miles an hour?

Alan: An hour, yes, it can go through any kind of rock.

John: What diameter are we talking about here?

Alan: The largest one they let the public know about – remember, this thing passes through and also melts rock and it will solidify behind the machine and cause a casing, so it's all-in-one. It forms all those purposes. You could actually put in two railroad tracks side-by-side, going together one way and the other, when it passes.

John: How big is this network here in the North American continent?

Alan: We have no idea except they've had these things since at least the end of World War II. You see, science is the greatest thing; they've done a very good job in the last 15 to 20 years in convincing us that they let us know all the latest technology and science they have; that's the biggest lie ever.

John: Here's your iPod.

Alan: People forget during the Cold War people were getting killed or assassinated if they knew too much about high military secret technologies; and they've always kept the higher technologies secret from the people. The trick is to make the people convinced that they are being told what the latest attempts at whatever, cloning or electrical technologies. That's the trick, is to convince us; and that's why they fund these big magazines like Popular Science, and the average reader will think, "I know it all. I know what they're capable of doing." No you don't. You're kept in the dark. That's the purpose of Popular Science.

John: I've heard that whatever we see, the military's had 60 years before.

Alan: I'd say even longer.

John: Think of the money, the old industries that keep going. If we've got tunnel-making machines here that can be mass-produced, I mean what's it cost now, 20 million-a-mile to build a stupid ancient highway?

Alan: Yes, because we live in such a corrupt system; and that again is another thing we have to understand. What we see at the bottom and we call corruption is normal practice above higher, higher levels.

John: We all know we can get hydrogen from water. I mean it's there the technology. We've all seen the machines. We've seen the cars run on it. Why are we still going down this asinine path of oil?

Alan: It's because it was never intended to last. When they gave us the car, they already had planned a whole hundred years – as I say, the world is just a business planned. They'd already planned where they would take the world and they wanted people to travel, build up the factories et cetera for a short period while they financed through their taxes this global takeover and armies et cetera. However, they also wanted at the end to create a world society, a collective society city-state. Now they call them habitat areas. They don't want people to have cars in the very near future. That's why they never gave you any other technology.

John: I just saw in today's morning paper out here in little Podunk Montana, somebody wants to build 700 houses on 80 acres, little postage stamp lots, cluster housing. We won't need big yards anymore. We'll all be packed into together. We'll have this little open space for you over here. It will be wonderful. It's all Agenda 21.

Alan: Agenda 21: even that's not the final solution to them. It's a stepping-stone. We're conditioned like you train rats step by step. Once you accept one step, it's easy to accept the next step. It's seems quite natural and it's evolving. That's how we think. The habitat areas at the United Nations – you've got to go in to the United Nations and Agenda 21 – they state right there that the world we are creating will eventually have no private property. There'll be habitat areas. There'll be no private transportation – essential vehicles only.

John: You'll need passes to go from city to city.

Alan: You'll need passes, permission and so on; and again, this is all a control mechanism for a small elite who will not be brain-chipped. A small elite who will have the freedom to travel the whole world and go hunting in the bush when they want to, by helicopters dropping them off and picking them up.

John: Now let's get back to the immediate short term plans here for the United States. This Middle Eastern war has been long since planned. The next step is Iran and Syria and it is planned to break us militarily. Expend our resources. Financially bankrupt us, which is happening daily, probably at a more accelerated rate than anybody wants to realize. The Federal Reserve Note is crashing around the world. If we can't finance the war or finance our day to day debt here in this country, we'll be begging for a new central bankers' currency instead of having our Congress do the right thing and call in our own money like they're supposed to. I see this thing happening within months and months, not decades.

Alan: It was decided in the 1930's they would build China up; and you'll find this in the books of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They'd use the U.S., right through to the end of the millennium and into the new, and then they would be planning the process of a new superpower China to take over as policemen of the world for another temporary phase. That's true, the U.S. has a particular function for a particular period of time and then they go down. They will go down as they're finishing off the Middle East.

John: Now as this plan pans out and it comes to fruition for them, that will be the time I think when they decide "let's get rid of the labor force that brought us here because we just don't need them now. We got what we wanted."

Alan: They're afraid of too many people – see they can't keep giving us a service economy, which we're on now. We're on a service economy and we don't produce things anymore. The big economists, at the beginning of this whole service economy idea, admitted themselves that it's like going into water and dog paddling until you couldn't paddle any further. It was not intended to keep going forever. It can't and therefore it will go down. It's a temporary stopgap as you go down.

John: I tried to explain that to my friends. I say here's our usefulness as a nation. We're consumers and producers. We produce. We consume. We no longer produce. All of our consuming is based on credit, whether it's your car, your house, your monkey-wards bill, your Visa, your credit card. You're living paycheck to paycheck. Everything we're buying from China and importing is on credit. Once the world quits issuing us credit, we're done.

Alan: Yes.

John: We can't produce. We can't consume. We crash.

Alan: That's the agenda. You see those at the top have always been globalists no matter where they're born, and these top families that you think, even the ones in Britain that ordinary English people think well they're ours. They're our kings and queens and nobility. No, they're not. They're internationalists. They've always been. They only marry their own cousins from abroad. In fact, they've never married into the populations that they actually dominate and preside over. They've always been internationalists and they've never seen their world as a local world at all. It's always been an international world. The trick was to make us who are tribal-based think that we're still nations.

John: Yes. Kissinger and his boys Brzezinski and Rockefeller's are all getting ready to push legislation this August to introduce the Security and Prosperity and Peace Agreement for North America, which is the North American Union; and even that, people say "ah no, no. They'll let us still have our little flag. We can still have our little national anthem and go to our baseball games," but the shadow government is going to be completely integrated.

Alan: Actually, it already is. I mean it has been since even World War I and President Wilson. That's when it really came out more into the open when they found the League of Nations. The U.S. funded the setting up of the League of

Nations and Colonel Mandell House was the real boss behind Wilson. The president is never really the boss man. It's always the man behind him because he's the one who goes between the big bankers, the big internationalists and back to the president. Mandell House, his contact for London was Sir Earl Grey who worked for The Royal Institute of International Affairs to set-up this world system based on the colonial system of the British Empire.

John: Our audience is listening to Alan Watt. He runs a web page .net. I encourage all of you to support Alan. Keep his fine work going for all of us. He's very helpful in this fight for the truth and peeling back the Matrix. Go to his website at .com. You can get his books there. You can get his DVDs there. Do not copy them and share them. This is the way Alan makes his money and we've got to support people that are on our side that are trying to help us out here. Alan's got no other motive than getting the truth our here to as many people as we can to help mankind. Not to sit back and profit and say well I've got mine. I'm done. I'm going to retire. I mean Alan truly lives the life – you live almost off the grid up in Northern Ontario I believe it is, isn't it?

Alan: Yes, in the north here. I still get my wood in for the winter.

John: One of our callers asked me to ask you a question about the significance, because these people trade in symbolism, about us being in Babylon where the final battle here is Babylon, which is i.e., Baghdad today.

Alan: Yes. Babylon is an amazing – occult terminology really. LON always comes from lion, and you also have the baby lion as well; and you also have the BAB, which is a high master. They can literally take a system – Babylon was a system more than just a place. You can transfer that system elsewhere across the world and build up and take down empires and always move it to the next empire that you're building up; and that's what is being done down through history. When they move out of a country, they take their wealth with them and down comes the country and they build a new empire.

What's interesting to me at the moment is that if you look into places like Bahrain, how heavily the U.S. is funding Bahrain to build it up as the most modern place in the world; and even Halliburton, which, as you know, is the only authorized global massive corporation to do rebuilding and restructuring across the planet. No one voted for this at the lower ranks. It's all the top guys who decided. Halliburton's moved their headquarters from Texas to Bahrain. The Louvre in Paris is building a second Louvre, a pyramid shaped one like the glass one they have in Paris over to Bahrain as well.

What is even more interesting is that H.G. Wells, who was an officially authorized propagandist for this system, wrote in one of his books about the final war, which would be a war – they would even gas the public from the air in "The Shape of Things to Come." He said the freemasons of the air (the scientific brotherhood) would gas the people from the air to conquer the whole world, but they would use the place where they had the final war eventually that will become their capital. Therefore, it's like from Babylon back to Babylon. That's what so interesting – the circle of this. He even said in that book that eventually with Britain the final war would begin in Basra, which is Iraq. It's a city inside of Iraq and that's where the British troops when in. The U.S. went to the north and Britain went into Basra. This was written in the 1920's and he knew – he had the formula for the next 150 years or so. It's from Babylon back to Babylon. That's the symbology that's tremendously interesting about this, because the elite in all ages have never been massacred and fell and lost everything and a new elite takes over. They move from the empire they dominate to the next one that they're setting-up, all down through history.

John: There was a broadcast last week on Rense and Makow did the story about I think it's [Benjamin] Fulford. He was the Forbes Asian editor of their magazine over there, basically giving an ultimatum to the illuminati from the secret societies of China that said, "you keep it up, we're taking you all out." How much credibility do you put in there?

Alan: I don't know yet. Actually, we just wait and see what starts to happen. You know that as the people start to get rubbed out what's happening.

John: When I read that story and heard the interview, I didn't think is was really such a bad thing.

Alan: Here's the bad thing. We're dealing with people who are ruthless at the top. There's no doubt about that, if it takes killing millions. I remember when they were starving the ordinary people in Iraq during the 10-year period between Gulf War I and II. Madeline Albright, who has an incredible history – her grandfather set-up while he was the communist pal of Stalin (he was a very close friend of Stalin, her grandfather), he set-up the beginning of the Green Party, which was to lead the world into this global government. There she is representing the United Nations or the U.S. Department of the United Nations and she was asked on national television. The guy said at that time they killed about 10,000, 20,000 Iraqis, men, women and children through starvation; I think there was even half a million, 500,000; and without blinking an eye she was asked, "Do you think that's really worth the goal to make one man capitulate with his henchmen at the top?" She [Albright] says, "absolutely" without blinking an eyelid.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: You're looking at either something that's a demon talking back to you or the ultimate psychopath beyond even the average psychopath.

John: Here in America we like to think we're the good guys. We wear the white hats, based on the propaganda history they've told us or led us to believe; and they don't tell us some of the real war crimes that are going on through Eisenhower and prison camps and Agent Orange and all that kind of nonsense. However, they know for a fact that this depleted uranium that we're spreading all over the globe over there and it gets in the atmosphere. It gets into the dust, in the lungs, it is killing people by the tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands, deforming babies and it's going to pollute that area and cause genocide for thousands of years.

Alan: It's very possible. On the other hand, to these characters at the top, who think primarily of their own survival at all times and ages, have already created massive underground bases for survival for themselves, where they could live for another 1,000, 2,000 years or more if necessary. They have done this using our tax money again. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was prime minister. The "Man Alive" series in Britain, very much like "60 Minutes" – here's a very important part I'll go into. It's all connected.

There was supposed to be a pamphlet, a booklet given to every British citizen or available from their post office or library, put out by the government and it had the whole agenda what to do if there was a bombardment by radiation in a city or cities, or bacterial or viral warfare. All NATO countries signed the same agreement and were supposed to have given every citizen a copy of this.

John: I didn't get my copy.

Alan: Eventually, "Man Alive" had to get one from the government and it was heavily censored and blacked-out (this freely available copy), because in it, it stated that every signatory to NATO, that includes the U.S. and Canada and all the other countries, here's the formula. If there's a biological attack or a viral attack in a city or a part of the country, the military is to surround that whole area. Any individual trying to escape the quarantine is to be shot on site. If whole groups or mobs try to riot and break out, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. No one is to be let out – and the whole lot is to be contained basically until they die. That's the NATO plan. They [“Man Alive”] then went to Maggie Thatcher and they said, "what's the plan for the elite?" because they found out that there was military bases underground that the elite were to be flown to immediately with Harrier jump jets and helicopters and picked up. She says, "We'll get in there" and she said, "our families will be in there." She was asked, "What about the average person?" She said, "If they try to get in, our special troops or SS will shoot them down before they get in." I mean this is on national television. We're dealing with monsters at the top. We are scum to them.

John: They've also had to draft or recruit these special-op forces from the masses here. You know when you think about how could this massive building of tunnels go on in America involving crews of 50, 60,000 people and having military guys guard them day and night. How come the story is not getting out? What kind of mind control brainwashing have we done on these people where they think it's a good thing to keep it from us?

Alan: They showed us again a documentary special on how they did Cheyenne Mountain in the U.S. where they make big military bases. They literally hollowed out a whole mountain and they built a railroad track going up to it to take away all the dirt; and yet, when you go into it all the higher contractors et cetera, which is part of the beauty of bringing in outsiders, always. They can bring in foreigners and different people from all over the globe to do the contracting and the work and then send them back to their own countries. They ask no questions. They don't think any further and it's lost. It's not difficult to keep massive projects quiet from the public.

John: Do you see warring fractions among the world elite? Say for instance the Rockefeller's maybe pissed-off the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's say you know what? We're going to finish you off and destroy your little Federal Reserve Notes here.

Alan: I don't see really that kind. There's more cooperation amongst them because they know that money is just a con-game anyway. It's only important that we believe that it's useful and accept it as the only way to live. It's their trick. It's a means to an end for the elite. Eventually we're all to be given credits. They've said this in the big books for the United Nations. Every citizen, when there's no private property, will be allocated so-many credits at the beginning of every week into your bank account and you can't save them up. If you don't use them all up, you'll start again with the same amount on Monday; and if you don't go along with this system or you become a problem, you'll be punished by having credits withdrawn so you can't pay your rent or buy your food. It's to be used as a tool for punishment.

John: Wow. We are on the air with Alan Watt. He's got a website called .com. You've been on every major radio station that I know of, and websites and interviews for newspapers. I encourage all of our listeners to – we haven't even scratched the surface here with Alan's knowledge and wisdom that he wants to share with you – please get his DVDs, his books. Let your kids read them. Let your parents read them. We've got to keep supporting folks that are helping us in this battle. Alan, we're getting ready to take off here and I've had you on for about an hour and a half uninterrupted, which I think is great.

What do I think one of the biggest fears – and I may just be having unbased hope here – I think one of their biggest fears is that we are waking up. We may be forming a resistance to them. There may be some of us who have not taken as much fluoride or breathed as deep or putting those chemicals on our skin and our body. Is there hope for a resistance of a grand awakening where we call bullshit on this whole thing?

Alan: I don't think there will be a grand awakening to be honest with you. Most people are too far into a scientifically designed conditioning to break through. Most people will find it impossible to believe that there are absolute monsters in charge of them. They've been trained to believe these are the good guys and they cannot believe that people are so evil. We judge people on an individual level as to how we could manage things. We can image a little white lie or whatever, or a little bit of deception, but we can't imagine something so horrible as the subject that we're talking about today. People are actually planning this cold-bloodedly; and yet, that's the only reason they do get away with this kind of thing. So most people know they will not wakeup; and it does boil down to an extent on a personal choice. "I want to be believe. I'm being well taken care of," and it's also true that lots of people will love socialism, as long as they think experts are taking care of all the big problems for them so they can go a play forever like little children.

John: I get my pension.

Alan: Yes, that's it; and so it's not up to big amounts of people. It's up to people who are awake to start vocalizing their knowledge and creating ripples around them, until all these little pools, these ripples start to merge with other ripples. That's how you start a movement, but it has to be done very quickly.

John: It has to be done quickly so there is hope out there for us. I don't think things are going to change too much. The plan is going to play out and then we pick up the pieces from there.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it and they're on a roll right now and can't stop now. They know if they stop and give us a breathing space from terror, terror, we'll fall back to sleep. Remember, terrorism, and Carroll Quigley said it, "the main purpose of war is to change societies on all sides." He said, "because government expands massively its powers over the control of every individual during warfare." That's what we're seeing.

John: Is there anything our listeners can do on a daily basis to stop the mind control, or is there someway to unplug something? I mean I loved one of your sayings the other day. I think it was you. No, that was somebody else. That was

Lindsey Williams who said if Jesus were alive today he would go into the Federal Reserve and unplug the mainframe.

Alan: The thing is I mean we really don't need the Federal Reserve. It's just a building. It's just a con where you don't really even have a treasury. It's just a con and what we have to do is to get through to the children. See this is a long-term strategy and Rumsfeld said it himself. "This could be a 100 years war." If it takes 100 years to bring this new society into the making of total control, they're willing to go that far, which means they're already working on the minds of the children—which they plan to own. They want to own their minds.

John: Here in Montana there's a lot of families that home school their kids and the brightest, smartest, most intelligent kids I've very met in my life. I mean they are university grade level at 14; and they're always trying to pass laws to criminalize teaching your own child – like you're abusing the child. You're not having social engineering here. You're not giving them Prozac and you report to the school anyway.

Alan: Most parents, as you know, who send their children off to school, it's two parent working families. They don't have time for their children and they even expect the state to entertain their children for them and give them playgrounds after school and ballgames and so on. It's almost like they're incidental to each other. There's no real communication; and unless the parents get involved and realize the responsibility that they do have to continue – it's not just the life that you know, what I'm talking about is you're continuing the ability of the beauty of the individual thought or thinker. That's what they're about to extinguish, to destroy that ability to be an independent thinker who appreciates the beauties of the world, of people and all the better things of life. They want to destroy that.

John: What can we expect out of Alan Watt here in the coming weeks and future? Have you got a new book underway? You got some more DVDs?

Alan: I have. I just am so busy – I'm a one man band here, and there's a lot of work involved in this; and believe you me, if I wasn't motivated to an imperative to do this I'd choose something else, but there's no choice. We're at the end of a particular road and I think we all have a responsibility to change this and no matter what it takes, and if it means burning into the ground, then so be it, because evil like this cannot be allowed to continue.

John: Alan, we're here for you anytime you want. The radio station is at your disposal. We hope to get you back on in the future. I truly appreciate your sharing your valuable time with us here and I want all of our listeners to at least visit the website .net. If you can afford it, please purchase his DVDs and books. It will help Alan out and the more information that we can get out to all of us, the better we are going to be. Knowledge and wisdom is probably going to be our only tools to survive this if we can. Alan, thank you so much for joining us here in KGEZ.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you so much. I'm glad we finally hooked up. Thank you, sir. Goodbye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"MIDNIGHT RIDER RADIO"
WITH
MIKE CHAMBERS
ON
REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK
(Originally aired August 13-14, 2007)
August 14, 2007

Mike: Welcome back to the Midnight Rider here at the Republic Broadcasting Network. It is my extreme pleasure and honor to welcome to the program somebody I have listened to a little bit. I've been through his website some, but you stay here for like a year and probably not go through all the information more than once. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. He has a website .com and folks if you've not been to his website you need to. There is so much information there you could literally camp out there for quite some time and just read yourself absolutely crazy and fill yourself up with knowledge. Alan Watt, welcome to the Midnight Rider. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh I'm fine, thanks very much.

Mike: It's my pleasure to have you on the show. You were born in Scotland and you started watching the ideas I guess of this coming together I guess of different nations into what we see as the EU now. What kind of altered you to all this? I mean did you just kind of wake up one day and just kind of notice this or was it a process period that brought you into this?

Alan: It was a process that started very young and I realized that the history I was getting in school when I compared it to the reference libraries, the adult libraries and I used to get into adult libraries when I six and seven or five even. They were changing history. History that was written at the period was now vastly and drastically altered, and so I questioned my teachers about it. Of course, they had been taught that the most recently history at college, too, and they didn't know so I gave them the crux of it. They were rather stunned and realized that Britain especially is the master at controlling and creating cultures, and not only for one country but for the world itself. When you went back into history you realized that the British Empire, truly empire making is a science and a science which was known thousands of years ago. It's not known to the public but it's kept in the archives and shown to certain professors and I have that is fact from a few professors who've been allowed access to these archives.

Britain in the 1500s decided to make a global empire based on free trade basically. John Dee was the guy who came up with the term the "British Empire" and the term "Free Trade" including the term "most favored nation status" a term we hear today even with China that's given most favored nation status to trade freely with Europe and even the Americas. This is an ongoing conquest in fact to bring a world together under one system, a system started off by even the Rosicrucian's who surrounded Queen Elizabeth I at the court in London. They were all Rosicrucian's, Francis Bacon, Dee and a whole bunch of them and even King James that authorized the setting up of the King James Bible was a member as well. You find that nothing really evolved in history, and when you get into the science of creating empires, you realize that the Hegelian Dialectic was on the go long before Hegel renamed it; because the whole ideas was to create opposites and get people fighting and nations fighting and then come out with the solutions of the treaties or the compromise really of what it is in the long run. That's been going on right up to the present time and we're now seeing the culmination of the last part of it where the Arabic and Aramaic worlds come under the standardization process and a global system comes into view.

Mike: They're resisting a little more hardly then other have. I think part of it to is the fact that they've fighting amongst themselves for so long that war and the talk of war for those in the Arab world is literally a thing of life, and so it's even somewhat engrained into their own religion and what they believe.

Alan: It's not so much even that. It's the fact the inner system which was discussed again a long, long time ago based on money and wealth. Money is a substitute for real wealth. If you understand that process, you understand how that works. There's always been a small psychopathic elite that at one time used to be called "the deviant creation" thousands of years ago. The psychopaths themselves the whole idea is to get everyone else working for them and to have more of the material goods and the food and comforts and get everyone else down below working for them. Slavery was the first form of it and money came in and as others have said. Even Charles Galton Darwin said it in the 1950s that money really creates a new more sophisticated form of slavery. You don’t realize you are a wage slave even when 50 or 60 percent of your taxes, which is just labor, goes back to keeping a few at the top in vast comforts. Even Aramaic countries it's always the psychopathic types who end up getting to the top in every country where money is used.

Mike: I noticed that the psychopaths -- I had read an article here recently by Ray McGovern, of Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity along with a psychiatrist. I think his name was Dr. Justin Frank and they had done an analysis on George W. Bush, a psychological analysis based on what they've seen him do I the past. His behaviors, things as a child. That fact that he liked to put firecrackers in frogs and light it those type of things. Basically, what I determined from the article, because they don't come out and say it in so many words, and essentially this man has an attachment type disorder, who has no remorse for the actions he takes and everything he believes he does is right and it's just and that everything that he does is for the right. There's no compunction, no guilt, no nothing whatsoever about mistakes or lives he endangers or lives that are taken and killed in the quest for the fulfillment of his agenda or the agenda of those above him.

Alan: Yes that's true. A psychopath is pure ego. They run on ego and they will rationalize anything no matter how absurd it seems to the general population. They will try and rationalize it, not to suit you or to please you but to please and suit their own ego. They save their ego at all costs.

Mike: And they're so charming. I mean they come out and look totally like somebody you just want to embrace or the hit of the party. The life of the crowd. I mean look at George W. Bush when he was running, even Bill Clinton before him, they looked very charismatic. People want to go and be around them because they're perceived to be these charismatic great leadership type individuals and they totally are ingratiate themselves to the masses just by turning on that little bit of charm and people follow right along.

Alan: Yes. The psychopath, really, if you went to visit them in their office they'd make you believe that at that moment you were the only person in the world when they stared and listened at you. They'd make believe truly that nothing else mattered, but as soon as you're out that door, if they had to have you killed they would just say remove them. Just instantly in fact.

Mike: Yes and I was amazed because it had so -- reading this article my wife and I had taken care of a number of children over the years and some of them were found to have these same type of attachment disorders, and I mean everything from – one of them actually hit my wife and broke her collar bone and she was four years old. They types of things that they're able to accomplish and that they're able to do because that mind of theirs is running totally on instinct and getting what I want. No is not a response they want to hear.

Alan: That's right and especially to a child. A child that has a detachment conflict especially – you see the elite themselves and this is true of Britain that was the home of all this. The elite themselves and the elite families, the child is detached from the mother almost at birth and they use to have wet nurses that even fed the child and then the nanny took care of them until they went off to boarding school. If they ever saw their parents, it was maybe once a year. The whole idea was to remove the attachment qualities, the emotional bonding and they make perfect leaders and rulers for a psychopathic core above them, "the dominant minority" they're called. So they are perfect for that matter.

All the tyrants in history have known this. Children, when they're separated from their parents and told that they're parents are of no power whatsoever, the children seek power. They seek the powerful, and if the parents aren't there, they join a gang or the Hitler youth or the Young Communist Party. Whatever is given to them is what they join, because they do want a form of discipline and with the psychopathic personality they love uniforms. They tend to start to admire those in uniforms for power. Even Winston Churchill himself who was dried out a few times during World War II because he drunk so much booze everyday it was incredible. He was diagnosed in some hospitals as a psychopathic personality.

Mike: Hold that thought right there. Hold it right there, Alan. We're going to grab a break. We’ll come back and finish that up on the other side. This is the Midnight Rider here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider Program. My name is Mike Chambers. It is a Monday night. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. We'll take your calls starting at the top of the hour. The number is 800-313-9443. Alan's website is .com. That's .com and Alan when we went to break you were talking about Winston Churchill and a psychological diagnosis given him.

Alan: Yes. Winston Churchill was rather typical because he played with toy soldiers his whole life long. He had a room set aside in his big mansion for battle scenes with toy soldiers and he'd play war games right up until he died with them, and he didn't really see those little toy soldiers any differently than the real soldiers that were sent in waves in World War II. He was dispassionate when it came to that. However, he was the first to admit that he himself had no bonding with his father. His father was exactly the same as he was and his father was a lifelong lord as well who died of syphilis eventually. These characters truly -- not only that, you see it's not just the lack of bonding. It's the fact that there's a genetic problem, too, because over the many, many centuries, in again a monied system, the psychopath gets to the top and then inbreeds with other psychopath females so it becomes a hereditary trait with them; and that's the problem we have with so many of them today in every country.

Mike: Right. And it certainly has extended here. If you look at just members of the Bush family alone, George Herbert Walker Bush was sent off to boarding school as a young lad. So were the others and those boarding schools even for young students I found had their own set of secret societies.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Mike: So the training and the indoctrination for these children begins at a very, very young age even while still in the womb.

Alan: Yes and then their headmasters to and the masters that teach them. The dons and deans are all members of the same culture and societies as well, so it becomes tradition.

Mike: Yes, most certainly. What finally brought you to North America? I know you're in Canada but what brought you to this part of the world?

Alan: I just kind of knew I'd end up here somehow. I didn't know why but I did know that what I saw happening in Britain and especially in Europe, I saw the amalgamation coming long ago and it was a step-by-step process and they kept using certain buzz terms in the news media, which is the prime minister's off to sign contracts with the French president and the German president and so on, and they said it was to form closer ties. That's all they would say is "closer ties" and I thought well in the standards of economics when you sign economic treaties all your laws come and circle around the economic system that you have. Therefore, if yourself economically that you're binding yourself nationally as well into a new system of culture and that's exactly that was happening, so I knew it was time to get out of that particular area before it went downhill. Then, sure enough, I also knew that Britain had signed a treaty with the United Nations in 1945-46 to de-industrialize gradually beginning in the early 1970s not to tell the public why we're being industrialized, and so they had a tremendous era of depression in Britain as I was growing up, right through the whole time. Tremendous unemployment, whole generations went on welfare and Margaret Thatcher came out on national television and said "there's a generation who will never see work in their lifetime growing up. Get used to it" and I thought well it's time to get out.

Mike: So while we're undergoing an economic boon in this country, the exact opposite is happening there in the UK?

Alan: That was right, yes.

Mike: Wow incredible. And that's part of the thing too, Alan, is the fact that the news that we get and the news that each different country sees is so narrow. The amount of information that's disseminated on a daily basis is really next to none.

Alan: What I noticed when I was in the music business I traveled all across Europe and the world. What I noticed in Europe especially when a law was being passed in Britain, I'd travel to France and West Germany and Norway and so on and find the same law being passed everywhere, but they never mentioned that it was getting passed everywhere else. Everyone took it for granted it was a national law and I saw the binding process happening so covertly, and yet, in a sense, it was in the open as well for those who could see. I also got to meet some of the top politicians in Europe because after concerts they'd ask you home and they like to show you off type of thing, and they'd often say odd things. I did meet one of them in Norway that is now at the United Nations and she was telling me about the future that she foresaw. At the time it was a bit over my head but I caught some of it, and she did talk about the amalgamation process that would happen and how drastically the cultures would be altered and the whole world would be altered eventually.

Mike: How long were you in the music business? Were you a musician?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean I wrote a lot of songs for a lot singers, but I also played session as well and laid the tracks down for a lot of the albums and I could play solo as well on concert, either with groups which occasionally formed for stage musicals or else I played solo and classical.

Mike: What instrument?

Alan: Quite a few but mainly guitar was my favorite.

Mike: Mainly guitar. Excellent, excellent. All right, we're going to grab a break. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll come back on the other side with more again at the top of the hour we'll take your calls. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Our guest tonight is Mr. Alan Watt. His website is
.com and it's .com and it's a great website. You need to check it out. Back to our guest Alan Watt. Alan, you use a term that to me is so much more fitting for these people. A lot of times even in patriot radio you hear the term the elite use. You use the term "psychopaths" which I think is a much, much better term and I'm glad to see somebody using that on a regular basis.

Alan: Yes. They're also called "the pathocracy" because "the pathocracy" is a term coined by a lot of psychologists and psychiatrists that came out of the ex-Soviet bloc and they were studying the tactics of their own leaders. They realized that there were psychopaths running them, too, and a label was eventually put on of "the pathocracy". We find with Aldous Huxley, who was a member of this dominant minority, he called them "the dominant minority." Huxley said at his speech in Berkeley in the 1960s that there had always been in history a "dominant minority" and he could see no reason why there shouldn't always be one, and, of course, he knew that because they ran what we call the "economic system" entirely. They're the characters who own the resources of the world and the merchandising of the world. They own all of it basically and they run the politics too.

Mike: Why would anybody think that there should be a dominant minority? These people have done nothing but brought pain and misery on the majority that they've tried to keep as inferior.

Alan: That's right and that's the interesting part of it. I mean even Plato talked about this because he was also a member of the aristocracy in his time. In the book called "The Republic" that Plato wrote, he laid out the foundations for this world system, they call it a utopia for themselves and he called the dominant minority "The Guardian Class," those who are the guardians of the world. It's their world but he talked about a time when they would bring out thousands of what we now call bureaucrats – we call them helpers, that would help run the its. The ITS were the common people beneath them. The vast majority and they'd actually breed them for special tasks and purposes like you breed a domesticated animal, so every one of the top characters goes by Plato's philosophy. They think it's the natural order of the predator and they have no problem talking about this amongst themselves. They are a predatory class, and when you breakdown the word predatory, you have PRE-DATE. In other words, they pre-date what we call "civilization" or history. They've always been here and they call it "the law of nature", so they have a thousand rationalizations and justifications for why they should be at the top and why they should act gods on the world.

Mike: And yet, we have the small helpless sheep that without astute shepherding we'd all be lost?

Alan: That's right and the sad part is they understand tribalism. In the 1960s The Royal Institute of International Affairs with its American organization called The Council on Foreign Relations, same branch, same thing, they discussed this very topic of a future society led by this dominant elite and rationalized why they had the right to do so. They said that 87 percent of the public had no mind of their own. They simply adopt whatever opinion is given to them by the expert media, and therefore, by the very fact that they would not reason for themselves, they had to be mastered and they had to be led or pushed, and these are the words that they use. They're very arrogant at the top but they do publish what they say.

Mike: But the fact that they say 80 percent of the people don't think for themselves, I think that that's probably fairly accurate.

Alan: It is accurate but then again we look into the conditioning that we have, and this is a scientific process of conditioning that we've been in since the basically the beginning – especially the television era. Massive indoctrination even through cartoons when you realize that cartoons themselves are conditioning that child from an age of two years ago to experiences he will notice in the future and accept and adopt. It's called predictive programming, and then once you're into the school system it's further reinforced. Stalin said the same thing. He says the first people you must pay very well are the educators because they will condition the minds so that the public will perceive the way that we want them to perceive, and that's very true. It's a scientific process.

Mike: It's working well. I mean the dumbing down of the children here in the United States just from generation to generation is incredible. I can go to a kid, if you find one standing outside, you could ask them for directions and they can't tell you where things are around them in their own neighborhood. I mean it's literally amazing.

Alan: They have no interest of it. That's the other part. They have no interest in their surroundings or people, but you put them in front of a computer and they act swiftly and precisely. It's quite interesting to see that they're already being programmed towards the next step and we know what the next step is because they've published what the next step is, and that's interfacing with computers.

Mike: Right. My wife and I took our kids out of town over the weekend and we spent three days in a little one-bedroom cabin, kind of stuck out in the woods. We weren't very far from civilization but there was no television other than a VCR with a few movies, but mostly movies they're not interested in, and there was no x-box, no video games, no internet and the kids were literally going stir crazy for at least two days. On the third day they discovered outside, that it's not all that hard to create your own adventure and your own fun, and last night we left this morning came back. By the time we called them in last night at 10 o'clock they were out traipsing around in the dark with a $2 flashlight having a ball and it was just them discovering that hey I can do this. I can have fun doing this.

Alan: Yes. They can start to use their imagination rather than have it all laid on for them. That's just it. You see everything today is laid on for you. You come home from work even as an adult. You turn on that television tube and you zonk out and you're programmed. You don't participate in anything. In fact, people don't even talk to each other very much any more in the same families. However, children have to use their imagination because that's how they work out not just problems in life but that's how they work out who they are individually and they gain confidence by doing so and exploring.

Mike: Oh most certainly. You had mentioned that you had gotten into the adult reference library as a child. By the time I was seven or eight, I was going through encyclopedias like you couldn't believe. I mean I was just hungry for any type of knowledge I could find, but today to try and get one to buy a book – you know to read a book or anything – I mean I went out and bought my son, who's 11, a number of classics, Tom Sawyer, Robinson Crusoe, things like that, thinking they would just really trip his trigger. He had no interest in them. They weren't on a video.

Alan: What's happened, too, you see they've done tests on all of this stuff, but the cartoons, if you watch the cartoon, there's no still in that cartoon still scene for more than two and a half to three seconds and this is intentional. It's to decrease the attention span. If you look away, the child will miss part of what happens next. You have to be so attentive to make them – it puts them in a hypnotic state because of the fast action, fast movements, but when they grow up their mind is still going at that speed and they cannot sit still for a minute and actually read something and think and this is the side effect of being brought up with television.

Mike: Right and I know for me, Alan, that the effect of having a book in my hand I retain the information better with a book in my hand than I do actually physically going through information on a computer. If I've got the book in my hand I'm going to retain it much better than having it on a screen for some reason.

Alan: Most people have said the same thing. It's because of the flicker rate which you don't consciously see but subconsciously you do, and so you’re in a semi-hypnotic state. They're not retaining. It's not going deep.

Mike: Well that makes total sense, so I'm hypnotized most the time throughout the day.

Alan: Most of us are, yes.

Mike: Most of us indeed. So you come here to this part of the world because you're in Canada. Now have you lived in the states at all?

Alan: No. I've been through the states. I've recorded there in some places.

Mike: So you come to this continent and you see the exact same thing happening here that happened in the UK.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: What were your thoughts when you first arrived here?

Alan: I saw it fairly quickly actually. They were already underway doing nefarious little dirty deeds between the politicians, but I realized that the U.S. would have to be taken down in a different way. When Kissinger himself gave the speech at California where he said that eventually Americans would welcome UN troops coming in under the right circumstances I knew they were going to use terrorism or catastrophes to make it so.

Mike: Well and they certainly have done a good job especially with 9/11. Again, we can go back to the programming again. We’re six years removed 9/11 and nearly every day there will be an article out claiming that a new terrorist attack is on the horizon.

Alan: That's right. It's a stampeding effect you see. This is well understood from the French Revolution onwards, that when you're changing a system drastically into a new way of life in fact and that what it's to be. A completely new way of life for everyone and that's the end of marriage and the end of private property ultimately and so on, then you must bring in a reign of terror. You must terrify the public and keep it going for as many years as possible; and when Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war after 9/11, he was talking about the whole agenda into this New World Order. A new order of society, a planned society run by the experts that's what he was referring to. We must give up all our old antiquated ideas of picking a mate, having your own children and all that kind of stuff, picking your own job. That's all to go. We've all to serve the state in this future society and this has been written about by the leaders of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. These are the guys that with the American branch the CFR that drafted up the unification of Americas and gave it to the presidents to sign.

Mike: Absolutely incredible and the thing is Alan it's all right under our noses.

Alan: You had it on television. In fact in Canada in 2005 in March when they signed the first open part or at least public part of the integration, The Council on Foreign Relations came out with a blurb on the news openly as The Council on Foreign Relations and they said that they had actually drafted up this whole thing for them to sign. They were proud of it.

Mike: Well they're definitely proud. Are you surprised at the amount of resistance that has been presented so far to this North American Union idea here?

Alan: No. They predicted it 20, 25 years ago and that's when they started to build up new forms of internal armies under many guises and all the different swat teams and all the rest of them to amalgamate multi-jurisdictional taskforces is what they call them now and they've been training them. Bringing them in from the military and put them into special police sections. I read an article last year that said I think it was nine of every ten policemen in the U.S. have come right out of the military, so they're already combat trained for the future. They have two sets of uniforms in Canada as well as the states. They have the ordinary one for their beat, which is all black now in Canada and the ones you tuck your pants into the combat gear for the actual urban warfare that they expect to come.

That's also been declared publicly by the Department of Defence in Britain a couple of months ago in "The Guardian Newspaper" and find this on my website. They put out a 90-page report of what they foresee worldwide for the next 30 years, and it's nothing but uprisings by the peoples and 'flashmobs' they call it going against the government all over the place; and they even say that they're ready to use neutrino bombs on the public if necessary. So they know what they must do in this striving towards what they call "utopia," a completely new society. They know the resistance they're going to have because there's to be no automobiles in the future. That's in the Agenda 21 from the United Nations. No private vehicles. No private homes. It will be rental only because they want to issue credits by the government instead of money. You'll get so many credits per week in your account. If you disobey government they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent, so it's to be used as a form of social punishment. This is all mapped out and you can find a lot of this stuff from Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big player and he drafted a lot of this stuff up for The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the front group for this global elite company.

Mike: Wow. I don't want to use the term 'fear,' but a chill went down my spine, Alan, when you brought up the fact that they already know that at some point in time we will rise up and try to stop.

Alan: Yes and they know what will cause it and that's just it. In the 90-page report there was nothing but their reaction to the public. They didn't say one thing as to why the public would react in the first place, and it has to be very drastic because under the Kyoto and all the other grabbing of all natural resources and energy they're going to drastically reduce your way of living down to a third world status.

Mike: Certainly and they're doing a darn good job of that already. I mean look at the economy of this country. You've got all of the high-tech jobs are going overseas. They're out of here. Manufacturing has been disseminated in this country. You combine that with the influx of illegal aliens and you've got wages starting to drop in meat kind of at a midpoint close to the minimum wage and it will get to the point where people cannot a living.

Alan: They know that because that's the intention. I always said that when the U.S. was used as the big machine and the financial and the manpower machine to take down the Middle East, they'd already be pulling the carpet from under your feet back home and that's exactly what they're doing.

Mike: Yes and we keep coming back to this programming. When we come back from the break, Alan, I wanted to talk a little bit about how we start to reverse the programming because that seems to be -- if the programming has been their achieved weapon, in my mind it seems that we must the programming itself and change it.

Alan: You must change it, yes.

Mike: We'll talk about it when we come back. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is .com. You're listening to the Midnight Rider. The telephone number is 800-313-9443. This is the Republic Broadcasting Network. Short segment here to take us up to the top of the hour on Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers. My guest tonight is Alan Watt and as we we're going to the break, we were discussing really the idea of programming and how we've been experimented with and we've been watched. We've been toyed with. We’ve been maneuvered not only in the 21st century and the 20th century but for centuries itself. These people, these psychopaths have been able to do quite a case study on us and know exactly who we are and how we function. Alan, with all this programming that we undergo on a daily basis that with each passing year increases and increases, how do we start to reverse the program?

Alan: It's starts with the individual. Generally, people, when they start waking up, look for groups to join and that's the first mistake, because when you realize the scope of this thing, pretty well every big major group out there is authorized to be there so that you will join them. This is an old technique that's been tried over the centuries as well. For instance, even Lenin said that they would use – initially they used Freemasonry to get Masons in for the revolution, but they also wanted a personality profile on people with leadership abilities, so they all joined these clubs and after the revolution they rounded them up and killed them. This is rather typical of how they do things. Old strategies that are still in use today and there's a lot of fakes put out into society to mislead the people and really to get their names and personality profiles on them too. Colonel Bo Gritz was doing the rounds of shortwave for years and he had his own show on short-wave, and yet, the day after 9/11 he was on the Congressional steps, and he was interviewed on national television. When he was asked who did it? he said it would be those crazy shortwave patriot types that see black helicopters and so on. So this is a guy who was a plant all those years sent out by the Pentagon to fool the people. There's lots of them out there.

Mike: Of a percentage of those people in the patriot movement, what in your mind do you think is a percentage of those who are indeed plants?

Alan: You'll find every major group will have its plant. In fact often they'll start up the group, say all the right things and live very simply even, if necessary to attract members and names and so on. See today, you can keep nothing private and therefore I always tell the individual the change starts in you yourself, and if we realize we've got nothing to lose anyway, that's when you start becoming active and telling other people. You don't act as a group because groups eventually will be used to start off the chain reaction which the other side expects you to do, in fact they want you to do. They do want trouble to start from the patriot side so they can say to the general public "look there are crazies living amongst you. They can't trust you with firearms and so on and so here's what we're going to do." That's what will happen.

Mike: So the mass meetings and the getting together and showing strength and stuff is almost there unknowingly as a way to bring these people about and actually physically allow themselves to imbed into what we're doing?

Alan: Absolutely. There's a guy in Canada who spoke out about this when he woke up. He didn't know the whole story and because he advocated a march on Ottawa he was automatically targeted by CSIS. That's our CIA, and they were camped outside his door everyday. They followed him to work and he got to know them. He was bringing them coffee in the morning. They thought he'd educate them on why they should change their minds and become patriots, and I think one of them had a hangover one day and he said, "You don't understand Brian. We want you to cause a revolution," and that's when the ground dropped away from underneath him when he realized that he was doing exactly what they wanted.

Mike: Wow. Hang on. Back in 70 seconds on the other side here. We'll talk more with Alan Watt our guest. Our phone number if you want to get involved in this conversation 800-313-9443. That's 800-313-9443. You're listening to the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Hour number two underway here on the Midnight Rider. My name is Mike Chambers on the Republic Broadcasting Network tonight. Welcome aboard. Monday night now to Tuesday morning. The 13th of August into the 14th. Glad you're with us tonight. Our guest is Mr. Alan Watt. Alan's website is .com. That's .com. My website is Midnightridershow.com. Back to our guest Alan Watt.

Alan, it really makes it difficult then to do anything as far as growing a movement or growing people to come together as one if the danger of this infiltration like COINTELPRO with the antiwar movement if that danger is so high just forming a group itself is a danger all together.

Alan: It would depend upon what your format was. You see what the elite have always expected as a natural reaction which is head-on resistance and opposition, totally opposite Hegelian method, and what they don't expect of course is something of a different nature something they haven't predicted. They're always ready for people coming against them in all ages. That's standard. First of all before you start to panic and say what are we trying to say or keep, you have to realize that what you've got already is a culture that was given to you in the first place, including with everything you think is normal is not normal at all. It's just what you've been given as a normal. You have to rethink the whole process of society itself and what is the purpose? Do you want to keep an inhuman society? Not that you could. You couldn't keep this system because the elite own it and they're changing it to the next level. Society today is anything but humane. It's inhumane. It's a dog-eat-dog society because a psychopathic elite or the pathocracy at the top give you a psychopathic culture they call success. Getting to the top by any means possible. You get the best treatment in hospitals if you've got the money. You get tossed on the street to die if you don’t. This is not a humane system and it's a dysfunctional system right now, because those things which held it together in the past, the family unit has been pretty well destroyed for most people.

Mike: Right and the family used to take care of each other and you would have generations of family living together and you no longer do that because the message was put out that you're 18. You get out of school. You go to college or go to a vo-tech and you setup life on your own away from mom and dad.

Alan: That's right and even mom and dad can hardly get on because they've both have been so conditioned into media to want fantasies. The men see nothing but the young females, you know the boob girls on television all the time in everything, but the females also are watching all the young fellows too. This system is marketing into your head complete dissatisfaction and they make you want complete fantasy, so you can't have a normal relationship anymore. Most people are fighting all the time or most of the time.

Mike: Be back in a minute. 800-313-9443 is the number if you would like to join us here on the Midnight Rider 800-313-9443. That's the number that will get you right into us and get you on the program with Alan Watt. His website is .com. Alan, I think you're actually starting to confirm for me some things that I have thought about. Some things that I have talked about on the air on occasion and you talk about the one way that you war against these individuals is by changing tactics. By going in differently than what they would expect and I have believed that to be true and I believe that we hold a weapon in our arsenal that they can't understand nor can they deal with, and that weapon, Alan, quite honestly is love. It's very simple. The whole thing is simple.

Alan: It's the only engine of survival as I say so. The thing is people have to get down to basics about their whole existence and be honest for the first time in their lives because people are not honest. They're conditioned into a false reality where everyone pretends all the time that they're doing okay, but they're not doing okay at all in their lives or in their personal lives, and we have to start getting honest very quickly. However, more than that, we have start very quickly teaching everyone the mind of the psychopath. It's not difficult to teach and start to point the fingers at these characters at the top, because the one thing that psychopaths cannot stand is having his cover blown. He can't handle that and he has to personally answer.

Mike: And when the emperor realizes he has no clothes, all bets are off at that point. They don't deal with it well at all and quite honestly, Alan, I don't think that I would have ever realized that these people were exactly what we've been discussing had I not been around these children with attachment disorders, because when you start looking at what they do their actions mirror these kids 100 percent.

Alan: Yes and when you realize it's like having a dog with rabies. You don't hate the dog because it's got rabies, but you do realize that it's a very dangerous thing. When you have a few thousand of these people at the top and families that are interbred generationally like this, they're very dangerous because they do hold the reigns of power, of money and wealth and think tanks and all the institutions that they can call at will. We have to realize these are very dangerous people because they will stop at nothing to get their way, and unfortunately we've got to a stage now, where, as I say, it's like the man with the axe on the chopping block. The axe is swung halfway down. He can't stop it now. To them it's all or nothing because if they start losing now they'll release a lot of toys in their arsenal. That is the psychopathic mentality. It's like Adolph Hitler. Hitler said in his last days in the bunker that if the German people were not fit in a Darwinian sense of survival of the fittest to dominate the rest of Europe then they must perish. In other words, they'll take everybody with them.

Mike: Phones are lining up here. Joe in Rhode Island welcome to the Midnight Rider Show you're on.

Joe: Hi. How are you tonight?

Mike: I'm wonderful. How are you doing?

Joe: Great. I was wondering if I could speak to Alan for a second.

Mike: He's here. Ask away.

Joe: Okay. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: You've talked about deprogramming before and I'd like to give my answer to how that can be done. I believe that we're in the end times here and I think it's very important to go to a source that can speak for us and when the one worldism and when the end is near to this earth age I think in the Zachariah chapter 8 in scriptures it says "these are the things that ye shall do." In other words, this is the great deprogrammer, the understanding of the scriptures and it says in that verse 16 "speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor." This is what you're to do. Execute the judgment of truth in peace in your gates" and from verse 18 to 23 is actually a deprogramming that would take place, it's known as the fast of the tenth month.

Alan: I wouldn't disagree with it because people have to start getting honest very quickly right now because the longer this farce goes on the more power their gaining. I don't think people realize how many laws are passed every single day now. They're all meshing together and we can't pretend anymore that things are just fine. You might be able to go out now and have a good meal at a restaurant, if you can afford it, but those days will come to an end. We've got to act now before they get to the final clash. We've got avert the final clash all together and once we start rolling with the honesty and asking what is another way to live, because there are many, many ways society can go, then we'd have a chance of survival. We can't go backwards. We can't go back to an industrial society because that was their system too. They are the guys that gave their industries to China and set up in China. They are still their industries based in China, so we can't go backwards. We have to find a new way which is far more humane because this is not a humane system, and one way or another it will come to an end.

Joe: Yes. The last verse of those verses that I gave I'd like to just read that verse and explain it.

Mike: Real quick there Joe, real quick.

Joe: This is verse 23. "Thus sayeth the Lord of hosts. In those days it shall come to pass that ten men shall take hold of all languages of the nations." This is one-worldism. All languages of the nations even shall take hold of the spirit of him that is a Jew saying we will go with you for we affirm that God is with you. This is the deprogramming that has to take place.

Alan: As I say, we have get moving fast, and even with the children, because the children having left out of the book of the equation by their parents to who are so busy chasing after the things of the world, they give them money and they don't give them advice. The children are starved for communication, human communication, personal communication, instead of that they're getting it from a television or from the computer screen and that's all handled by the big boys upstairs.

Mike: Right. Joe, thanks for your call. Appreciate your call tonight. Let's go to Mark in Pennsylvania. Mark, welcome to the Midnight Rider.

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh?

Mark: I have a question about speaking of being humane. When I go to explain to my friends and family and have a very tough time explaining what's going on with the truth about 9/11 and that sort of thing, they always say the same thing. How could they kill so many people? Who could ever do that? And I try to explain and then I have a dilemma because are we sort of psychopaths in the sense that when we -- they think of us as ants, right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: And we think nothing of stepping on ants, so how can we expect anything different for us?

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Mark: I mean how is it different? Then we get into the old ‘do we eat meat?’ Well is that fair to the animal that we eat and even a plant? Who's to say that a plant doesn't have a brain and that's wrong to. So I wanted to get your thoughts on that.

Alan: Yes. They'll always go off on these tangents to waylay the main problem. The fact is, if you look at the rest of nature, you could always say nature's also eating the grass too. There's a lot of grass eaters out there as well and that's just the way they were made. The fact is we're the only mammal basically that kills each other. We do that. Ants do that and some bees and wasps will do that, but man is the only mammal that kills each other, not because they're in the way of something else but because for powers sake itself, they actually kill thousands of people to gain more power, and that's what all wars are about. All wars are economic wars ultimately because only a few -- if you look at Britain had centuries of war after the Bank of England was created, you could then tax all the people to pay for the wars indefinitely and they had war after war after war right up to the present time it's still going on. They're still over there in Basra and you know it's got to stop. We're slaughtering for a few people at the top in London and in New York and Washington and so on. We're slaughtering people just so they can gain the power over the entire planet and that's really what it is.

George Orwell said it himself in "1984" and he was trained remember and groomed to be a helper of the elite. He came from a long lineage of bureaucratic families. His father was a governor general of Burma for the British Empire and he turned against them. When he was writing "1984" his book when he asks O'Brien why he was being tortured so much when it wasn't necessary and why they even have to torture, O'Brien said it was for powers sake. Everybody had to bow to the knee or bow to the knee for powers sake, and we've got to understand that is the psychopathic personality which thrives in an economic monied system. This is their system. They gave it to us a long time ago.

Mark: So before money was it ethical to eat meat?

Alan: Meat isn't the problem here. We're not talking about mass cannibalism. We’re talking about slaughtering people for a different reason all together. If you eat, it's because you're hungry. That's different. Everything in nature is hungry. Even the bacterium gets hungry. You can't equate the two here. We’re talking about people slaughtering for different purposes for powers sake.

Mark: So it's the intention?

Alan: It's the intention and it's an aberrant intention. It's a deviant intention.

Mark: Thank you. We'll hear you on Dr. Deagle tomorrow. Thank you.

Alan: Okay.

Mike: Thanks for the call Mark. Okay, back around the quarter we get more calls 800-313-9443. This is the Midnight Rider. We're with Alan Watt tonight. You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Get your hands in the air mama. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is .com. That's .com. Let's go back to the phones. It's either Phil or Bill in Texas on line three welcome to the program.

Phil: Hi. It's Phil.

Mike: Hi, Phil.

Phil: I don't know where to start but I mean there's so much but I do want to make a few comments and then get Alan's response.

Mike: Go right ahead.

Phil: I too have often believed that since my younger days that love is the most powerful thing that exists in this universe. For some reason I've always understood that yet today's churches or the clergy or whatever I never have been able to actually feel committed to go full substance of what's going on in the world. I guess my question to Alan is: Is this part of their design also and would you say that the scriptures are part of their design? Because I heard you when you were taking over for John when you were on his show you were saying that this goes so far back, so if one is seeking for actual truth say from our Creator where is one to go? The other question I would like to ask, I feel that we are dealing with evil in its purest form and I trust and I hope that the Creator has the grand design to someday put this to an end. I would just like to hear Alan's response to some of these things I raised.

Alan: Yes. I mean even the word love has been so muddied and dirtied by Hollywood and by the music industry too that it means nothing anymore. It could mean anything from having sex to buying a new product. It's been completely thrown out and that was intentional too. That had to destroy even the terminology that bonded people together at one time and this has been written about in think tanks like the Tavistock Institute and Britain a long time ago.

In the 1800s they said they would have to destroy the terminology of bonding and religion. Religion was a prime one to move out of the way. They claimed it had served its purpose and that was true because the major countries used religion and gave you a cultural form of it and slightly different in every country for different peoples, so it was as control mechanism. However, maybe even compassion is a better word because once you get above the emotion you get a thing called compassion when you see the big picture and you see the vastness of society and the vastness of those who suffer within society. Same problems. It's drug addiction. It's young people being thrown out on the streets or thrown in jail. This is called a functional society or progress. No, this is a dysfunctional society. You have to have compassion. This was all intentional.

It was all brought out and planned and every step of it was foreseen by the big think tanks and the reactions to it. Only through all the side effects and the fallout they've been able to make vast internal armies now. This paramilitary force now called the police and all of the various agencies combined. It was all intentional. We've got to always keep compassion for people, even for those who fall, it's true enough, and lots of them have. I get lots of mail from people that have fallen big time on drugs and all the rest of it and who are starting to pick themselves up and stop blaming themselves for the ills of the world. That's what we've got to stop doing is blaming ourselves and looking at the culprits and realize that we have better sides to us if we wish to use them. We've got to bring that to the fore and we've got to point at the ones who are causing this, including all their think tanks that are basically funded by our tax money to make our own chains. We've got to start shunning the people, and I mean that personally, even the families start shunning those that put on the uniforms, stop being proud of them because eventually they're going to turn on you. We've got to start doing this now because times are becoming critical. They've published what they foresee for 30 years. It's 30 years of utter hell and it's our choice now whether we're going to go along with it and just nibble our food and hamburgers and watch television while its happening, or whether we're going to stop it now.

Phil: Well I see this everyday. Do you feel that the Bible is something that was given down by the Creator? Is this something that has been corrupted by them also? I mean where does on really seek truth from this Creator because I do feel that we've been created by superior beings that has our best interest in mind, but yet somewhere down the line something was corrupted and where do we seek this truth?

Mike: Alan will answer that on the other side. Grab a break here and if you want to join in 800-313-9443. Don't go anywhere. This is the Midnight Rider with John R. Cash. Back in a minute on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider and thank God for them. Monday nights into Tuesday the morning the 13th of August and the 14th tonight. Our guest is Alan Watt. His website is .com and Alan Phil asks a very legitimate question as we head into the break about the Bible and are we truly in the last days or is this a situation where these guys have read the book too?

Alan: They've not only read the book I mean they've reformatted it down through the ages always for their own political purpose, and, of course, you can actually see many of the changes they've actually made, especially where they wanted to put authority in the hand of the governments. They've added a lot to it and emphasized a lot and omitted others. However, even though religion has been so muddied as well and totally corrupted, there's no doubt about that. It's completely corrupted. It's a cultural all through society including religion in every country that there's so little bits of truth there, which are eternal truths which can't be changed. This is an end of an age as far as the astrological or astronomical cycle goes, because these characters at the top do have their own religion and they use the Great Zodiac as their big time plan. George Bush, Sr. has referred to it in different speeches. He talks about "the heavenly plan going as it should." He's talking about the Age of Aquarius coming in and the Age of Pisces which is the Jesus -- the fish, the fishermen of men coming to an end. That's what that means and so these high occultic characters at the top do have their own religion and they do use religion to their own ends. Now most people will obey all the good parts in religions but the elite do the opposite. They are the wolves. They know you will obey all the good parts because the good parts in all religions give you a good society, a workable society.

Islam itself has more rules to do with good society than any other country, or any other culture I should say. They even put in their rules certain ways that people couldn't get too rich and form these particular types of dynasties, because they've have to give so much away in their wills when they died that they're offspring couldn't accumulate great wealth. They tried at least in that particular religion to stop it, but the other religions, Christianity unfortunately went hand in glove with this system of commerce and money accumulation then taxation, which is slavery, and it's come to where it is today. The big boys at the top, the good shepherds in all ages have always worked for the ones at the top, because if they're the shepherd and you are the sheep, then you're the dumbest animal on the planet. That's obvious. A sheep is the dumbest animal there is that will run into barbed wire and the rest of them will all follow it in fact. Therefore, when you realize the terminology that's used, you have to be very, very careful of what you're actually following. However, inside the religions there are always eternal truths that never change to do with the individual itself, because any change that happens in life doesn't happen just in the world. It happens within you and then you go into the occultic and they say that you are the microcosm. Everything in the outside world happens within you and vice versa and there's a truth there as well.

In other words, you can move universes by what you do and say and think and how conscious you have become within your own life, cutting through, as I say, all the illusions that are downloaded into you through your upbringing and your lifestyle and indoctrinations, so you can overcome a lot by using little bits of any religion in fact. If you go into India and Hinduism, you'll find that in Hinduism within the Brahamanistic culture they are more fatalistic in a sense that nothing can be changed and even that the elite themselves will always dream of utopias, can never truly pull it off because amongst the creator in Hinduism is also the destroyer that comes in. In a sense that happens with a personal life as well on an individual level. We have a great period of creativity but we all die too. So it doesn't matter what religion you look at there's bits and pieces of truth and you can certainly take those parts that you can use to better you own perspectives on life and overcome the problems of life. However, ultimately, you will see that this is a plan that's going on down through the ages. It's a great big business plan in fact, a project to take over the entire world. Not only to take it over but to run it in a systematic in a preplanned way. All the plans have been laid for the next 100, 200, 300 years. I don't think people realize how far this has gone.

Mike: Right. Most don't realize how far back either. They don't realize that this plan is all encompassing and these guys are serious about their business and it's not just George W. Bush at the White House.

Alan: No it's not Bush. No. I mean they publish the take over of the Middle East in the '90s with the The New

American Century Project, so they're quite open about what they intended to do. They also were quite honest that they need something on a scale of a Pearl Harbor event to get public opinion on their side. Well they got it on 9/11 and even the mocking -- it's typical too of the arrogance of the psychopath how clever they are and how they wink at each other when they keep us all in the dark. George Bush, Sr. gave that New World Order speech, "the New World Order coming into view" on September 11th, 1990 and they repeated it on September 11th, 1991. I mean come on. How much do we need here? How much do we need before it sinks in? These guys are mocking us.

Mike: I know. Anthony in Alabama you're on the program with us. Welcome to the show.

Anthony: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Anthony: I called originally for last year the advice or a question on when you was talking about forming groups. I had been watching this movement since the early 1990s and me and several of my friends at that time that was really watching and paying attention chose not to go run and join a militia or anything. Just to keep yourself out of the public eye and they've since then chose to try to strategically talk to certain people and enlighten them on it and then make them come to you to want more information. Is that correct way to be going about this?

Alan: Yes it is the correct way, and also, wherever you go you can always say little bits to each person and if you see a sparkle in their eye and they ask questions you can give them a little bit more, but you never download them with all that you know at once or they'll think you're crazy. When you realize that they're living in a different reality. They're still at the 6 o'clock news version of reality and you're feeding them information, so you've got to feed them very carefully. Groups are a favorite method that's been used down through the last few centuries anyway to control and predict the population and even to use those groups when require always to their own detriment.

Anthony: Yes that's correct. As a matter of fact this formed a second question I had for you while I was waiting on the phone I heard you say something about the militarization of the police state. I actually talked to a young man several times at work who worked with me and he finally came to me and said okay I've heard enough. Now what do I need to do? The guy -- for number one now I'm ex-military myself and I actually chose to get out during the Clinton administration because I absolutely refused to wear blue beanie. I said first thing you need to do is first shoot a couple of weapons and they he came to me several weeks later and said okay, I've got $1,000 I can play with. Can you help me? And I went to looking through magazines like the local buy-sell magazines trying to find him something that was used and he didn't have to sign his name for because he'd never bought a gun because I was a firm believer in telling him if you go buy a new one you just told the whole world hey I bought a gun. They know exactly where you live. If it ever came to coming to houses and I responded to an ad and the funny thing about it was when we all met together I went with him it was a policeman and the rifle we was buying you know I ask him what's the deal with it because I was a armor. I use to work on them. Has it got any problems? If it does tell me I can fix it.

Mike: I'm going to have to move you along. We're running out of time my friend.

Anthony: Oh, okay. Actually to make a long story short this is more of a comment. This policeman actually told us he just got on a team and was issued an M4, M6 and said he didn't need this gun anymore so I'll leave you with that and maybe you can help folks along with that.

Mike: Anthony thanks for the call. I appreciate it. You have a good night. Thanks for listening.

Alan: See, even in Canada, too, from about 1990 onwards we started to get little photographs. These are publicity photographs for these little BATF type characters they have in Canada now, initially in the streets of Toronto or some suspected gunshot or something that probably didn't happen at all, just to get the public use to seeing them. Then about 1997 the blue uniform with the blue shirt they used to wear as police changed overnight to be completely black uniform all over Canada, and no one (this is the scary part.) No one made a comment on it. Even their tie is black and their shirt is black. Here they are from one day to the next changing uniform walking through the streets and no one made a single comment, but what they all have been issued really is much more advanced firearms, and I think it's the MP5 submachine guns they all have now and different things. They're also getting an awful lot -- the biggest purchasers of the non-lethal and the more advanced even scalar type weaponry are the police forces and the military, so they're way ahead of the ordinary firearms when the big crunch comes and I think they will use them eventually.

Mike: Danny in Texas you're on the Midnight Rider Program. Welcome aboard. You're speaking with Mr. Alan Watt.

Danny: What is your feeling of the John Birch Society and one more question after you get to that, please.

Alan: I don't really know too much about them, I know what they supposed to have stood for, but I have also heard the other side that they collected a lot of money against the United Nations at one time and used it for other purposes. So I don't know. Again, they were so widely touted to lead a particular section of society, perhaps up the garden path. I really don't know but I imagine they were authorized to do so. I always tell people, whatever personality type you are, they have a group already made for you.

Danny: Well that's amazing Alan. Have you heard of a book called "The Great White Lie? It's about cocaine being white not racial but what a great white lie it is. It's a bestseller book?

Alan: If you're talking about the Great White Brotherhood, that's an ancient thing that goes back to the days of Enoch and before because really symbolically the illumined man whose risen above everything, as I say, is washed as white as snow. It's a very, very old idea. However, around the second century AD, first century AD, it evolved into a racial thing where interbreeding of illumined people became the new Great White Brotherhood supposedly based in India after the Aryan race.

Danny: It's a book about cocaine. It's a CIA agent who arrested some cocaine dealers in El Salvador or whatever. I think it was first to turn loose by the federal government and he asked them why and he said because they don't want to stop cocaine. It's a bestseller book called "The Great White Lie."

Alan: There was another also. It was called "Dope, Inc." It went right through the whole history of the big authorities bringing in the drugs, but if you look into the China opium wars, you'll find all the big players today with the Bush families, the Kerry's everyone that you know that went to Yale. All their predecessors in the same family lineages made millions when they were dropping bales of opium on the China shores a couple of hundred years ago. This is old, old stuff using drugs against the people. I've got even talks on my website where I've gone through the reports of other agents who did catch other agents that they use to work with bringing in the drugs from South America. This is well known. It's been in the newspapers in Canada. The first thing that Bush did when they took over Afghanistan was to allow the re-growing of the poppies again; and you should see the movie "The French Connection" and "French Connection II" because in that those movies they were pretty factual. All the heroin that you see goes to Marseille in France. Always has done. Marseille has protection like you wouldn't believe. It's left alone and that's where they ship the refined stuff out to distribute and it's distributed through the rest of the countries by the Secret Service and Britain, MI6 and the CIA in the U.S. This is the absolute truth.

Danny: Would you agree that when Truman was president he actually gave China to the communists by having ammunition taken to them that wouldn't fit their guns that were slaughtered on the battlefield.

Alan: You've got to understand that Truman always use to quote a poem at the end of every major speech, and it was by Shelly the poet and it was about the federation of the world, when the guns war no more et cetera to come to the federation of the world. He was a globalist. You'll find pretty well every president before that was also a globalist. If you go back into the writings of Benjamin Franklin and others, you'll find that they said in their own memoirs that they wanted the United States to be the embryo, the beginning of a federation of the world. Therefore, this is going exactly to plan.

Danny: Do you think Franklin wanted the United States to lose its sovereignty or do you think they wanted it to be the manifest destiny where IRA would especially control the world for its own protection?

Alan: No. The United States might use that guise for a little while for the lower orders but the higher orders in the U.S.

always have been internationalists. These people have always been internationalists.

Mike: Danny thanks for you call. Appreciate it. We've got to head to a break here and when we come back on the other side we'll talk with Chad in Alaska. The opium crop in Afghanistan, the Taliban Alan it had completely wiped it out. I think the first domestic produce now of Afghanistan is up like 400 percent.

Alan: That's right. It's doing good in there. Yes, that's where their investments go into. It's doing really well for the big boys.

Mike: Oh yes indeed. Back in a minute. This is the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. The final segment of the Midnight Rider with Alan Watt. Return to the phones quickly. Chad in Alaska, you're on the program. Welcome aboard.

Chad: A question for Alan and I'll hang up and take his answer off air. I'm calling to see what Alan has to say about a taboo subject in Christian teachers circles, and that is the subject of overpopulation. I see this factor at the root of almost all of mankind's problems including freedoms and private property forms the basis of freedom and overpopulation eliminates it. I mean we really don't have many problems on this planet when we only have a few hundred million people. There's always some place to find land between water and freedom but whenever I raise the single people just say that's not a problem. There's plenty of room and God will save us before it ever gets bad and people just seem to have no problem populating and they don't care to limit themselves and without evil powers that control people on earth. I think man will just populate and populate until taking from each other is the only taking left. So I see your problems is much more complex than a battle of good versus evil because man cannot control himself and will populate until he's forced to leave.

Alan: Well here's the thing--

Mike: Hold on. Chad thanks for the call. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Understand exactly that theory that's put out by the elite by the way and that's rubbish because if you look at the birthrates of more advanced people when they have enough of the basic things in life, the population drops drastically. In fact, some countries like France and so on they pay them to have children. There's not enough so that's utter nonsense. In fact if you look at the statistics in Britain and their populations were falling since before World War I and drastically reduced after the wars et cetera et cetera and still fell, most parents only have one child at the most if they have any at all. In fact, many decided to have none and that's happening across the whole globe, if their basic needs are met they don't have as many children and that's a fact of life. We're constantly given this overpopulation nonsense from the days of Malthus who wanted to cull off the useless eaters and we've got to stop listening to their propaganda and look at the facts and the history and their own statistics because that will prove that it's true.

Going back to the previous caller, to remember the drugs scandal with Colonel Oliver North, we forget all about that where the U.S. government admitted in court that they were bringing cocaine in the U.S. and distributing it on the streets of America to young children to get guns for the Iran-Contra scandal.

Mike: And Alan this shapes up to be -- you know this isn't not only a battle for our survival but it also determines whether or not we move forward as a species.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mike: Whether or not we defeat these people. As long as they're in power they keep us down on the farm and I really think that once these people are eliminated our ability to evolve and become better human beings the chances of that happening are increased probably are increased a thousand fold.

Alan: Oh absolutely and we'd also have to always be on the lookout. Every child should be taught what a psychopath is. How to recognize them and we couldn't again go into the same monetary type system because the same characters would take it over so quickly, so cleverly. They do it by instinct and we'd all be working for them again so we need a new way but only by discussing it quickly and being honest about ourselves and to each other and learning to give and receive in all different ways can we actually do this.

Mike: Again, it all comes down to love. Alan, two hours has absolutely flown by. This program has gone in a much different direction when I thought we did down the illuminati trial but as always the direction that it takes and the things that are discussed are always much better to come out as they are suppose to as opposed to trying plan something but I appreciate having you on. I hope to have you on again. This has been a great two hours.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Mike: The pleasure has been all mine. Your website is .com and so we'll hopefully have you on for another two hours and we'll come up with another group of subjects we can bat about and just let the show go where it goes.

Alan: Yes, I'd like to do that.

Mike: Yes indeed. Well thank you for being on the program tonight. Find somebody you love. Tell them you love them. Spend some time with your kids, your friends, your family. We'll see you tomorrow night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 8, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 8, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Alan: I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller. You've heard me on .com and I'm also on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Those who want to check in to my sites and get a lot of information for free on all of these things which have been happening to the world and to the U.S., Canada, Mexico, the unification of the Americas and even the unification that's happening in the Pacific Rim countries.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and that's very true. What we have is a population who are the last to know what's really going on because we're dealt with stealthily. Stealth is a technique discussed at think tanks working for big, very wealthy people back in the early 1900's. Stealth is a way to alter cultures, alter perceptions, alter pretty well everything in society through intergenerational training. People think when they grow up and they're going through life that life is evolving as they go on by chance almost. They see politicians once in a while on television shouting and screaming about this bill or that bill, and why they should or shouldn't pass it, and it gets monotonous. We switch off mentally and we should in a sense, because that's all show for the populace.

There's always been a parallel government in existence. Jefferson talked about this in fact in his own memoirs. He said that the standard technique used in Europe at that time was for bills to be introduced along an agenda line, and when new parties were voted into office regardless of which party it was, when you see the same agenda rolling forth under either party, – then he said you're under tyranny; because they knew that back in those days. They'd watched and studied the old countries of Europe. All of us today, all of us who are listening now, in fact, will find the same thing with us. We've grown up watching an agenda unfold and it's an agenda to do with a unification, a new society. Not only a new society, but a new way of doing everything. A new way to live and a society run by experts, as they said it would be back at the beginning of the 1900's; in the end, in fact, of the 1800s. It was just too messy leaving people to make their own choices in life and to go out and to compete in the big bad world.

In a sense it's true, because they gave us the old big bad world, too. We served their old system and those who owned the old system, very wealthy families going back down through history who interbreed and they married money. They married more power; and they hold on to this money and power very successfully. Never let go of it. They still run this system today.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I'm just touching on some of the history as to how we arrived to where we are today, to explain the bigger picture of how we're not evolving towards something. Rather, we're being pushed towards something—pushed in a very delicate careful way by invisible hands, the hands of the culture creators and those who give us our indoctrinations. Most indoctrination is done through schooling and from your own parents who've had their own conditioning. They pass it on and then the media takes over through fiction primarily for the young and even music. Plato talked about the arts being used to manipulate the minds of people 2,300 years ago. It was a science back then; and we have the media, this great media—the middle one. That's where media comes from. They are in the middle. They pass on all the data through us down below, we the people who then work with computers take that data and process it like a computer with our logic and language, and come to preconditioned preordained conclusions which the big boys know you'll come to.

There has never been a democracy as such, although it's well touted today from the top. “Democracy” supposedly being the will of the people, but for those who don't like the idea of democracy, they'll say it's mob rule. However, the mob themselves never have any original ideas. In fact, they look to the media to give them their ideas. What the big boys count on at the top is that the mob will vote the way they're told to vote, which they do. You'll find in most elections they give you the good guy and the bad guy because that's how they give you the wrestling matches: “The Giant Haystack versus Mountain Man.” Mountain Man is going to take your pensions away, so you know who not to vote for. It's very simple, very, very simple.

They used to use very old men in the past to run for presidents and prime ministers because it tended to go with an older conservative-valued system. In the '60’s and '70’s they brought out some younger men because they had to get the women to vote for them. In Canada, we've got Pierre Trudeau. Made him an image as a sort of swinging type guy and got him a good life. He's a real swinger with big floppy hats at the time of the hippies; and yet this guy, Pierre Trudeau had been the leader of the Communist Party for Canada and led the Comintern delegation to Moscow in 1952. Yet, when he ran years later for prime minister, not one newspaper mentioned that very important fact. He was also a Rhode Scholar, and you tie up the Rhode Scholarship from England from London and what it was set up to do, bring in world governments, you started to tie the ends together. You find that communism was just a creation of the capitalist countries to standardize big parts of the world, give them a common culture, a centralize government (very important) and then, as Lenin said, gradually bring it back into a new system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. It talked about that at the beginning of the 1900’s. They knew the dictatorship was not to last too long. Just long enough to change whole regions of the world that used to speak different languages and have different systems of government, now standardized under the communist one. Centralization is the key.

We're just going through our part of it now (those who are alive today) as they finish off the untidy bits of the world, the Middle East. The Middle East being the countries which still cling to family traditions. They cling to their religion. They also keep out of the world banking system. If you've noticed over the last few years with the United Nations going after certain countries, which is Bosnia, Yugoslavia, countries that did not belong to the World Bank, they were bombed into submission. They were bombed into poverty and then they have to go borrow from the World Bank. This is the standard key. The same thing is happening of course with Iraq.

Iraq is interesting to note that the first ones in after the military were UNESCO. That's the United Nations educational group, whose goal it is to grab young children and train them into the western valued system, hoping that they will grow up to be the first real democratized standardized people running their own country, for the United Nations of course.

The second thing they did was to make a law that the farmers couldn't use their own seed anymore. They had to use the modified seed.

Why would that be made law in countries you'd just conquered that have been self-sufficient?

Self-sufficiency is the key. Under the world that's to come into play, there is to be no self-sufficiency. In fact, individuality is to be eradicated. You're to be interdependent. That means you have to be dependent on the system, the world system for your water and your food, your clothing and for everything else you will need to survive. This is a long, long-laid plan carefully spelled out in books written by many of the big front players over the last 150 years. Books that gather dust in libraries because they're rather boring. Many written by top-level bureaucrats and the Kissinger's of their era. Those types of books. They spell it out in black and white.

They name the think tanks and associations. They create reality for you. They tell you to that these think tanks are specialized. Each one has a specialization. They even have gender specialization ones when they want to manipulate the male more than the female, or vice versa. They also have think tanks that deal specifically with child psychology. They then get the format of how they want those children to grow up and what kind of adults they want in 20, 25 or 30 years. Those think tanks then go into action and come up with cartoons and certain things they'll put into cartoons that will be taught to those children who are 2, 3 or 4 years old today.

Recently, someone in Thailand sent me some of the teaching aids that they're getting over there now, and it's a cartoon figure of robots. Their teacher being the main robot and when the class starts it says “now we'll all become robots” and they talk in a robotic language using almost robotic terminology. This is the sort of thing your children watch when you baby-sit them with the television. They're being programmed for a world of cyborgism: part human, part machine, a world where they will no longer truly be human. They call it trans-humanism, "the Great Leap Forward" is the term they couched it with as early as the 1700’s. Everyone else thought this is an evolution, some sort of spontaneous evolution; but no, they knew back in the 1700’s it would be done through scientific means and they'd create new types of humans to serve a world system better, more efficiently.

This individuality idea of growing up and using skills that you had or perfecting skills were just too untidy and unpredictable, and the boys at the top want a very predictable world. That's why they have to have all data on every single individual on the planet from birth to death. That's what all this is about today – all this terrorism nonsense, this reign of terror that's been put over the entire planet. A reign of terror well discussed. You should read the books about it from the French Revolution and you should read the books about the reign of terror from the communist point, because they always follow up a takeover and the creation of a huge change in society with a reign of terror over the people. That's what we're living through today, as they stir it up and train us all to passive and submissive subjects on the roads or going onto aircraft where they do body cavity searches. Nothing is more humiliating than that; and that's to train you that you are nothing at all and to accept it passively and be humiliated.

This is the technique of the prison guards at camps before they exterminate you. Here we are having all this nonsense today, nonsense that we didn't even see during the Cold War when they trained everyone they were going to get blown up any second. However, suddenly it's on the road today because of a couple of Arab countries. Arab countries that the New American Century Group published in their agenda in the 1990’s about the countries they wanted to take over: Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria, and so on. The same group in now giving us this reign of terror are the same guys who belonged to this New American Century Group. What a coincidence, eh? However, they didn't design it. It was designed long before they came along. This stuff was even talked about in the 1950’s – this stage we're at today, as long ago as the 1950’s. They had the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), which is just the American Branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, a group set-up with a royal charter by the British monarchy to bring in and create a standardized world under a super world parliament, which is to be the United Nations. Everything ties together rather easily.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'd like you to look into my website at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can pick up transcripts in English and in other European languages for free, and also see what I have to sell. Not much actually, because I never have time to write anymore, and there's a few things there which keep me going and I'd appreciate the orders coming in.

In a moment I'll go over the history of how we arrived in this condition, where people are beginning to wakeup to an extent on a low level when they realize the world around them, their immediate world is changing quickly. In some of the big cities they see all of this increased security. They see men with machine guns in London and black outfits and black uniforms. In some countries they already are asking for ID for your children. You must take it out with them all times, and this is becoming the normal. This is the stuff that Adolph Hitler wanted to bring in. This is the type of stuff the Stalin's had. You couldn't eventually move out of your own area for a visit to someone, even a relative, without permission eventually; and that will come here too. It's all part of the technique and strategy; and why change the formula when it worked so well in the past and will work again?

This is to train us all that we are nothing, basically, to psychologically defeat the people through acquiescence to superior forces, superior minds and the very powerful people above them. The military, police et cetera and all these various arms of government they have today. The arms of government that guys like Carl Jung said would bring a hell on earth; and that's what we're seeing coming into view. It's a hell on earth, and this hell will last if the big boys get their way and we accept it, until they bring in their utopia. A utopia where no one will be born unless they need you to be born to serve them. This has been written in their own books at the top.

The brain chip is well on its way. I've got the documentation from Loyola University. I had to search for it. I have the full, unabridged edition from 2001, and then next year and the next year's edition of the world's science meetings to do with this brain chip. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich of all people. These guys don't fade away, just carry on in the background. He opened up that meeting at Loyola University in Louisiana talking about who was funding this great meeting of scientists, and it happened to be the U.S. Chamber of Commerce. The reason it's the Chamber of Commerce using your tax money is because you see you're all slaves, basically. You're owned. You are property and that's why you paid for this huge meeting. At the meeting, they talked about this chip being ready to go, to be implanted in people. The regional computers they said were already set-up, super computers, big Cray machines and they could program millions of people in each region quite easily and quickly.

The only problem they had and have at the moment is getting the people gradually to accept the inevitability of it. They didn't think they'd have much trouble with the children, because they were going to pay producers, movie-writers, novel-writers and science-fiction-writers lots of money to put this in the books and movies to make it sound exciting to the youth, who really are becoming excited. They want to be part-cyborgs now. They've been brought up with it on their cartoons. They want to have super powers and super strength and nobody will bully them. What they're not being told though, is that once this chip is inserted and you all have it – yeah, you might have a few good times before they pull the actual switch, and when they pull that switch – you will no longer be you. You'll be whatever you're programmed to be. You could be a plumber one day and an electrician the next, if need be, and that's what’s called efficiency and utopia.

The people who realize this, of course, are the media themselves and those in the entertainment and the culture creation business, because when this happens (it's not too far off) they will no longer be needed, and they know as well. Or it didn't dawn on them that they'll also be chipped, because they will become "useless eaters" as Lord Bertrand coined the term. This system that's coming in does not want useless eaters. They made that very, very plain. They've been going on about depopulating a good portion of the world for some time now in many of the books from the top, discussed at big universities, big ivy league universities and openly even by people like David Suzuki who does nature shows for the World Wildlife Fund, where Prince Phillip is the head.

What are we looking at here?

We're looking at a well-laid plan which spans a long period of time. That's why it works so well. Most of us, because we have a short life span and we rush through it, we're kept very busy rushing through it trying to survive. It's hard for us to imagine that people can actually plan three, four, five, six generations down the road and still pull it off. That's exactly why it does work and always has worked in the past.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's a caller on the line. Rick from Canada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Excellent. Thank you very much and actually, great show thus far. I always enjoy when you sit in for either Mr. Stadtmiller or the guy before. I'm calling from Canada, really close to where you are in Estaire there. I'm on the southern end of the Georgian Bay. I have a two-part question, totally off topic, but do you actually get any hassles from the federal government in Canada here with the way you let things out, by way of hate filled laws that we have here in Canada. The second part: How do you vote in federal elections? The American public probably doesn't realize that we in fact have a three party system in Canada, but we also have splinter groups as well. I'm just wondering how would you go about voting as well? Thank you very much and keep up the great work.

Alan: I'm proud to say I've never voted in my life because I knew it was a con-game when I was small. I listened to the older men talking about all the different elections and realized they'd all gone through the same thing, voting for one side then the other. What you find in democracies is that you're not voting a new party in. You're voting the last one out because it's so bad. When you vote, you'll notice that the big plan, the big picture, like the terrorism business or the amalgamation of the Americas or even the world is never mentioned. It's just pensions and healthcare and the usual stuff, so why would you even vote in the first place? They don't run the world. Professor Carroll Quigley and others made that quite clear, since he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations that came out with all this stuff.

He says there's been a parallel government running the United States – and he meant Canada as well and the rest of the world – for 60 years. That was written in the 1960s and it's in full-steam ahead today. As far as the authorities go, yeah, the last place I was at they tried to burn my place down when they flew a helicopter over it – two helicopters actually, at night and threw down which seemed to be a phosphorous grenade down the chimney. Luckily I had a hose all coiled up with no water in it inside and strapped it on fast, ran up the roof and I could have touched the skid as this guy was taking off, and I poured that on for about half an hour. I cleaned the chimney that morning in fact. There was nothing in it and this white blazing stuff went on like there was magnesium in there, too, for a good while; then I got it out and saved the place. I've had the usual black SUV, black-tinted windows that would drive up the country roads when I'm walking the dog and just stop. No lights on the whole way, twenty feet from me just to give you intimidation. The same vehicles would sit outside your door and when you went outside to give them a coffee or something and have a chat, they'd take off very quickly. I've had the intimidation and I've had all the nonsense with the phones clicking, tapping away.

At night, I get a lot of calls coming in here; and at night, they put the young guys on who are the night shift, the newcomers, to listen to boring conversations. If you talk about the occult or different stuff like that, they’re very quiet and enjoy it. However, if you start talking politics, there's someone on the phone, they start clicking and he can do two taps for yes and one for no; and I do all these little games with them and we have some fun. Yes, I'm being observed all the time and it doesn't worry me now, because everyone else is being observed too. This is total information network. They meant total. That's everything that you read, write, send out in your computer or receive or do, and, of course, most of your purchases now are all recorded because everyone's using cards. This is total information network. Does that answer it?

Rick: Thanks for answering that. I was just wondering because of the laws that are here in Canada. They're very difficult to get the word out of either alternative media and that idea and we do appreciate the work you're doing.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Rick: Okay. You have yourself a great day.

Alan: You too. This observation stuff, you get used to it after a while. You get used to being followed and watched. You also have to be on your guard against people trying to infiltrate to you, because they always send someone to you to get to know you and gather even more information about you. Therefore you live a reclusive type life as much as possible, to keep yourself going as long as possible. We're dealing with information that really they'd rather keep quiet at the moment; and I expect one day they'll either kill you or put you out of business, one way or another, many ways to do it. On the other hand, they're also so arrogant now they're on a roll. They know if they create one more big panic in society and the media goes into action with the panic – whatever is being said about the truth will be suddenly forgotten in the panic by the people, who will then look to the government to help them. They know this too.

We're living in an organized system, a planned system with a planned future where they plan to cull a good part of the population and bring in a “utopia.” Utopias have been talked about since the days of ancient Egypt. One thing that Egypt used to do was export something to all countries. They would bring in students and train them from all other civilizations and send them back after being initiated into the high occultic sciences, but they all went back to their own countries or other countries and started up the nucleus of a revolution. It was a revolution to be done through secretiveness, through brotherhoods to take over and create a utopia. A utopia that would serve the elite, who believe themselves to be gods, being the most intelligent and having access to all real information, and the ones who invented the mythologies for the public in fact. They were an elite. You'll find that with Pythagoras who was sent to Egypt and he went to Crotona, which was a colony at that time of Greece but it's really in Italy. What they did was recruit just like monks. Monks are very important here, because the Catholic Church did not start up these monks with these vows of silence.

They joined the Pythagorean society in ancient times. You had to have an oath of silence. You listened to the masters. They still use that today in the Grand Lodge of England, at least on their crest. You watch, you look and you listen; but you keep quiet, silence. Pythagoras also recruited young women for the first time and trained in a good education, and then sent them off to marry the nobilities of other countries, and then report back and then influence their husbands into certain decision-making. When this was found out, the people of Crotona rose up and they burned down his school and killed a lot of his members. It was never known if Pythagoras got away or not. It was from Pythagoras that we even get words in the English language like ton and tone for weight and color. In fact, shades of color. These are very important. Nothing is new under the sun as I say. It comes from ancient times.

You find the same with Socrates who said a lot of wise things. There's no doubt whatsoever, but Socrates himself was actually killed, condemned to death for influencing the young to rebel against their parents and the system of his day. There's a lot of nice things about Socrates, too, because he had a wife who never spoke much. He said she kind of growled at all the students; and they asked, “Why on earth do you keep that wife around?” and he says, “to keep me humble.” I thought that was a good answer.

Yes, they exported revolution – an ongoing revolution that would bring a utopia, a planned world, a planned society where a small group with intellect and sciences, sciences they knew they'd accumulate down through the ages and keep secret from the public would be used to create this perfect society.

You also find the same with Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis" about a utopia that would exist. A utopia with very advanced sciences hidden from the public of their own country. Scientists would even live underground and inside mountains with laboratories that could manipulate weather. They could create hurricanes and tornadoes. Make it rain. They caused earthquakes if need be. They said the whole facility was powered by something that gave off the heat and light of the sun, very much like nuclear power you might say; and that was written in the late 1500’s and published in 1602. You couldn't dream that stuff up back then, unless you had some modicum of knowledge into the atomic theories.

Now this sounds very far-fetched to some people, but when you realize that even in ancient Egypt 2,500 years ago and in Greece, they had the Atomist Club who already knew that matter was not solid at all, and they'd have tiny, tiny little particles they called atoms swirling around each other. How could men possibly know that when they were using candles and oil in lamps, and supposedly had no microscopes, electronic microscopes or even atomic microscopes? but they did have these schools that knew all of this.

Knowledge is kept secret from the public and it's dished out a little bit at a time, down through the ages when it's necessary to bring the next step in to the public. Francis Bacon, as I say, in the 1500’s writing the "New Atlantis" talked about genetic engineering. He didn't use the term “genetic.” He simply said that these people would also have the ability to take any type of life, take little parts of it, mix it with others and create different species – even humans, if necessary. He could not have dreamed this stuff up in the days of sail and canvas and the horse and cart, unless you already knew of sciences kept from the public. That's how it's done.

We find the same with Isaac Newton. Most of the famous players in history from the 1500’s onwards belonged to the same group of the Royal Society, the first Masonic chartered scientific society to exist, once again chartered by the British Crown. The Royal Society was a very secretive society that Newton and others belonged to. They were given secret information, archived information and then told to go out and work on these particular projects, so these characters were not inventors as such, at all, or great minds. They were just men who were given information that had been kept secret for a long, long time from the public.

They also had to give their wives away to join this society, and make preparations to pay their wives and their children to be kept somewhere else. It was a male-only society and many of them in fact were homosexual, like Isaac Newton. Isaac Newton lived his whole life pretty well in university in England and seldom went off campus. He was even going to bring in his boyfriend from Italy, Flavio, at one time and that fell apart and Newton fell apart, so they made him master of the English mint for coinage instead as a reward for all his work in the Great Work.

History, as I say, gets one version for the public, starting at school and all you have is dates, names and times and places and battles; but you never get the nitty gritty of who started these battles. Who brought in these wars? Who profited from these wars? Who gave the famous players the information for these discoveries that they would rediscover? because they'd all had them before.

Benjamin Franklin did not create for instance the lightening arrestor. If you go back to ancient Rome in the Temple of Jupiter, they had lightening arrestors there, which, with copper coming all the way down from the roof, would actually light up in a blue haze the actual statue of Jupiter on certain stormy nights. There's nothing new as I say under the sun. It's just that knowledge is taken away again and we're given a farce for history; and this is ongoing today.

One day when they unite the whole of the Americas, and because the public on a whole don't care really – but the students care. They're the only ones who know what's going on. The historians who are authorized to be historians will write it down quite calmly that the people didn't resist. That it was a natural evolution and it was no big deal. It merged quietly and smoothly. That's how they'll write it. They actually think way ahead and I'm sure the authors to do all of this are already picked for the job. That's how the world really works, just like presidents are groomed for their role, like Bill Clinton was, when they were students at university.

Everybody who gets to the top, according to Carroll Quigley, is groomed for a presidency position or an advisor's position. Quigley said it didn't matter about the lower orders of politicians, they're allowed to do some small type of competing in one party or another for personal aggrandizement. That's the real world we're living in. Our lives are planned. We have most people that – if they really knew, or care to know – wouldn't mind so much because they've been socialized. This was a system they talked about a long time ago, bringing socialization to a world of experts until the public would remain mentally as children. They'd live and work but they would entertain themselves to death, leaving all the big problems of life to the experts above them. That's perpetual childhood and that's what socialism is.

Most people today have been socialized to such as extent they actually like it. They don't want to know the big problems; and those who are trying to wake them up I'm sure realize that this. They like playing themselves and leaving the big, big problems of the world to these priests above them – these new priesthoods of experts and scientists. They also want to believe that great social net out there, which is true, they are there – it's just they're not in the same way that they're described to you, because if you ever need these social networks because of some mishap, you'll find they're not all they're cracked up to be, whatsoever. Once you end up under the thumb of the social work departments, they run your whole lives for you and they have law on their side. At least they claim they do. "Our policy" is as good as law to them now. They run by policies and that's what they'll tell you. "This is our policy." We are, as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years," slaves living in a more sophisticated form of slavery; and that's where we are today. I'll be back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I believe there's another caller on the line. That is Carol from Idaho. Are you there?

Carol: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Carol: Yes, Alan, hi. I enjoyed listening to your may I call it "monologue" there. I've often appreciated the breadth of your study and the depth of your wisdom that you come to because of it. I totally agree. Truth is so much broader than anything that our political or church leaders seem to have ever wanted the people to know and express. What triggered me to call in, Alan, was about 15 minutes ago when you mentioned that you knew even as a child that voting was futile and you mentioned that the controllers put in – take out one group and put in another. That's so obvious we know that too. You're right and I'll excuse you for being in Canada and not now at this time getting behind one candidate that we have going here, and that is our Congressman Ron Paul. Honestly, you can't vote there but I just want to say this for all Americans who can. None of these controllers that have held us hostage, none of them are God but we do have a God who is a source of all divine eternal and creative wisdom and we are his and he is ours, and so I think we still need to come back to that. Yes, we've been under bondage and we still are terribly under bondage, but I'm hanging my star on right now the gift of God that we have here in American in the name of Ron Paul and his candidacy. I believe that all over the world there are in fact many nations who are also supporting Ron Paul because they know that we are one globe. One world here and if America totally sinks under the global system of tyranny, then there's no hope for any other nation. So all I wanted to say is that we need to realize that our God wants us to win and intends us to win, and he's given us a gift right now. A gift of hope that if every person in America and even around the country any way that anybody can support this man Ron Paul who as far as we can determine is not put in there by the controllers. He is opposing them and he is for the people. That's all I wanted to say. Let's receive the gift of God and put everything we have behind it because we and the gift of God are a majority. We are the power and so let's use it.

Alan: The thing is, too, I'd add to that is that we have a question of will here as well. I don't think we leave it all to one person. I think everyone here has a part to play. I don't care who they are.

Carol: You bet.

Alan: In their personal lives and in their daily lives and interactions, because believe you me, it takes a lot of people to start the ripples flowing and we have to flow very quickly. It is true that once the U.S. goes down that the death nail for the rest of the world is to follow suit. No one actually wants that to happen, especially when we know the psychopaths that are running the system up until the present.

Carol: You've expressed it in so many ways so well that we were not created by these power mongers. We have an all powerful loving God who created us and that power is in us; and as you just said, it is the responsibility of each of us to use the God given power that we each have to rise to the highest point we can and link arms together with men of like mind and move this planet forward in the direction of light and truth and wisdom, so that those ancient wisdoms that have been swallowed up and covered up for so long that they may rise to the surface again and become the knowledge of the common man.

Alan: Yes, because this is the thing, those in charge right now certainly are a very dark crew. They live on authoritarianism. They are psychopathic. They are addicted to power and they love to see the people tremble because they're sadists as well. I mean these people are really honestly truly sick.

Carol: Christ is hope and these are anti-Christ.

Alan: I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and we're discussing all of these problems going around today. Long-laid plans of mice and men, hopefully, will “gang aft agley,” as they say in Scotland. We have one more caller on the line. Is Henry still there from Connecticut?

Henry: Hello. Yes, it's Henry. Let me ask you something. Have you ever heard of a magazine, which I find this magazine really fascinating, called Mother Earth News?

Alan: I remember seeing it years ago.

Henry: I have the June/July issue and stuff with solar energy and wind energy and other things. Of course the stuff is getting more advanced. They had it in Europe for a little while in Germany they were doing it for quite a while. You see one of the things the other lady talking this stuff she's saying but I always believe that this stuff with all this paying for the utilities with the electric and to heat their water and I am thinking about all the stuff in this country it is so stupid. I don’t believe these people in charge having us continue with this stuff. You notice there is no law passed for any new homes that are being built to have any kind of solar or anything on them. I know some places can't have the wind okay. It depends on the area and zoning and so forth, but they could have something and it seems to be this philosophy and it seems to be this older s -- I can't say the word because we're on the radio, but people out there know what I mean that are running this country, that everything with them has to be price for everything. These people, all of them, the illuminati, the people that you're talking about I already heard that stuff long before I found out about you and I found out about you through Jackie Patru, but long before I was listening to her I was listening to William Cooper. He read books similar like the stuff you researched with these people and some of the books like some people from the Nixon administration and so forth and even further back than that. It's always all this stuff on this religious stuff that it must be control and it’s a very like religious, how could I say it? I'm really just like sick of all of it and I'm wondering with all these utility companies and everything I don't believe this stuff is totally because it's just making money. You can correct me on this and I'll shut up and I'll listen, but I personally believe that the reason why we have all these gas company, utility company pay for everything, from your heat to your hot water to your electricity, is not for the purpose of money but just because they just want the people to struggle and strive and there's got to be some principle. Everything should have some price for everything since they are religious and principle oriented and logical or scientific or practical oriented, especially particularly with that generation and not all of them. I'm not saying all but the ones who -- I notice even now I spoke to a guy named Ralph Epperson and he even told me there's very few people 40 and under, but there are some, but not as many joining the lengths of masonry and stuff like there was in the 1930, '40’s and '50’s. Now correct me if I'm wrong.

Alan: You didn't have to. You see, the boys who ran Masonry at the top, like the Coronati Lodge in London, already had created a new type for the next generation, and that's called the New Age. They created the New Age and Wiccanism, which also has main degrees just like Masonry.

Henry: Yes, I remember you said that about Wicca. I remember you told me that before, but here's the difference though. They burned the witches in England. I read a book where there's a guy named Dr. Fionn or Flionn and they burnt him at the stake and they implemented the Catholic Christian Church after the Roman Empire fell, and I think that was used all this religious moral stuff to kind of take away the knowledge of some of the ancient Europeans had with herbs and nature and things, and so they try in some way to control them and have this kind of destiny for mankind. I heard Cooper reading some of that stuff.

Alan: What you've got though -- here's the thing. It wasn't that. Philemon was the name. You don't understand what Philemon is. Philemon is a fiction because Philemon is literally the king-fisher.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller today and just to finish off replying to the last caller. Philemon was the ancient figure, a figurehead of the fisher-king, the one who would go out seeking those to train into the mystery religions, so they sneak them into history for those with eyes to see and ears to hear to understand what they're saying. History is full of hidden meanings put there for the illumined ones themselves, but you'll find that this world you see is not meant to be the system anyway for the world coming up. It's not meant to be one of independence. What you're seeing is a reaction against individuality.

That's why it's the time of the mass-man, you're seeing this revolution to bring back in fact a system of collectivism where everyone must be – and you've heard this term from the United Nations on, downwards. Everyone has to belong to the system. You have to be interdependent. Now that means not just nationally for all your goods and necessities, but also it means interdependent personally. You're not to have any independence for anything you need to sustain your life. That's power, water, food or anything else; so, yes, this windmill idea is a temporary little façade really, because they can't power enough for a large population. It's not meant to. If it powers any population at all, it's to be a vastly reduced one and the present bulk of the population are paying for the setting up for the next lot to come along, once they drastically reduced their numbers, then it might work for some of them but even they will pay.

The system to come in is to be one where they will do away with money as you now it and simply call it credits. It's to be dished out every year to every individual every Friday or Saturday and you get the same amount as everyone else, and it will all be gone if you don't spend it by the end of the week. You can't save it up. That's the new equality they're talking about for the lower ordered classes, which is really what most people will be then. If you don't have a specific function as a "technocrat" as they call it they need, then you'll be in the lower order and you'll get X-amount of credits; also, by withholding credits from you, you won't be able to pay rent because there is to be no private property in habitat areas. It's to be rental only. No private vehicle ownership, essential vehicles only, and that's the reason – we're not going to be given more freedoms – if you listen to the term carefully, Mr. Bush keeps using he calls it "the new freedom." Now that's a legal term. He's telling you that freedom has altered it's meaning. It's a new freedom which is obviously different from the old freedom. It's a “new rights,” in other words, act of what rights you do have, compared to those you thought you had in days gone-by.

It's a completely new definition of freedom. It's freedom under authority – freedom to do all that you're allowed to do by those over you in authority. That's what it means. Yes, you're not living in a system designed to help and improve for everyone. It's a system to bring down into a common denominator of masses at the bottom needing everything for living from those who own all of the facilities for energy et cetera.

The Kyoto Accord is going to cut back probably every year now on your gasoline, natural gas, everything that you use for energy, electricity. It's to be cutback to pre-1960’s levels.

How are you going to do that with the same population?

Obviously, you won't have the same population for that to even work for a few years. They plan to reduce the population drastically and this is the war that starts it, because wars are their favorite method of reducing populations. They've also got all their scientists going around the media saying, “We're going to get wiped out by plagues.” We've created more plagues and bacterium and viruses than ever could have occurred in nature. They've been doing this since before World War II in laboratories. It's a fine perfected art nowadays and they've actually disclosed many documents, declassified them from government institutions as to how far they've actually gone. At least that's what they're telling us. I'm sure they're much further ahead than that.

What we do know is that these characters are monsters and they do plan to reduce the population by all and every means possible. They've been ‘harping on’ about this since the days of Thomas Malthus in the 1700’s, the big economist that worked for the British East India Company and the British Crown, and this guy talked about statistics. I've heard this saying: There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics. In other words, it's easy to expose the lies, but when they use the scientific term "statistics”, you find it hard to argue about, because now the statistics are basically causing the decisions of appropriate acts to be done by the very statistical data they give us itself. This is the con-game that goes on.

They want us reduced drastically and have said it in many of their publications. Jacques Cousteau, the great lover of animals and fish and all the rest of it, gave an interview before he died in a magazine where he gave the actual figures. It was over three-quarters of the world's population had to be culled off to save the world according to him; and he belonged to all the big UN meetings. Look into Jacques Cousteau’s history. You'll find the man was a eugenicist. While he was working for the British MI6 in World War II, his brother worked for the Germans in Vichy, France and published the Nazi publication for them all during World War II. They ran both sides of the battles. That's how the world really is. There are no real opposite sides. There's always a third side that runs the other two and make sure everything works out according to plan.

As far as Wiccanism goes, yes they did give the public Wiccanism. They planned that as far back as 1880 when Madame Blavatsky was going around and they said they would create a New Age religion for the people, based on a form of earth worship. This has been reiterated by Mikhail Gorbachev with his little green flag of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside the Presidio where he resides. They've said that they're creating a New World religion for the planet, where people would be taught to worship the planet. In other words what they're really meaning is youngsters in the future will happily be sterilized “to save Mother Earth” if they've been conditioned to believe that they're all part of the problem. That's the world we're living in.

You're in massive pincer movement, every one of you, where there's a thousand or more think tanks, a thousand and one perhaps according to George Bush Sr. when he called it "a thousand points of light". What they meant was the non-governmental organizations, big foundations funding them. They're all working along towards the same agenda from every possible angle to bring this all into existence. This is not a haphazard plan. It's very thorough, well coordinated, completely interconnected and they use it and implement it through generation by generation. We’re simply seeing parts of the final effects of this phase of it in our own lifetimes; but we have to speak up now because you cannot leave this to the children.

The children have been given the worst education that's been given to any generation for many generations. They don't have the data. Many of them have been damaged by all the inoculations they've been given; and that was really the purpose of giving them inoculations, to drop the IQ, to cause problems with the brain. That's where attention deficit, autism and all the other degrees of autism come from. Attention deficit and so on is only one degree of autism. They've all been targeted, and they've written books about targeting the brain of every individual so that they'll have a population going through the changes who will not complain. They want to destroy the survival instincts as we go through this part of the agenda from one society, one “age” as they call it into the next age. You can see the effects all around you.

I keep telling the young: stop blaming yourself for not succeeding in this psychopathic culture, where it’s dog eat dog and top dog gets to the top and is worshipped by the people. It's not meant that you win the big illusion. You're created at school for what you're going to be, if you're going to be anything at all, and that's what they train you for. You're living through the big change where they've decided they don't need you anymore. I can remember when Margaret Thatcher got on national television in Britain and said "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it." Those were her words. The great Margaret Thatcher that was elevated up into the House of Lords for all her wonderful work.

That's the kind of psychopath we're dealing with. They're authoritarian; they're ruthless. They could kill millions with an order and sleep very well at night. That's the psychopath for you. You cannot reason with psychopaths. Psychopaths will only look after their self-interests and are terrified of the public at all times, because they know what they've been doing to the public all these years and their own families before them. If the public gets wind of all of this data, they know they're in trouble. This is a dangerous stage we're at because they know that the information on their own families and what they've been up to with sciences, inoculations and the creation of diseases to bring down the population – they know it's getting out there and they're becoming paranoid, ultra-paranoid of the public. Therefore, this is a dangerous time and that's the real reason why you have massive security forces across the planet all going along with the same agenda ready to battle their own.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think we've got Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chuck: Excellent show as always. I had three quick questions and then I'll hang up. The first one is: What was the story of Hitler and why did the Illuminati betray him and so called murdered? Second question is: The Protocols of Zion and the third question is: Are the Jews behind all of this or the Catholic Church or is that just a scapegoat for the illuminati who's carrying out all these plans? That's my questions. Hitler, the Jews or the Catholics and the Protocols too. Okay, I'll hang up now. Thank you very much for your information.

Alan: Adolph Hitler is an interesting man and it's true he was recruited by the German intelligence towards the end of World War I, and I've no doubt trained for his particular role over many years. He lived like a monk almost, if you look at his history. Very dedicated to what he was taught to do. However, I do share the view that Stalin did in his letter to Winston Churchill that Hitler was never killed at the end at all and that the corpse that they kept showing was not his, whatsoever. Stalin was convinced of that after the Russian experts had examined that charred corpse.

You'll find with the Protocols of Zion, you've got to understand something right off the bat. If you look at the British version of the King James Bible you'll see in the Forward Dedication to the king, King James who was called both the Sun (the capital S-U-N by the publishers) and he's also called the Sion (S-I-O-N). A Sion is also S-C-I-O-N, which means the cutting of a plant which is then attached in the occult to the tree of life; and so there have been Zionists or Sionists long, long before it was picked up even by world Jewry. This is an ancient thing to do with the Sion. You'll find that the first group even before the Knights Templars were given a charter to exist by the Pope, it was actually called The Order of the Priory of Sion and they started their own banking institutions.

You look at Charlemagne who was the king who forced people to convert to Christianity by the sword, on orders of the Pope, as he took over countries and pushed Catholicism. They also set-up a bank under Charlemagne and they set it up in what eventually was called Switzerland and it was called the Bank of Sion. Sion in the high occultic does not mean just a mountain. It's an imaginary mountain, a perfected mountain. It is in fact a pyramid that's been shaped. That's what it really means, and it's comprised and is typically occultic of two words: and that's the moon, which is SIN and it's also ON. ON is the phallic virile force that starts and generates the whole procedure SION. That's where the word actually comes from. You can use a "Z" if you wish, which means: as above to below, the top and the bottom connected by the diagonal. That's all high Masonic stuff.

Now there's no doubt that whoever wrote the Protocols of Zion or the Learned Elders of Zion knew what the future is all about, but you'll find copies of that were published and circulating in France almost 100 years before they were rehashed and brought out in Soviet Russia. It's interesting, too, if you just look at it and think – just think a little bit of the man who supposedly wrote it up and sent it over with Mars, the warrior or the planet of war. The guy's name was Nilus. That's like the Nile, the river Nile, another Masonic clue; because the high groups of Masons during their initiation call themselves Jews, after the Jews who were initiated by the fictitious Hiram of Tyre. That's what it's all about. It's nothing to do with what you think today as World Jewry. Yes, this is a high Masonic man, not the usual Mason stuff of the 33rd degree, way above it. It was the noble orders who brought this into being; and the noble orders also included all of those that you will find wearing epaulets and wearing military clothing at the tops of Europe. That's why they knew the future. There's no doubt about it. They talked about the creation of sports arenas all over the world. They keep the people dumb and stupid and occupied. They talked about inoculations being used to reduce population and cause diseases; but these were not actually Jews. However, Jews can join these higher occultic groups if they so wish, just like anyone else. I hope that helps a little bit to explain this.

You have to understand we are emotive creatures. Emotion tends to overrule logic or wisdom. You have to go into the past to get the stories of the present.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'd like you to look into my website when you get a chance at .comand the European one which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you'll find lots of talks on many of these subjects that I've given in the past, which you can download for free.

We live in such an amazing confusion because in ancient times they created parts of religion, including the scapegoats. The scapegoats, generally there were two of them in fact. They were supposed to go out into the world or the "desert" as they called it, carrying the sins of the people; and this technique, of course, applied to humans as well. It doesn't mean there are no Jews involved. Of course there are. There are psychopaths within every nation, every people, every creed who join the elite and they have their own aristocracy, too, as all peoples do. You have Japanese and Chinese aristocracy, even though they claim China is communist. The same old families still run China as they have done for thousands of years, very, very wealthy families who did not gain their money and their wealth and power by being nice to people.

They gained it by massive slaughtering and beheading of lots of people. That's what we've been living under, and really since the beginning of money and the artificialness of cities. That's why money and Nimrod go together in the mysteries; we've had this system with us. People in a city need coin because they can't grow vegetables or have their own food. They're dependent on everything coming into them, therefore they need something to purchase it with or exchange it for; and so you find money and the big cities hand-in-glove in this agenda. That's why it's coming down to the massive habitat areas, which are just the new super-cities for the bulk of the populace, at least for a while until the population is reduced.

While they're doing that, they're building very expensive habitat areas for the bureaucracies that will manage us all during this phase; and those habitat areas have much more advanced housing. They have all the modern conveniences built into them and they are nice surroundings. It won't be cramped like the cities are, but for the average Joe, we've all to go into the cities, these super-cities and create big slums out of them, which will last for maybe a generation as they start killing us off.

We have to look into even the Department of Defence from Britain, the top think tank released a report of their projections of the next 25 to 30 years. Remember, this Department of Defence think tank is the same one that gives their orders out to the NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, and they foresee nothing but sporadic risings of the people. They call them mobs and mob flashes and flash mobs. They don't tell us why we'd all be suddenly rising up. It's because of all the Kyoto cutbacks et cetera. It's to do with the economic cutbacks as they start reducing employment for the people and keeping the taxes going up, and people are losing their homes and moving to the cities. It's all about that. It's all about the massive changes we're to come to very shortly in the next few years to get us all in our new place, our new habitat and a new way of living.

They foresee nothing but resistance. Not organized resistance, just mob rule for a while as they all try and kick back unorganized as they are. The Department of Defence says they'll use then neutron bombs and various other high-tech weaponry on their citizens; and this is from the top. They're not certainly looking towards a rosy future; and since they work for the guys who plan the future, they know the reasons why there's going to be all this mob uprising as they call it and reaction to whatever policies come down.

You have to understand the world is to change drastically from now on and your way of living is to change drastically. In fact, you'll be turned upside down when this war, which might last 100 years according to Rumsfeld, at the beginning of it, is to bring out a whole new system with a different perception on everything, including no individuality. No picking a mate for yourself. No breeding with who you want to breed. It's to be a purpose-made society. ID also stands for Ideal Design. We have to be redesigned and made more perfect to serve this elite. This same elite who've written in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin's book (the grandson of Charles Darwin) in the 1950's called "The Next Million Years." He said, "We the elite won't change ourselves, of course, while we will introduce hormonal changes into the populations down below and make the males more effeminate and the females more masculine." We've all lived through this. We've seen it happen.

It's been done and you can always count on these guys when they write these big books. They're writing with authority because they belong to those institutions which have the power and influence to make it happen. They don't make wish lists and hand it to Santa Claus. They actually make it happen and they've told us what they plan to do a long time ago. They're still telling us what they plan to do; and we have to catch up very quickly and say "No way, Jose. Enough is enough." We must re-think society because we can't carry on with this society which is broken and corrupt as well.

We are losing our humanity as time goes on rapidly. People compete for everything today. It's nothing more than one-upmanship. We have been trained to be very good producers-consumers as the United Nations has declared the perfect citizen to be; and you're not a good consumer if you're elderly. Now you're on the scrap heap. You're a "useless eater", you see. We can't go on like this because we've come to the end of the road. What we have to do is start rethinking it all and deciding which way we can take this world – not the way of the elite and not in opposition of the elite, because they control oppositions. They've had thousands of years of experience in controlling direct opposition. We must find a new way and actually get back our humanity, because things even in society are falling apart so quickly, and relationships and people to people, that it can't last anyway.

We're living in a time where even the child can't get on with their parents. They're taught not to listen to their parents. They're taught even through the cartoons that their parents are a joke. They're taught through the comedies they watch that their parents are a joke; and the parents don't have the time to even talk to their children. They're living in a dysfunctional period; and we haven't ever, ever debated amongst ourselves because all the debating is always done by experts for us, if you notice. We've never had a chance to participate in other possibilities and other ways of living which will bring out a caring society, instead of this psychopathic culture that's been given to us by the psychopaths or the pathocracy at the top – where the one who gets to the top is the most vicious and cunning and is applauded once they get there for doing so. That's what people worship. They go down in front of the beast. They down for "mammon" as they say; but we must find a new way, there's no doubt about it.

Now if there's anymore callers that would like to call in, please do so now and I'll continue talking here in the meantime. I really would suggest that people look at Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years." Read through that book carefully. We have a Kevin in Texas. Kevin, are you there? Hello Kevin.

Kevin: Yes sir.

Alan: How are you?

Kevin: Oh, just fine. How are you?

Alan: Doing good.

Kevin: First I want to thank you for all the information you give us. I catch you on several shows and I kind of had a question, it follows up from the gentleman that called a little while ago. He was asking you about the Catholic Church and everything like that. I was really wanting to get your opinion or your thoughts on the part played by the Jesuits through all of this through history.

Alan: All religions, including the Catholic Church, always from its beginning had an exoteric for the public, for the mass. That's why you call it the mass. You're going to the mass and an esoteric for the high priesthoods. Even the lower priests don't often know the whole story. However, when they created the Catholic Church there was nothing new in this at all. Hats have been changed overnight in previous religions on political decisions. When Constantine took it over, of course, at least trying to formulate a new religion as his armies were waning, it was easier to control the minds of the people through a religion. It was called the Universal Church because within it, it incorporated all of the ancient mystery religions and paganism of existing religions of that time.

Down through the ages they've always had secret brotherhoods. Ignatius Loyola who began the Jesuits was brought in, against all the usual nonsense that you'll hear that he was caught and captured had an interview with the Pope and then he came out as the first black pope. That's a bit of a nonsense because Ignatius Loyola was in fact a member of the "Alumbrado" they called it, the illuminated ones of Spain, the Spanish order of the Templars. The Templars already had merged long before with the Hashshashins (assassins) of the Middle East. Old, old brotherhoods that had run the other side of things down through history, started wars down through history. The Jesuits were simply brought in to create the dialectical process. However, they were very good at it, very dedicated too, and they studied history very well. They studied the old secret societies that had used the same techniques even with Equestrian Order of Rome, which was a noble order of Rome. Same kind of thing, same techniques: They go out and create wars between people. Have everyone fighting then Rome would come in to calm everything down and takeover the warring factions and their land. That was similar to how they used it for the Jesuit order.

You'll find that the Jesuit system became taught through the globalists. The Jesuits were called in to advise the globalists on how to bring the world together in a covert fashion so the last people who would know were all the citizens who were going through the changes. You'll find that Lord Cecil Rhodes (who started up the Rhode Scholarship to train world leaders to bring the world together) brought Jesuits to teach them all these secret techniques of manipulations of whole countries, including the starting up of wars and then having to get a system to go in and quell those wars to bring in world peace. This is an old, old technique. What you find is that since World War II definitely all of the controlling agencies of the world and all religions at the top combined. It wasn't just national leaders combining us all into the UN. It was a combination of all the religions, the religious leaders at the top of the world, as well, bringing it all together. They knew they couldn't keep on fighting each other. They'd have to merge one day and they all merged. The techniques of the Jesuits absolutely are still used today; only it's by the global system. The global elite, the global "club" I call it that are bringing us all to the grand finale of this age. I hope that helps you with your answers.

Kevin: Yes sir, it did. My research was leading me. I'm sure you know you could find people who would say the Jesuits or the Catholic Church are behind everything, or you could find other people that will -- and they'll bring out a lot of proof to you, but they'll say that the Jews are behind everything, but I believe they were just like you said the Jesuits are being used as a tool. They're actually working for someone else.

Alan: You'll find the leaders of all churches and peoples' movements merged a long time ago on a global level. You'll find even one of the largest Islamic groups that pushes and Evangelical system across the world. The head of it isn't a Moslem. The head of it is a Dalai Lama of Buddhism. They're all in this together at the top as they bring the world into the "sheep pen," as they like to call it, and the worshipers don't know. That's why all religious leaders are called "good shepherds." We are the sheep, and the sheep is the most stupid animal you'll ever see.

Kevin: Oh, yes sir. I worked with them a lot.

Alan: Yes, they're all around you.

Kevin: You helped me a lot. Thanks very much.

Alan: There you are. That's the thing. Religion has always been used. Religion comes from the term in Latin to bind – to re-bind, to tie and it ties you. It ties your mind, your psyche, your intellect to the religion. Hello Richard. Are you there? Richard in Texas?

Richard: Yes. I just wanted to ask you a quick question. It really sounds like all these super-secret powers are going to have to merge, because it looks like to me the more people like yourself Alex, John, there's so many people learn about these secret societies now – I just go to History Channel, Discovery Channel, they're not giving the exact facts like you are, the black pope and all that. But it seems like the masses are picking up on this secrecy game and like we could never believe. Eventually we've got to do something. How is it going to end? If they destroyed the economy and all that, eventually people are going to come after them. I can't see six billion people just laying down for a handful of super power sickos. I just can't see that happening. I don't care if it's Rothschild's, Rockefellers. I think eventually the people are going to realize who did it to them so how are they going to continue with this? I listen to your show it sounds like the whole planet is on the table. We know their entire playbook. I just can't see six billion people just laying down to allow this to play itself out.

Alan: Yes. You're right on that; and that's what I mean with the Department of Defence expose which they came out with over 90 pages on what they see at the top for the future, and they've been preparing for this for about 25 years. They've been building internal armies and training the present generation to automatically obey within the military to kill anybody they're told to kill. They knew it was coming before I was even born and most of you were born and maybe preparing with their higher weaponry and so-called "non-lethal" and "lethal" advanced weaponry to tackle all this. They know that the public will resist the massive change, sporadically and unorganized though it may be. However, they are prepared to use all ultimate force to get their way. This is a very dangerous time; and in fact it gets more dangerous the longer we allow it to happen, because these guys have crossed the line. They cannot go back now, like at the beginning of a plan and say, “we're sorry we made a mistake.” They've crossed the line; they’ve started the killing. They've been killing people off for a long time now with diseases et cetera and they've gone too far. The axe man's axe is half way down.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I ask you to look into my websites. There's lots of talks on this kind of information. You can download it for free and checkout the books for sale that I write myself. You'd be surprised how much information is out there and I've been putting it out for years. Yes, we must stop fighting each other. We've got to realize that all religions are in cahoots here because they all have their good shepherds; and shepherds are important to control millions and millions of people and bring them all to the same pasture, which is a new sheep pen. Much smaller one, mind you, in the end – but we'll all be penned in together. We've got to avoid that at all costs and we have to bypass the front-men who led us and start leading ourselves. Something that's foreign to many people, this whole idea of leading ourselves, but if we can't handle individuality – then it's collectivism. That's what they plan to give us. Back to the feudal system of collectivism.

Individuality and the whole idea of individualism is a fairly recent phenomenon. We never had that in the feudal days. We never had that prior to the 1700’s. It was always collectivism in some way or another with hereditary overlords. What you are seeing today are these same overlords and their families who plan to continue for thousands of more years with a brand new society. We have to change all this and find our own way here before it's too late and before all the nasty action actually starts which will come. We see it all around us. We're seeing them panic at the top and become edgy. It's a dangerous time for everyone and we've got to keep our heads during all of this and not go blaming each other and fighting each other, which is exactly what they want. We have to keep our eyes on the characters, at least the front men that we have access to and start making them accountable probably for the first time in their lives in fact, because they haven't been accountable to the public for as long as I know.

Today we have vote fraud. We have all these different scams, so it's difficult to change anything along the right path with all the games that go on; but they watch them like hawks, because they're certainly watching us like hawks and they're using high tech equipment to do so. We have to start making them accountable before all the troubles start, because once the troubles start, it will be chaos for everyone for maybe a whole generation. What comes out of the end of that generation is up to us right now; and if it's not up to us, it's up to the elite and they'll get their way. We have the choice right now. We can keep silent and quiet or we can start demanding that these people be accountable to us now, or it's game over for everyone.

I think that's almost coming to the end of the show. It's about two-minutes-to. I don't know if there's any more callers on the line; is there? No. Anyway, that's where we are with all of this. We’ve come to the end of an era as the end of an age and it's up to us where we take it from here. Those who care about other people are the ones who will do it. Those who are selfish will go under and perish with the rest.

Thanks for listening. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 9, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 9, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. He's still on holiday. I seem to be in a lot of temporary work on different stations filling in, which adds to the workload.

Those who have listened to the different shows that I've done before will notice I pick a different approach to where we're going. I always start really in the past as to how we actually got here and why things are happening at the present time. Things are not simply evolving, as I keep telling people. We're following a long, long-range business plan. A business plan that was laid down a long time ago; and because we live a short span of years, really, one person's lifetime, it's just a blink, it's hard for the average person to imagine that plans can be laid intergenerationally and followed through. If you look at even the medieval side of Europe when the Normans came in and there was tremendous buildings went on of cathedrals and churches that took sometime seven or eight generations of stonemasons to build it. During wars, during plagues and famines and so on, this building went on because the money and the resources were always found to complete it.

That's how we must start looking, not just a history but at the present time and we where we're going from here, because we do have a problem at the moment. We are at the end of an "age" as they call it in the higher mystery schools. This end of the age is leading to a new type of man, a new type of human what they use to couch under the term "The Great Leap Forward." This evolution will not happen by nature. It will happen by those who have studied nature (which is science) and they're going to make it happen and unfortunately they have the tools to do so. They have the resources to do so. They have the sciences and all the financing to do so. All they have to do now is bring us through a period of intense prolonged chaos until we beg for help or relief from all the fear and tension; and, out of the end of this will come the solution, which is already prepared, which is a completely new ordered way of life.

We naturally get very fearful at the thought of this system as it is at the moment disappearing and a new type coming in; yet I always remind people that the system we had in the past was designed by the ancestors of the present elite, world elite. It was a global elite. So you can't save something really which was never yours to begin with. The system of commerce and massive capital investment really was there at the beginning of the creation of the Americas in a big way, and before with the British East India Company, a company which was one of the first global companies with branches in Holland and other countries. They traveled the world and took over the resources in the 1500's when they chartered it. Their flag too, if you look at the flag was the red, white and blue with the stripes with the stars on the left hand side – very interesting thing to look at when you wonder where the capital of commerce is today. You will find that there's nothing new under the sun.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I've been talking about a little bit of the past and the present, which is leading to a very different picture. It's the difference really that scares the people, because between an age they change society according to the role of society; and we don't think of society as really having a role. In fact, we're not really taught not to think very much about it, just accept it. We're taught that you're born into a system that just happens to be here by chance, therefore it must be natural; but there's nothing of the kind involved with that. The future is always planned by very big think tanks. If you go into the British system and look at their long term plans and goals, you'll find in the days of Francis Bacon and before Bacon they were making plans for a global empire based on commerce and free trade. This was written about by John Dee who was an advisor to Queen Elizabeth I court, and this was the first openly Rosicrucian court to come out in the open as such with all of the top members being Rosicrucians. The Rosy Cross as they say. The precursors of what we now know as lower freemasonry.

John Dee coined the term “Brytish Empire” and proposed to the Queen that Britain should lay the foundations towards a global empire based on free trade, with members who would join getting special benefits with regards to import and export duties to the same countries, a conglomeration of countries. Those who went in first and joined Britain would be given special status of ‘most favored nation status’ as they called it back then. It's the same status we've all given China under the present Free Trade negotiations, so we're looking at something that's hundreds of years old.

John Dee also said that in his day – and Francis Bacon confirmed this in his writing – they were creating a new language for the future. This is the language of business which is English worldwide and that it would be used by every country in the world with regards to commerce. When you read these books, which are not reprints but the actual original books and you find they are genuine and very old, you have to stop and say to yourself: How many generations have lived since then, not knowing that they're living through an intergenerational plan, a business plan to conglomerate the whole world society and standardize the planet under a central bank?

Not only that, but everyone on the planet is supposed to conform to the system. If you've noticed over the last 15, 20 years, all the little loopholes that allowed someone to live independently outside of this system have been closed gradually. Now they're speeding up. In fact, there's very few if any left at all, then one day you'll probably need a permit to even have a garden with vegetables because you'll be classed as "antisocial," trying to feed yourself. You're supposed to be interdependent on the entire system for all your needs and that is how China is today. China is the model state according to the United Nations for the entire planet to copy, to follow.

At the moment this whole war of terror – and that's what it is, it's a war of terror or a reign of terror – it's training a generation, remember, those guys who are joining the military today at 18 they were only about 11 years old when 9/11 happened in 2001. The ones who are four or five now are going to grow up never knowing that there was any previous type of system or any previous time when people had individual rights as such, and that laws had to go through certain formulas and procedures before they could just grab someone and walk away. They're to be able to take all of this as being normal because no one is around to tell them otherwise. They're also taught at school not to listen to people who are older, including their parents, because they're old fashioned, set in their ways and they're just not trendy enough. This is what they're looking for is a generation who have never known anything to do with individual freedom and rights.

The old days of movies with the lone cowboy that would ride into town to clean it up are gone. Now it's all collective, if you notice. The television shows on detective stories and all the fictional works that you watch is all to do with teamwork. Teamwork is the name of the game. Are you part of the team? They're trained in school in group-psychology type forums where individual opinion is shunned by the group until you conformed with the group’s decisions, the mass opinion, and then you’re accepted again.

This was all laid out in the 1920’s by school experimenters such as Lord Bertrand Russell, who was given special permits by the British Crown to try these types of experimental schools where they could create this very type of society, including “sexual freedom” as they called it from the 1800’s onwards. The sexual freedom would also promote promiscuity prior to puberty if possible, because they found that children who went into this very early were unlikely to have a permanent mate later in life. The idea being that they could destroy the family unit, the last vestige of the tribe; and when the family unit is gone, then the government (just like George Orwell's "1984") would have no one standing around you when the government wanted to talk to you. No family, no friends, everyone would look away and you'd be on your own. This is to make the individual feel helpless and powerless; and, as I say, this was written about in detail in old books, still probably in the libraries that no one bothers to read except those who are trained to work in today's present think tanks. The think tanks that are giving ideas and parts of the social agenda, and who have to make it work through marketing it into your heads via television, radio and all the media and magazines. That's how we get our thoughts. They're induced thoughts.

Most opinions people come to today are evaluated on the data you've been given about certain topics. If you're not given all the data, you can never come to the right conclusion. You will think you have because you think you have all the data. The reality is you're given bits and pieces, like bits and bytes of the computer information. You change whole pictures, whole vistas by simply withholding little bits of the truth to give faulty conclusions; and the conclusions we're coming to are predetermined. Predetermined conclusions worked out with the problems by top psychologists. The best brains in the world are always taken out through scholarships and brought up to very high levels, very quickly, and put into think tanks to work for the governments that Carroll Quigley talked about (the mentor of Bill Clinton), the man who picked students to be Rhodes Scholars for global government.

Quigley said in the 1960's when he wrote his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", both are must-reads, he said that in his day this parallel government had already been in existence for at least 60 years, so we're talking about the very beginning of the 1900's. He said the reason it came into existence was because there were too many conflicting opinions and viewpoints by too many conflicting groups to get things done efficiently. This is the same explanation given by The Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks which is put out there to find ways to manipulate your psychology, to manipulate our beliefs. To bring even a form of earth worship, nature worship so that you will obey the new laws when you realize you're just another creature walking the planet, no special rights, no higher than any other animal. That's part of their agenda.

We have channels like the History Channel, which is very good at distorting history, through emotion as well; and, if you notice, school children are given lots of videos to watch on nature and so on, and even people's type dramas to show them psychology, but it's always the worst negative type you could possibly have with bad families. These are emotive indoctrinations. You imprint an idea into a brain or a mind when you attach emotion to a particular visual scene. Once these imprints are there, it's very, very difficult to show a person another way about a particular subject. They're fixed in their belief system on that particular topic and they might even become violent if you go near that topic and show them any other way. That's where we are today.

Conflict is used by the elite and always has been used to change society. Professor Quigley said war is the main reason, apart from the booty and the looting, the main reason for war is to change society – all societies of all sides, because you can get more done in five years of war, by government methods with growing bureaucracies that take rights and freedoms away, than you can with 50 years of peace. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages. I heard a bit of music in the background there.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll let that guitar music play a little bit there because I like that kind of stuff, having done a lot of it myself.

I'm talking about history today, and the present and the future, to show the listeners that nothing happens spontaneously in this world. In fact, back in the 1970's when the top agencies in Britain, the Secret Service (which is above MI6) released some of its reports that said that the time of the 1960's it was impossible for any group anywhere in the world to pull off any particular terrorist act without foreknowledge being known to them, because everything was infiltrated. That's why the whole idea of the 9/11 fiasco was known by every side.

In fact, the same day it happened, the top of MI6 came out on the BBC and said that they'd warned the U.S. that this was going to happen and they knew it was going to happen. The Mossad informed the U.S. it was going to happen. It just seems the only people who didn't really take seriously, supposedly, were the president and all his men. In other words, it must happen. It was a "must be"; and, in fact, some years before it The Project for the New American Century Club, the same group that's in power (or at least appears to be in power today) had talked about something necessary to happen on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event. The reason being, all history books will tell you, the first rule of war is to get public opinion on your side so that you can go outside of your country and attack someone. That's the oldest trick in the book.

This was followed up by Zbigniew Brzezinski's book "The Grand Chessboard" where he also reiterated the same facts of the necessity of going in with Afghanistan. We tend to forget Afghanistan was the first target. We also tend to forget there was a big build-up of so-called allied forces around Afghanistan before 9/11 even happened. 9/11 had to happen because, as they say in the high societies, it was a "must be." It was a historical necessity to get this agenda underway, once and for all.

Back in the 1960’s, Arthur C. Clarke, the High Freemason wrote the book "2001." Behind the story of space and space travel was Masonic allegory from beginning to end, including the illumined man overcoming the God and becoming one himself. Hal was the son. Hal was a computer. You had an allegory within a story for the high ones to understand, but it was to set off a whole sequence of events beginning in 2001 and ending with the second one in 2010. In "2010," his second book, a new sun is born in the sky, another sun and "as above, so below." You have a new type of human that will come forward on earth, plus we have the Unifications of the Americas to be completed by 2010. That was discussed as far back as the 1980’s with the Free Trade Negotiations, before NAFTA came along, as was the new capital of the Americas and at that time they had talked about making it Montreal in Canada.

It's quite amazing when these big events are taking place that we have all these minor destructions to do with some murderer, generally involved in sex, because people seem to be tremendously addicted to the nitty-gritty nasty stuff of violence and sex, as Hollywood can certainly testify. Therefore they give us big stories like that or a Michael Jackson with his latest scandal and how much it's going to cost him to get out of it. These are the sort of topics that captivate the minds of the general public when we're sailing through some of the biggest changes, these illegal takeovers you might say that we're faced with. At the moment, with the war on terror or the war of terror on the public, everyone is being trained that this is a long haul. This is to take maybe 100 years to complete.

Now what do they mean by 100 years to get this war over with?

It's not just a war to standardize the Middle East. That's part of it. It's not just a war to raise a generation in all of the countries of the Middle East, who will then accept this strange term called democracy, the biggest con game I've ever heard of. It’s also a war to change what we even think of ourselves as being from human to cyborg. A purpose made Ideal Design ID. That's what it means. ID is also Ideal Design. The Ideal Design being a purpose-made creature to serve the system better – a creature that will cause no conflicts or problems for their masters because you'll be programmed efficiently by computers. That's what they're talking about.

The whole movement in the '60’s and '70’s to do with lesbianism that led the charge for rights for women, and the same lesbianism groups, strangely enough, led the rights for homosexual males. They led the vanguard. They helped create it all. We’re not allowed to do so because the big boys liked them at all. I'll be back in a minute to finish this part off and explain myself further.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before that break there, I was talking about how groups are funded and led and used, always for different purposes than those involved in the groups think they're being used for. It was decided long ago they would have to destroy everything that was thought of as being normal to bring in a New World Order – a new system, a new culture, a new global society. A global society which would go through one of its phases before the final phase of chipping in the brain and accept that collectively they were one. This is why the New Age was taught, to preach this oneness doctrine as far back as the late 1880’s.

The groups used were always what they called "the fringe groups" and top psychologists know this, so I'm not really telling them anything new at all. You use the fringe groups to alter society for your own ends, and not for the particular members of the groups themselves, so people are used one after another and played off against each other to reach a goal, like a game of chess. They don't even know they're on the chessboard and that someone else has rigged the game. The idea, as I say, being that any idea of what was normalcy before it all began was what they called the traditional family; and I'm not saying the traditional family was a happy lot, either. Most were not, even back in the '50’s and the '40’s. They were dysfunctional. They had already become dysfunctional – not nearly as bad as they are today.

It's difficult for anyone, male or female, to get through this life today without massive indoctrination and all the of the ads that hit you per day from billboards, magazines, television, radio, the whole thing being to make you feel unsatisfied with everything. That's how things are sold. Of course, you must dissatisfy the person and offer the solution. The solution, of course, is always the lie; but back in the early 1900’s, 1920’s and '30’s they brought Madison Avenue, the big marketing companies to work with the special agencies. The agencies that became eventually the CIA in the U.S. and MI6 and MI5 in Britain. Ideas are marketed right into our brains, but the idea again of using dissatisfied groups was to send leaders out to get them organized and to network together towards a goal, which sounded like to them utopia, but in fact was meant to remove what was thought of – even though, mainly, it was a memory at the time of normalcy. Once you have nothing to compare anything to as being normal, then you're in flux. Your life, your emotions, you’re not fixed or grounded. You're in flux; and when you're in flux and the whole society is in flux, you can move rapidly with a new type of culture planned from the top and marketed to the people; and that's where we are today.

We're going through tremendous changes, not just globally but individually. The children who come up through school today, if you ask them about certain topics, will give you such strange answers, strange to people born in a previous time. Yet, all their peer group, the children of their own age will have the same pat answers to tell you because that's what they're taught in school. All down through the ages, different groups are taught to come into conflict with each other. The racial issue has been used for thousands of years in other countries. Religious differences are also used to the fullest extreme and neither conflicting side ever achieves what they though they'd achieve, because there's always a third party that guides both of them; and that's what we have today. The changes we're going through are supposed to upset us so much, and train us at the same time to obey, obey, obey and have body cavity searches at airports and stuff like this, that we're being dehumanized. When you accept dehumanization then you lose confidence in yourself. You become almost a non-person. You do what you're told – obedience to authority. That's where we are today.

Will this improve?

No, it won't, until the public themselves say enough is enough. We have the choice today of going along with this, and it's a creeping cancer; it's everywhere. It's all across the world – the same system, the same agenda. It's been written into law in every country across the whole planet, because it was coordinated before 9/11 to do so. However, we have the choice today of saying no to all of this, enough is enough; and then when we say no, we have to for the first time perhaps – maybe the first time in thousands of years start asking ourselves what is life all about. What is the purpose of life? Are we just good consumers and producers that the United Nations calls the perfect citizen, or is there something more to life than just this? We've all been trained to be consumers, just like you train rats in a laboratory. You can train a rat in a laboratory cage to pull a lever for its seed. Then you make it do all sorts of weird and fantastic things and it goes back and pulls the lever again. That's what we do as wage slaves.

We go out to accumulate and produce and consume, and we reward ourselves at the end of the month with some toy in China that breaks in a month or two. That's what we're doing. We're trained to be very, very selfish. We're trained, in fact, to be disassociative with each other; and in an associative state, you ignore each other. As we ignore each other, we become dehumanized and we're easier to control by those in charge.

Now for the next hour and 20 minutes or so I can take calls. Anyone who wants to call in about their own experiences going through this life, what they've seen themselves and the questions they've asked perhaps, and maybe we can fill in some of the answers.

The agenda, as I say, is very old. There's lots of books out there on it. Jacques Attali has a very good book to read. It's called "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order". He talks about the influx from South America or Latin America of millions of immigrants looking for work and ‘the good life’ as they think it will be. He also talks about the mayhem it will cause at this particular time, but he also talks about people leaving en masse from the United States as the new boat people looking for work abroad. If we follow Europe and see what Europe has done already, you'll find that the crème de la crème, the brightest children and students from all countries in Europe can apply for jobs anywhere in Europe or they must leave home. The rest are left behind where they are, and basically written off to low-level jobs. The low level jobs are just service economies. Service economies are where nothing is produced. Everything is brought into the country through middle-men and others, and then passed around to other sellers, all the way down the line. It's not meant to last forever.

North America has gone into this incredible service economy. Pretty well everyone that is listening today has lived through the transfer of all major industries to China. It didn't happen by chance. We all lived through it. We lived through the negotiations. We lived through the GATT Treaty that enabled it to happen. We all heard of the factories pulling up stakes and moving, yet no one asked the question why. Today we think it's quite natural that everything is produced in China. When you realize that nothing on that level can take place without massive planning for maybe 50, 60 years, then you start to get a bigger picture. A different picture of what's really going on. Bureaucracies don't work quickly. It takes them years to formulate all the written material and have negotiations and then interact with counterparts in other countries, never mind the stacks of lawyers they have to deal with, and then back to the drawing board again.

In the 1930's, 1937 to be exact when The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs had its international meeting in Melbourne, Australia, they discussed the setting up of China in this present day position as the manufacturer of the world.

How come the public were never consulted on any of this?

The reason is we've never had freedom, just illusions. That's all we've been fed. The media is there to entertain you and to mislead you and to keep children happy; and we are all the children, regardless of our age groups. That's what the media is for. We're not supposed to concern ourselves with such weighty matters. We've been taught and trained to leave it to the big experts. Russell said the same thing back in the 1950's that they'll train everyone not to have an opinion but to listen to experts; and regardless, if you're watching the weather station or anything else, they always bring on some expert to tell you how to tie your shoe laces or what clothes to wear or what you should wear that day for the weather, as though we're children; and guess what? It's actually working with a lot of people. They cannot think or reason for themselves.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, shortly the public will be unable to come to a rational decision by themselves. They been trained to repeat their downloads from the previous night's news and that's all they'll be able to talk about the next day to their friends. That's where we are today. The people expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's perfect for a tyrant. You couldn't ask for a better society of trained children – children who want to perpetually play. Play forever and have all the free time they can and leave all the weighty matters to your superiors, whereas in Britain we're taught to say "our betters." That's what we have today; and we gave up all our rights and all our ability to think and decide. We gave it all away quietly, without even yelling. That's how slick this scientific system is. We didn't even notice it happening, at least most didn't.

In all mammal society, a mammal born will look towards its parent, one or other of his parents for signs of danger. What he should be aware of. The creatures they should be weary of. If the parent doesn't know, the young mammal won't question anything and it will go right up to its enemy that will then eat it. It's the same with people. Children who are born into a particular time expect their parents to tell them all the major things they should know of, what to be weary of. If the parents have been indoctrinated into an ignorant bliss and don't know to tell the children, the children think the system as it stands is quite natural. When you understand that, you understand how the system is working so easily. There's no one to tell the children that this is not a natural time to live. There's nothing natural about it.

There's nothing natural about everyone having to carry an ID card. Now the ID card is already being carried by children in Europe. They can't get on a bus without it or a taxi. They're taught even in the fictional dramas on television, they always slip in "take your ID card with you, son." That's how they're training them. This ID card is the same ID card coming out in the U.S. shortly (and Britain, which uses the same card, too) has already admitted that the space is on it for all your banking, because it will eventually be used for the cashless society as part of the total information network. That will happen very easily because people adapted to the card system. Already plastic cards, credit cards, special shopping cards rapidly to save time they thought.

When I first saw this about ten years ago I kept out of the supermarkets. I kept away from them and I had to go to a major one one-day. I think you needed roller skates to get around it, it was so huge. I watched the people at the checkout counters and every single one of them just swiped their card past this little machine. I thought they've been trained like animals and rats, because all you have to do is take the card away and put a chip in the wrist and they've already been taught to do the same action. This is how you train animals. It's known by zoologists. It's known by sociologists and ethnologists; and here we are all adapting quietly, and why do we adapt? It's because everyone else does. If you take cash into a store, now they look at you strangely; and if you have $100 or something, you think you'd handed them a million bucks. They don't know what to do with it. Meanwhile, you can put $10,000 through a plastic card without them blinking an eye. That's how unusual it is to use cash today. Everyone is ready by using the cashless system already for their ID cards to be used with a credit system, step-by-step training, perpetual training. In the 1940's, there was a bishop, the Archbishop of Canterbury in England. He was called the Red Bishop. I'll be back after these coming messages to tell you about this Red Archbishop of Canterbury.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, going through some of the darker recesses of my mind, trying to remember how we got to where we are today. As I was mentioning this particular Red Bishop, which is actually the Archbishop of Canterbury, back in the '40’s and '50’s who put books out strange topics that at first seemed to do with what he called "continuing education"; and I thought, what does he mean by continuing education? This perpetual night school or something for adults? When I go into his books, I realized what it was. He worked with big agencies such as Tavistock Institute in England, the premiere, really, of mind psychology and manipulation over mass control.

He said that everyone would have to be trained from birth to death, gradually, incessantly towards a brand new system, trained in such a way they wouldn't know they were being trained. They'd never figure it out. This supposedly was to lead to what he called "world peace," something which most people hopefully would want. When you realize what this particular group means by world peace, they're talking about their own particular utopia. It’s a utopia for a very old and wealthy elite. A utopia where there will be no chance of the peasantry causing problems as they have down through the ages – the perfect society; but, to get them to that stage, this bishop talked about continuing perpetual education step-by-step into new formats, new formulas, new ways of doing, perceiving. Especially perceiving, because perception can be distorted so easily if you know the tricks of language. These are the same tricks used by the big marketing companies on a daily basis.

You know this toothbrush is going to make you smile like you've never smiled before. This treadmill machine – have you ever seen these people on treadmill machines? If you see someone laughing their head off as they go along them, then they obviously are crazy; but we're supposed to think this is what you wanted, all this is what was missing in your life. All these ridiculous ads that we're so used to and accustomed to in this consumerist society.

Consumerism is based on creating dissatisfaction, not satisfaction. If we were all satisfied, we'd be quite happy with everything we'd already bought and the system would fall apart. You've no sooner bought the latest gizmo to make you happy and fill that void, and here's another ad telling you, no, this is really what you need. This thing over here, and so you rush out with your cards and buy it because everyone has to have it. This is incredible training when you think about it. We're supposed to be the highest creatures on this planet – supposed to be – yet we're trained easier than most animals. Why is it so easy? It's because nothing on the planet has been studied as much as mankind itself from the earliest ancient times. Nothing. It's only the last 100 years or 200 years they got round to studying the insects and the other animals. Freud himself was a front-man for this particular agenda.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about different bits of this puzzle, this puzzle called life and showing you how we're not simply evolving through a little phase of history. We're actually being guided along by experts who stimulate us into particular directions of thought, doing and being. This system of advertising, marketing, is a very powerful tool, as is drama of course. If you want to read about how much the ancients knew of this, read Plato's Republic and his other works because he talks about the culture creation industries. He called them industries 2,300 years ago. He said it involves the music industry. It involves the fashion industry and the drama industry and sculptors and paintings. They all work together and always have worked together to control the minds of the people.

In ancient Greece it was law that everyone who lived, including the slaves, all that time ago had to attend the major traveling shows that came around. These shows came all across the Middle East and into Greece.

Why did they have to go and watch them bylaw?

It's because even the elite of that time realized that they were shaping society, always guiding them towards a new future, and they wanted to have the correct downloading; and you get your downloading through primarily fiction, because it's coupled always with drama, intrigue and emotion. That's how you fix it in their minds, and as Plato says, "the public mimic what they say and mimic what they hear." Music itself was such a tremendous tool especially on the youth that Plato even advised kings of his day to pass laws to license musicians because of the tremendous power it could wield over the youth.

Today you think it's not licensed; and, in a sense, it isn't. It's done more efficiently than licensing. You have very powerful people, only a few families, to control the whole music industry and they decide who will be made to be a star and who will not be made to be a star. They decide what music a particular generation is going to hear and what they won't hear. If they want a violent culture, they'll give you a violent music. If they want a laid-back culture, they'll give you a laid-back type music. It's all very simple when you run an industry and you run all the big recording labels. Not difficult at all.

If you noticed when they started to give the rap type videos, the ‘gangsta’ type videos out for the youth – and the youth do emulate and they talk just like the gangster rappers and walk like them and the movements. That's how children mimic. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book about that, too. He said all the public mimic what they see, because we're supposed to be a “higher ape”. You'll find that they gave the rap music for a generation that was to be very angry and aggressive about everything. This was to tie in with the generation that would get brought up using these video games, these war games, because 20 years from then, they'll be going into the military. They wanted a militarized society. These are the guys now donning uniforms and one day might turn their weapons on you. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been rambling on here about some of the history, some of the techniques that are used on our minds on a daily basis. Ideas that are really electronically, mainly, tunneled into our minds and we're so used to it. We’re brought up on television. We’re weaned on television and television, as they said many years ago, it would be the greatest tool for shaping the minds of the public; and it certainly has been. I think, to be honest with you, we've got to a stage where it's very difficult for most members of the public to tell fact from fiction. I get the examples of this everyday by people calling me up and asking me about certain people and reptilian people, or is it written I the stars and all this kind of stuff, because well-financed authors out there are putting this kind of material out and people are believing it. I don't have the patience or time to deprogram them and fill them in on all the facts. This is where society is today. They’re ready to fall for anything, and they are falling for everything.

Our weather is manipulated. Look at the treaty that was signed in the 1970’s at the United Nations on weather warfare. They didn't sign a treaty of something that they didn't have yet. They had it back then. They were perfectly capable of causing—and it's written in the treaty—earthquakes, tsunamis, hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, famines, whatever they desired. That's why they wrote the treaty up. They have over 54 of these HAARP type facilities worldwide. There's a huge one in Alaska and another huge one in Greenland run by the U.S. and another one in Pine Gap, Australia. They can triangulate these and work together and cover whole continents if they wish; and, if anyone cares to look up, look at the skies. We've been sprayed like you spray bugs for the last 10 years solid.

I think in the United States they were getting spraying before we even had it in Canada; and then when they signed the Open Skies Treaty – and there's two treaties. Don't be misled by the commercial one. There were two treaties that were signed and the Open Sky Treaty is done in double-speak. If you look at it carefully, you'll be very confused. I tried to find out what they mean when they said that foreign pilots can fly your military planes over your countries. It's a Dr. Strangelove policy. Each person's pilots goes to another nation to ensure the spraying is done evenly across the planet. We're being sprayed with a variety of aluminum oxides and barium and other metals to be used in conjunction with HAARP, but there's also other chemicals involved, possibly even tranquilizers. Donald Rumsfeld said himself on the news in Canada the day after 9/11 that they had vast amounts of aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over entire cities to stop or allay panic, should another big terrorist event occur. That's when it dawned on me when I started yawning heavily after heavy spraying, my God, they’re already doing it. They're doing it; but then if you were the Generals and making war on the public, wouldn't you use all these covert silent weapons on our target to bring them through the biggest changes they've ever faced in history? Of course you would. It makes perfect sense.

A few years ago in the United States papers they published a report from the Air Force that said in a few years time, maybe four, they would own the weather. They would own the weather; and they have. The whole weather scam is just another part of their arsenal to make us give up all our rights, to convince us we are the problem. There's just too many of us breathing carbon dioxide and eating the world's resources up. That's what it's all about. Look into the book by The Club of Rome, where the founders of this think tank, this premiere think tank that puts these ideas out to lesser think tanks that then work it into the world. This main think tank, The Club of Rome, the authors admit in their own book that they published under The Club of Rome called "The First Global Revolution".

They admit that they sat around tables wondering how they could unify the world. They thought of aliens and spacecraft and invasions from outer space and all this kind of stuff, and how it would work with the public; and then, one of them says we hit upon the idea that weather – man was at war with the world and the weather was reacting to him. The weather would be used to convince man that he had to give up his rights and all his freedoms and come together globally. They admit it in their own book; and so it is happening as they step up all the freak weather. You'll notice when they spray heavily, storms happen. I'm so used to it it's predictable. I don't look into the weather station. I don't watch television at all now. I don't have to. I used to only watch it for the weather. Now I just go outside and look at the skies and watch what kind of spraying they're putting in that day, and it will tell me if it's going to be hot and muggy and humid, and everyone is going to be sneezing as this stuff floats down from the sky that they're spraying above you; or, if it's the darker sprays, they're going to cause a storm in order to get everything that's outside under cover. That's how predictable it all is.

We are living literally in a big laboratory where we're treated like children. Since they've trained the public to wait to be told what’s really happening by experts, then, sure enough, the public will not reason for themselves, even if you point out the trails above their heads to them. That can't believe you, if it's not on the 6:00 o'clock news, which is their only reality. They've been trained to believe that then it doesn’t matter what you show them, and what they see with their own eyes, that would be impossible. They're denying their own perceptions. That's the beauty of mind control. Remember, under mind control, which works perfectly well if you start it on youngsters and brought them up into adulthood. People under mind control are the last ones to ever figure out that they are under it, in fact. They will even fight you; maybe even kill you to retain that illusion.

I'm Alan Watt. Generally, you've seen it at .com. Please look in there and you'll find lots of history on how we've got to this present stage in history; and it gives you quotes from the big boys themselves, the big authorized authors that tell you where they're taking us. You can also get free transcript downloads in different languages from my other site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Make use of them, and they are free; and who knows how long it will last? I don't know. After looking at the bills that were passed last week on the confiscation of all properties of anyone dissenting against this agenda, then I don't think we'll have too long to continue with the present type of talk. They mean business. If you look at all the laws that have been passed worldwide, but mainly in the United States, the States is always ahead of everyone else. If they introduce just a fraction of them into reality, not just on paper, they'll be a thousand times worse than Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union. This is the psychopath’s dream, this particular type of society under total, total control.

How easily it was given up. All you have to do is spoil one generation with lots of credit, easy credit, and tell them to dance and play forever as they grow up, never mature, just one generation. All the battles of the past that people fought for, including the right of privacy, including the rights of privacy and security in your own home, are just washed away so easily. Hardly a murmur from the public because each one thinks “it won't affect me.” When the big monster starts gnashing its teeth and chomping away, it might start off in the Middle East but eventually it works in a circle right back to you; and that will happen, because this war is a war on the whole world. It's a war upon every culture and every people on the planet to change it all under a brand new system – a scientific dictatorship. The same scientifically elected dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley University in the 1960’s; and I have it on my site, if anyone wants to look in and listen to this man talk.

Huxley even cracked some jokes in there. If you're not intent on listening to what he is saying, you might actually like the man. However, here you have a top interbred psychopath calmly talking about a scientific dictatorship being able to rule the world forever. He saw no reasons why it couldn't or shouldn't because it would control the minds of the public. He even tells you the elites’ reasons for doing so. He said, " Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with controlling them? What's wrong with drugging them or controlling their minds through electronic means or others?" Remember, this is the 1960’s. I hear a spot of music coming up and I'll continue with this after.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'm going through some of the techniques and sciences which were used and have been used on people the world over, but mainly in the west. More intensively certainly in the west, all of our lives, not to mention the inoculations which had rather nefarious purposes and not the purposes we were told about.

A long time ago, the elite talked about ways to bring down the IQ levels for a particular people during a phase of great transformation of society. They didn't want bright, intelligent, well-educated people fit and healthy to go through a transition phase. They would stand up and rebel against it, so they figured out ways to dumb them down. Inoculations was a favorite discussion in the big think tanks, because then specially made bacterium or viruses or even chemicals could target specific areas of the brain and destroy certain cells. The parts of the brain that were literally targeted were those parts which give you your higher critical thinking abilities, the very part you need for self-survival. They thought, once again, if you killed off those cells you wouldn't need those particular areas of self-survival or preservation, because the state itself (and these are from their own words), "the state would be making all the important decisions for you. You wouldn't need it anymore." That's what's been happening.

If you look at the inoculations that children get today and then two days later, or a day later, they're getting a tremendous fever. The fever is based in the head. The head is where the inflammation occurs. It's in the brain itself. If the child recovers, it's lost quite a few of its grey-matter already, and then you have the problems with attention deficit or the variations of the strata of attention deficit disorder, which is only variations of autism itself. Autism being the worst type, that's all, variations of the same thing. Every doctor in this beautiful system is trained in his own generation with new statistics, new theories to believe that this is all normal. So normal, that it takes many years for GPs to figure out simply by seeing the children coming back in the state they're in that the inoculations have anything to do with it.

We are living in very bad times. Very bad times where a pathocracy, a pathocracy of psychopaths interbred powerful families, dynasties of them rule the world. We're living in their system. This system of money and debt and taxation is their system. They own the entire system, and shortly they will come out and admit this because they have no opposition. When they come out and admit it and they tell us to give up the last vestiges of any kind of freedoms, they will actually ask us to be reasonable about it to see their point and view; and, lo and behold, you'll be shocked to find that many people you know will agree with them.

I talked to a sister of mine three or four years ago in Britain, and she watches television all the time. She started off the conversation about a drug bust two or three doors down from her and how bad it was getting, and I said it's the same the world over because the big agencies that run our security forces bring the drugs in. She then changed topic and says, "well you know, I think personally there's too many people in the world" and she lives in a built-up crowded area surrounded by hundreds of square miles of forest fields. I said to her, "Liz, you've got to stop watching television because you're being programmed to believe what the big boys want you to believe, so that you will acquiesce to their demands one day. Maybe you'll go and volunteer to kill yourself to save Mother Earth." People will go along with all these little slogans they hear – these repetitive slogans. Repetition is very important to brainwashing. They've done studies and found that each person must hear the message a minimum of eight times in advertising before it sticks in their mind.

When you see the Condoleezza Rice's or any of these characters coming out of any of their big confabs and then talking to reporters, don't you notice where they all use the same little slogans like “weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction,” over and over and over again. We are run by science, including the science of the mind to give us our opinions, which end up not being ours at all. Here's the music coming up again. I'll be back after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I think there's a couple of callers on the line. There's Ed in New Jersey. Are you there, Ed?

Ed: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call. I just want to point out that you mentioned "Tragedy & Hope." I was very fortunate to get a first printing of that back in the '70’s. I have various books here about the conspiracy and my eyes have been opened for a long time, and certainly you're a wealth of information and you've added to my knowledge. I appreciate that.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Did you also read the book called "The Anglo-American Establishment?"

Ed: I don't think I read that one. I got the first one or the early ones I got reprint of "Proofs of a Conspiracy" by John

Robison. That one I've got and also the other one was "World Conspiracy" by Nick Olove and the other one was "The House of Rothschild" by Count Corti. What I want to ask you is there is a wealth of information in those books and also your knowledge is tremendous. I want to ask you something. I've never heard this asked before and I hope you can enlighten me. I happen to like classical music especially the great German composers, Bach, Beethoven, Brahms, and so forth along the line. Are you familiar with the great classics?

Alan: Yes.

Ed: All right. I want to ask you have any of these composers been involved leaning with the conspiracy, helping the conspiracy, or have they been above the conspiracy, meaning they're so intelligent in their composing and their gift is so great that they didn't have experience or any knowledge of the conspiracy, Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati and so forth? I'm a great lover of the Europeans, Russian, Shostakovich, Tchaikovsky, Hungarian, Bela Bartok and so forth. So I'd like to know – I haven't found any information about the great classical composers.

Alan: Most of them joined freemasonry when it came out, and that's well published in fact. Some of the great composers were approached to try experimental music to see how it would affect the audience. In fact, some of Beethoven's ones had very discordant music put into them intentionally and they brought down these scientific observers to watch the audience to see how they would react when the discordant music was inserted. They found out that by using certain techniques of sounds that they could make the public either very anxious – the same feeling you'd get when you scratched your fingernails down a blackboard or chalk on a blackboard – or, they could even get the public to turn on each other and fight each other in the audience, which also happened on a few occasions with a few experimental pieces.

Ed: That happened with [Bercothiov] Le Sacre du printemps (The Rite of Spring). There was a riot.

Alan: That's right.

Ed: You're familiar with that?

Alan: Yes, and so they definitely were into experimentation on behalf of others above them and paid to do it, of course. It doesn't mean they knew all about the conspiracy, but they certainly were aware that they were involved in not only in music but in an actual science which affected the behavior of people.

Ed: Do you feel I should change my mind about classical music? I mean I'm really very emotional about it. I love it and to me it's out of this world. Some of it to me is the greatest thing that ever happened in the world.

Alan: Absolutely, it paints pictures in your mind with a good piece of music and you don't even need words to paint the pictures. They're induced by the particular instruments used and particular pieces. That's why the Hollywood movies always use the horn and so on to do with pirate ships at sea. It induces that picture in your mind. It's a picturesque type music, although it's auditory. However, there's no reason to stop listening to it. I myself will cut out the discordant type music, which I knew was for experimental purposes.

Ed: What is your favorite composer?

Alan: There's too many, like everyone else too, and the fact I don't like all of the music, just certain pieces from each one.

Ed: I am saying that do you happen to go to say Demtri Shostakovich or any of the Russian like Tchaikovsky or Rimsky-Korsakov or do you leave those composers alone?

Alan: I like those ones. Tchaikovsky is good. I've got a lot of other ones here in my collection.

Ed: One other thing: I want to mention that Hollywood made a movie years ago. I have a copy called "The Brotherhood of the Bell" and to me it should have been entitled The Brotherhood of the Illuminati. Glenn Ford is in it and Maurice

Evans and what have you about a conspiracy and it's really a terrific movie. I wish they would play it more often on Turner Classical Movies because it’s an eye opener and it’s fictional, but to me it's about as close of a movie as far as the conspiracy goes that you can get.

Alan: I think Glenn Ford's son has a foundation and he sells that movie because his dad was compassionate about the conspiracy. It was based on reality.

Ed: You've heard of that movie, right?

Alan: I have it.

Ed: I have it too. I have a copy. It's an excellent movie and it's something that I'm glad was done because I show it around. One other thing is to try and explain to people about the conspiracy. It really doesn't sink in. I've got a family here that considers me a little weird, you know, and I'm standing alone here on this thing. But my forefathers in 1776, I'm a member of 31 years of the Sons of the American Revolution and I take pride in that. The chapter president Elizabeth Town holds it, so I'm going to continue on. My family is not very supportive.

Alan: That's really common. It's very unusual in fact to have two members within the same family who’ve woken up to any high degree.

Ed: Okay. I appreciate what you're doing. Continue on and you're a patriot as far as I'm concerned.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Ed: Bye now.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's a John in Illinois. Are you there, John?

John: I am and I just want to tell you that it's a pleasure listening to you fill in for John Stadtmiller. I'm a big fan of his and I've only been listening here for about a month, so it's been great hearing you yesterday and today. I just finished reading a book. I took it back to the library today, in fact, called "War Against the Weak" by Edwin Black. It was published in 2003. Yesterday when you were on the air I pulled out the book and I noticed that all individuals that funded the eugenics movement in American, which people don't even know existed – California and Indiana sterilized a lot of people. All those foundations and people like the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller, they still push the same agenda. The last chapter was called new eugenics; and in the last chapter they actually said that they put in that book the author who wrote for the New York Times said that they put a human embryo in a cow already. It was just scary. I'll make one point and I'll listen to you off the air, but the author's point was – everybody had fertility problems and now we're moving into designer babies, where, if you don't have the money, you're not going to be able to have a child. I just wondered if you knew about the book and your point of view on that. I'll hang up and listen off the air; and it’s fabulous listening to you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Yes, the eugenics movement was on the go from Charles Darwin's day onwards more openly. It had always been in the background. People who were in Europe even at present times might have memories of the tremendous class system that was all pervasive in Europe, very open. In fact, it's very much like the Brahmanistic caste system. You're born into a particular position and you mind your place, they tell you, and you keep to your class. The eugenics movement came out of the same high Masonic group, not the lower Masons. They don't know this, but the high Masonic groups, the noble orders of Europe have pushed eugenics for a long, long time. Part of it was a world they dreamed of where there would be too many of the commoners, the inferior types, and they were afraid that they’d hit a certain number and then they'd take over and kill off the elite. That's what they were terrified of. Charles Galton Darwin wrote about this in his book.

Charles Darwin himself was a eugenicist as well. Although he wrote his book, he really wrote his grandfather's book because the Darwin family were practicing eugenics at the time. The only family the Darwin's ever married into for five or six generations was just one other family, the Wedgwood family of Britain. Charles Galton Darwin's father, who also wrote about evolution, his father married a Wedgwood and Charles himself married a Wedgwood. Charles had ten children, and because they were so interbred, eight of them died and one died in a mental institution. When his wife died (the Wedgwood wife), he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood. They've already been practicing eugenics and interbreeding for centuries, these particular family lineages. They weren't the only ones doing this.

When they put up their big foundations – these foundations front for the elitists under the guise of charitable works and doing good, that's their cover. It's always been their cover down through history. It's hard to attack “mom's apple pie” and see the nasty stuff in the center, but we have to do it and look behind the curtain. The Rockefeller Foundation still sponsors eugenics programs across the world. The entire abortion industry is part of the eugenics program. The man who started up the abortion in Canada is now working for the United Nations using our tax money in third world countries. Morgenthaler said on national television in Canada that the reason he wanted to kill off unwanted children was that they would grow up to be Adolph Hitler's. That was his excuse. That was a psychopath talking. That was his condemnation.

Yes, the eugenics program is well underway; and even in the days of Plato, who was an aristocrat himself and a member of the secret society of his day, said that they would use the ITS. He didn't call ordinary people, people. He called them ITS. He says we shall breed the ITS eventually for special made jobs. They'd be bred for that job height wise, width wise and so on. Tall ones for picking apples and short squat ones for mining underground. Stuff like that. This has always been the dream of the elite – to create purpose made humans for specific tasks. Now they have the sciences to do it; and, yes, because they have knocked down all the norms in society, we have nothing normal to compare anything to. The most acceptable people about all this today are the very young. They think anything is normal, anything at all. Eugenics is big, big part of this plan.

Thomas Malthus, everyone should read his book, his "Essay on Population." He worked for the big British companies, the Royal companies like the British East India Company. He was an economist, and economics is tied in with the eugenics movement. You have to have the bankers in because that's their business to project populations in the future and commerce and so on. Malthus advised setting up housing schemes or areas in swamplands and places like that to kill off the children that would be born on them, to reduce the population of the commoners. He said one day there'll be just too many of them and we have no use for useless eaters. In his day, at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution for Europe and Britain, they already knew then, they projected that the Industrial Era would only last about 100 to 150 years and then they would have no work for these common type people. They'd have to start culling them off by warfare or disease. This has been well, well discussed in the past.

Nothing new under the sun, once again. However, the psychopath, you see if you understand the nature of the elite psychopath, you understand how they think and they're very predictable. In fact, they cannot change. You can't get through and give them empathy for others because they have none; and the only thing they have empathy for are their own offspring because they live through their offspring. They like to pass power on intergenerationally. It gives them a thrill to think that they are perpetual in a sense. They live on through the children.

In ancient times in Rome, they had the ceremonies of the Lares – the sacred fire in the home, each big house of the wealthy elite had the Lares fire, where they said that was where the spirits of their ancestors dwelled. However, they also believed in their own religion that the spirits reincarnated into their own family lineage. Not into someone else's family lineage, but into their own family lineage. You'll find the same thing with the Egyptian pharaohs. That's because the psychopathic mind that thinks it's so special and powerful, they think they are so different from the ordinary people, and they believe that's why they have so much intellect, cunning and wisdom, because it's the same families reincarnating into the same family dynasties down through time. It doesn't mean it's true, but it's the way that they bolster up themselves for self-confidence.

We do live in quite a world where the ones at the top who have taught everyone else, the atheistic have their own inner religion at the top where really they believe they're gods. When you define what a god is, technically they are if a god is all-powerful over everything on the planet. If a god has the power of life and death over every individual, even down to where you should be born or whether you should be killed at birth or before birth – that's being a god; and so technically they are gods. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Please check out my website .comandalanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I think we have Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi Alan. It's me again. I had a few more questions for you. I love to talk to you. You're so knowledgeable. I'll go through quick and then I'll hang up. First one: What do you think the future of gun ownership in the USA is? The second one is: Is there any hope for us to fight against them if there was a war to breakout against anybody that was invading our country? And the third one is: Do you think the elite look at the Bible and do things so people will be influenced by that? In other words, the thing where they're in Bethlehem and all this kind of thing? Do you think they read the Bible to act out certain things so people will say it's coming to pass?

Alan: Yes. They use predictive programming; and in different countries, they'll use the different holy books of that particular country. For the west, they follow Revelations like a business plan and they're making it come to pass. They have the abilities to create plagues, famines, we have warfare and sciences to give us signs in the heavens. We're seeing them at night with the storms they create and the bacterium, the viruses and so on. All of that is child's play today, all done through science and it's a very handy tool when a good part of your population will believe it's God's will and there's nothing you can do about it; it makes you apathetic and that's what it's meant to do.

Chuck: What about guns and fighting them?

Alan: I know that they're after the guns in the U.S. There's a very good piece people should look at by Mark Baard who is a professional journalist. He's writing about a columnist on the New York Times who's talking about hyping up the fear, to sell newspapers of course. However, Mark Baard has written about this particular fear tactic, including trying to get the public terrified of gun owners. People should look into ParallelNormal.com. That's ParallelNormal.com by Mark Baard, a professional journalist with his view on this other journalist at the New York Times who's creating all this fear to influence the people. They want the people to be so terrified that they'll demand that everyone gives up their firearms in fact.

As far as standing up to foreign troops and so on, that would be the will of the people themselves. Personally, I think most people are so controlled today in their own little prisons that most of them would think if the United Nations came in they would be their saviors, if there was enough turmoil to bring it on. That is, again, where you find the big players like Rockefeller said. In California years ago, he said that the public will welcome the United Nations in under the right circumstances. They'll come in as your saviors.

Chuck: That was ParallelNormal.com.?

Alan: That's right. Mark Baard. That's B-A-A-R-D.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much. So you think that a lot of religion then is just kind of done by the elites to kind of make people think there's a future and a hope? Do you think that?

Alan: That, or else even the bad news if they believe it's God's will, then they won't resist in any way, shape or form.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Bye now.
I think that's the end for today. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll talk to you again, whenever I'm called. Bye for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
August 10, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 10, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

I'm Alan Watt. I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. It's funny how that last rebroadcast tied in with this one. It was almost like déjà vu you might say from a previous recording. What I've been doing in the last few talks is to try and show the continuity of planning that goes on, on a grand scale unknown to the public. A planning which takes part in big well-financed think tanks, paid for by big foundations and the group that in England is called the Establishment. The Establishment have always been there, consisting of high aristocracy and those who gained wealth over hundreds and hundreds, maybe even thousands of years and never lost it. In fact, they just add to it.

The secret of controlling people on a grand scale is to give them one reality, while you live in another, if you are a controller. Even those who help in the think tanks have their own particular degree of reality. They're not told the whole story. They are simply well paid, rather intelligent and cunning and they understand the natures of the people beneath them. That's how marketing companies work. In fact, marketing companies will take any product and find some way to make you want it. If you noticed that advertising on television seldom has anything to do with the actual product – it's meant to sell you happiness.

Why would they sell you happiness?

It's because, as Aldous Huxley said, in his Berkeley lecture, "most people you see are unhappy" and he knew that because he worked for the people who made you unhappy. You can't keep control over happy people. They tend to get uppity when you try to move them off their land and little things like that, so you keep them in a state of tension – never knowing if the economy's going to crash tomorrow, or their jobs are going overseas, or if there's going to be a war with guys at the North Pole or wherever they decide it's going to be. That's how they keep you unhappy.

Since the 20th century and the introduction of television – an interesting word if you break it down. TEL, in Old Aramaic meant something that was built on a previous system or place; so, Levi and Sion comes into it, as well – the high priest of the occult mystery; and, no, it's not Jewish at all. It's much, much older than Judaism and it's still in effect today. It's the principles of controlling opposites – the sun and the moon; and that's what they're talking about here – controlling nature, primarily the nature of human beings down through the ages. If you're in a happy condition, like happy sheep you might get used to that field you're grazing in. You might like the grass. You might even like the surroundings. They like the familiar. Therefore, to move you from that pasture to another one takes either sheep dogs or something to frighten you. When you're frightened, you generally go the way of the one you trust the most and that's the good shepherd. Their very careful to supply us with good shepherds; and today it's experts and scientists that tell us what to do, because we're rather too silly to understand all these things ourselves, and we have been trained since birth to be obedient to and follow the experts.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote copiously about this back in the 1950's and '60's. I hear some ads coming up and I'll be back after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. I believe we have a caller from Pennsylvania called Mark. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You are a (I hate to use the word) hero. I don't use that lightly and I'm using it for you. You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh? Okay.

Mark: I've several questions and I'm going to run through the real quick. Anyone who is knighted, would they be considered on the other team?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, and this is really going to disappoint my wife. Elton John who she loves so dearly, he's knighted.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You're in the music industry so you probably know a little bit more about him than most people do.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Ron Paul. Is he delivered to us as a hero as you talk about?

Alan: That may or may not be. The fact is with Ron Paul – let's be honest. Politics is a con game. We've been through this with Pat Buchanan and a whole bunch, David Duke and they had a whole bunch before that. They always give you a hero, and the problem is it's the publics fault because they look for someone else to do all of this for them. That's the problem.

Mark: There's a website that has quote from him in Congress praising the Vatican and actually that what's kind of -- because I was a Ron Paul -- for the first time I was going to vote in 22 years. I know you've never voted. I was all excited about voting for Ron Paul and I know this isn’t going to bode well for the station we're listening to, but that kind of opened my eyes and then there were a few other things that he's talked about. For example, he's denied that he has any links to the 9/11 Truth Movement and that sort of thing. So I think people should really look into that. Hopefully we're wrong about that. It would be nice to have someone who is so into doing the right thing; and also, isn't the word "Constitution" the first three letters CON?

Alan: That's right. The CON is the CON. It means a lot of things in the old mystery religions. You'll find very important words come from CON; and sure, it's a con. It is a CON.

Mark: I mean when they say that he's Mr. Constitution – that's not a good thing, is it?

Alan: It's the CON of standing. In freemasonry (and the Founding Fathers were freemasons), they talked about people in good standing, upright people; and so the Constitution really is the CON of the standing. They did leave this prosperity to their offspring, but they were talking about themselves at the time. That was the big trick. The ordinary person had nothing to do, no input into the making of the Constitution because Masonry at that time was set upon setting up a new type of feudal system and society that went all the way from Voltaire who had his own township. He was the lord of the town. If you wanted to get married, you'd have to introduce your future wife to him for the okay. They did the same thing with the [Owens] system that same over from England to create utopia in the United States. Even Henry Ford did the same thing with his Ford family foundation. All of his workers had to basically go to him. He would come into their homes if there was even disputes with the workers to settle the affairs. They believed they were “high knights” and had the right to rule the lesser in a beneficial way.

Mark: I have two more things then I want to actually help you. David Ogilvy of Ogilvy & Mather. Do you know anything about him?

Alan: I know the Ogilvy's in Britain.

Mark: He wrote books on advertising and I'm in the advertising business, which is actually listening to you for the last two months. I've been listening to your podcasts so often that I actually haven't been begging for sex as often to my wife. It's probably a good thing for her. But, in all seriousness, he predicted 13 – nice number, 13 changes in his book on page 217, then he went in the advertising business can see this and prediction number seven is: "Advertising will play a part in bringing the population explosion under control." And so is he one of the propagandists then?

Alan: Absolutely, yes.

Mark: And "Loose Change." I'm always trying to wake people up. Is "Loose Change" a movie that I should wake people up with or is that a distraction?

Alan: I have to say that I haven't even seen it.

Mark: Really?

Alan: I haven't seen it, no.

Mark: Have you heard of it?

Alan: I've heard of it, yes.

Mark: It's one of the movies that came along and woke a lot of people up to 9/11 truth. All right, so now here's my proposition. I've heard you say in several of your podcasts that you know of a handful people who have donated to your cause to help you out. I would like to add to that. How do I go about sending you - you want an international money order. Maybe you might want to explain that to people who don't know what that's all about.

Alan: If they're in the U.S. they have two options. They can either send a personal check or an international postal money order you get from your post office. It has to be international to get cashed in Canada. However, a personal check will be cashed all right in Canada without a problem from the U.S.

Mark: Now here's the key. You said that you get some of your mail opened and you said you can only count on a handful of people. You actually know the people who have donated to you. How do you know that money being sent to you isn't being stolen to further quash your speech?

Alan: Most of the ones who send it will email me that it's on its way.

Mark: So you do respond to email then?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Okay. My final question is: What would put a smile on your face?

Alan: A smile on my face?

Mark: What can we do that will put -- because let's face it. You're depressing, Alan. I mean I listen to you religiously and I don't want you to be depressed. What can I do and what can people listening do to put a smile on your face? What would be utopia for you?

Alan: The only utopia is to – rather than go the way we're supposed to go by the way we're guided, or by opposing them in the way they expect us and actually predict that we shall oppose them – we have to find another way out of this and we have to start being humane to each other for a change. We've become so selfish and cutoff from each other that we have lost what we called society; and when we lose society, we lose everything. Once people start to change this – turn off that television set and communicate with each other and really communicate, then, believe you me, the agenda will be in trouble very quickly.

Mark: So this is a doable thing? I mean it doesn't take someone -- you see I think when people say protesting and screaming into a bullhorn and all the other radio show hosts we know about, that's really BS quite frankly. All we have to do is wake the people up. In football, if we all know that the blitz is coming, if the quarterback knows there's a blitz he's not going to run the blitz right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: My mom always says -- she's not with me on this one. My dad's starting to come up on the side. She's like "what can we do about it?" I said I think we need to talk about it. We need to let people know that if they're saying vaccines are good for us and we reject that, then they won't do this to us.

Alan: The thing is, too, we must spend time with the younger ones because most people today are caught up in being busy and running around, they ignore the youth and the youth are getting all of the reality – what they think is reality from television and school and they're cutoff. They have no bonding. We've got to get through to them to give them that will, to start that will off, because they're going to get the brunt of the changes you know. We cannot leave that to them.

Mark: Is turning off the TV probably the biggest step people can take?

Alan: Absolutely. All the big boys said back in the 1950's that television would be the main indoctrination or instrument that would be used; and that's why they imported millions of them into Britain. The government imported millions of them, refurbished television sets from DER Company (which is RED backwards) and they made sure that everyone could afford it in Britain, these cheap television sets. China has done the same. They wanted the whole nation to have a television set by 2005, so it's very important for them to have the propaganda instrument right there in the home; and it's also the main agent for the destruction of the family. If a man is sitting looking at young nubile dancers every night of the week he's going to start to lose interest in his wife and vice versa. The women are looking at the soaps all day long and looks at old Harry over there with his working hands and he becomes less appealing. This is meant to destroy. It's also meant to condition the youth into looking for the powerful, because youth who have no contact with any authority will actually try and seek or crave authority, and they take those who are most powerful. What they see today as powerful are the soldiers, the guys in black uniforms with machine guns. We have to break the cycle before it's too late.

Mark: It's interesting you say that. Let's call a spade a spade. Women get romance novels as their porn also, correct?

Alan: Yes. They do.

Mark: Is that delivered to us by the big boys also?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, if you go to any used bookstore they'll tell you even if they have collections of collectors books their biggest turnover, the thing that keeps them all going are recycled so-called romance stories. Sure enough, I had no idea until some people pointed it out to me these romance stories are just completely having sex with one stranger after another.

Mark: Yeah. You go to the Goodwill or used books – one of them type places and it's mind blowing how many romance novels are there. I'll let you run, but I still didn't really get the answer on what would put a smile on your face. If I were to send you and the people listening to this were to send you $50 or $100 or $500 obviously – well maybe not obviously with you. I have a hard time telling. Would $500 put a huge smile on your face or is that too much or too little?

Alan: I say it would put a smile on my face. Yes, that way I could pay the insurance on my old truck.

Mark: Okay, so if five people listening right now sent you $100 – that would put a smile on your face?

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: Very good. Great talking to you.

Alan: What I'll do now is answer the first question. I think you mentioned the knighting. Elton John is part of the culture creation industry.

Mark: Yes. Please go into this because my wife is almost there on the truth side and this is going to devastate her, so go ahead.

Alan: It's not really to devastate. I mean the music is good and he certainly is a fantastic pianist. However, the guy who writes the words is a different author who writes the actual words. Elton John simply adds the music to it. I'll answer more fully after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I'll finish up on the last callers question about the knighthoods. The British Empire in all the Commonwealth countries including Canada gives out these orders even to cartoonists and political cartoonist that play the game of illusion creation for the general public, and the culture creation industry being so important for directing the minds of the people especially the young. What to wear: That's where you get your fashions shown. How to behave, how to dress, how to be aggressive or sentimental – all comes from culture creation. People like Elton John were big up there in it too and did very, very well in the music industry. He also promotes certain movements and that was another part of it too. “Political movements” you might say and that's part of the reason he got rewarded.

However, there's also a scam involved that came out recently with Tony Blair because he was handing out knighthoods to different musicians for about 40,000 pounds contribution to his party. There's also corruption at that level. It really doesn’t mean so much. However, there are different orders of knighthoods. Once you get up into the Order of the Garter, then you're really in the big time. You're on your way. You're “joined at the hip” so to speak with the people at the top. In fact, you're allowed to breed amongst some of the aristocracy yourself and have aristocratic offspring. The culture creation industry definitely is showered with these honors as having served part of the system.

If you look back at the rock and roll period, the real hard rock in the heavy metal eras and so on and the drugs that came in with it. The drugs were not made by people in basements. They were made by the big pharmaceutical companies on behalf of MI6 and Britain and dumped over walls at universities in sacks. That's how they got LSD off the ground; and they knew they would literally break the bond of a generation. That was one of their intentions. If you could break the bond of one generation between the old way of life and their parents and the new, while they indoctrinated them with the new culture, they could help end the family unit. That was the main reason for it, so music was terribly important to them along with the drug industry that came out of it heavily reinforced.

The BBC itself ran all the music stations at that time in Britain, including the television stations that promoted the new youth culture of free love and all this kind of stuff. It was all intentional. Every British Commonwealth country gets knighted. It was so interesting to see even Mayor Giuliani after 9/11 went over and he got knighted by Royalty for going into his basement concrete place where they had continuity of government and fulfilling his role there. Kissinger got knighted. Poppa Bush got knighted. So many of them go over to Britain and get knighted; and there's a key to this, because if you go into people like the Bronfman family, the family that came in from Russia, sat on a farm and bided their time while the railroads came through in the early 1920’s, and then suddenly became multimillionaires with the booze industry during prohibition.

Old Sam Bronfman, who would have bought and sold most people in the U.S., his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen; and you ask, why would he need this? Why is it so important to him to be knighted by the Queen? It was because the system that runs the legal above system also runs the illegal down below system and they run both sides of it, and have, all down through the ages. It's back to the laws of nature and the controlling of opposites once again. That's how you control whole civilizations down through the ages. You have a legal system and an illegal system and you run both sides of the game. That's the control of nature. Sam Bronfman donated millions of dollars to the same charity that the Queen and the King donated to, in the hope he would be noticed and asked over to be knighted.

Now today I don't think he'd have any problem, but back in his day, it wouldn't be seemingly – would be terribly comely for royalty to knight a known gangster. It's interesting, too, old Joe Kennedy who also was a partner in this whole game with the Bronfman's and shipped stuff back and forth. When they stopped prohibition in the U.S., they reversed the flow because Canada brought in after the U.S. stopped it, and they reversed the flow of the booze back into Canada. Old Kennedy was a prime mover in this vast undertaking at the time. He spent most of World War II in Buckingham Palace with the Queen. Great friends they were. You have to ask, what's this relationship with the British Royalty with gangsters? It's a very interesting thing to go into, with lots of history behind it; and then you find that the top bands that brought in the drugs, they brought in the dysfunctional society to break up the family. Even the free love which came out with abortion, the whole industry that came from it, you find all of those big groups being knighted by royalty, and yet royalty supposedly was there to keep the old culture going, the old traditional ways. Well, we're finding out now aren't we? I'll be back after I think these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half or so and tell things as they are. Some people might think I'm depressed but I'm not really. In fact, the visitors who come here, the very few who are allowed come here generally have a good belly laugh once in a while, and sometimes quite frequently. However, the topics we're discussing are of the gravest importance, because the more you understand the predicament we're all in, the heavier the situation; and we have to understand this. It's difficult I know when money is coming in, you have a good job and you're doing pretty well, and you have your sex 2.5 times per week, and you have a family and all the rest of it, and you can keep up with the Jones. However, you see that's not going to last very long and all hell will break loose because the elite themselves have decided that they don't want this system as it is to last too long. They have told us they are going to drastically change it. Change it by methods which are rather horrible, in fact, to do with population reduction on very large scales. That's a hard thing for people to imagine when they can go out and go to work and do their work and come back and play around and so on, but this actually going to happen. The boys at the top are not kidding when they talk about their depopulation agenda.

It's even more horrific when you realize they've actually been doing it since before we were born, through inoculations with cancer viruses in the vaccines. That's all been admitted to; and of course they always tell you it was just oversights and mistakes. That's how they get away with it, until you look into the authors of the vaccines and you find out they're all eugenicists who belong to the eugenics societies, "survival of the fittest and best," and they believed in reducing the populations and suddenly they're presented as the great benefactors of mankind.

We live in a horror show in reality; and to try and be exuberantly happy with the knowledge that you accumulate would mean that you are actually nuts. I'd rather go on an even keel and explain what's happening to society for those who can understand it without cracking up and going to pieces, because I am well aware, too, that bad information on a daily basis can overwhelm a person and depress them and put them into a form of nihilistic despair. That's not what I'm about. What I'm trying to do is show you the bad side, first the terrible side and then tell you to start having some faith in yourself and start working towards another way, a better way; because the elite have said this system as it stands now is not sustainable. They decided that a long time ago and published all their findings and they keep republishing their findings to an audience that doesn't want to hear it.

We have to find another way but not their way of coming out of this, because we have the potential to be far, far greater than we are at the moment. Right now, we're so separated from each other and that again was intentional. The separation of not just the family but the bigger family, the people themselves, are so divided and conquered almost that we don't communicate at all to each other, except on trivia and work events and what we've bought and we're going to buy like trained robots. We're not expressing human feelings towards each other. That's gone by the wayside and that's why people soak up the movies that come out, because they crave contact on a deeper level with other human beings. We don't have it in real life anymore. We don't even know our neighbors; and sure enough, some of them, who are so far gone, you might not want to know. That's also true because we have a psychopathic system all around us, where even ordinary people brought up in it take on psychopathic traits of the dog-eat-dog and they compare each other with what they have, rather than who they are; and that's a tragedy. A tremendous tragedy because the ancients always said to listen to a king or a pauper, you'll always learn something and that's very, very true.

We live in a world of projected illusions – projected through mass marketing companies, but planned in much higher think tanks that comprise specialists in specific areas of society and sociology and psychology. They keep us running in circles chasing rainbows and illusions while they go ahead with an agenda which is not to our betterment at all. We have to understand this and we have to understand the gravity of the situation we're in. We're dealing with people who plan wars. They plan mass killings in advance like a business plan. They plan how many of the populations they have should be reduced. What types should be reduced. What gender should be reduced. What age group should be reduced. They plan this cold-bloodedly and perfectly and they make it happen. That's what we're dealing with.

We're dealing with people now who are manipulating the weather. I keep telling people to try and get a hold of the book; it's a paperback book. You can pick it up for seventy-five cents I understand. It's called "The First Global Revolution" and it's written by the founders of The Club of Rome, one of the premiere think tanks on sustainable development. They came up with the term "sustainable development." In the book you'll find the founders talking about the creation of terrible weather through scientific means and then blaming the public, convincing the public they were causing the problems in order to give up all their rights and be managed better by the experts in control.

This is all real stuff. They are manipulating the weather. The biggest problem people have today across most of the globe are bronchial infections, because of the heavy aerial spraying of aluminum oxide and barium and other metallic substances. Ask any pharmacist and they'll tell you what their biggest selling products happen to be. You can't dose the air with all of this on a daily basis and we've had it now continuously for about ten years. You cannot add this to the air without side effects showing up and we're experiencing it. If you were to compare the person of today at 20 years of age with someone of 100 years ago at the same age, we have about half the physical strength they did, half the stamina. Our immune systems have been targeted by biochemical weaponry through inoculations that we were trained were going to help us boost our immunity. They actually helped destroy out immunity because they wanted to bring the populations down. They discussed it in think tanks. They published their findings and they're going ahead with even more inoculations for the very, very young, even before the age of two years old, before the immune system is even working.

We're dealing with a horror show in actual fact. That's the reality of it; and one day, one day probably not to far away, we'll wake up to a few shocks as they bring on chaos – because their motto is ORDO AB CHAO. They're going to bring order out of chaos. Chaos to them means that everything that you thought was normal will be turned upside down and you'll be panicking in a thousand directions. I've read Revelations to some students I've taught over the years and explained the true meanings behind them, because Revelations was written by the mystery religion. It's written in the typical mystery language of the mystery religion, where they talked about a different type. How many would get saved and how many would perish. How, with their plagues, famines, and war, they'd have earthquakes in various places and all this stuff that had been used in ages past; only this time, because of hard work and the gathering of the sciences of nature, they have the techniques in the sciences to actually make it happen.

HAARP itself can cause the earthquakes. It can control and start tornadoes and direct them. It can do all the things pretty well that Revelations describes, the laboratories. It's hard to imagine there are people maybe even next door to you that go off to work every day and get paid fat sums of money and work on creating new viruses and bacterium, and one day are supposed to be released upon the world to kill off a lot of people. They come home to their wives and children and they seem maybe like normal people to you. These psychopathic creatures exist and they're sought out very early at school for the particular traits and trained in a much higher level of knowledge than even professors attain, because there are three levels of all sciences. Three levels on the go continuously, parallel to each other, and yet the one at the bottom doesn't know the middle one exists.

I can remember when Nick Begich was on the Wendy Mesley show on television in Canada, and for some reason (I haven't asked him yet), he had all of these little handheld gizmos about the size of a television remote. He told Wendy to stand 20 feet away and then pointed at her head and he asked her what she heard. She heard music in the middle of her head. He said, "this equipment was used by the CIA in the 1950's. It's obsolete." Now what size do you think that equipment would be today? You can bet your bottom dollar that was a solid-state circuitry – micro-circuitry, and this is before the public had even been given the transistor for the transistor radio. They were way ahead of what the public were told they are; and that's the same today. Whatever the science magazines tell you they're actually working on was done on a higher level a long time ago; and that's why it's called RE-SEARCH. The searching is done already. You have RE-SEARCH, and yet the controllers above the CIA have even higher weaponry because they wouldn't give it to their workers. They keep that for themselves, just in case.

We are living in a time when the old allegory of Eden is coming true, because Eden was really an allegory of a perfection of nature; and if nature wasn't good enough and you leave Eden, then there's only one direction out of it and that path leads to exactly where it must always lead; and that's where we are today. It must always lead to man trying to become God and man trying to conquer nature because it wasn’t good enough for him. That's even in the Masonic literature, that they're there to perfect all that which was left imperfect, not just the basic human being himself.

Therefore, you'll have an elite who will always use all of these secret sciences because knowledge is power, and if you want to maintain power, you never share all of it with the public. The most powerful sciences you have you never share with the public. One day that will be used on the public to bring us to our knees or annihilation, one or the other. If we're brought to our knees, it will still be a form of annihilation. The Borg of the Star Trek series that came out of NASA, by the way, because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He was told to write predictive programming around what their findings were at NASA; and so pretty well everything that is to come you saw in the Star Trek series. A predictable society where everyone, everyone is chipped. Chipped in the brain and controlled by central computers, just like the Borg because when they can predict what everyone is doing they will feel safe at the top.

Psychopaths, you understand, because of all their dirty deeds fear exposure. They're terrified of exposure. It's the one thing they fear the most and they fear the public. They become paranoid about the general public. They hate in fact the general public. They’ve always wanted to dominate them completely. In the past they've used religions and rewritten every holy book in every land to make the people obedient to the government of whatever type it was or is, but it's never enough. There's always that little possibility that someone will try to obey their god rather than the king and if that happens the king might be overthrown. They've work very, very hard to bring us to this new level where science will control all of us.

Now all they have to do – according to their own writings and what they've released from the World Science meetings – all they have to do now is convince us, the people, to accept it. I've no doubt this will be marketed to us by the big spokespeople that people worship on stage, like Dr. Phil or Oprah or others in other countries, the same types. It will be promoted. It's a wonderful for finding your children, not getting lost or even making a cell-phone call from inside your own skull. Something that DARPA's already done, basically, according to their own literature. With a paraplegic, they tried a brain chip. He can now email people on a 70 percent success basis just by thinking about it. That's how they'll sell this whole idea. The public have been conditioned step-by-step from television to the computer, to the little Blueberry handheld gizmo and the iPods, to the cell phone. It's really a training exercise into getting you to accept the next logical step, which is a chip in your brain, which you'll be told will do all of the previous things; but, in fact, it will be there simply to control you completely.

At Loyola University they said that once everyone is chipped there'll be no society as we thought of it before. There'll be no ability to think as an individual person. He said think of it more like the hive (and this a professor from Japan). He says think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing of thoughts coming from the central computers that are programming the people, and the programs coming back from the people to the computers. Everyone will share this buzzing sound in their head. That is their utopia that they're talking about; and to be honest, it's a bit of a nightmare. I don't think I should be too happy about the prospect of it. I don't think any of us should be too happy at the prospect of this and we better start speaking out now before they bring it out.

They’re already conditioning children on a massive, massive scale and they said they would to this at the Loyola University meeting at Louisiana in the first one about 2001. I have them on my site under the archives. You should check into them and they said they'd promote this. This will be promoted they said through novels, through cartoons where the superheroes will have the chips and all these powers. It will be in movies et cetera. These guys never once talked about politics. They knew better. They worked for the elite.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. John will be back tomorrow. He's going to fill in for Jack Otto's show. That's tomorrow, Saturday. I've just been informed as well that my voice has been all scrambled this last while, and it's not this phone here and I'm not on Skype or anything, so I don't know if someone is tampering along the way with the telephone. That's not uncommon when I'm on, mind you. I get that in my personal phone calls as well. I also get lots of tapping if I'm talking at night with people. If I talk about the occult, they'll give me peace and quiet because they enjoy that kind of stuff. It's better than the George Noory show, but if I get on to politics, the young people who are put on the night shift listen in, get fed up and they start tapping the lines until I change the topics again. However, it seems that something is happening with my voice right now.

Remember tomorrow as I say John Stadtmiller will fill in for Jack Otto tomorrow, Saturday. You can look up RBN for the times. As I was saying to finish off this hour though, when you understand more and more of the length of this system and how long it's been going on. The incredible cruelty that's been inflicted upon countless generations of people by a small group of elite using a monetary system, which they can actually employ whole armies by and use on the people. It's really been a horror show for most people up until fairly recent times. We've only had a short break, really, between wars of some kind, of prosperity and a little bit of relaxation, yet even the relaxation was filled for us; because the elite said if the public have too much time on their hands they might communicate all the more. Hence the drive to give us vehicles to occupy our time with, such as television and music and so on. These were again discussed back in the 18th and 19th centuries how to occupy a public that has more free time on their hands. Remember, in those days, people worked 16 hours per day and part of the reason was so that they wouldn't be idle, because idle hands creates idle minds that create mischief. The elite classes were terribly worried about communication that might happen between working peoples to each other. They worried about losing control over a public that had nothing to do for a few hours everyday except tell their sad stories to each other, and perhaps pass on some wisdom. Who knows where that might lead?

So there we are. I hope we're still coming in loud and clear, and if not, maybe I can get a new connection for the second hour here and try and bypass this particular line. I have heard that Skype is prone to do this, and apparently is coming in like Skype but I am not on Skype, so the landline should be better. Perhaps I should phone back into the radio station and see what line I can come up with.

We are living in as I say dangerous times. It's not a time for panic but it's a time for resolution. We'll have to be resolute in our ideas and we do it by educating ourselves and communicating with other people in a very precise manner, by showing them the documentation that's put out by the present groups that control us. They're still in publication, these books; and once they read these books, everything will become clear to them. The whys and the wherefores of the present wars, wars which are going to change the entire world and the entire way of living – because that's what wars are really for. Not just for the plunder. The plunder is certainly part of it. I hear the music coming on at the top of the hour and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back again standing in for John Stadtmiller. I disconnected my line. I tried to phone in on a different line. Sometimes that happens you get a better line connection, and the oddest thing happened, because for the first five attempts I couldn't even disconnect the phone, so I don't know what's been happening and whoever is listening in between me and the station, but something has been going on. For those who think we're all living in a free society, I tend to get proof of the opposite quite frequently. I'll mention to now that John Stadtmiller is standing in for Jack Otto tomorrow, so look up the RBN stations for the times who want to hear John talking on Jack Otto's show.

We've covered some ground today about knighthoods – the knighthoods that are very important to those in the culture industry. The industry that we take for granted as being of our own, but in reality, it's there to shape the direction of society. In ancient times, philosophers mainly in Greece discussed the fashion industry, the music industry and even the drama industry, because they said that people will mimic and sing what they see and hear. People copy. We are taught to copy. Children do it naturally. That's why television is so important for babysitting them from the elites point of view. Children mimic what they see.

I can remember when the Spice Girls were made to be well known, and really what you had was a group of actors that would have failed in any other job, who were put together and songs were given to them. They acted the parts and they targeted an audience that really was from ten years old to about 14 years old. I only saw one of their videos where they were supposedly naked sitting behind seats with their legs spread rather wide open, and that was the message they were giving to even pre-pubertal girls – was how to be an attractive little potential whore. That's how they market these ideas into their heads.

Parents think it's all very wonderful when the children start to emulate all of this and they laugh at it, never suspecting that all of this was discussed with producers and people who belong to think tanks before the public even saw it. That's how ideas are put into our heads. We're unsuspecting. We think we're being entertained and we think it's all wonderful when little Sally starts to dress up like the Spice Girls, all spicy and nice.

The degree of indoctrination through many, many means is really overwhelming. Television as I say has been the main instrument to do it, but all media. Media means the middle. It gives the thoughts to those down below. It brings you to your conclusions (what you think are your conclusions) by picking certain bits of information, omitting others and knowing your logic – you'll come to the proper conclusion, which you'll think is your own. It used to be laughable in Britain with all of the different types of newspapers, which I'll go into after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller on this Friday. Before the last commercials, I was talking about the newspaper industry in most countries. Britain really ran the prototypes of the different kinds of newspapers that would come out. They used to have the staid old conservative types, which were large newspapers. They were meant for reading in trains for the business community as they traversed from the urban areas to the cities, but then they came out with the tabloid types. It was comical even with their names because the tabloid types would have The Star or The Sun, all these occultic Masonic symbols, while the state conservative types would have The Observer and The Globe and stuff like that. Nothing really changes. They understand the psychology of classes of people. It's ridiculous to think if you do think they live in a classless society. Some people are so naïve they really have fallen for this, because the class system has always been alive and well.

In fact, the monetary system in its essence is a class system. It created the class system of different categories of people who are successful within it. The tabloid papers would always start off with “page 3 girls.” Of course that's the first place you'd look at when they used to do that. Understand now it's page “3 boys” because apparently tastes have changed somewhat over the years. However, that's what they used to have and they'd always have sports on the front page, as though that was the only important thing that the working person was supposed to think about. Unfortunately, it often was. It certainly became that way when things were happening in the world around you and in your own immediate environment, and yet, all they could talk about on front page was some team scored a goal. It's quite an interesting thing to observe in a detached sort of way. Then they'd have even their favorite cartoonists and those cartoonists would play the political stuff by doing caricatures of the current politicians, all very acceptable because it still made you think that politics was real. It was funny to see members of the cartoon community being knighted, as well, or at least getting the Order of the British Empire, the OBE as it was called.

I can remember when the Beatles first got their OBE for doing their work towards the system. At least in those days, when Britain decided to go to war somewhere and make some unpopular decisions, the Beatles had the guts to hand back the OBEs because they disapproved of what was happening; so it was rather annoying to see later one Paul McCartney accepting a knighthood and becoming Sir Paul McCartney. Whereas, if Lennon had lived, I would like to have heard what he was going to say because he certainly understood the game and he didn't want to be part of it, certainly towards the end.

We live in a very manipulated world where reality as you know it is not normal at all. It's only one perception that you've been taught is the current appropriate perception, and you'll bounce off that from other people around you to see if you're normal. That's how people test each other. If they have the same opinions as me, then I must be normal. Now they could tell you the world is flat again, if it suited them, and as long as everyone else parroted "I guess the world is flat", then that would be the new normal and you'd think you're quite sane. Normal is whatever they give you for any particular period in history.

If you read the writings from ancient Egypt and Greece and the Middle East, they'd always understood the world was round. It was really to suit a biblical concept and to dumb the people down in a more appropriate manner of control that they reintroduced the flat earth idea. We all know as I say that the world really is round, because after all, we've seen the NASA pictures, haven't we? so we take that for granted too. We live in a matrix, a matrix that projects images to us all the time. Each perception you have is done through sound or touch or hearing or seeing, and we interpret it what we think is correct and then bounce off our perceptions from and to other people. It never occurs to us that each sense that we have is a language, a specialized language on its own – a language that can be fooled. We can be fooled by sounds, for instance, and be mistaken.

Today we can create artificial emulations of real sounds or real creatures. It's the same with visual perception. These things were discussed by guys like B.F. Skinner, the guy who really went in to psychology in a big way for behaviorism, the part of behaviorist psychology which was really sponsored from the big think tanks to find ways of manipulating human behavior on a mass scale. Skinner was given all kinds of awards and credits for coming up with these ideas from empirical tests that he carried out on animals and with his own daughter. He made a cage for his daughter and put her in it and observed her reactions to different things. This is the kind of person that was employed by the big boys. Now you can imagine if your next-door neighbor was doing that it would get into the newspapers in no time at all, and he would be called all kinds of names and put inside prison. However, when it comes to the elite doing the same kinds of things on a much greater scale, there's a silence and then there's applause because they're given a Noble Prize or something. We actually take their findings and respect people. We even respect monsters because we're taught to respect monsters. He did a great thing for society we're told. He helped unlock all of those things that make us tick, but who does it help? Who benefits?

The psychopathic elite at the top benefit because they have new methods and insights into how to control us and how to manipulate our reality. What makes us happy? What makes us sad? How to manipulate both of those extremes. It's very simple. Just look at the biggest, most popular television shows over the years. Some of them were very simple with a handful of actors revolving around a bar in a neighborhood where everyone knew everyone else. You had your postman and your barman and barmaid and all these different characters, and they'd have their fallouts and little dramas. They'd always get back together again. The reason that those little comedies were so important was because it filled a great gap, a gulf, a big black hole in everyone's soul today. It gave a sense of belonging and a sense of community. Something which we have lost that's been hammered out of us in fact by our current system, yet we still crave it. Those programs become more dear and the fictional characters in those programs become more dear than people we actually know. That's what's happened to society. It's effectively been almost destroyed; and simply because we can cooperate with each other when we're driving to work and not smash into each other through aggression or whatever, doesn't mean society is actually working. It just means we're all cooperating along an economic system and as long as we all share in it a little bit at the bottom, we won't turn on each other.

When the money supply one day is turned off and you can't buy those essential things that you have been taught you need to survive for your basics, you will see society turn in to a chaos, a planned chaos. Then the solutions will gradually come forth and you'll find that most people will accept those solutions because they'll have no option and they will actually see no other option. That's what we're being trained into. Again, these scenarios have been discussed and published by the top think tanks that are employed by even people like the Pentagon and the Tavistock Institute in London, which really is the world's premiere, the first major think tank to deal with behavioral psychology on a grand scale.

That's the world we're living in – a planned predictable world with a planned agenda. Anything that could evolve from society by itself is immediately infiltrated and taken over, because, as they've always known for thousands of years, any true movement that came out from the grass roots that was unauthorized would have unseen rippling effects through society. It could upset the whole apple cart and throw off any agenda and certainly upset the elite's plans for the future. However, that's what we must do. We must start becoming humane again, bringing back all of those faculties and abilities to the fore that helped us get through hard times in the past.

When you think back, it's not too far at all in the past when we lived collectively, before Karl Marx – before he came along with his Marxian ideas of communism or the Trotsky's idea of continuous revolution. At that time, people at least felt some security with each other. They could count on each other to help each other out during hard times, and they had many hard times. They were also a suppressed people in the Middle Ages, for instance, which really didn't stop until around the 1700's – even then very slowly. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and just enjoying that little bit of music there, which took me back a little bit. You know it's hard to put a lot of knowledge across to people that are not prepared for the knowledge because it is so dark. It's outside of what they called normalcy. It's outside of their traditional daily indoctrinations from mainstream media. It's outside the experiences they perhaps have in their work places, and it's certainly outside of the conversations they have at home. Now we have Mike in New York phoning in. Are you there, Michael?

Mike: Hi Alan. Regarding the encroachment of the police state, which is happening on a daily basis now, it seems to me that the United Kingdom is the exemplar where all of these totalitarian measures are being tested and actually implemented. For instance, the country's blanketed with these CCTV's all over the place, where you have watch your speech if your talking in a bar, for instance The media, especially the BBC, it's all sort of sappy. It creates a blameless public that's very docile, which makes me very dubious about whether people would even recognize what your message was all about even if it was spoon-fed to them. You know talking of the UK, it seems that barely a day passes without another grievous example of an invasion of privacy. For instance, the police are now testing helmets with miniature cameras in. They can take a sample of your DNA if you have a minor traffic violation and enter this in the national database. Another example is the local councils can now walk around your house, and if they think you've made any improvements, they can slap on a tax. It's so amazing to me how much abuse the people can take without it sort of eliciting any objections.

Alan: Yes, I understand that, there's no doubt about it. Britain certainly was in advance of all the countries to do with the techniques of controlling the people and the people's minds. Part of it, of course, as you know was the early programming put on television to do with police, like Dixon of Dock Green was one of the first ones and stuff like that about your local police. It gave you a completely false perception of what the police were really all about. Then they give you all the old worldly stuff, the 1920's or even an Edwardian England where everything was ordered and very simple. It was a skewed view of reality, but Britain really was the premiere for controlling difference classes of people and knowing what to project to them, to keep each one always divided but fairly content with each other, under apparently a cohesive nationalistic purpose.

They were very good at convincing the public that each war was going to somehow benefit them or the world in general for the greater good; and yet, as you know yourself, the general public did nothing but suffer.

Mike: Exactly, yes. Do you agree then that the UK is in fact a testing ground for all these totalitarian measures?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, when the OSS, during World War II before it became the CIA, when it really started merging with MI6, they said in their own publications at the time that they would have to adopt the British system of mass control for population, for the control of the mind to ride out the storms of the future. They sent masses of scientists over to the specialists laboratories in England like the Tavistock Institute to learn the techniques of doing it.

Mike: So you think that not one in 1,000 has any idea what the hell is going on?

Alan: That's right. They haven't a clue what's going on.

Mike: It's kind of ironic that the warnings of George Orwell, you know what he warned about has taken place in the country that he was born.

Alan: It is.

Mike: In fact, he was born in India.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Okay Alan, thanks.

Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. I'm Alan Watt. Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller and we have Robert in Canada on the line. Hello Robert.

Robert: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. It's Robert from Halifax. I've just got a couple of questions for you Alan. Years ago I was a member of the Knights of Columbus. Since then, I'm not a member and lost a lot of my beliefs, but anyway, is there any connection between the Knights of Columbus and freemasonry?

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus really came out of a freemasonic movement that hid itself even from the Pope at the time, coming out as a Catholic institution. Later on, it was the following Pope who realized what they were actually doing when they asked for a Masonic charter to be introduced; and that's when he banned freemasonry for a while and they kind of went undercover. However, since all the leadership in the world including the Good Shepherds of all peoples are all in cahoots and they have been for most of the 20th century – they have to be all connected to bring all the peoples of the world together, then they're out in the open. Knights of Columbus members now are allowed even to go to the Blue Lodge and mix with the Blue Lodge members in what they were taught before were their archenemies. When you look at all the symbols and passwords and so on, they're identical including the Green Man and all the rest of it. It's all freemasonic.

Robert: I think I remember the history of it there. It started in New Haven, Connecticut. I think it was 1882 and it's funny like New Haven's also where the Skull and Bones I believe is based. I don't know if there is a connection or not. Also, I think you mentioned one time on another show, I think it was on the Vyzygoth show how the Protestant Revolution was like a dialectic to usher in the Industrial Revolution?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. There's no doubt on that. In fact, Luther himself was a Catholic priest and he was living in the days when people were burned for heresy et cetera and yet he was called out to see his bosses and allowed to go free and continue his work. If you look at the Coat of Arms, it's very telling because you'll see the Rose and Cross (three roses and three crosses) the Rosicrucian. That's what it stood for. He was sent out into the world. They knew, the powers elite that be that always controlled the world, that they'd have to create the dialectic, because Catholicism itself was really meant and created to control an agricultural society of serfdom in a feudal system. However, they had to introduce a new system of thrift and money and a form of meanness you might say and a middle class, so in came the Protestant Revolution. They used to say that a good Protestant (back in the 1700's and 1800's) was a man who was sitting at his desk all day doing figures and his books and working out all his incomes et cetera. That was classified in the church as being a very good Protestant, a dedicated man. That's the reason for it.

Robert: Is that the Protestant work ethic?

Alan: That's right. That's where that came from.

Robert: Also, say when like Lutherism entered into Germany and Angloism into England and whatnot, I think Henry the Eighth took over the Catholic churches in England and I guess they became his possession, I suppose. Who would have also taken over the monasteries, the churches, the gold and the wealth? Was it the state or would it be some of the leaders at that time, the rulers?

Alan: It was all of that. The king and the aristocracy, their cousins and hundreds of cousins, the nobility all shared the loot of the old abbeys et cetera. King Henry the Eighth himself became really the Pope of England. Even today, the head of the Anglican Church is the present monarch.

Robert: Right. The Queen is still the Defender of the Faith?

Alan: That's right. Prince Charles said a few years ago he changed it to the Defender of Faiths (plural) and Prince Charles himself is the head of the integrated eastern religious societies as well. It's quite interesting to watch this progress.

Robert: That's all pretty interesting. Thank you Alan and I'd just like to invite your listeners to check out your website and to purchase your DVDs and CDs because it's all very interesting. It will help to open all of our minds and I want to thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Robert: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus, at the bottom ranks they're no different than the Blue Lodge. They have their little perks. They get contracts of local government. Little deals like that to get off with certain fines or fees et cetera, so there's little perks along the way. They get promotions within the society by fellow members, but they really don't know the bigger picture. They used to call Isis the goddess with a thousand faces, and what it meant was the thousand secret societies that all think they're independent that are working towards the same goal. That's still in effect today. It's also used for the thousand points of light that George Bush, Sr. gave amongst his New World Order speech on September 11th, very interesting date in 1990 – which he repeated on September 11th, 1991, just by coincidence of course. However, he talked about a thousand points of light. They're working towards this very goal right now.

You'll find in the memoirs of Benjamin Franklin that he called himself "a point of light." This is "the illumined one." That's what it meant. He was an illumined one. Today it also means the illumined NGO groups, the big organizations that are all working together towards this common world goal of a “eugenics program,” where only the illumined will have conscious minds and the profane, those in the darkness, the "junk genes" as they call it, will be no more of a problem to them.

You can go into the works of Adam Weishaupt. He's widely touted by mistake and by design I think as being the first person to start the Illuminati – and that's utter nonsense, because if you go into the Oxford Dictionaries going back over the centuries, you'll find that the term "illuminati" was first used in the 1500’s, long before Weishaupt was on the go. If you go into the creation of the Jesuit Order, you'll find that Ignatius Loyola—when he was caught by the Catholic Church for attacking different monasteries himself with his band of outlaws—was actually a member of the Alumbrados or the "Illumined Ones" in Spain, and they were a remnant of the Knights Templars that had been disbursed. They called themselves different names in different countries. The illuminati have always been there. However, Weishaupt, because he was such an arrogant boastful type of psychopath, did put out a lot of information about their agenda; and he was only one part remember of a whole organization that was worldwide at that time. He did say that through the creation of great foundations and wealth, they would promote their agenda through charitable works. That's how it would appear to the general public, through charitable works for good deeds.

When we hear of a good deed being done, we seldom look at it in any close detail. It isn't until you open the curtain and look behind it you find it has a different agenda or some other outcome will come from this good deed. That's how these big foundations work. They call them "philanthropic organizations." You'll find the same thing said by Pike, the so-called Pope of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, who talked about the creation of foundations. He said, by the accumulation of money by all means possible, even the stock market, we shall become masters over the masters of the world; and that was their agenda.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry also gave you famous people like Jessie James and others who robbed and collected the money for the organization to create these foundations. That's how they got started, tremendous history in all of this. You'll find before Jessie James, when the pirates were on the go with their Skull and Bones flag called the Jolly Roger, they were just the remnants of the Knights Templars who had the largest fleets in the world at that time, and they plundered every ship they could find of its cargo and its treasures to accumulate wealth. They buried them often in the eastern seaboard of what became the United States later on. Some families just happened to be allocated certain plots when they moved into the Americas and happen to be sitting on these treasures, and those particular families are the famous ones of today. They knew where they were going and they knew where the treasures were buried. This is old history and you must go into the old histories written around that period to find it, but it's not too difficult if you're determined.

There's a lot to this world of ours that we take as just happening by chance and thrift and a little bit of intelligence, whereas in fact it's a planned agenda, as was the creation of the Americas. We know that the Knights Templars came across to Oak Island as it's called off Nova Scotia, and that was supposedly where they buried a vast amount of their treasures. Remember, the Knights Templars were the first real international bankers of their day. They introduced a form of checking accounts. Checking comes from the checkerboard of chess, because on a big, big board on the outside air they would move these drafts around and that was their profits and loss and what was due them, their debts et cetera. That's how it was worked out and even today the man in charge of the British treasury is called the Chancellor of H-Chequer. That's his official title.

These guys have been on the go for thousands of years, thousands of years using secret societies and forming new secret societies. In the last couple of centuries, they've added female societies to it, although the females, as Albert Pike said, are not allowed into the true degrees. They're given side-degrees which are false degrees, because females according to them are unable to understand the higher mysteries because of emotion. They don't like women very much at all, to be honest with you. That's part of this whole agenda at the top is to eliminate any problematic types within society including women itself. They want a new type of human being that can be either cloned or reproduce itself. They'd be primarily male or left-brained in aspect. This can be traced all the way back to the allegories of serpents – not serpent people, by the way, that the counterintelligence boys has got everyone mystified about walking reptiles et cetera. It’s very good for the imagination and it certainly catches the unwary, it seems, because lots of them phone me to explain all this rubbish to them. I have to tell them that counterintelligence takes real truths, using real people and real history, mixes it with farce and you throw the baby out with the bath water.

However, to be tremendously amused if you follow along those particular roots, the serpent really is the left part of the brain. It's logic and intellect. That's what it represents. The other part, of course, is emotion, often represented as the female. The Egyptian pharaohs wore the Ouroboros around their head, which is the serpent in a circle around their head, meaning all-encompassing. It meant that everything that happened inside that mind was perfected. It was perfected by intellect dominating over emotion and it was guarded. The forehead was guarded by the cobra, the snake the symbol of pure intellect. No emotion in a snake you see. That's what it's always simply meant and even the early figures of Christianity had Jesus Christ on the cross, surrounded and intertwined with the serpent – meaning logic had broken over and won over pure emotion. There's much, much more to the story than the people have ever been told. Much, much more and I used to go into this in great detail with select few people who are able to be taught the higher mysteries.

We live in, as I say, a tremendously manipulated world, including the use of religions and societies and clubs and organizations, which have a capstone. The capstone is the top think tank, basically, that runs the world. All the boulders or shaped stones or ashlars beneath them are the organizations which make it work. Even on the U.S. dollar bill, the pyramid stands, if you look at the bottom, on a wasteland. The wasteland is the world of the profane, those who are not organized. They're too emotional. They have wrong thinking. They have wrong will and they have wrong action, which really are "the three unworthy craftsmen" as they call it in freemasonry. Freemasonry itself is totally corrupt, as all institutions must become after a short time. Sometimes truth starts off within a small group and it becomes a bigger institution, but they always become corrupted through living in the world, the world of matter. The same word that mother comes from Mother and the Matrix, in fact, is the battle between the spirit, the battle between the Earth itself, the physical needs – because in the law of nature there's no right or wrong as such. It's a pretty cruel world. Nature doesn't care what happens to you or that little deer, that little Bambi that gets eaten by the big bad wolf. That's the reality of the world of matter. The struggle is always for spirit to overcome it and go beyond it and that's called the Great Escape. The first true leap forward is to escape from the pure world of matter by becoming "illumined" as they used to say. Not the illumination of the Weishaupt's and all the other psychopaths that grab on the bandwagon rather early.

Now remember tomorrow, Jack Otto’s show will be taken by John Stadtmiller who's back from holiday and he'll be standing in tomorrow that Saturday. Now if there's any more callers, you get your calls in quick because we're getting to the end of this hour.

Meanwhile I'll continue a little bit with, as I say, a little bit of the mysteries, the stuff that's had people confused for an awful long time and no doubt will continue to do so if they keep churning out well paid authors with big backing to confuse us even further.

In ancient times, the pole star was Draco. Draco was the simply the charting of that star as it moved from the elliptic.

They're not really concentric when we spin this planet. We have a little wobble of five degrees on either side - 5-1/2 degrees, but when you chart the stars you can follow a snake type pattern, so they put a snake with wings and called it a dragon.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before the break there I was talking about some of the original meanings of things which have confused people intentionally, mind you, by those whole rule our minds, our religions and now our sciences – the new white-coated priests called scientists and experts. We're taught to believe them just as we were taught to believe everything that ministers, priests and rabbis have said all down through the ages. It's the same old con-game.

The ancient cults which studied the movements of the sun, the moon and the stars charted them; and when you chart the movements of them, you'll see patterns and therefore they would put names on these patterns. If you followed Venus, for instance, you have what you now call The Star of David over the course of a year. These were known before Plato's time, before Pythagoras's time. They've been studied thousands and thousands of years ago, long before we're told they started at 10,000 BC. It's more like 250,000 BC, because for empirical testing and for watching and observing the Great Zodiac, which takes 25,500 years to complete, you had to at least have watched it once before to say this happened again exactly the same way.

That's how precise all of this is and that's why knowledge is never lost. It's always kept by a few during what they call ages, the changing over of ages. We're now moving from the age of the “fish,” the age where Jesus, ruled, the son of the sun. The son of God into the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius, where a new type of human is placed in the stars that's not really male nor female, if you look at the story behind Aquarius who was the most beautiful boy who ever existed on the Grecian Islands, and fell into the sea and then was raped by Zeus; because the deity or the Demiurgos doesn't mind who or what he rapes. Generally it's done for power's sake, being a good psychopath himself, which we're all supposed to emulate in fact. That's behind the stories of stories.

When you understand these things and you understand the psychopathic personalities who know what I know and who are taught this in schools, which are not available to the general public, then you'll understand what we're really up against. We're dealing with people who in a sense think and believe that they are gods and they have the power of life and death over everyone. They discuss it quite calmly at their meetings. They discuss the bringing down of the populations and to a desirable amount.

I'll finish here for today. I hear the music coming in and I'll just say tune in tomorrow for John Stadtmiller who'll be filling in for Mr. Otto. Thanks for listening. Bye for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

December 16th, 2009
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

John: We're back, ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report, on this Wednesday, 16th of December 2009. And you thought you weren't going to make it through the year? Congratulations, you got more of the same stuff coming next year on steroids. I have with me, Alan Watt, .com is his website. Alan, how you faring my friend?

Alan: Oh, just battling away, and keeping the place warm as can be with about a foot of snow. 10 below freezing, because of all this global warming.

John: (Laughter) Yeah, I heard Al Gore lost his stuff over in Copenhagen.

Alan: Oh, he lost it, but he was caught today, giving another lie out. The North Pole ice is going to disappear in five years, and the guy who did the study for him, got up and said, I said nothing of the kind in my report. That was at the meeting. (Chuckle)

John: The last time somebody challenged Al Gore, the last I heard, what was it last week, he was at some book signing, some event, and about a hundred people descended on him and said, hey Al, you're full of monkey milk. He panicked, ran down the alley, jumped in his limo and drove off.

Alan: Yes, it's a one-sided propaganda field for these guys. And they can't take the heat. What's interesting too is that another conference in Copenhagen, one of the leaders of the IPCC was doing a book signing ceremony there too. All the big boys do their book signings over there, and a journalist during question period asked him about the emails that were leaked, and would they have any effect. They got an armed guard to take him out, because he asked that question. A United Nations armed guard.

John: I saw that. I saw that video clip. As a matter of fact, I think we had it posted on the website yesterday. Yeah, there's some, Alan, last hour you weren't around to hear me say this, but the reason that I called you to be on the air today. I've got, I don't claim to be psychic. I don't claim to be a soothsayer. I don't have the ability to see into the future, but I am feeling some really funky stuff coming our way. Are you kind of getting the same feeling?

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have been following it, and you can predict, because if you read all their articles and their books over the years, they are simply following something they wrote about an awful long time ago, to the letter in fact, and you're seeing the full implementation of what used to be called the Communist Manifesto, right now. You've got to understand, even Marxism, Marxism is based on theory of materialism, and he said that the only production really comes from labor. He also talked about the transference of wealth, redistribution of wealth across the world, into a world managerial class that would handle it all. However, you just take that labor, equals energy and how they compute the carbon taxes that take energy and turn it into carbon. This is how the whole, so basically, they're bringing in the same Manifesto, with another guise on it, a scientific guise you see, to confuse the public, to redistribute the wealth across the world, and make us all equally poor.

John: (Laughter) Yeah. And just imagine the poorer countries even getting poorer than they are right now. We think we're in bad shape in this country? Oh, brother.

(Commercial Break)

John: I saw that you were on Alex Jones' show today. Is he allowing you to say that you're on this network and you do a program every day Monday through Friday at 7pm central? Is he allowing you to do that yet?

Alan: He doesn't give me any instructions. And generally when he phones me up, it's a sudden, you're right on the show, so whatever you're doing, you just stop and to be honest with you, I don't even think of it, I just wait for the questions coming and I just answer them.

John: Well, next time you're on there, why don't you do that. Because he's included you in a lot of his videos.

Alan: Yes.

John: Yeah, and you do some production stuff, but you mainly get your funding to heat your cabin up there, up way, way up north, you're not in this for the cash, you're in this for

Alan: Oh, no. In fact I'm not even breaking even to be honest with you, right now.

John: Well, and boy, I know what that feels like by the way.

Alan: And plus, I've got, you see, I can only upload shows and do shows by satellite internet. Xplornet is the only company Canada can use. Xplornet is a subsidiary of Hughes industrial corporation. They have put me, my speed down by over half in the last five weeks.

John: Really?

Alan: Yeah, I can't even download my own audio from a show as I'm doing the show. And they've had me going around in circles. I read an article the other day that Britain, now this is part of the commonwealth countries, remember Canada, so Australia, New Zealand, and so on, they're doing this to people they don't like being with a voice, basically. They're covertly just telling the providers to cut back their speed, give them interference, give them the run around, and I've been picked for that. So, I'm just crawling right now, just trying to get the shows up.

John: Well, have you had any thoughts of coming down south of the border here?

Alan: I have, in fact, because, to be honest with you, there's not much left to save in Canada. Most Canadians are even further gone then the U.S. In the U.S. you have the more radio shows. Here, we're in la-la land. We're in Happy Land actually. We get happy news generally. Lots of trivia, and we don't get anything about what's really happening in the world, because the British Empire led the charge for this unification of the planet, as you know with your history. The British Empire was to be the embryo, according to the CFR, of a World Government, and that's what they based it upon. So, the idea is to gradually, through about two, three generations, get the public not to even get involved in what's happening in politics, to accept they're being governed, and that's what they mean by governance. When they use the term governance, it means there's a special class dealing with all the big problems. Don't worry your little head about it. Just go and play. And that's been very successful in places like Canada.

John: Yeah. Well, but they are, they're going after the hate crimes up there. The laws that have been passed.

Alan: Yeah, they have for quite a few years now. They had it passed here about four or five years ago.

John: And lo and behold with all of what was heard and seen and done, they just had to get it done in this country.

Alan: Yes.

John: And I'm telling you what. That was a blip on my radar. I took note of it, but I've not changed a damn thing that I do on air, nor am I ever going to change. If somebody wants to stick a gun in my face, and say that well, you're radicalizing, or oh, you're a hate monger, or you're hurting people's feelings. Hey, tough noogies. This is America.

Alan: What's even more astounding is that the United Nations, in one of their own documents talk about the hate laws. And what they say, technically, when it comes to writers and authors, in a multi-cultural society or world, no one has the right to be offended, which totally contradicts their hate laws scheme. Because some people seem to have more rights in this world than others. You know, and it's okay for some groups to hate apparently, and give out their view on things, but all the rest are not, and that's literally what you have here.

John: You know, I was looking at your site. (Chuckle) The verse here:
"Copenhagen Treaty Sweet for Those in Deal,
Salivating Over the Cash They'll Steal,
Capitalists and Socialists come Together
Where Profits and Power Merge and Tether,
We're about to be Plundered Again, Alas,
To Ward Off Effects of a Minute Gas,
By High-Priests Preaching Climate Salvation
With Fudged Data, Mainly Confabulation,
From Anointed Computers, Way Above Macs,
Which Spew Out Everything, Excluding Hard Facts,
Oh Save Us, Sterility, Death and Abortion,
Cry of Social Utopians, Their World-View Distortion,
One Thing for Sure, There's No Reliance
When Politics and Finance are Driving This 'Science' "

(Laughter)

Alan: That's it.

John: That's a beautiful piece. By the way, I'll volunteer. I'll be your point man here for your relocation, anything you need, you just pick up the phone. You want to get the heck out of Canada. Come down here, you've got high speed, no problem man.

Alan: Yeah, because as I say, they're really pushing ahead here and in so many ways copying Britain. And people have no idea that Britain that leads the world in this, how bad it is in Britain right now. It's even beyond the communist or the nazi police state. It's beyond it.

John: Where are you originally from?

Alan: Scotland.

John: Scotland. So, and you still have friends that are over there in the Isles, so to speak.

Alan: Yes.

John: And you've got first-hand knowledge. And we only get a tiff over here in this country of what's actually going on in England, but every time we see one of these Draconian little things pop up, we remind people, if it's happening in England, you know, people, Alan would think, hey, you know, oh gosh that happens in California. Well, they're just a bunch of nuts out there on the West Coast. And we would tell them, hey, if it's happening in California, it's going to be spreading through the States but as country to country. All you have to do is keep your eyeball cast on England, and what's going on there. It's happening here, it's already transpired in Canada, and the disease and the cancer is spreading.

Alan: They're putting television cameras in people's homes, by governmental proclamation. And that's what they do in Britain, they proclaim things, and that's it. And thousands of people already have them in their homes and in their bedrooms, in their hallways, in their living rooms. So the government can make sure that the children are being brought up properly. That's what they say. Not only that, there's an army of children now. There's town councils and city councils hiring thousands of children eleven years old generally, to go around spying on the adults, to see if they throw away their parking tickets. To see if they litter. To see if they fill up their dust bins and do it all properly, the right stuff in the right dust bin, and close the lid. There's a massive fine if you don't close the lid. The people are terrified of the children now.

John: Ah, well, yeah. And we saw this in this country when they started with the U.N. Rights of the Child. When that started to happen in this country, it snapped my head around, because, legally, by law in this country, we're responsible for our little adults in training until the age of 18. After that, hey, they're their own person, recognized by law. But I saw this starting to come around, and I thought, what they're doing is their trying to pit the children against the parents.

Alan: It's an old, old technique to raise one generation with a heavy indoctrination. A scientific indoctrination as Bertrand Russell called it, and he had the first authorized experimental schools in the 1920s to try and alter one generation in that school to be completely different from their parents. And he said by the proper scientific indoctrination, from kindergarten onwards, he said, the children will not listen to their parents. All morality, the new morality will be given by the state. He said, it's successful, that was back in the twenties. Well, they've been doing it ever since. And he said, that way, the morality of the parents will not contaminate. The old morality will not contaminate their offspring.

John: Well, and I'm old enough, I'm a child of the sixties. I was born back in the fifties, but I grew up in the sixties. And what I was indoctrinated with back then Alan, was well, having property is a crime. Free love, you know, hey, trip out, smoke out whatever, and free love. And then we saw the heavy hand of the Women's Movement, come in in the sixties, and into the seventies, which was a furtherance of busting up the family unit, the home. And Alan, believe this or not, and I've said this on air. And I've never gotten one angry call, or one angry email, or one angry letter. And I have said on this program, that the mistake this country made. You know, we had women's suffrage. I said that the problem we had at that point, was the women having the vote. And this was nothing that they are a lesser, sub-species, less intelligent than us "manly men." It was the way this country was set up. The way that women were respected and held out of the fray. The man was the cave man that went out and you know had to club dinner and drag it home. He was the one that took all that the world had to offer, while his wife and his family were in their small little castle being protected. So we roll in and....

Alan: You see, that was the problem to the whole Communist movement was that remember, part of the planks, one of the planks of the Manifesto was the destruction of the family unit. And they said they'd have to literally encourage women to a revolution. The love revolutions. Most revolutions are bloodless. I keep telling people that. They're bloodless. And they used an old technique of going over the heads of the men. We know about Bernays, the guy who they say gave America in the 20th century its commercialized culture. The buy, buy, buy stuff. Bernays was heavily involved with the U.S. government during his whole lifetime in fact. He helped drum up the reasons from WWI and WWII to get the U.S. into it. They needed wars they said, because then they could get the women into the factories, because there'd be a shortage of men. When they get them into the factories, they'll start to empower them. That was the term they used.

John: Rosie the Riveter.

Alan: What they said was, if a man is not married to a woman, and there's bonding there, and they have children, and then there's nothing for the man to stand up and fight for. Do you understand? That's been very successful. The guys have nothing to fight for now.

John: (Sigh) Well, I loved the days when men were men, and women were women, and cars were cars. We'll take the break here. Take your phone calls as well. 1-800-313-9443. Alan Watt is my guest, .com is his site.

(Break)

John: Here is that clip that Alan Watt mentioned earlier here, and it is on the website. Let me play this quickly here. Well before all that starts. This is Professor Steven Schneider's assistant requested an armed U.N. security officer, who held the filmmaker, Phelim McAleer, what a name, ordered him to stop filming and prevented further questioning after the press conference itself, where the Stanford academic was launching a book, and here's what happened.

McAleer: What do you think of the behavior of Professor Phil Jones in asking colleagues to delete emails and the destruction of publicly funded data was gathered by public funds?

Schneider: I don't know what he asked, what he said. I don't make comments on redacted emails presented to me by people whose values I don't trust. I would have to see the whole thing, so I cannot very well comment. What I can say is that private communications that people have between each other certainly are not public documents.

McAleer: But the university has confirmed that they are accurate.

Schneider: Everybody says privately. Well, no, let me, I agree. We'll make it short.

John: They were trying to take his microphone away from him, during this as well. And he's sitting here, and he's just waiting for a follow-up question after the little conference had broke up.

Security Officer: I'd like to see your badge.

McAleer: Sir, I am a member of the press. I want to

Security Officer: If you don't shut that off, I'm going to take it away from you.

McAleer: Sorry, we are the press.

Security Officer: I don't care. I asked you to shut it off. If it happens again, I'll take it away from you, and you're going down.

John: Somebody need to kick that, that was some U.N. security guard, a little sergeant. I would have kicked his fat dumpy little butt, right there on the spot. And the last exchange that you heard on that, was actually somebody else that was filming, the photojournalist that was there, he had the cameraman shut it off. Now folks, this is supposed to be a warm, fuzzy New World, where everything is based on trust and mutual agreement, and we're all going to work together. These are absolute tyrants, that don't want to be recorded. They do not want to be held accountable to what they are doing, and what they are saying. Alan, this.

Alan: You've got to remember too, that the U.N. runs NATO. It runs so many different organizations. The ministry of agriculture for the whole planet. Every department that you have in your federal government has a counter department at the U.N. It uses the term democracy whenever it wants to invade another country. We're bringing in democracy. And yet here you have at the heart of them, a UN officer, saying, this guy says it's freedom of the press. And the guy says, I don't care. You see, they're liars. The United Nations was never set up to be a democratic institution. It's a dictatorial institution, and it's to be run by experts, it already is, who are simply telling us what to do, and we're supposed to obey them. And if we oppose them they just turn the guards out on you. We better get used to it because this is what's coming down worldwide right now.

John: Well, maybe in their world. And, Alan, I don't know how you feel about this, but this certainly wasn't the country I was born in.

Alan: No, no.

John: And this is not the country I'm going to die in of old age, but life has in my estimation, from what I understood of freedom and liberty, my life has ceased to exist. I'm like the other millions of Americans in this country, like George Romero's Night of the Living Dead. And people had better start grasping that this move for a global government, which by the way, the United Nations, its secretary general has always, without fail, been a Communist. So, that includes the guy from Austria, Kurt Waldheim. You know, he was a useful little character there for a while as well, but people do not understand. I mean, they see the loss treaty. The UN is going to be, well, they're going to be chipping everybody and tracking everybody, including, and if you think you go outside of the territorial limit of your own country, you're going to be tracked. Commercial traffic. Every boat on the ocean is going to be tracked. I mean, Alan, I don't think people understand really what the heck is going on with them.

Alan: They don't. They really don't. It's so interesting to read so many of the big players in the Communistic movement. Many of them were multi-millionaires, and folk can't put the two together. In fact, the whole Communist regime was funded by banks from the Western world. Even the Bolsheviks were put in from the U.S. primarily, to take over the Soviet Union. And they ran it, right through. Two hundred families ran the Soviet Union for its whole existence. Now they and all their offspring are running the Western World when we amalgamated. When the wall came down, we amalgamated exactly as the Reece Commission found out was going to happen in their inquiry back in the 1950s when they'd talked to the foundations, who said our purpose is to so alter the culture of the West, especially the U.S., that it will merge seamlessly down the road with that of the Soviet Union. That has happened. That's what all these revolutions in the 1960s, 70s, and 80s were all about, the Cultural Revolution. Same as Russia. The Feminist Revolution. The Free Love Revolution. These were all revolutions. That's why Khrushchev said in his trip to the U.S., he said, the U.S. will fall without firing a shot.

John: Boy, that's the truth. Hang on, we'll be right back.

(Break)

John: Oh by the way, Alan, the old Hegelian dialectic. We have capitalism vs communism. But Communism doesn't work, because it's the state, everybody's supposed to own equally, everybody's supposed to pitch in equally. Well, we know that doesn't work. So the illusion that the grand masters of the world Union are up to, is, well the illusion that you're still able to work and earn, but you're going to be taxed. You're going to be taking care of people in Zimbabwe or some dark dank third world backwater country. The wealth distribution, that is called Socialism. And this is what they're after, a Socialist New World Order.

Alan: It's purely Marxist. It's Marxist completely in concept. And what people can't get their heads around, is, why would the capitalists go along with it? And you have to read the top capitalist's book to understand why. And the man himself was Lord Victor Rothschild. He was also a scientist. He ended up being on top, the head of all the British security agencies during the Cold War, and yet, once he died, and once the Berlin wall came down, and once we're all merged together, they could come out with declassified information in a book called The Fifth Man. And they can confirm his whole life story. He joined the Communist Party when he was at Cambridge. He ran four or fives spies or more in Britain. He also eventually belonged to the Mossad at the same time. He belonged to different organizations, and then he went back into the banking later on in his years. But he explained, and by the way, his mentor at Cambridge, was John Maynard Keynes, another top Communist, that gave us the Bretton Woods agreement when they took the gold standard off as well.

John: And knowing full well what was going to happen with the dollar, because it was debt-based currency.

Alan: Yes. So, here's Lord Victor Rothschild, who said that the old world state will wither away, right out of the Marxist idea. But he said, money can be anything. He said, serving the state with credits can be a form of money. Naturally, what they envisaged in this compromise, this coming together of the two systems, is those who have always managed the money system, will still manage the new money system with the public/private partnership deals that you have. Even though it will be a form of credits. Now, from there you jump to Lord Bertrand Russell, again a man who was all for this whole scheme. And he said that eventually everyone will serve the world state, and you'll be issued credits from the government, or an institution on behalf of the government. Everyone at the bottom level, the masses, will get the same amount of credits every Monday, put into their account. They'll all be on the same level. You cannot save it up. And that way, at the end of the week, if you haven't used it all, it disappears come the Monday. The same account goes back into the same numbers for everyone.

John: You know what's fascinating to me, looking back in world history, there was one continent at one time. It was the Pangaea continent. And their ideology, even though the people still have the illusion that we're in separate parts of the world, and that we have different culture, different language, these people are setting up the economic and cultural one continent, even though we're separated by language and seas, and everything else. People, Alan, years ago, when I would talk about the New World Order, the immediate response from the press was, oh, you're one of those, you're one of those extremists. You're one of these nuts. All the while that they're talking in their own language about setting up their global government, but yet, I was just a disenfranchised and unappreciative person. I even had these people Alan, three of them, come down to New York to Texas, when I was at an expo to specifically corner me, and they were almost pleading with me that you know we're not arguing with anything that you're saying, but you've got to adopt the approach that this is not a long-term planning goal. You've got to take the view of accidental history. There was just circumstance that were taken advantage of. And I looked at these people after an hour and a half, and I finally looked at them, and I said, gentleman, I think your job is done here. I am immovable, but I thank you for your time, and well, your effort has been genuine, but I'm not biting. Thank you very much and have a good day. They never bothered me again. I mean, I've had so many people try to have me adopt the accidental view of history that there really is not a global one-world conspiracy, that they quit trying. Let's go to the phones here. Mike in Ohio. Hello, Mike, you're on with Alan Watt.

Mike: In Ohio here?

John: Yep, you're in Ohio, if I'm here in Texas.

Mike: All right. Okay. Well, John, first thing. I want to thank you and for running, it's inadequate just to say thank you John, because you are, whether you know it or not, you are running a 24 hour a day university, for those who want to learn.

John: As opposed to the university with higher level, where they have the stores of knowledge. Do you know why the university have all the stores of knowledge? The bright people show up, and then they leave it there.

Mike: Oh, okay. Well, it's different from, there's not an agenda, your university stuff other than the truth.

John: Just freedom and liberty, and get the hell out of my life and leave me alone.

Mike: Last night, I called Alan Watt, because I was kind of curious about what they do up in Canada as far as owning firearms. And after he'd explained about all the permits and everything, and I asked him about a bear. He said, in Canada, you have the right to stand there and be eaten alive. And that made my mind roll. I started thinking. I thought about that all night long, about how people take a second amendment here for granted, yet there are people right next door all the way around our borders who don't have that right.

John: That's right. That's why the destruction, and I'm sure you'll agree with this one Alan. That's why the destruction of this country necessarily had to take place without standing and exchanging rounds. Because we have 200 million Americans, and folks, there's a hell of a lot of hunters that are very familiar with 30-aught rifles with big scopes, that can pick a dingle berry off a gnat's butt, at 500 yards. There's a reason why we had to be destroyed, not by force, and you're exactly right. By the way, I wanted to tell you Alan, I don't know if you remember the quote, before the big to-do here.

We had Nikita Khrushchev that made his little appearance here in America, and one reporter had asked him, well Mr Khrushchev, what about the Communists here in America? And he smiled and pursed his lips and feigning, you know finger, you know index finger over his lips as if to say, Shh. He said, here we don't call them Communists, here we call them liberals.

Alan: That's right.

John: And how many years later, we have people running around proclaiming themselves to be liberals. They're progressive thinkers. They're progressive people. They don't even know that they're the carriers of Marxism. And folks, you think you're looking into the future by looking at Barack Obama. You must understand this, that this man is the right time for their agenda in this country. Because what has he just done? George Bush started it with a little bailout for the banks and some of the companies that were in trouble. Look what Barky just did. Nationalizing, taking over, government making decision. And it's a strange mix Alan. At times it's pure out of the box Fascism, other areas it's Socialism, other areas it's Communism. Hell, I don't even know sometimes when I look at this. I don't even know if I'm looking at an "ist" or an "ism" or just a flaming idiot.

Alan: You have to look again at the Fabian Society. That was the technique that was to be used in the Western countries, and it's been very successful. Step by step, incremental changes in the cultures of the public and the institutions, gradual Socialization. But remember, the technique was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West, eventually, according to the Reece Commission. 1953 that was done. And the Big Foundation leaders that were funding all the Far Left Movements had an investigation done into them, in the Reece Commission to see, why were they funding what seemed. Why were these multi-millionaires with these foundations funding all these Marxist organizations? And Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo American Establishment, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he said, there's a lot of truth in this. He said that their goals are very, very similar. It's a combination of Fascism, as I say, where a Fascist, Darwinist elite, ones who have proven their right to rule over the rest through generations, will rule from the top, an expert society, with masses of bureaucrats hired to manage all the public down beneath them. And that's the combination of a Fascist system and a Communist system. Communistic for all those on the lower level, the masses as they say, and Fascist for those at the top. That's the perfect Fabian Socialist society, the merger of the two. And that's what Lord Victor Rothschild was talking about. And it's an excellent book, it's by Perry, P-e-r-r-y, The Fifth Man. All declassified stuff now that Rothschild's dead. And you know something, with these astonishing announcements by declassified government information from MI6 and MI 5, no one cares. No one cares.

John: Mike, thanks for your call, I appreciate it.

Mike: Hey John. I wanted to mention to Alan. Alan, I hope you take John up on his offer, to come on down here. If you need any sponsors, I'm sure we can arrange to have a whole list of sponsors for you if you need it.

Alan: I'd appreciate that. I'll tell you another thing too. They are going to go after even the wood fires up here until you're forbidden to heat yourself with wood.

John: Well, and of course, that's putting all the carbon dioxide out there.

Mike: Yeah, but you're way up in the Thules; there's not even a gas pipe near you, is there?

Alan: That's correct. And even if you do heat by oil, it's twice the price of what you'd pay in the States to heat yourself by oil. And even then by the way, three years ago, they, the government decided, the federal government decided you needed a permit of inspection from government agencies to inspect your furnace, your oil furnace to approve it. You have to pay for them coming in. You pay for inspection. You pay for any alterations, upgrades. You pay for the guy to come in again to inspect it and approve it, then you're given a permit, so you can buy your oil, and stay alive.

John: Mike, thanks for your call. I appreciate that, and I might bring out the call if Alan is staying one step ahead of the New World Order. It's here. It's in full bloom here in the United States, but at least it's better than Canada or England or anyplace else. And I tell people, you know, Alan, people have called me and told me that I had to get out of the country. And I say to them, you know, well what do you think you're doing. If you're just carving out a few years until you go back into the earth, and become dust once again, that's fine. But, if you're running from the New World Order, I would stay here and try to restore the Republic in this country, because we're the lynchpin. Once this country goes, so goes it all.

Alan: Absolutely. The U.S. has been the greatest friend to this whole system by fighting all its wars, which were conquests to take over and promote the U.N. Socialism agenda. You have two more wars to go. One with Iran and one with Syria. That was put out by the New American Century group. Once that's finished, they want to flatten the US back home. They're already starting the flattening process through the incoming carbon taxation. Everything that you purchase will have carbon taxes attached to it in the purchase. Everything.

John: Well, do you see actually, an agreement of any sort, or are they going to have to drop back and regroup in Copenhagen.

Alan: We can't ever think these guys are stupid up there. They have incredible tacticians at the top. They've got all the guys, the Brzezinski types work for them. The Kissinger types work for them. They have so many think tanks. They know psychological tactics to use long-term, short-term, and the only thing that would really stop them is some kind of waking-up process, or even a kind of spiritual, that's one thing they were terrified of, was a spiritual reawakening in the U.S. That was their big enemy, religion, that's why they had to attack it so viciously and incessantly from Hollywood and so on. That's what they're afraid of. You're right. The U.S. is the only place left. And most don't know it, where they have any rights left at all, and they're losing them so fast.

John: Right quick. I remember when the Berlin Wall fell. A lot of the dumbed-down masses were celebrating and taking shards of the wall as a memento. And this was great because Russia died, Communism was dead. And I remember hearing out of West Germany, although heavily muted, these people were taking in the East Germans that were the day that they were born, were staunch Communists. And all of the sudden, West Germany was flooded, and that was a Capitalist system if you will. But they were highly disturbed that these people were coming over from the East, and it wasn't just jobs and economy, it was philosophy. And the West Germans were freaking out. They're going wait a minute. We're not sure the wall wasn't a good idea. It was not impassable, but it was more of psychological barrier than anything else. And when that got let down, I remember thinking to myself, Alan, there it goes.

Alan: There it goes, and then Gorbachev gave his famous speech to the Politburo. He said, shortly, shortly, and you can find this from the Toronto Sun, Eric Margolis was the foreign correspondent. He wrote the whole article. In the speech, Gorbachev said, shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead. He says, don't believe it. And then he went on to expound how Communism was moving into the next phase of the merger and infiltration of the West as the two come together. He says, this is the next, the next step, of Communism. Now, with his head of his own particular parties in the world, he's involved with this whole IPCC thing at Copenhagen, he's promoting World Socialism. It's in the newspapers, he keeps saying, it's World Socialism, and that's what he's promoting. That's what they're calling it now.

John: This, I still cannot believe, and I am not going to put myself in a position for apologizing for the millions of dumbed down, I hate to say this, for thinking these thoughts, but the "useless eaters" in this country that have forgotten, what an absolute, and I mean this, Alan, this has never been done in recorded history, that we had a free market society, with a government that was supposed to guarantee certain rights, and it was the quest of mankind for thousands and thousands of years to bring about a functioning society based on a rule of law. And it was fair, mostly, it was fair and equitable, and you could become the captain of your own ship, the king of your own castle. And we had the ability to talk and communicate and contract, and do what we would in our lifetimes, according to what our own specific needs, and our own agenda was. But they had forgotten something on the way to this wonderful prosperity. They forget what it was like to make sure that that was there for our progeny, the successive generations yet to come. They went to sleep. They got lazy.

Alan: Absolutely true. Plus, they stopped teaching the history to the children, and they replaced it with a new doctrine, basically, based on John Dewey, and globalism.

John: The one thing I wanted to bring up to you. You saw the European Times story, about U.S. Northcom and Barry

Soetoro here, working with the Air Force General over at U.S. Northcom. And this is, folks, this is about 6 weeks away. By January 30th, of just next January, I'm talking about the end of January, he wants a million more soldiers at the ready and according to these reports, he has been in constant contact at the Pentagon, and U.S. Northcom preparing for civil war in this country. I can see this coming. And I myself, Alan, as many years as I've been doing this, as many years as you've been doing this, there is a part of me that still does not want to believe this, but I had to reach out and email Alan Watt today, to get you on the program, because I see this stuff coming, rapidly.

Alan: It's so easy to bring on. All you need is another real or fake crash, we never know what's going on, because it's all planned. We see the effects, but again, reading over many of the papers from the 50s and 60s from the different Communist books that were out there published, by the way in New York most of them on behalf of the Soviet Union, they talked about ways of creating revolution within the United States, physical revolution if things had to be done that way. And they talked about creating a massive welfare system, causing a crash, withdrawing the money, and waiting for the chaos. And then the chaos would ensue, and as you know, the Communist idea was to come to the top during these periods of massive turmoil. They come in as the saviors, restore some kind of order, the people would sigh with relief, and then they'd really go at it, and implement their whole system and their dogma.

John: Mark in Texas. We'll make you the last caller today, Mark. Hello.

Mark: Hi there, gentlemen, how are you.

John: Hi.

Mark: Well, what's interesting, regarding the Gorbachev comment, in the Toronto Sun, is that he knew even then that the Communists had simply changed their spots, simply by changing their names, which is a common tactic used with this group throughout history. Since of course the administrative procedures act of 1946, we've been on a rather accelerated course to form what we have today, which is a Communitarian system. And I have question for you Alan. First of all, do you concur with that? And secondly, do you think that the fat cats that suppose themselves conservatives and that are doing very well in this welfare economy, because welfare goes both ways, corporatist as well as the democrat flavor.

Alan: And it keeps the cost of labor down too.

Mark: Do you think they're going to be immune from being taken down themselves in the final end game?

Alan: A lot of them think they won't be because, at least, and this is the psychopathic mentality. They look at their own lifetime basically, not even their children some of them, and they have been promised that they'll be part of a governing structure during transition. They already have perks that you don't even know about. For instance, back in the 80s, Canada and the States passed laws that all politicians, all top bureaucrats and their families were to get special hospital treatment at all top military hospitals. The general health system was not good enough for them. Anyone asks anything further. So they get a lot of perks and benefits. They're brought in 'on the know' as you might say. Once they come into 'the know,' they believe they've made it. They're going to be saved you might say, and indispensable to the system. But they will be in for a shock, because when they find out they're not as needed as they thought they were, once the big boys really take over.

John: Mark, anything else?

Mark: Well, just that, you know, when I think about all the fat cats that could be doing something about what's happening in our country, that have their heads stuck in the sand, because they themselves think they're part of this elite group that's going to be part of the new philosopher kings taking over.

John: They eat their young.

Mark: Oh yeah. It just saddens me to no end. And that's why, I mean, I applaud what you do John and you too, Alan. I just wish that there was more that I could possibly do, except speak up and lend my voice.

John: Well, and, this is all about education. Mark, thanks for your call. I really do appreciate it. This is all about education. I mean, we're not going to be able to stop the fat from getting in the fire. That is not going to be possible. They are going to accelerate their agenda. The thing that struck me, Alan, about this, is they could have waited until you and I, and maybe the prior generation here, wouldn't be too many years, we'd be gone from the face of the earth, and they could have this without any contention whatsoever. Not only in this country, but worldwide. But why are they so stupid and arrogant? Why, I mean, do they feel they have revealed enough that they can't lay back and then just wait until the people in this country go through the stupid schools and the stupid universities, and keep voting for stupid people like Barrack Obama. Why didn't they stop, and just hold this in abatement for another 20, 30 years, until they could walk in and do this without anybody with giving at least a whimper?

Alan: Part of it, part of it is the unknown factor, the "x" factor. During a period where they're not pushing ahead, then who knows what kind of idealism might emerge from a source that was not under their control. That's one thing. The other part is, they literally go by incredible business plans, long-term business plans. That's what the world is. You know, in Communism, they had their five, ten, fifteen, fifty year, a hundred year plans. United Nations publishes reports all the time, with the same type of agenda. We'll have this done by 2050, this done by 2060. They literally have a time table, and they stick to it like any top business leader, and they really work hard to make sure that the populace is ready for anything at all, that they're prepared psychologically by the propaganda media. So they're always pretty cocksure they can pull it off. And they're pretty sure now they can go the whole way.

John: We are the "x" factor, and we are the only ones standing that is going to be able to defeat that in this country. And make no mistake about this folks. We beat them here, we've got a good chance of beating them everywhere. We must stand. Alan, give me a call, when you're ready to take a move. We'll talk about that some more. Throw another log on the fire, Alan Watt will be up in just one hour on the network. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

John: Okay sir, we'll see you tomorrow folks.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
July 20, 2007

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen. This is the National Intel Report and I'm your host John Stadtmiller. We're live from the studios of Republic Broadcasting Network on this Friday. It is the 20th of July 2007 and on today's program for the first hour, I have Alan Watt on with us. We'll get to him in just a couple of minutes.

By the way, I just visited the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office today, and I'll tell you what, they're now listening to Republic Broadcasting Network. I just dropped a bombshell on these people. You know what they're trying to do? They're trying to collect taxes off your business machines, your computers and everything else. Now when you buy this stuff to begin with you're already paying the states the sales tax and everything else, and basically this is a business tax and it's really unfair because it has no representation. In other words, there's taxation without the representation. It's thrown into a general fund, and off and away we go. I told the tax assessors office this morning that, look you don't have a check mark here or a box that I can check for unconstitutional and illegal taxation, so therefore I didn't get a hearing in front of the board. However, I did have a good time sitting there talking to those fine folks and I know they're out there listening today. Hi guys. Because after I got done with them, for about a half hour they were real interested to find out more information.

I looked at these people and I said do you enjoy paying income tax? "No, they scare us to death." I said quit being scared. Don't pay it. "My god you've got to." I said really. I said how many dollars do you think of the $1.2 trillion dollars they collected last year went for government services. "We don't have any idea." I said the answer to that is zero because they're paying the interest on the money that the government borrowed, and they're running out of paper to sell to the planet. That's why our dollar is only worth about two cents. I said we have a couple of attorneys that just took the DOJ and the IRS to lunch (and I don't mean for a burger either) and I said they'll never hear back from the IRS for the rest of their lives. They were very, very interested in hearing what we had to say on issues of constitutionality and legality, so we welcome the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office to the program today. Hope you guys keep listening. You're going to learn a lot.

All right folks, it is Friday the end of another work week or subjugation week, however you want to put that. I want to just let people know, this network you noticed it took a hit back in January from some unscrupulous people. In a way that's kind of been a blessing, because you know what that did? It just dug my spurs into this even more. I got a little tired of doing radio and people not really paying attention and not really using the tools that are available out there. Up until that time, maybe my attitude was a little lackadaisical, but that kind of shocked me back into reality and how important this network is. We're looking at right now putting up another 'bird,' putting up a whole new line up of talk show hosts. We've got business consultants looking at this business for investment purposes and we also have an affiliate relations. People that are going to be representing this network now so you know folks if I'm going to pull my hair out, I might as well pull it out over a big deal. Pull it out over a big deal rather than a smaller deal, so there you go, the best network that was out there before we got whacked and hacked back in January. We're going to be on top and we're going to be the biggest and baddest radio network out there for the alternative media, which by the way folks, it's the alternative to the media, not the alternative media.

I have with me this afternoon Alan Watt. Good afternoon, Alan.

Alan: Hi. It's a pleasure to be here.

John: I appreciate you coming on with me. I know that you just substituted for Michael Herzog for the last two hours. I have no idea of what you were talking about because I was busy doing business and on the phone and talking to people. What were some of the subjects that you were talking about, Alan?

Alan: Really where we've been in history and how we're seeing history in the making for the next phase of it, and that history doesn't happen as you bungle down through time but really is planned in advance. The big agendas are always planned way ahead of time by big think tanks that work for a global elite, and how the push is on now for the whole New World Order. It's a complete world order. The old world order, as they used to talk about, was the Soviet versus the Allied, U.S., Britain side during the Cold War. This is the New World Order for the whole world and it's to do with a completely new way of living if they get their way. A way of living where most people will be pretty well dead in a sense in that they won't be able to think at all, they'll be brain chipped. They'll be lobotomized. They'll be purpose-made for their work tasks. This is the glorious future that we're being told is all in store for us, but meanwhile the elite must standardize the rest of the world under the one system to pull it off. That's why the war is going on in the Middle East right now.

John: That's what I wanted to talk to you about because it's always been my contention -- I've been looking at this Iraq deal and I looked at Afghanistan and of course we saw the governmental reasons for going in. Al-Qaeda or was actually us that sold Saddam Hussein these nasty weapons that he used to kill some Iranians with. I'm looking at this scenario and I arrived at this conclusion about a year ago. Alan, I'm looking at this and I'm thinking, wait a minute here. What is bigger on the table here is that the war in Iraq, the quest for oil to go in there and deconstruct the Arab world and nation build the way the United States and Israel and England would like to see it, or is this an exercise of distraction? The Mac-Daddy of all distractions, I think, all tolled maybe up to a million people have been killed so far. I'm thinking to myself, the bigger agenda here is what the globalists want and they want their world order. So if that is the case, what a magnificent distraction this is.

Alan: It's also a beautiful way of numbing the people. Wars and the threats of wars numb people into not thinking too far. They're afraid to cross a line of thought and actually question the big picture. When they're numbed and they're afraid, they do what they're told. What you have really happening in the Americas and in Europe, all across Europe that signed the same anti-terrorists laws into effect at the same time, which tells you they were all drawn up long in advance by a cooperative upper elite within every country. What it’s showing you is you've got a reign of terror. I call it reign of terror. It's not a War ON Terror. It's a War OF Terror to terrorize the public to go along with this whole new scientific system they're bringing in, where it will be run by experts who will dictate to us and social services that dictate to us. The technocrats as Aldous Huxley called them that will run our lives. That's really what the big push is for to change an old way of life, which they now consider obsolete and inefficient, into a new system where eventually generation by generation, maybe or two or three—you won't get born unless there is a purpose for you to serve the system.

John: Many people are looking and we have some victories, although albeit small in the face of what we're looking at here: and that's global dominance, globalization, global government, New World Order. When you look at this and I think the American people did a pretty good job with the issue of illegal immigration in this country and this crossed the lines. This affected liberals and conservatives and everybody in between in this country literally. I mean they came from all quarters and when people have a sense that they're being threatened and they can identify the source they will go after it. However, what most people don't recognize and why George Bush after six years, almost seven years of his presidency has done nothing with that southern border. That was part and parcel of the North American Union deal to have these migratory workers not only from Mexico. Central and South America, Canada if they wanted to come down and go to Mexico. For I don' know why anybody would want to go from Canada to Mexico to want to go to work but just for the sake of argument, people have been scratching their heads and nobody in the mainstream media has hit upon this idea when we knew it all along.

Alan: We know that the mainstream media is an arm of government. They could never have pulled off this con game over all the generations going back to about World War I without the cooperation of the media. We come to conclusions depending on the information we're fed, so naturally you make sure that you dominate the information that goes out and we come to predestined conclusions. We have no option to; and they keep us in the dark. It's a very old technique, very simple. In the Middle Ages, they just told the people little bits out of the Bible and it was the only education they had. They didn't know anything else. They didn't know about the ancient Greeks or the ancient Egyptians. They didn't know that the world was round 3,000 - 4,000 years ago. The same technique has always been used because knowledge is power and they don't share power to the public.

John: Last night, I was watching the Colbert Report. I don't know if you get that in Canada or not.

Alan: I think they do.

John: He had Michael Moore on last night, and of course, Moore's big thing is really a push for national health care, no matter which way you slice it. He's going in and demonstrating the inequities, the unfairness and the rip off artists with corporations and I was pretty astounded that even he got it and Colbert got it and this went on over the airwaves last night that look it's pretty simple if you look at this. How can you do news? How can you do information when the very same corporations that are making money and funding your network, you're not going to negative stories against your money ties and I was shocked to hear that and at least Michael Moore that I think he's a diversion unto himself but he's got a lot of popularity in this country. He keeps making these movies that gets everybody riled up and they all cheer for Michel Moore. But Moore, I know knows differently because I have friends up in Michigan that have knocked on his front door talked to him. Handed him documentation and said, "look this is what's really going on." We've had our people literally in his living room talking to him and yet he still continues down this path. It's really frightening to see that because Michael Moore could be using his notoriety and his past works to really do some good works, but I don't know who's got their hands in who’s pockets here. The American public is constantly being read a bunch of garbage. They're constantly being pumped full of disinformation and propaganda and it's to the point right now Alan, I don't think if you literally held a gun to any -- take any American on the street out there if you held a gun to their head they wouldn't know which end was up. If they had to say one thing to save their life and expose their knowledge base they'd have to die because they don't know and here's the said thing about it. The American people by in large do not know who's playing the game and who’s pulling the strings.

Alan: They don't. Again, it's a great method to teach people. See generations have been really highly indoctrinated into believing that these characters at the top are somehow superior. These guys who get into office and become presidents are superior breed almost and this is a socialistic idea of keeping us all in perpetual childhood. Let the experts deal with the major problems and it gives us time to play forever until we die. Perpetual childhood, it's been very effective. The public today will not question the media. Fifty years ago, everyone knew across Europe not to trust any of the media because they were all owned by big elitists corporation entities, very rich people who worked hand-in-glove with elite families. They knew this then, but today through great propaganda processes, they do believe the media.

Brzezinski said, "The time was going to come when most Americans would not be able to even think for themselves. They'd allow the media to do their reasoning for them. That's happened.

John: It certainly has happened. I mean any place in American, I mean in any corporate office buildings all you have to do is listen to the conversations, and Alan, all that you hear is what transpired on the news the day before. I mean today it's Michael Vick. Okay, Michael Vick quarterback for the Atlanta Falcons as a rookie he was involved in dog fighting and how that goes it's sickening and it's inhumane but this is coming out of the ghetto and gang-banger stuff that it pervades and what's being popularized in our culture here today. These are our icons. These guys that come from the ghettos and bring their stuff with them. That's what's replaced what America used to be. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

Alan Watt's websites and there are two of them. There's one for the North America and there's one for Europe. Are you ready to round, round ready write? I'll give you another second to grab that pencil. All right here it is. The North American site is .com exactly how it sounds. No dashes, no underscores, no capitalization, .com and the European site is Alan Watt spelled A-L-A-N W-A-T-T sentient sentinel. I'll spell that all out so there's no confusion here. Alan Watt, A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, sentient spelled S-E-N-T-I-E-N-T, sentinel S-E-N-T-I-N-E-L.eu. (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) So hope you've got that copied down. How many visitors do you have to your sites Alan?

Alan: Enough to crash most of them and I have ten out there and I just juggle them every night because they're really --

it's incredible the thousands that come in everyday to download.

John: Information is what the world is lacking and we've got a pretty large European audience. We've got people that listen and we have the breakdowns of the Internet, at least who's hitting from foreign countries; and I was really amazed. Here inside the United States, we have number one and number two listening to this network are actually Mexicans and Mexican organizations, which is pretty fascinating. I don't know why they were eavesdropping. Maybe they were afraid of the restructuring of our immigration laws here. Maybe that's why they were listening but we've got people in England and Europe and Germany and Japan and Australia and Belize. I mean they even get us on short-wave down in Belize if you can believe that better than probably what we can get it here in this country. Alan, as you take a look at the grand chessboard here (and I'll steal the title to somebody's book), as you look at the grand chessboard and you see the world, are they waking up to this globalist plan or what's going on?

Alan: There are more waking up. Again, they wake up to a primary level, the first step really, when they notice things changing in their immediate vicinity -- their immediate lives, things which are affecting them personally. We see it in Europe where you've got to show your ID card to get on a bus or to get on a subway or even in a taxi. They even have it in comedy shows in Europe such as in Holland where mom will say to the child, "Don't leave home without your card because you'll need it for the policeman." So it's getting propagated through fiction and non-fiction that the card is normal and being monitored everywhere is normal. So that's spooking some people but what's scary is the amount of people in countries in Europe that were occupied in different wars by people who wore black clothing and machines guns were carried in the streets accepting it now and many of them were alive during World War II are still alive today and witnessing it. It's the older ones that are seeing it.

John: Yes. The older generation. I've said this before. Alan, if we do not make the change and make it now and start the awareness process to the point where it really becomes a detriment and a real slow down for the globalists, because this country is the linchpin. I mean they didn't necessarily go after Canada and they didn't necessarily go after Mexico. They turned the full brunt of their efforts on the United States to drive it into the ground because as many people see this is that the United States is the linchpin. They drive this country down they have their New World Order.

Alan: You can go back into the books of The Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR from the 1930's. I have them all, including the minutes of their meetings and all the speeches that were made and by whom. You'll find that they said that the upcoming war against Germany (this in the 1937 one), the upcoming war with Germany we must all unite to save Russia. At that time up until then the Soviet Union was supposed to be the arch enemy of capitalism and yet here the top capitalists saying they must defend and save the Soviet Union. See, they were in on the bigger picture. They knew down the road at the end of the century they'd amalgamate the two systems as all part of the dialectic process.

John: I was just going to use that term. It's the Hegelian Dialectic of the thesis antithesis synthesis where they create the problem and then demonstrate to you how bad it is and then they come up with their solutions to fix the problem, which they started in the first place.

Alan: That's right. Then they went on to say that after this war (World War II) that the U.S. would takeover as the policemen of the world, of a time where it would go forward, appear to be successful and fall back again, and then go forward a couple of times just as Rome did, and then fall back into the ground. Then China would takeover as the policemen of the world. This is in the 1930's this was all talked about.

John: You know it's amazing to me, people if they had a working understanding of what's going on in their lives, it's starting to affect them inside the United States, not just the world but here. People like Dennis Kucinich which is a big UN guy, Hillary Clinton. We know where Billary has been for all these years. She's been square in the camp of the socialists and the communists out there. If they really knew what was driving the political landscape in this country today I would venture a guess here that they'd be up there in Pennsylvania Avenue marching on the White House and tar and feathering the people that are occupying the White House and Congress because they've all been in on this fix.

Alan: Yes they have. That's just it you see. Professor Carroll Quigley, I mean he let a lot out of the bag in "Tragedy & Hope" and he worked at Georgetown University that was the leader for this world push. They train people to go out in the world and create world government.

John: Okay, hold that thought right there, Alan Watt. We've got to take a break. When I get back on the other side, I'll give you those websites again right after we return. All right boys and girls get out your pencils. I hate that. That is so condescending boys and girls. Gee, slap me okay right through the glass. I've got it.

All right, here's the websites. .com. Just spell it out the way it is all lower case and that is the Americas side of the website and the European site is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and that is A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient is spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and then the word sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. You've got that registered the in the United States. That's why it doesn't say ca at the end of that?

Alan: That's right. I've got a .ca one as well.

John: What is that one because we have a lot of listeners in Canada?

Alan: There's about I think ten of them, all , so I've got us, ca, org, et cetera, et cetera.

John: Okay. So they can just use .ca as well?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay great. You have ten websites?

Alan: About that many, yes.

John: Really? No wonder your servers are always crashing.

Alan: Even with them it goes down too.

John: There's been a lot of discussion about this; and you've been tracking and tracing this, Alan, for how many years now?

Alan: Too long, a good part of my life really.

John: Are you encouraged with the number of people that are waking up to this global great plan that they have?

Alan: I am in some ways, but there's more people who are beyond as I say the primary steps of waking up; and as they go a bit higher they realize that there's more at stake then just losing what we thought was a system; a cultural system. Personally, I know that the last system was theirs too. Culture is a created thing by experts at the top, an ongoing thing. In fact, most of the culture, including all the left-wing culture in the U.S. and Canada and Europe was run by MI6 and it was run by departments in the CIA. It's now declassified. They created what we thought was the left-wing culture in the west all through the Cold War and they still run the culture industry. So there are people who have come above that level and they realize that they're simply updating a new culture for a New World Order and it's one of perpetual socialism. A fantasy-land for people from birth to grave while they go on towards the next step.

They do plan eventually to forbid marriage. To raise one generation of children who will believe that Gaia (Old Mother Earth) here should be saved at all costs and they'll voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized. It's quite easy to indoctrinate children from birth into that kind of thing and eventually that step after that will be to purpose make humans for particular tasks from scratch. They call it "genetic enhancement" in the early phases and then "genetic completion" in the final stage.

John: Is that the eugenics programs that they have been running for quite some time?

Alan: Yes, that's the same one. They talked about this as early the 1700's in the big think tanks of Europe of how to perfect humans to be good workers. It went on from into the 20th century when they came out into the open with the

American Eugenics Society funded by Rockefeller, the great benefactor of mankind who believed in superior types and inferior types. They foresaw a time coming where there'd be just simply too many inferior types. They'd have to get rid of them.

John: Are you familiar with Edwin Black's works?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay, because he was the one who that wrote a book and basically spelled it out. He' been investigating the history of American Eugenics, and it was funded largely by the wealthy elites including the Rockefellers and the Carnegie families. They actually believe that the feeble-minded should be subject to forced sterilization in order to create a stronger species. This is what people like Adolph Hitler and other people also saw as a real advantage for the Mother Land or the Father Land, however you want to put it. We can go back to the days of who was it? Cromwell in England where they had a little problem and he said "look, we don't necessarily have to do anything with these other people that aren't English. We'll just breed them out"

Alan: Yes, that's right. What's interesting with the Rockefeller Foundation and Ford and Carnegie and many other that are all colluding together. That's the real system of government. They dictate to all the guys in government what the agenda is supposed to be and this whole schedule for the next 100 years or 200 years is already written down for them how generation by generation they will simply take over the children by scientific indoctrination and give them a brand new culture which they will totally accept. It's very easy to do that to children. Very, very easy. And even Gorbachev in his book "Towards a New Civilization" said, "I myself am an atheist," but then he goes on to say, "WE are presently creating a new world religion. A New Age type of religion based on Earth worship. It will be necessary for the future generations to sacrifice themselves to save the Earth."

John: Gorbachev is much with glasnost in his whole front is this eminent front that they put up with Russia and oh the Iron Curtain is falling and we've got glasnost and perestroika. It was all a sham and the guy had quite a bit of notoriety and he could have been used for the furtherance of their global union but Mr. -- this guy has dropped almost out of sight. I mean you don't see the little guy with a round face and receding hairline with a little map of Albania on his forehead anymore. He's gone. Why are they keeping them in stasis?

Alan: He apparently, I don't know if it's true or not, according to some news reports, had a falling out with them over the European Union and the direction its taking; because they did surveys of the European Union, this great amalgamation where your representatives are supposed to speak for your nation. There's so many people at the European Union Parliament, that they worked out that the average representative from any country in one year would only be allowed six minutes of speech. That's how efficient it is. Therefore, he fell out with them over that. He said, "It's more of a dictatorship than anything else."

John: We saw the way the European came about. It was the common market and then of course there was associated problems and inequities here so we've just got to create a bigger system to fairly treat everybody and kind of get them on the same playing board and they never proposed to the Europeans and the countries especially the people. I'm not talking about the governments because the governments have been corrupted worldwide for I don't know how many years. Tens or hundreds of years it doesn't matter because all these people are on the same page as you pointed out earlier with the war on terror. The first people I saw pop up was Spain jumping on George Bush's war on terror and then every other country almost simultaneously jumped onboard with that. And I look at this but then again I look at the people and I don't know Alan call me -- I try to be a middle of the road kind of guy. An optimist in life is too often disappointed and a pessimist too often surprised so I try to take the middle ground and take a more realistic approach to things. But from my vantage point, if they wait too much longer, their window of opportunity is closing on them.

Alan: That's what the whole terror thing is about. In one of the speeches at the Rockefeller Center, Rockefeller himself -- now remember Rockefeller who dictates American policy to the politicians on even higher authorities than himself he speaks for them he gives out Global Citizenship Awards. He's been doing it for twenty odd years and all the top names that you know of have all been given these Global Citizenship Awards. These guys are supposed to represent you are already global citizens you see. I mean we've got to wise up to this. WE don't have governments as we think we have them. It's a sham to keep us believing we have rights and we have a say in things while this new system concretizes itself into existence.

John: The Rockefellers have been working on this for quite some time. I remember when we had our bicentennial celebration down here in the United States back in 1976. What we saw hitting that very same year was a Rockefeller Foundation piece that they were funding and they were working on it for about ten years and what they introduced. They really didn't officially introduce it. We caught wind of it and we actually got copies of it was the New States Constitution and it was very, very similar to the United States Constitution and its original ten Bill of Rights except with one difference. It was granted to the people as a privilege and not a right.

Alan: Yes. See all this goes back to Britain. People have to understand this. In the 1500's at the court of Queen Elizabeth I, John Dee who worked for her as an adviser came forth with the idea of the British Empire. He talked about free trading and he said, "we shall bring the whole world gradually into our system modeled on London and it will be based on free trade eventually for those that adopt the British system completely, and those countries which are vastly different in culture and technique for a while will be given most favored nation status." This is in the 1500's that term was used.

John: Nothing new under the sun. When the Brits were having their hay day we saw the Romans just about encircle the entire globe. If you didn't join them, you were ground in the dust. The British Empire they were setting up, business around the world. There was even an old saying; and I don't think even people realize when they're hearing phrases and terminologies that have been used in the past, I don't think they're connecting the dots; because at one point in time it was the sun never sets on the British Empire and it literally didn't; but this was all part of a colonization process to bring them in to a global governance. See Alan the thing that really disturbs me about this is this is a conspiracy theory. We can provide so much documentation. So many people involved in this. We can connect the dots until we're blue in the face but yet we still have people that will look at this and go "oh that's just a conspiracy theory. You're some kind of a nut. Why don't you do something really constructive with your time."

Alan: Yes, that's right. And H.G. Wells in his book and he was an official propagandist paid by the British Crown that wrote a book called or a chapter called the "Open Conspiracy." He said, "the public will never realize that all the information concerning this agenda has been made available to them. He said, nothing really is secret, it's just that it's not widely publicized."

John: And what a lot of people aren't grasping and that's why I'm hard on people like the Michael Moore's or the -- and I have nothing and people have misunderstood me on this subject before about true ecology moves. Who is in favor of peeing in your own pool? You know, I don't come into your house and try to take a bath in your toilet so therefore I don't want you piddling in my pool. But you look at this and even these groups and the hierarchies of these groups or where they get their funding and their money, they only have one part of the equation and they're sent down a path to go after that but they don't have the full picture. What the full picture here is ladies and gentlemen is international banking, the governments of all the little players are now on the global plantation and of course the transnational corporations. We have seen this come about here in the United States where we have lost seventy-five percent of our manufacturing base. We have millions and millions and millions of people that used to have good paying jobs. The United States had one of the highest standards of living on this entire planet, only to see this whisked away and for inexplicable reasons that the mainstream media will not tell its viewers and listeners, they do not go down that rabbit hole as to why we're in the shape that we're in. This is part of the grand agenda or the master conspiracy plan and it really is a conspiracy plan.

Alan: It is. Anything kept from the public is a conspiracy and that's how governments ran right up until they gave us the sham of democracies in Europe. They had to give the public democracy, or at least the idea that they're being represented; because they had done surveys and they found out that the public rebelled every four or five years because of the heavy taxations. Therefore, they gave them this con game of democracy where they pretend to give you a government who would tend to speak on your behalf.

Meanwhile as I say Jefferson and guys like him wrote that is you see your own Congress or own government change hands between parties and yet an agenda is picked off from the last party and taken up and carried on from house to house and changes of government he says you know you're under tyranny. We've had this since World War II since they signed the NATO Pact was the first one and then that was followed up by the United Nations Charter. We've had this agenda ongoing since then. Every law across Europe, America, all the Americas in the building codes, housing codes, land ownership codes, et cetera, et cetera all come from the United Nations and have been for years.

John: Many people do not know that.

Alan: They don't know and it's simply signed into law by your government.

John: They're to serve and protect us. By the way, I don't some of the terminologies and colloquial sayings. I don't know if they apply in Canada but you'll hear the American politicians talk about in service to the America people. I'm down here in Texas, it’s a big cattle state, and down here, we understand what servicing means as far as the cattle goes. Let's go to the phones here. Clarence in Oklahoma. Hello, Clarence.

Clarence: Hello there, John. I haven't talked to you in a while. Greetings to your guest there; and this has been a most interesting exposition. I'm really enjoying this. You spoke earlier and your guest Mr. Watts there spoke earlier about the identification. Let's talk about the Real ID Act that's going to put us all under the National ID card and that's one of the first indications that your freedoms going is when they want to ID everyone.

John: If you noticed a lot of the states are coming onboard right now with legislation at the state level blocking this National ID and that was in anticipation of this Immigration Reform Act that they tried to cram down the American peoples throats. The states and the peoples in the respective states saw this coming and at least tried to buffer this for the protection of its own respective citizens in their own states and it was somewhat successful. You know Alan this is one of the few battles that we have fought and actually won here. We haven't had and the government make a move since the Immigration Reform Act has been shut down but that's not going to make them go away. It's temporarily putting that in stasis. Their real ID there was many other things in that legislation that would have been extremely detrimental to this form of government in this country. But at least -- and I was encouraged because it affected people not only that had their eyes open, strict constitutionalists, libertarians, old stogy, the old-schooler Republicans or the old school Democrats. This was even affecting the liberals in this country, which I found truly amazing. This was one issue that crossed all those political lines and that's part of the problem here in America. Everybody likes to play politics and do their straight party ticket voting and they don't even realize or understand who these people are and what the true agenda is. Hang on caller a second. We've got a short segment coming up. We'll have to say good-bye to Mr. Watt unless you can stick around a while longer.

Alan: I could.

John: Okay great. All right, 800-313-9443. We’ll be right back. We are back here. Clarence, do I still have you there?

Clarence: Yes, I'm still here John.

John: Okay. Have you got any follow-up questions or comments?

Clarence: Yes. One comment and maybe one question here. The comment I'd like to make is I was stationed in Germany 35 years ago and I was in the Air Force. The only thing that got me out of Vietnam which I'm thankful for, but I was there and when I was stationed in Germany, I was in what they call Security Police. You know you work the gates and people come in and out. I found out the German people had to carry what's called a [Reisa-Pass] all of them. It's not a driver's license. It is literally an internal passport that they all -- and any official officer, police officer, even us would demand to see their [Reisa-Pass] when they came up and that's kind of a scary thing. I don't think they've totally gotten over it and maybe across Europe like you said the people in the Netherlands. The children are not to leave home without their cards. This is the whole deal. "Your papers please" type thing and that's scary but the other scary thing for me and Ill put this out as a -- I'm getting really concerned here John that things are starting to come to a head here. I mean really people out there don't think. Some of them don't think. It's starting to get really scary and we're seeing the face of the real dictatorship and the tyranny.

John: I've said this before, Alan, that you know they're talking about impeachment of George Bush and Dick Cheney, which would leave the presidency open to an unelected person, the leader of Congress Nancy Pelosi. This really wouldn't be a detriment to them at all because Nancy Pelosi is in on the fix as well. It is scary here in America to watch how deep the control of this government and it started with the State Department and probably even beyond that before that. We really started seeing the mechanizations and the movements from the State Department back in the '40's and '50's. Alan, you still there?

Alan: Yes. That's true and as I said the whole agenda was set up really at the beginning of the 20th century and the wars. They would need to bring all this about to unite Europe followed by a United Americas and followed by a Pacific Rim Region. You can go back into the writings of Karl Marx's and "Das Kapital" and he goes into that there to the three trading blocks under a world government. This is an old agenda and it's only now that people are waking up when they see it actually affect their personal lives and at least that's something because a lot of people in Europe have adopted the ID card and everything else that goes along with it quite naturally. But you have a generation being brought up with a minimal education, the worst ever, a terrible low base culture and they've been winged on video games with little characters with black suits on and machines guns and so they want to emulate those guys with the suits and machines guns because they represent power and they respect power. We can't allow one generation to live under street patrols of these black clad goons with machine guns because they'll think then it's a normal. They could keep that going for a hundred years or more and it was Aldous Huxley that mentioned that once the scientific dictatorship comes in he saw no reason why it should ever be upset.

John: We're seeing one of their best efforts put forth on the global warming issue right now.

Alan: Yes.

John: And that scientific leadership, unelected people, their information is being passed on to respective governments and they're acting accordingly. All right Clarence, thanks for your call. I appreciate it. Roger in Tennessee hang on I'll get your call next. 800-313-9943. I've got one of the best experts out there ladies and gentlemen on the Illuminus the New World Order and all the subjugations and little offshoot groups that you're ever going to hear on the airwaves. We'll take this break at the top of the hour. We'll be right back with you.

We're back ladies and gentlemen. Second hour of the National Intel Report on this Friday. Yes, it is the end of the week. The 20th of July 2007 and from time to time people ask me why do you give you the date? If you listen to radio programming, they'll come in and tell you it's a minute 25 past the hour; and the reason they do that is because we have different time zones and people listen to the programming in various parts and various time zones around the world. For instance, we've got a lot of listeners in England and they're six hours ahead of us. So jus to let you know that we don't do that; but the reason I do the date, it's for the government, okay, because we have our own archives and we have our own records that are always duplicated and stored offsite. You might ask the reason for doing that. Because I can see one day ladies and gentlemen when the federal indictments will come after us for hate crimes or some other pretended legislation and for the information and the how should we put this politely. For the concocted charges against myself or anybody associated with this network they will try to twist it, well, we have a working record in context that we can draw upon. So that's why I always do the date at the beginning of every show. It makes it easier for the Feds and it makes it easier for us.

Let's go to Roger in Tennessee I think it is. Hello, Roger. You're on with Alan Watt.

Roger: Hello. How are you?

John: Good.

Roger: I wanted to speak with Mr. Watt for some time now and I had a question regarding predictive programming but I'll get to that in a minute. A couple of things I wanted to touch on were the indoctrination of children. One of the leading proponents of that appears to be Mr. Ted Turner and he runs this cartoon on his Cartoon Network, which is on practically every cable channel. Every cable service carries this Cartoon Network and he has a character which he created himself called Captain Planet and the premise of the show is Gaia, the spirit of the Earth sends five magical rings to five special children and these children have special powers over -- you know one has water. The other has fire. The other has earth and they fight the big polluters of the world. You know, you and me and everyone else. He also has a show called "Code Name Kids Next Door" and the whole premise of this show -- it's a cartoon but it's a worldwide organization of children in a mutual struggle against adult tyranny. It's played for laugh that they've got this big huge tree house and they craft these guns out of wood and all sorts of things but all the villains are your stereotypical adult figures like the father figure. The lunch lady; all sorts of different adult figures. They're all the enemies you see. And now a reality show has just made the networks prime time. It's called "Kids Nation" and that's put out by Turner Broadcasting as well and the whole premise of that show is these kids are put into this New Mexico ghost town and they're supposed to create a society free of children and parents. Try to create a better society.

John: Roger, hold on one second. We'll let Alan Watt respond to that. When we get back from the other side we'll pickup with Roger, Dan, Mark, Bill and others and I'll also put out his websites once again when we return. All right we are back. Roger, hang on a second. Let me put out this gentleman's website again .com. That is also .ca if you put .ca. How many other websites do you have under Alan?

Alan: I think there's almost ten now.

John: Just through ?

Alan: Yes.

John: And there's the European version of that. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. Roger in Tennessee what else did you have sir?

Roger: I wanted to -- you know, those shows that I had mentioned if Mr. Watt was familiar with those things and then just a couple. I'll be real quick. One is just more or less like a mainstream conspiracy theory, but I just thought it was an observation that may be true or not, but Georgia Guidestones being in Georgia, it seems strange their a close proximity to Ted Turner himself who is based in Atlanta. I wonder if maybe he is R.C. Christian or if R.C. Christian was one of his provocateurs or agents. One final question if Mr. Watt can answer the question about predictive programming. One thing I don't understand about predictive programming is for instance I look at Steven Spielberg as someone who fits the profile of a propagandist for the New World Order. He covers a lot of these futuristic types of themes with Minority Report.

John: Roger, I don't know if Alan's able to keep up with this. I'm barely able to keep up with what you're bringing up.

Roger: As far as the predictive programming I was just wondering if he could answer the question as far as -- it's seems a lot of these movies they present the themes of the future and technological tyranny. However, there's always a hero who is fighting against so it almost seems like a cautionary tale and I'm wondering if -- it just seems out of character for a propagandist to have a sympathetic character like that and I was wondering if he can comment on that.

John: Okay.

Alan: The first part really was to do with the indoctrination of the young through cartoons followed up by movies as they get older and that came out of Tavistock Institute in England that Huxley and others and Bertrand Russell were members of. It was to do with scientific experimentation on the human mind right down to even inserting wires in the brains of humans and controlling them remotely. This was all done back in the '30's, '40's and '50's and it's interesting to read their books because Bertrand Russell was given authority to create special experimental schools where he could try some of these techniques on British school children under the auspices of the Crown. He was given a Crown Charter or a license to try them in the 1920's and he said he would try and promote sexual conduct between male and female before they had reached puberty to see if they could eventually destroy the bonding process or the need for a mate as they grew up. All these experiments were tried by people like Lord Bertrand Russell many years ago, but he also talked about predictive programming. He said that eventually anyone would be able to convince anyone else of anything if the proper techniques of science are used upon them. He said if we can get children in kindergarten and teach them a different set of rules; a different set of morals et cetera we can literally eradicate any input given by the parents when they're taken home that night because the scientific indoctrination will overcome it. That was to be augmented by children's stories and with cartoons and the use of the visual media.

John: We also saw the United Nations making the strong moves here with the UN rights of the child. Here in this country, you're responsible for your children at least until the age of 18 but they tried to circumvent that and undercut the American family and hierarchy of that family which is the basis of any working culture is the family.

Alan: That's also what Russell said. He said that -- at one time you see the elite thought they'd have to take the children away from the parents at birth. That was the British objective eventually to create a Plato's Republic and he said but now it's more economical to have the parents pay for them, raise them because we shall control and own their mind.

John: Why would you want to take on the total financial burden of raising a child because -- you know it's funny I was just talking to a guy today at a bank and we were talking about children by the way. The people at my local bank all know what's going on and I made the comment to him I said -- he said Moe, I said how you doing and he says I'm doing well. I'm expecting and I said oh good. I said is this your first? He says, no it's my second. I have a three year old and he says people ask me how many children are you going to have? He says, as many as I can afford and I said most people do not look at children as being an 18-year commitment. Not only one legally but the amount of money that it takes to raise those children. If people thought of this before they started having children that they couldn't take care of that ended up in either being latch key children that the wife and the husband has to work or the vaunted Child Protective Services moves in on you because there's only one parent in the household whatever the case may be. He says and you're exactly. He says, what people in this country have forgotten is it's a life long commitment with your children but legally you're held to that standard until the age of 18 but if more people thought about having children and what it takes to raise that child, we wouldn’t have quite the population that we probably have in this country. Roger, in respect to your vaunted Ted Turner there, he said this several years ago. He said a total population of 250 to 300 million people and he was talking about worldwide. He said that's a 95% decline in present levels would be ideal and we already know in coming out, Alan, from the Tavistock Institute and their little brain thrust that they would like to eliminate at least 75% of the earth's population because they consider that to be a manageable level. Just enough serfs out there to keep and feed the machine.

Alan: Yes. Also, the thing was to separate the generations. Now you can find this in speeches given in the great Soviet Union which was the big test bed for all of this to be used and Beria who was the chief of the NKVD there at the time gave a speech to the common term the Communist International parties and he said, "it used to take 70 years a whole generation to alter the culture by indoctrination of the young and to see the fruitions of the indoctrination." He said now (and this is in 1933) he said, "we are able to put such great changes every five years if we can get the children early enough."   Each intake has been upgraded like a computer every five years. That was back then. Today, the child going into kindergarten has been indoctrinated in a world that's already prepared for him when he hits 30 or 40 and he will accept all his indoctrination quite casually because that's how predictive programming works. It's familiar. You don't question it when it comes into being. You think it's quite natural.

John: Even Albert Einstein or MC-squared guy here said that years and years ago he said the ruling class has the schools and the press under its thumb. This enables it to sway the emotions of the masses and that's your predictive stuff. I mean this guy knew that and where was his head at?

Alan: What's even more important than the financial burden of children is if you're going to have children, you better make sure that you communicate to that child, because most parents today don't have time for children. All the generations are separated and the state, the media and the television is left to give them their ideas and their indoctrinations.

John: There's another phenomenon that has kind of been sweeping in this country. I don't know if it's been happening as much in Canada as it has down here where parenting it is not the authoritarian type of parenting that we're used to. We have the mother and the father. They set the ground rules. They do the discipline. More and more parents are treating their children as their friends and not their children, which you know folks look at it this way. All of us were born into this world. We're all children. We all have to learn and these are our direct mentors. Yes, there are lifelong friends that's for sure, but these are the people that make sure that we have most of the tools that we need to get through this life and their working knowledge and cutting off that predictive timeline – Alan, here back in the '60's, and this was a planned project also in this country. By the way, ladies and gentlemen, I still remember the '60's. I survived them that remember you weren't to trust anybody over 30 and the government was all full of malarkey and it was peace, love and dope and we should not have any property and they were picking up all kinds of communistic and socialist ideas. These are the people now that are having the children that they're running through this process now and they don't even recognize it when they're looking at it.

Alan: That's right and also as I say it's now declassified from the U.S. government that one of their specialized departments within the CIA led all of these radical far left groups.

John: It is simply amazing. Alan, I want to do these calls. Our phone banks are loaded here. But I want to get into the subject matter with you with the Illuminus, the Masons, the Jesuits, the Zionists, the Jacobonists, the entire linty of the groups that have been working towards global government and I want to get your idea and your take on who's doing what to whom because we can track back Zionism. We can track that back and you talked about them earlier. The great Marxist carrier. I call them the water boys for Marxism by Karl Marx. Communism started in Russia and who was behind it were a bunch of Zionists. They were pretended Jews but they were really Zionists. That was part of the antithesis against the corporate estate or capitalism. They always have to have one side drawing against the other and fighting all the while behind the scenes like in the Wizard of Oz, "don't pay attention to that guy behind the curtain."   I don't know, Toto was smart enough to pull back the curtain and I'm going to tell you something folks. This ain't Kansas no more. We'll be right back with more of your calls. We have loaded phones here and let me for the fairness of the callers let me roll some more of your calls before I get into the Mac Daddy of questions here for my guest Alan Watt and we'll give out his websites again. Dan in Texas, you're up next. Hello, Dan.

Dan: John and Alan, I just had a quick comment regarding the Rockefellers and conspiracies. I'm sure both of you gentlemen are aware of the fact he published his memoirs in 2002, "The Life and Times of David Rockefeller" in which he states, "conspiracy theorists like you and me have been making charges against him and his family for decades, that they are involved in a conspiracy against the best interests of the United States in favor of a one world government. He goes on to say not only is he guilty of this, but he is very proud of it.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: So when my friends, family, neighbors and so forth want to call me a conspiracy nut, all I can do is chuckle because I believe I know who the nuts are.

John: Thank you. I appreciate that call Dan. Alan this is hard to grasp for a lot of people and I've said this repeatedly on the air before. I said look what is the one thing -- 230 some years ago a group of men, yeah they were Masons, some were Deists. It doesn't matter because if you look at what the Founding Fathers had done most of these people died broke. So if they were in it for the money or in it for the glory, they didn't do a really good job. What they did do is start a very good country and I'm a little upset that people would want to rip apart the Founding Fathers. They were not perfect and they had their own baggage they were carrying at the time; but as I look at what they have done, why create a government with a Constitution and a Bill of Rights and make them invalid, and then give advice as to if the government ever stops working for you, well just dismantle that one and move it a little bit further west. We're flat out of territory and in my estimation we're flat out of time because the globalists are putting the final pieces of this puzzle together. This has been an ongoing project for hundreds of year.

Alan: Oh it has. I mean Albert Pike who was the granddaddy, the Big Pope of Freemasonry for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which wasn't Scottish. It came from France. They were given a charter from France as B'nai B'rith is also a member. That's the Jewish section of the Brotherhood of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They're all Masons you see all these groups that we commonly hear about. Albert Pike talks in his book written in the 1800's and he said, we shall create foundations and that through foundations (as did Weishaupt by the way) they both said the same term 'foundations' and they used that term. They said, "we shall gather masses of wealth of the world and become masters over the masters of the world." They wanted to run this world the way that they saw fit, because they truly believed that they were the most evolved and intelligent species on the planet, and they had the right therefore to decide the direction the planet would take and everything in it.

John: I'm glad you brought that up because that was one of the things I was going to ask you about. These people firmly believe that because they are leaders of corporations, international transnational corporations, the head of World Bank, the World Banks. They are so enmeshed in commerce and business that they actually believe -- their psychological makeup is that they actually believe that they are the chosen people to do for the human beings their little underlings what they cannot do for themselves. That they firmly believe that they should be the masters of all for the betterment of mankind.

Alan: That's right. They do believe in evolution. In fact the high religion of high Freemasonry, not the lower orders, even the noble orders they believe very much the same way as Hinduism. It goes back to Hinduism. The whole theory of Darwin when through Hinduism that we came from the primordial slime and just worked our way up from amoebas. They believe in all this stuff and they believe that they are the most advanced on the planet and the proof to them is the fact the same elite families worldwide from all races deserve to be there because they've held on to their wealth and their power over others generation after generation. That's the proof that they need for that to be allowed in.

John: You know it's amazing and I've told the story just recently a couple of days ago on this network when we would do preparedness shows. In other words, mass gatherings of patriots and five, six, eight, ten thousand would go through an exposition on the weekends. There was a crew that came down from New York, Alan, there was two of them and they were very nice people and they talked to me. I let them go for a couple of hours to make their position and they said there's only one thing that we would ask you to do, that you keep saying that this is a grand conspiracy and what we would like you to do is adopt the accidental view of history. So in other words, there was just opportunities and times in not only this country's history but worldwide, people just took advantage for the betterment of man. I remember them using that term and that we're just here to tell you it's not a grand conspiracy. You just need to adopt the accidental view of history. That was their entire message to me and I looked at them and I smiled and I shook their hands and I said gentlemen thank you for your time. Go back to your masters in New York and tell them I'm not buying and I never saw nor heard from them again.

Alan: Oh, I've had documents sent to me from the United Nations in New York of projects that they're coming up with and asked me to review these things and get back to them and give them my opinion as they try to win me over on their agenda and Switzerland too. I get lots of calls from Switzerland asking me to join the elite groups there too.

John: My soul is not for sale at any price. We'll be right back. Callers are holding on. I appreciate that very much. Let's go to Mark in Illinois next. You're on with Alan Watt.

Mark: Hello. John, I just wanted to tell you I'm a first time caller. I've been listening to your show for about a month now and I'm very happy with your show. I've got two questions then I'll get off the line. One is I worked as a contractor in Iraq for a very well known company that's been around for a long time. While I was there, some of the guys that I was working with they had just left Alaska where they said they were building a concentration camp that held half a million people. They had photos on their telephones they said they weren't supposed to have and had cars; and I just want you to address that; and I have a question for Mr. Watt. After there, I went on vacation. I went to New Zealand where there was a young Rothschild who'd written a child's book about the global warming. Seemed like a very nice guy, but he talked about how he lived on his own ranch and he grew is own food. I came home and moved into a house in the suburb and I tried to find some corn seed that weren't genetically modified. What I don't understand is why I can't purchase regular food to grow in my own yard but that guy can grow his own organic food.

John: Hold on one second, Mark. Let me have Mr. Watt answer that. I know he's got the answer for it.

Alan: If you've noticed for the people who know the history of Europe and the elite families they own farms all over Europe. Traditionally the feudal overlords have tenant farmers that work for them. Prince Charles was in the paper a few years ago because his tenant farmers were still on some incredible minimum pay and were required to give Charles most of the produce. The Royal Families and the Elite have all their own foodstuffs including the herds of cattle that don't get injected with all this stuff that our does. They have all their vegetables that are non-modified. They have their stores set up for future use for the elite worldwide. When Blair tried to pass the law for the GMO foods in Britain to make it mandatory the public must use them, he made an exception for the huge massive cafeteria for the politicians and Parliament. Their food could be non-modified but not for the general public. This is a warfare agenda you must understand. It's a war because you go after all the things in the war including food and water and we've all to be modified and dumbed down and malnourished or de-nourished I might say through the food we eat while the elite already have their thousands of natural organic, real organic farms using natural seed. It's not going to be made available to the public eventually.

Mark: Mr. Watt, I couldn't find an actual corn seed that wasn't a hybrid where I could grow it again by planting it. I found it amazing.

John: And that will do two things by the way caller Mark. That will prevent you from being outside that system and growing your own food wherever and whenever you wanted to grow it so every growing season you have to keep going back to the producers to buy their genetically modified seeds. That's another little trick that they're playing to control the food because if you control the production and the distribution of food you control that particular country or culture or society.

Alan: It's interesting to note to that the United Nations forced the farmers in Iraq to only use their modified foodstuffs and seeds. They've also forced India to use it as well through massive advertising campaigns and they've had drives in India ongoing with the little farmers who are well aware that this is taking away their freedom and their right to continuously grow their own food. As you say, they'll have to go to the masters with their cap in hand and plea for it in the future.

John: In this country, Mark, back in the '50's with the technologies and the fertilizers that we had back then we were able -- the United States was able to feed the world's population. Not once, not twice, not three, not even four, but five times over. That's the food production capability we had in this country. So they have to control it in order to control the populations.

Alan: It was also said by the head of the -- you see, for every department you have in government, you have a duplicate super department equivalent at the United Nations. They have a department for agriculture, and the spokeswoman in that department a few years ago said, “down through history, food has always been used as a weapon to control people, and we shall use it. We shall use that power.”

John: Mark, I apologize. What was the question you had asked me?

Mark: It was about why do they need all these detention centers or concentration camps in America for and then I'll get off the line. Yahoo News reported weeks ago that Americans are two inches shorter than they were 30, 40 years ago and now they're not the tallest than in some Scandinavian country is. Do you think that that has to do with our diet?

John: Absolutely. Absolutely it does.

Alan: Britain was always kept in a state of malnourishment for the general populace. In World War I the average size of an 18-year old recruit or 17-year old recruit was only 5'4" and within three months of army food, the first real good meal they ever had, in three months he sprouted 4 to 5 inches. They've always been doing this sort of stuff with the population.

John: If we notice; and Mark, thank you very much for your call.

Mark: Thank you so much. Appreciate it.

John: How did you start listening to the program, Mark?

Mark: Bouncing around the Internet and I found the Radio Avenger, Rick Adams but he came on too late and I stumbled across you; and you had a good program on. Everyday I raced home from work to get home by 4:20 so I can click on the Internet and listen to you. I really like your show.

John: You can hear it in its entirety. You can go into the archives. We do not charge for the archives. You can go into the archives and listen to any program that you'd like at your own leisure but do me a favor, Mark. Spread the word.

Mark: I'm telling everybody about you. Thanks so much for your time.

John: Thank you, Mark. I appreciate it. This is the trick to it and I'll get back to the calls in a second. Alan, what we have in this country I do believe millions of people who have woken up to the true agenda and the true facts but for the life of me I have yet and I've tried to wrap my brain around this and understand this. I've bee broadcasting for almost 15 years. This is my second network that I created and started and we have a good number of educated people out there but we have seemed to hit a brick wall. The numbers aren't growing exponentially the way they should. Do you have any inside poop on that one?

Alan: It's standard again. You see most people when it comes down to marshal law techniques become afraid and even those who have been following things and speaking out in the past, many of them will duck down again. They're terrified to be singled out by governments or harassed or punished in some way or another. Many of them also are told and this is a fact the women are also used to get to their husbands to make them pull their heads down. Wives want security. They want to be left alone to raise a family. They don't want the heat of the government coming down on them. There are many factors involved in this whole agenda and it's all been tried before in the past. Yes, unfortunately people today are cowards. They hope truly that this present part of the system will not get any worse, with all of its corruption and its heavy taxation and its stress, they hope that time will just stop and they can live and retire and the next generation will take the brunt of it. I'm telling them now you cannot leave this to the next generation because the next generation their IQ has dropped. It's official by the United Nations. They know why because they've been using inoculations big time on them and they don't have the vocabulary. They don't have the history, the knowledge to do what we're doing. It's up to us to speak out for them and save them

John: And the way I've got this thing pegged. I've looked at this thing from 360 different angles, if you will, and the only solution that I have to this problem is education. We can give them the framework and we can teach them to the point where they can plug in their own pieces to their puzzle and come up with a picture that they need to see. People have said to me, “John, you seem like your edge is off. That you're not as hard hitting as you used to be.” What I discovered also is if you want to get somebody's attention, what you don't what to do is tell them that their backside is on fire because they're going to run away from you at Mach three and burn up into a cinder. I take a more reasoned calmer approach. We have some people out there that like to shock and scare the snot out of people and that does not work. That might be good for getting them over to the campfire and warm their hands for a few minutes but once they understand where the heat is coming from, they'll run like banshees. However, I appreciate the way that you present this evidence. It's just a matter of fact. There's no panic in your voice and you're not ranting. You're not raving. You're just putting out the information as you've discovered it. You've researched it. You've been doing it for a long time and obviously there's a lot of people that listen to your calm approach to this.

Alan: Yes, you have to keep calm. You see you cannot hit people -- psychological warfare works by giving out very bad news. Terrifying news and the elite don't care which side gives it out as long as the public hear it. That's how it works as long as you get your dose of it. It's meant to immobilize you psychologically and make you give up before you've actually done anything. It seems so overwhelming but in reality, it's always been small groups of people down through the entire course of the ions that have eventually stood up at the last minute and said and done the right things that have altered the course of the elitists and this is happening again now.

John: This is the whole enchilada. This is one time in human history that this has never been attempted before and they are so very, very, very close. Let's go back to the phones. Thanks for holding. Bill in Alaska. Up there in Alaska. Hello Bill. Bill are you there?

Bill: How are you?

John: Good.

Bill: I just wanted to send greeting there from the most beautiful spot on God's green earth.

John: The Canadians might have something to say about that but go ahead.

Bill: Who cares what the Canadians think?

John: Wait a minute. You're talking to one right now.

Bill: (laughs) I also wanted to thank Alan for all the work he does. I've been into his website several times and it's just fantastic. I wanted to ask you guys if you heard about Darth Vader ascending to the throne temporarily while [Minnie-me] goes in for his colonoscopy.

John: No, I didn't hear that one and what are you in reference to?

Bill: Cheney is going to takeover for Bush tomorrow while Bush gets knocked out for his colonoscopy.

John: Oh, really.

Bill: Oh, really. So I thought that presented some interesting possibilities. You know God forbid anything should happen to Heir Bush while he's under anesthetic. I won't even consider what might happen there.

John: Do you remember Haig during the Reagan administration when Reagan--

Bill: Sure, Al Haig.

John: Alan Haig came out and said don't everybody panic. I'm in charge. And he wasn't even the vice president.

Bill: We know how bad Johnson wanted Kennedy out of the way so he could get in. We know how Daddy Bush wanted to get Ronnie Reagan out of the way and tried to have him whacked so he could get in, so it will be interesting to see what happens while junior is out cold and Cheney takes over as president of the United States.

John: Wouldn't it be an interesting scenario, Alan, I'm just pulling this out of the top of my head here that maybe George Bush has some complications and he's not able to resume his presidency and Mr. Cheney takes over. In your estimation Alan, which is more dangerous Bush or Cheney?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. What is also true though down through history especially in this history they given us this new form of democracy they keep talking about is that the number two is always the real boss not the guy in front and there's no doubt that Cheney was definitely groomed for much higher things long ago. This guy, remember, went also to Yale. He dropped out. He had to go back to get himself out of being conscripted for the Vietnam War and then when they still could take them from Yale he got another loophole and married very quickly to get a child to get him out of the war and he was a lifelong Halliburton big CEO. So you've got a Halliburton crew at the top, the real fascist crew, the global corporation they call themselves coming up to the desk. It will depend if his handlers keep him under control or if his ego gets the better of him. He might slip out a few things he's not supposed to because of his giant ego. We’ll wait and see.

John: All right Bill, anything else?

Bill: No. Just thought that was pretty interesting so I guess we'll see what happens.

John: We'll keep our eye on it.

Bill: Great show John. Thanks for all your hard work and Alan you too.

John: All right Bill, thank you.

Bill: Take care.

John: That made me think when you mentioned that. You're familiar with the movie the Wizard of Oz?

Alan: Yes.

John: And all the subtleties and all the messages that were put into that movie. The golden path or the yellow brick road; the gold. The poppy fields all of that. But a lot of people never caught this. The Wicked Witch of the West her little minions they didn't recognize the words in the song that they were singing and it was kind of ominous and I don't know if you remember it or not. It used to go something like "all we own we owe her" and it took me years and years and years after watching the Wizard of Oz -- I don't I bet you I've seen that movie 30 times, until one day I had my mind someplace else. I hear this in the background and those words came through me like a ringing of a bell. I heard the words for myself "all we own we owe her" and it's the same situation we've got right now.

Alan: It is. But the good thing about the Wizard of Oz is that behind the curtain there is a little man pulling all these scientific strings and churning knobs and so on. We are being run by sciences today and sciences can be overcome by the human spirit, if it's strong enough.

John: You took a look at the one thing that discovered the deception and it wasn't Dorothy. It wasn't the Tin Man. It wasn't the lion and it wasn't the scarecrow. It was Toto.

Alan: Yes that's right. His nature was still in tact. He wasn't swayed by anything that humans were scared and his nature won through.

John: Jeff in Vermont. Thanks for holding Jeff. You're on with Alan Watt.

Jeff: Hey guys. Hey John, hey Alan, I appreciate what you guys have to say. Very good. I don't think it's a conspiracy if they legalize everything. It seems like with the Patriot Act, the Military Commissions Act this new thing that Bush did today. The Fifth Amendment is gone like we ever had it before. It's just like Heller. Heller didn't break any laws. He legalized everything. He passed all the laws he needed to pass. We could do without the people and everything. It just seems weird that everything is out there to look at if people look at it. It's not a conspiracy if it's in front of everybody's face.

Alan: Exactly, it's in the open. It's law by decree. It's the symbol of totalitarian government down through the ages and it's mandatory. It's police searches, warrants, suspicion, fear, no rights. It's the same old thing rearing its head. It's complete in all of its aspects and it's there for anybody who wants to see it. Most of the public haven't seen it directly affect them individually yet.

John: Not yet.

Alan: But when the laws that are already on the books are put into effect. I mean there's about fifty times more sets of laws than the Soviet Union ever had.

John: All right, hold that thought. We'll come back for the short segment and the closeout of this addition of National Intel Report. All right let's take Mike in New York and Bill in Idaho. We only have about four minutes and ten seconds left so go Mike.

Mike: Hello. Evening John. Evening Alan. I have a quick comment and a question about the U.S. economy. Even though the U.S., if one goes by the Dow as the old time highs. It took a big snuck down today there's wrought in the basement in terms of this subprime mortgage bond collapse which is now spreading to higher grade mortgage securities and corporate bonds.

John: Yes, they're running out of ways to repackage it, debt.

Mike: I think John I referred to it a couple of weeks ago as the Rosy where's the buffet O'Donnell gorilla factor where about she's not only swallowing the economy's coal mine but ripping down the [references] as well. My question is this

Alan. Do you think that the housing bubble was consciously engineered with the intent to crush it in order to trap people into indentured servitude thereby making them more pliable to the dictates of the New World Order?

Alan: Yes, it's all of that. It's also to do with taxation because governments knew they'd have to keep getting increasingly massive amounts of taxes in and they encourage this kind of thing because as prices seem to go up in value you're taxed on more and more of your property and much higher taxation rates. It's a complete scam at the top. There are no free markets out there to be honest with you. They're all managed along the same direction.

John: If you take a look at the housing market right now -- if you take a look back during the depression what happened when people couldn't pay their mortgages. They lost all their equity and all the property and the structures reverted back to the banks to bring the system back up and sell them all over again.

Alan: That's never really stopped.

John: No it hasn't. Mike thanks for your call. Bill we've got about ninety seconds, go.

Bill: Yes. Bless you both. Thank you so very much. As Alan mentioned and it's very much appreciated the quality of information and the ammunition he keeps on sending out that we can replicate out here in the field is the exact point. It is part of the self-targeting left behind out of Tavistock that was injected via OSS into CIA, FBI that gave us 9/11 and the end results of a criminal conspiracy to defraud at a congressional level. Mr. Watt. The best way to focus the "reeducation" and recovery of the younger class, the younger people. Your best understanding of how we should focus this information and John would you please get in touch when you can?

John: I will do that and I'll tell you what I'm going to do here. I'm going to forego Mr. Watt's answer to that. I want to take this opportunity to put his websites out again and Bill I know and I'll be talking with you and Alan I'll be talking to you this weekend.

Alan: Yes.

John: .com and .ca. Go to that website and the European website is: alanwattsentient that's s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t sentinel.eu. (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) Alan, gosh, we just scratched the surface here. We could burn up another couple of hours but you've been on constantly now for four hours on this network. I think we're going to have to let you go.

Alan: Okay.

John: All right, Alan Watt thank you so much sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

John: All righty. Folks, that will do it for us today. We’ll be back with you Monday with another edition of the National Intel Report. Spread the word folks. The only way we're going to defeat these globalists is by an informed populace and you are the key. Get busy. Do it now. We don't have a whole lot of time left. God bless you. We'll see you back here Monday.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 11th, 2007
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

John Stadtmiller: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report. I'm your host, John Stadtmiller. It is Friday, ladies and gentlemen. It is the 11th, 11th, yes, yes, it certainly is if I can get out 11th, of April [actually May] 2007. There's a lot going on, a lot of which you know, some of which you may not know. We will fill in the gaps. We will give information. We will take phone calls. We will take your questions and/or suggestions. And anything that comes over the Airwaves in the next two hours, it's a Friday folks. Alan Watt with us in just a few minutes. Stay tuned, we'll be right back.

All right, we are back. And I have Alan Watt with me, and Alan, I do believe you're from Estaire, Ontario, Canada. Is that not correct?

Alan: That's right.

John: I don't think I've ever had you on the program before.

Alan: No, no you haven't.

John: And, Michael Herzog, I guess had you on recently [April 20th], and you're going to be back on his program here real soon.

Alan: Yes.

John: And he said, you've got to get this guy on. You've got to get him on. Well, here you are and he says that you've gone down the rabbit hole so to speak. And you know exactly what's going on with the Globalism and all their little projects and everything else. If you can, as much as you can, what's your background? I didn't even get a bio on you sir.

Alan: I've written books in the past on history. I've also got quite a history as a singer, songwriter too, and a session guitarist as well. And also books out on poetry and history.

John: History, history is what a lot of people don't seem to remember. And I don't know if this is convenient, because we're just too busy trying to repeat the mistakes of others, but I remember Alan, a friend of mine had above his desk, it was a word of caution, and I guess a philosophy of life. Pay attention to the mistakes of others, because you don't quite possibly have enough time in your life to repeat them and do them all yourself. So learn from the mistakes of others, and I think history is a good teacher on that. But that's something that is not really put into a philosophy for anybody anymore.

Alan: Not for the ordinary people. That's true. However, it's always taught to the elite themselves, because they have archives of history. They don't have public libraries. Public libraries are for the unwashed masses at the bottom. And if you want power, you hold on to power, because knowledge is power, you see.

John: And of course we have libraries, and it's handy for reference materials or current history, or entertainment value. But, yeah, you're correct. There's a lot of history that is yet to be discovered, because it's been in the hands of those that, well, don't want anybody else to know what's going on.

Alan: That's a fact and they really started to hide history, towards the end of the 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s. After 1920 everything was completely whitewashed, altered, lots of history was taken out when books were republished in new editions. They just put the history down the memory hole that Orwell talked about, never to be seen again. And of course, then you have an edited version, with all the good bits, the reasons for things happening taken out of them, and you're left with nothing but battles and dates and winners and losers.

John: Yeah, you can watch the History Channel and pretty much find that out. I was thinking in terms of Iraq, you have written a lot on history, and I'm sure that you are familiar with some of the history on Iraq, and these aren't a bunch of towel head wearing sand people, nomadics, uneducated, backwards type people. Some of the history that you have come across on Iraq, and I've always warned people about this, that I do believe they were the first organized society on this planet to actually have electric lighting in the streets as like a public utility if you will. Mathematics, engineering, in Iraq, many thousands of years ago, they developed hydraulics and those very same principles are in practice today. So this is not exactly a backwards nation.

Alan: No, not at all. Not at all. It's all part of old, ancient Persia from Iran, right through Iraq, and they certainly were the leaders of the ancient world. They were the New York of their day, the New York empire. It's almost based on it in fact, the same sort of thing, commerce, trade, and the intellectual industry, the business industry was all based in old Babylon of course. So they had a tremendous history, and they were the scientists of their day as well.

John: Well, and I noticed with our foray, of course if you look at the Middle East right now in its current configuration that's thanks to the British Empire and their tinkering in the Middle East. We come on their heels to further take care of business in the Middle East, and it seems to me, just watching the American, if you can use the term, expeditions into Iraq, it seemed to me that the robbing and the pillaging that was going on, yeah, some of it was aimed after plunder, but most of it that I saw, was going after its history and its historic values and basically robbing that country of its won history and relics and artifacts.

Alan: It was actually organized. It was organized. There was even a documentary special put out in Canada on the CBC, just prior, about a month prior to the invasion of Iraq, and it was about a man in New York, who was a multi-billionaire, who was arranging to sell all the artifacts in the main museum in Baghdad to private holders worldwide. He was taking bids on them. He was confident he would get them, and sure enough when the American military went in with the CIA with them, that whole place was looted and every item that he had on his list just happened to disappear. So, you do certainly do have organized crime at the top, beginning with the CIA.

John: And well, we don't have to go back too many years, I think 1953 for Iran was a magical year for them, with the installation of the Shah of Iran.

Alan: Yeah, and long before that even. I mean, Winston Churchill in the 1920s, and again in the 1930s in books that were ghost written for him. None of these guys write their own books. It was ghost written for him. He said that eventually they would have to go in there and take over that whole area, because of all the oil that was present towards the North, towards where Kuwait is. They'd have to eventually go in there and confiscate all the property for the oil itself. More than that, they had a plan for regionalization of the planet, back in the late 1800s in Britain. And they wanted a United Europe. That was part of the Cecil Rhodes agenda. A United Americas, and also, they needed to get

Africa, including the North of Africa, United as well through revolutions. And of course we know now that Britain was pretty well behind even Nelson Mandela's push to take over the African continent really, with the ANC.

John: Yeah, isn't it fascinating that every time we have any dealings, have any influence militarily, economically, whatever, diplomatically. That seems to be a thing of the past now. Now it's diplomacy at the point of a gun. But it seems that everywhere that the Americans have gone on this planet, just the wrong kind of people are installed in power.

Alan: Yes, it just happens that way, isn't it. It's such an amazing coincidence. However, they have their usefulness for a time, and old Saddam had his usefulness for a time, you see, the USA put him in, backed him, gave him all the armaments. In fact, Rumsfeld was the legman who came over with the money, and the poison gases that they put over Iran. Rumsfeld has always been involved in politics and the Chemical industry you'll notice, especially the warfare side of it. And it's so ironical that Rumsfeld just happens to be one of the boys in power, with Bush, when they end up going up to take out Saddam. He's served his purpose, it was over.

John: And, well, it served its purpose as long as we were selling them weapons of mass destruction to use against the Iranians.

Alan: That's it.

John: Just recently, Almidjanibe, out of the Al Jazeera online version, came out and said that a law is being considered by the Iraqi Parliament, and again, this is people that are installed in power that are conducive to the United States aims. They said that this would enable the US companies to take control of Iraq's oil industry. And a proposed bill, approved by the Iraqi government, this is back in February, after months of wrangling, opens the country's oil sector to foreign investors, thirty-five years after it was nationalized. And according to Ramsey Solomon, an Iraqi economist who worked in the Iraqi oil ministry for some thirty years, he said this law is designed for the benefit of the US oil companies.

Alan: What a surprise though, eh?

John: Yeah, I mean it's...

Alan: What a surprise. You know, it was on the CBC here as well, when they were, the US Airforce was demolishing the old oil wells, which they said were antiquated. They already had the plans to use American taxpayer's money to build brand new refineries, modern ones, which then would be given to Halliburton. You know, so this is just the big boys and their business schemes. War is just a business to them, and so is government.

John: Well, and I've said this before Alan, and I wanted to get your take on this. After looking at our adventurism here in Iraq, back in the early 90s and again in the year 2000. I'm looking at this, and I'm feeling more and more that this is a grand Wag the Dog scenario, which would tie up a lot of energy, a lot of resources. The myopic focus of the American people on what's being presented to them on the mainstream media. And I've looked at this situation Alan, and I've thought to myself, what a perfect Wag the Dog scenario. Because they need some time to further, the globalists that is, hijack the United States, and what a perfect cover in which to do it.

Alan: Well what we're seeing, it's like many, many prongs, or spokes of a wheel all coming towards the hub at the same time from so many directions. And we are the hub, the people are the hub. You have all these networking companies, organizations, foundations, the great foundations, NGO groups which are authorized by the United Nations, all coming together into a new society, where we're going to be controlled from birth to death, and told what to do by experts.

John: Experts, the people that don't really care about human life. It's us proverbial rats in the maze here or running in the treadmill that they need for right now, but their plans are to eliminate quite a few of us of course, to cull that herd to make it more manageable for resource and control in general. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back. We're talking with Alan Watt here today and we're covering a myriad of subjects. We will also entertain your calls at 800-313-9443. Let's go quickly here to Fred in Philly. Hello, Fred.

Fred: You always hear on the media that Iran is supporting the Shiite fighters against the Sunnis. Well, the general, the American General who's in charge of that Iranian border on C-SPAN said something really ridiculous. He said that he also is claiming that Iran is supporting their enemies militarily "to keep the thing going." And if you believe that, then I have a lot of other questions for this general.

John: Of which, by the way Fred, you'll never be able to ask. And they're never asked by the media, and they never really drill anybody on it, and they always give people a pass.

Fred: Yeah, and have we ever heard a single person in the area talk in their own words, how they feel or why they are acting a certain way, any Iraqi or Iranian average person. Have we heard that? No, we only hear if there is a story about the Iranians, it's always a pre-packaged answer to a question. It's never an interview or a town meeting or anything like that.

John: Right, right. Is there anything specifically that you want to ask Alan Watt?

Fred: Well, you're talking about so many things I guess, what's going to happen with the way the media is run in the future? How will the regionalization of the world, if it comes about, or if it's desired, how will that affect how the news is covered?

Alan: It won't be much different than the way it is right now. You see, we are already global. The only reason that they sometimes hoist the flag is when you're paying money to keep an army somewhere to fight the final battles for globalism. We're already global, and everything is going electronic, and you'll find they've already set up the main filtering agencies to cover the internet in about ten regions of the world. And I know that because they bombard my firewall every day and you can get their addresses off them. They are authorized to be there by the United Nations. They have the ability to go into anyone's computer, no program that you buy can keep them out, that's by law. And so we're already global. So all the media in the world gets filtered through two or three main channels, which are really one, the Reuters and so on. Good name Reuter, Router.

Fred: So you have like a multi-disciplinary expertise in the workings of this. I mean, it's amazing, there's so few who do. I'm listening very intently. I have a concept, and John, I have this concept that I want to bounce this off of Alan and see what he has to say about it. I believe that there is a technique or a trend to create an artificial reality. And it doesn't have to work with everyone, every time, or it doesn't have to work all the time with everyone, but statistically, it seems to be being pushed on people and the odd thing about it is that very smart people are actually quite susceptible to it.

Alan: Yes. The thing is it's the virtual reality, and it's in all the big business magazines. How they're going to create virtual business meetings, where you won't leave your home. This is all to lead literally to a brain chip. This is a fact, it's not fantasy. The cell phone was the start to get you talking to people, to voiceless or faceless people through the ether, that was the start of it that Marshall McLuhan talked about back in the sixties, who worked for the Big Boys too, on how to alter perceptions. Now they're putting in all these connections in buses in Boston and other places, to encourage people to get out of their cars, and so you'll have maybe forty people on a bus, all talking on their cell phones to people you can't see. However, they won't turn and talk to the real person next to them. That's to get you out of reality into this ether world of abstract voices.

Fred: Right, and what about our elections too? And also, what about the French elections where, and John, there seems to be some sort of counterpart to this VNS over there in France. There was a little blurb at the bottom of the screen where, you know, it seemed to indicate results furnished by such and such a company for three networks over in France. And it seems as though, if you can do it here, by media, you can steal elections over there or anywhere else.

John: Yeah, hang on a second. We're up against the break here. My guest today, Alan Watt. The phone number is 800-313-9443. Fred, hang on a second, we'll address some of the things that you have brought up and we'll do that right after this short break for the network.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back, and Fred hang on a second here, because what we were, I pulled up something here that I'd mentioned a few day ago, and Alan, this did not hit, this did not hit any medias here in the United States. We had the great Queen over here the other day, a lot of pomp and ceremony. We're going to have Tony Blair, he's giving up the ghost sometime in June. He has his handpicked successor for the Labor Party, but in the BBC News as the dear Queen is over here visiting our king, the BBC News put out on their internet sites that the US and EU agree to a single market. United States and European Union have signed up to a new trans-Atlantic economic partnership at the summit in Washington. Alan, did you hear any of this up in Canada?

Alan: Yeah, I did. I did, but it's not really a new signature to it, it's just an update to something which they'd already signed back with President Wilson, that long ago. That's how far back this goes, this part of it. They said once they United Europe and then they were almost completing the stage of the unification of the Americas, then they would create a trans-America-Britain treaty as well. So that was written about back in 1920.

John: Fred, you brought up a lot of subjects. Is there anything that you want us to concentrate on or any questions or anything?

Fred: Well, just you have an excellent show today. And I just wanted to say that my concept was not really, that what is going on is not specifically about virtual reality, but more of a artificial reality, I call it AR and it would be concerning like social psychology, because we have perceptions that are molded constantly and we do not have any defence against this molding of our perceptions.

John: Well, you do in some respect and I'm in full agreement with you Fred that yes, we have been, our minds have been molded as clay as Mr Rockefeller once proudly announced. We have had a dumbing down effect through the controlled medias. The only thing that really stifles that is free speech internet programs such as this. But we're not mainstream reaching, or have the ability to reach the majority of the American people in a radio audience venue. And that is sad. And of course, that's exactly the way they want it. And, as far as they're concerned that well, a few networks, little networks out here, you know that relieves the stem. People are talking, they think things are getting done. In the meantime, we're just cutting through with what we plan to do and it's an accelerated rate. Hey, Fred, I thank you for your call. Appreciate it. Alan, this has been in the works for many, many, many, many, many, many years. I remember ten, twelve, thirteen years ago talking about this, and well, the media's response to anybody that was bringing up anything of this nature, well you're just wild-eyed conspiracy nuts or you're anti, that was a favorite, you're anti-government. I'm not anti government. We need government in large populated societies and countries. Otherwise it would be just anarchy, or it would be Stone Age, and we'd be living out of caves, whatever the case may be. Organized societies need forms of governments. And I do believe that we had one of the best forms of government that was ever put together by the hand of man, and if they would have stayed the course on that, well, that's if they would have stayed the course on it, we would not be having one one-hundredth of the problems we're having right now. But this has been an ongoing, an ongoing program for them. And they are just about ready to sew it up.

Alan: This is the final, this is the final push right now, actually. People think, you see, in short-term projects. The average person thinks that way, because they only plan what they can do in their lifetime, and even that they're not sure of. So it's hard for them to imagine that there are families and big powerful organizations and foundations which plan things intergenerationally, hundreds of years down the road. And that's the problem. We see the end of one thing happening, and everybody worries about it, not realizing that the Big Boys are already introducing the new at the same time. They're constantly changing, upgrading us towards a particular plan. The end of the independent American countries, that's only one phase of this whole thing. As they're doing that, then they're bringing us down all globally down to a common level, into habitat areas where there is to be no private property, according to the U.N.'s own agenda. No private vehicles either. And then of course will come down the elimination of the population rate. No more picking your partner and deciding to have an offspring. They're going to fulfill their whole agenda over a few generations.

John: Let's go back to the phones. Jeff in Vermont. Hello, Jeff.

Jeff: Hey, hey John. Hey, Alan. How are you guys doing today?

John: Good.

Jeff: I just want to know what Alan's take is on the election in France with Nicholas Sarkozy.

John: That was one of the questions I was going to ask. Go ahead.

Jeff: Yes, it seems, you know, I'm not French, and seeing if I was from France, I'd be a Frenchman, and I'd probably want a French president governing my affairs, because they're French and we'd have something in common. We'd have a common bond there. But they elected a Hungarian Jewish man, and not to say that he's a bad man, but how, why would a society, you know, elect somebody that wasn't like them or wasn't for them or was for. Because he's, if you read what he's doing, his cabinet, he's getting people from Israel in his cabinet to direct the French people. And he's importing people from out of the country to direct the French people. And it seems to me that these people aren't getting it, or they get what they get.

Alan: Well, number one, no one elects who they think they elect today. We get whoever has been decided that we're going to get. And that goes for every country. And it's been like that for a long, long time. The problem with Europe, and it's shortly to become the same here is that once you amalgamate into a Union, then you can get a person from Paraguay for instance being the president of Canada or the US. Because they'll all be American then you see. And then anyone already in Europe who has a dual citizenship can come outside of that union and also apply to run as a president. So the whole world, we're going to see our share of the same thing here too. The people don't elect them. There hasn't been a genuine election for about a hundred years.

Jeff: The main, yeah, but the people are falling for it, regardless if there's a general election or not. The mainstream media, or whatever the case may be over there is leading the people on like a master leading their dog on a leash.

Alan: And that's the job of the mainstream media. You'll find most of the elite leaders there in the mainstream are members of the European branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR, same thing. And it's a global network that you have. The media's job is to pacify the sheep, keep them in the sheep pen, and help them guide them into the next sheep pen when required.

Jeff: That's a good description.

Alan: Yeah, you'll find that most of these. You see, once you become a journalist, you get a license. And if you don't play the game, your license is gone. And so you're told what to do. You're a prostitute and they know it, too. I've had many of them admit it to me.

Jeff: So, I just watched this debate they had in Oxford England about AIPAC in America and how nobody talks about AIPAC and it's like this hidden rule. And they had Norman Finklestein, who's one of the dignitaries from America talking about it. And Norman Finklestein said, well, you know we're in Oxford, England, we're talking about AIPAC, about not being able to talk about AIPAC in the United States, because it's a golden rule that you can't talk about AIPAC. You probably know what, it's the American Israeli Political Action Committee. And the whole thing is that there's certain subjects that the media can't talk about because they don't want us to learn. And I think with the internet, I kind of have a faith in, because I think these elitists are scared of the common man. I think that's one thing.

Alan: Well, what you have, going right back to the times of H.G. Wells, remembering that he was an authorized propagandist for this whole world agenda. He was picked for the secret service of Britain, which is a really elite group, above even MI6. And he was a propagandist, with a massive team of propagandists working under him. And he said in his own writings, I mean most of Wells' books were nonfiction. We know him for the fictional works. He was also a founding member of the Fabian society, which was supposedly for the Left Wing, although it was chartered by the Queen, you know. They were given a Royal Charter to exist, because they own all sides. And Wells himself wrote a book on the peoples and species and types of peoples who will be allowed to come into the new age, the new era. And he said, amongst the higher quality British people, and some of the American ones with British descendancy, he said they will also bring in many Jews, because on a Darwinian principle they've proved that they could come through many countries, many eras of persecution and prosper through their intellect. And therefore they would be used heavily eventually as sort of world managers in the civil service class. Whenever these guys write about their agenda, you can take it to the bank, because they mean what they say, and they always do what they say.

Jeff: And they are doing a good job at what they're doing. You've got to almost take your hat off to these people.

John: Well, you do. I mean, if you're for World Conquest and elite, and being separate from the rest of the planet and humanity, you absolutely have to tip your hat to them, because they have done an outstanding job and they've been laboring for hundreds and hundreds of years doing it. Alright, well, thanks for your call. Appreciate it Jeff. Alright. Yeah, well, on the subject here of Sarkozy, you know, Prime Minister Jean Pierre Raffarin, in a recent book wrote a form letter to Mr Sarkozy, that basically he said, you will inherit a France made of crystal. He said, you'll need to handle it with care. And on some fronts, he's got a lot of people confused Alan because he's into apparently, he introduced stricter immigration laws that led to the deportation of tens of thousands of immigrants, but then at the same breath, in a speech that he gave, he's admonishing the United States not to go against the global warming thing.

Alan: Well, they play these games. You know, they play to the crowd and they play to the balcony at the same time, that's a good politician, but it's just a game to them. They're told what to do. They cannot act independently, or they would be Kennedy'd, very quickly. So they all know what their job is. They take their orders. The guy who is the front man, the president, is never the boss. And that's the same in all high, high, high Freemasonry. It's the number 2 man, number 2 is always the boss. And so the front guy just does what he's told. His advisors, who are unelected and all in touch with each other globally. And that's why they go along with the whole global agenda. They're the guys that make the decisions for the presidents.

John: It's rather fascinating to watch this come about and what do you think on the political front here in the United States? Ron Paul recently threw his hat into the political candidacy ring for President in 2008. This is a sticky wicket for the Republican party, as most certainly the Democrats here in this country. Because as you look at the parties, on the core main issues there is no variance. But we'll play political games with wealth redistribution and it doesn't matter on what side of the aisle it is. Many people in this country are confused. They think Republicans, oh, they're for big business. Well, yeah, but the Democrats aren't too far behind that, and it's an interesting mix of Socialism and Communism and the hijacked Democrat Party vs. Neo-Con Republican Party. What we're seeing forming in there, in the United States is a very interesting mix of Socialism. Well, that's been going on for a long time, but we also have what Benito Mussolini called Corporatism, that is going on most assuredly. We have a guy that pops up and says, I'm going to run for President. And I don't know if you were able to see this debate either as it was carried lie on MSNBC or on the web, but Alan, this guy, he is not only a danger to the Republican party, because I watched very intently as he mentioned, the first time he mentioned the Constitution, it was like, oh, here we go. All the heads of the other candidates cranked almost as it was pulled by a string to look at Mr Ron Paul. Now, he smashed these guys in the debates. Now, the online news services, Yahoo, it doesn't matter who it is, a lot of them left him off of their sites. But he just hammered everybody there. He took the debate by storm. He's got another one coming up here, in I think just four days. As he is continued to be included in these debates, he's pointing to the Republican Party that they are an embarrassment to this country, its founding documents. What's your take on Ron Paul? Have you given that much thought Alan?

Alan: I'm always wary. I don't know enough about him, but I know, I'm always wary about leaders, especially champions, because back in the early 1900s, Britain wrote books, manual books on how to give the public their leaders for all sides. And the diplomatic core were taught these strategies of provocateur, etc. These were training manuals. I have some of them here. So, yeah, they said we always give the people their leaders who will say all the right things, and of course always do the opposite once they're in power. So, I can't really say until the man actually gets somewhere.

John: Well if you, yeah, I understand. Well, he's been a Congressman for a number of years. He was known as, and he's a medical doctor by training, and he was known on the Hill as Dr. No. And he's made it quite clear that he's against the UN agenda. When one of the first questions they would ask of him in the debate was about the IRS, he said within a week it would be gone. But if you look at the guy's voting record, it's one thing for politicians to get cohered and suited up and have their script writers and be prepped for debates or whatever. But this guy speaks from the heart, and he speaks by experience. But more importantly, his track record is the one that supports who he is.

Alan: The thing is though, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book Tragedy and Hope, and he goes into it deeper in his other book, which is the Anglo American Establishment. He said that there's an organization he says, that's existed for over 50 years, that was written in the 60s, who picked, basically run the US, since that time and they choose the Presidents and the top cabinet members. It doesn't matter about the lesser ones down below. They're allowed to have competitions between themselves, but he says they always put their own people in at the top. See, I don't believe there is any democracy at all. I don't believe that at all. It's gone. It's gone. That's an illusion for the public to keep them voting.

John: All things being equal, I guess coming from the standpoint of having a Constitutionally limited republic, I guess the next step would be democracy, and if you're saying that's gone.

Alan: Wilson said it in the 1920s.

John: All right. Hang on a second Alan, we've got to take the break. 800-313-9343. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Hmm, democracy dead? You know, I've often asked this question Mr Watt, on this very program. Why is it our politicians in Washington DC and our presidents refer to this country as the greatest democracy, which was the bane to a limited republic. Because in democracies, as we know, if you can convince 51% through the mouthpieces, the politicians, the talking heads and the media, editorial writers, you name it, foundations, people of wealth and influence. Well, if you can convince 51% of the people that the other 49% have to go, well, hey, there's your democracy.

Alan: And as I say, Wilson at the time, when they first came out with this Trans-Atlantic Agreement Part I, that was just completed, he was the first one, the first American to use that term, about America. He called it a democracy. And it's been of course reiterated, many, many times to alter the people's perception of what they actually had. And it's been very successful with most people. But the fact is, yeah, as far as electing people goes, as I say, the elections are total frauds. We're not dealing with people at the top who play fair. They play a system of pretense and fairness, and that's the illusion that we must believe. We are already under an intellectual elite agenda, where they plan everything for us, through think tanks etc. And all the foundations pick the members, and as Quigley said, they decide who they're going to put in. And whoever they put in has been well trained and vetted for their position, years in advance before the public even hear their names. So there's no such thing as fairness when it comes to voting.

John: Well, and I've put it this way. Lance, hang on a second, I'll get to your call here before the top of the hour. But I put it this way. It's like watching American baseball. We're the home team, and we hit the field, and we're playing strictly by a set of rules, only to discover that we're getting our butts kicked inning after inning and nobody discovers that the other side is playing by a different, completely different set of rules.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely, that's exactly how it is. We're kept truly like children. We're trained like children today. They've taken critical thinking, teaching and logic out of the schools. They used to teach the courses in that. The children are given minimal education. In fact, they're given a social indoctrination to accept those things which they will see coming into existence in their lifetime, so they're sitting ducks for the high manipulators and the media. The other side don't play by fairness. They never ever have. I used to laugh when they talked about the British sporting attitude. And when he'd knocked his opponent down, he'd help him up. That was a great myth. That was a fantastic myth, that one. Because when he had him down, no, he'd put a bayonet in him and finish him off. That's the reality of it.

John: Let's go quickly to Lance in Tennessee. Hello, Lance.

Lance: I've got a question for Alan.

John: Yes, sir.

Lance: I can believe to a point what you say about the "Big Boys" and like everybody running you know, this kind of grade of people running everything, to a point. But when you start talking about how eventually like it will get to a point where they'll pick our mates for us and we won't have any say to that, like I just don't understand how they would go about doing this. Especially with thousands of years of literature on love and soul mates ingrained in our culture and in our beliefs from almost at birth. And I just don't understand how any people, any sort of elite class, any kind of government that they run, can turn such a belief system around in such a short period of time that they'd need to do. Even over the course of hundreds of years, like you say.

John: Lance, Lance, hang on one second. We'll have to carry you through the top of the hour break. Mr Alan Watt, please stand by. We'll continue this conversation with our guest. Second hour coming up.

Hour 2

John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, hour two of the National Intel Report, and after the break, I'm going to ask the obvious question to Mr Watt, how important are these alternative media outlets for the education of American people, and well, we're global. I read off the list one day of all the countries that are online listening to us here, in this country, very, very intently. We have a large following in Canada, all over the planet, as far away as Paraguay, Spain, I don't have the list in front of me, but we are all over the place. And by the way, the government likes to listen to us too. And the contingent of the military out there, we appreciate you guys tuning in. Alright, because you know what we're up against, and we certainly know. And we're going to bring you guys home, soon. I've seen a lot of fluff on the news lately about sending thanks, a million thanks to you. It's a program that's just been started up. Well, there's almost been a million Iraqis killed in this deal, and many more than is being reported. Honestly, there is many more of you that have been killed that are maimed for life or are dying because of depleted uranium and other factors. We understand the plight. We know what we're up against, and we want you guys to hang tough and one day come back to this country in the defence of this country, not for a quest for it's been sometimes called empire building. I'm calling it Wag the Dog, but however you think about it, much, much human life is being expended, money, and time for no purpose for the United States, whatsoever. At least not for the common man here in America. Lance in Tennessee. Oh, by the way, I forgot to give out the 800 number to call the network. 800-724-2719. We'll take the break here. Lance, hang on one second. Alan Watt will be back with us right after this break.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back ladies and gentlemen with our guest today, Mr Alan Watt out of Canada. And Lance in Tennessee, sorry to keep you holding there. Are you still with us Lance?

Lance: Yeah, hi there.

John: Yeah, you were alluding to, and if I'm hearing you correctly, we have been indoctrinated one way, so how is it that people are going to accept a new paradigm. Was that pretty much where you were going?

Lance: Well, I mean not just like constant, I mean like love itself and like choosing, you know your "soul mate", I mean it was with Shakespeare, before that the Greeks. I mean the first writings and music. So what's music about except for getting the girl, right? I mean, why do you do these things. I just don't understand how any elite group, this "elite group" of people who are running everything, who Alan says could do this.

John: Alan, love. They profess love. I mean they have the love of the planet, global warming. They want to do something about it. They want to put the carbon tax in. They want to manage.

Alan: They love taxes. You're right on there.

John: Yeah. They love taxes. Usury, it doesn't matter in what form or fashion. But their theme is for the love of the planet. So, isn't that sort of a love?

Alan: That's not them. That's just the excuse given. That came up, the whole thing about global warming or the sky is falling crisis type deal to get us all united under a common cause, so that we could be sheep herded into a world run by experts, was dreamed up at the Club of Rome. That was part of its function, to bring the global agenda forward by creating scenarios of coming crisis and propagating it to the people through propaganda and getting the people brainwashed to believe it. And they said that, that they sat round a table, in a book recently released, 1996 I think it was released by the founders of the society. They sat around a table and said they came up with the idea of using the weather as an enemy, because we had to have an enemy to unite the planet, and then fool the people into believing them through massive indoctrination and propaganda. That's already been pretty well successful, especially with the young. They get brainwashed with this stuff at school, so they always go for the next upcoming generation, and bypass the older ones that are dying off and looking forward to their pensions.

John: In your book, Cutting Through the Matrix, in response to my previous caller here. "Why does the waking-up process fail to spread quickly through society?", and here's five points you make. And I'm going to run through it quickly. Talking about people in general, "1. He is terribly naive. He believes the massive corruption "just happened" to begin in his own lifetime, otherwise mummy or daddy or teacher would have warned him. It does not occur to him that his parents, teachers etc. were as conditioned as he was." Second point you make, "2. Most people do not wish to know. They, like farm animals, have been domesticated. Wild animals (original) have natural instincts of self-preservation. They sense the evil intentions of predators and they survive by trusting their own instincts. Wild herds do not "hang around" when one or more members drops dead. Specially bred sheep do." "3. Pavlovian," your third point, "conditioning/response indoctrination has been fed to every individual via cartoons, through schooling. The media then takes over. Peoples' opinions are simply sound-bites from news, talk-shows or quotes from glossy magazines." Your fourth point, "4. Trust replaces the instinct of self-preservation. It over-rides memory and logic. Controllers and shepherds encourage trust." And your fifth point here, "5. When threatened with loss of possessions, property, access to health care etc., people turn to government (predators) for help, or/and organized religion. Should an individual persist in pushing for his "rights," he will be removed from society and placed in a psychiatric hospital or prison on any number of pretexts. The alternative is death by "accident," or shot by police while 'resisting arrest.'" Pretty much covers that.

Alan: Yeah, yeah, that's right. This is an ongoing scientific indoctrination that was discussed in 1934 Communist International meeting, the Comintern meeting headed by Beria, who went through the psychological techniques which will be used in all countries East and West. And he said, it used to take us 70 years to make major cultural changes in society. Now we have it down to every 5 years through getting the children early, and using a scientific indoctrination. So every 5 years they could introduce new parts of a culture, until within 20 years, you literally had a complete reversal of morality. Now it's even shorter because the child going into daycare today is getting readied from day 1 for what he or she will experience in their lifetime. It's a graduated system of indoctrination. It's perfect, actually.

John: Well, I do not give up hope for American parents. And I don't think that the majority of them have been indoctrinated that they would not recognize danger signs, but there is, I think, Alan, a certain amount of apathy and in this society, and I'm starting to see this, and this is the worst of all things that could befall us. It is the loss of hope. And that is being eradicated rather rapidly.

Alan: It is, because the media is keeping them busy with so many real and fake crisis all ongoing. Everyone senses, even if that don't know really what's happening, they sense big changes are coming and they feel powerless. They're afraid of the economy crashing. All this stuff that the media controls, which is fear primarily, is downloaded into them. And they don't know where to turn. The old institutions have failed them badly, although they still turn to the regular religions, which are run by top Freemasons, all of them. And they wonder why their religious leaders are not warning them or giving them advice or telling them what to do. They don't realize that their top leaders, especially in religion, their job is to keep the sheep, the good shepherd keeps his sheep in ignorance. Ignorant bliss, basically.

John: Well, and in this particular case, in this country, we the people, we are the government, but people have become dependent. They have become lazy.

Alan: And they've also come to accept it. You see, gradually over time, in this introduction of the world of society, of experts, they have begun to believe through their own indoctrinations that they are inferior. Everybody on the news brings on an expert for every darn thing there is. Even the weather reports bring on experts in different areas and they've succumbed to it all. They believe it. And now they really, really do believe that these politicians are somehow superior to themselves. They've been taught to believe this, and there's nothing further from the truth. Most politicians are not the brightest people at all. They're just basically psychopaths who clawed their way up through something, and got rich by doing it, because they have no conscience. The deviants in this society are in control. And at the very top you have thousands of years of inbred deviants, psychopaths breeding with psychopaths and acquiring the wealth of the planet. This planet is just one long-term business plan to them. And it's got to be run efficiently, and more efficiently. So it's up to the ordinary people. You see, the last caller had a good point. What about love itself? Well, you see, the top people can't feel love as we have it. They don't have that. They don't feel empathy for others. They don't have that. They're not born with it. It's missing in their brain. And Plato talked about this 2300 years ago, when he talked about we the elite create the culture for the people. And he was quite correct. It was a science that was well understood even then, but he said, we can breed people like domesticated animals. And he said, we can breed qualities in or qualities out. Just like if you want a guard dog, you get an aggressive dog, and you breed it with another one and keep doing it. Well, the same thing if you want a psychopathic ruler to dominate and be cruel when required. You would breed psychopaths together. And that's what we have. The deviants are in charge. And I cannot see how it can be any other way in this particular type of system of profit, which is winners and losers.

John: Let's go quickly to Marcus in Pennsylvania. Thanks for holding, Marcus.

Marcus: Sure, sure. No problem. Just sitting there listening to you talk about Iraq and how they're a very civilized people. And Iraq was mentioned in Bible days. I believe that's Babylon. Nebuchadnezzar ruled the world. Iraq ruled the world at one time. They've changed the name of Iran. Iran used to be Media-Persia, until not too long ago. So they're changing the names of these places and confusing the issue, and if you read the Bible, you'll know the history.

John: Alan?

Alan: They've always been changing. However, you see, what you've got here, even in the ancient past, was with the introduction of money came the introduction of the system. The money and the ability to then tax it back from people created an intellectual class that were paid to think. The first think tanks you might call them. Just like ancient Greece had with the philosophers. And then, of course, with money, they could hire armies and keep them together, standing armies, to conquer the other peoples who were outside of their system, and then force the money onto them, and then tax it back from them. It's getting the people to believe in money in the first place that's the first trick. Once you do it, you've given everything up, because the guys with the money then rule over you. The elite in all empires down through history have never been destroyed. They move out of the empire as it's falling down and they've already created a new home for themselves to go.

Marcus: And, another thing, that French ruler, the French government electing that foreign ruler doesn't surprise me, because that's what Nebuchadnezzar did in his day, having foreign people rule over other foreign people.

Alan: Very common, yeah. Very common.

Marcus: So that he would not have.

John: Marcus, hang on one second. We've got a break here. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: We are back. Marcus, do you have a question here? I'm trying to hone this thing down. Marcus, are you still there?

Marcus: Yeah, yeah, I just wanted to point out the Babylon connection with Iraq and all that. I really had no. I just wanted to know if Alan believed that. And he said he did, and point out the other caller about the French government there, it's no real surprise, it's all written down in advance in the Bible anyway. That was all I wanted to say there.

Alan: Look at H.G. Wells again, the propagandist, who was given the material to write about. His job was to write stories around them in his fictional works. In the book, The Shape of Things to Come, he talks about the final war for global scientific government. He called it the freemasonry of scientists that would run the world internationally. It was to begin in Basra, which is exactly where the British troops went into Iraq this time. So they knew back in his day, in the

1920s and 1930s, they would be doing this now. Because we are just running to a business plan, with its time tables. We truly are.

John: The question that begs to be asked. We have had talk show hosts and contentious disagreements about who is in control of what. Many people will argue that it's the new, up and coming, relatively new Zionist political movement. And if we look, Alan, in recent history past. The root of Communism, which is the antithesis of the type of system of government we have, and a lot of governments around the world. We saw the root of Socialism and Communism. We see the root of world banking. We see a lot, but some people will contend that because the Vatican has been around for such a long time, that they are actually the taskmasters and the Zionists are the puppets.

Alan: What happened in the 1700s, they had so many wars ongoing in Europe, that they knew that the cost of the wars would gradually increase as science increased with new weaponry. And they had an international meeting with all the top global leaders and monarchs, including the members from the Vatican, and they thrashed it out right there at the Concert of Europe, where they said they'd have to come into some kind of fraternal agreement. In other words, what you saw was like all the mobsters of Capone's era coming together and giving allegiance to each other, where they all get their cut, but work towards a common agenda. And the common agenda was global. They knew they were striving for globalism back then. So then, in the 1800s, from Britain, at Oxford University, the push was put out there to put professors in charge, who would recruit students who would create foundations, they would be heavily financed with these foundations, unlimited financing, to go out into the world and create networks that would go under many, many names, including the Club of Rome, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and many, many others, the Bilderbergers, and they have done that. The Vatican plays its side as well. They all play the game and put their own guys forwards, because at the top levels, if you have a multi-billionaire who's a Jew, he's only a Jew by birth. He has nothing in common with the rest of the people. And neither will his wife that's picked for him, any more than the Queen picks her husband or believes in Christianity, even though she's at the top of the Church of England. They don't believe in the religion of the people that they govern over. And that goes the same with the top Catholics as well.

John: Well, in order, and we're coming around to the obvious question here, that we know that we have a problem. We have identified many of the groups, organizations, think tanks, foundations, governments, not only people in this government, but governments around the world that have been in favor of this globalization process. But if you were to pin the tail on the proverbial donkey, Alan, what would you put as the main, I guess you would say the main culprit in this sad play?

Alan: There's no doubt, London. There's no doubt whatsoever. London is the key there. In the 1500s, John Dee, at Queen Elizabeth I's court, first openly Rosicrucian court, which was a Masonic court, John Dee came up with the plan to create a British or Brightish Empire as he called it, based on a form of Free Trade with the members coming in that would not be charged duties or import duties or export duties within the groups, but they'd have to adopt the British form of system of government. And it would be done step by step through regionalism and then eventually uniting Europe, the Americas and the Pacific Rim area. This was all written in the 1500s, and that's when the societies really started to spring up and work towards this goal. Countries that joined this association of Free Trade, not only would adopt the democratic principles, so called, of Britain, but they would also be given most favored nation status. Where have you heard that before?

John: Many times.

Alan: It's 500 years old.

John: Many, many, many times. And this was the buzzword that was given to China. And even the common man out there has to ask the question, Alan, if China is no friend of the United States, why did we give them most favored nation status to import their goods here in this country duty free, to put their product for sale on the shelves of Wallie World I call it, it's Walmart or whatever, any box store. And I said, well, short term, the American consumer is going to love it, cheaper goods, but you're doing yourself out the job that used to produce those goods here in this country. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: The Cutting, let me get this correct here, .com, you have a lot of things on this site. You have MP3s, ancient religion/history on compact disc, you have part 1, part 2 of that. You have a lot of things on this. Books that you've written, articles and so on. Folks, I would urge you to gain a greater understanding, and not only just historic, but a greater understanding of the mindset. See, Alan, a lot of people can't get their minds wrapped around, because they think of life, of being within their birth/death cycle, and they can't see before them, and they certainly can't see after they're gone. The question that I have asked repeatedly of people that have woken up, that can see that proverbial handwriting on the wall, is that, as you tuck your children in at night and you've done everything that you possibly could to make sure that they're nourished and they're schooled and they're educated and they're clothed and they're loved, and all of these things that all good meaning parents do for their children, that when you tuck your children in at night in bed, and hopefully, after they've said their prayers, that if you do not do your utmost personally for the sake of your children to rectify what we see going on around us, that you're consigning them basically to slavery, and there's really no point to having children or raising your children if you do not do anything to secure their freedom and their liberty, for at least their generation. And if you're narcissistic enough that your belief system is, well I want to be free now, here in my life, and I don't care what happens to anybody else. Even if it comes from a narcissistic attitude such as that, and say that you have no children, I would settle for that. But what do you say, Alan Watt, to these people that are just going along to get along, and just scraping by and doing the best that they can, when they tuck their children into bed at night. What would you say to them if you had their ear right now?

Alan: I would tell them that if they don't understand, as I say, the mentality at the top, which is psychopathic, with power and all the money in the world, the culture itself that we're brought into is tainted with the same problem. We are not psychopathic, but we've been taught to be egocentonic. A phenomenon that was pushed since the 1950s through marketing and advertising, where every ad tells you you're supposed to smile when you buy toothpaste or something, or whatever it happens to be. And that having a frown or worrying, or discussing "downer" problems was just taboo, turn away from those people. That's been instilled in the public consciousness now. So they don't want to look at anything that's serious or will make them upset. They themselves, the adults, have become children. They've stayed children. Which is really the definition of Socialism, you're a perpetual child, your whole life. So those parents have got to realize, they are responsible, not only for the present generation, and for those to come, but you're doing this, if you stand up and start speaking out and demanding your rights, because you do have rights, you're not an inferior species, believe you me. You're also doing this for all those who have gone before you who have lived and died and didn't know either that their system was rigged from top to bottom.

John: What do you, and there are obvious questions that I must ask, how important are the alternative medias for a transmission belt for information?

Alan: You'll find most of them, again, are put out and get covert funding from the Big Boys, because they run all sides. That's standard, in the old handbooks of the British consulate training. So, you have to be very careful. I don't go into any camps, left, right or up or down, because I know darn well that you can't stay in a tunnel; if you stay in a tunnel, you have a tunnel vision. You don't know there's a tunnel alongside of you. I'd rather explore them all and see what is real, and again you've got to get past all the confusion that all the different sides and tunnels create, tunnel visioners create. They create more problems often. They muddy the waters rather than clarify it. And what they always do is end up picking a group of people to blame, that's why everyone is blaming either it's the Jews or it's the Vatican or it's the Jesuits, it's not. It's all of them combined at the top. It's the elite of all those countries that are just one big club. That's all.

John: Well, I have yet to receive my check from the Rockefeller foundation or from AIPAC or from the Pope over in Rome. I guess we have been accused of being New World Order, Vatican led or taking people down a rabbit hole, but my quest has always been, Mr. Watt, to expose what is not only going on now, but the reasons why it's going on, and then the possible solutions to end this in the future. Now, all is not Rosy in the Globalists' plan here. There are chinks in their proverbial armor.

Alan: And they're ready for it. This is the thing. The Department of Defence in Britain, that really is the same as the whole of NATO organization, put out its manifesto for the next 50 years, what they foresaw coming, and what they foresee coming is what they're preparing for. Flash mob violence, and all this kind of stuff, and great uprisings from the public. And this is from the top. You can't get any higher than the Department of Defence in Britain. And this was printed in the Guardian Newspaper over there. So, they even talked about talking Neutron bombs on selected areas to do ethnic cleansing. I kid you not, this is mainstream newspapers from the top. So they are preparing for the worst. And I had to say, well, what have they got in store for Joe Average public that would make him go to those lengths to cause the retaliation that they would find was waiting for them. What are they planning to do to the public? Well, we know what they're planning to do, and none of it is pleasant. So it's up to the ordinary people now to stop fighting other groups, crossover and start coming together. Because if we don't, we've had it.

John: Well, I'm in agreement with you there, but therein lies some problems accepting other groups and other paradigms of thought into this, that.

Alan: They've got to dispel them. They have to dispel all their particular pet beliefs, because this involves everybody on the planet. It's not just a national thing.

John: I understand. And what are they then, I have to ask the obvious question. Well, we know what they're prepared for, what are they not prepared for?

Alan: What they're not prepared for are individuals coming out with the basic facts and pointing to simple solutions to even kick the ball off. And no one will touch this one, of course, and I say that there's one common organization that's in the Vatican, it's through the Protestant religions, it's through the Jewish religion, and the Mohammedan religion, Islam, it's through everything, and that's Freemasonry. And Freemasonry is sworn to bring in a fraternity worldwide, worldwide brotherhood, with a new system. And you'll find that the guys who run from your school board to your mayor to the guys on your town council, all the way up to your state, all the way up to the President, in every country are all Freemasons. And they've already sworn allegiance to the United Nations.

John: Well, okay. Well, I had asked the question before, and I guess I framed it in such a way if you were to pin that proverbial rather tail on the donkey, you mentioned Freemasonry as the umbrella and the controlling factor. So then, would it not follow then that Masonry, Freemasonry and its organizations that it controls is the enemy?

Alan: It's a tool of the enemy, because the Big Boys own Freemasonry. They own it. They gave it to the people. Up until about the 1500s they only had noble orders for aristocracy. Then they had to create a Middle Class for the up and coming industrialist era, so they gave a lower order of Freemasonry for the ordinary people. And they're all sworn to uphold the system as it stands. That means the big boys who control it. So they've already given their allegiance to a global agenda, and here you are electing them into your school boards, right up into your presidency. Until the people start demanding to know the organizations these people belong to, what oaths they've already sworn to, then you shouldn't have any of them in office, male or female.

John: Gene in Texas, Hello Gene. Gene are you there?

Gene: Yes, I am. Hello? I want to say, I want to agree with, man this guy is so on the mark with what I believe. I truly believe it comes from the whole thing. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. I've always wondered about this, for quite a long time, about the religion deal. We're fighting under the restraints of various religions, most of which are splinter groups that have started, most of them I guess, since we've been here in the US off the original whatever they were. Catholicism, or Jewish, or whatever. And that keeps us in control, but they don't play by these rules, any more than they do the Constitution. So when you talk about the Constitution, you're fighting them with something they don't respect, so it renders us somewhat helpless. They don't regard that as anything. I just wanted to mention that, and I had one other question that always bothers me trying to figure out, or I'd like to know his perspective on this. Is this whole thing set up, it has to mostly be for power, surely, rather than just money, because I can't conceive of how they could be more prosperous in a slave planet than they can under a prosperous planet like we have?

John: I've heard these sentiments echoed before; Alan?

Alan: It's very interesting. You've got to understand that you have a separate culture with its own religion at the top, and when you start to understand that part, plus you're dealing as I say with inbred psychopaths that go on for thousands of generations. They truly believe they're a separate species. And that's where the whole thing of evolution comes from. Charles Darwin that came out with the Descent of Man and all the rest of it, was a high Mason. And he was told to put that book out. His grandfather had tried putting out the same book before him. And he belonged to the Royal Institute, or the Royal Society, which was the first Freemasonic Scientific Society. Evolution is part of their religion, and they truly believe that they are the highest evolved types on the planet, and when they point to the success they've all had intergenerationally in acquiring more and more wealth and power, and holding onto it, that to them is the proof of it. They see all those below them as a separate subspecies of failures, literally. And Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who was a physicist, in 1956 put out a book, which everyone should get a hold of, called The Next Million Years. Quite a boast for the leading families, where he talked about the necessity of introducing hormones into the male bloodstream, female hormones to effeminize the last remnants as they go through the changes, of using inoculations even to bring down the IQ levels of a people that you don't want too bright when you're bringing on major changes. This guy was ruthless, and he went right through the whole agenda on behalf of the elite, speaking for the elite. They have put their agenda right out in front of us, including the population reduction, now that we no longer have a function. So, yeah, they're after incredible power. Power to a psychopath is addictive. That's why in this system, which is their system of profit and money, they must always get to the top, because they are the most ruthless people on the planet.

Gene: I agree.

John: Well, the one thing I always observed Alan is there is only so much room at the top at that capstone. Now they have their useful idiots within their own circles that will be discharged when they're no longer necessary. And I've explained it in simplistic terms, but I think it pretty much nails it. What we're looking at here is Transnational Corporations in the hands, or kind of like a tripod, the Transnational Corporations, the Banks, and the Governments. So you have them all intertwined and cooperating with each other, with, and I would say, if there was one group of people in that Tripod that was the controlling factor of it, it would be the money lenders.

Alan: Well, it's not just the money lenders. Look at the Royalty of Britain and the money that they have, what they've acquired. And even behind the scenes, some of the richest men on the planet are never mentioned, or the countries they come from. India is one of the biggest players in this whole thing. One of the quietest countries, that's kept out of the news, except when one little canoe capsizes with 20 people on it crossing a river. The Brahmans of India for instance, have ruled India for thousands of years, uninterrupted. And if you go to a Brahman wedding, you'll see the bride bedecked in enough diamonds and jewelry, huge ones too, that would sink the Royal family of Britain. And they are big money lenders in this whole business scheme of things too. They're kept out of the picture. Now, when Rothschild came in to Britain, he didn't sneak in. He was brought in by the Royalty to manage the monetary system. A man who would supposedly would sink the Bank of England, where all the nobility had their wealth accumulated, and who walked the dark alleys of London, would have been assassinated in the first couple of days, after the bank crashed, unless he was well taken care of. No, he was the King's man. They brought him in to manage the affairs.

John: Gene, we're coming upon the break. Anything else?

Gene: No, I totally agree. I've tried to point out to people that these rulers from the Royal Family to every dictator on Earth is always taking out their own people, including their own families and blood relations, but they don't seem to think it applies anymore. I'm going to come back John and make a little donation. Thank you, I know they're coming at you from every angle.

John: Well, I appreciate it very much Gene.

Gene: Thank you for being there brother.

John: Alright, and we'll continue to be here folks. When I mentioned alternative media before, I've watched Amy Goodman with Democracy Now. I've watched other smaller organizations. I know of this network, because I had the network, and I know who's on this network, and I know who's working for the network, and Alan, I need to be left off of that page. When I said alternative medias I wasn't talking about this one.

Alan: No, I was thinking about newspapers and things. Mind you, within even the Patriot Business, and it's a business too for a lot of people, there's also, they've interjected their Trojan Horses along the way. We've seen that with Bo Gritz that was put out for a few years on the shortwave, a man who claimed from the beginning he had hip pocket orders from the Pentagon, and then who was on the steps of the congress denouncing the shortwave radio listeners right after 9/11 as being paranoid fanatics.

John: I can remember that very well. We call him Beelzebo now. Alright, we'll break, and we'll come back for the final segment right after this.

(Commercial Break)

John: We're back, final segment, about 4 minutes here. Alan, have you ever thought about doing radio yourself?

Alan: I have, yeah.

John: Well, I'll tell you what, there's a possibility that we can open up a few slots on this network, would you be interested in doing some programming on this network?

Alan: I would be interested, but I don't have the cash. That's the problem.

John: Well, generally speaking, we provide all the services and the radio outlets. There's no charge ever to the host out there. And if you have high-speed internet in Canada, then you've got to hook up to this network.

Alan: Okay. Okay, sure, I'd be interested.

John: Alright, we'll talk about that later. For the audience out there today, Mr. Watt, parting shot, sir.

Alan: They've got to start, they've got to start talking to each other now instead of talking into cell phones. And discussing their future, the dilemma we're in, and what their rights are, right now. Because they do have rights, they have natural rights they're born with, and you don't need experts coming over you to condition you to believe you're inferior. You're not inferior at all. You have as much right as anyone else to decide how your life should go.

John: It is, it is my life. I was not consigned. Many people believe, and the global elite, or the elite, or the want-to-be elite, believe that they can control and manipulate supposedly for our own good. But the globalists, they aren't my mummy and they're not my daddy. They didn't bring me into this world. They didn't provide for me. I am a single, sovereign individual. By the grace of God I am on this planet, and they own none of my time. Nor can they make any demands on me. But they're trying to. They are certainly trying to do that.

Alan: They look for the people's compliance, and again that's why they love a democratic system, where, as you say yourself, 51% will decide for the rest, and the 51% always decide the way they're told to decide. They don't think for themselves.

John: Thought is deep thought, and logic seems to be a scarcer commodity every day. Mr Watt, we're out of time here. I do appreciate your two hours on this Friday afternoon. And we will talk, we will talk in the future about that possibility of you coming up on the network.

Alan: I look forward to it.

John: Alrighty sir, well thank you so much for your time.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
"MONEYBAGS RULE PEASANT RAGS
AND THE
SYMPTOMS OF THEIR SYSTEM"
November 12, 2007

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. You'll excuse me, standing in. I won't stand for the full two hours; I'll sit as well. I got a call about an hour ago asking me to come in. Those who have heard me before hear me on Cutting Through the Matrix where I go into the histories of this poor old planet of ours. It really doesn't belong to us and probably never did, unless you get there before the advent of wealth and money. This is November 12th, 2007.

Those who can still speak the tongues of Europe and those who are listening from Europe, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts downloaded for free with the different languages of Europe, and I have to thank all the staff that help me out in all this. There's a lot of people involved. Although, I could do with a few more of myself. Maybe Superman had the right idea. He could duplicate himself and have all these robots doing all his work for him, kind of like the Federal Reserve. I often wonder if they're all just clones. However, that's the world we live in. It's an ongoing show where reality has been propagated to the public, instilled in our minds and helped by our parents who didn't know any better either and way down the line for thousands of years because the world is run by a select few. A select few families really that interbreed like crazy and have held the incredible wealth. In fact they decided what wealth was a long, long time ago and it's very interesting that all of their symbols go back to Egypt and all of those same symbols are all around us in company logos today, especially the big boys, the ones who own all the banks. I'm certain they've also been behind the creation of all the major religions. They certainly have dominated them and run them right up to the present and they head – they're the elite of all religious groups. They're the top of all religious groups and the big mystery is who are these people?

It's interesting to watch the Queen of England for instance go through her inauguration many, many years ago sitting on the Raised Diaz, which is just a pyramid, a stepped pyramid, holding the scepter and the little part that looks like the little crook like the pharaoh did in ancient times. You'll see the same chiseled out in stelas in Egypt. Ceremonies that were carried out thousands of years ago, right down to the ermine around the neck, the ermine, the black and white dots that Nimrod wore, are still worn today and no one tells us why. Very interesting, but our world has been run by small groups. Small group really of people down through the ages but moved around in ancient times and we tend to forget that Egypt itself dominated the ancient world for almost 5,000 years. That's a long time. A long 5,000 years and they used to create cities for bureaucrats to deal with all their "state departments" you might call it (or foreign affairs department in the Commonwealth countries) to deal with all the incoming and outgoing mail. They found some of these cities and dug up tablets, tablets with all the data that modern bureaucracies deal with and it's mainly to deal with population. How many people are there? How many pay taxes and all the buying and selling taxes as well costed into it all. It was a huge business thousands of years ago and nothing much has changed. Nothing much has changed except that after moving down through the centuries and pulling their money out of one empire as they create the next and flattening the one behind it, they're up to the global system now. The world you see is the little scepter she holds in her hand. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller from Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix, the world around you as you have been taught to perceive it and all that makes it tick and how it interacts together and it truly is one huge web – a web of deceit because the entire system and the entire reality that has been put into us didn't happen by accident. We don't just roll down through the centuries stumbling along with politicians sorting out problems here and there on a daily basis. Far, far from it. The politicians are really the fronts for very powerful families and always were. That's what democracy is in fact and in the U.S. too even though a form of democracy within the republic, which meant it had sort of bars around it so we couldn't knock those bars down and extend their powers, well that went down long ago and they have extended their powers.

I think it was President Wilson who first used the term openly about America being a democratic nation. The same man who fronted for other people, very powerful people behind him, which he admitted to in his own writings eventually, who gave the League of Nations the start. The embryo of a New World Order, a world system, a standardized system which had been the dream of the elite for a long, long time. I'm pretty certain for probably thousands of years and they saw it coming into view and the best way to get it going was to get world wars going and get everyone involved in these world wars. Therefore, they spent about 100 years creating alliances building up to the wars and then getting the wars started. It wasn't too difficult because young men who are pretty stupid by the way – young men tend to be rather stupid. They run on hormones and the tribal system; the tribal system is still strong within them and they want to belong. They want to belong to the biggest gang that has some kind of authority over others and that is approved by the government and young men having no power in their daily lives because most of them come from the working class or unemployed, that's generally how it is throughout the ages, they join the military.

I'm not talking about drafting people in from all occupations. These guys join the military so really they're mercenaries. They get off on the national emblems that every country has been given with their flags and their various medals and all this kind of stuff and they're taught to go out and kill and plunder and feel very proud of it. Although the people back home generally get the real story 50 years after the war and it had nothing to do with what you were told at the time. Everything you were told is always propaganda because as Karl Marx said, "all wars are economic in nature," and sure enough, the big pirates at the top plunder every country they go into.

That was how they lived down through the centuries and some of these pirate families are allowed a certain amount of chess moves within this board game of theirs – this board game which is a bunch of rules that apply to them only. That's what knighthood is all about. Knights were sworn, they took allegiance to serve a master at any cost and obey any order they were given and so the modern knights that came up through the pirate era, the Skull and Bones, going from the Knights Templars right upwards. That was the symbol, by the way, of Knights Templars flag when they went to sea it was the Skull and Bones. They became the pirates and they looted a good part of the planet.

They were allowed to have competition between powerful families even though these big families were often related in fact and they push each other out of the way sometimes and take over the other countries but they always spare their cousins. That's what kings and queens were about down through the ages. They had ongoing wars which were tremendously profitable and it also serves the purpose of depopulation, something going back to the days of ancient Greece. Most of the Grecian islands in the Aegean Sea were just that. They were islands. They could only have so much of a population and so the leaders of those different islands had agreements that every so often they'd have wars. They'd supply the loans for those wars. They'd tax the people for the wars and they would kill off so many of the people. They'd own the munitions, at that time it was all spears and breastplates and all this kind of stuff and nothing much has changed.

If we jump forward in time to the 1800's when Mr. Malthus was the top economist for the British East India Company and the British Crown, really the European Crown because it's all linked together, he came out with his writings on population. People should read this because he was an economist and economists factor in future projected populations, debt, how much is owed by nations, how many they'll need to pay off that debt on estimates and all these projections, and how many people would be surplus would eat into that debt. Looking at the poor, who are always a problem for them, they found ways of getting rid of them and Malthus said that they should put the poor in public housing. Housing of course that would be poorly built and crammed together and put them in marshy areas where they'd have disease breakout. He called it "positive population checks." That's what he called them. Those were the terms he used as a top economist for the British Crown and the East India Company.

Everyone in the East India Company was a member of royalty or a cousin of royalty, and even Elihu Yale that was one of the founding members who founded Yale University was a cousin as well. They sent up their plans long in advance even for the Americas but they needed to bring populations down occasionally when it didn't fit into the economic system. At one time they had to breed up the Americas and when they first started putting settlers into the Americas by various means. People don't like to leave their homes. They have to get things going to make folks leave their homes and go and open up this country, that at that time it was not a nice place to just walk in and live. You had to cut down trees, forests, drain swamps, start farming, uproot trees by manpower and horsepower. Hard, hard work and the death toll was pretty high. Most folk didn't live past 50 in these circumstances and they had to create ways to get them in so they created lots and lots of laws, penal laws and put magistrates out there in England and other countries in Europe because they're all in the same boat. All these countries are linked together with the same system running them and the same families at the top. Eventually you couldn't walk out the door without breaking a law and they would then arrest you, go in front of the magistrate who would convict you right away and you're off on a ship and off to the Americas.

They tried it too with the first slaves in the Americas they brought over were white men mainly from Britain and the French were doing it in their colonies too. That's where you get the “redneck” from. It was really “red shanks” initially because they wore the britches down to their knee and the white men got sunburned on the back of there because they were always bending down towards the sun and backs to the sun and they got burns on their legs, but they didn't last too long. They weren't up to the high heat in the south and so on and so they brought in – they even tried it with the American Indians and killed a lot of them. Then they brought in the black slaves and it's quite the history lesson and the horror lesson because history is horror in actual fact.

Up into the 1800’s kings authorized historians to write their memoirs basically to give HIS-STORY. That's what HISTORY is is his stories and they always had glowing reports of the king and how munificent he was and how loved he was by all the people and it's all farce. It's all fairy tales. These guys down through the ages were spoiled psychopathic tyrants who were interrelated with all the other kings and queens across Europe whom they intermarried freely. They ruled with an iron fist and right up into the 1900’s they were having public hangings even in Britain with people who tried to start unions up. The last two I think were hung at Sterling in Scotland. Just for a show to the public not to do the same thing. That's how hard and vicious these people were at the top.

They also created rebellion. They created rebellions in Scotland primarily with a handful of clans backing bonnie Prince Charlie as they called him who came over from Italy. It was spoke Italian and French. He'd been in exile and that side of a mini-rebellion and they used that as an excuse to clear the Highlands, the entire Highlands pretty well of Scotland and they put them off into primarily the Americas to settle the country. That's how you get to move people. You must get an excuse. You make it happen and then you follow up. In many of these boats too, every London crook and merchant banker – the merchant bankers owned all the tardy little ships that they were letting water in. Many of the families could watch their own relatives sink just off the coast because dozens of the boats did sink. Crowded too and because they put everything into service to try and get these millions of people outside the country and populate the Americas. Then they tried it with other countries and also, what a stroke of luck, they had the Irish famine and then that started off a whole bunch more coming in. Good working class people, pretty sturdy and rugged and that's what they wanted.

That's how you do things from a banker's point of view, from an economist's point of view. You need something done so you create the circumstances to allow yourself to do it and since you have no opposition because all the bankers are in cahoots. Look at the banking families that run the U.S. and England and France and Germany and all the rest of them. It’s the same banking families and they have their headquarters, at least some of them still do in the City of London, which is a sovereign state status just like Rome does and Washington, D.C. We’re looking at again a long-term agenda with an elite group of people who plan to bring us into a global society where they won't need us all. I'll be back with more about it after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, which is standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm just going through some of the little known events of the past. Something that most folk today have been taught to not even look into. It's not terribly exciting they think and what could they learn anyway? You learn an awful lot. You'll find the big names that were sent into the United States to take over the monied system. If you take the monied system over you own the country. That's as old as the hills as they say and they're still doing it. With the Kuhn Loeb families and the Warburgs that came out of Germany. The Warburgs were amazing because one brother came out of Germany and he was only in the U.S. about two years and given citizenship before World War I broke out and he was put in charge of the U.S. Federal Reserve and watched all the loans and all that kind of stuff. Then his brother was put in charge of the bank in Germany and after the war the two of them met at Versailles and signed a treaty and battled out how much the U.S. citizens and how much the Germans owed because they owed them all to the same bankers who were also related to these Warburgs.

Interesting name too, Warburg. A burg is like a mountain, eh? A mountain of war, and they do love mountains in their names because it's all to do with pyramids and stuff. History has got a lot to teach you when you really look into it and how the stock market and why they called it Wall Street – what kind of wailing wall is Wall Street? Why is it a wall in the first place and why they did put it there?

Down through history the ancient Phoenicians at one time ran the trade routes and all the shipping routes of the ancient world. The Phoenicians were the Greek term for those who lived in Canaan at the time. They had massive – they were merchant bankers in their own right thousands of years ago and they even got tin from far away places like Britain and brought back – it was mixed with the copper to make bronze and all the weaponry at that time was made of bronze, so it was a big killing off even warfare products in those days. The Phoenicians when they sent the sailors out they were all members of a brotherhood, a fraternity that were sworn never to divulge where they went and for 500 years they brought tin from Britain and no one could find out in the Mediterranean or the Middle East where they got it from. That's quite the brotherhood of secrecy.

Down through the ages again they took over many places. They'd go in and trade and then they'd introduce silver mainly. At that time silver; eventually gold. Get the public to accept it and they would take it back from them in exchange for goods and back and forth until they got used to it and then they would go to the head honcho the king and lend him money and before you knew it the whole country was in debt. The king didn't mind because he could live high on the hog and get all the goodies brought in by the Phoenicians. That's how this symbiosis began with royalty and the traders who were also merchant bankers. They lent money as well. Eventually these Phoenicians had coastal towns set up which were factory towns and everybody in the factory towns were actually slaves making all the produce that then they took to other countries and conned the next system and took it over. That's how it was done.

When a country didn't comply, they'd go back to all the countries they'd already taken over, tell the old king there that they weren't happy with this one country that was not going to accept the trading goods and was not going to accept their money system and they'd go to war with that country. They'd sit back and they'd supply all the armies of course too with all that they needed and they'd reap massive profits. Nothing has changed down through the present day. Nothing at all has changed to the present day.

In fact if you look at the histories of ITT, General Motors, Ford, General Electric and all these big companies that you think are your institutions, they're really big, big fronts all inter-merged with the big foundations which are fronts for the banking system and the fraternities that run the world. These fraternities generally go back all the way to London again like The Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. Same branch in the U.S. only it's called a different name because you're still supposed to think you're an independent nation you see, only for the taxpayer. They run the entire world and during the Cold War this became more evident when the scientists said this war will be won by those with the best sciences, the most advanced sciences. It was odd to me to watch every year in the newspapers the top scientists in Britain and the U.S. being sent over to Russia to met the top scientists there, because if you were truly in a Cold War that was supposed to be very, very real and the taxes were doubling and you pay for it all and all the nuclear missiles we're never going to use, then why would you let your top scientists met with the top scientists of Russia when supposedly they were always going through this game of double agent, people getting bought off to the other side. You would not allow that to happen if you thought you had advanced science. You wouldn't even let them meet each other. They're the last ones you allow to meet each other if the war was going to be won with high technology.

That's what happened because the Cold War was just a farce to get the people on the Russian side working as fast as they could for peanuts and to get the U.S. side being taxed all the more to pay for high-tech exploration. That's what it was for. I'll be back. I think there's messages coming up. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and just going through some of the history of this very, very old world of the same con game going on over and over and over by the same descendents of the same families who interbreed like no one else does on the planet. They marry their cousins. Sometimes in times gone by they've married their sisters to keep it all in the family. That also keeps the wealth in the family and all the secrets of how it's done in the family, but we have too much information on them today for them to keep it totally quiet. However, they do give us lots of distractions and fantastical things to amaze us and that seems to be what most folk like rather than the bitter truth.

We've got Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: Okay. This may be a critical phone call. Are you okay with that?

Alan: A critical phone call?

Bob: Yes.

Alan: Does that mean the line is going to go hot or burn?

Bob: No. It means that I'm going to make some statements that you may interpret as critical.

Alan: Okay, go ahead.

Bob: You know you talk very fast and that raises a red flag for me because I think there are many matrices. In fact there is an infinite number of matrices and you have obviously thought about things very hard and you've selected out one particular matrix, okay? Now it's not the matrix that's important of all those infinite numbers. What's important is the glitch in the matrix, the pieces that don't fit. You follow?

Alan: Repeat that last part.

Bob: It's the pieces that don't fit that contain the information. All of the statements you've made really have no informational value because you've studied it so long. You've made it fit into one, just one of the infinite number of possibilities.

Alan: Which one do you think you're going to kick it with?

Bob: I can't – I didn't hear you.

Alan: You're talking about something else going to be the answer. What will it be?

Bob: For instance you were talking about how Wall Street got its name, right?

Alan: Yes.

Bob: I looked it up on the internet. You know how Wall Street got its name?

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: It said Wall Street its name is a direct reference to "a wall that was erected by the Dutch settlers in the southern tip of Manhattan Island in the 17th century. During this time, a war between the English and the Dutch threatened to spill over onto the island's colonies. So the Dutch, located at the southern most part of the island, decided to erect a defensive wall." So there's another interpretation of where Wall Street came from.

Alan: Why is it still called Wall Street?

Bob: Well you know I have no idea.

Alan: Do you about the wall between church and state? You know the wall between royalty and the public? You know the wall between banks and the public as well?

Bob: Those are all things that you can project on to it, okay? The word wall will allow you to project many different – the world wall will allow you to – the word wall is ambiguous.

Alan: Why are you wasting time about a wall here? What do you want to say?

Bob: You're the one who brought up wall, the wall between church and state. I was just responding to your statement.

Alan: No. I asked you what the answer was to it.

Bob: What I'm trying to tell you is I don't believe your answer any more than anyone else's answer.

Alan: Good for you. I'm sure you're now going to tell us what it is.

Bob: What you need to incorporate is the fact that you could be wrong and then you may actually – in other words it's the glitch in the matrix. You don't have any glitches anymore. You made everything fit and that means you made – whenever you create a picture of something there's always signal and there's always noise and if you think hard about something you will make the noise fit into your picture.

Alan: Okay, so everything is quite normal then, is it?

Bob: Pardon me?

Alan: You think everything is quite normal.

Bob: No, of course I don't think everything is quite normal and of course I have my own prejudices.

Alan: I'm sure you do. I'm just waiting to hear them.

Bob: I'm just trying to slow you down a little bit and get you to realize that you're a little too fluent and that raises at least to me a red flag.

Alan: Okay. It's nice talking to you. Thanks for calling.

Bob: Good-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I can remember going once to a church and arguing with a Sunday school teacher and they accused me of having the sin, the sin of knowledge because I could quote the bible back to them you see. This is the sort of thing you get with people who are stuck in limbo, because you can think for yourself and figure things out and have a memory to put things together it's because you do remember your histories and major events. Those who can't will tend to attack you just as much because they haven't figured it out and part of them doesn't want to. They'd rather believe it's all just a supernatural game; and it's not supernatural to that extent. What seems to be supernatural is the way that it's done, but when you think that the high sciences are all involved in this and you do understand economics and how they work and how many avenues economics goes into, which is pretty well everything in your life and everything to do with whole populations to do with their lives, it starts to make sense then, and slavery is nothing new. What I do is quote the big boys books themselves. Not the conspiracy books about them or the sci-fi books about them, but the books that the ones down through the centuries have published themselves.

At the beginning of the show for instance I talked about Thomas Malthus. Malthus wanted to put the poor people into what they call poor houses where they'd be crammed together and preferably in swampy areas and worked to death. I don't think you know. It's the poor houses where they put the poor, the “poor unfortunates” as they called them, mainly women and their families, where the husbands had died through overwork generally during the industrial era. They put them in these poor houses and they worked them to death. You lived maybe three to six months maximum in those houses and they profited from them at the same time because they manufactured things as well.

Very much like the prison camps in Germany in World War II. They’d use you to manufacture things before they killed you when you were completely exhausted and worn out. Very, very efficient and IBM were the guys who did the Cardex System, pre-computer. It was called the Cardex System they gave all the numbers out too. You find these big companies as I say still running the world today but they're integrated with the Secret Services with the banking systems and with the big institutions. They all work together. If they did not work together they'd be at war with each other all the time because they'd all have different ideas of what they wanted to do with the world. These guys work together towards this New World Order of theirs and their planned society.

Malthus in his own book came out with methods to eliminate the poor and the excess population that they knew would actually in a hundred odd years time or so when they started bringing down the Industrial Era, they knew they'd have too many of them and he was talking about that time to come and how they should just kill them off with these positive population checks like disease and plagues he called them too. Plagues, disease and wars for positive checks on population growth.

That's how it really, really works and nothing has changed because here is a story which most folk will think it's coincidence, especially the last caller. He'll think it's coincidence because they like to believe in coincidence theories. This is MSNBC News in today's news as well. Now you know they've been putting the people in trailers that were put out at New Orleans after the hurricane and they also put in families into these trailers. FEMA trailers they're called. FEMA supplies them and I'm sure some big high Mason has the contract to make them and they put them in these trailers and it says:

"Toxic gas pervasive in FEMA units, test show. Nearly all trailers, mobile homes exceed long-term formaldehyde standard."

This is by Mike Brunker, MSNBC, 12th of November.

"More than two years after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita battered the Mississippi Gulf Coast, private tests of FEMA travel trailers and mobile homes provided to storm victims indicate that high levels of formaldehyde gas in the units is much more widespread than the government has acknowledged. The previously undisclosed test results from nearly 600 units, reviewed by msnbc.com, found that 95 percent of the temporary housing units provided by FEMA measured at least twice the CDC’s…"

Alan: The Center for Disease Control because they control diseases.

"…maximum recommended level for long-term exposure to the toxic gas…."

Alan: It’s twice as high.

"…In some extreme cases, the levels were 70 times the long-term standard."

Alan: 70 times.

"…The tests were conducted by the Sierra Club…"

Alan: Well they're friendly, right?

"…and a Galveston, Texas, law firm that is involved in federal litigation against the manufacturers of the travel trailers and mobile homes that FEMA distributed."

Alan: It goes on here to say.

"The federal government promised to test inhabited travel trailers and mobile homes but has not yet followed through. Many of the trailers and mobile homes have been occupied for two years which makes the high formaldehyde levels a scientific mystery…"

Alan: It's a mystery. We can do all this stuff with nanotechnology and analyze it but you just don't know why this is happening.

"…since those levels typically decline significantly when units are ventilated by residents."

Alan: That's not true because everyone in the building trades knows that this stuff gives off gas for 40 years, especially when the sun hits it.

He says:

"I really can't account for it'. "It's really surprising," said Mary DeVany, an industrial hygienist whose Vancouver, Wash., firm has conducted more than 100 of the tests. "I really can't account for it." The results for mobile homes are especially puzzling, as the units had been presumed…"

Alan: Presumed, ha-ha.

"…to be safer than travel trailers. Mobile homes, which are mounted on a permanent chassis and contain at least 320 square feet of living space, are intended for long-term occupancy. The level of formaldehyde in building materials used in their manufacture is regulated by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development."

Alan: What was it Malthus said? Put you in certain places so it would be bad for your health.

"The Federal Emergency Management Agency has halted distribution of travel trailers - described as campers no more than 45 feet in length — for temporary housing because of formaldehyde concerns and said it is working to move all 52,520 households currently residing in travel trailers nationwide into permanent housing. It also said it will provide temporary housing to anyone who expresses a desire to move out of travel trailers because of formaldehyde. But the agency continues to provide mobile homes to disaster victims, including 50 it sent to people left homeless by last month's wildfires in Southern California, according to FEMA spokeswoman Mary Margaret Walker. The agency also has agreed to donate up to 2,000 unused mobile homes…"

Alan: Ha-ha. Here's another group they want rid of:

"…to Native American tribes. "

Alan: Boy, that makes sense, eh? Very Malthusian.

"Sen. Tim Johnson, announced in June. Walker did not respond to queries about the number of people on the Gulf Coast living in FEMA- provided mobile homes…"

Alan: No, he won't.

"…but it is believed to be substantially lower than those in travel trailers."

Alan: Believed again. We can scrub that last part.

"…Formaldehyde, a chemical used in a wide variety of products, is considered a human carcinogen, or cancer-causing substance, by the International Agency for Research on Cancer and a probable human carcinogen by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency."

Alan: So these folks are all coming down with all of the symptoms of which include:

"…bloody noses, respiratory distress like asthma, sinus infections, bronchitis, skin rashes and burning eyes and the gas is emitted by composite wood and plywood panels in the FEMA units."

Alan: Composite wood is just where they get all the waste products from, that's like the chips of wood, and glue them all together with this formaldehyde. The big chemical companies are behind it and anyone who has used that long-term or in a factory, which I have done, you end up with all these symptoms: bloody noses, massive bronchitis and infection and so on. They knew exactly what they were doing when they built them, only they made sure that these are up to 70 times higher in formaldehyde than regular ones and who does it hit? It's not the upper middle class. It's the working class people generally who are moved into these units and that's how it's done.

We're supposed to think it's all just coincidence, even though all these things, all these boards et cetera are tested in every part of the production for quality control or exceeding certain standards, but they're 70 percent more likely to give higher doses of formaldehyde. It's amazing they got through, isn't it? What a coincidence, with all these regulatory factions standing by watching and that's how it works.

Now I have another caller on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Unidentified Caller: Hello. I'd like your opinion about this latest little Cold War going on between Russia and the United States. Do you think it's for real or is it bogus?

Alan: I'd say it's bogus because you have to understand of history of Russia.

Unidentified Caller: I'd like to ask another question and then hang up. I'm at work and I'm also on a cell phone. I don't want to fry my brains so you can answer. The second question I had asked once on Dr. Deagle's show about your opinion of the show Lord of the Rings, which I think is great and I think you would be Frodo defeating the Eye of Sauron you know and you were kind of like saying and I didn't get the point of it. Anyway, your comments about the Lord of the Rings a little deeper than last time I'd asked you, so I'll hang up and listen to the answer.

Alan: To take the last one first, to do with the Lord of the Rings, you have to understand who the author was and where he was based when he wrote that. He lived in the university. He lived his whole life in the university and he was fanatical on his writings to get the words and the words they would use in this particular language that they used perfect, as though it was a factual language you see. He had various high poets, friends, well known and so on who tried to talk to him often but he was engrossed in his work. He took this very, very seriously to put all these novels out, so it was more than just novels because the ring that binds them all is the ring of interrelationship, intermarriage in a sense as well. It's the different levels that run the world of royal levels and then you have economic levels, the banking levels. Then you have the literary levels that give you your thoughts and novels and right movies and so on, scores, and then entertain – all these things are part of the other rings, but it would bind them all in their ignorance. It would bind them all especially the peasants down below. They'd be bound by this ring, interlocked forever. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller. I generally do Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll be on later tonight with another one. We're talking about Lord of the Rings and how so much work, a lifetime of work went into the creation of these stories because it was very important always to tantalize the public with something they'd enjoy and they can eat their popcorn and blow their gum and say my that was good and have no idea really of the esoteric hidden beneath it. Of course within it was a story, a story to do with including the balance – to do with balance of the world, what they call balancing. You had the different categories of in a sense humanity all coming down from the fairies at the top and then the perfect ones all down through the categories and right down to the big ones with the big feet, the Hobbits, and that was the peasantry. That's what that was depicting so it wasn't really that pleasant. What it was also telling you was that those that become illumined at the end of the last one, they become illumined, can never go back to their own people. They can't go back and fit in. They know too much. They've “seen the light” as they say because they're “illumined” and they go off into the ship into the land of the blessed where all illumined ones go in there forever; and that's been a goal of elites in all ages. That's why the pharaohs entombed their bodies hoping that somehow they could preserve them forever and maybe one day re-inhabit them or activate them. It didn't work too well because they soaked them in bitumen. In fact they boiled them in them and rather destroyed everything. It shows you that the thought was there, the thought was there and they did a good job.

As far as Russia and the U.S. is concerned, you’ve got to go into the Bolshevik Revolution and read who funded the Bolshevik Revolution and you'll find that the banks of New York and London, the big bankers as always funded it into power and funded it all through until it became the Soviet system, and 200 families moved in at the end of World War I into Russia to rule and those families still rule today. They still rule Russia today. Very wealthy families and some of them like Trotsky or Bronstein his name was from New York. He changed his name. He was from New York and he became a leader of the revolution over there, too, and the Russians thought he was actually Russian but he wasn't. Those same families still run Russia today. It's all a cozy group, all betoken the same bankers. Interestingly, in the British papers when the so-called Berlin Wall came down, another wall came down then – Hadrian's Wall, too, by the way, in England – you'll find that there was a guy called Solomon who was the chief banker of the Soviet system and of course everyone said how can that be because there's no private investment. That's not true. They allowed private banks to exist as long as they didn't claim to make profit off labor. That's how it was worded and this guy left the Soviet Union with the wealth of the Soviet Union, that whole era, and went over to see whom? His cousin Rothschild in England and that was in the British newspapers at the time. It's all a big scam. A big scam but what they did accomplish during that Soviet Era was to get two sides working fervently towards research and development for all the technologies that we're now seeing come in today which are going to monitor and control all of us. That was the point of it all. I’ll be back after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm normally on Cutting Through the Matrix, which I'll be on later tonight. We're talking about the system, the system in which we live and how it's so interlocked with planning. The average person who is stuck in la-la land can’t really fathom that one. They think we're just evolving day by day in society, that crises just crop up out of nowhere and the politicians argue about solutions. That's how they see the world. They swallow the world as it's being presented to them, so much so they can't see the signs and symptoms of a disease and that's what we're looking at.

It's not hard to find the signs and symptoms of one system that's come down through the ages ruling over vast amounts of people and they've even published their international meetings at times to do with the next 100 years or the next 200 or like Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years." That was the title of his book when he talked about the need to cull off a good part of the – you know ones with the inferior genes that wouldn't be needed anymore in a technological type system. Charles Galton Darwin in that same book, "The Next Million Years," he said, "There has always existed slavery," and he says, "all we're doing is creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery." You see it's happened. So much so that the slaves either don't really know they're slaves because they think they're just paying taxes and so on for good causes, or they're quite happy with their enslavement. Lots of people are happy with their enslavement and that has to be considered too.

Those ones who are happy with their enslavement tend to be off into what's called officially, by the way, the insiders call it this, the ones who run the show call it this: Art Bell clones. Art Bell clones were put out there for those that want to check out the mystifying and ride the waves into the cosmos because it's much more fun to look at all the what-ifs and ahs and oohs than look at the hard bear facts of a rather unpleasant system, which right now is using the manpower, really the boys of various countries especially the U.S. and Britain to do rather diabolical things to people in the Middle East.

I just watched a video recently where you see them acting like troopers do in every era, from the Romans and before and beyond up to the present, and here they are in all their nice new camo gear kicking Arabs out of their homes and I mean kicking, by the way, or pulling by the hair the children and throwing them on the ground and screaming at them to stay there. That's what the good little boys of the U.S. are doing right now and the good little boys of Britain. They talk about racism, it's rampant and it's obvious and you can only see it on the non-censored news that comes out of the Middle East. The rest of it is all dressed up to be nicey, nicey because you're supposed to think they're all like John Wayne with morals and who sit and fret about what they have to do. No, they don't. They go in with the boot and the butt to the gun and they're not hesitant to use it. That's the reality as they go into terrorizing and of course they don't really care why they're doing it.

They know that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11. That came out at the inquiry. Mr. Bush said it himself when he admitted to the world, "I never said that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. I just think he was a bad man. The world is better off without him." That's quite a comment for the guy who is supposed to be the president of a country, the biggest country, the wealthiest country to say. That's what tyrants say. He got rid of somebody because he didn't like him. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller trying to cut through the big matrix out here because it's big, it's interwoven. It's what we call reality and it's all pretty well controlled. We have Bonnie from California on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Bonnie: Thank you. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Bonnie: I happened to know the original reason for the name Wall Street. The original capital of New York was Kingston, New York. Before Kingston was burned that was the capital of New York, the state, but my point is that the Dutch colonized Kingston, New York. It was called Wildwoods at that time in 1650 approximately at which time different people came including Jews and other people from various religions. The Jews according to their customs set up a wall for their animal sacrifices and according to Jewish custom business has always been conducted at the same time the animals are sacrificed, so that was actually the beginning of the stock market and then after Kingston was burned out by--

Alan: That's why they call it the stock market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh, I didn't know that.

Alan: That's why they use animal terms for stock market. You have a bear market and you have a bull market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well thank you so much for letting me add that tidbit and for you adding – that is so interesting.

Alan: What's also interesting is that's how the United Nations was donated their land by Rockefeller and that was the largest kosher slaughterhouse in New York as well.

Bonnie: Oh really?

Alan: Yes.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well you sure know a lot about my subject so I better just go back to listening to you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Bonnie: I want to thank you very much.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

Bonnie: Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Darrin from Rhode Island. Are you there?

Darrin: Hello. I wanted to ask you about – you’ve discussed about the plans to use Britain as the world's police force, then the United States, and then you've talked about planning put in to place China as the world's police force. Now is there a timeline for that or could you elaborate on that?

Alan: I know that Arnold Toynbee who taught at Oxford University, he took over from his father also by the same name, Arnold Toynbee, professor, and he spoke on behalf of the internationalists. He led internationalist rallies in fact and talked with an exoteric tongue and an esoteric tongue in the same speeches, but he did talk about in his books he wrote I think a 12 or 13 set compendium of history and he also was a member of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and he went to all their meetings. He talked about the role of Britain had been to take over and create an empire because there's always been empires where the wealthy move out and move in. They take the money from the ones they leave behind and they collapse, and then they move into the new “house” so to speak and make it prosper because all their shipping will then be coming there. He talked about how Britain had lead that field for centuries and how in the beginning of the 1900’s after World War I or during World War I they realized they'd have to pass the torch on to the United States to take over and lead this; and from there you can go from Professor Carroll Quigley who talks about the Anglo-American Establishment and how the same families who are related and who go back to the opium wars. They made millions off of opium wars. They've always been involved with drugs and bringing down countries through all kinds of means and taking over the wealth of those countries.

He goes on further to explain that, but getting back to Toynbee. Toynbee talked about the U.S. and this is from one of the meetings of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations and he said that the U.S. would lead the field (this is after World War II) and towards the end, before the millennium was out, they'd falter, they'd have a set back because industry would start moving out. Then, he said, they would rally again and maybe have a couple of more victories. Now we had Vietnam and it sort of fell backwards and then you had little ones after that. He said then eventually it will fall again after the main one which it will appear to be winning and then China would be set by that time and into the next millennium to take over as the policemen of the world.

Darrin: So basically when the 21st century is done, China will take over as the economic and military superpower?

Alan: That's right and we're pretty well there. The U.S. has one last job to do, and that's to standardize the complete Middle East under the same system. In fact, I read from a reporter – it was in a newspaper. He was one of the advisers around the president and he blurted out something. He says, "There's always been an empire," he says, "and this is the empire of the New American Century." That's the group this crowd all belonged to, and he said, "We shall give you your thoughts and you will believe them and we'll give you different versions of the thoughts then you'll believe them too." He says, "you'll believe whatever we tell you to believe." That's how arrogant they are. China is the main manufacturer now and in their economic laws, those who do the production are the ones who always end up with the strongest country. That's what made America prosperous was all industry and China has taken over. We're now a service economy back here and service economies, according to the same economists that amalgamated Europe, can only paddle the water for so long before you go under because you don't produce, so you can't pay the tax money. The tax base will be in China.

Darrin: Yes, that's largely what the United States has become, a service sector economy, so it really will come down to fulfilling the U.S. with respect to the United States to finishing off the job in the Middle East and keep us, them so to speak keeping us going until that job is finished, but then once that's done they'll just basically plug the plug, pull out and establish China as the new superpower?

Alan: Yes. Jacques Attali who was the adviser to various French presidents and who was one of the spear leaders who drew up the European Union, he wrote a book called "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," published about 1990 or '91 before he left and went to one of the head departments at the United Nations. Get a hold of that book and in it he says, "the next boat people will be those leaving the Americas mainly the U.S. looking for work abroad because there will be none at home because all the infrastructure has been pulled out of home," and that has happened you see. All the factories are now in China and that was done deliberately. As you're finishing off the

Middle East, they're already devaluating your dollar because you have to merge with Canada by 2010 and that was all agreed with the Free Trade Negotiations before the NAFTA negotiations. Now they're signing it every year and they have three more to do to 2010. You'll see whoever is in next year and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signing the next agreement. These are all further integrations. We're interlocked now and they admit on the news in Canada that your security agencies, your CIA, FBI, are totally integrated with those of Canada. They're also merging the tax base, by the way. I don't know if you know about that. They're merging the tax base and all import duties together into the same system. In fact certain high bureaucrats in Ottawa in Canada can now in certain departments look for equivalent jobs stateside. They can ask for a transfer to the ones in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. We are integrated already.

Darrin: Yes that's certainly true. So they discuss how Americans will be fleeing the United States into other countries such as China?

Alan: Wherever they can get in.

Darrin: Wherever they can get a job?

Alan: Yes.

Darrin: Wow that's very interesting. All right thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and there's Rick in Nevada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Thanks for having me, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Rick: Good. I have three or four points I'd like to make quickly and then get you feedback on them if I may.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: First off, it's a very recent development and that is the rapid disappearance of the machine tool industry in the United States, which represents not only part of the means of production but the means of self-defense for countries. Also, the United Nations has been outfitted with ammunition which will penetrate the armor of local police forces in the United States. This was a cause for concern and my third and fourth points are the Sunni-Arab Muslim group which recently sided with the United States military against Al-Qaeda. I have to admit that I find this a cause for concern because this may give people the false belief that this is after all a just war when it is in fact an unjust war and a genocide.

Alan: It is a genocide. I've got so much footage come in of people blown up and shot down and children and women, and the U.S. troops I mean kicking, kicking these people like you wouldn't believe and it's disgusting.

Rick: Quickly, I'd like to state also that the impending nuclear attack or war against Iran we need to oppose this at all costs.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Rick: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller and cutting through this jolly old matrix of ours. I shouldn't say “ours” because we didn't design it. In fact we just noticed it, at least most of us have and it's all around us. To finish off on the last caller, "The Guardian Unlimited" on 10th of November put up an article about "Abu Abed, the U.S.'s New Ally Against al-Qaida" and it goes down to mention this particular character. He says he's got the manners of a mafia don because he’s a warlord. He was formerly an insurgent supposedly for al-Qaida and it says here:

"Abu Abed, a member of the insurgent Islamic Army…"

Alan: Insurgent means people who are coming into the country to fight.

"…has recently…"

Alan: The Vietnamese were called insurgents, too, by the way.

"…has recently become the commander of the US-sponsored "Ameriya…"

Alan: Ameriya.

"…Knights".

Alan: There's a knight thing again, a brotherhood, you see, a fraternity.

"He is one of the new breed of Sunni warlords who are being paid by the US to fight al-Qaida in Iraq. The Americans call their new allies Concerned Citizens."

Alan: They’re concerned citizens these mafia dons. That's what they are but the US has no qualms at hiring mass murders basically. They've done it before. In fact they say in New York according to some books out there "Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler" by Anthony Sutton tells you that New York had no problem backing him too. Neither did Ford and all the big boys including some of the Bush's; they were put up for trading with the enemy all through World War II. Nothing is new with these pirates and they hire crooks all over the planet to do their dirty work, so there's nothing really new in that.

Now we have Rusty from Alabama. Are you there?

Rusty: Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Rusty: Yes. I have three questions. I'm really curious – you have such a huge wealth of knowledge. I'm curious about your education, how you accumulated this knowledge, your belief system to combat it and behind how to combat it I guess your strategy, because you speak and you seem kind of ambiguous to me. I can't find any real strategies or goals on how we should move forward, so I'd just like to hear your response to that.

Alan: The strategies really are non-compliance. You see, everything that's run in the system even in ancient times had to do with training a population that everything they were taught was true and that this hierarchy had the right to rule over them and use them for workers even before they used taxes. Taxes came later. They used the people for workers like slaves and they actually taught them this was normal. This was a normal way of life. In India they taught people it was your karma. That's why you were a slave and they taught you to believe that and so you never thought about becoming something higher. You were taught it was impossible to get bad karma and so you accepted your lot in life and that's how they all rationalized it with each other in their tremendous awful poverty. Egypt did the same thing and it goes on today. However, for the last few hundred years, since at least the advent of the term democracy, which was a front for the system – that’s what politicians are, they’re front groups – the same aristocracy and elite still run the world today.

Rusty: Are there any examples though in history that you can think of where a culture effectively combated this system, because it's so linear the way you explain history. It's almost like it's an unbroken chain of oppression.

Alan: Down through the ages there's been people – the Spartans tried to keep their own monetary system and the Trapezi, the moneylenders, they called them, came in and they already had wars all over that area as they took country after country down. Bribed off the local priests and had them working on the public’s minds, but the Spartans stood them off for a long time. An awful long time in fact and they continued to use iron, an easily obtainable form of currency. They used iron to the bitter end, rather than accept the gold and silver that came in by these looters and these characters who had access to all the gold and silver mines.

Rusty: I guess it's timely because Alex Jones' film "Endgame" is coming out and it's at this point in history where I believe that it's for the whole shooting match. We’ve got to have some way of finally once and for all.

Alan: What it is is that even the ones we can see who are fronts, we've got to start demanding to know all about them. Whatever association they have been, or are, or have given their allegiance to, even if they claim that they've come out of The Council on Foreign Relations to run for politics. That's what they say. That's what they tell you. That doesn’t happen. They're always meeting with the same peer groups and you’ve got to know what high global associations they already belong to. You've got to find out who's funding them. That's very important, very telling, and their lives have got to be an open book for the first time. We’ve got to stop complying with everything they do so blindly and like cringing cowards and there are many passive ways to do it, because all down through the ages they need your compliance to make their system work and happen.

Rusty: Do you believe – another person I listen to is Mr. Bill Deagle and one of his philosophies is that we're passing through a nexus where it's the end of their reign and that there is a new system coming and that we're just sensing the first birth pains of what's happening and the fact that we are waking up.

Alan: We are waking up and again I want to caution people, not scare them, but don't forget they plan in centuries ahead like big corporations do. Big corporations plan the next 100 years of investments even and that's how they plan the future. They also look out to see what the counter-reaction to their agenda will be at every point.

Rusty: So how do we snap out? That's my question.

Alan: We snap out and stop following blindly the leaders they present to us and start becoming humane again to each other. I'll be back after the following messages. Hang on the line.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on Cutting Through the Matrix after one hour has passed, in which I hope to warm my dinner and eat it and do all the other things I have to do for tonight including get the wood in. It's rather wet wood because it's raining like crazy up here and has been for days. We're all shrinking and I think it's really a plot to make us all small so we can fit into matchboxes and that will solve all their problems with eating up the world's resources, won't it?

Getting back to what I was saying. This system is all pervasive. It's been given to us as our reality and it's a hard thing for people to break through that most of those things they've come to love and even when words will prompt you like Pavlov's dogs to cry to do with your country, national anthems, all those kind of things, which is just Pavlovian techniques and responses using tribalism which is instinctive with us all and the responses we give them, using a sign over the heart which goes all the way back to the Egyptians. It's in my books. People should buy them and read them. I show you these statues with the same hand over the heart stuff and by the nobility of Egypt and we've got to realize that need us. They need us always every step of the way to comply with them and that's why in wartime the first casualty of war is the truth. It's the first thing that goes out the window because wars are planned. They don't happen spontaneously. They're always planned and you find even with the Schools of the Americas that's based at Fort Bragg and now they've changed the name to a much more fuzzy nice sounding name. Some school of the world or something, since it's the world that's the target, where they train people to go all over the planet as terrorists working for the government and start wars.

We've got to stop supporting all of this so quietly and calmly and live in fear all the time. When your own government makes you afraid you know something stinks to high heaven. Something is rotten somewhere and you better go by your instincts. You've got to start talking about it rather than keep quiet and change the topics on to nice fuzzy things or what's on television or the latest sports results. You've got to go back into it and talk to people about things that they have to talk about because it involves everyone here. This is not a nice agenda. It's a global agenda that the U.S. has pretty well financed it through the taxpayers' money. They've kept the United Nations afloat, that other big front for the big corporations, this world system, and the world corporations are all in bed with the big foundations and the media and with all the old establishment. The established families that go down through the ages holding on to the wealth, always getting more, always profiting and always keeping it in the families. It's been like that for thousands of years and it's got to stop.

They hope to use high technology, all this stuff that we paid for during the Cold War was to track, trace us and monitor us and I've read lots about that from their own sources and we've got to stop this before it gets any further. It's gone too far already in fact. Someone has to eventually in a new system come in and throw all those laws out the window because we have the right to privacy. People had wars in the past because there was no privacy and we lived in the feudal system, but now we're going into a new type of corporate feudalism as Carroll Quigley called it where the CEOs will run the world, the big pirates; then we're going back into the same feudal system where there's no privacy. We're all owned and we can't have that, can we?

Now here's article on that topic there. Here's an Intel official saying in the U.S. "Good Bye to Privacy" it's called. November 11th, 11:39 on "My Way" and it says here by Pamela Hess. Washington:

"Top intelligent officials say it's time the people in the United States change their definition of privacy."

Alan: Now remember Bush changed your definition of freedom. He called it "the new freedom". You better look into that because that really was an official statement there; a legal statement that's been changed. Now you have to change your definition of privacy. It's time you all changed it according to this particular official.

"Privacy no longer can mean anonymity, says Donald Kerr, the principal deputy director of national intelligence. Instead, it should mean that government and businesses properly safeguards people's private communications and financial information. Kerr's comments come as Congress is taking a second look at the Foreign Surveillance Intelligence Act. Lawmakers hastily changed the 1978 law last summer to allow the government to eavesdrop inside the United States without court permission, so long as one end of the conversation was reasonably believed to be located outside the U.S."

Alan: That means I guess outside Washington, D.C.

"The original law required a court order for any surveillance conducted on U.S. soil, to protect Americans' privacy. The White House argued that the law was obstructing intelligence gathering."

Alan: --Which is snooping.

"The most contentious issue in the new legislation is whether to shield telecommunications companies from civil lawsuits for allegedly giving the government access to people's private e-mails and phone calls without a court order between 2001 and 2007. Some lawmakers, including members of the Senate Judiciary Committee, appear reluctant to grant immunity. Suits might be the only way to determine how far the government has burrowed into people's privacy without court permission. The committee is expected to decide this week whether its version of the bill will protect telecommunications companies. The central witness in a California lawsuit against AT&T…"

Alan: That keeps coming up, AT&T.

"…says the government is vacuuming up billions of e-mails and phone calls as they pass through an AT&T switching station in San Francisco. Mark Klein, a retired AT&T technician, helped connect a device in 2003 that he says diverted and copied onto a government supercomputer every call, e-mail, and Internet site access on AT&T lines."

Alan: There you go, that's your privacy for you; it's gone down the tube or really down the telephone line, and it was designed that way because the beautiful New World Order is a world as I read last week on my own show I talked about the fact that every citizen will be surveyed completely and I read from the guys who actually made the statements. Look into my sites and you'll find them all. I use the real data. I don't go into outer space to get it. I don't look for walking reptilians or crocodiles that evolved. I just tell you what the big boys themselves put out for you to follow and we should take some notice of what they actually say. Now they're going after your privacy. Actually, they're giving themselves reasons to do it. They've been doing it before donkey's years before 9/11.

They just want to make it all nice and legal; and in ancient times, you used to get decrees by kings and queens. Royal decrees, that was the law. You just said something and it was a law, and then you had papal bulls for centuries when the Catholic Church ruled. You had papal bulls and that was the law. Then, of course, we had legislation and bills and then they called it the legal system and it's the same old thing. It's what they say is law is law. If you lived in a little place in New York in the '20's if the mafia came into your store and said you'll do this, this and this, well that was him giving you the law. That's what law is. It's an order with the threat of the use of force to be followed by force if you don't comply. That's what law is in fact.

The whole judiciary system came out of the old French system, the feudal system where the knights contended on the battlefield. That's why they call it a court. It's a court of law because they had the contest on a court in front of the king and queen and the peasantry you see could not defend themselves. You couldn't get up on a horse and charge somebody across there because you have lesser birth, so you needed a champion. Today they call them lawyers and they tell you to keep your mouth shut in court because you're a peasant you see and they use a lot of terminology you don't understand. All it is is a battle between different terminology and which one knows the most and that's how they decide their battles. The accused generally has nothing to do with it. He's on the sidelines as these two go through their routines with each other to show how witty they are. That's what law is.

It's a scam and I think "Devil's Advocate" was a great movie actually and Pacino played the part very, very well showing you what the devil was in a sense and he says a statement in there from the biggest law office in New York. He says, "You know how we're taking over the world?" He says, "By laws. Every year we turn out thousands more from universities. We're creating armies of lawyers," and that's what they've done. No one employs more lawyers than governments right down to your local government and it's all to do with the wording. In the beginning was the word and God spoke it into existence, so the reality is spoken into existence with language and we comply because we're taught to believe one version of the word. We don't get the higher versions of the word. You have to think about them and then you can figure them out quite easily. However, that's what it really means. In the beginning was the word. You speak the word into existence. You must speak it.

Proclamations is how they used to call it. They proclaimed, put proclamations out and you all obeyed and that was law. I think Mao Tse-Tung said law came from the barrel of a gun. That was his form of law. The mafia would agree with that too and so do the big boys because if you don't pay your property taxes or whatever else they're after, they come in with their heavies. They give them different titles but they're still heavies and they will beat you up or kill you and that's what big gangs do. They employ the lesser henchmen down below to do their jobs and even in the mafia they had lieutenants and captains and all the rest of it and we have the same thing happening here. You taught to perceive extortion in a different way by all the propaganda that's been put into you.

I think the best author on the law or legal system who went to work at the United Nations and the best sociologist in the world was Jacques Ellul. Read his books. He points it out as it actually is. He said all the movies you've watched, all the detective series on television, hospital dramas and so on and courtroom dramas are all propaganda to elevate those system into your mind into a supernatural almost superhuman system so you kowtow down to it. You believe in it. You worship it. You feel inferior and you leave it all up to them, because these are institutions which are going to run your lives in the very near future.

You see the laws coming out now from the medical side of things of all the inoculations they want to give you. That's imperative for them because down through the ages these bankers also and they still do own the big pharmaceutical agencies. The same bankers that lend to countries are the same guys who own the big pharmaceutical agencies and in ancient Egypt the big merchants as well had the same scam. They ran the gold, the silver into the country. They brought the merchandising in and sold it, but they also ran the drug industry even in those days and they've even autopsies on old mummies and found opium and heroin of all things – heroin and coke. Now coke comes from Latin American from the coca tree. That tells you they'd already been across the world in those days and that was a film put out, a documentary from France. They did a modern autopsy on some of the old mummies they found, the pharaohs in Egypt, and found pure cocaine in their stomachs which were kept in canopic jars; and it's a pure substance. It doesn't deteriorate over time so it was easily identified.

It's quite amazing to see the same system going down through the ages and they run the legal system on the outside world for the people to believe in and they run the underworld as well. As above, so below, as they say; so when they can't do it legally, it would tick off the public or worry them, they simply get the underworld to do the dirty work for them; but one way or another they always get what they want.

If you look into the histories of the Rothschild's, for instance, their name was Bauer, Bayer, they still own one of the biggest pharmaceutical companies in the world and they've also got other big ones too. They own Sandos and other companies, the big boys that make the drugs, but they also run the other side of the industry because those big boys financed the wars. They financed Britain and the U.S. in the opium wars against China and that's how they brought China down. They brought in bales of opium from India and Afghanistan because that was the opium triangle as it was called at the time, the crescent. They brought it in ships and dumped it into China to addict as many people as possible to bring down the will of the Chinese and not resist them and bring the culture in.

They wanted to get in and loot the country and for a while they did get a hold in eastern China. They had divisions on the seaports split up between the French, the Americans, the British and so on, until they had the Boxer Rebellion and the Boxers kicked them out, but they never gave up of course. They never give up, so the better way to do it was to eventually pay off the guys. Give them a system called communism. They're all thought they were going to have their own everything. Put in your own men at the top and you then you industrialize them down the road and they become the top communist-capitalists of the world. Quite an amazing system, isn't it? Because officially China is still called communist, although they're running the biggest capitalist system of industry we've ever seen and we're supposed to believe this is all quite natural, but the same bankers made China, the same official establishment old families made China what they are today and they own China. They own the top officials there too. It's all done through brotherhoods and associations and fraternities, by the way, right down to the lower officials, so nothing has changed in the system.

If you behave well and you work towards the Great Work as they call it they give you knighthoods. It's quite amazing that after the 1800's when the second constitution was created in the U.S. that they agreed not to give official titles to American politicians or citizens. Look at how many have been made Sir in the last 20, 30 years. Kissinger and different ones have all gone over there and been knighted by the Queen and no one talks about the fact that they're not supposed to be, because they now work for the Queen who still under their own titles run and own a good part of the world. They own the countries. The Commonwealth countries are not democracies as you think they are because every official in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and other countries swears allegiance only to the Crown, to the Queen and all her descendents to come, not to the country they're serving. That's how real it still is. Democracy was a sham to begin with, but it was good sham because they found from the 1700's that people would eventually rebel every five, six years and so what you do is you give an election every four or five years and they vote the last bunch of corrupt guys out and get the new bunch of corrupt guys in; that's how democracy works. It stalls rebellion. It's a placebo to the public and the elite can go along their merry way with their plans, which is a global society and they've published much about the global system they wanted to bring in.

The United Nations, again, that beautiful straw dog there that goes under the beneficent sham of helping, actually is the biggest war hawk on the planet. Tell the Rwandans how much they helped them, as they denied all of the stuff sent in by General Romeo Dellaire when he sent in all the reports about the impending catastrophe and the UN kept telling him to keep quiet and just sit there et cetera; and then the slaughter started and continued unabated and it broke that man pretty well. Pretty well broke him living through that. He could not figure out and still hasn't, by they way, that the UN had done that deliberately because they don't want what you call useless eaters. Now I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller. Listen later on. I'll be on again after one hour on Cutting

Through the Matrix where I go into a lot of these problems we face and yet it's not all hopeless because people are really – there's a lot more people waking up at different levels to be sure that when people start to be aware even through intuition if nothing else if they haven't been affected yet financially or whatever. Intuition is starting to wake up and scream that something is very, very wrong and they're starting to talk. We should never ever be afraid to talk. We must talk. It's a survival mechanism to communicate to other people what's happening. Eventually you'll find those who will listen and those are the ones who are important.

That's how movements start because these people at the top must be exposed now. Their plan is published. They want to vastly reduce the population. They want to use science to reengineer humanity, enhance them as they call better slaves and we have to stop this because it's affecting all of us and we have the right to stop it. We have the right to decide which way society shall go and we've got to do it now. Don't be cowed into submission and quietness because they'll come round to you regardless. It's going to affect you regardless, so to try and keep your head is going to be no use in this one.

For those who want to go into the spiritual side of things, well what is spirit?

It's the activating force that's in you. The life they call it. Those who have no spirit they're called the dead. You let the dead bury their dead, in all ages. That was the esoteric meaning all down through the ages. Those who are trying to walk, those who are crippled but trying to walk meant those who are waking up and trying to walk in the footsteps of those who knew. That's what it always meant. You give the information to those ones; they don't know all the facts. Give them the facts and they will become active. They will walk very quickly. Those that don't want to see they're the blind; you can have a hard time making the blind see. They don't want to see, that's a choice, but you can also get through to some of them eventually with persistence and that's how things are done because it's our lives that at stake.

It's the children that are coming up. Their lives are at stake and those who are yet to be born as normal human beings and not these modified types of beautiful new slaves for the elites' utopia. That's what we're facing and that's we're fighting for and there's many passive ways to do it and we have the right to do it as well. We've got to start by demanding to know everything. Everything and every association these characters, right to your school board, right up the whole way up the ladder to the top, what associations they already belong to, and go into their family histories because that will tell you more than what they'll ever admit to. Leopards don't change their spots unless they're genetically modified. You'll find the dirt there. The dirt is always there.

We're run by a system of gangsters. Very well educated gangsters that front for them on television as spokesmen, but gangsters nonetheless and we've got to get rid of this system. It will either kill us all off or eventually we've got to change it one way or another, but we have no option and we owe it to those who've gone before and didn't know and who suffered and went through war after war as well. We owe it to all those who are yet unborn who will come up into a different kind of world, this Brave New World of Huxley that's a nightmare for ordinary people, where you're drugged and altered and all the rest of it your whole life long. We can't allow that to happen and that's the system they want to bring in.

For those that want my stuff, see what I have up for sale. Look into .com. I'll be back in one hour. Good night for now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

September 13th, 2007
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" with John Stadtmiller
on Republic Broadcasting Network

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

John Stadtmiller: All right ladies and gentlemen, we're back, second hour of the National Intel Report, and before I bring Alan Watt on, I want to let you people know about this, A National Grassroots Demonstration. It's to stop Mexican trucks coming beyond the 25-mile buffer zone along the USA-Mexican Border. When? September 25th or the 26th, between 11am and 2pm. Where? Every office in home states of all 100 Senators and 435 Representatives of their Washington DC Offices, and your representatives of groups or organizations with 100 or more voters should visit the Senators/Representatives offices in person, individuals preferably fax the NGD page to these offices, or phone the essence of the NGD to them, and emphasize the following: Urgent issues to all offices and demand a prompt written response to the following legislative actions. By 10/2/07 Congress must pass legislation to keep all of Mexico's trucking companies from having any of their trucks coming beyond the current 25 mile limit into the USA, where they exchange freight with US trucks. President Bush should enact this legislation by the 5th of next month. By the 5th of November the USA Congress and President Bush should enact the absolute advantage foreign trade policy, at least for Mexico, and they're asking for the support of PL480 Title 1, Local Currency Sales, including a mutually beneficial trade deal with Mexico involving the PL480 exports of US agriculture products to Mexico and increase oil imports from Mexico under absolute advantage foreign trade policy, instead of the current comparative advantage free trade policy, for most of our oil imports. And tell your Congressman to add 5 to 10 billion in the FYI 2008 for this PL480 Title 1 Program with Mexico for this concessional loan of pesos to Mexican government for infrastructure or other economic development, very similar to the USA act. And this is coming from Abner Dethridge, that I've had on this program before. And he has been beating on the doors for Congress for a long, long time. Folks, the reason why we have 36 to 42 million illegals in this country isn't because the sun shines better here. They came here for economic advantage and opportunity. Why are they doing that? Because it's not available in Mexico. And Abner Dethridge was banging on these Congressmen and Senators doors going, hey, look, we need to do an oil for peace program. In other words, we buy all the crude from Mexico that they can pump our way, with the proviso that a good portion and percentage doesn't go to the seven crime families down there's pockets, no, it goes into the Mexican economy to build infrastructure, roads, and schools, and what have you. That's why these Mexicans are here in this country folks. I don't blame them for trying to eat and live a better life, but not at the expense of this country. You've got to go, I'm sorry. I've made the offer, I'll pack you a brown bag lunch, I'll give you one of my weapons, get down there and do your own revolution in Mexico, get your own backyard straightened around, don't invade my backyard. We'll take the break and be back on the other side with Alan Watt, right after this.

On tomorrow's program, I'm going to have the director of the movie, Maxed Out, this is available at Blockbusters and

Hollywood videos, whatever. Folks, you need to watch this movie. It is about the credit system that they set up in this country that is literally eating it. And on tomorrow's program, I'm also going to have James Martinez with me that he and I are doing a program in place of, let me make sure I get this right, Edward Louis and Elaine Alice, okay, their program that used to occupy the 1 to 2pm Central Time slot here on the network, we've moved them back to 9am in the morning. It was a lot easier for a lot of people, so James Martinez and the director of the movie Maxed Out, James Sherlock, will join me tomorrow. I have with me, right now, Alan Watt. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad at all.

John: Well, I understand that the aforementioned actually called into your program and I guess you're going to set up a program with them?

Alan: I might be doing that.

John: Okay, good. It's a very, it's one of these situations that a lot of people, Alan, are looking at and going, oh please, Gosh, we don't want to see the second American Revolution start here, but, you know their position. They were law-abiding people. They paid their property taxes. They weren't out there stealing and ripping off from people. They were trying to build a little nest egg. They were doing what we should all be entitled to do in this country, and that's live our own lives free of government interference. And when the Feds smelled a little savings and property and whatever else they might lay their hands on, they stood up, they wanted justice. They went into court with full expectation that their side of the story would be heard, and that they would be exonerated, but you can't walk into a monkey trial, a rigged trial and get justice, and some people, I had one caller on the air, it's not his real name, and it wasn't the state he was calling from. He's called on several of these programs on this network, but his contention is, well, you know, you're part of the Matrix, you're part of that system and if it bites you you've got to take your medicine, and you've got to go down.

Alan: Well, I do know there's people who haven't filed taxes in the past, even quite a few years ago in the U.S. who have been stopped at airports and detained there, for sometimes up to five hours, and one of them eventually got it out of them why they were being detained, the others did too eventually, but much, much longer, ten hours. They found out they were down as financial terrorists, and that's part of the labeling under Homeland Security now for failure to pay taxes.

John: And they've got what, over 100,000 Americans on these no-fly lists. Now, I'm just talking about not stop and do an extra good search and interrogation. We're talking about over 100,000 Americans that aren't allowed to fly on U.S. airplanes in U.S. airspace.

Alan: And that's what it's coming down to. You see, this whole system we're going into, which they call at the top a scientific form of dictatorship almost, or really an oligarchy, it's going to be a system of punishment and reward. It's based on Pavlovian training that with Pavlov that did all the experimentation and behavior, and if you're a good citizen, and good always changes according to the time and the period and the system that's there, if you're good and do all you're told to do, then you'll get little rewards, or at least you'll be allowed to fly or travel. But if you buck the system in any way, or you're a dissenter, you'll become isolated. You won't be able to move out maybe of your own village.

John: Well, and this is a system based on privilege. Your existence, your very existence on the face of this earth, that it is a privilege that they're going to grant to you, to allow you to enjoy some semblance of life, as long as you're paying your dues to them, and you're marching in lockstep, and you're obeying their orders.

Alan: Yes. And the thing that people have to grasp, it's not just happening now. The Big Players published many books on this, forty and fifty years ago, that this is the system that they would bring in. As you say, it's a system based on privileges, and that is the new definition really of democracy. Democracy, if you'll notice, when they define it, no one asks them to define it, and when you do, they will tell you it's a system where the majority counts, because the majority can always be counted on to do what the elite want them to do, and it's also a system which gives special privileges to minority groups. So if you don't belong to a group, if you're an individual, you have no rights whatsoever.

John: Well, and this in microcosm, we're witnessing this now with well, perfect example, Ed and Elaine Brown, that they were not for the privilege of working and putting into the system, they weren't exactly playing by the rules that they said that they had to live by. They were, gosh, unabashedly standing up to them, and they were willing to walk into a federal court and answer these charges, present a defence, with the hope that one of the powers, one of the boxes that we have in this country, we have a soap box, we have a first amendment, we've got the second amendment, that's the bullet box, but we also have the jury box, which in essence is the last bastion or the stopgap measure to stop tyranny and absolute corruption, and you go before your peers or your fellow Americans and you explain your case and let them decide. That is what they were not allowed to do in that court. And my God, I couldn't believe I got a call here, a guy who was saying to me, look, you've got to take your lumps, you know, you're part of the system, if it's unfair, oh well, too bad. I mean, folks, is your life worth anything? I mean, I've been blessed. A doctor friend of mine, a medical doctor, actually a pediatrician just spent about four or five days with me. He came down here for a possible business interest in a local medical establishment down here. They have new procedures for treating autism, which autism we know we can trace back to vaccinations and whatever else. But at any rate, we had many hours in which we had the ability to talk and one of the things that he said is that what has happened in this country, is we used to have a standard, and the standard was set by ethics and law and morality. And I'm not talking about morality whether you watch porno movies or you don't. Now, I'm not talking about that sort of morality. There is a broader sense of a morality. And when you took a government job, when you took a government service, or if you were just a worker in a factory, or you were the owner of that factory, there were a set of rules in which you abided by. There was a game plan that everybody obeyed the rules. If you didn't, you didn't get to play the game. You were ostracized because you weren't playing the game that was designed to be fair to everybody. Now, what's happened is the end justifies the means, and they are absolutely lawless. There are no ethics. It is lawless and baseless and they're telling us at gunpoint now Alan, you either comply or you're going to die.

Alan: Yes. What you have really is the old European system manifesting and rearing its head, now that what they think is Communism is dead, they're showing what they really are. Because democracy in Europe was a front, it was a placebo to keep the public happy as the ruling elite, the dominant minority, hid behind them in fact, and pretended they were simple, rich aristocrats that played golf or whatever, or polo. In reality, they never let go of power, and they're coming to the fore again. And now they have an army of what they call technocrats, which are scientists and behaviorists and all the rest of it, who are helping in think-tanks to guide our whole future on behalf of this elite and where they want to take us. It's a new economic system they say, and in this economic system, no one will eventually live unless they have a purpose for you in the system. That's the road that we're on. For the last twenty, thirty years, they've been working steadily on breaking down what you're talking about, morality, a common culture and ethics. They've been breaking it down gradually, creating a form of selfishness, which is called egocentonic behavior, where everyone simply plays and plays and to hell with the guy across the street or your next-door neighbor. That's what they've encouraged to help break down cohesiveness within society. And when there is no cohesiveness, anybody can be targeted, and the majority stand by like sheep. That was all planned that way.

John: And that is exactly what this caller was implying because what he said was, this is unfair to his neighbors up there, because he's putting his neighbors in danger, when actually, in reality, it was in reverse. The fact that the Feds are running up on one of their neighbors is just not an insult and injury to these people, it's an injury and an insult to all of them. And that they had better stand together, because individually, you will get picked off. Individually you will go down.

Alan: That's it. And what you're seeing is literally, and this was planned too, Gorbachev when he was the president of the Soviet Union, and he gave his last speech it was publicized, it's written about, you can find it in the Toronto Sun, I think Eric Margolis did the write-up on it. And he said, it's time now, you'll hear that Communism is dead and gone, he says, now we're moving into the next phase as we merge with the West, with Capitalism, and it's to become worldwide. And then you find that Alvin Toffler remember, his books were being handed out on the Congressional steps by Newt Gingrich to every Congressman. It was called The Third Way. It means the merger of Communism, which is Collectivism, with Capitalism, and that was always the goal, is to create the two, the Thesis/Antithesis and then the Synthesis, which is the merger of two, to make a world which is standardized. Every country is the same as the next country, all within the same system, and the masses obey a Central, Global Government. That was the whole plan of it. We're seeing it come into form now, and they're on a roll as they bring chaos down round about us to keep us distracted with the other part of their agenda, which is to standardize the entire Middle East.

John: We'll take the break here. Alan, I'm very glad to have you on the air today. You're one of the clearest individuals, thinking individuals, I've ever run across. And I'm glad you've got a program on this network. We'll give the people the times that you're on, on RepublicBroadcasting.org, that's the website. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: In 1976, the Rockefeller Foundation commissioned a $10 Million project, and it was introduced at the bicentennial of this country, isn't that apropos for the globalists, that they come out with a new constitution for the United States, and it was called The New States Constitution. And just glancing at it, and just reading it, it looked very much like our own Constitution, except for one fact, instead of absolute, inviolate rights that you may have, they granted everything back to you as a privilege. And this is exactly what we're talking about right now. And your analogy there with the thesis/anti-thesis/synthesis is they will create a situation, they will demonstrate and, more often than not, the inadequacies or the shortfalls or the shortcoming of the new problem. And then they'll come up with that solution that heretofore you wouldn't have accepted. Folks, in this country right now, we're told we're in a global market and we've got to like it or lump it. It's better to go along to get along, and let's just work within the system. Folks, what they want, and what they have done, and Alan said it, is that Communism was created, we had a system of Capitalism, I prefer to call it a Free Market, I really don't like "ists" or "isms." We had a Free Market Society. We had a Republic. And we had the rule of law. That is not good. We've got to be subjugated into the global system, because this thing about nationalism and sovereignty and self-determination, that doesn't work with the globalist plan. And what the plan is, see Communism doesn't work, because Communism doesn't produce anything. Capitalism, pure capitalism, for the sake of, let's just call it in its purest form the Corporate State or the Corporatism, or Fascism as Mussolini had said it was, that doesn't work either. So we have got to keep the rats in the little rat wheel, running around, producing, so we're going to give you a brand of Worldwide Socialism, that you're still going to have the illusion that you have some money, some freedoms, but you act according to their rules and regulations, otherwise they will take from you what they have no right, and they didn't give you in the first place, these came from God folks, okay, the creator of the universe, they are willing to take from you if you do not comply with their new rules. And Alan, what are some of the new rules going to be about the Socialized World Government in the future?

Alan: Well, I think Carl Jung probably put it out in the best form. He said his biggest fear that he saw back in the 1950s was a world not divided by Iron Curtains, but rather a ring around the whole planet with everyone stuck inside, and he talked about a fascist elite at the top, the traditional old, old aristocracy that had always run and owned most of Europe running the world, but with a massive Communistic style bureaucracy beneath them running the collective society as a Communistic Collective. And that pretty well is the plan. That's how it's set up to go. Carroll Quigley, the Professor who picked Bill Clinton for his Rhodes Scholarship for Global Government, that's what the Rhodes Scholarship is actually for. Quigley said that the new system they're bringing in will be a corporate type of feudalism, where the new CEOs, who are also members of Parliaments or Congresses, they're in and out of politics and back into CEOs of corporations, they will be the new feudal overlords, and they will decide what is best for the people. That's happened already. It's been happening for years.

John: Well, and the corporations, I mean in this country, corporations are a relative new invention. And for a long time they were looked at, just large employers of a company that were making large amounts of products or widgets, whatever they were making, whether it was cars or refrigerators, it didn't matter what it was. And it was a way for people to earn a living. You went to work for them. Well, you built their wealth, they went transnational, they have no allegiance to you or the country of their origin or how they got their start. And as you said Alan, these are going to be the new global taskmasters. Now, there's an unholy triad there. There's government, there's corporation, and then there's the World Bank. They're all dependent on each other. This is why I've said repeatedly, that, and I want to talk to you about what's going on in the Middle East, but this in my mind has become a major distraction. There is going to be, they want a hundred year war, because they want the distraction, so they can keep building their global government. And I've said, I said on last Friday's program, and it was the anniversary I think on Thursday, yes, of 9/11, that we've had a 6 year run with that. I think we've got as many people as we're going to get in trying to awaken people out of that circumstance. It was an excuse for the government to further clamp down and give us the newest version of the police state. But they're not there yet. But we're facing economic chaos. The D word is starting to be used very lightly and around the periphery here.   It's not recession, it's worldwide depression. And you know what they're going to do out of that chaos. They will bring their order. We've got George Bush, with his duties with the North American Union. And we've got the Middle East that quite possibly might turn into WWIII. So in light of all those things Alan, what's your thoughts on how big of a part does 9/11 play in all this? And let me get your response to that when we get back from this break. Alan Watt is my guest for the remainder of the program here, and his program is on Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays at 8pm Eastern Standard Time, right on this network. We'll take the break, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Alan, my contention is that this whole foray into the Middle East for right now they're using it as a major distraction. They're playing politics with it. This is what is rife with the presidential elections next year, and of course we have the globalist's wife in there, and I make no apologies about this, and if anybody gets upset about it, I'm sorry, but this is the vilest thing that I've ever seen sitting in the US Senate or sitting in the White House as the President's wife, and that's this cast iron bitch Hillary Clinton. It is a distraction, and it's being used as such while the globalists continue their plans, and you're seeing it with the security and prosperity partnership, and their memorandums of understanding or MAUs as they call them, and this is exactly, folks, you need to read Jerry Corsi's book, The Late Great USA, because in 240 pages without, and it's seamless. This is the kind of book that you do not have to go back a couple of pages and say, what did I just read? No, this thing continues and flows from beginning to end on what the globalists' plans are, and he lays it out. And my fear, because if, Alan, if we've got, and I have no doubt about this, I think we've successfully woken up at minimal 1% of the population here in this country. We're now a nation of 300 million, but of course, let's add 36 to 42 million illegals in here, mostly Mexican, but we have the OTMs, other than Mexicans, Nicaragua, we've got Russians here, we've got Chinese, we've got everybody that could get into Central and South America, come right up through Mexico and across our borders, but what I see here, as we've got a perfect storm upon us, and do you think issues like 9/11 that has been 6 years since that's happened, do you think this is serving as a distraction?

Alan: I think it all ties together in geopolitics, in that they are in the process of standardizing a world and they must bring the last few countries under the same system. You'll notice the first thing that the United Nations did after Iraq was clear, they sent in their teams of UNESCO to start training and teaching the first generation that are growing up who will become the leaders in a new democracy. They didn't waste any time on that at all. So that's standard again. They're standardizing the world under one system. Now Karl Marx in the 1800s talked about three trading blocs he called them, or regions of the world that would come into being, starting with the United Europe, followed by United Americas, and then followed by a Pacific Rim region. And he knew that was the schedule, plus it would be under a global government. Well, you see, they've been working on this for a long, long time, and that's what people must realize. This is an elite backed system and plan. When they mention something like a Hundred Years War, what do they mean by that, that's so vague to people. They don't go into their history and find out, that's how they took over whole countries in the past, was with wars that were thirty years long or a hundred. But it also changed the cultures into one culture, when they amalgamated countries together. So, this is a gradual empire building until they have a global empire, and all the elite of the world accept that. They've accepted that. It's one big club at the top, and has been for a long time. Now they have to convince the public to give up their old cultures, their old ways and come into this new system. And Rumsfeld was the first guy to mention this war might take a Hundred Years. He wasn't talking just about a war on the Middle East, that could be over fairly quickly if they want to. It was to be a war that would change the cultures of all peoples, and as Carroll Quigley said, the main purpose of war is to change the culture of all participating parties. You can do more on a social change level in five years of war than fifty years of peace. And if we look at what they've done in this particular phase, since 9/11, look at all the security, look at all your rights getting tossed out the window, that's what the threat of war has even done. They've taken away all your rights and they're getting geared up for the next phase. Out of this system is to come a new system with a planned society, just like Planned Parenthood. That means the reduction of the useless eaters on the planet Earth and to save the world from too many people, etc, etc. This is all part of what they mean when they say their Hundred Years War.

John: And well, George Bush mentioned in the context, and I remember hearing this, well, this is going to be a war on terrorism and if it takes us a hundred years, well then, so be it. And I saw Spain immediately jump on this, when they had really no terrorist attacks over there, the false flag terrorist events that we've witnessed around the globe, but Spain was one of the first countries to jump on board. And if you look at this, they are part and parcel, at least Cintra corporation out of there, which Rudy Giuliani's law firm represents, Cintra, these are the super slab highway people that are literally building the infrastructure, the bricks and the mortar if you will, of the global government here in this country today.

Alan: And also if you look at the NAFTA highways, and people are scratching their heads saying well if they're going to reduce the population and reduce trade, etc, as the population is gradually reduced over a hundred years, why do they need this highway? And then you look into the biggest think tank in Britain, it's the Department of Defence, and they released a 90-page report on what they see coming up in the next 30 years, which they are planning for. And they see nothing but riots and mayhem and flash mobs occurring amongst the general public. Well, what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six-Pack get up and do something? Well, it's because they're going to reduce your food supply. They're taking over your water supply. They're going to start moving you out of the country into the big cities that are already overcrowded, and they're going to control every facet of their life. That's why they foresee thirty years of rioting coming down the pike.

John: And, of course you've got to have your police state in there, you've got to do away with certain protections that would allow you to be in a court of law to defend yourself. That's why they got rid of habeas corpus. Yeah.

Alan: And that's also why they keep redefining, you'll see this word terrorist is constantly expanded to include people who write, people who complain to government, you're down as a terrorist, and shortly it will be a thought crime to even think negative thoughts about governmental policy. And I noticed that Bush even put out that order in council there, where they can seize your property if you come out vocally and go against or complain about the government's policies abroad.

John: And I just had Reverend Pike on the program last week, and they have changed somewhat the verbiage of their hate crime legislation, and we know who's pushing that. But look beyond who the organizations and the front groups are, but they want their hate crime laws passed inside this country but they're toning down the hate message a little bit here, and they're saying that well, it's about bias. We want to do away with bias. Now, I'm an equal opportunity hater or lover, but that's my choice. That's not the choice of a government to curtail or form my speech, that again, I'm allowed to speak and use my first amendment rights, as long as what? That I'm not hurting somebody's feelings or telling the truth that might hurt somebody's business opportunity or whatever the case may be. This is the most ominous thing that I have seen in a long, long time. And Ted Pike has almost single handedly kept this thing in check. He's beat it back several times. I don't know if this sweaty little pony can stand up under this load, but again, I will say this folks, that we do not have enough boots on the ground yet. There are, and I started to say this earlier, if we only had 1% of the population, that's 3 million people. We've got an informational army out there that's 3 million strong, what have we done with it? How many people are listening to programs such as this? How many people are actually informing themselves and getting up to speed? You're about ready to get whacked out economically, and Alan I don't want to put you on the spot here, but we're starting to get indications, we're rolling up on October here, we know what happened in October of 1929, and I see the financial tsunami heading our way. It has been suggested that this market may crash as early as the end of this month.

Alan: Well, that's the thing. We're in a system now of managed chaos, and they will, they think, bring their new order out of the managed chaos. It will also help us all give up whatever rights we think we have in the process and chaos will be used. It's so easy to bring a country down, in fact, they said it in ancient times, Plato said it. He said the easiest culture to bring down and destroy is the most advanced, because they're dependent on the system. And most folk live in cities today. If you just turn off the food supply, people will beg after the third or fourth day to do whatever you want and then feed them.

John: And it must be said in these cities, and I've touched upon this, since WWII, we saw a drastic shift and a change. It used to be that we had ethnic neighborhoods and cities, and we had, people have a tendency to group, to group together with likeness. In other words, I'll give you an example. Remember the movie with Charlton Heston in it, Planet of the Apes. Well, we saw what that movie was about, but what you saw was the scriptwriter and the director's image of what he wanted to present. But behind the scenes, while this movie was going on, and all these actors are dressed up in makeup, you had the gorillas over here, you had the chimpanzees, and the orangutans. Well, literally, what they would do, during lunch breaks, when the director called break for lunch, without even consciously thinking about it, the monkeys all broke off into separate groups and sat down and ate with each other. Now, that was not planned, but it is a natural thing to group unto like things. And what happened after WWII, that we had a new phenomenon here, it was the highways that were able to do it for us. We built highways, and what we did during WWII and shortly after that, was we built the same system that Adolf Hitler put in, but a lot of people don't understand that the federally funded highways, I-70, or I-90, or whatever, I-75, these are all federally government owned highways and it was for the transportation of military goods and supplies, that they belong to them in time of war or crisis. Now, take that a step further. Another thing that happened after WWII, because of manufacturing ability and the system that we were bringing in, we were able to build tract housing. These housing developments. So therefore, that if you were of economic means, you could move out of that crowded city, you could live in a nice little community, and then you could jump on your highway, or your freeway to move into the city to go to work, and then after that, workday was done, you migrated back out, and you went back out to the little communities. The problem is that it left the less able or the economically disadvantaged people in those cities, and this is exactly what is going to break loose and break into riot and totally break down.

Alan: It's planned that way. I get people from all, all levels of this communicating with me and sending me books, including from the United Nations. They've bought my books, and then they sometimes send me their books. And they've shown me some of these habitat areas with big glass domes over them. This was planned years ago, because I met one of the architects who helped draw them up. And they plan to have special domed cities, very small domed cities for different types of people. You're going to get categorized according to the need of society for you, but the masses will be kept in the big cities, overcrowded and very much like the movie Soylent Green, you'll have very little food and then so on. And they hope they'll just simply die off gradually, because these characters at the top do believe in evolution. They do believe that we're going through the next phase where only the fittest to survive will come through. They have decided who are the fittest to survive, those who have achieved the top in financial success and who have bred properly, that's another big thing with the eugenicists. And they say that there's no more need for the agricultural labor. There's no more need for the factory workers, so they are now obsolete. They must die off according to the Darwinian social theories. They truly believe in this, what they call science, and they've got it planned this way.

John: And I mentioned Jerry Corsi earlier, he wrote an article last week and announced, and everybody has been thinking about the NAFTA highway as coming up from Mexico and going through the United States and going to the border of Canada. Well, it's just not going to stop at the border of Canada. If you go to the website of Transport Canada, the Canadian government's counterpart to the US Department of Transportation, they announced the signing of a memorandum of understanding or that MAU, between the governments of Canada and the provinces of Ontario and Quebec to develop a continental, they're calling it up there, the Continental Gateway and Trade Corridor.

Alan: I live just a mile and a half from the main one that they're working on 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, winter and summer, it's like a wartime project. They put in the four lanes of this massive highway. There's explosions every day as they blast mountains down. They put it in, and it's going as far as Sudbury. Now what's interesting, this is Highway 69, and just coincidently it's to merge up with the Highway 69 that's been there for a hundred years on the US side in Michigan. So, this was planned a long, long time ago, and that will eventually be used for the Rapid Deployment Forces that will take care of all the riots they foresee over the next thirty years. That's the purpose of it.

John: And what I envision, Alan Watt, is that we very calmly and very deliberately, we educate ourselves, we resist what's going on, and if they do not have their chaos, then they don't have their ability to clamp down, do they? Or do they not?

Alan: That's right. And it will be much easier of course to create the problems in the big cities that they already have had ongoing practices of cordoning off cities. They're using the excuse of possible plagues coming down to do it. The public accept that. So, the cities are being targeted. It would be very easy to contain a city, watch them run out of food, and then beg for help. And you're at the mercy of the controllers.

John: And if you have any doubt about this people, maybe this is not within your thought paradigm that listen to programs such as this, but think about the grand experiment that we just witnessed here and we've been witnessing for how many years now. How many people do you know right now that are buying into the claptrap that they're getting off of their boob tube, as to why we have to give up more rights for more safety in this country? All surrounding a war that was illegal and unconstitutional, and by the way, it only cost the Iraqi people roughly 1 million of their fellow countrymen over there, and this is for bringing democracy by the way to the Middle East. We're coming up on a break here, and we're kind of running out of time. We've got a short segment on the other side, and I wasn't even able to start bringing up the subject here of the Middle East, but they are ratcheting it up rather quickly. One of the articles that I read last week was this gentleman, this Alexis Debat and he's a former French defence official, that he's working for the Nixon center. Well, they just caught him and he's now an ex-ABC consultant, and what he did was made up and published a phony story about Barack Obama, okay, so they outed this guy, but he was one of the drum beaters for let's got to war with Iran because they might be contemplating making a nuclear weapon, and Ahmadinejad has to go. It's part of Nation Building and Security.

(Commercial Break)

John: The Hundred War reconstruction for the New World Order will continue. And folks, what this is about is getting rid and beating into your minds that you will be compliant, you will go along to get along with this deal, and how it's been sold in this country is patriotism. Of course, we have to support our government and the war, and well, if you won't do that at least support the troops. General Petraeus just came out the other day and said, made the great announcement, and I think even Bush is going to be on the airwaves tonight, or it wasn't tonight it was last night, proclaiming proudly the fact that we're going to withdraw 30,000 troops out of Iraq by next summer. Well, this happened to be the 30,000 troops that he ordered up a couple of months ago, and Alan, I don't see these troops coming home. They've got their forward bases of operation over there. We have incursions from Israel into Syria testing out defences. We have American forces, Special Forces and CIA in Iran right now trying to destabilize and cause trouble in that government, and how time line wise do you have any perceptions here as to when they're going to roll into Iran?

Alan: Oh, it's going to be shortly. I know the Pentagon admitted it officially about 2 weeks ago that their next target would be Iran, under the guise that that's where most of the terrorists are hiding out. And we also know that the policy for the New American Century, which the present clique all belong to, published in the 1990s in their agenda, as beginning in Afghanistan and then Iraq and then Iran and Syria. That was their schedule in the 1990s, and they're following it right to the letter. So it's an ongoing thing. However, the British intelligence agencies said at the very beginning, if the US went in they'd be there for a minimum of forty years to change the culture completely. 40 years is what they said.

John: And what exactly did the British government do before in the Middle East?

Alan: That's right. You see, Britain had already been in the Middle East long before that, because they drafted up, Allenby and other ones drafted up and put lines in the sand and said, you're now called Iraq and you're now called Iran and Kuwait and so on. They were bogged down there for many, many years, and they know darn well that the US is going to be bogged down for at least 40, if they want to change the culture completely, eradicate the old, bring in the Western values, and educate a whole generation. It would be 40 years before they could withdraw.

John: Well, and of course, this is exactly what the Middle Easterners don't want. They don't want Mickey D's on one street corner and a Triple-X movie theater on the other.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

John: Yeah, they don't want the Western Culture or the values, because, quite frankly, I'm sitting in the middle of it and it stinks from here.

Alan: Yes. They don't want drugs. They don't want abortion clinics everywhere, strip joints, and gambling and so on. That's what's bringing everybody else down.

John: But what was portrayed was these poor women over there who have to cover themselves up. They have no rights. They can't vote. The children, geez, they're not being educated properly. No, we've just gone into Iraq and I think we've blown the snot out of every school that's ever been built over there. Most of the country still does not have basic medical care, does not have water or electricity. But don't worry folks, they're going to be real glad that we brought them democracy.

Alan: And behind it too is the futuristic plan for a new economic society, where as always, all wars are based on economics to serve a certain minority, and that's what it's about as well. It's to keep their own offspring for this dominant minority in the resources they will need for the next thousand years or so.

John: Alright. We're out of time, Alan. I appreciate you coming up, this is a real fast hour, and folks I want to remind you that this gentleman is on this network Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 8pm Central Time. Go to the website, Republicbroadcasting.org. If you're tied up and work a shift whatever, the archives are up there and they are free. You can go in and listen at your leisure. Please listen to what this man is telling you. He's got one of the best angles and explanations as to what's going on with the global governance schemes, and our dear, dear friends that are trying to build the New World Order. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"OUTSIDE THE BOX"
WITH
ALEX ANSARY
August 4, 2007

Alex: Let me just go over this as a review. "U.S. Terror Alert, 90 days at Most. Four million Iraqis on the Run. U.S. Promises Israel More Military Aid along with the Gulf Allies." Next to that, "Russia to Conduct War Games with China." They're also doing this right now in the Artic Ocean, planting their flag. Lane claimed the energy resources there and they're selling jets to Iran. Next to that, we have allegations about China spying, a substantial concern for the FBI. Lastly but not least, Reuters: "You Have Nothing to Fear" says the headline China's Army says. We've got another article here written by Ben Fulford who was on the Rense program on the 23rd and 5th of July with the headline reading "Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati Plan to Depopulate the Asia Populations." Now I'm not sure exactly how credible that report is. Later on in the broadcast, I'll ask Alan and maybe he can give me his two cents on how credible he thinks that report is and that information contained within that article. In the meantime, I'm pleased to present Alan Watt. He's one of the more intelligent researchers I've seen out there in the movement. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Oh fine.

Alex: What do you make of the headlines that I just mentioned? I feel like it's really important for us to take a pause after 9/11 every now-and-then, and what we think is the New World Order, and take a look at these things that are happening, why we're trying to cover up all this stuff with China and Russia and the buildup of the military. What do you think is happening here on the ground, Alan?

Alan: Whenever the major media goes into action to scare the hell out of people, generally you can ignore it; because when they are going to do something real, they won't put it in the media at all. The media's job now is to terrify the people of the whole planet and to get them prepared for a new system that will come out and emerge at the end of all this chaos that's being planned. It's all part of a strategy, which the media itself and the people inside the media have exposed in times gone by – the same tactics of stampeding the public and terrifying then into submission. Really, it's your own governments that want more control (or actually total control) over your whole life and more intrusive control into really personal details on a daily basis. This is what this is all about. There's only one system in this world.

There are no competing systems, and you have one banking system that runs all of those countries: Russia, China, the U.S., Britain and everyone else, so they're not at war with each other at all, by any means. Often the higher secret societies within those countries are all in cahoots with all the rest of the brotherhood worldwide to bring on the chaos. ORDO AB CHAO is their logo, and we're going through the phase of chaos now. Rumsfeld himself said it might take 100 years, this war. Now it's not a war just against the Middle East. That's part of it. It's to standardize them into the same global system and to train one generation into this new "democracy," whatever that means. However, it's also a war to bring out of it at the end of this a world state where everyone is born to serve the state, and you will not be able to pick a mate or do the things you do today. You'll be born to serve the state and you'll only be born if there's a position for you to fill, if they need you in fact. That's what it's all about. It's a long-laid plan discussed in very high think tanks for over a couple of hundred years and they publish their findings. We're just living through this part of it now as they create all the mayhem and chaos.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British controller for all of the media and politicians, and its sister organization The Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. admitted that they stampeded the public prior to World War II by bringing all their members who ran newspapers and telling them all lies about Germany going to gas the whole of Britain, every man, woman and child, with millions of tons of this gas that was stored up. Eventually it was admitted it was all lies after the war was over, but it helped to terrify the public until the public said, “we've got to do something about Germany. Do something please. Do something,” and so they're getting all ready for war. This is the same technique that's being used today.

Alex: This banking establishment that you talk about – this elite group that you talk about, these people being involved in social engineering. Throughout history, I'm sure you can testify to this. They've changed their vehicle in where they were actively occupying territory in terms of where most of their – for example. You take a look at Nazi Germany. A lot of people thought that that would be the birth of the one world order until it collapsed. Then we saw a lot of the Nazi scientists and rocket propulsion scientists being imported to the United States. They basically put on a different coat and walked through a different door, that could be argued. The reason I brought up China and Russia is I'm wondering if that's going to happen again in the future, because I am seeing a devaluation of the dollar. The military breaking down incrementally and could we see another super power come out to run the New World Order separate from the United States?

Alan: The whole idea was always to use the United States until it had exhausted itself financially through debt and manpower building up the whole military regime. This was discussed at the end of World War I that the U.S. was to take over from Britain as the policemen of the world. At the global meetings they had in the 1930’s, they then talked about the fact that towards the end of the millennium into the new, the United States would eventually exhaust itself militarily, economically, and China was planned to take over as the policemen of the world. I have the minutes of the meetings from The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs books.

Alex: Okay. I want to focus on that this afternoon and Russia's involvement with China. I also wanted to talk about – this would probably be a good place to go now. Let's go back in history a little bit, Alan, with the Boxer Rebellion in China and some of the changes that happened about 100 years ago and kind of go forward from there.

Alan: The Boxer Rebellion really was a rebellion of many Chinese. The "black hand" they call themselves to try and kick out all of the western powers that had moved in after China had refused entrance to the "foreign devil" as they called westerners for centuries. What happened was big powerful families that were descended from the Knights Templars and the buccaneers and pirates—because that's what they were—they looted and robbed wherever they went, whether on land or sea, and they were the pirate families that amassed masses of wealth during the 15,16, and 1700’s. You'll find that the Bush's, the Gores and all the famous players that you know today were all those families involved with loading China up with opium to get the peasantry hooked on opium in order to gain footholds within China. They blackmailed eventually the Chinese into allowing them to have an American camp in China on the East Coast, and French camp and a British camp and a couple of other ones where they would do this opium trading once they had the Chinese hooked on opium.

The rebellion came out eventually to kick all of these people out, which they did pretty successfully except for Hong Kong, which was leased to Britain for 99 years. This is all back in the early '90’s that it was handed back to China as a part of their country. These were business decisions that were put up by bankers and lawyers 100, 200 years ago; and the elite were all in cahoots. Yes, they tried to destroy China and gain footholds in China to get its wealth out of China; and that's what they did. They put four or 500 bales—these are like straw bale size bags of opium—on the beaches of China everyday, day after day for months, year after year. The Bush family and all those people at Yale were all heavily involved in that. They amassed millions of money from the opium wars with China. They run China today. The West financed Communist China to set-up and they financed the big players, many of them aristocrats, to go over and teach communism back in the 1920’s. Bertrand Russell was one of them.

Alex: How logistically did we fund Mao?

Alan: Basically, not as much as you think. There's a very good book people should read and it's called "The Fugu Plan". It was a deal that the Japanese made with Bernard Baruch and the big bankers in the U.S. The deal was that Baruch would finance them into the industrial age and put up the military on the condition that Japan would attack China.

Alex: Very interesting, Alan. We have a break. We'll pickup on that thought when we come back and also get into Russia and it's part in the New World Order. It's like a seesaw. One goes up. The other end goes down, like the superpowers of the world a hot time here in America is running out and other players in the game of risk right now under way. China, Russia, the European Union at the forefront and many others. We're going to go back to Alan Watt, and Alan, you were just discussing the build up of communism and the western support of communism in China. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes. You see, the west had decided a long time ago to play the Hegelian dialectic. In fact, it had been used for thousands of years before Hegel. The fastest way to unite a country under a system which you then dominate was to bring in an enemy. They decided to get Japan to attack China; and sure enough, they gave their thesis and antithesis, which was communism. They had aristocrats like Bertrand Russell teaching communism in the universities in China in preparation for this in the 1920's; and sure enough, Japan did what it was told by Bernard Baruch. That's in the book "The Fugu Plan," written by Rabbi Marvin Tokayer of Japan. It's an incredible history of how the big bankers in the west funded the military-industrial-complex in Japan, built up the military on condition that they first attack Russia to bring in communism; and sure enough, that started communism in Russia because the taxation was so heavy for this Russian war that the communists then overthrew the czar and took over. That was the reason for it.

The next move was to get Japan to go into China and the same thing happened. The foreign devil came in, and the Communist Party had been set up and it became the main party as they fought the Japanese. This is now the chessboard was setup. The fastest way to destroy maybe a hundred different cultures and maybe even languages and unify them into a solitary centralized government system, standard education et cetera, is to bring in communism and amalgamate all those countries under one system; and that's how they played the game. For those who want to see how the bankers financed the beginnings of World War II and World War I, they should read "The Fugu Plan" because it's in your Congressional records. It was found in Tokyo at the end of the war, taken from the Japanese military headquarters and it was on display in your Congress down there for a long time. People should pick that one up and read it. It's fascinating.

Bernard Baruch was also the man that Winston Churchill came to see before he went to see FDR. Bernard Baruch was a big, big player, one of the biggest world financiers in history.

Alex: Excellent points, especially the one on Japan, considering the fact that we that colonized that country a long time ago. You can go back to the days where we landed on that country and ships and guns and cannons, they had nothing but swords, and changed their economy and way of life before World War I and before they became a militarized state, an imperialistic state to do our bidding. It's also interesting to look at their constitution that was enacted after World War II so they could not be offensive in nature. However, today, they'd like to change their constitution so that they can be offensive in nature and be a subservient – sub-military – paramilitary, if you will, of the United States at this moment in time. I find that it would be interesting concerning the fact that they are our allies in this war on terror, as they may be heavily in Iraq, but their clearly being set aside to be our ally in the next great conflict.

Alan: It's also more than that. If you read the writings of Karl Marx, who simply worked for the bankers because he was a failed journalist and recruited by the Rothschild's and also backed by the British establishment, believe it or not. He wrote the "Communist Manifesto" in London, England and he was given the biggest features in London to teach this stuff that was supposed to overthrow the existing establishment. That tells you it was allowed by the British establishment. He also wrote in "Das Kapital" about the world that would come to be at the end of the millennium or shortly thereafter. He said that there would be three trading blocks under a super world government. He said it will begin with the amalgamation of Europe, the second one will be the amalgamation of the Americas, and of course you know they're signing the second or third part towards the amalgamation this month in Canada, in Quebec. Next month the APEC group are getting together for the Pacific Rim countries to amalgamate them and then start declaring where the new capital will be for the Pacific countries: Japan, China or wherever; and Australia is lumped in there too.

Alex: On the topic of the North American Union, in terms of the protest there planned in Canada, they have a very large security perimeter. Free speech zone, I suppose you would call it, Alan. I don't know what you would call it really, but basically they've set this large perimeter so you can't even get close or as close as people were able to get to the Bilderberg building, so I find that to be interesting. They also have the U.S. Northcom overseeing security as well.

Alan: Yes. They're bringing up U.S. troops for the first time to Canadian soil while this is being signed here in Canada for this part of the amalgamation, so it's interesting. It also means that Canadian troops and Mexican troops can come down to the U.S. as well on next year's signing, which is in the U.S.

Alex: This is interesting. Now these reports that I hear you share a lot when you come on this program and others about the New World Order plan to create this one world government through controlling populations, controlling economies, social engineering. I must be confused, Alan, when I look at all the stuff with Russia and I see how they're building up and they have this concern officially that is in the papers that the United States is getting too strong and they want to create some sort of a counter-weight. I do get suspicious, as much as most of the listeners do, when I see Putin and Bush sitting at the same side of the table as if they're fondling each other or something – sitting at the same side of the table at one of these meetings of the G8 or elsewhere, yet at the same time pointing missiles at each other. So I'm wondering, is this some sort of game of chess whether deciding on who's going to run the bunker of the New World Order, or are they themselves the elites starting to have fights and conflicts within their own ranks?

Alan: No. This is just for public show. Don't forget what they needed – during World War II, Stalin the mass murderer was suddenly Uncle Joe. Good old Uncle Joe, and that's what the media called Uncle Joe, especially when the west had decided that they were going to save Communist Russia at all costs from Germany, which is an odd thing to do if they're really your enemy. After the war, and since you always need an enemy for governments to point fingers and tax you and build up the military industrial complex, suddenly Uncle Joe became the big bad bear and then he's going to nuke us all and they train children to hide under their schools desks and quiver. That was Pavlovian training to make them think they were going to get annihilated at any time. That's to terrify the public. That's all show to terrify the public on all sides, because what they want to bring out here is: “look, we need a new way of living,” and it's already been planned by them, of course, which is what this new way of living will be.

Alex: Do you believe, then, we already completely control the Russian government entirely, inside-and-out?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, the west financed into existence the communist regime. They couldn't even feed themselves all through their reign you know. Canada and the U.S. supplied the bulk of the grain, their food for them right to when the Berlin Walls came down and afterwards. These guys couldn't even turn out a television set that didn't flicker.

Alex: Then when we look at China and I think I get your point here. I look at China and I say how can they be actually on opposite sides of the fence, where our economy's, to some degree or another are integrated, if we as American here locally have spent all this money on the war. A trillion now they say we spent in Iraq. So much of that money is borrowed from China and other interests as well, private interests in other countries. But China is doing it so much to this cause, loaned out and his giving so much back in interest, it's like we’re funding them and their boom. I want to get more into that, and why would the New World Order want to place the center of it possibly in China? Why would they want to transfer into China? Do you have any information on that?

Alan: Yes. Part of it is this new system, which is being well discussed at many think tanks and they have published their findings with little snippets in different magazines over many years, have said this new system – this new order that's to come in to being is to be run on efficiency with no useless eaters, no excess population with nothing to do. We are in a service economy now. We're not industrial. A service economy is meant to paddle the water until you can't paddle anymore and you sink. They know this at the top, so the plan for the Americas, once this job is finished, it will be vastly depopulated. That's why the elite have been building incredible advanced cities, brand new cities in China to house all of the wealthy elite and the higher bureaucracy and technology and technocrats that will move to China. They're already moving to China to some of these big cities from the west and have been for a few years.

Alex: Really? I know they're moving their money there, but do you think China will be a safe spot for these individuals?

Alan: Certain cites will be; but eventually, once that's all done in the west, they'll start depopulating China too because they won't need all those extra workers, and then they'll robotize the factories.

Alex: Certainly it's a nightmarish future when you look at not only what you're mentioning, but robotic UAV attack drones that are coming now to Iraq and Afghanistan. They say that one third of the military will be robotic by the year 2015; and also at alexansary.com where we have our news the website of this radio broadcast of another article saying that biochips will be put in soldiers within the next five years. We know they've been chipping people for a period of time, but for use in the military, so we will continue to monitor this with Alan Watt in the second hour of Outside the Box. Give us a call at 888-202-1994 or 512-646-1984. We'll see you after the break.

What do you do when the lights go out as we witness the great superpower of the United States of America, the corporation that is to fall just like WTC7, but maybe not in seven seconds flat. Alan Watt is our guest from the website .com and this is our third time talking with Alan Watt. First time online was on RBN. The first time on the TV show was about a year ago. Now he's here again to talk about China, Russia and also some of the things happening with social engineering today in the year 2007. Alan, I want to close on this topic with China and Russia shortly. I just want to get an overview of what we need to be aware of in the years to come, because we see China with 750,000 troops ready to go at the drop of a hat, ready to go to war over Taiwan. You and many others are saying this is orchestrated; and then I wake up one day to read this headline.

"Chinese Secret Society Challenges Illuminati" and this is something that was written by Henry Makow, Ph.D. and Rense did two, two-hour programs on this. I'm wondering if you're familiar with this claim and what you thought of it?

Alan: I've heard of it. I haven't looked into it. I do know that a lot of Chinese were rather unhappy about the SARS epidemic because the SARS epidemic seemed to target mainly people from China. They were the ones even in Canada who were dying with it. It was lethal to them, so it seemed to have been a race specific virus that was engineered in the laboratory somewhere and tested out perhaps in a small area, which came to Canada where there was a good Chinese population, it infected them. Most of the non-Chinese peoples who caught it survived, although they were really sick, but it was pretty deadly to the Chinese themselves, so it seems to be race specific. I know it upset a lot of people within China. However, until the peoples of the world including the Chinese realize that the guys who run their countries (and who are Chinese) are all members of a global system already, they'll never understand that there are no sides. They share a one-world club. It's a eugenics program. The ones at the top of China are in cahoots with the ones on top of the U.S. and Britain and every other country. They're the ones who held on to their wealth and power through many generations. They believe by the Darwinian process of social Darwinism they deserve to rule all the rest of the peasantry.

Alex: It sounds like characters like Li Ka-Shing and the Lei family itself.

Alan: Yes, and I've got some amazing photographs from China, where some of these families in fact have built Grecian type palaces for themselves off of the massive profits from the child labor built in China – incredible wealth for these characters.

Alex: How much information have you got from Li Ka-Shing the richest Chinese man in the world, the seventh largest according to Forbes? He owns 15 percent of the Hong Kong Stock Exchange. He's the guy who's buying up the ports for the North American Union. The port in Mexico and then he also owns the Panama Canal under the Hutchinson Port or company.

Alan: What you have again are front-men. It's no different from George Soros. This is how history really is. You have front men who appear to be the movers and shakers, really they're just teams of people and all they do is front for them. In this system at the top, it's like a big mafia. No one goes off on their own and does what they want to do themselves. It's debated and they're given orders and they become fronts, just like Bill Gates. Bill Gates is no genius. Bill Gates is from an old family, well entwined with politicians down through the generations, and he's a front man. He's the gatekeeper for windows for information. That's his job, and it's the same with the Chinese ones that you're talking about too. These are the front-men for big consortiums that sit on panels worldwide and discuss global events. Each one is a specialty and they are a front for that specialty.

Alex: I want to read this headline to you and we can go into it. I think it definitely plays into what you're saying in terms of social engineering the youth. I find it interesting to look at the youth of Russia today being not too different from the Soviet youth of the Soviet Union which supposedly fell. Take a look at this headline. "Sex for the Motherland.

Russian youths encouraged to procreate a camp." Now this is interesting because it looks like there's a group; and I have only known about this for about a week. It's called Nashi. It's a youth group. It means “ours.” It's a youth movement run by Vladimir Putin's Kremlin that has become a central part of Russian political life.
"Nashi’s annual camp, 200 miles outside Moscow, is attended by 10,000 uniformed youngsters and involves two weeks of lectures and physical fitness." Now I'm looking at the picture and they have their arms wide open like the love energy. Like they're one large hippy Woodstock movement or something interesting of that nature, but anything of the sort in terms of peacefulness. These people go out and attack anti-war protestors. Those of you who are out there listening, if you follow Russian news, even American news you can see how bad the police state has gotten in Russia; or you can argue never really went away. In terms of people being rounded up for protest, anti-nuclear energy, protestors being killed, being beat up, being thrown in jail. I mean it's very, very bad and then you look at this situation where they are socially engineering a whole youth political movement very similar to the Hitler youth. Any comments on that?

Alan: This is happening in a big way, too, pretty well run by a eugenics program. They do want especially a military class of specialists with all the so-called "better genes," mainly psychopathic genes, for controlling the people. They plan to inbreed the military, too, just as they are in the west. That's why they put females in the military. They end up marrying the guys, they stay on bases, their children are reared on bases, and they become soldiers too. This is all discussed in Plato's Republic, 2,300 years ago.

Alex: You know a lot of people are arguing on Mr. Putin's behalf, saying, “The United States can't be the sole superpower. We should just kind of accept the fact that other countries are going to grow and would be larger than the U.S.” I think that's also a good part of the plan of social engineering to hate the U.S. To hate the military to a point where we're willing to allow other countries to become more powerful than what is justifiable. They're working for the same banking establishments, the same elite families. We have a catastrophe on our hands. It's very interesting, Alan, because sometimes when I look at history I feel like we never really changed since World War II. I feel like the same energy is still around. The same games are still being played, although it's a different game. Things look physically different because we have surpassed – in terms of technology, we have a lot of ways we can distract ourselves from the truth outside of our immediate bubble; but the same essence, the same energy still exists within the beast system itself. I'm very fascinated to look at how – I get very fascinated, although it's very sick. It would be very funny if it wasn't so tragic how these things can continue and continue, but there is a level of progression to this, Alan, where more people are dying than there used to be. I'm wondering what's next in the years beyond 2012, whatever that date may be, and do you have any take on that 2012 in terms of what can happen militarily or otherwise?

Alan: We’re to get a build up of chaos, fear and terror up to 2010 to unify the Americas. That was discussed at the free trade negotiations in the late 1980’s. Even the date, the first signature was to be 2005 and the amalgamation was to be complete and integrate by 2010. By 2012, the United Nations was to takeover as the supposed official government of the world.

Alex: Alan, let me ask you a question. Let me just ask it now instead of at the end of the program. Do you see a clear-cut solution to this? I'm familiar with how you feel about all this. My feelings are pretty much the same. People ask me all the time about solutions and I haven’t articulated ways in where people collectively are changing things. I see things getting worse. I think humanity is going to learn a big lesson through what's going to happen. I mean that's my personal philosophy. It may not be yours, but we have to learn a lesson about giving our power over to the elite and giving over our liberty for security. However, I'm wondering if it can even be stopped? That’s basically what I'm saying.

Alan: It would be stopped if there was enough people with the will to do it.

Alex: Is there enough people with the will to do it?

Alan: I think it doesn't take a lot of people to say the right things at the right time in a certain way, which can penetrate through all the disinformation. It just takes a few to do it at the same time basically. When you tell a truth that cannot be denied – even a person who's been drugged, doped and inoculated, it’s going penetrate the recesses of their brain. What you're fighting for here is the right of individualism and the ability to retain conscious sentient thought. The elite are not kidding when they talk about brain chipping the whole population. That's to be their utopia when we cannot think for ourselves at all. We've got to realize this war didn't start with World War I, II or III. This war has been going on for centuries and centuries, and they've been attacking every generation in every country with inoculations, attacking the brain to lower the IQ, to destroy that part of the brain that makes you an individual and gives you your higher critical survival and thinking purposes – your centers in the brain. They've been destroying it on purpose; and yes, people are getting sicker because they have cancer genes and so on injected into them at the age of two, under phony inoculations. We've been under war – it's been on us our whole lives long, and our parents too. We're dealing with monsters at the top and we better start exposing them fast, and I mean stop pointing the fingers across the seas; because, believe you me, they're sitting right up there in the thrones in your own countries across the planet.

Alex: I heard you on another program talking about the death culture. The death fetish culture in terms of the television and socially engineering the youth of America and even those that are older. However, it's easier to go for the youth because they're more susceptible to new influences, new programming, new software for the hard drive in their minds to think more violently – to think more in a subservient way to the system, as if that makes you more powerful. As if that gives you more power that heightens your status in life. I found it interesting because this death culture is something that I'm concerned about. When I look at the possibility and likelihood of a future collapse how the American people will behave towards each other. You were talking about being responsible and not just pointing the finger. Being responsible (to me) means getting ready for the next way, being ready to live off the grid and away from the urban cities, away from the checkpoints. A lot of people kind of turn up their nose when they hear people talking about that. When I see people being obsessed with the death culture, the UFC, the fighting, the violence and all the other degradation that fills cable TV today, the network TV, you could see how people may react in a time of a crisis where they start to hurt each other instead of work together to get out of the mess that they're in.   I find that to be a huge concern worldwide right now.

Alan: It is; and again going back to ancient times, even Plato talked about the cities and how it's the first artificial creation, because people are not meant to be crowded together in cities. They can't feed themselves. They need money to run the system, which creates a shark-infested water you might say, because it's a dog-eat-dog system from the top down. However, you can also alter culture so quickly within a city because they adapt so quickly. It can be a bizarre culture from an outsider coming in, but, nevertheless, for those inside they think it's natural. You're right, violence and apathy together have been fed through fictional programs for the last 30, 40 years and when they create a system of terror – this is a war of terror on the public. A reign of terror actually we're living through. Then when everyone feels terrified, and especially children, they start to respect those in power, those who have authority and they want to join them. Generally, there is no lack of recruits to join the Gestapo; and that's the part we're in today.

They've brought up a whole generation with the lowest standards of education for 100 years. They've given them the worst music culture, dress codes, the whole thing on purpose. They've also given them video games which were intended to indoctrinate the military into killing without thinking. These videogames, remember, were all designed for military purposes to desensitize people from killing. A whole generation has grown up with that, and they want to join what they see as powerful groups – those who have the right to kill, because they wanted a generation that would be sent off to war to complete the mission that is underway right now. This is all long-term planning we're living through.

Alex: I remember last year I was reading about a seed bank that was being put in place in the ocean. I believe near the Netherlands in that region up there in an icy area and near the ocean. Some sort of vault, a seed vault in a Noah's Ark fashion and it came upon existence. The few scientists that believe that an epidemic may soon be underway to where our food supplies is threatened in a way that it has not been in this modern day threatened as of yet, and that is whether some sort of plague that wipes out the food supply. I'm wondering if that is the tying of genetically modified food?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I just read another article yesterday about genetically modified trees being a possible ecological disaster, and I'm very concerned about that. I am a very large proponent of organic food. I can feel the physical difference in my own body when I eat something that's organic of the earth than something that's been created in some laboratory. I'm very concerned about the youth of America and their health for tomorrow.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. See, war strategy goes for the basics in the physical body. You go for water and food, and that's why they spent all of our tax money in secrecy giving it to Monsanto and big grants to modify all our food. It's standard procedure. To make the person weak, you modify the person who eats the food; and people are becoming dumber all the time on it, and sicker, so we're under war. That was part of it for sure, and water, of course. You know that the United Nations wants the right to own the water supply of the world.

Alex: Not only that, but the main plan of the North American Union, one of the plans is to bring in through a canal, water from Canada. The Great Lakes or Lake Superior right now is shrinking at an alarming rate; and I'll pick up on that when we get back, right here on WTPRN. You know I go back to my own memory banks and look at all the stuff that I've seen as a younger, young-in as I am today, but a middle schooler – someone in elementary school watching Night Rider, watching Air Wolf all the other action cop, intelligence programs on network TV. For young people living in America, they see this in a glamorous light, catching the "bad guy," learning how to split the mind from a very young age and think of good and right. This is good working for the state. Working for the system. Working for the police. Working for the intelligence agencies. Being your own James Bond in your own illusion, in your own mind; and then there's the evil. The evil is just an old illusive enemy, the one that wants to kill you. The one that wants to take away your liberty.

It's the same stamp, “all size fits all” enemy that they use that they draw out of the hat whenever they need it. Here I look at this headline, "Bourne Identity" the movie that you saw a few years ago, some of you, and Bourne supremacy has got a new one, the Bourne ultimatum. We can just look by glancing at our culture today at how movies contain these constant themes about the real world we live in, in a distorted way. They'll address the terrorism. They'll address the war but in a very, very positive and attractive light, because there's something about movies that can captivate the human mind – the illusions, the sounds, because it is an illusion. It is a hypnotic device. I asked my roommate to rent me a funny movie because I didn't want to watch anything too serious last night because I rarely watch movies, and she came back with Reno 9/11. What I thought was funny and strange at the same time about Reno 9/11, which is a comedy about how stupid the police are on Comedy Central (some of the police), to rephrase: some of the police.

What was funny about it is the plot in the movie was a simulation of a dirty bomb attack. These very ineptitude police officers that are the characters on the show Reno 9/11 take control of Miami and they try to go out to the bad guys and what not because of a dirty bomb. You can see how often the themes of a dirty bomb taken out of an American city, a habitual fear. You can see how it's even in the comedies now. Alan, I know the media in Canada is a little different, a little more objective on some levels than the American media, but I do find it to be very amazing how violent and dark TV is today. It's not as bad as it was when I was a kid – excuse me. When I was a kid, it's not as bad as it is today, the way they describe torture. Show you how to torture someone or hurt someone and that is programming. I think when you can program someone to accept the fact that there's surveillance everywhere and that people are engaged in torturing one another, then they can accept that that reality in terms of their own world.

Alan: Yes. Again, there's a lot of information published on these techniques by the Tavistock Institute, which started up in World War I really as a form of psychological warfare program using media and fictional dramas to see how it would affect the public. How they could indoctrinate the public through entertainment primarily. When you're being entertained, the sensor part of your brain is down; your shield is down. Your firewall is down; and so you don't really question information that's coming in you. You think it's just for pleasure, and that's when most of the indoctrination does come through. It's called predictive programming and it's a very fine art now. It's well understood. It works very well; and yes, in a psychopathic culture where you have psychopaths at the top, inbred psychopaths, families of them, dynasties of them, they also give you a psychopathic culture for the public to follow. That's what we're seeing as a manifestation of their culture from the top down. This is not a grass roots culture we live in at all. It's all authorized from the top, including all the violence and as you say the torture, the inhumane treatment. This all began a long time ago starting with the dehumanization of humankind through abortion. Once you've accepted abortion—which was the killing, really, of babies—then we'd already knocked one pillar down from that which held us up as sacred human beings. That's what was believed at one time that everybody technically was sacred, and that's why there were such stringent laws against killing people.

Once you start killing babies, you dehumanize yourself. Once you accept that, the next part was the abortion industry and the baby parts. Now you have the whole worldwide business in body parts, which is nothing but cannibalism. We are living through a horrible time right now, and people have been indoctrinated thinking it is all quite natural and we're evolving along some path towards something better. However, if you look at it from a distance – stand back and look at it, we're going towards a horror show and we don't have that will left anymore to stand up for life itself; and that really is what the battle is all about. It's a standing up for life. Each and everybody's life across the planet and their right to have that individual mind that goes with it.

Alex: Now Alan, I'm going to have you on for just a couple of more minutes and then we can pick up on this maybe in a couple of months. I definitely like your analysis. I want to ask you one last question though. How do you think people should get prepared? How do you think someone should focus their intentions and their energy, knowing what you know, and those that aren't necessarily disagreeing with you but may in fact know much more than you and I are disclosing today that are already convinced. They're already "the choir" for that matter and they want to feel that they can at least do the most they can do to put themselves in the right position to deal with what's coming or may be coming in terms of a world war?

Alan: Those who can get out of the cities should because we know you're in a trap. They turn the water off. They turn the food off. The electricity off and most people are totally helpless in a city. They've done tests before with planned brownouts and blackouts to see how long it takes before the people start robbing each other for food and so on, so it's not a safe place to be. You are at the mercy of the authorities there. At least if you're in the country areas, you still have means of getting water, getting food and having some kind of safety. You're more independent. Independence in any form you can, as much as you can in this day and age, that is going to pull you through.

Alex: We've seen throughout history a constant theme that exists to some degree today, Alan. It's called cannibalism. You talk about people treating each other certain ways, or I was and you are as well when things like this happen, when they're not prepared mentally and physically or spiritual. We see these horrific things happen, and I am making a prediction that the way things are going, one day cannibalism will return to the U.S. because we are so vulnerable in terms of food and water. Do you agree with that or think that's an overstatement?

Alan: I'll tell you. In the 1960's (and this stands today, that's never been updated) all NATO countries (that's Britain, Canada, the U.S. and many others, France and so on) all signed the same agreements on how to cope with cities and large populations in a time of, say, nuclear fallout or a bacterial or viral warfare that was infecting whole cities; and this is available to the public. If you push your government for it, you can get a copy. The law stands today that if a city is infected it's to be circled off and enclosed completely and the people are left to die because of the contamination.

Alex: That's true. I have read that.

Alan: They've also said that any individuals of small groups trying to breakout of that perimeter are to be shot on site by the military. Large groups trying to escape and flee out of there have to be bombed by CS gas from the air and killed. Now when you look at all of the fleets of gunboats they put on the Great Lakes, there are enough gunboats there to start World War II over again. You'd have to ask yourself, why did they put all those heavy gunboats with big caliber machineguns and so on there? That's to keep people inside a country. That's what that's in preparation for. I'm afraid they're going to use some kind of plague and I think that's their plan.

Alex: Alan, I'm going to hold you over for about five more minutes. I want to pick up on that topic. I don't want to close just at that point. WTPRN.com. For those calling in 888-202-1984. We'll be right back, my friends. This is getting very, very serious. I hope you're aware of that. All right, we're looking at a future where our governments are preparing to deal with flash riots, flash mobs at the drop of a hat. You look at the Ministry of Defence in the UK and their plan for the year 2025. I talked about this in great detail about six months ago and it was just nightmare to look at the report what they're preparing for.

Diana in Oregon has called in and we're going to bring her up right now to talk with Alan Watt. Hello, Diana.

Diana: Hi.

Alex: Hi.

Diana: Hi. I'm here in Portland and I've been listening to your show today for the past hour and I agree with everything

Alan has said, except when he blamed abortion for being the cause or one of the causes for our present situation; and right there as a mother, as a grandmother and even a great grandmother I have to disagree profoundly with that statement, and it really raises a red flag for me. You know for one thing it's a very decisive issue. It's like I'm hearing accusations at great distance considering Ron Paul for instance. It's the same kind of thing. Race and gender bias are very decisive issues, okay? We need to have really deep discussions about these two issues because one involves racial equality. The other, gender equality, okay?

Alex: I'll let Alan respond.

Diana: When you're saying to women that their right to choose is evil and is responsible for this present system that we're under, this New World Order, then you've turned off like 50 percent say of the population of the world I think even though if you don't want to admit it, because most women want to protect the right to choose when to conceive and when to give birth to a child.

Alex: I have an anti-abortion policy in terms of discussing it because we're dealing with a world where they're killing us physically with guns, and there are a lot of people are on passion on both sides of the issue; but in terms of government sponsored terror, that's my forte. However, if Alan made a comment on that, I'll let him respond. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Yes. First of all, thank you for putting words in my mouth because I never said that at all. What I said was the big mistake was when people accepted the killing of children, babies, people. That was the start of it—Dehumanization.

Diana: Okay, all right. What do you mean killing of children?

Alan: I'm not playing a game with you.

Diana: You need to explain yourself; no, I don't know what you mean. I want you to explain what you mean.

Alan: When one accepts that life really can be killed because it's inconvenient or whatever, or there's too many people, whatever road you choose to go down to validate it—you're accepting the fact that all life isn't as sacred as you held it before. Therefore, the elite themselves have convinced the public we're just a bunch of animals that have to be culled off in the same way when there's too many of us. Then we start to accept it.

Diana: No, no, no. First of all--

Alan: That's what I was talking about.

Diana: First of all, a fetus is not a child first of all.

Alan: Fetus is a Latin name for baby.

Diana: That's why we have birthdays. That's why we have birthdays okay? A fetus is not a child.

Alex: One comment, one comment. Excuse me. Hello, hello! I need to take command of the battleship here. This is show -- a specific topic for the day, and I respect you very much Diana and I'm very glad that you called in, but this was never a show about abortion. I'm going to let you make your point because I respect you Diana and I'm glad that you -- Diana we can't both talk at the same time over Skype. I respect and I'm going to let you make your comment so I'm going to you. Go ahead.

Diana: To me? What I was trying to say was that I take exception to the statement that a fetus is not a child first of all. Hello?

Alex: Yes, we can hear you. People have been talking about abortion for years and years. Do you know what I'm talking about today Diana? I'm talking about our country collapsing and people eating each other because there's no food. That's our topic at the moment. I think that's more important, don't you? No, no, let me guess. It's not more important. Let me guess. It's not more important. No.

Diana: I think you've missed my point. When people hear these kind of statements coming from your radio program, when there are people saying these things they automatically feel alienated. It was just like I said. A lot of people are accusing Ron Paul as racism. These issues have to be talked about and discussed. We have to be able to have some kind of consensus around these issues because if I'm still alienated around--

Alex: You know what? I spent 20 hours of my broadcast yesterday talking about slavery on African Americans in this nation and how the energy has not changed. Not a single person stops to say thank you. Not a single person stops to even recognize when I do try to connect with people, so I thank you for your call because people don't care anymore.

Diana: Good-bye.

Alex: We're bringing up very real issues here on the program and no one stops to say thank you when we do the right thing. They just want to attack us when we say something that offends you. Alan, are you still there?

Alan: Oh yeah, I'm still hanging in here.

Alex: Let's continue on with where we were at in terms of getting people prepared for the next thing. I'll let you respond if you like though.

Alan: I'll respond to that because all we're hearing is the standard indoctrinated slogans getting thrown at us for mentioning a topic that's now politically incorrect to mention. The stage we're at fighting for our lives here, there is no topic that is taboo as far as I'm concerned. All I was saying was when we start to accept the fact that we can start killing off humans—and I don't care what stage you start killing them off at, whether it's old people or very young (and fetus is just a Latin word for baby, by the way)—then we've already put ourselves down the scale of importance in life itself.

Alex: No matter what opinion you have, there's always going to be an attack dog that's coming to get you. That's why I've been mute on the abortion issue. I'm mostly against it, but no matter what, you're going to find someone that thinks you part of a great conspiracy to enslave people, just like what's happened with Ron Paul.

Alan: I know. With forty years of indoctrination and political correctness and all the rest of it; and that's not what I'm saying. What I'm saying is all life itself; and let's be honest. They start with the very old and the very young in all totalitarian regimes, and that's called eugenic control. Margaret Sanger that started off the whole abortion industry was a member of the Nazi party, and I think the feminists should check into her history. Now we're selling body parts like we're selling fresh meat. This is human body parts.

Alex: I'll tell you this. No doubt, I probably lost Diana's support, and you know that's okay because I've done a lot to try to expose things, and I'm sorry if I can't pick up on all of your issues with abortion. Why don't we just bring up a couple of others? Well Diana, why don't we bring up gay rights while we're at it? It's just like all these side issues you know and while we're trying to talk about the big issues and you know what? If we lost her support, you know what? There's nothing I can do about that because we're here to talk about the real issues while we may not have very much time left to fight them. We have Rodney in Texas. Go ahead Rodney.

Rodney: Hey, good afternoon. I tuned into the program and I had to work a long night and got little sleep and I woke up this morning or this afternoon and caught this great program. I really, really appreciate what you guys are talking about. You know, Diana is a prime example of what Alan is talking about, this indoctrination, the brainwashing. I mean this high tech brainwashing that organizations like UNESCO started by Julian Huxley and others have used over the years to desensitize people to exactly what Alan was saying, you know the killing or taking of life. Now I don't see how anybody can sit there and justify, and it sounded to me like what she was saying; and I'm sorry if I'm alienating her, but you know sometimes the truth hurts. Can I finish my thought after the break, sir?

Alex: Yes, you can, and I hope we haven't lost her, but if we have, you know what? I'm going to have to accept that the same way I have to accept that my co-workers, my family, the people who I thought were my friends don't want to hear the reality about what's going on today, but it sounds like Diana probably knows what's going on. She's just very passionate about how she feels. We're not attacking you Diana but we're asking you to understand where we're coming from as well and look at this and we're not racists either.

You know, I always get very emotional, very upset, emotionally upset when there's a disagreement with a caller, especially when it's a caller that you know has good intentions, probably a good person because they're listening period. They want to hear what you have to say and when there's a disagreement it just tears at you over something smaller than – and I'm sure she disagrees with me when I talk about what the larger issues are, and I respect everyone's opinion, but it is really sad because united we stand, divided we fall and we’re falling right now in freefall.

We have three callers on hold. Alan Watt is still with us. We have exactly 10 minutes left and we're going back to Rodney. Rodney, go ahead.

Rodney: Yes. I just wanted to say you know what Alan said about these programs that have been used to indoctrinate people and cause our minds to be infested with all this propaganda and killing. It's been done very, very scientifically in high tech. I'm not picking on the prior caller, but I just want to say that's one of the fine arts of brainwashing, is to be bring the abortion subject without them even knowing. I think Alan mentioned that earlier how these people have fine-tuned this art to such a degree where you see in their news reports everyday where they admit that they do watch TV and all of the propaganda that's there. The majority of the people, their minds are in such a suspended state of disbelief that they can't tell the difference between what's real and what isn't, and so I agree with the gentleman. I get emotional about this, but I think what she was trying to do is take what he said out of context; and I appreciate you defining, Alan, the term fetus, baby. She needs to go back and read a book that I read years ago, written by a person who was expert on killing, called "The Psychology of Killing" and see what she gets out of that. Maybe she'll get something. Maybe she won't, but that's all I have to say. Alan, keep up the good work exposing the matrix and I intend to get your book "Cutting Through the Matrix." Sir, I forgot the moderator of the show. What is your name?

Alex: Alex.

Rodney: Alex. Alex, you keep up the good work also.

Alex: Thanks, Rodney. We have a couple of other calls, Alan. Let's go to them. We have Dan in New Hampshire. What an exciting day it's been today, Alan, hasn't it?

Alan: Oh, yes. Sure.

Alex: Been a lot of interesting topics but I think we're going to make it through the afternoon. Dan in New Hampshire, how are you doing?

Dan: I'm well. Can you hear me all right?

Alex: Yes you’re coming through pretty strong.

Dan: That's great. There is I think a missing of the context, because I think that all of us can agree that whether you're going to bring a life into the world or not should not be part of the government’s decision.

Alex: I agree with that as well.

Dan: All right. And as long as we can have that understanding that the family and ultimately the woman is the one who decides what's going on. I agree that the use of abortion for anything other than very, very serious situations is wrong, but I think it's also wrong to subjugate women because I think the whole business of the anti-abortion people is basically the woman does not have control over her body and that's what they’re--

Alan: Here's the thing we should take into consideration here. We don’t need to hear repetitive slogans. Lenin said "we shall win this propaganda war by the use of slogans" and that's all people repeat. We have to realize: where do our thoughts come from?

Dan: Alan, you're taking a philosophical point of view and I agree with your philosophical point of view. I have no argument with you at all, period.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. This is the point we're trying to get at--

Dan: We've got to get through to the people just like that woman out there. We say to people, listen, what we're talking about is taking away the power from the people in Washington. The people in your state house. The people in town hall. We're talking about putting it in your hand.

Alan: Here's what follows up with this point you're making. Here's the thing. You're talking about government should not be involved in the right to abortion and so on. What I'm saying is it was the governments that pushed this and have written about it for the last hundred years that they were going to push it from the top and make it politically correct.

Alex: You know what? It almost sounds like there is a debate here going on over whose freedom is more valuable: The fetus, the baby or the woman? This is interesting. Now I've never really gotten deep into the whole abortion issue, but now when I think about it, it's becoming very crystal clear who has more rights to choose to live.

Alan: Yes, and when you get into these topics, remember what we say really is not of import to the guys at the top because they've discussed all this in think tanks long before we were even born. It's ongoing all the time and they've already dehumanized us, and they see us in the same light. We're just useless eaters, too, so it's no problem for them to start killing us off in the same way.

Dan: Exactly. They have no compunction at all. They are completely psychopaths. My whole point is and I just spent eight months in jail, okay? It was over driving after suspension and it didn't have anything to do with me getting in accidents or causing harm to anyone, even to the extent as I don't have drunk driving involved in that suspension. I mean I was in jail. I spent eight months in jail. Actually, half of it, four months was for failure to obey. Failure to obey – Who is the master? Who is the servant here?

Alex: Dan, I want to take your call because I've got somebody else after you. Do you want to make one more point before you go?

Dan: Real quick. If we had a constitutional federal government and we therefore focused on our local and state governments and kept them under control and that people had their own power they would naturally have to be more responsible for themselves. Actually be more knowledgeable and we'd have a whole better society and that basically we've got to tell people not to give their power away. Stop expecting stuff from Washington, the State House, and town hall. Do it yourself.

Alex: Exactly, Dan. Thanks for calling and keep listening. Thank you. I appreciate that. Moe, you are on the line. Go ahead.

Moe: Yes, Alex. Thank you very much for taking my call. Before I ask a question from Alan, I would like to tell you about the twelve people executed in Iran this week and other horrors and our sorrow goes with all the families that were executed last week because they were political prisoners. However, the government of Iran says they have done some immoral acts and they were executed. My question is for Alan. Have you ever seen "The Children of Men" that it shows about 20 years that no one has ever brought a child into the planet and one lady she's pregnant and this story about how they tried to give her amnesty.

Alex: Excellent point because the jury is still out on our fertility. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: I haven’t seen the movie, but I knew about Iran there; I knew the public displays of executions recently – very public executions. They hung the people involved and again that's another form of tyranny over the public, to keep them all in their place and terrified and obedient. We're going to see the same thing coming here. In fact it's already happening with these killings in the streets with machine guns and the black executioners uniforms, so yes, we’re looking at big problems that have never been discussed among the ordinary people because the policies are made above us, and they’re made outside of government. Government is a front for a parallel government.

Carroll Quigley, the Professor talked about it where all major decisions to do with population control, the manipulation of the food supply, all these things they've done through a parallel government. They said that the democracy version was too inefficient. There were too many conflicting parties to get anything done, and therefore they had to have this parallel government run by very rich and powerful people. Professor Quigley said in his book "Tragedy & Hope" that it had already been in existence for 50 years, and he wrote the book in the 1960’s. He was a member of this group. Anything that happens in culture that you think is your idea isn't yours at all. It's marketed into you, marketed.

Alex: We have less than a minute left. Moe, do you have a quick question?

Moe: Yes. I want to also talk about "The Children of Men" and also if you see the movie "Kandahar". Please see these movies, very excellent movies, and also about one question quickly about the microchips. What would be happening – are we all going to get the mark of the beast on our hand or our forehead? Thank you very much for your beautiful show.

Alex: Well thank you. We'll try to keep you updated on the microchips. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Now they're actually coming out now in the science magazines talking about the implantable brain microchip. It's already here. It's ready to go.

Alex: It is. My website is alexansary.com. Alan Watt, thank you for being here. His website is .com and it's been fun. Diana, I know you're still out there listening. We do you support and your fight for freedom although we may have disagreements. Please keep your focus on where we do agree. Not where we disagree and as I said before, I'm not an expert on these issues. I just know what the New World Order and how it wants to kill us collectively. It doesn't matter. Good-bye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 29th, 2007 (Part I)
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden
"Episode: Virginia Tech Shooting"

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Henrik Palmgren: Welcome to Red Ice Creations. Thank you for tuning into our internet talk radio program. My name is Henrik Palmgren. It is the last Sunday of the month, the last Sunday of April, already, and that means that we have our monthly regular, Alan Watt with us. We spend some time once a month here, getting an update from .com. That's Alan's website. And we talk about everything from history, conspiracy, geopolitics, current events and much, much more, that Alan researches and talks about at his website, .com. So, let's say hello and welcome back to Alan. Nice to have you back with us, again.

Alan Watt: It's nice to be back on, yes.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for coming on. You know, a lot of things have of course been going on since we spoke last month. Things have been quite busy. We have of course had the largest shooting as it were in the U.S. history, just in the middle of April. There even was a shooting at NASA, at a NASA building a few days after this event, and a few kind of copycat type things have been popping up afterwards and as I suspect, you know, that you've received quite a few emails about this. A lot of people are wondering what's going on and it's right just about the time as when Columbine was on the anniversary coming up and so forth. And there's a lot of info already, of course, surrounding this entire event as it were. I don't know if you have gotten into it that much at all, but it's always interesting to get your take on these big events that obviously can be played out in numerous ways to reform the school system and change society in a number of ways, even going into gun control, of course. But Alan, what's your take on it? What have you heard about it?

Alan: It's much the same, really. We get a vague story, really, about the guy's background, which means there's a lot to do with this particular shooter's background which they know, but they've been told not to disclose it so far. There's no doubt whatsoever that he had a history of psychiatric problems. We'll simply find out how long they've known this, what type of problem. We do know that he like other shooters had pictures on his own site, I think, and other people's site of him pointing guns at the cameras, which is identical to a not so long ago shooting I think in Montreal, when a person went into a college there. The one in Montreal had been into the gothic cult, they call it, which was the movement given to the young to copy, as all movements are, from television with Buffy the Vampire Slayer and all this stuff and the occult, and the black clothes, the morbidity to do with death topics in all their conversations, and the one in Montreal dressed like that, and as I say, pointed guns at cameras and all the rest of it. This guy did the same down in the

States.

Henrik: Sure. I mean, he, I think he sent, I don't know if this was the exact story, but there was a first shooting at another building, where I think he shot two people at first, and then there was like a pause for several hours, and from what I've heard, he actually sent a package with these images that you talk about to, I think it was NBC that received this package, you know, with video material, a lot of photographs and so forth. And that's you know, an interesting idea to shoot people, two people actually, and send off a package to a television station and then going into another building, continuing.

Alan: He walked half a mile, half a mile he walked, from the first shooting, and dropped into the post office, and then continued on his way. Which meant that, this doesn't happen. This does not happen today. Swat teams are there immediately.

Henrik: Yeah. Yeah, exactly. That is the big question, of course, why they didn't close the school or evacuate the school after the first shooting because it was several hours afterwards. In a way it feels like the Swat team was there and locked down the school so this guy basically could go in, you know, basically in the school area and go berserk in there. I don't know.

Alan: I've never seen a Swat team – in a domestic dispute in a home they simply come straight through the windows and doors. And so they're quick. They don't ask questions. They get in and they do their job. So, yeah, they knew and someone gave them the command not to enter or get involved until this was pretty well over. It's obvious. And what's interesting too is the symbology of the numbers. You have two are initially killed. Now in Freemasonry, they always begin with the first and second degrees, and then the third one is the master. And then from the third, which is a master, it's a continuous state right up to the 32nd. Now, he killed thirty-two people, from the second shooting upwards, it was thirty-two, and then you have himself, which was the 33rd, which is supposedly the Illumined Man, who gets an honorary degree for serving the work. You get all these odd numerical coincidences, which always crop up in these shootings.

Henrik: Indeed. Did you hear about the name that he had on his arm, written in red, I think it was Ishmael Ax. Have you been able to pick up something on that?

Alan: I haven't gone into it. I've seen it, yeah. That's right. And I'm sure it's an anagram, if you break it down.

Henrik: Yeah, a lot of people have been looking at it I guess, and again, there's you know, so many variations we can pick up. Characters from books, whatever. There's endless material out there on it. But you know, one thing that comes to mind of course is that many of these shootings seem to happen also in the April month. I mean, the Columbine was just, what was it, days afterwards, and it would have been the anniversary And I immediately got this feeling that this was kind of a Rite of Spring type scenario, you know, the victim of the incoming spring basically. Your take on that?

Alan: Well, they also have, I think they had the Branch Davidian Farm burned down by the BATF in April as well. They love April, generally the 9th of April as it usually is, or that high date. And that's a sacrifice in ancient cultures for the kicking off of May, because May the 1st is their big day for kicking off their new year really, for fertility.

Henrik: Yeah. We've got May 1st coming up, and a side note, I guess, but interesting that a lot of people also actually go to this spot visiting there. I think that the Queen of England is actually going over there some time around May. I can't remember the exact date now, if it's around Beltane or something like that. I don't know. But she is going over there. And it seems like a lot of people want to go to that place as a kind of ritualistic type event or actually drawing from it in some way. I don't know. Any ideas about that?

Alan: Well, I have no doubt they are into this type of ceremony. You see it so often. Even the United Nations building, the UN was set up to be or at least to bring in World Government. And it doesn't run autonomously. It's ordered to do what it does, by the very rich men of the world. And the United Nations building was built on land donated by the Rockefeller family, and it was the largest slaughterhouse in New York. All that land had been for a long, long time. So it was well sacrificed with blood, and that's where they built the building. So yeah, they do go into this sacrificial place type thing in a big way. It means a lot to them.

Henrik: Of course, we could go into the area of mind control. This is another Manchurian candidate as it were. Do you think it necessary to go that far?

Alan: There's no doubt. Every one of the shooters we've had over these years has, as I say, had psychiatric treatment. So they were well aware of the person's mental capacity. They were well aware that they loved to not play with guns, but literally to even pretend in front of cameras that they were shooting the cameraman. And even the one in Montreal, it came out later that the police had been monitoring this particular fellow, who went to the college campus. And they were well aware, because he had lots of these pictures on his own video screen, on his internet site, of pointing guns at cameras. So they'd been watching him for four or five years. They know who these people are. And now, if anybody else in society were to do that, they'd come in and just grab you. Why do they watch them for four or five years and then allow them to do it? And then, what kind of treatment are they getting from the psychiatrist, knowing remember that psychiatry from its inception was always to be part to be used to create the new society. Psychiatry said that they should be given the right to vet people to rule over others for instance. Which also means they help create the mayhem. Psychiatrists have been used in mind control by all governments, through all the Cold War. The top psychiatrists were involved in the creation of forms of mind control technique. And I wouldn't be surprised if these characters have all been programmed by the psychiatrists. The same thing happened with the Dunblane shooting in Scotland. The man there, it's the oddest thing, because you had to jump through hoops to get a handgun, it was a recent thing. They hadn't allowed the public to have handguns for centuries. And you had to jump through many hoops, psychological tests, background checks, and they knew that Hamilton was a pedophile. He liked little boys. His room, which they visited beforehand to see if he was stable enough to have a handgun, his room was covered with pictures of half nude little boys from the Boy Scouts. And yet it was a lord, a British lord, who overrode the police decision not to give him the license. And why would a British lord intervene on a nobody's account to give him a license? He was programmed. So, he was seeing a psychiatrist. We know in the Columbine shootings, Columbine in High Masonry is a five-pointed star or the leaf of the plant, the flower, columbine. It's the five-pointed star of Masonry. It's also the meaning of being illumined when the spirit comes down to the high degreed masters, it's shown in the shape of a dove coming down. That's also the columbine. It's the column. It's the bird, spirit.

Henrik: The dove, yeah.

Alan: So you have all these things wrapped up in it, and in the Columbine shooting, two years after the event, they gradually released all the film footage that they had, that these boys had taken themselves of going into the forest with all these expensive firearms that their parents knew about. That's the oddest thing. And thousands of rounds of ammunition. The year prior to the shooting at Columbine the teachers had given them lectures about death. They all had to write essays on death. Then they had to follow it up by essays on what they would like [audio skip]. The Columbine data on the shooters came out two years at least after the initial shock and the media pablum they gave us. And they started to show us videos they'd taken themselves, these boys, of going off into the forest with expensive weaponry, thousands of rounds of ammunition, blasting at everything, every little target they could find, and laughing about what they'd like to do with their school mates. And then the teachers gave them, a year prior to the shooting, they gave the class lectures in death. So much so, that they even I think brought a coffin into the classroom and had each one lay in that coffin. And then it was followed up by if they had power, if the children had power, what would they like to do with it. They were to make a video of what they'd like to do, and the shooters, one year prior to the actual shooting went through the school, classroom by classroom, pretending to shoot down people. I mean, how much do we need here?

Henrik: Yeah, jeez. And have you heard about this connection with also, you know that many of these kids seem to be going on anti-depressants, SSRI medicine?

Alan: They find that they're all on Prozac or one of the many branch-offs of Prozac, because Prozac started to get a bad name for this. And so they've altered the molecules a little bit here and there. It's still Prozac, but they call it different names to confuse the public. It can cause acute aggression and tremendous aggressive outbursts coming out of the blue with no apparent trigger.

Henrik: Yeah. And emotion, I've heard of everything from emotional detachments to you know, a sense that you don't have any kind of connection with your own emotional life, meaning that you're totally disconnected from what you're doing, basically.

Alan: That's a fact. And also, these things interfere with your serotonin uptake in the brain, the theory being that they can quieten down your emotions. However, it doesn't work quite that way, because anything which is reduced in the system of the brain is always compensated eventually down the road. Other things will kick in and try and compensate, and that's where the aggression suddenly comes in. Other chemicals are formed to try and compensate for this reduction, making them tremendously aggressive.

Henrik: Indeed. So, what we potentially might be looking at here is, as you say, a combination of actually many different things and one can't of course take away the big aspect of that many of these kids actually are very depressed and they live lives in a way that might not be fulfilling in that sense. Many of the kids might be lost. They don't know where they're going, and a lot of aggression, and life seems meaningless as it were. This in itself might be something that authority can manipulate in a way, I guess.

Alan: Oh, easily. The very fact they're in the state that they're in, with dysfunctional families, families which do not communicate, that's part of the culture creation. They knew long ago that we'd have all these problems at this present time, when the children have no anchors. They have nothing to fall back on. They have no real family to communicate to. And we found that in the Columbine families, because they seemed almost detached themselves from their own children. They gave them lots of money and just let them do what they wanted to do and didn't inquire what they were up to. Didn't seem even interested in what they were up to. So these families are dysfunctional.

Henrik: Yeah and the kids have become the domestic terrorists as it were now, then.

Alan: Yes. Plus, you've had for twenty-five years the children brought up playing video games of killing, death and destruction. These games were developed by the military-industrial complex to train soldiers to be desensitized in killing their enemy. And then they gave them to children because they wanted to rear a generation of aggressive and very compulsive killers for a certain period for the military, for the present New World Order as Mr. Bush Sr. called it. They had to go from a passive population and breed an aggressive type that would join the military, because they're looking at a long-term war in the Middle East, and they knew that twenty-five, thirty years ago.

Henrik: Yeah, and you know, I think that there is a connection, an alleged connection between or rather that the Virginia Tech in this case, the university, or was it high school, anyway, actually have a connection to DARPA. The Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency, and they actually developed a video type game together with Virginia Tech, I think this was back in 2001 or something, that talked about, you know, the enhancement of memory, if I remember correctly, and a lot of stuff, and that actually went in the video game itself, it actually went in and altered your memory function or something like that, that would heighten your study ability or whatever, but even there is a very interesting connection in regards to this latest Virginia Tech shooting, obviously, you know.

Alan: Sure. I'm sure of it. It's been definite guidance from some source, and also there's been ordered professionals, people professionally trained, who have been told not to stop this guy from doing what he was going to do. I'm sure there were plenty of signs before it happened. Plenty of signs. The police would know. They scour the internet. They've got thousands of people scouring the internet and taking notes of anybody they claim could be violent down in the future. So, this is no surprise to those who have been watching. The only surprise is to the public, that it was allowed to occur.

Henrik: I'm just going to correct myself. I'm looking at it right now. It actually was NASA's Langley Research Center in Hampton Virginia that tested this together with something called Eastern Virginia Medical School. So it wasn't Virginia Tech in this case, but again, you know, just implying that there is a connection as I say between video games and interaction with your mental health, in a lot of these studies, and it's not any less interesting for that matter. But what if we were to kind of expand this scenario a bit or look at the consequences of these types of actions that took place at Virginia Tech. Obviously we have the question of gun control, metal detectors going in at the school, guards everywhere, you know, heightened fear and so forth. What do you think will be the ongoing consequences as it were to this kind of event?

Alan: Well, I do know that in US publications, they've been pushing the big industries for security, which are just part of the military-industrial complex, have been pushing to go further with total monitoring of every individual. To get into these places, generally in the United States they're training children to go to school and go through metal detectors, thumbprints, identification cards, all of this stuff. They have armed security men there, police there at all times. They're training these young children for the society they will grow up in, as adults, where we'll all go through the same thing, be monitored, thumbprinted, IDed for everything that we do. This is the world that's been prepared right now. And they always go to the young to get them conditioned to accept it. They think it's normal now. Getting frisked going into school is normal.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. And, yeah, exactly, metal detectors and guns. What about the issue of gun control? I mean, this has been on the wallpaper so to speak for many years now, I guess, but this is even a way, this event will further that, I guess.

Alan: Each time they get more bills in, more restrictions. This is to be a worldwide agenda, it's happening all over the world actually, because they want a disarmed populace for what's to come down the road. And that makes sense, when you read the Department for Defence for Britain, that's your War Department in Britain. They now call it the Department of Defence. And they published in the Guardian last week, the Guardian newspaper, their projections of the think tanks that they own, of all the trouble they see with society for the next twenty or thirty years, and they've got some high-tech weaponry they want to use. They know they're going to have to use it. What we should say is, now what is going to happen in our cultures, our system, our economies to make all of this rioting happen? See, so they know something we don't know. And they're ready for it. They're openly publishing their plans, right down, right down to even using certain types of atomic warfare on segments of society. This is from the War Department of Britain.

Henrik: Yeah. I'm glad you mentioned that because I remember the release of this article now, and you know, as you say, official projections, a few years ahead or what have you, and I think it was, let's see here, there were a number of things, I think it was DARPA again that went into that had been focusing these last years more and more towards what they call urban warfare, basically in the cities and so forth, and making the population basically the last enemy as it were because the global empire in a way is already in place, so now it's a matter of fact of eradicating or getting rid of certain types of population I guess.

Alan: In the Guardian paper that's what it said. They would use certain types of atomic weapons on certain ethnic groups within society, quite openly about it. And we should be asking ourselves, what do they have planned? We do know what they have planned, because the Big Boys have published it for years in their books on the coming society, the upheavals that will be caused as we transform into the new global society and how they're going to pack us all into the cities as habitat areas, and of all the crime there will be, because there will be no work, and everything will be completely regulated and we'll be at their mercy for food, shelter, clothing and everything, and that's what, they've told us this in their books.

Henrik: Do you think the issue of gun control is, I mean, would it be possible for people to let's say, they do have access to guns or whatever, do you think that that is the way to go, people lining up and fighting a military force? Is it even possible? What's your idea about that?

Alan: As far as raising some sort of counter to this, you've got to realize they've been building up the internal armies, the multi-jurisdictional task forces they call them. These are specially trained police who they can also use in the military and give them actual combat experience and bring back into the police forces. They've been creating an army inside the Americas for twenty-five years with this technique. And police are always expanding now, they're always looking for new reasons to bring in and recruit more policemen. You have massive internal armies, and the police have two uniforms. They have their combat uniform and they have the one you'll see them wearing in the streets. So they're being trained for something that's coming down the road, and obviously from a planner's point of view, a general in a coming battle, if you can disarm your enemy before anything starts, it makes your job much easier; it does.

Henrik: Indeed. Absolutely. How are things in Canada? Is it more controlled with in regards to the guns there?

Alan: Yeah. Canada was very peaceful that way for many, many years. And we have problems mainly in Toronto, in the North of Toronto, and it wasn't the people's fault. This was a creation of government. They brought in lots of immigrants from countries that have the highest murder per capita rate in the world, and that's Jamaica and Trinidad, put them all in one section of society, create basically a welfare system for them, and now you have the gangs. And so these gangs every so often go on a rampage over territory for drugs, shoot somebody until it becomes bad, and then when they shoot a white person, then it's mayhem, and then the government is only too happy to pass laws on all Canadians across the country. And this has been the obvious method of choice for the Canadian government, let it happen, and then using the Soviet system of communal punishment you pass a law on every citizen and take their rights away.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. But as you say, I guess the best way to do it is to just avoid that type of conflict at all if possible, if you can take away.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you couldn't win it anyway, even if there was such a thing. You couldn't win it because they have such high-tech weaponry ready to use. They call it non-lethal although it can be cranked up to become lethal. They can take out entire cities. It could put everybody to sleep, it could knock everyone out. And so, I laugh in fact when I think about even the military using what really is an obsolete weapon, the firearm, and it's to make the public think that's the best they have, so that you'll get the same, but in reality, they're way, so far beyond that with high pulsar laser, etc, and EMP. Even the Jane's magazine for the military that you can get shows you all this weaponry, that they can actually, a man with a little 2-foot-wide radar type screen can wipe out a whole city if he wants to.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah, exactly. Tremendous budgets going into the research of new weaponry and you know, you won't even have to go black budget so to speak to actually pick up on this. And the amount of money that goes into this is tremendous. But again, as you say, we rarely see new technology being implemented in Iraq and so forth. There are a few reports of potential test weapons. I've heard a few about some kind of ray down there, you know, when things started. Very hard to confirm, obviously. But you never see it implemented. Why is that?

Alan: Because they don't want the public to know what they're going to do, and what they have to do it with. As the public start rioting and go to traditional means to fight something, you probably wouldn't start rioting and go to attack anyone if you thought you're using a catapult against EMP weaponry. And they'll pull it out at the right time. In the Gulf War I, the first Gulf War, it came out in the British newspapers, because of all the thousands of stunned Iraqis who were just walking out of the desert giving themselves up. They were really confused and stunned. It did come out in the British newspapers that the government admitted it had been using a HAARP type technology, electromagnetic pulse and hitting them for twenty-four hours with it. It causes intense disorientation and confusion.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, you have all these type of crowd control systems. The active denial system, that actually microwaves a few millimeters just inside your skin making the sensation that, the water molecules in your skin actually boils. I mean it's terrorizing weapons basically, terror weapons basically.

Alan: They're terror weapons. They also have stuff published, I remember back in the seventies, where they had a white light type weapon, where one soldier could watch an advancing regiment coming towards him, and just like a little pen light, he could just sweep it across the field, and anyone looking directly at him was permanently blinded, eyes completely destroyed.

Henrik: Oh my. Yep, there you go. Exactly. They do have it, but as you say, they're waiting for this. This is about the implementation of something that is to come, you know, down the road, when they actually might be bringing out a lot of this weaponry and this stuff. What do you think they are waiting for? Why don't they take over?

Alan: What they're waiting for is to implement every stage that they have planned and have it all ready. These guys don't miss a trick, because it's a military strategy. And you play the game piece by piece on the chessboard until it's all in order for them to do the final job and pull it off. They don't miss a single part of their agenda. They do it by the book, and they must herd the public along quietly, as long as they can, before they start creating the big chaos.

Henrik: I know I've asked you this a number of times before, but it's always interesting in regards to time line and stuff like that. I mean, many people speculate that just in the years ahead, we're actually going to see the real, when this actually starts to play out on a more, I guess physical, even violent level, I guess. Any ideas about it? Do you have a time line on that?

Alan: In that article put out by the Ministry of Defence, remembering that Britain's Ministry of Defence is completely integrated with every European country's Military Defence Department, it's all the same, they've said that 2010 was to be a big kicking year, a big start to a lot of this, this agenda, and then 2012 was another one. Now that fits exactly in with the integration of the Americas, which is to be completely done by 2010, and by 2012 the United Nations is to be announced to be the now acting global government.

Henrik: 2010?

Alan: 2012, the UN. 2010 for the amalgamation to be complete.

Henrik: There you go. Exactly, very interesting. Again, it keeps coming up, 2012, all of that. You know, I wanted to also ask you, because you mentioned the Gulf Wars, and basically eradication of entire populations and so forth. Depleted Uranium has been a hot topic too, allegedly a lot of this is being used in the weaponry. Now, down in Iraq, do you know if this is true, if I were to ask you that?

Alan: I'm on two minds of it, to be honest. I do know that they coat the artillery shells in some of the aircraft shells with this depleted uranium. It makes them incredibly hard, and they literally will melt through a tank, and then they explode and turn to a powdered dust. There were exposés on the CBC television in Canada, after the first Gulf War, interviewing troops who had been over there, from the U.S. whose job it was to pick up all of the tanks that were disabled and pull them back in for repair or for destruction or whatever. And all of these men, and they interviewed some of them, had, their hair fell out. Now, these had been hit by these particular types of shells. So the white powder that was left behind was inside the tank and all around it and over it. So, they didn't think anything of it. They were handling them. Their teeth fell out. They definitely had all the symptoms of radiation poisoning. And we also know that another factor involved is interesting. We had even female troops from Canada in Gulf War I. There was an exposé here on television about one of them. Her hair fell out. The same thing happened with her teeth. Chronic fatigue. White cell blood count went crazy. She had all the symptoms again of radiation poisoning. We also know that some of the soldiers' offspring had the same symptoms that the soldiers developed of these tremendous rashes all over their skin. So, a genetic thing had happened there, an alteration to get into the fetus. And there were even some of the men's wives were developing the same rashes and so on. Another interesting thing, to make it even more confusing, or else to give you another line of thinking. Some of the soldiers who were inoculated to go over there, but didn't go, came down with a lot of these hypo or hyper immune system problems. So, I think they're getting it from both angles. And it makes perfect sense, because American strategy after the Vietnam War, they had Pentagon think tanks working on the problems of rioting ex-soldiers in the United States, who were trained in the military and had the expertise, and they were worried of something happening, and they came up with ideas of how to disable future soldiers. So, they could work three or four years in the military. Once they got out, they'd start to decline with their health, and they wouldn't be a problem. So I think that's also part of it.

Henrik: So they want a soldier for that short period of time that they actually can use them, and then as soon as they're into getting some kind of veteran's pay or whatever, then obviously they're not interested in them anymore.

Alan: No more. And they're no threat to anyone, because they become sick. They could never use their expertise from the military within their own country, if they ever tried to they couldn't even do it. So that also makes a strategic type of sense.

Henrik: Yeah, indeed. I mean, again, I can't understand it at this point, who actually wants to volunteer for the military, in that sense? I mean, obviously a lot of people's college payments are being done through the military and stuff like this, so obviously at this point, it's a way of income at least for American soldiers as it were. Beyond that, I have no clue whatsoever. I guess it's going back to some kind of patriotic feeling in these people that want to protect their country and do good, or whatever.

Alan: Well, what you have is a science, because every military college knows this, strategists know this. They know that if you want to bring in totalitarianism down the road, you must create a violent section of youth who are desensitized to violence. Well, that's what the video games were for. Number two, you do split up the generational interaction between grandmother, parent, and child. And so there's no communication. Every tyrant in history knows that this is a necessary thing, because children and young people still want to belong. It's very strong when you're at school. You want to belong and fit in with a peer group. So they give you a substitute family and a peer group, and give you a belonging that you've never even had at home anymore. Hitler knew this. Stalin knew it. They had the Young Communists in Russia. They had the Hitler Youth. It's the same technique. Now you've got this new phenomenon of, I call it the Bush Youth, maybe.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. Exactly. And the psychology in some of these military advertisements that are out there are just, you know, they're really skilled at what they do. Let me just say that. I mean, I saw one commercial way back, and you saw just how much time they put down to actually get every single blink and even the way they swallow when they ask, let me explain first that the advertisement was basically between a father and a son sitting down, and the father telling the son how proud he was of him, because he has joined the military and that he has become more like a man, you know, and that type of deal. So they obviously play very much as you say on this aspect of the family, of making your father proud or whatever, you know, and this, as you say, this is stuff that works, because people have these drives and want to of course do good and all of this. And that is what they play at, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, they do. And especially when you have a system today, where parents are so busy they don't interact with the children. The children are starved for attention. Along comes this society, like all military societies have always used, you belong with us. We are your new brothers, it's a fraternity. You're special. They tell all the military of every country, you are special now. You're not a civilian. So you have a class thing, right away, a difference. And then it's drilled into you, that you are different and these are your new brothers. And that's what they crave. They crave belonging.

Henrik: You know, I want to return a little bit again to this case of depleted uranium, because if it is true that they are letting that stuff out there, you know, down there, I should say, this is obviously something that spreads on a global level. They have been picking up, I know, reports from the British facility somewhere that actually measures, they have been picking up on the radiation levels, even around Britain, and they speculated in an article about this that this was actually from down in the Iraq region. This is total suicide as it were. This could spread globally all over the place, and basically everything with DNA could potentially become genetically altered basically. This is mass suicide. Do you think that this is the end plan of the game plan? Because, my idea was kind of that, okay, they want to eradicate a few people in the population or quite many of the population and then live on this planet in luxury or whatever, but this is stuff that even would destroy themselves. What's going on there?

Alan: Yeah, that's why I'm a bit wary if it's actually the depleted uranium or is it the inoculations they've been getting. You see, you can also inoculate people, and chemicals too, never mind certain viruses, can actually induce types of cancers. And just as effectively. That's an old thing used since World War II. They had the ability to do that within World War II. And I'm a bit wary if they're giving us a red herring with the depleted uranium exposure, because, yeah, these people would never kill themselves off. But with inoculations, it's a beautiful way to get two or three years out of a soldier and then debilitate him, until he's useless. He could never come back and fight on any side at all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, yeah. But again, I guess we could even return to you know stuff that we've been talking about previously, about the global diversity fund or trust, you know, that actually saves a lot of seeds now in the new facility up in Svalbard in Norway to protect and preserve genetic diversity in seeds and stuff like this. And a number of the underground bases, there are, I mean, let's say this. There is a number of places to actually retreat to if actually something were to happen on the surface, as it were.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They always cover all the bases for themselves if anything should go wrong. And I know that one of the biggest organizations that are involved in this and have been, not only in plants, but all animals and humans, and gene types, is the World Wildlife Fund. There was a documentary shown here, they call it an Ark. They have three

Arks, they call them, worldwide. The one is in Louisiana that the documentary was on about. Huge facility, modern facility, and a professor of genetics is in charge of it. She also teaches at the university there. And she said that within these cryogenics chambers they have every gene type of every plant, insect, animal, on the planet. And over the years they've experimented to such an extent, they can basically create test tube type baby animals, re-insert them in any kind of mother host, and have them born successfully, so this is old stuff she's talking about. And so, she said, we can repopulate anything, any part of the planet, with any species we want, when we want to. It's been done successfully. And they have three of them worldwide, in case they should lose one or two, there's always one somewhere else.

Henrik: How about going into space for these guys? Is that a possibility, you think?

Alan: Oh, I'm sure. Every possibility to save themselves, because they have so many think tanks working on every possibility, at all times, to save themselves. And, yeah, I'm sure they have craft themselves. They can take themselves somewhere else. And they've probably been already making the preparations, and maybe even have the bases to go to.

Henrik: There you go. That's fascinating stuff and I actually hope to get into that a little bit more later [in part 2 / hour 2]. We're going to ask you about that, and your take on all of that. It's a big area basically. But, if we are to say like this, then, we have these kinds of events now, the Virginia Tech to kind of begin or initiate these types of deals. Do you think that we will see more of this, and more often now, or is this kind of enough just to kind of implement what they have planned, so to speak?

Alan: If they can't implement all the latest high-tech security across the board, not only in the schools, colleges, but right through society, they'll keep doing it for as long as it takes. We'll have these things coming out all the time, until it's done.

Henrik: Yeah, there you go. And of course we have the copycat effect. I just want to relay this, to get this by, because there seems also to be the type of signals that this sends to young people in a way, is you know, “do you want to get on TV? Go out and shoot someone, basically.” I mean, it's an incredible media hype around these events, too. And even if many people, of course, can understand that this is not the right way to do it, but for a person who might be in a state of, as we talked about earlier on SSRI, totally emotionally, you know, drained or whatever, this obviously is a method that helps along to bring about this, right.

Alan: Absolutely. What's interesting too, is to compare psychosis and psychotic episodes in people with what we're seeing here, which seems to be pre-planning, and very meticulous planning at that. Psychotic people tend to be all over the board with their ideas, and start something and stop and go off somewhere else, but to actually think this out in advance, we know that the Columbine people did, for instance. They discussed it and planned it all, and this will be the same, because he knew what he was going to do. He obviously knew how many rounds he was taking with him. Not the symptoms of generally the sticky divergent thinking of schizophrenia for instance.

Henrik: That's true. Very planning ahead, good ability, even a bulletproof vest I think with all the extra clips in them.

Alan: He practiced to do that. That's what astounded some of those that survived. He loaded and unloaded just like the movies, expertly.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, there you go. Someone speculated, I can't remember who now, about the caliber of the different guns, that it actually is very at least, it might have been Alex Jones, I don't know now, but talked about the caliber of the guns and actually very hard, difficult actually to shoot someone with these types of guns. I think it was a 22 caliber or something like that. And you have to be really, really close, basically, and that's another strange aspect of all of this. I don't know.

Alan: I think he had a 9-millimeter and a 22. And the 22, although it's used by spies, the Mossad are famous for killing people with the 22, you have to be almost at the back of the head to do it. It's not an instant kill, generally.

Henrik: Oh my. Yeah, there you go. So, exactly. There's a lot of things to kind of dissect in this, and a lot of people obviously have really dug into this already, and that's kind of a good thing with the internet that I saw, that a number of people, you know, as soon as this happened were actually out there and picking up information, and a lot of people are very skilled now at kind of dissecting the event, as it were, and actually being able to pick up on this. So that's a very positive thing, I think, that many people are becoming more, more smart I guess.

Alan: There was a debate on television afterwards with the top newspaper people, the famous players, the famous faces on television, in a Canadian format here, and the US ones were there, of the biggest newspapers, who were complaining about the overdose of what they called amateurs who were digging up all these facts. And of course, they were pooh-poohing them, oh, they don't know how to do it properly, they're not proper journalists, and yadda, yah. And so they're rather ticked off, because, yeah, a lot of people now have caught on to this. They are investigating themselves, and asking the right questions.

Henrik: Indeed, absolutely. And that's what we encourage here, to actually do your own reading, and get as many different perspectives as possible, and make your own conclusions, and try to be open to all sides as it were. And that is what we are doing here every month with Alan Watt from .com, and trying to, you know, Cut Through the Matrix, as it were. But I think on that positive note is a very good place to round things off for this segment, Alan. But as always, I want to leave the opportunity for potentially new listeners, and those who aren't aware of you and your work, to mention your website and what you have up there for us.

Alan: Yes, I've got a bunch of websites, the Cutting Through the Matrix websites, .com, .net, and so on. And also, the new European one, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is now going into transcribing in different languages my talks on the internet.

Henrik: Wonderful. And you have a few books, of course, and a few dvds up there too, right?

Alan: Yes. And lots of free stuff for download.

Henrik: Excellent. Follow along in Alan's excellent blurbs that he has got up there. Audio or podcasts or whatever you want to call it basically. Excellent stuff. So, do check that out, .com, and Alan and I will continue now [in part 2 / hour 2], to talk a little bit more about the moon, as I mentioned earlier, and going into hopefully a lot more in regards to space and space exploration. So, for this segment, Alan, thank you very much for coming on, and we will take a little break.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 29th, 2007 (Part II)
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden
"Episode: Moon Landing, UFO's and Fake Alien Threat"

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Henrik Palmgren: We are talking to Alan Watt from .com and we are continuing our conversations from our first hour. And we are going to change gears a bit and spend some time now talking about the Moon Program, and the moon landings, of course. I've been curious to get Alan's take on this for quite some time now. There's quite a lot of research out there, talking about that the 1969 and onwards moon landings actually was faked, or that it was shot in a studio, or possibly that what we saw wasn't the real deal, but we actually went to the moon and discovered something up there completely different, or whatever. There's a huge amount of information out there about this issue and it seems very difficult to discern and dissect it or actually get, you know, the truth as it were about this issue. And when we have Alan online here it would be wonderful to kind of get your take on it all, because, as I say, there's a lot of info out there on it. Is this anything that you have researched at all, Alan?

Alan Watt: Yes, apart from remembering it. I was really young, really small, but I was fascinated by the whole build-up to it. And I think in Britain they had Sir Patrick Moore, who was the Astronomer Royale, the title they gave him, and he did most of the talking and the hype on television to get us all excited about it coming up. So I studied into it, I went to the library and got everything out on the moon, and they were talking about the gravity being one-sixth of the earth for instance, and that once they were on the moon, if they tried to jump, they'd jump twelve, fifteen, maybe twenty feet high, just with a little hop, and all of this kind of stuff. And I was really looking forward to it. And then when the thing happened, I watched it, and these guys were just sort of hopping along a few inches off the ground, as though they were in slow motion, and even the dust I noticed, which should have been kicked up in front of them, should have traveled maybe twenty meters or so, and it didn't. It fell in front of them as it would on Earth. And to kick it in, when they stuck the flag in, the flag waved in a breeze. And there's no wind on the moon. There's no atmosphere, you see. So I was so disappointed with this that I brought it up in school the next day, and the teacher was so excited and she asked me what I thought, and of course, I said, well I noticed that they didn't hop the way I thought they'd go, going up twenty meters or so with a little leap. And I told her about the sand wasn't getting kicked far enough, and I said there's no wind on the moon to blow a flag. And she just went into like a robotic click mode, you click back and forth there, because what I was saying was suddenly making sense to her, and yet the indoctrination that everyone had had was competing with it, and she said she'd see me after class. And of course, we had a discussion after class and I got her thinking, I guess. So, it made no sense.

What I do know too in history is that the biggest scams that are pulled off worldwide happen to be accepted by the populations, because the average person, individual in that population could never believe that anyone would try to bring off such a big lie as the one that they have. Because you couldn't do it, you wouldn't do it. We understand little lies. We can catch on to little lies, but when it's a huge one performed with drama as an actuality, it's inconceivable to the public that anyone would dare do this. And that's why it works. And so, a few years later on, a man in the U.S. called Rene, R-E-N-E, wrote a book called "NASA Mooned America!" And he comes up with a lot of details and facts in it, with that one and the later landings, and he even went through all the officially released plans of the Moon Rover, the vehicle that they brought out, and showed how it could have never have come out of the orifice that was made in the actual capsule. So, he had all these facts there. And what was also interesting, with some of the still shots, when you panned back, you would see little numbers on some of the rocks. Now in a Hollywood studio, every item you see in any scene, is actually numbered, and they turn the number away from the camera generally, even for a vase for flowers or anything like that that's in a particular set. They have numbers on them. And so, you saw numbers on some of the rocks.

Henrik: Well, this is very, this is very sloppy. What's that all about?

Alan: Very sloppy.

Henrik. I mean, one would suspect that they would be very meticulous in the way they actually go about doing this. But who knows, there might have been actually on a very tight schedule or in a rush or something, because, you know, to be able to get these broadcasts out in conjunction with the actual liftoff itself, there has to have been some kind of, let's say that it was filmed in a studio, we should mention that first, then there might be a tremendous difficulty in getting these events to actually sync up. I don't know. Any thoughts on that.

Alan: That's right. You see, if they'd brought in, the whole thing with NASA and people should study the history of NASA and what's behind NASA, what its real purpose was. It's not to get us all excited about traveling in space. NASA is part of the military complex, always was. Its real job is to go up there, put up satellites that will eventually monitor all of us, and the space shuttles are up there servicing them, all this high-tech weaponry and communications devices which will monitor us when we get our little brain chips. And NASA is a Hebrew word for the head of the Sanhedrin.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: Called Nasa.

Henrik: N-A-S-A.

Alan: Yeah. Sometimes they'll spell it N-A-S-I, which is coincidental too, because Nazi is also another pronunciation of the same word. Again too, when you look at who were brought in to create the NASA, it was primarily the German scientists who were brought in under Operation Paperclip at World War II, they brought in all the top scientists to continue the program for missiles in the United States. So, it's no coincidence. Even the words they use are no coincidence.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. We have obviously an NSA we could connect with this also, I guess.

Alan: Well, they also, the NSA is absolutely the same thing. That's right. The NSA is the same thing. And they love these little clues they drop to the public. The particular place they blast off from now used to be called Cape Canaveral, now it's Cape Kennedy. Well, Cana is a priest, Cain, Khan is the priest, and veral is the symbol of the virile obelisk, that's what it stands for. Nothing is a coincidence.

Henrik: Well, that's very interesting, because this is something that I've been pondering on for very long, and that is why, why the heck do they use a rocket standing up in the position that it does from start, and lift off and basically, the tremendous amount of, well, basically, you know poison going out in that rocket fuel and so forth, but the thrust is incredible. There must be some kind of technological better way to solve this, but as you say, there is a connection here with an obelisk actually standing up, I guess?

Alan: Yes, it is. You see the obelisk in Egyptian, especially the red granite type, is called a ben-ben. And the ben-ben, that's why you have Big Ben, the big clock tower on the Parliament in Britain. That's why it's called Big Ben, it's an obelisk. It symbolizes with the clock, time, the time of the plan. And so they love these little giveaways there. Now, rock, is the ancient source of all religions. “On this rock I build my church.” It was used long before that. You have Rockefeller. You have all these terms. They have the masonic rock, or their little temple, their little altar they go around in the lodge. And then you have rock-et, which is ET. It has two meanings for the public. For the Christians, it's end times. For the New Agers, it's extra terrestrial. You see.

Henrik: Oh. That's beautiful. Rock-et. I never thought about that.

Alan: That's right. And so you have a rocket right next to an obelisk, and they're both standing up the same way.

Henrik: Oh, and there you go. And the ben-ben stone is the primordial mound, basically, I guess.

Alan: It's the phallus rising of the evolved illuminated man.

Henrik: So this is, I mean, Richard Hogan, a lot of other people have studied the actual shooting up of these rockets and they actually chose often solstice dates and vernal equinoxes. A lot of, you know, connected to very precise timing when they actually shoot these things up and so forth. Have you come across this too?

Alan: They do this, mainly for a show for themselves, because they love to laugh at the public. It's not because they need some kind of magic. Even that type of rocket, as you say, it's really obsolete. It's old technology. But that's what the public are supposed to think is all they have. When we think that's all they have it makes the weaponry that they really have so far ahead it will scare us to death, when we see them. Because I know. I've got old documentation here from the testing bases in the US when they were testing flying saucers, and it was in newspapers at the time, years ago, in the desert sands. And the problem then, they were atomic powered. They made no noise. And the problem then was they couldn't go too far before they crashed. And in one of the reports I have, from a newspaper, the reporter witnessed some of them crashing, and saw the teams going out to collect them and bring them back for repair. So, they're way ahead now on all of this technology. The Area 51 has very advanced craft. There's three levels of science on the go at all times, for the bulk of the populace. From Professor down, that's the lowest level of any science.

Henrik: Very interesting. Do you remember where about the time when the newspaper report was? Fifties? Sixties? Seventies?

Alan: It was the sixties.

Henrik: Sixties. Okay. That's interesting. Yeah, because again, there was a lot of downed craft for some reason. Do you know actually why they couldn't make it that far? Some reason?

Alan: They had different methods of using the atomic energy. And one was to superheat water basically, that was ejected at such incredible velocity through very tiny nozzles. That was one method, but then they were trying other liquids too. And they were also trying different things with photons, to try to shoot photons out to propel themselves. So there's all different kinds on the go at the same time.

Henrik: You know, one thing that comes to mind is the studio, the potential studio itself, if we were to return to talking about the moon landings. There was a CBS Network, this was a CBS Network shot from the moon, allegedly that we saw and I've heard about a place called, I think it's called Desolate Studios or Desolate Productions that actually is in L.A. and among other things, Star Trek was filmed there, and this is potentially one of the places where they actually might have filmed the moon landings. Any ideas about that?

Alan: In fact, I still have the old newspaper articles, because the testing supposedly for the astronauts was done in Sudbury, not far from me. Because the mines there had destroyed so much of the greenery, all you were left with was rocks and ridges and no shrubs or grass or anything, so they used that to test supposedly these astronauts on beforehand.

But at the time of the moon landing on the BBC in Britain, they asked different people that were well known, if they believed that man actually had gone to the moon. I thought that was odd in itself. And one of the men that came on was Chief Dan George, a Canadian Indian, who was an actor. And he said, and people laughed at him when he said it. He says, I was in a Hollywood studio doing a movie recently, and I walked over to a construction, he said, and what I saw inside it was exactly what I saw on the television of the surface of the moon.

Henrik: There you go. I mean, there is even, okay, that doesn't verify it in any way, but there even is a scene in one of the Bond movies where they actually are shooting, you know, moon footage in some studio out there somewhere, and I mean, Ian Fleming is an interesting guy and so forth. Who knows. Little tidbits here and there as some kind of hint to the initiates, something like that.

Alan: And then you have Arthur C Clarke's movie, 2001. And 2001 was written in the early '60s. He was a High Freemason, predicting the future in occultic terms. And the New World Order was to kick off in 2001. That's why it was called 2001. And 9/11 happened in 2001, but in the movie they made about it, back then, they showed the same kind of thing on the moon, and it was fantastic computerization simulation they used for it today. It was just as good as the NASA shots. And now they've admitted, well they admitted a few years after it, that some of the people who were in the big studios, I think ABC or NBC at the time, had sets there, because I noticed too, when they separated the landing craft from the main craft on the moon, to go down, it seemed like the camera was following them from the back. And I said, well, who's flying some second vehicle to follow them in? These were all simulated and yet it wasn't disclosed as simulated at the time. But it looked perfectly real to the average person back then.

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. Let's say that they shoot up a rocket, let's say, from Canaveral or whatever, any ideas, if they actually don't, you know, travel outside the atmosphere, if that is even possible. I mean there is this talk of course about the Van Allen Belt and that the radiation actually is so high up there that you actually can't go beyond a certain point and so forth. But let's say that they shoot up a rocket like this. Do you have any ideas on how they're able to kind of mask it? Do they actually destroy it? Is it emptied? Any ideas?

Alan: They'd have to have some advanced knowledge, which is just the knowledge we would not be allowed access to, of some force or energy that could literally shield them going through the Van Allen Belt, because NASA still has, it's still in the books, official physics books, that you can't travel through it. It would kill you. Even if you had the regular sort of lead, or whatever type of shielding, it's just too strong. And they've never ever answered that question, how they managed to do it, if they did it at all.

Henrik: Isn't the moon within the Van Allen Belt, or is it outside? Do you know?

Alan: It's outside but it's on the way to it, and yes, you can go up to the space station for instance, and you're still fairly safe there. You'll still get more radiation. But once you get into the belt, technically, nothing would live coming through it.

Henrik: Very interesting. Yeah, that seems to be in a lot of, of course, again, research on the space suits and stuff like this have been going on, you know that would never be able to handle all the radiation basically that is up there, but I've no idea. It's a big question that keeps on coming up again and again, but let's talk a little bit more about the UFO enigma. Because, again, you yourself connected this very, very nicely, you know with the Area 51 and all that, that many of this actually is human craft, that is, you know, actually flying around up there and that people see and report on, and stuff like this. Is it possible that there is anything more going on there, beyond only human technology? Do you think?

Alan: I think it's just human, what we see. Especially when you do have a memory, and you can get old data disclosed at the time, before they started the whole alien stuff and saw what they were testing and using. I mean, south of me, towards Mansfield, one of the big companies in Canada here that made the Avril Arrow had also made a flying saucer. And the CBC showed it on television not so long ago. They reshowed this old clip from the '60s, where you saw this thing, a flying saucer with a little bubble on it, and a man inside it, flying through the sky, but it crashed outside Mansfield and the furrow in the field that it plowed up is still there. So they were testing all kinds of these crafts back then. And remember too, during a Cold War as they called it, nothing of real truth was ever disclosed to the public, because you were supposed to be at war, and it was a war of science, so all the high scientific gadgetry was classed Top Secret. You see, the public now have been trained that for some reason we're always told the truth. That's a new phenomena, to believe that.

Henrik: Exactly. And they're even, you know, we can backtrack and even look at all the, if we were to talk about the news itself, there is a tremendous amount of budget for what is called false news, that the Pentagon is releasing false news out there. So I mean, all of this, even if it's from unofficial or official sources, or whatever, all of it all the time has to be questioned and looked at, and for what it's worth. If nothing else it could obviously be interesting to look at stuff to try to pick up on what they are trying to get through to the populace so to speak, even if the events themselves aren't real or not. For instance, just a few days ago, a news item was released through Reuters I think that was called how to prepare for an alien invasion, and these are, you know, space agency guys, you know, defence department within NASA and so forth, the US Space Agency speculating on possible invasions, basically from another world. So this is now, you know, in a way becoming more and more in the collective mind, as it were of many people now.

Alan: It took literally almost 60 years to build up through fiction and movies, very entertaining fiction, the possibility of aliens even existing. If they tried that prior to 1945 you would laugh at them. But since then, they've churned out so many books for the young, I liked them too, and movies, to make us think of, well, it's possible, but it's all done through fiction. It's all fictional work.

Henrik: So you have no question about that there isn't aliens out there, eh?

Alan: If there are, put it this way, they don't seem to have any, number one, if there were aliens out there and they knew what was happening in this world, they're not friendly to the vast majority of the populace, or they would be telling us what's happening with the Big Boys, but it doesn't happen. And number two, there's no record of them ever intervening on our behalf anywhere. It's as though we're on our own here to make our own choices. Now, I don't say that there's not the possibility that something else exists, I've no doubt that it's very possible, but I don't see that anything is actually intervening on our behalf here.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. I would agree on that too in a way, and who knows, there might be some, who knows, there might be tremendous differences in, you know, species across on different planets and so forth that actually might have developed into cultures that have very different views on how to go about potential contact or whatever. Who knows the possibilities out there.

Alan: There's no reason it would have any empathy for humankind anyway.

Henrik: Sure. Exactly. Precisely. I mean, who the heck knows, and I mean, as it were then. These guys are sitting there now paranoid as it were, trying to draw out the possibility of there being potential dangerous threats from outside coming here, taking over the planet or whatever.

Alan: These plans were thought out and talked about by John Dewey. He was the first one. He was the so-called father of modern education for the US. And back in the early 1900s he said, if only we could have a threat from outer space the whole world would have to come together and be one in a new living system, to fight it. And that's been repeated by different presidents, even down to Ronald Reagan who used it many times in speeches. We also saw the movie, it was with Michael Rennie, where they came down, a flying saucer lands on the White House lawn, and he comes out with a proposition to unite the earth. It's just too primitive and too warlike to manage themselves. That was The Day the Earth Stood Still. And of course, the whole idea was exactly what the elite wrote about long before. The new system would be run by scientists who were the only intellectuals qualified to run the system. And that's who Michael Rene, as the alien, sought out in the movie. So these are all predictive programming movies, to get us used to the idea. Now the problem is too, you can make anything a fad or a belief. Anything at all can be made a belief if enough effort and money and propaganda goes into the promulgation of it. And I always quote Bertrand Russell, who said that there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed or the belief of the vast majority by adequate government action. You believe anything. Today we have such incredible science, we know the stuff exists to do with mind control, where they can project thoughts or images into your mind. That was shown by Nick Begich on television here in Canada with obsolete equipment that somehow he got from the CIA. The equipment was from the 1950s. And it could put thoughts or a voice right into your head at line of sight over any distance. And you could carry them in your pocket like a little television remote. And he said, all of this stuff is obsolete. It was used by the CIA in the 1950s. Now, by the same technology, they can give you a picture in your mind, so you could be brought in for testing or apparent testing, and you'd think you were abducted by aliens. And they could put it into your mind that you're actually seeing aliens and not men in white lab coats. So we can't trust even what we see anymore.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. Absolutely right. And that is a fascinating aspect to of course, all of this, because that is a huge possibility that seems to, you know, connect with the entire UFO field as it were, you know many people report on their abductions, but exactly, it always seems to be also in a very dream kind of state, basically, where they are either, you know, disabled somehow or it's very fuzzy or blurry in a way, and they actually have to go back later and do what is known as regression, and that's another field that might potentially bring in influence and stuff like this. So it's very, it's a very difficult area here.

Alan: They did testing in scientific studies in the US some years ago on this. And they got a study, two study groups. One group were picked out of the general population who had had no memory of any abduction and another group that claimed they'd been abducted. And they found out that even in the non-abducted group, under hypnosis, they were coming out with the same stories. And the reason they came up with was, that everyone had been so polluted with stories in the newspapers about it that it was in the subconscious, the whole idea of abduction and what had happened to people, that their subconscious was remembering what they'd read.

Henrik: Do you think that people who perform the regressions also might actually be because of whatever, you know, self-interest, or who knows?

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, it's big business, the regression business is big business. And you have a market already made for the New Age, so, you don't have to convince them, they're already convinced. All you have to do is bring them into your little office and tell them what they want to hear.

Henrik: Yeah. Very interesting. A huge area, but you know, I want to return a little bit to talking about, you just briefly mentioned Star Trek before as, I guess in a way, that's quite interesting in predictive programming, too, I guess, you know, that entire series has been running for a long, long time of course. And I think we've talked about Gene Roddenberry a few times earlier here. Have you ever heard about Gene Roddenberry and something called the Nine, or the connection to something known as the Nine. This connects with a guy called Andrija Puharich. Have you heard of him?

Alan: It's vaguely familiar.

Henrik: Okay, he was the guy who kind of brought forward Uri Geller, if you remember him. And he was connected to, you know, a lot of psychic research and a lot of this stuff, of course. And in the process of actually trying to, as it seems now, at least, trying to make Uri Geller into some form of new messiah, basically.

Alan: They launched him in Britain on the David Frost Show, and I think they even got the London Palladium to host the show. And I saw it. I was small at the time. And I noticed he had all, I noticed and understood later on, he had all the techniques, he was trained in motivational behavior, where they get you hyperexcited. They talk quickly, they wave their hands, they actually stimulate the audience to get into an almost excitable, hysterical state. That's a technique. And sure enough, people were phoning in, saying they went and got old granddad's watch and gave it a shake and it started working. Well, any person who fixed those old watches, repairmen, would tell you, that they all stopped because they were overwound, and you put them away for a few years and the spring would start to weaken, so when you shook it, it would start working again. But all these people, you see how easy it is to get people to believe something. And then of course, the Great Randi, who was a stage magician, who used all the magician tricks, although he wouldn't disclose them, as part of the trade, he emulated everything that Geller did with all the spoon-bending and everything else. He demonstrated that it could be done through stage magicians.

Henrik: Yeah it seems to be still a drive for a mystical experience in that way. I mean, people have that inherently in some way, and that in itself is nothing, at least in my own view, nothing negative, but it can be exploited, as you say, in this way, to actually manipulate people.

Alan: That's it. As I say, you can make people believe anything with enough government action, as Russell said. And remember what Adam Weishaupt said. Adam Weishaupt said, oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. You know you mentioned also, earlier, Arthur C Clarke, and his follow-up book to his 2001 was of course, 2010, and we are of course, have been now in that period as it were between these two books. And one kind of interesting way is 2010 is of course called I think the year when we make contact or something like that is the subtitle, and they also perform an act, or what happens, I guess in the film or in the movie or whatever is the ignition I think of Jupiter, actually creating a second sun, I think.

Alan: That's right. It's symbolic. You see, the whole story has nothing to do really with outer space. It's allegorical of very high occultic masonry, where you have the three guys in the ship, there's also another three I think in the cryogenic chambers, they're going towards a mission, and even the movie starts with the Masonic religion, it starts with evolution. They believe in evolution, because it's all based on Hinduism. We come out of the slime, we come on to the land, and then we have a drive towards higher and higher things. It's a form of Social Darwinism, where the elite always lead the next change in society. So an obelisk appears, and it literally tests different ape men, picks one, and every day when they go to the watering hole, they shake their fists at the opposite tribe of apes, have a lot of screaming and then they drink their water and go home. But he picks this one and he makes him aggressive, so the next day he goes to the watering hole, they shake their fists at each other. He picks up a bone, which again is symbolic of the Jachin and Boaz in masonry, the male the female, the two femur bones of the legs, and he picks up the male one. That's what they really meant by that, and he uses that as a weapon, kills the leader of the other tribe, and so, through killing, he shows leadership, and that's called progress to the next advancing stage. And all through the movie, they give you their occult belief. Jupiter has an occult meaning in high Masonry. It's the son of Zeus. There's always the invisible god and the present god for the present age. They give us one for every age. HAL is the computer on board the ship that runs everything. HAL is from the Greek, it's also from Helios for the sun. And so HAL tries to kill them off by mistake, because of his programming. The one man gets to this one place where he gets to an eternal phase. He neither grows old nor young. He can be anything he wants to be. He has completed and evolved into the next species. And by 2010, all of this was to be completed where they show you another sun. Jupiter becomes another sun for the New Age. And it means, as above, so below. You'll have a new system in the sky, you'll have a new system on earth. That's what that all means.

Henrik. Very interesting. I want to return to this since we're on the track of Masonry in that sense, but we began talking about the moon, and of course, have been a lot of speculation about that too, if they actually were up there, whatever, you know. But that many of the guys who actually went up there are Masons, and that they actually placed a Masonic flag up there. To my point of view it would seem like a failure to these guys if this was true, and they haven't actually managed to pull it off and actually go up there and put their flag up there, or whatever.

Alan: Well, you can actually see the photographs of them in their Masonic aprons over their space suits in the main lodge in Washington.

Henrik: There you go. So, do you think that this was a big failure for them if they weren't able to go there, because actually being able to bring back a rock from the moon, I mean, it's a very highly esoteric symbolic type event basically.

Alan: It's all symbolism they're using. And, as I say, I don't think they really went. They certainly did bring in the big budget that NASA needed by getting the public on board and behind them. Even when they jettisoned the final ship on the way back, that supposedly went into the sun, so the sun technically was mating with the moon, the high occultic ceremony. It's all pure ceremony in the high occult. But I don't think it actually happened in reality.

Henrik: Of course, what we could say to people who do believe that we went to the moon, I'm not sure yet. But the question is, why the heck haven't they been back since.

Alan: Exactly. Because it fulfilled its purpose of making the whole world excited and not minding about extra taxes and so on all for NASA and so-called space research, never knowing that all this research they were doing was for satellite surveillance for the entire planet, for a time to come.

Henrik: So, oh, okay, so let's say like this, because I've seen a lot of news on Russia and China getting geared up to go to the moon now, and a semi-space race, I guess, is on in a kind of way. So these guys themselves now are mainly interested, I guess, in putting up a lot of their own surveillance satellites up there.

Alan: And they must, you see, China now is going to be the main taxpayer once the United States goes down, and the main policeman of the world, so they've got to form a kind of pride and nationalism in a sense, in China now, thinking they're the leaders.

Henrik: Oh, yeah. So they're eying you know to get to the moon, but again, it seems like they release these reports every, what is it, like every ten years or something, that in fifteen years we're going to go back to the moon, you know, we're going to have it as a base to go further out, you know to Mars or whatever, but it never seems to occur. So, where the heck does all the money go? Because it's a tremendous amount of money that goes into all of this, right?

Alan: That's right. People forget too, that Ronald Reagan was the first guy to bring out the one trillion dollar budget, and that was massive at that time. It's nothing today, but it was all for the Star Wars technology. And they did put out hundreds of satellites and space weaponry up there, but it was all to be used for the future when we're all surveilled, we're all into a global government. They were preparing it all, way back then. And as I say, that's what the space shuttle really does. They're not getting worms or spiders and seeing if they can mate in space. That's for public consumption. They're actually repairing and putting in more of these surveillance satellites that will monitor us all.

Henrik: So they're again, the reason I also wanted to kind of address this is it's very, very interesting, because I think that there is a connection between, as far off as it might seem, you know, but again, as we have talked about here, the UFO, you know, enigma in a way and what has been known as the fake alien threat, or whatever, that that actually connects as you say with the plans of this incoming New World Order, or the one that actually is here. So, this is something to I guess kind of watch or keep an eye on in that sense to try to see what they're trying to get across. Have you heard about Project Blue Beam? I don't know if we talked about this earlier. Do you think that that is potential?

Alan: Holographs, yeah. Well, I know it for a fact, because I saw it used once. I walked my dog, it was a few years ago, at night, that's when I was getting harassment from CSIS, that's our CIA here. And I was out with someone else who visited me, and it was a beautiful northern lights display, the aurora borealis. But the thing was, it didn't go the usual way, where it swept across the sky, in different waves. It eventually concentrated right above my head, and a picture started to form, it was literally someone with wings. And we watched it for twenty minutes, and it never budged, you know.

Henrik: And this kind of came out of the aurora?

Alan: Yes. And that's the techniques they're using. They can actually use the HAARP technology which uses the ionosphere and literally concentrate energies and create a form of hologram there. And the odd thing was, it was about three days later a guy in Ontario called the Art Bell Show, to say what he'd seen, exactly what I'd seen. Now Art Bell has had all the most ridiculous things on on the planet. He's had the voices from Hell from a Russian oil rig and all this stuff. He's had the Knights for Satan, who's the real Satan? Who's the real Devil? All these guys phone in. And yet, this one person from Ontario phoned in to say he'd seen what I'd seen. And Art Bell cut him off. Why? I mean, he'd had much more ridiculous things than that on his show.

Henrik: Yeah, well there you go. Certain types of mysteries are interesting, but others are not.

Alan: Others are forbidden.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly, so, anyway this has been an excellent discussion, and I guess I want to kind of round things off now. I want to give you again, Alan, the opportunity to of course, mention your website, before we finish things off here. So, for people who might be new in all this, mention your website for us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's .com. And there's about three talks every week, at least, put up there for free download. There's lots of free downloads. There's also a few things for sale on a lot of this, these topics we discuss here. And you can also get a lot of the bigger shows I've been on too, on the radio and television shows on there, for anyone who's interested. Plus you can look into the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for the European translations which are coming up now.

Henrik: Excellent, so .com. That's the main site. And again, we have Alan Watt on every month, every last Sunday of each month. And again, Alan, thank you so much for coming on for this time, and I'm looking forward to our next visit, so thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT

ON RED ICE RADIO OF SWEDEN
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN

SECOND HOUR
EPISODE: "CULTURE OF DEATH"

Aug 12, 2007

HENRIK – We can see it already, it's rampant; it's like a new collectivism that is on the rise, and you have, as you say, the hypnotism, as it were, through everything from the television to the ads, to all the things that you're hit by in your day-to-day life and…I mean, people have to stop that. They have to turn off that goddam television and start thinking for themselves; I mean, yet, it's been said many times but it's still not getting through, I guess, to a lot of people, because television is a horrible weapon, I think… you know, I can't stand it – as soon as I watch regular TV as it were, I am amazed every time I turn it on, at the level of these things and I can't even think of an example right now, but every time it's on, it's amazing; and as I said, I think the television is one of the main weapons that they have been using and still are using.

ALAN – Yes, even right down to the flicker rate, which you don't see with the conscious eye but your subconscious picks it up and they knew from the very beginning that very flicker rate coincides with the patterns of the brain waves and some people actually have epileptic fits, when they go into the television. Others are simply induced into a hypnotic trance, and you'll see it with children, as they sit in front of their cartoons; their jaw will open, their mouth will open and they're gone – they're not here anymore, they are hypnotized.

HENRIK – That's right. Exactly. I think you go into close to the dream state, the theta stage, I think, of the brain wave patterns that you get actually when you watch the TV, because of the frequency, as you say.

ALAN – Oh, yes; and they have known this from the first television they gave us, so it was designed that way.

HENRIK – That's right. By the way, I did want to ask you: what about that one-child policy or whatever we should call it, that they have in China – do you know when that was implemented? Was that long ago?

ALAN – They have had that for a long time, for a long time - years. In fact, many Chinese have been trying to escape to the West; some get through and that's because the wife is pregnant and they manage to get out, but they have had that for years. Of course, even the BBC did a documentary, which went a step further, because they had got rumors that fetuses were being sold as a health food for anti-aging. The BBC went to China and they did go to the back of these abortion clinics, which are all over the place, and they were able to buy right from the back door the aborted fetus, which with all these health claims will keep you young; longevity, all this kind of stuff. It's a horror show, when you stop and think about it.

HENRIK – Oh, my…talk about horror show, my god…That's like…and what we have here, we have the advanced… more advanced, "civilized" version; we have the stem cell research. And I guess that that still comes fetuses, isn't that right?

ALAN – Well, this is one of the deepest philosophical questions. Now, most people cannot handle philosophical questions, except people in the Academia. They are allowed to go into any topic which the public are forbidden to. The reason being, that for many topics, people who are conditioned – and even their ideas are conditioned into them – become very emotional and often angry when certain topics are brought up, because they take it personally – they cannot see beyond. Now, everything in the world, every decision works on the Hegelian principle, because for every action to solve a problem, you create another problem. You have a reaction to every action. What you found, again, two hundred, three hundred years ago, the think-tanks that worked in those days and the very intellectual type peoples who worked for the foundations when they were set up, talked about having to destroy all that WAS, to bring in something that was NEW. They are the Master Builders as they call themselves. They were talking about the whole of society and picking a mate for yourself and breeding your offspring by yourself – the Elite were terribly worried that eventually the "common people" would get so numerous that the Elite with the special genes and the noble breeding would get wiped out; and they wrote a lot about this. So, they said: "how do we get the public to bring back and kill their own children?" And that's quite a query, until you go back to Plato, and Plato talks about the days in Greece, where women had taken their children – small islands, remember, that couldn't handle big populations – and they would take them up to the mountains and leave them to the gods of nature. And then they could satisfy their consciences; after the first generation did that it became the normal thing to do. What he said was: "culture is given to the people in all ages; it doesn't come from the grass roots; it comes from the top down." Because anything that came from the grass roots would have rippling effects and unforeseen effects and could destroy the control of the controlling dominant elite. He said: "anything which has been made to happen in the past, in culture, if you know the formula to introduce it, can be made to happen again at any time in the future."

They hit upon the idea in the late seventeen hundreds, going into the eighteen hundreds, to start certain authors to write books about promiscuity, to promote promiscuity – they called it Free Love in the eighteen hundreds! A term they revived in the twentieth century, and H.G. Wells was paid at first to write novels around free love. The idea being, that Free Love – as they were calling it – outside of marriage at that time, would create so many unwanted offspring that they would have to bring in public debates to bring in abortion. So, by the creation of promiscuity they created the problems of unwanted children, and then they offered the solution, which they already had sitting ready in the wings anyway. That's how they implemented this whole procedure – now, they tried to bring it out in full force in the nineteen twenties; they call it "the roaring twenties." They then brought in prohibition, so youngsters like things which are naughty and bad, so they had these booze cans, illegal booze cans, and pubs and clubs where they'd have dancing – they brought in the mini-skirt, Charleston dance in the nineteen twenties, and they brought in cocaine as well. Cocaine, booze and mini-skirt dancing and free sex, but at that time they didn't have the abortion clinics; they had a fallout of too many unwanted children, and they started up the big charitable foundations, like Boys Towns and so on, to take care of them…but they also had a lots of problems with venereal disease, so they went back to stop that – they went back to the drawing board, the big foundations funded every university in the West to work on how to stop women conceiving children. They worked hard and feverishly to create the Pill, the contraception pill. They worked hard and feverishly to find ways of killing off the major diseases, like gonorrhea and syphilis and so on. Once they had that, they brought in the sixties and they brought in the same techniques: the booze, the drugs, even better drugs, and more efficient drugs; free love, free sex, no marriage, and the cures for certain diseases that they would have as they picked things up as they were promiscuous. And they gave them the contraception pill as well, but they still had a lot of unwanted offspring. By this time society was to be changed so much that the public would start to accept abortion more easily, because all you have to do is have one generation of a parent - mother or father - to go through that era, doing all those things himself, and when his child goes through the second generation and becomes very promiscuous, they'll think it's normal; the parents themselves will accept it. That's how they destroy the Old to bring in the New. Now they must convince us to voluntarily allow ourselves to be killed off or sterilized. This is an ongoing program and we think we're just living day-to-day and we're taught to believe that politicians are the movers and shakers – but there is a parallel government, a higher government that runs all of this, and guys like professors like Carl Quigley have talked about it.

HENRIK – This is something that comes and goes, and wax-and-wanes almost in the way that you talked about, how they…again, it's a dialectic to have a period of, as you say, more free love, as it were, and promiscuity and all of this; and then it dies down a little bit for awhile, and then it comes back – it's a dialectic, I guess.

ALAN – It's a dialectic; and then they give you the TV as well – the great One-Eyed Lucifer; and all you see on it, is all humor and so on about jokes, all sex, sex, sex. The actors and actresses look perfect, because they all have the same chin and cheek implants and so on – and so they give you an idea of perfection, to make you dissatisfied with any human mate you could possibly find – male and female. That's how they do it. You've got a bunch of dissatisfied people always chasing fantasies – and because they're after something, which is unrealistic, it's a fantasy – they'll never be happy with the real thing.

HENRIK – Exactly, and in the end the consequence of that might be that families break up, people can't stick together, they don't like each other in that sense, because, as you say, they strive for an image that actually isn't there; it's a fantasy, it's an image only.

ALAN – And it's overdosed with that. That's all television is. Even all their marketing to make you buy, is to make you unhappy with that which you have. If you were happy with all that you had, you wouldn't buy any more and business would stop going. The job of marketing is nothing but dissatisfaction-creation.

HENRIK – It's all about bringing you the stuff that you didn't even think that you wanted, you know?

ALAN – The sciences, you see, rule us; and these are all sciences – well understood – and big people, big movers and shakers that worked for Tavistock, and who worked for the Royal Institute for International Affairs: Lord Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these people and the Club of Rome, know this, and so they market opinions into our minds for us; and people repeat those opinions, thinking that they are their own.

HENRIK – Of course, they parrot those; again, if they are hammered with consistency and repetition and often enough, people will cling onto them, like those were their own opinions about this stuff.

ALAN – And because, in today's society we are always off balance – we are never given relaxation. Because people turn on the news every day, they get the newspaper - impending crash, oh the economy is falling apart, oh possibility of housing market failure, possibility that China is going to kill us, possibility…it's all these terror-horror-horror scenarios to make you always feel insecure – you are not allowed to have any peace at all, because if you had peace, you get peace to think, when you start thinking, you form opinions; when you form opinions, you start to see the world as it is, and then you start to complain – and they don't want that. So they keep you busy worrying about things, so that you'll leave all the higher problems in life to your "betters," these elite people above you that are so superior. These are all scientific techniques, which they are using.

HENRIK – That's right - keep you confused, not centered at all, and as you say, I think a lot of people have actually this attitude now, when they even leave a topic for the sake that they recognize that "oh, you know, I haven't thought about that, so I am not good enough, or I haven't gone to school to study these kinds of subjects or whatever; so I'll leave this to the experts." Always some experts that are always coming on and telling us what to think about a subject – even the news reports or the news hour or whatever, are laid up in many cases in this way – you actually see a reporter going into a story first; and then they bring on an expert that actually tells you what to think about what you have just seen, basically.

ALAN – Exactly, and Lord Bertrand Russell said that in his own book: "The Impact of Science on Society." He said: "Shortly the time will come where the public will be unable to make any decisions by themselves. We'll train them that they cannot do anything without the advice of an expert." "We'll train them…" and we have all been trained; that's all television is: it's a training, Pavlovian training technique and a tool – and it works very-very-very well. In Thailand, someone in Thailand sent me some cartoon figures that were being used in the schools there to teach the children English. These cartoon figures, and the class, walk in as children and then they all turn into robots…and so the teacher then announces this to them and calls them "robots." And they answer robotically, and this is getting them used to the idea – because this is the generation who will get the chip in the brain and the cyborg treatment, etcetera – it's training them from an early age that they are going to be part-human, part-machine, part-cyborg and they'll think it's all a natural progression.

HENRIK – Of course, as you say, it's "cool," that's the way it's going to be marketed; I mean, people are not going to be a little cautious when this is implemented; people are actually going to ask for it, because they want it; they want to have this to be implemented – they want the technology and all of this.

ALAN – Yes, and they do believe that, like their superheroes in the cartoons, they will have all these amazing powers; and that's how they're going to sell it to them. What they are not telling them is: "ONCE YOU ALL HAVE IT, THEY'LL PRESS THE MAIN BUTTON AND THEN YOU WILL NO LONGER BE YOU. You won't even have the ability to remember that you were someone else."

HENRIK – Oh, my gosh…You know, speaking about…we talked a little bit about the control of the population, where the amount of the population, or the number - and this is of course, again, is a very, as you say, philosophically, in that sense is a very difficult subject or topic, but, I mean, is there actually some kind of need for this? I mean, what would happen, if everything was to go rampant – I am not myself in the position to think that the earth is overpopulated. There is a lot of people that actually are [thinking so], but, I mean, at some point, would we have to…I mean, is there a reason for some kind of control eras, as you said, you referred to going back to Plato, the stories on the islands there; that they actually had the idea that "okay, these are small islands; we can't have too many people on them, because of food supply or whatever, and we can't simply sustain that amount of people – because, in a way, humanity, in that sense, has moved away from many of the natural diseases that we had beforehand, that actually killed a lot of children when they were young; even if that's natural or not – I don't know; but, I guess, I am saying that there potentially is a problem here; and the question is: "if there ever were to be in some way an overpopulation?" – I mean, that's an incredibly difficult question. Who would handle that; how would we go about it; who has to take the responsibility, isn't it… I mean, it's a very difficult question, right?

ALAN – It used to be a difficult question, because we used to be pretty virile at one time. If you take the United Nations' studies, the average Western male compared to the male of today, compared to the male of 1950 is three quarters sterile. He is down seventy-five percent of the sperm-count. That's because it's been induced through inoculations; they were already sterilizing us before we were born – most of us. And that's why we have fatigue problems and so much – we are nothing like the person that lived a hundred years ago, they had tremendous stamina. We have been under attack all that time, so we don't even have to consider that problem at the moment – however, what people used to do in times gone by, was: when any area became too heavily populated, they'd move. They only reason that ancient Greece encouraged this technique of abortion was because the elite of Greece wanted to keep control over that particular people – they didn't want them to be taking an alternative, like "let's all start moving over to the mainland there, where there's lots of room." That was the reason for it – so it really was introduced to keep the people there under this dominant minority in ancient times.

This is the big thing too, which is the big clue: the big heroes they gave us, like Dr. Salk, that gave us the polio vaccine, admitted – and I have got it on videotape here, taken from the old 8mm documentary – he admitted that there was over a hundred cancer-causing viruses, simian monkey viruses in every polio shot, and they knew it before they gave it to the public. Viruses, like the simian 40 virus especially, which its only function seems to be to cause cancer. They were already putting cancers into the people, and other debilitating agencies, which would kill us off and debilitate us down the road, like timed-released medication, you might say, that would kick in later. The idea being that you would either die off – they didn't want a population of old, non-productive people – so they want you to die off before your pensionable age, and the other ones, which would come down sick with debilitating diseases, so that they would become ineligible as marriage partners and wouldn't breed. That was part of discussed doctrine in the Eugenics Society that Doctor Salk himself was the head of at the time. He was a top eugenicist that believed and used to publish lots of papers for the Eugenics Society on the necessity of vast population reduction and then he becomes the sudden hero, giving you what he claimed was the polio vaccine. When we follow the studies down since then, we find that our virility rate dropped like a stone from the first polio shots – what a coincidence?

HENRIK – Oh, my…and again, this is coming up again and again; the pharmaceutical company, I think it was Beyer, or Bayer – they sold a cancer vaccine that was contaminated with HIV, and this was from America; this was developed; then I think it was sold on markets in France and Spain and even Germany, I think.

ALAN – That's right. The Bayer Pharmaceutical Company – amongst owns many of them – but the Bayer is the Rothschild one, they still have that company. Bayer is their real name.

HENRIK – Exactly. Bayer, going back…Bauer, I guess.

ALAN – They started that one off first in Switzerland and they still own that company and they call it Bayer. You can pronounce it any way you want, really. They also were the first ones to patent Aspirin – they called the trade name of ASA Aspirin.

HENRIK – That's right. Again, this is kind of going on and we get the occasional reports when this actually comes through all the way into mainstream media – this was on MSNBC, I think – I don't know if it was called Mike Pop-Antonio [?] or something like that, the guy, a lawyer, I think, that dived into this problem, but again, the question is: okay, so, how many of these things are actually going on undiscovered, "below the radar," so to speak, and this could be happening all the time, all over the place and we have no idea – I think the recent incarnation of a similar problem like this was with the GARDASIL, a vaccine for young girls, for cervical cancer, I think, a form of cervical cancer.

ALAN – It was for a particular type of venereal wart.

HENRIK – Okay. I think many of the side effects to this was…one of them was actually that they could become sterile from it, of course, and there is a number of other side effects to this vaccine; but again, this just shows you, people are returning to these drug companies, to these big pharmaceutical companies for solutions to a problem that is very minute to begin with, but they pose it as a big threat or a danger or whatever, and the cost of it is that beyond paying a lot of dollars and Euros or whatever for it, you could end up with a more severe disease or you get sterile or anything like that.

ALAN – It is a hard thing to get through, because the more you study the history of vaccinations, especially the published findings from Britain, and the Lancet, the British medical journal, the mandatory inoculations they began around the 1800s with the smallpox and different ones, the only people that came down with smallpox and died off were the ones who got the inoculations. It's staggering. Then you read the writings of the Elite on this very topic of how do we keep the population under a manageable level? Because their dilemma was: if some of these scientists actually give them true, real inoculations, then not so many will die off by certain diseases. So that was their big dilemma, and they solved the dilemma by funding the biggest companies to create these inoculations and vaccines, and to make sure that the public will take it on faith that those vaccines say what they are; but in fact they are not. This is biological warfare – they've trained the public that they are our benefactors; yet even the doctor or nurse that injects you with the vaccine, they believe it; they believe their training too, they have no ability to analyze that vaccine personally to determine what's really in it – it's a faith-based thing.

HENRIK – That's right. And they are speaking of this…I punched-up the article that I had upon Red Ice about this Gardasil vaccine – it's from Merck, the drug company, and also it's a genetically engineered vaccine and it also contains aluminum among many other weird stuff that they actually have in there. One very interesting thing was when you look at the advert[isement] for this vaccine that they did run in the USA – they say – they have a kind of a slogan on the advert[isement], or the commercial for this, and it's "one less" – they call it, and it states that each year in the US thousands of women learn that they have cervical cancer. "I could be one less; one less statistic – one less," that's what they say throughout the commercial

ALAN – They really will be "one less" because they won't be on the books of statistics. They'll be gone.

HENRIK – Oh, my god. Yes. So again, it's right there, right in front of your face, you know…

Audio insert [the ad]:

"Each year in the US thousands of women learn they have cervical cancer. I could be one less – one less statistic…one less – because now there is Gardasil, the only vaccine that may help protect you from four types of human Papilloma virus that may cause 70 percent of cervical cancer. I want to be one less woman who will battle cervical cancer. One less. Like all vaccines, Gardasil may not fully protect everyone. The side-effects include: pain, swelling, itching and redness at the injection site; fever, nausea or dizziness. Gardasil is not for women who are pregnant. Gardasil does not prevent all types of cervical cancer and so it is important to continue with routine cervical cancer screening. Gardasil will not treat cervical cancer. Ask your doctor about getting vaccinated with the only cervical cancer vaccine. Gardasil
Gardasil
Gardasil
Gardasil
With Gardasil you could be one less.
Young girls' chorus:

O.N.E. L.E.S.S. – I want to be one less, one less."

ALAN – Well, that is the world we are living in, you see? We are managed. The term they call this management is not "government," it's "governance." Governance – which is different from government. What it means, it's a super-government of Elite, using think-tanks and non-governmental agencies, which are not grass roots – they are fully equipped and paid full salaries, these characters – to bring us in under the new Soviet style of a managed society; so we're living in an illusion. Even the two founders of the Club of Rome had talked about the same dilemma of "how do we help the people and kill them off at the same time. If we eradicate disease for them, there'd be simply too many people," and they were the first club or society to use the term "sustainable development." These are the guys that came up with using the weather as a weapon against the public and then blaming the public, and then admitting it. This is how far into this matrix we are; it's a completely managed illusion.

HENRIK – And we got this idea even that we can't survive naturally; it's like humans don't have an immune system any more, even the "regular" vaccinations that we were injected with small doses of certain diseases and viruses when we were young, in order for the immune system to get used to it and combat it – again, it's the idea that we don't have any natural means of this; and we can't survive without a shot or a pill or whatever it might be – we'll always have to need something artificial.

ALAN – That's right. Even though we have no ability to analyze what we are told is there to help us. Then you find all of these new diseases that come along – the adolescent diseases; we have all the statistics necessary to show that attention deficit disorder and all the different categories of disorders, right down to autism, are all just degrees of autism, that immediately follow the MMR shot – the mumps, rubella and measles shot; as soon as they get that shot, you find that the doctor will even tell every mother: "take the child home – there will be a little fever for a couple of days, then they'll be OK." Well, when you really find out where that fever is centered, it's in the brain of the baby, and high temperature means there's an inflammation there; inflammation kills off brain-cells and they're taught that this is normal. Yet, when you go back into earlier books, and ones by Arthur Koestler and other people, who wanted to annihilate parts of the human brain, to bring in "world peace," to destroy that part of the brain that gives you individuality – you're actually living through the era when they're doing it. It is being done.

HENRIK – Again, this goes back to the idea that we talked about earlier, the future sciences and all of this, that they have this idea that "okay, in order to keep peace and to keep order and to develop a civilization according to our rules or how we want it, we need to get rid of the individual, because that is what we see as the troubling issue; that is what potentially could develop into a threat to this system that we are having here." So they want to get rid of that. Also what you said about the vaccines; it's of course, right they have the mercury levels in them; it's an issue that goes back and forth all the time, I guess, but sometimes they say that they are going to take it out, and then they increase it, and all of this back-and-forth, and there are even weird stuff in these vaccines, from everything from aluminum to…I think, it was aspartame even in some vaccines – very weird stuff.

ALAN – Yes, and the weirdest of all is the fact that it is "bio warfare." This stuff was developed in warfare laboratories. They can actually induce…it's like what they did – the United Nations admitted, when it came out and broke out here on the CBC News ten years ago – they admitted they'd given out what they claimed, and they told the people in Africa and India, millions of free tetanus shots to women only, who were pregnant. Every women aborted that was pregnant and they became sterile, because, what it was – it was created in laboratories; warfare laboratories – particular agents and infectious diseases that would ride on the estrogens straight to the ovaries and literally cause tremendous inflammation and then literally destroy the ovaries – and so they sterilized millions of people under a lie of this was a tetanus shot. It had nothing to do with tetanus. And they have admitted to that. Why would you ever trust them again? And that's what we're dealing with here; we're dealing with people – this is why I say we're in such a critical phase in history. Now, these guys have planned for centuries and centuries for today and what's to come. They've already implemented the killing policies on the people, knowing now, if any this gets widely known amongst the public, they'll have hell to pay. There's nowhere in this world they can run. Therefore, I always say, it's like the executioner; it's one thing for the executioner to have the axe pulled backwards, but once that axe is forwards, it's half-way down to its target, you cannot stop it. The Elite had gone too far to ever-ever lie their way out of this, and so they must be completely ruthless now.

HENRIK – So there is a point, or, as you say, a timeline here – if enough of this is exposed, and if enough of people actually do wake up, do realize what's going on, stop being so naïve and realize this; there could be tremendous…I mean, think about it: if people were actually to wake up and realize this, and get it and see all the documentation on all of this, there would be this riot on the streets that you talked about, that we began the show with this document – this would be the "flashmobs," and this would be the incredible…

ALAN – That's exactly right and that's why they had been preparing for this for years.

HENRIK – Very interesting. So, what's the tactic here? I mean, are people going to be smart about this thing or are people going to…I mean, anger is in that sense very dangerous; if people are just going to get so mad, in some sense organized a little bit and trying to go out and overthrow governments or trash institutions, or torch buildings, or who knows how far this can go; but this actually then could lead to…I mean, they have the weaponry, they have the military, as it were, on their side – this could actually in the end only lead to more-and-more people being terminated or exterminated – that's not very smart, that's what I am saying…

ALAN – Yes, and yet, people who have been affected personally by all of these diseases and so on, and have had children crippled with it, will react. There's going to be trouble, there's no doubt about it. It will be sporadic and unorganized chaos, but you cannot simply live along, when you know there are mass murderers in suits and ties, running your lives in invisible institutions. You cannot simply continue as though it had never happened. Once you know, you cannot close Pandora's Box.

HENRIK – That's right, and that's difficult; and in some sense I feel like whatever will be will be, I am aware of it but I am not the person that kind of goes on violent rampages with the mobs across the streets, even though, as you say, I think that this actually will occur at some point; if they are not capable of totally dociling people, and we have these few that actually spotted a few of these things, but they were just a fraction, a "small anomaly," and then things were back to basics again, back to normal, as it were. I don't know.

ALAN – What you have to do, too, is go back into writings of the top economists, the big economists in history, like John Stuart Mill, and his son, also called John Stuart Mill that took over; who worked for the British big corporations and the British Government, and gave international lectures to other countries, other nations – to their own elite – he put a category of peoples who would be necessary to keep at least some stock of these peoples; and which ones should be eliminated, because they would not fit into a new system of economics; and he did this before Hitler did his one! Hitler did nothing new; he simply copied what the Elites had done before. He (Mill) had a whole list of different peoples who would never adapt into a new system and that must be destroyed – by their [the Elite's] own laws; they will tell you this! Because it is a Darwinistic law that they go by; even though it's high-high, very high Freemasonic type. They say that "any creature or human who is not fit to come into the New Age, must be destroyed, because their presence would bring down the more evolved types if they are allowed to come through." They really believe this; hence the killing. You'll find it has its roots in Hinduism – because high Freemasonry takes a lot of its belief from old Hinduism, and it's a belief that they have, "between ages" as they call it. In Hinduism an "age" is millions of years long, not just two and a half thousand. They say that there have been many ages, possibly seven – five recorded and two possibly even further back; so they say that only the Elite, the "fittest to survive" came through, and today they couch it in terms like the "oceans" – they call it "the oceans" of Theosophy; Theosophy is just a form of branch of it for the West; and that as we go through this "rippling effect" of the ocean, only those who are fittest to go along the ripples to the "other side" must come through; the rest must be destroyed. Now, the same terminology has been used in scientific books for over 200 years now. John Stuart Mill, being an economist, and who also pulled in the bankers with him, who are the only other ones who deal with far-reaching goals with the economics and populations – it all ties in together in banking – they realized that to bring down their ideal population, they would have to do nefarious stealth techniques to bring the population down, with the public being completely unaware that they were being killed off.

HENRIK – That's right. And I'm thinking about – even going back to religious characters, such as Moses, killing people from his own camp, because they were unwilling to enter into the new era or the new time of the "new god," or whatever; I mean, again, this is like a historical reference, and even if or if not these guys are accustomed to that. I guess that they look at history and see it like "okay, we are the new spearheads of the new era and we'll have to take measures the same way as our ancestors did," or whatever, in that sense. So I think that they see themselves as pioneers that go into this New World, that this is their job, and they are going to lead us all into it and those that are "unfit" or unwilling to enter into it, those will have to be eradicated.

ALAN – Yes, and what they have done too, another big problem they had, was: "how do we convince the public to kill themselves?" You see, so they did have talks, as I say, before the 1920s and after the 1920s of how to dehumanize people – see, before that, laws were very strict, coming out of the old religious law, that life was sacred. So they had to give up that idea and then be taught that you're just another animal – so they went into action with secular humanism being pumped in through the schools and preached through the schools. In came, as I say, in the 1960s, in came the abortion clinics; now, as I say, that's an emotive topic for the people, but I am above all that, I am looking at the whole big picture and the Agenda – because, once you accept that any age of life is irrelevant and can be killed by policy's sake for the people, whether you to start at the very young or the very old, or whatever part of the spectrum you want to target, the fact is: once you accept it, you see, here's the big thing: once you accept that people can be killed off, or babies can be killed off, because there's too many of them or you cannot afford it – so again, it's economics – or they're simply unwanted or "inconvenient," and once we accept that – which society has, you see – here's the Hegelian part of it, because it's a consequence to it – then, when the Elite start telling us in their own books: "there's too many of us," "we are inconvenient, they can't afford to keep us through sustainable development," we don't have anything left to stand on, because we have already accepted that we can kill the young off. That's why the Pantheon building is a very important symbol; all those pillars worked together to keep up that massive structural roof; when you pull one pillar out, you weaken them all and it's easier to knock down the second one. And that's why, whenever you say that "well, life isn't so sacred after all, let's start chopping this bunch here and killing them," you have just given away your moral ground for an argument against the Elite doing the same to the rest of us.

HENRIK – Again, science has proven that, you know, life is an accident; there's no purpose to anything and we're just monkeys, so it's all good, right?

ALAN – And people now, most people have become conditioned through repetition and media and movies and documentaries: that we're "just an animal." And so, "big deal?" and they become non-involved in their own future. That's the interesting part of it. They are conditioned to say: "oh, well, I guess that's true;" and they don't become involved; they drop out, in fact, of making decisions.

HENRIK – Incredible. How about the sacrificial aspect to all of this? I mean, is there an even darker agenda here, that all of this, even if it's abortion, or killing of populations either through war or diseases or vaccines – is there a sacrifice going on here? Human sacrifice?

ALAN – There is sacrifice, absolutely; sacrifice has many forms, certainly – in ancient days they would say it was to this god or that god, for favors. It's always for a favor – you didn't sacrifice something for no reason. It was always to gain something from the deity, and today it's the same thing – you have blood sacrifices still going on; and again, there's so many debatable points, because it's never discussed within societies, it's left to the expert at the top. When you look at the United Nations Building – that land, to build that building on, was donated by the Rockefeller family. That land was the biggest kosher slaughterhouse in the Americas, in New York. It was saturated through ritual killing of blood of cows, and nothing happens in these characters' systems by chance; they're so thorough; they are very precise about these things, dates, times and places. So they built the United Nations, which is the French for "one;" "un" is "one." "Everything becomes one," in French. And they built a big tower there, the black tower, which is a perfection of the new type of Masonic Ashlar – it's black because it's the Law. The law is always black, you see – the executioner is black as well.

HENRIK – That's right – the black robes, of course.

ALAN – If you follow even the old plan…their old plan is "Revelations' – it's not a holy plan; it was not a prophet that had a little insight when he was chomping on LSD or soma; it was a plan, it's a "revealing," that's why it's called "Revelation," - not a prophecy; it's a revealing and they talk about a time, of course, where no-one can buy or sell without the mark of the Beast, and how "right would be wrong, wrong would be turned around to be right, everything would be upside-down; parents couldn't get on together, man against woman, woman against man, children against parents" – all that stuff was written in, because it had been done before; these techniques of training could be implemented once again, like Plato said; anything that had been done before can be re-introduced – and then you have a sacrificing of the young. Now, most abortions happen to be the first-born – the women who have abortions generally if it's one, it's the first child, the first-born, and so once again, it falls right in with sacrifice of the first-born; and how is it destroyed – well, they take the parts out they want to sell, so it's a business. That's even worse for dehumanization purposes. And they put the rest in plastic bags and they put it in the incinerator – so it goes up in smoke into the atmosphere as a burnt offering. This is happening all over – I know, ten years ago, I think it was 500,000 abortions per year and a few in the United States of America; it's probably in the millions today; meanwhile they always go on about Adolf Hitler incinerating people in a couple of smoke-stacks. While now it's happening all over the world, every day in every major town, and we have been taught, once again – perceptions are altered or distorted to see it all as quite normal. It's the same thing. Killing is killing.

HENRIK – That's right. You're acclimatized to this all the time and it's a culture of death almost.

ALAN – Yes, it is.

HENRIK – It's incredible. And I am thinking back again to all these…you know, we read about the ancient civilizations and how brutal they were, because they sacrificed, as you say, to that god or this god or whatever the reason might be, but I see it as a continuing thread running throughout human history, that this is something that actually never has ended; it almost has become more and more… it has become worse all the time and, as you say, even it masks better today than it did before, so we don't even think about it in the context of how these ancient civilizations used to do it.

ALAN – If you now couch things under "science," it blinds people to the events that they are actually witnessing; because science is just another priesthood that has taken over, using new terminologies to do the same things. It's also interesting, in ancient times the human spine was always important in all the old mystery religions, the chakras and so on; and of course, the 33 bones of the spine are the 33 degrees. Then you go up into the skull, in the upper room, where the holy man lives, who is completely sentient and so the spine was important. You see that the main organs that they are harvesting, the main parts they are harvesting from the babies are the spinal column, and they are putting them on sale for 5,000 to 10,000 dollars, and shipping them across the planet, supposedly for stem-cell research; even though it's admitted, that they can take any cell from any adult person and it's actually better to use one of their cells and then alter it into a new type of cell by the same techniques than it is to use the babies; so this baby one does not wash at all; that's not the reason that they're killing them. There's something else involved in this – to actually have a business on the go, selling the dead – it's very macabre. It's frightening, and we're not given sufficient answers to it. Meanwhile we see elites who have their wisdom of the ages, meaning the knowledge of the ages – the real histories of the ages – the archives. The same family lineages at the top of all of the structure and they prosper and do very well through all of this; but they have a culture of death and destruction – and yet we're taught to look upon them as being our benefactors. And that's terrifying, how perceptions can be altered! Now, using these techniques, they could have made a hero out of Hitler, if they wanted to! Or Stalin, who was a mass murderer too, or any other psychopath in history. However, because they are psychopaths at the top, you see, and they understand how we think – they don't feel how we think but they understand how we think – they are giving us false perceptions on everything and because of that, we are blinded to what's actually happening. What they are doing is proving their godhood to themselves, because a god, you see, if you see what a god is – a god is all-powerful, a god is worshipped by the people. The people in this society have been taught to worship those who are ultra-successful, those who got to the top. Mammon, we worship Mammon. We bow down to Mammon. And so the people worship the Beast – that's what it meant; the people worship the Beast. The system itself is the Beast, because it's a psychopathic, inhumane, evil, corrupt system, where, if you are poor, you just starve to death, or you can't afford an operation and you die; and we call ourselves "advanced," so, once again, back in Revelations they tell you they would call evil good and good evil, and we are at that stage now. That's happened.

HENRIK – And even, to me at least, the Mark of the Beast, that you won't be able to buy and sell without it, I think that's money itself – pretty obvious to me, at least.

ALAN – The Mark itself is WWW. That is 666 in Hebrew. The Beast itself is the Demiurgos, which is taught by the ancients; and camouflaged, very cleverly camouflaged in this book "Revelations." Revelations was not written by Christians. Revelations was written by the priests of the high occult societies of the day – that's why it's written and couched in magical terminology. That’s why they argue about the meanings, because it’s deliberately obfuscated – it’s meant to muddy it so you can’t see it clearly, unless you understand. And they tell you, who the Beast is, in Revelations! Because they said that “all the cherubim and all the different ones will go round and round the god.” Now everyone thinks it’s the old Yahweh, you see? And they are all going round, all day, 24 hours of the day, praising the god, and it tells you right there: “and his name is: holy-holy-holy.” Holy-holy-holy in Cabaala works out 666, so the one that you are praying to is THE BEAST.

HENRIK – Ah, isn’t that nice? It goes back and round and back and forth and then we’ll end up with the upside-down world as we talked about here; what you worship is actually the one that, you know, wants to see your destruction. Haha…oh, my god! Hey, listen, Alan, I think that is a good place to round things off for this time. This has been an excellent two-hour conversation here; but as usual, before we round things up, in case we have new listeners with us, I was going to leave the last few minutes to you to tell us about your web site and, of course, anything what you have up there – you have Reality Check, Part 2 up there: “Wisdom, Esoteric and Time” among other things; that’s a two-hour DVD but you have some other stuff also; but tell us about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, they should look into .com and also the European site, which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where they can get transcripts printed out for free, of most of my talks – they can download them for free in different languages. And see what I have to sell as well – I have not much to sell, but I give a lot of it for free; and print these out and pass them around, and you don’t care about who understands and who doesn’t – it’s the act that matters. If you get one in a hundred that starts asking questions, you have actually started something happening.

HENRIK – That’s right. That’s what it’s all about – spreading the word and keep looking up and trying to figure out what is going on, and breaking through, or cutting through the matrix. Check out Alan’s web site; of course, .com, that’s the main web site, and until next time, Alan, I thank you so much for coming on; it’s always a pleasure and always very informative, and nice to have you on – so, thank you so much, Alan.

ALAN – It’s a pleasure for me, too.

* * *

Transcript: Lee Bertie

August 26, 2007
Alan Watt on Red Ice Radio
with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden

"Episode: North American Union, Police Provocateurs and Staged Riots"

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Henrik Palmgren: Hi friends, this is Henrik Palmgren and you are listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Nice to have you with us. Thank you for tuning into the program. We are here every Sunday and Thursday, recording a new program as usual from the West Coast of Sweden. And this is the last Sunday of August. I hope you all had a good weekend. We just had a few days here away from September and this must be the fastest summer on record, at least for me. Just incredible how this summer has passed by. But anyway, I'm glad that you're here and tuned in today, because we have our good friend, Alan Watt back on the program. We are returning to our regular schedule here. Alan joins us last Sunday each month. Of course, Alan's website, the main website, is .com. Lots of material is regularly posted up there, blurbs and so forth, and do follow along on his website. Also take a look at Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for some transcripts and other info on some other languages than English. Okay, and today I thought we could spend some time talking a little bit about the North American Union. Some very interesting events took place in Canada during the last couple of days, just a few days ago. Also, a demonstration, a peaceful demonstration with some real interesting developments as it were, as the Canadian police attempted to stage riots it seems up there, during an SPP peaceful demonstration. But we'll talk more about that later. Let's bring Alan Watt on the program. Welcome back Alan, thank you for returning. Excellent, thanks for coming back. It's always nice to have you on the line. You know, as I said, there was a North American leaders summit in Montebello, I think it's called, Quebec, Canada, just a few days ago. The Security and Prosperity Partnership Summit, SPP, and of course the Three Amigos, as it were, the presidents of Canada, USA, and Mexico met. Well, I don't know if there's much that those gringos can discuss, but I guess it's to send a message across that also that the North American Union isn't far off now. And even though the mainstream media still, except I guess Lou Dobbs on CNN, still, the mainstream media is calling this a crazy conspiracy theory that such things are in the plans. And it's just incredible the level they keep the discussion. And I kind of moved on pretty quickly from there, and recognized, okay, so they have plans to join the Continent under a centralized government. No big surprise there. They've done it in Europe. They're doing it in Africa. They are going to do it in Asia. And they sure as heck are going to do the same in America. Right, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's an old plan, well written about long ago, and they're just following the agenda. And this past week on my blurb, on the website, I played some of the initial news that came out in 2005 with the first openly public signing of the agreements, the first part of the open integration for the public, where the Council on Foreign Relations was on National Television, the CBC is owned by the government of Canada, like the BBC, and from coast to coast they told us that the Council on Foreign Relations had drafted up the bills for the integration and presented them to the politicians, and that is true, because the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they're the group behind this, and they're not elected. They're a non-governmental organization that are charted by the British Crown to bring in global government. So, it's funny to see the press backtracking, the same press that was talking about it openly, backtracking upon it now, as though they hadn't said anything before. This is pretty typical.

Henrik: It's so weird, you know, they keep the discussion on this level. I mean, again, it's no surprise, and then to call it that this is a, you know, whatever, conspiracy theory, or that just you know, wackos are discussing that they're trying to unite the American continent. It's incredible.

Alan: Yes. What it is, it's a form of psychological boxing match, where we the public are in the middle and we're getting punch drunk. We're hit from the left and the right, and we're punch drunk. They will tell you one story, the same media will admit it to you, what they're doing, and then two weeks later deny it. It's Orwellian doublespeak.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah. And again, we have news coming out, official news first being released from, I think it was the Pentagon who released that they had set up an entire budget around creating fake news and having fake reporters out there and all of this. And I think the first news release after that was that the previous one was a fake, or something like that.

Alan: Yeah. And what they're doing is creating a form of surrealism, until the public don't know what to believe and they simply switch off and allow it all to happen to them.

Henrik: Yeah, that's right, exactly. What is going on, and who can unravel it, and that's why in a way, also in regards to mainstream news, I kind of want to keep that on a distance, myself, and not be too, you know, involved, at not least emotionally in it, but we can study it, of course, because it's interesting in trying to track what the heck is going on. But still, I always have that kind of in the back of my mind that I know that this actually might be fake in itself, so, you know, don't get too upset about it, or you know, what can we do in that sense anyway. It's just a news report. I mean, it's another thing if it's being implemented on and effected by on our lives directly, and then we can do something about it. But in the meantime, I mean, it's just news, right?

Alan: Yes. It's just data, data.

Henrik: That's right. You know what, another thing of course, speaking of different kind of unions and all this, I guess also that the talk of the Amero might be ongoing in connection with the North American Union. We have the same thing, again, in Europe, the Euro, so it's no mystery there. I'm sure this is something that's on the horizon, and I don't know what your take might be on it, but I guess that the recent economic turmoil that is kind of ongoing in the States right now, might be a precursor to this in any way. How are things over there? Is Canada in any way affected by this?

Alan: Everyone is. There's no doubt. You go into the stores for groceries or whatever, your staple things and they're going up all the time. Everything that's under transportation especially, comes to you through either train, aircraft, or tractor trailers, they all use diesel. And the cost of fuel is soaring up. And so, everything is tacked on to the prices of all the goods that are shipped. So, naturally, everything is going up and up. However, see, money is a means to an end for the Big Boys. It's not the whole game. It's more important that we believe it's real than they do, in fact, so that we use it. And they had it planned long ago that step by step, they would take you to a European currency for one generation, and an Americas currency for one generation. And then one for the Far East, and then gradually merge the whole lot into one common world currency. So, we're just living a script, step by step, that was written long ago, and they're training us just to accept the change, that's all.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It takes no crystal balls, you know, or scrying techniques in order to foresee this future, because it's right there, and it's in the works. And I think the new, but the coming world currency, I think it was called the Phoenix, if I remember correctly, the Phoenix currency.

Alan: It could very well be, the bird that rises out of its ashes, is reborn every five hundred years. So, I wouldn't be surprised, and they do like five. I wouldn't be surprised at all, but money, money is such an incredible trick. When you look at people today, they've already accepted, mainly, or for most of them, the cashless society. They don't use money at all. It doesn't matter if it's numbers on a computer or paper or whatever, as long as they believe it's real, and they can buy something with it. They really don't care what it's called, you know. They really don't care.

Henrik: Sure, it's moving towards, you know, we have credits or whatever, exactly. And of course, one of the potential dangers of going off the cash is that it's very easy for, if someone wanted to kind of freeze your assets or something like this, either if you have to go to an ATM, but even if that isn't around, you have to pay with your card, and for some reason you are non-favorable towards the ruling power or whatever, they can cut you off right there, and you have no power then.

Alan: You're a non-person. You have no power, no rights. You just don't exist. And back in the 1950s, Bertrand Russell, who was a big, big player in planning, helping plan this format for the next hundred years, said eventually we'll train the public to accept credits from the government, rather than an employer. So, the government would technically be your employer. And they'd use it as a form of social control. So, if you behaved and followed all the rules, you would get a full injection of a set amount of credits into your account every Monday, but you couldn't save them up. You'd have to spend them all, and that which you don't spend is simply erased. Every Monday you begin with the same amount. And if you didn't behave yourself, they would withdraw that, and you couldn't pay rent or for food, and that will be used for a form of social punishment. And that's what they're aiming at. We're being trained, just like laboratory rats.

Henrik: Yeah, okay. You know, I'm thinking about the kind of development of what is referred to as the snitch culture. You know, when you tell on your friends or neighbors, or whatever, family members that either have, you know, something that is against the law or something like that, could get extra credit into your account.

Alan: Yes. We have it here too. We've got the same programs here too. They call it Tips. And you just tip off on your neighbor, and if they can charge that neighbor with something, then you get a reward. They're turning us into the new Soviet. In fact, it's already here.

Henrik: Sure, sure. And everybody's eyes is the eyes of the government. And everyone is going to be hardwired into, you know, that, we'll have cell phone cameras, something like that mounted right into the eyes.

Alan: Yes, this is coming.

Henrik: Oh, my god. The bionic. Yeah, exactly. You know, one thing I wanted to talk a little bit about here also, is last time we talked about mobs, flash mobs as they refer to them too, and riots and things like this. And there is a very interesting follow-up to that, to that story we talked about last time. And during this meeting that we talked about earlier that took place in Quebec, some peaceful protesters at this SPP or Security and Prosperity Partnership summit in Canada, apparently Canadian Police were caught attempting to stage a riot during a peaceful protest. And this was of course after a youtube video was posted about this stuff. And I was looking at this, and about 250,000 people have seen this so far, and afterwards, of course, the CBC, as you mentioned, CBC News came out and said that Quebec police admitted that they went undercover at these protests. Isn't that incredible?

Alan: Yes. Yes, it was a different department of police who caught these guys, who had masks on, but they all had the same police-issue boots and that's what gave them away. And the guys checked them out and found out they were policemen. And they were there to try and start, get the public to riot. That was their job, to start a riot.

Henrik: And I think there was, I can't remember his name now, but I think it was actually a union leader or something like that. And he was smart enough to actually catch these guys and spot what was going on. And probably if he hadn't had been there this could have developed into another, you know, huge riot, basically. You know, with tear gas.

Alan: What they do is to get the young to riot. And then they show it on television, and those who are older, switch off mentally. They just say, oh, it's the youth again. And that's how this process works. It's an interesting study in psychology. When the older ones see the youth rioting, they immediately cancel out not only the youth rioting, but the cause. They don't think about the cause, either. They put the whole topic out of their minds. And that's a psychological form of, just like computer deletion, when you're overloaded; they switch off. The topic goes out of their mind and they sit back and they don't think about it any more, and they allow these laws and rules to be passed on them, which is bringing them into this brand new scientific slavery system that we're going towards.

Henrik: Incredible. And, yeah exactly, this was just a few radical, I think it was three guys in total, just being out there, you know, with some sticks and stones and stuff like this, and getting ready to.

Alan: They had other ones there too.

Henrik: They had, okay.

Alan: Yeah, they'd have other ones there. Every major police department and the RCMP and the Security CSIS would even have people involved in there. You wouldn't believe at the top of most groups, you know, they have infiltrators. They always infiltrate groups. They love groups, in fact. They'll encourage them to start up. Sometimes they'll start them up for you. And they'll lead you, because it's much easier to get two or three thousand people doing what you want under the command of one leader than to try and persuade each one individually to actually take action. You expect that.

Henrik: And one thing here that's incredible to me is that what the heck, as you said, these guys had the same shoes, because underneath, the story here is that you could actually see because the police let these three stone-throwing, mask-wearing anarchist look-alikes behind the police line, and kind of did this kind of fake arrest thing on these guys, and during this time, of course, they were down at the ground and someone actually took a photograph of this, so you could clearly see that the soles of both the police, and the so-called, you know, anarchists or whatever, the stone-throwers there, and as you say, they had the same shoes on. But, I mean, my God. That's so poor planning. I mean, do they want to get caught. I mean, there's no mastermind behind this plan, you know.

Alan: Well, they hire, at that level, you see, they leave it to the lower orders of their police, etc, and so they're not too swift. And also too, they don't expect to be caught. They really don't expect to be caught. You see, they've been doing this for so many years now, they're becoming cocky about it. Very arrogant about it. And so, they're used to doing it and getting away with it, so they start to slip up.

Henrik: Well, yeah, yeah, that could be. I mean, I'm certainly, you know, get my memories taken back to a thing that happened here in Sweden, in Gothenburg, the second largest city in Sweden. In 2001 when we had huge riots during an EU top meeting, and Sweden was hosting the EU, also President Bush was here, and this was in the summer of 2001, so this was previous to 9/11 and all that. And basically, the central parts of town were in flames. You know, windows crushed, street furniture was torched, police and protesters were clashing and one guy was shot, and I always had this kind of idea in the back of my mind that something took place there that actually fueled this event even more. There were actually speculations that they let in right wing extremists who clashed with the left wing extremists in order to create this. But I wouldn't be surprised if there was some real, you know, professional provocateurs in there and actually getting this riot going, basically.

Alan: This is standard. It's standard all down through history, in fact. Even the Romans used to do that sometimes. They'd take some guys out of the army and dress them in more civilian type clothing and get them to riot, and then the Caesar would turn his troops out on the whole of society for protection, take their rights away, and then start dominating over the whole lot of them. It's old techniques, with using provocateurs. So, I don't see why they'll stop it. And that's why people who go to these meetings, have got to be awfully cautious that they don't get carried away with emotion, and don't follow along like sheep, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And I guess it's exactly. It becomes kind of a herd mentality. As soon as blood is flowing and the adrenaline gets flowing, people lose their head basically, and they're stupid, basically at that stage. You know.

Alan: At that stage, yeah it is. As you say, it's a herd instinct that takes over. Almost a tribal instinct. And all reason goes out the window. And then you're getting used for someone else's purpose. And you certainly aren't helping your cause. But I understand the frustration too, amongst people who watch this farce of democracy, we're told we're democratic, and yet, we really have no say in any part of the future. It's all been planned for us.

Henrik: Yeah. And isn't that, you know, again, interesting, considering what we talked about last time with the flash mobs and all that. The police now actually have to go in there themselves to create this. You know, inherently, people might be in that sense, very, perhaps it's because of the level of sedation, basically through all the stuff that is out there, but more generally, people might be pretty peaceful in that way, and just want to show their anger or disappointment in a fairly, in a decent way, you know, they go out there, they have their placards, and do a little song and dance, or whatever. But to actually have now police in there and starting up the riots, it also shows you that they themselves might be behind everything of this, in order to create the flash mobs, create the riots, again then, to create the chaos that we talk about so often here. Create the chaos in order to bring in a more heavily police force, and you know, all of that stuff.

Alan: That's right. To get chaos amongst society, you've got to get someone to give the pretense, the plausible excuse, for taking the rights of the people away completely, and that's what they're heading towards. So they will finance terrorist attacks. I have no doubt about it. They've done it in the past. And they've used this con game over and over, and the reason it works so well is because the lie is so huge. And often the cost in lives is so huge. The average person cannot possibly believe that a human being could sacrifice ordinary people just to get an agenda through. That's why it works so well.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I think back on the, I think it was the FRU, the Force Research Unit in the United Kingdom under the Ministry of Defence that actually was behind a lot of the bombings, you know, in Ireland, I think and even in the United Kingdom itself.

Alan: That's right. I can remember when there was postal boxes just blowing up in different places in London spontaneously. No one ever saw a terrorist. It's just like the movie Brazil. They used this technique in the movie, and no one ever sees a terrorist, but the government keeps shouting terrorism, terrorism. Of course, the government was behind it.

Henrik: Of course. And it's kind of a suspicion everywhere and everyone is a potential terrorist, as it were.

Alan: Yes. So this is an old, old technique. And when they want to go to war, they've got to get the excuse to go to war, so they must get public opinion on their side, therefore starting the catastrophe is nothing new at all. They always give you a fairly plausible reason, but they never give you the real reason.

Henrik: Yeah, by the way, do you think there will be, I don't know if we had talked about this before or not, but considering all the talk about that they're going to implement the new world order, after three world wars. This goes back of course to Albert Pike and his letter to Giuseppe Mazzini and all that. But do you see, you know, a Third World War developing, or is it necessary? Do they even have to do that any more? Is the control so implemented at this point?

Alan: Well, we're in it. We are in World War III, already. And, you see, war, like Professor Carroll Quigley said, has different purposes, but one of the main purposes of war from an elite standpoint, or viewpoint, is to change societies in all the conflicting sides. Because during war, government takes over all the major areas of your society and economics. And bureaucracies just start to grow and grow and grow. Out of World War II, most of the European economy was totally changed, with bureaucracies running the farming industry and all the main industries, and even the private lives of the citizens, with new rules and regulations and taxations. So, you emerge from a war as a different society than the one you went into it with. And it's so funny that Winston Churchill for instance, used all the propaganda, the usual stuff. There was a whole team of writers that wrote for him, for his scripts, like they all do. But he said, we must fight this Nazi tyranny, this National Socialism. Well, Britain emerged from World War II as a National Socialistic country. The government ran the whole of society and yet, even then, Churchill's secretary, his personal secretary has published a book called Fringes of Power. It was released about four or five years ago, because they must keep it secret for fifty years. This is the official secrets act. This man is now a Sir, who's married into the Royal Family, the personal secretary of Churchill, and he said that Churchill was very good at telling the public to go out and fight to save their culture and their way of life, to fight theses Nazis, and yet, at parties at night, Churchill was talking to his own peer group, his own aristocracy, and he was saying, this is the best thing that ever happened, this war. He said, because out of this, we will start an Economic Union, and a complete merger of Europe. That's published now. We're on a chessboard, and most folk their whole lives never even notice that we're on a chessboard and they're being used.

We always see the short-term plans, but we've got to go beyond that and see what's the long-range agenda. Well, Gulf War I started, remember in about 1990. And it hasn't stopped. Even during the second quiet period, or the first quiet period, they were still bombing Iraq. During Clinton's reign they were sending over cruise missiles, every other day. And then they starved millions of people to death in Iraq, before they went and invaded it with the second Gulf War. And during that time, look at what's happened to the whole world now, under terrorism. Society is being made to believe that they must give away all their freedoms for safety. And right after 9/11 every media on the planet was going around to the man on the street within a week, saying, would you give up your freedom for security? This is all the agenda, is to allow yourself to be managed in a scientifically controlled society. And at the end of it, like Rumsfeld said, this war might take a hundred years. He was not talking about the war with the Middle East. He was talking about the war on the whole of society, to bring it into a new, very much like a Brave New World type society, where the masses of the people will be purpose bred, and made for their purpose; while the elite, as they have said in their own books, like The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin, will not alter themselves. So, this is the war. It's a war to change the whole of what we thought was civilization, into a new way, where you will have no choices to make on your own. You won't grow up and try and find work or make your way. You won't grow up and pick a mate, your own mate to marry or have children with. It will be a very selective system. And that's what he's talking about. We are in the war now.

Henrik: Do you think that this connects with their idea of what is commonly known and referred to as the Great Work? That is unperfected by nature, that human beings, or, you know, humanity, that they are, or we are going to perfect it for nature?

Alan: That's right. There are different levels of meaning. The low-level masons are taught that he is that which he must work on, the rough ashlar or rough stone.

Henrik. Exactly. It's an individual thing, the Great Work.

Alan: But on the higher levels, of course, they're talking about all of society, the whole structure of society, especially individual will. They believe in unity. Everything must be one. And according to them, individualism is their worst enemy, and therefore, they must destroy it. Today we live, and we emerged from the industrial era as the mass man with mass movements and mass opinions, and that was part of the whole thing to get us into the idea that we're all one big lump of humanity. That was to do away with and eradicate individualism. And yet individualism was the only safeguard that we had on this agenda for thousands of years, because it's been occasional individuals throughout history who have managed to take the agenda and push it right off course into a different direction that wasn't expected.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. It's, you know, going back to the insect mentality again. The ant people or whatever, trying to create this. Because I guess also that under, if you want to build an empire. If you want to have, you know, all the fancy cities and the empires, and you know, all the stuff that comes with that, you have to have a population that doesn't diverge from that agenda of what the collective should do. As soon as you have a rogue individual element in there, this is potentially dangerous, and that person himself or herself can take more people with him or her, and bring ideas into the people, into the minds of the other people.

Alan: That's right. And again we have this, it isn't just the elite you have to get through to here. It's the bulk of the population who are stuck in their own little matrix, who think that their present system is perfect, at least as perfect as it could be. And those who are doing better financially than others, don't think too deeply. The person on the street has to think much more deeply, because they're a few dollars away from utter poverty or starvation. So, everyone is trying to save something in this system, right now, and not let it go any further. And I keep telling them, you can't save something which is teetering in the balance, a huge Tower of Babel that's held together with band-aids and glue, super glue, and it's all teetering away there, and there's so many band-aids on it, that we can't keep it up anymore. It's got to fall down. The thing is, the elite know this too. And that's why they've decided to build a brand new one, which is their

New World Order, the new structure. And we mustn't go their way. We've got to find another way. And the problem is, you have so many other people who have already chosen the path they want, although it's been given to them. They want to keep this system as it is, with high competition, the dog-eat-dog system, the shark-infested waters of society, where the top shark gets to the top by any means possible, and there's more losers at the bottom than winners at the top in this system. That's the problem. We can't save something. We've got to go in a different direction, because our choice now is either to really prove for the first time perhaps that we have humanity in us. And that's going to take a huge risk from every individual to trust other people and put yourself in their hands and them in yours, because we can't go on the way we're going. As I say, the elite know it themselves, and they've already chosen the next direction they want us all to go in.

Henrik: Yeah. That's right. I think you're right on here. I also see this as a kind of a window of opportunity here as the old system kind of collapses, they're trying to bring in the new, and at the same time, and this is I think central to the age that we are living in now, or the time that we're living in now, that in order to keep this structure or in order to have people, how should I put it, coming back to the system itself, or relying on the leaders, or relying on whatever security that is handed to you, they have to maintain this level of fear in society. They have to keep the terrorism level high, so people are, you know, off-centered. They aren't centered within themselves, I mean. And because of this, people are afraid and their reaction to this is they are petrified and they're scared and because of this they're going to turn to any form of security or control that is given to them, you know.

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it. And it's all promises of security. It doesn't mean you're going to get security. It's all promises as politicians are very good at giving promises. And really, it's for an ulterior purpose as you say. The purpose is to train everyone to simply obey, do what you're told. We know from their own writings and publications that they want to vastly reduce the population of the planet. We know this. And the most efficient way to do it, is to get people going into crowded areas or cities already overcrowded, and then start releasing agents. I have no doubt that this will happen. We've been hearing for years now from the usual experts they drag out that the plague is just around the corner. It has to come. And they mean this. That's what again the average Joe Citizen will have a hard time comprehending. They can't believe anyone could be so monstrous as to do that, because I personally couldn't do that, therefore they couldn't do that. That's our rationale. But these guys literally sit like insects themselves at the top think tanks and calmly discuss vast population reductions. They talk about, these are the same people who throughout the Cold War talked about using bioweaponry on the Soviets and European countries if necessary, including their allies. If their ally starts to get taken over, even Britain, if Britain was to get taken over they would release all these bacteriological devices on the citizenry, rather than have the British eventually succumb and the next generation be brought up as Soviet. These are cold-hearted creatures at the top who are paid to do this stuff on a daily basis.

Henrik: And in a system as ours, those guys are kind of bound to actually rise to the top, because again, the structure of the system itself is kind of laid out in that way that if you are totally ruthless and disconnected as they say, no connection with empathy and all that, you can manage to, you know, step on bones to get to the position that you want to get and so forth.

Alan: Yes. This system, as I say, is a deviant system. And only the deviants, the psychopathic types can get up there. Where else, if you had a decent, good society, where else could these guys even get jobs? Who wants mass murderers? And yet they're on the payroll. These characters are on the payrolls of the secret services and the big bio-weapons think tanks all over the world. It's a scary thought, and this is what they do. And I've read reports from reporters in Britain, who've gone into the bio-weapons facilities, like Porton Downs, and they've published articles in British newspapers. And this one fellow in the Daily Mail, I think it was, he said, I couldn't believe how these guys calmly sat around in the coffee room, the tea room, just before they went to work, and calmly discussed their race-specific bio-weapons. How they could release it and target a specific race or DNA type, and also have it sweep through a whole country in a matter of ten days and actually program the viruses to self-destruct after the billionth reproduction. I mean, just programmed like a computer. This is normal everyday science to these guys now.

Henrik: I mean, again, if they have a background in the military, it isn't that farfetched to have that idea and then these kind of ideas aren't that far off. As you say, they go to work. This is work for them. They're totally disconnected, and also of course, as we talked about before, they see themselves as these navigators of this society. And you know, it's kind of, I guess the mentality up there is, you know, it's too bad, but we have to do it. If no one else does it it's just going to get real ugly you know. So it's rather fortunate that we are here, and actually doing this dirty work, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's very similar to someone having to put down their pet dog. And there's always someone in the family who will make the person feel better. Oh, it has to be done. There's nothing else we can do. And it will save them suffering in the long run, etc, etc. Well, it's the same kind of conversation they have at the top in these think tanks. The population must be reduced. The poor souls are in chaos anyway. The system is going down the hill. It can't go on much longer, so we're just ending their suffering for them. That's the same kind of rationale that's being used at the top. And I've heard some of them personally in my travels throughout the world, who have told me that to my face, just in that manner, in fact. Quite calmly.

Henrik: Okay. And people are also educated into this system. New people are coming in and they are educated into this kind of mentality and these kinds of conclusions about society, the world where we're going and so forth, and people again, we return to the idea that people aren't thinking of themselves, they're just trained into an idea of what is happening on the planet, and how things are going to go. And based on that, they develop their new, you know, ideas or solutions or they develop something new out of that. So again, it's more like the ultimate conspiracy is kind of the system in itself, how things are structured, because this is again self-perpetuating. It's something that has a life on its own now.

Alan: It has a life on its own, exactly, and as long as you have a moneyed system, or even a credit system, or any kind of rewards system, you simply will bring in the same structure again, because the same types will prosper through it. And that's always been the way, over and over, down through the ages. You can't keep the same rewards system and bring in a different party with a different policy or Marxism or anything else, because it always ends up back on the same path. It's got to be a different way altogether. And now, the elite have said themselves that the future society for the peasantry, basically, will be one where they're born to serve the state. They mean the world state. And that will be your duty to serve the world state, which really means serving them. So, we have to do it a different way I think, and that's a matter of can we retain our conscious minds, our individuality, and do something similar but not for them.

Henrik: Yeah. Exactly, exactly. I mean, inherently, I'm not against the idea, of course, of joining together and working. That's what it's all about. That's not at least what I'm, you know, saying that we aren't supposed to do here. You were just speaking of individualism, and people are all, I guess, sometimes confused by that idea, and I think that's just because you're not a Commune-ist in that sense, that you're against working together and all that. But that's not the idea here. The idea is still that if we have strong individuals, I think that those are the best capable people of actually working together and get something done.

Alan: Yes, they are. And it's true enough, the best leaders are the ones who are unconscious of the fact that they are leaders. When you become conscious that you're a leader, you start second-guessing yourself.

Henrik: That's interesting. Yeah. And I guess, as you mentioned, the trick here then is not to be dragged into their system of control or their system, or what version of society that they're going to offer you in the end. The trick here is to, and who knows how this actually will come about and so forth, but, you know, what I see is developing some kind of, again, alternative society as the old one collapses and as the new one comes in, or that they'll bring that in. Hopefully there will be a lot of people that aren't interested in being part, you know, of the new structure, and what it will mean to enter into that. And hopefully also, again, there will be some kind of place, you know, on the planet that this actually will be possible to be or to live, or to grow your food, and all this stuff. That's the idea here, you know.

Alan: That's the idea and again, it's a hard thing to even look at because it seems a mission impossible, because you look at all the people today and they're still stuck in their tribal instincts. And people are still stuck with a tribal mentality, where they always have a favorite group who's their enemy, and if we just eradicate that group then everything will be fine. They never look in the mirror and say, well, wait a minute, maybe I'm the problem too. Because the problem is innate within all society, and that's what went back to religion in ancient times, pre-Christian, where they debated the nature of evil, what evil actually was. And you know, your own concept of living and right and wrong alters, and it has altered drastically when you realize that they used religion, from the top, with some good social values stuck in there to make society work at the bottom. But when Nietzsche said that God is Dead, that changed an awful lot, you know. Because, when you suddenly wake up and realize that for thousands of years man never thought, he did nothing, he said nothing that didn't draw inspiration from the absolute belief that there was a God, you know. And everything that he thought and did and saw in life was related to his teaching along that avenue. When God was thrown out the window, you behaved, suddenly all those values are gone. And yet, nothing was given to replace it. And so they stumble along and are given this new system of commercialization, competitiveness, dog eat dog, psychopathic type system, which again, can't go on for too long. But that's what it came from, is man really is a spiritual creature. We are human, we are in the world of matter, but we're also spiritually based. And so, we don't know what it is, we just know that there's something beyond all of this. It isn't just a fear of death, although that's used by the major religions, and the New Age religion, which is really an old age religion, which they bring up at the end of an age. You find that people instinctively know there's something bigger than all of this, but it's definitely beyond any of the teachings that he's been given to follow. However, the world itself, the world of matter that is at war with spirit at all times, will try and blanket that out of your mind and make you concentrate on the purely physical side of things, so you're caught up in this mad rush of competing and accumulating and getting ahead and getting above the poverty level, which everyone is terrified of, that's just made them trust really in the system, it’s to keep you in check.

Henrik: Sure. Yeah, exactly. Again, this just ties back to that they are also playing on your basic fundamental fears and also your needs, you know, survival, having food for the day and stuff like this. Again, it always turns back to this. And as you say, if we can disconnect from that, the fear that that brings with it as it were, and also, I think if you can develop a spiritual nature, in order, let's say that you can be at peace with yourself and actually trust that the universe in itself actually is something that is going to make sure that you survive. You know, that you trust that things will be given to you in order to, in order so you can, you know, sustain your life, continue living. Even there, tremendous amounts of fear would, you know, be overcome, you know.

Alan: See, you can't have the better side of human nature manifest on a large scale in this particular system. In fact, it stunts it. It doesn't allow it, because, as you say, it's fear based. When fear is predominant, any other emotion is suppressed and kept at the bottom. So, you're not allowed to grow as a human being and find yourself and find out all the decency even, within yourself, because you are worried about being poor and sick and lonely and all these kinds of things, or even without a home. But if that was all gone, then you could develop to the maximum, and that's never been allowed to happen before.

Henrik: I wonder what world it would be if people, I mean think of all the stuff, even basic stuff, again, I return to that idea of even inventors that are inventing incredible stuff and everything connected from free energy of course, or whatever term that actually is, but being able to tap into other forms of energy. There are so many things out there that humans are capable of doing and producing and even in a system like this one, people are, you know, breaking through that level and actually are inventing stuff like this, and what's the consequence? What do the elite do? Well, they either buy it up or murder the guy that's behind it or gal, you know.

Alan: Yes, because they can't allow freedom of any kind to manifest in their system. They would lose control. And I always tell people, you know, George Bush and others, I'm sure it's to become worldwide, under this World Socialist type system, they want everyone tested psychologically from birth to death, every year, to see if you're a throwback. You've got a recessive gene whatever it happens to be. You may become a criminal. Remember even the definition of criminal can be expanded to include anything they want, including original thinker. So, I propose that we should do it the opposite way. We should demand that those who want power over us all go through the testing to see how many of them are psychopaths.

Henrik: Well, exactly, yeah. Exactly. Those who scream for the power are not the guys who, you know, are supposed to have the power. That's the idea.

Alan: No one should be allowed to even go into your local school board and sit on your school board or have any decision-making over you, without being thoroughly tested and frequently tested, and their whole life and associations exposed to the public at all times, because unless that happens, you're going to have the psychopathic type always gravitating towards power, which is like a magnet to them.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. That's right. And there is a kind of again, it's not a strange idea that psychological illness is out there. People are, you know, many people are sick, and even they, because also we are being taught stuff about how to take care of your body. Well, actually not that well, when you consider even that. But, okay, given the idea that the discussion is there anyway, but speaking in psychological terms, there isn't even a talk about this. I mean our people teach this kind of stuff in school, how to, you know, develop, or learn to live with your own psychology. What is your being and so forth? As far as I know there's not a single discussion about this in any school as far as I am aware of, anyway.

Alan: No, there's not. No, this is a system we're in, and every part of it takes its orders from the department above it. Education itself is simply a matter of standardization. It's a method to standardize everyone into the same mindset. Daniel Webster was the great orator, professional orator in the U.S. and he said that in the 1800s, he says, we shall bring in a school system, an education system, to basically standardize a particular type of culture that will be well behaved and will serve the state. And that was the purpose of education. Now you have international education under UNESCO, and the international education association, to make sure that you've got a world culture, all being trained along the same indoctrinations, so that wherever you go, you're going to get the same opinions from the people who’ve all had the same brainwashing. It's a scientific process, like Bertrand Russell said, of indoctrination.

Henrik: That's right. And even if there are people out there who are of different opinions, it's just about not letting them have a room to speak in or anything like that. It leaves no space to, you know, weather their opinions about something. So, just censor and leave those out, and we'll, you know, we'll be on our way towards our agenda, you know.

Alan: That's right, but that's the whole point of this whole system. Psychopathic systems can only give you a psychopathic culture from the top down. And that becomes normal after a generation. You don't question why you're being trained to go into the world and compete and compete with everyone around you, and to be cunning and clever and work your way up over other people, outsmart other people, defame other people if necessary, just get up there. But this is all through society. Those who start to wake up today, you'll find this, especially on the fringe group, there's always an element of the ultra-paranoid types, almost schizoid types, they will jump immediately into believing it's something from beyond that's in control of the world, because they can't believe, because they think they're so smart, that they've been so hoodwinked so long by human beings. But that's precisely what it is. It's a part of nature that we all have, to an extent, some form or another, that's been allowed to manifest over the good side of us. And remember, at the top, they don't believe in good and evil. I watched a documentary with a camera crew from Canada that went into a party in Hollywood, where the big sci-fi writers were there, Spielberg and all these guys, and they asked the same question to all these horror and sci-fi writers, do you believe in good and evil. And every one gave the same answer as Spielberg did. He says, there's no such thing as good and evil. He said, it's a matter of human judgment on the course of events as to what benefited what. And you see, that was a cabalistic answer he gave, because they're all into the Cabala. They don't believe that there is such a thing as good and evil. But it's quite interesting, it's almost as though, when we look at the whole society at the top, and the warmongers that are there, we're actually seeing manifested evil in these people. It does exist alright, and we know what it does. It's a destructive thing. It's a destroyer. And we're living through this system, right now, with these guys in charge.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And you know, even going back to the idea of, if this is something from beyond, if we consider what a human being is and if we ponder upon what consciousness itself is and the soul and the will of a person, I mean, that in itself is very mysterious in that sense. It's a mystical element to it. And I at least think that that is in itself something that is from beyond, you know.

Alan: It is. It is in a sense, in that, if you look even in the Old Testament for the West, they gave us the Christian and the Old Testament from Judaism, but they eradicated all the previous stuff basically, but even in there they have the Jesus figure being accused of bringing in a new law, and wasn't Moses good enough. And his answer was, that was given because you were base at that time, you were a base people, primitive people. And that's what it meant. In other words, we go through these phases in life, these cycles of society, where people are either very base and aggressive, and competitive, and jealous, and envious and all those things, and the whole message, the antidote was to be completely different, where you gave out to other people, rather than expect it all to be taken in by you. So, you see, these things are innate within humans, and we have the decisions within ourselves as to the path that we take. In fact, we're the only creature on the planet that has that ability to choose. Other creatures follow their instincts. And yet, when people, actual human beings start following nothing but instinct, you end up with an animalistic culture and a destructive culture. When the other side is manifested, great changes can be made.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. I mean we are, in the end, we don't know what the purpose in that sense of humanity is, or where we're going. We can of course have philosophies about it and so forth, philosophize about it, but you know, considering what you said there, that's very interesting, that we're going through these different phases. And I myself think that we are actually, how should I put it, we are being, well, maybe not guided, that's the wrong word, but, well in a form guided, but we are going through these different phases and this is a way for us to actually figure out what we are ourselves, what we are doing here, where we're going, and what the purpose of everything is. This is like a big, well it is like a test, or whatever you want to call it in that sense. And at the end of the day, I see no danger in all of this that is going on, in all the horrible stuff that is happening on the world and so forth. At the end of the day, when you know, considering what is going on, and the miracle of life and all this, I'm not that emotionally taken away by all the bad stuff that is happening on this planet. That is something that I keep very close to my consciousness all the time, and trying to do the best in order to change the world and all of this and all of that, but in the end, at least, I return to the idea that this is something more. This is a very spiritual journey and we are going through different epochs at different times. If we are returning, return to this planet again and again, who knows, but that's how things are, and that's how I look at it, at least, so.

Alan: Well, even an individual journey in the one lifetime is supposed to take you from complete beginnings, with all of the possibilities that you could possibly do, not be stunted along the way, but yeah, make mistakes too, but learn from them. And as I say, that was the whole tradition of elders in the past times. Elders were highly respected and that's why they destroyed the generations and the communication between the generations, because elders had wisdom that they accumulated through their lives. They'd made all the mistakes. And they got over them. And they did manage to, they would advise the young as to the pitfalls and what to avoid. Today though, we have such an immature society that they don't know. They don't know anything of wisdom to pass on to the youth. They've been producers and consumers their whole lives, and they're buying and shopping until the bitter end, looking for material things to substitute for that big black hole inside them, that sucks everything in. They're not replacing it with the proper things, which as you say is almost a spiritual food that they used to call it in ancient times.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah that's right. Hey, listen Alan, I think that this is a good time to round things off for this time. I want to kind of leave on a positive note, and again, returning back to the idea, to the thing that we talked about earlier, the protests at this SPP summit in Canada, and just incredible to show you what you can do with a DV camera or a cell phone camera these days and an internet connection. Just upload some footage, and helping expose. I mean, it's very simply done. It's awesome that this thing came out, and I think that that is a very positive note in order to kind of see through the agenda and beginning to get smart. It's one level up at least if I can say it like that.

Alan: It's one level up, and it's also something to remember, because this will be used in every future demonstration, same techniques.

Henrik: Exactly, so keep an eye on that everybody. Yeah, and again, I want to mention, again, Alan's website, of course, .com. Take a look at Reality Check part I. It's up there for free that you can stream. Alan has available Reality Check part II, a lot of CDs and stuff. Alan tell us about your website. Also mention your international one again.

Alan: Yes. There's .com and there's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where they can get transcripts in other languages for Europe and download them for free, of the talks I've given in the past.

Henrik: Excellent. Thank you for a great discussion, Alan. I'm looking forward to speaking to you again next time. Until then, thank you for coming on.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT ON

“RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO”

WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

June 3, 2007

"Episode: Bilderberg, Elites and The Navigators"

Henrik: A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio, my name is Henrik Palmgren, I'm the editor and webmaster of RedIceCreations.com and this is our internet talk radio show, recorded from the west coast of Sweden. You can join us every Thursday and Sunday for our regular programme, and don't miss out on our subscriber section if you want to have full access to our growing archive of radio shows. Today we have our monthly regular guest, Alan Watt, from .com, back with us on the programme. We're a bit off in our schedule - Alan's usually with us the last Sunday of each month - but because of some work on film projects at our end we're about a week off here. But that's ok, any time's a good time to talk with Alan. Today I would like to begin to talk about the Bilderberg group or the conference, their annually held meeting is usually some time during the month of June, and as far as we know it's ongoing right now as of this recording, and probably going to be going on through the entire weekend here, so this is a good opportunity to spend some time talking about this group - and a lot more stuff - with Alan. Well, I'd like to say welcome back to the programme, Mr Watt, thank you so much for joining us again, I hope that things are good and you are well.

Alan Watt: Yes, I'm well.

Henrik: Excellent, nice to have you here again. Now as I say we have the Bilderberg meeting ongoing, as far as we know, right now. It's usually in the month of June, the location of the meeting this year is in Istanbul, Turkey and the Bilderberg group is a think-tank, I've also heard it being referred to as a kind of steering committee that meets once a year in various locations around the globe, actually in the western hemisphere, I think, where allegedly everything from international matters, business, politics, economics and a whole lot of other stuff are discussed at this meeting. It's a known secret meeting, as it were, with politicians, media moguls, CEOs, members of European royalty and a whole lot of other people who would be referred to as elites, I guess: rulers, or what not. Alan, I'm not sure how familiar you are with the history on the Bilderbergers and their track record, so to speak. I know that it was started in '54 and that name relates to the hotel that they were first meeting at in the Netherlands. We have hints here and there about what is being discussed at these meetings, not sure if there are any full reports from the inside. I know that they were in Ottawa, Canada, last year, and we've been talking about many different groups and clubs and societies, secret and not, on this show, so I would ask you, Alan, would you consider this group to be of any particular importance, if you were to compare them from a conspiratorial viewpoint, with other similar groups?

Alan: Long before World War Two came along, in fact it was the time of World War One, the elite of Europe, especially Britain, discussed the coming what they called democracies, of which hadn't existed in their present form at that time, and they knew they'd have to appease the people with a form of what would appear to be democratic government on the outside where they could vote. Mind you that's the only right we get, is to vote. We don't get the right in making decisions on what's to be voted for when the bills all go through, and they never let go of power. There is an establishment, as they call it, in Britain, which has never lost hold of power, never intends to, it's a eugenic run society, you might say, where the most successful is the one where the most successful families, intergenerationally, who've caught wealth and power and held on to it, who've shown their worth in the Darwinian viewpoint, to be where they are. Prior to World War Two coming along they'd already set up the basic foundations to run a parallel government, which actually pushed towards global government. It goes way back in history to the 1500’s and actually before – the 1500’s was when it came out into the open, where they wanted a British Empire based on free trade, and they even gave the term 'most favoured nation trading standard', which they still use today in the UN treaties you'll notice. They set up a pyramid structure after World War Two of think-tanks, with certain think-tanks at the top that would be doing the steering - they're called the navigators - at the top. At the top you have one of them which plans the future and the society that will be introduced in that future with the culture and everything else to go with it. That's from entertainment all the way down, and it's comprised of very large media moguls who participate with the planners, the navigators, and that's the club of Rome. That think-tank then gives out their policies to the lower think-tanks, there are thousands of them ultimately, that then work them into being - they call it making it so, making it be - and one of the groups, which then goes over the major strategies and discusses how it is working, if any alternations need to be made, is the Bilderberg group. The Bilderberg group always has members of royalty attending, they have the members of the banking institutions attending because they have to finance it. H. G. Wells wrote about this particular structure before it was named, in fact in some of his writings, he said we shall need to bring the bankers on board because they understand economics and will have to finance this global system, so the Bilderbergers, remember the high institution that runs this build the future, and so they named the hotel long in advance for the meeting and they called it the builder. They build the mountain, the berg, and that's what it means, so if you also take future Prime Ministers and Presidents before the public even hear their names of them and ask them to attend then they are accepted, they're vetted, they're okayed – they'll get to become President or Prime Minister, before the public even know their names.

Henrik: That's interesting about the name, because that's one question that they wanted to put to you over here and that's the fact that the story goes that some don't know the name of this guy that stumbled upon this group, and what I found interesting was that they consequently called themselves the Bilderberg meeting because this is a group that has been named by someone from the outside...

Alan: In a sense, or else they'll delete it out, or put a false story through; they're very particular about their names. They love these names, they're sort of little jokes on the public.

Henrik: Yeah, because when we look at the official, there is one circulated report, there's a picture of that on Wikipedia from the 1980 Bilderberg conference in Bad Aachen in Germany. There's one fax that was circulated from the Brook Street Hotel in Ottawa last year. This was the member list fax that was sent to the hotel there and on that fax it also said the Bilderberg meeting, so that's still very much the official name, but then again, if someone were there, stumbling upon this meeting, one would think that they had named themselves something else before the first meeting.

Alan: They were on the go long before they eventually came out in the open in the 1950’s.

Henrik: I don't know if this is worth mentioning, but in a sense, could that imply in some ways that this particular group is there to draw our attention away from other groups? I referred to it before our meeting, that this particular group has gotten in the last few years more media attention than a lot of other meetings and it's been a popular 'conspiracy'. What's your take on that?

Alan: It's not really. What it is, is the gradual...they wrote about this again in the early 1900’s, and they said that the unelected ruling groups, a parallel government, would eventually, at the right time, that the public would accept it, they would start to show themselves more often, they call themselves hidden masters, their old joke, and everyone below them parroted 'hidden masters' thinking it was something occult, but in reality they've always been here. The public are now being trained – because they will accept it, we're too socialised now, they will accept a world of experts running them, they've had 40/50 years of indoctrination along this path. Most of them don't participate in elections or politics, they don't even care what's really happening in their own countries. They're quite ready now for these people to come forward, more officially, as a parallel government.

Henrik: So this is the plan, we've been named the Bilderbergers giving that implication, on a more psychological level, that these are the big boys, these are the rulers. But would you say, because you referred to them as the navigators, in that sense would you say that the guys and gals attending the Bilderberg conference are these navigators?

Alan: They are a slightly lower order. At the top they say that the hidden ones - the masters themselves, the captains of the ship - will not come forward until it's the right time, in other words – when the public are so dumbed down, so docile, that they can come forward in safety. In the meantime they use the ones that are officially titled already in the public's eyes, so they still report to the ones above them. If you look down, in fact, where the banks are in England, if you go up one of the high buildings and look down, you'll see the banks with the obelisks they got from Egypt, and you'll see the temple bar of the Knights Templars which is the exchequer or the British treasury. However, you'll also see where the roads come together when you look down the pavement, or the sidewalk, is in the form of a ship, and that deliberately was called the 'Ship of State'. England was the one chosen to be the Ship of State, the navigator that will point the way. This is all stuff well understood in the top circle and unknown to the general public.

Henrik: This is in the City of London you're talking about, right?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: There's some very interesting connections you bring up the Knights Templar, the Temple Bar, and all of this. I really began to look into the history of some of the names of some of the attendees there and I came upon one name: Gordon Richardson, former governor of the Bank of England, and just on a side note here, but in 1946 he was called into something called the Greys Inn, and this is basically an area where they have all the manors of something called the Middle Temple, the Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn also this area where the Temple Bar, where all the barristers are gathered, and one of the names they referred to was Greys Inn called the Manor House and it was the property of someone called Reginald the Grey or the first Baron Grey de Wilton. I don't know if you've heard of this, but it all seems to connect with something called the Order of the British Empire and the Knights Templar, of course.

Alan: Yes, the Order of the British Empire is still dished out every year to certain people, and people in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, etc., everyone who's at the top of your culture creation department gets awarded the Order of the British Empire. The OBE. The grey part we're told about the Templars, the man in charge of the British Treasury even today, appointed by Parliament, is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Now the checker is the chessboard, in fact it's the courtyard inside the Temple Bar: walk into it and it's actually a floor which is a chessboard, and that's where the Templars used to draw loans: giving out loans and getting back interest, they used to put out, that's how they worked out their profit and loss on that floorboard, so even today the one in charge is still called the Chancellor of the Exchequer, from the dates of the Knights Templar, it hasn't changed. The grey one, in masonry, in high masonry, the grey man is the man who walks between the two realities: the one the public sees and the one the public doesn't see, between the black and the white squares, there's a shade of grey. Grey men are those who are given higher orders, which few on the other side will ever know.

Henrik: Now, I'm very glad that you mentioned this, and I'm going to stretch things a bit here, but nonetheless I'm going to give it out and see what's your take on it. It’s very interesting that you mentioned the grey, because one of the members that I came across - and this leads down two different avenues here - one of the members I came across, who was a member of the Inner Temple, was Bram Stoker, who of course made Dracula known, he wrote that story. The question, or the comment, here is: I've heard that some of these guys were maybe handling the gene technology several hundred years back, which could actually lead a person, or several persons, to actually being able to extend their own lives, meaning that some of these guys at the top might actually be several hundred years old. I don't know - this is just an idea I threw out there, I've heard it through other channels, I don't know if you mentioned it, or not ... and one interesting thing here, that I just wanted to connect with - greys and the theme of the greys is, of course, that we have this popular idea, the image of what is known as the grey alien, and the entire story here seems to mud together and it's a weird kind of mythological aspect on all of this, of course, what's your take on this, about the genes and stuff like that?

Alan: What we do know, what we can trace, that's documented, is there was a Rosicrucian Manifesto, that came out in the time of Queen Elizabeth I. court - it was the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic court, that had come out in the west - and all of her advisors were Rosicrucians, and the only thing that they allowed the public to know was that those who served the ‘Great Work’, as they called it. The Great Work goes back to Plato, and before him, to Pythagoras - and anyone who served it would be given a life extension, we do know that. Sure enough, the main members you'll find in history: Benjamin Franklin and others, were given not just life-extensions, they were very potent right up into their eighties: they were a hit with the ladies, and so on, they had no problems in these areas. Today we watch the higher guys like Kissinger, Maurice Strong, they're both in their late seventies or eighties, globetrotting a good fourteen, sixteen hours a day, with tremendous energy. And many, many more: Michael Sharpe, who was a guy in Canada who picked politicians - they had to go through him before they were okay-ed, passed to go up the ladder. He died at his desk, working fourteen hours a day in his nineties in Canada, no previous old-age problems, none of them had old-age problems, he literally died in his sleep – like the Queen Mother at a hundred years of age. As far as gene technology goes, we know that Francis Bacon wrote about that in the novel, 'The New Atlantis', where he described America, and that's what it was about: the country to be born in the west that would have a form of republican democracy on the surface that would in reality be run by a secret group of scientists. He talked about being shown in, in the last chapter of the novel, there's a laboratory underground where they could create different life species by taking minute pieces of life and combining them together – now, they weren't talking about grafting, and they said that they could actually create any kind of animal and know what the end product would be by mixing the different smallest particles of life before it was completed. So, in other words, it wasn't a new thing. This was written in the days of candlelight to write with, the horse and buggy and sails on ships. He also talked about a machine that controlled the weather, so that was written in the late 1500's and published in 1602. The whole thing is, of course, the Rosicrucians at the top, like the Royal Society of England, which still exists today, was entirely composed of Rosicrucians and eventually freemasons. They led all of the research into astronomy and genetic research and so on, they dish out the grants from the different foundations to the scientists to explore certain areas. And as far as Grey goes, we know that the novel based on Dorian Grey, the legend follows the same lines, of a man could live for as long as his portrait didn't change, he'd always stay young. You have a lot of little clues along there, but no proof as such that they could live hundreds of years, at least not that group.

Henrik: Exactly. My connections there are a bit obscure, I know that at least I'm jumping from Dracula to the Grey Alien, but my consensus, or my idea of that, is just explaining that, if that is the case, people might be living at least longer than the average human being. We have several things connecting there: we have the myth of the Greys returning, as going back to the region of the Grey, like a kind of reincarnation or that these people themselves, the Greys from the beginning are living on as the reincarnation.

Alan: Yes, they do like to put this stuff out, whether it's true or not we just don't know. We do know they have their own religion at the top, they certainly promote it to us, that is, to do with reincarnation. We know the Ancient Romans, that the wealthy families believed that they came back in the same lineage as their family, so they technically had the Lares, the fires going on in the cellar so they could watch the spirits of their ancestors, and when they died, they could become their great grandson in the future. The pharaohs also had that same mythology. Especially when the pharaoh was dying or had just died, they would bring in the son and lay him next to the sarcophagus and they would perform the opening of the mouth ceremony, the idea being that the father could literally transmigrate as opposed to simple reincarnation: the spirit could leave the father and go into the son, so the son could have more than one spirit in him. That was one of the myths, or rumours, that they put out as to why they were so clever: they could incorporate the wisdom of their fathers, and their fathers before them.

Henrik: Even better. Who knows if it's true or not?

Alan: We were talking about genetic research, one of the biggest and best mathematicians that Britain had in the late 1800's/late 1900's was Rutherford, and Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote about being employed in his last years as a mathematician working for scientific research in England on genetic research. Now that was back in the 1920's, and yet, supposedly, they hadn't discovered the gene until much later. That's in his own biography. Now, why would you need a mathematician if you could not see them, and you couldn't count them, for instance? That tells you that they did know this stuff back then.

Henrik: Do you know anything about a guy called Henry Wellcome? This is something known as 'The Wellcome Trust', and this was allegedly one of the funds for the human genome project or one of the leading foundations that helped to develop and map the human genome.

Alan: It's related to the Wellcome Pharmaceutical company. The human genome project is typically masonically worded. Genome, if you speak it, is a gnome: a little person. They've been mapping the genes of the common people, but now they're admitting that they've been doing it since the 1950's, at least. They want to know all the different gene types of the common people.

Henrik: Definitely. Being able to map out the human organism in that way and being able to... again there's this idea that they implemented that you can beforehand look at if people are going to have traits of being a criminal or an alcoholic, or whatever, and they can either remove that or the entire person, before they even come into the world.

Alan: That's the whole purpose. Those guys at the top are eugenicists. Part of their religion is based on eugenics, and the superiority of different races or casts of people. They've always been into this, and they've never changed – there's no reason why they should change this. However, they do want to map the common people for a future, more efficient society to serve them better.

Henrik: We're going to return to the Bilderberg meeting. Do you know if any of the things – or many of the things – that are discussed during these meetings are something that we can see being implemented – we can go back one year, or several years. I'm saying this because during the last meeting, in Ottawa in 2006, the depopulation agenda was apparently brought - or at least overpopulation was discussed and addressed as a problem – we need to find a solution for this in some way - and I can certainly see that the idea of overpopulation is being introduced more and more by the day. Do you know if there's anything more beyond that - or maybe verify what I just said there – that is being discussed at these meetings?

Alan: Yes. They've had a mandate since they begun, it's always been the same mandate, with the same goals, they have never varied their goals: they knew the world they wanted to bring into existence a long, long time ago. And the world, apart from being more efficient, also using science to guide the people and also to alter the people through different phases, physically, biological, the other phase was also to depopulate the people. Now, they've been doing it since the 50's through inoculation – there's no doubt of that whatsoever. We have no doubt: the statistics show it, since the fifties, especially, with polio vaccines and all the rest of it, you'll see people now coming down with elderly diseases, even in adolescence now, crippling arthritis and juvenile arthritis and things like this. The sperm count in the male has dropped 75% since the 1950's, three-quarters sterile already. The fastest growing business in America is the fertility clinic - male and female. Biologically we're seeing biophysical effects in the young males and females: they're different than they were fifty years ago at the same age. The hips are disappearing in the female, the guys are becoming very narrow-framed, and the guys are becoming more effeminate. These biological changes have taken place because the brain itself and the various glands in the body were targeted by bio-warfare techniques through inoculations. They could never come out and tell the public the truth now, they could never ever admit to it, to what they've done. What you find when you go through history now is that when these people have their big meetings and fund groups to promote something or do something, they will do it.

Henrik: Yes, they will just do it. Some of the researchers referred to it, there is meticulous documentation of every little step and move and stuff like this, but in a way all these people have to do actually is just do it: follow up and implement it. They don't have to instigate it in any way, or document it. There might be documentations, as you say, but the documentation in this sense might be whatever: the UN reports on fertility, or how many people are sterile... I don't know.

Alan: In a day of crisis – there's crisis creation everywhere – this is a time of crisis creation – every year the United Nations comes out with statistics, and they always comment that it's out of their hands – that something's happened out of their hands, but they reel off the sperm count in the males that's dropped, and have no comment on it. In fact, there's your proof that it's meant to be, or there would be a comment on it.

Henrik: That's right. Then a group would be assessed to this problem: that okay, we need to take care of this problem, and research it and implement it. You have no idea if something's going on, on that level, do you?

Alan: No, there are none. All you have are the population reduction groups, run through various so-called pro-feminist organisations, like Planned Parenthood that was started by Margaret Sanger, so it was funded by the top foundations, she was a supporter of Adolf Hitler's policies and Stalin's polices and she was also a eugenicist: she wanted all inferior types killed off. She started off the whole planned parenthood agenda. All these characters are funded from the same source, the United Nations has massive departments to do with depopulation, but nothing to do with population, or repopulation. That's your clue about the great, big, wonderful United Nations.

Henrik: So we might be fooling ourselves if we're looking for a big bomb, so to speak, a big event where: okay now we can see that X amount of people have been eradicated, or whatever. We're looking for a big event that takes away a lot of people as proof of the depopulation agenda, but again, as you say, this is more proof of a tippy-toe tactic of this slow-moving implement, of a plan that stretches for, 50 to 100 hundred years, maybe, and in a few years down the line we could then see the hockey-stick statistic, when this takes off, and babies aren't born, and such.

Alan: Yes. Thomas Malthus wrote his essays on population and population control. He was one of the first of the big economists for the British royalty and the corporations they run, like the British East India Company. He also was an economist for most of the European royalty, and he wrote his essay on population reduction, basically. In his suggestions he talked about Britain, Britain and other countries had colonies where they used slaves or very low-paid workers across the world and he had it all worked out, right down to the diet, and what kind of diet you feed them to keep them just functioning but not too bright: just strong enough to do the work but not strong enough to walk off to another plantation for better conditions. This was done with meticulous detail, he was the one who wanted socialism to take over so that he could actually dominate the people, and the people themselves would pay for public housing, which would be built on unhealthy areas like swampland, where the conditions would start to kill them off, especially the very young. This was all advocated in the treaties of the 1700’s, it's never really stopped; the elite have always been concerned about losing control over the people if it hits a magic number.

Henrik: And I guess during a period, fifty/sixty/seventy years back there was an interest in having a lot of people around for the ability to have them as workers: building and constructing a lot of stuff, implementing the industrial age up to the point we're at now, maybe. So for a period, do you think there was an interest in having a lot of people around to be able to implement the kind of industry they have now?

Alan: That's right. They knew really, even part way through the industrial era, that it wouldn't last forever, that they would move offshore to cheaper places. Even then at the height of the industrial era they were planning the population reduction to follow, and sure enough it was around World War Two – that's when they had signed, in the treaties of Word War Two, to start in the industrialised countries like Britain in preparation for the European Union, and in 1948 they set up governmental departments in every country in Europe that worked steadily on total integration of Europe, with population reduction to follow, with common regulations to do with inoculations especially - which is interesting - and you'll see the population falling at the same rate in most countries. It wasn't just because people had more money to spend to buy a car, or whatever, it was also the fact that they were becoming more infertile.

Henrik: This is interesting that you mentioned this too, of course, with the EU and the introduction of different countries into that; I was reading about George Soros, I think he was referred to or known for breaking the Bank of England, and he was even connected with helping to break the Swedish currency back in 1992, to help to devalue the crowns or the krona, the currency that we have here. And many claim that this was the financial trouble, when this was implemented that this helped to spur people - out of fear, of course - to go into the European Union, to prevent things like this happening again.

Alan: That's right. They create the problem and offer the solution.

Henrik: And it's very interesting that during that time, our Prime Minister was called Bilt, and he, of course, is a Bilderberger, the same as George Soros at that time, and there are a few connections here. That could be obscure in that sense again, but again it seem so implement the idea that these guys are cooperating up there on that level, because they know that they want to introduce the European uniting as a first step, and in order for that to happen we need to have some kind of destabilised situation in those countries that are financially strong or don't have a reason to enter these unions.

Alan: That's right. It's more the public that need to be convinced, the elite are all in on the game, and George Soros is basically a front-man for the Rothschilds anyway. The Rothschilds not only run the system, the Bank of England, which is their treasury in a sense, but they also still have private banks for lending, as well, and Mister Soros wouldn't make a move without permission from his boss. However, Soros did write a half page on how he did it in the British newspapers a few years ago, openly boasting that he and two friends did it all on the phone, they chose to buy lots of bonds then drop them all, panicked the Bank of England and that the Bank of England had to borrow from the international bankers, which also includes the Rothschilds again, to keep themselves afloat, to devalue the pound. So not only do they do it, they boast about it. However, the very fact that Mister Soros is not only walking around today, free, and in one piece tells you he was authorised by the establishment itself, or he wouldn't be walking anywhere.

Henrik: That's right. Again, it's so easy, because we fool ourselves into believing that there are people having control over this, or regulating it, or being able to prevent it. I think that again we have to remind everyone - and I have to do that myself - that we are living in their system: they created it, they set that up, and it doesn't matter, in that sense, what we do, as long as we keep fighting within that system, because they control it.

Alan: This is theirs, this is a psychopathic structure which we've been trained to believe is reality because we've been born into it, the same as our parents before us. There's nothing humane in the system whatsoever.

Henrik: Oh my. I was thinking about, going back again to the Bilderbergers, Prince Bernard, and I think his daughter, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, have been referred as the glue that holds the Bilderberg group together. What's your take on what their particular role in all of this is?

Alan. Well, Bernard, sure, he was so well known, he was a supporter of the Natzis.

Henrik: Do you know if he was a former Natzi officer?

Alan: I know he had a uniform given to him, but most of them did. Even Prince Philip, the Queen of England's husband, his father, I've still got the photographs here of his father, who was also given an SS uniform by the Natzis. Lots of them wore the Natzi uniform, and had been awarded it by the German Reichstag. They're all part of the same families at the top. They’re all related to each other. You read in history of all the great experiments, the American Revolution with the constitution was called an experiment. The next thing that they did was that they also gave a form of democracy to other countries in Europe, including England, and they observed that. Then they gave communism to Russia, and observed that. Each one in history, by the great historians, the great authors, is called an experiment, and they watched all forms of it to see which was the best way, not to help the people, but to control the people. In their own books they say that this from the big groups, like the Club of Rome, and so on, they say that the best one that they observed was communism, because for an elite group to run it efficiently and quickly and make rapid changes, communism was the best way. Therefore, they're amalgamating democracy and fascism, really, with communism to make the “third way” as Albert Toffler called it in his book. They're bringing together for the next era, fascism at the top, that's public and private corporations, government and private business, international business tied together with a communistic bureaucracy A parallel government outside of it all, they can make rapid decisions and have them rapidly implemented without the slowness of regular bureaucracies. That's the system that's in place today.

Henrik: Do you know if at that time a few countries have been named as these first experimenters? Because I know that Sweden in some elements was known as the next developing stage after the collapse, or before, I guess, but before the Soviet Union collapsed, in it's first incarnation at least. But I know that Sweden was mentioned as that kind of political system. Have you heard about that?

Alan: Yes, they did. They observed Sweden and they made a lot of changes there that were different from other countries, the big promoters from the 1800’s in fact, like H. G. Wells, into the 1900s, Bertrand Russell and others, basically formed the kind of school system you'd have, where you would promote early sexual contact and see what effect it would have, if it could possibly destroy the family, so they used Sweden and Denmark – that was another prototype for the method to be introduced, to the schooling system too, to give a lot of communistic ideas without going the whole way into the totalitarian type regime.

Henrik: Yes, that's right, there seems to be a kind of meandering about and in a way I can see that a socialist mind is very popularly promoted in the media, within the cultural movement, there's a hint of it, but it's not fully drawn to the extent as in the Soviet Union, but the mentality of it, or the thought of it is seen to lurk beneath the surface, so to speak.

Alan: Yes, and also it did have a desired effect, because they wanted to destroy the family unit. It was very useful to them for a long, long time, since the days of the early Catholic Church and feudalism, which came in to Europe at the same time hand in hand. They had to destroy the family unit that had served its purpose and so they gave factions and promoted a separateness from the females, who would be given a slightly different chip on their shoulder than the males would have, which would cause dissention amongst people, making it almost impossible for them to stay together. It was a training ground, you might say, with a lot of psychology and observation involved to see the effects, to see how it could be improved and implemented elsewhere.

Henrik: Yes, and I say it again, I keep returning to that: it's their system and they set it up and they experiment with it, and in a way we shouldn't be surprised that this is going on.

Alan: Not at all, not at all. And not only that; the CIA started up a lot, in fact most of the left-wing organisations that are known in the US, and that the people are battling over, with right-wing and left-wing, it's now admitted that most of the left-wing organisations, especially in the culture creation industry, are run completely by the CIA and MI6. They not only did that, they also had seventy offices around the world, including Sweden, and are heavily involved in the creation of the entertainment side, which gives you the ideas that the children follow in Sweden.

Henrik: So, as long as people are on the first level, where we can even have a system more socialistic, in a way, from the people up to the representatives of the people, but as long as there's a group above them or working behind the scenes, it doesn't matter, in a way, what the people have as long as they believe that they have the power to choose and to pick.

Alan: That's right. You think you've got the power of choices - they even in fact give you more choices, and it doesn't take much because people don't think through all of the choices: they jump on the choices, thinking it's freeing them - but actually it's enslaving them and dividing them in another way.

Henrik: I can even flood the amount of choices that are being made, meaning that the more we have to choose and pick, because I know a few years ago when they privatised up here the telephone industry, the electric market, and we have different companies coming in and taking over different parts of the electric grid, and stuff like this, you know what it's about, with your tremendous freedom, where you can choose between company A and company B, but all that happened eventually is that people were fed up of making all the choices, so they just handed it over, anyway.

Alan: You see, socialism is a great con, it always was a great con. Now they're so arrogant, they're publishing a lot of their declassified information from government departments on all of this, and the strategy was: they knew that they'd have to build countries up with electricity, water supplies, all the infrastructure that you see around you, they had to build it up, and rather than getting their own money involved initially, they gave you socialism in western Europe, and all countries, including Britain, the taxpayers have funded all of the infrastructure: the roads, everything. The electric company, it's all nationalised. And in would come the Conservatives after it and say it was just so inefficient, now it's all paid for by the public, and they sell it for peanuts to their friends. It was all planned before it started. This happens over and over again, and the public has never learned, because there's no interfamily history any more to tap our wisdom, to pass on what happened 30/40/50 years ago. There's no grandmother to say, “wait a minute, this is what happened then, it's the same con,” so they've fooled every generation very simply by the same techniques.

Henrik: And we attend the schools that they set up, and it's mandatory to go there, to go into that learning system and many people are thinking this is a privilege when it's the other way around, it's actually hurting their creativity, their spirituality, but they're actually being trained just as another brick in the wall, as it were.

Alan: They are programmed for the changes in their life, which they will accept. That's how carefully it is. The children are literally programmed by the year now, as they go into kindergarten. Beria, who was the chief of the NKVD in Russia in 1934 gave a talk on intergenerational changes that they were creating, and he said then to the Comintern, the international communist committee, (which the future prime minister of Canada attended since he was head of the Communist Party at that time, Pierre Trudeau,) and Beria said it used to take 70 years to indoctrinate changes through the children into society before you could see them accepting it, he said now with scientific indoctrination we can make rapid changes every five years and eventually it will be by the year. What he meant was a kindergarten child went in, has been taught scientifically indoctrinations which will be completely different from the society of its parents, so that he will accept the changes that he's been indoctrinated in without question as he goes through life. And the ones the following year are even a bit more further forward than him, and so on and so on.

Henrik: Quicker and quicker.

Alan: It's so precise.

Henrik: Do you think some of these rulers up there might be looking upon previous civilisations as they rose and fell and looking upon those as models, and in a way admiring them, but the only problem with them was that they did fall and, okay, they're incarnated all the time, and they take new shapes, and it's not that black and white; that they are there and just disappear. Do you think that they would have the philosophical aspect to all of this that we need to have a time for all this kind of experimentation to actually develop a method to be able to with that knowledge, then later be able to implement a civilisation, or an empire, that actually will last and being able to be also flexible, because some of these previous ones weren't that flexible - and then when the people changed, the empire collapsed - but what they're looking for is an empire that will be flexible with the people. That's why, with what you were referring to, that they can change every ten years, every one year, every five years, or whatever, to be able to be flexible.

Alan: They themselves have no compassion for ordinary people, they see themselves literally as a separate species. All psychopaths do, especially inbred psychopaths, they do know they're different, and they do know their need, up until the present, to have the working people to do all their work for them, we bring into being all of the plans they want to come. However, they have already planned a future where they will take the base material – when we talk about the base material, we're talking about ordinary people – and they will perfect them to different types of specialised humans for specific tasks. That way, when we're all chipped and we don't think for ourselves, and we can't think at all for ourselves, and as an individual – they've written a lot about when they'll have no more problems; their only worry so far is those who are aware in each generation, who are able to communicate what's really happening to the others, which often overthrows them – that's why they give us bread in the circuses in the days of Rome. Huxley said the only reason the previous elite fell – and they didn't fall, by the way, they always moved before they fell – he said the reason why those civilisations fell was that the elite couldn't provide enough bread at the circuses for the people. Now, that's why sports, and all this stuff, and massive television entertainment is put out in this present phase: it's to keep us all mesmerised, occupied and stupid and dumb, as they roll ahead with this agenda, because they will bring in the ultimate solution, which is their words, and that's the brain-chip. Their only problem then is can they themselves, who really create power, all keep cooperating at the top?

Henrik: That's right, because I think there is a lot of infighting going on at the top, don't you think, also?

Alan: Yes. Psychopaths have a great ability to act their way through life, and they do act their way through life, they can be tremendously cordial to each other when they have to combine, but within themselves each one really strives for a higher power, it's the side-effect of being a psychopath, you might say. That is also their other problem. However, they've even talked about ways to monitor each other – not with a brain chip, but in the form of a cap. They do have this technology, by the way, they can read your thoughts, there's no doubt about it – classified from the Pentagon: they have this equipment. They can actually read people's thoughts, they can insert thoughts into a person, but it can also read your thoughts as you're thinking, and if it detects anything which it's been programmed is wrong or deviant or whatever, it can send it back to the recipient and then you will change your mind on something.

Henrik: Oh, there we go! Isn't that nice?

Alan: They rectify you as you walk.

Henrik: This is nothing new, as you say, they have the technology. I've put up a new story a few weeks ago that actually talked about a toy, developed over in China or Japan, that actually responded to your brainwaves and could pick up on what you're thinking.

Alan: I gave a talk on all the declassified stuff and named it all with all the references from the Pentagon a couple of weeks ago, and this stuff does exist. Now, the elite have said they could wear a kind of a ring or a cap, something you can put on and off, which would basically be able to keep each other in a cooperative frame of mind, to stop them from turning on each other when there are no more enemies.

Henrik: Oh, my. It's the 'one ring', reminiscent of Sauron and all that.

Alan: It's also written in the book, the last novel by Arthur C. Clarke, who gave us the agenda with their religion in it actually, in a space form: in A Space Odyssey 2001, 2010 and 3001, those are the ones who run the world in those days, the elite will have this kind of ring they can put on and off – they'll be able to take it on and off. In order to cooperate, wicked thoughts will be rectified before they act on them.

Henrik: Alan, I think that's a great way to round things up for this time, and I want to again thank you so much for coming on, it's always a great pleasure to have you on, but as usual before we go, for potential new listeners out there, people who aren't aware of you, your work and your website and all this stuff that you have on there for us, tell us about it before we finish up here.

Alan: They can go into .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for lots of free downloads on a lot of these topics. I give the references to the stuff, I don't speculate: if you speculate you will belong to the conspiracy theorists, I just give you the facts, written by the elite themselves, from dry, dusty, boring books, and I also have a couple of things for sale, that are my own books and videos that you can buy as well.

Henrik: By the way, Alan, before we finish up I want to ask you, I guess you have a few DVDs out there, are you producing any more of those?

Alan: Yes, this summer I am going to churn a bunch of them out.

Henrik: That's good, that's a great way also to communicate these days when many people, there's a lot of material out there and one of the ways to deliver it, beyond radio, is in videos, so that's a good idea, I think.

Alan: Especially in a day when we're reading less and less. We don't have the concentration now; we're only trained to watch television, so sometimes it helps it to stick in your mind what you're actually saying.

Henrik: Yes, and I guess if we are to communicate this message to more people we have to also use the mediums or the methods that are available to people, so I think that's a great way to do it. Alan, thank you so much for coming on, it has been a pleasure, as I said, and we will continue next month.

Alan: Will do, thank you.

Henrik: Thank you so much.

ALAN WATT

ON RED ICE SWEDISH RADIO WITH
HENRIK PALMGREN

FIRST HOUR: EPISODE ONE – "SOCIALISM, COMMUNISM AND THE REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT"

SECOND HOUR: EPISODE TWO – "PRIORY OF SION, TEMPLARS AND THE SCIENCE OF LIFE"

January 28, 2007

HENRIK – Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio – my name is Henrik Palmgren and this is internet talk radio, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You'll find us online at RedIceCreations.com where we have a new show for you every Thursday and Sunday and our entire archive of regular shows is up there for free. Today we have Alan Watt back with us for his monthly visit and we'll begin to talk about the origins of Socialism and Communism and we'll get into the occult aspects of this apparently atheistic political ideology. What is behind the hammer, the sickle and the star – stay tuned; lots of good stuff coming up with Alan Watt.

Welcome, today we have researcher Alan Watt back with us on the line; Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month here on Red Ice Creations Radio and we are very proud to have Alan with us. His web site is .com where you can follow along with Alan's blurbs and very powerful audio commentary; and I suggest you do check out some of his books, his videos that he's got available through his sites; Alan is very knowledgeable about history and mythology, fraternal orders, secret societies and all kinds of movements directing and guiding our world today; so, again, with that, let me say "welcome back" to you, Alan, and thank you so much for taking time to be here today.

ALAN – It's a pleasure,

HENRIK – It's awesome to have you here. You know, I thought we could dive in today to kick things off, talking a little bit about Socialism and Communism; I heard one of your blurbs where you kind of went into a little bit about the symbology behind the Soviet flag and all of this; and maybe we can dive into that a little bit later on, but to get things going, I guess we could start at the official beginning, to kind of unravel some of the knots there. Do you think that Karl Marx and Frederik Engels, are these guys the real founders of Communism?

ALAN – No. We know that Karl Marx was a hack journalist; he was kicked out of Germany and brought into Britain, to basically write the Manifesto – he was so unimportant that for many years his name wasn't even attached to the first couple of editions. He wasn't the main thrust; he was a person who was told what to put into writing, into a formula, really, and the theory, the whole theory of dialectical materialism and to make it into what seemed to be a science – and that's what it was meant to be. It was to rival existing religions by adopting the same sort of beliefs as religions run on. In other words, the inevitability of what they call "progress" and the rising of new forms, new ways of living from the lower classes' struggle supposedly…and as decadence set in to the middle and upper classes, then you'd always to have this fresh input for a new direction coming from the workers, which was nice on paper, but never happened in reality. So it was a pseudo-science, which tied in heavily with the writings of Charles Darwin – it was based on the Superman-type theory, that through science, through the abandonment of all religions and simply using science, Man would somehow fulfill a destiny, which shows you that there was a religious pull to their whole preaching of Communism, that there was a destiny there to even fulfill and that's when they wrote many books. You'll find that all the Freemasonic groups of the day were heavily involved in the revolutions, which predated Karl Marx. You can go back to the English Revolution – that was the first major turn, where bankers financed Cromwell to take over England and get what they called "democracy" on the go, established. The second revolution was the American Revolution, and then of course that was followed by the French Revolution. Freemasonic literature, even today openly declares that they have been behind every revolution for the last five hundred years.

HENRIK – Regarding Cromwell, what time period are we talking about there?

ALAN – You're looking into the sixteen hundreds and Cromwell was financed by bankers from Amsterdam who financed his army, the equipment, the armaments and all of that kind of stuff to change England's system from the feudal society to the next step, which was a form of democracy, even though initially it was all for nobility, really. They swapped their feudal system and gave themselves a Parliament, you might say…

HENRIK – I mean, I guess we could tie this in to William of Orange and the bank system, coming out of the Netherlands, right?

ALAN – That was heavily involved…as I say, it was on the go much earlier; you'll find that with even the writings of More with his Utopia; he wrote Utopia about the same time or just before Francis Bacon wrote his New Atlantis. They were very, very similar, because they were both Freemasonic or Rosicrucian writings; and they talked about a future world, where everything would be in its place and everything would have its place, run on a form of science, with lawyers at the top as well, administering the justice to the people…but basically, science would lead the way out of the darkness of religion. From the fifteen hundreds onwards, you might say, you can see the start of this; and by New Atlantis they meant the Americas. That's what they meant by the New Atlantis.

HENRIK – That's an interesting idea and I want to return to that a little bit later also, maybe, but – regarding the revolutionary movements, one theme, I guess, is running throughout all of this is the tie-in with the Promethean character, isn't this right? This of course is a statue, that is, I guess, outside of the Rockefeller Plaza, or what is it, in New York there…this is basically the god who stole the fire from the other gods, right?

ALAN – That's right. Fire from Heaven, meaning intellect…and there's a good poem out there by Shelley on Prometheus: it's "Well Done." And Prometheus, again, in later religions became Satan. It's the same hidden meaning behind all the religions; in fact, they're all the same story. Prometheus took light, intellect to the world of darkness, and gave it to Man.

HENRIK – So, he is, again, the rebel, who defies the Overlord, I guess…

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Again, the revolutionary idea, then, is to kind of always rebel against the authority. I guess that they see it in the way they are trying to rearrange the current paradigm by actually having people to rebel or go in revolution, I guess.

ALAN – The whole idea of the mystery religions is to bring order out of chaos. They perceive a world where everyone does their own thing, as chaos, as chaotic – they want a world run by science; where science dictates to the people and the people follow and do what they are told. It's been like that for at least five hundred years and we see it today, where all television programs across the globe, even on regular little newscasts, they always bring experts on, to tell you what to do about this, that or the other…you don't have to think for yourself, because they're there to do it all for you…and that is what Bertrand Russell – he was a British Lord, a hereditary Lord, too – said: he said – "we're creating a world, where the people will be unable to decide anything for themselves; they'll simply follow the experts" – and that's the world, the Utopia they are talking about; that's what they mean by "order"; it's a planned future.

HENRIK – We mentioned earlier, regarding the English Revolution…do you know anything about Guy Fawkes?

ALAN – Well, Guy Fawkes supposedly was brought in, and many think, at the time, because of the chaos that was reigning, when James The First of England came in…he was already the Sixth for Scotland, but the First for England. He needed an excuse to get taxpayers' money to build his armies up – he couldn't find them – and it was lucky that Guy Fawkes had been brought in on behalf of some of the Catholics, and it's thought it was an early Jesuit, really, the training that he had; and somehow or another, they did catch him red-handed, that he planted gunpowder underneath the Parliament Building and so James became the victor there and suddenly he was a hero and he got all the tax-money that he wanted, etcetera…

HENRIK – Do you know if this is related to the huge London fire, that was reigning in…I think, it was in sixteen sixty-six, this was, right?

ALAN – That's right. You always have three sixes in major events. What was interesting too, at that time Sir Christopher Renn and other architects, who were also Rosicrucians – very high-level Rosicrucians – just happened to have a new plan of London all drafted up with new buildings…and of course, that would have lain idle, if they didn't have the fire, so it was very fortunate they had the fire, to fulfill their dreams of rebuilding London, to get an international city.

HENRIK – It's an amazing date…it's so obvious, you almost bypass that event sometimes, it feels like. It's amazing; and again, we can, I guess, tie this in to the fire worship of Prometheus and the idea of the Sun worship, or the fire that changes society to bring forth this new order. Do you know if there are, in other cities and so forth, there are major astronomical alignments going on, and there are city plannings and all of this – do you know any of that going on in London, the City of London?

ALAN – I'm sure it will be, because these guys love [this kind of thing]. They never change the methods; they always stick to the same methods – and sure enough, I mean, you will find that the major cities along the Eastern US seaboard - if you align them up, the major ones - all go on a straight line across the curve of the globe, all the way back to Stonehenge for instance. That's no coincidence. They love to…You see, in the ancient times, in ancient Egypt there were the stellar cults who studied the stars and the movements of stars and you had the Sun ones who watched the solar movements and the moon, etcetera, and they already had it all mapped; they knew when eclipses would come; they knew that the earth was round; they knew that the earth travelled around the Sun, in ancient times. What they said in the Egyptian writings is that they would bring Heaven to Earth, they would amalgamate the two; and so what they did was: they would build their big temples in the shape of the constellations, with the other constellations in alignments with them. If you take the constellation Orion that was the Hunter – and every Pharaoh was given the title of Orion or the Hunter, and he was also given the title, in the Greek, at one point, of Adonae or Adonis, so they had different names for the same warrior – the three stars of the belt of Orion became the three pyramids, the Great Pyramids…and they also built the rest of them; there's other buildings on the satellite photographs, you'll see the whole of Orion recreated on earth, and so they have always used the same strategy down through the eons in the secret brotherhoods, to bring Heaven and Earth together…by recreating Heaven right here, and that was the beginning of the plan for Utopia.

The alignments are very-very essential to them…and they go along laylines, etcetera. We know that the Catholic Church, when they came in to Britain, initially used to knock down the old temples; then an order came out from one of the Popes, and he said: "no, just reconstruct them and change them into Christian temples"…and they are all along laylines; you can actually see the satellite photographs, once again, you'll see how they are all in alignment with each other in Glastonbury and all this kind of stuff. This is common knowledge that came out in the eighteen hundreds, big time and now there is plenty of evidence to support this…the recreation of Heaven on Earth, but a Utopia, run by those in the know: the scientists and the Brotherhood; to make the "perfect system on earth," that's what they mean by that.

HENRIK – Do you think, that they could circulate ideas up there, that on these levels, I guess, of these people, who actually are in the positions of power, to actually build cities and so forth, that they actually are communicating in some sense with "higher forces," with these kind of messages that, "we got the idea," or something like that?

ALAN – Well, they put out a lot of nonsense of this. You know, most of the stuff that comes out about these groups, comes from these groups and they always give us stuff to mystify us and intrigue us, because, it's like many of them have said, even about the Illuminati – the Illuminati said the best way to get people into the Order is to put out mystery and intrigue, and the young go in, you see, they want to know the secrets. So they put a lot of nonsense out there. We do know that some sects of them have used channelling – what we now call "channelling" – for centuries; in fact, we can go back to the ancient Greeks, where they would use…especially the oracles, the main oracles…They would have women, who were essentially drugged…who were supposedly in communicado with the gods, and she would murmur something in a strange tongue, or just a garble, and the priest would interpret it. That was very common in the ancient world. It's generally women they used for channelling. Even Adolf Hitler in a couple of his societies that he had – the

Viril Society was one of them – they used a female channeller in it – and again, we don't know how much is myth and how much is meant to fascinate us, but they do claim that some of their advanced technology was channelled through this woman for their weaponry.

HENRIK – Interesting. And I totally agree, it's a jungle, basically, a mishmash of these different ideas and on one level, as you say, it's very intriguing, very interesting and also, I totally agree, it feels like it is there to kind of mesmerize you, and kind of get you into that kind of thinking, of that kind of theme. How do you…I mean, do you go by heart, do you study this very meticulously, in order to, kind of separate the truth from the lies, basically?

ALAN – Yes, you can; you can definitely throw a lot of the mystery out of the window; because, as I say, they put it out about themselves, generally…to give themselves an almost… it creates awe in the listener, to think: "oh, they are so powerful and they have this magic," etcetera. Until you realize, no, they run mainly on science and money, of course – big money and secrecy; and they are the only ones on the planet, who are directing the course of the future of the planet. The lesser groups, the lower orders of Freemasonry can really believe as they wish; I knew that some of the middle members, like Maurice Strong, who was picked up by Rockefeller and has been a UN front-man ever since…I know that he has his personal deity that he meditates with – now, how much of that is nonsense, or is put on a show for the public, once again, we don't know.

HENRIK – Very interesting. You know, it always seems to tie back to these entities that are being channelled or whatever, I mean, we can speak about of course, Aleister Crowley and his "I Was" [?], we've got the Book of the Law; we can speak about, I guess it was Joseph Smith of the Mormons, who also had some kind of encounter with light-beings or something like that…

ALAN – Once again, Joseph Smith was a Mason…and unfortunately the angel that had let him translate it all – they'd suddenly given him the power to translate it from the golden tablets, then took the tablets away, so there's no proof.

HENRIK – Exactly, it's beautiful. You know, regarding, you mentioned the Nazi, the Viril Society and I guess also the Thule Society – there is this underlying theme that there was some kind of fight between the Nazi branches and them going up against Freemasonry and the fraternities that were in place in Europe throughout that time; do you know if this is true?

ALAN – This is a standard thing – the Soviets did the same thing. Once they get in power, they abolish all lower orders of Freemasonry, because they of all people understand, how Freemasonry's been used to foment revolution and counter-revolution. So they always abolish the lower orders; however, while they're in power, they keep the higher level to themselves and they still practice it in the higher level. I mean, if you look at Himmler – Himmler had his own Masonic Knights Templar type temple, created and built…and he went by the old Templar plans with the round temple, or octagonal – I think some of them are octagonal; he was heavily involved in this; more so than any of the rest of them. And we know that Adolf Hitler had his favorite channeller as well; and he also had a guy, who did the stars for him; his horoscopes. He was heavily influenced by all of this too. The Soviet regime – it's interesting – in the British newspapers, after they decided to take the walls down – because it was time to move out into society really; according to the speech by Gorbachev that he gave in the Soviet Union – it's interesting enough: a two-page spread was done on the Soviet General Staff of the military; and they found that they're all into the same things: channelling, fortune-telling, talismans, all the old magic stuff.

HENRIK – So, I mean, there is this underlying idea, the official version, just that the Soviet, or the Communist, socialistic idea was atheistic in that sense, but I think you pointed out in one of your blurbs, that, again, this is a very religious movement. I guess, could we interpret something as, if we look at the symbols on the old Soviet Union flag, I mean, the hammer and the sickle; what's you take on that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, you have the hammer, which is more of a Nordic – you see, behind all of these movements you always have a Nordic influence, and so you have the Hammer of Thor. They also had the same hammer in the British societies that H.G. Wells belonged to – the Fabian Society, where you will see on the stained glass windows for the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and the founders hammering the world with a big hammer. That was the same as the Soviets – where you would use the hammer, the might; but they also have the sickle. Now, the sickle is the standard tool that Chronos, Saturn - Chronos is the Greek for the same thing…he was called as the scythe-wielder. He cut the cords between the ages, the old and the new; so the scythe was the symbol of the cutting between the old and the new age; and also it's just like between the horns of the Moon, it's also the Moon, you see; the Nasi in Hebrew, it means the "Head," and it's also for the New Moon – they called it that too; same as the Sanhedrin, it was called a "Nasi" – which is quite the coincidence. Between the two horns of the sickle, or the Moon, you also have a little star there, if you look closely. That again is the star of Lucifer, the light-bringer or Prometheus, the same old story – highly occultic.

All Masons and military organizations have a square where they march and that's from Freemasonry and they call it "square-bashing" in Britain, where you learn to drill and do all your marching. The Soviets had the Red Square – and red was the color in Freemasonry for revolution, you see. It's quite interesting to see that if you go to the British Police, they wear the checkered one, the black-and-white squares around their hats, because they are Freemasonic societies, they are the Fraternity of Freemasonry, in all police forces. There you have one on the one side, then you have the red ones on the other; but they are all part of the same structure. In fact, the Scottish branch of the military, on round their hats, they have the red and the white squares, because that comes from the old Jacobean part of their society, the Jacobean Revolution. They still wear those same ones today, because Scots are always put out into the forefront as the shock-troops for all the fighting. They've got a lot in common with the symbology of the Soviet system.

HENRIK – Interesting, you mentioned a lot of interesting terms, like Jacobeanism, and of course, the Fabian Society; maybe we can go into that also, but there is one term I know that might also connect with the hammer, and this is the idea of "beating your swords into ploughshares." Have you heard about this?

ALAN – Eventually, that was always their intention – but only after total dominance of the world is achieved…to ensure that Joe Public could never have a counter-revolution. That's what they mean by it.

HENRIK – So this is the idea of abolishing all weapons in the world, after your structure is in place, basically.

ALAN – Yes. In fact, Communism used to say that the definition of their goal was the absence of all opposition. That was when they would have achieved their goal. They used all the Masonic free symbols in the Soviet side as well, and Leon Trotsky wrote about it. When he was escorted out of Russia, he was escorted through two or three different borders by Russian Police – or NKVD they were was called at the time – and he said they didn't have to show passports anywhere, because his guides gave the Masonic flashes as they went past, and they were allowed through. And Trotsky himself, when he died – he was writing a book on Freemasonry – he joined it while in prison. They were all Freemasons on all sides. What's interesting too, if you look into the United States' Congressional Hall and you'll see all the symbols of the old gods, the mythological gods of Greece up on the ceiling…if you go into the Kremlin, you'll see the same thing.

HENRIK – I mean, this again is a tie-back to, I guess, the main idea now is that all of this goes back to Greece, this type of idea, but do you think that they up there even tie this back further to Atlantis, as you spoke of earlier, considering the Francis Bacon idea with the New Atlantis and all of that?

ALAN – Well, on the one hand, we have to remember, the whole idea of … here is something people don't realize – and it's not too difficult to understand when you grasp the initial parts of it – you're dealing with a system who plans the future always, and always did. And how clever, to write your ending as the beginning of your Holy Books! We must remember that. There's a lot of hidden allegories in Genesis for instance, to give you the realization – they're giving you the ending; they're giving you it as the beginning but it's actually being reversed. Their goal is to recreate Adam and Eve in the one perfection of a deity, which is a hermaphrodite. And of course, if Adam was the perfect image, imaggio of the deity, as a "perfect sameness," that's what is in the Greek: "perfect sameness," and yet they took the female eventually from Adam – that meant that he had male and female within him. That's the part of the Mystery Religion. And what do we find today? The scientists are trying to create hermaphroditic beings for the future; which will be well balanced, will obey; there will be no quarrels, no male-female anymore as such; and they can just clone more and more of them, rather than have birth for them. This is all part of stuff that has been written down by high scientific groups. Now let's go back again even to the same technique of putting the ending at the beginning. Plato had studied in Egypt for years; that's where he got his education. Then, once he got into the high degrees, he did a circular tour – they still do this today. He went to what's now called the Holy Land area, to be initiated into the other degrees, and then he went to India; so this is the same thing: India is a big player in all of this; always has been. Very quiet place, but a lot goes on there. And Plato, being a member of the Mystery Religion, knew this technique of giving you something that happened in the past, as a story, but for the initiates he's telling you what their ultimate goal is going to be, by giving you a story as though it happened in the past…

HENRIK –   Interesting, very interesting.

ALAN –   …and even the name he gave for the predecessor in his family – he claims – and even that's tongue-in-cheek; we don't know if he's pretending or what; but he said that his name was Solon, so "Sol" is the Sun, and the Greek city when they went into Egypt and dominated Egypt, their main city was Heliopolis, or "On" in Egyptian. So it was the "Sun" of "On." It's tongue-in-cheek allegory in a story form for something which is to come.

HENRIK –   It's a loop of history and mythology all mixed up, I guess, and they can tie in the knots when they feel necessary to kind of keep the same game going, over millennia, I guess.

ALAN –   All we have by any other authors on Atlantis is the same little sketchy piece, where they mention that the Atlantians were at war with the Greek colonies and they were overrunning them and it was the Spartans who saved them. They defeated the Atlantians, and as it was ending, then Atlantis sank. We don't have any real stories, except the ones that were invented in the seventeen-eighteen hundreds by Masons to talk about higher technologies – that's when they put all of theses books out, that had nothing to back them up…but the more they're repeated the more it seems true, you see…because that's all we have on Atlantis. We do know that if you go into the Aegean Sea, you'll find that they've excavated, tremendous excavations, on the island of Thera, which is part of a ring of islands and at one time they were the outer ring of an island that did sink; we know that is true. We do know that the people who lived there were high merchants; they owned the ancient world's merchant routes. And every room had hand-painted frescoes, ideal location, beautiful temperatures; they lived…they were the high-class people of their day. We know that the middle of the island sunk, it was a volcano, and they did get off; most of them did manage to abandon it because they had plenty of warning what was happening; and that seems to be where the story of Atlantis really came from.

HENRIK –   And if we are to take, again, the mirror loop kind of idea about history and mythology, that the destruction of Atlantis, obviously again, is going to be mirrored in the destruction of America, if that is the "New Atlantis."

ALAN –   Yes, that's right.

HENRIK –   In one sense, I don't know if this is the case, if we can tie this in, but, since we began to talk about Communism and Socialism, I guess there is a kind of a current ongoing invasion from South-America into North-America, to kind of merge the whole continent and all of that; but wasn't this – okay, this might not have been Karl Marx who wrote this, but wasn't this one of the ideas that was brought forth by Karl Marx, to kind of…

ALAN –   Yes, he wrote that in "Das Kapital" and he said that a world would evolve – if they worked hard enough towards it – where they would have a United Europe, a United Americas and a Far Eastern Conglomerate – that's now called the Pacific Rim Region. This was all worked out by the economists of the day; the big players like John Stuart Mill and others were all heavily involved in the planning of this; the bankers, Rothschilds were heavily involved in it too; it was foreign policy, in fact, to them. What they do, they have different special groups of high Freemasons – just like the monks.   Freemasonry already existed within certain groups of monks down through the ages. If you wanted to start your own order of monks, you'd have to get a Charter either from the group you were already in, or from the Vatican. What they did, you'd have ones who dealt with healing; now, if you were into the translation of ancient languages, you would start your own up and have a Charter to do it; and then that order would specialize in ancient languages. Well, that's the same way it still works today within high Freemasonry. And so they give you the Order called the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. They still don't publish mainly the meetings to the public, and I've got a videotape, where this guy is introducing Brzezinski, and he says that: "this is one of the few publicly available broadcasts we're giving out; generally" – he says – "we don't allow the public to hear our meetings."

Then you find every politician who is worth his salt is a member; every high journalist is a member; every newspaperman is a member; every high guy in the military is a member; it's the whole system – the part of a secret society that claims it is "non-governmental" and they don't play politics – that is true; they make an agenda and they follow that agenda, they don't play politics. That's a specialized branch of higher Masonry, doing the same thing; it's precursor was the group that Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild set up in Britain, which became the Round Table group of Lord Alfred Milner and that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Society and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they were given a British Crown Charter to exist – like a license – so, in a sense, working for the British Government.

HENRIK – Rhodes people, who got Rhodes scholarships, right? …Like Clinton?

ALAN – Yes – and now, of course, many politicians and bureaucrats of all countries are Rhodes scholars; they all go to Oxford for the training, they get sent back to their own countries, but they're already sworn towards working selflessly towards world government.

HENRIK – How would you tie in people like Hugo Chavez in all of this? Any ideas on him?

ALAN – Well, you almost always have your oppositions – what appears to be oppositions. The public who are living in the bottom level of the Matrix, can clue in when they see a common enemy, one enemy that's getting too big for their boots – so the trick has always been the dialectic – you always give an opposition to the enemy, knowing the public then will take sides…because in the mystical arts you always need at least two sides to create conflict; and out of conflict you guide the change… the synthesis. And that's how it has been done for thousands of years. In ancient times they couched it in more mystical language and they would say that "summer combats winter," "spring combats autumn"… because they had to be even more secret from the powers that ruled at that time. Today they're more open about the technique; and probably Marxism came out more openly than any other group by putting this technique down, of eternal struggle, eternal conflict to the Ultimate Goal.

In Communism, you start off with your Thesis and that could be your front group, causing pressure, knowing that for every act there is an equal and opposite reaction…so you then create the reaction to it and you put your men in there for leaders and then you have a synthesis, but it doesn't stop there with a synthesis, which is compromise – you have now changed the system to a compromise; then you take the synthesis and that then becomes the new Thesis and it has its Anti-thesis and then it becomes a synthesis again; it's to be never ending until they reach their final goal of creating Man as God… superman, basically. All going back to Charles Darwin again. And Darwin, all he was doing was vocalizing his Masonic religion, because the Masonic religion had always believed in evolution and that with the use of science and understanding Nature they could speed the process up.

HENRIK – We had one question for you, Alan, and I guess we could tie all of this together again with the current situation in North and South America or in America at large regarding multiculturalism and how this is kind of being used – do you think that this ultimately is something damaging, or is this also one of these things that are being played out to further advance the Agenda?

ALAN – Oh, there is no doubt…Rockefeller gave a speech and I have the video of it that was taken internally at one of his meetings with his group of the Council on Foreign Relations, and right there they're talking about this and he says: "it'll be unfortunate," he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." And then he said: "unfortunately this generation are the cannon fodder for the Plan." In other words, they know that the chaos that will ensue, as people battle to try and retain their cultures and the animosity and hatred that will build up, but they will use all of that as a reason for coming down hard on everybody into a totally planned, directed society, that they will use that – so they're intensifying it in fact. You actually find that some of the groups that are coming up from Mexico and have teen taught to be really radically "pure Mexican" and "Mexican forever" and reclaim their old territories, are being funded by the same Rockefeller Foundations and Carnegie and Ford Foundations to be so. These foundations, like Adam Weishaupt said, since they have unlimited financing, will control all conflicts, by financing all sides. They are doing that exactly.

HENRIK – So again, this is to bring in even more control, and I wanted to elaborate a little bit further; we have spent another show previously, talking about the microchip, but again, you have some new stuff on this; I mean, this is being implemented, I guess, as we speak or what's your…

ALAN – I'll tell you how it's implemented…At Loyola University where they've had the world meetings of science, sponsored by the US Department of Commerce, I have all of that material – 600 pages came out of that meeting…and they said they had the chip ready to go; all they have to do is convince the public of the necessity of taking it. Interestingly enough, I was watching a professor at a university in Canada here, give a talk on the behavioral sciences, and he is a complete Huxlian – this guy believes in the writings of Huxley – and he was going on about the techniques of mind control through drugs, through electromagnetic radiation…now, he didn't mention HAARP, but that's what HAARP does too and how it can pacify people and be used to control whole societies as an actual fact – he wasn't surmising that this is something to come – he said "this is all proven fact." This stuff is being used on the public today as we go through these big changes – and they could make the public edgy, nervous, by a simple alteration of the frequency, or they can make us very passive and willing to accept anything if they wish to. They're using the HAARP technology in conjunction with the heavy aerial spraying, which is mainly metallic particles – because, years ago – you probably heard of Nicola Tesla…

HENRIK – Sure, sure.

ALAN – …well, there's an awful lot of rubbish put out about Nicola Tesla, that he was some sort of "happy genius," who wanted to benefit Mankind… Tesla worked till the day he died, trying to perfect energy plasma weapons that could wipe out whole cities…he worked mainly for the military and he did come up with the standing wave technologies, now called "HAARP" [High Altitude Aural Research Project] …and their problem was that they couldn't use it effectively at very-very long ranges; only in the immediate vicinities. Now, of course, they can bounce it off the ionosphere – however, it was the inventor of the hydrogen bomb in the fifties – Teller – who came up with the idea of how to get around that, to use HAARP more effectively on whole continents or even the whole world; and he came up with the idea of heavily lacing the atmosphere from aircraft with metallic particles, which would make the atmosphere like a heavy circuit – and they could then use the HAARP technology to cover vast distances and regions…and influence the moods of the people. Well, they're actually doing it; we're going through it. It's being done.

HENRIK – And it's right out in the open with this latest news that you mentioned here. When will people wake up and realize what's going on? Is it lost? If they are implementing this stuff, this is contributing to the fact that people don't have the strength, time or energy to actually look at this stuff?

ALAN – Yes, that's the problem, plus they've had the generation that now is around 20-25 that have been more inoculated at an earlier age even with more inoculations than any other group; and we know the effects of the Mercury and all the rest of the stuff they inject – everyone's got immune system problems; everybody today has it normally. That's the "new normal" – and it's because they're attacking our immune systems, not helping them – because, if you read the writings of the guy who invented the polio vaccine, Doctor Salk – and we all think that "this is a wonderful hero" – and I went into his history and found that he was one of the main spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, who wanted to drastically reduce the world's population…

HENRIK – Oh, my god…

ALAN – …that's in the history books…and here he comes out as your "savior" supposedly; and then since then our IQ level drops and we all have auto-immune problems – no, this was part of the Agenda; I hate to say it but it's true – and so I think those who still retain memory and their intellect, we are the last once that can speak out to alter the direction of this…because the up-and-coming group have been too heavily hit…and if you look at the writings of Arthur Koestler, K-o-e-s-t-l-e-r – he worked for the United Nations in think-tanks and laboratories, finding ways to chemically lobotomize the public for "a world of peace" – and then you realize, "my God, they've been doing it." They have been doing it. The World Health Organization that's part of the United Nations, in the fifties they openly came out – and this is in the old newspapers and the old books of the time – the World Health Organization, which I call "Doctor WHO," W-H-O…they came out and advocated heavily lacing all the water supplies in Lebanon, to bring down the aggression of the people…this benefactor, the United Nations.

HENRIK – It feels like it is to also get people totally dependent on taking drugs to actually live a decent, normal life at this point, I guess…

ALAN – Well, Aldous Huxley was a main spokesman – now, here's something for you. The public broadcasting service here are running a three-part special on a promo of a series for television on the year – I think, it's 2020 or something, or 2025 – run on fictional forms, but according to how society is going, and they all have brainchips. Everyone on the planet in the series has brainchips…

HENRIK – Ah, wonderful.

ALAN – …and they take you through a guided tour of the future with the hologram of Aldous Huxley of "Brave New World."

HENRIK – Wait…oh, wait; I think I saw a piece of this; is it like the guided tour with little children walking around?

ALAN – That's right. And if you don't take your chip, they call you a Luddite – as though you're fixed in time, you're an oaf, a caveman. And this is what is called "predictive programming," of making us think: "this is inevitable and we'll just have to go along with it."

HENRIK – Exactly, because if this is the expected future, again, if young people are so conditioned into that, it will be nothing strange at all with that kind of behavior; that's how we work, basically, as humans.

ALAN – Sure. But what they are not telling you, is – we have never lived in a perfect society; we have never lived in a society, where you do not have a dominant minority who run things. Why would they give you access to a freedom? And of course, they are not going to give you access to a freedom. Once everyone is chipped, yes, they may give you the occasional virtual reality movie in your head, for a little while, but eventually they'll pull the main switch and then the real purpose will kick in and then, they will have their Utopia, when we're all robots – That's what their goal is. History is a course through hell for the people. We haven't suddenly become civilized.

HENRIK – In one sense, if we are to look at it from another perspective, this is incredibly rich learning process in the sense that we get to know our dark sides very well during this process we're going through here…

ALAN – We're all being conditioned; the youngsters, as they said at that Loyola meeting, that they would promote this through movies and cartoons, and the youngsters would want to be like their superheroes, and they'll tell them they'll get tremendous powers, and how exciting it will be; and now they've got movies out there already and cartoons for children with that very thing, where their heroes have microchips in their brains.

HENRIK – Sure.

ALAN – So it's conditioning the public to this…to go along with this; however, for the adult population they need strife – they need to get all the different races fighting each other, the chaos going; the mass movements of peoples all over the world; and the chaos that will ensue – and so they can point out and say: "hey, you can't go on like this; we've got to get order, we've got to have peace and safety, and we have the plans right here to do so." First they create the problem, then offer the solution.

HENRIK – Do you think that this could be basically erupting at any point here; or, do you know, is there some kind of big step through big events that they have to get to, before they actually implement a full chaos?

ALAN – The problem is, they have so many facets of the secret services in every country – which are all tied together at the top already; always have been – and especially since the signing of the United Nations Charter and the NATO Charter…the CIA, the Mossad, MI6 and every other group is tied together in compartments at the top; and they have special groups that can create any kind of chaos and blame anybody. They have unlimited financing, they have experts to do the demolition jobs or whatever they choose; we already have exposés from Porton Downs warfare laboratories in Britain, where they've developed some of the most highly contagious forms of diseases to unleash – they can take their pick, because they have it all.

HENRIK – I mean, one thing we could, if we're not fighting against mind controlled clones, who are performing this kind of stuff; I guess one of our goals to actually do something about this, then, would be to wake up the people who actually are implementing these kinds of things, who are within these structures and these power, you know, these organizations, as you mention.

ALAN – Yes, you'd have to. The problem is, I watched a program a few years ago on the American nuclear submarines that were based in Scotland in the Holy Loch, and the commander of the base was asked, how they picked the actual men, who were trained just to work the keys and the programs for the release of the bombs, knowing that it was the end of everything …and he said quite matter-of-factly – he says: "we have a special psychology test we give candidates for this particular job and what we are looking for are psychopathic personalities."

HENRIK – Oh, my god…

ALAN – …and that's what they've been doing with the scientists that work on this kind of stuff, and it's the same test they give them; they want psychopathic personalities, who live on ego; they have no feelings for other people, and they're obedient only to their paymaster.

HENRIK – Listen, Alan, we are totally out of time in this segment; we have to keep the format here, but to end things, tell the people about your web site and you have some books and DVDs available.

ALAN – Yes. They have to go into .com and download whatever they want for free; there's lots there, lots of topics; and there's also some DVDs and MP3s for sale, and books as well. That keeps me going, so look in there and check for updates, because it gets updated pretty frequently.

HENRIK – Yeah, check it out: .com We are totally out of time but we're going to continue with Alan; so we'll take a short break and be right back….

…Alan and I will continue now and will dive right into talking about the Priory of Sion, Plantard, the Knights Templar and the grail-hunters and this leads us into some fascinating areas about the latest DNA research, the human Genome – or is it "Gnome?" – Project. We also talk about the elimination or the exclusion of the feminine, and the creation of life and the strife for eternal life. We also get into the recent news about the unearthing of the 1918 Spanish Flu by Canadian scientists – so, I hope you join us for much more interesting stuff. Thank you so much for listening to the show and thanks to Frederik Palmgren behind the controls. So, lots of good stuff coming up; in the meantime, stay tuned to RedIceCreations.com. Take care and we will talk soon; this is Henrik Palmgren signing off.

SECOND HOUR

HENRIK – …Let's change gears a little bit here, diving into the Priory of Sion and this kind of stuff. But I guess, it kind of connects with the deception part of what we were talking about earlier – the growing mysticism and all of that.

ALAN – Yes, there definitely was a Priory of Sion…You see, "Sion" is an occultic term. It's misused on the exoteric side for conflict-creation. And "Sion" – on the one hand, it is the first two letters of the Hebrew word for "Sin," which is the Moon, and "On" is the Egyptian phallic god, the regenerative force of the Egyptians…of the obelisk. You see?

HENRIK – Yes, si-on…

ALAN – It's a combination of the Sun and the Moon, the fire and the water, the two opposing forces that regenerate through each other's conflict and create a new Sun [Son]. That's the esoteric meaning for it. You'll find that Charlemagne, who was the first King appointed as a military leader for the Catholic Church – he created the first Bank for the regions he was conquering as he went through into what became France – but his first bank he made in what is now Switzerland, and they called it "The Bank of Sion" – even today, there's one there and the river was named after it too; it's called the River Sion. It's still there. The Sion word is an occultic term with an exoteric meaning for most of the people.

HENRIK – And the word with the "seed of Sion" – I mean, do you think that they have consciously chosen these very similar terms, to kind of mix things up also?

ALAN – Oh, sure. They always have a conflict on the exoteric. That's why they argue…everybody will argue and fight over the exoteric religions forever; and that's what the Big Boys laugh at; because they have the esoteric meanings of their own religion, which explains it all and makes it all very simple. You'll find that the Catholic Church did grant a group of warrior priests the title for the "Priory to Sion."

HENRIK – You mentioned there really was a Priory of Sion, because there is some evidence pointing to that this was a created society in, was it the seventies or something like that?

ALAN – Oh, I've no doubt that it disappeared or was amalgamated into the Knights Templars and the Hospitallers… and they simply recreated the Fallacy, a new type, just to mystify the public, in about the nineteen seventies or so.

HENRIK – Interesting. And, so, I mean, just as you say, that this all ties in with the Knights Templar going to Jerusalem, I guess, and digging under the Temple Mount, and looking for the grail, right?

ALAN – Well, that's what they talk about. The grail itself has an esoteric meaning. It has nothing to do with what the people think it does. You see, that the higher…and this is the key to it – in the mystery religions of ancient times and coming up to the present, in fact, the high priests, who'd gone up through the ranks, or the degrees, would get to a stage, in some of the other degrees, or the other sects, where they would castrate themselves. The castration, you see, the theory being: if God was neither male, nor female; not perfectly one, not perfectly one or the other, then if you were neither, then you were closer to God than the ordinary people. That was the old theory… but it also, because the obsession with the sexual drive would disappear, you could be very-very clever, you would concentrate like no-one had done before, at a young age, for instance – on mathematics, the sciences…that type of thing. That didn't stop in ancient times. You'll find even in some of the higher degrees today that's still done. The whole Arthur Legend that came out – it was actually written in France, remember, that Arthurian Legend – had nothing to do with real people or a King Arthur; I mean, King Arthur was just a knight with his Round Table; he was the Sun, the men were the Constellations… it was your typical astrological storytelling. However, wrapped up in it, you have where one of the knights is leaving the Chamber, the Council of Chamber, and is approached by a lady, who basically asked him if he'd like to bed her – that's what it really was – and the procession that preceded this knight out of the chamber, was of the Templars; one of them held the cup, the Grail with the blood in it; but what was in it, was his manhood. So he said to the lady: "I'm sorry but I have been wounded in the side." That's what they always said in the Mystery Religions – they always said "the side," instead of saying "the genitals." That was the high ritual they were telling you in a story form.

HENRIK – You know, I was actually reading about the Biblical idea of Adam and Eve today, and one of the discussions going on were whether or not Adam, that Eve was created out of Adam and through his side; so, I mean, could this tie in something to do with the generativity, the re-procreation process, or something like that?

ALAN – I have no doubt – once again, they are giving you an ending as if though it was the beginning. We know today that we can create the hermaphrodite through genetic tampering; we know that…it's a done deal. It's the same in the Old Testament, where I think it was Jacob who had to swear on his father's thigh; they didn't hold the thighs in those cultures; they held the penis – and that was the symbol in all Aramaic, Semitic cultures of recognition of one who'd been initiated through circumcision. And even today, in some of the Arab countries, you swear allegiance to your lord by putting your hand under the dress and holding there, and you swear the oath – that was always the oath – you swore on your family jewels, so to speak.

In the higher grades when they were emasculated – those few that went further – it was symbolized in the grail experience in the Arthurian Legend, where the knight is asked to come into the lady's chamber and he's preceded by the Grail, and inside that is of course – he's been emasculated, he's been brought up to the higher degrees – and he says, "I cannot, lady, for I have been wounded on the side;" this is all high esoteric terminology.

HENRIK – De Molay, at the time the head of the Knights Templar Order in, I think this was, the thirteen or the twelve hundreds – something like this; but wasn't he accused of homosexuality and all of this stuff, when he was burned at the stake?

ALAN – Well, they all were; in fact, in the writings of Francis Bacon and John Dee, who were descendants of the Organization – they both wrote some parts of the trials and admitted that part of their oaths was that they must comply to relieve the sexual tension of any brother who demanded it. That was part of the Knights Templar tradition.

HENRIK – The reason I ask is because this theme seems to be running through some of these secret societies…I mean, there are stories that the initiation process within the Skull and Bones, for example, being homosexual rites, basically.

ALAN – It's not only that; it's to show that in their religion they must have no inhibitions. And so it's almost like a test: "are you inhibited, or non-inhibited?" If you're inhibited in any area, you could be of no use to them, because you must take part in your lifetime in a high planning position on even the slaughter of whole nations, if need be. So you must not be abhorred by anything, which would abhor the general public, including any kind of sexual contact.

HENRIK – Ah, and could it also be that they're actually setting up, I mean, let's say George Bush, and of course, John Kerry being members of this society, Skull and Bones…I mean, could it be that they're also, at the same time, setting up these people? They are being compromised when they're doing this, basically, because they can always be taken up with this kind of thing in the media; so they have them "by the jewels," so to speak.

ALAN – Yes, it's a willing blackmail. You see, they know what they're coming into…they know that they will be blackmailable, but they'll do it willingly, knowing that generally it will never be used upon them, because they plan to follow instructions, knowing they'll be well looked after generally in the Order. However, if they were ever asked to sacrifice themselves, they allow that to happen too. That's a risk they might take.

HENRIK – Interesting. To kind of, again, tie this back to the Templar, and as we began, when we were talking in the beginning of the Priory of Sion; it is one, I guess, family line, calling themselves Plantard, or if this is maybe just one guy at this point – do you know anything about him?

ALAN – Well, he could have emerged only with the book of the "Holy Blood, Holy Grail," written by Baigent and Leigh and a guy named Lincoln…and supposedly these guys just happened to get an interview with this man that then no-one could find; which sounds fishy to me to begin with; and I know they distorted a lot of reality when they claimed, for instance, that one bishop of a little place in France suddenly was catapulted into the highest realms of society, when he'd found secret things inside two pillars in his church; that's your typical Masonic con game, because if you go into the histories in France on this particular bishop, you find that he got rich by blackmailing the people that he was taking confession from…and they were all nobility. That's the story, but they took more than just liberties; they distorted reality completely. Their job was to create mysticism for the Orders and make it almost exciting.

HENRIK – Because there are a lot of stories, I mean, this is, of course, I guess, you are referring to Rennes-le-Chateau and this kind of stuff…

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Can we connect this in any way with, for example, the Cathars? Do you know about these guys?

ALAN – The Kazars are written mainly by some of the Catholic writings, because they were in church with them early on; in fact the Kazars saved the Catholic Church by stopping the Moor invasion – if it wasn't for the Kazars, there'd be no Catholic Church. They had the biggest, best organized cavalry of any people of their time; and we know that there was two…there was the Royal Kazars, who were the nobility in the middle, who only interbred with each other; they were red-haired and blue-eyed primarily; and they also took in, like the British Empire, tribes to act as soldiers on the outskirts, so you had a mixture; and some of the ones on the outskirts were even Moslems, even though most of them were asked to join Judaism, when they were given the choice supposedly between becoming Jews or Christians during the wars, and they chose Judaism, Talmudic Judaism. Not all of them had to do it, and so they even had tribes on the outskirts, of the dark-haired ones, and different types; so it wasn't just one race of people; the real race was a small group in the middle, of Royalty, really, and their cavalry was comprised mainly of the sons of the leading noble families. What's interesting is, when Kazaria disappeared – and they'd lived around the Black Sea area primarily – many of them moved into parts of Poland and what became Germany and Russia; but no-one ever explained where the royal ones went, with their army – their massive army; they had massive monetary wealth, they were incredibly wealthy – and then next thing we know is: we've got the Norman invasion of Europe, with people with the same standards as the Kazars had. They went through Europe – it took many years to take the whole of Europe over, but they had unlimited financing and weaponry, and a trained cavalry that no-one could stop. And they used lances, just like the Normans did; same thing as the Kazars did, and armor, so it's very possible that those were the noble families of the Kazars that moved in there and became the present-day royalties of Europe.

HENRIK – Interesting…Oh, really… there's also a region, Southern France, connecting with Portugal and also Spain, the [Pyrénées] Mountains, going in this region; we have people, the Basque people…very interesting, it seems to be some Moslem influence going on there – do you know if there was any mix with the Cathars and the Basque people?

ALAN – It's very possible to be some; because they were a highland people and they did like the high ground, the highland ground; so it's very possible they would go into the Basque region, which is more mountainous… It's very possible indeed.

HENRIK – And again, I guess, we could go back to the Knights Templar theme, if we move up the legends, so to speak, it goes that a fraction of the Knights Templar, who survived, fled up to Scotland, right? And these guys – again, we have the "Holy Blood, Holy Grail" connecting with the Roslyn Chapel and all of this stuff…do you want to talk about that a little bit; do you know something?

ALAN – It's overblown to some extent, again. You see, authors can have a field day stretching this off to infinity, this kind of information; however, we know that around that period the Rosicrucians were the main secret societies in Europe. Roslyn Castle isn't much different from other castles I've been in, I've been in them all; and you'll see the Green Man, the man of Nature; you'll also see animals which you only had in North America, like porcupines, before Columbus. The reason being, the Knights Templar, with their treasures and their fleet – they had a fleet of ships – didn't get lost; they went to the West Coast of Scotland and they settled in Argyllshire and they used that as a base to go to the Americas. They were in the Americas long before Columbus came along. There is no real mystery, when you realize that the lay organization that the warrior priests created were the Rosicrucians.

HENRIK – Do you think that they together – Knights Templar, Rosicrucians – and that kind of mixed up all of this, created Freemasonry, and of course, the Scottish Rite later on in England?

ALAN – There's no doubt at all – in fact, they always swore revenge on France and we know that Philip the Fair did not last too long after he killed "the Mole," you know, De Molay – I call him "the Mole," "Jack the Mole." He was killed off, however, what you do find in Scotland was Robert the Bruce, in 1314 – the same year – suddenly nationalized Scotland by defeating England; and when you go into the history of Robert the Bruce – he was called "Robert de Brucee" – he was a Norman knight, he wasn't Scottish at all – and so he nationalized the country and gave us taxes for the first time…

HENRIK – Oh, wonderful…

ALAN – What side was he on? I do know one thing though, in the early 1960s, Robert the Bruce was entombed at [?Inferblyn] Abbey, I think it was – and they wanted to make a statue for Bannockburn, where the battle took place; and they did take his skull out – it was in all the newspapers – and they had the photographs of Robert the Bruce and used that to make a copy and a plaster of it and a bronze face; and it did say in the newspapers that a Masonic ritual had been performed by high Freemasons to open the tomb; and once they were finished with the skull, they put it back and then did the Masonic burial once again. Now, why would they do that, unless he, of course, Robert the Bruce, was an early Rosicrucian, Knights Templar?

HENRIK – I think, the skull again is very interesting in relations to the Knights Templar; we have a theme running throughout that legend that connects with the beheading of John the Baptist. Do you know about this?

ALAN – It's an allegory for a system – you'll find the same stories, that sort of legend in India and so on; almost all the same stuff that's in the Old Testament and the New Testament is taken from earlier Mystery Religions in Egypt; and the beheading of John the Baptist. John the Baptist is the one who cries "change" for the future. You might say that Lenin was one; you could say that Karl Marx was a John the Baptist. That's why they always have their "Saint John" in Knights Templars. The one who paves the way out of chaos towards the planned future; and who predicts it and shouts: "it's going to happen," "make his path straight." You see, "straight," again, a term from geometry and architecture. It's all allegorical of the system. And being Knights Templars – now, Knights Templars were warrior priests, who were to have nothing to do with women. And so the women were always…even long before there were Knights Templars – this is an ongoing Mystery Religion; it's like a chameleon; it changes its colors down through the ages – they always give the female the blame, because she is emotional; whereas they want no emotion – they want nothing but pure functionability and logic, and so they're always killed by the female, the sensuous female who beheads them, you know.

HENRIK – Ah, and of course, I guess, this also connects with the fascination and the idea of stuff like "eternal life," considering that without the female there is no procreation or next generation involved.

ALAN – Yes. And in the old ancient Mystery Religions, even amongst the early Arabs, they said that ultimately that God would be born out of man – not woman. So, this all ties together big time, big time – and that answers a lot a questions as to why science – which only goes in the directions that it's funded to go – that's the way you point the direction of science – we could go off in thousands of directions, but it always goes towards a handful of things. The genetic decoding is one; but also Australia did a test a few years ago – it was in the newspapers – where they made an artificial womb from a man's colon material and impregnated him to see if he could carry a baby to term. Now, why would they be doing that?

HENRIK – It's insane, I think…

ALAN – Why would you be doing that? When in your health services you can't get in for a simple appendicitis? They spend millions to see if a guy can have a child...

HENRIK – Oh, it's amazing.

ALAN – …unless there's an agenda behind all of that.

HENRIK – Exactly. We have themes running throughout that, like the movie, the pregnant Arnold – I can't remember the name of the movie, but it's amazing.

ALAN – Strangely enough, I watched a NASA documentary; it was a simulated program, a film put out, two-hour special, a few years ago with David Suzuki, who is up there with the World Wildlife Fund – he is a geneticist, though – and it was about long-term space travel to mine the planets, like they've mined the earth; and how they would do it and all the rest of it, and the long journeys; and it was even discussed on the air if there was a way to make man reproduce himself, efficiently, en route, then they would have to find it and do it.

HENRIK – Amazing…and again, it explains the strange, as you say, avenues that some of these scientific ideas take, when they are developing and funding these projects. Do you know, regarding the human Genome Project and all of this stuff, I mean, this was allegedly completed in, when was it? 2000, 2001? – but do you know if they were completing this way before the official date?

ALAN – Oh, they have been playing with genes before they had even declared that they had found the gene. Because I was reading an old book by Rutherford, who was the mathematician for the Royal Society of London, England – one of the best mathematicians they had at the time – he did the pyramid measurements and so on for the Royal Society – and he was writing his memoirs and he said in it, that he had been working for the last years of his life on genetics.

Now, why would you need a mathematician to work on genetics, if you hadn't actually physically seen genes? It tells you that they had already found them long before Watson came along with his double helix and so on.

HENRIK – Amazing… you know, again, maybe we could tie this back to…not tie this back perhaps, but get back to speaking a little bit about the…I've been reading a little bit about the Merovingians and so forth, this line of kings, but do you know about the Carolingians?

ALAN – There was the two branches. One of them actually were the advisors who took over when the previous bunch became decadent through time; and so you had the Merovingians, who eventually sort of took over from the old Carolingians or Carovingians. Merovingian – when you break it down in Masonic parlance, "Mero" is "Mother," and "Vin" is the vine, you see? It's the Tree of Life, so it's a branch of High Nobility of the Tree of Life, that's the Mother. That's what they mean by that. These names are all occultic names that we have down through history of the big players. It's the same with even Genome; that's a gnome, as in English, with a silent "G" – you can generate the gnome.

HENRIK – Was it the Hebrew, the "Golem" was also some of…

ALAN – The Golem was a Hebrew idea; it was a Kabaallistic idea, actually from a sect in the Polish area, the Hassidic group, who are a bit more fanatical than others – like all groups have their fanatics and their fundamentalists, you might say – but they were into different kinds of spells and omens and formulas like that; but in the 1500s there was a rabbi came out and published that he and a friend – and it's done tongue-in-cheek, so you've got to take it at face value – he said that they had created a Golem, which lasted, I think, 48 hours, by literally writing it on a wall, meaning a formula. A Golem is a perfectly working, efficient slave that doesn't rebel or anything, but it's also part of a Kaballistic side of Judaism, the magical side, where the Golem was to be a creation by calling on the powers of certain Demons or Entities; they could breathe life into a Golem, a man-made creature, like a statue, which would come to life and fight for them; an artificial entity, or robot – you might say that Gort of the movie that they did back in the 50s with Michael Renny, when a kind of spaceship comes down on the White House lawn, the robot was called "Gort."

HENRIK – In "The Day The Earth Stood Still…" or what was the movie called?

ALAN – Yes. And I published years ago that "Gort" was just "Trogg" backwards. One of the big authors has just republished it again. Trogg is also a music group from the 60s that did a very interesting song – people should look into it; very telling. The Troglodytes in the ancient terminology were the people who lived within mountains or caves – albino almost; people who survived from a previous age with knowledge of the previous ages – that's where that comes from. That robot in a sense would be a Golem; one Rabbi a few years ago, when Reagan was in, said that a computer is a form of Golem. It's an artificial slave.

HENRIK – Interesting. Do you think that they could be playing around with genetic…I mean, combining stuff, or actually creating, basically…I don't know if monsters is the right word, but let's say like this – if they are interested in ever forwarding their agenda on creating some kind of mystical theme going on, this is something that tremendously would help to propel that kind of emotion within the human species, like an alien invasion or whatever.

ALAN – That's right. The alien invasion is an old idea brought up by John Dewey – John Dewey first came out with that; he said: "The earth would unite together, if we just were attacked from out there somewhere." H.G. Wells, who worked for the British Government, and that's being now being admitted to – he worked for the Secret Service Department as a propagandist – wrote his "Shape of Things to Come" with an alien invasion; and over the years they put out so much propaganda about "the aliens coming, the aliens coming" – to get the public ready for something; but it's the last thing they would ever have expected, it's the atmosphere they're hitting you with; with spraying you from "an enemy out there."

HENRIK – Exactly, and of course, we have Reagan addressing the U.N. with the same theme.

ALAN – He said that same speech so many times when he was in office, HENRIK – Oh, it's amazing. I talked about this with a previous guest regarding – I don't know if you heard about this, but this was nuclear bombs going off in the television series "Twenty-four." Again, it feels like they're after, as you say, the sensation, creating that mind-set within people, and it doesn't matter anymore if it's on TV or if it's actually happening; it's that sensation, as you say, that they are trying to create…that's my take on it, anyway.

ALAN – Oh, absolutely. All the stuff that grabs us and fascinates us is deliberately worked out to program us along a certain way of looking at life and thinking about life; they always supply us with the answers, of course, in the movies and in the programs; and that's why it's called "predictive programming." It makes us feel that when something happens in society, we'll think: "well, that was inevitable; it had to work out this way" – because we have been programmed to expect it. That's why all the movies today have brain-chips in them and stuff like that and tracking chips, for the very near future – it's all getting us used to the idea before it's implemented; that way, when it's suddenly sprung upon us, there's no shock.

HENRIK – Exactly, and you get so easily acclimatized to that kind of idea that they are portraying; I mean, there's stuff going on, if you turn on the TV today, that I have to kind of remind myself and actively, consciously think when I'm looking at it, to be able to actually react to the way I would suspect myself to do, to get a reaction from it; because it's so shocking or it's so absurd, or whatever, but we get all the time so acclimatized to the propaganda that they are putting out there.

ALAN – It's amazing how much stuff they are putting through in fictional form, wrapping up with excitement, to grab the youngsters, who are going to be the main targets; as they go through life they're going to see it all happen. We forget that even Lenin himself said that society can go off in a thousand different directions, but the public mustn't be allowed to know that; they must think the one they're born into is the only natural evolution there is. And society goes off and it could go off in any direction that the funders of all research and so on would give the grants to…that's how they direct what sciences are going towards what. If you were trying to get a cure for something – a real cure – you're not going to get any money. They decide where society will go through science.

HENRIK – Exactly; that doesn't propel the agenda and again, the idea that you have to take drugs for everything, basically; everything, from your immune system to basically your sexual drives, as seems to be the latest fad, to get people hooked on pills to be able to make love, basically. It's so sick.

ALAN – What's interesting too – if you look at the histories of guys in the seventeen hundreds, they had no problems in that area until they were seventy or eighty years old. All the studies that have been released today, show that men, before their thirties, some of them, are losing interest in any sexual activity. They have been heavily hit, as people like Charles Galton Darwin said – he talked about the tampering of people's hormones to stop them from breeding. And I think they have been doing it through inoculations too – and the food we eat. Men are actually losing interest in this.

HENRIK – Again, that's a perfect way to control the population, reduce the population right there.

ALAN – Yes. And that's the hardest thing for Joe Average to believe, because he's been brought up with a fake reality; he has been taught that he has all these unseen benefactors above him, who are experts and they are paid to take care of them. The last thing he will expect is that they are there to actually manage us like a herd and they do. You know, when they had the SARS outbreak in Toronto a few years ago there – which really was a no-goer; more people died due to the ordinary flu that year than ever before – they had the experts on for the Centre for Disease Control, Canada Branch; on every day on the media, scaring the hell out of everybody, and one of them said, when they were asked plans for containment and so on, she says: "it's all under the herd management." Herd management. Of course, the interviewer, when that was brought up, didn't ask why she used the term "herd." They are calling us "the herd," and that's the official medical term now for the people.

HENRIK – Incredible. It's a zoo – that's what it is. You know, regarding another article I saw a while back, and maybe we could, next time when we speak, get into this more, because, I think, Canada in general is a very interesting country, much like Sweden and Switzerland; there are a few of these that kind of go in the kind of neutral theme, I guess, in some sense, but anyway, this article was regarding a few Canadian scientists, who had now recreated the 1918 Spanish Flu, I think…

ALAN – Actually, they had a documentary here and you can find it if you go into the CBC.org archives and the doctor who was sent off in this research team was called Doctor Campbell. She was heavily funded by Canada to go off and dig up bodies in the permafrost, mainly in Norway, I think it was. However, the odd thing was a guy from Norway, on his own, supposedly, came over to Canada, went up North to the Inuit Indian territory, and got permission from a leader there, a woman, to dig up bodies. Well, he got the ones with the active viruses in them. This was all documented in this documentary, which you can download.

HENRIK – Oh, do you know the name of it, so people can search for it and look into it myself?

ALAN – It was “deadly” something.

HENRIK – Okay, I’m going to see if I can find it.

ALAN – Doctor Campbell was the head of the Canadian team. I think it was simply called “Unearthing the Spanish Flu” or “Unearthing the Killer.” It was “Unearthing” something – it was called.

HENRIK – Excellent. I’m going to do a search for that and see if there might be a copy on Video Google or something like that.

ALAN – They did find live viruses, that was on the documentary; the ones up in the North of Canada were still in proper permafrost; the ones they found in Norway had thawed and refrozen over the years, so they couldn’t get the viruses; but the ones in Canada, they got live ones – and they now have that disease all ready to go.

HENRIK – Amazing, I mean, all of these kind of themes are so scary. I remember, again, another article regarding this; and this was a Norwegian scientist, I think, who has now created this data-bank of seeds, basically, with loads of genetic diversity in them; which I think they called it the “Ark” or even “Noah’s Ark” or something like that. It is this very doomsday kind of theme that is going on, not totally behind the scenes, because this is in some sense out there, because this is stuff you can pick up in the news, basically – so there is this underlying theme that something is coming and someone is actually preparing to save seeds and this kind of stuff.

ALAN – I know that, because when Margaret Thatcher was in power, it came out in the British papers then, that there was supposedly a publication for the public available at libraries, which wasn’t available at all, on what to do in cases of emergency, such as plague or whatever or atomic warfare. It came out that Margaret Thatcher, and she came on British Television and talked about this, she says: “yes, that’s true; there are places, underground bases for the Elite to go to; and those who were essential for the continuation of government,” and then she was asked by the team, I think it was a “Man Alive” team – she was asked: “well, what will the general public do; how do they save themselves?” she says: “well, it’s everyone for themselves, then; if anyone comes to the shelter, special SAS Service members will just shoot them down.”

HENRIK – Oh, my god…

ALAN – That’s what they have for the general public. Actually, the Man Alive team did get a hold of the booklet that’s supposed to be available to the public – it was sent to them by the Government, a lot of that was blacked out in ink, however. And this is NATO, by the way, so any NATO country, which is a member – now, NATO is just “Aton,” remember; it’s a scrambled “Aton” in the mystery Sun-religion; and it’s got the Swastika for its symbol, if you look at it very carefully – NATO countries all signed the same deal that in case of emergency and infection or contamination with radiation or bacterium or viruses, the military will have to get put up cordons around the cities in all areas – any member of the public trying to flee the area is to be shot on sight; if whole groups of people try to escape those places, they have to be bombed from the air with CS gas. And that’s official NATO policy, for the people.

HENRIK – Amazing. And you know, one thing to just finish things off, because we are actually approaching the end of the time here, but this brings me to population control and all of this, regarding the Georgia Guidestones on this. This guy, who allegedly financed the building of this was called R.C. Christian.

ALAN – I know, it's a play on Christian Rosenkreutz…that's what it means.

HENRIK – Exactly; that's my point. Again, the hints are right there, if you look at it. I mean, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out some of this stuff, which feels like they're wanting people who are a bit aware of this to actually pick up on these hints and threads also. I don't know what they are trying to do with that, if they are just trying to create this…

ALAN – It's also a Masonic ritual of legalism; high Masonic, where it literally has their agenda for the people; it has literally been "written in stone" and viewable to the public. Jacques Cousteau, the guy who loved the little fishes, was another member of the same society, and he said in an interview, just shortly before he died, and for a magazine, that they'd have to kill off… he says: "we'll have to kill off at least three quarters of the world to save the planet." So he was all for this agenda too, which doesn't surprise me, since Jacques Cousteau, who worked for the British Secret Service in World War II, had a brother who worked for the Vichy France Nazis, on the other side of the Channel. They worked both sides of the same thing. It's a fascinating history we live in.

HENRIK – Yes, absolutely, totally, and again, we have to continue next month, and again, thank you so much for coming on; but, again, to finish things off, tell people about your web site.

ALAN – Yes, check in for all of this information and a lot of other stuff too on .com for free downloads and for things to purchase to explain things further.

HENRIK – Awesome. Thank you very much for coming on, Alan.

ALAN – It has been a pleasure.

HENRIK – You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Until next time. Take care.

Transcribed by: Lee Bertie

March 25th, 2007
Red Ice Radio with Henrik Palmgren from Sweden with Alan Watt as Guest
"Episode: Africa, Resources, Oppression, The Elite & Population Extermination"

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Henrik Palmgren: Today with us on the line, we have our good friend and monthly regular guest, Alan Watt. And we will be Cutting Through the Matrix with Alan for the next hour or so. And for all you guys out there who might be new to the program, tuning in for the first time, you should know that we have all our previous shows with Alan archived on our website. You should also, of course, head on over to Alan’s website, .com, and check out the material that he’s got on there, DVDs, CDs, books, and vital information. Also, of course, follow along the audio blurbs that Alan put up on his site, regularly. And if I remember correctly, last time we had Alan with us, we kind of left off getting into, talking about Africa. And this is something I’d like to follow up on today, with Alan, kind of taking it where we left off, last time we spoke. And you know, there’s so much in regards to this, the suppression of the continent and so forth, and the historical background, and maybe we could get into that a little bit later, but first, of course, let’s welcome back Alan to the program. And it’s great to have you back again. You know, considering our latest experience, and so forth, with the websites’ downtime and what not, I hope all things are well over at .com

Alan Watt: I think we upset some people. And they let you know through the most insidious ways.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. I notice, you have about, what is it, seven mirror sites or something up there now. So, you won’t go down that easily, eh?

Alan: That’s right, to make it safer.

Henrik: You know, also, of course, let me say thank you again to you Alan, for so prominently helping us, you know, getting the word out and so forth at the beginning of this month, when our site went down and so forth. So, thank you very much for that one.

Alan: It’s no problem at all.

Henrik: And as you know, as soon as something happens, you know, we’re here to help you spread the word, also, so, hopefully, you know.

Alan: I think that will probably be the format in the future for people, is to help each other. I think more of this will probably happen, depending on the topics you choose.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. Exactly. And that's a very good idea, you know. Got some nice trains in the background there.

Alan: That's the Canadian National, taking its goods from China across Canada, coast to coast.

Henrik: Oh, my God. Yeah, through there. How are things going, by the way, in regards to that?

Alan: Well, they're always, these trains go every day with their amazing long, long loads, an incredible amount of carriages. And it's all made in China. Everything, pretty well, that's manufactured for anything is now made in China.

Henrik: Amazing. The new industrial production country in the world, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. That's what I'm saying, you know. Who'd have thought that communism would have used the capitalist techniques to out-do capitalism?

Henrik: It's amazing, isn't it? Seems like they're connected, somehow, I guess.

Alan: Yeah, it gets confusing somewhere.

Henrik: It's incredible. You know, getting back to a little bit on the note that we wanted to begin on today, you know, in regards to Africa and so forth. I've always been, you know, curious, to find out the reason behind all the civil wars that are going on, that have been plaguing Africa for so long, and it seems to me at least that the continent, has been, you know, consciously held back, or not allowed, if you will, to develop industrially. The suppression is just incredible. So, what the heck do you think is going on down there? I'm reading about, you know, some background in regards to Cecil Rhodes, and a little bit about what's his involvement in the diamond business down there, back in the late 19th Century, I guess, but I don't know if we want to tie this even further back into ancient history or something. I don't know. What's your take on this? Why do you think, is there a particular reason or agenda behind the suppression of the African continent?

Alan: You'll find that Africa has been exploited for thousands of years by the richer countries, even in ancient times. Africa had always been a source for slavery. And the Northern peoples in Africa had no problem going down there over the many, many centuries and bringing slaves up. The Egyptians had lots of Nubian slaves, they called them. And they even had regiments composed of them, that fought for Egypt. They were a little better taken care of. So, it had always been used as a source, and also a source of even back in ancient times for exotic goods, including ivory for jewelry and so on, and various things. So, it always has been seen as a resource. And in this system, which is really the same system today, it's still seen as a resource. Africa sits on some of the world's most abundant forms of mineral deposits, all kinds of minerals. And gold, of course, and silver and diamonds. And when Britain started to take the lead with the British Empire, when it was made to be the leader with a new empire, by the same moneyed elite, then they sent missionaries in, initially, into Africa. Missionaries were funded, you'll find, like Livingstone, who was one of the most well known ones, used to do deep exploration of the inner continent. And he was funded by the Royal Society of England. That was an openly Freemasonic, scientific organization, attached to the Royal Academy, and they funded him, with the stipulation that he would observe for certain materials, types of woods, anything which could be of interest to merchants while in there. So, they've been using missionaries, for a long time, for probe missions. And eventually they knew what was where. In fact, many of these missionaries were actually trained in prospecting, just coincidently, so they were prospectors too. They could identify minerals, gold, silver, etc, and certain strata on the way that the land will lay.

So, you'll find eventually, Britain drummed up, as part of the Empire production, a sort of new cause, which would be to push the British system as a good thing upon the rest of the world, especially Africa. And they put massive funding into setting up places in Africa, to exploit it, but they had trouble, again, because there were pretty large tribes there in some places, which didn't like it too much. So they brought the British military in. The taxpayers of Britain funded their wars in Africa, as always. The taxpayers funded the laying of railway lines for the military, and of course the merchandising that would go on. They took all the resources out of it, and then they privatized it. This is the standard procedure down through history. Eventually, a society was set up in Oxford University, authorized by the British Crown, to specifically send specific people out to Africa to grab all resources, especially diamonds, gold, and silver. And they created a special department within Oxford University for it, that picked certain individuals, trained them, like Cecil Rhodes, and he did go out there, initially, to join his brother, who was already there, looking for diamonds. And eventually they merged with the De Beers company. And then they formed a secret society back in Oxford, that was to train future generations to take over from them, and not only to go over for the resources of Africa, but the natural resources of every country on the planet. That was its function, for a New World Order that was to come up in the future. And certainly, that's what they did.

Africa was one of their main targets, they exploited it. They had to get the wealth, they had to build up their foundations, because you'll find that governments, and the great foundations, as they're called, so-called charitable foundations, are really part and parcel of the same organization. The big foundations like Rockefeller, Carnegie, the Rhodes Trust, and many others. Even, there's various Rothschild trusts as well, under different names. They fund all political movements, in the world, in every country. They fund all opposing political groups in the countries, and they also fund the cultural changes and pay those who will spearhead cultural changes, and ensure that it will have all the promotion in the media that they need.

So, we are living in a fixed system, which is planned by people who see themselves as a natural elite. And you can trace the rise of them really, although they were there before, but you can trace the rise of them back from the French Revolution. When it was over and done with, the writers who'd written all the propaganda for the revolution, for years and years beforehand, formed a Masonic society called the Encyclopedists, and they decided what sort of education children would then have from then on. And they decided that all knowledge would be in their hands. And all that the people would ever know was the knowledge that they gave out. And that's still going on today. They run the national education associations, across the planet.

Henrik: Yeah, I mean, obviously one thing that comes to mind is in regards to those people who wonder how this connects with the most concurrent people ruling the planet, I guess, is of course the Rhodes Scholarship. And this was founded by Cecil Rhodes himself, right?

Alan: He was the frontman. Rothschild backed him up. So did another family, related to the De Beers in Africa, who lived in Britain, called Boer as well, B-O-E-R, so they also were heavily involved in the setting up of the society. The Rothschilds basically funded most of it. But they also appointed political advisors to take over from Cecil Rhodes. And they even put one of their own men in charge of South Africa. So, they ran all sides, even what appeared to be opposing sides. They put their own men in charge. And, Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, who ran a similar authorized organization for the British Crown, who had what they called the Round Table group, merged with the Rhodes Society group. And those two groups, still, you'll see out today. They have the Round Table society across the planet. They recruit them from universities, bureaucracies, the great foundations, and all the bureaucracies of the great foundations are interlinked into one. They all communicate so that they're all on the same track at the same time.

Henrik: Do you think that they have had this kind of mythological view on themselves in regards to them using that name, the Round Table of course, going back to King Arthur? Do you think that they have this kind of view of themselves?

Alan: Well, they do. They're incredibly arrogant. The upper ones, of course, are specially selected. They used extra selective breeding for their wives. They don't choose their wives, they're picked for them. They're aristocracy. And, from their own point of view, they are a high, you call them high-breds, really, a high-bred race. And that's how they see themselves. They're not stupid. They have intelligence. And tremendous cunning. But they also have the power, financial power, in the banks, many of them own the banks. And they run financial institutions, the largest in the world. We're all trained to work to earn their money, which we then get taxed back to governments, which they appoint. So, it is their system, you see.

Henrik: Yeah, it is. Absolutely. You know, in regards to diamonds, going back to that. I can't remember it now, it was a documentary I saw a while back in regards to, of course, you know, De Beers and all this, but stating that diamonds are semi-precious, and that there actually are warehouses full of diamonds, basically. But in order to kind of keep the values high on those that they have, they constantly try to keep it.

Alan: Suppress the market.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Scarce, I guess. Like they aren't widely available. But do you think that this is the case, so to speak? That this is just like everything else, is a fraud, that there's diamonds all over the place, basically?

Alan: There are diamonds all over the place. It's more even intricate than that, you know. When you understand that even the gold standard, the price of gold for instance has been set for the last 150 years by the Rothschilds from London. And every morning the stock markets and everything sit and wait with the hushed breath for this king to come forward in his pajamas, at his window, and stick his finger out the window and tell the people what the price of gold is that day. Because that's how it's done. It's just whatever he wants it to be is what it will be. So it's spoken into existence, and everybody goes to work on it. So, right away, here's the guys who own the gold mines, all over the place, setting the price of the gold. Well, that's a good job, it's good work if you can get it. So, this is the whole con game with everything. Same with diamonds. Where I live, quite near me, there's a mining town, Sudbury; it's still a mining town today. It's best known for nickel, although it has all other kinds of metals there, including gold they come across once in while. And I looked through an old book in the library, the town library, on old Sudbury of the 1800s. And the biggest building was called Rothschild Square, and the building on it was called the Rothschild House, big letters. It's not there anymore. So, already, they were into every major place in Canada, where there was natural resources, and they owned it.

Henrik: In regards to, as you said earlier, the British military was, I guess, very simple, down in Africa, building and setting up all the rail lines and so forth, the trains down there. It almost feels like that they were down there, set up the system, in place, and then kind of, as quickly as they went in, basically left, but you were saying that the involvement is still there in regards to that they actually have privatized the industry, and now they can do what they want, so they don't have to be down there and do any of the dirty work, I guess.

Alan: Well, they don't have to. I mean, they kept saying how they were going to bring freedom to the Africans and democracy, and the British way of life, you see. And so, they took people who were basically free and tribal, and then made them live half their life underground, working for this new thing called money, which they had to spend in town stores, owned by the company that owned the mines, that took it all back from them. Everything is set under the guise of helping people, and that's the most oldest trick in history. So, yeah, they were exploited right away. I notice even now, South Africa granted special privileges to De Beers Company. It's still there. And they have very special privileges, actually a better deal under Mandela than they had before under South Afrikaans.

Henrik: That's interesting.

Alan: Well, payoffs work wonders, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, sure. Okay, so these are, again, you know, put in the official limelight, so to speak. We are handed these heroes also, I guess. That's what you're saying.

Alan: Oh, we are. People forget. See, logic is supposed to always be the same, when you apply it to the same situations and same problems. If it's truly logic, it must always come out with the same answer. Now, when people go and blow up buses in Israel, there's a scream of terrorism, terrorism. And when towers are blown up in New York, they scream terrorism. Nelson Mandela, if you go through his records, was not put in prison because he was at the time a Communist leader. He was put in prison because he blew up school buses of children with hand grenades. And now this man is a hero. How come he is a hero, and other ones are not heroes?

Henrik: Yeah. My God, again, it's a tremendous, you know, suppression that has been going on down in Africa, in regards to all the wars, all the corrupt leaders, and it feels like, you know, over and over again, a new guy is picked, is corrupt as the last one was, and they have revolutions and revolutions and revolutions, and nothing, again, takes place. But, in that sense, who, is there any hand behind this, a visible hand or name I guess we can point towards? I mean, who put these men in power? Or is it simply the fact that these guys actually do a military overthrow, but they are just handed the weapons and the bombs basically, in order to do them?

Alan: They're given the weapons and the bombs. The ones who are behind this, there's only one global order, and has been for a long time. And as I say, it's composed of those who are the wealthy families that are the banking families of the World Bank. They are the World Bank. They finance every country. They finance all the institutions. The big foundations are all, not just interlinked with them, they're part of them, and they're also part of an inner religion, part of it based on eugenics and science. And for a long time they have used these techniques of exploiting countries. As I say, one of the best movies to watch, was a Marlon Brando movie, called Burn, where they actually show you, very simply, how a British agent, a provocateur, is sent in to a Caribbean island and he uses everyone, the whites and the blacks, to overthrow the Portuguese, who ran the country. The whites who lived there thought they would take it over. The blacks thought they would take it over. And of course, after they both got rid of the Portuguese, in comes the British. But they show you how everyone is used. And that's been going, that was a science that was taught to these agents in England for a few hundred years.

Henrik: But now IMF is going to write off the debts to Africa and everything is going to be alright? Isn't that true?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. It's just amazing. Supposedly, you see, since the '50s or at least the '40s, late '40s, every country that signed the United Nations agreement, the charter, also agreed to set up what they call a bank of overseas economic development. And what you'll find, in every country, certain politicians, who are generally the ones who do the left side of the things for government, they'll be liberal or even further left, they're the ones who get the jobs to take care of where the money goes to overseas corporations, to help the poor countries. And what they do, of course, is simply funnel the money that goes to, say, Africa, into their own corporations, the American corporations or British, that are set up in Africa. It doesn't go to the people. So, this again is all part of it. These same people, who were in politics and now work for the OECD, for the UN, sometimes leave the UN for a year or so, and they'll work in one of the big foundations. They go around in a circle. Politics, foundations, United Nations. And so, everything is interlinked in this structure. They don't have separate agendas. There's only one agenda.

Henrik: You know, one thing that seems to be kind of pushing now, the latest scheme in regards to the connection with Africa here is, I saw an excellent documentary the other day, called The Great Global Warming Swindle, I think, and they address this issue, in regards to why Africa hasn't been able to develop industrially and so forth, and it seems to be that the latest kind of drumbeat on this is in regards to the environment, you know. That they actually haven't been able to develop industrially, because the fear of the environmental dangers and so forth. And, do you think that this could be again, now, they could be drumming this as another reason? They were given, of course, again, crappy technology in regards to the solar powers and the environmentally-safe techniques that I believe actually are out there, but we aren't, we aren't given them. But this seems to be the reason now. Would you agree on that?

Alan: They will use every excuse possible to claim what's happening in Africa is all for various different circumstances. But they don't get into any of the truth of the matter. In the 1700s, you had the father of John Stuart Mill, who also was a British political economist. His son was too. They both wrote books on the economies. And these guys were also in the same family lineage of Bertrand Russell, who took over in the late 1800s, and lived into the 1970s, following in his father's footsteps. So, these characters were partly eugenicists. They believed in the eugenics theory, that there'd be too many of the lower classes breeding, and they would overtake their more elite cousins further North of them, you might say. So, they'd have to start culling off all the different peoples. Well, John Stuart Mill wrote a list of the most likely people who should be allowed to, and encouraged to, survive. But Africa, he said, and this was reiterated in the writings of H.G. Wells and others who belonged to the eugenicist societies. But they knew in the 1700s and the 1800s, that Africa, they said that they cannot adopt to the white man's economic system and those who would not adopt it would have to perish because they would be a burden on the societies that tried to move forward. They said, those who can emulate the white man, and he actually said mimic the white man, he said, would be allowed to survive. And so, long ago, and these guys all belonged to the same foundations that are still running the world today.

So, no, they can make excuses and put all these sad TV shows on, on how much they care. But the fact is, at the top, that's their mandate, is to vastly reduce the population of Africa. You see, you cannot take a culture from a people, and they knew this too. Darwin knew it as well. They all knew it, and all their social scientists knew it. It's the same with the American Indians, you cannot take a culture away from a people where their whole historical background is so vastly different from yours, because they cannot simply jump from a completely different way of perceiving things into your mindset. They can't do that. And when they can't do that, they either turn to drugs, alcohol, and so on, destructive behavior. Or, if they're lucky in some sense, lucky in one sense, they have some land left, where they can still try and keep their old customs going, because their customs give them meaning of life. And this is basic sociology, they understand this. They've never tried to allow, in fact they've done anything but allow the Africans to keep a natural system or culture going.

Henrik: It's so strange to me, this idea, or this philosophical concept of conformity, of bringing the order, I guess, then out of the chaos, as they see it. And I wonder what, what type of mindset that drives these people, who want to, again, remove all cultures and convert it into this, you know, one world, one world government. It almost seems, in that sense, alien to the human species.

Alan: Actually, you're close to it. You're close to it in a sense, if we define what human is, and what having humanitarian thoughts are. Because, what they know, in higher sociology and psychology, is that you have people who will lead in every generation. The problem is, the ones that are picked are the ones who will conform to the existing leaders, who are tyrants. That's standard, too. However, those who have the higher intellects, and who are picked to help lead society, even though they have higher intellects in some areas, there's a price for that, and that's empathy for others. That's also acknowledged in all the big university books. Now, when you have people who've gone even further, and long before Darwin came out with his Origin of Species, Darwin's family, as I say, were already interbreeding. They were following their own belief before Darwin wrote the book. Because the grandfather, his father, and Darwin himself only married wives from the Wedgwood family. And that wasn't just his family that were doing that. His own particular little class were doing that, because they already had their inner religion. Eugenics is only part of it. It's an ancient religion. It's actually taken from Hinduism. Very old, old Hinduism.

Henrik: So, in regards to Hinduism, this is a loaded word and all that again, but is there a connection to the Aryans, in regards to that this is a Hindu origin?

Alan: They keep bringing up, every so often in history, the Aryan thing. Hitler tried to revive it too. In fact, he sent teams over to India and Tibet as well, looking for the remnants of the old Aryan peoples. And Madame Blavatsky, that was put out there to help start the female side of Freemasonry, they called them side degrees. Not full, not real degrees, but side degrees. They put her out there. Well, her books were full of the same stuff on the Aryan people, and they were talking about the fifth Aryan race. Meaning that there were four before that, where society goes through massive changes, the unfit are killed off, and those who are fit to come through, through breeding and everything else, will be allowed to come through. This is part of their philosophy.

Henrik: And in some sense, it seems like they have, that philosophy in that sense has manifested, because there has been and is, I guess, I mean there's no denying it, a ruling race in that sense, and that is the one who is currently in control. Isn't that right?

Alan: I'd say. I'd say absolutely. I mean, I've seen the nicest people, the nicest people, if they talked to you, some of them who are well known, tell you, in the nicest possible way, why the world must start killing off the useless eaters, and they really believe it.

Henrik: Yeah. And again, they're pushing this, you know, overpopulation, as I see it at least, fraud, and trying to justify, and again, making, creating the scientific backgrounds so we have again, professors and teachers and scientists going out there and saying that the only way to save the earth, basically, is to get rid of all the humans. And this now, very much, I think, connects with the environmental hysteria that has been developing just in the last few months here. Would you agree on that?

Alan: It's even worse. In the 1800s, in the mid-1800s, books came out from these institutions and foundations, explaining all this, the need to cull off the useless ones as health, hygiene, food improved on the lesser classes. There would be too many of them, and the natural illnesses wouldn't be killing them off so fast. And then of course, when they started to give out higher medicines, which actually worked, for a change, they complained all the more. And so, they said, they'd have to retaliate and find ways to start sterilizing the people. That's been under way. It has been in process, from before I was born, through inoculations, because that's when, you'll find, since the Salk vaccine, especially, was given out, the sperm count in the Western male has dropped now to 75% of 1950 levels. And the United Nations itself announces the statistics for that every year, without comment. And so, yeah, we are under the process of sterilization.

Africa. No doubt about it. We can go into the Congressional records, where, and it's all out there, I have the copies here, where they asked for money to be put into research, in the '70s, after Kissinger made his wide statement, that the enemy to the state, the greatest threat to the state, was overpopulation. And funding went into various agencies to find ways to bring it down quickly. And they had a requisition to create a disease which would literally destroy the entire immune system of a victim, so that some simple thing, which wouldn't normally even bother you, would kill you.

Henrik: So, with that, we are into the area of AIDS and HIV, right?

Alan: I listened to a group of black doctors in the States, talking about this. And yeah, they knew, they came out openly, and they discussed this among themselves, about, yeah, the homosexual problem, definitely it was rampant there. However, they had traced the first inoculations free, given out by the World Health Organization, the Dr. WHO, of the United Nations. And they gave them out first in Haiti, for free. And now Haiti happened to be a paradise for homosexuals who went there for young boys. That was well known at the time. And they could rent them for a few cents. However, the UN then went into Africa, and they tracked these injections right across Africa, and the AIDS broke out right behind them, everywhere they went.

You see, this is the amazing thing in this world. If you or I were pulled into a jury, in law, a court of law, even if you had a suspect, and all the evidence points to the suspect did this – well, that's how you base your decisions, you come to your conclusions, and that's how the verdict is come to, arrived at, is the preponderance of evidence. We have this all over the place, not only with 9/11, but also with the AIDS, etc, but we're not allowed to make an open legal conclusion. The hammer doesn't fall, because it's the big boys themselves who are doing this, you see. But the preponderance of evidence always points to where your conclusion must lay until you have more facts or opposing facts. But we do know for instance, and this did come out here in Canada, on the CBC television, nationwide, I don't know how it got into the newscast. Mr. Mansbridge, he's the bridge to man, you see. That's his job, is to give us the news every day, and he's called the most trusted man in Canada.

Henrik: Oh, really, oh.

Alan: Yeah, they give him awards for being that, too. Anyway, everybody has grown up with him, and he'd never lie to you, and he reads the dummy board very well. However, he was talking about a completely different subject, and the screen shifted to a woman interviewer just talking to two men at a map of Africa and India. And it was so bizarre, because there was no intro to it or anything, and she was saying, what gave you the right to sterilize these women. Well, it turned out, these two men worked for the World Health Organization. It had been found that they'd given out millions of free supposed tetanus shots, to so many millions of women, in India and Africa. And every one of them had massive infections of the ovaries, which sterilized them. But these guys' attitude was typical of the bureaucracy of the United Nations, because these guys don't have to play politics. They know they're leading the world. They know what their real job is. And they were indignant, and said, well, we have to do it; someone has to take care of this.

Henrik: I think that they actually believe this themselves. Otherwise they wouldn't be there.

Alan: I have talked to one of these people, personally. It's a woman, in Canada here, who comes from a very, very old family. Very wealthy, internationalist connected family. And she also was a school teacher, but one of a strange kind, because she's allowed to go away for six months to China here, and South America here for another six months or a year, and she's pushing and observing all what's going on. And I met her outside a store. I says, how you doing. And she says, oh, yeah. And she forgets she's talking to me, because she thinks I'm one of them, I guess, because of what I know. And she prattled on about how wonderful it was in China, and all the rest of it, and she says, I really have to put reports in, because of the way, she says, they handle their overpopulation problem. You see, China, under the United Nations, is to be the model state for the whole world. We have to emulate them. And the UN has declared that officially. And she went on about how they do it and how they've created social approval and social disapproval, because now they don't have to bring the army regulars in to pull women out who are pregnant with a second child. They get the townspeople to shame them and pull them out themselves. And so, it's a Pavlovian technique, that's taught against smokers. Everybody, they see smokers lighting up now in the street, and they'll almost stone you to death. That's indoctrination and Pavlovian reaction. Well, it's the same with pregnant women. The neighbors will drag them off to the abortion clinic. And she thought this was wonderful. Absolutely wonderful. She was ecstatic. And then, of course, I brought her back to who she was talking to. I says, what gives you the right to think you should do this? And she said the exact same thing. She was stunned for a second. And then she says, well, somebody's got to do it. And that's what you hear from them all. They don't just talk about it. They're doing it.

Henrik: Absolutely, and the conviction again of these things are beyond, I think debate for these people. And they will certainly not listen to anyone that, you know, isn't within their own milieu, so to speak, that they actually are, you know, let's say a non-scientist or whatever. Even if scientists themselves would come out and say that, you know, global warming in that sense is a fraud. Or overpopulation in that sense is a fraud there, because their minds are made up at this point, and there's no turning back, because the agenda, I think, it is set, and they're going to follow through to, I guess, any means necessary.

Alan: Any and all means necessary. There's no doubt, because none of this – see, anything that really happens and really matters in the world, is never given to the public to debate. It's done at higher quarters, and we have no say in it, whatsoever. It's a done deal. These people are paid so much as well. They have their own indoctrination, which is simply reinforcement, constant reinforcement that what they're involved in is a must-be, and they're told why it must be. And they're true believers in it too.

Henrik: Absolutely. And they wouldn't be in that position, if they thought otherwise.

Alan: Yes. So, in this world that's to come, no one will be allowed to live without a purpose to serve the New World State. Efficiency is to be the new rule. Total efficiency.

Henrik: Yeah, that's the behave after the beehive model, I guess. Amazing. And the system seems to be, at least at this point, to also be favoring, as you said, psychopaths, that actually have no sense of feeling for your fellow man, so to speak.

Alan: They have none. They truly have none. And yet, like a good psychopath will really amaze you with their hospitality and how cordial they are. But when you listen to their opinions, that's when you're floored, because they can say it in such a nice way, something which to them is just so practical, but to you, they're telling you of mass murder, you know.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And it's the same maybe to be able to lay it out, in a coherent and, you know they're able to sound responsible in that, in that sense, and, I guess, found out that to be friendly, in that sense, is something that serves the purpose better. So, it's just a role that they adopt, basically, in order to further their agenda, or to be able to speak to other people, who might, you know, so that other people might respect them also, I guess.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. See, a psychopath has one other little thing. He has a tremendous ego. And he loves applause. And little awards along the way, and presentations, or even going over to Britain to get knighted, or getting their countries, in Canada they give them OBEs [Orders of the British Empire], oh, they just love to get these awards. Because it's a sign of their high worth.

Henrik: So, that's where the medals and the diplomas, and all that crap comes in I guess.

Alan: Yes, the titles.

Henrik: Yeah, the titles, exactly. And I guess that many of these also, in that regard, kind of have a Masonic background in that sense, that you even get your degree, of course, when you go out from school, and stuff like that.

Alan: Oh, definitely, definitely. Plus, they have professors in all universities, have had since they started them up in fact, again from the Encyclopedists group, who belong to these agencies, this world religion, this elitist society, and they choose and pick people, students, at school for their tasks. The CIA, which is only part of it, recruits from university, because professors, certain professors are on the lookout for certain personality types.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Yeah, it's perfect. It's a model setup for the self, so that the system can self-sustain, you know, even if we have a few dropouts in personnel, here or there, or whatever. The system, I guess, is set up in such a manner that it will kind of sustain itself basically.

Alan: Sure. And even with Africa, Africa had an overdosing on left wing/right wing, the politics, especially Communism vs. Capitalism. They had more of it than most people. The same guys were funding all sides to keep them in perpetual warfare, and that killed millions off just by starvation. Most of the starvation in Africa, over many years, wasn't caused by poor weather or lack of anything. It was the lack of time and ability to get food planted and get it in, because of the local wars that were going on.

Henrik: Oh, yeah, I see. You know, in regards to the tippy-toe tactics towards government that stretch worldwide so to speak, I notice that that is happening on all other continents too of course, but that there is a creation of the African Union; and do you think that they will kind of lead this in towards at least a first step towards a solution to the problem?

Alan: Well, it's already under way. Mandela was basically raised up to do this, in the last ten years or so. I'm sure he knew it from the very beginning that eventually that was the function of it.

Henrik: Oh, it's amazing. Who knows where we might end up, in regards to AIDS and so forth. I guess that is the main genocide plan that they've got. I haven't read up on this too much, at this stage yet, but I guess there is, do you know this Alan? Is this a tremendous problem still, or are they able to fight some of this off, or is this occurring?

Alan: No, it's tremendous, because, what you'll find, it's mainly in the youth. They have very little in Africa, but what the West ensures they get, apart from the fashions and the hats on backwards, and the same music, they gave them the music and the machines to play them, and they ensure that certain drugs come in, but mainly alcohol, that's homemade, even, and they have parties, like outside their villages, etc. And then they do what they think the West is doing. They get the occasional Western movie, and so the teenagers try to indulge in the same sexual type experiences as the West, and down, plummet, they come down with AIDS. That's the biggest problem. When you're destroying a culture, and all the old taboos that culture had, that kept it functioning, are gone, and that culture is lost, and yet tries to emulate what they see as superior, they will emulate it to the full. And when you have an AIDS problem to boot, injected into there, you now are guaranteed that AIDS is rampant. It's terrible. Rampant through all the teenagers.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah. So, in regards to the game plan, let's say that they're able to develop this fully in that regard, to have an African Union, and of course, we have a European Union, and the American Union is fully under way, also, of course. And then we have an Asian Union. In regards to a time plan, do you have any kind of idea? I mean, in a sense, I should say, these are already in place, but I guess, in a more official way that they actually are going into.

Alan: Yeah, more official. I know that a lot of the UN projections – because they use ten, twenty and thirty year plans, even fifty year plans, and you'll find that in their agendas, which they publish. You'll find a lot of them end up around twenty, thirty or so. However, we know that the American continent is to be officially, openly declared one by about 2010. The UN is to be officially declared world government by '12. So, Africa could either linger a little bit, or it will come under. It's already technically under it anyway, because the few African countries where the UN have heavily been involved in, basically belong to the United Nations. That's why they're a bit more prosperous.

Henrik: Yeah, absolutely. And, of course we have, again, that we have been talking previously on this show about, the possibility, very likely of microchipping that population, of course. Now the recent, the most recent thing in regards to this was, I think VeriChip has put in RFID tags in people who suffer from diabetes, I think.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. However, I saw one of these public broadcasting programs, a while back. Well-called programs, because the public broadcasting is just another way for the foundations to put in nature movies and stuff, to brainwash us. And it was about a place in Africa. Now, it was on the outskirts of the Bantu area, the Bantu were the real nomadic tribes, who had their herds and traveled. Well, they were all rounded up, you know, by the United Nations. Now they're inside camps. Because no one is to exist in the old way. And I'm sure they'll just start dying off, inside. However, before that, this is what they were doing. And not just in that area, but it showed you. The United Nations was offering the males free sterilization, a vasectomy. And, what you would get in return, was a little, they didn't give you clothes. What they gave you was a little chain that went around your neck, with a card. And you were given so many credits per month. And a white van would come around your area, once a month, and you went in there, and you put your card through the machine, and you could buy certain things that you wanted, from that truck. That was your reward. Straight out of what basically Charles Galton Darwin suggested in his book, The Next Million Years, that people would give up their fertility for goods.

Henrik: Amazing. You know, again, I keep returning to this, because, of course, it's a dire situation, and, you know, desperation in regards to all this information. It's quickly at hand for all of us, who think and ponder upon these questions. But I again want to return to the fact, that I mean, what is it within the human spirit that these people are so afraid of? I mean, they're desperately trying to control us and everybody who are different in that sense. There must be kind of a you know, the genuine life force within all of us, that they're actually afraid of. What's your take on that?

Alan: They are afraid. They're afraid of those individuals, and they've mentioned this in a few different books. Sometimes it's a little camouflaged, but what they basically say – and see, they declared war when they set up the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations, they declared war on the individual. Now, it was so amazing to me to read all this stuff, when I was small, because I knew that the wars already were funded and started by wealthy, elite people. And here were the same books, that were now promoted from the League of Nations, and the United Nations, saying that they had to make war on individualism, because the individual was the cause of all problems and discord, throughout history. So, they'd already changed perception and reality, by a blanket statement. So, what they were afraid of, because they knew that within every generation, you do have some people who do not succumb to the tremendous indoctrination of brainwashing we've had, especially since national education, again promoted by Masonic groups, and they boast about that openly, in their books. Now it's an international education association, with a standard worldview. Well, you see, those who won't conform to the mass opinion, which is the illusion, not the reality, it's a distorted reality, the one that's presented to you via television, and so on. The ones who will not conform to that are dangerous to their plan, their agenda. They know that. And so, they'd have to find ways of weeding them out at school. And of course, in the last fifteen years, ten to fifteen years, they've been giving children amazing psychological evaluations every year, to do just that. And the boys who are a bit, what they will call hyper, I would say it's the most intelligent guys, who ask the questions, and become a problem for asking questions. Because they ask questions based on logic, and what they're being taught is not logic. And so the teachers get angry because they can't answer them. Well, they're put on Prozac and various other drugs. This is the real intent of that.

Henrik: And this is incredible. And, at the same time, it seems to be that in the higher-ups, so to speak, it seems that the individual is very respected in that sense, because again, the theme, Promethean theme, and even the Luciferian mythology is something that keeps popping up, I guess in regards to the elite. And this is of course, in regards to the mythologies, in regards to a rebel that actually breaks free, who actually promotes individuality. I mean, how the heck...

Alan: Amongst themselves though.

Henrik: Exactly. That's the point, I guess.

Alan: And yet, there's far more to their occult religion, which is found in every holy book, because their ancestors wrote every holy book. That's why you'll find the same esoteric understandings, if you understand them, within each one. You always find that the opposites in stories, the opposites are all part of becoming the perfect man. And you'll find little stories with a male, his wife, sometimes his wife is his sister, and you'll also find another partner coming in. So there's always three. Plus, the fourth one is also what they call a Jethro, or the Ethiopian, and that's the unknown one, that the god accepts, who has a form of magic. This is all taught in higher circles, to these groups. They understand this.

Henrik: That's interesting, because is their connection, in regards to Ethiopia, is that sense there?

Alan: What it means really, is the Ethiopian is a magician. That's what they meant by it. And so, it's a form of a king who is also a father, who's also a husband, to the wife who is the mother, the mother of all, and so she's often referred to as both mother and sister and wife. And so really, the mother is a form of the matrix. Everything comes through the matrix. And so, all life comes through the matrix. They say it's the stream that goes upstream, it's the waters that turn backwards. It's even in the New Testament, where Jesus makes the waters of the Jordan turn north. It goes north against its flow. That's the arcane meaning of the source of godhood. And when you join the quaternity as they call it, you are perfected, and you go up and become one of the gods. This is all understood in all religions, on a high esoteric level. But that's just a small part of it, that I've said.

Henrik: Very interesting. You know, I just wanted to briefly return to a new side, in regards to the tracking, and also of course, the medication and so forth of young people. This was an article appearing in the Guardian, a while back, called, "Is Your Baby Playing With Its Toes Yet? If Not, the Government Wants to Know Why." And basically this is, it says that "babies will be assessed on their gurgling, babbling, and toe playing abilities, when they are five months old, under a legally enforced national curriculum for children from birth to five published by the government yesterday." And this is, they're going to have 69 governments set what they call early learning goals. You know, recording them, it says here, against more than 500 development milestones as they go. And if a child doesn't develop according to the regular scheme of things, they're going to make sure to track this and spot if anything is wrong with your child and so forth. Either, I guess, to take the child away from you, or simply begin treatment on medication or stuff like this. But again, this is kind of, you know, presented, of course, as a helping, you know, that they actually are trying to help people and concerned young parents and so forth. But, it's amazing, how it's presented in this way, and how, incredibly, you know, this is very radical in that sense. At least, to me, this is incredible stuff, and it just goes by without comment, it seems.

Alan: Exactly. When there's no comment, you know it's part of their agenda. And definitely, under the eugenics program, they're now calling it, World Bio-Ethics Committees. It's the same group, though, same eugenics strategy. They want to know, because in the near future, in the world they're creating, they're going to decide who will be sterilized. And the earlier they do it, as far as they're concerned, the better. So, all this will eventually lead to those whom they will state are, under various tests, not up to a certain par. And therefore they'll have to be sterilized, as a part-way measure to the next step. Because they know the next hundred years.

Henrik: Yeah, and it's going to be like a totally dumbed-down, but yet, I guess, super-efficient, strong, kind of clone type being.

Alan: Yes, it will be.

Henrik: A worker bee, basically I guess. Amazing.

Alan: There's a good site to look into. He's one of the characters who's up there pushing eugenics. And people think he's a nice man. He's called John Glad, G-L-A-D. And he's got a website out there, it's called, whatwemaybe.org. And on there, this is what he says in one paragraph. He said, "Evolutionary selection has been radically relaxed in the human species, as a result of the development of civilization," – there's that word, civilization; they never define it, you see – "science in general and medicine in particular. While these advances have hugely benefited current populations, they've led to a significant degree, released the species from the biological process, which created it, and maintains its viability." So, he's complaining here that modern standards of living isn't killing enough people off. That's how. He's worded it differently, but it's the same thing. "Formerly, natural selection took place largely as a result of differential mortality. But now that most people survive well beyond their childbearing years, selection is determined largely by differential fertility. Aside from genetic illnesses, this new selection is also characterized by a negative correlation between fertility and intelligence." He's meaning that it's mainly the lower classes who are having the children. "The core of eugenic concern for over a century." So, people should look into his blurb, because he speaks for all the big boys at the UN worldwide.

Henrik: Interesting. And this was what, What We Will Be?

Alan: What We May Be.

Henrik: What We May Be. Oh, okay. I'm going to do a search for that, and put up the link in regards to this show. Yeah, but, it seems to be like they're trying to handle all natural processes of the earth, and trying to emulate, well, not emulate them, they're trying to basically take over these processes. And to be able to kind of decide themselves, in that sense. I guess we go back to that old philosophical concept of actually being able to be a god, I guess.

Alan: They see themselves as gods. There is no doubt. There's no doubt about that, when they realize they have power over life and death, and they're also in a high, very old, esoteric religion.

Henrik: And I've got to just throw in this, before we wrap things up here, today. But, again, in regards to another documentary I saw. A lot of documentaries here, but that's the way it is, that was called Five Ways to Save the Earth. And this of course, was in regards to scientists' different ideas to how we're going to combat the global warming agenda. And again, this was not in regards to that this is open for debate, or anything like that. This was, you know, people who are totally convinced that we have to go in with artificial means to actually change, do something to either block out sunlight or stuff like this. But, it kind of, the tone of all of this, and in regards to the scientists who were speaking about this, it was, that we have to actually through artificial means control the processes of earth, either through, as I said, block out sunlight, with the sending up the mirrors into space, or something like this. But again, I think it just kind of resonates with the fact that they're trying to take over natural processes, and begin to do this in a scientific way, I guess.

Alan: They are. It's already been done for a long time. We're just not supposed to know about it. We're already run in this scientific way. We have been since the first inoculations, in fact.

Henrik: Yeah. Okay, yeah, Alan. I think that will be a great place to kind of round things off today. But again, as always, I'd like you to tell us about your website, of course, and how we can support your work, in case we have new listeners or people who haven't tuned in for that long. So, give us your website address, and some of the material that you have on for us there.

Alan: Look into .com. There's also my mirror sites. And they can check out a lot of stuff for free. And there's a few things I have for sale too, which go a little further. And there will be more going up there pretty well every day.

Henrik: Yeah, excellent. So, again, Alan, until next time. Thank you so much for coming on. And as always, it's always a pleasure to have you here. So, we'll speak again soon, my friend.

Alan: Okee-doke.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"RED ICE CREATIONS" SWEDISH RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN AS HOST

EPISODE: "EUROPEAN UNION, WORLD EMPIRE"

Oct. 14, 2007

HENRIK – A warm welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. Thank you for tuning in to our broadcast. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sweden in Scandinavia. We have a new program available for you on Sundays and Thursdays – talk radio on important topics with interesting guests for your consideration. We have our regular guest Alan Watt back with us on the program today. Alan has spent some time with us once a month, talking about important subjects, varying from mythology to history; conspiracy and the New World Order and so much more, that he covers over at his web site: .com
Welcome back to the program, Alan – great to have you on the line again.

ALAN – I'm glad to be on.

HENRIK – Great. What has been going on over at .com, since we last spoke? You are keeping busy, I see.

ALAN – Yes, I've got more shows coming up.

HENRIK – Definitely, you do, like almost one every day, I guess – not a radio show, perhaps, but you are definitely putting up your audio blurbs that you put up there; it's one every day, I guess.

ALAN – Yes, pretty well.

HENRIK – Exactly; keeping busy to keep an eye on what's going on in the world and just trying to track it all. It's a full-time job, as it were.

ALAN – I try not to get waylaid by the details; because when you know the big agenda, you don't have to wait to see what politician introduces what bill; you know they must do these things – and the politicians are interchangeable. These plans were laid down a long time ago; you know the agenda and you expect all these laws to come to pass as they go on their way.

HENRIK – Speaking of the agenda, I have to ask if you heard about the recent developments over here in Europe. You know, we got ourselves our own Council on Foreign Relations as it were: the "ECFR" they call it.

ALAN – That's right.

HENRIK – I am not jealous of the US any more, you know?

ALAN – No, no; now you have one too.

HENRIK – Isn't it great?

ALAN – We're equal. We are equally under the totalitarian propaganda rule.

HENRIK – That's right. It seems to be they are modelling the EU after the US in that sense very much; probably in the future it appears to come here – that they are probably going to bring in a president, like they have over in the US, to not watch over it all, but be the puppet, as it were, of it all, you know?

ALAN – Well, Karl Marx talked about it, remember, in the 1800s – you'd have a United Europe with the Scandinavian countries included, and you'd have a United Americas – that'll be the second one; and then there'd be the Pacific Rim conglomerate as well. Three massive trading blocks, each with a provincial government, and so the national government becomes "provincial" under a Super World Government, and, well, here it all is, and voilà, it's all a coincidence, eh?

HENRIK – Exactly. I mean, my mind goes back to basically the Holy Roman Empire; I mean, the EU, when they had this Constitution that was signed back in October 2004 – this was, of course, subsequently thrown out by the Dutch and the French by votes in 2005, but when they signed this treaty or the Constitution, this was basically in front of this colossal statue of Pope the Innocent the 10th. And this reminds me, draws my mind back to the Holy Roman Empire; that's what I see as the model here, basically.

ALAN – Well, these characters, especially the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just, remember, see all non-British Commonwealth Countries have a department, they have their own department – they have them. And they are called "the Council on Foreign Relations." In Britain it's called Royal Institute for International Affairs. That's the parent – that's the Big Grand-Daddy that runs all the CFRs, the Council on Foreign Relations groups. Now, they came out of the Rhodes Scholarship program for world government, based on the British model, the British Empire. Cecil Rhodes set up the Rhodes Foundation for scholarships, who would pick people, not so much the brightest people, but bright enough, but also who were involved in social issues at university, and they would be promoted for world leadership – and they merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group, the Round Table Society, and they became the nucleus for this world system. They also are the ones who put forward the League of Nations and then the United Nations. They helped draft up the constitutions for them. It's the same group, you see, based on free trade, trading regions or blocks under a Super World Government. This is all their agenda, and you've got to remember that even in Sweden and Norway and Denmark, they've had Rhodes scholars being sent over for years, trained. And when they come out of the Rhodes Scholarship program at Oxford University, they will go back to their own countries – doors are opened for them and they shoot to the top. They are not only up in politics, but they are inside the bureaucracies, which is perhaps even more important. You have had them for years, working towards this system.

HENRIK – Okay, Oxford University, you say. I have heard that a lot of the professors and so forth on Oxford; I don't know if Cambridge also is involved…or kind of these high-level socialists were actually referred to as the Fabians. Do you know if this is true?

ALAN – What they did was they branched out from the Rhodes and Milner Foundation, the Royal Institute for International Affairs; and they looked at the categories of society from the upper and middle and lower classes and they set up a particular society, sub-groups, that would lead each section of society – and so for what appeared to be initially for the working people, they gave them the Fabian Society. They became the top Labor leaders, and they also were put in charge of big-big unions and so on. However, in reality they were all part of CFR, or Council on Foreign Relations.

HENRIK – There we go, and I think Billy Clinton is one those high-level guys that were. He was a Rhodes Scholar, wasn't he?

ALAN – Yes, he was; so was Pierre Trudeau of Canada, who became Prime Minister. Pierre Trudeau, it's quite amazing, the man was the head of the Comintern Party, that's the International Communist Party. He led the delegation from Canada of the Young Communists in 1952 and yet, years later, he ran to become Prime Minister of Canada, and not one single newspaper mentioned that fact, which they all knew. He became Prime Minister of Canada. He started the national debt rolling off, he pushed integration, the multicultural idea, and then started the ball rolling into integration for the Summit of the Americas.

HENRIK – There we go. Do you know if the Rhodes scholarship is still around to this day?

ALAN – Yes, they pick them every year, and still send them. That's the premier foundation for picking and training world leaders – not for countries, but for the world integration.

HENRIK – Do you know if Blair is involved in this also? Tony?

ALAN – Well, we know that Tony went to Oxford; he was an Oxford man; he was groomed at Oxford and I am still waiting, now that he's left his main position, because the press always, afterwards, tells you more about Prime Ministers and who they really are. Up until now we don't know who, really, this man is – we know he went to Oxford University; we don't know anything about his lineage, his parentage or anything else. That's still a big mystery, but one day they will eventually tell us and he'll be related to the right people, you will find.

HENRIK – Exactly, definitely. And I guess the other one going in there right now, Gordon Brown has just…It's interesting, that they always put in – not always, but in most cases the Finance Minister that has been under the former Prime Minister, when he leaves, they get the finance guy up there. That's happened in Sweden many times also – do you have any idea why that might be a strategy for them?

ALAN – Yes, because we are run by economics, basically, and the banking boys and fraternities are high up there in placement of Prime Ministers, etcetera. They want someone that knows the con game of banking, which is just a big con game, and compound interest, debt, taxation – the system. In other words, the whole system, which is a form of slavery, that keeps us all under the Big Fist, and they need someone who understands the cons, who will go up there and sign everything he is told, into law.

HENRIK – That's right; I don't know if it was the inaugural speech of Gordon Brown, or if it was the speech that he did before he was officially put in as the Prime Minister of Great Britain, but in this speech, I don't think you could squeeze in the words New World Order and New Order more in a speech, to actually make it just contain of those words, you know.

ALAN – There's no doubt. See, we are under a complete, integrated, well-organized, well-connected, inter-connected system here of what appears to be different groups, but in reality it's just a pyramid of groups, all taking their orders from the same head. And it's been a push, a dream of theirs – this world utopia for a long-long-long time – a utopia for them, that is, for the Elite; and they've written about it since the French Revolution fairly openly, that eventually they would have war after war; and if they could simply speed up the process of creating wars and bring the synthesis out of them – and the treaties that come out of them, which means further integration, bigger empire-building. Eventually you join all the empires together. It's like three or four chessboard games going on at the same time, and eventually those boards get put on the big board, and we are all integrated together. This is their strategy.

HENRIK – This reminds me again, if we go back to the E.U. for instance, and we have been talking about this connection, with the Biblical connection I guess we could say, because there are very interesting correlations between if you look at the EU, the Parliament in Strasbourg, the building itself; it is very similar to a painting that a guy called Peter Brüeghel did back in 1563 and this is kind of a famous image of the tower of Babel. Have you seen the correlation between the building in Strasbourg and this painting? Have you seen those?

ALAN – Yes, I have.

HENRIK – Isn't that amazing?

ALAN – Yes, it is amazing and it's also the old, what they used to call "the invisible college," this allegorical type image in the mind of this round-round tower-type structure that the Rosicrucians brought out in the fifteen hundreds – and those artists in those particular days were members of the Rosicrucians. You'll find a lot of occultic meanings within their artwork. I am not surprised at all.

HENRIK – Yes, because, again, they had an ad connected with this image. If you look at the Strasbourg building that is very similar, of course, but then, they have an ad – I think this was back in the seventies actually, or maybe later – an ad for Europe, basically, and one of the texts on the poster, basically, was: “Europe – many tongues, one voice.” I mean, again, it goes right back to the Tower of Babel and the one language that everyone had, you know, at the beginning.

ALAN – In the fifteen hundreds the Rosicrucians, Francis Bacon, John Dee and others said that they were creating the international language of the future, which would be English; and that’s the international business language of the present.

HENRIK – Could we connect this with the Commandments on the Georgia Guidestones maybe? Have you heard about this?

ALAN – That’s the same thing; and Christian Rosencruz, which is Rosen Cross, or Rosicrucian. That’s all it means; and the Rosy Cross has always been a symbol of the higher occult, where “those with spirit” (meaning themselves, in other words) would guide the world into this final Utopia that they plan. However, they also want to kill off – because they do believe in eugenics very-very strongly; they believe in breeding, good breeding. Not a new idea; it has been there for centuries and centuries and centuries. In fact the Old Testament is nothing but begetting and who marries whom – it’s eugenics. Eugenics has always been involved with the superior types and the inferior types, according to themselves; and they want to kill off the “useless eaters,” and that’s why we live in an economic system, which is theirs, the psychopathic system – and therefore, the system that’s coming in, they don’t need all of those workers to service the world and make and produce things; therefore, they want to eliminate what they call the “useless eaters,” as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

HENRIK – Going back a little bit to the Bible again – this reminds me, when you were talking about the breeding and the eugenics of it all, that this has to do actually with the bloodlines or even the line of – I don’t know if I should say – Cain, because that’s probably the wrong idea here; but I tie this together with the idea of the punishment after the tree in the Garden of Eden and all of this; that death actually was something that was put on Man, or a sin that was put on Man, because of the thing that happened in the Garden with the Fruit, Tree of Knowledge and all of this. Do you think that there could be some kind of more esoteric overall, over-arching theme here, to actually tying this together with life extension technologies and living forever and the punishment of death, basically?

ALAN – Well, the Old Testament, remember, is all allegory of the rules that this system works by. It’s nothing to do with real people. And Cain and Abel – one represents the nomadic type that follows his herd; that’s Abel. He was able to do it, you know. You’ll find that Cain “could,” but he was static, in the beginning of what they called “civilization,” as the end of nomadic life and the beginning of agriculture; that’s what it means, when you get people static, together. Now they have homes; now you can own the homes, you can own the farms, you can own the land. Therefore it was a system coming in under the idea that they gave the name of Cain. Cain means king; cane means ruler actually; they used to use that in the school; the ruler was made out of cane, by the way, bamboo. And so you have the measuring of everything, the measuring, the weighing everything through cane. From Cain came King, and Kingu is what the ancient Mesopotamians called their king: Kingu – all these different variations of cane. However, Cain and Abel: Cain shows thathe who had the will to kill off competition would become top, he’d become the top man. That’s what it really means – and you eat your enemy; in the ancient times you used to eat your enemy symbolically, and you took the power of that enemy into you. That was cannibalism: Cain-Abel – cainabel – cannibal.

HENRIK – Ah, there we go – exactly, wow, I haven’t even thought about that. I was thinking about things like cocaine and sugar-cane, you know, the drugs and all of that stuff, you know.

ALAN – That’s right – that’s why you get “high;” you measure the height; you get high on drugs and it’s all related to the old Mystery Builders, the big builders of society. As I say, it’s not real people in the Bible; it’s an allegory of the system.

HENRIK – It’s an allegory that they are following, I guess, and that they are trying actually to implement on our level, or at least, if there is methodologies in there, like the Book of Revelation and all of this; this might be something that they are actually trying to create here or striving for, in one sense.

ALAN – There's no doubt; there's no doubt that in Genesis, or the Gene of Isis, you have a beginning; and it starts with "gene," the word "gene," remember. And we remember that; never forget the word "gene." It tells you in there, that there's a Deity – right? – who creates first Man and Woman in Chapter One in the perfect sameness, the imaggio, the perfect, perfect sameness as the god – meaning they were gods themselves. In Chapter Two it tells you: there was no-one to till the soil. Now, the first one was called Man and Woman, in the "perfect sameness." Chapter Two – you have: there's no-one to till the soil, so Adam, meaning earth: "ruddy," "red" – and Eve were created. What it means: it's an allegory of a superior type that has ruled the world, who are like gods to themselves as far as they are concerned, but they don't do the work.Adam and Eve, the "commoners," do the work. So the Bible starts off with a class or caste system built right into it for those who understand it.

HENRIK – Wow – that's amazing. Exactly; there is so many connections here, again, going back to the Bible; we have talked about this before.

ALAN – It also tells you – they told Adam and Eve to go out and "replenish" the earth, meaning it had been plenished or populated before this god came along.

HENRIK – Exactly; what's that all about, and even when Cain got his mark by god, because he had slain Abel, he was afraid to go out in the land, because he was afraid that he would be lynched, basically, because of what he had done. So, again, suggesting that there are more people out there, you know – the beasts out there, and that might be even kind of a reference to – how shall we put it – the people or the humans that were around at that time, but weren't considered to be within this class that you talk about of Adam and Eve – the rulers, basically.

ALAN – That's right. Therefore, technically, you see, most folk are not Man of Woman, they are descended from another species, as far as the Elite are concerned – a "lesser" type of being. "Human," as they call it and even the word "Huma" from the earth again, comes from it: "red," "ruddy" – earth, earthy.

HENRIK – I thought that Hu-Man stood for "humble man" – do you know if that's true?

ALAN – Hahaha. Well, I'd say the "hum" part is true – we're good worker bees; but it's really from the earth, from the humus.

HENRIK – Okay, that's an interesting thing. Hey, listen, I just want to return a little bit and talk about the ECFR again, just mention a few of the members that are in there. Most of these guys I haven't heard about, these are the regular, I guess, politicians from around Europe; former Finnish President Marti Ahtisari and the current special UN Envoy for Kosovo, one guy called Joshka Fisher is the former German Foreign First Minister or I might get that wrong, I am not sure; and former EU Counter-Terrorism Coordinator Timothy Garton Ash, and one guy from Poland; Foreign Minister – but one interesting guy that they have in there, I guess, the representative of the bankers or whatever, was George Soros – and he's got a good spot, I guess, in there.

ALAN – That's right – the front-man for the Rothschilds.

HENRIK – Yes, so he'll be making decisions, I guess, on the economical plane and telling the other guys what is up and what is not, economical-wise.

ALAN – Yes, they think so far ahead. This is what Margaret Thatcher referred to in her speeches when she was touring the globe after she left as Prime Minister of Britain. Her lecture tours were entitled: "The New World Order" – New World Order. She said: "We, all the ex-Premiers and high politicians" – meaning the high cabinet politicians – "we have formed and are part of a parallel government (unelected, but previously elected), an unelected parallel government. We all know each other, we all work together towards a greater cause, a greater future." Now, this is exactly what was brought up at the beginning of the nineteen hundreds in England, when the upper elite were complaining about this idea of democracy, and that democracy with conflicting parties and bickering, could never get anything done in a hurry, because of all of their arguing – and therefore they had decided to set up this Royal Institute for International Affairs, which would be a parallel government, which would incorporate all of the ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents into it. That's what we have been living under; and professor Carl Quigley – who was the historian for the CFR in America, and who had the access to all the records – wrote the two great books on it: “The Anglo-American Establishment” and “Tragedy and Hope;” and he said – and this in the 1960s – he said: “We have been under this form of government, this parallel government, this secret government for over fifty years.”

HENRIK – There we go – right from the horse’s mouth, as it were. Because I had a question about this a while back, actually. Someone who was interested in these subjects and wanted to talk more – do you have any good book recommendations beyond…I guess the biographies of the big boys themselves are the best source to kind of get it from, the horse’s mouth as it were; but do you have any good suggestions or recommendations for people, who want to dive into further about this?

ALAN – They have to go into the books put out in 1944-46 by high politicians or ex-Prime Ministers. Lots of them came out in the Americas and in Britain at the time, because they all belonged to this Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR – and they all pushed books for Global Integration under a World Government. They didn’t get their way; they thought the public were ready to bow down after WWII, and they were very cocksure of themselves, so they published a lot of their findings – but they didn’t get away with it, so they went quiet again; but worked steadily towards the integration secretly. There are stacks of books there put out, but I’d have to go through by a list though, to get them.

HENRIK – Maybe we can go into that for a future program; we can go through some of those, or some recommendations, if you have some, of course. Great. Hey, listen – I just wanted to squeeze this in here: I saw recently a lecture by a guy that I currently don’t remember his name, but he was talking about an organization called “Common Purpose.” Have you heard about this?

ALAN – I have heard about it.

HENRIK – That was a brief lecture that I watched; I am not that in tune with everything what it’s about and so forth, but this was basically – I should boil it down that this was basically something that he referred to as some kind of mind-manipulation or even some kind of cult, basically, that trained politicians and people in different kinds of authority positions to actually to work, again, of course, as the name implies, a “common purpose.” What I found interesting in this, was that they said they set up the organization as a charitable organization.

ALAN – They always do, a foundation.

HENRIK – Okay. Tell us about that, because he was referring to that there are actually different laws that go in as you set up a charitable foundation.

ALAN – Yes, you do. Number one: they can funnel large amounts of money into the foundation without taxation. Therefore, they are not subjected to tax; they also get special exemption laws as far as disclosure of their book-keeping: who they are giving it to; where the money comes from or anything else; but if you go back into the writings of Albert Pike, for instance – he talked about it, he said: “we shall gain authority and power over everyone by using every means at our disposal, by collecting money by any means possible, including manipulation of the stock market; and then we shall become masters over the masters of the world.” What he was referring to was the creation of great foundations and that’s been reiterated again by other characters. Adam Weishaupt said the same thing: “we shall create huge foundations, which then will put out charitable organizations, which will be political leader organizations in reality; and fund them heavily, and they would demand laws will get passed, all in the line of our agenda.” And that’s what we have, and they come under charitable institutions.

HENRIK – Wow, exactly. And he even mentioned a guy that talked about this, the “common purpose,” that there are different specifications here, in regards to what you actually have to keep track on, or the bookkeeping, basically, on what is being said under the meetings; there are different laws here, meaning that they don’t have to keep track on it in the same way; and what I thought about right away, was that: “hey, wait a minute, isn’t Freemasonry kind of a charitable organization?” This is one of the attributes that goes hand in hand with this; that, you know, they have a lot of charities too… you know, if it’s burn victims, or give money to hospitals or whatever it might be; but a consequence of that then might be that there are different laws that this organization can go under – do you think that’s one of the main reasons why it’s a charitable organization?

ALAN – Yes. You've got to understand that all the occult have hidden behind "good works" from the very beginning. When the Knights Templars merged, they merged with the Assassins, the Hashishin of the Middle East – that was an Arabic sect, a very old Arabic sect – they merged with the Old Man of the Mountain, and the Old Man of the Mountain used to run orphanages, massive orphanages – they'd take in the "widows' sons" and bring them all in and train them in a mountain retreat and called it "Paradise" and gave them hashish and so on; women, everything they wanted, gave them a good education and sent them out into the world to be advisors to other princes and caliphates and so on. However, when they were told, even twenty years later to assassinate someone, they would go and kill them. So they always hide behind charitable institutions, because it's very hard for the average person to see behind the charity and the con-game that's going on behind the charity. Now, I know people at the Rockefeller Foundation and all these foundations work together; they are not unrelated. We find that the big foundations, the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and a whole bunch of them were heavily involved in the creation of the Nazi Party and the war machine, and those same families that ran the foundations, made the big company I.G. Farben, the shell company, that was Hitler's war machine and these guys were never prosecuted, you know. And they are still running the show. Even the Bushes, Herbert Walker was involved in the Trading With The Enemy Act – he got off with it though, that was the Bush family. All the present players we have in the US and across the world were all funding the Nazi Party, strangely enough, in World War II. Now they run the big foundations as well, and they have their NGO leaders. Now, Michael Gorbachev, who was, remember, the Premier of the Soviet Union – he had been head of the KGB at one time – gave his parting speech to the Politburo when they were putting down Communism, and he said: "shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead – but don't believe it; we are simply expanding into the next phase." Well, at the same time that he was saying that, Alvin Toffler came out with his book: "The Third Wave" and Newt Gingrich was handing it out to Congressmen on the Congressional steps. 'The Third Wave' (Third Way) was talking about the amalgamation of a bureaucratic, communistic system to run the masses on behalf of this fascist elite at the top. That's the merger of Communism and Capitalism, which it was designed to do in the first place.

HENRIK – Exactly. The two dichotomies come together and form the new…ah, that's amazing.

ALAN – I do know people who work inside the Rockefeller Foundation and I know people who do nothing but sign cheques to these big foundations, these other "charitable" organizations. Remember that the Soviet Union was run technically, technically by NGOs: Non-Governmental Organizations, but their heads were picked by the Politburo and they would demand from the Government they pass laws on this and laws on that; and the Government happily did so. That's the system they have brought here, and the heads of these NGOs are given full-time salaries by the big foundations.

HENRIK – Tell us more about the Non-Governmental Organizations. Is that something that would merge later but was started up in the Soviet Union, then?

ALAN – Yes, in fact that's why the Soviet Union meant – soviet means that "rule by councils," NGOs. In other words, a pretense for the people. Well, these Non-Governmental Organizations, like "Mothers Against Drunk Driving" – they are getting us used to being stopped on the road, when you didn't get stopped before by the Police – checkpoints, etcetera. They all have ulterior purposes, but they pretend to speak on behalf of the public. Now, these NGOs, groups, these Non-Governmental Organizations are not elected by anybody, remember. We don't vote for them and under one of the big amalgamation treaties for the Americas they had three years ago, for the first time the Big Boys at the meetings said: "we have to bring in some of the NGO leaders to speak on behalf of the public." Well, that was the con there: I knew that was going to happen eventually, because the NGOs aren't elected by anybody, they are not democratic.

HENRIK – So this basically could be any kind of organization and the only thing that makes them is the law that makes them an NGO, is that it?

ALAN – What it is, it's acceptance and authorization of the United Nations. If the aim of the organization is on the list, the accepted list of the UN, they are authorized by the UN.

HENRIK – Aha, I see, okay, there we go. That's nice; this could be everything from even lobby firms and stuff like that can be NGO or…is that wrong?

ALAN – Mainly they come from the guise of “helping the public;” but really it’s putting chains on the public. You have “International Mayors of the World” Society – now, the Mayors…you think your town Mayors are elected by you? No, once this guy’s elected, he is now a member of the United Nations International Association, and he gets his newsletters and his agenda right from the UN. You have International Education Authority groups; parents’ groups for education that belong to the UN and they are unelected as well; they get their orders from the UN; everything comes from the United Nations to standardize the world.

HENRIK – So this is applicable world-wide?

ALAN – Yes.

HENRIK – Oh, wow, my Gosh. Yes, I definitely need to read up some of that, Non-Governmental Organizations, NGOs. Hey, listen – I wanted to mention in this program here also, because we have something, an event upcoming soon in the US – an exercise, actually, something called: “Topoff Four and Vigilant Shield 08.” These are exercises designed to test official Reponses to the “detonation of radiological dispersal device” on the US territory. And of course, the exercise will be overseen by Dick Cheney; he will travel to Portland to coordinate all Federal Departments and agencies – the response to these simulated attacks. What do you make of this? Again we have the drills or the exercises – I don’t know if I mentioned it, October 15th to 19th this is going to occur. Anything to worry about? What’s your thought on that?

ALAN – It’s one of the big tests to amalgamate – see, what you have now: they are called “Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces,” that includes Police, Special Units of Police, Military, Special Forces, even firemen, ambulance people and even civilian groups within, again, society, the authorized civilian groups, who are all working together to see if they can contain whole cities and regions within the US and Canada and Britain too. I think that even Australia is participating in some places. It’s a “lock-down,” and it’s not just to do with nuclear fallout; it’s also to do with supposedly a plague that comes out, a pandemic or even a hurricane or something like that. They are using anything that could possibly happen as a guise to try and lock down cities, to see how all of these agencies can cooperate together. Now, these agencies first broke out as a Multi-jurisdictional Task Force idea and Emergency Preparedness, back in the early nineties, nineteen nineties in Europe and they had practice drills in small towns across Canada in ninety-five. I saw one happening, and they had actors or volunteers acting as people who had been hurt; and the military was there, police, ambulance and all the rest of it; and it’s in a potato town in Canada, all they grow is spuds; and I said: “what on earth is going on?” and they said: “well, just in case if there is a terrorist attack against Baxter Laboratories,” which just happens to be one of the main inoculation laboratories that was involved with I.G. Farben. I thought who on earth would want to blow up this place? This is in 1995, long before 9-11. Then they gave us all booklets; all the people across the country were given these little booklets on “emergency preparedness” against all man-made or “Acts of God” type disasters, so they were getting ready for it back then. Now you are simply seeing the whole dress rehearsal come into play; and I really think – you talked about the Georgia Guidestones and so on – I think that the plague idea is the perfect way to control and terrify society into compliance into the whole new agenda that’s coming along – they can move people off the land, vast amounts of people; they can move them into the big cities for “safety;” they can quarantine whole areas if they wish to. There’s so much they can do under the pretense of plague. That’s what I really fear will come, eventually.

HENRIK – That’s not good at all – the reason why I thought this was interesting also, was: if there’s something in a name, it’s that’s what I kind of was triggered by so to speak here, at the “vigilant shield,” because the one that Dick Cheney, the exercise that he oversaw during 9-11 was called “vigilant guardian.” So a kind of eerie similarity there, so again, I don’t know if…

ALAN – They’re the “guardian class,” according to Plato – that’s what they called them: “the guardians.” It’s interesting that he uses that term; and the shield, of course, a vigilant shield. Now, a shield – it’s very vague; a shield is something that can stop incoming, but it can also stop those behind the shield from going forward; and I think what they’re going to do is to contain. You see, all NATO countries, every country that signed the NATO pact has been under this for twenty years. The “Man Alive” series in Britain, years ago did a documentary on a booklet that’s supposed to be available to every European and Scandinavian; and it's what to do in times of emergency; and this thing was not available to the public. The "Man Alive" film crew got a copy; most of it was blacked out, but what was left was bad enough; and under the laws of the NATO countries, if there's any radioactive or biological fallout in an area, then everyone in that area is to be completely contained – and that's the only point of it – not to help them, but contain them. Any people breaking out from a town or city have to be shot on sight by the Military, and large groups of people trying to flee have to be bombed from the air with – I think – CS gas. Killed. That's the NATO policy for "containment."

HENRIK – Well, exactly; I mean, I guess they have this kind of attitude towards that; especially if there's some kind of plague; even if this is artificially induced as it were or not; I guess that their policy to this to prevent spreading or whatever, is to be basically how ruthless they ever can be, you know.

ALAN – Isn't that amazing down through history – I always say that you can read books put out by big players in the political field, where they outline what they'd like to see happen in an agenda. Then you see all of these strange things actually "happening." Now, how come every time it's called a "coincidence?" – they get what they want. You will never find anything happening outside of their control, in a "natural disaster" or anything, that aids anybody else; everything happens to aid their agenda, on cue – even the 9-11 deal. They wrote about it in the nineties, that they needed something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to get this war started in the Middle East – and lo and behold, they get their wish. I mean, these guys are the luckiest characters I have ever heard of.

HENRIK – Well, you know, that's why they are all leaders, you know – they are lucky, that's it.

ALAN– That's the whole key to it; and this "pandemic" idea will be the greatest way to completely change society; especially when you remember Rumsfeld, when he said: "this war might take a hundred years." He was talking about the complete alteration of the entire system of society into a new system.

HENRIK – And even just the threat of a plague-type virus going around; I think that would be enough.

ALAN – Oh, sure; that's why they gave us the predictive programming of movies like "Outbreak," and all the subsequent ones that came out afterwards. All they'll have to do is show you a couple of guys in these biological suits carrying a stretcher; tell you that there's a plague. And that will be on TV, so it "must be true," and we all panic. It's like the mad cow fiasco at the time. For the mad cow fiasco they showed you the same one cow staggering across a road in a barn, towards a barn. The same one cow, the same shot over and over again. You never saw any other mad cows.

HENRIK – Really? I didn't think about that. That's a good point. What do you think the agenda is there? Because I read recently that they were trying to get it more popular for people to go away from the meat diet and so forth. Do you think that's a…

ALAN – It was in Alvin Toffler's book. Alvin Toffler, again, the guy who did "The Third Wave," the one that Newt Gingrich was handing out. Now, Newt Gingrich, remember, is the guy who opens up the Loyola meetings at Loyola University for world scientists to do with the brainchip. The same Newt Gingrich, he was handing out that "Third Wave." In that book by Alvin Toffler, it says: "We shall create a vegetarian world, and it must be so." He doesn't tell you why it must be so; he says that "it must be so."

HENRIK – Ah, that's interesting, exactly. Again, it's all these kind of…on every small little level there are these ideas somewhere to steer people into… even if they implement it through a fashion or through a threat or whatever it might be.

ALAN – Or the New Age too, it's been pushed through the New Age for a long time, vegetarianism; and yet they copied that from the Brahmanistic idea of India; because the Brahmins advocated that for a religion and the public accepted it and you see the malnourished, very thin and stunted growth, not too bright people at the bottom there that have been brought up in a very poor diet, not just a vegetarian diet, but it's also a restricted type of vegetarian diet. Once they've got you all vegetarian, now you are on the modified vegetables, that's all they will allow and gradually they will exclude certain types of proteins from your meals, till you can't even get beans anymore.

HENRIK – That's the other side to all of this, that you have the GMO being implemented on this level too, which of course, you know, everything from…basically poisons you and changes even your DNA to actually, you know, being more…not enough nutrition is, basically, in the food itself. So that's a high risk, as it were, that I see.

ALAN – In all warfare, you go for the main infrastructure: food is first and water. Food and water – down through thousands of years, go for the food and the water. And when you realize what they use – and they use this in fish too. I saw a program on television here from the Ministry of Fisheries in Canada; and they had these water troughs going past people, workers standing next to these very small machines and they picked up a fish every couple of seconds, just touched it against this little thing, which used insufflation, like the Star Trek device, for injections that doesn't break the skin, but it goes with high force through. And it forces through e-coli; e-coli, which is used to go in deep within the DNA and the e-coli carries the new DNA structure and therefore, when every cell of that fish dies off, as all cells do, as it's renewing, the new DNA attached to the e-coli takes over and then completely recreates the fish. They have been doing this for years, and here we are getting all of these modified foods, still with the same DNA structure attached with it with all of the different e-coli inside it, by the way – they are still active – and we're being bio-engineered.

HENRIK – That's a scary thought, that's for sure. Exactly, that's why I also think that actually, growing your own food and actually, again, you know, learning how to plant something, how to grow something, becoming more in tune with nature, I see this is as a kind of a key part, a key component to all of the information and learning about all of this stuff also; learning how to plant and how to grow something – I think that's one of the best things you actually could do in a time like this. What do you think?

ALAN – In a time like this, there's no doubt about it; although I do see the day where they will forbid you to even have a garden. They'll call it "anti-social," if you are trying to feed yourself. In the system that's coming up, you are supposed to be "inter-dependent," and that's going to be law.

HENRIK – And people are going to demand it too, sure.

ALAN –You'll find that city people will, they're the easiest ones to go along with.

HENRIK – Exactly, exactly. But still, we're not at that level; and people still can own land, fortunately and we can still grow our own food and I think that's a good idea, something to strive for.

ALAN – If you can get a hold of the old un-modified seeds, there are a few companies left; as far as we know, they have the un-modified seeds.

HENRIK – Exactly. You have to hook up with some of the indigenous people somewhere and get the…like the CIA did, I think, when they bought some seeds from the Native Indians when they were going store seeds in one of their underground facilities, and then they didn't go for the supermall seeds or whatever; they got to the real source, you know, the Native Americans, and bought corn seeds from them.

ALAN – What we have to understand is, the public of the world are under attack; it's a war – it's a total war we are under. We have to realize that for the first time; and really snap out of it. Big companies, like Monsanto, made secret deals with the Canadian Government – I have no doubt they did it with other governments too – to test out the GMO foods on the Canadian public without the consent or knowledge of the Canadian public; that's been admitted to, now, in Canada. We were all guinea-pigs. And how could a "democratically elected" government – it shows you you're not democratic, you see – how could they possibly enter into a secret deal with an international corporation to test out the main, most important thing in your life, apart from water, is food, for survival. They did it for 10 years before it broke out from Britain by chance, that we were the guinea pigs. We're not under democracy. What you've got to realize is: Monsanto and the big boys, who are obviously authorized by the same high group in the world to be the front leaders in this. Monsanto has been grabbing all of the grain and seed of pretty well everything that had never been patented before; and using a loophole, which they made sure was in the law – because the law system works for them too. Because they hadn't been patented before – no-one had thought of it, they just passed seeds on for hundreds and hundreds of years – they are putting patents on all of the existing seed, including the unmodified stuff; so when you start to get that seed and grow it, they can come on your land and say: "hey, that's our seed, we own the patents to that." You have no right to grow that stuff.

HENRIK – Really, and the original stuff too? I thought it was just the seeds or the plants that they actually changed something in.

ALAN – No; for five years now, they have been; every day there's dozens of varieties of seeds that simply haven't been patented, they are doing it every day.

HENRIK – There we go – so they can demand interest on that later, or…

ALAN – That's right.

HENRIK – Oh my god, exactly.

ALAN – So we are under world attack here.

HENRIK – Gosh, my god… You know, Alan, I just want to run this by you before we round things up here for this time. Al Gore, winning the Nobel Prize: What do you think about that?

ALAN – The gory-man, eh? Well, the gory man there didn't surprise me, because his father and the ones before him were basically trained by Armand Hammer – and Armand Hammer was a big player for the Elite in his day. He had his own offices across from the White House, and he also had his own offices in the Kremlin of all places. Next he worked with Lenin and then Stalin. These families, again, these international families are all part of the high occultic groups. Well interbred, not too bright, Al Gore, they have given him his job; as long as he reads his lines, and has his ghost-writers write his books, he'll be okay – but the idea, it's not his idea, it's an old idea – and sure, they're going to promote the green-green-green. Remember: red is labor in Revolution. Blue is Conservative. Look at the ties they wear at election time. Green is the Green Party. These are all Masonic lodges.

HENRIK – The coloring again, exactly.

ALAN – Blue, red, green and so on.

HENRIK – You're speaking about colors; how about orange, the color orange?

ALAN – Orange is a new infusion of two colors; however, orange also goes back to the Royal Families of Europe, especially in Britain too; because they still have one of the main bases at the Hague in Holland, the Netherlands, and it's called "The Free State of Orange." That's where the International Court is right now for the UN; that's where the Kaiser Wilhelm went after World War One. He was never brought up on charges; he went there, because they have international "Free Status." Just like the Vatican; they can't touch them.

HENRIK – It's Free State of Orange, it was that name?

ALAN – Orange Free State.

HENRIK – Okay, well, interesting.

ALAN – Also, the main radical group to fight Catholicism for Britain is called the "Orange Lodge," the Masonic lodge – it's a lodge too; so you have red, orange, green, blue and so on.

HENRIK – Exactly. I am thinking, even of William…William of Orange?

ALAN – That's right; "King Billy" they called him too, because he came right over from that particular state: the Orange Free State in the Netherlands.

HENRIK – There we go; very interesting. Again, I want to thank you for coming on the program again. I think it’s good time to round things up here for this time. It’s always a pleasure to have you on; it’s always very knowledgeable, discussing the things that we do; and as usual I want to leave the last few minutes the floor open, as it were, to you so you can talk a little bit about your web site and promote the books and CDs and the stuff that you have out there.

ALAN – Yes. Look into .com for lots of free downloads on all the various topics in the history; the history of all of these things that we were discussing today, and much-much more; and look into the European site: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts available in other languages.

HENRIK – Excellent. .com That’s the main web site. Alan Watt, thank you for coming on, and we’re looking forward to speaking to you again.

ALAN – It’s a pleasure.

Transcript: T. Freeman

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
(Episode: Colonization, Mayflower and Fertility Rites)
*****

Part 1 of February 25, 2007 Broadcast

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Internet talk radio available through our website redicecreations.com. I'm your host, Henrik Palmgren and we are recording from the West Coast of Sweden. Thank you for tuning into this Sunday edition of our program and today we have back with us on the show our monthly regular Alan Watt and it's always a pleasure and a treat to spend time cutting through the matrix with Mr. Watt, and Alan's website of course is .com or you can try .net also. Check it out. Follow along in his excellent audio blurbs and take a look at the books and the DVDs and all the material that he's got available there for you. So I hope things have been going good since we last spoke, Alan. Welcome. It's great to have you back on the line.
Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.
Henrik: Great, great. We received a few emails about a few weeks ago regarding your website being down and so forth and your audio blurbs were not available. I guess you had some issues over there, but everything is back and up and running now, I guess.
Alan: Yes, I gave a talk on disclosed and verified information on the CIA bringing in the drugs to sell on the streets of the U.S. and rehashing the old Iran-Contra deal, and someone at the top didn't like it, I think, rehashing this kind of stuff, and put the word in to give me a hard time.
Henrik: So did someone attack the web server or something like that? Do you know where this came from?
Alan: Well, Yahoo pulled one of the sites down, went round in circles, didn't ever really get to the bottom of it, and also at the same time I was getting viruses and Trojans sent into the website. So someone got annoyed.
Henrik: Maybe a hint that you’re on the right track.
Alan: This is the sort of nonsense they do. They do this kind of stuff for harassment's sake. You know it's quite easy for them to do since they can get into anybody's site; that's by law that government agencies can get into anybody's site and play around with it.
Henrik: And it takes a lot of time and I guess that's the main issue in one sense is that it takes such a long time to get things back up and running again, and by then you're behind on the work and behind on the email answering and so forth and all that.
Alan: In fact, one weekend can set you back two weeks.
Henrik: No doubt.
Alan: Quite easily.
Henrik: Absolutely. Okay, so we’re glad things are up and running and you have a few mirror sites more now, I guess, because traffic has been heavy on all of your sites, I guess.
Alan: Yes and it's also a safety in case, again, Yahoo could pull the sites at any time. Then it suddenly dawned on me that you could lose all your information and then have no backup, so at least this way – it could be done, but it's highly unlikely, they could pull all the sites at once.
Henrik: On different Internet ISP companies or something like that so it's more difficult. All right, last time we talked during our regular show we finished off on a note about the Mayflower and maybe it would be appropriate to just spend some time on this, talking about kind of the beginnings of the Americas and how, why and when the continent was colonized at first. You know we recently there were the – what was it, the 275th birthday of founder and Masonic president of the U.S. George Washington and a simple search I guess on Wikipedia on the Mayflower of course states that the Mayflower was the ship that transported the pilgrim fathers from Plymouth, England, to Virginia, U.S. Alan, are you saying there is something to add to that?
Alan: Obviously this wasn't the first part of the colonization and yet so much attention is given to this particular group coming in. People have been coming in for a long time beforehand, but it became almost part of the American tradition that there's something very special about the Mayflower coming in. They've never really gone into it, except when you follow the history of the Mayflower it was to do with families from different parts of Europe that went under a cover of Christianity. They tended to be very wealthy families and going under a sort of Puritan guise and their ancestry often

were into revolutionaries in different parts of Europe, the Waldenses and different sects. They ultimately all became part of the Puritan movement and they moved into the U.S.; and even as I say the name of the ship, the Mayflower, May Day is their big day in the mysteries.

Henrik: So these are the Pilgrims. Do you know why they call it this? The name, where does it come from?

Alan: A Pilgrim was often, especially in the 1800's in fact, it was common in Freemasonic meetings when you met someone to call them a Pilgrim or a traveler. It was one who was on the journey seeking that which was lost. That's what they would say, "Are you a Pilgrim?" and so it's part of a mystery religion and I'm sure lots of the Puritans came in and they were actually descended from the Albigensians of Europe.

Henrik: This is a family bloodline?

Alan: That and almost a separate religion which could almost emulate and simulate Christianity but it had an esoteric side to it as part of a mystery-type religion. The Cathars and Albigensians, in parts of Europe, they rivaled the Catholic Church at one time. They also had an almost mirror-type image of the Catholic hierarchy structure. They were very wealthy people. They had their own bishops and priests, but they had almost a mirror image and yet an opposite viewpoint on what the god was, and the god of the world was the enemy according to them and therefore he who ruled the world was Satan and anything of the world was Satan's. They also had a form of almost reincarnation belief tucked away hidden in the esoteric side of their religion that was kept quiet from the lower orders.

Henrik: Sounds very Gnostic I guess in some terms?

Alan: Yes, and also they believed that it was doing a child no favor to bring them into this world. There's a lot written during the inquisitions about them. We don't know how much is true because obviously those who are the victors always defame those that they beat; but, over and over again, we do know they had almost communal-type celebratory days or festivals which in a sense were orgiastic.

Henrik: Do you think that some of these actually infiltrated themselves within the Catholic Church and stuff like this? I mean it must have happened in--

Alan: Oh, I'm sure of it. In fact, when they scattered, it's odd, here's the Vatican declaring the last Crusade, which was not in the Middle East, it was in parts of Europe, and it was against the Cathars and the Albigensians. That was the last Crusade that was ordered by the papacy and they chased them. They didn't all get killed or slaughtered. Many of them did and you'll find from the Holy Blood, Holy Grail, this kind of stuff, this what they're always leading to, with those that escaped with the relics of their holy religion. They always wrap it in without telling the whole story, because they were wrapped in with the Templars and different organizations, brotherhoods, even though they were mainly a lay-type organization where they did marry, as opposed to the Knights Templars, they didn't marry, but they had their lay organization and the Cathars and Albigensians seemed to have been it.

Henrik: Interesting. You mentioned the Puritans. For those that don't know, what is this group? Is this a Christian group?

Alan: The Puritans – it was almost a reverting to the Old Testament laws, where everything became somber, there was to be no dancing, no gaiety, no happiness, just hard work and praising God quietly. That was the Puritan movement. It was really financed from Holland into existence, especially in England through Oliver Cromwell. His whole army was financed by Holland, the bankers of Holland, and they took over Britain for a while and introduced the Puritan movement. It was a time when everything was very, very strict. There was no spontaneity. They didn't allow music in the churches. It was all very, very somber and they wore black of course.

Henrik: You know one thing that comes to mind is the Amish people. Very interesting. Do you think that these are connected with the Puritans in any way?

Alan: You will find that all of them have their roots around the same time period. Amish and different groups originated in Germany. They kept a lot of the traditions and the language often. When I look at groups like the Amish, or the Mennonites, I see it a bit differently. I see them all almost like experiments in controlled breeding because you're taking a group out of a population and within that group you arrange marriages (and their marriages are arranged) and you can select under a controlled study of who marries whom and it's almost an experiment in breeding. That's how I see these things and the same with the Mormons.

Henrik: Do they pick each other's wives and so forth thereto in the Mormons?

Alan: Very, very often their wives are picked for them. Then the Mennonites, for instance, there's big money involved in marriages because they tend to be pretty wealthy people, Mennonites and Amish, and when weddings take place, it's almost a business deal between the families because big estates are involved, often very large tracts of land, lots of money. There's a lot more than just – they don't allow them just to pick their own mate.

Henrik: Oh, okay. One thing that comes to mind when speaking about the Mormons, is it feels like there's a lot of Old Testament connections in going back to the stuff about Israel and so forth. I know that there is some Freemasonic connection to it all, but do you know about the Salt Lake, the area, is the connection between Israel and the Salt Lake in – I don't know. Do you know what the region is called?

Alan: There's the Dead Sea as well. The Dead Sea in Israel is salt.

Henrik: That's right yeah.

Alan: And so there's a connection to an extent there, but I think it's even more so than that. Joseph Smith is the founder of the Mormon group, and once again, you'll find that Joe Smith was a freemason. You can find that they have an order called the Elect for men within Mormonism and when you become an Electi and you're elected in, you go through the same rituals and the same secret oaths as freemasonry. They're identical. They are the same. They’re one and the same thing. I think once again this is another control group for experimentation on controlled breeding.

Henrik: Interesting. Regarding the Dead Sea of course, I guess there's a lot of salt lakes around the place. We've even got a salt lake or salt core as we call it in Sweden, salt cabadan, and stuff like this, so I guess there's a lot of places that this kind of connects with. Again, returning to the Swedish theme here, but that's how it is considering that we are here as it is now; but regarding the Mayflower itself, I don't know if you guys either in Canada or in the U.S. have something like this, but we have school kids going around door to door and selling the Mayflower on – I guess this is on the day of May 1st actually, of course connecting this with the big union protestors and I guess you have Labor Day over there and this is on May 1st also. Isn't that right?

Alan: That's right. It was the time of regeneration. If you go back into the older mysteries, which existed in even pre-Christian times, they had the Maypole celebration where you danced around the maypole with its red and white streamers coming down, the male and the female, and it was a time for as I say regeneration. It was a time also when the young were encouraged to go off with the young into the forests and have intercourse. The children that were produced or were conceived on May Day were often called Robin and that's where you get the name Robinson, because you were conceived on that particular day. These were all pre-Christian celebrations. There was an excellent movie put out years ago. It was one of the first more esoteric movies that was ever created and it was called The Wicker Man, first made in the 1960's, I believe, and that showed you the May celebrations with the maypole with all the sexual innuendo involved and the old pagan magic rituals involved within it.

Henrik: Oh, okay. We have a lot of stuff also, of course, we have the maypole and this is of course on mid-summers eve primarily up here in Sweden at least have the maypole and all this and this of course the symbol itself is two circles hanging on one pole actually pointing down into the earth. It's like the willy fertilizing the earth basically.

Alan: That's right. That's exactly right. These are very old pre-Christian parts of a religion – it's the pantheistic religion. That's the amazing thing. The more you go into the mystery religions, you'll find they're completely interwoven with the standard religions we're given and hidden within the standard religions, through all of them. They all have the same esoteric stories hidden within them and behind it all you find obviously a connecting factor and maybe even a connecting priesthood that run them all. I think they still do run them all, all the religions, and you'll see their symbols all around you growing up and most folks take them for granted. They don't realize they’re looking at an actual religious symbol, whether it's a maypole, the rose; you'll see the rose above every old church door symbolizing the spirit, the soul, and a of course the light shines through onto the priests within and he represents the son of God. He is the son of God during that time the light shines on him. You see, we live in a world where people see things, they practice things and they don’t know what they mean.

Henrik: Absolutely. It's a big ritual ongoing and we have no clue and I think we can even pick up on this in modern culture. I don't how far this goes back, but when you said regarding the regeneration aspect of this, we actually again in Sweden have something called March also taking place on May 1st. Actually where a bunch of school kids are going out I guess almost definitely if there's forest around in the area, a walk through the forest and the kids have things with them they have built or constructed, stuff in paper, tied it to sticks and so forth that makes sounds. I think at the time when we do this when we were small we don't understand it, but it feels like it's part of a ritual that actually is about awakening spring in the area. That's what it feels like to me and I guess we could connect this with Easter also because this is basically during the same period I think and again we go back to--

Alan: It's all connected, absolutely. As I say, they used to have the May celebration and what you'd find is that the young girls would dress, they'd put garlands of flowers around them symbolizing the feminine again, fertility. The males would often dress up with green and so they symbolize nature. That's the green man of freemasonry. Every mason in a sense becomes a green man, the man of nature, the man of the woods; and the residing priest or the head man would have green but he would also have a red hat on, so he portrayed the robin you see and again that's why they call them the son of Robin. All those that were conceived because of the May mating were called Robinson.

Henrik: Robin Hood?

Alan: That too. That Robin Hood is all symbolic of that. He wore a cloak of green. He lived in the green woods.

Henrik: I've even heard that in the Sherwood Forest was actually the home of the Rothschild's. Do you know about this?
Alan: Well I'll tell you it's closer to the truth and it's much, much older than that even; because when Rome first came into Britain, they didn't make their headquarters in what became London. They moved into that area where Lincoln was, Lincolnshire, and they called their main city Bath. B-A-T-H. They did have the Roman baths there, the hot water springs, and they had piped-in plumbing and everything. You can still have walks round the old places today, but that was also their banking headquarters when they first came into Britain. If you look at the old Roman names that they gave to those parts of Britain, that part was called Heboracum (Eboracum). That was their banking headquarters.
Henrik: Do you know what it means, Heboracum?
Alan: Well it really meant "Hebrew" from "Habiru" because that was the bankers of ancient times, probably nothing to do with the more modern ones, but those were the bankers and they called that whole area Heboracum. It later became called York and that York for a long time was the center of power for royalty, the Duke of York and the banking enterprise of old England for a long time and wherever the bankers moved they called the place York. Now you have New York.
Henrik: Sure. There we go. Round and round we go in these circles all the time.
Alan: Yes, for 2,000 years up to the present.
Henrik: You know, regarding green, when is St. Patrick's Day over there in the States?
Alan: It's not on the same date St. Patrick's Day. I think it's later.
Henrik: Okay, so this might not have something to do with the green and spring celebration in that sense?
Alan: I'm sure in a sense it does, just a different date. Everywhere where you see green you're symbolizing nature and for instance in the nearest town to me there was a Masonic group for the Knights of Columbus who had their headquarters in Sudbury and they had an artist paint on the entire end of the wall of the building a picture of a woman sitting with her child on a park bench and behind her is big tree, green. In the tree there's a face. That's the face of the green man of nature. Now her husband is standing up. He's a freemason. His face is also reflecting green and his son the woman's holding is also green. It's telling you that nature passes through the male line and of course green symbolizes life.
Henrik: I don't know if we can connect these two, but the green man was also known as Pan. Is this the same deity?
Alan: Pan comes into it too. Pan again is a sort of goat man. He's the climber as well. He climbs to high places. He's got the ability to go up the mountains and go higher than other species. That's the symbology of Pan, but he is also a man of nature and he will follow nature. Now, for those who control the world, they control it through understanding human nature, both male and female, and they use either one according to the time period and the agenda. They will focus more on changing the woman's outlook or the male's outlook depending on what suits them at the time.
Henrik: Interesting. Again regarding – I guess if we are to take back this to the regeneration aspect of this symbology connecting the bunny with spring and with playboy, more stuff like this going on in our modern culture referring back to all of this. I remember an incidence going on here, I guess it was last Easter we had I think it was [Victoria S.] one of the Swedish foldout centerfold babes basically. On the front covers on the billboards (what is it called? you know, the paper, when you're going to buy the paper) the headline sign at the front with this picture of this woman exactly on the day of Easter and again it felt like this regeneration ritual going on right in the face, basically, trying to get people I guess aroused around that period and so forth. I don't know. I'm going to track it again this year and see if this is something that returns. I don't know.
Alan: I'm sure it will. Everything that you see when it comes to these rituals and formulas, formulas fixed to dates and times which have been here for a long, long time, you can always count on it as part of an inner religion that has always existed within your culture and is known by those who join – well, not all of them, but the ones who get higher up in the mystery schools. They understand it. However, the bunny rabbit is always part of it. You can actually break it down. You can break down the names they even give to things to understand them. They say that we speak our reality into existence and in fact we're speaking their realities into existence. Bunny rabbit, if you just take the spoken word and forget how it's really spelled, that is "B" and then you have "UN" for one in French and then you have "Y" you see. You'll find the "Y" crops up all through masonry and higher masonry because it's the male chromosome.
Henrik: The "Y" chromosome, that's right. I remember.
Alan: We know that eventually they want to create a perfected man and they really want to ultimately do away with the female all together as being irrelevant in a system to come in the future. It worked on that. That's the whole push towards genetics in one direction only and that's to perfect man. Not for man's sake, but to make man to be a better slave. So Y is the representation of the male always. So B-1-Y.
Henrik: I guess we could turn this back to the stage magician pulling a bunny out of the rabbit, right?

Alan: Of the hat.
Henrik: Of the hat, yes of course.
Alan: That's right.
Henrik: It's right there apparently and regarding I guess Mayday again. Do you know if this actually is the birthday so to speak of the Illuminati 1776?
Alan: It's seems to be; they put that down as that. There's no doubt they picked that date to coincide with that which they already believed in. They picked that day to match the religion they already followed. They were basically bringing it out into the open for the first time.
Henrik: May of course is the fifth month of power year and again I guess as you said this is regeneration and first. I don't know if May is considered the first as summer month. I guess it's the first spring month I guess.
Alan: It also depends on whose calendar you go by. You see, in the old Roman Empire, pre-Christian, their year would start in March and so May was the trinity, the first part of the trinity, in the old religion. Nowadays they have the five-pointed star to represent freemasonry and so it's the fifth month.
Henrik: Fifth month, of course. I don't know what your take on this is, but I get the sense that the United States as a whole kind of is something that is encompassing the female or it's like the manifestation of a goddess, considering I guess the Statute of Liberty and all of this going into that. Is this something you would agree on?
Alan: The Statute of Liberty is neither male nor female. It's a hermaphrodite. If it was a female, look at the muscles on it.
Henrik: I've got to check that out. I never thought about it.
Alan: Look at the thickness of the neck. You look at the shape of the body and then you look at Oliphant and those guys who designed it and brought it over from France, who were all high masons, whose symbol often was the hermaphrodite, the perfection of the two into one, but where logic would ultimately rule over the emotion. You'll find the symbol of the sun in different times has taken a more male form or a female form. When the capital of the ancient world was in the Island of Rhodes in the Mediterranean, they had what they called the Colossus, that was their symbol, and they had a naked Apollo overlooking the harbor, just like the one in New York, with the crown round his head. The crown of thorns of Jesus is the same thing. The thorns are the rays of the sun coming out. That's what it symbolizes and the one they had in ancient Rhodes, he also held up a torch, meaning he was a light bringer. He was Prometheus as well, so this is the old mystery religion coming out down through all the ages and always appearing at different times and the public don't even know what they're looking at. Jesus was the same thing.
Henrik: You had said that in other – I don't know if it was a blurb I was listening to, but regarding the idea that it's as you say the same religion over and over just prepackaged in new forms, new ideas and new names basically I guess.
Alan: Yes. It's the same thing. Even the ancient one of the Colossus of Rhodes was built with thousands of tons of bronze just the same way and copper. This one here for a Christianized era they had to at least give it clothing, but if you look at the shape, as I say, technically it's neither male nor female. It's the hermaphrodite.
Henrik: And this is to reflect the aspects of the sun?
Alan: It's part of the sun. It's even deeper than that. It's to do with the ancient religion which they believe in. For instance, they believe that you can be a god on earth if you rise high enough. You'll find even in the Christian versions of Christianity, like the King James in England or Scotland-England, they changed I think it was the eighth Psalm where it describes man and it said – in early Hebrew it says he was made a little lower than the gods. King James had it changed and put him lower than the angels because he didn't want people believing they were sacred. He wanted to rule over them and so there's another religion hidden within which is to do with godhood and is contained within Christianity too. It's also in old Judaism where you'll see Moses and so on meeting Melchizedek. Melchizedek and often statues of Melchizedek are to be found in the higher freemasonic lodges because they gave to Melchizedek the same tribute that you would give to a god, and so it's an esoteric religion to do with gods who walk the earth.
Henrik: You know regarding the angels, there's an order here in Sweden called the Seraphim Order, which of course is a Hebrew word for a particular class of angels, and as it is now I think that this order only foreign people and of course Swedish royalty are allowed within the order, but when you actually look at the names associated with the Seraphim it is names like Lucifer and Astarte and there are a number of others in there, but again it feels like actually attributing this order to the class of the fallen angels.
Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's the inner one, because they say themselves at the higher levels – now whether it's for public consumption or if it's the truth, you can always guess, but they say that they believe that they're descended from the rebels who were cast here; and the reason for their inbreeding, supposedly, is because when they were cast here there were already humans here, but they being pure spirit so they had to form the first human bodies for themselves to inhabit, which were perfect, so they willed matter into shaping bodies for themselves. It's a nice fairy tale.

They say that when they started to inbreed with the population that was here, they began to lose their special powers and so they had to go back to keeping genealogies and inbreeding again; and sure enough, whether people like it or not, one thing is undeniable, that right up to the present day these people do have their mates selected from long genealogical lines. Very, very old lines and that can't be denied.

Henrik: Exactly. Do you think there is actually something to the concept that these – or are they trying to create these myths about themselves or surrounding themselves? What do you think?

Alan: There's two ways to look at it. One is, yes, it could be intrigue for the public because they love to give us drama to talk about and be mystified by; and then there's a practical side to it because going back even to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy or royalty you might say, who was trained like all aristocracy was trained from Greece in Egypt and taught the whole mysteries, he said the same thing. He showed how he could differentiate himself and his own kind, his own class, from the rest of the people and he would do it by dialogue and proof by intellect. What he said was, the reason that we the aristocracy understand concepts and sciences is because it's familiar to us because we reincarnate. That's what he said.

Henrik: And the other bunch don't.

Alan: There were just, like the Egyptians said, the commoners who picked their own mates, once they died their souls just withered away and didn't carry on with any memory. That was the old belief of the old religions. However, Plato also had a practical side because he said – he was into eugenics as they all were and that's the practical side, is that if you want say for instance a good scientist who has to do with physics, you would obviously pick a woman and a male who were both very good at the same thing, with a fairly good chance the offspring could inherit the same abilities, especially if you'd then taught them at a very early age to be very, very good at that; and so they understood just like you're breeding animals for domestic animals. He explained that in his book, "The Republic," for the world to come that they would create new types of humans for specialized jobs and so on, and the guardian class, as he called his class, would run the world and control the world and always interbreed to keep the same qualities they had then, which was superior intellect.

Henrik: Regarding the interbreeding and keeping the bloodlines. I don't know if this was a news item or just speculation that actually drew parallels between I think it was one of the ancient Egyptian pharaohs. I can't remember his name now, but that the Bush family line actually was related to these guys and again I don't know if this is the truth, but I mean do you think that they actually can sit up there on these power thrones today and actually believe that today that stuff?

Alan: They could believe it or they could be the patsies. See what I've found in this system, at the top they have a group like Plato talked about who technically did no work. Anyone who does any kind of work is inferior, so all of those who work and are in the public eye, the public image, are still workers; and for good workers who have been promised to be brought up into godhood you might say, it's good to fool them as well, so I wouldn't be surprised. They have tremendous egos so they love to be flattered with news such as you're related to an ancient pharaoh for instance. You'd be amazed at how incredibly egotistical these people are and how they love to be told this kind of story about themselves. I know that Prince Charles was on the media a few years ago and he said himself, he says, I go all the way back to David of the Tribe of Judah, and then in another interview he says, I go all the way back to Noah.

Henrik: Again, I mean this stuff keeps coming up, but the line of Cain seems to be in there a lot and I don't know why that is at this point yet, but do you have any ideas?

Alan: What it is, the Old Testament is a rule book for a system and under the guise of giving you stories they can camouflage the system, and that's why that book is used in every Masonic temple because that's the rule book for how this system works. There's allegories behind the outer stories, so the allegories have the real meaning. The outer stories are meant for public consumption. Cain comes from the same root word as king. It comes from the same root word as Cohen, which is priest, and Kahn is priest, and even coin because they introduced the first money. All of that is to do with the system itself, a priesthood that runs this particular system.

THIS SYSTEM IS ARTIFICIAL. THE OLD SYSTEM WAS NATURAL. The pre-coinage pre-monied system was natural. What they tell you in a biblical sense is that Cain who was – and again they'll say he was the offspring of Lucifer and Eve, meaning Lucifer was wisdom married to Eve, produced an intellect and so his descendants like Tubal-Cain become the first artificers; they made, they were scientists, they created weaponry and they could work metals.

In other words, this system that we know today, which is all materialistic and to do with sciences, is to do with a priesthood going back for thousands and thousands of years, a secret society which always keeps the knowledge of science hidden from the public and gives us a very old version of science so that we never figure out how far ahead we really are.

Henrik: This keeps on coming up again and again. Tubal-Cain, I guess one of the builders of Solomon's temple I guess and he was a craftsman, a blacksmith or something like that again this could be connected with the deity of Vulcan.

Alan: Vulcan was the old thunder god.
Henrik: Thor?
Alan: That's right. The volcano god, the Volcanos they called him. Sure, it's all connected. As I say, within bibles you're given a truth which is esoteric, which is never explained by ministers or priests to the public because really they don't themselves; but there's a complete inner story to do primarily with sciences hidden inside the Old Testament and the whole idea – see, once you read a story and you picture the people as people, you've lost it. It's written in such a way as to confuse you. Once you imagine a person struggling through the desert, you'll remember that for the rest of your life and it's hard to see the meaning behind. It's nothing to do with real people. It's to do with a system and branches of a system that keeps the system going. It's an inner religion and so Cain is just a symbol of an artificer who made stuff for war, you see. Through war you conquer others and you create empires and you dominate and use new slavery et cetera, and you do it through craftiness, you're a craftsman, and you understand the metals; through science, in other words. It's all to do with the sciences.
Sure enough, in the Middle Ages when the Rosicrucians came forward, they said that they would conquer nature by understanding nature; in other words, through science. You would perfect that, meaning the world and everything in it and especially man himself. They would perfect man by the sciences by understanding and unlocking the secrets of nature and that's been their goal not just since then, that was their goal thousands of years ago.
Henrik: In that kind of philosophy there's no sense or context in that sense with a god-like character that actually arrange and create nature according to that all you see around you actually is perfect because it works and goes around and so forth and sustains itself, but in this philosophy it seems like again, I guess connecting back with the first group that we were talking about that actually sees nature and all of this in that as kind of like Satan's creation basically. I don't know.
Alan: What it is, is that they give you a story – see, Satan and Lucifer were two different characters. Satan – the Arabs call it Sheatan, or Shetan, and so it also comes from the root word Saturn, you see, and so Saturn in the mystery religions, that's where all priests and so on come from. They wear the black robe, so Saturn is a part of a system we live in and that's where you see judges wearing black robes and people in university wearing black robes. That's part of the inner religion. They run the sciences of the system and the law of the system.
Lucifer was a different one. Lucifer was the most intelligent one, so his gift was intelligence, but he also was the chief musician; meaning through the use of the muses, as the Greeks would call it, the muses, he could captivate and hold a culture through his ability of music and drama et cetera. In other words, culture creation; you could lead the people through like a bull by the nose if you understand how to uses the muses. Each one has a gift and what they're telling you there is each part of this particular system and how it works, how it's run and how the general population have no idea that nothing in their system is theirs and they have no say in it. We are directed along a course, pre-planned, not destined, but planned by people who understand this very old religion and they have all the money in the world to do it. They hire thousands of think tanks. They have the next 100, 200, 300 years mapped out already. They knew in the 1500's that towards the end of the millennium, and they wrote about it 500 years ago, that they would make the biggest changes the world has ever seen and they would also unite the world. They knew that then.
Henrik: You know this is very interesting and I want to continue on this theme just in a few minutes when we continue talking. I cannot I guess tie these together in a way in correlation to the discovery of the Americas connecting Cortez and Pissarro I guess working for the Vatican and this idea as you say that actually 500 years ago was in this region. I'm going to ask you if there could be a connection with the Maya people and so forth here, but one thing that just comes to mind of course is regarding the time as you say and connecting with Saturn, because I guess Saturn is also known as Cronos--
Alan: That's right.
Henrik: Or the crown or the guy with the hourglass basically on the sickle, right?
Alan: The sickle.
Henrik: So we have the communist socialistic connecting with this as we were talking about last month very much so. So yeah, there we have it. You know we have just about one minute left here in this section, but as always I'd like to finish off for leaving the floor open, so if there's something you want to share with us or of course plug your website and you've got a few books out there and DVDs and so forth.
Alan: Yes, there's stuff they can purchase. There's a lot of free stuff there on and I put more up every week and I go into the mysteries here and there and I will be putting a whole series out on the mysteries with the histories with the agenda from A to Z. It’s not pleasant but people have to know the truth if they want to do anything about it and they have to be willing to look at the truth to change things.
Henrik: You've got .com or try .net to reach Alan's website and do support his work. As I said, check out the website.

There's a lot of books and DVDs and material for you right there. We'll just take a short break and we will be right back. You have been listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. You can find us at RedIceCreations.com.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN

Part 2 of February 25, 2007 Broadcast

Henrik: I was interested to hear if you have got any takes on that, and that is of course the Mayan people and I guess even the Mayan calendar in one sense. I've always been curious to know if when the Vatican people I guess were going over there actually found some stuff that they themselves actually picked up on relating to the end of time or something like that in regards to picking up something from their religion. You know they had the Quetzalcoatl character over there and so forth. Is this something you can go into, do you know something about that?
Alan: I think, to be honest, the whole Mayan thing is either over done or deliberately put there as a red herring.
Henrik: Exactly, yes.
Alan: It fascinates people, the whole thing, but no one's deciphered any calendar yet. That's the bottom line. In fact, they've had that stone for a hundred-odd years and there was only some initial science fiction writers who began to write about it as though it were a calendar; so it hasn't been deciphered. Now we have to realize, too, like Adam Weishaupt said, the greatest way to attract people into a movement is to give them a great mystery.
Henrik: Yes, indeed.
Alan: He was, remember, the founder of one the sects of the Illuminati, so we should always take good note of what they say. They're very good at giving us red herrings down through history to chase, which always fascinates us, and yet would bring you to the conclusion that they want you come to, which is that there's nothing you can do about something, it's preordained, it's planned and then you go along with it. Now that's the same trick they used with Revelations in the Bible for thousands of years. "You can't do anything about it. See, it's written in that book. It's going to happen anyway." It's the same trick to make you believe that everything is futile and you just have to go along with things because you can't do anything about it. This is a predictive programming that's understood in the higher mystery schools.
Maya, if you were to speak in spoken words – remember, first god spoke the worlds into existence. That means the god, meaning the system itself, is spoken into existence. It means take care of the spoken word before you take the spell of the spelling. The spell can put you under a spell. That's why it's called spelling. That's not joke and so the spoken word you have Maya, which is "I AM," backwards.
Every freemason must say "I AM" to reach his higher self, you see. We have to realize that even the names, the modern names we give to these people are not the same names they had a few hundred years ago. They're modern names we've given to them, or somebody gave to them.
Henrik: If you punch up May on just simply Wikipedia it comes from the Greek goddess Maya spelled Maia, and I mean again then we can connect May as we spoke of in the regular show with this name that they've given to these South American people called the Maya. I'm sure they don't call themselves that. I don't know.
Alan: Really, the closest you would get to what they were called before was Maize, because it means the corn, you see, and their whole life used to revolve around their food, which was the corn, the maize. It's been changed over the last hundred-odd years, so it's a recent term and we have to ask why they gave a new term, and it's Masonic. What you have to also realize is that the higher boys who are pushing this stuff that seem to come from South or Latin America are also Freemasons, including the chiefs. Aleister Crowley himself, who was up there with the OTO and was a member of pretty well every Masonic organization and had gone up the degrees in them all, he completed his degrees in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry down in Latin America by a native chief that gave him the ending degrees. He brought him up the last degrees.
Henrik: Interesting.
Alan: They control the whole system including what seems to be native populations; the chiefs generally are Freemasons and you can't trust them.
Henrik: You know, my honest view is I'm fascinated by the Mayan calendar and I mean in that sense I might fall right into that trap or whatever, but at the moment I'm researching this stuff trying to get smart about it. Try to just figure out what it is and so forth, so I mean it's great to just talk about it and elaborate on the possibilities of it, but again, I think that it is nonetheless even if this is a fake created calendar and all this and so forth, it's still intriguing because there still actually plugging this date of 2012 meaning the big change or what have you that you spoke about earlier actually might

be something that is upcoming from their point of view.
Alan: It is upcoming because by 2010, and this is disclosed now, the unification of the Americas must be complete. By 2012, the United Nations is to be given complete authority as the official World Government. What they do is, always, first of all, they put it into predictions, peddle that to the public. The public grab it because they're fascinated because they love the mystery and the mystique, and then before they know it there're being programmed to accept this as inevitable. That's how you train the public. You make them believe it's inevitable.
Henrik: I mean I've heard a few stories I guess regarding that the Maya or the Aztecs and/or the Incas also were actually anticipating the return of this bearded white man coming across the Atlantic Ocean even I guess bearing a symbol of the cross. Do you know if there is any validity to that story at all?
Alan: I'm certain of it. You see, the Knights Templars when they were disbanded – well, actually they fled. The Knights Templars were not all caught. Only a few were caught, really, and persecuted and put to death in France. The Templars had their own fleet of ships and it's never been disclosed where they went with their treasure and all the rest of it. However, they did have a base on the West Coast of Scotland and they used that base in Argyllshire. You see the old graves there, I used to walk through them, the Knights Templars graves, and they used that base to go to the Americas. They were in the Americas hundreds of years before Columbus came along and they'd already initiated the chiefs into their own brotherhood. You'll see the same symbols in Latin America too as you'll see within the Knights Templars organization. The man who came across South America, it wasn't just one man because he appeared all over the continent, they gave him different names, but he always wore the same uniform with the Red Cross. The Red Cross was the Knights Templar and they were shown how to build things and they were shown mathematics and geometry, and so they were here long before.
I think it's so interesting. You see, the Knights Templars claimed they would take over the world by the domination of money, having all of the money in the world. Isn’t it interesting that a people come in, white people come in dressed like Knights Templars. They train these people to build. They give them a religion based around idols of gold. They teach them how to mine the gold and meld it and even to store it—they had vast caverns and caves full of these idols—and at the right time Christopher Columbus is sent right to that spot to collect the money.
Henrik: Sure. It’s amazing.
Alan: I think that's pretty good planning.
Henrik: It is very good planning, exactly. Just as you say, either you can have this really mystical way you perceive that as a very mystical thing that's going on, or just as you say, it's by the book, it's pre-planned and these guys know exactly what they're doing.
Alan: Yes. Christopher Columbus, remember – or Christobal Columni – Columni itself and Column is one of the mystical names they love to give to their own because it means the dove. The dove, you'll see it even in ancient Egypt, comes down. That's why later on, hundreds of years later, they have the dove coming down on Jesus as the holy spirit. It's the mystery religion and so he's also the messenger. So Christobal, the Christos Bal, of Bal, god – god is the sun, Bal is the sun – Columni, the dove, because he comes from the sun with a message. He comes all the way across, right to the very spot where they have all the gold. That is no coincidence and he just got married to the head of what was the remnants of the Knights Templars in Spain. His father-in-law gave him the old maps.
Henrik: Exactly, I've heard that. Are you saying that the Knights Templars are responsible for the pyramids over in South America?
Alan: I'm pretty certain of it. I'm pretty certain of it, at least in South America. We do know that even under some of their pyramids there's even older ones; we don't how much was produced by themselves. An interesting take on all of this, though, is even long before we hear of the South American Aztecs or any of those groups.
For instance, Barry Fell was a Professor from Harvard who in the 1960's started to excavate places around the Eastern seaboard of the Americas initially and he was finding Roman coins,Phoenician coins, he found Etruscan coins. He found coinages going back all the way as far as money was actually minted and he was even finding older stuff from seafarers much older than thatalong theEastern seaboards of the Americas. Eventually he came up to a place in Ontario, Canada, with a team and the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a series on this excavation in Algonquin Park and he uncovered the tops of three pyramids. What they did, too, was they found beneath them, around them, they uncovered the living quarters of what seemed to be a priesthood and the writing was in pre-Libyan and Egyptian language. He wrote a book, it was called, America BC. It's well worth getting a hold of.
Henrik: Say the name of this professor?
Alan: Professor Barry Fell, and amazing discoveries put on display, a lot of this stuff, and so far I think they fenced off that area that he uncovered in Algonquin Park and now the public can't get in, because we're not supposed to know that there was a much, much older history to the world. We're not supposed to know that yet.

Henrik: So I mean that the Templars can be this almost mythical race I guess of people that actually – I mean a lot of South American peoples themselves have claimed I guess that many of the monuments or the cities that were built was not built by them but by some other people.
Alan: That's right.
Henrik: Yes. I mean you have people like the--
Alan: The world is ancient, absolutely ancient. It's far, far older than we've been told and they know for instance that the standing stones you'll find like Stonehenge and even older ones in Scotland were pre-Druid. They just don't know who these people were, but it's far, far more ancient. What it does give you is the idea – since the building structure was the same all across the old world, then there had to be an international priesthood because the way that they put these stones up and these huge megalithic walls are put up the same way. They're identical. The building techniques were identical, which meant there was travel many, many, many thousands and thousands and thousands of years ago.
Henrik: Yes, indeed. Any ideas on the building techniques involved regarding the pyramid construction? Do you have any clue?
Alan: The pyramids myths themselves, to be honest with you, are not so exciting. We know how they were built, even though a lot of people will say that it's a mystery. It's no mystery. We know they made huge ramps, you'll see it from the air and the satellite photographs too, and they make a ramp in a straight line that could be almost a mile long with a gradual gradient and they built the bottom shelf and they would build up and build the rooms inside as they completed it. They'd go up and up and up and up, and so with thousands of slaves who were cheap in those days, they were disposable, you could build anything you wanted to and so there's not a great – even the Great Pyramid of Cheops, or Khufu is the real name, even that one wasn't made perfectly and that's why it wasn't capped; because one of the sides of it is a fraction shorter than the other three, so they couldn't put the capstone on it.
Henrik: Okay. All the geometry that people discover in these monuments and so forth, I mean do you think that there's anything to it or just coincidence or any takes on it?
Alan: Well there's no doubt at all there's very good building techniques. Geometry itself is ancient. We haven't really improved on the science of geometry since the times of ancient Egypt or the ancient Greeks. They gave us most of the mathematics and they had it all worked out way back then, so nothing astounds me. Now in the 1800's when the Masonic groups tried to mystify it and claim that through the measurements you could relate that to language and dates and times, again for prediction of the future, that was the big con which they pulled on the public. They gave them a great mystery and said, "oh my god, everything that happens is predicted in these measurements," and that's nonsense.
Henrik: Interesting. I'm reminded of a document from Destiny Magazine, a Catholic paper I guess back in the '60's or was it '30's? It doesn't matter actually because they had a drawing of the Great Pyramid in there with a diagram depicting I guess it was September 17th, 2001 as something they referred to as the Day of Trumpets when everything would change or some drastic measures were going to take in regards to the end times scenario of the church and so forth. That might be a clue to that these guys again were involved in a mega-ritual of 9/11 as it is.
Alan: Well they had the mathematics because they went by the solar clock and they went by the heavens because they'd already studied the movements of the stars, the equinoxes. The greatest clock you have is the one above your head in the sky and you can plan ahead in thousands of years when you understand it and they did write that into their measurements. That part was true. They also used the Great Pyramids. That was the Belt of Orion, the three pyramids are the three stars of the belt and so they were bringing down from heaven and putting it on earth the actual heavens. They were making a utopia on earth by bringing the heavens down to earth and they had other pyramids built, some of which are gone now, from a satellite or from an aerial photograph you'll see the rest of the Constellation of Orion around the belt itself.
Henrik: Interesting. One thing regarding the common history or official history where I was told that when the conquistadors went over to South America they were burning a lot of documents and so forth. I mean my take on it is either they actually saved these documents or I guess what you're revealing to us here today, sharing with us today, is that they actually might have been covering the tracks of themselves that these people or the Knights Templar at least were there from the start actually building up the places over there then?
Alan: Yes. I'm pretty certain of it. They wanted to eradicate all of the history which was kept by the Native Indians and they burned lots of stuff, but, believe you me, they take an awful lot with them to their vaults because they tend not to destroy knowledge. They simply hide it from the public. Knowledge is power and there was so much gold taken out of there. They described thrones made of solid gold that would take 100 men to lift and these were all shipped off to Spain and to the Vatican. Masses of wealth to use in a future program, an ongoing program, and that's what it was and they tried to eradicate all the old culture.
What's interesting, too, if you were to take – if you were to even destroy a people who had all of those abilities, the fact

that they didn't re-establish themselves in the same way tends to show you that the abilities they had shown had been taught to them. They weren't natural to them, otherwise they would have done the same all over again and built new cities themselves.
Henrik: Yes, because one thing I was kind of amazed by was when I was looking at pictures of Teotihuacán, this is the site in or close to New Mexico where the Pyramid of the Sun and the Pyramid of the Moon is located, and I was looking at pictures from the 19th century sometime, late 19th century, when they were over there again, and I guess in quotes here, but "rediscovering the site" and this allegedly had been taken place in several steps; but one of the strange aspects of it is how come this site from the beginning actually were left to itself as it were? I mean people must have been on this site and should have maintained it during all these years, I think, but for some reason people lived there and just disappeared and I find that rather strange considering the massive monuments that are on there.
Alan: Unless those who are really in control who kept it all together disappeared, a different group all together.
Henrik: That might be it then.
Alan: The ones who helped them, the helpers, the laboring classes, would just go back to themselves.
Henrik: Sure, sure exactly.
Alan: And we know too that Oak Island – there's a place called Oak Island off the East Coast of Canada and it supposedly was a Knights Templar base and they brought the oak over, the acorns, and they grew the oaks, they planted them in a particular shape. The oak of course symbolized power and might, but they also left stones in certain spaced areas on the island and it's all Masonic symbols that they put down there, or the freemasonic Knights Templar symbols they laid out there. They left a shaft in the ground, which is I think is still being worked on. It’s hundreds of feet deep and there's been a company, I think even Rockefeller was involved in it, trying to excavate the shaft, this old Knights Templar shaft. This is long before Columbus.
Henrik: There's a myth surrounding this place that the grail is buried there or whatever. Isn't that the case?
Alan: Oh, they have a thousand myths. Personally I think that whatever was buried there if it was treasure it was taken out and probably disbursed to set up leading families. Getting back to even the Mayflower, what interested me was that was a time of incredible piracy on the seas when all this was going on and the pirates' flags was the skull and bones, one of the symbols of the Knights Templars. They were the pirates and they were accumulating, again, wealth and plunder. I mean look at the famous names, Bluebeard and all these characters and the fact they had a base in the Caribbean. They also buried treasures in the Americas on the East Coast and then when you see how certain families were designated when they came in, the Puritans, to go to certain areas and suddenly became incredibly wealthy. I think this was all planned because they buried the wealth in certain spots for these families to come in to and become the leading families to guide this nation.
Henrik: Wow. So again, it's all preplanned well in advance.
Alan: Yes.
Henrik: There we go. You know one thing that comes to mind regarding the skull and bones is of course the Christogram symbol, the Chi-Rho, and this apparently, I don't if you've got any take on this, but apparently this is basically the same symbol as the skull and bones, regarding the fact that the X of course is the bones and the P refers to the pin or something known as the head. So we've got the head and the cross, and of course this is a Christian or a Vatican symbol, but again, there might be a connection here again between the Templars and their skull and bones and the XP of the Vatican.
Alan: I've no doubt at all. Remember, the Knights Templars were a priesthood of the Vatican initially.
Henrik: That's true.
Alan: They were an actual warrior priest, the first warrior priests who were officially sanctioned to also go out and kill. They trained like an army, they lived as monks, but they were given a charter by the Vatican to exist. Their initial cross that they wore on their tunic was black until their first battle, then they used the blood red after their first battle, red for the cross, and they were acquiring wealth all over Europe. They were the wealthiest group in the whole of Europe and Scandinavia and they encouraged widows whose husbands were killed in the Crusades, and there was lots of them over the centuries, they encouraged the widows to leave their whole estates to the Templars, and they were into the real estate business and banking business big time. They had tremendous wealth and they were exempt. They were the only ones who were exempt by the Vatican from paying taxes.
Henrik: I know. I think we've been over this before maybe, but I guess that the ultimate perfection of all of this is of course that the Vatican allegedly went after the Knights Templar in trying to cover up the trace of themselves as that – you know when they were burned at the stake, that was basically the last that we saw of them. So they tried to again cover up the tracks I guess and just write themselves out of history from that point?
Alan: Yes, and yet even in London they have the Temple Bar Association. The banks are run on it. The lawyer industry

is run on Temple Bar. The old Knights Templars buildings are still there. The lodge is still underground there, where they go for their meetings. They wear their white gloves. They're called the Templars. It's still there.

Henrik: It's still there, that's right. Do you know what "bar" in that sense means, you "pass the bar" when you graduate from law school and stuff like this?

Alan: Yes, again it's all Freemasonic. On a Hebrew type level, "bar" means "son" or "son of," so you become a son as well of the system; and "the profane" meaning "those who are unenlightened" cannot cross the bar. They're barred from going, and so it's a two-fold thing. EVERY LAW COURT IS A MASONIC TEMPLE. It's run on Masonic lines. You have a dock where the profane is put into. A dock is where you put sheep. You put the sheep into a dock, you see, a pen and you're beneath the judge. The judge wears the black Saturn gown because he is the god of that court. The Knights Templars and all Masonic institutions lead off every meeting officially by banging that wooden hammer, the gavel, on the square, on the block, it's a square, and that starts it off. There's a judge. You're going through an entire Masonic ritual inside the courtroom and no one's explained to us why every country is the same or why they even wear the black robes.

Henrik: What about the wigs? Do you know an historical aspect with that?

Alan: I often thought it's so funny that the most serious things and we take it so seriously. Here's a man dressed in women's clothes with a wig on and everyone is so solemn and this strange character can have you put inside prison. It's a man wearing a gown. A black gown with a wig on and we're supposed to obey this nonsense and we're not allowed to know why they even dress like that.

Henrik: It's a tremendous strain on the psyche to sit there and take that from them.

Alan: It literally is.

Henrik: Oh my god.

Alan: Then you have a sheriff of the court. The "sheriff" comes from "sharif," which is Egyptian. How did he get that name?

Henrik: That's right, sure. Aren't the leader of the pack, I guess of some of the old more Monastic, I think it's called, tribes within Islam, pre-Islam. I don't know. They were also called the "sheriff's," isn't that right?

Alan: Yes. We're looking at all these strange things which no one wants to explain to you. The ones who dress like this and act like that and get these titles wear uniforms of one kind or another; they're covered in symbols. They make you take an oath, even though they make sure that your own holy book of your country (which ever one you're in) will tell you to "take no oaths," that's the rule, so they let you know that, then they tell you to take an oath and swear on a bible. You're not supposed to swear on anything, but they do it and you raise your hand. That means you have no standing in court because you are pretending to be one of them as a Mason and you're not one of them. You have no rights.

Henrik: It's all a ritual. You know, to kind of I guess change the subject a little bit, being a sign of the times I guess, but I saw the movie "Things to Come" of course based on the H.G. Wells book. I guess the book is called "The Shape of Things to Come" and I think that the movie was released in 1936 of course predicting the whole second world war and stuff like this, but one thing that I found very interesting in the film was that kind of the main character, the one who survived, of those who've still got the technology to build planes and so forth, they built out their New World Order basically, the new government, with base in Basra in Iraq. I've heard you mention this, that actually as you said the new plan for the I guess New World Order or such is based out of the Middle East in the Iraq region. Will you talk more about that?

Alan: In that book, he talked about the war coming with Germany. He knew that. He talked about what would happen afterwards. Then he talked about the final war beginning in Basra. Now the British troops were sent to Basra – the U.S. took the north Iraq. The British troops were sent right to Basra and in H.G. Wells' book he said that the policemen, who he also called the "freemasons of the air," the scientific elite, would build and build their bases for the world in Basra. Well that's happening.

Henrik: That is happening.

Alan: The U.S. and Britain are building massive bases there which are permanent. They're going to be permanent bases but they could literally go all over the world from there. H.G. Wells also had these police of the air, these scientific elite, spraying the airs above countries and gassing the people to make them submit.

Henrik: There were tremendous amounts of gas in there.

Alan: You have the same thing happening today with the spraying under the "Open Skies Treaty" where they're actually doing it. Now H.G. Wells was a propagandist, an official propagandist of the British government, and he did belong to the secret societies as well, and also he was getting the information on the future from top professors from Cambridge and Oxford. His job was to write the story around it.

Henrik: Kind of a Shakespeare type character writing on things to come but basically do it in a fictional format at the

time I guess?
Alan: That's right.
Henrik: Do you think that that could help to kind of lead our way towards that point?
Alan: Everything is predictive programming. When things come in through entertainment our defenses are down, but the idea is left behind in our subconscious and so when it actually comes into reality in your lifetime, because the idea is there it seems fairly normal, it's not foreign to your mind and you accept it more easily, preconditioning techniques.
Henrik: Regarding the areas as I said, do you think that the main plan for it being in Iraq is that is this kind of nave of the earth that you can reach all points from that point?
Alan: Yes it is and I think it's also highly symbolic that the ancient world of their system began in Babylon and that's where they want to end it, in Babylon.
Henrik: Yes, take it back full circle then I guess.
Alan: And give it a new beginning again.
Henrik: Interesting, even in the Matrix trilogy or might actually be from the animation series of that movie, but the robots or the machines that actually builds that symbolically I guess and the new world also takes root, as they call it "the cradle of civilization," around Iraq, Babylon.
Alan: Yes. Wherever you see high ritualism which never changes, that's the key to it. Ritualism is very important to them. They don't change ritualism. That's part of their religion. They have to be precise. They love ritual and if it would make perfect sense they would bring in the new beginning where the old system was brought in – the birth of the old would have to be also the birth of the new.
Henrik: Sure, sure. You know one thing also that comes to mind of course was the name when I read stuff about it, about Basra meaning of course "Bas", that's like the base from our language Bas, and then you've got "ra" from the sun god. One thing that comes to mind was in Switzerland they have a city called "Basil" and that's quite an interesting place. I think that the World Bank is based in Basil. Do you know if that's the case?
Alan: That's the case, Basil, Switzerland, and Switzerland's an interesting place if you look at even the flag and the color of it, and how it's always had a form of neutrality that everyone's respected. In warfare, I've never understood why someone who was a real dictator and megalomaniac would obey a treaty. However, strangely enough, it's always been done and you find most of the revolutionaries for all over Europe came out of Switzerland. They were trained there. Voltaire and all these boys from the French Revolution came from Switzerland. John Knox that brought the Presbyterian form of religion into Scotland was given refuge in Switzerland and all the rest of them were too. Switzerland has always been a big player in promoting this. However, if you go back to Charlemagne who was the first authorized king and the warlord, he used the sword to convert people to Christianity for the Vatican, he put his first bank in Switzerland and this bank, this authorized, officially sanctioned Bank of the Vatican, was put next to a river which is still called the same name but it's called The Bank of Sion. The river is still called the river of Sion in Switzerland.
Basil, if you take "el" – it depends how you spell it, "il" or "el" – El is the old Canaanite god.
Henrik: Exactly. And I guess also, I don't know if we can connect this, but regarding neutrality. I mean Sweden also of course especially during the second world war was also one of the countries who actually wasn't invaded by the Nazis and we had a bunch of stuff that we actually exported, iron ore to both sides and we had the factories contributing to the war basically keeping the wheels in motion of the war. Again, that kind of to me means that powerful hands are behind the war, because if you can just cut the resources to the war there will be no war to fight because we have no machines and no guns and all of that. So I mean do you think there could be a connection or hint even regarding the names Switzerland and Sweden pretty you know close?
Alan: I'm pretty certain of it in fact. What you'll find – see, we are fascinated because we get mystified when you see a plan that's even 50 years in the making, that fascinates us. However, it's almost unthinkable for us with our short life spans to imagine people who can set up a future 500 years or 1,000 years ahead, but that's exactly how this inner priesthood runs this show. It's intergenerational. They plan for hundreds of years ahead. And that's not unusual because when you realize that the ancient pharaohs were taught the techniques of government from a very early age and told that their ancestors or their descendants would be running the world thousands of years from then, it doesn't surprise me at all since it's a system based on money primarily and if you run the money, you control money. You decide what it is, how much it's going to be worth and now you've got to a stage where you just need to put it into a computer and all these numbers appear. That's what's called money. You can buy anything. You can force anything. You can collapse countries easily, instantly, and you can build up countries instantly. That doesn’t surprise me because they knew the power of wealth thousands of years ago. Everything revolves around that.
Henrik: I guess when they got the philosophy that they reincarnate, I mean that's the payoff right there. I know that we

have been talking about this earlier that there might be the case that they're actually reincarnated back into the same family bloodlines in essence.

Alan: That's right. That's what Plato talked about. That was part of the aristocracy of ancient Rome. That's what they believed. They fed the Lares, the fires down below, in their house that represented the spirits of their ancestors and they believed that the knowledge would come into the same family lineages because of reincarnation, the same spirits. Whether it was true doesn't matter, but the fact is if they thought it was true it would certainly help them plan their own future.

Henrik: Exactly, certainly because just as you say, I mean it's very difficult for us or if you ask many people today to kind of set up, live their lives according to this very, very long term goal and maybe not get anything in return you know instantaneously in that sense.

Alan: It's almost impossible now to plan a future, which is also written into "The Shape of Things to Come." They said they'd get to a stage – towards the end of the movie they showed you this futuristic city where the same descended elite were up in the big, big tower building and all of the masses were down below complaining because things were changing so fast in their culture and system that they had no normalcy to hang on to, and they said, "please, please stop the changes, give us a rest." You see that's the stage they're going to bring the world to – we're coming into it now.

Henrik: It feels like it almost. Regarding again that we have been talking that this is a scientific order in that sense and I mean look at the scientific progresses that at least are announced today. I mean as you said, I bet you that lots of good stuff that we don't have a clue about, but nonetheless I mean even the stuff there is admitted is – I mean it's a tremendous progress and things are moving fast at this point.

Alan: Yes and the drive on now for what they said they would do, which is have a controlled population, well, I don't know if you've noticed the VeriChip was taking on stockholders and they're out there ready – they've got implants being done on different peoples. The Mexican government's mandated that their own employees must all take the chip in their arm right now to be employed. We have it being given out in bars in certain countries where they can load your money up and it's recorded on your chip. They've got IBM promoting their virtual reality, which will come, and obviously it will be perfected. When you have a brain chip you'll think you're in a room with those people – a simulated room with simulated people. This is all in the open now. If you go back to Charles Galton Darwin's book, "The Next Million Years", speaking on behalf of the elite, he said, "we will alter the rest of humanity, the lesser peoples," but he says, "we the elite will not alter ourselves." They must keep their survival capabilities intact, but we won't need them because the state will be controlling our lives for us."

Henrik: Sure, absolutely. It's all preplanned.

Alan: And he called it "The Next Million Years". That's quite the boast.

Henrik: It is. You know one thing that I was reminded of was regarding the VeriChip, as you say, this is now introduced on the stock market. I don't know if this has taken place yet but an interesting note was that they go through this screening process, the IPO, initial public offering process, where the VeriChip actually was during this process was actually getting a lot of criticism because the security in these chips were apparently lousy and the stock owners or the potential stock owners wanted the information on this, just how weak it was. They said that they actually can clone the chips and all of this stuff. They can just tap the information on it.

Alan: They clone your ID. They steal the ID code. Again, that's a red herring. Whatever they give to the public is meant for us to follow because they want us to then respond,
"oh no, we want it more secure," rather than say we don't want it at all. It takes them into their ball game.

Henrik: To me it feels like the ultimate humiliation basically in regards to let's say that in a few years you can't get a job if you're not chipped or whatever so you've got to take the chip and then also, on top of that, you know that you're chipped, you're basically viewed upon as a dog or whatever, but then you also have the fear that you actually know that chip isn't secure and that you can be easily cloned and the information is free to everybody, so it is like a double ritual with these lousy VeriChips they're passing around these days, so it's garbage from all view points there.

Alan: Sure. They also want you to fear, you see, but they want us to fall into the argument, which is the side road they want us to take, of demanding that they make it secure; rather than say we demand that you abolish the thing altogether. That's how they get us into their discussion.

Henrik: Exactly. It's not the discussion if we should have it or not, it's to make them secure. Then of course they have RFID tags now basically, this was released a few days ago, that are as small as dust basically. So I mean they have all this other stuff. They have nano-powered batteries for RFID chips and I mean they have all of this stuff very, very small in that sense, but again, they're pushing this big chip for the ritual purpose basically.

Alan: See, it's one after the other. The rest of it's lined up to go. You just accept the first thing which you can visualize and see, and then they take you to the next step, the more improved version and the more improved version, and

ultimately they could put the nanotechnology in any inoculation and you wouldn't even know you've got it. The nanotechnology is amazing because they've never described or told to the public how they can even work with anything so small, never mind create them, and they can create such tiny little particles, which are complete circuitry, which then can go to your bloodstream and mate with another part and complete a circuit and become a bigger unit. I mean this is beyond anything which is taught even at university level. It's way beyond all of that. It's a much older science.
Henrik: I mean this is the nanotechnology, I can get vertigo sometimes when I think of the consequences if they actually or I mean if we are able to implement that in our technology in that sense. In one sense I mean tremendous liberation in some sense, I guess you know we can have materials that actually are self-regenerating. You don't have parts that wear down and stuff like this. I mean I could see a lot of good stuff coming out from it, but as all things are, at the same time, there could be a lot of bad stuff coming out from this area of course.
Alan: The one thing we can be sure of, because of all the world conferences, because they even have a worldwide council on population control, the one thing that we can be sure of they don't want to extend our lives, unless you were pretty well a robot that was useful to them because they don't want to extend your life. They already say there's too many of us. Whenever they come out and tell you they're going to make you live longer, this is always a carrot for us to grab on to so that we'll go along with something. No, they won't do anything to extend our lives. They want us to be reduced in population and they've been working on it steadily. That's why the biggest growth industry in the Western Hemisphere is the fertilization clinics because we're becoming sterile through inoculations.
Henrik: Do you think that is the main reason why men are becoming sterile?
Alan: Yes. I went into the 1800's the conferences they had then on population control and of course they brought up the easiest thing, was "how do we make people infertile?" They had international talks on this debate and then along comes in the 1950's you have Dr. Salk with the polio vaccine, supposedly to cure us of polio, and they made that up to be a tremendous crisis and they blew it out of all proportion to terrify the public. Out comes the vaccine. Everyone takes it. The next thing you know, the World Health Organization tells us that the sperm count is dropping every year. Then you go into the history of Dr. Salk, the great savior, he was one of the main members and spokesman for the American Eugenics Society, they didn't publicize that at the time, who was advocating vast massive population reduction. The same man, but it doesn't take a rocket scientist to put it all together.
Henrik: No, certainly not. It's right there. I would like to basically finish off here. We're up on the hour here, Alan, but for next month when we speak, I would love to get into a little bit more connecting this, maybe a bit on the AIDS issue and also of course on Africa and maybe why that continent is being so heavily suppressed in all the aspects that it is and so forth. There's lots to talk about. I would also like to talk about the ending of H.G. Wells, the movie, they were going off into space and the main character is really scary as I thought, a monologue basically, where he talked about the stars and that they were going to conquer the other planets around the solar system and so forth, but maybe we could get into a little bit if you want to about the moon and why we haven't been back and so forth and all that. Okay, excellent. Again, finish off by sharing with our listeners your website and the materials that you have on for us there.
Alan: Check into .com and .net and you can download lots of information for fee. See what's for sale. I will be putting a lot for sell shortly, more DVDs as well and hope to get my books out to help augment the information, so it's ongoing. This is the never-ending story as well, but it’s ongoing and you certainly learn an awful lot by going through all the talks.
Henrik: Absolutely. As always, Alan, it's a pleasure and it's fascinating to speak with you, so I'm looking forward to you next month very much and in the meantime take care and we'll talk soon.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Henrik: Thank you.
Alan: Bye now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON THE
“REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK”
(Three Hours, Continuous)
June 18, 2007

"Not Ready to Make Nice"
By The Dixie Chicks

Forgive, sounds good
Forget, I’m not sure I could
They say time heals everything
But I’m still waiting

I’m through with doubt
There’s nothing left for me to figure out
I’ve paid a price
And I’ll keep paying

I’m not ready to make nice
I’m not ready to back down
I’m still mad as hell and
I don’t have time to go round and round and round
It’s too late to make it right
I probably wouldn’t if I could
‘Cause I’m mad as hell
Can’t bring myself to do what it is you think I should

Tim: All right everybody. Good afternoon. Good afternoon America. This is Tim Wingate sitting in for Michael Herzog, American Wakening, hour two. We've had some wonderful news that the press conference went off really well, with the Brown's, apparently, that a lot of good news coverage and people out there are starting to see. We hope that we'll get some more information as to specifically what went on, when we had a report form Mike last hour. The conference was still going on and he needed to leave to go answer some questions, so I'm sure we'll get another update as time goes on. I'm not sure if John's going to call into his show and give us an update as to exactly what's going on, so stay tuned to RBN. We'll keep you apprised as to what's going on with the Brown's out there, and get an idea if feeds have picked up on your local news; your local stations pick up the feed from the big news companies, if you will, on the rest of this. It will be interesting to see if they will cover it or not.

We do know that certain stories and certain situations are spiked by the upper powers that be, because they don't want us common folk getting some ideas, whatever those ideas may be. One of the things I like to do, and I like to be a person of action and give people solutions. Give people ideas on how they can fight back. We just don't have to submit to this system. You have to be creative and sometimes you have to learn to think backwards. Think kind of from the inside out. Take a little clue from what they have to say about things; and a great little article that I came across, was out of the Seattle times, and it was one of these little situations where I thought that—funny, funny headlines. It says: "City tells workers pop corn cautiously or else."

Well, it seems like that over a period of, oh, three years, eight times in three years, 400 people in the City Hall and the

Seattle Municipal Tower, and an 11 story Justice Center had to be evacuated out, because the employees had inadvertently and accidentally started burning microwave popcorn in the microwave, creating smoke which set off the fire alarms -- the smoke alarms and everyone had to be evacuated, until they found out exactly what was going on. So little old me, who embraces his internal inner outlaw, I should say, embraces his inner outlaw, looked at that thinking a little backwards, going, hum, here's an idea folks. Something we can do. We'll deal with that when we come back. Stay with us. We'll be back with Alan Watt.

I think we're back. All right. Hello America. Tim Wingate back with you on the Michael Herzog American Awakening program, here on RBN live. I want to finish up something here a little bit, and then we're going to go to our special guest, Alan Watt. Right before the break, I was talking to you about the City of Seattle warning their employees and their various municipal buildings that they had better be careful about popping corn. Now it's not quite a ban, yet they say, but it's been very disruptive and there may be disciplinary action or they may just outright ban microwave popcorn for the city employees completely, because over the last three years, over eight times, more than 400 plus people have had to evacuate the building, because the fire alarms went off because the smoke alarms went off when somebody was burning microwave popcorn. So thinking and embracing my—the principle of embracing my inner outlaw.

You just do the opposite of what they say. So if you need to shutdown a building what do you do? Well you should bring in some microwave popcorn and you ought to know the drill by now. Ron Propeil and his rotisserie thingamajig. You set it and forget it. A little freedom shenanigan there, folks. We're approaching a time where a little civil disobedience and some shenanigans, some fun stuff. My old granny used to tell me, if you're not having fun, you're not doing it right. You know this could work, could have some fun. I can just see it now. The smell of burnt popcorn in the air, as fire trucks roar and everyone is escaping a building, and somebody who had to go to court on a stupid child protective service thing or some other seriously -- or some made up thing, something ridiculous. Might be a little time for a reprieve. Who knows? Could happen. Could happen. All right. Let's move on. My friend, Alan Watt, you're not a stranger to the show, I understand. Are you with us?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Tim: Excellent. How are you doing today?

Alan: Not too bad.

Tim: Good, good. Well I've thoroughly enjoyed listening to you on the occasion or two that I have had, and you know you're familiar, I would hope, or are you familiar, I should just phrase it as a question. Are you familiar with the Ed and Elaine Brown situation in New Hampshire?

Alan: Yes, pretty well. It’s one of many.

Tim: Okay. Oh, one of many, yeah. That's true. They're not the only ones who've had this kind of a situation.

Alan: Yes. It's been going on for years, generally quietly, and most people simply cave in and give up. That's what governments are now used to.

Tim: That brings up kind of a speculative question. What do you think governments, possibly, there in Canada, U.S., you know when people start standing up more and more like Ed and Elaine, or doing as I raised the possibilities of different freedom shenanigans, what do you think the government response will be?

Alan: They've told us what it will be. All NATO countries have run on the same agenda, because there are no independent countries anymore, in fact. There haven't been for a while, and it's just they haven't openly declared it to the public. They're conditioning us to accept it, little pieces of news and propaganda, but they haven't openly said to the public that we're already international; and they won't, until the U.S. has finished its job in the Middle East. However, you're running on the same system as Britain, that published in the newspapers from the Ministry of Defense, which writes up the bills for NATO, and the U.S. is part of NATO.

Their forecast for the next 20 or 30 years, and it's nothing but what they see as public unrest, uprising, flashmobs, they call it, and the responses that they will have to do to maintain order in society. Now they don't say what's going to happen to make that Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne stand up and start protesting, but obviously, we do know what's going to happen as they change the whole system in which we live, from one reward system of earning money and being a wage slave, to the next step, which is to work for the world state. They've forecast a world of upheavals, unrest, spontaneous violence; and they're prepared, in their own statements, to use Neutrino bombs, on the general public; and that's from the top Ministry of Defense Department for Britain.

Tim: So in essence, they’re telling us that we are going to have to comply, or they'll kill us.

Alan: That's it.

Tim: Well you know when somebody issues that kind of a challenge to me, my immediate response is, well, then if I don't kill you first; and this is why I've often believed that the day of the direct confrontation is over and people need to start studying different techniques, such as Michael Collins used in Ireland against the British.

Alan: The thing is, too, you have to remember: this is not a recent takeover of a government, anywhere. This has been going on for centuries; and the people forget that in the United States, alone, there was another revolution in 1801, when a group tried to takeover and be the war hawks, basically, and go their own direction; and there was a civil revolution which got it back to the two party system again. Jefferson played a big hand in getting it back. However, they were well aware, even then, that there was a globalist society with a globalist agenda that was going to use all the big nations to further their planetary takeover, basically, with a new system of control, with science backing them up. It’s very Darwinistic in its agenda, very cold and ruthless and very power hungry. It’s a belief that those, who had the intellect and had acquired the wealth, had the right to rule over the rest of the public, and decide the future for everyone.

Tim: And these people that you are talking about go by different names.

Alan: There's many societies; and that's just it. You see, what they're composed of, really, are the psychopathic elements you'll find within every group or people or creed. There's always an element of the psychopath. We all have met them in school.

Tim: Sure. We call them bullies; and we have an epidemic of bullying in our society, especially in jobs where they're highly competitive.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. This whole system, actually, that we think is ours, is not ours at all. It's theirs. They gave us the culture. They train us at school to go out and compete, compete and success is the whole name of the game, to get to the top by every means possible. If you look at all the famous people, pretty well the old families in the U.S. or the British or any other government, the hereditary dynasties that you see in politics now and then—they all started off as either pirates or buccaneers, freebooters, dope sellers or whatever, warmongers.

Tim: Wasn't Thomas Aquinas who basically told the story of the pirate and the emperor?

Alan: Yes. Even that was an old story, long before him. In fact, even those stories came from ancient Egypt. There's nothing new under the sun. It's the same system of profit, debt and whoever runs the system of money and debt. In fact, to be honest with you, money is the key to all things in this system. It's something which would always be taken over by the clever psychopaths, who understand how to manipulate people through money, and how to bamboozle them by pretending that there's a science involved. When anything is so complex that the average person can't understand it, you're being fooled, whether it's law, money or anything else.

Tim: That's some very good insight on that. You made me think of a question here, as you were talking about that they created our society. They've given us -- they've created all of this. I have gone -- I've questioned the issue of the Masonic orders. We can see the evidence of Masonry throughout our society. We have great public works that have Mason symbology on it. You have police patches that proudly display the compass and the square.

Alan: If you look at the British system, in fact, the British Commonwealth system, the police have a band round their hats with a checkerboard right around it.

Tim: Yeah, we have that in Chicago. So the question I have then is, what right do we have to rebel against the -- I called them the system lords?

Alan: I always tell people, when you rebel against something, you better get your facts right of what you're rebelling against, and what you're trying to keep or save or even produce, because people don't. Even the founding fathers said the same thing, that it took them 20-30 years of organization, before they had the revolution.

Tim: That's true.

Alan: Otherwise you're an unorganized mob. If you're not organized, you get walked over by professionally-trained standing armies.

Tim: That's a good thing. Hold that thought. Folks, we'll come back after the break. Stick with us. Tim Wingate here. Alan Watt on the Michael Herzog: American Awakening, on RBN.

All right, good afternoon America. Tim Wingate here, on the Michael Herzog Show, American Awakening. We're talking with Alan Watt. You mentioned something that sparked another little reference to me, about the founding fathers, recognizing that the planning for the American war for independence took me years. I do know for sure that John Adams wrote that he believed that the revolution actually started January 30th, 1750; and that's when Jonathan Mayhew preached, at the time, a very important sermon dealing with revolution and the right of the king to rule, and a free mans responsibility, and a number of other subjects. So, we can easily see that it was at least, as you said, 25 to 30 years from 1750 to 1776, and even before, these ideas and these thoughts started to circulate in the minds of the founding fathers. So that brings us back to the issue and the question of what is it that we need to be careful of, as we are trying to resist against these people, who have created this system that we are benefiting from?

Alan: Yeah, the thing is, that's just it. We can't say, “This is the good bit. This is the bad bit. I like this. I'll save that. I'll throw this away.” Our whole culture, really, is not our culture at all. It's been promoted and marketed to us, from cartoons right up through adulthood. Propaganda is put over through fiction, in fact. It's the best means of implanting ideas in someone's mind, via emotion. That's what drama is for. That's why there's so many cop shows and hospital shows and social worker shows on television. It's propaganda to instill in you that the state is taking charge of every major aspect of your life, from cradle to grave; and people have come to expect that.

Now, in 30 years, people now are booking their parents into old age homes, as a normal thing to do, rather than take care of them at home. That's what the elite wanted, because they wanted the male and female in the workforce, both paying taxes to the system; and then when there's no family unit left, there's no one to stand up for the individual, between the government and the individual. This was all planned and written about, over 100 years ago, by people at that time involved in the world revolutionary party, which became the Communist Party. We're just living a strategy.

In fact, we've been living a business plan, our whole lives, and so were your parents. We adapt so quickly to changes. Changes become the normal so quickly; and we have all these little cheap goodies from China. There's very few people —in fact, no one protested at the time; and it's only since the early '90’s that your main factories left shore to go to China. It was all done quietly; and people didn't even question what was happening.

Tim: You know this is where I'd really appreciate your insight into this. You have a wonderful website called and that gets us -- I want to read something right off of the very top, that you say is a part of your course in deprogramming:

"In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway."

This is part of a course in deprogramming, so obviously you recognize this. What do you suggest people do to deprogram themselves?

Alan: Well, number one, in all ages, the majority of the public, just by studying history—and this was known in ancient Greek times, in fact—the majority of the public will go with whoever rules them. They will go to the bitter end, obeying whoever rules them. If there's any revolution throughout history, they simply benefit as a side effect of the acts and the deeds of a few; so they go with the winner, in all situations. They're almost “along for the ride.” They're passive participants in their own lives. They’re not active participants in their lives. They question nothing. As long as they have enough free time to play and do the things they want to do, they don't mind being happy wage-slaves under totalitarian types of rule, which is what we really have today. It's not even so covert anymore, because the government agencies have given themselves the rights through policymaking. Not through law-making, but policymaking, to come into anyone's home and snatch your child, or grab an elderly person and snatch them, into the hospital and put them in the hospice. This is the normal now, and people accept it, until it happens to them, which to the individual is unthinkable, of course. That's why they permit it to happen.

Tim: You're absolutely right. I think Jefferson put that in the Declaration of Independence, he said that "mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed."

Alan: Yes, and that's been the same in all ages. Change is always made by a few, who break through it and who actually stand up; and they will suffer always.

Tim: So we've got some good stuff because we're the few. We'll be back after the break with Alan, and we will continue the talk on this subject. Stay with us.

All right, America. We're back with the Michael Herzog show, American Awakening, and we have Mike on the line with us, with an update. Mike, go ahead.

Mike: Okay, thank you Tim. Okay John and I -- the press conference is over with. We left. We're just now headed out. We’re in the mountains, so you may lose me, but at any rate, the press conference went well. There was about, I would say, 30 reporters there, national. CNN was there. There was a couple of other ones. Now again, we don't have any control over whether they got in an edit and so forth, but it looks like it's going to make national Newsweek. Let's just hope for the best. However, I will say that it was a good idea to have Randy come up. Randy Weaver is going on Good Morning America, tomorrow morning. John and I, with Hanna Marie, who's the producer for Good Morning America's Paula Zahn, and he's going to get air time tomorrow morning, so that's great news.

John and I, we did about an hour conference with Sheriff Prozzo down in Newport; and what we got out of him, was that we are going to talk to the county attorney, Mark Hathaway, and push for opening up a grand jury investigation on the trial itself, and we did get a commitment from Sheriff Prozzo that he will have no opposition of going forward with that. The only other thing, I would say, is that the sheriff has assured us that he wants to see this come to a peaceful conclusion.

We also had an incident last night, where we were leaving the Brown's property and there was a city police officer out on patrol, who, John of course stopped, and we had the opportunity to chat with for about five or ten minutes. This gentleman was a very pleasant police officer; 63-year old fellow that has been on the force for several years, knows the Brown's very well; and he's assured us, as well, that the city police want to see this come to an amicable conclusion. He gave me no indication that any of the police officers were being anything but kind to the Brown's, so that's good news. At this juncture, it is my belief that the feds—they've backed off. We didn’t see any feds up there anywhere near the place. I do know for a fact that Sheriff Prozzo is listening to RBN. He said so in his office; so, that's interesting. They are monitoring us. The police -- the sheriff's office, they're not aggressive, okay. They're waiting to see what the feds are going to do. The fed, right now, is not doing anything. That's good news, okay. So, we're going to push this issue on the grand jury convening, and see if we can have them look into this case and reach some kind of amicable conclusion. All right, so that's the update, buddy.

Tim: Thanks, Michael.

Michael: Okay. Thank you.

Tim: Thanks. Well, thank you, Alan, as we got this update on the situation; and anyway, back to our discussion. Well, we know we have these people; and I'd like to talk about practical means of resistance. I really like your website name, , because I think the analogy is very apropos for what we're going through, especially since you've talked about how they've created this culture. We're all supposed to be happy little worker bees and et cetera. What do you suggest we do?

Alan: We better be happy little worker bees.

Tim: Yeah. Well, it hasn't always been that way; and as you said that they're positioned in such a way that they seem to be able to benefit from almost any calamity that occurs, whether it's manmade or natural; and there's some question as to how natural, natural calamities actually are. But they seemed to be positioned. What do you suggest we as freedom loving people do, whether in Canada or in the U.S.?

Alan: Again, I would never expect the majority to side with anyone.

Tim: I mean, that's what we're talking about. It's the minority that makes things happen.

Alan: It's the minority, and again, it's more than just saving something. How can you save something, which really is so corrupt and so far removed from anything that was begun long ago?

Tim: So do you think it's too late in America, in keeping with the same concept, do you think it's too late in America to alter this form of government? Maybe we should abolish it and institute something new.

Alan: Whatever comes out would have to be a new system. Remember this too: The elite have already, a long time ago, planned their new system, where there'll all be, again, happy little robots with no ability to think too, eventually, if they get their way with science. The science is already proven and ready to go. They just have to convince us that it's all a natural progression. However, we can't go along with this part of this system. For us to just stop time right here—because it's so corrupt right now, there's nothing left to save. It's corrupt from the top right down. The whole system is falling apart. It was rotten at its foundations, to be honest, because when money came in with the perpetual debt and compound interest—that was it. That is part of the reason they had the revolution, was not to have the same system that ran Europe for hundreds of years running the Americas. They knew that compound interest and debt, and then the subsequent wars that it causes to get money back into the coffers for all the debt, would go on indefinitely. In fact, what the U.S. is doing now is just the culmination of the part of the plan: the final takeover of the last people, who are holding against this system, in the Middle East. They're standardizing the world; and the U.S., definitely since Wilson, there's no doubt about that (and Mandell House), the U.S. have been the battering ram, the supplier of munitions and men to push the final leg for this world to take over.

Tim: It seems like I've heard this said before, and I've often mentioned it to others, when they've talked about that they want to fight against the New World Order; and I kind of chuckle and I go, “we are the New World Order. Don't you get it?”

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt about it. Wilson was put forward as the front-man to bring in the League of Nations and to fund it into existence. Mandell House was more important than Wilson, because he was the main advisor. Advisors are always more important than the presidents, because the advisors are in contact with the guys over in London. Mandell House's contact was Sir Earl Grey in London, and Grey was part of this very top elite for pushing the British World system (or the London World system) across the whole world. They thought, by creating a League of Nations, which would transform into a global government—it has, it's become the United Nations—then they could do it that way, but they knew they'd need the United States for manpower, war resources, for manufacturing the war machine; and that's all the U.S. has been doing since.

Tim: It's interesting that you mentioned Grey, in that I came across some material, a while back, dealing with the Order of the Grey Men. Have you heard of that?

Alan: Well, I first put out the Grey Men, years ago. The Grey Men – see, there's people making their livings off of what I say; and the Grey Men are the men that go between the chessboard, between the black and the white squares. They're called the Grey Men; so there's always the visible politicians, in this respect: it's the white squares, those that are visible to the people. The dark ones are that which is done in the darkness, in secret; and then you have the Grey Men that go between. The Kissinger types that go between the real bosses, presidents and prime ministers, with what they're to do with their agenda.

Tim: It sounds like the Bilderbergers.

Alan: The Bilderbergers are only one part of it. It's a multi-faceted pyramid here, with each perfect section, and can contact with the stones above it. The Bilderbergers are just one facet to deal with royalty, coming presidents and prime ministers get invited there before the public hear their names spoken.

Tim: So they're just another front. They're just one of the many front organizations.

Alan: They're not just fronts. They're specialized parts. They're specialized think tanks. The Club of Rome, for instance, one of its main objectives is world depopulation. The Club of Rome plans out future crisis that can control the people. They even say, in their own book, that they sat around the table and they said, “for a substitute for war, when there's no one to fight, how do we keep government in power?” and then it says, "we hit upon the idea that we are causing an environmental problem, and therefore mankind is the enemy."   That was from their own book, published by The Club of Rome. They're the main think tank. They then market that to the lower think tanks, right down to the media that propagandizes it into existence.

Tim: Maybe we need to start our own freedom think tanks on ways of short-circuiting and circumventing.

Alan: It would take more than just short-circuiting. See, what we need is a new way.

Tim: This new way.

Alan: This way that we’re in today is antihuman. It truly is. It's not cohesive with the people. It divides the people; and the great experiment, as the United States was called, initially, was only to be a great experiment, as long as people had their own little farm and they were completely independent. Now, with commerce and industry, they all knew that they would go the same way as Europe if they were not careful, because, in with the commerce and industry, comes the debt, then comes armies, et cetera that go along with it. They knew that the U.S. could only be free if every little family could stay independent and in power over its government, not the other way around.

Tim: So you're talking about a new way; and I know on your site. Oh, by the way, just a note to Thomas our engineer. I'm experiencing a thunderstorm here, and I may get knocked off, so you're going to have to wing it if that happens, but let’s hope it doesn't, okay. Anyway, back to you, Alan. Your site deals with cutting through the matrix; and obviously, we're in some kind of a manufactured reality, not necessarily the specifics of the movie, but that's analogous to what we're in.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact--

Tim: How do we do that? How do we fight through it? Give us three things we can do.

Alan: Those who can get through it—You just don't wake up and say, “My goodness, my lifestyle is changing! I'm going to stop it.” That's how most people actually think, and they don't get past that. It's only when the system is affecting their routine that they start objecting and complaining. They don't realize that “Wait a minute, my routine was given to me. My six o'clock news was given to me. My favorite sports games at the weekend are given to me.” That's their favorite routine. You've got to break beyond all of that, and you've got to sit down and say now “What is the value of humanity? What's the value of living in the first place? What's the value in a peaceful society of neighbor to neighbor? What are the right values and what are the things that destroy those values?" Once you look at what destroys those values, you'll see it all around you as being implemented—Divide and conquer, One-upmanship and the Jones keeping up with the Jones. There's nothing humane in this system, when we dispose of our elderly because they don't produce and consume anymore. They're just consumers. When we allow people to come in, government agencies or even teachers, and literally lobotomize, chemically, the brains of young men who are your future leaders, they are the brighter ones amongst them, and they become troublesome at school, because they ask questions. Then they're put on something like Ritalin; and their brains are fried. We're watching a horror show happen. We're allowing it to happen, because, "hey, it's not my child." When we're so disconnected--

Tim: It sounds like you're talking about something that Jesus talked about, when he was asked, who is my neighbor?, and he gave the illustration, of course, of the Good Samaritan who was looked down upon by the Pharisees of the day, and he reached out to anybody. So, you're talking somewhat about reaching out, and the understanding that we're part. But you know people like to do things in groups; and individually, I understand this. I have a number of friends, who, for the lack of a better term, have become survivalists: in that they've dropped off the grid, dropped out of the system. Have gone to numerous name changes and location changes to become as anonymous to the system as possible. Not everybody can do that. What can Joe Six Pack and Jane Champagne do?

Alan: Joe Six Pack can stay as Joe Six pack, to be honest, because it's not my job to get him off his booze. That's his problem.

Tim: We'll, I'm not necessarily saying booze. I don't mean to--

Alan: It's true. People are stuck in a routine which they enjoy.

Tim: That's true. But what about the minority of us? Let's forget about the majority. Let's talk to the remnant here.

Alan: They have to decide, themselves, what kind of world they would like to live in, as opposed to how it is right now. It always brings you back, in any age, it's the same problems. What's your relationship for, from man to man? Is the purpose just to be successful and have X-amount of numbers, digits in the bank, on a piece of paper or in a computer? Is that the function of life, or to save up and say, "okay, I'm okay. I know there's disaster happening around me, so I don't care." See, you've already got that system. You have a system that does not care, and so it's self-destructive at the bottom level. The elite know this. It's not meant to last terribly long. They already know this. It's crumbling, through corruption right down to the bottom, because: as the king goes, so do the people, the old, old saying.

Tim: Okay, okay, so we recognize this.

Alan: You can't save that—when it's already totally corrupt. It's like a cancer. You cannot avoid the cancer there; you've got to get it out.

Tim: Well then, what choice do people have, other than submitting to the existing system and whatever changes the system lords go through?

Alan: People need to start saying: "No. Enough," and it's not just that. The people who are mentally active in this and who understand what's happening, don't just sit down and clap their hands when they hear of an occasional success. They must get involved; and just showing your face at certain places at the right time, like this occasion with the Brown's, it makes a big, big difference, because the cockroaches don't like to see ordinary people standing up there, witnessing what they're doing.

Tim: Okay, okay. So maybe as group, now I go back to the founding fathers of this nation, and that they created a situation in which people had to make a choice. We know roughly one-third of the people in the colonies were sided with the founding fathers. One-third were Tories; and a lot of them moved up by you, up there in Canada; and roughly another third sat it out to see who, which way the wind blows, as to which side they were going to be on. So we know that there's a minority of us and a remnant; and so being active and supporting resistance actively is, what it sounds like is, one step closer toward making this a nation or a country or community that we want to live.

Alan: Yes, it’s a whole value change.

Tim: Great. We'll be back after the break, folks, here on RBN.

All right good afternoon, America. Tim Wingate sitting in for the traveling Michael Herzog, on the America Awakening. I have our guest today. It is Alan Watt. Alan Watt has a website. Very simple, and he's got tools, information, seminars and downloads on just about everything about globalism and the New World Order, and other esoteric information that you are probably interested in finding out. We're talking with him about some specific things that can be done, and one of those is to join in with people who are resisting the system.

Alan, we have a caller on the line. Would you like to take a call?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Tim: Okay, Jeff in Missouri, you're on.

Jeff: Greetings. How are you all doing today?

Tim: Doing well. Do you have a question?

Jeff: Yes, I appreciate your show, sir. Resistance, I mean, do we go on the offense and go try to take these people out, or just sit back and play defense?

Tim: Alan? I guess the question--

Alan: You can't get offensive at the moment, I can tell you, because there's not a single group out there that isn’t infiltrated. In fact, many of them are started up by the CIA, years ago; and so if you're going to be offensive, you've got to understand you'd have to start off, there's no doubt, trying to do it in a more passive nature of dialogue and putting terms and conditions out, because they're all ready. They've been ready for years. They've been arming, for years, for the troubles coming down about now; and they're all prepared for it. It's the same old game.

Tim: Hang on guys. So it sounds like part of the question I have; is that what people would we, as Jeff says, take out? What people?

Jeff: You know, personally, fellows, I'd start on the local level. The Masonic lodge seems to be where these guys are gravitating in and out of, but there again, the court system. Who is really the enemy and where are they at? I mean, can you do it and once you do one locally, if the other dominoes don't fall pronto, then someone's -- you're in a lot of trouble, you know I mean.

Tim: Right; and they're expecting this kind of thing; and this is one of the situations we had with the Brown's, is that we don't want to have a showdown or resistance, because that's what the excuse they're going to use to clamp down.

Alan: That's what the whole terrorism act is about. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. It's about the whole system here, and in the west, to be changed over to the next system.

Tim: So we need to out-smart them, right Alan? We need to out-smart them and engage them, as you said, in dialogue. This is one of the reasons I keep “harping on this,” if you will, and that is when you look at argumentation, the five premises of the Declaration of Independence is what basically made things start to move in this country; and I've said it and I stand by it. If you don't agree with the five premises that are contained in the Declaration of Independence, then you are not an American patriot.

Alan: Jefferson himself said, “When you see a format or a system going through from one change of house…” (That meant from one government to the next), “then you are already under a form of tyranny,” and that's here.

Jeff: Oh, yes, sir.

Alan: Okay.

Jeff: Appreciate your time. Thank you very much for your time.

Tim: Thanks, Jeff, for calling. Alan, thank you so much. Once again, folks, he's got books and tapes and all kinds of great things on . This is Tim Wingate. We’ll be back with you tomorrow on the Michael Herzog show. Carpe libertas. Seize liberty everybody. See you tomorrow.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller, for an hour or two, who’s up at the Brown's home in New Hampshire with Michael Herzog.

Today, I'd like to continue, actually from the last talk I've just been on (on this station), on this whole idea of the New World Order. What I've found, over many years, is that the public who start to wake up, individually, or an individual basis, generally only are seeing one part that's affecting them personally. Something's prodding them or something is needling them, or some agency is leaning on them, and they become terribly indignant. They still haven't got past that stage to realize it's not only happening to them, it's happening to lots of people all over the country and other parts of the world, because it's all one system now; and there's far, far more to it than just them being picked on in one area.

The problem is we're completely socialized; and what we have is what The Club of Rome, the big think tank organization that projects the future. They predict what they want to happen in the future, and they give it to the other think tanks to sort out the fine details. They then market that to the public, via magazines, television and radio, and even documentaries. They give us a "predictive programming," they call it.

We find this New World Order is not so new at all. In fact, I was thinking of calling my next book: “The Complete Dummies Guide to the New World Order,” because very few people really understand the big picture. What you have emerging, as far back, openly, in history, was a society in England that came out into the open. I have no doubt it existed for probably centuries. Maybe even a thousand years beforehand, and under different names and guises, a fraternity, which was called, at the time, The Rosicrucians or The Rosicrucian Society, (not the fake one). They always have dummies and they have a fake one, which is based in California. They have a real one in Pennsylvania, and the big one in Switzerland.

Now at Queen Elizabeth I. court -- I hear the commercials coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I was talking about going back in time to try and trace this great agenda. This “Great Work,” as it's called in higher circles. It openly emerged in the court of Queen Elizabeth I. of England. You had Walter Raleigh. You had Francis Bacon around in those days. John Dee who was an agent—was a spy for Queen Elizabeth I. His number was 007; and the whole idea of 'bonded,' of course, means you swear allegiance to; you're bonded. That's why you have James Bond, with 007.

We're always being made a mockery of—to our ignorance. The easiest way to control peoples is to keep them in ignorance and eradicate the past. The Queen Elizabeth I. court made its money and its fortunes by acquiring tremendous wealth by plunder. She authorized the plunder of the Spanish vessels that were on the high seas. They stole the gold and so on, and accumulated great treasuries of wealth; and those who did the dirty work were well rewarded, and became knights and peers of the realm. They were all Rosicrucian. They believed in a higher intellect that they possessed; and they believed they were a different species, in a sense, from the rest of the public. The rest of the public were called commoners. The commoners married commonly. They did not plan their marriages or pick through genetic breeding the best partners, who were called commoners. Therefore, they were treated almost like—actually, they were treated like animals. There's no doubt about it; and they were often called animals, by the elite.

It's an odd thing to realize that nothing has really changed. You have a psychopathic inbred elite, who pass on their genes with the psychopathy to their offspring, who are given special training in the art of controlling and governing the minds of the public. No different than the pharaohs of ancient Egypt. When they were young, they were instructed by the high priests around them on how the behavior of the ordinary person works. What the needs are of the ordinary person, their desires, their drives and how easy it is to control them, if you meet a minimum standard of those desires. The Rosicrucian's knew this, too, and they planned a world empire in the 1500's.

John Dee actually coined the term "The British Empire," and suggested it would be based on a form of takeover, through free trade, and those who would come into the compact of free trade, would have to eventually take on the same —what they would call a "democratic form of government," and to get these special most-favored-nation trading status treaties given to them, to keep so much of their taxes for themselves. This has been going on for over 500 years, this same agenda.

When it became so well known what the Rosicrucians were about, they created a Freemasonic Society, changed the name again. Freemasons always show the pyramid, because the pyramid has a capstone. The capstone is kept in secret from the public. It's always above the light, but it gives light to all the workers down below, who work towards this system. That's why you have the eye of Lucifer between the capstone and the rest of the pyramid. The pyramid is always pictured as being in a wasteland, on the dollar bill, for instance. If you look at it, it's on a wasteland with shrubs, pretty well dead, little broken twigs, et cetera. That's the populace. That's the people, the dead, the world of the dead. This hasn't changed for hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands of years.

An ancient society runs the world, based on selective breeding with picking their mates for certain qualities, like Plato talked about in his book "The Republic," a book everyone should read. It talks about breeding people, at the end, in this utopia; breeding people to be specific types of workers, specially made people. That rings almost along the lines of cloning. I don't think Plato had that in mind at the time, but he knew, like animals, you could breed traits in or out of domesticated animals. If you want an aggressive attack dog, you breed aggressive dogs, male and female, and there's a good chance you'll have your aggressive attack dog. If you want a good pet who will get along with children, you simply breed out aggressiveness, and you keep mating them until they have a passive Labrador. It's the same with people.

Psychopathy or the psychopathic personality is an interesting subject, because, really, that is the system that gave us our culture. Our culture today is not a humane culture. It's a competitive system, where those with the most psychopathic traits are liable to succeed, at the expense of others. A trait of the psychopath is: they have no conscience. Those who get up into the higher levels of anything, in this system, do it over the bodies, or the lives, or the broken families of others; and that is called success; and the people tend to cheer them on. It's rather amazing to see the public groveling and bowing and scraping to people like Oprah, who are presented to them as having all the answers to please them. This goes back, once again, to ancient times, because there is nothing new under the sun.

The people will always give power to the beast; and the beast system was always the epitome of the basest things in human nature. Those who get to the top, through any means possible, are the beasts, basically. We have no chance of altering anything, unless people recognize this and start bringing back some form of values into their life—values which would have to be extended to other peoples and all peoples. The problem is today, the last people to realize that their system and their country is pretty well gone—because it was never theirs in the first place—is the United States. They were chosen to—maybe not initially, it's hard to say. It's very difficult. There was a lot of freemasons in there who talked about a global government. They called it a "Federation of Nations," to be run by 12 wise men, according to Benjamin Franklin in his letters and diaries.

They envisaged a certain system on their particular viewpoint; and today, we already have this same system, only it's definitely deviant—but it was meant to be, in the first place. People don't know, but it certainly has been pushing towards a deviant system, with a deviant culture at the very end of it.

Fifty years ago, the big think tanks got busy, because they knew, towards the end of this system and this way of life, which would have to come to an end, they knew themselves that their own corruption would spread down to the lowest orders of the public; and it has. People are now terribly base, as opposed to how they used to be. They've been made so, through entertainment primarily, and they copy what they see, as the ancients always knew. They planned a system where they start to eradicate the public. They knew they wouldn't need so many people to exist and live in a scientific era. This era is here. It's been here for a long time, in fact.

It's no coincidence that when the big boys, like Charles Galton Darwin, could write about the depopulation program necessary to save, not the planet, but at that time he said: to save the elite from being overrun by commoners, in the 1950's in this book "The Next Million Years." It's no coincidence that the things that he suggested, that they do to the public, including sterilization of them through inoculations, and tampering with food and water supplies, to make them infertile; it's no coincidence that we see that has happened. The fastest growing business in the U.S. today is actually the infertility clinics.

The United Nations has published, openly, for the last few years that the sperm count in the average western male is down by 75% of what it was before 1950. In a short time, most men now are three-quarters sterile. This is no coincidence. As I say, it was published a long time ago. We're seeing the effects all around us. The very fact they can announce the statistics every year without saying, "My goodness, this is a crisis," as it obviously it should be, means that it's meant to happen. We're just living an agenda.

The Masonic societies, even at the bottom levels, are the agencies which are sworn to uphold this particular system, no matter how bad it is. It's odd, that the same Masonic societies, in centuries gone by, were the very vehicles by which they pushed for revolution. Once the revolutions were over and a particular group were in, they allow all kinds of atrocities to occur, because they're told to, at the top. Remember, it's a pyramid system where you take orders from the top, and you must obey them without question. We can go back to the 1500's and carry on from there.

In the 1700's, they gave a Masonic society for the middle classes, which they knew they'd have to create, in order to control the system of an industrial revolution, to keep the rest of the public in their place, and to keep the same system going.

Here comes another break, so I'll be back in a couple of minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at New Hampshire, where the Brown's are. The television program, I think, is in progress at the moment, inquires as to what's actually happening; and we don't know how much will be the truth or how much will be omitted, but hopefully something will get out to the general public. If nothing else, let's hope no one gets killed or slaughtered, as a message to the public to behave themselves. That's the one thing we do have at the moment, is the ability, limited though it may be in some ways compared to the big media, we can actually have the ability to communicate what's happening, as it happens. Although, as I say, I'm sure there are many other cases happening all over the country at the same time. In fact, when you think about their beautiful humane system, there are people losing their homes every day. Just look at the housing statistics and the bankruptcies, and remember, it isn't just houses that are left empty. It means that there's families out somewhere, living maybe on the streets for all we know, and children are snatched off into Children's Aid Societies. That's called their modern civilization, with people trying to keep it—I keep saying it's so corrupt, you can't keep it—It's so far gone.

Getting back to the topic of the conversation today, is trying to fill in people on the histories of this New World Order, which goes way back in time to a plan that at was, at least publicly, declared in London in the 1500's, through an idea of Free Trade negotiations leading to amalgamations of countries, which would adopt the same London system of government, and it will be done worldwide. This eventually blossomed into the British Commonwealth. Before that, it was called "The Empire." Every part of The Empire, including Canada, where I am now, was called "The Dominion". It was The Dominion of Canada, under the Dominion of London. Now it's called "The Commonwealth" since World War II. They give it a more fuzzy, nice sound to it, that this Commonwealth of nations was supposed to blossom into a United Nations, under a World Government, again, with front-men leading the World Government, backed by a multi-leveled bureaucracy, which would govern the affairs of the planet in a more scientifically efficient way.

It's interesting to note that even though they always talk about science being a new type of God, at least their method of controlling nature, as they called it in days gone by, by the breaking down of the understanding of nature, which was science, they could control the world and everything in it; and "perfect all that which was left imperfect," as the Masons say. They have been doing it, when you think about it. They've been altering all your crops, for years, long before you were told it. They've been altering people, genetically, through inoculations. Most people today have very poor immune systems, which, again, was part of the targets that Galton Darwin and others talked about. You don't want a fit, healthy society; especially, you don't have a mentally active society being in existence, when you're bringing about the biggest changes in history, for thousands of years; and this New World Order is to bring around the biggest changes in history you've ever, ever witnessed.

It's to be a brand new way of living; and eventually, there'll be no breeding at all by choosing a partner. You'll be lucky to even have a clone made of you, unless you serve the system very well, down the road. This has been talked about openly at meetings, world meetings. They have discussed the fact that the base material (meaning the general public), those who haven’t climbed the ladder of success. All the "junk genes," as they would call it, are left behind that can't evolve any further on their own, so, therefore, the general public have to be gradually disposed of in a world where you don't need so many hard laborers anymore, especially in a post-industrial society.

Where do all those people fit in?

Well, guess what? They don't fit in. They're not meant to work in classrooms. They're not meant to work as professors. That's what people did, in fact, in factories, before for a couple of hundred years. Where were they supposed to go? Nothing was made for them. They were the eggshells that Mr. Rockefeller talked about at his Global Citizenship Award meeting. He says, "you can't make an omelet (which is the New World Order) in an international society—“You cannot make an omelet without breaking the eggs,” and so for a generation or two or three or more, we’ll have incredible chaos in society, as people try to readjust into this new system. That's the world we're living in. It's been told to us by a thousand different directions and areas, and we better understand what we're really up against, before we can take it on. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've just been told that Michael Herzog is back to give us an update about what's happened out at New Hampshire, with the Brown's. Hello.

Michael: Hello, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. Are you having a good show?

Alan: Yes.

Michael: Okay. Well, listen, yes, I do have an update. I had an update on my show, but there seems to be some further events transpiring, and I wanted to give the listeners on John's show a quick overview here. First of all, the press conference went off well. It went on at 2:00, and John and I went down and had a conference with the county sheriff, in which, basically, we had a chat with him about whether he would be opposed to us having the county attorney look into this, as far as convening a grand jury to investigate the actions of the court, and the sheriff said that he would have no opposition to that. Now that's fine and that's well and good, and again, the conference went off well.

Now the latest event is that I had called my son to download -- he had called me and told me that he had watched the entire conference on one of the station's websites. One of them which will be www.wmur.com, and that's out of -- I believe that's out of Boston, and I asked my son to download it and email it to us. He went back on to download it and it was gone. Now what he found was; and this is what's interesting. He found another press conference that they did with the U.S. Marshals, just after our press conference, and some of the questions that the reporters had -- two in particular is, "what were they doing about the supporters of Elaine and Ed Brown," the marshal answered that, "they are being followed," number one. Next question was: "Do you plan on arresting any of them," and the marshal said, "yes." Now we have not yet seen that video, but I would request that all of the listeners to into to www.wmur.com, download it for themselves and take a look. That's what I have for you, at this moment, okay. So, we'll keep you posted. Thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Okay.

Alan: Yeah, that's fine.

Michael: Okay.

Alan: Let me ask you, too. How many protestors are there?

Michael: Well, it’s not protesters. You know they're talking about supporters, and when they held the press conference, Ed Brown got up and talked for about 10 minutes, and then he turned it over to his wife Elaine. Of course, there was a question and answer with Ed. He turned it over to Elaine, and she spoke for about 10 minutes, and there was a question and answer with her, and they turned it over to John Stadtmiller. There was about 10 minutes with John, a question and answer, and then it went to me. There was another 10 minutes with questions and answers, and then it went to Randy Weaver, and question and answers, and then the press conference ended. So, and, what I understand, and I just got the report from my son, that after the conference had ended, the press did a press conference, with the U.S. Marshals office, asking questions about what was said at the first press conference.

Alan: Did the marshal mention anything to you about arresting supporters?

Michael: The only report I've got is a report from my son. We are on the road right now. We don't have access to a computer, so my son is kind of my eyes for me right now, and he's given me reports, and I'm relaying them on. And I'm also asking the listeners to go in and take a look for themselves, because right now, John and I are blind. We don't have access.

Alan: Okay.

Michael: Very good; and that's the update for the moment, okay?

Alan: Okay.

Michael: All right, thank you, Alan. I appreciate it. Goodbye.

Alan: Bye, now. Well there you have the latest there, but this is not unusual for the public to be told one thing while you're there, and then you've got a different version filmed and shown to the rest of the public afterwards. The news has been very good at this, over many, many years of censoring, by omission of certain clips, they can change the whole perspective, just by omission in one or two clips, in fact, of any particular situation. However, I do know, because I have friends in the U.S. who travel a lot. One woman, who visits her relatives in Texas every year, was detained at the airport in Pennsylvania for five hours before she was told that she was down as a financial terrorist. A "financial terrorist" is a term they're using now for anyone who withholds taxes of any kind, which the federal government claims is due to them. I've no doubt that will expand to include the states, any state, as well, taxes and probably, eventually, your parking tickets, even. We are under—the whole western world is under the same anti-terrorist rules. It was planned years before 9/11. That's why every country, including little Finland and Sweden, signed the exact same laws into their country, at the same time as the United States did.

This was planned this way; and as Carroll Quigley said, the professor Carroll Quigley, who was a mentor to Clinton, according to Clinton himself (Bill Clinton). He (Quigley) said, “Wars are meant to change societies.” He said, "you can change society more on a social level within five years of war, than you can with 50 years of peace and propaganda."   Society has already changed; it won't matter, as we well know through experience, who is voted in next, because the agenda continues and it will continue as long as we're all obeying the United Nations.

We don't realize, that since every country signed the United Nations in '44, '45, starting with the "Atlantic Charter," which was the blueprint for the United Nations, no country signing that became sovereign, anymore. That was made official, even though it's not taught in the schools anymore. It used to be taught at one time; and therefore you're already under International Maritime Law. That's what we're all under. Again, a maritime law going back to the Queen

Elizabeth I. Reign, when the pirates ruled the seas on behalf of the queen. That's why they had the skull and bones, because they were all pre-Masonic Rosicrucians, who partook in stealing the wealth of others.

You'll find the same thing in the book by Albert Pike, where he talks about the need to use all means to acquire vast amounts of wealth, including the stock market, any means possible; and then becoming the masters over the masters of the world, as Albert Pike put it. He then financed Giuseppe Mazzini to start the revolutions over in Italy. Giuseppe Mazzini just means Joseph Mason, in Italian. They love these little tricks that they play on us. They've been funding revolutions down through history. The people who go into revolutions always expect one outcome; and lo and behold, you find you've just furthered the plan of the nefarious bunch you were opposing in the first place. That's very clever.

They also planned a revolution in France, again, tailor-made for the French. This was a nation already of basically one type of people. They had another one for the Soviet Union. Giuseppe Mazzini started up the international party, party of internationalists. That became the Communist Party; and the guy who took over from Giuseppe Mazzini, on behalf of the Scottish Branch of Freemasonry, was Lenin; and they called it the Communist Party. This was all planned from London and financed from London.

A great trick: buy and create your own opposition, with the intent of bringing new power structures into being, for the future, in which you're already in charge. To take over vast areas, like what became the Soviet Union, many countries were amalgamated into it and standardized under the one system. Once that's done, you just bring them back into the fold. You don't have to fight a war with each individual country. They're already standardized; and that was a very, very clever plan, which succeeded tremendously well. That's why the wall, eventually, in Berlin went down. Nothing to do with it falling from within—it was the orders.

Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the president of the Soviet Union at the time, gave a speech, which you can still find (and I believe it's still in the archives of the "Toronto Sun"), he gave his farewell speech to the politburo, and it was published in the papers here. He said, "You'll hear that, shortly, communism will be dead. Don't believe it." He said, "We're just simply moving onto the next phase of global socialism," which was always the plan in the first place.

Then you jump from there. You jump back to The Club of Rome, which is affiliated with all the other big clubs, including the Bilderbergers. The Club of Rome said that they'd searched the world for different forms of government, to find the best ways to control the public. They found that collectivism, or socialism or communism was the best means for a few to rule over. That's what's coming into play today; and they've been working hard on this for many, many, many years, including all the reactions they expect to get from various people within society, in the western world, as they pull off this final phase of it. The agenda was to kick off in 2001 on the last leg.

Arthur C. Clarke, a very high freemason, wrote the allegory in "2001", a movie, back in 1960's. It was to be complete by 2010. That was the title of his second book and the second movie. Of course, we already know that by 2010, the U.S. and Canada and some parts of Latin America are to be totally, not only integrated, but up and running as an integrated new continent—a government, a counterpart of the European Union, in fact, a clone. In the Free Trade negotiations—which happened in the '80's into the '90's, which was a precursor of NAFTA—they actually discussed where to put the new capitol. They decided they would put it in Montreal, for those who don't know yet. Not to upset people, but I think it was run by America.

This kind of stuff has been published in little paragraphs, in newspapers, not the main stories. It never will be the main story, until you're under that kind of government and they see their victory in sight. That's when the real boys that run the world will come forward, so-called "hidden masters," as they call themselves, when there's no opposition against them, and not before. However, they still have to officially declare we're integrated. They have integrated the border systems in Canada and in the U.S. It's been in the newspapers here, right after 2001, September 11th. They also published that the FBI had opened offices up in Canada. They also mentioned that the CSIS (which is the Canadian Intelligence Service), is now blended totally with the CIA, and no doubt the branches in Latin America too; and that certain high level bureaucrats from Ottawa can apply for jobs in similar positions in Washington, D.C., and vice versa. If that doesn't mean "total integration," I don't know what does. It's already happened, and it has been happening for a few years now.

This, as I say, is really “The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order.” The information is out there, but the average person, the public, are too busy chasing rainbows or shadows, or shadow people, to notice the big things that are really happening, which eventually will affect them. What's happening to the Brown's will happen to many, many more people in the near future, as money gets scarce. As we all know, inflation is rampant now. The dollar is becoming like the lira or the peso, and gasoline, as predicted, would go out of sight, and diesel too. All foods, all stuff is transported to the stores by diesel, and the guy at the bottom pays the costs of it all.

We're now being brought down to a level of a good part of the world, while at the same time the U.S. pays and funds the last leg of the takeover in the Middle East, to standardize that country too, and other countries as well, into this global agenda. Once that's over, we'll all be in a nice global plantation, living in happy habitat areas that the United Nations are now going to call the big cities, making beads, I guess, for Chinese tourists—maybe, if we're lucky, and someone else will make the string to put them on. That's their plan, is to start taking down the populations of the world, in the very near future.

Those who run this world do not believe in non-productive people serving them. They run on efficiency. Their world is one of economics, not humanity, not humanitarian feelings, not emotions, not love or anything else. They're almost insect-like—in the way they view the general public. As I say, we are a separate species to them. That's how they view us.

We've allowed them to inoculate everyone, heavily, since the 1950’s onward. We've watched the death rates go up, and what used to be called "aging diseases," come down into younger age groups and until, now, you even have juvenile arthritis. We have autism in about one in five families throughout the country. Not only autism, we have attention deficit and different degrees of the same thing, of autism. That's all it is—is different degrees of the same problem, after they give them their mumps, rubella, et cetera, their vaccines early on.

True autism, prior to the '50’s was very rare. It was rare and it was generally noticeable from birth. The new autism, for the New World Order, starts two weeks after they get their inoculations at the age of two. This is known at the top. It's perfectly well known. The reason there's no outcry, is because it's meant to happen. As I say, you don't want a bright, intelligent, well-educated population existing while you take people through the greatest changes that have happened for thousands of years. The changes they're talking about, as I say, are so alien to even the present system, which is corrupt enough, the next society will be there to serve society, to serve the world state. There'll be no personal choice in anything.

Ultimately, there'll be brain chips and monitoring, and you won't be able to even think as a distinct, separate individual. This was stated at the Loyola University meeting in Louisiana, about five years ago. There was a world science meeting where they brought in all the top specialists, with various kinds of microchipping, surgeons and medical professionals, and they said they have a chip ready to go, which will, once embedded will integrate with your nervous system and you will receive and transmit messages; and then it will be impossible to even think of yourself as a separate individual. What a future, eh? I'll be back in a few moments.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's out at the Brown's home in New Hampshire, while this debate goes on as to what's to happen with the Brown family, who are under attack by the feds. At least, at the moment, it's more of a threat; it's not physical, as to if they're going to pay up their supposed taxes or not. As I say, these federal taxes in the United States are more of a policy than an actual law. You'll find these policies are being made now by everyone in society, as we've been turned into police states, where even the citizenry in stores are all part of this new Gestapo that we're seeing springing up.

We're seeing a world come into existence, planned this way. The planning went on, years ago, to bring it into being. They knew the formats from previous times, what worked in the Soviet system is now implemented in the U.S., Canada and within the European countries.

I went into a store at the weekend, in Sudbury, Ontario, and I asked for a packet of cigarettes, because I like cigarettes. Smoke cigarettes and the trails don't bother you so much, the spraying that they do in the sky, and you still keep a clear head, and you don't have any memory loss. This one young girl, about 18 or 19, she says, "we have to have ID," and I said, "Do I look like a teenager to you?" She says, "Oh no. It's our policy now of any age group. It doesn't matter," and they want an ID photograph of your driving license, and I said, "What's this for? Is it to collect the data, the names of people who are still smokers, or what?" And she gave me that, you know, the zombie, dead look; and I've no doubt I was on camera anyway.

All the stores have cameras, and they have your voice-print on that, I think, too. It also takes your voice; and here they are wanting your driving license as well, just to make it easier for them to ID you as a smoker. Maybe they'll send the SWAT teams down to you eventually—the anti-smoking SWAT team go barging into your home when you light up, or maybe we'll have to go down to the street corner where they used to sell dope, and ask the guy, who's looking rather suspicious, if he's got any Golden Virginia there, and pay big bucks for it. Because that's what it's coming down to in this totalitarian system, where they inject all kinds of poisons into you, with the intent of destroying your immune system and with the intent of dropping the points of the IQ level, quite sharply; and yet, here they are telling they care about your health, as they spray you everyday from the skies, just like bugs. So when there's no real logic to what they're doing, you know there's a real purpose somewhere, and the purpose is that smoking seems to counteract the effects of these particular spray drugs that are coming down on people. Some of us have done our own informal surveys and found this to be true.

It's also interesting that even the Indians up here in Canada—who are way ahead of the white populations, because they've had enough of the white man and his promises and treaties—they use tobacco in their ceremonies quite often; and they're still very mentally awake, as well. That’s an interesting little phenomena to observe. Yes, we're well on our way towards this whole totalitarian system, where shortly you'll need ID to buy a tin of beans, if you're still silly enough to do so.

That's the kind of world that's being brought in. Is that the kind of world we're going to accept? Do you want your own child asking you for ID, when you walk in, like a total stranger?   That's also the world that's coming. Everyone's been divided and conquered. It's up to the older age groups to do something, the ones who have the history in their mind, in their brain, and who have the knowledge and wisdom to alter the course of this for the better, not for anyone else.

HOUR 3:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's up in New Hampshire with the Brown's, and he'll be reporting more on this tomorrow, I'm sure. I've been filling in, talking about how old this particular system is. This system that was designed over 500 years ago, at least in the open, it came out then, talking about a world to come—at least part of this planning, this stage of a world to come, followed by this mystical, almost, future that they envisaged in the 1500’s, of a transformation into a new type of order—An order which really will be based on feudalism.

Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book "Tragedy & Hope," mentions how he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big movers and shakers towards this global government system, and Quigley said—he gave the real history. He filled in all the blanks between the various wars, down through the centuries, to show not only a pattern with a definite direction and mind and an end goal, that all the whys, the men who played their hands in it, who financed it and who are the winners. Who benefited from it all and what they're final goal would be. He said, "Eventually the world is to be ruled on a public/private type partnership basis." This is written in Britain in the 1960’s, remember, "Tragedy & Hope," and he said, "The new system will be a feudal system. A feudal system where the new overlords, the new barons of the system will be the CEOs of international corporations."

People have been trained to believe that the big international corporations are independent from each other; and nothing is further from the truth. At the top, there is nocompetition. There's co-operation. You find, if you go back into the literature written during the Cold War, from governments, they said that science would win the Cold War; and so they put so much of your tax money (and they love wars, for that purpose), into research and development to find bigger, better weapons, and satellites in space that would eventually control us on earth. This has happened; so, therefore, science would win. You cannot share scientific secrets with independent corporations. You just simply dish out them all the same technology at the same time. Back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about the sciences, and how, through war, research and development can jump ahead in leaps and bounds, because they have unlimited financing from taxation. It's a time when people don't mind being taxed. The oldest trick in the book is that "we need all this money to defend you." That's why they always need enemies; and in a time of a global government, they know that when you run out of enemies, you must create enemies within. Your neighbor, yourself or whomever, they'll do just fine. Therefore, the research and development and the sciences, you'll find have been lead by the military industrial complexes of the big countries of Europe and the United States combined together. You cannot keep secrets in a modern society. It's impossible. That goes, too, for little terrorist groups in the planet, all this stuff with Bin Laden hiding out in a cave is utter nonsense. The intent of this whole war was to change society, to change the world into the next phase of the New World Order. It's an ongoing process.

The sciences are not in competition. The companies are not in competition, at the top. You'll notice when even the XP, the computer (operating system) was phased out—it went out overnight, in most places, when the New Vista came in; and all the major brands were there equipped with it. They're all working in cooperation. The VeriChip implant that they want everyone to take. They're already giving it to youngsters in different countries to get into nightclubs. It's great how sex not only sells, they use the drives of the young to get them into the very hot nightclubs; and they don't mind getting a chip that can be programmed with so-much money, and it is deducted when you swipe your arm at the bar. That's how easy it is to induce young people into giving up more and more freedoms and rights.

The VeriChip company, you will find, if you dig in far enough, is a legitimate company, like most the big ones are, but they're also just fronts for the CIA and the NSA. To maintain power, you would not allow independent companies to go off in their own directions. Therefore, you make sure that you fund into existence the biggest companies and corporations. Therefore, they're under the umbrella control of a central head, a central authority; and that's what science is all about. That's what the big scientific companies and all the electronic companies are all about.

Last week, I gave a talk on one of my sites, and on this very topic. You find the companies like Hitachi and Sony and all the biggies, the ones you think are there to give you entertainment machines, are all cooperating down the line of the implants and brain chips. What a coincidence? It's only a coincidence to those who haven't been following their history, while they actually live through it; and that goes for most people.

In a time of change, you don't allow the public to breathe easy. In fact, if you go through every generation, for over a hundred years, you'll find that no one has been born to live in peace. They've never had a peaceful life. If it's not an overt physical war, it's a Cold War. If it's not a Cold War, it's a depression or an economic crisis. It's one thing after another, because we're supposed to be the sheep, you see. We're given these good shepherds, down through history. Sheep have one purpose, and that's to be fleeced by the owners of the sheep, the shepherd; and you'll be fed as mutton to them, as well. That's your purpose, as far as the elite see you. That's why you call yourself sheep in churches; and a sheep is the stupidest animal you could ever meet. I'd advise everyone to stop calling themselves sheep, following the shepherd. Pick a better animal with some guts.

This is the system in which we live. We've been conditioned through words. We even call ourselves sheep in churches, to dehumanize us to that extent, through psycholinguistics. We call our children kids, another term promoted to us. "Children" has gone out of vogue for some reason, but again it's a dehumanized term. It's a young animal. It's not human. And what was said years ago, by Lenin, they would use new words to confuse the public and split the generations and split the families. Well, guess what? It's been done. It's the same thing with calling someone babe. An adult is not a baby, yet it is promoted through music and movies and so on. This is called psycholinguistics. They can actually go into neuro-linguistics, because, eventually, it changes your whole perception of things, subconsciously, as you dehumanize each other by using non-human terms on each other. That's the scientific world in which we live today.

It didn't just evolve that way. It was planned that way by specialists, by scientists who are employed by those who run the world through money and power and old estates, and by families that have acquired their wealth, down through millennia, initially by force and then by law; and it's called "taxation." Taxation is nothing more than taking your labor, in the form of money. In the feudal system, it used to be 60% of your produce was taken by the feudal overlord, if you were a tenant farmer. Today, 60% of your income is taken by government, so nothing has really changed, except it's more clever.

Charles Galton Darwin himself (grandson of Charles Darwin), was a physicist working for Britain. He said, "We're now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. The best form of slavery is one where the public don't know that they're actually slaves."

Today, people are trying to fight to hold on to something, which was never theirs. It is a form of slavery. It's an inhumane system, where we're separate from other people. If we don't care what happens to other people, not only in our own countries, but to those outside our own countries, as we go over and bomb the hell out of them and blast wedding parties off the map by mistake, and all this kind of stuff. If we don't care about that, then eventually the wolf will come round to you, using the same techniques, and they'll be no one to cry for you. So, we better start regaining some humanity back, at least those who are able to do so. For a lot of people, they're too far gone. A lot of people, who live in the television box and inside computers, can no longer tell the difference between fantasy and fiction.

That was another process talked about by people like Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped plan a lot of this agenda for the globalists. He was part of them. He came from a long lineage of top aristocracy, in London. You should read his book. It's called "The Impact of Science on Society." He said, "Shortly the public will be under the influence of a form of mind control which they'll be totally unaware of."

This was also stated by Brzezinski, in his book, "The Technetronic Era". The book was called "Between Two Ages," the chapter, "The Technetronic Era" said the same thing. "A form of science would be used on the public shortly, of which they would be oblivious, that would control their minds, their thoughts," and he says, "eventually they will have no opinions of their own. All they will be able to do is repeat and parrot what they've heard on the previous nights news, because they would then expect the media to actually exist to do their reasoning for them."

Fifty years ago, or less even, the public were more savvy when it came to governments. They knew, through word of mouth, because people used to communicate much more often then. However, the big barons of media always worked for the ultra-rich, and so you didn't believe anything that they spun towards you. Not today. THE PUBLIC DON'T QUESTION THE MEDIA. They don't question the famous faces they've grown up with. That's why those famous faces get paid so much money, is to stay there their whole lives, so that generations grow up seeing them, thinking, “This is big brother here. He'd never lie to me.”

Meanwhile, in the Gulf War 2, or Gulf WarPart2 we should call it, we find all these famous faces suddenly are called "embedded reporters" with the military, meaning they’re sworn to go along with the military; and of course, the propaganda spin that we would go along with it. Really, it was called "in-bedded," not embedded reporters. They were in-bed. Then of course, it is declassified that the main characters you've grown up with, like Dan Rather, Arthur Schlesinger and others, worked for the CIA. Well, what a surprise, eh? What a surprise, and it's no different in Britain or anywhere else. That's how we're controlled. The next step, of course, is the technetronic equipment, which is widely exposed by Nick Begich and others. They've had this technology for a long time. They can send thoughts directly to—not only an individual's brain, but to whole nations, if need be. Back in a few seconds, after these messages.

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who, I'm sure, will be back with a lot of information tomorrow on what's happening to the Brown's in New Hampshire.

I've been talking today about “The Complete Idiots Guide to the New World Order”, and I use that phrase, that term today, because most people don't really understand it at all. The only think that their system is just now being changed, but, in fact it has been changed many times down through the last 150 odd years, at least with different depressions. They had three depressions prior to the Great Depression. Three of them in the late 1800’s, when three of the major bankers, Morgan's et cetera got together and crashed the economy and looted the pension funds et cetera of ordinary people. This was standard practice in the 1800’s. This tends to get forgotten about because of all the other wars that were going on at the time. They love depressions, and they have them every so often. That's why they never really changed this system, so they can always bring another one on again, when need be.

We know that money is just a CON game. It's a trick to induce people to go for an idea, an idea being a value and a price. A price is only someone's idea of something. We’re all trained to believe it's something concrete, like government, where government itself is just an idea. It only becomes concretized when we truly forget that it's an abstraction. It is abstract in its concept; and we allow it to bully us and dictate over us, then we have a force against us.

Jefferson and others warned the people, long ago, because they had the same tyranny then. They watched the European countries. They knew how a small band of elite, wealthy people, could get together, takeover countries through debt creation, run the finances and then collect the debt through, basically, confiscating all the property of the countries, and creating standing armies, sending them off to fight with other countries, and grabbing the loot of those countries.

Don't forget, today, that the United States, which is today's strong-arm man for the New World Order, has looted parts of the Middle East, big time. On the CBC television in Canada, prior to the Iraq invasion, we saw a program, a documentary special. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation is our form of the BBC. It's sponsored and paid for by our tax money, through the government. They did a documentary special on all of the ancient artifacts that were in the museum in Baghdad. There was a guy in New York, another guy in Texas, who were taking bids before the army went in, remember, to Iraq. Taking bids on all those artifacts were multi-billionaires, who wanted them in their private collections. If you remember, the troops were held outside that museum. When they did go in, it was looted already, which meant there was CIA cooperation in there; and sure enough, all those people who put the bids in, got their little private artifacts. That's the reality of looting and plunder and war. It's nothing to do with what you're told.

The other side, as I said, is that your whole society, back home and every western country, is now a police state. You just haven't seen the laws enforced right down the line, yet. They're all on the books. They're all approved. The agencies are ready with their agendas; and the public are being kept in the dark. The police and the military have been trained to be ultra-paranoid of the general public now.

Getting back to looting: It was discussed, here in Canada, again, that the Air Force had bombed all the old obsolete oil refineries in Iraq; and of course, the American taxpayer would have to fund the rebuilding of new up-to-date ones, which of course, then would be given over for peanuts to certain corporations, once they were built and up and running. That's what war is about. That's why the skull and the bones of Yale University exists. That's the pirate flag, you see. It's plunder. They see no problem with plunder and looting, under friendly faces and indignant faces—indignant because those monsters over there, obviously, are behind all the world problems, according to them. They dehumanize an enemy to get the public riled up against them. Unfortunately, this technique has worked, down through the ages, time after time, with the dark unthinking masses ready to put on uniforms and go off and fight. They don't benefit themselves, and they don't seem to mind that the bosses above them do benefit. I'll be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller today. I've been talking the last couple of hours, really, from the previous show on to this one, about the agenda and how old this agenda is. It's an agenda, they decided long ago, those participants at the top, long before Darwin came on the scene, they decided that there were two types of people in the world; three really. Themselves (the elite), who’d shown by their hereditary ability, to gain more and more wealth, and to hold on to it down through the generations. This is where the whole idea about "good breeding" came in. They really, really believed in that. They had their wives chosen for them, from similar families; and what you saw was the interbreeding of the psychopathic types at the top, not stupid psychopaths—clever psychopaths. Ones, who would not lose their tempers in public, that produced arts of persuasion to get the public to do whatever they wished, because one of the great skills of a psychopath is to manipulate others into doing your work for you.

They studied people. They funded the psychology sciences into existence. All top data concerning the study of great populations went to them first, because then they can see how to proceed at every particular level. The conclusions about the average person are really very simple. The male will go through milestones. The female goes through her milestones. The male, by nature, will want to get a wife. He's driven with that sexual impulse, which is to procreate. He doesn't think about the children at the time. That's nature again, because it doesn't care what you think or what you go through. It only wants to make sure of the survival of the species, and all species and every species.

However, they also knew that the family, down through the ages, was the last vestige of a tribal system. It was a tribal system, which used to stand up against conquerors or invaders. The family, still, especially the extended family; and they had those 20, 30, 40 years ago—they'd stand up together as one, when one of the members was in trouble with the big authority. They had to smash that; and they wrote about it, that they would destroy the family unit. They'd do it through attacking the psychology of the female. Therefore, they funded the women's liberation into existence. They put out and went full steam ahead to get a contraceptive pill. They funded that to the hilt, just as much as today they fund the genetic research to the hilt, because that was a priority "must be." Sure enough, once they got the women into the workforce, mainly in World War II—which, again, is another function of war, to alter society—you'll find that there's no real family anymore.

Most people, even here in Canada, are socialized to expect government agencies to take care of all their major problems. A few years ago, there was a child-care strike, basically, which is funded partly—and it's all funded now—by government. At that time, it was partly funded by government. They were talking to women in the street, who demanded that the government to do something, because it was their job to look after their children. That's what's changed. They actually expected government to take care of their children, as a natural right; and that's the "new normal" now, where you have agencies taking care of all these major problems, while we, the adults, are supposed to go out work and then play. Just play forever like eternal children, while our betters do all the hard work at the top. We don't have to worry our pretty little heads about anything. It's all being taken care of by the experts.

Bertrand Russell, again, said that it would create a society that would be unable to do anything without the opinion of an expert; and so you get experts pulled out of the hat everyday on the media; and we automatically (Pavlov's dogs) go into a coma and get downloaded whenever an expert appears in front of us. We don't think anymore. We just get downloaded. "He must be telling the truth. After all, he's the expert." Through the propaganda of experts, we can be made to believe anything at all, including global warming.

It's surprising how few people, really, see the spraying in their skies that's altering the weather. The heavy spraying of the polymers and the aluminum content within it, barium, too, there's different metallic substances there. This was all talked about in the 1950's, that they would do this; it was by Teller, who was the inventor of the atom bomb. He said if we sprayed the skies with these metallic particles in a carrier type solution, we can create a great circuit across the world; and then they could use standing-wave type technology to send signals across the world, alter the weather. Also, they talked about altering the moods, perception and the minds of the general public. They said it would be a fantastic weapon. Well, guess what? It's been used pretty well continuously now, since 1998, all over most of the world. It was formalized in the "Open Skies Treaty."

There are two treaties to do with that. One is commercial aircraft. The other one is military. Look at the one with the military, and you'll see the strange wording, because it doesn't go into any detail as to why these military jets would be flying over Pacific areas, every day, followed by observation jets. While the observation jets are there, in actual fact, to take samples of the spraying, and find out if they have the right mix and the right quantities in the atmosphere. The public have no idea that this is going on—at least, most of them don't. Whenever they spray these things, the sun is reflected back and forth, billions of times on these tiny particles; therefore, the heat is trapped in, underneath this canopy, and the heat builds up.

They then use the HAARP technologies, which cause thunderstorms and tremendous winds, which can all be read about in the HAARP treaty, or the actual Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations, in about '78. They can cause all of these effects, which you are witnessing now, which are all being blamed on global warming; blamed again on us. Most people will buy this because they believe the propaganda. They cannot think for themselves; and even when their perceptions will tell them, if they looked up, that the sky is crisscrossed with trails, everyday—they still won't believe it. They will deny their own sensibilities and believe the man on television, who is more real to them than you, I or the person next door. That's the sad state of affairs. This is the kind of mind control that Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. It's here and it works. It works very, very well.

In Canada here, there's a little town, not to far from me, called Espanola. Espanola was being sprayed back in the '80's, by planes that came across the Great Lakes from the U.S., military aircraft, and they were getting sprayed at low level, daily. The people there were noticing all kinds of strange side-effects. They even noticed that the deer in the forests were having stillbirths, and so were the humans. All people were having allergies, coughs and infections, bronchial type infections. The people of Espanola took this to the courts in Canada. It eventually went to the high court, the Supreme Court, where it was admitted that there was an arrangement between Canada and the U.S. to use Espanola as guinea pigs. They wouldn't say for what purpose. That's what we mean to our own supposed governments. You're guinea pigs.

That same experiment now is happening on a worldwide scale. They have been testing it on the British public, too. Look into my website and you'll find some of the stuff on Norwich. When the Navy was spraying stuff off from the sea, and the wind would bring it across a whole massive area. It also had cadmium in it, which was highly carcinogenic. That's what we are to the people whole rule our countries. They are not nationals. They are internationals. They're further than even being beyond internationalists. They are utter complete psychopathic elitists, and they see us as a complete separate species. They view the peasant of China no higher or lower than the peasant of the U.S., Canada, Britain, France or anywhere else. That's the reality; and we better stop falling for all this flag-waving nonsense, because the psychopath knows how to pull up the tribal emblems that they've made sure you understand, through indoctrination, and they drape themselves with them every time they want you to go off and do their dirty work for them. You will suffer in the long run and you'll gain nothing from it. That's the sad reality.

The public are predictable. It's a science, a science gleaned over centuries and centuries, and maybe thousands of years, of studying human personalities and the way that the masses work. That's why so much money and study has gone into anthropology and zoology, and all the other "ologies" to do with behavior, et cetera. Once you understand it, you can exploit it, and it's been exploited right up to the present time.

We are not simply living our lives with drama being thrown at us, and fiction and movies, for our enjoyment. It certainly keeps us off the streets; but with everything that you watch, there's always a little bit of a program there for you to believe in, and reinforced by emotion. That's what fiction is all about. It's called "predictive programming." Predictive programming was really hatched out of Tavistock in London, where they knew, from World War I, that the public would tune in everyday to a series of fictional stories, if you left them with a cliffhanger everyday, where the hero is about to be killed or just hanging on, or whatever. The people would literally stop all that they were doing, and tune in at the same time next day. That was behavior modification—when you stop your daily routine from something else, which intrudes. That's simple behavior modification.

The next part is to get you to emulate and to be downloaded with the little ideas that are inserted in the fictional plot, because if you were to lecture on the same subject, your sensor part of your mind is up and on guard. If you think you're being entertained, your shields are down and you're being downloaded. That's also what Brzezinski was referring to, with this new mind control system.

Most people are living a fantasy. Their reality is already a fantasy. They've been brought up in it. There's hardly anything real in their world. The people themselves and how they interact with each other is not even a natural human way of interaction. Parents hardly even communicate with their children anymore. In fact, they don't know them.

Lord Bertrand Russell, once again, in his experimental schools of the early 1900's, where he pushed pre-pubertal sex on the children and was allowed to, under authorization of the British Crown, where anybody else doing that would have been in prison. He said, "if we can get the children to be promiscuous before puberty, and really exaggerate the need for it throughout puberty and into adolescence," he says, "they will never mate and stay with a single partner for the rest of their life," and so that was part of his agenda.

He also talked about the methods of conditioning were so perfect back in the 1920's, in his experimental schools, that any input the child received from the parents at night, on a moral standpoint—he called it "contaminated ideas"; contaminated old fashion ideas—He said, "it will be null and void, because the scientific technique of indoctrination will overcome it." We've seen that today. Not only have the families been broken up, the age groups are all separated, too. This was also part of the other great big experiment, the Soviet Union, which is here, where they said they'd have to separate the generations; and they did it, of course, by making each one think, "this is "your" generation. This is "your" music. We'll design this for you; and these are your types of movies," because they understand that, that which is instilled and super driven into the minds of the young is called "psychic driving," from experiments at MK ULTRA, will be superimposed in their minds, all through their lives. Therefore, the generation born with Pink Floyd and so on, will always enjoy Pink Floyd until they are very old people.

These are all sciences which are perfectly well understood; and the arts and entertainments industries were financed, and public announced now that the U.S., CIA, the Departments of Culture Creation, not only in the U.S., itself and guided it for the last 50, 60 years. It also financed the same thing in offices across the whole of Europe. Nothing is there by chance, even the songs you like, even in the movies you like, and all the other arts, as well.

They also wanted to create a form of apathy, to break the generations from each other. They said they would destroy the art of form and belonging, by creating nihilism, nihilistic art beyond even Picasso; and they funded these artists to bring out this kind of stuff and say it was great. The public will look at it, like the king has no clothes, and say, “yes, I guess it is, because you all say so. It must be great stuff.” That is your reality. There is nothing, there's hardly a thing in it that's real, even the way you interact with each other today. It’s a sad state of affairs; but that's what I mean. Until you realize what you’re fighting for, and have actually debated what you're fighting for, then you're born to lose. You cannot save a system which has already gone down the tubes.

The elite know this too. It wasn't designed to last forever, under its present form; and they've already decided what the next phase of the system will be. It's just that the present public don’t know it yet. They'll only fight to try and stop time, with all of its corruption, here and now. They hope; each person hopes they can get through and retire before all hell breaks loose, and maybe die before it breaks loose. Well we can't sit back and leave it to the next generation. It's up to us now, to speak out now and do something about this. Back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is the last few minutes for today's talk, which is a crammed talk, I guess, because it was all kind of rather spontaneous. I know there's so much to put into even a couple of hours, even three hours, when you realize the extent and the history, how old this particular agenda is. To many of those who helped bring it about, they believed in the human side of it. They fell for it. They fell for the big lies, thinking they were going to create a better world for people, never knowing that the groups at the top (the psychopathic types) already had it figured out that once all the hard work was done, they'd simply take it over through the power of the purse, which is the way everything is going today through licensing; through income taxes; gradually increasing income taxes.

Also, by the way, you don't have to blame the communists for that, because the communists were funded by the West. The ones who put in the gradually increasing income taxes and property taxes—in both Britain and the United States and all the Commonwealth countries, including Canada—was The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. Read their histories, their own histories, published by themselves, because they proudly admit that, you see. In their world of the future, there's to be no private property. It's the same as the United Nations agenda, which is habitat areas, where you pay rent only. You'll have no “money” as you know it today. Money is only a means to an end for the big boys. It's us that are supposed to believe in it. They’re going to give us credits down the road, issued by governments, which you cannot save up. You'll use it and it will start off with the same amount every week. Again, that was written by Lord Bertrand Russell in "The Impact of Science on Society" and in "Roads to Freedom."

I hope you've learned something in this fast-going talk, to realize how old it is. Start questioning your own existence, your own reality. Start formulating ways to put across your ideas to other people, because this way has come to the end of the road. We need another way; and you cannot close Pandora's Box. You cannot go back to something which was never yours in the first place. It was just as corrupt in your dad's day, as it is in yours.

We need another way; it has to come out in dialogue, and not by professional people, but by ordinary people. This has to be discussed with every individual on the planet, because it does affect everybody on the planet; and that's going to take some doing. However, as the old story, "all great things start with a small step." That's so true, and so it's the wise ones, now, with knowledge, who've got to come forward and start the process. They youngsters don't have a chance. Their IQs have actually dropped because of the inoculations they've been given. They have no education, so to speak. They have no historical knowledge, as well, except what they get from Hollywood, and they're very, very confused.

The people now in their middle age and just a bit younger are the ones that will make the difference, now.
WE'RE THE LAST GENERATION WHO CAN.

I hope you've got something out of what I've been talking about today. Please look into my website and listen to my free talks. All the best for now, Alan Watt, over and out.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"REVOLUTION RADIO"
WITH
MIKE SWENSON
TRUTHNET RADIO NETWORK
August 9, 2007

Mike: Welcome back. Revolution Radio live right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson. We are broadcasting live from the Tampa Bay Florida area right here in the good old United States, home to police officers who eat pot brownies and overdose and call 9/11, and a country that taxes baseball. Yeah, that's right. That's the good old United States. All right, let me get to my guest. I want to get this started as soon as possible here. Alan Watt joins me. He's an author and long time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Mr. Watt has also been featured on numerous radio programs including Coast-to-Coast AM and Alex Jones' show. His website is .com and Alan Watt joins us here tonight on Revolution Radio. I'm so psyched up to this. Alan, thanks for joining us tonight.

Alan: It’s a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much. Alan, tell us how you got involved in all of this and you woke up to what's really going on?

Alan: I noticed when I was very young how bad the conditions in Britain were and I noticed that the adults when I was a small child were all arguing about the same basic things, which were basic things for rent mainly and food and so on. I went into libraries to check on the histories and found that Great Britain ruled a good part of the globe, had plundered most of the globe. I wondered where all the wealth went and how come most of the people were renting accommodation across the whole of the United Kingdom. Most people rented local council housing that had been built during World War II as a promise to the people that if they went to war they'd actually get low rental housing for the first time. I also realized that the economy was completely rigged, because no matter where you went in Britain, you'd find the same starting wages for different tradesmen and apprenticeships and so on. You also had really fixed wage type of income and prices. That took tremendous rigging from the top to make it this way, and that's when I realized how old this system was in fact, that you are not free at all. You were born and raised inside a fixed, rigged economic system and your duty (you'll find that from the old books on economics), your duty as a citizen was to serve the system and obey the system basically.

Then I went into the histories of the wars that Britain was involved in. I don't think that people realize that since the creation of the Bank of England, which was really a bank which ran on debts where the citizens are put down as collateral to pay the debts, meaning each generation and generations unborn that gave them limitless wars on which to draw from for the bank, and the guarantee that the future generations would pay off this debt, in order that a small minority living in and around London would reap the wealth of the globe; and nothing's changed. In fact, we have a global elite. A big massive club today that are going full steam ahead after writing their plans in the first world war and the second world war with creation of the United Nations to unite the whole planet and then start culling off the excess population of useless eaters, to gain a form of utopia, a utopia where they won't be worried so much about too many poor people who might one day revolt and overthrow them.

Mike: Right. It's becoming obvious lately we're all becoming slaves to this system, where we're slaves to debt and we're slaves to all different kinds of things – terror threats and all this other stuff. Now when we talk about certain issues and I know you've covered just a massive amount. You've done research in so many different aspects of what's going on, not only in America but across the globe. However, when we talk about certain issues such as New World Order, Trilateral Commission and we always refer to those who run it as "THEY," this has always bothered me a little bit because I can't really pinpoint who they are. So based on your research, who are they when we refer to them as “they”?

Alan: These are families that rose to prominence in the Middle Ages, basically with the emergence of investments and capitalism, not so much the merchandising. Although, they owned the merchandising routes and shipping and so on. They didn't do the actual work themselves. They employed others to do it for them, and you find even the Black Nobilities are called the dark-haired ones of Venice, for instance. Massive banking industry was developed there and tremendous wealth who lived there and they owned the shipping routes of the Old World and all the merchandising that went on back and forward from it.

If you go back as far as the Knights Templars, even with the Crusades, they had to go there to Venice to ask these guys to supply them with all the ships they needed to take them across into the Middle East. These characters owned merchandising, shipping lanes and money and investment system, basically.

Mike: Yes and it's absolutely mind-numbing just how far it goes. I mean just how far back into the world's history all of these families, these bankers, these controllers of society go back. I mean it just goes back generation through generation. I was listening to an interview you did with Alex Jones, I guess it was a couple of months ago, and I was listening to an MP3 download off your website and he was referring to the inbreeding that had been going on for centuries. We all know that anybody that inbreeds in a family, it's going to lead to all kinds of physical and mental problems; and that has been going on especially in these royal families for quite some time.

Alan: Yes, the inbreeding has gone on, and the problem is, once in a while (the problem for the people that is) one is born who looks very normal and is often a tremendous tyrant. A pure utter power-mad psychopath and he's raised in tremendous wealth and status like a spoiled child and he becomes a tyrant. Going back as far as the days of Plato, Plato talks about the difference of the aristocracy compared to the ordinary people whom he called the ITS. The ordinary folk were called ITS by Plato. He says the reason we are so wise and wonderful is that we are superior because of our specialized breeding. They chose their wives for their lineages of having wealthy and successful people in their lineage. He also talked about the ability to breed qualities out of humans and other qualities in; and therefore, for kings and queens and the tycoons of business, you want someone who's pretty sharp but you want someone who is also very ruthless, and so you breed out those with higher emotions and you breed in the ability to be very cunning and decisive.

Mike: Exactly, and I heard you refer to them as - they were referred to as IT. Because they were underlings they weren't even considered people. They were considered things and I think that where all of this started with the downgrading, the marginalization of people that aren't part of the royal family that are part of the royal bloodlines. They're not even considered people; and it still goes on today. You know what I mean?

Alan: Yes, they're chattel and they've no problems you see up until – the average person today doesn't realize that it's only really since the 1700’s, and even then, in Europe you were still considered to be a serf really by the ruling classes. A serf was just another British way of saying you were a slave, in a nicer form that's all. You were bought and sold with the land coming up through a feudal system, so they gave a sham called democracy while they got all the peasants out of the countryside and moved them into the cities, these slum cities that they created for industry, and gave you this strange term that's very flexible called democracy that keeps changing direction.

Yes, it's an old, old trick and we know for instance that in the late 1800’s the first major associations came to the front on behalf of the feudal system, the royalty. Chartered systems like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner group of the Roundtable. These joined and merged and became The Royal Institute for International Affairs, with a sister branch in America called The Council on Foreign Relations. The whole idea of this group (and it is one group) was that the elite of both countries, the U.S. and Britain, would merge and rule the world into a British type empire. They said that democracy was just too slow with all of its arguing and debating and so many contrary points that you couldn't get anything done, so they needed a parallel government that would actually work and dictate to those in government, to the ones who are elected; and that's what we have today

In 2005 when they signed openly for the first time the first part of the Amalgamation of the Americas, Canada, the U.S. and Mexico in Waco, Texas, The Council on Foreign Relations came out openly on national television in Canada as The Council on Foreign Relations for the first time and they said that they had drafted up the whole charter for amalgamation and presented to the prime minister and presidents for signing. They boasted about it. No one elects these guys, remember. These are non-governmental organizations.

Mike: Oh exactly. I've totally lost faith in our election system because of all the rigging that goes on. I mean I'll still vote but I don't know if it will even count anymore. What a lot of the mainstream American population doesn't understand, you know they hear this stuff and they're like "what does this have to do with America?" They don't understand that a lot of these concepts, a lot of this way of life has bled into this country. We came from England and we started up the slavery system here by importing slaves from Africa, and it's the same type of stuff that's been going on, and you know, in countries throughout the world; and people totally underestimate that.

Alan: Yes they do. Even the Founding Fathers said they'd basically adopted the British system for law et cetera. I think there's a lot more to it, to be honest with you, especially when you see how many presidents of the U.S. were actually related to royalty. That's rather surprising.

Mike: It's disturbing at the same time. Now, moving on to 9/11, which is a huge heated issue nowadays, especially in the alternative media circuit. I cover it a lot on this program. I haven't much lately, but I'm starting to get more into this New World Order stuff and what the grand plan is, but 9/11 is no less an important event. It's obvious that either the government allowed it to happen or they made it to happen. I believe in the latter. What is your take on 9/11 and who in your opinion pulled it off?

Alan: It doesn't really matter who they got to pull it off. What it does matter is that it was an imperative. It had to happen because they wrote about it in the 1990's as being a necessity. Something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor attack in order to go into Afghanistan and Iraq and get the public support behind them. Zbigniew Brzezinski also wrote about it in "The Grand Chessboard" that he wrote, the book; but you also find it in "The New American Century" policy, the first one they drafted up in '92 and published it, and then they revamped under Wolfowitz in '98 and republished it again. They said they had to go into first of all Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran and Syria – so this had to happen. It was very obvious it had to happen.

What's also interesting is that Margaret Thatcher, when she was doing her world tour, came to Canada to Massey Hall in the 1990's, about '92 or so, and the title of her speech she was giving was "The New World Order." In there she said that because the Cold War was now over, their main problem now would be fundamental religionists of the world and they'd have to move in to especially the Middle East and take care of that problem; because that's all they foresaw at the time, was nothing but terror they claimed. They had this plan on the go long before 9/11 actually happened, and they had troops around Afghanistan before 9/11 happened, too. That's all you really need to know.

Mike: Based on the research I have done, I've come to the conclusion that we're in Afghanistan for pretty much the sole purpose of two things. One, to guard the opiate fields there; and number two, to build that natural gas line in the Caspian Sea. But you're right. I mean my opinion and you share this as well. It's about a total systematic takeover of the Middle East. Iraq obviously had nothing to do with 9/11 yet the government continues to say that it does, because they keep actually flip-flopping in a speech that Bush gave last year. He said that Iraq didn't have anything to do with it. Now Cheney starts that they did and that Bush follows right along, and I'll get more into Bush here in just a little bit. It's almost like Cheney is controlling what Bush is saying. Controlling his thoughts, so to speak, if you want to put it that way, and they don't have any direct ties. There is no evidence that Iraq was tied to 9/11, but they keep painting it as that issue in order to justify us being there. Bush, from the very beginning when the Iraq war started, he's painted several scenarios and flip-flopped as to why we're there. First it started out as Saddam was a tyrannical dictator who was murdering, which he was. I'm not saying he wasn't, but you know he had to be taken out and once he was taken out, people were like okay, why are we still there. It turned into "we're there to liberate the country so that they can vote and be free and be democratic," and it keeps on shifting. He keeps on shifting his agenda as to being there and then all of a sudden it turns into "Iraq is connected to 9/11 and that's why we're there." Why does he keep doing this?

Alan: It's an old strategy. The more confusion they can actually put out into the general public, the more confused the public become. When the public become confused, they switch off and allow things to happen. This is the standard old Tavistock technique, because Britain used it before in previous wars too. It was actually on national television here in Canada, the whole inquiring into attacking Iraq, and I have it on tape where Bush said, "I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11." He said, "he was a bad man and the world's a better place without him." That's what he said.

Mike: Exactly, and once the public are constantly pounded with all kinds of flip-flopping and confusion, like you stated, then they feel like they're backed into a corner and they just say "you know what? Screw it. I'm just going to believe it. Why not just believe it," because it saves them a lot of trouble, rather than digging into the actual evidence to prove otherwise.

Alan: This is the whole idea – this is the thing with war – when you study it, you see the vast history of England and Napoleon turns out to be right when he says "perfidious England." You find that it doesn't matter what they say is the cause of the start of the war, once they've got your troops abroad it doesn't matter which party they put in, they'll always turn round and say they have to keep them there or there'll be chaos. It really is irrelevant to them as long as get in, in the first place. That's all that matters.

Mike: Exactly. I was talking about this last night. Last year in the elections, when the democrats were elected, people were saying this is great because we have a total shift in policy. The democrats are going to come in here and save the day. They're going to get the economy back on track. We're going to pull the troops out of Iraq. We're going to see a total shift here because we have a bunch of democrats; and there's a 14 percent approval rating on the democrats right now. It's probably even lower. That's just the last number I heard. It's obvious now when you see Cindy Sheehan pulling out of the anti-war democratic movement, because she realizes now, as most of us should by now, that there's no difference between the democrats and the republicans. It's just a false paradigm that's put there in order to systematically control how people feel about issues.

Alan: Professor Carroll Quigley couldn't have said it any plainer, remembering that he was the actual historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their records and he updated their records and their histories, and he was all for them. He was part of them. He wrote in his book 'Tragedy & Hope" in the 1960's that there had been – and had been for 50 to 60 years already, a parallel government that actually made all the decisions. He said every president, all the vice presidents and the top men had been professionally picked by this particular group that were not elected. They picked the guys, trained them; and he said that the only competition that was allowed amongst politicians was for the ones at the bottom. You know the millionaires on that side or the millionaires on the other side. It doesn't matter. They were allowed to do little competitions between themselves for fame and glory and to get their hands into the public cookie jar, but the ones at the top were already picked, passed and approved by The Council on Foreign Relations.

Mike: I mean how scary is that, that we face that now? I want to vote for Ron Paul. I'm going to tackle that issue later, but it's like I know he doesn't have much shot because of the status of Giuliani and Romney, and on the democrats, you've got Hillary and Obama who I think are just total globalists. I don't think Ron Paul has much of a chance. It seems more and more every day that he's gaining some ground. I mean the mainstream media is censoring him on a daily basis. This MSNBC article is just now hitting here that's saying that they're deleting Ron Paul votes on the poll of their website. I mean they're doing everything they can to take him out. My point of this is I'm saying I want to vote for Ron Paul but I don't know if I have any confidence. I don't even know if my vote will count. I don't know how many people's votes will count anyway. Do you think that the election is already determined right now as we speak?

Alan: I'm sure it was determined 20 years ago who would be in today.

Mike: That goes back to there's no difference between democrats and republicans. I mean it's obvious, even if they put in a democrat after the next election, if it's Hillary or Obama, Obama has already publicly said that he wants to bomb Pakistan and Hillary last week took a donation of like 20 to $40,000, I heard both numbers from News Corps who's owned by Rupert Murdock who owns Fox News and all the mainstream pundits and so there's no difference. Fox totally backs Hillary Clinton. She claims that they don't. She attacks the republicans. She attacks the neo-cons but there's no difference between her and them.

Alan: The whole thing of politics has been a sham for a long, long time. It's a Punch and Judy show. It's a wrestling match for public. They always tell you who to vote for, because one of them is going to tell you he's going to cut welfare and so on, and the other one isn’t, so they tell you who to vote for and the bulk do. Even then, you have all the vote fraud, so what does it matter?

Mike: Exactly, and these democrats who come in and they want government program after government program. They want to tax the living hell out of the citizens. They want the government take over healthcare. They want the government to take over just about everything. I mean it's a total shred of our Constitution. They're totally for these granting amnesties to illegals and things like that and turning the country into the North American Union combined with Canada and Mexico. Obviously there's no difference at all and that's the problem nowadays, Americans are getting so hung up in this false paradigm and I want to tackle this issue with you as well, is the mainstream media. The mainstream media, you hear the mainstream talk shows, the cable shows and all they do and I mean they're obviously conservative based. They're neo-con based in my opinion, and what they do is they sit here and they say everything that's going wrong – and, of course I'm paraphrasing, but everything that's gone wrong in this country is all the democrats. It's all the liberals fault and they just continue to push this false left-right democrat-republican paradigm in order to – I think it's just to distract people. Would you agree?

Alan: It's not just to distract them. It's to get them back into an emotional way of thinking. These are emotive things. It's nothing to do with reality and it's to make a form of emotional reality for them that there really is a debate going on and there really are differences. You'll find even the Founding Fathers like Thomas Jefferson said it. He said, when you see a particular agenda going ahead unaltered and straightforward ahead, even when the House changes between different parties and the same agenda moves forward, he says, you know you're under tyranny. It's been like that since World War II when they signed the NATO charter, which became the United Nations charter, because you have been under another government since then.

Mike: Exactly. Mussolini once said that once the corporations start working in cahoots with the government, then you have total fascism; and we've had that for years. It's just people are now starting to wake up to it. However, when we get back from the break, we've got to go to break here in just a minute, I want to get into Freemasons with you as well as Nazis and CIA and just this grand puppet scheme that's going on with our current administration and whether or not you think that an impeachment would accomplish much and other topics. But the mainstream media is definitely blinding the mainstream public, the majority of the public in this country from what's really going on; and we're going to get more into that as well. Folks, stay tuned. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from .com. Don't go anywhere. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, the second hour of the program. Thank you all for joining me here tonight. My website is realinsidenews.com. My email address, if you'd like to contact me with questions, comments, criticisms, guest ideas, advertisement ideas, whatever, just email me at contact@realinsidenews.com or you can click the contact link on my website. Joining me tonight is Alan Watt from .com, just one of the most amazing researchers I've ever come across. He knows pretty much the game as it's going and he joins us here tonight to talk about a wide range of issues.

Alan, before the break we were talking about mainstream influence and it just seems like the mainstream media is systematically brainwashing people I mean to put it lightly. I know of a lot of people who will look at me and say man you’re not. I mean brainwashing through a TV, but it's the truth. People will literally watch Fox News, CNN and MSNBC and all these commentary base shows and think that they're really getting the news. They are confident that they are getting their news. Why is there so much confidence, so to speak, in mainstream media by the general public?

Alan: It's because they’ve been weaned on it and raised on it, in a psychological type of mind control technique which has been used on them. If you look at the anchor people, the major ones, they stay there their whole lives. You grow up with them. It's like daddy looking at you at 6:00 p.m. every night and staring right at your face and telling you all you need to know; and would he lie to you? Now, if you notice, all these big media personnel for news end up going over to England and being knighted. Why is it so important that the moguls go over to be knighted by the Queen of England?

It's very, very important to them. You find, of course, that it's England where this whole system of world domination, a global society based on integration and free trade with certain countries being given favored trading status. Most-favored-nation trading status, an idea that was born in the 1500's with John Dee and Queen Elizabeth I in her court. This is just a combination of a long-term strategy, which Britain is very famous for. They used to start making cathedrals and it takes seven generations of stonemasons to complete them. That's how they run the affairs of the world as well. You have countless bureaucrats working on agendas and they'll never see the culmination of it in their lifetime, but they're quite happy to do their part towards it. All you're seeing is the end of one big part of a business plan taking place.

When General Allenby and the others went into the Middle East in World War I, and Kitchener, they talked about this long-term strategy for the Middle East and how they would divide up the old Ottoman Empire that was run by Turkey, and then how Britain would eventually run Palestine for a short while and then hand it over to a new state of Israel; and they did that through the Balfour Declaration. The Balfour Declaration included much more than just a state for Israel or a home for Israel. It also included a whole long-term plan laid down for the Middle East and those countries like Iraq and Iran and the countries you hear about today were drawn up with lines in the sand by British generals after World War I. Winston Churchill in his own memoirs said "we will eventually have to go to war with Iraq because of the vast amounts of oil in its northern parts."

Mike: Yes and it's a big chunk of the – like I said earlier, the systematic control of the Middle East – in the grand scheme of things it's just a small part of the control mechanism that not only the military, and this is just based on my research, that not only the military and the government here wants to implement but the bankers as well. Moving on a little bit into the topic of freemasons, they're an interesting group of individuals, to say the least. Many portray them as a threat to our society. Aside from the bizarre rituals, what in your opinion makes them such a threat to our society?

Alan: People who go under the guises of blood oaths and secrecy to protect their charity work have something else to hide. You see you don't need to do that; and these are grown men, remember, not little children; and certainly enough, at the bottom the tenants of freemasonry are really good if you were following the bottom levels. However, what it is really is a sifting ground for those who have power over the public, even through media, even local newspapers or small radio stations in your local area. Anyone who could influence public opinion is pulled out of the lodge and put into a side degree and pushed up the ladder quickly. It's a sifting ground to see who they can actually use, and it also creates a network of men and women who are sworn to obey any order regardless of its content or consequences, and they must keep their own personal moral judgment to the side. They must instantly obey. Something like that is a threat to a free society.

Mike: Right, and they've become just lore over the years through centuries as being very notorious, but what do these guys talk about when they meet up with their meetings? Do they discuss world policy? Do they talk about the mistress they just made love to the last week? What do they talk about in these meetings when they get together?

Alan: They talk about all those things, but they'll talk about the mistresses as long as they're not a Mason's wife. They can do that to anybody else's wife, you see, that's quite allowable. They have their own laws and rules, and as long as they don't break the Masonic rules, then they're willing to lie for each other in court. It's also a great way for judges and lawyers to know who to accuse or make guilty and who to let go free. If you're a higher Mason you'll generally walk free because they're sworn to cover each other up and lie for each other when necessary.

Mike: One thing that really bothers me about the whole freemasonry and then goes over to Bohemian Grove as well. I'm sure you're much aware of that and the Bilderberg group and these secret societies is that these bizarre rituals and these bizarre things that they practice – most of these guys like George W. Bush they claim to be Christians and I'm not personally a Christian, but all of these bizarre things they do are so totally anti-Christian. What is that?

Alan: He didn't actually say he was a Christian. What he said was "if you're asking if I was born again," his words were "yes I have been." Every Mason is born again when they're raised from either the coffin at Yale or raised off the marker on the floor of the Skull and Bones flag.

Mike: You know what? To be honest, now that you told me that, I guess I bought into it when he said that I just automatically assumed he was a Christian, which a lot of people did. The rituals are so basically anti-established religion. Weird, just all kinds of bizarre Bohemian Grove. They do mock sacrifices of human beings. They worship a huge statute owl name Moloch. What is the purpose of this?

Alan: Partly it's a form of worshiping themselves as being illumined, meaning intelligent and seeing the world as it really is. They're seeing their world as it really is since they are the helpers of those who rule it. The rest of the public are called the "profane," those who are still stuck in what they call the mysteries of religion or even the mythologies of religion as they see it themselves, or, superstitions is another way they'll couch it. They believe that above superstitions they're the most advanced ones on the planet, but they also believe that they are also a form of shepherd that the feed of flock. The profane are the flock. Their only purpose is to get feed off of; and that's the purpose of the general public.

The Skull and Bones, for instance, was established at Yale University and Elihu Yale was a founding member of the British East India Company. He said when he put the money forward for the university, he says this will give American all of its future leaders so that we shall always be in control of the future; and they have been. The Skull and Bones have a war room in there. All the higher orders (as opposed to the low orders) they have war rooms and their war is a constant war on what they call the ignorance of the profane; and their war is on the profane. They believe they're here to shape the world; and really, behind it all is a eugenics program, because you see the higher Masons have their wives introduced to them. They don't pick their wives in the higher orders, the noble orders, the nobility.

When you go through their books such as the Rosicrucian's, the higher Rosicrucian's, not the ones you send off for pamphlets and stuff but the real ones in Pennsylvania, you'll find they talk about the daughters are trained – the Grand Master wants to train everyone else's daughter how to be a good Masonic wife that will do all the right things at functions and parties and have you hold on to her husband's arm and be very polite. That's how they train the women; and then they actually introduce her to her future husband eventually, who will also be a third generation freemason. That's third generation, meaning that that's three generations where their wives have been picked for them.

Mike: When I brought up freemasons and the bizarre rituals, I actually was leaning towards the Skull and Bones, just actually bizarre society. Now, moving on a little bit here. Based on the research I've done, it seems like the CIA has borrowed many of their torture methods; and it's been acknowledged they do torture. They run secret prisons. Bush openly admitted this. It seems that many of these torture methods were borrowed from the Nazis. How true is this and what’s your take on it?

Alan: There's no doubt. Torture is nothing new. Again, it was the pastime of nobility in days gone by when they were bored. They would go down to the dungeons and watch the peasants being tortured. Then they would kick the peasants out into the street and the sight of them all grotesque and burned and broken would terrify the public into being very obedient. That was always the technique of torture, the purpose of torture. When they allow torture to be known by the general public, to be known that it's going on at such an amazing speed and volume, it's to terrify the general populations. That's why they tell us what they're actually doing. It’s meant to terrify us all into submission, or it might be you one day. That's the whole point of it today. However, the Soviet Union, of course the KGB also had whole buildings, just like the Nazis, using the same techniques of torture and manipulation. There's nothing new in it at all.

Mike: The CIA has openly admitted – I watched a History Channel documentary about this a few months back that they were actually hiring ex-Nazis to be agents in the CIA.

Alan: Yes. They did that even at the end of World War II when they formed East and West Germany and they brought their own Nazis, their own intelligence services right into the new groups for the western part of Germany working for the Americans. What you'll find in this system is they never throw knowledge away of anything, because knowledge is power to them; and these techniques are very, very important.

Mike: Now going back to President Bush and the whole administration we have now, in the grand scheme of things, how much of a significant threat is President Bush. My personal belief, I think he's just a puppet and a middleman in all of this, but what is your take on him?

Alan: You're right. He is a front-man. He's doing his daddy's business, as he could say himself: “I'm doing my father's work.”

Mike: His grandfather's.

Alan: Yes. You'll find even Poppy Bush – they call him “Poppy” because it was well known that the Bush's had always been involved in the heroin trade. In fact, all those guys at Yale, including John Kerry, all those characters made fortunes off the opium wars in China. Every single person that's in there today, their ancestors made lots of money when they were dropping off bales of opium to China. It's the same hereditary families. However, Bush is only a front man for much bigger powers and he's definitely got all the psychopathic traits necessary at least to go ahead with this, but so does Cheney and the rest of them. Number two is always more important in higher orders than number one. The advisor is who knows the bigger picture.

Mike: Exactly, and you know Prescott Bush is notoriously known as the guy who was running that bank and was channeling money to Adolph Hitler. The government found out about it and shut it down, so we know that Bush has a history in his family of supporting the Nazis and Hitler.

Alan: Not just Bush but even the man who hands out global citizenship awards, Mr. Rockefeller. He also was a big funder of the Nazi system under I.G. Farben. I.G. Farben was an umbrella group and Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and the Rothschild's in Britain all funded the Nazi war machine, the chemical industry and the gasoline. GM and Ford had factories all during World War II, and I don't know if the people realize it, but the American public, under an international court order (after they went through a court debate in the 1980’s) decided that the U.S. citizens would have to reimburse GM and Ford for partial destruction of their plants in Germany in World War II.

Mike: One common thread in all of these guys through history is that they just don’t give a damn about us as people. They don't give a damn about citizens. They only care about those with money and those that can sit with them at the royal throne; and not just anybody with money. I mean the common CEO that owns his own website business that's making a couple of million a year, they don't care about them either. They care about the guys who have billions of dollars and who really make their marks on the world with their money; and that's what people need to understand.

Alan: Again, going back to the media. It was Brzezinski who said in his book "Between Two Ages" he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll be conditioned to let the media do all their reasoning and thinking for them and the only topics of conversation they will have shortly is what's been feed to them or downloaded into them on the previous night's news." See that's happened. That's happened. If you tell them something or even show them the evidence of information – if it’s not on the news, then they can't comprehend what you’re telling them.

Mike: Do you think that an impeachment of Bush and Cheney would actually accomplish much?

Alan: No, not at all. We've seen all these farcical impeachments in the past and it's just a show and tell for the public. If you notice Bill Clinton and all that fiasco when they were trying to make him out to be “man,” gave us a drama basically with Lewinski to keep the public control, because a lot of sex and all the rest of it, sex and violence especially. Who were the first group that he had to answer to? It was The Council on Foreign Relations, the General Assembly – not the American people. No one asked that question: how come?

Mike: Clinton was involved in so many things and they impeached him because he received oral sex and lied about it in the Oval Office. There's strong evidence to support he had a hand in Oklahoma City because he ordered the release of Middle Eastern men. There was this Joe Doe Number Two that they never found and he just never -- it didn't seem like he gave a damn about it. People seem to forget that he dropped bombs on Kosovo. He destroyed that aspirin factory, thinking he had all this supposed intel that it was a chemical plant making chemical weapons and it turned out to be an aspirin factory. He was persecuted, crucified and eventually impeached for an act of infidelity, yet he committed pretty much almost the same types of crimes that Bush has committed.

Alan: Yes. All through his reign – I call it a reign because that's all they have. They're given a reign for a little while. He had the American fleets putting cruise missile after cruise missile over into Iraq – into all different areas of Iraq, hundreds and hundreds of them, and that was all done fairly quietly and nobody cared at the time, either. As I say, it's the same agenda regardless of who seems to be in power.

Mike: Exactly. It just shows that the paradigm is totally false and it's there, like you said, to control and to distract. I mean with the impeachment I think it would be nice to have an impeachment of Bush and Cheney because it would at least hold them up to some kind of accountability. But at the same time, like you said, it's not going to solve anything, because if those two were to be impeached, who would take over? Nancy Pelosi (and we know she's a globalist) and then 2008 comes and chances are Hillary Clinton or Barack Obama are going to be elected as president, and we all know what they're all about. So I agree with you. I don't think it would accomplish much. About the only positive that would come out of it would be accountability.

Alan: Here's the thing, too. We've got to realize something here. This is a very, very old plan for world domination and it's not just to do with the Middle East. It's the domination of everybody on the planet. Even little Finland had to sign that anti-terrorism bill and put in the same laws, and they're getting their ID cards as everyone else is. This is a global agenda and Carroll Quigley was quite right when he said that the purpose of war is to change culture, because bureaucracies flourish and grow and take over power and take the rights from the people during wartime. That's really the purpose of all of this. It isn't just about these characters that you see now around Bush. It doesn’t matter who they put in. The axe is coming down by the executioner, and these guys have gone too far to pull it back. You have to understand we are in a very dangerous time. They've already started the killing. They've already started marshal law worldwide. They can't back out now because they'd get hunted by the people if it's all exposed what they've been up to. They've got to go the whole way, and that does not bode well for the populations of the world at all.

Mike: No, not at all, not in the least bit. It just spells nothing but chaos and destruction. Folks, if you're just joining us, this is Revolution Radio. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of .com. If you have a question or a comment for Mr. Watt, the toll-free number is 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567 and I'll have Mr. Watt on pretty much through the end of the program here, so if you have anything for him, just dial that this toll-free 1-800-451-1567. Going back to the big bankers Rockefeller, Rothschild, J.P. Morgan et cetera, what is their big grand role in all of this?

Alan: I think H.G. Wells put it clearly when he talked about this, because H.G. Wells was a propagandist for this global elite that was based in London at the time. He was officially authorized to write is fictional and non-fictional works on behalf of them, a form of predictive programming to get the public to go along with it, in fact. H.G. Wells went through in his "History of the World" in a two volume set, part 1 and 2, he laid down the eugenics program for the world, long before Adolph Hitler had a eugenics list of better species and lesser species. H.G. Wells had it and H.G. Wells simply copied it from John Stuart Mill, the previous economist in England, but it did have all the peoples listed in priority. He said that the English peoples would eventually dominate the world. He really meant the elite of England, the very elite families. He said we shall have to bring in the top bankers. He says some of these ones are Jewish and they've proven that they can accumulate wealth down through the ages and hold on to it even though they're persecuted; so, by the Darwinist theory of evolution they had shown their superiority, so they would be allowed to come in and work with them. For the lesser ones who didn't make up, even within those particular peoples, they would be eliminated along with everybody else, because that was policy. They even had the Irish marked down for elimination because they wouldn't go along and join Britain.

Mike: Yes, and this eugenics policy, part of it, they're pushing for this one child policy that they have in China. I guess it now is up to a two-child policy. I may have that wrong.

Alan: It's one child per family.

Mike: One child, right. These globalists are trying to push for this eugenics stuff. How scared should we be of that?

Alan: Very scared. Very, very scared indeed because you see they're not just pushing for it. They've been doing it. If you look at the histories of the health of the world's populations – if you look at the histories of the man who gave you the polio vaccine, Dr. Salk, with all of its cancer viruses contained in the shots. He admitted – I've got the tape here, where he admitted he knew that these viruses would cause cancers and ill health in the people, but he thought it would counterbalance by eliminating the threat of polio, so he said. Look at the man's history. He was one of the top men for the Eugenics Society for the U.S. and Britain. He believed in vast population reductions, and suddenly he comes out as the hero of the people.

Mike: We're coming up on the bottom of the hour break, Mr. Watt, so there's a few more things I want to go over with you. I wish I could have you on five hours because you know so much. You're just an absolutely fascinating interview tonight because I'm learning a lot and I really appreciate it. However, I want to touch a little on global warming, chemtrails and some more global domination issues. Folks, stay with us. This is Revolution Radio right here on the TruthNet Radio Network. My guest tonight is Alan Watt of .com. Don't go anywhere. Stay tuned.

President Bush clip:

"In these cases it has been necessary to move these individuals to an environment where they can be held secretly, questioned by experts and when appropriate prosecuted for terrorists acts. Some of these individuals are taken to the United States Naval Base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. It's important for Americans and others across the world to understand the kind of people held at Guantanamo. These are common criminals or bystanders accidentally swept up on the battlefield. We have in place a rigorous process to ensure those held at Guantanamo Bay belong at Guantanamo."

Mike: Back here on Revolution Radio, live here on the TruthNet Radio Network. I'm your host Mike Swenson going into the last half hour of the program. That, of course, was President Bush back in 2006 acknowledging that the CIA is running secret prisons, especially down in Guantanamo Bay. There have been other speeches where he said that he's been running them in various countries throughout the world. Back with my guest Alan Watt of .com. Just learning a whole bunch of stuff tonight. I've got so many more questions to ask and I'll try to cram them in here in the last half hour. If you would like to call in, if you have a question or comment for Mr. Watt, feel free. The toll-free number 1-800-451-1567. That's toll-free 800-451-1567. If you like to call in, jam it in now.

Now, Alan, in my experience as a researcher, independent journalist and talk show host, I've heard people say “maybe a one world government, one religion, one bank et cetera would be a good thing.” What would you say to those who think that globalization, New World Order et cetera would be a good thing?

Alan: People who want it probably will be happy when they don't have to think at all, because this whole New World Order is to eventually contain everyone in the planet and make them unable to think for themselves as individuals. They'll take the pain away of being an individual, for those who find it very burdensome; and the brain chip has been discussed at world-class meetings of scientists, which the U.S. funded in fact, these global meetings at Loyola University to do with the chipping of the brains. They say it's all ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public of the necessity to take it, and once that happens, there'll be no more you or me. We'll just be us, a new us, US; and so, yes, for those who find the burden of thinking for themselves too much, they'll all be one in this wonderful robotic Borg type society.

Mike: Exactly, and I've always answered that with – I guess it wouldn't be so bad if you weren't having a bunch of tyrants and just sociopaths trying to organize a one world religion, one world government, bank and all that stuff and globalization I guess you could characterize that as. The problem is we have evil sociopaths trying to put this thing together. That's the fear factor in all of this.

Alan: It really is. In this system if you notice the ones who get to the top really get there by any and all means possible, by clawing their way over other people to get up to the top; and that's called success in this system. It's purpose-made for the psychopath to get to the top, and that's why you've had thousands of years in a monied system of the same types getting up to the top and gaining power and having wars and slaughtering all over the place. It hasn't changed and it won't change until a different system comes in; and the only thing is we've never been given a chance to think about any other system that could possibly exist. The one we're born into we're trained to believe is the only one that is natural, simply because it does exist. Lenin, who worked for the big bankers, who was trained by the bankers to set off the Hegelian Dialectic of capitalism versus communism, knowing all the time they'd eventually merge the two together. Lenin himself said that the public must never realize there are many, many paths society could go down. They must be taught to believe the one they're in is the natural one and that happened.

Mike: One thing that blows my mind, that I did almost an entire program on this last Friday I believe it was, is we all know that the Chinese way of running government is corrupt and it's so evil in so many ways. They're the primary driver of this eugenics stuff; and yet you have Rupert Murdoch who basically runs the mainstream media. He owns tons of news channels, newspapers. He just bought the Wall Street Journal last week and the radio stations and all that. This guy is in total support of Chinese style government.

Alan: Yes. The United Nations has stated openly that China is the model state for the world to copy; and they train them very well there in China as a mass-man. The Chinese have never had much individuality in their history. They've been a mass type people and kept that way purposely. In fact, I suspect they've been kept that way for a long time for today for this particular time in history. That's why the invaders stayed out of it and that's why Napoleon even left it alone. He said, “Let the sleeping dragon lie” and so they didn't want to wake them up until now, and the west has made modern China the industrial leader of the world. It didn't happen overnight by chance. It happened because it was planned long ago and I've got books from the 1930’s, where the CFR and The Royal Institute of International Affairs discuss this at their global meetings.

However, China has perfected the art of getting the public to obey. At one time, they used to have to drag a woman in if she was pregnant with her second child and they sent the militia to take her or the police. They don't have to do it now because the neighbors have been trained to do it. It's called "social approval" and "social disapproval." They can create one or the other. We see it here in a milder form with the anti-smoking laws. They've demonized smokers and you'll see people react in a Pavlovian way when they see a smoker light a cigarette; they'll start coughing when they're 20 yards away. That's Pavlovian effect, social disapproval. China uses that for abortions and the neighbors will go and grab a woman and drag her to the clinic and tell her she's being anti-social by having a second child that will take the food from another.

Mike: Yes, and this guy who owns the mainstream media embraces that type of society. Just totally disturbs me, but moving on. The issue of global warming: Most say that climate change is caused mostly by CO2 emissions, but do you think this is possibly a cover story to conceal the fact that the government is involved with weather and climate modification? I had Dr. Nick Begich on last night and he's an expert in this HAARP program in Alaska and it's obvious that they are dealing in weather modification. Do you think that this global warming, the saying that it's CO2, all these people jumping on the Al Gore bandwagon – Do you think that that's a cover story, not only to push a global carbon tax but to also cover for the fact that the government is actually messing with our climate?

Alan: It's all of that and more. They had global meetings again at these top think tanks, the ones who plan our future. It's like a pyramid. When you have a top think tank like The Club of Rome, which looks towards the future and how to manipulate the people into giving up their rights, it then comes up with an idea, puts it out to the lesser think tanks who then make it work and put it into action and they market it to you through media and propaganda and magazines and shows on television.

The Club of Rome in the 1970’s put a book out and it's called "The First Global Revolution" by the actual founders of The Club of Rome. They said our job was to look around to find a way to unify everyone on the planet. They're talking about global government and they talked about the space alien threat, could they make the people believe that? Then they thought, they hit upon, “we eventually realized that we could use the weather as a main enemy of the people, an enemy because it would change and become wild and erratic.” Now they're talking about sciences to manipulate the weather. It says, “Eventually we'll make the people believe that man himself is the enemy because he is causing climatic changes.” Now that's admitted to by the very think tanks that dreamed it up in their own publication called "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome. A few years ago in the newspapers, the U.S. Air Force published an article saying in four years we shall own the weather. For the last ten years we've had nothing but spraying in the skies since all the countries involved signed the Open Skies Treaty, where they allow foreign pilots to fly your military aircraft across your skies. What they're doing is a sort of Dr. Strangelove policy where they can then spray us by using your aircraft and we'll go over there and spray them. This is happening worldwide this spraying and you could actually see them building storms and creating it.

The HAARP facilities, they didn't just build these facilities – there's 54 of them worldwide that we know of. The U.S. has a big one as well in Greenland in a U.S. base and another one in Pine Gap in Australia. They can triangulate them and bring them all to focus on a whole continent if need be and effect the temperature. They can cause the air to superheat and cause explosions, this new phenomena where you'll see parts of the atmosphere exploding at night, a new type of thunder they're calling it. They just can't understand why it happens. That's from The Club of Rome. They must convince the public that we are the problem. There's too many of us and we've got to change our whole way of living. Reduce the population. Move everyone into these new United Nations habitat areas, where we'll all do the work we're told to do and there'll be no private property. That's in Agenda 21 signed by the United Nations. You can go into their own websites and find it there. The whole future is mapped out for the society step-by-step and it's one tremendous scientific con-game that's going on, propagated by repetition by the media.

Mike: That's amazing. It's amazing in the most shocking way to say the least. Now this whole global domination issue seems so broad, Alan, that it seems like we can do absolutely nothing to stop its progression; but do you think a candidate such as Ron Paul if he were elected could help bring these agendas to a halt, at least in this country if he were elected?

Alan: No, because you've got to understand this is not – this system doesn't play fair. It never has played fair. If there was one person who stood up who could do something, he'd be killed so darn quickly because so much is riding on this agenda. They aren't going to let one man stop it. It's been in the works for over 100 years, this part here.

Mike: So is there no hope at all?

Alan: The only hope would be for the public – if the public themselves acquiesce to all the loss of privacy, if they accept the black executioner styled uniforms in the streets with machines guns and searches and all the rest of it, if they accept all that then doesn't matter who you put in. When the people have no will for freedom, then it's over. They've even put books out on the creation of apathy amongst the populations. These are published books put out by the top institutions like Tavistock to do with mind control on whole populations. The creation of apathy is very important. Apathy sets in when you feel small, powerless, and you're terrified. That's why they have a reign of terror when they introduce massive changes, and that's what you're seeing today. People must want freedom on an individual basis and they must want to be an individual. The war right now is really between the individuals and the mass man. Those who've already succumbed and they belong to the mass. There are many people who like and love socialism. They like the idea that these professional experts above them are dealing with all life's problems for them, so it gives them time to play forever until they die, eternal childhood. That's what socialism is. It isn't just the ones at the top that's the problem. You're dealing with a good portion of the public who go along with anything.

How many people have you talked to who will tell you "I don't care what the government knows about me. I have nothing to hide."

Mike: I hate that.

Alan: Yes, but what they've lost is their indignation, just natural indignation of invasion of privacy. When they don't even have that, they're already happy slaves.

Mike: I hear this argument “I don't care if they tap me or chip me and I'm not doing anything wrong. Why should I care?” That's just the first step of total domination of your entire life and your entire future for your kids and grand kids; and it's going to take a revolution, but more people have to care. More people have to turn off that damn TV. Turn off the ridiculous celebrity news and focus on what's really going on, because if we don't, they're going to pull the rug right from under us without us even seeing what's coming.

Alan: Yes. That's what they hope to do and we've got to stand up against this fear – this fear mongering, this overreaction, this massive global overreaction. We never even had this in the Cold War remember. In fact it wasn't even as bad as this during World War II; and suddenly we all have to get ID cards with active chips in them, and every purchase we make is to be monitored, and so this is stuff that Nero would drool over. He could only imagine in his dreams the kind of stuff that's going on; and so it's really a battle for will, for individualism that's at stake here. They've said at the top that their war is on the individual. They want to eradicate individuality on this planet, and only then, when everyone is perfectly predictable will they feel safe at the top.

Mike: We've only got about seven minutes left with you Alan. I just have a couple of more for you. Briefly, what is your take on the Federal Reserve and the shady method in which it was brought in?

Alan: It's widely documented. As you say, it was shady all right and it was a scam from the beginning. However, to be honest with you, money itself is a scam because it's a psychopathic system where something is substituted for real wealth, which is something you can barter. Something you can swap for this or that. Money is the psychopath's dream because whoever runs the money – and I don't care if it's porcupine quills or scalps, it doesn't matter as long as the person who's in charge of it has that power, he runs the system. It causes greed. You see it's built on a fear-based thing – fear of poverty, fear of loneliness, fear of sickness, ill health. Things you can't afford. It's a fear-based system the monetary system and it's anti-human. With money you can buy armies. You can keep armies together. That was the trick of introducing money into the creation of cities back in the days of Nimrod.

Mike: The government stole away this country's gold back in 1930 and replaced it with this fiat paper garbage. It doesn't matter if it's a one dollar bill, a five or a hundred dollar bill, it's still worth about four cents and it's being so devalued and each dollar printed comes with debt attached to it already, so the country's is never getting out of debt. It's a credit-based system. We're all swimming in it every single day from the day we turn 18 and even before that, we're swimming in a sea of debt that we'll never escape.

Alan: Thomas Jefferson said it plainly. He said "when a generation is born into a system where they owe the debt…" (they pay off the debt of the previous generation), he said, "…that generation are actually slaves," and that's what we have. We've been born into slavery. We've been put down for collateral for debts that were incurred generations before us.

Mike: Oh yes, but pay your taxes because you're not a good American if you don't.

Alan: Taxation is a form of slavery.

Mike: Oh yes totally. Last question for you: Do you expect another false flag attack soon or a stock market collapse?

Alan: These guys will stop at nothing. They say, "The end justifies the means." Whatever it takes, they will do to pull this off. They cannot back out now. We've got to realize this. It's not just the ones you see at the moment at the top. This is a whole world of elitists that have planned this. They are not going to back out now. They have to go for the whole show now or they lose, and they're not prepared to lose, so we're in for one hellish time here on earth.

Mike: I've said this since 9/11 first happened and they brought in the Patriot Act. They brought in the color-coded tailor thread. They were plastering all over the news now the terrorists were after us. You know I always said and this is before I woke up to the truth about 9/11, just way before that. I always said you know the terrorists don't even have to attack us because the media is putting enough fear into its people and they're basically doing their jobs for them; because what's the goal of terrorism? The goal is to instill terror into its civilized population and when the government and the media – mainstream media is obviously controlled by the government. When the media and the government is constantly pumping fear and terror into its citizens, they're basically accomplishing the same goals as the terrorists are trying to do, except I don't know. Maybe they're killing less people. I don't know.

Alan: What it is, it's styled after Pavlov the great hero of these fanatics. Pavlov used to shock dogs. He'd train them – he sat here and then he fed them, and then eventually after the dogs liked him and got used to the routine, he would take this electric stick and shock them; so the dog would move elsewhere thinking it would be safe, and then he'd pat it for a few days. It would say okay I can always move here – then he'd shock it again. Eventually, after the tenth shocking in the tenth different spot where you'd eat your dinner, the dog didn't know where to sit. It would just stand and shake in terror and fear, and that is what they're doing to the public. They're training them to be terrified, and when you're terrified, you shutdown and you do what your told. That's what it all about.

Mike: Last minute here, Alan Watt, any final thoughts that you would like to share?

Alan: The people better start working very quickly in communicating with each other whether this life is worth saving the life that they have or each other, even if their own lives are worth saving or people you even love and so on. What is love? What is humanity? Is this a humanitarian system or is this hell we're going into? We better stop it before it really takes effect, because if one fraction of all the laws they've passed and have on the books are put into effect, you'll be living in a worse hell than the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany combined ever had.

Mike: Exactly. Well Alan Watt, thank you so much for joining us here on the program. I really appreciate your coming on and you're so filled with knowledge I definitely want to have you on again in the near future.

Alan: It will be a pleasure to be on.

Mike: Thank you so much and take care of yourself. Your website one more time is .com and briefly you can get all of your podcasts and can order your books and things like that on there as well, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Alan Watt, thanks again and take care of yourself and stay safe and bless you sir.

Alan: You too.

Mike: All right, thank you. So ladies and gentlemen, I tell you it's shocking stuff but it's necessary stuff, because if we don't wake up to what's going on in this planet we could lose it; and we're not going to lose it to CO2 emissions. We're going to lose to tyranny and evil men and there's just no doubt about it. There's just no doubt about it all. Folks, thank you all for joining me here this week on Revolution Radio. We are off tomorrow night but we'll be back next week. I'm working on a few guests. Folks, just take care of yourself and each other and get out there and fight, because if we don't fight now, then they're going to take systematic control over everything and we don't want that for your kids, for your grand kids. Folks, for myself, Mike Chambers, Lee Rogers and everybody here at the TruthNet Radio Network, thank you so much again. Stay tuned for Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers simulcast right here on the TruthNet Radio Network, broadcasting from the Republic Broadcasting Network. My website is realinsidenews.com. Take care of yourselves folks. I will see you next week. Have a safe weekend. Good night.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"RUDE AWAKENING"
WITH
BLACK KRISHNA
RYERSON UNIVERSITY - TORONTO, CANADA
CKLN - 88.1 FM
(Hours 1 & 2)
(Recorded October 2, 2007)
October 4, 2007

"Everyone Wants to Rule the World" by Tears for Fears

Welcome to your life
There's no turning back
Even while we sleep
We will find you
Acting on your best behaviour
Turn your back on mother nature
Everybody wants to rule the world
It's my own design
It's my own remorse
Help me to decide
Help me make the most
Of freedom and of pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world
There's a room where the light won't find you
Holding hands while the walls come tumbling down
When they do I'll be right behind you
So glad we've almost made it
So sad they had to fade it
Everybody wants to rule the world
I can't stand this indecision
Married with a lack of vision
Everybody wants to rule the world
Say that you'll never, never, never, need it
One headline why believe it?
Everybody wants to rule the world
All for freedom and for pleasure
Nothing ever lasts forever
Everybody wants to rule the world

Black Krishna: Here we are, CKLN listeners, on October 2, 2007. I have the absolute privilege of speaking with Mr. Alan Watt, a Canadian National Treasure and gift to the world at .com. Mr. Watt, I hope you're not bothered by flattery. I really do love your work and your thoughts on sort of where we are today and how we got here.

Alan: How we got here is the most incredible journey because we got here through about 100 years of planning by big foundations in conjunction with big business, which really were one and the same thing. The foundations were in bed from the beginning with international corporatism, and they planned and wrote about it too. They planned about a triparted world a 100-odd years ago and how they would get there through creating big institutions and foundations, which, remember, they outlive any one generation and they have a mandate, therefore they can go on for many generations with the same mandate and bring it all to pass.

Then you go into the 1800's where Britain looked towards this up-and-coming thing called democracy, which they thought was going to be a nuisance, with all the arguing and in-fighting they'd never get their big plans made. Therefore, they had a parallel government set-up chartered by the British Crown and one of the groups was the Cecile Rhodes Foundation, which took over the mineral and the diamond rights and gold rights of Africa, but they also had ones for India and other parts of the world and for the Americas too. Then at the beginning of the First World War they had the League of Nations. That was pushed by all the members of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the big British Crown organization with its American counterpart The Council on Foreign Relations, and they wanted a global government set-up with three trading blocs: A united Europe would be first, followed by a united Americas and then a united Pacific Rim region; and they set-up organizations to bring all that about.

Now I don't know if you saw the CBC news, in fact this year, since 2005, 2006 and 2007 they found that the presidents and prime ministers of the Americas had got together to further integrate the NAFTA amalgamation; and for the first time this year, The Council on Foreign Relations came out as a non-governmental body admitting that they drafted up the legislation for the integration for the Americas and gave it to the governments to sign. Now where's the democracy here?

Black Krishna: Absolutely, and with respect to that, it seems to me like the shadow government is the key to this. People need to understand that. Can you explain to people who don't believe that there is a secret bureaucracy that truly controls the leads of power, who they are and how they operate?

Alan: What they did, and Margaret Thatcher explained this in Massey Hall in Ontario about 1991 or '92. She gave a lecture entitled "The New World Order" and it was published on a Sunday in the "Toronto Sun," and I was amazed that it even got into print. I think the editor must have been off that day, but it was a closed forum basically for round table members. That's part of The Council on Foreign Relations. They call them the Round Table Society. They do the debating and find out ways to actually put all this stuff into plans and make it work. Margaret Thatcher said, we, the retired politicians, never leave government. She says, we are the parallel government. She says, with all our years of experience we know all the other prime ministers and premiers of all countries and we therefore form another parallel government that's not responsible to the people, and therefore, because they're outside of party politics, she said, we can plan things and make them happen and pull them off quickly. It's more efficient; and that's exactly what The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set-up to do 100-odd years ago.

Black Krishna: Right, and The Royal Institute for International Affairs essentially runs the world through their satellite arms like the Trilateral Commission and The Council on Foreign Relations. Basically, Mr. Watt, even though most activists out there and others, I guess most of the people in the world, think America runs everything. In fact, it's England.

Alan: It's England. If you've noticed over the last 15 years or so, every major figure or president of the U.S. or even guys like Kissinger or vice presidents go over to Britain to be knighted once their term in office is over. Why is that so important? Apart from that, it's unconstitutional according to the American Constitution for any of them to be involved as advisers or politicians and take foreign titles, yet they've been doing this for years, but it's very important for them to go and do so. We also find that even the ex-premiere of the Soviet Union, Gorbachev, went over and got knighted as well. That's the central hub of all of this. Then you go back into the Free Trade Agreements, who came up with it. John Dee presented it to Queen Elizabeth I in the 16th century. He gave us the term "The British Empire" and he said it would be based on free trade, where countries who would come in would have to eventually adopt the same monarchial system, the feudal type system, but they'll be given special privileges on duty imports et cetera if they joined. He also said that ones that came in from the Far East would be given 'most favored nation status.' That was printed in the 16th century and here we have China today being granted 'most favored nation status.' They haven't changed a bit of this whole plan.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It's funny. We're speaking with Alan Watt from .com. I strongly recommend going there and downloading all of his work as much as he lets you, and of course supporting him by purchasing whatever you can, because regardless of whether or not you look at it now, it may come in handy if the economy collapses and the internet goes down. So to all the listeners out there, please do that. Mr. Watt has worked very hard to get this information out there.

Yes, it seems, Mr. Watt, that there's an old saying in the British Empire where they talked about America. They said they have all the bombs, but we have all the brains. Would you say that our socialization even here, even though it seems to be coming out of Hollywood and MTV, it is in fact designed in England?

Alan: It’s designed in England because back in the late '60’s they had one meeting, a global meeting for all The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Remember, all commonwealth countries have its own institute for international affairs. We have a Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It's all the same organization. We have them in India. We have them in Australia, New Zealand and so on. They had a global meeting held in London, printed in the newspapers at the time, to decide which country—the United States or England—would promote the new culture for the global society through movies, big magazines, music and the arts and so on. I think they held it for two to three weeks and then they published their findings and said that they decided that Hollywood and the music industry based in Los Angeles and in New York would be given the right to give the global culture, create the global culture through arts and entertainment to the whole world.

Black Krishna: Let's talk about that for a second, Mr. Watt, because, as you obviously know, Hollywood and America is exporting their culture at an exponential rate. It's dominating. I mean they have things like the McDonald's Theory of Diplomacy, where two countries with a MacDonald's won't go to war. That's supposed to be the reason for every country to have a McDonald's, so on an academic level and on a sort of Plebian level it's being sold as the thing to do for world peace and yet it never seems to result in that.

How controlled is it in Hollywood? Are all the actors we see on TV, all the models being promoted in our newspapers, are they in some way affiliated with these groups that are planning our socialization?

Alan: Some of them understand it. Susan Sarandon, for instance, she came out at the same time, the same awards ceremony that others came out and spoke against the war with Iraq and she did use the term, the proper term that I haven't heard outside the old Soviet Union. She said, "We being part of the culture creation industry because we are the culture creators" she said. That's how she started her little talk off. Some them understand what their purpose is. It's not to entertain us. It's to do predictive programming. Now the producers and the writers certainly do know what they're there for. There's no problem there. They understand perfectly their role is to create a culture by familiarizing us along fictitious lines with ideas which are yet to come, and that's called predictive programming.

It was started off in Tavistock Institute in London, England, and they found that they could actually put ideas in plays and movies on science fiction ideas, and when the real thing came along in your life, because you were vaguely familiar with the idea, you accepted it much more easily. You didn't question it. That's called predictive programming. You'll find that almost every movie you watch, yes, it will catch you up with the usual hero and the heroine, the bad guys, the good guys, but there's always a twist in there to do with science or a new type of technology which we must all comply with, or a future society with totalitarian ID cards everywhere, or even implanted chips. This is called predictive programming, so the public eventually go along with this step-by-step and think it's inevitable that it's somehow normal.

Black Krishna: Yes. I suppose we remember certain things that we saw in the movies. I recently saw "Resident Evil Extinction" where the British, German and American elite were hiding in underground bunkers miles under the surface of the earth after having killed most of the population. Turned a bunch of the rest into zombies and leaving a few stragglers to hunt for supplies up there and they were just trying figure out how to get back up. I mean do you see this as a possible future with a sort of advances in bio weapons and nuclear technology?

Alan: The scary thing is, the more you dig in to the big published authors, the people who spoke on behalf of the old global aristocracy, especially the European aristocracy. People like Charles Galton Darwin, in his book "The Next Million Years," he goes through this scenario, very Malthusian in content, and he goes along with the idea of the necessity of culling off the "useless eaters" as he termed them. He and Bertrand Russell both belonged to The Royal Institute of International Affairs and they both called them the "useless eaters." Those who didn't produce and consume in the society would have no place in the society. We find Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" plans out at least for the next 1,000 years and how they're going to bring the population down by using inoculations which would sterilize the male and the female, the introduction of new diseases through various means and even giving the female hormones to males to make them less aggressive, therefore they wouldn't fight the changes that would come.

You find today that the xenoestrogen levels in males and females is skyrocketing, mainly because of the introduction of plastic bottles. They made it very trendy for you to drink water out of plastic bottles and they give off xenoestrogen. They knew this back in the 1950’s that this would happen.

Black Krishna: Wow. I drink tons of water from a plastic bottle and I have to admit I'm pretty chilled out. But Mr. Alan Watt at .com I'd just like to ask you for people out there who are listening to this interview. Is there a way they can keep the culture they're familiar with, they learned to love and not be affected by its toxicity? Perhaps if they listen to your podcast on their way to work and they kind of get the big picture then maybe they can look at these kinds of these things from a fresh eye and keep certain ideas and throw out the rest because they lead to global government and enslavement of humanity. So I'd just like to ask if you can see sort of a middle ground where people can keep the culture they've learned to love?

Alan: You see culture is given to us. That's the problem. In every age we get a culture given or updated for the present time or the industry or whatever it happens to be. I mean I've been involved in the music industry for years and I know what's getting pushed and why they push it, because they tell you what they want, even gender-neutral songs, so believe you me, there's no such thing as even a free music industry. The writers know exactly what they're supposed to write about and not write about, so you've got to really sort out what is real within your culture. I tell people that basically this is a war of really the mass-man led by the global elite against the individual. If we can regain our individuality and accept the tolerance – you have to be very tolerant to be an individual. People should be able to agree to disagree without any bad feelings. That's what being an individual really is, and the elite don't want individuality because you're unpredictable; and for a totalitarian efficient system, everybody in it must be predictable. That's why the incredible surveillance we're having today and the data collection on every single person. They want to know all about each one of you and how predictable you must be. They do not like individuality at all. Groups they encourage. Mass groups they definitely encourage and they will lead and fund, because it's easier to control the large groups than a few scattered individuals. Individuality really is what we have to start promoting.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I was an event, an anti-poverty rally on September 26th. 107 groups in Toronto got together through the events. Exceptionally boring, almost nothing new there, basically quotes from the mainstream media about what they want, sort of fudging around budget cuts and what not and those types of threats from the government. 107 groups in Toronto could not possibly get that little done, in my opinion, unless it was on purpose. Can you speak to this sort of “CI-Activism,” as I like to call it, of groups that are set-up just so people out there aren't confused into taking their natural concerns about a dangerous world and directing them in the wrong fashion?

Alan: We do know that as far back as the 1800’s Britain that led the field in this whole respect, since they always planned ahead on a global scale, they knew when they introduced a new policy or something that would upset different people that, rather than have a grass roots organization actually come into being by itself, they would put out leaders and fund what appear to be grass roots organizations and then most people would sit back and say “That's great. Someone else is doing all the work for me,” and you sit back and then a few years later you look into what they've been up to and it's nothing like you imagined, it went off on a different tangent completely. These are the red herrings that they give us. They're very good at it. However, I do know and I got this from a guy involved in this particular incident.

He had complained loudly about the corruption in Ottawa and how the politicians all knew this global agenda was going on. They all knew that we were being sold down the river through amalgamation. The health care was to go out the window and all the rest of it. He spoke out on the CBC about this and said something to the extent that we should all march on Ottawa and do some rather nasty things to the politicians, which is a “no-no” according to CSIS (and this fellow comes from Ontario). CSIS followed him to work everyday. He got used to meeting them. He took them coffee in the mornings and chatted to them, thinking perhaps he could wake them up too. One morning as this guy Brian was mentioning to them what was happening to Canada being sold down the river through the amalgamation, the CSIS agent says to him, "you don't understand, Brian. We want you to start a revolution. We want something to happen in Canada," and that's exactly what they do. Even the so-called patriotic groups are used. One day they will be used to start something so that the big boys can clamp down and tell the general public, “look, there are crazy people living amongst you and we've got to do something for your safety.” This is what they want to do and they have written about this in fact from the top.

Black Krishna: Is there a way, Mr. Alan Watt from at .com, for us to appeal to members of the secret government who don't want to see this through? The fascist boa constrictor will eventually trap all of us. We may be tracked and searched and drugged and chipped, and even the people on the inside to maintain control as they are increasingly asked to dehumanize the rest of us, and some resist, I mean they'll be caught in this too, won't they? Can you see a way to convince them not to go along with this?

Alan: Some of them on the lower fringes are beginning to see this already. They see that their own necessity of being with them will no longer be necessary in a few years and are beginning to panic about it. The ones that are higher up within the higher cabinets or ex-members of high cabinet positions, they are different. They believe they will always go on to higher positions within the United Nations and in fact some of them already have, but the lower members are beginning to panic. There's even people in the media now starting to question their role. They know darn well they've been there to fool the public for years and give us trivia and nonsense and some of them are getting in touch with me now, which is a good thing. It's a good sign.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. My friends and I went to a Toronto Masonic Research Group open house meeting at University of Toronto on September 22. It was around 8:00 P.M. at the George Ignatieff Theater and one of the guys went inside. The rest of us were outside with a copy of Albert Pike's "Morals and Dogma" and we were filming a little documentary outside and then talking to some of the masons and visitors who came out to speak with us. One of guys was a National Post reporter who wrote an article that heavily referenced us being there, so that was a good sign.

With respect to the media, can you speak to how they are controlled? I think people know the media lies but don't know what the lies are, and so they get kind of confused and by sort of making up their own schizophrenic realities. Furthermore, when people hang out with nothing but liars they get paranoid, so they say to me: how do you know who tells the truth? I'm say the same way I know my friends and family tell the truth. I hang out with them. I don't catch them in lies and then I trust them, people like yourself I've heard lots of times and you just don't sound like you're lying, whereas most people flip between different channels of liars and just assume you cannot find the truth and remain agnostic. Can you speak to the media control just so people get it clear once and for all?

Alan: The media control – media means in the middle, remember, they are the middle-man. Up until 50 years ago and perhaps after 50 years, but definitely 50 years ago people were always suspicious about newspapers and moguls et cetera because they knew their history. They knew they'd always been used for propaganda purposes for different factions, but today people have forgotten that. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who was the national security advisor to the president of the U.S. some years ago and who's still an adviser to the presidents, Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his book "Between Two Ages" he said, "the time will come through careful indoctrination that the general public will come to rely on the media to do their reasoning for them. They will give up their ability to reason for themselves and expect the media to do it for them,” and unfortunately, through careful and incessant and long-term propaganda they've been very successful in that way. That's why they keep major news anchormen there for 30 years, 40 years sometimes. You grow up with them. They're your father figure. They look right in your eye like Mr. Mansbridge does and would he lie to you? He's in your home every night at dinner time and you're taught to see him as a father figure – an authoritative figure that's impeccably truthful. It never occurs to the people that you're getting nothing but propaganda and you're being misled from the real truth, what's really happening in the world; and that's his job and all the other ones.

We saw the same in the U.S. with Dan Rather. They kept him forever and all the other big players, and Britain is no different. That's why they're paid such big salaries. People forget these guys are not telling you what they think about anything. They're reading a dummy board that someone else wrote for them and they're staring at a camera at the same time.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to the media, I guess it's hard to believe that they can keep their jobs if they are screwing up by lying everyday. You don't even keep your job at McDonald’s by screwing up the big mac everyday. How does that work in terms of their control by intelligence agencies? Do you see a separation?

Alan: Oh no. The U.S. was more forthcoming about having agents within all major media outlets, including the telephone companies. Britain also came out years ago with the same statements. In fact the BBC remember, the British Broadcasting Corporation, the grandparent of the CBC and even the China broadcasting stations now, because they run them as well, the BBC for most of its time never hired anyone, any employee in any level that did not come from Eaton. They wanted to keep it within a certain class control where they believe that they'll all go along with the same agenda; and I think that still stands today, they’re all from Eaton, to make sure they keep centralized control with all news to the British people.

Black Krishna: In Canada, do you have specifics for our listeners that would reflect – I mean some of the people that they see, some of the news networks that they see, are there better ones, worse ones, either more controlled ones or all they all sort of aware of the same game they're playing and how they define the two sides of an argument that are missing key facts?

Alan: You've got it right on there. They always give you two sides. They give you the two sides of every argument that you're supposed to see so that you don't see the third side, the fourth side, the fifth side and the sixth side. They always give you one or the other, the left or the right, or whatever it happens to be, and they give you your opinions. The general public will always pick between one or the other, a choice of two. The CBC here – I had someone from the CBC who was going to do something for me, some artwork, and he was up there in a big department within the CBC. He did a couple of things for me, very small things and he was going to do a lot more, and he also had a job at night for himself. He did the same kind of stuff with a whole bank of computers. His computers all went down. His boss called him into the office the next day and told him that if he had anything more to do with me he would be out of a job and his family would be homeless basically. So, believe you me, the CBC is totally controlled and they have lots of agents within it.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they make some nods towards credibility by giving us one bit of truth, but propaganda, as I see it, Mr. Alan Watt from .com, is what they all decide the push at once. I remember just a few months ago the global warming hype was all pushed at once and even people who weren't watching news were freaking out on me about it calling me a Bush supporter instead of questioning it. Then, as soon as Bush sort of caved a bit, they went “see, even Bush knows the global warming is real,” so they just literally repeated the nonsense in the media. Can you speak to how – what is the difference between propaganda and what is more likely truth in terms of the isolated stories that might contradict the big waves that are pushed everywhere so that people who are completely unrelated are all repeating the same thing?

Alan: Once again what you've noticed is even here in Canada – and I was in Chapter’s Bookstore today and I just glanced at the green section and there's David Suzuki, a geneticist of course, who is also a true believer in eugenics, who loves furry animals but is not to keen on too many people, pushing the greening phase. He’s right next door to Al Gore's book. Al Gore that was just a front man for this agenda and ghostwriters wrote the book. Then you go back to The Club of Rome. Now The Club of Rome is one of the premiere think tanks for the future. They come up with policies to direct society and they work out ways to market the ideas into the public's heads basically. In their own book The Club of Rome, the founders of The Club of Rome admit, and this book is called "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome. You'll find in there (and I've got references in my website to it, I've read it out on the air before), they said: we tried to find ways to frighten the people into coming together globally and giving up their rights basically under a new world system. They thought of all the things that could terrify the public because they'd always used wars before for this very purpose, and going global means you have to find a new enemy. Eventually they said: we settled on a threat of global warming, which we will claim is caused by the public. That was written in the 1970’s.

Black Krishna: Wow, okay, so this was planned since the '70’s, this is nothing new. It's funny, Mr. Watt, the fact that they started with global warming because it's scarier – I mean if they'd started with climate change, I know here in Toronto I think most of us would have laughed our butts off by saying "we've got four seasons you moron and climate changes everyday in Toronto, so better pack a sweater." But now they switch from global warming to climate change. Do you see any cracks in their approach that we can I guess exploit?

Alan: Oh yes. What's got me really amazed is to how, like George Orwell said, they take history and put it down the "memory hole" with every republication. You'll find that history goes missing in big chunks. I can remember going to school, and when I was about seven years of age we got geography and they were telling us all about all the different mini ice ages that we'd go through and how they built homes in the 12th century without chimneys in Britain because they didn't need fires it was so warm, and then it went back into a cooling phase. We were taught this was all quite normal, going up and down like a yo-yo down through the centuries, but today of course they've removed all that from the books. They've got a generation who've grown up with massive propaganda and without the history of geography given to them, so therefore they think somehow we've always been the same up until now and it's suddenly changing. That isn't true at all. We go through these mini warming phases and freezing phases; and I say, what do you think is between ice ages? You have a warming period between ice ages; otherwise you'd have a constant ice age, wouldn't you?

Black Krishna: Absolutely. It's ridiculous and we didn't cause the ice age either. That big climate change wasn't caused by SUVs or our individual carbon footprint; and frankly, Mr. Watt, I mean outside of the fraud itself, even in the mainstream, I questioned the Green Party provincial leader Frank de Jong on what the heck are they going to do with the money. I haven't seen plans for an $800 billion giant dust-buster to dust-bust the earth. It seems like they're just using our money to make money.

Alan: They are. There's no doubt about it. These are incredible boom times for these guys. They just pocket money left, right and center under a whole bunch of organizations they just happen to have a hand in themselves personally. This whole thing is about control. The UN has sent me the books on this stuff to get my opinion of them, of these books on the new domed cities they want to bring in: very small domed cities, habitat areas where the public will live. However, they want to separate the age groups within these domes and so you'll have one for the nursery, just like the science fiction writers are writing about in the 1950's, and you'll have one for the working types and one for the elderly, where that's the exit type homes. I talked to a top architect back in the '70's in Toronto. Prince Charles is on this guy's polo team, so this guy is pretty wealthy. He showed me a domed city, a drawing that he'd done for it, and I said "that's Toronto in there, isn't it?" He says, "yes." I said, "I see CN Tower in some of the streets, but where's the rest of Toronto?" He says, "It's going to be a much smaller city by then," and so what he meant was that the population was to be reduced. I've all ready been sent some of these books on the domed cities from the UN associations to get my opinion on them and I haven't got back to them on it, but I think they get the gist of where I'm going anyway – it's not for me type of thing.

They want everyone to be removed from the rural areas, forced into these overcrowded cities initially, then you'll have a "Soylent Green" type of scenario where we're all crammed together in a big bunch of pollution. Then the elite themselves will live like the Soviet bureaucracy did with their dachas off in the country and their butlers and servants. That's to be the new type of system. Those who work for the system itself in the bureaucratic field or the educational field or the policing field will have their own special habitat areas, high-tech and outside of the major cities. That is the future they have planned.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Most of these people are fairly isolated anyway right now. I don't think they have real friends, just competitors at that level and competitors can move up in this global scheme, so they don't really care about people as is, so this doesn't seem like much for a lot of the super rich. But back to the environment and the environmentalists. I'm afraid that I've got a few friends especially here in Toronto that want to do their part and they want to take a bag to work and not use plastic bags, and grow more efficient this and buy more efficient that, and pay $8 for a light bulb and all this nonsense. Can you speak to this sort of history of the environmental movement, because I have to remind people that when I give them a sentence that sort of shatters that world view it may not be enough to beat 25 years or propaganda, but hopefully it opens up their minds to sort of asking more questions on their own every time they're sold something new.

Alan: The main environmental groups were set up prior to World War II. That was the main tenant, remember, of

Adolph Hitler by the way; and before him in the 1800’s, Blavatsky in London who started the first sort of female lodge at the time that became mixed. That was theosophy. They also pushed this Lebensstrom type idea, the living space for the right people, and nature conservancy came into it big time. In America and Canada the field was funded from the beginning by the Rockefeller Foundation, because, after all, if you want to control people and behavior, you always alter their environment around them. That's the first thing you learn as a psychological motivation. You must alter the environment and therefore how do you alter it. Well you own the environment. You make the rules for the environment and then the people will comply and adapt to the new rules until they're eventually adapted all the way into these little habitat areas, which are, just as I say, going to be overcrowded cities for a while until the population is reduced drastically.

Remember, we're talking in long-term plans here. We find Charles Galton Darwin, as I say, in his book called "The Next Million Years" he said that himself. He said this will take a 1,000 years to complete with creating a new type of human being to me a more efficient slave, and he had no problem calling them slaves. He said, "we've always had systems of slavery in one form or another and we're simply making a more efficient one,” so they’re looking at long-terms plans.

Now the war on terror is the main big stick to bring all of these changes for the whole “High Masonic agenda” we'll call it into being. Under this war of terror we found guys like Donald Rumsfeld said this might take a hundred years, so he's also talking about a complete change in all cultures, all ways of viewing life, a completely new ordered efficient type of society where no one would be born unless they have a job for you to fulfill, a function for you. You won't be born if they have no need for you. That's what they call “efficiency,” and they have written about this. Lord Bertrand Russell also has written about it. They all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs, all of these players, and we find the Rockefeller Family since the early 1900’s started up the foundations to pay for all the non-governmental organizations that they would use to push this whole agenda forward, including all they greening type parties.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and people think with 100,000 plastic water bottles at the grocery store that separating paper from plastic is going to give their kids a better future, ridiculous. But again, it's what's out there and I think that Mr. Alan Watt at .com that guilt is a huge part of it because so many people out there feel guilty; ignorantly guilty and want to do little itty-bitty things to sort of try and mitigate some of that guilt. Can you talk about how guilt is used as part of this, just so that people can understand that they can be empowered by not feeling guilty and by just simply looking up and seeing who really guilty people are?

Alan: One of the best mentors on this whole thing was Jacques Ellul, and Jacques Ellul wrote many books. He worked for the big boys themselves. He understood mass-psychology and he was going through all the motivational factors that affect humans, the types of strong drives that can be utilized. He said at the very end of one chapter in one of his books, he said, "Don't forget that guilt is fantastic tool. It's also a very strong motivating factor," so the creation of guilt, that it's your fault. Remember what I said with the book "The First Global Revolution" by The Club of Rome, they said in there they would convince the public that they were responsible for altering the weather and they were talking about creating massive guilt complexes through repetitive propaganda and the use of slogans. Bertrand Russell also chipped in in his books and said they would use the same technique with guilt through repetition and slogans just over and over again. Russell said “We shall bring in the biggest marketing companies onboard with our organization to market this idea to the public. “

Black Krishna: Incredible. I just saw the cover of "Time" magazine's new global warming issue – they called it global warming, had a polar bear on the cover standing on broken ice, even though polar bears can swim. People can Google that. Go to SeaWorld.org and see they can swim for eight hours at a time, 100 kilometers at a time, on and on and on. All the science is bad for this, but it's a $15 book put out by "Time" magazine which nickel and dimes us to death in terms of what we can do to prevent global warming without sort of leading to the sort of end conclusion. The glaciers are melting. How much? The polar bears are dying. Well, how many? I mean they don't really finish sentences, so can you speak to the propaganda itself and how it's used so people understand when they hear something that they need to look for I guess the end of the sentence?

Alan: Yes. They really have to switch off, to be honest with you—and I really mean this—the television is such a powerful tool for propaganda. It's right in your home, so when you go from station to station during news time you'll find the same format, the same topics all playing at the same time and never vary because they're all coming from a centralized command that come from Reuters or the AP wire-line, which both belong to MI6. That's who started off Reuters. They give you all – the only news you're getting and they bring on experts. Bertrand Russell said, “We shall create a nation, a world, where people will be unable to make any decisions for themselves without expert advice,” and that's what we have today. If you flick on the Weather Channel, they'll bring an expert on what clothes to wear for this kind of weather. It's getting that bad. We can't think for ourselves. We're treated like children, but it has worked. Russell even went so far as to say that a mother won't be able to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. That's happened now too. They have courses for this kind of stuff. They have created the kind of society they said they would, and they were quite confident they could do it with the use of all media, especially television and radio and magazines.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. Yes, they've basically erased thousands of years of child-rearing history. Can you talk about that? Can you speak to the effect on the family this has, the planned effect and of course the evident effect that we can see?

Alan: What interested me was communism and capitalism, again the dialectic, the two, one or the other. Then I went into the books to find out where the origins came from, and I went past all the usual players that they give you and it did take me to Albert Pike, too, who was the head of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was called the Pope of Masonry and he trained Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just Joseph Mason in Italian, to start off the world revolutionary party. The guy who took over from Mazzini was Lenin, and they're all funded from London and New York and this is well documented, this kind of stuff, where they're funding came from.

We know that Trotsky for instance was apprehended in Halifax on his way over for the revolution with suitcases full of money. That's in the Canadian records. You can find that out quite easily on a search. So I said why on earth were the capitalist countries funding communism? Then when you went into the writings of H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for this organization in London backed by Royal Charter by the Queen and the King at the time; Wells was picked by Professor Thomas Huxley the grandfather of Aldous Huxley of "Brave New World." They started what they called the Red Tie School for revolution, under the guidance of Thomas Huxley, and he and other major authors were trained to be authors and propagandists to bring in a form of globalism. They said in their own writings that they would put the world at loggerheads with each other by creating a left and a right, far left, far right, the apparent opposites; but down the road about 70 years from then, they would get rid of one of them, which would be the dictatorship of the proletariat and then merge the two together for a socialized world, a world run again by experts and groups and panels of bureaucrats. That was to be their ideal world. They called it The Third Way and it was so interesting to see Alvin Toffler, his book was being given out free to all the Congressional members in the U.S. by Newt Gingrich and the book was called "The Third Wave," the joining of the two systems.

Black Krishna: We're seeing that happen now I suppose with respect to communism falling and capitalism sort of dying and globalization being the big key. I mean for activists out there who are fighting globalization, can you give them any tips?

Alan: We have to understand that these characters are not going to change their agenda by begging them. It doesn't happen. We noticed about five years ago, four years ago when they had one of their international meetings they did let some of the top NGO leaders in; and I knew they would eventually because that's to be the new Soviet. Now remember, NGO is non-governmental organizations, are unelected by the people as well, but here they are getting sort of elected status and a say-so. That's what Soviet meant: The Soviet system was rule by unelected councils, the only difference being the heads of the NGOs in the Soviet regime were picked by the politburo. It's no different here. The heads of the NGOs, the top NGOs that are authorized in Canada and in the States and Britain are all selected and paid for and trained in fact by the big foundations. They get lifetime salaries. They have banks of computers. They have pension schemes for the employees. These aren't grassroots guys at all.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. It's seems to me that they built this middle class so that they could exploit us and our labor and our intellect to grow – build them new pyramids essentially. You know, new pyramids, islands, hotels, nuclear bombs and everything else they wanted, but now that we're here in the year 2007, if we wake up there is a chance where we can use this sort of training we've got, technology we've got and resources we've got to keep it and say “okay, guys, you've got us this far. You didn’t keep us completely intellectually bankrupt and dehumanized and sort of, I guess mindless slaves. You allowed us to express ourselves through art and culture and education and technology, thanks. Now we're going to keep it." Do you see that possibility today?

Alan: What I see today is we could possibly do it with the right people scattered here and there, but, as you see yourself, the technology is being dished out piece-meal. Everything we get today is antique and obsolete. For instance, Nick Begich, who basically was the first guy to come out with the HAARP technology being used in the Americas on the public, was on the CBC here on Wendy Mesley show a few years ago showing these little gadgets like the size of a television remote, something you'd put in your pocket. He had table-fulls of these little gadgets and he said to Wendy, he says stand 20 feet away and he pointed it at here. She was facing away from him and she heard music in the middle of her head; and this was a technique of voice to skull technology, very old technology, but he said he could just as easily have put a voice in her head. Now he said this is obsolete from the CIA. This technology was from the 1950's. That tells you – in the 1950's people were still using the big glass tubes in their TVs and radios. We hadn't had the transistor radio even by then and the stuff that was in this little handheld had to be solid-state and micro-circuitry. Stuff that we were only given about 10, 15 years ago. They're so far ahead in levels of science that whatever is presented to the public at the bottom level is already obsolete from a war point of view and is safe to be sold to the public.

Since they have us hooked on their technology whatever they give us – if you noticed for instance Windows – how come all computers one day, and I tested this out. One day, it was all XP. The very next day every model and make was suddenly Vista. That tells you the coordination – that tells you there's no real competition between the companies. They're all getting their technology from a higher source at the same time dished out to them. There's no free competition in this area whatsoever. We have the illusion of competition to make us think we're still free, but in reality we're not. The CEOs, interesting enough, of these companies, Toshiba and Sony and all the big ones, how come they can leave one company with its 50 years of planning and investments ahead against their competitors? How come they can leave that and go to their competitor the next day and carry on as usual? There is no competition. It's one big club at the top and the illusion is for our benefit. They have the control over technology and they keep upgrading it all the time, they make things obsolete so quickly on our level at the bottom. It would be very difficult to try and take over for ourselves and say "it's our technology now." It would be very, very difficult to do.

Black Krishna: Right. It seems like they have generations of stuff in the can and they just release it on schedule.

Alan: That's exactly what they do. In an old Pathe News reel from World War II, just after D-day, one of the most famous commentators, war correspondents from the U.S. was filming one of the beaches and he said you'll never guess how this is being transmitted to the states. Then the big camera panned away and showed them holding this little phone with a screen on it, which was a cell phone with a camera on it. He said, shortly everyone is going to have one of these. That was in 1945.

Black Krishna: Wow, incredible and Mr. Alan Watt from .com, just for people who don't know about HAARP technology you mentioned the effects Nick Begich demonstrated on Wendy Mesley. Can you explain how – I've heard you mention before that they've turned up the HAARP waves 24/7 and you can actually hear them on short-wave radio, so can you describe that? Name the frequency and describe the effects they have on us?

Alan: Yes. The HAARP technology and you'll find this in the treaty to do with weather warfare at the United Nations. Do a search on that from the 1970's, and in there they went through all the things HAARP could do (High Altitude Auroral Research Program). They bounce off high standing waves of the ionosphere and can triangulate them down to anywhere they want in the Americas, or abroad for that matter. But one of the side effects of it apart from creating hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or floods was also that they could manipulate the minds and the moods of the general public, by putting in a secondary wave on the carrier wave they could zone in on the same brain frequencies as the human brain falls into. They could either elevate the mood and make you very happy, even when you shouldn't be perhaps under the circumstances, or make you very depressed, or make you tremendously tired. If they wanted to, they could make everyone hear voices in their head at the same time, stuff like that; and that's all in the treaty that was signed at the United Nations.

Black Krishna: Amazing. So the details were discussed there. I mean these treaties are huge. I know the General Agreement on Trade & Tariffs is 22,000 pages and 385 pounds according to Thomas Friedman in the New York Times.

He wasn't even criticizing it, just sort of found it amusing. In these treaties, just so people get this clear, the details of what this technology they can do, are they outlined?

Alan: Yes, they're outlined on the basic things they can do: The earthquakes, the hurricanes, creating hurricanes and tornadoes and steering them to their target. That's old stuff because that was signed as a treaty, not something that was still to come. Creating droughts: They could kill off the farmers and get rid of them by creating droughts or floods, one or the other, and, as I say, earthquakes or tsunamis. It's all old stuff now. It's child's play and this is a very old technology going back to Tesla and even before Tesla there was some experimentation going on in the late 1800’s by these scientists.

Black Krishna: Amazing. These are all the attacks on us from all sorts of angles. Let's talk about chemtrails, which I guess might work in conjunction with HAARP technology to suppress dissent, make us docile and happy in the face of growing fascism. Can you speak to those because they've been – even in the sort of conspiracy street crowd world they sort have been something that people have been afraid to touch for one reason or another.

Alan: It's the old story, again going back to Zbigniew Brzezinski. He said the public won't think about anything unless the media tells them to; and that's happened unfortunately. They can keep us talking trivia forever, but if they don't mention something that's major, we ourselves even if we see it will tend to disregard it. That's how easily this thing works. We're trained that way. These chemtrails that have been going on steadily across Canada since 1997, 1998 and if we go into the history of what they could be – I know what's in the ones I've analyzed, at least with the chemical compounds. I don't know about drugs or whatever, which has also been discussed at higher levels, but aluminum oxide is one of the main ingredients in these trails carried to earth by the polymer, that’s the bluish haze that you see forming up there. These were initially invented by Teller. Teller was the father of the H-bomb and he wanted to spray this stuff across whole continents, maybe the world if necessary, and then by the use of tiny metallic particles in the atmosphere they could create – the atmosphere would become a tremendous circuit and they could use HAARP pulse scalar type technology as a weapon across the whole planet that would affect people's moods. Make them very compliant and docile, which is also one of the side effects of the aluminum oxide and the other things within, because the same stuff is fluoride in fact as the aluminum oxide. Using this pulsating wave they could put you into a very tired mode or a very aggressive mode.

The people of Maine were some of the first people to be tested by the U.S. government on this. They didn't know they were under observation. All police stations, social work departments, hospitals were all wired to central computers to the Pentagon so they could study the effects over the few months exposure to the HAARP technology along with the spraying. They found that domestic animals were becoming unruly. They'd bite their masters. Even cattle were running away and cows were running away at milking time. Violence went sky high. Then they tried a different frequency and everyone became compliant and complacent and laid back; and then when they went to another frequency their suicide shot up 70 percent of what it had been over the last 20 years.

Black Krishna: And this is all documented Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. The people of Maine when they found out put a lawsuit in and it went all the way I believe to the Supreme Court and I don't know what the outcome is; however, check out what happened here in Canada at Espanola in Ontario. They were getting sprayed everyday from the skies by aircraft coming even lower, they were coming across the Great Lakes. The first symptoms they found around Espanola were of deer having stillbirths all over the place, over the forest and then they started to find the women in Espanola were having the same problem after pregnancy. They were having stillbirths and they were coming down with different kinds of sicknesses: Bronchial problems, pneumonias and so on. They took it to the Ontario court system and it went all the way up to the Supreme Court of Canada where it was admitted yes, you are being sprayed but the Canadian Air Force isn't responsible because the Canadian government made a deal with the U.S. that the U.S. would do it for them. That's documented.

Black Krishna: You know it seems to me, even though it’s a tough challenge, that it's up to our Air Force to defend our skies and shoot anybody who sprays us, but they're abrogating that responsibility.

Alan: Yes. That's documented; and then check into the 1948 spraying of Winnipeg by flying fortresses, another deal the

U.S. government made with Canada and they sprayed the city of Winnipeg everyday for a month at low level with some substances. I think even cadmium was in there. Then they followed the people down through their lives, through their health records, which is easy with a socialist system. That's also in the book by Don Scott from Sudbury.

Black Krishna: You mentioned that. We played the interview this morning on CKLN radio about Don Scott, Sudbury MP who mentioned this in Parliament and then was told not to. Any other examples of courageous Canadians standing up to this?

Alan: Not too many. Most of the groups in Canada are simply fighting party politics to be honest with you. Again, it takes an individual to get out of the group-think and to start speaking their own thoughts, their own observations, what they've learned and what they see around them. However, there's not, unfortunately the group-think is encouraged in Canada.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I spoke to a friend who is kind of aware of these issues in the North American Union and other horrible things like that, and yet he still joined the liberty party because he just wants to be with – even when I asked him about his reasoning, it basically came down to safe, more familiar, not conservatives. Can you speak to how the parties are used? I mean what are the broader themes they are pushing, so that maybe we could resist when we see more of their BS coming down the pike?

Alan: In my lifetime it doesn't matter what country I've been in, I've seen many changes in parties, who gets in and who comes out. I always say that we don't vote a party in. We're just so disgusted with the last batch we vote them out, and that's what happens in democracy, we're so sick of the corruption and all the rest of it. There's only one agenda. There's only one agenda and Professor Carroll Quigley put this very, very well in his book "Tragedy & Hope." He was a member of The Council on Foreign Relations and he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations. He had all their records and their agenda and he was all for it. He tells you at the beginning of his book that he was all for it, plus you've got to read "The Anglo-American Establishment" by the same man. He picked men like Bill Clinton to become Rhodes Scholars for world government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for. He said, “it doesn't matter, we encourage the party politics,” he says. “We allow a certain amount of competition at the bottom end of either party, but we always put our own men in at the top.” He says, “That's all we need,” and that's how it has been. He says in that book for the last 50 years there's been a parallel government running the show called The Council on Foreign Relations in America and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in the British Commonwealth countries. That book was published in the 1960’s.

Black Krishna: Mr. Watt, how does this integrate with this sort of private central banking cabal? We're speaking a lot about foundations. How did they integrate?

Alan: They integrated a long time ago when the British elite brought over the Rothschild's in fact. The Rothschild's didn't come into Britain and just play a good bet and take over the Bank of England. They were brought over because they were better managers of the system. We find again, going back into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell in books like "The Impact of Science on Society," we find that he said we must bring onboard the men who understand economics and long-terms economics and populations, and he meant the global bankers. He says it doesn't matter what we have is money, as long as the people accept it as money. That's the first big con-job, money itself. It comes between the people who barter for a bag of oats and a bag of barley; and the guy who ends up convincing you this money is worth the same amount ends up running both. It's a con game, the whole aspect of money. The big bankers, all they do to the banks like the Canadian – the Bank of Canada, which isn't a bank as you know. It's not in the blue pages. It's just a floor of a building where a bunch meet together and they are representatives of the lenders, these 13 banking families that lend checks to the world, which allows us to print up paper but we must pay these bankers back with real goods. Isn't that a great deal? That's all it is. That's the scam right there. They give us a check so we can print off Canadian dollars, but we must pay them back with interest in real goods. What a deal.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. I think it's very important, Mr. Alan Watt from .com, that our listeners understand this because we do appear headed towards a global depression, recession, whatever you want to call it, collapse of the financial system. I grew up in Toronto, born and raised here, and my parents always told me keep good credit, you need good credit to get a home loan, and yet a couple of years ago the banks said no, don't worry about it, you don't need good credit. We can introduce subprime mortgages as sort of one big last big cash grab and pair of financial handcuffs, and to corroborate that, a friend just told me yesterday that a girl in her 20’s that he knows just got a 45-year mortgage. I've never heard of one of those, shocking stuff. Can you speak to what Canadians should think about, instead of accepting this system of debt and money as obvious with respect to keeping what we have? Because I hate to see a bunch of us lose our homes and condos.

Alan: To be honest with you, we're going to anyway, down the road, because the United Nations has stated in its treaty – the Biodiversity Treaty. Maurice Strong from Canada was the guy who spearheaded this. People have got to go into it and check that out carefully. The United Nations has said in the Agenda 21 – that's the agenda for the 21st century, the whole way of living that they're going to pull off within the next 50 to 100 years maximum. Gradualism, remember it's done through gradualism. They said at the end of this there will be no private property anywhere. There will be rental accommodation only, owned by the state. There's to be no private transportation, it will be essential vehicles only. This is all in Agenda 21. Find that at the United Nations website. I also have it on my website. I downloaded the lot a while ago in case they took it off theirs. That's what's being promoted. That’s what Al Gore and all these boys are all about and Maurice Strong are all about. Maurice Strong, remember, has been a big player in this whole movement towards owning the environment. That means all land et cetera for the big foundations. It was Rockefeller that picked him up initially and set him up and then put him into the United Nations.

Here's the tie-in with these characters. Maurice Strong, interesting enough, on a Sunday afternoon when it was pouring rain and I did turn on the television. Shame on me, but I looked at the public broadcasting and there's a documentary on Maurice Strong, where is he now? This is the guy, remember, that Bob Rey pulled in from the United Nations, set him up as the head of Ontario Hydro and he was the man that ended up setting up the process to privatize the hydro industry for electricity across Ontario. When they found out he was still getting a salary from the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations and he's not supposed to do that when he takes a salary from the Ontario people. He decided to stay on for a $1.00 a month until it was completed. However, he also said that they were going to put big, big generators into all big plants, factories and office buildings for what's coming down the pike in the near future. That was the early 90’s he was talking about that.

They knew darn well they were going to start bringing down all energy consumption back then, and starting with brown outs to train us that everything is just falling to pieces and to get us use to consuming less energy, and once again to force people to go into the overcrowded city areas where they'll put on special gridlines et cetera to keep it all going. This is how they have to train us. Maurice Strong is a big player, and on this afternoon documentary, they said where is he now? He was over in Beijing, China working at a United Nations building that they built for him, to do with free trade and bringing the commerce from China over to the Americas. While they were doing the documentary, they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing to visit his aunt who was buried next to Mao Tse-Tung. It said right on the gravestone, "beloved friend of Mao Tse-Tung and chief adviser."

Black Krishna: Wow, one of the greatest mass murders in human history.

Alan: --For communism; and here he is, a guy who is picked up by the top capitalists the Rockefeller family and put to the top. They run both sides you see.

HOUR 2:

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, and yet most Canadians today, I know there's an election coming up on October 10th in Ontario, are threatened with budget cuts and bribes with false promises. In a country of only 30 million people, the population of Mexico City, that has the second largest land mass in the world, it seems to me that we should never be short of anything.

Alan: There's no reason for it. I've got old school books here that were given to children at about the age of seven or eight in Canada, and some of them are on the oil in Canada. They show you from 1918, 19, 20, they show you hundreds of capped wells across Ontario alone that have never been used, just capped for future use. None of them have been opened up yet.

Black Krishna: And yet gas is rising. Can you quickly debunk peak oil just so that we can get that one out of the way?

Alan: It's absolute rot. I mean all they've told us is all so much rot, to be honest, all the stuff about the dinosaurs made the oil; and yet if you look at the charts from British Petroleum and Esso and all the big companies from again the early 1920’s on to about the 1950’s, they show you what they call the oil tree and how oil really is made by rotting vegetation collecting annually and going down and down and down. It's a continuing process, but I do know because I use to travel across the North Sea often because I use to play all across Europe and Scandinavia. I talked to many of the guys who were drilling in the oil rigs across the North Sea, and at that time the head of British Petroleum told me that they'd found so much oil at that time already and they still had vast areas to explore to supply the entire world for next 150 years, just from that one find.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. It strikes me, Mr. Alan Watt at .com, that they wouldn't gamble on oil being one of their main control mechanisms if they didn't have a lot.

Alan: Absolutely, and they already again are so far ahead of all the oil. We know that during World War II the whole Natzi war machine, which was run and owned really by I.G. Farben, an umbrella company owned by Rockefellers, Rothschild's and others, and even Baxter Labs of Canada were in on I.G. Farben, but they were making synthetic oil and they also had other oil they extracted from coal; and we have vast amounts of coal here. They were also making the tires for their vehicles from the same substance, and the patents for that after World War II were brought over again by the Rockefellers.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and you're working exceptionally hard on exposing these for what reason, Mr. Watt? I only say that because to me it seems like the elite get power by keeping secrets and we the people get power by exposing them, as opposed to playing in their reality and simply begging the government for table scraps. When they run these massive frauds on us taxing for inhaling CO2, is that to convince the people on the inside, “Look, we’ve got the sheeple. Keep sticking with the system”?

Alan: Why I do this personally is because I grew up in a nation that had centuries and centuries of wars for something called the British Empire. I was brought up in a one-roomed apartment that had been condemned and closed a hundred years before, which they'd opened up after World War II because they failed to give the public what they promised during World War I and II, and that was public housing. Most folk in Britain, remember, did not have property. It was a remnant of the old feudal system. Most people were basically peasants who rented. I thought, after hundreds and hundreds of centuries of looting and plundering across the planet, how is it only about 200-odd families or 300 families in London owned anything? That's when I went to my research and I looked at all the people working really hard in the mines and all the rest of it, and yet I knew the economy was fixed.

If you go from north to south of Britain, you get the same starting wages as an apprentice for any job. The same starting wages for any trade or miner or whatever, and ultimately you got an ultimate full pay which would never really increase, and I realized we're under a wages and price fix at that time. I realized my God look at the incredible control when they can actually stop all free competition. If there was free competition of any kind, you would have a variety of starting wages and top wages for the same jobs. Therefore I realized that it's not meant for people to get extra money that they could save up and use.

When I was young, everybody argued. Every couple argued. Your parents argued. Their friends argued about paying the rent, having enough to pay the rent. They didn't have credit cards. They didn't have the illusion of having lots because there was no credit cards allowed unless you had property; and so I'm doing this for all those that have gone before me never knowing the scams that were going on. The present bunch that are going through it and mainly for the young ones up-and-coming who are going to get the worst of it as they go through the worst changes yet to come, because these characters at the top mean what they say. They mean that they want to reduce the population. They want to indoctrinate the youth into wanting body chips for ID purposes, right down to even a brain chip ultimately. That was discussed at Loyola University meeting for the last two or three years, the World Science meetings. They have a brain chip that they want to implant in people. They said the only problem they have now is to convince the public to accept it, so they're going to promote it as being better than drugs. It will stimulate your brain to secrete certain chemicals which will make you feel better and so on, and of course they're selling it through movies to the youngsters because all their superheroes have brain chips now.

They really want this to be accomplished and to allow this horror to go on, including what I mean by horror, I mean they have been attacking us physically. People today are getting arthritis in their 20's, and even adolescent arthritis. These are side effects from the inoculations. Autism used to be incredibly rare and started very early on. Now it doesn't start until the age of two when they have their measles, mumps and rubella vaccines given to them, and then they come down with autism and its skyrocketed. The graphs are there from the medical associations themselves in fact, and you'll see the spike going up in line with the amount of inoculations being given out.

They're actually doing what Charles Galton Darwin proposed that they do, and that was to knock out in the west – and they had global meetings on this. Remember, the United Nations and the World Health Organization, "Dr. WHO" as I like to call it, has a Department of Population Control. I say to people what do you think population control means? They don't employ thousands of experts and doctors to sit on their hands and make a wish list. They're actually doing it. Galton Darwin and others proposed that they inject certain things into the people of the West which would make the ineligible for marriage partners because they'll be sickly and weak and it would also sterilize them.

Look at the sperm count of the average western male. Since 1950 it's now down by 75 percent, so the western male is 75 percent sterile today. That doesn't happen in nature suddenly; and the United Nations gives out these statistics every year, doesn't make a comment on it. Now if this is happening by itself by some weird thing happening, they would call it a crisis but they don't. They just give us the statistics and leave it at that. There's no comment on it. That tells you that they're actually doing what they said they'd do.

Now Africa they said they would take down quickly because the Africans on the whole would not adapt to the western economic system and therefore they'd have no place in it. The top economist for the British Crown and the Crown corporations of Britain in the 1800's, John Stewart Mill and then his son that took over as a top economist both said the same thing in their own writings. They would eventually eliminate most of the Africans quickly and they would bring down the population of the American Indians because they would also be unable to adapt to the economic system, and no one would come through that was not able to adapt and have a purpose within this economic system.

Black Krishna: Now, Mr. Alan Watt from .com, would you say they're unable to adapt, is this racism or is there some other sort of cultural sort of I guess practices that would make it incompatible with accepting the capitalistic democracy?

Alan: I think it's basically cultural difference. They have a totally different culture in some of these countries. H.G. Wells you'll find also printed this in his non-fictional work called "The History of the World." It's in two volumes, Part 1 and 2. He put out a list, long before Adolph Hitler, of the races that would come through because they would work for the system, but he put down the Blacks, the American Indians who just wouldn't go along with the concept of working for this thing called money, which they hadn't needed up until now. They would live very well, thank you very much, and it was an alien thought for them to buy and sell land for instance. They couldn't comprehend this strange idea and therefore they would be unable to adapt to an 8 to 5 or and 8 to 8 even work system. John Stewart Mill published that in the 1800's and then his son published a book after that on the same theme, and they were the top economists for the British corporations at the time.

Black Krishna: And economics is a fraud?

Alan: Oh yes. I can remember a Man Alive program in Britain. It was very good and they were talking to top ex-professors of economics, who one-by-one came out and said that it was utter nonsense, you're better with an Ouija Board or rolling dice because it was a total fraud.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Are there any countries, Mr. Watt, that are outside of this system? I know that in the circles I sort of look at and travel in, there's theories that Russia might be outside it; that Iran might be outside it; North Korea. Are there any countries you see that are not part of the – I guess as Brzezinski said, The Grand Chessboard?

Alan: The countries that he mentions in that book in fact are the ones that are outside of it. That's why he said we'd eventually have wars with them. The Project for the New American Century, the club of Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and the Bush's and all the rest of them belong to before they got into this present regime. They published in the 1990's that they'd have to go to war first with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria in that order; and sure enough the same bunch are now going to do politics and they started off the ball rolling in 2001 on that very same agenda. Brzezinski came out with his Grand Chessboard about the same time with the same countries all lined up, so the Middle Eastern countries, the Moslem countries, remember, don't use usury. They don't have central banking systems. They don't borrow from the World Bankers. They're outside of it. Yugoslavia and Bosnia was the same way. They did not go along with the World Bank. They didn't join it until the UN bombed them out of existence and now it's the turn for the Middle East to be standardized as well. What they're creating is standardization across the whole world.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. That's all the macro stuff. If you wouldn't mind a word to the micro for the youth out there, especially I'm noticing all the boys are being trained to shoot mindlessly like good little soldiers lining up at midnight for Halo-3 at Best Buy, and all the girls' magazines are saying make your hair shiny, make your ass tiny; and I'll be damned if it's working. It's been a great summer in Toronto for checking out girls, but I'm afraid that the lack of other motivation towards learning about the world and our environment may catch up with all of us in a minute. Can you speak to how they've been historically socialized and sort of what you see currently as the attacks on them?

Alan: Again, going back into techniques of warfare preparation – now we're dealing with people who plan in centuries and that's the hard thing for most folk to come to grips with. We like to think of starting a project and seeing it finished in our lifetime. We forget the big foundations and governments, the diplomatic service for instance, work in centuries towards particular goals, but for training warfare they said a long time ago they would bring in technologies. By that, they meant video games which were designed for the military only. The average person even in the military when they join they're unable to kill right off the bat, so they have to be desensitized to it through special programs so they'll kill quickly without thinking. They came out with the video games about 30-odd years ago and they had huge machines at those times to train military personnel. The governments and the Pentagon also put money towards making miniature forms of the same technologies to aim at the youth; and believe you me, that nothing happens in culture unless the big boys allow it to happen or want it to happen, therefore this is promoted from the top. The whole video game scenario was heavily funded and promoted from the top down. They wanted to raise a generation starting about 20 years ago because they knew that in 2001 that's when they'd start their Project for the New American Century and they wanted a generation who would be hooked on games and see killing just like a game. They also started to withdraw forms of individual thinking from the schools in a big way.

I think the books by Gatto on exposing the educational system are excellent, well documented too, on how they would regiment the school systems into group think and discourage individualistic thinking. That's happened. Here you have people who are already trained to be parts of the group. The first thing you are taught in the military is you belong, you're special, you belong here, you're one of us, so you're already conditioned to that group mentality and obeying orders from the group leader. You're desensitized also by even the music they've been promoting for years now. You're desensitized. You're almost turned into – I hate to say it, but a form of barbarian. I can remember seeing the troops on the decks of the aircraft carriers as they were going towards the Gulf and they all had their shirts off and they were doing rap dancing on the deck. I thought, my God we're sending barbarians in to one of the oldest civilizations on the planet.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Gandhi when asked what do you think of western civilization he replied, "it would be a good idea." I heard something you said about that I would just like to clarify right now before we get back to this. Was he or was he not a free agent working for the Indian people?

Alan: I don't think so, because an old technique in the British diplomatic corps and you'll find this even in a few movies that were put out. One by Marlon Brando called "Burn." It showed you how the diplomatic corps worked on countries and long-term goals by giving heroes to the public for them to follow, often by using someone who's well known, making him fall from grace because he's chosen the side of the people or whatever. Imprison him. That always gets the public to think he's one of us, and then releasing him and he becomes the leader. Gandhi himself initially when he was locked up by the British police or military, so was his wife, and they both came down with pneumonia while in the cells.

Gandhi eventually caved in and disobeyed his Hindu laws and said, okay I'll accept the antibiotics, I want to live; but he forbad his wife to take antibiotics to save her life. That shows you something about the man right there; and he did other things too. He'd always sleep with an 18-year virgin every night to prove that he wasn't tempted. Britain, remember, had tried to unify India that was not a huge country. What I mean is it wasn't a unified country at that time. They tried for decades to get one tribe fighting another towards unification; because out of war conflict, you have synthesis and then you start of the next row with the next bunch until you own the whole country. They knew this would take a long, long time to do so they had to give a hero to the public to do it, so Gandhi helped to almost unify the country and save them decades of work.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. It seems to me that all of our heroes – I mean there's a Gideon Bible in every hotel room in the world, right? The New World Order wouldn't put them there if – I mean they wouldn't allow that to happen if they didn't want it to happen. But is there a way to identify with the values of some of these people, say, the icon of peace of the 20th century who we look to? I mean people say to me right now, where's the new Gandhi? We need a new Gandhi and it's like – to find though that everybody we've heard of has basically been part of a lie is one thing, but also, in my opinion and maybe you can speak on this with your experience, it is the values that they need to sell us that I think we can relate to. For instance, Jesus the prince of peace: Turn the other cheek, forgive the whores, beat the moneylenders, done. I think we can use all those things. Today we have heroes like Dexter, the blood splatter expert who also kills people; and they say good or evil?—You decide. So they're destroying our values right now so we can't even use those to pick our heroes, but in the past we could, so is there a way to sort of recognize regardless of how they were used; the values that we related to that made us like them and made us humans?

Alan: Again, guys like H.G. Wells was trained initially by Thomas Huxley and a whole bunch of revolutionaries actually were trained by Huxley. They said that the first thing they had to do was encourage free love. This was in the 1800’s, not in the 1960’s. They said they'd promote free love because the earlier they could start children having sex the less likely they'd be to bond with anyone down the road. They tried this in the 1920’s when they brought in the booze-can houses after creating prohibition and made them very exciting places to go for the young, quite naturally so, and they brought in the miniskirt with the Charleston Dance and all that. They brought in cocaine in as well. The Bronfman's in Canada ran the whole booze industry and the cocaine industry down into the U.S.; but even at that, they didn't have the birth control pill. They didn't have antibiotics for venereal diseases and so there was too much of a fall out. They couldn't swing it off, so they put so much money after that to work with science to find a way of birth control and penicillin's et cetera that came out of it and then introduced the same thing: Miniskirts, music, cocaine, drugs in the 1960’s to try and start the whole thing off again. They knew at the time that – what's the best way of reducing the population? You get the people to start reducing it themselves through abortion. Without the vast promiscuity, you wouldn't have the side effects or the outcome of it you see. Create the problem. Give the solution. That's the oldest technique in the book. This particular topic is explained by Lord Bertrand Russell, a key member and player in all this kind of stuff in his book "The Impact of Science on Society." He said eventually women will think that they won their rights by themselves. They'll never guess they were given to them by us. He said they will think they're free, in fact they've simply joined the men in their form of slavery.

Black Krishna: Amazing, Mr. Alan Watt at .com. I'd like to get to them. We discussed men being turned into savage soldiers and heading off to the Middle East to destroy a culture they really don't know anything about. But women, I've got a soft spot for women. I can see how they've been socialized. I can see that they're told to look for balance and never achieve it because it's impossible. I mean guys just do stuff, whereas women are given all sorts of problems and little tricks of the trade to fool them into thinking they're inadequate and failing at life, as opposed to just doing life and maybe taking a chance to enjoy it. So, the specific attacks on women that you've seen historically from the Nazi era or before that to today?

Alan: World War II for instance, they knew that World War II was coming. The Royal Institute for International Affairs wrote about it coming. I have the minutes of their meetings from the books that they published for the members at the time. They said that when the men are gone we shall promote the women into the factories to get them in full-time employment. This ties in again with "The Next Million Year" by Charles Galton Darwin, where he said that if they can get women in the workplace competing with men and giving them good salaries, he says, then they're less likely to get married and have children. They'd rather have a car or own something, so by using physical materialistic incentives they hoped that they'd separate male and female so they're both running after the material goods they could purchase. He said we shall also create an egosyntonic society – a society who's taught they're suppose to be happy all the time and that we will aim 90 percent of all our advertising at the female population. That's why if you look in any store with the magazines, 90-odd percent of the magazines are aimed at women. You open any of them up and they'll tell you – it's all by experts. This is what kind of sex you're supposed to have. This is what kind of lifestyle you're supposed to have. This is what kind of house you're supposed to be able to afford. It's all telling them how they're supposed to be. They're not allowed to be themselves. They're constantly being told they're supposed to be something else, something different, something better, the unattainable. Meanwhile, their instincts are still at work.

Everyone wants bonding. They want to feel they belong somewhere with someone and yet the whole of society, the movies you watch, the soap operas on television, all of that stuff is to make you dissatisfied with any partner you could possibly meet – same with the men. The men are constantly looking at these young babes you see all the time. Look at any series on television which are primarily to do with hospitals because that's a big control factor, the health industry. Cops, detectives and law courts, that's another part of the control factor you see. The actors they're picking are about 20, 21, 22 playing the parts of professional hardened detectives or specialist doctors, which is impossible in real life. We're always looking for youth, youth, youth. At the other end of the spectrum, they said that they would separate the generations, so the elderly, the ones that used to have the wisdom to pass on to their grandchildren, are out of the picture all together. They've successfully separated the genders and the generations as well from each other.

Black Krishna: Well absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. I mean this in endemic in the society I see living here in Toronto, a very cosmopolitan city. I've talked to guys about this and women frankly, and with their lack of interest in sort of I guess in "getting political," which is almost a dirty word today, or understanding what's going on, guys are not prepared to screw it up. I mean they want to get laid so they're not going to say anything that's going to upset them, so you're not going to talk about anything heavy. You're going to keep it light and fluffy and give them a break from the daily drudgery they go through. Yet, is there a way to see "getting political," that dirty word that girls I mean absolutely shutdown and guys sometimes will still give you a fight and run for your money with whatever crappy history or media they consume. But is there a way to use getting political or learning what's happening or being aware of the growing fascism and fighting it as a way of self-help that beats the failing self-help that's out there?

Alan: Absolutely. The stuff that's already set out for the public is a red herring or it will bring you back into the fold from a different direction. The whole idea is to get you back in the system, thinking the way of the system. I always think of psychiatry, which is a big tool in this whole thing. If you go through the history of psychiatry, it was involved in eugenics from the beginning. They truly believed if they could destroy those who were the carriers of recessive genes they would destroy all that they called mental illness. Now remember, mental illness at times, like during the fascist era, if you were anything but a fascist you were called mentally ill. During the Soviet Era they had psychiatric disorders for dissenters, just for dissenting. We have to be very careful with these industries and we've got to remember that these are the industries now that are in control of the marketing companies. They use psychology, psychiatry to put opinions and ideas right across into your mind in the absolute knowledge that you'll eventually emulate what you see. We mimic what we see on television. We mimic what we see in movies; and that's again going all the way back to Plato who understood the culture creation industry in his day 2,300 odd years ago.

Plato in "The Republic" went through the necessities how to control whole populations by upgrading their culture. He said, "Culture never comes from the grassroots. If it did, he said, that we the elite aristocracy would lose control. Therefore whatever culture is given to the public is authorized and given to the lower orders by us." He says, we use the fashion (he called it industry by the way) the fashion industry and he said the music industry and the drama industry, he said, because the young will emulate what they see on stage. They will sing songs that they hear on stage and they will start to dress in the fashions they see on stage. Everything in culture unfortunately is given to us. That's the sad truth, so we have to decide was innate to human nature. If we go into human nature you'll find that belonging, certainly we are gregarious types of beings.

We come from ancient tribal societies so we do need some form of interpersonal relationships, but we also have this need to bond to perpetuate the species as well and hopefully to pick your partner to do it with. That's an innate need in people, so we have women and men today who have been brainwashed and constantly bombarded with opposing information telling them to just be a stud if you're a guy and just around from one to the other, and a lot of the women are trying to emulate that too, but deep within themselves, you can't break an instinct through propaganda. All you can do is cause a form of neurosis through suppression. You will suppress certain parts of your nature, but if you suppress certain parts of your nature, they'll only emerge in other parts. You can't keep it down.

Again, going back to Professor Carroll Quigley's book, while being the head historian of The Council on Foreign Relations, remember, he said in that book, "Tragedy & Hope," he said an astonishing thing is occurring today. He said suddenly the youth are mating with each other. Even amongst friends they're having promiscuity and they're remaining friends afterwards. He said the women are emulating the men in the way they walk, the way that they talk and in their behavior. He doesn't comment too far on that except to say this is an astonishing thing has occurred. You tie that in to Charles Galton Darwin and other writers who talked about using hormonal inoculations that would effect hormones and so on, and you start to start wondering were they actually doing this at the time to make this behavior occur.

We find Carl Jung, the psychiatrist as well who worked with Freud talking about the same thing. He said it's interesting to notice (and this is in the late 1950’s) that the American women are leading this change by walking like men. They've lost their Eros. They're losing their Eros and their pride in having Eros and being different. So the main thing that made us so different from each other, which is the complementary aspect of each other when you get together, was being lost and the women were adapting and beginning to look and talk and walk like the men. What caused that to happen? It wasn't just the fact they were emulating what they saw in the movies. I think there's been big tampering in the hormonal levels like Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book.

Black Krishna: Absolutely and as tribal creatures I mean I think one man's love might be enough to sustain a woman. I know I've had girlfriends I'm sort of over a few on getting married in terms of getting that close with them, but when that is absent they would seek to emulate men. I mean there's a study done in the United States about promiscuity on college campuses, where women were basically saying they were getting drunk and sleeping with someone and not expecting to ever see them or hear from them again. They said it was better to do that than to not be noticed at all. Could this be a way of them sort of trying to get more male attention by emulating male behavior?

Alan: I think it's that and it's also the fact they want – to be honest with you, they all want to be accepted by their own group and there's a lot of peer pressure amongst women, the same as men, to belong and do the same as everyone else seems to be doing. Whether they really are or not, you don't know, but you want to be the same. Everyone wants to conform. People again in this society have been encouraged not to be an individual in any way at all. You're encouraged not to have standards, which are innate. Any standards that you have are given to you through moral relativism, which has been the main teaching for the last 30 years. There's no right or wrong in anything. Evil is just a human evaluation on a particular type of outcome. Innate morality has been kicked out the window and massive indoctrination through scientific technique; and that's the key to it, scientific technique has been used through the educational system to create this kind of mindset in male and female coupled with the massive Hollywood industry and music industry.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. I'm even seeing the big bug-eyed sunglasses as a problem, which I see everywhere in the sense that it seems like people are basically wearing masks when they walk by each other and there isn't a sort of eye contact communication. I try and make it as much as possible when I'm not wearing sunglasses. How do you replace this on a micro-level? It seems to me that if we trust each other more than governments and corporations we're halfway there. Are there any values that we are aware of that we have been made aware of that can counteract the biggest socialization tools herding us towards conformity and global government?

Alan: The tools really are still innate within us. We know during natural disasters which have been natural in the past, at least the ones that we know of which are natural, people really do come to the fore and they really help each other, because by helping others you are saving the species in a sense. You're definitely saving the species, so we all become very human when we have to. We can really go overboard and help anyone that's there and do amazing things in the process. It's only when we’re back to this sovietized socialist system that we emulate the old Soviet era where no one could look at each other in the street in case they pick up your wrong thinking or whatever it happens to be, or speech crime or whatever, according to Orwell. That's what they've encouraged to happen here. We've become depersonalized. We've become introverted.

We are taught to be egosyntonic in behavior. Always look on the bright side of things for yourself personally and you don't care about the guy next to you or the guy who’s lying in the ditch down there. That's been encouraged in this society along with the whole New Age movement that was brought forward from London again and created from London and promoted from London from Aleister Crowley onwards with the drug industry et cetera. They've been promoting this whole thing about don't look at the bad side of life and so if anyone is suffering just look somewhere else and be happy. This has been encouraged across the board to the extent that people have lost their ability for survival. If you don't look at the negative things as well, then you are losing your ability for self-preservation. Life is not meant to be one happy high buzz from birth to death. That's called perpetual immaturity. Experiencing all sides of the emotional spectrum, that's what makes you truly human and mature.

Black Krishna: Absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. You mentioned egosyntonic and I do see a lot of this egosyntonic selfishness, partly from listening to your work. It seems like they want us to sort of be walking through a mall and have half a dozen guys in black uniforms black-bag one of us and haul us off and the rest not care. How close do you think we are to the point where we don't even care about friends and family? And I only say this so that you can put out a warning to people to sort of start acting right and start looking at your neighbors like they're your friends.

Alan: I take a lot of advice really from Alexander Solzhenitsyn. He talked about the Soviet system. He wrote "The Gulag Archipelago" and he mentioned what happened in the Soviet system. He said when under national security the KGB first came into streets and started dragging off your neighbors, they made it the law that the whole street had to be turned out to witness it. In other words, you are meant to be terrified by watching your neighbors pulled off to the gulag never to been seen again, under the guise of national security and peace and safety for all. He said that is the only time we could have stopped it, he said, was at the very beginning. He said we should have grabbed pick axes, handles and anything we can get our hands on and club those two or three guys into the ground. He says but once you allow things to start happening, he said, the neighbors will rationalize that “we knew them for years but they must have done something wrong. They must have deserved it.” That's how we have to rationalize things when we live in terror; and unfortunately through the use of terror, which the big boys have agreed to use, because in a globalized system where there's no threats from external forces anymore you have to find terror within.

You have to find scapegoats within. The Soviet system did the same once they had put out the iron curtain. They had to turn and find their sights and find terrorists within their country. Anybody could be a terrorist and that's what kept them going, fear and terror. It gives an obedient and compliant population. People are just terrified of saying anything that they've even observed themselves to any friend in case it gets back to the authorities and that's what's being encouraged here.

I've looked at all the laws that were put on the books after 9/11. In fact, I don't know if you know this, but Canada put them on the books in 1998 as an omnibus crime bill put through by Allan Rock who now works at the United Nations. Even the reporters at the time were saying what on earth is this? It's marshal law. It was actually the prototype for the Americans to copy and we rammed it through in Canada in 1998. These guys knew what was coming because they all belong to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. When you look at all these laws, if they implement one quarter of them we're going to be under a worse tyranny than the Soviet or the Nazi era ever was.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable and Canadians that I know think that they're smarter than Americans, but I have to make the point that we're only smarter than the Americans that they put on TV. The ones with the knowledge of the sort of Constitution and the history of America and the fact that they were the only free country in history to a large degree are in fact smarter than a lot of us, whereas we think we're nice. We think we're good people and I think that we are capable monkeys, but anything else on Canada in terms of our relation to terror, because this with the NORTHCOM drill coming up and further NORTHCOM drills and you know they're putting cops everywhere, Mr. Watt. I'm trying to say hello to them because people are making them paranoid, so if I say good morning officer. How you doing officer? What's going on officer? I'm hoping to make them less paranoid by saying look, I just said hi to you, nothing happened so don't be paranoid.

Alan: The problem with the police, and they have had this for the last 20 years, Lenin said this too and so did Stalin. He said you must give special training to the police to make them afraid of the public. First you separate them, just like the military. Remember, the police force is a paramilitary organization. We should never forget that. When you see them marching in uniform, one form, they belong to a separate tribe now and that's drummed into them that they're different from you. They're no longer a member of civilian street. They're privately owned. They're called privates. They've had experts going around those police forces for years now making them paranoid of the public, telling them of what a dangerous world it is out there with all these crazy people and potential terrorists and potential mad bombers and all this kind of stuff, and the police really are on edge. You always give more indoctrination and mind alternation on the guys who are going to control the masses, so the police have more indoctrination than others. That's the sad truth of it. The only way you can break through is one on one, speak as person to person and ask them are you willing to speak to me as a person, as opposed to a uniform?

Black Krishna: Right and I think this is really key. I mean it seems to me that if we can reach them, if we can reach the people with guns, then we can convince them not to use them on us. Any more on what the police should know about being police? As a reference, a friend of mine – a friend of a friend has recently joined the police force and he mentioned that he was surprised by how much marching they did. They just march, march all the time and for a cop it doesn't make any sense.

Alan: Again, they're being militarized and again that was the agenda. Back in the early '90's a term slipped out, which was immediately denied by the authorities, and it was called "multi-jurisdictional taskforces." This was an agenda that was initially put together in the 1980's by the top war departments of all countries, where they amalgamate police and give them special combat training so they could be used alongside soldiers in the soldiers arena abroad if necessary, or back home with the soldiers backing them up. They'd fit in. They'd know the command structure, the combat techniques for urban warfare and all the rest of it. They've been training select groups throughout Canada for the last 10, 12 years on this very thing. Special SWAT teams and general officers from Canada are over in Iraq working with the U.S. kicking doors in; getting them used to this kind of scenario. It was on television here in Canada. They called it "multi-jurisdictional taskforce" and they said these guys will shortly be going back to their own police units in Canada, so they're training them for what's coming along down the pike.

Now the Department of Defence in Britain, the top think tank published its findings and its projected future for the next 30 in "The Guardian" newspaper in England. I put it on my website in the archive section. Look into it because here's the top NATO think tank, that includes Canada and the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is massive rioting starting from the public and "flashmobs" they call it and the use of military and police in combined actions against the public. Nowhere does it say why the public would go to that length and start reacting that way anyway. Of course they won't because they know the agenda is to cutback all goods and services and health services. Eventually work goes out the window to massive unemployment as we come down the scale to join the third world in this new wonderful global plantation, and they're planning for it and they publish their findings. There's no happy news in there projected 30 years forecast at all.

Black Krishna: Right, and Mr. Alan Watt from .com, the study also said that it was predictive as opposed to probable, or probable as opposed to predictive. But it basically said they were fully expecting this in "The Guardian" article, which was quite shocking; and to the police and soldiers out there, I mean they live here. They work here. They go to the bars here. Their kids go to school here; and even if they're crooked, I don't think they want to be run by NORTHCOM. I mean you can do your little dirt on the side but you still want to control your block, so I mean is there a way for the public to reach them? I try to do my part with what I thought of. You know a lot more about this, but how should we approach them? Are there any angles you suggest to counteract the militarization that we're seeing?

Alan: I think you have to put across the main things they will understand, and that is eventually in society the world is projected to come through and end up in this the utopia of the elite or for the elite, the police themselves will no longer be necessary, neither will their children. They'll be no work for their children either to go into, so they're all expendable once their job of initial control to bring this agenda off is over. They're also expendable and we have to tell them that. They're simply benefiting in the short-term for their paycheck and their status and all the other freebees they get, but at the expense of their own children's lives and everyone else's lives because the future they're going to bring in down the road is one of – it's almost a "Soylent Green" type scenario with massive overcrowding in the cities, it will be the only place you'll be allowed to live for the general population, and these high-tech habitat areas for the higher bureaucracies to live in. However, for ordinary police and the likes, they'll be in the main cities with the rest of the people.

Black Krishna: Right, and it seems to me that their agenda is for a North American unification by 2010 and global government by 2012, so we're not even talking about a police officer who 25 years ago could live 25 years until now, retire and maybe even had a good life before things all went to hell. We're talking about the next two to four years the police could be totally brainwashed, militarized, fitted with exploding chips according to Officer Jack McLamb (cops and soldiers against the New World Order) which explode with poisoning could kill them if they refused orders, if they go along with the corruption they see, asking them to do things to us. We can already see it at the airports and at the borders where there are bureaucracies told to treat us like jerks, you know, then they'll suffer from that. Can you see any other areas of Canadian society for Canadian citizens who are sort of blindly going about their business to appeal to in the bureaucracy with any specific tactics?

Alan: Again, we have to print up a lot of information for them to use and tell them as well, that if, come 2010 with the amalgamation, 2012 with the UN to take over the three trading blocks, then they're also going to start to be moved with their families across the whole planet. They're not to be allowed to stay in one little area for the rest of their lives where they grow up and know their community and all the rest of it. They don't want the police to become familiar or even get friends in an area, and with a global society they're to be moved around from country to country on a frequent basis, so they won't have a peaceful family life either.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt, thank you so much for your time. In the final 10 minutes or so, that will take us to two hours and then we're going to put this online as soon as possible so that people can use this information. China is said to be the economic model for the New World Order. Can you speak to why, and can you speak to how we can counteract that on a macro or micro level so that we're not turned into slaves working in our country making zippers for jeans at a WalMart that’s sold thousands of miles away?

Alan: It's true. The United Nations stated that China is the model state for the world to emulate. By that, remember, we go back to communism in China, how it was given birth. Who were the guys who were sent into universities to start it up? Read Lord Bertrand Russell's books because he was one of the first guys to be sent there to start this up on behalf of the British government and you get it from the horse's mouth himself. They set up a country with an ideal population that had never known individual freedom. It was an ideal country for that because of their culture and they were an obedient culture. As I say, they'd never known individual freedom or enterprise of any kind. It was a very fixed rigid system they came out of, so they picked China as being a sort of mass-man type effort for mass production. They would obey, work long, long hours without complaint. I have books in the 1930’s – 1938 they had The Royal Institute of International Affairs World Meeting in Melbourne, Australia and they mention it in there that they'd set up China after World War II, down the road, towards the end of the millennium to be the manufacturer for the planet. They have done that, but they've also have used tremendous psychology on a mass scale with the public to do with abortion and the one child per family idea.

That's what’s tremendously interesting because they used Pavlovian techniques and this is admitted by the elite of China. Initially, they used to have to use the militia to drag off the woman who was found to be pregnant with a second child. Now, through social approval, the creation of social approval and social disapproval in the culture, the neighbors themselves will drag the women off to the abortion clinic and that's happening without the militia being called in. I thought about this social approval and social disapproval technique. I noticed they'd already used it in Canada with smoking versus anti-smoking and then indoctrinate the children that if they saw a person light up across the street they start coughing. That's a Pavlovian response to something. I've noticed this before and I realized they were using the same techniques here of social approval and disapproval and yet that technique could be used on anything in society. Then I looked at the United Nations that had made the war on smoking.

The war on drugs came from the United Nations. The war on smoking came from the United Nations. The United Nations just declared last year the war on obesity; and under the war on obesity, they want a socialized system where everyone by law must be pulled into clinics to be weighed every month. I'm not kidding you, so you realized this is the same United Nations that backs China as the model state for the world and actually taught them these Pavlovian techniques of creating social approval and disapproval. They can make black sheep of every obese person if they want to by the same technique. You'll see people showing disgust at the people who are overweight. That can be created very easily. I think we should be very, very weary of what's really going on and learn the amounts of psychological techniques that are being promoted and marketed to the general public through special programs and through propaganda and stop falling for it.

It's no different than telling people we've got to hate the Muslims because they're different and they hate us. That's basic simple propaganda. It's the same thing with targeting different groups of people to attack. The majority of the mass-man who can't think for himself will automatically adopt the hate that's promoted to him by their governments using specialized marketing into their minds.

Black Krishna: Right, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. I've already heard doctors – a second hand story of a doctor saying that vaccines and what not, that they have to make sure we are not a drain on the system's resources in the future by using vaccines as a preventive measure now. So it's not that hard to get people to look at other people as the enemy in this system.

Alan: Yes. They tried that too with the CBC in government ads using our tax money when it came to be the flu season. The ad said: "Do you know if you don't take your vaccine you could be a danger to others," and I thought boy, they could really push this if they wanted to. It's going along the same direction by using threats you see and the threat directed to those who won't take the vaccine, and the threat will come from those who have taken the vaccine and you haven't, so they use mob psychology against the people.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. Mr. Watt, a word to the wise to the secret government. I mean these people are going through with plans that are going to catch up with them a lot sooner than they think. I think they enjoy sort of being gods in this world and having the power over us $2,000 hookers, special bank accounts and that sort of thing, but that's all going to hell. That's all going to rot shortly if the people above them have their way and their say. For the people that are soldiers of sort of dead inbred trash carrying out ancient plans that they really should have updated and changed by now, what would you have to say to them and appeal with your sort of experience in understanding sort of the big picture?

Alan: Well, to the soldiers, I get enough of them phoning me from the states who have come back as nervous wrecks. Some of the guys went to Fallujah and were told that there's a killing field. Kill everything that moves, whether it's a dog, cat, human or a child, and they did. They were told to go to village to village and show examples by slaughtering everybody, which they did. Now some of these young guys are coming home. Their conditioning is breaking down and the real person is breaking through and now their psychological nature is breaking down. They're in quite the mess because they've been trained to do things which are anti-human and would be outright murder, mass murder, premeditated murder in civilian life, so regardless of what you think at the time, once they take your little anti-malarial drugs off you which are hallucinogenic by the way. They've even done documentation here on the CBC about them. We know that Somalian soldiers, the guys in Somalia were hallucinating on these drugs. One of the officers pulled a pistol on a child's head every day just for the fun of it and can't believe himself that he did it now. Once these drugs wear off and you're back in city street again, your health's going to break down, both your physical and your psychological health because you have to start trying to live with you.

Black Krishna: We learned this. There's been tons of movies with Vietnam with respect to flashbacks and the horrors that haunt people. I mean 25 percent of Americas homeless are Vietnam veterans, so for all the military sales pitch that sells us the nobility of the military and the honor of the military, they treat their own like crap on almost every level.

Alan: Yes. This is happening again. I've also had troops coming back who are starting to bleed. They're coughing up blood and stuff. They don't know what they've inhaled, if it's due to the inoculations, so there are quite a few of them that are in a bad way already. However, that makes perfect sense because after the Vietnam era the Pentagon had big meetings about the misgivings of having professionally trained soldiery amongst its population in times of change of back home, they could be a threat, so the best way to do it is to get two or three good years out of them in the military and make sure you inject something into them that will bring down their health once they leave the military, and then they're no threat to anyone back home.

Black Krishna: So this is all by design. I have a theory that they want to destroy our domestic cops and soldiers to some degree so they could bring in UN peace keepers and troops as an option in the future. Do you see that as a possibility for people who will shoot us because they don't live here?

Alan: In fact it was David Rockefeller who made a speech in California back in the late '70's, early '80's about that very topic about the United Nations coming in to the United States, different forces in other countries. He said at the time that under the right circumstances the Americans would welcome them in, especially if they're bringing in food and medical aid and so on. Look at the British Empire. It always employed other countries which it had taken over. It would employ certain young guys to become soldiery for Britain. They did that in India with the Sepoy regiments and turned them on other people within India from the south. They always use people from a different area that has no affiliation with the present culture they're put into to suppress the people down below them. We saw it with the Tiananmen Square massacre. They brought in the Mongolian troops from the north. They brought them down. They had no affiliation with the average Chinese, so you always use foreign troops to beat people up and they have no physical, cultural bonding with you.

Black Krishna: Right, and yet we saw in New Orleans how America troops would disarm and shoot fellow Americans especially if they were black in the fairly racist U.S., so the socialization of our soldiers and cops and military and bureaucracy against us is pretty deep. Do you see any levels, any schisms kind of as a final word to this or any other final thoughts you have? I'm just trying to look for the people that we could reach and the people that we can't and separate them and try and try force a schism between them. I understand Maurice Strong and certain others at the very top of the food chain are probably going to be guaranteed jobs at the UN., probably going to guaranteed to be one of the 500 million left on earth after the 6 billion are killed. But there's a ton of others who, as big as their egos get for being part of this successful evil system, are going to be culled. Where do you see the schisms that we should work on?

Alan: I think we've got to go into looking at the bureaucracies behind it. There's so many layers of bureaucrats dealing with this system. In fact, Lenin said this because he knew the agenda. Lenin himself said that the dictatorship will last about 70 years then will meld into the west. Gorbachev in his final speech at the politburo, and it was well reported by Eric Margolis in "The Toronto Sun." People should look it up and get that speech that was made by Gorbachev. He said, "You will hear shortly that communism is dead. Now we're moving into the amalgamation with the west. We're moving out to make a socialized world." Lenin mentioned it much earlier and said it too: "A time will come towards the end of the millennium into the next millennium where there will be so many governmental agencies they'll be treading on each other's toes." They'll be stepping over into others' jurisdictions and they'll start having a lot of confusion amongst themselves and fights and territorial fights. We've got to get through to those guys that their jobs, once that happens, which it already is, that means their jobs are going to limited. They themselves won't be necessary for very much longer. The United Nations is ready to come in with a completely different bureaucratic system and the local bureaucracies will go under. They're going to be obsolete very shortly. We've got to tell them this so they know.

Black Krishna: Unbelievable. On the game of musical chairs, they've taken most the chairs away. It's ridiculous. These guys are not guaranteed a spot just because they served the system and I guess it's important to know that.

Mr. Alan Watt from .com, I'd just like to thank you so much for all of your work and your continued efforts and your time today and I hope we can do this again and I hope we can all spread the world out.

Alan: It would be a pleasure to be speaking to you again.

Black Krishna: Thank you so much Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay.

"A Little Help From My Friends" by Joe Cocker

What would you think if I sang out of tune,
Would you stand up and walk out on me?
Lend me your ears and I'll sing you a song
And I'll try not to sing out of key.

Oh, baby I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

What do I do when my love is away
(Does it worry you to be alone?)
How do I feel at the end of the day,
(Are you sad because you're on your own?)

No, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I need somebody to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Would you believe in a love at first sight
Yes, I'm certain that it happens all the time
What do you see when you turn out the light?
I can't tell you but I know it's mine,

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
Mm, I get high with a little help from my friends
Mm, gonna try with a little help from my friends

Do you need anybody
I just need someone to love
Could it be anybody
I want somebody to love.

Oh, I get by with a little help from my friends
With a little help from my friends.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
THE ALEX JONES SHOW
(INFOWARS.COM)
August 2, 2007

Alex: They've got the government going around saying have a week's supply of food because Al-Qaeda is going to nuke us. That's not the real threat. The threat is the military-industrial-complex staging some kind of nuke attack; and believe me, they may do it. The economy could implode. That's already starting to happen. I don't want that to happen. I fight against that happening. That may not happen. Speaking of somebody's who's prepared, he's in the outback of Canada. He lives off a wood burning stove out in the country but he's got a website. We've got links to it on Infowars.com. He's Alan Watt – meant to have him up for an hour and half but this tip piece news broke and so we're talking about that, but I want to get him back in the next few weeks for a full two hours. Alan Watt, tell us again a little bit about your background and let's get into this whole Hearst Publishing thing and media manipulation because you're well versed on that.

Alan: I’ve followed the history of these characters that give us our perceptions – and that's the whole thing. Perceptions become reality for the general public. They don't imagine that they've been lied to on a daily basis everyday of their lives by the major media; and yet, if you go into the histories of these media, especially the Hearst and other families, these are the guys who helped start wars by saying it was already underway. Nothing was really happening. They did that with the American Spanish War and Hearst sent his men down there to see what was happening. Nothing was happening. He says, “Make it happen. Just write about it and say there's a war started.” That's how the whole thing started. Next thing you know the American citizenry was all gung ho for it thinking it's really happening. They created a war, a fictional war to begin with.

Alex: Yes. They wrote stories about how the Cubans were raping all the women and atrocities and camps, and then finally blew the battleship up; and that goes things going nicely.

Alan: This is nothing new to them. If people could understand the major media has always been in the business of controlling the minds of the populations, they begin to catch on; but they've been trained over the last 30 years especially. Zbigniew Brzezinski went into this whole process when he said, in his own book "The Grand Chessboard" and "Between Two Ages" he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat what they've learned on the previous night's news.” That's happened for most people. They cannot imagine they're being lied to on such an incredibly grand scale, even though Goebbels the propagandist for Hitler said, “When you're going to tell a lie you tell the biggest lie possible.”

Alex: I use this example a lot, because it's simple. Both the chairman of the House and Senate Arms Services Committees do not know the difference between a Shiite and Sunni. The general public can't even find these countries on maps.

Alan: They can't. I watched that on a so-called newscast not long ago, and they were asking the average American where these countries were. A few of them were actually pinpointing Australia.

Alex: Yes, I saw that video. That's where they thought Al-Qaeda lived.

Alan: That's right, so you know you have an ignorant population easily led, easily manipulated. They're on a roll now. The whole thing is run through fear.

Alex: Remember a year or two ago when gas hit $78 a barrel. It's now almost 80 dollars a barrel and people don't even know what that means. The dollar is plunging at free-fall speeds. I'm totally freaked out and the average yuppie is just getting more nose rings.

Alan: It's funny because Donald Rumsfeld came on the news when the oil went past the $50 a barrel mark and he said the psychological barrier has been broken. He said don't be surprised to see it double in the course of a year.

Alex: The New York Times saying $100 a barrel, folks. That's going to mean $5 to $6 a gallon depending on where you live within a year.

Alan: That goes right along with again the Kyoto accord. People better take note of this Kyoto accord, where all the leaders have signed in to cutback all emissions of all vehicles.

Alex: They say it's not just a form of taxation grid but to blow out the middle class further in England, Canada, and Western Europe who are so broke we literally have to go into their system.

Alan: We must go. That's the whole thing; and then eventually to clear out the rural areas. They're going to tax them even more.

Alex: The new animal ID and premise ID in Canada with inspectors to shut you down.

Alan: Yes, and move you to these so-called habitat areas, just overcrowded cities where there will be no private property according to the United Nations. There'll be no private property.

Alex: Federal courts have now ruled if you live in housing you have no Bill of Rights.

Alan: Yes. In Canada, I cannot buy oil for my tank if I wanted to use oil heating. That's why I'm getting wood in, unless I pay the government to inspect my premises and my oil burner – and I told them where to go with it.

Alex: People have no idea, Alan, how vicious this elite is. How soon do you think on the timeline where they're at right now until they'll be doing just a huge mass exterminations?

Alan: It's within the next two to five years, because they have to do something to keep this panic going, this change. It's this change they're after. Panic and change to get us all panicking. They'll direct the changes and where we're supposed to go; and it's on a roll. Rumsfeld said something after 9/11, and these characters don't just talk off the top of their heads. It's all symbolic and occultic for the higher boys involved. He said this war might take 100 years. He didn't mean just the war with the Middle East. It was a war to change the whole structure in society of the world.

Alex: It's a war on humanity. It's a war on goodness. Briefly, because I concur with your analysis, but I want to get your angle on it, how they revel in hurting innocence. How they have a kind of profane logic and it is genius how they work things – their Order out of Chao system.

Alan: It's well known in the higher sciences, even in ancient times. Plato and others wrote about it, of how to change society drastically, at the end of ages as they call it and how you must completely destroy all that was, in order to make room for all that will be new. They're talking about a completely reorganized structured society coming from a caring society with some humanity or some humanitarian causes, be it at the top of the list, and changing into a society of service – Service to a world state.

Alex: They opened the Club of Rome last year with the Prince of Jordan leading it; and of course they probably say reduce 80% of the public; and he started with an H.G. Wells quote, and to paraphrase. I actually have it here on the stack. Maybe during the break, I'll dig it out, Alan. He says in there and I'm sure you're aware of it. He says, there are no morals, no compass and that we should be ruthless like the universe and we should be, and so they say it's scientific that they're allowed to kill and murder and it's a good thing, but I guarantee you if they're the ones getting killed or murdered - they don't see it that way.

Alan: Absolutely. These guys are psychopathic, inbred and at the top of every country of the world, the people who have risen there and become the aristocracy of all cultures and races, tend to be psychopathic to fight and claw and kill to get up there and hold on to power and garnish all the wealth from all the people below them. We have inbred hereditary psychopaths that have formed a huge club. They are the global elite. They all go over to London to get knighted, even the Japanese ones at the top and a lot of the United States ones. That's what gets me. Even the top gangsters want to get knighted by the Queen. It's quite an amazing thing to see how they all arrive at the top by clawing their way up and destroying many people to get up there, and then they want to get knighted by the Queen. That's their mark or their badge of honor, being accepted into nobility.

Alex: Powell wasn't just made a knight. He was made a knight commander.

Alan: Yes; and of course Papa Bush got knighted and Kissinger got knighted.

Alex: --Also Knight Commanders. Again, it’s come out that the Queen actually owns controlling interest in most of the tabloids that are making fun of herself. She creates an artificial image of herself as a booby, when in reality she's completely wicked.

Alan: That's right. It's incredibly amazing to show the Royal families propagandist team making propaganda movies about royalty; and two or three years later, they're allowed to expose how they did it and how it was all fictional. They're so arrogant about it.

Alex: The average person says the Queen's a joke. She can't run anything and I'm like, she produced all that? She literally owns half of Canada, the oil. Every time I say that I get an email going that's not true and we have all the proof she literally owns Australia, Canada, South Africa. The blacks didn’t get South Africa, folks. We'll be right back with Alan Watt and talk about a lot more. I'll tell you about his website. Please stay with us.

Folks, the elites thousands of years ago learned about psychology, how to control civilizations. It wasn't about who could create the best art or who was the best craftsman or who knew how to plant crops the best. It was who knew how to manipulate and lie to people, and so we now have a synthesis and private guilds who guard this knowledge. Private intelligence agencies and they have a lot of occult trappings because they're so ancient they've vestigially kept all of that, but they also believe in it and they are predatory. They revel in hurting us. They revel in being ruthless - just like a killer whale might play with a baby seal before it eats it before it slings it about its head; and then we've been conditioned though – a baby seal will run from a killer whale. We've been conditioned to hop right over to it so it can eat us at its leisure and then rip us apart in front of everyone, and the baby seals run forward thinking it's mama. This is mind control.

Alan Watt, you're up in Canada. Bush a few months ago on C-Span, it's in my film "End Game" coming out, said they're merging the North American Union with Europe. They say we're now merging – they're already merging that. We can't even get Americans and Canadians to know when we have VSPP documents that they're merging them. They just say it's all lies, all lies and about 30, 40 percent of the public still buys it. The rest know what's happening but still just caught up in arguing with the denial. That's mind control, isn't it?

Alan: It is mind control. It's also legalistic. They legally tell you what they're doing and then you have the media coming on and almost drifting you back off into the irrelevant little stories. People think “things are really still normal” and so they're in a form of – they are under mind control, there's no doubt.

Alex: Yes. They introduce it to Pavlovianly acclimate you to accepting; and then at the same time come in and deny, which psychologically creates where you like the media. The government tells you Al-Qaeda is going to get you and then the media says, “No, it wasn't a real threat.” They were just warning you. Everything's okay. Bush will say Al-Qaeda is going to hit and the next they say “no it isn't a threat,” so he scares you and then he also comforts you.

Alan: They put you in a form of disassociation. You're dissociated with reality; and because it seems so confusing, the average person will simply close down to that and put it out of their mind and carry on as usual. That is a psychological process.

Alex: Alan, it's so obvious to me and so obvious to you – it was obvious to me just growing up. Then I read history books and there it was. Is there something wrong with us, or is there something different with us and those millions of people out there that instinctively, organically are almost immune to this?

Alan: I think, personally – because I do know that they did intentionally give everyone inoculations, which were meant to target specific areas of the brain, beginning around the 1950’s, this is documented, to kill off the higher levels of thinking. They wanted a passive population that they're going to bring through incredible changes, but all of us got affected the same way, so there's no doubt about it. Some people have lost their ability to reason. These are critical thinking abilities which you need for survival.

Alex: Yes, they give them chemical lobotomies. You're literally talking zombies.

Alan: You were mentioning earlier about the leadership qualities amongst the people. The reason they gave the Ritalin for instance to children, mainly young males, was to knock out those who had potential leadership qualities.

Alex: Everybody knows when you go pick a puppy for hunting, you generally want the male puppy that's the most, not even aggressive, but the most hyper.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Alex: The same with race horses.

Alan: It's the same thing with young boys who are intelligent and got lots of energy and ask questions.

Alex: In fact, asking questions is when they put you on Ritalin, disrupting that leadership.

Alan: That's what they're after. They said a long time ago they'd have to eradicate those with leadership qualities to bring up a whole world population through massive changes; and that's what they've been doing. It's been warfare on us all.

Alex: Notice how in the name of liberalness they say: no more valedictorian. No more dodge ball. No more rewarding excellence. They want us to be just this mindless group of kind of green-skinned minions.

Alan: “We're all one,” you see. We’re all one.

Alex: Alan, plug your website right now.

Alan: It's .com and the European site is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of my talks in other languages.

Alex: Yes. You're smart to have a mirror site too.

Alan: Oh yes. These days you have to.

Alex: Give the websites again.

Alan: It's .com. I also have other ones.net – etc.

Alex: Does that ever frustrate you that – I mean you have to do this, because I know I do. This burning desire to warn people and a lot of times there's nobody home. They're just glassy-eyed zombies.

Alan: They are, and they’ve been brought up again with television from day one. The fiction on television which is constantly programming them through fiction that becomes their reality and they cannot tell hard fact from reality anymore. It's all one big mushy thought in their head - this whole reality they're living in. In fact, often the characters on TV are more real than their next-door neighbors.

Alex: They say that's their friends. They have little relationships with the television and it's all about making you feel inadequate, powerless. Oh, it's sick. Stay there Alan Watt.

- break -

Monday through Friday from 11 a.m. until 2 p.m. Central Standard Time. We're here live. A big report coming out in the next few hours by Paul Joseph Watson at PrisonPlanet.com or more reports at JonesReport.com coming up in the next few hours as well. Watch those spaces for key information. Our guest is Alan Watt and linked to his website up on infowars.com. That's what we do. We bring you the leaders, the people that have the info. The people that we can tell are pure of heart, and have the right spirit in this fight, and we try to give them a platform to reach a wider audience and just hope, in turn, that they magnify our work as well, through that synergy that we can move forward against the New World Order.

Alan, there's so many examples of this control, but take a police officer who's been told you've got to guard society. You've got to manage the people. That's what they tell them now in Canada, the U.S., and England. You've got to mind them like they're children. I want the cops to note, I mean they give you the shots with the mercury and, by the way they didn't take it out, they increased it. Bush, when they tried to take it out in Congress, voted and said it stays in, and then we've got studies written, and we've got Julian Huxley and all the rest of them, Bertrand Russell. These are the people that set everything up today, saying they were going to use mercury to brain damage you. They've done studies 80 years ago - they knew it would attack the cerebral cortex. You know the key areas where they believe consciousness rests, where it integrates all the rest of the data from the brain. Alan, can you speak to the police, the military, people who have been conditioned? – and just hear us. When the government got caught buying billions of dollars in fake news, and it turned out the very people bought to go put out fake news were saying marshal law is the next step and the police state is good. They're putting transponders and inspection stickers from Missouri to Texas to start the taxing of the roads. The people don't want it. Government doesn't ask now they just do it. I mean just speak to those points that I'm raising.

Alan: What they've created is: They understand tribalism and when you create a dysfunctional society and that's what we have at the moment is dysfunctional, intentionally so - through incredible indoctrination and the creation of dissatisfaction throughout society and families, et cetera who’ve been under attack for a long time. People still crave this cohesiveness of a tribal nature and so they bring these guys into the military or the police and they bolster – they gave them all those outlets for those tribal instincts to bond until they see themselves almost as a separate species, separate from the population.

Alex: That's the key. They start attacking the family and I read the '20s and '30s and '40s. I mean I have textbooks right here at U.T. I have textbooks in England. They say -“We're going to take the true tribe of the family away. We're going to turn men and women against each other. We're going to create modern feminism. We're going to do all this.” Margaret Sanger the eugenicist; they all create it, and then we're going to give them the state as their new tribe, just as 1984 says. Go ahead.

Alan: If you go back into – see all these guys, Russell, et cetera and H.G. Wells who was writing on behalf of this elite as a propagandist in the late 1800s even.

Alex: He says this.

Alan: Yes. He was recruited by Huxley's grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley who was a professor at the university there, and each member of the propagandists that were recruited were given a red tie for revolution – their revolution, funded and chartered by the Royal Family. They were chartered to exist to do this job. Wells was writing about the creation of what they called free love back in the late 1890’s. This is not a new thing at all. They said we must destroy the family unit to bring in the scientifically controlled society.

Alex: Now I look at the general public – now you see people who are aware. You can see it in their eyes. They still have that fire, that electricity. Look at photos from 100 years ago, black-and-white and you see how the photos stand out? There's this energy that people were energized. They were also ready to fight and die at that time and I've seen footage of people. Even serfs, there is an energy and now I look at people and it's like they have no souls. You see the dead eyes and then I see evil people. They've got the electricity in their eyes, that as evil servants and the people in control. They see that we have – and I'm not trying to get kooky here, folks, I mean it. You can see the consciousness in the eye. Alan, you want to talk to that?

Alan: Yes, again going back to what we were talking about with the elite. Every one of these authors say that Plato's "Republic" was the blueprint for their world agenda. The public was to be their utopia of a guardian class that owned the whole world and everything in it and everyone in it; and the commoners would be called the ‘its,’ not human, and they would breed. This was written 2,300 years ago. They would breed the commoners to do specific tasks: tall ones to pick apples and short ones to be miners and all this kind of thing by selective breeding. They would also create a military class; and then at the end, they said they'd bring in females into the military, and they would work alongside doing the same work as the average soldier.

Alex: That's the big secret about positive and negative eugenics; and that's their term when you actually read their writings, they say we tell the public it's to make the race better, but actually we want to dumb people down. We want to hurt people. We want to make them – as Huxley wrote in 1932 in "Brave New World".

Alan: Once they get inbreeding between the male and female in the military class, then they have a more permanent type of separate class over society, again, who also think they're superior this military class. We see that already in police and military today. They're being taught drastically that they are different, they are superior to the common civilians and the power is going to their head. We're looking at hell coming shortly here, because these characters are pretty vicious. They see us as the enemy, and they plan to let loose these characters on those who are speaking out.

Alex: We see now two of our listeners, actually three separately at two different events. The cops came to their home and said “I'm under military orders to arrest you” and beat the daylights – choked one of them. Busted the window out and then charged them with that, even though there were witnesses that stated he assaulted them and then they just take them to jail now. You're not allowed to fly a flag upside down.

Alan: Again, now it's becoming policy. They’re not worrying about laws. It's their policy to do this.

Alex: It's our policy you can't videotape in New York. It’s our policy to take your children.

Alan: I did an interview with Butch Chancellor, whose wife had been in the hospital and they wanted to put her in a hospice, and he managed to get her back because I put a show on and they bombarded that hospital with emails and letters.

Alex: Tell us briefly about that story.

Alan: Ten years ago, he (Butch) had taken his wife into a hospital. She felt a little bit dizzy. In the hospital they brought in a top surgeon who was doing experimental surgery, who basically drilled two holes through her brain to relieve pressure and left her paralyzed with short-term memory; and then they kicked her out at that time; so he took care of her for ten years. Then recently she had to go in. She had some kidney problems, kidney stones and they decided wanted her back in again, because you see it's a business. The healthcare industry is a business.

Alex: They admit it now. I'm not saying there aren't some good individual doctors, but the system – the Rockefellers took it over in the '20’s and you can actually find the university documents where they put money into how to spread cancer through vaccines. How to put in a crystallized form - cancer to spread it; and look, now it's up since the twenties - 3,000 percent, Alan.

Alan: I've got the videotape of the talk that was given by Dr. Salk and his staff, the guy who did the polio vaccine and he admitted right in it. It says, yes, we knew we were putting cancer viruses in. There were 100 cancer viruses, simian viruses that could only create cancer. There's no other function in every polio shot. He admitted that. Then I went into his history and Dr. Salk was one of the leaders of the whole eugenicist movement. Why was the wolf coming out to help the public?

Alex: There's a lot of evidence now showing that they actually released the polio itself.

Alan: Absolutely. They created these problems. However, getting back to Butch: He's got his wife back because we did some shows on him, and he had a visit a few nights ago from a social worker who lied about the department she worked for. He got his video camera, went to the door--

Alex: Start over. Your phone cut out. Start over.

Alan: A few days ago he got a visit from the social worker department, and at least that's where she said she was from, this feminazi-type. He went and grabbed his video camera, and went to the door, and two cops appeared from either side of the door. Now they're coming to your door for a social work visit with policemen.

Alex: Let's stop right there. In 1900, the British created social workers nationwide to be spies of the community. To sterilize and in England actually kill people quietly, who have any type of mental illness or deformity, and so that was then brought here. Social workers are their social change agents. They are literally the front line and core of this.

Alan: Absolutely. You cannot get a straight answer from them. These “public servants” as they call themselves, you can't get a straight answer. They lie as to what department they came from. They'll leave you no calling card or business card or any ID. After they've gone - Butch tried to get the police report, which is supposed to be public information, and he couldn't get the police report either.

Alex: Now, coast-to-coast, they're going to the smallest towns and they want you to fight terrorists; and people go to the meetings. It says it in the paper. Oh, you're here actually to fight crime and spy on your neighbors and we're going to give you file in points – log in points to just report on your neighbors routinely at these files. You can get some money to do this. I mean they're setting up people just to report on their neighbors. What are your neighbors doing? I mean it's already going, folks. It’s already happening.

Alan: It's even worse than that because what I've found out was for the last 50 years, civil servants who often intermarry on the federal level – they're another interbred crew and have been for a few hundred years. When they’re semi-retired, they're given training to go into communities and they're given positions…

Alex: Oh no. It's worse than that. They get bonus checks and are continually paid for doing just a few hours a week work. They’re literally funded to become the sheriffs, the police chiefs, the heads of the environmental groups, exactly.

Alan: All of those. The NGOs, they set up committees in your local area and then they collect the data on every individual in that area. They've been doing that for years.

Alex: I'd run into them. I mean I've had them before like they're doing the old lady act and all of a sudden, if they see you don't have a camera, they'll get you by the arm and they'll kind of pinch you and go “You just better stop what's your doing.” They'll even show their teeth. I guess it's a game thing. They love the evil, love that the cattle can't see them. They just revel that you can't see them.

Alan: One of them in the last place I lived was collecting data from even the dogcatcher on all the local inhabitants – every pet that they had. All this stuff was going on.

Alex: It's worse than that. The carpet cleaners, the plumbers are spying on you; and folks, don't get paranoid about this. Get angry. Get a family plumber, somebody you trust. Work in your own communities. I mean the good point is we're waking – a lot of folks are waking up now and aren't going along with this. They say in this article Al-Qaeda (on Fox News) is sure to hit us in the next 90 days, but it says just be paranoid. Don't ever go the same route to work. Now when they say that on Fox News, they're wanting you to habitualize and ritualize being personally afraid. That's why they have terror drills and then report real terror happened, it creates that basic psychological image. Can you speak to that? I mean on its face that doesn't keep you safe from terror, taking different routes everyday unless terrorists were targeting you specifically. They know that. It's just trying to get people to habitualize this fear.

Alan: It is. You see, this technique was tried and tested in the Soviet Union and Solzhenitsyn talked about it how they set it up there and how it's not set up here. The same techniques of fear and terror and impending doom, and "terrorists are going to hit you at any moment," was used and tested at the Soviet Union. It's even better here because there's more media coverage here to indoctrinate you.

Alex: That's why four years ago they hired Primakov, the former head of the KGB in mainstream news to help set up Homeland Security and Markus Wolfe, head of Stasi.

Alan: That's exactly right. This is amazing that they've actually brought the experts in from our supposed archenemies to do the same thing here. Really, as we know, there was no such thing a big bad bear over there in Russia. It was all set up and funded from the west, but it was a great experimental tank to test the subjects of whole populations and see how they react. That's why they hope to have it work here, even more perfectly, since it's been tried and tested and all the problems ironed out. However, once you have a society that's living in fear, no one looks at anyone else on the street. That's what happened in Moscow. No one dared look at your neighbor as you passed them by. You looked at the sidewalk and the pavement. Then you have a society where there's no communication between the people; and then the ones at the top communicate directly to them via the TV.

Alex: Then you've got a class of psychopath cops that just run around and enjoying themselves.

Alan: There's no doubt now. You see it on these ride-checks that you see in town. It's become habitual now each time they have a holiday weekend. They're out there, and not just with their breathalyzers or smelling your breath, which again is an aggressive instinct. When a man shoves his face through your windshield and sniffs two inches from your nose to see if you're drinking, that's an aggressive act.

Alex: That's getting in your space and that's only training you, so when they put hands on you to take you to an execution center you'll go.

Alan: Exactly. It's truly an aggressive act.

Alex: That's what the rubber bullets and black uniforms are, with images of fire shooting out. They're getting us ready for Tiananmen Square, mowing us down in mass. We're being conditioned to accept that image.

Alan: Yes; and again, as you probably say, and this is what really gets people upset – it gets everyone upset. Most people today are buckling under and when you tell them look, you're getting no privacy, they don't mind. That tells you something has happened to their brain.

Alex: By the way, they admit this is not a conspiracy, folks. Mainstream universities will teach you when you take RTF that of course there are subliminals. It's in billboards. It's in any highly produced TV program. They've had mainstream articles about it where most the time it's Satan, death, blood, kill your baby, death, death, death and explain to them why they put death, death, death into the TV show.

Alan: Everyone is again afraid of this death thing, especially in today's society. Death used to pretty well understood even by youngsters 100 years ago because we took care of our dying in our own family homes. We matured much earlier and we had more respect for life because we handled the death of the loved ones around us, our grandmas and grandpas.

Alex: That's actually a very holy thing.

Alan: Very holy. Now today everything is sterilized. Your meat comes to the grocers all packaged and nice, and people don't know what that animal went through, or how it got there. When grandpa dies, it's in hospital and then the undertaker gets him all dressed up for a couple of days.

Alex: He just disappears. We just warehouse him and let him die. The humanity, the adoring the elders is gone. The literal humanity being ripped out and of course the eugenicists started trans-humanism. I want to give you four or five minutes on the other side to talk about that, but the trans-humanist I mean they are incredibly wicked and they say “oh, the gloriousness of merging with machines.” Actually, it is humanity being destroyed.

Alan: It is absolutely. It's a new race of people to be created as better servants.

Alex: Which is what the elite always said: They would create a master race for themselves and then a servant sub-race and then kill all the rest.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Thirty seconds. Speak to trans-humanism.

Alan: This has been on the go for 50 years, mainly through the science fiction writers who take their orders for their stories from The Futurist Society. That's the big one. That's the one that gives us predictive programming from Tavistock. They fund these guys to write them novels and make it sound very exciting.

Alex: That's how it works. Then they get the awards. They get the publishing deals. That's actually come out in the news, again, guiding everything. Star Trek with the UN symbol. All of it, ladies and gentlemen, all mass programming, unbelievable. We are facing the greatest threat to humanity ever. We've got to pray that the spirit of the Lord be with us against this evil, because that's the only thing that can prevail.

Alex: Folks, you're living in the middle of a nightmare science fiction movie for real. Believe me, I wish it wasn’t true. There's very few of us that actually have a great knowledge of what's going on; and I'll tell you I've learned more every month now than I knew in the previous year. Alan, how do we get out of this nightmare? How do we turn this thing around? How do we stand up and expose the trans-humanists and show people what this real agenda is?

Alan: What they're going for really, as you probably know, they're going for the youngsters. They always bypass the older generation because they're always looking towards the future, and it's the youngsters who already are watching the cartoons with their heroes with brain chips and all this kind of thing with special powers. People have to start to communicate with the young.

Alex: I agree. Very quickly, interface with the young. How the schools have been turned into prisons. Thumb scanning to get lunches. Go ahead.

Alan: They've got to start this, because if they don't it's game over. It's the up-and-coming young ones that are really targets for the biggest changes.

Alex: Cameras are now in thousands of school bathrooms. I mean that's 1984. They're learning to go to the bathroom with a camera.

Alan: They're training them for adulthood actually. They're training them for adulthood in a totally controlled society where everyone is watched 24 hours a day. That's why they start them off at school with this, to get them used to the idea, so they think there's nothing wrong with it when they grow up.

Alex: We need to create a counter-youth, which is really done organically, but to consciously go in. If you can explain to the youth—those who haven't been ruined by mercury and other toxins—how they're being manipulated, then they can see it; and can't the enemies propaganda then work against them?

Alan: Oh absolutely. I mean that's the wondrous thing about what I'm doing here. I do get so much feedback from the young who stop beating their own heads against the walls, and blaming themselves for not making it in the system—the system that's drastically changing.

Alex: That's the number one thing. Now we are on the same page. Folks, you don't have to make a bunch of money. You are adequate. You're not inadequate. Stop trying to be cool. All of that is scientifically crafted to destroy you. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Once they start putting the pieces together, or at least you're helping them to do it, everything suddenly becomes clear. The younger they are, actually the faster they can grab ahold of all of this and understand it when it's presented to them in the right fashion and they become active. They become active and then they start telling their friends, and they've got more chance waking their friends up in the young generation than the older ones have, actually.

Alex: Bottom line folks, I don't care how you dress. That doesn't matter to me. The point is, the media and the government tell you to dress in a certain way. They tell you it's cool, then the cops are taught that's an enemy uniform to be altered on. It's like their Pit Bulls that have been trained to attack what you're wearing. Alan, do you agree with that?

Alan: Absolutely. A man at the FBI academy sent me a whole bunch of all these logos that the gangs use throughout the United States. They're all very high occultic Masonic logos. They all agree that these children did not invent these logos themselves. They were done by very clever people above them, so they could join these gangs. Gangs are very important to disrupt society and to keep it going--

Alex: Then they put your child in jail for petty no reasons, then they get initiated into the gang or they get raped.

Alan: The police love it because the police can then recruit more cops all the time to control the whole of society.

Alex: Then they actually recruit out of the gangs. Alan Watt, got to have you back up. Thanks for all the time.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Alex: You bet. We'll have you up soon again. God bless everybody, ladies and gentlemen. Get out there and take on the New World Order.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
THE ALEX JONES SHOW
(INFOWARS.COM)
June 26, 2007

Alex: Randy Weaver did say that the sheriff's deputy that came out to his house, without Randy even asking for him to come out, was a nice fellah. I'm getting emails coming in that say things like this. "Alex, I just called and spoke to Mr. Tim Robertson, Chief Deputy of Boone County Sheriff's Department. He was very aware of the black issue being the person in black uniform. He sounds sympathetic towards our cause and realizes the U.S. has got a lot of problems, and agrees with me that Mr. Weaver is a true American patriot, and it goes on. I ask him if it was okay for you to call him, and he said that was fine. So he says they're doing everything they can to find out who the black SUV and the person in the black uniform is." So, yeah, Randy did give out their local's number but I think they're not involved in this. They're not behind it, so there's no reason to call and be mean to them. It does sound like the sheriff's department does not want any problems and he doesn't want any circuses and if Randy says the sheriff's deputy he talked to was pretty nice, that says a lot, so we'll try to track this as it develops.

Let's go ahead and talk to Charles in Florida. Charles, you’re on the air.

Charles: Hello.

Alex: Hello, sir.

Charles: Hi Mr. Jones. Thank you so much for having me on. I want to say thank you for giving your life to this most noble cause. It is never the most popular.

Alex: Well, it wasn't when I started out, but let me tell you, this is an honor to do what I do. Nobody need thank me.

Charles: Well you really have a gift for seeing the big picture and I was looking into the FEMA camps and there's 800 with an average of 20,000 -- a capacity of 20,000 that would be 16 million and then I think there's one in Alaska that's supposed to be 2 million, so that would be 18 million total that they could hold there.

Alex: They have built giant federal processing centers that can process upwards of 8,000 a day, from Denver to outside of Oklahoma City, to D.C., to outside Dallas. I mean it's just everywhere.

Charles: I was wondering on a different not if you're familiar with the Masonic hand that took over the French Revolution?

Alex: Yes. What happened was our revolution was a good one and was based on good ideals. The Masonic revolution was occult in France. They tried to go to a 10-day week and a 9-day week. They tried to make everyone adopt occult worship. They would always claim they were anti-religion. It was the opposite and that's mainline French history; and they killed millions; and they started out with "oh let's kill the elites." It was actually being run by some of the princes and it was really a way to overturn some of the elite above them; and then it was about killing the middle class, and it was like Pol Pot. The illuminati always goes after the middle class and they killed several million people.

Charles: Yeah. I've been listening to you for a couple of years since I was in high school, and you know, as I learn more about the New World Order, I see more of your videos, it occurs to me the closer you get to I guess winning the war, the more progress you make the closer we get also to the dark times that you and Mr. Weaver had eluded to earlier. It's just the whole thing is so confusing, because I have the feeling if you are allowed to stay on air, saying what you say and knowing everything that you know, that at some level they're aware of that and they're letting you do it.

Alex: Well this is why -- they can't move against everyone yet, and there is too many other people who are just as smart or more intelligent than I am. We're about to have one of them on; and so they can't get us all. Ideas are bullet proof and they know that I've committed and they know come hell or high water, that I am committed to this fight and I believe in God and I'm trying to be a good person and I know they're evil and a lot of their own police and military are good people. Okay, a lot of people in the system are waking up. They may not be able to carry this out. You see they bought off the churches to tell everybody it's a foregone conclusion. I mean if you think you're going to lose a battle from the start of it and even if you're 10 to 1, and you've got the big guns, you're going to lose. It's called initiative. We have to get the initiative again, and realize that even, number one, they're misinterpreting the bible and lying, and saying we've got to lay down and go along with evil.

Let's say, regardless of the ends next year, we have a responsibility to fight evil-- and I don't -- listen, The Baptist Church came out Friday and said they're for blanket total amnesty in the amnesty bill. Okay, the Catholic Church has called for gun control in this country. I mean it's just -- our institutions have been taken over. They're totally bankrupt; and I want to know why the Baptist churches aren't talking about Dynacore and Halliburton running child-kidnapping rings. Well they're just going to ignore this, see, and then say, oh we've got to register all the kids in some Masonic DNA database that keep them safe from Al-Qaeda, when they are Al-Qaeda. We'll be right back.

Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for joining us. We're about to have a really amazing guest on. I've had him on before. He's Alan Watt, and we'll tell you all about him. I know we've got a lot of callers. We'll open phones while he's on with us as well, but I wanted him to go into some of the history of the New World Order, the whole eugenics background, the mass extermination plan. Why that's really their religion and what they're pushing towards; and what makes the enemy tick? Again, the stuff we're about to hear is documented. It's in history books. They wrote about it themselves. No matter how strange it sounds, it's real and it's verifiable, and so the police and military listening need to know who they're working for. So I know they won't listen now, but later they will. That's the key.

Let's go ahead and go to our guest now; and Alan Watt has really done his homework. See, my problem is I literally study until 2 to 3 in the morning, almost every night. Lately, I haven't been doing as much studying, as I'm editing on End Game, but that's studying, itself. I've even got freaked out more lately. I've been finding more quotes and then verifying the quotes. It's one thing to have the quote online, but to go read and then to find the audios of Zbigniew Brzezinski saying our government supported Pol Pot and kept him in power. They brag about it. I mean we're in trouble; and then I found out that they don't respect each other until they've engaged in mega deaths. That's like they actually honor and worship people who've been responsible for mass murder, and then to find their quotes on that. And to find all this out and to find out -- because years ago I read about Charles Darwin, the grandson of the supposed father of the theory of evolution. I'm not debating the theory of evolution. The point is that this is a religion and it goes back to the occult of how they're kind of growing to these different levels. They openly talk about sterilizing people and eugenics, and CPS started through that. Our whole architecture, everything you see is driven by this desire to set-up world government so they can orderly exterminate us down to 500 million, conservatively.

There's now big camps in the New World Order who want to kill down to only a few hundred thousand; and they think they're gods. They're totally sick, and they write about it. That's the thing, is police, military listening who don't believe me. You can verify this; and Alan Watt, of course, he has such a wide range when I've heard him on air and interviewed him here, read his website. I'm like, man, this guy really gets it. There's a lot of people out there that are full of boloney. A lot of people out there, who are either ego-maniacs, attack everybody in the movement. Not Alan Watt, he is just the real deal. Now I haven't had him turn around and bite me on the behind many times before, but he looks like the real deal. It's always great to have somebody up who really knows what they're talking about, and he can calmly go through it. Alan, thank you for coming on with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Alex: Tell folks a little bit about your website; and then let's just get into, in a nutshell, a crash course in this: What their mindset is. Who they are. Some of the citations and what we're facing.

Alan: Okay. What we're facing is a complete change in everything we've been taught to believe in, almost, to realize that this isn't a recent takeover of a system, but rather it’s the upgrading of a system that was never ours. These guys have been at this for centuries and centuries, maybe even thousands of years, when you go back into the old Greek philosophers, with the whole philosophy or religion. It's one in the same thing, actually, that the power of might has the right to rule the lesser, and that the function of society, simply by studying the peoples, thousands of years ago, was for those who had the insight, the illumined ones, the ones who are brighter—they had the right to exploit those below that they claimed were lesser. They were the ones who didn't have the higher IQs, the ordinary people. It’s a psychopathic elitist organization we're talking about that finds the study of nature in order to use it, to backup and rationalize what they're doing with the world. They believe they are gods, in a sense, because they are guiding the shape of the planet and the future of the whole of humanity.

Alex: Tell us about yourself. Breakdown how you woke up and then give us that condensed history; and then start up with the modern eugenics system where that comes from, because that's so key.

Alan: Yes. It's not even modern, again, it goes back to Plato, when he talked in "The Republic" about this beautiful utopia they would love to create, where the Guardians would be in charge of the whole world—the ultra-elite, who are inbred.   He said it was very important they inbreed to pass on their special genes. What he meant was their particular psychopathic traits of cunningness. He also talked about breeding the lesser people for specialized functions, by breeding them like animals, to make the tall people or short people for different functions. This was understood that this could be done, just by, simply, selective breeding and forced breeding. They've always been involved in the eugenics movement; and this came to the fore in the 1800’s, more so, and in the 18th century.

Alex: By the way, that's why skeletons, say, dug up in Britannia, from 2,000 years ago, were about 5'8”, 5'7” depending on the area, on average, but by the 1400’s, after just 500, 600 years of feudalism, the average serf was about 5'2 male, but the average elite was above 6 feet. It's even their enjoyment to have these slaves be smaller than them, through feudalism, keeping them on tiny pieces of land, controlling and dominating them. That's why the Queen of England is into breeding today, with horses and dogs and everything else. It's their religion. Please continue.

Alan: It's a religion, and also you find when the Normans came in. See, the Normans really came in through Europe. This odd nation that sprung up with lots of money and a military of armored knights, and a huge treasure chest to fund mercenaries to go into the next country and the next country. They took over Europe, especially England, on a scale of World War II. They built floating barges that were acres and acres wide to carry forts across (wooden forts) and constructed them. This went on for years, with backup and munitions and all the rest of it. Incredible agenda; and they brought in this feudal system with them that really had come from the Middle East, where it had been tried and tested for thousands of years; and with that, they started to take an inventory of their conquered lands.

In Britain, it's called 'The Domesday Book," so literally every man, woman, child, chicken, pig and cow was listed as property of the king. Then they started to confiscate the animals from the people and forced them on to a meager diet, and that's why they started to get shorter. The big joke amongst them, even today, is the "little people." They're not talking about fairies or elves. They're talking about the common people, because the elite, of course, had all the meat and they tend to be much, much larger; and that's why. This was a forced eugenics program, hundreds of years ago, and it hasn't stopped.   Even in World War I, you'll find, when the British troops were being recruited for World War I, the average height was 5'2 and 5'3, and within four or five months of feeding on a military diet, they gained a minimum on average of 5 or 6 inches.

Alex: Please continue.

Alan: You find, again, it was around that time of World War I, the high Masonic societies, who put so much faith in science, believed that they could alter, again, by Plato's idea, the whole of the human world to serve their system in a better, more efficient way. They turned out book upon book on eugenics and special breeding; and that's when the American Eugenics Society sprung up, funded primarily by the Rockefellers. They've been behind it all for a long time in the U.S. side of things, but they're interrelated with the rest of them across the world.   They even had their own magazine out every month on the perfect American families.

Alex: And of course, they funded the Kaiser Weilheims' society of eugenics and all the major arms that created the Nazi party, with the army intelligence officer, Adolph Hitler. Again, folks, this is what governs everything, the social workers, everything. This is where it comes from. Please continue.

Alan: Yes. Even in the medical books at the time, you'll find it was widespread. They went through the whole process of eliminating disease and inferior types of humans, by any means possible, to eliminate the bad gene pools, as they called it, the bad traits. That was taught from the 1900's onwards, for a long time. It fell away during World War II, because it was well known that Adolph Hitler did support the whole Darwinian eugenics program. I don't know if people realize that thousands of German psychiatrists joined the Nazi party because it fell right in with what they were being taught—that they could eliminate mental illness and low IQs by simple elimination of the people. They wouldn't allow them to breed, or they would sterilize them. Now they've already sterilized them in the U.S. under the same kinds of programs. I don't know if people realize that.

Alex: 45 plus thousand from the 1920's until the mid-1980's, and it's still going on quietly.

Alan: That's right. This is a eugenics program. This is what they really mean about how the study of genetics would cure all the world's ills. Well, it will, for them, when they make us all a specific type that will serve them much better, without the problems; and that's where they've been going steadily, ever since. All the different branches of the illuminati that sprung up were just branches of the higher Freemasonry at the time. Weishaupt's order was the Beenan Order, the Order of the Bees. They had the beehive as the symbol of the perfect society.

Alex: The fleur-de-lis.

Alan: Yeah, and it goes all the way back to Egypt, too. The fleur-de-lis initiated in Egypt. You'll see it in the top of their columns; and also it's the trinity. It's the perfect unification of body, soul, spirit; whereas the ordinary person, supposedly -- this is what they joked amongst themselves. The ordinary person didn't have spirit but they just had soul, which was nothing much; and so there's all this propaganda to reinforce what they believed in; and they always recruited from the universities.

Alex: It's also the perfect rationalization for all the wicked things they do; they're the guardians of the Earth. But, in reality, they do everything they can do to dumb people down. They're threatened by intelligence. The truth is they're trying to continue a monopoly. Now I want to go back though, if we can now. People have the general view; and of course, I historically agree with everything you're saying, because it's what they admit. Let's go back though and look at Charles Darwin first, and walk through their open breeding program only into, what, two other families?; and then Charles's grandson and then "The Next Million Years," and how that ties into Dr. Bianca saying "kill 90% of the public." He, of course, is at UT, and where all this is going and how far away they are from being able to launch their main operation.

Alan: What they claimed was, in the 1700's, is that the future they envisaged will be one where those families who had acquired wealth and power, and managed to hold onto it by selective breeding. Picking their wives for special qualities similar to themselves, they had the right to rule the future; and Charles Darwin's family only intermarried with the Wedgwood family for about four or five generations.

Alex: And now, they're completely mentally ill basket cases.

Alan: Yeah. Charles's own 10 children all died, two of them in a mental hospital; and then his wife died. She was a Wedgwood. He then married his mother's sister, who was a Wedgwood; and his father, of course, married a Wedgwood; and his grandfather married a Wedgwood. They were already practicing this inbreeding program to try and regain what they thought was their intellect. They believed that's why they had that cunningness, that power of insight. However, in fact, when psychiatrists study it, what they're looking at are really the rationalizations of the psychopath.

Alex: Well, you're right, and again, massive inbreeding does actually lower IQ and cause all sorts of physical illnesses, not just mental. Studying a lot of the eugenicists in this country, most of them ended up in mental institutions, because their families had already been secretly breeding for, in some cases, thousands of years. They're just completely psychopathic control freaks. That, of course, in this gene line, this obsessive compulsive, obsessed with order--and they like to kill people as their main trait. We'll be right back.

Just like a lot of hybrid breeds of dog, basically, the breed just dies out. They become so mentally ill. They're so many genetic problems; and imagine, the elite are still following a plan that was faulty science, from thousands of years ago. Read Plato's Republic. Read it all, about how they are elite and how they've been inbreeding with the traits that let their great, great, great grandpas, be it travel, chief tenor, you know, be good at banking. Yeah, they had some strong traits that were good at something, and then they just keep breeding others who are more aggressive and they lose -- they're supposed to be balanced -- supposed to be aggressive, but then also be a loving person, but no, not these people. And again, I want to be clear.

Most Masons are not even real Masons. They're porch Masons. They’re not even in the higher levels; and so I want to be clear, when Masons tune in, they think, oh, they're saying “Masons run it all,” and then they'll come back with, "well, the founding fathers were Masons." Yeah, most of them were low-level and being co-opted. They weren't fully co-opted like the French Revolution.   I want to get our guest to talk about that some, and make a differential there, because the elites are always trying to take over any movement and influence it; and the elites will occasionally do good things, because they'll try to do it for evil or for control and it will turn into good. They're not perfect. They’re not invincible. By the way, Norman Mineta news from WeAreChanged. It's going up on JonesReport.com right now. Norman Mineta, Transportation secretary, with new bombshell info. That's coming up near the end of the show today. We will be covering that and we'll get Alan's take on that as well.

Alan, we're breaking here in a few minutes, but, again, do you want to comment on any of the things I've said or correct anything?

Alan: The Masons must realize that they needed a middle class for the industrial era. That's why they gave, for the first time, what's know as Freemasonry to people who are not of noble birth, because the nobles already have their orders, going all the way back to ancient times. The Romans had the Equestrian Order for the nobility; and it's never been any different.

Alex: The CFR symbol is the Equestrian Order symbol from Rome.

Alan: That's right, and that's what you see now. However, they needed a sifting pool for the brighter ones in the ordinary people, because they had to recruit, they knew what the future would be; military leaders and police leaders, authoritarian leaders to manage the peoples for the world they envisaged coming. Therefore, they looked for an order where people could keep secrets, and they'd be tested to see if they could keep secrets, and those who do keep the secrets and take the little bribes that do come their way. I have no problem in understanding and believing that. I know they do; and many of them have told me. They get bank loans instantaneously and so on, even on the lower levels. They take these little bribes and keep their mouths shut, and if they're really good and they need them for managing the public, even a local newspaper editor, he'll be recruited and pushed upstairs, as they say, or put into a side order, which goes much higher. It's a sifting process of who they can use.

Alex: Exactly. It's like little Russian dolls—systems within systems, pyramids within pyramids, all nexusing up to higher levels. Studying the Masons, of course, in some of the old orders there's 360 degrees, with Lucifer at the 360. How high, from your study, do the humans go in the order, because that they place goddesses and gods on the [Panoptigon]?

Alan: Once you get to the [Quaternity], which is the 40th degree, you're into the lower gods. Remember, the Elohim and the angels this is modeled after. This is esoteric meaning behind it. There's orders of angels all the way up to the illumined gods; and that's what they use it after. It's modeled on that. “Life begins at 40,” you see.

Alex: Yeah. There's several different schools of it, but it all goes with the circle or the snake eating itself. We’ll be right back with Alan Watt, who will tell you about his website and what he does. He’s just a really great researcher, honored to have him on. Big Norman Mineta news coming up, and they're openly saying they want to shutdown talk radio.

Well we've had Alan Watt on before, but not often enough. I've got to have him on regularly. You can visit inforwars.com and link over to his website. It's excellent. Alan, before we continue or go on any further, tell the folks again a little bit about yourself and about your website, and some of the great DVDs and audios that you offer.

Alan: If they go into .com or the European site it's: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu , there's lot there. Lots of talks I've given they can download for free; and I cover a lot of this history, a lot of the big players in it. I use the quotes. I use their books, and so I don't speculate. I use their information that they put out themselves, at the top level, to show you. That way there's no debate on this.

Alex: Well here's an example. Helmut Schmidt, German Chancellor, back in the '80's, he writes a book, "Men and Power: A Political Retrospective," and he says, "we do druidic rituals in the groves in Germany, but I like doing the rituals the most in Northern California." There he is, saying, it's a ritual, they take it serious, where they tell the public, "Oh, it's just a play."

Alan: Yes. They always have the two versions, but for themselves, it is very, very serious. When grown men take oaths of killing each other, should they break the oath, they take that seriously; and they have so much to hide from the general public, they must at that level. They must take it seriously. They all know. They all know what they're doing is wrong in the public's eyes, but being psychopathic, they're quite happy to go along with it and keep their mouths shut. Psychopaths have no conscience, we must remember. They don't have guilt trips about anything.

Alex: They also have a lot of sociopaths in their servant class, and then they have people who are afraid, who make the decision to join them. There are a lot of intelligent people I've talked to, said, "look, I've joined the New World Order because people are dangerous."

Alan: I've talked to some young people who've told me, "I want to join the winning side," and they think they're intellectuals. Some are at universities. Some have been approached to join the CFR, while at university, from big families, old families. They've told me quite plainly that they'll join the winning team. Again, that is a psychopathic trait.

Alex: They say, "I'm joining the winning team," and you're right. They'll say, "but that's our strength, is that we're going to kill you." I'm sorry, go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, that's just the thing. Even Plato said it. He said from the ordinary people (he called them: the its); the ordinary people were called its. They were not considered as people; and the brighter ones at the upper classes of the its, he said they would test—today we call it scholarships. That's what universities are for, too. The brighter ones are then recruited, given scholarships and brought in to be the servant class of the bureaucracies, which run this whole system; and they've been doing that for a long, long time, too.

Alex: By the way, the big secret is -- and my dad's been to big corporate high-level training seminars on recruiting, and they openly say, "the New World Order has, by design…"-- this is in major meetings. The New World Order -- this is in mainline corporate meetings. The New World Order has destroyed the general publics cognitive capacity, by design. They overdid it. Now we're headhunting and the home-schoolers are the best, but we even buy up the home-schoolers that aren't that good, because it shows that they're basically free agents; and so every home-schooler I know gets double, triple full tuitions when other people don't, because they're just trying to get the people that almost escaped them.

Alan: That's right; and again, too, they have tests in school. People don't realize they're being tested all the time. It's even more so now. Every year you're tested and psychologically tested; and they're also looking for the psychopathic types that do better with their marks at school, to recruit into being servants for them. These are the guys who become the bureaucrats for them in the federal bureaucracies and local bureaucracies.

Alex: That's why they're giving complex psychological tests in every major public school in the Western world, and now Asia, to build key cores of functionaries, bureaucrats, technocracy, functionaries, but also technicians of death. We'll be right back. Now into hour number three; eight minutes into it. Huge developments for Norman Mineta, former transportation secretary, being asked about, “Was Dick Cheney with the Pentagon? Was he ordering a shoot-down, saying it still stood, or is he saying that it's not a shoot down order?” He said, "No, it definitely was not a shoot down order. Whatever the orders were, it wasn't a shoot down." That's confirming that the orders still stood. The guys walking in saying, “it's 50 miles out; it's 20 miles out; it's 10 miles out. Does it still stand? Yeah, you heard the orders. Have you heard everything else to the contrary?” He also confirmed that Cheney didn't know if Flight 93 had been shot down over Shanksville, and said, let's find out, because the order Cheney, two months before, had taken the powers from the Pentagon away. They'd always been able to shot down aircraft before, but he'd taken the powers away from them, conveniently.

Just on the subject of 9/11, Alan Watt, give us your take on that.

Alan: It was a plan waiting to happen, as I say, because the "Project for a New American Century" and all those connected with it had put out their agenda for the 21st century. They said it would be an America's century, but they would need something that would happen to motivate the American public behind them in a war against Afghanistan, Iran, Iraq and Syria; and lo and behold, as Arthur C. Clarke correctly wrote in his book "2001," you get 9/11; and this second part of this phase has started. That's what "2001" was all about, with Clarke who is a very high Mason.

Alex: He was also the “inventor” of the telecommunications satellite. Yeah, let's go back. Tell the folks about the Darwin's, about Clarke, about H.G. Wells, who wrote books like "The New World Order". He wrote a bunch of non-fiction books. They’re futurists. That's how Huxley, in the early '30s, could write "Brave New World," and before he died, in '62, he spoke at Berkeley and said, "No, this is the real plan."

Alan: Yeah, that's a fact. In the early 1800’s, the Rothschild's put up the first foundation for novelists and writers; and they started off with what was the embryo of the Futurists Society, which they all belong to now; and all the budding young guys were either picked at school to go, like H.G. Wells was. He was trained by Huxley's grandfather and picked by Huxley's grandfather, Thomas, who was the champion of Darwin and the best pal of Darwin; and they picked these particular guys. They would say, “Look, we want you to write a story and put in these particular topics,” because that's what was called predictive programming. They'd write a little fascinating story to captivate the youth. In the story, you're being downloaded with possible ideas, which you will then accept as quite a natural progression when you see them come out, in actuality, in your lifetime. That's predictive programming.

However, they also wrote a lot of non-fiction books; and H.G. Wells, for instance, wrote "The History of the World" Part 1 and 2. He puts the whole eugenics program in his book (that he believed in) and even had all the races down, before Adolph Hitler, which would be exterminated and those that should be saved; and it's all according to economic value to the system. He even had the Irish down there at one point. These guys work for massive think tanks. Today, pretty well all the novelists and sci-fi writers belong to the Futurists Society, where they give them their orders.

Alex: Who do the Illuminati believe the elite race or races are?

Alan: H.G. Wells did label them according to their help. He said, "We need economists and those who are experts in finance and economics." He says, "Therefore, those families who are high up (meaning an aristocracy) within the Judaic people will control the finances." He then went on to list other ones, where inventions came out of (people who churned out inventors) et cetera.

Alex: By the way, they're writing all of this. This is H.G. Wells, folks, "War of the Worlds," "Time Machine," all of this. They're saying all of this--

Alan: --In a non-fiction book.

Alex: But then, we're bad to talk about it.

Alan: That's right; and H.G. Wells, in the society he was recruited into and trained in, they gave them all red ties to wear, for the color of the Masonic Revolution. They created communism or the basis of it in the West—not in the Soviet Union—and they did fund the whole Soviet structure into being, the dialectic.

Alex: What about Marx and Engels being funded out of London?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I mean, you can read the French Revolution propaganda, and it's communism. That stuff is not new.

Alan: That's right. It was the same thing. It was the same format, right down to killing off the masses of the peasants, because in the French Revolution, what's not talked about much is the fact they had a map already drawn out, and the mountain, as they called it, the part of their Parliament system, when they took over, drew out this map. They had the ideal populations for every area of France, and they started to cull off the excess populations.

Alex: Now what they do is, in this system, what they see is a country, they exterminate. They get control and then they create a dictator to use the nation as an engine to wage war, which kills the neighbor population and more of the internal population. Enter Napoleon.

Alan: That's right. Napoleon himself had a lot of supporters in Britain. People don't realize that, because this whole structure was based on this in-between of communism and capitalism, called socialism. Bonapartism was a very popular movement, even in Britain. He united all the small countries in preparation for them being absorbed into the other soviet block. He united Italy. He united Germany. Without him, there would have been no World War I or II. These are all far-reaching plans, and these guys are intergenerational planners. They know if they start this now, they can pull this off in three, four generations down the road.

Alex: Absolutely. Maybe even sooner; and for those that just joined us, this is written. This is stated. When you hear the term eugenics or bioethics today—that is the religion and the blueprint for the societal engineering. It is the ultimate power trip of these sickos, and you need to understand for those who say, “oh, something can't be intergenerational.” Yale, Harvard, Princeton or Oxford in England. It's just like university. It grows. The people have been sitting in the positions of power. They fund themselves, fund their names as the institution grows, as they grow. Family names are associated with it, so just at a university can be 500 years old, and own half the land in a major city, and have hundreds of billions of investments, like the University of Texas alone. That's just one mode of this, you see; and then that's where the different globalists, when they go in and out of government, sit in media or in the universities; it's kind of that trifecta.

Let's launch forward with Alan Watt, what you think is going to happen, breaking down? Are they facing resistance? Are they getting more resistance than they thought? Is their program seven years behind? Are people breaking out of the matrix -- as you say, and what's the hope at the end of the tunnel? Breakdown what their master plan is, where they're going. If they could have what they wanted now, what they would do, and what you, realistically, think they'll be able to do?

Alan: I don't think they’re behind, to be honest with you. They’ve been preparing for this part of it for 100 years. We've seen the build up of internal military armies (that they call police now), with two sets of uniforms—one for the street and one for the combat, and training them all for these multi-jurisdictional task forces. They even send them over to the Middle East to get experience in knocking down doors and killing people.

Alex: Battle hardened.

Alan: This has been the strategy. They denied all this in the '80’s. Some of us spoke out in the '80’s about this. We knew it was happening; and they denied they even had an MJTF. Now they publicly print it in their own papers, so they're way ahead. They understand this. In 2010, they hope to have the unification of the Americas completed. In 2012, with more chaos, they want the United Nations to be declared their official front-man; and that's what it's set-up for.

Alex: They're going to use the manmade global warning hoax as their planning mechanism. Meanwhile, the army just dropped 63 million gallons of solid nerve gas into the ocean, killing everything. By the way, that's mainstream news, but that's not a problem. Carbon dioxide, a life giving gas, is what they're going to tax, is the ultimate global feudal tax. Go ahead.

Alan: It's been a war on all necessities for individual life. That's just it. The term "interdependence" goes back all the way to John Dee at Queen Elizabeth's I. Court, in the 16th century. They said they'd bring a new system of free trade as they promoted this new system of Great Britain or the British Empire across the world.

Alex: That's really to make everybody dependent upon them.

Alan: Yes. It was also to rob the people of their ability, eventually, to sustain themselves uniquely as individuals. That's the key. To be tied into the system is their goal. Chopping wood will be outlawed under this Kyoto. Anything where you can actually heat yourself, feed yourself, independently of this system, is going to be illegal. You must be dependent on them for all of those things.

Alex: This is the big feudalist move. This is the great leap forward. The cultural revolution in China. This is what Hitler did. It's what Stalin did. The collectivization of the Western world under Kyoto, folks. You thought it was just a gas tax. Now it's one-child policies. We're going to tax you if you have more than one child. Oh, you can't have plastic bottles. Oh, you've got to spay and neuter. You've got to track all your animals on your farm. It's total feudalism being launched right now.

Alan: Yes it is. It's the whole kit and caboodle, out in the open now. It's just like if you looked at the Soviet system, that was a big test bed to iron out all the problems. It's being used here now, even some friends of Gorbachev have come out and said really that what the west has now is an updated form of the Soviet, with their special NGO groups purportedly speaking on behalf of the public. NGO groups which are authorized by the United Nations and are unelected by any public.

Alex: These non-governmental organizations like, locally, SOS and the rest of the land seizer. We'll be back with Alan Watt. This is again the reality. It's what we face. We'll be right back. All right, going back to Alan Watt. Alan, we could talk for a hundred hours; and I've got to continue to have you back up. You're coming back in the next segment with us, too. You're not leaving us. It's just so horrible seeing them brag about it in front of our face doing this, openly doing all these horrible things. Dick Cheney saying he's above the presidency and he can do whatever he wants on purpose, that they do that. They, on purpose, put articles in the Chicago Tribune saying they kidnap millions of children and women and take them to rape facilities. I mean, you can't make this stuff up. They, purposely, 4 trillion is missing from the Pentagon. They purposely are just flaunting it, but at the same time, Alan, people are waking up. People are saying no. Congress has got a 14% approval rating. At least people aren't being -- I mean, I do see an awakening. Do you have any hope or what are you seeing?

Alan: It will take a big and a different kind of an awakening, too, because you see, most of the public don't realize that the culture we have today was given to us. This has been well-studied, again, that when psychopaths take over or even give you a structured system, the culture they give out to the people below them is also a form of psychopathy. It's a very hardened structure. It has no empathy for weak people, the disabled et cetera.

Alex: Jack Bauer torturing children every hour.

Alan: Yes, exactly.

Alex: Giving us their mindset.

Alan: Yes, and unfortunately, a lot of people who grew up in it, even if they're technically normal, will accept that as being the norm and get recruited into these organizations. If you notice, it's not just that they're torturing people in the 21st century that's astounding to a civilized person. It's the fact that they have no problem getting the recruits to do it. Where did they get them from? They get them from all the lower classes, generally, from the military. They always have. There's no shortage of them because they create a generation who've been brought up in single-family homes, no father. They’ve been brought up on war video games, where the object is to kill, kill, kill—invented to desensitize troops for training in the military so they would kill. They have created the very culture they needed for this particular time in history, to use against the people. We are in bad straits that way. What we have to do now is appeal to the conscience in people and get it in.

Alex: They also train people not how to work together and be a bunch of greedy rats too.

Alan: Yes it's true enough. It's a psychopathic dog-eat-dog culture, survival of the fittest. When we lose our compassion and our ability to emphasize with others, we have already lost, even if nothing happens beyond that. That's the first battle. If we can retain that and win that battle, we can win the rest.

Alex: Alan, this is how I see it breaking out. They'll stage more terror attacks in the next decades, even bigger ones in the next five or ten years, maybe even sooner. We'll get put into more and more compact cities. More and more controlled, always in the name of safety; then more attacks, more attacks and then finally just more and more controlled bio-releases. I don't see them culling us off in three generations. They're openly talking about bringing us down to 500 million in the next 20 years.

Alan: The Ministry of Defense (The British Department of Defense), the highest think tank they have for the British realm--

Alex: They put out the new Emergency Report a few months ago saying -- tell them what it says.

Alan: It's 90 pages, and they put nine (9) in the newspapers. I have the full 90 on my website in the archives. They're talking about what they foresee in the upcoming 20 to 30 years.

Alex: Yeah, I read the whole thing, too. Just on record, what he says is accurate. Go ahead.

Alan: And they go on about: there’ll be flashmobs of people. It doesn't say they'll be unemployed or whatever, but when you understand, something really awful would have to happen to make Joe and Jack Six Pack actually get away from the television; maybe no television. Maybe that would be the motive--

Alex: But then they try to claim that all revolution will be Marxist, so they're already trying to claim the new revolution won't be a legitimate one. They're going to hijack it when the [commosori] is over. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes. They'll also give the leaders to the ones who are rebelling, so that they don’t get to the destination they thought they'd end up in. That's classic too. The Soviets did the same thing. They had the names of all the revolutionaries that helped on the lower levels, then they killed them all off once the revolution was over. This is an old technique, to be reused again.

Alex: We can't think we're fighting the New World Order and call for a violent overthrow and then quote some new general pops up who's a patriot, it will be even worse.

Alan: Exactly, exactly. They also said they expected—because of the fact they are creating and really speeding up the process of a multi-cultural global society—that there'll be flashmobs and race riots as they merge the people. They're going to use Neutrino bombs (this is from the government) on those particular groups of people, when required. I mean, this is amazing.

Alex: Tell the people what Neutrino bombs are. This is an official Ministry of Defense report, and this is what they say they believe. They’re projecting. They say, "We believe this will happen." Their past reports have been accurate. Of course, they're orchestrating all of it, so they know. Neutrino bombs. They've got helicopters in every major city rigged with knockout gas, right now. Folks, all I know is the globalists doll up everything they do; and I just know it brings pain and misery and evil; and I know these people are sick; and I know they've got to be stopped; and I do have faith. I know we'd be in a much worse position if good people hadn't stood up and fought since the beginning of time.

But I want all the young people to know: your style, your fashion, the destructive things you do, everything we're under is literally weapons being used against you and your family. They're engaging in eugenics right now, with the different compounds that are in the vaccines, the water, the air, the environment. Again, they're doing so many environmental things with the chimeras, to genetic engineering, dumping stuff in the ocean. You know it's illegal for them to just go out in the ocean and dump whatever they want. It's off the chart; and they've got you giggling -- I mean, they're giggling at you; then we've got to have a global tax for carbon dioxide. That's what you exhale, folks. It's a tax on breathing.

I mean, it's a big joke to them. They've got you dumbed-down like primitives, where the witch doctor would say, "give me all the power or the sun won't come back during an eclipse." That's all it is; and now they say, "we need to normalize the climate." Well, the climate is never normal. It's never one way. They are, literally, just using ancient witch doctors scams on you; and I don't think the elite control everything. I think they're out of control. They're genetic engineering and the rest of it endangers even them. Most of them end up in mental institutions. They're not omni-present. They're not all powerful. They learned how to con people. They learned how human activity operates, thousands of years ago. They've got a big jump on us, but they've made a lot of mistakes, Alan. I think that we're in danger. We talk about neutron bombs or neutrino bombs. They now have developed anti-matter weapons. Top physicists say they can cause a chain reaction and destroy the whole solar system, or create a black hole or worse. I think they are the biggest threat to humanity. What do you say?

Alan: They are. They've tested out their HAARP technology. Actually, I've got all the frequencies for the short-wave (where you can pick it up). If anybody wants it, they can get in touch with me. They'll hear the HAARP being used 24 hours a day, but they've also used the HAARP technology, the standing waves, to cause explosions in the atmosphere. That was the very reason why Tesla stopped experimenting, because he was afraid that we could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent, it would explode and catch fire. Two or three years ago, you might remember, there was an odd phenomena where, supposedly, all the experts that were hurriedly brought in said, "oh it must have been a giant meteorite over British Columbia down into Washington State." It set off fire alarms and shop alarms, all the way down. However, none of the radar characters or the astronomical crew actually saw anything coming in. What they were really doing was testing this technology to cause explosions in the atmosphere. Then, a week later, I listened to the Australian news, and lo and behold, they had the same phenomena happening over a good part of Australia. They have been testing these weapons out for a long time, and they've been using the populations over areas to be the guinea pigs for them. That's been declassified here.

The town of Espanola (that's not far from me) was used as the guinea pigs for the heavy spraying a few years ago. They sprayed day after day. It was the U.S. planes in conjunction with authority from the Canadian government that came up and sprayed them. The women were having stillbirths. Even the deer in the fields were having stillbirths. The people of Espanola took it right up to the Supreme Court in Canada, and it was admitted there, "yes, this was an experiment carried out by the U.S. military on the public," but they couldn't give them anymore details as to what was used in the chemicals, because of "reasons of national security." We are the enemy to them. They have no countries at the top. They are internationalists; and the peasant of America or Canada is on no higher a scale than the peasant of China or India to them. We are their enemy, and they're testing this stuff out on us all the time.

Alex: Well you're absolutely right, and I am just so upset by the fact, that as a society we face this. Alan, but again, to them, we're weak because we're upset by all the bad things they're doing and we emphasize with fellow humans. For them, that is a great weakness. I am sympathetic because it upsets us; and God, I just can't believe it. I look at all the happy little children. I look at all the beauty in the world, and then there's this great evil running things, and they just go on and on and kill whoever they want and do whatever they want.

Alan: Cold-blooded and it's psychopathic there, to be interested to study up the long term health effects on those people throughout their lives. This is how they get fascinated. When they were children they probably picked the legs of insects, you know, or stuck pins on them and put them on their collection boards. These characters are really deviant creatures, you understand. The psychopath is a deviant.

Alex: Well, my analogy is they're a cancer. The cancer thinks it's dominant, as if it was conscious. It's taking over and nothing can stop it. But really, it's killing the host. It's malfunctioning. It's not elite.

Alan: There's a lot of them now. They have lots of recruits from the lower classes, so they look for the psychopathic people within all classes, because they do exist, all through the strata. They recruit them to be their hench-boys, their military, their hardened cops—the new SS. That's who are recruited, the psychopathic types, and they give them tests when they go into the military to find out which ones are psychopathic.

Alex: Oh, yes; and they ask them, "will you fire on Americans?" and 70 plus percent say no. They go get deadly shocked, shipped overseas to breathe radiation, but those that say yes get a plain-clothes uniform, and they're driving around, right now, in black ground rigs.

Alan: They even had a program on the BBC, on how they found the people to work on the nuclear submarines, who would eventually use nuclear missiles; and this was at the Holy Loch at Scotland, where the U.S. base was. The American commander of the base said, "we give them a test to find out which ones are psychopathic. They will obey any order that their boss gives them because we pay them." In other words, the only respect that the psychopath had (the guy who would turn the key and launch the missile) was to his paymaster.

Alex: Well, it's like a tiger eating the Christians, or a lion to feed them. Give us your website. I want to get you back up in the next few weeks, and this time I mean it, Alan. Tell the folks about your website.

Alan: I'm on .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they can download a lot of these facts and books that I quote from, for free; and I've also two or three things there for sale, which keeps me ticking over.

Alex: People should support you. I want to get you back up in the near future; and God bless you. Thank you for spending time with us.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT

AS GUEST ON TV CHANNEL 16 IN AUSTIN, TEXAS
ON
"THE FREEMAN PERSPECTIVE -
SECRET SOCIETIES IN CONTROL OF OUR LIVES"

October 18, 2007

Freeman - [Today our guest is Alan Watt.]….He is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Now, a great many of us believe that what we're living in is simply the outcome of human endeavours, that we are simply making history as we go – but it seems that there are some hidden players behind the movements of historical events that don't get enough publicity. So I have invited Alan on tonight to talk to us about historical documentation, outlining secret societies and orders that – well, behind the scenes – control things. So, welcome to the show, Alan.

Alan - It's a pleasure to be here,

Freeman - It's fantastic to have you here. Well, Alan, now, the Freemasons – and I want to start right there with you, because here in America we have a… well, they just came out with "House Resolution 33" to state how great the Freemasons were to bring us this independence. And I was watching a film by Freemason Walt Disney, who was hired by Freemason J. Edgar Hoover to control the minds of children through movies. And one of his movies was the "Sons of Liberty." And in this film he showed the Boston Tea Party and never once mentioning that these men were all Freemasons, but it seems that we have been trained in Masonic worship.

Alan - In fact the U.S. was founded on it… the symbology has never been so open in their architecture in the main buildings, the governmental buildings – and Freemasonry is the religion really of the world. Most bureaucrats from all over the world I've talked to, in fact all of them, are Freemasons.

Freeman - They don't seem to advertise this fact, although they act like Freemasonry is the greatest thing that God has ever given Planet Earth and yet here we have over half of our Presidents belonging to a single fraternity and we know nothing about them.

Alan - I think even George Bush who was interviewed on TV, it's been shown a few times over on different programs, where he was asked about the Skull and Bones and so on and he wouldn't reply.

They can't reply; they can't tell the public what they're all about, because, you see, the lower Freemasons get a lot of perks; that's what attracts most people into Freemasonry. They don't care as much about the religion of it. And it's a religion, because Albert Pike, who was the "Pope of Freemasonry," in the eighteen hundreds said that it was a religion. He made no bones; he says "it's a religion" – and Albert MacKay who was also the historian for Freemasonry, also said the same thing, that it's a religion, but today they go in primarily for the perks they can get. They know, and that's one thing Masonry does let be known to the public: "if you join it, you will get unmerited favor." That's advancement in jobs, in fact, you might get the job and the guy next to you, who has more qualifications, will not, if you're a Freemason – so you'll get a lot of perks and if you have a business in an area, all the other Masons must frequent and give you their business. So they help each other out that way and bypass the mainstream of society.

Freeman – I find myself in this current civilization without the ability to really feed myself; I don't find food very easily and my house is always threatened of being lost every month; I never know if I'll actually have a roof over my head; if these guys are designing this civilization, what's it for, what's this "civilization" for, do you know? – from their perspective?

Alan – If you go back into ancient times, they've always had priesthoods to begin with – upper priesthoods that were open in their control of societies, and below them they always had civil institutions, which were different levels or grades or degrees of the institutions. However, they always had a noble order above the regular secret societies and it's the noble order that really knows the agenda; these are the old aristocracies of the world, and when you become a "Sir," for instance, you're knighted by the Queen, you join a much higher-ranking order, and you leave the ones below you behind – and then you're let in to the real agenda. Now, Masonry copied itself and used the terminology of architecture and building, because they build society – and it's all about building and directing society – they describe the world as a temple, as an allegory, meaning: that's their building material – they build the "temple" for each age, and now they are building the fascist one at the top; where those who are "worthy to rule" over the "lessers" – that's the majority of the public – will rule. It's a world run by experts and bureaucracies.

Freeman – I've certainly noticed that every corporate logo of a major corporation, their logo can absolutely be brought into the Masonic ritual. The pentagram, the shell, the "66" – all of these are Kabalistic symbols and also all equate to the rituals of Freemasonry. So, I guess, we're in a Freemasonic fascist state?

Alan – We are, and they made no bones about it. When you realize that the highest Masons in the nineteen thirties, the well-known Freemasons, all used the Swastika, the same one as Adolf Hitler used, in their symbology; it's kind of died down now, but they also used it in Blavatsky's branch, when they started up the female branch primarily that started off as Theosophy – they had to get the women in for a new, coming age for the middle classes – and so they'd invented Theosophy, and you'll find that Annie Besant and those that took over, were actually descended – in fact they were the nieces or the daughters of British aristocracy who had titles, who had lordly titles and so they were not ordinary people that ran these institutions; they were selected by the aristocracy and you'll find their fathers were in the Knight Templars of London.

Freeman – Wow. Well, now, do you really think that they created America to have a free nation?

Alan – No. No, the United States from its beginning – and let's be honest here. I mean, a bunch of men who were THE landed aristocracy of the time – I don't think the people realize that the Founding Fathers had vast amounts of land chartered to them by the British Crown at that time and it had already been in the family for a few generations. So they were already given Royal Charters to have that land. They got together and they pulled the blinds, because the Masonic lodge is a temple with no windows; they pulled all the blinds down, closed all the windows, put guards on the door and then gave the people a Constitution. Well, the people had no input in that. They couldn't even get into the hall; and so they came out with this Constitution and it's well known now, especially in countries, like France and other countries that Franklin and others had already shown that Constitution abroad before the American people even heard of it. So it was a well planned, thought-out agenda, and they presented a Constitution to the public, and it was only after much arguments amongst the people, for the people, they even got a Bill of Rights out of it.

Freeman – Right. There were some weird stories along with that as well as reading some Manley P. Hall, when there was a man inside of the chamber and of course, like you say, it was locked doors with guards at the doors and yet this man gave an eloquent speech that inspired them; this is in the minutes of the signing of the Declaration of Independence – that this man stood up and gave this eloquent speech that got everybody to rally behind it and sign – at least this is the story; and when they went to thank this man, he had actually vanished from this locked room. Have you heard the story by Manley P. Hall?

Alan – Oh, I have heard that story. But you find a better one in the diaries and the letters of Benjamin Franklin, because it was Franklin that got up at the table and gave a speech, and George Washington was sitting on a big throne-like seat at the end of the big long table, and behind Washington's – there's actually a painting of it – behind Washington's head was the Sun rising, and Franklin gave the toast to the Grand Master, who would be Grand Master of the Americas; and so it was well understood it was a Masonic meeting, for those involved.

Freeman – Now, all these men seemed to be related…

Alan – If you go into the writings even in the history – his own diary, of Benjamin Franklin, he himself had joined the

English Lodge and a few other lodges and he printed that in his own newspaper at the time; when he ran the newspaper; he had joined all the various lodges and when he was in London, he also joined lodges there as well, and he met in fact, he even met some of the Rothschilds there.

Freeman – Now, they're of course promoted as a foundation of morals and…well, I'm thinking about all of these foundations like Carnegie and the Rockefellers, as you had mentioned, that you know promote that they're out here to bring about a better world… What do you know about these…?

Alan – What's fascinating about the foundations, see, the higher Freemasons, not the little guys at the bottom, but the higher Masons, knew the Agenda, and that's why they called it the New World Order – it was an order to be based in a new world, in the Americas. You find long before that Francis Bacon had written the New Atlantis, and that was really what the future of America was to be – a country that would be run technically by a form of Republicanism on the surface of it all for the general public, but in reality it would be run by secret scientists and intellectuals and it's really been that way from the beginning; the fascist corporate interests were married with the government from the very, very beginning. It can't be separated at all; they're intertwined; on either side of the Congressional Hall, when you watch them giving speeches, on either side of the President you see the two fasci, one on either side – the symbol of fascism, it's right there in the hall.

Freeman – That's right. Now, do you think we've ever actually elected a President?

Alan – No.

Freeman – Me either…

Alan – Personally, no - I don't think so at all – it's all fanfare and balloons and circuses for the public and…they found in Britain, you see. Britain, they had a Concert of Europe in the seventeen hundreds before the Revolution – they had had a few concerts of Europe, as they called it; it was meetings of the upper elites in all the countries, and after centuries of warfare and looting the public and taxing them for the wars, they realized they could not go on like this if they wanted to expand and get a global government, and so they needed a white knight in shining armor, with no history of plundering other countries, and so they invented the United States; they had no history and would be the champion of all peoples, when in reality it would be exactly that: it'd be a fascist-type system, always pretending to fight for the good. If you go into professor Carl Quigley's book "Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment" – which is a fantastic book for filling in all the blank spots in the histories, and he was the key member – he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the main bodies that's pushing this global government; they drafted up every bill that the President has signed for the integration of the Americas – and that was put out openly on CBC Television in Canada; they had drafted up the whole Summit of the Americas, the amalgamation of the Americas and presented it to the countries to sign, which they did. They owe their allegiance to London, the Royal Institute for International Affairs – but getting back to the foundations: Freemasonry, according to Pike, he said: "we shall use every means at our disposal to accumulate vast wealth," – he said, "even the stock market," meaning: manipulating the stock market – and he says: "by accumulating great wealth we shall become the masters over the masters of the world." And from there he suggested, as did Adam Weishaupt – that was just another branch of the same group – that they would set up big foundations and the foundations would go under the cloak of charities and social betterments; however, really they were setting up political groups whom they funded – and they still do; they fund all the biggest Non-Governmental Organizations who pretend to speak out for the people, but no-one elects them. No-one elects these Non-Governmental Organizations. And they demand from governments certain laws get passed and they get their way, because the government's only too happy to oblige. And if you look at it really, it's the same as the Soviet Union, because the Soviet Union – "soviet" means rule by councils. It means councils of Non-Governmental Organizations, and in the Soviet Union the Politburo picked the leaders; here we have the big foundations, picking and funding the leaders, that pretend to speak for us.

Freeman – So they have got this plan, everybody around, just the common man thinks…and I see people talking about, you know, getting ready to vote next year, and to do their life plan, and how they're going to have their dream home in some distant future that they have imagined; and yet, when you start to look at this picture, you start to say: "well, wait a minute…" – you know, "that's if they let you have your dream, right?"

Alan – Well, that's what it is, the American Dream, isn't it?It's only a dream…

Freeman – It really is.

Alan – It's never been put into actuality; because as soon as you get your dream home, now you've got to maintain it, you got to pay your taxes that always go up. And now, in most cities now you have street organizations, committees, again, borrowed from the Soviet Union, who can inspect your home, decide what color to paint it and all the rest of it. So you're under a form of soviet system, because the same group from London financed both sides of it – the capitalist side and the communist side. Now they've amalgamated the two; as they said they'd do; the Club of Rome actually said – it's a big think tank that works for the London elite – and the Club of Rome said they'd looked at all the systems in the world and they favored the Soviet collectivist system as being the better one to use in the global structure.

Freeman – Well, the Club of Rome came out with a book called "Limits to Growth," which pretty much said: "well, we're going to have to kill off a few of you, guys." Now, how is that the [Georgia] Guidestones and I saw that it said: "Five hundred million people only" and that it was created by R. C. Christian…

Alan – What it is, Christian Rosencruces, it's Christian Rosencrosses, it's the Rosicrucians, a branch of Freemasonry.

Freeman – That's what I thought. Okay, let me just tell you a little…Just this week-end, we had some heavy chemtrails and all of a sudden I started feeling very lethargic and very euphoric. I really didn't care whether I got up or if I laid down or if I ate; I didn't care at all. But then, the next morning I got up and my leg cramped up; my roommate came home and he was on crutches, because his leg had cramped at work and it actually severely injured him; then I took the dog out to play with her rock and her leg cramped up – do you think that these chemtrails are part of a population culling, or even just a doping up of this society?

Alan – Well, I do know that in the big army war colleges, where they train the officers, for many years now they have talked about ways of containing riots or panic in big cities and this was reiterated after 9-11 a few days after, within a few days, by, I think it was Rumsfeld. It was shown on television in Canada and he was asked how they will contain people trying to flee the cities during panic and so on and he said: "we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray over entire areas if need be" and that is when it hit me, I said: "my God they're actually doing it." It isn't just weather modification, although that's part of it, but I'm sure, I'm certain to be honest with you, that they are also doping the public – because if you are going to take the public, especially the Americas and the so-called first world countries down to a lower status – because they have no idea of what's coming along here you know. This is Aldous Huxley's Brave New World scenario we're going into and that's what Donald Rumsfeld was referring to when he says: "this might be a hundred years war" – he wasn't talking just about the Middle East, he was talking about changing the entire culture and the structure of the world and civilization; this is the big one that they are going after. Well, if I were them, I would use every weapon in the arsenal, and it makes perfect sense, you would tranquilize the public during the biggest changes that have ever happened as we go into this Brave New World of theirs.

Freeman – We definitely seem to be at an axis point. Now, the Russians just announced that they came out with the father of all bombs, a new superbomb; it was a vacuum bomb; ultrasonic shockwave that left no contaminants in the atmosphere, and this was to compete with our mother of all bombs, the MOAB.It doesn't seem to me that these guys are…I always get lost how anybody can actually believe that we are working towards a civilization.

Alan – This is called "progress," you understand.

Freeman – Oh yeah. Hahaha

Alan – This is how they define progress. But most of the scaremongering and fearmongering is meant just to terrify the public as they intensify the fear factor, because they found long, long ago: when they terrify whole nations, the people actually submit more to the authoritarian characters that dominate them. We actually submit and demand that they help us, and they are very happy to help us with taking your rights away.

Freeman – Well, then, this supposed planned invasion from outer space and H. G. Wells' "War of the Worlds"…this would fit into that type of scenario. What do you know about H.G. Wells?

Alan – Oh, H.G. Wells – he belonged in a well; I think they dragged him from one – but H.G. Wells was picked up as a youngster and taught by professor Sir Thomas Huxley that was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Huxley taught a select few, who were to be authors…the main authors of the period for the next 20, 30, 40 years and trained them all; and they were called the Red Tie School, because each member was given a red tie for revolution. Here's an aristocrat, teaching revolutionaries and you will always find this at the top; it's the same aristocracy that give out all sides. So, Wells came out of it, and immediately shot to fame, because they make you a star in this world – you don't have to have talent – they make you a star; and came out with all these science fiction books, which was predictive programming, the idea being to enthrall the young people through imagination, but at the same time implant ideas into their heads, so that when certain of these things became reality – these ways that mankind would go in the future – when it actually happened, you would accept it as being normal, never thinking that there is a thousand ways that humankind could go, why pick this one – so we're meant to think that everything that's going along here is a natural progression, that's called "predictive programming." And H.G. Wells was paid by the British government as a propagandist even during the wars. He wrote "The Shape of Things to Come" and he also put out "The Two World Wars," two with Germany, one with another one beginning in the Middle East at Basra; well, that's where the British troops went into Iraq, it was at Basra – just coincidentally – and he wrote that before WW I. So, he knew the agenda, he was given the agenda and he also was given a lot of his material from professors from Cambridge and Oxford, and he had to write stories around them and put in the predictive programming at the same time. And you'll find, if you go further back, the Rothschild family had started up the first organization to fund authors and this was a progression from that particular institution, today they call it the Futurist Society and all main science fiction writers you have ever, ever heard of and who get on the bookshelves and end up with movies and so on, all belong to the Futurist Society; and from there, the big think tanks that plan the future like the Club of Rome, will select authors, tell them to write a story around certain facts and put in these predictive programming elements and that's how you run, that's how you control the minds of the public – mainly through fiction.

Freeman – Right. Well, I can definitely see that in everybody planning their Hollywood, I mean Halloween costumes. It's just like "oh my God, do you not have an imagination of your own?" I watch everybody planning on being Batman or Jack Bauer; it's like, come on, get an imagination, but Hollywood…

Alan – That's right.

Freeman – …is just too powerful.

Alan – Hollywood is… and Hollywood means the Holy Wood, and the Holy Wood of course is the grove. That's what they mean by it. And nothing, nothing is by mistake and Hollywood – in the Holy Wood, that's where they used to take the various drugs and you'd have all your experiences; your imagination would go wild, so Hollywood was set up to be the main leaders for giving you your thoughts, for tantalizing you and your imagination; and leaving these subliminals in, all these implants of possibilities which are the predictive parts, predictive programming. In the 1960s the Royal Institute for International Affairs with its American body called the Council on Foreign Relations got together in London for a two week conference to decide which country would give the world, the new world, this global system, its culture – that was music and all kinds of entertainment and movies – and eventually it was published in the newspapers then, that they had chosen Hollywood to do it, so that's the role of Hollywood, absolutely.

Freeman – It seems like movies like V for Vendetta are trying to channel people into a vengeful state and make them want to blow up things.

Alan – I know. I was kind of disappointed with the movie, because anyone who was straight in the movie was somehow part of the system or they were very stupid.

Freeman – Right.

Alan – I don't know why they put that in that way at all, because I know that some of the people at the top are just the opposite that run this show. All the movies that they have are meant to either stir you up or even tantalize you again into it; because I've had youngsters who had asked me: "if we get into the matrix, when they chip our brain, can we actually fight it from within?" They think they can because that's how it happened in the movie and I tell them: "once you get a brain-chip, you didn't make the programs for that computer or that chip; so you, whatever you choose is in the program, you could never beat it."

Freeman – Well, it seems like bringing on a plague would probably be the best way to get everybody chipped.

Alan – Absolutely. I think that's the way it's going to go. I personally believe that, because – now, the Club of Rome again, as the premier think tank that dishes out its ideas to the lesser think tanks, who then put them into story form or get it out to the magazines, get it on little documentaries on television – that's all from the Club of Rome, that's the top one, the top of the pyramid for that particular part of the agenda – and in their own book, published in the 1970s the two founders of the institution – remember again, these are the ones who want to depopulate the planet on behalf of the elite – but these two leaders in the Club of Rome, the book was called "The First Global Revolution," said, they had looked around for different methods to unify mankind, because mankind can only do…we basically go along with an agenda under warfare; so, under war, we pull together, we do what we are told, they get great things done, because they can tax like crazy, and they said, "we thought about different ideas…" – now, they had already come up with the space alien idea – could that be pulled off through enough science fiction and get the ideas into folks heads and… as a possibility. They sort of dismissed that eventually; and then they said "we looked around" and they said: "we decided that Global Warming would suit the bill," and so we could blame the public for causing the Global Warming and then institute all the various bureaucracies that would take charge of the world, to save mankind, because man himself would be made to be the enemy.

Freeman – Right.

Alan – That's from their own book.

Freeman – They are definitely promoting that we are a virus on this planet. Now, at the same time that they are talking about Global Warming, they are building ionospheric heaters.

Alan – Yes, and they are using the HAARP technology every day now…they have been for the last six or seven years, 24 hours per day, and it creates standing waves, which creates tremendous heat in the atmosphere; it bounces off the ionosphere; and if you look at the United Nations treaty for weather warfare signed in the 70s, they admit right in there that those with the HAARP [High Altitude Aural Research Project] technologies like the one in Alaska, that's only one of over fifty – there is 54 or 57 of them that we know of – they said that any country can create earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or famine in those particular…and even tsunamis – that's all what HAARP itself can do, that kind of technology. Now, they are using them in sequence together, and they can triangulate different HAARP facilities worldwide, bounce it off the ionosphere and cover a whole continent anywhere in the world if they want to. And for the nighthawks like myself, I sat out at the back a couple of months ago, one night, when I thought there was a storm coming along, and I watched this rippling light go along just like strobes going across the sky from South to North, and it lasted for about four hours long, and this is the HAARP technology, the pulser wave scaler technology being used.

Freeman – Now, with all these Godlike abilities do you think that they might do a fake Armageddon? A fake Apocalypse?

Alan – They are already doing it really, although it's all "wag the dog" right now with all their terror drills and they have now done in some big hospitals like in Michigan, and these places in Michigan, they've already done test drills for getting people through decontamination tents and taking flu shots and so on – they have been doing the same thing down the Phoenix way and Portland Oregon – and it's also a worldwide exercise, by the way, and all of these agencies, including the civilian agencies they have set up quietly in the 1990s are working with them to collect data on the public, and I do suspect, and I have said this; they would use extra tranquilizers during this period and have observers in the field to see how easy it is to manipulate the public to get them to stop their cars, get out to be searched; all this kind of stuff.

Freeman – I definitely felt euphoric and lethargic. It seems like we live in a zoo, you know, like we are in a habitat of some sort.

Alan – In a cage. We are in a cage.

Freeman – Yeah, in a zoo they keep those…

Alan – You know, you are not the only person who has complained about that. I get calls all the time from all over and I do notice that it's always in the same days that people are feeling so tired and can't keep their eyes open and it's the same thing.

Freeman – So that's world-wide, eh?

Alan – And euphoria too, when you think about it – euphoria, you see, is the effects of tranquilizers – when bad things could be happening, they make you euphoric or you couldn't care less. I have also noticed people, when the spraying slows down, or stops for a week, people get agitated, they'll phone me and they'll tell me they haven't had spraying for a week and they're agitated; well, if you're getting constantly drugged and you have that stopped quickly, you get withdrawal symptoms; once the spraying starts again, it tops up your blood level and you're back where you were.

Freeman – People are actually jonesing [craving?] for chemtrails as it were. Well, now, I just went on a little tour of America and I filmed all of the phallic symbols and the hermaphroditic symbols. Do you know anything about this? I found penises and vaginas all over the place.

Alan – You'll find them going back all through time, not just in America; in fact some old churches in Ireland have the vagina over the arch and the entrance door. Again, it's all ancient, because all these religions came from the old mystery religions that have never disappeared; they simply go into "societies with secrets" as they call themselves. If you go through along the border of Canada and the US, or get a book out or go on the internet and look at all the stones that mark the border – they are all obelisks, they're all masonic obelisks – every one of them, right along the whole length of the continent. And that was an agreement that came between the masonic Masons in Canada and the masonic Masons in the U.S.

Freeman – What do you think about the hermaphroditic symbol?

Alan – The hermaphroditic symbol has various meanings; however, the odd thing is, they've always talked about "the perfection of the human being," and I'm talking about in the Higher Mysteries, above even most of the noble orders. They've always talked about the perfection of the human being and if they could only perfect humankind; you see, what they mean by that is the cessation of all conflict – that's between everyone, including male and female. Of course, in the Lesser Mysteries they go into the "left side of the brain," "right-hand side of the brain" and so on; but, when you look at what they are really looking at for the future, they're looking for a worker breed that's going to be perfected. This again goes into Aldous Huxley's Brave New World and he basically backed all that up that it could be done scientifically in his following book "Brave New World Revisited," the non-fiction book – and he was all for it, because he worked for Tavistock Institute and he worked on this in many of these experiments – they put wires in peoples' brains and all the rest of it – back in the 1950s and he knew the Agenda. They've always wanted this worker group as a transitory stage between what we are today as humans, male and female – and then the breed that would come after, which would be cloned type – and I can foresee the time where they will create a creature. You see, they see marriage as very messy and a nuisance, and they don't like women at all, they really don't like women. They don't like emotion; emotion is too disruptive, it causes conflicts in the home, the man doesn't work properly; all these things…and so they see the female as really a nuisance, but they want something that can reproduce itself; so you're going to have a hermaphroditic type brought forth in the future – I have no doubt too, one of these cloning facilities will eventually present one to the world, and then they'll dig up all the old sci-fi books with the rights of the new types of humans. We have already gone along with a lot of this kind stuff through science fiction, and we'll have debates on television: "do they have the same rights as us or not?"

There's even lawyers getting ready to take courses in all of this kind of stuff; it's going to be a big, big business for lawyers – of course, they always win. I can see the day where if you serve the World System, as a good servant, then your right, your crowning achievement will be to have permission to reproduce yourself. That will be how it is done, I think. Now, you go back to the writings of Plato, in the Republic – and he talked about the "guardian class," to which he belonged – that was the upper Elite and he talked about this future utopia to come – for the Elite a Utopia, that is – and he said, they'll have the guardians, then you have a guardians' helpers, some drawn (the more intelligent ones) from the "it"-s – because everyone who is not interbred specifically, with "arranged marriages," is called an "it," – you're called a "commoner" in English – he called them "it"-s. But he says: "we can breed them, just like you breed animals for specific purposes and he said: "if you want tall people to pick apples, you breed tall peoples, keep and breeding them; and if you want miners, you get little squat guys, married to little squat women and their offspring will be little squat miners;" so just like they have done with the pedigree dogs and so on, they were quite confident that through the "understanding of Nature," as they used to couch it in the Mysteries, which meant science, they could conquer this and create new types of humans to serve them better – humans without free will though; that's the big part of it – you won't be able to perceive of yourself as an individual.

Freeman – Right. Now I would extend…

Alan – Now in Australia they have done this. Now, Australia is on the same kind of national health services we are in Canada, which is minimalistic, it's pretty bad actually; you wait forever if you can get a doctor, and you will be dead before you can get to even be seen, but in Australia they allocated millions of dollars towards an idea to see if they could make a man pregnant…they created an artificial womb in one fellow – and I heard that they have done a second one now – to see if they can fertilize an egg, put it in this artificial womb they've created. Now, why on earth would they be spending that kind of money when they have a system where you can't even have an appendix removed – why would you be spending that kind of money to something like that – it's not necessary – until you go into the Agenda of the Elite, as I say, and the creation of new types of humans for specific purposes – they call it "ideal design" – that's what they mean by that.

Freeman – Wow. Yeah, I can just hear Arnold Swarzenegger saying: "it's not a tumor." Haha. Haha.

Alan – That's right. Oh, that's right.

Freeman – They put that one on the air already…

Alan – We've had a lot of programs like that along that way; putting that idea there and one day they will bring forth something that can reproduce itself – now, they could also do it with even giving you an injection down the road that will enable a hermaphrodite to reproduce itself. I watched a two-hour documentary put out by NASA and it was narrated by David Suzuki, who is one of the flower-boys of the United Nations – he is a geneticist, who does all the wildlife programs for the young and brainwashes them – a man, who has also said that they would have to kill off millions of people in the world to save the planet – nationally on Television he said that –

Freeman – Wow.

Alan – He was the narrator for this two-hour documentary special from NASA; and they talked about all the problems with interstellar flight to go off and mine the planets; and they talked about that maybe they'd have to create a new type of human, that basically could be basically hatched along the way. I've no doubt they were talking about something that could also reproduce itself if necessary. That's already discussed long ago with NASA.

Freeman – Well, I remember when Ra Ellis stood before Congress and talked about cloning humans; haha; he was the Ambassador of our Extraterrestrial Gods, wearing a Star of David with a swastika in the middle of it, saying that "we will clone humans and we already have."

Alan – I'm sure he was funded by the same institutions that put these ideas out there and get the followers to go along with it – because, you see, it's a eugenics program as well – the group that run the world openly today, are really into eugenics big time; they always have been. We'll find that again, big players, like Bertrand Russell, Wells himself, and Prime Ministers and Presidents of the United States were big into eugenics and the Rockefeller Foundation funded and started off the American Eugenics Society, where they put out a magazine every month on the "perfect families" that should be able to breed; and then they had all this degrading stuff about the families, the "lesser types" that should not be allowed to breed; and they sterilized thousands of people all the way down into the nineteen-seventies in the U.S. because of this particular group; and they do believe, like Charles Galton Darwin in his book "The Next Million Years" – the guy who was the grandson of Charles Darwin – he was a physicist, this man; in the nineteen-fifties he put his book out, and he said that "our main worry is that the 'commoners' will outbreed the intellectuals and overrun them;" and then he comes out with all of these formulas to basically get rid of them, including putting steroids or sexual hormones into their food, their water, or even attacking their ability to reproduce, through inoculations. That's we're dealing with.

Freeman – What do you think will wake people up, to have them stop trusting these overlords that we have? What do you think would wake people up? …to get them around to the fact…

Alan – Most people, most people will not wake up…

Freeman –…that the government is not there for their benefit?

Alan – …most people will not wake up; in fact, that's the problem. Most people are conditioned; they are the products of their conditioning and Aldous Huxley explained in "Brave New World Revisited;" and the talk he gave at Berkeley University, which is on my web site, if anybody wants to download it – in the audio section – you'll hear him saying that he'd see no reason why a scientific system or dictatorship could not rule the world forever; and he talked about scientific indoctrinations, as did Lord Bertrand Russell; Bertrand Russell talked about their ability back in the nineteen-twenties, because he was given charge of special education schools by the Crown; the Crown gave him charters to open up these schools and test children for experiments; and Lord Bertrand Russell said: "we…" – now, he's talking on behalf of the Aristocracy that owns the wealth of the planet – he said: "we used to think" – now, this is not Karl Marx talking; this is the Aristocracy – he says: "we used to think we'd have to take the children from the birth-mother at birth, and so the child would never know their parents, to bring them up free of 'contaminated ideas' " – old-fashioned ideas, like marriage and so on – he says: "but we have found that through putting them into kindergarten at the age of 2 and giving them scientifically designed indoctrination, when they go home at night, any input from their parents would be basically cast aside." So they already knew that in the nineteen-twenties, and as I say, this was not Karl Marx talking; this is the Aristocracy from England that helped fund the Russians and the Soviet Revolution.

Freeman – Astounding…Well, now; we've talked about New Atlantis, we talked about Plato; do you think this story goes back to the time of Atlantis; does it go beyond this current historical period that we're living in? Do you think?

Alan – It definitely goes back to some new beginning somewhere – definitely an idea was hatched; now, we get little references of previous ages in old religious books for instance; and much of it is mythology, much of it is put out by the priesthoods themselves, but we do know, that, for instance, if you go into the Hindu histories, which they claim are much older, they do talk about experimentation with different types of humans especially in the Black Sea area, which was a valley at one time. They said that eventually those that did the experiments flooded the valley to kill the different kinds of humans that they tampered with, basically, because these humans ended up eating each other. It almost looks like there has been experimentation in the past and of course I'm not talking about science fiction as far as UFOs and all that kind of stuff crowded in; I personally think the world is far older, I think the Hindus are right with that; that Civilization is much older. Even Plato talked about this: he said that when his great uncle Solon had gone to Egypt for the histories of Greece, and the Egyptians told him: "you don't even know how old you people are." And they went into the different civilizations that had existed long before that had risen and fallen and vanished; and so I have no doubt that Humankind is much-much older; and all the Darwinian stuff that was put out there was as an attempt to give a beginning to Man, was really a red herring, it was a false, you know, a false lead, to put us all off track, that we are far-far older. When you go into Egypt, for instance, and you look at how well they have understood the stars and the travels of the planets and so on, and the constellations and yah-de-yah, all that stuff that we take as normal today – they had the Lunar, the Solar and the stellar cults or priesthoods – they had all this well mapped. Well, to do an experiment, if you were to watch and see for twenty-five and a half thousand years that the Great Zodiac, as they say, went around its course, you'd have to wait another twenty-five thousand years to see if it happened again exactly in the same way before you could say: "well, this is an empirical experiment, we studied it for fifty-odd thousand years." It tells you that civilization, as far as intellectual observation and noting of these things, was on the go fifty-odd thousand years before seven thousand BC. So fifty-seven thousand BC, for sure.

Freeman – There was a Freemason, Colonel Weiss that gave us the dating of the pyramids; the fraudulent dating of thirty-five hundred to Kufu – you know, these Freemasons are wily.

Alan – Well, Weiss himself was a con-man, he was caught by the Royal Society that had helped fund him, forging inscriptions on the pyramids and inside the pyramids and everything else; he was a real fraud for sure, and a con-man, so there's nothing that he comes out with that you can take for granted.

Freeman – And yet the History Channel still says: "oh yeah, back in three thousand." Do you think now, they just had this supposed bomb-threat against Putin and, you know, they had come up with their new "father of all bombs;" Albert Pike seems to have mentioned a World War III – do you think we are there? Do you think that this is the next…

Alan – We are going through it; we're going through it now, because, if you understand what a war is, and you've got to back to the 1930s, to understand what they mean by total war. Total war was a concept that the British Military Academy had first come out with at Sandhurst, and they took in foreign members to come in and be taught this and the guys who ran Hitler's army also went there to study total war. Up until WW I, primarily, wars were between mercenary groups or at least established armies fighting on battlefields and they left the civilian populations alone. Then they came out with the idea of total war, where all of civilization, all civilians are part of the war. Then you go into Carroll Quigley's books "Tragedy and Hope" and "Anglo-American Establishment" and he says right there, he says: "War, one of its main intentions is to change society; all sides of the war have their societies changed, because government takes over so many institutions during the war, which they never let go of," and he said: "we can get more done in five years of war on a social scale" – that means social changes – "than fifty years of peace and propaganda." We are in the war now and right now we're giving up all our rights; they have been taken away from us; everyone is suspect whoever the government says you are; Bush has declared openly that anyone speaking out against the war publicly, can have their homes confiscated and businesses and all the rest of it and thrown in jail; anyone on this continent right now under the anti-terrorism laws can be thrown in jail indefinitely without charges and left to rot. We are in the middle of the war right now, it's happening. It's here. This is what war is about; it's total war; the war is on the civilian population of the entire planet.

Freeman – Right. Well, it's always been my belief that creative play, you know, the real heart of the human is what's necessary to turn things around. I really, after looking at all this, don't believe legislation and new… you know, what are we going to do: come up with a "new foundation"? I really think that the heart of the problem is in our own spirit, in our own creative play that is being just downtrodden, I mean it's being stepped upon; creative play doesn't exist anymore.

Alan – It doesn't, and you have to wonder as the ancients used to do – how many people actually have something called "spirit" in them…when you see that their conditioning has taken so well with them. And they do talk about, like Brzezinski said, "all the public will be able to talk about shortly," he said, "their conversations will be based around what was downloaded into them in the previous night's television." Well, that's happened with most people…

Freeman – We are there…

Alan – …they're oblivious of what's happening to their own lives and yet, they're unable to talk about it, they don't even see it.

Freeman – No, they don't. We're there. They're in…

Alan – We are there, and so the scientific indoctrination has actually been successful.

Freeman – They are doing a very good job. I mean, as I watch all of the programming come out of everybody's mouth and I watch as they dress up as Guy Fawkes, you know, I'm just: "ah, come on, people, see this, see this," well, then they ask me: "now, oh, OK, once we see it, what's the solution?" I have often tossed out synchronicity… I believe that there's a divine force as well as just as a political mechanization. And I don't think they are omnipotent. I think that there is a higher force that could easily be attracted by our very actions; that it's our actions that would bring about a miraculous change.

Alan – There's got to be, number one, the Will, and the will itself right now amongst the general population is incredibly sluggish; it's hardly moving at all. They have been socialized to the extent that everything's laid on for them; their entertainment's laid on; the conversations are laid on; they talk about what's on television or sports or something …and that's that. So there's got to be a will to change. Now, you can't go backwards into the system, because it belonged to the same group; it was their ancestors who ran the older system; the same aristocracies; and so you have got to find a different way to go. The choice right now is to go down their way happily, playing ourselves into oblivion, because that's what's designed for us, once we get all this chipping done to us and so on, and lose all of the rights that we have ever thought we had – that we didn't really have, we were given them temporarily – or else we go a different way. We can either go into this inhumane, psychopathic way, which the Elite have given us, because it's a "dog eat dog" system out there – the psychopaths have always gave you a psychopathic culture, where you have winners and losers; and for every winner seat, there's ten thousand losers – and we call that "natural" and "normal" – that's not normal at all. We're becoming inhumane to each other; we watch people getting blown up all over the planet and we don't care as long as it's not us; that's not humanity! And when you don't care about other people in other lands getting blown up, you don't realize that you have lost your ability for self-preservation, because eventually the monster that eats them will come around to you.

Freeman – There's certainly no way we can solve our personal problems without solving global problems. It just never works.

Alan – Yes. And again, all the lies we're being told – now, we know from the "New American Century" group that's actually in power now, but they published their own private institutions' group views back in the nineties – twice they did it – in the early nineties and they re-published it in ninety-seven, when they re-did it under Wolfowitz. They said that they would go into the Middle-East and they would take Afghanistan and Iraq and Iran and Syria and so on; because this establishment, this psychopathic establishment came to the conclusion a long time ago – when we go back to the Royal Institution for International Affairs for this, which really was just a front for the British Crown and the Empire, they had decided then that they would allow no other type of culture or way of life to survive on this planet; everyone must come into the same culture, under the same order. And so, any culture that's different at all was to be obliterated or they would be forced to join – one of the two. Those unable to adapt would simply be wiped out. And if we go back into earlier writings of the top economist for the Crown and the British East India Company, Sir John Stuart Mill, and others, John Stuart Mill back in the 1700s said – and he laid out the list of the peoples they would have to wipe out – and he had the black people of Africa; he also had the American Indian scheduled for it; and even Irish as well; and that was reiterated by H.G. Wells in his history book called "Outlines of History, Volume One and Two," he put the same categories of people that would be "unworthy" to come into a next civilization, because under the Darwinian laws any "primitives" as they call them, that are brought into a new civilization would help destroy the new; it wouldn't get off his feet, so they would have to destroy the primitives. And that's where they're going under right now: "adapt or die," according to the Darwinian theories. They knew the American Indian could not adapt very well to the white man's eight-to-five or eight-to-ten as it was at that time, and that the African was different too and so they had them slated for extinction. Adolf Hitler took up the same categories of people and went after also Jews, Gipsies and Slavs. It's the same group at the top though that rule the world and they are still in power today.

Freeman – Thank you so much, Alan, for all this information – it is so important; and hopefully, you know, it seems like it's very overwhelming and that's why I am looking for a miracle – because I don't see a path out of this, but I am definitely one of those people that's not intending to adapt to this new society.

Alan – As long as there are people like yourself and myself who can still think, I always say there's still hope when we can think and still speak, and now that we can still speak, we got to use it, that ability, because it won't last forever. These guys mean business and we must demand our rights back instead of allowing them to be taken away.

Freeman – Absolutely. Well, if you'd like to get more information, check out Alan Watt's web site .com, he has some very great interviews on there, audio downloads, video downloads and articles that he has written – how long have you been doing this, now, Alan?

Alan – Well, as far as openly, it's been about ten years; only because I know it's the last chance we have – we have to speak now.

Freeman – Right. That was pretty much where I was at…it put me here in front of this camera here… because, you know, what are we going to do at this point but shout it out to the world, right?

Alan – We've got to.

Freeman – Well, thank you so much for joining us and I hope to talk to you again in the future.

Alan – Will do. Sure. Give me a call.

Freeman – I will, absolutely. And next week, we're going to have Eric John Phelps on, talking about Vatican assassins and get a little into the Popistry…look a little deeper into that picture. At this point all I can say is, with all this data that Alan has outlined for us and given us all the documented evidence to show us that our world is completely and totally manipulated and that these dreams are false; these ideas that we have that we think we can change or even get our own personal feet on the ground, your foundation does not exist; it's owned and operated and rented to you by these foundations and secret societies who have been controlling this situation from Day One and pitting groups against each other. So, try to keep this in mind and try to find your own true will, yourself, and please, if anything, just start talking to other humans and telling them that we need to find ourselves a new will…a new bill of rights. And so, until next week, have a good night. We'll see you then.

Transcripted by: Lee Bertie

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL" RADIO
WITH VYZYGOTH
Feb. 7, 2007

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

VYZYGOTH - Welcome to another segment of "The Grassy Knoll;" this is February 7th, 2007 - I got that right. And we have with us today, of course, Alan Watt. After I got done with doing a pre-record with him - and so these three days, of which Alan presents the middle, is pretty much dedicated to - especially for us in the United States - what an illusion it all has been. And so, joining us from Canada, where it's like what, a zillion degrees below zero?
ALAN - Ah, not quite yet - it's a zillion and one, I think.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, I've just been watching what's going on obviously in Wisconsin and such and talking to some people up there: minus 23. That'll ruin your day.
ALAN - Ah, what you can do? You got to steel yourself for it.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, now, just to touch upon this, because I didn't realize this was going on; but what in the world is happening with the web site: .com?
ALAN - Oh, I had just a runaround with Yahoo on the Saturday morning. I got e-mails saying that the site was down, and sure enough, the .net site was down. I couldn't get the .com up unless I punched in the whole http and www. Then would it come up. I got in touch with Yahoo eventually and got a runaround; a guy told me right there and then, "oh, it's working fine here," he says, I said no it's not. And miraculously the .com site started worked properly, but the .net stayed down until yesterday afternoon. And it was just basically a runaround. I've talked to six or seven different people, passed around, back to the talking machines, back to e-mail all the account information back to them, only to find out that their accounting department wouldn't take anything extra. I mean, nothing was overdrawn or anything; it was nothing to do with that at all. But you had to go through the whole formula and procedure again, only to find out that you couldn't even check your own confirmation, because their site went down. So it was a complete...I think it was a message, really.
VYZYGOTH - Well, don't give them that much credit for honking things up, without meaning to. But I mean, are you having any problems with getting hit with viruses and such?
ALAN - Oh, bombarded. For the last 5 or 6 days it's just been stacks of them coming in, ever since my last talk.
VYZYGOTH - With whom, what did you say?
ALAN - I dragged up the old stuff on the Iran-Contra, and how the CIA were bringing in the drugs by the planeload and the boatload, to sell on the streets of the US. And I went into the details on this, a report by the guy who came out initially, he was a Green Beret, who changed to the Coast Guard and he came out and tried to get his story published in the major papers. Initially they wouldn't touch it, so I read it from a Cincinnati newspaper and somebody didn't like

that getting rehashed I guess.
VYZYGOTH - You said this was a Coast Guard veteran?
ALAN - He initially was in the Green Beret for years and then got transferred to the Coast Guard.
VYZYGOTH - Well, just as a sidebar along those lines, I don't think I've ever told you this story but they've heard out there, about a pilot friend of mine in the commercial airlines being told by two people he flew with at different times. Both of them had the same story: that they bridged the gap between their military careers, their fighter jet careers and the commercial airlines by flying dope to fund Iran-Contra gate. And they both told him that. And the one sitting went down in the drink, I guess in the early dusk hours. And the Coast Guard wouldn't come look for him, because they knew what he was but they didn't know who he was working for. In the morning they were surprised to find him still floating and they had to take him in but there was nothing they could do, because obviously, you know, he was working for the Government. And so, what you're saying is absolutely true; I mean, it's a joke.
ALAN - Yeah, I mean, people on the inside, who are verified, they're bona fide, they've come out with their stories where the Coast Guard, for instance, has codes and they're always in touch with their main base in the US. So when they were going to intercept the ship they radioed the information to them and if a certain code comes back they're ordered to let it through. It's as simple as that. No questions asked; the crew won't ask questions, the Captain won't ask questions and that's how the stuff comes in.
VYZYGOTH - Well, drugs makes the world go round.
ALAN - It certainly does, but this system has always dealt with money and drugs, they all go together, prostitution; the legal system above, the illegal system below - both sides: above and below - it's all the One System going back to ancient times.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, and that's what we're going to talk about today. What we're looking at perhaps with the United States, over a number of centuries it's the same old scam. But just one item I'd like to bring up; everybody is pretty much aware of this - but have you heard about this Texas Governor that has given a mandate to vaccinate all females?
ALAN - Yes.
VYZYGOTH - I got an e-mail from a female, that said: you know, this is wrong, it only addresses one half of the problem, because, obviously males are involved in this, if in fact it's intercourse that leads to the greatest incidence of the virus. And while that's definitely true, the thing is, that I wrote back, the biggest tragedy is that, at least for now, females have lost more of what we could call the right to not have their privacy invaded. I mean, who in the world told any Government that one's body is fair game for the powers that be?
ALAN - The people did. Over the last fifty to sixty years the people accepted that. Actually, bit-by-bit they have come to accept it. It started off with the abortion issue, because as soon as you demean life, human life, in any way at all, that's the beginning. It's knocking down the pillars of the Pantheon one-by-one and eventually the roof caves in when there is nothing to hold it up anymore, there is no moral justification left. You cannot compromise on moral justification.
VYZYGOTH - Well, it's interesting you should say about the devaluation of human life. I got something here I just want to bring up to you as well. And the other thing is: of all the canards, all the snake oil salesmen in medicine for centuries, there is nothing, there is no bigger bogus thing than vaccines.
ALAN - I know, I know. When you go into the history of the vaccines, apart from all the theories - and it isn't the fact that doctors are conning the public; the doctors believe their training; they believe what they're told, and the nurses do and all the staff that give inoculations do. They believe all this stuff, even though they don't get the data to show the other side of the story; and the data is available through the Lancet, in the British medical journal, their histories of inoculations going back to the 1800s, where sometimes thousands, ten thousand people would be injected and then followed up to see how it took for things like smallpox - only to find out every single one of them came down with smallpox and they were the only ones who did.
VYZYGOTH - Well, when I listen to these truly 3-second news bites on the local channels, they'll throw in something, they just never stop, I mean, they'll throw something in like "such-and-such child died of having the flu and the person didn't have a flu shot." It's like how do you know that? And how do you know the person wouldn't have died if they even had a flu shot?
ALAN - See, that's not the intent. When you use logic and you come up against a brick wall, you know there is a different intention. And you will always find this. I never debate the logic. I understand, as soon as the arguments come up, that the intent is to train the public bit-by-bit, that they, you the individual, could be a threat to others if you don't have the inoculation. And they are actually using that, that little bit in ads in Canada for the flu shot: "you, you could be responsible for the death of people."
VYZYGOTH - Oh, yeah. And of course, this is very gnarly situation in the United States, because vaccinations are tied

in to the public school system.

ALAN - Well, it's also going to come under "public safety."

VYZYGOTH - Oh, yeah. When I enrolled for a graduate class last year, at the University of Florida where I got a second bachelor's, I saw this thing about how all students - and this is an online class; I'm not going to have any contact with anyone - "oh, you have to get a vaccination." Anyway, but they exempted those who were born before a certain date, and that's interesting as well. And of course, I would have been exempt, but I just looked at that, especially for an online course, and I'm going: "how stupid can you get?" It never ends, but anyway...

ALAN - Now even in universities, like in New York, they claim that you must have all your injections, your inoculations, before you can be taken in as a student. So they are using it as blackmail as well.

VYZYGOTH - And it's, you know, good old Rockefeller that was behind that.

ALAN - Well, I went back to the old League of Nations, they had a world health organization set up, because the League of Nations was just a prototype of the United Nations and the same staff simply became the United Nations in fact. The Eugenic Society again, as you say, headed by Rockefeller for America, they mandated through the World Health Organization that everyone, every disease would be eradicated by mandatory inoculations worldwide - that was their goal. Well, we are simply watching it; and it's a eugenics program. We must remember who put this forward, and it was the American Eugenics Society that claimed openly they wanted to kill off all inferior types of humanity.

VYZYGOTH - Well, let me just recite this for everybody again. I pulled some stuff down and you're hitting everywhere, I guess I anticipated you might, and this is from good old H.G. Wells back in 1907. He said: "I believe that now and always the conscious selection of the best for reproduction will be impossible; that to propose it is to display a fundamental misunderstanding of what individuality implies. The way of nature – and here we go! – has always been to slay the hindmost, and there is still no other way, unless we can prevent those who would become the hindmost being born. It is in the sterilization of failure, and not in the selection of successes for breeding, that the possibility of an improvement of the human stock lies." Kill, slay the hindmost.

ALAN - That's right. And the left-wing think that H.G. Wells, because he belonged to the Fabian Society, was all for the working people. The Fabian Society was authorized to lead the left wing into this very system for the other wing, you see, because there's only one head that owns both wings, and so, yeah, the Fabian Society was all part of the same system. They looked at all the poor and all the unwashed masses in the industrial era and they saw all the misery of the lower classes living in this abnormal system, and the terrible deaths, apart from the wars and all the beggars with no legs on the street that came back from the wars - they were just dumped there - and they said: "Well, the best way really is to remove all these offending sights." And what they meant was the eradication of the excess and the poor. And that was the Fabian Society that the left-wing thinks is all speaking for them.

VYZYGOTH - And they're still up and running I see.

ALAN - They publish their report every year.

VYZYGOTH - And that's why we like Orwell, because they kicked him out.

ALAN - H.G. Wells, you see, was one of the worst snobs you can imagine. He was born from a fallen middle-class society. His mother raised him; she was a housemaid for an aristocratic family – so he was brought up in that house as the servant's son. And the servants often were more snobbish than their masters, as they said. And they'd see the workers passing their window on the way to the factory every morning and they were terrified that one day they might have to join them. So, he said himself that he had access to the library there in that big house that his mother worked in, and his first book that he read and the one that he kept re-reading was Plato's REPUBLIC for the perfect Utopia, the New Atlantis, the world system that would come in. That was his favorite book and he lived by it. But he was also terribly paranoid and he was on drugs as well. Most of those guys were at that time.

VYZYGOTH - Sounds like the sixties…

ALAN - Yeah, I mean, you'll find that Blair (that was George Orwell), during World War II, he rented a place from H.G. Wells, an apartment for himself and his wife, and H.G. Wells, who was a little tubby guy, a little picnic-shaped fat guy with a squeaky voice, was on a diet. And he popped in one day to see Blair, or Orwell, and they were having their dinner, and naturally the wife offered to give some to Wells, and he first said no, but eventually he indulged and ate probably most of the food there – and then he kicked them out a week later, claiming that they tried to force him, and maybe even poison him, to eat the food.

VYZYGOTH - Well, that's why Orwell was paranoid; most of the time he was right.

ALAN - Wells was a real basket-case, and he had about three or four wives, and he signed special legal documents with each one, to never to disclose his particular strange sexual deviances that he indulged in.

VYZYGOTH - That last one that apparently he signed, he was married just about on his deathbed, I guess she had something to do editorially with him. I forget when that was. When he was last put into the hospital after his stay in

Jura. I guess that was an island off the coast of Scotland?
ALAN - Oh, that was Blair, that was Orwell.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, yeah; you were talking about Wells?
ALAN - I was talking about Wells. I mean, Wells was an absolute basket-case and that's why the British Government picked him. He was so blackmailable; he was such a natural snob, who wanted to come from the lower classes to the higher classes – that's the worst kind you can find. And he hated the lower classes.
VYZYGOTH - Oh, that's clear, yeah.
ALAN - Orwell was a different kettle of fish. He understood; he'd been picked at university from a bureaucratic family, traditional bureaucrats, and he'd been trained to take part in this New World Order, until he found out that there were no sides here – they all belonged to the same head. And that's when he spoke out and that's when everybody turned against him, because he disclosed what was coming. But H.G. Wells was just a little propagandist for the British Government.
VYZYGOTH - Well, his repugnance for us, the "useless eaters," was very palpable.
ALAN - He wrote two books; his son finished the second one: Volume One and Two for A History of the World. And in there he goes through the whole eugenics program; in fact that piece that you read came from it. He goes through the eugenics program, the races that would be saved because they would be of benefit to the system, and the races that must be eliminated because they would be a drag to the system.
VYZYGOTH - Well, along those lines, of course that spirit is far from dead. Have you heard of a scientist, PhD, by the name of Pianca?
ALAN - That doesn't ring a bell right now…
VYZYGOTH - Alright; this individual gave a speech last March and his statement was: "Professor Pianca said the earth as we know it will not survive without drastic measures. Then, and without presenting any data to justify this number, he asserted that the only feasible solution to saving the earth is to reduce the population to 10 percent of the present number. He said AIDS is not an efficient killer, because it's too slow. His favorite candidate for eliminating 90 percent of the world's population is airborne ebola, because it is both highly lethal and it kills in days." Now, here is the sad thing about it: When Pianca finished his remarks – and this is before the Academy of Science, the Texas Academy of Science – he said: "When Pianca finished his remarks, the audience applauded. It wasn't merely a smattering of polite clapping that audiences diplomatically reserve for public or boring speakers – it was a loud, vigorous and enthusiastic applause." Now, how was somebody raised and what are they thinking about to have that kind of attitude to their fellow human beings? It's amazing.
ALAN - He's only one just reiterating what they've all said; Charles Galton did the same with his book "The Next Million Years," and Huxley said the same thing; Lord Bertrand Russell said the same thing in "The Impact of Science on Society." All these front-men who lead our opinions, in fact they give most people their opinions – that's why they're big authors and they're pushed to the top – they are the ones who formulate our ideas, so that when it starts to become introduced and we see the effects of what they're talking about, we think it's not only natural, it's necessary. We're being programmed. We're being programmed constantly.
VYZYGOTH - You know, sometimes, I guess, one's subconscious oftentimes can be very effective as a canary in a cage. When you're not paying attention all of a sudden something hits, and you might not have even really realized it if you were watching or whatever, but like passing by the TV is like the greatest. We have talked several times about Edward Bernays, who is considered the first public relations type, if you will, in the United States. He wrote two books of renown, and that is: "Propaganda" and "Crystallizing Public Opinion," and in it he so lovingly refers to all of us as either "The Group" or "The Herd." Well now if you listen to certain ads, and I can't remember which one it is, but just keep your ears open, because it says: "don't follow the herd" – I think it says. So now that's crept in. Is that by coincidence? I doubt it.
ALAN - I know. This is the guy who got women to start smoking and he was paid to do it and get them into the bars too, and do different things.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, and that's chronicled in the book: "Father of Spin" by Larry Tye. Alright, moving along, also, if we get a chance, I'd like to talk to you about radical environmentalism at the end of the show, if we could, and its usage to bring about a new feudalism. But, here's what I wanted to ask you, as it's starting to occur now. I'm looking at the reason why the United States was even begun, even dating back obviously to the seventeenth century and perhaps even the late sixteenth. But with the idea, as you said, of the New Atlantis, that was a big proponent of that and also a Rosicrucian. From the very beginning with the colonies, even into the Masonic extension of the thirteen states and such, and what's happening now, could it possibly be that the United States has been raised, given a decent lifestyle for the most part across the board, and fatted, and now prepared perhaps for its purpose – and that is to be the sword of the

NWO, perhaps a Fourth Reich. Do you think, as much as we'd like to believe that God shed His grace on us? I don't think so; I think he does it, you know, if at all, to people, not necessarily nations. But, could we have been, we in the United States for generations, been brought along for purposes other than we know on the surface? What do you think about that?

ALAN - Absolutely no doubt, not just guessing or coming to a conclusion through speculation or even little trivial data, but just reading the Founding Fathers' main books that they wrote themselves, their letters and so on. And you'll find that some of the big ones, Jefferson and Franklin, they left their letters, you go to the Franklin Institute, it's still in the family there and they've published their letters. And with Jefferson too, who was not only a member of Freemasonry, as Franklin was – Franklin, when he went to France, remember, was the Grand Master of the whole French Grand Orient Lodge – he was the top guy. And he says in his letters, he says that the foundation of the United States will be the groundwork for the amalgamation of the world into a federated world under a single government run by 12 Wise Men. In the Kabala 12 is the perfect number of government – that's why the European Union said, regardless of how many members come into the Union, they'll only keep 12 stars on their flag.

VYZYGOTH - Well, taking a look also at what part wars played in the situation, now, when we speak about Britain itself, and obviously we are not talking about the people; we are talking that even the Government, but whatever or whoever rules – you know, we look at the Revolution and we've had the informer on too, to talk about just such matters, and that really, treaties aside or whatever, we in the United States have inextricably been joined at the hip with Great Britain. Now, let me ask you this: at what point did the Monarchs decide perhaps it was best that they just stepped into the background, or did they actually get told to get out of town when Rothschild gained prominence in Britain in the 18th Century?

ALAN - It really happened around the time of Cromwell, Oliver Cromwell. Cromwell was financed, his whole army of Roundheads, their armor, their weaponry, everything was financed by bankers in Holland at the time. And that was really the beginning of where the Kings – and remember too that the Kings were eventually, after they killed off the ones who existed in England, they imported them from Germany and Prussia. The present group who came in, their real name is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. In World War I they changed their name to Windsor, which was a place that they were living in, so they thought that they would adopt the name, because it was kind of odd to have the public going off to fight for your king and country with a German name against the Germans. So they changed their name to Windsor, but it's still officially Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. And these were places in Germany and Prussia, these were areas that that family owned; they were big estates and castles. So they stepped into the background then and they've been managed ever since as part of this whole system.

VYZYGOTH - Is there something to truth along the lines that there was a usurpation of the throne by the Windsors from perhaps, would that be the Spencers?

ALAN - Well, this is the way I can see it. After the English Revolution and they killed off Charles, and they did have the data on Charles' execution, where they were told by this little funding group in Holland: let him escape and catch him, because you need an excuse to execute him, and that's what they did. They allowed him to escape and then they caught him and executed him. And after that and after the next one they brought in the German groups. Now, the German groups had been specially reared for this very high esoteric religion that runs the world. The present group will be eventually the royalty of the whole planet – that's why they've been left alone. They belong to this society that runs the world.

VYZYGOTH - Well, two things, and I'll ask you the short one first. Is there some truth to the fact that Di being married to Charles and now having an heir, there is always that claim that there was a usurpation and if that's true, was she in a bloodline that allowed actually Charles to have an heir that was now kind of like a unification of both? Is that anywhere near correct?

ALAN - It's interesting, before I go into that, it's interesting that the media, when they changed her name from Princess Diana to Di, I knew that was the message that she was going to die. And I kid you not, that's what it was. Lady Die. And she was related to the Stewart family that was the Stewarts of Britain, that Royal Stewarts.

VYZYGOTH - And aren't they the ones that are claiming that the throne was wrested from them?

ALAN - Yeah.

VYZYGOTH - Okay. Also, we can go into like Merovingian bloodlines and all that stuff, but the thing is, but do the Royals, one, have a special really unique bloodtype? And two, do they all look to, or maybe they are, some – well, connected to the Merovingian line? Did they hold that as something, or is that just basic urban legend?

ALAN - I think a lot of the urban legend is put out by the publicity groups around the Royals. In fact, that's a fact, because they've even done specials on the Royal Family and then eventually, a few years later, the same company will expose the fact that they made a lot of nonsense up about them. They're constantly feeding us this stuff to keep us mystified and consumed. Personally, I don't really think that's really the point, any particular DNA or whatever. I think it's the fact that they do belong to inbred groups, going back for maybe thousands of years, definitely hundreds. They came out around the Middle Ages more openly under Rosicrucianism, which transformed into different branches, each one keeping its own speciality and forming Freemasonry as well for the system to make sure it was kept under their thumb; it's their system. Freemasonry is really their system of keeping control. See, this is the whole thing to do with the Cathars and the Albigensians. The last Crusade the Catholic Church had was against the Albigensians and the Cathars and these people were the ones who had a parallel system to the Church, the only difference being they claimed that the Lord of the World was in charge of the world. And they did have two main orders: one for the ordinary people, like all religions – for the masses they had the mass – and for the Elite they had the order called "The Perfecti." The Perfecti, like all esoteric religions – and all religions have this part in them, by the way – the Perfecti, because you were perfected, you didn't have to follow the rules that were made for the ordinary people, you would become a god. So they did not pertain to you anymore. It's interesting that not long after that, out came the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which is called The Rite of Perfection, which is the main one that runs the US today. And I think a lot of these remnants of the Cathars and Albigensians came in with the Puritans into the US, I have no doubt about that at all. And the leading families still run it today.

VYZYGOTH - Two events that took place – let me go back, I think I still want to ask you one other question. Is it true that at one point the Rothschilds, with of course their statements about that if I contract a country's money I care not who makes its laws – was there a time when the Rothschilds and the City of London became preeminent?

ALAN - Personally, again, I think they were brought in to take charge of the Royalty's affairs, remembering this same Royalty had been imported from Germany as well.

VYZYGOTH - Wasn't it William Hanover's money that Rothschilds actually used to bust a move to put them into the situation where they could buy the Bank of England?

ALAN - That's what the claim is. Now, that was the authorized version by the Rothschilds' grandmother. She was the official spokesperson for the family for the authorized book; that they tried to claim they just worked their way up from rags, literally rags to riches. And that they used his money as investment and it was the interest off that investment that supposedly gave them their start – the man still got his money back – supposedly, according to the Grandmother. That was nonsense. They were never rag and bone merchants. They were trained in the best, the highest banks in Frankfurt, Germany. They had been reared and trained to do exactly what they were to do, and I think they came in to look after this Royalty that had also been imported from Germany and Prussia.

VYZYGOTH - Well, then who would have orchestrated such things to bring them along?

ALAN - Again, it was an esoteric society. And I have no doubt at all it's related. Judging from how I know this esoteric religion works, and what I've studied on it, I've no doubt it's related to the Cathars and the Albigensians.

VYZYGOTH - So do you see those two peoples as being somewhat Saturnine?

ALAN - You might say that. They use all the religions – that's the beauty of this in a sense. They use all the religions' symbologies. And they've found places in France, even, you probably remember four or five years ago under Paris, they had gone down through the labyrinths underneath the city; it was on television. They found huge rooms there with the symbology – you had the Star of David, you had the Swastika, you had all the Freemasonic symbols, the Hindu symbols, all over the ceilings and walls. Not chalked or scribbled, but professionally put there and lots of chairs there and so on. You're talking about a religion that uses all of the world's religions and symbologies.

VYZYGOTH - Well, isn't it interesting though that the Vatican saw fit to whack both the Cathars and the Albigensians?

ALAN - It is, and it isn't. When you rule a world, even a world religion, remembering you always, in any major religion, have an esoteric side to it; you can have many-many employees working beneath you, compartmentalized, who don't even know there's another side to it themselves, all down through the ages. And it's interesting, for instance, a lot of the Albigensians were taken into monasteries for refuge, and they became the monks of special orders. That doesn't surprise me at all. So, one part of the Church is true believers in the religion – that's all they know about – and they go after the Albigensians; another part is on the esoteric side of this religion, that takes care of the other side. On every side of every faction there are two sides. There are two sides on every side: the ones who know and the ones who don't.

VYZYGOTH - And does that necessarily beget a synthesis?

ALAN - Yeah. Even in the Civil War, it's incredible to read the Masonic stories of officers and men who were caught by an enemy, and when the bayonet was ready to get put into them, they give the Masonic sign for help, and they were taken in and put into these officers' own homes! – and nursed back to health. This was in authorized books they put out.

VYZYGOTH - Well, when we say: "knowing the handshake," obviously, because we see it flashed so many times, especially with Bush. But, I mean, that runs much deeper than national ties; and that was the same situation in the

Revolutionary War as well, wasn't it?
ALAN - Absolutely. There were times when companies of men, British – most of them actually weren't even British, they were Hanoverian from Germany, because this present House, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, is also part of the Hanoverian bunch – so they brought all these troops in, and as they were walking through the forest, they would spot these other oncoming ones of the enemy, and they'd literally give their signs and gestures at the front and they'd look the other way and pass each other. That's recorded in history books.
VYZYGOTH - Alright. I'll tell you what. We got a question for you and then I'm going to go ahead and probably pose a question that'll take up the second half of the show. And again, we're with Alan Watt, the web site is .com and is today the day that you're going to give us a blurb?
ALAN - I hope so, if I don't get shut down again – you never know. I might have get somebody else, just in case, if I don't get out, to put the blurb out for me, just to let people know.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, give me a holler if you need it. But seriously, we'll talk about this after the show. Let me pose this question. It says: "what advice can you give to those of us, who are average working-class people, who don't own land and have average jobs and no savings, as to how to proceed throughout life, given that we are in an artificially created and planned social structure?" Oh!
ALAN - Ah, to be honest with you…here's the thing. You can offer advice till you're blue in the face, knowing that people, most people, are not risk-takers. You could offer them the chance of a lifetime, sometimes, and they'll go off in a different direction, never knowing that they might not get that chance again. They're not risk-takers, and because they're not risk-takers they'll stay put where they are. Most of them. There are people who, regardless of their situation – and again, it all depends on the spouse, because the system depends on the mother. She's a mother wanting her little nest there, and wanting the income to take care of the children – that's natural – that's been abused and used too by the Elite forever. The Romans were favorites for that. So, yeah, in a sense, if your wife is strong enough to go along with it, and if you're a risk-taker, then you have to make the decisions and somehow get out. Yeah, you'll probably drop what you're used to, for what you call your standard of living. But, hey, how long are you going to have it anyway? You're not going to have it much longer.
VYZYGOTH - Well, let me personalize this a bit. If in fact perhaps if I'm letting myself to be much the same as this couple. I mean, one of the things we always resisted, was just being, as Bernays would say, being manipulated as part of the herd. I mean, we didn't hang around with people who wanted to hang around with us because of the kind of car we had. That wasn't going to happen. In other words, we never got roped into the materialism; I think that's the number one element. That might be too facile for your satisfaction, but I think, pretty much, if you understand what happens and you don't get manipulated, I mean, you can only…let's put it this way. I mean, if you're on the Titanic, what do you do? Do you go up the smokestack and be the last one? I mean, what do you think, Alan? I mean, you know, in a way you really can't, you can't avoid it, so the best thing you can do is live, I guess, in a sense, in the system but outside it and not be driven. And as you well know too, if you look for the truth, like Robinson Jeffers said in his poem, be angry at the sun, it hunts in no pack. And so, you know, it's also a life sometimes of, not isolation, but ostracization. So, would you speak to that?
ALAN - Well, it's true, most people have been so pampered, especially for the last 20-25 years or so, where they don't even have to get up to turn their TV station so they can be hypnotized by another station. Everything is at the flick of a switch, instantaneous; and because of that they are giving up their ability for decision-making in many-many ways. That same technique is used on them. They are in a city situation; they want to believe, they are trained to believe, that there's a thousand agencies out there to help them, should they ever get into trouble or become destitute or whatever. It's all fear-based that keeps them actually there. It's fear-based techniques. Well, if they want to live in fear and have their, you know, guaranteed power – it's not guaranteed anymore either – and all the toys they're used to, then stay where you are. If you want to take the risk and do with less and use ingenuity once in a while, or do without once in a while, then take off and go somewhere else with a different standard of living and you will be much freer. You're freer within your own mind – that's all you have, is your mind. All the toys in the world aren't going to compensate and save you. In fact, that was tying you down to the road that you're on, to destruction. You'll hang on to them right down to when they come round your door to give you your final inoculation.
VYZYGOTH - One of the things that we held on to, and to this day, is never to get inured or accustomed or addicted to anything or whatever, that if it was threatened to be taken away from you, it could bring you down to your knees. Just be able to let it all go.
ALAN - You have to. I've talked to people, if you've ever visited people too in hospitals and so on that were dying. You never hear them talking about what they're going to miss, I want my TV or my car, or my favorite toolkit or whatever it happens to be…

VYZYGOTH - …or why didn't I spend more hours at the office…
ALAN - …or did I clean the house properly, you know. None of that stuff. It just isn't there. What they'll talk about are those people, the few people, who said something during their life that made an impact on them. That's what they talk about: meaning, meaning, you see.
VYZYGOTH - Well, well said, and I hope that answers the couple's…Well, at least it gives them something to think about. What I want to do is, we have some more questions, but I think they're germane to what we're going to talk about right now. And I just want to focus on something. A Canadian listener had posed something in the show you were on last, I didn't get to it, about the Industrial Revolution, but I'm sort of thinking about what an interesting time but not very well publicized is what took place, I guess you could say in Europe and in the United States in the mid 19th Century. But I look at it as being key for several reasons. One, we have the Second Industrial Revolution, and the importance that might have, and I want to specify that. Also, you had the Civil War, which was the knee-capping of the United States and I think, a final harnessing of we the people. And third, we also have the writing of the Communist Manifesto, and then later on, in the, what, late 1860s you had Das Kapital. I think somehow all of these are related. And so, let me start with the Industrial Revolution. We don't think about it much, but could that have been an element that kicked off and created a divide for the laboratories that would become Capitalism, Socialism or Social Democracy, and Communism?
ALAN - There's no doubt. There's no doubt whatsoever. When you look upon, it's like a general would look upon a war, a war on the public, continually, you know that eventually, if you don't put out a front man there to lead a counter-revolution, then amongst the people who are being oppressed they will find their own. So you always put your own ones first, to say all the right things, more clearly and succulently than anyone is saying; and the people will follow them. And so Marx and those boys were put out, because it was all to do with money and capital, and materialism, the whole doctrine of materialism. And sure enough, the public, who were all on edge, ready for revolution, followed the Marxian code, never realizing it would lead them to the same point, eventually, of high industrialization; that's what the Soviet system did. You had many countries, small countries, different countries, different languages and customs, all pushed into one big Union. Very much like the United States, when you think about it; they all have the same letters in some ways, you know, the Soviet Union, the S.U.; the United States is the U.S. - it's a mirror image, you see. One had the Red Star, one had the White Star. You see, it's a mirror image of the same system, working apparently in opposition, but not at all; it's working together to standardize many peoples under one, into a high industrial age.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, might we have seen that in recent times a very key moment, when in this melding, this eventual melding of all economic systems, you see the Soviet Union supposedly disaggregating, you see Eastern Europe being opened up again; and then over here in the United States you see a greater, shall we say, socialization or sovietization. You know, the Republicans keep talking about, for instance, reducing government and it does nothing but expand.
ALAN - Actually we're on par with the ex Soviet Union. We're exactly on the same system as they emerged into, which was meant to happen, and Lenin talked about it. He said, the dictatorship of the proletariat - what he should have really said was, over the proletariat – the dictatorship won't last for more than seventy or eighty years, then we go into the next phase, which will be neither completely communist and neither completely capitalist. He was talking about the merging of the two systems into one. And he was only one of many authors who wrote about that at the beginning of the 1900s. So they are exactly on track. What emerged out of the Soviet Union, is a socialistic, almost a Soviet-style bureaucracy, massive stratas of bureaucracies running the whole of Europe, on par with what's happening and coming into place here now.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, I mean, so we all know we are going to go into the same grey existence.
ALAN - It's the design. In fact, Gorbachev, in his last speech, when he was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, before they brought him over to the US, before he walked across the world giving lectures about the New World Order on Margaret Thatcher's arm, you know. She introduced him all over the planet as the New Soviet. He talked about this, and in his last speech to the Soviet Union, before he came over - this is to the Politburo - he said: You will hear shortly that Communism is dead; he says: don't believe it, we're simply going into the next transformationary stage to push worldwide into the Global System.
VYZYGOTH - Well, there have been a number of defectors, two I can think of, one is Golitsyn. I mean, if you can take what they're saying as true, it's like: "tell the West that Communism died, and they will all go back to sleep." In fact, if you even talk about Communism, as I've found, you get looked at like it's some kind of like out-of-vogue word.
ALAN - Yeah, you're talking about the Roman Army.
VYZYGOTH - And it's like no, don't think, because that's where we're going to.
ALAN - We are, we are under the Sovietized system, this is what they had. They had the guys coming in with the machine guns, bashing your door in at three in the morning. And this kind of stuff and dragging people off, no trial,

nothing, under their own form of "Homeland Security." That was where the whole system was perfected, was the Soviet Union. We are the New World Soviet, it's here. It's just they won't use the same terms.

VYZYGOTH - No. But, you know, it's beautiful, because as I've been talking about that book: "Toward Soviet America" by William Z. Foster back in 1932; he laughed, he goes: "Okay, folks, you call it 'federalization' but you know what it is? - it's Sovietization, and you don't get it, because you called it 'federal.' " And I mean, you know...

ALAN - And remember too with the American Civil War, apart from all the emotional topics and the other topics, which were all very real - it was a takeover of a Northern industrial system, run on banking and debt and credit, of a non-industrial Southern region, which was definitely run on slavery by the majority; you know, that's how it was run. Not all of the people owned slaves, but the big plantations certainly did; but the fact is there was one industrialized system taking over another. Remember, companies take over, and this is what they say, you can do it through diplomacy and takeover: war is an extension of business and politics. And they took it over and then Karl Marx, remember, telegraphed Lincoln and the letter is in the US Congressional Records, from Karl Marx to Lincoln, congratulating him on keeping and expanding the centralized government, which is a fundamental tenet of Communism, of Marxism.

VYZYGOTH - Alright. Well, two things: one, obviously, as we said, there was a mentality, I guess, in the United States, to try to keep the States obviously very powerful and keep a mere, you know, cursory structure or whatever, for some kind of unification. And maybe you needed that for the public defense and such, if you were going to be invaded. I mean, I don't know, but clearly there was an idea that we don't want to be one big happy family, and of course, that did occur, so there, as we said before, there is a trial run of federation. And two, I don't really believe that in the end the Vatican nor Britain or the Monarchs in general, who obviously were represented by the Secret Treaty of Verona in 1822, wanted to see the United States necessarily decimated; they wanted them to go through a certain centralization and expansion of Government, to make them obviously more Monarchial.

ALAN - There's no doubt; and as I say, when they sent Rudyard Kipling over to read his poem on the White Man's Burden, having to take over the world for all the poor souls that couldn't run it themselves. And he said: "We pass the torch on to you" and he read that to the US Senate, because he was a high Mason; that's the only ones who could read things as a foreigner in the US Senate. And that was the official handing over: "we pass the torch on to you." They'd had many meetings in the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England on the fact that Britain, through all the wars that they'd gone through on behalf of London, they were almost destitute, with massive debts. The US would have to take over. It had the manpower, it had the resources, natural and otherwise, to lead the world. So it was decided long-long ago the US would take the lead.

VYZYGOTH - Interesting too, because the time is coming, I believe, for this Fourth Reich to be dashed upon the chessboard out in Asia. But also, when you talk about "passing the torch," I can't let that get by because obviously we have that French Masonic Lady out in New York Harbor called Columbia, who is Isis with her torch; and I also find it interesting, by the way, and certain people who are not particularly happy as I am, not with the 9-11 scholars, their logo happens to be - guess what? - the torch.

ALAN - Oh, what a surprise.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, we have a comment for you, then another question. And like I said, the mid-19th Century is a very interesting time, as it impacts the way we live even today. It says: "The more I reflect on it the more I realize that the Elite ruling this world represents nothing but a [inaudible] trailer park [?]. The Elites absolutely did come over in the Mayflower and subsequent boats. William Percy's wife had a lineage going back through the old royal lines, back through Eleanor of Aquitaine, William the Conqueror and Charlemagne; I know, because I'm married to one of her descendents."

Alright, we got a question for you too. "Has Alan ever made any mistakes in his research that have led him to realize that something important was to be corrected? Also, what are some of the most important formative realizations about this global agenda that you have come across through the decades, whether it's from making mistakes or not? And finally, can you identify anybody in history who was working for the Agenda, but decided at some point that they wanted to try and stop it? What effect did they have and what can that teach people who want to try and stop the Agenda?" Alright, the first half of this is: whether by trial and error or whatever, have you ever come to some big "aha"-s that changed your way of thinking what you had before?

ALAN - Well you always do, especially personally about your own life and how you see the world; the more you learn the more changes come upon you. And that's called growing, you know. So, that happens, absolutely. Now, sometimes you will come across information put out that you have to really wade through and you'll have one opinion until you find more information on the same topic. It was interesting with Akhenaton of Egypt, how they always portrayed him as being a sort of family man, etcetera, who didn't want war; and I used to think well this guy was probably a good enough fellow, until you realize that when they dug up all the thousands of tablets, reports sent by envoys from their satrapies across the ancient world. There was a war coming towards them and it was taking over, and he totally ignored it right to the very end – it made no sense. Until you realized he was part of this new incoming bunch. You see, these people rule over a country and they don't relate to that country, they are simply rulers; if they move to another place, they will be the rulers of that country or empire. Each time they move they get a bigger and bigger empire. This is an ancient system going back for thousands of years. So, yeah, I changed my mind on that one a long time ago.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, and the second one, I will throw this out; he said was anybody working for, you know, "the Agenda," but decided some..."

ALAN - Blair was one, or George Orwell, who definitely spilled the beans. He fervently believed, he had been trained that what he was working for would help the working poor, and their standards of living and a whole new society. He was picked at Cambridge University and trained as most of them are for the CIA or MI6 or whatever. He fought in the Spanish Civil War on the side of the left wing and became a hero; and when he got to know the Communists that were coming in from other countries, he realized that it was a completely different agenda going to come out of this; a different destination. And he came back to Britain and the Socialist Clubs that used to welcome him as a hero and author, turned their back on him, because he said, look, you're all being led up the garden path to the same destination as the other side.

VYZYGOTH - I look at many of the assassinations and there is more than people really realize, because they were attributed to some other means, of Presidents who got whacked. And I would think also, when they change their minds or go rogue, or have a change of heart even up to Kennedy, that's probably not a good idea.

ALAN - Some of them, like McKinley, I think really didn't even know what was going on. They were out of the loop. They were making decisions, thinking they were the President and the lone gunman picks them out and comes to them and kills them. I mean, this is standard. You don't have to have a guy at the top who even knows the Agenda. You could even put a Pope in there that wouldn't have a clue and they have, in the past.

VYZYGOTH - Oh, yeah. You know, there might be something to McKinley, regarding the financial situations, which always seem to be one of the things that can get you killed. I mean, obviously, with Garfield as well, and even going back to William Henry Harrison, who may have been a very brutal military man with regard to the way he dealt with the Native Americans. But it's funny that he did not recognize the Divine Right of Monarchs to rule and thirty days later he sleeps with the fishes. You know, and we go on and on, in fact, one of the things too, without getting pedantic, is that - and it's well publicized in the papers of the day; you have James Buchanan getting poisoned at his inaugural party for running afoul as some would believe, and I do, of the Vatican. And here, he lives on. But obviously, some members of his party died, and, I mean, how in the world did we not even find out about this in our history books? You know, and of course, the thing with Buchanan, is he may have been reluctant to want to commence to the Civil War earlier, and it's like, well if you're not going to do that, you know, we have to do an attitude adjustment here, and I guess Buchanan, though he did survive, obviously was pretty much just a bare, you know, semblance of himself. So, with this bit about people changing their minds on the Agenda - yes. Now, the one thing I would ask you – oh we're out of time – I don't even want to start that one – whether or not the whole thing is scripted or whether they are little rogue things that occur and change the course of history.

ALAN - I would always tell people: the biggest heroes that you have, generally work for the other side. They are trained from an early age to be your leaders. That's always been standard in fact. And they will say all the right things, they will appear in fact to be on top of all information, always. They always have to appear to be on top, so that the bulk of the population will follow them. And they are well funded and well connected.

VYZYGOTH - Sounds like some of the personages we have in our Patriot Networks down here.

ALAN - Well, "patriot" means "it's a riot pa." Yeah, that's what it means. The patriot game is the oldest game in history that's been used and abused by the leaders.

VYZYGOTH - We have been with Alan Watt, the web site is .com. Alan, I'll call you back up and see if I can give you any assistance, okay?

ALAN - Sure enough.

VYZYGOTH - Thank you very much for being on with us.

ALAN - It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH - Bye-bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL" RADIO
WITH VYZYGOTH
Jan 9, 2007

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

VYZYGOTH - Welcome to another segment of the Grassy Knoll; I'll get this right: it is January 9, 2007 - there you go. And with us today is Alan Watt and the web site is .com - please check that out if you want to. We'll talk a lot about his web site throughout today - and thank you very much for coming with us.
ALAN - It's a pleasure to be on.
VYZYGOTH - A lot of things to talk about, if you will, - a listener had asked for you to come back on, and I know you have gotten, I think, pretty popular out there and - but I said to him: "well, could you bring up a topic you haven't heard Alan speak to?" I said: "that would be a good idea; I mean, I would like that." He said: "fine." And he tabled two possibilities; but before we get to that, what I want to ask you, two things. Now we're shooting up Somalia, and do you have any ideas, Alan, as to what that's all about?
ALAN - I've got old books - I generally follow the old books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their world policies they've been publishing and putting out there for fifty-odd years or more. And they talked about the whole of Africa and they did mention Somalia and the vast untapped oil reserves that one day they would have to exploit. So you're just seeing the unfolding of a well-laid business plan, where each part of the plan unfolds at the right time according to their strategies. And also Africa - which, we know, is a basket case - it truly is - it's been fomented with wars and all the rest of it - the cultures are destroyed; and according to the old Darwinian theory too, which is true - this part is true anyway - that the superior culture, once it dominates the lesser, the lesser will either have to adapt very quickly or die. And we see that strategy being used in Africa. They have lost their culture; they can't adapt to the West, they don't have the financial resources either; corruption is rampant, because the West has been funding warlords that are just the big Mafia crooks. So, now it's time to go in and clean it up, and that means: taking over and amalgamating Africa, because under the European Union plan, Africa was to become a united continent, like Europe before it joins - and Mandela has been pushing for the united African continent to become into one big power block structure. So all the different countries have to be wiped out basically with their borders and re-amalgamated under this new structure. So we are seeing the push for that now. They have been killing off the Africans for years now with AIDS and everything else, so they are well on their way to where they want to go.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, I think we forget that the first time, I think, we ever heard of AIDS, it was associated, I think, specifically with women in Sub-Saharan Africa.
ALAN - It first broke out really in Haiti and then hit Africa; and it was right after the United Nations' World Health Organization had gone through with free smallpox vaccinations. And you can follow the trail of the smallpox vaccinations and that's the trail of the AIDS. There is no doubt on that; that's been well exposed by now. Maybe

forgotten by some; but it's out there.
VYZYGOTH - We had on yesterday Kevin Annett from out in Vancouver who was chronicling the genocide of aboriginal people in Canada with that same methodology - and of course, the Untied States pulled that off with the Native Americans with the smallpox scam as well. But, you know, isn't it possible to, if we take a look at Sub-Saharan Africa, also, many parts of South America and even South-East Asia, and is it my imagination, or are these cultures - and I would say: had been deliberately de-technologued, you know, whatever that word is. They were not allowed technology; they seem to have been suppressed - could it be because of all that's beneath the very land that these people walk upon?
ALAN - It's a good part of it; there's no doubt on that at all. In fact, if you read the writings of Cecil Rhodes that was sent into South-Africa primarily - he didn't mention just South Africa; he talked about taking over the whole continent eventually under a long-term plan. But he said that "there's millions of people on this land, doing nothing with it" - that's what he said. We'll find that kind of statement used by guys like Mill, who was the big economist for Britain in the 1700s, then his son John Stuart Mill took over. They had all the races: the American Indians, the Africans and a sort of, very much like Adolf Hitler's list of "sub-species" that would either have to adapt; and if they couldn't, they would have to be - and that's what he said - "have to be eradicated." And Cecil Rhodes went along with this agenda too. He said: "those who could not mimic the white man, would have to be eradicated, because they are sitting on land which will have to be exploited one day for its mineral and oil resources." So they knew exactly where they were going and we're watching the Grand Finale of that as they wipe out the - what they call "surplus population."
VYZYGOTH - I guess you are familiar with Rom&eacute;o Dallaire who had done that "Shaking hands with the Devil" documentary, in which he realized, being a UN military man, that when he went down into Rwanda, that in fact, the UN nor the Vatican - you can place it on their doorstep as well - had any intention of stopping what was going on down there.
ALAN - Oh, he was well aware of it. Dallaire - it's strange enough - see, Dallaire was a military man; he was a General and I guess he spent many-many years in the military, so he had a military mind-set; and he was sending all these reports back to the United Nations, saying: "look, this is going to happen; a man came in; a native came in with the plan, with the maps of the attack and how it is to begin;" and this thing was fomented initially, strangely enough, by France - they had armed one side - France had been arming one side as a paramilitary organization, supposedly "to keep the peace;" these are the ones who eventually went on the rampage and started it all off. Now, Dallaire had all of that information; he sent it to the United Nations and he could not figure out - still doesn't either; he can't because of his military mind-set; - why the United Nations simply did not stop it or send them reinforcements. So he was left with a bunch of Belgian troops, who were crack troops, but there were too few of them to do anything about it. So he went through this whole morass of watching the slaughter, feeling helpless and still sending dispatches off to the United Nations, and he was getting silence in return. He still cannot figure it out that the United Nations wanted this to happen. And now he works for an NGO organization of expert people, including military people, in one of these new boards that are meant to "bridge the gaps" between peoples. He still hasn't figured it out!
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, also, Kevin [a Christian Minister] yesterday was a little critical of him, saying, you know, I guess, becoming…alright, I'm not real good with Canadian politics. He is not a Member of Parliament, but he is a Senator, right? And basically, what he thought would happen with Dallaire is they kicked him upstairs and shut him up.
ALAN - I don't think it was even just that. That's part of it perhaps, but Dallaire, you see, after that happened, Dallaire left the military; he became a drunk - he went on an alcoholic binge - he was suicidal and tremendously depressed; he went right down to the bottom, because he still couldn't figure out. His dilemma was the clash of his indoctrination versus his experience. And he couldn't reconcile the two; he still had to have faith in something - and then he was approached by the United Nations. Now, they have lots of these big NGOs [Non-Governmental Organizations], recruiting experts from different fields into; and these new NGOs are supposedly helping to create dialogue and prevent these things happening in the future. So he has joined the very camp that caused it and brought it on in the first place.
VYZYGOTH - The NGOs, what is there, about 70 or more now under the umbrella of the United Nations. Now, I stepped out this morning to pick up a newspaper to find out what the competition is doing, and two things happened. I want to run both by you: one, you know, chemtrails are not new to any of us. I did get a phone call though, when I got back home, from another radio show host South of the Bay, who said: "did you take a look at what's going on out there?" Such a dry day and the temperature is down in the sixties; he said: "and it's heavy as anything." I said: "yeah, I know, I saw it too." But a funny thing, you know, what I was saying to him, you know, Alan, you have experienced this as well, I saw somebody who put out an article that really kind of played up the potential pathology of the chemtrails. And while I am sure it's not good to inject something into the air that kind of didn't come with the earth, you know, my point is to… what I am thinking to myself, it's like: "look, the Elite's got to live on this planet as well

and I don't see them walking around with oxygen tanks." I mean, I am not saying it's a good thing, but could it be more about weather modification and not necessarily trying to, across the board, weaken all the species. What do you think?
ALAN - I think it's multi-purpose. These guys never do one thing for one reason; they always have multiple purposes behind it; they get lots of bangs for their buck. And I do think it's to affect the people; the people are losing their memory; short-term memory too; even younger people. It's dumbing them down. They are way too complacent, but then, if you were on the other side, you would use all of these warfare weapons at this particular time, when you are bringing the world through the biggest change culturally and otherwise that it's ever had for thousands of years. You don't want a thinking, sentient population as you bring all these changes to pass. Because this is nothing to where we are to go shortly! There will be big, very big changes are going to occur shortly. So, yeah, they are breathing the stuff in, but, you know, there are also advanced sciences where they can filter this stuff from their bodies with even portable machines the size of a cigarette pack they could carry around in their pocket. That's not available to the general public. Very much like the stuff that they use for people with kidney problems, renal dialysis. They have the advanced ones that they could be walking around with, for the Elite; and I am sure that's what they are doing.
VYZYGOTH - Well, there are some people out there are, I guess, trying to approximate that kind of technology as best they can in a homeopathic sense; and really, probably one of the greatest things that all of us can do is to pay a little more attention and follow the practice of detoxifying.
ALAN - It's possible, but, see, I don't like talking as though I'm a defeatist, I don't mean to sound like that. But I don't think the public really realize that what they're up against. They're still thinking in terms of all of the information they've been given so far. There's always 3 levels of science on the go simultaneously. Everything that we know from the magazine rack on science to professorship down is the lowest level. Now, most of the diseases today are man-made. They have been made in laboratories and that's why the herbalist stuff and so on is not working with it. It's not working. These are not dummies at the top. They have incredible understanding of how to put together, how to construct bacterium and viruses; and that's why the normal stuff is not working. These are not normal diseases. And I hate to promote some…there are some terrible quacks out there too, making millions of dollars on people, by selling false information or products, etcetera. People have to beware of this and understand it. Don't give into fear and simply panic-buy - you got to do some homework first. And generally you can find the stuff for detoxification in the old herbal books printed up until the 20th Century. Anything that's supposed to be "new" is nonsense, because herbs have been here for thousands and thousands of years and even the ancient Egyptians had them all catalogued as to what worked and what didn't.
VYZYGOTH - Well, when you talk about three levels of science, I ran across this - I wasn't looking for this, but this comes from Arthur C. Clarke's "Childhood's End" written in 1953. You can't make this stuff up - this is supposedly science fiction. And here's the quote: "Far away over the lake something was coming in from the West, flying low and fast. Aircraft were uncommon in these parts, unless one counted the trans-polar lines, which must be passing overhead every hour of the day and night; but there were never any sign of their presence save an occasional vapor trail high against the blue of the stratosphere." So, I don't know if that's a coincidence.
ALAN - It's not a coincidence. Even H.G. Wells in his book "The Shape of Things to Come" where he is talking about a New World Order and an amalgamated world under a scientifically led Government, which he called "The Freemasonry of the Air" - it was to be an air force that literally sprayed gases all over the planet and, you know, affected the people below. And that was in the 1920s.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah. I have to share this with you: it wasn't one of the high points of my radio career. But we had a guest on to speak to, you know, what was happening today with aspartame and MSG, and we were talking about Alzheimers and I kind of said to her; "oh, what's that disease, again; I can't remember!" Alzheimer. That didn't look real good for me.
ALAN - Ah, I know, but as long as it eventually clicks, you know, then you can breathe a sigh of relief.
VYZYGOTH - Well, thanks for the help. But, anyway, another thing that happened when I was out and about…I don't know if you've heard this terminology, and I kind of got myself in a little bit of a fix if I ever go back to this store. Late last night I was going out to cover a sporting event, went into a convenience store and there is guy behind the counter and he was tattooed to the max - an illustrated man. And I took a look at some of it and I remembered seeing him before in the summertime when he was short-sleeved. And I looked at him and he's got a hat on, with a big, you know, Masons' G, so I was feeling a little feisty, so I said: "you a Mason?" He says: "yeah." I said: "what degree?" He said: "33" and I said: "that's Scottish Rite." Then he goes on: "are you down?" I went on: "yeah, but I'll talk to you later." Now, what is "are you down?" Is this a Mason's jargon, like are you in the Brotherhood, or what?
ALAN - It can be. There's a lot of new terms that a lot of them are using; they think it's trendy.
VYZYGOTH - Well, you know, it's kind of hip-hop to say: "are you down?" The next thing I was thinking of doing

was reaching over to shake his hand, but I would have to have gotten that right, one time only. Alright, now, coming back in the truck: I have it tuned to the Fascist Nazis that are on all the AM stations; Hannity and the boys and Glen Beck that is especially repulsive; and he's got on Rick Santorum and I guess what he was a recently defrocked Senator from Pennsylvania - so, I am listening to this guy and I really don't know who it is yet, but I am hearing Rick and hearing Rick, and I think: well, I don't know who it is, but it is probably Santorum. And he is going on and on and on, just like Beck does about ban all Islam and Liberals and they all suck, they are all the reasons for everything in the world - and now he is coming out with some kind of policy center or organization called: "American Enemies." I go to his web site and I am thinking to myself: "Where is this guy coming from and where in the world was he raised?" I mean, this is just flat-out hate-mongering and I can't believe it! And I look at him, you know, he's a backhand and a half of all people [?] - I could take it from Jessie Ventura maybe, but not him; but, I mean, you know: "American Enemies" - what is going on here?
ALAN - You will probably find he is - see, I've noticed that most of the things that happen in the public limelight, are just a drama for the public. And it really woke me up when Nixon came out with the scandal and his drama of "he didn't lie to the people," etcetera, and we thought that was the last of Nixon, and yet, Nixon hadn't been demoted. It wasn't until he died, we found out that all that time afterwards he was the main go-between for setting up the policies for the coming China - full time! And that was kept secret from the public - that was the most important job the US could possibly give him at that time.
VYZYGOTH - I remember during that period also. I happened to be driving into Bergen county in New Jersey - not in the neighborhood I lived in, but coming upon this rather tony house, you know, in a tony neighborhood; and I saw a suite out in front, and I said to the guy I was driving with: "what's that all about?" He said: "that's Nixon's house." He finished his days out in Park Ridge, New Jersey, at least on the East Coast. And moving along, as far as the topics that a listener wanted to at least hear you speak to. And this is one of them; and that is: "What about money? Money as we know it today. If Civilizations have more or less repeated the same behavior and the same pursuits, was money always the always there, and if so, did it ever really work?"
ALAN - Yes, it always works when it's there; it always works in the same way, because money is an artificial - actually it's a deviant creation. It's not a natural creation; it's a deviant creation; it comes between people who barter real goods and exchange things, so the third man becomes the boss: the guy who gets you to believe that money is the equivalent of what you're selling or trading. He becomes the boss over you, because ultimately he always decides what it's worth; and then in from that comes taxation - it's hard to tax grain off people and get armies to go around - even to get an army together is very difficult to do: you can't hold them together without money to pay them. Money is THE unnatural creation itself. And it's interesting that even in Scotland up until about the 1700s in the Highlands, nails were worth more - in fact, they traded nails for money, because at least it was practical. They could use them. Most folk used to barter, even in the Southern States, up until the property taxes came in, people used to barter even their labor, and they had to eventually get jobs to get into the system to earn money to pay taxes when that law came through.
VYZYGOTH - I don't know how you feel about this, but I'll run it by you and whatever you have to say is fine. I look at - you know, it says in Scripture that "the love of money is the root of all evil." The LOVE of money.
ALAN - Yes, well, they had to, because when the Catholic Church wrote that they had already been using money since 800 BC. So they depended upon money for the taxation to keep the Church going; they had to re-write that part.
VYZYGOTH - Well, what I am thinking is that money always seems to be included in, shall we say, a wrong-minded power grab and it seems to have been this way through almost every civilization. I read the Babylonian Woe [by William T. Still], which was very interesting, where I guess the author right there chronicles what took place in Sumeria. And you're no stranger to this either, but is it that every civilization, no matter how far back, and as much as anybody can really know about such things - is there a process where almost every culture, every civilization went through the barter and then somebody – and this is where I'm going with the more or less "Evil" side – but then somebody gets it in their head: "hey, we can run this scam, with having something that represents something else."
ALAN - That's right. Well, that all came from the ancient times. If you were to take the Phoenicians, the Phoenicians were THE world traders for hundreds of years - and I don't think that they disappeared, they just transformed into another people as time went by. Even their name is occultic. What they were doing even thousands of years ago, was: standardizing the old world, the ancient world - because initially they'd come in, in trade routes. They'd barter, straight swaps: this for that - and then, the next time they'd come, they definitely went for the women - they wrote about it, their techniques. They would send out a little boat off from the main ship to shore; set up a bonfire at night; put some wine and even beer there and jewelry for the women; and the women were always more adventurous than the males and they would come to the fire first, they would pick up the jewelry, etcetera, and then the men would come in and they'd get a little drunk and then the guys would row back out from the main ship and join them - and that's how they would get

them into their system. Their whole port system was called “customs” - what they did, was study the customs of the natives and then found out the weak points to exploit them; how to exploit them. So they traded with them a few times, and then the next time that they went back, they would say: “you would have to…” they would only accept money; and the people would say: “what’s money?” - and they would show them what it was. Then they would leave the representative there, who was really a banker, who would dispense the money to them and then get real wealth in return. They’d bring real goods to the banker. So when the ship came next time, they had money to use for their trading. That’s how it started.
VYZYGOTH - On this end of this last civilization, however far you want to go back, maybe to the beginning of the last Millennium; could we fix the Templars, the Knights Templar as perhaps the ones who came up with the idea of, you know, what I would say as “representational money?”
ALAN - I don’t even think they were. The Knights Templar are couched in mystery, because it wasn’t a new idea - it was simply a re-emergence of an old idea recurring again; so they had to have known what their goals were at the very beginning. And they had connections in the Middle East, to begin with, when they had even set up the Order. The Nine Knights, again it’s this 9 Cabalistic Knights who go into the Middle East and just set up on the Holy Mount. They would have to be friends with the people there to be allowed to do that in the first place, before they got their Charter from the Pope. So they were already being in cahoots with certain - we call them Secret Societies in the Middle East, like the Ismaelis, you see - they were already in cahoots with them. But they were given the honor of bringing in the first - and it’s not really true, they weren’t the first to do it - but they certainly made it a worldwide system of banking, where you could deposit money in London, go to the Middle East and withdraw it with your cheque: they would give you a note and you could withdraw it in the Middle East and vice versa. So they were an international banking group.
VYZYGOTH - They’re running a commercial, which is fairly humorous with Capital One, I wonder if you have ever seen these characters, the Medieval characters.
ALAN - No.
VYZYGOTH - Supposedly they are running the banking system now, since I guess the plundering is over with and the hordes are all done. And it got me wondering, though - was there any kind of considerable banking system that you are aware of through your research, that took place in Medieval and Monarchial Europe?
ALAN - The Knights Templars became the bankers of the whole of Europe and royalties put their whole treasuries in their hands. And even after they were supposedly extinguished, that wasn’t true at all in England - they still run England - and the Chancellor of the H-Checker is a Templar, a Knights Templar position even today. That’s like the head of the Treasure Department still today. He is appointed by Parliament. And the H-Chequer was the H-Q of the Knights Templars for London. That’s still there today. That’s for the legal system that comes from, the Bar Association that’s part of the H-Chequer Society - they call it the Temple Bar. That’s still all Freemasonic and the H comes from the floor - it’s like a square between buildings, which is a chessboard: that’s where they made their deposits, what was owed and what they had lent; what they were getting in, as profit. That was done on a chessboard, a huge chessboard, about a hundred yards long. That’s where that comes from.
VYZYGOTH - That’s like the floor in the Masonic Lodges.
ALAN - It is.
VYZYGOTH - Let me ask you: with Exchequer once - if not a title of Nobility but of respect, I mean, was it something like with Barristers being Esquires and of course, nobles and stuff being Sir? Was the Exchequer something of a merit?
ALAN - Oh, it still is. I mean, this is still on the go today; it hasn’t changed: it’s still Knights Templar, they never disappeared. Their H-Q is still in London - and as I say, the Chancellor, they call it the “Chancellor of the H-Chequer”, is still appointed every time a Parliament sits. They appoint somebody to be the Chancellor. That’s the man - it’s like your Treasury Department. That’s what it is, in fact.
VYZYGOTH - Are you familiar with that information about the Lost Thirteenth Amendment?
ALAN - I have heard bits about it.
VYZYGOTH - I don’t know valid it is, it seems so, and some reputable sites had the language of that, and of course, that never came to be, because somehow it disappeared during the war of the 1812 and the Thirteenth Amendment as we know it, I guess freeing the slaves, doesn’t pop up for another, gee, you know, almost 70 years later. But, I mean, could it have been that it was valid? That the Thirteenth Amendment was warning people about what? - that those who hold ranks of nobility in the United States should not be in Government, and that would be obviously the Sirs and those who were knighted; Exchequer and perhaps Esquire. The only thing about that is it might have been one of those things that sounded good to do, but when you consider how many lawyers were in the framers, I don’t know if that was going to get too far.
ALAN - I couldn’t really see it happening. Franklin himself said that “we have adopted British law, because it was the

best law that he could find," that's what he said himself. Even the Common Law came from Britain. And so, even in his day; and he had no qualms by going over and meeting the Rothschilds - he met the Rothschilds, you know - Franklin; in fact it was him that discussed with Rothschild how the American script money worked, and I think personally because they were in cahoots, that's my own opinion. This was to be a worldwide system and I think even the Revolutionary War was a bit of a scam, because there were British lodges that were part of the military, that still put on display Washington's signature in their lodge books when he used to cross the lines and join their lodge meetings. And he wasn't the only one either; a lot of his officers did the same.

VYZYGOTH - It's interesting that you should say that because there's something I wanted to bring up to you in the second half of the show and I will do that just like you were talking about the scam of the Revolution. Before we go any further, though, it's 29 minutes after the hour - and we haven't talked much about the web site, Alan, and I have not spoken to you, I guess, for maybe a month, six weeks or so. What's new on your web site that people can go and check it out?

ALAN - There's more shows now that I have done; they're all free for download - there's a lot they can go through; in fact, they will find a lot of the answers to the questions that they e-mail me are discussed in previous talks on various shows - and I'm on Television tonight from Louisiana, although it's available now from satellite as well, worldwide. And that's from Hesham Tillawi.

VYZYGOTH - I am not familiar with that. How can people tune that in?

ALAN - They can get it in Louisiana on, I think, channel 15; it's also on satellite television as well. It's on my web site anyway, if they want to check it.

VYZYGOTH - When you have your worldwide on Amazona satellite?

ALAN - I don't have it myself, but this particular show will be.

VYZYGOTH - And that's happening tonight? And that would be seven-thirty…

ALAN - It's about seven, I think…that's seven-thirty, that's right.

VYZYGOTH - Okay, right. Just ask me about your web site, I'll tell you.

ALAN - And there's more books that will come out this winter, if I have time to do it. It's kind of hard to run everything yourself, as you know. When you're trying to write and do your own dishes and all the rest of it and answer all the e-mails and just survive - but I've got to do it this winter and get more stuff out, more DVD-s too; plus there's stuff for sale on the site if they want it that I've done it as well.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, then it's .com - I will tell you one thing, though; that has got to be the most colorful home page I have ever seen.

ALAN - Strangely enough, I mean, it's attracting an awful lot of attention - the right kind of attention too - because I've had big hits from the authorized front-men who supposedly speak for everyone else. Big hits and offers as well, if I would just compromise on certain things - and I haven't, of course.

VYZYGOTH - Well, let me ask you this; you don't have to answer it, but that will be a "yes" anyway. Have you been approached by any of the two larger, as they're called, alternative networks down here?

ALAN - I probably have; I've had so many offers from all of the ones in the US - even from the UK, because there's some authors out there, spinning a lot of disinformation along with the truth, which is called "counter-intelligence." I've got offers from there as well; I also had the guy who makes most of the movies for these Big Boys approach me, he phoned me up in the summertime, and talked for about two hours, and he wanted to come up right away and do a movie with me. He'd just come back from Britain, doing the Big Boys' ones over there; and the only thing was I wouldn't go along with the alien agenda, and I think he got the message. You know, the space alien stuff and the reptilian stuff and all of that; and that's the last I heard from him. So I've had the offers to come in; and more - I could say a lot more, but I won't on the air.

VYZYGOTH - When was the last time that you went back to the UK?

ALAN - Oh, it was about in 1990.

VYZYGOTH - The reason I ask this, because invariably, every couple of weeks somebody from the UK will e-mail me, come upon the show somehow in some way, and they all decry the fact that there seems to be a lack of that being generated in the UK itself; now, one, if that is true, I mean, not that they would be lying, but, you know, that might be a misconception. But if that is true, do you have any idea why that would be?

ALAN – What specifically?

VYZYGOTH - Well, he was saying like the shows that we do here, you know, my show, your show - it doesn't seem to be generated in the UK; they're always listening to what's taking place in North America. Now, if that is so, could you think of any reason why this isn't being picked up with the same fire, more or less, in the UK?

ALAN - The UK is far more socialized - and I grew up in a socialized system; it's hard for most folk in America to imagine. You grow up in a system where everything is authorized by Government Ministries. Even as you grow up, they are the ultimate authorities; it's the Big Brother of George Orwell - and so, because of that, the public are more trained into accepting the status quo; even if they might not like it, they accept it much more readily. They can see no alternative; they feel hopeless, actually, that's the word for it: they feel hopeless and powerless under this monstrosity of a system, this totalitarian type system. Britain has been at this game much-much longer of psychological warfare through media control, than the US. And again, in Britain there are far fewer television stations. When I grew up, there was only one; that was the BBC owned by the British Government, you know. And it was until later that they brought in more stations, so they've had no alternative way of looking at things.

VYZYGOTH - All that might be an indication of where we'll be in another decade or two, in a sense that…

ALAN - Oh, sooner!

VYZYGOTH - Yeah. And that is…you know, I got to kind of say this to you, Alan: one of the things that's really bothering me lately, is that the people who listen to shows like this, you know, to RBN, GCN or whatever, it's been hitting me that perhaps the same thing that we kind of ridicule, the drooling masses for being sedated by mainstream news; I am getting this awful feeling that the same thing is happening on this side of the street.

ALAN - Oh, I'm sure, I'm sure. You see how intelligence works. Because Governments have Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence Departments. They are not idiots here - it's not like they are novices. They run the system; they always have. Every country has. And it's not important who gives you the information that you are trying to avoid at times, because most of the information is extraneous. It's superfluous; it's meant to overload you. So if you avoid the news and then avoid all the little "who said this and did that" and all the rest of it and all the drama, you turn into the Patriot stations, and they're giving you the stuff that you have missed! So it doesn't matter who gives it to you, as long as you get it! You understand, that's how it works.

VYZYGOTH - Well, I'll tell you what: you know, listening, like watching TV, is passive. Not that it's not good to do. But I think that at a certain point, and you know, one of the big catch phrases that seems to be on the Alternative Patriot Radio is the whole story about the frog gradually being boiled. But the thing is, I am starting to get the feeling that there is a whole lot of frogs on this side of the street that are getting boiled.

ALAN - Oh, there are; there are. And disinformation that's out there too. I keep telling people: it's not a matter of "getting something back," like you get America back; I don't know what they mean by that; what era are they talking about? Who controlled the country then? You can't get things back - history doesn't work that way. All you can do is go outside of the alternative they are giving you, and take off in a direction that they never chose or one that they don't control.

VYZYGOTH - Ah, yeah, and that's something that I'd like to touch upon a little bit later. And we've got plenty of things to talk about, but on the other hand also, there is a lot of people out there if one of them simply wants to make a comment or ask a question, by all means send an e-mail to vyzygoth@hotmail.com, and put anything by you want to. Regarding civilizations, well, and I'm hearing a lot of people, again, on this side of the street, talking almost New Age, if not exactly New Age - about how, you know, this collective consciousness and we could all make things better - and I know, before we came on the air or just actually in the beginning of our interview, that you don't want to sound pessimistic, but sometimes you have to call something what it is! And that's just the way it is, folks; and you are born in a certain epoch and that's the way it goes. But, you know, I don't see how that's going to happen and here is where I'm going with this: what I would say to some people or I have, and that is: if it were so, that people could rise up and create a civilization that didn't have a corrupt oligarchy, my point is: it would still be around today. I mean: have you see any - or have you gotten any kind of whiff, of any civilization throughout time that kind of reached some kind of bliss, if you will, or, you know, some Shangri-La?

ALAN - Once again, you have to do a mind twist to understand what normalcy is. We have a cultural "normalcy" that's been given to us; we think it's normal, because it exists. There are many ways that society can go. Lenin said it himself. Lenin knew it, because he was taught by the bankers; they understood the economics and economics down through the millennia. They understood cultures. We know, for instance, that when the Roman army came into Europe they looked at a society that was completely different from theirs, which they had adopted actually from the Middle East. In Europe, they said that there was no marriage in the tribes, especially in the Celtic tribes. The women all lived in the center of the tribe, where they were safe; they brought up the children communally. The women, as always, were the gatekeepers to any sexual contact - they said "yes" or "no" or "come here" or "go away;" and there was no stigma attached to that. The only ones who mated up were the older ones who found someone that they could get along with and really knew well - because no-one understands their spouse when you're 16 or 18 - it's impossible; you don't know yourself. So that was afoot when Rome, the actual Roman religion came in, the first law that they made mandatory was marriage, and marriage for life. That was the Middle-Eastern system they then re-introduced into there. And of course, the Celts had no money either; they didn’t need any money.

VYZYGOTH - So, what you say, I mean are you saying that that culture was about as close as it got?

ALAN - Yes, that was normal for its day; the tribe took care of the tribe; the people took care of the people - everybody in the tribe was valuable, because the old saying was understood; it wasn’t just in the Middle East where they had said that “if you help others, you are helping yourself,” because one day it might be your turn to be helped, to need help. And so everyone in the tribe was fed, everybody was important to the tribe; elders were respected - they had wisdom. They had wisdom to pass on to the younger, as opposed to today; most of the elderly today have acquired no wisdom - they have been indoctrinated just the same as the young. So it was a completely different way of living, and they didn’t have any monetary problems or taxation, or going off to have to work for companies and all that kind of stuff. They grew their own food, they hunted, and they protected their own.

VYZYGOTH - Did that culture fall to invasion?

ALAN - I think invasion, partly. But here is the thing with money - the money boys always know and they say it themselves in their own writings - you can always bribe certain people within every culture. And then you introduce a secret society and once you have both of them working, then you can control the culture.

VYZYGOTH - Right. Then it would seem then, just like what you said, that there always will be - because it comes to the flesh also, that there will always be some who will give up their own.

ALAN - Oh, within every people. You see, the traits you’ll find with those at the top can be found within certain people at the bottom as well. I know people who left school at ten, lived on welfare all their life, and I am telling you they could scam you out of anything. They can scam the system; they have the natural same - I’m not talking about all of the people; I’m talking about some of them that I’ve met. They just instinctively know how to benefit personally from everyone else’s misery. It’s a psychopathic trait. So you’ll find the same traits in certain people at the top as you will at the bottom of society.

VYZYGOTH - I am trying to get somebody on from an organization, whose title is an anagram “fire.” And it has to do with more or less watchdogging universities and their apparent propensity toward - you know, “fascist” might be too strong a word, but to a certain kind of militancy or friction; far from what I think you and I remember universities to be. And especially, when I went, you know, on the turn from the 1960s and the 1970s - I mean, with all that was going on in the United States and elsewhere; I mean, PhD-s, a lot of them were at the vanguard of trying to make change; and they were very student-friendly, very much for free speech; and this doesn’t seem to be the case anymore. So I want someone to come on and speak to it, because some kind of censorship is going on that’s extremely, you know, extraordinary, to say the least - but at the same time, Alan, what I’m seeing happening, when I was at the university here, there was this tendency, I think, for academics and it trickled down to the students, that this idea that socialism is going to be the answer for this Millennium. One, are you picking that up?

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - You know, why would be - what are these people thinking about; just like we said, you know, when are we going to assume that everybody who is a socialist is going to be a good guy?

ALAN - That’s how they’re presenting it; it’s the whole dialectic. Look at the fascists; look what they are doing; so here is the opposition to fascism, which is socialism, which is nonsense, because if you go into history, they are really one and the same thing. They really are.

VYZYGOTH - Yes, but there seem to be things happening here and it doesn’t make sense to me: this infringement upon what I consider free speech and when I saw a lot of it happen with students who were reputable students; I knew them across four years, their whole academic - their whole college careers. I mean, they would - and some of them felt the way that I did and Harry did; and would go ahead and in the paper state it, back it up; and because the prof didn’t agree with it - actually got pissed at the kid - and wound up being vindictive and punishing him with lower grades. I just can’t, you know, for the life of me, I couldn’t believe it that they would be that small; but that’s what seems to be arising on campuses and I am not so sure that this is what Dr. Leonard P. [?] was talking about, that was taking place in the universities in Germany prior to World War II.

ALAN - Yes, I think, down the road they will want some kind of reaction from the public. They know they are going to get it actually, when they bring on their whole system. We have only seen, actually we have only smelled the outer echelons of it - but the rest is coming. When they mention a New World Order, it’s a totally different way of living for everyone. And, when they mean completely - they mean, completely! So completely that most folk would simply break down at the sudden change if they have to go through it. It’s to be a world where you can do nothing without permission. You can’t marry, you can’t pick a mate; everything will be done for you, decided for you - even if you can breed at all! And this is only one part of the Agenda - this is the ongoing story, the never-ending story. We are the clay on the potter’s wheel, and they can keep re-shaping us and re-shaping us forever - that’s what they believe.

VYZYGOTH - Well, just what you said paraphrased exactly what George Bernard Shaw said in that famous comment of his in the Epilogue of "An Intelligent Woman's Guide To Socialism"– You're going to be forcibly fed, and be forcibly dressed, and told where to live; and if you didn't have the industry to do this, they'd execute you in a kindly manner.
ALAN - Yes, and he also wrote "Man and Superman," and he said that those who could not become "supermen" and come through the change, must perish - they couldn't be allowed through. All the defective types, you know. That's how he phrased it.
VYZYGOTH - We got a question for you too. A listener is asking: "What is the purpose of the Nasco Super-highway, if they are just going to collapse the US economy soon?" You might take that, Alan into two parts.
ALAN - Yes, because everything is ongoing. You see that they'll want- they musttransport troops up and down the country at the right time,heavy equipment, fast, anywhere in the country. These main highways will have branches off; they are already building the branches all across the country from East to West as well, for fast transportation - you see, we all have to get moved into "habitat" areas in one phase of this Plan, and then gradually be reduced in population over the next hundred, two hundred years or whatever. This is the "never ending story" as I say - so in the meantime as we go through the chaotic periods, they know there's going to be…people will rebel only when their back's to the wall and then it's an unorganized mob. However, they want to be able to get there and control them. That will come.
VYZYGOTH - Also, the Nasco people are lying about the project and it was funny, because they said that they weren't going to build another highway, they were going to just expand maybe 35 and then you turn around and this group of Ferroviario, [?] a Spanish construction outfit, in a PR release said they are going to be building a new highway. You know, so anyway, on that web site - the Nasco Corridor, I believe it is - they are lying to us; but also - I don't know if this was the case of the Trans-Canadian Highway or the QE but is there anything interesting that you should say about the quick transportation of materiel and military personnel, because the United States interstate [highway] system was built with that precisely in mind. Are you familiar with that?
ALAN - Yes.
VYZYGOTH - That's why every, I think, ten miles or so they have to have a straight mile for landing aircraft. Anybody who's driving on the interstate, you go check it out. You go any more than ten miles and you will come to a mile straightaway, no matter where you are. And so, it makes only sense: if we're going to do this American Union thing, that this also would be taking place as they build arteries, you know, further into Canada, into, I guess, Mexico, Central America - and they are talking about going down to the Cape, aren't they?
ALAN - Absolutely. Right from North to South; it's the whole way through - and it's also going to be linked up from East to West. And it's so interesting, too, because 69, coming up through Ontario - it's so funny, because 69; and we've had 69 here for, I don't know, maybe a hundred years, and so has the US had one, and it's just those two of them will be linked together, that these both happen to be called "69" - what a coincidence, eh?
VYZYGOTH - Oh, yes, yes - and you know, somebody sent me something along with that, because nobody could figure out why in the world that, you know, up in Michigan in nowheresville, they going to build this gigantic, I don't know - is I-69 up there right now?
ALAN - Yes, there is one in Michigan. That's the one to join with the 69 in Ontario.
VYZYGOTH - So, I mean, I got it. Everybody was wondering, why in the world are you worried about this - but they don't realize that this is just a piece of the puzzle. Alright, the second half of this e-mail says; "the timeline does not work; we should still have years and years of buying cheap crap from China, if the high is as big as they say it will be." Now, if you want to comment to that - also, I've got something that just happened recently. So, Alan, do you want to take a shot at that?
ALAN - Well, they can keep it going for a long time. We know, though, that Shelley-Ann Clark, who actually drafted up all the negotiation booklets for the Free Trade negotiations when they had that - that was the precursor to NAFTA - and it's more important to NAFTA, because everything is in the preamble; that's how law always works. It gives you the definitions of the terms in the Preamble. She drafted them all up; and she said that by 2010 - she said 2005 would be a public admission to the unification of the Americas; and sure enough, March 2005 we had that at Waco, Texas, when they all signed the Agreement - and this is until in the late 1980s, early 1990s she came out with the stuff - I've got it on tape. And she said: "in 2010 it would be completed" - you see? Now, I think that the 2012 is the admission now that the United Nations is officially "the Government of the World," the Supreme Government of the World, with all the sub-ones below it. You'll have the United Americas Parliament - which is supposed to be based in Montreal, according to Shelley-Ann Clark. It will be a sub-Parliament under the Supreme Parliament of the World, of the United Nations. And Africa must be brought under that by that time too; so that's why the push is on for Africa.
VYZYGOTH - You know, somebody sent me an e-mail up in your way and kind of lamenting the fact that, I guess,

Quebec is talking secession again and might get it this time; so I just got back and said "let them secede; we're all going into the North-American Union anyway."

ALAN - Yes. You see, there are two systems working here. You have your front system, which we think is politics. And if you read every book put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, generally financed, they'll tell you on the front page, financed and founded by the Rockefeller foundation - they pay for the publishing - it will say the Council on Foreign Relations is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it is a non-political body. And if you read their books - their own books - put out there, all they're discussing, to the average person will seem to be politics, but it's NOT politics. See, politics is the game for the public to believe in. That's the lower game; that's the Punch and Judy Show for the public - the wrestling match. The real Agenda is not politics - it IS an Agenda. There's no politics involved in the Agenda. And that's why they can safely say that.

VYZYGOTH - It's the rude awakening and then I think people will understand that folks like us have been telling the truth - that, YES, it's been a conspiracy and it's also been in secret and it has happened and that is: while everybody is yapping about Democrats and all of this, and this and that - and it's like what you guys don't realize and what you are not being told, and this North-American Union thing is going to be fast-tracked to 2010 and then, what are you going to do when you turn around and say: "I never heard of this!" Hello, we've been trying to tell you!

ALAN - Right after 9-11 happened, within about two or three months and then reaffirmed later on through different news blurbs, it was said that the CIA and CSIS - that's the Canadian branch - are now completely amalgamated. In March 2005, when they showed it on television here - the unification of the Americas; Fortress America - they said: our taxation bureaus, including customs duties for imports, etcetera, would be shared between the countries from then on. Now, bureaucrats do not work quickly. Do you realize that all of that had to be set up years before 9-11 even happened for that to come into place and actually start working right away after 9-11? Nine-Eleven was the excuse but they had already done it all on paper; they had done all the legwork and the footwork and the leveling of the systems, to amalgamate them, long-long before that.

VYZYGOTH - One of the things that I was watching - and C-SPAN sometimes will have this on - that through the mid-nineties there were all these groups I never even heard of; and here again, is the bane of the world today, I think too, is that you've got Non-Governmental Organizations operating in every level of Government. Unelected people who are making policy; and you can't throw them out, because you never brought them in! But, I mean, here is Rockefeller with, you know, the American Council of this and something of that, and there is Gergen [?] up there and Albright up there and they were all talking about this economic integration back in the mid-nineties! And nobody knew, because, you know, in a way, it was on C-SPAN but, you know, it's almost like hiding in plain sight! Nobody really is paying attention and if they are, they can't figure it out and turn the switch anyway!

ALAN - They cannot believe that this could have been planned such a long time ago. And yet, H.G. Wells put a book out, called "The Open Conspiracy." Now, he worked - it's admitted now by the British Government that he was a propagandist for the British Empire, for Britain, for the Crown itself. He was the one who coined the phrase "The War To End All Wars" for World War One, to get all the young guys in, idealistically. He put the book out, The Open Conspiracy, where he laid it all, the agenda right out, in his book - it was non-fiction! And he worked with all the top professors in Cambridge and Oxford, who gave him the information to write into his book. You go even further back from him to Karl Marx - and he talked about a Unified Europe, a Unified Americas and the Asian Pacific Block, and special "most favored nation" trading status - back in the 1800s he was using that term. That's what we're giving to China now!

VYZYGOTH - And then free trade was a very operative word back then?

ALAN - Yes, but the "most favored trading nation" status was part of the John Dee agenda written in the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth the 1st! So you are looking upon a very old plan and that's what most people can't their heads around. They can't believe we have been conned for hundreds of years!

VYZYGOTH - Well, that's correct; and secondly a lot of people, who are in the last stage of denial, when I talk to someone - eventually, and I say: "look, you can read it for yourself!" And of course, the last defense, the last thing they throw at you - and I understand - is: "well, why would they go ahead and publish this?" And I say: "well, on one hand, it could be the sheer arrogance of the fact that you ain't going to do anything about it anyway!" We got a couple of more comments real quick - this individual might have come in a little bit late. So, "what is the end game for the Patriot Movement?" Just pure chaos, when the patriots fight the NWO? Alright, you don't mind me stating that we just went through that, but, Alan, you are just saying that it's the "ying and yang," right? It's part of the Dialectic.

ALAN - It's the dialectic. Albert Pike - you can't tell people often enough: they always give us our leaders. Freemasonry always supplies you with the leaders for every side! And the leaders come out saying all the stuff that you've been using as scuttlebutt at little meetings or talks with friends - that's the intelligence-gathering. They say all

the right stuff and then gradually - they are the Superheroes, you see? We follow the stars; we won't follow ordinary people - we want gods to follow. So they appear to be gods and superhuman. We follow them and follow them - and eventually you are giving all your faith to them and gradually they'll bring in the dialectic process, where they'll say: "well, here is the guy from the head of the World Bank," for instance; and psychologically that floors you, when he admits: "you are under World Government already." You gradually have been brought around to accepting the fact that you are already done for - by the leaders that you were following to take you away from this, you see?
VYZYGOTH - But, you know, in my situation, if I have done anything abet, you know, to the brainwashing of the people who supposedly get it, you know, I don't know that I've done that. I am staying out of the Networks and the Networks not wanting me. I don't have to sell crap, and I don't have to lie to people; but I do believe that Networks, you know, one of the casualties of war is truth; but also when advertising comes in…
ALAN - Oh, absolutely. I've been on shows where they flog gold and silver and a lot of other stuff besides. And I've turned a lot of shows down; I won't go on them if they're flogging stuff they claim are cures for everything; I will not make money off those who are suffering - and there's plenty who will. The gold and silver boys too, I keep telling them: "look, it doesn't matter what you're selling, if it's gold and silver or porcupine quills or sea-shells. Whoever runs the system and gives the value is running your life!"
VYZYGOTH - A comment coming in from the UK of all places, the individual writes: "Regarding students, here in the UK universities are being told to look out for 'would-be terrorists.' It seems that campus grounds are recruiting grounds for the brainwashers. If they open their mouth, it might spell trouble. We have new laws being introduced that make it easier to round up mentally-ill people, even if they haven't committed a crime. I guess it's 'pre-crime arrest' or 'thought criminal.' They will re-define 'mental health' to incorporate those that question their Government and probably round up into military Halliburton-type prisons without a date for trial." I tell you what? That's a bright cookie over there; thank you very much for that e-mail.
ALAN - That's true. That's also in Canada, because in the late 1990s Allan Rock - who was in charge of the law system for the government of Canada - single-handedly drafted up an omnibus crime bill, which is identical to the Patriot Bill later passed in the U.S. Where they can arrest you for anything at all without reason, and hold you indefinitely. And it was never explained then, when nothing was happening apparently in the world, why he rammed this through without any opposition and why everybody else allowed it to even go through. Now, of course, we know. It was for what was to come in the future. So, they are way ahead of us all. These guys work out the world and the future like a business plan - they look at all possible oppositions from different types of humanity, and they actually start grooming the leaders years before they make the move to cause the event to happen.
VYZYGOTH - One more comment and we're running over, so let me get this out. They write: "They already control our choices by limiting what is available, and having us choose among an impoverished selection. Yet the illusion of choice seems to satisfy most people. I suppose it could get worse." And it will. Alan Watt - the web site is: .com There were two items that I wanted to speak to; I didn't get to them and I really - if I can, I'd like to save them for another date. Would that be alright?
ALAN - That would be fine.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, Alan, thanks very much again for coming on, and we'll see you in a short time.
ALAN - Sure enough, it's been a pleasure.
VYZYGOTH - Bye-bye.
Transcript: Tim

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL" RADIO
WITH VYZYGOTH

January 26, 2007

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

VYZYGOTH – Now it's Friday, the last one we'll see in this month. It is the 26th, it is 2007 and with us today is Alan Watt for a second time this month; and we haven't really talked too much, but what we're going to do – he doesn't seem to mind so much and we know we've got questions and comments from you, folks, so there's plenty to do today and there was something that was pressing on my mind that I would like to address also, that I kind of alluded to when I was talking with Alan a while ago. So, anyway, from Canada we want to welcome you – how are you doing, Alan?

ALAN – I'm doing pretty good, considering the temperature.

VYZYGOTH – Hahaha, you know, you're not going to get any sympathy here.

ALAN – I know; it was 30 below this morning.

VYZYGOTH – Hahaha. Oh, Lord! Global warming, as George Colin said: "my ass!"

ALAN – When they stop spraying, we go back to our normal temperature and that's just it: they didn't spray last night, so we got a normal night for this time of the year.

VYZYGOTH – On Monday I am going to talk about and I am also going to air some phone calls between myself and the County Sheriff's Department – probably with a much better outcome than you had with your helicopters. We were overflown last week for an hour between 3:30 AM and 4:30 AM. Rather discomforting, but it wasn't me, so they weren't looking for me; I waved to them, though, with their infrared; I wonder if they could see through my bath robes?

ALAN – Well, sure; they can see through your house.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, first up, regarding current events. I'm sure you remember this: were you stateside, or rather the North-American-side back in 1970?

ALAN – I was in both countries, back and forth. I used to do recordings sometimes in Philadelphia and different places.

VYZYGOTH – Well, with the situation that just occurred - it reminded me with this situation with troops being increased in the Middle East also with all the sabre-rattling that's going on with Iran and Syria. It reminded me back in April of 1970 when - you know, I was a freshman out of College - and I was insulated from the draft, because I had an exception being a student. But, I mean, I still watched things, and they were making less and less sense and it was really making me uncomfortable because they wanted it to be real simple, that the United States is always right, let's go, you know. But Nixon in April started talking about gradual troop withdrawals from South-East Asia; and that was fine and good; and it really, I think, brought some calm to campuses and some relief; and then, of course, in the first few days in May we come to find out there was a full-blown invasion into Cambodia, which was the genesis for Kent State, Jackson State, even Ohio State, where they at least averted any kind of shooting and then deaths. But you know, I said it back then, this is not making sense to me; this is like the logic of the Mad Hatter's Tea Party – you're going to bring troops out so you send more in. Now, I think you know where I'm going. Bush on one hand says: "yeah, we'll have withdrawals," and then he says: "well, we're going to increase the troop allotment." And to me this is just like what Orwell was trying to say with how people will embrace what seems to be paradoxes and call it "logic."

ALAN – Doublethink.

VYZYGOTH – And so, as you look at this, do you think that in 60 or 90 days as we have been somewhat promised, that we will see a change in the environment over in the Middle East and Johnny will come marching home?

ALAN – No, there's no way under the Sun. This is a long-term haul and I watched some British programs on this too and their take - and these were all guys who were up in the military – now, Britain, remember, was in Iraq for almost 40 years and they all said the same thing: there is no way that the US could possibly dominate the Middle East, including Iraq and get out under 30 years.

VYZYGOTH – You know, I don't believe for one moment that the United States has ever been really free from the Crown - whatever you decide that to be; and it's probably the City of London I would assume -

ALAN – It's that and more, actually; it's a much more intriguing story.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I mean, can we look at the City of London - and I'll get back to where we were going - can we look at the City of London as a sort of D.C. of sorts here, except, of course, the people in D.C., you know, they don't make the rules. They do in Midtown Manhattan and Chicago and other places. Is the City of London all as it's said to be, and that is a private, almost Vatican-like city-state to itself?

ALAN – It's a city state, basically; it's got a sovereign right on its own, and sure enough, the Queen must get permission to come into the actual central part, London proper, the City, where all the banks are.The four main banks face each other and there's also an obelisk there they brought over from Egypt, in the middle - and it's next to the Thames river, so you have the obelisk overlooking the water, the fire and the water, the male, the female, the Jachin and Boaz, all that stuff. It's highly occultic, with its own sovereign powers.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I've always thought that we have been wagged and that the Rhodes did get his wish; basically making the United States Military the muscle for Britain. Hence, you know, coming over to join two continental wars, which really had nothing to do with the United States; and people kept saying to me: "oh, Britain is our ally" - it's like: what had they did for us lately? And I can't figure it out. I mean, they're our ally? When? When did they do anything to do for us? We fought them back 200 years ago; they run the backing and everything else, so WE'RE THEIR ally. Well, anyway, it's good that you mention this, because apparently – and tell me about your sense of this history – in the 20th Century, when the Zionist Movement seemed to really gain strength and perhaps motivate the British Military and Government to get down into the Middle Eastto cobble it up, as you kind of mentioned just before, and then they stayed there. And the place really never has been stable. Now I'm looking at this and it's still as unstable as it was back at the beginning of the 20th Century, and lo and behold, who is over there with most of the troop numbers? And it's the United States. I mean, are we looking at another situation of 'wag the US Military' at the behest of, shall we say the Vatican and the City of London?

ALAN – There's no doubt; you see - it was Rudyard Kipling who wrote the poem about "The White Man's Burden;" this was an occultic Masonic poem meant for Masons; and that's why he stood on the Senate; he was brought over to the Senate floor and he read it to the Senate and that was the first time it was read publicly - it was addressed to them basically. He said: "we hand the torch over to you," because the United States - it was agreed among the Templar lodges in London and the ones over in the US that they would take over the role that the old Templars had taken in policing the world.Out of that came the NATO Pact, we know that. Eventually they called it NATO - and that's what Margaret Thatcher and other Prime Ministers kept referring to when they said that the United States and Britain have a "special relationship." They never elaborated and said what they meant by that - but what they meant was a secret pact, a "special relationship." That's how they refer to it. It's an Agenda and a secret pact and this is agreed upon that the US is the authorized policeman of the world - for the moment! Because after that, they have agreed that China will eventually take over.

VYZYGOTH – That's another interesting point as it relates to even this situation in. Before I go back there and I want to talk about Brzezinski, because I've always considered him one of the mouthpieces that tells us what's going to happen before it happens. Also, up in the City of London, I think that is also where the original Inns of Court are; is that correct?

ALAN – Yes. You see, in London – and people read so much nonsense put out by the Knights Templars, the present modern-day ones, to cover their tracks. The Knights Templars were never persecuted in England; they were given a form of amnesty - and they had to; the King had to, because the Templars …all the Crown Jewels and all the Treasury were in the hands of the Templars; they were the bankers at that time. It was the Knights Templars who brought out the first international banking system and used cheques or money orders in lieu of gold - so they were THE international bankers from London; all the way through Europe they had banks and all the way into the Middle East. They also owned the trade routes, they also patrolled the trade routes and they also had all the hostels on the way for all the pilgrims and so on. This is a huge enterprise - they were also the largest land-owners in the whole of Europe, because each widow was encouraged to leave in her will all of her land to the Knights Templars, and so they were taking over vast amounts of territory. They were taking over all raw supplies, etcetera – something that the New World Order is doing today. The British Government was based on the foundations of the Templars; and that's why you have a Chancellor of the H-Chequer, which is still the title of the Head Templar, who dealt with debt and credit - that's the British Treasury, the man in charge of the Treasury is called the H-Chequer, the checkerboard floor being that on which they did their debt and credit on - they moved these cheques around, just like chess, basically. They moved their debt and their credit around on an outside board; and you can visit it today - it's still there.

VYZYGOTH – Well, somebody once said to me - and I think that he makes a good point - that Quigley was allowed to go on about Rhodes and the Round Table and then, of course, Milner's Kindergarten Group and such. And the gentleman was suspicious that if we knew that much about it, were we in fact intended to look at that and that alone. Now, I believe that's true; I believe also when Quigley said some of his galleys were excised, never to be put in the complete Tragedy and Hope. And also it might have been a little bit of window-dressing too, to make us think, "oh, there really is something here." But I say this because of that really what I consider a very curious and peculiar group called the "Pilgrim Society," which is an Anglo-American society, if you will, started in the first decade of the 20th Century - and you never ever heard a thing about them! Now, the reason that I bring it up is, because in a book that was a pretty sanitized, authorized biography of the group, Woom-Zim-Zen Pimelot Baker or something like that. In the back they have the list of dignitaries that have been "feeded," if you will, over in Britain. And they go on with a couple of lines of description most times. But what's interesting is, when there is something held at the Middle Court - and there might be one other one; nothing is said. There no idea, the theme of the meeting or anything - it's just, you know, so-and-so…Middle Court. And I just find that interesting. So I am wondering while one hand has the puppet that shows us Rhodes and Milner and, you know, all those Fabian Socialists, the Coefficient Club; are we really looking at the movers and shakers under the table, which would be the Pilgrim Society? What do you think about that?

ALAN – It's even deeper than the Pilgrim Society. It's much older. The United States brought a group in early on and they landed in on the Mayflower. The Flower of May, it's their big day, their Mayflower. It's a day of labor - Labor Day. And it's the flower, of course, in the high occultic circles. No coincidence is there whatsoever. They left from Dover, which is the dove, you see. And they landed at Plymouth, and Plymouth Rock - well, it means "many mouths" because in the old religion many mouths put it all together - those were the Prophets. And those people - many of them had an ancestry going back through rebellion after rebellion all the way to the Cathars and the Albigensians. Now, the Albigensians and the Cathars were a form of a lay organization set up, but run on the principles of the Knights Templars. And they were persecuted by the Catholic Church; the last Crusade was against them, actually. And they had tremendous wealth accumulated. They had their own banking system and their own banks. They had almost a parallel religion in some respects to the Catholic Church, and they also took confessions, which was mandatory at the end for you to get into the next phase. They believed that Satan was in charge of this world - and through their own efforts ultimately they would conquer the world. Now, that's the same terminology you'll read all the way up through Albert Pike's books, of "we shall become the Masters over the Masters of the world, by even playing the stock market and taking over." It's the same groups over and over and over; and many of these people came in under the guise of the Puritans.And those families, those very wealthy families, who still intermarry, are still running the country today.

VYZYGOTH – This is where I was going to go about running this country and going back as far as the 17th Century and the first settlements here. One thing, I haven't really tracked this, but we know that the Masonry had a headquarters in Charleston, South Carolina on the 33rd Parallel. Now, we know that the American Headquarters has since been moved; I would assume it's at the extension of what Pike started, and that is right on the Southern banks of the Potomac on the Virginia side of the river. And if you are travelling on 95 and if you look Westward, you can't mistake the building. It really looks like the Washington Monument turned into office buildings. So we can look at that as somewhat the Headquarters; and they also had brought somebody out to speak to the Legend supposedly, and the truth about Freemasonry. Charley Gibson asked the tough questions - you can imagine. And this was also at the time when they first came out with the movie of the Da Vinci Code. Now, in Europe I never do hear much about Headquarters, say, for the Scottish Rite or the York Rite. Are there such things? I mean, is it in Edinburgh or something?

ALAN – No, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry was not Scottish at all; that's just the beauty of their camouflage. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which was the one at Charleston, was one of the more recent editions, and it came in from France. And it was given the Charter to exist by the French Grand Orient Lodge, not from Scotland at all. In fact, they were no Scottish Rite Freemasons in Scotland at that time. The first Scottish Rite Freemasons were in the US.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, really? Alright, well, then, should I assume then that the York Rite is an older one?

ALAN – The York Rite is the Grand Lodge of England. This is how this thing works. See, you have to understand something in Monasteries and how Monasteries operated. They were given charters by the Vatican to have a Monastery, a Brotherhood. Sometimes they would specialize in a particular area; the Dominicans, for instance, were into law - that was their job: interpreting the law. They would often charter another splinter group, which would be called something else to specialize in a different area. Even in the monks, they had specialities, basically, that was their different areas. They graduated into what we now call Masonry in a form, many of them. In fact, many of the Knights Templars in Europe, when they were persecuted, joined the Monasteries or created them in fact, some of them. You are looking at a really tangled web here, when it comes to it all. However, they all go back to the Grand Lodge of England, which gave out the first Masonic Charters, even the one to France! And then France gave out other charters for other ones to exist. They go around in this circle, always back to England, to London, to the Grand Lodge of England, York Rite.

VYZYGOTH – Are the York Rite and the Scottish Rite high-degree Freemason tied at the hip, or are they actually in some opposition?

ALAN – In the past they believed they were in opposition at the lower orders, but at the top, when you have access to some of their higher books, for instance I've got one passage where two Grand Masters, one of each lodge, was brought in and swore to each other to oppose each other in public - and never to tell the inferior brothers that they were managing this conflict between them.

VYZYGOTH – One other element that I've not followed to the point of being able to tie it together or not: they say that Weishaupt began the Bavarian Lodge. Was he indeed kicked out of whatever was the "Traditional Freemasonry" and what ever happened to the Bavarian Lodge?

ALAN – The Bavarian Lodge spread all through Germany and into France. It was only one lodge. You see, Weishaupt's lodge was only one of many and what they called them in Germany, was the Beenan Orden. That means: "Order of the Bees." And they have the beehive as symbol, the ancient beehive, the perfect society with its class system from the top to the bottom. It's still used; even the Mormons copied that for their flag in Utah. He was only one branch of Freemasonry. Now, many Masons at the time, especially John Robison from Edinburgh came out - he had joined the Illuminati and he wrote a book about it at the time to expose it - but you can even read by his own book; he was also trying to cover up Freemasonry's impact on the world and the fact that the Illuminati branch were only a more radical group of the same bunch – he was trying to smooth it out and say that Masons are just, you know, guys who join clubs, whereas the Illuminati have actual ambitions, which wasn't true at all; they all had ambitions because they all got orders from the same place.

VYZYGOTH – Was the Bavarian Lodge considered radical?

ALAN – It was radical only at the time. You see, Masonry at the time had fomented the revolutions; the Rosicrucians fomented the revolution in England first of all, the English Civil War. After that they were definitely behind the Unites States revolution, the War of Independence - they boast about that in their own books. And they were behind the Revolution in France and they had still other revolutions to go, when Weishaupt was on the go. They wanted to unite Germany into a greater Germany, for instance. However, later on Napoleon did it for them - Napoleon also being a Mason. They have been behind revolutions, which tend to amalgamate smaller countries into bigger ones and ultimately they were all to be joined together in a union, a World Union. You find this in the writings of another Freemason, who also joined the Illuminati while he was over in France, and that was Jefferson. Jefferson wrote about that and he said in his own memoirs that the United States would be the embryo, the beginning point for a Federated World run by 12 Wise Men.

VYZYGOTH – And it's the story that he accepts, I guess, the plates of the Great Seal of the United States with the "Novus Ordo Seclorum."

ALAN – Sure, they all knew. And then, in the writings of Benjamin Franklin, which have been published, and you can also go to the originals, which the descendants of his family, the Franklin Institute still have and see them - and he said exactly the same thing - he says: "this will be a Federated World, run by 12 Wise Men" - same thing!

VYZYGOTH – Alright, I'm going to try to put this question in, and then I want to continue along the track that I have in mind. Let me just see here – because I think you might have spoken to this before. In fact, he is a fellow Canadian - wanted to know whether or not the Protestant Reformation was kind of "allowed to happen." One - do you believe that to be true; and second - why would that be?

ALAN – The Protestant Reformation in England, it started first really with Henry VIII, who wanted divorced, because he just couldn't get a son - his wives were infertile - and that's why he had them all beheaded and kept getting new ones; however, because he was being condemned by the Vatican for re-marrying, then he divorced England from the Vatican - kept all the same rites, called it the "Anglican Branch," and yet that was also called the first "Protestant" church - they "protested." It wasn't until Cromwell came along, really, when the Presbyterian groups were in action, and the Puritans were on the go; and they were funded by the banks in Holland at the time: the "Roundheads" took over and really started the ball rolling towards this whole Protestant type thing; and there is so many schisms of it now, it's just unbelievable. But it was allowed to happen to an extent, this…as long as they gave obeisance to England, they didn't care really which religion they were, except for Catholic. They did not like Roman Catholicism - and that's why from the days of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic Court - they settled Presbyterians, really, from Scotland into Ireland, to dominate Ireland, which was primarily a Catholic country. It's still on the books today that a Royalty of England cannot marry a Catholic.

VYZYGOTH – There is some information to the effect that Rosicrucianism might have had something to do with Luther's Reformation. Do you have anything on that?

ALAN – I have no doubt that it helped it along. Remember that Luther was a Rosicrucian - his family crest are three roses and crosses, you know. He was allowed to do what he did. And at the same time the Vatican – see, the Vatican itself runs by the old Mystery Religion. You can see it in all of its architecture and its rites and rituals, if you know what you are looking at. You are seeing the amalgamation of all the old Mystery Religions that existed 2,000 years ago in the Middle East, brought together under one. That's why it's the "Universal Church"; they took all those religions in. And they knew at the top that you can only hold power ultimately by causing conflict and even giving yourself an enemy - an enemy makes those who are ready to leave your group, actually come back and be even tighter with you; it draws people together. And so they had to have conflict, and so they gave their antithesis, the Protestant sect out there. Because Luther was, remember, a Catholic priest.

VYZYGOTH – Well, one of the things that I grew up with, seeing but never seeing - I was a Lutheran; and I never really could figure that out and nor did I ask why the Lutheran symbol – of course, which is not only in the church, it's on the stained glass windows, and on the bulletins you get each week – bore the Red Cross. I mean, I just never…you know, I didn't ask, I'm sitting there with my nose running and it's like: "okay, I guess that makes some kind of sense." But that may be indicative, symbolically, of the involvement of Rosicrucianism.

ALAN – Oh, there's no doubt. In fact, in "The 200 Top Freemasons," published by the Masonic Society in the US, they have the founders in the United States of all the major religions and the man who founded Lutheranism in the United States was a 33rd degree Freemason.

VYZYGOTH – We are speaking with Alan Watt as we get up to the bottom of the hour on the Grassy Knoll. Alan, the web site is .com. Now, you also, in your own right, kind of give radio interviews as well. Does this happen every day, or a couple times a week…how does the format run?

ALAN – I'm on Swedish radio every month - I'll be on this Sunday; and that's Red Ice Radio. And I've been on a lot of radio stations in the past, that were limited in such a way, or I was limited, because the only outlets that we are allowed for the public - and I often wonder why, and I know why - for speaking out about what's going on; the only outlets in the United States were shortwave radio for many years, even though it was published in the Toronto Star here that the CIA controlled the shortwave radio at the beginning to use Christian groups to fight Communism – as a front, basically front propaganda – but I don't think they ever let go, you know. So, I can easily cut my own throat by going on some of the ultra-fundamental Christian shows by sticking to what I say, rather than trying to please the hosts. I know I am doing it while I am doing it; I speak out against gold and silver too and all the others that I see as con games. I could be in many-many more shows if I played the game, but I can't play the game, you know. And it's the same with some of the real fundamental Christian shows; they scare their public for an hour of about what's happening, and then they lead them at the end, saying: "but don't worry, it's all in God's hands; God's in control." So their listeners are sort of punch-drunk; they are terrified of the events that have just been described and at the same time they are just hoping this deity will spare them. To me that's a form of mind control, but these are the only avenues that the public were given since the 1950s or 60s.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, we both spoke earlier in the month; I guess I am kind of thick-headed, but I also am naïve and sometimes a little too optimistic, believe it or not; but it started to dawn on me also that the outlets that are allowed to this day, the networks that we call "Patriot Networks" are - and even these Nine-Eleven Truth Movements, which now are shining a lot of light on. If they were not constructed for the very purpose of infiltration and the imposition of other agendas, certainly they are going to be corrupted. And what we said yesterday with the Judicants [?] for 9-11 Truth - that, when you have a group of human beings, you are going to have corruption. I mean, whatever large or small…

ALAN – You got to realize, see, I got a lot of information that comes in to me about some of the big leaders that are being promoted for the Patriots Movement. I had a daughter, of one major one who is still on, phone me weekly and fill me in on a lot of stuff. I've had people who back another big superstar; and I get all the information on what's really going on there. And there are power battles and struggles over money and territory and products and all. It's business, it's huge business, you know - but it's also mind control, because they are very selective in what they tell the people. I could go on and on about that off the air maybe one day, but you'd be amazed of the relatives who phone me and tell me.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I tell you what. I wouldn't mind doing that, only because it would confirm probably a lot of what I have yet only to call suspicions and suppositions, from whatever I hear also. So one day I would like to compare notes and just figure out whether or not what I call the "bones" I get about a lot of stuff is in fact correct.

ALAN – I get it from the relatives themselves. It didn't blow me away at all, because I could see through them for sure and I know who is backing them. And it is the top; they always give the leaders to us - always. And they have no problem generally with funding.

VYZYGOTH – You wouldn't know that by how much they ask for and how often.

ALAN – Yes, that's right. The patriot game is an old-old business; it was the same thing prior to all the revolutions - you found Masons who were also collecting data on members to see who were too radical; the radical ones, who really believed in their cause, they knew would rebel when they had taken over and found out they had gone off in different direction, which is always the case. And so theyrounded them up, because they had them on the membership lists and they knew who they were. The Communists did the same thing- they got lists of all the ones who had helped bring them to power, the Bolsheviks - and they were all Masonic groups - and they knew they would not go along with the Agenda when it suddenly did a right turn; and they rounded them up, because they had all the members' lists and just rubbed them out. This is an old technique - so, they still give us our leaders yet today, who are sworn to secrecy. One of the greatest examples of that was Colonel Bo Gritz. Now, Colonel Bo Gritz, we kept hearing all this hoopla about "the most decorated Vietnam War veteran, yah-de-yah;" and they gave him his own radio station and he was on for years on the shortwave Patriot radio stations, boring the hell out of people, it bored me, about the same old stories in Vietnam, and he wishes it was still going on; and he lived during that and it was the only time that he was alive. Right after 9/11 - now, he'd gone off the air only about a month or so before 9-11 happened, after being on for a stint for four and a half or five years.   And on Television in Canada, major television, they showed a picture the day after 9/11 with him on the Congressional steps, obviously all arranged; and the camera said near him: "Colonel Bo Gritz, you're the most decorated yah-de-yah and you worked at the Pentagon." This is the man, remember, who even said on the shortwave that he had hip-pocket orders from the Pentagon when he left; and he called everybody "Brother," by the way - Masonry - he said on the Congressional steps when he was asked who he thought was behind the bombings on 9/11 - he said: "probably those paranoid shortwave radio listeners who believe in black helicopters." This is the man who had been leading that, that had one of the biggest shows for four and a half years and just left them. This man was a complete provocateur!

VYZYGOTH – Ah, we got one comment. And, folks, again, if you want to send stuff in, vyzygoth@hotmail.com - and here is a statement that I'll bounce off you. Said: "The alternative movement was doomed, like any other movement, from the start - things can only move one person at a time; you must move down the right path as an individual and someone might take notice and start moving in the same direction. A movement infers leadership, and leadership infers followers, and followers don't think for themselves - and people who don't think for themselves can't make things move." I think he probably stated that pretty well.

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, getting back to the chronology of the history of things, before I move this down to what later became the United States; we do have another question for you; it said: " Do you believe Knights Templar, Henry Sinclair did in fact come to Nova Scotia in 1398 - and with the Grail?"

ALAN – Well, the Grail is a bit of an exoteric myth. There is an esoteric Grail and the exoteric for the public. And that's the stuff - the exoteric is what all the authorized writers write about and keep everybody going off in circles. The Grail was part of a ritual; and the Grail was the bloody bowl, where high Templars were emasculated on reaching a certain degree and joined the Elders, because then they could think clearly without distractions, you might say. And you find the key of that in even the writing of King Arthur and his Round Table. Arthur was the Sun, the Round Table were the Zodiacal members; it's the old story over and over. When they were coming out of the hall, a lodge meeting - the round hall again, of the Templars - one of them comes out, one of the knights, and he is approached by a lady. But before the knight there is another procession before him - a man carrying the bowl covered with a cloth; and the lady says: "would you like to bed, sire?" – she was offering to go to bed with him – and he said: "no, for I have been wounded in the side." Now, in those days, and it's in the Old Testament too, they used the term "the side" when they meant the genitals. That's why Jacob swears on his father's "thigh" - it's the genitals - they held the circumcised penis; that was the sign of recognition - and they swore on their offspring; that's what they mean by their "family jewels" - those to come. And down to the seventh generation, I think it is – and that was the traditional Arab – it's still used in some of the Arab countries today, that very gesture, where they actually put their hand under and hold the genitals and swear an oath of allegiance to their lord; that's still done today in some Semitic peoples. So, in that King Arthur legend it's part of the Rite of the emasculation process to get up into the Elder realm. And that's what that meant.

VYZYGOTH – To me the Holy Grail, the Shroud of Turin, the Spear, whatever - to me, you know, these don't mean anything to me.

ALAN – Oh, it's a complete farce, actually.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, I was going to say, it's foolish people who look for signs and wonders like that.

ALAN – Well, actually, in the actual - the history books of France are fascinating, because they have a lot of the day-to-day journals kept by the monks who accompanied the Templars and all the other Crusaders who went across to the Middle East. At one time they were flagging so much, they were losing so many men, the morale was down and all the rest of it - and to get them to take Jerusalem, this particular monk just happened to have a dream that this spear was buried under the flagstones of this particular church over there - and lo and behold, they dug up where he said and they found this bright, new, shiny spear! And that was the beginning of the whole thing. It was a propaganda technique used in the Middle Ages to motivate them back into action.

VYZYGOTH – Real quick: one of the things I find that kind of fit that description somewhat and the things that have transpired since 9-11 - whether it's Katrina, whether it's Ground Zero or whatever - people keep finding Bibles that mysteriously always open to very appropriate passages. You know, even that one that was supposedly found in an Irish bog or something like that. Anyway - we talked about Rosicrucianism as it was applied in Europe, and now it comes to the settlements, I guess, the pre-colonies, if you will. And I think about the influence of Bacon and his idea of the New Atlantis and a New World, and here we go! Now, we have all been fed, as you well know, that everybody who came over either were very Christian or very spiritual. And they may have been spiritual, but that might have not been Christianity we're thinking about…

ALAN – Absolutely.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so along with this supposed - and not necessarily present - Christianic emphasis or influence there is also something on the other side. And can we assume or do we know for a fact that many of the settlements were started by the Rosicrucians?

ALAN – Oh, there is no doubt. It was well documented in the old books, even on the English side of the Rosicrucian movements flowing through Europe to England and embarking for the Americas. Many of them, at least externally, had religious sides to them under guises of Christianity of various forms. As I say, you can trace many of their beliefs to the Albigensians and the Cathars. You see, even the Puritans, when they came across, which were part of this group, with a history going back to the persecution of the Catholic Church towards them, where they set, you know, whole legions of Crusaders against them to wipe them out. And they weren't all wiped out - they eventually, down through the ages became thePuritans with their own religion. And they were very-very wealthy people and I am sure - it's traceable, in fact - that many of the present-day leading families, the dynasties in the United States still are descended from those particular families. Now, the Puritans themselves believed, because of their religion, they were the "new chosen people, God's chosen people," "the New Jews" they sometimes called themselves. And they had allegiance to other specific Jewry in the world to regain the Holy Land, again, with this Knights Templar connection. And that would be "fulfilling God's duty." And I believe the true radical elite groups on both sides of that are still running the show today.

VYZYGOTH – As we see, going through the decades into another century, am I right to say that Rosicrucianism, perhaps everywhere but certainly in the United States was absorbed by Freemasonry?

ALAN – It WAS Freemasonry! In fact, Freemasonry were created as a further branch of Rosicrucianism. Freemasonry came out of Rosicrucianism; they created it for the middle classes and as all things, as all religions do have - there is always the public version where they give you even a divergent Rosicrucianism, where you can send away for their silly little books that tell you nothing at all. But then there is a real group that Clymer had. Now, Clymer - and I think it was 1906 or 1908 - had an international convention of Freemasonry. Now, Clymer was the head of the Rosicrucians. And he said right there as he read off his speech; he said: “on behalf of the Rosicrucians, who have summoned…” - and he named off the Freemasonic orders: the Grand Lodge of England, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry - he went through all the different branches and the female branches - as he said: “we the Rosicrucians have summoned to this convention.” And they came! That tells you who was at the top.

VYZYGOTH – Well, now we see that influence here, being raised up as the New World. And where I am going on with this later on. I mean, I have to move along, I know; we have also more questions. You know, to make a long story short, there was a talk show host in New York. Are you familiar with the late Gene Sheppard?

ALAN – No.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. He was just a great storyteller. And he also wrote some great books, one of the Christmas Stories based on it - one of them. He also wrote something called: “In God We Trust, All of Us Pay Cash.” And in it he talks about being prodded by his friend, both teenagers, about going out on a blind date with his friend’s girlfriends’ friend. And he is just dragging his feet, no way, you know how these blind dates work out… - and goes on and on. And he gets into the movie theatre and this young lady is absolutely gorgeous! And then he says: “then it dawned on me that I was that blind date!” So, the reason I am saying this is I have been looking around the last six-seven years and what’s going on and how much we don’t like the New World Order - and it’s always someplace else geographically and it’s always “somebody else” - well, one day I said to myself: “WE are the New World Order!” And this is where I am going with it: I’m wondering if we have been fatted and taken good care of, like a priced possession or horse or prize fighter, for a certain purpose that is now being unveiled. And I go back now to the point, when you said about the York Rite, and now I am laughing, because how long did I live across the river from New York! And why do they call that first obelisk, later to be followed by the Chrysler Building, but that first somewhat obelisk the “Empire State Building” and why is New York the “Empire State?”

ALAN – Yes; well, let’s go back even further - you will find when the initial Roman Invasion - now it’s pre-Christian - invasion of England happened, the Romans first made their headquarters in York in England - not London. And York - you will still see “The Baths of York” they call them, where they even had central heating and everything - quite an amazing setup and hot running water and all the rest of it - that was also the banking system, which the Romans brought in with them, in York. Now, York – you’ll notice by Hamlet and Shakespeare, where Hamlet is passing the graveyard and the sexton digs up an old friend and it was York, the Duke of York - and he says: “I laugh poor Yorick - that’s how they used to pronounced it: “Yorick” - “I knew him well; a man of infinite jest”…and all that. Well, Yorick in old England was a synonym for a skull - the skull; you see. And we know that out of that came the Skull and Bones, which was also the pirate flag of Queen Elizabeth’s Navy when they plundered the seas. So it was a skull; your five senses are in your head; that’s another meaning of the five points of Masonry - and your head, the “upper room” sits on 33 steps of the spine. The “upper room” is your skull. So you go up into the upper room as you ascend the degrees. It’s also in Dante’s Inferno, if you read it carefully, how he gets out of Hell by climbing up all the 33 steps. It’s all through everything that we know but most folk don’t realize what they are talking about. So, York was a Skull at one point; however, York the Romans made the capital of a place which they called Heboracum. And that’s in the old maps, if you look at it. They did bring bankers with them who were the quartermasters for the army; they looked after the munitions, the credit and debt system, which ran the Roman Army; and the Roman Army - the first thing they did was to conquer the people, introduce money, so they could tax it back from them in labor - and this was dealt by the bankers of York in the county or area of Heboracum.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. I am going to make one last statement and then I want to get to the questions and comments and there is something else about the events in the United States and how they may have impacted us and they were not necessarily what they seemed to be, of course, as recorded in our history books. But, you know, I had to laugh, because one time Harry and I, just kicking around some thoughts - you know, he looked at me and he said: “you know, when we look at what Rhodes wanted to do with the Federation, say, of South Africa and Federating Australia - much like

Canada too, which, when look at those provinces, they should be countries, instead they are just provinces under one big country. He said: “But you know what?” He goes: “Probably the joke is on us, because once we went into a United States of America; those 13 colonies later become states - what was that? It was a FEDERATION.” So, here we are, you know, opposing all the other federations and a final one, if you will - and in essence they ran it by us first!

ALAN – Oh, absolutely! You walk along the borders of the United States and Canada - and the last treaty that was signed to re-establish for good the borders was done by a Lord Rothschild. He was sent over by the British Crown. And he took charge of that. There was a high Masonic agreement made between the both sides; and as you walk along the borders of the US and Canada you will come across obelisks every mile or so. That’s the symbol of Freemasonry… on both sides. They are stone obelisks, maybe six foot, eight foot tall. That’s how they marked the border. That was a Masonic agreement from the beginning - you jump from that Masonic agreement to another thing that happened back to Clymer's convention in the early 1900s into an international Masonic association under Rosicrucianism; and the whole speech - apart from the opening of Great Center in Pennsylvania, which now gives out all of the so-called philosophical books of Freemasonry - the whole speech was about the “Reunification of the Americas.” And he said: “Our goal as Freemasons, is to work stridently towards our goal of reuniting the Eagle of Mexico with the Eagle of the United States.”

VYZYGOTH – Probably just a coincidence!

ALAN – Yeah; and every major politician was there, because they were all Masons, and the Heads of the Schooling Departments was there - everybody who shapes your culture was at that meeting.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, you heard me kind of have an epiphany here, a slap upside the head; but now I remember, in Vermont, hiking, also right across the Jersey border in New York, where there’s a lot of great trails, what’s often been left around. And nobody pays attention to it, just like I didn’t. And that as you do have some markers for mile markers - and this is no longer on the highways; these are on back paths and such; and they are all obelisks!

ALAN – All obelisks, East to West coast, you have the same thing.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, beautiful! Alright, now let’s go to some of the questions. “Why are they - whoever is “they” - storing everyone’s DNA information in huge databases, supercomputers?

ALAN – Because they are going the Aldous Huxley route - which they told us they would do, in many other writings, of eugenics. Where the inferior types ultimately will no longer be allowed to breed. That’s one of the main reasons; it’s not just ID. I.D. actually means “Ideal Design,” by the way - intelligent design. They want to give us an intelligent design, rather than this haphazard way of just picking your own mate. Now they are collecting it all, because in the future, before they get to the complete cloning stage, they will tell you who will marry, who will not - or at least who will breed. It’s not the marriage that’s important; it’s who will be allowed to breed. This is a eugenics program. And Freemasonry is rampant through all of its writings with eugenics and the need to marry or be matched up with intelligence for intelligence. In fact, as you go up the degrees of Masonry, when the Grand Master decides that you’re going to get taken further, you will be introduced to your wife, and if you catch on, you will obey when you get a little suggestion from the Master, who tells you: “she would be a perfect wife for you” - that’s an order. You’re getting led. And that wife will have a genealogy going back, because the genes of, what they claim are, “the higher inbred groups” are in the wife.And you marry her; it’s the offspring they are after. Masonry itself - higher Masonry - is a eugenics program. It’s all through the writings.

VYZYGOTH – Although Francis Galton is attached to a lot of this, and I think probably incorrectly, because I don’t think he was nearly as radical as Wells and even George Bernard Shaw. On galton.org there is transcripts of that famous meeting, in which basically Wells told Galton he was a “pussy” - excuse me. And that he was into negative eugenics or depopulation; and Shaw felt, you know, “to heck with marriage” - I mean, this is so stupid; let’s just get two people who are good to mate and let that happen - and this is what you are talking about. And galton.org does have on it the transcripts of that speech, which, if you can read between the lines, you realize that something happened there that day.

ALAN – Oh, it happened. It's interesting too that, you see, George Bernard Shaw was the product of a special mating of a very high noble Mason with a wife; Shaw never met his father; he was created to be what he was - his father was a great writer too. And that was also allowed. If you go back to Benjamin Franklin in Dashwood's Hellfire Club, now they had a whorehouse attached to the Hellfire Club in High Wycombe in England. And this is a tenet, too, I've read through many of the old Masonic books, because they did have these whorehouses on the claim that a man must have his sexual release to remain healthy mentally. But there was more to it - if you were a higher Mason - these were not ordinary whorehouses. The women in them had been bred over generations by high Freemasons. And so it wasn't an ordinary whorehouse. Only if you had fulfilled a duty towards the Great Work, like Franklin, were you allowed to mate with one of those women. At the time that Benjamin Franklin was there, he was allowed to mate with one of them. You never guess who it was? Madame Bouvier, which was the predecessor in the same lineage of Jacqueline Kennedy. Two of the sisters are still alive today of the direct Bouvier line in France. These were special women, who were reared and bred by eugenics programs already on the go. And the offspring of a high Mason will be given the honor to mate with her for the offspring. That was a high honor.

VYZYGOTH – You've read James Shelby Downard [?], right? because he says the same thing about Bouvier, but he has another one, too, which is all in that bloodline as it all turned out on this side of the pond - and that was Radswell.

ALAN – There was another one, too - it was Lyndon Baines Johnson. The Baines family, McBaines family were related to the Bouvier and they also go all the way to Macbeth, you know.

VYZYGOTH – So we might have a picture there of cousins when LBJ was on Air Force One, taking the oath. And next to him was his cousin, Jacqueline. Alright, if I go a little long, I will just to get these in, if you'll bear with me. Is that okay with you, if we go over a little?

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright; let me get to one that might be a little bit more compact to answer. Okay, it says: "What's your take on vegetarianism-veganism and animal suffering?"

ALAN – The animal suffering, there's no doubt about it. I mean, the animals today are just bred as a commodity and killed in the same way. Here is the problem, too. You found some of the higher Freemasons all become vegetarians. Interestingly enough, Alvin Toffler in his book: The Third Wave, where Fascism is to merge with Communism for the New World Order - this is the book that Newt Gingrich handed out on the Congressional steps to the Congressmen - in there Toffler said: "The world we are creating for the New World Order will be vegetarian only." And he said: "it must be so." He doesn't say why. Now, when you realize that a lot of Freemasonry, most of it is taken from ancient Hinduism. The Brahmins of India kept millions of people subjugated, basically by withholding certain foods from them and making sure their religion taught them vegetarianism. We find the nobility of England used the same techniques on the peasantry for centuries since the Norman invasion. They restricted the diet, they had very little meat, their IQ was down, their growth was stunted. When you make a vegetarian society, you also make a very manipulatable, easily controlled society. That's just time-tested with history, over and over again. Now, here the thing too - since the Big Boys, the Big Five got together, Monsanto and Conagra and ADM - ADM is Adam, of course, that's why it's ADM - took over the earth for growing, and give modified vegetables: they have spliced so many genes into these particular plants - not to make them bigger or greener, but it will affect you, because these plants are little laboratories that produce chemicals and enzymes. Plants have been used for thousand of years to make the biggest effects on changes in the human body. You just need to look at opium, for instance. So, here they are promoting vegetarianism and at the same time giving you nothing but modified food. There is another agenda behind this, and we can't fall into this trap.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I tell you, I had on Gerry Guideddi [?] who breeds heirloom seeds. And I asked her: "well, is it possible that the GMO food vegetables are already out there, although they are telling us they are thinking about it - because I got a tomato that's been lasting about three months!

ALAN –Don't forget: we were the last to know that we were already ON the GMO food. Canada admitted - only because it broke out in Britain - that Canadians had been the test guinea pigs for modified food for ten years; and it said - this was in the national newspapers in Canada - and it said that the Government, our wonderful Government had agreed in a secret pact with Monsanto to test this on the general public of Canada. You see, there is no such thing as Democracy. We are run by tyrants and Masonic clubs!

VYZYGOTH – And it's just a terrible story about what happened to Percy Schmeizer up there.

ALAN – He was totally wiped out.

VYZYGOTH – Ah, I mean, you were hoping for a happy ending and it just did not occur.

ALAN – The Judge actually said - and I've got the transcript here - "I don't care if this stuff blew onto your field or if a bird passed it through its droppings, it was on your land and that's all that the law is looking at."

VYZYGOTH – Jee, that was incredible.

ALAN – So this is an Agenda as we know. Yes, vegetarianism is a great - and there is no doubt. I mean, I watched a program not long ago on the big packers industry. You know that every company now is amalgamating and amalgamating – and only a couple of the packers now run the meat of the world, the whole supply – and there is one out in Canada, and this woman said: "You know, they had no sooner slaughtered the cattle and they were cutting it up on the conveyor belts on the way out and the tongues were still moving as they were cutting them!" I mean, I can't believe… …I can believe anything, in fact, in this monetary system - it's the most corrupt, anti-life system you could possibly devise.

VYZYGOTH – Here he says: "Regarding culture creation, was the very first underground pop music that was out there really from the grass roots of society?"

ALAN – No. No, I've been in the studios when they've created some of the movements or the new styles. I've seen average groups come in with some little piece of crumpled paper where they had written a song; and then the Big Boys come in, the real managers and producers; completely re-write it, you lay down the tracks for the melody, and then they'll go over that and completely alter that into a different style again, and they remake the group, you know - promising them they will have a hit. Sometimes they'll tell them: "You'll have two or three hits and then you'll fade away, but you keep your mouth shut, you don't tell the public how it's going; and they'll get the Rolling Stones Magazine write a lot of nonsense about you, which the public will believe." And that's exactly how it works. Culture creation, especially on any of those areas of music, art, drama, must be authorized from the top.

VYZYGOTH – With regard to Crowley - Basically, what was his function in this whole scheme?

ALAN – Crowley was, number one, a Freemason to begin with. He came from an aristocratic family. In fact, the Queen and most of the Nobility got all their wines and their special speciality wines and rare wines from the Crowley family, who owned the biggest store in London. He was attached to the British Secret Service as it was called then, before it was called MI6 - and sent abroad, not only to spy but to get into the upper elites of those families. All these families, you see, are all into high Masonry and the occult; so it attracts them. You send aristocrats over with a new knowledge and they come to you, so easily, like flies. And so he was taught to preach a new type of occultic Freemasonry. A Freemasonry that was to kick off a New World Order that would eventually attract the young, combine it with mind-altering drugs, in preparation for what was to come later on, which was the 1960s revolutions.

VYZYGOTH – We had somebody on, who I think was being rather disingenuous, from the OTO, who downplayed Crowley's influence and just kind of said he was more about clowning around and theatre; we could assume that wasn't correct, was it?

ALAN – His job was to go out and create mysticism and confusion. You see, the OTO branch is a branch of Masonry. Masonry pretended for years that it was not, but it's admitted now - they couldn't hide it, especially when you have all the photographs of Crowley in his Masonic regalia. No, he was not clowning around; he was a member of the York Rite of England; he was a member of the Scottish Rite; he belonged to different Rites all over the planet; but his job was to create this new type to get the young into it, and especially to combine it with drugs, mind-altering experiences, which would attract the young and all of that ended up…it was geared towards the coming musicians, in fact, and the actors and actresses. It was a speciality branch of Masonry for a particular function.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, this will be the last one and we'll close on this and I appreciate your staying over. It said, "Now that many of us know that we are part of an ongoing plan in which we cannot escape, what advice can you give as to how to accept this; and secondly - would you agree that not adopting any of the 'belief systems' is a good way of dealing with and not participating in this long-term plan?"

ALAN – Definitely. It's no secret, for instance, that all the religions and the heads of religions are all part of the same club with the same agenda. They're not opposing agendas at all, whether it's the Vatican, the Pope or the Dalai Lama. I watched the Dalai Lama give Masonic signals and gestures - and they are all high Masons at the top; they are the shepherds that lead the flocks; the flocks are different species, remember - they are the sheep. If you follow any religion, you will be led to do the bidding of the ones at the top and you will always lose yourself personally at the end - although the group at the top will always win. That's the way of it all.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Alan, if you don't mind, can we do this next month?

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, there's other things that I also want to be run by with regard to, you know, the way things really are and what we were told they were. .com - that's the web site and where are you going to be on most recently?

ALAN – I'll be on Sunday on Red Ice in Sweden.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. We look forward to that. Thank you very much for being with us; we appreciate it, and I will see you sometime next month. Bye Alan, thank you.

ALAN – Bye.

Transcript: Tim

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"THE SECRET TRUTH"
WITH
GEORGE BUTLER & CHARLOTTE BROWN
August 4, 2007

George: Welcome to "The Secret Truth." I'm George Butler.

Charlotte: And I'm Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Charlotte, how are you doing tonight, okay?

Charlotte: I'm good, George. How are you?

George: You're sounding great babe. We've got quite an honored guest tonight. His name is Alan Watt and I've listened to some of his programs that have been recorded, and I've pulled them on demand and all that from other talk shows. He is very, very astute in the area of the truth. I mean he has set out a goal and I guess it's a personal goal, but we'll talk to him in a second. Welcome to the show, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: You're saying the truth. Tell us about how difficult it is to attain this. What was your journey in trying to move towards that thing called the truth?

Alan: It was trying to make sense of a system which was very old and which we're born into, where really people should have most of what they'd want, in a material world that is. Then you find only small groups of very elite people after thousands of years of empire building own most of the wealth of the world. Everyone else is still basically an employee of this world corporation and funding them through their taxation. It was a form of slavery, of course, and I realized that very, very early on. Growing up in Britain I wondered why with this British Empire, only these few people in London seemed to own anything at all. Most of the public in Britain at the time rented their homes from the local governments. Their tax money paid for building these homes, then they rented them. The system was so rigged you had pretty well wages and price fixation, so you could never get ahead. I realized this is all intentional, and the more I went into economics and the system, especially in Britain and Europe, you found that sure enough everything was contrived to keep everybody in a state of almost poverty at one point.

George: You started describing this as the Matrix. How did you first describe this when you were beginning to awaken? Is there a method there that you used to awaken, or was it through study and accumulation of knowledge, or just the observing of everyone around you?

Alan: It was all of that, observing people around me. When you’re young, it's very good to walk in and out of people’s homes to visit your friends because you're ignored; you’re small. You’d find the people arguing about the same basic problems in every family, and at that time, it was generally around money – not money for luxury items, but money just to get through the week, from week to week. I wondered why on earth it was like this and why that everyone was so broke, supposedly, and the government was always complaining it had no money. They could have a war anytime they wanted to, then suddenly they'd have these millions of pounds to back wars. It made no sense whatsoever; and then I'd realized that the wars were just part of a long-term plan. When you read through history you find that they projected wars way ahead in the future, including even the taking over of the Middle East. They were discussing it back in the beginning of the 1900’s (this long-range plan), and not just for the Middle East but for the whole planet basically to be under a global system.

I went into the history of books at a very early age, especially into the adult libraries and the old reference books. Luckily in some of the bigger towns in Britain you had very old reference books written at the time of the 1700s, the 1800s and the 1900s; and so you could get access to history as it was happening, as opposed to the diluted and censored stuff I was being taught at school. I had a real wide awakening when I realized that they were constantly rewriting history, just like George Orwell said in "1984."

Charlotte: Alan, at what point did you look around and beyond Europe and beyond Britain, like for example the United States or wherever, and determined that is was a worldwide problem rather than just a regional problem?

Alan: I read a book at the turn of the 1900’s, on poetry of all things, and it was to do with a poem called "The White Man's Burden," and that was actually read in the U.S. Senate by a very famous Englishman. It was about passing the torch on to you. In other words, they were passing this torch of power onto the United States. In the book it broke down the meanings of this particular poem. It was about the U.S. taking over as the military police of this world empire, not forever but for a time until the end of the millennium into the new millennium when it would eventually fade away and China was to come up and take over from the United States. That was written in the early 1900’s.

George: This is a plan, an old plan. Is that correct? Would that be a way to characterize it?

Alan: It's as old as even your Constitution. The Founding Fathers even wrote about it. I know that you had a couple of them that wrote about the creation of a World Federation run by 12 wise men. Some of the Founding Fathers wrote about that in their memoirs. They hoped it would be the nucleus of a world system run, of course, on a form of republican democracy, but that was written about in the 1700’s by people who participated in founding the United States.

Charlotte: A great deal of them had roots and Masonic secret societies and such.

Alan: Yes. Franklin wrote openly about a World Federation run by 12 wise men. They were quite open at that time. They were very hopeful; and to the average person of that day, who all they knew was one war after another, especially in Europe, the ordinary people would think that would be not such a bad idea. What they didn't look at is they were taking the same kind of hierarchical oligarchy, the psychopaths that ran the world already. They'd also be ruling the whole world, so this utopia that they dreamed about could never come into being for the ordinary people. It would be a utopia for the elite and made by the elite and run by the elite.

George: Would you characterize the New World Order as a fascist movement, would that be a correct word to you?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. The fascist symbol goes back into ancient times, pre-Roman times. The Romans took it over, and even the first popes were accompanied by the fasciae, which is the axe with the bundle of rods around it, meaning if the nobility and those with power stick together, it's very hard to break a whole bundle of twigs; but one at a time are easily broken. They always use that symbol of power where they are all one at the top. They stand up for each other. They decided even in the last century that in The Club of Rome, for instance, that was founded as a big think tank to bring in this world empire and to take the rights away from everyone under various guises. The Club of Rome said that this would be a form of fascist system, but for the general public they would use a vast bureaucracy running the public on a communistic or collective basis, which is much more simpler for their methods to work out, basically.

George: We're going to be leaving here on a break but we'll be right back. This is getting interesting and the descriptions are just fabulous. We'll come back in just about three minutes. Hang in there. Thanks very much. Okay, welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and with my co-host

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Tonight we have a distinguished seeker of the truth, and that's the best way that I can describe Alan Watt.

Welcome back to this segment, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, why don't we go ahead and give Alan's website out.

George: Yes, do that Charlotte.

Charlotte: It's .com

George: If you go in there it's . If you go into that site, he has a wealth of information. He has articles. He has a lot of his programs on radio talk show digital files there that you can listen to live, and download and so forth. Then he has just a tremendous view here in my opinion, one of the most insightful views that I've ever seen. Alan, on this Club of Rome, was it "Limits to Growth", was that one of their initial publications?

Alan: Yes. What you've got at the top of this pyramid structure are the elite at the capstone and then they have big think tanks which specialize in a particular area underneath them. The Club of Rome is one think tank which really comes up with ideas of how to bring in this future that's planned, how to get the public to acquiesce and go along with it. The Club of Rome put out a book by the founders of this club and it was called "The First Global Revolution", and in there, these two founders of The Club of Rome – who are part of the United Nations (again, they are all affiliated with the United Nations) – admit that they were looking for a way to bring the whole world together against a common enemy. They said that they tried to think about everything, alien invaders, all that kind of stuff to unite the planet. Then they realized that what might work is if they could alter the weather and create weather type problems and blame the public for causing those problems; and by that way convince the public to give up all their rights and their way of living and hand themselves over on a plate to be run by an expert society. They actually admitted this in their own writing.

Charlotte: That's sort of frightening because it's very obvious that we're experiencing weather modification due to the weird and bizarre looking clouds we see in the sky.

Alan: Yes. In fact, a couple of nights ago I sat outside and watched for about four hours these strange types of lightning, which is like nothing we used to have in the past, but what you're seeing really is scalar weaponry. It's called scalar weaponry and this was written about by guys like Zbigniew Brzezinski who's up there as advisors to presidents. Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book "Between Two Ages" talked about the Technetronic Era where the public would be controlled by electronic means, but he was also talking about the scalar type weaponry which would pulse through the atmosphere; and that's what they're using for weather warfare purposes.

George: Would HAARP have something to do with that? Is that part of the HAARP project?

Alan: Yes, that's part of it. The HAARP is only one installation. They have another huge one in Greenland and Australia run by the U.S., but worldwide they have over 54 I think.

George: So they're controlling through the electromagnetic – into the ionosphere? They're pulsating energy into there?

Alan: That's right. They can align these things up with satellites under the Star Wars program. That's what it was all about—and intensify this type of pulsation and direct it anywhere on the planet. Even a whole continent can be covered by it.

George: Wasn't it originally Tesla technology that they actually took and furthered to a greater degree?

Alan: Yes. Tesla definitely gets the awards for that. Whether he really discovered it, I think it's much older to be honest with you, because even Benjamin Franklin and others were playing with a mild form of it in the 1700's.

George: I have sort of something I call B.E. and A.E. : Before Electricity and After Electricity.

Alan: Electricity is a trick of the elect.

George: It is, isn't it?

Alan: These guys plan to use electricity to its maximum and convince the public of the world we are causing, all this weather problem. Yet if you go into the treaties of the United Nations in 1978 (I think it was) they signed a global treaty not to use this weather warfare on each others' countries, which left them wide open to use it on their own citizenry. In that treaty it said they had the ability (they weren't testing it, they had the ability) to create earthquakes if necessary anywhere on the planet—tectonic shifts in the crust. They could create tsunamis. They could create and guide hurricanes, tornadoes, et cetera; pretty well everything we've been experiencing over the last few years. However, if you use shortwave radio you can pick it up on over a dozen frequencies on the shortwave radio. It's 24 hours a day now.

George: There's interference on those frequencies. Is that what you're saying?

Alan: It's not interference. It's actually certain places where you pickup the shortwave. It's the loudest sound on the shortwave. You hear the woodpecker, which is one of their symptoms, and another one is like a high-energy pulsation which goes 24 hours per day; but the scary thing about this is it can also affect the human brain. That's the scary part. They admit in their own treaty that by putting a secondary signal along with the main signals as a carrier they can affect emotion very easily. It can make you fatigued very easily. They can make you confused, anxious or aggressive depending upon the particular frequency they use. This is a technetronic warfare that was to be used silently on the general public that Mr. Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about in his book.

George: When you characterize some of the techniques as changing, feeling states; are you familiar with that term "feeling states?"

Alan: Yes.

George: Where the radio project out of that funded by Rockefeller and others in the '30's, I believe that the technology and ideas that they could create a radio listener to have these feelings that were very – and it created small and short sounds. I think that was one other thing.

Alan: Yes. They can do all of that, and this kind of stuff is actually taught at universities. They're quite open about it. It's old technology.

George: So within the communications schools in the United States it is common knowledge these are some of the techniques that are good to be used to, what, further advertising? I guess Madison Avenue was one of the first brainwashing systems, weren't they?

Alan: Actually, Madison Avenue was brought in as an arm of higher government to market ideas and propaganda to the people. Big, big players like Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a globalist and who worked for them, and who wrote lots of books openly about the agenda said in his book called "The Impact of Science on Society," which everyone should read. He said that shortly we will use techniques on the public which they will be completely unaware of, and he said we must bring in Madison Avenue and the experts in persuasion; we must bring them onboard because they can market ideas and propaganda right into the people's brain.

Charlotte: They get a susceptible brainwave pattern going and people absorb information. They're much more suggestible.

George: I think Nick Begich has some feedback mechanisms that can try to counter some of this. Have you gotten into some of that, Alan?

Alan: I looked at those but the problem is you're dealing with so many different fine frequencies here. You need the exact one coming in—in order to counter it.

George: It's very difficult to counter some of this, is it not? It's so wide. It's so powerful. We're going to be back in just a few minutes, but hang in there with us and we'll get back in a few minutes. Thank you. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and I'm with co-host--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We have tonight Alan Watt who is a seeker of truth and he's really into studying high tech systems of secret societies and mystery schools. Let me ask you a question about this network. Is it a network of international people on an international basis that are coordinating and working together that are putting together this matrix?

Alan: Yes. You have an international club. We would use the modern term. We would say they were social Darwinists and they truly believe that they have reached the pinnacle of every country's elite status by gaining the majority of the wealth of each country, or the country they reside over, and also keeping it in their family lineages for generations without losing it. Therefore, by their own laws and standards they believe they are almost gods. They are the highest evolved species on the planet according to themselves; therefore they have the right to rule the "lessers."

Charlotte: Right. That's pretty sad and disgusting frankly.

Alan: Yes, but they're very open about it. So much material was put out on this in the beginning of the 1900's through the eugenicists' societies. These characters started up the whole theory of eugenics and superiority and the superman type. Adolph Hitler only copied them; they really started long before him in fact. The Rockefeller family was funding eugenics experiments in the United States right through the whole 1900's.

George: They're responsible for the medical complex; and oil, medical and also the chemical industry has been a big part of this problem, has it not?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, this is not new. When you go back to ancient times you'll find that even in Egypt that each pharaoh at a young age was instructed in the art of ruling the people's minds and how the people thought. Their "psychology" you might say and what the people were taught to believe, as opposed to what the elite were taught as facts. They had archives of history even 5,000 years ago in Egypt which were taught to pharaohs. You'll find wherever the elite went in ancient times you found the same M.O. [modus operandi] because they would build big cities. They're great builders. They love building projects and taxation to build them. You have the largest amount of wealth co-existing with the greatest poverty all around them in the biggest cities that were created. They have ongoing wars for takeover bids really you might say, because wars are just takeovers like businesses. They build empires and then they all move out to the next empire that they've built up. When they move out with all their money and wealth, the old empire collapses behind them and goes back down to third-world status.

In the cities they always ran the legal system through priesthoods. Now it's just lawyers; and they also ran the illegal system. They ran what we call pharmaceuticals in ancient times as well on the legal side; and they also brought in drugs to conquer countries they wanted to take over on the illegal side. So "above" and "below" is what they say.

George: These drugs like Soma, was that one of the more ancient drugs in India that was used for purposes such as this?

Alan: Soma is interesting, yes. It supposedly was used. We do know that the Brahmans encouraged the use of hashish on their peasants to do long hard grueling work; and even the Janus cult still survives today and has big celebrations when they bring in the harvest of hashish. They've always used drugs and Soma certainly was mentioned in ancient times and even in the Masonic tradition—Soma is just Amos backwards. A lot of the rules of the game you'll find are hidden in each peoples' holy books because the same rules are hidden in for the esoteric to understand.

George: The esoteric has multiple, what, meanings for many of their symbols and their words and so forth?

Alan: Yes they do. As they go up the degrees and do what they're told, there's a newer meaning, a higher meaning. It's interesting to go through holy books because if you go through them, you'll find that slavery was acceptable. That was one interesting fact about it because the elite have always had no problem in believing they are superior; therefore everyone is inferior and to be used as a slave. If we go into things like the feudal system, which again was an elite coming into Europe called the Normans; they brought in this feudal system where we get the word "fee" from. You have to pay a fee to them just to live on your land. You serve them. In fact, you would own no property.

George: Was that the "Doomsday Book" that they first set up and inventoried all of the property?

Alan: Yes. That was an inventory book and it wasn't the first one. There was one already in existence under the Saxon regime, but they certainly updated it; and any chicken you had, or cow or pig, even your children, were all noted down as property.

George: It sounds like putting a chip in every chicken or something.

Alan: That's right, yes – a chip in every pot.

George: A chip in every pot. Well we have to have a sense of humor a little bit, right?

Alan: We do, and some of it is kind of humorous when you get above it and look down on it. You see how easily we're trained in this matrix because we have swallowed the world as it has been presented to us from birth; and that's the big trick. All mammals look towards the adult to warn them of a danger. If the adult doesn't know there is a danger, the mammal is born and will raise-up thinking that everything that exists in this lifetime is natural; and that's how simple this trick is. You train one generation into the illusion and they therefore train their children for you.

George: That's a delusional mode then. Can it be described by percentage? I mean we know something about the world and reality, but there's a certain percent there of our knowledge that is missing within us. Our paradigm is sort of incomplete.

Alan: It's incomplete. Since they gave us standard nationalized and international education, which all comes from UNESCO at the United Nations, it's much easier for them to train us because everyone you meet will have the same opinions, same views as you do because you've all had the same indoctrinations.

George: Julian Huxley was a big mover and founder in UNESCO, is that right?

Alan: Aldous Huxley was the guy who promoted the Brave New World scenario of a dominant elite running the world, and his brother Julian ran UNESCO.

George: That's right, and I think he described it as the New World Order would use scientific humanism as the mechanism or as a tool.

Alan: That's right. Remember these two guys descended from Sir Thomas Huxley who was a big professor and champion of Darwinism. He was the best friend of Darwin. They discussed the fact that they must destroy all the existing religions which had served their purpose in times gone by for the elite to maintain control. However, now it became a problem because you had 'rights' under religion to your god and you might disobey your ruler and obey your god instead. Therefore they decided to bring in humanism and they talked about many ways to get us to actually dehumanize ourselves; and the prime thing was to destroy the sacredness of life itself. Make us believe we're just another animal; and once we believe that, we'll truly believe that we should be depopulated if we're overcrowded. It was all to convince us that we were the problem.

George: We have a very what today? We're all carnal and material-possessed, are we not, by these ideas?

Alan: Yes, because once again we have lived and been brought up in a mass-marketing media. Children are raised on television and they've never had such equipment to propagate these ideas right into your home—before just depending on newspapers, and before that it was the town crier and gossip—but now everyday you get your dose of what's going to make you happy, so material goods have replaced people themselves. People don't look for happiness in people. They want to use people and that's the sad thing.

George: They just want to get something and get ahead and buy more and more.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: How do we undo these esoteric happenings? Because once they're revealed -- a lot of people think that when they wake up they feel like they need to talk to a lot of people and warn everybody, but then over time you realize that this has been going on for hundreds of years, centuries.

George: Alan, I see this as an emotional problem barrier to that exists. There's an emotional thing. Could we touch on that when we come back?

Charlotte: Yes, and how to counter the esoteric.

George: Yes, but that emotional problem is human nature and that's a tough thing to get over. We'll be back in just a few minutes and pickup on that emotional. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Tonight we have Alan Watt. We left this last segment about emotions. How does that factor into this truth seeking and coming out? I think he used the word deprogramming. What does that mean?

Alan: When you deprogram people you've got to understand that they truly believe that the world they live in is just evolving day-by-day, and the politicians just make decisions daily on a crisis type basis, and that's marketed to them by the media which they've been raised with. That's why the anchor people in mainstream media are kept on at the jobs until they are about 70 or 80. You grow up with them. It's like dad staring at you every night at 6:00 o'clock right in the eyes, and would he lie to you? Again, Brzezinski said that shortly the public will be unable to come to their own conclusions on anything. They'll expect the media to do all their reasoning for them, and all their thinking for them; all they could do is repeat what they've been downloaded with from the previous night’s news. Now that's what we're living with today with the average person, so when you come out of left field with data which they've never heard before, you sound as though you're crazy to them. They're in a different paradigm.

George: It sounds like conspiracy or something speaking, right?

Alan: Yes.

George: I sit down with people and they call me that sometimes when I bring up 9/11 or whatever, and they'll say, “You're just a conspiracy nut or something.”

Alan: That's right; and if you showed them the proof like H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for this elite. That's all been declassified now.

George: The Open Conspiracy?

Alan: Yes. He wrote the book "The Open Conspiracy." It's all out in the open for those that want to find it.

George: But the problem gets back to the emotions. People can't get their mind around the truth because they're comfortable. They're in a comfort zone. Is this what stops them from proceeding to the truth?

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand that the average person today is vastly different from the people who were young 80 years ago or 100 years ago, where personal independence was the ultimate you could achieve. You didn't have to acquire all the goods necessary, yet you acquired all you needed to live independently. That was a goal for so many millions of people because that had never been done before. It was never allowed to be done before.

George: So the collectivists have replaced the individualists, is that it?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, the big Bilderbergers, The Club of Rome and all the big guys at the top capstones have all said the same thing, that this war is a war to destroy individuality—because it's the individual that gives them the problems. They know they can control the minds of the vast bulk of the population. Aldous Huxley at his lecture at Berkeley said that 60 percent of the population were instantly hypnotics. You could hypnotize them so easily. Twenty percent more, he said, can be brought under with a little bit more work; which left 20 percent which couldn't be hypnotized by normal means. The bulk of the population you see go under the influence of the big boys' propaganda very quickly, and it's very difficult to break through those kind of people.

You've got to realize, too, that the collectivist idea or socialism as it's called, which has been heavily promoted is to be a world run by experts, and Huxley and others said that the public would be unable to think for themselves unless an expert told them how to do something. That's happened today. We've been trained from birth with all the guys in the white coats coming on the television telling us what to think, what to believe with all their theories; and they are now the new high priesthood. Socialism is a form of keeping people in perpetual childhood. That's just what it is.

George: So feeling states are important in that emotional aspect. They don't mature into individuals and attain unique individuality, is that what happens?

Alan: Absolutely. If you notice today how easy it is for governments to take all the rights away from people by declarations that are put out openly to the public that even the ancient Nero never had. Every tyrant in history could have only dreamed of this kind of power, because they would expect uprisings. Look how passive everyone is today. It's because they've never known personal independence and a love for holding on to personal independence.

George: I look at it on a synergistic basis. I call it social synergy, where you have a confluencing of these negative confining enslaving ideas that together are overpowering to the individual.

Alan: That's right, and once again it's overpowering because they have been trained that they don't know anything, that they're just children as opposed to these experts above them. These invisible people that somehow run their lives on a big affair up in the clouds somewhere, that the high bureaucrats they leave it all to them so that they can play all the time; and that's what we're told to do. We're told to just play and enjoy ourselves while big things are happening in the world.

Charlotte: One case in point would be 9/11. The experts that they presented were not in fact technical experts. They were CEOs. They were the directors of various agencies of the United States government, so it was like the agency's director responded to the 9/11 Commission. They weren't actually technical experts but they were perceived to be the highest authority, and so whatever they said went unchallenged.

Alan: Yes. They're treated as though they were infallible. The public have been trained to swallow this kind of stuff and believe them without using any critical thinking abilities of their own.

George: You have what they call an authoritarian personality type and that seems to be where we have this military – they gravitate to the military and police types of work and so forth; and those are the people that if an authority says it is true--

Alan: In fact it's the psychopathic personality that it's born in every strata of society, right down to the bottom. The difference being at the top they're inbred so you can pretty well guarantee the children are psychopathic because both parents are. They come from long lineages of rulership and having all authority and cruelty, and the ability to be cruel when they say is necessary. However, they do recruit the lesser ones down through society and psychopaths.

George: Is there an arrogance there? I mean just a naturally inherited dynamic of arrogance over other people?

Alan: Yes there is. They're not only psychopathic, they're sadomasochistic. It's a blend of sadism. Sadism they will use on weaker people, and are masochistic towards those above them with even more power. They worship them in fact. They worship those with more power than themselves, but they hate the weaklings beneath them.

George: So what we have is this monied system set up this pecking order of hierarchy that you're describing?

Alan: Yes. In my third book, I wrote about the history of this money system and the power elite that drove it; and how they would takeover countries and force the people to accept money for the first time, then they'd tax it back from them, and ultimately they put the country into bankruptcy. Send in their own agents and they would become the new kings and rulers of those countries. I'm talking about 2,500 years ago.

Charlotte: So it was perceived authority?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: It was actually an illusion.

Alan: It was all illusion and it was—I call it "CONOLOGY." Money was the first trick to substitute something real like a bag of oats for a bag of wheat.

Charlotte: But their end means was to end up being their authority?

Alan: That's right.

George: A seed put into the ground would grow a crop, but a coin put in the ground would not grow anything.

Alan: Yes, but the man who runs the coinage runs the world.

George: Exactly. It's contrived. It's what I call money sorcery. That's what it is.

Alan: You bury the rest. That's what interest is. Inter is to bury. You bury the rest, and they buried us under a mountain of debt.

George: It's compounding on itself. We've had over 2,000 years of this compounding of interest on top of interest.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Mr. Watt, I can say the time that I spent observing the different things on your website, I really like the way you identified the use of the language and how important that is for the control mechanisms and how it all ties things together. You see how one thing evolved out of another thing, evolved out of another thing. It's very fascinating and it always occurred to me that one way to counter the "illusion" is to come up with a new language.

Alan: We would need it, yes. We would need it absolutely. The English language was created in the 1500's as we know it, and it was encoded from the beginning with Rosicrucian symbology and terminology and coding all the way through it.

George: We have a little slogan on our site about forgiveness. One of my ideas of it is that through forgiveness we awaken, transforming information and knowledge into wisdom, then we can stop projecting all of that taught stuff that conditioned state that we find ourselves lost in. That's sort of a way out for me. It has been in the past for me.

Alan: We need wise elders again. They've got rid of the wise elders.

George: To get in touch with our hearts and forgiveness, that's just the way. We're going to take a break at the top of the hour and we'll be back after the top of the hour. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Alan Watt is our guest tonight and we're having a wonderful discussion about the world systems, about brainwashing, about mystery schools and secret societies. Alan, welcome back to the second half of the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Let me ask you this. In Alan Watt's world, what would you change today? For the future? How would your reorder it from now into the future? What kind of changes would you advocate here?

Alan: The changes would have to be towards a completely different direction, one that isn't planned for us or one that isn't simply coming to heads opposing their plan. We have to get a different way that hasn't been planned or thought of at all, and when you see that everything runs around this thing called money and money is the key to everything. Money buys the power. It buys us. It buys the scientists that make things to kill us. We have to get rid of this whole thing called money, because the aside of the world of pure materialism and greed and conquest, or else it's humanity. Which one is it going to be? If it's going to be humanity, it has to be a completely different way of life too. The only time we had any kind of peace at all within counties was when we were basically pastoral. The Founding Fathers of the United States said the same thing: that this would only work for an agricultural society. If they went into industrialism, greed and debt and so on, and poverty and success (which is getting to the top by any means possible) it would destroy it, so they knew it was a temporary thing if an industry came in.

George: So you're saying is the New World Order moving back to more of a pastoral-agricultural economy?

Alan: No, no. They've actually decided to eradicate most of the world's population. They've been rather vocal about this for a long time, and they've planned for instance the United States, under the Free Trade Negotiations and NAFTA, was eventually to stop growing all produce. Chile and other countries have already been setup and funded by our tax money for the last 15 years to take over and be the producers of vegetables and so on and meat for the world.

George: I see that the grain companies have consolidated their main headquarters in Switzerland. Is this part of the overall plan?

Alan: That's right. Ultimately, all resources (that's all food, water, and all the mineral resources, ores et cetera) have all to be distributed to these three big trading blocks. Karl Marx wrote about this in the 1800’s. He said there would be a united Europe, followed by a united Americas, followed by a Pacific Rim conglomerate serving under a world parliament. That's the United Nations. It's an old plan. Eventually the United Nations would dole out so-much food to each nation; the idea being that you would have to keep your population under control because they wouldn't give you extra if you went over your allowed quota of children. That's from the United Nations.

George: Is China the new model for the future?

Alan: Yes it is. The United Nations declared that China was the model state for the world because of their obedience to the system, because they have the one child per parent family and a policy; and that's not the end of it, of course. However, at the moment it is the model for the world's state. Eventually, when this gets rolling as of two or three generations they plan to create new types of humans to serve them, and they'll create them from scratch. That's what the human genome project was all about.

Charlotte: It's interesting. My daughter is reading a book entitled "The House of the Scorpion." It was by an author by the name of Nancy Farmer and it's about a cloned child who was not supposed to be born with any intelligence or emotionality. It was supposed to have been programmed out of it and he's going to be harvested to his owner for his spare parts. She's in junior high school. It's a very interesting book.

Alan: That's predictive programming to give it to them at that age and the story will captivate them. These stories are very captivating and we lose our reasoning as we're being captivated through our imagination and we're being downloaded with basically ideas which will come to fruition. We'll accept these things when they come along in the near future.

George: Do you know who the hero is in that book? The little cloned boy. He takes over and reorders the whole society. That's where it ends.

Charlotte: He essentially does away with the cloning.

George: Here we've got a clone that's a hero, right?

Charlotte: This is a good thing? I don't know. I have yet to read the book, but the whole idea I agree it's going to be put forth in a way that people won't have any critical thinking about it. It will be accepted.

Alan: Yes. They wrote about how they would bring this into being a long time ago. They thought, “what is normalcy to these people?” and they say, “It's the family unit: the male, the female and the children. We'll have to blur the distinction of the genders and eradicate what was normal.” What was not normal until ultimately there was nothing normal. When nothing is normal and you have males and females and many kinds in between, then they can bring forth the next type which is a totally cloned human; because, after all, if you have no normalcy to compare it to, they'll accept it.

George: Brave New World right here, folks. And "Return to Brave New World." I read that one too.

Alan: Yes. In Plato's “Republic”, he talked about it there 2,300 years ago. Plato was a member.

George: A communistic system is what he was advocating.

Alan: It was the special breeding of purpose-made humans to serve them.

Charlotte: What comes to my mind when we're discussing this is what about the old ancient sun religions, and the god and the goddess worship, and the creator god being neither male nor female?

Alan: Yes. That's in all holy books too.

George: The androgynous idea, I think you have that on your site, do you not, Alan?

Alan: That's right. If you look at even the New Testament, it's written in there that the god creates man and woman in his own image. “His own image created he them.” If you look the Greek, that's Imagios, it’s the exact sameness as the god, which meant that you had male and female from the deity; and of course, that's the big secret. What they were really doing was showing you in reverse their goal by giving you a pretended beginning. The goal is to create a human being that's hermaphroditic, which is neither male completely nor female completely. All conflict, they say, must be eradicated from this planet. You hear that from the United Nations all the time and in school too. All conflicts are eradicated. However, the biggest conflict they say is between male and female. Once that's eradicated, they will have their utopia as far as their servants are concerned because we'll all be servants.

George: The battle of the sexes will be over, right Charlotte?

Alan: Absolutely.

Charlotte: I don’t know; I haven't been fighting it. I opted out of that war; and I wasn’t drafted, so I’m okay.

George: A battle I guess if there's no male and female, then you've got a hermaphrodite or something, right?

Alan: Yes.

George: A hermaphroditic kind of person who can breed themselves, right?

Alan: One day I'm sure they'll be able to inject someone and you'll be able to produce your own; and that will be a reward for serving the system, to be able to reproduce yourself.

George: Yes, you can reproduce – yeah, I like that idea. I'm going to reproduce “Georgies.” Boy, I tell you it gets crazy. Trans-humanism is one of the ideas centered around.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, when we come back can we talk about the third generation of the computer language?

George: Oh, yes. The semantic way – we'd like to get your ideas on that, okay Alan? We’ll be back in just a few minutes then. It's getting even better and better. Hang in there. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with my co-host--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Alan, that was in honor of you. That was the red, white and blue march, one of my songs I've written over the years. I wanted to bring you back in style, okay?

Charlotte: George actually got done producing his musical drama. There were 14 original songs. We had a full orchestra. Was it 15 or 16 piece orchestra?

George: Fifteen-piece orchestra.

Charlotte: Right. We had an outstanding crew of actors and supporters; and anyways, we put on two production runs and it was a lot of fun.

Alan: Yes, I bet it was. It sounds interesting.

George: So that's the red carpet for you Alan, okay?

Alan: Thank you.

George: A little bit of a red carpet, okay, but in a right way, not the way that we've talked about in the past. Red, white and blue means to honor the United States and what it was originally founded with the principles there.

Alan: Yes, I appreciate that.

Charlotte: The semantic way.

George: What are your ideas on that?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Let's start with humans first of all and what language is.   I always say we languish in our language because of the way it's constructed, but the elite understand this psychology of this whole communications ability that we have. If you understand how it forms, you can control the thoughts of people by the words of “psycholinguistics” as they call it. The brain is a computer in a sense, and you have a logic which helps you arrive at your conclusions, but you need a language to go along with the logic, exactly the same as a computer. The elite know, especially through marketing, if you present information to the public in a set format with maybe omissions of certain data and inclusions of certain data, you will use your logic and your language and come to a conclusion that is predetermined by them. That's how perfected it is today with marketing and the same with speeches for presidents. The guys who write them are trained in this psycholinguistics to put almost imprints on your brain with certain little catch phrases. Even Lenin said it because they knew it even back in Lenin's day. He said we shall win and conquer by the use of scientifically constructed slogans.

George: One of the languages in there is called OWL. It's about ontology. Isn't that ironic?

Alan: Yes I know.

George: These are hidden little deals, aren't they?

Alan: They are. Even the colors of Windows with the red, the green, the blue and the yellow—the different lodges. This is all part of it. The different strata of lodges, each with a specific function.

Charlotte: We're going to jump around a little bit, gentlemen. What about the lay lines and all this? I've heard people speculate that a lot of these families have built their mansions on locations that are supposedly on the earth energy lines. What do you think of that?

Alan: They definitely have their own religion at the top. There's no doubt about it, but even the old churches were built on the lay lines. Even the pagan churches which were eventually taken over were built on lay lines. I know the Russians did put out a series of photographs from space a few years back where they showed you this almost a grid-like effect around the planet of magnetism, basically. So there's probably something to that.

George: Are you familiar with Glastonbury in England?

Alan: Yes.

George: Was there a legend connected with Jesus there or what?

Alan: Yes. That emerged in the 1800's when they decided to use British Israelism as a form of advancing the British Empire if they could make the people believe that they were the lost tribes, and then added to their arrogance the upper middle classes would actually go out and conquer more territory and believe they were fulfilling biblical prophecies. What they said was that Joseph of Arimathea had come over to Britain and basically founded a monastery exactly there at Glastonbury.

George: That's one of the legends there – and I think of Glastonbury today. I was in England about a year ago and I went downtown London to look at those power structures, that financial district, and what struck me just overwhelmingly was that in the middle they had those dragons set out in the middle of the medians at the entrances to the financial district. They say what they are, right?

Alan: It's an old religion because you see when they started the rulership thousands and thousands of years ago, Draco (the Constellation Draco) was their North Pole star. It's changed since then. We've shifted a little bit in the earth and now it's Polaris; and simply, a dragon was just a serpent they attached wings onto as an allegory of it flying. They always put the dragon as a guardian of their Eden, which is their banking system or their court system. Where JFK was shot at Dealey Plaza, you'll also notice the dragons on top of the courthouse at the bottom of the three roads that made the trident right there.

George: 911, is that quite an occult number?

Alan: It's more of a date. It's an occultic date for the Ides of September. Every month has its "Ides" as they call it; and of course, you always remember the Ides of March, which is a disastrous time for certain leaders where they're assassinated. However, in September in the occult – 9/11, what it means it's the birth of Diana, which is a sort of almost a male/female type warrior that's born out of the head of Zeus by its own pure will; it creates itself. No one made it. What it means it's a brand new system that's been brought into the world—brought in by the will of those who already rule, the gods themselves, the high elite. They've given birth to a brand new system. That's what it meant.

Arthur C. Clarke put that in his book "2001" written in 1960's in the allegorical fashion this New World Order was to kickoff in 2001 and be complete by 2010, which is his second novel. In the actual books and the movies "2001" and "2010", if you get away from the story line and see what you're really seeing, you're seeing the birth of a new system with a new sun in the sky meaning as above, there'll be a brand new system below. "As above, so below." It's a

Masonic story written in a fictional form for “the profane,” as they call the masses.

George: Do these solstices and these equinoxes mean something to these people?

Alan: It does. George Bush Sr. gave his New World Order speech on September 11th, 1990. That's when he first gave it ‘by coincidence’ and he also gave a second speech on September 11, 1991, he said, "I see a New World Order coming into view" and then he said, "everything is going to the heavenly plan" meaning the zodiac because that's their time clock.

Charlotte: It's not the zodiac we get to see. It's a different one I'm sure.

Alan: It's also the inner secret meanings of the zodiac, not the one that's published at the public.

George: We'll be right back. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We have our guest tonight. His name is Alan Watt. Alan, what about 9/11? How is that going to factor in between now and this next election in this country? What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: See, 9/11, it doesn't matter who gets in after George Bush because by history standards, and this is what we have to look at because this technique has been used by other countries in the past to creating a terrorist attack at home and going to war. That was the purpose in the first place, to get the reason for war. We know that the “New American Century” Club with Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and all the rest of them published this agenda in the early '90’s and republished it in the mid-90s that they wanted to go into Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria (in that order) and they're following it. However, they needed something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to make it happen. Lo and behold! they won the lotto. They won the giant pool, the sweepstakes and they're very lucky guys and they got their wish, just happened to be starting in 2001 which they wanted as well. It was brought on, regardless. You cannot do this kind of thing in this day and age and get away with it, because you can't keep anything secret in this day and age. The CIA has ‘plants’ all over the planet and has since World War II, in all peoples and all tribes and everything. You can't keep something in secret like that, and then go ahead and do it, so this was planned.

However, by history’s standards, once the attack has gone on and the country is then occupied, they always say “we can't pull out now because there'll be chaos in that country.” Britain used it when it was creating its empire. Now the U.S. is using it, so it won't matter what hero they bring into government. He'll be pre-picked anyway and this agenda will continue.

Charlotte: Right. We have an electronic voting problem now, so it’s feeling kind of hopeless.

Alan: The whole political game – I've never voted in my life I'm proud to say, because I knew it when I was a child, it was a pure con. Professor Carroll Quigley who was the official historian for this Council on Foreign Relations that runs the United States, and that's the American Branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in world government. Carroll Quigley said a secret government has run this world for 50 years, over and above the one you think you elect, and every top council around him are all pre-picked. It's doesn't matter about the lesser politicians. They're allowed a lesser form of competition amongst themselves, but the leaders for 50 years (and this written in the 1960’s) he said they'd all been handpicked by this small elite to make sure the agenda would continue between parties.

George: Do you think that and the world in general, do they not appreciate that British power and influence and manipulation through these systems of control, is it not fully appreciated the British system?

Alan: The British system was never gone. It's never been away. You've got to understand the British really were so far advanced in policy studies, long range plans. You're talking about intergenerational plans where people were recruited into high divisions of the foreign offices as they call it. They would go across the world and lay their foundations for revolutions, which would start maybe at the end of or even after they were dead. That's long-term planning, knowing you'll never see the end of it and that's how they worked. They might plan it for 200 years ahead—a takeover of an entire continent. They've never stopped this technique. It was decided before World War I, when the Council on Foreign Relations basically came out of the Milner and Rhodes Society for World Government from London and they merged with the elite of the United States. They decided to create an embryo of world government called the League of Nations, and that would be the precursor to the United Nations; and they had to get World War I on the go in order to have that happen. They planned this and discussed having World War I and killing millions of people, years before they actually had it.

George: You have a document on your site, the UK Department of Defence document. I've downloaded it today. I've read just bits and pieces of it, but it's quite insightful from now, 2007 to 2036.

Alan: That is the head department that also gives out the policies for all NATO countries including the United States.

George: So this incorporates the NATO members, is that right?

Alan: Yes. This is the top think tank for the Ministry of Defence and they've put out an open publication of their projection for the next 20-odd years. They say they'll see nothing but uprisings, flash mobs as they call them. They're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public.

George: What exactly are those? How do they work?

Alan: A neutron bomb literally releases masses of neutrinos, which are high particle molecules of energy, which will pass through all protoplasmic tissue (meaning: living tissue) but leave all structures intact.

George: You're talking about small bombs, micro-bombs?

Alan: It can be on the scale right up the atomic bomb, if need be.

George: But it would be a small bomb there so it wouldn't be--

Alan: They can actually use it on cities and knock down whole cities, if need be, or parts of a city; and this is what they plan to use on the public. Now what they don't say is why on earth Joe-Six-Pack would get up from his television and actually go and riot? Now that would tell a lot. What they're talking about is bringing on a vastly changed world. I'm talking about like tomorrow or in the near future, where you're going to have big problems for food, water, electricity, gasoline, oil, all the things that you've been taught to depend upon, they're going to start pulling the rug from under your feet and rationing it; because that is the agenda under the Kyoto Conference which they all signed. It's to reduce consumption of all energy by over 60 percent over the next few years.

George: Boy, that would destroy our economy.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: It would come to a standstill. Our economy is based upon being in a lot of places throughout the day. I mean there's a multiplier effect here.

Alan: That's right.

George: I mean you get in that car and you can go five or ten places, do business and buy things, and that would really shutdown a good portion of our economy.

Alan: That's what it's intended to do. Again, it’s a long-range business plan of taking down the countries that finish off the Middle East. Once the United States job is over, you've fronted it, you've supplied the manpower, then, now they're taking you down at the same time back home.

George: Is the Islam religion so absolute in its beliefs and so forth? Is that why they're taking them down? That became a problem, of course; and they're family-based and they're growing, they're expanding. They're families are really on quite a growth.

Alan: Yes. In the 1800's with Sir Thomas Huxley and others, Karl Marx and all the ones that were funded by the British Crown because they created the dialectic of communism. It was a very efficient matter of taking over vast areas of the world and standardizing them under one system. They talked about the destruction of the family unit, and it had to be destroyed and all religions which held it together, and the holdouts to this world system, so far, have been the Islamic nations.

George: Their religion is based – it reinforces the family unit?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I see. So it's organized in that way and this is one of the reasons?

Charlotte: I think it's not only that, but isn't it also that they would not adopt the type of Federal Reserve System?

Alan: They wouldn't go into the banking system. Neither, mind you, would Bosnia and Yugoslavia when they went over and bombed them too. They were not on the World Bank. They would not join it and so they bombed them.

George: I have a question about the Muslim Brotherhood. Is that another secret society within the Arab country and groups?

Alan: Within the Arabic groups you can go back into the 11th century and find the Knights Templars meeting with the leaders of the "Hashshashin" they called them. The slang term was assassins because they were taught to go out and assassinate people, like the lone knife-man.

George: If you can't control someone you kill them, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: Then they're gone then you move on to some—so that physical force and physical dominance is a reality, right?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

George: So the weapons of mass destruction have to be in the hands of these world dominant leaders. We're going to be back in a second here.

Charlotte: Is Europe going down, too, or just the United States?

Alan: Yes.

George: We'll be back in a second. Thank you. Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield, and our guest tonight is Alan Watt. Alan, I'm going to give our listening audience your website again, which is . So where were we gentlemen? We were discussing – of course I think this is our last segment, so whatever we're going to discuss we need to start wrapping it up. George and I always like to end things on a positive note to the best of our abilities. If these are dire predictions – I don't want to say predictions, but it appears that things aren't going to be getting much better. What do you recommend? What is your personal plan for the next decade to ride out these things?

Alan: It's a matter of informing those who you can get through to, rather than waste your time on trying to panic everyone around you. It's a matter of helping those who are asking the questions, and feeding them information. We always end up with the same dilemma as to what do we do with all this information, but really the answer is not that at all. The answer is life worth keeping as it is? What is humanity itself? What's our purpose in humanity? Is their purpose to produce and consume like good little citizens and be taxed for agendas we have no participation in, or participating in the planning; or, is there something else to life beyond that? We have to look for a different way of life, but we have to expose these power elites who are in every country at the top running the show here. We've to got tell them we know what you're doing and you're not going to get away with it. We're going to stop you. We won't go along with this.

Charlotte: Right, which reminds me. George, remember it was Fulford did you hear about? I can't remember the gentleman's name.

George: Benjamin Fulford has come out with quite an assertion on an Asian group that's going to take out the illuminati.

Charlotte: Rockefeller in particular. He did a Mafioso-style threat on the Rense.com show about fourteen days ago.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised, but I know that the Chinese are upset because they know that the SARS virus that was released and came to Toronto was specifically engineered and designed to attack mainly Chinese people. It was lethal to most of them, as opposed to when the Caucasians caught it.

George: Are they using nanotechnology to design those things in that manner?

Alan: Yes they are; and there's an excellent book you should read. It's called "Deadly Allies". It's written by a Toronto Star reporter with declassified documentation from the British, Canadian and the U.S. governments; and when you see how advanced they were with these viruses and bacterium back in World War II, you can imagine what they have today. They can literally create any type of virus or bacterium to target any specific genotype in the population, ethnic specific viruses or even blood type. They can release them to sweep through a country in a matter of a week, and then reproduce so many billions of times and then suddenly stop; and then it's all clear again. The people at the top are monsters, and the sooner we get that through our heads that they're psychopathic monsters, the closer we will be to stopping all of this chaos.

George: They have no consciences at all, do they?

Alan: They have none. No. In fact, they think they're being very practical.

George: They think they're on some great cause of saving the world or some of it we think.

Alan: They love their sciences because they believe in efficiency. They also believe (being good psychopaths) that the public would reach a certain number of population and they would lose control over that public. They're always terrified of the general public. That's why the main war has always been on the minds of the general public.

George: Are they not subject to the delusion themselves too?

Alan: I would say that they are deluded. People who think they are gods and have the right to do as they will with life are deluded

George: That's delusion.

Alan: That's delusional, yes.

George: So they're at the top of some great hierarchical pyramid and they're in a delusional stage, just like a person digging a ditch out here but on a different scale, right?

Alan: Absolutely. If you took a person in your ordinary housing complex who said I want to kill three-quarters-of-a-million or three-quarters of the earth's population, he would be locked up for life. Here you have people at the top with top authors writing their books for them saying the same darn thing, and they're being applauded by all the NGO groups that are put there to applaud for them. Yes, we have delusional psychopathic types at the top, but, unfortunately, they have all the power and money to pull all of this off if we don't start standing up now and saying no more.

Charlotte: What about weather modification? It seems simple – you know you point to the sky. It's very difficult not to see it.

Alan: Donald Rumsfeld, right after 9/11 came on television – and I don't know if they showed this part in the U.S. – but Donald Rumsfeld said when he was asked by a reporter, "what will you do if there's another major attack on a U.S. city and there's lots of panic?" He said, "We are ready for that. We have aircraft that can spray entire cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac," and when I'm seeing them spray the skies, I'm sure there's many functions to it; but I do know when they're spraying heavily, everyone is tired, very tired.

George: It's seems like the hallucinogenics have created within a large number of people a couple of things that happened that I see. Coming out of the universities we've educated a certain kind of people coupled with hallucinogenics or drugs, where they are more apathetic than we used to have. Would that be a fair statement?

Alan: Absolutely. The drugs today literally are piggybacked to attack specific parts of the brain.

George: So the people in control have no empathy, period, so they're using these people with a greater empathy?

Alan: Yes.

George: I mean it's just a duping type thing?

Alan: Yes. It's perfect military strategy. If you want to take the world through the biggest changes that has ever been according to the way of living, right down to nature itself, and male and female and having offspring and so on. A completely new way is to come out of this war; and you must tranquilize them, bilk them, use everything in the arsenal while they're going through it. If you noticed, most people today they're in la-la land. They have the glazed eyes. They have no interest.

George: There's a fantasy world out there.

Alan: Something has happened to their brain.

George: On one of the news there was a serial show situation comedy where a woman was getting pregnant or something, and I think one of the vice president candidates or something was criticizing that TV personality. That character on television and he came in for a scathing attack by the public, but it was just a TV personality. It wasn't a real person. This is how crazy it's gotten.

Alan: There was a series on television. I think it was called "Cheers," where it all took place in this bar where everyone knew each other. One of the most popular shows because everyone would love that type of community, where they have friends and people they know and can go and meet every night. See, we don't have that in our lives anymore. We're isolated. We're stuck in our own rooms with that television. You don't even know your neighbors. They've broken not only the male/female family into dysfunctional units, they've broken the whole of society down and now you're dictated to through the television.

George: Did the neighborhood pubs in England act as some means to get out of the house and meet some of your neighbors?

Alan: That's where all of it was discussed, every thing that mattered. Even during television when it came in, that's where everyone met to discuss social policies and things that affected them, and the British government mandated to the big chains of pubs to start putting televisions in pubs.

George: Yes. We've got to have TV in the pubs.

Alan: And sports and then you couldn't hear yourself talk anymore.

George: There are so many distractions and they're all self-pleasing and gratifying, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: I have a question. When you look back on ancient history, what do you depend on as being authentic coming from the human spirit rather than the dictates of the powers that have been in our – for example Christian Gnostics, Egyptian, Book of the Dead, all these things back. Do you think they're all constructed or what legitimately sprung from the human artistic endeavors and all this?

Alan: There's truth in all of them. Most religions were given for the public to obey the forms of government they had, but there's truths in there to do with human striving of spirit to reach the ultimate of being a complete human being, – not turning into some kind of strange android or robots.

Charlotte: No. That's the independence thing.

George: I'll say this about you, Alan. You're a unique individual.

Alan: Thank you.

George: I think that's the greatest compliment I can give to you because you really understand what I'm saying when I say that. You appreciate it I think.

Alan: I do.

Charlotte: We'd love to have you back again sometime, Alan, if you don't mind sometime in the future.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This conversation was so easy and it flowed so well, and we hit on so many important things, points and so forth. I really appreciate the time that you spent with us these two hours.

Alan: We can go deeper next time.

George: Yes, let's do that. Alan Watt, thank you very much for enlightening other people and bringing them out of the darkness.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"TRUTH HERTZ RADIO"
WITH
CHARLES GIULIANI
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Charles)
August 10, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 10, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for Charles Giuliani today. You've heard me on-and-off over the last couple of weeks filling in for different people, and I do this on other radio broadcasters as well. Other shows, other networks. I'd like to talk a little bit today about a show I did last night, late at night, and finished at midnight in fact, Eastern Standard time. I perceived that the host, I think a younger fellow, still didn't quite catch on the fact that politicians with their acting really were not in charge; and so I was filling him in on different bits of history to try and show them the bigger picture of this big matrix we live in – and that's exactly what it is. It's a matrix where nothing goes by chance in the system, nothing on a big scale. Everything in the system takes years of planning and we are in fact under a form of total control. A total control which has been written about copiously over many, many years in fact, going back into the 1800’s especially by authorized authors. That's why they called authors. They're authorized as all authors used to be by the crown, by those in charge to write a particular version, a spin on what has happened in the past in history and also as to where it's to go in the future.

The trick of the authors was always to reinforce the mythology, the big myth that we just evolve day by day and that those in charge just have sudden meetings and deal with crisis as they happen. That was the trick of convincing the public of the big lie, because, in reality, huge think tanks, specialized think tanks plan the future. Each part has a specialization to do with part of society and sociology. Even in the culture creation industry, which is very important to this, they market their plans into each generation, which adopts all of these plans thinking that we're just evolving day by day, never suspecting that the major events in your lifetime including the wars are actually planned before you're born, generally – long-term goals, long-term plans.

Those who have worked amongst bureaucrats on higher levels, even in the federal governments, are the first to tell you and they admit that nothing moves swiftly inside government or the bureaucracies. They have meetings upon meetings about singular items and then they redraft them and it goes back for more meetings and for each little part of an agenda; and that takes a long, long time. Therefore, when you see something happening on a world scale where you have governments all working together – and that's the key, implementing the same big agenda at the same time – you know there's been cooperation and it's been going on long before you were born. I'll be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. You can look into my own website. It's called .com. You'll also find me at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for those who speak other languages, the European languages and download the transcripts of my talks for free.

I am not in this area of work because I particularly enjoy it and I'm not in this area of work because it makes money. I am not in the game of making money for a business in fact. The way I look at the world is rather different from most people, including many of the listeners I'm sure. I can trace the root of money not just as being the root of all evil, but it literally is the roots of all the system that has brought this world into play – the world that we know of commerce, armies, taxation, and produce and consume. It's a world that created into an inhumane world of winners and losers as we like to call them actually in the west.

We have lost our humanity through the greed and the corruption that comes with a monied system. A monied system works on basic fears. Fears which were understood and observed by high priests in ancient, ancient times, long before history has been given to the public or this history of civilization as they like to call it, long before Sumer in fact. Sumer did not create it. It simply reinstalled the system that had existed before under the Hurrians, who ran the most ancient world of commerce and business, a system where they weighed the money out, primarily silver and then gold. They weighed it out because money and coinage didn't come into existence until around 800 BC.

Those who controlled the money, a substitute for real wealth, eventually decided how much that money would be worth. In other words, they took over ancient economies. They got countries into debt. I write about this in my third book, which you can find on my website. They actually gave money to kings and cultures, mostly tribal cultures in ancient times, and started off the debt racket. They then would come in when bankruptcy was declared and installed their own advisors. We still have the same today because the Federal Reserve and the Bank of Canada consist basically of advisors put there by the money-lenders themselves.

This happened to all ancient countries except Sparta. Sparta went to war for over a century against these bankers and eventually lost, because as you fight the system you become like the system. You become your enemy in fact and corruption sets in. Money runs through fear. It creates fear: fear of poverty, loneliness, ill health and no treatments. We see this especially in the medical systems of today in the west, where once your insurance runs out, you’re handed off to the charitable institutions where really you're given palatable care until you die, or else you're tossed out on the street; and we say this is progress. We call it progress towards a higher society, a higher civilization, yet we never ask:

What is the definition of progress? Whose definition is it in fact?

It's a very inhumane system, which is getting worse. Since about World War II, the notches were stepped up a few from what it had been before with the family unit, even though that system itself was put in place by the same controllers’ families. The same culture was given to us then. Keep the family unit together when they had to breed people for factories. They wanted you to take care of your children who grow up and go into those factories and go into the militaries, which would be sent abroad to conquer other parts of the world. With the global agenda, you come to the end of this long, long history of takeovers, because that what wars are. They're takeovers of other nations. You have corporate takeovers through business and the legal system, and you also have war, which is a continuation of business under a different guise. All historians know this, at least the better ones.

At the global agenda, the whole world is to be transformed into a more efficient system. The family unit is now defunct according to the elite. It serves no purpose and they won't need massive populations working in factories including China because the populations of the world are to be reduced drastically. This is not a wish that they have. It's a goal that they have, and we better get that very clear in our minds. We're not dealing with wish fulfillers here. These guys make goals and make it happen and they are so confident they can pull it off step by step because they have very advanced sciences and they've had people working on the most horrible types of diseases and weaponry you can imagine. If fact, you can't imagine just how far ahead they really are. They're so confident today that they've planned the next million years according to Charles Galton Darwin (the grandson of Charles Darwin) who wrote a book in the 1950’s called "The Next Million Years" on behalf of this world elite. He talked about the need to cull off all the "useless eaters" because there would be no factories for them to work in. They wouldn't keep people alive just for the sake of keeping you alive. You would have to have a purpose to fulfill in this New World Order.

In fact, he said you wouldn't be allowed to be born unless they had a role for you to fill. That's the planned system. We started off with a planned family, family planning, which actually meant abortion, and we just went on from there to global planning, which means global genocide. Terrible thing to contemplate but I think we better do it very quickly since the elite have contemplated this very thing for a couple of centuries and written about it. We've watched the hype of scientists training us, you know the expert class on television, over the years in association with the fictional movies like "Outbreak," all to terrify us and condition us through programming of the inevitability of coming plagues. Every scientist who comes on from these institutes and bacteriology today tell us the same thing, "oh it's just around the corner. It's inevitable,” they say.

How strange that all their predictions tie in with plans which they published a long time ago – vast population reductions for this utopia. This utopia of the elite where there will be no individual thinkers left to cause them any problems. Every one of the great philosophers in recent times at major universities, like Toynbee who trained Rhode Scholars, talked about this agenda. They're all elitists. They believe truly in the their plans. They believe in their right to dictate the course of the world and everyone in it and they wrote copiously about it. You can get Toynbee's volumes on history right up to the present. I think it's about a 15-volume set. He talks about these agendas and the necessity of bringing down the world's populations, because in a post-industrial society and a post-technological society, they wouldn't need all the useless eaters anymore. They would be just consumers and that's bad for the earth. They would take away the resources which the elite's families would need for their coming generations to survive for the next few thousands years. Very arrogant, very open, and the reason they get away with this and these kinds of statements and publications is because the public go into disbelief.

We cannot believe that human beings could do these kinds of things, plan these kinds of things and actually implement them, pull them off. The reason we can't is because the average person can understand a little lie or little deception, but they could never imagine planning wars or genocides to fulfill some big agenda. It's not in our psyche because we're not psychopaths, you see. What is interesting though is that even the psychopath on the street level who's very streetwise has no problem understanding the elite. The only problem the psychopath at that level has is that he's not born into the families with power to implement these agendas. That's the difference. Therefore, he's generally recruited on a lower level into one of the new classes of professions, like being a torturer for governments. One of those types of classes is given a machine gun, and told he's in the Special Forces and go off and kill these people. That's where they get the recruits from at the bottom, and unfortunately, today we have lots of them, lots of them in every country.

The Holy Loch in Scotland, this big lake where the nuclear submarines go into from the United States all through the Cold War (no doubt still today) in a documentary special with the BBC, they showed you the two people who would always turn the keys to start off the fail-safe mechanisms for the setting loose the atomic warfare weaponry. The interviewer asked the Commander of the station base how they picked these guys and how could they be sure they'd actually go through with it when it was the real thing. The Commander said they're predictable, they're psychopaths, and he named the tests that were given by the military to pick them for their particular positions. That's a scary thought. Scary thought that the military uses tests to seek out the psychopaths for special jobs – jobs which would perhaps break a normal person with a normal conscience. However, they seek out those who have no conscience, because a psychopath will only please his master and do whatever he's told by someone with more power than himself. That's all he respects is power, you see. That's the history of psychopathy.

With the elite themselves and all of the helpers of the elite, including those that you'll see in the visible spectrum to the public eye, they're also psychopaths who respect those above them with more power. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. You'll find at .com there's a lot of material there, which you can download for free. For those who want to buy the books and the DVDs and the MP3s, they are for sale. Please go ahead. I need the money to keep going. I hate having to even say that because I don't like money personally. I think we need a different way altogether. Certainly not the way of the elites, because they plan to do away with money in the long term and give us credits from the government. Credits which you cannot save up, you have to use them, and credits which will also be withheld for social disapproval if you go against the system. This has been written about by some of the big boys, the big players, the top think tanks long ago.

I'm talking about different parts of this matrix we live in. The world that we think is normal simply because we're born into it and everything exists in its present form. A world where our parents didn't know enough to warn us about the tricks and the con-games that go on, therefore the teachers, the state (as they said they would) has taken over the role of the parents and the parents input is of very little value today to the children. They’re taught not to listen to their parents.

We also have all the sciences working against us. A world of experts you see. Bertrand Russell said they would bring in – he actually quipped in one of his offhand remarks – the time would come when a woman would be unable to change a diaper on her own child without the advice of an expert; and you know it's happened. It'sactually happened. It's also happened that most people today can't even cook for themselves in the cities. They don't know how. They need experts to tell them or books put out by experts. Something as basic survival as that they can't do. Experts guide our lives. They tell us what to think and what to wear, what our opinions should be – and we never question them. We never question their motives either.

Psychiatry has been one of the greatest tools beginning in the 20th century to manipulate whole populations into what's now the "new normal." Freud started this off basically. He was paid to do so, fronted to do so. Made famous like all famous stars are. It's like Darwin made famous. No one had heard of Darwin. The media made him a superstar before his book was even published. That's how you create stars. The same happened with Freud; and psychiatrists including psychoanalysts have painted a picture of a normal personality, which is never terribly sad and never terribly angry or never too excited. Then they use words like "infantile" or "neurotic" to denounce certain types of personalities that don't conform with the conventional pattern for a normal individual.

When you think, this kind of influence is in a way more dangerous than the older more honest form of name calling, because that's all it is. It's name calling. Then of course when people called it a name, the individual knew at least there was some person or some doctrine which criticized him and they could fight back, but you can't fight back against science, you see. It's “science.”

How can you have a world of billions of people and yet we're all supposed to conform into one personality type?

This is what we're taught by science what is normal. We saw the same thing with the McKenzie Report. McKenzie was put up there again as a superstar and he wasn't the first one to be put up, because in pre-Nazi Germany during the Roaring Twenties there was a German put up in front there to do the same thing, to bring sex to the fore. They even had a museum of sexual perversions, this particular guy to try and standardize this as being normal for everyone and to make people think that if you're not into this, there's something wrong with you. Eventually they were all kicked out of Germany and a lot of them went to the U.S. in fact.

Then they came out with McKenzie, the same darn thing in the United States, well financed by the big foundations, the Rockefellers and the rest of them. His job was to make everyone on the planet especially women think if they weren't going around with a thousand guys per year doing all kinds of weird and odd things, there must be something wrong with them. The idea being to destroy once again the family unit and tradition. Tradition had to be completely destroyed to bring in the new, according to the master builders at the top, and they did this very well with unlimited financing and with unlimited media attention constantly spouting this nonsense.

It isn't until years later, once they changed all the system – and remember, his books were used in courts of law. Judges would refer to his books in special cases and use that as a ground of law. –We find out later it was all bogus. He hired prostitutes to do all these studies on, anything but the average individual. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. Look into my site .com and much, much more. These topics go into more depth to do with how culture is used, altered, made to be fluid and reshaped into new directions. Plato, the philosopher of ancient times, member of the secret societies of his day of the aristocracy, talked about culture creation in great detail and how that even in his time no cultural change was allowed to come from the grassroots. It all had to come down from the top down, be authorized. Anything from the grassroots wasn't in the plan of the elite, could have disastrous consequences because it would have ripple effects which are unseen. That's why even during the Cold War, and I wondered about this when I was young. I knew that the communists had implemented a Department of Culture and I though why would you do that? Why would you have a governmental department of culture if you, the people were the culture? Then when I looked into Britain and all the other European countries and Canada even, they all had the same things, Departments of Culture.

Why would you fund Departments of Culture? When you look into what they actually do, you find the biggest authors that write about the great little stories of your past or your peoples and so on are all paid by the Department of Culture to give a specific, generally false idea of the remote or recent past. They also dish out the grants to so-called "budding artists," you know the ones who make odd things out of metal, very ugly and they call it some particular name, and an art museum or some public works place will have it outside a building. That's what they fund. The Nihilistic programs, nihilism being essential when you want to break the ties with the past or normalcy of any kind that puts you into a fluid state, a psychic state; and this is part of the techniques of mind control through rapid change.

We've now got evidence from declassified documentation from London and the U.S., Washington, D.C. and the Pentagon that they were heavily involved the Departments of Culture Creation for every country and they funded all of the what we thought were left-wing groups. The idea being if they made left-wing groups which are more radical then any left wing group, then they would lead all the left-wingers; and that's how simple it was. They did this and they funded these artists. They also funded a lot of the music industry as well which give you – especially during the 1980's, that nihilistic type lost-boy type image with the whaling sounds. It was meant to create a depressing sort of ambiance for a depressed era where there was no hope. Generation X they called them. These are the ones that wouldn't have steady work in their lifetime. They were written off: X, that's what they were called.

Nothing in this world is as presented to us, according to the elite who call us all the profane, those in the darkness. That's why their symbol is Moloch the big owl. An owl sees in the dark. We don't. We take the world as it's being presented to us from birth. We don't question. In fact, we're not given any clues as to why we should even question. Who would suspect getting born into this world everything around you was one big lie? That's how it is, you see. That's the tragedy of the existence we live through. It's also the matrix. The movie was modeled after these very topics which I'm talking about right now. The matrix was a computerized system. A system where everything that happened to the characters involved already had programmed events built in to them. Every possible maneuver you could make was pre-thought like a great chessboard. The only difference is with us the profane, you see, you don't even know you're on the chessboard. You don't even know there's a game being planned and it's actually played and you're on it, you're in it and you're a pawn.

Those who ask for truth and phone me up will be very sincere, but I'll tell them off the bat, do you really want the truth? You cannot just open Pandora's Box and close it again. Once that lights hits you, you will never be the same again. Your opinions, your ideas, your ideals will be drastically forever altered and you will never be able to go back to sleep in the same way. Opening Pandora's Box means you will have to act in your life. You'll have to do things in your life. If you don't – the knowledge would turn against you and actually destroy you. Many people, young people who are very bright, the ones who escaped the side effects of their inoculations (which are meant to dumb them down), will turn to drink or drugs. The real thinkers will see too much. They've no one to fill in all the blanks for them and explain it to them, so they start blaming themselves as to why they cannot get on in this society.

In fact, they really don't want to get on in this society. They don't want to become a good successful killer type person and climb over others to get to the top, and so they turn inward on themselves with the knowledge they have and try to self-destruct. Therefore, I always tell the young ones, if you want I'll teach you how to get out of this. I'll teach you how to become constructive with your thoughts and how to become active with your thoughts and your way of living and how to teach other people, because we're at a critical time how. This is the last generation who will be able to talk, say, convey and pass on the wisdom that's being passed on right now.

The ones coming up, they've had the biggest doses of inoculations than any generation before, inoculations which have targeted their immune systems and in fact their higher critical thinking abilities. It's only those now who have the knowledge and who have lived long enough who can pass this wisdom on, and that will be forbidden very shortly. The bills that were passed, at least the Executive Orders that were passed recently in the United States and in other countries are now getting rather heavy. They want to confiscate the property and assets of anyone speaking out against this war agenda of the governments. The same technique that was used in the Soviet Union is now being used here. In the Soviet Union they called it anti-government propaganda. Anyone accused of it lost all they had and those who seized their property, the police forces, the military forces et cetera sold it off and split the loot. The same laws that we already have in the western world because the Soviet model was the trial bed. That was a big laboratory which was to be used on a much larger scale – scale of the whole world in fact.

Mikhail Gorbachev, when he was still the President of the Soviet Union, gave his last speech to the Politburo, which has been published. You'll find it if you go back into the archives of the Toronto Sun under Eric Margoles who was the reporter. Read that speech because he said to the Politburo, "You will shortly hear of the end of communism, don't believe it he said. We're moving on to the next phase." The next phase of course is the merger of capitalism, which it was intended to do from the very outset. He said the end result would be something not quite communist and not quite capitalist. What he was referring to was a system of fascism at the top, with the bulk of the populace run by a bureaucracy in a communist-type manner. That's what we have. Now that is the UN agenda. The United Nations was set-up to take over eventually as a form of global governments.

The young people should stop beating their heads against a brick wall and wondering why they're so lonely, they can't get relationships – can't get relationships because everyone now is dysfunctional. They're trying to emulate a style that's gone out of style. It's old fashioned. It's gone because the genders have been under attack for 100 years or more to split them up to make sure the family unit could not survive. Government wants to be able to talk directly down to you as the individual, with the television screen in your house one day telling you what to do and you'll look around to those around you, your friends, relatives to come around and stand beside you. They won't be there. That's why they had to destroy the family unit, because the family unit is still the embryo, last vestige of a tribal unit. It gives people cause to stand up for other things and perhaps sometimes disobey government. The same type of inconvenience they found with the religions which had served he elite so well for thousands of years to make the people obey. Religion still had something in it which they couldn't dispose of completely, and that was they had the choice of ultimately obeying tyrant king or obeying your god, and that was a real nuisance to the elite, so they had to destroy religion too. It had served its purpose well for the majority, but it still had that little embryo there – that little spark of disobedience when there's a clash between government's wishes and the laws of your god, whichever god that happened to be.

Margaret Thatcher in her world tour, which was called The New World Order, spoke at Massey Hall about this, about the coming wars in the early '90's. She said it would be against religious fundamentalists. She meant Moslems, of course. She also meant all religionists and that meant all fundament religionists. That's Catholic and Protestant and Jews and Moslems, everyone. The only ones that would be exempt were the passive ones like Buddhism because it falls right in line with the new agenda for the UN of an evolutionary kind of religion. Evolution is not incompatible with Buddhism or even Hinduism. You'll find evolution came from Hinduism because that was always the higher religion of the mystery religion. In Hinduism they start off with the primordial slime and amoebas and things that grow out of it, simply evolving, through the will of Brahma to become something better and better. They actually call this evolution "the coming". It's called "the coming."

Freemasonry is modeled after Hinduism. Charles Darwin's whole theory, which was just taken from his grandfather before him on the theory of evolution, was a reiteration; a public reiteration of the higher freemasonic religion that already existed. It was an expose of it. It was also intended to be the first step to de-sacredtize human beings to get them to start to give up their thinking that there was something special. That life was something special. That others around you were sacred in a way since everything was made by some great creator. Once you threw that out the window, put yourself in line with the animals, it was much easier to control you and justify why they were controlling you. You had less rights then to stand up for and say, "Wait a minute. I'm a human being. I'm a creation." No, you're just a fluke of nature. That's all you are they tell you and you believe it, and you have just thrown away the only defense you ever had against them.

When we begin to kill at any extreme, whether it's the very young or the very old (and they always go for the weaker ones first) and we accept that as a culture, how can we possibly stand up to the elite when they say, "There's just too many of you. You're inconvenient. You're in the way." You have no arguments. You have no leg to stand on; and that was their planning all along.

In academia, many topics are allowed to be discussed which cannot be discussed in public; and I understand why not. Because some of the topics are so emotive, people become violent over them. In academia, you must become to an extent dispassionate and stand above and look at something on the outside. Just look at the effects as the elite themselves do and their think tanks do. When you start at the abortion end of the scale for many, many reasons – Inconvenience - Can't afford them. Again, it's economics for you. Or the very fact that you have promiscuity or whatever it happens to be, the fact is if you kill off life because it's just unwanted at the moment or it can't be afforded at the moment, how can we stand up when they start killing off the elderly? Or want to kill off all the rest of the useless eaters? They don't have factories anymore. They don't have the economies anymore or excess population. We've lost our ground for our arguments and this was a cleverly planned agenda to make this so.

Ancient religions, long before they were tampered with so heavily for political reasons, always reinforced that the sacredness of life – knowing that if it was thrown out the window, hell would break loose by controllers. The worst tragedy is today we're so selfish, so incredibly selfish in the me generation we don't care about other people. We don't care what's happening to other people, whether it's wedding parties in Iraq who get bombed from the air by mistake, supposedly, or people dying because they can't afford medical treatment and all of these things in this great society, the most advanced society we've ever had we're told, the most progressed society. If we don’t care about these people, and believe you me, the big eating machine that goes around chomping at people will come around to you door in the end. You can't escape it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. I generally go into much more deep topics to try and show the public that everything they take for granted is not only a lie but a projected lie, a planned lie, a thought lie, a thought out reality in fact. We are molded into our way of thinking. If you look at the original thinking – I was mentioning psychiatry a few minutes just before. Original thinking as it happens to feelings and your emotions. As soon as you go into education, original thinking is discouraged and then you're given ready-made thoughts right into your head. It's easy to do with young children; and young children are very curious about the world, very curious. They want to know why things work, why things are the way they are. They want to see it from different points of view. They'll ask questions. You'll think they're annoying you. They're looking at different aspects of the same topic. They want to know for themselves. They want to know truth as well, because if you know truth, it's the safest way to orientate themselves in a strange world. A world that has power in it, which they sense. They’re not taken seriously and no matter where this attitude takes them, if it takes the form of a disrespect of the subtle, even condescension, which is usual towards all who have no power, which is young children or older sick people. However, they're taught in school primarily to accept ready-made thoughts, ready-made answers, standardized answers; and that's the key to all of this, standardization.

In the higher Masonic traditions they talk about a standard, the standard is the flag that's put into a hole in the ground at the beginning of battles. That means the land that they've taken over or shortly will take over is going to be standardized under their system. They're standardizing the whole planet right now under one system. They have decided that all of the junk genes, which the commoners are made up of, apparently, have to chance to evolve any further and all of those who have evolved to the highest levels are already in positions of power or at least helping those in positions of power. Darwin and others even discussed the possibility of this happening, this religion of theirs called evolution.

H.G. Wells, a man who put a lot of non-fiction works out there, exposed a lot of their thoughts. He was a worker for them. He also admired Plato's Republic, which he called the blueprint for the coming utopia – the utopia of the elites. You'll find this particular book is mentioned often with many of the big players in this agenda. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, going over some of the reality behind the illusions in this world – the illusions which have become our normalcy. We've been taught that everything is normal and it must be normal isn’t it, because if you look at your neighbors and everyone around you, they all have the same opinions as you because they all get it from the same sources. In fact, the technique of opinion creation is so perfected today. It's a perfect science they will always bring you to what you think are your conclusions by the data, the technique of transmitting it to you. I was talking about children and how they're indoctrinated and how creativity is drummed out of them at school because that leads to individuality, a very, very important topic because the elite have said that they must eradicate the problem of the individual.

This elite, remember, and their ancestors guided the world through thousands of years where collective was the norm under the religions that they mandated for them. The whole idea of individuality is a fairly recent phenomena. Before that, it was areas and habitats and group think, towns and villages and you conformed to the system or you were shunned by the system. It wasn't until really the beginning of the 1800’s that the whole idea of individual thought could be very, very important in fact. If you look at small children, you'll often see spontaneity coming out of them. They have an ability to feel and think which is really theirs. It's personally theirs, not because they’ve been told to respond in a certain way to this or that situation. The spontaneity will show what they say and what they think and the feelings that are expressed in their faces and in their drawings and so on. If you ask what makes an attraction small children have for most people, it's really, apart from sentimental and conventional, the answer must be that it's the sum quality of the spontaneity that attracts us. It's something that we are supposed to have ourselves that's been drummed out of us.

Life in this system, which is anti-human, tends to drive it out of you. It makes people dead; and the sad thing is you find so many people when they hit about 50 years of age become desperate. They're saddened. They’re dead into this world, which they can’t really understand. They're fed up with the worry and the scurry, the tensions, the fears of poverty, losing their job. Losing their family, which they generally do today, and so on; and they become dead and they look forward to getting a pension and retiring. It's like a runner going through the tape. If I can just get through there, I'll get my pension and retire and I'll be out of this rat race for a while. That's what they hope for; and what a sad ambition for so many people to look forward to retiring, because we know once we retire we get older and sicker, especially in this day and age with all the inoculations we've had and the rotten food that's genetically modified to serve that purpose to make us even worse. You won't live very long so you won't have much time to enjoy anything, and with the cost of living going up by the magic wand with the man at the top, you can't relax even then. Life is drummed out of people. Spontaneity, the creativity of individualism is under incredible attack.

In the Industrial Era we saw the rise of what they called from the feudal system and the collective to the mass man. The mass man, even though he thought he was an individual really was conforming to one or other groups that were laid out before him to join; and from that we have the mass indoctrinations, the mass agendas for the masses today. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hello folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. Please look into my website at .com where I go into a lot of this amazing matrix that we do live in, different levels of it. How we have gotten to where we are and where we're supposed to go from here if we allow it and what the consequences will be. Lots of stuff for free and you can take transcripts as well, download those and pass them out to people you know.

Don't expect miracles because we're living in a time of choices where people are wittingly or otherwise choosing a future for themselves. The choice not to know is a choice. We have to respect that people are choosing. Many people like this world of slavery. They like this world where the slave is guaranteed X-amount of dollars every week and can buy their little rewards from China that don't last very long, but then they can buy more the following week or the following month. They like the idea that there are these special people above them who are managing all the severe and heavy weighty problems of the world for them. It gives them time to play, to mix and socialize and talk trivia to each other and smile and sip wine and laugh.

What we're down to in this day and age is a battle for the individual self. We have to understand that if you lose selfhood, individuality, you go into a state of masochism; and this is what fascism is based on, sadomasochism. The sadist and the psychopathic sadist worship power. They worship power for power's sake. They detest anything which is weak and they will tell you, and in many ways, of how they hate the weak. People are not allowed to be sick. There's something wrong with them if they're sick. You'll hear this said in fact in conversation. Power is the key. George Orwell who wrote "1984" in 1948 – the actual title of the book was going to be called "The Last Man," but his publisher chose the actual 1984, as a reversal of the year it was published. However, he said when he was being tortured by O'Brien. O'Brien would have no trouble getting employment today in at a high government level with all of his techniques and knowledge. O'Brien said in answer to Winston's query as to why they did it when they already had everything you could possibly want, and O'Brien said power, just for powers sake – unending power.

It's hard for normal people – in fact it's really impossible for normal people to imagine this kind of mentality. That's why they get away with it. They look like us. No, they're not reptilian. No, they’re not Nephilim or anything else. They're psychopathic human beings and we better understand what psychopathy is and it's not difficult. Go into the books. Study it. Study the ego side of psychopath and you'll find that sadomasochism is a tremendous part of it.

You'll find in all big military regimes the officer corps worship the people above them and they’re sadistic to those below them. They worship power. They'll do anything they're told by their leader or their master – the one who has achieved ultimate power. This is the system that has been brought in today, which will have control over all of us.

The annihilation of the individual self and the attempt to overcome an unbearable feeling of powerlessness are only one side to masochistic strivings. The other side is the attempt to become a part of a bigger and more powerful whole outside of yourself and just submerge yourself and participate in it. In other words, a much more powerful group. This power can show in the form of a person, an institution, a god, the nation, or conscience even, or a psychic compulsion by becoming really part of a power which is felt as much stronger than anything else around you; something that’s eternal and even glamorous at times when you participate in that kind of thing and you'll feel its strength and its glory. You'll find people who were around Hitler with his speeches always said that even though they didn't believe in him when they walked in and the philosophy of Natziism. Natziism was not just a national thing. Don't believe that for a minute. That's a cover. It was an elitist international doctrine, which simply started with National Socialism.

The people who went in and heard Hitler speak talked about how hypnotized, how caught up they were in the raw emotion of this man that was felt by the group all around the man. It was a kind of hysteria almost that you will see if you're on a stage in a rock group, where you know you have the crowd in the palm of your hand and you can sway them in any direction you want. It's much the same technique. However, sadomasochism comes into the worship of the all-powerful leader that promises you utopias and better futures to come. It's always strange to find that going through history they never materialize. In fact, when you fight for something to overthrow a terrible power, you often find you end up with a worse one in its place. It's because it's the same power that's still in control. It's just changed hats because the sadomasochists, those who worship power above them and hate the weaker below them, are still in charge because they belong to all sides, all groups, in all eras.

They used to be called in ancient times "the deviant creation" because their whole world was a form of deviant thinking. They must dominate to control and they cannot leave anyone else peace. Again, difficult for the average person to comprehend because, hopefully, the average person doesn't want to dominate and control those around them. You will still see it, because I do believe, just from my own observations, that there are just as many psychopaths at the top and all down through the strata of society down to the bottom level. In books dealing with pathocracy (that's reign by psychopaths and dynasties of psychopaths), pathocracy shows you that the pathocrats will give you psychopathic culture, so even the ordinary people at least will try and emulate the psychopaths by their lifestyles and by their behavior. It's only when it comes to the nitty-gritty would you kill mass amounts of people to go further. A normal person will have their choices kick in and hopefully they will say no.

In a system of winners and losers, and that's all you see now on television where you have the stars: the super rich, the wealthy, the Donald Trumps, the Bill Gates. The people who you're trained to believe made it by themselves, but they didn't. They were allowed to come up there. In fact, they were groomed to come up. You don't get into those positions of power unless the doors are opened by the big boys above you, but we are taught to worship them. They've made it. They've become stars.

What do they have that we don't in this world of terror and fear?

They have no wants anymore of poverty. They have no fear of becoming sick and being unable to get the best treatment. All of those worries are taken away from them and so the public are taught to worship them. They call them “the stars.” The Hollywood stars is the holy wood, remember. It comes from the holly wood, the holy wood that was the staff of the ancient wizardry. You'll even find that in different bibles and different holy books. They use to call it a 'holly-day'. The holly itself is the green wood, evergreen. It gives the leaves in the wintertime too. Look at the old Christmas carol, the holly and the ivy, because there's an occult meaning behind it and predates Christianity. That's the staff of the holly wood.

Mickey Mouse has his little wand: Holly Wood, which waves the magic spell over the people and distorts their reality into a different reality, a fictional one, which we all follow. The stars are all in the culture creation industry. They give you through fictional forms, your downloading, your emotional imprinting, your viewpoints on things, because when you're being entertained, it never dawns on you that you're being indoctrinated because your shields are down. You’re being entertained. If you go to hear a lecture on something, your shields are up so you can analyze each sentence as it's said and dismiss it or accept it. It's up to you. Through entertainment, with the story line, with you always identifying with the hero (if you're the male) or the heroine (if you're the female), ancient techniques, you will follow and they do, including the things you might not necessarily like. You've been given new ways of doing. Through entertainment you're being filled with predictive programming as they call it in Tavistock Institute in London, which is really the world's premiere place for mind control and psycho-politics and even the psycho-politics and geo-politics for different cultures. We are living in a big laboratory, a laboratory where everything is introduced to us and discussed at big think tanks before we even see or hear it. When Miss Jackson's breast was exposed at the Rose Bowl, as the Masons do for males, the fire went on behind her – the big Masonic idea – and you didn't know, did you? I'll be back after these

messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have a call from the Netherlands. Are you on the line? Hello.

Walter: Yes, I'm on the line.

Alan: Yes, who are you?

Walter: I'm Walter from the Netherlands.

Alan: How are you?

Walter: I'm fine. Thank you. How are you?

Alan: Doing well.

Walter: I first want to thank you for filling in for Charles. It's always a pleasure listening to your calm voice explaining the dire situation. I want to ask you one thing and then I'm going to hang up. I was wondering if you could comment on the current crash that appears to be happening on the market and if you see a global crash coming? Thank you very much. I'm going to hang up now. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll answer that, yes. We've gone through this before with the supposed crashes and so on. Remember, everything else again in this system is pretty phony and the price of anything is just an idea. When you have middlemen coming in to fix prices in those who deal with real estate, who simply inflate everything out of all proportion with regards of the materials and a particular house or property or whatever, then you've got a business taking over. Whenever you have a business, you never have any kind of reality involved in it anymore. You have a game going on for higher profits, so they can manipulate markets up and down like a yo-yo.

The only real estate—and this is a very important part—real estate always really meant the land itself, not so much the buildings that were on the land. They've trained us all as they got us into cities et cetera to start thinking in real estate as being actually a home. A home is nothing at all really. It's just a bunch of sticks or bricks. Bricks are preferable and that's the old story in Masonry is the straw house, the wooden house and the brick house. In other words, real estate was really the brick house. Yes it can be manipulated and there's no doubt that in the future step by step, but not suddenly I believe, they will bring down the value of everything as they start to get us all into the habitat areas. They've told us through the United Nations through the Agenda 21 program (that's the agenda for the 21st century), that by the end of the century and it could be the middle of the century, who knows. It could be 20 years from now, they are going to train the public into this new system of living in habitats; and they have stated categorically there will be no private property. It will not be allowed. It will be rental only, because they plan to withhold the credits for your rent if you go against the system, so they must eliminate private property through a step-by-step process.

I'm sure they will bring us through two or three major crashes and then introduce a new system of government supplement, probably initially, and then introduction of rental accommodation only for a new age, and they'll tell us all of these reasons. All of the experts will come on over a period of two or three years to convince us of the necessity of changing our whole way of thinking and doing. However, right at the moment, I'm not too worried. The U.S. they'll probably bring it down faster because the U.S., as they said in their own books and materials, as they finish off the last part of their mission – which is to bring the Middle East under control and convince all the residents of the Middle East of the necessity of joining the big global club – as they pay for all of this, their economy is to come down and their real estate business and so on will suffer first. I think Europe is much safer for a little while longer. I hope that answers your question.

If anyone else wants to call in, we can take calls for the next half hour or so. Meanwhile, I'll continue talking about this. This is what I'm saying about perception versus reality. Nothing in the system is what you think it is, including the value of things. Value is an idea. In old times, if it was truly valuable, it was something which you used and was utterly necessary, but when you create a new perception of value where someone else decides what something is worth, you have stepped outside that initial definition. In old times, a tool was valuable. A saw was valuable. It was something you could create a home from or with, but when other third parties come in and deal with real estate and gage the prices out of existence to get a bigger cut, then you're in an artificial system, the same as a monied system, the banking system and you've lost all control. Your decision and the value is made by other people, even though, as I say, a price is just an idea. The difference being they're taking your right to make the idea away from you and put it into the hand of a supposed expert. I'll be back after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have another caller. Ted from Georgia on the line. Are you there, Ted?

Ted: Yes, Alan. I've been watching the CNBC, I believe they call it, this theater about the stock market and they would have you believe, not necessarily they but the whole outlook on the market is it's spontaneous, that it's a market economy, a market system and yet it is completely rigged. Now today and yesterday it's becoming obvious it's completely rigged. We have the fed bailing out the market; and the fed is a private institution, it is outside what we recognize in government and yet it is a part of the ruling apparatus. I know you agree with me on these things but I'm trying to get them into a better perspective for us, and that is that it is a part of what I think Gorbachev in his book, I think he's written two but in the one that I read. I forget the name of it but he recognized it as being a form of socialism and you alluded to that a while ago.

Alan: Yes. He wrote in the book "Towards a New Civilization" some references to the new system of the combination of capitalism and communism that would be brought into the West, and along with that was the elimination through a series of events (he didn't specify what events would be) of bringing in rental accommodation; and, of course, he said it was to serve the masses much better. He was alluding to the fact that eventually private property would be done away with and we're seeing it begin to happen. This has always been their intention is to house everyone in habitat areas.

Now the real estate organizations, interestingly enough, and they have big organizations of these sharks who have got together and they're touting this whole habitat strategy for the United Nations as the best boom they've ever had for themselves. They're building big high-class type habitat areas with super modern homes or what will eventually be the bureaucratic elite that runs the system for the true elite. They think this is a wonderful chance for themselves, while the rest of the public, just as it happened in Britain during the Industrial Age, they drove all the peasantry off the land into these thrown-up cheaply built cities at Manchester, Birmingham and so on. It's the same strategy recurring again as they get the rest of us all off into the major cities, which will become overcrowded and diseased ridden and so on. They've written about this. That is the strategy. It's not a pleasant picture, but I'm not here to sugarcoat things. I'm here to tell people like it is. Yes, you're quit right; it's an artificially driven system. When you're not in charge of your own property or its value or anything else, then you're powerless to resist it. Someone else is in charge. Unseen forces, unseen faces. You don't even know their names in fact, there's so many layers of them dealing with you all the time and the most folk don't even realize it.

It's no different from Rothschild getting up every morning, sticking his finger out the window and deciding which way the wind blows and putting the value on the price of gold. It's the same thing. It's outside your hands. Or a bunch that meets in the Bank of Canada, which is just a floor in a building where representatives from the major lenders meet with an appointee from the government to decide what the value of the dollar will be. It's the same con-game. We have never had freedom, definitely not in the financial sector and they knew a long time ago they'd have to take away the real estate sector as well. Yes, you're quite right there.

Ted: The main point I want to make, and of course it's a struggle by the elite to subjugate the masses and manipulate the masses and manipulate them with information where possible but with force when necessary, but I call it – I adhere to Mr. Gorbachev's idea that it is socialism and I call it private socialism, and that's why the Federal Reserve comes in. It's private but it is part of the effective government.

Alan: Oh absolutely.

Ted: The media is privately owned but it is a part of the effective government.

Alan: Yes, the media is an essential arm of government. In fact, they used to have the three estates: Heavenly, Temporal and Ministerial and they added on to it the fourth estate, which is the Media. That's an official part of the 20th century dogma, so the media is an essential part of governments, absolutely.

Ted: Would you mind repeating that?

Alan: Yes. I'm saying that we use to have the three estates and that was your god in power, spiritual and temporal, meaning all the way down to a king or an elite and that was always in the dictionaries as the "three estates". Now they've added the fourth estate, which is the media. That is officially in the dictionary in Oxford because the media is an essential arm of government, so you're quite right.

Ted: The media is of the essence in this system they're imposing upon us.

Alan: That's right.

Ted: If we can expose the media as being – it's not being in the interests of the people but in the interest of the elite, then to that extent we can neutralize them and prevent them from running rough shod over us.

Alan: Yes. The media is so effective, especially since television was given out to indoctrinate the people into false perceptions, which become their reality. Perceptions become reality, you see, how it's presented to you. Whole nations have been trained and weaned and brought up on television with the same main news anchor people for their whole lives.

Ted: I consider that the television hypnotizes its addicts. You alluded to that I think recently by saying it took an ad eight exposures I believe you said to solidify it in the mind of the observer.

Alan: Yes. It takes at least eight repetitions of even a simple advertisement or a term like "weapons of mass destruction" for the public to remember that and start parroting it themselves. That's the trick, after the eighth one the public themselves will parrot those terms, those slogans in a conversation with each other.

Ted: I have a website that deals with these questions of the media and so forth.

Alan: Go ahead.

Ted: It's www.noslow.info and the title of the e-book which can be read without cost is "Horrified Hypnocritters," and the hypnocritters are what most people call sheeple. People that have been hypnotized by the media and they are led to believe that what's not in their interest is in their interest, and what's in the interest of the elite that controls the media is in the interests of the television viewer, which is normally not the case.

Alan: Even television with its 60-hertz cycles and its flicker rate and all the rest of it was designed to be hypnotic, and it's always been understood it is a hypnotic instrument. It's more easily observed with young children who will sit in front of it and their mouths will just drop open and they'll stare at it. When the parents try to talk to the children, the children don't hear them. They literally don't hear them. They're hypnotized. However, you also see adults who are hypnotized too. Most main news comes on late at night now. It used to be earlier, around 5 or 6 p.m., but the Tavistock Institute did a lot of studies and surveys and found out that when a person's tired, around 10, 11 p.m. at night, that was the best time to give them their propaganda through news. That's why you have it on late now, because you're in a semi-hypnotic state already. You're tired and you go right into that deep stage of hypnosis and you're downloaded with all this data. Your censor part of your mind is down completely and you don't critically think about anything you're told, but your subconscious will remember it and you will repeat those terms that are instilled into you so carefully. The following day at work, you'll actually repeat the slogans they give you and the terminology they give you.

Ted: When you're tired and relaxed, then you're more prone to suspend judgment.

Alan: Absolutely.

Ted: Right. It was so nice to talk with you.

Alan: It's a pleasure. It's an interesting thing that a Canadian show was following up the members (the shareholders) of Hollinger Corporation, one of the big newspaper and media chains that was owned by Conrad Black, who was knighted and made a lord, Lord Conrad Black. He's in the news right now over some scandals, but I think he'll get off with it because he cannot be tried by ordinary people, because in a court of law you must be tried by your peer group, which means he'd have to be tried by other lords.

You'll find that the other members were seen going into the Hollinger meeting and Barbara Walters and all these other news anchor people, well known ones, were all top shareholders in it. Here's the shareholders giving you the news. They're not just anchor people. They're actually members of it too. We have other callers on the line. Who do we have here? Hello. Okay, we've got Daniel in British Columbia.

Daniel: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Daniel: Okay Alan, great to talk to you.

Alan: How are you doing?

Daniel: It's great that RBN now seems to have its resident philosopher.

Alan: I'm just filling in at the moment. It's spontaneously you might say. I'm trying not to go into spontaneous combustion.

Daniel: No, no. But seriously, it's great to get your level of analysis and insight onto the network. If you will allow me for just a moment, I'd like to play a bit of devil's advocate. I would say to the contrary that perception is "reality" and reality in quotation marks because what reality is a very, very extensive study. On that score I would quote Kant when he said that we cannot know the thing itself so that we actually live in a mythic realm, the very self. The persona, the ego, the psyche is mythic and so the best we can do at this point it seems to me is to create a more viable better myth. You see where I'm coming from?

Alan: I understand what you're saying. Kant himself borrowed heavily from both Luther and Calvin. Calvin's idea was a form of predestination, which was to submerge the individual into the mass under that very pretense that you could never understand everything, so give up your will to a god or a deity. Kantian philosophy came after that with the same basic idea.

Daniel: He did say that man must have his god.

Alan: Yes, but we find again that the big institutes which took over as psychiatry got involved and psychology got involved with the behavioral psychology on a mass scale, they found more and more techniques to influence people's perceptions of things and actually use the way that they do perceive, the way the mechanics of perception go into action. They can actually influence and guarantee the outcomes of the perception; and this is the problem today. The Marshall McLuhan Center was heavily used by the CIA and other intelligence agencies because they were going into how perceptions are created and influenced.

Daniel: Just a minute, Alan. I happen to be a Canadian and I read Marshall as a young man. I'm sure this happened if it did after his death.

Alan: Even during his life--

Daniel: Are you saying that Marshall McLuhan was a CIA operative or agent?

Alan: Not an operative, but see they also got funding. Even the universities you understand get funding through agencies and foundations along certain lines, and McLuhan knew perfectly well – he knew Professor O'Driscoll that died a few years ago and other ones and there are some professors still alive that knew him very well. McLuhan was well aware that some of these ideas could be abused by these agencies and that they would certainly pick up on them.

Daniel: Okay, Alan, I hear the music so I'll just say goodbye and thanks. It was great to talk to you. Keep up the good work.

Alan: I will do. It's a pleasure to speak to you. Be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani and I believe we have one last caller on the line. We have to make it very short. It's John from Kentucky. Are you there, John?

John: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: I am enjoying your show. It's the first time I ever heard it and I think the best thing people do with them TVs is just carry them out the front door and kick them off the front porch.

Alan: I agree.

John: I got rid of mine about 15 years ago and quit all that Christmas and all that other stuff and it's really changed my life, but after I quit watching TV, I can't stand to watch it now.

Alan: That's right.

John: I mean it's just like you – once you figure out it's all a big bunch of BS – but what I really want to get to real fast is to prove to people the TV is behind it all. I don't think we'd have to fire a shot to take our country back here in the U.S. when you throw the TVs away. I believe that's what would wake everybody up and take our land back and everything. In Alaska, the Eskimos, the federal government tried to buy their or steal their resources up there and they never would sell for years and years; and then one day they talked them in to taking one TV, and within a year most of them have five or six TVs. They all quit hunting and wasted their money on four-wheelers and all that stuff and ruined the whole society.

Alan: Television was designed to.

John: I was going to tell you you're doing a good job; and are you religious of any kind?

Alan: In a certain different way than most people, if you've studied religions. However, the televisiondefinitely has been the great tool to destroy the communication between people to converse themselves and share their own opinions and viewpoints. You're quite right. It's addictive. It's very addictive.

John: It's the oldest illusion in America. If you can get the message across to people, it seems like they know it when they leave your house that in two or three days they're back out in their house and the TV and stuff, they completely forget what you were even talking about. They're back on the same train.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: Hey there, you're doing a good job. It's the first time I've ever listened to you. Thank you very much.

Alan: We'll talk to you again. I'll be filling in as well today in a couple of hours for John Stadtmiller for two hours, so tune in again and we'll carry on this discussion. However, just to end this little part here, to the previous caller I talked about Kant and Kantnetics and economics and so on, where Kant said that you can never know everything; but, remember, Kant came out of the mass man's era when they were talking about individuality and what was it and how much power did it have. The later philosophers even took it further and said that individuality was everything, and that without individuality there would be no true creations within the world, no guideposts, no lights to guide people into more freedom.

The mass man unfortunately, which is conditioned today to be a mass man, is very easily manipulated by the major stream media, and that's our problem. The enlightenment talked about sapereaude, which was dare to know. Dare to know. Ask the questions. Dare to know even though you don't like the answers, you've got to ask the questions, because only then do you start making decisions according to your conscience and that's all you have. That's your relation to your deity in fact, is your conscience. What is right and what is wrong according to you – not by the standards you're taught by society, but what does your conscience tell you?

We're living in a time when many of those at the top have no conscience. They are psychopathic and we must overcome them while we have a chance.

I hear the music coming, so that's it for me for this particular show. Tune in later. I'll stand in for John Stadtmiller. All the best for now, Alan.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"TRUTH HERTZ RADIO"
WITH
CHARLES GIULIANI
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Charles)
August 16, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 16, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. My name is Alan Watt. I'm standing in for Charles Giuliani for the next couple of hours. Those who have heard me before also know of my website .com and the European site which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

I've been on the go for quite a few years trying to get up into a certain position, so that I could find more people who are thinkers in this great age of change. This is a drastic time really. A critical time in history that comes along every couple of thousand years while we come to the end of an age; and those who control the age have designed the next one to come without the consent of the people involved. Hundreds and hundreds of generations have lived and died going through wars, going through famines and plagues for the centuries, never knowing that their and the lives of those around them were essentially planned. They were controlled. Their thoughts were controlled in every age – no differently than today. Today more high tech, more information is available to control your mind, but if you go back into the Middle Ages, for instance, the average person only knew that which he was allowed to know, which was generally just the religion authorized by the kingdom.

His whole world view revolved around his basic education. Most of them were illiterate up until the 17 and 1800's for the average person, and even later for most people in Britain, most folk didn't get a real education until the beginning of the 1900's and even then it was very basic for most. In the Middle Ages, the only education they got was from the church on Sundays and the traveling plays, the morality plays they were called, biblical plays. Therefore, every thought that they had, this world view came from the Bible and biblical stories.

The elite themselves, of course, went to universities and even the lazy ones, they send special gifted ones to go to university for them and they became advisors. These advisors always were around the court. They lived at the court and they told the king what was coming up, how the pulse of the populace was at that time, if there was any problems amongst the people – any possible uprisings or descent or dissatisfaction, because taxes in all ages in Europe tended to be very heavy, very high. That way they could always thwart any attempt of an uprising; and most uprisings were spontaneous. People don't like to fight. They don't like to go against authority, especially when they're trained in Orwellian double-think.

We're trained and we always have been trained that, on the one hand, the authority is somehow very good, even special, superior to our own type of personal authority. On the other hand, when that authority oversteps it boundaries and becomes tyrannical and takes too much from the people, they tend to revolt in a spontaneous way with no real forethought, no planning and therefore they're defeated. Then the historians come in for the king and they write a romanticized version of history. This has gone on down through the ages. It still goes on today. Authorized authors: That's why they're authorized and called authors, they will write history and really they're allowed perfume in there where there should be something else. I'll be back in a moment after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt again standing in for Charles Giuliani. Check into my website at .com. Be advised I have never ever asked for money for any of the radio shows or television shows I do. I do this because it has to be done and we won't have a second chance very shortly, because things are changing as per planned very quickly. I do this because it must be done at this time and those who are capable of knowing and understanding and making the difference in an alternate way of living will start making their moves.

I was talking about in the last segment about how society was a collective type of society in the Middle Ages. People didn't have to think very deeply about things. They didn't have tremendous problems to solve because their lives were fairly simple. They were run by a feudal system all over Europe up until really the 1700's; and even after the 1700's it was still in effect in reality, even though they had a parliament. You'll find that in a collective society you could always lean on your neighbor who would help you, because you all had the same small world view of things, no profound problems to solve and you were intensely involved in your labor. Most people lived on the lands at that time prior to the Industrial Era and they helped each other out in good times and bad times. It was a very simple life.

After the 1700's and in came the Industrial period, everything changed because the big economic controllers of Europe decided to dump the corn and all the different produce from other farms and other nations onto each other's countries, put the small farmer out of business, get him into the cities which they just built (the big manufacturing cities) and then they had all the supply of cheap labor they could ever dream of. At that time started the movements of individualism. Something we think today we take for granted because we think we are individuals even though most people are not, but prior to that period, as I say, being an individual was a difficult concept for most people. They were a collective type of mentality.

We've had a hard time coping with individualism, because with the responsibility of being an individual comes personal choices and decision making. It's not made by the collective. Those who controlled the system foresaw this and they saw problems arising, problems to do with holding on to their authority. Therefore they devised what we now called today big think tanks. Think tanks which would take all the relevant data of the times and project not just where they were going, but where they plan to go and what the reactions would be as individuals got together and formed groups; and that's typical of what happens. Most folk can't handle individuality so they form groups and they want like-minded people. Therefore they come out of a collective, have a short period of individualism, decide what they want, and then they want really to go back to the collective, but a new collective, a dominant collective. Therefore you have all these competing groups vying for power.

In the 1800's and early 1900's, big agencies starting with the British Royal Crown decided to pull many of these groups together. The groups who really wanted power and a different way of living, a financial reward big time and because all groups tend ultimately to become elitists, as do in fact all religions. They pulled them all together and put they head men in to control them because it's much easier to have a group start itself, sit back and once it's fully formed with a few million members, you put your own man in charge and then you control a few million members. Quite simple, isn't it? This goes on today. We've watched 20th and 21st century the same movements, big movements, mass movements, demonstrations and so on which call themselves non-governmental organizations, suddenly get in bed with the big controllers. They all want the same thing. Isn't that strange? They all want global government. They all want a new system where the individual does not count anymore. All the decisions will be made by experts at the top.

They want a system where everyone will serve the world state, but, of course, those top people see themselves being above the average servant. They don't see themselves tilling the land. They see themselves in an advisory capacities;

and that's what this is being brought to in a very cleverly, Machiavellian way. There's nothing new in these techniques. It's simply the understanding of human nature that's been employed to the maximum to bring us to the step we're coming into.

We are programmed from birth to view the world in a certain way. We're programmed to believe that every single thing that just happens to just spontaneously come out in our lifetime is just part of a quirk, an evolutionary process. You go from the transistor to the solid state circuitry to nanotechnology as a natural progression, never dreaming you had all of that a long, long time ago when they were still giving you tubes in old fashioned radio sets. High sciences are kept from the public, and the trick is to condition you to believe that yes, you are part of the great experiment. You're living through it and you're living through sudden discoveries and all these sudden discoveries just happen to go linear wise to an end, which is to you being brain chipped down the road. Not only brain chipped, but actually wanting to be so, because, after all, the responsibility of having all these cards to carry around with you and all these things to remember and having bills come in is just too much of a nuisance. You don't have enough time to play.

Once it's all done automatically for you, when you can call someone for a little while (and it will be for just a little while) by thinking about them by cell phone in your head, then how convenient that will be. We will sell our souls for convenience willingly, at least most will, and the next step will be the brain chip. It will seem so logical to them they will go for it.

Now I'm not imagining this. I'm not drawing rabbits out of a hat here. I'm talking about published information from top sources. It's all over the place. It's in magazines. It's in different well-known talk shows on TV and so on and the science shows. That's the agenda. They were using prisoners in Sweden back in the '70’s and interfacing them (these are “voluntary” prisoners, of course) interfacing them with computers. This is old stuff. Children are being exposed to cartoons and have been for years now, which make them want to be like their superheroes. Super powers and have chips in their heads so they can communicate with each other through will. If that were a real world you see we're looking at – if it's a real world that truly was just, then it wouldn't seem so bad being coupled with these sciences used for our own benefits. However, you see it's never been a world where we exist for our own benefit. It's been a world run by a dominant minority as far back and even before the days of Plato, who wrote about it in his time. They called them "The Guardians." Today, they're called the "dominant minority."

They plan to get us to want all these things, but what they're not telling you is once everyone's got the chip, then the real purpose kicks in and you become the Borg. The Borg from the Star Trek series. The gene of the Red Berry. You know Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He was a member of the Futurist Society. All sci-fi writers (the big ones) are promoted to be stars, are given stories or at least basic lines to write stories around. It's called predictive programming and the trick is to make it very exciting and make the children or the young people want what is ever in the story; and therefore, when it happens to come along in your lifetime, the actual events happen and the real things come along in science, you think it's a natural progression. This was written about 100 years ago by various members of the Tavistock Institute how to put into a person's mind the wanting, the desirability of things to come – things that were already planned to come. It's the ability to change perceptions without using critical thinking in the process, because critical thinking is drummed out of us at school. That's part of what schooling is all about. They don't want reasoning because if you sit back and reason too much you'll see through the whole scam and you'll see how we're trained step by step like laboratory rats to this final destination they have all planned for us.

The utopia for the elite is to be a planned society, a society where no one will be born unless they can serve the world system and if there's a place for them to serve in. They want it based on economics and efficiency – no useless eaters, no unfit. If you want to know where the whole eugenics program comes from, go back again into the nobilities especially of the Middle Ages in Europe where they talked openly about their good breeding versus the bad. I'll be back in a few moments after this break.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane

I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. The world we're living in, as I say, is coming as we know it to a close. It is the end of an age. Now those who've guided us to this position know it themselves. They made it to be so. They knew they couldn't keep on allowing us to keep so much of our income (which is just your labor) and keep controls over everything. The elite are very, very worried about what they call "natural resources" because they see themselves and their own families in the future depending on those resources. Meanwhile, all the vast amounts of useless eaters, which we now are in a service economy – we're non-producers. We just pass things around. You're in a service economy. We're now the useless eaters. We're consuming all that they see as their natural resources which they'll need to sustain themselves and their offspring in the future for thousands of years, if need be, to come. Therefore, back in the 1900's, actually before that they started various programs after training the public how good they were. The men in the white coats, the new doctors and science were being risen above religion with a new priesthood of the white-coated priests.

They trained the public very quickly into the fact that these doctors were there to help them and they gave them this little babble about bacterium and so on, and how they could cure you of all these different problems and plagues if you just come in for an injection. Yet, you follow the early inoculation programs, which you'll find the studies in the British Medical Journal and The Lancet. You'll find that pretty well everyone who got the inoculations died of the very diseases they claimed to be fighting and protecting them against. Then you go into the writings of people like Lord Bertrand Russell and Charles Galton Darwin, people who came from long lineages of incredible interbreeding.

Charles Galton Darwin was a descendent of Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin and his father and his grandfather and those before him only married in to one other family. That's how close they interbred with the Wedgwood family. Incredible interbreeding and their whole idea was to keep certain intellectual type and ability genes to be passed on, even if you only had one or two surviving offspring and the rest died. This is again an ancient thing to do with husbandry. It's based on animal husbandry. You can breed traits in or out by selective breeding.

Plato again talked about this and that's why he said the Guardian class in his era were still in charge with certain peculiar abilities and the rest of the public did not have them. Charles Galton Darwin (descendent of Charles) wrote "The Next Million Years" and spoke on behalf of the elite of the mid-1950's in his book "The Next Million Years." He said, "We the elite must steer planet earth. We are the navigators of the ship so we must not destroy our own abilities for self-preservation." Then he goes into the need to literally lobotomize the general public. Lobotomize them by chemical means and bacterial means by using chemistry and science to direct certain viruses or bacterium right to parts of the brain, which they could do back then, and destroy those parts which make you a particular individual and keep your survival capabilities intact.

He said, and like others in his own class, he said, "They won't need them because the elite, the state will be making all their decisions for them." They wanted to destroy all possibility of people eventually rising up and overthrowing this tyrannical dominant elite that had run most of Europe anyway for a thousand years or more, and they were very blatant about this. However, not only blatant, these people were powerful, powerful people in very old aristocratic families, and when they write these books they're not making a wish list. They're writing their agenda because they do have the power and the wealth and the money and the connections to make all these wishes come to pass.

When we follow the various effects in autism that follow the mumps, rubella and measles vaccine generally within two weeks of receiving the vaccine and a high fever that every child gets and every mother is told is normal. You'll find it's not just autism in its full-blown aspect that you're seeing. The recent new terms that they use for attention deficit disorder and a whole variety of disorders are simply variations of the same problem from the same cause. It's been happening folks. Back in a few moments.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back here filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through just some of the hard facts we have to face if we're going to break free of all the illusions and come out of the matrix, because unless we do it's game over. People live in Orwellian double-think today more so than ever before. They hear the bad news, they see the symptoms in the newspapers and through the media they hear them and yet look outside and the sun is maybe still shining, therefore they can't comprehend, they're in a click mode stuck between two opposing ideas and then they live in hope too. Hope that just something will make all the bad parts in life, all the really nasty things happen after they're dead and then they won't have to put up with it. That's for the next generation's problem to cope with and that's what's happened down through the last 150 years or so. Every generation has seen this coming on and gradually passes it on to the next generation. "It's your baby, tough luck. I'm retiring or dying. I'll be gone but you'll take the brunt of it." You can't pass this buck any further because this is the last sentient generation who can do anything about it.

The chipping program is going along fast. The ID chip that's in your ID card that's to be issued is an active chip that will follow you. You will be followed wherever you go by the same technology that follows cell phones all through cities and in the country and so on; and that itself is obsolete because it's just training you to the next step, which is the brain chip itself. It's a step-by-step simple animal training program that they've used in laboratories over and over for hundreds of years, same techniques. Once you accept one thing it's easy to accept the next step, very easy especially when it's promoted from the top and from the top television shows and so on and the famous people on stage.

This is coming down the pike. As I say, once it really has taken off, then the real function one day will kick in, because it's been discussed at world science meetings held in the U.S. and in other countries. However, in the U.S., if you look into at Loyola University you'll find three meetings I think have been held there so far on brain chipping and the necessity to do so. The fact that it's all ready to go and the speeches given about how it would be promoted to the public, mainly through fiction, cartoons and novels and they make it very exciting and how regional computers are already setup to handle billions of people. What they mean by that is to program millions and billions of people into doing new tasks. You could do a new task everyday simply by your programming. That's already to go. We're living in what you thought was science fiction. It's all here. Just slightly hidden from you and we're dealing again with people who worked for hundreds and hundreds of years intergenerationally, a hard concept for the average individual to understand.

Most men have very short term planning in their lives. Women are better for long term planning but men want something done quickly and fast so they can sit back and appreciate it and built it. It's hard for us to realize that people can plan for generations in the future, yet going back into the old secret societies that pre-existed the Rosicrucian's, you'll see even in the stonemasons it would take five, six or seven generations of stonemasons to complete a cathedral. Most people wouldn't want to work at something which they wouldn't see completed in their lifetime, but that was tradition back then. However, it also meant that there were generations of superior and architects and priests and bishops and archbishops all in charge of these projects, never stopping the same project.

You'd think in times of famine and war they would divert money elsewhere but they didn't. They made sure those projects went on unabated through all types of crisis, and that's still going on today, same thing. It's amazing where they have so little money for the public to use on social programs, but when a war comes up, my goodness there's uncountless billions of dollars just appear and are thrown all over the place to all their friends at the top. The biggest business today is this Homeland Security business with high tech equipment and think tanks; and anyone can start up a little think tank and claim money for it and they'll give you grants for it, if you're connected that is to the right people.

It was the same before World War II. There was a depression that started in the 1920’s and went on in the U.S. and Canada and the rest of Europe, right up until World War II started and suddenly they had all this money. All this tremendous amounts of money for aircraft and bombers and artillery and all the other things they need for war. The reason being that money is a con in the first place. The man who says there's X-amount of bucks in the bank makes it so. Simple as that, it's a magic act.

There is no security in this world except security within your own mind, and technically, no product is going to do anything for you. It's your mind that must believe in it first and you must believe in yourself first. Something we're taught in this system not to do. We're taught not to even trust our own instincts. If we did, my goodness, what kind of world would it be if you trusted your own instincts and didn't go the way of the herd? because out there in the big world most people do belong to the herd and they judge their values for themselves according to the values that others have. If they all have the same values then they're one big happy herd. If you have some different values they will turn on you and destroy you.

This world has been an ongoing process as I say for individualism for thousands of years; and history and the major steps that its taken, even when it has managed to thwart the ideas and plans of this psychopathic elite, was always done by a few people and occasionally an individual here and there. They just happened to put so much out to divert the plan that the rest of the public benefited as a “side effect” you might say, and the same thing if it happens again will be the same way; because, as you know, the vast amount of the general public are what the United Nations has declared them to be: they're good citizens of the world. They're good producers-consumers. That is the official of a good citizen.

Who would have thought you were born into the world to be a good producer-consumer? If you think that is the goal of life, then you're completely materialistic. If you're materialistic you must use the same rationalization that the elite use on you, because one day you'll agree you probably are a useless eater if you believe in the economics that they tell you. It's the same with the population problem that's been blown way out of perspective by lies, damn lies and statistics, as Theo Roosevelt said. It's hard to argue about statistics because they’re not called lies, they’re called statistics, a scientific term. Simple terminology change that alters perception.

If you follow all of the western countries population growth or decline, you'll find from the early 1900’s as the standards of living gradually changed and grew, the population dropped like a stone. Margaret Thatcher in the early '80’s opened the floodgates to immigration into Britain. Now up until that time all the propaganda had told the British there were just too many of them; and yet, counter publications are coming out all the time showing that the population was declining all the time. Margaret Thatcher opened the floodgates to immigration and she declared the reason for it was the British people were not producing enough children to pay off the national debt, and that was the same in every other country in Europe. The only reason that population is increasing in the western world is because of authorized vast immigration policies, and it's been like that for a long, long time.

Once again, alter the perception and the reality very simply by withholding parts of the story or parts of the truth. You cannot give a person a complete picture unless you give them all the data. Take a little bit of data away and you have a false perception, very simple. Francis Bacon talked about that in some of the little pieces he wrote for the king how to govern the people and how it was best that the public never really knew what the real reasons of policies were all about. Nothing has changed.

Colonel Mandell House, who was the boss of the White House and President Wilson thought he was the president, said the same thing. He said, "For everything that happens in the world in policy and in government there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason." We're run by trickery – trickery which only those who are street wise at the bottom understand. They understand it intuitively. Joe Average has been conditioned through his culture and indoctrination, and has a hard time seeing through the cons. We want to believe the people who speak to us. We want to believe we're being well taken care of, but we're also frightened and so we cling to the system we're given all the more, even though that system is becoming tyrannical.

We know that 9/11 was a "must be" as they say in the high occult. A must be for the communists, they would call it "a historical necessity." When Stalin said that millions of the Ukrainians must die by taking their food from them to feed Moscow, he called that "historical necessity" – the need to kill off the excess of the useless ones to feed the ones who had a better purpose, a more efficient purpose. Today, it's called a "must be" in the high occultic circles.

Arthur C. Clarke talked about kicking off the New World Order in his novel "2001," which, although set in space, had nothing to do really with space. It was simply a high Masonic initiation as one member of a group overcame the sun or HAL – overcame the deity, the god, the Demiurgos, the lower god of the realm. There's a whole lot of information I could give about this, but generally I just teach it to a few because there's a lot of teaching involved, and to breakdown the perceptions that everyone has through indoctrination in their personal life, you must get past all the barriers they have individually to show them what's really going on. We're fooled by the alterations of perception.

Going back to the days of Zoroaster, people used to cook on fires. They'd light fires for light at night. They'd have lamps and so on. In the days of Zoroaster everything changed because suddenly fire was part of the deity and it was holy, and not only holy, you needed a priest to light it for you for a small fee, until one generation had passed and the second generation thought it was normal; and even the sun wouldn't come up in the morning unless the priests prayed for it. The same con-game that happened with the Aztecs in Latin America.

It’s very easy to alter reality by distorting and altering perception. The same events go on as always, except now suddenly you pay for them because they're “magical” and you being a silly little person at the bottom, you don't possess the magic. Special people have magic, just like special people run your world for you. You vote them in. How do you know they're special? The media tells you so. When you look at their backgrounds, most of them are simply lawyers. Professor Carroll Quigley and others who are involved working for the elite, Quigley himself being the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, the official in-house historian, in his own book "Tragedy & Hope" said that for 50 or 60 years (and this was in the 1960’s he wrote the book) there had been a parallel government running America. He should have also said Britain and other countries too, because the CFR, The Council on Foreign Relations is only the American part of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every British Commonwealth country has its own international affairs department and it's not a government department. It sounds very official but it's actually a non-governmental organization, which is oddly enough chartered to exist by the royalty of England, so it has permission to work on the behalf of the high aristocracy.

Most big reporters in the world, on media, television, radio and newspapers, are members of it. They have branches all across the world and it’s also coupled (this organization) with the Rhodes Scholarship Foundation and the Roundtable Society that came out of Lord Albert Milner. Albert Milner really was the big pusher and shaker for this Globalist Society on behalf of the aristocracy of Europe, especially England.

We've never had what we thought was a democracy of any kind. A democracy where we have a say – we've never had a say in fact in any of the major changes that have happened in the world on any policy whatsoever. The whole idea that the con was about that you, your little tribe, village or town would send a representative off with your concerns to this parliament meeting and they would discuss your particular problems and come back hopefully with solutions. As soon as they invented the idea of democracy, they also invented the two-party system, so now your representative doesn't belong to you or speak for you anymore. No, the party comes first, so you have no say in your own particular immediate environment. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine

Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the hard facts we've got to accept and digest before we can move on to even higher understandings about not what's really a conspiracy, because H.G. Wells was quite correct when he wrote his book called "The Open Conspiracy." It is an open conspiracy. Nothing really is hidden. It's been published and put out there in different libraries in many different kinds of books and volumes. Very dry reading. Often in the biographies of retired high level bureaucrats, but no one wants to read these books because there's no real sex and violence and there's no real story to them, you see. Therefore, no one reads them but they are officially out there, so legally they've given us the agenda and they can have their own historians in the future write that that it was put out and the public didn't mind what this agenda was. There were no complaints, no backlash and that's how it's done. It's done through legalism.

Most people are quite content with their buying and selling and their consuming and rewarding themselves with plastic junk from China once in a while, as a little reward for all the work they put in. Most people are quite content to have the vast majority of their free time taken up by professional media giving them stuff on television. Something to think about rather than have them think themselves. People get up in the mornings and they turn on radios. They drive to work with radios blaring. Listen to noise all day at work. Come home, turn on the television and zonk out, and there's hardly a thought in their head that day. It's almost a flight from thinking they're going through. They have a fear of thinking, because if they start thinking for themselves it’s a whole unknown territory.

You see thinking for yourself is a revolutionary idea in these times and thinking for yourself is also a dangerous idea, because they want to test everyone from the top down and give you psychology tests to find out if you come under the category – the new category, mind you, of normalcy. You might harbor terrorist tendencies without knowing it, just like Winston found out in "1984" when his neighbor got caught and his neighbor told him. He says, "don't come near me Winston. I'm a though criminal." He said, "I didn't know myself. It was my daughter who found out." Well thank goodness we have these white-coated scientists, these priests to find out for us if we aberrant thoughts.

You know it's quite amazing how the public will go along with all of this, because they have had nothing but Dr. Phil's, Donahue's, specialists and all these professional wizards flashed in front of them for generations, until they can't really think for themselves or reason for themselves. They're wide open for complete manipulation now. There's another break coming up. I hear something. Be back in a few minutes.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the harsh reality we have to face up to. Talking about how it really is, as opposed to how we'd like it to be and how the media pretends it is. We are watching the buildup of all governments across the whole planet in cahoots with each other, which tells you the amount of interactions they have had with each other to plan all of this for a long, long time. Bureaucracies do not move swiftly, yet here they are on queue, all going into action at the same time worldwide with the exact same agenda, an agenda that has nothing to do really with the Middle East.

Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, "the purpose of war (from the elites’ point of view) was to change society because bureaucracies and governments flourish as they take over all the rights of the citizenry." That's the purpose of war, apart from the loot they gain. We're watching a world system come into view, a world that they talked about where it will be run in a very efficient economic basis, where individuality amongst the people will be eradicated and then they'll feel very safe at the top. A world where you can't pick your own partner out. A world where they'll be no inefficient human organisms grown. In other words, if you have the possibility (not the definite conclusion but the possibility) of having a hereditary disease or even asthma or an allergy, you will simply be eradicated from the gene pool because they don't want inefficiency.

We're dealing with the true eugenicists at the top, the real Natzis behind the Natzis – and there were real Natzis behind them, because the old secret society that ran England was still running the other side of Germany. You'll find the big names of the Rockefellers, the Baxter Laboratories that gave you good inoculations, and all the big GM and Ford and big foundations all funded a new company, an umbrella company, a shell company called I.G. Farben and brought Hitler and his war machine into being. This all came up at the Nuremberg trials when the I.G. Farben group based in New York sent hundreds of lawyers over there to make sure and payoff all the lawyers who were doing the inquiries into not asking about I.G. Farben. It's all published. Look at the book called "The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben" and it's the biggest names, the biggest international corporations that still run your lives today. The same corporations that are now in complete cahoots with each other to bring about this universal ID card and brain chipping; and they're completely interconnected with the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on, because you see the top branches of those organizations were integrated during World War II. They're not separate at all. Therefore, it’s not just the British bunch. It's not just the CIA bunch. It's not just the bunch in Israel. You see they're all in it together as good crooks should be. That's how the mafia always operated, after they fight each other they have a big meeting and then they divide up different parts of the territory, and then they have a form of peace between them. It's much easier that way. It's better profits and that is the global system we live in today.

The whole communist era, the Cold War was a con from the beginning. We'll be back after these messages to explain that to you.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again standing in for Charles Giuliani. I'm giving you some of the history behind what's been happening, showing you how we're manipulated into false perceptions in the world. You'll find with the Cold War, for instance, it was the most efficient way found by the big think tanks based in London to create an enemy who would appear to be their complete opposite to get all the public behind this new movement called communism, to get them to fight for it and work hard for it (for nothing often), for an ideal. Really, its purpose was to unite whole areas of Europe, different countries in Europe with different languages and different systems and customs and cultures to bring them all together under a centralized system. Then about 70 to 80 years afterwards, as Lenin said, it would alter and change and merge with the other system; and as Gorbachev admitted, it would become not quite communistic, nor quite capitalistic. He's talking about a socialist system to run the masses on behalf of the fascist elite. That was the purpose of communism.

They did the same thing with China. The communists in China, long before the big players that you're used to hearing or reading in the newspapers or the history books were actually British. Lord Bertrand Russell was sent there in the 1920’s to teach in universities to start to put in the seeds of communism far-ranging plans, plans which wouldn't be fulfilled until his life was over. As always, these big builders plan way in advance and use many generations to complete the agenda. You'll find even when Lincoln after the Civil War was over, this terrible, terrible war, which they used to manipulate young men as always and used emotive topics using all the usual tricks of the military: the bands, the uniforms, the big speeches. Karl Marx wrote to Lincoln. Actually, he did it by telegraph and it's in the Congressional Records congratulating Lincoln for keeping the country together and solidifying and strengthening the power and centralizing the power of the state. That was one of the tenants of communism, centralization of power and laws into one big system over one big system. Centralization was very important and that was one of the admissions of communism.

Communism also helped to eradicate all of the old ways of living, the rural ways of living, again, because the far, far ranging plan as they merged the communism and capitalism together was to eventually reduce the populations and bring in the habitat areas – what they're now calling habitat areas at the United Nations for Agenda 21. It's had different names in the last century and the century previously. They talked about efficient centers of civilization. They even talked about building big domes over those cities and I've seen them. I've seen the plans for them by some of the architects. These domes will have a much smaller population within. I've seen the one for Toronto. That was drawn up [Gaylen] Weston who is also a lord over in Britain and in Canada and an architect and owns so many business you can't keep count of them. Prince Charles is on his polo team. I even asked him, I said, "that's a small Toronto." He says, "It will be much smaller then."

Everything that we're hearing today as being new was planned long ago – a hard thing to face, isn't it? – even your fashions, even the songs that you might whistle, if anybody still whistles. You don't find many people today that whistle, do you? They might sing the chorus of a song but you don't hear that happening, whistling that you used to hear, perhaps because people aren't happy anymore, who knows. However, the fashions that you go through, the fads that you go through, even the major television series that fascinate you are all put out there to program you to leave you really with no thoughts of your own.

If you were your own navigator, you wouldn't be watching the television at all. You'd be thinking for yourself and analyzing everything for yourself. However, why bother when it's so easy to sit back and let the professionals do it all for you. Download it right into your brain for you. If the governments mandated back in the 1950’s that everyone had to have a free television, you'd be very suspicious. It was much easier to make us want a television set. That way we had no suspicions at all. It’s the same with the computer, because really they should have given us all this for free – free televisions, free computers, because they're all there to indoctrinate us and pass our time, to steer our thinking, to guide our thinking into particular avenues of thought. All that becomes perception and your perception becomes your reality, so much so that you'll probably fight people to keep it, thinking it's your perceptions. It's your reality.

Very few people in this world today are actually true thinking sentient beings. They are composites of all their indoctrinations. They also have little bits of their own family dysfunctions because of they way they've grown up. You can't find functional families today really because the family has been under attack for over 100 years, scientific attack where men are emasculated through comedy shows, because after all, the men are so silly and stupid and childish, and the women are so practical and mature and so are the children, by the way, the new children. The children see that on the comedy shows and they have no respect for their fathers. They have no respect whatsoever. A great movie to watch is called "American Beauty" because Hollywood does love to put it in your face and show you how it really is. "American Beauty" shows you the average family today where the guy has no respect from the wife, no respect from his daughter because the daughter has no respect for him putting up with all the nagging from the wife. That's the average family.

You can't find couples today, very few couples who are mature enough to live with each other and get older, because television bombards you with a youth culture. It's ridiculous for people in their 40’s and 50’s to sit and watch all the heroes who are around 20 and 25. That's what they give you because they want to eradicate anyone who is older and wiser from the system. You're irrelevant. Your opinions are outdated. That's why you get this youth culture promoted on television. Yet, when you look at television and music, and I've been in the music business at the top and I've seen the panels even in the BBC studios meet to decide what they were going to make the number one, two, three, four, five right down the row in the coming months. Whereas the public were told that number one would be the best seller because people were buying it. The opposite was true. You make people to be stars. You promote them from the top.

In other words, it's like the money. If someone at the top says it is so, and lo and behold, it is so. It’s the same with all the culture creation industries. Old people in tweed suits, male and female, sat and discussed and decided who they'd make number one and so on. Why was that? It was because they were promoting particular types of music, authorized types of music to help further condition society to the next step. They knew they'd eventually give you rap when they wrapped it up, because that was the end, you see, that was the bottom.

What they do in the courts, and what they do in the Masonic courts when they begin their meetings and end their meetings, they rap the gavel on the square. You wrap it up. In the old days, it was the pop because pop is the father. Then they gave you rock because rock, the ashlar for masonry; and then, what is drawn out of the stone is the sword. You have metal and heavy metal. It's all high occultic stuff and you thought it was just by chance because you question nothing, you see.

You'd be surprised at how many of the big players actually write their own material. You might be even more surprised to find how many can't even play very well. They can mime good on stage. It's show business like everything else. It's show business. There's nothing on television, just like the movie "Network," excellent movie to watch which shows you a reality that you don't want to see. It's the same in all the culture creation industry. It's tinsel town. It's drama. Even the scandals you read about in all the magazines about the stars, whether it's in Hollywood or it's in music, it's just great publicity and gossip for you to consume, written by professionals. Back in a minute after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. Be sure to visit my website .com and the European site which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find hundreds of talks on all these topics. Some going into greater depth and you can download them for free. You can also get transcripts as well from the site. I'm trying to show people that most of those things which they think is really is basically a false presentation to fool you into false perceptions, so that you go through life never really participating in the direction of life itself. Never really participating in an original thought, an original process of doing, which will originally change the system in a different path. That's why you have authorized groups to join, and for every personality type out there, they've made sure there's a group for you if you should want to join them.

We've been trained that the lone gunman rides into town and cleans up all the bad guys; and that happens in Hollywood, of course, on the big screen. It doesn't happen anywhere else. You are your own champion. You have to find other champions for sure and teach them, but ultimately you go by your own conscience and your own reasoning. You have to educate yourself as much as possible, if you're truly willing not to go down in the system and let it fall down the way it's supposed to fall down, the way it's been made to fall down. Otherwise, man will go out with a whimper, not with a bang; and for most that might be so, but not for all.

Before I was mentioning the Cold War and how they terrified the public for many years, generations. All generations terrified into instant annihilation and the big media made sure we saw these big mushroom clouds all the time on television and they terrified us and we shook; and when you do that, you see you feel helpless and insignificant and so small that you feel left out of the picture. You have no strength and that was intentional because they were terrifying the people of the whole world with the same agenda. It was never intended that the bombs were ever, ever fired. Some people near the top of MI5 and MI6 wrote about this, because they began to suspect each time they came close to catching top spies or double agents within the UK, someone at the very, very top tipped them off so they couldn't catch them.

In the 1960's there was a scandal about one after the other that worked for MI5 and 6. Peter Wright, who worked for them, published a book called "Spycatcher" and he gives you so many clues in there that you'd have to be completely brain dead not to trip over them. He tells you that only a couple of people above those he mentions had access to the next move of MI5 and 6 and who they were going to catch, and one of them was a British royalty. They're the only ones who have got access outside one other person. They tipped off these double agents, it was never intended you see. There was a third part above communism running the capitalism's side and communism's side just to make sure nothing happened, really happened. You need a third party at the top of the pyramid, you see. That ensured there would be no nuclear annihilation. The whole idea was to terrify the populace of the planet and it worked very, very well as they trained generations to hide under the school desks and quiver, and to tell them it was to save you from flying glass.

Meanwhile, as they were doing that they were showing you whole artificial towns that they had built, getting blasted flat from the earth and disappearing in the nuclear blasts that they were testing down in Nevada. Here's your double-think again: You'll be safe, but you'll be killed. You're in double-think, a psychological process of Pavlovian training until you just sit there and quiver.

General Patton wasn't in on the big, big plan at the end of World War II. He was an eccentric fellow, I'd have probably gotten along with him very well. However, when he met the Russians, he wanted to take on the Russians. He says this is the real enemy. Apparently these are the ones who are going to destroy our system. They're vowed to destroy our system, and that was true in all the published booklets and so on that the communists put out. They didn't hide their agenda, so why would you save communism? Patton thought it was time to take them on. He says it'll have to happen some time. So Patton was killed in an accident very quickly, but he wasn't in on the know, and that's what happens to those who don't understand the whole agenda. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hello there. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the little hard to take at times facts of recent history. It's not easy when you wake up into this world and realize that pretty well everything you've been told is an utter lie. It's even worse when you find out many of those things which you particularly like in the culture was given to you, especially for the young – given to you by very old people, very smart trained old people. It's also interesting to watch the wars we have, how they pull out the bands and the uniforms and the all the emblems of the tribe – whatever tribe or super tribe in fact. That's what they called the Americas in the '60's. Whatever tribe that you now belong to, you pull out all the familiar emblems and get you marching off to something you have no idea is all about, but you're taught to be proud about doing it. The parents are taught to be proud about you going off in uniform, even though they generally have no idea either of the big picture; and what's even more strange, they don't really want to know the big picture. You're just doing your duty for something big above you that you somehow belong to because you're born there.

An odd phenomenon but it's tribal in nature; and they've known for thousands of years how to manipulate the young to go off and fight and kill and lose limbs et cetera and catch diseases and be killed, never knowing really what they're all fighting for. In the old days they used to allow the mercenaries to take some of the booty, loot from their fallen enemies, but that is kind of taboo today. They do still steal here and there, as some of them you meet will tell you, but nothing nearly as much as they used to when they used to fill sacks of the treasures that they'd collect along the way. That was their reward.

Today it's better. It's psychologically controlled. You're trained that it's your duty. You're meant to feel proud. You come from the lower ranks of society, generally, that's where armies come from, and suddenly you have respect from everyone by simply changing your clothes. Isn't that amazing? A change of clothes gives you respect. It's quite interesting to study the psychology of human beings and see how easy it is for those who are in advanced psychology to use all basic instincts against you for their own benefit at the top. Very simple.

It's even worse now that they have women in the military, because at least at one time women sort of balanced out men or the aggression within men. You needed the other counterpart, the balance to bring you down to earth at times and show you other things in the world apart from domination and dominating or killing or stealing or plundering. You need the other balance to bring you down. However, when the women become like the men we're really in trouble. Really in trouble because all compassion goes out the window. That's where we are today. We're in a world that's becoming more like robots and will become more like robots as they give us android parts and interfaces into the new system – a hellish world.

I often wonder when I look at insects and ants and the scurrying insects around outside, why is it that man who has the ability to think beyond all of these things. We're not just creatures of instinct. We have the ability to decide on things. Something that other creatures don't have and yet we seem to be trying to emulate the ants and the insects. We want to be born without the ability to think, be programmed for our tasks from birth, so we've come all this way to emulate an insect and the public think it's going to be a great thing. There's a really good magic act by the Wizard of Oz.

The burden of individuality, it is true, is too much for a lot of people, not all, but a lot of people. They can't handle the responsibility of decision making for themselves. They don't want to. That's why Bill Cooper talked about this years ago when he had his program on the radio, when he said that many people will love socialism; and he was referring to this new scientific socialism where the experts will guide your whole life for you. That is true. A lot of people will love socialism. They're already quite content not knowing of all those agencies above them. They know they're there but they don't know what they're really for. They want to believe it's to help them if they ever need help, because this way they have more time to play undisturbed and to devour their downloading from television and games and so on.

The problem really in this world for the sentient thinkers, there's too few of them really. They're shunned by society. They have a hard time communicating to those that just want to play and buy and consume, even though the end is coming near of all this buying and consuming – the elite have told us this. They've planned it that way. I tell people like that to try and find others of the same ilk, because these are the times when you need companionship to bolster yourself through the times ahead. We are going to go through incredible times. We can see the preparations being made for them and they have been made for them for quite a few years. They know there's bad times ahead at the top, as they try and hold on to this and try us like animals, but more harshly than before. They know there's going to be sporadic outbreaks. They know there's going to be backlashes, generally uncoordinated and sporadic, but they've been prepared for them for some time to come.

They know that they're going to take our energy supplies from us. That's in the Kyoto Conference. We've been trained that all energy (that's electricity, gasoline, propane, all kinds of fuel) is to be almost priced out of existence to train you to use less in a world where they're going to issue us. Go into the Agenda 21 Accord from the United Nations. Go into the agricultural department of the United Nations and you will see that eventually all food stuffs for the entire planet will come through the UN and be distributed across the world. Right in there, in their own little manifesto they tell you that if your population increases in your little country over there, there'll be no more food for you. You must decide what to do about it. This is this lovely socialist system I'm talking about coming into play.

It's going to be a world of horror, more so for those who are unprepared for it; and the first preparation is done within your own mind. If the mind succumbs it doesn't matter what else you buy to protect or help yourself, it's game over. Your greatest tool, your survival tool is within your mind; and yes, we are up against incredible psychological warfare like never before. Never before have an elite had such an ability to terrify billions of people worldwide by daily announcements on television and so on; and so we have to prepare our minds. We've got to buttress the minds in preparation for what's to come and hard times to come and all the crisis which will be brought upon us.

This is not wishful thinking on my part. I'd never wish this, but I'm only going by what the elite have put out in their own agendas themselves. In the mid-1990's across Canada, booklets were issued to all the homes (I threw mine out like most folk did) put out by the government on what to do in cases of national emergency. Now the Cold War was over. We weren't going to get instantly nuked everyday suddenly. Nothing was happening in the world elsewhere, yet programs came on television in the mid-'90’s showing us about all this emergency preparedness network that was set-up across the country, and obviously had been very quietly over a couple of years, and all the command centers and what to do in cases of natural or man-made disasters.

I even saw a demonstration of this in 1995 in a little town in Allison, Ontario. I drove into it one day and there's all the fire engines and the police and some military and all these actors with bandages on and tomato sauce, and I said, "what going on?" They said, "It's a simulated bombing attack outside Baxter Laboratories and into the main street." I thought who the heck is going to blow up a potato town like Allison, and why all of this? We never had this during the Cold War. It was because they had the business plan to take on the Middle East and to change the entire world with it in the process, was made long ago. We are living – our whole lives are just part of an ongoing long-range business plan, and that's why these things come out as they do and make no sense to us.

Margaret Thatcher in her New World Order speech at Massey Hall in the early 1990’s said, "the next major war will be on fundamental religions." It wasn't just the Middle East she was talking about. It was part of the age-old plan to eradicate all religions, because now they were becoming troublesome. They'd served the purposes in past ages for control mechanisms, but now there's one little part left in them, you see, where you might obey your deity’s rules and not obey the government, so that had to be eliminated, all fundamental religions had to be destroyed. The New Age would get brought in as Mikhail Gorbachev wrote about in his own books. A new religion based on earth worship, where eventually youngsters will voluntarily have themselves sterilized for a few benefits I'm sure in the social structure, but they'll think they're doing it for Mother Earth and to save the world and Bambi and all the little frogs and so on.

We're in a matrix. There are many levels to the matrix. There are different levels and different times in the matrix down through history, down through time. Breaking free is not just waking up and panicking and buying all the goods to fill up your home in case you get attacked. How much can you carry in a backpack? That's what I tell people.

What they have envisaged is a vast population on the move – on the move to what they call "safer areas," and they have plans drawn up telling you how much you can take with you as you leave your main homes and travel to these little temporary safe areas, which are just the cities themselves. They even have plans on sharing accommodations in emergencies with families that are already renting or paying mortgages. All NATO countries do. They signed it into agreements in the 1970’s. You'll be told how much you can take with you.

This is the bad news I'm telling you. You can't see the light until you go through the darkness. Those who refuse to go into the darkness will be stuck on the other side and panic because they can't face the harsh realities to come. Going through hell brings you to what you call heaven, and those who are willing to go through it and to help others through it have a good chance of something else emerging at the end of it. However, that which will emerge will not be that which you are used to. What you're used to is an artificial system. You're used to it because it is familiar to you. It's all you have been taught, but we have to find a new way, a new way to go and not the way of the elite; and not the direct opposition of the elite, because they expect direct opposition as always in Hegelian Dialectic.

Never in history have the general public had the right to vote or even discuss the major parts which make up their society and even their own relationships. They've never had a chance to discuss what life is even all about. They've never had a chance to debate what is the purpose of even an economy? You see the elite decided long ago that you were there to serve the economy, and not the economy to serve you. That's why things are and have been so bad. That's why we live in a class system where the UN is so proud to boast about the gulf between the rich and the poor. Something they knew a long time ago when they set-up the structure.

How can we be a humane society and expect to survive if we will not take care of each other? It cannot be done. If there's no compassion in this world then humanity is finished anyway, at least that which we thought of as humanity in times gone by. These are weighty problems, very weighty problems, and yet everyone should have the right to participate in it; and don't be surprised, if that ever happens, to find a good bulk of the population who would vote in the very system that's destroying them, because it's all they know. Back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again for the last few minutes. Please check into my website .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Go in and find lots of talks with the histories, many of the books mentioned that I've read over the years on all these topics; and really, in the last conclusion, it is up to you as to where the world is going to go. It doesn't take many people to shift the direction. It just takes the right people with the right will and who know themselves that they cannot go back in time. Who wants to go back to an industrial era with all the factories and the smoke? That's what's happening to China now as they're going through their industrial era, and they're going through all of the old problems and diseases caused by industry that we once went through.

Where do we want to go? Do we exist simply as economic organisms serving a greater whole or a greater elite? Should we individuals here find our purpose for ourselves? If we did, would others leave you alone? Because the problem in humanity at all strata is that groups tend to want everyone else to be the same. Everyone wants to be "one." The New Agers want to be "one." They'll get their wish when they get the brain chip, because they'll all be hooked into the same central computer.

However, even outside of the chip, most people want everyone to look and be and dress and behave the same way and say all the same things. It's a battle of the collective against the individual in the final analysis, something that isn't really discussed much on any shows that I've heard. Can people tolerate differences? Can people tolerate the individual? Is there even a little there amongst 20 percent of them to be individuals? Time will tell. I think, if we're lucky, there are a few individuals coming forward today and popping their heads up above the trenches, who've enough care about human kind and the past and all those who've gone before and all those who are still to come; and they're risking it all. Perhaps it's time you're involved yourself and find at least one or two other people you can discuss things with. That's all you have to do is discuss things with and reason out the meanings yourselves of the purpose of this life we're living; and remember, everything you take as real and normal is simply because you're born into it and they all exist as such. It doesn't mean it's normal. It's what you're used to.

We must find a new way, very quickly, but we also must point the fingers at these psychopaths at the top, and all their lackeys, that are so cocksure of pulling the greatest coup off on the planet's history and having their own way. We have to stand up now and be counted and lose the fear for all those to come, their generations to come. We must do it now.

For myself, Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, it's goodbye for now. I'll be back tomorrow, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"TRUTH HERTZ RADIO"
WITH
CHARLES GIULIANI
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for Charles)
August 17, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 17, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt from .com. You can also look into my site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts written in different languages of Europe.

I try to give a much bigger picture of the world we're living in and how we got here and where we're going – not because we all want to go in a certain direction. It's because we're being guided all through our lives along a predetermined course. Predetermined by think tanks who are employed by very rich people and those very rich people belong to the highest society on the planet. They've been here for a long, long time; and really, from the beginning of the Industrial Revolution especially they became more organized. The Industrial Revolution was the beginning of the collection of data and statistics for work improvement and time and motion, as they used to call it then. All of these statistics came in with population increases, decreases et cetera factored into projected economies of the future.

They had big, big meetings to do with how many people they'd even need in Britain, for instance, to get through the next hundred years, since they were killing off so many people in the 1700's and 1800's with overwork. The average person worked 16 hours per day, male and female. There was no social security. If you were sick, then your wife or the child had to work for you in your place. The big carts that used to be hauled around by horses around the cities in times of plague were used all through those cities during the whole Industrial Revolution to take the dead away, who died of malnourishment because of the incredibly low wages they were paid. They took the dead away every morning and put them in pits and buried them. That was the great Industrial Revolution of the great British Empire.

They had to cost into their factors projected deaths versus immigration and population increase. We've gone on with a steady course with the think tanks and economists working at very high levels trying to project the next step and the next step and the next step. They'd already projected the end of the Industrial Era before the year 1900. They knew when they'd pull out and put their businesses overseas. People will wonder why and how they could have done this. It's quite simple really, because even in the 17th century and the 18th century they were putting their cotton factories from England over into India to try it out there for cheaper labor. There were tremendous strikes and riots back in Britain where they used the traditional method of quelling those strikes – and that was to turn the troops on the people. Nothing changes down through the ages; and Marx and Lenin both said the truths since they're both trained and paid by the big bankers. They said that all wars are economic wars, yet most wars you see are not traditional wars as we think of them. We think of wars as men facing men with flags waving and all this nonsense, but most wars and revolutions are bloodless or fairly bloodless.

We've had the sexual revolution in the 1960's. The various kinds of revolutions which change society almost upside down, but not by chance, always along a predetermined course. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games

I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani, and I'm just going through some of the history and led up to where we are today to show you how nothing evolves naturally in this society; and just like Plato said, all culture is given from the top. Any true grass roots culture would have to be quelled right away because it would have an unforeseen circumstances and a rippling effect right through society. You could never tell where it would end up. We are where we are today because what's happening today was planned before we were born.

When you realize that people like Aldous Huxley, who belonged to some of the biggest think tanks on the planet and helped direct culture and the future, wrote his book "Brave New World" in the 1930's before World War II, where he predicted a world where people would be cloned and specially made – Ideal Design, the ID. The other meaning of ID, the Ideal Design. You would be bred for a task and be given as many arms as they needed for that task. They'd be very happy and contended, also that they're in a sort of drugged haze, very content, happy and still efficient at the same time. Sex of all kinds would be plentiful. There would be no bonding as we know it today. Everything would be transitory and no one would worry about the future. However, that was for a purpose-made working class. This seems rather incredible to people today when we see all these little snippets coming in through newspapers to do with genetic engineering, yet no one asks why so much money and time and government grants have gone in that direction.

Back in the 1970's, the big cry (when they started all of this "publicly," that is) was that if they could just find defective genes, they could cure illnesses. Obviously that meant you would have to alter either parent that carried the defective genes, or alter the sperm or the ovum before conception. That's what they meant by it – Not after the fact, but before the fact. You'd avoid it. Those who have seen the movie "Gattaca" (that is G-A-T-T-A-CA) should take heed because that movie was based on what's coming right now, the purpose made society.

Again, in the '60's and '70's the big think tanks put out projections on the future and how to get rid of the "base people" as they called them, those that were lowly. Those were that were a few pennies short of the pound, or a few cents short of the dollar. The idea came up that they would take sperm from mainly doctors (being a higher intellect et cetera) and they would then breed up the population to a better standard, as though somehow having a little bit more ability to parrot what we're taught made you intelligent.

They had meetings even to discuss how to force women to accept the sperm donation. They knew that was a tricky one. It sort of interfered with the usual games people play during the bonding process. All of these things were discussed and paid for by your tax money, really to find methods and ways to make it all happen. The health services had to be brought up into health authorities, authorities that we would obey. It's difficult to obey a service when it's supposed to be voluntary. When you make it an authority, after you've accepted it for many years as a service and gradually given them authority, the public accept it and that's what the whole idea of national health care is all about – To re-engineer the public. To weigh them. To inoculate them. To eventually sterilize those that they deem unfit, because the eugenics movement goes way back in history, way back into the snobbish times of the Middle Ages when they called everything commoners and those who are noble as having good breeding. Nothing has changed.

The society they hope to bring in is to be efficient. They don't need all the laboring classes in the west anymore and they're going to reduce the laboring classes in China, too, as they reduce the populations of the entire planet, they won't need all those factory workers because they won't have to supply a huge western population. Again, all being discussed at very high levels written in books put out by participants in these meetings, but sadly unread by most of the public because it's not terribly exciting or very sexy.

If you look into the Ottawa Citizen, this was sent to me by Linda from Ottawa. The Ottawa Citizen on Wednesday, May 8th, 2007 published a little report on the eugenics program. It was first printed in the Daily Telegraph and the reporter was Roland Hancock.

It says from London:

"Embryos are to be screened for a cosmetic defect for the first time in a British clinic leading to warnings of a slippery slope towards the creation of designer children. Doctors have been given permission to create a baby free from a genetic disorder which would have caused the child to have a severe squint. The Bridge Centre--

Alan: I like the term 'bridge.' They love building bridges.

"The Bridge Centre family clinic, in London, has been licensed to treat a businessman and his wife to create the baby. Both the businessman and his father suffer from the condition, which causes the eyes only to look downwards or sideways. Critics have said that the permission is another step on the road to creating only perfect-looking babies in the laboratory.

Alan: Now listen to this part.

"The licence was granted by the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority--

Alan: Did you know there was one? Did you know that every country has got one now?

"A Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (an official authority) to Prof Gedis Grudzinskas, who believes the landmark ruling marks a shift away from granting licences only for life-threatening conditions. "We will increasingly see the use of embryo screening for severe cosmetic conditions," he said. He added that he would seek to screen for any genetic factor at all that would cause a family severe distress.

Alan: Now that's wide open for legal interpretation.

"When asked if he would screen embryos for factors like hair colour, he said: "If there is a cosmetic aspect to an individual case I would assess it on its merits. "[Hair colour] can be a cause of bullying which can lead to suicide.

Alan: Now can you see they can reinterpret anything immediately? That's a lawyer obviously speaking as a PR spokesman for the clinic.

"With the agreement of the HFEA, I would do it. If a parent suffered from asthma, and it was possible to detect the genetic factor for this, I would do it. "It all depends on the family's distress, he said.

Alan: This is what we're looking at. They start off always with the intention for the public to go back to sleep and say we're going to help the sick, whether it's a brain chip for quadriplegic or whatever, they give you the poor soul that you can help. Someone in distress you see. We know that the big agenda is ultimately to create a whole new species almost of humans. “The great leap forward” as they couch it in their own phraseology. The great leap forward is to improve the types for more efficient work in this new efficient society that is to come out of this 100 years war we've all heard about and we're actually in.

One thing about psychopaths is that once you study them down through history, they're very predictable because they are creatures of instinct. They always end up doing the same things over and over. In fact, one of the traits of a psychopath is that they cannot learn by experience. They'll keep doing the same things over and over and generally the psychopaths build themselves up to a big club and eventually try and annihilate all the people who'd become terrified of them below, if there's too many of them; and the same thing is going on today. They want their beautiful utopia where they can be free of all worry of the public rising against them because the public are always being robbed blind. What is called government today is nothing more than a huge Mafioso. That's all it is and you have your little secret societies to join the mafia.

Mazzini was the man who was trained to take over the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. Giuseppe Mazzini – Mazzini just means Mason, and he was sent over to Italy to stop revolutions to unite all the little parts of Italy into a bigger greater Italy, and Mazzini was the man who authorized the creation of the mafia. Its initials mean much, much more. They run the legal system above and the illegal system below. You have the angels above, as they called themselves, the angles of the high masonry, and then you have your Hell's Angels below. Which one cannot do openly, the other one can do covertly. This is how the system in fact runs; and like all big gangs, they extort money from the public. That's what keeps them going. The messages are coming up and I'll be back after a few moments.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm talking about the course we're on and how we got here – this course towards an efficient society where no one will be born without a particular place for them to work. An occupation for them where they're needed – no more of this haphazard finding your own way in life, even though we never really did in the past. We had limited choices depending on where you were born, the parents you were born into, the family affluence or lack of it, that you were limited in your choices as to where you would go.

H.G. Wells talked about this. He was a propagandist for the British elite. H.G. Wells was always given little realities to write stories around to get the public excited to go along with certain course, in fact, and to get them used to certain ideas. It's very important to give even animals familiarity of an object or a person before you approach them. The longer you do it, the easier it is to eventually approach them. They accept you as being part of the environment. It's called "predictive programming."

H.G. Wells was the man who coined the term "the war to end all wars" when they fooled the whole world into fighting World War I. It was supposed to bring equality out for the first time all over Europe, equality where no one would have to worry about not having a job or a home to live in. It was very important in those days having a home to live in because there were far too few, and far too few people could actually afford to buy a house. They got over that hurdle by bringing on World War II and re-resurrecting the same big promise. "We'll build you all these council homes, which you'll pay for by your tax money, if you just go and fight World War II," and they all went off and did their bit, you see. Did their duty and wave the flag and all that stuff and killed lots of people, and came home to find out they still hadn't done it all; and so they opened up condemned buildings. Some of them were 100 years old to put the new married couples into.

They're always a bit late on their promises, but when it comes to war they've got all the money in the world. It just materializes and they find lots of pockets of money around parliaments and in ledgers and so on. A big con-game because we live in a world of extortion. One gang goes around demanding money by force. It's much easier if you train the public that it's all for your own benefit, even though when you look at the salaries of politicians—especially when they can retire after five years with a full pension, which isn't bad work if you can get it, eh?—and you compare with your own income and the taxes that you have to pay, there is a tremendous disparage between the two. However, the beauty from the elites' point of view is they have trained the population that it's all quite normal and we need all these big institutions and agencies to govern our lives, because "you might need them one day in a crisis." That's when you find out that the social work department isn't exactly what you thought it was, and that your health care is not what you thought it was either.

In fact, today in many European countries you might be a bit cautious about going into a hospital at all, because if you're classified as a "C" (meaning you're just a common laborer) you might not get resuscitated if you have another coronary while in the hospital. However, the man with a "B" or an "A" (who's more important to society, the local counselor or the head of the Freemasonic Lodge), he'll be resuscitated. This is the world of equality we live in today. A big cleverly cloaked mafia system where force is used.

Now in law, they say that they prefer to “coerce” the people – that means threaten you with laws, so you always have the threat; or to couch it in their terms: "coercion" into compliance; but you'll notice if you don't go along with the coercion, they will turn on the bully boys and they have lots of them just like in the days old. They dressed them up in armor. Today they give them something called "uniforms" and that means one form. That means the person is no longer a person. They're just part of a mob, a unified mob. Uniform. One form, all shaped by Masonry, as all uniformed agents are. You'll find in the military with all the different procedures you'll see on the parade ground, you're watching a Masonic demonstration, because even in the old hieroglyphs of Egypt the march begins with the left foot forward. That's why you'll always see left foot forward on the gods of the hieroglyphs of Egypt. It begins with the left in every country.

You salute – you actually salute the sun, you see, the SOL. That's what it means. Then they have square bashing. They bash on the square. That's when they drill. They drill them into the uniformity they wish. You see a system all around you and you don't understand what it means, because you've been born into it and it exists and no one’s thought to tell you, or they didn't know themselves. That's how we all learn that everything that exists must be normal simply because it does exist. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'm going through some of the things which are all around you and you've taken for granted, but never really seen what they mean. If you look at the Star Wars series, you'll notice that most of the troopers were faceless basically, because people who join armies in peace time when they're not called up or conscripted are mercenaries. The god in all times of the soldier is really Mercury, as it is for merchants. It's merchants and mercenaries and their god of Mercury. It never changes really. They're faceless people. They become one. They're cannon fodder. They don't care who they kill, if George Bush or the people behind them say so, because they do have people behind them, so there's no point really in attacking George Bush over any policy.

If they wanted to make the Aborigines of Australia the target tomorrow, you'd been amazed at the demonization they could cause overnight. Then suddenly you'd all be shocked to find the Aborigines had all these weapons of mass destructions hidden underground, camouflaged as boomerangs and you'd all believe it. Everybody would be chatting about it overnight and over coffee and getting all panicked about it; and then people would see flying boomerangs in the sky and think they're UFOs before you knew it. Then other authors would make books on that too and make a lot of money. That's the world we live in. It's run on disinformation and the ability to know how the vast bulk of humanity moves on a certain topic. How they become emotive on a certain topic, and to demonize anyone to be an enemy and how the public react.

The women always look for the strongest person to promise them safety. That's why dictators such as Goering and Goebbels both said, the dictators must aim at the women and promise them security above all else, food and security. Then the men, of course, feel that their family (if they used to have one at one time, in fact, it was a family unit), they would go off to protect the family unit. Now they just go off because they see it in video games, men with black uniforms killing people and they want to emulate them, because most people seek power. They look for the most powerful and the winners are the ones that they join. That's how simple this system is.

We are perfectly well understood just as laboratory animals are. We're the most studied species on the entire planet and we have been for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, because all the junk we're told by Mr. Darwin was nonsense. That was a higher religion he was espousing. He didn't even write the book. His grandfather did before him.

We're living in a matrix. A matrix where many levels are programmed for you to pop into and get more distorted with the illusions around you – very confusing if you're just waking up. Don't panic if you're starting to wake up, and don't fall into the usual traps of trying to find a savior in the form of a two-legged man on the planet to save you, it doesn't work. It doesn't matter whatever they promise you, they're generally frauds and put out there by the other side, be it politician or otherwise. You can't have a good world without participating in your own destiny. You can’t hand it to someone else and say please to it all for me. It doesn't work that way, never did work that way. We must all do our little bit towards altering the course we're on, and we mustn't go heads on with the controllers, because the controllers understand our nature is to hit them head on. That's what the chessboard is all about, the black and the white squares. You have to think things through and decide what kind of world it's supposed to be or could be, because, like Lenin said, there are a thousand directions humanity could take. It's just that the public mustn't be allowed to know it. They must think that the life they're born into and everything in it is natural. It must have evolved that way by itself. That's as simple as that.

The tragic thing about the world being changed now is that everyone is adopting the American culture, which isn't American either. It was created by a small dominant minority in the U.S. In the 1960’s and '70’s, international meetings were held by The Council on Foreign Relations in London with its parent organization The Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the other British Commonwealth groups were there present too. Published in the newspapers at the time, it said that they had all gathered to decide which country should take the lead in culture creation for the whole planet to give a standard culture worldwide. It was a toss-up between Britain with its little Pinewood Studios or Hollywood, and they decided to make Hollywood the guiding light for the entire planet and that's been done.

One of the biggest exports out of the U.S. happens to be movies and music, of course, because both are controlled within the U.S., big money. You can go into Africa and see people with the hats on backwards and the baggy pants. You can go anywhere in the world and see the same thing because you promote culture creation. Now the CIA has admitted that all during the Cold War, all the radical movements that you thought were communist were actually run by the CIA. The idea being, supposedly, according to themselves, that those who would want to join a group would go for the most radical, so they would make them the most radical of all; and that went for the music industry, the far-left political parties and everything else that you thought was the enemy. Run both sides of everything, and then you've got it made. It’s very, very simple. That's the world we live in.

We're treated like animals. Behavioral psychologists are paid incredible amounts of money to run huge think tanks to manipulate us with our fashions, our music and all the other things that go into culture. We emulate what we see, or as Charles Galton Darwin said, the people mimic. They mimic like monkeys. Now we can't refute everything they say because you can see it all around you when the fashions come out, suddenly everybody adopts it no matter what it is. If it's hanging pins out of your cheekbone or an anchor hanging from the back of your ear or something, the people will adopt it because the stars at the top make it trendy.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago how it did the same back then. Nothing new under the sun as they say. We have never been given the chance, certainly not in the last couple of hundred years, to really develop our individuality that came out of the Middle Ages. The feudal system where you had a collective type society that didn't know very much, you were kept in the dark. You would run through the forest and be terrified because you had been taught about demons, ghosts and spooks, and you'd run into that big church where the candles lit. You felt all secure and there's the man in the dress talking in a different language you couldn't understand, but it was magical and you're now protected. That's what happened and that was your world view of everything. God was in control.

In those days, of course, there was no personal god. It was just a big impersonal force that gave you rules and you had to obey. You didn't know about countries outside of your own. All you had to know was how to plow the land and bring in the corn and give it to your master. That was how very simple it was. For 200 years we had a little break, especially in the Americas, where an individual could go off and get lost in the big backwoods somewhere if they wanted to and be left alone, until unfortunately in came the lawyers and the housing committees and the women's committees, as they built towns and they wanted to standardize it all over again, and bring in taxation, rules and laws et cetera.

Now they've closed off pretty well all of the loopholes where a person could live independently. That little couple of hundred years we had of potential freedom, they want everyone in this system. They threw out the net and they do love nets. That's why you have the Inter-NET and the WEB. You get stuck on the web. There's no mistake in the terminology they use. It's always the same terminology over and over again; and for America, they gave you Webster's Dictionary. That's the world we live in, vastly controlled by people who think they're tremendously clever, dealing with a lot of people who are not so clever. They're not educated up to the same standard, but the reality is we're not psychopathic. Even the streetwise uneducated psychopath can see the cons from the top immediately. He identifies with the mentality of his superior psychopath up there in the business suit, so he has no problem seeing through all the little lies and games that go on, or the excuses that are peddled to the public on a daily basis.

We are managed like any other herd. During the SARS outbreak in Toronto a couple of years ago, the head of the department for disease control was on television and for the first time publicly the public heard the term used for managing the public during such a crisis – and from the horse’s mouth came the term "herd management." That's what they call us. We are the herd. They're taught that now in high medical circles; and when there's to be an outbreak, they must manage the herd. Well moo, moo, moo. There you go. Surely it will be bah, bah, bah, because perhaps during all this crisis management, you won't see anything on television except professionals telling you what to do.

What to do during crisis management is quite simple. You do what you're told, because under the NATO agreement that every country signed in the west, you're to be contained in that area that's infected. No one gets out probably permanently. If you try and escape, you're to be shot on sight. If whole groups try to flee, they're to be bombed from the air with a special type of gas that kills you. That's our caretakers for you, you see; and when you stop worrying about who's going to do it to you, don't look to the Chinese. Don’t look to the Aboriginals of Australia with their weapons of mass destruction disguised as boomerangs, or anything else. It will be your own people who will do it to you, because they have hired lots of psychopaths to fly aircraft and to work in laboratories and spray you with various kinds of things.

They're so arrogant; in fact, they even declassify some of this documentation once in a while and let you know what they've done to you in the past. The people of Espanola in Ontario had been sprayed daily for months on end a few years ago by American aircraft that came across the Great Lakes. The women were having stillbirths. The natives noticed (some Indians there too) they noticed that even the deer were having stillbirths in the forest. Everyone had illnesses of one kind or another, tremendous bronchial problems. It went all the way to the Supreme Court where it was admitted they were being sprayed, but the substances they were being sprayed with couldn't be told to them – because of reasons of National Security.

We are guinea pigs. In 1948 the government of Canada and the U.S. agreed to allow flying fortresses to come across into Canada and spray the entire city of Winnipeg for a couple of months at low level. When the National Health Service came up into being, they traced everyone down through their lives to see what they died of and what illnesses came upon them. Why are you afraid of outsiders, the oldest trick in the book, when most of it is done by your own people? Terrifying prospect, isn't it? However, that's the truth. They declassify this stuff generally after a generation has died off, because a new generation really doesn't care. It seems all unreal to them and it doesn't dawn on them that perhaps a new experiment has been perpetrated upon themselves. It doesn't dawn on them.

We’re always being used towards an agenda. The guys at the top in all countries, those who have succeeded in getting to the top through murder and mayhem and climbing over everyone else are the psychopaths that have an elite club, a world club. How does Baal glow? What is Baal? Baal is the god of sacrifice, the old one. Sometimes the sun, sometimes merriment, but also of sacrifice and that's what global is all about. You're watching the real “Illuminati” come to the fore (as they think of themselves), but in reality they're a substitute, very poor substitute too, because these characters have certainly lost their way and they're doing their best to make sure that we all go along in this false direction. We are at a critical phase, because no one within the general public has ever had a chance to vote, decide or even debate on any major topic that concerns their own lives or those around them. It's all done for us.

The emergence of the non-governmental organizations were all planned long. The non-governmental organizations were used in the Soviet Union. That's what Soviet means, government by councils. These non-governmental organizations that you think speak for you, even though you've never voted for them and might not ever meet any of the members, pretend they're grass roots. However, when you look into their office buildings, you'll find some of them have skyscrapers in many levels and hundreds of staff who are all on full time salaries and benefits and pension plans, and you'll find they're all funded by the big foundations.

The foundations that Albert Pike talked about creating that would rule the world. The foundations that Adam Weishaupt talked about, too, would be the front, the method by which they'd pay all the institutes that would guide the planet along its merry way. We're run by the new worldwide Soviet; and that is why Lenin said that the dictatorship of the proletariat (really meant over the proletariat) would only last about 70 years and then it would merge into a new system, not quite capitalist and not quite communist. It's a merger of the two with the fasciae at the top and a massive bureaucracy running the public in a communistic style down below. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hello folks. Alan Watt back here again standing in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the realities on level one matrix, because that's what level one matrix is. It's the basics. People who get off the floor of the matrix panic immediately when they wake up. The first instinct is to try to save everything that they have and the lifestyle that they have and everything with it. It never dawns on them that everything that they know and take as normal was given to them, because all beliefs are induced beliefs in this system. You arrive at induced beliefs, induced by marketers. They're marketed into your head. There's nothing really normal within this system at the present time.

I use to wonder about my parents even. I listened to their conversations of the things that affected them in their lifetime when I was small. The hula-hoop and all these fads went through and all the different kinds of music, and I observed them and I noticed that someone was filling their heads with stuff to pass their time with. Anything to stop them from thinking for themselves and perhaps debating points of view with each other. That's a very important thing to understand, that most of the topics we're given and even the politicians names and so on are just like sand in the wind. It doesn't matter about the faces in reality. They're all interchangeable just like the troopers in Star Wars. It doesn't matter if they gave you a George Bush or someone else. It's just anyone who's picked to do that particular job by their superiors. That's all they are. Yet we get so consumed about them, thinking it's just this one person and a couple of men behind them. Nothing is further from the truth.

In the system, which has in fact been unified for quite some time, the elite within one country could never make a move without the permission of them all in this big roundtable of theirs – this fake roundtable, because they can never do things very properly. These men who call themselves nobles have no nobility within them. They're born liars and they have taken over. They actually use the term "The Noble Lie" to get us to go along with their agendas. We're just too silly and ignorant, you see, to understand the whole truth. We might not want to sacrifice so much to get to a predetermined goal if we knew what it was all about, so they say that we're simply just too silly. We must guided like children, and therefore they give us The Noble Lie. You know what I mean: “Weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction. Caw-caw-caw.” That kind of stuff.

Remember what Lenin said: "We shall win by slogans," and this has been used for the last hundred-odd years very effectively. When they meet at the higher levels in the political game, you'll find that Condoleezza Rice and everyone else involved will come out using the same exact little terms. Back after these messages.

Hello folks. Alan Watt back filling in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the things people find out for themselves when they start waking up; and they generally panic and what they look for is alternate media. They suspect they're not being told the whole truth. In fact, they suspect often that they're not being told any truth at all, and that's closer to the truth. We're all being lied to on a grand scale, a coordinated scale by all big media, the middle-men. The men who peddle disinformation to the public that give you your perceptions and reality. It gives you a false reality which you then accept as normal, as long as everyone around you does too. Don't panic and when you check into alternate media, tread carefully because we have a mind field out there too. Yes, there's a lot of bad news. There's no doubt about it, but don't be overwhelmed by the plethora, the avalanches that are heaped upon you. We are under attack. There's no doubt. It's happening everyday by many lawmakers and committees all meeting together and passing laws and making stipulations, but they haven't pulled it all off just yet.

What they need in law in the legal system and in the entire system is our cooperation for every step of the way. As I say, they like to coerce us along a given path. They will use force when the time comes and they have foreseen this too. If you read the 90-page document in my archives on .com from the Department of Defence and read through it carefully, because it's under a couple of different names, but this is the premiere think tank for the military in Britain and also for NATO. They foresee nothing but 30 years at least of uprisings coming out of the public, one after another. Flashmobs, as they call them, so they know they're going to do various things, a series of things which is going to get Joe Six Pack rather disturbed. Maybe even turn off his television set for the night and he's going to be left in silence. He'll really freak out then and he's going to start rebelling, because they know what they're going to do to the public, and you can too if you go through the agenda that comes out of this wonderful agency called the United Nations.

You know the UN, French for one, where we're all one, because under the Kyoto Accord and Agenda 21 for the whole 21st century, they're going to cut all your energy consumption way, way down to even perhaps below a third world status. That means you won't have 24 hours a day electricity every day of the week. That means that you won't have your oil or your gas or gasoline when you want it, but initially you're simply going to pay through the nose for it. They're going to put the prices up by “the power of the purse,” as they like to term it, until only a small elite can afford it. The rest are supposed to gradually move into the habitat areas, which are just the big cities for the general public, which will become overcrowded. Eventually they want to reduce the populations. It's much easier to handle a reduction in population when you have them all together living on top of each other in a big crowded city.

The United Nations is the one that authorized the creation of what they called "super cities" for this purpose; and over the last ten years you've seen the major cities amalgamate with the lesser ones to form one huge big city, all in preparation for Agenda 21. It goes on and on and on, but it's all out there for you to see. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani, going through some of the low level matrix for those who are just waking up and becoming terrified, just like coming out of a dream into a nightmare. That's how I refer to it when you realize the real world that you're living in suddenly becomes very unfamiliar to you, with all its customs, its trends and even the conversations of those around you, you realize they're talking robots just parroting what they've heard on the news. This is exactly what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about in his book "Between Two Ages". He said, "Shortly, the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves. They'll only be able to parrot the information they've been given on the previous nights news" and that's where we are with most people.

Therefore, when you wake up you do realize that see the aliens are here. You're one of them. You become an alien within your land. You become alienated to those around you, who probably think you've gone sick or crazy when you start babbling on about a New World Order, when how could it possibly be something like that? The media would have told us all, wouldn't they? That's how they reason. They have no reason at all, even when their own world is changing and they're all getting ready for ID cards and they're getting stopped in their vehicles and searched and all the rest of it, they take this progression as somehow being normal, simply because everyone else accepts it.

So if all the normal people accept it, then that's how they judge themselves, I must be normal too. If you're complaining about it, you're actually frightening them. You frighten them because deep down they suspect if you're right they might have to make a decision as well, and that's scares them because they're a collective. The mass-man doesn’t like thinking for himself. That's why you consume so much television and watch ridiculous things like sports, which is just the greatest pastime ever invented. It doesn't change anything in the planet, except you've just lost a few hours of what could have been conscious thinking. That's the function of sports. That's why you go into an arena. AARON is the high priest. Arena comes from Aaron. You're all in the big circle there, you see, where your energy is drained from you. I prefer to stay out of the arenas myself and I don't get into the team stuff because the team is, just as Hitler said himself, is a peaceable form of warfare. You're being steered along warfare guidelines with different colors.

In old days before the uniforms, they used to give a little flower or ribbon to put in your hat so you'd know who to kill and who not to kill. Then, when taxation came along, they got standing armies and gave them proper uniforms, so that you'd know obviously who's your friend and who was your foe, by what they wore. Thank goodness that doesn't happen in city street, we'd all be killing each other; but that's how simple it all is and how ridiculous it all is when you stop and think about it. When you get out of the first level of matrix you're looking for alternate media, and then you realize that the other side has put up a mass of flags, each one saying come here I've got the truth and you rush off in all directions looking for the truth; because you cannot believe, you being so smart could possibly have been fooled so easily for so long. Your ego is hurt, you see. Therefore you look for aliens that have done it or you run off and read Zecharia Sitchin fiction, which is a good fiction. It's good fiction with the Nephilim and all the rest of it. If you don't know what the Nephilim is, it's just the land of the dead from the Nordic stories called Niflheim. Niflheim is just a Nordic Hades where all the shadows stand doing not very much at all. If you understand the mysteries, you understand how the wool is pulled over your eyes. You might have to go through the hard road and go through all of that to learn it and buy all the incredible amount of stuff out there that tells you this is the truth.

All of you run off into traditional religion, who were only too happy to bring you in and tell you, “Don’t worry. Go back to sleep. God's in control and read Revelations, it's planned. There's nothing you can do about it,” and that was the first great predicting programming method, Revelations. The revealing is not a prophecy. It's a revealing and it wasn't written by the apostles. It was written by the mystery religion itself. That's why Christians are fighting each other over it today over the meanings. They don't really understand the esoteric at all. It's a business plan, a long-range business plan which they knew they could pull off. They put into it all the traditional methods of plague, famine, warfare et cetera that they'd used all down through the thousands of years prior to them being alive; and the mark of the beast is nothing new, because in ancient times they tried to give everyone an ID plate at one time. Even the slaves had it. You'd have half a plate. It was broken. It was pottery with an insignia, a mark on it and you couldn't leave the boundaries of that city without that half mark, and everybody was matched with your masters. The other half it made a perfect fit and they knew who you were. The mark is very, very old, you see.

In the Kabbalah, of course, www is one of the meanings of 666 or the mark, so is holy, holy, holy if you want to know the name of the particular beast they're talking about. You must have understanding to interpret things; and even in the Talmud, it’s exactly the same. The Talmud to the average gentile would be shocking in what it says in such horrific simplicity. It isn't until you understand the depth of it, and the fact that it must be interpreted by man to make sense, that you truly understand the esoteric meanings, and the same with the Kabbalah. It's interesting to note if you go into the Kabbalistic Tree as they call it and you go into the Nordic mythologies, they're really one and the same thing. The Yggdrasil was the World Tree, as the world spun on a pivot axle, an axis, you're all part of the one thing; and the big branches initially in ancient times meant the noble families that came off of it. A Scion, which now means Zion, was the grafting of a plant. It isn't until the last couple of hundred years they put in the letter "C" to make it S-C-I-O-N. Prior to that, it was just written S-I-O-N, sometimes Z-I-O-N. You're grafted onto the tree of life for the service that you put into it for mankind, supposedly. Now it's totally corrupted out of all proportions.

When coming out of the matrix, as I say, watch for the big mind field out there. All the flags that say, "Here's the truth. Here's the truth. I've got it," and before you know it you're running after reptilian people in space, or you're reading taro cards to get the answers, or tea leaves in the cups, or someone with a crystal ball; because if you really what reassurance that the future for you is going to be just dandy, that's what you're after. You don't really care yet about everyone else. You won't get to a higher level of the matrix until you lose all of that and you start taking your chances and you have compassion for everyone else. That's when understanding starts to come through. There are a thousand misleaders out there. Some of them are just willing fools. They don't know anything higher. Some of them are trying to keep the old system from getting worse. “Just don't change my little life. Let me live it and die it and then change all you want.” That's really what they mean, because the system we're in now is so badly broken and corrupt you cannot save it.

The Tower of Babel is held together by superglue and lots of scotch tape and band-aids. It cannot be fixed and the elite themselves know it because they have made it happen so. They've brought us to this stage. Therefore, they have made their plans on how to rectify it by building a brand new tower from scratch. A new tower, a new system where the world will be one – all with the one language as Francis Bacon talked about and John Dee in the 1500s, when they stated that the purpose of the British Empire. One of the purposes would be to create a common language of the future, and English is the international business language of the present. Very old plan, intergenerationally worked. Not difficult to understand when you realize the big foundations are intergenerational. They have their agendas. They have their tenants to fulfill, so workers can come and go and die off and those agendas are still there. They keep working on them. That's how it's done. Very easy, very simple really when you have all the money in the world and you could buy as many people as you wish and you can buy secrecy, too.

We are governed by a group at the top, which has no place for what we think of as democracy or republicanism. They've admitted in their own books such as Carroll Quigley's "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope," he said that the Council on Foreign Relations will deal with anyone – dictators, communists and so on. He says we do and frequently do, and have no aversion to it. They see all the other institutions as inferior and useful tools, which they are in fact, very useful tools for them to bring on the their world agenda. Their planned society where you will have no say, whatsoever, in not only the future of the world but your own personal future. You won't be given that choice. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hi folks. Alan Watt back again filling in for Charles Giuliani, just going some of the basic stuff to do with reality and this matrix reality we have been given, and showing you some of the things which I'm sure many of you have experienced as you have woken up, as you become estranged from those around you who might even want you to take a visit to the loony bin to see if they can get you back in the mainstream, dumbed-down state where you're just the same as them, and then they're all very happy.

You should start celebrating the fact that you're different, because not too many people really can wakeup and not too many people can break through the different levels into a higher understanding. They can't break past the initial panic of the sky is falling everyday. You have to get through that and start to firm yourself up in order to become functional and active, and able as a microcosm to change the macrocosm around you, and it can be done. Try not to get lost, as I say, in all the compartments – all the other programs made for you to fall into. Some of them are very exciting. They'll keep you running around the universe for years and they're pretty heavy on your wallet as well, but they won't give you any answers, except going back to the old standard one of just take psychedelic drugs and get alternate realities and follow some guru. That won't get you anywhere except a bit frazzled in the old cerebrum, which is your brain box.

There's lots of professional authors put out to trap you into these side issues, which become harmless, that makes you harmless in fact to the actual system and to the agenda. As I say, the thing is you can't understand initially how this could have happened without your knowledge. It's very simple you see. No one told you. Your parents didn't tell you. Your teachers never told you because they didn't know, either. They were just as conditioned as the ones before them; therefore, it didn't dawn on you that everything that as happening was planned that way and debated in very high think tanks and meetings before you were even born. That's why you look for the supernatural influence in all of this. That's why you look for aliens to have caused it all. It's so strange that either in religion, which brings you around to the fact there's nothing you can do about it because God's planned it, or the predictive programming of “the aliens made you as an inferior species. Nothing you can do about it.”

It's amazing how they all end up at the same point. There's nothing you can do about it. Is that by coincidence I wonder? The fact is you have a mind of your own. You have the ability to go beyond the normal human, if you so desire, but it does take the losing of the initial fear. It does take the breaking down the barriers, and you do it by looking at yourself first of all, before you start looking at other people in order to get compassion for other people. Some people have been in this battle a long time and become disgusted with the general public who simply don't want to listen; and I say it's not that they don't want to listen. The fact is most of them have been so indoctrinated and so damaged they're unable to understand you. They're completely unable. Therefore, you must use your time sparingly and go after those who are asking the questions.

This is the meaning that's been used for thousands of years – thousands and thousands of years behind the dead and raising the dead. The dead must try to walk themselves. It's only then you can help them. The ones who remain dead have to bury the dead. That's what that meant, long before Christianity picked it up. It's the same in all ages and just as true today. The amount of energy you will expel on one person can be tremendous when you're trying to bring them up to speed, and you can’t allow yourself to be completely drained by them. Neither can you allow yourself to be sidetracked into their particular theme or hobby of is it the UFOs? Is it the aliens? Is it the walking reptiles? Did the Queen Mother really eat someone a ceremony and drink the blood and all that kind of stuff, you see? You can't allow yourself to be drained by it because we're trying not to take on this New World Order crew head-on, because you don't resist evil. You use it like Judo. You use their impetus to throw them off course. They expect you to hit them head on with equal force. That's why they're all prepared for it. That's why they've been building up armies of internal multi-jurisdictional taskforces or police for years in preparation for all of this. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:

Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. I'll remind you all to look into my website .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find hundreds of talks which you can download for free, giving out a lot of this information, some in more detail than I'm giving out today. You can also get transcripts you can download in English and in other European languages.

We are in a battle all right. I'm not in this for the money. I certainly need it like everyone else does because we haven't been given the opportunity to live any other way. All the loopholes that allowed true independence have been closed, and you still get that man tapping at your door with a measuring tape to measure your little shell that you live in and asking for taxes; and that's the old story. We all need this thing called money, which they've made sure we all need because they demand it back from you, so you have to earn it in the first place. A crazy system, it's rather an evil system, but it's just a really clever con-game.

The ancients used to say that all you had to do was train one generation into a new belief system and that will become their reality, because the parents then of the next generation would teach the next generation that it was always normal. It doesn't matter how bizarre it happened to be. Nothing has changed in that direction, except the standardization of world education has become much easier; and, of course, with that one-eyed monster of the television set in your house blinking away all day, it's much easier to give you propaganda directly into your home especially when it's done through fiction. It's far more effective. It doesn’t dawn on us we're being programmed.

However, that's what it's all about, predictive programming getting you used to ideas. It's called “possibility thinking” so that you will experience them come to life in reality and think it must be a natural progression, never dawning that no, that was the point in the first place to get you to accept by gradual indoctrination. If you had all the facts on anything, you might freak out in fact. That's why you're not really given any facts. You're kept like children. Actually, we're kept like mushrooms. We're fed a lot of feces and kept in the dark. That's how simple it is. Be careful, as I say, when you're waking up, not to go on the wild goose chase into all the other predictive programming methods out there. As I say, “God's in control and God's planned it and how can you fight God?” In fact, if you fight anything you're fighting God. There's a double-think for you. You're neutralized before you begin in a   la-la-land of click, click mode like a robot, or you're looking for some fortune teller to tell you your future as long, as you are safe and are going to be okay and you'll breathe a sigh of relief. That's what you're looking for; and even if you pay a fortune to do so, you'll still never really be sure, so you go to the next guru to the next guru and spend your life chasing gurus; and that's how people generally react. They want security because they have been brought up in a form of socialism. Socialism is perpetual childhood.

You've also been brought up in the new collective society which tried to break this embryo, this beginning plant called individuality that we've had the chance of gaining over the last couple of hundred years, in which the United Nations and all those involved with it had declared war upon – they declared the individual as the enemy. They must eradicate individuality. It's much easier to have collective controlled as one, than to have to go after and convince or brainwash each individual. The individual has the ability to cause ideas to come out there. An ID you see can have incredible rippling effects across the planet and they know this, because Arnold Toynbee who was the master who taught the Rhode Scholars back in the 1930’s, he was also the son of the previous Arnold Toynbee who also did the same thing. These guys have hereditary jobs and occupations.

He mentioned at the big international socialist meeting held in Denmark (I think it was in '32), he said that an idea is picked up as soon as it's thought by people across the planet. He meant almost telepathically, and it is in fact. Carl Jung would say it was a form of synchronicity. Where did that idea come from? Where did this fire come from that's catching you, that's got you all going? That's what he meant; and they used this in their own religions, this whole idea of a form of communication by thought itself. Thought can have an impact. Thought is energy and the ancients used to call it "forms." You find the ancient Greeks talking about the creation of forms, and along with the form came the ID and the emotion attached to it. They say that energy doesn't change substance, it just transforms itself into another form; and I think there's a truth there.

Why is it that all, or at least the ones who are awake, can pickup on things so quickly at the same time and the rest of the public haven't a clue what you're talking about? There's a definite truth buried in there. As I say, the elite have mentioned it themselves at their high meetings. If they can quell the individual from having such thoughts, perhaps they will have their perfect utopia – their brave new world of purpose-made, ideal-designed workers.

On the other hand, if the will to live and think and with it comes the burden of thinking. Many people you'll find will love socialism, because thinking is a burden to them. Thinking is something which worries them, because it's all they see is worry. They want to simply be happy like perpetual children. Many will give it up willingly and say take this burden off me and deal with my life for me. That's the happy slave. A tragic thing to think about when you're given this one life to go as far as you can possibly go, and yet many fail the starting line. Others fail along the way because they can't handle the burden of thinking responsibly, because life has its pleasures and its pain. That's called being human.

It's only in the last 30 years through advertising and through media they've changed that. You're supposed to be happy all the time like some grinning manic fool and that's impossible if you're actually sane. To experience all emotions gives you the ability to reflect on the opposites. If you don't know what the opposites are, how can you tell what happiness is if you haven't known sadness? That's called being fully human. If you're happy all the time, you have nothing to compare what your state is to anything else. This is what we think of when we look at children with their exuberance. They're so exuberant because they haven't gone through any stages of incredible sadness yet. They've made us into a world of immature children.

In days gone by, the elders and tribes passed wisdom on to the young. This was a survival mechanism. They passed everything that they gained from their predecessors on to the young. In the 20th century the elite decided this was a dangerous thing to have wisdom passed on to the young, and they decided it was time to destroy or put barriers up between the generations. Before the 1950’s they didn't have the term "teenager." It did not exist. That was through psycholinguistics. They actually created a barrier to make people who were in the teens think we're different from those who are not. That's how it started and then they projected a culture to those teens. They gave them what they thought was their own culture and they adopted it quite readily. The barriers were put up and then the slogans came out from what people thought was the communist side, saying "don't trust anyone over 30."

They also started to get rid of older teachers in school, and that's why most of them today are about 32 and under. They prefer to have them as young as possible because the youngsters will identify with young; and then all the media you see and the fiction you watch has very young people in it. You don't see the old type Humphrey Bogart's anymore as the main characters. It's all the very, very young. This is to make you think that the elderly are out of the picture. They have nothing to give. They are technically useless and that's what they've been feeding us with. The idea that anyone who's older is in their second childhood, so whatever they say is irresponsible and plain silly.

Another sad truth is today, because the wisdom has been eradicated and hasn't been passed on from generation to generation, there are very few elderly people left with wisdom that they can pass on. How said it is to think of the countless generations who've lived, worked, gone through wars and everything else, and died never knowing that everything that they thought was real and all the news they gobbled up daily and all the reactions they had to great depressions and recessions and all the nonsense we're fed constantly to keep us off guard was all planned that way. They never knew reality at all. Not only that, they never suspected there could be any other way or any other reality existing.

We are at a stage where anyone can go out and search the old books put out by some of the planners and the workers, their high employees with the agenda in it; and that's all you really have to look for. You don't have to look about or out there for the space aliens. You don't have to deal with any of that stuff. Just look at the books and the biographies written by the helpers and the big boys, the Brzezinski's the Rockefeller's. These kind of characters, the Bertrand Russell's, the H.G. Wells. Look at their books and everything that's happened in your life or your parents life you see was planned that way, because these guys will tell you that in their own words. It hasn't stopped.

Everything that's happening today is planned by the next generation of their employees at the top. All the famous authors out there are doing the same kind of thing, and they do write the truth in their works. It's not a happy truth. It's not meant to be. That's why the general public don't read these books, because we're trained to be egosyntonic – you seek pleasure and avoid pain. When you do that you've just signed your own death warrant – at least the death of your mind.

One good book to read is called "Escape from Freedom" by Eric Fromm. This book was put out concerning the dilemma of the individual versus the collective. He goes through because he was involved in big think tanks. He talks about the sadomasochistic techniques that are used upon society, where the sadists go in to the power elite at any level they can, even down to the local cop, because they love to see people squirm. They love to intimidate the weak. That's how the sadist gets off in life over power. That's why George Orwell had it in his book "1984," when he asked O'Brien why on earth he went to such extreme lengths to torture and control even the smallest individual, and he said it's because of power itself, because of power's sake.

These people are addicted to power, the power of: PO, the power of. They're addicted to it. They are sadists in actuality and sadists hate the weak. The weaker they can make society the more they hate you. I use the analogy of someone breaking the legs of the cattle in a field and then kicking the cattle because they can't get up. That's what they've done to society. They've tried their best to cripple the minds of the public and now they hate you. They call us "useless eaters." We are the profane, those in the darkness, supposedly, while they are in the light, the understanding. The more we go along with the agenda and play ourselves and play and play, the more they hate us for doing so because we're following the path they've laid out for us to follow.

Generally, when you get to a certain stage of understanding they'll try and recruit you into one of their many ranks and one of their many areas of control. That's come my way too. Many opportunities have opened up, and believe you me, I could be living in a potential castle as opposed to what I'm living in here right now, but I choose to do what I think and believe in is the right thing. That's the difference that can't really be put into words, whereas a psychopath has no problem rationalizing whatever they're doing to the people.

We have to find each other, those who have woken up, and start being active within our own personal spheres and realizing that no one is powerless in this struggle; and that might mean becoming alienated from your own family and your friends and even your husband or your wife. That's the risk you take. However, if you go into seeking the truth, be prepared for profound changes within your life, because once you open Pandora's Box you can't close it again. Once you've seen what comes out of Pandora's Box you can't forget it. It's imprinted in your mind forever. I'll be back after these messages.

"Lay It On The Line" by Triumph

I'm tired of playing foolish games
I'm tired of all of your lies making me insane
I don't ask for much, the truth'll do just fine
Wont' you lay it on the line

CHORUS:
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line
Lay it on the line

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for Charles Giuliani. It's Friday. Just going through some of the things you'll find you'll be tested on as you go through this journey through the matrix. It's a big matrix indeed and you have to make your own personal journey and be careful of following people. Always make sure that it's your path that you're on, and not someone else's. Check into my website .com. There are lots of free downloads on these kind of topics, giving you some of the history of some of the peoples involved in creating what you think is your reality. Also, check into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can have for free download in different languages of Europe.

I'm not here to paint a pretty picture or to tell you that you're going to save that which is familiar to you, not in the least, because that which is familiar to you, as I keep telling you, was given to you. Every generation is given their own reality according to how it serves the system, and they often fight and die for it, never realizing that it was never theirs to begin with. Whatever you fight for, you must go within yourself to decide first what's important to you, and what's real to you, and what would benefit others in the long run. This is a long-term battle we want to get over and done with. That's our nature. You've got to realize it's been going on for thousands of years and you've got to start slowly. However, once a snowball is gathering speed it becomes rather gigantic as it's rolling down the hill, and that will happen eventually. We have to keep plodding on through all the plethora out there of disinformation and impending gloom and doom to reach the other side, which hopefully will be much brighter than this one.

For me on this Friday, have a good weekend. I'm Alan Watt and I'll be back next week.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
TRUTH HERTZ RADIO
WITH
CHARLES GIULIANI
May 23, 2007

Charles Giuliani: Alan Watt on the expert on [with German accent] The new world order. The mind control that we have on the TV. We're going to be talking about that and maybe freemasonry. Who knows where it will go? The man's an endless resource of information, so we'll just take it wherever the wind blows us I guess. Welcome to the show Alan.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.
Charles: I've been listening off and on. I belong to a chat forum called paltalk and quite often people come in and play your tapes in the room so I've become familiar with you and your work through that; and I've got to say it's very interesting. You've covered a lot of different subjects so there's any number of directions that we can go – maybe all of them today. Two hours isn't much time to cover anything but we could just jump around the map a bit. I know one thing that's interested me is this aspect of the new world order of mind control, the way that the public is being manipulated and sometimes in ways so subtle that most people have no idea it's even going on. You know through the entertainment media, even the commercials.
Alan: It's everything which a person thinks is normal, your whole culture, everything that you enjoy, your fiction, your non-fiction, and the formats, the sequences in which it's laid out on television, media, and magazines. We're given our topics to think about. We're trained to think that media is there to do our thinking for us. People really expect them to be there to tell them really what is happening. That's the myth. Prior to the 1950s, people were very suspicious of all media because they knew the big media barons had their biases and formats to go along. They did a great propaganda job, again through Hollywood they churned out movies on these eager reporters exposing the stories and getting it to the people. That was all propaganda as is most drama on television and it's worked very well. Zbigniew Brzezinski, whose specialty really was to do think tanks to do with mind control, electronic or otherwise, said in his book that surely the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the media to do the reasoning for them. That's been accomplished for most people between the time the book was published and now.
Charles: That's what people do, isn't it? They just put their minds in neutral.
Alan: They tend to. See, all mammals look towards an adult to show them danger signals of what's out there and what's dangerous to them. If your parents don't know if it's been successful in one generation then the next generation is born into it thinking that everything that exists in their system is therefore natural. It's naturally evolved. That's the beauty of it. One generation is all it takes. There's a second one that's your complete victim. It works very well.
Charles: I'd like to think on shows like this we are influencing people but for a good purpose, not to manipulate them, not to control them, not to blind them but to open their eyes.
Alan: It's hard because most people don't truly get out of the matrix. They wake up in level one. They get off the floor of it when they realize their lives or person are going to be impacted with changes they see coming but they still don't get the whole story. They still just think if we brought the right guy in it would all change. They have no idea that the government for over a hundred years, at the top management levels of government, was already working towards complete globalism and a new system of society.
Charles: This system has been in place for a really long time. The only reason why people are now becoming aware of it is that they're moving so fast but it's not new.
Alan: It's not new. People just think it's the ones in power now who are doing it all, but that's not true at all. The ones in power now are placed there and they've been vetted long before the public hears their names to even vote for and they've been vetted by an elite above them. It's all been exposed. Carroll Quigley exposed it in "Tragedy and Hope," and "The Anglo-American Establishment," and he wrote that in the 1960s. He said that it's already been in place for over 50 years – and that was back then.
Charles: The whole thing about him is that he was an insider. He was writing as someone who actually had no aversion to this goal, he just didn't like that it was so secretive.
Alan: He was actually the historian for the CFR so he had all the records.
Charles: You could trace all of this back over the past hundred years. You know you have John Dewey. They were busy

hiring people.

Alan: Even before Dewey. I think it was Manning, was the guy that trained Dewey. They'd already decided then about getting a world government together run by science – experts in science. As it should be, they claimed; and to get rid of all superstition, which was religion, this is the term they used and still use; and to make the world more efficient to serve the system. Now they have no problem with a dominant minority running the world. It's always been that way. They have no problem with higher scientific elite which helps keep it all under control. That includes all of the sciences, that's medicine, psychology, psychiatry, everything.

Charles: We're lied to about a whole lot of things in a whole lot of areas, not just politics.

Alan: It was about the 1950s when they made the big push towards separating religion. That was necessary because religions in all forms really are there to give an individual a sense of right and wrong according to their conscience and their deity, whichever it happens to be in any culture. They had to separate that to make government the only power that you would be afraid of, because government was to become overtly aggressive and dictatorial as opposed to being a public servant. They forgot what public servants are and so have the public. We've now accepted they're somehow superior and now government agencies dictate directly to the individual and there's no one to stand in their way. There are no organizations. There are no social cohesive forces that you'd find in religious bodies to stand in the way of the government's authority directly over an individual.

Charles: Yet here they are downplaying religion as a whole, the religion of the masses, but they have their own little twisted religious agenda. Don't they?

Alan: They do and it's an old one because psychopaths, in general, all down through the ages will always get to the same stage where if they define what is a god, there's a certain chant to each other and laughing about all the tricks they play on the public. What is a god? A god has all power over people, over life and death – if you can live and die – who can breed, who can't breed, who takes the lion's share of the wealth and lives in luxury and who doesn't. Therefore, technically to themselves they are gods. I mean god is a generic term. It covers all gods in the past. They've been just that – gods. Of course, we know that ancient kings, not so much ancient either, right up into the present royalty they represented god on earth. They were the sovereign of god's power on earth so it's not hard to see how this developed a long time ago but it was introduced with a quirk, which was the introduction of money. Money is their system. There are winners and losers in a moneyed system, and banking, and credit, and debt, and compound interest. It's a phony science but it's a psychopathic anti-human system.

Charles: It's really a tool of enslavement. That's what it is.

Alan: Absolutely, there's no doubt about it. We find that he who has the gold makes the rules. It doesn't matter if it's gold or porcupine quills or shells as long as one person, or a few, has the right to dictate how much it's worth today. Then those down below have to obey them. The whole system is set up so that you can't get away or survive without money. You just can't do it today. It doesn't matter where you go.

Charles: It's so hard to get people to understand even one aspect of this but to get them to see the big picture, to step back and panoramically look at the whole thing and see how we are literally manipulated from every conceivable way. Everything is a rigged game.

Alan: Everything is. It truly is a rigged game. Even your formats of education, some of the worst people to get through are the people who have gone through the latest university courses, because it never dawns on them that they're being lied to. What they're being told is all exciting to them because it's meant to sound exciting. It doesn't occur to them that a lot of what they've been told is either lies or slanted in a way to bring their minds to preordained conclusions. This is all science of course. It's like Plato's cave. If you have them all stuck in one place and tell them they're superior and they're now illumined – which is what alumnae are – then they'll believe it. Arrogance is the greatest thing to blame the person from any further research for themselves.

Charles: Did you say the alumnae?

Alan: Yes.

Charles: You know I never thought about it, the connection there but even that word has overtones to it.

Alan: That's what it is. It's all illumined.

Charles: Very interesting. Now a good case in point with this is the NIST report, which I'm sure you're familiar with, and the degree of just scandalous statements that have no semblance of anything that could be called scientific. My eight-year-old daughter could see this and yet it's being pawned off as a scientific report. Their lies are so obvious there that people can see just how much we're scammed by people that we've been trained to look up to and respect as great learned, well-credentialed – and they are well-credentialed but being well-credentialed does not exempt you from being a liar. Does it?

Alan: Not at all. It's a very old trick and it shouldn't surprise you. In the olden days they'd bring a bishop out or someone

with all this finery on in a day of poverty and the people would respect that. They respect power and wealth. They're trained to actually. In fact the more exaggerated you make the gap between rich and poor the more the poor respect the wealth and they bow down to it. In fact it creates an abnormal craving to get up there.
Charles: You'd think it would be the other way around but actually it isn't.
Alan: It isn't. Even the worst abusers like old Rockefeller when he'd the mercenaries come out and gun down the miners in their tents when they went on strike. They brought in two PR men. One of them became the prime minister of Canada. That was part of his reward. The other guy was Gate, who was a relative of Bill Gates – a predecessor. We dress old Rockefeller up as a philanthropist, a great man. You go around the working camps and sure enough the people who survived being gunned down were all groveling towards him.
Charles: That's astonishing. Kick me harder! I mean look at Giuliani. I mean people are finally coming around and seeing Bush for what he is but for the longest time they were hailing this guy as their hero. One of the chief orchestrators of the attacks.
Alan: Giuliani went over to England and got knighted afterwards. They all do when they serve their purpose in the great work. That's what it's all about. Kissinger did it. They all do it.
Charles: Has Julia been knighted too?
Alan: Not yet. They'll wait until he's out.
Charles: Yeah, after he's completed his loyal service as the unelected dictator.
Alan: I have no doubt that some of his advisors who are even more important will get their rewards too. They generally, it's the advisors who are the bosses over the front man who is a puppet. He doesn't write his scripts. In fact when he wanders from his script he always puts his foot in his mouth; but he can read a script well if he sticks to it.
Charles: They'll just thank him for his nodding approval but he didn't come out with anything.
Alan: Not at all. It's a horse and pony show. It's drama for the public as they get guided towards this. However, advisors across the western world – all prime ministers and presidents – obviously are all connected from the same source because they all push their front men to sign the latest agendas at the same time in every country. There's coordination here.
Charles: You have leaders like Putin, you know, that at least on the surface seem to be great speaking against Bush, but we're dealing with a puppet there too, aren't we?
Alan: It's all drama. Absolutely. I think he's changed his name three times so far. They're just playing games for the public. Quigley said the same thing, he said back in the '60s that for over fifty years he said it's not important that all politicians are in on the agenda. All the lower ones are allowed a lower form of competing, all the houses or parties, or for their own personal rewards, it's only important that the ones at the top on the high cabinets are pre-selected for the global agenda in every country. That's how it is.
Charles: All the competing, like you said, it's just all personal aggrandizement to see who is going to get to serve the agenda.
Alan: To serve it and to get up the rung of the ladder. I mean which multimillionaire do you want to vote for? The left-wing or the right-wing? What's it matter? They're all lawyers.
Charles: My, my, my.
Alan: They're all real estate.
Charles: It's so obvious today. I just can't imagine how people can't see it but there really are still some drones.
Alan: I know. When Margaret Thatcher was in, in Britain, she was married to Dennis, her little man Dennis. Both of them had been big time real estate lawyers before she was picked to be prime minister. She just happened to make laws for new military bases and just before she'd picked them, her husband always managed to grab the land that the government had to then buy back from him at about ten times the price to build these bases. These scams go all down through history because the general public to them are the profane. They are the sheep. It's up to them to be the big shepherds to fleece them. That's what a shepherd does. He doesn't keep sheep because he likes them.
Charles: To what would you attribute the extensive pervasive apathy? Not just in this country but again around the world. I mean, here you could say maybe it's from Prozac, it's Fox News, but in other countries you don't really have – maybe the equivalent of Prozac – but not the extensive use of it like you have here. Is it chemtrails? Which we do know are being used everywhere.
Alan: It's a combination of early inoculations. The inoculations I don't believe now after going over the history of them were actually for the purposes they claim. The doctors don't know what they inject, or the nurses. They take it all in faith. It's all faith based. They don't even have the capacity to analyze what's in those injections.
Charles: And even if they did, why would they? Because they believe it as much as the public does.
Alan: They do and they're trained to. Every generation in medicine is trained in a different way. Doctors today come

right out of school believing that 1:2 people have always died of cancer. They don't know that in the previous generation it was 1:4 and back in the 1:1000s. That's how easily they're trained. It's intergenerational training. You just have to eradicate the last bunch of facts and give them a new bunch of facts and they adopt it without question. It's quite simple. It doesn't occur to you in university you're being lied to.

Charles: They're just as dumbed down, albeit with PhDs, but they're just as dumbed down. In fact they're more indoctrinated when they get the PhD.

Alan: They are. Arrogance can blind a person, and ego. It works very well. I've had some professors myself from different places telling me about the archives of history and only but one in sixty odd gets a chance to actually get into real archives, the stuff that the big boys have access to. No wonder because it's all top secret. If the public knew what was really going on – not just now but previously – there would be hell to pay and they know it at the top.

Charles: Who was the guy, Bertrand Russell; he said that the public would not be allowed to know how their opinions have been formulated.

Alan: That's correct and long before him Madame Blavatsky said the same thing. In the 1800s because she met some of the families that were eventually sent over to take over the Fabian Society, the Astor's, etc., and they told her. They already had these sciences figured out of social control, manipulation and obedience.

Charles: She was one of the founders, if you will, of this whole operation.

Alan: A front person. I don't think she knew so much herself. She's more of an actress really.

Charles: Right, a parrot I guess.

Alan: A bit of a stage magician and not very good at that.

Charles: Nevertheless her writings have been really influential.

Alan: Whoever really wrote them? However, they're all Masonic, and even the ones who took over Besant.

Charles: Alice Bailey too.

Alan: The Besant was interesting because Besant is the name of the Knights Templar crest. It's a Besant, and even that she was the daughter of Lord Besant. There's an aristocracy all through it, you see. Let's throw this stuff in front of the public and they rattle it off and never realize what they're saying most of the time. They develop their own jokes.

Charles: People attribute to them being these great intellectuals when, yeah, in reality she's probably copying from one book to another.

Alan: Not even her. They're ghost written. I mean Blavatsky claimed herself all this rubbish. It was to get the women in, the working class women, there were lots of them at Europe at that time and it was just separate. The old religion started destroying the old religion, mixed the eastern philosophies with western before they arrived at the present scientific age but Blavatsky did say that their purpose was to blend spirit with science and when you see what science can do today it's everything people used to attribute to spirit or supernatural forces.

Charles: It's interesting because at that same time you had several major religious sects springing up in this country, many of which are still around today that began with a so called profit that had visions. You had your Joseph Smith with the Mormons.

Alan: Mason. [Laughs]

Charles: Right. He was a mason. He incorporated a lot of Masonic ideas into the Mormon religion.

Alan: Yes, and so was Russell. Russell is buried under a pyramid. They put it across from the Masonic lodge with the number 666 on the side too.

Charles: Then you have Christian Science, Mary Baker Eddy; she was into the mesmerism and more occultism. You had the Seventh Day Adventist founded by Ellen White, her husband James White was a mason.

Alan: All of these people were. Cayce was too. His grandfather was a very high mason and he taught Cayce all of this stuff that he was to bring out eventually. They give us the people to fascinate us and mystify us, break our ties with the old, which by the way, I think personally their ancestors gave us the old religions too. They were simply updating their system into the new. They have to get us all on board and mystified and going along with it. Then in the '60s they put the cap on it when they put the Beatles over to India with a maharishi yogi and that was the complete blending of the old religion of Indian philosophy, eastern philosophy, bringing us to this stage now where we're now guided through science, which is very much akin to the Hindu philosophies.

Charles: Fans after them follow suit of course.

Alan: That's it. The massive simultaneous amount of publications that hit the book rack immediately on yoga and god knows what else – out of body experiences – all that stuff that fascinates people was all designed long ago to enslave the minds.

Charles: So it's no accident that you're seeing mainstream denominations today following suit. In fact I think they have more of an influence dumbing people down and keeping them complaint than even the media or the education system.

Alan: See we are social creatures and that's what it's all founded upon. We have these tremendous social instincts. At one time they claimed we were autonomous, in other words each person could survive individually on their own. Then we were forced to, or personally I think it was the introduction of money and commerce, with a system, an old system that came back again. They took over and then we became social creatures – forced to be social, but they needed strong religions to keep us in this social structure of theirs and conformity is part of being a social creature. Culture is fluid. It's plastic. It's whatever is given to you at that time as the normal. It's scientifically designed. Plato talked about it 3000 years ago that all culture is approved and given from the top down. Any true culture coming up from the grass roots, not under control of the elite could have ripple effects and ultimately throw the thing apart.

Charles: Right. There really is nothing out there. This is a point I'm always making in my talks. There's no avenue of society – the only area of study that I haven't yet found any infiltration with is math but maybe there is, I don't know, but other than that there is no field of study out there that has not been corrupted.

Alan: No, it's not, even mathematics. Bertrand Russell did major his thesis on mathematics. He wanted to turn the new language into a pure mathematical language for the new age. What he was really referring to is what's going to happen shortly starting now. They want to put brain implants, chips in, and mathematical language that would go along with it which would eventually displace all previous oral languages.

Charles: I'll say this. My daughter comes home with homework and they're teaching a new way now to add and subtract that's totally alien to the way they taught it in previous generations. I can only conclude that this is designed to confuse the parents, because they can't assist their kids because they don't understand the new method. It also confuses the kid because it makes it a lot more complicated than what it needs to be.

Alan: It was actually discussed back in Dewey's day and they did follow through. What they said in the 1970s mainly they did a completely new revamp of the way they taught the language and writing and spelling and also mathematics – how to do long division, etc, etc. That was so that the child would be separate from the parent. They were to give no respect to the parent. That was the age where don't trust everybody over 30. It was so that the school teacher would have more influence over the child than the parent would and the parents would be unable to help the children. When you help the child you gain respect. If you're unable to, you're a failure in the child's eyes. That was discussed in the 1920s in Bertrand Russell's schools.

Charles: UNESCO, they've stated it over and over in their own documents that the purpose of education is to override parental authority. There's too much of a strong influence at home. That's the NEA that's talked about this in their journal.

Alan: There have been many books from the top people employed by the London royalty and Bertrand Russell was one of them. He was one of the upper aristocrats.

Charles: I didn't know that.

Alan: Yes, a very old family. He was born into it and his family goes back for centuries and centuries in the same capacity as lords. He was given experimental schools and the full right to do whatever he wished with the children back in the early 1920s.

Charles: Like Mackenzie.

Alan: He was even encouraging pre-pubertal sex amongst them in the 1920s.

Charles: There you go. That's what Mackenzie did.

Alan: What he said was if we can encourage them to have a complete obsession with sex before the age of puberty, the more partners they'll have, the less chance of bonding in a family unit they'll have down the road. At that time he said they wanted to separate all children from the parents because the parents contaminated them with old ideas. These are the terms they used. After experimentation he says, no we've changed our mind. For one phase of it we can allow the parents to pay for the upbringing of the children, but if you can get the child too, we can now in kindergarten scientifically indoctrinate them so that when they go home the parents input will be disregarded by the child. The scientific process was already complete back then.

Charles: I've got articles from Psychology Today going back to the early '70s where they say that it is now possible, just by saying a few certain words and using certain gestures to influence at least 60% of our audience to our own ends that we have predesigned and we're not shy to utilize this technology.

Alan: No. In fact Beria gave a tremendous talk in the 1934 Comintern meeting in Soviet Russia. Beria was the head of the NKVD, which became the KGB, and he said it used to take us 70 years of propaganda and indoctrination to alter a generation, he says, but now using the Pavlovian system of indoctrination in the school. He said we can update the ideas in children every five years and he said it would increase as time goes on. Literally, the child going into kindergarten today will be given his program and his curriculum for the next few years. A person who comes in a month later is given a little update what he'll experience through his life. All early programming familiarizes you with certain ideas that seem quite natural when those things develop in society in your lifetime. It's incremental adjustments, you might say, for each generation. It's a scientific process.

Charles: I have a quote here from the Journal of Psychiatry. This is back in 1946. It says, ‘the eventual reinterpretation and eventual eradication of a concept of right and wrong is the belated objective for charting changes in human behavior. Freedom from moralities means to be free from outmoded types of loyalties. This is a long term objective.’

Alan: That was, again, they even wrote about that before the French Revolution because the same system was already working its way in then.

Charles: The illuminati.

Alan: The illuminati are just the front names for the intelligentsia that are hired to write books for the people, really. You find that with Voltaire and those guys and Rousseau. They were all paid and trained by the same sources to start influencing society by putting out novels initially, because it's primarily through fiction that we are programmed because our sensor department is down. We don't put it up when we're being entertained. It's the greatest way to put new ideas, new ways of looking at something into your head, which then alter your usual reactions to a situation. That's an old technique which is well understood, so they've been at this for a long time. It's a perfect science today. You take even the music that's played for each generation and it's altered slightly for the next bunch to make sure that even that generation is going to be separate from the ones who are five or three years older than themselves.

Charles: It's interesting that you mention that because there's always this generation gap going thing. There's this thing now about rap. It's just junk, you know.

Alan: You’re at the bottom. You're at the bottom and you wrap it up. Of course the masons hit the gavel and so does a judge because it's Masonic court. He hits the gavel down on the square block and that's the rap. It's called a rap. You rap it up.

Charles: Very interesting. Of course you just look at the young generation today. The total breakdown. There's no respect. Kids threaten their parents – you better let me go see that movie tonight or I'm going to call CPS. They have the parents in fear of the kids.

Alan: Again, that was all figured out a long time ago. It's happened. It's here. Children who are deprived of authority figures have an exaggerated need for it, as every tyrant in history knows. That's what the young communist party used.

Charles: You can’t even spank kids or they call it abuse. I just found another interesting quote here. It's just so pertinent as to what we're talking about. This comes from a book called “The Temporary Society Under the Impact of Accelerating Change” and it summarizes exactly what we’ve been talking about here, this mind warping, mind control garbage that we're seeing today so prevalent. It states, ‘one cannot permit submission to parental authority if one wishes to bring about profound social change. In order to affect rapid change any centralized regime must mount a vigorous attack on the family lest traditions of present generations be preserved. In is necessary, in other words, to create a chasm between parents and children to insulate the ladder in order that they can more easily be indoctrinated with new ideas. The desire may be to cause an even more total submission to the state. One must teach them not to respect the tradition bound elders who are tied to the past and know only what is irrelevant.’ Astonishing.

Alan: That's been said in so many ways by so many people and again it's taught in the Ivy League universities to certain crews. There's nothing new in it, it's just that the public…you see, you can tell the public this stuff all the time. In fact you can hear people saying it that are up there in the big world theatre and they refuse to believe. They hear them. They say, I know he says what he says but he can’t really mean it. They make excuses right away because they're in denial. Otherwise, if you don't go into denial you’ll have to take this guy seriously, and if he's talking about killing off ¾ of the world’s population then you have to face the fact. This guy that you’ve been taught and trained to respect is not just an enemy but he's a monster, and you’d have to radically change your way of doing thinking and so on, interaction.

Charles: Right. There goes the cozy comfy little fantasy world that they live in.

Alan: That’s right. Most people won't do that you see.

Charles: They really do want to eat out of the hands of those that are kicking them in the teeth. It doesn’t matter if they're political leaders, religious leaders, and academic leaders.

Alan: The abuse system. The abuser or the abused victim always turns to the abuser in a closed system for help because they don't know any other way. This system we live in is based on abuse; and even law is just the threat of force unless you comply and the actual use of force if you refuse. That's what we're living under. It was Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, in his book called The Next Million Years, which was a boast about the elite and what they're going to do. He said himself; he said there's always been a system of slavery. We're just creating a more sophisticated form of it. That sophisticated form is all around you. It's what we think is normal.

Charles: What I like to point out to people is most legislation, pretty much all legislation that's been passed in this country in at least the last hundred years; if you look carefully at it, it has nothing to do with what we think it does. The

Patriot Act, obviously. The use the word patriot to cover what it's really all about. It's anti-patriotism. It's trashing our constitution, trashing our rights. You know the New Freedom Initiative. They put the word freedom in it. It has nothing to do with freedom. It's designed to force kids to be psychologically tested and be put on drugs. It was designed by the pharmaceutical companies like Eli-Lily.

Alan: All the studies that have been done on psychopathy and the psychopath constantly brings this up. These terms that they use always mean the opposite but they sound, initially to the person who is not totally conscience, who glances over the surface of things, they sound warm and fuzzy and good and then we find the opposite is in effect. That's standard psychopathy because everything is done through deception.

Charles: Psychological warfare. It's just to protect the monopolies of the big corporations and take our rights and so forth. I can't think of a better example and this shows just how far back this goes. The 1917 Trading with the Enemy Act. It states that this law is designed to prevent US corporations from trading with nations that are belligerent with the United States – sounds good so far but then it goes on to say – except those that have special concessions from the president. Unbelievable.

Alan: There's always a loophole so they can do what they want. Another fallacy is that there's independent international corporations. Since they even had the cold war they've turned out many books about who would be the victor, even though it was a scam to start with. It was just to get two sides all using science and tax money and labor to create advance weaponry for what's to be used in the near future. They said that science would win. In a scientific age you couldn't allow advance breakthroughs to be given to the public by some independent corporation. You find the CIA actually funded many of the big corporations and actually controls them in the US. In Britain it's still the same old bunch that started up the east India Company, the first registered corporation owned by royalty. It's the same old scam. That's why the gas prices are the same everywhere you go. There's no independent anything anymore. You'll notice that when the computers changed over to Vista, in Canada for instance, they had the old XP 2000 on the shelf up until one day, the next day it was all Vista – by all makes and brands at the same time. The technology is just out to them at the same time.

Charles: It's just like the Royal Bank, the IMF, one person who brought this up really well is Greg Palace, you know how Bill would give him these loans that are so out of control the third world countries can't afford to pay them and then they'll tell them. Okay, we'll knock down the interest rate .05%; make it a little easier for you if you promise to sign over your wad of works to this British company, a good friend of ours.

Alan: It's a blackmail scheme. It's a mouse trap. They walk in and under the guise of helping you – they used to say, "beware of Greeks bearing gifts" and that's what the IMF is all about. It's a trap to get them in. Then they force them to take the modified seed. They have to buy it every year. You're enslaving yourself as soon as you touch these creeps.

Charles: All of these things were created ultimately by the same, you know the CFR boys, and they created the CIA.

Alan: The OSS, "The Wizard of Oz" was the initial one. That transformed into the CIA but it was all controlled from London from the beginning. Stevenson came over and helped set the whole thing up. It's all one big corporation. As I say, in a scientific age you couldn't allow someone with advanced science to break through independently with patents on things and give products to the public that would give them any semblance of freedom from the system. Everything is authorized from the top, what the public do get access to. We always get all the obsolete stuff.

Charles: I was talking about that with a guest yesterday about suppressed technology.

Alan: There's nothing, UFO, scientifically fascinating about it. It's nothing to do with that. They've had these sciences. Nick Begich came on CBC television a few years ago on Wendy Mesley show and showed some of these little gadgets that you'd put in your pocket like the size of a TV remote. You could put music or words right into the center of your head by line of sight in any distance. The CIA was using this stuff in the 1950s. It was solid-state circuitry for that size. It had to be. We didn't even have the transistor at that time.

Charles: Have you ever talked with John Hutchison up your way?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Charles: He's a researcher who experimented with levitation technology and he's made some incredible progress, but you know they've probably got stuff that goes way beyond what he's doing. He's just a one-man team, you know.

Alan: When they show us a blimp balloon, they've already got a jet somewhere. I mean that's how it works. It's like that with the new stealth bomber being rolled out. There's always a new model of stealth bomber and back in the 1970s the BBC did a documentary on Area 51, which is a military base, not a UFO base. It's an experimental base. They showed these craft coming up out of the underground hangers. They were noiseless. They could go at incredible speeds, stop on a dime, and they hadn't even come along with the stealth. Years later they came up with the stealth bomber and they say here's the greatest thing we have which in nonsense.

Charles: The most advanced computer system we have out today probably is vintage 1980 or something.

Alan: Long before that. Not only that but whatever they gave you and showed you and they have real departments working with the old machines with big tapes and stuff from the ‘50s and ‘60s. That was all for public consumption because there's always three levels of science and security agencies working on the goal simultaneously. The one beneath them thinks they've got the latest and that's how you give perceptions to the public. They’ll never catch on how far ahead it is that way. That's so simple.
Charles: They want us to think that they're so far behind that they couldn’t stop these alleged four airplanes, hijackers, from slamming into towers. They were just powerless to stop it. ‘We were in cold war mode.’
Alan: It's a farce and the same thing with discovering the gene. They always knew the genes were there they just couldn’t find them or see them. Then you just casually read over Rutherford, the mathematician’s books from the 1920s – the greatest mathematician in Britain at the time – and he said he was employed in the last few years of his life working on a project on genetics. Now why would you need a mathematician to do with genes if you hadn’t found all that you had today, you see. They actually found all that stuff back then at a higher level. There's always three groups working simultaneously and the one below doesn’t know there's one above them.
Charles: Compartmentalization, that's how the CIA works.
Alan: We're at the bottom.
Charles: You can be working right next door to a guy whose office deals in foreign assassinations and you think that he's a good old Joe like you.
Alan: That’s right. The technologies are so far ahead. They had that technology to put thoughts or voices inside your head back in the ‘50s and the covert agencies were using that equipment. What else did they have then?
Charles: You wonder what they are hiding in Area 51. What exactly is going on at that facility?
Alan: It's only one of many. That's only one base of many bases across the world. There's another one in the Himalayas that's similar. It's surrounded by the guards of India. They're all over the place.
Charles: Do you think these people work in conjunction at the highest levels behind the scenes and are sharing their findings?
Alan: Everything is a need to know. Even those categories of scientists are probably more monitored than the general public and that says a lot because they must keep tabs on their employees and those who can keep secrets don't give away things on phone calls to conversations to friends and stuff. They're let up and let in on the higher secrets, you see. It's a need to know basis all the way through.
Charles: They're all working ultimately for the same centralized entity.
Alan: Even the spies during the cold war, you read their memoirs and they came to know that too as they got to know their opponents. They met them in different countries, started having coffee with them and then they all realized they're all working towards a common goal of world unification – a scientific system.
Charles: They were fighting a sham cold war, just like the war on terror of course.
Alan: It was great because all the big industrial war making machinery and the electronics industry got such a boost of tax money and it's all to do with satellite controls. All getting ready for what’s coming now with the controlled society, the chip society. That's where the money was all going.
Charles: Money that they of course sucked out of our pockets.
Alan: Always. That's what slaves are for. See if you understand that, you give a sigh of relief. It starts to make sense. In the Middle Ages the serfs who were the English word for slaves, they just changed it again, psychopathically, so you couldn’t connect the two. A serf was a slave. You were bought and sold with the land that the lord owned. The serf, without intensive farming, he was allowed to keep about 60% of all his produce, which wasn’t a lot, to feed his family and any help he had. The rest went to the lord. About 40% went to the lord. Today, actually 15 or 18 years ago they worked out the tax base for the average person in the west especially Britain and Canada. It worked out to be exactly the same. The government at that time was taking 40 odd percent. That's in open tax. It's not the hidden taxes of all your purchases. You see nothing’s changed. It's just a more sophisticated form of slavery.
Charles: You know the irony is the public needs to wake up to what’s going on and put a stop to it; but at the same time if suddenly you were to snap your fingers and everyone instantaneously became alert of what exactly is going on, it would be hell on earth, wouldn't it?
Alan: It would. It would be hell and they know this too. That's why they've been creating all these lethal and non-lethal weaponry and massive internal buildup of armies, multi-jurisdictional task forces which are combining military, police, etc. It's for what’s coming. I don't know if you read the guardian report of the ministry of defence from Britain from the top think tanks giving the next 30-year scenarios. They're expecting all of this to break out as they push this whole new system on the public. It's a whole new system. They have no idea what’s coming. It's a completely new system where you won't be allowed to marry or pick a mate or breed willy-nilly. Money is to be credits dished out by the government,

by the state. You can't save them up; whatever you don't spend will be gone at the beginning of the week. It's a brand new system; but then again it was designed back in Bertrand Russell's days back in the 1920s.

Charles: Aldous Huxley talked about that, everyone will be sterilized mandatorily. Only certain ones will have the privilege of reproducing.

Alan: That's right. Only the better genes as they say. You see all commoners, if you're not a member of nobility you're a commoner and that's to be eradicated.

Charles: What a scary world they've got prepared folks. It's time to wake up. Callers, if you want to, call in with any questions for Alan Watt or any comments. We've been talking a lot about the methods of mind control and certainly there are many of them. We hit from every angle. We talked about the educational establishment, the media, and the religious institution. They haven't left any stone unturned. Medications that a lot of people are on play a big role in this. Chemtrails and even electromagnetic radiation pulses.

Alan: The food and the water.

Charles: Oh yeah, everything. Is there any one of these that you see as being the most dangerous or you think they're pretty much collectively…?

Alan: Initially the inoculations were the first step to knock out part of the brain that gives you your self-preservation instincts. This was discussed again early on and then reiterated by the United Nations. In the 1960s they employed think tanks to find ways to lobotomize the average person through inoculations. Something that would target biowarfare. A part of the brain that would hop on a particular uptake and then go straight to that part of the brain which gives you your self preservation. That was to be eliminated because the public in the future would not need that instinct because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Arthur Koestler wrote about that in "The Ghost in the Machine." He was employed by one of these think tanks in NY. He was quite open about it. In the last chapter of the book he tells you it must happen for world peace. You must understand world peace is a term from the elite. Peace to them is when they have no more worry about the mob down below.

Charles: I mean this is just evil beyond description. You can't even begin to comprehend. Most people, again, they don't have aspirations like this. They just want to put food on the table and take the kids to Disneyland once in awhile. They can't imagine that there are people this calculative, this evil, this far-reaching.

Alan: Yet that's what the scientific communities are all indoctrinated with. They all have the same, regardless of the field of science; they go through the same indoctrinations as evolution is number one. We are our own gods; therefore we can plan the future totally. Man is just a material like any other living organism. We can alter it, perfect it, and do whatever we wish with it. They're all given the same basic premises.

Charles: It has the value of non-living material.

Alan: You know we have this silly cover put up by Hollywood that there's no class distinction. There certainly are classes and there are categories too and you always find in a moneyed system of commerce and money, which is winners and losers that there's more losers than winners; and therefore the ones who get to the top are psychopaths. They claw their way through. They have no compassion for anyone because they cannot feel empathy for anyone. They are the ones that get up to the top. The clever psychopaths. That's the problem. It's inbuilt into the system. This is in fact their system that we're living in and we think it's normal.

Charles: You have to be that way. You can't have a conscience to engage in the kind of activities they're involved in.

Alan: That's right. You'll see right down even into the workforce because everyone's trained. At the top you have a pathocracy. Beneath the pathocracy you have a culture which they have given you which is psychopathic in nature where the normal people will adopt it as natural and work towards it. Everyone is trying to get up the ladder before they sink and it means that they step on the person next to them and to get there they'll do it. You're seeing an inhumane system around you.

Charles: I don't want to go too far down this road but just to touch upon this because I can vouch for this in my own personal experience. I was a theology major in my more gullible days years ago. I actually thought I was going to get into the ministry and that was going to be my "job." I found out very early on just how monstrously corrupt the whole thing was and it was just such a shock. The whole world turned upside down because these people that I had looked up to – the great theology professors, the learned theologians – were all playing this sleazy game and trying to buy me off. They basically told me, in no uncertain terms to shut up or get out.

Alan: Yes. That's the same all through the system in what we think are the successful circles including politics. There's been politicians in Canada who started at state levels, or provincial levels, same thing, and if they won't join the corrupt club whose now got their hands in the cookie jar, or the honey jar where the taxpayers money is; if they won't join the club and take all the freebies, which is corruption, they'll gang up against them and try and set them up and get them out. That is the real world and it can't be any other way in this particular system of reward and punishment.

Charles: It's not just that people go to work everyday and spend what now is about half their workday working for the system that sucks out of their paycheck. You know all your tax burden combined is about 50%. So not only are you working for somebody else because they're sucking their money illegitimately out of your pocket, but that money is being used to enslave you even more.

Alan: Absolutely. We buy our own chains. With all their equipment shortly they'll be monitoring us, the cell phone tower syndrome. It isn't just to track cell phones. It's to track your new chip and your ID.

Charles: The microchip scans aren't coming. They're here already but the mandatory implantable microchips and that's not something anybody can say is paranoid gesturing anymore. When they were interviewing Roberts for the Supreme Court they asked him about where he stands on things like this and he's going to have to vote on something like that during his tenure. It's in your face. This is where they're taking us.

Alan: It's in your face. They've already passed laws in different places – I think England too where they said that people with Alzheimer's were to be chipped in hospitals so they couldn't get lost.

Charles: I mean the most basic fundamental tenet of freedom is to be left alone. To live your life. You know, I'm not breaking any law. I'm just providing for my family. Leave me alone.

Alan: That's what we think. We've been trained to think that. Again, it's a different reality from the ones of the elite who have been working full blast to bring about this new what they call more efficient society where they can program people ultimately to do different tasks and they won't have to employ mass media and entertainment industry to keep them busy. You won't need sports anymore or any of that. It'll be very efficient. That's what they're looking towards in a step-by-step process, and ultimately using the material which is mankind themselves and creating new humans for specially designed purposes. That's what it's all about, intelligent design. That's another meaning of ID.

Charles: This goes obviously far beyond lust for wealth. In fact they've got more wealth than they can ever dream of and I think it goes beyond the lust for power. Obviously that's a higher goal here than money but to me it seems like they simply want to serve this evil master that they…

Alan: If you look at evil itself and all the definitions of evil, which is just live backwards by the way. They live to give us evil. You find that in a psychopath. A psychopath is pure egocentrism. The world revolves around them. They have a gift of manipulation. They feel no emotion for others. They can put on a great show of emotions – that's why most of them become politicians or actors. That's in all the psychiatric books in the studies they've done.

Charles: What I'm driving at is that all of this really is leaning towards service to the evil force that they…

Alan: Absolutely.

Charles: You know I like that analogy you just gave too. The opposite of life really isn't death, it's evil—because evil is actually worse than death.

Alan: Yes. There are many forms of death. There are many forms of it. You can have a living hell. Many people in the world are going through a living hell and past generations did too in different parts. They did that in Britain during the industrial age.

Charles: Death is actually preferable. I mean give me liberty or give me death. It's actually preferable than the hell that they've put us through.

Alan: Franklin said it himself, you know, the BBC might have rewritten the history of Britain through fictional dramas but it doesn't stop the facts. Franklin said himself he watched factory workers coming out of England when he was over there and he said none of them had shoes on their feet – and it was a shoe factory. They couldn't afford the shoes they made. People at all ages have had different stages or symptoms of the slavery, but it's always been a controlled society. They gave us a temporary glut of credit cards to help us roll through this phase we're going through now of big changes, thinking it's never going to end. It's bred in circuses of the roman emperors. That's all it is and that's going to stop. They've told us it's going to stop. That's what the whole sustainable development movement is about.

Charles: Oh yeah, they like that term. Human resources are another one of their favorite terms too. I mean you talk about in your face slavery. I just want to make it clear to the listeners I'm not advocating suicide when I say that death is preferable to what they've got planned, but if we sit back apathetically like we have been and do nothing about this to stop these scoundrels, there's going to come a time when we're going to wish we were dead.

Alan: The problem is with most people, see this is the only system they know. They've been born into it. They think it's natural. It's the only system they know. If you were to ask them, and really if you could command the airwaves of the world for a month and be on daily, non-stop, giving them all the data of where they've been, where they are, where they're going, and pondering all the questions that are never asked. Is this the only system that can be? And then offer them an alternative to the one that's coming, most of them would vote the same one back because it's all they know.

Charles: They've gotten to a point they have no conscience. I shouldn't even say gotten to the point. They were groomed that way from day one.

Alan: That's the culture that's been given them.
Charles: They have no semblance of a conscience. To them this is just business as usual. It's just another day at work and they do so with the same indifference as any mass murderer.
Alan: Even more so because they don't even have to be so careful. They have so much protection.
Charles: They are the law. There's no force that they have to fear.
Alan: None at all.
Charles: They are that force.
Alan: Actually they fear the mob. The masses, they call the mob. They fear them. That's why in all ages when the psychopathic group becomes top heavy – too top heavy – they turn on their own people and try to cull them down to a manageable level. This is not the first time.
Charles: They obviously do fear us. I mean they don't fear any law enforcement agency, but they do fear us. That's why they have to lie.
Alan: Constantly.
Charles: They know they're outnumbered.
Alan: That's the only fear they have. That's why so much goes in, especially in this day and age to entertainment, and sports, and trivia, past times comedy shows, all the things you think as normal that you grow up with and things that stick in your mind. All the little jingles from advertising and so on. This is all trivia to keep you occupied with non-thought in a sense.
Charles: Anesthetize. Anesthetize, and then they'll just, for days, weeks on end they'll just dwell on the same stupid story that has nothing to do with anything that has any significance for our daily life.
Alan: That's right. Give the public a drama of sex and scandal and murder.
Charles: Ana Nicole Smith, or how many weeks or months did they spend on the O.J. Simpson thing, you know? Anything to distract.
Alan: In the 1800s they gave you Jack the Ripper. That was a big thing at the time and it went on too. In all the papers, everyone talked about it across the world. They love giving us spells. They cast spells over the public. They call them spells too by the way.
Charles: To them it is, it's magic, it's witchcraft.
Alan: It's witchcraft. It does occupy the people. They say it. God speaks the world into existence. They speak it into existence and the public part and become obsessed with it.
Charles: So they've convinced themselves that they're godlike divine.
Alan: They have no problem because they don't see any opposition from anywhere.
Charles: You know you've got some people like Dan Rather, or Jimmy Conner for that matter. You know they're nearing their end of their days. They seem to be trying to make amends for past sins but then you get others like Brzezinski and Kissinger. To their dying day they're going to be hailing the system that has served them and they've served.
Alan: They're just a little bit better class psychopath. Dan Rather worked for the CIA. That's been disclosed now.
Charles: I didn't know that. Really?
Alan: He worked for the CIA for the American Department for Culture Creation. That's an official department. They ran all the left-wing and the right-wing major groups in the US. They ran the communist groups by the way in the US. Dan Rather was one of many of them.
Charles: That would make sense because right after the Kennedy assassination –bang - there he was lying about the film, you know.
Alan: They must give you father figures that you grow up with that are very authoritative, stare you right in the eye every night at 6:00 and tell you what you need to know—and you believe it. That's why they pay him such big money and keep them there for your whole life – [laughing] or longer perhaps in some cases because you're fixed on them as a father figure. This is all psychology.
Charles: I remember in an interview Clinton once said that he realized early on that he wanted to get into politics but he knew that in order to do that he had to befriend the elites, you know, the secret group of the financial…
Alan: …wizardry.
Charles: Later he talked about his mentor there – Quigley being his inspiration, but he understood that you're not going to climb that ladder. You're not going anywhere unless you have the support of these people because they're the true sources of power.
Alan: Yes, and he was vetted. You see, he got a Rhodes Scholarship. Rhodes Scholarships were set up by the British royalty, Cecil Rhodes fronted for it along with Lord Rothschild, to bring in world government and to train advisors,

bureaucrats, and prime ministers, and presidents for a global government from these countries. Part of the conditions to get that scholarship isn’t just to have extremely good intelligence; it's to have the ability to be absolutely ruthless when required. That's a stipulation. You're vetted for your psychopathic traits.

Charles: They strip you very early on of your conscience. They have you actually engaged in activities that are designed to do that.

Alan: Actually they test to see if you’re already psychopathic.

Charles: [Laughs]

Alan: They do. There's a psychopathic test, and they do pass as psychopaths. That's who they recruit to be a front man. They have no conscience. They do what they're told. People forget all of the thousands of cruise missiles that were launched over Baghdad over the years that he was in office. He had no conscience about it. None of them do. They're psychopathic.

Charles: Madeline Albright can make statements like, "I think it was worth it, the death of those 500,000 Iraqis." She doesn’t care.

Alan: That is a psychopath. That's what we have to realize. You're dealing with a deviant creation here. This is the deviant creation. The deviants are running the normal ordinary people.

Charles: They're not even human anymore.

Alan: Psychopaths technically, from that standpoint, they don't have a center of their brain where there is compassion for others outside their own group.

Charles: So would all their technology to damage the section of the brain, not only that's designed for self-preservation, but apparently with a conscience – they naturally already have that loss.

Alan: They are themselves naturally born that way, deviant creations, and you will find psychopaths in all strata of society down to the street level. There are certain types. Not all of them, but within every group you’ve got psychopaths. Some are more intelligent, they know how to manipulate better. Some are born into power and wealth and have no problem starting off with power, and other ones are employed by them to work up through the ranks and they serve their master as well. They’ll serve their pay master because that's the only loyalty they have. They love acclaim, the limelight, and applause, even though they're lying all the time. That's a standard psychopath.

Charles: This brings me back to another point I like to make is that Bush, as sleazy as he is – and this doesn’t exonerate him for what he's doing but – in a sense is every bit as much of a slave as what he's trying to make everybody else into.

Alan: He is in a sense. In fact, I think, to be honest, as I say, even in high freemasonry the top man is never the boss. Number two is always the boss. It's always the vice president that's the boss. He's closer to the real agenda. The front man you can afford to lose, if be, through some mishap or he just dies of a heart attack. There's always someone there who really must be the real boss. As soon as he becomes the real boss, his advisors then take over. That's how it works. The advisors and the vice presidents are the more important of the two.

Charles: So that even if, you know this certainly isn’t fathomable – it's never going to happen – but even if by some miracle, say Bush was struck by lightning and it knocked sense into him and suddenly he had a conscience and wanted to turn things – there's nothing he could do?

Alan: It wouldn’t matter anyway because The New American Century policy was published in the early ‘90s, rewritten by Wolfowitz in the later ‘90s with the whole agenda written down there. That America was to have these wars against the Middle East beginning with Afghanistan, then Iraq, Iran, Syria, etc. All of those guys at the top were all part of the whole Trotsky-ite movement back in the cold war but they were employed by the CIA all along, every single one of them.

Charles: I just marvel that people can’t see this, because it is planned out way in advance. I mean what we're seeing now with the Pan American Union, the EU, all of this stuff, Brzezinski, again he talked about it in 1970 in his book Between Two Ages.

Alan: Even old Theodore Roosevelt talked about it and so did President Wilson, so it's not an old idea at all. It's not that they couldn’t have done it quicker; it's creating the public gradually to accept it.

Charles: Otherwise, yeah, we would have had this a long time ago.

Alan: Don't forget that Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800s. Karl Marx wrote about the United Europe then to be followed by United Americas and also a Pacific Rim conglomerate.

Charles: Of course he was just parodying himself material that was already circulating. It wasn’t original with him either.

Alan: He was just a journalist who was employed to write it. His name wasn’t even on the first couple of issues of the manifesto.

Charles: [Laughs]

Alan: He belonged to the same Masonic club as Charles Darwin.

Charles: Was that the League of Just Men?

Alan: Yeah and the Royal Society. It's all the same clique from the same source.

Charles: Now where do you see, you know, Zionism fitting in with this?

Alan: Zionism has three different meanings. Again, to the masses, they think it's a homeland for Israel but it's not. It's also play on the old priory to Zion, which was one of the Templars groups in the Middle East, a charter they were given by the pope. Zion used to be spelled S-I-O-N because it makes no difference in how you pronounce it. SI - it's for the two letters in the kabala of two words going back thousands of years. It's an old trick. They take SI for sin. Sin is the moon in Hebrew and Aramaic. They take ON, which is the phallic symbol, the male symbol.

Charles: So this has nothing to do with Mount Zion then?

Alan: Oh no. The mountain itself is just a symbol of the phallus. The coming together of the two into one. The perfection of the male which is the ON, the Egyptian word for the obelisk and SIN, which is the moon, the female. It's all cabalism, but under the guise of cabalism and mysticism is actually just the plan written in mystical terms, like Revelations. It's the same idea.

Charles: So it's a sex cult basically?

Alan: It's not just sex. It's through interbreeding through perfection of breeding. That's the whole thing and even in masonry you don't willy-nilly pick a partner to breed with. They're picked for specific qualities. You can breed qualities in or out. That is what royalty and aristocracy in all countries have done for thousands of years. It's perfection of their species through selective breeding.

Charles: So we're back to the perfect Aryan race philosophy.

Alan: All of that stuff, yeah.

Charles: Not back to it. I don't think it's ever left us actually.

Alan: It's been here and the Aramaic and Hebrew, again it goes back to the Hurrians; Hurrian is just another way of saying Aryan. The Aryan race was supposed to be superior. Fierce, warlike, very intelligent, and the idea was to get them paired up again because they were out breeding, losing their abilities. They had to get back to inbreeding and regaining the qualities.

Charles: The old eugenics lie, folks.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: People need to realize this stuff goes way back. This goes back to the mid-19th century. Adolph Hitler’s Aryan race was a spin-off of this. It grew right out of it. Julian Huxley, the first secretary general of UNESCO, brother to Aldous was a major proponent of eugenics.

Alan: You realize that all the British aristocracy has always used eugenics because that was always a part of their belief system. It's thousands of years old. They believed in it in Sumer. Kings and queens were often brothers and sisters.

Charles: When I say when it goes back to the mid-19th century I mean in its modern form.

Alan: It hasn’t changed. It's the same system, same descendants really. Then you have these priesthoods who use their genealogies and meet them up. It's the same in high masonry. Third generation masons, hopefully – they hope – have had their wives picked for them so it's now the third generation. It's the son they're after.

Charles: We’ve gone back to the medieval monarch intermarriage thing too. You get Bush and Kerry.

Alan: They're all related. His wife, the Heinz. They're all related. They’re related on both sides, the wives and the husbands.

Charles: Al Gore. They were all distant cousins. As a matter of fact I heard George Bush Sr. and Barbara are distant cousins.

Alan: Yeah and you find even George Washington was related to royalty, you know. A lot of presidents have been related to royalty. It's the same bunch. We have never been free. It was a good illusion though while it lasted. [Laughs]

Charles: Wow. Incredible. When they talk about the ancient sciences, the ancient mysteries, they're not kidding. This stuff has been secretively passed on from thousands of years ago. How to manipulate the public. How to exploit them.

Alan: Even Herodotus who was sent over, most of the Greek aristocracy were related to the Egyptian too and they used to all just get educated in Egypt. Herodotus said that the first thing to fear was taught was how the magic of controlling the public and the mind of the public was done and created and continued. These sciences were well understood thousands of years ago.

Charles: Unbelievable, and all the while we’ve slept or been distracted by the football games and the soap operas. Behind the scenes this stuff has been going on. It's like the subliminals. They would put one little frame in the midst of a two minute commercial in the theatres back in the ‘50s. You know, it was a frosty glass of coke and people would jump up and go get their coke.

Alan: They would. They’d put orders in them to try that. The more senses they can take over the more they can convince you it's real and manipulate you.
Charles: They're doing it all the time folks in ways you can’t even imagine.

December 16th, 2007
Alan Watt as Guest on
"World Review Commentary"
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown
(3 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

George Butler: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. We've got a special treat. Charlotte, welcome back to the program.

Charlotte Littlefield Brown: Thank you, George.

George: We've got a treat. Alan Watt is coming on thirty minutes earlier, so we're going to have two and a half hours with Alan Watt. Welcome to the program, Alan Watt.

Alan Watt: Hello.

George: Yeah, welcome to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Charlotte: Hi, Alan.

George: We're really enthusiastic about you being able to come on a little earlier. We appreciate that.

Alan: Yeah, it's no problem at all.

Charlotte: How are you doing today, Alan?

Alan: I'm keeping the snow off the satellite dish on the roof.

George: Oh, my gosh. You're experiencing a lot of snow up there, huh?

Alan: It's been snowing all night long.

Charlotte: You have enough wood?

Alan: I hope so. I hope so.

Charlotte: I lived in Iowa, northern Missouri and Iowa, and I spent seven winters up there. I lived there almost eight years. And I really enjoyed the winters when it would really snow, and we'd cut the wood. Of course, we had wood burning stoves, and propane, and then forced air heaters really don't work in that kind of environment.

Alan: That's true.

Charlotte: Really, I enjoyed that. The constant heat is just something else.

Alan: You can't beat it. You find with forced air, the temperature keeps going up and down actually until the thermostat kicks in. So you never have a constant temperature. But if you've got a good airtight wood stove, you can really regulate that, and keep it fairly constant, you know.

Charlotte: Yeah, I really enjoyed that type of. That reminds me of the holidays, you know. It's a good time. It's great to be confined sometimes. And my father, he worked hard, up to Alaska, and a lot of times he would be so far back in the tundra that he was in the house or the room, or whatever for months at a time, you know.

George: Alan, tell us about, let's start taking off the shackles. We're on your site, .com. Tell us about those three books. Give us an overview of some of those publications you've done.

Alan: I try to go beyond the process of expected logic. Expected logic is the way that you come to what you think are your conclusions, using the information that's been made available to you. Because I realized a long time ago that there was another science behind all of this, much higher than was even being taught in standard universities, to control the minds of whole nations. And so I looked into the language itself, and realized that they had coding and certain ways they'd put words, even backwards, forwards, very ancient technique going all the way back to the Chaldeans. They were well known for this. The Egyptians did it too, and they haven't changed. Each time they upgrade a language, they put the certain codings in for the higher societies to use. And I used to wonder why people like General Albert Pike. Albert Pike was the Pope of Freemasonry as they called him in the 1800s, late 1800s. He said, we never speak so plainly as when we do in public to each other, meaning to fellow high Freemasons, the very high ones, because the general public hear one thing, but the higher Masons hear another, being said in the same speech. And it's all to do with the way we're trained to be almost downloaded without questioning what the words actually mean. And so I try to put this into the books, the codings that were used, and still are used. And I go into the numerology to an extent, because it's just a code, it's a language like cryptography, and it's used widely amongst those that help rule the world. It also ties in with the goal that they had planned a long time ago, and that was to create a language of mathematics, ultimately. And that was begun at the beginning of the 1900s. Professors worked full time to try to develop a language of numbers, meaning it would consist of pure logic. There would be no room for emotion. And out of that came your computer, in fact. That was part of the whole process. The program was to eventually build machines that would think, and ultimately control the people that used them. And that's called the internet, of course. The inter through the net.

George: Man that's beautiful insight. I mean, I'm not saying it's a good, you know thing, but I'm saying, your insight is beautiful on that.

Alan: The ancient Greeks talked about this too, when they stumbled upon laws, laws contained within multiplications and divisions of certain numbers. They realized there were actual laws embedded, natural laws embedded in numbers, in arithmetic and algebra, and so on. And when they realized that they thought, we could then conquer nature if everything runs on natural laws, if we can understand these laws. And they debated whether to create a language, even in ancient Egypt, or Greece, consisting of zero to one, or one to nine and then zero. And they actually had meetings about this. It was very, very important to them. And those same terms are still used today in the high sciences. Remember that Masonry was involved heavily from the 1500s on, at least that we know of, probably much, much earlier, with science, high science. The Royal Institute or Royal Society in Britain was the first Masonically organized scientific institute in the world. And it was only high level Freemasons that were allowed in. The reason they were Masons was because they had all been tested along the way to see if they could keep secrets. And then we find people like Rutherford, the guy who did the measurements of the pyramids for the Royal Society, he was involved in creating a language of mathematics from 1905 onwards. And Bertrand Russell took over that job of creating the language which ultimately went into the computer language of the binary code.

George: Do you see England as a bastion, as a center for creating this master system of mind wash or mind control?

Alan: There's no doubt that it surfaced in Britain, in the 1500s openly under what they called the Rosicrucian Society. Queen Elizabeth the I's court was comprised of members of the Rosicrucian Society. Francis Bacon was a member, and so was John Dee. So all her top advisors, Walter Raleigh, the seagoing pirate, and Francis Drake and the rest of them, all belonged to these particular lodges at the court.

George: Is there any evidence that Oriental despotism was returned back to England, that idea, from the East to establish some of these mechanisms of rule, hidden rule and despotic rule?

Alan: They never lost them. We've got to understand too, for dynastic rule and intergenerational dynastic rule, you always teach the upper elite an alternate history than the public are given. And you can go back again to the days of the pharaoh, and it's written down on lots of stelae, we've got the tablets and so on, where the job of the priest was to get the young up-and-coming pharaoh, and train him into the real histories of managing the minds, the mentality of vast herds of people. That was the first thing they were taught, how the rest of the people thought. How they would arrive at conclusions. How the religion that they were given would keep them bound into a certain level, and they'd never, ever figure things out beyond that. These were sciences that were known in ancient times. And then, that was all brought into Greece and then Rome. Rome became the Empire that took over from Greece. And they were also taught that in the higher quarters of Rome, and from Rome, it came in, when it changed its hat and became the Catholic Church, where they used religion, rather than armies, and it was more successful in fact, although they did use armies to back it up, with Charlemagne and others. They also taught that to the nobility in the European countries. So they were always taught the histories, at least beginning, at the very least beginning with Greece, and then Rome onwards. They were always taught these histories and how people were ruled, and how you would keep them ruled. It was never, ever lost. It was always passed down and taught to the ruling class.

George: So, whether it came from the East or the West, it was embedded in the elitist method of ruling and dominating.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. And they'd already done comparisons in the 1500s of the rulership of China, and how China, under Confucianism, put the family first, but the family was there to serve the state, going back to the Greek system. The Greeks were taught a formal education of respecting the gods. It was more like magic. You could ask them for favors, but you could also discuss it quite openly at the table, what you thought about the gods, without having family arguments or fights. The downfall of the Greeks, even though they were allowed to question into the sciences, the downfall of the Greeks was they were called progressive, but they had a tendency to battle each other. The top psychopathic families would battle each other for dominance, and that's how they eventually fell to an extent. Rome did the same kind of thing. Whereas China became a stagnant civilization, with a small intelligentsia, that kept them without what they call progress.

George: We've got to cut away here for a second. We'll be right back, Alan. Getting very good. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: Alan, tell us about some of your personal workings, works, like not only writings, but didn't you do some music and things like that?

Alan: Yes, I have been involved heavily in the music industry as well, and other things, but I took music for a long time. I went across the world playing with different groups. I did some rock musicals. I wrote lots of songs and sold them. And I also played solo as well, on occasion, I'd go and do classical guitar, or some other instrument.

George: Classical guitar. What other instruments do you play besides guitar?

Alan: Piano, and a few woodwind instruments.

George: Really. You know, I've been meaning to get you to send me some of your music, maybe we'll have it on the program, next time. I would love to hear some of your music, unless you can set it up for the next hour or two.

Alan: That would be too fast. I'd have to dig stuff out. I threw a lot of stuff out, so much stuff. I had a lot of master copies that I never even published yet, and I threw them out a while back.

George: Really? So you're really into music. Did you translate into your music your world view and your feelings about what's going on.

Alan: A lot of the songs, put it that way, I would. Yeah.

George: So, and then, of course you started writing, when did you write these three books? When did that begin? When did your writing career begin?

Alan: I've written other books, under other names, on histories and so on, and religions. But for this particular purpose I started these books, going a bit higher, on a different level, bypassing academia to an extent, because academia is there to keep you in a box. It's not meant to expand your way of thinking or inquiry. And so, about five years ago I started doing these kind of books, and having them printed myself, and posting them off myself, because publishing houses will either take your copyright, or else, they'll demand that you make certain changes. And I didn't want that. I wanted to start having stuff that was not censored getting put out to the public. You'd be surprised how many sides in the conflict, this is a conflict we're in. It's a war. And the strategy has always been to give the people who recognize something is wrong, and they look for an alternate way to understand it, they always give you your leaders. This is standard technique, going back for thousands of years. And it's the same with a lot of the big authors they put out there, that fascinate you, and will keep you going in circles. They will give you intelligence, which is knowledge, but they also put in a lot of fantasy or time-wasting attachments to it, and that's called counter-intelligence, because you can take the truth, mix it with fantasy, and then when people hear it they discard the truth. The baby goes out with the bathwater. That's classic counter-intelligence.

George: Do you think there has been more of a fantasy world created for our young people, through these computer games and all those dynamics?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. I think the first person who talked about in any depth, to the public, that is, we're always the last to know, was Zbigniew Brzezinski, in his book, Between Two Ages. He said, back in the early '70s, he said, shortly a technique or form of communication will be given to the general public; but the intent of it, even though the public would think it was going to free them, the intent of it would eventually be to give a standardized culture. Also it's intended for total information gathering.

Charlotte: Alan, I've got a question for you. That's returning back to the history that you were providing us. Two part question, two questions. The first one is, is that information, which one of your books is that particular information, pertaining to the higher sciences?

Alan: It's mainly to do with the mind itself. I show you, by putting it in front of you, where your mind has to interact with what you're reading. It's a different technique from what you're trained in. What you're trained in is to be downloaded and parrot and have everything explained in baby language. That's the standard book. You don't participate in thought. "Here's the rules, here's what you're learning, repeat after me." The way I write, I try to make your mind start to wake up, as it's supposed to, so that you can get into the information, and your mind takes over and you run with that information, as you're reading it. It's a technique of waking up the mind. We're only using 10% of our brain, and that's not by accident.

George: So, you're writing, you're writing to create a curiosity and a wakefulness of that reader.

Alan: Yeah, I go in, in the first two books, I go into, I mix what used to be called the occult, just meaning the hidden, and I've also put in certain coding. I've put things that you should have understood all your lives but didn't, even though they were in front of your face. And I show you how it's been used for centuries on the public, including some of the fairy tales and myths that we're taught, what they really mean. And in the third book, I go into the one thing that's been behind all of it, since what they call the beginnings of civilization, and that was the money system, and I go back to ancient times to explain how the debt system and money, money was the first con job. Money was the first trick. It doesn't matter, even without usury or interest, the guy who controls the money decides how much that money is worth. And once that happens, you've lost your power of barter, and your idea of swapping this for that. He then decides how much you can swap for what, and so the money man has the power. They got ancient countries into debt. They were building empires from the days of the Phoenicians onwards. And they had slave cities along the Mediterranean, where they stocked them with slaves. They built factory towns who produced their goods, and it's very much like the new Free Trade system that we're now into, where you have China as the present slave state, with wage slaves, working in factories, who are locked in the factories, many of them, and producing the goods for the West. They're the present wage slaves, although technically we're all wage slaves. Even high-level government officials have admitted to me, yes, in this system we live in, everyone works for the government. We all pay at least 40% of our income to the government.

George: John Perkins in his book, Economic Hitmen, testified that this was going on on a world basis. So, you've written about that, also.

Alan: It's a world basis.

George: In other words, this subjugation of countries to debt, has gotten worse. Is that your opinion?

Alan: Oh yeah. I mean the Spartans held off this system for a long, long time. And country after country had fallen as the bankers moved in, lent money, created a spoiled middle class, waited one or two generations to become more spoiled, and borrowed more, and then of course, they'd collapse the economy, and in would come the bankers with their advisors, and they would run the countries. They'd then create standing armies because they would issue money, for pay. You cannot keep an army together without pay. And then they would use those armies that they'd just taken over, or created, and go off and conquer other countries. That's what an empire is. Most of the British Empire, so many of the troops, consisted of troops from those countries they'd already conquered. Even ancient Rome did that, when they went into Britain. Most of the Roman soldiers were actually Germanic.

George: Has America been prepared to be the New Roman Empire, the New Neo-Con, the New World Order? Is that what America has been prepared for, or is being prepared?

Alan; Yes. It's in the founding fathers' own writings. Benjamin Franklin in his letters, and Jefferson in his letters and the diary, you'll find right in there, in their own words, they hoped that this federation would become a federation of the world. And it would be run by a council of twelve wise men. Those are the words of Franklin.

George: I see. What, now some of the founding principles, ideas, were in my opinion were very good.

Alan: You always have to have good ones, otherwise the people would reject it completely. People only fight for ideals. They don't fight for tricks.

George: Yeah, right. So this, this Ron Paul candidacy, is he espousing some ideals that are worthwhile?

Alan: In every race they always give you a third person who gives you more of the truth, more of what the ordinary person can see for themselves, and someone is voicing it for the first time at a higher level. You always get that. But you don't understand, you see, the government that you have is a front. It's a front. It's not a real government. There's a higher government above it, running the show. And it's the same in Britain. This was explained by Margaret Thatcher, in Massey Hall in Toronto, when she gave a speech in the 1990s, early 90s, called the New World Order. And she said all the ex-politicians and higher-level bureaucrats of all countries that belonged to the United Nations, have formed a parallel government. She says, we are unimpeded, unhindered by the voters' choices. So they have power, and they can work it, they're funded by the big institutions.

Charlotte: Right, and aren't they trying to get in theory a carbon tax would be used to fund them. And Alex Jones, you know the Bilderberg group, it's an interesting concept, do you feel that those are part of the mechanisms?

Alan: Everything that you take for granted is part of one system. It's all one corporation really with different specialized branches belonging to it.

Charlotte: You know, I see something, and of course what we're up against is Maritime Law, Maritime Corporatism, corporate law, rather than law of the land or common law. It's a competing of the two. One puts us in a subjugation and oppression. And the other one empowers us.

Alan: It gives you more choices for sure.

Charlotte: We'll talk about that on the other side of the break, I guess.

George: Yeah, We've got just the one minute on the top of the hour, Alan, so we'll be back pretty quick with you. We'll continue this. And that encryption thing, in other words, our language, I started thinking about that a number of years ago too, is that language itself, it's encrypted. And some people know how to decipher it and others don't, right?

Charlotte: Sure.

George: We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. We don't have the normal cues that we normally do. This is an expanded program. It's a full four hours this morning, normally ten to twelve, but we're going ten to two. And welcome back Charlotte Littlefield Brown, my co-host.

Charlotte: Thank you, George.

George: And welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This encryption, I came up with that idea, before I discovered you, years ago, that that language is encrypted purposefully, is it not?

Alan: It is. The whole alphabet in fact, is encrypted. Every letter, every number as well is encrypted.

George: We think it's plain text though. They teach us it's plain text, right?

Alan: Yeah, everything is a building block. Everything is a structure. If you start looking at it from that perspective, you start to see what it is.

Charlotte: And a perfect example is like you talked about government actually means something, but the world

Congress is actually sexual intercourse.

George: Well, they've done a lot of that up there in Congress, haven't they?

Charlotte: It's an orgy of....

Alan: Oh, yeah, they have their orgies. But they used to use that for even dialogue, it used to be called verbal intercourse. It was intercourse. People would say, I'd like to have intercourse with you, and it had no bad connotations at one time. (Chuckle)

George: (Laughter.) Boy, I tell you. You're interesting, Alan. You're very interesting. We got to laugh a little bit, otherwise we'd go crazy, right?

Alan: We do, we do. Yeah.

George: We need a little levity at times. Right?

Alan: We certainly do, yeah.

Charlotte: Alan, tell me again the roots of the word government.

Alan: Well, it contains words, even vern, you'll find the word ver and vern crop up all the time. It's to do also with light, from ancient times. You have a veri light for instance. V-E-R-I, that's literally the one that you shoot up in the sky, it bursts up in the sky, and the soldiers use it, some of them have little parachutes. And whenever you see certain words within words, you are looking at a coding. You're also looking at the letters, big difference between the capitals and the small letters, the common letters, because I say, every letter is a building structure. Remember this is all built. Even the Masonics. They call themselves Freemasons because they use the architectural language to get their message across to members. And so when you look at anything with power, it's a building structure. And if you look at even the letter A, the letter A has different meanings, but it's also your pyramid, and it's also your compass that you see in the compass and the square. It's a capped pyramid as well, too you understand.

George: So the profane don't know this, is that right?

Alan: They're not taught any of it. No.

George: We're not. We're just the profane. The public, the masses are profane, right?

Alan: Yes. So you have one conditioning for the profane, those in the darkness, that's what it means. And those who can see. Now, some can see naturally, very few. Others are taught these kinds of facts, these truths. So you always have, as I say, the symbol of Alpha and Omega, and they always make their terms to do with anything within the world or the physical, they always call it the feminine. So even though it's a compass, which on one hand, on the bottom level of Masonry, it means the compass that encircles all. You are the point, and you make a circle from that point. And so you control everything within that domain which is yours, the microcosm. They also call it the feminine, in the higher levels, because anything that's to do with the realm of the physical world of rule is always given a female connotation, because everything comes from the female in all species.

George: So, the Statue of Liberty, is that all tied in, and all these goddesses on top of our state capitols?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

George: What does Columbia mean? Have you ever researched that?

Alan: Columbia is from the Latin. And it meant, initially a dove. It also means Column as well.

George: Washington, D.C. right? District of Columbia.

Alan: D.C., you go into the French and you'll have Dix if you speak the word. Never mind spell it, but speak it. That's why you go under the spell of spelling. You don't recognize you can speak it, even though it's an abbreviation, and it's Dix, which means 10; it's the binary code again.

George: So again, my gosh.

Alan: And every prayer that you say, and for two thousand years you finish with Amen, or Amon, Amon-Ra.

George: Wasn't that a sun god of Egypt?

Alan: It's the ancient hidden god, behind all gods.

George: Okay, so Amon was the higher god. That's what I've always, I reached that conclusion years ago. You know what I stopped saying in church, when I was still going? I stopped saying that.

Alan: I know; it's quite fascinating.

George: Because I started realizing that we're conditioned into all of this stuff, right?

Alan: Yeah. And even in Judaism too, they'll often use Selah, which also is a Freemasonic term, because in English you would say, Make it So, or So Mote it Be. They use that in all Masonry, when they make a decision. They speak the reality into existence by law. They command the law.

George: So much of these institutions have been taken over and manipulated. Is that what you see?

Alan: I personally think that they were never taken over. I think there was always the high level of the curia, even within the Catholic Church. Remember that the Catholic Church came into existence as Rome, as the physical force of Rome was falling. It was falling because they taxed all their provinces, their conquered countries into the ground. And it still wasn't enough money to keep the small elite in the luxury they wanted, so the elite moved on; but not before they'd altered, they'd changed the hats of all the temple priests. And the high priest of Jupiter simply became the first basically Bishop, and they just changed hats. And they called it Universal because all of the ancient religions, the ancient world, remember, Rome was very tolerant as all empires were to all religions. They accepted all religions, as long as you bowed down and worshiped the king or the emperor, that was okay. But you could worship all the other gods as well. And when they added Christianity into that mix, and Constantine, he actually had a temple built after he had the big speech made at the meeting in 325 AD. He had a temple made to himself, where his likeness was made. They always made a statue of themselves, and the common people could go in and worship him as a god, like all previous emperors. So he had insurance policies in every religion. And he also belonged to the Cult of Mithra. So, the Universal Church incorporated gradually all of the old pagan religions back into itself as the centuries went on.

George: The book, The Two Babels, is that a good reference book to use? It delves into these subjects.

Alan: It's good. To me it's a light delving into, although to most people a lot of it is very new. It doesn't go into it in great detail, to be honest with you.

George: But it's a primer, it could be a good primer, maybe.

Alan: It's a primer. And his main focus was mainly appearing to attack just the Catholic Church, forgetting that the Protestant Church was just a spin-off from the Catholic Church.

George: Yeah, the Anglican Church is where he was coming from, attacking the Catholic.

Alan: And the Anglican Church is just the same structure and institution, using all of the same holy days, the same names, terms and so on, except that the Queen is the head of the Anglican Church, and then the Archbishop runs it for her.

George: What about, what's your take on the Celtic Church of Ireland, the church that preceded the Catholic Church there?

Alan: The Celtic Church had direct missionaries going in, within the first hundred years of Christianity. There was contact there before Christianity. And the priests who came in, bringing Christianity into Ireland were primarily Egyptian. They were from Egypt. And they brought a lot of the symbols with them. That's why you'll see the Celtic Cross with the Sun symbol over the cross, the standard Celtic Cross at the graveyards. And the only place you'll find that, the only other place is in Egypt. And the Catholic Church tried for centuries to get their missionaries in to take over, to push this other group out, which were primarily Gnostic.

George: I see. Today, we have the Boston Tea Party going on right, out there. And this is an anniversary of that actual event. And yesterday was the Bill of Rights Day. What was the problem between the colonists, the American colonists and England that precipitated this American Revolution, and was there really, was there more of a treaty that was agreed on and the money system was still dominantly British. What is your take?

Alan: It's very interesting. Franklin too wrote about this himself, after the fact, in his own writing. And he said anyone who believed that a few paltry taxes brought on the Revolution is being rather silly. He said, it took many, many years of preparation for the Revolution. The taxation is what the high, they were all Masons, that's well understood, even in the writings of themselves. Franklin admits it. He said that they used that for the common people, to rally them around them, the fact that they were going to get taxed. And the standard policy of Britain when they took over a country, remember they'd just been fighting the French and clearing the French out to dominate Canada, and what became the United States. And so they wanted the citizens who were born and brought up in the colonies as they called them, to start paying taxes to maintain an army, in case the French, or even the Spanish came in. And that was the objection. The group within the U.S., the dominant elite, you already had a dominant minority there of the biggest land owners who got together and formed the first Congress. They had charters to have those massive land tracts, chartered by the British Crown in fact, those particular guys who comprised the first Congress. So you already had a dominant elite minority. And for many years they brought in gunpowder and ball and all the supplies they would need, via France for about fifteen years before the Revolution begun. But they used the taxation as an excuse to rally the people. And Franklin said, how much tea can you drink in a year? You know, don't be silly. So it wasn't to do really with the tea tax.

George: They dressed up like Indians and went in there, and dumped that tea, right.

Charlotte: False Flag.

Alan: They wouldn't do it today, with the prices of tea, I tell you.

George: Oh, you Canadians are something. Do y'all drink a lot of tea up there like the British?

Alan: Oh you do, you do.

George: I've got to remember that. I'll send you some Green Tea from down here.

Alan: Do that, yeah, do that. I'll tell you, the thing too with the Boston Tea Party was, it wasn't just that, you see Britain, and this has always been the case. Britain already had international corporations owned by those who owned Britain. That's the Royalty and their hundreds of cousins and uncles and so on, that ran Britain. And they formed the British East India Company, the first corporation in the 1500s. Elihu Yale that gave you Yale University was one of the founding members. And the whole thing was, they wanted to monopolize the market, and make sure that the only tea you could buy was through the British East India Company. That was really what was behind it.

Charlotte: Sure. No monopoly...

George: Those families in Boston, they were their dominant traders, weren't they part of the British East India Company, those shippers there?

Alan: Oh, lots of them, lots of them were indeed.

George: And what did they do? They took, they traded to the East and China, and they brought slaves to America or to the Caribbean.

Alan: That's right.

George: And then picked up cotton, and took that out to India. And then they took some of that gold, or was it opium I guess, was into China later, I guess wasn't it.

Alan: Later on, all the member of Yale University, again Elihu Yale in his writings stated before the Revolution, he says, we are creating this university here, because the future leaders who will always run this country will come from this university, and therefore our plan will go ahead unimpeded.

George: Well, is it the Skull and Bones, that's really what they represent, huh?

Alan: That's one branch of this structure. I say, there's many names to Isis. That's what they said in ancient times. Isis had a thousand faces, but it was all the same thing. And it hasn't changed. You've been run by corporations from ancient times. They'll give you kings and queens, or presidents, it doesn't matter. They'll give you a culture, but it always ends up exactly the same. The bulk of the population pay taxes, which is just, remember, the definition of slavery is forced labor, involuntary labor. When money is taken back from you, that represents your labor. You are a slave.

George: You know, you made an interesting point earlier. You said that this system of rule, like when William the Conqueror set up that Domesday book, he was doing the same thing, right?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Every pig, every hen, every child, every spoon that you had in the house, was...

George: Inventoried, right?

Alan: Inventoried with a census, and owned then by the king.

George: And then he put a tax on it, and then if you didn't pay the tax, what did they do? They hung you or cut your head off?

Alan: They would hang you if you were a commoner.

George: But then they would take all, probably confiscate all your land, probably otherwise.

Alan: Yes, they would. And you'll find right through the feudal system, backed up by the Catholic Church, you see, the two go hand in glove.

George: The Inquisition, my understanding is, let me ask you a question here about the inquisition. My understanding was once you were arrested by the Inquisition, then you lost your property at that time, at that point. So they would target someone that was out of favor, that was not going along with the Church, and they would arrest him.

Alan: That was common. It was very common. Technically, under the system, since the Normans came into Britain, and all the elite who run and own Europe, all the royal families and all their hundreds and hundreds of cousins, and so on, all those big families for the last thousand years were hand in glove with the churches, and they had a feudal system which the Catholic Church was meant to reinforce. It was ideal for keeping people in the rural areas working on farms, and paying their fees. That comes from feudal, feu, you pay a fee, from feu, so you paid about 60% or so of your crops to the baron, who was above you, or the lord, who took his cut and passed it on up to the king. So you were allowed to keep so much for yourself, and feed your pigs and your animals, your family and your helpers, but technically you owned nothing, and you were bought and sold with the land, for a thousand years that was.

George: That was chattel, chattel property, right?

Alan: Yeah.

George: So, we had a man write a book, John Taylor Gatto, he says they started looking at our students as resources.

Alan: Well, they always did.

George: Like chattel, like chattel property right?

Alan: If you look at Webster, Daniel Webster's writings on Education, he even goes through the setting up of it and why they would make it so.

George: We're going to be right back. We don't know exactly what our break, but sounds like we're coming up on a break here, and then we'll be right back. We'll see how it goes, okay.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host, George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: These taxes are horrendous. What 40% of some of these farmers, what, crops were taken from them?

Alan: Yes, and they were not intensive farmers in those days either, so they didn't have the bigger crops, and that was standard. So that was the definition really of a serf. A serf is a nice term for a slave. And most of the people in Europe, right up until the industrial era were serfs. People don't realize that that's not that long ago. And when they needed, they knew they were going to use science and industry and create industry, an Industrial Revolution, and it was the Rothschild, Lord Rothschild introduced a bill into Parliament in Britain, to repeal the Corn Laws, as they called it, the protection for their domestic markets for corn, and they dumped all foreign corn all over the European markets, and that put all the small farmers out of business. They were forced into the towns that were just getting built, the cities that became Manchester, Birmingham, Liverpool, and so on. And they were crammed in there to be cannon fodder for the factories. That was all planned.

George: So you saw with the Industrial Revolution that was taking place beginning in England and that preceded, then they didn't need farmers. They needed industrial workers.

Alan: That's right. Because the Empire by that time was so big that there was no problem with the food supply. But they did still keep a lot of the feudal farms, they still exist today. They're called tenant farmers, and the aristocracy still owns them. Prince Charles, there was a blurb in the newspaper a few years ago about shame on you Charles, because he still had a couple of hundred tenant farmers that grew the food for the Royal Family. They don't eat modified food. And they don't eat meat that's been altered.

George: They're probably very healthy, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, yes. And he was paying them peanut wages, really. So they still have these farms for the wealthy elite throughout Europe.

George: This system is so insidious at times. What are the other mechanisms besides, well, there's taxes and there's interest and there's what? Insurance premiums. What other costs are involved in extracting from the individual that place us in slavery?

Alan: Well, the definition of a citizen is one. You see, they always get you to want something that they want you to want.

George: In other words, create the desire for their goods and services.

Alan: Even the term citizen, the definition means someone who is born into a system with pre-existing duties to that system, to serve that system. And that's the term that they used to justify slavery under different terms. Same thing. Jefferson went through it very well. He said, that if a generation is born into a system where their forefathers incurred debts that this next generation would have to pay off, that generation were therefore defacto slaves.

George: There's this debtors prison that arose in the United Kingdom, in Britain. That was finally abolished, but that was something else, was it not?

Alan: Oh yeah. You see, the law business is a make-work project for lawyers and judges. It's a huge business and always was. And they couldn't get enough people to colonize the Americas and Australia and other countries, so they just threw out laws every single day, silly laws, until you couldn't help but break them. And again, they created poverty, because the food shot up because of the restrictions on food, and all the farmers going out of business. So they were sending boatloads of people over to the Americas, who had been fined guilty of maybe stealing a loaf of bread or something, and that got you deported. And then you were bought at the other end. The first slaves into the Americas were white people.

George: Were they indentured servants, is that right?

Alan: Yeah. The person who bought them off the ship, paid part of their fine. The captain took a cut. He passed it back to Britain. The magistrate or judge got his cut for it too, so it was a huge business. And you know that yourself, Franklin's first wife he bought off the boat. She was an indentured servant.

George: Hey, I've got a quote from Benjamin Franklin that shows up on Pearson education, that's out of the UK. The only thing more expensive than education is ignorance. But I mean, this is the biggest educational publisher in the world, Pearson is. And, I mean, they're using Franklin's deal, and it's all misconstrued. It's all a bunch of hodgepodge hustle. Is that the way you sort of see it?

Alan: Well, yeah, it is. They always give us our heroes. And they always give you foundations. When any country is formed, they give you a foundation myth. And so you had Romulus and Remus for Rome. And you have the founding fathers that were somehow more altruistic and more holy than the average person, if you've ever listened to the modern diatribes on them. So you whitewash the realities, because you must get the people to almost worship the foundations of your nation. And when you go into the histories of Franklin, now he had relatives in England. He was trained from a very early age, which is standard for this kind of process, by his uncles who made about three or four trips across the Atlantic just to train young Benjamin for his role in the world for the future. So he was a Mason from the beginning, born into the family.

George: So they have these cults of personality they present to us, so we'll start worshiping these guys, right?

Alan: All the books of little quotes and sayings that Benjamin Franklin gave out, Poor Richard's and so on, they were sent to him by the early Masonic organization in Britain. They sent him, he grew up learning this stuff, it was all sent to him. And he himself, even though he talked about "never a borrower nor lender be," he himself, when he went over to England borrowed about 40 pounds from another fellow, which he never paid back. So, they're awful hypocrites.

George: They can be, can't they?

Charlotte: Sure. One of my favorite quotes is actually a Benjamin Franklin quote, which I think it is. He talks about he who would give up Liberty for some Security will end up with neither. Or deserves neither. Do you think he, you see, my take on him is that he genuinely felt strongly about this country, and he was genuine. Or he may of been, you know, involved with these other levels of scientific control, but I don't know, maybe he got a conscience like John F. Kennedy did, and had a genuine love for this country. Uh, you know, what about the church? You guys, people, there was a time in I don't know who, all they had to learn out of was the bible, right. You hear these stories of, well they taught themselves to read, but with just the bible. And isn't it odd that it's, you know, just the bible was available and nothing else, at times, in human history.

Alan: That's one of your clues that they had a special purpose for America.

Charlotte: So, the bible, the founding, do you think Jesus was a real person, that they manipulated the story, the god story, or what's your take on it?

Alan: We know that the Jesus story is ancient, pre-dating Jesus. It's the same story....

Charlotte: Yeah, the Christ...

Alan: The Christ or Messiah, the one who brings the light. He's the light of the world.

George: The anointed one.

Charlotte: Sure, well. There's a good movie, Zeitgeist, right? And at the beginning of this Zeitgeist movie that's floating around the internet, it shows about 10 examples of the Christ prior to Jesus. And they're all born on December 25th. They all had the three wise men, which is a reference to astronomical...

Alan: Orion's Belt. Orion's Belt in the Zodiac.

Charlotte: Exactly. So there's all that. Do you think that was an origination ultimately from these people, or was this a real human phenomenon? Or what's your take?

Alan: All we have are a few sources, mainly Judaic sources, ironically, because Judaism went completely against, later on at least Christianity, but there were a few sources. We know there were different Messiahs at that time. It was quite common to have a Messiah pop up here and there. And under Judaism, anyone who worked towards the great work of Judaism was technically a Messiah. It wasn't just to be one only.

Charlotte: Sure, and that's the, correct me if I'm wrong, but that's that Cabal, or that tree of knowledge, the mystery schools?

George: Tree of life, tree of life is Cabalism. And that was the Great Work that you're referencing?

Alan: It's more than that. Judaism is an active religion, as opposed to a passive religion where everything is done. In Judaism you work the future into existence.

George: Hey, we're going to cut out of here in a second. We'll be right back. Thank you very much.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt. Let me ask you one question here. This might cut to the heart of the matter. Are you saying that actually we live in a virtual reality?

Alan: It is. It's a virtual reality. If you give a reality. You see, all mammals, whether it's animal or human, are warned by an adult, a parent generally, of what is dangerous to its own survival. And if that mammal, that adult does not warn it, the youngster will grow up thinking that everything that already exists is quite natural. And look at today, where they've trained children, they're training them, at the moment through cartoons and so on that brain chips are coming, and they're going to be great for them. They're going to enjoy them. You look at the moral changes in society over fifty years. Fifty years ago the family was normal. Today it's abnormal to have a two-parent family. Anything can become normal, and that's the art of culture creation and alteration. Plato talked about it thousands of years ago. It was well understood then, that the general public, every generation that grows into, is born into its own time, and if the parents don't stop and tell them, look, it wasn't always like this, and there's powers creating what you think, it's not natural. If you don't tell the child that, the child will never clue into it. They'll think everything is normal.

George: In addition to that cultural change or conditioning, how about a real physical change in the DNA? Is that possible?

Alan: I think it's not only possible, I think it's already been happening from the first inoculations that we ever had. Modern people, from the 1950s onwards, have a much-lowered immune system, number one. It's like a detective story. You must simply go through what's happened. And the only things that happened were inoculations came out big time at very early ages, before your immunes system was even working properly, you were getting pricked with all these needles. And everything is based on faith. Even the doctor has no ability to analyze this polio vaccine or that particular shot or other. He has no ability to do that, it's all taken on faith. And yet, since the 1950s, even the sperm count of the average male in the West is down by 75% of what it was from 1950. Nothing happens in nature at such a speed. What has happened to alter it? What's different? Inoculations are different. Your food is modified too. You see the effects of that, so we're being bio-engineered already.

George: Do you think that some of, of course you're saying some of this is intentional. Does it take on even an ominous basis when just the dynamic of money making creates an even greater impetus in this direction?

Alan: Both are connected in the sense that we are the herd. In every ancient religion they always gave you a leader who was the good shepherd, which meant that the followers, the masses, were all sheep. Well, the shepherd doesn't keep the sheep as pets. The sheep are a herd. They have a purpose, and that's to feed the shepherd. That's the only purpose they have. And when you understand from that point of view, the shepherd must profit from the herd, but he also has the right to kill them down, cull them down, when there's too many, or breed them up if there's not enough. And that's what's been happening with us. There's lots of books that have been put out by the big foundations for over a hundred years, on the necessity of bringing back things like the black plague, of sterilization of the public, that's why you had the American Eugenics Society. It's now got a nice name, it's called the Bio-Ethics Council. And they wanted to reduce the sperm count in the male. They wanted to bring in diseases that would affect the ovaries of females and make them infertile. And voila, we've had all of that happen in fifty years. That's not by coincidence. And if you took all of the data that's out there on all of this into a court of law, with the presumption that the guilty person will never admit to guilt, than what you make your verdict on, the conclusion that you arrive at is to do with the preponderance of evidence, and it's overwhelming. Everything that's happened, disease-wise and so on for the last fifty years, and we see the effects all around us with autism, as I say, lowered sperm count, blocked fallopian tubes through chlamydia infections and all the other infections that came out, that's been done by purpose. That's the conclusion you have to come to.

George: There have been what, ninety something micro-biologists over the last six or seven years that have died?

Alan: Yes. It's a very hazardous occupation these days.

George: Was it the Quell site or someone like that? Steven Quell or something like that has a list of all those microbiologists.

Alan: Well, we know that the big one that was exposed in the papers was Kelly from Britain, who worked with MI5 and 6, and he was to go to court, and they didn't want him to go to court, in case he spilled more beans, but in all the major newspapers, before he was killed, the way he said he would be killed, he said they'd find him in the forest with his wrists cut. And about a week before he went to court, he did in the previous meeting at the court say that he worked on a project to do with bacterial warfare with a partnership from Israel and Britain, at the Porton Down facility in Britain. And that the stuff that they worked on was race specific, ethnic specific viruses and bacterium. They could target certain types within the population, release things which would kill them.

George: Well, Kinetic Corporation privatized out of that Porton Down Industry, two-thirds of their industry, into their own hands.

Alan: You'll find that all, you see, what I came to understand a long time ago was, after reading the early phases of the Cold War, where both sides said that the winners of the Cold War would be those with the highest sciences and technology. It was a war of technology. Then I saw these big corporations sprouting up out of nowhere, and I realized that the CIA and MI6 own and produced and still own the common household corporations' names of the products that you buy. Your Sony, your Hitachi's, all your big, you cannot allow free competition when there's a war going on in technology. Therefore you make sure that all technology is owned by your own company, which is basically intelligence services.

George: Ours is not that transparent, but the Chinese system is exactly what you're saying. But it's evident. I mean they, you know, it's really on the surface, because it's a newer system, right?

Alan: Yes, in fact we created their system.

George: But it hasn't had hundreds or thousands of years of building up to where the West is now. The Chinese, after World War II, Mao Tse Tung took over, and so they've had like sixty years of build-up here, versus hundreds of years that the West has.

Alan: The West literally created China. It was planned that way. Russell talked about it in the 1930s. He was sent there, Bertrand Russell. Now he's a Lord, a British Lord, standing and talking on behalf of the aristocracy, who was sent over to start teaching Communism in the Universities in China, as far back as the 1920s. He writes about it in his own memoirs.

George: Well, it's individualism versus collectivism. Is it the collective state, world state they want, because they can more easily manipulate that? Is that what it's about?

Alan: The big foundations which are specialized, each foundation and think tank is a specialist part of the one pyramid. It's one structure. And the Club of Rome is one of the main think tanks for coming up with the top ideas and giving them to other think tanks to work it into existence. And they wrote a book called The First Global Revolution, back in the 1970s. The two founders of the Club of Rome, who are all interconnected with the big foundations and funded by them, said that they'd studied all of the systems of history, on the behalf of the elite, remember. Now a lot of these members are also members of the Bilderberger and so on, they go back and forth between all these think tanks, including Trilateral....

George: The Trilateral, the CFR, the Bilderberg.

Alan: And they said they favored most strongly a world where collectivism would be used for the whole world. You would have a ruling dominant minority, running a fascist elite circle at the top, with a huge bureaucracy in between running the masses and a collectivist system beneath them.

George: Okay, we've got a caller here, Carl from Montreal, you have a question for Alan Watt? Let me get this other caller. Yeah, Quincy from Pennsylvania, do you have a question for Alan Watt?

Quincy: It's actually a comment for both of you on the show. It's fascinating. I just wanted to call in and let you both know that this is just so good to hear all these pieces of the puzzle put together so people can understand this stuff. And the movie Zeitgeist is a great starting point for so many people. I didn't want to interrupt the flow of information that was going. But I just wanted to take a moment and say this is excellent material. It's great.

George: Well, Alan Watt has been at this for a number of years, and I have too. He knows it in a lot more detail than I do. I have an overall view of it. And Charlotte Littlefield Brown is in there too digging all the time, and she's right up on this too.

Charlotte: I like to think of these two, they're the professors of the New School, where we learn the mechanisms that we've been controlled.

George: I'm the profane of the three.

Charlotte: You two are professing.

George: I'm digging, I'm digging my way out of a hole right?

Charlotte: And because you're professing, you're professors.

George: Alan Watt, we'll be right back. Thank you Quincy. Appreciate the comments.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome Back, Alan Watt. That was quite a compliment to you.

Alan: It was. It was really nice, yeah.

George: There are people out there that really care. Here's the point I wanted to make before we move on. You know about, our school system is in shambles. The kids coming out of there can't even read what you're writing. You know?

Alan: I know. I know. Although some of them, because I use symbols and pictures and I sequence them, because symbols can be put into a language too, it depends on how you put them together and sequence them just like a sentence. Your subconscious understands them, and I'm getting a good response from the younger ones too.

George: My sister-in-law used to gives a series of testing. She was a testing expert, or you know, teacher or councilor for the school system for public schools. She had to rely on the Luscher Color Test, if you're familiar with that. It's a system of eight colors. It can be expanded into a greater number. But she had to give that at times when nothing else worked, to get some kind of a personality read-out on some of these people.

Alan: And the big problem now, the worry now, amongst teachers, although it's the plan, of course, is that because we have the computers, even with calculators, we're losing the skills necessary. We don't think too much for ourselves. We expect other things, including machines, to do it all for us.

George: I have Wikipedia, right?

Alan: Yeah. And you know, in ancient Greece too, they bewailed when education was being given more widespread to the public, they bewailed the fact, because they said it was detrimental to memory training. Because prior to that, you had to listen to long rotes of memory, and be able to regurgitate it. So the brain is very similar to any other organ. You have to exercise it. And when you don't exercise it, you actually become dumber. There's no doubt about it. Your IQ drops. And you're easily managed by the superiors, who understand this very fact. So, that's why people are more placid today, even though they should be screaming at the top of their lungs when they see the changes that are coming in such rapidity all around them.

George: But what is it? Is it the food and some of these inoculations, and all that together, the fluoride that's creating some kind of a mesmerized? And the television and the games and the virtual reality?

Alan: All of it. The big players in this system talked about, and again, bewailed the fact that they were losing traditional methods of culling the population, going back as far as Thomas Malthus, who was a big top economist for the British East India Company and advisor to Royalty. And they said, we need something to bring back plagues, like the black death and so on to cull the population. And we must get ways to make the public's minds lethargic, lethargic was the term. Now they were already using that with slaves in their various plantations, by testing special diets on the slaves. They wanted them fit enough to do their work, but not too strong that they could walk off from that plantation. And not too bright. And not enough energy to think too much. So, they've used food, down through centuries for this very purpose. And when you go into the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, in his book, The Next Million Years, and he was a physicist, the grandson of Charles, but with the same agenda, it's an intergenerational agenda, as each part of the families that have. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the necessity of introducing into the male body, something which would reduce the sperm count, and he said, maybe put it in the food as well, perhaps put it in the water supply, and perhaps even spray it from the air. Now we're seeing all of these things happening today. And he said that the effects on the female would be to make her more masculine in form, and we're seeing that happen as well. That does not happen in the span of fifty years by itself.

George: So the acceleration of this scientific, managed dictatorship is preceding on schedule.

Alan: Exactly. And that's why Aldous Huxley could write his book in the 1930s of Brave New World, talking about a world to come with purpose-bred, happy slaves, that would be genetically engineered in test tubes, and bred for their purpose. That was not a fictional work. That was predictive programming. He worked, remember, for Tavistock Institute, and his brother was the first head of UNESCO. UNESCO at the United Nations is to create a common world education, so that everyone gets the same indoctrination.

George: What did he say, about scientific humanism would be a mechanism to manage the world in the future, or something like that?

Alan: What they had to do was to convince the public by using science, in other words, the science did not have to be true but scientific terminology, just through maybe one generation, use terms that would dehumanize society.

George: So what you're saying, let me make a point real quick here. What you're saying is that this scientific terminology was an encryption system that we could not decipher, but we would translate it into something that was real, but they were using it to induce the virtual reality.

Alan: When you are allowed to be convinced that you're coming from one society that believed that life was sacred into a society where you are just another form of animal, you immediately fall off that throne and you're down on the ground with the other animals, if you actually believe it. Once you believe it, then they can move in, treat you like animals and you will not complain, because you believe it yourself. You've been trained to believe you're just an animal. And you won't stand up for rights. You won't stand up for other people, who are being killed off. We've had many genocides still ongoing in the world today. And you'll allow yourself to be killed off eventually, thinking, well, I guess there are too many of us, I'll just accept my fate.

George: I'm going to be a good citizen that has responsibilities, right?

Alan: Well, they talked again, Huxley and others, and Russell and a whole bunch of these guys, that they would bring up a population eventually with a new religion, a new religion, based on a form of Earth Worship, mixed of course with science. That's what they meant. And eventually, a generation would come forward. They would be trained from kindergarten, where they would voluntarily put themselves forward to be sterilized. And they would get special privileges to do so.

George: We're then cultivating these young kids in the garden, right? Kindergarten.

Alan: Kindergarten. Absolutely.

George: Deutsch, Deutsch term. A German term.

Alan: And again, Russell led the whole of what's now the modern educational system. He had experimental schools authorized by the British crown in the early 1900s, where he went through this whole thing. And he said that we the elite, the dominant minority, always thought we'd have to use Plato's idea of removing the children from the mother at birth, and the State bringing them up to give them a new indoctrination, so they wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned ideas and morals. He says, but now we have found, that if we can get the child at the age of two, with a scientific indoctrination, when that child goes home every afternoon or evening, whatever the parents say to them will wash off them, it will not come into the child. So they will be uncontaminated, basically.

George: So there's more contempt for the parents as a result of this, it seems like.

Alan: It's the same thing, and what amazed me, until I clued into the fact that we created Communism. It's the dialectic. The Communists were going along the same agenda. That was their ideal goal, eventually to create the Soviet Man. And we found that, even with the beginning of Israel. Most of the ones who flooded into Israel after WWII and even prior to it were from the Soviet System. And when you read their books, and I have them all here, written at the time, they left the Soviet system because they said that the Communism in the Soviet style was not Marxist enough, and so they started the Kibbutzes up, where literally the child was taken from the parent at birth in the early Kibbutzes, and they were brought up communally by all the people. But as time went on, they found out that the females' natural instinct remained. You cannot change nature until you change the female herself – which will come – they said because they wanted their children back.

George: Charlotte's going to have to leave us here at the top of this hour. But Charlotte, tell us for just a second a few words, what you're going to be doing this afternoon.

Charlotte: Oh, yeah. Today, obviously is the celebration of Ron Paul's bid for the presidency. It's a major fund raiser called the Boston Tea Party. There's parties going on all across our nation, the meet up groups, people getting together, donating to Ron Paul's campaign. And they're doing it to, you know, get more media attention and to make sure he's got enough money for the television advertisements and things like that for the race. I'm dressing, George, you need to know I put on the early American dress from the musical drama, Give Them a Chance, and it fits. And so, I'll be wearing...

George: Oh, good. I bet you look great in it Charlotte.

Charlotte: I look like an early American woman.

George: You look great in anything.

Charlotte: I got the hat. I don't even recognize myself. I don't even recognize myself.

George: You look great in anything. You could have rags on and you'd look beautiful to me.

Charlotte: Thanks George. So, and I got the bonnet, the scarf, the apron, the whole dress. And when I head out, I'm going down to meet with a group of other people dressed in early American attire. And I'll try to get some media.

George: Hey, hey, get some photographs with all those. Get some photographs with all those people, okay?

Charlotte: Yeah, I'll do my best, we're trying to get on the news tonight.

George: Okay, that's good.

Charlotte: Now that's us locally, and of course things like this are happening all over the country.

George: We'll talk to you later, Charlotte. Thank you.

Charlotte: Okay. Bye, bye, Alan. It was nice listening, and I learned a lot. Thank you.

Alan: Put some lemon in your tea, it will be good for your cold. It's good for the cold.

Charlotte: Am I sniffing that bad?

Alan: Not bad, no.

George: Some day you'll have to meet Charlotte, she's a wonderful lady. Boy, she's full of energy and get up and go, that my get up and go has gone. But anyway...

Charlotte: Alright, thank you professors.

George: Yep. Professors.

Charlotte: Professors of the New School.

George: Okay, little old lady in the bonnet.

Charlotte: Bye guys.

Alan: Bye now.

George: Bye Charlotte. Be good now. We're going to come back at the top of the hour and continue our conversation. We're going to open up the phones too and see what we can get online, what kind of hard questions they can ask you, Alan. And I think you can answer about any of these questions.   You've got a vast amount of information and knowledge and insight. We certainly appreciate your testimony and your interview. We're going to be back in just a few minutes. About one minute actually at the top of the hour. So we'll see you in about a minute, a little over a minute here. Thank you very much.

Hour 3

George: This is George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Boy, I tell you, that Charlotte, she's something else. She gets with the program. She is very active. We're very active in the Ron Paul campaign. And so, we went up to Philadelphia on the 10th of November and did a video of that and broadcast it live to millions. The video actually reached in the hundreds, I think 739, and the audio went out to millions across the nation. But we were right there in Independence Mall. And it was quite interesting. Getting back to this education thing. Our children can't even read. They've been what, dumbed down with all the pharmaceuticals and the medicines. Ritalin, Ritalin, that's been a problem.

Alan: Not only that. When you go into the history of education and see who pushed it to begin with. And again, it sounds so wonderful. We're going to give you education, but another term for education, and this is a legitimate term, it's called indoctrination.

George: Yes, exactly.

Alan: You see. And from Prussia, you had the schools come out of Prussia, and you had the Frankfurt School, where Dewey and all these characters came out to go across the world and they were sponsored by Royal families and the nobilities of most countries to push a particular type of system in place to bring in this scientific indoctrination, to make the public more obedient to their nation, and to those that ran their nation. That was the initial purpose of education. And so you were taught to sing national anthems and do rites, just like Masonic Rites, and putting your hand to your heart is a Masonic Rite. The ancient Egyptians did that exact same gesture. So, you'll find that you're indoctrinated from birth to worship the system, even though you don't control it. You're born into it. Your parents didn't know to warn you. They believed in it too, and therefore you think that it's all quite natural. Therefore, whatever your government does in the world is quite natural too. Even if they're off conquering and creating empires, you think it's all quite natural and you go along with it.

George: So, it is, what you're describing, what we were talking about earlier, is that it's a virtual reality that they're calling reality then.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And in this virtual reality, there are even more virtual realities created on top of that, it seems like.

Alan: Absolutely. You find that even back in the 1800s, in Britain, they looked at the world. They looked at where their ambitions for this dominant minority lay. And they knew that eventually with the rise of a middle class, because they had to create a middle class, an offshoot of the industrial era to manage all the other people. And they knew eventually those middle class would demand more rights, and that's when you first heard the term called democracy coming in. First they called it simply charters of rights. And they had the Chartist March on London to demand rights for the first time. And so they gave you a sham government called democracy, so that the people would think they actually were free. But we never really were free at all.

George: Participatory democracy, right? So they led us to believe we were really doing something for ourselves, and it was manipulation on, boy, like the two parties in the United States.

Alan: Yes. And the whole thing about representation for taxation's purposes, in other words, they're going to take money off you, you should have a say in what that money is used for. It's supposed to be used for the common good, but it never has been. At least very little of it has. So you're given a fake sham democracy. However, they knew that within a hundred years of a fake democracy, they would be so far advanced scientifically they could bring in, they could actually do away with democracy and people would not complain about it, if they could train the people that they had benevolent experts looking after them, and that has happened. Democracy has now been taken away. The public don't mind so much. There's no riots in the streets as they lose right after right after right, and you see civil servant bureaucracies dictating down to the public, and people are obeying and doing what they're told, because they've been trained that they're now run by a group of experts. Experts who are somehow benevolent. This is the benevolent dictatorship that Huxley and others talked about would come.

George: I see. The callers can call in locally here in the Austin area at 512-646-1984. Again, locally here in the Austin area 512-646-1984. Use that if you have unlimited long distance. Otherwise, we have a toll free number, 888-202-1984. Again, that toll free number is 888-202-1984. Call in and ask myself and Alan Watt any questions that you might have. So, so, it's like the Democrats and the Republicans and we're pitched against each other and we get to hate each other. We divide and conquer. We're divided and conquered. Hustled in with ideas and encrypted language that has secret meanings, right, except for the profane, we don't even know that.

Alan: Well, you know, in the U.S. at least they tried to separate the powers of government by having different departments that could not overstep or overreach their own jurisdiction. But since really WWII, it started really with Lincoln and the Civil War. He altered all of those rights and rules, and that was backed up at WWII, and then when Nixon was in he created or signed into being the Department of FEMA, which now has blossomed into Homeland Security. And so you have different departments, executive included, that are simply going ahead and doing their own thing unimpeded by the other departments that are supposed to hold them in check. Well, this was all planned this way, and step by step, every administration. Carter did the same. He put further laws into that FEMA act, and now you find that you're run by what they claim is a bureaucratic expert elite. And you don't have, the public have no say. They've been pushed out of the picture completely. You have Professor Carroll Quigley, who really let the cat out of the bag. He said, in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, there is and has been for fifty to sixty years a parallel government running America. And he says, I have been the historian for this group. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations, which is only the American part or branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This is the super body that plans your future. They interrelate with all the other think tanks, Bilderbergers and so on, Trilateral Commission. And right down to your food supply for the future. They have think tanks on everything in that group. They run the media. Most high-profile journalists are members of it.

George: They filled all the what? The state department, and there's all kinds of broadcasters and military people in there now.

Alan: Absolutely. So they bypass what you thought was a Democratic Republic, and what they said, as I say, going back to the other think tank, part of the same structure, which was The Club of Rome. They said that they favored the collectivist society, but they'd have to bypass the Constitution to do it. And this was also put into a magazine, the Council on Foreign Relations, their Magazine. That's the name of it.

George: Foreign Affairs maybe.

Alan: Foreign Affairs, and they said they would have to rather than knock down the Constitution, they would just bypass it as though it was a rock in the middle of a stream.

George: Do an end run around the Constitution. They didn't want that to impede their...

Alan: Progress.

George: Their drive for power. Have you done any work on the Aspen Institute of Humanistic Studies?

Alan: I've searched into that too. And that's a big part of that as well.

George: It's more international that I see, you know, the membership is.

Alan: It is. And it's also linked to the United Nations. Now, the big trick has been for the last 50 years, is to point out, as they know grassroots movements will. They point out the defects in the system we're living in, and where it's going. And so they give us leaders to come forward, who start up groups. We follow them, and then they always give their power over to the United Nations, which was always the plan in the end eventually, is to give power to the United Nations, and make them the Super Government.

George: The Aspen, that's an interesting deal. The Aspen helped bring us the PBS system. Public broadcast. It started out as an educational broadcast network, and then Aspen came in there two or three years after that and started and did a tremendous paper, and a tremendous lobbying effort to convert that into a Public Broadcast System.

Alan: And that's where most of the indoctrination on wildlife and so on and all their little rules that come down with the Earth Charter and the rights of animals compared to humans, it's all coming in from that.

George: Well, it looks like it boils down or is divided into humanistic, you know what I mean, views. Like scientific, secular, and religious humanism. And there's mixtures in there of their programming. Not that some of there programs aren't really informative. They are, I guess, huh?

Alan: Everything, they always get a hook in with things you must identify with, and then they go on a roll, and that's when they start introducing ideas that you will eventually adopt as your own. You adopt, most people adopt their opinions. They never have them of their own. They adopt them from experts. And they'll actually fight for them even, once they've adopted them. It comes through all this indoctrination, that always starts with a what-if, or here's how it is and here's what may happen, or generally they'll say, what will happen if we do not do this, this, and this. And they give you no other alternatives. And you go along with the conclusion. It's a technique that's used, mainly through these kind of educational programs.

George: Well, I see it as a delusional mode of existence that we exist in, because we're not fully aware of some of the things that you're broaching today with us.

Alan: Generations have lived, died, fought wars and everything, gone through depressions and economic turmoil, and never known a single clue that there was anything strange in the system in which they lived.

George: Exactly. That's my feelings. I see people and I meet people, and I try to, you know, awaken them, but sometimes they'll just die in that state of delusion and ignorance. I mean, some people are so fixated in with the authoritarian personality type, that accepts anything that authority says is truth, right?

Alan: It's a sado-masochistic system. If you understand psychopathy, the ones at the top remember, gained power a long, long time ago by a feudal system where they fought each other to gain dominance. And once they obtained the status of being the leaders of nations, they then had to use techniques to keep the people pretty stupid in fact, by giving them this culture, this new culture. But they also gave us the psychopathic culture. This is not a humane system in which we live. It's Anti-Human.

George: Yes. I agree.

Alan: It's a dog-eat-dog society of winners and losers. And they show you a pyramid and they tell you, they train you at school to compete. They train you in races, and that's what sports is all about too. And the guy who gets the hundred percent on his exam gets a little gold star, and he gets to go up the ladder. Now, there's only one seat generally at the top of a corporation. That means only one person can fill it. But thousands, maybe millions will apply. So it's not a humane system. And those who get to the top, do it through cunning, by being utterly ruthless, and therefore only the psychopaths can get to the top in this particular system that they have given us.

George: Roy Masters used to always say, and I found this very, very insightful. He said that these people used to be inmates in the asylum and then gradually they've taken over and they're running the asylum.

Alan: In ancient times they called them the deviant creation. These were the ones who would steal, because everybody had their grain in the common grain supply for the people, especially in the colder climates. And these are the guys who would break in and feed themselves, and eventually get thrown in the peat bogs. That was the punishment at that time. But once the money system came in they caught on quickly how to use the con system of money, and became the rulers ultimately.

George: In other words, it's that extra edge that they develop to get ahead of other people. A crooked edge, an insight, a hustle.

Alan: It's an instinct, but it's also sado-masochistic. If you look at the ones who followed Hitler as one example. It's the same with Lenin and everyone else. The followers of power, and you could say the same with politicians, it's well known that most politicians towards the top are psychopathic personalities. Look at their histories. Every psychiatrist knows this. And you look at how they get to the top, by hook and by crook. Adolf Hitler's followers worshiped Adolf Hitler, right through the whole Nuremberg trial, because the ones who are lower down on the totem pole, but still psychopathic, they despise the weak beneath them at every rank, but they worship the man above them who has more power than themselves. That's the psychopath. It's a sado-masochistic system.

George: Yeah, we've got a caller. Let me go to this call. Kay from California, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Kay: Well, hi. First I just wanted to thank you both very much for bringing all this information to us. But I had a question, actually a couple. One is, we talk about they and them and the Freemasons, etc, etc, who are we really talking about? Is that like the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers? Is that who we're really talking about?

Alan: What you're talking about is a conglomerate of these families and royal families, that have existed for thousands of years. So, money, royalty, the thousands of family members within royalty too. All their members. The ones who control power, money, and nations. The institutions of government and nations, who got together a long time ago, with that system, and gave us our culture and gave us our commercialized system. They own the commercialized system that we are all trained to compete within. So it's all of that. They also created Freemasonry for the lower ranks within people, family members and everything, who promise and take oaths to protect this particular system. So it's all, even the lower Masons are keeping the same system going. Your police are all members of the fraternity of police, that's the brotherhood of police. That's a Freemasonic organization. Every cop is advised to join Freemasonry. It's a parallel system that runs beside religions. It is the main religion that runs the world, actually. And it goes all up the structure, and it's authorized by royalty at the top to exist by their charter, a Royal Charter. You're looking at a pyramid of power, really.

Kay: Okay. So, are you talking about, like thousands of people that run the world, or hundreds?

Alan: They admit themselves, only 3% of, this is in general books in universities. Less than 3% of the people of the world rule the world.

George: Kay do you want to hold on through the break, and come back and ask another question?

Kay: Sure, yes.

George: Okay, we're going to take a break here, Alan, and Kay. And we're going to be back in just a little while. Okay? Just hang in there and we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: And we have Kay from California. I wanted to make just a real quick comment here and then turn it back to Alan Watt, Kay. When you ask, who are these people, I look at it as a network of individuals, who dominate certain institutions. And their affiliations and memberships are not known publicly, but they communicate over a network system. So, I'll turn it back to Alan, and Kay, yeah. Kay, you have another question?

Kay: Well, I did. And it's this. Where do you see this all going and what can we do about it? And I have one other thing to add. Do you think the American Revolution was most probably done in an attempt to get away from this system, to try to set up something that would be a safeguard for future generations?

George: Alan, what do you think about that?

Alan: Well, I have no doubt at all. Again, they had meetings, before the Revolution in Europe, remember Europe had been plagued with wars as the top families battled each other for dominance. And they realized eventually the time was coming, that the old type wars would not work so well, because it was so destructive, because weaponry was getting better and so on. They needed a knight in shining armor. And they had the Concert of Europe, they had different international meetings, and they realized that if Britain was to take the lead and bring on this world government system, the standardization of the world, based on the British system, which is exactly what it is, no one would fall for it. They knew that the Londoners, those who run London, controlled the whole empire, and kept all the loot to themselves. They plundered every country. So they couldn't suddenly make Britain into a knight in shining armor that was going to bring democracy and freedom to people. Nobody would believe it. They couldn't use France, they couldn't use Spain, they couldn't use all the other countries in Europe, so they had to create a fresh one. And so they created their own, what appeared to be their own enemy that said all the right things, did all the right things, and appeared to be a brand new system with no real history of tyranny to speak of, that would lead the world into it, for them. And we know this is true, because again, Professor Carroll Quigley in the Anglo-American Establishment, now remember, he was an advisor to top, to your State Department and to diplomats and so on, and Presidents as well, he wasn't simply a historian, and he picked top Rhodes Scholars, and I think there was over 200 of them at the moment still in your high-level bureaucracy in the U.S. working towards global government, but he said that Britain had passed the torch on to America, to be the policeman of the world. They would have to finance the last lap of standardization of the world to bring in a common system, because they would not tolerate any other competing system or religion or culture. It would all have to be the same economic system, the same education, standardization across the world. That was the job of the United States, and he wrote that book in the 1960s, just before he died, and MacMillan eventually published, well one group, MacMillan bought it over and broke the plates. They didn't want any more published, but you can still get hold of the copies.

Kay: I see. So, we got our Independence and then it was taken away again.

Alan: Well, Franklin, Franklin was a great guy who talked in doublespeak. The public heard one thing, but he meant the other, often. That's the way they say things. And he was asked, when they came out of the convention hall, he was asked, what kind of government do we have? Now remember, this was a bunch of the top landowners who went in there. They were all Masons. Franklin talked about that himself. And if you look at all the portraits they did of them, you look at the little rising sun in the picture behind Washington and the throne that Washington sits on. Franklin says, we've given you a Republic, if you can keep it, with a smile on his face.

George: So what I see Alan, and Kay, is this, in a nutshell. I'll put my two cents in, okay. Is that the Constitutional Convention was not a planned convention. They only had authority to revise the Articles of Confederation. I don't know if you knew that, Kay. So it was not, and it was held in private, okay. It was held in secrecy, okay. What eventually happened, there were different plans that were being broached and put forward, like Alexander Hamilton wanted a monarchical system, a monarch. And I think what finally won out was something along the lines of the Virginia Plan which George Mason put forward. Now, Thomas Jefferson was in France at the time, during the Constitutional Convention. Now, he was not present, but his right-hand man, or his man that thought like he did, who had borrowed twenty of his books, by the way, before the convention was held, was George Mason. And so they adopted something along the lines of the Virginia Plan. And it wasn't planned out that there would be as good a government, I think, and divided as it finally ended up, but then like Franklin said, if you can keep it. Now what had happened is, there had been powers that have acted in concert to destroy this country and take away that Republic from us. That's what I see.

Alan: It's happened. And not only that, remember, when they held even the first convention, it was a Masonic convention. The public were not allowed into the hall. The windows were pulled, because the Masonic Temple is the temple with no windows, so they never have windows where you can see through. They close all the blinds and so on. They had guards on the door, so the public couldn't get in. And it was only an afterthought, because of demands, that they got a Bill of Rights. However, the odd thing is, and this is the key to it all. You'll find the founding fathers said, we looked at all the previous systems of government that had existed, and they picked that of Rome, ancient Rome. And that's what they based it on. Now Rome, remember, was an empire. Rome was an empire, and that's why Franklin said this was a combination of states, a federation, that he hoped would become a World Federation under a government run by twelve wise men. That was always their plan. And the United Nations, remember, through Wilson, although he was only acting on behalf of Lord Grey, Earl Grey, and Mandell House, Wilson put forth at the beginning of this world government, and they called it the League of Nations at the time, which became the United Nations. So, this is the agenda. It's always been there. They called it Manifest Destiny.

George: The Bronfman family out of Boston were doing the British East India Company trading, but also, the Bank of England was always in place during the American Revolution.

Alan: Always, yeah.

George: Okay, that's something to remember. Follow the money. The Bank of England was always there, see. And if you talk about Brown Brothers Harriman Company, the Brown Brothers Company started in Philadelphia. I don't know if you know that.

Kay: No.

George: Yeah, go research this out, and the Brown Brothers were actually, they started their deal in Philadelphia. They went into bankruptcy, and who bailed them out was the Bank of England. So, when Brown Brothers merged with the Harriman company, making Brown Brothers Harriman, they were totally owned and controlled and dominated by the Crown. That's the connections that not many people are aware of.

Kay: I thought that we were financed by France and Spain.

Alan: Well, see France was used. This is the odd part, France was used, and Franklin initially was over there as the ambassador for a long time. And he did live like a king. He was getting there two thousand crates of wine for six months, and he had a big team of horses, servants, and all that. It's well documented in France. That helped actually to bankrupt France, which brought on the French Revolution. So every country was used. It's like dominoes. It's beautiful. It's very clever.

George: Well, the point I was trying to make, Alan, on this Bank of England connection is that the British could have come back in with many more troops and finally subdued America, and you know, vanquished our so-called victory. But they decided to rule us through a money system, and that's what they continued on.

Alan: Well, it's simple. And we know that they set up Kuhn-Loeb & Company too, and Rothschild sent one of his own children with a different name over who ended up running it, and then the Warburgs came in in WWI, just before WWI, one became the head of the American banking system.

George: Alexander Hamilton would be a key to the early history on this, Kay. And if you look at him, he set up some of the first National Banks in the country of the United States. And those were tied back to the Bank of England. Basically, it's creating debt, making interest out of the deal. But Kay, thank you for your call. We appreciate you calling.

Kay: Thank you.

George: Thank you ma'am. Alan, we'll be right back. Thank you sir.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

George: Are we making some points here? Are we getting some insights generated here? You sound like you're really doing some good with some of these callers.

Alan: Yeah, it's interesting when you look at the history of Hamilton. Remember too, some of them talked about getting a monarchy in, before they decided on a president. And Hamilton was really for a monarchy. And he did make some good points too. We've got to look at the other side of things, and never throw anything out, and listen to what they say. And he did say, is it better to have a monarchy and maybe a few dozen of their families, soaking, in other words sponging off the rest of the public, or have a massive government and bureaucracy and you'll have thousands of bureaucrats and their families soaking off the public. He made a good point there. And this was all debated at the time as well. But Hamilton believed in the right of might. His heroes, and Jefferson talked about it, because he invited Hamilton to his home. And every picture or drawing that Hamilton stopped at was one of what we would call a tyrant, ancient tyrant: Alexander the Great, Caligula, all the big characters of Rome. And Jefferson says, why do you pick these ones? He says, I admire these people because they used power, and they used might and force to get what they wanted. He thought that was the natural order of things; whereas Jefferson, he had other people and philosophers as his heroes. So there was a battle even there on how the United States should run. But they did model it after ancient Rome, pre-Catholic Rome. And Rome, remember, had a Senate, that's why you have a Senate there. Senate comes from

Egypt, because Senate came from the Egyptian word for a chessboard. And that's why it's really a masonic system, and they often have a checkered floor in Senate rooms. It's a copy of the House of Lords in Britain. It's an identical system.

George: You know, an important point you make is this, Alexander Hamilton versus Thomas Jefferson. Thomas Jefferson was anti-Federalist. Alexander Hamilton was a Federalist. So that is the two divergent opinions there. And the Anti-Federalists forced upon the rest, or were the ones that are responsible for our Bill of Rights.

Alan: Yeah, and Jefferson also knew that if you brought in a Federalist system, that within one generation, and he said this, you'll have the offspring of the ruling majority in the House, in Congress, with their children. Their children will take over. You'll have hereditary rule, like Britain already had. And he tried to avoid that. He said that was the biggest problem. And they tried to make laws to stop it. And sure enough, Washington tried to get a cousin or a nephew in. Other members did get their offspring into it. Benjamin Franklin tried to get his son Temple in a position in government. So they were already trying the same system as Britain, because money and power corrupts, and that's what Jefferson knew.

George: And they're going to favor their offspring and try to get them ahead of the others, right.

Alan: Yes. And you have had hereditary dynasties being reelected over and over in the United States for a long time.

George: So, yeah, we see a power elite there, elitist, however you want to describe them, over the ages, in all of these different civilizations and cultures, right?

Alan: Absolutely. And all you're left with now are competing politicians at the bottom. And Carroll Quigley again mentioned that. He said we always control and groom, they groom the leaders at the top of both parties, so that they always belong to their Council on Foreign Relations, for this World Agenda. He says, the lesser politicians are allowed some competition between each other to get up the ladder basically. All you're left with now, is which bunch of multi-millionaire lawyers do you want to vote for. The bunch over this side or the bunch over that side. That's what it is. That's what you're left with.

George: Now, when we get back, and we're talking about this encrypted language, and this delusional state, and all that, but are they not, even the people at the top, aren't they deluded by their own glorification?

Alan: It's not hard to be if you realize that you are held in esteem wherever you go. And people do bow down to you or grovel. They really do.

George: They grovel before your feet, wanting something from you, because you've got billions, right? Isn't that it?

Alan: That's it. And you command power. However, the real power, and this again was exemplified by Quigley and others, where they were talking about the Maurice Strong types of this world, the guys who run the big foundations, who leave politics, or go back in and out of politics as advisors. They're not elected. They're called technocrats. That's the term they use. And they come in like Kissinger, the Kissinger type. He says, these guys control the real power, and they're not responsible to the public. Therefore, they can get the job done, because democracy is too slow and cumbersome, too many arguments, too divergent sides all conflicting with each other. Therefore, this agenda has to be steamrolled ahead by the use of technocrats, and that's what we've seen for almost a hundred years.

George: So you see these, you have these technocrats wheeling and dealing with the lobbyists and other interests, and they're all talking...

Alan: And heavily financed.

George: Yeah, heavily financed. Of course, financial things are at the top of this capstone, I guess, is that what you see?

Alan: Absolutely. H.G. Wells, who was one of the official propagandists for this agenda, working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, he said, that once the League of Nations was formed, he said that now bureaucrats, bureaucratic departments can be specialized, and they can go and meet their fellow counterparts in other countries and at the League of Nations, and bypass the political side altogether. So he said, the political side is almost obsolete. It's a show for the public. And he was quite correct in that, but he went through a lot of this agenda. He was a main propagandist for it, for world government, run on a British system of standardization. And if you go back further in history, John Stuart Mill, that was the main economist for the British Empire system, and his son who took over, also by the same name, they wrote books on this coming world system. It would all be based on economics. The value of an individual will be the value to the State. They will decide how valuable.

George: These resources called individuals, right? Chattel properties, right?

Alan: That's right. And eventually, you would not be allowed to be born, unless they had a function for you to serve, and that's the key word they keep using, in the Council on Foreign Relations too. Serve the World State. Serve the State.

George: Total quality management.

Alan: We are a renewable resource.

George: Yeah, we're a renewable resource. You just pop them out again, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: Golly, I tell you. But you know, there are people like yourself, and I'm working a little bit in this area now, and we're going to make a difference, you know. But mainly, we can make a difference in our own lives. Is that the way you see it sometimes?

Alan: There's no doubt. You make it in your own life, first. You understand yourself, first of all. And that will make you wake up even quicker, when you understand yourself. That's the key to everything.

George: Know thyself. So, you know, the way I see it, you know, you have this Maslow, you know Abraham Maslow says self-realization and all that stuff. That's not really knowing yourself.

Alan: No.

George: But what you're talking about is really knowing thyself, isn't it?

Alan: Absolutely, and that also means, being willing, I usually say, use the term, if you're after truth, and that means complete honesty with yourself, first of all, that's hard for most folk to do, you have to be willing to jump out a plane without a parachute and free fall, because you cannot make conditions on truth, and you might not like a lot of it, but you have to do it.

George: I say truth has no politics.

Alan: It has no politics at all. No.

George: What I say, I arrange things in my own mind. Years ago, I used to write about these things. Know thyself, know thy thoughts, and know thy world. See what I mean?

Alan: Yes. It's all hard.

George: And know thy thoughts is beginning to be able to see your thoughts and how they're controlling, how you've been programmed like you're talking about.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And know thy world is all these institutional systems that are delusionally based that are, you know, contriving to subjugate us to a system of slavery.

Alan: Yes. The British system, which was talked about by John Dee, in the 1500s, at Queen Elizabeth I's court, he coined the term, the British Empire. And he said, we should create a British Empire, as he told the Queen, based on a system, based on what would appear to be a system of Free Trade. And he said, those countries who will accept the conditions, will adopt the same system as Britain. And they would be given a term, it's called, most favored trading nation status. That's the term that's used at the United Nations today for those countries who join it. So, it's five hundred years old, this particular agenda, and they knew then, even when they were setting up what they called the Colonies, in America, because they could see the vast resources, that that would be the country that would eventually supply the men, the arms, and the taxation necessary to bring the whole world to its knees.

George: The world army, right?

Alan: That's it.

George: And you know, we're creating this neo-con, imperial type of dynamic, but people are resisting that.

Alan: Yeah, and they knew it would come, because remember, they planned the future ahead of time. Think tanks are paid incredible amounts of money, and each think tank is specialized in its area. They foresee the problems and the reactions and they work it out in advance.

George: We're going to be taking a break here, and then come back for our last segment. And we'll conclude it then. Thank you very much for being with us today. You're really imparting a great wisdom to us. Appreciate it Alan. Be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Are we talking about enlightenment? Is that what you're trying to teach people? To become more enlightened?

Alan: Yes. You cannot be complete in any respect at all, until you've gone through what is real, real reality. And the only way you can find it is first within yourself, and discard all of the training and indoctrination that you've had yourself, and start thinking for yourself, and literally looking at the world with new eyes, for the first time. And it's all to do with perceptions, as I say. When you understand what's around you, things you take for granted, even the police force stopping you on the road, and demanding you pay money and all that. It's just extortion. It's all how you've been trained to misperceive highway robbery. Things like that. We're taught to perceive things in a completely different way, which suits the aims of the ruling elite. And that's the key to it. The trick in all ages, and the pharaoh used to be taught this in Egypt, the trick of the pharaoh for rulership's purposes, was to convince the sheep, and remember the pharaoh was called the good shepherd, his trick was to convince the sheep that their interests and the pharaoh's lay in the same direction. That's the first trick. And sure enough, you know.

George: To get the sheep's consent then?

Alan: Yes.

George: To trick them into consenting to their rule.

Alan: To their rule and their ambitions. So they go off to war to fight something, because the pharaoh will say, those guys are going to threaten you, and invade you. So the sheep became terrified. When that is said, they cling closer to the pharaoh. The pharaoh can actually tax you all the more. You don't mind it, because he's going to save you, and then you go and fight for the pharaoh, because he's convinced you that this is different. The perception of the reality of this war and its purposes has been distorted in your mind. You think it's for your benefit and that it's going to save you if you go off and fight them. Every war is an economic war. And Karl Marx went through that, and he was trained by the bankers. He was financed by the bankers, who were the experts, even in his day, of economics. They were the experts. That's why H.G. Wells said, this upcoming world system that we are creating have brought all the big bankers on board, the international money lenders, because they know the science of economics. That includes population control, all of those things. They factor wars into it, upcoming wars. How many might get killed off? Will there be enough to pay off the debt? That's what economists do. And so they brought the bankers on board into this ruling elite. And, as I say, it's a pyramidal structure with the dominant minority at the top. That's the term used by Aldous Huxley in his speeches at Berkeley. You can find it on my site, .com, and download the audio. And he said, there's always been a dominant minority who rule, and I don't see any reason why there should not always be a dominant minority. And he also said with a scientifically-run dictatorship of the mind, a complete, total, takeover the mind, he didn't see why a scientific dictatorship could not last forever.

George: So it goes back to Plato even, and before Plato.

Alan: Yes, Plato studied in Egypt. All the Greek Aristocracy went to Egypt for their higher education. And everything that came out of Egypt, even Pythagoras, who studied in Egypt, they were sent back to their homeland, or to other Greek colonies; Greece had an Empire at that time. Pythagoras was sent off to Crotona, which is part of modern Italy, which became Italy. And he set up a monastery, long, long before Christianity, with five years of silence for the novitiates, and they became revolutionaries. So, Egypt literally was training in its own day, revolutionaries to go out into the world to recruit young members of aristocracy to cause revolutions and overthrow their own systems at that time. Britain used that all through its imperial years. They trained diplomats to go off and provocateurs to go off into countries, start rebellions, and then Britain would come in as the saviors, once they had everyone fighting each other. Very old technique. These are all sciences that are archived. The public don't get access to them, but those in the higher members of the society or aristocracy are taught these sciences. It's never been lost.

George: So these were passed down and held as the secret system of rule, of hidden rule.

Alan: Yes. Everything is a formula. And again, Plato, going back to mathematics, he would use mathematics as a good example. So you have rules of the mathematics that will always come out the same if you go along a certain formula. And it's the same with logic and humanity. When you have a sequence of events that are introduced in the proper sequence, then the public will always respond in the same manner. Science is using the same terms today in generalized science and psychology and so on, and behaviorism. And these are well understood. So they're all formulas, and we always respond the same way, as long as the formula isn't changed, it's introduced step by step, in the same sequence, we will always respond in the same manner.

George: So, they've got human nature down pat. And they're using that to formulate certain stimuli. In other words, they stimulate us with something. They have predictability, a predictable future then.

Alan: Absolutely. We always respond the same way to the same sequences of events, the formula. And that's just the way it is. It's been perfected, well proven, tested over and over and over again. And it's pretty well failsafe for them. That's why they're so good for wars. You can abuse the public to almost the step of revolution, but as soon as you say, oh, those guys over there are going to kill us off, that enemy over the water, the people who are being abused turn to that government and say, protect us. And then they tax you into the ground. They take all the money. They build up military-industrial complexes, which end up chaining you, enslaving you. And we see that with technology today, it's all from the military-industrial complex. All built up during the Cold War and all the taxation, because no one wanted to complain about the high taxation, because after all, your government was trying to save you. It's all a big lie to get a future agenda of totalitarian control, in a world where everyone must be predictable. That's why it's the total information network. That means all information about every individual on this planet will be known on a daily basis, everything that you're doing, and only then will they feel safe at the top, and even then they want to chip you.

George: Total information network. And then they want to chip you to follow you around, so you're not ever a threat to their power system.

Alan: And already, and I've been saying this for years, the chip for the brain is ready. They've had world meetings about it. They've published the reports on it. They've got stuff in cartoons now to try to encourage young children to expect it and want it. They think it will give them super powers like their cartoon heroes. And it's all ready to go, and they had their first meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, in 2000. And then they've followed it up with about three or four meetings since. Newt Gingrich was retired into heading that position over that part of it. They say the chip is ready to go. And once it's inserted, when they can convince the public of the necessity of accepting this, then it will be the end of individuality, and then they will feel safe at the top. The ordinary person will be unable to perceive of themselves as a distinct individual. Individualism according to the United Nations is the number one enemy.

George: So, it is scientific, and it's gotten worse. And these systems of control are becoming Draconian, and these people are truly psychopaths.

Alan: They are.

George: They're out of their minds. There's no other way, but you know, I was trying to explain this to a friend of mine one time. There's no one word to describe these people.

Alan: There's not. You can't relate to them.

George: You can't, you can't, there's not one word to wholly, to totally describe what's going on. Psychopath is not enough.

Alan: No, and diabolical isn't enough either.

George: No, and evil and wicked. I mean, those are just a few of the terms in addition to psychopath, because these people are crazy.

Alan: They're crazy, and yet they're confident....

George: They're cunning...

Alan: That they've hired the best scientists to work this agenda into existence. And yet, here's the Achilles heel to all of their system. The Achilles heel, is they need the general population's compliance with every step they make.

George: So they can't deal with a rebellious public. They have to cajole them and mind-wash them into consent to a degree.

Alan: Well, how many people can they actually put in jail, if even one-tenth of the people says, "that's it, I'm not obeying your rules anymore"? How many people, how long would it go before there were just too many people and too few cops or too few military?

George: Is that what those polls are used for, those public polls, to get the sentiment of public so they're manageable? Now do you think on 9/11 they went too far on that?

Alan: No, they planned 9/11. They wrote about it in advance.

George: But do you think they exceeded, I mean, they made it too transparent, too obvious about what was going on?

Alan: No, I think they were pretty well confident that they had the public on a roll, and this was again, going back to Bertrand Russell and others, and Huxley, who said that if they can gorge the public, in a hedonistic lifestyle for one generation, by giving them unlimited credit and credit cards and all the rest of it, and an unlimited supply of goods they could buy, they will basically ignore what's happening around them and live in that little fantasy for a while, while they're making the moves.

George: But it seems like to me, 9/11 they went too far, and it's too obvious, some of the things they tried to pull off in trying to sell the public.

Alan: Yeah, but they just come back and try and bring it in another way if it seems too harsh, which they do.

George: Alan Watt, thank you very much for your interview today. And we really reached a lot of people out there today. And I appreciate your insight and your work in attaining truth here.

Alan: Well, thanks for having me on.

George: And thank you very much. You have a good one.

Alan: You too.

George: Bye-bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"WORLD REVIEW COMMENTARY"
WITH
GEORGE BUTLER & CHARLOTTE LITTLEFIELD BROWN
November 25, 2007

(Originally Aired Live on
"We The People Radio Network" - Nov. 25, 2007)

George: Welcome to Waldorf Astoria. Today is April 27, 1961. I'm George Butler reporting and joining me is Charlotte Brown.

Charlotte: Thank you, George. In a few moments our President John Fitzgerald Kennedy will be addressing the Newspapers Publishers Association. Our President will be giving a speech entitled "The President and the Press."

George: Charlotte, according to our advanced copy it appears this speech might be somewhat controversial. What's your view of this speech?

Charlotte: Yes, George, I do believe it might be controversial.

George: Yes. It seems that it lays down in explicit terms the battles ahead. Now, the President of the United States.

JOHN F. KENNEDY APRIL 27, 1961 SPEECH
The President and the Press: American Newspaper Publishers Association
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York

Ladies and gentlemen:
I appreciate very much your generous invitation to be here tonight.
You bear heavy responsibilities these days and an article I read some time ago reminded me of how particularly heavily the burdens of present day events bear upon your profession.
You may remember that in 1851 the New York Herald Tribune, under the sponsorship and publishing of Horace Greeley, employed as its London correspondent an obscure journalist by the name of Karl Marx.
We are told that foreign correspondent Marx, stone broke, and with a family ill and undernourished, constantly appealed to Greeley and Managing Editor Charles Dana for an increase in his munificent salary of $5 per installment, a salary which he and Engels ungratefully labeled as the "lousiest petty bourgeois cheating."
But when all his financial appeals were refused, Marx looked around for other means of livelihood and fame, eventually terminating his relationship with the Tribune and devoting his talents full time to the cause that would bequeath to the world the seeds of Leninism, Stalinism, revolution and the cold war.
If only this capitalistic New York newspaper had treated him more kindly; if only Marx had remained a foreign correspondent, history might have been different. And I hope all publishers will bear this lesson in mind the next time they receive a poverty-stricken appeal for a small increase in the expense account from an obscure newspaper man.
I have selected as the title of my remarks tonight "The President and the Press." Some may suggest that this would be more naturally worded "The President Versus the Press." But those are not my sentiments tonight.
It is true, however, that when a well-known diplomat from another country demanded recently that our State Department repudiate certain newspaper attacks on his colleague it was unnecessary for us to reply that this Administration was not responsible for the press, for the press had already made it clear that it was not responsible for

this Administration.

Nevertheless, my purpose here tonight is not to deliver the usual assault on the so-called one-party press. On the contrary, in recent months I have rarely heard any complaints about political bias in the press except from a few Republicans. Nor is it my purpose tonight to discuss or defend the televising of Presidential press conferences. I think it is highly beneficial to have some 20,000,000 Americans regularly sit in on these conferences to observe, if I may say so, the incisive, the intelligent and the courteous qualities displayed by your Washington correspondents.

Nor, finally, are these remarks intended to examine the proper degree of privacy which the press should allow to any President and his family.

If in the last few months your White House reporters and photographers have been attending church services with regularity that has surely done them no harm.

On the other hand, I realize that your staff and wire service photographers may be complaining that they do not enjoy the same green privileges at the local golf courses which they once did.

It is true that my predecessor did not object as I do to pictures of one's golfing skill in action. But neither on the other hand did he ever bean a Secret Service man. My topic tonight is a more sober one of concern to publishers as well as editors.

I want to talk about our common responsibilities in the face of a common danger. The events of recent weeks may have helped to illuminate that challenge for some; but the dimensions of its threat have loomed large on the horizon for many years. Whatever our hopes may be for the future--for reducing this threat or living with it--there is no escaping either the gravity or the totality of its challenge to our survival and to our security--a challenge that confronts us in unaccustomed ways in every sphere of human activity.

This deadly challenge imposes upon our society two requirements of direct concern both to the press and to the President--two requirements that may seem almost contradictory in tone, but which must be reconciled and fulfilled if we are to meet this national peril. I refer, first, to the need for far greater public information; and, second, to the need for far greater official secrecy.

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it's in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

But I do ask every publisher, every editor, and every newsman in the nation to reexamine his own standards, and to recognize the nature of our country's peril. In time of war, the government and the press have customarily joined in an effort, based largely on self-discipline, to prevent unauthorized disclosures to the enemy. In time of "clear and present danger," the courts have held that even the privileged rights of the First Amendment must yield to the public's need for national security.

Today no war has been declared--and however fierce the struggle may be, it may never be declared in the traditional fashion. Our way of life is under attack. Those who make themselves our enemy are advancing around the globe. The survival of our friends is in danger. And yet no war has been declared, no borders have been crossed by marching troops, no missiles have been fired.

If the press is awaiting a declaration of war before it imposes the self-discipline of combat conditions, then I can only say that no war ever posed a greater threat to our security. If you are awaiting a finding of "clear and present danger," then I can only say that the danger has never been more clear and its presence has never been more imminent.

It requires a change in outlook, a change in tactics, a change in missions--by the government, by the people, by every businessman or labor leader, and by every newspaper. For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

Nevertheless, every democracy recognizes the necessary restraints of national security-and the question remains whether those restraints need to be more strictly observed if we are to oppose this kind of attack as well as outright invasion.

For the facts of the matter are that this nation's foes have openly boasted of acquiring through our newspapers information they would otherwise hire agents to acquire through theft, bribery or espionage; that details of this nation's covert preparations to counter the enemy's covert operations have been available to every newspaper reader, friend and foe alike; that the size, the strength, the location and the nature of our forces and weapons, and our plans and strategy for their use, have all been pinpointed in the press and other news media to a degree sufficient to satisfy any foreign power; and that, in at least one case, the publication of details concerning a secret mechanism whereby satellites were followed required its alteration at the expense of considerable time and money.

The newspapers which printed these stories were loyal, patriotic, responsible and well-meaning. Had we been engaged in open warfare, they undoubtedly would not have published such items. But in the absence of open warfare, they recognized only the tests of journalism and not the tests of national security. And my question tonight is whether additional tests should not now be adopted.

That question is for you alone to answer. No public official should answer it for you. No governmental plan should impose its restraints against your will. But I would be failing in my duty to the Nation, in considering all of the responsibilities that we now bear and all of the means at hand to meet those responsibilities, if I did not commend this problem to your attention, and urge its thoughtful consideration.

On many earlier occasions, I have said-and your newspapers have constantly said-that these are times that appeal to every citizen's sense of sacrifice and self-discipline. They call out to every citizen to weigh his rights and comforts against his obligations to the common good. I cannot now believe that those citizens who serve in the newspaper business consider themselves exempt from that appeal.

I have no intention of establishing a new Office of War Information to govern the flow of news. I am not suggesting any new forms of censorship or new types of security classifications. I have no easy answer to the dilemma that I have posed, and would not seek to impose it if I had one. But I am asking the members of the newspaper profession and the industry in this country to reexamine their own responsibilities, to consider the degree and the nature of the present danger, and to heed the duty of self-restraint which that danger imposes upon us all.

Every newspaper now asks itself, with respect to every story: "Is it news?" All I suggest is that you add the question: "Is it in the interest of the national security?" And I hope that every group in America-unions and businessmen and public officials at every level--will ask the same question of their endeavors, and subject their actions to this same exacting test.

And should the press of America consider and recommend the voluntary assumption of specific new steps or machinery, I can assure you that we will cooperate whole-heartedly with those recommendations.

Perhaps there will be no recommendations. Perhaps there is no answer to the dilemma faced by a free and open society in a cold and secret war. In times of peace, any discussion of this subject, and any action that results, are both painful and without precedent. But this is a time of peace and peril which knows no precedent in history.

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation--an obligation which I share. And that is our obligation to inform and alert the American people--to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well--the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support an Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers--I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for, as a wise man once said: "An error doesn't become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed-and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian law-maker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment--the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution--not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news--for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security--and we intend to do it.
It was early in the Seventeenth Century that Francis Bacon remarked on three recent inventions already transforming the world: the compass, gunpowder and the printing press. Now the links between the nations first forged by the compass have made us all citizens of the world, the hopes and threats of one becoming the hopes and threats of us all. In that one world's efforts to live together, the evolution of gunpowder to its ultimate limit has warned mankind of the terrible consequences of failure.
And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news--that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.

George: Welcome to the "World Review Commentary" this 25th day of November 2007 and we're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository. This program is dedicated to the memory of John Fitzgerald Kennedy. I'm sitting here and on my left is Charlotte Littlefield Brown. Charlotte, what did you think about that speech?

Charlotte: It was outstanding. It was quite applicable to today even though it's a very old speech.

George: Yes. That speech was given on April 27th, 1961 and it was so, God, so prophetic. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. I can hear you fine.

George: We dedicated this. We're sitting at the spot here. We’re sitting in the lobby of the Texas School Book Depository. We did a tour earlier of the grounds and so forth and Charlotte was down here last week. What did you think about that speech? I noticed you put this up, what, over a year ago in June of 2006? What did you say on your page back then?

Alan: I mentioned the fact that Kennedy basically knew. He mentions it in his talk of a conspiracy itself. A huge conspiracy and he mentioned the fact too that it was so well organized through economics, military and academia and the media that democratic nations could hardly stand against it, because democratic nations, really, that's the opponent of the particular group that runs the world, the reality as we know it. They run the media. They run the military. They're coordinated and they originated in Britain a long time ago and Professor Carroll Quigley called them the Anglo-American Establishment.

George: I believe Paul Dill Scott coined the term deep history. Is this the way you could characterize this also?

Alan: There's no doubt.

George: A history that is not written. What we're presented most of the time is just for our feedings, something like that? Is that your idea?

Alan: Here's a quote for instance from Professor Carroll Quigley who was a historian for one of the branches of this power and he believed in its goals but he was a bit weary of some of its methods, but he was the official historian. In Britain one of its main groups – there are many groups attached to it. It really originated hundreds of years ago in Britain but came to the fore in the last 1800’s when the British aristocracy saw this odd phenomenon called democracy coming along and people were demanding rights. They came to the conclusion after many, many meetings of the largest aristocratic families in Europe that there were too many irreconcilable differences in humanity, with racial differences, religious, economic and so on, ever to allow a plan or an agenda of progress to continue.

Therefore they came up with the idea of shaping the world's view of things while this real group would go ahead in their plan of progress. This is what Carroll Quigley said about it on page 197 of "The Anglo-American Establishment." Remember, he worked for one of the American branches called The Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the foreign branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs for Britain.

He says:

"A brief sketch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs does not by any means indicate the very considerable influence which the organization exerts in English-speaking countries in the sphere in which it is devoted. The extent of that influence must be obvious. The purpose of this chapter has been something else: to show that the Milner Group…"

Alan: This is part of the group that started it.

"…controls the Institute. Once that is established, the picture changes. The influence of Chatham House…"

Alan: That's their main house in London. The one in New York is called Harold Pratt Building.

"…appears in its true perspective, not as the influence of an autonomous body but as merely one of the many instruments in the arsenal of another power."

Alan: That's what he telling you there. There's an arsenal of another power. It's a power which co-exists alongside what you see as democracy. He says:

"When the influence which the Institute wields is combined with that controlled by the Milner Group in other fields in education…"

Alan: You see they run the educational system.

"…in administration…"

Alan: That's in politics and bureaucracy.

"…in newspapers and periodicals…"

Alan: They make sure the largest newspaper groups are owned by their members. He said:

"…a really terrifying picture begins to emerge. This picture is called terrifying not because the power of the Milner Group was used for evil ends. It was not. On the contrary, it was generally used with the best intentions in the world - even if those intentions were so idealistic as to be almost academic. The picture is terrifying because such power, whatever the goals at which it may be directed, is too much to be entrusted safely to any group."

Alan: Then he goes on to tell you why. This particular group in the book here he comes out with their histories and he was given access to their records and he tells you how they were behind the main world wars that we knew of, even before world wars, they started up the Boer War in South Africa. They are backed by the Royalty of Europe. They have been given an official royal charter and they'll say their idea was to combat and control in fact what we see as democracy or democratic governments and they've been doing it since the 1800’s.

Charlotte: Alan, what do you think they thought of our President John Fitzgerald Kennedy?

Alan: It's pretty obvious he was torn between two different ideals. He himself came from a family that made money like many of them did in certain rackets like many of the British imperialists did it top, involved in the various opium trades and eventually the alcohol trades and the prohibition.

George: We've got to cut away here for a second. We'll be right back. Let's take a quick break. We'll be right back. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is George Butler reporting live from Dallas, Texas along with--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alan, let me give you more of a formal introduction here: In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway. Written 2007 by Alan Watt. Welcome back to World Review Commentary, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: We're really sitting here in a very historical place and I think the actual assassination anniversary would have been last Thursday, but the nearest that we could come in here would be today on Sunday on the World Review Commentary program and so we went out and toured the grounds earlier. The snipers, wherever they were, behind the picket fence or something, it wasn't 75 feet away. They were very, very close in shots and from the top of the building here the snipers nest was maybe 100 feet, 125 feet at the most. When we talk about these world systems, Kennedy had something to say about that in that speech. Anyway, I think Charlotte wanted to continue with her question earlier.

Charlotte: Alan, you were answering a question before the break about what the establishment, I'm going to call them the Anglo-American Establishment, possibly what their view was of our president?

Alan: He was not as they call it in Freemasonry "toeing the line". He was not "toeing the line." He had twinges of something which you cannot have if you're a member of the elite, and that's conscience; and he thought that the people should know and have more say in their own affairs. I mean at that level that he was in especially since his father was Joseph and Joseph was a close associate with royalty. He used to go over to Buckingham Palace with his wife and live there for weeks at a time, so he knew the agenda. I have no doubt about it, but he had a twinge of conscience being the son of Joseph and he tried to tell the people where it was heading. He saw the flaws in the agenda too, because from the elites' point of view they're not flaws.

They want a world system and this is the same group that funded Karl Marx in the 1800's from London, England. That's where he wrote the Communist Manifesto where he said later on in "Das Kapital" there will be three world trading blocs. A United Europe followed by a United Americas and then a Pacific Rim conglomerate which will be presided over by a single government and that's what the United Nations was set-up for. Carroll Quigley again verifies this in his books "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment". He said that they funded and set-up the League of Nations, which became the United Nations, to do that actual thing, so they're all fronts actually including the United Nations. They're front groups for different purpose: a controlled society of a very wealthy elite of aristocracy who truly believe they are the most superior types on the planet through breeding, selective breeding and so on, accumulation of power, wealth, and that below them they have the commoners, the junk genes, as they laughingly call it, and they want to plan a future. They don't believe in societies simply evolving willy-nilly and piece meal. They plan the future like long-term business plans.

As I say, all the way back to the 1800's you can find these organizations all coming out with royal charters and stamp of approval of the Crown of Britain behind them and to go even further, this group created what we call MI5 and 6. MI6 evolved really out of like the CIA evolved out of the OSS during World War II. The headquarters of this OSS was at Chatham House. That was the headquarters, so, in other words, the Royal Institute for International Affairs already was your world's largest CIA headquarters and it still is today. They're all intertwined with this one organization and so is the CIA and your media barons all belong to it at the top as well. They're all members of this and that's what Carroll Quigley was saying. We are given a fake reality through altered and distorted or very misleading news, and we have been for 100 years.

George: So this system is much larger than the average person could ever imagine and it's entangling us. It's psychological. It's mind washing. It's propagandizing. I guess Joseph Goebbels said the bigger the lie the easier to sell.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. The thing is these little people, ordinary people understand little lies and we laugh when we hear politicians give little lies out, but when they tell a real whopper of a lie it's so huge telling it to a whole world we can't imagine ourselves doing it, therefore we have to believe it. It's as simple as that.

George: Would you say 9/11 is one of those myths that has been created? The government version of it? It's so mind boggling that emotionally it's hard to accept.

Alan: Absolutely and yet they use the standard psychological techniques from Rumsfeld, Cheney, even Brzezinski came out. Eventually they had Condoleezza Rice when she came out and they all came out of these meetings talking to the press and using the same catch phrases; weapons of mass destruction. Repetitive stuff that they're taught to tell the public and they lied and they lied and they lied and they lied and then they were exposed lying and with counterintelligence news on mainstream as well and the following day the same characters are telling the same lies again. These are psychopathic types you see. They have no conscience and they don't blush when they lie to the world. They don't blush.

Charlotte: Could that be a part of the gene pool? No, I'm just kidding.

Alan: It probably is, yes.

Charlotte: Why does that particular trait seem to be so pervasive? And of course they screen people that they bring in from the damage – what did you call it? They call us--

George: The damaged genes.

Charlotte: The damaged genes or whatever, so they screen people through and if they meet a certain psychological profile then they'll be allowed to work or move in towards the center. Of course, nobody off the street ever gets in there.

George: Michael Andregg on his book "On the Causes of War" identified a psychopathic personality type that is attracted into these power groups. What do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt at all. Unfortunately the entire system we live in – you see psychopaths or pathocracy as it's been termed have always been here in a monied system because they crave power and money is power in this system, because the culture they give us and the system we live in is actually theirs. We emulate their system. We don't have all the psychopathic traits, but those even in the lower strata who are born occasionally with psychopathic traits will succeed. They'll claw up to the top. They're vicious, ruthless and cunning and they have no conscience, and therefore they do get to the top in this system. That's why they always gravitate into politics and political positions. They like the feelings of power. It's a craving that goes with being a psychopath because a psychopath who wants to control; they need to control to feel safe.

George: Is another characteristic they have no conscience whatsoever?

Alan: They have no conscience that's true. No empathy. They grow up almost like a camera studying people and watching the reactions and the emotions but not feeling the emotions of those people, but they're very good actors. In fact a lot of them go into acting.

George: They do. Some of our finest actors could be this way, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: At the time of John F. Kennedy's assassination there were a lot of things happening that people point to why he was assassinated. What were the forces during that time period in John F. Kennedy's administration that people point to and say that's why he got assassinated or this is who did it? For example, it's my understanding he was going after the deconstruction of the Federal Reserve System. I mean I don't know how true that was.

Alan: That would get anybody killed. That would get anybody killed, that one, because that was part of the whole structure too. People think it was just a group of bankers that got together on Jekyll Island under the leadership too of

Mandell House that eventually was the advisor to President Wilson that rammed it through and all that was true, but what they don't tell you is that Mandell House was a member of this same organization based in London and he took his orders from Sir Earl Grey that was a member of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. It always, always goes back to the same group, whether it's the U.S. or any of the British Commonwealth countries we're talking about. It always goes back to the same group. They wanted control over the world's resources and the money supply of the entire planet.

George: We've got to cut away again, Alan. We'll be back in just a few minutes. It's getting very interesting though. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to hear you.

George: This system that we're describing and you so well describe, it was arrayed against him, was it not, against John Fitzgerald Kennedy these great powers and interest?

Alan: Absolutely. I mean he was called the Champion of Camelot, remember.

George: That's right. The Champion of Camelot.

Alan: He was idealistic and being idealistic and wanting to actually make changes and lead it yourself is taboo in this system where it's all done by consensus through this particular high organization. That was an unfortunate term they used. It was almost a death warrant in itself because we know what happened to King Arthur.

George: What I see from my side of things is that these groups that were together, whether they're the mafia and the CFR, whatever, they started working together more closely after World War II or during World War II sometime.

Alan: It's true. They worked very close then, especially in Italy. Patton could not have gone through so quickly without the cooperation of the mafia units in that country.

George: In Sicily they sabotaged the Germans in Sicily I understand also. So I believe – here's my proposition. It's just sort of an idea. Was President Kennedy not fully aware of the full cooperation of these different interests that had arrayed against him?

Alan: Absolutely he was. There's no doubt about it. He was well aware of how it was completely interlocked.

George: Did he understand the power that they had together and did he understand the close cooperation or was he sort of a little bit too idealistic?

Alan: He understood the cooperation. Maybe he underestimated how ruthless they'd be even with himself. I don't know.

George: That's what I'm saying. Maybe the ruthlessness he underestimated.

Alan: It's very possible. Very, very possible or he could have probably have trusted all his bodyguards very, very well. A big mistake to make actually, but I'm sure he must of, and we know that day so many of the things just didn't make sense. It's much like 9/11. On 9/11 they were having a practice drill on planes hitting the tower. What a coincidence, just like with the bombs in London they were having practices with bombs going off exactly in those locations they went off. When Kennedy was assassinated all of the Air Force that was up, remember, in the Cold War supposedly with all their failsafe books and so on, their manuals, updated everyday; that was the one day that there was an exception. They were not given any books whatsoever, so they could not have attacked anything if someone had come in after Kennedy was killed and taken off and done something crazy.

George: So they didn't want a reaction, a nuclear reaction by the United States against anyone that was suspected of maybe the assassination.

Alan: In case someone lower down in the chain of command gave the orders, they couldn't have gone anywhere anyway because they had nothing to follow, so someone at the very top had taken care of that.

George: Colonel Fletcher Prouty was down in the Antarctic during that time.

Charlotte: At the time of Kennedy's assassination we have – he's wanting to close down and dismantle the CIA. He dismissed Allen Dulles, right? He had failed in Cuba. He was stepping on the oil interests. Of course, he was going up against the Mafioso. He was jailing the mafia.

George: Jimmy Hoffa was jailed.

Charlotte: And he was publicly speaking out against the secret societies. I mean that is – if you want to cause a synergy.

Alan: Exactly, because these things are all interconnected. Remember, the mafia itself is only an arm – actually it's an organizational arm of the same group at the top because they use the overworld, the legal system, and they use the illegal system. The mafia was set-up by Giuseppe Mazzini who was set-up to start the World Revolutionary Society on behalf of Britain and Albert Pike gave him the orders to take over the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was the head of it after Pike for a while. These are all authorized groups coming out of the same system under the guise of noble orders from Britain.

Charlotte: Is that when people say the tentacles of the octopus; is that kind of what they’re referring to? Each one of these is an arm? Anyways, I've heard that.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact as I say when you go into the Cecil Rhodes Will who was given again a Royal Charter and massive funding to make sure that the Rhodes Scholarship went on and some of your presidents have been Rhodes Scholars. You have about 200 high bureaucrats running your top departments who are all coming from Rhodes Scholarships and they were set-up for world government. That's what they swear allegiance to, world government, and they've been doing this in all the countries now for 100 years, so they run that system. They take over the resources of the world. That was another big, big mandate that they had. They set-up huge institutes, private institutions that you think are charitable like the Rockefeller Foundation all leading towards world government and giving out World Citizenship awards. They're after the wealth of the world. They run the military might of the world. They run the educational system of the world through UNESCO and through the national and international educational associations. They run the media of the world. They also, as Carroll Quigley said in his own book, they write the histories of the world, so they give you your whole reality.

George: But not the deep history, right? They write the shadow histories but not the deep ones, right?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: That's very powerful. This building I would like to encourage everybody if they are in Dallas to come down and they call it the sixth floor museum.

George: It's at 311 Elm Street.

Charlotte: It's right across the road between where the plaza is and George and I walked into it this morning and it's a very – in military terms it was a perfect ambush location. There were, I would say, at least five different angles to get in on the vehicle and the distance was very short and of course early in the morning there were already people down on the grounds selling magazines, selling newspapers.

George: We met one fellow that was actually here that day.

Charlotte: They have the COPA conference going on across the road.

George: The COPA is the Coalition On Political Assassinations. That's meeting here in Dallas this weekend.

Charlotte: And so one of the gentlemen that was attending the conference had come over and I suppose he was just looking at the site; he's from out of town, up north somewhere. It's a historical place. This is a non-profit organization. Right now they do not take any government grants. They do not have donations. Basically, the museum continues to go based on the admissions so it's an independent entity and I for one am very grateful that they stepped forward to restore this part of our history or to maintain it. Up on the sixth floor is a very interesting exhibit. Of course you pay your money and you get a set of headphones and you go up and they walk you through a very elaborate presentation and you get to – part of the presentation is you actually look out the sixth floor window and then they also at the very end they present to you just about seven or eight conspiracy theories.

George: So they are beginning to open up I think to several different possible situations that did occur here.

Charlotte: No conclusions can be drawn from the museum as far as that goes and then there was a display about the John Birch Society and then a gentlemen by the name of Edwin Walker. I guess he was an army officer that was disciplined for passing out John Birch Society. So it's very historical the things that were happening in the newspapers. It's all there on display. It's very interesting and I encourage everybody to come down and see this part of our history. So there's my plug for the museum.

Alan: Did you go around to the courthouse?

George: No, we didn't make it over there yet, but it's real close by.

Alan: It’s interesting. You stand opposite it and look at the dragons on top of the courthouse. Then look to your left there. Look to the left and you'll see a pyramid; the top of the building is a big pyramid to the left. Then look at the triad, the three roads, the trident that goes into Dealey Plaza with the bridge over it. The arc always goes over the trident in the mystery religions.

George: Would this also represent an occultic type of terms killing of the king?

Alan: Yes. Killing of the king, in fact, if you go into the history of Dealey Plaza and you'll get quite the history on the land that those three roads were built over. A lot of people died there before, so it was already ritualized you might say. However, the Killing of the King was always when – even in the high mystery religions when you take the oath in the very high ones you say that your skull will be opened and the light of the sun will be on your brain; and they literally opened up his skull as he was driving into the sun.

Charlotte: It's fascinating and these types of things could be prepared decades years in advance. This is our little execution alley. Give them a dally.

George: So the killing of the king would relate back in my understanding is if a king fails to bring good crops in or rain or something, this is more of the ancient primitive idea, then they kill the king and put in a new king in.

Alan: It's also called Saturn, the Saturnalia. Sometimes they had “King for a Day,” they called it, or a term, and a person who had all the benefits of a king and during that reign he was called “the author of misrule” because he would be doing whatever he wanted to do. Kennedy really thought he was president for a while and he was doing what he wanted to do, and then of course they kill him on the appointed time.

George: So this would be in this case if he was out of favor then killing of the king was commenced. Something like that. We're going to be leaving here for a few minutes. We have but a one minute break at the top of the hour and we'll bring you right back in and this is getting – this occult connection is very, very interesting and we'll talk a little bit more about that when we return. Thank you, Alan.

HOUR 2:

George: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield-Brown and I'd like to invite the listening audience to visit our websites. We have We the People Radio Network, which is WTPRN.com. Our guest, Alan Watt, his website is .com and of course our website is the secrettruth.com and that's for the benefit of people who are driving and maybe they want to go home and get on the computer…

George: We also have World Review.tv that we're broadcasting on right today. Charlotte and I--

Charlotte: Oh, yes, I did that wrong.

George: We have a couple of programs. We have the secrettruth.com and worldreview.tv.

Charlotte: And they're blending together on there, sorry.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt, to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This occultic system of rule is very powerful, is it not?

Alan: Incredibly powerful when you look at it – you see, people are so detached now from even recent history. They don't get much recent history. In fact, their children are taught now that history is irrelevant and that's intentional, and yet if you don't know your history you don't know what's going on today because the past controls the future, as George Orwell said. The feudal system that ran us for a thousand years in Europe never left us. It never left us and it was all based on better blood, special breeding and selection of mates to have this special blood, this special gene, and they called them "bluebloods" of course. It goes all the way up to royalty, the best of all, supposedly, and they have orders within there, knightly orders and Knights of the Garter and so on. These orders at the bottom are for good works towards the Great Work as they call it. The Great Work is the foundation of a new governmental system – a system for the entire planet, run by those who deem themselves the fittest to rule over the people.

That's what it's all based on and Cecil Rhodes when he set-up the main organization to start where all the rest of them came from. They all belonged to the main organization, the Rhodes Foundation. He said, "We shall base this on a secret society similar to the Jesuits," and they have, and they also give out awards just like the Jesuits do with higher orders to those who play the game. You'll notice that many of your presidents after they left the presidency went over and got knighted by the Queen. Kissinger even went over and got knighted by the Queen. Giuliani in New York went over and got knighted by the Queen. It seems to be a very, very important thing for them to be knighted by the Queen and the higher up the orders in the knighthood they become, eventually they're eligible to intermarry into that "better stock" as they call it. They're given the right to do so.

George: Alan Greenspan when he retired went over there and took a job at Her Majesty's treasury.

Alan: We're already international. Really the U.S. and Britain have been joined at the hip – Carroll Quigley said that this, he called it "the parallel government." He said, "this parallel government has existed for 50-odd years." That was back in the '60's he said that. We've got 100 years of it. It's already there and really politics is just a sideshow for the public because he said that every president who's picked in the United States from either party, including their advisers, are always members of the same Council on Foreign Relations.

George: Today one of those subgroups is out of Chicago as I understand. The Chicago Foreign Relations I think.

Alan: Yes, and they have the Roundtable Societies and many other groups are all in a pyramid type structure all belong to it and give allegiance to it.

George: I think Barack Obama's wife is the director of that subgroup up there in Chicago, Michelle. So they tie them in. How do you see this presidential race shaping up? Some people have told me and the rumors are that Hillary has been sort of picked to go into the White House.

Alan: I've no doubt that she's been groomed whenever she does get in, but they're always groomed. They're groomed long before the public ever hear their names in fact, many years, many years before; and again that's backed up by Carroll Quigley and others. These people are vetted. They never allow someone who is not vetted and is not part of this same organization, this structure that Kennedy was talking about there and Quigley was talking about. They never let an outsider get in. They just can't get in.

George: Even Kennedy attended as a young man the London School of Economics.

Alan: That's right and that's only of the same group because the Oxford that runs the Rhode Scholarship also runs the London School of Economics.

George: You know what they always leave out, Alan? London School of Economics and Political Science. And political science. They always leave that out for some reason. I don't know. Do they purposely leave that out or do they just shorten the name of it?

Alan: They just shorten the name. You tend to find that the ones that come out of the Rhodes Scholarships end up as presidents and high bureaucrats in charge of State Departments especially and foreign offices and your intelligence services. The ones who are sent to the London School of Economics they can still end up as presidents but their role mainly is to push the socialization of society by incurring more debt. They play the left wing. That's their job. They play both sides, the dialectic, but they both belong to Oxford University.

Charlotte: Not to divert the conversation too far off, but what about Jacqueline Kennedy and her son and why did he have to die? You know the peripheral people associated with John F. Kennedy. What about Jacqueline?

Alan: Jacqueline is an interesting person because you see in the high religions too and remember old Joseph had worked his way up through nefarious means himself to get to a position just like the pirates used to do. When you take Yale University and most of the big guys there belong to this British society at the time, too, set up by Elihu Yale in the U.S. He goes back a long, long ways. They made their money in the opium wars, including Kerry and the Bush's family, against China; while the Kennedy's made their money through prohibition and smuggling cocaine and alcohol in with the Bronfman's from Canada into the U.S. Then when Canada put in prohibition and the U.S. stopped it they simply reversed the flow. They used Cuba as their main base, so Cuba was always very important to them for drugs and booze and they actually ran ocean liners to smuggle all this stuff in, so he done great work old Joseph.

As I say, he was always over to see the Royal Family and stay with them, so he was given permission to intermarry into higher genetic stock. Jacqueline Kennedy is very interesting because Benjamin Franklin when he joined the Hellfire Club in England, a higher Masonic group that also went under the name of the Order of Misrule because they had orgies and so on, they had a particular type of brothel attached to them. Not ordinary prostitutes, these women were from selected families and the honor was given to an occasional person who set up the Great Work. They could mate with them for the offspring and the one he mentioned that was the head of that particular house attached to the Hellfire Club was Madame Bouvier, and that's the great, great, great-grandmother of Jacqueline Kennedy, so she came from that stock, the high breeding stock.

Charlotte: I'm speechless.

George: Boy, I'll tell you that is something. Alan, how long have you studied this world system, how long have you been at this really studying it in detail?

Alan: Since I was born.

George: You said once that when you were just an infant you started looking around and noticing that the way it worked, right? The way it really worked? Is that sort of a way you sort of got onto some of these systems?

Alan: I did. I saw. I knew intuitively. I saw people arguing and fighting for basic necessities in a country that supposedly had gone through not just world wars but perpetual wars for about 200 years, all for the sake of the Bank of England and debt and so on, and I wondered why so many people were simply poor. They plundered the planet, which they had, how come the majority of the public in England and Scotland, Ireland or Wales were basically poor but you had this incredibly wealthy elite living in and around London, very old families?   I realized then very young that the system was totally controlled right down through economics. They knew just how much to pay the working families to keep them in poverty and never get ahead and how to use them in warfare. I studied that in detail and when I got access to – and I was given access to adult libraries at a very early age and I went into the old libraries. I used to walk four or five miles sometimes on weekends to get into them when I was about six and seven and read books that had been printed in the 1700's in reference parts of libraries that told you the histories as they happened at the time. I compared it to what I was being taught at school at my time and they were completely different histories. Completely different histories.

The schools already had their histories completely altered to suit the times and later on when I read George Orwell's "1984," the main character was Winston whose job it was working for this big bureaucracy, his job was to eradicate certain parts of history and alter it, and I realized they've always been doing this. They've always been doing it and again Professor Carroll Quigley backs that up in his own book because he takes the records of the Council on Foreign Relations from their records department, he was the historian for them, and fills in all the blank parts of history that you're not told in your regular books. You see most of the mainstream authors that you had for 50-odd years have been authorized to write what they write. They're told what to write and another book has come out recently with declassified documentation stating that very thing, from your poets to your artists to your authors, the main characters that you had for 50-odd years were run by the CIA.

Charlotte: Right, and additionally the people aren't just told what to do. They're given money. They're given an easy life. Things all of a sudden become easy.

George: A comfort zone, right?

Charlotte: Right, exactly. So it's persuasion. It's threats. It's bribery. It's these types of antics. Not a genuine desire to serve or however you want to frame it. They're bribed.

George: Most people though are in sort of a delusional state and they're not fully awake and aware of the way it really works.

Alan: They don't know. I'll give you a little story of how it really works because a man phoned me up. He was an author and a registered author. He'd written other books before. Now most folk think that you as a little writer send off your stuff to the publishers and they review it and say yes or no and then maybe they'll back you and give you some funding and publish the book. It doesn't work that way. This guy was phoned by Penguin Books who told him to write the Dummy's book on Revelations, like these Dummy's books for this and so on.

George: I have a whole collection of those.

Alan: They told him the format and the whole thing and he asked me if I'd bring him on my program and give him an expose, and so I said I don't want to fool people at all. I know exactly where you'll go with this book, predictive programming, and at the end he tried and tried and says eventually I'll tell you – he was desperate to get me to do this. He says I believe in helping widows and orphans; and I said I don't care, I'm not a Mason. That was a plea for help. That's what happened. Penguin phoned him to write the book on it.

George: Penguin is tied to the Financial Times of London and all that, right? That's who owns the Penguin print house.

Alan: I was phoned, too, on more than one occasion by big powers, big powers.

George: You know who published Greenspan's book? Penguin did.

Alan: I was offered, too, if I would just go along with this alien agenda that's very important to confuse the public, they'd publish all by books on it and so on and I'd be riding high and I said no.

George: Well you have integrity Alan. That's it.

Alan: I also got a threat after that from a big publisher who said he'd phone radio stations and tell them not to have me on anymore.

George: They can phone me all day. I'll have you on any time if you want to be on my show, on our program.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, I have something. In John F. Kennedy's speech, the one we just played, "The President and the Press," he talked about a lot of things but one of the things that he talked about it was important that we talk about the international news; and of course we know that we don't communicate. The public of Canada doesn't directly communicate with the public of America or Mexico or Paraguay or pick your country. What type of – is there any informal communication between these countries that’s not regulated that you are aware? I can't think of any.

Alan: You mean press wise?

Charlotte: Right.

Alan: No. Everything is controlled. All the big newspapers are all controlled again and authorized to be there and even Quigley mentions all the papers. He mentions the top characters who own them and what allegiance they have to which societies.

Charlotte: So we can't communicate as a people? No state, no nation, none of that, but just people to people. We're very isolated in that sense. We're kept in our little boxes.

Alan: Yes, intentionally so.

George: The internet, that's a big, big source of communicating today.

Alan: It's a source but again even Brzezinski talked about that long before we heard of the computer. He said eventually a form of communication would be given to the public which they will think is to help them communicate to each other but in fact will actually develop a new world culture. It will be controlled in other words, because the biggest sites out there are in to the young and it's to tantalize and fascinate them and also to put ideas in their heads towards this new system that's coming in.

George: It's like the semantic web. It's another level of control and creating ideas and invoking them. We've got to cut away here for a second. We’ll be right back, Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

George: I think Charlotte was trying to make a point, maybe like email or something on the web. Hasn't that opened up the world a little bit more than before as far as – we know that the internet can be used for good and for bad purposes but would email be – like what is the kind of feedback you're getting on your sites today? Are you getting some positive feedback in trying to progress this thing towards more truth or what?

Alan: Yes, especially from those with more of an open mind. They don't just jump in and pick sides and all this kind of thing. They don't go into chatrooms and just argue. That's very disturbing when people get into these things. They follow them like football teams.

George: They really want to take sides.

Alan: Yes and that's intentional. They understand humanity very well. However, what I'm getting is a lot of positive feedback from young people who are open and they're standing back and watching and learning and asking the right questions because they're going to live through the brunt of these changes, the big changes that are coming upon us right now as we go into this global system with the scientific dictatorship styles. See, part of this big institution that runs the world also uses the sciences to the limit and they decided long ago when they put out people like Huxley and others and Galton Darwin that they would create a new type of peasantry. A more improved peasantry of the world and actually genetically alter them to be better workers. We see the rush through genetics. That's why the incredible funding since the early 1900's towards genetics has gone on; it's to fulfill this agenda because to the elite WE, the ordinary people now are obsolete. The old system is gone. We're post-industrial. We're post-agricultural. We're post-industrial and really post-technological. All the technology now is in China. They don't need the people in the West so they're going to drastically reduce the populations. It's all through their literature that they put out themselves.

In fact the Royal Institute for International Affairs if you look into their websites you'll see where they've had international meetings on the control of all foodstuffs in the world and you wouldn't believe that every facet of your life: political, economic, social, career wise is all controlled. The future is being controlled by the decisions of these organizations within the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They run the whole system and they have unlimited financing to do so and they publish a lot their findings in their own magazine, the Foreign Affairs Magazine they put out every month.

Charlotte: The one thing that's always got me is unlimited financing. It's like when you create the money out of thin air.

Alan: It's quite simple, absolutely.

George: You have a document on your site, the UK Department of Defence document. If you go into .com on Alan Watt's site, you'll find a document there you can download and read and what it is it predicts the future. They're trying to predict the future about different aspects of the world system, the problems?

Alan: Yes they know and this is from the Department of Defence for Britain which is also the head of NATO and we're part of NATO charters and so is the U.S. What they've come up with is gradually escalating riots amongst the general public across the western world for the next 30 years. They don't tell you why there'll be riots, but, of course, if you read their plans you'll understand it. The whole way of life that we're so used to, families – the families have been under attack for a long time. They declared it obsolete back in the 1920's, they'd have to destroy the family unit, so you had a war on families. They also talked about a new scientifically controlled future where you wouldn't get born unless there was a job for you to fulfill. In other words they needed you. They talked about killing off the inferior types that were mentally below par because eugenics – they run the eugenics societies, which are now called "bioethics committees" by the way. That's the same Eugenics Society run by Rockefeller Foundation.

George: Sounds a lot better, bioethics, doesn't it?

Alan: It's much more fuzzy and warm.

George: It makes me feel so good, and it's 40 degrees outside up here in Dallas today.

Alan: The world they're going to bring in and we're going into it now is to be one where our brains, our minds will be controlled electronically and they've had world meetings about this at Loyola University in Louisiana where they say they have a brain chip ready to go for implant. All they have to do now is convince the public of the necessity to take it and Newt Gingrich, by the way, is the head, the spokesman. He's in overall charge of this particular project. They never retire these men and the head man from Japan the professor he said think of the society that's coming up more like the beehive. He says it will be impossible for an individual to even understand that they are an individual. They will be unable to perceive that and you'll hear this hum all day long through your head as the computers send signals to all those around you and to you and back and forth and so on. This is the new society they want to bring in and they're ushering it in mainly through science fiction to the young. Even their cartoon characters have chips in them that give them special power. They're talking about a virtual reality. Not a real reality, but an almost reality and it really goes into this matrix type scenario that you saw in the movie called "The Matrix." That's what they want to bring in: a controlled society where everyone is completely predictable – predictable because they will be programming you.

George: So they don't want anyone to overcome that system right?

Alan: Absolutely. This isn't speculation. It's not speculation. We've been under attack physically and psychologically through different means since they first gave us inoculations. When you go back into the histories of inoculations and I went early on when I realized something was fantastically wrong with the side effects of inoculations and then I found people like Mr. Salk who gave us the polio vaccine. Up until then, this man had been one of the strongest advocates for the reduction of population by any means possible for the American Eugenics Society run by the Rockefeller Foundation. Then suddenly he's coming out with something to help you. Something's wrong with that picture and since those inoculations people have been dropping dead like crazy by cancers escalating.

Nothing happens in nature in a short period of time, and 40, 50 years is nothing, and yet you see the biophysical effects on people. You see them coming down with early arthritis, cancers. You see the men losing the sperm count. It's gone down 75 percent of the person pre-1950, so the men today are three-quarters sterile. The females have all the problems with their ovaries and so on, and you can even see it in the physical and biochemical changes in the structure of the physical body. The men are losing their shoulders. The women are losing their hips. That does not happen in nature in 50 years unless something has caused it to happen.

Then you go into the writings of Charles Galton Darwin in his book in the 1950's. It's called "The Next Million Years," where he talks about the need to do this to the general public to stop them breeding and sterilize them. He says we'll introduce hormonal changes into their body, either through their food, through inoculations or spraying from the air or putting it in the water.

Charlotte: But aren't these people being subjected to the same things?

Alan: No.

Charlotte: Are they living underground right now?

Alan: This is the interesting part about it, because, for instance, the aristocracies of Europe ran on a feudal system and they still do and Prince Charles alone has about I don't know how many hundreds of tenant farmers, hereditary tenant farmers who still work lands that he owns and all these people do too. They all have their own. They don't eat the same food that you get. They don't have cattle that are inoculated with all kinds of things. They don't have modified corn or wheat or anything else. They have the natural stuff and so they themselves will be unaffected by it.

George: We'll have to take another break real quick here and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk with you.

George: On the positive side of things what can we do? We can do broadcasts. We can do publications like you're doing. What other types of interaction with individuals can we do to try to further along the positive side of this world system?

Alan: It relies mainly on exposure of how it's being done, how it's happened. That's really the main factor because you see what we take for granted and children growing up take their culture for granted and everything in it. They take the internet for granted and the iPods and all the rest of it for granted. They're getting geared towards the chip and most of them will want it. We’ve got to show them how this is all planned, not to help them but actually control them. We have to also regain something that's been under attack for a long, long time in this cultural system. We've got to retain or get some values that will help us survive, because the values we've been given for the last 50 years are very debasing. It's intentional.

We've looked at worst side of human nature. That's been promulgated on television series after series until we mimic what we see, as Plato said, the public always do and he understood culture creation. We've got to start getting some proper values back. If we don't we’re doomed because it's right down to the individual now. This is a battle really and not for the minds of the masses. It's for the minds of the 20 percent or under 20 percent, maybe 15 percent who are conscious of what's happening and have an ability to put that out to the public. The public always follow what they perceive as winners. They don't really care and that's a fact in all ages.

It's always the minority who thwart the most evil plans or divert it at least to give us breathing space to recoup, because we have been under attack our whole lives long and we never knew it. We never knew it. We never knew that the psychological machinery of propaganda was so advanced and coming across the airwaves at such a pace simply to make us misunderstand reality, to give us false perceptions of reality and to make us happy to go along with any agenda that we heard about as long as the government had given backing to it. We've got to stop that and regain our individuality. That's of prime importance because the society that's being created and they've said this at the top meetings in the world, the main enemy is individuality. An individual is more frightening to them than the masses. The masses they know will never come to a conclusion by themselves, they adopt opinions given by experts, but it’s the individuals that scares them, especially individuals with knowledge who can put it across to others in a way which is understandable to them, giving them the right kind of evidence and proof and then leaving them with choices because this is a time for choice.

Everyone today living through this particular era has the choice to care about what's happening across the world and in their own lives and in those around them, or not to. An egosyntonic society has been purposely created. People are hedonistic. They care about themselves and no one else and they live in their little box isolated from other people. Many of them enjoy communicating through the internet, but this is an ethereal fake facsimile of interacting with real people. You're not really interacting with real people. You're almost in an imaginary world, a world where the people are missing from the voice. It's a voice in the airwaves that basically you're hearing. That's to further dissociate you with real interaction with real people, and that's been fostered and it's taken off very well with a lot of people who are addicted to internet and chatrooms and so on. They're losing contact or interaction with real people in society, even those around them.

George: Is there an inducement somewhat of a disassociative type of disorder in a way? In other words, to break up that personality.

Alan: This was well understood back in the '50’s and '60’s. Professor Marshall McLuhan was one of the top men in this particular field where he talked about this coming age where we shall be contacting people. They're really voices. He said voices in the ether, bodiless voices all contacting each other in a surrealistic setting and how this could be abused by those who understand the control of the public’s minds and they could actually use that to control the public even more so than they had it in his day. Because of his investigations into these particular methods of behavior control and modification, the CIA were tremendously interested in his work and that’s at the same time as they were doing the MKULTRA experiments and all the rest of it, so the CIA were heavily involved in anything which would control the minds of the public.

Brzezinski further followed that up in his book "Between Two Ages" and one chapter he called "The Technetronic Era." He says where a type, a system will be able to influence the minds of millions of people and they will be completely unaware of the fact that their thoughts are not their own. A perfect form of mind control which they'd never suspect was even happening, and he was talking about scalar wave energy and so on, the HAARP type technologies, and that's all being used on the public today. We are under attack and we have been our whole lives long.

Charlotte: Yes. These days whenever I don't feel well or I'm in a bad mood or I have no energy that's what comes into my mind: Is it me or is it a wave hitting me? And a lot of times it seems like everybody has a down day together and it's really kind of – and then there are times when it’s just me or whatever, but that's always a concern.

Alan: What I've noticed too, because I get so many phone calls coming in from all over the U.S. and Canada when the spraying is heavy in the skies and you pick up the HAARP frequencies on the shortwave radio where you hear it pounding away there 24 hours a day. I see the moods in the people and they'll tell me they feel either tired or irritable and so you can actually do your own little informal surveys and you did find this. It's happening on a mass scale. The same type of mood at the same time and that's not coincidence. Remember that's written into the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that was signed in the 1970’s. That's the easiest thing to induce amongst the public is either tiredness or mood changes with that scalar technology.

Charlotte: What other things have you identified in the public documents in their writings, their pronunciations that is coming down the pike. We're looking at population reduction, micro, people won't know it, just like cancers, a lot of illness, just a dwindling population.

Alan: A dwindling population. For the West the population was to be taken down more gradually. For countries like Africa they would be taken down more quickly because they didn't have the power. No one unfortunately really cared and so they could take down Africa quickly and they would bring around this unified world around 2012. That was the date they set for it. The unification of the Americas was to be complete by 2010 and they're on schedule and that was even announced by the Council on Foreign Relations on mainstream television in Canada in 2005. They came on as the Council on Foreign Relations, said that they had drafted up these treaties that are being signed right now and one per year is to be signed until the final one, 2010, then the unification is complete. The final European unification is to be ratified by the Queen of England next year. That's in the newspapers in Britain.

George: Do you think this is an overly ambitious timeline to get this done?

Alan: No. I mean I know for a fact even talking with people I meet in everyday life when I mention casually the unification when I talk about the money and the dollar dropping and so on. I say they're getting ready to merge with Canada the U.S. dollar and the Canadian dollar is on par pretty well, has been for a long time. Then their reactions were “I guess it's no big deal, we're all much the same anyway” because they've been getting little bits of propaganda through the news. They don't have to do their own thinking about it. The decisions are already made for them and they'll accept it quite happily.

George: The clothing that people wear you know when you look at photographs of people from all over the world they're all wearing the same kind of clothing almost it seems like.

Alan: Yes, because again going back to Plato, where they understood the art of culture creation and alteration, he said that the public always mimic what they see. That's why it was mandatory in ancient Greece that the traveling shows that came along, the drama shows, everyone had to attend including the slaves because they were giving moral plays. As they change morals and upgrade morals and alter them, the people actually mimic what they see on stage. Today we mimic what we see on movies, including fashions.

George: I've got you. Well I wear whatever I can get my hands on I guess. I don't worry about my fashion.

Charlotte: He doesn't look that bad.

George: I look great, don't I Charlotte?

Charlotte: I said you didn't look that bad.

George: Alan looks pretty good. Hey, we're going to cut away and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with--

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: You know you described the system earlier as trying to tell people or educate people into the way it really works, but are there emotional problems or barriers that many people have in trying to get there?

Alan: Absolutely. One of them of course is your indoctrination into patriotism and this is an old technique again going back to the days of Plato where anyone can get to the top and this is why we go to wars. Most of the public don't need any in depth explanation as to why they're going off to fight these bad guys. You simply call them bad guys and give them a little bit of propaganda and then your leaders drape themselves in your tribal emblems that you've been taught are yours, whatever flag it is, the catch phrases, almost like born-again Christians will use. You use certain catch phrases in tribal customs and they're all cheering you before know it and they're ready to go into war and fight whoever you tell them to fight, so they know how to use that. When you realize that you are being used, that your own emotions are being used on such a primitive level to defend the tribe, basically, but not really to defend the tribe, it's for an ulterior purpose to fulfill a minority's agenda – an agenda of world conquest so that the elite as they said 100-odd years ago would take over all the resources of the planet.

Now that means everything you need to live on: all the mineral resources, all of the food resources. That's almost been done and now they're after the water resources. They're actually doing it now. They're taking over the water supplies across the planet into the hands of a few people who are all well connected, very old families, so everything that you need to live for sustenance and so on is owned by them, then you are the worst most abused slave in history. That's what it's boiling down to and until you break this myth that we're all the same. We're not the same whatsoever.

The elite don't make any bones about that at the top. They have no problem talking about the people or the commoners down beneath them, but they keep it going that we're all the same. We are not the same. We're becoming poorer and poorer technically and we're definitely becoming less able to live independently. Our ability for that has been taken away from us piece by piece until they want a world of interdependence. That's means you're not independent. You're interdependent for every need that you require fulfilled, whether it's food, shelter, clothing and so on, you'll be dependent on the system. There are many ways of conquest and people always think of overt warfare. They don't think that most revolutions in the world are quiet and bloodless.

The sexual revolution, the gender revolution, all these revolutions that you have, they're actually cultural revolutions that alter the structure of society and the way we interrelate with each other, but we didn't start them. Other masterminds planned them. We go along with them thinking we're going to get something out of it for ourselves and we end up being worse off generally afterwards than we were when we started. We're being used and manipulated. We're on a chessboard from the day we're born and we don't even know it.

George: Wasn't there a book called "Pawns in the Game" at one time or something like that? My approach on this is that man exists in a mode of delusion by degree and it's hard for us to wake up. We work all of our lives and we're enmeshed in this matrix of education and political indoctrination and stuff, but it's hard for us to come out because of the synergy of these different forces that hold us in this delusion.

Alan: Absolutely. It's been so overwhelming. As I say, children are brought up now with cartoons that are full of predictive programming, and predictive programming is where thoughts are instilled in your mind primarily through fiction because the censor part of your brain is down. Your shields are down. You're not on guard and so it goes right into your subconscious these ideas that are brought in there through entertainment and then you become familiar with an idea that really is a foreign idea, but when it actually manifests in life, because it's now familiar to you, you think it's a natural progression and you don't fight it. You allow it to happen.

George: It’s almost like a disease, isn't it, like if you get the wrong idea in your head it's almost like catching a disease that controls you and debilitates you morally, you know what I mean, physically and psychologically, because you've got a psychosomatic interaction here at times it seems like and so these wrong headed ideas can feed what's wrong in you and control you.

Alan: Completely. That's the whole idea of mind control that Aldous Huxley was really an expert in; and just through massive propaganda the correct indoctrination and the control of all information, all mainstream media, they give you your thoughts. They give you your opinions and technically most folk never think for themselves and that again what Brzezinski said. "We are creating a system now where the average person will be unable to reason for themselves. They will actually expect the media to do their reasoning for them." That's happened since he published that book.

George: You know when they started on college campuses and declaring certain areas to be free speech areas, was that the beginning of the end?

Alan: It was. They'd already been at the universities forever to be honest with you. I mean when you look at every university pretty well in Canada and the States they get grants from the big foundations including the Rockefeller Foundations and along with the grants come little mandates of certain things they'd rather you not talk about and certain ideas they'd rather you promote. We've already been under that. The same with public libraries, you think you get all the information in public libraries. Years ago they stopped all that and what they're deciding now is what you'll have access to and what you will not have access to and so the books now in public libraries are generally authorized to be there. Lots of books have been removed from the shelves over the last 10 years.

Charlotte: Eustace Mullins, can his work be found in public libraries still? That would be an interesting test to see.

Alan: I don't know if they're in Canada. I don't know. I know other authors have been taken off of Canadian shelves.

Charlotte: Alan, you made an interesting comment a little while back. You were talking about international news. It was a piece of information you picked up in the British press having to do with somebody I think you said it was the CFR had announced that they're on schedule with the North American Union. Was that what you were--

Alan: Yes. They're on schedule. In fact in 2004 when they signed at Waco, Texas the first open part. Now they've already been setting up for years, but the first open part came on national television here in Canada. During that ceremony they were asked, the president and two prime ministers were asked, "Is this going to be an amalgamation just the same as Europe?" And of course they tapped danced around that, but then Bush jumped in and he says, "there's nothing wrong in having this international free trade" and so on, but he didn't mention it's also signed into it “the free flow of goods and labor across borders.” That's part of the same one of Europe, so that's why they're starting to decrease the borders in certain areas and he said that there'll be another four or five to sign and that takes you up to the year 2010, so that means they're right on schedule.

Charlotte: Let me ask you another question. Where do you think these planes that are dropping the aerosol claims – where you do you think those planes are coming out of? Do you have any idea what country is launching them?

Alan: I'm sure there is more in the U.S. than anywhere else because you’ve got so much – there's vast territory there and especially desert lands and so on where there are bases where they could have many of them. I've noticed they're white jets. They're military jets, very big jets actually, long and they're white, there's no markings on them. It's interesting when you go back into H.G. Well's book, "Shape of Things To Come," remembering that he was a member of this Royal Institute for International Affairs and employed as a propagandist for them who would write predictive programming in novel form. He mentioned in that particular book the two world wars that would come up followed by another one, a final one in the Middle East and he said that the British would begin in Basra and it's true enough. That's where the British are in Iraq right now and that would become the base for a huge international Air Force; and sure enough, they're building the biggest runways and hangers that they even have in the U.S. That's to be the headquarters for this police of the world. He called it "The Freemasons of the Air" and even in his book the job that these planes had to do was go over all the countries and gas them. Spray them from the air.

George: You know I've seen those planes over Kilkenny, Ireland and I've also seen them over London. The operations are worldwide as far as I've been to those countries within the last year and a half, so they are overseas and America.

Alan: I'm thinking too on the scale that they have them and the amounts of chemicals they've been spraying since 1998 across the world, they had to have been starting to make those chemicals back at the end of World War II to have such an incredible stock already to go.

Charlotte: Alan, you personally feel that people with compromised immune systems are susceptible?

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Particularly. It's not that they're – it's the people with compromised – the poor food, the antibiotics, the crap that is put into our bodies. Okay I have another question for you when we come back.

George: Can you hold over after the top of the hour for a little while, Alan?

Alan: Sure I can.

George: We'll bring you back and we'll continue that questioning by Charlotte. She's got some crackerjack questions down here for you.

Charlotte: Pop, pop, pop.

George: Boy, you can answer them too, Alan. Thank you very much.

HOUR 3:

Charlotte: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is Charlotte Littlefield Brown with George Butler. We're broadcasting live from the fourth floor museum the former location or the historical location of the Texas book depository and our guest is Alan Watt. Alan, thank you for continuing on with us.

Alan: Yes, I'm glad to be here.

Charlotte: I have a question for you. I find all this information very sobering and one of my questions is – we know we've got approximately 200 CFR's in the federal system and leadership positions setting the agenda et cetera. How many of these elitists, for failure of a better word I'm just going to call them elitists, the people that are aware that there's population reduction underway and all the brainwashing and not just brainwashing, mind control. How many do they number do you think? Is it 5,000, 6,000? Have you ever sat down to contemplate physically how many of these people, how large it is, including the regular people that they've brought into their circle?

Alan: Including them, I'm sure you've got maybe all together – they say three percent of the world's population own the world. They own it financially, three percent.

Charlotte: Three percent of the total 6-point-whatever billion it is you think?

Alan: That's right. Three percent own the wealth of the planet and the same 3 percent they're also taking over the food supply. That's the big Heinz and all these big ones and agri-food businesses, Archer Daniel Midlands, Monsanto all these companies, ConAgra. They own the food supplies of the world too. You've just seen the wife of Rothschild in a partnership with her husband has just taken over the vast tracts of India. They put the old farmers out of business. They're taking over the land and they're going to start exporting their own brands of foods, which are modified, to the world from India. They own the pharmaceutical industries and the banking industries of the planet. You always find that the same families that own the banks also own pharmaceutical industries and you can go back to ancient Egypt and find the same there. It's the same darn thing, same MO [modus operandi]. Three percent roughly own it all. There's a three percent of the world's population at any one time they figure are aware of what's really happening but they're powerless to do it because they don't have the wealth to push or oppose it.

Seven percent of the population comprise the military, the bureaucrats, the police and so on to keep this system in operation, to enforce the system. That means that the rest of the public are just the masses, who are totally conditioned in all ages, who go with whatever flow they're told to go with, and that's why they chose a front called democracy because they said many years ago that the vast majority of the public will always go and vote the way they want them to do so. That's why they chose this front of democracy.

Charlotte: Sure. It would keep the people calm also.

George: It sounds good, doesn't it? I mean we’re going to give everyone a vote but we’re going to use these electronic machines that we can control the outcome, right?

Alan: It wouldn’t matter as long as they have the right to groom and present to the public the candidates that definitely will be selected, not the outsiders.

George: It's also a big play. It's like a Broadway musical or something. It's been scripted and being directed.

Alan: That's what Quigley said. He said that all presidents and prime ministers are picked by the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations. They're picked in advance, of all parties, and their advisers too are picked. That's all they have to have. He says the lesser politicians down beneath them they're allowed to debate within each other for brownie points for their careers as long as the ones at the top belong to that royal society, that Royal Institute for International Affairs, so the agenda is set anyway. That's why and I knew this growing up. I saw different parties going in and out, and conservative and labor and so on, and I saw the same world agendas put out by the United Nations with each change of government carry forward with this agenda without a hitch, regardless of who seemed to be in power. It never faltered. Now why hasn't a party ever gone into power and just tossed out all the laws that the last bunch made if they were all wrong? It doesn't happen.

George: Once they join the club of big government then they get bigger. They consolidate power on a stateist or a centralist basis, federalist type of systems and they won't let up because they benefit themselves and it's this false self, this glorified self that they seem to be feeding I guess.

Alan: It's also the agenda because Karl Marx wrote about it. The first thing you must do, he said, is to create nationalism before you have communism or socialism, you create nationalism because that centralizes power in one main place, then once you have nationalism and you've given the same system across the world you create treaties that bind them towards world government, towards a singular government. The essence was to create centralized government first of all by bringing in nationalism, and that's really what your civil war was all about. It was to bring in centralized government and control and that's why Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln congratulating him in saving the union, he said because it's imperative to have centralized government. That's in your Congressional records.

George: You know we were in Washington, D.C. a couple of weeks ago. We went in the Lincoln Memorial and inside there it says "The Temple." Isn't that what the inscription on the wall says? I believe it described that building as a temple.

Alan: It is.

Charlotte: I know the one I like is at the Jefferson Memorial. It says something along the lines of "on the altar of God I swear my undying hostility to any government attempt to control the minds of free men."

George: Boy, I like that one.

Charlotte: That's my favorite.

George: Hey, I'll go for that. Charlotte has a way of getting through the bottom line, you know that Charlotte?

Alan: You should also around and look at the Masonic rotunda they put up after Kennedy was shot where you are there, because you'll see the obelisk there and its reflection in the water. They always have an obelisk with its reflection in the water. That's the sun and the moon. That's the male, the female and the little flame coming out of the top of the obelisk, although it's in stone, meaning the seed is pure that goes on with the next generation of that lineage.

Charlotte: Let me ask you this, Alan. How did they allow – I don't mean to challenge what we're talking about but if they are in so much control how come they couldn't – how did the population get as large as it did?

Alan: They weren't sure how many wars they'd have to fight to bring about world government. They were keeping incredible statistics during World War I and II and then during the Korean War too and they realized that eventually around the time of Korea they didn't need as many troops as they were always breeding up the next generation of troops. They didn't need as many as they had before, especially since the U.S. had been given – authorized by Britain to take over the role of Britain in pushing for this world government. They would finance it from the U.S. They would supply the troops. They would be policemen of the world and they wrote about this as far back as the 1930’s and in '38 in Sydney, Australia the big meeting there they talked about the U.S. being the world's policemen after this coming war with Germany. Then after that they said that the U.S. will come forward in strength on a couple of occasions, falter, and then go forward, and then falter finally back and submerge itself, then China was to take over from the U.S. as the policemen of the world.

George: Wars have been helpful in mobilizing people and organizing people around a common enemy and so forth, but now as far as being efficient in reducing the population, have they really been able to reduce the population in any great number?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. When you look into many of the books – I've got books from 1910 onwards. There were tremendous arguments back then because the British population had not only been steady but actually falling. People in Britain were obeying and doing what they were told and Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book, he says, we can convince the people to go after material goods, it means we'll have to give them more money; and they really hated to do that. They'd rather take it all from you. He said to pay up for a motor car, an automobile, he says they might be willing to forego a child; and sure enough, the population in Britain had been dropping drastically for many, many years. So much so that Maggie Thatcher when she opened up the floodgates to immigration, mainly from India, her excuse in the papers was that there's not enough people being born in Britain to pay off the national debt. So even when you obey and you’re very good and you reduce your population, they open the doors and bring it right back up and beyond with foreign immigration. Most of statistics they're giving you in the U.S. is from immigrants. That's why it seems to go higher. It's all from immigration and they know this and it's the same in the whole Western world. That's the main reason for immigration; it’s partly to fool the public, cram them all into the cities, give you the feeling of overpopulation, while you really have less and less children all the time.

George: Also coupled with this you have a change in fertility rates? You were saying earlier in the interview that our fertility rates are down substantially.

Alan: Men are three quarters sterile.

George: So that's going to take care of some of the population by degree there also.

Alan: Another part of it – you see the fastest growing industry in the U.S. and Canada and the Western world is actually fertility clinics, because not only the men are dropping with this being infertile, women too are coming down with lots of – mainly from Candida and different other strains that they're getting from promiscuity. The fallopian tubes are becoming blocked. These particular infections travel all over the ovaries and they cause tremendous problems there. We have been attacked and that's part of the reason I'm sure they encourage promiscuity was to – including herpes and all the other things that came out of nowhere. I'm sure these are all man-made diseases. If you to bring change through a war, you see it's a war to reduce the population. What do you do in a war? You use weaponry and we know that the easiest thing that they can do, they've written books on it, is to create new types of viruses and bacterium; and then what do you do? How do you get the public to actually do it? You encourage promiscuity.

George: How about AIDS? Is that one of the mechanisms also?

Alan: I have no doubt. I have no doubt at all. I mean Kissinger I think it was in '73 declared that the greatest threat to the state of the nation, he says, the greatest threat is overpopulation and then he allocated millions of dollars towards finding ways to find something which would destroy the immune system of people.

George: It does that I guess. I mean is it getting worse worldwide? Now you said Africa was one of the countries that was disseminated population-wise. Is that still continuing there?

Alan: Yes it is and it's worse in certain areas than in others. I think Zaire has an incredible rate of it. Many documentaries have been put out by even official sources on it. They're dying even faster now that we've given them all these drugs. We're all paying now, the U.S., Canada and Britain, we're paying to give drugs that will not be used here because they're so lethal, so they're dropping even faster with these drugs that we're giving them.

George: We had a missionary over in Malawi. It's a little country there, Lake Malawi and the country's name is Malawi and this was 20, 25 years ago. She stayed at a church during one Wednesday evening dinner. At that point, at that time 25 years ago Malawi had a 20 percent AIDS rate of prenatal women.

Alan: It's terrible.

George: I don’t know what they have now. It was one of the earlier countries with a high rate of AIDS.

Alan: Yes and the problem too is when you're seeing the documentaries on it, the youngsters there have been given the western culture – what they think is Western culture. They wear their hats on backwards. They get all this stuff flown to them by the U.N., the baggy pants and transistor radios and iPods and so on, and they make their own booze at night and that's all they do is copy what they think the West does and they're promiscuous and it's a disaster. However, I think it's a planned disaster because going back and reading the writings of the top economists from the days of Thomas Malthus, who worked for the Crown of England and who worked for the East India Company and so on, and then John Stewart Mill, they actually put categories of people that would have to be annihilated because they would not be able to fit in with the white man's economic structure and they carry along under the Darwinist theories. The Darwinist theories that “inferior types” as they called them that came into a superior culture – if a superior culture didn't destroy them they'd be brought down by the inferior. They had categories of people. We're talking about the ultimate racism here and they are racist at the top. They are eugenicists at the top and they have given lists of people that would have to be eradicated, including the American Indians. Any culture that would not adopt or they called it “mimic” the white man's system would have to perish.

Charlotte: I feel sick to my stomach.

George: We're talking about not only a culture, a consolidation of culture you would say, worldwide, with certain ideas in common there. We're dressing the same it seems like all over the world now, but you're saying that there's coming about a new cultural world culture. Is that basically what you're saying?

Alan: That's exactly it. That's what Brzezinski talked about in his book, the creation of a world culture. There’s books just coming out now, 50 years after the event, with declassified information – it's always about 50 years after the event because the public don't care what happened in the past – admitting that CIA and London, England with MI6 and 5 with branches all across Europe as well created the 20th century culture, music, arts, entertainment and so on. They financed it. They decided what you'd see, what things you would hear about, what you would mimic, et cetera. They gave us the culture. The culture is not our own.

Charlotte: Alan, that brings me to a question. After the break, perhaps when we come back, maybe you can tell us how do you think our culture would have evolved? What would a more natural evolution look like and is there any possibility?

George: Hey Alan, I can't wait for your answer on this one, okay? We're going to take a break and we'll be right back, Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: We're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository and it fronts right on Dealey Plaza. We're commemorating the memory of our late President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, who was assassinated here out on the street November 22, 1963. Alan, welcome back to our program.

Alan: I'm glad to be here.

George: I think Charlotte put a question on you, didn't she?

Charlotte: You've done a tremendous amount of research and I was wondering surely you've had some – you've formed some opinions or thoughts on that matter.

Alan: Absolutely and it's not so easy. It's definitely not so easy. When we go back to realize that people like Bertrand Russell, who was a big player with Tavistock and this whole culture creation business, when he said that we shall create a hedonistic narcissistic society where people will be disassociated from each other; I have to agree, it has been successful. People live in their little boxes isolated pretty well from each other. We've seen the wars on families and everything else where people are dysfunctional. Families are often dysfunctional, especially when they still watch mainstream entertainment. It's meant to make you dysfunctional because you will mimic what you see on stage. Then they've been very, very successful and we've never been given the option to decide what kind of society we would like. The public have never been given this and as I say that's one of the reasons that the Royal Institute's that Margaret Thatcher called this International Affairs Institute and the Council on Foreign Relations that Thatcher called herself too. She said this is a parallel government of ex-presidents and prime ministers who are unelected by the people and therefore they can have their power behind the scenes, the real power but not the appearance of power. That's why they had already decided the public could never ever make decisions on their own because they were too divisive. There were too many irreconcilable problems between races, religions, and so on.

Charlotte: That's what they said, right?

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: I mean that is not necessarily reality.

Alan: It's not really and yet it is too, because they intensified any differences amongst the peoples. They've often been behind funding the groups that caused racial tensions and even gender tensions and all the rest of it. In fact the CIA ran the feminist movement and funded it from the beginning.

Charlotte: Sure. The good news—It's hard to stomp out goodness.

Alan: Yes, it's hard and yet the indoctrination at least in one generation is still with them and people go through what they call “routines.” They don't really talk from the heart. What they do is they go through their repertoires and routines that have been instilled in them full of slogans et cetera and they start arguing before you know it because they've been programmed. People have been programmed and most folk--

George: Yes, you sort of seed into your own children what you've been subjected too, right? Not knowing how good or bad it might be?

Charlotte: Well here's my experience as a mother is that I believe that my children were born in an essential goodness and that I interfered on behalf of my culture in a lot of ways. Like, for example, don't touch that, it does not belong to you. You know these things that I passed on to them. Of course, I'm not all-powerful. The media has already stepped in. They were involved in the raising of my children from early on. I have a rule at my house and when I was growing up my dad said that the television was broke, but in fact he cut the end off.

George: Oh, that was wicked. Wasn't that bad, Alan?

Charlotte: I grew up to be an electrician so that I could fix that cord, but I understood the wisdom later and of course I've gone years in my household where – in fact just this past year there has been no television allowed.

George: It's un-American to be against television.

Charlotte: I will allow and you're absolutely right. People parrot. George had a wonderful little bird that flies back and forth on his website and it's the secret truth website, another show. It says that the world's full of parrots and it's true. We don't – we aren't allowed to think for ourselves. It's very cruel that when people do have that curiosity within them that they go on their hunt to find information and to find things and they end up in quagmire and they're definitely not supported. Independent people and independent thinking is absolutely not embraced in our culture right now.

Alan: Yes it's not. In fact as part of the charter of the United Nations, they're against individualism. They're against it because you cannot control an individual.

George: With a collective you can manage a collective more easily.

Charlotte: And children, going back to the natural state of a human being, when they're young a child will play with any other human being. It doesn't matter.

Alan: Doesn't matter who they are.

Charlotte: It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter what they look like. It doesn't matter, anything, whatsoever, children will play with other children, period, and there's a tendency to share. Not always but there is tendency to – because you can't have enjoyment if you're all by yourself, so children will seek other children to cooperate with so that they can have fun. I'm not saying that they won't share their toys and stuff like that, but this concept – when I was in college they taught me that economics – what was the meaning of economics? It was the managing of limited resources, the balance between limited resources and unlimited wants and desires, or needs and desires or whatever.

George: It sounds like sustainable development of growth to me.

Charlotte: Yes, but that very basis of that definition how we define what society is, frankly that did not fit well with me. It doesn't fit well with me today. I don't know that I initially have all the right answers and the directions to go, but the language is a very tricky thing and of course we've been controlled by it, but I think we can start on helping other people by the language that we use, and Alan, I have to compliment you. You are one of the most well spoken people.

George: He's a wordsmith primo.

Charlotte: You're a phenomenal communicator and you're a man of your time and we greatly appreciate everything that you're doing to help everybody understand more clearly what's happening to us.

George: This language thing, the neuron-linguistic programming or something like that, I guess words have power, don't they?

Alan: Tremendous power and they've known this for thousands of years and that's why they put it into the holy books: "in the beginning was the word," because the word when spoken it has tremendous impact on the recipient. They knew these sciences again thousands of years ago. That's why even in ancient Greece there was one language for the common people and those professional orators – professional orators were licensed in ancient Greece and Rome. They had licenses because what they could say and how they could put it over to the public could literally have wars beginning on the establishment if they decided to do so, so they limited the ordinary peoples vocabulary. It's called “linguistic minimalism” and if you noticed even the dictionaries for the last 150 years have been getting thinner and thinner and thinner as they would take words out of the dictionaries and you end up with linguistic minimalism, where you cannot convey a complete thought to another. You see, that's the purpose of it. In George Orwell's "1984" he has a scene in there in that book where the Department of Words and the dictionary are discussing that very thing and then one man pipes in. He says, "I see, brother." He says, "so when there's no more words there can be no more crime thought," which is true. If you can't think and you don't have the words to express a thought, you could never be accused of thinking out a crime. That's how absurd it would get towards the end.

George: The department of partial thoughts, right?

Alan: That's right and if you notice today, that's what's coming along the pike. They're putting in all these systems. They want to test everyone, annually eventually, adults too, and give them psychological testing to see if you have wrong think, right think and all the rest of it. That's coming and we sit back and we think we can't believe it's coming, but it actually is coming, like everything else that seems so absurd until they introduce it. It's just like the inoculations in Maryland there now is compulsory. You can't believe it but it's happening.

George: Didn't they call 2,000 people into some courtroom the other day? Where was that, in Maryland or where was it?

Alan: I think it was in Maryland. So it's coming and then you go back all the way to the League of Nations and that was a mandate of theirs was to ensure that the public would take all of the inoculations they decided to give them.

George: Can you hold over until 1 o'clock Central time?

Alan: Sure I can.

George: A couple of more segments and then we'll finish it up and we've got some people coming in from COPA. Hang in there. We're going to be right back, Alan. This is getting better and better all the time. Thank you, sir. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We're broadcasting live from the Texas School Book Depository here in Dallas, Texas at 411 Elm Street. Come on down here and examine this library. They have several good displays and exhibitions. Don't they have one about the assassination, possible different explanations of it?

Charlotte: There's a wall here of about six different theories.

George: I'd say about six different ones and then COPA (Coalition on Political Assassinations) is meeting here in Dallas. We're going to be interviewing John Judge at 1 o'clock in about 30 minutes and he's the one of the organizers of the COPA, which stands for (Coalition on Political Assassinations). Right now we've been talking to and talking with and listening to very intensely Alan Watt. Welcome back to our program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: This system the way I describe it sometimes is that we're embedded in a system of electromagnetic radiation that surrounds us and that's a mechanism by which is used to impregnate or convey into us or transmit into us certain ideas.

Alan: Absolutely it’s the best; television alone is the best tool ever created and they simply want to go the next step of having transmissions going directly into your brain. That's also in the UN treaty on Weather Warfare because that's one of the effects they could induce is a secondary signal on the main carrier signal of the HAARP facilities. They can actually put thoughts into your head.

George: What I have, I have an idea I call grand unification of reality and what it does it takes all these synergistic inputs and ideas and influences and analyzes those and says what's really going on here and that's really what you've been doing over your whole lifetime looking at those different factors. Is that true?

Alan: That is true. You have to look at everything that goes in to your reality or your culture and you realize as I say now it's even been admitted. That helps an awful lot that it's admitted to that your culture is created for you. Plato even talked about it. It's given by the top down because anything that's grassroots could have unforeseen events – it could have ripple events going through the society and those at the top would lose control, therefore they knew thousands of years ago that all culture had to be given from the top, authorized by the top and led by the top, all the changes within culture. Plato talked about the fashion industry, the music industry and the drama industry 2,300 years ago how they were so influential in directing the thoughts and the behavior of those who viewed and listened and watched.

Charlotte: What do you think about the way the entertainers are paraded in front of us? My daughters, I try to explain it to them. I said well they're people and we celebrate them so we call them celebrities, and maybe some day and I celebrate you and whatever, but it's a very interesting phenomenon. There's a lot of speculation about Britney Spears and that she's a mind control victim.

George: People know more about these entertainers and these stars than they know about what really counts it seems like.

Alan: That's the idea. You see, we as the masses, the masses follow the stars. It's like in the old occultic, so they give you stars.

George: Hey, I've been trying to look for a star but it's over clouded here.

Alan: That's right and sometimes you get a fallen star and they always get them back up there again. We follow the stars and just a tongue-in-cheek way of describing the occult systems that run our world. The holy wood, the holly wood, the staff of the holly tree, ancient symbols of the occult and that's why they call the place Hollywood. In the '60’s they had an international meeting in England that went for weeks with the CFR (the Council on Foreign Relations), all the big moguls of media were in it and entertainment and the ones in Britain for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It was in the newspapers at the time and they said the purpose was to decide which country would be given the task to push a world culture through entertainment primarily on the people of the world, and they concluded eventually they'd give the job primarily to Hollywood. Sure enough, Hollywood and the music industry, much music et cetera is what's drummed into the youngsters including the cartoon industry. They even have cartoon series now coming out in Japan we'll see here shortly and it's about youngsters who can't find a woman and they bond with these cyborg females. This is all to get us used to the idea that nothing is normal anymore. When there's no normal, there's nothing to compare normal to, then you'll accept the next step and the next step: the cloned humans, the partially cloned humans, all of that stuff. That's what the whole thing has been about for the last 30-odd years or so. When you have nothing to compare normalcy to, it's easy to get you in flux and then they can bring more and more changes and new types of humans forward very quickly and we won't really complain so much because we'll be so confused what is normal.

George: They've tried to take away standards and I guess that's basically what you just said that standards have gone by the wayside and so it's social moral, relativist view. Anything goes. There are no standards. There are not set principles. I mean you sort of learn as you go and it's situation ethics, right? Just sort of pick up your feelings. Get in touch with your feelings right?

Alan: That's it.

George: Not when you reason. Not with reason or logic but sort of feel good. It's a feely good society it sounds like.

Alan: Narcissism. It's narcissist, feel good. Always rationalize whatever you do for your own ego sake. Save your ego and that's actually the definition of a psychopath. They have given us a psychopathic culture to follow. In fact, we live in a psychopathic culture worldwide with money, where there's never enough for most folk and we try and emulate those at the top. Once again, the stars at the top that you're given to follow and we call it success. When you claw, stab and cunningly get to the top you're successful, which means there's an awful lot of people at the bottom that are unsuccessful. It's about winners and losers, so that's not a natural humane system. This is a psychopathic system that they gave us a long time ago.

Charlotte: I'll agree with that. I think children they want to play together and of course there's all kinds of studies that say that will eventually go into competition or whatever. Have you followed any of Jordan Maxwell's work? He did a piece and it's viewable on Google online. It's "The Occult World of Commerce."

Alan: I haven't seen that one.

Charlotte: Oh Alan, I would highly recommend. It's quite a laugh. As knowledgeable as you are, you might find it actually a little bit of humor in all this sadness. What about – there's an Irish person that originates from Ireland. His name is Michael Tsarion. He runs with Jordan Maxwell. What do you know about him?

Alan: Well, I'll just say this--

Charlotte: Well, he's out there. I mean he's out there. I'd love to know what you think.

Alan: I'll just say this about these people. They all know each other very well. They all come out with intelligence, which is truth, but then they always tack on the same endings to it, which throws you off into outer space, which is counter intelligence as far as I view it. That's my opinion, right? When people want to find truth you must be careful what you let in, because you are the guard of your own mind and they can be very persuasive and often they come out, too, with what seems to be certain information for the first time. That's what generally grabs people, but they all know each other. I can't tell you too much actually about this, but I've had offers to go along with certain things where I'd be heavily financed. Guaranteed best selling books and so on if I would just go along with the usual conspiracy stuff and bring in the alien agenda at the end and I've refused it.

Charlotte: I see, I see. Okay.

George: So what you're saying in several cases is not what people really want to hear. Do people want to hear the truth or not, the real truth?

Alan: They'll want to hear it but you have professional people out there that can start off the right way, which as I say is intelligence, but then they'll – why spin it off into something you could never alter? If this was aliens, for instance, right, then find me an alien so I can complain and change things; because that will never happen, which means that you leave the politicians and social activism alone. What's the point if aliens are doing it, right? It's the same thing – if it's written in the stars then it's predictive programming. It's fate. There's nothing you can do.

Charlotte: What about David Icke? Of course is the person that comes to mind when you say the alien thing. So you feel that he basically – okay I get it. I don't have to say it out loud but he basically ended with the alien conclusion.

Alan: First you grab your audience. You get the fans and then you spin it. I've seen over the years with different ones and 20 years ago, one man was set out to start the foundations that they all build on top with his own special interpretations of the Sumerian tablets which is absolute nonsense.

George: We'll be right back, Alan. We've got to take a short break. We'll end up this hour. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler along with…

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Charlotte, what do you think about the sixth floor museum? It's here within the Texas School Book Depository building in Dallas, Texas at 411 Elm Street. They have quite an exhibit here.

Charlotte: Right. I can tell you they've added a seventh floor where they showcase all the films from the general public who was welcoming the president, so they've got films coming in all the time. When I say film I don't mean scripted, these are home movies from that time period and as people pass away they're in their wills. I know a lot of people pass them on to the museum for posterity I guess.

George: We talked to several people about the sixth floor museum and originally it may have had more of a monolithic or one-headed view but now they're trying to open up themselves to allow a few more ideas about what really went on here on November 22, 1963, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy was assassinated right out in front on the street here. Right close to the Texas School Book Depository and there's great controversy how that really went down. Earlier we had been talking with Alan Watt and welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you.

George: You've been here and really looked at this before in detail, have you not?

Alan: Yes. It's an occult slaying.

George: The symbols mean a lot to you, don't they, these different symbols that have been created around here?

Alan: Oh, no doubt, absolutely. That was picked for a display of a sacrifice to the whole planet. The whole world saw that on television.

Charlotte: Alan, do you think that they actually – this particular location was designed – because there's a triangle. You know like you said the symbolism. The dragon on the bank and the location of the pyramid and the arch and these occultic symbology. Here's what I'm trying to get at is how deep is this? Was this something like okay we'll have this set up over here in case we ever have to knock someone off. We'll do it over here, or was it just that we have so much of these types of structures and it's so persuasive in our culture?

Alan: You do have so many in the states. The U.S. has so many of them it's just staggering.

Charlotte: Yes it is. I mean of course Washington, D.C., all the symbology there. The question I guess I'm asking is do you think that this area was prepared or it just happens to be that it was so persuasive that it fit the bill for what they needed?

Alan: That particular location definitely fitted the bill, even to do with where the car would slow, where it would speed up, even though they didn't follow instructions. All these drivers are taught when anything goes wrong they hit the accelerator. This guy actually slowed down. You're right enough; they have this triangle really, these three roads all converging into one. Again, the trident of old Neptune and that place at one time I believe was flooded that area.

Charlotte: George noticed that where the president was the bullets actually hit him was on a slope. It's going down and where the fence was was actually at a higher angle so it was quite a clear shot. George estimated about 75 feet and I would agree with that, and additionally the front end of the car was on a decline, so it was easier, clear.

George: The windshield would not present a barrier to any frontal shot.

Charlotte: There we go.

George: See what I mean?

Alan: That's right.

George: Because the front of the car was lower than the back, so the front windshield would not present any kind of a problem to anyone shooting from the front at the car. That's what I seen.

Alan: Sure. There's no doubt on that, plus whatever hit him had to be high velocity and the Carcano rifle that Oswald supposedly had was a mail-order rifle that had not been altered and Carcano was one of the worst inaccurate rifles ever made.

George: And the action on it was not that good.

Alan: Bolt action, heavy and to put off three rapid shots and never lose your target and a moving target at that distance is just – even the military said it was pretty well impossible with that actual rifle.

George: They've got Bob Groden over here at this meeting here being held at the Lawrence Hotel here in Dallas and so he's an authority on photographic evidence. They've got quite a bit at this COPA meeting that's taking place. They have quite a few. The Coalition on Political Assassinations is what's happening. It's a regional meeting. It's November 22 through the 25th here at the Lawrence Hotel in Dallas, Texas, and they've got quite a few speakers and we're going to be interviewing one soon, but the speech that we started off we sort of cheated a little bit. I know maybe you didn't hear exactly what we did on that speech. Did you hear the beginning of that or not?

Alan: Not the very beginning, no.

Charlotte: George did a War of the Worlds on it.

George: Yeah, we did a War of the Worlds but we were there at the speech.

Charlotte: George set it up. He said that it's April 27th--

George: I said welcome to the Waldorf Astoria and I'm George Butler reporting along with Charlotte Littlefield, and I named the date and I said our President would be speaking here momentarily. We had the presidential hail to the chief and all that, okay? We tried to attract attention in this way you know? In other words, that speech is like you said on your site that you described that speech it's so insightful and so people need to really look at that speech and we were just trying to think of some way that we could maybe introduce that speech to people in a little bit different way, you know?

Alan: It is. I mean you have a president talking about a secret society that really does not believe in democracy because they said democracy is so powerful democratic countries really cannot go against it. It's so powerful and in democratic countries you have certain laws and so on you have to go through to do anything, whereas these characters don't have to. They can just go over all laws and pull off whatever they wish to pull off, as was demonstrated with Kennedy's killing, and yet this cloak of silence that comes round the whole darn thing. They even have, apart from the occultic symbology and the dragons on top of the courthouse and so on, the three unworthy craftsmen. You always have three unworthy craftsmen where you're pulling off a big stunt for the Great Work and so you have the three tramps there, the vagrants coming off the train.

George: Oh yes. Is that what they're for?

Alan: And the 9/11 deal the mainstream media said there were three Jews on top of a building taking photographs. They were lifted. There's always three and even in Jack the Ripper he talks about the unworthy “Jewes,” that's what they call it in High Masonry, the three unworthy craftsmen. That's what it really means. You always have the same symbology around these high occultic assassinations.

Charlotte: Alan, do you think that we are going to have another strike against us?

Alan: If it takes a strike to make you get to your knees and obey the next set of rules it will happen. They'll stop at nothing because they have a war on the public and it's by any means possible. In fact that was one of the tenants that Cecil Rhodes brought into the Rhodes Society that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. The end justifies the means, so whatever is necessary will be done to make it so.

Charlotte: They've got to find this boring, I mean, or not boring, but what do they want? The power, the money? They’ve got it all.

Alan: They believe that they are the most evolved people on the planet, and they're psychopathic but they don't see themselves being unnatural. They go by the laws of nature where they look at the animal world the food chain and the high predators at the top of the food chain so they don't see themselves as psychopathic. They see themselves as the natural inheritors of the earth with the right to rule the lessers; the profane they call them, those in the darkness, those who can't figure things out, the inferior or “junk genes” as they quip amongst themselves. Plato called them the ITS. The general population were called ITS, they were not human, so you have this incredible eugenics, a form of racism or class racism at the top which they're proud of, really believing that they are the inheritors of the world who have always power, at least within the monied system going back thousands of years. They've run the royalties. The royalties are all part of it. They've run the monied system in all of its forms, down through the ages, and its commerce as well, and it runs society and so they plan and direct the future. The only problem they've had down through the ages is the fact they had to have given massive ongoing indoctrination to keep the people dumb and stupid and it would be much easier if they could just simply create new types of humans to be servants and workers that will cost less to feed and do more work and so on and cannot think for themselves. That's the object of the new type of human they want to bring in.

George: So instead of trans-humanism manifesting in a higher evolved, that can also occur. It can go where they can evolve themselves through trans-humanism techniques to a higher level and then devolve the other part of it, the worker part to a lower level.

Alan: Yes.

Charlotte: Alan, gosh is this it? I wanted to ask you a question about the bible. Obviously they brought us our religion, right?

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt. They boast about it at the top.

George: Alan Watt, thank you very much for your interview and your time and most of all, your work in this area. You're trying to enlighten the world and trying to bring the world out of this delusion, this ignorant state, and you've done a really fine job in doing this. You seem tireless in all the endeavors that you do and everything else, we thank you so very much, Alan Watt. Thank you.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to be on and give me a call after you're finished and I'll tell you a few things I haven’t mentioned.

George: Okay sir. I'll certainly do that. Thank you, Alan Watt.

Alan: Bye now.

George: Bye-bye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"WORLD REVIEW COMMENTARY"
WITH
GEORGE BUTLER
October 14, 2007

(Originally Aired Live on
"We The People Radio Network" - Oct. 14, 2007)

George: Welcome to "The World Review Commentary." This is your host, George Butler. Today we have Alan Watt. He's a fine guest. He's an author, thinker, philosopher, songwriter, and performer. Welcome to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: I could have read your whole thing but – I mean you've got what? Tell our listening audience, I've quizzed you on this before. How did you awaken – at what age did you start awakening to the truth and your journey towards truth seeking?

Alan: I really started very young when I was really toddling around, before I went to school even, just by going through various people's homes and listening to the conversations and mainly their arguments between the adults. It was always over money and the basic things like rent and food and so on, and this was in Britain that had ruled a good part of the world and that's what made me wonder, how come, if that was the case, that only a couple of hundred families in London owned everything and the rest of the people did not. They had nothing really in those days. It showed me that there was some kind of rigged system on the go back then and so I got into the old, old history books, the ones that hadn't been tampered with so much written before the 1900's.

George: You're saying that before 1900 the year the books were more authentic and they're more authoritarian, truthful. Is that your view?

Alan: Yes, because you understand that most folk prior to that era had been pretty well illiterate and so the literate class could publish many books for themselves, and since they were the ones who already owned the structure of Britain and its empire, then they were more candid about what they were doing. It wasn't until about after the 1900's, especially after World War I that they really started to alter history with each republication. They began to abridge books and literally, like George Orwell said, a lot of history went down the "memory hole" and simply disappeared from the regular books.

George: I was looking into Pearson, which is a British company, the other day and they say in Wikipedia, I'm just going by Wikipedia – actually I think I looked it up on some database and they were saying that they were the largest educational publishers in the world. Does that sound right?

Alan: It's very probable.

George: Prentice-Hall I think is one of their main publishing houses.

Alan: That's right and what we find today in Europe especially in Britain and in the Americas and Canada you have the same, it's not even a handful of main publishing houses that give you all of your educational books because they want to standardize education worldwide. Therefore, it must all contain the same information or disinformation because it's all done for a social agenda, not to educate you really, and so you have standardization of the educational system worldwide under the International Education Association.

George: Do you think some of this of course is intentional and then some of it evolved over centuries or millenniums and they are actually refining this system of hidden rule and control? Do you think it sort of evolved and then some of it is really intentional too?

Alan: Some of it may have evolved. However, there's no doubt most of it is intentional. When you go in again into the history books and you realize just how long big meetings, world meetings in a sense have been held comprising of the wealthy families and their control over their countries. Mainly these families even in Europe are all related to each other, regardless of the countries they live in. They cornered every market including the educational market because they plan the society they want. They plan the next 100 years, 200 years. You don't keep power by leaving it to chance. You keep power by planning the future and altering the structure of society to make sure that you're always in charge of it.

George: There was one time that I looked at the Prussian education system and there was one time after being defeated by Napoleon where they said we've got to educate a soldier citizen. Is that sort of like what you're saying, they actually created these solider citizens to protect the wealth?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Prussia was a big player because Prussia and what became parts of Germany were really into the soldier idea, the soldier aristocrat and so on, and that's where they had the duels. Everybody who was anybody in Prussia amongst the elite had to have at least one saber cut on their face because they were always in these saber fights and duels. That's where the whole militaristic idea which led to World War I and eventually to World War II came from was Prussia. You'll find all the royal houses of Europe who are related together really trace their roots back to Prussia. You have the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha group in London. They now call themselves Windsor. They changed the name in World War I because they had German names and it wasn't very good to motivate the public to fight Germany when your kings and queens had German names.

George: That Saxe-Coburg relates back to the Guelph, House of Guelph and [Vuelph]. Is that accurate?

Alan: It's actually Guelph. It's an old word for wolf.

George: Oh really?

Alan: That's where it comes from and also where your name golf comes from, because all the High Masons play on the golf course. That's where their deals are done. The Guelph families – you'll find if you go into the history of the Americas, the U.S. and Canada, you'll find different place names called Guelph, Mansfield, [Grovenor] and so on. That was because the British Crown gave these families charters to own huge chunks of the Americas and they still do.

George: Could you describe the system overall as a money mind sorcery? It's like they're practicing sorcery on most of the population, the masses?

Alan: There is no doubt about it. Sorcery, really magic, is a way to fool people by illusion.

George: So they're casting these spells through institutions of higher learning? They're using those too, are they not?

Alan: Absolutely. We think of education as being a way to give us skills to survive and compete; and that's part of this whole system of theirs is competition. We all compete. We're taught to from the beginnings of school, but education to them at the top is a way to give a more obedient or create a more obedient society. If you go into the old speeches of Daniel Webster, he gives tremendous speeches about the U.S. and he states that quite openly that the educational system that they have set up in the U.S. is to create a more obedient compliant society.

George: Mark Twain had some very cutting things to say about education too and he said it in his own way. I mean he was so down to earth and common sensical. You know what I mean? I forget one of the sayings. I'll put it up later, but he said something about the barrel of strawberries: at the top it's okay, but at the bottom it's rotten.

Alan: That's right and he also talked about the myths of America. The myth being that if you just work hard you get to the top. Then he goes into the little dialogue about picking up the pins at the bank and eventually the bank manager giving this little boy a job because he's so hardworking. Then the big boy marries the bank manager’s daughter; and then he goes into the real one, the real society where the little boy picks up the pins. The bank manager grabs him and then kicks him out with no reward at all. That's the reality opposed to the myth.

George: I always say a bank robber robs with a gun and these money people with a pen.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And you know what? I used to think the bank robber was a criminal and thief. Now I think he's a folk hero. I’m saying that tongue-in-cheek of course. I don't believe in robbing banks, but they're robbing each other sometimes.

Alan: Once in a while they're allowed a little bit of competition, as long as it's done with their own rules, but these characters literally – I know people in Merrill Lynch investment company and they told me how it works, how the Tokyo Bank is so many hours behind the New York Bank and all the rest of it and how they can tap in. There’s hackers all the time, inside trading, and they make millions overnight by transferring money, maybe two or three times, shifting it two or three times to different banks depending on the interest rate while they give the common investor a few percent back on their investments.

George: You know one thing that I see between you and some of the great philosophers of the world and thinkers is that you know about money and you know about the occult. They leave that out. You take someone like Dalai Lama or something. They're all spiritual and they're just pushing some kind of spiritual idea or worldview, but they leave out this money angle and the occult; and I don't think you can leave those out.

Alan: No. I watched the Dalai Lama on a little documentary with one of his “lesser employees,” you might say, and I watched him touch his forehead to the top of this lesser’s head in these old occultic rituals that they do. All the tops of the religions are part of the control; they control vast amounts of people. Those at the top are always brought into the real world, the world that runs the system here.

George: Would you say that there's a network then of people that really are clued in?

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.

George: When you're describing your own world view or the essence of what is real with true reality, then you're describing a network of people that have mastered or are masters of control and manipulation and mind wash and mind control, right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And they use what, all the ‘isms’ in the world to do it?

Alan: They use all the ‘ologies’ and ‘isms’ and they use all the sciences they can get a hold of, and that's one of the biggest pushes of course and that came from Frankford School and so on, the educational system of today. I think Gatto has a fantastic book out on the hidden or the secret forms of education for the Americas, but it was for the whole world in fact and it all came out from Germany in the 1800’s, again with the Prussian guys on top who designed it. They wanted a compliant society, societies that would be the mass-man; they'd act as a mass-unit rather than individuals. They said in their own writings they'd have to destroy individuality and the rights of the individual for a compliant society, a well behaved ordered society.

George: You seem to dwell a lot on individualism because that's really the way that you nurtured your own view. Would that be correct?

Alan: There's no doubt. The whole thing about school is conformity. From the day you go into it, it's conformity. It's all moving at the same time in gymnastics, doing the same thing, clapping your hands even when you're five at the same time. Repeat after me. It's all mass training and again that came from the old Frankfort School and the missionaries like John Dewey and all the others who were sent out to bring this into effect. They said that individuality must be destroyed. It was the only enemy they had towards this mass control which they were looking forward to.

George: What you're saying maybe is that individuals could come to the conclusion that you have come to about the way it really works, so they don't want individuals, right?

Alan: They don't and they also knew that for every step of the agenda, which they had figured out a long time ago, there would be repercussions and eventually grassroots organizations would set themselves up, so they thought they could train the leaders for the events and they would start up the grassroots movements, their own opposition, and lead them round in circles. That's what we have today.

George: You have a dialectic sort of maze of conflicts of different groups fighting one another, is that right?

Alan: That's right. To get something happening on a large scale in society, you've got to create a ripple that effects the masses; and they know within the masses there will be someone who will set up an opposition to it. If you set up your own opposition who says all the right things, eventually you come to a compromise between the two conflicting sides. The compromise is actually what you were after in the first place, because a compromise means that someone lost somewhere along the line.

George: In other words, someone's giving up both sides or giving up their real principles.

Alan: That's right.

George: Or their very heartfelt views, whatever they might be, whether they're well intentioned or not.

Alan: That's right. You cannot compromise away freedom. You can't do it. There's no such thing as compromising freedom.

George: You either have freedom or prison, right?

Alan: That's right. Absolutely.

George: Imprisonment, enslavement, I guess it can be said a lot of ways then. What you're saying is that these ideas form a prison, a matrix – getting back to your site, tell us about your site, .

Alan: Yes. I've put out talks that I've done over the years going into the histories of the various groups and foundations that help fund all of this. They can download from that site hundreds of talks that help to fill in a lot of blanks that you don't get normally in school or in the media for sure. I try and tie it together and show you how all of these groups are interconnected towards a common goal and the goal is not pretty. It's pretty nasty and I know most folk can't really look at it too long because the bad news tends to overwhelm you. However, I always say that to get to heaven you've got to go through hell first, and that's what we have to do.

George: There's an awakening process here that we have to begin awakening up to real true reality, what is. And that's hard to do.

Alan: It's very difficult when you realize we have been going under, like Aldous Huxley said, a scientific indoctrination since we were born. We don't realize that. Prior to television and definitely radio it was much harder to brainwash vast amounts of people in the same formula by the same technique to bring them all to the same conclusions so that they would be of one mind-set. However, with the advent of radio then television, you'll find that Huxley and Bertrand Russell and many of the big players that were involved in the foundations, the think tanks, especially the ones in psychiatry. Psychiatry is a big player in this. They brought them all in and the marketing companies that knew how to make or motivate people to buy were all brought together to condition vast amounts of the public.

George: Alan, we're going to have to take a break right now but we'll be back in about three minutes. Could we get into some of that psychiatry? There's a Frenchman Louvier, can you talk a little bit about him a little bit too? We'll be back in about three minutes. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Let me say something, a quote from our guest this morning, his name is Alan Watt and listen to what he says. This is a quote out of one of his publications.

"In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway."

This was written in 2007 by Alan Watt. Welcome back to our program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

George: Those are fine words. The technology angle here, like Kurt Lewin, did he introduce some of the early technology through Tavistock? There was this Frenchman that you speak about at times also.

Alan: There were many of them actually, and the big one that we know of. The idea was to – they knew and had meetings about this. They knew that religion was a big obstacle to bringing a scientifically controlled society and so they brought out Freud that was the big one that they really pushed after Darwin. Darwin was also part of this in fact in his day.

George: Social Darwinism, something like that?

Alan: Yes. Darwinism was to help to obliterate religion and replace it with a new theory – which is just a theory, although it is taught as fact – and that was evolution; and if everything evolved then there's no God, we're on our own, therefore those with the brains and the education should lead the world. That was the whole idea of it, but it was also to bring in an old idea and that was eugenics: the better different types of species, subspecies and so on, and the useless eaters at the bottom, heavily written about at the time of Darwin. Karl Marx wanted to dedicate his fourth or fifth publication of the Communist Manifesto to Darwin, and Darwin was advised not to simply because he had to keep his distance at his stage and where he was based from the Communist party. They're all in bed together and of course the Darwin family already was practicing eugenics because they only married for a few generations into the Wedgwood family. Every wife was a Wedgwood.

They were already practicing eugenics. They believed that through scientific breeding they could create a super-race. This is where the whole idea of Superman came from and the Germans took this up in World War II. The Soviets also tried to practice it on a different scale. They called it the Soviet Man they would create and it's still ongoing today we find through the writings of Aldous Huxley. Aldous Huxley's grandfather remember was the best friend of Darwin and so you always find the same relationships and the same families doing the same part of their agenda, specialized agenda, intergenerationally. Huxley wanted a Brave New World type system where they would breed different types of humans, specially made humans for the particular purpose and that's where we're all going today. It's been on the go non-stop from the beginning of the 1900's. We find that the greatest mathematician whoever existed, Rutherford in Britain. He was the guy who did all the measurements for the pyramids and so on, hired by The Royal Institute, the Royal Society. He worked in his own memoirs about the 1920's. He worked on genetics long before we were told they'd actually discovered the gene. In his own book the man writes he was employed to work on genes. Why would you hire a man who's a mathematician to work on genes if you couldn't actually see them?

George: My gosh. This trans-humanism, is that a good term for our listeners to go in and look up?

Alan: Yes, that's the idea, step by step. I used to wonder how could they bring us into a Brave New World where you have a different categories of humans from the elite all the way down, purpose-made humans, I realized we're actually well on our way. First they introduced the computer, which they didn't have to give the public, remember they already had it for the military-industrial complex. They were the ones who ran internet sites amongst military organizations. They even had one set up with the Soviet Union so that they made sure there was no mistakes, because they are all working apparently against each other, but at the top they're working with each other.

George: They want to coordinate their efforts in other words. That's where the network comes in.

Alan: We find the people who worked at MI6 like Peter Wright clued into this, that it wasn't just the Soviets with their KGB and Britain with its MI6. There was also a party above them that made sure there were no mistakes. They were all working together.

George: There's this thing called the semantic web. Are you familiar with that? It's a new level of the web I believe, as I understand it. I have a very limited knowledge of this, where it's more database and databases interacting through a lot of different new languages with the user online.

Alan: I know about that but what's even more important is this virtual world. This "virtual," I always laugh at the word virtue.

George: What does that mean? Tell us about that.

Alan: It's a play on the old Masonic virtue. They always go into the virtues. Before you're a Mason you have no virtue. Once you become one you have virtue. You have virtual, not quite reality but almost reality, a different kind of reality.

George: Almost?

Alan: We saw this with the '70's and '80's. They showed you these big helmets on children as they were in their own little world playing a virtual game and they put some machines, some of these virtual reality games into I think it was Water World in Canada where they have the fish and so on, the big oceanic fish, and they put a few into Disneyland. What they found was when you go into this virtual world, even for 10 minutes, you can walk up walls, walk across ceilings and do all amazing kinds of things, but they found when you came off the machine and jumped into your car and drove away, almost everyone was driving into someone else. Your brain had adapted so quickly to this.

George: Is this entrainment? Is that a technique what they call entrainment?

Alan: It's part of entrainment. There's no doubt about it. Your brain will adapt so quickly to things which you could not possibly do in reality and it cannot switch back immediately either. You have to relearn how to walk on the ground and drive a car.

George: Or drive a car right?

Alan: Your spatial ability has to come back to you.

George: God that's insightful.

Alan: Now the military-industrial complex (and I've it up on my site) in cahoots with governments are actually doing this. They're collecting all the data from all internet users, coupling it with census data and making a virtual you. One of you somewhere is in a computer system and they've created a virtual world where they have your personality type; your likes, your dislikes; what you do with yourself; your purchases, that kind of thing. They've got a substitute you already inside a computer somewhere.

George: You know recently they've come out with this scanner program that this American came up with on Wikipedia. Several years ago I experienced that first hand but I didn't know what was going on. I was looking at a page and then I went to something else, and then three or four minutes later I came back and refreshed that page and went back to the page and something was missing. A piece of the page that I looked at three or four minutes earlier was missing off the page. So this is a continuous contrived editing process to continue the rule, the input.

Alan: There's no doubt about it and with the new marketing techniques and the new way that they're leading us all into, they expect people to sit in their homes one day – and not to far away actually. They could do it now and you will appear to be in an office with other real people, but it's all the virtual people in this cyberspace. When you couple that with the Matrix movie, that's exactly what they're creating.

George: Yes. The red pill, the blue pill. You know I experienced some of this one time was that a friend of mine – I was putting together a production this summer, a musical I'd written and I was talking to this girl and she said I have this pet. I said what kind of pet do you have? She said let me show you. She went to the web and showed me the pet that was in her virtual pet shop. I don't have any virtual pets. Okay, we'll be right back. Thank you, sir. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler. This morning I have with me as my guest Alan Watt and I'm honored to have him appear on this program. Alan, welcome back to our program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: We were talking about a virtual reality. All these kids are into virtual gaming and stuff and that's just going too far. What do you think?

Alan: The point of it all is to bring us step by step into literally a matrix type world – a world where you will be a battery, an energy source, and you'll be used by those at the top. It also blurs, in fact it totally confuses what is reality; what is normal; what is abnormal. Today in this system they try to tell us there's nothing abnormal, if you noticed. There's no good, bad or evil. There's only the end result, so any emotional tag that you put to it is a human judgment. Therefore they've successfully pretty well eliminated right and wrong, good and evil. Once they have done that, they can then bring forward the next step and that is literally the purpose-made human. ID also means Ideal Design. That's another little side meaning of ID for your ID card. They want to create ideally designed humans and this was written about in Huxley's "Brave New World". He was put out there on the one hand to give us predictive programming. When you follow stories, especially fiction that have thrills in them and they're fascinating and lots of science fiction in it, you don't realize you're being programmed towards something which will eventually happen in your lifetime. You accept it far more readily when you're familiar with the idea, especially when it's being presented through a fictional work. That's called predictive programming, all the way from Tavistock and that was the job of Huxley. We can go as far back as Plato who was a member of the old Greek aristocracy who wrote the book "The Republic," and the republic was to be a utopia for this Guardian class where all the common people beneath them were purpose-made and bred for their particular job.

George: You can tell the people in the network because they're Neo-Platonists. Is that why they subscribe to that? I guess they do.

Alan: Absolutely. Neoplatonism came out really in Alexandria in about the second century AD and they had schools in Alexandria where they coupled the old mystery religions of Egypt and tacked it on to the talks that Plato gave, and that's called Neoplatonism. You'll find every big player who has ever existed, the Huxley's, the H.G. Wells, again another propagandist for them, they always refer back to Plato and "The Republic" where he goal of the Guardian class, the ones who had special selection, would be fulfilled and they said if they could breed people like animals. If you want a tall strong apple picker you simply breed him with a tall strong female and keep interbreeding their offspring until you get what you want. They equated the people to cattle and domestic animals and that actually has been tried down through many centuries in different countries. We found that with the Zulus. Chaka the Zulu was approached by British – he called them “agents” or merchants, it doesn't matter, they were both one and the same at one time – and he eventually formed a tribe by slaughtering all the shorter people and only keeping those over 6 foot alive and they interbred them until they had the giant ones we call the Zulu today. Eugenics has been practiced widely in the past. The elite have always practiced it. Priesthoods used to go through genealogies. It's very important to them for certain traits, certain qualities and what we find is that today we have an elite running the world. The elite families of the world are basically psychopaths in nature. They don't have that normal human attachment to other humans.

George: Is that a genetic thing or is it learned also? Is it learned behavior and genetics or both?

Alan: It's both. You see the psychopaths when they exist and they run the system, this system is meant for the psychopath, it's only the psychopath who can get to the very top of any system here. They do it through cunning and manipulation and the will to destroy anyone who's in their way. They have no conscience.

George: This money operation acts as a great dynamic of a border field to create this synergistic system of hidden rule. Would that be a fair statement?

Alan: There's no doubt. This is the psychopath’s system. This is not an actual system we live in and from the earliest days to the present, since money was created we've been run by psychopaths because they gravitate towards power. The psychopath has an exaggerated craving for power. Total control – he's a control freak (or she, it doesn't matter) and they've been specially bred down through the ages, these wealthy successful families who generally got their money through plunder. When you go even into the Yale Society, Elihu Yale who set up Yale before the Revolutionary War said that regardless of what happens in the future, all the leaders of this country will come from here and therefore they will continue our agenda.

George: It's seems like they have seized upon this monopoly of money creation and that's a really main controlling mechanism. Would that be right?

Alan: We forget there are many ways that humankind could have come to this point, but we've been directed along one system since 800 BC. – actually before that. In 800 BC they coined money for the first time. Before they weighed it, but money and lending money and interest and all this kind of stuff is very, very old and as far as money goes back, in any form, you'll find the psychopaths have ruled it. They are the natural con men. A psychopath has certain gifts as well. They don't have to be tremendously clever, educational wise. However, they are naturally street wise. They see the con immediately and they're able to exploit it.

George: These psychopaths and these individuals, the megalomaniacal whatever, these are terms to describe. Is it the abstractions they're able to seize upon that are wrong headed and actually wrong that they support what's wrong in them? Would that be one way to say it?

Alan: Yes. This is the thing you see. The ordinary person when you study the psychopath, what they used to say about the psychopath – the psychopath damages those around them, but not themselves because they don't worry about anything. They don't have the conscience of a normal person, so the fallout generally is taken out by families around them or people around them.

George: So they can practice this physical dominance and ruthlessness without any conscience?

Alan: Without any conscience and they form – you see a psychopath is able to recognize other psychopaths intuitively, and long ago they formed clubs and associations and they view themselves as being the natural successors to the world because they are the most successful financially. They are willing to be vicious when required; they have wars or start wars to get agendas through and slaughter millions of people. That's why they push the Darwinist theory. They see themselves as the most highly evolved species on the planet as being predators and they're very proud of that. Darwin himself and also General Albert Pike said "we have no shame in saying that we follow nature and nature’s laws," and by that they meant to equate them to animals and the higher predators, then they are the natural successors. They are the highest predators on the planet.

George: This is reiterated by Darwinism or whatever.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I've got you. Then man is the animal, right?

Alan: Therefore you have lessers and the higher animal, and the lessers are all the people who follow. They are the alpha ones who lead, so they're very proud of that and they really do push the whole evolutionary theory because it substantiates their stance on why they are where they are.

George: You know this kingship with the divine right. How would you describe their – how do they come about their rights that they are the really intelligent people that can guide the world to this new whatever, madness? Is that sort of the illusion or the delusion?

Alan: That's exactly it.

George: They think of themselves as gods? Is that sort of another one?

Alan: Yes. Divine right meant that. You see they have their own occult and when you understand the occult you understand their little religion there. The way that all religions were set up, you had a hierarchy in heaven and therefore you have the hierarchy on earth, like a mirror reflection. You had the king at the top, the advisers and the lords and the cousins, all the way down to the local laird, then you hade the peasantry, and so it was modeled on this idea of a heaven above and the reflection below. The divine right of kings, people used to come up to kings like King James and if you touched their clothing, they were taught you could actually be healed, so they were like walking gods. They really believed that.

George: This just continued that ego state, that supercharged ego, that megalomaniacal thing, the glorified self. I think Karen [Hornblau] used to describe it that way. They think of themselves as glorified gods.

Alan: Blue bloods.

George: Blue bloods. We're better than the little masses. The masses are a bunch of dummies out there. We’re going to manipulate them and use them, right? We'll be back in about three minutes. Thank you Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Do we exist in a field? Could you look at this from a field theory? Is that sort of the way you look at it at times?

Alan: I know it's been pushed, this unified field theory idea.

George: What about that?

Alan: We're all interdependent and so on, but I don't really believe that at all. That's the big key of it. You'll find the UN and everyone else is pushing interdependence. It's a mandate in fact to do with globalism and it's not true, we exist with each other on certain rules, regulations and terms and you either exist as a mass group with all the same opinions, the mass-man, or you exist as individuals with their own rights and freedoms, ideas and opinions and you accept and tolerate that in others. It's one or the other. If the individual loses, the game is over. The mass-man will simply go in to the next step, which is the purpose-made man. He'll accept that quite readily. It's only the individual that ever changes the world.

George: So we get back to individualism again versus this collective. Are the real movers and shakers creating a collectivist fascist world government?

Alan: It's actually here. Most people don't have opinions of their own. The greatest tool that Huxley said was television in "Brave New World Revisited." He said through television they could propagate so much disinformation and information and bring everyone to the same conclusions and opinions, a standardized human being; and that's what you find in society. Whenever you go out you hear – and this was also reiterated by Zbigniew Brzezinski, "Between Two Ages". He said "shortly the public will be unable to form an opinion by themselves. They'll allow the media to do it all for them, to do their reasoning for them." That's happened with that's happened with most people. He also said the only conversations you will hear shortly are reiterations of the previous night's news, and that's what you hear when you go out. Everyone's talking about what they heard last night on the news.

George: Information, IN-FORMING?

Alan: Informing, yes.

George: And they form you into this parrot?

Alan: That's all people really are. They are parrots. Even with debates on politics or whatever, they always have one or two experts – again, a world run by experts.

George: Oh I love those experts, don't you?

Alan: They come on after a politician speaks and both will interpret it in a completely opposing way.

George: So they'll spin it like they want, right?

Alan: Joe Average you see, they know that Joe Average will pick one or the other and that will become his opinion. It's only opinions.

George: That's the dialectic. You know what I found very common out there is if you quiz most of these college students or graduates or something and you ask them the question: is truth relative? They'll say, yes, truth is relative. Almost inevitably you'll get that answer just like a parrot response.

Alan: Again, that was promoted through schools from the beginning with them, moral relativism. If you go into the Kabbalah, it's very important to understand the Kabbalah because you'll find that the top Hollywood producers and so on, all the Hollywood crowd, they're into Kabbalah. They even send their children to Kabbalistic schools and I think Madonna even sends her child there. In the Kabbalah they don't believe there's right or wrong, or good or evil. They're told to equate it like a line going from left to right and it just depends on how your human view looks at past events, even if it's mass slaughters or wars, and look at the outcome. Was it good for a certain few of society or at least for some of society or not? Good and bad are irrelevant to them and the same with good and evil. I did hear an interview with some of the top horror and sci-fi writers and they were all asked the same question: Do you believe that there’s such a thing is good or evil? and they all gave their standard, classic Kabbalistic response. "There's no such thing. There's only the human view on past events."

George: So it's a subjectivist view they've been nurturing and pushing, no objectivism. They don't want a real objective view, do they?

Alan: Not at all, once again, objectivism comes from individual responses and individual thought.

George: Now the interesting thing you've said in the past was where you have to experience it directly. The more directly you experience reality, the more truer opinion you're able to form into. To form – is that something that's a valid statement?

Alan: Absolutely. When you stand outside or walk amongst them, almost like an alien observing society, it really smacks you in the face how conditioned it is. It's all conditioned responses. You walk into a store. You have, "have a nice day. Did we find all we wanted, sir" and all these classic conditioned Pavlovian responses that trigger you to then respond to them and say, yes, of course; and that's what you're doing. You're being trained through other people who themselves are conditioned to give them also a Pavlovian response.

George: I'm okay. You're okay. Everything's okay. Nothing matters. There's no good or evil and just do your own thing, right?

Alan: That's right. If you go to the store (and I do this), and they'll say, "how are we today, sir?" They're all told to say this and it's automatic like "have a nice day."

George: Have a nice day sir.

Alan: And I'll say do you really want to know? I say do you really want to know, or I'll say it's been hell.

George: How about have a lousy day sir?

Alan: Yes and you'll snap them out of their conditioning for a few minutes.

George: Well you could put that on them and they’ll say what. What did you say?

Alan: That's it.

George: You shock them into reality.

Alan: Shock them back into it, yes.

George: But jokingly, right?

Alan: Yes and it does work. It does work, they’ll look up and they’ll smile.

George: They’ll say what is that, because they've never heard that. They're conditioned to that normal typical response.

Alan: That's right. Everything is Pavlovian training, from when you go into your car and that little buzzer sounds for your seatbelt, you're being trained by a sound to respond in a certain conditioned response.

George: Then the insurance company is going to minimize their payouts, right?

Alan: That's right.

George: So it's money operations we get – the temple bankers, right?

Alan: The temple bankers, the trapezi as they used to call them in Greece.

George: They were priests too, so they practiced mind wash on the public with religions and money dominance on the farmers.

Alan: Yes they did and that was studied that thousands of years ago when priests used to bring in the seed. Everyone had to give seed to the temples and eventually the priests caught on to the fact they could ask for X amount back plus surplus, that was interest

George: So the percentage over and above what they had borrowed from the temple was considered to be the interest?

Alan: That's right, regardless of the growing season, good year, bad year, whatever.

George: Interest to me is a fictional idea that was created to dominant the space-time continuum. That's what I see.

Alan: Yes. Interest is the whole thing. It truly is.

George: It's an invention.

Alan: So is money. You see money itself was an invention and this is the old allegory to do with Eden. If Eden was perfection and you leave Eden, there's only one road out of it where now you have to survive in a wild world, which isn't too hospitable at times and you're on the road to science, where man through his own will will conquer and subjugate and overcome, but it's a road of science. This particular road has one ending and that is the elimination of conscious thought for the majority of the public because those at the top must have it that way.

George: So is that the new religion then?

Alan: It is, yes.

George: But it sounds so good and so logical. Is that the way they're presenting it at times?

Alan: Absolutely. Guys like Arthur Koestler who worked for MI6, put a lot of science fiction novels out there again and also many non-fiction works and worked for the United Nations too. He wrote a book called "The Ghost in the Machine," which is your mind, by the way, your individual personal mind. That's what "The Ghost in the Machine" is. He said we must eliminate that by any means possible, the individual part that makes you you, in order to gain world peace.

George: Is this a madness that's being promulgated, nurtured, projected and created through institutions at times on to the population?

Alan: There's no doubt, it's from the top.

George: It's an insane dynamic and thought and process and it seems like to me the way to describe it would be that way.

Alan: It's diabolically insane because it's incredibly cunning. They do have the data of observations of populations, behaviorism that they've collected over a vast amount of time and they know they can pull this off. They can train the public like a huge herd towards this final giving up of your individuality. If they give you enough stress, enough worries, enough hype, a faster pace of life and offer this as an escape, maybe even temporarily, that's how they'll first push it. Better than the movies, better than tranquilizers and most folk will go for it you see.

George: Like breeders of hate. They breed hate and they don't want any forgiveness in there at all, do they?

Alan: No.

George: So we've got the forces of forgiveness against battling the forces of non-forgiveness and the non-forgiveness is of the world.

Alan: You are dealing with strange powers here. There's no doubt about it. We're dealing with people who project wars in the future and plan them 100 years ahead sometimes and train troops to go into covert wars like the School of the Americas. They slaughter millions of people.

George: Yes. The re-instituted that and changed the name. I can't even tell you the name of the School of the Americas anymore, but it's still there.

Alan: It's still in Fort Benning.

George: Yes, at Fort Benning, Georgia, but it's got a name that eludes me right now, but it's still there, they kicked them out of Panama way back. That's why they went in there and took out Terios it looks like. That's what John Perkins says in his "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man." We had him last week and he testified that Terios was taken out because he went against the School of the Americas.

Alan: They wanted the U.S. to stop interfering in Latin America.

George: We're going to be right back and take a real short break. It's just a minute break at the top of the hour and then we'll be right back and continue this conversation. Thank you Alan. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: Happy to be here.

George: That little introduction stuff was a song that I wrote. It's a march called the Red, White and Blue March and I wrote that for a musical that we did last summer. Do you find it frustrating at times in people accepting what you're saying? Is there like a resistance in there in a lot of people because they've been so programmed and conditioned and educated into what's wrong?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. We're living in a short era here. A short era where they've given one generation abundance of credit cards and so on and cheap produce you can buy from China, so their lives seem to be fairly good at the moment but it's only artificial. It's only a short time as all of this steamrolls ahead to get to a particular end. In "Brave New World" for instance you find these new types of humans all specially bred through test tubes and gene interfacing and so on. You find that they are quite happy with their lives with their popping pills to feel this emotion or that emotion, whatever emotion and electric stimuli. It's almost there today with a lot of people who are out there in an egosyntonic world and that's what they pushed. People like Huxley and others said we shall push egosyntonic behavior. Tell people to dwell on the happy things and to never look at the bad things. It's also being pushed through the New Age phenomena which they created. Don't look at the negative. Look at the positive; and if you don't look at the train coming up behind you then it's going to hit you. It's perfect. They've literally put millions of people out of the game here of retaliation or at least even noticing what's happening because they're taught not to look at the negative. I don't want to hear that. That's bad news. Don't tell me; and so egosyntonic behavior has been promoted through the behavioral psychologists at the top and every government hires thousands of these people in the behavioral sciences and they use them and their formats and in the educational system to create this particular society which has its defense mechanisms all switched off.

George: So when a man graduates from a higher school of education and it’s the designation of having been conditioned to fit in, to obey, to be enslaved. Would that be fair?

Alan: Absolutely. Right down to what you wear, the suit and the tie, the mandatory uniform of Masonry. The tie of course is your tow rope of Masonry. I don't think people realize that, that's why it's the only authorized uniform to wear into court or anywhere else and no one asks why. So from the way you dress, the way you behave and what you'll actually accept and tolerate in your work and the things that you're told to do perhaps is all compliance for the job. Back in the '70’s they began to promote big time the corporate man, the company man. You're part of a team, team player. All this kind of stuff and that was to expand through corporations into a society of team players where we're all interdependent.

George: But they have to obey their supervisor or the head man?

Alan: Yes.

George: Absolutely or they're out. So you're either with me or against me. Sounds like something similar here, doesn't it?

Alan: It is the same. It's all interconnected because it was through the foundations that said that they would fund all the governmental organizations and promote a new system. That's the Soviet system. The Soviet had non-governmental organizations. The only difference being that the Soviet politburo decided who would be at the top of the NGO. In America and the West, the NGOs are funded by the big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation. Professor Carroll Quigley said the new feudal system we shall bring in worldwide that shall rule the world will be a feudal system where the new overlords are the CEOs of the international corporations.

George: These NGOs don't have any elected – they're not elected officials. We have no control over them and they just are being used to bring about what the real manipulators want. Alvin Toffler in his books, in one of his earlier books, was pushing these NGOs real big time.

Alan: He was and Toffler – see all these science fiction writers belong to a society. It's called The Futurist Society.

George: Yes, the Futurists.

Alan: They go there. They're invited there, certain ones of them. They're told what they really have in sciences and what they'll bring out the next 20, 30 years and then they tell them to write stories around it to familiarize the public with the idea, because once you're familiarized through fiction and it comes along in your lifetime, you never question the rights or wrongs of it. You think it's a natural evolution. It's to familiarize you with the idea. Toffler of course was one of these guys and he also wrote a book called "The Third Wave," which was the combination, the coming together of Sovietism and capitalism – communism and capitalism, the two sides of the same coin, the dialectic to produce the third way, which was a fascist elite at the top that would run everything that would interbreed, being superior and all that kind of stuff. You'd have the masses down below run by a communistic type style bureaucracy. Every congressman was given a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich on the steps of the [congress].

George: You know who's associated with Alvin Toffler is Newt Gingrich. He's a mentor. In fact, Newt Gingrich talks about Alvin Toffler as being a mentor of his.

Alan: He does and Gingrich also is the man who starts off. He gives the opening speeches every other year at Loyola University where they have the World Science meeting to do with genetic engineering to create a Brave New World society.

George: So if we're in the mood for some real liberal from the left they hustle us with that view. If we're in the mood for some right, extreme right view, then they give us that. They just dish out what we're hungry for or what we think we need, right?

Alan: That's right and we are being guided by the left and the right. I mean what bunch of politicians do you want in, this bunch of multimillionaires on the left or the bunch of multimillionaires on the right who are all interbred? We don't have any such thing as democracy. We have a corporate fascist system running this world and it's interfaced with the old families of Europe and London.

George: You know that point that you make was very interesting. I stumbled on to something very similar if not something pretty close to that. Years ago at the University of Texas here and it was in a book but it was published by a university publishing house, but it sort of occurred to me that those are ways – if somebody comes up with a real insightful view like that view right there and publishes it, they want to publish it through a university because it limits the distribution.

Alan: It does.

George: They don't want it to go commercial; otherwise it might sell millions, right?

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. However, there is a grapevine network and I've noticed this with some of these classic books that the public never hear of, that there's a grapevine network that goes round all of the elite families and they get their copies.

George: They want those books so they can see how to defeat those insights?

Alan: Yes and I spent years collecting books when people would die and they'd have auction sales and so on. I'd watch the papers for certain people who were well connected and it’s just staggering the actual books that were published for the insiders.

George: I see. It seems like it's a process of awakening and coming out of that delusional state.

Alan: Yes. We’re conditioned.

George: That conditioned state, that programmed or however you want to describe it. It can be described in other ways, right?

Alan: Many ways but ultimately--

George: It's the same thing.

Alan: Yes. We are all full of conditioned responses and conditioned views and our opinions are downloaded into us by experts.

George: Notions and views and little opinions that we think are original but they're not.

Alan: They're not at all. One of the worst things that I fear about all of it is that while we're in this incredible indoctrinational system, we don't realize that what was started by Britain for centuries, that was the war to dominate the world through the creation of a global empire based on free trade, started in the 1500’s and taken over by the U.S. in the early 1900’s. You have the Anglo-American Establishment – I don't think people realize that it's almost completed its goal and whereas Britain use to go into countries and stimulate wars between tribes and different factions and then come in and subjugate them and unify them under the guise of peace. The U.S. is doing exactly the same. The U.S. really for the last 100 years has been involved in open and covert wars continuously all over the world.

George: It looks like with all this going on, it looks like there is a virtual reality and they've created it.

Alan: The average person back home is given trivia on the news and what superstar is having an affair with whatever superstar. Meanwhile, they have Special Forces and there have been for 50 years since Truman signed that doctrine into perpetual war from 1950, when they realized the economy would fail back to 1920, '30’s level unless they had a war economy on the go. That's when they started the School of the Americas and everything else sprung up to have these covert ongoing wars and they'd have a huge war economy back home. During the Cold War it was the best thing that ever happened because the U.S. financed missiles into Europe, mainly to Germany and so on. Almost every second and third town in the U.S. had some input of factories dealing with the war economy; and viola, as soon as the Cold War is over, suddenly it's the Middle East. It's a continuation of a war economy.

George: This war on terrorism presents itself as an amazingly efficient way to organize and control and dominate people?

Alan: Absolutely. Terror has been used for thousands of years. The ancient Caesars and emperors of Rome commonly would have select bands of then the Praetorian Guard and they'd take sections of them and have them set fire, torch the government buildings and wealthy men's buildings in Rome, blame it on terrorists from outside.

George: False flag operations.

Alan: Yes, insurgents. Then they would set the troops on the whole population.

George: The Constitution says that we've got to beware and resist and fight those domestic and foreign enemies.

Alan: Exactly. It’s the same old thing.

George: So I guess those domestic enemies are worse than the foreign ones.

Alan: Yes. The problem is – and this is the clever part of this, again, diabolical as it is – that the average person doesn't realize that when they talk about terrorism, the concept and definition is constantly expanding, until you will be given an annual perhaps a monthly psychological evaluation maybe within the next 10 years to see if you have any unknown to yourself terrorist tendencies. That's where it's all going for the controlled society. This war on terror is really a war on the entire planet, the average citizen on the planet. It's a war to take away all their rights, all their freedoms and to constantly monitor every single thing they do, because the psychopaths at the top will have no peace until they can completely predict every individual on the planet and what their movements will be, what their thoughts will be; and that's what totalitarianism is all about.

George: My gosh; and then they can truly be the great gods of the universe or whatever?

Alan: Yes and it's interesting the ancient Egyptian because if you look at some of polemics written for the pharaohs by the priests, they were almost like hymns and the pharaoh would say, “I who own everything that flies in the sky. I own the stars that move at night. I own everything that walks, crawls, or burrows into the earth and swims in the sea. I own it all,” and that's exactly what they're bringing it all back to.

George: And that money, being capitalized and compounded over 2,000 years or more, is fueling this dominance of buying up everything.

Alan: You cannot beat it. See the system is a psychopathic system and the culture they've given us to adopt came from them, so it's psychopathic in culture as well, where we lose our human values as we interact with each other in order for personal gain or the fear of being poor even or sick or lonely and not being able to afford medical health. All of those things are played upon in this system and it makes us in this psychopathic system inhumane towards each other.

George: I see. So fear is a great dynamic and used to control and manipulate and force people in a way to conform, to drink at the troth, to eat at the troth of insanity.

Alan: Absolutely. We truly do become inhumane and I see it more in the cities because a city is an artificial – again this old allegory of Nimrod, the big city builder who contained people within walls. That's what a city is in the old days and they can't feed themselves, so their structure is unnatural. It's an artificial system and once you have people cooped up in an artificial system you've got to have a medium of exchange because they can't grow vegetables and have animals and so on. They bring everything from outside, so their structure is called the beehive. That's what Plato called them and he said we can manipulate and alter the culture so quickly constantly in the beehive and we shall win by the creation of the beehive.

George: Is that why on many of the inauguration robes there's bees on those robes?

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

George: Is that symbolic of that idea and dominance, the beehive to dominate?

Alan: It is. In fact Napoleon when he went with an expedition into Egypt, he went into one of the tombs and he found a cloak there or at least a whole bunch of these bees and they had them sewn on to a special cloak and he made the beehive his flag, his symbol. Cleopatra had it too of course. The beehive was one of Cleopatra's symbols as well.

George: They put their symbols out there. You just have to wake up and start looking at this and questioning what is that really about.

Alan: Yes and they go by ‘ants.’ Even in the language. They created the English language to contain all the codings in them and you'll always find certain words end with ‘ant’ and the ant is a wingless bee. In a sense it's more superior because the bee does all the work and when the bees leave and take off in a swarm, the ants move in and they clean everything up. They clean out all the honey. They use different terms throughout the language and they all know what it means at the top. They all laugh about it.

George: My gosh. So are we the profane? I mean not me and you, but is the average person the profane that don't know anything?

Alan: That's right. Going back to the bees and the ants, see the ants and the bees are the only species really outside of man that will attack and kill each other, not for food either.

George: I see. They'll just do it on their own?

Alan: Yes. They have armies of ants.

George: For the love of the killing. I see. We're going to be right back Alan. Thank you very much. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back to our program Alan Watt.

Alan: Glad to be here.

George: Is what you're describing a virtual reality that they've created and are calling it reality?

Alan: It is. There hasn't been a society that's been so conditioned carefully, again scientifically and kept in the dark through a controlled media into an ulterior alternate reality, as we have had the most. Everyone pretty well in the Western Hemisphere gets the same news at the same time every day and by the same groups of people. There's only about three big wire services that give them their news and they all parrot them. We can't check if it's real, true or whatever until years have passed and we generally find that what they're telling us is lies and we are kept under a pack of lies. I have to say that. There's no doubt about it.

George: I was tracking down a publication the other day. I can't remember it right off hand but it led me back to a major media company that's privately owned that's connected to The Club of Rome.

Alan: There are many of them.

George: So you know what I mean? When I see these publications that look funny and they're pushing all this slave thinking, right? Well it gets back to The Club of Rome.

Alan: The Club of Rome is one of the premiere think tanks – now their job is to come up with ideas that will control people in the future. They come up with ideas and then give it to the lesser think tanks to work out all the details and how to promote and market the ideas through education, through propaganda to the public. In the book written by the two founders of The Club of Rome, it's called "The First Global Revolution". They said in that book we sat around a table wondering how we could unite the people together in the world against a common enemy, because the only time they can motivate us in a big way as the mass-man is during war. We all come together and we do out bit type of thing and we do it with less et cetera. They said that in a global society there will be a lack of enemies, so we've got to create an enemy; and they thought, can we use space aliens? Could we give 40 years of brainwashing and make them believe we're being attacked by aliens? They actually have tried that idea to an extent. They tested that out back in the '50’s or '60’s, the '40’s even in a big experiment with “War of the Worlds.”

George: Yes, War of the Worlds, that shook up everybody.

Alan: Yes and that was funded. It came out later it was funded that whole experiment by the U.S. government. It was the psychological warfare department in conjunction with the psychological department of Princeton University and they came up and found out the way to put it across to the public so they wouldn't be sure if it was just a program or reality. Many people died trying to get away from cities and panics during that broadcast, so they've used this on a big scale but they're using it on a much bigger scale today because most people don't have a reality. They have conditioned responses and they parrot their downloading to other people. They have no original thoughts of their own and because you have hundreds – I think there's 19-odd thousand radio stations in the U.S., they think they're freer because they have more stations. It doesn't occur to them they are all telling you the same lies because they all get their news from three sources.

George: My gosh. The publication that comes to my mind was "The Leaning Towers" I think and it was a book done, I think it won the Pulitzer Prize this year in 2007. When I looked up the publisher it lead me back to a German based publishing company that's privately owned and the head of that is the honorary member of The Club of Rome.

Alan: It's not surprising at all because back in the '50’s in fact they copied the Soviet style. The Soviets had a Department of Culture and then Britain brought in a Department of Culture and every European countries all did and the U.S. did as well. The U.S. and the British – the departments within MI6 and the CIA got together and the CIA decided they'd fund most of it. They set up a department in London, a main street, and all the most famous authors, poets, writers, even magazine writers that we’ve heard of over the last 50 years belonged to that particular group. They said that we shall give the public their thoughts, their ideas through fiction and non-fictional works and through music, art and entertainment, and they ran the whole industry and they still do.

George: Boy that's interesting. There's a guy here that publishes a newspaper. I won't even say who they are. Occasionally he'll launch an attack on someone or criticism of someone and one time he did this and he was using dialogue out of a movie to do it. Is that a reach?

Alan: No.

George: Is this what they think about?

Alan: Anyone outside the U.S. hears that all the time. We hear little phrases by presidents and so on that's obviously written by Hollywood scriptwriters and it's geared specifically for the American psyche. It wouldn't work anywhere else.

George: But these are people that are trying to come up with arguments to overcome or criticize someone – a very good person. In fact in this case the person they're criticizing is a fine person, but this person is using the dialogue out of some crazy movie to try to decimate him, to discredit him.

Alan: That's exactly what Lenin said. Lenin himself had been schooled in the dialectics and he wrote that we shall win this war over the minds of the public by the use of slogans, repetition of slogans. He also meant through the entertainment industry which the Soviet Union had a big one for the Soviets. You simply repeat those phrases through movies and so on. Have them come in to civilian life and the public are being conditioned like Pavlov's dogs. They cannot think for themselves. They go through what they call repertoires in behaviorism in psychology. They go through a repertoire and all you drag up are the slogans that have been indoctrinated to you.

George: What comes to my mind just a few seconds ago is what we're saying is not comfortable for people to listen to, is it?

Alan: No it's not.

George: They don't like it when they first hear it, do they?

Alan: They don't, especially when you can catch someone using them the conditioning and you point it out to them and it unsettles them and you become the enemy because they've been comfortable in that little zone thinking these were their own ideas.

George: They could even use a free speech comeback against you couldn't they?

Alan: Yes they will, but generally they'll use another slogan.

George: It's sort of like free speech. Yeah, you're right about that. They're full of slogans because that's what's been poured into them, so they'll just come back with a slogan. This ridicule, tell me how that works in your mind? The people that I'm talking about come back with ridicules sometimes but no facts.

Alan: That was the beauty of slogans. What they do is you attach a negative idea to a word or a term or a phrase and that's meant to silence the person who's talking when it's used against them, so you have Natzi – and as soon as you say Natzi in connection with someone who is asking, for their rights perhaps.

George: That's a Nazi statement or a Nazi or some attack, it's almost personal, an ad hominem attack.

Alan: It's meant to silence you and before that, it was communist. They used in the U.S. too. Oh, you're a communist. All you were doing was asking for more pay, so you're suddenly a communist or you're anti-Semitic. That was the one brought up by the Scottish Rite of Freemasons. They said they would push anti-Semitism and smear everybody with that if they asked pertinent questions.

George: Yes. We had a program last night, me and Charlotte Littlefield, about the USS Liberty, and so I mean that's the dynamic right there that they used to deny the truth.

Alan: It's been used with so many.

George: What's so tragic about this is the good people of Israel are being used and the good people of America and Canada are being used too by these people. We're all being hustled. It's a hustle isn't it?

Alan: It's a hustle. It's the con game. Again, I used to be fascinated by certain movies Hollywood put out, like "The Sting" is a good movie.

George: Yes, I saw that.

Alan: It shows you the con and each time you think you're getting to the end of the con, the scheme, you find there's another con within the con and another one. It shows you the psychopathic’s nature, they have an ability to con and con and even put games within the con itself.

George: In other words, a con within a con and this virtual reality is a con within a con, isn't it?

Alan: It is.

George: We'll be right back, Alan. Thank you. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Would you like to take some calls now?

Alan: Sure.

George: Our call in number is 888-202-1984. Our lines are open now. That's 888-202-1984. This thing about a con within a con, I used to jump from one box or one ‘ism’ into another one, from one con to another, and I finally begin to see I've got to stand out and look at all those boxes that I was trapped by and see the whole overall scheme of things. So they'll run a con at you and then they'll run something within that. It just gets to more virtual reality within virtual realities.

Alan: What they do in a con, you allow the victim to use their own logic, their own rationale to come to what they think is their own conclusion as they try to work through a problem; so you put something out there, then you watch them say “is this wallet mine or not mine or whatever or did someone take it” and then the con man will gradually steer you. You think you're steering yourself but you're being steered towards what you think is a logical conclusion, but you end up in another con; and that's how politics works as well. We don't vote people in. We vote the last bunch out because they’re so corrupt.

George: I see. This thing about using your own imagination, this is indoctrination used by cults, is it not?

Alan: Yes. Cults are very important. The methodology of cults is incredibly important because the CIA were running cults like the Jonestown experiment and so on back in the '60’s and '70’s.

George: Yes I know that.

Alan: Reagan of course allowed Jones and some of his group into psychiatric hospitals to test their methods on people and then they used it on the actual groups themselves, the cult members. Now if you stress a society enough and give them less and less sleep for instance and give them more stress at work, stressful economy, inflation and all the rest of it, you're implementing the same techniques that cults use. You're uncertain and the more uncertain you become the more fearful you become and the less sleep that you have because you're always anxious. You feel tired, then you become susceptible to suggestion and you look towards the cult leader who will either be the top man in the treasury or the president, the big brother that comes out with the comforting words and directs you. You're much more amenable to being guided. These are all techniques that are being used now on the large societies.

George: It looks like all of these organized groups are occultic.

Alan: They are.

George: In characteristic.

Alan: There's no difference between them, same with political parties, or left or right, it doesn't matter. The control freaks, the same personality types are in charge of them all so it wouldn't really matter if you move totalitarian bunch out and let the next totalitarian bunch in. Their whole idea is based on control over masses of people. They do not see individuals at the top at all.

George: Is one way to start coming out of the delusion or this enslavement system to being able to try to observe your own thoughts and how those are enslaving you? Would that be a good technique?

Alan: Yes you must. In fact you reevaluate everything right down to what is important to you as a person. How are you with your interpersonal relationships and then you will also go through the whole process of what is right and wrong in a society, because there really are rights or wrongs. There are basic laws that cannot be broken, basic laws.

George: What about this “know thyself”? That seems to be a little rhetoric all the time they're pushing out, but they're using it on such a shallow basis like humanistic psychology or something like self-realization actualization; but it's not really authentic or good, is it?

Alan: It's not. What they mean when they bring them into groups or cults or all the New Age (which they run completely, by the way), what they're teaching them is to come to a state of being and then the experts within the group will then reinterpret what you're feeling and they will tell you. Whereas “know thyself” is really a method where you, only you, could come to your own opinions and decisions on yourself.

George: I see. So that's all subjectivism and then they're going to control the outside inputs to push in one way or the other, one direction or the other.

Alan: Absolutely.

George: And the big media conglomerations consolidation, it’s only getting worse.

Alan: It is. I personally don't believe there are any independent big corporations at the top whether it's oil, gas or media.

George: They've got Davos every year, the meeting in Davos. They've got the Bilderberg group. They've got Trilateral, CFR and all those. Those are acting as a means to dominate, all those groups.

Alan: That's right. The Club of Rome in that same book, "The First Global Revolution," those leaders after going through the UFO thing and what they could make the public believe, which is pretty well anything, they said that they decided that they would create global warming, the idea of global warming, and blame man himself so man would be the enemy of the planet. That was written in the 1970's.

George: So they're attacking man himself?

Alan: Yes. We are the enemy.

George: We are the enemy so we must be controlled and all of our action must be predictable?

Alan: That's right.

George: Because we are actually the enemy of the world or whatever.

Alan: We are the enemy of nature, mother earth and all the rest of it and all natural resources. It's our fault and it's all our fault as consumers that this has become this way.

George: H.G. Wells set out a paper called "The Open Conspiracy". Were they not telling us decades ago what they were going to do?

Alan: Absolutely. H.G. Wells was picked at the precursor of The Futurist Society. It was run by Aldous Huxley's grandfather, Professor Thomas Huxley in London and he was picked and trained with a lot of other writers who became very famous.

George: Okay. We've got a caller from Utah. Let me bring him on in. Collin from Utah, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Collin: I'm calling from the Beehive State. Yes, Utah is known as the Beehive State and if you drive along the highway you will see the beehive signs on the roads. What I was wondering is I'm not a Mormon myself but what is your take on Mormonism?

Alan: Mormonism – back in the 1700's and 1800's especially in Europe the Masonic institutions which were really at the top all guided by the Royal families going right back to London. They're at the top – the Duke of Kent traditionally is the head of the lodge in London for all masonry and they give out charters for every other group. They wanted to set-up experimental groups of people who would inbreed, by the way, and be fairly docile and good producers. Out of that came very many groups, Mennonites, Amish and so on, but also they tried the same thing in the states and they called it Mormon and wrote up a fake history to do with Moroni; and the first letters of moron gives you your clue. It was to be a very well behaved society and we know that Joseph Smith and the other members were all masons. Once you become a member of the Electi in Mormonism, the males only get to a certain degree then they're initiated into the exact same degrees as all freemasonry.

Collin: I gather that there was some dissent between the freemasons and Joseph Smith.

Alan: Not really, no. He may have opened his mouth – it's often best too to get rid of the person who founds the institution in case he gets to big for his breeches. You simply eliminate them after they've been used. That's what George Orwell wrote into "1984" when he gave all the laws to do with how you're sworn into this terrorist society, that you yourself might be eliminated and you accept that.

George: Collin, thank you for your question and call us back again sometime. We appreciate it. Thank you very much. We've got another caller on the line. Richard from Texas, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Richard: Hi. You know I understand and appreciate a lot of what you guys are discussing this morning. I recently watched the film "Zeichgeist" and the first part of that film goes through the various Jesus type characters throughout history, starting with the sun god Horus and that kind of thing and all having so many things in common, virgin birth and all the rest of it. I just would appreciate your comment. I know that the bible has bee manipulated in a terrible fashion and is to be taken with a large grain of salt, but there's a purity in the Jesus figure that I love and just any comment you have about that I'd love to hear. Thanks.

George: Okay. Thank you, Richard.

Alan: The Jesus idea again is ancient for sure. There's no doubt they tacked all the old mystery back on to it. They did with the virgin birth, the four main apostles, the north, south, east and west, and the twelve for the zodiac.

George: Okay we're going to come back. We've got to take a break, Alan and Richard, but thank you for your question. We appreciate it. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Our phones are open right now for questions for Alan Watt. The number is 888-202-1984. Let me give that to you again, that call in number toll free, it's 888-202-1984. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes it's a pleasure.

George: You know I like the way you answer these questions, you know why? Because you're not insulting to people. There's no need to, is there?

Alan: No. It's like the religious one. There's no doubt that within all religions in fact I find that the basic rules for simply society getting along without killing each other are always embedded and that's what people naturally gravitate towards. That's why they like their religions. The problem is the religions have always been used for controlling vast groups of people, which is the intent of the elite; get vast groups of people, give them their leaders and you can control them and so it's a double whammy. We know what's right and wrong an innately within ourselves. I don't care what the psychologists says. Within ourselves we know what's right and wrong. We do.

George: So you subscribe to a very simple set of morals and beliefs that you believe, innately you know what's right and wrong?

Alan: We do. Everyone does. Everyone. It doesn't matter if they deny it.

George: So what they're trying to do is trying to dogmatize that or indoctrinate us or through doctrines and dogmas right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: They're trying to build a synthetic system of man constructs right?

Alan: Yes. It's a system where if 10 million people get slaughtered in a war but we all benefit at the end, then the war was worth it, even if we started it, it's moral relativism again. That's how they view outcomes, not with what's right or wrong.

George: That's what we have in our schools, social and moral relativism, truth is relative and your own truth is okay, it's right. So go for it and just believe it. It's just crazy. I guess we can say insane. I guess crazy is another term, right?

Alan: We've got to remember to that psychiatry through Freud, that's why they put Freud out there after Darwin, was to build on this evolutionary theory. Freud came along after Nietzsche that God was dead, meaning that you'd behave differently as a society and individually if there was no god than the way you'd behave if you thought there was a god. Psychiatry was put out there to fill the gap and again teach this moral relativism where there is no real right or wrong, there's only how you feel at the end of it, as long as you feel fine everything is okay.

George: Yes, that's a good insight. I approached these college kids and I just have so much feelings for them and their lost views you know? They are so well educated but they have no wisdom.

Alan: No wisdom at all.

George: And they're young and I was there to a one time. You started that at an earlier age coming out of that delusion into truth seeking, but I mean it took me years to come out myself see.

Alan: Yes and there's a mind field out there of disinformation.

George: Yes, MIND. Mind-field, right? Those minds are like mine fields. They'll blow up on you. They'll strike back and they come out and they get very vicious and very mean spirited at times.

Alan: Yes and they can keep you running in circles for years.

George: I describe what I call the man problem, in being the problem where men have a greater capability to create and conjure up an event and so they're out there inventing the more of a virtual abstract reasons to support what's wrong in them and that's why they're supercharged ego maniacs, right?

Alan: Yes they are. In fact, that's the definition of a psychopath. They are pure ego. They have no guilt and they will defend their ego at any cost.

George: You know one good example of that is that men now that are getting caught in thefts and scandals, they'll stand up and declare their innocence before everyone in front of a microphone.

Alan: They'll even rationalize why they did it.

George: For some crazy reason.

Alan: And expect you to accept it.

George: Then you've got these people coming out of the universities where truth is relative; they'll say maybe he had reason to do that. I mean it's crazy. It's building on each other.

Alan: Yes, I know and yet those same people are so easily convinced that one dictator in the world in history was the worst one of all and they cannot see the same thing happening right now.

George: Yes. A friend of mine used to say that the more you support the monster the worse the monster gets.

Alan: Yes there's not doubt. It's inflates it.

George: And so these cults of personalities, these great leaders are being supported and I think that's true in a bad marriage where a man is very abusive to his wife, where she'll support and keep going along with him thinking that she can make him into a better person and he gets worse.

Alan: He gets worse.

George: He'll be more abusive, more physically abusive at times or verbally or whatever, and then a woman finally gets enough of it and has to leave. What they're doing out here today is they're building on this idea of ego.

Alan: See the whole thing in psychiatry and psychiatry you’ve got to understand is tied completely with the system. Psychiatry was built to replace the old priesthoods and become the new psychological experts and psychiatrists.

George: But it looks so clinically right, doesn't it?

Alan: You can back up anything with bogus science. It's just like theory or theology.

George: If you're using these books after 1900 there's no telling what's in them, right?

Alan: Anything goes.

George: You could put anything in a book, but like I found that – this occurred to me one time walking through the stacks here at the University of Texas, the Perry Castaneda Library which is a wonderful library. What occurred to me one time was I was walking through these stacks and most of the books out here just reiterate the same old same old.

Alan: Same old repetition, repetition.

George: But new knowledge or original stuff like you’re bringing out is lacking in most of these.

Alan: It's lacking. Again, in psychiatry the whole idea is that you're supposed to be happy all the time. That's the new theory and they said they'd push egosyntonic behavior, so you're supposed to be happy all the time, which is not a natural human state.

George: You were an early escapee from that, weren't you?

Alan: I was but I was careful too.

George: Were you like an escapee non-con?

Alan: That was me.

George: Would that describe you? Hey, tell me something about your music before we end the program. What kind of music have you written and performed and things like that? Tell me about that.

Alan: I've done all kinds. I've written songs and also have gone into the studios and laid down the tracks often for groups.

George: So you've been a studio musician also?

Alan: Yes.

George: That takes some skill doing that.

Alan: I performed with groups live across Europe and other countries and also I've done concert classical guitar as well on stage.

George: Next time we bring you back and I certainly want you to return for another interview in the future whenever it's convenient, could you do some of the music either recorded or live on the air for us?

Alan: Maybe I could.

George: I would love to hear some of your music and maybe send me an email about some, point me to some of your music. I would love to hear some of that because you're such an original human being. But you know what? People they view you as – they have these defense mechanisms, right, like 9/11? These things just come up automatically because they're conditioning.

Alan: I know.

George: So it's hard sometimes for people. It's like I used to listen to a guy years ago and I thought he was crazy and full of hate. Then one day I said oh my gosh, he's preaching forgiveness. I woke up one day, but I kept listening to him because I knew somewhere deep in his heart was truth, you know?

Alan: Yes I know.

George: And that's where you've got a good heart, Alan, and you're really a positive force in this world and that's what is so great about your work.

Alan: We have to push on now because it's probably the most critical period that been for a couple of hundred years.

George: So right now, set out some of the most dangerous things that are happening. We've got a couple of minutes here, two or three minutes. Set out some of the most dangerous things that are happening right now.

Alan: It's things we take for granted, again because we think it evolved and that is the internet was given to us for a brief period to get us all used to it, addicted to it. We think we can't do without it, then it's coupled with a cell phone technology and internet. The next step is the brain chip. They've discussed this at the Loyola University meetings, the World Science meetings. Also the whole idea with this war on terror, which constantly expands to include every single individual on the planet because everyone is a potential terrorist. It's to get us all into this straightjacket where we've allowed ourselves to be remolded and completely conditioned from cradle to grave. We can't allow this to happen. We can't allow our rights to be taken away because you'll never get them back.

George: So it's transmogrification of great change is underway and this war on terrorism and this 9/11 stuff is leading people into greater fascist world state.

Alan: A totalitarian Huxley state, that's the outcome after 100 years war; a brand new human being, purpose-designed; no more individual thought. You'll be unable to think as an individual and when that happens they've conquered the world.

George: Is the build down of population in the plans of this group, these people?

Alan: Yes and that's part of The Club of Rome when they decided eventually they said when we chose that man would be the problem.

George: Sustainable--

Alan: Development. It's all to get total control until we give up all rights as individuals, individual sentient beings.

George: I got you. Well we've got a minute here on the way out, but I thank you so very much Alan Watt for your comments and your ideas and your insights.

Alan: We have to use every opportunity and try to reach the people because this is a time that we all must decide and participate in, or it's over for us all.

George: You know what I noticed about our conversation? It's so easy and it goes back and forth so easy.

Alan: Yes it does.

George: It's like sitting in the living room and describing the world, in a different way I hope than nobody else describes it as.

Alan: It's not a matter of dictating to the people. It's a matter of communicating as friends.

George: Yes and I certainly value you as a friend, Alan Watt, and I want you back as soon as you can.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

George: Thank you very much and we'll see you again. See you on the radio, okay?

Alan: Okay. You take care.

George: Thank you, sir. Bye bye.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"WORLD REVIEW COMMENTARY"
WITH
GEORGE BUTLER
September 2, 2007

(Originally Aired Live on
"We The People Radio Network" - Sept. 2, 2007)

George: Welcome to "The World Review Commentary." This is your host, George Butler broadcasting from Austin, Texas. We're actually south of Austin, Texas. Our program is every Sunday morning between 10 a.m. and 12 a.m. This morning we have a very insightful guest. Alan Watt is his name and he can describe this matrix and we get caught up in and we get entangled by, and you can bet that he has one of the finest insights that I've ever encountered in the radio or the internet and in this world. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on here.

George: I'll tell you. You relate your experiences from early childhood. Is that what happened, you starting waking up pretty early about the world in general?

Alan: Yes, I did. I saw it all around me in fact growing up in Britain. The place that supposedly ran a good part of the globe, the empire and "the sun never set on the British Empire" as they say, and I wondered why pretty well everybody I knew was poor. If all this money was coming in and corporate had all these natural resources to plunder across the planet, how come only a few hundred families in London seemed to benefit and hold on to it down through the generations? I thought about all the manpower, all the labor. Every hour of labor that had ever been done over the centuries, how come those who did all the labor had nothing? It just didn't tally up to me, and so very early on I approached teachers and I was only five and six but I asked for an adult library card and they did have talks with me. Eventually I was approved, so I got into the adult libraries and the reference libraries in the big towns. They had old books there going back sometimes to the 1700's for the reference library, and I read history as it was being made at the time and recorded at the time. Then, of course, back at school I was getting a completely different version of history taught to me. When I brought up the facts to the teachers, they were stumped because they themselves had been given a different form of history. I realized that George Orwell (eventually, later on, I read his books) was quite correct that truth goes down the memory hole with every generation as they rewrite history and give you a new fiction for your reality that will be your life basically, where you'll argue about all the basic problems, which are really a sideshow; and the politics itself is called "party politics" because that's what it is. It's a party. It's balloons and trumpets and whistles. It's a party. It's a sideshow for the public because that's how we're in fact run.

George: I bet you had some interesting conversations on those classrooms when you were in school. There were some really lively confrontations. Tell us about one of those maybe that you can remember the best.

Alan: What I didn't know at the time, until about a year later and this is when I was about 7, I was still studying and I found that the English educational system had mandated that all of the discordance parts of history to do with Scotland and Ireland were to be removed from the history books. Yet, here I was going into the reference libraries looking at the stuff written at the time and incredible slaughters that went on through those countries, mandated by London, and I could see why they'd removed it from the later books for a 'harmony' as they call it. Like you have 'harmony', and of course when I brought this up in the schools and I was giving them dates and massacres and slaughters and so on of the Scots and the Irish, the teachers were totally stunned. They hadn't been taught themselves and they never thought of going into the very old books to find out, so we had discussions in the classroom. I was up in front of the headmaster many, many times because I was giving out this information in class and I was going against what was the mandate of the educational authorities, which was to pacify the public and give them a fake history for harmony's sake.

George: Boy you really – I tell you what. I guess there were always people whispering behind your back like, “oh he's a nut case” or “his history is all distorted.” Did you get some feedback from several friends from your community like that?

Alan: I got not so much discordancy, I did get curiosity because some of the older counselors there, I remember meeting them and stopping me in the street and they'd start questioning me. At that time, of course, I didn't realize that even the structure I was living in was a gang-orientated structure, because all the respectable people in the area, the Catholics, the Protestant leaders and so on, all belonged to their own freemasonic associations, but the people at the top of those associations would stop me and quiz me and talk maybe for an hour or two sometimes. They never came down on me. They were curious as to what made my mind tick, basically.

George: So they treated you fairly well in that community and they knew you were on a mission, on a crusade for truth, right? Is that how they began to see you in your community?

Alan: Yes they did. I was certainly odd. Some of them were a bit scared of me because I never lost the arguments, even with the adults. I had the facts to back me up.

George: You were unsettling then and they're in this little comfort zone. It's like a cocoon, is it not, maybe, where people fall into this comfort and they have jobs and they have worldviews and they have religions and they sort of lose sight of seeking the truth?

Alan: They do. In fact that's one of the major things I stumbled across, was how all mammals are warned by one or more parents of those things they should be weary of, things that were dangerous to them. I realized that humans were the same; and if your parents did not know truth or what you should be worried about, they can't pass on that information, so the young mammal, the child, grows up thinking the world that he's in is quite natural. It must have evolved that way. It never dawns on them that it's been planned that way and that's how simple it is. You're made to accept the world as is presented to you in every generation; and Lenin mentioned this as well. He said, “There are a thousand directions that society could go as a structure, but the public must not be allowed to know that. They must think that the one they're born into is the only natural one there is.”

George: These world soccer's, I guess that could be described in that way into creating more of a collective community, collective political groups so that they can be more easily controlled. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's plenty evidence there. It’s published in fact by many of the think tanks. We're run by think tanks. There are sections in specialized think tanks that run all parts of our lives and culture. Even when our culture is changing, these are the guys that plan the changes including the music and the drama and lots of games we play on the Internet and so on. The Club of Rome was one of the biggest clubs formed for the Globalist Society, again, directed out of London and their job as a premiere think tank was to look to the future that they wanted to bring about and see how they could bring it around. They market their ideas to the lesser think tanks that then work out the problems in how to market right to the people’s minds. The Club of Rome in their own book written by the two founders, it's called "The First Global Revolution."

They said that they had sought out a way to unify the world and that because of history, the only time that people will work together cohesively and unitedly is when there's war. Therefore, to get the people in a global society to obey the new system—which was also to takeover all resources and put them under the auspices of the United Nations: all food, all water et cetera under the United Nations—they said they would need a new enemy. They thought about all the tricks they could pull to convince the world and panic them to make them obey and go along with agenda. They thought about this space alien idea, would that work? Could they pay enough science fiction writers to scare us all about UFOs and so on? Then they hit upon the idea of using the weather as the big enemy and ultimately mankind himself is the enemy, and therefore, we'd have to change our whole way of living because they were altering the weather, so that's what they came up as an idea. It wasn't true but it was a good idea, and with enough publicity and marketing through big foundations and agencies and media, they could make the public believe it; and that's in their own book. They admit that openly. That's how simple it is. We are run by super think tanks all working for The Royal Institute for International Affairs in London, which its job is to bring about a global system.

George: The CFR was created at the same time the RIIA by the British also?

Alan: Yes. That's only the American branch. In the Commonwealth countries they're all called CFRs.

George: I see. They even have some local like Chicago, I believe, Foreign Relations Council, and in the largest cities in America they have subgroups from the CFR out of New York.

Alan: Yes, and they also have the other branch. See, all this goes back to the 1800's when – the elite of Britain, it's called The Establishment: the big aristocratic families that have always had power. They've looted the planet for centuries and centuries and they have the histories of how to do it, how to control vast populations.

George: Do you think that the British East India Company was a mechanism to consolidate capital into their hands?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, you've got to understand that the British Diplomatic Corp literally has incredible archives of histories and formulas of how to, over time, maybe over two, three, four even five generations take over whole continents. That's what they're trained and these are archives. This is not available to the general public.

George: How far back does their system of a world rule or world government in their minds, did they really start organizing in a concerted effort in the 1700's or was it, like you said, the 1800's basically?

Alan: The 1500's was the first open declaration because the court of Queen Elizabeth I was the first openly Rosicrucian court. Francis Drake and John Dee, Francis Bacon and all these guys were all members of the Rosicrucian Society, what we now call the freemasonic club. John Dee and Francis Bacon came up with the idea of a term called "The British Empire", hadn't been used before. They said we shall base this upon free trade, the idea being that since all laws revolve around trade and economics that the countries that adopt it will therefore become like us. They'll adopt our system and then we can control them from London. The countries that adopted fully the idea of free trade would be given "most favored nation status." This in the 1500's and we're hearing that term today because China was given it under the GATT treaty.

George: The Star Chamber – does that figure into this, where it was outside the normal jurisprudence system in England? Is that sort of some of their brainchild's to create – it sounds like much of what we're talking about with this non-combatant terrorists and so forth here?

Alan: It is in fact. You see in the British Empire you have different systems paralleling each other called governments and you have this odd thing call monarchy, so every policeman, every postal worker swears allegiance to the Queen. Anyone who takes a paycheck under the Crown swears allegiance to the Queen, not the country. Then you have the governments you see and then you have a private council that's unelected. It's called the Privy Council and then you have the clowns that we see.

George: I see. The Prime Minister of Great Britain has to meet with the Queen weekly. Is that correct?

Alan: Yes he does.

George: Is the briefing required by the political system?

Alan: Oh absolutely. As I say, too, it's not just him. It's the Privy Council and many big financials moguls belong to the Private Council or the Privy Council as it's called.

George: There was a recent merger of the Rothschild interest of France and UK. What was that about? Do you have any insight into that or any information?

Alan: It's just the amalgamation again, the further integration of the European Union where all the big financial banks really come under one. They have been for centuries, to be honest with you, and the Rothschild's didn't walk into to those countries and simply take over and get away with it. No one would get away with it if you robbed the monarchies. You'd be assassinated so quickly. They were brought in because they were the best bankers. They'd been trained from birth in Frankfurt for the job.

George: So they were there the monarchs of bankers you know. The Olympians, are you familiar with that term? Is that used to describe these people?

Alan: Yes. Prince Charles used that once or twice himself.

George: So they call themselves the Olympians, and is it a godhead that they think they're gods?

Alan: At old Mt. Olympus of the Greeks the profane, the ordinary people were not allowed up the mountain. It means the illumined enlightened ones, those who’ve moved up the mountain, same as Moses. It's an allegory.

George: The profane are the masses and the workers and the peasants, right?

Alan: Those who have swallowed reality as it's been presented to them.

George: I see. Those are the profane that are not illuminated and enlightened according to what, a mystery school teaching?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: I see.

Alan: You go back as far as Plato even, Plato wrote "The Republic," which is like a blueprint for the agenda. He was a member of the aristocracy. He explained his own inner beliefs, which was reincarnation of a superior type into superior families, always over and over again, and it was a utopia for the elite where they'd eventually bring around a world government, where they themselves would remain unaltered, being perfect already, but they would breed all the rest of the workers. They called them the "ITS" in "The Republic". You're not a human. You're called an IT and you would be bred – specially selected with a mate, to be tall to pick apples, short to be a miner. You'd be purpose-bred for your job and that's the whole idea.

George: This is like "Brave New World".

Alan: It is Brave New World. It's never changed.

George: That was Huxley’s Brave New World, right?

Alan: Yes. Huxley and H.G. Wells, and all the big players read Huxley's book and they’re all for it because they all belong to the same think tanks. That's where the idea comes from.

George: The Royal Society was right there at the center of some of these ideas.

Alan: The Royal Society was the first freemasonic scientific society designed through secrecy and men who had sworn to secrecy to use science as the method to bring this all about.

George: In other words, scientism became a new religion of these people – or their own system. It's a system of thought to rule through, right?

Alan: It's a system to rule through, but they also used to couch it in the earlier centuries by saying, “we shall conquer by using and understanding the laws of nature.” That's what they meant.

George: We're going to be coming back. We've got to take a short break here, Alan Watt, and we'll be back in just a few minutes, but thank you. This is getting interesting. We’ll continue on the other side. Thank you, sir.

Welcome back to World Review Commentary. This is your host George Butler and this morning Alan Watt is my distinguished guest. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: Yes, we feel it an honor to have you. Could you give us your website and your information about what you have on there? We'd like to hear a little more in detail about you have on your website.

Alan: Yes. It's .com and you can also go into the European site which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has transcripts you can download in various languages of Europe. On the site you'll find there's hundreds of talks I've given on the histories of all of this, and some of it in fact is a technique in itself. As you're listening you're being deprogrammed gradually out of this very deep matrix, and I have a few things for sale that I've written and recorded and so on.

George: What are those writings? Tell us about those books and the writings that you sell. Tell us about that.

Alan: Yes. The books are written in a different method than usual. See, we're taught from birth that here's the information. Learn it. It's all explained to you. We do no thinking. Centuries ago they used to think as you read because you have to participate in the thoughts of the author. Today we're not. We’re downloaded by the books. It's all simple little bits and bites. Little short sentences and everything is spelled for us. There's no thinking involved. I use the Gestalt theory, where all the information that's scattered around in your subconscious as you read through that participates. Your subconscious will participate and it helps to deprogram you and suddenly you'll get it. You get that eureka moment and things come together for the first time. It's a way of shocking you out of the indoctrinations we've all had.

George: That indoctrination in my sense I write about the delusional aspect of our mode of existence. Does that ring a bell with you?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean it is a delusion. A delusion is a fixed false belief. That's the definition of it. We've all been taught these fixed false definitions and so you can get a whole country of people with the same education with fixed false beliefs and they think they're all sane because they bounce off their ideas of others and get the same replies, so if Joe over there thinks the same as I do, I must be sane. That's how we judge our sanity. I mean at one time, remember, a few centuries ago you'd have been an oddball if you said the world was round because everyone else out there had been taught it was flat.

George: Yes, and the victors write the history, right?

Alan: They always do. Always do.

George: Then you're saying also that those that are in control of a society they reorder that history and where those teachings like governments schools, right? Would that be a way?

Alan: In the 1800’s they realized they had to form a nucleus of a world government. The enemy of this would be the peoples and the cultures from the old system that wouldn’t want to join it, so they formed different specialized segments of bureaucracies to work on the peoples – Departments of Culture even. Why would they need a Department of Culture, paid by your government, if you the people were the culture? It was to update your culture.

George: You know what I say? We have ‘in-culture-ation’ and then we have ‘in-cult-uration.’

Alan: Yes. It's the same root word. Yes, you're right.

George: They use culture to control you, but it's like they're creating a cult.

Alan: It's your cult – culture.

George: To cult your belief.

Alan: Yes. To culture is to grow. In a Petri dish, you put in a bacterium in the Petri dish and watch it grow. That's called a culture and your culture is growing. You don't realize that. It's not growing by itself. It's directed. Now for instance we have 50 years after the fact or the foundation of it we have exposure, declassified information coming out from governments letting us know now that all the riots, all the left-wing movements we saw during the '60's, '70's and '80's that everyone was getting angry about were funded and paid for by a Department of Culture within the CIA itself, in cahoots with MI6 in England. That's now public knowledge. It's just been released.

George: One of the aspects, the fact that I ran across it, I sort of want to ask you this question. You know the LSD, the MKULTRA and all that stuff that went on in those programs and so forth? In reading some of the facts and getting a little research done that those kind of hallucinogenic drugs create in a person a mystical type orientation and also an emphatic personality type. Does that meet some of your studies?

Alan: Yes. In fact in the 1920's they were putting a lot of our tax monies into, again, scientific research along certain lines. Now all scientific research lives on grants and so whatever they're moving towards it's heavily funded, which means it's a mandate that they find out how to do it. That was the same for the birth control pill, genetic engineering; and back then it was to find ways of using drugs, and they looked at India big time because the Brahmans had ruled India for thousands of years and a lot of the people took drugs. There was opium. There was hashish and so on which kept them in a semi-fugue state – not quite conscious, not quite unconscious and they could work, but they could never figure things out or even care to figure things out and change their lives, so they tried to find ways.

They tried opium on the British and European populations in the 1800's. They put it in every kind of mixture, cough mixture, everything. You could buy it freely but it didn't take with the people. They still had the bars and the beer and they preferred that, so they had to go and get sympathetic drugs and find a way to promote it. In the 1920's they hoped to bring in world government right after the League of Nations was formed and they targeted the youth. They brought out the miniskirt. That was called the Charleston Era and they gave the Charleston dance and they brought out free sex for the first time. They made prohibition a sexy daring thing, because as you went into the covert bars with all the youth and you heard this new music called jazz, something that was created in the early Soviet Union along with the CIA while it was the precursor and the MI6 in Britain, and they gave this to the youth, but the side effect was unwanted pregnancies. They were not geared for it, and that's when they opened up the Big Boys Towns and so on to cope with the overdose and those that had massive venereal disease.

So they went back to the drawing board. They tried to bring in coke. Coke came in as well along with the covert booze, and even the Kennedy's were involved in the running of that along with the Bronfman's, all the very respectable families that are now sitting in Senates and so on. These guys made their money in running booze and cocaine in the 1920's; and so it didn't go so well, so they revamped it and went back to the drawing board. They put all their money into finding ways to stop women conceiving and they put money into antibiotic research and then they came out with the same thing again. They called it pop music. Back to the miniskirt, free sex and so on, and you had the penicillin to deal with most, not all, most, at that time of the venereal disease problem.

George: Are they creating addictive compulsive personality types that are addicted to a slew of differing drugs and ideas and permissivism too?

Alan: Yes, and you find when they brought out LSD, LSD was not made by little guys in laboratories in their cellars. These were made by the big pharmaceutical companies and there's an interesting book called "The Fifth Man." It was to do with the so-called defectors from MI5 and 6 that went off to Russia. These were all members of aristocratic families who worked for the British security agencies. In that book "The Fifth Man", they mention the fact that Lord Rothschild

– it's also in "Spycatcher" by Peter Wright who worked for MI5 and 6 – they mentioned that Lord Victor Rothschild was also a scientist. He was a chemist and physicist and he eventually became in charge of the British security systems, all of them, and he was one of the first guys to experiment in Porton Downs military laboratory on the troops and on agents themselves with LSD, with the prospect of possibly using it on vast amounts of the population. This was all tested long before the public ever heard of it.

George: Porton Down, a good portion of that has been privatized into private hands I understand.

Alan: That's the new feudal system. You see all they're doing really is thumbing their noses and saying, “you paid for all, but it's really ours.” It always was.

George: Right. We're going to be back in a second. Would you like to take some calls after we come back, after we return?

Alan: Sure.

George: Okay. The toll free number is 888-202-1984. Again, that's 888-202-1984. If you have unlimited long distance it's 512-646-1984. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler. We have a distinguished guest this morning, Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: You really have built and built into this over the years and really you have a detail that I've never spoken to anyone with quite the detail. Actually you have – is it like you stand on the moon and look back at the earth and so oh my gosh? I mean you have an overall view. This system of thought, these systems of thinking and controlling, okay, where are we at today? This war on terrorism, is that a real war or is that part of the mechanisms?

Alan: It's a traditional method. It's a war of terror. It's used down through history on vast populations when the elite have to make rapid changes towards a predetermined goal and they want the people cowed and afraid. When you're terribly afraid, most of them certainly go through and do whatever they’re told. They don't do much thinking because they're too confused. They go along and keep their heads down to obey and that's when you use brute force on the public. It's been used even from the days of Rome on the general population at times.

George: I see. We’ve got open phones now, so anyone out there in the listening audience, feel free to call in. If you have an unlimited long distance phone line then you can call us at 512-646-1984. Again, you can call in if you have unlimited long distance 512-646-1984. If you don't, call us toll free at 888-202-1984. Again, that would be toll free number is 888-202-1984.

So this war on terrorism I mean it's manipulating – was it a trauma based programming that occurred coming out of that tragedy that people experienced? Would you call it a trauma? Do they visit the trauma on a deep level and they can sort of control people through that psyche that deep?

Alan: Yes. In fact, that's what the big MKULTRA experiments were really for. It was to see if they could, through rapid repetition of a horror situation, influence the public into a state of shock; and that's why they started using race cars smashes and showing it on the news over and over and over again. That's called "psychic driving" and did the same thing with the Twin Towers. As soon as it happened, every television station on the planet went into action with the same footage, showing it over and over and over, and that was to put you into a state of shock so you're off balance. Your rationale goes out the window. Your questioning goes out the window and when they give you their version of it and start rushing you off to war against whoever they're ready to point the finger at, we go along automatically. You're in a state of shock and psychic driving that does that. The Project for the New American Century that has the members who are now in the government of the U.S., they published their agenda in the 1990’s don't forget, and they published that they'd have to take over first Afghanistan, followed by Iraq, then Iran, then Syria and they published that twice. They rewrote it in about '98 and republished it again under Wolfowitz, and then they said they needed something on a Pearl Harbor scale event to motivate the public to get public support behind them, and lo and behold, they win the jackpot in 2001. What a coincidence.

George: This trauma that happens when that is occurring and they're seeing this and the American public and other people throughout the world, is it the most vivid after – soon after? I mean the effect is the greatest right after, and then does it diminish in time because the memory or what? Is there an energy relationship in the mind there?

Alan: It's a form of engram, an imprinting in the mind, and so everyone when you mention 9/11 will automatically see in their mind that plane going in, plane going in, plane going in, plane going in repetition. It's an engram. It’s an imprint that's fixed.

George: Yes. Would the Manchurian Candidate type of techniques be similar to that, where they'll take someone and program them to do some act that they normally wouldn't do?

Alan: Yes, and repetition, even there, is so vitally important until you have automatic obeyance, but more correctly you have automatic – the imprint will replay itself in your mind. It will click in just like a computer program and up comes that vivid scene and all the memories that are associated with the death, the tragedy, the crying people relatives, that's all part of the vision that's been imprinted in your mind.

George: So it's a very insidious very evil system?

Alan: Oh you better believe it.

George: Evil is really a good enough word to describe some of what's going on.

Alan: It isn’t. The English language now has been so minimalized. It's called "linguistic minimalization" as they've taken words out of the dictionary over the last couple of centuries. We don't have the terms to describe the horror anymore.

George: You know you've delved into the word, the etymology and so forth. How about neuron-linguistic programming? Have you looked at that in any detail and what are your views on that? Tell us.

Alan: Again, it’s to do with the neurons, the nervous system, and of course, linguistics, the language that you use, the vocabulary that you're given – we work like a computer. They know this and they knew this thousands of years ago. We work in a certain fashion. We have a language which was given to us. A good programmer, if you give him a problem for a computer that he's programmed, he knows the language of the computer. He knows the logic of the computer. He will know what answer the computer must give if you give him a question because he understands that through your logic, your particular conditional logic you will use the language that you're given and come to an automatic answer that you must come to; and so it's the science. We come to predetermined answers by the way the information is formatted to us by using the logic that we have; and it's a perfect science. It's been used for many, many centuries.

George: Can you describe it as a scientific dictatorship that has been created and is ongoing?

Alan: Yes. It wasn't just Aldous Huxley that talked about the scientific dictatorship. Again, you can go back to the old alchemists. They used alchemy for the same thing for science. They talked about an alchemic dictatorship then, and again, back to ancient Greece when the aristocracy wrote their books and different factions of them, like the one that Plato belonged to, talked about those who are super intelligent who could understand the workings of nature will eventually be rulers of the world by keeping the secrets secret from the public; and that's what we have today. All science that we are given today and it's available in the stores or what we're told as new is in fact obsolete to those at the top.

George: Is the emotional state of our human nature a real problem?

Alan: Yes it is because it's so well understood. We are the most studied species on the planet.

George: So they use that knowledge against us manipulating us emotionally. Have the American public and the world peoples in general become more childlike? Do they want a child type person, childlike that they can manipulate through emotional appeals? Is that what they've created here?

Alan: Yes. In the 1800’s, remember, people in the 1800’s and into the early 1900’s, they had 12 to 16 hour workdays. Global meetings were held in the 1800’s by the wealthy elite and the upper the very high middle classes that help them and the bureaucracies who were worried that if they took down the working hours for the average person, then the people would get up to mischief. They'd start communicating, talking and complaining and maybe do something.

George: Okay Alan, we've got a couple of callers on the line. Audrey from Ohio, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Audrey: Alan, I'm so pleased to be able to speak with you in reference to something you'd mentioned about culture. I have a grandmother from Scotland that comes to me and I believe that's where you're from. I just wonder if you hadn't noticed that certain people have sort of a predisposition to see tyranny in the making, to kind of see it beforehand. I come from Appalachian and southern people and Scottish people, and I'm always finding myself here in Ohio where people are much more shall we say ‘conditioned.’ They'll find my observations so very odd, but I'll sort of see it coming.

Alan: It is true that certain peoples have more of an ability to break through, and the Celtic peoples definitely have more of that – you'll find more writers and so on that have the ability down through the centuries, to not only retain memory but also put things together. In those countries, you've got to remember, the Celtic countries – when the Indians were being herded off into reservations here, people in Scotland—it was the last white country in the world where people lived in clans. They still lived in tribes in the north, so they had histories which were oral and were passed down.

Audrey: Yes. Thank you so much. I'm thoroughly enjoying your program.

George: Audrey, thank you for calling. We're going to take a break here and thank you so much for your call. Call us again. Thank you, Audrey. Alan, we're going to break in a second. We’ll be right back and we have another caller on the line. We’ll pick that up. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host. We have a distinguished guest, Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: We've got a couple of callers on the line. One is from Canada and there's one from South Carolina. David from Canada, what is your question for Alan Watt?

David: Thank you for taking my call, Alan. My eyes were just opened a few years ago in reference to some of these matters, and you certainly have the best historical perspective that I've heard from anyone. I have a question in reference to religion and the Bible. My understanding of scriptures of the Old Testament is that the archeological evidence points to the fact that these scriptures were written thousands of years ago. Now the Knights of the Crusades birthed the Knights of St. John's and Rosicrucians who became Masons and apparently, according to you, the Masons were the ones who either wrote the Bible or used the Bible to make us a man-made religion such as Christianity and they also made other ancient religions. My question is, if the scriptures are so old, or are they that old, and how did they use these to create for us a Christian religion?   I'll listen for your answer.

Alan: It wasn't what we'd call Masons who wrote the Bible, although they did do the Geneva Bible and they wrote that in Geneva. That was the first Bible brought out with footnotes explaining deeper interpretations, whereas the King James that followed it was put out again for political purposes, because all Bibles are put out for political purposes and changes. King James told the team of writers, interpreters to make sure that they emphasize the obedience to the king who was put there by God. Every version has been done that way. Now we must remember ancient Rome was already an empire. It was an empire that allowed all religions inside that empire, and it became the Universal Church as it took all of the old religions into the church structure under a new form, a guise under the one, and it didn't let go of its old bureaucratic and legal system that brought it in with it. Therefore, from the very beginning, you had the problem of a new religion coupled with legalism from the very foundation, coming from an old empire system. The initial writings, remember, were written in Latin for Catholicism, which was used right up until fairly recently. It wasn't until about the 16, 1700's, actually later, that Catholics could even get a version of the Bible, because only the priest was allowed to read it to them. They were not allowed to read their own Bible and so all the dogma that came along with Catholicism was taught and it's nowhere to be found in the actual writings in the Bible itself.

Freemasonry and Albert Pike stressed this. He says we could just as easily have used Nimrod the founder of our religion. They could have picked Brahma as the founder of our religion, but, because it was a western country that was already religionized under Christianity and various forms of Christianity, they those chose to use the Old Testament primarily as the foundations of their system because all the newcomers into freemasonry had had some indoctrination into it. Sure enough, you find in that Old Testament the key of Solomon bringing in Hiram – Hiram, very important name – the high ram, that's Aries.

George: Thank you for your call, David. We've got another caller from South Carolina. William from South Carolina, what is your question for Alan Watt?

William: Yes. Good morning gentlemen, George and Alan Watt. Alan knows me and I spoke to him several times before. It's more of a statement more than it is a question actually. I've been following the teachings of Alan since 1998, and I became fully awakened to the scam that's been pulled on the world and the United States especially, and I came to a full awakening about two years ago. I just wanted to praise him for his hard efforts and his work that he does and he is a big help to a lot of people. I just wanted to mention the programming and conditioning is so powerful that I have spent the last two years in a small rural area that I live in, in South Carolina, trying to awaken people to the truth, but they're so far removed from it, they just can't accept it at all. I have found not one single human being in this part of the country that will even take the chance to study to realize that they've been lied to their entire lives to understand the situation that we're in. I lost a best friend of mine that I've had all my entire life and tried – I spent 18 months trying to share this information with him and get him, to no avail at all. So I'm at the point now where it's just anybody asked a question you try and answer it the best you can, but we are in a sad state of affairs, as America has soon to waken up before it is actually just all together too late. I'll hang on and let you all go ahead with the show. I just wanted to praise Alan for the hard work that he does. I'm glad to see him get more chances on the internet radio with programs with George Butler and like you all, and the question and answering session I think are the best for everybody I think.

George: We're trying to get to the truth, William, and it's hard to do sometimes in this world. We certainly appreciate your contribution to the program and thank you for calling.

William: You gentlemen have a good day and thank you very much.

George: Thank you, William. Thank you. Well, Alan, that man there has been following you for a while, so you've got a following out there. How long have you been working on radio and things like that broadcasting?

Alan: Almost ten years now.

George: So there's more than one William out there I'm sure and he's running up to the same problem I guess you run up and run into. It's so insidiously deeply, what, engrained into people?

Alan: You see this is what they came out with in London a long time ago. Lord Bertrand Russell was the premiere promoter and experimenter with specialized schools to try and indoctrinate children, and he said in a book called "Education and the Good Life," it's a must get for people. He said that under a scientific indoctrination of education, he said, if we can get a child around the age of two in kindergarten, he said, it will be impossible for the parents to put parental input and pass on their culture to that child. They will be ignored by the child. Now you have a national educational system which is also part of the international educational system, because they want a standardized world where everyone has had the same brainwashing.

George: Wasn't it the Prussians that marched at the end of a bayonet their field hands to schools in the Prussian system?

Alan: Yes, but not only that, I mean the other countries did it too. I mean I saw it going to school at one point.

George: So forced education, forced programming, right?

Alan: Forced by law, and I almost went to young offenders’ when I stopped going to school at one point and I told them I was learning nothing. It was all nonsense that I was learning and I had arguments with them until I went into the library and found out that Scotland hadn't actually ratified that. They just copied the English system and I got away with it, so they just bumped me up years ahead of where I should be until I started to get better education. They make it mandatory worldwide to have the same indoctrination and now they're doing the same with the internet under this – they always find a job for the boys, so Al Gore and different people said that they would leave ‘no child left behind.’ Every child must get a computer so that they can get the same indoctrination.

George: Well, no child left unprogrammed, huh?

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it.

George: Is that a good motto?

Alan: Yes, that's exactly what it is.

George: That's what they ought to be saying, right?

Alan: Yes it is.

George: No child left unprogrammed.

Alan: Before that, Britain mandated that everyone in Britain would have a television set before 1960, and they brought in thousands and millions of used sets under the DER Company, which is RED backwards. Britain loves red.

George: Is there a receiver set over there in UK where you pay a tax every year to have a receiver or television?

Alan: Yes. The British Broadcasting Corporation that's owned by the government – it's actually owned by those who own the government, The Establishment. In fact all of the BBC, I don't know if it's changed, but it used to only take people from Eaton to keep it in the upper classes. Every person who worked in the BBC, radio and television, had to come from Eaton because they did not trust the ‘villains’ as they called them, the “unwashed masses.”

George: So Eaton had a programming of world systems and worldviews that was educated into those people and then they could go out and rebroadcast society. It's like a rebroadcast?

Alan: Yes, and now they're sending people over to China and they run the Chinese International Broadcasting system. It's an exact clone of the BBC.

George: Gosh. I mean it's minds. I describe a stream of light as an idea. I speak in terms of like Kirk Lewin talked about the field theory, and so I learned a great deal from him. He made the thing happen over here in – well, in Tavistock and America eventually, and they took his ideas and extrapolated those even into a further insidiously entangling system. It’s the light that surrounds us that inundates us and that light, what, conveys information into us like a computer, right? Then we sit here and we just take it in, but we're not discerning enough because we're conditioned, our previous predisposed programming or education system is obeying.

Alan: It's a fact.

George: We're going to come back after the top of the hour and we'll give out those numbers again. If you want to call and ask a question it's 888-202-1984 (toll free) or if you have an unlimited long distance line call us at 512-646-1984. Again, that's toll free at 888-202-1984 or at 512-646-1984. Thank you, Alan, and we'll pick you up after the top of the hour, but it's getting better. Hang in there listeners. We're going to get better and deeper into this. Thank you, Alan.

Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Our guest this morning is Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: I did not catch on to this world system like it is as early an age as you did, so I was programmed there all the first 20 something years of my life and I found it very difficult to come out. I call it coming out of the delusional mode, and so what advise could you give to people like myself that have been conditioned the first 20 or 30 years of their life that they can start – well, listening to people like you is one piece of advise, right, but what other solutions would they have to try coming out of that delusional state?

Alan: It's a complete life change in a sense because you look at those around you differently. You realize they're still in the matrix. They're still living in their conditioning. They're going through human emotions, human actions, and then you start to see they're almost robotic. You'll hear them use little catch phrases that are programmed into them by the media and so on. Their topics all come from the media where there's no thinking to be done. It's all being done for you. That's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his own book. It was called "Between Two Ages." He said, "shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves" because they’re using scientific technique and he said, "they'll only be able to repeat that which they've been downloaded with on the previous night's news," and anywhere you go that's all you hear. It's almost what we would term "neutral polite conversation" and it's all fake because even the weather is fake and yet they'll repeat that. They don't even see the trails above their head as they're being sprayed everyday.

George: I know. We’ve got Dwayne from Arkansas. Dwayne from Arkansas, what's your question for Alan Watt this morning?

Dwayne: Yes, first I'd like to plug his website .com, very good website. My question is: Alan, how much of this do you put on the Tavistock Institute as far as our programming?

Alan: Tavistock was set-up – it's only one of many institutes. These guys cover every aspect of human behavior, psychology, culture and so on, and every country has got its own version of the Tavistock. Tavistock was the premiere in Britain to start using all sciences and psychology, especially mass psychology and whole culture creation techniques, and they also have a think tank attached to them of "high scientific boffins" as they call themselves. They were already experimenting with putting wires in people’s brains in the 1930’s and trying to make them behave like robots, because that's where Aldous Huxley got his idea from "Brave New World" from the Tavistock Institute. He thought it was great if we could just control all human behavior, but not the elite themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin said (who also belonged to the Tavistock in the 1950’s) in his book "The Next Million Years." He says, "We the elite will not alter ourselves physically but we'll alter the brain mechanisms et cetera of the general public and the hormonal levels will be under attack in the general public." That's why you have all these problems today.

Dwayne: Holy cow. So the Committee of 300 is pretty much what's behind all of what is hitting us today?

Alan: The Committee of 300 is only one faction. These guys, again, if you go back into history you'll find they always set up committees – sometimes 50, 100. The G8, by the way, is a committee, an authorized committee. Lord Bertrand Russell led the Committee of 100 and their job was to be the radical extremists that would attack the American airbases in foreign countries and Britain to get it all publicized. The whole idea was to get publicity to make us all think we're going to get bombed and nuked at any minute. Give up all our rights and do what we're told – the same technique in a sense that they're using today of this war of terror.

Dwayne: Oh gosh, unreal. It's awful scary.

Alan: It's true.

George: But it is the truth, and Alan believes that and I do too.

Dwayne: I do too.

George: To get to that point though, how did you get to the point where you started awakening to some of these truths that we're talking about? How were your travels to that point to that position of truth? How did you get there, Dwayne?

Dwayne: I turned off my TV the day our local news channel’s lead story had something to do with Anna Nicole babies, so I turned the television off. I sat down at my computer and I didn't know really where I was heading, but, as it turns out, what I was seeking was the truth.

George: Well that's great. I remember one time there was a television serial where there was a character in the serial that was having a baby out of wedlock, and I think someone criticized that that was a real person, and so the public criticized the real person criticizing the out of wedlock child. It's like fishing. Is that what you see out there, sort of fictionalized things, Alan?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. A technique that they use is to show you in little bits and bites. That's the whole thing. All our information comes in bits and bites, little flashes we get, and see we get a horror in Iran or somewhere, or say Iraq where the Air Force mistakenly bombs a wedding party and kills them all, and then it flashes to some bit of trivia of some Hollywood starlet and her affair. I mean this is a creation of a psychological simulation of an LSD trip. It makes everything unreal. It blends in the horror with the fun, the fantasy, the bizarre, until logically you switch off. You're being scattered. You're being put into sort of a fugue state.

George: Sort of a feeling state into a delusional fantasy, fictional state that can be manipulated.

Alan: When they eventually start using these techniques on your neighbors and grabbing them out of their homes, like the KGB did in the middle of the night, it will all be unreal to you. You'll switch off your mind and turn on the telly and watch some comedy. This is all the technique of depersonalization.

George: They got some – like a person living next door, well, they've got some of those anti-government nuts. That's great. They took them away. Get rid of them, right?

Alan: Most folks actually, like in Russia, thought “they must have done something wrong.”

George: Like the authority is right. Do you have any other questions?

Dwayne: No, but I would like to say this. Once I did get away from the television and got onto the computer and starting searching out, it was like my brain turned on for the first time in my whole life and I just could not absorb more – I needed more input.

George: You know, Dwayne, it's like these ideas that are false and lies that are used to control, it's like having a disease in the head. Do you know what I mean?

Dwayne: I definitely do, George, sure.

George: Well thank you very much Dwayne for your call. We've got another caller on the line, but thank you very much. We appreciate your call. Call us back again. Thank you, Dwayne. We've got Jerry from Oklahoma. Jerry, what question do you have for Alan Watt?

Jerry: Good afternoon. I'm loving this. I'm a tractor-trailer driver. I'm right now on the Oklahoma turnpike. I listen to you with my air card with my laptop and I listen to your station, it’s great, it's wonderful. Here's my question. I am Sabbath believer and I believe in the Old Testament. Can he tell me if he thinks that the Old Testament was written earlier than what we all believe it is?

George: Alan, did you get the question? He's talking about the Old Testament. Was it written at an earlier date than they're portraying it at today to us?

Alan: No. Here's the thing. The Old Testament is a compilation of rules for those who are wise enough to understand the system and use it. All the big boys understand the rules are in that Old Testament. Now remember that in the days of Jesus, supposedly we're told, the only version they had in Jerusalem was written in Greek. Why wouldn't they have their own version in Hebrew? Then you find out supposedly it was written 200 or 300 years before that when they were in captivity in Babylon, and it was written by 72. It's always 72, multiples of 12s and so on, priests who lived in Egypt; and so here's a bunch of priests in Egypt writing their first Hebrew Bible written in Greek. It wasn't until much later that they got a version written in Hebrew. I mean it makes no sense whatsoever.

Jerry: Are you saying they were Egyptian priests or were they Israelites?

Alan: It was a compilation of the ancient, ancient brotherhoods that had run the world for thousands of years, even from Babylon's days and before. We're far, far older than they're telling us and with civilizations. Now they've dug up the Hurrians who lived and ran the trade groups before the Sumerians in 7,000 BC. This technique, it’s much older.

Jerry: So what you're saying is that Torah or the laws, commandments, were not given by the creator but by man?

Alan: You'll find those same laws were taken from the "Egyptian Book of the Dead", which was actually called "The Book of Life". It's the same laws from there.

George: Well Jerry, thank you.

Jerry: It's been very interesting. Can I give a suggestion, George, for a show?

George: What is that, Jerry?

Jerry: The Mexican government and the CANAM highway, they have finally just approved this week in the Congress. They said drivers can come up, the Mexican truckers can come up here and they did it while most of the Congress was out, just like they did with the Federal Reserve.

George: I've been fighting NAFTA with the AFL-CIO before they even enacted it, so I understand the issues around – I'm against that. I understand that.

Jerry: They approved this. They were supposed to come up yesterday was the day they let them come in. Not yesterday, it was September 1st and that’s a real smack in the face for our Labor Day weekend, so I think it's something you should look into.

George: Jerry, thank you very much for your call and call us back again some time. We appreciate your call. You bet you. There's a lot of issues out there in America today people are really upset about, Alan.

Alan: I know; and even past me, up here in Canada, they’ve been working night and day, seven days a week, winter and summer, incredible, with a lot of snow, building this superhighway that's going all the way up to Sudbury, right down through Chicago; and just coincidentally, here's how the world is planned way in advance. The highway is called Highway 69, and it just happens to, eventually, it will be joined up with the Highway 69 that was sitting in the states for the last couple hundred of years.

George: Perfect numbering. That wasn't planned, Alan, was it?

Alan: Oh, no.

George: No they wouldn't plan that. I mean these people are world-sorcery type people. They're geniuses at planning and using and manipulating people from what I can tell from my studies.

Alan: Another thing people should check into is look into books on the border between Canada and the U.S., and look at the photographs, not on the main roads but off the roads. You’ll see the Masonic obelisks are spaced every few hundred yards along that border because that was the Masonic deal, and the man who was sent over from Britain after

1812 to finalize the border was a Rothschild. He was sent over to do it.

George: My gosh. Our toll free number again – our lines are open for Alan Watt. 1-888-202-1984. Again that's 888-202-1984. You can call us. If you have an unlimited long distance phone call us at area code 512-646-1984. Again, if you have an unlimited landline or whatever, 512-646-1984. Give us a call if you have a question for Alan Watt. This plan, some people have characterized it as "the plan." Do you ever use that terminology at all?

Alan: I use "the plan" and "the Agenda." There's only one agenda. These are the guys who build nations, give you borders and then take them down when they've worked on you and sucked you dry enough.

George: I got you. They're like pirates and they raise you and--

Alan: They are pirates.

George: They are pirates. Is that a good description?

Alan: The Knights Templars who were ‘raised from the coffin,’ you're ‘born again’, that's what it means. That's why George Bush, Sr. and George Bush said, if you asked if I was born again, when he was asked as a Christian, he said, if I was born again, yes, I am. He meant he had been, because at Yale University they come out of the coffin. Other lodges use the pirate flag, the Jolly Roger, as their Rod of War from the French La Guerre, war, Roger; and that was the Knights Templars’ flag. The Knights Templars were the first international bankers who substituted paper for coin.

George: Oh, my gosh. In other words, that fiat currency goes way back, doesn't it?

Alan: It's a con game down through the ages, and even before them, the ancient bankers could give you notes as well that you could redeem on the other end.

George: I see the monopoly of that money creation. Here's the way I sort of lay it out a little bit, is that we have an occult system that operates from the top in using world sorcery and they control the money creation system, so in controlling people’s minds through the occult and mystic schools, then they control your pocketbook, so they've sort of got it locked in like that. What do you think about that assertion?

Alan: There's no doubt. The whole system has run on money in all of its forms. It doesn't matter what it is. Whoever runs the money, as the third party, they come between two people who are doing barter. Here's a sack of wheat for a sack of oats. The third party, then, once it gets you to accept this money as a substitute, then will decide on its purchasing power as time goes on, until it's worth nothing and you are then owned by him; and along with that comes taxation. Along with that comes standing armies which they can employ. You can't keep an army together to go off and plunder if they don't get paid. They'd go home eventually.

George: One person once said they use armies to collect the dead. Does that sound right?

Alan: Yes. War is an ‘extension of diplomacy,’ as they say, because all business is war. That's all it is. All business, even between two small shop owners competing, is a form of warfare; and unless we get over this struggling that we have, we're all doomed. The elite know and they knew they would bring us to this stage we're at today where the system is dysfunctional. They made it so. They destroyed the old system, which was enforced by them too, and that was even marriage and so on. That's a fact, marriage was enforced that the wife had no rights. She had no property and she couldn't leave the husband, and that was enforced by the church for almost 1,800 years. Now that that system has served its purpose, we're post-industrial, post all the rest of it, post-agricultural, they now decided to reverse it and destroy marriage because now it becomes a problem, because if families stick together, then the government can't come right down and dictate to you face to face. You have a family around you, a small tribe, and they said 100 years ago they'd have to destroy the family because it's the last vestige of the tribe.

George: The Scots had strong families, didn't they? They had very loving and strong families and the English didn't like that. Is that one of the problems the English had with the Scots?

Alan: It was London. They said they'd have to destroy the Scottish culture completely, any tribe.

George: Okay. We're going to be coming back after our break. Thank you very much and hold out there. Hold on listeners. We’re going to get into this deeper. Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm your host George Butler, and our guest today is a fine person and he's really searching for truth and he's getting as close to that as anyone. Alan Watt, welcome back to our program.

Alan: Happy to be here.

George: In our final segment here, some concluding ideas can you put together for our listening audience? What advice and your own little insights, some of your final statements you want to make today in this final segment?

Alan: You have to realize that you can't wake everybody up. It's never happened in history in fact. History has been altered off course once in a while by a few people who are able to spot those who are trying to wake up and feed them gradually. That's the key to it, gradual information. You're dealing with someone in the old world, the only mentality, the complete conditioning system, and here you are like an alien from outer space telling them stuff they've never heard before, so you've got to feed it to them in small doses. Let them do the asking. Don’t go overboard with it. Try and stick on one topic at a time, because they know at the top – and here's the problem the psychological warfare. At Tavistock they said it’s not important who gives the terror and fear and psychological warfare to the public. If it's the mainstream media or people who come against the mainstream media, it's opposition as long as the public gets the terror news and all the fear, it psychologically breaks them down and they become immobilized with it all.

The average person can only handle two – ultimately, in some, four main problems or crisis at one time or they'll breakdown, so you've got to just take particular topics. Know how to put it across. Don't go overboard. Let them come back to you with another topic, instead of unloading all that you've found out onto them at once. You'll freak them out and they'll close down. So there's a technique to it.

George: Do you think though that – from my readings and my studies they rely – these people that are programming allowing our own imagination to cement and bond those in acceptance of those ideas they're using to control us. Does that meet with some of your ideas?

Alan: Absolutely. They understand how the average person thinks. As I say, we're the most studied species on the planet. They know our logic. They know what information they're making sure that we get from mainstream everyday, and so they know how to manipulate the minds of us. We've got to reclaim our mind. It's yours. That's your only real sovereign right is your own mind. The person who takes your mind is the ultimate rapist; and that's what a therapist is, is called "The Rapist" you see. They give us therapists to substitute for our own logic.

George: So everyone has an ulterior motive. Actually, we all have selfish interests we're promoting, whether we’re fully conscience of it or not.

Alan: Most people never get fully conscience. [] What they try to do is to try to hold on to some part of the old system; and I keep telling them, what part of the Babylonian Tower that's held together with corruption scotch tape and super glue do you want to keep? It’s torturing here. The builders of the world, the builders of the ages, they build society as a structure. That's what it really means in Masonry; and when that structure has fulfilled its purpose, they knock it down completely and they bring order out of chaos with the new one. Therefore, as they're bringing down – and that's what the Twin Towers symbolized, the Jachin and Boaz, the male and the female, the two systems, bringing down the old and they're bringing up the new, with a new symbology for the new era.

George: These are very, very deep symbolic systems that they create, are they not, just like you described the Twin Towers?

Alan: They are.

George: The destruction and rebirth of a New World Order, right?

Alan: And a new man and woman, a new type. That's the key to it because it's going to be the Huxlian type that they want, the purpose-made design, the ideal design, that's another meaning of ID. That's what George Bush, Sr. said: it was great idea.

George: Do the mystery schools teach that human nature is evolving to godhead? Is that some of their teachings?

Alan: They teach that only there, with the correct inbreeding and selection of a mate, can you achieve it. For the rest of the public it's called "the profane." That's why you're called "commoners" in Europe, you see, and we're all commoners. We all marry in common. We don't have our mates selected for specific qualities; and so it's a eugenics program. They truly are eugenicists, always have been. Start off with the Old Testament and all you're seeing is who begat whom begat whom, because it's all arranged marriages. It was a eugenics program. That's what it really means. Their system is a eugenics program, and all the high Masons are introduced to their wives, just like Prince Charles had has wife picked for him. He didn't pick her. It's a eugenics program. We've got to understand this.

George: So that took place over in what, in England, and then America, and then it went to Nazi Germany later, the eugenics ideas and movements?

Alan: It was all branches of the same thing, and Blavatsky brought it out too. It's very Hinduistic in style. In fact, Hinduism is the closest parallel you'll find to all the mystery religions. It encompasses them all; and the high Brahmanistical structure again is a eugenics system. They have their mates picked for them. They marry wealth. They marry a certain personality with cunning, a psychopathic type that sees through things. They're very street-wise and they know how to manipulate. The art of manipulation is very important to them; they're born with it. You can breed traits in or out of a human being the same way you can with a domesticated dog and Plato talked about that. That's what he gave as the reason that they were so bright in his day, the aristocracy, because they had selective breeding for certain traits and they could be ruthless when required regarding the general people.

George: So in essence, we have to become more street-smart like they are and realize that they're that way, and also world smart about these systems that are acting through us and these institutions. Is that right?

Alan: We have to realize that they’re psychopaths, and that's the key to it. They are psychopaths by nature. They breed each other with those particular traits. It's an ongoing thing. Psychopaths look out for their own personal survival above everything else. They have no human attachment to ordinary people whatsoever, but they're very good at manipulation and acting. They're born actors. That's why politicians unfortunately gravitate into it. They're psychopathic in nature. They gravitate towards power and they like people to cow tow and bow to them and they love applause. They need applause in fact. They are superego.

George: Do they use both high-minded ideas and then very dark evil ideas sort of across the board? Do they use all kinds of differing ideas?

Alan: Absolutely. You've got to understand even your language is saturated with occultic meanings. They gave us the English language in the 1500’s. They revamped it and created it and they used Shakespeare to introduce thousands of words into the language and the King James Bible. That was also how they got it out to the people. Before that, people spoke a mixture, Saxon-German in England; and even the word "senate" that everybody thinks, well what's the senate? They don't think what it means. That comes from the chessboard of ancient Egypt. That’s what it was, a chessboard.

George: My gosh, when you start looking back at this it's like a web, a network. Give us some little ideas now. I see it as a network that networks across institutions. That's why we can't see it that well.

Alan: Absolutely. Again, if your parents don't know, like a mammal to warn you of something, the child will think everything is quite natural and he'll never question anything in it. That's the simple key to it. The parental and the wisdom that people used to have to pass on is gone in most people. In fact, they destroyed the bond between generations. That was an imperative according to Wells, who was trained by Aldous Huxley's grandfather Sir Thomas

Huxley and picked for his job as a propagandist.

George: So parents unintentionally just create into their children – evoke into them or nurture into them the very system that they're enslaved by and not knowing of, right?

Alan: Absolutely.

George: In most cases.

Alan: That's the meaning of behind Adam choosing the words for the animals and the plants and so on. When a child asks you "what is that?" and you give him a simple straight answer, you're in the dark. You don't know yourself. You've never questioned the word, that child then will then say, “Oh it's a tree.” He'll never question it any further, what it means or anything else, or money even; here’s money. All he knows is that he buys his ice cream with it and he's quite happy.

George: Right, and everybody goes home. I'll tell you they just sort of die like that in ignorance, don't they, sometimes?

Alan: They do. Sadly they do. It’s like I always envision a huge pyramid of the generations going up of corpses.

George: They just die; they're born into ignorance and die back to ignorance. Well, Alan Watt, thank you for your interview this morning and your insights. Not everyone will agree with you, but I’ll tell you what. I believe you're right on, myself.

Alan: If they check into it, they'll find it's true.

George: They will. Thank you very much Alan Watt and we'll have you back sometime. We’d love to talk to you.

Alan: Sure.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
"RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO"
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
August 12, 2007
(Part 1 of 2)

"Episode: Future Studies and Collectivism"

Henrik: Hello friends. Thank you for tuning to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren and we are coming to you from the West Coast of Sverige. Every Thursday and Sunday and we have a new program available for you at the Red Ice Creations.com and this is our Sunday program and we're almost halfway through August already. It's amazing how time do fly by as it were and today back on the show we have finally our regular guest Alan Watt from .com with us on the line. We are going to spend some time today talking a few interesting documents and future studies about institutes and predictive programming and other agencies that are involving in trying to predict the future for us and leading it accordingly that way. So let's say hi to Alan. Welcome back to the program my friend. Nice to have you with us again.

Alan: Yes, it's nice to have a phone that works now so I'll be able to talk to you.

Henrik: Exactly. That's right you got your phone fried last time during a thunderstorm and you just mentioned that you have continuing storms up in Canada. Is it like locally up there or is like in the entire area, what's going on?

Alan: They were spraying here heavily during the day. You watch them spraying and making the clouds. You end up with this big mush, then it builds up the heat because this covering of metallic particles acts like mirrors and it mirrors the reflections back and forth and it causes the warming, which they're blaming us for in global warming, and then at night you have lots of thunderstorms. Very odd thunderstorms I sat around for the last week watching outside until about 2 or 3 in the morning because I've never seen thunderstorms like it. There was no sound to the thunder but you could see the lightning all around and continuous. This is the new type of super heating of the atmosphere through the HAARP technology in conjunction with the spraying of the skies. They're actually superheating the atmosphere and causing this new phenomenon, this new type of lightening we've got. It fries the telephone line sometimes.

Henrik: So you got your house or where you're living at, you got directly hit?

Alan: I had a series of it's sort of like lightening balls that you see. Big balls of lightening around you but not high up and I had a circle around the house. This isn't the first time. I had it before a circle around the house. I was holding the phone at the time and it melted in my hand.

Henrik: Really. Is that true?

Alan: The following morning every electric part on my truck was fried as well. That's three times it's happened so far.

Henrik: Oh my God. Well talk about weird weather. I read a report, even if it's true or exaggerated I don't know, but it was about overall so far in 2007 and it seems to be globally weird weather. Tremendous droughts in some areas and flooding of course in the UK and southern parts of Sweden had very severe flooding about a month ago I think and up here it's been like the worst summer yet. It's been raining all the time. No good summer weather as it were at all and it seems to be spreading globally and it seems to be very kind of, how should I say, fitting according to the agenda of changing weather patterns and the climate change and all of this. Of course, as you say, there is speculation that this is not natural in that sense but this is actually implemented from above and this is weather manipulation in order to drive us further into the belief that this is man-made global warming and it's all our fault.

Alan: There's The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is one of the top global think tanks that works for the global elite and they put a book out in the 1970’s called "The First Global Revolution," and it was written by the two founders of the think tank. In there, and these were the guys who also gave us all the terminology to do with global warming, but in that book they said in the book and people should really get a copy. You can get second hand copies for about $0.75 in paperback. They say that they sat around thinking of ways to unite the world and to get the people to give up their rights and be managed by the expert society and they discussed all possibilities. Could they use the space alien theory and terrify the public? We have a common enemy to unite the planet; and eventually the guy says we hit upon the idea of causing climatic changes and of course he meant by using sciences and then convincing the public that they were causing the problem so that mankind would see himself as the actual enemy of the world. That's in their own publication, their own book called "The First Global Revolution," put out and published by the Club of Rome. That's the top think tank for world strategy on a global level and they give their ideas out to the other think tanks that then must implement it and market it into our minds through the media. It's right from the horse's mouth.

Henrik: I say it's all about that implementation and that actually again there are agencies out there worrying, but they are planning and for our future and for the scenario of the future and I see this myself very clearly now at this point at least that the idea of global warming is a way to implement a world government, because it's, again, talk about a global problem. It's like we have to have a centralized power structure in order to combat this and we have to maintain the idea that humans are the ones to blame for it and this is the way to do it. I think that the Al Gore thing now, 2007, also was very convenient and it seems to be implementing or starting up really hitting hard now and as far as I've read the continuous reports that they are stating so far, however they can know this, but they say that we're going to continue to have more and more severe weather in the years ahead, so yes that's right.

Alan: You know Al Gore's family, the Gore family were trained and financed into being by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was an interesting man because he was a globalist too, and although he was born in the U.S. and his father gave him the name – changed the name to Arm and Hammer for the Soviet flag – and he owns big food companies today. He was given an office next to Lenin and then Stalin, old Armand Hammer, and he had another office in New York. He was running both sides on behalf of the world globalists and he trained the Gore family to also pick up the agenda and go on. All these guys are connected you see.

Henrik: As far as I see it, there's like silly talk that Al Gore was kind of jumping on the democrat side and continued to run for president, but at this point I kind of see him as almost the new emperor of the world almost. The centralized power structure when they're going to have a president Al Gore is going to be at this point at least the top guy for that one. I don't know if they're going to set-up a big institution.

Alan: All they're doing is finding a job for him because the guy cannot read very well, even his own script. Even when he was running in the U.S. for candidacy he kept making mistakes, tremendous mistakes and he was very laughable, but they always find jobs for the boys as they say, so he was picked for this job. He won't be the final one.

Henrik: No, of course not.

Alan: But all he has to do is read is script anyway. It's written by the others for him.

Henrik: Sure exactly. It's interesting. It seems like a lot of these guys have trouble with the words and reading the same way as Bush. I don't know if it's dyslexia disease going around or something like that up there.

Alan: It also all the drugs they take and snorting cocaine and stuff. They're all into that at the top.

Henrik: Sure, that could be it actually. You know I was looking at your website and you have a document up on your site right now called a UK Department of Defence document and it's titled "Development Concepts and Doctrine Center Global Strategic Trends Program 2007-2036." This is about again future studies as we mentioned. I find this very interesting and especially if it comes from a Defence Department or some kind of military or government institution. It's a 106 page long document and I guess you have done a detailed analysis of it already, but maybe you could give us an outline, what is it about?

Alan: It first broke into the public realm the findings of this think tank. Now this think tank is the premiere or top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain, but it's also the top think tank for basically NATO, all NATO countries, so the agenda that it foresees for the future is for a good part of the world. They go through a whole scenario of what's to happen in the near up to the future, to the year 2030, '31, around there. All they foresee and predict is mob uprisings within the European and the Americas countries, but they don't tell us why there would be uprisings amongst the people. The uprisings that they're talking about like flashmobs and all these terms that they have now, where suddenly people will just form mobs and get very angry and they don't tell you why the mobs will become very angry and they're talking about the everyday citizens in these countries. See, they know the agenda.

They know that under the Kyoto they're going to cut back all energy consumption to pre-1960’s level, maybe even pre-1950’s. They know the impact that's going to have on all of the public. They're also going to cut back on food supplies because under the UN Charter they eventually are supposed to be in charge of all the world's food and they are to distribute it to each country, and it will be up to each country not to allow its population to go over a certain amount. If they do you'll still get the same rations and you'll have to deal with it over a population problem. That's from the United Nations. All of this is to kick in gradually you see and it's going to be population reduction. There's going to be energy reduction until, obviously, if they keep cutting back on all or price it out of existence, a lot of people won't be able to even heat themselves in the cities. You're looking at chaos ahead and they know this because that's the agenda. It's the plan.

They've been preparing to combat this you see and keep control over the Europeans and the Americans. What they predict is that they'll have all this high-tech weaponry, which they have, both lethal and non-lethal weaponry. That's also technetronic weaponry, which can be fired through satellites and arrays of satellites. That's what the Star Wars program is really for, or they can use it in conjunction with HAARP. There will be forms of mind control to keep us all placid and calm or drugged almost. There's also the aerial spraying program because they have vast quantities – that was admitted by Rumsfeld of aerosolized Prozac and Valium and other drugs to spray over vast areas to calm the populous if there's another crisis. I believe they're already doing that. However, they're also willing to use neutron bombs on the public – which destroy all organic life, at least protoplasmic life like humans and leave all the infrastructure intact; and that's from the top think tank that works for Britain.

Henrik: Oh my God. You know one thing right away that I can bring up here is there was a report not that many weeks ago. I think it was actually on Swedish television if I remember correct, and this actually talked about because of the phasing out of the old fuel, meaning oil in this case, and that more and more were choosing ethanol as a new fuel. They mentioned that prices on some food will actually go up because this was a battle now between growing crops for ethanol fuel or for the food itself, and there has been a number of reports stating that prices will go up and basically we're put in front of this scenario that we have to choose between food and fuel, and whatever we're going to choose is going to be much, much more expensive than before. They had some lady on from the World Food Program I think talking about this and they did comparisons, meaning that either the people in Africa are going to starve or you have to drag your car for the same fuel either made from ethanol or they aren't going to have the food to eat. Again, they're putting us in front of this scenario where we're causing this to each other and they're creating this – again they're hitting, how should I put it, they target your emotions and they target that you should feel guilty for what you're doing if you drive a car or whatever. One thing that really strikes me is that there is never any mention of the real alternatives to energies like the French air car that they are developing now. They have, of course, motors running as far as I know on water. They had some guy in America a few years that actually was murdered that had an engine that could run on water. It's interesting that Al Gore and these guys talking about the environment and all of this never bring up any new technological solutions to this problem, and that right there shows you, at least to me, that this is not the real agenda that they're after here. There's something more I guess.

Alan: When I was small I looked at the histories of engineering especially to do with cars and vehicles and I realized that really, regardless of how many outer styles they make of a car, an automobile, it's the same basic engine. Even fuel injection had been tried in the 1900’s by military manufacturers, so there's nothing new in it. I thought, how come they never modified it, until I read many, many years ago when I was young I read a lot of the UN documentation and to do with select areas to be used in the future for habitat areas. That's now published under Agenda 21 for the 21st century. We're all to be moved into these overcrowded cities that they'll call habitat areas and then the population is gradually, gradually reduced, but there's to be no private motor vehicles allowed according to the United Nations ultimately in these habitat areas.

The plan is to phase out our ability to travel independently. They said there will be essential vehicles only, which is like police, military et cetera in the future. For all the reasons they're giving us, it's nothing to do with any truth. There's no shortage of oil at all. In fact, I've got old school books from Canada with whole chapters on the oil findings in Canada, even in Ontario here, of hundreds of wells which were found and capped, never to be used – in the 1920's. I remember going over the North Sea often when I went across to Norway and Sweden and I'd meet executives for British Petroleum and Dutch Oil and all the rest of them and they'd talk to you on the ship. These guys told me many times that they were finding so much oil that enough oil under the North Sea at that time to supply the world for a few hundred years just from there. It's nothing to do with shortages. It's the public once again that must be convinced to move into a new way of living, which is simply a form of more control. It's a way of living where you won't be able to decide anything for yourself because we're all to be run by a world of experts. That's all it is, a planned society.

Henrik: Yes, exactly and we're going to be in these mega-cities as you say, a few I guess on the planet, very large cities. I mean people are getting more and more sterile. That's one thing and then there could be an implementation of some kind of one-child-per-family program like in China now, but I don't think they're going to make it a law. They're probably going to make something a “hip” thing that you choose so you don't get more than one child per family. I mean they're going to implement it by some kind of fashion means, propaganda or whatever, and people are going to want to have it that way anyway, so I guess either way you turn it it's a win-win scenario. Do you know how many people – I've heard this before that they want to have a population on the planet that is about I guess 500 million in total, something like that. That would mean at this point that 5.5 billion have to be eradicated as it were. Do you know if this is the number that comes up now and again, or is it more or less than 500 million? Do you know?

Alan: See what they're looking at here – these guys don't have final solutions. You see we always think in some big catastrophe. That's the normal human way. We're dealing with families here who deal with history and the future intergenerationally, so they can plan to carry something out over 50 or 100, 200, or even 300 years. They do foresee a time where they can convince and rear children to worship, in a sense, mother earth; and Mikhail Gorbachev talked that in his own book called "Towards a New Civilization". He admits in the book that he himself is an atheist, but then he says in the next chapter, he says, "we" (meaning this global elite. You see that's his part is to deal with this part of the strategy). He said, "We are creating a new world religion which is based and must be based on a form of earth worship." Therefore they foresee a time, obviously, when they can rear children and indoctrinate them scientifically, which is already being done, and the children themselves will volunteer for sterilization to save mother earth. It will seem quite logical and they'll probably give them certain public bonuses and certain privileges for doing so.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Oh my God.

Alan: You're right with the figure. The 500 million is the figure that keeps coming up. Now Jacques Cousteau talked about it, the man who loved the fish and the animals, didn't like humans very much, especially the general public. Others have mentioned the same figures. Now the World Wildlife Society is a big player in all this. The big, big foundations are big players in social agendas and they all network together in their own specialized area. The World Wildlife Fund have at least three that they admit to, three “arks” they call them, which are cryogenic laboratories. Big huge facilities and the Public Broadcasting television in Canada did a documentary on one of them that's based in Louisiana and it's a huge facility. Big grounds with new buildings and the professor, the lady that was in charge of it is also a professor at the University of Louisiana itself and she showed you around the facility. She says we have pretty well every genotype, every gene type of every insect, plant, animal and even humans in this laboratory. She said we have three worldwide; and not only do they have the genes there, they have done all the experimental processes to perfect “test tubing them,” if you like, inserting them into any kind of donor. In other words, you could put a mountain lion, the sperm and the egg fertilized into the womb of a dog, or a cow, or maybe even a human, and bring it to a certain term and then bring it out by caesarean section and it will be perfect. Everything has been tried and tested and when she was asked the purpose of it, she said, if there's ever a global catastrophe then we have three of these arks worldwide where we can draw from and basically repopulate or re-seed the planet.

Henrik: That's right and we had talked about this before about there's another facility in Svalbard up in Norway called Global Diversity Trust and this is actually a seed storage bank basically, deep into the mountain up there. It says, "$37.5 million seed storage plan that will help safeguard crops vital for developing nations for global warming and other threats the head of the UN backed scheme said on Thursday." Interestingly enough, $300 million actually comes from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. How about that?

Alan: That makes perfect sense. Then again, I wouldn't be surprised if the space station, the International Space Station – if you speak the word, it's ISIS (International Space Station). I wouldn't be surprised that that's another major one in case of – not just of a catastrophe that got out of hand, something they start and can't control, but I think it will be planned. Whatever happens will be planned because the sciences they have with unlimited financing from the taxpayer of the whole world means they can draw on so many resources. They have advanced sciences that are kept quiet from the public, just like they've been spraying us for 10 years now solid from the skies on a global program. Then they also have these advanced sciences. All this stuff that you saw in Star Trek series from the 1960's didn't come out of the imagination of Gene Roddenberry. Every episode of Star Trek had an allegory of a reality which knew they could produce; because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA, which also is a big think tank for planning the scientific part of the future. NASA is not concerned about the exploration of space. That's for the public's benefit. NASA, it's whole job is a military program and most of their experiments in space and the satellites they're putting up were actually intended for now, the time coming up now, for total observation of the planet and for the Star Wars technology where they can literally, in conjunction with HAARP, they can literally fire different kinds of scalar weaponry at the planet itself. That's the real function of NASA.

Henrik: I think basically when you get down to studying all of these different things that pop up. Everything from underground bases to these vaults that they're setting up, gene bank storages, whatever, even this in Svalbard is referred to as the Doomsday Vault. I mean isn't that telling something right there?

Alan: I'd say.

Henrik: I think it basically is about they're going to terminate as it were this round, they're going to end this particular time that we're on now and basically they want to start anew – that's what I see in a way. They want to create some havoc on the surface.

Alan: This was discussed 500 years ago. This phase that we're coming up to now we're in was discussed with the higher secret societies that emerged in the open 500 years ago under the different terms; and one of the terms being Rosicrucian, not the kind that you have today where you send away for their booklets, but the actual underground stream. What they meant by that was those who collected the sciences down through the ages and kept them secret from the populace. You'll find even in the quatrains – the quatrains of Nostradamus is meant for those who understand. That's why the exoteric is very interesting. The exoteric captures the minds of the general public, but that's only the outer shell to confuse you. However, the esoteric understandings of the quatrains is a coded version and when you understand the codes you understand that they were planning our future even then. You find that Nostradamus talked about this particular era and he said that an angel from the east – now this could be missiles or whatever, because these guys were no dummies. These guys were experts in sciences and they had knowledge accumulated for thousand of years. He said it would come from the east and ignite the sky and those who would survive would be apart from some deep underground or inside mountains. This falls right in with Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis" where he talks about the Americas where they'd live inside mountains in deep underground. Nostradamus talks about the mansion in the sky, the house in the sky where the elite would live and would look down on this as it happens; and that's the space station.

Henrik: My God. Or bases on the moon or something like that. Oh my God. Exactly and it seems to be if this is another form of as you say is earth worship in that sense that is going in, there's seems to be a strive for almost creating again new Garden of Eden where the planet is reborn again fresh and all the pestilence of the old humans are gone, that type of scenario.

Alan: From most ancient times the high secret societies have always said, even to the present day, that their job is to perfect all that was left imperfect. They're talking about plants, animals, the earth itself and especially humans and of course that's the Genesis Project that you're talking about. That's why they had that in the Star Trek – the Genesis Project, the starting anew, and they used to couch it in different terminology 500 years ago. They called it the “underground stream,” those who had the knowledge of the flow of knowledge for thousands of years, knowing that no one else planned the future and therefore whatever they planned and could work together intergenerationally for they could actually accomplish and that's true. If no one else is planning the future, those who are planning it and who take over the money supply and probably give you the money supply to begin with can always pull off what they plan because no one else is planning.

Henrik: Exactly that's right. That's also why many people have difficulty realizing that there actually are people planning for the future because they themselves are often so busy, so stressed, worried about very mundane things as it were, important to some degree but mundane yet: Paying the bills. All the day-to-day chores basically, but they're on the top. They have servants walking around handling all the domestic stuff for them and these guys can sit around and plan for future generations or whatever. It's like a totally different scenario and it's totally different way of living a life, and I think that people have to get that first into their head the idea that all people don't live the way that they do and all people don’t think the way that they do.

Alan: Even 200, 250, 300 years ago in Europe especially in Britain you had a feudal society with a feudal system where the peasantry were given the only education they had from the church. That's all they knew about what they thought was reality. Then the Rothschild's, Lord Rothschild introduced a bill into parliament and it was called the Corn Laws. An idea was that for the first time he and others would bring into Britain huge quantities of crops in order to get all the small peasant farmers off the land and into the cities because they needed to get people in to work in industry that was just taking off at that time. That was the first creation of the planned habitat, these awful cities where they were crowded in like ants together and they worked 16 hours a day. This is a continuation with habitat areas, using similar means to get us all off the roads, out of the rural areas into the big cities. It's the same ongoing agenda planned, put forward and financed by the same families.

They were doing it 300 years ago. It's quite easy to plan a future when you have everyone living and trained to live on this odd strange thing called money and we're trained at school to just go out and work and collect money – not food, not friends, just money; and who runs the money? We all accept money because we're indoctrinated. It's the only system they have given us in fact and because of that, it's the only system that we know. We forget that people at one time lived without money a long, long time ago and they were much happier for it, definitely more humane. These guys with money knew even thousands of years ago, especially from about 800 BC when they brought in coin, they knew that they could by selective breeding keep the power and the monies intact. In fact the money would grow as they married others with money and interbreed. They knew that they could plan any kind of future for thousands of years in the future and train their children to take over and have institutions even then working. Today we call them think tanks and foundations, but they'd have these foundations working towards their agenda generation by generation by generation and therefore nothing could be impossible, nothing.

Henrik: There it is, the system. That is the beast. Again, we get kind of desensitized to the idea because we're so accustomed to it and it has been a part of us our entire life, but many people seldom actually take that time to get the perspective. To actually think about what the money is and what is doing to our civilization and humanity as a whole. It’s incredible. As you say it's a beast and this system is a self-sustaining organism that has taken over and just running. I think even institutions the interest is about keeping the institutions going in order for the people in there to actually have work or something to do to have the income. So many of these facets that are connecting here and much of the root of this problem, as you say, I think also actually does tie us back to the fact of money. You're right there.

Alan: It's all that. “Money” in the old Hebrew and Aramaic used to mean men; you counted You got up on a box and you counted the heads of people and those were your slaves, so money comes from MON, money, from man. That's all it is. It's a substitute for slavery. It's a more sophisticated form as Charles Galton Darwin talked about and he had no problem with slavery. He said that it's always existed in the system (he meant civilization, meaning money) slavery in one form or another and he said we are simply introducing a new form of slavery, a more sophisticated form of slavery; and they have done it.

Henrik: They have. Actually, I saw this brilliant Star Trek episode, speaking of Star Trek, that actually was about a planet where the equivalent of the Roman Empire never collapsed and what they had did was that the Roman Empire basically expanded for 2,000 years more than here on earth and they've developed a system where actually they took slavery to the point where it was the slaves have benefits. They had a salary and all this, and basically, it was all the things that we have today in that sense that we have. We have taken care of you in some sense. You have basically the healthcare. You have somewhere to live but you have to pay the rent and then you have the money. Because with the amount of money that we actually can save up as it were, we can never do any damage to the system. It's all just sustain you at the moment basically and to get you through to the next day basically.

Alan: The money is the first trick to steal real wealth, because real wealth is barter and barter is between two people who exchange items of necessity and they decide on how many sacks of this is worth so many sacks of that. Money came in as a substitute with the middle man and once you convinced the two negotiators that this is just as good as that sack of oats and you started to believe him, after a generation he starts dictating the purchasing power of that money, so you have no say in it. He now rules you and because of that he can then take back your labor and that's all it is. He takes back your labor because you earned so-many hours to get that coin or that paper note or whatever it is, and he takes it back in the form of taxation. Where even Lenin and all those and they were trained by the top bankers. The left wing was trained by the top bankers because communism is a dialectic of capitalism, so Lenin knew and he said the same thing that people who are taxed by the state for money the state is simply taxing back so much of their labor that they spent that week earning the money so it's a sophisticated form of slavery because you don't think of it as slavery. You're born into it. If you parents don't know they won't know to tell you so you think it's quite natural that the government should take up to 50 to 60 percent of your earnings back.

Henrik: Exactly and in most cases all the wishes and dreams are found within the material world nowadays, so people don't think of themselves as slaves because they have the opportunity to buy themselves the nice stuff and everything is provided for you within the system and the structure itself, so people don't even think outside that box and take a look at what they're actually part of because they have something to strive for within the system itself now.

Alan: Even though what they strive for, if they stop and think about it, they don't own any of it. They think they do, but if you pay tax on your home and if you do not pay your taxes you'll find if you own that home or not, very quickly, because in comes the government and they steal your home. They have different words for it, but stealing is still stealing and they steal your home from you because you couldn't pay. When the mafia ran New York and Chicago, the mafia would go round all the stores and they would say, “give me some money for protection,” and you would say, “protection against whom?” They say, “from us, or we'll burn your place down or kick you out, kill you and take your property.” That was called extortion. Now when the government does it it's called taxation, or they'll reclaim or possess your home – different terminology to change the perception of the same event.

Henrik: Isn't that wonderful how they manage to turn it all around?

Alan: Well I get turtles here. Big, big snapping turtles and they go along the road and across the field. Huge things that sometimes are a meter long with the shell and he carries his home on his back. Now if I tried to pull that shell off that turtle he's going to bite me because I'm going to try to take his home from him, so even the animals know. No, hey, you can't take that, this is nature and I have the right by nature to have a roof over my head. We're the only creature that works our lives and we kill ourselves and have heart attacks trying to get a house and then you pay all the taxes trying to keep the house each time they go up and up and up, and so we never get time to enjoy anything really. Then when you die anyway, the government comes in and even takes it back from death duties, because even when you're dead you've got to pay taxes. I talked to an agent in the federal government in Canada a while ago and I was told quite candidly that they talk about it amongst themselves. He says everybody works for the government. We all work for the government, all of us, so we're all slaves.

Henrik: It's as you said, the natural laws of nature or the universe or whatever is taken away from us, the right to sustain yourself in that sense. I mean I don't know if there's any place in the world where you actually can go out into the forests and actually build your own house and plant crops and stuff and grow your own food. There might be some places where they actually don't discover you or something like that, but if it's doable by law I have no idea, but it feels like there's no place left on the planet now.

Alan: There are a couple of places but I won't tell them because it will become crowded if I do. I think for as far as Europe and the West goes, it's a matter of looking at the big vast expanses where you can become nomadic. In ancient times before we became an agricultural-based society (which was necessary for the monied system), we used to be nomadic and we were like gypsies the natural way we travel with the seasons to different places. So did the American Indians, so they'd have a different camp in the summer. They'd move to another camp in the autumn, another one for the winter and you go to the high grounds in the summer and the low grounds in the winter, and so you had all these. That was a big adventure for the whole tribe and there's something natural about moving like that and settling and moving. They call civilization the settling of us into these “camps,” you might say, of agriculture and in came the money system to go with it and the priesthoods to dominate your mind and then the taking back of tithes or taxations from you. You ended up working for the high priesthood at one time. Nothing has changed.

Henrik: That's right and there's many other aspects to why it's bad. In most cases, speaking of agriculture we have these monocultures and huge fields and we plant on the same soil over and over again, but to leave nature and let nature run its cause and its own areas and actually moving around instead of exploiting one area and then moving to the next because it's depleted or whatever. There are so many things that are wrong with that way.

Alan: That's what I mean, too, because when a child is born into a system and the parents haven't questioned it, the child will not question it either. He'll think it's quite natural. Everything that exists is going to be quite natural to him and that's what Lenin said. He said "there are a thousand directions society could go and different ways of living, but the public must not know this. They must be taught to believe that the one they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved," and that's how simple this is. There are so many ways we could live. However, all of those alternate ways, even being nomadic or tribal, wandering, would destroy the control of the elitist system and that's why they've tried to eliminate all of those loopholes to sustain yourself, because under the charter of the United Nations it says "interdependence is the only way that will be allowed." Interdependence means there will be no independence, either between nations or between individuals. Everyone is to be interdependent on the system for all of their needs.

Henrik: Speaking of that, I did want to bring up an article I had up on RedIceCreations.com a few weeks ago and the article is actually called "Scientists on Acid: The Story Behind Changing Images of Man" and it was picked up from a website called skilluminiati.com. The piece was about a document called "Changing Images of Man" from the Stanford Research Institute, a very interesting article. "Changing Images of Man was an attempt to identify and assess the plausibility of a truly vast number of future possibilities for society."

It goes on to say: We next followed a method of analysis that determined which sequences of possible futures (that is, which "alternate future histories") appeared to be the most plausible in light of human history and to most usefully serve the needs of policy research and development." In this article it also stated that the funding for this SRI project was provided by something called the Charles F. Kettering Foundation and they also found a very similar project that was called "The Alternative Futures Project" and this was headquartered I think at the University of Illinois. The guys involved in this project were Charles Osgood and Stewart Umbleby and they wrote a report that was entitled "A Computer-based Exploration of Alternative Futures for Mankind 2000." The report was included in something called "Mankind 2000" that was a book and there was one very interesting paragraph from this report that I want to read here and it says like this:

"In the organization of a civilization of the future we anticipate that the individualistically-oriented man will become an anachronism. Indeed, he will be viewed as a threat to the group organization as well as to his fellow man. Hence, as stated, he in all likelihood will have few individual expectations. While such a picture may not be pleasant to contemplate, when viewed with our present orientation and value judgment, we would be amiss to deal with unrealistic imageries that would blind us to future reality."

There we have it. If this is the idea of what the future will be, you know I'll bet that the people who pay for these studies and make sure that they are done these studies they're going to make strategic planning towards this kind of scenario of the future.

Alan: That was the whole idea that we're going towards with the brain chip because at the major meetings they had at Loyola University, the world meetings and this was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce. They said that the brain chip is ready to go and once this is inserted there'll be no such thing as individuality. It will be more like the hive. That's what he said, but it will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual. They've always had this goal because when they had the big discussions and debates of the beginning of Marxism, which was born remember in London and sponsored and paid for in London, they said that the end product will be the end of individuality. That was their goal.

Henrik: Exactly. The individual-oriented man will become an anachronism and as it said there, he would also become a threat eventually, meaning that if you're a person that don't want to join the hive. If you don't want to be in the collectivism or whatever “ism” it might be that you don't want to join, you're going to be viewed as a threat. You’re going to either be hunted down or taken care of, or people will freeze you out totally, so you'll become a hermit anyways.

Alan: They had that in Star Trek, too, in the early series, when they landed on a planet and everyone has a brain chip in them and they all say "are you of the body?" was the expression as they greeted each other. Then eventually they found it was a supercomputer that had run this planet for thousands of years keeping the society as it was and it literally controlled everybody's mind, so they understood this whole agenda when they wrote Star Trek. As I say, Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He knew the agenda and he was told to write into an exciting story so that we would become familiar with the idea and that's called predictive programming. It actually comes into existence. We accept it as a natural progression.

Henrik: You know very interesting that you mention that episode because I think I actually saw that episode last night if I remember correctly. I think it was called "The Apple". I can link that up to the programming in case people want to look at it. It was available on YouTube and you're right, it was a very interesting episode, so take a look at that.

Alan: They know the agenda. See all these science fiction writers either take their orders from NASA, because NASA says we want the public to do this in 50 years so you program it through fiction into an exciting way and story form and get them used to the idea, and the other big group is the futurist think tank, The Futurist Society. All the major authors of science fiction go there and they're given grants to write stories around particular topics which they're told to write about. Everything is organized in this system to control our minds, to prepare our minds for what we think is inevitable so that we accept it calmly when it actually comes into being and that's predictive programming.

Henrik: I think the solution here to this kind of problem that we're facing is to remain strong as an individual, to follow your own line. Do your own thinking and not care about whatever the hive or the herd is up to or doing. I mean they could go rampant on their own and at least as long as there is some place where you actually can live that is outside. Either if it's a huge city or where we have to have a chip to be in there, or if it's some other external thing electromagnetically or something that is happening, but as long as at least we can – there is a possibility to live in the countryside or a wee bit outside and do your own thinking and develop and live your own life and follow your own dreams. I think that is the best solution to it all. As long as people want to be in that kind of group mentality or hive or whatever and if they have that sensor, that background, or even if they're programming into doing it, I think that when people are ready to turn away from that or to develop their own individuality. Or when something happens to them that actually makes them awaken, I think they'll be ready to move out from that, but until that time I don't see it in a way to be our job to try to break these people from that mold. It feels like many of these people as I said kind of want to be in that scenario as it is now.

Alan: A lot of people and they’ve done all the studies on it to see how effective it is. Eighty percent of the public are hypnotics and Aldous Huxley talked about this in his speech he gave at Berkeley back in the 1960’s and that was from Tavistock Institute, so these were accurate figures that they'd done surveys over many years and found them to be consistent. Eighty percent of the public are instantly hypnotizable, meaning at all times, at all times they are suggestible, so they never question the reality as it's been presented to them from birth. Twenty percent need more work, maybe twice as long to prepare them to be hypnotized, which only leaves 20 percent in any generation who cannot be hypnotized. Therefore the target of the elite have always been the individuals within that 20 percent. Now within that 20 percent of more aware people, you'll find some who commit suicide in the young because they can't fit in to the society. They don't have the knowledge to realize, no, they're not failures. It's the system that's rigged. It's all phony and so there is only a small percentage comes through into adult life and acquires the knowledge of wisdom of what's really going on. That's the group that they decided hundreds of years ago would be their major problem at this crucial time and that's why they're going after individuality. They said that China, being the model state for the world, they'll use those techniques of either social approval or social disapproval to alienate that small percentage of individualistically minded people. Now in China, that's what they use for a woman who is now pregnant with a second child. They don't have to bring the militia or the police now to take her to the abortion clinic. They've got the public so conditioned the neighbors when they notice will drag her to the abortion clinic. That's called the creation of instilled social disapproval – the Pavlovian technique that works with most people.

Henrik: That's right. They're self-policing. They don't even need you say a force to implement that because it's self-sustaining. Oh my God.

Alan: Therefore it's the same technique that will be brought in with those individuals who will not succumb. The 80 percent in society who live in a world of hypnosis and suggestibility and their ideas are marketed right into their brains, they will shun the individual. They will be taught to shun the individual, just like religious groups would do with people who didn't want to continue to be with them.

Henrik: Exactly. Be a part of that. We are going to continue with our second hour with Alan Watt and we are going to talk about television, pharmaceuticals, vaccines, sacrifice, population control and the acclimatization of the culture of death among other things. Before we finish off this segment I also want to mention Alan's websites: .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Articles, audio blurbs and DVDs are up there for you to check out. Thanks to our producer Fredrik Palmgren for handling the audio and thanks to you for tuning in. We will back on Thursday. Until then, take good care. The website is on RedIceCreations.com.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
“RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO”
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
June 24, 2007

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren, and this is our Internet talk radio program, recorded from the West Coast of Sweden. You can tune in every Thursday and Sunday for our regular program, and if you want to have full access to our archives, you'll definitely want to check out our subscriber section. You'll find all the information on how to subscribe and be a part of Red Ice Creations on our website RedIceCreations.com.

Again, welcome to our Sunday show. Today we have our regular guest, Alan Watt, from .com with us. Alan joins us the last Sunday of each month to help us do just that. That is what is website name implies, cutting through the matrix; and with that, let's say welcome back, Alan Watt. Thank you again for coming on with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Henrik: Great to have you back again, Alan. You know, I had a few ideas about today's topics here. I'd like to begin to talk a little bit about some of the fundamentals, so to speak, to go over a few things that I guess the majority of people don't get or don't even consider or think about this. In some sense, very basic stuff to a lot of us, like the topic of the increasing surveillance, centralized control. We have a more and more militarized police force going in. We have the emergence of the cashless society, et cetera. The plan of where the world is heading, as it were; and so if I were to kind of play the fool, so to speak, here today, and ask you a little bit about surveillance, for instance, a common answer in some instances is, “Okay, I know there are a few cameras going in here or there. A bit more surveillance, but that doesn’t hurt me. I've got nothing to hide. In fact, it's there for my security. It's there to keep me safe and protect us all from terrorism or whatever.” That's the kind of an answer I've kind of bumped into a lot when talking about these things. Alan, what would you say if you got the opportunity to talk to a guy or a gal that had this kind of attitude towards surveillance? What's bad about it?

Alan: I'd always go back to one of the players in the early 1900’s, Colonel Mandell House, who was an advisor to different presidents. They used to call him "the park bench politician," because he never would talk to anyone unless it was out in the open, away from surveillance and any kind of recording. He said, "for everything that happens that the public are told, there's always a very good reason, and then there's the real reason." You see, we're never given a real reason, so it must be plausible; and the plausible is always given to the public. This time it's for surveillance, under the guise of anti-terrorism.

However, a long time ago, even before World War II, huge think tanks—that were employed by the wealthiest men on the planet—went over the world's histories and the peoples. They decided there were too many conflicts and conflicting interests, between groups and peoples and religions and so on, for the world to have any stability. They, therefore, implemented the next phase of planning the future. They decided that they would bring the world to its knees, through wars, if necessary, until it has a global government. In the meantime, they would use all techniques to make the public go along with it, because governments thrive in times of war or the threat of war. The people are taxed for research and development, which is used for top-secret weaponry and various kinds of high technologies, so they could advance very quickly to find methods of literally monitoring and watching everyone on the planet. That's where the money was really going during the whole Cold War; and the public didn't complain, because they believed the Cold War was real.

All this stuff we're seeing implemented today is the result of a phony cold war, where only those at the very, very top, on all sides, were in on the act. They all knew, at the very top, that it was phony, but the guys down below, including many of the departments of MI6 or the CIA, didn't know. Every one of the secret services is compartmentalized from the other. It's a need to know basis. However, during Ronald Reagan's era, they did great strides forward by putting the biggest budgets they'd ever done for the United States. He was the first one to put forth $1 trillion for warfare purposes, research and development and the Star Wars Project.

The Star Wars Project wasn't just to watch other countries. It was to put in advanced technology that would eventually monitor everyone on the planet; and they knew exactly how they were going to do it back then. They've had about 20 odd years to gradually work and implement it into existence, but they already had the satellites up there that were capable of monitoring each and everyone of us, via either a wearable chip or else an implanted chip. That's how far ahead they plan.

This whole guise of terrorism is phony. We know that because Britain tried to put an anti-terrorist omnibus bill through, in the late '90's, before 9/11 happened, in the House of Commons; and there was a huge outcry about "they didn't want an ID card, because nothing was happening. The Cold War was over. What was all the fuss?" They tried to get it implemented in 1998. In Canada, at the same time, Allan Rock, who was a life-long sort of advisor type politician. He was always at the right places. He's been trained since childhood for his role. He was the minister in charge of law and order and all this kind of stuff. He single-handedly put through an omnibus crime bill, which was an anti-terrorist bill, in 1998-'99, and even the journalists were saying, "Wait a minute here. This is total marshal law they just put through." No one complained. No one objected. So they knew what was coming, you see. It was coming because it was planned that way, long before 9/11, including where they would go step-by-step and terrify the public.

They even had the list of countries in the Middle East drawn up that they would have to attack, because they wanted to take over the Middle East, as the last vestige of a different civilization that wouldn't go along with this new type of democracy. Democracy, remember, is never stable. It's always changing its definition. The New American Century, the "Project for the New American Century" was published in early '92 by Wolfowitz and Cheney and all this bunch that's in right now. Then they republished it and abridged it in the late '90's, with those countries in the Middle East targeted for war; and bang!, 9/11 comes along and the whole world has to go into this anti-terrorist phase. Every single country went into it at the same time, which tells you that, internationally, they'd already drafted up all the agreements to implement it at the right time, because you know how slow politicians work and how bureaucrats work. It takes them years to get something like that all agreed upon, in every country. It tells you there is a coterie at the top, within all the countries, that knew part of an agenda, which the public did not.

Henrik: That's right. Again, if we were to return to, kind of, I guess on the personal level for the guy on the streets, you know. When would this kind of technology, the surveillance technology, not only cameras then, but also, as you say, the chip obviously is a more direct threat to personal integrity and so forth. The consensus, in a way, is kind of, "okay, but I play along in the rules that they have set up. I'm not a criminal. I don't disobey and so forth." In what kind of situation would the surveillance technology become dangerous to these kinds of people? Do you think that that ever will occur?

Alan: No. In fact, in the 1950's-1960's, Jacques Ellul, who was a big sociologist, he was an advisor to different countries on peoples and the psychology of whole groups of peoples and nations—wrote books on how it really was. How things really worked. He mentioned that since 1952, every person in the Western Hemisphere has had personality profiles collected on them, from the beginning of their lives, right through their lives, and that this is available to top levels of police forces. He said, "Whether it's living in a city or a town," he said, "information is collected in a certain fashion, which the public are completely unaware of. Every single individual." They've been doing this, at least openly, since the 1950's.

Henrik: Okay. Do you know if this kind of information is available on a global level, or is this kind of locally in different countries or even areas that they profile you, or keep your records as it were?

Alan: It's international. It started off under the guise of a private security force, which is actually owned by the Rothschild's; and that was Interpol (Inter police). That was the first one; and all Western countries, the U.S., Canada and all the European countries went to central banks. At that time, they used cardex systems, and eventually put it on the big computer tapes, and then to computers as the years went on. However, as he stressed, "the public must never be allowed to how this particular kind of data is collected." Part of the reason was they didn't want the public to know that every little single area, village and so on, has people placed within it, who collect data, through gossip, primarily. Through gossip and through the Eastern Star (a female branch of Freemasonry), they collected all the gossip and data on everyone. They have been for 50-odd years at least.

Henrik: Like what's hanging out in pubs or on the street, and picking up the talk of the town, is that it?

Alan: That's it; and that was an old strategy, because Lawrence of Arabia, who was picked at Cambridge, amongst others, and trained in Aramaic and Arabic languages, was sent off with many of them over to the Middle East, heavily financed by London. They began newspapers in the Middle East. He tells you in his own book, "The Seven Pillars of Wisdom." He tells you that his job (and the rest of them) was to set up local Arabic newspapers and feed them data, gossip, little stories like we get fed everyday here. Then they would send out agents into the bars, the bizarres et cetera, to collect all the gossip, to see if the people were actually debating the topics they were giving them, and coming to the conclusions they wanted the people to reach. That went on for over 150 years, this kind of data collection.

Henrik: I guess they were successful down there, considering what Lawrence managed to do?

Alan: Yes. Even at the time, London had over one-and-a-half thousand spies, throughout London, just doing the same stuff with the British people to collect data. Always keeping ahead of the game. What are the peasants unruly about? What's getting them angry? Again, "are they falling for the stories of trivia we're giving them and debating it, and debating the politics that we give them to debate?" (All that stuff.) This is nothing new. There's nothing new in it. The only thing that's new is we're far more under a better scientific control today with the use of television. Television comes into everyone's home. You've had generations now that have grown up with television. It's taken the place of even people or babysitters. It has been a babysitter for many; and that's how they pumped a different version of reality into the minds of the public, and still do. Most folk, regardless of their age, never question why that television is there. What kind of programming is put out by specific types of experts? What is it doing to their actual mind? They question nothing, but they do believe what they're told.

Henrik: Oh yes, exactly. We have shows like (we've talked about this on the show before) "24," and you see a bunch of them out there in a way, and in many instances stressing the idea if it's okay if we only could somehow, either its about chipping someone for the security of the person themselves (the character in the series), or it's about, at least some instances, even to allow torture, for instance, to extract the information from agents and so forth. Of course, those kinds of things allegedly were why the United States invaded Iraq, because there was not humanitarian stuff going on in Iraq. Of course, torture was prominent as it were, but now the western world in that sense is ending up in the same place, you know.

Alan: We know, even when they had the open inquiry with George Bush and some of the heads present, it was televised in Canada when he was asked straight out, "Why did you go into Iraq, because we found no weapons of mass destruction, and he had nothing to do with 9/11?"   George Bush said, "I know he had nothing to with 9/11." He said, "he was just a bad man and the world is a better place without him." That's what he said on national television. It had nothing to do with 9/11.

Henrik: Yeah, and as long as people don't have the memory to remember why they're there or even when 9/11 happened incredibly.

Alan: Yes. They did a poll in Canada and the States after he was on television saying that, about six months later. The polls showed that regardless of the fact that he admitted that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11, the media had done such a good job of convincing the public of the opposite, that they all thought that Saddam Hussein was directly responsible for 9/11.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. What about, let's take another example, of centralized control within politics or whatever? People who can still, on a few levels, recognize that the local powers are being withdraw and centralized, either if it's the European Union or if it's the Pan American Union, or whatever it is. People who don't spot the dangers within that, why is that bad? What would you say to a person like that?

Alan: You can't educate someone on a lot of information in a short space of time. In a sense, too, people do choose where they are in their own head-space and what they want to know. You can come up with plenty of evidence, written by big players in history, to do with the European Union; and it's not just a union. It's much, much more than just an economic union. It was a plan for a whole new way of living, beyond what we've been trained to think is normal now. Now we work Pavlovian-style for rewards. We reward ourselves, and we put our work and our time in, and we buy little trinkets of junk from China that generally breakdown very quickly and end up in the garbage. That's Pavlovian training. We think that's normal because we've been trained to think that's normal. That's what we think existence is all about—putting up with hardship and rewarding yourself every month.

The next system is to cut down on all resources; and they've said for the last 100 years, they would not allow us to go on consuming in this fashion. Therefore, the next step is actually to take over the mind of the individual, completely, because they said, even at the League of Nations, their war was on individuality. The masses of people were easy to control. It's the individuals that created the problems, because some individuals could see through the charade and know or be able to vocalize that the king had no clothes.

They decided long ago that they'd have to use science; and science would be the savior to bring peace to the world. They define peace as "the absence, basically, of individual thought" or the ability to have individual thought. Science would bring them to a stage where they could control the mind of every person. Even with the Loyola meetings in Louisiana they've had over the last few years (world science meetings), they say that the chip is ready to go; and once it's installed, the guy from Tokyo said, "think of it like a beehive. The sound will be the buzzing of the communications of supercomputers giving information to those around you, and to you, and information going back again." He said, "there'll be no such thing as individuality and no ability for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a distinct, separate individual." Science is going to be their savior to create this global tyranny.

However, they've admitted that the elite themselves will not have this chip because they need to retain their survival mechanisms, because they will be guiding the world, whereas the public won't need it because the State and the experts (the technocrats they call them) will be dealing or making all your decisions for you.

Henrik: Yeah. It's about developing a worker force, I guess, in a way, a robotized humanity, and being able to use them for the purposes that they see fit, I guess.

Alan: Yeah. ID also means "Ideal Design."

Henrik: Hmm, interesting.

Alan: They're going to redesign special humans after that phase; and no one will object, because no one could possibly even think of themselves to object. Also, bring in more specialized types of humans, just like Plato talked about 2,300 years ago.

Henrik: You mentioned the Loyola meeting. Does that go back to Ignatius Loyola?

Alan: That was what it was named after. It was a Catholic college and university; and that's where they held these science meetings for the big boys in the microchip business. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich, and he gave the opening speech. Then they went through the format of what they have, of how these chips have a protoplasmic covering which will embed itself and attach itself like little tendrils through your nervous system, and be able to pass information directly into the neurons (your nerves) to the brain, and vice versa; and that is all ready to go. All they have to do now is to convince the public, by one way or another, to accept it. They would fund novelists, movie writers, science-fiction writers to make this all desirable to the youth; and sure enough, after the first meeting, we suddenly had lots of movies come out where the super heroes all had "enhancements," you might call it, with these chips in them.

Henrik: I'm thinking about the "Star Wars" movie, of course, with the cyborgs and the borgs, basically. We talked a little bit about this, the nano-tech connection with all of this; and it's seems like this kind of technology will greatly advance an agenda like this, to actually have nano-bots going into you—introduced into your system, somehow, either through the air deliverance, chemtrail spraying, whatever, through the food, basically, or some other kind of deliverance method. What are the dangers here? I mean, what are the potentials? What are the dangers? It seems like, in a way, we're standing on this edge here, basically. Is resistance futile to all this?

Alan: We are on the edge. You're right on. This is the last step of this phase; and they've even discussed if they could hype up tension and fear amongst the public and announce this, also, which I'm waiting to see Oprah or some of the big players start to push it; and they've had some medical journals out on it. They've said that they can stimulate various natural sedatives or tranquilizers from the brain, so the brain could actually be used to create its own tranquilizers, via a chip which will stimulate certain parts of it. If they can hype it with enough fear and bring this forth as a form of natural tranquility without drugs, the people will also go for it—just to get relief.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. Heighten up the stimulants, so people are sedated back again. This reminds me of Delgado, who did some experiments, the guy who was actually capable of stopping a bull after implanting a microchip inside the bull. Do you remember this?

Alan: Yes. Delgado worked for the FBI departments and the CIA. If you want to know who's been spearheading the whole movement, it's the industrial military complex that Eisenhower warned the public about in his farewell address. These characters have funded all of this into being, because they knew exactly where they were going, a long time ago. Delgado was one of many; Tavistock Institute was also heavily involved. Aldous Huxley visited Tavistock, often, to watch the experiments where they put wires in patient's brains and made them do the same stuff. What Delgado was doing to show the public had already been done on humans in Tavistock. There's nothing new in it.

Henrik: That's one of the speculations, of course. Obviously, how far have they actually gone and how weird can it get? It feels like the things that we know that are put out through the mainstream or regular science journals, or whatever up on our level, is way behind, in a way. However, the question is, as you say, we have DARPA with the trillions of dollars budgets, experimenting just on every conceivable level to actually develop new weaponry. We have what are called "active denial systems". We have the nano-dust type of things. We even have development about recruiting, basically, animals—insect armies and even rodents and rats, and even sharks, I guess. How weird do you think it is actually, on the lower levels, on the levels that we are not aware of yet?

Alan: When anything's admitted, it's antique. That's what I've always found in history. These are all developed, as I say, under high secrecy under Official Secrets Acts; and they don't publish it in Popular Science magazines until it's really antique; and they are way, way ahead, absolutely. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who specialized in the field of Technetronics and mind control of the huge masses, this guy was up in the State Department, up in the Defense Department of the U.S., for years. He's been an advisor to many presidents (still is); and he brought his book out called, "Between Two Ages," and he means that—two ages. They're talking about vast years of time, in the high Masonic tradition, when they call it ages.

He said in the "Technetronic Era" (that was the chapter), "the public will shortly be unable to come to conclusions by themselves. There will be forces acting on them." He was talking about, basically, an electrical type technology which would affect their minds; and they'd be unable to even know that their moods, their thoughts are being directed by a very few people "in the know," at the top. He was talking about just the simple HAARP technologies, which they've over 54 of them worldwide that we know of, but they also have portable ones for the military; and that alone has been used nationwide, continent-wide. Actually, I've got all the frequencies here of the HAARP. You can pick it up 24 hours a day now. It never stops; and it hasn't for five years. They’re using it already on the public, that alone; and they know it can make people very depressed or excited, or angry or apathetic or tired. All of these technologies are working right now.

Henrik: Are these working on the brain activity frequency, or what's going on there? Do you know?

Alan: See, medicine for many years, unknown to the public, (and again, the higher levels through the military industrial complex), they realized a long, long time ago that every little chain in your body and different little messages carried in your bloodstream or through your tissue, through different types of cells, work because each cell -- there's many kinds of cells and tissue in your body. Each cell has its own vibrational frequency, and it's no different from a radio. A radio has an oscillator, a coil that oscillates a vibration; and when you tune in and make it vibrate at a certain frequency, then the incoming signal (if it is the same from a station and they both match), you can then reinterpret the original signal that's being sent out. The body works the same way; and so your cells, which receive the messages, are vibrating; and when the particular proteins and the amino acids are coming along in the right chain towards those cells, they'll vibrate at the same frequency, and it's pulled out towards them. It attracts them; and that's how it gets its food and nourishment and its messages on very, very low energy pulses.

The military was very involved in that because they could literally rewire a person. They could stop your heart. They could give you high blood pressure. They could give you low blood pressure. They could basically alter the language, the healthy language of anyone's body by understanding the language of each type of tissue, with its own specific frequency vibration. It’s the same thing with thoughts. That's how, basically, they can implant thoughts in peoples minds, too. It's a language using various electro-chemical stimuli, remotely, which your brain will interpret what you think is your own thoughts, but it's not. They've got papers out on this now, meaning, again, it's obsolete. It's old technology.

Henrik: Do you know if they've conducted any larger experiments with these kinds of things, lets say, over a war area to disperse the enemy or whatever? Do you know if there have been larger tests on this, actually implemented?

Alan: Not only on an enemy, see, what we have to realize is—we are the enemy.

Henrik: Oh yeah, of course.

Alan: That's the trick here. For instance: all the declassified information that every western country has today about using their own troops for experiments, and using prisoners in federal prisons for experiments. Even so much as in 1948 to use a combined effort with the U.S. and Canadian government, giving acquiescence to the U.S. military to spray over Calgary in Canada, for weeks at low level with a specific substance. Then follow the health histories of all the people in the city, down through the years, to find out how this caused various kinds of cancers. This is all declassified stuff. We are the enemy to the elite. They have no nation. They're international.

Even Norwich, in England, the British Navy released tons and tons of gas from just off the ocean, and let it blow towards Norwich. They used cadmium, one of the most carcinogenic agents you can find; and then they studied the health of the people, down through the years, to watch how they died off, and how many et cetera. We're all the enemy. Now the HAARP technology was used openly, because they admitted it in the British newspapers, in Gulf War I, and you saw thousands of the troops coming up and giving themselves up, totally stunned, completely stunned. They hadn't been under any artillery barrage, and yet were captured; and then Britain admitted it had used HAARP-type electromagnetic pulse frequencies on them for 24 hours. They were not only confused and stunned, but they had to be led because they couldn't think for themselves, their minds were knocked out of action, all together. Maine, in the U.S., were the first people that admitted (so far) that the HAARP technology from Alaska was used on to study, as a people, to see the effects on them. They had a lawsuit against the federal government for doing it.

Henrik: Really?

Alan: Yeah.

Henrik: If we were to turn a little bit to some of the technologies’ potential out there. There is, of course, a lot of chit-chatter about also the development and consequent implementation of viruses into the natural environment. There's still talks about the bird flu, even. What is it called? H5N1. Various dangers that, of course, are related to this virus. I'm asking this also because I know you were recently on the Dr. Deagle show, Bill Deagle, and I know that he mentioned this among other things, of course, in one of his talks that I watched about the potential of actually letting out a virus, either in 2007 or 2008, maybe something like that. Either if it's H5N1 or if it's something other, I don't know. Do you have any ideas or even theories about this? Do you think they will do this at some point or not?

Alan: Yeah. What is curious, what is very interesting is that everything that you can find in the Book of Revelations (in the New Testament) has been used, but science was doing it. They're actually following it like a plan. Everything from earthquakes (which HAARP can do), to heat, cold all these kind of things, to plague, famine, pestilence—all can be done today through science. In fact, it has been done on an ongoing basis, for quite a few years now.

For instance, Monsanto not only has genetically modified our food, and it's not to help the plants, believe you me; and you think about that alone; and there's not outcry that your staple needs—water, food, clothing et cetera—they've made war on your staple needs and give you no say in it, whatsoever. They just did it. They're at war with you. Then you go in to see Monsanto's also altered different kinds of insects.

Henrik: Yes, definitely.

Alan: Now they admitted, and I've got some of the patents here. For instance, a few years ago, we had a plague of ladybugs and they were biting people (and I mean plague of them, a real pestilence). The Canadian government came on as usual and said, "We don't know anything about it, and they don't bite and yah-de-yah-de-yah." A month later, it got so bad the Department of Agriculture came out and said, "Well, yeah, we did release millions of them, but they don't bite." Then, a month later, they came out and said, "Well, yeah they're slightly modified and different kinds there, but some of them do bite." They're at a lot of stuff; they're giving us the build up the pestilences. Warfare departments, a long time ago, (since World War II that we know of), and this is declassified in a book by a Canadian reporter for the Toronto Star, called "Deadly Allies." It's about Canada's role in the military-industrial-complex with bacterial and viral warfare, because Canada leads the world, by the way. Little, pristine, white-snow-covered Canada leads the world in this research; and they've been going into biting insects, mosquitoes, and all kinds of biting insects were the ideal carriers to carry disease.

Henrik: Oh, really?

Alan: They bred special types of mosquitoes and Belleville, in Ontario, and it's still on the go today, from World War II right to the present; and they ship them down to the U.S., where it goes to Plum Island and different places, and the Center of Disease Control. Good title, that: Center for Disease Control—they control the diseases. Biting insects, especially, are their main foremost way of carrying coming plagues.

Henrik: Is that also a kind of theme very prominently within religious scripture, especially the bible, about swarms of grasshoppers or different kinds of insects that actually come over an area and actually leave the country desolate and totally wasteland, basically?

Alan: Absolutely. When you look at the last 30 years with the government intrusion, first giving out the bait of various tax exemptions to farmers, then coming in with demands, and then putting them out of business; and now you have the big agri-food businesses—ConAgra, ADM (which is just Adam) and all the big ones. They now have decided—and they did in the Free Trade negotiations for NAFTA—that they would put the major producers of fruit and vegetables in Latin America. They've basically destroyed most of the farming in Canada and the States; and so it's quite easy now to withhold the food from Canadians and release pestilences here that would destroy whatever little is produced here. It's very simple. What you have to do is study military history, because it's nothing to do, really—the part where the guys who are facing the guys with guns and they charge each other, that's only a little piece of it. Most of warfare is to do with economics, scientific strategy, scientific weaponry; and they go after the basic needs of peoples.

Henrik: That's right, definitely.

Alan: That's why the bees have been eliminated, too.

Henrik: Yeah, how about that? What's your take on that? Is that something or is there still coming out reports on that or has this been resolved in anyway?

Alan: Oh, no, they're just “stunned.” They just “don't know.”

Henrik: Okay.

Alan: They're stunned. Now they could probably make a bee from scratch and rearrange the genes and make it whatever type of bee they wanted to, but they just don't know what on earth is causing it. They are totally “stumped,” yeah.

Henrik: This is obviously a thing that consequently would affect the entire food industry or the food supply of everybody.

Alan: "Deadly Allies" is quite an interesting book. The declassified documents in the book, it's all from government—declassified books or papers. They discuss every means to take down peoples and whole nations. They discussed ways of stopping pollination, back in World War II, and think tanks. They also discussed Banting, the great hero that liked to dissect dogs to get his name in the history books. Really, his main job was working for the military industrial complex; and he came up with a kind of disease that is identical, if not the same, as what we call "Mad Cow Disease." He wanted this to infect every cow and every animal in Germany, to kill off the entire protein food supply in World War II. It’s the same things with channeling out little tunnels in the brain, spongiform encephalitis, and those who would eat it. It's old stuff. It's all military weaponry that's being used today.

Henrik: This is about the structure of nature, in itself, falling apart because of this. We talked about this before, but that is a question that we have to return to again and again, to actually consider it and ponder upon it, in that fact on what the heck is actually is going on? What the heck is the nature of these people who are performing it? In a way, you know, you can see it, as you said earlier that this is so compartmentalized, the people within the structures themselves don't know what they are doing or what the consequences of their work actually is going to be. However, as you say, someone at the top, at least in that sense, is aware of the big picture and looking upon all these compartmentalized areas and seeing what's going on in that way. What do you think the plan is from their point of view? Or are they up to colonizing Mars or the Moon or something like that, where they can escape, too, you know?

Alan: I'm sure they already have their escape routes done, since an elite always takes care of itself, in all ages, first and foremost. They've all of us to take the money from or whatever they use, to get us working for them, to make it all happen for them. It's quite an interesting system, but we do know they have many underground bases across the planet. Not only underground bases, we know the Canadian government created all these ladybugs; and that's only one type they've released now. I don't know what else they've released, but they had huge facilities and they are underground, as well, unknown to the public. This came out, really, when they'd legalized government-issued marijuana for medical reasons a few years ago. Then they admitted, just like that, first time in history, this little quip came on the CBC: the Canadian government grew it in underground laboratories. These are old, old techniques, so if you want to hide something, you put it under the ground where no one can see it.

Henrik: That's right. I actually was on a tour here in Sweden, just a few weeks ago. They were not specifically underground bases, but they were old military mountain facilities that were directly drilled into the mountains themselves, where they actually used explosives to detonate inside of the mountains, and then just build a house within that area of where they cleared with the dynamite and so forth. They're right there in a lot of these cities around the west coast here; and people have no idea that they're actually right there in the town centers. In some instances, they were just behind the government building or in connection with the police department. They're all right there, but that only, of course, is that begs the question, okay, so these are the facilities that are, in a way, on the top surface. It would be very interesting to see how deep they go and how far, and even how big some of these facilities are. I've heard speculations, if we were to talk about the U.S., again, that there is underlying tunnels that actually connects the entire country underneath the surface. Do you know if that is the case? Do you think so?

Alan: Yeah. I do know of some Indians that came across something. They were hunting an animal, and they went into the bush, and it turned out to be artificial, not the real thing. In the middle of it, there was something like a ship’s air vent that comes up, like an umbrella, you know, with a handle with a walking stick, and there was a manhole type cover with artificial turf on it. They hauled it up and looked inside, and there was two railroad tracks underneath there. Then they saw the cameras around, so they got out quick. They do have them. They've been building these for years.

The Rand Corporation owns the largest underground boring machines in the world, and they have a lot of them based in Greenland; and that's also where they have another HAARP facility, one of the big U.S. HAARP facilities. The Rand machine was even in Popular Mechanics some years ago. This thing could bore through any kind of rock or tunnel at the speed of five miles per hour (even hard granite). It didn't say how it was fueled or powered, but it would create such heat that it would literally melt and then petrify the rock behind it, which formed the casing of the tunnel, a complete finished tunnel.

Henrik: Oh, interesting. There were some very large machines involved a few years ago. There was a big scandal here in Sweden; they were boring a new train tunnel through an area. I saw a picture of this actually, in what's the guys name again? I can’t remember now. He wrote an entire book called "Underground Bases and Tunnels". Anyway, I forget the name. They show this picture of this huge machine, just as you say, that could bore through the entire huge area to have the trains go through this tunnel; and so these are very real and very extensive, so there's nothing -- no doubt about that. If they actually used this up in public, so to speak, this incredible machine, the question is, again, what the heck do they actually have down there? There could be even larger. There could be even more efficient. I've even heard they've actually used, what was it? A nuclear type explosion within the mountains, but they actually have some kind of -- I think it actually is a bacteria that actually eats away radiation, so you can actually go down into these tunnels after they have detonated a nuke or minor nuclear explosion, so it's safe to go down there. I have no idea if this is true, but these are speculations I've heard, so very interesting stuff, definitely.

Alan: They have many ways to blast rock, even photon beams; and even the HAARP type technology, they can actually pulse it at such a frequency that literally it shatters everything in front of it. They can also superheat it using HAARP, the standing wave type technology, directed beam. They can cause such superheat—that, itself, will cause several nuclear explosions.

Henrik: Okay. Is it like melting the mountain, but from the inside, almost?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Very interesting. One thing also, I did want to run by you here before we finish off this segment, is some speculation, of course, around the areas of developing chimeras and so forth, the animal-human hybrids or mixed-between genetics. I know there is one kind of historical aspect to this: there was an article in "The Scotsman" about two years ago that they have uncovered documents pointing to, for instance, that Stalin was actually trying to develop a half-human/half-ape kind of super-warrior. However, this is only one, of course, of all the speculations; and also, of course, uncovered documents that are out there. Do you think that they're performing this kind of mixing and blending of species now in the underground laboratories and stuff like this?

Alan: They're doing it in the open, too. Most of the fish you’ll even catch in your lake have been modified. They are chimeras. I've got a video here, and parts of it are from the Canadian Ministry of Fisheries, where they show the rolls of conveyor belts, little streams going along these conveyor belts with fish in them. There are women along there every five feet or so, and they'd pick up a fish every few seconds, touch it against a little post that uses insufflation techniques to inject into it without breaking the skin. It literally goes right through, diffuses through the skin, and they use e-coli with attached DNA to go right in deep in the fish’s cells. Once that's in the cell of the fish, whenever an older cell dies off, the new type is coming in. The altered type will reproduce itself and become, eventually, the full fish. They've already done that; and they're putting them back into the lakes they take them from, so they can eventually re-modify all of the fish in all the lakes and the sea.

This has been going on for years—huge projects, unknown to the public. What amazed me wasn't just the fact that they were actually doing it. It was the speed at which they could do it. All the old problems had been ironed out, obviously, and it was all a very fast process. A chimera is no problem. A chimera really is just a different species. If you would take chimera, literally all the food you're eating now is basically chimera-based, including all your vegetables. They're mixtures of plants, animals, insects, everything.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Wasn't it human genes in some new kind of rice, and even tomatoes, I think, and fish?

Alan: Yes. They've had them in a lot of pigs in the U.S., for years.

Henrik: Okay. A fish, what was it, mixed between potatoes, I think, and fish. They used some DNA that actually makes the potatoes resistant to freezing temperatures, I think?

Alan: That's right. See, insects have a natural anti-freeze in them. They actually change their composition towards winter, and that's why they can survive through the winter during the static or stasis stage. They took those particular cells that create this type of anti-freeze and put them in the food.

Henrik: You know, Alan, I think that this is a great place to round things up for this segment. We're going to continue within the subscriber section and talk a little bit more, but before we do that, as usual, in any case, we have new listeners with us, or new people, that come to your material and your work and so forth. Tell them about your website, of course, and also some of the things that you have up there on your website.

Alan: Yes. They can checkout .com and my other site for Europe, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they'll find lots of stuff. Lots of my talks are for free to download; and just a very few things that I do sell, which go deeper into the system and some of the tricks it employs, including the deciphering of the alphabet and all the other codes. At least a couple of the code levels that are used, and the public don't even realize they're used on them, everyday. They can check out those sites and download as much as they want for free, and print it up and pass information around.

Henrik: Okay, excellent. Thank you, Alan and it's .com. Everybody, do check it out.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT ON
RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
"EPISODE: SPIRITUALITY AND THE EARTH MATRIX"
PART 2 of June 24, 2007

Henrik: …I did receive a mail from a lady. I can't remember her name now, who asked me if I could ask you a little bit about the “spiritual” topics in that sense. A lot of stuff that we do talk about here, of course, is in a way very much about the physical control of the controls, but also about the psychological controls. It obviously goes beyond the physical. I know that this particular lady was a little bit -- maybe not -- I guess she felt a little bit, not hopeless, but maybe that she saw it that it was a side to all of this that we are talking about, many of the problems that we see and discuss here, that there is another side to it. I don't know if you want to address this at all, or if you want to talk about it. If we were to talk about the response to your website, do you get a positive response and that people are behind you, or do you think that they're resistant to the information, or how is the consensus in all?

Alan: I think the ones who understand where I've been going with all of this have also come through different stages by themselves, to realize that even the whole spiritual side of things, not just in this age but in all ages, has been given to the public and controlled. Updated, you might say, just like a program, a computer that certain realities that everyone knows in all ages, all peoples and that is that we sometimes know there's something else beyond us. We all get to that step. That's what priesthoods in all ages have also known, that we have a yearning for something beyond all of this. That once in a while you feel maybe a little closer to a transient experience, generally when you're on your own or it's quiet or it's nighttime or something, but it's something that transcends all the worry and the induced worry, the controlled worry that we have on this planet.

However, the priesthoods in all ages have used all kinds of tricks through charlatans and dominated this need that humanity has to control the people rather than free the people. Anything which tells you that it's written in the stars or it's Revelations or its God's will. That's the trick of predictive programming. It makes you feel helpless. “There's nothing you can do about it. It's the way it's going to be,” and psychological warfare experts in all ages understand this technique. They even rehashed Nostradamus' prophecies of World War II for the Nazis. They dropped leaflets all over Poland with slants on it predicting that, and because Nostradamus said it is so, it's going to be. You've had it. You're going to be overrun to try and make the people give up psychologically.

A few people in all ages can go past all of that and see through it and have their own natural experiences. I call it "natural experiences" because anything that happens has to be natural, even what's called "supernatural" by others. The problem today is we live in a scientific age where science has been able for a long time to mimic what people think of as spiritual experiences. For instance, here's a good example.

The New Age Movement was funded from its inception in the West by mainly MI6, the big foundations that work in conjunction with MI6 and the CIA. They promoted the whole New Age Movement and the whole blending of what was seemed to be Indian mysticism with Christianity.

Even in the 1800’s, Blavatsky and others were sent out to start the ball rolling in that direction. She said herself that the object was eventually to blend science with the spirit, this crossing of science and spirit. Nick Begich and other people have demonstrated the obsolete technology. The portable handheld remote type devices that can insert a thought in a person's brain by line of sight and you could be walking along the country side and suddenly you'd have this eureka moment or have a vision or hear a voice or hear God talking to you and you'd believe it was God because after all what else could it be?

What we've found out through declassified information, the funding of the big movements towards the New Age Movement with all the meditation schools in the West, many of them had this technology embedded in the walls, so people were having their 'om' mediation. They paid their money like good citizens in a capitalist system and they expect results; and by golly, God talks to you.

They've been using what would seem to the general public to be magical techniques which are only scientific techniques to try and simulate something which they know themselves is occasionally real for a few people down through the ages. Now the other big problem is when you go into these areas you'll find the bulk of the populous, who haven't studied much in their lives, and in fact haven't known reality in their own lives take things for granted. What they do accept is fear. They'll feel fear of uncertainty of the economy or whatever the next fear is that's spouted by the media. They feel all that and so fear tends to push them into looking for an escape route.

Once again, in come the religionists or the New Age Movement to say, "hey, nothing's real anyway, just sit back and enjoy the ride", an old trick that was learned in India. That was used in India for thousands of years to control the people. You could sit and watch your wife being slaughtered and your family being slaughtered and if you've been trained that nothing is real, you'd sit there and smile at what was happening. Then they get around to killing you.

Henrik: Yeah. That's part of the Caste System, I guess, in itself?

Alan: Yeah, that too. They're literally taught that nothing was really real.

Henrik: What you're saying here is that this is to help pacify people from actually going out and doing something about what's rotten in the world?

Alan: Yeah. They don't even participate in changing what's happening, or what they know is happening or they find out what is happening. Rather than try and participate and make it better, or even deviate from the course that is planned, they'd rather go into complete escapism and not look at the express train that's coming up the tracks behind them. That's again a psychological warfare. Those people have already been mentally disarmed because they're not participating in this life.

In ancient times, they would talk about the completed person. This used to be known even in early Christianity because it predated Christianity. The completed person was the first trinity. That was body, soul and spirit—trinity. Over the years, soul somehow got blended with spirit until they became the same. Then they missed the mark because the whole idea of being here in the world (in ancient times) was for your soul which did the seeking. That was the motivating factor, to find its own other part. That was the real "soul mate," that was spirit. It was that which was really part of you but disconnected. The old, old journey was to seek it; and if it came towards you and joined, you were completed. That's where the term genii or genius came from (in the Greek), so you had a responsibility on Earth that wasn't just to live, marry and have children or accumulate wealth or whatever. It was also to complete a journey.

The soul in itself, it was said, or what was believed at least amongst the people, that the soul itself had very little or no real personality; and if the person failed to complete the mission, then when they died, the soul just went back into the big soup mix and it didn't gain anything. Nothing was retained. The whole idea of the ancient forms of perfection meant that the actual soul would do its journey through the person, through the body and mate with the spirit itself, which was pure understanding, and be complete. Once you were complete, after death you would have knowledge. You would continue. If you didn't, the soul went back. There was no repetition. There was no “you” anymore. That's what it used to mean. They had all these ancient debates in Babylon and different places about all of this. It's written if you understand the journeys of the KA and the BA, in Egypt, what they really all mean. There's always an esoteric side to things and an exoteric side for the bulk of the populous, who would rather have ritual and people of same minds going through the same rituals with the same dogmas. That makes people feel comfortable. It was always the specific individual who went beyond that and understood the esoteric.

It's interesting that science today has tried to emulate all of those things which we called, beforehand, supernatural; and a lot of it has been accomplished already. If an experience happens in your mind and you see a vision or you hear a voice that's intelligible and makes sense to you, you could never be sure anymore if it's been induced through science, because they understand the language of the coding and the frequencies of both the visual cortex and the auditory. They can create both; and that's declassified stuff. Now we're in trouble.

Henrik: Now we're in trouble. In a way, obviously, it does matter, so that's not my question there; but our experience here, I would attribute it to a spiritual journey, our life on this planet at this moment. In a way, at the moment, at least my overarching philosophies that in a way I say that everything that actually happens on our planet on this level—it's the perfect thing, in a way. It is exactly what we deserve and it's also exactly what we need to experience right now to actually move on or move beyond. Just as you say, science is catching up with all of this. We definitely need to find something even more real or something further beyond or even more in contact with true spirituality. Would you agree on that?

Alan: Yeah. Even if you had true spirituality, even that has been so vastly overdone with the New Age Movement that they expect a perfection, physical and every other way, a person who claims they have it; which is nothing to do with the reality of originally men at all. That's why they put their funny robes on, put their noses in the air and put on smiles as if they know something. They really know nothing. This war has really been going on, as I say, since the beginning of time. Time is a funny thing altogether. Time is only matter moving in space.

Henrik: Yeah. It's even biological decay in a sense, you can say, or old decay.

Alan: Like everything in the language, there is double meaning, because time is to emit. Time, in a sense, we always think of as something that is short or gone or some abstract to come; and yet it's also to give out. It's something which gives out. It's a two-way street, in a sense. The battle, in ancient times was always said that, for the individual was to be done on planet earth. Planet earth is the meaning behind so much in the old occultic societies, the ancient ones. You'll find that in the root of all the words that are used for the holy people, in all religions, because everything is coming from the mother which is The Matrix. The original Matrix, you see, where all things come out of; and mother is also matter.

Henrik: Matter. That's right.

Alan: World of matter—and so you have mother, mater, matter and you also have -- she's also given the title of the sea -- water. Everyone is born in water; the first baptism. That's what that means as well. So mare is the sea, which is Mary. We're born into this place here and we have this ability because we have something supposedly called spirit. Although you must wonder how many have it?; because in the old Aramaic and eventually the Hebrew legends, a time would come when there would be no more souls born; and when the first soul-less people were born, then the end would come.

Henrik: Of the experiment or of the experience machine?

Alan: That's right, or the first purely human designed human being that's born artificially. It's strange how it all ties together. The goal is again always a paradox, a mirror image of a reality. One is real. One is not real. One is a spiritual path. One is an emulation of the same thing. The goal is to free the individual into something much more than he or she is; and the goal of the elite is not to free them, but to give world peace through a type of freedom from worry, which is non-thinking, non-being in a sense.

Henrik: So in that sense we could say that the elite in this case is kind of a representative of the force that we as individuals or human beings here have to transcend in order to -- I don't know if you want to say “reach the next level” because that's another way of looking at it. But if we are to develop as individuals or as spiritual beings, I believe that we always are going to find ourselves in a situation where we are “put to the test,” so to speak, and for this particular era or time that we are in now, we have this incredibly controlling elite force all around us, the machine or the beast or even the control grid that is going in. Would you say that this or these guys are the representatives of that dark force that we have to transcend as human beings?

Alan: There's no doubt. They make it quite plain that their religion is one of a complete utter belief in genetic superiority of certain peoples, and intellectual superiority and material superiority because they have accumulated the wealth of the ages in families. Darwinism is an interesting part of their religion, because Darwinism is based on an old

Masonic belief system that goes back to Hinduism that everything came out of primordial slime. It's pretty well Hinduism. That through the Great Leap Forward, the same kind of thing that Arthur C. Clarke, the other High Mason showed in "2001," the movie done in the 1960's. At the beginning of the movie they show you their religion. They show you their complete and utter belief in evolution, with the one who is with the monkey tribe who gets the bone and kills his opponent across the way; the first murder of one species killing itself, its own. That was a superior type according to them. Those who are going to use utter violence and kill they claim have given us progress. They call it progress.

Sure enough, all down through the ages, these peoples through wars, down to the age of knights and so called chivalry, have slaughtered and enslaved peoples and made them all slaves working for them, up to the present time. This is their belief system; superiority through their right and ability of might to control the weak. That's their religion. They are, in a sense, what in the West they would call "the anti-Christ."

Henrik: This is also a part of the end-game battle. Whoever has attained the most when times runs out wins or whatever. It's like a game.

Alan: Yeah. Not only that, the way they have strategized this so covertly, so cleverly down through the ages, they think they haven't left anything to chance. They've covered every possible base. They've kept the whole world in the dark through one guise or another, while they have the arrogance to publish books on what they are going to do, from the top people, with the rest of us.

Henrik: Do you think they have attained on all levels they know the game so well that they have, in a sense, then not win it, because that's not what it's about in that sense, according to what I think at least. Do you think that there are some factors here or some variables that will come into the picture that even these guys haven't been able to root out or plan for ahead of time?

Alan: They've said that themselves. That's why they created war on what they call "individualism," because all down through history, the vast bulk of the populace, of every populace, will go along with whatever they're told. The only trouble elites and tyrants have had in the past is an occasional generation here and there, someone comes through unscathed, intact and can speak out and say what is. It's true enough, words and the pen is mightier than the sword. An idea can be a very dangerous thing.

They want to eliminate that by literally monitoring, and it's been announced last week, they want to monitor every living person from cradle to grave, psychologically and every other way. You will get pulled in for "reconditioning," you might say, if you're not going along with what they want you to be. They will remake you. That's the extent they're going to. Right down to the bottom level, to the ordinary people, who don't have the finances or the power to take over, which tells you it's not just power and finances they're afraid of. It's the power of the idea and someone who can give it out. That's what they want to vanquish. That's what they're terrified of.

Henrik: Do you think that there's a kind of a higher or another purpose for the existence that we are experiencing now, considering that there is in a way that there is on many levels attributed to for those who have eyes to see, it is a very helpless thing, but the question is: is this only the fact if we view it from a certain point of view or is this across the board? Is there another purpose for our existence here, do you think, than the one that we might think of everyday when we wake up? I guess this is something you have to focus on or actually more spiritually, in a way, than actually just trying to go out there and battle and fight the New World Order. It seems like whatever happens on the physical level is impossible at this point. Don't you agree?

Alan: Yeah. The physical is no problem to them. They have all the bully boys they need. I'm sure they've bred generations with the most basic education, the most basic culture and basically no parental influence, so they have enough bully boys to do the dirty deeds; but that's not enough, obviously. They're so terrified of something. They're going to such extreme measures to control every man, woman and child on the planet forever to come, basically, and published it so. You see what you have, you cannot make the bulk of the population change their ways, even if you could tell them another way to go, to live. For most of them, this is all they know. This particular 8 to 5, Monday to Friday routine and reward yourself at the end of the month with a treat. That's what they know and they'd fight you, in fact, if you could possibly give them an alterative.

Henrik: You think so?

Alan: The bulk of the populace will always stand up for the status quo, even if the status quo is going to kill them and they know it. They're like lemmings that will go over the edge and they can't help themselves. They're more fearful of the unknown than the known. They’re not risk takers.

Henrik: It feels like a lot of people complain about their day jobs and they want to get out of the system in a way, but do you think that's all a mouthpiece? It's nothing true in that--

Alan: You know by their actions. It's not what people say. It's what they do.

Henrik: Oh yeah, I agree on that definitely. That's right. If you believe that you can make it or breakout of the system, or even financially or whatever, I definitely think that there is a possibility of doing that. In that sense, I'm a strong believer in the intention power, if you actually focus on something and if you want it bad enough, you actually are going to get it. However, as you say, if the actions of the people are that they're still within the system but complain, there is maybe some unconscious level to these persons that they say they want to be in that role and they might even feel comfortable within it, because they are taken care of, in a way, I guess? I don't know.

Alan: There's such a thing as happy slavery. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles, said in his book "The Next Million Years": "we are now creating a more sophisticated form of slavery,” and that's called socialism. Bush Sr. used the term which the United Nations told him to use because they're using it now, and it's called communitarianism rather than communism. It's really collectivism, and knowing that 80-odd percent, maybe more today, of the populace are happy to have the illusion that at least they're being well looked after, as long as they can play right through their adulthood and die without having to worry about serious problems or making big serious decisions. Socialism or collectivism is perpetual childhood. People are making decisions as to what's going to happen to them on an individual basis today. You hear them by those who say, "I don't want to know." They're telling you that they are making decisions right now.

Henrik: In a way they're also putting off or postponing the biggest challenge of them all; because, in a way, in the end, if the big boys get what they want, these people are going to end up in a -- well it depends on how you view it. In a way we might actually live in the perfect system, because as they, old empires, if we studied them, they have fallen, because of either that they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses, as we've been talking about, that would put this society that we're living in now, the perfect system to actually -- so it can sustain itself and actually prevent itself from actually collapsing. As long as we can give people enough products or whatever that -- something that would actually stimulate them enough so they don't want to wake up. They don't ask the questions that don't even want to escape from their regular patterns basically, so we might now be in the perfect society from the elites point of view.

Alan: Yes we are. They have trained generations now into this with a fake reality which comes from television. Jacques Ellul, one of the top sociologists, behavioral scientist, said in the '50’s: the public don't realize that every part of entertainment (especially to do with television shows on dramas and fiction on cops, police, hospitals, social workers and so on) that it's all propaganda, because it's meant to give you a fake view of what it's really all about, so that you will obey these things as authorities not as services. That has happened. That has been fulfilled. People truly think that the social services are out there to help them. They don't realize there's a massive business there that grabs elderly people and puts them in hospitals and confiscates their homes and sells them and puts the money in their bank accounts for the hospital staff, you know, at the top. They don't know the reality of these scams. They believe the TV drama fictional version. That's why there are so many cop shows about tracking the murderer, it's always some severe crime, so dedicated. Police are not there to do that. Police are there to spy on everyone including you. That's always been the job of policemen. It gives you a distorted perception of a reality. In other words, it camouflages the bars around the system.

Henrik: Yes, definitely. The prison without the bars as it were. However, let's say more and more people--and I heard a reports about this or news stories about a lot of people are actually are turning away at least from mainstream media reporting. A lot more people are turning to the Internet. Of course there will be a consequent reaction to this, and there is now, of course, from the elite. They flood the Internet with a lot of information of course, but it feels like in a way that the old television as per se as it is functioning now is a bit turning away. People are turning away from it and finding other sources. Do you think that is a sign of something positive?

Alan: No. See, again, we're dealing with think tanks that plan the future and ever possible happening in the future. It's very much like the Talmud. It's a Talmudic technique. Those who study the Talmud and you've probably seen Jewish Rabbis as they sort of bob towards each other up and down, up and down. One throws out a question about something that you and I would say is so immaterial or irrelevant, but there is actually one to do with the comb. Who drops the comb? Okay, does the person who sees it dropped. Is he responsible for that? What will happen? Could someone fall, trip over that? Who's responsible, and so on. In other words, they take a happening and take a thousand possible consequences from that happening. That's how think tanks in military circles work.

They didn't give us the Internet to help us. Internet means to bury the net. You inter the net. International means "to bury the nation." You see? We are all the fish in the net, and when they pull that drawstring we all get pulled in. It's also called the "web." The web is something you get stuck upon. It's not to free you. You get stuck on it. They gave us this. Brzezinski talked about it before the public got it. He published it in his book. He said, "shortly the public will be given a form of communication which they think will be there to benefit themselves." In actual fact, they're there to condition a world society along a certain way of thinking, and it's done primarily through the big boys putting the biggest sites out there. If you go into the Internet, it's like an LSD trip. There's more phony but well financed organizations out there, with massive sites on Atlantis and everything else, to get you fascinated in a never, never land forever and ever, until everything is surrealistic and your concepts and perceptions become, and your conclusions are, surrealistic. They're not based on realism; and this is, again, psychological warfare.

I've watched some of the heroes they've given to the public that have come out to demonstrate some of the equipment the CIA used to use, like the mind control projects, wondering how they got their hands on this equipment. You can't buy it at the Army surplus stores. It's not there for sale. Now those same people are pushing the benefits of using more science to improve our quality of life, to alter us and perfect us. Strangely enough, they've gone in this circle, this round about yawing way, which is probably the real way of Yah or Yahweh. It's a round about tacking way that nautical guys take and it takes you back in the exact same direction after the guys are freeing you with real information. They take you back into the same slip stream where science is going to be your savior, which is exactly what the elite want you to think and believe. The big question is "can you have your cake and eat it too?"

Henrik: All that is going on now, do you think it's dangerous? Do we have to return to -- the question if this is about survival of the human race, then okay, obviously this is extremely dangerous, but is there any other level here that kind of hints that what we are involved in here isn't dangerous in that sense? This is a part of the experience that we are meant to go through at this time?

Alan: The thing is you can never speak for everyone. Ultimately you are a separate being. You're experiences, your knowledge is gleaned from your own experiences, if you have them. What you have, what comes your way is what you seek. If you seek science, you'll just immerse yourself in scientific knowledge. If you seek something beyond that, you have to say, "I want truth. I want truth on no conditions." Everyone, in fact, wants ultimate truths, but they want to have their conditions laid down first. That's been the same in all religions down through the ages as esoteric traditions. They even slipped it in the New Testament, where if some guy wants to know or follow the Jesus and he says, what you do is give everything away, your lands and so on; because he's a rich guy, and the guy cried because he couldn't do that. If you truly are seeking something, you can't bring along your own conditions. It also means you can't bring along your old way of life and what you clung onto as well. That's where most people fall short. You could give them a chance, say in an allegorical fashion of a heaven; and yet their own baggage would be their downing point. They couldn't leave it behind them. They'd want to take it with them and that will be their anchor.

Henrik: This in a way is the classical myth or story of the heroes' journey, and in a way you have to transcend, for instance, as you say, your baggage.

Alan: Everything that you've worried about and wanted. Yet the more you want, the more you accumulate, the more you worry about it. Priorities—what is important to the person? Then the whole thing about faith comes down. Do you have faith? If you gave all this up, would you take the big jump, the big leap into the unknown; because truth doesn't come tailor-made and say it's got a nice Hollywood happy ending.

Henrik: That's right, exactly. It could be a great tragedy at the end of that road, but as you say, that's part of that yearning, because if you would know beforehand what you would actually get, there's even no reason for you to do the journey in the first place, right?

Alan: Exactly. That's what the elite are doing. They're saying we'll give you the fantasia. We'll chip your mind, your brain. You could be working in a barn where cattle are and you'll think you're on the moon with James Bond fighting the bad guy, in your mind. They may give you the scientific reality, not a real but a virtual reality, and most people you will find will go for that because they have no faith in anything else.

Henrik: Even in some instances they've even paid for the experience as it were, and they're guaranteed a certain amount of happy and sad moments on the way. It's like a prepackaged life experience where we go into an agency and you are promised “okay, we're going to guarantee you that you will have this and this included in your experience.” It will be a pleasant ride for you, basically.

Alan: That's right. I think Schwarzenegger did a movie on that.

Henrik: "Total Recall."

Alan: That's what the public will go for. Here's my mind. That's the western value system. Here's the money. Give me the experience, and don't waste my time. Do it now.

Henrik: Exactly. Yeah, I want it now. That's right.

Alan: The most ancient problem is: what is life about? What is the purpose for you? Not for everybody else. What is the purpose for you?

Is the purpose to accumulate knowledge or to stop using a stone axe and use a metal one (which starts on the sciences), or are you happy, living in a world where everything makes sense to you? It's a form of quality. What is total quality to the person? We in the West have decided (or it's been decided for us) a long time ago. That's the allegory of Eden; once you walk out of Eden, which is nature, you cannot walk back. Everything was perfect. It was an allegory of perfection. Once you're out of there, now you must feed yourself, clothe yourself, hunt, and in other words, science through tools and science et cetera, you've already chosen a path. There's only one way out of it. That's the path we're on and yet the path itself has told us, or the keepers of the path have told us, they are going to take us into a totally controlled society where even thoughts will be categorized and controlled as well. Through science it cannot go any other way.

Henrik: That's very much, as you say, the adversarial force. The force in a sense is afraid of true spirit and true creativity through beauty in that sense by actually trying to artificially create everything around it, and also controlling it. If there is such a thing as an omnipotent being out there (God or whatever) that actually can see and monitor and actually is in contact with everything. What's interesting, it seems to me, is that the world that is being created now is actually trying to replicate the very same thing in a way.

Alan: Via scientific means.

Henrik: Exactly. Either it's through RFID or IP addresses on every little gadget. It's all about monitoring every single little piece of everything to create that connection as it were with all, I guess.

Alan: That's what they want. It's a hive; and that's the term they used at the Loyola meeting. It will be a society that will be more like a hive. In the hive you hear the buzzing of the bees and all you'll hear, just like the "Star Trek" series, and the Borg is the buzz of thoughts going back and forth in all different peoples. You could not differentiate your own. It would be impossible to. The world they want to bring about now, they're not giving you the right to make your own program, by the way. Someone else will be authorized and stamped and approved to do it for you.

Henrik: If people would enter into that system of when it really kicks off technologically, because we might be there psychologically, but many people, as far as I know, at least don't have the chip in them as it were. What about people who actually would be in that kind of system and actually enjoying it? Would it be right from our perspective to try and go in there and actually stop them from entering into that system?

Alan: It will be very much like "The Matrix" movie itself, where Morpheus takes Neo. Neo is just the New Anderson (the son of man) and so Morpheus is a shape shifter in a sense in that he morphs down through the ages. It's an allegory again of people in every age. However, in the practice Matrix he shows you all the people and Neo gets distracted with the red clad beauty.

Henrik: The lady in red.

Alan: He turns around and the next minute there's someone with a gun. Then Morpheus tells him, he's trying to point out, that everyone around you that you think is normal, even those that you might love dearly, is a potential agent. Which we already have; we have people today who will turn people in, thinking they're doing the system a favor; because you're now abhorrent or you have strange thoughts or you have terroristic ideas. Now terroristic ideas could be just an opinion on something which is not authorized from the top. It constantly is broadening this whole idea of terrorism.

People round about you who don't understand, who think that the news is real and everything they get told is real, have never questioned their education. They've never studied for themselves. They've been fed all that they know. Those people are dangerous to those around that understand what's going on. They're really basically decent people deep down, it's just that they're already under mind control and they don't know it.

Henrik: Do you think that in a way it's rather brutal to say that the people in that sense are soulless? I don't think that's possible in that sense, maybe, but do you think there is -- you know the spirit of some people seem to be stronger in some people than in others. Do you think that there is a particular class of people that actually more inclined to go into a system that is about all of that control into the hive? And that the rebel with a true spirit actually is the one who's only resisting it, but that's not enough to go around so to speak?

Alan: In our world we do have, and I've gone into this many times, this odd phenomenon called "psychopath", psychopathic personality. It isn't just at the top strata of society, you have it all through society. Perhaps the problem today isn't that there are too few people controlling the majority of good people, maybe the good people are already in the minority all through society. If you walk and listen to the values that people espouse, it's all concrete thinking. What they've bought. What they want. What they're going to do. It's egotistical. They've already emulated what they admire—and that's the elites, the ones who have power. They copy their speech, dress and fashion. They want to get up there. They'd love to get up there. A psychopath worships the more powerful person the person above them. The only one they'll respect is the one with more power above them. In fact, they're in awe of the person who is superior. We saw that with the communist upper elite military system and we see it in the Nazi system too. The ones below admire the guy above and they grovel almost and salivate at the thought of having that power that the person above them has. Now the public unfortunately are doing the same thing. They're emulating the Donald Trumps, or they want to. Anyone who is famous and rich and wealthy, regardless of how they got it, is admired and people bow to them and curtsey and all this stuff. We see this on much entertainment every day, you know "the stars." The people are showing you their gods. They're showing you what they worship.

Henrik: Do you think it's a misinterpretation from our point of view that we believe that we thought that the human race was actually something more? If we actually look at it maybe that is what the human race is and was, and so forth, but it's we who are the divergent factor in a human experiment?

Alan: That's why I always say I would not try to save this system, which is artificial beyond perversion. It's corrupt from top to bottom. In fact we all have to be forced into it and be corrupt to survive because it's a scaled system of dog-eat-dog, from the worst ones at the top down to the bottom. We're all forced to participate because they've given us no other way out.

They've closed all the old loopholes. You can't go off into the country, put up an old shack somewhere and live your days out, because a man with a tape measure from the government is going to measure it and demand taxes. You must get money to pay him. If you get money you've got to go out and work in the exploitation business or be exploited yourself, or work for someone that's exploiting someone else by what you make, because of the vast profit which is extortion. The whole system is based on a form of extortion. Yet most people would probably, if you could show them any other way, they would rather opt for that which they know.

Henrik: Do you think that they have -- because in a sense if you were to look at nature, I don't see nature as a brutal force, but the reality of this is that there's always a bigger fish -- the bigger fish eat the smaller ones and so forth. It's rampant in that sense in nature. It's about one species actually thriving on another. Do you think that is what has been emulated within the artificial human system, that they've looked upon nature and said okay--

Alan: All through the writings the elite always talked about the laws of nature. Now they just use the word “science,” which is the same thing for them. However, what they never talk about is the fact that being humans we always have the temptation to do the wrong thing and a choice to do the right thing. Animals and insects don't; so we're not animals, you see. We’re not insects. We have choices.

Henrik: I agree.

Alan: You can't blame a bear for coming up and killing your cat outside your house because it will want to eat the cat; and there's no point in persuading him either. We humans have the choice of what we want to do; and as I say, it's always easy to do the wrong thing than to do the right thing. It's an odd phenomenon. However, the old story is like a collection agency in a sense, the more wrongs you do, it will catch up with you eventually. You can't get away with it; and the world really has got an accumulation of choosing the wrong things. We're about due for a comeuppance. Yet we always do know what the right thing is. We know. Now the only person you could say is not human on the planet, again, is a psychopath, because if you define human, a fully human, it has nothing to do with intellect. It has nothing to do with education or living standard. It’s to do with empathy for other people. The psychopath does not have it at all. They're like a separate species, and because of that, they have no squabbles about doing what we judge as being wrong. They don't have guilt. They have no guilt whatsoever about anything which they do. We have a different type amongst us, but too many today, I think. We're allowing them to guide us. What they're going to do is stamp out our ability, our uniqueness above all the animals, insects and everything else, they want to stamp out our ability to have consciousness; to make conscious decisions of right and wrong. They've decided they’re going to do it all for us, so there will be no individual path. There will be no ability to even seek anything beyond yourself, for yourself.

Henrik: This is a way the battle of our times. If we look at history, there have been numerous amounts of tyrannies roaming around, and in all ages it seems like there's a different battle to be fought, and in this one, just as we've been talking about here today. That seems to be the kind of our battle in that sense.

Alan: It's a battle. See, you don't find this -- and I always used to wonder why an elite and all sciences too are taught this. They teach the students of zoology and ethnology, and so on, they teach them this; and they call them "primitive peoples." Anyone who is, and again they call it "stagnant" or "arrested civilizations," people who are quite happy with the tools they have, the lifestyle that they have. They're not interested in going any further. We call them primitive or arrested civilizations; and the elite really hate them. They really hate them because those people are -- it's almost like showing them an alternative system to their own.

Henrik: Exactly, a more natural one.

Alan: They have no problems with psychopaths because they don't have any armies; standing armies or military or police. If a deviant were to come along or pop up, they would dispose of that deviant; because the psychopath, if he's allowed to carry on, will seek power. Every psychiatric book on the planet admits the psychopath does more damage to those around them than to themselves, because they feel no guilt, sorrow or pain or anything else. They crave power and power over others. Our system, which is called money, reward, punishment et cetera, accumulation, is built from its inception and money and a commercial psychopathic system where the rich live and the poor die, the old story. That's not a humane system. It's actually a psychopathic system. The reason being is that pathocracies always end up giving you a culture which is based on their belief system. We go along with it because it’s all that we know if you're born into it, but we wouldn't go as far, hopefully, as to kill the person next to you to get the promotion.

Henrik: That might come about though, battle of the employment. Oh my God.

Alan: It's probably happened a lot more than we know. That's the system. We are in the deviant system run by the deviants.

Henrik: We have to wakeup from our naïve attitude, because often it goes back to the fact that people don't recognize that there actually are people out there who don't have their best of interests at heart. Even the ruling forces might actually be out there, to not help you but to actually harm you. Again, it's more about our naïve attitude towards that, I think.

Alan: Yes. If you go into the study of the psychopath, it's all self-explanatory because a psychopath who lacks the emotion is a born actor. He smells the wind immediately. He doesn't think it through. He instinctively acts and he will be a spokesman for you and he'll say all the right things. He'll put on all the right drama you expect to see and hear. They have led us down through the ages in this monetary system.

Henrik: Alan, I think this is a great place to begin to round things up here. I've very much enjoyed this conversation, so again, thank you so much for coming on and sharing with us your insights and theories and opinions about this. I think this is a battle that is going on and we are in it, as it were, right now; and you are doing the work you do over at .com of course. Again, I want to give you the opportunity in case we have some new listeners in this segment or whatever with us, to mention your websites and what do you have up there for us?

Alan: They can check into .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take as many free downloads as they want of my talks, and try and support me by buying some of my books if possible. We'll keep going as long as we can for as long as it's possible.

Henrik: As long as it's possible, exactly. Thank you so much, Alan, for coming on. I’ll look forward to next month talking with you again. Until then, of course, take good care and we'll talk more then.
Thank you so much for coming on.

Alan: Bye now.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 6th, 2007
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Richard Syrett: My first guest, I always receive lots of emails from you saying, I'd like this person on the show, I'd like that person on the show, but by far and away, the number one request in terms of a guest that I get is this gentleman. He is, I mentioned before, he's sort of a guru in the conspiracy theory culture. Alan Watt is his name. He's a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development, and his website is called .com. Alan Watt, once again, a pleasure to welcome you to the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on, on this cold night.

Richard: Indeed, now you're up in Sudbury way. And I happened to be on your website, and you have lots of material there that's free to download. You've got a video there that you recently produced, called Reality Check, and that is, there's some amazing stuff in there. We're going to talk a little bit about that. The process of creating and destroying a civilization, by these super ruling elite families, how wars are created by these same groups to consolidate power, and as you point out, the elite are never on the losing end of the war. They simply discard the old, used-up empire like an old jacket, and move their base of operation to a new location, and we've seen this time and time again, throughout history. So that's, we're going to talk specifically tonight about the end of the Anglo-American Empire. Now, before we do that, talk to me a little bit about how these ruling elites first of all create our reality for us, whether we're talking about, you know, cities, or culture, or an economic system.

Alan: It's all connected because thousands of years ago, some of the Greek philosophers described the process of how an aristocracy comes to be, primarily through selective breeding, special breeding. Darwinism is nothing new whatsoever; in fact, it's a religion with the elite. And all Darwin did was express the very high Masonic religion, which they all had been taught, so the ancient philosophers like Plato go into the culture creation, and how you can take over people, give them a culture, upgrade their culture in the direction that suits you, when it suits you, and for the purposes that it does suit you, so they'll serve you. They also talked about how they created wars. The ancient Greeks in their heyday had many islands, and overpopulation was one of their prime concerns. So they used to arrange little wars between the different islands at different times to cull off so much of their population. And, of course, the aristocracy, even in those days, you might say they were the early military-industrial complex, so they would finance the wars and the armor and the horses and all the backup that's necessary. So, there's nothing really new under the sun, as they say. And this knowledge was never lost. They were writing about this two and a half thousand years ago.

Richard: Now, the idea that the elite, these elites could foment wars would tend to suggest that there are no, you know for example, the Cold War. It was the Americans or the West versus the Soviets. But really, the Soviets and the Americans were being ruled by the same group, so they were fighting themselves.

Alan: Yes. And if you look into the early history of the Soviet or the Bolshevik Revolution, and there were many books published in the West prior to the Revolution and during it and immediately afterwards, and you'll find that the West was all for the Revolution. In fact, the British Aristocracy used to get guided tours and go over and visit Lenin. Trotsky used to complain about it, and he wrote about it in his own books, his own memoirs.

Richard: I read once when Khrushchev came to the United States, I think it was the first time, back in the early '60s, and he went to Disneyland and of course met with JFK, but the first place he went was to see David Rockefeller.

Alan: Yes, that's right. And not only that. Winston Churchill, prior to that in World War II, he used to come over, it wasn't FDR he went to see first, it was Bernard Baruch, who was the biggest banker at the time in the US.

Richard: So that's where the power lies?

Alan: Yeah.

Richard: And just before Khrushchev was sort of removed from power after the Cuban Missile Crisis, I believe around, well a few years after that, 1964, I think before Brezhnev came in, it was interesting that David Rockefeller again had made a trip to Moscow, and the very next day, Khrushchev was sort of quietly pushed out the way.

Alan: Yes.

Richard: Alan Watt, my guest. We're talking about the end of the Anglo-American Empire, but much more really. The ruling elites and how they create and destroy civilizations, create culture, create war in order to consolidate power. And his website is .com. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. And toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. Alan, when we come back, let's talk a little bit about, since we're talking about the decline of the American empire, let's talk a little bit about Western culture, and how that was created for us, sort of top down, whether we're talking about the Beatles experiment, or the Elvis Presley experiment, these types of things. And we'll sort of get into that. That's always an interesting area for me, as well. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. The Richard Syrett Show, here on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: We're talking about the end of the Anglo-American Empire, the creation, destroying of civilizations by the ruling elite. How these powerful, powerful, ancient bloodlines use war to consolidate power, and how they really, once they build up an empire, and suck it dry, basically, and are ready to move on to something else, they simply discard it like an old jacket, and move their base of operation to a new location. But let's talk about how they use culture to control us in a sense. And it's interesting, you know the website, Alan, Cutting Through the Matrix. We talk about a matrix as a sort of artificial reality, which is what they've I guess created for us, and culture is a lot of that. It's created sort of from the top down. It's not a democratic process, certainly, through I guess, things like vertical integration, when they own all the means of, you know, they own the record companies, they own the radio stations, and the newspapers, and then they can create certain phenomena, cultural phenomena, like Elvis Presley or the Beatles. How are they using those to control society?

Alan: Well, even before, long before that, again, you can read Plato's Republic. He goes into the culture creation industry, where at one time in Greece for instance, ancient Greece, everyone had to attend at least one showing of traveling road shows, where they'd have drama plays put on. And even the slaves had to attend. And from those, they actually mimic certain new words, habits, gestures, catch phrases, and also the fashions were involved, and he actually called it the fashion industry and the music industry at that time.

Richard: Did Plato actually use those terms?

Alan: Yeah.

Richard: Wow.

Alan: And nothing has changed, because you give people a culture. When you're born, you think everything is quite natural, simply because it exists this way, you see. And if your parents don't know, and they've adopted it too, and never asked questions, then the child never thinks to ask questions, like why is there money? Who controls money? Why are my parents always worried about money, etc, etc, etc, that kind of thing. We think it's normal. And school, up until now really, has been training children from a very early age to get prepared to spend eight hours a day at work or more, you know. That's what school is for. It's a process to earn money to pay taxes to be a good citizen and then you have the special elite bureaucracies and expert classes that run your life for you. This is the end product that they were aiming for, discussed by Aldous Huxley, and discussed by Bertrand Russell, a world run by experts where even your opinions are marketed to you. And children who haven't got parents to tell them this will think it's all quite natural, including the music they listen to. A long time ago, really a hundred-odd years ago, they tried to bring in an early form of jazz, and the mini skirt, and free sex. And H.G. Wells was picked by Huxley's grandfather, the professor in England, to be a propagandist for this newest coming establishment. And Wells wrote about free love in the late 1800s.

Richard: What was the purpose of that? Was it an attempt to undermine the family?

Alan: They knew that the industrial era would only last so much longer. And they were already planning a post-industrial society with a managed population, who would accept authority without question. As apart from the old times, people used to rebel once in a while in different countries, and they were looking for scientific means to control the people. And what they realized is the family unit was the last vestige of the tribe, and when Big Brother comes looking for you, the whole tribe might stand up and help defend you. So government wanted to have no obstacles in the way from themselves to each individual, and they've been very successful in marketing this new system.

Richard: Do you think the feminist movement was created for the same purpose?

Alan: Absolutely. It was written about long before we saw it emerge in scientific circles, including the Communist system and the Manifesto. All of that was discussed even in the late 1800s by the followers of Marx.

Richard: Is it this overt, Alan, that for example, let's take for example the sex, drugs, and rock-and-roll culture that came out of the '60s. I think the name that's been attached to it is Project Aquarius. Does this come, is there like a meeting of the Tavistock Institute and someone stands up with a folder and says, “I've got four young lads we've discovered playing down in the Cavern Club in Liverpool; I think if we get the machinery behind these people, they can introduce, you know LSD to the Americans, and it will be a great distraction.” Does it happen just like that?

Alan: No. They always do a lot of groundwork first. And when they brought the Beatles out, they had four clean-cut guys so that the parents wouldn't object. And they had special suits made for them without the collar, and little things like that, and their little Beatle haircut, little fringe on the brow. But no long hair, no beards, no drugs, and the first few songs were just dance-along type songs. And once they had a big, big following. Mind you, they immediately had a big following, because the marketers and all the media worldwide joined in at the same time. That took big bucks to promote and to get that across. And they were guaranteed hits from then on, because people like what they're told to like. That's what you find.

Richard: I guess my point was, do you think that the Beatles were in fact a psychological warfare experiment?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. There's no doubt. You can go into the words of the songs, never mind the sort of musician that put it together for them. There's a lot of classical stuff involved there too, if you look at the chord schemes, etc. No novices play that kind of stuff, and tempo changes and key changes in the middle of songs, right off the bat, when you're that young, and none of them had any musical education, according to themselves. And Paul McCartney said that, he still can't write music, you know, or read it.

Richard: Interesting. I had heard that in 1969, John Lennon traveled to Toronto, prior to the Beatles announcing their breakup and that he met with Marshall McLuhan, and McLuhan sort of set Lennon straight as to how he was being used and who he was and what it was all about in terms of what you've just been describing. And for Lennon that sort of cemented his decision, yeah, I don't want to be a part of that.

Alan: Yeah, he was told, McLuhan told him, and he really respected McLuhan. And McLuhan told him. He says, you're being used. And he told him why. Because Lennon did envisage this great new world where everyone would be treated equally and fairly, etc. And he was told straight out he was being used. And that's when the breakup started, really, after that.

Richard: Alan Watt, .com is the website. Long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. When we come back, we'll talk about what the ruling elite have in store for North America. The End of the Anglo-American Empire insight, perhaps. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll Free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB. The Richard Syrett Show, back with more in a moment, on News Talk 1010.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt, my guest. . Alan, if you look at what's going on in the United States in particular, all this outsourcing, and the rot that has set in in the inner cities. And it seems to be no political will to do much about that. I mean, if you didn't know any better, the misadventures in the Middle East, if you didn't know any better, you would suspect that they're deliberately trying to wreck their own country.

Alan: Well, you're right. You always destroy the old, to bring in the new. That's part of the system.

Richard: Let's talk a little bit about what they're doing, how they're doing it, and why they're doing it.

Alan: The general population simply have a purpose for a ruling elite, so they're very utilitarian. And once your purpose is over, they have no problems about finding ways to dispose of you. Only last week I think it was, there was a sudden push across Canada. It all broke out in little places, even Sudbury, for the new sustainable development from the United Nations. And again, all over the place, there's little blurbs about new eco-villages. Now these are the habitat areas of the United Nations, they're authorized by the UN, these are to be the habitat areas for the future, but not for the average person, it's for the wealthy, a wealthy class of people.

Richard: Yeah, once the world has been emptied, and it's basically returned to their, sort of a new feudalism.

Alan: Yes. And the UN authorized it under Agenda 21. It's the Agenda for the 21st Century, where there's to be a vast reduction in population. The UN will take over the reigns of government openly, that is. It has been already for a long time, but they will be open about it after 2010, because then the Americas will be officially, completely joined. That was also part of the old plan. And the UN eventually, said too that they would dish out the food to the three trading blocs of the world, and it will be up to each bloc to make sure that it keeps its population in check. Because if they go over a certain limit, they will not get extra food. So definitely the population planning, rather than family planning; family planning was the start of it. This is the whole thing now. It's population planning. That's coming. And we're looking to a completely controlled system for the near future really.

Richard: With the idea of outsourcing for them, when a lot of all these manufacturing jobs moving to Mexico or moving to China. Wal-mart, you know, all of their goods now practically made in China. And ostensibly the United States is supposed to be not at war with China, but preparing for the inevitability of an inevitable war with China. It seems to me though, that there's a little bit on an inconsistency there. It's almost like the elites in North America are preparing to move their base of operation to China.

Alan: They already are. It's been happening for a few years now, in fact. They've even had it on television, where they show you these brand new supercities that have been put up. Ultra, ultra modern, the latest things, with all the gadgetry, for the elite of the West to move straight into. They're already set up, and I know people, because I get calls from higher-level bureaucrats in the US and they've been training their children to speak Chinese for the last ten years or so. And they're taking them over to these cities to work. So there's nothing new in this at all. Our own Maurice Strong of

Canada was over there for years setting up a lot of this new system. And China also got the backing of the United Nations as the model state for the world because of the way it plans its society, and keeps its population in check. And it runs with an iron fist, you might say. So, China is the model state for the whole world. We're supposed to copy them.

Richard: Is it inevitable? Is war being planned between the United States and China by these ruling elites?

Alan: I doubt it. It was the same nonsense with the Soviet Union and the States. When inquiries went on back in the '60s and '70s as to the big foundations in the U.S., like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford and Carnegie, etc., it was the Reece Commission that was held and it was Norman Dodd who went to the Ford Foundation that's now run by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Chairman told him, he says, our job as a foundation is to plan the future so that the U.S. and the Soviet system will merge into one, without any problems.

Richard: Yeah, at the height of the Cold War, even Eisenhower, later, much later, Reagan, of course, he referred to the Soviets as an evil empire. They were secretly, I don't know how, even secretly, but meeting, negotiating with their Soviet counterparts, on you know, cooperating in terms of education and so forth.

Alan: And also we have Toffler, who came out with The Third Wave. That was the merger of Communism and Capitalism, so that an aristocracy would run the world, a very rich aristocracy. But beneath them would be a huge bureaucratic system running the people in a Communistic type fashion. So that was called the Third Wave. And Toffler of course wrote Future Shock and other big books. And every Congressman in the U.S. was given a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich, so that was, that is the plan. They have merged the Soviet system. We see it in the bureaucracies we have. They just grow like crazy.

Richard: Is part of the depopulation plan, does it involve limited nuclear war, say set off by an invasion of Iran or something like that?

Alan: I don't think that's even necessary, to be honest with you. I've got books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And Canada has its Institute, its Canadian Institute of International Affairs. Every Commonwealth country has one. And they work towards world government. And when you have the minutes of their meetings over the years, they discussed this years ago, that eventually China would take over from the U.S. as the policeman of the world for a while. So that will happen, as the U.S. goes down to it. And they said that. The U.S. would exhaust itself through the final wars, and then China would take over, because they would be the only ones who could afford an army.

Richard: But those at the top, whether you're talking about Morgans or the Rockefellers or the Rothschilds, they're not going to be on the losing end. They're simply going to move their headquarters to the Far East, I guess.

Alan: Absolutely. As I say, Maurice Strong, what an amazing guy that is. Canada is a big player in this. We have big families in Canada, but they're very quiet. But Maurice Strong, that worked all his life for the Rockefeller family. I saw a program on the public broadcasting one night, on a Sunday rainy evening. And I seldom watch TV. And it was about Maurice Strong in China, and he had a huge complex there, donated by the United Nations, and he was working towards all integration of trade with China, and had been for quite a few years. This is after he left Ontario Hydro that he privatized. That's why they brought him in. Before that he was second in command at the World Bank. Well, in this little talk about China, he left, and this is in Beijing, he left his main complex, went to a graveyard, to lay a wreath on, I think it was his aunt's grave. And it said on his aunt's grave that she was one of the main advisors to Mao Tse Tung.

Richard: Unbelievable.

Alan: It's incredible. And that was on public broadcasting.

Richard: Mao Tse Tung, one of the greatest mass murders of the 20th Century, and yet, you know, people like Pierre Trudeau just thought he was a hero.

Alan: Well, Pierre Trudeau, remember, was head of the Comintern, that's the International Communists Party, and he led the Canadian delegation to Moscow in 1952. Now, every media in Canada knew that, but none of them mentioned that particular fact when he ran for Prime Ministership.

Richard: Yeah. And even some of those who parade around as you know, Republicans or Conservatives or Capitalists are really underneath that Collectivists.

Alan: That's a fact. They're all chosen long before the public even hear of them to vote for. They're vetted their entire lives. And many of them are actually trained from a very early age, just like the Rhodes Scholarships do. They train them from a very early age, give them special benefits, and give them protection from the law. They can do things that other young boys can't do and get away with. So they grow up very arrogant, very confident, and they go along with this globalist, elitist agenda, believing that they are elitists themselves.

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, on the Richard Syrett Show. Back with more in a moment on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back, Alan Watt, my guest. .com. I highly recommend you check out the website and download the free video there called Reality Check. A lot of the things we're talking about tonight he talks about maybe in greater detail on that video that he produced recently. And right now we're talking about, well, a pretty big, broad issue, but it's really about how the ruling elites, these are ancient bloodlines, and how they create our realities for us. How they create and destroy civilizations and empires to suit their own needs, create wars to consolidate power, and to bring about major changes, or paradigm shifts. And we were talking about, well we were talking about the emergence of China and, how does the North American Union, which is being planned under our very noses, how does that fit into this scheme to basically disassemble the North American Empire, the American Empire?

Alan: Well, they've had every year, they've had for many years the Summit of the Americas. And these panels from all countries have been working diligently every day, writing up all the rules and laws for integration of the complete Americas. This was discussed initially to the public or at least revealed openly in the Free Trade Negotiations. And Shelley Anne Clark, if you remember, went across Canada, she drew up all the books for negotiations between the U.S. and Canada. She was the highest-grade civil servant in Canada at the time, in Ottawa. And she came out trying to tell the public that we'd just given away our country, because we were all merging together with the U.S. and Mexico, to be followed by Chile. And she did say, back in the late '80s, early 90s, that it would be officially recognized in 2005. Well, a little two or three liner came out in 2005 in March, and that's when they admitted that Fox and Martin and Bush had signed the North American Agreement to basically merge.

Richard: So in actual fact it's already happened. We just don't know it yet.

Alan: Yeah, all we're running towards, all we live through in fact, our whole lives, is one long-range business plan. And most of it in your life was planned before you were born.

Richard: Let's talk about some of the players, not necessarily specifically by name, but just how they operate. These are ancient bloodlines. Many of them belonging to Secret Societies. And you mentioned that they have this breeding program. Now, does that mean that their wives are selected for them? Like for example, I heard that John F. Kennedy, he didn't choose Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy. She was chosen for him. I mean, quite a remarkable woman, beautiful woman. He probably certainly would have welcomed the opportunity to marry her, but is that how it works, they are chosen for them to preserve these ancient bloodlines?

Alan: They're chosen for those reasons, and for specific qualities. Again, going back to Plato, he talked about this in The Republic. He said that we, the Guardian class, and he meant the guardian of the world, of the whole system, the Guardian class don't breed out into the lower classes. But he said too, that the bureaucratic elite, that they would use, could be specially bred for specific qualities. So, if you wanted a woman, or an offspring with a certain scientific inclination, say physics, you would mate them up with a male of the same, and there's a good chance that the offspring will carry that same ability. So, this was known thousands of years ago, and if we go down through kings and queens and aristocracies over the hundreds and hundreds of years, up to the present day, they still have their partners chosen for them. Now they certainly do make sure that they also marry money. They always merge money together, and often huge tracts of land, sometimes countries in fact, were handed over in the dowries. That was common. So, yeah, they're matched up for wealth, power, and certain abilities.

Richard: Now, what about a guy like Clinton? Now, again, we're not talking about as wealthy as they may be now through his speaking engagements, etc. This is a quick aside. It's always interesting, you know, how presidents like Richard Nixon when they are president, not actually particularly very wealthy men, and they're making about $100,000 a year. As soon as they leave office, they become immensely wealthy. But, now when we're talking about the Clintons, or we're talking about the Kennedys, we're not talking about, these are not the ancient bloodlines. These are not the true ruling elites. These are the bureaucrats. These are the foot soldiers, I guess, really, aren't they?

Alan: They're a higher bureaucratic class, really. The Clinton lineage, if you look at the Clintons down through U.S. history, they're quite extensive, right back to the Revolution. In fact there was Clintons in both sides, fighting for the British and the Americans. They were very wealthy people at the time.

Richard: Yes, the cover story for him was just, you know, a poor boy from Arkansas, the pride of a single mother, an abusive stepfather, etc. Not true?

Alan: No. Benjamin Franklin talked about, bringing back in the wife of Kennedy. Franklin belonged to the Hellfire Club. He belonged to every High Masonic, Rosicrucian group at the time. And the Hellfire Club in England in London, High Wycombe, they had their own prostitution house, but it wasn't the average prostitute. It was selective women who carried what they call special genes. We would call it today special genes, certain qualities. And the head of that House at the time was Madame Bouvier. She was an ancestor of Jacqueline Kennedy. And so, it was an honor to mate with her for the offspring, if you had served the Great Work. That's how it worked in those days. So even that was a high honor to mate with someone who carried the right kind of genes, and then that offspring would be elevated to a higher position.

Richard: Amazing. Alright. We'll step away momentarily, come back on the other side, and continue our discussion, with Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, right here on the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt, my guest, .com. Alan, how does one arise to the lower echelons? I mean, you can't become part of the ruling elite. That's a birthright, these ancient families, bloodlines. I guess in that case, we'd be talking about the Hapsburgs and the Holy Roman Empire, the Windsors, the Rothschilds, etc. But how does one rise through, up to at least the lower echelons of this elite group?

Alan: It's one of the things which happens in what's loosely called Freemasonry. Many people join it at University, under different names. And it's those ones in particular who may get introduced to their potential wife by a Grand Master, who will make a suggestion, which is really an order, if you take a word from the wise, as they say, and it's the third generation that can go beyond the 33rd degree. That's what they're after, the third generation offspring of selective breeding of Freemasons, and women who have been reared in Freemasonic families, and probably members of the Eastern Star. That's how it traditionally was.

Richard: Traditionally was. How about today?

Alan: Pretty much the same, actually. As I say, it's the third generation they want. So, the first generation, if you were introduced to a wife who has been brought up in a Freemasonic family, the offspring can go higher than you, maybe around the 40, but it's the third generation who can go much, much higher, up to around a ninety or so, or even beyond 90, 96.

Richard: There are 96 degrees?

Alan: In some of them. Even in the OTO, the Order Templi Orientis, which Aleister Crowley took over. It already existed as a Masonic Institute. They have 96.

Richard: I was not aware. I knew there were degrees above 33rd degree, but I did not know it went that high.

Alan: It goes beyond that too. Then you go into the noble orders, you see, where you're knighted and then you go up from there.

Richard: You know, the picture that you've painted for us, it's kind of sad, isn't it? I mean, it's dark and it's sad. I mean, how do us useless eaters, as Kissinger I think once referred to us, the rest of us plebes, the proletariats down here, who will never achieve, you know, even the lower echelons of the elite class through Freemasonry etc, how do we come to terms with this rather, I don't know, this gray existence?

Alan: It truly is a matter of cutting through different levels, and accepting it. It doesn't mean that you run off in all different directions and look for space aliens or reptiles or anything. It means that you cut through by understanding, first of all, who you really are. Not the composite that you've been made into, with what you think are your likes and dislikes and all the rest of it. These have all been marketed to you and you've had a good indoctrination through the social school system. Very few people truly know themselves. They parrot what everyone else parrots, and that's why they think they're normal. If the next-door neighbor says the same as I do on different topics, then I must be sane. That's how you judge your sanity. And in reality, we're all kept in tremendous ignorance, on one level, and yet on another level the information has been published by the elite themselves in various books over a hundred-odd years or more.

Richard: Still, you know, it is a cage and we are slaves, but it's a comfortable cage, isn't it? We have all the amenities, and some of the things that our culture, artificial as it may be, has to offer, are quite nice. You know, music, art.

Alan: Yeah, you always entertain people. Aldous Huxley, when he gave the lecture at Berkley, which is on my website, you can hear him talking, Huxley said the reason that Rome fell, and he told a partial truth, but not all of it, he said was because the elite couldn't provide enough bread and circuses for the people. He said, however, run by a scientific dictatorship, an oligarchy too, he really referred to the oligarchy that ran it, he said there was no reason that he could foresee why it shouldn't work indefinitely. And that's what's happened. It's actually happened.

Richard: We don't call it the Roman Empire anymore, but it's still the same, right, the same bloodlines, etc.

Alan: That's right. I mean, they didn't have sports arenas in the early days of H.G. Wells, and it was Wells that said himself, we shall give sports stadiums across the countries, and addict the people to sports. And they've done that. That's all you hear now. It's marketed right to you. And the average guy grows up thinking, well, to be accepted, I better like sports or at least pretend I do. And it's non-stop. So, things like that are actually given to us to keep us occupied, not thinking. It's harmless, because when you're giving vent that way, in your powerless life, watching a team win for you, in reality nothing is really happening in your own personal life. You're not winning at work. You're not winning at the office. You're not even winning at home.

Richard: And then you have wars which are very handy to siphon off the less desirable elements from any society at any given time.

Alan: Yes, and this is no secret. As I say, it's been well written about by the big institutes. Jacques Attali, who wrote Millennium, is a big player, he's working at the United Nations now, but he was the Kissinger for Europe, who spearheaded the amalgamation of the European side, all the countries together. And he wrote Millennium. And that was published about 1990. And he said, that after Europe, the United States will start to merge. And it will completely deindustrialize as the jobs and factories go to China, primarily. He said, and the next boat people the world will see will be American citizens, and North American citizens leaving their homelands, looking for work abroad.

Richard: Well, on that happy note, Alan, we'll put a cap on it, and say Good Night. I thank you again. The website is .com. Is there a 1-800 number you want to give out, or do they order all of your CDs and videos from there?

Alan: It's all on the site, the website.

Richard: .com. Alan Watt, always a pleasure. Thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure, too.

Richard: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT BLURB
“THE BEST LAID PLANS OF PSYCHOPATHS GO OFT ASTRAY”
April 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hello Folks. I’m Alan Watt. Today it is April the 4th, 2007. As time marches on, and so does the preparation for the complete grand finale for the new world order and we see everything coming into place, piece by piece the world over. We can see the ID card. In European countries even being pushed through drama shows and soap operas, where the little boys were to leave home to go out somewhere and the mother kindly says: remember to take your ID card with you. This is to get all us all trained, all ready for this big totalitarian system that very powerful families and dynasties have helped bring into being with the aid of all the think tanks and the lesser psychopaths who wished they had the finances but are certainly well paid to bring all of this to be.

When I first, many moons ago, as they say amongst the Indians in Canada. Many moons ago, I had read “The Next Million Years,” by Charles Galton Darwin. When this book was hailed as a breakthrough, by the biggest newspapers in Britain and across the world at the time, on behalf of the dominant minority, as they call themselves or the guardians as Plato would call them, were getting worried about all the masses of people, the lesser types who were just breeding out of control and eventually would overtake the elite families, this is what they were worried about and they came out with all kinds of suggestions and Galton Darwin’s books about how to contain this and how to even sterilize the public. This was a non-fiction book, written by a physicist in the 1950’s. How to even effeminize the males by introducing estrogen into their diets somehow, or else through inoculations and various other ways. These fellows don’t put out suggestions; it’s almost a legality that they must tell at least, put out in published form their agenda. And it’s true – then historians down the road can look back and say well the public didn’t complain, they went along with this, they accepted this. This is how it works.

Malthus, Galton Darwin, even Charles Darwin and his family were all psychopaths with the same psychopathic traits of power and dominance, the right to dominate others, the belief in their own superiority. They spoke on behalf of even wealthier families above them; in fact they were financed by them. And through science and the mysteries that they call them, the higher Masonic institutions and Rosicrucian institutions, which are always split up into at least two sections, as all societies are. The exoteric for most of the followers, and the esoteric for those who rule. Very similar to the technique used in the Soviet Regime, where you have the masses that believed that they were all communists, at least that’s what the propaganda kept telling them. And you had the politburo at the top, two sections and even amongst the politburo there is another higher elite. Who know the real agenda, that’s how all these major institutions work, whether it's east or west. Because the psychopaths, even if you have a good idea or a good movement for whatever, they gravitate towards these movements like sharks to blood sensing the possibility of inserting themselves, becoming leaders because they can be very charismatic and thwarting it to their own names. That is why in totalitarian regimes of the past, we often see those who helped them achieve, certain aims and goals, being disposed afterwards. Because the lesser one still believed in the initial cause, they didn’t realize it was being taken over or maybe they did realize it, and then they had to be gotten rid of.

I remember reading a book on police infiltration of criminal gangs and biker gangs and such like years ago. It was interesting to note that those that were chosen to infiltrate and dress like the bikers and look like the bikers and get along with them, were born actors and had psychopathic traits, because psychopaths act through life. They observe other people, they don’t understand why the other people have emotions the way they do or even help each other with no possible benefit in return. A psychopath is egocentric. However, they do realize they must emulate the ordinary people, the normal people, which they do very very well. Many of them in fact become actors and actresses. They also use the same type to infiltrate gangs or organizations. They have tests for them, tests for psychopathy, this is well published and even military declassified documents. Maybe they hired them to work on the nuclear missiles and do the unlocking of all the different fail-safes in order to launch nuclear weaponry. That was admitted at the commanding officer at the holding lock in Scotland, the American base for submarines. He admitted that the psychopathic type was chosen through tests, and they would do what they were told and they would eventually launch when ordered to without qualms, because they had no normal emotion.

The same type is used to infiltrate organizations of all kinds and always have been; and they do it very well. In one book I was reading years ago, this particular policeman eventually said that he became to like the bikers better than his fraternity of police because the bikers were more cohesive and they really helped each other out, more so than the policeman, interesting. Today you cannot start any organization up; it's been like that for 40 years at least. You can't start one up and expect not to be infiltrated, that's why it's impossible to pull off any terrorist act in the world without prior knowledge. It's impossible. Every country is riddled with secret service and CIA and other Masonic etc. plants across the planet, so there are no surprises at the top. Pulling off a stunt to get an agenda under way is well documented by the tyrants or for the tyrants in Rome, ancient Rome. That was the standard procedure. To get the public terrified, Lennon himself said, "that terror must be used." It's the best tool to get the public to submit as you rush through this new system. We're seeing it today across the planet, after 9-11, which was just the necessary kick-off point to get us really blowing, really going. The Y2-K was a joke for the public, because the real year started in year 2001. That's why Clark wrote the book "2001" in the 1960s about Masonic.

There are no coincidences. They project for the new American century, with its published agenda of American empire was already published in the 90s and updated in later 90s. It all hinged on something happening on a Pearl Harbor scale to get it all underway, what a coincidence. And yet all the treaty had been signed, the bureaucrats across the planet don't work very quickly. It takes years of preparation and standardizing their systems so that they can get everything launched at the same time. And yet after 9-11, my goodness, every country was going after the same types of Martial Law because it's all been written beforehand. Bureaucrats have been crossing the whole planet, for years in preparation for the next step of the new society, "the new world order" as Mr. Bush Sr. called it publicly.

I've watched the massive spraying overheard that is going on daily across the planet. People are coming down with tremendous bronchial problems, they're becoming stupefied in some areas, and they are having memory loss. I've got reports from different places of hair loss, male and female, coming out in clumps (that's toxic level) and short-term memory problems. It's war on the public worldwide. However, if you simply look at it from a controller's point of view, what they are doing is perfectly natural, a military operation on this scale. The war is on the public, which is supposed to go through massive crisis after crisis, and emerges from this in a completely new system of ordered control with no freedoms whatsoever; must be really dumbed down. And you would use every weapon in your arsenal to do it; it makes perfect sense. Every major media now has this great environmental program every night to tell you, my goodness, the world is going to super heat, and we've got to stop burning everything. Mind you, you can burn things if you buy a license to do it. They're going for even wood supplies across the planet. To get more trees on your property, it's an extra taxes and extra taxes; until eventually you can't afford to live there anymore, because that's a fossil fuel and it's a resource you see. You once thought it was yours, but no, you've been taught, taught the truth it belongs to the big boys: The United Nations, the front organization, for the global elite. They're already introduced bans in some areas of North America on wood stoves; other ones are sneaking in with more resistance by land licensing them first. That's generally the first step, you license them first, then you get an inspector in, then you pay massive fees for the inspector to look up your chimney and his expert opinion will tell you what you need to do, how much it is going to cost you; and so on, aggravation, you see until you can't feed yourself, heat yourself. Probably they'll have SWAT teams eventually you're caught stitching a button on your shirt (that would be self-sufficiency) or darning a sock. And I'm not kidding.

We've going to see what would appear to be madness launched on the public; it already is in some particular areas. I get reports from all over the world, as I say, and the bizarre thing is people accepting, getting used to the armed black band ninja turtles with the machine guns, in bus stations and subway stations and all of that stuff. The dream of every tyrant in history was to get his army, his totalitarian army accepted by the conquered peoples. All they had to do was to tell them that they're to help you and keep you safe. And dress them in black; the color of death, the executioner and hood was always in black because the police forces have changed from being services to being forces and enforcers. It will get worse before it gets better, but before anything happens in that direction, the people have to stop sticking their heads where the sun don't shine and speak out while they have the chance to speak. Because shortly it will be forbidden and shortly they will not be tolerating anything which they say is antigovernment. "Antigovernment" means anything negative at all about the system. You have a huge population in North America being so brainwashed by their Christian leaders and they all belong to the World Council of Churches, the chairman was Rockefeller himself, he started up it up. I think he's vice-chairman now. And they all take orders from that group, the WCC. And they're waiting for Jesus to come and they'll all be happy and get new bodies and that will change in the twinkling in an eye, and without a doubt that will change when they have their brain chips. Because then you see me, then you don't, you will be gone. And R2D2 will be there instead. That's the world they're bringing in, the new-agers are spell bound and they're gluttonous. And all the masses of cheap books churned out on channeling nirvana, passed life experiences, UFOs, and its endless the perennial religion that they always bring up when they want big changes made. This has been done all times in history, before a change starts. Well it doesn't fail; it never fails. Its been so good because they're ensured that all groups that started up or were started up for them to follow, have taught them not to look at anything negative, anything unpleasant, turn away, turn your back and look at the positive things, the positive side of everything. Well what a beautiful way to disarm the minds of people. Because when you are walking along a train track, you want your ears open so you can hear the train coming you would think. Pretending it's not there won't help you.

Last night, at least last evening, that's April 3rd, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Radio, you can find it at www.cbc.ca, radio shows. "As it happens," is the name and I call it a show, because it was a show, you can find a little talk by Barbara Bud on terrorism. This is stuck between a play on suspected terrorists and 2 birds that are now living in the Chernobyl area, which they call the nu-clear family (separate). That is the Masonic joke, the nu-clear age. Nu-clear – Clear meaning you see through all families, you have all the data on them. And it's stuck between all this bizarre trivia, bad hair day stuff and all that kind of stuff. We get all surrealistic so you get horror news mixed up with this trivia, which even ended with Keith Richards admitting to snorting his dad's ashes after cremation with coke. I mean this is how they mix all bizarre surrealistic and talking something which should horrify us at the same at the same time, though not the Ashes and the Coke or Keith Richard.

However, this story on terrorism, tucked in there, psychological warfare. And it's about the new laws that come in the US, no doubt they're coming out all over, because they are all coordinated worldwide to do with suspected terrorists who are now finding they cannot get a loan from the bank if you're on the list; a credit card, you might not be able to even withdraw money from a bank. You won't be able to get a pass or buy a ticket for a bus or the subway or a plane. You might not be able to move at all; it will eventually come down to food and everything else, which are the basics of life. However, this is the start of the first steps towards this, so you're on a list and you find suddenly you can't get anything you really need to survive. You'll be blacklisted, did I also mention that you could be interviewed for many jobs and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned down because you're on the blacklist, you see. You think you're just the one person that's got all the bad luck in the world and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned town for employment and you can't buy this, and you can't buy that, you can't get credit. This is the big stick starting to appear. And even the story is meant to terrify everyone, not to get yourself a name on a list, not to get on a list of suspected terrorists, by being good. Now being terrorism has expanded to include so many other things. So many other things, as I knew would, they always put these things on the book, very vague, and expand them once the public have yawned and started going back to chewing the grass. They get used to it and expand it. I know a lady who went down to Texas to see her relatives, she was held at the airport for a few hours and eventually one of them told her, and they didn't have to tell her why she wasn't getting on the plane. You're down as a financial terrorist, because she owed back taxes from years ago. This is where it's going. And these goons, they're well paid, the new fraternities wearing the black outfits, executioners. They do what they're told, even though they know darn well they're in the wrong. They are the minor psychopaths and we breed them too, they are in amongst us, and they are always on the look out of some power. The new ID cards will eventually be your bankcards too. Eventually they'll be the only means of using contracts to buy anything. It'll be all cashless, going through your cards. No doubt too they will have penalties as well for lesser terrorists or just naughty boys and girls. You'll get on the yellow list or something like that, and they'll just give you a higher fee or penalty, a surcharge on every purchase. However, we are on a roll to the worst tyranny this world has ever ever seen, and the people are being entertained to death as all this is being set up. Entertained to death. If everyone truly wanted to know why all these bizarre laws are being pushed even locally on them on your water supply, on your septic supply, your sewage takeaway, your land itself, the land you sit on, your housing standards.

All the things, which are being pushed now, and the fines that go along with for not complying, massive fines on a daily basis you'll find it all comes from the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be a front for global government run by the same psychopathic families that have brought us to war for centuries with each other. They want total control of everything which gives you independence, including growing your own vegetables ultimately. Agenda 21 gives you the United Nations' plan for the habitat areas and there will be two types. There already are in fact. These big cities will be the big slums, very overcrowded slums of the near future, if they get their way, for the bulk of the populous. Very extensive habitat areas, with ultra-modern houses and solar heating and parks are already made and are for sale for the very very wealthy, who will ultimately eventually be the bureaucratic classes to serve the world system. This is all coming into being now. It's happening now. Your local council and every country gets its orders filtered down through its organizations, including a freemasonic and eastern star organizations as to what's politically correct. They smell the wind and they know where to go with it and that's why it's all happening worldwide at the same time. It's just the people who now must be trained to go along with the changes and that's why they use terror and fear and all big change over to get the public to accept a vastly new way of living, which is always totalitarian for the bulk of the populous. There is nothing new in this except on the global scale and perhaps the second part that is not new, except for the first time the bulk of the population are oblivious as to what's happening, what's really going on. There has never been a time in history where pretty well all media gives your thoughts, gives you what you would think, your takes, your spin on items they present to you. In fact they don't leave you with anything that you have to ponder and come to your own conclusion. It's all wrapped up and ready made for you. That's where your conclusions come from, from the mainstream media. It's packaged with bizarre surrealistic stories all attached to horrific ones, until nothing's real or important anymore.

Psychological war techniques have been used for a long long time; you can find information on Tavistock institute initially a mental hospital in London. It was transformed into a psychiatric investigative type clinic, where they had all the rights to test even brain implants on people, chip implants and wires they used on their brains. Aldous Huxley was a frequent visitor to observe this kind of phenomena. We've been trained for a long long time, with all the Pavlovian techniques of stimulus response, and eventually conditioning. I can remember when cars first came out with the little buzzer for your seat belt, that was a stimulus, primitive stimulus. They trained rats the same way, when they hear the buzzer they go a pull a little lever for their seat. That was the response to the sound and the public was trained the same way to strap on the belt and then the buzzer went off and the light went off. This is using machines to train you the same way as rats are trained and the public was oblivious to the science behind it. We are conditioned in many many ways in behavioral science and by behavioral scientists so that we ignore what should be self-evident and we don't see things for what they really are or where they are taking us. The world, as I say, is under tremendous changes and it took years to prepare the public. It took years of negotiations, planning, think tanks, cooperation between governments to bring a state of emergency or even get it on the books so they could all go into action at the same time.

9-11 was just a stimulus to get it under way, the excuse to get it under way. We never had this during the cold war. We never had the mass of ID cards, and spying on everyone and all the data collection on every single person during the cold war and suddenly we have it now because the Muslims might attack us. Psychopathic systems, when they go to war, have 2 fronts always. One front is the enemy over there, there always is always an over there, who must conform to our way – which is the economic system that we use. With the economic system, all culture must alter as well. In other words when you take an economic system on, you take on all the culture and all the law system on with it. Because everything revolves around the economic system, as taught in economics. And they also have an equal intensive war at home because they mustn't lose their hold over the populous that is funding it all, the ordinary people. So they have to try to ensure that they are in control at home at all times as they wage war abroad to push this system on everyone. Psychopaths dream, they dream, of total control, it's an orgy for them of total control, and it's the ultimate orgasm to imagine a world where they are in charge of everything, because they have a terrible feel of not being in charge. They are control freaks. Therefore they must have the data and the monitoring of every single individual so that they can feel better at night and sleep well knowing that everyone is being controlled. The psychopath is a great actor, he will show emotion, even tears, when they are discussing something. If they show tears it is for different purposes, something internal that gets to them, because they are really rationalizing along a different track of through than the public who perceive it. And they can show emotion.

I watched a little Documentary on McNamara, who was in charge of, at least the beginning of the Vietnam War for the

United States; he rationalized every single part of the strategy at war with Vietnam. He did show some tears at one point when he was talking about a graveyard and how Kennedy had talked about how peaceful it was etc. and eventually Kennedy was laid there. It's because psychopaths see themselves as being the heroes, they idolize the heroes of the past, the big conquerors. They love statues. They love glorious words and epitaphs and stones, they all wish to get it. This is how they operate. The cost in human lives is totally irrelevant to them. They could be told a death rate one day in a war of their own troops or others, and go off to party the same time. Winston Churchill did this all the time during World War Two, and you should read the memoirs by his own personal secretary who tells you this. A psychopath has no problem because they don't feel empathy for other people. They are like a separate species. It's unfortunate, very unfortunate, that years ago when some brave souls got into the investigative mode on this problem of psychopathy they realized that the psychopath ran on almost pure instinct with the needs and wants exaggerated and the psychopath cannot tolerate frustration and must get things done immediately. They want their way, they liken this to a part of the brain which is found in all mammals and cold-blooded animals and one particular character said years ago, said it's more like a crocodile in the way it functions. A crocodile sees what it wants, it goes after it wants, opens its mouth, it snaps its mouth, it swallows its victim. It runs on instinct. Then of course, we have people running off with the story and printing out books on reptilian people and so on. Then you have all the new-agers following this, looking for walking reptiles. Totally confused, totally confused. They'd rather believe that, than go and research the subject of the psychopaths themselves. The fascinating things will attract a good bulk of the populous. At all times this happens, especially the more afraid they become of what's happening around them. That which they sense, more than understand and times gone by people ran to their religions to their safety and their bibles because there was nothing else to help them. They always waited for a champion from out there to deliver them from their evil. We've seen this over and over down through history. We saw it with the Cargo people even, good example. This is a term they give to islanders in the Pacific during World War II where America went in with the big money, the air strips, and the military machine and brought food with them and gizmos and gadgets. All these wonders which were like miracles to these people who lived in a very simple natural way. After the troops pulled out, a cult developed in different islands, they called them the Cargo cult where they thought if they prayed enough these big birds in the sky would come back one day with all these goodies and food and pop and utensils. Its no different during Christianity where they have their preachers reading Revelations, misinterpreting them of course, because they don't really understand them; and telling them it's God's will, so they've got fatalism involved. Where nothing will be done because it's God's will and God's making these bad men do what they're doing, but don't worry, because in the end we'll be saved.

As I say, the new-agers are into denial, be happy, and don't look at the negative. Many of them actually think it'll be fantastic when they get their brain chip and they're all one. One big Borg and yet they never even ask the question who'll be programming me, because it certainly won't be the individual, themselves. That's the kind of future we're looking at here. This is the future which has been discussed by heavily funded think tanks on behalf of the characters above, mainly who wear suits and ties with their myriads of white-coated scientists behind them and professional people. "The world of experts" as Bertrand Russell hailed it to be. There have been psychologists and psychiatrists who've written about this particular problem in various books tentatively because it's not too popular when you realize you're being ruled by power-hungry people, and yet that's what we called success in the system. We're left to conclude the system itself as deviant in that it helps the deviants get to the top. It's almost purpose-made for them, personally I think it is. These specialists think they should be given special privilege to oversee those who are given office in public affairs from the highest to the lowest, to sort of vet them. I don't agree with this at all because by their own theory the psychopath will use every and all means in this system to get to the top, which includes their own overseeing organization. It wouldn't take long and many psychiatrists and psychologists have gone into this study themselves because how other people operate fascinates them. It's a great tool for them to use over other people. This information would have to be taught to school to everybody so everyone would be on the look out at all times for the incoming psychopaths who could eventually rule over them.

Again, I would have to say for myself, this whole system would have to change because it is purpose-made for the power hungry, the forceful and the devious. Those will no conscience get to the top. It's a magnet for them. The system with this power, it's gaining and dominance through business battles, corporate battles and takeovers. This is their playing ground, their playing field. They run that system. We don't live in a humane system. We must have another way. I don't propose to tell you what it will be. I'm just here to tell you what is and show alternatives because everyone must chose for themselves where they want to go and what kind of society they would like. However, they must educate themselves on the type of people who get to the top in this society. Psychopathy is famous for its inability to alter itself.

It will always repeat the same techniques over and over right down through history through the present and into future. It cannot be satiated with saying "well I've got enough, that's enough power for me"; it's like blood to a shark; it's frenzy for them. It doesn't get satisfied. Power and prestige and the worship of the lesser beneath him, which is unfortunately true. Those with less tend to worship those with most. Because society tells us that those at the top are winners, that's what all the sports are about, to reinforce the winners and the losers. When we witness a system where money dominates, I can see no other way, but the way we're going, where people have so many tokens dished out at the end of the week or the month. You're told that's your lot because this is your rank and yet most of its taken away from you in taxation to make sure the big boy system stays in place and they can hire their massive armies and teams of professionals to play with your mind. That's a slavery system as Galton Darwin said, a more sophisticated form of slavery. He was all for it of course. Professor Carroll Quigley, who wrote "Tragedy and Hope," he came out with the big clubs that run the world in his book; not to expose them to ridicule, but he thought being part of some of those clubs that he would take the honors for publicizing it to the world. Because he thought the world was ready to accept the fact that their betters basically, their intellectual superiors were ruling them. He thought it was the natural state of affairs and the public would accept that quite calmly. He was tremendously arrogant in his ivory tower. And he was all for the plans of these organizations to which he belonged. HE was their official historian as well, as many other things, for he comes from the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their innermost records and there's a lot more he certainly could have told the public, but didn't. Ego, egomania worship by the people down below, power is never satisfied and the need to go down in history as a mover and shaker. Ultimately to make everyone bend at the knee worldwide and say, "yes sir, three bags full sir," is the dream of the psychopath and we must recognize it now because they are in charge. They are going to use the terror techniques shortly, they've many new words, and they are good at making up words to camouflage their actions. Like "rendition" is where they just kidnap people and throw them off to some other government where they can just get tortured. While we just watch the sports and the soap operas and the comedy shows and listen to trivia presented as news.

Horror is already happening, has been happening now for some time. While we get entertained, those who are growing up now, and are idealistic as most young people are, will have to face this. For those who are older, and who understand it and sick of the response, well thank goodness the worst will happen when I am dead. Well maybe not, because it's speeding up pretty quickly. What a way to throw off your responsibility onto the next generation, its disgusting. It's disgusting as a response. The reason we are now at this stage is because the previous generation had the same attitude when they had credit cards thrown at them, regardless of their credit rating. They would go on a binge and spending spree of debt, while the big boys played their games and spun their web across the planet and everyone entertained themselves, engorged themselves on pastimes. That's passing the buck. What'll they do when the buck stops and you've brought children into a world where they have no say as to what they want to do. And like every generation they learn by doing, the mistakes they make too, it's their choice to do so. That's how you learn anything, is by making the mistakes and you must be allowed to do all that. To be brought in a world, which is rigid, and experts all monitoring from cradle to crave like a specimen; it's not human. That's not human. And we cannot leave it on their shoulders. Also, the younger generations have more inoculations than any other previous generation. Again, a warfare tactic, which makes perfect sense. You don't want a well-educated bright population on the go when you're making drastic changes in society.

These things were discussed a long time ago in warfare circles. We've watched the big corporations eradicate the ordinary farmers across the Americas and Canada by government rules and regulations and restrictions, the same with fisheries. Now they are doing the same thing with New Zealand. Because, again, you cannot be independent for your survival in any way whatsoever. During World War II, Professor Banting or Doctor Banting, (the great hero that gave us insulin for diabetics) wrote about, because he worked for the bacterial warfare laboratories, (his real job) about destroying the agriculture of Germany by various means, by bacterial laboratories etc. And even bees were discussed back then. What you're seeing with the bees all dying off, being necessary to fertilize crops, what you're seeing is warfare. Because the big agri-food are to be left in charge of all food production and they're been setting up their big shops, their big farms in Latin America, under the Free Trade Association and NAFTA. You also have all the cross-pollination now going on with modified crops and non-modified, everything's been tampered with. Nothing will be a surprise when the statistics come in as to the effects of all of this stuff. I am sure it is not a surprise at all to those who planned it. This is not a pleasant topic and I'd like to come on talk and talk about nice things, but there are lots of stations out there talking about nice things. I don't do a common show, because although you could go on for hours a day that way, because most of your callers do the talking. I have information, which I think which, I think, is of interest to interest to people. It’s pretty vital at the moment, because we are at a final stage of something, which will not be very nice whatsoever. As one elderly lady in her 90’s told me recently, who has woken up to all of this, and she’s saying too we’re go through hell before we see any light. And that is true, the dark days are coming.

For those who are helping me with the sites, I really appreciate it. I’ve got more sites coming up in Europe and that hopefully will be done by the end of this week. For those who have sent the donations, I really appreciate that too. And I hope they keep coming, and no just for one big show. We are in the midst of the final stage of this, and we have to push on now how we can. There are a lot of good people out there of all ages, who understand what we are talking about. Rather than feel helpless, they’re starting to get involved, and seeking out the right people, and the right people know it too. We’ll keep going as long as we can. For myself, and Hamish the dog, it’s Good Night, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Song: "Breaking The Silence" by Loreena McKennitt

ALAN WATT   BLURB
“Gods of Greening, Fields of Scheming and the People Dreaming”
April 5, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and tonight I’m on .net, the main site, .org etc. Today is April the 5th, two thousand and seven. To start off I’d like to talk a little bit about the environmental crisis, this phobia almost that has been in the making for such an awful long time. Back in days of Madame Blavatsky they prattled on in her group about the need to bring a form of Gaia type worship to manage the people. Because it was well understood, and it still is of course, that in every age religion has been the greatest tool for managing the minds of the people. They knew that for a new age, they’d have to create a new religion, which had been in keeping of the plans of the intellectual elite, who decided they had the right to plan the world the way it should be, not the way it was, but the way it should be. They eventually got a theosophy a charter, a Masonic institution. Although it was a side order. They didn’t get all the secrets, because they didn’t believe the women should get the secrets. In fact they’re a very sexist group, they give side degrees. Because the truth of freemasonry is that only man has spirit and is capable of receiving a spirit. That’s the big secret you see. Women, as Albert Pike said, a woman or a wife could only reflect her husband’s glory. Meaning she is the moon, the earth and the moon. He is the sun and the cosmos. The moon reflects the light of the sun. However, they needed to get a huge population of women to back their agenda and so they re-introduced all of the old religions, really, which they knew by their records and archives that women tend to be drawn towards; so they brought in channeling, which is nice and dramatic. Mediums, they called them back then, with little messages like your uncle who is deceased found your handkerchief, it's underneath the couch in the living room, and very important stuff like that, it’s going to change your life. You’ll notice its always very important stuff like that. It's true enough, a lot of women would like to go to fortune tellers, and these look at crystal balls and it's very mysterious; and for a little price you get a good spiel and it makes you feel better really. However, when they bring it all together and create a religion to control you, it’s a different matter altogether. They decided in the 1800’s that this intellectual elite should manage for the guardian class, and that they would manage the world because in Freemasonry they say that they’ve come to perfect that which was left imperfect; which is basically everything, that is, primarily man himself.

This whole idea of being born free, even though we’re not, that went a long time ago. You tend to think you’re born free; even though you’re made to do everything from then on, like go to school and all that kind of stuff. Then eventually you have hormonal drives and so you get married and have children and your spouse. Her genes and your genes mating together might just produce bad offspring. That’s all that genetics is all about. Because genetics’ real purpose is to weed out all the problem people that make a burden on society, eugenics is a big part of it and always has been and still is. I mean, that’s what genetics is all about, making a better working population to serve the elite as they think things should be, you see.

We live in a very complex system of information. Complex primarily because you have a lot of people who don’t know enough of what’s happening. Some people specialize in certain areas of what’s happening, and they’re very good. Others simply don’t know, they understand a little bit and they run with it; not realizing that if they look at all of the system to get the big picture, to realize that if you take a little bit of the system and want to fix it cannot really be fixed without altering the rest, and you get a lot of confusion there. Plus you have more left and right wings controlled by the same heads, even though they seem to oppose each other, they really have the same goal if you follow the thread of the logic. They give you left wing papers and right wing papers, and I guess there are all kinds of in-betweens or pretenses.

It doesn’t matter who gives you the propaganda as long as you believe in it, that’s how propaganda works.

Here’s an article here, from Canada, from Tuesday March 13th, two thousand and seven, written by Judy McCloud. We say McCloud in Scotland, I don’t know how they pronounce it here. It’s quite a good article, pretty accurate in most it. It’s to do with the global warming scam, this great machine, this train that’s been started long ago and built up and built up and built up with all the propaganda on animal programs and insect programs and so on that we’ve being stuffed with all our whole lives, beginning really in the late 50's in fact. And accelerating, especially public broadcasting, people all think public broadcasting is from ordinary people. No, even those shows are all sponsored by the big wildlife funds, like the World Wildlife Fund and Prince Philip is the head boy there supposedly. Now we’re in the middle of the crisis where we’re going to be told as they use science. They are using science and the spraying of the skies and causing the storms, using the HAARP technology along side of it. It's micro-managed now, it's quite simple stuff, but they can be convinced to give up all their way of giving in picking their mates and all that kinds of stuff. And they’ve got to bring up a generation who’ll willingly be sterilized to give up mother earth. They’ll probably get a little medal or a gold star on their leaving school certificate or something like that. And you’ll see like robots, you know, prattling off these slogans to you and calling you a thought criminal if you contradict them.

This article is from, as I say, a Canadian paper that’s called the Canadian Free Press, Tuesday, March 13th, 2007 written by Judy McCloud. At the top it says

“Maurice Strong, Al Gore, creators of Carbon Credit Scheme, Cashing in on it.” There’s an elephant in global warning’s living room that few in the mainstream media want to talk about, the creators of the carbon credit scheme are the ones cashing in on it. Two cherub-like choir boys singing loudest in the holier than thou cathedral are Maurice Strong and Al Gore. This duo has done more than anyone else to advance the alarmism of man made global warming.”

It's not really true, Maurice Strong is funded; he was picked by the Rockefeller family when he was young, groomed for his position and heavily financed and backed. Because the big corporations are running the world already. There are no really individual corporations in this club, they’re all one already. “Like Pike and others said, they would become masters over the masters of the world through the accumulation of fantastic wealth,” well that’s been done.

“With little media monitoring both Strong and Gore are cashing in on the lucrative cottage industry known as global warming. Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Change. Wikipedia described as ‘the world’s first and North American’s only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry, Production system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brail.’ Gore buys his carbon offsets from himself.”

You see this offset thing is a tax really that the companies have to pay, a pollution tax. Every company has to pay really the UN and the UN dishes it back to certain groups like Gore’s. It’s a roundabout scheme where the big boys get big money, the government pays a tax or two, and I mean we do. We all as individuals pay many taxes for pollution and it’s supposed to help. It's amazing how money is going to stop it, money. Its like teaching, you turn out children that can’t write, and it’s been like that for 30 years and so their answer is what we need is more money. And here we are, with literate children and they want more money. Well it’s the same with this con game.

“Gore buys his carbon offsets from himself. The generation investment management, LLP, an independent private owner management partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, DC of which he, Gore, is both chairman and founding partner. To hear this saving the earth singsong of this dynamic duo, even the feather-like petals of cherry blossoms in Washington, gave a bigger carbon footprint. It’s a strange global warming partnership, Strong and Gore, but its one that’s working. Strong is the silent partner, a man whose name often draws a blank in the Washington cocktail circuit, even though a former secretary general of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development. The much-hyped Rio Earth Summit, which was written by Rockefeller actually, and um, Strong just read it out, he’s an old nasty character. He was also undersecretary general of the United Nations in the days of the beleaguered Kofi Annan. The Canadian-born Strong is little known in the United States. ”

That’s because he spends most of his time in China, where he works to make the communist country the world’s next super power. Maurice Strong, its interesting even the place he was born, has for its town emblem, has a bull, one of the Masonic symbol for generation, the power of bull. He sure embodies a lot of it. Strong also started up the new age settlement in the Baca Grande area in the US. And he has all these gurus of different kinds and Buddhists and even Catholic nuns there, I think they are Carmelite nuns, who do all the new age stuff and different ones all living there. Hannah Strong, his wife, does a lot of the associations with them. He's got his own little tower where you walk in a spiral, because spiraling is a very big part of Freemasonry. You climb the spiral of your lives and become a god eventually. And underneath that, back at Grande Ranch, they have the world's or the US's largest underwater aquifer, a natural massive natural storage tank for freshwater. Another resource, you see, things which will be important in the future. He has a lot of luck this guy, Maurice. And Maurice also has been up there with the World Bank, you know the bankers; he was also in charge of part of that for a while. He's also, they also brought him back under Au Bray's government for Canada, to take over Ontario Hydro; the electrical power for Ontario, which the taxpayers have funded and built up. His job when he came in was to privatize it and sell it off. That's the usual con the big boys do. They make you think it's going to be yours, and how wonderful it will be. In the early days of Ontario Hydro, even Pierre Trudeau, the prime minister, was in ads on television telling you keep all your lights on, it's going to be cheap, cheap, cheap; but old Trudeau was no fool you know. He died and had a little red rose put in his coffin, just like Francois Mitterand. And they put in front of the Parliament Building an eternal flame that burns over some water, flame over the water. That's another way of doing the same symbol as Washington's monument with the rectangular pool below. All symbolic; and it was over the heads of the people. However, Maurice Strong is a very important character; he's all over the place. He's well into his seventies, might even be eighty now. HE puts in a full days work, flies all over the planet. And yet in China, working for the United Nation, in a building supplied by the United Nations to further integrate the system with China; who is supposedly the model state for the world to copy, that's what it's all about.

It was interesting when a Public Broadcasting Documentary one a rainy Sunday afternoon, and I pick up my three channels on the rabbit ears on top of the television. And my goodness, here is Mr. Maurice Strong, and there is this little PR blurb about him and how wonderful he is. It talked to his family members and his grandchildren and they all think he's so sweet. It showed you the building in China, where he works. When they were talking to him, they also followed him to a graveyard, where he put flowers on a grave next to Mao Tse-Tung. It was for aunt who was an advisor to Mao Tse-Tung. These characters are intergenerational; they're into every revolution, big money behind them. And they're all high Freemasons, I mean high Freemasons; they're not the little fringe guys at the bottom that slap each other on the back and drink the beer and go hunting and stuff, but way up there with the guys in the real know. I call it the politburo of Freemasonry.

To continue,

"the non-descript Strong, nonetheless, is a big cheese in the world of climate change as one of the main architects of the coming your way soon Kyoto Protocol."

That's true, you're going to hear as this year goes, and they keep giving us more storms and you watch the planes above you making the storms. We'll all be coughing, coughing with the stuff that comes down. And they'll tell us we're causing the global warming, and how you've got to change your complete way of living. And these big characters that also work for the big corporations and foundations, is all one now as Carl Quigley said. The new feudal system is to be based on a corporate government structure, which you used to call fascism. The new knights, the captains of industry, will also be your intellectual bosses, they'll tell if you can breed at all, and what you're going doing do for the rest of your life; what little habitat you'll be stuck in making beads, which you'll sell to maybe Chinese tourists or something. This is reality of what we're talking about. This is all planned. People should look at the habitat strategies in the United Nations; they have their own websites. And Agenda 21, it will explain why you're gasoline is going through the roof because eventually you're not supposed to drive and that will further be enhanced by the ID card, which you'll have to show to even buy gasoline or petrol as they call it over in Britain. Gasoline's getting very expensive over here in Canada, its $1.09 cents per liter at the moment, which would be 4.20 a gallon US. That's because we're more democratic than the US that we pay so much more, but it's coming your way soon. Because the same characters in charge of the world are networking thousands of organizations and NGOs (Non-governmental organizations) all pushing for this new world society, thinking it's for the good of mother earth.

Now onto Gore. Now Gore was trained by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was so big up in the Communist system, that Lenin gave him an apartment in the Kremlin. That's no joking. And the Gore family was trained, and especially Al Gore, by these characters and given the stamp of approval as having the real, right deviant genes. He'll gore us all in the end I’m sure. Anyway, back to what it says here:

“Gore is a glitzy media approved front man in the partnership, the flashing neon lights on the global stage; warning the masses of the earth, or the end of the earth as we know it. And Hollywood’s poster boy for grinning on the silver screen. The skeptics of man-made global warming believe that Gore and Strong have made climate change the new religion. Climate change is not the first religion both parties have tried to make stick, along with former Soviet Union leader Mikhail Gorbachev.”

Another Gore you see.

“Strong currently, president of the Earth Council.”

Now, the Earth Council was discussed at a NASA meeting back in the 1960s, late 60’s. And Gene Roddenberry was there, he said they’d create an Earth Army, meaning that all the dumb fools who believe in it, NGOs follows, could then push for all the changes which they wanted to hear, (the suggestions of).

“The Earth Council’s been boasting of replacing the ten Commandments (this is Gorbachev), replacing the Ten Commandments, with the Earth Charter, a golden rule guide for how the masses should treat the environment. Gore, who has given sermons, at the United Nations sponsored Cathedral of St. John the Divine…”

You see the Free Mason’s have a big thing with John the Divine, I’ll explain it maybe one day.

“Church in New York City." And he’s a promoter of a religion known as Gaea.”

Gaea, you know, the old earth mother, under many names; the one who will sacrifice her first born to the mountains and all that. We’re talking the mountains because it was the right thing to do in those days according to priests of that time.

“The two environmental gurus, also share belief in radical Malthusian population reduction.”

They do, they do, and they do. We just breed too much, we breed too much. The silly masses can’t handle the hormones like the elite do. This has been going on for 150 years or more. Actually more, I mean Mathis was from the 1700’s and I mean, even you’ll find the founding fathers of the US bought his books on population. They were all kind of supporters of it. And we been doing this drum beat forever, how to manage masses, because they are just too stupid and ignorant to manage themselves. If you left them to themselves, they’d probably party and dance and do naughty things between each other and produce children. Even into the 1900’s, there were so many battles, because there were more facts out in the early 1900’s, people had more ammunition to throw back at these population control characters. They had lists of all the elites’ families, and how many offspring they were having. They were having bigger families than the poor were having; but they keep drumming this drum, and giving this same beat. Forcing more and more folk into cities through extravagant taxations, taking all employment out of the countries, so then move into cities. Therefore it gives you the appearance that the world is crowded. This is all how it’s done. This was discussed at big high-level meetings, how to create the perception of over population.

So getting back to this:

“According to them, too many people, particularly in the US, are polluting the planet. Emitting excessive Freon through their refrigerators and jacking up the air conditioning.”

I think they did away with Freon because the big company Dupont also makes a lot of a lot of powder for ammunition for the military, and it managed to push through bills to ban the Freon. They put in this new stuff that this company just happened to have the patent on. And the old boys club works very well for them. Freon, by the way, they kept hyping and hyping: Oh Freon will destroy the ozone. Freon is heavier than air, it stays towards the ground. What a con game. This is children’s stuff, they teach children this before they were 8 years old, this kind of stuff. Including the environmental changes, how we’ve had many ice ages and many warming periods, up and down, up and down, all down through history. They took all those books away, so it’s easy now to brainwash the children.

“But the conduct of Al Gore and Maurice Strong, in the catalyst world, is one for the books. It’s a side of them that may have remained unknown had it not been for the investigative talents of the Executive Intelligence Revue, EIR.”

I think EIR is run by Lyndon LaRouche, who personally, after looking at his agenda, is simply going the same road in a different direction and ends up in the same place. This meant to lead a lot of left-wingers, especially those college graduates and university graduates, along. He’s all for globalism too. And you see globalism would develop naturally, if it wasn’t for the guys that set up borders along time ago. And who set them up? Well you’ll find it was the ancestors of the same families who are now taking away the borders, they needed enemies to tax the people and get them to work, keep the people afraid. So they created boarders, and sure enough, over all long period of time, if left alone and hormones being what they are, people would’ve been breeding outside into other tribes and families and peoples. That’s not profitable from an economic standard, according to the big boys, so it served it's purpose for long enough and they had all their wars, which are just empire building. And demolitional jobs as you rebuild with your corporations and Halliburton. And to create a global society and then take the borders down now, and then find terrorism within, because you've always got to have an enemy. And so there would be terrorism within, just as Stalin knew. Everyone is a thought criminal. So you have to be careful of even what appears to be exposes or what’s behind it. I remember when Lyndon LaRouche was running for some political party or whatever and a little speech, or part of his speech was flashed over the radio. And he said himself; he wanted to ban every single internal combustion engine on the planet. Well the same thing is being done, you see with the boys who are presently controlling it. They want to ban all vehicles as a new aim again at the habitat. In Agenda 21 charter, that they want people living in habitat areas, there will be no private transportation; your work will be assigned to you in that habitat town or city or whatever it is.

To get back to this talk on Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

“The Tawdry tale of the top two global warming gurus in the business world goes all the way back to Earth Day to April 17th, 1995. When the future author of “An Inconvenient Truth,” traveled to Fall River, Massachusetts, to deliver a green sermon at the headquarters at Molten Metal Technology Inc., MMTI. MMTI was the firm that proclaimed to have invented a process for recycling metals from waster. Gore praised the Molten Metal firm as a pioneer in the kind of innovative technology that can save environment and make money for investors at the same time. Gore left out a few facts out of his speech that day. First, the firm was run by strong

(ha ha ha)

and a group of Gore intimates, including Peter Knight, the firm’s registered lobbyist and Gore’s former top Senate Aid. Wrote EIR.”

So they’re giving speeches to themselves, but the pubic don’t know that. And all the followers, the Green Movement, the Earth Army, (as it’s called) just cheer when their leaders say cheer.

“Second, the company had received more than 25 million in US Department of Energy Research and Development Grants, but it failed to prove that the technology worked on a commercial scale.”

That doesn’t matter, not in government stuff.

“The company would go on to receive another 8 million dollars in federal tax payer’s cash, at that point its only source of revenue.” Not bad work if you can get it, eh? With Al Gore’s Earth Day as a Wall Street calling card, Molten Metal’s Stock value soared to 35 dollars a share; a range it maintained through October, 1996.”

Not bad, eh, giving a speech for this wonderful and what it’s doing is saving the environment, and it’s his own company.

“But along the way DOE scientists had balked at further funding, when March 1996, corporate officers concluded that the federal cash cow was about to run dry, they took action. Between that date and October 1996, 7 corporate officers, included Maurice Strong, sold off 15.3 million in personal shares in the company at top market value. On October 20th, 1996, a Sunday. The company issued a Press Release announcing for the first time, that DOE would be vastly scaled back and reported the bad news with a conference call with stock brokers."

It should say the sheep stockbroker, that's what they call them in the business, the guys who follow the newspapers, not the guys in the know. The guys in the know always sell off once they stop getting government funding.

"On Monday, the stock plunged by 49%, landing at $5 a share. By early 1997, furious stockholders had filed a class action law suite against the company and its directors. Ironically one of the class action lawyers had tangled with Maurice Strong. IN another insider trading case involving a Swiss Company, AZL Resources, chaired by Strong, who also a shareholder."

A shade of Rothschild over and over, isn't it? Same old scams.

"AZL case closely mirrored Molten Metal, and in the end Strong and the other AZL partners agreed to pay 5 million dollars to dodge a jury verdict, when eye witness evidence surfaced of Strong's role in scamming the value of the company stock up into the stratosphere before selling it off."

Maybe that's why the ozone layer's thinning. Its all that shredded paper been burned from his companies.

"In 1997, Strong went onto accept from Thompson Park, the Korean man, found guilty of illegally acting as an Iraqi agent."

'Illegally acting as an Iraqi agent,' oh well, I guess he wasn't a spy.

"One million dollars from Saddam, which was invested in Cortex Petroleum incorporated, a company he owned with his son Fred."

So there you are, there's another little scam Mr. Strong was involved in, but he's got big help, big backing; you can't touch him because the Rockefeller foundation backs him.

"In that year, Gore, still US Vice-president, remember, was making news for taking the initiative and creating the Internet."

While he was told to do that, he had nothing to do with it. If you listen to his old speeches when he was even, he couldn't even put a sentence together, without you howling with laughter. That's a fact. They're just told what to do, and they do what they're told. And if they stick to their script, and read it properly, put their contact lenses in, then they don't fumble so much. So there's a US Vice-president, pushing all these things forward with his personal interest and that of his big club, the high high Masonic club of corporate bosses. As Pike advised, they would become the masters over the masters of the world by all means possible, including the stock market, said Pike.

"The leaders of the man made global warming movement you might say get around. Meanwhile Jumbos still in global warming's living room, but the jewel with the tiniest carbon footprints on earth continue to just tiptoe past him."

So that's, apart from my own sagacity here, my little comments, that's from the Canada Free Press. And written Judy McCloud, award-winning journalist with 30 years of experience and so on. Canada Free Press. You can look that up yourself. That's what you find when you go into all of these big characters at the top. I have some insight, tapes from the Rockefeller foundation and some little speeches given by Rockefeller to his buddies who are all very famous people. They don't talk about democracy. You know they talk about the plan and their windows of opportunity and they also talk about the cannon fodder of the present generation just is unfortunate, that they have to go through it, but that what must happen to bring all this about. It's their plan; we're just living an agenda. That's the reality of it.

To continue in this vein or environment, conservation and all of that stuff, here's an article from 2006. March 24 from the Post Standard Syracuse, that's at Syracuse.com, to do with the taxation of trees. Now, this is happening, really across the western world, because all the councils, liberal councils, and state councils and so on, get all their info from the United Nations. And they see what the other ones are doing too to raise more taxes and penalize people. And people, who want to get up the ladder on the board, these climbers, and these social climbers sniff because they're good psychopaths, sniff the wind to see which way it's going. They jump on these things; they can get on board. They love the term "on board." They get "on track" with the rest, hoping to get brownie points. And if they get brownie points, they get promoted and might one day end up in politics. This is how it works, they sniff the wind and the copy it. They all belong to the same organizations, which are not responsible to the people who supposedly pretend to elect them.

Here's the article here:

State Tells Town, Trees are Taxable: Some towns are raising assessments on properties filled with trees. By Eric Crisp, Albany Bureau.

"New Yorkers pay taxes on everything from cell phones, calls to fireplace, mittens, what are next, trees? Actually, yes. Some towns, including Cortland Ville in Cortland County have begun dramatically raising assessments on the large properties for the value of their trees. Opponents call the move crazy, saying it will encourage the chopping of trees and could hurt world wildlife, water supplies and soil as well as the timber, maple and recreation industries by depleting healthy forests. Some state lawmakers agree and have introduced legislation to prohibit the practice. But the Pataki administration says the number and quality of a property's trees affect its market value, which forms the basis for its tax assessment."

What a joke. See, at one time they used to even come to your house and snoop around and say yes. They'd measure you rooms and take out pencil and paper before the calculators. Then they'd sniff the air again and give you assessment on the size of your house. They don't do that anymore. They just look at the most expensive largest house in an area, and tax you all according to that one's assessment. And it's all done from flying over your houses now too. What a wonderful world.

"Kevin King, Executive Director of the Empire State Forest Reductions or Product Association, said that the besides Cortland, a number of towns in Western and Northern New York have begun taxing trees."

I wonder if the trees will pay.

He said that's because the state has advised assessors that they're undervaluing forestland. "The Pataki administration disputes that. 'There's nothing-new happening on our end. Nothing we haven't done for the past 40 years.'"

I could add something there. What they've doing to the public for the past 40 years and longer.

"Said Jeffrey Gloak, spokesman for the State Office of Real Property Services."

He's got an Oak in his name G-L-O-A-K, what a coincidence.

"The law has required trees to be considered part of the real property of any parcel. 'If you're an assessor it's really left to your determination.' He said. 'If they request it from us, we'll give them average timber values per county. More towns will be making such requests, because they are re-valuing properties more frequently, and reviewing tax laws as they do so.' Cattaraugus County, town of Allegheny, began a town wide re-evaluation; Gloak's office sends guidelines that included values per timber. Allegheny assessor, Robin Perl-Lanfier…"

He's got a hyphen there, very impressive.

Perl-Lanfier said

Oh, it's a she.

"…said her predecessor did not follow those guidelines, but she is. She disputes the notion that forest property owners are being paralyzed by higher assessments."

Of course she would, that’s her job.

’They have not paid for their fare share.’

Oh, that’s a vicious socialist global statement:

“’They have not paid their fare share,’ she said. She said that 34 owners of the 85 forest properties in her town have inquired, but they’ve not complained about the higher assessments. Instead she plans to send an explanatory letter out today. But some forest property handlers are complaining. Cortland Handling, a timber management company, that owns nearly 33,000 acres upstate, saw its Cortland property tax jump by 65% last year; after the town assessor hiked assessment on a 36 acre parcel because of value of its trees, said Bob O’Brien, the company’s chief forester. He said the Schuler County based company asked whether cutting trees down, would lower the assessment. Yes, he was told.”

This is how it works, you see.

“‘Well, that’s crazy,’ O’Brien said. ‘It seems completely counter-productive to having a good healthy forest out there for the future, let alone environmental and atheistic issues. On one lot it’s not going to kill us. But,’ he added ‘when the property tax bill in Cortland went from $633.93 to $1042.61, but if that were ever to happen on all of our 33,000 acres, a 65% increase in our tax bill would just flatten us.’ O’Brien said Property taxes which amount to nearly half a million dollars a year for his company, are Cortland Handling’s biggest expense. Cortland assessor, David Briggs, could not be reached for comment, Thursday.”

It’s amazing none of them can be reached for comment, eh? Because they all know they’re crooks. They all know they’re crooks you see, and they just scurry. It’s amazing if you ever have to go see a bureaucrat about something, you go into these massive buildings they build. This is me talking here, not the article. You go into these massive buildings, with long corridors and doors there. And you go in there, looking for somebody or an office or something. If there’s no receptionist there, you walk in these long corridors, and you’ll see these creatures called bureaucrats. They slink along the corridors. This is where they live. This is where they live, these creatures. They sort of slink along the walls. If they see you coming they dash in a door and slam it, very quickly because they are terrified of you. They’re very scared of the public. If you do manage to trap one between doors, he’ll tell you to see the receptionist, and he’ll stammer and stutter and turn all funny colors and jump in his little office.

Getting back to this article:

“State searcher, Katherine Young, R., Olean and Assemblymen William Parmant, D., Jamestown, have introduced legislation to prohibit assessors from slapping higher values on trees. ‘New assessments that attempt to reflect current timbers values can produce a steep tax increase on these properties’ according to a memo supporting the bill. The practical results are likely to be over harvesting, liquidation cuttings, or conversion to development. At the very least this policy is an incentive for landowners to practice poor forest management.”

You don’t want to be taxed per tree, yeah, of course, to save your skin and your home you might just cut all your trees down. That’s economics for you, you see. This is a world of economics.

“Gloak said that if such legislation is passed, New York will be the first state, he knows of to prohibit timber from being assessed as real property. HE said cutting down trees wouldn’t necessary reduce a property’s value.”

Yeah, it’s true enough too. Even those that think, you cut the trees down and reduce their value. I’ve never seen anything reduced when it comes to taxation; it goes up and up and up. Now remember the old communist thing too, gradually increasing taxes that would put everybody under. And the communism was only one wing of the same group; you had the right wing and then the left wing going towards the same agenda.

“If you have your property clear cut, it could be worth more because it’s sub-dividable, he said. And he said his exemptions are available for managed forests. To O’Brien and King, taxing trees appears to be a politically palatable way to increase budgets."

Well, everything is palatable to them; you avoid the broad based tax increase.

"'You get greater revenues and some of your land owners are absentees,' King said, 'they don't even vote locally. It's an easy thing to do.'"

They've always got reasons for things, for getting money. That's from the 2006 Article in the Post Standard, in Syracuse.com.

It's the agenda. It's the agenda. We all know what the agenda is. It marches on. We know eventually that even with the gasoline going up and up and up, the thousand reasons all the time. It's to take you off the road, that's why they never give you an alternative means of transport or an alternative means of powering a vehicle. It was never intended, when they first gave us the vehicle, to allow it to go much past the industrial era. They had to give it for industrial area, especially in the US and Canada, because people had to travel to work (sometimes weird distances). In the world that's being created you won't need a vehicle, in fact you won't be allowed to have one. Even if you had one you couldn't afford the gasoline ultimately. You're meant to get off the road in this coming beautiful new world order. Where you'll be happy because your life will be managed for you and they'll stick brain chips in you to give you virtual reality; not a real one, but a virtually real – being almost. And you'll be happy until they euthanize you when you can't carry things anymore, and stuff like that. When you're no longer economically viable to keep. That's the beautiful system that's coming into play and its being aided and abetted by greedy greedy all the way down the ladder to your local council. The little want-to-bees, the miniature psychopaths, the ones that aren't born into the extremely wealthy families. They have some connections in the local system of masonry, that appoints people to different things, but they don't have big big wealth. SO they do what they're told. They sniff the wind, and they try to please their higher bosses and get a mention upstairs. That's the real system we live in; it's totally corrupt. Always corrupt, and in a monetary system, it can't be anything but certainly corrupt. It's not a natural system; it's an inhumane system. That's the bottom line and we can only expect more and more. I get lots of articles coming in, I could read them forever, but why, they are already out there. WE know what's coming down the pike. Look into Agenda 21 Charter of the United Nations; see what your future holds for you and your children. It's not hard to put it all together at all.

I thank the people for writing. I get so much mail, generally with questions on history, etc. Others, who are in the panic mode, ask what to do. And I tell them first off, don't panic, this has been going on for all your whole life and you just woke up to it now and that's why you're so scared. It takes time to understand that you're not the first generation that's been dropped in a matrix with a different reality than the one that exists. However, it's up to you react, you're born in the middle of a stage play and you don't know what's around you, with tremendously good actors at the top (but then they have all the money in the world to give us the propaganda).

Others such as Gary, who wrote in today, have asked if he can burn the blurbs to disc today and pass them around. Well, sure. Whatever I give out free, you can copy and pass around. That's how information travels. And hopefully someday we'll get something out of it. Even if it takes some time. Because the time is running out. We're well into the next phase. Because, as I say, the whole environmental movement really started in the late 1800's. And then the combination of a creation of a religion with new age leaning towards earth worship, which is the ultimate goal; all tied together with mother earth, spirits of the earth, and the air and the trees and the animals. And it's all very nice, but it's not for a purpose to help anything except those who control the world. That's the bottom line. That's the bottom line. Gorbachev himself, said in his book, Towards the New Civilization, that we are creating a new religion for the world. Now, he's in charge of one of the biggest environmentalist associations on the planet. He was given the ex-United States Military base down in the states as his headquarters, where he flies his green flag, the Knights of Lazarus. He was the one who was promoted by Margaret Thatcher, who got her wish of becoming, I don't know if it was a Dame or a Countess. However, she gets the equivalent of the Lord, maybe a Duchess and given her red cape and her ermine fur so that she could attend the House of Lords. She was the one who introduced Gorbachev to the world, on the world stage, arm in arm. All the media joined in and suddenly forgot he was a communist leader, leader of the Soviet Union, head of the KGB at one time, who is now a champion of freedom for the wilderness and the Green Movement. The Green Party itself, by the way, was started by a predecessor I think of Madeline Albright, who was a communist leader in a soviet country and a great friend of Stalin. And that's where it was first discussed, mind you, I'm sure it had already been approved in London a long long time ago, that’s the real world we live in. Nothing is done by itself. Its all in cooperation with the higher societies that run the world, with their bankers, their corporations and their new feudal system where everything.

The term feudal was not used by chance by Carl Quigley, in Tragedy and Hope, the book that he published promoting it all. He thought it was wonderful that these guys who had steered the history of the world for the last few hundred years, it was time the world knew how wonderful these guys were and how they steered it, being the historian of the Council of Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute on International Affairs. He was all for it, he thought the public would accept it. And probably he was right; they would all yawn and ask what the next movie was. However, he said that the system they’re bringing into view is a feudal type system with the corporations and the heads of the corporations being one big club. One big self-noble order, deciding the fate of whole populations and running their lives for them. The word “Fee” comes from few or feu, which is feudal. It will pay for everything and everything and everything, as long as they keep a money system going. However, it is to eventually metamorphasize into a token system, which they will dispense into everyone’s account, once a week. You’ll have the same amount as everyone else, at least in the lower quarters. And you can’t save it up; it’ll be gone at midnight before it’s renewed the following morning. If you are disapproved of, you’re politically correct; they’ll withhold your funding. You still have to pay rent and buy food and so on. So the token of a set amount and that was put down by Lord Bertrand Russell in his book, Roads to Freedom.

A lot of the speech these psychopaths use, to get everyone on board and on track behind them. A lot of planning, a lot of cooperation, a massive networking of people who all come from the same Ivy League schools. One of the main springs being Oxford, another being Cambridge. They led off this whole movement. And then an association of high Masonic groups, which they all belong to, which are all one in reality. When they talk the brotherhood of man worldwide, they, the elite know it’s for themselves, because we are not men, we are not men. And maybe one day I’ll go into the decipherment of the Old Testament, where it tells you that basically. Everyone is being conned. And the people, who are not men, have been working fervently in good faith at the lower orders of these societies never knowing what the real agenda was, but believing they did, that it was to bring fairness and justice to the world as they filled their pockets and gather up the scams.

However, I’m very very busy here; you wouldn’t believe how many calls I take in a day. How many things I have to do in a day, just to do this little talk here. All on my Jack Todd, which is my own. Hamish would help with the letters, but he tends to get them kind of mushy what I take from his mouth. So it’s getting almost beyond the ability to even write back to people at times. For those who help out, I thank you very very very much. I know who you all are, and I recognize the emails too when they come in and who they're from. So for you all, have a good night, and for Hamish and myself, it’s good night too, and may your God or your Gods go with you. I’ll leave you with a wee song and tribute of the allegory of Al Gore and Mr. Strong's bull.

Song: "Takin' Care Of Business" by Bachman-Turner Overdrive

ALAN WATT BLURB
"Myth-Makers, Strong Dreams and the Foundations They Rest Upon"
April 6, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

(Transcribed by Mercedes)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at .com, .net, .org and .ca and some mirror sites. This is April the 6th, two thousand and seven, and we've had a little bit of snow up my way; just to cap off April and to let us know that winter is not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring in the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is as far as all building laws, because they all come from the UN: All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up. And fines of course, if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations, and implemented down to the lowest level by, again, the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor. Because there's always deviants willing to take these dirty jobs off persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion; I'd like to tell people about, a little bit about, the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based, they've just moved apparently. What I think they have is a photocopy shop in there now. They had a big building and they paid some artists to draw a wall mural on the outside wall, to paint it. It was a scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree in the green grass. In the tree was a face, face of the Green Man, the god of nature you might say. Because behind the facades and all the mysteries, etc, they use nature as a term, which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say, that by understanding nature, they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect; that means pretty well everything, but mainly man. And definitely woman, because they really have it down for women. Even though many of them, the side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see. That's what's called a 'useful idiot' in Higher Masonic parlance.

Roseland Chapel, that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others, called St. Claire in French and Sinclair in Britain. They have sculptures in there in stone in the walls; one of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sunburst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times. He represents nature. Going back to this mural on the Knights of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passed and very few probably understand it. In the park scene, the face in the tree was all green of the tree, the God of Nature. The man, there's a man there, who's facing the tree, a husband. He reflected the green from the tree, so his face was green too. He was a man of nature. Before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green, but the baby's face was; meaning that it was the son – another indication of the intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out, and all the papers used to be full of their little green men from Mars: have you see one? Now it's little green reptiles. It's the same old high Masonic joke and we understand the big joke. All the lower myths that build around them disappear. You'll notice that people, like, (just pick one of them) anyone down through the history who's claimed to be illuminatus. Basically, anyone. The real ones, as I said, the real ones, not the alumni; although alumni in colleges and universities come from the same idea, same root. You’ve been enlightened. They’re taken out of the ignorant masses, the profane, and you’re enlightened and your head is squared and it’s perfected. You’re not natural anymore. You’re not a natural fool is what they would say.

However, Adam Weishaupt, who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over. Under good guises, mind you; they always had good guises for the new members, the lower members. No different from communism or any other -ism. There are always two sides, there’s an esoteric and even the lower members are exoteric. Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public; they would bring them on board into these great ideas to make things better for humanity. Then, Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intentions of using the suckers and for what aims they use those suckers; but not long after him really, came the real ones, more official, with a better cloak of secrecy, a better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had. That was the Scottish rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviated with, SRFM, and speak it, you have Seraphim – Seraphim, an order of angels. The Scottish rite is also called the rite of perfection, because it was the same group that was descended originally from Perfecti of the Albagensians. The Scottish rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States first via the Grand Orient Lodge of France. That’s where it was chartered. All of them though, you can go through their charters, and they’ll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England.

Albert Pike, the pope of Freemasonry as he was called at the time, put out under his name. And I am sure there were authors who put information in, different languages, different understanding of different religions, and ancient writings and so on. I’m sure it wasn’t just one person. Even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs. Some of these illuminatus families do. You’ll find who they are and what they are by what their name is. Albert is an abbreviation for the term Halbert, (with an H). Halbert was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it, and a spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear. Its interesting too that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz. Because the pike next to the Halbert: One, they both have shafts, wooden shafts; but one has also the head on it. That’s the male.

Albert Pike’s job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well. And Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. When, just like Weishaupt talked about, taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and wriggling and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important. Pike said that in his own book. The man who climbs up by his pure will, by using all means including the stock market—and he inferred by unscrupulous means, too—to gain the wealth of the good cause. This is all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world.

Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the masters were just a group of psychopaths that had had it good too long. Now you had a new group, who thought they had a better way of doing it for themselves, of course, and they thought they had the right to do it, since they believed they were all the intellectual ones. However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations (being Masonic they called them foundations), which would be massively funded. They had tremendous wealth and power, under the guise of doing good. You could take over laws, institutions; create laws, institutions – and by using what would ultimately be known as the Soviet system, meaning ruled by councils: really NGO’s (Non-governmental organizations), which they would promote. They would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts, not just national school systems, but international school systems, and they would select what would be taught. Now, we know that it’s all down to social indoctrinations for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system that they will live through. Social Indoctrination. I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don’t know what this www.taxterny.ca is like, but they’ve got it there. This article is about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night, the tireless, ageless, who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the World Bankers, and his big mentor, the Rockefeller family (the ones who picked him).

This article goes:

“In 1990 Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum Meeting in Davos, Switzerland, where 1000 diplomats, CEOs, and politicians gather to address global issues."

Now, it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time, it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was not actually an accurate one, but it's what he said to this reporter. Strong, naturally, is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what the said:

"What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries? But in order to save the planet the group decides isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse. Isn't it a responsibility to bring this about?"

That's Strong talking, but those are Blowfield's words coming out, but this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking, this is a man who chaired the Rio Air Summit and who is Kofi Anan's Senior Advisor. That's when old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

"This group of world leaders formed a secret society to build or bring about an economic collapse, continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. It's February, they're all at Davos."

These aren't terrorists, they're world leaders. They've position themselves in the world's commodities and stock markets. They've engineered (using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies) a panic. Then they prevent the world's stock markets from closing, they jam the gears. They hire mercenaries hold the leaders of Davos as hostage. The market cannot close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in his little fantasy and said:

"Therefore I probably shouldn't be saying things like this."

I remember that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who's involved in all this with the people who do run the world's stock markets and who can certainly do it. However, being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath they all have a tremendous ego. They do like to brag once in a while. They can be rather vicious at times too. Because egotists like that and cannot tolerate frustration, that's another trait of the psychopath. They must project it onto others. They're very good at getting other people fighting. Then they stand back and smile because they feel relaxed when they've just got rid of all their frustration onto someone else and watch them work through it (good trait of the psychopath).

He showed that at that Rio Air Summit and at the World Bank Meeting as well, where he's on about the rights of all the animals and insects and trees and the weeds etc. When someone asked him, he noticed in this Rio Charter basically, there's nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees. And Strong replied, in a very angry manner: "When we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree." These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers, behind the politicians or above them, who run the NGOs of the planet (all the greenies whatever else they are). All the different writers, the ones who write for everything (except for reptilian people), these people have the power to do whatever they fantasize about—and it's no fantasy. We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. You go back and look into the history books in the 1800's and look at how 3 or 4 people from the Geld family or Gould, and others and Carnegie and others, pulled the plug on United States Stock Market; by cahooting with each other and reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over. That's why it's set up that way. That's why they don't change it so it can't happen again. It's so it can do that when they want to, the same with the setting up of the Bank of England.

The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over. Because if he was not brought in to take it over, and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild, et al., would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in; they were better managers than that. However, it was a guy from Scotland that was sent down, from Calendar, I believe, from the Masonic Institutions to start up the Bank of England. At that time they often called it the Rosy Cross. They also sent another one down from Scotland over to France to do the same there. That led to the French Sea Bubble, the scam where everyone invested their money. They all lost of it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the King's treasury went down. That also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because he'd never pay back all that he owed. Higher taxation came. Scam after scam, all sorts of scams, same scams. And what I'm telling you all this for, is just to show you how long this con game, this organized crime, has gone on down through the present time. And it’s still going on. The Rockefeller family control, and have controlled, more NGO groups than any other one on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust (one of them or probably the Carnegie). The same board controls both. And I don’t there’s a University in the United States or in Canada that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies, what should be taught, what should perhaps not be taught. Money talks, as we all know.

The Green Man, the Green Man. The green of the world, where they’re using sciences over our heads every single day; and have been in Canada, at least Ontario here, steadily since ‘98. The weather, up until fairly recently, was easy to predict. We saw those very dark, dark heavy almost black clouds appear in the summer. You knew there was a storm coming. You got inside and this was what I did back in ’98. I put everything in the little garage I had, just an old shed, because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain. And I went inside and within an hour I could hear aircrafts circling high above, within an hour that massive black cloud had disappeared. All that was left was a sort of hazy polymer blue sky with masses trails above them from jets. They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disburse them easily enough. It was about that time that the farming communities in the West of Canada and the US began to experience tremendous draughts. Same thing: heavy spraying, lots of droughts. Alberta even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locusts you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. All that I saw were a few stalks every foot or so, that were trying to get up through this parched ground. Because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms, or family farms, eventually will be owned. In fact eventually nothing private will be owned, except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That’s the agenda.

This weather warfare, as I say, can give you either away; and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff. Then they had flooding, where houses were being swept away in some places in the following year. Gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually slowly appeared. As it appeared, more and more planes were spraying the skies. One of the last flooding scenes I saw in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood. In the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails, all over the place. No one mentioned them. It can’t be true what you see, eh? unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can’t be relevant. Yet in the HAARP Treaty, signed at the United Nations, that’s the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the 70’s. It’s discussed there, that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes and create the tsunamis of course (which is an earthquake under the sea). It can create floods or perpetual rain for warfare purposes, or prolonged great droughts and prolong them for as long as they wished. Therefore, the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. And I think it was two years or so in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that shortly with the US Air Force would own the weather. Well, it’s been done.

Maurice Strong and the allegory Al Gore and Michael Gorbachev (and many others that were picked long ago, for this purpose) are coming forward with all their minions, all their little leaders down the road who’ve been brainwashed and who believe all of this and who are panicking. And who probably, a lot of them will probably think they’re trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that’s being used. They’ll all come forward now to demand the governments do something. And the governments are saying my goodness, thank goodness, you asked us, we just happened to have plans drawn up for an entirely new way of living. Yes, the government has them drawn up; they’ve had them drawn up for years: Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet. That’s their answer to it all. In every country now, the major news, there’s a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other. Wherever you get one company, you’re getting exactly the same as another, only in a different language. We see little politicians looking very self-important telling us they are so concerned, so concerned and need more money to fight global warming. Even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all by the way get grants from the big Foundations, will say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants, the easiest way to control facts, or an untruth as they say, is by controlling the grants, the research. Since most of these scientists are not the best, they get their degrees, but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy. They know, again the good psychopathic ones, know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it. There are plenty of experts to tell us, all on the same payrolls, that yes, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists, like themselves. Even though many other scientists have come out and said wait a minute, this warming isn’t just happening here. They can tell, through various means, that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it. If that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmie and on his little mop head? Nothing, of course; but that type of information will all be suppressed now because it's counterproductive to the agenda.

We've got to be made to believe that we're causing it all, nasty old us. Even though the Western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time; but no, that's not good enough. You have to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word: "sustain." Sustainability, all your means to sustainability over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you. Because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody. And this is where they're going with all this nonsense: The greening of the earth, the greening. They started this a long time with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means. You'll find that all the greatest –isms that were created, like fascism, Nazism, communism, all had big planks in there to do with conservation and nature; a big part of it. Because it all goes back Blavatsky's writings, same stuff. And we look at these characters who are all either involved in industry, that's left, definitely all our power, gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted the all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations, they're gone actually, they're clear-cut, don't do that now (at least here in Canada). Suddenly the wolf puts on the sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same wolves, the same wolves, eh? But their tail's sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out there to let you know they're still in those big businesses they control them. What's it Pike said too, they're going to take over all resources. All resources, eh? What's it the UN talks about, how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words they'd be the bosses of who gets what; that they must technically own them.

We have watched for years the scam go on, of getting us into debt. I mean, the money system, who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing the planet, a deviant thing to start with. It means there are winners and losers, rich and poor. We're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie (and not from the cheapo stores either) and a limo, and you'll be a somebody, and you can exploit others down below you. That's called being successful. Money's the scam that controls the entire world. These families, as I say, run the money of the world. We're now paying it all back to them. Our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions (which they're done), the military (which they've done), the police forces and all the specialized braches of the police forces (which they've done). It's done by your tax money. We build our own chains. We build our chains. We always for the executioners ax in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionist, because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice. The workman is worthy of his hire, according to masonry, so the guy who gets you the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes.

This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's only nice if we sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programming us of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things. This is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Whenever the one, you know the UN (the French word for one) sticks its head in, you know, lots of people die. I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them, as opposed to black or green or whatever or red or the other lodges. And the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread, every army in every occupied country, every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people who are handing out bread to children. Children smiling because children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man, that's the man that they're terrified that would be in their closet at night (ooh, that's in there!) – because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate. Yes, it's very easy to get little children smiling, and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da. The father, eh? For the pagan father. And it works every time. Can't be a nasty man, because look they're all smiling and love children. That's a 50-caliber machine gun hanging under his arm there that wrests on his arm, that belt of bullets; it's just an unfortunate thing you have to carry around to protect everybody.

Perceptions, how perceptions can be bent, altered, programmed right into the heads through the visual arts and the spoke word. Projected by professionals who know what they are doing, so that the age-old dream of big, high, elevated ones, written about in the 1500's, poking its head out in the 1700's big time, has accomplished most of its mission. It controls the financials of the world, it's done it very selectively, very cleverly and it's put most small, private business under.

Because, as Carl Quigley said, the new feudalism system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations. We saw all this through Europe, when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken in filling in forms for all the different taxes etc. They couldn't comply will all the regulations, and they were put under. Then in came the big big stores. Again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-point star there in the middle of the 2 words. They put all the small storekeepers out too because no one can compete. Because the big boys buy in bulk, they tell the suppliers what they want to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kinds of deals. They cannot get the bulk deals and under they go. All planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in, oh sorry, I think it was dame or countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses that went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the right wing, the Tory, (they call them Tories over there, not conservative). Although, she was the first to use the term, "progressive conservative". That was a Masonic big by-word from came out of London that they were all to follow. The new, the new conservativism (progressive). As you progress, you conserve; it's an oxymoron, but we're not supposed to notice that. Of course, it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it. All the rest of the stuff's been conserved and banks and big parks that you can't go in anymore the trees are all hidden now. Natural Resources. Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain; a massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems. And she did it, this right-wing conservative, the first one to use progressive conservative. They used the term and they caught on quickly in the use; they call it the neo-conservative (the new conservatives). She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them al down permanently. By bringing in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, which was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies. That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work, or left school and had not work.

Thatcher went on television saying there's a generation now that will never see work in their lifetime. "Get used to it." That arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation X, you know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime," she said. "Get used to it." And she changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time the bars used to open in the morning from about 10:00 or 10:30 to 2:30, and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight. She changed the laws to allow them to open all-day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was: well, it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and welfare money, than demonstrating and demanding things in the street. And of course the drugs flew in big time; all to help that along. And she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one, it was the Falklands war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the prime minister, she had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly, and her hair was a mess and so was she. They sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's collection. They sent them over form the US to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did, I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the new Thatcher to the old Thatcher. And out she appeared with this new hairstyle, I don't know if they dyed it or what, and they'd given her special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off at the high-pitched women's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels, which are women, will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that. And they're picked for their ability to go low. And no one could go lower than Margie Thatcher, so they gave a whole new, brand new image. She spoke so slow and talked like that, and even used the royal "we," that royalty used to use, like the old Victoria. "We are not amused" etc. It really went to her head, but she did get her wish, and she became, she was given this female equivalent of knighthood, and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her. She beamed as though she had just gone through course in virginity and had her first orgasm when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S. – the planning of it all, through the Marshall Plan and so on, and Hopkins was involved big time. That's when they decided, that when they'd won the war, that they would put so much money into Japan, post-war Japan. They'd build brand new buildings and cities, get rid of all that paper and bamboo stuff that they called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world. They reinvested big money into Germany; they rebuilt all the cities it had flattened, because it was a demolition job, too, you see. Therefore if there’s a demolition the big boys back home already have the contracts before the wars over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the 60’s and 70’s in industry. Britain was being deindustrialized. Deals were made during World War II by old Winnie, Winston and his other bosses.

They even had the time scales set down as to when the United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium, and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of the guys who sat of the meetings in ‘45 probably all knew that they wouldn’t be alive to see it come in. That’s how it works, intergenerational planning, but their own offspring always take over, being born with silver spoons in their mouths. That's the reality of the world. We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There have been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that’s ever existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television, and we’re programmed through the school system, just like Bertram Russell said they would do, in his book: “Education and the Good life,” followed by “Roads to Freedom,” followed by “The Impact of Science on Society” where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We’re going into it now, the big big move to go see storms this year, amazing storms that we’ve seen before because they’re stepping it up so that we’ll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands, you see, and if it's all true about many ice ages, big ice ages; meaning we’ve had global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you’d have continuous ice age. If it’s all really true, and it’s true enough, we go around the sun at different times the distance from the sun (it’s never exactly the same; and if that’s the case, what could politicians really do about it? Hmm? Maybe they had so much wind built up in parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away; but no, they’ll come out with pieces of papers and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations. And we’ll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats, which will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything we have to do. And we won’t have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules. And I’m sure they’ll be rules about playing too. That’s the world that was planned, a world to be run completely by your betters, the experts that really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations. And they’re all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It’s the same banking families that lend to the families at present, to the countries at present. Same families. They don’t really lend you anything. It’s a scam in itself and we all know it, yada yada ya. They’ve been doing for a while now, this land for debt swap. That’s why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it a biosphere. It’s a swap supposedly. Where they take real estate for a fiction, which is their debt. That’s why they call it real estate. There’s only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You’re not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order. That’s the reality of it all.

It's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It’s also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It’s also your right by the way, if they try, to demand to see, to find out where their money flows from (all the big foundations). It’s also your right to demand to know little picky politician, your mayor, your reeve, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to—because that will tell you where you’re going—before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out, beyond the PR stunts in the newspaper, who they really are, what they really believe in – and you’ll find that by the organizations they belong. You’ll find out what oaths they’ve already taken to these organizations. You might even find out what pay-off they’ve had from them too.

Here we are on a Friday. I’ll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually, down the road, an international site. A truly international site, multi-lingual, and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully. Have a good weekend. For Hamish and myself, try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your God or your Gods (but not the Green Man) go with you.

Song: "Green Door" by Jim Lowe

September 18th, 2006
Alan Watt as Guest on
Journeys with Rebecca with Rebecca Jernigan

Rebecca: Welcome back, and you're listening to Journeys with Rebecca. I have a really spectacular guest today, as I told you earlier. His name is Alan Watt, and he is an author, an educator, a musician, an esoteric historian, he also writes poetry. A man of many, many, many different talents. I'd like to welcome you to the show. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rebecca: Oh, it's so nice to have you here today.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

Rebecca: And you know, I guess I need to let everyone know that today we're going to be talking about something called Cutting Through the Matrix. And what I'd like to do is kind of turn that over to you and let you explain to the audience what does that exactly mean to them, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alan: The Matrix is the source and the world you live in at the same time. It's an ongoing programming that gives us what we think is normalcy, which we accept as normalcy, never figuring out that it's just a continuation of a plan, a scientifically-created plan that's not new. It's been on the go for a long time, and has been written about by many elitists, who belong to very wealthy families and are at the head of top organizations with the means and the power to actually implement their plans on the public. We don't realize that we're trained from childhood to take specific roles in society, thinking that simply because everything exists the way it is, that we're born into, then it must be natural, and yet, nothing is further from the truth. And when you go into the big movers and shakers, from mainly the 1700s onwards, you'll find they wrote about the types of society and the changes in society that they would create down through the next few hundred years, towards what they called a Utopia, for themselves, but really a form of slavery for the masses. And they would use entertainment, education, and all of the other sciences to actually indoctrinate the students into thinking that it was all quite normal. And this has been ongoing. It's a shock to some people to hear it for the first time. But when you realize that your media is not there to—to use the Masonic term—"inform" you, form you within, it truly is there to shape your mind and to tell you what's important, what isn't important. In other words, don't worry about anything, we're in charge. And the public have succumbed and given over their own reasoning powers to the media. They truly believe it is there to do their reasoning for them.

So, we're being scientifically led along a path towards a definite goal, which has been published and put into movies too. The main authors of the past century, the H.G. Wells, Aldous Huxley types worked for big government institutions, which were working on ways of creating the perfect mass society to be run by a small group of elitists.

Rebecca: Oh my goodness. All right, let's go back to, and this is something that I actually, Alan, had a conversation with a group of people that I used to run around with years ago. We talked about this society that was created and how it was created, and you have just given me the term of the 1700s when this Utopia, that you called it, that they were creating for themselves was actually kind of brought forward, and it kind of manifested itself and then the actions were taken. And you called them the group of the elitists. Besides being the elitists, do they have another name that society might recognize?

Alan: Well, we can actually go all the way back to Plato, because they're using a term that Plato used in his book, the Republic, written about 2300 years ago, where he went through this future society, and he called the top class the Guardian class. They would be the Guardians of all information, culture creation, and the system, in other words. They would control all of this system. And they would do it, eventually they said they would create a society where people would be purpose-bred for their tasks that they performed for the elite, and they even talked about eugenics, 2300 years ago. When we jump forward in time, we find the same things being talked about in the 1700s, when we had the mystic

Kabala mixed in, the precursor to Communism, really, or Socialism, and, or metaphysics really is what they termed it at the time, where they just instinctively felt they could create a new type of superman through science, and that evolved into Darwinism, basically Social Darwinism, survival of the fittest, the new superman to come. Out of that came Nazism and Communism, and we're seeing the end products today, where science is going full-steam ahead at methods of producing purpose-made type clones, which will be specifically raised for the tasks they will do, right from 2300 years ago, from Plato's Republic. It's incredible when you realize that the world has been run by an esoteric group for thousands of years, and yet, it's less incredible when you realize that these are sciences which were taught in ancient times and have been taught down through the centuries to elitists in every generation, but it's been kept quiet from the public.

Rebecca: Okay, so, does anyone actually know who these people actually are?

Alan: We know mainly from the writers that at least front for them, who are generally members of the minor nobility at least, sometimes the higher nobility. Aldous Huxley, the Huxleys were for generations involved with Darwinism. Thomas Huxley was the professor who befriended Charles Darwin, and promoted the cause after Darwin died. And then we find his grandson coming out with Brave New World, in the 1930s, with a whole agenda, where people will be raised living on drugs, genetically created in laboratories, no individuality amongst them. In fact, not even the ability to realize they were a separate independent thinking being. That was written about in the 1930s. And sure enough, in Brave New World Revisited, which was a non-fiction book, Huxley, who worked with the Tavistock Institute of England in mind control of populations, he admitted in his second book that this was the world they were creating, in his non-fiction work. So, we see it all today. It's all coming true. Science could go in many different directions, but it isn't. It's been steadily going towards genetics, to create new types of life, what they call more perfected worker bees, you might say, and that's where it's all heading today.

Rebecca: Well, you know, as I'm sitting here listening to you talk, I can sit back, and you know, just kind of let things flow over my mind, and you know, I absolutely see what you're saying. It's just like the school system. Everyone is being taught that they have to do and learn and know these things in order to be able to accelerate to the next grade level, etc, and so forth. And you know, it's very much a control thing. If you don't send your child to school, if you don't do these things, then obviously you're in trouble with the law, and you're in trouble with the government for not doing these things, not following these things, this set of criteria. And that's pretty frightening, you know, when you stop to think about it. I mean, that makes absolute sense, when you take a look at the world in which we live in. And you know, there's been numerous people that in the recent years that have really lambasted the media for their sensationalism and how things are actually reported and what is really reported and that kind of thing. That's come under a lot of scrutiny. This is actually, you know, pretty dynamic stuff here, what you're talking about. You know, Cutting Through the Matrix, you actually have got three parts to that right now. You have Cutting Through Part 1 is The Androgynous Agenda. #2 is A Glimpse into the Great Work, and #3 is Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. Is there any more to this, or is the third set and all of that part of Cutting Through the Matrix?

Alan: There's also CDs of the early talks I gave in 1998 on radio to do with the beginnings of religion and how religion itself was important in the establishment in cultures and also how esoteric religions were practiced by the high priests themselves, which the general population were not given access to. So there's always a dualistic religion on the go, behind religion with an esoteric side of it, too, that the public are basically barred for. And it's definitely working towards a great type of work, as they say in Masonry. That's what it's founded upon, creating new types of humans. It's always been the goal of esoteric groups, perfecting humanity, as they call it.

Rebecca: Well, and you know, talking about people living on genetically manufactured drugs. You know I've had the privilege of actually interviewing many traditional doctors here on this show, and many of them will talk about the fact that... a lot of the drugs and therapies is not what the body was intended for. So, we even have, there's people out there that still know what the truth is, obviously, because they're standing against what we're talking about here today, which is, you know, that's pretty viable and pretty valuable, that we're not all, you know, caught up in this scenario that we all have probably felt that there was many things wrong. And it looks like you probably put this all together so that we can really figure out where does this stem from, what is the purpose behind it. And then, I think that's going to help people clear their paths a little bit, to figure out what they now need to do to not be part of all of that. And I think this is a great thing that you’re doing here by bringing this into the forefront. Obviously it’s controversial for many people. So, listen to this, but I think this stuff is what’s important, because we do need to know what the truth is. We cannot evolve as spirit beings, as individuals, if we get caught up in being part of the Matrix. I think that’s just absolutely phenomenal.

Alan: Yeah, it’s a fact. We’re so well conditioned, scientifically. And you’ll find a lot of this proof is written about by one of the main leaders in culture creation put out by the elite, and he was Lord Bertrand Russell, who was born in the 1800s, and lived through a good part of the 1900s. He studied philosophy mainly, but he also studied how cultures were created, manipulated, altered, so that the public never realized that they were being shaped along a certain course, which the elite themselves had preplanned. And this should be continued, he said in his writings. There’s a book he wrote called Roads to Freedom, early in the 1900s, and another one called Education and the Good Life. Now, he was given permission by the British Royalty to establish private schools, experimental schools, which did things which would be banned maybe even today. I don’t know. But certainly at that time it was very risqué, because he got mixed schools, and he encouraged pre-puberty sex contact between the male and the females, to see what effect it would have in their later years. And they found that if they encouraged this type of sexual contact with no holds barred, no stigma attached to it, then those children would raise up and never really need a permanent marriage partner, because marriage, according to Russell and all the groups behind him, marriage had to be destroyed to control the individual. Because marriage, even two people in a sense, are the smallest remnant of a tribal system. So, the government wanted direct control to the individual, and they had to destroy the male and female connection.

So, he wrote about his experiments from his own schools, in Education and the Good Life. And he said in that book, now, this is a British Lord, a long lineage type British Lord, writing about it. And he said, we, the elite used to believe we would eventually have to take every child from the mother as soon as it was born, and raise it by the state to give it the perfect values. He said, but now we’ve found through scientific indoctrination, if we can get the children as young as two years old at kindergarten, we can scientifically induce the system into them, so that their parents will be unable to pass on their own moral values to that child. And that’s when they decided to go ahead with kindergarten, rather than the Communist style of removing the child from the mother at birth.

Rebecca: Oh, my. Oh, my, oh, my. With the state our marriages are in today.

Alan: Yes. They knew they’d have to destroy marriage.

Rebecca: Well, I unfortunately think that they’ve done a…

Alan: Complete job. Yeah.

Rebecca: Yeah. That’s bad. Oh, my goodness. I don’t even know what, that’s just giving me the bad news willies there, Alan. That’s just so unfortunate. And this was a British Lord that did this?

Alan: A British Lord with the authority and backing of the British Crown.

Rebecca: So, anything recent on them, though, Alan?

Alan: We can go on from there, and then we find another famous player in history was again Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who in the 1950s, and being a physicist, he wrote a book called The Next Million Years and how they would control it, this same elite, which is quite the boast. But in that book he said, there are too many commoners being born, eventually there will be a point where they’ll overcome and overwhelm we the elite, the carriers of the superior genes. He said, so we have to reduce the population drastically and then he went on to methods of removing the natural instincts of the population to control them. And he said, we could do it chemically through inoculation. He said, we could also alter the physiognomy of the people, or physiology of the people by giving them serums which would affect their hormonal drives and make the men more effeminate and the women more masculine. And sure enough, we see the effects of all this today. It has been done. Incredible things are happening. And nothing happens out of the blue on such a scale that isn’t caused by man. And yet, the media flip over it as though it’s quite a natural change that somehow just had to happen. They don’t give you the reasons why anything did happen, but this was intentional. Galton Darwin talked about the use of estrogen, super-doses of it, either put into the drinking water, the inoculations, spraying it from the air, putting it in the food, all different methods of doing so. And then we go back to some of the big baby food companies, which tie right into that. Now, they made it a fad in the 1950s, to suddenly start getting special baby food. This is the age of science, you see, and science was to become the new dictator. And Bertrand Russell said, we shall train the public to listen to the opinions of experts only, so that they won't trust their own opinions. They'll have to listen to the experts. And they've done that. Well, in the 1950s, companies like Proctor and Gamble, and other ones, produced the baby foods, and only about five or six years ago have they admitted that the fluid that they sterilized those little baby jars with just happened to be a synthetic form of estrogen. What a coincidence.

Rebecca: Oh, my goodness. We didn't know about that.

Alan: And that's how it's presented always, as just being some big coincidence, but isn't it strange that every coincidence falls in line with an agenda that was written so long ago.

Rebecca: Oh, Alan. Oh, my goodness. That just absolutely freaks me out. Oh, my goodness. Are they still doing this practice, or have we prevented that?

Alan: Well, the xenoestrogens, as they're called, these artificial or synthetic estrogens are in all plastics, and of course, they made it the fad for plastic bottled water. And they made it a yuppie thing. And now you see them walking about with plastic bottled water. It's in all plastics. So, you get away from plastics all together, because that's what contains it.

Rebecca: Oh, my goodness. Alan, hang on. We're out of time on this segment. But we are going to be back, you guys. Do not, do not go away. We'll be back with Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, right after the break.

(Commercial Break)

Rebecca: Welcome back, you're listening to Journeys with Rebecca. We're here with Alan Watt. We are talking about Cutting Through the Matrix. And my goodness, I hope that everyone out there that is listening, will please instruct anyone that they know to go back and listen to this show again. It's always going to be in archives. Because this is information that is a must-not-miss, information with Alan Watt here today. You know, Alan, I appreciate all the information that you have shared with us. But you know, it kind of sounds like here that there's something here that besides being aware, what can we do? What is this actually all about? What, you know, I've got another question.

Alan: I think all down through the ages, and this has been written about copiously by governments of all kinds, from kings and queens and courtiers, to the present democratic types, is how much freedom do you give the public, balanced with law. How much restrictions can you put on them and still have them cope? And of course, they came up with the idea, if the public literally couldn't think for themselves, then they would have no more trouble with the public. So, where do they go from there? Well, they talk about creating a new type of human through genetics, through scientific engineering, and they've done experiments on the brain. Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World. He worked for Tavistock Institute. He has a lecture (on my website) that he gave at Berkeley in about 1962, and he talks about sticking wires in brains of humans, and how you can control them. Now it's down to the chip, of course, where they're going. They want to eliminate the individual sentient being from existing amongst the workers, the worker bees that is. And like Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, he said, we the elite, of course, shall not alter ourselves, because this will destroy the individual's ability for self-preservation, and since we are guiding the ship of Earth, we must remain intact. So, it's only for the rest of the populace that they want to alter the physical brain of the person.

Now, Huxley talked about the wires in the brain leading up to a chip in the brain. That's actually where they're going because, at the World Science Meeting at Loyola University in Louisiana, in 2001, I think it was, they said that this chip for the brain is ready. And all they have to do now is convince the public to take it. And the scientists from Tokyo... This meeting by the way was sponsored and paid for by the US Department of Commerce. And Newt Gingrich headed it off. And they said, this chip is ready to go. They will encourage the public to take it, either through fear, that's terror, which is happening now, for safety. They'll promote it through movies, films, and even cartoons, write it into novels as a plus thing, you see, a favorable thing. And sure enough, the films are already out there, since that meeting, and youngsters see it in their cartoons, with their heroes with the chips that can do amazing things. And that's how they're promoting this, as a natural evolution you might say. But then, the scientist from Tokyo said the real purpose will eventually kick in, he said, because there will be no more individuality. The people will be hooked up to regional computers that will control what they do, what they work at, and they said it will be virtually impossible to even perceive of yourself as a distinct, separate individual. He said, think of it more like the beehive.

Rebecca: Well, you know one of the things that came out a few years ago is they came out with this chip that was supposed to be designed for, talking about being fear based, this chip was supposed to be implanted into people that had "medical conditions". And then also to put into your children, so if they ever got lost they could be put on the Amber Alert list to be tracked. So, yeah, that much I did know about that brain chip. I didn't realize that that was the actual ultimate end purpose. I thought it was more for just kind of keeping track of people. But yeah, absolutely, you can lose your individuality through it. It would be something that when I hear about that I tell people, oh, absolutely don't do that, not unless you want your life taken away. But I didn't know to what extent. It's so barbaric. So, I guess then their ultimate goal then would be that the elitists would be in control, in charge, and the rest of us are just going to be mindless.

Alan: That is right.

Rebecca: And that's their end goal. What a lonely place to be.

Alan: Yes. You know, it reminded me of the Star Trek series where they met the Borg. And the Borg were exactly that. They were connected to a central computer. They had no individual characteristics of their own. They were called the hive. And that's what they said at the science meeting. They actually used that very same term. Think of it more like the hive, where everybody is in their place and working in their place, and central, or regional computers will be sending thoughts to their heads and back. And he says, you'll hear other people's thoughts and instructions whispering through your head. Now, that's just like the Borg on Star Trek.

Rebecca: Oh, what an awful place to be.

Alan: And no individuality.

Rebecca: No. That just doesn't seem right. So, let's carry this one step further, because, you've given, I know you've just touched the tip of the iceberg with all this information. What can we do? You know, I told you, you know, when we were on a commercial break, I said, well, one of the things that I have quit doing is when I go to the grocery store, I do not get plastic bags. I buy my milk in glass jugs. You know, it just felt like the right thing to do. And now, you're telling me that all of our plastics have this stuff, and it's like, oh heavens. What can we do? What is there that we can do?

Alan: You always watch how prevalent culture is pushed and promoted and do the opposite. And so, when they push the bottled water in plastic bottles, don't use them, because that xenoestrogen that's in that plastic, that soft plastic gives off this gas all the time. And it goes into the water and you drink it, and it does affect your hormones, big time, which affects your mental state, as well. This was understood before they gave us the plastic bottles, because they wrote so much about it back in the 50s. So, everything that they're doing is on schedule. It's according to an agenda, which you can read about. I've got lots of interviews on my website, with lots more information going into detail on this. And try also not to get inoculations for any purpose, because, when you go back to the old meetings of even the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations, at the very beginning in 1917, they had a department of population control, and even there they had world meetings where they discussed inoculating and sterilizing the public via inoculations. And I think they've been doing it, actually.

Rebecca: Oh, I have no doubt about that. None whatsoever. Here's a question in regards to inoculations. Most children cannot get into school if they are not inoculated. What can you do to bypass that if you want to choose to put your child in a public school?

Alan: You can fight it, because so far it isn't actual law. It might be policy, but it's not law, although they try to tell you it is. Many parents have got forms and filled them out, and you're exempt from those inoculations. You don't have to take them at all. It's not actually law yet.

Rebecca: Well, you know, it's interesting when you're talking about the inoculations. Also they're saying that these inoculations have been attributed to a higher increase with people with autism as well.

Alan: Oh, it's a fantastic increase.

Rebecca: Yes. And it has caused a lot of issues. And I also feel like that, you know, these inoculations are part of a grander scheme. And you've obviously told me that, but I always thought, no, I think it's worse than that, because we see such an increase in, first of all, you were talking about people wanting to have children. There's a huge amount of infertility.

Alan: Massive, yeah.

Rebecca: There's also a huge increase in different, all kinds of strange and bizarre cancers. And that would be from all the chemicals. And everything that they put in as you said, in all our plastic jugs and food. Everything. I mean, this is all, as you're sitting here telling me this, I'm like, well, this is all part of a bigger scheme of things that would control the population. It also helps to generate obviously a lot of money from people who are cancer patients, because there's big huge dollars in that for people to get cured from the cancer that they've been given to begin with. Interesting.

Alan: You find even with Dr. Salk, who gave us the polio vaccine, and I'm actually dubious of anything to do with polio in the first place, but I do have an old video of him admitting that he knew amongst all the hundreds of live viruses, monkey viruses, because they grew this virus on monkey tissue, mainly kidney, he said the Simian 40 virus was a virus that only seemed to have one function, and that was to cause cancer. And he knew that that was in every shot that was given. And then he said, but we thought the benefits outweighed the risks, and so, they went forward with it. And sure enough, it's like a time-delayed cancer. And people now are coming down with cancers much earlier and earlier. So, this was done on purpose. They knew what they were doing. And it came after world meetings, even at the League of Nations, long before that, where they talked about that very thing. How do we reduce the population? And they came up with two approaches to it. In the West, where there was media coverage and some education, they realized they couldn't do a sudden kill on the public, or a quick sterilization on the public, so they would introduce slow-acting, debilitating diseases, which would make a person say with chronic fatigue syndrome ineligible as a prospective marriage partner. So, that was one for the West, slow crippling forms of disease.   Whereas, with Africa, because they didn't have any power, no influence in the world, they could do a quick kill. And we saw the AIDS introduced to Africa, which is decimating it. So, they've followed what they said a long time before that. They're doing it.

Rebecca: How abominable. How abominable. This really needs to stop. And I'm absolutely so grateful for you to be on this show and sharing this information. I know that your website that you've talked about has a ton of information, and it's good that it's getting here. I've been kind of scrolling through it. There is, there's massive quantities of information on your website. So, if you would be so kind as to let people know how they can get a hold of you, what your website is, and any other information that you would like to share with them, because I think this is just too important to pass up.

Alan: I think if they realize that this is a battle for the last of many generations, countless generations of the public, it's a battle to retain your consciousness, and not only retain it, to regain it to what it should be in the first place, a real, true reality, and to ensure that those who come after us have the same rights to be born healthy, and to have the ability to develop as independent, living, sentient creatures. That's of prime importance. We're at the last phase of this, right now. And we must speak out now about what's happening, and just say, no more. Enough is enough. And to tell the elitists, and those in governments, that we know what's going on. We have the evidence. We see it with our own eyes too, apart from the documentation, and we're not going to have it anymore. We've got to do it now, because we are in the final battle for this.

Rebecca: Well, I couldn't agree with you more. So, I urge each and every one of you to go to his website. What is that address again?

Alan: It’s .com.

Rebecca: Very simple. It’s like what we’ve been talking about. .com. Now, also, for those of you who may not have gotten that information, you will be able to click over directly from my website, to Alan Watt’s website, .com by just clicking on the link. You know, Alan, I think this as a subject matter is so very vital and important that I would like to invite you back here, while we’re sitting here talking, I’d like to invite you back. We’re going to get a little bit more specified in our next conversation, if you’d be interested in coming back, as I do a little bit more research on this. And please, for those of you out there listening, if you have a question or comment on today’s show, please do not hesitate to write. Mailbag at journeyswithrebecca.com, because I’d like to hear more about it. I think this is just way too important, so if there’s anybody else who’d like to share some information, we’d love to hear from you. Alan, this has just been absolutely eye-opening. I cannot thank you enough for being here on the show today. And again, his website is .com. Alan, thank you so much for being here today.

Alan: It’s been a pleasure.

Rebecca: Thank you.

RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO
WITH HENRIK PALMGREN OF SWEDEN
December 31, 2006

Henrik: Welcome friends. This Henrik and you are listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. You will find us online at redicecreations.com. Drop by and check out our news and our archival of radio interviews. We also got new flash MP3 players with our three latest radio shows for everyone who wants to screen these programs. We've also got a few tunes there that you can listen to while you surf the site so look for the big old radio on the left hand side of the site to access our new player.

Today, we have Alan Watt back with us for his monthly visit and we are going to kick off this show speaking about the microchip, so stay tuned. Important stuff coming up.

All right. Now let's get this show going. Well folks, we are just in between the Saturnalia festivities and the upcoming New Year celebration and we're very glad to have Alan Watt with us on the line and we are doing our third show I guess together with Alan and we're very honored to have him here again with us. When we spoke last time we just got into mentioning the introduction of the implantable microchip and I'd love to kind of follow-up on that today. Basically, pick up where we last left off but of course before we get to do that let me just welcome you back, Alan, to the program and thank you for spending some time with us during these holy day seasons here.

Alan: Yes. It's a pleasure to be here.

Henrik: Awesome, awesome. So to continue our talk from last month, what would you say, Alan, is the clear sign that the shipping of the global populous so to speak is upcoming?

Alan: What we're actually seeing in the newspapers I think authorized columns or writings on this very topic. In fact, last week, about a week ago, there was an article written in the "Toronto Star" and I read it in one of my blurbs. It's up on my site and they went through the step-by-step process of this inevitability of brain chipping the public and how it will be implemented, starting of course with prisoners and then of course the welfare people, that's traditional, and then working their way up and up and up. That coincided with another blurb which I read off a website in England which is in the forefront of this whole idea with Professor Warwick from England. He's the front man that's been chosen to push this stuff because it's quite comical. He's pretending that he's on the cutting edge of technology with implants in his arm that interfaces with his neurons, his nervous system, and yet they were doing those experiments in England in the 1950s, so this is old stuff. His propaganda spiel is put out there to familiarize us with the idea and to make us think it's still rather harmless and primitive. That's what he's doing because they're so far ahead of that.

In fact, the article in the "Toronto Star" talks about the fact that they could put a chip right into your brain which will enable computers to interface with you. What's interesting too is Sweden has been on the cutting edge of that for the last 25 years.

Henrik: Yes, yes so I've heard.

Alan: They were using prisoners. I don't know what they give them in return for this but they were interfacing them with computers and this was in the international newspapers as long ago as 15 years ago. Old stuff really and they have to get the whole population under total surveillance and ultimately under total control for what they describe at the top as world peace.

Henrik: Do you think we have - if we are to interpret you know the globalists - I don't know what we should call them here, but their plans. Do they have a deadline you think?

Alan: I'm certain they'll have a deadline because everything that they do – if you look back into the British Foreign Policy from the 1700s onwards, they worked plans to do with continents in India and Africa and even expanding the Commonwealth. They had certain aspects of it down for 50 year plans for one country, 100 year plans for another and you find that same technique transferred into the United Nations where they have plans to takeover the entire water supply within 60 years, 100 for the food of the world as they go through the United Nations. They'll be no private farming as we know it and the UN has said on their own site that they will dispense the food to each country and we better keep the populations down because they will not give us extra should a population increase. This is where it's all going but it's all worked out in 5, 10, 15, 100 year plans and we saw the same thing in the Soviet regime and the same thing in Communist China is still ongoing. The plans that are happening today, the things we see manifest today were planned at huge board meetings before you and I were even born.

Henrik: Amazing. You know it feels like concerning the - again I've mentioned this many times on this program now, but the thing regarding the increased environmental threat and this seems to be a the moment at least a perfect justification to kind of implement all of the surveillance including the chipping of course of the population and also I guess a global taxation and stuff like this and can you see this emerge also in regards to [inaudible]?

Alan: That's right. You see for major changes you either have a full-scale war. War traditionally has been primarily for change. That's one of the secondary purposes of war, apart from profit, and you'll find Professor Carroll Quigley and others who are right up there as advisers to presidents at times, Professor Carroll Quigley said that the main purpose of war is to change the social structure of society. He said you can do more in five years of war than 50 years of peace on a social scale. When you understand this is an ongoing war regardless, most wars are never openly declared upon the public. They're simply carried out but under a threat - a threat from another nation, a threat from outer space, from the solar system, from the sun itself, whatever it happens to be they can then push us into this long-term plan to get us into habitat areas, no private property and ultimately a society which will serve the state willingly. They've written lots of books about this at university level and higher and it's no secret that's always been the long-term agenda.

Henrik: Do you think that they see this coming age as the - I've heard this philosophically I guess speaking about the Age of Order and the Age of Reason and even I guess in quotes here enlightenment and is this the kinds of methods they used to implement their version of what order in the universe?

Alan: Exactly. For the New Agers that were being groomed from the 1800s onwards and people don't realize it took a long time to even create the hippy era of the 1960s because it started in the 1880s and front men like H.G. Wells were promoting free love through their books in the 1880s and they were paid by the big boys. It's like getting a locomotive engine started up and moving. It takes maybe a half a century or longer to get it up to speed and then once it's up to speed they start gradually changing the direction that they want you to go in and so nothing happens spontaneously in this world. If it happens then it was planned that way. Under the guise of global climate change, which they're causing with their weather manipulation and the U.S. actually had an article in major newspapers this year saying that shortly they would control the weather. They'd own the weather they said. We'll shortly own the weather and we are seeing it manifest now with the constant spraying worldwide and the use of HAARP on top of that because now they're making a huge circuit of the earth's atmosphere and they can direct hurricanes and storms wherever they wish and they can create droughts as well - just as easily. This is old stuff which they've signed into treaty - the United Nations in the 1970s - weather manipulation for warfare purposes.

Henrik: Yes, so what we're seeing here now I guess them playing out is an essential part of their plan to implement this global [terra] eco system.

Alan: Yes. They must convince the public worldwide that the public themselves are the cause of it and then they come forth with their radical plans to save us all. Of course that means stripping you of any kind of independence whatsoever in the area of food, clothing, heating, whatever that keeps you independent. They want to be totally in charge of you.

Henrik: Sure. Just today looking at a Swedish newspaper on the Internet that claimed you have to turn down your heat basically in your house if you and your kids are to survive because everything will be total ruin by 2000 - I don't know what they say. 200 or something like that but it also feels like they're not saying like it's going to be implemented by let's say five years down the road because if they did that people would you know kind of I guess give up on it and say well it's too late. Now they give this date like it's something that will affect your grandchildren or grandchildren's children, children or something like that so people are still in fear mode but still feel powerless to kind of react in a coherent way to this threat.

Alan: Primarily because we never are presented with all the facts. In fact we get very little in the way of facts but when you've watched and you've watched for years a lot of the main players - you see, the real men with power and Professor Carroll Quigley mentions this. Those with power are never elected by the public so they're not responsible to the public like the Henry Kissinger's and the advisers. Maurice Strong is a very big one. He's been working for the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations all his life and when you watch where they move this man and what is job is you will get a glimpse of the plan 20 years before you see them implemented.

In the 1980s he was pulled off of the United Nations World Bank for a period of two years and strangely enough they put him in charge of Ontario Hydro which is electrical power for the whole of Ontario, Canada and while he was there he set up the process of privatization and this is stand to. They get the public to build up the public works and then they sell it to peanuts to each other. This is standard. I've watched this my whole life in different European countries.

However, Maurice Strong also in the late '80s was advocating special relief funds and taxation to big corporations to put in massive diesel generators with no explanation given except that in the future they would not be the public power supply as they have come to know it. He knew that back in the 1980s he was working on that.

Henrik: By the way, what's your take on nuclear energy? Is that something do you think we need or do you think that this is one of the most - is there something else behind nuclear energy? Do you think there is something to it at all because it seems to be a very destructive force to kind of get energy basically?

Alan: It's destructive. However, I think that they also have plans to use that for space travel if they're not doing it already, which they probably are, and that may have been the real reason for it in fact but because they have so many higher sciences that we get glimpses of but we're never given access to create much cheaper energy. Again, when we stop thinking the governments are there to serve us and we look from the other side, the other point of view from the governments - the real world government, it's already here, from it's point of view they're after total control. They're not going to give you anything that's free that enables you to be even freer so they'll never give you any alternative form of energy. Whatever they give us will be under their direct control because they just always be in charge.

Henrik: You know have we been kind of handed I guess civilization or parts of that I guess is industrialization because is it fair to say then that there is kind of this more occult agenda behind why we at all kind of developed or we were handed industrialization?

Alan: I have no doubt on that. One of the telling periods of history was in the 1500s. Up until the 1500s in Europe things had always been done by manpower, the horses and horse and carts and all this kind of thing and suddenly for the first time in the Queen Elizabeth I court in England - she was the first openly Rosicrucian Masonic Court in the world. They were openly occultic. They used Kabbalah mixed with Christianity and much more older esoteric material and the main thrust at the time was towards the sciences. For the first time, science took precedence. It's as though they had woken up and realized they only had 500 years to complete their mission and all this money that was going into research and inventions and again to even greater war machines and technologies.

You could go even further back to a predecessor - a relative of Francis Bacon in the 1500s who also was into all this scientific stuff and you'll find another Bacon who was - he was a monk in England and he's the guy who basically developed the cannon. Here's a holy man who developed more advanced warfare techniques to help Britain build up its empire through the Navy and so there's a thread of what they call "the underground stream" in the old occultic language, which is a knowledge that is passed down through research, which is always kept quiet to the public because the public are not allowed to share this power. All knowledge is power so you keep power secret, but from the 1500s onwards all of the thrust was towards scientific inventions and money was of no problem at that time right into the 1700s with steam engines. Big money was behind all of this research to get it on the go and they seemed to know exactly where they wanted to go with all of this.

Electricity was not new. They understood electricity even in the 1500s. In fact, you can go back to the days of the Etruscans who built the labyrinths under Rome before Rome existed and the Etruscans used to be called down on special days by the Caesars to put on a display on public holidays and they would call down fire from heaven. That's what they said so they understood that. They also used to on certain days when there were storms going they'd go into the Temple of Jupiter and the priests would line up together and then lightning rods, long before Benjamin Franklin was given the honor of inventing lightening rods, they would have lightning hits at the top of these towers and transfer the current down in the Statue of Jupiter would light up and those around them their hair would actually stand up with the electrical force.

There's even records of some of the priests dying when they were holding each other and they touched the idol. Electricity was not new and certainly was understood by the Etruscans who knew how to manipulate it with almost a Tesla technique of flying kites with braided wire coming down from them. That was understood then.

Henrik: Yes because that's one of those - as they used to say when Benjamin Franklin - I mean the classical thing I think wasn't he allegedly he had a kite which is called - we call it or dragon here in Sweden and then you have the key. Didn't you have a key hanging under the kite?

Alan: Yes. It's a Masonic play actually, opening the door of heaven or the lodge. What you'll find with the higher Masons who work towards this agenda they're always given the honor of inventing something even when they didn't. It was an honorary thing they all wanted. Even Thomas Jefferson he was way more into inventions than Franklin especially to do with cryptology and cryptology machines. Very intricate machines which are on display in some museums in the U.S. Very intricate machines almost made like clocks and many, many codes so they understood codes. Thousands of special codes that the public were never given access to.

Henrik: Fascinating yes. Tied back a little bit to - we're talking about in the beginning - you know there are also reports coming out that they are currently developing brain computer interface technology and also of course this is about connecting the brain I guess directly to the Internet and can we kind of also interpret as kind of a - I mean this if nothing else this is certainly a very matrix type quality to these kinds of reports right?

Alan: Absolutely and those talks that they're giving now in little bits in newspapers are more to familiarize us with the inevitability of it because what they're telling is old stuff. This stuff was done years ago and even Sony about 12 years ago admitted in Japan that they had taken human brain tissue and grown it in specialized fluid in almost like huge Petri dishes, interfaced them with silicon chips and they could transmit signals right through the chips to the brain and vice versa, but this is all old stuff that they're telling us that they want to familiarize us with the idea.

Henrik: I mean could we play with the words regarding what -- Internet of course is referred to as the worldwide web and there seems to be a kind of suggestion there that there is either a spider in there somewhere or that we easily can be trapped in this web. Do you think that this is intentional?

Alan: There's no doubt. See, we live in an occultic world. We’re given an exoteric reality and even www on the Internet is 666 in Hebrew.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly.

Alan: You have the net -- they call it the net and it's the internet. You bury the net. Interface once you're all connected you won't be an individual. You bury the faces. We're all one. This is all occultic terminology that's being spoken out because in their reality when we speak it out we make it so for them. Net is also 10 backwards which is your binary code for this new language which we'll all learn. We won't even have to learn it. It will be downloaded into us.

Henrik: Oh, that's interesting because of course yes 10 is also 1 and zero which as you say--

Alan: Is the binary.

Henrik: Yes, exactly the binary system. Amazing and I can't remember if it was Michael Tsarion who first brought this to my attention regarding the -- I think we could say that the magicians hatch and the -- he got this little wand of his and if you kind of interpret it in a symbolic way you guess that the hat could be the zero and the wand is the number one so we've got this play again of creating something out of nothing with ones and zeros. Correct?

Alan: Yes. We'll you find even people like Lord Bertrand Russell, a big player in all of this agenda, back in the 1920s and '30s was working on a language of numbers. Now he was working for what's coming to past today. These guys work way ahead of time on these projects so he knew exactly where they were going and we always have two worlds working simultaneously. We have the one in the 1960s with big huge computers with tapes going for the public to believe in and even those working with them thought those were the latest things, but in reality they were so far ahead. They had micro circuitry back in the 1950s.

Henrik: Amazing and we've got the Internet now and of course on one level it is helping to kind of inform us about all of these things which of course is a good thing, but there is talk now and have been for a while and I guess the plans as you say have been in the works for a long, long time but the implementation of something called the Internet2. Have you heard about this?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Do you want to talk a little bit about that? What do you think about it?

Alan: It's the same thing. It's on a higher level because it's a step-by-step you train the animals step-by-step so you don't frighten them and you make it appealing in how you almost live in a virtual reality. This is aimed at the young. It works on the same psychology principle as hallucinogenic drugs. That's how they pushed the drug scene in the '60s, was mind-altering experiences, altered states of consciousness. They're going to push the whole virtual reality the same way. It's exciting for young people and almost bypasses the older. This is what they always do. People who are over 40 in the general population and over 50 they'll bypass you and go straight to the youth.

Henrik: And as you say it's a youth culture there is obsessed by influencing the young people but then we have people who are just as you say who are over 40 who are trying to kind of adapt to the youth system. So we have adults around behaving like teenagers basically.

Alan: Yes, that's right. In fact, that was all part of it because you see communism was developed in England. It wasn't developed anywhere else and it was developed and financed by those who already ruled England those who had the British Empire. They created their opposite, the dialectical process, because working in conjunction two opposing forces can through their conflict bring on their actual synthesis. That's what they're after, but you can't do it just one side. You must have two and so that's what we're seeing down through here.

The control of nature. This goes back to Egypt when they realized you have summer and you had winter, you had spring and autumn. These were your opposing forces so you don't fight anything. You actually use nature's principles by creating the exact opposite, bring it across the next stage and this is how they do it exactly the same way.

Henrik: Yeah, of course. This goes back to--

Alan: And the communists said, "don't trust anybody over 30." That was the slogan they brought out there like a mantra back in the '60s and '70s.

Henrik: Yeah, amazing. And you know these of course as we again go back toward what we were talking about earlier regarding connecting the brain to the Internet and stuff like this. It feels like in regards to microchipping the population of course there are a number of reasons for this I guess but one reason of course is to kind of -- the implementation of the I guess in quotes a "robotification" basically of humanity. But on some level it almost feels -- what's the word I'm looking for here? It feels like it's too much. It's over the top because basically today we have people on some level almost behaving like biological robots already in some sense. I mean we are driven by our emotions or the input of the signaling basically and we react to that and why do you think that we have to -- that they have to rather implement the microchip and really put it in us? Is this also more an occult thing?

Alan: It's occult. Part of it is total efficiency. See right now, we've got bread and circuses and massive indoctrination and that's what you're talking about. Really, we're seeing the effects of incredible scientifically designed ongoing indoctrination from a thousand sources every day working in unison through repetition, repetition and we have entertainment to keep us busy or diverted. It's bread and circuses like they said. The reason that Rome fell was not so much the barbarians coming in. It was that the Romans could not afford to keep the bread and circuses going every day. They want efficiency you see.

Huxley said it himself. Huxley said he saw no reason whatsoever why a scientifically created society and in fact a scientifically dominated society could not run the world and everyone in it forever. That's what we're seeing. That's one part of it. It's total efficiency. They won't need newspaper reporters and media and entertainment et cetera in the future and the second part of it is to do with the religion of ownership that goes back into ancient times because a brand on an animal was the sign of ownership and that was total domination of the animal by the owner. They did the same thing with slaves. They used to brand them.

What you're seeing now is the same old religion, ancient religion of commerce and mercantile law, which runs the whole world and the religion behind it which must dominate everything on the planet and own everything. See once you're chipped it's a legality. They now own you and people don't realize this. This is more than just signing your name. Even the word "sign" to sign something is an occultic term. People sign their names all the time yet they give you a rule book which has an esoteric meaning all through it, but it tells you even exoterically to "give no oath." Now when you sign something, that's the same as an oath. They're telling you not to do it. Stupid you if you do. That's the way this Masonic system works.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah of course. Exactly. I think it was Jordan Maxwell who brought out a Roman I think he called it a maxim that he who can be fooled let him or something like that implying that if you're stupid enough to by into this stuff okay that's your problem not ours.

Alan: That's right. This whole system is an incredible con game. It's almost anti-human because those who understand it perfectly understand us with our emotions perfectly being because we are human so they themselves do not feel guilt about any of the emotions that we feel but they understand how it works with us. Emotion to them is very, very inefficient.

Henrik: Could we claim this as a religion for these people because I mean who are these people who basically can disconnect their own emotions like this? Are these people also incredibly manipulative? Is there mind control involved here?

Alan: I think it's to do -- if we jumped all the way back to ancient Greece and when you realize it was no different the way that news was presented then apart from the technology than it is today. When you read some of the old philosophers of Greece expounding on something or a technique and saying he would like to implement this technique to see how it would affect the people, it's just like today when they announce that it had already been done. When Plato talked in "The Republic" about the perfect world state with everyone being obedient to it, he went into selective breeding for specifically specially bred types of humans.

Now we always think he's talking just about the workers but the upper management themselves are specially inbred. If you want someone to be psychopathic to an extent and have a lack of emotion for a high-level bureaucratic job, which is more important than a politician's because the bureaucrats work there their whole lives. They're two different parties in another parliaments. It doesn't matter. The bureaucrat is there for life. He knows the agenda of his department and he works quietly away at it regardless of who would be affected by the policies and you can breed emotions out of people the same way as you can physically alter them you can actually breed emotions out by selecting the right male and female and interbreeding them down through centuries.

Henrik: Interesting. So we could have similar to as we do with -- I guess that -- humanity have been doing with dogs for hundreds of years now breeding them each other and develop a line of a dog that is according to your needs so to speak.

Alan: Yeah. If you want a well-managed happy dog that gets on with the family you get a Labrador. If you want something that's a bit more vicious or has the capacity to be vicious you'll get a guard type dog and you can be pretty well sure when you buy a pedigree dog as a puppy of the personality is going develop because it's so inbred and it's the same with people. If you want psychopathic types who would have intellects you can certainly breed them up for intellectual abilities. Not general intellect either. They're specialized. If you want a good mathematician you will breed him up with a woman who’s a good mathematician then you inbreed or outbreed certain qualities to get the perfect personality you want to go with that and it's the same with any kind of science.

Henrik: And I guess that would be China would have I guess parts of Japan also because they're kind of -- what I can pick up from over there, they're developing this kind of corporate civilization basically where you live for the corporation and I don’t know if they pick your partners for you at this point.

Alan: Yeah, well this is how it works. In fact, this works in Masonry too. A first generation Mason cannot get beyond the 33 degree.

Henrik: Right.

Alan: Now what they do is the Grand Master will approach you and casually say something like come to dinner. I'll introduce you to this nice young lady et cetera, et cetera if they want you and if you take the hint when he has suggested that this person would make a good marriage partner that's an order if you're wise. That's what they say, "a word to the wise." When that is said, you're hearing an order and if he marries that woman that means that she's been selected through interbreeding through Masonic families as well. Now your offspring with that woman can go higher. They can go up to 45 degree, second generation. The third generation can go the whole way. That's what it means the third generation.

Henrik: Okay, interesting. Quickly a side note here. Can we connect this also with -- they're a lot of I guess in the Hindu religion and also I guess within Islam where they pick your partners for you. Can we pick up a trace from that there also?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you'll find that pretty well all the religions that we have can be traced back to India. All of them. Many of the stories and even in the Old Testament were borrowed right out of the Hindu religion.

Henrik: Yeah, interesting. You know Alan, I've heard you mention that there are -- and I've heard also others of course but I think I've heard it from you first that there are actually are 360 degrees in Freemasonry. Have you stumbled upon any documents for this because I haven't seen it from I guess from internal sources, Masonic documents or anything like this.

Alan: Yes. You'll find them in certain branches of Freemasonry where they'll talk a little bit more openly about it especially if they want younger ones to go in. The OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, which is chartered, it has a Masonic charter from the English Grand Lodge, the OTO goes up to 96.

Henrik: Yeah, I've heard that.

Alan: Then you have other ones and that's in their own writings. You can send off for them in fact. They'll give it to you. And there's higher ones above that. See once you get into -- you've done the York Rite and you've done the Scottish Rite and you become the Odd Fellow when you join these orders -- now the sky's the limit. You go on and on. The ones who are still in the lower orders are not suppose to even know there's anything beyond what they're told because they themselves are a good front -- a good unwitting front. In fact, they'll defend Freemasonry to the last at the bottom even though what they've been fed is a lot of lies.

Henrik: Yeah and it feels like it's basic psychology because if you are on the inside or part of this I guess you could say that you have a sense of feeling that you actually know what's going on because you're on the inside and then a person comes from the outside to try and tell you something about the lodge or something, I mean I guess that's a huge stamp on the ego for that person.

Alan: Then above the usual orders, you come into the noble orders and once you're into the noble orders you want to get knighted by the Queen of England. Kissinger went and got knighted from there. The ex-mayor of New York after 9/11, he got knighted over there and these are American citizens.

Henrik: Yeah and Bono just got knighted, right?

Alan: Yeah, because he's helping the world bankers to keep their debt scam going. Even the top of the mafia bunches they want to be knighted which seems weird at the time when Bronfman -- old Bronfman of the Bronfman dynasty through the prohibition era, the gangster era, gave millions -- billions of dollars really and the drugs to that he pushed. He used to give massive amounts of money to charities that the Queen subscribed to and to his dying day he really thought that he had a chance of being knighted by the Queen. That's all they wanted. So there's a bigger ritual involved here of getting into a much higher form of Masonry. That's obvious when even the mafia side wants to be knighted by the Queen.

Henrik: Exactly, exactly. And I just briefly would like to touch upon because I read an article the other day that stated that if you are -- there are new lodges and stuff like this popping up now and then and they were speaking about the rights to start an order because we have a name -- you know they called it "the accepted rite of Freemasonry" implying that it is accepted I guess in the Grand Lodge or something like that but do you know how this works? Can they buy the rites to this or is this relayed through the Queen or what's going on or do you know anything about that?

Alan: Well the Duke of Kent that lineage of royalty -- the Duke of Kent is a cousin of the Queen traditionally is the head of the Grand Lodge of England and it's the Grand Lodge of England that gives the charters out to every other worldwide lodge. At one time they thought the Grand Orient of France was a different lodge, but it's not. They were also given their first charter by England. Even the ones that seem to fight each other in history all come from the same capstone.

Henrik: Yeah, exactly. And you know I saw a speech with the Queen. I don't know if it's an annual thing. By the way, she is the Queen of Canada also right?

Alan: Yeah. The whole commonwealth, Australia, New Zealand, parts of Africa, even some parts of India still claim to be part of the commonwealth.

Henrik: Really. Interesting. Anyways in her speech she just regurgitated basically what was written on a paper but it was mostly about different kinds of legislation and things like this and one thing that came up again and again is the concept of anti-social behavior. Have you heard about this?

Alan: That's right. Because where they're going with the terrorism laws and I knew this was the real purpose of them. The terrorist laws are going to encompass everything in your life including your opinions. See the reason they call it "political correctness" and if you're not politically correct in a certain area then you are a potential terrorist against this group or that group or whatever. So everything is going to be boiled down to terrorism and therefore we must all be social -- very socialized and of course at the top defines their version of what a good well adjusted socialized citizen is. It's someone with no thoughts or opinions of their own.

Henrik: Oh my god! I mean what do you think they will -- at the beginning of course they will just have this implemented through consensus I guess just hammering this up in the media and people will start to behave but we have these kinds of things now where cameras are able to shout at you and stuff like this.

Alan: That's right. You'll be singled out in a crowd because they also have boom microphones, very advanced, which can pick up your conversations on those cameras up to 200 yards they can pick you up as clear as could be. If you make an off-hand comment or maybe a joke about something, one day a screen is going to pop up and your face is going to be on it and they'll try to shame you publicly into repentance.

Henrik: Oh my god! Another thing of course that I think kind of ties into all of his is of course the dumbing down in general of the population but on top of this we have stuff going on of course the general medication of course. Beyond that we have the food issue and of course we have stuff like fluoride and aspartame which allegedly affects both your judgments and also of course your ability to kind of connect in a coherent way things that actually are going on around you. Have you heard about this?

Alan: No doubt on that. In fact, even with the heavy spraying -- when they're spraying heavily and it's unmistakable when they're doing it you talk to people and you'll find they have sticky thinking. They have trouble recollecting and they'll admit it to you. Even the younger ones they have a hard time thinking through. It's as though there's a fog in the brain and so we are being affected by that along with the genetically modified food and along with all the inoculations we've been getting. This is all being done by design. And if you were on their side at the top and you looked at this master battle plan for the world you would use all of these techniques to get yourself a docile not too bright population as you go through the major changes.

Henrik: In some sense -- I don't know who it was who referred to us as "useless eaters." Was it Kissinger or?

Alan: Bertrand Russell was one of the first ones to publish it, "useless eaters." That was discussed at the big think tanks a hundred odd years ago.

Henrik: Yeah, yeah and it feels like they're intensely on one level dumbing everyone down to kind of justify it in their own sick mind I guess that they are doing the right thing because we are incoherent and we can't adjust to all the things that have to gone on in their New World Order basically?

Alan: Yes. And when you realize how long in the planning this -- you see, here's the thing. Even atheists have a problem here because they look at the New Testament and in the New Testament you have this very mystical occultic language used in Revelations, the only book where you're seeing the mystery religion -- the language of it -- at work openly. It's written in such an obscure way for the exoteric to understand, but it's the standard mystery religion based on time because it's all to do with astronomy and you see the constellations are the best time clock that you have for long-term planning.

You have the ages and of course we saw this when George Bush, Sr. at the start of the first Gulf War said, "I see a New World Order coming into view." And he said, "it's all going to the heavenly plan." Well that's what he was referring to was the constellations of the Age of Aquarius when they were to push forward with 100 percent of their might towards the completion.

In Revelations, which is revealing and it's also revelations to reveal, if you look at the definition also it means to re-veil. Why would you give out a meaning you're veiling the truth from the profane, those who are not too bright to understand. But you can figure it out and in Revelations you have the sequence of the timetable and they could safely say when they wrote that, that at the end no one could buy or sell without the mark of the beast. You see?

Henrik: Yeah. Do you think that that is the microchip?

Alan: I have no doubt on it. They knew all that time ago that the power of money -- see, money pays for all research. You direct the course of the world by the grants you give out to scientists. They only go in the direction they're told to go in. Even when you go off on any tangent, you would starve unless you went the way they told you to do. But they understood thousands of years ago that they could buy all the grain in the world with money and they knew that through experimentation and so on and directing the course of the world they could pull this off by the Age of Aquarius.

Henrik: You know that's interesting because it feels like just as you say that they're also at the same time are able to use the best computers in the world basically at this point which is the human brain and that they have compartmentalized the sciences in such a way that they are able to extract exactly what information they want you from the work and the research that is being done by all these millions of scientists and then they can put together what parts they want you to build a machine or whatever. So it's very brilliant.

Alan: Absolutely. And if you’re always using warfare then you're always in charge of secret warfare testing laboratories too, which are always way ahead of the rest because they have unlimited funding. Therefore it's not such a big deal when you realize you can plan the future if you already own and you've pulled the first con, which is money in itself. To get people to accept money and stop working to exchange things with each other and accept money, you now already dominate the world.

Henrik: Amazing and I mean there must be some kind of talk I guess going on at the top that they on some level consider themselves as gods when they have the power to control and manipulate these vast amounts of people who basically worship these people on one level.

Alan: Yes. They control the whole world, absolutely. That's heavy enough if you are one of them just to know that fact that you are part of -- see what is a god. Let's breakdown the definition of a deity. A deity is not common so the people are called commoners. They marry in common. They do not have their wives or husbands selected for them, whereas the elite have always had a priesthood and still do who obviously take incredible patience and time to go through genealogies to match them up for specific reasons, so they're not commoners. Gods are not commoners. Gods have the power of life and death over the populations so they have that through everything that they own including the food supply. They already have that. Gods can create life or forbid it to be born. They can to that scientifically today and create life. They can also mandatorily if they wish to abort they can force it, so under the definition -- and again, gods generally in their perfect state would become immortal.

Now in their inner religion, they've always believed in reincarnation at the top but not generalized reincarnation. They believe and you'll find this in the Roman histories too. They wrote probably more about that along with the Greeks. They believe that their spirits are connected with the soul. That's completion. Body, soul, spirit your first trinity and when the soul was complete with the spirit then you technically a god and when you died that completed spirit could reincarnate into the same family lineage or see into your grandson or your great grandson. They really believe that. The Romans kept the Lares going -- the spirits of the household fires and they would pray to them. They believed they were praying to their own ancestors and they believe they were the reincarnations of their ancestors too.

Henrik: That's a very interesting point because I elaborated on this myself quite a bit in regards to why the interbreeding is going on and if a soul is connected to a certain kind of DNA which makes I guess that it attracts a spirit I guess a certain type of DNA then just exactly as you say if they are able to keep the DNA line within a family they basically can have the older spirits I guess or who have passed away like the grandmother or grandfather actually reincarnate again into the line. It's fascinating.

Alan: Some of the more higher occultic books they go into this in more detail with their history of it and what they claimed that they were the ones, the rebels that were cast here and when they came they were pure spirit. Pure spirit, perfected spirit. They claim that the commoners were already here and when they came here they formed the first perfect bodies for themselves to inhabit by pure willpower, but when they started to inbreed with the people who lived here already, they have lost certain powers so they had to go back to keeping lineages and back to inbreeding with each other to try and regain those powers.

Henrik: Do you think that there is any truth to that or is it self-promoting?

Alan: I know that many of those at the top believe it themselves. You'll also find for instance in the ceremonies to do with the pharaohs there were Hamites who run Egypt and they themselves, when a pharaoh was dying, they would bring him in to the main sarcophagus, they would lay the son next to him and they performed a ceremony called "the opening of the mouth" ceremony. Very detailed, very long and if the son was absent visiting other areas or "satrapies" they called them that they dominated, they would put the spirit into a statute through the same formula like a holding tank and when the son came back they would then complete it and then the son would be able to carry not only his own spirit, but the complete spirit of his father as well. That's what they claim gave them such vast knowledge and intelligence.

Henrik: Very interesting and I'd love to continue on that theme and of course more about Egypt and the pharaohs because I think that's a very interesting era right there but for now Alan we are basically totally out of time here. But before we finish off, tell folks about your website and about some of your products that you have available there.

Alan: Yes. Well they can look in to .com and they'll see some of the books I've got for sale, some CDs with 12-hour shows on them with histories, ancient histories of religions and also some DVDs there. I'm making more right now this winter up there for sale.

Henrik: Excellent. So it's and Alan again, thank you so much for coming on and I'm looking forward very much to your next month.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you for listening. We will be back on Thursday with our regular Christopher Morse and hopefully Chris will have a second guest scheduled to join us during that show. So stay tuned. Fun things ahead and before we finish up here today, if you are not a subscriber consider signing up with us. Support this show and get access to our subscriber interviews. Thanks to Fredrik behind the controls. We will talk more on Thursday. This Henrik Palmgren signing off.

Alan Watt on "Road to Freedom" with Eleanor White
July 21, 2005

Eleanor: The God who gave us life, gave us liberty. The problem is there are people in power these days who really don’t like that. Come, travel the road to freedom with your host, Eleanor White. Welcome to show number 8, recorded on July 21st, 2005. Road to Freedom is a listener sponsored show, by and about all the targets of electronically-assisted vigilante gang-stalking throughout the world. Road to Freedom brings you the latest information on this crime-wave, which has so far been denied by every government and private agency whose mission is to help those who are targets of crime. The opinions expressed are those of the host and guests, and may not be those of others who are targets of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment, or of any person or group who may replay these recorded programs. Information for anyone who is thinking about donating to keep Road to Freedom on the air is found on the cover-page of this show’s website at the bottom. This show’s website is: shoestringradio.net. Vigilante-stalking and the covert use of advanced electronic weapons on vigilante-stalking targets is basically the use of lies, again lies, to motivate networked groups of citizens to destroy the lives of their innocent targets. These programs are about the ongoing efforts to expose this activity, and hopefully to stop it.

Today we’ll be talking with Mr. Alan Watt, a long-time researcher of history, religion, politics, and crime. And in particular, the involvement of secret societies in these arenas. Of particular interest to the anti vigilante-stalking and electronic-harassment movement, are crimes either initiated by or sanctioned by government. Government has been keeping a tight lid on vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment, and has a history, as explained in earlier shows, of actually committing similar crimes in the name of national security. Alan Watt, and other researchers, have repeatedly found that membership in secret societies is a prerequisite for positions of authority in all levels of government. The problem is that secret societies have huge portions of their membership who have no idea that, say, 10% of their members are actively but covertly committing grievous crimes. In fact, several targets of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment have reported that known secret society members, usually of the order of Free and Accepted Masons, have participated in their harassment, so it’s not all senior members, some selected junior members are apparently participants as well. Alan Watt has more to tell along these lines. Alan has written three books on his research, and I will let Alan tell the listeners himself how the books can be ordered. The reason I asked Alan to come on is that he has also experienced the type of attacks characteristic of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment. Welcome to Road to Freedom, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, it’s a pleasure to be on.

Eleanor: And could you tell us how the listeners could order your books, they are not available in bookstores.

Alan: They can write to me [see ordering information on transcript]. And the contents, I say, even the contents aren’t the regular off-the-shelf information. I go deep into the research from the ancient times right through to the present times, and document it with the very little or scanty information which is available when you research it. As I say, the information contained within goes as far back as Sumer, and the philosophers of Greece, because they did more talking about this secret society that was already in existence in their day, than probably anyone since. So it’s very real, it’s all about control of the world, and I delve into their information and then I bring up current authors who also have been working in government, or the CIA, or MI6 in Britain, who have also written books about this very technique of electronic harassment, which is very real. It’s documented and it’s being used on the public on a much wider scale today. In the 1960s they were testing it out on individuals more so than today, and targeting them, and they even had a chip-implant put into many guys who were in the military in Britain, who suddenly believed that they were being controlled by some computer. And this was a new phenomenon they saw coming in to the psychiatric hospitals in the 1960s, before the computer was a household word. And it turns out many, many years later, the government admitted that they did use selected soldiers who went in for minor operations while in the military and they put in various implants to see what effect they’d have.

Eleanor: Okay, now, what Alan has said to this point is that he's written about the people behind the power structure throughout history. And what he has discovered is that distant as it may sound, he's discovered that the secret society people who are lusting for power, are not only aware of electronic harassment, but are almost certainly behind it as well. And in private they're very brutal, they don't pull any punches, they will do anything they have to, to achieve their dream, which is world domination with their particular members at the top. So, would you continue, Alan, you were talking about electronic harassment and these people who lust for power.

Alan: We can go as far back even as to Plato, the Greek philosopher, he wrote about a future society, which would be the perfect, he called it, Republic, or world state, and he even said there would be a guardian class that would run it from the top. They would have a helping class of bureaucrats and military and so on, and he said the time will come where women will also serve in the front lines with the men, and that will be the time for their final takeover, which is happening today.

Eleanor: It certainly is.

Alan: And he also said the perfect world that we shall construct, will be based on the special breeding of selected people for special purposes; so we're into eugenics here. He said outside of the guardian class, those who are in the military and who have military mindsets, will be interbred with the women in the military. So their offspring will constantly be hereditary military, you see. And then he said, we shall breed short squat men for going into mines, tall men if we need people to pick apples for instance, and he said, in other words, just like the animals that are the domesticated animals, which are inbred for specific qualities, we shall do the same with the, he called them the its, he didn't say the lower classes, he called them the its, they were not human as far as he was concerned.

Eleanor: Indeed. And let me say that establishing total control is the only way these things can be done. And that's what leads us to this overwhelming harassment night and day, both by human beings and by electronic equipment that is so advanced the university professors don't know about it.

Alan: Yes, and that's the key to it in this system in which we live. I've talked to many high masons, way above the 33rd degree level, and independently they've all told me the same things. And one of those things was that, they love the number three. The number three is the trinity, they always have a trinity regardless of the religion they create or push. And they have three levels of every science. And from professorship down, I was told, that is the lowest level of any science.

Eleanor: Well we who are targets of this stuff can assure the listeners, those listeners who have not experienced it that what Alan just said is the absolute truth. What we have experienced is basically the most bizarre happenings which you read about as paranormal, for example, happen to us. We do not have a clue how it's done, and obviously someone does because it's being done. And it is not poltergeist, because the timing is different, we're being observed all the time, and the timing is such as if you're doing something messy, or something precise, you will have your body and limbs shoved around so you can't do it. That is not characteristic of a poltergeist-attack. You will find that this happens when you go to work as well, or when you're in your car. So what we're saying is our experience backs up Alan's assertion one-hundred percent that there are at least two levels of science beyond what the best university physics professor knows about.

Alan: That's right. It's all compartmentalized. Now, some of the equipment that they do use and have used since the 1950s, was shown on a CBC television programme, the Wendy Mesley Show when she had Nick Begich on, from Alaska. And Nick Begich of course, was a son of a congressman who was killed in a plane crash. And he went on his own investigation and then came into this world of HAARP-technologies and various mind-control devices, and on the Wendy Mesley Show, he had a huge table full of these little handheld TV-converter type remotes, some no larger than a pack of cigarettes, some smaller. And he told Wendy to stand over at maybe 20 feet away from him, and he pointed one at her, and he said, What do you hear? And she said, I hear music right in the center of my head. And this was a live television programme.

Eleanor: Alan, this is brand new to me and I'm stunned by it. I didn't know that Nick had equipment that could do that, so we're definitely going to have to get in touch with him and find out what that was.

Alan: Well I recorded the show, and he said, if I wanted to, I could just as easily have put words in your head. And he said this equipment is obsolete. He said the CIA were using this in the 1950s, so you can imagine what they have today.

Eleanor: Yes, we don't have to imagine, do we, you and I and the rest of us? Can you tell us some of your experiences that jolted you into the reality of this stuff, that it's not just written in some book somewhere, that it's for real and you've experienced it?

Alan: Yes, well, I've also known people who were implanted with chips in Britain, who had them removed, and they had been involved in the military, and all had minor operations within the military. And then had terrible upsets afterwards, after they were discharged. One was actually committed to a mental institution, and he said that he felt there was something in his spine that was controlling him. And they did x-rays and they did find this tiny little, they didn't know what it was at the time, but they removed it and it all stopped. So they were testing them out mainly on military people back in the 1970s, and 60s actually.

Eleanor: That's quite a while ago. Our own membership who are, most of us are not military, I am military but I've never found any evidence of an implant, but a few of us, less than a handful, have had implants, the common experience with us is that those of us who have had them taken out, the doctor loses them or won't give them to us, saying something like, "well this doesn't belong to you so I'm not going to give it to you."

Alan: And I guess it's probably the Department of Defence that owns it.

Eleanor: Well ultimately, as most people, most savvy people anyway, know these days, government tends to do things through front entities like universities and businesses.

Alan: Yes they do. I've also noticed, I've been on the radio since about '98, and I noticed the harassment techniques, what happens if they can't directly control you or get into your body, they'll try and get somebody near you or next to you, to cause upsets all the time, always at a time, a critical time, when you're writing something or about to go on a show, there'll be some tremendous flare-up, and that's what they do; they can control a person. If you're strong or whatever, or they have a hard time controlling you, they'll get to a person near you to do it - it could even be a neighbour.

Eleanor: Amen, amen. And let me comment - Alan has been broadcasting on radio station WWCR, out of Tennessee, a 100,000 watt short-wave station which reaches all over the world, for some years now. He appears quite often on the Sweet Liberty program, hosted by Jackie Patru, and so if anyone goes to the site and looks up the patriot broadcasters, they can find Jackie's show and can tune in and hear Alan fairly often.

Alan: We're into a lot of this kind of information, and I also noticed about three years ago when I was getting a lot of response from the writings I was sending out, but whenever I was driving on country roads, I noticed that all the oncoming vehicles would swerve over to my side one after another and then swerve right back again. And I thought, what's happening here to these people. And this happened for a matter of weeks. And I have nothing else to conclude, but something was making them swerve over.

Eleanor: Well I don't know if you've read Terrorist Stalking in America, by David Lawsome. He's a private investigator in Florida and his book describes, he actually infiltrated in rogue with some of these gangs, and they do travel around in convoys, so you were probably facing a convoy of these stalking-gang members.

Alan: Well, one night I was walking my dog, and I lived in the country down near Mansfield, which is north of Toronto, and I had a dirt road, very little traffic on it ever, and I was walking the dog one night up the hill, and a black SUV drove up very slow with its lights off, and I stood there of course, wondering why this thing, this thing was conscious of me, I was standing in the middle of the road, it was very dark, and I shone my flashlight at it, and of course they had the black-tinted windows, and it just stood there stationary halfway up the hill, I'm looking at it, for about ten minutes, then it reversed all the way back, about half a mile, back up to the road it came off, and next morning when I got up, there was a black SUV sitting just outside my house, and when I opened the door to go up to see who was there, they drove off again. So these are harassment techniques which are used to frighten you off from what you're doing basically.

Eleanor: Yes indeed. I can only remember the time that I had a guy in a black Cadillac, dressed like a mafia don, pull up in front of me and stare at me for a full hour as I did my first picketing excursion in Hamilton, Ontario here, and it didn't stop me, but he caught up with me at a stoplight, and pulled up very close, almost hit me, rolled down his passenger window and looked at me with a big toothy grin and applauded. And I swear this fellow was recruited because he looked exactly like the mafia don Carlo Gambino. He had a grey fedora with a black band, it was a classic. And it didn't stop me and nothing happened after that, but they do these things, this is par for the course.

Alan: The worst it got was, again, probably four years ago, it was wintertime, I had been doing a lot of the shows, getting a tremendous response, and I was beginning to bring in the Canadian listeners, and just before I went on a show, a helicopter came overhead, very low, so low that the house shook. And I had the woodfire going, and the next thing I knew was that I heard this 'boomf', and the doors blew open on the fire and then my chimney was on fire. So I ran outside and I looked up and there right above the chimney was this black military-type helicopter, then it simply took off. I was prepared for this kind of thing to happen, and I ran up with the hose and I started to put out the fire. Now, there was a white residue around the top of the chimney, very white, and I put out the fire, it took a while to do it, and then when I cleaned it out, it was still damp of course, this residue at the bottom, and when it dried out it burst into flames again so I believe there was magnesium there, very bright brilliant light...

Eleanor: Or phosphorous.

Alan: And phosphorous, yeah. So they'll do this kind of thing if you're getting out to people and telling them which are obvious truths that they don't want to be known by the public.

Eleanor: Absolutely, and with me I have three recording adapters which are defunct, they were bought brand new within the last month, every one of them I tested when I got it home, and I immediately put it in my shoulder bag, and carried it there. They have never left my side and yet they have been remotely disabled. And so they do not like publicity.

Alan: Oh no, no. They don't mind if you're simply into the political game and blaming this politician or that politician, but when you're getting closer to the truth that there is a hidden hand behind all of this, then you start to come under fire for sure.

Eleanor: Amen. In fact, why don't you tell the listeners about what happened when you tried to get the first copies of your third book published, Alan, not long ago.

Alan: Yeah, what had happened was that I had many, many copies of the first two made up in different photocopy shops down Barry way and I never had any problem at all. And I had a couple of sets made up in one of the Staples, there's two staples up in Sudbury.

Eleanor: Now for listeners outside of Canada I don't know if Staples exist but Staples is a large office equipment, office supply and office services supplier here in Canada.

Alan: And so I had trouble getting one copy especially reproduced, they always fouled it up. So this time I thought I need all three done with this new one as well, so I took the first, second, and third master copies to Staples, I waited till most of the rush was over for the day, so I went in about five o'clock, at five in the afternoon, and the girl looked at them and said 'oh that'll be no problem, probably in half an hour, I'll have ten sets of each made up.' So I went for a walk for half an hour and came back, and I saw pandemonium reigning all over this big part of the store. And there were three girls and they were working, one of them was the assistant manageress, who was going through my master copies, pulling out pages that she thought the typing was too close to an edge or something, and redoing them, but not putting them back in the file. And so I saw this mess all over the place, and I looked at the back bench, they have a workbench, which is almost 25, maybe 30 feet long, and it's wide, and they had all different pages of my stuff, copies they'd made across the entire bench, and there was parts of my master copies on the front bench where the customers came in. And some of the customers were reading them, and it was a sort of, it goes round the front desk, so where I was standing there was some parts of the copies there too. And I said, ‘well what’s going on here?’ and after the manageress explained what she was doing, she says well there’s some trouble with the machine. Now they had two big photocopy machines, multiple copiers, going there, and she said "I don’t understand it, they’ve worked perfectly all month, and all week and all day, but each time with your copies on they keep jamming." And so they put it onto the other machine and it started to do the same. So I was there for four hours as they went through this, and they churned out so many pages and then put them on the backbench scattered around and then go back again and pull out the ones that were jammed and ripped and try to do them. And it was such a weird thing to watch happening, because three different women were working there independently on my stuff, not communicating with each other, and at one point when it was quiet, I said ‘well, what’s happening? I’ve been here for four hours, what’s happening?’ And the girl who was reading my stuff turned to me like a robot, and with a very pleasant face said ‘well, nothing at the moment.’ And I said, ‘well shouldn’t there be something happening?’ I said, ‘you’re all standing reading my material, the machines are stopped.’ She said, ‘oh we’re not allowed to read the customers’ material.’ I watched them doing this for the last hour or so.

So they seemed to be oblivious to what they were doing, their answers were out of context with the mess that was all around, and even the manager came across, he was a man, and he said ‘oh it must be the humidity that’s jamming it’. And I said, ‘well how come five customers in between mine have used the same machines and they’ve worked perfectly fine?’ And he looked stunned, and he had a strange look on his face, and he said, he just repeated what he’d said, ‘well it must be the humidity.’ But no, I’d watched these other customers get their stuff put through in between them trying to do mine, and there was no hitch at all with them.

Eleanor: Absolutely. Let me back you up Alan. Alan is not unique in this, I just spent three days in a copyshop here in Hamilton, trying to get an 8.5x11 version of the vigilante-stalking shoulder patch, which is on the cover page of shoestringradio.net. And it was a simple single transfer, iron-on transfer to a t-shirt, and it’s taken three days. Every time I’ve gone in there the gal who runs the shop is on the telephone with technical support for her colourcopier. Because she says every time she puts my job on it the copier screws up. And she finally got me one, I brought it home, I followed the instructions exactly, and it shredded to pieces. So she made another copy on another brand of transfer, and the same thing happened again. So after three days and about half a dozen visits and several hours on her part to do one single copy, I don’t have a transfer. And this happens all the time. And just last night, Jackie couldn’t print out a report that she wanted for her show. These perpetrators are somehow able to disable anything electronic at a distance, and do it surgically, and they can slip the failure off and on like a light switch, so if another customer comes in it’ll work fine. And this is not fiction, this is not sensational, although Alan is an author selling books, that’s not why we’re here. We’re passing on to you listeners the state of technology as it actually is, as opposed to what you’ve been told when you were in school and through the popular media.

Alan: Yeah, and I’ve found too, well, at the very end, after four hours, four hours and fifteen minutes, I said, ‘well try and find what you’ve got left of my master copies, if any,’ I said, ‘throw them in a box and I’ll just take them home.’ And so they did that, I still had to look around the front desk and there were pages lying everywhere, and an occasional page here and an occasional page there, and do most of it myself, and then I said, ‘I don’t want everybody reading my material’, I said, ‘you’ve got hundreds and hundreds of pages all over the shop here.’ And the girl said, ‘oh, we won’t read them,’ she says, ‘they have to be shredded.’ So what was interesting when they were reading them, they weren’t reading them all together, they were standing in different parts of the store with different pages reading them, silently. And I wondered what was reading them through their eyes, but that’s the impression I got at the time.

Eleanor: That’s more than an impression, Alan. Our group does have occasional instances where some sort of harassment is planned based on what could only have been seen through our eyes. Briefly, I ordered sixteen topographic maps of New England where I lived originally, and I got every single map ID number correct on the order. The order came in with three mistakes, three maps were picked incorrectly. However there was something special about the ones that were substituted. Every single one of those was a map that I had focused my eyes on and then said, no, I’m not going to order that one. And this is a type of stunt they pull, they actually want us to know that they have these capabilities, but they choose to do things in such a way that you can’t prove it to anyone. So that if you tell anyone about it, you’re considered mentally ill.

Alan: And of course, you've got information to impart, so any information you have is discredited as well if you tell them what's happening to you. That's the technique.

Eleanor: Absolutely. However, Alan, you know, we're in the 21st century, and more and more people are reporting being targeted, lots of them, one in a hundred for example is a fairly good estimate based on some surveys we did, and we think it's just time to get the information in front of the public anyway, regardless of whether they like it or not, whether they believe it or not, because it's true.

Alan: It's the truth but the thing is, you see, it is documentable. A lot of the people involved in this, because I find that the ones who control the system, and it's a system, that's the whole thing – I call it the system because it's their system in which we live. We're trained to go into the workforce in their system and basically work for them, through our taxes and so on. And they upgrade their system every so often, and of course right now we're in the middle of a very big upgrade into the next stage, which is going to be a vastly different world than the one we've known. But Bertrand Russell, he was a British Lord, he wrote one book, many books actually, but one book in particular on this very topic. And he had experimented back in the beginning of 1900s with chartered schools from the British royalty, they'd given him charters to experiment within these schools on children, on behaviour modifications. And in that time he was finding ways of giving pre-pubertal children, getting them interested in sex to see what effect it would have on them after puberty, to see if they could actually create a generation of sex-addicted teenagers. That was his mission.

Eleanor: Well he's succeeded, hasn't he? kids are so young these days...

Alan: His book was called "Education and the Good Life", it's worth getting a hold of for anyone wanting to know that, yeah, they have been involved in experiments on the mind. But later on he wrote a book called "The Impact of Science on Society", and it might be available in your library. An excellent read because in it he goes on, he says in his book that a technique will shortly be used on the general public of the world based on electronics, he said, where mind-control can actually be induced upon every individual. He said the easiest thing to induce is emotion, emotional changes, he said, but we can go much, much further, and he says, and the people concerned, the subjects, will have no idea that they have mind or thought-intrusion being electronically used on them. Now that's in his book, and he was a high spokesman for the group that run this world.

Eleanor: Oh I can back him up, because while it doesn't happen really often, we do go through instances, we meaning our group of vigilante-stalking and electronic harassment targets, we do go through instances where we do something out of character, and we can not tell that this thought and control pattern is being imposed on us, there is no sensation, but you certainly do know it once it's finished. And you do strange things, like I went to the office in the middle of the night once, and I was sure I had to get there right then to do something, and when I got there I realized that the stunt was over and I had no reason to be there. So I mean this, what Alan is talking about is going on, we can testify to that.

Alan: And there's even a better documented later book, put out by Zbigniew Brzezinski, and he I think was the secretary of state but he was also at the head of the department for war under Reagan, and different presidents, and at the present time he's an advisor to George Bush. He's been on television recently in fact in Canada, talking about the new world that is coming, along with Henry Kissinger. Now both of them, Brzezinski and Kissinger, are members of the Bilderberger group, that's a very high world decision-making group that has annual meetings and very well guarded wherever they go, the Queen goes, the bankers of the world go, the banking families go, and certain selected politicians go – they always know who's going to be president, because the person will be asked to go before he runs for presidency, that's where they choose them.

Eleanor: And guess who went to a recent meeting, Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Alan: That's right. Not only did he do that, but Lord Rothschild in Britain had a helicopter fly him to Rothschild's castle when he was there.

Eleanor: And of course, listeners, we know from research done, that Arnold Schwarzenegger's past is such that he's kind of in favour of the same type of things as Adolf Hitler was.

Alan: Oh he's into eugenics, that's what bodybuilding is. It's changing you from what you are into something which they claim is more perfect, and that's basically where it's all going. Brzezinski wrote a book called "Between Two Ages", it's about this very time – he wrote it back in the 1970s. And there's a section in there called 'the Technotronic Era', now remember that he is still an advisor to the president, the present president, and in this book, "Between Two Ages", the technotronic era, he goes through this same scenario that Bertrand Russell had written many years before him. And the technotronic era, he said, through the various technological advances we have, which are unknown by the general public, he said we are now in a position to control the minds of every single individual on the planet, and he said without their knowledge or them even being aware of it. And he brought in some of the HAARP-technologies, such as the station in Alaska, the electro-magnetic pulsation that they use, plus the much smaller mobile versions which they do have. And he said that there were various means to improve the capability of HAARP-technology, to control the mind, and he said if the air were to be full of metallic type particles, that would basically make the atmosphere far more conductive, and we could spread the pulsations out in a far, far greater area. Now this spraying that's going on and has been for the last few years, all over the world except for China and Switzerland, which were the only two countries not to sign the Open Skies treaty, you'll find that they're spraying aluminum oxide, barium, and there's also traces of copper found now – so these are all metallic substances and it is definitely making the atmosphere more conducive to this pulsating HAARP-type technology. And which is being used consistently, you can pick up those stations on the shortwave-radio, they're going 24 hours a day now in different areas, and the sound is unmistakable, it's like nothing else that you'll hear on shortwave.

Eleanor: Is that the motorboat sound that we're hearing right now, Alan?

Alan: What you're hearing now, an even different frequency from the original one used at Riga, when the Russians, the Soviets were using it, this one now sounds more like a wow-wow-wow-wow sound, constant, and it's loud, very evenly spaced, and you'll find that just before 12160 in the morning, just before there on that band, and then in the afternoon and during the night you'll find it before 5000, you'll come across it. So it's going 24 hours a day now, and that's just the one in Alaska. And of course they have coupled this technology with Tesla technology, Nikola Tesla apparently was the guy who first came out with it. They've coupled it with the satellites, so they can boost this capability of theirs and target any area, or finely pinpoint any individual they want to on the planet.

Eleanor: Do you have any books that are authoritative and referenced that say that?

Alan: They had articles written about the HAARP-project in some of the Canadian newspapers quite a few years ago.

Eleanor: Of course, the problem with the literature is that it's so diluted, I mean, to find one reference to the effect on somebody's mind out of all the HAARP-literature is...

Alan: Well you'll find in Brzezinski's book, though.

Eleanor: Oh is that right?

Alan: Yeah, in "Between Two Ages."

Eleanor: "Between Two Ages", I see.

Alan: Yeah, because he goes into that in the chapter called 'the Technotronic Era.' He goes into this, he touches on it but he doesn't go into it in very fine detail, but he does touch on the basic techniques, the electronic techniques that they have already used.

Eleanor: And his highest rank in the US Federal cabinet was what?

Alan: I think he was secretary of state for a while, then he was in charge of the war department, I don't know what they call it there, and now he's still an advisor to George Bush. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American version of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the American branch, in fact. And of course that was set up back in the late 1800s by Cecil Rhodes, who created Rhodesia, and again Lord Rothschild, and they ended up acquiring all of the gold and diamond mines across South Africa to build up their wealth, to do what they claimed, was to eventually control the world through finances; and to bring in a certain type of culture worldwide, based on the British system. So now they have, Canada has a group here, Lloyd Axworthy in fact is one of the highest-ranking members for the Canadian side, and they call it the Canadian Institute for International Affairs. All Commonwealth countries have it, they call it International Affairs, and they simply use Australian, Canadian and so on for the first word, you know.

Eleanor: Yes, Canada is kind of disappointing aren't they, Alan, they seem to be keeping very quiet on all of these important issues.

Alan: Oh tremendously, we're supposed to be happy and just drink our six-packs here and have a good time.

Eleanor: And watch hockey.

Alan: Yeah, watch hockey, listen to the ongoing crisis, financial and otherwise, and leave it to the experts, that's the whole, that's the bottom-line. Bertrand Russell, in "The Impact of Science on Society", and he wrote that back in the 1940s, he said the world will be trained to only take documentation or news from experts, until they're unable to think for themselves; and that's the stage that we've got to. And then again Brzezinski reiterates that in his book, "Between Two Ages", and he said shortly the time is coming when the general public will be unable to think for themselves, they will be downloaded by information on the previous night's news, and that will be their topic at work the following day.

Eleanor: Well, that's happening right now, for sure. Just try and tell them about this subject, their eyes glass over and they look out the window.

Alan: Yeah, they need a Peter Mansbridge type figure, or a Dan Rather, to tell them something, then they will believe it. But if anyone else tells them, they won't because they've been trained to listen and only believe these authoritative figures.

Eleanor: Well Canada did one tiny little thing that was really good, but they aborted it. And you put me onto this originally, for a couple of years, not recently but a couple of years ago, the Canadian government apparently was sending out letters to Canadian citizens who asked about the chemtrails. And they said in the letter that it wasn't being done by Canadian aircraft...

Alan: That's right.

Eleanor: Which is an admission that it's going on.

Alan: Yes.

Eleanor: Nowadays they won't talk about it, they just say we don't know what you're talking about.

Alan: Well a few years ago the aircraft were coming over, before the trails started over the whole of Canada, there were aircraft coming across from the States, and they were spraying low over the town of Espanola, which is near Manitoulin...

Eleanor: In Ontario, yes.

Alan: In Ontario, and they sprayed it heavily for months. The people there noticed, they were having a lot of miscarriages, even the animals and the deer and so on were having miscarriages, and it got so bad that the people, the residents, drew up a committee, and they did take it all the way to the Supreme Court, and they did get an admission that US aircraft had been testing something out on them. And so that's where it ended, with an admission that this happened, from the Supreme Court of Canada.

Eleanor: Yes and believe it or not I heard on one late night show a tape that a caller made from an air-traffic controller, in I think it was Victoria, British Columbia, where the controller actually stated on the telephone that these were combined military exercises. So it has leaked out but now it's considered so secret that they won't even admit that they ever talked about it.

Alan: Well, they can't, you see. Generally what they'll do is tell people, declassify it about 50 years after the event because most of the people concerned by then have died.

Eleanor: Right.

Alan: Generally from the spraying. But Calgary in 1948 was sprayed heavily for a full week by flying fortresses, by the permission of the Canadian government in collusion with the US government.

Eleanor: Aren't they generous.

Alan: ...and that is documented and Don Scott from Sudbury has that information, and he has put that in a book form, and he documents who gave permission and it was all signed by the prime minister and so on, and so the whole city was used for it – and then, of course, the health authorities followed each individual, unknowingly to the individual, throughout their life, to see what effects it had on them and if they came down with cancers and so on.

Eleanor: Indeed. So you can see, listeners, you can begin to get the picture that our group, we're not just a few cranks talking about the feuds of neighbours. This is a worldwide centuries-old political agenda, that technology is now enabling to come to fruition. And people like Alan are doing heroic work, unscrambling all the subterfuge and cover-ups that have gone on. Ok, well Alan, I'm going to thank you for coming on and sharing just a small preview of your work, which extends back for years, and I hope that we can have you on as developments begin to become better known, and to give us some colour-commentary on them.

Alan: Sure, that'd be a pleasure.

Eleanor: Well thank you very much Alan, and we certainly wish you all the best in your endeavours, and we hope that for years to come you'll be keeping us posted on the inside story.

Alan: I certainly will.

Eleanor: Now for more information, listeners, on vigilante gang-stalking and electronic harassment please see the links on this show's website, which is: shoestringradio.net.

Well folks, that's it for today. I invite you to join us again next time, as we travel the road to freedom. And remember, freedom isn't free.

November 17th, 2006
Alan Watt on "The D'Anne Burley Show" hosted by John

Hi, this is Alan Watt. It's November 17th, 2006, and this upcoming show was just broadcast. And it was kind of different, a little bizarre, but it's very good as well to show many of the listeners what I've been talking about all this time. You cannot have the blind leading the blind. And, for a hundred-odd years or more, the big establishment that runs the system, decided to give us the New Age Movement. And they said they would mix it. Blavatsky said this, and so did Albert Pike, that the Church would be used in the West and the schools, universities, to bring in the New World Order. And here's a good example coming up, of the intermingling of the New Age, with its spiritualism, its sort of dreamland type phenomena, Bigfoot, everything, Planet X, all wrapped into the same mish-mash, and to create a form of confusion, where the host himself, the only way out is something outside of human involvement. They're looking for a savior, a savior complex, even if it's a Planet X. And this has all been manufactured by the big scientific establishments that deal with the mind. So, upcoming, you'll hear just about everything that's been put out there in the New Age, all wrapped up into this strange, semi-Christian, fatalist almost religion, mixed with DNA, space aliens, and on and on we go. A beautiful example. And that's what we're up against today. It isn't that they're bad people, it's just that they've fallen for the whole spiel, the whole propaganda spiel of the fantastic. They've fallen for it all, and because of that they can't see clearly, and they certainly cannot think clearly. But again, all of this was forecast back in the 1800s by people like Albert Pike, and they have done it. They've been successful. People have been indoctrinated into all of this, thinking that they'd picked the books themselves, and the books all appeared on the shelves with all this amazing information and fantastic stuff, but in reality, and they never question why they all appear on the shelf at the same time, who authorized them, who promoted them, who funded them. The culture is given to the people, and so the people perish. All the best. Listen.

John: Welcome: This is the D'Anne Burley Show, and I'm John, your host on truthradio.com. D'Anne also has the international Ridell international radio system, and then she's also on RBN live, Saturdays from 10pm to midnight, Central Time. She's on Truth Radio here, from 6 to 7pm Central Time, Monday through Friday. Today, hopefully, we're going to be talking about British law and US law and its association. The speaker is Mark Adams I believe, and hopefully Mark is with us. Are you here, Mark?

Alan Watt: This is Alan Watt. I don't know who Mark Adams is.

John: Oh, I'm sorry. I've got the wrong name here. Okay, Alan Watt. I'm sorry, yes it is, Alan Watt. It's my fault. This is my notes as I'm scribbling and not reading my own writing.

Alan: Okay.

John: Very good. I'm sorry about that Alan. So, anyhow, I'm going to let Alan speak here, and if I can interject something, I'll probably be learning as much as you will be. So, enjoy.

Alan: Well, basically, there's no real mystery about it, apart from the fact that even Franklin mentioned that the US system would be based on the British style of law. In fact, he praised the legal system, coming from Britain. But you'll find that the British Empire kept going after the American Revolution. And of course, they kept trying to get the US back in, and it wasn't really until the late 1800s that Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild, under the auspices of the British Crown, in other words, they were given a warrant to do this, a charter, set up the Rhodes Trust, to train people for a globalistic system based on the British system, and headquartered from Britain, with a branch, another secondary branch in the United States called the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what it turned into. And so they, the Rhodes Commission joined with the Milner, Lord Milner's Commission in the Round Table Society, to form a system, through banking, the legal system, and culture creation to basically get the US and Britain to give a culture to the world for a globalist system. And out of that came the League of Nations, to bring in a World Government. And then, of course, it transformed into the United Nations. We're on a fast track now to finish off the last outposts that haven't come under the Central Banking System and the same kind of legal system, which must go hand and hand in a global society. And that's the war in the Middle East, of course. Once that's over, they'll have their perfect little New World Order, and that's what it's all about.

It's well documented in so many books in history, and it used to be taught in the schools in Britain, all of the stuff that I'm talking about. So, I'm surprised that people don't realize while they've been entertained for the last fifty, sixty years, their system has been transformed so much that their great grandparents would never, ever recognize it today.

John: I've been aware of like the CED reports, or the Committee for Economic Development, which is the CFR's published documentation. In my avenue of farming, they've actually coerced the changing of people being on the farm to bringing them to the villages and shutting down the farms. And there's been no laws behind it. It's just that it's their whim of what they want to do and they create it.

Alan: It's not just a whim; it's an actual system. See, this is the thing, this is a system which is run alongside your legal system, sometimes intertwining with it. But it's like a supergovernment scattered all throughout society, through organizations, NGOs, and that is exactly what the Cecil Rhodes foundation said they would do. And even all the other foundations that sprung up, all coming from the same center, basically, that they would fund NGOs, and heavily fund them too.

John: Would you explain NGOs for the public?

Alan: It's a nongovernmental organization. The Soviet system was based on nongovernmental organizations. The only difference being that the Soviet government appointed the head of the groups, who pretended then to speak on behalf of the public, and demand from the government certain laws, certain changes, etc. Well, that's what we're run on today. We have powerful NGO groups in the US, Canada, and all the Commonwealth countries of Britain, funded by about a dozen major foundations, with massive offices too, pretending they're grass-roots organizations speaking for the public. But they're really being directed by the big foundation heads.

John: We just went into a meeting where they're trying to put in a power system in our area of high power lines, which is detrimental to our ecology and also our own health. And when it gets said and done, we handed them information of free energy, and how this was all going to impact us and everything, and basically, they're throwing up a couple walls of this generalization of the seven rule, and this definition of it, and that kind of thing. And they're saying that they're all against it. And when it got said and done, we handed five senators the information showing how it was all coerced and a big lie, and then they had a secondary meeting come up behind it, and then at the secondary meeting, we restated our issue and basically showed how it was fraudulent and everything else, what they were doing, and after we got it all said and done and talking, one of the people in the background, from Cornell University yells right out from the speaker's board, "Well, we're on your side." And it was a complete lie. But they threw that interjection of mind control in there, to say that they were on our side, and trying to twist this around when it was a complete hoax.

Alan: That's their policy. One of the major figures, going back even to the thirties and forties in Britain, that trained Rhodes Scholarships, was Arnold Toynbee. He trained the Rhodes Scholars from the US to go back to the US and go into government, and the federal bureaucracies. And Toynbee stated at the 1930 meeting, at the Globalist Meeting, it was an international, basically Communist meeting, held in Denmark at the time. He stated, we always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands. That's standard policy. So, you're right. That's the technique that they use. They simply deny it, you know, or pretend that they're on your side.

John: Well, we had another gentleman that came from, he was part of the energy commission from Berkeley College in California, and he'd been a comptroller on the board for controlling energy out there. And he gave this huge speech at one of the colleges of how, you know, why they had the blackouts out there. And when it got said and done, he eliminated the saying anything about ENRON. And when I questioned it, and said, you had tapes that actually stated they were coercing the pricing and it had nothing to do with the physical attributes that he was stating, he comes right out and he says, oh, I'm glad you asked that question, I've got a whole series to tell on that. And bottom line, he wasn't glad I asked that question, but that was his out. And people have a wall in their mind. It's like he threw that out that he was glad I asked the question, and it like distracted the sheeple of our country today to accept his excuse.

Alan: That's right. But the fact is, you see, what's happening now in the US and Canada has already happened. It's happened in Europe. They have standardized, authorized, scheduled brownouts now. And under the United Nations policy for energy usage for the 21st century, we've all to eventually cut down all of our consumption, of all types of energy, and eventually live in the habitat areas for Agenda 21. The UN Agenda 21. So, what's happening here, they must lie to you as they do it. And they will do it. They'll lie to the very end, until it's implemented, and then it's the new normal. We'll all accept it.

John: In Europe, they're saying that they're building lots of digesters for energy systems, and it's one of the poorest designed systems for any recoup of energy. It does have an environmental positive aspect to it, so it's like, oh, it's environmentally sound. But it's such a huge expense. It's hard to run. If it dumps itself it stinks, and creates a huge hazard. But they've built a lot of these in Europe, and it's like because there is free energies, it's like they're hiding the avenue of a different way of doing things.

Alan: Well, here's the problem here, and it's like most radio across the US. People are reacting to the effects of what they see. They don't know the causes, what's really behind all of this. And you have to go much deeper to make sense of it. And we know that for instance they're putting up the big windmills in islands off of Scotland right now, in fact, to power parts of Britain. But when you see what they're able to power, what they're projecting in the future, it's for a much-reduced population. And then you go into the UN's policy of population control, and they want a vast reduction in the population of this world over the span of the next forty years or so.

John: It's not even that, I don't believe.

Alan: I think it's even shorter. Well, actually they're killing them off now; people are dying.

John: In fact I would say it was like the next, not even four years, it's less than that.

Alan: The fact is, they are preparing for a future which they have planned and discussed and had many meetings about and the public, like children, of course, must never be told the bad news. That's as simple as it is. They're actually preparing for a much-smaller population.

John: In the Georgia Guide Stones, if you pull up their website, basically guide as you would be guided through a desert or something. The Georgia Guide Stones, they have ten laws listed in seven different languages, and they replicated the Stonehenge by having these ten massive big granite rocks with these laws dictated on there. And one is, you know, fair and just laws and a new language. And that's something I ask everybody. I say, do you know the new language? And if they don't know it I say one of the laws also is a 500 million population for smart growth, or sustainability, which is not true either. And you know, as you put up the population of the world today, and figure out like a square yard. You could put almost the entire population right into Texas. And so, it's not as overpopulated as they try to perpetrate it. There's easier solutions of free energy. There's easier solutions of creating clean water and those kinds of things. But they're not letting them happen. And, at the same time, on a 500 million population, from what the population is today, that means 11 out of 12 of us have got to die.

Alan: That's right. And it doesn't just stop there. That's a transitory phase, because now that they're into the genetic sciences, they've already published many, many books in the higher scientific circles, and admitted they can create new types of humans, purpose-made humans for special jobs. That's where ultimately they want to go, even then. And the problem that we really have is, all this time, we've been brainwashed into thinking we're free. That's our problem. The fact is, we never were. And it isn't until you go into the older history books of European countries, especially Britain, and see how they wrote about the ordinary public around the 1700s, and it really strikes you, these people never ever gave up control over the populace. They never did. They gave us a sham democracy, and it's better having that, because they knew that the people would revolt every five years or so. So, if they gave you a vote every few years, it would postpone any revolution. But Britain for instance has what they call the Establishment. The Establishment, everyone in Britain talks about it. And it's the Establishment that's always been in control. You don't vote them in, they are there. They are there all the time. And they control the entire structural system. And it's all done by Freemasonry from the top down.

John: Gees, I talked about people, you know, things going on in our country, as such, and I referred to them as globalist. As people look at me, like, who the hell are you talking about? Excuse my language. Who are you talking about. And you know, it just hits a key, you know, they've labeled it at least of an establishment group. And as they have the huge computer system, they call it the Beast. It's located in every major controlling country in the world, and they're all labeled together. So, there is no war against the Chinese, against the Russians, against the US. It's all orchestrated and calibrated and designed for destruction of man and populations and control.

Alan: We are living a business plan. That's what it is. It's a long-range business plan, and even our lifetimes have been spent going through part of it, because it was decided long before we were born. Every single part of it. Including the implementation stages of it. And when you go into, for instance, the Communist system....

John: We have a break coming up right here. It will be about a minute and a half or so. This is Truth Radio, with Alan Watt. We're talking about the British law and the US law and the British involvement and control. We'll be back in just a minute. Truthradio.com. The D'Anne Burley Show.

(Commercial Break)

John: Again, we have Alan Watt with us, and he's very informative. I'm very impressed. I'll let you have the mike there, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, people should look into .com. That's my website. Where I go into so much of the history that brings us to where we are now and where we're going with the major players and even some of the books they've written themselves. Not about them, but by them. These are the only books you can really trust. And the books by Kissinger and different people. That's where you get the information as to where we're all going and why we're going there. And you find out that, really, democracy doesn't exist. Never did. It was a sham for the public. And the same system, the establishment that ran Britain, and runs Britain today, and most of the world, actually, also runs the United States. And it's done through the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, run by Britain.

John: I agree with you in a lot of ways, but the only way I really don't agree with you is on a quick example, is the idea of spiritualism, controls, in a lot of ways, that they can't control us. And there's writings to where George Washington was in a battle, and the opposition wrote a report of the British and the Indians, not to shoot at the white leader on the big white horse, because they wouldn't be able to hit him, because the spirit was with him. And at the end of that battle, he had sixty bullet holes through his vest and clothing, and yet, he was untouched.

Alan: Yeah. I know. You know what, we have the same stories in Britain about generals there that went off to Africa. These are foundation myths, they call them, which they give to the people for a cultural belief for a foundation. It's a standard technique that's been used for thousands of years. And I know it's hard for people, because the myths are so, we want to hang on to them. Especially when you're losing everything else. In reality, too, Washington was trained by the British military, remember. He was a colonial officer before the Revolution, and a Freemason of the English Lodge.

John: Yes, but I still feel there was some justice in some of their logic of how they set things up. I mean, it replicated the Bible's Ten Commandments. You have, in myself, I have personal achievement in spiritualism. I was hit with a ten-ton bulldozer that fell ten feet and hit me from my neck to my ankles with the roll cage. It literally fit between my head and my toes, and it's only about eight inches wider than my torso. And I took the shot, and I survived, and it popped like a grape. And I was able to speak from out of my body. And there's over 300,000 children were able to bend and levitate metal with one hour of instruction. It proves spiritualism. There's definition in prayer and healing. And so, in the interim of that, I'm not trying to, your point is well taken. And you've got to look at that. And I'll be honest with you, at heart, I will still believe that George Washington was fighting for the right in crossing the Delaware, at 20 below zero or ten below zero or whatever and taking on the troops, there had to be a lot of good spirit in that, is my feeling, to turn things around to some extent. And so many, the history of the Revolution, the gentlemen that gave of themselves, lost everything. A lot of them. They lost family, they lost their riches, they lost their health. And, to me, that's an avenue of the Lord giving you an avenue of how much will you give to produce truth and righteousness. And will you give of yourself? And I do feel there was a righteous cause there. It's funny how....

Alan: Well, the thing is though, regardless of the beginnings of it, where has it gone since then?

John: Oh, I agree, there's terrific manipulation. And it's like a huge chess game going on of control, and discontrol and also within itself, it's like you commented about the American CFR is the American branch of the control factor. And I'm sure the American branch has a few disgruntled problems with the British branch which has some problems.

Alan: No. They have no problems whatsoever. In the 1920s, they sent over Rudyard Kipling to read his poem, you know, that was the White Man's Burden. He read it on the Senate floor to the US Senate. And that was an official Masonic ceremony. And he said, we pass the torch on to you; because it was decided that the US, with the wealth that it could generate, and the manpower, would have to be the military for the next century. They knew that then. This was all written about at the time.

John: Again, I agree with that. And I hope that we have avenues of, and I kind of feel that you must think that, or you wouldn't be speaking with us tonight.

Alan: I think it's up to the people, but the people don't know what they want. You see, what they want is what they already have. And it doesn't occur to them that the culture and everything in it that they already have was designed for them, not by them, but by others above them. And that's the problem today.

John: Well, it's a problem to one extent, but also, it was a growth factor to another extent, so now you've got to put a point of measure in affix. And I want to refer to Jesus when he was here, and his accomplishments of creating the teachings of God, and the teachings of good health, and merit of morality. Those are things we should strive for and try to teach and try to build to. And as you refer to, such as the aborigines, there's a group, there's a book called, The Mutant Down Under. And the woman took a walk with this group of aborigines. Not all of them, but this group. They stopped having children twenty-five years ago, because they know it's the end times. And there's lots of history referring to this Planet X that's coming by. It's a 3600-year cycle. There's Biblical information. There's a cave in Africa....

Alan: I don't go in for that stuff, to be honest. Because these guys have been at this for thousands of years with their comets and their sightings and bad news, and it's always been to control the minds of the public, who go along with it all. Each time they want a war in the Middle East, you notice they kept pulling out the Planet X stuff and diverting the public from reality, you know.

John: You have the Pyramid Giza was built with the stars in mind, and also there was like 800 pyramids that actually replicated the stars in a pattern on the earth. And most people don't know about that. And also, like the Pyramid Giza has the king's chambers, which there's a portal, which the star Sirius, which is a twin star, is in that portal at this time. And it also indicates that the end times is the staircase of the Pyramid Giza, is one foot is a year in replication from the time to the end times.

Alan: No. I'm sorry, I have to disagree with that. I've looked into all that stuff, the foundations of the British Israel movement. That's when they came up with all this measurement stuff to do with the pyramids and when you go into the guys who actually were there, even the archeologists were complaining about some of the fanatics that were going around scratching some of the walls and so on to make marks, to make it fit their theories.

John: So you think that Jesus's face on the timeline of the pyramid staircase is a hoax then?

Alan: I do, yeah. People fall for the fantastic, because they want to.

John: I agree with that to some extent, but there's also things that happen is, if you have a relation, a family member dying or so, there's almost every person going will sense the spirit of that person....

Alan: But that's nothing to do with the Pyramids or Planet X. You see, you're tying it all together, and it's unrelated.

John: To some extent, it is unrelated, but to some extent, it is all tied together. As you compare....

Alan: You see fatalism is the key for religion to make people go along with every move that's made. If you tell people it's written that way, they'll think, well there's nothing we can do about it.

John: Well, there's discontent within the Bible itself. There's an eye for an eye, or forgive and look the other way. And you've got to build your own discernment and your own, it's your own growth factor, to measure a point of what you're spiritually....

Alan: But there's nothing to measure. I mean, if you go to the New Testament, you're following someone who stood up against the bankers, who stood up against the system of the priests that ran their country and kept them under a massive legal system and who was killed for doing it. The Christians are the most easygoing people today. They go along with everything.

John: You're taking an interesting point, and I have to agree with a lot of it. And I, being that I've experienced being out of my body, and speaking from out of my body, I know there's a difference. And that it is a definition of growth factor. As the aborigines were able to speak with the upper spirits, and able to speak with the animals, and to self heal, there's definition of power and morality. You're able to look at the sun in the morning and evening without it having it hurt your eyes, where a person who has not morality can't. It's a point of measure. And there are some definitions that are out there. We have some writings. We have people that have come to greatness, because of self-giving, and you know, just in the writings and stuff. If their control factor, as you say, is very strong, and is very clever, and is a huge chess game....

Alan: They understand us. They understand how we think. They understand how the mind wants to believe that everything is going to work out fine in the end. And so they're always giving us new endings, continuously. And we fall for it every time. And because of that, we sit back and do nothing, and allow the most evil things to be done to everyone else, as long as I'm okay.

John: Well, they have, this is a characteristic of talking to where they're controlling us, and I'm seeing lots of things like today, in the paper, our local chairman of the board and head of the economic development zone, he's wanting more, more basically police state and control, by permitting of buildings and that kind of thing. And people aren't adhering to it. But it's a situation to where they're orchestrating the monies to be gone, where you don't have money anymore. They're overtaxing and those kind of things. It's also when people are doing what they have. They may not have the proper materials, but at least they have something to put on their roof to stop the problem, and it may be a temporary fix, it may be a poor fix, but at least it's a fix. But because they're saying you didn't meet the criteria, now it's become a point of well, you're going to lose your house because you don't look so good anymore. And if you don't force this, and pay the bill of the permitting, and follow the specs that we demand, and again, this guy is uneducated. He thinks he's educated. He's again, as the lawyers, you want to say the Masons or the Illuminati, there's lots of people in control, and a lot of them stand back, so you don't know who they are, but they do have figureheads that are standing there, the judges or whoever else, and, it's like you say, they try not to have the Revolutions and as push comes to shove, like right now, we have in history, once you reach the 50% taxation rate, usually there was a revolution or a change in government or whatever. Right now, we're at like 87 or 89%. And they're continuing to be able to do what they're doing through orchestration of our food, for mind control, they're controlling and giving to a certain extent. They're lying like crazy to say, oh, you've got this one really, you don't have this, and you think you're the only one that's really losing, when there's millions of people really losing, and you know, yeah, it's a terrific chess game. But, as we're out on these airwaves, hopefully, we're waking people up, and getting people under motion, and getting on our thoughts, and not accepting that judge's verdict, or, if he gives a bad verdict to challenge it and maybe question it and stand behind that person that's being orchestrated against, and to not always believe the stories, and say, oh, he wasn't, he didn't pay his taxes, so we're shutting down on him. They want to hear the rest of the story, and they don't just believe the government's version. And, so you have those kind of challenges, I want to say, and as you have those challenges of playing the chess game, we are becoming stronger in ourselves, as far as mental abilities to think and to act, and to hopefully check that system.

Alan: I'd have to say, it's bigger than that. Because the enforcers that they use against the people are bred by the people. It's your own sons and daughters that will come out and bash you over the head with the big truncheon or the stun gun. And they themselves are so scientifically brainwashed now from kindergarten onwards, right up to the present age, that they'll do whatever they're told against their older people. This is a science we're talking about. And the public don't understand the science.

John: Again, I'd have to agree with you on that, there's a lot of truth in that statement.

Alan: Well, the elite don't send their own sons and daughters to come down and make you do things. It's your local police. It's the local different organizations, the paramilitary army that they have now under many names, even the Ministry of Natural Resources have firearms and machine guns. It's pathetic. We're living in an armed camp. But it's their own sons and daughters from the bottom classes that are holding the guns at us.

John: Right. It's the people that touch us every day that are holding us at bay, and are going to be killing us. That's true.

Alan: That's right. And they've been taught that anyone who's older is useless; they have no value. That's a cultural fact that's now accepted by most people.

John: Well, I disagree with that totally. Just in the idea of the one quick example I can think of is they killed the elephant population off to reduce its volume for control. They took the older elephants, and the young elephants immediately became rogue. And to correct the problem, they had to capture older elephants from other areas and bring them into the area, and the older elephants again were able to take control of the culture of the elephants, and settle down the rogue young elephants and bring....

Alan: You see, we're not elephants though. This is the problem.

John: No, I understand that.

Alan: We're not elephants. And the fact is, in the 1960s, the saying came out through the Communist factions, "Don't trust anybody over 30." And that's been pushed in the schools continuously ever since. You won't see older actors in movies. It's all young people.

John: We have a break coming again here. We'll be another couple minutes. This is Truthradio.com. I'm John, your host. And Alan Watt is our speaker. Very interesting topic here. The D'Anne Burley Show on Truthradio.com. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: And welcome back. And this is the D'Anne Burley show on Truthradio.com. This is John your host. Our speaker today is Alan Watt. And I've been very appreciative of this conversation. Again, we're talking about the control of the globalists, and where it's at, in that it's much more as a system that's been for a long time and going to continue, and personally, myself, I think there's a terrific spiritual fight, and it's a point of spiritual growth, and I guess the only point that we might disagree on, is the fact that I still believe my elephant story, and as you relate to the idea of them not using old people in movies and old people in government, the old people have a controlling factor and an anchor for our society. And as a spiritual people in the sharmas of the old times, and the aborigines talked to the spirit of the older people that are calmer, at twenty eight years old you have a physical addition to your brain, which allows you to become spiritual. But you have to practice it. And hopefully, those things are what are going to make the difference of our future, and but, it's a terrific chess game. It's a chess game of life. It's a chess game of building love and peace and prosperity of the earth. I don't have much else to say to you, Alan. You're very much on the mark.

Alan: Well, you see, the thing is, you're up against such an amazing, studied, intense science, where even the whole

New Age philosophy was given out to the public by the same crowd, a hundred-odd years ago, in preparation for today, to create this movement. And even now, I mean, there was Gorbachev. He was given the Presidio for his particular Green type Party thing. He actually has the Knights of Lazarus flag outside there, high Mason. He was knighted over in London. And that's the Green Flag that you see, the Green Cross. Well, he was given that when he was still the Soviet leader of the Soviet system, in Russia. That shows you there was no Cold War either, it was all a farce. And his job, he wrote a book called, Towards a New Civilization. Towards a New Beginning was the subtitle. And he said, I am an atheist, he said. And later on in the book, he says, We are creating the religion of the future for the people, which will be based on a form of Earth Worship. Now, that's your greening of the planet. That's your habitat areas. That's your reduced population to save Mother Earth. It's all been done by the same crew.

John: Yeah, it's just like if you point out that there's like six free energies, such as there's magnetic engines that will just run on a car battery. You have the hydrogen fuel cells, 1600 miles per gallon on a car battery, you have....

Alan: They've had all of this for the last hundred years, but they'll never ever allow it to be given to the public, because, you don't get it, you see, we're not free; we're not supposed to be free under their system as far as they're concerned. They would never allow it. Never allow it. In fact, they're taking your right to even grow food from you as an individual. That's coming too.

John: Well, they outlawed water. If you're taking your own rainwater off your roof in Bolivia, and the people came up to arms, and came, you know, to stop it. And it's not that they're not still trying to control the cost of water and every drop of water you get, they're going to make you pay for it. And I went to a meeting here, last Monday in fact, on that same topic, and the woman was a terrific globalist, and she sounded great. And I blew her right out of the water. And everybody who was in that meeting, it was probably 350 people, really shunned me, because it was like I was creating a, and I quoted laws of chemtrails. I quoted where Indonesia hired Russia to create a monsoon to stop the drought. And pointed out where China created water from dehumidifiers, in Indonesia where the tsunami was, and so there's easier ways of making clean water and supplying water, and it's not really a terrifically big problem.

Alan: You're trying to fight it with logic. You see, this is not a logical battle. This is a battle for them to have total domination over all resources that you need to live. That's what it is.

John: Right, but if we can do it ourselves, and don't need their abilities and start. And again, I fully believe in this Planet X coming by. There's some things I could tell you and show you.

Alan: I don't need it. It's all nonsense. It's a Masonic joke, actually, Planet X. X is a symbol of the illumined man, it's also the Dix, it's the Number Ten in Roman Numerology. It's the male/female combined. It's a big Masonic Joke. And it's worked wonders, because when they were going into Iraq, I had people phoning me, and all they were talking about was Planet X, nothing about Iraq. It was a beautiful diversion.

John: As you say, they're making DNA conversions and what not and people for control. The reason we're in Iraq is like for the, I'm trying to think of the God they've got.

Alan: The Fish.

John: I can't think of his name at the moment.

Alan: The Doannes. It's the same one. It came actually from India, initially, and then they had it in Egypt as well. The same one, the Fish God.

John: In his tomb, he was one-third human and two-thirds angel, so they're heading for his DNA is what they're headed for, for building these articulate, you know, DNA projects. And it's like today in the United States, we just voted on supposedly using the stem cell, and they've been using it for years, and creating all sorts of things. And we just had a report come in that they're creating a Bigfoot that is going to be quite vile. So, if you go out in the woods or whatever, he'll be out there and he'll probably take you. And Bigfoot really does exist. It's like giants, you know. They've got two giants on display down in Chile that are like 16, 18 foot tall, and have robes of gold down to their feet. And you know, they're mummified. They're real. There's not maybe.

Alan: But why, why are you looking at this right now? I mean, they've been putting wild cougar back into the wilds for the last few years, and wolves, and things that we used to fight in the past. We don't have to look towards further terrors coming out of CIA propaganda sources to terrify us even further. We've watched the rewilding of the Americas for years now. We've got people in British Columbia getting carried off by Mountain Lions.

John: Yeah, but we're having some people that are on these shortwave systems that are starting to rebel and they're starting to take action, you know, and maybe it's not up front or whatever, but there are people taking action, and supposedly it's real devastating. They put this wall in our mind that, oh, if you shoot a wolf it's really bad and it's worse than killing somebody. Well, where do you draw the lines on that? You've got to start taking your own actions.

Alan: Well, as I say, they now have the wild cougar going into the towns in some parts of BC. They've already killed, mainly women in the last few years. And a bicyclist was dragged off his bike and was getting carried off before someone stopped and managed to get him loose.

John: In Washington, DC?

Alan: No, this is British Columbia.

John: Oh, British Columbia, yes. Well in California, also.

Alan: So, this is happening. And, of course, more and more bear attacks, because that's the other part of it. But the thing is, it's to get us all into these little compact areas, where we're all nice and safe, you see, and well controlled, and we can't move without permission. And this is all coming from the United Nations. All of it. All your building codes, all your building codes worldwide today, and have been for the last fifteen years from Carpentry to Electricity to Plumbing to Septic Tanks to everything, including the runoff off your roof, comes from the United Nations. We're already global.

John: What's your explanation of the road system they're putting from Mexico to Canada, and they're putting it up.

Alan: That's old stuff. I was talking about that years ago.

John: Well, I know they were, and they've been, I know it's a thirty-year plan that they're into right now.

Alan: Well, highway 69 that comes up through Ontario just happens will be joined with one in the States. It's just over the border there, the last few miles that will complete it. And that's also called 69. What a coincidence, and that's been there for a hundred years.

John: But the new project now is being built away from the public population zones and along the coast. And again, as the temperatures, we're seeing the melting of the caps of the earth and what not, and it's exceeded miles and miles. I mean it's not just a little change, it's a huge change. So, there is definition to a global changing, not really so much from the pollution but from natural aspects.

Alan: It's from the spraying. I mean, Teller who did the hydrogen bomb talked about doing this back in the 1950s. He said, if we spray the skies enough with aluminum oxide, barium and other metallic particles, we can trap the heat, and alter the weather. And this was widely published at the time, in all scientific papers and books. They've been doing it for the last few years. They're causing the warming. They're using the HAARP technology, which they've got 54 across the planet. And they're causing the storms. The US Air Force said in the newspaper, about, what, three years ago, we shall shortly own the weather. They do own it. And now the whole thing is to terrify the public, make the public think their polluting is causing the problem so that we'll all change our ways and do what we're told and move into the habitat. This is standard procedure. This is herd management, actually.

John: If we point out the chemtrails, and you can actually see the clouds and see them actually applying the chemtrail situations, people are becoming aware of it, so they're becoming a little more open-minded that they're becoming controlled, and not to be controlled as well. And I guess that's what my task has been.

Alan: The same media, I mean, two nights ago on the CBC Canada here, they had this fake debate. And they actually gave it a title which was meant to swing you immediately, just from the title of the show. Now, this is your national television station for Canada, government-run. And it was called, the Global Warming Deniers, you see. Now, that already swung. So you had a debate between two sides, the pros and the guys against the global warming theory, but none of them, including the media, mentioned the fact of the spraying.

John: Well, they load the television broadcasts without people like yourself or myself that would actually bring out, you know. We had like US Title 50, section 1520, legalizes chemtrails. Well, then how come we don't know about it, or we're not informed about it. And that was something I brought out in that meeting the other day. And as I was able to throw those numbers out, some people can pull them up and will verify that, yeah, there's a law on it, and why aren't we informed about that.

Alan: Well, it's also signed into treaty. The US signed a treaty. So did Canada. So did every country, except China and Switzerland. And that was a treaty signed about five or six years ago to do with this airspace thing, to do with airspace over your countries. They didn't explain exactly what it meant, but that's what it was. Foreign pilots can now fly your military aircraft across your skies. And that's what it was. The Open Sky Treaty it was called. Only two countries, China and Switzerland did not sign it.

John: They actually shot down a ballistic missile over St. Louis here about two years ago, I believe. And it was shot off, I believe by the North Koreans. But I'm not positive of that. It may have been someone else. But anyhow. It's, if you go to peaceforspace or spaceforpeace dot org, I believe, they have the information on it. But we actually had a multi-ballistic head, above St. Louis, that could have really impacted us. And they did take it out, but it's like, why did they let it get so close.

Alan: I don't even know if it happened, though. It would depend who benefits from the propaganda, because I know they've put so many front people in there pretending that they're speaking for you, to get this global space treaty signed, and then it gets put into the hands of the United Nations, strangely enough.

John: I guess my question, I'm a firm believer that there is UFOs already, that they're actually here on this planet.

Alan: Oh, they're here, because they make them down in Area 51. The BBC did a documentary back in 1970 on them, and they showed you them coming out of the underground hangers there. See, technology is so far ahead of what the public is ever, ever told, from professorship down to the lowest level.

John: But don't you think that if they were to pull the DNA to recreate them or whatever, don't you believe that in space they actually exist, and they wouldn't allow us up there if we were too ballistic anyhow. But anyhow, this is the D'Anne Burley Show. We're all done for the night. I appreciate you being here, Alan. .com. Very interesting. I appreciate it. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

August 15th, 2006
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

Alex Jones: For several years, I've heard him do radio interviews. I've seen some of his work, read some of his articles, and I thought he'd be a great individual to have on for really about an hour and a half with us today. We'll have open phones coming up next hour. Maybe even some this hour for those that are patiently holding.

Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. (Alex: That's right. Europeans didn't know it was an EU, until it was too late.) He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out.

With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture.

And again, he's an amazing individual. He's got CDs and DVDs on the topic, and we have links over to his website on infowars.com right now. And first, I want to get Alan to tell us about himself. Then, I want to get his take, which I know will mirror mine, because he's right on line. Or I guess, my view would mirror his, I've heard him already speak on it in the last week, on these fake terror alerts, on the attempt to push us into World War III, who the globalists are, how this operation is being conducted, and ways to try to fight back against it. Mr. Watt, it's good to have you on with us.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it's a pleasure. It's interesting, because the techniques of creating terror are nothing new, in order to get populations to submit, and it's been done since the days of ancient Rome. They were experts at it, always terrorizing the public, and then setting their own troops on the public to terrify them even more, under the guise of safety. And they took all the rights from them, over and over again. So, it's a science. This is a science. Generally or loosely called fascism. And it's been done all down through the centuries. And it's taught at some of the elite schools. These are sciences taught to diplomats and so on.

Alex: Well, it certainly is. Give us your analysis on the latest string of arrests, the headlines like baby bombers, and then you read deeper and they admit that there was no plan to blow up a baby, but the general public still parrots it. How they basically get us to identify with our sitcom heroes. I want to go through, just some of the basics of the mind control we're under, who's behind it, and what their master plan is.

Alan: Well, the BBC did a documentary about three years ago on London, and primarily on the Islamic population of immigrants there. And it was to do with the monitoring of the internet. And they knew there were young guys, naturally, young guys are easily led. They get angry when they think their culture is under attack, which it certainly is, and they were all chatting on the internet about doing something, or what could they do, and they hadn't even mentioned violence. And so, the ones who were monitoring them, the security agencies, supplied them with leaders that joined them in these chat rooms and eventually led them right into the very situation they had never thought of getting into.

Alex: Now, let's be clear, whether it's Miami or Toronto or London, it's a repeat, over and over again. In some cases mentally retarded street children being led by FBI, MI6, MI5, Mossad. And this always comes out in the papers, but it's in the back of the paper.

Alan: It's in the back of the papers. And then it doesn't matter, because the effect has already taken on the public. They've heard the propaganda and the effect stays. The terror, the initial fear stays with them – this is psychology – even though it's later exposed as being a hoax. It's all a science, as I say. We had the same thing in Canada, where teenagers were chatting on the internet. The RCMP basically, as far as I can see, supplied them with a leader. Then they gave this little group of guys, teenagers, fertilizer to make a bomb. And then, as soon as they delivered three tons of it to them, the RCMP arrested them. And then shouted, terrorism, terrorism. And this is how it's done. It's provocateurs. And it's a standard technique they've used down through history.

Alex: Well, it is. And then in some cases they actually arrest their own agents. There's no group, and then a month later, it's buried in some newswire that oh, that bus in Pakistan, that was really a CIA officer, but they arrested him and had the news story as a cover to bring him back in, and there wasn't any alert to begin with. So there's also those cases. Then there's cases where they are actually able to provocateur people into carrying out attacks, then there's separate cases where the government itself carries out the attacks and literally goes and then arrests one or two true patsies.

Alan: Yes. And even here in Canada on the CBC, which is the government station, like the BBC, they did an exposé on the first World Trade Center bombing, in fact, the first bombing that went on there. People have forgotten about it. But it turned out that, sure enough, the FBI had been training some Arabs to make this bomb, a bunch of bombs, and one of the Arabs suspected he was being handled by the CIA and set up, so he taped his meetings with his handler. And when he went into court charged with making the bomb, he played the tape, and that's what got him off. Because he said right on the tape. He said, you don't want us to make a real bomb, surely. And the guy, the FBI guy said, oh yeah, we do.

Alex: Well, it's now come out, it's a big headline on prisonplanet.com, buried in the mainstream news. They admit that MI5 and 6 wanted to give them real bombs and let them go ahead and carry it out. But the group could never get to that point, because it was totally provocateured and wasn't real. I mean, I was listening to local talk radio yesterday, and people were calling in and talking about hanging and killing lobbyists. And of course they didn't mean it, but if the government wanted to, they could trace that and arrest them and claim they'd foiled another major terror attack.

Alan: Definitely. And this is an age where you've got to be careful how you phrase things, and even in jest you've got to be very careful, because it can be used against you.

Alex: You're absolutely right. What do you see happening in terms of attacks on Iran and Syria? It's now come out in the New Yorker magazine, Sy Hersh, an impeccable source, that White House sources have reported that Dick Cheney basically gave Israel the go-ahead and the order to attack Lebanon, and said, do it soon, and that it indeed is for the elections in an attempt to be "a curtain raiser of the beginning of a full-scale war with Iran and Syria."

Alan: There's no doubt. That was all done and published by the Project for the New American Century, by this coterie of instigators. They published it before the 9/11, 2001 Attack. So they gave us the format of Afghanistan and then Iraq, and then Iran, and then Syria, etc. They're standardizing the whole world into the one system. And anyone who holds out, be it a Bosnia or any country in the Middle East, they must be brought under the same central banking, so-called democratic system that we're all under. And that's what it's about. They're standardizing the world.

Alex: They are. The programs have the exact same names in Canada, New Zealand, England, as we have in the US. They're handing over the Infrastructure to foreign companies, including the roads. And that means when these nongovernmental bodies are created, they then give governmental power to them, folks, and there's no checks and balances, due process is being erased, the police are being militarized against the people. I want to get more into terror. More into what we're facing right now, but let me ask you, Alan Watt. I don't know if you've heard of my prediction, but back before 9/11, I said they're probably going to attack the World Trade Center. They'll try to blame it on their asset, Bin Laden. Call the White House, tell them don't do it. I've now made my second prediction, that we'll see a major terror attack in the next two months, unless we all really get the word out and expose this. And even Fox News has now covered my prediction. I wanted to get your take on this. Do you think we're in a prime danger window for a major event?

Alan: There's no doubt. These guys will go to any means, any lengths to get this through, and if it means terrorizing the public into it, with their very lives, fear of their lives, they will do so. There is nothing they will not do to get their way. They cannot go back now on their agenda. It's been so far in the planning, so long in the planning. I always say when the ax man's ax is halfway down, they can't pull it back. They can't backtrack now. It's all or nothing for them. And whatever it takes is what they'll do.

Alex: Now, for listeners that just joined us. We're going to get into some of the more esoteric roots of this, the history of it briefly, who the new world order is, are, what their plans are, and then I'm going to look at the way they implement this, the published admissions of mass mind control through the culture, through the television, through role modeling, because we are mammals, and they use the techniques that you know, mammals are based on, the kind of pack, tribe mentality to control us. That is mind control folks, not the classic, you know, electrodes to your head and LSD. Really the more sophisticated mind control is peer pressure, it is cultural. I want to get into that with Alan Watt, who's really an expert on that, and tell you about his website and some other issues. And then I want to get into solutions with him as well. But before we go any further, Alan, why don't you tell folks about your website.

Alan: Yes, they can look at .com, where I have lots of interviews there for free you can download. And I also have some things for sale, some information, DVDs, CDs, some books, which help to explain, and deprogramming, deprogram the reader or the listener as they're going through it. That's what I attempt to do, is to deprogram them from their conditioning, and bring them into the true reality they're living in.

Alex: Well, I call it imperial conditioning. And you notice countries that have been under a corrupt system, an aristocracy for a while, have the same submissive traits, look at the Brits and the Japanese, you know, the head bowing, the submissive, you know accent, the going along to get along. This really is imperial conditioning, isn't it?

Alan: It is. Again, based upon tribal instincts, which are exaggerated and understood and used against the populace. Their very instincts for tribalism are used against them.

Alex: Exactly. And then men have facsimiles of warfare, facsimiles of being men. You go watch a football game and are a spectator, when even the event itself isn't true warfare. It itself is an android, a facsimile.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Later in this hour, I'll get into this report, the Dominican Today, President Chavez, US governed by genocidal mafia that violates human rights. Alan Watt is really an expert on the New World Order, and I want to give him some time to run here and get into it. But, Alan, I want to get into the history, as I mentioned, and what their master plan is, but first off, we have thousands of admissions of nerve gassing troops, radiating babies, giving pregnant G.I.s' wives uranium pills, all declassified. Radiating 110,000 Jewish children, not in Nazi Germany but in Israel, with US funding. The elite believe in survival of the fittest, Social Darwinism. They really believe, as you know well, I'd like you to elaborate on this, that the end justifies the means. It's really a sick psychological salve. We can kill whoever we want because we're the grand architects and we know best, and got to break a few eggs to make an omelet. Then you've got the naive population, whereas fifty years ago, Americans knew government was corrupt, couldn't be trusted, sixty, seventy years ago. Now, a lot of people just say, no, government doesn't do bad, and I mean, it's like they've driven the survival instinct out of us. And the people, I see them like a bunch of blind guinea pigs, not even aware of the fact that they're curled up next to a huge boa constrictor. Alan Watt.

Alan: Well, you see, they've been domesticated, scientifically. And you can find the proof of this in the writings of men like Bertrand Russell, who was a British Lord, and who was put up in the forefront to guide the elite themselves, and to recruit many students at universities, across the planet, into helping create this world order they're bringing into view. It's the world where the intellectual elite have the right to rule the lessers, as they say. And he talked about methods of conditioning the general public. He was given his own schools to practice in, in England. And he practiced mixed schooling, he practiced schooling with promoting pre-puberty sexual activity amongst the students, to see what the outcome would be, because the ultimate goal was to destroy the last vestige of the tribe, which was marriage itself. And once they had done that, and they had found that their findings could be implemented through fiction, through movies, through drama, and the public always emulates their drama, then they could actually destroy the old to bring in the new.

Alex: Now that's key, that's key, that's key. On these TV shows they'll have a hero who's cool and great and everybody admires. And then over the next few years, he will change, and so you can get a big, strapping, say, man, to then see his hero become a homosexual, and suddenly he likes that.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

Alex: I mean, they're doing this scientifically. Let's start at the beginning. Who is the New World Order? What are we facing? Let's go through how they've orchestrated this. I know you get into Huxley, one of the few people I know who actually talks about that speech, I've played it here, from '62, where he talked about how he'd been in the laboratories, with the wires hooked into people's brains. How they were going to do all this to us. Folks, this is really the plan. Go over it for us.

Alan: Well, you can go way back into the English Revolution, and the aftermath of the English Revolution, and what came out of there, where they brought in what they called democracy. But it was only for a nobility class, not for the general public. And you'll find the writings of John Dee, who was a big worker in the scientific program, and what they did at that time, in the court of Queen Elizabeth, which was the first openly kabbalistic court, they adopted the Cabala into Christianity and called it a new mystical Christianity. And they coined the term the British Empire. The British Empire was to be an Empire that would spread across the whole globe, under the guise of Free Trade. And this was in the 1500s. And they said that they would set up a duplicate of themselves to govern the public within every country. Any country which would not join, they would simply eradicate by warfare, or they would put embargoes on them, so they couldn't trade at all. And they've been very successful, working down through the centuries, towards this goal.

Alex: Well, you're right. And we're talking about economic warfare. They come in. They openly pay off your politician. They give him a billion bucks of say, 18 billion, if it's Nigeria. They openly don't pay it back. The politician signs over the population, the forest, the factories, the roads, and then they literally get the whole country for credit they created on a computer balance sheet out of zeroes and ones, and now they're doing it to the US.

Alan: Yes, and every time, I've noticed too, even in the music industry, they bring forth certain heroes, once in a while, well known to the teenagers, and they'll go to prime ministers and presidents, and ask for Third World loans to be negated. And everybody cheers thinking this is wonderful, it will help the poor Third World countries. But what you fail to realize is, that every five years your governments loan this money out. They borrow it first from the World Bank. They loan it out to those countries, and when it's written off, you, the citizen of the country, like Canada or the US, you're on the hook for it. You're the guarantor.

Alex: But it's worse, you're right. This is all official. This is all admitted. It's much worse, and I'll tell people how it's worse when we get back. The final little part of the equation that Alan Watt was just bringing up. You pay for it and something else happens.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Welcome back, ladies in gentlemen. We're about to go back to Alan Watt, our guest, and later we're going to open the phones up. I've listened to Mr. Watt. I've researched his work for several years. And he's basically found the same things that I've discovered. He's more articulate in some respects. That's why we have him on with us today. Because I get upset about this. I mean, to openly read elites publishing textbooks, writing autobiographies, I mean, presidents, prime ministers, chancellors, calling us slaves. Talking about how they use animal psychology, comrade Lorenz type stuff on us, to see them. And then to see the public giggling and laughing at people like Alan Watt and myself, who try to warn them. I'm like, hey, here they are calling you slaves. Hey, they're going to break up your families. They're going to do all these horrible things to us. Because they're threatened by the family. They're threatened by you owing allegiance to your family. They're threatened by your culture. I don't care if it's a Mexican culture, or an American culture, or a British culture, or Scottish culture, or Chinese culture, globalism is about destroying that and replacing it with this new elite, aristocratic, technocrat culture, with one child policies if you're lucky, forced sterilization, bio-ethics, you know it as eugenics. I mean, these are cold-blooded people. They're on serious power trips. And they talk about survival of the fittest, but normally, they're inbred, they're mentally ill. A lot of these elitists end up in mental institutions. These really are spoiled, rotten, scum. And, but they have been focused, and they are intelligent, and they are ravaging, ravaging our society.

Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, I'm going to try to control myself here. You bring up so many points, and then I want to comment on it. But let's get into the history, who these players are, go through the science, go through how they published it, how they admit they're doing it, knowing that the dumbed down public isn't reading industry publications and scientific psychology reports commissioned by the defence department and the ministry of defence in England. Let's run through it and then get into their master plan. But first, my question to you. You know, when I talk about the frustration, the anger of seeing zombie-like fellow humans, who've been turned into really facsimiles of free men, who've been turned basically, and I mean this figuratively, into these androids, who are totally programmed to the point of just being bestial creatures that just feed their lowest animal centers, not knowing that there's a whole other world out there for them. I see the elite robbing the entire society of its intellect, and thus robbing the group mind of its intellect. This is a crime that is just unspeakable. These guys are soul suckers. Will you give me your take on that?

Alan: Yeah, they are, because they've always looked upon the masses as a separate entity, building material which they can manipulate and use and rebuild and destroy when need be. They've never looked upon the general population. In fact, that's why they call them commoners. Commoners pick their own mate. They don't have them selected through genealogies and matched up for certain qualities. So they're called commoners, you see. And this has always been behind this elitist movement. Even the ones who pretended they were the leftists in history and who were put out there to really steer the masses into particular directions, which would bring them further into this New World Order, they were all working for the same elitists, in fact. We find at the beginnings of this social fascist movement, back in the 18th century, being written about by guys like Saint Simon. And he laid the foundations which later became Marxism. And the only difference is though, he combined fascism with it, and he said, at the very top we must have those in control who are used to dealing with economy, and so bankers will be the executive branch of this New World system. So this is what Marxism, and all the other isms were based on that came later. It's a form of a science which they created back in the 18th century.

Alex: Let's go into the 19th century, the 20th century, the Edward Bernays, people like that. Let's go through the Tavistock Institute, how they interlock in to the real governments of England, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations. I mean, let's run through how they're using television, how they're using media, who we're really dealing with, and then maybe go for some of the tricks they use so people can recognize this when they're watching television.

Alan: Television really was the great breakthrough, but radio before it was immediately recognized to be a fantastic propaganda tool. And the BBC International was the first to come out for that purpose in fact, in World War I. And they realized they could hook in listeners every day, with drama, especially a serial type drama, which would leave you at the end of the hour with a cliffhanger, so they would tune in the next day at the same time to hear what happened to their hero. And those stories in those days were geared at soldiers, young men. Now every young boy wants to be a hero. That's another tribal instinct which they use. And so the heroes were always young men, who would end up going to war with Germany. Britain was losing so many of its population in that war, they had to get recruits in fast, and so, through the dramas on the BBC, they found they could stimulate young men to join up and try to become these heroes. And they also created a movement where the females, if there boyfriends would not join up, would wear openly in public a white feather in their hat, and that brought disgrace upon their boyfriend. So they used coercion to get the men into war.

Alex: Exactly. Once we're living under the New World Order fully, literally the heroes will all be big thugs with black ski masks and helmets. They'll show succulent, luscious women all over television worshiping them, and then your girlfriends will leave you. They will report on you. They will fall to the knees and literally lick boots. That's the power of this. And folks, it's all a facsimile. It's all a fraud. Who cares about Friends on television? Who cares about stupid sitcom stars? Who cares about all that garbage? You're buying into a literal illusion. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, again, we can trace all of this back to ancient Greece, where the philosophers wrote about the structure and creation of cultures. And Plato put it in his book, The Republic, which was to be a utopia, for an elite group in the future, where a guardian class would basically rule the world. This guardian class exists today. They are the elites of the world of every culture and nationality. One big club. And they would employ the lesser class beneath them, certain ones to form a giant bureaucratic class and a military class. And Plato even said, this is 2300 years ago, Plato said, towards the end, they would bring in the females into the military as well. The females in the military would breed with the military men, and they would produce military offspring that would be trained. So, it was selective breeding for specific purposes, which was perfectly understood, 2300 years ago.

Alex: You understand, folks, the Greeks would literally just sit around 24 hours a day, trying to come up with different plans and systems for society, and the Greeks at that point, of course had hit their crest. And they were a military camp, a military style society. And all of this just got picked up, and it's being used today. So, understand, we'll get into science fiction later, and how it's been used as a control mechanism. But, in that description in War of the Worlds, where the author is talking about the Martians looking at us like amoebas in a petri dish, coldly calculating their designs. He wrote a non-fiction book, H.G. Wells, titled The New World Order, where he talked about us like that in political terms. So, that's really a kind of an inside joke. It's like when he wrote The Time Machine, you've got the Morlocks who feed on the mindless, what are they, Eloihim, and again, this is the same analogy of what the elite is doing. And I would point out, that this is not a guardian class. This is a cancerous, oppressive, inbred, psychopathic class. Would you like to comment on that?

Alan: Well, that's true, and again, going back to Plato, which ties in with that very thing. Plato described the traveling theaters that came into Greece, and traveled round the major cities, and it was law at that time that everybody had to attend at least once, including the slaves. And that is where Plato himself used these terms, he said, because that is where the people will emulate the drama they see portrayed on stage. They'd copy the action. They will act like the actress, the heroine, or the hero. And he said that's also intensified through the use of music, and the fashion industry. Those were his words. So these are all part of culture creation. He said, nothing is allowed to come up from the grass roots, because if it did, the elite would lose control. So, anything that happens in culture is actually authorized from the top. That goes too for the flooding of Britain and the US with drugs, back in the ’60s. That was authorized from the top.

Alex: Oh, and then every time you look at it, it's the government introducing LSD, I mean, the TV shows and the dramas make it look stylish to use drugs. You know, the cops come after you, but the really good-looking girls and the good-looking guys are on it, and it's really cutting edge to do it.

Alan: And of course, Britain, who was right into India, long before that, studied the Brahmans intensely, because the Brahmans had held India under their sway for thousands of years, with a perfect caste system, incorporated into a religious system, where even the guys at the bottom really believed they deserved to be there because that was their bad karma. It was a beautiful system, so this also, these techniques were brought into this new system. And we find in the writings of Carroll Quigley, he said that the system coming in for the New World Order will be a new type of feudalism and a caste system, a perfect caste system.

Alex: Well, that's what they're doing right now. And, so does it frustrate you to just be like at the shopping mall, or walking down the street, I know you live out in the country, but to be around that and just to see the people? I mean, I look at photographs of, say, my forbearers, a hundred years ago, seventy years ago. Their eyes all looked intensely intelligent and were sparkling. And I look at other photos, of, you know, folks a hundred years ago, and they look so intelligent. And I read newspapers from a hundred years ago. There are words in there, half of them I can't read, and I'm pretty smart. And then I look at the eyes of people today, so many of them are dead, Alan.

Alan: The problem is, and I have no doubt about this, and it's horrific to really understand, and the more you read about it, the more horrific it becomes. You've got to steel yourself to even go into these books, but you read books like Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years, now that's quite a boast to begin with. He talked about methods of sterilizing the populations, dumbing them down through drugs and even hormone alterations in their body, and I think they have been doing this. I think they've actually been pretty successful. They've dropped the standard IQ, which is innate when you're born, across the world, since inoculations, and especially since 1950. They've been dropping the points in the IQ score, and now we have a new normal, which is about 5 points lower, the same test, than it was 30 years ago. That doesn't happen by itself.

Alex: You're right. I mean, it's an innate programming in the brain, and they're damaging the operating system. Well, cancer is up, everything is up, and then we can get their own documents, where they're caught putting sterilization hormones in the tetanus shots, and then still the public goes out and rolls their sleeves up.

Alan: What's even more frightening is you can go back to the League of Nations, which like the phoenix transformed into the United Nations, and they have a department of population control. And Arthur Koestler, who wrote The Ghost in the Machine, worked for them in think tanks on ways to literally, physically target specific parts of the brain, which would lobotomize those parts of the brain, which give you your self-preservation instincts and individuality, your survival mechanisms. He said, the public will not need them anymore because the state will be making all their decisions for them. And I think that's what the inoculations have really been doing.

Alex: And for those that don't know, you are innately designed to be warlike and aggressive, because there's normally a tribe over the hill that's trying to dominate you or the elements or the wildlife, and so men have this hard, driving charge. And the elite are threatened by that in business, because business is war, and they know that if you're not dumbed down and controlled and toxified, you're going to go out and wage economic war on them, and you're going to develop new elites that threaten them. So really, I describe the globalists like a lion going into the pride and trying to eat the baby male cubs, because he's threatened by them. Male grizzlies do that too. A lot of bird species do it. So what we have is the elite literally mass culling just like in Brave New World, which Huxley admitted was real plans they had – of course, his brother ran UNESCO's system at the UN – and in ’33 he wrote a book about genetic engineering and X-raying the eggs to dumb down the subclass. This is all really being done. The question is, when people are hearing this right now, will they be able to face the horror, sir, and go research this and find out we're telling them the truth?

Alan: Yes. The ones who can. I always tell people if you're after the truth, make sure you really are, because it's hard to handle. And you have to be able to cope with it, because it's a horror show. You wake out of the dream into a nightmare. And that's what this is all about. Reality at the moment is a nightmare. It's a manipulated, scientifically controlled nightmare. And they have been doing this with the public. They weren't talking about culling the population, giving them crippling diseases, targeting specific areas of the brain, they've actually been doing it for quite some time.

Alex: You’re right. Earlier I said I'd give the answer to the IMF and the World Bank, how they loan the money out and then forgive the debts that we backed up, and I said that's part of the equation. I didn't finish up with the final equation, and I'll make myself remember, when we get back I will tell you how that works. With our amazing guest, who will be with us in the third hour as well. I'm Alex Jones, your host. Alan Watt's our guest. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: 3,000 years ago in Egypt and Babylon, they had very specific caste systems, elite bureaucracies that control the populations. Can you imagine what the elite has in place today? Well, they have written about it, they brag about it, they've talked about it. And they're conditioning us so good that whereas a slave in a mud pit in ancient Israel or in ancient Egypt would know that there was an oppressive government dominating them, today the general public still has been taught to giggle at a discussion of an elite even existing, while the elites publish books that are available at major book stores, calling us slaves, because they know only other want-to-be elitists, this is how it works, you know, they have masters in England and Europe, they have duplicates here in the US, and smaller duplicates down to the county level. You will hear the same, we need to get rid of the population and we know best and we've always ordered society. You will hear that down today, save our springs, environmentalist meeting. You will hear that, you know, at a UT University of Texas board meeting. You will hear it, as above so below in their whole Masonic nomenclature. And Alan Watt is our guest. We have links to his website on infowars.com. Let's get into Aldous Huxley. You know, he was one of their futurists. But before we get into that, explain how by controlling the futurists, by crafting through science fiction and television and movies what the future will be, they are really able to guide and control the future by creating these foregone conclusions, or these self-fulfilling fantasies basically.

Alan: It's predictive programming. And what it is is a repetition of certain themes, which would change culture. Certain ideas, as Bush Sr. said, the big idea, that's the masonic term. First you bring an idea out, a possibility into the public's mind, through fiction, because the censor part of your brain is down when you think you're being entertained.

Alex: That's why Bush Sr says, the New World Order, it's a big idea.

Alan: That's right, a be-be. To be or not to be, the masonic way. So, you'll find that they'll show you certain possibilities, science fiction for instance, and the possibilities of where we could go with science and science fiction, wrap it up in intense stories, which captivate us, and we're really being downloaded with the possible idea of something to come. And then when it actually is presented eventually, down the road, we think it's quite normal. We've already been programmed to accept this particular way of going. Now Lenin himself said there are a thousand ways that society could go, but the public must never be allowed to know that. In other words, they were being steered along a certain direction, and it's done through predictive programming and primarily drama.

Alex: Well, here's an example. Let's take Star Trek, 1968, from the first episode, the symbol of the World Federation is the United Nations flag, with a star field behind it. See, right there. We're going to have a global government.

Alan: And also, the federation in the later movies had basically the same oak leaves around in the shape of the United Nations, and the grid on the wall of the United Nations. And there's 33 parts to that grid, by the way, for the 33 degrees of lower masonry. And Gene Roddenberry's name even is occultic, because it's the gene of the red berry. They always go back to Eve, breaking the rules and getting knowledge. Knowledge is the thing that they put on the altar, above all else.

Alex: The symbol, the symbol of apple computers is an apple with a bite out of it.

Alan: That's right. And a Macintosh is the best red apple you can get. So, everything is tied in, and it's put right in front of your face, but you never really sit and think about it. Or if you do, you say, my, what a coincidence. And there are no coincidences in this system; it’s all tied in.

Alex: Well, Alan Watt, stay there. The second hour starts in 70 seconds. I want to get into H.G. Wells, Aldous Huxley and many others, and then talk about where these globalists are going, what life will be like under them.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest for the next hour. Got a little five-minute report I want to play later of Keith Obermann on NBC, MSNBC, just admitting how they stage these fake terror alerts at key times. More on that has now come out. It's on prisonplanet.com and infowars.com. But we'll cover some of that with Alan before he leaves us, as well. There's so much more we need to discuss here. And we'll have to him back up again. The toll free number to join us on air, we'll be opening the phones up, is 1-800-259-9231. We literally are in a matrix-like system. Why do you think the establishment, the Wachowski brothers have released films like the Matrix Trilogy and now V for Vendetta? A. Have you seen those films? and B. Why do you think they've released those? Are they part of the system, have they been allowed to do this, or are they rebels in the system? Because, I do know some people in Hollywood, not the Wachowski brothers, who really are rebels, and who are trying to get away with what they can. I don't know about the Wachowski brothers though. I know some big Hollywood people, and when they do make a film that is truly rebellious, against this system, I know that the studios do the best they can to suppress it. What's your analysis on this, Alan?

Alan: The Matrix movies were well done, showing you a duality, sure, where the human individual was fast asleep in a sense, and he was really just a battery that was used by this upper elite. However, within the story, the hero himself is Neo, which means new, and Anderson, it means the New Son of Man, Andra from the Greek. And so, the new son of man in a sense, is also, as they expose this system, they're showing you the next part of the inner system, which is a new type of god, you see, that breaks through all the rules.

Alex: And then he even has an argument with the great architect, which is what the masons call Lucifer.

Alan: Yes. And yet, that is behind high Freemasonry, that is the goal of high Freemasonry, is when you overcome the architect, you have become a god. So the architect really symbolizes the Talmud, the laws of the world, you might say, of the physical world. The same thing was shown symbolically in 2001 and 2010, Arthur C. Clarke's movies. They showed you one of the spacemen overcoming the rogue computer, which was the lawgiver, the logic. Its name was HAL, and HAL was just IBM if you take the letter after each letter. HAL is the sun, it's IBM. IBM is the Eye Beam, and of course, he overcame it, and he became a god. That's what it meant. So we're always getting this reference to the New Man, the great leap forward, as they keep talking about, the new type of Super-Man.

Alex: That really is it. But instead, they create death and destruction everywhere they go. Then they claim, oh that's the balance. We have to bring balance.

Alan: Yeah. I watched a program of an interview at a party with some of the top Hollywood producers, and Steven Spielberg and George Lucas were there, and each one was asked if they really believed in evil, because they put so many movies out to do with horror and evil forces, and each one gave a Kabbalistic answer, because that is their religion. They said there's no such thing as good and evil, it's just a human perception on events, because what you term as good can come out of evil acts.

Alex: Well, that's why Darth Vader, you know, there's the legend that he's going to bring balance to the Force and defeat the Dark Side, but really, he comes and defeats the good guys, and then in the end destroys the bad guys too. He brings balance.

Alan: That's right. And that is an ancient religion, going all the way back to at least ancient Egypt.

Alex: Well, I want everybody to know that part of their religion is killing humans in mass.

Alan: And that's part of it though, this intense sacrifice, “the few must perish for the sake of the many” is one of their sayings. And you heard that even in the Star Trek series, with Mr. Spock, who represented perfect rationality and reason, kept using that phrase. The few must perish.

Alex: Stay there. We've got to break again. I want to come back and get more into the mechanics of this via television. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: For those that just joined us, I guess I can re-tell this story. I kept forgetting to finish it. About thirty minutes ago I ran into a break when Alan Watt and myself, our guest, were talking about how the IMF and World Bank run their scam. They'll go into a Third World country, they'll openly loan to the dictator or the leaders, billions of dollars, and then they will openly retire to Switzerland or Spain or New York with most of the money, after signing over all the assets of the country in perpetuity to the IMF or World Bank, who took that money from the American tax payer, which itself was created out of thin air inside the Central Bank's computers. So, here's the New World Order, out of a big idea, out of a hoax, just getting everyone to accept "their money" which is really private, backed up by nothing, created by hocus pocus. Then they go to the Third World country and you may have in one case, of an African nation I was reading about, a $4 billion loan, and by now, over the last twenty years, they've paid $36 billion, but they owe another $20 billion. They could never, because the interest compounds, it gets bigger and bigger, so they've already paid back many times the billions they've borrowed. Their dictator ran off with the money twenty years ago. And then now we hear, oh, debt forgiveness, they've already paid back, you know, five, ten, in some cases fifteen times what they've borrowed, be reasonable. And Bono goes and you know and meets with, or Bono, whatever his stupid name is, but we've written big article about it. I like U2 folks, I'm being sarcastic. The point is, he's definitely being used as a puppet, and may even be involved. And he goes, oh, debt forgiveness. But what they're doing, the thing I didn't finish up telling you is, they're not giving debt forgiveness to those countries. They're saying, go along with these conditionalities, hundreds of them. There's what, a 112-point plan. Sign over all your water, your schooling, your regulations, everything you'll ever do, you've got to agree to this form of government and this system and these textbooks of how to operate. You've got to seize all the property and give it to us. I mean, it's feudalism. So, you know, we loan you $4 or $5 billion, you pay us $30 something billion back, and then we do you a favor and take full control of your country. That's the liberal forgiveness of debt, instead of, hey, how about you pay billions back, this whole thing was set up to be a scam to begin with, and this money is just a currency you've created to get control of societies. The truth is, the elite are holding back human development. The truth is, the elite, the Luciferians claim, that's what they are, that's who they say they are, that oh, they're pushing us towards this big grand design. Well, I've looked at it and it's the complete opposite. They are threatened by dynamic free human spirits. They are threatened by God's plan. They're setting up Hell on Earth. Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, do you agree with what I've just said, or do you want to add anything?

Alan: Yeah, it's true, this is their plan. They hate the idea, they always have, since the feudal system seemed to change, they've always hated the fact that lower classes began to get private property. And that's why all of their movements, which were financed by the elite, including Communism, including the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, etc, etc, all said that they would abolish private property and that everyone would be born eventually with a duty to serve the state. That is their ideal system. It's a new feudalism. Absolutely.

Alex: The amazing thing is, they say it in their own writings. Why are they so arrogant to just brag about it out in the open?

Alan: I think it's because they know that they have the general population so conditioned that they can actually hear these little bits, but it goes right through their mind. Brzezinski said it perfectly. He said, we've trained the public so well that they've given over their rights of reasoning for themselves and they've given it to the media. They believe the media is now there to do their thinking for them. So it's the media.

Alex: Back in the ’70s, David Rockefeller wrote a book and he said that the public schools are helpless people, yielding themselves to our molding hands.

Alan: And they'll come with perfect docility. He said they would deliver themselves to us with perfect docility. And that's exactly what we're seeing. The public have truly been trained to believe that we should worry about what the media tells us to worry about, and disregard our own observations.

Alex: Well, that's right. Here's an example. Bayer knowingly kills 200,000+ hemophiliacs and others in the US for a decade, knowingly, on purpose, putting HIV and hepatitis in the blood. I tell people ten years ago, when we first learned of it, now it's finally on MSNBC and admitted, but no one is going to get in trouble. But the public isn't worried about just one drug company killing hundreds of thousands. They're worried about imaginary Muslim extremists.

Alan: That's how it works. That's right. We worry about what the media tells us is important. And it's also done by the way that they pick these anchor people to read the dummy boards and train them. They use expressions when we're supposed to be anxious or carefree or happy or sad. You watch the expressions change, and we've been conditioned, oh, I should worry about this part. Oh, I should forget that part, this is unimportant, that is important. That's how easily we're conditioned.

Alex: Watch Fox news anchors. Whenever they talk about George Bush they smile confidently, and it's like you're discussing a fine steak they just had. But whenever they talk about Alex Jones, they get real angry looking, and cough, and look like they're basically giving birth to a fifty-pound baby.

Alan: Yeah, or they'll smile with that little smirk, as though it's a joke or something like that. You see, language isn't just the spoken word. Most of the language is also visual as well.

Alex: 90% is body language. So folks, when you just sit there and give yourself over to suspended disbelief when you're vegetating, watching television, shouldn't you be insulted? Wouldn't you be insulted if your neighbor was trying to con you? If your coworker was trying to scam you like some used car salesman? Oh, but when the television does it, cold-heartedly trained, you just sit there and accept.

Alan: And again going back to Bertrand Russell, he said they'd have to bring in the expertise of Madison Avenue, and he meant the big advertising and marketing companies, to market ideas, via media, to the public and use all of the tricks of marketing, and that's what they have done. They've adopted all of those techniques of psychology.

Alex: Get into Aldous Huxley for us.

Alan: Huxley was an amazing guy. I mean, he was the grandson of Thomas Huxley, Professor Thomas Huxley, who was the champion and best friend of Charles Darwin. They both came from lower aristocratic families, and it's part of the whole thing. If you do well, for the Great Work as it's called, since at least the 1500s, and join the proper societies, you are supplied with a wife, which they call a Dolly, a carrier of specific genes of quality, as they say. And you'll find that Huxley pushed with that Darwinistic theory, and so did his offspring as well, right up to Aldous Huxley. It's interfamily agendas. Each family has their part in this agenda. You'll find the same with the Darwins, the Darwins only married into the Wedgwood family for generations. Charles Darwin's grandfather, Erasmus, who really wrote The Origin of Species long before Charles did, he married a Wedgwood. His sons married Wedgwoods. When Charles Darwin's wife died, who was a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister, his own aunt. So they married into specific families for the gene quality. So we're looking at a selective breeding here. It’s eugenics.

Alex: Now, the total proof of this is, we know the Egyptians, 4000 years ago were doing this, so they believed in breeding them. We know the Queen of England today, that's all she does is breed dogs and horses and everything else. They're into this, and so that shows the theory of, you know Darwinism, really was nothing new to their world view. And folks, I'm not debating the theory, I'm just talking about its origins here. It's the same thing. We have the big State of Texas doctor, psychiatrist, testifying last year, it was in the Associated Press, about why are over two-thirds of foster kids on all these dangerous psychotropics. And he said, because they come from bad gene pools. He actually, in testimony just said that all these kids have bad gene pools. So see, that's also their excuse to do whatever they want.

Alan: And also, H.G. Wells and Huxley, and others, and Bertrand Russell talked about if only we could have our way, and mandate that our, meaning the elites’, sperm were implanted in the female populations and bypass the regular guys down below, they could breed a better type of society. They really believe in this stuff. And so they've been going at it big time for genetic alterations into creating a new world, the world of Huxley, the Brave New World, as they call it.

Alex: Yeah, they're in incredible power trips. I mean, they think their seed is the best, and of course, then we get into population reduction, Dr. Peter Singer, Dr. Pianca, he gets up and says we need to kill 90% of people, and 95% stand up with a standing ovation. Can you speak to that?

Alan: And it's also in Agenda 21 from the United Nations that by the year 2050, they want three-quarters of the world's population reduced. So they bring it out in the open if we care to read it. And I think we suspend our disbelief, once again we can't believe they really mean it. But they do, they do mean it. If you look at the United Nations statistics they give us every year, they tell us around April or so what the male sperm count is in the West. And they never comment on the result. They just give you the statistic and two years ago, the Western male was down 75% of the sperm count of the male from 1950.

Alex: And in cities itself it's up to 87% and that's a celebration for them.

Alan: And then you tie it in again with books by Huxley and others, talking about this very thing, and Charles Galton Darwin, The Next Million Years, of doing this very thing, destroying their ability to reproduce, by attacking their hormonal production centers in the body through inoculations, and it all makes perfect sense. They've been doing it.

Alex: And then they've been caught. This has been in major papers and it's just kind of swept under the rug, oh, we add a hormone to a tetanus shot to sterilize all the women. Take your daughters in, there's a new special shot for them. We're going to come back and go straight to your calls and then get into what this New World Order will look like, if they’re able to get it into place. Have your questions and comments ready. Jim, John, Chris, John, Jason, and many others. Toll free number to join us, 1-800-259-9231. I'm Alex Jones, and our guest is Mr. Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Well, it's really common sense. Elites throughout history have always been on power trips, and think they're gods and have always thought of the commoners as scum to be used like so many cords of firewood. And the elite is waging war on free humanity. Our guest is Alan Watt. Great to have him on with us. We're going to take some calls right now. And then later, we will get into what their master plan is, what life on earth will be like if they're able to succeed. Jim in Texas, you're on the air, go ahead. Okay, let Jim go. Let's go ahead and talk to John in California. John, you're on the air.

John: Hey, Alex.

Alex: Hello.

John: You know, I talked to you at the Sheraton, and you said you'd give me twenty minutes to discuss something. I know you don't have that time now. But I was wondering if we could discuss a possible solution to all this mess. And I know that on the C-SPAN segment.

Alex: Oh, I remember. Yeah, sir, you followed me around the hotel, constantly bringing up Constitutional Conventions or ways to have the states vote on throwing stuff out. And you were on C-SPAN and brought up your point there. So go ahead and bring it up again.

John: Well, I didn't really get to bring up my point. I did not get it clarified, some of the facts that you seem to be.

Alex: Hey, look, thanks for the call man. Listen, I couldn't eat a meal at that hotel. I couldn't do anything without having that brought up to me, and it's just not what I'm talking about right now. Okay. Let's talk to Craig in Kansas City. Craig, you're on the air, go ahead.

Craig: Hey. You were talking about that movie V for Vendetta. There were some things in that, that only I would get. Like the way he walked and the knives, and the woman he was in love with.

Alex: These are weird calls today, I'll tell you right now. Exactly what are you getting at sir?

Craig: Well, I got possessed by a Draconian.

Alex: Alright, thank you for the call. I just want to tell you something, Alan. I don't normally have calls like this, on the show. It's pretty weird. John in Georgia. John, you're on the air.

John: Alex, excellent guest. I've called you before talking about the State Guard and the State Guard Organization here in Georgia and Tennessee, and I'd like to just remind everyone to look into that. But your guest, excellent, excellent guy. And I'd just like to ask him about what's his opinion on the mechanics of how exactly they do this. I'm looking at this from the angle of, everything kind of goes back to the Garden of Eden in a sense. It looks like they're trying to take away from us our sense of nobility and shame. And you know, it's kind of like the serpent offering us the dialectic, the knowledge of good and evil. And if we participate in that system, we can become deified through that. If you look in converse to that, the Eastern Orthodox Church offers god through mystery, not god through rationalization.

Alex: Let me get him to comment on that. Go ahead, sir.

Alan: It's all allegory. These are very deep allegories though, but they're allegories none the less. And sure enough we've always had that problem of how do we cope with knowledge. Who should have knowledge? Should we all have the same knowledge? And the elites long ago decided, no, we should not all have the same knowledge, because then you couldn't have an elite over the rest. Eden represents the world in general, nature in general. And nature to these boys who rule the world is their enemy. They want to reconstruct all of nature, everything that exists, including the plants, animals, and insects.

Alex: They want control. They want to be god.

Alan: They say it themselves, they want to perfect all that was left imperfect, in high Masonry.

Alex: Which is totally, totally delusional. And again, most Masons aren't even bad people. They don't even know what goes on in the degrees of 33rd and above. They don't even know there are degrees above 33rd.

Alan: Yeah, they're happy with their little payoffs. They do get a lot of things the general public are out of. They get promotions. They get better jobs. They get to bypass petty bureaucracy at taxation time. They get instant loans. So they get a lot of payoffs to help keep this system going and that's the key to it. They help to keep this system going with the police, the military, and all the rest of it. That's all part of the structure.

Alex: Anything else, John?

John: There's a lot of people on your side, just a cool news report I read the other day was an elder in the Eastern Orthodox Church, there's a monastery of his your way in Houston, called Holy Arch Angels, came out against the FEMA Camps and made a big announcement that, I think he cited a lot of reference sources, he's a famous guy, and he's catching a lot of crap from that from a lot of people.

Alex: Well, it's in the Houston Chronicle they're building camps for us, so, you know, you've got to love it. It's bad to talk bad about the camps. The camps are good. Thanks for the call, caller. In fact, when we get back, I'm going to hold off on calls a few minutes so our guest, Alan Watt, can answer that question and can get into basically where he thinks all of this is going and ways to stop it. And I think I know what his answer will be. But we'll find out on the other side of this quick break. And we'll continue with your calls. I want to thank John for actually having a question for the guest. That was a real rarity.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Let's go back to our guest, who I'm really honored to have with us. We have links to his fine website and materials on the work he's done up on infowars.com, right now. Alan Watt, who resides 400 miles across the border, up in Canada, in the hinterland. I'm kind of envious of that, beautiful country up there. Alan, the globalists, other key points you haven't had time to hit on, and where they're going in the future, what the world would look like if these nut cases really had their way.

Alan: They will bring in a world, ultimately similar to the one that Huxley wrote about in Brave New World, where you'll have certain castes of people, purpose-made for their function, their work function, who will not have an independent, sentient mind of their own. Who will also be titillated by drugs for different things. That will be their happiness, and they'll be happy to serve the world state, their masters. They will not even have the ability to understand that they could possibly be unhappy. That will be gone. But that's the final step. The intermediate steps is to use, what they've been doing is using the homosexual and lesbian movements to destroy anything called normalcy, because we only complain about change when we compare it with what is. So when there's no more normalcy, they can bring forth the next part, which is a new type of human. Now the American Psychiatric Association spent a couple of years in a symposium discussing what they would do to bring a truly functional human into the world. And they decided after two years, this big national establishment, that they'd have to create a form of hermaphroditic person. A servant you might say, who was neither quite male nor quite female. And they went on about cloning that type. I can see the future where your reward for serving the world state will be having yourself cloned. That will be the ultimate prize. I can see that coming into view.

Alex: And obviously they've got to reduce world population, because you can only have the elite having access to these advanced super medical advancements, these technologies. And again, they've openly written about all this. Bill Joy went to elitist meetings in 1999. In 2000 he broke ranks. He's the owner of Sun Microsystems, boys and girls. Panicked, wrote an article saying why the future doesn't need us, and said, I've been at meetings where the elite plan to kill everyone or 90-plus percent of us. And he was against that. So, there's a lot of them starting to panic who go to these meetings, and again, a major magazine can have the owner of a $20 billion company, worth about $5 billion himself, openly say, I've been to meetings where the elites say they're going to kill everybody, most people. We've got Mexican attorney generals making employees take chips. I've had police chiefs on saying they'll make everybody take chips. We've got the new freedom initiative, where all children are being psychologically tested, and their own documents say they want to put half the kids on drugs. Foster care puts an average of over two-thirds on drugs. They're poisoning the water, putting drugs in the food. They're talking about putting vaccines engineered into potatoes and carrots now, so you can't escape it. We know they're spraying stuff in the skies. I mean, Alan, these people really are creating a Hell, and you've got the average person driving around with UT football gear on just giggling and smirking and drinking beer like a bunch of idiots.

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know. They're totally conditioned. They're domesticated. They've swallowed the reality as it's been presented to them since childbirth. They've never broken through into reality, and most of them won't. I've never ever thought that the masses of people would be cohesive in standing up against this. That never will happen. It's never happened in history. And that's why we've been led to the path we're on. History has always been changed by the few individuals who can expose what's happening and give solutions to it. And the solutions themselves are often difficult, because when you realize...

Alex: Well, we're going to talk about that, Alan, in a moment, but right now you just hit on something. That's really it. I've never been a jealous or envious person. And I know that in this system the main thing they drive off of is jealousy and envy and then modeling. People idolize something because they're jealous of that image and they try to mimic that, in an attempt to overtake it and become it. Which is really what the New World Order does. They hate god, so they're trying to become god. But you just hit on it. I actually have the reverse of that. I have extreme empathy. Not that I'm even that good of a person, folks. Really aggressive male mammals, especially you know in canines or in homo sapiens sapien, you normally have a lot of empathy in the tribe. That's because you would violently tear up those in your tribe nucleus if you didn't have a strong, ingrained empathy and protection mechanism, which you correctly talk about, Alan, is manipulated through a tribal instinct, scientifically. But I get angry, and I am in pain, and I am upset to see these people being robbed of consciousness, being robbed of being free, being robbed of seeing reality, being robbed of being able to control their own destiny and set their own course. You know, god wants us to have free will, but really the New World Order claims that they want to give us free will, but they're the ones trying to take it away, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. And that's so beautiful, the way they do it. Liberalism has always pushed this equality business to the extreme, but in reality they give you political correctness. And they're the most intolerant of all if you don't go along with it. They don't allow individual opinion on a particular topic when it's already been put in a category of political correctness. So they're the most intolerant of all, you'll notice. And I always think about all the generations who have gone before me, and lived and died never knowing that their whole lives were manipulated towards a purpose, a goal they were never told about, for an agenda they were totally unaware of. So, it's not just for the living we're fighting, it's for all those that have gone before, and never known.

Alex: Well, now we see a New World Order coming into view, what else will life be like under this control grid and what are the steps they're going to use to lead us into that?

Alan: It's quite simple really, they always go for the children, the up-and-coming ones. Now, we can go back to Beria, who was the chief of police of the NKVD at the time, the precursor of the KGB in the Soviet system. And in 1930, he gave a world meeting of the Comintern. And he said, we can alter culture now in every five years. It used to take 70 years to get a generation to accept a change in culture. He said, now, with getting the children, we can alter them so that every five years they'll accept a major new change. Well, that's been implemented into kindergarten, scientifically. So a child going into kindergarten today has been indoctrinated for the changes they will experience thirty, forty years from now. And then the one going in next year is indoctrinated slightly further ahead than that and so on and so on and so on. This is a planned, scientific system. Now, the children with their iPods and everything else are going the road that they said they would take at the Loyola meeting of world science. They will promote the brain chip through movies, as being a very positive thing to have.

Alex: Well as rebellious, your parents don't want you to have the chip, body modification, even the Washington Post admits, Wash Tech admits, their technical publication, that corporations do want implantation, and that they are using body modification as a "radical, stylish thing to do" and we're all used to the iPods hooked in. We are one step away from being the wire heads.

Alan: Yes. For convenience's sake we will sell out our souls. And they will tell you, that this will do away with the cell phone, the internet, everything. You'll have a chip in your brain connected to your brain tissue.

Alex: Oh they're openly now all over television. Ten years ago I'd read it in government documents. Now they're on TV going, if you don't take this, you won't be able to have a job or live. You'll be a bunch of idiots. And they're already saying, there will be a bunch of religious crazies that won't do this, but we'll need it to stop terrorists too. In fact, I have Andy Rooney on 60 Minutes saying we all need chips to prove we're good people.

Alan: Yeah, a chip off the old block, as the Masons say. That's what he's pushing at really too. This has always been their agenda. Again, back to Huxley with his wires in the brain.

Alex: By the way, it's Masons nationwide with a program called Chip program, getting kids to biometrically scan into the system.

Alan: This is all part of it. So they'll tell the children that my goodness, you can get stereo or quadraphonic effects in your head. You'll be in the movie. You'll imagine you're in the movie. And this is how they're going to sell this to the children. But once they all have it, the main switch is pulled, and the real function kicks in, because there will be no more you as an individual thinking, sentient being. And that was discussed at the Loyola Science Meeting, funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Alex: Arthur C Clarke in his final 2001 book, wrote that. Everybody has brain chips. Everybody is totally controlled. And this is his Utopia.

Alan: Yeah, their Utopia is a Hell on earth for the public. That's right.

Alex: No, you're just not stylish. You're just not stylish. The latest pop star, Big Bopple Bibblesnap or whatever his name will be, he's got the 9M7Q Chip, and the government doesn't want him to have it. He's acing them, man. He's got the chip. He's rad. We've got to get one. Don't you tell me, you old square. I'm getting the new IM70 Chip. You can't stop me.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. And in fact, at that meeting they talked about giving it snob appeal. And now there are marketing companies.

Alex: It's like seeing people getting their thumb scanned to get in their brand new hundred thousand dollar Mercedes, when I'm out in the parking lot of IHOP. Exactly. It's as though this was stylish. They'll probably make us start wearing chains around our necks and it will be stylish. I mean, hell, they can show, you know, the new style could be chains, and half the public would start wearing chains.

Alan: Yes. And then we can hook them on to the rails in airports as we go along the lines, like cattle, to be searched.

Alex: Yeah, I mean, that's an extreme example folks. But literally, literally, if Madison Avenue had the nerve to do it, they could say eating feces is cool. And 20% of the public would start gobbling their toilets. And by the way, Alan, I'm not joking when I say that. The public is so weak minded right now, they could tell them sticking babies in garbage disposals is good. They'd start doing it.

Alan: Well, they can. And that's again the diabolical cleverness of this system. They know how to make the public do anything within their culture. Anything at all. And now of course, the biggest fad out is the eating of fetal tissue to try and rejuvenate themselves. And rich women are going off to China.

Alex: Oh, they have BBC articles where they act like the women are good, knowing it's coming from dead babies.

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know.

Alex: And, oh, it's so. She says, I don't care. I'm going to stay beautiful for many more years and acts like she's good. She's good.

Alan: And that again was put into the futuristic movie, Brazil, by Terry Gilliam. A fantastic movie of a world run by bureaucracies.

Alex: Well see, that's it, that's it. People don't realize, once you get to a corruption jump point or flash point, then it all suddenly goes downhill very rapidly.

Alan: Yes. When you have no normalcy to compare anything with, and that's why they like to keep us moving with crisis after crisis. You have no more normalcy left to compare anything with, then you can always bring forth the new, the new, the new, even though it's very bizarre, really, you'll think it's quite normal. You'll have nothing to compare it to. You'll think it's a natural progression.

Alex: Well, we've got to have you back up for longer in the near future, because I know you've got a lot more knowledge and you're right on target. Let's come back and take a few final calls with folks holding with our guest, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: The elite are waging war on the people. They've convinced many of you to not realize this war is ongoing. Break your conditioning. Our guest is really an expert on these issues. You can visit his website, linking through at infowars.com. We've got it up on the main page, and we'll have it up there for the next day. Let's try to jam a few calls in. Whenever we have a guest this good that's on, I want to take your calls, but there's just so little time. Sean in Arizona, you're on the air, go ahead.

Sean: Hi, Alex. I want to make a couple of points. First, before the new liquid alert came out I received in the mail my new gallop poll which focused on, oh, is Bush going far enough in taking our liberties away for safety and stuff. And I found that rather odd.

Alex: Yeah, notice how it was stacked up so you'd get it right when it came out so they'd be ready with just the right question. You can, I mean, we have the documents they're coordinating it, but you don't even need the documents. You can see the coordination all around you. Let me get a comment from our guest on that.

Alan: There's no doubt. All the media is. Media is the middle man. Media means the middle. They're the middle between the elite and the general population. They give us our thoughts, our realities, our conditioning, our upgrades to our conditioning constantly. And it's been ongoing forever. It's so simple.

Alex: And you look at all these status hungry people that will do anything for just some petty power. They're the most unhappy people you could know. Go ahead. Anything else, Sean?

Sean: Yes. Another issue is, I think there are several points working in our favor. The elite have been trying to accelerate their schedule, first of all because I think their global currencies are going to start falling, going through the floor. And that kind of like limits the time which they have to implement all this.

Alex: Yeah, isn't that really the good news, Alan Watt, is that their program is having a lot of problems, and people, there is a wide group of people that are waking up?

Alan: It's true, however, eventually they are going to do away with the cash system anyway, and bring in the global cashless society. In fact, the ID card has a part on it, it's been admitted in Britain, for this coming cashless, global society. It's on the ID card. The same one as they're introducing in the United States and Canada.

Alex: Oh, yeah. It's admitted the global ID, it's really a global ID card, it’s all standardized globally. But I mean, the good news is, there is a growing resistance, Alan.

Alan: There is, yeah. And the public, it's organization they lack. They have no organization. The elite know this, so they call them the rabble. An unorganized rabble never could get anywhere.

Alex: Thank you for the call, Sean. We're going to jump now to another caller, Ron in New Jersey, you're on the air. Go ahead.

Ron: Yes. Hello, Alex, and hello, Alan. Alex, the reason I'm calling, you guys mentioned the Matrix, and I'm currently involved with the person who really wrote the Matrix. Her name is Sophia Stewart. And Wachowski brothers.

Alex: Yeah, I've heard that story about out of California.

Ron: Yeah, well, I'm involved in that, and that's a true story. She's been in a seven-year battle against Fox Studios and Warner Brothers, just so you guys know how the system works. The system is definitely stacked against us.

Alex: Sure, sure, sir. I mean, I'm aware of this. It's been in the press. What's on your mind?

Ron: Well, that was just one thing that I wanted to bring out. You know, I didn't know if you were aware of it or not. But I was just bringing out an example of how the system is stacked against us. As far as things go when you talk about the media, when you talk about the courts.

Alex: We're almost out of time, bro. What else is on your mind? Did you have a question or anything for the guest?

Ron: Well, I'd just like to thank Alan. He has an awesome knowledge on things going down, and I'd just like to thank him for coming on your show.

Alex: Thank you. And again, I'm frustrated folks, because I wanted to get all the callers on, and I can't now. Sorry everybody. Maybe Friday or something I won't have guests and we'll just do three hours of calls, because your calls are all so great. Okay, well, Alan Watt, thank you so much for coming on with us today, and folks can visit your website through infowars.com, and I hope to have you back up in the near future, my friend.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Alex: Take care. Listen, you couldn't make this stuff up. It's too weird. And it's really going on and it's not pretty. And these people are totally cold blooded and do not have your best interests at heart. I suggest you wake up, you wake your friends and neighbors up, and we fight these people. God bless you all.

ALAN WATT
ON
“FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL” RADIO
WITH
VYZYGOTH

July 12, 2006

VYZYGOTH – Welcome to another segment of the “Grassy Knoll” on this July 12 – I can read well, 2006 – and we have with us today Alan Watt and we have the bunch of questions that I have seen already lining up for him and that’s fine; and he’s just hoping that it’s something different from what people asked him yesterday or the last time when he was on. And Alan, thanks very much for coming on; and let me ask you something. Have you got any kind of obvious reaction from posting that audio of Kennedy’s speech?

ALAN – I’ve had different people who had been affected by it [interruption] even some people connected with governments, because what he said then is so relevant today.

VYZYGOTH – Now that’s still up there, is it not?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so, folks can go hit that if they want to; I will tell you, I excerpted 9 minutes, I credited your web site; I built a show around that portion where he says, and I’ve got it right here – I’m not going to read the whole thing, but is there one section. And the thing is that this …what is nice, the Times transcribed Presidential speeches. And so when I heard it on your web site, I went out into the New York archives and sure enough, there it was. And of course, he talks about…where is it?

“For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy.”

Now, that says a mouthful, doesn’t it?

ALAN –That isn’t Joe Blow talking; that was supposed to be the guy who was in the know at the top; so he certainly understood what was happening.

VYZYGOTH – And if folks haven’t heard this – please check it out right after the show whenever you can; and listen to what’s going on there; and I said this to you yesterday, you know. There was an urban legend, I don’t know, on the net, and pretty good job of faking it, that Kennedy had said something to this effect in November of 1963 in New York, I guess, maybe a week or two before he was assassinated. That did not happen. However, I am wondering if other well-intentioned people were ever referring to this speech back in - what was it? - April 1961.

ALAN – It could have been. And I know the “gold boys,” the ones who sell the gold and the silver, always put something out that he’s supposed to have said or done or something that…

VYZYGOTH – Well, yeah; he was involved with the Federal Reserve, which some people say is a bit of a canard, that he wanted to print, I guess, silver-backed notes; get off the Federal Reserve Notes. And of course, back in… usually when you mess with the bankers, you don’t stick around too long but I don’t know how much that was true, but I tell you, like Abraham Lincoln, all of those coincidences. Kennedy like Lincoln, I guess, you know, PO’d just about everybody there was of every faction that was around, and I don’t think he ever had a chance, but after this, I mean, when you read this, what do you think he is describing? I mean, it can’t be Communism, because he could have come right out and said it.

ALAN – No, because Communism was only part of the ONE…there's only one head at the top; there's only one Society at the top, which uses oppositions. It's got to have oppositions to get a synthesis, and then the synthesis becomes the new thesis, and it goes on from there. This is what Communism was based upon. And Communism was just a new name for a very old idea. And the Big Boys have always used this technique of extending society through stages of conflict towards the Great Work. You can't get a "stagnant population," as they call it, to move, if there's only one side pushing them; they'd eventually…the other side will be looking like… [interruption]… you give them sides to choose from…you don't let the sides evolve naturally, they'd never get the funding, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, we think… we, well, and Anthony C. Sutton, of course, writes about "Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution;" other authors have written about Rockefellers and some of the other Western financiers' complicity in creating the Bolsheviks and also creating Communism, as I guess, part of this whole Hegelian Dialectic that you have to have a boogie-man, with Capitalism being, I guess, the "good guy." But actually, Communism was just the most recent work, of a system that has been going on for a long time, isn't it?

ALAN – It is, it is. In fact, really, Communism had a lot in common with the ancient systems of collectivism, where you have really a huge priestcraft at the top, dishing out laws and ruling the lives of everybody beneath them. You see that even 2,000 years ago in the Middle-East; that's what was happening there with the Pharisees, who were just dishing out laws and did not follow them themselves. And they lived much higher up than the people that served them, the public. They were bound by laws; that was what all the factions were fighting about at that time, and the Pharisees were only one small sect at that time. So this is an ongoing thing of "who makes the rules," who decides how you live and how society will be. That's what Communism is, and of course, the Elite called it the "Great Experiment." The U.S. was one of the Great Experiments; the Communist system was another; and the historians wrote about it that way. And what they were doing, was looking at the different techniques of controlling societies and eventually would blend the Capitalism and Communism together and therefore we get Alvin Toffler's book, "The Third Way," which is the coming together of that: a fascist Elite at the top, a massive bureaucracy to run the people in a Communist type system for the people. That's what we're seeing today; that's what it's all about.

VYZYGOTH – It seems that Communism has always been around, because, if you look at the feudal monarchies and such and obviously they weren't into sharing the wealth, but how do you explain it in Capitalism? I mean, was that a rogue situation, something that wasn't planned, or was that allowed to happen, so to speak?

ALAN – Oh, it was allowed to happen. If you look at basically the old system of Catholicism, which was just the old Roman Empire, using religion and fear, fear of the unknown to rule peoples, as opposed to using just straight armies on them, and terror; they used terror of the mind. So they used old, old sciences, which had been well used in the ancient Middle East and elsewhere, of religion to control the public and terrify them. Of course, the priestcraft always had the ability to "keep you safe" or dispel the evil ones, etcetera. So they used that. And that was fine for an agricultural type situation in a feudal system and really that's when Catholicism swept into places like England big time, under the Norman invasion. They brought with them the Roman Catholic Church, and every King and Queen that was appointed to rule over the countries, always had their advisors, who were priests connected directly to the Vatican and they all lived on the general public. So the public were the only ones who made the wealth and they brought in Jewry to manage the money and collect the taxes, because the person ends up hating the person who is collecting the taxes, rather than think: "wait a minute, he's collecting for the King." So the King was still loved, while the person that collected the taxes was hated. That was a very good strategy, but they all passed the money upwards and took their cut on the way, right up to the Vatican. They knew they had to eventually go into an industrial era, and use science, so they had to bring a new type of religion in with a different work ethic and that's why they created the Protestant Revolution.

VYZYGOTH – Would it be correct to say that, and I guess that's in the last two centuries, maybe three, that there have been kind of three laboratories across the world and that would be Capitalism in the West, Socialism in Europe and then Communism in Russia and later, China.

ALAN – Yes. Communism was the fastest way – or the Soviet system – was the fastest way to take over dozens of countries in Europe and elsewhere and centralize the government – that was so important: centralization of government; and then they put the same system of bureaucracy, schooling or education, right down to the local level. And eventually

– and Lenin said it too – he says: “this system of the dictatorship will not last forever.” He said, eventually it will form into a new type of system, not quite communist and not quite capitalist. And so, he knew the agenda a hundred years before it all came down.

VYZYGOTH – So, what we’re seeing, perhaps is a perceivable melding of all the systems.

ALAN – Yes; if you look at the system of Britain and the British Empire and free trade, which was born with John Dee in the 1500’s; that was part of it. They wanted to go into countries and use the same system in that same country, after they had taken it over by force if need be; and set up the same type of British government and bureaucracy; and only when they were sure, after one or two generations that it was running the same way, would they then withdraw, knowing that it would stay that way. And that was also the official policy after WWII when Britain was to start to give up part of its Commonwealth. It was still written into law under the Atlantic Charter, which became the United Nations Charter. That was signed in 1941 and 1942 – they said they wouldn’t withdraw until they set up an exact duplicate of the British structure.

VYZYGOTH – Joan Veon would argue and I think she makes a good case with the fact that when Britain supposedly ‘de-colonized,’ they still kept their Empire, because, she contends that they de-colonized countries in exchange for their votes. So they would…

ALAN – That’s right, but also, what they did – see, once you’re into the bureaucratic class and you have one or two generations or hereditary generations in the bureaucracies, then you know it’s going to pretty well stay that way, because they are benefiting so well at the top; and then you also introduce the same orders, which are Masonic type orders going back to Britain. So you can always get the feedback on what’s really happening and you control that way.

VYZYGOTH – Now that we’re seeing what we’re seeing, and it certainly seems to be happening quickly. Have you kept up with this whole bit about the NAFTA Corridor and everything?

ALAN – Oh, yeah, but I knew about that twenty years ago.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I mean, what’s ridiculous, and we were talking about this yesterday, and that is: on one hand, we are listening to our President tell us about how he’s going to secure the borders and build walls and put national guard on the borders, and in the meantime they’re talking about this gigantic highway, with no questions asked, into the United States; so, I mean, it’s ridiculous; it’s the old bit about “watch this hand,” while the other hand something [else].

ALAN – It’s for the public, you see, they’re apprehensive and you appease them by giving them stories, but the fact is: when they signed the Free Trade Agreement back in the eighties, before the NAFTA Agreement, that was all discussed then, that eventually… It’s written right in there, “the free flow of goods and labor must not be impeded.” That was the same technique that was used for the European Union.

VYZYGOTH – Well, even the term “free trade” is kind of an oxymoron in this, or at least it’s a contradiction in terms for us, because for the workers it’s not going to be free at all, is it?

ALAN – No, not even for any of the small businesses – it’s selective trade, it’s the Big Internationalists, as Carroll Quigley said – the new feudal system; the new overlords of the feudal system will be the international CEOs and that’s what it’s about. It’s a protective trade for the Big Boys, because they see just anybody trading as being chaos, you see.

VYZYGOTH – Well then, what we are looking at now, there is a quickening of events. Are we headed to some kind of “apocalyptic” occurrence?

ALAN – There’s no doubt about it. I mean, Jacques Attali wrote about it in his book: “Millennium” in 1990 and its subtitle: “Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order.” And he put the format down for America; and he helped spearhead the European Union before he went to the UN. And he said: America will go through the same phases. He said it will be a bit worse, there will be more chaos, as the hordes come in – he said “hordes” come in from South America; and he says: “for maybe a generation or two there will be some chaos,” and “some chaos” to the Big

Boys means there will be murders, riots and fighting going on, but eventually it settles down, and “you can’t make an omelet without cracking eggs,” so the misery doesn’t matter to these boys. It’s a “must be,” they call it “historical necessity.” He said, eventually most of the Southern US will be Spanish-speaking. In fact, a good half of America would end up being Spanish-speaking.

VYZYGOTH – Well, do you see a Third World War happening?

ALAN – The Third World War is on right now; it’s everywhere; this war in the Middle East affects the entire planet. And it is, because every little country on the planet has signed into the Anti-Terrorism Bill. And they are pushing the same laws, the same ID Card push andeventually, the chipping of the people. Out of this is going to come out the cashless society and a totally monitored world; that what it’s about.

VYZYGOTH – Well, since war is good business and I am assuming too that this might be the last time that it would be used, and that Brzezinski is telling us the secret in that “Grand Chessboard.” Could we see the US Military decimated abroad?

ALAN – It’s possible, but I don’t think so, because the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs discussed this back in the 1930s at some of their meetings - I have their old books - and they said the US would be the policeman of the world and take over from Britain - they already had, really at that time - but they knew that it would take more of a role on; and they said that America would go through a couple of minor wars as they extended this work; and that was for globalization. And in their books they did say “this was for World Government.” They never ever minced words at their meetings. And they said: eventually America would start to falter, come back again then falter again financially as they expended themselves financially - and then they would simply meld into the worldand then China would take over.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, it seems that they used that same formula also if we look back and we said this before about how Napoleon was used and then kicked to the curb - and we take a look, when their scourgers are around and do a job and then they are disposed of after the job is done. They get kind of betrayed too, betrayed also.

ALAN – I think that’s even what happened to Hitler, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Oh, yes; I agree.

ALAN – Because Hitler… Hitler was the Time-Life [Magazine’s] “Man of the Year” twice in the 1930s. And that was also called The Great Experiment and British nobility were going over there to see how this great socialist system was. Once again, you see, how to control the public. How to get a system where the public were enthusiastic to serve the one system; and they were very excited about it - and I think they had agreements, because Hitler wanted a united Europe; we now know from Winston Churchill’s personal secretary, who put out his memoirs, called The Fringes of Power, with declassified stuff 50 years after the event. He put it out and said that Churchill also talked to his own peer group enthusiastically about this; he said: “This is the greatest thing that ever happened: this war will create a united Europe.” So both Hitler and Churchill wanted the same thing.

VYZYGOTH – So, what do you think Hitler accomplished?

ALAN – Well, what he had accomplished was - the war itself…they almost brought the UN out of it, as the World Government. And at the time lots of books were written by the Big Boys, who really were sure that they were going to have total World Government then! And then, when people still did not want it - the general public - they started to quieten it down a bit and do it more covertly.

VYZYGOTH – Do you believe or have evidence to the fact that Hitler very well knew what was going to happen and that he actually didn’t die in the bunker - I mean, he had served his purpose and he spirited away?

ALAN – Well, what I do know is that Hess went over; he took a plane, remember, to Britain during the war, I don’t know if people know that he landed…he knew where he was going. He landed on Lord Lothian’s land - and Lord Lothian was the head of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR.

VYZYGOTH – Well, could it have been that Hess actually - well, I guess what I am saying is that Hess didn't understand the fix was in; do you think that he was trying to go over there to talk sense?

ALAN – I think that he went over and say: "Hey, what's the game here? We're supposed to have a stalemate at France." After Dunkirk there was supposed to be a stalemate there - that's what I think. And then they would have come to negotiations and all this kind of thing. I think that was the deal. It's interesting too: Hess, through the family history, was raised to the House of Hess, which was also the part of the British Monarchy.

VYZYGOTH – Well, they are cousins anyway, aren't they? But do you think that Hess didn't get it and actually…

ALAN – I think so; I think he went over - or was sent over - to find out why Britain was continuing this offensive, when they had a secret agreement.

VYZYGOTH – And so, do you think they sat on him for all those years in Spandau?

ALAN – We'll never know, except what they have told us. That's what I think happened. As far as the bunker goes, I've never known in any time in history where the Elite made a castle, a bunker or anything without many-many escape tunnels. It's never been done before.

VYZYGOTH – Well, if in fact, he knew the Handshake and he understood the script, then he - if he was a useful and willing tool, I am often thinking that for some strange reason, unless they get whacked and betrayed, they get paid off for their service and they disappear.

ALAN – That's often what happens. I even think the same happened with Napoleon.

VYZYGOTH – Let me stop right now, I want to tell everybody: you are listening to the Grassy Knoll, we do have with us Alan Watt. What I'll do is, if you folks want to ask him a question or make a comment, you can do so by sending an e-mail. And going back to, I guess the theme of the show, Alan, and that was, because of what you posted there, that audio by Kennedy, also trying to figure out whom he was speaking about. You say, the secret societies. Now, you go where you want to go with this - I mean, are we talking something beyond Freemasonry?

ALAN – Freemasonry at the lower degrees is definitely part of the structure, because they are sworn really to obey their own masters rather than any public office. And you'll find that, just like MI5 and MI6, everyone in it is a Freemason. It's pretty well mandatory, and Peter Wright talked about that. He belonged to MI5 - he wrote about that in Spy Catcher. You'll find the CIA was just the same and on a higher level, in fact, than standard Freemasonry. And he knew that the CIA had its own agenda; at least they were serving another master, and I think that was part of it as well.

VYZYGOTH – Also, I've been remissent in bringing up your web site. It's .com and, Alan, it's getting bigger and better all the time - can you tell people what they'll find there - and any materials that you do have for sale?

ALAN – They can go through and get lots of free programs - different shows I have done; and they can also see the books I sell; and I have a DVD coming out, hopefully next week. That will be for sale as well and the price will be up there, about secret societies down through the ages; and how it works, basically - how the system works. And then, here's an example for this: you see, at the very top they look upon society as one whole thing. They don't see separate middle classes or lower classes and it's one big conglomerate of them, or as Plato called them: "the its," you see. And they have societies and different levels to manage the "its;" and it's fascinating to see that in all ages there's the exoteric religions to keep the people in check and make them obedient - and then there's the esoteric managers that can actually push the Agenda from the bottom, if need be - up, and it appears to have evolved from the public, when in fact it was managed from the top. That's how this whole system works. In some of even the old Catholic "Big Ones," the big writers in the Middle Ages talked about this. They said that "once the mass has been served for the masses" - that's why it's called 'the mass' - he said: "we have our own particular rites, after the doors are bolted" - and the public have left.

VYZYGOTH – Someone was on before, and I think they spoke to the fact that there are a number of circles around, that protect, I guess, the 'Hierarchy.' Do you agree with that?

ALAN – Oh, absolutely. They run the 'overworld,' which is their legal system; they run the 'underworld,' which is what we would call the 'illegal' system. They need the two of them. So you have the Mafia at the bottom and different other groups in different countries - and you have the legal system on top - and that was shown very well in the movie: Gangs of New York - how the gang leader got together with the local politician, and once in a while the politicians say: "look, the public is getting anxious; there's too much crime; and who can you give, who can you offer up for public execution to quell the public's fears?" And he would offer them two or three of the lesser gang members. This is how the system has always been run. It's quite fascinating to see that.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you just - I don't know if you can speak directly to this, but you just made me think of: was that perhaps the rationale behind John Gotti getting thrown in jail?

ALAN – It's very possible.

VYZYGOTH – And it's interesting, too, he didn't have much time left, either.

ALAN – Often, when they've served their function or they're getting older or a bit more careless, they'll just offer them up and the public see this happening and think: "oh, the legal system is really working." And that's the intent of it.

VYZYGOTH – Do you think, I mean, we think of the Mafia now as being passé and such; that we evolved, I guess, from that; but, you know, is the Mafia in the true sense globally involved still?

ALAN – It's globally involved, and it's interesting - for instance, in Canada we started Casinos out back in about the late 80s. The Government started them up. And here is your Government pushing gambling, which used to be low-life stuff. And casinos sprung up everywhere; and Bob Rae, that was the Premier, which is like the Governor, of Ontario. Bob Rae was in at the time. And he brought up - and this was in the newspapers - he brought up Mafia bosses from Chicago to advise them on how to set up the casinos, to make sure that they wouldn't get ripped off. That was in the newspapers! And the public didn't even pick up, you know.

VYZYGOTH – I know, and a lot of stuff that's getting done today; in fact, a guest was on yesterday and said the same thing. He said you could almost expect that they could come out and say, "guess what? We did 9-11" and people go like: "okay."

I got a question for you along these lines, and it asks: "how did the Ancient Mysteries and the ruling elites spread from the Near East and Egypt to Europe and Asia over the millennia? And is there a direct lineage from ancient controllers to today's controllers?"

ALAN – There is no doubt. Whenever you look, and I don't know if you can find it on the Internet, but if you see the inaugurations of Queen Elizabeth the Second - she is actually the First of Scotland, Second for England - you watch Westminster Abbey, where she was inaugurated; and you look at the floor there, you'll see the chessboard floor of the Masonic Lodge - that's what the floor of the Cathedral is. And she is sitting on a raised dais - it's maybe five high or seven high - and she's got the ermine cloak around her with the black spots on the white and the red, of course, or purple. And round about her she's got all these guys with the different symbols, etcetera…
Now, you'll see the same thing on the old stelas in the Middle East, of Nimrod. With the ermine too, around his neck, and the same people standing, and he is sitting on a raised dais. Why is this ceremony from thousands and thousands of years ago still being performed today in Britain?

VYZYGOTH – We know, well, I guess we're more familiar with the spreading of Mystery Babylon religion of Egypt, Sun-God worship, or whatever, into Europe and elsewhere. One place that always seems a little inscrutable, and excuse the pun, but, I mean, did it have its impact in Asia? Somehow it always seems that Asia was different. Was it, in fact?

ALAN - What they did, they set up Triads. And so, for the West they gave us the foundation of Judaism, and from there you get Christianity, and then you have Islam or Mohammedism. So you have the Trinity there, and for the rest of the Far East - and they have different mentalities there - they structured different systems and they gave them basically Hinduism, and then from that they gave them Buddhism, and then up for the Far East they gave them Shintoism. So they give Triads.

VYZYGOTH – In that second half of the question, just to remind you, it says: "is there a direct lineage from ancient controllers to today's controllers?" And you would say: "certainly there is."

ALAN - I have no doubt. You see the same ceremonies that go on for thousands of years down through the ages with the same - people being in the exact same positions, holding the same emblems at these big inaugurations. Why did they have to be so exact; why did they have to follow something that was done, ceremonies that were done thousands of years ago; and where on Earth do they have this stuff written down?

VYZYGOTH – Just out of curiosity: did you see the last installation of the Pope Joey Ratzinger?

ALAN - I didn't, no.

VYZYGOTH – There was a priceless moment, apparently my partner Harry had been listening on CBS Radio; I was getting ready in the morning, and he came in and told me that "you are not gonna believe what I heard," what the CBS broadcaster said, doing a kind of play-by-play of what was going on. And he described one of the coffins that were out on the…oh, it's a funeral, I'm sorry. It was the funeral of John-Paul, you know, Karol Wojtyla or whatever; there were three coffins and one of them had the Skull and Bones on and the guy was talking about it. And they were also saying that there was an obelisk in proximity to the coffin.

ALAN - I'm not surprised. I'm not surprised at all, because, if you look at the architecture even in the Vatican - see, it's called "The Universal Religion;" Catholicism is universal, because at the time that they created it, they brought into its architecture and its system all of the known existing religions.

VYZYGOTH – I'll send this along to you, so be looking for it, if you don't mind. Then a listener up there in Canada, Ola, sent me a power-point, which was meant to be like a PR piece for the Vatican and she wrote she has no comment. I knew what she was saying; and when I looked at it, I know what it was supposed to be, but when you look at all the symbolism, it's like: "holy mackerel, how in-your-face is that?" Going along with this bit about ancient mysteries and such, this is something I've been interested in. Somebody asked: "was the fall of Rome and the sacking by the Goths planned? Were the Dark Ages planned?"

ALAN - I would say so, because you find that Rome did have parties of the Elite inside the middle of Rome as they were being attacked. Now, these guys were no dummies; they had run other countries for a long-long time. This Empire, it was an Empire like the British Empire and they were no fools and they certainly did pay off; most - see, most of them weren't really ransacked as such. They paid off these big swarms that came up to their gates; they paid them off, until there was no more to pay off - and there was also some kind of deal worked out with some of the heads of these big clans, you might say. There is so much to all of this - even the Mystery religion involved in the leaders of these clans associated with Rome. Because some of the leaders, after they died, were buried - they dug…what they did was, they diverted rivers and put them underneath where the river was, with their gold, all the loot, and then put the river back on top of them again to protect them. And the only other place you'll see that happening is in the histories of the Kazars. That's strange, that.

VYZYGOTH – You know, obviously it's hard for a lot of us to process the fact that the game has always been rigged and when I think back to those early tribes in Europe and the early part of the AD, you kind of think that they perhaps preceded something, but actually the power structure has always been here, hasn't it?

ALAN - Power has never… we forget how… these monarchs weren't blundering their way through time. They were always surrounded by a côterie of the most cunning men you could find in the land, who were schooled like Machiavelli, in human nature - the nature of man. And they were terribly cunning; and you find the same thing with Francis Bacon with his essays he wrote for the King, to try to get into the King's good graces as an advisor and he was trying to show how cunning he was in his knowledge of human understanding.

VYZYGOTH – Well, since we talk about the same formula and with this individual asking the question about the Goths and such and the sacking of Rome, I mean, can we look at that paradigm and apply it to the powers-that-be back then telling Genghis, you know, going to Europe and waxing people and there be some kind of benefit or outcome? I mean, would you think that that was something that was orchestrated for a particular reason?

ALAN - Oh, I'm sure, too. And Kahn is just the same as cane, king - it's all from the same root word as well. He was red-haired and blue-eyed too.

VYZYGOTH – You know, that's another whole show - but there is that talk about that particular complexioned and featured type race out there, wasn't it?

ALAN - It was the same at Sumer. At Sumer they dug up some of the early Kings and Queens, and they even found their black wigs just like the Egyptians, too, that the elite of the Egyptians - they wore black wigs made from the hair of the local people, but they were generally red-haired and blue-eyed, the Elite.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so we can even look at wigs as being a trapping of the elite almost always. Whether powdered white wigs - so now I'm thinking then, when I think of the Founding Fathers - I mean, is that a sign of "the joke was on us" too?

ALAN - I have no doubt about that. They had meetings in the early 1700s in Europe, the Elite, and they knew that they couldn't keep on this game of: a cousin in England will attack a cousin in France or cousin in Germany forever, and tax the public, etcetera, for these wars; they couldn't keep up this game forever. And they knew they had to go into a new era - a different time, a different structure - and they needed a knight in shining armor that hadn't been used before; so they created one. And that's what the whole US was all about.

VYZYGOTH – Here's a question. This is a good topic, I guess. If there's ever, shall we say, trouble in Paradise. The question is: "if these 'puppetmasters' are all in league together, why was the Vatican against the Templars, like in 1307?"

ALAN - I think it was probably, like most things, the best PR they ever got - in a sense. Because they didn't get all the Templars. And they don't mind - the Talmudic saying is true as well, that "the few must die for the sake of the many" as a sacrifice. We know that the Templars' treasures were never found, they got that out. They had a fleet of ships that set off beforehand and we're told we don't know where they went to. And out of them came all of (what later was called) "Freemasonry."

VYZYGOTH – Well, again, looking back now. The Vatican kind of gave their imprimatur, if you will, to the Templars. But it could have been that the Templars got so successful and prosperous that the Vatican was a little unhappy with that.

ALAN - I don't really think so. Power at that level tends to share rather than have strife between themselves - they share the loot and they cooperate together. That's how they get their best benefit: it's through cooperation.

VYZYGOTH – Then who cut loose those who wanted to persecute the Templars?

ALAN - It was Philippe of France, of course, who was given the job of being the bad guy and starting it all off; and once again too, once they had brought out a few facts about the Templars, the Vatican that's supposed to be the legal "above" system, all shiny and nice and that kind of thing, they had to act; they couldn't stand by and pretend they didn't believe it. And so they had to give again, a sacrifice to the public.

VYZYGOTH – So you say when they get to a certain level that powerful, that high up, it's more or less self-preservation that they make sure they play nice with one another.

ALAN - Absolutely. That’s why they have no worries about China. We made China what it is. The West made China what it is: Communist China. We made it; we gave them all the industries through the GATT treaties and different treaties.

VYZYGOTH – Sure, and we knee-capped Chiang Kai-shek, after he helped us with the Japanese, and also, from another source, like - are you familiar with Smedley Butler?

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH – What he says, more or less in a cathartic piece, not “War is a Racket,” but just in another essay, and he says: “yeah, I went into China to make it safe for Standard Oil.”

ALAN - That’s right. And, you know, this was decided years ago that China - in the 1930s, the Royal Institute and the CFR knew that they were going to set up China to take over from the US about this time period. They knew it - they talked about it.

VYZYGOTH – You know, the robber barons in the United States are the ones that I kind of look at as far as running the show and being an extension of what grew out of Europe and such. There is a connection, isn’t there, to - shall we say - the propping up of the robber barons, like Rockefeller and Morgan and Vanderbilt? And they did have a relationship, did they not, with the Rothschilds?

ALAN - They’re all connected. It’s all one high system. And the trick is too - it’s misleading when people think that, for instance, if you’re Catholic and you think that Kennedy was a good Catholic, you’d be mistaken. Kennedy, like the people at the top of all peoples, might go through the motions of something, but they have their own inner religion of the Elite. And it’s the same in Judaism. So the Rothschilds, they are held up as heroes by many Jews, who do what they are told if it comes down from the Rothschilds - they follow - but he follows his own inner religion. It’s all one religion at the top for the Elite.

VYZYGOTH – I’ll get back to these questions, but now, again, you just reminded me of something and since we opened up this show around that Kennedy speech in 1961 - can you shed any light on this; give us your opinion of what you may know to be fact? We think back about: “okay, Jack being assassinated - you don’t get assassinated unless you run afoul, or maybe go back on a promise or change your mind or something like that and have a change of heart.” With relation to his father, I had just gotten the movie: The Winner Kills. I know that it’s a fiction movie but as we all know about fiction in Hollywood there is depicted a very much Joe-like Kennedy, giving up his son. On the other hand, some say: “Joe had a stroke; he may not have been all that controlling, and having that happen, Robert and John might have thought they could pull something off like for real.” I’ve got to go back and find out how incapacitated Joe was after that stroke, because he did die in ’69, well after both sons died. What do you think?

ALAN - What I know is that Joe himself had just spent quite a time during WW II with his wife in Buckingham Palace with the Queen. And that was the Big Society they belonged to - very high Freemasonic society, like all the Elite do - and it doesn’t matter if you’re Protestant or Catholic or Jewish, you get into it. It’s interesting that Bronfman, Old Sam Bronfman whose family was set up 50-60 years before Prohibition. They were sent over to do what they were going to do in the future. Even though he had made billions, billions literally, of bucks, during that whole era and had everything a man could possibly want for riches, his wish, right to his dying day, was to be knighted by the Queen. And you’ve got to ask yourself: “why was it so important to be knighted by the Queen?” And it’s because at the top of the Mystery Religions and World Empire, that’s where it was ruled from. That was a symbol of your total acceptance.

VYZYGOTH - And wasn’t Joe also Ambassador to the court of King James?

ALAN - That’s right.

VYZYGOTH - Do you think Joe gave his son up, or do you think the boys went up running on their own, after the…

ALAN - I think they went on their own.

VYZYGOTH - Have you read those Gemstone Files?

ALAN - No.

VYZYGOTH - Well, they suggest that in there. Supposedly they have a great deal of validity. But that's their take on the situation that with Joe's stroke they went off and freelanced and we all saw the results.

ALAN - Yes. And here's another interesting thing. A good example is George Orwell's 1984 where he shows you a system of total control of the world, really; with fake wars being planned and the sides keeping changing all the time - eternal war, perpetual war - and the ones who are being spied on are not the general population, the masses; they don't matter; they are entertained and kept happy. It was the bureaucracies, that keep the sham going that are spied upon - in other words, the workers to keep the system going. And they're monitored, they're bugged, there's hidden cameras watching them. But when you open up the books of the Soviet system you'll find the same thing there. There were massive dossiers on every bureaucrat and civil service right down to the bottom. They had to have all the information on these people to make sure that they were still following their conditioned path and weren't letting things out of the bag - and you'll find that's the same system in America and in Britain - that is worldwide. It's how it's always been. It's their helpers that they spy upon. Well, there was a program on Television quite a few years ago about Kennedy and his affair with Marilyn Monroe. In this little documentary they mentioned some lodge they used to go to - it's like a hunting lodge or something, or a log cabin somewhere. And it's through Frank Sinatra, I think, they got it. What was mentioned in that documentary was that the CIA used to bug the pillows in that room that Kennedy was in. So here you have the CIA doing the same stuff they did in the Soviet Union, of bugging the ones that are actually the workers, you might say, for the system.

VYZYGOTH - Ah, let's see. Getting back to the questions. Here is: "what is your take on the Da Vinci Code? How do you view that?"

ALAN - That's rubbish. It's a good seller.

VYZYGOTH - Well, do you think - is this one of those things where you kind of get a job done in a sense, that he brings out stuff that we know to be true, a lot of us who "get it." But if it gets too close to the masses, wondering if something is going on, here you take it out and wrap it around a story and then you kind of take it down a side street, and everybody goes "ah, it's all hooey!" Is there any distance gotten out of him writing that book, taking the heat out, more or less?

ALAN - I mean, it's a lot of spin, not historically-correct either; but they do a lot of spinning. And that's how the public buy it; it's fascination. They get fascinated by it. The word "fascination" is the "fasci-nation," by the way.

VYZYGOTH - That's not a coincidence, is it?

ALAN - That's how you get it through to the public; and they don't care about the details or the truth. And of course, it was Baigent and Lincoln and Leigh that set up the foundations for this. And they were sent out to do the same thing with "Holy Blood, Holy Grail." First you lay the foundation of possibility, the people swallow it up, forget about it, but it's there in the subconscious; then you bring someone out later to build on the fantasy and they'll swallow it even more.

VYZYGOTH - You know, before I ever got it, I used to watch the X-Files. And then, after I got it; I looked back and I said to myself: "you know, they actually were telling a lot of truth in there, but then they were putting a spin on it," - you know, making it a little ridiculous or more - and then people, if they ever get the thinking or questioning those who are watching, will say: "well, that's just like X-Files." And I guess, it's the same thing with, what I was saying, that Dan Brown might have done to Secret Societies, X-Files might have done for covert Government operations, in a sense.

ALAN - Oh, definitely.

VYZYGOTH - And of course, it's getting interesting, isn't it, that it's on Murdoch's station and that's part of what he calls what? - the New World Communication Group or something.

ALAN - That's it. And also that's what Tavistock calls "predictive programming." Because you put the possibility into people's minds through fiction primarily, again, through the fasci-nation; and people swallow it without question. And then you can bring in those actual things into their lives - real spying on them; real things that happen - and they accept it, because subconsciously they've already swallowed it.

VYZYGOTH - Then it would be true then, that when people get hit with science fiction, they are being prepared for something that they are going to find in, maybe, fifty years?

ALAN - The first sponsored authors that we can find was done through a setup by the Rothschild Foundation in Britain in the 1800s. He sponsored writers to write along the lines of science fiction to create this predictive programming to fascinate youngsters, so that when they started to go into the areas of science or eventually space exploration, they wouldn't think it an abnormal way to go - it seems normal to us, because we have been dosed with science fiction. We don't even ask why we are spending billions of dollars on NASA. That was done deliberately. We're still paying for all this stuff.

VYZYGOTH - Yeah, there's no doubt, now we just feel that there's no such thing as science fiction.

ALAN - That's correct; and all you're doing is getting predictive programming of possibilities - and through fiction you don't censor things; you don't say: "I believe that; I don't believe that." You sit back and allow it all to come into your brain; you are downloaded in a sense, you are enjoying it, and then, when these things happen in your life and they actually bring certain projects forward, it's not so foreign; and it's almost as though you've already debated it, but you haven't! You just accept it.

VYZYGOTH - I look at "Twenty-Four" right now as getting people prepared for the acceptance of torture in particular. It's a very dangerous show, I think; and then also what does it do? It pops up on Fox Network, which is Murdoch's.

ALAN - Yes, and "Fox" is "666" in the Kabaalah.

VYZYGOTH - Hahaha. It never ends, does it, Alan?

ALAN - No, what we are saying here is scratching the surface, because, if you go into the whole language structure, you realize that even your language is like a computer language and you are the computer.

VYZYGOTH - Have you ever done an etymological study? Is that a work that you might want to take on, if you haven't?

ALAN - I have, and I teach it sometimes to small, very small groups.

VYZYGOTH - Is that embraced in any one of the Cutting Through books?

ALAN - A little bit, not deeply, although it's deeper than most. And they knew this hundreds of years ago. When Francis Bacon wrote himself of this, he says: "We are creating the new international language of the future, to be called 'English.' " And when you realize that prior to him the language that was spoken in England - prior to the 1500s - was really Old Saxon-German. So they did; they were creating a language; and they had teams working on it and Shakespeare helped bring out most of the words into the English language; that was his function. And if you are a computer, the programmer will understand by using the logic that you use - your human logic and your program, your language - he should know the answer to any question, before he programs you. Because you must follow with the logic and your language to that conclusion. And that's how simple it is and how simply it works.

VYZYGOTH - That does make sense. I don't know if you can comment on this, but a listener has asked: "Could Alan comment on cosmology, specifically regarding channeling and the existence of extra-dimensional entities?"

ALAN - Why bother?

VYZYGOTH - Do you want to explain that for him?

ALAN - Oh, why bother? I mean, why the rushing off into the alien stuff, when you got so much here you don't even understand yourself? You don't have to rush off into the alien stuff. This was pushed as a diversion by the Big Boys; it's been very-very successful.

VYZYGOTH - This whole UFO thing, do you think that's cooked?

ALAN - No, because we have been making the 'flying saucers' here! - For many years; and the BBC did a documentary on the Area 51 in the early 1970s. And you see them coming out of the ground in an Air Force Base! So, come on!

VYZYGOTH - Even Canada, I think, prior to even Area 51, had created a hovercraft.

ALAN - It wasn't just a hovercraft - and there are even photos, they even showed a section of it on Television not so long ago. It crashed down near a place called Allison, just North of there, and the furrow is still in the field where it landed - but every country has them. Britain has them; I've seen them off the RAF base in Lossiemouth in Scotland – I've seen the 'flying saucers' there too.

VYZYGOTH - It was interesting that the way I got a look at it was in a documentary drama about - do you remember when the aeronautic engineers in Canada had created - was it the "Arrow?"

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - And how great that was and then they were told to kibosh it by the United States. Anyway, what seems to be a harmless film clip of the period, in this parade there comes this hovercraft.

ALAN - That's right, a little bubble there and all. And even that was a diversion, because there's three levels of science and it takes a lot of working towards the Great Work to be accepted into the second level. Nick Begich showed us those little devices the CIA were using in the 1950s - the size of a TV remote you could put in your pocket - that could influence your thoughts and could actually put thoughts into your head in line of sight. Now, that had to be solid state - and that was in the early 1950s, before the transistor and all of that. So, come on! There is a second level there, for the CIA and the other boys; and there is another level above that.

VYZYGOTH - Now, let me get in this, what looks kind of like a two-part question - it says, it's a little broad here, but it says: "When these military/police, whatever, state-local help their rulers to do their bidding to get people chipped" - and I assume what he is saying is after those who have gone quietly, for whatever purposes - you know, whether it's health or such - will they finally turn on those of us and say: "listen, you're getting this or you're not playing?"

ALAN - Everybody is to get chipped. The military and police will do what they are told, because I don't think that there is any incidents in history, where the police and military have never done what they were told.

VYZYGOTH - Well, that was the second part. But let me just clarify then: "they are trying, and they will continue to try, to get people voluntarily to get chipped, for all sorts of reasons?"

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - Right. Now, there will be a bunch of us who will hold out. But that can't be allowed to stand, can it?

ALAN - It can't be, but what they will also do is make it impossible to even live in their system without it, because it is to go into the cashless system. This came out in Britain in the 1990s - they tried to bring out the ID card then, you know, in Britain. It's the same one they are bringing out here; the same make, same company, same everything. But they also said: “this would be your bank card as well, eventually.” So you’ll be unable to buy and sell, all that stuff - they are following Revelations, because that’s the blueprint.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, as he says, I don’t understand how these people can do their bidding, when something inside should be telling them how wrong it is!

ALAN - The police and military have always done this - and they’ve done experiments; you know the famous experiments in laboratories, where people, or students were brought in and they were told that they were actually shocking their fellows when they pressed this button - different pain levels. And it’s actors that come in and nothing really happens to them - and they go up to the stage where they’re jumping in their seat and they’re screaming for help, and they still - as long as there is someone there to give the official command and take responsibility, the Average Joe will do what he is told. This is understood and that’s how police operate and the military.

VYZYGOTH - Well, this is the last question I’ll get in and this is pretty heavyweight, Alan, I’ll just let you address it. How does Alan view the power of the mind? I ask, since Alan, while well-intentioned, has a very dour view of the world we live in. I believe that the mind can and does help to shape our own personal realities. Does Alan agree, and if so, how does he see his talks affecting the listeners? Does he fear that by the sheer weight of his information that he may be furthering this elite Agenda by informing people who aren’t prepared for what he has to say?”

ALAN - Not really. The ones who are not prepared anyway will go the way that people always go in these times. This has been going on for thousands of years, so I always say: don’t panic that you wake up now and find out what’s really going on. It takes a long time to stop this as well. It starts off like a little snowflake and goes into a snowball and it’ll take a long time to build up to a very-very huge mountain moving along. These are thousand-year wars, you know, and so it takes a long time for the information to gradually get out there bit-by-bit-by-bit, especially with the indoctrination we’ve had over the last few thousand years. It takes time; the whole thing is not to panic, be able to stand up and face the harsh reality - and once that happens, there’s a peace that comes with it, now you know! Now you know - you don’t have to sit and live in terror or listen to the shortwave and “my god, they’re gonna pull the economy tomorrow, I better buy this and buy that and all the stuff that they’re selling you.” Don’t fall into that trap. There’s a peace that comes with understanding, and if nothing else you can leave this world and you’ve broken through! You have overcome the world; that what it always meant.

VYZYGOTH - Well, do you maintain a hope, maybe a belief or a confidence, that this thing is defeatable?

ALAN - It’s defeatable, if people wanted it to be defeated. And here’s the problem with this: Most people will never stand up for injustice outside of themselves - for others.There are tremendous flaws in Man. And a good example is how easily he is to be trained to go off and kill anybody he is told to kill - and we don’t even need good reasons for it. The average soldier in the Middle East knows nothing about politics or far-reaching agendas. And he doesn’t care, you know. He is out for the excitement; so, there are tremendous flaws when we are so willing to go and kill each other. Until there is a drastic change within Humanity itself, this will continue to its conclusion.

VYZYGOTH - Alright. We are out of time; we want to thank Alan Watt for joining us. The web site is: .com. Great news is that the DVD is soon to be coming out - is that correct?

ALAN - That’s right.

VYZYGOTH - We will look forward to that, and Alan, as always we appreciate the time that you spend with us. We don’t take you for granted but we sure do appreciate your being here.

ALAN - I enjoy it too.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, and we’ll see you again, I hope.

ALAN – Okey-doke.

VYZYGOTH - Alright. Bye-bye.

ALAN - Bye now.

Transcript: Tim

“FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL” RADIO
WITH VYZYGOTH
May 16, 2006

VYZYGOTH - Now, what are you experiencing on your end?
ALAN - For the last two or three hours I have been getting hit, five at a time from different military bases in the States and Department of Defense and I have the readouts on who is doing it.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah, and I am not in the business of getting melodramatic. But, you know, we thought something occurred once upon a time when you were on, the last time around.
ALAN - Yes.
VYZYGOTH - Ah, this is strange, so I’m a little bit, shall we say, off balance. But this is the Grassy Knoll, this is May 16th 2006 and we have with us Alan Watt; we have a lot of people out there listening, so bear with us if you can, as far as what’s going on here, audio-wise, but it’s almost like it’s out of my control - ah, alright, I think we are okay now. Alright, my wife is kind of telling me what’s shaken, but I’ll tell you, isn’t it weird, Alan? I got a couple of e-mails; people saying they got a problem; I can understand why, because I tried myself and it was a little slow, to say the least. But we are red-hot, and I have all the volume, there shouldn’t be anything coming out across. So, it’ll make things interesting. And in the meantime we welcome you back; we got a lot of listeners out there and we have some questions for you, which we want to pose to you - things that people had wanted to know about some of the last time you were on. But I have to ask you something - this is the best. This just released new video of supposed flight 77 hitting the Pentagon. Now, you fully believe that 757 hit the Pentagon, don’t you?
ALAN - Oh, sure.
VYZYGOTH - But, you know, you talk a lot, and you speak of psychological ops on people around the world for over a century. We know that it goes on. But, Alan, this one I got to tell you. I mean, I’m sitting here and I’m saying has it got this big: I’m looking at this new video. It’s the same damn thing, but this time they run it three times. And I’m like: “what?” And it says: “will this put an end to conspiracy theory?” - and the only thing it tells me is: they are running scared of the fact that people know that nothing happened there - oh something happened there, but it didn’t involve flight 77 - am I right or wrong?
ALAN - Well, that would be it; that’s right - there is too much evidence…as far as wreckage goes, etcetera.
VYZYGOTH - So we are seeing the same thing again and I’m saying to myself: “are you serious?” I mean, show me something different; it’s the same thing, I mean, this is just a fact! Alright, be that as it may, listen, we’re really glad that you’re with us and despite all that takes place, would you mind coming back on, say, Thursday the 25th?
ALAN - Sure.
VYZYGOTH - Give me something to look forward to: “hello everybody.”
ALAN - Yes, indeed.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, listen. We have a couple of questions. Do you mind if I read them?
ALAN - Sure; on you go.
VYZYGOTH - And I would like you to talk to you about Tavistock and the Beatles, because I took a look into “The Conspirators’ Hierarchy,” I know that Coleman has spoken to it and you know what he said?
ALAN - I know a little bit of what he said; I know that he also found out that the rights, the copyrights to the songs had been owned by Adorno.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, yeah; and I told you I knew he had said something and then I took a look and it corroborated. So it will be interesting at the end, but let’s get to business first because people have been good enough to ask these questions and I would like you to respond to them. First of all, we have someone that writes: “the next time you interview Mr. Watt could you ask him to elaborate on what we perceive as ‘our culture’? Without going into detail, I think that this is where Mr. Watt diverts us from the usual conspiratorial view. He believes that we have never really had a culture of our own.” So, how do you speak to that, Alan?
ALAN - I think, when you study the Greek Classics, the Philosophers, and especially the writings of Plato, where he talked about how culture is created by the Elite at the top, downwards. It doesn’t come from the grass roots, because anything from the grass roots developing could upset the whole balance of power structure. So culture is always

promoted from the top down; and it was so bad in Ancient Greece in fact, that when traveling players came in with theater shows and plays and dramas, it was law that everybody had to attend, because through the drama they would indoctrinate the viewers on the politically correct way to behave in society.
VYZYGOTH - So here is another case and you're saying of the entertainment being used to mind-Op the populace.
ALAN - Yes, and back in the 1960s there was a Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs meeting held in England, where in the big debate at the time - and it went on for a month and it was in the newspapers - was: who should be given the right to create the culture for the coming New World Order? Britain, with its British MG Studios - at London I think it was - or Hollywood? And at the end of it they decided that America was best suited with its setup in Hollywood to create a world culture; and then, plus the addition they would put the music out too, which would influence the young. So, culture is a plastic thing; it's fluid in a sense; it can be shaped in the direction that the Elite, who always make a plan way ahead of time; they make it plastic, so that they can shape us towards the next part of their Agenda. In fact, Plato said that "we can change all of the moral values within a culture within one generation and the last people to notice are those involved." When you think back to the 1960s, when in one year they were all wearing skirts down to their knees or below even, and then suddenly the mini-skirt came in through, again, Television and Go-Go Dancing and music; and you compare that generation to their mothers, then their mother to their grandmother; and then there's a skirt at the ankles, then there's a skirt below the knee and then there's the one up around you-know-where; so that was all within one generation, really, that happened.
VYZYGOTH - Oh, of course, we would chalk that up to being "fashion" - but it doesn't make a difference what we call it or which way it…
ALAN - Plato said that to create culture, and alter culture, you must have an entertainment (and he called it) "industry" and you must have a fashion "industry" - this is 2300 years ago! And you must have a music "industry." So it's never changed.
VYZYGOTH - By the way, could you cite from which work that came; was it "The Republic?"
ALAN - That was in "The Republic".
VYZYGOTH - That's an interesting, interesting thing. Well, then you are saying that culture is malleable, it's plastic; then it is necessarily, though - isn't it - all-encompassing as well?
ALAN - Absolutely; we are what we think, and they give us what to think, and we behave "appropriately." It's not too difficult to manage people, once you give them a particular type of culture - and of course, America was given extra heavy doses of religion, really, for a particular reason. The reason being, that they would truly believe in their country, because they were chosen to bring in the New World Order.
VYZYGOTH - Well, they wouldn't call it that, but…so, how did they perceive the New World Order at the time? They certainly wouldn't have coined it as such; what did they think? I mean, they called it the New World, etcetera.
ALAN - If you read the memoirs of Franklin and Jefferson, both of them said that this was the beginning of a World Federation, not just a federation of the United States of America; that it would lead to a World Federation, which would eventually be led by 12 Wise Men.
VYZYGOTH - You know, we may have spoken about this a while ago, and if we have, I'm sorry; I don't know if you remember, I know that I don't. But in a way the joke was on us, in the United States, in a sense of as much as many of us now get it and are resisting what we consider the NWO. In essence, the enemy is us; in other words, this was an experiment in federation and the New World Order.
ALAN - Definitely. They needed a knight in shining armor that hadn't plundered the planet as England had done, or France or Spain or whatever; and so they created a new knight in shining armor that pretended to be indifferent to the old ways; it would "champion righteousness" type of thing. And of course, in the early 1900s they had many meetings in England to do with handing the torch over to the Americas as the army or police of the world. And that's why Kipling wrote the poem containing the lines: "The white man's burden - we pass the torch on to you." And Kipling came over - he was a very high Mason - and he came over and read that to the Senate.
VYZYGOTH - You know, as a kid I read some of that stuff about him and I said: "man, this sounds racist, look, [?] and all that stuff," but nobody seemed to raise a big thing about it, so it's like well it must be my imagination. But I mean, that "white burden" statement also comes up with Rhodes and that whole lot of Milner's Kindergarten Group, you know?
ALAN - That's right; it was all connected together.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, a couple of things real quick and we'll go on to another question, but as derivatives of what this individual asked you about culture: was it a coincidence that we have 13 states and a district was made not a state, so they can plant down a new obelisk?
ALAN - It's no coincidence at all.

VYZYGOTH - Is that then some kind of symbolistic reflection of the story of Isis and Osiris?

ALAN - It's a symbol of regeneration and, of course, what the story of Osiris being scattered into - there's actually 14 parts but they never found the 14th, and so Isis conjured up an artificial one; so 13 still stands as the number of regeneration, rebirth.

VYZYGOTH - The 14th territory, which was called a "district," not a state, winds up with the obelisk.

ALAN - Exactly. That's the magic creation, you see. And of course, the District of Colombia - Colombia in Latin means actually the dove - and the dove was always the symbol of coming down with Spirit from the Heavens, even from the days of Ancient Egypt. So it's all highly symbolic.

VYZYGOTH - How do we look though at the fact that, alright, if the Old World was willing to let the New World spawn off to become the beginning of a New World Order? How do we look at Britain and the American Revolution? In other words, were they fighting? I've heard it said that England wasn't all that pitched about it. One of the reasons were that perhaps there were so many Freemasons on both sides, that who wanted to kill who. But I'm asking you now then: what do you make of the fact that Britain came over and - well, they didn't come over, but gave some kind of military resistance? How did that fit into the schemes about…

ALAN - It's like all things in history; see, it must be real to the people. They have real wars to convince the people that this is all real; and people must really die; but when you figure it out, it's worked out ahead of time. Cornwallis - if you read even Cornwallis' memoirs, he was all for the independence of the Colonies and he spoke up in the British Parliament. He was a member of Parliament from a long line of aristocracy.

VYZYGOTH - Do you remember his rationale?

ALAN - Yes, he believed that Britain would spawn off (what today we'd say) "clones" of itself, ones in the sameness of Britain with the same types of laws and democracy, etcetera; and so he spoke out really against any interference; and even though he'd done that, he was chosen to lead the war against the Americas. And I think it was because they pulled him in at the top and says: "don't worry, this has to happen to convince the world that this is an independent country." It was part of the plan.

VYZYGOTH - Okay, so, in other words, once again we have a war that's more about persuasion than it is really conviction.

ALAN - Absolutely. They had to convince the people. It's like mind control, that Aldous Huxley said; he said: "those under mind control have no idea that they're under it." And it's the same thing, when you condition people that they have actually won a war and that they're free and working for themselves and they're the most free country in the world, they'd put a hundred percent of their labor into their work - as opposed to the Soviet system, where everyone knew that a bunch of the Elite were living high on the hog, while they lived in poverty at the bottom, so they put nothing into their work and did shoddy workmanship, etcetera. But in America they truly believed that they were doing it for themselves.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, last question about this then, because I never really thought about it before and, of course, I'm asking you now. Have you any information to this effect - we know that there were mercenaries used by Great Britain in that war; now I'm wondering if it's one they didn't really want to get too messy about. Do you know how much percentage of the troops over here were non-British?

ALAN - It's so hard to tell, because King George himself really came from Germany and the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family - there were three different Princedoms they had and they called themselves Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. They brought in most of the troops actually from Germany; they did bring in some recent recruits from the Highlands of Scotland, because they forbid them to wear the kilt after the Culloden battle of 1746 and they forbid them to speak their own Gaelic language, unless they joined the British Army. And so they used a lot of Scots there as well as cannon fodder. They had a mass of Hessian troops, for sure, but they also employed mercenaries from all over Europe.

VYZYGOTH - Wouldn't that make sense, now, I mean, to me, now, I said to myself: "okay, if in fact you wanted to make it look good, but you didn't necessarily want to waste your own best blood - why not enlist those from other nations?

ALAN - Yes, and also it's well recorded in Masonic books that oftentimes, when the two sides were coming towards each other through the forests they'd give the Masonic signals to each other and literally look the other way and pass each other by. That happened quite often and they'd visit each other's camps often too at night and have lodge meetings.

VYZYGOTH - You know, but what you say is really true; I mean, we hear so much about wars being a John Wayne thing, time and time again. No doubt, it is; now there is killing no doubt. But there were times, when - you know, I heard it, Alan, from parents of my friends who were, once in a while maybe loosened up a little bit by drink - talked about, you know, being in the trenches over in Europe and running into a German and something like that, looking at

each other and going, we really don't have to do this. And it makes sense, though, doesn't it?
ALAN - It does. I know that in World War One, when they would run out of so many of the young, because they were throwing in whole battalions every day across the field, who were getting mowed down in 15 minutes with machine-gun fire, and they weren't allowed to lie down or crawl or anything, they had to walk into this hail of machine-gun fire. They'd lost so many of the young and eventually it was a sort of stalemate, where nothing much was happening in the trenches, because it was the older guys that were generally left, and the older guys didn't want to fight on either side. So once in a day they'd fire into the air and they'd all do their thing and they were all quite happy; so it was mandated in Canada and Australia to recruit the young very quickly and to get them really fired up to kill, and then they sent them over to the trenches to get the killing going again.
VYZYGOTH - That song "When Will They Ever Learn". I just want to everybody know: we have Alan Watt with us; this is Vyzygoth and this is the Grassy Knoll as well. Alan, you have a web site. Where can people find that, what is it and how can they get there?
ALAN - It's and there's a lot of free downloadable shows on the site there; and some of the books I am selling too are up there; the prices are there; how they order them is there; and also some talks on CD as well.
VYZYGOTH - The web site is .com and that is the title of the three-volume series you did. Is that correct?
ALAN - That's right.
VYZYGOTH - Now, can you give people an idea what they might find across the three volumes - a little highlight?
ALAN - They were initially written for a series that I did on the short-wave radio beginning in 1998 and I don't know how many shows were done; it's well over a hundred and forty, maybe; and I went through the histories of the beginnings of what we call our "civilization" was given to us in the ancient world, and how the creation of the religion came about; how it was used on the people, and how the priestcraft basically controlled the systems - and I bring us up to speed really up to the present day. And these three volumes were really a companion set to that, to help explain more; but more so, I go into, in these three books, a form of de-programming as people read them. I show you things in symbol form and in writing form and I try to get you to think as you're reading. Most books today are written in such a way that it puts you to sleep. This is the way we were trained, you see; it's data, people, times and historical dates and that doesn't work - people don't retain it; so I try to make them wake up and see these symbols, which are all around them all the time; they have grown up with them. I explain what they are: it's a language and this language is actually programming you, because your subconscious understands it and you act on your subconscious motivation.
VYZYGOTH - Before we came on, I had a bit of an extensive exchange through Yahoo with a listener, who ironically comes from my own home town in New Jersey. And I have to tell you it's rare for anybody in the New York Metropolitan area to get it. Because when you are around the major cities, and I think you would agree, you are so absolutely enveloped by mainstream everything that you will never get to hear like that shortwave broadcast that I did, that made me say, is this guy nuts or should I check this out, not you necessarily, you know, but at the time whoever I might have heard. That never would have happened in the metropolitan areas; even out here in the Florida outback enough away from Tampa. I heard that; so when I hear somebody from inside the New York Metropolitan Area, who gets it, I am really amazed, but anyway, we exchanged about and we kind of boil it down to the least common denominator or the lowest common denominator and that is, Alan: all the world is all about symbology and symbols, isn't it?
ALAN - Yes, it is. It's a whole language and your subconscious really does work on language, just as your conscious mind does; and when symbols are strung together in a certain way and you are in a dreamy state - most people sort of dream their way through the day - you are being programmed with these symbols, which will affect the way you behave in life.
VYZYGOTH - And it would be true also that, would you agree that intelligent people - those who read and opinionate and take in information - are probably more susceptible to being manipulated?
ALAN - Definitely; especially if they have no idea that information doesn't necessarily mean it's true! Because many people truly believe that the Media is there is there to do their thinking for them. And Zbigniew Brzezinski said they were bringing the public to that stage deliberately, where they will give over their ability to reason for themselves and expect the Media to tell them everything that's important to them.
VYZYGOTH - Do you remember an author - probably most of his works date back to the sixties - to the name of Jacques Ellul?
ALAN - Yes.
VYZYGOTH - Well, he wrote Propaganda, well, I guess in sixty-four or five. I encountered it ten years later, never thinking about what I do today; and one of the things that shocked me is when he said: "oh, it's good for people to read, because you've got to have them take in information to propagandize them." Now, that seems dull now, but back then I

was like: “holy mackerel!” that’s right. Ignorant people are probably harder to get to.
ALAN - Absolutely. He was very straightforward with the techniques and how it worked.
VYZYGOTH - And one last take on Ellul. How about you - I never really knew what exactly he was all about. He seemed like a nominal Christian, I don’t know; but if you look back, can you give me your opinion on, was he a good guy, was he on our side? What do you think?
ALAN - I know that he was consulted by governments, and I think even the United Nations consulted him on social psychology for mass social control.
VYZYGOTH - That’s not good. Well, I think that answered my question.
ALAN - But he certainly said - in one of his books on law and the legal system - that the public are unaware in the Western Hemisphere, including America, that since 1953 very citizen has a personality profile kept on them by the Police. And he said - at that time of course it was the Cardex system with punched holes, but they were updating that in the sixties to computerized systems. What he said was: “these are very complete personality profiles” and he said: “the public must never be allowed to know how this information is gathered on them.”
VYZYGOTH - Alright. So I mean, this whole bit about encompassing surveillance and the lack of privacy; one would not be upset about it now - it has been well in the works, hasn’t it?
ALAN - It’s not new; it has been here forever, in fact. In fact, when they gave us the Bell telephone, that was part of the structure right away.
VYZYGOTH - Ah, okay, now I am moving on to another person, who enjoys listening to you. He’s written some little bit more - I think - complex, he said: “can Mr. Watt talk about ‘esoterically commanded structure of society leading to a scientifically designed social system?’ “ Can you break that down for us, first of all?
ALAN - It’s esoteric in a sense that there is a hidden group of controllers behind it, there is no doubt about that. And there’s also different strata of scientists, specialized scientists working on social control at all levels, and consulted all the time by different departments of governments. They brought in the big Public Relations firms early in the sixties to start to market ideas to the public directly from Government.
VYZYGOTH - Can you name some names?
ALAN - I know that the one that was set up in Madison; it was one of the first ones back in the early 1920s that started this whole idea of how to manipulate the behavior of the public for advertising purposes, through the advertisings themselves; and then the Governments eventually used them to market ideas.
VYZYGOTH - Madison Avenue in Manhattan?
ALAN - Yes, and the company was also called Madison. That was the first company way back.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, now, this also is somewhat, I think, akin to what you’re talking to about culture being plastic and manufactured. This is somewhat the same thing, isn’t it?
ALAN - It is, absolutely. When you have a long-term agenda and you’ve already got a culture created for one particular purpose, which is now over, you must change that culture to get to the next stage to accomplish that; so you always go towards the youth and go to them and bypass the parents. You teach it in school, the culture; you market it to them through the music, through the writings and magazines for the youth; and you give them heroes to follow that are superstars; and it’s very easy for the youth then to go in a new direction. They think it’s their own, always, but it’s actually manipulated and planned by very much older people than themselves.
VYZYGOTH - Alright, so we are looking at, back then at 24/7 TV and Radio and videos and all forms of electronic entertainment that can be completely a 360 in anyone’s life. This is a good thing as far as the manipulators wish, because they can soak you all day long, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year. So this whole thing about going twenty…you know, I guess I am really happy in a sense that I grew up in a way when the test pattern came on at midnight, and it didn’t go off until like eight o’clock and you to watch some stupid show about like birds or something. And now it doesn’t matter, these kids are all absolutely inundated with this about from the time they came out of the womb.
ALAN - Yes; in fact they had write-ups when they first brought satellite television out. They had write-ups from the big corporations stating that through this they could get to anyone on the planet now and create a common youth culture, again, through music especially, and plays for the young or movies for the young; so that even the Eskimo would have the same world culture broadcast to them as an aboriginal in Australia. And that has been done. You can go from country to country to country and you’ll see the baggy pants, you’ll see the hat on backwards, even in Japan.
VYZYGOTH - Yeah…I’m not going to ask this right now, if we have some time at the end I will, but going back to the statement that the listener wrote: “if I look at esoterically commanded structure of society, is that equivalent to the Elite?”
ALAN - I’ll give you an example. I don’t know if you heard of Don Scott who has written a lot of material. He’s had

world meetings with top class scientists and virologists and bacteriologists about the newly released plagues, etcetera, they've had in the last few years - he is from Sudbury in Ontario - and I talked to him the other day and he said that he had been bashing and bashing at the Government for a few years over the spraying we're getting from the skies and he got his MP, his federal Member of Parliament to go to Ottawa, the Parliament, and demand answers from the Ministry of Defence as to why the spraying is going on - and the Ministry of Defence said they did not have to answer her.
VYZYGOTH - Necessarily a disavowal, was it?
ALAN - That's correct; but it also shows you that - because she was oblivious to this new set of rules - MPs are supposed to be representing the public - and here she is finding that there is another structure she isn't even allowed to get into, above that.
VYZYGOTH - You know, that name is only familiar and I am not going to blow smoke and that is: I believe there was some e-mail information that was kind of a luminous back a couple of years ago, that I think might have been attributed to Scott, and then it stopped happening. I am just racking my brain here trying to remember; that name is familiar; but somewhere along the line it stopped. Does that make any sense at all?
ALAN - I don't know, but I know that he was on a few shows and he wrote a couple of books.
VYZYGOTH - Has he been silenced?
ALAN - He is pretty elderly, I mean, he is not in the best of health.
VYZYGOTH - Okay, now, going on, is this a scientifically designed socialism. I have heard about this from a number of directions. But it does seem to me to be somewhat reminiscent of what probably Wells and Huxley wrote about - a stratified society, where those who did wetwork can find their way through with soma and loving their servitude. What's your take on that?
ALAN - Well, on my site I have his speech that he gave -
VYZYGOTH - At Berkeley?
ALAN - At Berkeley, it's on my site, so you can download that; he does put all that in there and he said: "I don't see why…" He said: "The reason the Roman Empire fell was that they couldn't give the public enough bread and circuses." He said: "but under a scientific dictatorship, properly structured and financed" - he said - "I see no reason why it could not succeed indefinitely." And we have that today.
VYZYGOTH - But this is also a continuum from, I guess, Galton and grandfather Huxley, you know, I mean, this line of thinking, I think, extremely, extremely fatalistic towards people like you and me - I mean, this is really what they want; and so, when we talked before, I guess, yesterday or so, they want Morlocks around to do the wetwork, but they don't really want a whole lot, do they?
ALAN - Not a lot; no, they don't need a lot of people now and they have written about it and talked about it too. I always find they publish so much material; it's just that the media doesn't make it a bestseller for the public to hear about, but it's all available: they want to vastly reduce the numbers of population; and to be honest, I think they've been doing it. We're always waiting them to do a big thing at once, but they don't work that way. They do a little bit at a time, the Fabian way, and there's no doubt from the 1950s onwards the inoculations have almost destroyed so many people's ability to fight off any infection. These inoculations destroyed our immune systems and made us susceptible to coming down and dying with things which shouldn't kill us. This is deliberate; so when they talked about this back in the 1920s in the League of Nations they meant it and even talked then that they can do this through inoculations, mass inoculation programs. The chronic fatigue syndromes, the early arthritis now that's coming out, rheumatoid arthritis in people in their early twenties and even below twenties, these are auto-immune problems, the Epstein-Barr virus, same thing; these make people ineligible as good marriage partners, because they're too sick and weak, no-one wants them. That's how they decided to bring down the West: to do it gradually - but for Africa, they've decided that…"who is going to stand up for Africa? We can bring them down quickly" - and that's being done, as we can see.
VYZYGOTH - Why, didn't they introduce the AIDS there by way of supposedly injecting them with vaccines against the Hepatitis B?
ALAN - Yes, and smallpox. The trail of the infection follows the exact route from Haiti - they actually went to Haiti first with that inoculation program, then to Africa and you can follow the trail that's left behind them. There's no doubt this was deliberate.
VYZYGOTH - Most of our listeners are anti-vaccinationists as well. Have you read Eleanor Maclean's "The Poison Needle?"
ALAN - No.
VYZYGOTH - It's online; it's very interesting also. And she recounts as well that she looks at the 1918 flu, which is really interesting - and she said the only people that got sick were the ones that got vaccinated.
ALAN - Exactly.

VYZYGOTH - She and her family did not get vaccinated and they were actually ministering to people in their home town who had fallen and none of them got it.

ALAN - Yes, and when we go back into the…Britain has records of mandatory vaccinations beginning in the 1800s against diphtheria and then smallpox, and the records of their deaths to those who were vaccinated are identical to the number who got vaccinated. So this was obviously put in place deliberately, and we know that Britain definitely was into this in the 1700s, because Thomas Malthus came out with his Essay on Population and how to cull off the weak people or the "useless eaters" or the "excess population," which they didn't need after - they knew eventually that they would be post-industrial and they wanted to have a method to cull them off once their job was over.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, now, having said that, would you think that what we are headed for, and what to look for, is a collective society, where the individual means nothing but the group means all?

ALAN - That's what they have told for the public, but as in Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years - and he was a physicist, this guy, and a descendent of Charles Darwin - and I think in 1956 he published that book, he went through the need to cull off the excess population and find ways of sterilizing the remainder; and also ways of manipulating the brain itself chemically, so that they couldn't think independently of each other - the collective, you might say. We can jump from there to Arthur Koestler's book - he is the same guy that did The Thirteenth Tribe - he wrote The Ghost In The Machine while he worked for the United Nations and in The Ghost In The Machine he worked in think tanks whose job it was to find ways to lobotomize that part of the brain, which has your personal survival capabilities built into it and which gives you the sense of who you are as an individual - and they were tying ways of chemically attacking the brain, though chemicals, vaccines that would carry bacterium there, viruses and so on; and he said they were successful in doing it in the trials. So they were using people for trials, and he said: "the public won't need their personal defense capabilities, because the government will be making all their decisions for them anyway."

VYZYGOTH - Alright; so when you talk about chemical lobotomization, could this also take the form of getting the same effect through radiation, through…

ALAN - Yes, there is so many ways to do it, and when you realize that the brain uptakes different chemicals, sometimes even certain metals will gravitate to certain part of the brain, where they are utilized or they carry something with them, you can actually target those primary areas you are after very-very easily and destroy the cells around them. And that's what they said: they wanted to do…he wrote about it and he said: "all we have to do now is decide whether to inoculate the people with it, put it in their drinking water, or spray it on them." And I thought: "well, they're doing it all." And what he also said, Charles Galton Darwin, was funny in this sense; he said: "We the Elite must not alter ourselves, because we must retain our abilities for self-preservation, because we shall be leading the earth and steering the future."

VYZYGOTH - Well, I mean, I have to tell you I heard you when you were on Coast-to-Coast with Noory, talking about the longevity of some of these Elites, to include the Rockefellers and Kissinger and stuff; and I'm sure he might be using contacts, although it doesn't seem anybody else his age is doing it, but when I look at the Rockefeller when he was giving speeches in the late 90s it was like: "this guy is not even, you know, he is not even wincing, no glasses, this guy is just reeling it right off;" and you made - actually it was a very comical anecdote about Kissinger hopping out of the car; was it?

ALAN - That's right; and he ran up the steps.

VYZYGOTH - And of course, these people aren't getting, if they should ever have cancer or anything like that, they're certainly not getting chemo or radiation or anything like that…

ALAN - No, they are not, no.

VYZYGOTH - Well, moving along - do you want to build on another question?

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - Okay, this individual wants to know: "you can check with him to see why the spin, 'mind control,' 'hypno-TV,' etcetera, is not working on us; and "us" I would say, is those who get it." So, how come people like this listener and myself and all those who do shows and all those who listen - how do we stay free, so far, from this manipulation?

ALAN - Well, I've wondered a lot about that and what I found, just talking to so many people… people who tended to be more aware of what was going on often had allergies and they would often, again, have problems with either bronchial problems or they'd have stomach problems, intestinal problems… And what you'll find with some people, because of their physiology - if you were to inoculate them with a particular substance that was to target the brain, because of their physiological differences they will actually pull those particular viruses or bacteria to another organ. That's one possibility that has happened in a lot of cases; so the brain didn't get affected the same way. Every baby who gets inoculated about the age of one and a half or two, goes home, with the doctor saying: "don't worry, they'll have a fever for two or three days, then they'll be fine" - and the fever is concentrated generally in the head. Now when you have fever and heat in the head, inflammation, you have inflammation in the brain and cells are dying off; and this is happening every day and the moms are told this is normal; and I think that's part of the whole process. I really have gone that far that I really think that's part of the whole process. They didn't just write about it from Malthus onward, they have been actually doing it.

VYZYGOTH - I've got some more questions about this whole thing here; but I want to continue with the individual who did pose a number of questions. But let me ask you this though, Alan: were you vaccinated as a kid?

ALAN - I had some; but - in fact I did actually come down after the age of two, after inoculations, with asthma that lasted a few years and then allergies for sure, on and off; but intellectual-wise I sort of soared through school without any problems.

VYZYGOTH - I don't know how nefarious they were when we were growing up - I'm sure they weren't good, I just don't know. I'm sure they got worse as time went on and became a real mainline source of planting things that necessarily come to fruition later on, if you know what I mean.

ALAN - A good example of that, I think, is the sterilization of the male. Every year - and about now, in fact, the UN will be giving us their annual update on the sperm count of the Western male, and last year they said that the Western male since 1950 or 52 had dropped by 75% of the live active sperm of the male of 1950. So we are only about 25% fertile now. And they never give a reason for this and yet, every year they give us the data on it - the quotes, the statistics - and really it should be a crisis situation, but the reason it's not a crisis situation is because it's planned that way.

VYZYGOTH - Well, we all know it's from wearing too tight jockeys…

ALAN - Yeah right…

VYZYGOTH - …warming up the old testicles. Unfortunately there are some of the cultures who aren't getting the message and are proliferating quite well, by the way. This is interesting also, which I got through e-mail, and I will pose this question to Alan. Then we'll go on with the person from whom we have gotten these questions and couple of these there. "Do you want to comment on the science and the physics of reality holography? This is the Blue Beam Project - do you know anything about that, Alan?"

ALAN - I do know about it. I know that they can actually create anything at all in the sky. I know back about in 1999 I was out walking with someone late at night; and I looked up and I saw what I thought was the Northern Light start up; and for 25 minutes we watched a form, a figure form - which doesn't happen with the Northern Lights - and it all came to one point and you could swear they had wings - and I thought: "this is incredible; that's some kind of holography or science going on here, using the ionosphere" and two or three nights later a man from Ontario phoned in the Art Bell Show - now, Art Bell's had nights when he's had different people claiming to be Satan on; he's had a hole in the ground where the voices of Hell shot up from; but this guy phoned in and he said: "I saw a figure appear in the sky that I thought it was the Northern Lights;" and Art Bell immediately cut him off! - and said: "this is crazy!" I thought: "why don't they allow him to say what [he saw]? That was no crazier than anything else that was said on that show!" And of course, they don't want us to know that they can experiment and do this with the ionosphere; and with the HAARP technology coupled to satellites they can make anything appear in the sky.

VYZYGOTH - Well, you know, Art Bell to me is a Government plant - I'm sorry, so is Noory - that shows there that go with the bottom line. I'm not going to ask you about how comfortable you were there, but I'm going to take it that, yes, you get it too.

ALAN - See, intelligence gatherers gather the intelligence that the public are finding out about and discussing. Counter-intelligence takes that, gives us superheroes to follow, who are shot to the top; everybody gets to know their names, they say all the right things that are being said at the bottom - they say the intelligence, but then they add to it aliens or reptilian people and spin it off to ineffectiveness - and that's how you counter intelligence.

VYZYGOTH - You know, I wanted to listen to - I don't want to spend a lot of time on it - but I listened to that show one night after they had a Nine-Eleven researcher on and I just got it wrong, I got on the next night - I didn't hear the researcher, but I heard these poor simps that came on and they really did believe there was something to it as well they should, but they go to the altar of Noory or Bell and they kind of ask questions where they want to be told, you know, it really doesn't exist, and so they'll talk about: "well, isn't it crazy, George, that a plane didn't go into the Pentagon?" And he goes: "Yeah, well, you know…" and they go off to a shadow road and a flying rod, and I'm like: "dude…" Oh, what are we talking about here? You look at what is REAL and you'll supplant it with the UNREAL!

ALAN - Yes, when you mix fact with fantasy, everything becomes unreal and it's diffused then; it's safe, it's harmless then, because it's just too confusing.

VYZYGOTH - Of course, but, you know, we all know the children's fairytale, about the Emperor's new clothes. You know, there weren't any, but they were told there were; and then I look at nine-eleven with the Pentagon, there is nothing! And so, why do you replace what's real and tangible, with what you're being told? And somebody messaged me, and I said I understand. You know, good people don't think that the Government would do this, or the time has come where we've been turned on, and I understand that - but in the face of asking questions and having people think, don't get upset if you've been, like Plato said, pulled out of the cave to look at that which really is. Which, by the way, is kind of interesting he wrote that, because he doesn't seem like anybody who would want to pull anybody out of the cave.

ALAN - He was actually explaining how the public are; the are kept - they are given a version of reality, it's indoctrinated into them and even if someone were to find out the truth and go back into the cave and say: "you know, there's a real world out there," they wouldn't believe him. And so he was showing the techniques of mind control on society.

VYZYGOTH - Yeah, exactly. I mean, it's painful to show people the way things really are; and actually it can cost you your life.

ALAN - Absolutely. There's no doubt about that whatsoever.

VYZYGOTH - I'm going to get to a question here and then I will go back to the original e-mail. It says: "Does Mr. Watt have any comments about René Guenon and other traditionalists, that would be Schwann, Evola, [?] etcetera." Any take on that?

ALAN - On Ebola?

VYZYGOTH - Ebola? No, these are individuals: Evola, Schwann [?] and René Guenon. Does that ring a bell?

ALAN - It does. Most of these characters in history, in that period of time were all, once again, Freemasons, well versed in the psychology of humanity and all put out there to give certain views, so the public would follow them along a certain path. Again, part of culture creation, really. Because that's what they give us. Most of the public will always follow someone they perceive as being more intelligent and a leader, who says the things they want to hear. Unfortunately we never question any other motive behind it and generally get led up the garden path. So I can't really go any further with their particular agendas.

VYZYGOTH - I am fully ignorant of this; I don't think that it's unusual. Is there a time frame for all of these individuals, more or less?

ALAN - I think they are talking more in the 1800s, aren't they?

VYZYGOTH - You know, it's not on my purview, without a doubt. Alright, well, it's something I'll look into. I apologize but that's okay. Moving along, going back to that original e-mail and it's going to get good here, and that is: "What is going on with Denver International Airport which is really truly named 'New World Airport' - with the murals that are around everybody so that they'll see them?" Your take on that, Alan?

ALAN - Yes, they put so much into that. The building alone, never mind all of the architecture and paintings and frescoes - and of course, they have all their occultic, Masonic symbology in the paintings, right down to the children all following the Leader, you know? It's possible that it's there because there's going to be the new capital of the Americas somewhere, one day.

VYZYGOTH - Well, we did talk about that and obviously they badly want to create an American Union as expansive, perhaps, as the 34 countries in the Western Hemisphere, obviously. I don't know - have you read that White Paper: "Building a North-American Community?"

ALAN - Yes, but I know that in the Free Trade negotiations in the late 80s they had discussed actually setting up a new Parliament and a new capital for the Americas, like "The Brussels of the Americas" and it would be in Montreal they're going to build it. That's what they'd chosen.

VYZYGOTH - Well, that would be interesting. The reason I thought it's Denver - well, something is going on with Denver, there is no two ways about it. And you subscribe also to the fact that, as Orwell tipped us off about, you know, 60 years ago, that boring machines were available and they had probably been at work for quite some time. Now, do you want to posit your thought about why, what they are doing and why they are doing it?

ALAN - There are connections between some major cities under ground, there's no doubt about that. These boring machines, even they have been in the Popular Science magazine at times, and the Rand Corporation are the ones who own these machines. They have never really been fully explained to the public as to how they can operate - and the obvious questions that are never asked by the reporters on them; because it'd really - see, there are 3 levels of reality at work at all times: one for the public, and that's from professorship down. It doesn't matter what you're a professor of, you're getting low-level reality; and there's another one above that, separate again; and another one above that! It's like Nick Begich showing us [on TV] the mind control machines that the CIA had, which were about the size of a TV hand-held converter. As these are now obsolete - and they were used back in the 1950s and they were solid state, before the transistor came out. So, yes, with these boring machines, they claim they can go through any kind of rock and go 24 hours at a time and keep going, at least 5 miles per hour, regardless of the density of the rock. They melt the rock around it, and then it petrifies behind, forming almost like a concrete casing in the tunnel. Now, what kind of metal alloy do we have knowledge of that can withstand that kind of heat? Because it's beyond what we're given, you see. And of course, it's the same kind of metals that they used with their experimental flying saucers from Area 51. The same incredible alloys that the public will never ever hear about. It's all made here on earth.

VYZYGOTH - Now, I'm going to tease myself and leave this for an entrée on Thursday, the 25th that would be - with I would say "next," but I don't want to do it in the last couple of minutes. I would like to continue, though, and somebody asked me once - in fact earlier today - how I ever understood that something went bump in the night; and was it Nine-Eleven; and I said: "no, it was long before that, around 2000." But talking about what is out there and available; and you and I talked also about Orwell's - a section in Orwell's book, where he just jam-packs it with pretty much the way things are or The Shape of Things to Come. And what I did, I had done a graduate project and this is what opened my eyes to the fact that so many science fiction writers didn't seem to be writing science fiction. Because whatever they said came true; were they that prescient? I don't think so.

ALAN - It wasn't - actually it's well documented, if you go into this. Foundations are so important in all of this, because it was through the so-called "philanthropic" foundations that they said they would steer the world. And the Rothschilds of England set up a huge fund for novelists and writers of plays for the stage to actually incorporate certain lines along the stories to do with space travel, early science fiction, that kind of thing. They paid them to do that. These funds still stand, by the way - and what it is, it's called, it's part of "predictive programming." So what they do is, they give you an idea through fiction, when your guard is down; you are not censoring or really critically thinking about anything and you are being "entertained," and what's really happening is: you are being downloaded with an idea or a possibility and so, when the thing comes along, rather than say: "wait a minute - why are they spending billions of dollars to go out into space?" We think it's part of a natural progression, because we have already been familiarized with it in a fictional way. And the big early science fiction writers, who came out, were all funded by these groups. They called them Futurist Societies and the novelists who were willing to take the money attend these Futurist Societies and then spokesmen will come out from the Big Boys who fund them and offer the grants, as long as they go along and incorporate certain things in their stories.

VYZYGOTH - That's another thing we'll do the next time around, about the Foundations. You are absolutely right. Now, let us end with this: did you ever watch the X-Files?

ALAN - I think I only saw one.

VYZYGOTH - Well, I realize now if I am looking back across the times when my wife and I watched it, and I watched it before I knew the things that were really happening - but one thing I though they did was - and remember, this is a Murdoch station and Chris Carter already admits he had dealings with the CIA and such; but one of the things that I thought was stupid about the X-Files is that their characters would exude black oil from their orifices and eyeholes. Have you heard about this "Morgellon Disease?"

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - And here is a quote: "sometimes little black specks come out of a lesion" - and now I'm starting to wonder.

ALAN - It also happens with the Ebola and the Spanish Flu - those who were symptoms of the Spanish Flu - they would actually have very dark, congealed blood starting to come out of the eyelids and the nostrils and so on.

VYZYGOTH - Then you can understand why I am thinking that we have been programmed or at least prepared for the black oil that will come popping out of our body, so to speak.

ALAN - Yes.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, so anyway, we'll get into this more. Alan, listen, thank you so much for coming on and we hope that we can pick this thing up in another week or so.

ALAN - It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, God bless you.

ALAN - You too.

VYZYGOTH - Alright, good night.

ALAN - Bye now.

* * *

Transcript: Tim

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL" RADIO
WITH VYZYGOTH

VYZYGOTH – Welcome again to another segment of the Grassy Knoll on this September 28, 2006 – and we have with us today Alan Watt. He has been on a number of times before; his web site is .com - we'll talk about all that later; but we thank you for coming back again, Alan, and I hope everything is OK above the 48th parallel.

ALAN – Yes it is; it's very busy right now – I'm getting the last of the wood in for the winter.

VYZYGOTH – Well, that's right; I was going to ask you how many inches [of snow] you have on the ground, but that might be a little premature, isn't it?

ALAN – Well, there's been lots of rain at the moment.

VYZYGOTH – Did you have a look at the skies today?

ALAN – I saw them spraying – they are spraying heavily into the clouds and bringing the rain on; that's why everybody's got sinusitis.

VYZYGOTH – Well, we came out this morning, and if you didn't know what they do – when they do it pre-dawn it looks…it really does look like a cirrus cloud.

ALAN – It sure does.

VYZYGOTH – You know, so nobody ever knows – but, you know, unfortunately, you can see those little, little vague stripes left in there, so you have…
And now talking about the way things are – I just want to throw something by you. I'm just starting to see a little bit things coming together; not that anybody else isn't out there, but this whole idea about the American people countenancing the talk about torture, right? Alright, fine - because it's going to happen to the other guys.

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – This bit about Tribunals now, which means trial without jury; and then something that came down the pipe today that someone sent me from Toronto of all places, and that is what's going on here; and that is they're going to find justification to even label American citizens as "unlawful enemy combatants."

ALAN – Yes; it was Bill 6166.

VYZYGOTH – Hahaha. It doesn't get any better than that.

ALAN – So, 6 ones are 6; then you're left with 66; -- 666. They love these little games.

VYZYGOTH – But now, do American people understand? And the answer is: NO.

ALAN – No.

VYZYGOTH – That now you allow torture, folks, because you never spoke out about it; you haven't resisted the idea of Tribunal, and so now people would say: "well, you got nothing to fear if you got nothing to hide." But the point is: now they are turning the cannons at us. Now we get labelled "terrorists," those of us inside the United States, and guess what they can do to us.

ALAN – That's right. This is the Soviet system. It is.

VYZYGOTH – I was expecting you to say: "this is like a centuries old system."

ALAN – Yes, but it really was perfected in the Soviet era; and that's why they brought Chertoff and other ones over from the Soviet Union to be Head of Homeland Security, because they implemented it. It's a psychological warfare as much as a physical one. And as you say, it worked in the Soviet Union and it will therefore work here. More easily, in fact, because the public are…they think they're free.

VYZYGOTH – Interesting thing is that about Chertoff - a Jersey boy, what I know - I know he had a citizenship still connected to Israel. Did you find that he was in the Soviet Union for any period of time, or…?

ALAN – He has been in the Soviet Union for quite a while - in fact a lot of the top boys in Israel were going back and forth to the Soviet Union from the beginning of the setup of Israel.

VYZYGOTH – And I would say: maybe it doesn't matter, but I mean, he is a creepy-looking human being.

ALAN – You know, they're all creepy, because they're such utter liars and they can lie convincingly to themselves even - I think George Orwell explained that process, which is either natural for them or they're trained in it - in his book "1984" he goes through the process of being able to lie convincingly to the public; draw up a fresh lie and immediately forget it as soon as you've said it - and they do this all the time.

VYZYGOTH – Watching your DVD - and I was going to let this wait until the very end - but since you mentioned Orwell I'd like to move it up front, only to get your take on it. I had not yet seen, really, or heard you deal with a particular entity and that is: one of the things that happened, I guess, a week ago, as a guest, and we asked for documentation and I am looking for it - that Orwell was a Tavistock. Now, what about these think tanks? And that's what I was going to ask you. I don't think you go on too much about them, but, I mean, what do you think of them and what do you think their role is in the whole global scheme of things?

ALAN – Well, we are run by think tanks, and we have been for an awful-awful long time. George Orwell came from a long lineage of bureaucrats that worked for the British National Government; and he sort of broke away. His father was appointed as the overseer-commissioner for the British Opium Company for Britain and Burma. That was a Crown-owned corporation, all the shareholders being Royalty.

VYZYGOTH – Was that still called the British East India Company?

ALAN – No, at that time it was called the British Opium Corporation.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, that was straight out, that's what they called it?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Oh!

ALAN – …Into the 1930s. And Orwell was picked at University, an Ivy League University that his father had gone to - Cambridge - and that was throughout; that was standard. That's where Lawrence of Arabia was picked and trained, as the CIA still pick them today - they pick them at the Ivy League while they're students; and they train them for their role in life.

VYZYGOTH – Now, would you say that Orwell was kind of repulsed in the end by what went on and hence he'd write Animal Farm and 1984?

ALAN – Yes, he was. He realized that he had been used to write socialist propaganda through novels, and Arthur Koestler and H.G. Wells were other ones - they wrote, through fictional works, ideas that were socialist in value to get the public to follow them; and when Blair, who is George Orwell, was over in the Spanish Civil War, that's when he met the Communists, the real hard-line Communists and realized that there was a bigger puppetmaster manipulating all sides.

VYZYGOTH – I read an article and I can't remember where it was, but I know where it came from; it was an e-mail group, pretty reputable too. But I read some kind of excerpt that when Orwell was in Spain, I guess he really was quite frightened for himself apparently. Did you read or hear anything about that?

ALAN – He was more afraid that when they caught on to the fact he had woken out of his conditioning, his own training, and realized what was going on, that then he would be assassinated.

VYZYGOTH – And you know, that's exactly what it said: he either was neurotic though not outright paranoid, which doesn't make you wrong - we know that's right - that someone was going to hit him, or in fact, somebody was going to hit him.

ALAN – That's why, when he went back to Britain, he was shunned by the socialist groups and the big meetings that he used to speak at; because he says: "hey, we are all being used, there is a bigger player operating and they're pulling the strings of all parties here." After that he went up to the North of Scotland to a little island, way out of the way and he demanded to know when the boat came in every month, who was on it, in advance - because he thought he was going to be assassinated.

VYZYGOTH – You know, and we all kind of suspect, but, do you know with any kind of degree of certainty – that his death within a year of the publication of that book was in fact organic to the TB?

ALAN – Pardon?

VYZYGOTH – Orwell's death, was that because of the condition that he supposedly had, the TB?

ALAN – Well, initially he had been taken in, when he came back from Spain, or it was actually after the Second World War - during the Second World War. He was in hospital for a while, being treated with streptomycin, which had just come out at that time; and they didn't give him another drug, which goes with along with it - in the hospital - and he began to hemorrhage to death. So his friends pulled him out of the hospital to save his life. And that's when he realized there was an attempt to kill him there, by the authorities - the Government.

VYZYGOTH – The other person you mention, being the product of, I guess, a think-tank and Intelligence was Lawrence of Arabia. He also apparently voiced his discontent - and can we assume that his motorcycle accident might have been a little murky?

ALAN – He was on a Rudge motorcycle and he had travelled the road many-many times and a hay-cart pulled out supposedly from a field - which is certainly plausible - and he hit it. But it is known that he knew too much; he had been recruited at Cambridge along with twenty other famous students who became very famous in history and trained in Aramaic languages and set off to the Middle East to set up newspapers to start getting out new propaganda to the Arabs to get them ready for a new system. And he simply knew too much.

VYZYGOTH – Well, in that case then - you have seen the movie, have you not?

ALAN – I saw the movie, but I prefer his book that he wrote himself; it was called 'Seven Pillars of Wisdom' and it's worth the read.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, and that chronicles his whole experience, and of course his attitude and assessment of what was going on. Thank you for that; I am also moving into what would be the first thing that came to my mind watching your video and this is Reality Check - Part 2. You mention oftentimes about the priesthoods and I am thinking it's "Priesthood," kind of in quotation marks. Were the priests from the beginning of whenever - were they mostly not-so-much spiritual individuals who may be faking it, as they were what would be akin to mob bosses?

ALAN – Yes, I think really they came out after studying - now, there's different theories on it; there's some hints and clues in their own inner religion as to who they are, because they have deviances of all kinds - and there is a hint that they were the ones who rebelled against nature, you might say; the natural way of people and tribal systems. At one time they were killed off within tribes; and then, I guess, as people began to feel more civilized - as we call it - they would save their lives and they'd literally guard them, put them inside caves; and from then they [the priests] grew and grew and they observed the people below - their habits, their behavior - because the first thing you have to understand to conquer a people, you have to study their nature and then you can manipulate it. They studied the stars, their movements; and when they came down [from "above"] they could tell the people when to plant, when to grow; because they knew the solar, lunar and stellar times. All sciences, you might say, they studied - and then they brought in a thing called "commerce" and money.

VYZYGOTH – So then, you're saying that the priests attained their status, that they did kind of get it and they had some kind of—I wouldn't say "secret knowledge," but something certainly that wasn't being passed down to the peasants.

ALAN – Yes. The first thing they had to find out was human nature; simply observation. Observation, detailing and watching to see if every generation would repeat the same behavior - then they could manipulate it.

VYZYGOTH – Now, is there any kind of racial lineage between priests - or was it something that most civilizations judged by nature kind of "popped up" by themselves?

ALAN – No; there is definitely a connection. People who are brought up in a system as we are today, take everything for granted in that system. That's the beauty of the system itself. It's a macabre beauty, because, if your parents can't tell you that something is wrong with it at all or what exactly is wrong with it, we accept it as being normal - and that's what Lenin said. He said: the public don't realize the thousand ways that society could go; they must think the one they are born into is the natural one, which evolved. And people do that - they actually do. So you have to change from a natural system into a new system. It's the first generation that causes the problem. Once that is done, they will indoctrinate their children and their children will think it's natural. Money is the key to it; and money is an unnatural product altogether. It started the whole…it took over from barter, which is basically exchanging that for which you need, to commerce and profit, which is different. Profit is different from barter.

VYZYGOTH – What's funny is you used the word "natural," because actually it is unnatural, but natural offshoots, isn't it?

ALAN – It's a substitute for natural barter; plus it's a deviant substitute, in that it entails a system called "economics" and "profit." It's the profit that kills us; it's the profit thing, which controls us. That's the unnatural part. And taxation, which is a spinoff of money. You can't tax people very easily by simply taking goods from them, or a sack of potatoes.

VYZYGOTH – I'm thinking it still lets them grow their potatoes, but they'll pay another price for it, more or less.

ALAN – Yes, and then the money is taken, you see, the substitute, which is labor, it's true - and they can then hire men to be an army or police or whatever and buy war machines, which we will build if we get paid money - all of that. None of it, in fact, could exist without money.

VYZYGOTH – The priests - were they actually though, the power; were they rulers?

ALAN – No, they were behind; they always got the puppets for rulers - you always put a front man in as a ruler.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, where I was going to go with this, and I just wrote these notes down and I had: "Priests" and I have an arrow: "Kings and Queens;" in other words, they create the Kings and Queens and kind of hang back behind the screen.

ALAN – They hang back. All down through history kings and queens had advisors for them; main advisors - and we see that very well with the Catholic Church, which had no opposition for almost one and a half thousand years, where every King and Queen and Prince and nobility had his own personal counselor that was a Catholic Priest from the Vatican, who was responsible directly to the Vatican. And they arranged the marriages, they looked through the genealogies; it was a form of breeding program to get the proper type of King and Queen that would dotheir bidding; because it's true, you know, you can breed psychological types through inbreeding - the same way as Plato talked about 2300 years ago. You can create someone who is either very gentle or very aggressive, or aggressive and easily managed by those with wisdom. You can actually breed types of people for the purpose you've chosen.

VYZYGOTH – By the way, we always think of philosophers as being benign subjects; but really, Plato was an elitist.

ALAN – He said so himself. Plato went through in his book, The Republic, which was really not just a future utopia for the Elite. He talks about why they should have it. He said that - he said: "the reason that you and I" – he was talking to his fellows in a story form – "you and I have such understanding of nature" – meaning, people and behavior – "is because we have lived before"; so they believe in reincarnation.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I would guess they are right in a sense, and I think that the spirit [inaudible] on a level and continues on. But, you know, one of the things I thought was probably the most disconcerting that Plato wrote about was the fact that he believed that the children should be taken from their families, brought out to the countryside and instructed by the Philosopher King.

ALAN – That's right.

VYZYGOTH – So then we fast forward and it sounds like a really groovy, warm, fuzzy title. Hillary's "it takes a village to raise the child," like Heckett [?] does Hillary. And I think this is not the extension, it's exactly what he was talking about.

ALAN – Absolutely. He had it right down; he had the Agenda right down - he said: "we can breed all kinds of people ultimately; we can breed all kinds of people for different tasks, in other words the same way as you breed animals for size, aggression, passivity, whatever. We can breed people for the same way, specially bred for the tasks they will have to do." And that's exactly where Genetics are going today, to make specialized types of humans. And Plato also mentioned that - he said: "we the Elite are members of the Guardian Class and the Guardian Class could generally keep themselves apart from the rest of the "its"; the lower classes were called "the its." They weren't regarded as being human. However, they would occasionally recruit some of the higher middle-class ones that showed promise; today we call it "scholarships."

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, you just struck something in me when you said the word: they called them "its". And you know, what I'm thinking and we understand that it's not ill-intended by us, okay? But when we call children "kids," isn't that kind of a pejorative?

ALAN – Lenin said it. He said: "we shall use terminology to dehumanize the people to separate them into types." And as soon as you take away the word "child" and substitute it with "kid," a baby goat - which is deeper than it sounds, actually. You see, sheep, domesticated sheep, initially came from goats and they were inbred and inbred to get certain traits. So the adults become sheep, you see. When you're young and a bit more wild, you're a kid - that's what they call it. So there are different meanings behind it, but it dehumanizes the people.

VYZYGOTH – I have to tell you; ever since - and that's not my idea; somebody has brought that up to me and I had to say: "you know, I think you're right" and I have just come to the point now I can't use that any longer. I just think it's disrespectful and once you know it and you know the real meaning, you can't use that anymore.

ALAN – You can't, no.

VYZYGOTH – Also, going back if I can to the analogy that we departed from when I said “priests and kings,” if we were to fill that out today, I mean, I kind of scribbled down: “Bankers” to “Prime Ministers” and “Presidents.” Do you want to refine that as far as who hides behind what these days?

ALAN – It’s so multi-layered; ultimately the whole entire system of the world revolves around money, which very few people truly understand, even the con-men that sell all the survival stuff, you might say, and ways out of or around it. Money is an unnatural thing. We are all trained from school onwards - and it’s the whole purpose of schooling - it’s so that you can serve the system by earning money, which they can tax back from you, which is labor really; and then they can employ, as I say, agencies, think-tanks and build armaments and get armies together with money. You can’t get an army together without pay; they’d all go home eventually. Money is the key to it; this is a system, an entire system revolving around money; and yet only about a dozen families in the world, supposedly - the world bankers - have the right to declare that any country, this country or that country, can print up so many dollars. It’s a complete con game; and the guys at the top, when you ask them privately, they will admit that this is a pure con game; it’s a carrot system. We’re all trained to chase after carrots.

VYZYGOTH – Down here and everybody who is in the States can do this. I’ve done it twice: go to my bankers, you know. Alright, I don’t want to sound elitist but you don’t go to the tellers, perhaps, you go to one of the officers and you ask them; I said: “do you realize that the Federal Reserve is not federal?” I did it twice and twice - he had no clue. So, can you imagine that those in the profession who have something hanging up behind the counter that says, you know: “Federal Reserve Bank…” - he had no idea.

ALAN – I know; I talked to a banker a couple of weeks ago - it was for an inquiry I was making about something to do with ordering, if I set it up - and I sat for over two hours lecturing her on the history of economics and money going back for thousands of years and she was fascinated by it. She didn’t know any of it.

VYZYGOTH – I know. Also, just to take a look back on education. Did you happen to hear that George Carlin five-minute rant that was going around about the way things are, more or less?

ALAN – I don’t think so.

VYZYGOTH – It was great. It was laced with obscenities. Maybe you can call it gratuitous. I mean, I wasn’t offended by it, because he was mad, I was mad, and it just seemed to fit. But one of the things that he said about education was that “they don’t want anybody to critically analyze anything; they want ‘obedient workers:’ ‘obedient workers.’

ALAN – That’s what the mortar-board hat that students wear in graduation - it literally does signify that their natural head, the round head has been ‘squared’ - “perfected” as they call it; “shaped,” the Ashlar of the Masons and the students have now been dumbed down enough to be approved, quality-approved to enter their system. That’s what it means. And the Big Boys laugh about this. The high Masons laugh about that.

VYZYGOTH – Sure. But, you know, the thing is - I know there are a lot of good teachers out there who are doing instinctively what they know is best and they’re also having to deal with Curricula and other mandates being sent down. And of course, now we are getting to the point where it’s going to leave the local school district to become a national thing and then right after that it will be an international thing.

ALAN – Yes, it already is.

VYZYGOTH – It is, again, like you said, they are just incrementally exposing it to us but the plans have been laid down and they are ready to go. But, you know, what I find so tragic, and another one of these elephants that got by us, you know, kind of like what we talked about the Federal Reserve. It is: how that maggot John Dewey had been given the educational system of the United States to mould, you know, and Hahn, and Boyle and Skinner and their trade. I mean, here are characters out of the Platonian or Platoistic mindset, where they don’t think; they look at children as kids, widgets, who are meant to be trained!

ALAN – Skinner put his own daughter in a cage and studied her - and got away with it! What does that tell you about who is behind them? He got away with it! You find that Lord Bertrand Russell was given Royal Charters by the Crown to open up experimental schools in 1900 onwards, where he was allowed to do things…promote pre-pubertal sexual contact with the students in a time when a molester would have been hung! He was given Royal assent to try these experiments, because the experiments were to be used ultimately worldwide on the public, on their children.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I mean, I was in the educational system. And I had to make unit plans and lesson plans. And, you know, I didn't think the way I do now - this is 1995 - but still in adulthood I had been around and still didn't get it. When you do the lesson plans the Number One thing, and the Goal, is the "behavioral objective." And never once did I ever say: why do I care about behavior here? Aren't we trying to teach people things? And so there it was, right in front of you, and of course, Bloom's Taxonomy is loaded with that as they invert and they ridicule, which sometimes is base knowledge, which we all need, otherwise how do we add, you know what I mean? You know where England is by the way. And what they hold up as highest is synthesis, when they come up with their own ideas in education.

ALAN – Yes, it's social indoctrination into political correctness and it's done scientifically - and I always go back to Beria who was the head of the NKVD in the 1920s and 1930s in Russia, that would become the KGB - and he gave a talk to the Komintern around 1932 - International Communists' Association. And in that speech, tremendous speech he said, he said: "it used to take us a generation, around 70 years, to make, to get a change in society through behavior modification of the public; through repetition, repetition, until we start parroting it." He said: " now we have it down to every five years; we can put major changes in;" and he meant, through kindergarten. And he said: "eventually we'll be able to modify it per annum." So what you've got today is a child going to kindergarten at two years of age being programmed in a scientific fashion; and that's what Bertrand Russell said - these are the very words of Bertrand Russell: "programmed in a scientific fashion" for the things which they won't experience until they had 20 or 30. These will be changes in society, which they will accept readily, thinking it's "normal." And then, next year the ones who come into that kindergarten get programmed a year ahead again for the next part of the change. It's incremental.

VYZYGOTH – And this is exactly what Plato was talking about, where the Philosopher Kings may be the education system, but the education system is taking over, and it's slowly usurping more and more parental rights. Now they'll give you the excuse: "well, there are so many single parent homes out there;" that's the excuse - that's okay, that's the reason, that's not the real reason though. People who are implementing it on the local level believe that it is. But we have - what's happening, and you said it, we're having longer school years, we are having longer school days, and we'll have earlier entrance into the system. And of course, some believe - and I think Charlotte Iserbyt does a good job of this, who lives up in Maine, and has written a book: "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America" and she is saying: "so what's with all of these K [kindergarten] to 20 curricula?" What is grade twenty; what's up with that?

ALAN – And, go into another book out by Gatto; it's "The Underground History of American Education" - well documented; and he goes through the fact that all of this system came out of Germany and Prussia back in the 1700s and 1800s and he gives the statements by all the top players and they were quite open about the function of education - it was not to give them just the survival ability within a monetary system and be good taxpayers, but it was also to make "well-behaved, obedient citizens."

VYZYGOTH – It's funny you should mention Germany, because that rears its head again in the 20th century when Dewey and the boys went over to that school of experimental psychology. You know, the other thing, Alan, and we'll get off this and I want to do some business with you. But, you know, in America, and we were talking about think-tanks and such - time and time again, some of the most nefarious characters seem to be connected to the University of Chicago.

ALAN – I know. I get hits from them all the time, because, even on the internet, they have massive funding from the Homeland Security and high-tech equipment there to try and hack certain peoples' programs. So they are part of Homeland Security.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. We're talking with Alan Watt, the web site is: .com; I also want to tell you, folks, by all means if you want to ask a question or make a comment to Alan, you can do so: vyzygoth@hotmail.com. Okay, that being settled, by all means in the second half hour - please chirp up if you wish. Now, the web site, you've got, Alan, is growing by leaps and bounds; so why don't you tell us about the new developments that are around there and what's all available?

ALAN – I have shows going back from radio on shortwave international from 1998 - I've got more from now on disk; there's two out now, it's 12 hours per disk. I have the two DVDs up for sale; I am making another one this winter. I wrap in music with it as well to show you how music manipulates the mind and I also expose a lot of the esoteric stuff - well, at least middle-range esoteric, on the video. I've got 3 books for sale, which are really good for de-programming. I hit you in between the eyes, which should be obvious, in a symbolic fashion. So I tend to use the techniques that have been used on the public, to try and de-program them.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, and I heave to tell you, yesterday we had somebody on, called Freeman. And he does a lot with symbology as well; and here is one of the things that I got to go back and take a look at in a sense of it's always all around you and when I have these discussions with my friends who don't want to be taken out of the cave. If I go back to my old high-school - this is where I'm going with this. We had a high-school built in like the late twenties. And it was a beautiful stone edifice; and with the kind of terraced castle-type tops. I mean, it looks like something medieval, right? Well, the joke is to me every so often they would take the picture of one of these gargoyles that were supporting like this little ledge below, you know, the terrace - and now I'm thinking to myself: "what was with that?" I mean, was it a Freemasons' thing? I mean, I want to go back to my old school and I want to take video of all that's up there and find out whether or not this was another - I mean, this isn't really going to impact us in a sense, but it's an example of at least: "the joke is on you." You know, we never asked like: "why did they do that, this demonic weird-looking creature?"

ALAN – Sure, and you have to find the pillars wherever they have pillars; and you count the fluting around the pillars and so on - because it's all Masonic and it's all coding.

VYZYGOTH – That'll be a good reason to go back up to Dodge; but anyway… In the DVD also, you talked aboutthe stages of Humanity. Now, are you envisioning, because of all of the research you've done, that there is one coming that may not be as humane as the others before?

ALAN – Well, there is no doubt about it. Scientific magazines, scientific meetings, world meetings - they have been meeting for every year, but in the last 10 years or so they have been coming out more openly as to the new designed perfection of Humanity, to be done through genetic engineering. And they mean it; they are quite serious - this has always really been the Agenda where they are going to make purpose-made humanoid types for specific tasks, right along the way of Plato, but by using genetics rather than just selective breeding - and that's for all of the worker societies. The Elite themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin said and Arthur Koestler says: "the Elite themselves must not change themselves; they will do it in the old-fashioned way" - because the new type of worker will be unable to think or reason for themselves, meaning: they will have no personal survival capabilities; they will be programmed. Whereas those, the Elite, who are "steering the ship," must retain those faculties of self-preservation in order to steer the ship: Planet Earth, basically.

VYZYGOTH – Look, this bit about "beyond selective breeding" - now, we are not even supposed to know that that's going to be on the horizon! I mean, that's a given as you well know and rightfully so, with the long-range plan. But we haven't really seen - we have just seen, I think, the beginning of the softening-up of the populace; it's like what we talked about with the Tribunals and torture. And I think we had an episode down here that's emblematic of what's to take place, with the Terry Schiavo situation. But we are looking at two things, are we not? Depopulation beyond - and I'm talking about "beyond selective breeding," but alsothe killing of - or the "eliminating," shall we say, because they don't want to use the K-word - the eliminating of, shall we say, "challenged life?"

ALAN – Oh, absolutely.

VYZYGOTH – …And also those who are older and infirm, like it's the end of the road, anyway? That's why - this bit about hospices, okay, but there is a lot of hemlock in hospices.

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – What about what's taking place now? Are we being prepared to accept this kind of depopulation?

ALAN – Yes, we are programmed primarily through fiction; and there has never been a time in history - even though mankind has an infinite capacity for fiction - there has never been a time up until now, when from morning till night we're just bombarded with electronic radio or television shows or movies: other people's conditioning right into our brains along the same agenda. And we don't even take part in the debate; our opinions are given to us, we simply adopt them. And we hear all the time about "efficiency, efficiency" and crisis after crisis, even though we don't really have the crisis - it's just possibilities of crisis; and therefore the need to reduce… and it's all to do with economics itself - this artificial system of economics, where nothing will exist in the near future without a specific function to serve society. And so the "useless eaters" will be eliminated either quickly or gradually - that's how human life is valued today. It's not valued through any kind of religious system that the public are aware of - I say 'that the public are aware of' - there is a religious system at the top: it's to do with efficiency, where nothing will exist without a particular purpose. The elimination of the "useless eaters," as Bertrand Russell talked about. That's what's coming. With technology and science they don't need so many people anymore.

VYZYGOTH – Russell wasn't all that neat a guy. Was he part of that whole Coefficient Club?

ALAN – Oh, he was born into…he was a member of very old British aristocracy and nobility, related to Royalty, with picked parents and so on; and he worked with Tavistock Institute and other think tanks. There's other ones above Tavistock. Tavistock is the main one for the predictive programming that we get fed through movies and talk shows and prearranged debates on Television. That's where our opinions are given to us or downloaded into us - but there's higher institutes in England for nobility and Royalty than Tavistock.

VYZYGOTH – Well, so now we have amongst the masses the notion of depopulation. And also that's being prepared in children's heads because we've gone to all this group work and collectivism, where your value is only that which it is to the group; you have no intrinsic value being a human life.

ALAN – That's right.

VYZYGOTH – Now, on the other hand, you have the Elite, probably as we spoke about before, kind of kiddingly, about how long these guys like Rockefeller, Kissinger and Queen Elizabeth the 2nd last and all of this. But they have access to probably what? The best medical care there is, probably light years ahead of what they allow us.

ALAN – Royalty and Kissinger have mid-level - a middle level.

VYZYGOTH – Middle level? Who is on the top?

ALAN – Oh, there's ones above them. See, they're worker class, and even Kissinger is still classified as a "worker bee". In the coding they use, "the lazy boy" is the one who does no work. Those are the ones who have much - the highest form. There are three - in all of this occultic system there is always three main levels with categories within. And so we have from professorship down - it's the bottom level of biology, physics and so on. Middle level is the Kissinger level and Brzezinski level, Royalty level. But the ones who generally keep out of the limelight have a much higher level even still. And the ancient Egyptians talked about this too.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I wonder, like you say, with politicians and characters like Brzezinski and Kissinger, Aurelio Pecci and whatever - that in a way they are a bit vulgar, because they have actually taken the bribe.

ALAN – They're very vulgar about it. I watched a documentary a couple of years ago here, when Kissinger and Brzezinski were up - and they didn't appear together on the same show, but they were interviewed by the same man for CBC - and the arrogance just…And how they think they're conning the silly little people, it really flows out of them - they mock the public.

VYZYGOTH – Well, and I also think that the politicians and such in a way prostituted themselves and they are going to be stuck with that, because they did take the cheat; they didn't get into where they were because of any kind of elitism or blue-blooded'ism. They got there because…like I said. I mean, I look at what's going on in the United States now, and I just wrote a column saying: "Do we ever ask ourselves why we allowed lobbies and pacts? Isn't that called bribery in any other form of business?" And then I take a look at everything that's being sent to Congress, what little is these days, and senators go 100-to-Nothing on it. Nobody gives it resistance.

Alright, listen - I want to get back into also this "great leap forward" if we could, but before that you do have a comment and a question. This comment regards school, it says: "At a certain point early on in school, I was told I was just there so they would get state aid for a warm body. And this was reinforced throughout my scholastic career." And that's another dangerous thing down here, Alan, and that is with these SED classes and ESE classes and all of that. They have to have a good number, the same number every year, which means: if they were ever taxed with kids that were truly-truly impaired, they don't get in - they get mainstream. Or, if they don't have enough, they go out looking. And some of these parents that I am speaking to about this rotten school district in Pasco County, I watched it myself. They went out and influenced kids in who shouldn't be there. Alright, so anyway, that's enough of that rant; and I don't want to bore you - and it says:
"Can you please ask Alan to give a few quick and easy examples of what to tell people to wake them up? I know some people don't want to wake up and are far too conditioned to bother with it. But with the people that are showing signs of waking up, could you give us five or six points - how would you start with an ice-breaker and trying to get people to ask their own questions?"

ALAN – If they truly are; at least - see, they have to ask the question, to begin with. You cannot wake someone up, who has swallowed reality as it's been presented to them. You can't do it for them. They have to at least become uneasy to the stage where they ask a question to you. If you have some of the answers, you don't suddenly blurt out everything you've heard on the short-wave radio and overload them. You feed them that which they can comprehend, which will affect them personally. See, most people really only care about themselves, unfortunately. And so, when you tell them something that's going to affect them personally in the near future, that generally gets them motivated. It's the rare individual that thinks really outside the box and realizes that what's going to happen to everyone is so diabolical that you must participate in stopping it. Very few people today are unselfish that way. There are some.

VYZYGOTH – I find sometimes what kind of helps, and you're right, you can't do the whole nine yards there, because any time that you - and of course, you've heard talk shows where somebody who 'gets it' tries to go onto, you know, Coast-to-Coast or whatever and kind of lay it out; and of course, if you try to do it in forty seconds, you sound like a maniac.

ALAN – You do. You cannot flow out everything that you know that's going to happen; even if you have the documentation with you - you can't flow it all out at once, it's so different from the Six-o-clock News that the average person will classify you as crazy. They do believe - and Brzezinski said this in his own books, which people should really read; this man worked in the Defense Department; he worked with the Tavistock-type institutes of psychology and psychological warfare and technological warfare of electronics and technotronics. Brzezinski said the public are coming to a stage where they are unable to reason individually for themselves. They can only repeat that which is downloaded into them by the Six-o-clock News. That has happened with most people. That has happened.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. This is just an aside, we're not going to spend any time here, but one of the things that I'd like to do - I got to start to chart this - is that recently, Alan, we've had down here with the three networks, and on a local feed, they don't do it on like Monday, you know, on CBS or NBC or ABC Evening News; they do it in the morning - in the morning, okay? They got that crawler [scrolling news feed on screen] going. And they get these sports scores and stuff, but I mean, why do we get the crawler? So I just - I want to see if I look at it across one at a time whether or not something's being done here. You know, they don't do it just for nothing. Are they doing that in Canada at all with your local [TV stations]?

ALAN – Oh, we get that too. Sure, we do. Everything is so coordinated today - everything that comes across the radio waves or Television is cleared by high censorship committees. It's completely cleared. And to give you a clue about how the double-think actually works - it's fascinating. We tend to think of publishing houses as being there to help authors get works out. George Orwell explained in his own book, his biography. He explained when he found out himself that they are not there to help you get stuff out! They are out there to select what the public will read. And it's the same with all media. At the top there are controllers; that's why you can switch channels at news time and you will get the same blurbs and exact same little television shots from all the different stations that are using the same stuff and format, same topics. They are all coordinated from above, because these are the "information wars" as they call it and they are ensuring they have total control over it.

VYZYGOTH – The earliest I go back is about the forties. The books that I have read that have been telling people the truth, were never published by Viking or Random House; it's always been with small, and for the most part now, long-gone publishing houses. So, thank Goodness that they were around at the time when there were people with eyes to read, I don't know.

ALAN – That's it. You see, the US still maybe has a few; I don't even know about that anymore - whereas George Orwell found out in the 1940s that Britain had none; they were all one big company. He found that out. It doesn't matter about all the different names they go under, they were obviously all in touch with each other. He found that out and he wrote about it - and it's the same worldwide now pretty well.

VYZYGOTH – I've got a comment that's being thrown out there if you can address it or bounce something off it by all means; if not, it should be heard. This is from a listener who just went back to school, back to graduate school. Says: "My professor said he expects an uprising at the universities within the next eighteen months. Don't know how he figures that; have to wait to get to know him better before asking him questions." Have you any indication that you think, I mean, I don't see - I think they're all asleep. I mean, the students, I mean…

ALAN – There's only one thing that would get them to riot - and I think that's what he probably means - is if they're going to cut back on their funding and their grants and so on.

VYZYGOTH – Or I'd say if they take away their cars. Alright, another one, it said: "I understand the idea that we have been manipulated but I don't know how to weed out what I hear; and when I'm helping my children with homework I look for manipulation but don't see it. So, how do you stop what you can't find?" Do you want to respond to that?"

ALAN – Well, you have to change your way of thinking. You have to think for yourself. There's hardly a thing you can read, when you are really-really conscious, where you don't see the other side of it. You'll always see the intent behind. It's like the movie "They Live." I encourage everybody to get a copy and keep it and watch it many times - because it's so full of an allegory of a reality, done in a fictional form, of this system; and once you're conscious, everything becomes very clear. You will see it. The reason you can't see it right off the bat, is because you're not totally conscious. Because you still really believe in a benevolent hierarchy. When that goes, you start to think for yourself. See, we judge people by ourselves: "I would never do this, so they would never do that." That's how simple it is.

VYZYGOTH – I would also suggest too that the idea is maybe not to look at every lesson by lesson, but stand back and take a look at the spread of work over a month or two. You know: "is there a general theme here?" That would probably be more telling; when you're inside, taking it unit-by-unit, it may not be as obvious and I think that's the reason why. I mean, we talk about Fabian Socialism, it's a great educational tool: you do everything little-by-little. And they don't know what hit them until the whole nine yards are done.

ALAN – That's right.

VYZYGOTH – So I would say, especially when it comes to Humanities - I mean, you can't screw too much with Math - but to take a look at what the Unit means, what are the objectives of the Unit; and I think that's where you'll find it; perhaps not assignment-by-assignment. One of the things that this individual wants to know, since they know you are from across the pond: Basically, what is the deal with boarding school?

ALAN – Well, boarding schools are not a new idea; the ancients used it too for the Elite or the wealthy. Eventually it became used for the middle-class helpers for the Industrial Era - they created a Middle Class - where you send off your children to boarding schools; and so they're detached from the parents. Now, the parents often, especially Nobility, even the mother doesn't wean the child - they have a nursing nanny - and the child has contact with the nanny, very little with his mother. And the whole idea is to give them an estrangement from contact with people. They go into a system, the boarding school system. They used to get abused; homosexuality was rampant with the masters of these schools and they came out being very good workers for the system, psychopathic in a sense, but they'd also stand up for the system, because those who are abused will generally defend the abuser. So they stand up for the system and will re-enact the abuse that was done on them, to others. It's a form of detaching you from human emotion and family contact until you belong to a System and you are dedicated to the system, as differentiated from contact with your parents, for instance. The System is your parent.

VYZYGOTH – Before we run out of time again, Alan, tell us about the web site and what's all there?

ALAN – Yes, it's .com and I go through dozens and dozens and dozens of free programs to download; free videos to download; and I have other things you can purchase, which keeps me going; it keeps the site up there - and I hope people look into it, because time is getting short, and eventually these kind of sites will be closed down.

VYZYGOTH – That's true. Also, would you say - and no one wants to say when they're producing something, would you say perhaps the timelines for the next release of the next DVD could be around springtime?

ALAN – Maybe even before.

VYZYGOTH – Probably the last topic we'll be able to touch upon before the time runs out and that is something I alluded to before about this "Great Leap Forward" - now, that sounds real nice, but do you think there is a little something Saturnine about it?

ALAN – This is the little tongue-in-cheek thing behind Evolution. In Evolution there has never been any proof that anything actually changed from this into that - never! It just doesn't exist! It's a Hindu philosophy, in fact; evolution is part of the physical reincarnation, you might say - along with the spiritual - but they have always talked about the Great Leap Forward, where we change from one type of being to the next - a higher, evolved type. The only way anything can truly evolve is through scientific interference. We know that for a fact; we can certainly change things. And "The Great Leap Forward" is the perfection of society into a new type of almost robotic cyborg worker with a small Dominant Elite at the top, the Guardian Class, the Dominant Minority of Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years. This was all planned way ahead of time; they wrote about it before I was born, and they are right on schedule.

VYZYGOTH – You only gave one example, when you were talking about this particular issue in the DVD Reality Check Part2 - this is pretty interesting, because you only mentioned: "this is what science would be involved into making perhaps the better human being" and there was the mention of Frankenstein, which is kind of interesting, because that was really an extrapolation of what was going on in Europe at that time, I believe, by Galvani, who had thought that they could create actually give a 440 volt jolt to a human being.

ALAN – That's where "galvanized" comes from. And of course, Shelley's wife wrote the Frankenstein book, because they all were high Rosicrucians. They already worked for what they knew as the Global Society - they worked for the Dominant Elite as most authors and poets do. They give us our thoughts, even those that we like. So they knew there was an Agenda coming up to do with science, which would alter Humanity itself. And so they put the problems or the problematic things they would run through in fictional form, which is a form of predictive programming.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, when we mentioned about Wells and Lawrence of Arabia; I always get them mixed up. Now, they were malcontent, so to speak, but you said they were using fiction as a way of predictively programming those generations to come. And yet somebody who didn't meet with a nefarious end, but say, in the event of the first who did, and who used fiction but then came right out and said it, was H.G. Wells right when he comes out with Open Conspiracy and New World Order.

ALAN – He was so confident at the time - and H.G. Wells a manic-depressive and a paranoiac too - so he had real bursts; and a sexual deviant in many ways. He had all the qualities necessary for his category. He was very confident after the League of Nations was set up; and he wrote about it, thinking they had already gotten - and he wasn't quite wrong actually - they had already gotten a form of Global Government set up in its embryonic form; and all they would need then was another war to bring the world public to its knees, so that they would accept a global system and a new hierarchy structure.

VYZYGOTH – What has interested me, that I think also has been a bit of a - not a distraction, but a "look at this hand; the other hand does something else." To me the blueprint for a Global Empire was the Vatican's desire for a Second Holy Roman Empire; but it seems that besides that - I mean so these characters that come out of Britain: Rhodes and Rothschilds and this whole Coefficient Club and the Round Table and the Kindergarten - I mean, what is it with the Brits that they were like just so enamoured with this stuff?

ALAN – It's all one system. In the 1500s when Rosicrucians burst forth in Queen Elizabeth the 1st's time, her whole Court was Rosicrucian. Cabaalah was the religion at the time: mystical Cabalism - and so, see, you could not have been two opposing systems constantly in conflict with each other, which tells you that the Vatican system and the system in Britain - Rosicrucian, etcetera - were all connected. They were all part of the same structuralized system, although they appeared sometimes to be at opposite ends of the spectrum - for the public's point of view; but in reality they worked in collusion.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, you know there's a Hegelian Dialectic when they can create the problem and that's a fake instigation, if you will, I guess, for a kind of confrontation. And again, we look at it and Doctor Walter is correct, I mean, he claims the Jesuits sprung off Freemasonry, which obviously was full of Protestants - and so they could make their little fake battle, as the Catholics and the Freemasons.

ALAN – Yes, and they also gave Catholic branches to think that they were opposing the Protestants, at the bottom; and yet, Albert Pike talks about at the top himself; he said where thirty-third degree Masons were brought in from two opposing camps - at least the guys at the bottom think they are opposing each other - and they are sworn to oppose each other in public only! The leaders.

VYZYGOTH – Well, we're out of time and there is something that I wanted…I'll mention it to you and hopefully we can do another show on that if you would come back. Thanks, Alan, for coming on - we never take you for granted and we're always glad you're here.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, God bless you. Take care now.

ALAN – You too. Bye now.

Transcript: Tim

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL"
WITH VYZYGOTH
THREE – PART SERIES: "THE SYSTEM"
PART 1
January 2006

VYZYGOTH – Welcome to the Grassy Knoll for yet another segment – the movable feast that is known as the Grassy Knoll – this is Vyz; and with us today we have Alan Watt. Now, Alan is somebody who you might have heard on, he is a frequent guest on Jackie Patru's "Sweet Liberty" – and there is a listener to this show and that show out in Manitoba, a very sweet lady by the name of Lady "O" who said in an e-mail: "You might want to check this gentleman out" – and I did, and she was right; and I am glad that he is with us today from, once again, the Great White North. We have a guest and that is Alan Watt and Alan, thanks for visiting the Grassy Knoll.

ALAN – It's a pleasure to be here.

VYZYGOTH – You know, it's kind of hard to define exactly who you are, and I am going to do two things: one is – I am going to ask you an ice-breaking question, okay? And I just want your take on it cold, and then we'll go on to how you came about the information that you have and the work that you have done. Do you have any original take on this shooting of a citizen down in Miami's Airport?

ALAN – Miami?

VYZYGOTH – Are you familiar with what happened there?

ALAN – I wasn't, no.

VYZYGOTH – Okay. Well, there was a gentleman apparently, who is bipolar, had come in from a flight from Colombia, South America, and supposedly he was not on his medication and flipped out after the plane touched down on its arrival in Miami. Subsequently, an air marshal shot him dead. Then they took the luggage out of the plane; spread it over the tarmac down in Miami; had bomb-sniffing dogs checking them all out, blew up some luggage and found no explosives. So, I mean, I am just throwing that out because, you know, how we hear these stories and is that first take and what really is going on; and I just didn't know if you looked into that: whether or not it had affected you in any way, shape or form.

ALAN – No; I mean, it's not unexpected, because, in fact, it's to be expected now as they really beef up the security side, and the guys are getting trigger-happy too, you know. So I'm not surprised at all. They had this whole deal in London Airports since the seventies. And the public there are now used to armored vehicles even patrolling inside the airports and special police units and the black outfits and so on; so this is not really to be unexpected; it's going to increase, in fact, obviously.

VYZYGOTH – You know, this may be just one of those organic occurrences; it just might be. I mean, we are all suspicious and speculative, and for good reason. While in this case it may say more about people and pharmaceuticals than it does about any kind of show of force by the air marshals or the military or whatever. Be that as it may, I just wanted to throw it out there, but Alan, I am always curious especially about people I have not really got a lot of information about as to their experiences, and as, you know, with regard to their first look down the rabbit-hole. When did you start to realize that the world that we live in is very much a matrix around which there is the real world?

ALAN – I always tell people and I am not kidding; I think I was born that way; because I saw two realities co-existing simultaneously from really the beginning and the first taste of it I got - and this is in Scotland, of course - was simply walking in and out of friends' homes; and when you are a youngster you can do that and they ignore you, you know. They carry on as normal; and every home I went into, everyone was arguing about the same things, which was to do with what at that time was rent money and money for food; it wasn't for extras in those days. And yet I thought: "well, how old is this system?" - even then I asked those questions; and I thought: "if Britain had an empire, how come I don't see anybody with the fruits of this empire? They all lived in London, which to me was a foreign, you know, country at that time. It was so far away, and of course, the more I studied, once I got into school and had access to the libraries - and then I had excellent reference libraries too from old towns there with very old books - I realized that they were indeed changing history as time went on and they were rubbing out the truth with every publication of updated history books; and yet you could go into the reference libraries in Scotland and look over books written in the 1700s and get the real stuff that was happening at the time.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you make an excellent point, because I had been the beneficiary of seeing information like that in the United States and I think you were probably more endowed with that sort of thing and were more freely accessible to it over there than here. But, yes, the books of antiquity, the statements that were made in the past are very much, as they say, is prologue to the future in a lot of cases…and I think that a lot of the luminaries were really in Great Britain at the time with the United Kingdom, who had this plan; at least part of them showed it to us; and of course I am talking about Rhodes and…known as Kindergarten; they were very-very vocal about what they wanted and they thought it the greatest thing. This was not, I don't think, as prevalent over here in the United States, especially contemporaneously. Later on, now, you know - and I'll talk to you about Carroll Quigley later on; but your remark about going back in and taking the looks, you know, at the information there, the writings of these elitists' hands that said: "this is what we're going to do" - and they're doing it!

ALAN – In fact, the astounding thing is that they did write about it right up, openly, until the early nineteen hundreds, because primarily those types of books were only read by each other, themselves, their own peer group and so they had nothing to worry about the masses or the working people. So they were quite open about where they were going, you know.

VYZYGOTH – When I tell people that thePlanhas been pretty much exposed from time to time, sometimes with a laugh down the sleeve, many times overtly, as we see with H.G. Wells and others, even George Bernard Shaw - and they say: "well, why would they do that?" Now, maybe you've had that question posed to you; maybe it's not an important question, but to these people who do not want to go where you are leading them and they realize you've got some hard information - how would you answer them about why they would do that?

ALAN – It's a legality, I believe; I've come to the conclusion that these guys are so legal; it's also a high Masonic ritual, where you must mock the victim; in other words, you inform them and it's not your fault if they don't quite understand what you mean; or they might think you mean something else, or they go into denial.However, legally they have told you where they are going. And I've noticed this over and over again; they always announce it somewhere.

VYZYGOTH – Interesting you should say that. Are you familiar with a Rebecca Carley?

ALAN – I've heard the name.

VYZYGOTH – Well, she started the whole thing. We had interview years ago and she said to us: "if you want to know where things are going, all you have to do is watch the Sci-Fi Channel and Hollywood" and she said something to the effect that is on my web site and this spurned off a bit of an international gathering of pre-911 overt symbology in movies and in, you know, some of Murdoch/Fox presentations, like the Lone Gunman and, believe it or not, 'The Simpsons'. So she said, in their sick Masonic minds or in their sick Masonic code, if they tell you what they're going to do before they do it, it makes it Okay. Would you agree with that statement?

ALAN – Yes, I'd say that the lower Masons haven't a clue either, because Albert Pike said that they're no different from the general public but the higher Masons definitely do; they talk in codes.

VYZYGOTH – I'd just done an article for a paper and I put it up on my web site: vyzygoth.com on the "Zee Files" and I did one today on high-degree Freemasonry and its impact in the United States necessarily, okay? So I'm only going to get hate mail from the Blue Lodge guys, even though I did try to stipulate that the Blue Lodge has no idea and you are right: Pike stated it in Morals and Dogma and elsewhere that they are porch members who are meant to be kept in the dark.

ALAN – Yes they are.

VYZYGOTH – And I want to do, if we could, an hour sometime on just this whole "Masonry/Egyptian Sun-God Worship/Mystery Babylon Religion" thing in another show. But getting back to what we had spoken about: what it all comes down to? I mean, I think that this "One World" effort is partly spiritual, partly political and partly economic. And I think we all agree now that it all comes down to economics. And so let me state that to you: do you believe that what we are going to is what had been wanted since maybe five centuries ago?

ALAN – Even longer.

VYZYGOTH – Alright; can you tell: is it really to you a primarily economic system that they want to implement globally?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – How far back does it go to, Alan?

ALAN – Well, The Great Work they call it - the Great Work was born about 4,000 BC; that's what they claim in higher Freemasonry and also in Talmudic Judaism they also claim the same thing: that that was the beginning of this "cycle," they call it; so now today it's about 6,000 years old and this is the last phase of it, so it's a very old plan. And what they mean by “the light coming down” or the PLAN coming down from Heaven - what it meant was that was when the light dawned, the beginning of the actual Plan itself or the Great Work; and sure enough, that’s when we see the heavy outburst of merchandizing and gold trading in the ancient Middle East from Sumer and all over that area, even though they weighed the gold at that time. I don’t think coinage came in until about 800 BC. So they weighed it, but they used that as a substitute for real wealth and that was the first con, the first great trick that was ever done: to make people take that instead of food or barter, you know.

VYZYGOTH – So the development of the currency, one which was metal, was probably the first move, is that correct?

ALAN – It was definitely the first move; the entire structural system, even then, which they built up very quickly, enabled them to create cities, because then they could hire men. It’s very hard to hire men if you have a ton of carrots or vegetables; but if you’ve trained them to accept money, then you can buy back their labor with that money, you know; and you create the first city - and then the city is artificial - it’s the first artificial habitat for humans; and so they must use the money within the city because they don’t produce anything themselves. Everything comes into the city to support them. Then you recruit the army within the city and once you have the army recruited, you can march out into the rural areas and dominate the people and force them too to use the same money system. And that’s what went on and on and on. And eventually, of course, they created the first empires and even the early empires of the Phoenicians were the first free trade zones and that’s what they called them: “free trade zones.” Because wherever they went they introduced the same standardized weighing of - actually it was silver they really started with. And so they had the same weights and measures, right up to the present day, from the days of Sumer! It hasn’t changed, with the gram measurements and so on.

VYZYGOTH – Have you ever read a work called The Babylonian Woe?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Am I to understand that perhaps, either you agree with that information or mind some information from that particular work?

ALAN – There is a lot of good information in there and a lot of the facts were right-on; it’s how they actually installed their own tyrants into countries; and then the tyrant would start borrowing from the guys who put him in power, which were the bankers; and create the debt system for his country; then you tax the people; you get them into slavery through taxation. So it’s a con job; “it’s all a magic act” as they say, but it works very well and it’s worked right up into the present day.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Let me recap if I got that straight. There is a bit of a progression here: you can create the money to stand for value, right? And you can build the city, which is an artificial construct, so to speak. And then you can create the army; and I am looking today at what has happened in the twentieth century; and can we take it another step and there may be more steps - but can we take it another step and say: after you’ve got the money, you got the city, you got the army, somewhere along the line you’ve also grabbed all means of information, so that no-one can shed light on what you’re doing?

ALAN – Yes, because, what you do, once the public accepts money, you can then tax the public and the taxation: the word tax is “to labor”; that’s what it means – you “tax” yourself when you labor. So they take it back from you, so many energy units back from you in the form of taxation; so you are really working for them. In fact, today in the Federal Governments - I've been told by some people who work there - they say that everyone works for the Government. And they do really, through all the different taxes that you pay.

VYZYGOTH – Sure, no matter who you work for, you work for the Government. And of course, there’s that whole issue here that we talk about the United States – maybe it’s even true in Canada, I don’t know – where we look at ourselves as having (or some of us do anyway) two citizenships: one is a resident of some geographical thing called the United States, and as employees to the corporation known as the United States of America, Inc. Going back to earlier times, are you familiar, have you ever read any of the work by Philip or Paul Collins?

ALAN – I think I have, but it was a long time ago.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, now it’s only because they’re going to be on, shortly, also. They kind of created this continuum, I think that even went back to the Canaanites, to the Phoenicians and through, I guess, the Venetian Nobility and then, later on, I guess that the Rothschilds and such. Are we looking, are you in agreement or can you give us some kind of high point in the timeline with what particular dynasties or nations really worked this scam to perfection?

ALAN – Well, I think this scam somehow had been done in what we call “a previous time,” “an age,” you might say; and that’s a convenient way of categorizing chunks of time; and we know for instance and it used to be believed that Sumer was the first civilization. That was on the go maybe 5,000 BC; and yet it appeared out of nowhere and it rapidly had all of its different specialized priesthoods who were bureaucrats and judges and so on. It didn’t learn this by itself; it did not evolve that way; it had the information as might be seen from a previous age, and then we go into all of the clues that there was a previous time, when society has reached a certain height or zenith of power and technology and some sciences as well and for some reason most of it was wiped out; but the knowledge of that system came through again and started off; and now they know, because they dug up all the Sumerian cities that there was another culture that pre-existed them, who were also merchants, and they were called Hurrians or Harrapians. So this goes way back, we don't know how many thousands and thousands of years that this has been understood.But it does seem that the science for some reason was partially lost at one point. They all talk about catastrophes on the earth and a new beginning - so I think it's probably a new beginning with some of them coming through with all of the knowledge of how to re-enslave the people - and that really is what the Great Work is; it's re-establishing something, which they dimly referred to with their Golden Age, you see, and they want to re-establish that; and I think that's what it's all about. I don't think they evolved anything in Egypt or Sumer; probably it's true there were secret brotherhoods who came through from a previous age with the knowledge and the sciences and knew exactly how to re-establish it - even in a more primitive form.

VYZYGOTH – So it's almost like with every civilization or epoch the same process takes over again.

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – And also it's interesting you mention this, because, I guess, in times gone by - and I am not necessarily going to identify any religions whether it was Sumerian or Babylonian or whatever. But the priesthood was necessary in those days because they held the Mojo and it was necessary to corrupt them first, was it not?

ALAN – Yes. Corruption is never a difficult thing, if you understand human nature. And I don't think there's any being or subject on the planet that's been more studied than the human beings, even many thousands of years ago, and a real eye-opener is to read the writings of the Greek philosophers and then you realize that when they pulled Freud out of the bag - Freud was just…he was from kindergarten to what these guys understood about human nature.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, we had people on, who have - not so much intimated, but said straight-out, they thought that our species was de-evolving. How do you feel about that?

ALAN – De-evolved; I know that's a popular theory and I wouldn't say so as such; I do think, as they say, there probably was a catastrophe and we find in the writings of Tacitus who wrote for Nero - he was a historian for Nero - that the Druids in Europe claimed, in Britain claimed that they had records of previous ages or catastrophes and how they survived them and they lived inside high mountains, inside caves. You find that in the writings of the Greek historians - they had Mount Parnassus in Greece; and even if we go to the Armenians that lived at the foot of Mount Ararat, the real Ark is inside it; I mean, it's just tunneled, in other words. It's riddled with tunnels, that mountain. And that's where the high priests in those days survived the catastrophe. Those who were left on the surface, I don't think all were wiped out, but after a few generations they had gone back to the wild, you might say; and after an amount of time these priests would pop back out of the mountains with all the knowledge and they came down with the knowledge from the mountains. That's the records of Sumer, in fact. They came out from inside the mountains.

VYZYGOTH – Perhaps it would give us a theme for a third hour, if you will be so good in time to give us a three-parter. I'd like to really run that by about the inside world. I am not necessarily and I'll say this preparatorily that I am not so much a "hollow earth" guy, but I think there's a lot of stuff going on underneath.

ALAN – There always has been; even today there's underground bases; huge things all over the world; every country's got them for the Elite to go in times of trouble; and that's no secret, you know.

VYZYGOTH – I keep thinking it's "useless feeders" who live on the outside, right? Alright, at this point I do want to give you an opportunity to tell us about how people can access some of the information, especially the series that you write that you referred to as a companion set in print to go along with the interviews you have done. Can you tell us what it is; and where people can find it and how much it is?

ALAN – Well, there are three of them, the writings. I have "Cutting Through" I call the series: One, Two and Three. The first two mainly go into the ancient Masonic and the modern Masonic codings, because every language we have ever known has had the Masonic codings written through them and it's used all the time in our face and we don't realize it. I write the two in a gestalt-type manner, so that the reader doesn't go to sleep when he is reading; and as I say, that's a Western indoctrination technique: we have all been programmed to fall asleep when we just soak up data, you know? And we don't retain it; so I write this in a fashion to keep the person involved as he's reading; and that way he will remember it. The third one is to do with the monied system going back for thousands of years and the writings about the monied system from Egyptian and Greek writers - how it came about, who ran it, how they brought the countries down one after another through debt and who was establishing it and so on. It's interesting that even the ancient writers like Aristotle… Aristotle, who basically gave the Christian Church its lead; they copied Aristotle's philosophies for centuries. Yet, Aristotle, who taught Alexander the Great to be a nice tyrant - Aristotle was married to one of the richest bankers in the Middle East. So they are always connected, even historians. [See for book ordering information.]

VYZYGOTH – Well, I have had some zany experiences with an author out of Calgary, called by the name of Charles Wilcox, who has written a book about the Catholic and the Vatican provocateuring, during, you know, mainly around the Civil War time. And some of the stuff that I had gotten back from him regarded video tapes. I don't know what they did with it, I mean, it's scary; and I actually sent him back his own tapes, that he would do a lot of CBC taping, and, you know, sent me shows down. I sent some…I sent him back; they came back to me. They ripped the crap out of it, it was gone for a month and sent back to me - and that's kind of unsettling. So, yes, as James Thurber would write: yes, Father does check your mail.

ALAN – Oh, they do.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, getting back to the task at hand. And you said some interesting things, but, you know, looking back at the money situation. William Still - I don't know if that's a name you're familiar with; are you?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Still said when he was on, and I refer to the Babylonian Woe and the whole money system and he said, you know: "either as to supplant that notion or to expand on it or build on it," he also said: "it's not so much what you use as value, but that the nation that has it is in charge of creating that." How do you feel about that?

ALAN – Well, personally, I don't care who runs money, or who decides or even if the people think initially that they're in charge of it; if they could possibly be - they wouldn't be in charge of it for very long, because that's human nature. So I don't think in a monied system the general population can never win out. It just can't happen.

VYZYGOTH – Well, in a situation as in the United States and I'm sure you're familiar with it; we look at a day of ruin, the day that they got through the Federal Reserve and then shortly afterwards, the income tax. The United States Government, I guess, performed an unconstitutional act by extending to another entity, thatwhich belonged - that activity that belonged to the Government; and that is: we allowed the Federal Reserve to regulate the value of coin. And I don't know, whether or not, while you were over in Scotland any other time now in Canada - did you ever see an advent tantamount to that?

ALAN – Sure.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so that every nation more or less had this event, where all of a sudden they became basically enslaved by a taxation mechanism?

ALAN – Absolutely. I think the income tax in Britain began in 1917 as a temporary war tax. And that stayed there, of course, because nothing in that department is ever temporary.

VYZYGOTH – Right; there's no taking it back, once it happens.

ALAN – No, no. And of course, they're liars anyway, because, you see, we are regarded as children. We are sheep. We are really the sheep, you know, and sheep aren't the brightest creatures on the planet. They are in fact the stupidest. And the shepherd, the good shepherd… Then they've always had a good shepherd in every age, you see? He doesn't come in to see the sheep and scare them; he comes in and he'll talk to them. And some of them might even come up and he'll pat them, you know. They get used to him; he doesn't cull one of them and eat them in front of the rest or skin them and use the clothing. He'll coax one out from the rest, out of sight and then kill it; and that's how you deal with sheep; you never let them know what's really going on - and that's the reality of this parallel government we have, which is worldwide. Maggie Thatcher - she gave speeches in the nineties, early nineties across the world and the speech was under the title of the New World Order. And in Massey Hall in Toronto some novice reporter actually wrote it up in a weekend and I guess the editor was off, because it appeared there; and most of the guests were CFR, which here is Canadian Institute of International Affairs - Commonwealth country. She said: "the next coming war is going to be with the Middle East and fundamental Islam" and that they'd all have to get prepared for it, it was coming. This was around 1991, you know. And so I knew then what was on the cards.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you mentioned two dates and I can't let them go by or be past too far from them without addressing them right now. That the UK would come with an income tax, very close in time to us; is it not a coincidence?

ALAN – Well that's the world, isn't it? That's our sheep world for us, you see? Everything's always a "coincidence." And you'd never get the truth out of the Big Boys. What struck me too: during the sixties and seventies and eighties in Britain - actually since the end of World War II - were massive layoffs, and the public were never told why this was happening. It was absolute chaos and the suicide rate was incredible, because people had no future. And the Government went on as usual and didn't say why, of course, because they "don't tell the children." And some people suspected what was going on; I certainly did - and I noticed that the language every year, as delegations went over for the Common Market they called it at that time - the economic market - they had little phrases in there, like "cementing close ties" and this term "closer ties" came up over and over and over; then I realized it's a legality; it's a legal term they are using here. They were binding the countries together financially; and if you do it economically, then you do it

politically too - and sure enough, once they had united the countries together through deception…it was released only about a year and a half ago from the British Parliament that they had, they read the whole report out. It was printed 1948 - that's when they started this deal - and they said that "the public must never be allowed to know the real intent and goal" of this agenda until it is completed. So, here you are: this is rather typical; forty-odd, fifty years after the event you get told the truth.
VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, I go looking back from reading whatever. And they cite, as I asked you in fact the other day about where'd you read that and you said October 30th Boston Globe; and I mean, thank Goodness, I can access that stuff. But even when it's electronic, in databases such as Lexus Nexus, that may some day disappear, if you know what I mean; and go down the memory hole. However, thank Goodness, for Microfiche and Film and all that other stuff, where you can go back in and look in the past, like, say, Foreign Affairs. And then you realize: after World War II there was a great deal of rhetoric about New World Order and stuff; and of course, it wasn't in Life Magazine or Look Magazine, but these characters were talking about it; and then you wouldn't have mentioned it before on other programs, where the think-tanks are raised up to create basically policy for all of us globally. And I go back looking in the 1970s and I can't remember the author of it, but it was in Foreign Affairs and the title was: "The Hard Road To A New World Order." Now, in the 70s I wasn't paying attention, but when you go back and you look at that, it's like "Holy Mackerel!" But another thing too, you know, you say that Thatcher was talking about the New World Order in 1991 and by now it's probably known by many that the Daddy Bush's first mention of the New World Order in the United States was Nine-Eleven, 1991.
ALAN – That's right.
VYZYGOTH – And again we go back to this wonderful numerology that the Freemasonry holds so dear, don't they?
ALAN – Yes, indeed.
VYZYGOTH – And I am also thinking about another thing that in the past show we had…we did a show on a lecture given by an individual by the name of Dr. Enrie Slaughter from the Woodrow Wilson School of Government in Princeton. And she wrote a book; it's out there, available on the Amazon, but she did a lecture on the New World Order. And let me ask you how you feel about this, I mean, because, here is what she said: "The nation state is alive and well, but it's disaggregating and what we really need now are international judiciary, legislative and regulatory agencies." So, don't you find, Alan, that it's kind of a double-speak? The nation state…
ALAN – It's always a double-speak.
VYZYGOTH – Yea, and you know, it's funny, because in the "question and answer" period some lightbulb in the audience - and this was given in Austin at the University of Texas Law School - and a guy, the guy called her out on it and she kind of, you know, "ehem, well, ya," and she said: "it's only in the thinking stage; nothing is firm yet." As if to say: as long as it is a concept, it doesn't really matter. It's like: "well, it's not going to stay a concept forever." So what are you telling me, folks? I mean, it's harmless, because you are thinking about it?
ALAN – And what you'll always find too, is when someone like she was talking about it at that time, whenever they announce it to the public, everything they are talking about is already obsolete; they have gone much-much further, always. Always. They were never "just going to do" something, they have already done that stage of it.
VYZYGOTH – Right. And they just soften up the public with a little P.R.. It's like some woman said, I remember to hear on some show about all the gadgetry and all the weapons that they have - a lot of bullet-less weapons, if you know what I mean? And she said: "listen, if you hear about it now, it was in R&D fifty years ago." And of course, we have talked about, are there any such thing as really science fiction writers, you know? One other thing about this; and then I want to go back into a little bit of antiquity again with you; and that is: I mentioned a White Paper that somehow just didn't get on the hill and the mainstream news just didn't pick it up, Alan, and it's called Building a North American Community and the three entities that had contributed to this White Paper were the Council on Foreign Relations, the Canadian Council of Chief Executives - does that ring a bell?
ALAN – Yes.
VYZYGOTH – Okay; and the Consejo Mexicano de Asuntos Internacionales. So these characters, who aren't elected - who knows from under what rock or woodwork they come - and they are making policy, and while they claim that they are not attached to the Government - within the body of this work it says: "but we want this implemented by the year 2010." And it's like: if you're not attached to the government, who is going to implement what you guys are cooking up?
ALAN – Well, that's the whole thing: you see, the Governments are just a front. They're just a front, they're a paper tiger.
VYZYGOTH – Why were we given governments? What was the deal with that? Was that really for self-rule or was that for guys, well, to be preoccupied?

ALAN – Well, they found out in the 1700s; that was an age in Europe of rebellion; the public had enough and there were so many rebellions going on; so they began the Chartist Movement to give - and of course, they gave their leaders to the Chartist Movement, saying we're going to get rights for the public - and out of that came your so-called "democratic" system. Prior to that it was only the nobility who had votes in anything; and eventually about World War I again, the British public actually got the vote - the general working public. And, so what they found: if the public thought they could vote - see, we don't vote people in, we vote the present bunch out, we're so sick of them; that's how it works. And so they found that if they give you the chance of someone new every four or five years, then you don't have a revolution. That's how this game works.

VYZYGOTH – So, as we see in the United States right now - and I think this is probably…I mean, it's not that I am that parochial or myopic about the United States, but I think that people have to be looking at us for all that we supposedly had, and are, and were, or whatever. And we're being given the biggest bag of dog manure and we don't get it!

ALAN – No, you don't get it, no.

VYZYGOTH – And so what I am saying, I was on a show today, I called in, as a caller, and I said to this Democratic show and I like the guys, and I'm listening to some 9-11 stuff, but I'm saying: "you do a disservice, don't you understand? The Democrats cannot save the country. You guys, when we have a regime change - just like you said - or what we are going to have, say Hillary comes in, right?" And then the Democrats - even though she is continuing with the plan - the Democrats will support that which they castigated when the Republicans were doing it. So everybody is sitting there saying that "the good old Republicans are dead, we rule the world, we'll do it right," and then they'll do the same thing that Shrub did, that Clinton did, that Daddy Bush did, that Reagan did, that Carter did. Gosh!

ALAN – Yes. That never changes, there's only one Agenda and it goes forward, regardless of what front person is in power or appears to be in power. The bureaucracies really have bypassed the politicians since they set up the League of Nations. And H.G. Wells talked about that when it happened right after World War I. He said: "the politicians are now irrelevant, because the high-level bureaucracies can converse straight with their counterparts at the League of Nations." Now it's the United Nations. They don't have to even go through the politicians. And those guys, remember, all these bureaucrats, the Federal ones, are unelected.And they are also hereditary positions, again, that's another thing that people don't realize. That we have generations of intergenerational bureaucrats who all are brought up with a silver spoon in their mouths; they all live together, marry each other and they know what their agenda is, in those bureaucracies; they don't care who is apparently in power, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, my feeling is this, and please respond. It seems to me that Europe - the Old World - may have been the "Old World," but they were the Strong World. And even though the United States became the New World, our freedom was only short-lived and that really, to this very day, because Europe was out there the first and captured the wealth that really they still run the show and only let the United States think it was the top dog, because they were very-very willing and generous about using our best blood to go fight European wars and other things. So they made us feel like we were King, and then they said: "Okay, bring your troops over" and then, to me, you know, it's…I'm not talking about the British people, alright? And the Brits kind of sat back in the rocking chair and let the Yanks go at it.

ALAN – I think it was Kipling that was in on that changeover, because there was a poem written about "The White Man's Burden" and that "We pass the torch on to You" - and that was written and read eventually on the US Senate floor by the author. That was a Masonic meeting on that floor, you know? I mean, the word "Senate" is an Egyptian word; it means the "Chessboard." So, when someone addresses that from another country on a Senate level, that person is a high-degree Mason.

VYZYGOTH – And so that also was embraced by the Roman Empire, was it not?

ALAN – Yes, it was. So it's a game, you see, and only the boys on that board, on that level, understand the game; and that's what he said: "We'll pass the torch on to You;" because they had exhausted the British taxpayers; they had taken them through an Industrial Revolution, where they couldn't even buy the shoes that they were making, you know, as Franklin said. And they had been taxed to the hilt, they had been sent off for perpetual wars ever since the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England and Britain was exhausted after World War I. So they had to pass it on to the up-and-coming one, the New Champion, you see, under a better cover of, you know, "freedom," etcetera - a country with not a long history. Britain's history was…no-one would trust London ever again, or Paris, or any of those old countries, so they created the United States to take it over; and that's what it did. The shining knight on the white horse; and that was the guise that's come up to the present time: "We are doing it to make the world safe for Democracy," you know?

VYZYGOTH – A quick sideboard question, because we are in that season of happy Saturnalia for Christmas or Xmas or whatever you want to call it, when you m…[interruption] …if you could give me a response to this; and that is: would I be correct in assuming - and this is not my idea; Harry, my old partner and I talked about this - but did Dickens kind of give an elbow to the ribs of the Rothschilds with something like, you know, the Christmas story, Scrooge and Marley?

ALAN – Yes, in a sense he did. However, there was another side to the Rothschilds that's never discussed. And that is - now, the traditional story that people love to use is that the Rothschilds' sons were sent off to different countries and just took over the central banks by cunning and good luck, you know. Now, here's a dumb thing for anyone to believe this. The British aristocracy and nobility came from Norman descent and they had already run Britain for over a thousand years, thousand and a half years - or at least a thousand years. So, anyway, they had their own hit teams and assassins and so on. They allowed Rothschild to become the manager of that bank. Because they could have bumped him off at any time and they would have, if it was all real and they truly were enemies, because they were not going to allow anybody to come in and take over their money.

VYZYGOTH – That's almost like a Chicago gambling scenario from the twenties here, you know what I mean? If you move into somebody's territory and you won't give it up, you are going to pay.

ALAN – You are going to pay; and this lone guy, this fat little guy walking around the narrow streets of London and he was left unscathed - that tells you that he was protected by the nobility.

VYZYGOTH – Was that old Amschel Bauer?

ALAN – Amschel was the father.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, and this was what? Nathan?

ALAN – Nathan Rothschild. That's the thing. I mean, he was left alone; I think he was brought in for his purpose by the nobility and the aristocracy.

VYZYGOTH – Well, now I am reminding everybody that you are listening to the Grassy Knoll, this is Vyz with Alan Watt. Alan has a "Cutting Through" series, three parts. Again, would you tell us which of the three parts relates to what particular topic?

ALAN – Well, the first two - one and two - go through Freemasonry and a few things, which they have really never thought about. I go through how they literally really created the English language to contain all of their codings and they created it in the 1500s and Francis Bacon talked about the creation of the English language; and the third one goes into the monied system, the control technique of creating debt in countries, and then putting their own boys in charge of those countries to manage the debt under the guise of governments and so on. They're definitely worth the read. It's different from what you've seen before. [See for book ordering information.]

VYZYGOTH – And what is key here with regard to the monetary situation is that you take international postal money orders, correct?

ALAN – That's right, from a Post Office.

VYZYGOTH – And those Yanks that are willing to live dangerously, you can send him Federal Reserve notes and put it in tin foil and send it on out there. I am just curious, if you don't mind me asking it; I am not really familiar with where Estaire is - where are you…what's the closest city you're located in?

ALAN – Estaire is near Sudbury. Near Sudbury, North Ontario.

VYZYGOTH – Wayne Gretzky owns a hockey team there, but that's not an important thing. Alright, going back to the history. I am going to ask you one too. There's an organization, I found that had very little light shown on it in England - it was an Anglo-American relationship. Quigley gave up a lot about Rhodes and Milner, but said nothing about the Pilgrim Society. Are you familiar with that at all? What is the deal with the Pilgrim Society?

ALAN – There is a long connection here with this Mystery bunch and Mystery Religion and the United States, going back to the foundation of the United States. There is even a play on the word Puritan, because many of the Puritans, when you really go into it, had a little bit more than religion; and they were extremely wealthy, they had their own charter of democracy, by the way; it was democracy they had on their ship they had put together themselves, supposedly; and they even had a structural system where they would divvy up the land when they landed; and run it in a communal fashion, almost like a mini government, a mini democracy. And they had scandals, which broke out after the head-man died. I saw a book from the 1800s recently, in fact, in an old bookstore going into this and how he'd legally and through devious means managed to take money from so many of them; and property without them even knowing, but did it all through various legal means, so I wasn't surprised there. But there had been a tie between the Mystery Religions, you might say, and the ones who claimed to be pure, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, Theresa Roy [?] wrote about this; this was the first time that I encountered it and he did a three-part series on it and he referenced the books which you read; and I got them through interlibrary loan. Two of them were written by a member; the third and the latest was written probably as an authorized biography, if you will; but they have in the back all the meetings that they have and usually there they have a guest and who that should be? It was Kissinger in this one and that one; and then they tell you where it was and all; but then it suddenly just says: "the Inner

and the Middle Court." And I'm like: "what's the Inner and the Middle Court?" And I wonder, you know, "hmm, that sounds interesting" and they say not much about it - no guests of honor or anything, just "Inner and the Middle Court." And this reflects back to what you said about the City of London. To me, if I look around probably the two biggest networks I think that run the show; the City of London - is that to be distinguished from London?
ALAN – It is, really, it's got its own Charter.
VYZYGOTH – And I think also the Vatican. But the City of London; it's a very interesting situation, isn't it?
ALAN – Yes, it is; it's a sovereign, really, a sovereign state within a country.
VYZYGOTH – As is the Vatican, true?
ALAN – Yes.
VYZYGOTH – Are we right in assuming that the Royals never really did fade away; they may have stepped back and like you said: "alright, let's have this Government thing going, get on guys, see you later on." But are they poised in most of the nations of Europe to step up one day and wish the re-institution of, this time, a new feudalism?
ALAN – It's already happened, in a sense. The new feudalism, as Carroll Quigley said, would be based…the new feudal overlords would be multi-and international corporations who would then be dictating policy; well, they are, as we know. They are through, because they all have front groups of NGOs and they fund these front groups, who then put pressure or the apparent pressure for public consumption on to the Government, who then quite happily sign the various laws that they want enacted. So the international corporations are already doing this. They have been doing it for many years, in fact - and Carroll Quigley was quite explicit about that; that that would be the new form, again, of economic tyranny run by the overlords, which are international corporations. To be honest with you, I really don't think we have separate international corporations - that's how far I go with all of this. I think they are all one anyway.
VYZYGOTH – I agree, but could you be a little more explicit in developing what you have just said? When you talk about international corporations as being all one, can you give us some kind of example of it?
ALAN – It's common sense. I always think of Albert Pike, who gives you the laws and the rules of this Masonic game. And he said that "a person who will not use their own powers of reason," - not the Media's or what you're told, but your own powers of reason, he said: " is nothing more than meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent." And so my reason tells me that if there were two or three major car corporations - for an example - and a CEO can leave one and go to another, a supposed "competitor," and take all of the future plans with him, obviously, then there would be chaos on those markets. And you could never allow them to even leave, because those guys make business plans for fifty or a hundred years ahead in investments. So, how on earth could the top man leave, knowing all the stuff and go to a competitor? It would fall apart; there would be warfare amongst them.
VYZYGOTH – So, in a sense, we have a Global Monopoly.
ALAN – Yes, we have it right now and that's what I've known for many years; that really everything is one, as they are always telling us - they are all one and it's one system. You don't get up to the top in anything because you work hard and you're lucky and get the breaks. You only get up to the top if they open the door and let you in. That's how the real system works. And it's like Bill Gates, I mean, he deals with the computer industry, so he is the Masonic gatekeeper of information. You have your Apple computers. Apple is what? That's knowledge, the Tree of Knowledge, you see? Takes the Apple. The best apple is a MacIntosh, you know. I mean, this is all Masonic wording.
VYZYGOTH – Oh, you mean, it is just not a coincidence, eh?
ALAN – Oh, no. They're playing jokes with us, all the time.
VYZYGOTH – And one other thing I wanted to tell you, we're going to probably run out of time and I want to run by your information again. I know I can't send you an e-mail, I know what your situation is; but in the Pilgrim - one of the three Pilgrim books, you would love it! There is Harry Truman with a grin from ear-to-ear, as you know Harry Truman could smile; and he is glad-handing somebody from the Pilgrim Society - it was not somebody like a king or a prince or whatever, and the Masonic grip is just so in your face: it's like the joke is on us, guys - you know what I mean? So, I mean, you'd love it, I've got to somehow get you that facsimile; I keep threatening to put up a whole series of what we could call "They Know The Handshake," upon the site.
We have been talking to Alan Watt out of Canada and he is a frequent guest on Jackie Patru's Sweet Liberty and a couple of other places; and you can look around and do a search and you will find out what he is about and hear other interviews he's given. We hope he will come back for tomorrow with us. He has written a series, called the "Cutting Through" series - it's 3 parts.
Alan, that's outstanding, I mean, I am getting better all the time. We're gonna leave him now, and if you would, I would ask you if you could - I will tell you, well, I'll cut you free, but if you don't mind I will call back and we can make some arrangements for future shows. I hope you have enjoyed your time here, obviously, we, you know, I am very-very encouraged to have heard so much about you and that the fact is that you are the real deal and we thank you,

and of course, we'd like to have you come on again. This is Alan Watt, I am Vyz; this is the Grassy Knoll and we'll catch you in another week. Good night.
ALAN – Good night.

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL"
WITH VYZYGOTH
THREE – PART SERIES: "THE SYSTEM"
PART 2
January 2006

VYZYGOTH – Welcome again to another segment of the Grassy Knoll - these shows are being pre-recorded and they will air sometime in January, so if current events fail us somewhat, you'll understand that they weren't necessarily in our purview at that time. With us for a second hour of the three we hope to do with him, is Alan Watt. He is the author of the Cutting Through series, which he has written, three titles. And they are, as he said, a companion to the radio shows that he does do. We'll talk more about those titles and how you can access them, later; and this is Vyz, this is the Grassy Knoll and we are talking to Alan Watt and Alan, thanks for joining us again today.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH – You know, we let off with talking about the "SYSTEM." And I think that's a great title. And we didn't get into it as much as we hoped to do today; we did kind of an overview. But it is very provocative - we all, kind of all agree; everybody kind of agrees, Alan, wherever we are, that it's all about the money. And when we first talked off air, we said, you know, what it is? - and you identified it as if we are looking for a system, an economic system. So let's pick up, if you wanted to do some preparatorial remarks for everyone, as the last time, please do so; and let's get into where it was and perhaps where it is; and where it's going.

ALAN – Well, this whole system, which we take as being normal, simply because we were born into a certain phase of it, as our parents before us, and take it for granted; and Lenin actually, who was trained by the best bankers on the planet - made the statement that there are many directions that mankind can go as the society, he said: "but the public mustn't be allowed to know this." In other words, they must think that the one they're born into is somehow the natural evolution. And true enough, if your parents don't warn you about things, you think it's quite natural. And yet, your laws, your legal system, your educational system, your future of working as a taxpayer - because that's what we are - it's all decided for you in advance. And then you realize that you really have very few choices within this particular system. You have certain directions you can go as from the hub of a wheel; but eventually, if you go too far you will always find that perimeter at which you can crawl around but you can't get over. Because that is the SYSTEM; it's a total organized system, right down to how many laborers or middle-class are needed for a particular country at any one time - and right down to even "culling off the herd" as they call it when there is too many of them with no real function to serve. And if we go back to the beginnings, again, of this system - I like to jump back and forth, because this is a continuum, and people get stuck or hung up on certain aspects of history, which is sort of hung out for us to see on the washing line, and I think it's deliberately too. Because, really this system has been unbroken for thousands of years. It's a system where a few people can get everyone else to work for them, take their labor from them through the money they introduce and they take it back in the form of taxation, and with that money that everyone accepts they can hire and maintain in the field armies and pay them, you see. And then they can go and conquer other countries; so this has been a continuum for thousands of years; and if we look at even the definition of a "citizen" - well, a citizen basically means "someone who was born into an organized society with pre-existing duties to that society."

VYZYGOTH – Alright, very interesting, so that would mean that before they're born they're already somewhat in servitude to the system as a constraint.

ALAN – That's absolutely right.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Now, you said something interesting at the very beginning of your addressing my first question, talking about Lenin and what did you say about the "best bankers?"

ALAN – The best bankers trained him.

VYZYGOTH – Okay, now, and we talk about Lenin - let's roll it back about 50 years and talk about Marx. Do you believe in any shape or form that Marx was the creator of either "Das Kapital" or the "Manifesto," or do you think he was perhaps somewhat of an amanuensis?

ALAN – He was just a basic failed journalist who was recruited and set up, with a lot of money to back him in London, England - and the money supposedly came through Engels who had factories. There's no doubt that Karl Marx himself was just the front man who pushed it or who put in ink this agenda and the information, I am sure, was supplied to him by others, because it was not a new agenda.

VYZYGOTH – We may not be able to prove it or perhaps so, you may have done some research to do so and if you can share that with us?

ALAN – Yes, if we look at Adam Weishaupt in the 1700s and the Illuminati, which again, is only one part of an organization, which was already world-wide; and he was singled out for attention, which distracts you from all the rest, who were not singled out, you see? Weishaupt himself thought that a small group of intellectual elites had the right to rule the world and basically reorganize the world in the way that they saw fit, for their own use - not for the people's use - and it was an elitist organization. If we compare that of the Illuminati's agenda - with no private property in the hands of the public, etcetera, and the income taxes and all the rest of it - it's very similar to the Communist Manifesto that Karl Marx came out with - and when we really tie them all up together, they're all part and parcel of another organization, obviously, since they all have the exact same agenda.

VYZYGOTH – What I am interested in, you are saying, was that the Bavarian Illuminati, which was begat, if we could say, at least on the record, on May 1st 1776; do we agree with that?

ALAN – Well, that's supposedly when they made it official that they existed; but everyone already knew at that time that they already existed. Really, if we look at the old Oxford Dictionaries, they will tell us that the "Illuminati" was a term for an organization, which began cropping up from around the 15th Century onwards.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so when you talk about part of a larger world-wide organization, are we referring back to…I'm not going to mention this; I'm not going to state this correctly, so we're talking about the Spanish branch of that, that Loyola came from?

ALAN – It's very possible; I think so. I tend to view history as a continuum rather than stops and starts; it's more of a continuum with specific places and people put in our way, simply updating part of the same agenda in different parts of the world. Because, when we really look back at it, the Phoenicians were doing the same thing thousands of years ago. The Phoenicians were introducing a standard monetary system wherever they went. Initially they would barter with the people; in fact, they set up a "customs" - that's what "customs" was; it's where they set up an enclosure in any little island or place or country they visited and they had put their priests in there, who studies the population and got to know their customs; and that's where the word "customs" comes from. And of course, once they understood their customs, they saw the quickest way to get around their barter system and then introduce the money. So they'd barter for initially, and then, after the fifth or sixth visit, then they'd give them the money, and say: "we'll only accept this in payment." So, "here is how you get it; you mine for it," and so on. That's how that all started. And they started up a factory system, wherever they went. They enslaved the peoples and set up factory towns thousands of years ago; so this is a continuation down through the centuries of really the same system, all based on money - and the public's conditioning into accepting it as a normal part of living, which obviously means that whoever really controls the money will always control the entire system. It's as simple as that; so I don't see it as anyone taking over; what I see is simply they upgrade their own system every so often - and that's what's behind the myth of the Phoenix bird: every 500 years they're born again from the ashes as a new, apparently a new type of bird, but really it's the same one that's updated, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Would that necessarily mean that - well, I would believe so, but of course, you know, tell me - it almost seems that like, no matter what, there is an over-arching evil consciousness or whatever, that, despite the epochs and the generations, this somehow has a consciousness that invests in another generation, whoever comes along.

ALAN – There's no doubt; there's no doubt this is not what we would term generally "human" - humans aren't really capable of long inter-generational planning on such an efficient scale as this is. A good example of that in fact is the Medieval Cathedrals that were put up all over Europe; and sometimes it would take five or even eight generations of stonemasons to complete the project; so we're talking really maybe fifty years in a generation at that time - and that was between plagues and famines and wars and all of that; still nothing halted the progress of the building. If it was purely human, you would be waylaid or you would postpone certain parts of it and maybe forget it altogether as your priorities changed. But no; this agenda never falters.

VYZYGOTH – Yeah, and that's what I tell people, too, that it's…you know, when people say: "well, how can that be?" - and I state: "well, you know, perhaps it's a little bit bigger than all of us." And you have to understand that whatever entities construct this, they have been at it since time immemorium and they're probably a little bit ahead of the game than you are, as far as trying to fathom what they (or it) is doing. Again, you know, I talked to the Collins brothers, and they've come to a lot of the same conclusions as you do; and someday maybe I'd just like to have you guys all on, because you really aren't aware of their work; they're really not aware of yours, but you've come to some same conclusions with some pretty decent research; and I think that in itself is convincing. And that for another time. But, is what took place in that continuum, something that might be called “free trade.”

ALAN – Free trade was part of the system introduced by the Phoenicians. The Minoans had their version of it prior to the Phoenicians, really. Probably one and the same people, in fact, who simply changed their places of residence; but the Minoan records: many records have been found of all the fleets of ships they had and the cargoes and the types of trading; there were laws they had set down everywhere they had went; and it’s no different from today. It wasn’t really free trade; little Joe Blogs couldn’t stand on the seashore and trade whatever he wanted; you had to be authorized by whatever government was installed over you to trade with anybody - and free trade today is no different; it’s exactly the same thing. When old Rockefeller said that competition is a sin, he was not being flippant; he was telling you according to his actual inner religion, you know - his convictions. They believe in this. They don’t believe that there should be competition as such. It should all be monopoly, and it’s like: “e pluribus unum,” you know. That really is: “many out of one” or “one out of many” but basically, it might also say, it’s “many makes one,” it’s a monopoly. That’s what that means, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, on this side of the Atlantic - and you may be well aware of this, Alan - but we trace back to probably when the real big push was put on for a One World Order is when the Robber Barons made their money and then turned around. And the first thing, you know, when people say: “ well, how can you keep a conspiracy quiet?” Well, first of all, make the money; second of all, control the information. Whether it’s newspapers back when, and then later radio and TV and also the textbooks - they are key. And it’s a matter of documentation that the Foundations, namely the Rockefellers and the Carnegies grabbed ahold of influential newspaper publishers early in the 20th Century, and they also schooled a number of hand-picked historians on how you’re going to write history. So there we have it, I mean there you can hide the footprints of all of these characters throughout time.

ALAN – Yes, and, you know, every university in North America gets grants from these Foundations to operate, including the Rockefeller Foundation, but along with the grant comes certain conditions, of course. In other words: “here is what you can teach, here is what you will not touch” - and that’s how you control education - it’s not difficult; and then of course, if you also own the publishing houses that supply the textbooks, then you have it made.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so you’re in agreement, as I am - and I’m sure you’ve read the same material I have and if you haven’t, just like with the Collins brothers, if you’ve come about it from another way, we still arrive at the same point and that is: control the money, control the information and then you can pretty much do what you wish. And also, in the United States: are you familiar with a personage from about the early part of the 20th Century by the name of Philander Knox?

ALAN – His name was what?

VYZYGOTH – Haha, it’s a great name; you got to admit this, Alan. Philander Knox!

ALAN – Well, I don’t think so.

VYZYGOTH – Long story short: this guy was the individual who was in charge of basically undoing whatever Teddy Roosevelt was supposedly doing in the way of busting trusts. Alright, so Philander was a lawyer working behind the scenes to make it right for all the Robber Barons. And later on he is the character, a pivotal character, I think Secretary of State under Taft that just before Wilson got in, he went ahead - and if you remember this episode in American history - he rammed through the Income Tax, and, as you might know, there was a book called “The Law That Never Was,” when they looked at the United States and found out there were not enough states to ratify it. So, this is Philander Knox; there was a character there who took care of business - he disappears without anybody really knowing about him, but he was such a pivotal…actually his life impacts every single one of us from that point on.

ALAN – Well, Carroll Quigley touched on the fact that there was a coincidence, he said - and he was a historian for the CFR for a period - and he had access to the records, and in The Anglo-American Establishment that he wrote he mentions the fact that it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs - with its American branch, the CFR - that pushed to have the income tax brought in, in America and the rest of Western countries.

VYZYGOTH – Yes, and you mentioned that the U.K. also had instituted an income tax right at about the same time.

ALAN – That’s right.

VYZYGOTH – What a coincidence!

ALAN – And it was Lord Milner and his bunch and Curtis that proposed that and brought it out into the open. So here is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR promoting the very same manifesto as supposedly Lenin was pushing at the same time. Then you realize that there are no sides here; it’s all the same agenda and it’s not coming from this or that; it’s coming from “it”; there’s only one organization here, that gives the appearance of sides to create conflict for the masses so that they can give you the solution. And that is what they call “the law of Nature” - they split up the forces of Nature and always give you a “this or that” option on everything. And we come to the synthesis, which is exactly where they wanted to bring us. So it’s a chess game that’s going on - there’s only one real player, and the masses of the public don't know that they're even on the board.

VYZYGOTH – At this time, if you will, let's do a little business. We are talking with Alan Watt. He has authored a three-volume series called "Cutting Through," which he's said is an augmentation and a complementing of what he has done on the radio with shows like this, and Jackie Patru and others. [See for ordering information.]

Just to refresh my memory, because I've read this a couple of times: did I read you the quote at all from Wilcox about the influence of Britain still to this day in Canada? I may have done that; I'm not sure.

ALAN – No; I don't think so. I think even that the setup of Canada and the US is part of the Dialectic and it was from the beginning. I have no doubt about that really, because they always have to have a competitor or someone they can say: "watch those guys over there; we need an army here" - then they tax more from you to support the army, which they eventually always turn on the public. Government cannot exist without an enemy "over there" somewhere.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, I might have done it and if people have heard this, bear with us. Because you and I are distanced somewhat between our shows that we do; and I do a lot of talking about this. So, folks, suffer us if you will. But what Wilcox wrote, he said: "every inch of Federal land here is owned by Her." It's called "Crown Land" and it's held in trust by the Federal Government on her behalf. And he also said: She graces our money with the words: "Dei Gratia Regina," or for short, "by the grace of God, Queen." We might have touched upon that; and you know, as I told you, and this is still a work in progress, if you will forgive me, so I cannot speak with any kind of authority - but I'm listening to a series about land patents in the United States and I'm getting this feeling like: you know what? They all own it and they can call it back any time they want. I mean, now, this is just a bit of a statement of fact and a little bit of extrapolation. But do you have anything in your studies that would indicate that perhaps one day they can turn around to, you know…

ALAN – Oh, they can. There's no doubt they can; because when the Americas, as it used to be called, was being opened up by London, really, the Queen or the Royalty were granting charters to huge corporations, which they owned or were involved with themselves, all the nobility. And they had patent rights on everything - they had 'first grabs,' you might say, at everything, for perpetuity. And they have never been revoked. They have never been revoked or even challenged, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Alan, we have a person down in Georgia who has probably entered this labyrinth from a completely different angle but is probably coming upon a lot of what we're finding and I have to tell you: this is like the elephant in the bedroom. This is very-very big and I am not equipped right now to even address it. But when I see all the stuff coming in I'm laying back for a time when we might be able to make sense out of it; and honestly, you know, we've just in the States had this Draconian Supreme Court decision about "Eminent Domain." Like it doesn't even matter if they want to put a road through, if Walmart wants it, they're going to get it. But now I'm thinking about 'Eminent Domain,' it's like: well, maybe nobody owns anything and if it's all to the Crown, whether it be French, British or Spanish, you don't have a prayer.

ALAN – You don't, no. No, their old Charters were never revoked. And they were legal Charters authorized by the Crown - I don't know if you've ever walked part of the borders between Canada and the US and got off the beaten track.

VYZYGOTH – I've made crossings but I had never been into remote areas nor have I walked any extension of the borders, no.

ALAN – Well, the main border, you know, was eventually settled after the supposed war or skirmish of 1812. And I think that was part of the reason - the Masons on both sides were told to get a skirmish going so they could re-define the borders for future use. If you walk the borders and get off the roads, the border actually is marked every half-mile or so, or mile with a Masonic obelisk.

VYZYGOTH – Seriously?

ALAN – Yes, like the ones you see in graveyards - maybe twelve foot tall, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, yeah. And I tell you what, I have seen that in Vermont and just passed that off as, you know, a milemarker or marker.

ALAN – It's a marker all right. And then when you go into who they set up to eventually delineate the borders or re-define them, he had a title; he was a British Lord and it was one of the Rothschild families. So it's often the title, you see, will hide the surname, because the title goes over it, while the father is using his last name properly, like Lord Rothschild or Baron Rothschild; the son is given a title like Lord Chatham or whoever. It was a British Lord who was sent over to fix the borders, and he was a Rothschild; he was a Rothschild son. So they'd been involved in the border business forever and of course, the banking – why not? It is their system, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, and this leaves me back to where we talked about Marx and such; I envision a scenario where the Rothschilds grab ahold of Carroll and say: "this is how it goes and this is what you're going to write."

ALAN – I've no doubt or whoever is behind even the Rothschilds, because what we find and I think Quigley was quite correct in this. He said in The Anglo-American Establishment that "the people that you see in public and the people that you know of in public, who appear to wield the power and take the glory, etcetera, or the boos and the hissing, are never the real men. He said: "those who are chosen to wield true power work behind the scenes constantly, and the only reward they get is the knowledge that they do wield almost supreme power."

VYZYGOTH – Well, two things, Alan. One, that also is reminiscent of the quote attributed to Disraeli in his fictional work or not-so-fictional work Coningsby when he talks about there were different personages than you would expect that run things. You know that quote, right? And two: you know, I'm thinking, as a listener, who I think is pretty astute, he's a very humble guy, just lays back, he listens to the shows and I just think he has, as Tennyson said about Wellington, you know, "he is rich in saving common sense." What he said is, he goes. You know, Quigley told a lot - do you really think that the powers that be would allow him to spout so much if they didn't want him to do that; and in a way might deflect from other forces that can hide now in the shadows cast by Quigley's work? What do you think about that?

ALAN – Well, I think that is a possibility, although I have a tape of Quigley talking to one of his students and he was pretty well scared actually, of approaching certain aspects of this. I can understand how his mind worked, because he himself was in the Ivory Tower and he'd been trained in the same system which he then taught to others; but he himself had definitely come up against this strange impasse, where he had to concede that there was something else involved here and he did touch on the Freemasonic aspect of it; he did touch on the All-Seeing Eye symbol on the Dollar bill, and mentioned that this was at least 6,000 years old, this symbol; and he did ask the question: "why was it put on there, why is this symbol used - and then he tells the student to turn off the tape machine; he says: "because this could damage your career and mine."

VYZYGOTH – Well, in the course we are aware as Stanley Monteith has talked about that tome, "Tragedy and Hope," is still bereft of a great deal of pages, is it not? And one can only wonder why that was excised and of course, we'll never see the work extant, will we?

ALAN – That's right, and I am sure Quigley himself – and I have seen plenty of people who have been brainwashed into the same system, and they are all for this System, even though they only know part of it. They don't see how the rest operates and they really think it's all real and "for the good of all" type of thing. They themselves think that things are only being struggled for the moment for a better goal; they don't realize themselves that this is an ancient agenda; because when you open Pandora's Box, it's very hard to close it again, you know. And most people would rather go into denial than… - because you have to reevaluate everything you have ever believed in and known, when you open that Pandora's Box; nothing is ever the same again.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I can tell you, from being a lowly employee in a library of the University in Florida - we've had a number of professors come on and the ones that we've had the most static with are those who are in Political Science and such, who have written out dissertations, they believe in what they believe; they've been ensconced in Academia for 20 years, and it's like: "Okay, great. You're the PhD, I'm not; but have you ever thought about just stepping outside your realm of knowledge to something that might shake your world, and might be documentable?" - and they don't want to do it. So now, you know, where I had so much respect supposedly for Academicians back when I was going to school, when I thought there was a real desire there for an open debate. I got to tell you, Alan, I mean, in universities nowadays - and I went back for a second degree in the 90s - but I'm telling you, this has gotten as militant as any organization and I am really disappointed and to a certain degree heartbroken about the lack of any kind of openness, even in colleges and universities.

ALAN – Yes, it's been Sovietized. That's the whole system: it's Sovietization. And political correctness, even when the political correctness ends up being mad, basically. People will still go along with the madness of it all. Eventually it breaks down under its own weight, because you can't even communicate even things which are important to people. So it eventually breaks down under its own weight, you know.

VYZYGOTH – What's really disheartening, is the fact that a lot of these professors - and I have to admit, I mean, they've been socialist their whole life in the sense of that - okay, they go to high school, they go to college, they get a TA, they get their Master's, and they get another TA and they get their PhD, and, excuse me, but they've been on the Government forever, in the United States, which is not supposedly socialistic. And then they come out, and they pontificate about the wonders of socialism, as if they don't understand - and I am assuming they don't - that you are dealing with a human construct that will always have an Oligarchy above it and that will always tend to corruption. So, are you guys really-really believing in this? And of course, this trickles down to the kids, and the kids that go…I mean, I got kids in the United States saying: "socialism is good," and I said: why? "Well, because it gives everybody equal chance." I said: "well, yeah, there you go!" And I say: "what do you mean - equal treatment?" And they say: "yeah."

And I am going: “yeah, like dogs.” I mean, like Animal Farm said it: “Everybody is equal; some more than others.” Now, you came from Europe, which was pretty much, you know, social democracy, I mean, which is socialism; you come over to Canada, you got kind of the same thing. But now when you are on this side of the Atlantic, probably more aware of what’s happening in the United States, directing your attention to it. What do you see Canada as - and can you see the socialization - I would call, you know, “Sovietization of the United States.“ Is that palpable to you?

ALAN – Oh, absolutely, there is no doubt about that. In fact, Lenin said the same thing, that “when the time comes, when the Western Powers are debating at election times social issues, such as school, welfare, health care, that type of thing,” he said: “they’ve already become socialized or Sovietized.” And that’s all you hear when elections come up. They never mention their bigger programs, like NAFTA or GATT, or anything like that, of course. Sure enough, it’s all daycare, etcetera; all of these socialistic-type policies; and the public themselves have been so indoctrinated that they come to expect these policies to be fulfilled. I mean, here in Canada there is another show-election coming up, and the present Prime Minister, who is re-running again, has just promised to bring in more expanded free daycare for every Canadian woman. And then they talked to the woman in the streets, of course, I don’t know how many they select for the television; but these women all say automatically: “well, it’s about time; it’s time we had this,” you know; in other words, it’s about time that everyone else brought up my child for me - that’s really what they are saying. So they come to expect these Government social policies, because they want to - you know, they say that socialism is perpetual immaturity; it’s a Peter Pan Syndrome: you don’t want to grow up and face the world on your own. Unfortunately, the technique works very well on women, because they want protection; they want promises of security; and that’s what Hitler said, and he was only quoting Nero. Both of them said: “our policies must be directed at the woman; we shall promise her food and security, etcetera, and she will come to us; and the child will have to follow her, and then must follow the man.” So this system is still working today; it’s the same policies, because these are formulas; these are behavioral formulas, and when you know how to introduce those formulas, they will come out with the same end product, basically. And these formulas have been known for thousands of years by elite groups and they keep all of these in archives, not in public libraries. And that’s also what’s taught at some of the Ivy League Universities and the old stone universities in Europe.

VYZYGOTH – Do me a favor and recount though, because that was great and I’ve lost the memory of it, from the last time we did it. Tell me what the significance of Archives has with the common people?

ALAN – Since the time actually of the Minoans; the Minoans made the sacred Beehive as the symbol of the perfect structured society with the Queen Bee, then the Drones, which are the Priests, roundabout them in the administrative bureaucracies; and then there are the workers down below. And of course, Egypt used the same symbol for their “perfect society.” Napoleon picked up on that too; he put the bee up there on his flag at one point and had a robe made with bees on it; and the higher Masons sometimes call themselves the “true bees,” the workers, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Is this necessarily pyramidical too, also in structure?

ALAN – Yes.

ALAN – That’s what they use as a symbol of their perfect society; that’s why Utah has their coat of arms with the beehive.

VYZYGOTH – Beehive state! And what will you divine from that? That the Mormons there, that something’s up there, or what?

ALAN – Well, the Mormons definitely…we know Joseph Smith was a Mason. This is always their symbol of the perfect structured society and there’s a word play there too - So, archives; yes; I mean, if you are a bee, you put stuff in a Hive and the Arc is a symbol of their promise, their Agenda; because the Sun travels in an arc every day over the sky.

VYZYGOTH – So we can speak to it as an over-arching Agenda.

ALAN – That’s right. So they have archives with knowledge, which are not accessible to the public, and in Masonry in fact, in high Masonry P.O. and P.U. are the lowest forms of life. So we get what they dish out to us at the bottom and they have skimmed off all the good stuff for themselves with all of this knowledge. And it does comes to the fore once in a while; I think there is an author Barbara Tillman…

VYZYGOTH – Oh, Tuchman; Barbara Tuchman! Oh, she is excellent, yes!

ALAN – And it’s so obvious to me that she is a chosen author to get into these archives, because she’s been authorized to come out with the information that she has. Now, many authors have got in before and omitted this relevant information about the past, but she is allowed to bring it to the public. So they are definitely authorized on what to disclose and how much to disclose and what aspects never to mention, you see.

VYZYGOTH – I would agree that Quigley was in the same category, but be that as it may, you are still getting good information; and I don’t know if you read it or not, but I tell you that Tuchman, I think of “The Distant Mirror” - did you read that?

ALAN – Oh, yes.

VYZYGOTH – Ah, then! There's some great stories in there.

ALAN – Absolutely! And so that tells you that there were detailed histories kept, right down to personalities of main characters; so nothing was lost in the centuries, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now. Boy, I tell you what. Like I said, we could talk, you know, forever. But I want to get back to what I promised myself, yourself and everybody else that we would get back to - and that is THE SYSTEM. So let's talk about free trade, what it meant back when, what it means now, and what it might mean in the future, if you will.

ALAN – Well, John Dee, we have to jump to the 1500s from England to find that he coined the term: the "British" or "Brytish Empire." And he wanted to propose to Queen Elizabeth the 1st that this Empire should basically stretch across the whole world eventually and it would basically take over every country into a One System, based on the British Empire, by using trade negotiations and law. He was the first one to mention this sort of Free Trade, that they could trade between countries who'd signed on to copy the exact same system as Britain. That's how it really was started at that period or this update, to put it that way. And of course, it's no secret that the Rothschilds openly, even in the authorized biographies, had, from the very beginning, pushed the concept of Free Trade to countries who would accept the British government and bureaucracies and banking. In other words, duplicate the exact same system that would bring them into free trade areas - but of course, once again, those corporations that wanted to trade would have to go through the British Crown for a "Yea" or a "Nay" and so it was not a true free thing where anybody could take his wares and sell them to whoever he wishes; you had to be authorized or chartered to do so. And that's exactly what it is: it's not free trade as such; it's free between the big players who all belong to the same club anyway; and it certainly cuts out hassles for them. China is a free trade member, because all of those containers coming from China - thousands and thousands every day, they even have it written in their charter of free trade - that they don't have to even open them here at Customs.

VYZYGOTH – Well, you know, "free" is a nice-sounding word. Free Trade's nice and I've had people e-mail me and we have gotten into discussions about like: "well, what's wrong with this?" I mean, this is a good thing; and I understand how it sounds, and I often use the analogy of like "well, would you buy into a poisoned apple if you knew it were poisoned?" If it looked really good, would you - in other words, so you got to put a shine on it to make people bite into it.

ALAN – That's right: "free," and "trade" is a nice word too, you trade things.

VYZYGOTH – Sure, but it's free, as you said, for the monopolists, but really when you talk about it, then that makes the workers bereft of any kind of place to take their wares or trades or anything else and you are basically stuck with whatever you got, and that's the way that's going to be; am I right in that assessment?

ALAN – Absolutely. It cuts out all competition from anybody who would wish to take part, because only those who are authorized take part are given the charters to participate. Really it's a monopolization of the world system; it also encompasses your future, your children's future, because it isn't just about trade; it's about unification of the world. You see, that's how they started off the European Union - it started off with free trade. And before you know it, they are signing laws and agreements amongst them until everything was being standardized amongst you, until you're all the same with your law systems and bureaucratic type systems and eventually one day you're under one government. And that's where it's supposed to bring - it's intended to do that. So under the guise of free trade it's a whole world structural system under a single government - that's what it's all about. It's the accomplishment of Karl Marx, it's the accomplishment of Weishaupt, it's the accomplishment of Albert Pike who actually had the same agenda as the Communists too; because it's all one and the same agenda.

VYZYGOTH – But as you said, it goes back to the Phoenicians as accounts would say, goes back to the Canaanites; I mean, as you mentioned at the outset of the show, it's a continuum - you change the faces but the Agenda is the same.

ALAN – Always the same.

VYZYGOTH – And of course now we have a little bit different spin on it and this FTAA and such; and the one thing I find really interesting and of course I am ignorant of what goes on on your media up there, which I still think is probably a little bit more investigative than ours is truly and I don't know how much more. But Galen Ross [?] - I don't know if you are familiar with the name, are you?

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Alright. Galen did a crude half an hour / forty-minute thing on the American Union, but he ripped all the stuff from C-Span and here you got these characters like David Rockefeller - what a surprise! - Ghergen [?], Madeline Albright, Cheney - and they're all like just extolling the virtues of this American Union; meanwhile, you know, all the Johnny Lunchbuckets and their wives and families have no idea what's going on; because this is not passing through anybody in the media or on the Hill.

ALAN – Yes, I taped that, when it was on - I think it was the 27th of March this year [2005] - when they signed that amalgamation of the continent into one at Waco, Texas. And I've got - the CBC television did a documentary - not documentary; it was on the main news - only for about two minutes, but they did say that it was the total integration of the countries. And it's a done deal and they had six more meetings to complete this year alone to get this phase of it through; and George Bush himself was extolling the virtues of this and how fantastic it would be; and he used the term again: "free trade," you know, etcetera and how friendly it all was - but one of the main reporters stood up in the interview and said: "does this mean it leads to the same unification as the European Union?" And then Prime Minister Martin jumped in quickly - he's a better lawyer, you know - and he said: "well, it's not exactly the Big Bang, it's just…" - you know, he tried to belittle it a bit to an extent - but it's a done deal; it's all set up for the amalgamation, which again brings us back to Karl Marx, because in the 1840s he was writing about the coming three world trading blocs with a united Europe, a united Americas and a Pacific Rim group under a single world government. That was all the extension of the Communist Manifesto. So this is nothing new; again, they are only fulfilling their mission - it's all approved by the European Royalty; it's all approved by those that lead the Marxists of the world; in other words there's only One Top at the head of this. And it's nothing to do with "free" anything; it is to make everyone totally interdependent through laws, right down to the water that you drink; where you can get it from; how much will pay for it; right down to the fact that you won't be able to even grow your own vegetables in the garden! You must be "interdependent" for everything.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I'll tell you what. You just, in that last 30 seconds, I mean, you are making my head spin, because we have talked so much about this, and I've not really - you know, it's not like I come up with this stuff because I just think about it; but I mean, we look at the research, we look at a lot of the stuff that's written in the past decades and then they have told you where they were going. So, when I say this stuff, people say: "that's your opinion;" it's not my opinion, I am just…

ALAN – No, it's written, it's documented, it's discussed at all the high-level meetings and there's always publications that come out after these high-level meetings, which no-one bothers to read, except the few short-sighted ones that are left.

VYZYGOTH – Well, let me throw this, Alan, at you. I mean, I am still listening, as I told you, to this sixteen-part series on the Land Patents from Europe and the United States and it was talking about - and believe me, I am still doing this from a bit of an ignorant point of view - so I am just throwing it out in justice to everyone who listens, I will follow it up and hopefully I'll be with you, Alan - but I am hearing all of these "caveats" about land ownership, and it's like: "well, no, the Crown owns all the navigable waters and the land thereunder, and the land on which the tides wash"; and I am going: "hold on a second; are you telling me" - you know, for instance New York State, like all the counties that are on both sides of the Hudson and it's like I am starting, I mean, I am not there yet - but I am like: "are you telling me you got to consult with the Dutch, the French or the British to say who actually holds title to this land?" I mean, that's bizarre. Also, with the water and food situation - did you ever read a short story by Asimov called "The Winnowing?"

ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so there you go! I mean, they can construct terrorist activities in every sector of our life beyond oil, beyond energy - that would be, say, electricity and gas - to the food system, to the water and then - you are right! - you can't grow a garden, because you might be having some kind of demon seed in there and they've got genetically modified produce, but "don't worry about it, because your garden might be a problem!" And you do see this as the beginning of everybody being forced to rely on the State as Mother or Father God.

ALAN – Yes, that's what they really mean by "interdependence." When they first threw it out it was to mislead us into thinking that we are dependent on Africa for chromium or things like that; but it goes much further; it goes down to the individual level where there's no aspect of your life where you will be allowed to be independent at all. In fact, being independent in any aspect of your life will mean that you are "antisocial." That's what they'll tell you.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I'm glad I'm antisocial. So are you. Also, with your studying - you must have been a young man back in the UK up in Scotland. I would assume that the United States and its citizens think that they are so on top of stuff, they are on the cutting edge, and I think that therein lies the mirage. In essence, did you feel that you were freer and also had more access to the information that has been laid into the centuries about what is to come?

ALAN – I think I was, at that time, for sure. I remember - I was really small - and in the 1960s there was a conference held in Britain, a world conference by the Royal Institute of International Affairs with all the CFR countries as well, and the US was represented. It went on for two or three weeks, and little blurbs came out in the newspapers; and the whole idea, the conference was to decide which culture would be promoted as the dominant culture for the world. Should the English do it through movies and so on and TV productions; or should the United States do it? There was no other competition; it was already decided back in the days of Francis Bacon that the English would be the dominant business language of the future. And so they came up with the idea that America should have the job of promoting the culture through music and movies and so on. And also to do the majority of the policing of the world, until the Chinese took over.

VYZYGOTH – You know, I am thinking that the Chinese are into the bankers too, so they are not going to do anything that they don't want them to do, even though they seem enigmatic and esoteric and inscrutable as we all can say. But they're in the game also, and they may be used, I mean, will we have to fight them absolutely, but that would be orchestrated? The Chinese will not do anything that …because, I mean, there are stories about the Rockefellers being in China also.

ALAN – Yes; I mean, Bertrand Russell went over there; Lord Bertrand Russell. He was sent there in the 1920s to set up the recruitment system and train students for the coming Communist system. So he is a British Lord with a grant from the Queen to go over and do this, you see? And they sent many of his own kind over there to do the same thing. So China; I mean, in the 1937 Australian world meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR - and I have the members' copies - they said that they would build up China after the war, towards the end of the Millennium to be the world's sole manufacturer for the planet. That's quite something, when they - see, these are long-term business plans. And when they said that, China was a third-world nation. And sure enough, they have done it at the right time; they're right on track - and then they said the United States will go through two or three more minor wars - they said - and almost exhaust themselves, like most empires, they said. It will be a final push, totally exhaust itself, and then China will take over the role as the Policeman of the World. This is in 1937 at the world meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, now. I believe on that, don't get me wrong, but if people want to go chase that down, can you give them a volume…

ALAN – It's called the "Minutes of the Meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs" - I think it was Sydney, Australia; either Sydney or Melbourne, 1937. The book was printed, even then, by the Rockefeller Foundation. It has that in the first page. It is quite honest; it tells you the truth, it says: "This is a non-profit, non-political organization." See, they don't play politics; they simply make an agenda, they make the rules.

VYZYGOTH – I know, but they play politics. Alright, we're talking with Alan Watt; he is the author of three titles; they come under the heading of the "Cutting Through" series. [See for ordering information.]

We only have a little time left, and of course, I want you to come back for one more hour if it's possible. But I am going to ask you, just kind of like in a lightning round. Let me throw this out and I guess that's all we're going to have time for; and that is to me, I think that a threshold moment will be the Olympics in China, where you have an aggressive and militarily building nation showing itself off in an Olympics as Germany did in 1936. Might we expect - and do you agree or whatever, you know, give us your view - do you think things might get unhinged after 2008?

ALAN – I know that there's immense crisis to be brought on by 2010. So whatever they can do to get us all off balance and panicking, so that they can bring in the "solutions," they will do everything that they can to get us in that mode. We got a lot of crisis-creation and buildup going up to that date and to 2010, you know. Coming plagues, war, they'll use everything I'm sure, to get us all unhinged.

VYZYGOTH – I mean, for every day that we have, I am hoping that - you know, enjoy what you got, while you got it; that's all that we can say. Alan, thanks for being with us; hopefully you will come back for a third hour and we will do that somewhere down the road. Is that okay with you?

ALAN – That's fine.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, thank you very much and we'll get back with you as soon as possible and thanks for visiting the Grassy Knoll.

ALAN – It's a pleasure.

ALAN WATT
ON
"FROM THE GRASSY KNOLL"
WITH VYZYGOTH
THREE – PART SERIES: "THE SYSTEM"
PART 3
January 2006

VYZYGOTH – Well, the third time, again, welcome to another segment of the Grassy Knoll - this will be heard sometime in January 2006, we hope - this is Vyz; and we have with us Alan Watt for the third part of a three-part series that I loosely titled: "The System," because in the first two segments Alan addressed basically what makes the world go around and always has - and that's the economic system. It's all about money. In this third segment Alan's pretty deep in knowledge about Freemasonry, which is another system; a belief system, if you will - a spiritual system, if you will - and we're going to direct most of our discussion today toward that. Alan, thanks a lot for being with us today and again, you know, for the third time here on the Grassy Knoll.
ALAN – It's a pleasure.

VYZYGOTH – What do you have …what did you say, about a foot of snow cover up there?
ALAN – It's about that.

VYZYGOTH – Well, it's nothing to compare; we got to deal with 50-degree temperatures down here - it's horrible.
ALAN – Hahaha, very nice, isn't it?
VYZYGOTH – I know, I know; and most of the people who lived by you are down by us anyway; so...
ALAN – Sure, it was twenty below last night.
VYZYGOTH – What?

ALAN – Twenty below last night.
VYZYGOTH – Are you talking Fahrenheit?
ALAN – Yes.
VYZYGOTH – Holy Mackerel! How far are you from Hudson Bay?
ALAN – That's a bit East of me. It's a long trek with snowshoes.
VYZYGOTH – Hahaha, hohoho. Now, let me ask you this; have your tyres ever turned square?
ALAN – They have got bumps in them after a cold night.
VYZYGOTH – Holy Mackerel! I spent two winters in Vermont; that was enough for me. Minus 35 below brought tears in my eyes,
ALAN – Well, last year it hit 40 below…
VYZYGOTH – You beat me!
ALAN – …40 below; it was hardly anything left in the thermometer to pop, so…
VYZYGOTH – No! You are absolutely right - when I went out and looked at the thermometer I knew we were going to have an all-time low and went down to this old lilac tree outside of the house and I am looking for the mercury, I couldn't find it - it never came out of the ball! Let me ask you this: do you have any facial hair?

ALAN – Have what?

VYZYGOTH – Do you have a moustache or anything?

ALAN – I got a bit of a beard.

VYZYGOTH – Well, I tell you what. I always thought it was a joke about snapping off a moustache. I had one at the time - it's no joke.
ALAN – Hahaha.

VYZYGOTH – Oh, I was to know, that could have happened. Alright, well, listen. Thanks for being with us once again, as I said, it's really been enjoyable. About Freemasonry, this is something that, you know, has kind of like two lives: you've got the guys down at the end of the block who are basically Blue Lodge; I think, first to 3rd Degree Masons and who do good stuff and go bowling and have a couple of brews. But they have no idea, do they? - about what the higher degrees are doing and just what a history those individuals have had behind them, do they?
ALAN – No, they don't - it's a "need to know" basis. It's like any secret society or security company; it's the same idea; and even though they say that everything is contained within the first three degrees, that's very off-putting; it covers the real intentions, because it's truly a selective system. That's what it's for; it's to bring them in and filter them through and select the ones who will go higher into the other "realities," you might call them. If you even have a small newspaper in your area, they will tap you out into a side lodge - another lodge, like the Black Lodge, for instance - and you won't tell the Blue Lodge brothers where you're going, or anything about it. And from there you will be coached - because you can now create public opinion in your area, so you're useful to the System.
VYZYGOTH – I have not heard the term "Black Lodge" before. What would that refer to?
ALAN – All the lodges are color-coded. It's all Pythagorean; and of course, the Blue Lodge, it's supposed to be the open lodge, the blue of the sky, where whatever is done there is more open amongst themselves, even though they don't understand the ceremonies they've gone through. They think they do, but as Albert Pike said, they don't - they are intentionally misled. So then they go into the Black Lodge, and that's where the secrecy occurs, of course. Now the real oaths begin, and you're groomed for much higher positions in the Masonic fraternities.
VYZYGOTH – Two quick questions about the degrees and also about the two branches of Freemasonry. With regard to the Scottish Rite, some say, because of its geometric relationship, that there are lodges beyond 33, that perhaps they go up to 360; have you found anything that would confirm that?
ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Really?

ALAN – In fact, Aleister Crowley, who begun in the English Grand Lodge - and he joined it, by the way, because he was tapped out of church, the Church of England; he was at a church service when he was tapped to come into Freemasonry. That's also where they select the people - within the churches. And he went on eventually - he was groomed by the British Secret Service and he worked for them all his life - and his job was to go out into the world and create other sects, which would attract youngsters in under the form of 'magick' and so on. So he founded the OTO but prior to that he was also a member - after the English Lodge he joined the French Lodge and a few other ones. So he was a world traveler. Then he founded the OTO; he trained the people who eventually went off to found other sects. This is how they do it, just like the monks in the Middle Ages would do it, they would found a monastery, give them a name and a charter; and then they would then spawn off another one with another "speciality," you might say. Each lodge, each type is a special lodge; so the OTO was set up by Crowley; it spun off the two guys who created the Church of Satan and also, Scientology.
VYZYGOTH – With L. Ron?

ALAN – Yes. All of these things are actually Freemasonic, you see.
VYZYGOTH – Have you ever read or have any exposure to Heimbichner's OTO?
ALAN – Yes.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, and so he was saying: "this is beyond Freemasonry." So, if we do in fact go above 33 degrees, are we entering, say, the OTO section of Freemasonry, that goes into the higher degrees?
ALAN – That's one way of doing it; this is other side branches that do the same thing from all other lodges and it's open - in their own books the OTO will tell you they have 97 degrees.

VYZYGOTH – And by the way, Heimbichner's book is "Blood on the Altar" - I had a little senior moment there, but he's been on the show twice - I thought he did some pretty good work. Also, are you familiar with Ian van Helsing's work "Secret Societies and their Influence in the 20th Century" - something to that point - because he talked about there were ninety-nine 99-degree lodges. Are you familiar with that?
ALAN – They've had them as well.

VYZYGOTH – Would you confirm that in fact is substantive?
ALAN – I think that was only for a short period of time - even in the French Revolution they had a select bunch trained

for revolution and most of their Parliament they formed after the Revolution, was formed or staffed by these particular Masons at that degree. They called them "The Ancients."
VYZYGOTH – I have his book in a PDF format and I have not looked at it for a while, but I was intrigued by the fact that I think that he might have even said that the 99 lodges existed in the time of Hitler and of course, there is another whole connection there. Do you think for any way or purpose that those lodges no longer exist? You seem to think that might have been timed out?

ALAN – They might have, or transformed into another branch, because, what they were created for, really, is a special job, a special function for a particular time period.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, I'm going to run this by you too, and I am a little reluctant, because it's out there, but, you know, we are talking about the occult and it is supernatural. Van Helsing also said that in those ninety-nine 99 lodges that demons were at the head of them.
ALAN – Is this from England, this guy Van Helsing?
VYZYGOTH – You know, the book was a translation and of course, the name Van Helsing, I think he might be Dutch - that's my guess, and if you don't mind, if I can, while it's kind of hard now, I know, in snail mail I can do this; I can forward you the book that I have in PDF file.
ALAN – Okay. I have been in touch with a Van Helsing over the last couple of months, had some chats with him.
VYZYGOTH – What would be his name - Ian?

ALAN – His first name isn't Ian, but a very unusual surname…
VYZYGOTH – Well, Van Helsing goes back to Dracula, too, you know.
ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – He's got some name! We'll do that after the fact and I have no problem with sending you a CD for you to look at that; I mean, that was pretty heavy stuff. Going back, also to I said had two questions - we talked about the Scottish Rite Freemasonry - what is the genesis of the York Rite?
ALAN – The York Rite supposedly was formed - the traditional story is that it was a 17th Century or 18th Century creation - maybe that's when some of it came into the open, because there was always a noble order in England, even from the Knights Templars days. They had never disappeared, and they always kept the old Mysteries inside noble classes, basically, in all countries. And coming up to the Industrial Revolution they needed a Middle Class to manage the system. That's why they came up with the Blue Lodges and so on for Freemasonry, to bring in this new up-and-coming class, who would still keep order by being taught this particular system of Masonry, but it was the lowest order, you know - it was really for non-noble people.
VYZYGOTH – I talked to a couple of people; I had been reluctant to talk to my uncle, who is now in his mid-eighties, about his lifetime involvement with the Masons. And I remember being maybe 8 or 9 years old and brought to the Temple in Hoboken, New Jersey and as a kid I wandered free; and I went into, I guess - what do you call the inner hall, where they actually have the ceremonies?

ALAN – That's their temple, really.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, and, I mean, I was there and I kind of knew I shouldn't be there; I don't really remember much. There was a stage, I can't remember the floor was checkerboarded or not; and I do remember the cleaning man came in and I hid under a desk until he was done. And I came running out, but, you know, only about a month or two ago, without pressing in because this is not fair, now, to talk, you know, to grill him. But I asked him - I said, you know, kind of beating around the bush and I said: "what was your involvement?" And he said: "I was only in the Blue Lodge." Now, I have had other people telling me, and I respect them, whatever; I wanted the truth, no matter what. And they said: "even if you are in the Blue Lodge, you got to know what they're doing." Pike would say differently; what do YOU think, Alan?
ALAN – The whole trick in Freemasonry is never to press someone with a superior degree, for information. It's knowing what NOT to ask, really.
VYZYGOTH – So, are you saying that if he didn't want to go there, he didn't have to even know that it was there.
ALAN – Yes.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, because, I mean, he's been a churchgoing Methodist; I cannot find anything in his walk or

anything that would belie the fact that he was occult. Honest to Goodness, Lady Vyz, I think that you would agree with me. I mean, he is a decent individual. But, again, he has had a lifelong attachment to it and yet I don't see anything; I only probed him a certain amount and I think that was only fair. But, you know, regardless, there is, as Pike said, the "porch members" - I guess you would say: they would be Blue Lodge - that are in the community, that do basically some good works, just like the Freemason Shriners do to a certain degree, and - no pun intended - but yet, behind this there is very-very occult depth - and that's what we are talking about today. Now, two things. One: we had mentioned in the conversation, and I find it very interesting, that a student at the university for which I work, which is Catholic, was looking for the origins of monks; of the monastics. I told her: "I really don't know, let's do a search." And she came up with the fact that the first monks came out of Egypt. Now, of course, I have since found out that the Catholic Church denies that; but would you agree, one - that that in fact is true; and what does that bode? I am not going to slam the Catholic religion, but I have to admit there is a certain kind of connection between the Vatican and, you know, Egyptian Sun-God worship. Can we say that "yes, the monks came out of Egypt?"
ALAN – Yes, in the Irish history it's well recorded and documented that the first missionaries that brought Christianity to Ireland in the 1st Century and the 2nd Century AD were actually from Egypt. And that's the reason they have the same carvings and so on, on the grave, which is sort of a maze-type shape, you know. These are all Egyptian symbols that they brought with them; in fact, they were up in Ireland until about 600 AD, before the Catholic Church tried to penetrate. These Egyptians had a different form of Christianity; it was a Gnostic type Christianity.

VYZYGOTH – Gnostic, okay. And I am curious, I have heard this from other sources as well about the attraction to Ireland of - but why? Why, Alan? Why do you think they might have circumvented Britain, or what we know as Britain at that time, and gone to Ireland? Was there something there? Was there anything about the Celtic or Gaelic heritage that made them more open…

ALAN – I think there probably was; there was some kind of connection - we get a confusing history of Ireland, because supposedly there are different races actually in Ireland. There were the Militians that came across, the darker haired ones that came through Spain eventually; and when they say Militians it's with a "t" for "tian" - and that's where the word military came from, or militia came from. Because everybody in the tribe was part of their natural militia; and then there was another group came in later, who were a red-haired, green/blue-eyed type. So there was a mixture of people there and for some reason the Egyptian priests thought this important and it was possible that the same two groups who ran even ancient Egypt at one time, the same racial extract, perhaps; because in Egypt - we know that the Pharaohs - and going back to Sumer the same thing, that the Pharaohs wore and the nobility of Egypt all wore wigs - black wigs - and they were made from the hair of the local people, but their own hair was generally a red color and their eyes were green and they also wore fake beards, you know. They've found even the tombs, and found them too in one of the big tombs they unearthed at Sumer of a King and Queen - so the connection between the red-haired for sure and the green eyes.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, now, I don't mean to digress, but you just triggered something I had read about a year ago, that there was some kind of archeological dig in western China and they came up with a red-haired individual - do you remember this?

ALAN – They figure there around 3,000 BC and the Chinese do have ancient records of these people coming in to the outskirts of their country.
VYZYGOTH – Were they coming from the West, necessarily?

ALAN – It seemed to be; there was a trade route there and they were a semi-nomadic people, but it's thought that they may have brought goods with them, so they may have been traders - it's hard to tell - they have found the graves, many of the graves on this particular trade route, and they seemed to be into a pantheistic form of worship, because, especially the women were often tattooed with odd markings that may be celestial-orientated. And they also used hashish.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, so what I mentioned might in a sense have some kind of connection through some, perhaps Euro-Indic tribe from way back when?
ALAN – I think so. I think India, one of the countries least spoken about is a big player and always has been, because they were the main traders to Sumer, you know, 5,000 BC. People forget this all came from the Indic Valley and these actual Indian traders set a half-way port for all trade goods in the Island of Bahrain off Africa. And that's where the Sumerians had to transport all their stuff for trade. The Sumerians primarily traded wool from sheep and got all their goods, their pottery and various other things from India at this particular exchange port.

VYZYGOTH – A listener to this show, who now lives in Vancouver, who was born in India and he had said something to me, which is interesting, because I believe he is right; I don't know on what side this will all come down, but we'll look as we believe in Scripture about what might happen in the end days - he is saying: "don't discount India." And you know, we really do; we kind of overlook that giant, but, you know, the thing is, now we look at it and we say: "well, okay, they're not really at peace with Pakistan, Muslims; they are not at peace with China; so, does this have any kind of bearing on Jerusalem, and where do they all fit in. But certainly, a nation of that size - we often - well, we definitely overlook it. Do you have any kind of take on where India's role might be in the coming decades?
ALAN – Well, what is interesting is that there are so many authors coming out of Britain right now, who are sort of - under the guise of exposing the system - are also promoting the New Age.

VYZYGOTH – Maitreya? Are we talking about Maitreya?

ALAN – That's only part of it. I mean, all of this is connected to MI6. All of it.
VYZYGOTH – British Intelligence?

ALAN – Yes, and all these main authors as well; because MI6 has a department outside of the Cotswold area of London, where they train people - selected individuals - to go out into the world, to create mysticism and confusion.
VYZYGOTH – Did Orwell fit into that at all?

ALAN – No, he didn't, no.

VYZYGOTH – Okay.
ALAN – He was picked right from University from Cambridge to be a partial revolutionary and a writer, of course; but he wasn't attached to the MI5 or MI6.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, so his presence in India really is just coincidental.

ALAN – He was following in his father's footsteps - he went to Burma, you know.

VYZYGOTH – MI6, would you call that the American [English] version of the CIA, which is supposed to be external, not internal?
ALAN – It's supposed to be, but people also forget that Britain still has the British Secret Service, which has always been there; and they only recruit from aristocracy. And that's above all of them. They have all the powers to do whatever they wish, basically. These authors that are coming out of Britain right now, under the guise of exposing the coming new order, are also pushing the New Age phenomenon. Now, they started this whole thing back in the 1880s with Madame Blavatsky and the idea was to promote a change, a sort of phase-shift in people's thinking to "possibility thinking" by mystifying them again; always give them mystery, which intrigues them, and maybe they will start to fall away from the regular churches and start into the exploration of theosophical occultism. Now, Blavatsky, I am sure, was a front person herself, and the goal really was to eventually prepare the public for a merging of Christianity with Hinduism for the New Age. And that's exactly what we're seeing promoted. It definitely is; now, again going back to India and looking at how that's been run, almost untouched for thousands of years with its caste system, a perfect ordered caste system, where if you are born into the lower caste, you simply accept it and you are a slave, and that's what you do as a slave and you don't complain; no-one rebels; they all accept this caste system. And that apparently is what they want to re-introduce into the new system that they're bringing about all over the world. They actually want to bring in a caste system; "The Lord of the Rings" was all about that. Under the guise of different pixies, elves, at different order right down to the troll type at the bottom; and even the dead that help them to win the war - that's the general public - that was promoting the perfect harmony of that caste system.
VYZYGOTH – Well, I look at "The Time Machine" now, and I can't look at it ever again in the same way. That came to me, you know, in the movie that had Rod Teller in fact in the early 1960s; but then, when I went now and looked at the book, knowing what H.G Wells had in mind - and I don't think that he wrote any of his "fiction" works without injecting this somehow, someway; and I look at the Eloi and the Morlocks, and I am saying: "that seems pretty much to me where everything's going." How do you feel about that?

ALAN – I think so. I mean, H.G. Wells, he wasn't just a little man who typed under a candle or anything; he had a building, a whole building with floors of secretaries and typists and even had a printing shop in there; all supplied and backed by the British Government. He was a propagandist for the British Government. And right down to the phrases: "The war to end all wars" - that was his, you know.

VYZYGOTH – Well, when you look at two of his titles, which are out there in the Net, people can read them online; they are there in extant; I mean, how can you just brush away those two titles: "The Open Conspiracy" and "New World Order?" I mean, there it is right in your face.
I just want to let everybody know, you are listening to the Grassy Knoll, this is Vyz; we have with us Alan Watt. Alan, the three titles that you have to offer, you embrace in the "Cutting Through" series, do you treat matters like what we are talking about?

ALAN – I do, to a certain extent. The first two, really, are written in a completely different style to try and wake up people; it's a gestalt type method; so that your brain has to work as you're reading it. You're not getting passively downloaded with stuff you will forget. It's a different way of putting certain things across, but I also point out things, which should be so obvious for them, but they're not; and I am trying to show them that their survival capabilities have been somehow nullified or definitely blunted. And this is all by design, of course, so I try to shake them out of it by showing them things, which are beyond coincidence - right down to the language itself, which was designed in the 1500s - the English language - to contain all of these double-speak meanings and so on - that's no coincidence whatsoever, because Francis Bacon and John Dee, who helped create it, wrote about it, you know. I'll give you an example: the name, the word "con" - "Cohen" - "cane" all mean the same thing; and "King," even - these are all dialectical variations of the same word, and really "Cohen' and "Kahn" and 'Con' mean "Priest," you see. You take even the system itself, which began…we are told the beginning of this phase of Civilization began at Sumer; and you put the two words together, and you've got 'con-sumer,' you know. I mean, I kid you not; and you'll find this all through the English language; all of these strange coincidences right down to, supposedly, if we transformed the language so many times by different peoples, etcetera, how come the actual word - not the titles of the Sun-God of Ancient Egypt but the actual, the general word for the Sun was the "Sun," you know. And a man's male offspring was also a Son, and that was the same in Egypt. How could that be? - unless, of course, there are priesthoods literally coming down through the ages, who understand this ancient technique of language creation, and know that the key to control is the language itself. Your language is no different from a computer; a programmer who programs that computer technically should be able to be given a question and he should know, by the logic of the computer and the language he has given it, the conclusion that that computer must come to. And our language is exactly the same way, it's formed the same way.
VYZYGOTH – In the books that you have written, do you contain a bibliography?
ALAN – I do mention different books through it; once in a while I'll put in an extended one, if they want to go on the paper trail - and that's what it is: a paper trail, you know.
VYZYGOTH – Well, it's not so much for verification, I admit that there might be something to it, but what I am given to do, and I have for a long time, is that when I've heard authors on talk shows, of course, that have always peaked my interest; and I've gotten their works, then I'd like to go and see what they've looked at also. And I mean, if anything else, it resonates with what that particular author did, and then you have to say the body of evidence kind of proves it, you know, or points to the fact that this is in fact true. And also for those who are slow to come to the point that this world has been run by conspiracy forever, to have a body of work at your fingertips isn't such a bad thing. Now, your books are available, if people will send 25.00 Dollars apiece for three titles; is that correct?
Are you planning to add anything to that - is that pretty much, those three titles, the end of the road?
ALAN – No; I can go much-much further; I've been teaching a lot of people over the years - mainly by phone - but I can go much-much-much further, absolutely. But you can't just hand this to people; it would be so alien to them that they couldn't go that far, because it's so brand new to them. Anyone can talk about the conspiracy; it's so well detailed and out there; but as to all of the factors that came into play long ago and are still going on right to the present time and into the future, a lot of people can't step out of the comfort zone that they think is reality, and go into the next phase, because it will be really bizarre if they haven't gone a step-by-step process to understand all of this.
VYZYGOTH – Isn't it interesting though, Alan, that people who go to the horror movies, the Sci-Fi movies and want to be scared by what they consider fantasy? But then, when you take a look at much of what we have considered science fiction and fantasy is in fact true and then, when people realize that, now we get a different situation.
ALAN – In the late 1800s the Rothschilds created a foundation in England to encourage authors to write about certain topics, which the Rothschilds supplied.

VYZYGOTH – That wouldn't be Tavistock, would it?

ALAN – Tavistock eventually became part of it and so they were trying to start off science fiction writers - and of course, Tavistock later gave the term to this process, where you read novels, now it's watching movies but then it was novels; aimed at the young to make those young people excited about this imaginative future that could be brought forth - and Tavistock called it "predictive programming." So that's what all fiction really has been for, from then on at least; maybe before. This process is well understood. When you're getting a lecture on something, you have a little censor there that kicks out certain things you won't believe or you disagree with; but when it comes to fiction, that censor part is down and so you're right open: you're being downloaded with "possibility thinking," as they call it. And so, something that would sound "nuts," if you were not brainwashed with this kind of material, actually starts to sound quite natural, so we think we are evolving along a natural path and we don't question why NASA is given billions of dollars and yet it's a highly secretive society. Everybody in NASA has to be 33rd Degree, at least, or 32nd. And of course, NASA's main job is not just going out into space; it's also to create satellites and so on, that will spy on us for this great network that they are making. But they had to get everybody for 50 or 60 years or more to grow up thinking that this is a natural progression.
VYZYGOTH – With science fiction writers, I guess we could start with, to a certain extent, I mean, we could go back to Bacon, talking about…what was the title of his book? - about the Atlantis, the "New Atlantis," right?

ALAN – He wrote a whole bunch of titles - I doubt that it was really just one man, because he wrote so many books.
VYZYGOTH – But his seminal work was the New Atlantis, was it not?
ALAN – He wrote that; around the same time More wrote "Utopia" and they were basically along the same lines. The New Atlantis was to be an Atlantis-type county, created in the Atlantic, which was the U.S., of course. And it was given the appearance on the surface of being run by a form of input by the public, but in reality - he said - it would be run by a secret group of scientists. And he meant social scientists and so on, what we would call psychologists.
VYZYGOTH – Alright, with modern science fiction writers, say in the 20th Century - and I think besides Wells, most of them pop up around 1950 or so - and you know, I think back to Bradbury's "Fahrenheit 451," Burgess' "Clockwork Orange," "Brave New World" by Huxley and Phil K. Dick's books. Okay, take whatever you want. You know, "Minority Report," or "Do Androids Dream of Electric Sheep." Do you believe that they were handled, do you think some of them were handled, do you think - even if they were or weren't handled that they were given a glimpse into what was going to come?

ALAN – There's no doubt; I mean, Huxley himself gave a talk at Berkeley University in 1962.
VYZYGOTH – Sixty-two, just before he died.

ALAN – He actually mentioned in that talk that he had been to Tavistock many times. He was connected with Tavistock. In fact, the only time he became animated is when he talked about how these wires in people's brains could mean that people could be controlled. That's when he became animated and excited; he thought this was fantastic. He was deeply involved with Tavistock and once again, given his material, no doubt by a whole team of people, and he had to basically write the story around the data.
VYZYGOTH – And also, Burgess, you know, that famous last scene emblazoned in all our minds, when Alex is all wired up; and so we're looking really, probably at what is happening today. I mean, especially with this unfortunate situation with this "is torture okay or not?" I can't even believe that this is in the public dialectic. But, really, they knew that this was all possible, in fact, and probably was already developed.
ALAN – Absolutely. I was reading through the biography of Rutherford, who was the world's most famous mathematician in the late 1800s, the early 1900s - and before 1920 he mentioned in his own Memoirs; he said: "I was working on a project to do with human genes." Now, supposedly at that time that human gene had never been found yet. Why would you need a mathematician?

VYZYGOTH – Wow! What's your answer?

ALAN – The answer is that whatever we're told is obsolete news.
VYZYGOTH – Well, we might have said in this series, it's spanned a couple of weeks and I might have forgotten, but I remember that one woman, saying: " if you hear about it now, it was in R&D fifty years ago."
ALAN – Absolutely. There's no doubt - in Francis Bacon's New Atlantis, in the last chapter; and again, he goes

through the virtues, the Masonic virtues, etcetera - and Bacon himself was a Rosicrucian, which is one of the first to set up their Freemasonic system - but in the last chapter he talks about getting into the underground laboratories, where the whole complex is powered by the energy from something which gave off the light and heat of the Sun. And that sounds like nuclear power. And he said, next door to it was a laboratory where they controlled the weather and could create hurricanes and storms and earthquakes…

VYZYGOTH – But, you must understand too, and I did this, I don't know, a couple of weeks ago. I mean, Alan, there is a paragraph in Orwell's "1984" that is just jam-packed; it's almost like somebody, like who is talking on the phone and had to get it off real quick, just said: "and this will happen, this will happen, this will happen" - and he talked all about that. I mean, Orwell said about the laboratories, you know, here and there and everywhere, and about harnessing the Sun, which we would kind of think might be HAARP, and creating artificial earthquakes or tsunamis; so I mean, he resonates this as well.

ALAN – Well, if you think about Bacon's New Atlantis, which was published - it was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602 - and he is writing about this stuff in 1602! And he said: "another laboratory underground" - they're all underground or inside mountains - "another laboratory," he said, "we can take the minutest form of plant life, add to it the basic life forms of other plants" - he wasn't talking about splicing them - he said: "we can create a brand-new species." He said: "we can do the same thing with any kind of animal life," and he said: "we know what the end product will be, before we begin." Meaning, it was not new - they were not experimenting - they already knew the processes. And even breeding special mosquitoes to carry bacterium for warfare purposes.

VYZYGOTH – I am just sitting here thinking about the possibilities, as I said to you: and I don't necessarily believe in the hollow earth theory completely, but something is going on subterranean.

ALAN – Oh, they have always been - I mean, even the Egyptians - Herodotus who did a lot of the Egyptian histories for the Greeks, and who also was, like all of them, initiated into the Mysteries himself; he had tours of the underground facilities under Egypt, and some of them went on for miles and these were all man-made; it's not a Hollow Earth, it's simply the best place to hide things from the prying eyes of the public. And just as today, I mean, I was going over an old report by the Rand Corporation from the 1960s and they had built over 280 underground silos and containment places for the US Military then, and they were then demanding that they build at least another 400 to house the Elite, etcetera underground; so this has always been the way - it's to hide things underground or inside mountains.

VYZYGOTH – I want to go back to Freemasonry in the time that we have left, to talk about how it is, I would think, the religion of the world and that all leaders are kind of hooked in. And like we like to say kind of somewhat sarcastically; "they all know the handshake." But there is something I am keeping my eye toward and I am going to ask your take on this. Denver, Colorado and the Rocky Mountain West - very interesting in the United States. It seems that there are a lot of things there already, like NORAD and some super-Cray computers; also, the CIA recently stated they were moving some functions out there. We all know about Denver Airport; how expansive it is for so little traffic, which even my non-conspiratorial pilot buddies will say, they can't understand; and they're still building runways. You talk about the cavernous underground, which, if you can believe, Bill Schneider lost his life for talking about; and then you look at the name of the airport, its true name is New World Airport; it's got a Masonic capstone there; and so here's what I am saying: are we looking at the possibility that if it "hits the fan," in the nuclear sense, that everything will be moved out to that area, and everybody is going to hunker down out in. Let's face it: Colorado has got mines, it's already got everything going for itself - even Orwell talked about boring machines back in 1948, so we're looking forward at a time when, if it hits the fan, that,when the New World arises, my feeling is that Denver probably will be the Capital of the American Union and of course, DC will be absolutely smoke and we will lose all connection to our old Republic. That's a bit of a mouthful, but how do you feel about that, Alan?

ALAN – They have planned for every possible contingency; and that the US also has another underground base built in Australia, that another branch of Government will go to try and survive; now they're talking about some global disaster, which they might bring on themselves; but traditionally, even in ancient times, the Elite always had three - they always used the Trinity in this Mystery Religion for everything. And they always had 3 places; so that if one was destroyed, perhaps the other two would survive. They never put all their eggs in one basket. They always have three.

VYZYGOTH – Well, let's go to religions, and let's finish up with Freemasonry. Is it a global religion?

ALAN – It is; yes, it is - Albert Pike stated it quite emphatically that Freemasonry is a religion. And it has all the usual things: ritualism, symbolism; their own mandate, and it definitely is a religion. It's always been here; I think it was here long-long before the Rosicrucians came up; as I say, the noble orders had them. The Knights of the Garter were formed in King John's day and at that time it was all for Nobility, it was never given to the common people until they created a Middle Class to handle the factories; so they had to give them a semblance of Freemasonry for that purpose. It's interesting too, that when the British troops went into India in the 1700s they were flabbergasted to find that almost every town in India had a Masonic lodge.

VYZYGOTH – I talked to you about taking photos and keeping them for a later date to put up with regard to “knowing the handshake” and of course there is a truly peculiar handshake that has taken place, for as long as there have been photographs; and I find it interesting that would seem to be emblematic of Freemasonry. But if that is the case, and I believe that to be true, every single government - and we talked before about Arafat, we can talk about Sharon now, we can talk about Blair, and whatever - Churchill, everybody in the United States, and Saddam too, perhaps. They are all in the Brotherhood; they all know the handshake and they all play their parts. Now, given that, I just got to ask you - what do you think the fate of Saddam will be, if in fact he is in the Brotherhood?

ALAN – We might get anything at all; they might say he’s been put in a prison that no-one can visit - similar to Hess when they sent him to Spandau prison - and we’ll never know if he’s there or not. They might say that they have executed him; we’ll never know if they did or not…

VYZYGOTH – Unless it’s public and it’s got to be - I hate to say - either beheading or execution or hanging. And then of course, everybody will say: “well, that’s a double.”

ALAN – Seeing is believing, as “Wag the Dog” kept telling us, and whatever they show us will appear to be real. These are masters of deception, you know.

VYZYGOTH –Absolutely.

ALAN – They have been at this deceptive game forever. When Arafat used to…when they were doing the peace treaties with Israel, you would see him and the Prime Minister of Israel going through the five points of Freemasonry as they met each other. You know, as they say, it’s: “hand-to-hand, and then hand-to-elbow, toe-to-toe, knee-to-knee, and then hand to round the back, as you see - you think they’re just hugging each other, and then it’s “cheek-to-cheek.”

VYZYGOTH – Well, a lot of people may not understand that. There is a procedure, or there is a greeting, if you will - a protocol - which it is - takes place, and it’s on the net; off the top of your head, and I have seen that, do you know anywhere, any web site that people could go to, to go ahead and take a look at that?

ALAN – Actually, to see it, I have it written down from the old charges, here in the first book.

VYZYGOTH – You have it in the first book?

ALAN – Yes, this one was published around the 1700s, and it’s from the Quatuor Coronati Lodge in London; that’s their main research lodge for the Masons.

VYZYGOTH – Well, isn’t it interesting that Israel bore down on Arafat - and they could have killed him if they wanted to - but it wasn’t ordained.

ALAN – And he was an Egyptian - they couldn’t do it, you know. If you look at the death of Arafat and that strange burial he had, you didn’t see anything of a national flag on the coffin; but they had a little Canadian flag there. And the reason for the Canadian flag being there is because the Canadian flag is red-and-white. And red and white are the two lands of Egypt. Together they formed the hat - there were two parts to the hat: one was white, one was red; and that’s why they put that on there: to symbolize the ancient Egyptian lineage he belonged to.

VYZYGOTH – You said: “hat.” Would you expand on that a little bit?

ALAN – The Egyptian Kings wore a strange-looking hat. It was a two-part hat, with almost a white dome-type thing stuck on the top of it and each part represented ancient Egypt. The white part was for Southern Egypt and the red part for North. So a Pharaoh who was in charge of the two lands, as they called them, wore the hat with the Red and the White. That’s why they snuck that Canadian flag on…that little Canadian flag on Arafat’s coffin. It was to indicate to all those ‘in the know’ that he belonged to the old Egyptian lineages!

VYZYGOTH – And can we extrapolate and say it’s a coincidence? - and it might be, but red and white…

ALAN – There was no other flag on it.

VYZYGOTH – Well, no, I am just looking at our flag and I am taking Australia’s flag and I am taking the Union Jack - I mean, red-and-white, you know, you could say that it’s pretty common colors; but I am wondering if there is a common thread through all of that.

ALAN – Absolutely. The red symbolizes the fire, and the blood, of course, for the ongoing revolution, always. It’s Cabalistic as well, and it goes way back to Babylon. White is, again, the pure - the pure ones, the Hidden Masters, the spirit, you know. And blue, of course, is for the openness of the sky, but it’s also the first, within the Cabala it’s the first color that comes from black - that’s how they put it. So it’s law. The blue has another meaning; not just the openness; it also means: “under law.” And so, it’s the fire for the Revolution for the Agenda, and the white for the Hidden Masters, meaning the spirit of them - Perfection is white; and then the blue is for “under law.”

VYZYGOTH – Well, I’ll feed into this to a certain point, because when I look back, you know, I’m really not understanding how to embrace this symbol. When we look at the Star that is in North Korea, in Russia, in Cuba, and with us, and it’s like: “why did the star have five points?” When I look up in the sky, I am not really seeing a five-

pointed object! So, okay, so you know where I am going ? In other words, we're looking at the star and aren't we really looking at a pentagram?
ALAN – Yes, I know, you're looking at a particular part - there are different points, dependent on the higher sects. In England they have one there with eight points. And eight is the number for a new beginning, but it's also the number for power and money. Run by power and money. So the five point has it's own particular function, and that's the exploration or "the navigators," they call them. They are still going through a form of revolution. And those countries - remember, England was the first country to have a revolution, and they got the red-white-and blue flag. The next one was the US: red, white and blue; and then that was followed by France, which is red-white-and blue too.
VYZYGOTH – Well, the English Revolution, to which you were referring, is which one?
ALAN – That's the one when they ousted Charles.
VYZYGOTH – Okay. Should we divine anything from the fact that in the United States, which I am starting to really realize, was probably a training ground for a New World Order?
ALAN – The old system used the exoteric: lions, etcetera, the unicorns, which all go back again to ancient India - and so they had the old occultic symbols; the lions again from Babylon: the Lion's Gate - Babylon had the two rampant lions standing over its coat of arms; and somehow that ended up in the British coat of arms. The US was the first country to use, again, occult symbols from Babylon, but in an updated form and they also were the first country to build an actually brand-new obelisk. All the other countries from the Old World took in obelisks from Egypt and put them in their main capitals' centers.
VYZYGOTH – …To include the Vatican, is that correct?
ALAN – That's right. Well, actually Constantine's son brought the one over to Rome - he was sent off with permission to bring it in; and they initially set it up in the Circus; and it was a much later Pope who had it moved and brought in front of the Basilica, St. Peter's Square.
VYZYGOTH – Well, should I divine anything from the fact that of all the colonies that could have turned into States, how many there were - the thirteen, was that a particular number?
ALAN – No, it's the number for the resurrection of Osiris, Egypt.
VYZYGOTH – Because of the lost…well, they have found thirteen parts?
ALAN – Yes, he was chopped up…

VYZYGOTH – …right, into fourteen…

ALAN – into the thirteen parts, that's right. And so, technically the fourteenth part is what they call "the lost word." That's also the Lost Word.
VYZYGOTH – Well, if that's the case then, if we're looking at thirteen colonies that turned into states - isn't it interesting that DC would not be a state, but the fourteenth part, in which we have the obelisk known as the Washington Monument, which is 555 feet, which is, multiplied by 12 inches, equals 6660. That's not a coincidence, is it?

ALAN – Oh, no, no. These guys don't do anything…they love to…they are obsessional about numbers and occult numbers.
VYZYGOTH – You know, the thing is, I have never really questioned it before talking about it in this very moment: why the district would be the district? I mean, why? I mean, I guess, I look at the City of London - we're always thinking of London, but I think you would tell me that within London there is the "City of London."
ALAN – That's right.

VYZYGOTH – Alright, so here we look at the district, which we know is no state, and very well might have been the fourteenth part to the thirteen states.
ALAN – Yes. And of course, DC, if you speak that, instead of just spelling out the letters: "Dix" in French, is ten. And ten is the binary code that's all through Masonry and all through language, actually - and computers. It's the binary code - it's a very high occultic; it's the Male and Female as well.
VYZYGOTH – I'll now leave with a question, which, I don't know how you feel, but before we do that, I want to say that this is the Grassy Knoll, this is Vyz; we have with us Alan Watt. He has 3 books [see for ordering information] - it's a "Cutting Through" series; as he said, it's a companion to many of the interviews and all the interviews he has done.
Now, what I wanted to ask you about numerology, as we leave this show. 9-11. Is that spiritually/occult important?

ALAN – There’s no doubt. The old number in England for years on the telephones for Emergency Response, when I was growing up, was 9-9-9. And of course, it was the old dial phone, so when you turned that dial, it would turn to 6-6-6, you see? And so, that was no coincidence. When they give us an Emergency Number, it’s highly significant; and “9” is “completion” in their symbology. 11 are the two pillars - Jachin and Boaz - representing fire and water, the Male and the Female; so, Fire, again, is the Agenda, the spirit of Revolution towards a goal; and water, technically, in a sense, represents the earth as well, the Mother. Mother = Matter; that’s where the word comes from; and tempered by that, in other words. You know, tempered by that side of it. These are all highly significant and they never-never give you anything out there by coincidence.

VYZYGOTH – I think not. Listen, Alan, thanks for spending the time that you have with us; I think perhaps, if you are okay with this, you might want to visit one of our discussions later on and thanks for coming on onto the Grassy Knoll and we’ll be in touch; and you and all yours, have a very safe winter up there. Bye-bye.
ALAN – Bye.

March 2, 2006: Alan Watt as Guest on
"X-Zone Radio" with Rob McConnell

RM: And welcome back everyone, my name is Rob McConnell, you're listening to the X-Zone radio show on the Talk Star Radio Network. Our toll-free number 1-877 528-8255 that's toll free throughout the U.S. and Canada. Alan Watt is our special guest; he is an observer and researcher of mind control techniques used on the masses worldwide from ancient times to the present. He is an expert on ancient religion and the metamorphoses of the same into the modern form. Alan has published three books available entitled Cutting Through Vol. 1, 2 and 3. He has appeared on many internet, AM and shortwave radio programs and many of his materials are available on his website at . Alan Watt, welcome to the X-Zone.

AW: It's a pleasure.

RM: Tell me Alan, how did you get involved in the mind control techniques and what the perpetrators of mind control have been doing to the masses since ancient times.

AW: I really grew up watching this from I think as soon as I could think in Britain and watching the massive changes within the country growing up. Knowing that something was going on with the factories moving out of the country, the way the media was handling the massive unemployment, and everyone knew that this European trading conglomerate really, how they began the European Union, it was never called the Union till the end and sure enough they've only recently declassified the fact that they planned the unification of Europe prior to World War II in the Bryant, it was called the Bryant Plan, and Winston Churchill was all for it, his personal secretary has now admitted in a recent book, now that the 50 years official secrets act is up, that they would get a united Europe out of WWII. And sure enough, once they united Europe a couple of years ago, now the declassified information from the government has come out that this was set up, a bureaucracy to merge the laws and the economies and the money standard equivalents in those countries to make merging easy and that the public must never be told the truth until the union was complete, and that has happened.

RM: Now Alan, why do you think—I'm getting from the conversation that you really don't agree with the European Union.

AW: Well the thing is the public truly had no say in this. This was not an ordinary person's plan. This was an agenda that Karl Marx wrote about in the 1840s. He talked about a tripartite world, three trading blocs, a pacific rim conglomerate, a united Europe and a united Americas, and he worked really for the—this is the great thing about communism, he worked for the big bankers who already controlled the wealth of the world in his day. They set him up in London, Lord Rothschild financed him and in "Das Kapital" he laid it all out, the agenda for the world. You find both sides playing this game really to change society, like Professor Carroll Quigley said from Georgetown University: war is not meant to simply win and beat an opponent, it's meant to change the cultures of both countries. And so through creating a supposed enemy of Capitalism they actually directed the public to give up all their rights basically, their nationalities, their customs, their cultures and basically merge into this new system.

RM: So do you believe that this is the agenda of the global elite?

AW: It is the agenda and it's not hidden really, they do publish their books from their own committee meetings, it's just that the mainstream news don't mention it or make it a bestseller, but they do publish the minutes of their meetings in various publications. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which has all the British Commonwealth countries, has a branch, we have our Canadian Branch here, the Canadian Institute and there's one in Australia, one in India; and those guys, I have their actual members' copies right here.

RM: What's the difference between the New World Order that you've just described and the United Nations?

AW: The United Nations was to be the initial front group that would set up a bureaucratic system worldwide to set up a standardization process of all laws worldwide, and deal with all social issues because the new world order is to be a world where experts like Lord Bertrand Russell said in his book "The Impact of Science on Society," he said that the coming new world order would be run by experts from the top down and the individual will literally have no say and any free choices in their lifetime. In fact, he said that ultimately a person will not be born or allowed to be born unless they have a function to serve the world state.

RM: Now what are some of the techniques then, Alan, of manipulating the people so that they go along with these agendas without knowing what they're doing?

AW: It's incredible; it's really fantastic when you get into it. You'll find that the so-called—I call them the so-called secret societies down through the ages, the higher levels, not the lower levels—always knew this agenda. They claim themselves that the Great Work, to perfect that which was left imperfect, meaning man himself, came down four-and-a-half-thousand BC and they've been working all this time intergenerational to bring about this new type of world, which is really to be based on a caste system of intellectuals at the top who are really pretty well inbred, the money ones who are called the "dominate elite" and then the servers, the ones who serve them. Plato wrote about it in ancient Greece. He put it in the book "The Republic," and Plato didn't dream up this plan, because he was trained in Egypt as all the aristocracy of Greece were, and he was initiated into all the mysteries of Egypt. He also then moved on to higher temples in the Middle East and then he finished off in India doing the higher degrees there before he went back to his home. So they were doing this tremendous work, planning the future through constant revolutions, and not all revolutions are bloody, to change society into this world that would be controlled by experts and the naturally superior, the intellectual elite basically.

RM: So what we're doing is we're talking about turning the world into a corporation.

AW: Absolutely, in fact in their eyes it always was. I've noticed, I mean from the days of the Pharaohs of Egypt you'll see them portrayed even on their caskets, they have their arms crossed and they hold a little crook, it's a shepherd's crook, and in the other hand is the rod, the rod and the staff. And the crook there was a symbol of being the good shepherd. So they always gave religions where the top guys are called good shepherds. That means that you the public who follow are the sheep.

RM: Yes, I've used that analogy many times on this show.

AW: And the sheep of course have one function and that is to be fleeced and ultimately eaten, but they don't know that. And a good shepherd comes in and he will feed the sheep, they'll get used to him, they like him and he might even talk to them. But when it's time for culling them, which is their real purpose for existing, he'll coax one away from the rest, out of sight and do his business, otherwise he'd spook them; and sheep are the most domesticated animal on the planet. They've been bred selectively to breed out their natural survival instincts. And so we are basically the end product of a process where they've tried to annihilate our survival instincts. And this isn't speculation, the UN has a department working on ways of annihilating what they call the problems in the world, which is your ability to self-discernment, self-survival, self-preservation. And Arthur Koestler wrote a book called "The Ghost in the Machine", Koestler worked for Stalin and then he came over to New York to work for the UN and his project was on finding ways to chemically lobotomize part of the human brain which allowed you to have your personal survival mechanism and he put the book out there and he was unrepentant right through and he said this will be done either by spraying it on the people, by putting it in their water, by putting it in their food or else inoculating them, or else all of the above.

RM: So is this a possible tie-in to the chemtrails that are seen over the skies?

AW: Absolutely, yeah. Absolutely, the chemtrails in Canada, at least in Ontario, began big time in 1998 and we do know some of the chemical compositions that are in them, I've had them tested myself, and they're heavy with aluminum oxide. It's also part of weather control, but these guys always put many, they get a big bang for their buck by putting lots of functions into them. Right after 9/11, I noticed Mr. Rumsfeld on television here was asked how they would manage a city if there was a worse catastrophe such as 9/11 and he said well we have contingency plans and huge supplies of aerosolized Prozac and Valium which we can spray over entire areas. And I thought, well I guess they're actually doing it, because we're going through the greatest changes we've had since the industrial revolution and people aren't really caring as their freedoms and rights are being taken away.

RM: Now does this also tie in with HAARP?

AW: Oh absolutely, in fact I think it was the founder of the H-bomb who did come up first with the suggestion of loading the sky with aluminum oxide, titanium and barium extracts, which are all metallic substances, and this would create much more conductivity within the atmosphere and then they could use electromagnetic pulsation to control weather, but he also did know that it could also influence the mood in people, in the population; it could make them either very aggressive or tranquil depending upon the EMP pulse they sent out.

RM: All right stand by, Alan, you and I have to take our break at the bottom of the hour for some commercials and the news. Alan Watt is our special guest. His website is .

And welcome back to the X-Zone everyone, my name is Rob McConnell. Alan Watt is with us and we're talking about the global elite. We're talking about the new world order, manipulation of the masses. And Alan, what kind of proof do you have for these theories?

AW: It's from publications from people involved in the actual planning and the carrying out of these actual agendas. As I say, Lord Bertrand Russell was a big player in this. He belonged to the Fabian Society in England, which was dedicated to bring about the new world order as they called it, and one of their symbols was a wolf in sheep's clothing; and they would use the Fabian technique of slowly introducing a system generation by generation to reach their goal, and they've been doing it. He wrote many books about this and he even said in "The Impact of Science on Society" that shortly the people will be unable to think for themselves. He said a new technique will be used on their minds and they will be oblivious to the fact they're being manipulated. He was talking about the use of science of course. We can go back to the 1500s when Francis Bacon, at Queen Elizabeth the First's court and then King James, Francis Bacon wrote "The New Atlantis" which was published eventually in 1602 and he was a high Rosicrucian of his day. He wrote many books on the Rosicrucian brotherhood and in "The New Atlantis" he said a country will arise in the West, meaning America, he said it will be called "Solomon's Island," in the book, after Freemasonry of course, and he said it will appear to have a form of republic and a democratic government on the surface. He said but in reality it will be run by a secret group of scientists who will live in bases underground and within mountains. And you follow this story in "The New Atlantis" to the last chapter where he gets into the laboratories and he said that the whole underground laboratory complex was powered by something which gave off the light of the sun, which reminds me of nuclear energy. And he said one of the laboratories was dedicated to creating new types of vegetables and animals and he said the scientists knew exactly the type that they would create because they'd done it all before. In other words it was not experimental and they could create any kind of human creature if they so wished. And they could also, they also bred special mosquitoes to carry specially manipulated bacterium for warfare purposes. This was in the late 1500s he wrote this.

RM: Now, you're originally from England, right?

AW: Scotland.

RM: Scotland…did you have mosquitoes in Scotland?

AW: No.

RM: Do they have mosquitoes in England?

AW: No.

RM: Then how would he know about mosquitoes in North America?

AW: We'll they'd already been over here, I mean it's no secret really that the Templars were in North America long before Columbus. And in fact some of them even—there's a church in Wales where they drew the creatures from Sir John Mandeville who showed you North American porcupines and so on and they put them in the stained glass windows in the church and that was written in about the Twelfth Century.

RM: All right, so why do you think that the new world order wants to take over the world with the people as slaves, what does that accomplish?

AW: It's not so much slaves. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, was a physicist in the 1950s and he put a book out called "The Next Million Years" and he talked about the need to cull off the working classes, the lower classes because there were too many of them and in the world they were creating, which would be a technological world, the working classes will be of no more use.

RM: So, what, the new world order is planning global genocide?

AW: Oh yeah, they've admitted that. Jacques Cousteau admitted that in one of the big magazine interviews he had. He said they'd have to kill off 340,000 per day to save the world and the animal life and so on. And you find other statements made by the big players. Prince Philip was one of them. In his book "If I Were an Animal": I'd come back as a virus or a great plague and wipe out most of the people. They discuss this at their big meetings. The Club of Rome was set up to figure ways out to radically depopulate the world.

RM: Wouldn't it be easier just to introduce birth control to a lot of the nations that don't even know it exists?

AW: They have been doing that, and in a sort of compulsory situation in Africa where they will sterilize the men and they give them a card, a credit card if they do so and they're able to withdraw money every week; so they've been trying many ways. The UN has a big department of population control. We always think of the UN as these Orwellian peacekeepers who walk out with guns, they used to be called soldiers, but, no, they're not handing out bread, they're over there as soldiers; but the UN also has a side of it next to the World Health Organization called the Department of Population Control, and they mean it. They've had that since they were the League of Nations back at the end of World War I.

RM: All right, so why have we as citizens of the world allowed the new world order to become so powerful?

AW: Because we didn't know it was actually happening and we didn't know it was happening for different reasons. The real reasons that they wanted it—they said themselves; H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and MI-5. He was a front man to put the propaganda out for them through fiction and non-fiction, and a member of the Fabian Society chartered by the British Crown. And in "The Shape of Things to Come" he went through the agenda, in a sci-fi type way, and he talks about the final battle will be—he mentioned three world wars and this was prior to WWII. And the third world war he said would begin in Basra, which is where the British troops went into Iraq, and that's in his novel. And he said then the police of the air will literally drop stuff on the population and they will have to succumb to a new way of living, a society with experts and scientists running the world, rather than let the ordinary people make decisions for themselves, because they truly believe that the ordinary people are incapable of making the right decisions for themselves.

RM: I agree with him. I agree with him 100%. You know, like a lot of the people out there don't have a clue what is going on and they don't want to know; it's called the ostrich syndrome. They like to put their head in the sand and they are oblivious to what's going on in their surroundings.

AW: They've been trained to be that way.

RM: I don't think it's a matter of training. I believe that it's a matter of just not giving a damn anymore.

AW: It's also training because they said a long time ago they would initiate this through the school system, through the media and they've done it basically. They've socialized the public to such an extent that they think it's a natural system that all these experts and bureaucracies are taking care of them.

RM: All right, so what should the public do?

AW: I think the public better inform themselves very quickly as to what's really going on, read the publications put out by the elite themselves. Read the reports from the Club of Rome because that's all to do with what areas have to be depopulated and by how many, and read up even the nefarious means they've had of already reducing the populations. Dr. Salk who did the polio vaccine, I have a video of him candidly admitting that he knew there were over 140 live simian viruses in every shot and he said the simian 40 virus only had one function and that was to produce cancer. So they knew this kind of stuff. And then when you go into the background of Dr. Salk he belonged to the American Rockefeller Eugenics Society. They truly believed in a world of an elite and a vastly reduced population of basically slaves.

RM: All right, so if I understand what you're saying is that there are these people with the power who just want to kill off everybody so that they can be the only show in town.

AW: They can be the masters of us, they think that's their proper right and place to be so. At the Loyola meeting, University meeting about four years ago, it was a world science meeting sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce and Newt Gingrich kicked it off as the main speaker and then he was followed by these scientists in microprocessors and actual chip implants and so on, and they turned out 600 pages on this agenda which is coming up. They said that first will be the ID card, which will be a stepping-stone towards actually a chip insertion in every individual. They said that these chips have been tried and tested, they work, they have the regional computers set up to handle the populations around them, and the guy from Tokyo said when this is inserted and its main purpose is switched on there will be no such thing as individuality. He said think of it more like the beehive. It will be impossible for an individual to even perceive of themselves as a separate distinct individual. It's more like the Borg of Star Trek.

RM: How did you get involved so deeply in this topic? What was your inspiration? What was your motive?

AW: I went through school and was I picked out as a gifted child before it became a fad and parents indoctrinate them and that's all they do…

RM: All right, so after you got out of school, what did you do professionally?

AW: I went into medicine and I did complete it because I went in very young. And then I went into music. I was in the music profession for quite a while and I would do session guitar, I wrote some musicals, in fact I performed in some of them, and wrote songs for other people, yeah. And I also played classical guitar solo sometimes in theaters.

RM: What are some of the songs that you've written that our listeners might know?

AW: I'd rather not say because some of them were sold. Some of them were sold to other people. I don't know if the people realize that, that many of the artists don't actually write their own songs.

RM: All right, without breaking the confidentiality between you and your clients, any of the songs that we're aware of, are they songs you have written?

AW: Yes, they would be, yeah, some big ones out there.

RM: Okay, so you went from a gifted child to the medical profession and from the medical profession into the music industry and from the music industry?

AW: Through what I experienced there too, seeing a completely different—I saw that the people, at the time I didn't know the term and I found the term later from Tavistock Institute in England where all culture creation comes from by the way, the people are programmed through movies and song, through media, through so many different ways into shaping their way of thinking towards particular things and the future and this is called predictive programming. The Rothschilds set up organizations in the late 1800s to fund novelists to write certain things around specific stories to do with science fiction and so sure enough along comes the Twentieth Century and we see the science fiction type thing taking off into reality with NASA, etc. and the public thought this was a natural evolution and they were excited about it, mainly because they'd been brought up reading novels on how exciting it would be and this is called predictive programming.

RM: So would we be programming our children when we read them fairy tales?

AW: It would depend on the fairy tales. We know that they're using them in cartoons nowadays. You'll see cartoons now, as they did say at that Loyola meeting, this would be promoted through cartoons through Kindergarten and school, novels and movies, as a proactive thing, and I noticed a cartoon the other day where a little rabbit got stuck by this robot and put in a machine and then they put a chip in his brain. And of course then he had super powers and that's how they're going to sell the idea to the young. This is all predictive programming. We think we're evolving and we're meant to think that, but in actuality the future was all shaped for us.

RM: By who?

AW: By the culture creators, and they do create culture, like Plato said thousands of years ago, we give the people their culture.

RM: We also give the people the power.

AW: No, not really…

RM: You disagree?

AW: …if they give you your culture and they manipulate your culture and Plato said no culture is allowed to come from the grass roots, because in a world of order, he said, anything unforeseen could have undesirable consequences and a rippling effect.

RM: Alan, why do you think that there's so much gloom and doom in this world today? You know, everybody seems to be so negative on the government, so negative on society. Is it possible because the populace is getting mixed messages, you know they're getting messages from those who believe there's a worldwide conspiracy, the new world order, the government is saying one thing, we're being taught another, you know.

AW: That's all part of it, and see, it's not a conspiracy. H.G. Wells wrote a book on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society and the book was called "The Open Conspiracy." He said everything you need is in the libraries and it is, in fact, most of these books are. Zbigniew Brzezinski, who was an advisor to about five presidents including the present one, put a book out called "Between Two Ages". In there there's the Technotronic Era, about the use of scientific manipulation of the minds of the public as we go through this big transitional phase towards new world order.

RM: But you know there's also books out there about Santa Claus and the Easter bunny…

AW: Yes but Brzezinski is a big player in this you know.

RM: He's a big player if you believe the concept.

AW: Well I've seen the concepts, actually, what he's said has come true so far; they are using these techniques on the public.

RM: So tell me, what are you doing to change things?

AW: Informing people to start asking questions, read these books, contact these agencies and tell them, hey, we read your publications, we watch your international meetings and who gives you the right to decide the fate of the public without having input from the public.

RM: If the public isn't doing anything about it, then it's the public who's giving them the power.

AW: Ultimately you're right. If they turn their head away, because they are making choices, then they are literally condemning themselves.

RM: All right. Where do you think 9/11 plays into this?

AW: 9/11 had to happen, because Zbigniew Brzezinski, again, a big player, is a part of the New American Century organization, with Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and Bush, it's a private organization but they published on their website, in '92 and then they updated it in '98, about the coming wars in the Middle East, beginning they said with Afghanistan then Iraq, then Iran and Syria, and they said we will need something on a Pearl Harbor event to motivate the public behind us. Brzezinski put his book out called "The Grand Chessboard" on behalf of the New American Century with the same format, same country invasion one after another and again saying we need something on a Pearl Harbor event where America is attacked. And bang, it happened, you know.

RM: Alan, I want to thank you very much for joining us tonight. We have to say goodnight, we've run out of time. Alan Watt, his website is .

INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN ON RED ICE CREATIONS RADIO WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST

November 26, 2006

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Creations Radio. This is Henrik Palmgren your host and this is Internet talk radio headquartered on the West Coast of Sweden and we are available worldwide at RedIceCreations.com, and if you visited the site recently you've seen that our new site is up and running including our new subscriber section thanks to everyone who has signed up. If you haven't, do check it out. You'll get access to an awesome archive of shows and you will at the same time support this program and help to keep us going. Thanks to Dr. Lorraine Day for being with us last week talking about food and health and a lot of other issues.

Today we have Alan Watt back with us on the show and we're proud to have him on from now on as a regular guest, so stick around and you'll find out more about that. Today we have Alan Watt with us back on the program and we're very glad to have him. We actually made a proposal last time we spoke to Alan and we're going to have him on now as a regular guest on an indefinite basis here. Alan will be on this show the last Sunday of every month and it's great to have him, considering his vast knowledge and all the things that he's been researching and talking about, and last time we spoke we got very positive and good feedback on the show. So you guys want to hear more of Alan and we certainly want to hear more here too, so it's great to have him back. Welcome to the show, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: I'm fine. I'm keeping nice and warm.

Henrik: Excellent. Cold up there yet in Canada?

Alan: It's been 10 below freezing last night.

Henrik: Oh there we go.

Alan: I don't mind that, actually, it's not too bad.

Henrik: Last time we talked we did kind of a broad show I guess. We did a lot of different things, kind of meandering around all of your research and so forth, but I had in mind for this show today, Alan, to ask you a few questions regarding to kick things off here regarding the money system and even the law system itself. A while back, I saw a video regarding that the dollar and the dollar bill was considered to be this occult talisman I guess. A connection to the magician in the sense that money has the ability to create something out of nothing, so to speak, and I wonder if you – have you come across this at all in your research?

Alan: Money has always had the same magical connotations, even from about 800 BC when they first introduced coin. Prior to that they just weighed the gold or silver but the minting coin – they actually used ceremonies for minting the coin because they knew that everyone's life even then was controlled by those who control the money; and true enough, everything in this system, which runs on maritime law, the world runs on commerce which is based on maritime law, still revolves around money. Going into any country it's so strange to see how everyone is born into a system that's pre-existing and most of them are trained at school to go out and earn money and pay taxes, which keeps the whole system going, and they never question what it is, or who controls it, or why there are even about 13 banking families worldwide that make up the World Bank that controls the whole thing. Who gave them the right to do that?

The whole thing is a closely guarded secret and when you go into the Federal Reserve System of the United States, it's not in any phone book; and in the phone books over here, all government agencies are in blue pages in Canada and the U.S. Both the Bank of Canada and the Federal Reserve of the United States are not in there so they're private. They're actually private but just using the term like "Federal" or the "Bank of Canada" it cons you. It’s an actual con, a trick, to make you think that it's actually a government-owned agency, but it's not.

Henrik: That's quite interesting that you mentioned that. I recently saw Aaron Russo's film "From Freedom to Fascism," it kind of attacks the Federal Reserve System. I can't recall the guy's name now but there is one guy in there who has been fighting this system – he's an old IRS agent I think who has been fighting this system for quite some time now and feels like the system itself has taken quite some heat in the last few years here. Do you think that it will – I mean what will happen if this you know collapse – I guess in the film a lot of people, or an interview rather I saw after the film a lot of people was worried that if this system collapsed the entire money system itself collapsed; and do you think that this is so?

Alan: No, the whole thing was a juggling act to begin with. It's just a con job with mathematics, that's all. The Federal Reserve just prints up money. Every central bank of every country does the same thing. They print it up and pass it out but they get permission from the world bankers to do so and they must pay the world bankers back, even though they're getting nothing from them except a check, they must pay them back in real goods. That's the trick of this. Now they could keep this going forever if they wanted to, but in reality, according to the agenda, eventually we'll be on a single world currency eventually.

For instance, they've got Europe on the European currency. They've already come out and openly admitted now there'll be an American – the whole continent of the Americas will have a currency, the Amerigo. Maybe they'll call it a merry-go-round. The thing is, they'll have one, too, for the Far East, I'm sure. That's the three parts of the world they're controlling and then of course maybe around 2020 or even before they'll have a single currency.

See, money is a con job to make you work in a system. That's all the money is. It wouldn't matter if it was paper or porcupine quills or seashells, as long as the same people are in charge of dispensing it. It's just a con job. Money is the first con trick in the world.

Henrik: So I mean – could this be – to get back to the occult connection because there is quite literally this is the way as the world runs today that people get things done. I mean you can for instance build a bridge with nothing if you've got the money to pay for the work and for the goods basically. So I mean it is a magical connotation to it I guess?

Alan: It definitely is. Some of the best communists were trained by the capitalists bankers and we know that Karl Marx was not only trained by them, he was paid by them to write his manifesto in London, England, and the Rothschild's funded him and through Engels as well. We know that a lot of what he said was true because he was getting it from the horse's mouth and he talked extensively on money and how all it did was represent labor because everything came into being in this world and in this system, which is not ours, through labor you see. It's like training a rat to pull a lever and get a seed or a reward. Money is the reward for the expenditure of labor and then they can tax so much of that labor back from you and then pay other laborers to keep their system going, or get a standing army or a police force to keep you all in check.

This is the trick of money. It's to keep a system in place, but what's interesting too is even when the Rothschild's were trained to take over the five central banks of Europe – the five sons. Now these guys were not – I've read the authorized version by the grandmother Rothschild, which is nonsense. They always have a great myth of the foundation, how they were just rag collectors in a ghetto and they swapped rags and stuff and sold occasional coin. That was so far from the truth.

Mayer Amshel Rothschild was trained by the biggest banks in Frankfurt, Germany, and he trained his sons in the mysteries of banking and those five guys – I don't think they sent them over to take over banks or countries. I think they were actually asked into those countries to manage the money for the elite. That's what they were trained for.

What is interesting is once Rothschild took over the Bank of England—which was started up, by the way, by a Rosicrucian, a Mason, a Freemason, he came from Scotland in fact to start it up, but Rothschild took it over eventually. However, he also set up a temple inside the bank that very few people were allowed into because they had their own inner religion. There's an occultic religion involved here.

Henrik: Absolutely. I mean the question I guess here is could someone set up, just as you say, set up the Rothschild dynasties to handle the money and I guess my question moves into the area of – because this is a lot of controversy and so forth regarding that all bankers are Jewish. But I mean if we go deep enough, are you suggesting that behind the scenes in that sense that there is no division between races in that sense?

Alan: There's no division at all. In fact, for a long time people thought that the Queen's personal banker, the [Baring] Brothers, they thought that they were Jewish but they were not Jewish at all. Some of the other families like the [Hamil] family, they are also a banking family. They aren't either. They use the race game for the little people to argue about and fight over, but at the top when you're a member of the high elite, the true illumined ones you might say, there is no racial division at all.

Henrik: Interesting, because that's also I guess a lot of the fighting that has been going on within the research community with people blaming this group or the other group; but again, as I interpreted you as to saying here, this is about a group who is above all groups and doesn't have this connection to any of them I guess.

Alan: You see, that's part of – see everything's done in symbology and very few people in the system that we are trained into are able to interpret symbology because we're taught to be linear thinkers. We’re taught at school that two and two is four, and so on and so on, like a pattern and a ritual, and you look for patterns and things; and when we don't get it according to our training, we miss the meanings of things.

If you look at the United States flag with the eagle, the one that's with the Great Seal, it's got the eagle on it. There's two sides to that seal. One is the pyramid and one is the eagle. Now the eagle has – you always see it with two claws. One claw holds arrows and there are 13 arrows there. Of course the other one has the olive branch with 13 fruit and 13 of course is a Cabalistic number. All of this stuff broke out openly in Europe in the 1500's with the Renaissance, the renewal, and Caballa into everything.

Most of the founding fathers of the U.S. were Freemasons; that's why it took 33 of them to sign on the independence charter basically. The 33 degrees of masonry – of the lower orders, that is, and there was a whole bunch of them that submitted designs for the Great Seal and eventually they picked the two, the eagle and the pyramid.

Now above the eagle you also find 32 feathers on one wing and 33 on the other. The whole thing is full of symbology, but above the eagle there's what they call a "nimbus". A nimbus is a cloud and if you look at it, there's actually stars there which make up the so-called Star of David. It's not David's star at all, but that's above it all and supposedly that was given in tribute to a Jewish banker who helped fund them. Now that's the common story but that's nonsense. It's because the generative force – the upside-down triangle merging with the right-way-up triangle, the male and the female principles uniting for the generative force.

These guys were Cabalistic and occultic and the same symbol was taken from the Rothschild Coat of Arms. The difference being, they have five arrows in one claw and five fruit (olive fruit) in the other. Rothschild was even mixed up in that in the Revolution and the funding of it, and we know that because the brother who ran the Bank of France was funding the U.S. side.

Henrik: And these five arrows represented the five sons going out in the world?

Alan: That's right. Everything is interrelated. Now on the other side of the Great Seal, it's interesting. You've got the pyramid there with the capstone above the eye, the light, and what it symbolizes – the rest of the pyramid, the largest part of the pyramid, the base of the pyramid, is society. That's what it means. It's all in confusion because only those above the light of the eye of Lucifer, the Light Bearer, know what's really going on. Everyone else below is in different orders or factions which make up the body whole, the body politic, and the pyramid stands in the wasteland of the world, sparse grass and shrubbery. That means the wastelands, so the only order there is in the world is theirs. That's what it means.

Henrik: And the idea that, Annuit Coeptis, is that it has been implemented basically, if I interpret that correct.

Alan: You can say also announcing the birth of Novus Ordo Seclorum, a new worldly order, a New World Order basically, an earthly order.

Henrik: The thing wasn't put on the dollar bill until, what was it, 1933, I guess?

Alan: Again, that's a bit not quite true and I'll tell you why. 1933 is interesting because they use 33 again. However, when you look into the pre-revolutionary money that was circulating within the Americas, you find most of it was given out by big companies like Hudson's Bay, big corporations that were chartered from England, and they were tokens. They called them "token money" and you could take it back to the local trading place and exchange it or buy things with it, and you'll find if you look into the old coinage that was used, most of them had pyramids on them with all-seeing eyes in the early 1700's, late 1600's. This has always been with us, this same system, because money is money. It's doesn't matter as I say what type it is. It's run by the same people in all types and all forms.

Henrik: Could one say because the image of the eye there with the rays going out is a very, in one sense, a very religious theme. I mean there are tons of imagery on the eye of god and all these things, which ties back to the Christian idea of the all-seeing god in that sense, I guess. Could there be any suggestion that these guys are just portraying that image here?

Alan: No, all Freemasons are taught so-much (a little bit) of the hermetic sciences and they understood what the eye meant. You'll find the eye in all religions. You'll even find references of it in the Old Testament and you'll find references even in the Nordic stories of Wotan (Odin, Woden and so on) who loses an eye. He's left with one eye. You can go further back to Egypt where Horus in his battle with Seth, who killed his father, it's all symbology or allegory, but he's left with one eye. That's the eye of Horus, sometimes called the "Eye of Ra". This is an ancient system to do with the system. Everything in fact in history that you're given is the same system in one form or another and we're simply updating it and updating it like a computer every so often, but using the same symbols, sometimes changing the names.

Henrik: Do you think that there could be someone who has been around for all of this time to see all of these changes taking place, or is this just a system of men who implement these ideas?

Alan: It's a bit of both. It depends how you would—and that can be confusing, I know—but it depends how you define "intelligence" and it depends also how you define "life." What is life? Are there other kinds of life? Is intelligence itself a form of life? Even today all of these things are still being debated because it's like asking, "where do thoughts come from?" There's no one in the world of medicine can actually come out and honestly tell you that the brain creates thought. They can't tell you that because they can't find where thought originates from; and underneath all the medical jargon, they're still left with a big puzzle. Do we produce thought or do we receive thought? Intelligence might be separate in a sense from the purely physical in some way.

Henrik: That's very interesting because I read an article a while back about the idea of ideas being like viruses and that sounds – I mean it's an ideology that operates through human beings. I mean this could be what we're dealing with here, an idea that has taken root in us and now manifesting itself through our lives, so to speak.

Alan: I do know that the big boys believe in this themselves. They know this. This is taught to them as a fact and that ideas can be transmuted or carried over vast distances just by the force of the thought involved and the force of the person using it. It's interesting that Arnold Toynbee, who was a big player in the training of Rhodes Scholars for world governorship, he stated at one of his meetings that a thought can be picked up by people across the whole planet at the same instant the thinker is thinking it. In other words, if it's a new thing, a new idea – they have a term for it, they'll say, "it's an idea whose time has come"; this is their format for their agenda. When it's thought by the right mind at the right time, other people will pick up on it and you have that eureka experience.

Up to an extent that's true. Now children display these qualities, especially the best friends or even members of the same family. You'll find they'll start to whistle the same song or sing the same song at the same line spontaneously and then turn and laugh at each other. Then as you grow up, you forget that because you're getting trained to live purely in the purely physical, produce and consume. There's definitely a natural telepathic ability that people are born with but most tend to lose.

Henrik: I mean are we tapping to the cosmic mind here, so to speak?

Alan: I think it's more than just that. See there are certain truths. This is the whole thing. All the books that are thrown out there on the shelves for the consumers to gobble up to do with sciences of the occult, the ancient sciences and so on, are to mislead most of them. They don't tell you the truth; hence, that's why they have secret societies and all the degrees, so anything that's put out there for the general public is written in a specific way because the public are linear thinkers. They take things at face value, so they'll take a story as a literal truth and never look behind it for the allegory, and that's why you see such craziness in the whole New Age movement.

They cannot think behind that which is written down. This is intentional. They're creating a movement for a different purpose, but in reality, yes, behind the sciences were natural truths, natural sciences. You don't simply pay money and learn them. To understand it all you have to go into the ancient sciences. In this day and age, the modern today, we have thousands of guys claiming to be shamans and yet that's so untrue. It's a show for the public and a money maker because they've trained a public to gobble up all the material that's out on the bookshelves and to run after these guys.

Shamans generally were born into families in a hereditary fashion, so the father would be one and the grandfather and so on. Occasionally, they would pick somebody in a tribe. All countries did this, including the Nordic peoples, and in Scotland too we had our Bards. Every clan had a Bard and the Bard memorized the entire history of the clan going back for hundreds of years and he could recite that for weeks on end, nonstop, and he was also the local shaman because words, as they said, and it's the same in all peoples across the planet, words have a magical quality to them.

You look at the Old Testament and the first thing is they're giving you a clue of a story behind a story. The Adam and Eve story is nothing but allegory but very important allegory. Linear thinkers take it at face value and as always they end up with this silly religion that they have that ends up causing wars and they kill each other. There's allegory behind it. Adam was given the right to name the animals, and naming something is very, very important in all of the occult sciences. If you have the name of something you have power over the entity or the being or the person. It's the same in the Old Testament where you find Abraham or Moses talking to the deity. He wants to know the name of the deity to get power over it. That's why the name is important.

Invocation in the occult, this is what came out of it. If you know the invocation or the real name of the deity or the entity, then you could use that. This is the kind of stuff that came out around the 1500's in Europe under the guise of hermetic sciences and has led to the present day of the New Age, which is a real chaotic mess of people trying to get power, personal power, but they don't realize that to be a proper traditional shaman you have to be born into it. You have to have special training in memory, for instance, and you have to understand the sciences behind it. It's not something you go out and buy.

Henrik: Of course not, no.

Alan: This is a very important thing. Now the words, too, of a shaman or a tribal bard, if they knew the name, when they pronounced the curses on a person everyone believes in it because that was their religion basically. They knew that this guy had a certain power and so when you curse someone and you use their name and you use the names of the curse, that evoked a form of magic you might say and the result was the person would come to a sticky end.

Henrik: It's always interesting to kind of talk about what the reason could be for that. I mean I myself to some degree believe that in the, I guess, power of belief. If you have a large amount of people going around and believing things are going to happen or whatever, the likelihood is that they are going to happen because we bring this on, so to speak. I guess this connects with the law of attraction. What we focus on become reality basically. Do you agree on that?

Alan: We certainly can attract certain things to us in a sense. There's no doubt about it – and the ancient Greeks would call it creating a form. A form was literally a way of trying to express a concretized idea, a power, a force, which was thought up by someone. What they said, and many of the different Greek philosophers discussed this topic, they said that if someone for instance thought up a particular idea – maybe they were experiencing a really beautiful day next to the sea and a gentle wind and so on, then the mood they were put into by that day wasn't gone in the next day. It was actually transferred. It was a concretized emotion that stayed around for maybe centuries and it could drift along and get attracted to someone else down the road who was in the same situation – it could get attracted to them.

Now the same thing came with bad luck or negative things happening to you. Someone who has a tremendous death, for instance, could almost impregnate the area with the same sensations of gloom and despair in that immediate vicinity; and sure enough, if you walk through old battlefields and things where people have been slaughtered, you do sense something around there of the sudden death of young people who think they're not going to die. That's why young people go to war. You don't get old guys to go to war. They're too clever, but young people think they're immortal and here they are suddenly dying and something stays in that general area of the graveyards.

Henrik: Is this to create this desolation that you talked about earlier that is symbolic in the Great Seal there in the background?

Alan: Yes, and as I say the so-called eye itself is important. People, again, they talk about it all the time but they don't think about it. An eye is something which sees. They used to say "the eye is the window of the soul." That which is within the person almost shines through the eye. You can tell a person who has something extra in them. You might see it as charismatic or whatever, but the fact is a life shines from them and that's what they mean by that; but it's also that that person has the ability to see. There's an old Masonic saying going back all the way to Francis Bacon, probably much older, but he said, "in the land of the blind the man with one eye is king." You understand?

One eye is all you need to see. People have two and don't use them. They do not see and they don't see what's in front, because seeing is more than just using the eye itself. You have to use the mind that you're given to go with the eye to interpret what you see. Most people do not; they see what's in front of them. They're concretized thinkers. They've been trained to be so and they take things at the face value and that's why they always end up with this mish-mash of nonsense.

Henrik: I mean to me this almost seems like someone is basically, if I can use that word, "training," the human race, because through these kinds of horrible events that are taking root all around us basically, at some level a lot more people are actually finding themselves more aware because of all of this. I mean if all these conspiracies and these mysteries basically weren't happening, I mean I'm not so sure I would be in that sense so in contact I guess as I am at this moment at least with my own awareness of these things. I mean there is a dual process here I guess. Do you agree on that?

Alan: Absolutely. See all of this, even this very topic, the things we're talking about, these things should be natural within everyone. Every wild animal has them. Wild animals know when a hunter is getting near. In fact, they don't have to even see the hunter. They can sense the intent of the hunter. It's a tangible thing to them. A domesticated animal, and this is the key to it, we are domesticated. We've been trained to blindly trust the good shepherd, and the good shepherd is the authority figure that's put over you. That's why every ancient religion used the good shepherd as the symbol of the leader.

That's means that if he's the shepherd then you're the sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals that are to there to feed the shepherd. Well, what’s happening today is some people who retain some of the qualities of natural survival instincts, that's the key to it, that's all of these unseen little abilities that you have, they're sensing the big change going on all around them. They know the answers they’re getting from government agencies just don't make sense to them, with all this totalitarian goings-on.

Henrik: Sure. I mean I know a lot of people when I talk to them I can sense that many people are kind of in need of this, strong leaders and stuff like this and I guess as soon as you speak kind of bad about them I mean they go into instant denial mode because I'm attacking their alpha-male archetype leader basically.

Alan: You are. You're attacking that which you've been trained to look for. Domesticated animals trust the shepherd, number one. When he wants to cull one of his sheep and go off and eat it, he doesn't do it amongst the other sheep. He takes the sheep out of the pen, takes it away out of sight and kills it. It's like society is exactly the same. Traditionally in the histories that we're taught around the 1800's and the beginning of the 1900's, it was common history to always beware of governments because they're worst than any foreign army. They always use the army on you eventually. That was the routine all down through the centuries and yet in one sense they've managed to train the people in the opposite direction, that the army is good, that the guy at the top – he's come out of a separate birth canal from the rest of us. He's holy almost. It's a holy stature that is given to these people and that was the trick of expertise, to conjure up through media propaganda (and it was tested over a hundred years) an almost aura of a holy persona around the president or prime minister and those around them. It's as though they're special people different from the rest of us you see.

Henrik: I mean I've seen these press release photos where they've got basically the chandelier lights in the background

like a halo around the head of George Bush or Blair or whatever.
Alan: That's right. You should see some of the propaganda ones they have for Hillary Clinton. You should look at some of the websites that will blow your mind. They have her dressed up as God in the painting of Michelangelo on the Sistine Chapel roof, with her in the place of God in one of the PR promos.
Henrik: Oh, there we go. By the way, do you think she will be the next president of the U.S.?
Alan: She's being groomed probably from childhood – she was probably born for it, in fact, but she's been groomed. All of these people are groomed for their positions long before the public, years before the public even hear their names; and her name is even occultic, so it makes sense.
Henrik: Do you want to enlighten us on that one?
Alan: Some of them have very open occultic names. Other ones you have to work it out, but you have in the old occultic you always have a reference to Ra or Aton as well. Aton is a later form of the similar thing and Hillary has a form and the spoken word, which is the bottom level of the mystic language you might say, the spoken word is more important than the spelled word.
The spelled word is to throw you off because a "spell" is to "cast a spell". That's why it's called spelling. You have the hill – there's always a mountain or a hill. A pyramid is a hill, the first artificial man-made perfect mountain. Then you have Hillary, pronounce it backwards, doesn't matter if it's 'er' or 'ar,' the spoken word is 'ar,' so you've got Ra in there. Y is extremely important because Y is the male chromosome and they always use the Y in Masonry. It's very, very common to use the Y. It's a very important letter and then you have Rodham. Now Rod is the "rod and staff" of the Old Testament, which was copied from the "rod and staff" of the Pharaoh because the Pharaoh crosses his arms and you see them on their caskets. The one hand has got the little walking stick, that's the crook, and the other one is the rod. You use the crook as the shepherd to pull the sheep and if they don't obey you use the rod to beat them. She is the rod. Her function is to take an office at a time when you're going into complete tyranny and open hostility of the government towards the people.
Henrik: Interesting. So I guess she could be either for 2008 or I guess 2012?
Alan: Yes.
Henrik: Interesting.
Alan: Also closer to the mystery religion because it's well known that she prefers women to men. In the old mystery religions the high priests used to be castrated to be closer to the god, because god, their deity, is both male and female. Therefore, it was better to be neither male nor female in the physical because that made you closer to the deity. That's why this part of it's very important. That's why in the Age of Aquarius that this would all come to the surface because Aquarius is the symbol of someone who was raped by Zeus. A man who was raped by Zeus and then deified as a god. A new man was put into the heavens and put up there under the symbol of Aquarius. That's why only now in the Age of Aquarius does that become prominent and actually get more civic power than any other people.
Henrik: That's very interesting. One thing I'm wondering to get your check on it. People like let's say Hillary or George Bush even, or people like this. You said that they were basically groomed from day one. Do you think that these guys are totally mind control victims with their own handlers who tell them what to do, program them basically?
Alan: Some are. Others one are not. If they're brighter, they're selected to be brought into the secrets. You could have four children in a high family but each one will be tested to see according to their personality if they're fit to be brought into the mysteries, because they might be a blabber mouth and they yap too much or drink too much or whatever. It's only certain ones who are selected. The other part of Hillary's name is 'Ham' and the ancient Egyptians were the Hamites.
Henrik: Oh interesting. So it just keeps coming and you said that's also very interesting you said regarding the chromosomes, the X and the Y. I mean again there we have the name – I mean someone actually are naming these discoveries and are choosing these letters purposely.
Alan: Francis Bacon wrote about it. He said, "we are creating the new international language of the future", and they meant the alphabet and everything and the shape, the whole thing. They borrowed heavily from the Greek initially but they used other parts as well. Each letter in the alphabet is Masonic. It's got an inner meaning.
Henrik: Very interesting and you said Bacon was behind this. Do you consider him to be behind the works of William Shakespeare? because that's a thread that seems to be going around.
Alan: Well here's the thing. To introduce a whole new language into society at that time, in the 1500's, you needed priests of the churches because they were the most educated people at the time, so priests were involved. Bacon mentioned there was a team of them working on the creation of the English language. Before that it was old Nordic German they spoke in England and suddenly you have a whole bunch of professors going to all the universities with this new language and that's how they first started to get it in.

Then the supposed Shakespeare came out and there was too little information on this man. There's very little information to do with the writing and even the experts of today will agree if you look at a film – a movie today will take specialized producers for different parts of the movie. Even special ones for a female psychology or a young man's psychology or an adolescent psychology. You bring in experts in to do it and there's no way that Shakespeare, one man, could have understood all of these sciences and understood all of the ancient Greek mysteries that he put into all of his plays. There was too many heads involved in there, so he was a composite and it's very probable that Bacon and others were all part of the creation of Shakespeare. Shakespeare is a coded word. You'll find it – see they also did the Bible at the same time, the King James Bible--
Henrik: I've heard that.

Alan: That's again how they brought this new language in to the people and he's credited with giving about 180,000 words into the English language. In other words, he created the language, or whoever was behind it all. In the old King James Bible, maybe not the modern translation, I don't know, but in the original one in Psalm 46—and of course this was in commemoration of Shakespeare's birthday—he counts down 46 words from the beginning of the Psalm and you'll get "shake". If you count backwards from the last word 46 and you'll find "spear". Even the Bible they put their little jokes in.
Henrik: Oh my God, so they have the Easter eggs right there.
Alan: Now again, on another level, Shakespeare is a form of Jacques Pierre, French. Now Jack is a high name in Freemasonry. Jack refers to the devil in a sense. Even the flag of England is called "the Union Jack" you see and a jack – this is how you have to think about what things mean. A jack is also something you use to lift a car up and so it's a lever. You lever it up. Lever comes from "Levi" the priest. That's what it means. Everything that you speak of has a hidden meaning in the language and every country's language is the same.
Henrik: Amazing, amazing. Could any of these things be accidental in the sense that – I mean there is a philosophical concept about as it is above so will the representation be below. I guess what I'm referring to is the idea of a more holographic concept that everything we touch and everything that we create as a human race get these kinds of expressions in the holographic mode to mirror back to us.

Alan: I know what you mean, but what you do find when you study language in different languages and you see that every language was upgraded at the same time, across the planet really, except for maybe Africa and a few other places. That took an already global system connected to do that on people, and experts and writers and linguistics, et cetera, to put that into operation, so this was a man-made thing. Very bright people but they understood how to create languages because it had been done before. The languages they gave us, we are speaking their world into existence in a sense because we're using – see, words strung together, remember, getting back to the magic of words. The old term of magic of words and each word in itself is a symbol. Now you put different symbols together and you now have a sentence. Now a sentence is a judgment. That's the meaning of a sentence. You're speaking someone else's judgment into existence. We are living in the occult, everyone is, and when you understand it, it's way beyond the stuff you're going to buy on the bookshelves; in fact, they don't go anywhere near it. It goes way beyond that, much deeper.

Henrik: This is very exciting stuff actually. I mean this is fascinating this kind of stuff. How about a language like Latin? Was this kind of a failed global language?
Alan: Yes, Latin too is full of codings. Full of codings and so was Greek as well and you go back to the Egyptians as well. They were masters of it and they boasted about it. It was so perfected. See, sound again is part of again old hermetic sciences. The hermetic sciences as such came out of Neo-Platonism around the second or third century AD in Alexandria but they used older sciences going back for maybe thousands of years, maybe even millions of years. We don't know. They copied them into them, but the sound itself – now we know it through music. Music was very important to us because now we're using a spoken word to sing and to create an aura around you of the mood you want to create. If you want to listen to something by Bach or Beethoven or whoever, you can put yourself in a mellow mood, a natural meditation. If you want to get angry you listen to rap. Sound and words, music and words, can conjure up literally an atmosphere within and around you.
If you've ever listened to something which is utterly beautiful in a choir you get the hair standing up on your head. It's the same thing as meeting a ghost on the stairwell. It's something outside the norm, you see. Music and words and symbols are all part of the languages that are used to cast spells over us and to make us go in a certain direction. It programs us in a sense.

Henrik: Very interesting. I mean could we have been from the start – I don't know if you've got the concept of man as we have been going through evolution, or if we come from somewhere else or whatever, but do you think that the first languages could have been handed to us? Or do you think that we develop them ourselves with these phonetic sounds basically?

Alan: We know that some cultures probably did develop them themselves. Wherever you see language being totally altered or stamped out intentionally, then there's a reason for that, a very important reason for that. Generally they stamp out cultures and language, because if you go into both of them deep enough you'll have ancient histories and answers to the modern questions. It was no coincidence that London in England tried to stamp out the Gaelic language and it was forbidden by law. They passed a law they'd hang anybody who spoke it. They did and they tried to disseminate the highland peoples. They tried to kill them all. It was a genocide. It was very important to try and get rid of people who had bards, memory, histories, oral histories going back thousands of years and a specific language that was so communicative because it had so many words more precise than you have for English. English was created to give a working society a minimalistic ability just to do their work but not to think too far into the abstract.

Henrik: Now we also have a scenario where we basically are – children are learning less words. In that sense we are being minimalized even in our way to think about these things also.

Alan: This again is not happenstance. There's no happenstance in this because George Orwell, who was trained and picked out at university to work for the elite and then turned against them, and he wrote "1984" and in "1984" he says that every year that the dictionary is to get thinner and thinner. He called it "linguistic minimalism," and once you get to the utter minimalistic dictionary, you would not have the vocabulary to even express discontent and cause a revolution. You wouldn't be able to communicate the idea. The thing is, we know where they're taking the public. They're taking the public at the moment step by step towards a brain chip. There's no doubt about that. They've had world meetings of science about this.

Henrik: Alan, we have to continue at that point at our next interview because we are totally out of time here. This hour has gone by so fast and I mean this has been a very extremely fascinating show. In the last minute or so, tell us, all the people out there, our listeners, about your website and how they can support your work and about your DVD and so forth.

Alan: They can look into .com and I've got lots of free stuff there for them. I also have some books for sale, DVDs and CDs. The CDs go into the ancient mystery religions to an extent. I'll be putting out more this winter and if I have time I'll put some more books out as well, and I teach very small selected people. It depends who they are and if it's worth teaching them much deeper stuff.

Henrik: Excellent, excellent. So .com, and Alan, let's continue to talk about the microchip next time, okay?

Alan: Okey-doke.

Henrik: Thank you.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: Thank you for listening to Red Ice Creations Radio. Don't forget to checkout our radio archives either for our non-subscribers or just click on the sign up button if you want to have access to all our subscriber interviews that we've done and don't forget to checkout our news and also of course our new forum. It's all right there on Red Ice Creations.com so do check it out. Thanks to everyone for listening to the program. Also a big thanks to my producer and technician Fredrik Palmgren. We will be back on Thursday with another program for you so I hope you will join us then. This is Henrik Palmgren signing off. Take care.

INTERVIEW WITH GEORGE NOORY ON
COAST TO COAST AM
April 10, 2006

George: Both from the heartland of America and the gateway to the west, good morning, good evening, wherever you may be, across the nation, around the world. I'm George Noory. Welcome to Coast to Coast AM.

Next hour, secret societies, how they control the course of history with Alan Watt. Get ready for this. That one is going to be one heck of a show tonight. You never know about conspiracies and you never know about secret societies so that's why in a moment you'll get to hear from Alan Watt who's spent many years investigating these groups. What do they mean? What do they do? Stick around on Coast to Coast and find out. I'm George and I'll be back in just a moment.

Well many, many topics fascinate all of us here on Coast to Coast. The usual. The paranormal. The mysteries. The ghosts. You name it. UFOs, Bigfoot, creatures but also secret societies ranks way up there. In a moment, Alan Watt on secret societies on Coast to Coast AM.

Alan Watt has always questioned standard versions of history. Delved into ancient civilizations and the occult groups which managed them. Alan has come forward to share his knowledge beginning with the Sweet Liberty Radio program on international shortwave. Now this shortwave broadcast ended late in 2005. He continues on the First Amendment Internet Radio every Wednesday 9:00 p.m. Eastern time having a deep understanding of mass mind control being used on the general public.

His original intention was to establish contact with various individuals following the broadcast by a one-on-one telephone conversation containing a technique to bring the person up into awareness. Hundreds of hours have been spent in this manner teaching people in various countries, some of whom have used the information and published much of it with rather flamboyant spins. First time guest on Coast to Coast AM, Alan Watt. Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm fine and it's a pleasure to be on.

George: Good. Tell me a little bit about this. I guess we can't call it an experiment but tell how this works, this one-on-one telephone conversation technique.

Alan: Well I realized by listening to many radio shows that people were stuck in different levels of understanding of awareness into what was happening in their own lives and the life around them and were totally oblivious of the major plans underfoot to completely alter their way of living. In fact, a structure was being put into place to bring out an entirely way of living. That really is the agenda and I thought I should get involved and I looked around at all the airwaves and I tuned into shortwave which has a good coverage. Sometimes it's international and I got in touch with Jackie Patru on the Sweet Liberty broadcast and eventually came on as a guest initially to fill in on ancient history, the secret societies which are recorded in history. It's not so much a conspiracy when you realize they're actually authentically recorded and the odd thing is their agenda from the most ancient times right up to the present has never altered. We've lived through part of it ourselves. We're living through the final part of the end of this phase before the beginning of the next. It's the never-ending story.

George: I think you're absolutely right. It has not altered over all these hundreds if not thousands of years. They have directed their intent and I guess they've just it carried on by their offspring. How did it work? How did it carry through?

Alan: We can find - really ancient Egypt kept such massive documentation on the techniques of controlling the people. Priesthoods actually specialized in creation of religions for the lower classes you might say and the Pharaoh of course is recorded he's taught techniques from a child and the priests in those days were truly specialists in different areas, even going as far back as Sumer. We can see that the priests there not only controlled different areas of religion and types of religion, one for the elite and a separate one for the public and they also controlled all the legalities. There were lawyer priests who dealt with real estate and all finances, imports and exports from the country with trade going all the way to India 5,000 BC.

So these priests were very specialized and the amazing thing is to find that pretty well everything that we have today in this system of commerce and that's the key to it is the term "civilization," that's the beginning of this particular system which is ancient, a commercial type system of control using money in different forms.

In the beginning they actually wrote about their agenda and they camouflaged it under exoteric guises of religion. When you understand the esoteric meanings of religion you understand the goal and you realize that they've almost accomplished it.

George: Alan, this series of protests in support of illegal immigrants in the United States that has been going on now for a couple of weeks seems to be so organized it's absolutely stunning. One would never expect this. Do you believe that this could be the work of the secret societies, the illuminati, call them what they may be?

Alan: There's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. The illuminati under Weishaupt - and he was only one branch that popped its head up in time. They'd always been around. You can find them in the Oxford Dictionary from the 12th century onward, but Adam Weishaupt's particular group wanted to create a "citizen of the world." That's the first time that term was used.

Mr. Rockefeller, who's one of the big players in this movement, calls himself a "citizen of the world," and gives titles to his high members of his society. I actually have a video tape of him awarding these Citizenship of the World awards to certain people. Adam Weishaupt had a big part to play but he was not the originator of the plan.

George: Well what's their goal then, lets say against supporting these protests. Is it to topple the United States? Is it to split it up? Is it to create a one-world government? I mean what are they trying to do? What do they want?

Alan: They want - Jacque Attali wrote about this, and is a very good book they he wrote. It's called Millennium published in 1990 and it's subtitled Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. Now Jacque Attali was the Kissinger of Europe. He spearheaded the unification of Europe from France and he advised various presidents of France and then he went to work at the United Nations and in that book he gives a scenario of America with the borders coming down towards the end of the millennium into the new. That's when it was scheduled to happen, the move, 2001, and he said initially that people will be upset because vast hoards of people will come from Latin America and come in through the south causing mayhem, just like the Huns attacking Rome, but eventually America would end up being - the south of America would end up being a Spanish speaking people. He said when America finishes its work, which is to police the world, bring democracy to the Middle East, then its commerce would collapse through debt and the next boat people would leave America looking for work abroad.

George: That's amazing. It all seems to be happening.

Alan: Oh it's happening right on cue. One thing I found out about these fellows, the big players like Kissinger and so on and Jacque Attali, they come from the high level meetings with the Bilderbergers et cetera and whenever they write something about a plan or agenda they never alter it. They follow it through.

George: You know Alan, I'm in support of legal immigration, controlled immigration where we have a certain quota. We allow them into the country. Let them prosper. Let them have the American way. My opposition is with the illegal immigration. I mean you can't have a country where people just enter in droves illegally. You just can't do that. People don't seem to understand that people who support legal immigration think that there are no walls, that you can just come and go as you please. Why is this by design in that past administrations nobody has done anything from this current administration on back to stop these illegal immigrants. I mean were they part of the plan?

Alan: Absolutely they're part of the plan. Under the "Free Trade" negotiations which were carried on in the late 1980s into the early '90s prior to the NAFTA, they discussed the eventual taking down of the borders between Canada the U.S. and Mexico and then they go ahead at that time it was decided would begin and be signed into law in 2005. Now in 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in Canada when Mr. Bush, Mr. Martin and Fox met at Waco, Texas, they did sign "Fortress America" and Tom Clark from CTV asked them is this the beginning of a European Union type of deal and when the borders come down and Mr. Martin said, it's not quite the Big Bang. They have five more meetings to go before it's completed. In other words, it is the same agenda as the European Union, exactly.

George: So letting the millions of illegal immigrants into the United States was done on purpose basically?

Alan: Yes it was, yes. This was written about in the 1840s by Karl Marx.

George: Karl Marx?

Alan: Karl Marx's wrote it in Das Kapital and in there he said, the world will comprise of three trading blocks: a united Europe, a united Americas and a Pacific Rim conglomerate under a supreme world government and that nationalism and sovereignty would cease to exist and each block would have a provincial government instead of a national one. That was discussed in the Free Trade negotiations in the 1980s where it was decided - they actually toyed with the idea of creating Montreal to be the New Capital of the Americas.

George: Of the Americas. Am I naïve, Alan, or when I think about the patriotism and I think every country should be autonomous and the way of the past is the way it should be. Am I naive? Should I just step aside and let progress take hold, let this happen the way it's going to happen and let these societies, let the Illuminati push their plan through? Is it a good thing for everybody or is it not?

Alan: It's not, especially when you realize more of the Agenda. The world that they're bringing into being is - I mean you've heard of family planning. This is world planning on the same type of scale. They want to cut back the population massively and run the world in a "scientific dictatorship," as Aldous Huxley called it, where people will be born only if there's a function for them to serve the system and if they're too many people they must be culled back.

Ultimately under Agenda 21 that came out of the United Nations they say that they want to be the arbitrators of distributing the world's food to different countries and those countries who go over the limit of population will be denied extra food, which will encourage them to kill or cull back the population.

George: Oh my God. You're absolutely right. The world cull is what so many farmers use in the farm industry when they need to change their flock and that's the way they look at us, as flock.

Alan: They do. They honestly do. It's bone chilling when you read their books. The Brzezinski books. The Kissinger books. Even the one that Prince Philip brought out. He's of course the head of the Audubon Wildlife Society, another front group for this agenda. In his book called, If I Were an Animal, he said, I'd like to come back as a virus - a killer virus and destroy the population of humans.

George: You know you hear things like that and you think, oh, come on, these are urban legends, this guy really didn't say this; but then you hear it enough, Alan, and then you hear people like you who I think are just tremendously brilliant in your field. There's got to be a basis for it. I believe the guy said that.

Alan: It's in his book. You can get his book and it's right there.

George: Pull it out and you’re right about Kissinger to. He would love to see the world's population reduced. Who died and made him God?

Alan: Well that's just it. These people in their own inner religion believe that they are gods and that's one of the amazing things from the ancient times to modern. In the high esoteric religion they truly believe they have attained godhood.

George: Now David Icke will go farther in saying that a lot of the people in power are based on royalty of family bloodlines that have occurred for thousands of years. Will you go that far?

Alan: I would go as far as to say there are definitely genetic ties in families. When you look at the tremendous work of monarchies and the priesthoods behind them to match up specific wives and husbands for them down through the ages, that is very important for them, not just the royalty but the other nobility too. Tremendous work in matching them up and it's all based on their ancient religion, of course, as for the reasons.

George: You know we all have our strengths and weakness in life, Alan. One of the things that I can do well - I mean I'm not very good at electrical things and stuff like that. I'd probably blow myself up, but one of the things I do well is I have a strong intuitive sense about things and part of that intuitiveness is telling me that what we're talking about tonight is rapidly approaching. We're in it but it is moving along at a tremendous speed. What I don't know is why. Why has it jump started so quickly? What has kicked this thing into high gear? It's almost as if these people, these power brokers are desperate to get this done very, very soon and I don't understand why.

Alan: Well I do know that they've said many, many years ago that 2001 is the kickoff time and of course we can find that confirmed in the little click at the top of the Bush Administration and behind the Bush Administration which put forth the policy for the New American Century. They published their findings back in '92 and republished them in '98 and in there they said they would have to attack the Middle East beginning with Afghanistan, which they did, followed by Iraq, followed by Iran, then Syria. Now in 1998, we find Zbigniew Brzezinski brought out his book called The Grand Chessboard, and being a member of the same group he reiterated those same targets in the same order and he said we shall need something on a Pearl Harbor event, on the scale of that event to motive the American people behind us.

So here they have all this massive plan waiting to go, the countries to invade and it's almost like hoping you'd win the lotto ticket in 2001; and sure enough, the very lotto ticket comes up as an attack on the scale of Pearl Harbor occurs and motives the American people behind them. That's planning. That's very good planning.

George: To a point, but now most of the Americans are not behind them.As you can tell by polls and attitudes and I tend to look at attitudes more than polls, Alan. All you have to do is talk to people as I do every night and you can determine that there's something amiss here. The plan may be working for them but it's not working for capturing the masses. What's going to happen when these two butt heads?

Alan: The day after 9/11 occurred and 911 of course is a high esoteric number as you might know. It's also Chapter 9, Verse 11 of Revelations, which is just a plan. It's a business plan and that's where the pit - the beast is released from the pit you see to start the war, but what they're doing now is they're spraying us like crazy from the air. It's being stepped up now and the day after 9/11 Rumsfeld was on television asking how he'd cope with another major disaster on a larger scale on another city and he said, "we have lots of aerosolized Prozac and Valium which can be sprayed from aircraft over any large area to subdue the people and prevent panic," and I thought my God you know they're actually doing it, only they're doing it all over the country.

We're being drugged into a form of “I couldn't care less.” Most people couldn't care less what's happening.

George: Well the people have been seeing chemtrails for years now.

Alan: Yes. They've been really dosing us all. They're stepping this up. There's new types involved now too and so partly we're being drugged as we go through this massive change that's coming. We're seeing things happen that never

happened even during the Cold War with ID cards for everyone et cetera, but that really is a cover for the borderless world. They want to know who's going where and these ID cards are trackable by satellite.
George: We'll be back, Alan. We're going to talk about all these subjects with you tonight on Coast to Coast AM. And welcome back to Coast to Coast. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. Alan's website of course is .com linked up to CoasttoCoastAM.com and you can read all about his works as well. Alan, what about Russia, China? Where do they stand in all this? They seem to be adversaries to what would be a globalist plan to do this?
Alan: Actually the ones who set-up Russia, Soviet system and China were the same big boys in the West and were from the beginning. This is long-term plan. Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell was set out - he was actually charted to go out to China in the early 1900s and prepare the way for communism. This man is related to the British Royalty and yet he describes this in his own memoirs, his own books.
George: Do we have to really be concerned then about a possible war with China or Russia, or is that all rhetoric?
Alan: It's all rhetoric. You see the idea of control is always to have an enemy so that your government can take extreme measures and tax you more at home and keep you scared.
George: Spend more money.
Alan: Yes, keep you scared, because when you're scared you ask fewer questions and the government can go much further. I think Professor Carroll Quigley who really was a big player in a lot of things said in his own book, Tragedy & Hope, that war is very helpful for the agenda and for the establishment because you can do more on a social change in five years of war than 50 years of peace.
George: Well you know and I always ask myself, Alan, I say why would China go to war with the United States? We're their biggest customer and I know just in the world of business you never do anything to your biggest customer. You keep them happy.
Alan: You keep them happy and also if you go back into the books of the Council on Foreign Relations and I have their books going back to the 1930s and the one in 1937 held in Melbourne, Australia, that's also the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the British branch. The American branch is the CFR. They discussed making China after the coming war, World War II, the sole manufacturer for the planet and they said America would lead the push to democratize the rest of the world, meaning the Middle East, and once its job was done they would sink because of the burden of the cost and then China would take over as the policemen of the world. That's in the official books of the Counsel of Foreign Relations.
George: Now the people who are running our government today, Alan, I think maybe it's what we've always suspected and that merely is there's always been this higher shadow government. Aren't they concerned about the United States losing its stature in the world or do they care because they've got their billions. They've got their 14 houses. They don't care?
Alan: It's all of that plus these people themselves once they're initiated into the higher orders of the societies are internationalists. They become internationalist and their brother is their fellow elitist no matter which country he lives in.
George: They don't even think of it then? They don't think of themselves as Americans or--
Alan: That's the beauty of how they get away with it.
George: I see. Okay, you're right. They think of themselves as internationalist and they become part of the federation. If one day we venture into space to the point where we find extraterrestrial life and like Star Trek it becomes a federation. That's where they believe they're from. They're not just from plant Earth anymore. They're part of this galactic group?
Alan: That's right. In their higher orders they actually refer to themselves as masters of the universe, which is I think a bit premature.
George: You write and talk about what you all mass mind control specifically how it started in ancient times. Elaborate on that for us.
Alan: In ancient times they understood humanity much better than Freud ever did. They studied humanity for thousands of years. We know that Sumer even wasn't the first civilization. In fact everything that Sumer did was taken from previous civilizations. We know that Plato when he talked about his predecessor - one of his ancestors, Solon who went to Egypt and found out about Atlantis, the Egyptian priests said well you Greeks don't even know how old you are and how many ancient civilizations have risen to great heights and fallen and disappeared, so man is very, very old and these techniques of studying human nature, tribalism especially, have been well understood and used against people down through the ages for war purposes.
George: Do you think man at one point, Alan, was sophisticated enough where he had nuclear weapons and I'm talking about thousands maybe hundreds of thousands, maybe millions of years ago?
Alan: What's interesting is to do with the legends of Hinduism because they claim - they'd set times down as periods or

ages they called them for just understanding conception and they said that they had recorded at least five definite previous ages of man, where he started up at the beginning and risen to heights and ends up with massive warfare. In the warfare described between these ages it was between the elite who then called themselves gods using highly advanced sciences and even flying machines and they were zapping each other with different colored rays which could burn you for instance if you had any iron on you at all, much like microwave energy. This stuff is described in these ancient histories.

If we go to the Druidic histories, they were recorded by Tacitus the historian for Nero and he claims that the Druids said that there had been three previous ages that they'd recorded where their own elite had survived deep inside mountains while the Earth had fire passed through it followed by water, a deluge.

We can find the same legends in ancient Greece where they lived in Mt. Parnassus. That's where the wealthy elite went for the same thing. It was fire followed by water and it's interesting to see today with the HAARP technology being used and knowing that Nikola Tesla stopped using that technology because he claimed it could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent it would explode, it would ignite and cause a fire around the world which would melt the caps causing flooding and then that would raise into the sky and cause clouds and you'd have rain and flooding. Fire and water, same thing again, so it's very possible this has been done before

George: Absolutely. I'm going to talk about some groups and you tell me what you think of them in terms of their relationship to the higher order. Knights Templar.

Alan: The Knights Templar are definitely are a priestly knighthood. They were priests first of all with all the vows of the priests and they did mix and merge when in the Middle East with the Hashshashin they called them, where the world assassin comes from, and hashish, because they used hashish in their ceremonies. They did merge with this ancient group who trained young orphans. This is the orphan story of Freemasonry. They trained orphans and brought them up in luxury and told them that this was just like heaven and that death was the same. They were given women, whatever they wanted and then sent out into the world to become advisors to other princes; and whenever told, they would stick out a dagger maybe 20 years down the road and assassinate whoever they were told to assassinate. They had the Middle East in terror for a long, long time and the Knights Templar were part of that same group really. They brought the same tactics back to Britain with them.

George: They weren't all then just good guys?

Alan: Not in the least. They were a secret society. There's no doubt. They like to call themselves “societies with secrets.” It's the same with Freemasonry today but they were priests first and foremost. They disliked women. You'll find that in all of the high esoteric groups is this tremendous disdain of the female, right down to the Rosicrucian explosion when that came into Britain with Francis Bacon and a few others. They had to put their wives behind them and leave them basically to join the higher orders. The hatred of women is part of the tradition and part of the goal of creating a new type of human being to come.

George: Do you think the Knights Templar ever found or hid the Ark of the Covenant?

Alan: I don't think so in that respect. The Ark itself is nothing to do with what people think it is. It's the arc that the sun makes across the sky. That's what it was. It really was. The people in the Bible are all allegories for different things that happened within nature, including the movements of the Zodiac. The 12 tribes are simply the 12 constellations. Moses was the sun going through them. Same with Jacob. The same thing with Jesus in fact. It's the same story given out for the exoteric rendition for the people and the esoteric for the higher priesthoods.

George: You don't think those individuals existed? They were all celestial?

Alan: They were all celestial. It's always the eternal heavenly story. It preexisted traditional Judaism by millennia and in fact the story of Moses was basically taken from India and recopied again. Moses is the latter part of Ramoses. Moses means child in Egyptian, so he's a child of Ra, basically, and later of course with Jacob giving birth to the 12 tribes it's the same thing. It's the 12 constellations and Jacob becomes Israel. Isis-Ra-El, the hermaphroditic god, two in one. It's always the hermaphroditic god at the top of the esoteric groups.

George: Interesting perspective. I want to come back to this a little bit later on. Maybe next hour, Alan, we'll kind of give a little more in depth talk. Okay, so that was the Knights Templar. What about the Freemasons and the reason why I bring that up is today's Freemasons many of them are hardworking dedicated men who are part of raising money for hospitals, for children. Are we talking about two different kinds of Freemasonry groups here?

Alan: In the lower orders like Albert Pike who was the Pope of Freemasonry wrote in his own book, Morals and Dogma, the lower masons are really the outer portico. They are like an outer wall and he said that they were no different than the profane. They think they know what they're involved in but they don't really and it really depends on who you are when you join and what your potential is in the outside world. If you have the ability to influence public opinion, for instance, as a newspaper man or something or even the owner of a small newspaper you're tapped out of your lodge and brought to a side lodge and then you shoot up the ladder and then you're taught the real agenda at the 40th degree. That's "life begins at 40." That's what that means.

George: I didn't know - so if I wanted to be a Freemason, and I'm not, they'd kind of push me up the ladder a little quicker just by the fact that I broadcast to so many people?

Alan: Yes. I have offers to get taken right up actually without the necessity of even taking all the different silly oaths et cetera because of what I know.

George: Well they've never approached me yet, Alan, maybe I'm not doing something right. I'm not sure.

Alan: It could be two ways. You might be doing something right and don't know it.

George: Yeah, exactly. That's what I think I may be doing. Tell me though about this organization. What's its intent? What does it want to do?

Alan: Freemasonry made it quite plain in the writings of Albert Pike that through revolution and again it's all solar. They use the solar terminology of the Earth revolving around the sun – revolution. Through revolution they will perfect man bringing him to a stage of perfection in a new system, a scientifically organized system where the "natural aristocracy" as Jefferson called them (he was a member of the Illuminati) will run the world basically in an orderly fashion, but that also means deciding on how many people they will need et cetera to work for them and there will be no excess population. The supposed haphazard way today of taking your own partner and marrying her will be gone. It will be a new eugenically type run society. That's what it's all about.

George: Well they're planning that. Like you had mentioned earlier that they want us implanted with chips. They want to be able to control us. They want to be able to follow us and they're doing it now and in some cases some people think it's good to do this and so they're rushing to become part of this.

Alan: In 1998 on the CBC television in Canada on Wendy Mesley show she actually talked about this ID card that was coming. This was before 9/11 and she talked to some of the high-ranking people in the various banking institutions and the manufacturer of the particular card. Now the card that the U.S. citizen is to get is the same as the one the Canadians are to get and it's the same one that the British have and the British have now introduced it. It's an active chip with your DNA in it, iris scan, a voice print is in there too, all your medical records are there, your up-to-date inoculations and it's trackable by the same towers that are up around all the cities for cell phones. That's the rush for this wireless Internet and so on. They've already got the towers and these little booster towers all through the cities.

George: Is this being used as a driver's license as well or just an ID card?

Alan: It's to be used for your driving license as well and also in Britain it will become your sole bankcard. Everything will be on that in the cashless society.

George: You know on the face of it some of it sounds good. Let me bring that up. I've lived in Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, California and you know in state to state depending upon where your residency is you get a driver's license based on your residency. Some states you have to redo the test. You have to take another driver's test. Other states they have reciprocity where you merely come in bring your license and it's done and you change it. On the face of it, Alan, what's wrong if you like to drive a car - what's wrong - and you move around, what's wrong with having a national driver's license?

Alan: What it is it's not just a national license. That's just it. It's you whole ID. It's everything. It's you, including your DNA code and that will be shared with all the governmental institutions, with police, bureaucracies, et cetera, and the ultimate goal is to bring us into a cashless society because they want to track everything you earn and spend. Eventually the system we're to go into is going to do away with the system of money and way of living and how we earn it in fact. The state ultimately is to be sole arbiter of what you earn. It will dole out so many credits per week.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this in "The Impact of Science on Society." He said it will be used as a form of social control. Those who are against the system or disobey orders will find that their credits will not be in their bank account on the Monday morning. That will be your punishment. You won't be able to buy food. You won't be able to pay rent and you can't save up these credits. By the end of the week they're all gone again and you start off with the same number Monday.

George: Well you know what? They are sort of dictating income to people now, merely by the fact that so many people are being laid off or displaced. You know if you're 50 years and you're forced to retire or your displaced you're going to have a heck of a time finding a job. Stay with us. Alan Watt our guest. This is Coast to Coast AM.

Alan, lets talk a little bit about these chemtrails and what you were saying earlier that Prozac and other drugs might be sprayed on us. One, there's no question; something's going on with chemtrails. I have not heard specifically of the drugs. I've heard a lot about weather manipulation. So tell me a little bit about this and some of the evidence that backs this up.

Alan: We find the father of the H-bomb was the first man to come forward with the idea of heavily spraying the atmosphere with barium, titanium and aluminum oxide to make it more conductive to electronic magnetic pulse which they could use from what we now know as HAARP facilities - and there's over 56 of them worldwide. Through this they knew they could control the emotions of people. It's the most easiest thing to manipulate is the emotion. There was a test done by the U.S. Government on Maine, a covert test for over a period of years, and they studied all the reports coming of domestic quarrels, domestic animals which became aggressive, suicides et cetera which went sky high at one point and so they tested this stuff over different areas over the many years.

However, in the first reports from I think it was Teller of the H-bomb he said it could also be coupled with polymers. Polymers are the agents which create the rainbow effect in the skies when they're spraying heavily and the polymers were designed to carry bacterium or viruses down to the ground for warfare purposes. We are seeing the polymer being used and if you look at the heavy spraying on a sunny day the sky ends up being very mushy and the blue tends to be a type of blue you'd see through a thin polythene sheet and that's the polymers you're seeing.

When the snow is going, and I've photographed it up here as well as taking samples and having them analyzed, you'll find that after four or five months of snow when you get down to the last four inches you see this cotton candy type material and that's the polymer in a frozen form. It's about three or four inches thick when the snow first leaves and then when the sun hits it, it breaks down into powder and stays on the ground for quite a while. This stuff is being used and I haven't had the ability to test for bacterium or viruses but I have had it tested for the metals and sure enough, it came up high with aluminum oxide and copper, titanium and a few other trace metals.

George: Are they trying to dumb us down, Alan, to control us? What do they want to do with us?

Alan: It's control. There's no doubt it’s control. I have no doubt too - I know that the aluminum oxide that's what you find in the brains of people with Alzheimer's and that came out in a British medical study first in 1973, so they've always known that aluminum oxide is very good if you want to have people lose their memory. Of course, coupled with the pulsations of HAARP which can be picked up on the shortwave radio. They've been going strong now for the last four years now non-stop on certain frequencies. They can actually affect the moods of people. They claim they can also send over a secondary impulse which will ride the back of the first and if they want to they could actually put thoughts in a person's head.

George: Well you know there's no doubt this entire package is aimed at getting all of us. Who concocted all this?

Alan: The scientists again, we can go back to H.G. Wells who was a front man for the British government. He belonged to the Secret Service. He was a propagandist for World War I.

George: Old H.G. Wells was?

Alan: Yes and he was one of the founders of the Fabian Society. The Fabian Society pretended they were a left wing organization, but in fact if you read the writings of the co-founder, Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell in the book by Ronald Clark, Russell tells you that the Webb, Sidney and Beatrice Webb who were the main people behind the Fabian Society wanted a world or system of government run by a super-elite of technocrats and the public would have no say whatsoever in the way their lives would be run.

H.G. Wells was a big player. He himself was given predictive programming. This was the idea from Tavistock Institute in London, which still runs the world today with mind control. They gave him certain stories to write, to incorporate certain elements they wanted to get through to people's heads and he simply wrote the stories around those things. That's why he could write about the police of the air in Shape of Things to Come that would gas the people below and force them to submit to world government and this third world war was to begin in Basra, where the third world war had actually begun. Now Basra is in Iraq and that's where the British troops went and they still man it yet. So this is predictive programming par excellence and he knew the agenda prior to World War II.

George: Alan, what you think the agenda is with this Avian flu scare, which I do not believe will be a pandemic unless some how man screws it up and it gets out into the system and already the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has announced that it's going to test the possibility of mutations and even create them. To me that's pretty darn dangerous.

Alan: Again, H.G. Wells, Lord Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and all these predictive programmers that were given their agendas have all stated the same things that the biggest problem the elite face and this was put more succinctly in the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist and grandson of Charles Darwin, in his book The Next Million Year. He said that we are attempting misguidedly to help the people maintain their health and increasing the population, so we will have to bring out specific diseases to help cull them off eventually in a way which the public would never suspect. In other words, it'd be done through laboratories and we are living in an age where there are tremendous laboratories dedicated to creating killer diseases.

Henry Kissinger put the bill in the '70s where he stated the greatest threat to the nation was overpopulation and a vast sum of money was put forward to find something which would destroy the immune system, and a few years later out comes AIDS. So they write about it. They do it. We see it manifesting but because we're nice people and we wouldn't do that we say well they couldn't have really meant it, even though the evidence is there that they did.

George: Somebody sent me an instant message, Alan, and it simply said: "What's wrong with population control if it will make the planet better?" How do you argue with that?

Alan: Here's the key to it. Thomas Malthus in the 1700s was an economist for the British East India Company and started the ball rolling with the scientifically controlled society and population control and he actually advocated methods of bringing the population down by putting housing schemes and streets for the poor over swamps et cetera where they would sicken and die.

George: The mosquitoes would get them and malaria and everything else.

Alan: Yes, all of that kind of stuff. A poor diet. However, he gave out false statistics even then on the population of Britain because the first census wasn't taken until a year after his book came out, so he fudged the statistics to suit his theory and they've done the same thing ever since. Now in Britain from the First World War onwards there was a cry from the elite about bringing the population down further. H.G. Wells said in his own book, he said, the first war hasn't killed enough of them.

George: That's something else. God.

Alan: The great H.G. Wells; and so they had a big movement to convince the public there were too many and they said they wanted an ideal family of two parents and 1.2 child per family. Now the British complied with that and Margaret Thatcher when she was in power in the 1980s opened the door to India and she said the reason I have to bring them all in from India is there's not enough people having offspring in Britain to payoff the national debt. So what I'm saying is when you follow their instructions you won't win anyway.

George: No, not at all.

Alan: You see so this is a con game. They want a world - a post-industrial, post-technological world of pristine beauty for themselves and the elite to roam around in. They don't need all the workers anymore and they're hyping up this overpopulation way out of proportion. The only reason that North America seemed to be getting in trouble is all immigrants go to the major cities and the doors have been opened for years actually from many countries including ones from China and they're flooding in from the major city centers giving the appearance of over population.

George: Would you look ten years into your crystal ball and tell us around the year 2015, 2016 what this planet will look like?

Alan: I know what they want it to look like. The Rhodes Foundation has put out books on this. That was the foundation set-up by Cecil Rhodes for World Government based on the British system of democracy but really to be run by the super-elite and he already said the same thing: three trading blocks with provincial governments subservient to a super government of the world and a vastly reduced population. They want community living areas for the public. They're calling them habitat areas at the United Nations and the populations must be kept within strictly controlled limits within those habitat areas.

China has been called the model state for the world because they already implement that system and they mandatorily have abortions for any woman that has a second child. That's the model state for the world by our wonderful United Nations.

George: Remember the movie Soylent Green? Where they euthanized people when they got to a certain point?Well they made them die peacefully but they needed them for food. Do you see the day where they will just basically euthanize people based on age? They'll say when you become 60 you're going to have to go. That's the law and they come get you I guess.

Alan: That's the first step towards this. That's why they bring out every so often some poor soul who's dying who advocates the government should give him a doctor to kill him – and that power must never be given to government, never, because they want it. They want that power and they will abuse it. The United Nations has defined a good citizen of the world as someone who's a good consumer/producer. When you retire you're consuming, you're not producing and so you become a useless eater.

George: When will this happen? Will it happen like that movie and well I'm not so sure about the eating of human wafers but what will happen?

Alan: I think they're on the way to programming us to die at a certain age already with inoculations. I have no doubt on that at all. We know - I have it on tape to a video tape of Dr. Salk who was the great hero with polio vaccines and on the tape he said, yes, we and the team knew that we had over a hundred live monkey or simian viruses in every shot of polio. He said that we knew the simian-40 viruses would cause cancers and early deaths, but then he rationalized it by saying we thought the risk was worth it. So these guys have been setting us up for a much earlier fall under the guise of helping us and we should remember that the United Nations has a department, The World Health Organization (Dr. WHO, I call it), and next door to it in the same building they have the Department of Population Control. When the wolf is there with a syringe to help you I think we better be on our guard.

George: How many people do you think are in these groups?

Alan: There are a few hundred top groups that work on all this in specialized areas. We know that for instance the Bilderbergers what they deal with primarily is the trilateral world, the three block world. That's their main function. The Club of Rome was set-up primarily to do with the population reduction by all means possible, as Kissinger said himself, by all means possible. Other ones are dealing with the futurist think tanks. They have a few hundred futurist think tanks who come up with predictive programming which they then give to certain authors. They've done this since the 1800s. The authors write the books. It puts the idea in our heads that well I guess this is inevitable and when the real thing happens we just go along with it because it's been programmed into us, primarily through fiction. Fiction has been the main way of creating predictive programming and they familiarize you with an idea. The censor part of your brain is down and a story with an emotional tack to it, you're actually programmed for something to come, which you then think is inevitable when it actually happens.

George: Well that's a good point because I do think it is inevitable. When we come back after the break, Alan, in a few minutes, I want to talk with you about some specifics of what they're doing now. What can we do to fight it, to combat it? Because so many people say okay we believe this is all happening, what can we do? I'll tell you what else we'll do. We'll open up fast blasts and we'll take some fast blasts questions in the next hour. We'll take phone calls as well. Tell me about the three books you've got out there?

Alan: The three books are to do with the ancient societies, the mystic societies that have been behind a lot of this for the last few thousands of years, never altering their agenda. It's not far fetched at all, their agenda into the final completion as to where they want to go with humanity. I also go through the money system from ancient times to the present and how the ancient money lenders came from country to country, set up the system of debt, forced the countries to hire standing armies which then you use to conquer the next country and go on from there. This whole thing of civilization is money coupled with commerce and priesthoods from the very beginning and it's a science in itself with a definite agenda towards a common goal.

George: Does it bother you? Are you afraid of anything?

Alan: No, not at all, because I've realized this pretty well all of my life. I lived through the European Union. I traveled all over Europe. I was up in the music business quite high and I kept seeing the prime ministers saying in newspapers we were over in Europe cementing ties, creating closer ties and I thought well how close can we get without being united and I was right. It was all done in covert secrecy. They set-up the unification panels in secret in 1948; and 1999 they declassified that, and sure enough, in there it said that this agenda must be fulfilled and completed before the public are told the truth.

George: Interesting.

Alan: That's now declassified information.

George: All right, Alan, well stay with us. I'll tell you what we're going to do. We'll do fast blasts when we come back. We'll open up that and if you have any questions for Alan Watt, I'll take them that way. At the top of the hour we'll take phone calls.

PART 2

George: Welcome back to Coast to Coast. I'm George Noory. Alan Watt is our guest. Alan, I get a fast blast in from Ron of Oklahoma who wants to know more about Skull and Bones if you believe that organization is also part of the Illuminati this group?

Alan: Yes the Skull and Bones is. Long before Weishaupt was heard of, the pirate flag of Britain was the Skull and Bones. It's the symbol of Freemasonry and if you watch the opera "Gilbert and Sullivan" the "Pirates of Penzance" you'll see the raising of a Mason in the first scene where they have the apprentice with his pant leg rolled up, his breast exposed et cetera being laid on the pirate flag, meaning symbolizing death and then being raised up by the Captain, so they go through it even on a stage play. It’s definitely part of the same Illuminati program. Skull is, if you speak it, seek you all and be one (bone).

George: You know, Alan, as you look at all of this and you have an opportunity to see the puzzle before even all the pieces are put in place. At what point in your life did you see this or what changed your life because a lot of us go into this and our eyes really open up wide later on. What happened with you?

Alan: I was sort of born this way. I grew wondering why Britain was such a mess as the supposed inheritor of this British empire and supposedly winning World War II along with its allies and yet growing up in that period I didn't see anyone with any money except those - some families in London, the rich families and that's who had inherited the wealth of the British empire for centuries. I realized there was something much more behind all of this and of course once I delved into the inner religions of some of the higher elite, and I met some of them in the music industry, I realized they had a completely different religion than the masses and they fervently believed in it. They truly believe they're descended from a different lineage, that their spirit is different from those around them; and this goes back to the writings of Plato even who discussed the reincarnation of the same elite spirits down through the ages beginning with a start on earth where the fallen angels, or cast angels as they called them, the rebels, their ancestors were cast and they created the first physical bodies for themselves by purely willing them into existence and the first generations retained special supernatural powers, they claimed. However, they began to lose them with interbreeding with the people who were already here and hence the need to go back to the intense interbreeding to try and retain these powers or get back these powers; and that was always the ancient religion of the elite and the Pharaonic times, in Plato's day, and it is up until the present.

George: Do you think people are starting to wake up now, Alan? Are they beginning to see things they never saw before?

Alan: They are, mainly though because they are afraid and the fear alone is motivating them to ask questions, but because of the incredible conditioning in society and all the misinformation out there and the fantasy that we live in. People in the West have been conditioned to watch television so much that fantasy is completely interwoven with reality and they have a hard time distinguishing the two and they're also desensitized to the killing that the West has done and is still doing in the Middle East, beginning with the Vietnam Era where people were eating their dinner watching the people in Vietnam being blown up you know. That's desensitization. It's too unreal to us. We can hardly tell the difference now between a movie and reality and we're desensitized so much that when it happens here and it will happen here when the time is right, we're watching the buildup of a massive internal army – the multi-jurisdictional taskforce. That's all the boys in uniform being set-up to take care of some kind of chaos back home and one day we will see it happen and out of the chaos because that's their “Ordo ab Chao” of the high rites of Masonry, the order of perfections, the Scottish Rite.

They create the chaos then they bring their new order out from it and the people will be so on their knees with terror and fear of this new system that will be introduced they'll take it up gladly.

George: People will beg. They will beg for peace and chaos to go away.

Alan: At any cost.

George: Do anything you can to stop it. We'll give up all our rights, just save us. And you know what, Alan? You may be right. You may be right. Well you mentioned earlier that science and this new world order seemed to be woven together. What did you mean by that?

Alan: From the most ancient times we find this. The mysteries that many of the Egyptians had control over, the priesthoods, were very high understandings of what they called nature or science, the workings of nature, and they could use these sciences to control the people even in ancient times. There's no doubt about it that there were highly technological societies before this one. Much of it has supposedly been rediscovered. That's why we have research you know. It's re-search. The searching was done before. There are three levels of reality. The one that Joe Blow lives in that watches the 6:00 news and reads the magazines in the stores, that's the bottom level of the Matrix. If you get up into the higher level to CIA above professorship level you enter a new realm of science that's much more advanced.

Nick Begich showed us technology used in the 1950s by the CIA. He demonstrated on the television on the Wendy Mesley show on CBC and these little handheld remote devices could put thoughts into your head - into the middle of your head from any distance line of sight, and this was all antique technology which the CIA possessed in the 1950s.

George: And it's even better now.

Alan: That's right. That's the middle level and above that the controllers themselves have the ultimate weaponry and they don't even give that to their helpers the CIA.

George: Conrad from Toronto wants to know why Lord Rothschild of Britain is never on the Forbes Richest list, yet his family is worth billions?

Alan: When they took over the Bank of England they had it written into the charter with the Royalty that they would never have to disclose their profits and so they're not audited at all.

George: But you do believe that they may be the richest family on the planet?

Alan: They're one of 13. There are thirteen major banking families which comprise the World Bank.

George: Alan, it's that World Bank that I think is really out to control everything. I think that's where it all stems.

Alan: If you look at what we did in Yugoslavia, then Afghanistan, then Iraq, the first thing in was the World Bank, the centralized bank, and then the U.N. moved in UNESCO to teach the children, the first generation of children - they always bypass the older people and go right for the children to bring them up in this new system, but the World Bank has been set-up in each one of those conquered countries. They only have Iran and Syria to go next.

George: John from Boston wants to know about the chaos you foresee. What will it be?

Alan: I'm sure they'll use all the standard, I call them standard techniques of famine and that will happen very easily in a plague because they've already said on television that no food will come into the cities because there'll be no transportation allowed back and forth. So you'll have famine, plague. Earthquakes of course are caused by HAARP. It's written into the United Nations charter in the 1970s. I think '77 they said the HAARP technology must not be used between governments in warfare times because it can cause floods, hurricanes, and earthquakes. Earthquakes can be caused as well and of course war, so we'll have all of the usual revelations stuff because revelations is a revealing. It's not a prophecy. It's a revealing of a plan.

George: Chris from Denver wants to know if you're aware, and this is a true story by the way, Alan, of scientists primarily microbiologists who have been dying around the planet over the last several years. I think they're up to like 80 now. Very unusual. Are you aware of that one?

Alan: Yes and it makes sense because scientists who are in to that particular field know how their own theories of viruses simply evolving – they know that there's certain patterns and stages they must go through, so when they see something jumping a few stages and obviously heading towards man, then man himself has interfered to make it so. There's a good book put out about warfare with bacterium and viruses. It's called Deadly Allies and it was published in Canada and written by a Toronto Star Reporter. It's all declassified information from the Canadian government and Canada led the field in viral and bacterial warfare during World War II and afterwards and he goes into these techniques of modifying viruses. It's very easy and then the Daily Mail in England has a two page spread back in the early '90s of a reporter going into the Porton Down Laboratory in Britain and having morning breakfast with the scientists whose job it is to make these killer diseases and he said they casually sat around having breakfast and talked about ethnic-specific diseases which they have. Diseases which they can release in a country and they can program the viruses to reproduce so many thousands of times and then die off. That's how well programmed they can be.

George: So how do we fight back Alan? What do we do about this?

Alan: I've been telling people to rapidly inform themselves with the ammunition which is the data from those who are putting the books out on the agenda and like Jacque Cousteau who did an interview and said about 70% of the public would have to be killed off. These great heroes they give us. Once you have the information, tell all your politicians and you bombard them and say hey look we know what's coming. We know what's going on. We know what you're up to and it's not going to happen.

George: Can we win this battle?

Alan: If we definitely tell them we're educated now. We know what's going on. They've got to stop it because if we don't stop it they're going to do it and once a plague is set upon the public there will be chaos, panic, and people will simply do whatever they're told.

George: All right, well lets assume the European Union does it on their own. Can we as a United States, as a country can we battle all that by ourselves?

Alan: I don't think so. I think they want this worldwide. They've said themselves this particular plague which they just know is coming. The first time in history they can actually tell you it's coming. It still has six jumps to go to get to man from animal but they can tell it's just going to take - out of thousands of directions it could go, they just know it's coming our way. It's going to take five years of pandemics springing up and dying down worldwide before it will eventually die off. Well that's five years of chaos - repetitive chaos and a lot of the public will be killed off during that whole thing. We have to prevent it before it starts and that's why we've got to tell them all, hey, we know what's going on.

George: They want to go from six plus billion to 500,000, 500 million?

Alan: That's right.

George: And I guess they believe they can run the world on that amount of people?

Alan: They certainly do. They have the technology now all based in China. China was set-up exactly to do what it's doing by the money and technology from the west. They didn't steal anything. They were given everything and as I say the Counsel on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs wrote about setting China up to do this job back in the 1930s. That's how far ahead they plan everything.

George: Now if they're going to allow for the destabilization of countries in the Middle East with Iran and Syria being left. Why don't they just go to them and say folks you've got to play ball with us here?

Alan: They want, again, a chaos mentality to come through here. They want to bring all those countries again to their knees as well through massive killing that's going on and there is massive killing going on all the time there and they want this to be - you see what they said many, many years ago was and this is written about by Albert Pike the Pope of Freemasonry who wrote Morals and Dogma. He belonged to the rite of perfection or the Scottish Rite, which was not Scottish at all. That's another story and he said that there would be three world wars. Two with Germany and this was a

letter in the British Museum that was written to Lord Rothschild and he said the third one will be between Zionism and Islam to be fought in the Middle East and he said it will involve the whole world and cause such chaos that people will be so sick of religion at the end they will allow an age of reason to come in where scientific elite would run the world.
George: Is this also then a plot to do away with religions and beliefs?
Alan: Yes.
George: Interesting.
Alan: Absolutely and Pike was very adamant on that they would keep playing it up as the war dragged on that religion was behind it and people would be so disgusted with it all that we'd put ourselves under the new high priests of science.
George: The creators of these events, were they geniuses?
Alan: You could say they were definitely geniuses if you understand the term “genius.” Genius came from “genii” and of course the elite of Greece who all studied in Egypt, such as Pythagoras and Plato himself, it's a key to the mysteries actually. They claimed that everyone was born with a soul but you have to seek with your spirit to unite with your soul in the physical body. That was the trinity and when that happened the genii collected with the soul and you were complete. You were a genius. You had knowledge beyond the norm.
George: Well stay with us. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll open up the phone lines next hour. I'm George Noory. This is Coast to Coast AM. And we are back with our guest Alan Watt and your phone calls and we shall go right to the phone calls.
East of the Rockies welcome to Coast to Coast. You're on the air with us. Hi there.
Bruce: How you doing? My name is Bruce from New York City.
George: Hi Bruce.
Bruce: Excellent show tonight as always. I have two questions for your guest. First of all, do you believe that there was ever an ancient race like the Annunaki or do you think that the guys were sort of made up by the elite you know taken from hundreds of thousands of years ago? Do you think a group like the Annunaki say ever actually existed?
Alan: Personally, no. The whole Annunaki thing runs full enough on the same course as the mystery makers that come out of England, the Ashmolean Society. Zecharia Sitchin was the first one to lay the groundwork for this and he did it with his own special interpretation of the Sumerian tablets. An interpretation which goes in the face of all the other ethnologists and writers on the subject, so he laid the ground work and then was well pushed mind you with the big money behind it and becomes intriguing and then David Icke came out and followed it up. That's standard procedure from the groups that come out of England because MI5 and MI6 have a department and have had it from the days of Aleister Crowley who was one of their own boys and they set-up this department outside the Cotswold area of England and the purpose of these recruits is to be trained in methods of the occult supposedly and to go out into the world and create mystery and confusion. Since the days of Crowley who started the OTO (Order of Templi Orientis) they haven't stopped. I've actually met a few of these people myself that have been sent out from there and some of them are even working in government positions.
Bruce: Wow, that's very interesting and my second question has a little bit to do with that. You said you were in the music industry for a while. Can you explain what is the Tavistock connection to the entertainment industry and what exactly is it? Because you know I've read books about the connection to the Beatles and it sounded sort of ridiculous to me but can you give us any insight into that?
Alan: The Tavistock Institute was set-up at the beginning of the 1900s and went into action in a bigger scale in World War I. It's function was to put out plays over the radio, the BBC, which would encourage people to join the military and go off and fight the war. It was also an experimental mental hospital. Aldous Huxley talked about it. He worked for it in fact where they inserted electrical probes into people's brains and so on and could make them change their moods. Make them turn right and left like robots and Aldous Huxley thought this was just wonderful and he explained a lot about it in an interview he gave at Berkeley University in about [1962].
The Tavistock Institute primarily was set-up to do predictive programming. That had begun prior to the Tavistock by a fund from the Rothschild family in the 1800s to begin financing science writers to write along science fiction, because in the next century they wanted us all to think that space travel was a natural way to go and so when you read it in a fictional form it comes along in your life you don't ask well why are we doing this? Why are we spending that kind of money? That's called predictive programming.
Tavistock Institute used a long-standing series on television called Coronation Street to actually program the public of Britain for the massive changes they would see over a course of 30 years and they did it all in story form before the event happened, including the opening of the flood gates from India and even went through all the problems they'd meet with different ethnic peoples and so on, intermarriage. It's all done out in a played form so when you see it enacted in a play form you will respond the same way as the actors did to that situation when you meet it in real life. That's what

predictive programming is and Tavistock is the world's leader in mass predictive programming and works hand in glove with the entertainment industry.
As far as the Beatles went, the Beatles - it comes from an old ancient Latin word "beatyl" and from the Greek even, which means standing stones. It's a Masonic symbol and their job was to initially capture the youth of the world. They were clean-cut to begin with. Their songs were written primarily by Theodore Adorno who's a friend of the Queen and at one point was the head of the London Philharmonic Orchestra and he owned the patents to the songs right up until the late '80s when he died and the rights to the songs were then bought over by Michael Jackson. Paul McCartney put a bid in but Michael Jackson won out and so Michael and he did a song something along the lines of pals or something to show that there were no hard feelings.
George: I bet Michael Jackson wishes at this point that he didn't own that half.
Alan: Well I think Michael Jackson can pretty well get away with anything to be honest.
George: Let me do a quick update on the Venus Express if Richard Hoagland's instincts are correct it appears that the Venus Express is in orbit around Venus. Ground control is confirming reacquisition of the low gain antenna signal from the Venus Express space craft after ten minutes of the space craft and they say occultation behind the planet, the reacquisition of the signal received about six minutes before the end of the 50 minute main burn engine confirms that Venus Express is so far moving at the expected velocity around the planet so it appears to be in orbit. Thank you Richard. West of the Rockies, you are on Coast to Coast. Hi there.
Julie: Good evening gentlemen.
George: Yes.
Julie: This is Julie. I'm calling from Grants Pass in Oregon, and Alan, you were talking about the secret societies and the Illuminati as being mostly certain families with certain bloodlines but obviously there are other members. Lets say someone like a Henry Kissinger. So they obviously need to recruit from the rest of the population to further their plan. My question is - maybe you can use Kissinger as an example. How did someone like that go from being an obscure Harvard professor, before that I guess his family were refugees from Nazi Germany, to being recruited or selected, do you have to demonstrate your corruptness? How is someone like that selected and maybe groomed?
Alan: It's very similar to the Rhodes Scholarships. In Rhodes Scholarships, again it was set-up by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and Lord Milner to set-up world government with the three trading blocks. For Rhodes Scholarships they were to train scholars from all over the world and send them back into governmental positions across the world and one of the prime prerequisites for being a Rhodes Scholar wasn't simply intellect. It was the ability to be ruthless when required and also to show an intense need to dominate society under the pretense of helping it. In other words, you had to be an elitist by nature.
George: Did they train them to do that, Alan?
Alan: Yes, they were trained to do it and in fact Professor Arnold Toynbee taught many of them in the 1920s and '30s and they used Jesuitical techniques as well. They gave them - and Illuminati techniques. They gave them much more privileges as students than ordinary people. They would have access to drugs, alcohol, females for sexual dalliances without any repercussions and that helped to build the arrogance factor within them so they'd look down on people. They had psychopathic traits and there's no doubt about it and at the last count there were 200 Rhodes Scholars working in the federal bureaucracies in Washington.
George: Okay, thanks Julie. Appreciate you being on the program. Next up, wildcard line, your turn. You're on Coast to Coast with us. Hi there.
Steven: Hi. Steven from Vancouver, Canada. (inaudible).
George: Steven, we lost you for about three seconds, so just repeat that if you would.
Steven: Okay. There's an organization called the Odd Fellows and the Rebecca's. Their lodges are always kind of beside the Masons but you never hear anything about them. A lot of their symbols are the same as the Mason symbols. Who are they and what do they have to do-are they tied into the Masons and they're just part of the New World Order and all that?
Alan: Yes. They've all been through the other rites, either the York Rites or the Scottish Rites or up through the Orange Lodge. Generally through a couple of lodges before they become Odd Fellows and at that level they're into higher forms of control within society, so they're a higher degree. They've all been through at least the 33 degree.
Steven: Of masons?
Alan: Of masonry. The female lodges at one time were all attached to the Illuminati lodges. The Illuminati lodges have many names. Babylon always has a thousand faces and names, but they always had a female lodge attached to them at one point because they had special women in those lodges. Part of the whole thing in Masonry is you go up through the degrees - if you're a third generation Mason especially you can go up beyond the 33rd degree. It's an interbreeding

program because you're introduced to your wife and a first generation can't get too high, 32nd degree generally. His son if he marries an Eastern Star member, one who's been trained as a Masonic wife from birth, then his child can go further, but it's the third one that they want really. He's the end product. In other words, they're bringing genetic lineage into the male candidate’s lineage and it's the offspring they want. Eugenics is very much a part of high Freemasonry.
Steven: So the Odd Fellows are actually higher than the Masons?
Alan: They're higher than the regular Masons. They're many terms for Freemasonry, right up into noble orders which the monarchy and so on have for the elite.
Steven: Interesting. So why don't we ever hear anything about Odd Fellow or the Rebecca's?
Alan: Because they keep themselves more quiet. They're more into local government type of things. They don't want to be seen there openly as being involved in school administration, they’re in all the different boards in your area, so they implement the same agendas nationwide, sometimes countrywide, at the same time, so they keep a low profile in a sense, but they're on all the major boards, the council boards and so on that run your life.
George: How do these people meet, Alan? Do they meet at the Bilderberger Hotel or do they meet via computer? How do they do this?
Alan: They have so many lodges. It's so incredible. You see every lodge is color coded because they all take their colors from the rainbow and so you join the Blue Lodge at the bottom, which is symbolic of everything is open to an extent, although most of them really don't know what they're involved in at that level. Some will be tapped off into the Black Lodge by a Master Mason and those ones are the ones that are getting picked to go higher. There's also a Red Lodge. That's why the Soviets had the Red Square and you'll notice the British military and the Chinese military both have the red band on their hat for officers. That's the one for revolution and for war where they wear red, so you had the Reds of Communist China and also the Reds of Communist Russia. The Black Lodges deal primarily with mystical masonry to an extent and the deeper secrets of masonry, the ancient arts you might say.
George: Okay, well stay with us. We'll be back with final phone calls with our special guest Alan Watt today as we talk about the secret societies. I wanted to give you his website again. It's .com. Alan, with everything that you've studied with regards to the secret societies is there one eminent threat here for all of us? Something that you think we need to be concerned about right now?
Alan: Yes, I would say that it's when understand the inner religion of the secret societies and how they view – and I’m talking about the high ones, of course, and how they view everyone else. They truly believe that we are just walking physical beings as compared to themselves who have spirit in them. We're just machines basically to an extent. We are “the dead” as they call us. That's the same name that's used in the New Testament, let the dead bury their dead – those who cannot understand. They do believe that we are there to serve them and always have been and that literally the time is coming shortly where they have no further need of most of us.
George: And I assume when they reduce the population of the world down to 500 million they'll be part of the 500 million?
Alan: That's what all the higher boys believe - they hope to believe. Plato laid it out with his guardians of the world, the upper dominant minority he called them. That's the same term that Aldous Huxley called them in his lectures and out of some of the higher orders they will bring them into the lesser guardian class, so all the higher masons hope that they'll be one of the chosen you might say.
George: All right, well lets go to our first time caller line. Thanks for holding. You're on Coast to Coast. Hi there.
Unidentified Speaker: Hi, hi George. Thank you for taking my call.
George: Sure.
Unidentified Speaker: Hello, Alan. I listened to your video today online and I must say I was very gratified to hear you say a lot of things that I have had fishing around in my head for a long time and people think I'm a little crazy, but I did want to ask you about the text screens at the end of your video and the reptilian references and I wonder if - that you actually do believe that there's an alien influence at work here?
Alan: I tend to joke about the reptilians because it's good entertainment.
Unidentified Speaker: Well sometimes I have the feeling I am truly gazing upon the countenance of demons when I see people like Rumsfeld and Cheney.
Alan: That's closer to the truth actually because in reality these guys - in the higher degrees and I've had them explain to me about very high masons, in the higher degrees they claim to take on a higher entity with every degree and so when you're looking at a Kissinger type you are looking at a high entity that's basically taken whatever is left of a person over.
George: By the way, here's something. I got a phone call several weeks ago during one of my open lines, Alan. How old is Kissinger? Because I remember him during the Vietnam War in the '70s. Here we are 36 years later. That guy hasn't aged a day.

Alan: You're right and that was given out initially by the Rosicrucian's in the 1500s with Francis Bacon, John Dee and all involved because they made it known that those who would help them towards the “Great Work” as they call it would be given life extension and that is a fact. They are given life extension. I've seen some of the high masons myself who have been up there into the higher degrees. I've seen a guy in his 70s run in the summer 200 yards with a big long ladder and he wasn't even out of breath. In fact, his mouth wasn't even open to breathe through his mouth. They are given a life extension, a much higher medical treatment than Joe Average. There are three realities, three levels of reality. We are at the bottom level from professorship down and these guys are given superior treatments absolutely.
George: Someone will send us what his age is. We'll get it instantly here and I'll pass that on because it is uncanny - he has not aged at all. The guy has taken some wonder pills or something.
Alan: It's the same with Maurice Strong who works tirelessly for the United Nations. He's in his 70s. He puts in 14 hours per day, travels all over the world and doesn't come down sick, and that's standard with the high freemasons. They're all the same. Benjamin Franklin was one too and he was the same.
George: Wildcard line, you're up with us on Coast to Coast. Hi there.
Michael: Good morning George. Good morning Alan. Thank you for taking my call. Michael from Minneapolis and I actually have two questions but the first question is isn't wealth on its whole an illusion and aren't the people who have the guns, don't they really have the power and wasn't that what happened with the Third Reich and the Illuminati that Hitler betrayed them and decided to just take all their stuff and pretty much tossed them from power?
Alan: Well, with Hitler I think there was more to it. When you look at IG Farben that set-up the whole German war machine, IG Farben was comprised of all the big boys of the West. The Rothschild Bayer company was big in there with chemicals, Ford, GM, IT&T all the big boys comprised IG Farben, including Baxter Laboratories that gives us a lot of our inoculations. I think the deal was that they were to start a war because Churchill wanted a United Europe to come out of this too. Adolph Hitler wanted a United Europe and you find that when Hess flew over to England during the war it was more or less to find what had gone wrong with their plan, I'm sure there was supposed to be a stalemate somewhere, and he landed on Lord Lothian's land. Lord Lothian was the chairman the head of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time so he knew where he was going and who he had to see and I think really that Germany probably was double-crossed.
Michael: The other question would be: won't it make more sense for the Illuminati to want the population to expand and populate other planets so that they can continue the illusion that we have rights and freedoms while they continue to pull the strings and-
Alan: The type of creature that they're going to create is a modified type of humanity and they've said it from the ancient times right up to modern times, it will be a hermaphroditic type human. NASA did a two hour special a few years ago, David Suzuki the geneticist and wildlife commentator did the narration for it, and NASA claimed that they would have to basically put a new type of human to travel vast distances that may be hatched on the way and it could be self-reproducing by the possibility of inoculation that would set off a cycle within themselves so they could give birth to themselves. It's the hermaphrodite they're after and they're going to do away with what we know as male and female for the lesser peoples.
You'll find some of this in Charles Galton Darwin's book where he said, we the elite will remain unaltered but we can alter the lesser beings to serve us better and that we're creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's in the book, The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin. They've known for a long time where they're heading. There's another book put out that has a lot of the mysticism in it of Francis Bacon, John Dee and all of the cabal of the Rosicrucian's, and they give you the agenda too in a book called, A World Without Women. Women will be unnecessary in the next system to come.
George: Okay, Alan, I know how old Kissinger is. I'll let you guess first. What do you think?
Alan: Well, I saw him in a jeep when he was driving Ike about in World War II, so I'm not sure. He must be in his 80s maybe.
George: Yes, 83 years old. He doesn't look it.
Alan: No. He was interviewed or they tried to interview him coming out of a car about a year ago as he was attending the Hollinger Newspaper Corporation, he's a shareholder there along with Barbara Walters, and when they went up with the camera to him, I kid you not, the guy pirouetted around, pulled his coat over his face and he ran up the stairs--
George: Really. He didn't want anybody to see him, huh?
Alan: Yes and he ran up those stairs like a teenager.
George: That is weird. Let's go back to the phones. Let's go to the West of the Rockies line. You're on Coast to Coast. Hi there.
Brett: Hi George. My name is Brett calling you from the gateway to the San Juan's.

George: Excellent. You're out there in Washington?
Brett: Yes. I'd like to ask Alan what is the probability of an attack happening this week due to the fact of your prior guest Mr. Demetri that you had on?
George: That's coming up. It's supposed to be on Friday or a little before, isn't it?
Brett: Yeah.
Alan: I'm very skeptical when they give us dates. You're better to go into the occult numerology to find the dates yourself and then you're pretty well assured when they're coming up. The ones so far they've always given us for something happening, you always find that Homeland Security admits that afterward that it was just a test.
George: You do believe that something is going to happen eventually, Alan, don't you?
Alan: I have no doubt whatsoever.
George: And do you think it will be a bigger event than the tragedy of 9/11?
Alan: Yes. In fact the big occultist that were put out there in predictive programming as science fiction writers, one of them was Arthur C. Clarke. He was a very high freemason. He takes you through the whole agenda in the two movies, "2001" and "2010," because the kickoff for the new order was to begin in 2001. That movie was produced in the 1960s and it was to be completed by 2010. In the story it appears to take place in space. It's got nothing to do with space. It's all allegory of high Masonic belief and their whole religion was actually in that movie.
George: Wildcard line, you're up with us on Coast to Coast. Hi there. Hello, I guess you're gone. Go to our next wildcard line. Go ahead.
Sebastian: Hey George, excellent program.
George: Thank you.
Sebastian: This is Sebastian from Arcadia. I almost going to say I wish you would hold him over for another hour. There's so many questions to ask him. It's unreal.
George: Go ahead.
Sebastian: What about your safety and do you ever worry about that and can you say a little bit more about the AMRC as well as the Hell Fire Club?
Alan: Safety - when you realize what's coming ahead I think it's a bit crazy to worry about safety. This is the time to speak out because it's the only time we have is now and yes I've been threatened before and had securities agencies come up my way at night without lights when I've been walking my dog and sitting 20 feet from me just to annoy me you know. I had my previous house almost burned down after I started the radio broadcast on Sweet Liberty. It still continues every Wednesday in Sweet Liberty.org and so it doesn't matter to me. If I die, I die. I know there's something beyond this and I think it's more important you do what you're supposed to when you're here. You don't sit back and allow it to happen when you know what's coming. Everyone must do their bit because everyone's going to get flattened otherwise if we all sit back and hope nothing happens to us.
As far as the various Rosicrucian societies, they're all related to the Philosophical Society which puts out all of their books for Rosicrucians of various stripes. You'll find too in the invocation that was brought or the convocation that they had there in 1906, I think it was, they summoned all the other branches of Freemasonry to them. They all came because all Freemasonry is one. It doesn't matter what name they go under. They're all one, and there and then they said that shortly they would unite Mexico with America. That was part of their mission and that book can be had from the Philosophical Society. They definitely intrigue you by their writings. It's meant to mystify young people, bring them into the occult and get them to work willingly towards it without telling them the true agenda.
Sebastian: Wow. I definitely applaud you for all your great work.
George: Thanks for being on the show. I detect a little is it Irish accent?
Alan: It's Scottish.
George: Scottish. I was close.
Alan: Yes, oh yes.
George: East of the Rockies, your turn on Coast to Coast. Hi there.
Unidentified Speaker: Good evening. I was wondering if he was aware of or had any information on this area that Venus was once a moon of Jupiter and when it changed orbit cause a change in the social order at that time?
Alan: I know that's one of the theories that was put out a long time ago. No one really knows because in Egyptian writings where they chronicled this kind of thing they did talk about a worldwide catastrophe where something has passed close by. It's very probably though it was a comet because it rained fire on its way across and it's probably going through the tail of a comet and they said that literally it was falling on the cattle and they were getting burned. It probably upset the time clock of the world, the rotation, because the Egyptians then called for all the wise men from all over including Babylon to create a new calendar because they found that the old calendar had altered from 360 days, the

earth had actually slowed down to 365 and a little bit more. It was more like a comet that we passed through.
George: Every once in a while we do a guest chat on the Internet, Alan. I do mine once a month. I'm doing it tomorrow 8:00 Pacific time too where we call stream link members. So somewhere down the line I'll have Lex Lonehood our webmaster get a hold of you and you can be a guest chatter on the Internet for us.
Alan: Sure, I'd love to.
George: People would love to ask you questions. First-time caller line, welcome to Coast to Coast. You're on the air. Hi there.
Kurt: Hi. How you guys doing?
George: We're doing great, thanks.
Kurt: I'm Kurt. I'm calling from College Park, Maryland and have either of you seen a movie "V for Vendetta" which I've seen twice. The movie made mention that anybody that was homosexual would not be part of the plan. As a gay man do I have to look forward to or worry about that?
George: Good question and I'll let you listen as we approach the end of the program, Kurt, on your radio.
Alan: That's an interesting question because the Illuminati used movements of what they call "disaffected people" who were sort of outcasts within society and the homosexual movement really was pushed by them, not for the homosexuals benefit. It was to - once you get a group together, it's easy for the ones at the top then to bring you into political force who then sway you off into a different direction. Homosexuals are being used to help destroy, that's all, to help destroy anything that used to be thought of as normal. They're only one group that's being used for this very purpose and when we're in flux - culture is created from the top down. Always has been. Plato went through that in the Republic. Nothing comes from the grass roots and so therefore when you get a culture in flux, where you have nothing to compare normality to, then you can bring the next stage - the homosexuals will be bypassed along with everyone else when they bring out the new clone types which will be hermaphroditic in nature.
George: Well Alan lets talk again about the website. What can people find on that when they peruse it?
Alan: They'll find many talks to download from other shows. They'll find the links to Sweet Liberty.org, First Amendment Radio where they can go into the archives. I've done many, many hours explaining the occult, deprogramming techniques, et cetera. I go through all the forms of mind control down through history and how it works on us today. I'm also thinking of perhaps putting some songs out there. I'm looking for some musicians to help back me up.
George: All right, very good. Alan, thanks so much for being on the program.
Alan: It's been a pleasure.

INTERVIEW WITH GREG SZYMANSKI ON THE INVESTIGATIVE JOURNAL
May 8, 2006

Greg: All right, we're back in the first hour of The Investigative Journal, and my guest is named Alan Watt and this should be an interesting interview. Alan Watt was born in the UK, spent years researching the forces behind the terrific changes occurring in the world economically, sociologically and geologically. He knew long before Europe was turned into a united front, a united country 20 years before that. He knew it was going to occur and talked about it and he has been discussing the same patterns happening now in America. His research the powerful foundations and the higher Free Masonic associations which are bringing this about.

Alan is an expert on ancient religions, cultures and people. He's been on many, many radio shows and many of my listeners have said please get Alan on, so that's what I did today. He also understands how the new age movement was created to bring in the New Age – the New System along with the New World government. You can find Alan's cutting edge work on .com and with that, I wanted to say hello to my guest Alan Watt. How are you today Alan?

Alan: Oh I'm fine, yes.

Greg: Where do you start with a subject like this, especially on a Monday morning when I'm still kind of having a cup of coffee and getting over the weekend and starting the week out? Where do you start with something like this and someone with such vast research knowledge as you? I'm going to leave it up to you and then maybe ask a few questions on top of that. Go ahead.

Alan: Sometimes it's best to try and forget everything we've been taught including the culture or country that you're raised in and look upon the whole world and the movements that go on simultaneously within every government and you'll find that the same laws generally are passed in different countries at the same time and it's not by magic. It's by cooperation at very high levels beginning with the economic systems of every country. Every country is totally dependent on the economic banks and the system, which really run the governments. That's why, when Rothschild was asked when he took over the Bank of England he said – he was asked about would he also like to run the legal system. He says, "no, give me the money system and I don't care who makes the laws." The reason being that all laws must follow from the economic system and sure enough all your laws revolve around your economics of your country. He understood that perfectly well.

Greg: So you say forget about everything that you've been taught. Okay start my education all over again.

Alan: We've all been raised in little pigeon holes and I always say if we're in a pigeon hole which is your culture and it's a taught thing going back so many hundreds of generations even though it's different within every 100 years or so. There's major changes made but we're born into our own time and so we have a limited with an overall picture of how things came around. We accept the system we're born into and it's been quite natural simply because it exists as such; and all mammals you'll find the parents of mammals warn the young offspring of dangers and what is dangerous. If you have one generation of parents who've been brainwashed into a particular reality they don't know to tell their children to watch for so the children think that everything is quite natural and just evolved that way into their own era basically.

Greg: I assume you're going back to our parents working now. Why don't we discuss that? Has the New World Order brainwashed our parents?

Alan: They plan centuries ahead and this is not a recent thing. It's widely written about by those involved. They always plan at least 100 years on a lower level for the public to know about if they want to and you'll find it in the writings of guys like Lenin who was trained by some of the best Swiss bankers on the planet. He wrote about it "The Next Hundred Years," and changes that would take place including the changes of the west when they would become blended with the Soviet system towards the millennium, he said in his own writings. Those books were put out in the 1920s. Then, when you take the supposedly opposite side of communism, which was capitalism in London. The British Elite Lord Bertrand Russell, a life long peer, as were his ancestors, he wrote a book too about that at the same time as Lenin with the same agenda, saying that the New System for the New World would come about the millennium and the big changes would take place. These guys were obviously in communicado with each other and then realize there are no sides here. They create opposition to make the changes occur.

You can't make changes with one side. You've got to have an opposition and then you get your synthesis coming through between the two oppositions and sure enough we find that in the history books that capitalism and mainly London and New York finance the whole Russian Revolution and we fed the Russians right through their Soviet system. Canada and the U.S. supplied them with most of their grain and so on. They couldn't even feed themselves. So it was a phony opposition to create the major changes necessary to change the world and Sovietism is the quickest way to amalgamate many – dozens and dozens of small countries into a one singular type system of economics, politics, bureaucracy and law. It's the fastest way to do it.

That's what Vietnam was for to. Vietnam had over 200 warring tribes and the fastest way to unite them you need a common enemy. You bring in America and all those factions suddenly become communist and then they end up being one. That's what it was all about, you see, the fastest way to unify a people into one country with a centralized government for control.

Greg: So anyway you're taking us back to basically and telling us the Cold War and everything else was a fraud controlling both sides of this war so to speak to reach their goal. Your website is called .com. How do you cut through everything? Give us a grounding of what to do. First, how our parents were brainwashed and how we can overcome this ourselves once we realize it?

Alan: When you realize that you've got to go back into history into time to realize how this was put about and how it came about, and you go into the time when all of this really began in the west at the time of the Norman invasion of Europe and the takeover of the Norman nobility all over Europe. At that time, when they'd taken over Europe there wereNO REAL BORDERS as such. You had a united system run by these overlords called Normans who gave allegiance to the Vatican and after time they found it was hard to keep control of the people they ruled over and these were foreigners remember who came in and they're still the aristocracy of Europe today.

Greg: Yes, take us through this knowing that much of our history has been taken from us in this country. Take us through this process.

Alan: They came into Europe around the 11th Century and we're talking about battles that lasted for over 25 years to take over Europe and they also had incredible funding from some source to do so. They had logistics, supplies and all the rest of it. They used some of the islands off England as supply depots. They built pre-fabricated wooden forts. Some which were maybe 100 acres wide and they towed them across the English Channel and erected them on the other side. This is massive planning and knowledge and funding with a common head it's obvious to keep it all coordinated on a bigger scale than World War II and then these overlords were implanted all over Europe as the nobility, the aristocracy and with them camethe Vatican backing them and of course the money system they all went together. It's a complete system, an economic system that came with them of rulership. They no sooner taken over England than within the 50 years that was the last one to take over, they couldn't get Scotland but they took over England. Then they recruited the people from England and the rest of Europe that they'd taken over and started the Crusades and went back to the Holy Land to take over Israel or Lebanon. This is a formulated plan put into effect, incredible knowledge of warfare and strategies and logical supplies – a totally military campaign that was never seen, as I say, until World War II.

Greg: You know going into this break, we have about a minute then we'll come back. How did you get involved doing all of this research? I know you have been around a long time researching this and trying to trump it to wake up the American people and what's really happening. How did it all start for you?

Alan: Watching the effects on parents of my own parents and the parents around me of friends just growing up watching what the arguments were and every home it was arguments about finances and paying rent and very basic stuff but I thought this is an empire supposedly, the end of an empire. Where did all of the money go? Who got it all? Then you find that it was about 200 families in London basically raped the world, used the peasantry for soldiers and cannon fodder, and the rest of the people had nothing at that time.

Greg: And America is involved in this struggle also, correct?

Alan: That's right. America was setup to take over from Britain and Francis Bacon and John Dee even talked about this in the 1500s that they would pass the torch on to another country.

Greg: Listen, we're going to continue on. I'm talking to Alan Watt. The number to call in is 800-313-9443 if you have a question. We'll be taking calls back in three minutes on the Investigative Journal. All right, back on the Investigative Journal. In this period of time that we're in, it leaves me kind of in this state where my stomach is constantly upset. There's a feeling of helplessness. A feeling that something is going on that isn't right and you just can't put your finger on it but you know it's there and you start grasping for straws. You start grasping at everything looking at who did it. Why's it happening but let me read something here by my guest Alan Watt and he's going to lend a little bit of – I'll tell you what. He's going to try to give you some solutions to what we can do. He's grounded well in history and his thoughts and his thinking is clear about what's happening. I think he's a good guest for you people to listen to and then call, and maybe you have a lot of questions and we can have a really good discussion period. Anyway, let me read something that Alan has written and he said:

"We are truly into the Age of Chaos long in the planning and written about openly by the big movers and shakers who lord over us. Some of them such as Brzezinski have described the coming effects on worldwide societies as akin to the vast population movements which occurred at the beginning of the industrial revolution. After the unification of Europe was to follow the unification–listen to this Americans. The unification of the Americas with the resulting class of cultures. Sounds like something going on right now and the initial mayhem produced. People were sleeping—that's us. We were sleeping while the Free Trade Agreement and the subsequent (NAFTA) North American Free Trade Agreement were discussed with deliberate minimum coverage by that feared group the Council on Foreign Relations and of course this absurd controlled media."

This has been in the planning a long time too, and boy, I could get off on a discussion about that for hours but I won't. However, that's what my guest wrote. Alan I know we're in an age of chaos and we're going to get back to the historical underpinnings of this. Tell me how do you feel personally about what's going on and what you are doing? I mean how do you cope with it? What are your plans? Just so people under you.

Alan: I think when you realize how old this agenda is and how long it's been rolling forward here, and you're only born into one little part of it, the first thing is not to panic. People, when they catch up on something that is happening to their own life, they tend to panic and I tell them don't panic, just carefully and quickly make up for lost time and find out the real historical data here as to what's been going on. Where it's going to. It's not over and done yet.

I always them it's not over until the fat lady sings and you do as an individual have a right to alter things for your own life and I encourage individualism. This whole movement ultimately is to eliminate individualism completely from the works. The mass man they admit to themselves they can handle through psychology. They understand the mass movements and the mass mentality as the occasional individual can stand up and clearly and succinctly say that the king has no clothes and dispel the myth here that pops like a bubble that's who they fear and they want to destroy individualism. That's what political correctness is all about where you're given your opinions and you better parrot them or else. That's what it's all about in this new sovietized system.

Greg: Even in the most liberal shows that are mainstream media, they don't cross over the line. They stay within a certain boundary almost as if they were playing a game with the American people and they know what's been told to them to keep their jobs on the air. They can't go on the other side where maybe the truth lies which they're good at.

Alan: Absolutely. This whole system runs on licensing and even journalists are licensed. Everyone is licensed and you are penalized and you have your license withdrawn if you don't go along, or, as the Masons say, "toe the line," and that's what happens. They all know that's the penalty for not "toeing the line."

Greg: Now go back to I guess what we're talking about. You're dealing with this and you say don't panic.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Greg: All right, put us into perspective now or put it into perspective of where we are at in this plan?

Alan: Right now, you're about the same stage Britain was at around 1990 where – you see Britain since World War II. It was only released in 1999 after the unification of Europe, it was only released to the public the secret documentation that's now revealed that they signed the agreements at the end of World War II to de-industrialize Britain and start to gradually regulate laws to match up with those of Europe. The economic system was to match up with Europe. The pound was to fall to match it up and you are now at the same stage as that only a few years from unification now.

Greg: Okay we're going to be back. Take a break now. Back in three minutes and continue with Alan Watt if you want to call him. 800-313-9443. Back after this break. Okay, back for the second half hour on the Investigative Journal. My guest is Alan Watt. Basically .com like his website says. Alan, an interview like this sometimes is tough because it's such a broad subject. Lets just boil it down to this, the New World Order plan. You've discussed the program: one world government, the one world religion. This plan, to understand it, you have to go back in history and understand how they have done this for a long, long period of time. You said something really important. We're only born into it for a short period of time and we need to first understand it and then deal with it. Lets get to the point here with who are these people in your estimation with all this research you've done over the years. Who's the enemy and what can we do to maybe solve the problem?

Alan: The enemy is like most things. It's sort of multi-layered. We have the operative ones on the ordinary common ground side, which are loosely called Freemasonry, and that's through everything. That's through all churches including the Catholic Church as well, all working towards this agenda of oneness.

We're all to become one for the New Age and then above them you have the noble orders that allow people into them like Paul McCartney for doing his drug thing in the music business and promoting Eastern mysticism. That was to take off from theosophy and blend it with Christianity for the New Age; and he did a good job so he was knighted. Then you have the higher noble orders above them, the aristocratic bloodline noble orders of Europe, and most of them can be traced back to Venice when Venice in the Middle Ages was the banking capital for the world. The fact the Venetians' supplied all the shipping for the Crusades for taking all the knights across back and forth during the centuries of the Crusades and then they moved into Europe.

A lot of them BOUGHT their Royal TITLES so they weren't necessarily of European nobility. They bought the titles beginning in Germany and Prussia. The ones in power today at the top of the tree can all trace their history at least back to Venice. Venice is an interesting name because it's a play on Venus, and people in the ancient times who were the big bankers and merchants who ran the ancient world were the Phoenicians – Phoenix is a play on Venice. It's the same thing and it's no coincidence; and of course, the Phoenix rises from the ashes and is born anew so this is the same bunch down through time for maybe 3,000 odd years at least. I don't doubt much, much older who understand culture creation and culture takeover and all the strategies involved with economics et cetera. I have no doubt about that at all.

Greg: Okay move us a little bit into present day. How do our leaders fit into this?

Alan: You do know that your leaders are really not your leaders. They're just the front men. The real work and this was discussed by H.G. Wells who was a FRONT MAN and he admitted it for the British government. A propagandist. He admitted it, when they signed the League of Nations – LON is lion. It's another term for lion; and when they signed the League of Nations he said really governments are now defunct because every government who signed on had to send one representative who represents the country and by parties or the political officials. Today bureaucracies who are not elected by the public and they're interbred by – most bureaucrats in all federal governments are simply intermarried with themselves for the last few hundred years. They know their agenda in those bureaucratic agencies and they have their formats. They work there all their life and they go straight to the United Nations for most of their rules and regulations and implementation on a global level. Therefore, politics is almost really irrelevant to an extent. They're just front men to sign in local laws. That's really what their function is.

Greg: That goes all the way up into the White House according to you?

Alan: Absolutely yes.

Greg: Okay. How does the Zionist movement – how does the Vatican influence? How does it all fit together with the banksters, this whole world order network throughout the world? And through your research, how does it all work?

Alan: I saw there was so many similarities between them all and when you realize how long they've all been going and the fact is you could not keep anything secret and you could help from being infiltrated which tells you they are one in the same thing. They're all factions of opposition which are necessary to create the changes. That's really what their job is. As I say you can't--

Greg: Specifically get into how it's playing out right now in your mind? Start maybe with World War II and work your way through.

Alan: World War II Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley he said that wars are primarily designed to create social change within all warring parties because governments take over all areas of industry, agriculture and increase their bureaucracy on a massive level and that's quite correct. That's what World War II was for. Winston Churchill's own personal secretary during the war years has now released a book and it's called "Fringes of Power" and in there he has the private conversations with Churchill and his own peer group, his own aristocracy and he said – Churchill said this is the best thing that ever happened because we'll get a united Europe out of this. It wouldn't have mattered if Hitler won or Churchill won because they were both after the same goal, a united Europe, and that's how this game is played.

Greg: At that point they were there to, of course – involved in communism, correct, and in Russia?

Alan: Yes, and I've got the books from the meetings of the members meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the main British branch, from the 1930s. In the 1938 one held in Melbourne, Australia, they said right in there, we must save the Soviet Union at all costs in the upcoming war with Germany. This was a "must be" type thing. They had to save the Soviet System. They had a bigger job for the Soviet Union after the war played out.

Greg: As we saw creating this enemy against the United States. Now we've talked about this on this show before but would you agree with that that enemy of course the Soviet Union was an enemy that they created in order to move this agenda.

Alan: Yes, as I say, it's the fastest way to amalgamate dozens and dozens and dozens of small countries and cultures and languages with government systems customs et cetera into a common system for merger. It's the fastest way to do it.

Greg: Now you said something and we'll get back to this thing and bring us up to date. But you said something that was really interesting. You said to defeat this global takeover now perhaps is not going to happen to a unification of the people. It could be just something just so unexpected that the planners of this hadn't expected and that is done through basically your life long goal of trying to out these people. Trying to do something they didn't expect and sometimes that can have an effect, correct?

Alan: There's no doubt you can have an effect. In fact, sometimes you'll say something on the odd comment even on the radio show and it's picked up by so many shows across the globe and that comment starts people thinking off in a different direction. So things snowball and it's not a matter of being long winded or bringing the fantastic into it. It's

sticking to the basic facts and saying it simply and that's how people will get the message. You keep it simple.
Greg: And I guess what I'm getting at is I want to go to a question here that somebody asked you once and you provided a great answer for it. It's a question I'd like to ask you again and I'll paraphrase this from the person who asked you. He said:
Do you have any advice for me in approaching my Christian friends and relatives some who have a basic understanding of the New World Order but still think God is ultimately in control and Jesus will return to save us all from this mess and they will be raptured before it gets too bad?

Alan: Generally, I tell people that the chances of a person waking up are probably 1 in 5,000 and so the chances of two people in the same family waking up are very remote and I tell them try and use all your energy on people who are trying to wake up. Who have taken the first step and are asking questions and this is the real meaning. See this is an ancient system and that's the real meaning in the New Testament where it says, "let the dead bury their dead." What it was meant by most generations people are never really alive. They're never conscious really of what's running their system and so you can't expend all your energy in trying to save those that you naturally love first. It's better to look for someone who's trying to get up from the ground from being dead and then you can fill them in with the information that you know. That's the best and I tell them around your relatives and friends don't cause dissention. Try and live inside your head as best you can with the knowledge you have and keep it there. Don't cause conflict. It doesn't do any good.
Greg: Yes and you're correct because this kind of information for example when you come forward with this is that it's shocking to many people and it's hard to accept. You can't expect the person to accept it overnight if they're blind to what's happening before them. Now you are basing your stuff on a historical perspective. You've been talking about this for years and years and years. What position are we in right now as far as a population understanding what's really happening to us or is most of our population still in the dark?
Alan: Most are still in the dark. They truly believe – you see Brzezinski in one of his books, "Between Two Ages" talks about the upcoming system, which is here now. He said the public are being trained into a certain way of looking at the world by the media, and he said, in fact, they've given over their ability to reason for themselves to the media. They believe that the media is there to inform them of everything they should know and so they've stopped reasoning or thinking for themselves.
So for the average person it's impossible that that media and those familiar faces you see every night on television could be possibly lying to you. If it's on TV it must be true, and if you're telling them something that's not on television, well you must be crazy. He talked about this system of psychological techniques in his own book. They KNEW they WERE creating a PUBLIC that WOULD NOT THINK or REASON for THEMSELVES.
In other words, they've been well managed. Most people now are socialized in a socialized system that Lenin talked about. They're now well managed and most of them accept that they're being managed by some superior types of intellects and it's all correct.
Greg: Lets talk about this massive mind control and these people who understand it so well. They've been working it taking over our media for a long time. They just recently reached a point where they felt they could get away with lets just say murder at the WORLD TRADE CENTER which they have. That shows you how deeply affected this country is by this propaganda. Lets talk about it in real terms. How have they turned people like us into automatons into people who think they're free when in fact we're probably less free than the same as people living in communist Russia when we were talking about that as being so evil.
Alan: The Soviet System was a perfect test bed. That's what it also was, a big laboratory that was going to be used with techniques they would use on the rest of the world. If you go back to Lord Bertrand Russell in his book called "The Impact of Science on Society," and remember he was a big player for the Tavistock Institute, which is a department really of psychological warfare, and he also was a high member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that the public are being trained into a system where they are being well managed and we shall present them with experts for every topic on radio and television et cetera, until they get to a stage where a woman wouldn't know how to change the diapers on a child – her own child, without being shown; and that's already happened. So the creation of a world with experts for everything, expert opinions and of course if you're not the supposed qualified expert from something then no one is going to listen to you.
Greg: Yes and is that a bunch of garbage. I'll tell you what. I was a journalist for a long time and I've said this and I have no qualms about saying it now, over 30 years I've been saying the same thing. I learned most of everything that I hold dear from people that are just normal people. Experts bore the hell out of me most the time. I mean some of them say good things but they just don't reflect what's really going on. People need to think on their own. I mean it doesn't take an expert to tell you what happened at the World Trade Center.

Alan: That’s right. That is correct.
Greg: I mean just look at it, folks. They killed 3,000 people--
Alan: And they wrote about it before it happened. Brzezinski said, the project for a New American Century, this little private club with Chaney and Wolfowitz and Pearl and all the rest of them, they printed that two editions in the ‘90s that they wanted to takeover Afghanistan first, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. Then Brzezinski wrote it, a member of the same group, in his book, The Grand Chessboard," the same agenda. Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria and then he said we’ll need something to happen in America on the same scale as a Pearl Harbor attack to motivate the people with the public opinion behind us; and lo and behold, they get the very thing they need. This is impossible. It’s like basing everything on winning the lotto.
Greg: Yes and they’re getting away with it because they’ve got the media controlled and all these people get up and they just follow along the premise that the terrorists brought down the World Trade Center. That’s when they started the news broadcast so I mean it’s amazing to me.
Alan: We just don’t have that kind of luck. All that planning hinging on one event that’s such a long shot. It’s like getting hit with a meteorite and it happens.
Greg: You know one thing interests me today. We’ve got a minute before the break. Maybe give me a quick answer on this. I’ve been dealing with it most the morning. You know Iran’s been put up to this nuclear battle. Now the leader of Iran came up and said he wants to work out a deal now with Bush or something. How are they playing that? I didn’t expect that to happen but I know they still want to have a nuclear war there. Now the Iranian leaders are throwing an olive branch out I guess. Did you hear about that and if so how does it play? What do you think they’re doing now?
Alan: I’m sure the guy who is the leader there has been one of their boys from the beginning. Every time he opened his mouth he said everything that Bush wanted him to say. The Iranian people I’m sure were quaking each time his mouth opened because he wasn’t speaking for them and this is a play to eventually amalgamate them into the system. It’s to get it up to a fever pitch of tension and then come out with the solution and they all breath a sigh of relief and they’ve lost everything.
Greg: So you think he’s now throwing out this olive branch out which is fake--
Alan: It’s all pre-planned. It’s pre-planned. You would never get a leader of a country trying to commit suicide the way this guy has.
Greg: Right. Okay we’ll be back in three minutes with Alan Watt on the Investigative Journal. Okay we’re back on the Investigative Journal our last segment in this hour and this interview is too good. We’re going to keep Alan on over for another hour and take questions and just delve into some things regarding this propaganda machine that’s controlling our minds in this country, controlling the world order’s movement to basically unify the Americas. Take freedom away from America as we’ve known it.
You know what’s interesting is on this show I try not to give people false illusions of how we can defeat these guys. I’ve always felt in my heart that they have all the power. They have all the control at this point. They have all the things lined up over hundreds of years of planning and we just drop into this world just for a few short years. How can we expect to overcome them? Many people jump over to the other side but I think what you said in all the writings I’ve read about you one of the things that’s really stuck with me is this real thing that you say you can disrupt them with something they didn’t consider. They never thought of. They think they’re the ultimate planners but something so weird so strange you can’t even put your finger on it. Can’t delay it and maybe even change it and with that I want to follow-up on that. What do you mean by that? I mean I think of it something like to just say something for a minute.
For example the other day I wrote an article and I was kind of joking but I was really kind of messing with them and I was playing this Italian card game called Scopa and it’s a game that’s played over there and I was making a fake game saying I had three dummy hands. If I win this game, they don’t win and take over America. If they do then we’re lost. Anyway, in my article, I actually did play the game and I won. So you know what? In my heart I felt better whether that has any effect or not but when you’re talking about something so unrealistic something they didn’t plan about what do you mean by that?
Alan: They really don’t expect people – we’re so controlled and conditioned. You see we are domesticated. That’s the key. They talk about us as though we’re animals and to them we have been thoroughly domesticated and the symptom of domestication is when you ignore things around you and you’re self-preservation facilities they don’t work. Their faculties don’t work anymore. That’s total domestication and that’s success to them when they thoroughly domesticate us and we don’t see the signals around us the danger signals.
There are always some people in every generation who squeak through and are aware and can put it across very simply when they can get a voice anywhere and the worst that they see never fade away. They stick in people’s minds and they start to almost reprogram them again into thinking and surviving for themselves. That’s their primary enemy right now.

IT'S FREE THOUGHT and the WILL to PUT OUT the FREE THOUGHT that ignites something within the individual because groups and movements are generally controlled by them or started off by them and if not started off then they're infiltrated and taken over so quickly by them and so IT'S THE INDIVIDUALS who will END UP BRINGING this DOWN. NOT THE GROUPS.

Greg: I want to get into that a little bit more. We're going to take a break. Be back and a short break by the way two minutes. Back to the Investigative Journal with Alan Watt. Okay, now we're getting down to it on the Investigative Journal in the second hour. Alan Watt. We're going to open him up a little bit more and I tell you what. He said in a very few short words really the key to this whole thing it isn't movements, organizations isn't groups banning together because they will infiltrate those groups. They've got all the power. They've got all the money. How do we expect to ever get through it but when they create like Bob Dylan said confusion amongst everyone trying to get at the truth. IT'S THAT FREE WILL.IT'S YOUR OWN THOUGHTS. It's not clinging to anybody but your own gut feeling how to beat these guys and that's what it will eventually do if you get a lot of people thinking on those terms and understand it. Lets talk about the propaganda movement. Lets talk about how they infiltrate things. I mean down to the levels where you wouldn't even expect it. Why don't we talk about that for a moment, Alan?

Alan: There was a good book put out years ago called "You Can Always Count on the Communists," and it's printed in the U.S. I can't remember the author's name but he gave you the techniques of infiltration. What happens is someone volunteers their time and they put more work in than anyone else until they're indispensable and, before you know it, they're basically like a top secretary running the whole thing. Then, when it comes to reelection for the next head of the organization, they naturally get the position and then they steer you off into a different course. This is standard technique of infiltration.

Greg: And they keep it going and going and going and never get to any conclusions, correct?

Alan: That's correct.

Greg: It's a waste of time for the people doing it.

Alan: Absolutely. And what I tell people I say the world over we're given this ideal that's given to us a thing called DEMOCRACY is something which isNEVER REALLY DEFINED because it's different every 100 years. The democracy of England was totally different from the one they gave to the people in the 1900s and it's still flexible and elastic and I say if you're going to voteanybody in even to a local school board or a local council or anything which gives power over you that's the key to it. You're giving them the right to make laws over you, you better find out every agency they belong to. Every organization they've sworn alliance to and these strange religion loosely called Masonry under all the different names they both belong to both male and female you find out what they are and what they've sworn oaths to and then you'll start unlocking this whole box here.

Greg: Yes good point. I mean what about looking into the Knights of Malta finding out that many of our leaders are involved in that group and what that group is all about. It's about finding out why the PRIESTS and the VATICAN were INVOLVED IN MASONRY and why one pope John Paul I wanted to get rid of them and he was killed. I mean these are the questions we must ask. I see no problem in asking all of them.

Alan: It's your right to do so because you are being asked to give up all your rights once this person is voted in they make laws over you.

Greg: Right, but immediately when you start asking tough questions they attack you on levels like oh you're anti-Jewish. You're anti-Catholic. You can't ask those questions. They immediately - what it shows listeners is this. THEY DON'T WANT PEOPLE TO THINK ON THEIR OWN ANYMORE. They want someone to control the group that's supposedly liberal that supposedly gets at the truth and only ask the politically correct questions. Correct Alan?

Alan: That's right. When you look at Masonry with it's – see Babylon was called Mystery Babylon because it had a thousand faces. A thousand faces that often seemed on a low level in conflict with each other.

Greg: Interesting. Let's take a break and get back into that Mystery of Babylon with my guest Alan Watt with Investigative Journal. Okay Alan we we're talking about the mysteries of Babylon and also Freemasonry. Just pick up where you left off.

Alan: That was part of the whole confusion of the Mystery of Babylon. A traveler to Babylon would say it's those priests over there, and they say, no, it's the guys over on the other side that's doing it. At a low level they kept the world in confusion by having all opposing sides on bottom levels, whereas the top guys, the higher priesthoods controlled all of the lower sects and they were all one at the top, you see.

Greg: Let's take that premise and lets just say you're just an average American trying to figure out who these guys are. Where is this New World Order? What's their address? What's their main headquarters? Who do you look to, because they always get you to look everywhere? In your research what would you do?

Alan: They find that the biggest sect of Freemasonry for males anyway in the United States is the Scottish Rite of

Freemasonry also called the Rite of Perfection and people think it's from Scotland but it's not from Scotland at all. It was given its charter by the GRAND ORIENT LODGE OFFRANCE. Another one is the Jewish sect which is the B'nai Brith. That's also a member of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They were given their charter by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry so people actually think they're Jews but they're not. Once you join these sects you join an international brotherhood of all nationalities and cultures and peoples, and you may lead your own people in other capacities but you really belong to this higher sect that you've been drafted into; and that's what people should really understand. There's far more to the masonry than just some little fraternal business.
They ADMIT in THEIR OWN WRITINGS they've been behind all major revolutions in the world and they have a common goal as to where they are going.
Greg: Take us back to that famous name Adam Weishaupt.
Alan: Yes, Weishaupt was an interesting man because he was only one member of illuminati. He didn't create it at all. If you look at the Oxford Dictionaries you'll see the name illuminati cropping up from about the 12th or 13th century onwards down through history. He was one sect that sprung up in Germany to help further the next step of the revolutionary phase and his logo for the illuminati his own order was called the Beenan Order of Germany. That's the BEEHIVE Order. You see that same thing on the famous portrait of Washington the beehive down below him. That's their perfect system where everything runs in harmony.
Masonry appears to oppose each other at the bottom with the Catholic versus the Protestant, but it's the same capstone above them that knows what's going on; and that's the key to it. THEY MUST CREATE CHAOS IN ORDER TO BRING OUT RESOLUTION and that's a simple technique really, to create the chaos and then offer the solutions over and over.
Greg: Anytime you start talking about the Freemasons you get a barrage of them. Any time when I write articles about them I get the barrage emails from lower level masons that tell me they know nothing about anything of this. They are basically doing good. I've even recently been invited to be a Mason by one of them so that he can prove it to me. He wants me to go to Georgia or something. I have time to go but anyway that's where the argument gets to. What do you say to that?
Alan: Albert Pike in his own book, "Morals and Dogma" where he ADMITS it IS A RELIGION even though they try to deny it. Albert Pike said that the lower masons are no different than the profane. They provide an outer cover a portico he called it between the public and the real higher masons above them. They don't know the agenda.
Greg: Right, a cover for the top guys?
Alan: Yes, they do a fantastic cover. That's why they go under the guise of charity. It's very hard to attack "mom's apple pie."
Greg: I sometimes look at the Jesuit war the war of priests in the Catholic church and the same thing goes on there. There are over 20,000 of them in the world but maybe only a small percentage one to two percent know really what's going on. The rest of them – most of them provide a good cover.
Alan: That's what they do but the one thing about masonry I think everyone should know they make sure that everyone does know this about them. They'll keep the secrets to themselves but they make sure that everybody down to the local level knows that if you join them you'll get SPECIAL FAVORS GRANTED TO YOU that ARE NOT GRANTED to the GENERAL PUBLIC. That's the hook to get in. You'll get favored promotion at work. You'll get off with traffic tickets. You might even skip a waiting line to get into a hospital. A lot of freebees the public won't get.
Greg: Yes, okay. Now what is the difference between the creator God and the god of Masons and other religions?
Alan: The Masons go by – on a lower level, again, this is quite interesting how they do it because they want people of all faiths to join on a lower level they'll tell them to keep their religion. However, once you go past the 3rd degree they're gradually BROUGHT into a FORM of ATHEISM and those who can handle that part of it and they're tested along the way in at a social level to and brought back into the lodges. They're tested all the time thenthey're brought into the REAL RELIGION BEHIND IT and that's where Albert Pike goes into the LUCIFERIAN ANGLE – Lucifer standing for intellect to dominate the lesser, the right of those who have intellect to DOMINATE the LESSER MAN, and Pike said that in his own book Morals & Dogma.
Greg: There's still a statue of Albert Pike in Washington for those of you out there who don't know that so I'm sure there's a lot of Albert Pike followers in our government right now.
Alan: Oh absolutely. Absolutely and that's not the end all at the 33rd Degree. MASONRY IS A 360 DEGREE CIRCLE.
Greg: Now explain that to me.
Alan: They have everybody caught in their little box and they'll tell you according to the lodge you join they've got so many degrees and THE KEY IS that a THIRD GENERATION MASON.

In other words if you're a first generation Mason you can't go beyond the 32nd degree. If you get introduced to your wife who's an Eastern Star because it's a EUGENICS PROGRAM that goes along with Masonry. They don't like to talk about that part of it then you offspring the next generation he can go even further and up to the 40th Degree you third generation can go all the way. THAT THE KEY TO THAT.

Greg: So you get to the third generation you can go all the way to what degree now?

Alan: 360.

Greg: What happens up there?

Alan: THAT'S WHERE YOUBECOME GOD IN A SENSE.

Greg: That's what I was getting at in this question. They consider themselves to be gods.

Alan: Yes, oh they do. They write about it quite openly at the top.

Greg: Now would you put Clinton and Bush in that category?

Alan: No. I would say they are probably around the 60s.

Greg: They're up in the 60th?

Alan: At least Clinton is. Yes.

Greg: So he's working his way up to that god like creature?

Alan: Yes. Bush, Sr. when he got in the first photo op was taken when he wore a football shirt on some team for a PR photograph and HE HAD THE NUMBER 33 ON HIS JERSEY. I don't know how high he is. He's probably at least the 40s anyway. 40's to 50s.

Greg: Wow Clinton has moved his way up. Can he go any higher?

Alan: It's possible. If we knew all of the story between his mother and his father – you see this goes back to Benjamin Franklin. Benjamin Franklin gave the little doll, the little toy doll to the world from France and in Masonry in his time they had prostitution circles attached to their lodges but these weren't ordinary prostitutes. These were SPECIAL BREEDERS with carriers of LINEAGES in them and if you work towards the GREAT WORK and put a lot into it, you were given the privilege of perhaps producing an offspring by this high prostitute. They called them DOLLIES. They were carriers. A dolly was something you carry.

THEY CARRY THE GENE and the woman in the Hellfire Club that he was allowed to be selected with was called Madam Bouvier and there are two Bouvier's left today. The other one descendant was JACQUELINE KENNEDY. These are the carriers of specific genes and that's the reward you get if you work really well towards the Great Work. There's a definite EUGENICS PROGRAM here of breeding in what they claim are higher quality genetic material into the families. Therefore, when the Grand Master introduces you to your wife at a dinner party, then that's an ORDER. It's not a suggestion if you're "wise" as they say.

Greg: Now back in the late '70s there was a list of archbishops, cardinals that were pinned in Masonic Lodges in Italy codes names the whole works. How does that fit it? Why would they even want to join?

Alan: I think – here's the odd thing. If you understand religions in Latin and Greek and go into even the Sumerian and so on, you'll find that the system has always been here. Those who clue into the system are the ones with access to the old books and the tongues and languages; and so every priest who gets to the Vatican has access to stuff which has got them started thinking along certain lines that there's far more to the system than they've been told, and so they're already part way there when they understand that. Then, of course, they'll be tested out and tried and then gradually brought into the mystery sects.

Greg: Very, very, very interesting. Before we go into this break, did you ever during this whole process – I guess I only have a minute here, I just want to get this said. Do you think right now we have a chance of ever turning these guys around? I mean seriously in the next year?

Alan: Not just like that unless you expose them for who they are, what they've joined and THE AGENDAS of these ORGANIZATIONS.

Greg: Okay, we're going to be back in three minutes. Take a couple of calls on the Investigative Journal. Back in three minutes. Okay, we're back with my guest Alan Watt. You've given us a pretty good idea of how these ultra high-level sects have controlled the course of history and to get to a pre-determined goal of one world order – the New World Order and they're still in power now all over the world. Do you believe that they control almost every major religion and government and they're orchestrating this next huge war in the Middle East?

Alan: There's no doubt on that. There's no doubt. Even H.G. Wells when he wrote "Shape of Things to Come," laid out the world wars with the final one being fought beginning in Iraq and then the new world police force or army was to be based in Iraq and it's interesting to see all the American bases going up there and Air Force bases and so on. So yes--

Greg: Analogous to a script. I mean I've had retired generals on this show other people saying basically it's a program like you'd go to a theater. They've laid it out for you. Just figure it out and they're so arrogant they think there's nobody that can stop them.

Alan: Oh they do because this is the key to it. THIS IS THEIR SYSTEM THAT WE LIVE IN. Everything in this system belongs to them.THEY GAVE IT TO US.

They gave us the computer as well to bring about a common world culture and for TOTAL OBSERVATION OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL. They wrote about it. Brzezinski wrote about it back in the '60s so whatever they give us in society is to HELP THEM not to HELP US and we are dependant on their system. In fact, they've closed all the loopholes for being independent, even growing your own food, living on your own. You've still got to get money to pay taxes, which means you must enter the workforce somehow to get the money to pay them. This is their system and they know it. Although THEY WANT you to BELIEVE IT'S REALLY your SYSTEM and to GO ALONG with the FRAUD OF VOTING THEM IN.

As I say if you're truly were to expose the people that you're voting in as to who they really are THEIR WHOLE GAME WOULD BE OVER.

Greg: I think it's important to at least have as many people out there thinking on their own. Realizing how powerful these people are. How they can control the system and even down to the Internet. THEY CREATED the INTERNET FOR A REASON. They just didn't put it out their for dissents to talk and to criticize them. They have a reason to want to do this. In your mind what's the reason behind the world wide internet?

Alan: Brzezinski said that it would be given to the public and the public would take as way of communication. However, he said that initially they'll put so much on there for the youngsters for the young people to get into it and using it as an indispensable tool so that they'll be addicted to it.

Greg: They are.

Alan: And that gets them into the next step towardsultimately theBRAIN CHIP. They had a meeting at Loyola University the Royal Science Meeting funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce and Newt Gingrich--

Greg: And was this in California?

Alan: It was I think in Louisiana it was and Gingrich kicked off the meeting and gave the opening speech and the scientists they brought over from Japan said that THE CHIP IS READY TO BE INSERTED. It's been well tried and tested. They said WHEN this is INSERTED THERE WILL BE NO SUCH THING AS INDIVIDUALISM.

ALL THE PEOPLE will beHOOKED UP to regionalized computers which are ALREADY IN PLACE and he said that you'll hear the whispers of other people's thoughts going through your head. He said THIS WILL BE THE END OF INDIVIDUALISM AS WE KNOW IT and the picture that I got out of that is what they showed us on the Star Trek movies the Borg. That's exactly what they're talking about here.

That will be the end. THEY won't NEED the MEDIA anymore to CONTROL THE PUBLIC and he said the only problem they have now was to CONVINCE THE PUBLIC TO ACCEPT IT so they'll promote it as a positive thing through cartoon, kindergarten schools, novels. They'll pay writers to put this into their novels and their movies and now sure enough we're seeing movies coming out with this idea in it.

Greg: That's amazing.

Alan: So the ID card is just one step towards it you see.

Greg: Yes, we get back to this whole idea of propaganda how they're just basically using the media now to use propaganda as a wedge and using it as a last step before they get into this more sophisticated way of control.

Alan: Yes. Their THOUSAND YEARS OF PEACE that THEY keep talking about is when they've completed the mission of totally subduing their opposition, which is the general public. They won't need to give us media or entertainment or even allow us to even use this silly money. MONEY IS ONLY A TOOL TO THE BIG BOYS. We'll all work and serve to the state – the world state. That's what they said in their own writings. So that's where they hope to go once this is done.

Greg: And what are you working on lately?

Alan: I'm hoping to start the next book and do a whole series of them going into this whole mystique of higher level Freemasonry to show the public just how deeply its entrenched in all the things you take for granted including your police chiefs down to you deputy down to your local council or school board. I recently was unpacking a box and went to a newspaper from the '60s and there's an obituary for a woman in Ontario a small town who was on every board in her county, and she belonged to over a dozen Freemasonic female organizations.

Greg: Let's continue with that and take a couple of calls. If you want to call us in the last half hour 800-313-9443. We'll be back in three minutes. Okay, we're back at the Investigative Journal. If you are out there and you are a high level member of the New World Order, we know who you are and we know what you're doing and we're going to cause as much trouble as we can over the next year to make sure we delay your plans, because it just isn't going to happen like you think it is. My guest today Alan Watt is living proof of that. Before we get back into this, give us a little preview of

Freemasonry in your new book. You say something here that's interesting. I just want to get your comment on it. It's very interesting. Tomorrow on I believe ABC, NBC or CBS, they're putting out this movie called The Flu or "The Avian Flu Pandemic." That's a movie showing millions and millions of American people dying and they bill it as one step ahead of the news type of propaganda piece. Let me just read this and get your comments about the Avian Flu. You say this. "You can see how the deadly Spanish flu virus was resurrected in the 1990s by scientists who dug up corpses buried in 1918 in the permafrost in Northern Canada. The coming Avian Flu is no doubt a weaponized form of this virus to be used in the DEPOPULATION PROGRAM widely publicized by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Bertrand Russell Society, The Fabian Society, The United Nations Department of Population Control. The only antidote is prevention. So everyone emails these societies and the Rockefeller Foundation and tell them you know what they're up to. Give me a comment on that.

Alan: Yes, I mean that's the way to go is you tell them we know what you're doing. We know what you're up to. We know your agenda. You've already said it. They have a Department of Population Control at the United Nations and I keep telling people that what do you think they mean by that? Why would they have a couple of thousand bureaucrats sitting on their hands all day? They're not. They're not making up wish lists. They're actually putting it into effect. They have their plans and they want to CULL OFF ALL THE USELESS EATERS THEY DON'T NEED in a post-industrial society and they've written about this widely.

Charles Galton Darwin who wrote "The Next Million Years," that's quite the boast for an aristocratic member – The Next Million Years. The man who also said "we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery" in that book is worth a read because he talks about culling off all the lesser peoples, the useless eaters, and methods to do it through inoculations, to releasing diseases and so on; and that was published in the 1950s by the grandson of Charles Darwin.

Greg: When that movie comes out tomorrow and I'm sure they'll be millions of Americans watching it that will have no clue. If you're one of the people that do have a clue listening to this program, call ABC, NBC. Tell them we know this is a fraud. We know what you're trying to do. You're trying to depopulate America along with Africa and other places and then maybe we can at least slow it down. What do you think?

Alan: Absolutely. We've got to ALWAYS BE AHEAD OF THEM and watch where they're going. Now they used the same technique on Britain and Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the CFR went through their records and he realized that the whole drumming up of the war fear before World War II in Britain was drummed up BY THE TOP NEWSPAPER OWNERS IN ENGLAND who are ALL MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. They had meetings where they decided to terrorize the public and tell them they're going to get gassed by Hitler on a national scale. This led to the evacuation of all the children out of the big cities. I mean they totally upset the country and it was to terrorize the public so that after three or four years of daily terrorization they would breathe a sigh of relief when they actually went to war.

Greg: Let me tell you how this works. Lets take a movement like 9/11. For example, I was in New York one time and watched this whole movement and it's going nowhere. It's spinning its wheels for four years. Lets call it what it really is. I mean there are many good people out there but it's been controlled and I'll tell you what caused – I was sitting in a meeting with the family members of 9/11 and Timothy Roma one of the 9/11 commissioner'swas speaking and just lying. I mean his speech was so – I'm not even going to get into it but anyway afterwards I went up to him along with a couple of other people and just tried to ask him some tough questions you know like get at the truth Tim and he ran out of there like a scared rabbit.

That's what they hate.They don't want to be confronted and when they find somebody that knows and not going to be bullied and not going to go along with the flow boy you know you're getting on a hot trail as a journalist so to speak and getting closer to the truth but that's what I recommend people doing. Call everybody. I'll tell you what. There's no holes barred here. If you think somebody's a top level member contact them. Let them know you know and I'm doing that right now with the top level Jesuit. I'm not afraid to talk to him. I'm getting all these responses from the lower level guys but I just said, I want to ask you a question. Do you know anything about Satanic worshipping in the Vatican? I mean why not ask it. Boy but I'll tell you what. You catch a lot of flack when you start doing that and that's interesting. Anyway, let me get to some of my callers that really want to talk to you. We have a number of people on the line. California, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania. Mona in California, you're on The Investigative Journal.

Mona: Hi Greg. This is Mona the grandchild and child of three 32nd degree Masons.

Greg: Okay.

Mona: And I object to the war and I object to our controlled media and the hate speech laws but I see these problems as coming from the House of Rothschild not from Freemasonry. In fact, because Freemasonry is actually the white Anglo Saxon power structure, I see all of these attacks on Freemasonry as communist inspired. My question to your guest is. You criticize the Freemasons for elevating intellect to such a high level and I wanted to point out that the reason the

Masons did that is because they were protesting against the papacy that burns you at the stake if you didn't worship a god who tortured his own son to death to satisfy his need to punish sinners. Now why would you not agree that intellect should be elevated above such superstition? Another question is do you believe that there's no evolution and do you not believe in a population explosion?
Greg: Go ahead.
Alan: Okay. Number one. Your name is just a scrambled Amon so I know you're the daughter of Masonry and what's also interesting is you say that people are being given intellect. They're not being given intellect at all. The school system is not turning out intellectual people. They're turning out zombies at the moment and it's run by Masonry at the top.
Mona: I agree, but I don't think it's run by Masonry although it is in a sense because I think that Masonry has been twisted by communism, which says that everyone should be equal. We shouldn't give our different education to gifted children that we give to.
Alan: If you read Trotsky, his own book, it's called "My Life," he tells you that he joined Masonry and that all the TOP COMMUNISTS WERE FREEMASONS.
Mona: Yes, and I agree with you that the Jews did infiltrate Masonry, which tried very hard to keep them out.
Alan: Not at all. Not at all because MASONRY IS AN INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOODTHAT TAKES EVERYBODY IN. Hirohito of Japan, you'll find in Freemasonic books, was initiated into the Knights of the Garter by British Royalty before World War II.
Mona: I'm not saying they didn't make exceptions but Freemasonry is a Protestant organization.
Alan: No, it's not.
Greg: Okay what is it then? Go ahead.
Alan: They give a branch to everybody. Even the Chinese have a branch of it and they're all at the top head. They're all controlled by the CAPSTONE and that's what the capstone stands for. If you're on one side of the pyramid you can't see the other three sides.
Greg: So you're saying American Freemasonry and Protestant Freemasonry there's--
Alan: There's a Catholic one, yes.
Greg: A Catholic one. A Hindu one. I mean as we go on and you find these guys – you have to trace it. You can find that there are Freemasons in all—
Alan: John Dewey, all these boys were Freemasons. They gave you the educational system.
Greg: Mona?
Mona: First of all, there are not three sides to a pyramid. There are four.
Alan: There's actually more.
Greg: I'm lost there. What do you guys mean?
Mona: He said that there were three sides to a pyramid that appear.
Alan: No. I said if you're standing on one side you don't see the other three.
Mona: Oh yeah, right.
Alan: There's also another one below it, the base.
Mona: What I'm saying is that it was clear in my upbringing that the Masons did not allow Catholics or Jews in because they didn't want to be infiltrated with superstitious nonsense. They certainly did put intellect above everything else. Although they have a great affection for the ancient Egyptian traditions because as you may not know ancient, ancient Egypt that built the first pyramid was built by Anglo Saxons and—
Alan: I think you swallowed an awful lot of the nonsense that comes with this really. You really have. That's just all later propaganda that was put out in the last hundred odd years.
Mona: And so have the Jews and the Blacks and the Catholics—
Greg: And the Polish people too.
Mona: --Only been allowed in Masonry in the last 50 years since the Second World War when all of the racial barriers were torn down.
Alan: That's not true. The Rothschild's were allowed into the British English one when they took over the Bank of England.
Mona: Exactly and that is where I think our problems began as I think I said. I think our problems comes from the House of Rothschild not the rich white guys who simply formed a group in response to the King's oppression to say hey we are going to gather together as Masons – stonemasons builders of houses and walls and we're going to decide for ourselves. It was the first union that was ever formed.
Alan: Ancient Egypt was a socialist run system.

Mona: I’m not talking about ancient Egypt.
Alan: And the stonemasons there were all paid by the top guy of the state. The state paid them their wages.
Mona: I’m talking about Freemasonry which started in England and as the first union is standing up against the King who was running a feudal system and they said we’re going to decide for ourselves what our standards are and we’re going to be so good that you’re going to have to pay us-
Alan: This is the propaganda you’ve read since then. They came in the 1500s. They were preaching the same stuff then. The Rosicrucian movement gave you the Blue Lodge.
Mona: I don’t know what the Blue Lodge is. I do know that Rosicrucians believe that if you go into a meditative state you can communicate with spirits and I don’t see anything intrinsically evil about that.
Alan: Well that’s fine. You see, you’re allowed to believe the propaganda that’s given on a lower level and what you’ve told me so far is a lower level propaganda.
Mona: Yes and you have to prove that my propaganda is false.
Greg: Let's just start if I could break in here. Let me just ask both you the question and I’m asking myself the question. Greg, do you want to stop the New World Order? Yes, I don’t think I’d like to see a one-world government. I don’t think I’d like to see a one world religion and I don’t think I’d like to see my free will and free thought taken away. Now, lets go with my guest – Alan, what do you feel about that question?
Alan: That’s correct and that’s why you can’t have people who join organizations and swear oaths to keep secrets from everyone else and then put them into officialdom over the top of you.
Greg: Now Mona, I’m going to ask you the same question. Do you believe – do you want to stop the New World Order? Do you believe in free will and free thought?
Mona: Yes, but I do not that precludes people from joining clubs and having secrets.
Greg: Okay.
Alan: There’s your problem.
Greg: Because we could go on for a while.
Alan: That’s your problem right there.
Greg: Okay Mona, thank you so much. You can call anytime. Let's move on. Joyce in Wisconsin you’re on The Investigative Journal.
Joyce: Yes, thank you for your program.
Greg: Thank you.
Joyce: While you were speaking to the lady that was just on I just wanted to add before I ask my question. My father was a member of the Blue Lodge of the Scottish Rite and he read a book that a friend had given him before he died. I would say maybe it was about eight years before he died and the author’s last name was Streeter. I was young and I wasn’t paying too much attention but I do remember a little bit about what was going on and the book was entitled, "In High Places" and my father was never the same. He was the secretary/treasurer for a lodge in a suburb of a city I grew up in and he never did support going to the meeting or anything about Freemasonry. He just gave it up. He never attended any more meetings and I was so thankful for that friend, whoever he was, to straighten my father out. My question is, in reading the Bible I observe the warlike nature of the god of the Old Testament, and what is the difference in the almighty Yahweh, who just seemed to come on the scene when British Israelism came into this country, and Jehovah?
Greg: Alan?
Alan: Yes. I mean the British Israelism movement was taken over actually. It was a crazy guy who started it initially who wanted to dethrone the throne of England because he thought he was a closer tie to the ancient aristocracy of Israel but they took the idea in Britain and created the British Israel Association. Now it has two names. The other name and at the same office actually is the World Federalists Society. They were setup to integrate the world – a united world. It’s one in the same thing, the British Israel movement. It’s part of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for World Government and it goes under different guises but that’s the guises primarily pushes out there by using religion because religion is a fantastic tool for creating an new order of things. So that’s correct, yes.
Joyce: Okay. Yahweh is not the almighty?
Alan: No. Yahweh - there’s 72 names contained within Yahweh and each name is an important aspect of this system. If you notice, Yahweh is nothing more than the human attributes of an oriental despot really. It’s someone who might be happy one day and furious the next – an unstable dad, you now. That’s how the old kings were.
Joyce: Thank you so much.
Greg: Okay Joyce thanks a lot. Let's move on. Joe in Pennsylvania. Joe?
Joe: Hi.

Greg: Hi. You're on The Investigative Journal.
Joe: Yes. I wanted to ask Mr. Watt why he believes that – you believe [ ] is a Freemason, right?
Alan: I know that he was on Hehpsehboah show and he refused to answer her.
Joe: Okay. Do you believe he's disinfo is what I mean?
Alan: What I do know is that the British Intelligence Service setup a branch of MI6 in the Cotswold area of London. It's a special little place where they train people to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. In other words, to create gurus for the world. Aleister Crowley was one of their first man that was sent out to create theOrdo Templi Orientis and they haven't stopped. I do know that he is following the same route as Aleister Crowley because he comes out taking the real information, that's what they call intelligence, that's been gathered about the bankers and all these guys behind the movers and shakers; once he's got these followers he adds in the reptilian agenda, UFOs and everything else. The average reader will then discredit all of the real authors that he mentions in his books, and that's called counter-intelligence. That's how you ridicule intelligence, and so he's also going the same route in South America of being initiated under drugs into channeling.
Greg: We're going to take a break Joe. You can stay on the line. We have one more segment. Back in three minutes on The Investigative Journal. Okay back to our final segment on The Investigative Journal and Joe from Pennsylvania are you still with us?
Joe: Yes, I wanted to ask one more question. I didn't get to listen to the whole show but I was wondering if you Mr. Watt have ever talked about the idea of a scientific dictatorship?
Alan: Oh yes.
Joe: You want to get into that a little?
Alan: Yes, the scientific – that was first discussed by H.G. Wells who was an official propagandist for the British government in "The Shape of Things to Come." In fact, in that novel that he wrote with the third world war beginning in Iraq he said, "we shall create a Freemasonry of scientist – a scientific elite." Lord Bertrand Russell talks about the same thing. On my website you'll see you can download Huxley's speech – Aldous Huxley the grandson of Professor Huxley – he says in it, "I can see no reason why a scientific elite can ever fail." He said, "that Rome failed because it could not produce enough bread and circuses for the people but with today's technology we can supply it." Therefore, they are creating a scientific elite of intellectuals to run the lesser peoples.
Greg: And Joe?
Joe: Just one more comment.
Greg: We've got about two minutes.
Joe: Okay. Since you brought up H.G. Wells I think he wrote a book actually "A Blueprint for the New World Order," I believe it was. Am I correct?
Alan: Yes, he called it "The Open Conspiracy."
Joe: Right, right.
Alan: Because they do publish what they're going to do and put them in the libraries.
Joe: Right okay. Thanks. That answered my question.
Greg: Okay thanks Joe and we have about a minute or so Alan. Is there anything you wanted to finish up with?
Alan: That shows you the pigeon-holes that people are in, where you have daughters of Masons – in my first book they should read that because I photocopy right out of their own charter books from the Grand Lodge of England that tells you that the female sects are there simply for show and they're never given the real secrets, and I print it all up for them. They're being used.
Greg: When's this new book coming out?
Alan: That should be hopefully out in say a month.
Greg: Give us a little preview?
Alan: A continuation into the deeper mysteries behind all of the associations that run the world including Zionism and all the other isms that are used today.
Greg: Okay, look forward to that. Give us the website where people can find your writings and more about you and some of your other interviews.
Alan: Yes. It's called .com and there's a lot on there you can download for free.
Greg: Okay and one last thing. You said something important throughout the show. You said people can make a difference if they're aware, if they understand history, if they understand what's going on and they don't allow these disinformation groups or the infiltrators to led them astray. Any advice?
Alan: Always remember that Albert Pike said, "We always supply the people with leaders" and that's what some of the pied pipers are.

Greg: Okay, well, listen Alan, we’re all out of time but thank you so much and we’ll get together again.
Alan: It’s a pleasure.
Greg: That was Alan Watt. We’re all out of time on The Investigative Journal. I’ll be back tomorrow, same time, same place. Until then, good afternoon.

INTERVIEW WITH DR. HESHAM TILLAWI
ON
CURRENT ISSUES TV
MAY 18, 2006

Dr. Tillawi: Good evening and welcome to "Current Issues." I'm your host, Hesham Tillawi. Welcome to the program ladies and gentlemen. Tonight, we're having a lot of technical difficulties so we ask everyone to bear with us especially on our graphics computer and the work on the audio. We're having problems with the audio. I'm not really sure how you're able to hear it, but we are working on that. Unfortunately, when you have a public access station, sometimes things do go bad and it takes a while to repair them. As you know, public access stations are running on a very limited budget and we're having problems with our graphic computer, but we will be able to improvise a little bit. We will be able to show you some of the graphics in the first hour.

In the first hour, ladies and gentlemen, we will be speaking with Alan Watt. Alan, he's a researcher. He's a researcher. He spends a lot of time researching the secret societies. Now we have talked to you about the Freemasons, the Illuminati. We've heard a lot of different groups. The Knights Templars. The – what else are out there? There's a lot of secret societies out there that supposedly most world leaders are a graduate of those societies. So Alan is an expert on the subject. Now I do ask you to have an open mind. Whatever you are going to be hearing from Alan, just have an open mind, use it as entertainment if anything else, because I am probably very skeptical just like you on a lot of these conspiracies because we're feeling it but we can't really put our finger on it but there's a lot of stuff that's been coming out lately about these conspiracies and what is going on with the secret societies supposedly that we are being controlled by. Okay. I am – all right. Like we are saying, we're having problems so just give me a pen and I'll write it for you. We're having problems with the graphics and I need to get the password unfortunately. So anyhow.

What I'm saying ladies and gentlemen is just have an open mind about what you are about to hear from Alan. We will be speaking about who is controlling the world and how they are doing it and how long have they been doing it, because what Alan is saying is they have been doing it for a long, long time. Now, who are these people? How did they become where they are and how are they controlling us? So we will be speaking with Alan as soon as we put him on. Do we have Alan with us? Is Alan with us? Okay. I guess not. Until we get Alan back, the government put out a video yesterday about the plane that hit the Pentagon; and actually, we have Alan with us, okay.

Good evening, Alan. Can you hear me okay? Alan's having a hard time – okay, there we go. All right. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: You've got a little bit of feedback there for some reason.

Dr. Tillawi: Alan, I want to apologize. We're having some technical difficulties here that we are working on, but I think we will be able to hear you. Can you hear me okay though? Alan?

Alan: Yes, it's coming in.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. I wonder if we can just turn the sound up so I can hear him better over here. Okay. Normally we do this before the show but our equipments were down and we're having to do it in the middle of a live show, so again we apologize to all our viewers. Alan, tell me – I mean we have talked about secret societies. We have talked about who these people are and mostly can you explain who these people are. Can you tell me something about the secret societies, where they are, where they come from?

Alan: Well, the secret societies have an awful long history which is documented. For instance in England – they came into England around the 1500's under Rosicrucianism and that's when suddenly science started to take over from religions in a flurry of activity with Francis Bacon, John Dee and many others who all belonged to the Rosicrucian Societies and some of them also joined what became eventually the Royal Society, which was a freemasonic scientific institution, which still runs today. However, in the 1600's and 1700's in order to join it you had to either be a bachelor or else put your wife away with the children and leave money for them but never see them again. It was primarily a male dominated society where they swore oaths to each other and they kept the secrets of their science pretty well to themselves.

These sciences were meant for control purposes over the population. Eventually, these secret ones, Rosicrucianism, blossomed into freemasonic societies in the 1700's and even in the freemasonic societies there are specialized ones. There are special sections going up to intelligence agencies which are interconnected with other countries.

Around the late 1800's, Cecil Rhodes, who became the founder of Rhodesia, he was set up by Lord Rothschild and a few other very wealthy people in London to basically further the British Empire. The whole idea was to get a world system based on the British System of ‘free trade’ and the Commonwealth, and their idea was to export the whole culture abroad, especially into Africa and the Middle East. What they did is they recruited the students at universities especially Cambridge and Oxford and trained them in different languages to go over and start up newspaper organizations to give out propaganda in those countries.

Dr. Tillawi: Now, I mean we hear of the freemasonry. We hear of the Illuminati, the Knights Templar. Are they one in the same? Are they separate groups or how is that? How does that work?

Alan: The key is – we know that the first group that came to the West was the Knights Templars that definitely was a society within an organization – a secret society within an organization. We know that they had their own special oaths to each other and they were also a priest-warrior type of organization and they became the first major bankers – international bankers of the day who also used a form of checking system and they kept gold in reserves which they could give to depositors on demand. They were definitely international bankers.

However, in 1906, there was a Convocation – "The Great Convocation" of the Rosicrucian Society in Allentown, Pennsylvania, and they put a book out at the time and the head who was called Clymer, that was his name. He said, "I summoned all the lodges. The Grand Lodge of England. The Scottish Rite Lodge. The Eastern Star. The Rosicrucians." He summoned all the lodges and they all came for the Convocation, which meant THEY WERE ALL ONE and the SAME ORGANIZATION at the TOP LEVEL.

Dr. Tillawi: Do they have like a big structure on top? I know that they have certain degrees like Mason, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and I think the highest is 32nd degrees?

Alan: It’s much higher.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. I mean who are these people?

Alan: The ones at the top as I say when you trace them back to groups like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Round Table groups and Lord Alfred Milner that joined the Cecil Rhodes organization; they merged the two to create a world empire based on the British type system. You find that they’re all interwoven with these same freemasonic organizations to bring world unity; and again, not just world unity, but a brand new way of living where eventually – and they’ve written about this in their own books, that THERE WOULD BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY. People would basically live to serve the world state as an honor in fact and so ‘free trade’ and money in fact is really just a means to an end. It’s not the end in itself. It’s a means to an end, so we’re going through a transition of pooling the world's resources into a singular structure. There’s no other way it can be under the United Nations' rules and their own charter is for world government.

When they set up the League of Nations back at the time of the end of the First World War, they were far more open on that fact they were thereTO CREATE WORLD GOVERNMENT. And I think even if you go back into the United States Constitution and if you read the memoirs of Benjamin Franklin, his own diaries and letters, and the same with some of the other founders like Jefferson, they both said that they saw the United States as the beginning of a world of federated governments under a single government run by 12 wise men. They envisioned a global government coming out of the United States.

Dr. Tillawi: So that’s what they are after, is to get a global government, right?

Alan: Absolutely.

Dr. Tillawi: So they have like citizens of the world, is that what they’re after?

Alan: Yes. In fact, the Illuminati were the first ones to openly – and remember Adam Weishaupt was only one branch of a much older organization. He gets the blame for everything but he did not come up with the idea. He just stuck his head up in time and the Illuminati in Germany – in fact his branches, his lodges were called ‘Beenan Orden,’ meaning the ‘Order of the Bee’ or the beehive, and that was the same symbol you’ll find in the painting – the Masonic painting of George Washington and the ‘beehive’ is down below his feet in that major painting. They were ALL illuminati; that was the key to it.

When Adam Weishaupt was chased out of Bavaria, he went to Saxe-Coburg and they gave him a life-long pension to live there and to continue his work. Well, the Royal Family of England their FULL NAME is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha because those same families moved into Britain with King George. So here you have the oddest thing where you think why on earth would royalty put out a guy like Weishaupt who apparently opposed them and it’s not until you clue into the fact there is an actual science behind this technique of wanting change and starting something off, but you need opposition to get the ball rolling. Once you have the ball rolling, you get the synthesis. That’s really what they’re after.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. We’re going to be going to a break here in just a second, so just stay with us for Alan. We have a lot to talk about. We will be right back. Welcome back to the show, ladies and gentlemen. We are speaking with Alan Watt.

He has done a lot of work on the secret societies. As a matter of fact, he has a book and some DVDs. What's the name of your book, Alan?
Alan: There's actually three of them. It's called "Cutting Through" and I have I, II and III.
Dr. Tillawi: Now "Cutting Through the Matrix," right?
Alan: That's right.
Dr. Tillawi: What are the matrix that you are trying to help people cutting through?
Alan: The Matrix really is the 'system of reality.' Everything we take for granted as being normal. In fact, it's a planned structure. It's a structured planned society that we're living in and it's based on a science around all mammals. Mammals look towards the adults to warn them of dangers and problems and if the adult doesn't warn them, the young don't know there's anything wrong. For an animal, for instance, a young bear might think a human is a friendly person. It's the same with people. If your parents have swallowed the conditioning and they don't know how to even warn their child, the child grows up thinking that everything has evolved in this way some natural haphazard fashion, therefore it must be normal. When you point out to them through old books et cetera, things that are happening today and say well this was written a hundred years ago. How come it's happening today? They still must think it's a coincidence because they believe everything is just evolving on a daily basis.
Dr. Tillawi: Now, Alan, it's really hard for people to understand exactly what these people are trying to do but mainly control and we know they control the economy of the world. We know they probably control most of the governments in the world, right?
Alan: Yes.
Dr. Tillawi: But also there was something interesting that you spoke about, which is trying to control the minds of people. Can you touch on that?
Alan: For total control in any system, EVERYBODY must be PREDICTABLE. Every individual must be predictable. The trouble in the past is some people would sneak through their system. They wouldn't catch them and they would grow up and they'd cause problems down the road, so through a standardized educational system THEY could find the possible leadership, those with leadership qualities and abilities, and catch them young and either guide them into this system, or else what you'll find today I think they're putting them on Ritalin. You'll find it's mainly young males are being put on Ritalin and they're extroverted, they have leadership qualities. The educational system, you'll find this in freemasonic literature, they take the credit for giving the Western world its school system and it's a standardized school system.
The whole thing with the communist side of things, which is only the other hand of the same body, which they need to meet opposition. The communist side of it was to centralize all government and all governmental institutions. Well, now they've done the same thing on a worldwide basis because you have a National Education Association, which in turn belongs to the International Educational Association, which belongs to UNESCO at the United Nations. The United Nations – and you see this in their own literature, that their function is to create a common world culture through the young, through the training of the young through a standardized education. Very, very important.
Dr. Tillawi: What about physically controlling the minds of people?
Alan: Physically – so much has been documented on this aspect of it. Going back to the 1950's you have the grandson of Charles Darwin. You'll find these families are so important because they seem to carry on the tradition in the family of the same function. Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist in the 1950's and he put out a book called, "The Next Million Years," and in there he outlined on behalf of an elite class in England the fact that they'd have to cull off an awful lot of the "useless eaters" as they called them. In a post-industrial society they wouldn't need them they said; and if they allowed them to breed willy-nilly they'd eventually out-breed the ruling classes. He suggested different methods of lobotomizing – literally lobotomizing the brain of people through chemical means or bacterial means or bacterial warfare methods. This book was hailed as a masterpiece by all the major British newspapers at the time, and "The Next Million Years" was a boast that they could be in charge of the world's destiny for the next million years.
He did say in that book that they could not alter the brain of the leaders – the world elite. He said because they must retain survival capabilities; whereas the average person wouldn't need those survival capabilities because the state would be taking care of all their decisions and making them for them. That's how blatant these guys are.
Dr. Tillawi: Now I came across a little gadget that says 'mind control' on it with electromagnetic waves that you can actually control someone's mind.
Alan: Yes. THIS IS OLD TECHNOLOGY. It's very old technology. You'll find in fact the major players in history were all high degree Freemasons and Alexander Graham Bell was given credit for the telephone, which was the greatest boon for intelligence agencies to get information from everybody over the phone. However, his father was working on this voice-to-skull technique long before he was and it was a technique of broadcasting electromagnetic pulses straight

to the brain on a subconscious – or on a conscious level, sometimes you'd be unaware that these thoughts were being introduced, but at a subconscious level your mind could actually read the coding that was sent to you. This is a very real science. It's 'old science' in fact and it has been used.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. So far, we know they control the money. They control the economy. They control government and they also want to control the population of the world.

Alan: Yes.

Dr. Tillawi: How are they doing that? Are they designing population now unless you have actually a function to do in this society you will not be born in this society? Is that eventually what they want to get to?

Alan: That's exactly where they want to get to and various authors like Charles Galton Darwin wrote about that. The people who would be born in the future would be there to serve the government or the "World State" they called it, and no one would be born unless they had a function that was needed in that system. You can trace this all the way back even further because Plato wrote about this in the "Republic." Plato himself boasted about being initiated into the "mysteries" as he called them while he was studying in Egypt. This is a very, very OLD AGENDA and the sciences that have been used down through the ages ARE SCIENCES WHICH ARE KEPT HIDDEN FROM THE PUBLIC.

Dr. Tillawi: What about the mass drugging of societies?

Alan: That was also a thing that Charles Galton Darwin promoted and then it was taken up as well by Aldous Huxley who wrote "Brave New World" and then "Brave New World Revisited" in a non-fiction book. He said that he really believed that Rome fell because the government couldn't provide enough bread and circuses; whereas a scientific dictatorship, there's no reason why it couldn't run forever by using chemical means to drug the population. They have written about this widely, in fact, in various books.

However, sterilization, interestingly enough, every year the United Nations gives out the sperm count of the Western male and it's about due now in fact. This is generally when they give out these statistics and amongst all the other statistics; they just put it in there. Now last year the Western male was down 75% of the 1950's count, so he's only 25%fertile. That's all he is now and yet there's no panic about it. The reason is there's no panic is because it's deliberate and I really think that when you go back to the writings which were included in the Department of Population Control at the League of Nations in the First World War, they talked about inoculating people with certain chemicals which would render the people infertile. I think this is being done.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. Now what do you think is going on with this immigration thing that we see, the illegal immigration coming to the United States? Do you think that's organized? There's something behind it or this is arbitrary?

Alan: It's organized all right. It was organized because again at that 1906 Convocation they held, the largest one for freemasons in Allentown, Pennsylvania, they said that their duty was to work towards a "United Americas" beginning with Mexico returning as part of America into the U.S. where the two 'eagles' will be joined together. This is an old plan and also the Rockefeller Foundation you'll find funds all of these supposedly radical groups in Mexico. They fund them, so these are well organized and planned.

Jacques Attali, who was the Kissinger of Europe, he pushed for the European Union, he wrote about that in his book called, "Millennium," and he published that in 1990 and the subtitle was, "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order." He said eventually as the borders begin to disintegrate in the United States vast numbers would flood in from the south into America and after much, much turmoil and chaos he said most of America in the southern parts would be Spanish speaking. This was all planned long, long ago. We're just seeing the effects of it now.

Dr. Tillawi: Let me ask you a question, Alan. Do you think – I mean are we going through another cycle in this world where maybe we had nuclear weapons thousands of years ago and we destroyed the world and then we're coming back? Have you done any research on that?

Alan: Well, I know that much has been made of the Hindu religion which talks about previous ages, these are just classifications of periods of time, where they claim that the world has had many previous high civilizations which brought themselves to ruin. They say that the Brahmans, for instance, claim that they are survivors of a previous type of human that lived from a previous age and that high-tech weaponry was used – "ray guns" we would call them, I suppose, were used by the gods as they fought each other. Therefore, it's difficult to say what is fantasy and what's being used by the New Age today to make us think that it is inevitable.

However, there's no doubt that science as we're given it in this matrix system, we are at theLOWEST LEVEL of REALITY where SCIENCE is CONCERNED and that's for all of the sciences, for physics, medicine and so on. We are at the bottom level and all this stuff we buy from the bookshelves keeps us in that level.

In 1970 or 1971 the BBC did a documentary on Area 51 in the United States and they photographed these flying saucer machines coming up out of this military base and traveling at incredible speeds. These things are way ahead of 'level one reality,' as I call it, which is the Stealth fighter-type technique aircraft. There are different levels of science co-existing, each one being kept separate from the other. It’s even fascinating to watch them send regular troops into war zones still using really antique firearms and so on, when they have no need of those at all, really.

We forget the Star Wars program was up and operating back in the late ‘80's, early ‘90's and they can literally eliminate either a single person from a satellite using laser or they can literally microwave a whole continent if they want to.

Dr. Tillawi: I think we’re ready for a break, and Alan, stay with me. When we come back, I’m going to ask you about weather manipulation and HAARP and all that, so we’ll be right back. Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. We’re speaking with Alan Watt. His books and videos: .com. Alan, before the break I asked you about weather manipulation, if this technology does exist in reality and is it something that has been used or will be used?

Alan: Yes. There’s a treaty in the United Nations people can look up. It was signed in I think 1978 and it was an international agreement where the major powers agreed not to use HAARP type technology on each other in wartime; and the effects they said in the treaty were that the HAARP could use weather manipulation causing either drought or flooding. It could cause hurricanes, tornadoes. It could cause earthquakes. The whole gambit was there, plus manipulation of the minds of the public by carrying a secondary signal; they can actually affect the minds of the general population. This does exist. It’s documented. The CBC in Canada, the major television network, which is government run, did a documentary a few years ago. I think you can find that in CBC archives in fact where they went to the HAARP facility. They show you the facility with all the antennas and talk about the effects which it can cause. This is real. They are using it.

They’re spraying the skies like crazy and it’s all over the world that they’re doing this EXCEPT for China and Switzerland.

Dr. Tillawi: I guess if we try to put all this stuff together now trying to understand what’s going on. I mean they want to control the population. You think what is happening on the southern border of the United States is organized? Do you think these people have a plan before us and the plan does not look too good for those who can survive I guess. So what’s the end of all this? Is there going to be war where the strongest eliminate the weakest? Are we going to have nuclear war? What’s going to happen?

Alan: I think this is all deliberate. The tension will increase – remember Jacques Attali talked – these guys sat in on the World Planning Meetings and so they know all of the effects long before the public know the moves are beginning. They expected – he wrote about it in the book, "Millennium." He wrote about it, he said that hordes will flood in including criminal classes which will cause mayhem in the southern states and he said reactions will be provoked from the public, from the people, but really what’s going to come out of it is a whole new set of laws for a United Americas and they’re going to be restrictive laws on everybody from the tip of Alaska right down to South America. That’s what is going to come out of it, a new charter for the Americas and they need the conflict to begin. They’ll probably drag it out for a long time. They’ll publish it over and over in the newspapers about criminal classes and gangs and so on until the public are so sick, then they’ll come out with a solution. We’ll all breathe a sigh of relief and then we’ll find out we have no rights whatsoever. That’s how it will play out.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. Alan, stay with me. We’re going to go to the phone and with Joe.

Joe: Hello sir. Great program tonight. I’m learning a lot. I wanted to ask a question about – since you mentioned about population control or population – I’m going to call it what it is. Extermination.

Dr. Tillawi: Depopulation.

Joe: Yes. Well, what is the information that he has on GM food or genetically modified food for the sterilization of the human race and has he got any knowledge or read anything about Aristotle and Aristotle’s comments on democracy, that it’s nothing but the rule of the mob; and if you have any information about that and the genetically modified food if you have any information about that? Thank you, sir.

Dr. Tillawi: Thank you.

Alan: Aristotle again belonged to the same mystery religions trained in Europe. His wife was given to him by an international banker of that period from the Middle East so he was well connected with the whole agenda and they knew – it’s not really mob rule. It’s that they understand the sciences which can make the bulk of the population vote in their favor because they know human behavior. That’s really what they mean by that. They’ve never ever really believed in such a thing called ‘democracy’. Eighty-five percent of the public were known in ancient Greece to vote exactly the way that the elite wanted them to vote, and it’s never changed till today. If you offer the bulk of the public something which sounds wonderful and free, they’ll generally go for it and then end up in chains at the end. That’s the system of democracy.

As far as the modified food goes, I’m sure there are many, many reasons they give to us. Canada was the test guinea pigs to be used. We found out only a few years ago when it broke out from Britain when they were going to pass the law there that they must accept the GM food; it came out that Canada had been using this for 10 years on the public and we hadn't beentold up until then. Then they broke out with a cover-up and said "we did a secret deal with Monsanto (this is the Canadian government) to keep it secret from the public," and who knows how long they were really using it for. We have no real idea; but there's no way that you put hundreds of different genes from animals and insects and so on together just to get a bigger vegetable. I'm sure there are many other functions involved and since the oldest drugs in the books are produced by plants, I wouldn't be surprised that many of these things that we take for granted today are actually creating drugs as they grow and affecting us.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. Here you are. Let's go with the most famous writer on the Internet, Judy Andreas. Go ahead, Judy.

Judy Andreas: The most famous. Oh my goodness. I love your show tonight.

Dr. Tillawi: Thank you.

Judy Andreas: And Alan, I love your work. I just had a question for you. This is such a diabolical enemy with such advanced technology at its disposal. It just sounds – I heard you quote Albert Pike who talked about the fact that World War III would be fought between Zionism and Islam, which seems to be obviously materializing. My question is: do you believe that we are doomed to this destiny or is there a way to avert this catastrophe?

Alan: I'm not so sure we can avoid it because it's so far entrenched now in all the institutions of the world. The idea was even mentioned by other members of the Illuminati, too, who said that they would bring the world to such a near disaster of elimination of the whole population that people would be so sick of all religions that they would then accept the new scientific form of control or an "age of reason" as they put it. I think that may very well come, because under all the guises they're using now to steal the wealth of the world and put it under the control of a few, they're also using religion big time right now and I think they will bring it to a crescendo and blame everything on religion, and sure enough, they will come out with a new scientific dictatorship and an "age of reason." However, the reason that they are talking about is really a form of what Plato talked about, "A Guardian Class," a hereditary Guardian Class who would rule the world, because Plato and all the elites since believe that they have superior genes. In fact, that's the whole thing about their idea of evolution. They believe that they are at the top of the food chain and they have the right to rule the lessers. So did Charles Galton Darwin. He made no bones about that. These people do not believe in equality by any means. That's a sick joke to them.

Dr. Tillawi: Now let me follow-up on Judy's question with one of my own. Do you think that was the reason why they placed the Zion state in the middle of the Middle East or in the middle of that area? Do you think it had something to do with it?

Alan: I think it had to. In fact it was so heavily financed from London by the same group connected with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Milner. The Royal Institute of International Affairs they call it in England and the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. Even Lord Rothschild was on the board of the Cecil Rhodes group and he did set off the funding to bring in immigrants into that land. They set up their chessboard way ahead and they use all sides actually to battle each other and never for the ending that they actually foresee. It's for the elites' ending, which is always different, so I have no doubt it was set up there.

There are two good books that should be read, by Sir Ronald Storrs, S-T-O-R-R-S, and he was the British high commissioner for Palestine in the 1920's and he wrote his memoirs in two books. One of them is called "Orientations," and he watched them coming into the Palestine area of the bulk of Jewry from Russia and he said at the time that they were basically communistic types, atheistic types; and I always wondered why did the Soviet Union allow anybody out, especially ones who were supposedly religious, unless there was another purpose for it. Really, it was initially set up to be another branch of communism; although that died away after a long time, primarily because the women did not wanted to be separated from their children at childbirth. They tried that at the very beginning and they wrote about it. It was to be an experiment in true communism initially and so Ronald Storrs documents the comings in of the different spokesmen for all of the groups including those in Britain. And at the time, it must be realized that the bulk of the world's Jewry was against the setting up of a State of Israel. They had riots in London in the 1920's and 1930's about this because they did not believe that man was supposed to create the new State of Israel, it was to be set up by God, and therefore this one was really a fake that was being set up and they had mass pitch battles in London about it.

Dr. Tillawi: Judy and Alan, stay with me. We're going to take a short break and we'll be right back. Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. We are speaking with Alan Watt. He has done a lot of research on secret societies and what they are trying to do with the population of the world and control the world and the whole thing, and I believe we still have Judy with us. Judy, are you still with us?

Judy Andreas: I am. It's just I have to listen to Alan through the computer because I can only hear you.

Dr. Tillawi: I know and there's like a little bit of a delay there. Judy, do you have any other questions for Alan or you want to make a comment?

Judy Andreas: No. I just feel – you know it just seems like such a fatalistic way to look at things because I know programs like Hesham's and other programs are trying so hard to educate people so that we'll wake up and perhaps be able to do something instead of just falling lock step into these plans, but it sounds like it's kind of choiceless from the way you're presenting it.

Dr. Tillawi: Unfortunately, you're probably right. Alan, do we have a choice?

Alan: Yes. You see it's not totally fatalistic. I've got so many people from all backgrounds and religions contact me who are on top of things. They know that every group is being used against every other group and some mass movements that have happened, even big demonstrations about the conflict in the Middle East have taken part in New York where thousands have marched, including Rabbis, and yet they didn't get one single notice in the newspaper that they were against this and even what Israel's doing. That's your problem; the major media is totally controlled by the ones that run the system.

Dr. Tillawi: So Alan, I mean do these people plan like 200 years at a time? Is this thing hereditary where they inherit these organizations from their parents and grandparents? I mean if we look at what's going on now, what you're saying was that the seed was planted 200 years ago or maybe longer?

Alan: Oh yes, I have no doubt on that and really when you look at long-range business plans, how business operates for corporations, they'll work out investments from 50 years to 100 years ahead where they want to be. When you do into the histories of the Diplomatic Service in London, that's how they operated. They did work towards the creation of a world empire. They knew at the time as well in the 1920's that they couldn't do it all by themselves.

In fact, John Dee who was the man who coined the term "the British Empire" and suggested a world empire to Queen Elizabeth I, they knew that they couldn't do it alone. In the 1920's Rudyard Kipling, a very high freemason for the British Empire too, who wrote many books for the British Empire, came to the United States and read this poem to the Senate and that's when he talked about the "White Man's Burden," and he said, "we pass the torch on to you," so this is well understood that America would take over from Britain after the first world war.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay. Judy, thanks for the call.

Judy Andreas: Oh, you're very welcome. Thank you.

Dr. Tillawi: Okay, lets go to line one with Ramsey from Canada. Go ahead.

Ramsey: How are you?

Dr. Tillawi: I'm fine, thank you.

Ramsey: I just have a comment. There's no need to talk about the secret society and all that stuff. All this information is well documented and people like your guest you're playing into the hands of the Jewish Zionists and again a process from this and that's my comment.

Dr. Tillawi: Well no, no. Tell me – I mean you made a comment and it's a very important and a big comment. It's like you shoot a huge bomb and you say that's a bomb, so tell me why you think with what Alan is doing and what we're doing on the show and why do you think we're playing in the hands of the Jews?

Ramsey: It's sort of like – you know the Jewish Zionists are very powerful in the media and like you talk about the secret society and the Illuminati and all that stuff like all this is not scientific or academic or empirical or factual material. You have to bring back well respected scholars and when they talk about the issues which have done many times like Rod Steven, [Skinosky] and all the people like when you talk about the secret societies and like--

Dr. Tillawi: Let me ask you this, Ramsey. Ramsey, have you heard of Alan Watt before?

Ramsey: No.

Dr. Tillawi: Have you read his work?

Ramsey: No, I haven't.

Dr. Tillawi: Maybe you want to because I have studied what Alan has done and Alan had been on hundreds of radio interviews, TV interviews. He was on Coast to Coast with George Noory. He was on a lot of them and maybe – I understand what you're saying that maybe we are playing in the hands of the Zionists. I don't know why, I'm going to let Alan comment on that, but really you're not being fair with Alan when you say about scholars because he has really done a lot of work on the subject. His website is .com. We apologize that our graphics computer is not working. Otherwise, we would have put it in the screen. Alan, you want to comment on what Ramsey has said?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt the high – see, in the occult, as they call it, they call it the hidden—

Ramsey: That's right.

Dr. Tillawi: Ramsey thank you. You may want to hear him on the computer. We have a little delay here. Thanks. Okay, go ahead, Alan.

Alan: In the occult they have at least two or three meanings for the same term. Now most Jews today think that Zionism means a place or a new home for Israel or a new Israel. However, on a higher level there's world Zionism which has nothing to do with world Jewry because most Zionists are – there's more Gentiles in Zionism than actually Jews and you can read about that at the set up of Israel, where they discussed all of the Gentile Zionists and the future of the world and it was not really a Jewish thing. It’s an occult agenda. You’ll find the top Zionists are interrelated and interbred with all peoples of the world, of all groups and all nations and all religions; and I think we have to look at things differently. We can’t just look at one group. That’s the oldest technique in the book and we all end up losing. We have to take this and say, hey, we’ve all had enough of this. We shouldn’t be fighting and killing each other for someone else’s agenda; and that’s when you start on the road to truth and that’s when they start to lose their power.

Dr. Tillawi: Now Alan, let me ask you a question though. Now, from your research, those people like the Rothschilds and these people who are on top of this pyramid, proportionately speaking, I mean do you see more Jewish on the top of the pyramid?

Alan: Well, what I see is what H.G. Wells talked about in his "History of the World." He wrote a two-part History of the World, a non-fiction, and H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the British Empire. He did get paid by the Secret Service and in there he had a list of peoples that would combine to lead the world into a New World Order. It was to be those who had been most successful by becoming controllers of industry and the biggest financers of economy and he did not mean the ordinary people. He meant the multi, multimillionaires that have proven it by long, long lineages of control. If you look into the Rothschild family, these guys have been bankers for hundreds and hundreds of years, maybe even longer than we’d ever suspect, and when you read the histories of the Rothschild’s and even some of their own memoirs, like Victor Rothschild, these guys did not believe in any religion except true science, these particular characters. So I think that H.G. Wells was quite right. They did take in the top elite of every country with a historical proven record on maintaining control inter-generationally, but this is where they spread the conflict. They tend to get the ordinary people blamed while the elite ones go free. This is the oldest technique in the book.

Dr. Tillawi: Alan, you want to go ahead – we’re coming at the end of the show now. Go ahead and give your website and how people can get your materials.

Alan: Yes, it’s called .com and on there you’ll find how you can get the books. There's also shows available on MP3 for those who don’t want the paper and lots and lots of talks I’ve given to try to breakthrough what I see is the intentional setting up for people to battle people for the final battle and none of us are going to win if we’re fighting each other. That’s all I can really say.

Dr. Tillawi: Thank you, Alan. Thank you for coming on the show.

Alan: It’s a pleasure.

Dr. Tillawi: Thanks. Okay ladies and gentlemen, we only have a few moments left in the show. I just want to tell you I hoped you looked at the show with an open mind.

July 19, 2006
Special Talk: “HURRICANE WINDS”
WITH ALAN WATT
****
u

Hello, this is Alan and it’s July 19th and it’s been quite a few last days because we had almost a hurricane force come through here on Wednesday afternoon and it took down trees all over from here all the way down to almost Toronto. It went around Toronto and hit places south and thousands and thousands of people lost power for three days and in some areas they still won’t have it on. Mine just came back on and I’ve been using the day to get rid of all the food that melted in the freezer or the fridge and so I thought I better say some words about the present situation that’s building in the Middle East.

Those who have been listening to the shows over the last few years since about ’98 will remember I said eventually the United States' function would be to force a system on the world. It will be the last function really the U.S. has to accomplish. I think that’s what it was made to do in the first place, the New World Order, and it’s doing that right now.

In March 2005, the president signed an agreement with the Prime Minister of Canada and Mexico to merge the continent and they had five more meetings to go before it was all integrated. However, it really is all integrated already because after 9/11 in 2001 they admitted the U.S. FBI and intelligence agencies were now interwoven with the CSIS of Canada and no doubt the secret police of Mexico, and they’ve standardized the taxation and so on. The U.S. dollar has been falling getting ready for merger with the Canadian dollar and it’s interesting because just prior to the agreement that was signed in March 2005, the Council on Foreign Relations came out as the Council on Foreign Relations on television in Canada and said that basically we'd have no option but to unify the continent and they had proposed plans; meaning they were already drafted. Then a week later Bush and the rest of them signed it, so these guys were a part of the bureaucracy; even though they’re non-governmental organizations and in all their books they say they’re a non-political body, which is true. They don’t play politics. They simply follow an agenda which was written an awful long time ago.

The Council on Foreign Relations, maybe it should be clarified. The Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation merging with Lord Milner’s Foundation of Round Tables and they have charters by the British Crown to exist, and all British Commonwealth countries have an Institute of International Affairs. Canada has the Canadian Institute. Australia has the Australian Institute. India has one and all non-commonwealth countries like the U.S. will be called Councils on Foreign Relations. That’s how they pull this off and it's a secretive society. You can’t join it by asking to join it. You prove your worth and then you, if you’re worthy, will be asked to join it and it’s like a huge bureaucratic body of elitists sworn to secrecy who will implement the agenda for world unification, which is only part of this agenda. It’s totalitarian society that they want to bring in. It’s to be society run by elitists at the top on a social level doing social-type structural work, with the scientific bunches beneath them all employed in think tanks and so on, and the society is for a new era because they have said the “old system” is now becoming obsolete and they’re quite correct.

In the old system, you see, although we’re familiar with it and we want to fight to save it, it wasn’t ours in the first place. The same elitists that gave us the Council on Foreign Relations gave us the old system: man and wife, children, home, no tribes sort of thing, government directing you. Prior to that it was religion directing you for their “Great Work”,the Great Work through the industrial era, the technological era and then a post-technological era. Through science we have to adapt to a new system, apparently, and the system is a system which will be run on a scientific basis. That’s what the “Earth Charter” and all these different charters are about. That’s what United Nations is about and all the various multitudes of bureaucracies they have to deal with all of what you do in everyday life. You haven’t seen all the effects yet, but eventually you will.

All local governments across Canada and the States, and the world for that matter, are implementing the same laws at the same time, which all come from the United Nations. How they’re forcing people off the rural areas is to start actually fining them for laws they’ve had on the books for a few years, coming from the UN, and it’s from the International Property Maintenance Codes coming from the United Nations. Even for a bent down-spout on your guttering, or a dented one, you can get fined for that massive amounts of money and it's rather obvious it's to get you off the land and into what will be future habitats areas—where you will not be able to breed with whomever you want to. It's the future they're bringing into play.

You will have a function in society. SCHOOL-TO-WORK WAS THE SOVIET SYSTEM THAT'S NOW IMPLEMENTED HERE. This idea of being, well, in 20 years time, 25 times years time, we'll need 'X' amount of engineers and so many amount of doctors et cetera, so they just pick you at school and train you for what you need to know; and you won't need geography or history or anything like that if you're going to be a plumber or an electrician. You won't need mathematics if you're going to be a casual laborer. It's that kind of thing. They think it's more efficient and this was written about a long, long, long time ago when H.G. Wells wrote the "Shape of Things to Come." The story there was based around a guy sort of growing up and becoming a bicycle repairman opposite another bicycle repairman and showing you how everybody's competing in this system and it's just getting out of hand. There's too many people trying to compete with each other, even though this is the system they gave us which is now obsolete. They're quite correct in that. There's too many people all trying to do the same thing and only the strongest survive. The most ruthless survive in this system and become what is called 'successful,' or you join Freemasonry and business is guaranteed to come your way.

We're really steamrolling ahead with the agenda. Now the U.S. has already been making noises about going to Lebanon. We've watched Israel use a con game to start the usual strategic air strikes. They don't do terrorist acts with their Air Force; they do "strategic air strikes" and bomb tenement buildings in Beirut, which is a replay of the 1970's scenario that happened for months and months and months until it became standard fare on TV and nobody took any notice. That's how quickly we adapt to things. People are getting kidnapped all the time by various Arab factions and the Israelis do the same thing when they want to detain people. They just call it detention, bringing you in for detention. They just whisk you off the street and in you go. Through semantics and double-speak they can confuse issues and this was not over a couple of kidnappings.

This was planned because the U.S. was losing support for the war in Iraq. The agenda for the New American Century plan, which was published some years ago, before 9/11, had in it they'd have to go into Iran, Syria and all these countries because the plan is really to standardize the world into the same democracy. Democracy – this thing with central banking and paid con men that pretend to be politicians looking after your benefit and the central bank is connected to the World Bank—and the World Bank is about 13 families who run the planet financially and pass figures around amongst themselves—and the WHOLE THING IS JUST A MAGIC ACT as we all know.

They're rushing ahead and they've got their 51st state, really, Israel.That's why Israel's called the STATE OF ISRAEL, not the nation. It's another branch of the United States and it's been very, very handy up until now because when the U.S. can't get public support at home, Israel goes and makes the first move and then of course the U.S. has to back them.

This time, they've got the approval of the UN, which is course will bring the U.S. in up to strength. They've been after the power to run the world's armies since the League of Nations, their precursor, and the League of Nations is just the Phoenix bird that evolved into the United Nations. Same agenda. Same goals. The World Government. They're setting up this fast-response army, not "team" any more, where they can move 150,000 men in five days to any area in the world. Apparently the U.S. and everybody else has signed this agreement recently, where it's a two-way sword because once you sign it, it means the UN can then bring 150,000 troops or more in five days into your country if need be. This is probably the scenario we're going to see coming down probably towards the end of this campaign in the Middle East.

THEY WANT EVERY COUNTRY TO JOIN INin the Middle East so they can get it over and done with as quickly as possible because the world is not too happy of course with ISRAEL THAT WAS DELIBERATELY SET UP THERE TO DO WHAT IT'S DOING a long time ago, started off by Baron Rothschild who financed the beginnings of the immigration. Then of course the Bolshevik Revolution afterwards, they really started to occupy Israel when Britain had the so-called protectorate of that area and Britain supervised them coming in and setting up. Lord Curzon was the guy who was in charge of that whole area for the Crown of England and Lord Curzon wrote his memoirs about it, that most of them coming in were all from Russia, Soviets, and many of them, if not all of them, at that time were actually Communists. Hard Communists too.

This was set up with the cooperation of England and I have no doubt that Jewish people will take the blame for this and people will never suspect that those in London, the big families in London who've run the world for a long, long time really had anything to do with it. And yet it was Britain as I say that diverted men from the lines in Europe in World War I, they diverted them and took them into the Middle East at the end of the war and started fighting with Turkey, the Ottoman Empire, to get rid to them, clear the way for the quick British occupation and then of course they started bringing in the Israelis.

These big families in London, England have a lot to do with the creation of modern day Israel.

Winston Churchill wrote in 1920's and he should know because he was part of the team that drew the lines in the sand, on the maps at least, of where the various countries would be after World War I and they did the same in World War II again. No Arab input at all and he did say in 1920's though that there would be a big war with Iraq one day because of the oil that lay under the desert sands to the north. We have to realize that these boys they don't see the future as we do. We see short-term goals and it's hard for us to start a project and maybe never see the end of it, the completion. It's not really in us, but these people belong to diplomatic corps where they work in centuries and they start the ball rolling and they do their part in it, knowing it will be taken over and continued and they see 100 years down the road, 200 years down the road, maybe three, maybe more and they work steadily toward it.

We're watching this grand finale here where the last countries, which, regardless of what you think of them or the propaganda we've had about them, they have been independent for a long time. Those last countries have been brought up to standard, taken over. UNESCO goes in, grabs the first children, trains them in their schools to be the first generation brainwashed with what we think is democracy and we're all being manipulated like good happy little sheep and that somehow these superior beings above us that we don't even meet or see or even know their names most of the time are just managing us very well, thank you very much, and just go out and have a good time, dance to music, have lots of sex and take drugs and have abortions and just work and pay taxes. That's a good citizen. THAT'S WHAT THEY WANT. A GOOD PRODUCER/CONSUMER according to the UNITED NATIONS.

We're watching as I say this role now, which is all or nothing. Now before all of this started even with Iraq and AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT IRAQ HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH 9/11. That was in our papers in Canada about two years ago. They even showed some of the tribunal or the inquiry into the war on Iraq and George Bush said on television on CBC, he said:

"I never said that Iraq had anything to do 9/11." He said, "I still think it was a good thing to do though because we got rid of a nasty man."

That was his answer to invading Iraq. Of course we know the real reason. The real reason is not just oil and all the rest of it, which they will all benefit from, all these big boys, but they want to standardize that whole Middle East and bring them into the same system. They'll develop the same classes, upper middle classes, which will then go into politics and become bureaucrats and join the Freemasonry and take their kickbacks and keep the sheep happy. That's the REAL REASON we went to IRAQ and the papers here said that the Americans had forgotten because of the massive propaganda of the United States newspapers; they'd forgotten that Iraq had nothing to do with 9/11.

Now the pretense to go into all the other countries is already on a roll. The treaties with Israel are there. AMERICA IS JOINED AT THE HIP WITH ISRAEL.

As I say, it's no coincidence it's called the STATE of ISRAEL and there's bigger players behind this than people realize. Whether they will ever emerge in the near future and show their faces, I don't know, but this is a standard technique is to set up people to be hated, to take the fall and we're seeing it happen right now because this is going to be a very, very angry world when people say, "well why are we fighting and dying for someone else's country?" Someone in a country that doesn't want really to be part of the "international community," as they keep telling us. It's a strange term. INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY. We hear this repeated all over every speech that's given by all the big players.

Tony Blair gave a speech recently with all the slogans and buzzwords in there that Lenin talked about. Lenin said, "we shall win this war by slogans and repetition," and so we hear International Community. We hear interdependence and all this kind of thing. We always thing these things mean it stops at the borders somehow. It doesn't because interdependence means you as a citizen, a single person, you will be interdependent on everyone else for your needs and one day, I mean it, you will be fined or shot for having a garden because you'll be anti-social trying to be independent. This is the world they're creating. It's similar to the "Rights of the Child" that the UN passed and everybody says "well that's fair enough, the children should have rights and we are decent people," and then of course, once it's all through, you find out the parents end up having no rights at all.That's your typical doublespeak of the United Nations.

When you hear interdependent, yes, it comes right down to the individual—interdependent on everyone else; and of course we've seen all the industry move to China. Just before NAFTA, the GATT treaty, they really speeded up after the GATT treaty and the GATT treaty they mentioned over the media GATT, GATT and no one really understood what it was all about because the media wouldn't tell us what it was all about. THEY'RE NOT THERE TO INFORM YOU. THE MEDIA IS THE MIDDLE MAN, MEDIA. That's what it means. They're a "middle man" but they're employed by the BIG BOYS. Their job is to manage your mind, manage your thoughts, to manage your cultural changes by promoting certain ideas and culture and entertain. That's what the MEDIA'S JOB IS. It's NEVER been there to be honest and tell you everything that is necessary to know. They tell you all what they deem what you should know, all you need to know.

The GATT treaty saw all the industry basically end up in China. Not only that, people don't realize that under the GATT treaty that the citizens of all the countries that were sending their factories abroad had to pay for the first five, sometimes to 10 years, for the set up of those factories until they could make what they claimed was a good profit. Guaranteed by the citizenry – that's not bad, is it? Where's your share in all this? And that was GATT.

Most people again are never really conscious.Brzezinski said it, he said: "the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves." They'll just be able to parrot what comes over them from the previous night's news and we're seeing that today. Most folks sort of dozed or sleepwalked or as I say they're hypnotics. They were hypnotized. They just floated through the transfer of China. They saw the goods coming in in the stores, oh, made in China, and it's just a vague thing with no curiosity because they've been domesticated.

THEY CAN'T REASON FOR THEMSELVES. They CAN'T FATHOM or EVEN THINK about fathoming why China should be making all of your goods now and yet that was planned a long time ago before I was born that China would be brought up to this present state. What happens when all the industry goes out of your country? You say you're going to be a service economy. Well, what are you going to do? All a service economy does is passes things around from one person to the next and then to the consumer. It DOESN'T PRODUCE ANYTHING. It paddles. It just treads water and eventually it must sink.

In this service economy they say it's all computers, everybody can work computers. They said that in the '70's in Britain. Everybody unemployed in Britain had to take computer courses through the labor exchange as they called it for training and of course within a few years computers had upgraded so much that all these people who took the courses had no jobs because one computer could do the job of dozens more, maybe even hundreds.

Not everybody is meant to go into university. That's what factories took over. There's lot of people who would work in factories. They're all gone. Those people will end up being unemployed, drunk or depressed or on drugs because they will have no function in this system to come. They are becoming the "useless eaters," as Lord Bertrand Russell said back in the '40's and '50's. The "useless eaters will not be allowed to live." This is to be a world run on total efficiency.

We've watched nature being managed. We've watched all the animals being given rights in the wild; it's a front, while they take your rights away. We've watched the UN being brought up to power and issuing laws galore for codes and trades and everything else across the planet and now they want to start inspecting homes everywhere and fining people massively if they're gutter isn't quite up to scratch type of thing. Or your septic, or you name it, whatever it happens to be. Any reason to get you off and unfortunately in this world where people are paid to do a particular job, the control freaks get a little hat or a badge and go crazy and that can happen to anybody.

I've seen it myself with a postman that used to come out and measure the height of my post box and leave little messages there. If it was down an inch or up an inch after the grader went past on the side roads, or the snowplow had knocked it over a little bit, or they'd widened the road, he would complain and leave his little notes. I used to leave other little notes there and have this running dialogue with him and it was interesting to see THAT ANYONE CAN BECOME A CONTROL FREAK WHEN THEY THINK THEY'VE GOT A LITTLE BIT OF AUTHORITY.

That's the world we're coming into. Papers, please. ID card, please, and eventually a brain chip which again most people will accept and a cashless society because they've accepted everything else so far, haven't they? AND IT IS NOT THEIR SYSTEM. The BIG BOYS CONTROL THIS SYSTEM.

Now we're at a stage where everyone will be blaming everybody else for what's happening, and so, as I say, Israel will take a lot of the heat. Others of course blame the Vatican to be behind Israel and the Jesuits. You have all the different factions and groups and creeds et cetera pointing fingers at everybody else as they go around this whirlpool, around and round and round, all strangling each other as they go down the hole in the middle. That's what happens. Like a drain hole in the big whirlpool and IT'S DESIGNED TO BE THAT WAY because the BIG ELITISTS AT THE TOP ARE CALLED "The Race," and it's the highest form of Masonry you can get into and people who are already the elite of Japan, China, India, Singapore, everywhere else on the planet are PART OF "THE RACE."

This was put very well by people like H.G. Wells in his non-fictional works where he wrote about those people who would constitute "The New Race," the New Elite, and they had to prove through intergenerational success, financial survival, dominance, that they were fit to rule. They would be brought into the Race and that included the ELITE IN EVERY COUNTRY who could prove that through many generations those familiesHAVE DOMINATED and THRIVED IN ALL TIMES WHEN IT WAS BAD for the OTHER PEOPLE below THEM, they thrived and been successful through the good and the bad and dominant and they were not weak-minded.

THEY WOULD SLAUGHTER WHEN THEY HAD TO. They didn't do it themselves of course. They get other people to do it, they call them armies, but they were ALWAYS IN POWER. These are the people who would be brought into the Race. H.G. Wells also drew a list of those who would not be allowed in. The American Indians were one. He said they would never adapt the white man's way of commerce in '85 or '86 or whatever. It wasn't in them. The Black Man of course was added in there too, except those, he said, "could mimic the white man," and all he was doing was quoting Mill, the great economist of the 1800's. There was two. There was a father and son who both were economists and they both wrote the same kind of lists of who would survive and WHO MUST PERISH they said in a world that would be run on efficiency.

Now that's the reason you've been hearing the steady drumbeat by so many organizations that seem to be independent of each other but they're not. THEY'RE ALL INTERCONNECTED. This drumbeat towards population reduction because back in the 1920's they already knew and they wrote about it, they knew that the industrial era would eventually come to a halt. They knew they'd go on to bigger and better sciences because they already had bigger and better sciencesWE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT.

You NEVER SHARE POWER with the public by giving the latest anything to them. You give them obsolete technology and you make them think this is the latest, "you're on the cutting edge," and that way you'll never suspect that there are technologies that are BEYOND SCIENCE FICTION that's been in existence for an awful long time.

In a world of post-industry, post-technological, it's to be brought right down in the Western World to an efficient level of management. At one time under the NAFTA they had discussed that there may be one strip across the Americas (or America proper) would be the breadbasket of the world and that would be the function of it. However, then they changed their mind and decided to build up some of the South American countries like Chile and since the Free Trade negotiations then the NAFTA negotiations your tax money has been pumping into Chile to build them up as one of the biggest producers of vegetables and so on for the world.

We've watched the decline of farms. The small farms have had it. They're obsolete now. They can't compete with the big corporate farms and the agri-business as it's now called and you have the meat packers. Once again, you think they're all independent. They're not. They're all one and THAT'S THE CON GAME, it's to make you think that we're still free and there's independent companies competing with each other; and as long as you think that, it doesn't dawn on you that IT'S ALL ONE. You're already under the totalitarian structure and the meat packers dictate to the farmers how much they're going to buy the beef for and how much they're going to sell it for once they're finished with it.

THIS IS THE CONTROLLED SYSTEM YOU LIVE IN. IT'S NOT FREE ENTERPRISE WHATSOEVER.

If it was free enterprise at international corporation level, YOU COULD NEVER ALLOW A CEO TO LEAVE YOUR COMPANY and take YOUR NEXT 50 TO 100 YEARS INVESTMENTS WITH HIM (because it's all in his head) and go to a competitor. YOU COULDN'T ALLOW IT, but this happens all the time. We are under the world corporations here and that's what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in the 1960's in his book, "Tragedy & Hope," that this feudal system that has been set upWOULD BE RUN with the INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS AS THE NEW OVERLORDS.

Just like the Normans had their feudal system and they set up an overlord for different areas and territories and everybody served them underneath. Now it's the corporations, and sure enough, you just need to look at the lobby groups of the corporate firms all around the capital cities of the planet. Full-time lobbying to tell their buddies in politics what they want and what bills to put in that benefit these corporations. Then of course you see the politicians themselves, who generally have just been in one of these multinational or international corporations, move into politics, serve a few years, put the bills through and go back into the corporations again and end up with 50 to 100 seats on different boards that he doesn't have to attend and that's how he's paid off for putting certain bills through and this has been happening for donkey's years.

WE LIVE IN A TOTALLY CORRUPT SYSTEM and yet from their point of view the top it's not corrupt at all. THIS IS THEIR SYSTEM SO IT'S NOT CORRUPT.

It's our fault if we believe in it you see. It's like getting an inoculation. When you get an inoculation, there's a term that's called "has it taken?" and sometimes they'll test you to see if it's taken. That's what they're talking about with the public, "has your indoctrination taken?"

Unfortunately, with the scientific indoctrination that Bertrand Russell talked about in "Education and the Good Life" back in the early 1900's through experimental schooling and kindergarten, he said, we can indoctrinate the child with three or four hours per day with scientific means, so thoroughly the parents will have no input whatsoever. Whatever moral values – they called them “contaminated values” by the way because they’re now obsolete. What the parents tried to pass on to the children would be of no effect because those children would be put through a scientific indoctrination and we see it today. We see the parents wondering why the children won’t listen to them and we saw the communists; those who have a memory can remember what communists were. They used to say “don’t trust anybody over 30.” That’s what the children were taught. Well now it’s dropping all the time. Just don’t trust your parents even because they know nothing.

When THEY CHANGED the METHOD of MULTIPLICATION and READING and WRITING in the schools, THAT WAS DELIBERATE. We see the effects of it today. The children can’t spell. They don’t know grammar. THAT WAS CHANGED IN THE 1970's DELIBERATELY SO THAT PARENTS COULDN’T HELP THEIR CHILDREN WITH HOMEWORK, because if they could help them the child might start to have some respect. But no, the teacher, it was the teacher who would take that respect and receive it from the child and they made sure the parents weren’t able to help the children with their homework and even the methods of division and multiplication were all changed. This is intentional. Scientifically you see as Bertrand Russell said.

We have to think about words and terms and meanings in this world in which we live. Whenever a bill is put forth you must question what it really means and don’t ever take it for granted you think it’s meant for someone else. Like I say, it was like that bill, the perfect example, the Rights of the Child, the United Nations; no one thought it would mean that the PARENTS HAVE NO RIGHTS. This is the chessboard. This is the great chessboard. The chessboard is played on you all the time. That’s why in the big high lodges like the Skull & Bones—and that's not that high actually. If you’re a worker at all working towards “The Great Work,” you’re still not the boss in the boss class, the guardian class. However, in the Skull & Bones Society even in the movies they put out they show you one place that’s called “The War Room” and it’s written on the wall because they scheme and the war is always on the public.

In the higher noble orders you’ll find they call the people all kinds of names. Not just the “unwashed masses.” That’s the more cleanly hygienic term they use that’s been well known for a long time. They call us animals and cattle and that’s just a fact because they know we’re not conscious. We’ve all been through the system designed to keep us unconscious. We have hypnotics. Hypnotics, we just drift through each day being downloaded by the news, the media, listen to hear who the latest sex kitten is (they used to call them sex kittens) and what actor has fallen out with so-and-so having an affair and what sport team is going where and what and why—and it’s all trash. It’s trivia trash and that’s supposed to fill our heads while our betters manage us you see and we’re not supposed to worry about these things. Our managers, our shepherds, the good shepherds are doing it all for us.

Interestingly enough, the rampage from the fundamental type Christians, the ones who emerged after Schofield brought out his bible after he wasFUNDED BY ROTHSCHILD TO DO SO, and that is a fact, and they tie-in Revelations as usual and all the old prophecies of what was to come to make Christians think "well it’s God’s plan. Let’s sit back and take the ride and enjoy it," and sure enough, here they are, all cheering on Israel as they take down apartment building after apartment building and we sit there sort of stunned or not even stunned, just hypnotized as always and munch our TV dinners and pass gas and all that kind of stuff. The standard fare that we’re so used to because most folks cannot tell fact from fiction anymore. They can’t tell. It’s just another movie to them. They have no empathy for anyone outside themselves, so they're sitting ducks to be managed into the next horror show that’s coming along because once the U.S. finishes its job the U.S. is to be submerged in this world system that it helped create. And there’ll be no more trivia and toys, and no more vast consumption of cheap junk from China and no more bombardments of credit cards being thrown at you.

The early historians talked about the United States as it was building itself up. It was the first country where individual prosperity was occurring for the lower classes and the reason it came to for it happening was the ready availability of credit and the lack of laws and bureaucracies to hinder them. That’s the only reason it was known for a while as a prosperous nation and as you built yourself up the prosperous nation, it never occurred to the people that there was an agenda behind. IT NEVER OCCURS TO THE PEOPLE why the FOUNDING FATHERS in every book you read on history chose ROME to model itself after. Rome, the empirical Rome, there’s a reason for it. That’s the reason you have the fascii (fasces) on either side of the Congressional Building when they give speeches. The fascii is there. The fasci-nation – fascination. The fascii was a SYMBOL OF ROME. The early Catholic Church simply was a transference of one form of power using force into one which used mind control. The Catholic Church used to have the fascii carried by the bodyguards and they’d have a bunch of them around the early pope carrying the bundle of rods which cover up the axe.

Individually a stick can be broken, but you tie them together with a bundle and it’s hard to break. That fascii has always been very, very important because it hides an elite who stick together and who are as strong as can be,as long they all stick together.

When you think of the symbology that's being used in the nations, the early English flag we are told just happens to be the same flag as the eventual Knights Templar used (not the first one they used which was the black cross) and tradition says that after the first major battles the pope says, okay, you use the red cross for all the blood you've lost on a white background, and that was the English flag. In the merger they gave for the United Kingdom was to put the St. Andrews Cross which they gave to Scotland—which is the "Illumined Man," the "X", number 10 in Roman numerology—and then they mixed another one with it where you have basically an 8-pointed star although it's on a square. It's the symbol in Masonry of power and money.

The United States has got the white stars on the fuselage of their aircraft. Interestingly, the communists had the red one, 5-pointed star, ancient again and we see this war and they use the same one with Israel who reinvented an old, old symbol, which was even from India long before there was any Bible written, a 6-pointed star—the above and below, the two triangles. THAT'S WHERE THE MASONIC COMPASS AND SQUARE ACTUALLY COME FROM, that same symbol, and it's a recent adaptation by the Zionist league who helped create it, in league with the elite of Britain. It's a recent adaptation for a symbol or an emblem of Israel. People will adapt so quickly to their flags they'll cry at national anthems and kill you for telling them the truth you see. Every country is pretty well the same.

This is tribal instinct and they don't even notice when they're changing. Canada's flag is two red upright bars, a white square in the middle with a red maple leaf in it. It wasn't that way quite a few years ago; it was just a Union Jack they had and yet most people who are grown up now don't even know that. We adapt to these symbols in a tribal way, never knowing we're getting played with all the time or what they mean. You have to go in to the ancient symbologies to realize there are religions behind the religions that we know of, and there's one prime religion behind the ones all of you know of, and these are thousands and thousands and maybe even millions of years old. Now you're watching the supposed new Star of David taking on the moon you see of Islam, the new moon, and now we're seeing the American white flag get in there; and I believe too, just like World War II, that Britain will have the white star on their tanks and so on just like they did then.

These symbols are used in the high religion. All of them are used in high religion. There were temples discovered about a year or so ago, maybe two years ago in Paris. There was an underground chamber found and there's miles of tunneling under Paris, old tunneling, and they found these symbols of some group that had met there donkey's years ago with all of these symbols. All of them: the Star of David, the Natzi Swastika—which is actually from India again, Swastika is from India, it's a Sanskrit word—and the five pointed stars and all the cabbalistic signs and symbols.

All of them are shared by the high occultic group who play all the different ones independently against each other; and the media of course, the middle man, once again is doing his war drum thing about, "oh, gee, what are we going to do? There's so much happening in the Middle East. We'll have to help Israel and we'll have to get the United Nations in there," which is what they've been trying for, for ages, but it wasn't time to do it until now because THESE BOYS GO BY A TIMETABLE. THEY NEVER MAKE A PREMATURE STEP WHERE THEY MIGHT LOSE. THEY DO IT ALL ACCORDING TO A TIMETABLE.

By 2010, we will be functioning without borders here. By 2010, you'll have a United Africa and that's what the African National Congress was to do that. The real job of Mandela, that's what he was there to do, was to create a trading block of the whole of Africa. Just like they're doing a trading block of Europe and one of the Americas, one of the Far East and Australia's been sold in with the Far East and dropped by Britain.

The ordinary people of every country are at the mercy of these elitists with their planning who truly believe they know better. They truly, truly believe that they have the right to dictate to us how our lives should be run; and like H.G. Wells said, "many will fight to stop the New World Order," and that's what he wrote about in "The Open Conspiracy".

He says, "they'll fight never knowing that the system they're trying to save belongs to the same ones." They gave us that part of the system.

We serve a PURPOSE for THESE BOYS at the TOP. That is our purpose of living according to them. Produce, consume, pay taxes, send bodies to wars. Just keep supplying the bodies and in between times they're telling you there are too many of you, cut back, here's more inoculations, get sick, become sterile. And we should all keep in mind that once the Middle East is over with and done and standardized and then there is a true United Arab Emirate type deal, the same as the United Africa and the Americas and Europe and the Far East, THERE'LL BE NO MORE FUNCTION FOR MOST OF THE PEOPLE HERE.

Yet, here we are, going to supply them with troops galore to make this plan emerge, to come to a final conclusion. The big power group within all races, creeds, sects, are all one at the top. They're all playing their part for the same agenda. They all have their funding and their orders from the same big foundations. The books that you read, the novels that you read are paid for by the foundations. They promote most of the sci-fi to implant the ideas in your head of possibilities to come to make them somehow familiar to you, like you're on a natural path, and they always sell an idea with fascination through fiction. It's far more interesting than dull dry books and lectures, so just give it a fictional account and some psychologists to advise the authors and sociologists to advise them and these books take off with a life of their own. The public swallow them, in fact, quoting fiction as fact.

Programmed: People are being programmed all the time and they don't know it. For every group out there such as the Zionist group, there's a higher Zionist group above them with a totally different cause and different set of beliefs, all together completely different. It's the same with the so-called Natzis. When you read some of the books by some of the high Zionists, it's the same control freak world they're talking about bringing into view as the present high Natzis. It's the same one, to control society, the planned society, the society with a function.

Now is the time for people to keep their heads because we've been given our heroes to follow in certain alternate medias who will get the ball rolling to get the fighting started amongst each other at the right time, and I'm sure for donkey's years now they've been preparing. We've seen it. We've seen them be preparing for internal strife within America. They've been building up internal armies for years and years and years for the day when the public will be encouraged to do something about it, what's happening.

Don't fall for the rhetoric. Don't follow individuals put up there and paid very well to be your leaders—the official opposition.

I've said for years that people should demand to know what oaths anyone who takes a paycheck from the taxpayer, what oaths they've taken to what societies. It should be on public record for everybody to see and published. All you have to do is vote in this so-called democratic system. Once you vote, that's it. YOU HAVE NO MORE RIGHTS. You've just voted someone in without finding all about them because you heard all you wanted to hear. "I'm a this. I'm a conservative. I'm Republican. I'm left wing. I'm right wing. I'm this and that," and you've never asked the most important thing of all.

"To what societies do you belong? What oaths have you taken?"

You give all this power to people who then you elect into office because they're left wing, right wing or whatever, and they put laws over on you and you're all standing back and saying why would he do that? Because you didn't ask him what he belonged to and you didn't demand to know.

You didn't demand to know. It's the same in every country. We'll keep our eye on what's happening and there'll be trouble here at home with the weather modification they're doing to get the chaos going. The ball's in their court and I said quite a few years ago, I said the hardest thing people will have to do during this upcoming time is to keep their sanity as we go through this because chaos will be brought on, either real but propagated through the media like the bird flu and all this kind of stuff.

We also have the weather modification big time. As I said, there was 115 kilometer winds went through here. On Monday, the sky turned black. Thousands of trees were down. There's still 100,000 people without electricity in this area and I watched them making the storm. THEY BROUGHT IT ON. I WATCHED THEM MAKING IT IN THE SKY.

Everything in Revelations can be done through science and it's child's play today. People must keep their heads as we go through this crisis time. It just escalates because if the BIG BOYS HAD BEEN CAUGHT planning this with the CFR before or right after 9/11 occurred, if it was exposed at the time they could have blamed it on misunderstandings and bureaucratic errors and all this usual stuff that they give us, but you see the axe is falling now. The axe man has already swung the axe and it's ready to cut the head and they can't go back now. They can't stop. They can't stop now. It's all or NOTHING for them at the TOP.

When you get fanatics who have planned this for so, so long a time (before these present bunch were born) then whatever it takes, the end justifies the means with them and that means how ever many it takes to kill anywhere to BRING THIS PLAN to itsFINAL CONCLUSION, THEY'LL DO IT because WE ARE NOTHING TO THEM.

All the people who love to point fingers at this bunch and that bunch and all the other bunches, just remember at the top of every bunch, probably including the one that you follow yourself, they're all connected at the top.

THE ELITE OF ALL DIFFERENT RELIGIONS DON'T FOLLOW THE RELIGION THAT YOU THINK THEY FOLLOW.

IT'S COMPLETELY DIFFERENT AND IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THAT WAY.

The race factor has been played for thousands of years and it's so odd that the general public never win and the same families can come all down through history for thousands of years in EVERY COUNTRY. We should bear that in mind as they stir the pot and get the whole world fighting here. Those who do follow the religions should think again and break the tribal bond they've been trained to follow so they can see clearly and see where you're being lead and by whom.

Well that's about all for now and this video the DVD should be out in about a week anyway and keep watching the website. I'll get it up there.

Bye for now.

INTERVIEW WITH KEVIN SMITH ON THE KEVIN SMITH SHOW
April 19, 2006

(2 Hours)

Kevin: And good evening, good morning wherever you happen to be, all around the earth, whoever you happen to be, thanks for joining us here at the Kevin Smith Show. If it's your very first time to listen to the show, a special welcome to you. I'm delighted you're here and I hope you make a habit out of this. It's a good habit to get into. It really, really is. We get email, lots of email and I really enjoy reading it. I'm not joking folks. I'm telling you the truth. I read all of the email that comes in. I respond to as much of it as I can and I want you to know that I do appreciate it. I do find it very interesting and stimulating and sometimes very educating and I'll give you our email address. Some of you know and you write to me frequently. That's a good thing. Some of you don't know our email address and I want to give it to you. It is host@kevinsmithshow.com and in the subject line put the words "listener comments," okay, and if you forget all of that, look, the easy way to do it go over to the website at KevinSmithShow.com and when you're there on the website just click where it says, "contact us" and it will bring up a page and will take care of all the addressing and everything for you, okay. So send me an email. Let me know that you're listening and what you think. You like it. You don't like it. You want someone specific to be invited to be a guest. I do pay attention to those and many, many of you know that you have suggested guests and I can't get them like tomorrow because there's some scheduling to work out with them but we do get them.

My guest tonight as a matter of fact is someone who was suggested to me by one of you, our listeners. So send me that email, okay. While you're over there at the Kevin Smith Show website be sure if you haven't already subscribed to the K-files Ezine. That's our free weekly newsletter. Be sure you do that. It's free and only takes about 20 seconds to subscribe and then you will not be the only person who does not know. That's a good thing.

All right. My guest tonight is going to be Alan Watt. Alan Watt has questioned standard versions of history and has delved into ancient civilizations and the occult groups which managed them. Since 1998, Alan has come forward to share his knowledge, beginning with the Sweet Liberty Radio program on international shortwave. This shortwave broadcast ended in 2005 but he continues broadcasting on First Amendment Internet Radio every Wednesday at 9 p.m. EST and he's going to join us here in just a couple of minutes after we come back from our first break and we're going to be talking with him tonight about the influence of these occult groups from ancient times. We'll be talking about how they managed the ancient civilizations and to what end and impact perhaps that has in our day and upon our lives. Again, that's Alan Watt and he's got a website called .com and you want to be sure and check that out as well, okay. So go on over to KevinSmithShow.com and sign up for the K-files Ezine and send me an email to. By the way, while you're there sign our guest book. We'll be back in just a couple of minutes.

Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. This is the Kevin Smith Show. My guest this evening as I told you is Alan Watt and Alan has just finished – I want to tell you I really appreciate what he's doing. He has just finished another interview and went right straight from that here to talk with you. So Alan, thank you and welcome to the Kevin Smith Show.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Kevin: Alan, you have kind of a – I don't want to say it's a strange view of the world. It's not that it's strange, but it's that you have a view that is different from the mainstream and it's quite a bit different and one of the things that I noticed I listened to an interview that you had on Coast to Coast and one of the things that I noticed is that this thought came to my mind. You can be in a situation where and people certainly have been in a situation like this in various places around the world where you don't see anything and maybe you don't smell anything but all of a sudden your body begins to react to something that's in the air. Poison gas for instance and so at first you start saying I can't see, my vision is blurred and well I feel funny, but still you don't see and you don't smell anything, you didn't hear anything but it starts to have an effect on you; and a lot of people around the world right now are sort of in that situation. They really don't see something and they haven't heard and they don't smell anything but lots of people are beginning to sense something's up.

Alan: Yes, something is definitely is up. It's almost a hush before the storm. There's a hush of expectation and there's been such a hype, mind you, of I call it "terror creation" in the peoples' minds to get them into something so that they will react and go the away they're planned to go. That's generally why fear and terror is used from the top down. That was standard down through the ages.

It brings into mind actually Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and was in the record keeping department of their histories and he was updating their histories for them and filing them and from that he wrote a book called, The Anglo-American Establishment, and he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations. The British sect, in British Commonwealth countries, they're called Institutes of International Affairs and every commonwealth country including Canada has one. Non-commonwealth countries have Council on Foreign Relations.

India has one too, and Pakistan, and he talks about how the government hyped up the British public for three or four years prior to World War II to get them almost ready for the war and they had Board Meetings with the big newspaper corporations of London who were all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They agreed to panic the people by putting out false data, propaganda on an increasing drumbeat right up for two or three years on the go and they told them nothing but lies. Quigley, who had the records, talks about this being discussed at the Roundtables in London with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they agreed to constantly tell the people in all the newspapers that Hitler had all this gas ready to gas everybody in Britain and they had millions of tons of it, and sure enough, they gave everybody a gas mask and children had them and they had practice rehearsals in school in putting them on. Something like they did during the Cold War, children get under the table; it was to keep it fresh in your memory. Then of course they even asked King George to make a speech to the public to tell them to start by digging trenches in major cities. This was so it seemed more visual to them. The trenches would be of no use at all of course in an air raid, and so they kept up this hype and fear and they even started evacuating children up into Scotland from the major cities. At that time the war was still three years away and it split the families up. It made it seem all so real, so at the time with all this hype you're going to gassed at any minute, when they eventually said we're going to war with Germany, the people who were so tensed up and panicked breathed a sigh of relief and that is how psychological warfare works on entire populations.

Kevin: This is not something new though, is it?

Alan: It's a standard technique.

Kevin: It's been going on actually for millennia?

Alan: Oh yes.

Kevin: Now that's something that I really was interested in as I was listening to your interview and also I went to your website and I read some things you have on your website. It's called .com. But what really kind of peaked my interest was the fact that this is not new. It's been going on for millennia and you talk about how the ancient civilizations were manipulated by occult managers. Can you kind of take us back in time and give us a little bit of a history lesson about that? What do you mean when you say that they were MANAGEDBY THESE OCCULT PEOPLE?

Alan: I think the masters of it who left more records of the techniques were the Egyptians and the Greeks. Egypt took every Pharaoh for instance and trained him in the art of government, the sciences of government they called it, and into the mysteries of government. These were the hidden sciences of basically human mass psychology; and interesting enough, later the Greek nobility such as Plato and Democritus and all the big boys, Socrates, Pythagoras, they all were sent to Egypt to enter the mysteries. It would take them 22 years there generally to learn all the mysteries and then they were sent back to their own countries. Sometimes they had to move on. Plato went to the mysteries there. He was then sent to the mystery school in Palestine and then to one in India and then back to Greece, so this was a lot of learning.

Kevin: And what was the purpose for that?

Alan: What they learned – when you look at what came out of Egypt was revolution because from the days of even Pythagoras who studied there and he was sent back to the Grecian colonies. They had a big empire at that time and he was sent to Crotona where he set up a mystery school, the standard mystery school. These mysteries schools had so much in common with the later Catholic monasteries. It's quite amazing because you see it 2,000 years ago in Palestine where the Essenes were. They're all the same similar techniques.

Pythagoras would recruit young aristocratic students. He actually put the male and female in separate quarters, of course, but they took five years of silence. That was standard and they had to watch, look and listen, and eventually some of them are picked to go higher. Some of the young ladies were trained with a tremendous education to be good marriageable partners for the nobility and then they were taken out and basically introduced to higher members of the existing powers, the existing establishments and the whole idea was to start swaying decisions made in those governments. When this was found out what it was really all about, a form of revolution, they turned on Pythagoras and burned down his school and chased him off and it was undecided whether he was killed or not, but that was the same thing that happened ultimately to Socrates.

Now Socrates who'd also been trained in Egypt and said a lot of wise things, as they all had very wise sayings, he was accused of corrupting the youth and what they really meant was he was doing the same thing as Pythagoras. He was recruiting young nobility and training them in a new way of living. You might call it a New World Order of the time and training them up to revolutionaries and also to enter governments and take over those governments and then take a particular agenda forward, which was to create wars upon other countries and take them over one by one into world empires.

Kevin: Who was behind that? I mean you've got Socrates and Pythagoras and Plato and all those guys being sent to study these mysteries. Who is behind it? Who sent them?

Alan: They were sent by the masters back in Egypt. Egypt exported revolution. That's what it exported and all the ones who came there to be initiated were being trained to go back to their former countries, set up these schools in preparation for revolution; and Plato wrote about it and Plato actually was chased off too. He disappeared for years after his teacher Socrates had to drink the hemlock and so he disappeared and eventually came back and repented and started up his school, but he was no sooner there then they were starting the same old thing all over again and Plato wrote the book called The Republic.The Republic of course was about a future utopia to come – a utopia where an intelligentsia (they called it the natural aristocracy) would rule, almost a scientific system, but at the top of them would be the guardians, a guardian class. THE GUARDIANS OF THE WORLD AND THE GUARDIANS OF THE SYSTEM and Plato said man is instantly malleable, he can adapt to anything so quickly and because of that ability man could be made to adapt to a series of adaptations leading to a perfect new type of creature. He said "we already have the domesticated animals for thousands of years and if we want a small domesticated dog," he says, "we create one by selective breeding. If we want the same thing to be a big dog, we again select the dogs and interbreed them and interbreed them until we get the perfect dog."

He said HUMANS ARE THE SAME, we can do THE SAME WITH HUMANS and create really tall long ones if we want the people to pick apples or short not-too-bright ones, because they don't want people to rebel, of course, so you'd make short ones for mining and doing all the heavy work and labor. When you realize what he was talking about was a science that he was not inventing or discovering, he was simply repeating what they already knew in Egypt for thousands of years and had been doing.

Kevin: What's interesting about what you're saying here is that it sounds very much like what the ancient Sumerians said about the Annunaki. Are you familiar with that?

Alan: It's not really; the Annunaki has nothing to do with what people have recently been flooded with.

Kevin: Well, what they said was that the Annunaki did genetic engineering for the purpose of creating a race to do gold mining and to do the hard labor and--

Alan: But that really is a spin, a big spin on an interpretation that only one man ever took and it's his own interpretation, which doesn't stand up with other experts on linguistics.

Kevin: So you don't think that this finds its origins in –

Alan: No and I'll tell you why. Annu in Babylonian and in Sumerian and in Egyptian, Annu – and it's still taught today in the higher mystery schools – ANNU WAS ALWAYS A SPIRIT. It's the Annu who guides you through the Book of the Dead through the underworld; it's the Annu who does it. You call up the Annu and every doorway in Freemasonry has its Annu and its passwords. It's the same thing.

Kevin: So it's not a literal being then?

Alan: No. In fact, the Sumerians have the exact same story really as the Egyptians where earth met sky and out of sky came Ouranos and so on, different gods, and THESE HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH REAL PEOPLE.

When you look a kingships and the system, they will always give you a hierarchy of mortal beings modeled after a 'heavenly body' sort of thing, so you have the multitude of the stars. That's the 'holy host' the multitude of stars, and then you have your main ones the planets and those are sections or hierarchies of priesthoods, which deal with specific things, coming downwards in a V-shape, an upside down pyramid, to meet on the earth plane; then you have the up-going pyramid meeting at the apex and that's where the king is; and then you have the descending order of nobility, courtiers, military, all the way down to the masses who are again the 'earthly hosts.' They always justify with what they call "foundation myths" and that's how they justify their control system. That was standard.

Kevin: Now in that model, do we still have groups that are promoting that model?

Alan: It's still the same today. I can remember watching when I was small the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II and it was astounding to watch because this was held in Westminster Abbey, an old Middle Age cathedral. In Westminster Abbey you have tombs of knights of the Norman knights that came in about the 11th Century and the Norman nobility are still the nobility today all over Europe. Near where the Queen was being coronated, there's a couple (a man and wife). He's dressed up as a knight laying flat of course on top of the sarcophagus and next to him on the whole wall, from the floor to the ceiling, you'll see a chessboard (which is the tesserated floor of Freemasonry) on the wall and on either side of it there's an obelisk (an Egyptian obelisk) and then two tiers above that with another four obelisks

(Egyptian obelisks) above that and this is inside a supposed Christian church. Then, when the Queen was being coronated, she was raised up on a raised Diaz, like a ziggurat (a stepped pyramid), and her throne is there; and then you have all these lords, all the nobility and cousins and relatives, and the lords wear traditionally a red outfit that used to be a kind of gown with an ermine collar on it. Ermine is the symbol of royalty in Britain and in Europe.

Now the ermine fur you'll see on the depictions going as far back as Nimrod. Nimrod wore the same thing, ermine fur with a red outfit, and so you're watching this being reenacted thousands and thousands of years later in the Westminster Abbey and then the Queen's handed the same symbols, the scepter and the staff, and the guy in front of her (the archbishop) holds the crook. Of course you see in Egyptian Petroglyphs and on their coffins, you'll see that the Pharaoh has his arms crossed and he holds the rod in one hand (which is really a mace) and in the other hand it's the small staff. THAT'S THE STAFF OR THE CROOK OF THE SHEPHERD. He was the good shepherd because all these leaders down through history were called good shepherds and what you did was cajole the sheep to come this way by pulling them with the hooked end of the crook and if they didn't come, you'd hit them with the staff. THY ROD AND THY STAFF THEY COMFORT ME. That's in the Old Testament. So here's this odd thing that was used 5,000 BC being enacted in Westminster Cathedral in the 20th Century and everybody who was present stood exactly in their right positions as you'll see on the various carvings of Nimrod being inaugurated and NO ONE asks WHY. Why?

Kevin: Well, I'll tell you what. I'm going to ask why, but we're headed into a break and we'll hold that thought for when we come back from the break; but very quickly, let me ask you this. Isn't it true that in the ancient world, in the ancient civilizations, that religion was divided? There was one religion for the nobility, the elite, and another for the peons?

Alan: Absolutely.

Kevin: When we come back from this break, I'd like to get into that. I'd like for you to explain the why of the symbolism and everyone standing in their correct place, and also why two religions and does that still exist? So if you'll ponder that for a bit, we'll get you the answer for that when we come back. Ladies and gentlemen, my guest is Alan Watt. We will open the telephone line for you later. You want to be sure and stay tuned and hear what's coming up. We'll be right back after this.

Welcome back to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest is Alan Watt. Alan, before we went to break we were talking – you were talking about the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II and everybody standing in their proper place just as it had been in antiquity and you said and nobody stops to ask why. So what is the answer to that? Why?

Alan: They don't ask actually because the pubic asks very little, unfortunately. Some children might ask the whys and the parents can't give them the answers because they don't know how old this tradition is. They assume that it's simply a Middle Age Norman creation and they don't know the tie-ins to the ancient Babylonian-Sumerian type system, but once you've studied it they're so apparent. I have been in Westminster Cathedral to and looked at these incredible – the knights there with as I say an Egyptian obelisk inside this Christian cathedral and then of course you're on to a hunt as to find out why they're there and to find out more about these Normans that brought that system with them. Who were the Normans, for instance, to bring in Egyptian obelisks into a place like England and of course there's so much more behind the Normans than meets the eye.

Kevin: What was the reason that they brought in an Egyptian system?

Alan: The Normans are a strange people that sort of popped up in the North of France and supposedly had a connection with the Scandinavian countries and used the Scandinavian countries to come down into England from at least from one direction, while they had an onslaught through Europe taking over Europe on the scale of – bigger than the scale of World War II actually, with logistical supply lines going right back to their little country in France. They had huge forts built, massive forts, pre-built, pre-fabricated and they towed them across the English Channel and assembled them, hundreds of these things; and so the supply lines stretched all the way back to the North of France and no one's ever, ever said where did all this money come from to hire tens of thousands of workers, to hire such massive armies while the nobility themselves, the Norman nobility came in with all of these strange Middle Eastern coats of arms. It's never been discussed by the historians as to why. Where did all this backing come from? Where did the expertise come from to begin a war like that, knowing that where it wanted to go and having the financial backing and the military logistical expertise to carry it out?

Kevin: Have you been able to determine where it came from?

Alan: Yes, I think part ways. When you look at the standards that they had for nobility – now most people would say they copied the standards around the times of the Crusades, but what we're talking about just before the Crusades came in. The Normans came in with these banners, their own family crests. We see some of the up around the Black Sea area prior to that where people lived and nobility lived.

Herodotus mentions them in his writings around 300 BC and later on we see them coming to prominence and being

called the Khazars (Kazars) by a man who wrote "The Thirteenth Tribe", Arthur Koestler and he goes into the history of the 13th Tribe. They adopted Judaism around the 7th Century AD but there's two groups of them. One of them the public seldom saw. They were called the Kagans. They were the nobility of this group and it's possible that these were actually a people, a nobility that came out of Egypt itself and very possibly at the time of Akhenaton; because the only symbol the Khazars had according to Maimonides who was one of the top historians of the era. He lived in Spain and he helped bring Judaism to them when the king asked, but he said that the Khazars or the Kagans, the Kings were a red or blonde complexion and they had blue or green eyes and they did not mix with the rest of the people, the ordinary people around them, but they had these same types of standards that eventually became known in Normandy (in the Norman country) and then came into England with. There's definitely a tie-in there and they were very powerful people, a very, very powerful people. They helped the Christian church many times. In fact, they saved the Vatican when the Moors were shipping across. It was the Khazars with their massive military. They had the biggest mounted cavalry in the world at that time and they prevented the Moors from taking over what was left of the Vatican land at that time.
Kevin: Isn't it interesting that people have had the largest most powerful cavalry at the time and yet there's still so little known about them?
Alan: We do know that some of them became popes because they intermarried with Emperor's daughters and so on and Pope Leo the Khazar, that was his name in the history books. He was one of the first ones. Other ones moved on through Europe, the knighted nobility, they disappear from the scene around the 8th, 9th century and then you have these people they are now calling Normans popping up in the north of France creating this brand new country and they're no sooner there than they're creating a war. Britain was only taken over in 1066 by them and with about 40 years they had recruited so many people there, as they had in all countries which they took over, and they took them back to the Holy Land to get Jerusalem and they kept these crusades up for a few hundred years, so they seemed to know where they were going.
Kevin: So the Crusades were engineered by the Khazars?
Alan: It would seem so, or these people who we know called themselves Normans; that is for sure. That is for sure.
Kevin: Okay, let's go back to Egypt now because you were saying that all this began when the masters in Egypt in essence recruited people like Plato, Socrates, Pythagoras, et cetera. Who are those masters?
Alan: The Egyptian masters themselves always give you a story of being gods. That's traditional. Even King James of the King James Bible made some quite profound speeches where he said that he represented God and that was traditional. The higher nobility all claim descendancies from God. That's really to fix it in the peoples' minds that they are a different people than you and they deserve to be above you. That's how the 'god' thing works you see.
However, we also know that THEY do intensely INBREED, ALWAYS HAVE DONE, partially to keep the power and the wealth in their own hands, but also because they've always believed from ancient Egypt down through Greece and onwards that YOU BREED FOR INTELLECT and since they thought they were the highest of the intellectual species they bred with each other.
Kevin: As a matter of fact, Queen Elizabeth is married to a distant cousin.
Alan: Yes, she is. In fact the present monarchy of England have so many fascinating stories attached to it because really they came from PRUSSIA and GERMANY. Prince Philip, his father had taken over a vacant throne that came up in Greece and so he was Prussian really, and they took it over and then eventually the Greeks threw them out and they came to England. They're all Prussian and German and what they used to be called was – it's interesting even Adam Weishaupt who popped his head up AS PART AND ONLY PART I stress of the ILLUMINATI and again revolution once again, when he went for refuge after being found out, he was kept in refuge in two of the landed estates the princedoms of Germany by the Saxe and Coburg's. Now why would royalty that you think Adam Weishaupt was going to overthrow, why would royalty put him up, give him a life long pension and security? WHY WOULD ROYALTY DO THAT?
Kevin: I don't know. It's a good question.
Alan: Then you find the present Queen of England,their TRUE NAME isSaxe-Coburg-Gotha, the same ones.
Kevin: That is their true family name?
Alan: Yes.
Kevin: I had never heard that. I did know that Queen Elizabeth, her great-grandmother is the great-grandmother of Prince Philip. I knew that but I didn't know the family name. Say it again.
Alan: It's Saxe, which is S-A-X-E, and that was one of their princedoms for their family. Another part of the family set up another castle so they called it Coburg, and then they set another place and they called that Gotha. So the family's name is Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. THAT'S THEIR REAL NAME.
Kevin: So the monarchy is not actually of British descent?

Alan: That's just it. When you look at the monarchy and the nobility and aristocracy of Europe, who were all descended from the Normans, none of them EVER INTERMARRIED with the PEOPLE THEY RULED OVER.

Kevin: So how far back does this bloodline go?

Alan: They'll go back I'm sure to – well, actually there's two different stories on that. It depends on whose you take. I know that some of them like to believe they go back to David. You'll find that Prince Charles in one speech he gave he said that he could trace his lineage back to Noah, which of course had to be a very high Masonic joke because they all know what Noah means. On the other hand, many of these German monarchs bought their monarchies around the 1600, 1700's, so it's difficult to tell if some of these were some of them.

Kevin: You mentioned THEY ALL KNOW WHAT NOAH MEANS. What does it mean?

Alan: Noah – it's not really just a person. IT'S A SYSTEM OF THOSE WHO COME BETWEEN AGES and it's to do with special inbreeding once again for select qualities.

When you read the Old Testament version and every Masonic Lodgehas that book there because it contains the rules, THEIR RULES, in the esoteric form, but the only reason that Noah and his family were saved it said was because he was "perfect in all of his generations," meaning he'd never out-married. He'd ALWAYS in-married into the same ones.

Kevin: Yes there's a bloodline perfection. Okay, we have to take a break and we'll be back in just a moment with my guest Alan Watt and we're getting in to what is behind the managers of ancient civilizations. What importance does it have and impact does it have upon us, if any? We'll be back in just a moment. Don't go away. I'm glad you're listening to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest is Alan Watt. Tomorrow night my guest by the way will be Robbie Thomas. He's been with us before and this time he is a psychic medium and this time we're going to be talking about dream interpretations so you want to be sure and join me and Robbie Thomas right here tomorrow night. Alan, these ancient, when we talk about this being ancient, we're talking about this going way back into the antiquity of Egypt. Does it go back beyond that?

Alan: Yes. We know that Egypt according to the standard Egyptologists today, they'll talk about Egypt as they can trace it beginning around 5,000 BC; but we also know that there were people moving in from the south much earlier than that, actually 10,000 BC there were people moving up that way. IN FACT THE SAHARA DESERT WASN'T A DESERT THEN. IT WAS FULL OF JUNGLE and they've found elephant skeletons under the sand and tigers, lions, et cetera, and even ancient stumps of trees, petrified trees.

Kevin: What about this mystery system, does it go back beyond Egypt?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean we get most of it from the writings again of Plato and Plato talked about an ancestor of his who'd left him the story of Atlantis, of course, and so this relative had gone to Egypt maybe 120 years before Plato and he was discussing with the high priests that how old man was. The priests said to Solon, this relative, they said "you don't know how old you are, you Greeks." He says, "many, many countless civilizations have risen and fallen—risen to great heights and then fallen over many, many thousands of years."

MAN IS FAR, FAR OLDER than we have been given WITH THE DARWIN STUFF, and again, he wasn't much different than where they are today. The craniums they're finding et cetera are pretty well the same size and I think Darwin offset a lot of the historical research; he basically waylaid it to an extent by getting a philosophy across. When you go into the histories of Greece when they claim that there was a catastrophe at one timeon the planet where it was possible that a huge meteorite had struck, he said that the ELITE LIVED AND SURVIVED INSIDE MT. PARNASSUS where they had food stored and water for a long time. The same story is repeated in the histories of the Hindus who claim they have records of five previous times or ages. We say "ages" to sort of put into figures we can understand, sort of time zones of 25,000 years or more.

Actually, it's millions in the Hindu system; and then we have like the likes of Tacitus, who was the royal historian for Nero, who got the Druid story where they had the record of three previous ages. Now all of them say the same thing. Armenia is another one where we get the biblical story of the Ark. That's nothing to do with the Ark. That's a Mason thing. The ARC IS THE SUN WHICH GOES ACROSS THE SKY. That's the covenant, but you'll find that the mountain it came down on was actually full of tunnels, ancient tunnels, and the Armenians who lived at the bottom of it say that that's WHERE THE ELITE SURVIVED A PREVIOUS CATASTROPHE.

The Druids did the same thing in the mountains of Britain. The Greeks went into Mt. Parnassus and then the northern Indians went into the mountains to the north of India, the Brahmins, and the Brahmins there today still say that they are the survivors of the PREVIOUS MANfrom PREVIOUS AGE.

DEFINITELY THE WORLD HAS GONE THROUGH PREVIOUS AGES, which always leaves it wide open to either was it a natural phenomena or was it CAUSED BY MAN and ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY – that's always the big question and authors make a killing at this whole speculation here.

However, we do know that the Egyptians around 2,000 BC had records and the Babylonians had records where Egypt had called in all the wise men from all over including Babylonian to RESET THE CALENDAR because something had happened and now they had a few more days added to the calendar. The old CALENDAR was 360 DAYS – the degrees in a circle. That's where the degree system comes from and they had to add days to it because the earth was now revolving slower after some kind of huge meteor had hit and we know that huge meteors have hit in different parts of the planet.

Now if a meteor was to come down, you certainly would have tremendous heat if it was a huge one and you would have tremendous fires as this hit the sky with almost atomic explosions. You'd have fire, which would melt the pole caps, and then it would be followed by massive water collection going up into the sky and then so you'd have rain. Fire followed by water, that's part of the mystical answer to that—fire and water—because all of those people give the same story of the atmosphere went on fire followed by tremendous rain, water.

Kevin: Well, I guess what I'm getting at in my question is do we know if this system, this mystery system that got exported through Pythagoras and Plato, et cetera, does it have its origins in Egypt or did they get it somewhere else?

Alan: The Egyptians had to have gotten it from a previous time. It's no different from Sumer. Sumer did not start with some walking reptiles. It's a good story but they had to convince the public and this was traditional. You convince the public that they are a lesser inferior type and that the royalty are a superior type, they've got more of the genes of the gods. That was standard and they always said they were offsprings of the gods, and then the public think well we're an inferior type made to be a slave. If you look into the prayers of the bureaucratic classes, the priesthoods who were bureaucrats in Sumer, you find that they had prayers to the gods and the god would be an INVISIBLE GOD of the heavens.

Kevin: All right, we'll be back in about a minute, folks, in time for our top of the hour ID break. Welcome back. My guest is Alan Watt and we are now going to open the telephone line. If you have a question or a comment, you may call toll free 1-800-289-1092 toll free throughout North America. That's Canada and the United States of course. 1-800-289-1092. Alan, at one point here I mentioned and you confirmed that in ancient times these occult managers of civilization developed one religion for the elite and another religion for the masses. Can you give us just a quick thumbnail sketch of that and why they did that?

Alan: It was to bring a slave class up really in the belief they were an inferior species actually—an actual different species—and of course you tell them the nobility and all the aristocracy are a higher species closer to the godhead. That was standard all over the world really right up even through Scottish and the British kings and queens who believed they were descended from the gods themselves. Now Plato went further into the description of this where he believed – their religion at the top was always based on two-fold type of reincarnation, which is different than the one spun out today. The religion at the top was that they were different from the public. This is what they told each other and Plato went through this because in sometime in the distant, distant past THEY WERE THE REBELS WHO REBELLED AGAINST A CREATOR and because THEY WERE CAST HERE where ordinary people already lived, they arrived with more psychic special powers than the ordinary people and they created their own bodies from the material at hand by willing it into existence and only a perfect body could be inhabited by their perfect spirit.

Kevin: So the fact then that they're claiming to be what the Western world would refer to as the "fallen angels" under the command of LUCIFER?

Alan: That's correct.

Kevin: Ah, they're Luciferians?

Alan: You might say Luciferian and rebels, they're proud of the term and that they're behind all revolutions and they claim that once they decided to inbreed with the people already here they began to LOSE THOSE SPECIAL POWERS and hence the need to go back into the inbreeding program, which is still going on today, and the priesthoods who take the genealogies.

Kevin: All right, let's go to the telephone line. Caller, your first name and where you're calling from?

Al: Hi Kevin. This is Al from New York. I wanted to ask Alan Watt if he could give us a little more information about the tie-in with Freemasonry and Hinduism and I was reading a book recently or just started reading a book by David Hatcher Childress, I think called "The Vimana Aircraft of Ancient India and Atlantis." I was wondering if Alan would talk about – if he knows anything about that, if he would talk about that going way back, where they get this, you know technology that they wrote about the Brahmins or the caste systems?

Kevin: Okay, we'll get him to comment on that. Thanks for the call.

Alan: The caste system falls right into this in fact, because in India with this same religion of the beginning for the elite body to do with a SPECIAL TYPE of REINCARNATION into PERFECT BODIES and only the PERFECT BODY. You'll find that modern Masonry or what we call modern Masonry is really - in fact, Charles Darwin when he came out with this theory of evolution was only on thebehalf of the Royal Society, the Royal Chartered Scientific Society of

England. He was simply brought forth to put into the public's mind what Masons had already been taught;that was their religion.

EVOLUTION WAS THEIR RELIGION and they believed that although they themselves had been made perfect through the special selective breeding all down through the ages they would become once again as the beings they had been in the beginning, these ones that were cast here, but far more perfect with the same abilities of intellect, command, able to command people and tremendously fantastic physical bodies. That's what Charles Darwin's theory was. It was nothing more than EXPANDED FREEMASONRY. In fact, his grandfather had already put a treatise on selective breeding and evolution before Charles did.

Now look at the Charles Darwin family themselves. His great-grandfather, his father and himself only married into one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of England who were famous for their pottery, a very wealthy family, and that's the only family they ever interbred with for all those generations. Charles himself had 10 children by his wife who was a Wedgwood and when she died (and most of their children did die too, two of them were insane), when she died he married his mother's (a Wedgwood) sister, his aunt. So they've been going down through the ages interbreeding for special qualities to try and keep up these special qualities; and you can jump back to Plato and say my goodness this is the same thing he was just talking about then, 2,300 years ago: Selective breeding for special abilities.

If you want a good scientist you get a man and woman who are very, very good at it and interbred them, take their offspring and match them up with the same over and over again. That's what we're seeing. The Brahmins of India went into this in more detail, of course, that man was far older; and remember that the Indian upper class is a caste class system very much like England by the way. I used to say my goodness isn't it so similar to the English system.

However, the Aryan people – people think of Germany being the Aryan race and they got that from Theosophy, but the Aryan people whom the Brahmins are proudly descended from were a pure white race. Again, light hair, blue eyes, et cetera, who came into India some say around 500 BC, I think it was much earlier, and they lorded over different parts of India. They were told not to interbreed with the Dravidians – the darker race there. Over time they did and you end up with this caste system so your color literally designated you position in society, right down to the darker ones who are now called the UNTOUCHABLES. So you had a fixed society. The Brahmins ensured they were taught reincarnation at all levels of society and karma so that you could train people to believe "well, that's your position in life, accept it. You must have been bad in your last one to end up as an untouchable or a slave or a peasant."

Kevin: And if you do very good and you behave where you are now, then you may come back in a higher caste?

Alan: That's right. Now it is also true that they have in the old Vedas drawings that would appear to be aircraft. A lot has been made of it, but we just don't know if it's an early ancient technology—

Kevin: Well, it's also in Egypt.

Alan: Yes, in Egypt too, and of course even the BBC had a documentary years ago on the lead-acid batteries that were found in Egypt which are now in the Cairo Museum and they have lead and copper plates in them and the man said watch this, he poured in the battery acid, connected two wires to a bulb and sure enough it lit up. He says this has no other function than being an electric battery. They had the electricity and they found those batteries now in Babylon as well or Persia or Iraq.

Kevin: Well, I'm told there was some in Damascus; but also in Abydos in a temple there, there's some carvings up on the frieze show very clearly what looks like a helicopter, perhaps a jet, but certainly some type of aircraft with wings and a rudder. It also shows something that looks very much like what we would call a flying saucer and these were carved thousands of years ago.

Alan: Well, a lot you see of deceit and deception too has crept in with sensationalism from the times of Erich von Daniken, who actually had a little guy in Mexico carve a lot of these things out for him and a reporter from Britain found this little guy who was getting five pesos a piece and that's when von Daniken hit the dust. However, he put out a lot of disinformation about the space ships.

Now the thing about the flying saucers is just a globe with wings and that's the traditional--

Kevin: Not in Abydos. Not in Abydos.

Alan: Well, I've seen the Vedas and the Vedas too do more descriptions about what existed more so than drawings and they show – they said that the gods – the gods remember were your kings. The hierarchy, they were always called gods and they said that they fought each other in a big battle towards the end of the last age and they could fly. They had flying machines and they shot different colored rays or lights at each other. The red one would burn anyone wearing metal, just like microwaves. We have these odd things being discussed.

Kevin: Also now you're talking about the ancient writings there in India in the Mahavarata, but there is a description of something that–if I just take that description and show it to someone and don't tell them where it's from. Don't tell them it's part of an ancient Indian epic and they read it and then I ask what that describes, they will say that describes a thermal nuclear blast and the interesting thing is that there has been found in Rajasthan a site of a thermal nuclear blast in strata from 12,500 years ago and you know so some of these things may be real.

Alan: They may be real, although we know it can also be caused by a very high velocity meteors coming in--

Kevin: But it’s a different type of radiation. It’s a whole different type of radiation and different rate of decay and you know there is to date there has been no real comment or any kind of debunking of this site.

Alan: No, no. Even though there are many clues still left in regular history and it’s up to the individual to decide. I mean we can get carried away obviously--

Kevin: Sure we can.

Alan: By limited information. Limited information sells a lot of books. That’s why the authors jump on it and take them off, but we do know that the ancient Greeks who learned everything again in Egypt started the Atomist theory (the atom theory) back around 300 BC - 400 BC and they had the Atomic schools they called them and they’re well documented. We’ve got records of it all and they knew that you had tiny whirling bits of matter and they said that the atom was not the smallest part of matter; and supposedly we always suspected this but just found out for sure in the 20th Century. Now it’s impossible for men living thousands of years ago – I don’t care how much leisure time they had and how many slaves did all their work for them to give them this leisure. I don’t care.

IF YOU DIDN’T HAVE THE SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND THE EQUIPMENT TO GO AFTER what you’re talking about, you could NEVER have DREAMED UP THE ATOM.

Kevin: So what are you saying? They had the technology?

Alan: They had to have. There’s no way a person with a limited understanding of physics, no microscopes, no atomic microscopes et cetera, could break down the content or even dream of the content of hard matter. They understood perceptions and how they differ from angles of stance to the object and so on. They knew that nothing was technically solid and that if these atoms could be made to vibrate at a certain speed, you could put a man or a chair through a wall without injury. They knew this stuff--

Kevin: So this happened 300 BC?

Alan: Yes.

Kevin: Okay. That’s not so far back. I mean at that stage of history we dig up a lot of stuff and we’ve not as far as I know recovered—archaeologists have not covered any of this high technology for looking at atoms and so forth. Is it possible that instead of them discovering this that they were told this perhaps by beings from off-world?

Alan: I don’t think so. I think there have been many ages where a few come through with the knowledge and NEVER SHARE IT WITH THE VAST MAJORITY. Power is KEPT by the LIMITATION OF KNOWLEDGE by a few because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. If it’s true that we’ve gone through at least five definite and two possible more ages in Indian records, then MAN IS MILLIONS OF YEARS OLD. You can imagine the knowledge that would be accumulated during that time.

Kevin: I agree with that, but what’s your take on why we haven’t discovered in all these archaeological digs any of this very high technology that would have made it possible for them to understand atomic theory?

Alan: I think it’s probably because it’s buried so deep in specific areas that no one will get to it until it’s the time to admit to it. That’s how history unfolds. Suddenly at the right time something will be announced. Something will be found, but what I also found very interesting was when they went after Iraq and remembering Iraq and Iran were greater Persia in the old system and Babylon was there. During the whole time that Bill Clinton was in, thousands of cruise missiles were sent over. We got so used to it, it was just nothing between our bites of food at dinner time to watch these things being shot off the ships. These were not hitting the cities. These were going off in places where no one was and they were just pounding the earth and blowing it all up, and some people have come forward recently and admitted these were ancient sites where it hadn’t even been dug up properly. EVIDENCE IS BEING DESTROYED as far as I was concerned.

Kevin: Why do you think they would do that?

Alan: Because they don’t want the public to know that they’re – even today we have three levels of sciences today. We have from professors down: that’s the lowest level of reality that WE ARE GIVEN and that’s all supplemented and augmented by the regular magazines you buy at the stores. "We’re trying to work towards this and one day we hope to," that’s the bottom level of science. Dr. Nick Begich on the CBC television in Canada--

Kevin: Who by the way will be with us next week.

Alan: Well, he’s very good. He showed on the Wendy Mesley show a few years ago a whole tray full or table full of these little handheld remote sized gizmos and he told Wendy to stand 20 feet away and he’d point one at her and says what do you hear? She says I hear music in the center of my head and now he could have just easily put words in her head. He said this equipment was used by the CIA in the 1950's – now it had to be solid-state before the public even heard of the transistor in the 1960's and he said THIS STUFF IS ALL OBSOLETE. This is obsolete. It works within line of sight up to any distance. I wondered how many people were locked up in hospitals for hearing voices during all this period. That was one. Now the CIA are only one-step up, but there's another level beyond them. THERE'S ALWAYS A TRINITY IN THIS SYSTEM FOR THE CONTROLLERS who wouldn't even share the higher sciences with those below them who helped them because you want to maintain power. You never share it totally. It's been like that in all ages.

Kevin: What kind of technology exists at the higher level?

Alan: I think probably as I said in ancient times that high science to the general public appears to be magic. It's so far ahead of anything that the public are told. I can remember when the BBC in the 1970's did a documentary special on Area 51 in the U.S. and they were up on a hill there looking down when it first got some attention. They were able to keep a team there and they photographed these flying saucers coming out of underground hangars at that big base there, which is an American Air Force base, so the presumption is they're making them there and testing them there. These things came out of the ground silently. They could go up into the air, do all kinds of odd right-angle turns. They could stop on a dime after moving at hundreds maybe thousands of miles an hour, and they could actually stay stationary and then disappear and then appear again; now whether it was some sort of cloaking device or what, we don't know. There's so many speculations about it, but that was 1970's. How they deflected all of that was to bring in the disinformation characters, "Oh, these things are from outer space," but here they are, coming out of the earth here in a military base, which tells you they were making them here.

Kevin: You know, I remember during Gulf War I and you may have seen this or you may have read about it since. During Gulf War I they would do press conferences virtually everyday from the war theater, from the area, and General Schwarzkopf would always make some comments to the press on how the war was progressing. There was a question, I don't remember who asked, but a question about well what is your objective. How do you know when you've reached your objective and he commented on that and then they said well how will you do this? How do you plan to do this and he said it's simple. It's like a snake. You cut off its head, its body dies and that's what we're going to do and Saddam is going to have to surrender and that's it. Then the question was and this was where it got interesting. Well, what if he does not surrender and Schwarzkopf very quickly said, "we've got things to throw at him he cannot even imagine," and then he said, "all of this technology that all of you are so amazed at, all of these things that you've been seeing, these smart bombs and missiles flying down smokestacks is obsolete. We have things he cannot even imagine." Do you remember that?

Alan: Yes. In fact, I've laughed at every war we've had really because it's to convince the public – I mean here are soldiers going off with new uniforms, but standard equipment really, they're still firing basically gunpowder and projectiles that have been around for a thousand years; and they keep telling us this is the latest model and they're so far ahead in science they don't even have to invade a country. We know that too because there are satellite arrays way up yonder that can laser or bombard a whole continent if they wish to with the effects of pulsations and knock everyone out or kill them, if they wish to. They're going through the usual, (I call it) the low-level routine for the bottom-level matrix people, the general population, that this is the best we have. This is a big joke. A big joke. They don't even need troops actually really anymore.

Kevin: Then why do they use them?

Alan: Because they don't want us to realize how far ahead we really are because we're not supposed to know. If we did know exactly all that they have, we'd be absolutely petrified. We'd be petrified how far ahead they are.

Kevin: If we were all petrified though, how would that really affect the power of those who have the power?

Alan: They want a lot of us to live in fear, but it also enables them by using such high-tech advanced equipment to carry out further manipulation of where they want to bring the public. The public never figure it out, they say: "Oh, we can't do that yet, so that's not true. That can't be happening," but in reality they are doing things and they have been for years, just using basic high-tech stuff on all the public. In the British newspapers it was admitted after Gulf War I when you saw all those soldiers coming up out of the desert very stunned, very confused and they were like that for 24 hours, and they admitted in the British papers they'd used electromagnetic pulse on those people. They admitted that it was used and it had tremendous affects; it also created forms of holograms where they appear to be flowing backwards at one point, but they were also pounding them with basically HAARP technology and scalar weaponry. It's even in the UN Charter. The UN has a treaty signed for the HAARP technology and all countries signed it. In what the effects it could do was to bombard the public with various mood-altering techniques, which could cause tremendous depression, confusion and lethargy, et cetera, almost put them in some somnambulistic state, and that was used and that was admitted in all the British papers at the time.

Kevin: Now you say there is a United Nations treaty regarding that. What does that treaty say? Does it say you can or

cannot use that?
Alan: It says that countries that have signed the United Nations agreement must not be allowed – will not use it on each other, but with all United Nations treaties if you notice IT NEVER SAYS that YOUR OWN GOVERNMENT CANNOT USE IT ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC. Just like the military cannot use hollow point bullets in warfare or on people abroad, but they can use it on your public at home and they do.
Kevin: Well, you know I have to say I used to be a police officer and I was not military but we carried hollow point bullets. That's what was issued.
Alan: Yet if you were using that in a warfare situation with another country, that would be illegal and you'd be in prison for it.
Kevin: Well and that explains and you know I never knew this. After serving as a police officer here in the United States, I became an international police officer and we worked under the administration of usually the United Nations and we did not carry hollow points. I never understood why. I always thought maybe just an administrative decision. Somebody made a purchasing decision or whatever, but it's actually that treaty?
Alan: It's the treaty. That so that every country that signs if there's any trouble at home they can use more extreme weaponry on their own public, and that's the same with the HAARP. In that treaty, I think it's 1977, the HAARP treaty, it states that they have the ability now, it's been tested and they can cause hurricanes to come in or tornadoes. They can guide tornadoes to any destination. They can cause drought or flooding, earthquake and tremendous physical effects on the population, which had been tested out apparently on the population of Maine.
There was a lawsuit going in on behalf of them against the U.S. government for using them as guinea pigs. Over a period of time they were using HAARP to see what mood effects it would have on them and of course all the information was channeled from doctors offices, hospitals, social work departments, police, into the federal computers to collect all the data and they found that domestic animals were turning nasty. Even cattle were charging at people, the cows. The suicide rate was the highest it had ever gone. It shot right up and when they tried a different frequency the people got depressed. They changed it again and people got very elated and sometimes they got aggressive, so they were monitoring the psychological effects and behavior.
Kevin: And this was in Maine?
Alan: Yes.
Kevin: And there's a lawsuit going on now?
Alan: It was going on a few years ago, I don't know what became of it, so you can always test on your own population and they always have done.
Kevin: All right, we have to take a break, folks. I'm learning some things tonight I didn't know. We'll be back in just a moment. My guest is Alan Watt. Welcome back to the Kevin Smith Show. My guest this evening is Alan Watt and we are talking about I guess you could say a different view of history. It's easy to say a strange view because it is something that most of us perhaps have not been exposed to, at least not very deeply, and so it may seem strange to us; and yet, Alan, you have pretty well documented the stuff that you're telling us about. You've written three books about this. What are the titles?
Alan: I just call them "Cutting Through" and it's because I'm cutting through this matrix that we've all been put into. I go through I, II and III through the ancient priesthoods and secret societies, which they had then to infiltrate society and spy on them really and direct them, up to the present time and how important they were to be control over vast populations in fact because they were international even in the days of Sumer.
Kevin: Well, tell me about that. You say they were international even in the days of Sumer. Tell us a little bit about that, because that is one part of the Sumerian history that I've never been exposed to.
Alan: Archaeologists have documented it well that Sumer's biggest trading partner was up in the north of India and India seemed to be the main supplier of various types of goods. Sumer's main export was wool and they used Bahrain – the Island of Bahrain is almost a trading port where the stuff was brought from India and that's where the priesthood sent out the merchants or their men. They had hired agents to do all the dealing et cetera. The priesthoods dealt with the finances. On one level they had the priesthoods who wrote the laws for real estate in Sumer. That's how far ahead they were. In fact, Sumer had all of the same conveniences you might say of today when it came to shopping. You could get a receipt when you shopped at the market within 15 minutes. They baked it in clay in 15 minutes and they found millions of these, so Sumer wasn't a primitive little place. They had a very complex priesthood system. So much so, in fact, in a book called "Life Begins at Sumer" where they decipher many of the tablets that they found even from the school children of bureaucrats. They bred the bureaucrats there, much like today, and one of them said I cannot look from horizon to horizon, I cannot see the horizons for government buildings. He said we are taxed for everything. He said when we bring fish in he said the government officials are there to take us, when we sell things the government are

there to tax us. When the loved ones bury their dead and put offerings on the grave, the death duties, the death taxes have to be paid to the priesthoods. It was very much like today.
Kevin: Nothing much has changed, has it?
Alan: Nothing. It’s so amazing to find out how similar it was and they had this system pretty well all over the ancient world at that time. Later on, they found in Crete in the Mediterranean a huge library and a monastery and it seemed to be almost a central priesthood who was in contact with all the different nations of that time. Many have speculated by the writings that they’ve found that these guys were actually updating or creating the different religions of the period.
Kevin: Speaking of the religions of the period, some time later after Sumer in the same geographical area you have the Babylonians and you’ve got a priestly caste called the Magi and they were king makers. They were not just religious. They were king makers. Now, in all of these ancient religions and in many countries around the world today the clergy are either the government or they are above the government. Here in the United States we are champions of this separation of church and state, and by champions I don’t mean we’re the only ones that have it. I just mean that’s a big deal to us, so that the religious are not in control of the government and the government is not in control of religion, at least ostensively, that’s the way it’s supposed to work. Is it working that way?
Alan: No. It never did in fact. It never did. A very high freemason sent me a letter. I know this guy. He’s in Washington, DC and he’s listened to a lot of my talks on the radio and he said, "you know, Alan, you're right, I know every symbol I see around this city is high freemasonic," and it’s mainly the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry the symbols they're seeing. When you go into the book by Albert Pike, who was called the Pope of Freemasonry in the 1800's, he says in his own book, "Morals and Dogma," the book that was given to most freemasons up to the 32nd degree, he said, "make no mistake. Freemasonry is a religion," and since every president of the United States becomes an honorary 33rd degree of that Order, you certainly do have a religion running your country.
Kevin: Now say that again. Every president of the United States becomes honorary 33rd degree?
Alan: If they’re not already, yes.
Kevin: How do we know that?
Alan: That’s why when you see George Bush Sr. the very first photo-op they gave of him was with I think the New York Yankees and he’s wearing their pullover and there’s the number 33 right there on his pullover. Of course, I have the photographs of Ronald Reagan being given his scroll and apron et cetera by the Scottish Rite. That is a fact and then if you go into the Freemasonic Encyclopedia, you have a whole list of all the presidents who’ve been high freemasons. Washington himself was.
Kevin: Yes, I was going to say, yes. George Washington, that’s a well-established fact. George Washington was.
Alan: And that’s why you’ve got an Egyptian obelisk, a brand new one though, for a New World Order, built to him. You only built an obelisk to a person who had achieved godhood in the mystery religion of Egypt and that’s called apotheosis; and because Washington had done such great work towards the Great Work, as they call it, he was raised to godhood, apotheosis.
Kevin: So they raise people to godhood in something like the same way that the Catholic Church raises people to sainthood?
Alan: Pretty well, yes. That’s what godhood means. You’re raised to godhood. You’ve achieved not only the lower orders and understanding of the philosopher’s stone and the different categories of understanding all the way up and because of your work towards the Great Work you are considered a god. Even in the famous painting you’ll see there where they're around the table and Benjamin Franklin made his speech at his table about it when he talked about Washington in a very Masonic way. Behind Washington is the rising sun right behind his head. It’s all Freemasonic. Franklin himself was a member of Masonry. He wrote about it in his own newspapers, and 33 signatories signed the Declaration because you cannot – for those in the low orders they’re taught they cannot rise above the 33rd Degree, because the sun like Jesus starts his ministry at the 30th Degree east in its parallel and it sets on the 33rd west, so that’s why they let the low orders think there’s only 33 degrees.
Kevin: How many are there really?
Alan: 360.
Kevin: A circle?
Alan: Yes.
Kevin: Most of the – I have known a number of Masons. I do know a number of Masons and the Masons that I know are people who, the ones I know, who have a lot of integrity and who seem to be very patriotic, love the country and love their families and do a lot of things that are good public service.
Alan: But they’ve also sworn to obey an order by a superior and do it instantly and reserve all judgment of morality aside.

Kevin: Do you think that most of them would adhere to that?
Alan: Yes, because there's so much that comes along with Masonry. I was talking to one 32nd Degree about a month ago and he agreed after hearing to a lot of my talks, he says, "you know I didn't think about it." He says, "I'm just a farmer but I could go in to see a bank manager with no collateral down and ask for a bank loan and I could pick it up in the afternoon." The average person couldn't do that, so you get a lot of fringe benefits. You get off with a lot of speeding tickets and you can get a bed in the hospital much quicker than anyone else. There's a lot more to it and also if you start a business off in a town and you join the lodge, they're all sworn to give you business to bring custom your way; so the lower guy with the hardware store up the road there who's not a Mason will be scratching his head wondering why no one is coming in his store.
Kevin: Wow, that's amazing. Amazing. We're going to continue with that in just a moment. You're back on the Kevin Smith Show. We're talking to Alan Watt and let's go to the telephone line. Caller, if you will, tell us your first name and where you're calling from.
Al: Hi Kevin. This is Al again. I have a question for Alan. If Ronald Reagan was a 33rd Degree Mason, he gave a speech I believe at the United Nations and I think he was making some kind of comment that if we were invaded it would bring the nations together. Maybe his comment was geared towards UFOs. What do you think – do you think we're that far off from a visitation? Kevin had a guest on last night. I think it was Tom Horn that was speculating towards a possible something happening in the eminent future where we might see something happening in the skies, so I guess that's my – how far do you think that we might get some kind of a visitation if any?
Kevin: Okay. Were you able to hear that, Alan?
Alan: I think so.
Al: I'll hang up, Kevin.
Kevin: Okay Al. Thanks for the call.
Alan: The answer should be prefaced in two parts really. Number one, they had meetings in the early 1900's about the possibility of using a threat from outer space to bring the whole world together under a new type of government. The first man to express this was John Dewey. He mentioned this in speeches, that if they could possibly convince the public of an attack from outer space we would all ban together, give up our nationalism, which they wanted to destroy of course, and bring us all together. This was repeated by many presidents including Ronald Reagan. He made a few speeches like this, that if only there was an attack from outer space we could all ban together as one. I think this maybe – H.G. Wells wrote a book about it, "War of the Worlds," and H.G. Wells worked for the British government. He was a propagandist for the secret service and that has been declassified in Britain. You have the same sort of agenda there convincing the public because the whole idea for a New World Order (which is the United Nations' whole goal) is to get us to give up our nationalism and fight against something. Now they can create holograms in the air. I've seen one already myself a few years ago and with a witness with me. It was a definite hologram.
Kevin: How do you know it was a hologram?
Alan: Because it started off with what appeared to be the Northern Lights and the Northern Lights generally they fly all over the skies at tremendous speeds and this thing formed into an image right above me of a figure with wings and I thought what on earth are they trying to make here. I know that the HAARP facility has admitted they can make holograms by manipulating the ionosphere, so I watched this for 20 minutes and then two nights later a guy phoned Art Bell in Ontario and he said the same thing. He says I saw something in the sky being formed; and Art Bell, who's had everybody on, including so many guys who claim that they are Satan themselves, cut him off and says what nonsense. I could never figure that one out. Why wouldn't he let the man speak because I saw the same thing? The person with me saw the same thing. So don't always believe what you see. There are very high technological powers at play right now to convince us of something else happening in order to change our whole way of living and I always keep that in the back of my mind. It's been written about and documented from major speeches and we should take it seriously. We shouldn't fall for what they want us to believe right off the bat you know.
Kevin: What's interesting to me listening to you is that you're referencing things in support of what you say. You're referencing documents that are in the public domain that people can go get their hands on it and read it. What's interesting to me is that these, for lack of a better word, "power brokers," or the elite or whatever, seem to be out in the open with what they're doing. It's not really a conspiracy, is it?
Alan: I can document on something else and this is what people should look into. It was the first fund put up by a major multimillionaire, probably a billionaire at the time even, and that was Baron Rothschild in England in the 1800's. He wanted to finance writers and novelists to write along certain lines of science fiction to prepare the minds of the young, who would be excited with these stories, so that they could bring in scientific investigation using space rocketry et cetera in the following century and the young would think it was all a natural direction in which to go. That was called

"predictive programming," and they hired thousands of novelists right up into the 1900's.
Arthur C. Clarke was one of them. Hannon was another one that started the whole Mt. Shasta thing off, their New Age. He wrote a novel about it, a fictional novel, now they go there and worship; and Arthur C. Clarke wrote the biggest occultic movie ever done, "2001," for the High Freemasons. The New World Order was to kick off in 2001 and he wrote the book in the 1960's and that's when they made the movie. It was to be completed by 2010 and that was his second movie. That was all an occultic story, those two stories. It had nothing to do with space, if you understand the esoteric symbolism.
Kevin: Well, even the Council for Foreign Relations publishes amazing statements and amazing speeches about their plans for the future and that's why – you know I hear a lot of people talk about conspiracies, but if you're out in the open that's not much of a conspiracy.
Alan: H.G. Wells who was one of their main propagandists and writers for the British Secret Service and a founder of the Fabian Society, which is just another branch of the CFR (Royal Institute of International Affairs) because they run both sides of everything. H.G. Wells wrote a book called "The Open Conspiracy," a non-fiction, and he said yes we're creating a New World Order under a world government. He says the documentation we have put out for the public is in libraries and he says it's an open conspiracy because we tell them what we want to do, where we're taking them and they don't want to read it. The book is still out there.
Kevin: Alan, we're out of time. Listen, I want to thank you for coming on the show tonight. It's been fascinating. I appreciate you being here.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Kevin: Tell us quickly your web address.
Alan: It's .com and my name is Alan Watt.
Kevin: Alan, is that where we can get your books?
Alan: Yes.
Kevin: Okay. Again, thanks for being here. Ladies and gentlemen, thank you for being here and I hope you'll make a habit to come back again each and every night. I'll be back here again tomorrow night. I hope you will be too. My guest tomorrow night is going to be Robbie Thomas. We're going to be talking about dream interpretation. Had any strange dreams? Tomorrow night is the night to call in. See you tomorrow night. So long, everybody.

April 15th, 2006 Alan Watt – Special Talk:

“MASS MIND CONTROL”(WHY YOUR PARENTS ARE REALLY SCREWED UP)

****

INCLUDING ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH

Hi, this is Alan. I’d just like to say a few words as to how our website has been received and how information has affected some people different types of people in different ways and I think it appropriate to give a few comments on this particular website of mine.

I put this up really not with the intention of going along with any mainstream popular movement. I don’t really like popular movements. Most popular movements as Plato said "are given from the top down for the people to follow."

Rather this particular website should be an example for people who are individuals who can see that the king has no clothes so to speak and they want to emulate this kind of website for themselves by informing themselves of what really is happening in their life. What’s behind it. The techniques that are used to motivate people into mass movements. Different kinds of mind control. We tend to think of mind control as being really a one-on-one thing from a kidnapped people by spies and so on, but in reality the easiest form of mind control is generated from basically governmental institutions, by a media and propaganda. It’s the most ancient technique that’s ever been used and why change it when it works so well ALWAYS.

If you have a million people taught that the earth is flat and you train them all to believe in this, then obviously the norm in that society would be to say that the earth is flat. If one person says wait a minute here, I’ve proven by my own investigations that it’s impossible to be flat, then all the rest of the people will think he’s crazy. That’s because it’s easier to influence the bulk of the population than it is to get to a thinking individual with his own inquiry.

This website has been received very, very well by listeners from all over and I’ve really been very, very busy on a one to one basis with many individuals giving them extra information as to books, research they can go into to try and pick up the trail of this ancient plan – an organized plan which can be followed all down through history. Even professors in universities talk about it in different terms. Some of them used to call it Manifest Destiny and it’s odd that they always knew where we were sort of going, even though they were rather vague about the techniques employed.

The Hindus may have a point when they say that man’s biggest problem really is his own intellect because we have the ability to sentient and aware. Most people don’t really use that. They’re quite happy to be downloaded by mass media and popular movements with this mass production print machine. But true enough, the very fact that we ask why that gives us the problem of trying to stumble through and find the solutions to a problem. We see through a glass darkly as they say and that’s never been any different in any era. The difference being perhaps that those at the top have access to archives of information, which is different from public libraries.

Archives are full of techniques of control which have been used over thousands of years.

INFORMATION IS NEVER DESTROYED. It’s simply removed to other quartersand then the old LIBRARIES are burned.

Master dictators and tyrants don’t destroy information. THEY STEAL IT AND HIDE IT FOR THEMSELVES because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER.

When you want to retain power over people, you don’t share it with them. You give them false leads, ENDLESS leads and the people will sure enough pick up the paper trails and go in circles forever. That’s what you do.

You steal knowledge and hide it and that’s howALL KNOWLEDGE is GIVEN OUT in PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

You can go through so many hundreds and hundreds of books. Dry, dreary books by ex-bureaucrats and ex-politicians and ex-bankers and so on, and to find one paragraph within every book that puts on the light switch, everything else in the book you throw away and those people KNOW THIS. This is the technique of scattering knowledge. It’s deliberate. You will never get a single book with all of the answers contained within and that’s deliberate too.

Now, the few people who have complained at all, really are not complaining about the knowledge I'm giving out. What they're really saying by their complaints by the form that their complaints take is that I'm not touching on the space aliens or I'm not touching on the reptilians and that again is a form or they'll say I'm not touching on the New Age. Their favorite addiction you might say and I do touch on these things if they really do listen and go through all the FREE STUFFI've given out for them to listen to if they have the patience.

Most New Agers want instant gratification and they simply jump from one teacher or guru to the next and they pay their money and they never complain. They never say they've been had. They simply devour what they've givenNEVER understanding IT generally anyway and then go on to the next help somewhere else, and that's called shopping for religion and I'm sure there's thousands of websites out there where they can go shopping for that.

In the Kabbalah of course they talk about the ensof, which is the endless, and that's what you have for the New Age shoppers. It's fine for a hobby, if nothing else to occupy themselves with, but while they're shopping for the New Age in answer to their spiritual crisis they fail to realize that this is the world where spirit meets matter and what happens in the world of matter is since you wake up as you everyday presumably, except for the reptilians of course, then what you do here in the world of matter is important. The trick that's been used in ancient civilizations was to convince the public that nothing was real at all, and once you convince them of that, you've dominated them because whatever you do to them doesn't matter because NOTHING'S REAL and that's the usual spiel of psychological warfare which is put out by certain individuals even today. By the power on behalf of the BIG BOYS.

It's so easy to control vast civilizations and populations. Whenever you do anything them it doesn't matter because nothing's real, IT'S ALL ILLUSION. An illusion by definition is really–it's not a hallucination. A hallucination is not real at all. That's what it means.

An ILLUSION is a DISTORTION OF REALITY. So you should be very clear on the terms that are used and people who are taught that this is not really happening and all the nasty things are not really happening, they can retreat into their ensof and go on forever or at least as long as the ones who control the physical will allow it, because that's what it boils down to.

I'm never ceased to be amazed at the people who always ask the questions about the after life when they're living in this one. They can't even deal with this one and as Socrates says, they're not content about putting laws on the physical world. Here they are putting laws on the spiritual world as well. That's the folly of man and so they go on and on in their hunt, the endless, allowing monsters who formulate the future for a few very wealthy elite families who have this knowledge and have hundreds if not thousands of think tanks working for them. Since they conjure up the money and convince us all that they have an actual right to rule and run this system of money, THEY'VE GOT it ALL SEWN UP because IT'S THEIR SYSTEM you see and WHEN MONEY TALKS MORALITY WALKS.

For those who simply want to ask endless questions about something they can never prove to their own satisfaction, I would suggest they go on, and follow the movement that was revived or resuscitated from Theosophy, aMASONICALLY RUN ORGANIZATION charted BY THE BRITISH CROWN to alter the world to come to the 20th Century. It's faltered off through the scandals that came out afterward on Madame Blavatsky and the various frauds that she committed.

It was revived again in the 1960's by a big movement called pop – pop is father of course, that was followed by rock, and that's Masonry, and I don't know where burst this new pop music. That's the general view and in reality it didn't burst out by itself. It was simply unleashed at the right time and the charge took back into the New Age, which again is the name of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry magazine, their journal, and they prophesized they'd do this back in the 1950's in their journals. OUT came the BEATLES and the Beatles of course came out with what was going to be given to the public and that which was given to the public was a diffusion of the mind. A diffusion of reason. Was the land that was used successfully in India for thousands of years. A basic form of theosophy blended with a Christianity and other religions, this is contained in the following song:

Song: Roll up, roll up for the mystery tour
Roll up, roll up for the mystery tour
Roll up (And that's an invitation), roll up for the mystery tour
Roll up (To make a reservation), roll up for the mystery tour
The magical mystery tour is waiting to take you away
Waiting to take you away

Alan: In the 1960's all over countries in Europe especially, songs just burst out such as Roger Whittaker's song "New World in the Morning," and that was rather typical of the New Age message. They always tell you that "something wonderful is going to happen." This is the same phrase that was used in Arthur C. Clarke in the movie "2001" and "2010" where the man who reaches godhood – actually that’s what it’s about. It has nothing to do with space at all if you understand high Masonry. In fact they tell people that something wonderful is going to happen and this is tied in with the Age of Aquarius, which really has NOTHING TO DO once again with popular New Age belief simply because they’ve never done their homework into what Aquarius is all about or the occult. They follow the standard books from the bookstores. They eat them up like a goat eats grass in the field clump by clump.

NEVER ASKING, HOW COME ALL THESE BOOKS JUST APPEAR ON THE SHELVES FOR THEM TO CONSUME? They’ve never done any homework you see. THEY ARE THECONSUMERS OF RELIGION.

The Illuminati, at least the branch that stuck its head up in history during Weishaupt’s era, and that was only one branch of what was already a European wide and American wide society and they had been on the go for hundreds and hundreds of years under different terms and names and so on. Under Weishaupt’s charge they found what they called reading societies throughout Europe and the goal of the reading societies was under the guise of helping the working people to read. They then formed discussion groups and then when you have discussions groups the material which you are GIVEN to read becomes very important because when you STANDARDIZE THE READING MATERIAL then you’re standardizing THOUGHTS and CONCLUSIONS and you’re creating a movement towards a particular direction; and out of those actual reading societies was they become publishing houses. And if you go back over the last two three hundred years up to the present time and just look at how many of the big mainstream publishing houses has an old lantern as it’s logo. THE ILLUMINED ONES you see are the ones who started off these reading societies because being a form of computer a human being can only PARROT WHAT IS DOWNLOADED WITH and you come to the conclusions which the programmer, the one who gives out the material knows that you must reach.

YOU SHAPE THE MIND. Masonry SHAPED society. IT SHAPED the MIND. It sculpts it basically in a direction and that is the whole method of controlling the public. You standardize things through mainstream. Mainstream comes from the underground. Stream which they called this current of teaching this thought process this underground movement from the Rosicrucian Era of the 1500's onward, the underground stream. They shape form and content of your thoughts and by limiting you or directing you along certain lines of thinking with limited access to knowledge you must come to conclusions which they know you must come to.

A computer programmer does the same thing. A good programmer who designs a computer and its program, its language that it runs on, will know a conclusion by feeding in the language the data that that computer much reach on any particular problem. HUMANS WORK EXACTLY THE SAME.

Well, out they came with the New Age revised. The people behind it jumping into reincarnation, which is a natural thing to jump into. It’s so ancient. It’s a wonderful idea that you can keep coming back and work off your bad deeds and perhaps evolve you see, and of course evolution is at the heart of very high occult Freemasonry. Only at the very high levels they are completely into the belief of physical regeneration through interbreeding in order to gain the perfect spirit to inhabit the body, whereas commoners who pick their mates at random; that’s why they’re called commoners. They’re not arranged marriages, then they end up with this what they call a hit-and-miss type of offspring. Once in a while you get someone who’s fairly bright. Maybe even a genius, but generally it’s the lesser types that they call commoners. Whereas the elite ones, including the scientific groups, have been going on down through the ages literally interbred their own offspring to be scientists. You’ll see the same thing in the acting communities where for multi generations the actors that one's generation sees are just the sons and daughters of the previous generations actors and that’s standard with most culture creation part of the control mechanism of society.

In the 1960's out came the New Age, just bang. Books from the shelves everywhere. Lucid you know, LSD if you speak it, lucid just happened to be thrown over by the sack full over university walls all over Europe generally out of big limos. It wasn’t until years later it was found out that the main societies that were dishing the stuff out over the walls were basically government MI5-MI6 type societies. Then, of course, many books came out much, much later telling us that Victor Rothschild, the one exception to the banking family, he did go into banking eventually, but he was a scientist and he was experimenting on various MI5 agents with LSD at Porton Down warfare facilities in England, and you can find that in Peter Wright’s book "Spy Catcher."

The big corporations, the big drug companies are behind the first manufacturing of LSD to get the tripping – the day tripper you see. It’s the Beatles song "The Day Tripper," you get the tripping going. A tripping is a movement that's devised to make a person stumble. You trip and that’s what it was. You break the stride of people who are going in a direction. You trip them up and you land where you may. They would day trip. These societies that were dishing out the drugs all over the place also got their front men to propagandize the wonders of LSD and they got them and controlled BBC of England was the spearhead of this since they were the only station at the time in Britain. They had all these sudden teenage programs and rock music or pop music as they call it there and they had these older guys aging that would be the DJs and act like children and lots of go-go dancers to ensure that guys watched it of course. Then they interviewed an occasional supposed star that was hanging off a chair somewhere to trying to hang on to a chair and mumble some strange answers from very direct questions because they were generally stoned. They would look at the camera and they'd all laugh and giggle and aren't we naughty, and that of course helped get all the youngsters who watch this to get an idea that my God this is some good stuff because these guys are approving it. That's how they got the whole thing going and that was to destroy the old system.

The old system had been kept going up until World War II. You know God, King, Country, that type of stuff and it had served its purpose and now it was time to bring in the New Age. High Masonry, not the bottom stuff but High Masonry formed – as Mason forms things. They form. They shape society and it means that all the control mechanisms over society are reformed reshaped like building a new cathedral and once you build the new cathedral you dismantle the old. It has served its purpose.

The New Age saw massive changes. Promiscuity was pushed to the hilt. They worked fervently since 1920's to bring out a birth pill and of course penicillin to cope with the venereal disease that came out and abortion by making its appearance. So promiscuity was used to destroy the family unit. To destroy the possibility of long-term marriage. Everybody who grew up in those days had a big number done on their head and you can see the fallout today because society as far as relationships go is pretty well completely dysfunctional. No one escaped it. NO ONE.

So for those aren't hearing what they want to hear, which is the praise of the New Age and explanations of mysteries, I don't bother to teach because you don't have the patience to learn. They can gobble up as many books as they wish. There's an endless plethora dished out every year. Actually every month. It's big business and like someone with a bottomless stomach their appetite is endless because there is no satisfaction in what they consume and the impatient can't be taught anything.

I would advise them to do what the Beatles said to do: To join the tour, because that was the beginning of the magical mystery tour. That was the meaning of the magical mystery tour. So for all those aboard the magical mystery tour, consume as much as you want. Whatever you want and listen to the song of the Beatles who were put out there to promote it.

This magical mystery tour has been tried many times over and over again. It was tried in the 1920's and '30's during the Great Depression, the GREAT word when it's put between a person's name or beforea person's NAME or A WAR or A DEPRESSION is a MASONIC TERM.

They love the great – the Alexander the Great you see. The little pinpricks of light which shape history down through the darkness of time. You can see the connection between the drug culture being thrown out in the Great Depression along with prohibition to get the youth into the booze cans – the underground booze cans where it's exciting and naughty you see and actually after the Great Depression they cut prohibition off. They had way more drinkers than they had before it because they made it popular to go into these little dives you see and when you'd hear the jazz and the mini-skirts that they tried in the 1920's was the Charleston Dance and so on. That was all part of the introduction of a system which failed because they didn't have a system in place to take care of the aftermath, the fallout of too many children, unwanted pregnancies, venereal disease and of course even rehab clinics for drug addicts and alcoholics.

So they went back to the drawing board and worked steadily for years to get the pill and with the pill they introduced it the same time the drug culture that was revived again. That's why the religion that runs all religions at the top is called THE PERENNIAL RELIGION. It keeps popping up down through time, it's the same one.

You can find in the 1960's for instance they came out with Timothy Leary who always wore a white coat showing that he was a scientist and gave stage appearances. He wrote books on the wonders of drugs and how it expanded the mind and this was pushed down the throats of the young people who just gobbled it up eagerly you see. He's an older guy, a scientist no doubt, telling you that drugs were wonderful for you that they expand your brain and do wonderful things for you. Give you great experiences.

He wasn't the only one put out there. It's interesting to bring his name down to theMASONIC CODING because Tim, is time your see and he you also have Leary - Leary in Britain was the man who went around lighting the gas lamp in the street at night in the 1800's. So another little reference to the Illuminati. A little tongue and cheek HIGH MASONIC JOKE and he was one of many put out there to promote that.

Aldous Huxley was another one who conjured up long, long before to a long lineage of high, high Freemasonry going back to his ancestor Thomas Huxley who was a friend of Charles Darwin. Darwin's theory was nothing more than basically the esoteric version of the religion of High Freemasonry put out there under the guise of a scientific theory because in the high, high religion evolution evolves species up to a – to man and the to next step of man is all part of the inner secret religion that's been here forever.

All down through history since Babylon, we've seen the signs and symptoms of this DISEASE thatCONTROLS SOCIETY and brings out the worst in humanityAS IT CONTROLS ALL OF HUMANITY and the MO [modus operandi] is always the same. You have a group that controls the banking and money, that's essential for this system. It all rests on money. Everyone works for money not for food. It's money that controls the whole system.

You have the largest cities - wherever they move the largest cities control empires like the world empire and the Empire State. The financial capitals of the world where the richest people live amidst the most squalor of poverty all around them. That's part of their MO.

Mass prostitution. The illicit – the legal is run by them. The legal system above, the illegal below. "As above, so below."THEY RUN BOTH SIDES OF EVERYTHING. They keep the people in check by using a form of police forces in ancient times. It was the military. They would call them police and this keeps the people, the public under ALL OF THE RULES OF LAW. They're enforced from the top under the guise of fighting crime and of course the Big Boys CONTROLBOTH SIDES OF IT.

THE MAFIA IS ONLY ONE BRANCH OF FREEMASONRY and you'll find the man Albert Pike designated to take over from him was Giuseppe Mazzini. MAZZINI is just an ITALIAN NAME for MASON and he gave the authorization and charter for the mafia to startup so they're all interconnected. "As above, so below." Legal, illegal are one and part of the same system.

So prostitution, drugs, gambling, they also had the legal drug industry of pharmacology. They run that side too. The illegal drugs to keep the people spaced out is run by them. The same MOs as I say. The same symbols too, and also wherever they go they bring a mystery religion sold through symbols and talismans and magic writings, et cetera, wherever they go to intrigue the peoples around them that then are formed into groups or sects who end up serving a purpose which they don't even understand really. But for most people it's not really necessary they understand, they just want to believe they're involved in some great mysterious cause.

Going back to Aldous Huxley, he gave a speech at Berkeley University to do with thewonders of drugs and electronic control of the brain through possible implants or wires in the brain. Anything which would take away, as he said, the incredible loneliness and anxiety that everyone feels. This apartness and this is again going back to the Masonic Doctrine of ONENESS. We're all oneness, they teach you. They themselves at the top don't believe that they're all one, that they tell you down below that we're all one, that way we act is like a school of fish, you know. A school of fish that all move at the same time, in the same direction, they are in a sense one. That's not what human beings are all about but they will have us all move in the same direction and makes it easier to control.

Huxley who worked in Tavistock Institute and worked the propagandists for the New World Order promoting mind expansion drugs was put out there to go around encourage teenagers to try the drug. He'd talk at Ivy League universities and he's talking more honestly there about the real purpose of his mission because at Berkeley the faculties were listening to him and the students were the ones who would be part of the controlling bureaucracies to come. So they were far, far more honest on the real mission and talks like the one he gave at the Berkeley University.

Huxley himself it should be remembered died in his wife's arms after taking an overdose of mescaline and LSD. Whether he saw Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds or the great god of America, who knows, but it didn't do him a lot of good in the end. The sad tragedy of all of this is that so many people have died with the promotion of drugs by an occultic group at the top – very wealthy occultic group who finance all sides of every war, knowing who is chosen to be the victor before the wars even starts, ALWAYS is a PLAN towards a greater EMPIRE – a WORLD EMPIRE.

Those who struggle in the wars never figure that out. They're caught up in the emotion and soon as one side loses some comrades in the war then the whole country's up because they rely on TRIBAL INSTINCT to take over and yet Professor Anthony Sutton did some incredible investigations into all of this. He found the sources. He detailed the sources of who financed Hitler and he also put out Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution to show you that the same big boys, big corporations and people behind the corporations financed the Bolshevik's or Soviet System and Germany could never have risen under Nazism without this aid. It wouldn't have had the reason to rise up as it did and everyone knew that Germany had two ways out of its problems after World War I because it was paying all of its money out in reparations. The people were starving. It either fought its way out of it or it died, and millions would have died. They knew this when they signed "The Versailles Treaty" in World War I. Everyone knew it.

Communism had been agitating since 1917 in Germany for a revolution. Without communism or Bolshevism they would never have seen the rise of this Hegelian opposition to the Nazi Party and both sides were financed fully by the same corporations of the west who still run things today in the west.

Huxley and others never talk about the down side of drugs. To get new converts you don't want to tell them about the side effects. What it does to you or the endless amount of people that ended up in mental hospitals in the '60's and '70's and still today are still classified as basically drug induced schizophrenics. They're brains are so fried and this is a great experiment in mind control over the youth of the public and when you're under drugs, which you think you can handle, of course, you're taught you can handle. We have egos when we're young, you have no common sense, we've all been there.

When you're under the influence you don't make rational decisions. Not only don't you make rational decisionsyou don't notice the big changes that are happening in the world around you which will affect you later on and everyone else around you. These are the big movements – political movements. They're busy signing laws and treaties and so on and that's how they keeping you out of the loop. The drugs are very handy for once again doing what the Hindus did. Nothing's real, nothing matters except me and my spirit and you're classified as disabled really. You're not participating in the creation of destiny for yourself, for others. You're out of the loop. You're navel gazing or counting your toes over and over.

In the '20's when they brought out the drugs and the booze big time with the mini-skirts with the dancing and with the music to match it, they call it jazz. They had songs burst out to promote it as they always do, the glory of drugs you see. The big boys like the Bronfman's with their whiskey trade and the Kennedy's and many others that made their fortune for prohibition also were dealing with the smuggling of cocaine, drugs. To get everyone hooked you see. Luke Jordan was probably the first who came out in 1927 with "Cocaine Blues" and that popularized once again, how naughty we are, as youngsters like to think. Try this naughty cocaine. He sang about it floating around in your brain. That was revised again when they had the same stuff under the revamped New Age in the 1960's.

Bob Dylan did a version of "Cocaine Blues." Others did it too. Nick Drake did it and of course we had Simon & Garfunkel who came out with one of the most beautiful songs that everybody sang and hummed along to and whistled to in the days when they used to whistle and it's called "Bridge Over Troubled Waters."

Most people to songs on a subliminal conscious level. They're downloaded with words and ideas and symbols which they never rationally or consciously think about but it works on them inside.

"Bridge Over Troubled Waters" has nothing to do with a woman or anything like that. IT WAS TO DO WITH THE NEEDLE OR HEROIN. The "Bridge Over Troubled Waters" was a SHOT OF HEROIN going into the arm. Why would multimillion-dollar industries knowing that these entertainment industries as Plato said well over 2,300 years ago? These industries in his day he knew were used for the creation and alternation of culture. Why would multinational, multimillion dollar industries be promoting and be allowed to promote drugs for the youth?

Where was the other side of the story? The fallout from all of this? The burned out one. The dead one. People jumping out of buildings thinking they could fly or walking into lakes and drowning after rock concerts. THERE WAS NO OUTCRY BECAUSE THAT WAS THE AGENDA and that's why the top gives culture. That's why you'll see the Beatles get knighted. That's why the Rolling Stones get knighted.

WHY WOULD YOU KNIGHT PEOPLE WHO PROMOTED THE DRUG CULTURE?

The era of promiscuity with its massive fallout and families – disease, abortions. Why would you give the high awards of the country to these people? Well they get them because the ones at the top of the country wanted that. It was on the card. It was not spontaneous.

Huxley should be listened to in the upcoming speech he gave at Berkeley carefully because here's a mover and shaker working for one of the most advanced mind control institutions on the planet. Talking and giving away what he is allowed to give away. Saying the most incredible things in the nicest possible way. In a captivating way, so you can think my God this man's really nice and human and pleasant and even joke with them, but here he is talking about what's the problem about introducing a new SOMA drug into society because it keeps them happy and quiet and peaceful.

"What's the problem about putting wires in people's brains to give them pleasure?" What he never touches on and what he is well aware of and the question he will not ask therefore are why are people so anxious and unhappy? Because he came from the ruling elite classes aristocracy. The man even speaks with a 19th Century accent of the upper elite. What he never mentions is the system they have created is not intended to give you peace. You control large masses of people by keeping them ill at ease. So here is the thesis again the Hegelian dialectic. The thesis, the antithesis and the synthesis.

Here's a problem. Here's what you do to fix the problem. Here's the thing that comes out of it, the blending of the two together. So listen to his words carefully and you probably like the man because that's his job is to make you like him while he tells you the most amazing things that he and others like to do to society. He talks about a scientific dictatorship and lists the reasons why he thinks it would succeed. Where the old Illuminati experts running everything would run your life and you'd never know and you'd be quite happy because you couldn't think anymore as an individual.

Listen carefully to the upcoming talk beginning now.

(Alan continues after Huxley talk.)

ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH UNEDITED
The Ultimate Revolution
March 20, 1962
Berkeley Language Center - Speech Archive SA 0269

Moderator:

{garbled}Aldous Huxley, a renowned Essayist and Novelist who during the spring semester is residing at the university in his capacity of a Ford research professor. Mr. Huxley has recently returned from a conference at the Institute for the study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara where the discussion focused on the development of new techniques by which to control and direct human behavior.

Traditionally it has been possible to suppress individual freedom through the application of physical coercion through the appeal of ideologies through the manipulation of man's physical and social environment and more recently through the techniques, the cruder techniques of psychological conditioning. The Ultimate Revolution, about which Mr. Huxley will speak today, concerns itself with the development of new behavioral controls, which operate directly on the psycho-physiological organisms of man. That is the capacity to replace external constraint by internal compulsions. As those of us who are familiar with Mr. Huxley's works will know, this is a subject of which he has been concerned for quite a period of time. Mr. Huxley will make a presentation of approximately half an hour followed by some brief discussions and questions by the two panelists sitting to my left, Mrs. Lillian {garbled} and Mr. John Post. Now Mr. Huxley.

Huxley: Thank You.

{Applause}

Uh, First of all, the, I'd like to say, that the conference at Santa Barbara was not directly concerned with the control of the mind. That was a conference, there have been two of them now, at the University of California Medical center in San Francisco, one this year which I didn't attend, and one two years ago where there was a considerable discussion on this subject. At Santa Barbara we were talking about technology in general and the effects it's likely to have on society and the problems related to technological transplanting of technology into underdeveloped countries.

Well now in regard to this problem of the ultimate revolution, this has been very well summed up by the moderator. In the past we can say that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. I mean there's been the political revolution, the economic revolution, in the time of the reformation, the religious revolution. All these aimed, not directly at the human being, but at his surroundings. So that by modifying the surroundings you did achieve, did one remove the effect of the human being.

Today we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the ultimate revolution, the final revolution, where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time. But this has generally been of a violent nature. The Techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial and people have employed them with more or less ingenuity sometimes with the utmost cruelty, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired by a process of trial and error finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonment, constraints of various kinds.

But, as, I think it was (sounds like Mettenicht) said many years ago, you can do everything with {garbled} except sit on them. If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent, it's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude. This is the, it seems to me, the ultimate in malevolent revolutions shall we say, and this is a problem which has interested me many years and about which I wrote thirty years ago, a fable, Brave New World, which is an account of society making use of all the devices available and some of the devices which I imagined to be possible making use of them in order to, first of all, to standardize the population, to iron out inconvenient human differences, to create, to say, mass produced models of human beings arranged in some sort of scientific caste system.

Since then, I have continued to be extremely interested in this problem and I have noticed with increasing dismay a number of the predictions which were purely fantastic when I made them thirty years ago have come true or seem in process of coming true.

A number of techniques about which I talked seem to be here already. And there seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of ultimate revolution, a method of control by which a people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which any decent standard they ought not to enjoy. This, the enjoyment of servitude, Well this process is, as I say, has gone on for over the years, and I have become more and more interested in what is happening.

And here I would like briefly to compare the parable of Brave New World with another parable which was put forth more recently in George Orwell's book, Nineteen Eighty-Four. Orwell wrote his book between, I think between 45 and 48 at the time when the Stalinist terror regime was still in Full swing and just after the collapse of the Hitlerian terror regime. And his book which I admire greatly, it's a book of very great talent and extraordinary ingenuity, shows, so to say, a projection into the future of the immediate past, of what for him was the immediate past, and the immediate present, it was a projection into the future of a society where control was exercised wholly by terrorism and violent attacks upon the mind-body of individuals.

Whereas my own book which was written in 1932 when there was only a mild dictatorship in the form of Mussolini in existence, was not overshadowed by the idea of terrorism, and I was therefore free in a way in which Orwell was not free, to think about these other methods of control, these non-violent methods and my, I'm inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future, and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world, will be probably a good deal nearer to the brave new world pattern than to the 1984 pattern, they will a good deal nearer not because of any humanitarian qualms of the scientific dictators but simply because the BNW pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other.

That if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they're living. The state of servitude the state of being, having their differences ironed out, and being made amenable to mass production methods on the social level, if you can do this, then you have, you are likely, to have a much more stable and lasting society. Much more easily controllable society than you would if you were relying wholly on clubs and firing squads and concentration camps. So that my own feeling is that the 1984 picture was tinged of course by the immediate past and present in which Orwell was living, but the past and present of those years does not reflect, I feel, the likely trend of what is going to happen, needless to say we shall never get rid of terrorism, it will always find its way to the surface.

But I think that insofar as dictators become more and more scientific, more and more concerned with the technically perfect, perfectly running society, they will be more and more interested in the kind of techniques which I imagined and described from existing realities in BNW. So that, it seems to me then, that this ultimate revolution is not really very far away, that we, already a number of techniques for bringing about this kind of control are here, and it remains to be seen when and where and by whom they will first be applied in any large scale.

And first let me talk about the, a little bit about the, improvement in the techniques of terrorism. I think there have been improvements. Pavlov after all made some extremely profound observations both on animals and on human beings. And he found among other things that conditioning techniques applied to animals or humans in a state either of psychological or physical stress sank in so to say, very deeply into the mind-body of the creature, and were extremely difficult to get rid of. That they seemed to be embedded more deeply than other forms of conditioning.

And this of course, this fact was discovered empirically in the past. People did make use of many of these techniques, but the difference between the old empirical intuitive methods and our own methods is the difference between the, a sort of, hit and miss craftsman's point of view and the genuinely scientific point of view. I think there is a real difference between ourselves and say the inquisitors of the 16th century. We know much more precisely what we are doing, than they knew and we can extend because of our theoretical knowledge, we can extend what we are doing over a wider area with a greater assurance of being producing something that really works.

In this context I would like to mention the extremely interesting chapters in Dr. William (sounds like Sergeant's) Battle for the Mind where he points out how intuitively some of the great religious teachers/leaders of the past hit on the Pavlovian method, he speaks specifically of Wesley's method of producing conversions which were essentially based on the technique of heightening psychological stress to the limit by talking about hellfire and so making people extremely vulnerable to suggestion and then suddenly releasing this stress by offering hopes of heaven and this is a very interesting chapter of showing how completely on purely intuitive and empirical grounds a skilled natural psychologist, as Wesley was, could discover these Pavlovian methods.

Well, as I say, we now know the reason why these techniques worked and there's no doubt at all that we can if we wanted to, carry them much further than was possible in the past. And of course in the history of, recent history of brainwashing, both as applied to prisoners of war and to the lower personnel within the communist party in China, we see that the Pavlovian methods have been applied systematically and with evidently with extraordinary efficacy. I think there can be no doubt that by the application of these methods a very large army of totally devoted people has been created. The conditioning has been driven in, so to say, by a kind of psychological iontophoresis into the very depths of the people's being, and has got so deep that it's very difficult to ever be rooted out, and these methods, I think, are a real refinement on the older methods of terror because they combine methods of terror with methods of acceptance that the person who is subjected to a form of terroristic stress but for the purpose of inducing a kind of voluntary quotes acceptance of the state the psychological state in which he has been driven and the state of affairs in which he finds himself.

So there is, as I say, there has been a definite improvement in the, even in the techniques of terrorism. But then we come to the consideration of other techniques, non-terroristic techniques, for inducing consent and inducing people to love their servitude. Here, I don't think I can possibly go into all of them, because I don't know all of them, but I mean I can mention the more obvious methods, which can now be used and are based on recent scientific findings. First of all there are the methods connected with straight suggestion and hypnosis.

I think we know much more about this subject than was known in the past. People of course, always have known about suggestion, and although they didn't know the word 'hypnosis' they certainly practiced it in various ways. But we have, I think, a much greater knowledge of the subject than in the past, and we can make use of our knowledge in ways, which I think the past was never able to make use of it. For example, one of the things we now know for certain, that there is of course an enormous, I mean this has always been known a very great difference between individuals in regard to their suggestibility. But we now know pretty clearly the sort of statistical structure of a population in regard to its suggestibility. Its very interesting when you look at the findings of different fields, I mean the field of hypnosis, the field of administering placebos, for example, in the field of general suggestion in states of drowsiness or light sleep you will find the same sorts of orders of magnitude continually cropping up.

You'll find for example that the experienced hypnotist will tell one that the number of people, the percentage of people who can be hypnotized with the utmost facility (snaps), just like that, is about 20%, and about a corresponding number at the other end of the scale are very, very difficult or almost impossible to hypnotize. But in between lies a large mass of people who can with more or less difficulty be hypnotized, that they can gradually be if you work hard enough at it be got into the hypnotic state, and in the same way the same sort of figures crop up again, for example in relation to the administration of placebos.

A big experiment was carried out three of four years ago in the general hospital in Boston on post-operative cases where several hundred men and woman suffering comparable kinds of pain after serious operations were allowed to, were given injections whenever they asked for them whenever the pain got bad, and the injections were 50% of the time were of morphine, and 50% of water. And about twenty percent of those who went through the experiment, about 20% of them got just as much relief from the distilled waters as from the morphea. About 20% got no relief from the distilled water, and in-between were those who got some relief or got relief occasionally.

So yet again, we see the same sort of distribution, and similarly in regard to what in BNW I called Hypnopaedia, the sleep teaching, I was talking not long ago to a man who manufactures records which people can listen to in the, during the light part of sleep, I mean these are records for getting rich, for sexual satisfaction (crowd laughs), for confidence in salesmanship and so on, and he said that its very interesting that these are records sold on a money-back basis, and he says there is regularly between 15% and 20% of people who write indignantly saying the records don't work at all, and he sends the money back at once. There are on the other hand, there are over 20% who write enthusiastically saying they are much richer, their sexual life is much better (laughter) etc, etc. And these of course are the dream clients and they buy more of these records.

And in between there are those who don't get much results and they have to have letters written to them saying "Go persist my dear, go on" (laughter) and you will get there, and they generally do get results in the long run.

Well, as I say, on the basis of this, I think we see quite clearly that the human populations can be categorized according to their suggestibility fairly clearly. I suspect very strongly that this twenty percent is the same in all these cases, and I suspect also that it would not be at all difficult to recognize and {garbled} out who are those who are extremely suggestible and who are those extremely unsuggestible and who are those who occupy the intermediate space. Quite clearly, if everybody were extremely unsuggestible organized society would be quite impossible, and if everybody were extremely suggestible then a dictatorship would be absolutely inevitable. I mean it's very fortunate that we have people who are moderately suggestible in the majority and who therefore preserve us from dictatorship but do permit organized society to be formed. But, once given the fact that there are these 20% of highly suggestible people, it becomes quite clear that this is a matter of enormous political importance, for example, any demagogue who is able to get hold of a large number of these 20% of suggestible people and to organize them is really in a position to overthrow any government in any country.

And I mean, I think this after all, we had the most incredible example in recent years by what can be done by efficient methods of suggestion and persuasion in the form of Hitler. Anyone who has read, for example, Bullock's "Life of Hitler", comes forth with this horrified admiration for this infernal genius, who really understood human weaknesses I think almost better than anybody and who exploited them with all the resources then available. I mean he knew everything, for example, he knew intuitively this Pavlovian truth that condition installed in a state of stress or fatigue goes much deeper than conditioning installed at other times. This of course is why all his big speeches were organized at night. He speaks quite frankly, of course, in Mein Kampf, this is done solely because people are tired at night and therefore much less capable of resisting persuasion than they would be during the day. And in all his techniques he was using, he had discovered intuitively and by trial and error a great many of the weaknesses, which we now know about on a sort of scientific way I think much more clearly than he did.

But the fact remains that this differential of suggestibility this susceptibility to hypnosis I do think is something which has to be considered very carefully in relation to any kind of thought about democratic government. If there are 20% of the people who really can be suggested into believing almost anything, then we have to take extremely careful steps into prevent the rise of demagogues who will drive them on into extreme positions then organize them into very, very dangerous armies, private armies which may overthrow the government.

This is, I say, in this field of pure persuasion, I think we do know much more than we did in the past, and obviously we now have mechanisms for multiplying the demagogues voice and image in a quite hallucinatory way, I mean, the TV and radio, Hitler was making enormous use of the radio, he could speak to millions of people simultaneously. This alone creates an enormous gulf between the modern and the ancient demagogue. The ancient demagogue could only appeal to as many people as his voice could reach by yelling at his utmost, but the modern demagogue could touch literally millions at a time, and of course by the multiplication of his image he can produce this kind of hallucinatory effect which is of enormous hypnotic and suggestive importance.

But then there are the various other methods one can think of which, thank heaven, as yet have not be used, but which obviously could be used. There is for example, the pharmacological method, this is one of the things I talked about in BNW. I invented a hypothetical drug called SOMA, which of course could not exist as it stood there because it was simultaneously a stimulant, a narcotic, and a hallucinogen, which seems unlikely in one substance. But the point is, if you applied several different substances you could get almost all these results even now, and the really interesting things about the new chemical substances, the new mind-changing drugs is this, if you looking back into history its clear that man has always had a hankering after mind changing chemicals, he has always desired to take holidays from himself, but the, and, this is the most extraordinary effect of all that every natural occurring narcotic stimulant, sedative, or hallucinogen, was discovered before the dawn of history, I don't think there is one single one of these naturally occurring ones which modern science has discovered.

Modern science has of course better ways of extracting the active principals of these drugs and of course has discovered numerous ways of synthesizing new substances of extreme power, but the actual discovery of these naturally occurring things was made by primitive man goodness knows how many centuries ago. There is for example, in the underneath the, lake dwellings of the early Neolithic that have been dug up in Switzerland we have found poppy-heads, which looks as though people were already using this most ancient and powerful and dangerous of narcotics, even before the days of the rise of agriculture. So that man was apparently a dope-bag addict before he was a farmer, which is a very curious comment on human nature.

But, the difference, as I say, between the ancient mind-changers, the traditional mind-changers, and the new substances is that they were extremely harmful and the new ones are not. I mean even the permissible mind-changer alcohol is not entirely harmless, as people may have noticed, and I mean the other ones, the non-permissible ones, such as opium and cocaine, opium and its derivatives, are very harmful indeed. They rapidly produce addiction, and in some cases lead at an extraordinary rate to physical degeneration and death.

Whereas these new substances, this is really very extraordinary, that a number of these new mind-changing substances can produce enormous revolutions within the mental side of our being, and yet do almost nothing to the physiological side. You can have an enormous revolution, for example, with LSD-25 or with the newly synthesized drug psilocybin, which is the active principal of the Mexican sacred mushroom. You can have this enormous mental revolution with no more physiological revolution than you would get from drinking two cocktails. And this is a really most extraordinary effect.

And it is of course true that pharmacologists are producing a great many new wonder drugs where the cure is almost worse than the disease. Every year the new edition of medical textbooks contains a longer and longer chapter of what are Iatrogenic diseases, that is to say diseases caused by doctors (laughter} And this is quite true, many of the wonder drugs are extremely dangerous. I mean they can produce extraordinary effects, and in critical conditions they should certainly be used, but they should be used with the utmost caution. But there is evidently a whole class of drugs effecting the CNS which can produce enormous changes in sedation in euphoria in energizing the whole mental process without doing any perceptible harm to the human body, and this presents to me the most extraordinary revolution. In the hands of a dictator these substances in one kind or the other could be used with, first of all, complete harmlessness, and the result would be, you can imagine a euphoric that would make people thoroughly happy even in the most abominable circumstances.

I mean these things are possible. This is the extraordinary thing, I mean after all this is even true with the crude old drugs. I mean, a housemate years ago remarked after reading Milton's Paradise Lost, He Says "And beer does more than Milton can to justify God's ways to man" (laughter). And beer is of course, an extremely crude drug compared to these ones. And you can certainly say that some of the psychic energizers and the new hallucinants could do incomparably more than Milton and all the Theologians combined could possibly do to make the terrifying mystery of our existence seem more tolerable than it does. And here I think one has an enormous area in which the ultimate revolution could function very well indeed, an area in which a great deal of control could be used by not through terror, but by making life seem much more enjoyable than it normally does. Enjoyable to the point, where as I said before, Human beings come to love a state of things by which any reasonable and decent human standard they ought not to love and this I think is perfectly possible.

But then, very briefly, let me speak about one of the more recent developments in the sphere of neurology, about the implantation of electrodes in the brain. This of course has been done in the large scale in animals and in a few cases its been done in the cases of the hopelessly insane. And anybody who has watched the behavior of rats with electrodes placed in different centers must come away from this experience with the most extraordinary doubts about what on Earth is in store for us if this is got a hold of by a dictator. I saw not long ago some rats in the {garbled} laboratory at UCLA there were two sets of them, one with electrodes planted in the pleasure center, and the technique was they had a bar which they pressed which turned on a very small current for a short space of time which we had a wire connected with that electrode and which stimulated the pleasure center and was evidently absolutely ecstatic was these rats were pressing the bar 18,000 times a day (laughter). Apparently if you kept them from pressing the bar for a day, they'd press it 36,000 times on the following day and would until they fell down in complete exhaustion (laughter) And they would neither eat, nor be interested in the opposite sex but would just go on pressing this bar {pounds on podium}

Then the most extraordinary rats were those were the electrode was planted halfway between the pleasure and the pain center. The result was a kind of mixture of the most wonderful ecstasy and like being on the rack at the same time. And you would see the rats sort of looking at is bar and sort of saying "To be or not to be that is the question". (Laughter)

Finally it would approach {Pounds on podium} and go back with this awful I mean, the (sounds like franken huminizer anthropomorphizer), and he would wait some time before pressing the bar again, yet he would always press it again. This was the extraordinary thing.

I noticed in the most recent issue of Scientific American there's a very interesting article on electrodes in the brains of chickens, where the technique is very ingenious, where you sink into their brains a little socket with a screw on it and the electrode can then be screwed deeper and deeper into the brainstem and you can test at any moment according to the depth, which goes at fractions of the mm, what you're stimulating and these creatures are not merely stimulated by wire, they're fitted with a miniature radio receiver which weighs less than an ounce which is attached to them so that they can be communicated with at a distance, I mean they can run about in the barnyard and you could press a button and this particular area of the brain to which the electrode has been screwed down to would be stimulated. You would get this fantastic phenomena, where a sleeping chicken would jump up and run about, or an active chicken would suddenly sit down and go to sleep, or a hen would sit down and act like she's hatching out an egg, or a fighting rooster would go into depression.

The whole picture of the absolute control of the drives is terrifying, and in the few cases in which this has been done with very sick human beings, The effects are evidently very remarkable too, I was talking last summer in England to Grey Walter, who is the most eminent exponent of the EEG technique in England, and he was telling me that he's seen hopeless inmates at asylums with these things in their heads, and these people were suffering from uncontrollable depression, and they had these electrodes inserted into the pleasure center in their brain, however when they felt too bad, they just pressed a button on the battery in their pocket and he said the results were fantastic, the mouth pointing down would suddenly turn up and they'd feel very cheerful and happy. So there again one sees the most extraordinary revolutionary techniques, which are now available to us.

Now, I think what is obviously perfectly clear is that for the present these techniques are not being used except in an experimental way, but I think it is important for us to realize what is happening to make ourselves acquainted with what has already happened, and then use a certain amount of imagination to extrapolate into the future the sort of things that might happen. What might happen if these fantastically powerful techniques were used by unscrupulous people in authority, what on Earth would happen, what sort of society would we get?

And I think it is peculiarly important because as one sees when looking back over history we have allowed in the past all those advances in technology which has profoundly changed our social and individual life to take us by surprise, I mean it seems to me that it was during the late 18 century early 19th century when the new machines were making possible the factory situation. It was not beyond the wit of man to see what was happening and project into the future and maybe forestall the really dreadful consequences which plagued England and most of western Europe and this country for sixty or seventy years, and the horrible abuses of the factory system and if a certain amount of forethought had been devoted to the problem at that time and if people had first of all found out what was happening and then used their imagination to see what might happen, and then had gone on to work out the means by which the worst applications of the techniques would not take place, well then I think western humanity might have been spared about three generations of utter misery which had been imposed on the poor at that time.

And the same way with various technological advances now, I mean we need to think about the problems with automation and more profoundly the problems, which may arise with these new techniques, which may contribute to this ultimate revolution. Our business is to be aware of what is happening, and then to use our imagination to see what might happen, how this might be abused, and then if possible to see that the enormous powers which we now possess thanks to these scientific and technological advances to be used for the benefit of human beings and not for their degradation. Thank You.

ALDOUS HUXLEY SPEECH edited
The Ultimate Revolution
March 20, 1962
Berkeley Language Center

Moderator: Aldous Huxley, a renowned Essayist and Novelist who during the spring semester is residing at the university in his capacity of a Ford research professor. Mr. Huxley has recently returned from a conference at the Institute for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Santa Barbara where the discussion focused on the development ofnew techniques by which to control and direct human behavior.

Traditionally it has been possible to suppress individual freedom but through the application of physical coercion through the appeal of ideologies through the manipulation of man's physical and social environment and more recently through the techniques, the cruder techniques of psychological conditioning.

The Ultimate Revolution, about which Mr. Huxley will speak today, concerns itself with the development of new behavioral controls, which operate directly upon the psycho-physiological organisms of man. That is the capacity to replace external constraint by internal compulsions.

As those of us who are familiar with Mr. Huxley's works will know, this is a subject of which he has been concerned for quite a period of time. Mr. Huxley will make a presentation of approximately half an hour followed by some brief discussions and questions by the two panelists sitting to my left, Mrs. Lillian {garbled} and Mr. John Post. Now Mr. Huxley

Huxley: Thank You. First of all, the, I'd like to say, that the conference at Santa Barbara was not directly concerned with the control of the mind. That was a conference, there have been two of them now, at the University of California Medical Center in San Francisco, one this year which I didn't attend, and one two years ago where there was a considerable discussion on this subject. At Santa Barbara we were talking about technology in general and the effects it's likely to have on society and the problems related to technological transplanting of technology into underdeveloped countries.

Well now in regard to this problem of the ultimate revolution and this has been very well summed up by the moderator. In the past we can say that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. I mean there's been the political revolution, the economic revolution. In the time of the reformation, the religious revolution. All these aimed, as I say not directly at the human being, but at his surroundings. So that by modifying the surroundings you did achieve, did one remove the effect of the human being.

Today we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the ultimate revolution, the final revolution, where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time. But this has generally been of a violent nature. The Techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial and people have employed them with more or less ingenuity sometimes with the utmost cruelty, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired by a process of trial and error finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonment, constraints of various kinds.

But, as, I think it was Thomas Hardy said many years ago, "you can do everything with bayonets except sit on them." If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent, it's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely. It can function for a fairly long time, but I think sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this:

That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people actually to love their servitude.

This is the, it seems to me, the ultimate in malevolent revolutions shall we say, and this is a problem which has interested me for many years and about which I wrote thirty years ago, a fable, "Brave New World," which is essentially the account of a society making use of all the devices at that time available and some of the devices which I imagined to be possible making use of them in order to, first of all, to standardize the population, to iron out inconvenient human differences, to create so to say, mass produced models of human beings arranged in some kind of a scientific caste system and since then, I have continued to be extremely interested in this problem and I have noticed with increasing dismay that a number of the predictions which were purely fantastic when I made them thirty years ago have come true or seem in process of coming true. A number of techniques about which I talked seem to be here already. And that there seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of ultimate revolution, this method of control by which a people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which by any decent standard they ought not to enjoy.This, the enjoyment of servitude.

Well this process is, as I say, has gone on for over the years, and I have become more and more interested in what is happening.

And here I would like briefly to compare the parable of "Brave New World" with another parable which was put forth more recently in George Orwell's book, "1984". Orwell wrote his book between, I think between 45 and 48 at the time when the Stalinist terror regime was still in Full swing and just after the collapse of the Hitlerian terror regime. And his book which I admire greatly, it's a book of very great talent and extraordinary ingenuity, shows, so to say, a projection into the future of the immediate past, of what for him was the immediate past, and the immediate present, it was a projection into the future of a society where control was exercised wholly by terrorism and violent attacks upon the mind-body of individuals.

Whereas my own book which was written in 1932 when there was only a mild dictatorship in the form of Mussolini in existence, was not overshadowed by the idea of terrorism, and I was therefore free in a way in which Orwell was not free, to think about these other methods of control, these non-violent methods and I'm inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future, and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world, will be probably a good deal nearer to the brave new world pattern than to the 1984 pattern, they will a good deal nearer not because of any humanitarian qualms of the scientific dictators but simply because the brave new world pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other.

That if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they're living. The state of servitude the state of being, having their differences ironed out, and being made amenable to mass production methods on the social level, if you can do this, then you have, you are likely, to have a much more stable a much more lasting society.

Much more easily controllable societythan you would if you were relying wholly on clubs and firing squads and concentration camps.

So that my own feeling is that the 1984 picture was tinged of course by the immediate past and present in which Orwell was living, but the past and present of those years does not represent, I feel, the likely trend of what is going to happen, needless to say we shall never get rid of terrorism, it will always find its way to the surface.

But I think that insofar as dictators become more and more scientific, more and more concerned with the technically perfect, perfectly running society, they will be more and more interested in the kind of techniques which I imagined and described from existing realities in Brave New World. So that, it seems to me then, that this ultimate revolution is not really very far away, that we, already a number of techniques for bringing about this kind of control are here, and it remains to be seen when and where and by whom they will first be applied in any large scale.

And first let me talk about the, a little bit about the, improvement even in the techniques of terrorism. I think there have been improvements. Pavlov after all made some extremely profound observations both on animals and on human beings. And he found among other things that conditioning techniques applied to animals or humans in a state either of psychological or physical stress sank in so to say, very deeply into the mind-body of the creature, and were extremely difficult to get rid of. That they seemed to be embedded more deeply than other forms of conditioning.

And this of course, this fact was discovered empirically in the past. People did make use of many of these techniques, but the difference between the old empirical intuitive methods and our own methods is the difference between the, a sort of, hit and miss craftsman's point of view and the genuinely scientific point of view. I think there is a real difference between ourselves and say the inquisitors of the 16th century. We know much more precisely what we are doing, than they knew and we can extend because of our theoretical knowledge, we can extend what we are doing over a wider area with a greater assurance of being producing something which really works.

In this context I would like to mention the extremely interesting chapters in Dr. William Sergeants' "Battle for the Mind" where he points out how intuitively some of the great religious teachers/leaders of the past have hit on the Pavlovian method, he speaks specifically of Wesley's method of producing conversions by which essentially based uponthe technique of heightening psychological stress to the limit by talking about hellfire and so making people extremely vulnerable to suggestion and then suddenly releasing this stress by offering hopes of heaven and this is a very interesting chapter of showing how completely on purely intuitive and empirical grounds a skilled natural psychologist, as Wesley was, could discover these Pavlovian methods.

Well, as I say, we now know the reason why these techniques worked and there's no doubt at all that we can if we want to, carry them much further than was possible in the past. And of course in the history of, recent history of brainwashing, both as applied to prisoners of war and to the lower personnel within the communist party in China, we see that the Pavlovian methods have been applied systematically and with evidently with extraordinary efficacy. I mean I think there can be no doubt that by theapplication of these methods a very large army of totally devoted people has been created. The conditioning has been driven in, so to say, by a kind of psychological iontophoresis into the very depths of the people's being, and has got so deep that it's very difficult to ever be rooted out, and these methods, I think, are a real refinement on the older methods of terrorbecause they combine methods of terror with methods of acceptance that the person who is subjected to a form of terroristic stress but for the purpose of inducing a kind of voluntary "acceptance of the state the psychological state" in which he has been driven and the state of affairs in which he finds himself.

So there is, as I say, there has been a definite improvement shall we say even in the techniques of terrorism.

But then we come to the consideration of other techniques of non-terroristic techniques, for inducing consent and inducing people to love their servitude. Here, I don't think I can possibly go into all of them, because I don't know all of them, but I mean I can mention a few of the more obvious methods, which can now be used and which are based on recent scientific findings. First of all there are the methods connected with straight suggestion and hypnosis.

I think we know much more about this subject than was known in the past. People of course, always have known about suggestion, and although they didn't know the word 'hypnosis' they certainly practiced it in various ways. But we have, I think, a much greater knowledge of the subject than in the past, and we can make use of our knowledge in ways, which I think the past was probably never able to make use of it.

For example, one of the things we now know for certain is that there is of course an enormous, I mean this has always been known a very great difference between individuals in regard to their suggestibility. But we now I think know pretty clearly the sort of statistical structure of a population in regard to its suggestibility. It's very interesting when you look at the findings in different fields. I mean the field of hypnosis, the field of administering placebos, for example, in the field of general suggestion in states of drowsiness or light sleep you will find the same sorts of orders of magnitude continually cropping up.

You'll find for example that the experienced hypnotist will tell one that the number of people, the percentage of people who can be hypnotized with the utmost facility just like that is about 20%, and about a corresponding number at the other end of the scale are very, very difficult or almost impossible to hypnotize. But in between lies a large mass of people who can with more or less difficulty be hypnotized, that they can gradually be if you work hard enough at it be got into the hypnotic state, and in the same way the same sort of figures crop up again, for example in relation to the administration of placebos.

A big experiment was carried out three of four years ago in the General Hospital in Boston on post-operative cases where several hundred men and woman suffering comparable kinds of pain after serious operations were allowed to, were given injections whenever they asked for them whenever the pain got bad, and the injections were 50% of the time were of morphine, and 50% of distilled water. And about twenty percent of those who went through the experiment, about 20% of them got just as much relief from the distilled waters as from the morphine. About 20% got no relief from the distilled water, and in-between were those who got some relief or got relief occasionally.

So yet again, we see the same sort of distribution, and similarly with regard to what in Brave New World I called Hypnopaedia which is the sleep teaching, I was talking not long ago to a man who manufactures records which people can listen to in the, during the light part of sleep, I mean these are records for getting rich, for sexual satisfaction (crowd laughs), for confidence in salesmanship and so on, and he said that its very interesting that these are records sold on a money-back basis, and he says there is regularly between 15% and 20% of people who write indignantly saying the records don't work at all, and he sends the money back at once. There are on the other hand, there are over 20% who write enthusiastically saying they are much richer, their sexual life is much better (laughter) etc, etc. And these of course are the dream clients and they buy more of these records. And in between there are those who complain they’re not getting much results and they have to have letters written to them saying "Go persist my dear, go on" (laughter) and you will get there, and they generally do get results in the long run.

Well, as I say, on the basis of this, I think we see quite clearly that the human populations can be categorized according to their suggestibility fairly clearly,. I suspect very strongly that this twenty percent is the same in all these cases, and I suspect also that it would not be at all difficult to recognize and {garbled} out who are those who are extremely suggestible and who are those extremely unsuggestible and who are those who occupy the intermediate space. Quite clearly, if everybody were extremely unsuggestible organized society would be quite impossible, and if everybody were extremely suggestible then a dictatorship would be absolutely inevitable.

I mean it's very fortunate that we have people who are moderately suggestible in the majority and who therefore preserve us from dictatorship but do permit organized society to be formed. But, once given the fact that there are these 20% of highly suggestible people, it becomes quite clear that this is a matter of enormous political importance, for example, any demagogue who is able to get hold of a large number of these 20% of suggestible people and to organize them is really in a position to overthrow any government in any country.

And I mean, I think this after all, we had the most incredible example in recent years by what can be done by efficient methods of suggestion and persuasion in the form of Hitler. Anyone who has read, for example, Alan Bullock's Life of Hitler, comes forth with this horrified admiration for this infernal genius, who really understood human weaknesses I think almost better than anybody and who exploited them with all the resources then available. I mean he knew everything, for example, he knew intuitively this Pavlovian truth that condition installed in a state of stress or fatigue goes much deeper than conditioning installed at other times. This is why all his big speeches were organized at night. He speaks quite frankly, of course, in Mein Kaumpf, this is done solely because people are tired at night and therefore much less capable of resisting persuasion than they would be during the day. And in all his techniques he was using, he had discovered intuitively and by trial and error a great many of the weaknesses, which we now know about on a sort of scientific way I think much more clearly than he did.

But the fact remains that this differential of suggestibility this susceptibility to hypnosis I do think is something which has to be considered very carefully in relation to any kind of thought about democratic government . I mean if there are 20% of the people who can really be suggested into believing almost anything, then we have to take extremely careful steps to prevent the rise of demagogues who will drive them on into extreme positions then organize them into very, very dangerous armies, private armies which may overthrow the government.

This is, I say, in this field of pure persuasion, I think we do know much more than we did in the past, and obviously we now have mechanisms for multiplying the demagogues voice and image in a quite hallucinatory way, I mean, the TV and radio, Hitler was making enormous use of the radio, he could speak to millions of people simultaneously. This alone creates an enormous gulf between the modern and the ancient demagogue. The ancient demagogue could only appeal to as many people as his voice could reach by yelling at his utmost, but the modern demagogue could touch literally millions at a time, and of course by the multiplication of his image he can produce this kind of hallucinatory effect which is of enormous hypnotic and suggestive importance.

But then there are the various other methods one can think of which, thank heaven, as yet have not been used, but which obviously could be used. There is for example, the pharmacological method, this is one of the things I talked about in Brave New World. I invented a hypothetical drug called SOMA, which of course could not exist as it stood there because it was simultaneously a stimulant, a narcotic, and a hallucinogen, which seems unlikely in one substance. But the point is, if you applied several different substances you could get almost all these results even now, and the really interesting things about the new chemical substances, the new mind-changing drugs is this, if you looking back into history its clear that man has always had a hankering after mind changing chemicals, he has always desired to take holidays from himself, but the, and, this is the most extraordinary effect of all that every natural occurring narcotic stimulant, sedative, or hallucinogen, was discovered even before the dawn of history. I don't think there is one single one of these naturally occurring ones which modern science has discovered.

Modern science has of course better ways of extracting the active principals from these drugs and of course has discovered numerous ways of synthesizing new substances of extreme power, but the actual discovery of these naturally occurring things was made by primitive man goodness knows how many centuries ago. There is for example, in the underneath the, lake dwellings of the early Neolithic lake dwellings which have been dug up in Switzerland we have found poppy-heads, which looks as though people were already using this most ancient and powerful and most dangerous of narcotics, even before the days of the rise of agriculture. So that man was apparently a dope-bag addict before he was a farmer, which is a very curious comment on human nature.

But, the difference, as I say, between the ancient mind-changers, the traditional mind-changers, and these new substances is that they were extremely harmful and the new ones are not. I mean even the permissible mind-changer alcohol is not entirely harmless, as people may have noticed, and the other ones, the non-permissible ones, such as opium and cocaine, opium and its derivatives, are very harmful indeed. They rapidly produce addiction, and in some cases lead at an extraordinary rate to physical degeneration and death.

Whereas these new substances, this is really very extraordinary, that a number of these new mind-changing substances can produce enormous revolutions within the mental side of our being, and yet do almost nothing to the physiological side. You can have an enormous revolution, for example, with LSD-25 or with the newly synthesized drug psilocybin, which is the active principal of the Mexican sacred mushroom. You can have this enormous mental revolution with no more physiological revolution than you would get from drinking two cocktails. And this is a really most extraordinary effect.

And it is of course true that pharmacologists are producing a great many wonder drugs where the cure is almost worse than the disease. Every year the new edition of medical textbooks contains a longer and longer chapter of what are Iatrogenic diseases, that is to say diseases caused by doctors (laughter} And this is quite true, many of the wonder drugs are extremely dangerous. I mean they can produce extraordinary effects, and in critical conditions they should certainly be used, but they should be used with the utmost caution. But there is evidently a whole class of drugs effecting the central nervous system which can produce enormous changes in sedation in euphoria in energizing the whole mental process without doing any perceptible harm to the human body,and this presents to me the most extraordinary revolution. In the hands of a dictator these substances in one kind or the other could be used with, first of all, complete harmlessness, and the result would be, you can imagine as euphoric that would make people thoroughly happy even in the most abominable circumstances.

I mean these things are possible. This is the extraordinary thing, I mean after all this is even true with the crude old drugs. I mean, a housemate years ago remarked after reading Milton's Paradise Lost, He Says "And beer does more than Milton can to justify God's ways to man" (laughter). And beer is of course, an extremely crude drug compared to these ones. And you can certainly say that some of the psychic energizers and the new hallucinants could do incomparably more than Milton and all the Theologians combined could possibly do to make the terrifying mystery of our existence seem more tolerable than it does.

And here I think one has an enormous area in which the ultimate revolution could function very well indeed, an area in which a great deal of control could be used by not through terror, but by making life seem much more enjoyable than it normally does. Enjoyable to the point, where as I said before, Human beings come to love a state of things by which any reasonable and decent human standard they ought not to love and this I think is perfectly possible.

But then, very briefly, let me speak about one of the more recent developments in the sphere of neurology, about the implantation of electrodes in the brain. This has been done in the large scale in animals and in a few cases its been done in the cases of the hopelessly insane. And anybody who has watched the behavior of rats with electrodes placed in different centers must come away from this experience with the most extraordinary doubts about what on Earth is in store for us if this is got a hold of by a dictator.

I saw not long ago some rats in the {garbled} laboratory at UCLA there were two sets of them, one with electrodes planted in the pleasure center, and the technique was they had a bar which they pressed which turned on a very small current for a short space of time which had a wire connected with that electrode and which stimulated the pleasure center and was evidently absolutely ecstatic as these rats were pressing the bar 18,000 times a day (laughter). Apparently if you kept them from pressing the bar for a day, they'd press the bar 36,000 times on the following day and would until they fell down in complete exhaustion (laughter) And they would neither eat, nor be interested in the opposite sex but would just go on pressing this bar {pounds on podium}

Then the most extraordinary rats were those were the electrode was planted halfway between the pleasure and the pain center where evidently the result was a kind of mixture of the most wonderful ecstasy and like being on the rack at the same time. And you would see the rats sort of looking at is bar and sort of saying "To be or not to be that is the question". (Laughter) Finally it would approach {Pounds on podium} and go back with this awful I mean, the (sounds like frankly humanizer anthropomorphizer), and he would wait some time before pressing the bar again, yet he would always press it again. This was the extraordinary thing.

I noticed in the most recent issue of Scientific American there's a very interesting article on electrodes in the brains of chickens, where the technique is very ingenious, where you sink into their brains a little socket with a screw on it and the electrode can then be screwed deeper and deeper into the brainstem and you can test at any moment according to the depth, which goes in fractions of the what you're stimulating and these creatures are not merely stimulated by wire, they're fitted with a miniaturized radio receiver which weighs less than an ounce which is attached to them so that they can be communicated with at a distance, I mean they can run about in the barnyard and you could press a button and this particular area of the brain to which the electrode has been screwed down to would be stimulated. You would get this fantastic phenomena, where a sleeping chicken would suddenly get up and rush about, or an active chicken would suddenly sit down and go to sleep, or a hen would suddenly start sitting as though it were hatching out an egg, or a rooster would start fighting and would suddenly go into a state of extreme depression.

The whole picture of the absolute control of the drive is terrifying, and in the few cases in which this has been done with very sick human beings, the effects are evidently very remarkable too. I was talking last summer in England to Grey Walter, who is the most eminent exponent of the EEG technique in England, and he was telling me that he's seen hopeless inmates at asylums with these things in their heads, and these people were suffering from uncontrollable depression, and they had the electrodes inserted into something resembling evidently the pleasure center in their brain. Anyhow, when they felt too bad, they just pressed a button on the battery in their pocket and he said the results were fantastic, the mouth pointing down would suddenly turn up and they'd feel I don’t know how long at the time very cheerful and happy. So here again one sees the most extraordinary revolutionary techniques, which are now available to us.

Now, I think what is obviously perfectly clear is that for the present these techniques are not being used except in an experimental way, but I think it is important for us to realize what is happening to make ourselves acquainted with what has already happened, and then use a certain amount of imagination to extrapolate into the future the sort of things that might happen. I mean what might happen if these fantastically powerful techniques were used by unscrupulous people in authority. What on Earth would happen, what sort of society would we get?

And I think it is peculiarly important because as one sees when looking back over history we have allowed in the past all those advances in technology which has profoundly changed our social and individual life we’ve allowed it to take us by surprise. I mean it seems to me that it was during the late 18th century early 19th century when the new machines were making possible the factory system.

It was not beyond the wit of man to look at what was happening and project into the future and maybe to forestall the really dreadful consequences which plagued England and most of western Europe and most of this country for about fifty or sixty years, and the horrible abuses of the factory system and if a certain amount of forethought had been devoted to the problem at that time and if people had first of all found out what was happening and then used their imagination to see what might happen, and then had gone on to work out the means by which the worst applications of the new techniques would not take place and then I think western humanity might have been spared about three generations of utter misery which had been imposed on the poor at that time.

And the same way with various technological advances now, I mean we need to start think very, very hard about the problems with automation and again I think we have to think even more profoundly about the problems, which may arise in relation to these new techniques, which may contribute to this ultimate revolution. Our business is to first of all to be aware of what is happening, and then to use our imaginations to see what might happen, how this might be abused, and then if possible to see that the enormous powers which we now possess thanks to these scientific and technological advances shall be used for the benefit of human beings and not for their ultimate degradation.

Thank You

Alan: Well, you've listened to one of the men who were put out by the Tavistock Institute and the big universities of England to promote ideas of a "form of happiness" as they called it. The disguise of happiness for humanity by the use of drugs, chemical means, and even electronic brain stimulation.

When he talks about the poor suffering et cetera, the people, the masses, you've got to understand this man was brought up amongst elitist circles who see themselves as THE GOOD SHEPHERDS, the more EVOLVED creatures living over the lesser of all of the masses in a not too unfriendly fashion. That's how it appears to them. That's how they rationalize it basically.

When he's talking about to end misery and suffering, it's kind of like a farmer looking at his flock of sheep who are upset over something. It's the same sort of way. He's not really looking at individuals in personal distress over something that they really should perhaps be concerned about. He's rather looking at ways to keep the placid and happy and that will solve everyone's problems, the controllers or the shepherds and the masses if you can't think and worry about something then you don't have to do any worrying. You're incapable of worrying in fact if you're brain has been all fogged up with chemicals and you're being CONTROLLED BY A SMALL ELITE.

He doesn't see anything wrong with this. The big controllers and he was one of many of course who were put out there all from the SAME SOURCE all with the SAME VISION of a future which would end all war, all conflict by standardizing a mass mind set. The Borg mentality you might say. That was their solution to everything and I guess they're right in that sense. They will have no more problems from the little boys at the bottom if each little boy and girl has no mind of their own to use.

It's up to you to take this information. Analyze it. Study the time period it was written in by the institutions that it came from, by the big university programs funded again by the big foundations to do intense study and research into human behavior. Basically mass human behavior. Mass psychology and you'll get some frightening answers as to what they dreamed up and then you'll see that what they dreamed up has been implemented into your own life.

People are chasing all kinds of things today which are conjured up by communications industries and media and entertainment. They're chasing phantoms you might say. Phantoms in the air, forms created purely out of imagination with cunningness of course, using archetypal type symbolism which everyone reacts to.

A good example is the reptilian agenda. It sold lots of books, started really with a series on television called "V," a well funded series about these creatures and UFOs of course coming down to Earth and under their partly human skin they're actually reptile people who eat mice and rats and things.

That prepared the ground work. As Albert Pike said, "we always lay the foundation first and then build on it." Out eventually comes another man with his own interpretation of the Sumerian tablets. A unique interpretation that's kind of laughed at by politer circles who have done more research than he has and who have no spin to take and then it's built upon by other authors put out from the same sources who then build on it.

But the foundation is faulty. It's the "V" you see. If you understand what the "V" symbol actually means you start to understand why they call things these particular names. The "V" series came first, put the foundation there of possibility thinking. Out comes the unique interpretation to build on it, then come the authors with repetition, repetition, repetition. They call that a form of psychic driving as they used in MKUltra, and of course they seem to thing it’s real by the much speaking as they say. The more they say it the more they become real.

Huxley himself talks about the use of repetition to get things across, as did Lord Bertrand Russell on "The Impact of Science on Society." Repetition and repetition without basis you see gets the message across no matter how fantastic it is.

So ponder this. That is all for now. Good night and may your God go with you.

"DRIVING MS. EFFIE":
A CONVERSATION WITH MS. EFFIE FROM LOUISIANA A LIVING HISTORY: THE REAL ONE WITH ALAN WATT

September 16, 2006
(3 Hours)

Effie: What would you like to talk about?

Alan: Just talk about when, say, you were young, the difference starting off when you were young.

Effie: Well, I was thinking about that. You could approach it from different angles and one I was thinking like I said that the thing that I always could get more concise out of it is the continuity not hearing one story, reading one subject but I was thinking about—let's see. I forgot the word. Enticement. In 75 years, you went from government enticement to government slavery and I saw some of it. You didn't have to – I don't have to make a story, nor do I have to dramatize it. It's right there and it all started – well, it didn't – rain don't come in the middle of a sunshiny day and so it started the time when my grandfather around the 18th Century when he had to go out and leave his spring crop and then he had to go out and work at his old job as a tugboat captain to get hard money to pay taxes. That was the beginning and luckily my grandmother was strong enough and willing enough to finish the plowing.

Alan: It was on the Mississippi?

Effie: No. They lived about 50 miles from here and they had bought a place and they were independent, really independent, and so that was the first crack of breeching in taxes.

Alan: When do you think that happened?

Effie: Well, I know the time and everything, it had to be around the last of the 18th Century because evidently they had moved there and the children were small, because they had as everybody else they had a large family and boys. It had to be and I would say about 30 or 40 miles from where I am right now. And then my dad had to pay a poll tax before he could vote.

Alan: A poll tax.

Effie: How would you call it? The law was moving in. No substitute for the law to get things moving and so then about that time – about my time was when they pulled off the Big Depression and the great what would you call him, the Pied Piper, Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt. I mean Roosevelt.

Alan: A miracle man, hey?

Effie: Yes, the Pied Piper and that's when it really was uncertain. They had started that transition from independent country living to renting a home and working in the city and so they was caught with their britches down so to speak and then you saw how things happened. He started buying them with their own money.

Alan: Their own money, yes. First they knock the banks down and then they come in with the solutions.

Effie: One of those coincidences that all the – they wasn't so bold yet to take all the state rights away, but they connived around where they got all the governors, every governor. They had to be complete to permit them to close the banks. He didn't have that power and he didn't have the nerve to do it but he had compliance.

Alan: Yes, and it's pretty obvious, too, to anybody that's studied history, that he just didn't move in and make up the plan as he was going along. It was a massive, multifaceted plan, an agenda, which suddenly went into motion.

Effie: Well, I've read and I can see he couldn't have even conceived of all those plans in the first hundred days and it's said that between the time that he was elected till he was declared president, he stayed at the Hudson Valley Home and there was cars coming and going and it was the busiest place you ever did see, so you can imagine what went on with the completion of the plans; and then like I said, taking the gold away from the people.

Alan: Yes. Making a law.

Effie: Yes, and that was it and from then on the people were willing and mesmerized. I don't what other way you could say it. But anyway, one thing I would like to say that impressed me a lot when the first year or two I went to school we walked – my older sister and I had to walk about a mile and a half or two miles to school. We had to wade and we had to take our shoes off to wade the creek and there was another one if the water was high, but anyway you can imagine how – and you know I can't understand it, Alan. My mother told me that in the 1920's it turned cold and it stayed cold. I'm not talking about cold in the north. I'm talking about southern cold. It stayed cold she said all winter and so it was cold. I mean that bitter damp cold wind and so we had a place we met the school bus and it was just a graded up road. It was dirt road, just graded up. You know what I mean and there was this colored man. He invited us into his house to warm our feet and warm ourselves and he was thoughtful enough to watch for the school bus so we could stay in there and you know I thought of him later. He had been cold so he knew how you felt and you were fellow human beings. Well, I was about 15 years old when I went to the first Pathe movie news and I saw this Pied Piper in person on this news and he was laid back in his big touring car and his Panama hat cocked to the jannie – because he was the happy Morgan you know and with a big cigarette holder and a cigarette cocked up in his mouth and you know what struck me? That man would never know how it felt to be hungry or cold or scared.

Alan: That's right. Or care, as long as it was someone else.

Effie: That was the important thing. But then, like I said, they started – he told them to spend themselves into prosperity.

Alan: That's right. Put yourself into debt and into prosperity. Double speak, yes.

Effie: You see part of the problem was overproduction of farm products and under priced market. That was one of the leading things that had the country people dissatisfied and the more they produced the cheaper their products got and the higher the manufacturing. They were pouring out milk and Roosevelt sent barges of bacon and ham down the Mississippi River and dumped in the ocean, when some people in the south and myself included, maybe it would be six months before you even tasted a piece of meat.

Alan: Yes, just to keep the prices up.

Effie: Yes, and then along with the Pathe News, I saw this mount of potatoes about two stories higher or bigger, a mountain. They had poured coal oil on it so you couldn't eat it. And what I could never understand why people ever, was it desperation, ignorance or what, that made them follow that creep. I don't know.

Alan: It's the same con game with the European Union because under the Union all foodstuffs that are traded are put into what they call the mountain, like a butter mountain or sugar mountain or whatever else, and they dump the excess at sea to keep the prices up. That's an old trick that's still being used. Isn't that something?

Effie: And the thing that I couldn't understand when I was a child was few people that had a car later on in '35 or '36. No, it was later than that, but somewhere along in there. They put a $3.00 tax on all cars, license. It was the beginning and then at that time when your parents decided that it was necessary or you were old enough they taught you to drive. Well, you were as sinless as a little baby but the next day you found out there was a law that said YOU HAD TO HAVE A DRIVER'S LICENSE. Or I guess you were breaking the law and it wasn't the license that was given to you. YOU HAD TO PAY FOR IT. And not only it wasn't but one license, it was subject to a certain time limit and every time you renewed it, it went up, but YOU NEVER DID GET THE TITLE TO THAT CAR EVEN AFTER YOU PAID FOR IT. In Baton Rouge you got a certificate. I couldn't but figure out why didn't they have the certificate and you had the title. And it made you wonder a little further when they decided that maybe you should pay for insurance to protect that car. Protect it for who, I don't know. You can imagine yourself.

Alan: I think the insurance was voluntary to start with.

Effie: It wasn't here.

Alan: In Canada I think it was. That's how them in.

Effie: Oh, I don't mean that somebody might have – a rare person that had money, but this land was poor and a hard dollar was something and I remember one time and I don't think a beautiful red potato is a thing of beauty. I mean perfect potatoes and my father saying we couldn't even sell a sack of potatoes of hundreds of pounds for a dollar.

Alan: Really.

Effie: And only hard money that you had and that's what I mean, hard money that was negotiable. Not bartering. You either sold eggs to the grocery man to get a little something. Maybe some flour or salt or something like that and you could cut wood. A cord of wood was $3.00 split and sit there. They did come and pick it up and that was about the only money that you had and then of course they started with the PWA and when I think of FEMA with their with their trailers reminds me of the impactability the government hadn't learned in 75 years anything; and if you wanted and you went with your hat in your hand and humbled yourself enough, you could get a royal toilet. Oh, it was the latest style and it was made of new lumber instead of that lumber being given to you to maybe prop up your old shack with. No. It had to be built and also it had a batten so that the cracks later on would be sure and it was four-square and six-feet deep and I tell you it even had a vent, not a vent of metal but of one by fours and it had a nice little cap on top of it. And you couldn't get it in a one-seater. You had to get it in a two-seater and there was very few people that would go get something like that. Of course they wasn't going to beg or feel like they was--

Alan: Something for nothing.

Effie: Yes, and not only that. That's what they made you feel like and so there wasn't too many and there was really a sense of wonder. I'll tell you, can you imagine one of those perennial palaces besides an old rundown shack?

Alan: That's right. That sounds the sort of thing they'd do.

Effie: That's bureaucrats for you.

Alan: Well, toilets are very important to bureaucrats. Toilets are very important to them you see.

Effie: Oh yes, I know. I found that out later. Anyway, and that was something that I couldn't understand. Two things that puzzled me. How that if you paid money and got a license you wasn't outside the law and then the idea of different things they made you do and you know one of them – I hope I'm not talking too much--

Alan: On you go.

Effie: You can always erase it out or something, but anyway there was this fellow that dearly wanted education and you know it was the most degrading thing what they did. They did have a few road machines. They took that out and they put you to work with a pick and a shovel.

Alan: What was it they called that? That make-work project?

Effie: That was PWA. Then they had one called the WPA and like I said they had so many alphabet and they had them coming at you till sometimes that's all you heard was alphabet. The CCC, the AAA, the NRA, and nobody, even a genius couldn't have thought all that stuff up in that little time.

Alan: That's right. Isn't it so coincidental that FDR's wife was off visiting the Soviets because she admired their system so much because in the Soviet system they never had anybody unemployed because you couldn't eat if you were unemployed, so technically everybody was employed, even if it was all just make-work projects. Here's FDR doing the same thing on the other side of the world, exact same thing, making a peoples army, a workers army, and giving them military uniforms to get them all used to wearing it all and being in the military style in time for World War II coming up.

Effie: Sure, the CC's boys. Civilian Conservation Corps. They went out instead of building something they went out in the national forest and built camps and roads leading nowhere. Typical bureaucracy.

Alan: Roads going nowhere.

Effie: They did give them a little money. I think – I don't even know what it was, but they could keep about a third of it for their personal and the rest of it was sent home, which was a God-send, and that was in those times. Anyway, they did do one thing I don't know about accident. All the country folks knew how to can, but they had an economic place and the reason the women folks went there was because if you went there with products, produce, you could – they would give you and process a jar of food for you, but you had to give them so much a percentage, but you did have a right to the jars and we had those jars for many a year.

Alan: Was that a local community center type thing?

Effie: That was places like we went to the Parrish seat, but they built canning centers and instructors there. That was the only thing that was sensible. Also, the money as usual was given to the cities and where we lived was not far and we were living on my grandmother's place. At the time the money was given to the lawyers and the merchants and the county seats.

Alan: Always, yes.

Effie: And they distributed it and so the only thing that I ever heard them talk about, the grown folks, was you've got a few rotten eggs and maybe some meat that my dad couldn't eat.

Alan: That's the charity trickle down theory. At the top it clanks and jingles. At the bottom you hear this dull scraping sound. That's all that's left after the big boys have pocketed it.

Effie: They did have relief stations and my brother went there one time and we lived in a little rolling hill and he went to see if he could get a sack of flour. One of the greatest events of my life after watching all day, I saw him coming across the top of the hill with a sack of flour on his back. That was real imperative. I guarantee it was the difference between maybe having a biscuit or two or homemade bread or eating cornbread. So it made a lot of difference and like I said you didn't actually ever starve but you sure never was over full, I guarantee you, and if we hadn't of been fortunate enough to come back to the country and live with my grandmother – well, in fact there was my uncle and his wife, my grandmother and my dad and three children, my brother he slept out in the barn and so my aunt helped us a little until you got a crop started. That was before they started giving you a little something if you went down there with your hat in your hand and begged all day. I never could understand how you manage to make people feel so ashamed for something that they wasn't at fault.

Alan: You know that's the sad part about human nature.

Effie: Yes, that's the sad part. All the depression years and it wasn't us. It was all the people. I saw shame and bewilderment in the people's faces.

Alan: Because they didn’t understand any of it. They had no say in the money situation, who handled it at the top, the country's finances, all that bogus nonsense of magic acts that they do at the very top and that was the thing. You just pull the rug out and you leave them all bewildered wondering what they can do to get it back on track you know.

Effie: You see, as long as you were on the farm you were independent, but the minute you go to town with wages that couldn't hardly make ends meet, well, the minute you quit paying nobody had a home. When you didn't have rent, that was it. Out you went and I've often thought what happened to the people that didn't have family to come home to and had to stay in the city. Well, I know a little glimpse of it was my older sister went to New Orleans – was fortunate enough that her boss was a manager of a dime store down there and she helped with the children and she said that at night there would be people with well-to-do – I mean middle class people with good clothes on. They were ashamed and they'd wait until after dark and they would come and go through the garbage cans. That's how they lived out there.

Alan: I guess that's what they mean about getting America back. I keep asking them what time period they want to get back into because America was either at war with somebody or else they were going through a depression.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: Or they were having a civil war even, I mean it's so amazing. You think they'd catch on eventually that there's a bunch at the top there just manipulating everybody. And didn't you mention, too, all the guys that road the rails back then?

Effie: Oh yes, because we lived, as a typical expression, you lived on the wrong side of the track. In fact we lived there because finally my dad being an engineer and a brakeman – he was a brakeman at the time so he got a job in about '36 or something like that so we lived in this company house that we fixed up and so we seen the people. They still, with all the money that Roosevelt had thrown away, it still wasn't doing them any good. It wasn't getting down to the people and so these people, well, they just did the only thing they could do and they were looking for work and they were moving and the only way they could move was with their family and so they were moving in boxcars and gondolas. Those are those half cars like they carry coal in. Well anyway, one evening it was cold and rainy and I guarantee you that is miserable weather. Daddy came in and he asked mom and he says there's a family over there and it was going on tonight and the train was being moved out in a little while and they'd be traveling like that all night in the open. He says is there anything that we can maybe give to them? Mama looked around and she had an old quilt and that's an older quilt and she says that's all we have, and I don't know, they might have given them a little food or vegetables, I don't know, but I do remember her saying that's all we have is the quilt to spare and she says well maybe that will help the children. Growing up like that sort of gives you a strength. It's not for the sissies. You've got to survive. But anyway, I can remember right there at that place we didn't have anything to eat. Somehow somebody had managed to raise some potatoes and they were rotten and the onions were rotten and we were trying to eat them up before they all rotted on us. Another time we went out to the country and like I said at that time people had human feelings and they had a field of shell beans. So the man told daddy, he says, I don't need them. I can't use them. He said if you want them you can pick them, you can have them. So we came – they picked them and I was too young for that but we spent three days shelling beans – same size as red beans. Something like that. You can imagine how many beans you shell to fill 50 quarts and it took three days. My mother, she spent the time processing it three at a time on top of a wood stove in the middle of summer. So this wasn't the land of the rich. I mean America wasn't rich.

Alan: Well, it was concentrated in certain places.

Effie: Except like that. But anyway, it went on like that and I guess by natural process, people getting up and maybe having to trade a little something to say they were managing a little better and then Roosevelt decided that he wasn't doing any good that way, so he decided he would get us in a war. So he worked at that.

Alan: Yes, he did a lot of stuff to block the Japanese off from expanding, knowing they were pushing them towards it.

Effie: And you know that's another little thing that took me a long time to understand. We had all these boys running the day after or the same day December 7th to enlist. Especially the CC boys. In fact they had old First World War uniforms. Isn't that a coincidence?

Alan: Yes, and also sort of brought up in work camps like the military.

Effie: In fact, Eisenhower and Marshall were there to – it was sort along informal but formal military, but anyway, what I could never figure out is if everybody was going to go fight the Japanese. Well, how did they all end up in Europe? So there was a lot of things if you think about and connect and keep in mind you can see, and it went from there. Before I put this in, for what it's worth, before the days of Martin Luther King all the people in the south was called colored people and they were colored. They were colored from cream color – I mean milk chocolate to dark chocolate and the reason they were was because of philandering white men. The black people didn't breed themselves up lighter and also the white women at that time they'd of killed you. It was the white men and it always distressed me that right down here in the same town I'm living in now that a black man had to step off the sidewalk when the white people went by and maybe that same black man – or I'm getting so I'm brainwashed, I call them colored people because that's what they are and that's not a derogatory term. It's a descriptive term as far as at that time that's what the white people said that because people like me was called poor white trash. We were the last thing and the only difference between the colored man and me was that my skin was white, but as far as socially, neither one of us was any better than the other.

Alan: Yes, and they try to pretend there's no class distinction in the United States. Really?

Effie: Anyway, you know I think of what you said one time that we come here with a survival instinct and it's soon taken out of us when you're a child. I can remember if my father took off his hat and started saying yes sir and no sir and Mr. So-and-So, well, it was time for me to scat and he was talking to that man, the big man, the boss man, and so he had to step around light too, and that puzzled me for a long time why you had to do that. You didn't look that man in the eye. You went by him with your eyes cast down. In fact as a child my first thing was to escape. I knew that I better not be around there. That's America that we own. It's our America. We want it back.

Alan: Like you mean the good old days, eh?

Effie: One more subject that I might mention that affected me when we lived in the place across the track. Well, there was a little trade in cross towers and a green cross tower is way well over 100 pounds and as a child I observed these colored men were hauling these up on their shoulders and I think the good Lord made a mistake when he didn't put more flesh around your shoulder and your shin bone, but anyway, all day long they'd go up an incline and I don't ever remember seeing them drink water or have a lunch break and the boss man, Mr. Maconie, he was walking to and fro with a big pistol on his hip. Need I say more and some of the men they'd put a sack across their shoulder to help them and so a long time and then it just happened when I was getting a little older. I saw Mr. Maconie in the paper. He was going to give a speech to his fellow Kiwanis members with his monkey suit on and I thought back of Mr. Maconie and what he did where I saw him. Gives you that warm cuddly feeling you love everybody.

Alan: That's right. He was trying to teach everybody the work ethic, right? Yes, I know.

Effie: That's what I say, but later on when I started studying about it and you had communism in Russia. You had Nazism in Germany. You had Fascism in Italy and I don't understand. Maybe I never got the correct answer to it. The definition of Fascism as I understood from what Mussolini said was that they controlled the corporations but they didn't take them over. They run them. They're under control.

Alan: And they stopped the unions and the people from forming unions to negotiate. That's right.

Effie: In the same time we had welfarism here and England socialism and I can't understand when I hear people talk about Fascism--

Alan: It's public-private partnerships they call it now.

Effie: They mix it up with Nazism but it wasn't and we have a form here but it's a – I was just reading a book that I had read one time before and it’s very interesting now that I look through it again I see things. The name of it is "War and Central Planning and Corporations." So you see we don't control the corporations and the bankers. They control the government as well as you well know.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: And it's getting more controlled – I mean they're getting more open with it.

Alan: Yes, it's an old formula. There's nothing new. Even Franklin said it when they asked them what kind of government they were given, like they had any say in it, the people outside the meeting hall, where all these guys got together to make the Constitution and he says "it's a Republic if you can keep it" he said.

Effie: Yes, I thought about that you said that. I reviewed it. Was that one of their little jokes?

Alan: Oh of course it was. Yes, the Illuminati are allowed to speak out of both sides of their mouth you see and they can get a lot of truth out there. It doesn't mean that they're against what they just said, because the oldest trick in the book from the days of the ancient Caesars and Rome was to create terrorism within society by claiming there were terrorists within society and then they had to turn out all the armies on the people to keep you safe. This is the oldest dodge in the book, the oldest thing in the book.

Effie: You know, talking about enticement and entanglement, I can remember when they came out with social security and I was fortunate enough my mother strained a little and I was taking a citizenship course in high school and we got a little supplement in the paper once a month or something, and it was a whole nickel. That nickel was the same as $100 now. Anyway, it was big news, they would give news about headline stuff and go into detail a little about it and it said it was skimming fund. Well, the only trouble is and then they mentioned something about a skimming. Well, they never did. It never did sink. It was skimmed off before it sunk and then the politicians went ahead the first thing they did to ensure their continuity was they put injured people on it and that was bad enough. They never did put it in a fund to draw anything. It just went like the rest in the general fund and then on top of it they turned around and they put dependent children on it; and I can assure you, my father, like I said, he was only getting – I mean his social security at that time was maybe a dollar or two to be turned in 30 years and that was another thing in that paper emphasized. Every time Roosevelt put up one of these hot-shot sure things and there was some old maybe reasonable Supreme Court members, they called it the insurance and they turned it down. Well, he was beside himself and what he was going to do with them and it's always been a political toy that they can yoyo with the members and then he made fun of them, called them the old horse and buggy, they should retire, and finally he in time and there was a couple retired and a couple that died, so he went ahead and put his men right in there and so that's how they passed all those insurance deals because it was never ever, even if they were to put it the fund, it could never take, especially the social security, could not take care of itself. Because I can remember my father after all those – well, about 40 years before he tapped in on it. He hadn't actually put enough money in there to draw on it a year. Then he turned around and later on remarried and put children on there and so it was bound to be choked to death. All those insurance policies were never meant to work because it was just another slick way of getting money.

Alan: The bankers like debt, you see, so the countries borrow it and it keeps the bankers on top, meaning they can be sure that their sons and grandsons and great grandsons are still in charge of the banks way down the road because the nations are always kept in such debt; so they love socialism for that purpose. That's the reason for it, but it's amazing that when World War II came along, suddenly they've got all this money to create this massive army and equipment and so on, and no lack of food then. It's just amazing.

Effie: But the thing was and I haven't been able to verify this, but circumstantial evidence. It says in the Constitution, "Congress shall have the power to create money and set the value thereof," but we have never but one time acted on that and the Congress offered Roosevelt $300 million; he would not use that money.He went and borrowed money from the international bankers

Alan: That's because he was related to them. He was related to the Schaffs in Holland and Germany, the bankers.

Effie: Anyway, you know that I've been thinking about that for a while. I've been thinking about the word "poor." How could you be poor in a land of plenty?

Alan: Yes, exactly, and how can you go from being poor if that was the case and suddenly have all the war materials, all the money in the world, all the food getting churned out for the war. I mean just overnight. How could that happen?

Effie: Well, I'll tell you what they told us. We were such a marvelous--

Alan: Special people, eh?

Effie: ...people that we could really get behind that and miraculously deliver all these things. Of course I have read where Ford and the rest of them and which anybody tells you that it takes quite a while to retool and expenses, but they had that stuff ready to go.

Alan: We know that Winston Churchill had even before he was Prime Minister in Britain already was in charge of secret war and munitions supplies and they were already churning out aircraft in preparation for the coming war; and of course they already had this "special relationship" that Maggie Thatcher kept talking about when she was in between the U.S. and Britain, so they're both working on it. Just like today with this thing in the Middle East, Tony Blair's the one man band for this ongoing war because he's in on the know. It's an agenda with the U.S. and Britain leading the charge. Same thing back in World War II.

Effie: Well, I'll tell you another miracle they had. This super-nation that come over there to bomb them out with their valiant little royal air force they were able to subdue them and I have read there was secret places in England where the plane motors were made and like you said, made of--

Alan: Rolls Royce made the ones that went into the Japanese fighters.

Effie: And also, how did those engines get in the planes of the Japanese jets zero?

Alan: It's a miracle. Yes, it's one of these life's mysteries. You know during the whole depression and you can find this in all the history books too, and school books at the time. School books are fascinating because they put all of this stuff in it that were written at the time. Railroads were just churning the scrap metal all through Canada and the U.S. during the Depression and it was going to ports and being exported to Japan to build up their war machine for their Navy et cetera.

Effie: It was a nation without any natural resources.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: I can tell you personally that the first money I ever made was these gondolas would come into the gravel pits and we would have to clean them out to put the gravel and sand in and so us children would walk along and pick up little pieces of metal and we collected it and we sold it and it was going to Japan.

Alan: That's right. They built it up and then of course if you look at certain books they'll tell you that Bernard Baruch and a whole bunch of bankers in the U.S. had financed the build up of Japan into the modern age, including all of their military, on condition that they would first fight with Russia. That was early on before it became Soviet to get them going – to get the revolution going and then to go into China. It was part of the deal.

Effie: And you know, I had read about it but I bet the average American didn't understand when Khrushchev told them, "we have never invaded your country, but you invaded ours," in the first world war.

Alan: First world war, yes.

Effie: But that's when I said if you just sort of look at – what would you call it, still pictures. Like I said, that's why I said it's important to go from enticement to enslavement. You have to follow that continuity and how they moved in and also, like I said, here come Roosevelt – I mean Johnson and all of them did their part and honestly, Alan, the races down here were getting – you know things were picked up. Well, it's like I would like to tell somebody, Jessie Jackson, which would be wasted. Would a white man or a white man was offered the job first, do you think that when he didn't even know where his next meal was hardly coming from that he would turn around and give that job to a black man, a colored man? Plus the boss wouldn't have hired him in the first place. But that was it. There wasn't much difference between the two of them. So you can't expect nobody to give you something and do without themselves. There just wasn't enough and the reason when you come down to it, I've been thinking about it and I wanted to ask you, the whole reason why you are poor in rich place is because there is not enough money. You have to have barter and you don't sell or trade a sack of potatoes to your fellow man. You've got to have that ingredient. You've got to have that money and if you don't have that money, it don't move.

Alan: The bankers always create the depressions by simply withdrawing the money from circulation and that's the bottom line. This is the oldest dodge for thousands of years.

Effie: Well, you could say in a way, would you say that money was the first monopoly?

Alan: It was the first con trick. If we'd never fallen for it. See, around the money, once you get money established, then all the rules, regulations, laws your whole culture changes to adapt to the money. Therefore, you end up with a completely new culture, way of living, et cetera, so when they pull the money back out of existence you're helpless without it. It's a beautiful trick.

Effie: Well, it's like I was telling my nephew today. I said it's credit and I said credit is like smoke. I said you see it and then you don't see it. I said you can't get your hand on it. It can disappear so quickly, it's elusive, but it's there, and that's what they have the power to do—withdraw the credit.

Alan: That's right. That's a fact as well. I mean the reason that the U.S. they decided to get ahead a little bit more after World War II was to make credit freely available. You could not get it in Europe until about the 70's. You couldn't get a credit card unless you had collateral to balance it against, real estate or something, and now they just throw cards at you because they want everybody in debt. The money is a great trick. Beautiful. It's like Napoleon said, "the hand above controls the hand below. The one that gives is the one that's the boss that drops the coin down below." And that's it. If you go into debt you become a slave and the old rule book is the Old Testament. It's all written in there.

Effie: In a way if you look at it, it is a necessary evil because you can't strictly barter.

Alan: It would depend on what kind of society you wanted.

Effie: Well, where would you be?

Alan: You would be classed as what they call 'primitive'; and to me, the primitive organization is the natural organization.

Effie: Yes, but at the same time you know a person can get pretty tired of eating potatoes and you can't trade if that's all that your neighbor has. But like I said, it's according to how far you want to go. I mean what you want.

Alan: It's your purpose of life, your meaning of life; people think today's society is natural. They don't realize there's nothing in it that's natural. Even what they think about isn't even natural. It's all given to them. Personally, I'd rather be somewhere in the Amazon and have a purpose for living and I wouldn't need a psychiatrist. I wouldn't need medications. You wouldn't need therapists. You wouldn't need doctors. They don't know what high blood pressure is there. Life has meaning and purpose and that's what it's all about. Money is key – it's the rot.

Effie: Let's say you brought money into this equation, it would be so dangerous you couldn't control it. The advantage that you would get out of money would be – you'd be better off if you stayed where you were.

Alan: They did a little documentary and it was shown on the Public Broadcasting Station not long ago, where an anthropologist was studying some of these supposed "arrested civilizations" as they like to call them. They like to put them all down by the terms they use; meaning that they didn't care about science or anything else and lived in the jungles in the Amazon. Towards the end he thought he'd leave them a present or given them a present and he had watched what they did when they chopped down trees, they used a sort of flint type of axe which they made themselves, and he dropped a whole bunch of modern axes there. When he came back the following year, he found they were still using the stone axes and there was a pile of this stuff that he'd left just heaped up in a pile; and when he asked them why they weren't using the modern axes, he says, because they're not as good as the ones they make themselves and if they make them themselves the children can learn how to make them themselves. Whereas if they take his axes, they won't be able to make them, they'd be dependent. And that's a primitive society? They knew darn well.

Effie: Well, this is a personal story I say with great sacrifice. I bought this place and a dairy. I could see where to get ahead I had to borrow money and I never could borrow enough to do me any good. I could see down the road where I would be forever – that's all I would be doing, going from one loan to another. Also the government stepped in and they could tell you whether your milk was fit to be sold or not and then the ridiculous rules that they had and they made you do things that you wasn't financially able to do and they didn't need being done, but the milk inspector was your master. So I decided one day that especially they told me that I had to have an automatic milk and I had to have a bulk tank, but I didn't have enough milk to put in the bottom of the bucket and it would cost me $50,000. In '59, that was the same as $100,000 now or more.

Alan: Well, with easy terms though you could be starting to pay it off by now.

Effie: Well, I couldn't even get the loan because I didn't have enough security. But I was looking at it and I says you know what? If I could, I said I would be forever working and if I got big enough then I would have to have help and then I would have them to bother with and then the inspectors must probably think of something else to add to it.

(HOUR 2)

I think of what you said one time about reality, facing reality. The object is that plan will never work unless they can get everybody in the city.

Alan: I know.

Effie: And I can see it more all the time.

Alan: Not independent but interdependent. Interdependence means you're totally dependent on the system itself.

Effie: And they are.

Alan: It's completely artificial and that was the problem in ancient times with Greece and Rome. It wasn't just the fact that it all became effeminate and all the rest of it. It was also to do with the fact that the cities lived on the taxation of the rest of the rural areas. In the rural areas it wasn't just Visigoths and all of that which attacked Rome, it was also the rural peoples' uprisings at the same time because they'd had enough of being taxed into the ground to keep the bunch in the city in a kind of life of luxury they were accustomed to. This a thing that's gone on--

Effie: Same old story.

Alan: The old story, repetitive, and it's the same thing now where everybody wants to be in the main cities where all the action is as they say and make piles of bucks and it's a sort of pariah type system and a shark type system from the top right down, where everybody's eating the guy below him to keep above everybody else and there's no compassion there. If you don't have the money, you're out on the street. It's an unnatural system of living but they need the taxation from all the other counties et cetera to keep them in that kind of standard because they keep having new ways to spend money and new projects they want to do ongoing; and who's going to pay for it? Well, the taxpayer pays for it and it gets to the stage where the taxpayer goes under, always does. There's a certain limit that you can reach before you're taxed into the ground.

Effie: Even today, I would say that my nephew is no better off in his way than my dad was when I was growing up and the only thing that he has that keeps him going is that credit card. Of course I told him, I said you work five days a week. I said the government takes 60% of that. They leave you 40% for board, room and shelter and then I said if you want anything on the two days you're off they let you loose you have to have a credit card. And then it's time for you to go back to work on Monday morning. You're free to go just as far as you can but you've got to be back Monday morning. And then I said people live and die and they don't know what life's all about. I said is that all your life is going to be? I said working 45 years, five days a week. I said I was free – I saw the last of the free days and I said I managed to work if I wanted. I said for 35 years I worked six months of the year, but I said I lived mighty close but then I knew how. I knew the difference between wants and needs and I said I never was in debt in my life and I never intend to be. I said you would be dead in the water without that and I said then they attach even in the country they reach out and attach life supports to you. I said you pay a garbage bill. You pay a sewer bill. You pay a light bill, I mean a water bill. I said then you can hardly do without lights and telephone. Then I said that's all attached to you by law. And then I said then if you want anything else you go and attach the free bee table and other things. I said and that's another thing. I said you have to have a car. There was a time – Alan, today even on the road, secondary road, there was a time even on Canal Street in New Orleans you had stop lights for pedestrians. You could go across, stop the traffic and go across the street. Now, even to go in the small town where I live you need a car to protect you to get across the street.

Alan: It's called progress.

Effie: Oh yes.

Alan: Did you know all the Arabs apparently are jealous? They hate America for all this progress. According to Bush anyway, they just hate it. I guess they want cars to run all over the desert as well.

Effie: Well, you know what I told someone today? I said you know what? Because he says that doesn't make it so and it doesn't make it not so. But I said if you've got any judgment you split the difference and if you've got a thinking brain you're not dead.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Effie: I know they're lying, Alan. I've heard them lie because I've lived through it so I know.

Alan: It's the same lies too. Same techniques.

Effie: And they don't care.

Alan: I know.

Effie: In other words, when I was growing up it was a pleasant anticipation waiting for some enjoyment. Now it's instant gratification. I want it and I want it right now. I don't care what it costs or what it does to anybody else, I want it right now.

Alan: Yes, that's exactly how it is.

Effie: Well, I'll tell you, even with all my deprivations and they strengthened me. They didn't kill me and I guarantee you one thing. Up to the '50's I could go to this little town here and leave or put stuff in the back of the truck and it would be there when I got back. During the Depression no matter how bad it was, nobody come in your house. Nobody stole anything. They say that children were depressed – yes, you were whipped. You wasn't spanked. You were whipped and I've had welts on me three days but they'd get your attention. And I was always warned in advance, don't do that, and so it didn't break my spirit and my generation. Now, let them do what they want, and so you see what you have.

Alan: Yes, it's progress.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: Progress, yes. We're on the cutting edge of progress.

Effie: We used to have the Rush Limbaugh of his day. His name was called Will Rogers and he sort of made fun and joked about a lot of things. He says this country is going to the poor house in a car and I said well we're progressing. Now we're still going to the poor house or in it with three cars, so we're progressing.

Alan: None of which you really own.

Effie: All by the magic of your magic credit card.

Alan: They call them—the guys that work for the big financial institutions which own these credit systems—they call the credit card the "mousetrap." That's what they say, "We have to build a better mousetrap," so we're the mice. "Don't you want this? You can have it today, right now. Just take this piece of plastic," but that's the old con, as I say, you're either the lender or the debtor. The debtor is a slave.

Effie: Well, I got my coming up right quick the first time I borrowed money from the bank and they told me I had to have $100 to buy a cow, but they told me that I would only get $92. They had to take interest upfront. Then I got to thinking. When you're paying that back you're losing buying power every month, so by the time the six months you've lost half of your buying power. They've taken that money and loaned it two or three times to somebody else with the interest.

Alan: That's right. The big credit companies like Merrill Lynch move millions maybe even trillions across the planet even within hours or overnight wherever the interest rate is the highest and keep it in a certain bank for maybe four or five hours, pull it out, put it into another one and that's all the savings of the people or what they think is the savings. Meanwhile they get a pittance back from the bank on their interest rates, but the big boys that own the companies make millions and millions of bucks.

Effie: I know personally this girl, she's reliable, she worked in an almost close – her husband was a computer genius in the Pentagon. She worked in the city a few blocks from there and you know what her job was? She was taking the veterans' pensions and of course she was instructed – all she did was computer. She was actually selling and buying stock on Wall Street. That's what they were using the money for.

Alan: Yes, I know. See, the people who make things don't make the money. It's the ones who handle other people's money that make the money. That's how the whole system works. The pen pushers, that's how it works. Didn't you work in the shipyards?

Effie: Yes.

Alan: When was that?

Effie: Well, I came out of school and oh you can just imagine no one had money and you had a job. That was where I learned another few facts of life. I was taught to always save a little for a rainy day. Well, I went down to the shipyard in New Orleans and they were hiring people, you now hiring people. Well, a fellow told me he says you've got to have a union card and so I went down to the Union Hall down in town and of course having my $10 my savings I was able to buy a union card. Now I didn't have any money to buy food, but I went back and the minute I showed that union card I got inside and I got hired and that's how it went on that. Then I decided that I would work a double shift and so I presumed that I would get double pay. Well, when I got my check the government had taken half of that and so I put that back in my "personal computer." When I had my later episode with my second lesson with the government was on account of the milk inspector. That's one of the main reasons I sold out because I said well if I can't have it they're not going to have it. So I looked for the lean way to go and so I didn't make much money. I knew how to live without money. So I left here, I couldn't stand the city, so I happened to know a neighbor that told me I could go to work in the fruit warehouses. I mean in the southwest Washington State. So I went out there and I started thinning apples. Well, me and that three-legged ladder just kept wanting to part company in the middle of the air, so my landlord told me about maybe I could get on in the fall in the warehouse. That's how I started working there and at the time they didn't have – you only worked three months. You could manage and then if you made enough you could draw $12 unemployment. But like I said, I know how to live so I managed to live and I put in a garden and different things and I only worked in the fall. Of course I worked in the summer to get my garden in. In other words, what I had was food, shelter and clothes. That was it.

Alan: So in other words, you arrived at the American dream. You achieved it.

Effie: Reality. And like I said, the government hadn't reached out and put all these life supports on you know, all this stuff, but I did run into one little thing with the government. I didn't have garbage because I didn't buy at the store.

Alan: You mean you weren't a good producer/consumer?

Effie: Yes, that's right but the trouble was you see. I had to pay my garbage bill with my light bill. So I happened to ask the woman, I says I don't like this. I said I don't even put a half a can out in a month and a half and I said why should I have to pay that? Well, she was frank enough because sometimes you run across the workers working there if you approach them right they can tell you a whole lot. They tell you the truth. She says well frankly, she says if you don't pay your garbage bill they'll cut your lights off. So I call that collusion. But it's permissible by law because the boys that started it all, don't you agree that after they got their money started, there was the next thing was law and order. The law and order and now you hear that word more and more. It's the law and that is the problem.

Alan: I preferred the old days when you knew you were a slave or a serf, same thing. It's politer to say serf in England because they don't want to remember that their ancestors were all slaves at one time to the Normans. They used to give decrees out, royal decrees, that was the law in those days. They had a royal decree. Now they just call it law and train us that some how it's a magic thing that no matter how illogical it seems you must obey it.

Effie: It's the last result. They make that law, that's it. Do you know I want to ask you something, I run across something the other day and like I said I'm always inquiring. Well, I was reading about the establishments of castles and of course however this guy started he was more aggressive or whatever, he started a castle and there was a certain amount of protection and he encouraged that these serfs come and worked around, but as soon as they got a little security from him then he reached out and grabbed them. And so to me, that is really in a way how volunteer slavery got started and for their security they would give up everything. That's what you have here with these babies – these grown up babies that we have now. Like I said, from enticement to enslavement.

Alan: Oh it is. It is.

Effie: And they love their master.

Alan: Yes, as long as you tell them you're going to make everything very convenient for them. You give them the remote controls for the TV. Dim the lights. Soon they won't have to move. You can just put a chip in their brain and wire them right into the computer and then they'll be secure because they'll be unable to think of anything to do themselves anyway. For easy access, "Isn't it so easy?" That's what the ads all say. It's so easy and they'll give up every right they ever had, before they even realize that they had it. They don't realize they've lost something until you've lost it or you didn't realize you had it until you lose it. That's right.

Effie: Like I said, really and truly I saw the remnants. You were free to do – you had a choice. Like I told my nephew, I said if I didn't like this boss or I didn't want to scrape berries I could go with him and work at another job or I didn't even have to work unless I just wanted something special. You were sufficient but you weren't in town and you wasn't attached to nothing.

Alan: That right. That's what the meaning of a citizen was. It means that you're owned by the city and they've made us think today that it's a nice thing to be a citizen; but all it is, is a legal thing to decide who has the right to tax you as an individual. So when you immigrate from one country to another the legalities are to do with those two countries at the top discussing your immigration because one has to give up the right for taxation over you, while the new one that you are going into takes it on. SO WHO OWNS YOU? That's really what the whole thing's about, but they make you feel proud to be a citizen and that's what Rome did. Citizen comes from city. You see the city and they created the city the first artificial beehive and that's what Nimrod's got their claim for in high masonry because he created the beehive. In a city, since you don't produce anything that's of any real use to anybody, you must create money to keep them there and with the money that you force on the rural areas you can then bring food into the city; and with the money you can then create an army for the first time, a standing army that will do what it's told and go wherever it's told. Money's the key to the thing called "civilization."

Effie: But the trouble is it's a tight monopoly.

Alan: Always.

Effie: There is never enough money. Just think if there was enough money to develop.

Alan: You see it's within man's nature, it doesn't matter what you called money or what you gave for money, there's always the ones the psychopathic cunning types with intelligence that will always take that system over. It's too easy to take over a system with money, a monied system. It's too easy.

Effie: Well, like I said, I had this bright inspiration or stupidity. Everything would cost the same. There's no profit in it, but then I thought well sooner or later somebody will figure out how to bypass that.

Alan: They would. They would, yes.

Effie: Can you just imagine if a car today if you didn't have to pay taxes on it and profit each time what that car could cost?

Alan: Or the 40-odd percent taxes on the gasoline. I know.

Effie: Like I said, that's a vain waste of time to think those things and I think of what you said one time. There's only one thing to do or even have simple tribes and the minute anybody rose up that was a conniver you'd put him to death.

Alan: Well you'd have to but if you didn't he would end up dominating you and you'd all be working for him for nothing. That's the slavery. That's exactly what they'd do. The nature of greed within the people is like putting candy in front of a child's face to have a monied system with certain clever and psychopathic types existing within it. They will take that over. They will definitely take it over. It doesn't matter what you use for money if you whole structured system works on money, which ours do – every so-called civilization is an economic system and it revolves around money and all the laws, all the culture, everything in that culture in society revolves around the money. That's the key to everything.

Effie: Actually, you would have to keep money out of the system and so you would have a very simple lifestyle but you would be able to survive having essentials.

Alan: The essentials, but here's the problem too. Since we're so far removed from nature now, with all the computerization, the TVs, laid on entertainment, laid on everything, most people would never want to go to any other system than the one they're in; even though the one they're in gives them ulcers, helps the divorce proceedings speed up, the break ups of families and the fear of losing their jobs. It's all they know and most of them could not imagine living any other way than the one they're in.

Effie: I figure that my nephew is about 20%, maybe 40% in the world that I grew up – I mean he grew up in and the other 60% is his, so we had a little discussion today and I asked him. I said would you like to give up this fast lane and go back to the simple life when you was young and I said you would have to give up all this other stuff. He didn't answer so I said I know you wouldn't do it. It's too big of a sacrifice and you couldn't.

Alan: Yes, most of them couldn't.

Effie: Once you're addicted to this stuff it's like a fix and they're not going to have the will to do it and actually the enticer is always there trying to lure them back if they even thought about it. But when you really come down to it in the years that I've lived, I can say one thing for sure. Your possessions possess you and the only thing is the best things in life are free and that's the word, free, because if you're not free to enjoy them then they're of no service to you and you don't recognize them. Alan, I could say with all honesty, a million dollars wouldn't even interest me and I'll tell you one thing, I am firm to my convictions. If the government was going to take 75% of it, I'd throw it away before they got it. That's how I feel about it. But that money wouldn't do me any good. I mean it doesn't interest me because I know what's in it.

Alan: I know. It's a racket.

Effie: As such and I seem to be doing nothing but talking personal, but how many people today that you know can get up and do what they want everyday? I can read all day. I can get up at midnight or go to bed at midnight. I can work today. I don't have to work today. And I guess you could say in my little citadel and I call it a citadel – there is a difference between a citadel and a castle, and I tell you, if anybody comes to try to get me out of it I'll be worse than the badger. Leave me alone and I know that I don't bother nobody and the days are short and you don't know what time or hour that sword will drop.

Alan: I know. I always say that most folk are scared of living and afraid of dying, so they rush through their life because they're terrified of dying and they don't enjoy life because they're rushing through it.

Effie: Yes. I have a sister that she's obsessed – she don't feel what she would have to do to continue living and I've come to the conclusion she's afraid to live and she's afraid to die, but she's more afraid to die. She'll take anything if they just let her live.

Alan: That's exactly how the elite think as well and that's why of course they have all the higher sciences to keep themselves living.

Effie: But I can say truthfully that it's less frightening to me anymore and there's a lot of things worse than dying.

Alan: Well, there's a living death and that's the same thing, sure. Of course with civilization they're taking them towards a chip in their head, which they'll take, and I'll tell you they'll promise them this will end all of your problems. You won't be worried anymore about things. It will be better than a tranquilizer, and on it goes and they will go for that. The more you can terrify them, the more you can keep them panic stricken, the more you can scare them with all the economic depressions and everything that can go wrong in life.

Effie: It must be they have a routine and--

Alan: They do.

Effie: I remember the lipstick scare. In other words, if it isn't a war or earthquake or some other calamity--

Alan: Or plagues.

Effie: It is a scare. Don’t you know you better not eat spinach? In other words, when they don't have anything else they'll throw that in there, but they remind me of a bunch of wasps. Keep them upset and stirred up so they can't get back and the first was the lipstick scare and periodically they'd come back with the same thing. I mean in between time they'll come back with some scare.

Alan: Oh yes. Well you can't give any generation peace you see. You lose control of them if you give them peace.

Effie: Then of course they've got to bring back the killing Sam or crazy Sam. They had one in Toronto.

Alan: Montreal.

Effie: Montreal.

Alan: Another weird character exactly like the guys at the Columbine shooting and also he was even on the Internet with his own site where he always had guns pointing at the camera and it's a strange thing in a country like Canada where they would come down on you for the slightest thing. They allowed this guy to do all that.

Effie: Well, I wondered – you told me how strict they are in Canada about guns.

Alan: They need these guys. Whenever they want laws passed they can just program them, give them the buzzwords and off they go and do these things. That's right. Just like clockwork. You can count on it that it's going to happen.

Effie: Yes, like I said, they've got to keep you upset all the time and scared.

Alan: It's the old story you see. The end justifies the means and so they cause the situation when they can't get what they want. They cause the situation to say, see, see we told you so and they make it happen. Again, this is an old, old routine.

Effie: That's what I said, how thankful I was of you bringing the continuity because if you just take each one of these as an accident or isolated episode, but that's why they've got to keep you upset all the time. You don't have time to think because if you thought, well good night above, you could see the continuity and it's so monotonous and it's so simple.

Alan: In the old days they used the lone knifeman – a loner. He always belonged to some cult or something and they'd stab whoever they were told to stab and stand there just waiting to get caught, or else he'd kill himself. Now it's the lone gunman, so they churn them out. Psychiatrists are good for that because you find pretty well all these guys have been to psychiatrists and I'm sure they're being programmed for their future use when they go to these certain psychiatrists.

Effie: You said they program them.

Alan: They are. The same with the guy in Scotland that did the Dunblane shooting. In Britain it's the hardest thing to get a handgun of all things and yet this guy had it and it's a British Lord that had spoken for him to tell the cops to give him the license, even though they knew he was a pedophile. They knew he was weird in many different ways and they still gave him that and he was seeing a psychiatrist too, that guy in Dunblane, and his mom said that that morning he came in as he did every morning and nothing unusual about him. Seemed quite relaxed as always and off he went. The next thing she says he was on the news when it happened. He was programmed. This is old stuff. Mind control is old stuff. Old, old stuff. That's what the MKULTRA things was all about here in Canada was the psychic driving over and over and over until you had a robot.

Effie: Well, the people are so accustomed to it now you can mass control.

Alan: Always. The whole population is getting it to some degree. Sure they are. Repetition, psychic driving. Boom, boom, boom and catch phrases. It's the phrases repeated over and over through advertisements or newscasts.

Effie: Every advertisement lately, half of them at least, they'll suggest to you this is the easy way. You won't have all that hassle. All that hassle. Well, that's life. What do you expect?

Alan: Well, you're either independent and with the hassle or it's all taken care of for you and you're a slave.

Effie: But you won't have this hassle if you just pay to take care of it for them.

Alan: That's right and let an expert do it.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: What do you know? It's just amazing, but it's all training you see. It's Pavlovian responses. It's a world run by experts, even though they're talking through their hat most of the time or just lying straight probably through their teeth. We've all been trained to suddenly jump up and listen to an expert.

Effie: Well, I found out personally about brainwashing. My mother went off and come back down here to visit with a daughter down here and so I run out of supplies, soap and stuff, and so I went to the store and what I did was in my mind's eye I was looking for the same brand that she had in the house and I couldn't find it and this is the real thing. I said well what shall I get? I've got to have some soap and so what I did was I looked at the array and I picked out the commercialized soap that I had looked at and at least I had judgment enough to have figured it out. I says I've been brainwashed because that's the soap I picked, the one that I saw on TV. So what would you call that? Brainwashing.

Alan: Sure it is. It stuns me. I grew up watching certain soap powders making clothes "whiter than white" and at first they were just white then extra white and then it was whiter than white and then it was brilliant dazzling blue white and same stuff. Hasn't changed at all, except the prices.

Effie: And like you said, human nature don't change.

Alan: No, it don't change at all. It don't change at all. So you're certainly getting – how are they doing with the rebuilding of New Orleans there?

Effie: Selective.

Alan: Selective. Do they still have all the checkpoints down there in the roads and stuff or is that finished?

Effie: They haven't even started. I mean like I said certain neighborhoods where the highest real estate will be and it's almost like an act of attrition. The people can't come back if they don't have homes and they could get work but they can't get a home, so it's a catch like that. But they trip you up and they're not really doing nothing except I call it all the stuff that rebuilt a superdome. I call it the super dunce cap myself and so I didn't even turn on the radio to even to listen to the news or the weather because they have an extra fit of football season. They go extra mad.

Alan: Domes for dummies I call them.

Effie: In those sports. When you really come down to it, it's going to be just like you said or predicted, that the city would be for the rich.

Alan: It's going to be a small more habitat area for the UN.

Effie: Going to be turned into habitats.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: They have National Guard down there 300 and some of them. They've got 50 or 80 state troopers beside the police and they still are having 10 shootings a night. Nothing's changed. It sort of reminds me you know before Hitler appeared they let everything go to pot until the people begged them to do something.

Alan: Same with Mussolini, that's how he got in.

Effie: The latest I heard was there's a gang, three of them, that go into a bar and they come back in a few minutes with arms. They put the patrons in a room and rob them and they robbed the bar.

Alan: I mean you don't even give the customers a free drink before they leave – on the house.

Effie: But like a poor woman said, she says the National Guard is four buildings down the road. They didn't help us.

Alan: Maybe it wasn't under their jurisdiction.

Effie: They had their orders. In other words, it's going to be so lawless down there that you're a fool if you stay.

Alan: Where exactly is that?

Effie: Mostly in the French Quarter, the high ground.

Alan: The high ground.

Effie: They're not going to do anything with the other. Like you said they're going to – in fact people don't have enough water. Their lights are uncertain. The street lights are bad. They're having wrecks on account of – you know it's just a planned confusion.

Alan: Really, and yet America wants to export this system across the world. Boy, we've got a lot to look forward to.

Effie: Well, I know I've heard a part of what a fellow – you know people write into a paper and he says we want to make Kuwait just like us, overburdened with taxes and crime and dope and everything else. He says that's what comes along with that.

Alan: I know. Drugs, crime, abortion clinics, all the usual stuff. Again, that's their cutting edge of civilization. Export that across the planet until everyone is interdependent, there are no marriages left at all and no one can get along with anybody else, so the government's your boss directly to you. You're on your own. The strategy is amazing.

Effie: I'll tell you the truth. I would have rather lived – I had a good life even with all – it built me up but I wouldn't trade places with my grand nephews right now. They're in the fast lane, her and her husband, and you would say that they are really lucky but I wouldn't trade places with them. I wouldn't because they have nothing. And the most thing is the worst part of it the government can take it any day.

Alan: They can take it at any day but I think it's also what you leave this life with in your mind. See most people when you have no challenges, when you think you're making it and everything is coming your way, you don't remember anything. There's nothing to remember. There's nothing particular to remember. You don't learn or grow in any fashion whatsoever and you might have all the material things at the end of life, which are immediately auctioned off usually or seized by the government for back taxes, but you learn nothing. You haven't grown at all. The body grows old but the mind hasn't moved at all and that's again the side effect.

Effie: Everything is instant gratification and I was telling my nephew the other day, I said I enjoyed the anticipation – I enjoyed what I had and so it was worthy of remembrance. They had this gratification so quick they're looking for another just like a fix and they have nothing to remember. No pleasant memories. Nothing to remember.

Alan: No. Just a mountain of garbage before it got plowed under pretty well. Disposable garbage. You see, that's not what a life is. A fulfilled life is not that at all.

Effie: Well, that's what I hear, is that all life is? Is a job until you are too old to do any good and then somebody give you a pittance and you're not even ever going to retire because inflation. That little pittance is not going to keep you going. You're going to have to work until you drop. I wonder if that could have been planned that way?

Alan: Well yes. That's the whole thing. The whole thing is a planned society. A planned society is what they talked about 100 years ago or more, where everything would be planned from birth to death, cradle to grave.

Effie: Well, that's what intrigued me the title of this book here. As you said so many times and I've seen myself, war creates – so much can be carried under the banner of war and then planning--

Alan: And social change.

Effie: And so a planned economy is what he taught. Then it says state corporation.

Alan: The governments expand their powers. All departments of bureaucracy expand their powers under war.

Effie: You know I got interested in the AAA during the Depression. I thought I would look up all these abbreviations. I know about WPA because I lived part of it, but the AAA that was the Agricultural Adjustment Agency and they give a list of how agriculture moved in and when you really stop to think about it, isn't that peculiar in the Constitution which it wasn't even certain that you'd even get it made or legalized and that you wouldn't even know if you was going to be able to defend those little countries anyway. They'd give so much in each township land colleges. So I would say that story – then grants to experimental stations and then they'd give land grants to states to develop agriculture. So if you really want to – it's very interesting, even Washington suggested there should be more attention given to agriculture; but anyway, through the years how the agriculture moved in and took over so much stuff.

Alan: The big agri-food companies now have taken over all the small farms.

Effie: That's what the AAA was all about, to control agriculture.

Alan: That's right.

Effie: And the best part of it, like the fellow said in the article, he was elaborating on it, but he said that when the government paid the farmers and they sold their products cheap. I remember how all of a sudden you'd see all the canners could buy this cheap food and can it and I remember all of a sudden how shelves got so full of Libby's and Del Monte's and different ones.

Alan: And Dole. Don't forget Dole.

Effie: Oh yes, Dole.

Alan: A big family there. Remember Rockefeller said “competition is a sin.”

Effie: Oh yes.

Alan: They meant it. He wasn't being flippant. He was making a statement of fact according to him and his higher religion. Because these boys at the top see that – unless it's their monopoly, then all competition is literally a sin.

Effie: Well, let's put it this way. That was another choice. You could have a choice to have a little mom and pop business and people had them. You were independent and they hired these under-aged children and that kept them occupied and they learned something; but anyway, the government comes in and says, ah, you're being cruel using these children under ages. So naturally they're getting paid. That's what we used to do to pick up a little change. Work for somebody. We were grateful. But all the little businesses were cut out. And right here where I live the people had to leave and if they kept their home, and I couldn't call it country anymore, but if they kept their home here it's about 60 miles to Baton Rouge and about 75 to New Orleans. If you want to live out here or can live out here, you go to work everyday. There's no work here. You could pick beans. You could ship berries. I mean there was little crop farms and little businesses. You could go to town and really what they call shops. There was competition. If you wanted to get a tire even in this small town there was two or three places you could go compare the prices and the products, but all you've got is one now and those people that would work on that are working for the government or in jail or on relief.

Alan: That's called progress.

Effie: Oh yes. There was a song that the British played at wherever – they surrendered. It was called "A World Upside Down," and I have the words to it but that's what's wrong. The world is upside down.

Alan: It's not so difficult when a few wise people with archives of real history and real human psychology can create a culture and keep you completely naive from birth to death as to the real facts of life and that's what's happened.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: They've trained millions and millions and millions of people into their system. Give them a fake reality coming from the newscasters and so on and magazines and that's really what it's all about. The guys at the top understand the science of controlling people and how to indoctrinate them into any reality they care to create.

Effie: Well, here I go personal again, but it disturbed me. Remember I told you that when I went to New Orleans and the levee could have broken at any minute and I stood there and went on about my business. I never thought about any of the possibilities of what could have happened. That worried me. I kept thinking about it and I'd like to know not only how but why and so I kept thinking about that and what happened was if you go to the city you're disarmed. There's automatically less danger in crowds and then I thought of what you said one time that we're born with a certain instinct of self-survival but it's taken away from us, so you see when you go to the city you let down your guard because there's other people and they're acting normal and then you have the authorities to tell you what and they tell you and you have the police to protect you and the first thing you know you're a little mushy nothing. You've lot all your self-survival instincts and if you stay there that's what's going to happen to you.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Effie: But that's what and like I said they listen and then they're more enmeshed in it everyday. They tell them what to think, what to do and everything.

Alan: What's popular in the theater. What's the in thing right now. Where it is. The movies and where to go and where to eat and what to do. You don't really have to make a choice for yourself anywhere.

Effie: Well, I'll tell you the truth of the matter of this is really all of a sudden my mind's maybe pulling stuff up in my computer. I remember when I was younger and you know how things are pass away, fade away, Alan? You don't remember when they stopped, like a steam engine? Well, I got to thinking about that when – like you said, everything is normal now. Everything that happens is normal. Well, when I was younger, I would say up to the 50's, if you questioned anything people would look at you and say are you crazy? You mean to say you expect the government to wait until the end of the year to take taxes from you and that you can have that money all year? Are you crazy? But everything that you brought up that was sensible or anything that was different, that was the first word said to you. This is the thing I was thinking today. I don't hear that said anymore because there's nobody with sensible ideas anymore. Everything that they tell you over the six o'clock news, that's it. You accept but you don't question anything.

Alan: That's right. It doesn't dawn on them that this is a manufactured reality and they've given over their ability to reason to the media and they truly believe it's there to do their thinking for them. They really believe that.

Effie: I think about what you said one time about they – I lost what I was going to say there--

Alan: About the media and thinking and logic. They can't see through the cons anymore because our reality is marketed to us on a daily basis. It's marketed to us and whatever is politically correct and pushed at the top they start parroting the same phrases, same catch words and all the rest of it and adopt the attitudes they are told to adopt. That's exactly like it was in "1984". It was about Winston who was the bureaucrat who woke up to the reality of life and when he was being tortured (because he was awake) by a superior, his superior says to him, if I say I can fly and you say I can fly, he says, then I can do whatever I want. Reality in other words is whatever they tell us it is. Normalcy is whatever they make it. It can be made into anything and the public go along without even noticing.

Effie: Oh I know what I was thinking of. You said talking along the line of everything being normal. Well, you don't question that. I mean in other words, why not? – There's a dozen other different ways you could do it, but nobody ever brings that up and if you did they'd put you away.

Alan: That's what I'm saying. It's whatever they tell us is normal is where we go and the public they adopt that, if it's a new custom, a new way of looking at something or behaving or whatever. They adopt it and in no time at all it's automatic with them. They don't even notice where it came from. It wasn't their idea in the first place. Of course most of the public, and this is known by the ones at the top, they don't want to be different from the mob, from the herd. They want to be the same so that's why it's so easy to control the masses of people in all ages, as opposed to brainwash an occasional individual here or there.

Effie: Well, the more they hovey and covey up, the more they've got to be the same.

Alan: They dress the same, look the same, they talk about the same subjects—whatever is given them to talk about from the magazines and movies.

Effie: I was thinking about that today and what you said about uniforms. They throw good clothes away every year to get the latest fashion.

(HOUR 3)

I read a story one time about a scene in St. Louis. You have a guy in mole-skin pants. You had a guy with a buckskin on. You had dog cloth. You had Lindsey wood and I doubt if hardly two people were dressed the same and it was fine and even some of them took the Indian habit of cutting the britches out in back and so they all were different but they wore what they wanted and you went into the store or you went anywhere, you bought what you fancied. But now you go in any store – I mean I don't care how many stores you go. Those fall fashions are all the same and actually everybody now you'd think that they was nude if they don’t have the same clothes as you have or the crowd.

Alan: Or weird. He must be weird, he's different. I know.

Effie: In fact they don't even have the nerve or the thought to do it.

Alan: It doesn't dawn on them. In fact what they don't realize subconsciously they want to CON-form. Conform to the rest, that's how it's done. This is what I am saying is most people go through life never noticing that mostly the thoughts or preoccupations aren't even their own. They're marketed right into their brain. What they're thinking about. The movie they talk about. The topics they talk about are marketed right to them. Electronic—trick of the elect.

Effie: Well, I'll tell you I've often heard that old people wished they were young again, but I can guarantee you I don't. I wouldn't want to be them now. But then I don't have their mentality. I would have to adjust to their mentality before I could endure it.

Alan: I mean there's nothing to look forward to. It's just spend, spend, as you say, looking for something to make them happy because there is no contentment you see. They're not allowed to be content.

Effie: Like I said, it's almost like a drug. They get a fix. They get their gratification and as soon as they get it they run out and looking for something else.

Alan: See in this system where we are today that's natural now because they have no connection with their family. There's no intimacy there with parents. Their parents don't take time and talk to them. A lot of them are lucky if their parents are even home and so they grow up looking for some substitute and it's always marketed to them by the professionals, this will make you happy.

Effie: There's about six miles of new highway out here, the second road I get on, secondary state road, and they give them all new mailboxes and that was about a year ago, so I was noticing as I was driving along to town the other day that nearly every one of those mailboxes has been initiated. And so like I said when you was talking about the parents not being home, maybe sometimes the parents are home and the children aren't.

Alan: Yes, that too.

Effie: One or the other is gone all the time.

Alan: There's no real discussions anymore. The parents simply finance the child as it grows up to be a good worker, a consumer-producer and that's what Bertrand Russell said, "it's cheaper to allow the parents stay rearing their children and spending for them, while the state will control the mind of the child," and that's happened you see. It's all been done.

Effie: Well, if you think about it, I was just happened to be looking through something the other day and I run across the schools. I was able to escape. They were mostly furnishing school books and such was furnished by the state and they had control of the curriculum, and so I noticed in Truman's realm, I guess I could call it the presidency, he was urging to help some schools and you know what follows from that. Also you stop to think about it, anybody that buys the books. I mean the books are all important, which they were. Well, you see I escaped a little because I was out in the country and so rather than buy a new book with the grade every year, we got some of the old books from the city and so we got to learn a little more than, say, somebody else in the big cities. Of course one of the duties of the school board was to select the books. Wasn't that a big job? I mean a mind bigger than you would think. Select that kind of book. What is in that book for you to read?

Alan: Well, it's what you should know. What they decide that you should know and what you shouldn't know. All you need to know. That's right but even the schools were set up for control as well to uniform society and churn out uniform thinkers who all thought along the same things, same directions because they'd all been trained in the same system and who would all parrot the same things to each other because they'd all been trained in it and they'd all think they were normal because they all parroted it at the same time. That's how normalcy is judged by the people. And yet as I say, if you go from – even in Quebec they still give a different version of history than the ones that are taught in English speaking schools, so it's the same.

Effie: I remember you telling me.

Alan: There's different versions of history, it depends who's teaching you and where you are, and it's true enough that HISTORY IS ALWAYS WRITTEN BY THE VICTORS and victors doesn't connotate good guys. It just means the guys that won and that's the system again that you live in.

Effie: Well, somebody knew that you control the mind and the body follows. It's that control of that mind, all the information that you feed into it.

Alan: That's right. It's perfect to grab the mind when it's young and indoctrinate it. Train it into different – just every generation is taught a little bit different when they begin school from the previous ones so that big changes, which are planned maybe 30 years down the road, they'll adopt it much easier because they've been indoctrinated to see it in a different light when they were young.

Effie: You know I was thinking along that line about normalcy and you accept what's given to you. Well, if you never – it's like a child that walks by a snake or anything. If you don't know anything how can you think, how can you even question if you don't know anything?

Alan: If they only give you a certain amount of facts and don't give you all the rest of the story, you get a totally different idea or perspective on the particular situation.

Effie: This is a particular example of I saw during the civil rights program, I mean it was heavy down here and in this town this reliable person told me the police had a dog. You know how the policemen started using dogs and they're trained. This picture come out of this raging dog jumping at this colored person, but what they cut out of the picture was this colored person had a baseball bat and he was trying to attack the policeman. The dog was only acting, but you see when you looked at the picture all you saw was the dog attacking the colored man and so you had a biased opinion – I mean picture.

Alan: Yes that's how. Sure.

Effie: The other day the mayor down in New Orleans says, oh, we're going to have better communications this time. We have that rectified and he says the people – get a load of this. "The people are going to be told what they need to know." That says it all, doesn't it? But to the average person that passes over their head. I just instinctly hear that.

Alan: They love these little legal phrases they use. They can be terribly honest at times in such a simple way that it does go over people's heads.

Effie: You know they had quite a confusion down there so the other mayor I mean the president of the parish next to him he says and I caught that word the first time they used it, 'mandatory,' in Corpus Christi, 'mandatory evacuation'. That was a red flag to me. Okay, then I wondered why they kept bringing that up a couple of times. Now you see Ivan in 1924 they had a volunteer evacuation but now last year they had a mandatory and that was it. That's all they said. So this is what the man said – the president said this time and why I was looking up municipalities. People don't stop to think that they don't even have a potential boarding for anybody. A city counsel can make a law a city ordinance. Okay, this is what he said. He says, we are not going to force anybody to leave. We're not going to force them to leave if we declare a mandatory evacuation, but he says we are going to have troops and you will be confined to your house and if you are determined to stay we will not make you go; but it made me think, I won't have to make you, I'll show you and so he said it was enacted as a city ordinance in Jefferson Parrish the president said and he said it will be a 24-hour confinement. You will be confined to that house. Now he didn't guarantee that they wouldn't invade you like they did this time, but you will be arrested if you step out of that house for any reason and so that says mandatory evacuation so far. But now you've got a young hot-blooded boy about 18 or 19 years old. He's done got boarded over in Kuwait. He's got a weapon in his hand. I doubt if he would be prosecuted if he just accidentally shot you, impulsively. In other words, what they're telling you is if you step out of that house your life isn't worth a dime.

Alan: They are training them no matter where they're sent.

Effie: Now what I see in the five years they started that mandatory evacuation, that was dry runs to see how people would react to it and also get them used to having Army uniforms because there's no difference between the National Guard and the Army.

Alan: I know and the National Guard is sent abroad too. They're all trained over there as well, so they've been trained not to regard any citizen anywhere in the world as any different from anyone else. Every one is.

Effie: It's sort of like the police. They have a clan--

Alan: A brotherhood.

Effie: And they're the only ones that matter.

Alan: That's right. Super-tribe. You join the super-tribe. It's the first thing they're taught once you put a uniform on. You're special now. Those civilians are a lower strata and they're trained that way in every country on the planet.

Effie: I think about what you said about that German youth. "That was the first time I had clothes, the Hitler youth uniforms."

Alan: And took them out in the country to camp just like the boy scouts. Of course the young communists league did the same thing for the communists.

Effie: And I'm sure that the CC boys didn't go to the camps without any clothes on. They were given World War I uniforms--

Alan: Army uniforms.

Effie: So what does that tell you?

Alan: Same techniques you see.

Effie: Yes and they had a military conditioning, routine. My cousin, big old something that his mother made a baby of, he got in it and they sent him to Nevada and he was scared of the rattlesnakes, he was scared of anything and everything but he didn't like to be ordered around in a military camp. So he cried and begged and went on and his mother was carrying on with the same tradition. Somehow or another she got him transferred. He didn't get out but he got transferred back near home here, but I'm just saying that was personally I know that was a military camp and you didn't leave it either and you didn't have a chance anyway. They took you in the middle of the national forest. You wouldn't have had no ride anyway. It was prepared. Where you stop to think, you had the Hitler youth and I think that Mussolini was training – he had his youth too and trained them.

Alan: Of course even in Britain they had the same thing, the Boy Scouts, then they had the Army Cadets at school.

Effie: The Boy Scouts really originated from England, didn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Effie: Well, you know it's too much of a coincidence--

Alan: Uniforms, again uniforms.

Effie: Oh yes. I can remember and the different uniforms that the boys could get going up the line to be a real scout. Oh yes, my nephews here they got into it a little and they wanted mama to buy them a uniform. In fact, I think they was more interested in the uniform, but the scout master fell through and that fell through and mama just told them she didn't have the money anyway. That was it and she certainly didn't have any way for them to take them there. She wasn't wanting them to be among strange children. Like I said, I don't have to dramatize nor do I have to make up a story. I just told you the things I experienced. I lived through them.

Alan: Yes, the American dream. It's for dreamers.

Effie: That's right.

Alan: These times can certainly brought back a more updated fashion, but it can certainly be brought back with the same effects. They want a dependent society dependent on governmental instructions and that's coming down the pike right now.

Effie: Well, I'll tell you what and I find it awful that the end of the deal is many a person has spent three-quarters of their lives, they're in their 60's now, if they're lucky enough they have their house paid for. Well, these people FEMA and all that and the government is going to give these people to build a house eventually. Some will and some won't be able to but they're going to give each one of them $150,000 to rebuild a house, but I know the end of it and the money will be stolen and given and piddled away, but I asked somebody. I asked how do you feel? I says you worked all those years, 40 years, 35 years, to pay for your house and these people can take this money from FEMA and it doesn't bother their conscience at all. It's as if FEMA was creating the money fancy-free. They don't care. They wouldn't care if you told them that other people have to pay for that. It's not free.

Alan: Again, that's a sign of the people who are already conditioned into dependence.

Effie: That's right and they're panting after it. They call and say am I meeting the standards so I can get it? That's all they're interested in is getting it.

Alan: Again, there's no cohesiveness in society; because if they were, each individual would realize that someone else has got to suffer to pay this.

Effie: That's right. Well, like I said I know people that run to Medicaid and such everyday. That's their lifestyle. Well, I could go down there and get some things maybe I should tend to but I don't think it's right to go down there for my fancy or for my imagination or whatever or something that I don't have to have. Somebody has to pay that. Like my sister said, it's free. I said it's not free. I said there's nothing free. Somebody's got to pay for it. Do you know, Alan, I was going to go get my head x-rayed. Well, they didn't bother with that. They shoved me right into the head scan. I saw a bill on that the other day. I doubt if I was in there in and out more than five minutes. You know what that bill was? Over $1,000. Well, somebody's got to pay for that.

Alan: And the bankers love this system because it means debt from borrowed money from governments to them and governments can get it from only one place and that's you. It's your labor. That's all money really represents is someone's labor.

Effie: I can remember reading about the shortcomings and the mess over in England with socialized medicine and so when Truman and the good boys up there decide to force it on us, well, the doctors were protesting and they did have enough ump to protest if somebody would listen to them. They just knew that it was going to ruin them. When they finally passed it and they found out what a lushy deal it was, they were the ones for it; and honestly just like I told someone today. I said I don't care to go down there because I said it is not – I said if they can buy one more machine, I said they're not interested in you. They want to put you on another machine and see if they can make you some more money out of you before they let you loose and when the first time I went to the doctor I must have been 21 years old, it was $3 for an office visit. So you see what inflation and greed does.

Alan: It's incredible greed.

Effie: It is incredible.

Alan: There's a lot of money to be made in misery. Big money. I know. It's incredible when someone goes into the hospital for four or five days and end up with a bill for $15,000. I mean it's disgusting. It's disgusting it is.

Effie: When you stop to think about it in a way and you're being blackmailed into insurance. Anyway, when you think about it, if you had that kind of a bill you would be sentenced for the rest of your life to pay for it, so why would you even bother in the first place? You might as well be dead and be done with it.

Alan: It's disgusting.

Effie: It's more than disgusting. It makes your soul sick and you know what I mean.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Meanwhile through propaganda of dramatizations on television and TV series, they make us think through the actors that lawyers, doctors and police are all these special people taking care of us. People soak up all these dramas and they love it and it's all propaganda to make you think something else from the reality, what it really is all about. It's huge business. Greed, power, greed, business. It's disgusting.

Didn't you say that down in New Orleans some people were getting new roofs put on and they didn't even need them when FEMA was dishing out the money?

Effie: Yes.

Alan: It's a grab free all.

Effie: I'll tell you the truth of the matter. You've seen dogs panting after something. When they had anything free, well, first of all the Red Cross give you – if you come and you could wait in line long enough, they give you $2,000. Then FEMA got in on the act finally and give you $2,000 and then that was allegedly for rent and they would pay you rent for a year or more, and you ought to have seen people. They were almost fighting. They couldn't even have – they had to have policemen out there to keep them in line and they reminded me of panting dogs and just about as much dignity, crawling on their stomachs. And you have calamities all your life. That's what life is about. You're supposed to make out on your own. Well, that's what people used to do. You made out on your own, but now you've got a bunch of wimps. They're raised with their hand out.

Alan: And you've got a government that encourages it though.

Effie: Oh yes, oh yes. And how can you have a nation with half the people – I mean the government telling half the people what to do and taking everything they have and giving your stuff that you worked for, taking it from you. It's the law you know. Oh, it's the law and then you have to work but they take it and give it to other half. Well, that's discouraging right there. Why should I work when they're going to take it from me and give it to someone else? As old Lincoln said, "you can't have a house divided." You can't have the government in business and halfway in and halfway out of business and life. It's either got to be a dictatorship or it's got to be the other way, out of it. So it's bound to – it has to go bad.

Alan: In fact, even Plato when through all the different cycles of different types of government and he always said that democracy ends up with a form of communism. What he meant really is – SEE, FASCISM AND COMMUNISM ARE REALLY THE SAME THINGS. They really are the same things, where the big banks and industry and the control of the tools and all the rest of it and factories are all in collusion with government; and Plato says democracy ends up with dictatorship or communism ends up with a dictatorship. It's inevitable. It happened many times before he was alive and he saw it in his own day, so they know what they're doing and where they're going.

Effie: Actually the government has got to the stage where it is practically a dictatorship.

Alan: It's true.

Effie: They just haven't made it official.

Alan: That's right. I mean laws, laws, laws are getting pushed all the time and now they're going for private property and they want access through private property through various means, house inspections, all this kind of stuff, until you're just a serf once again and openly you'll be a serf. That's the Brave New World they're bringing in here. It's just a more updated form of slavery like Charles Galton Darwin said.

Effie: When you really come down to it, if I know I'm a slave you have to guard me, but if don't believe I am--

Alan: You guard yourself.

Effie: You don't have to put out that expense.

Alan: We're the best self-sufficient slaves there are. We clothe ourselves, feed ourselves. We buy the automobiles to get to work. We pay all the taxes that keeps the government up there where they are in the lifestyle that they're used to. We don't need guards round about us because we're trained to think this is normal. We buy ourselves the food and the clothing and the shelter but we're just slaves nonetheless. If you can leave this life and nothing was ever really yours, then what were you? Nothing is really yours.

Effie: If you really want to know I was thinking of the obituaries. You look at it. Is that all you've got? That's you? That's it.

Alan: This is what they call what life is. Life is all about acquiring all this stuff that gets auctioned off when you die.

Effie: Just like I was telling my nephew today, I said the Rockefellers and that all put their money in foreign--

Alan: That's right, trusts.

Effie: I said the corporations are perpetual, they don't have secessions, but I said how many times I've even heard in my lifetime that our mate or partner especially a wife has to sell. She can't even keep what they accumulated. She has to sell it to divide it among the children at a forced sale. Because when you have to sell something in a hurry, you don't have the maneuverability and also the government laughs in the end. No matter how much you had and how much taxes, how many times you paid that tax, it's still a capital gain.

Alan: And you get death duties too.

Effie: Oh yes.

Alan: Death duties.

Effie: I guess the reason why I got to studying about that after I got out of the dairy business because those 18 - 16 hour days don't give you much time, and I'm talking hard labor, and so I was attached to a cow’s back end and so I got to thinking about what is wrong with this world. I said you mean to tell me that with all the generations of my family, just in my family and they were saving people, you mean to tell me that they couldn't even pass along $5 to each succeeding generation? What was wrong?

Alan: That's right. Something was definitely wrong. And of course it was. The system has been rigged for an awful, awful long time.

Effie: And like I said it leaves you where it says seek ye the truth. It don't tell you that you'll never find it. It's there and available if you want to look for it. It's there.

Alan: You see the public get dreams. They're given dreams. They're marketed dreams, not reality. THE ELITE IN SOCIETY ARE TAUGHT THE REALITY. We just chase after rainbows. I think if you can go out of this world as I say knowing things and understanding with a satisfied mind, then you've jumped the last hurdle.

Effie: That's just what I was thinking when you said that, a satisfied mind. I have a satisfied mind. Somebody was saying I had to buy a bush-hog so I let my tractor man have the two. He came out and checked me and I was going to have to haul them off. So he and his son come and picked them up the other day and so they was going on about a new truck he had and I says I wouldn't have that piece of junk. I said I'd just as soon have my old truck, but it's that glamour of that new thing. They've been trained to buy, buy, buy, produce, produce, produce, and consume.

Alan: Again, it's to reward yourself. I've rewarded myself.

Effie: You know really thinking about it, 72 years I would say of watching this parade from one stage to an enslavement stage and you know if somebody would have told me this when I was 20 years old or something I couldn't have believed it. It's hard to believe. I mean even it's hard to believe when you see it happening, Alan. I know you feel the same way sometimes. You can't believe that people are like they are. You know they are but you just – it's hard. Oh yeah, did you receive a letter from me?

Alan: I did.

Effie: You did?

Alan: Yes.

Effie: I just wanted to know so in case it wandered off somewhere. That's all.

Alan: I got the mail yesterday. Won't get mail until Monday now. We don't get weekends here because we're more advanced social-wise than you are. Nothing moves on the weekend.

Effie: You know you told me when you was living in the other house that they didn't deliver--

Alan: Saturday or Sunday. They don't even pick it up.

Effie: They don't deliver mail here on Sunday but they still – they're talking about expense, they might drop Saturday's mail.

Alan: They might drop it?

Effie: Yes. Not delivering.

Alan: Yes, you see here there's no pick-up of mail from the post offices either at the weekend.

Effie: Well, there used to be and I happened to talk to the postmaster here in a little town close to me about 3-1/2 miles. He lived up the road and so he and I was conversing and he told me that up to they went big time in government in private/public changeover, that if you dropped a letter in the mailbox over the weekend there was somebody there to send it along its way. They don't do that anymore but I'll tell you another thing. They close at 12 o'clock. I mean from 12 to 1. They have a lunch break, the same with the courthouse.

Alan: Well, they have to do it at the courthouse because they work so hard there.

Effie: I know that.

Alan: It's all that adjourning.

Effie: Well, the thing is, while you were busy trying to make a living YOU DIDN'T REALIZE THAT THE SERVANTS TURNED INTO THE MASTERS.

Alan: That's right, a beautiful con job starting off calling themselves public servants. Beautiful con job, it's the opposite of what you'd ever imagine and then they end up they are your bosses. Now of course your masters are making themselves felt as such and they don't smile like they used to. They have this perfunctory mask-like smile. They always had the lobster eyes in bureaucratic offices when they'd look at you, but now they don't even do that. They just sort of look sideways at you. They don't really want to look at you like they've noticed you. Yes, I know. That's again part of the failings within humanity because those people were recruited from all type of people, all society, all classes. It's a snobbish thing in humans. There's people who want power you see. Even the petty people want power too and so this repeats itself over and over. There's a big flaw, a big, big flaw in human nature as well. That's why we're so easily exploited. Any tyrant needs followers. Any tyrant. He's no use on his own. He needs followers.

Effie: They need somebody to do the work. Well, I think I'm blessed. About the time I might think I know a little something, something comes along and shows me how much more I need to learn, and then I've been sick just enough to appreciate being well, and I never did have enough money to make a fool of myself or get greedy and so I'm mighty lucky. But the most important to me is these people that learn a little something and think they're smart.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Effie: Oh my gosh, Alan. There's stuff that you still you have to learn. I mean me, anyway, speaking for myself.

Alan: It's ongoing.

Effie: You know it's the most fascinating thing that I know of. It keeps me busy, I mean fascinated all the time. Something new. I've often said that if you live a day and in other words if you don't learn something each day you haven't lived.

Alan: That's true. It’s better than just being a creature of instinct, where you arise in the morning and you go through your perfunctory routines and do all the things you've been trained to do and then go to bed and sleep and it's just another day.

Effie: Well, you know I don't know if I completed what I was saying about destiny. It just seems like something always pulls me reach that crossroads where I went back to my roots, always, instinct to get away from the crowd. Be a loner. I think on my own and I hate to use me, me, me, such as that, but it's just like and I thought of that. Every time you get in the city and you get in a crowd and you start consciously or unconsciously letting your defenses go down.

Alan: Yes, you get absorbed in the mass.

Effie: So like I said like everybody else I've had my several crossroads and I'm lucky. I don't call it luck or whatever you call it, destiny, but I always got away and you know be yourself and never get so involved that you can't have time to enjoy something, the simple things. And I don't know, sometimes you look at people and they make you mad. They're so dumb and then you look at them again and it's like as if how can they fend for themselves or how can they do any different if they don't know that there's danger?

Alan: That's what a good planned society the indoctrination makes them into. They're totally unaware. That's domestication you see, totally unaware.

Effie: Unaware. I can remember one time as a child living out in the country, well, it was only a coats whip. It was harmless snake, but my sister and I, he was in the middle of the road in the lane and so we couldn't get around him and so we got this spontaneous idea well we'd jump over him. It was so much fun we jumped over him again. We were jumping back and forth. Well, that's what I call innocence and it was just a good thing. It was--

Alan: A harmless one.

Effie: A harmless snake. I don't know if we got tired of the game or my uncle come along and give us a good lecture or what or even might have warmed our backside a little because people didn't mess around with you. They didn't have time to mess around with you and cuddle you. If I did something and cut myself or did something, I didn't go to my parents because they'd tell me right away they didn't give me much sympathy. Well, you should have been more careful, you learned something. You won't do that again and to some people they say that's cruel. These baby-cuddling sociologic people--

Alan: Well, you see what they should have done is phone 911 and rushed you in to get your tetanus shot.

Effie: Well, you know my brother was fascinated by matches and my mother, he was the first child, and she had lots of work to do and she didn't have any time. She couldn't be dragging a baby around and watching him. He was active and so sometimes she would leave him in the house a few minutes to go get some water or something and so he kept fooling with the matches and she kept telling him they would burn him. Well, so she decided that, okay, he lit a match, you just let him hold it and it burnt the devil out of him and she says, "burn." Well now it just wasn't the word anymore. That stopped that and some people – mama was telling about that and that woman says oh that's so cruel. Well, if he'd of burned up in the house that would have been all right, it wouldn't have been cruel, would it?

Alan: That's right. I know.

Effie: Well, it seems like my conversation has been mostly personal. Again we can talk about something besides me or me doing a lot of reminiscing, but you know you think about things like that and other things come to mind that you wouldn't have thought of.

Alan: What is it they say? The road to hell is paved with good intentions. The road to the straightjacket is paved with supposedly good intentions. Mind you, see, we're much safer today.

Effie: We're what?

Alan: We're much safer you see.

Effie: Oh yes.

Alan: We don't have to worry about being unsafe because there's someone out there who's an expert in anything you could possibly to do to harm yourself.

Effie: When I first moved out here or even up to 20 years ago, I never raised up my head or looked around. It was safe enough. Now you hear something strange, just periodically, it pays you to look around to see what's maybe coming up on you. You're not free anymore. If the policeman passes you on the road, which is about 50 or 60 yards from my house, the lights showing are reflected in the house; I get up and look. You don't know what might be happening. They might even be coming here to my house. But you're not – let's put it this way. What happened to the old Constitution guaranteeing being safe in your house? The government has let you down on that, haven't they?

Alan: I'd say so.

Effie: In fact, you'd better watch out. They might be the ones that's going to come in there.

Alan: That's what's always been, when you start to fear authority something is wrong.

Effie: That's right. Well, I'll tell you the truth of the matter. As far as wanting to live another 10 years or as long as I can, I wouldn't care for that because like you said overnight things could come down.

Alan: Yes, we're going into a straightjacket.

Effie: And that's how they're going to do it.

Alan: I know. It's pretty sad. I always say civilization is a one-way street to the annihilation of free thought. That's the only way it can possibly go. It can't go any other direction. Through science those in control will obviously use all the sciences for control to the maximum. There's no end to where they cannot go and since their main problem is how to control society at all times, then they must eventually annihilate your ability to think independently.

Effie: It's just this way, one thing leads to another. If you do one thing, you've got to follow-up with another. It just has to be.

Alan: Science is not going to free people—unless what they mean by that is it will free you of the ability to think independently or to even think at all.

Well, I guess we'll call it a night and we'll see what the future brings. As you say, it's no fun getting up in the morning when you pretty well know what's coming. It's no fun. Things are so predictable now. You don't have to guess about things anymore. The planned society is here.

Effie: Well, I was thinking the other day and I know I've mentioned it, in case my brother could look at a checker game and in two moves he could tell you how to win. I mean who was going to win and now it's similar to that. You can tell what they're going to do next.

Alan: I know. Yeah, I know. It's a fact. Well, we'll talk to you next week anyway and we'll see how things evolve.

Effie: Let's see if we're around.

Alan: Yeah, see if we're around.

Effie: See if we're unlucky enough to be around.

Alan: Yeah, or still in the same place.

Effie: Good night.

Alan: Good night.

REALITY CHECK (Part One) Video
WITH ALAN WATT
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 15, 2006 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Alan Watt: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and some of you have heard me on radio broadcasts going back to '98 on the "Sweet Liberty" broadcast and short-wave radio. Jackie Patru was the host and we still do an occasional Wednesday night on Internet only this time, and we have been for the last year or so.

On these programs, we've discussed the histories of mind control basically. We've gone through the histories of ancient religions, how they started up with civilizations, and the meaning of civilization. The money system which is part and parcel with religion in the system called civilization. The techniques to control the peoples, which haven't really changed that much. The same techniques are used, only on a much larger scale, plus they have children in school to start the indoctrination process early into giving them a type of version of reality, of which, generally, they will never question their whole life long. THEY ACCEPT THE WORLD AS IT'S BEEN PRESENTED TO THEM.

Many, many thousands of years ago, civilizations rose and fell; and really, by “civilization,” we're talking about the creation of "artificial systems." Money, of course, is an unnatural thing to use for barter. It's of no use in itself. It's supposedly a tool. That's how it's pushed over through economics; it's a tool which helps barter. It's helps barter, you see, by using a third party; and of course, those who introduce the money ultimately control those who barter and those who buy.

From money, of course, they build cities. Cities are an artificial hive - a "beehive" as Plato called them; and through cities, these civilizations really areone civilization under many faces. Through the cities, they could - because they must use money in a city and they can't draw anything in a city. They can't feed themselves. They're totally artificial. A culture which is fluid and flexible is not a natural thing. At least we don't know what natural culture ever was, but it's definitely flexible and pliable, and is a science in culture creation, is still ongoing. Those who know how to manipulate it and to start in the cities, where, once they have money on the go and they've trained the people outside to accept money for their food products and so on, they then build standing army from within the city. With the standing army they go outside the city and conquer other peoples—force them into the system.

Force them to use money. Give them a religion and reallyTHEY'RE REALLY SLAVES. Charles Galton Darwin (the grandson of Charles Darwin) said, "every civilization has really been a form of slavery for the people," and he was all for it. That was a NATURAL ORDER according to him; and of course, those who are trained in power and control of the people are trained in this technique since birth.

They're brought up listening to adifferent version of reality than someone brought up in a local housing area. They're told that the realities of life, the predators should be at the top the natural order. They're predators of course, because they're such hypocrites. As good predators, they can't tell the children how they're really feeding off them or manipulating them for different ends, because children don't understand these things. Those with the low IQ's, you know the little people at the bottom of the hill, you've got to keep them in the dark, the profane.

PROFANE in Masonry means "those in the darkness," base people, which is a real hypocrisy in itself, because it's like breaking the legs of cow and then kicking the cow because they can't get up. That's the hypocrisy of this system and that's how they view the public. They've broken our legs and they hate us because we can't get up. We're pathetic; and of course, they claim that we need them. It's like saying that the mice in the fields need the hawk. THIS IS THE LOGIC OF THE PREDATOR.

From the days of Babylon and then before Babylon, they called them the Harappans. This is the name that's been stuck on these people by historians, just to give them a name, but the Harappan culture extended all the way from Egypt right through the Middle East to China. Now they're unearthing pre-Sumerian Harappan cities on trade routes; and of course they must use the money system to live that very high standard of living, these merchants, and they even had in-door plumbing. Something that some people today don't have even in Canada and some places.

If you go into the Minoan cultures, you'll find the Minoan's in the Aegean Sea controlled all the trade routes. They controlled all the merchandising on the sea, land and everything. They also had in-door plumbing and central heating, even, and hot water for bathing in and showers and they lived, I assume, a beautiful lifestyle. They had painted frescos in every room, hand painted and it was just a wonderful existence for this high ancient elite, who obviously didn't create the culture themselves or the system.

They had got it from a previous civilization in turn; and so it comes to this empire, so we're looking at people down through the ages who are intergenerational and who pass their system on to the next. Now of course that does seem to be what this is all about, because DYNASTIES AND POWERNEVERGIVE UP POWER. When they do move, because it was their turn to lose in warfare, because they have turns, you see. War is to create change and to make profit, not for what the public thinks it's for.

Sometimes the ones who decide “we'll lose this time,” they will actually move to, generally, their enemy’scamp, which is their friends, and share the loot and bring up their children and slap the name of the country on them; and they don't care what they call the country.

THE ELITE NEVER, EVER GET MASSACRED OR WIPED OUT with their wealth. They just move. They move, all down through the ages. They bring on catastrophes to an empire when they've used that empire up and they've already created another one to move into and then they flatten the old one and move on. This has been the system for thousands and thousands of years at least.

The trick of Darwin was to make you think we just evolved in 200,000 BC and before that, he even said 10,000 BC, which is rubbish. This whole evolution thing is actually a Masonic doctrine. It's nothing to do with what we think it's meant to be. It's a Masonic doctrine. Darwin just was pulled out of the hat by the Royal Society, which was a Masonic scientific establishment chartered by the British Crown to exist. He basically gave the "Origin of the Species" et cetera to justify the right of certain types to rule; and he wasn't talking about other animals or animals. He was talking about themselves over us. Evolution is a caste system. It's to verify a caste system, to reinforce it and of course, it's worked very well up until now.

Going back to the Minoan's, we know they also shared and they were probably very much so a part of the ancient Egyptian elite, because the frescos on their walls have the same imageries, styles, techniques used as you'll see in the frescos inside some of the tombs inside-in Egypt. They even had the little curls down at the front locks of the youth that they used to depict youth in Egypt.

Yes, they make perfect sense. A real elite wouldn't live in a place where they could be easily attacked. They would have a front—an empire or a city and come in and out of it certainly, but they would also have somewhere safe, such as in the middle of the Aegean Sea. We know, for instance, that in a circle in the Aegean Sea of little islands, which are left after a volcano goes down, they had that huge island there at one time. Islands like Thera are the remains from when the tropic volcano sinks into the ocean, so these little fringe ones remain and become separate little islands; and that's where we get much of the Minoan history from.

Interesting, the Minoan's used a double-headed axe in their religious ceremonies, the symbol of the fascia,which is from down through the ages. We're looking at something the Catholic Church used afterwards, thousands of years later. Minoan's were around 5,000 to 6,000 BC and here is the same symbology used by their own Catholic church, who simply inherited their culture from the Greeks who moved into Rome. The elite, that is, of course, and brought all this symbology with them.

The Greeks got it from the Minoan's. This is an endless stream of symbology, down through the ages, of language, you might say, which they understand very well; and which some very high Masons understand; and which some people, who are natural adepts, can figure out themselves, but there’s not [many] of them.

The Catholic Church used thisMinoanfascia of the axewith the bundle of rods around it, meaning, "strength was in numbers." When you get one twig you can break it easily, but you get a whole bunch of them in a bundle and try to break it in one go, it's harder; and so the nobility-the ruling elite must stick together at all costs, you see. In the middle of the bundle is the main shaft of the fascia—the actual axe itself.

This is also in the Senate in the Congressional Hall in the U.S., where Mr. Bush now gives his speeches and every other one before him has.

On either side, you'll see the fascia symbols or system, often elite, encircling the center shaft and they're all tied together. They're bound together by oaths, you see, in blood and money and so on—and their own secret religion. Yes, we're creating a system going back way, way back into the mists of time. Civilization to the elite is that which is ABNORMAL.

They create the ABNORMAL. They are the deviants so they create the ABNORMAL. Nothing normal can come out of deviancy.That makes sense.

You've got an artificial system which "CONNED". The word CON, COHEN, CAIN, KAHN, KING all comes from the same root of PRIEST. They conned people to use money and then of course they could create their cities. Hire people for a standing army. You can't get a bunch of guys together to go and conquer anybody if you don't have some means of keeping them there—some kind of a reward. They'll just go home eventually, get bored and fed up.

Money is always the key to this civilization, this building process: building of cities, empires, society itself. Freemasons like Albert Pike and Mackey and a whole bunch of other ones are always extolling their own virtues of being able to build society, build culture. In the Middle Ages, where they built their cathedrals and their big huge churches and so on, they'd often build them either next to or on top of existing ones; and so, as they're building new one, they're demolishing the old. The old age, the system is buried and demolished as they're building up the new one.

We have an elite who've used war, money, cities, culture creation, religion and all the things that come into the culture festivals, generally based on lunar and solar and stellar mythologies, to keep the people in check. Keep them happy, dumbed-down, stupid and obedient more than anything else, because obedience is so important. Of course, the sun god was one of the greatest ones they've used down through the ages up until the present; and it's a reincarnated sun god. You see, it's the same old thing rehashed over and over where the invisible god, the "Grand Architect of the Universe," as the Masons call him, always chooses a son—his own son to push life into the world, because they claim that without it, we the profane are dead, you see.

In a sense, they're right because if you don't know reality, you are dead; because living as a humanmeans you're a sentient, aware, fully conscious being. You'll find in all religions they have the same terminology. You find it in Christianity, too, where Jesus says to the guy, "let the dead bury their dead," and ministers don't dwell on that because they can't really fathom it out. How can those that are walking around bury the dead? It's because life doesn't mean you're animated, which is the big con today. Everybody's rushing around in their cars as fast as they can go and they think they're living because they keep moving and they don't do shopping lists anymore. They've got to just keep moving and have noise blaring all the time, and music playing or something, you see, because they're scared to think.

Thosewho do not think for themselves are classified as the DEAD, in all ages. George Orwell used that even in his "1984" book, where Winston and his girlfriend are caught by the thought police before being taken to the Ministry of Love—for torture. That's what he says when they're first caught, "we are the dead." That's a little Masonic giveaway, meaning that if they had been really alive, they would have never been caught like this.

Of course, there are many, many degrees of waking up from the dead. In Freemasonry they have a substitute a bunch of rungs on a ladder, called degrees,for the idiots who join it at the bottom to get up, thinking that one day they're going to get hit the big magic number and they're going to be a full-fledged high Chutzpah, you see, and they get virtue. Virtue, right? They're taught virtue.

All these drunkards and guys who've done everything everybody else has done suddenly have virtue. They think, “oh my goodness, I'm a 32nd Degree Mason of the Scottish Rite and I am illumined and I've got virtue. I've got virtue,” as they cross their palms with silver in their handshakes and pay each other off, you see, and take all the freebees from the society to live on. You know, cheaper taxation assessments with a nudge, a wink, a nod and a handshake to the assessor; and the same thing with the policeman that catches them speeding. “Is there no one to help a poor widow's son?” Why is that? Why?

You get all this rubbish you see. These guys are just bottom feeders. They're low-end predators, because who else would join a “society with secrets,” as they call themselves, without knowing what it's all about? All they know is what the Masons make sure that everyone's always known. “If you join us, you get up the ladder in life. You get little special favors.”

This is the rubbish you see that goes into Freemasonry. They're low-level bottom feeders, because they want all the little freebees and it doesn't matter to them if their neighbor, who's a profane one—now this guy who's exactly the same as them is now profane. If he gets a bigger tax assessment and he has to pay his speeding charges and so on, it doesn't matter to him, this guy's suffering while he's not. That's the Masonic Creed. It's a ‘scratch my back and I'll scratch yours’ dogma.

Of course it doesn't stop there because a circle is 360 degrees. These are the prunes that don't go up terribly high, especially first generation Masons, because there's also a breeding program involved. They can trace us back down, again, way back to Sumer and so on of intergenerational breeding and selective breeding. Don't let Darwin think that he came up with this idea himself.

In fact, you'll find it today in history, his grandfather had already written a book about it long before he did; and there's a Masonic dogma he's preaching: the right to rule by an elite. A superior intellectual elite who are not afraid to use aggression and kill if need be. Always for your own sake, you understand. That's a good predatory excuse, but somehow they can rationalize that; but then, we are the children and what do we know? You can't scare the children by telling them the truth; and in a sense, at the stage we're at today, that is true. In a sense, it's very true. The children don't want to hear it.

You've got an endless seam of merchandising, money lending, interest gathering priesthoods going down through the thousands and thousands of years, and intergenerational families who are taught a different reality than the ones at the bottom. They go to the little red schoolhouses. In Britain, it's little red-brick schoolhouses, as the elite refer to them. Of course, their universities are also granite stone, whereas the ordinary muck can go to the red-bricked universities.

Margaret Thatcher, back in the early '80s, came under fire, in a sense (if that's possible) for subsidizing private schooling for the wealthy, using tax money to subsidize the wealthy. She rationalized it by telling the truth, as they very often do. She said, “This is where your future leaders are coming from. Your future industrial leaders, political leaders, economists and so on, they come from these schools and this is where they meet each other. They'll grow up in life knowing each other and they'll all be in the right positions. She was telling the truth, so there's nothing strange about that. They do tell the truth very often.

It's the public, when they hear it, they say, “I know I heard that, but they can't really mean what they say.” The public were trained this way, you see. You train the abused to love the abuser. The public can't quite fathom this and so they make excuses for them: “I guess she had a bad day to say what she said,” or, “The problems that she's got on her plate, I don't blame her.” You see this is the rationale.

An intergenerational elite with many priesthoods in Sumer had so many priesthoods dealing with the legal system and real estate and subdivisions of real estate and wills, death duties and taxes and so on—everything that bureaucracies do today. Some of them change their clothing. They wear suits and ties today or white coats like scientists.

This system has gone down through the ages always taking themselves to another place and destroying that which was left behind them, yet leaving it in such a way—leaving some low level controllers there to make sure it's standardized. That way when you get a bigger empire over here, they can then lump this back into it again, the old one; so they create bigger and bigger empires. This is part of the “great work,” as they call it. They claimed again, 4,500 BC, "The Big Idea," as Mr. George Bush, Sr. called it: "The Big Idea." The BB—TO BE OR NOT TO BE, says Shakespeare, for those who know.

On we go, down through the ages, until we see their target in sight; and they've told us, the age you see of Aquarius. There's many reasons for Aquarius being Aquarius. First off, even in the New Testament, because Jesus was the sign of Pisces, a fish—Fisherman of men. The first guys he recruits were fisherman, the philosopher king, Pythagoras type of thing. The Electi used the fish symbol wherever they went as a sign of Christianity, before they used the cross; and in fact, the cross was used for the inner sect because there's always an exoteric for the public and a real meaning for the initiates.

The cross was always used as a symbol of the sun, but the fish, of course, was for the public - for the profane. Aquarius has ruled for over 2,000-odd years and now we're going to Aquarius.

In the New Testament they have Jesus saying, going into town and you see a guy carrying a picture of water (which is Aquarius of course) and you borrow his coat. Then you see right in there they give you the clue that this would be the time for the next coming of man, the new type.

The age in Aquarius of peace and understanding. Peace is not peace as you know it. Peace comes when there's absence of consciousness and opposition to this agenda. That's what they mean by peace. Peace comes when there's not enough of you to cause trouble and those that are left don't have a functioning brain to use. That's peace, hence the rush towards chips and chipping the brain and implants and stuff like that, and a totally controlled society.

They want peace. They don't want to give us all this media nonsense—this constant propaganda to keep us running in circles and chewing the grass like good little sheep. It takes away from their profits, because they want pure profit, you see. They want 100% profit from us; and they've got to allow us to entertain ourselves, to keep us obedient and grazing and sports and circuses and all that kind of thing you see, and buying toys, junk from China. The rewards - little Pavlovian rewards at the end of the month.

That's all taken from their ultimate profit and that upsets them because it's not efficient enough. THIS SYSTEM THAT'S COMING INTO BEING—THEY WANT COMPLETE UTTER EFFICIENCY WHERE A PERSON WILL NOT BE BORN UNLESS THEY HAVE A WORK FOR YOU TO DO.

Otherwise, you can sell your body parts as an inducement and get some profit from investment. We've gone down through a horror show, down through the ages of watching people being oppressed. Doing what they do naturally, which is to resist, so you have force; and for every force, there's an equal and opposite reaction. Then, of course, then they control the conflict to bring it the conclusion, the synthesis of it all; and before you know it, we've just moved into where they want us to go.

WE ARE THE SHEEP. They are the GOOD SHEPHERDS. Good shepherds pat the sheep. They know them by name. The sheep come up to them and like them because sheep don't know what they're there for.They think that they're there to be happy. They don't know - they don't even ask, “why does the Shepherd spend so much taking care of us and talking to us?"—That's because the sheep don't know what they're there for. They don't know their function is to feed the Shepherd. Make a profit as they take the wool and fleece them, you see—that's a good shepherd.

A bad shepherd sharpens the knives in front of the sheep and slaughters one—the rest of them are terrified. They run off when they see them. Thegood shepherd wears a suit and tie and says, "I promise to help you."   Whatever category you put yourself into, which are pigeon-holes—ready made pigeon-holes you put yourself. I'm left wing. I'm right wing. I'm up. I'm down. Whatever it was. It's their system and they lead you to where they want you to go, which is the Abattoir; but you're not supposed to know that until it happens. Poor things. You don't frighten the children.

Therefore, you tell them what they call in Masonry the NOBLE LIE. They give us noble lies all the time, "We can't tell the people the truth, poor things, they wouldn't understand." They've had debates down through the thousands of years and many of them need it for work, of course, when they needed lots of labor they bred them up until they procreate, multiply and so on, and they did. They slaved away quite willingly for their masters. When there's too many of them,the elite would get together and say lets have a war and cull some off, and they do that too. Since really the 1500's, when the Rosicrucian movement broke into the surface openly, in England, that's when the real push was on for now a more expert run society.

In the 1700's, it really took off with all the different writers amongst the interbred elite, like Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin's family only interbred with one other family for generations and that was the Wedgwood family, the famous pottery Wedgwood's of England, and his grandfather married one. This father married one. Charles married one and then when his wife died, he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood. They're all Wedgwood's and Darwin's all mixed together, you see, until they bring some other outside blood—to Galton's, another sweet bunch who believed inpopulation reduction. They end up with, or Charles did, anyway, had ten children from his first wife and even died in childbirth or two died in insane asylums very young. Too interbred, you see.

That's part of the program initiated by the elite through Rosicrucianism, when they had to build up a middle class to manage what was coming, the industrial era, needing a middle class ofobedient middle class people, who would in turn look down their noses at the people they just left at the bottom of the heap. The middle classes would become very snobbish. They had their own version of Masonry. Not a noble order like the elite had. They had a version which they didn't know there was anything else except the one they joined. They thought this was, "I've made it. I'm finally up the mountain."

This con-game's gone on and on and on. Of course in the 1700's, with the French Revolution we see it coming to a new open dimension, what you see is it opening up where they actually killed off (during the revolution) thousands and thousands of ordinary French peasants.   It wasn't just the elite they were going after, they wanted to cull off what they thought was excess population in the provinces of France. They towed them out in barges and blew them up, and stuff like that. Very sweet, and this was their idea of a scientifically run society by an intellectual elite, and this has gone right on until today.

We are now run by so many bureaucracies and expert NGO groups that speak for us, even though we don't know who they are. This is who's running the world today. A world run by the "Natural Order," they call it, just the intellectual elite, those who have proven, as H.G. Wells said, they have proven to history and to the wealthier families have accumulated for centuries that they are the natural elite. They have the right to control the lesser, you see, those in profane, those guys at the bottom of the hill there. You know, the guys that Moses left behind.

That's the story about Moses, of course. MOSES WASN'T A REAL PERSON. It was a myth that was born from Egypt and before that from India. It's nothing to do with a person as suchor a wandering captive people. It's the "Natural Order," according to the mystery religion, because the so-called Israelites, who had been slaves, were still slaves, were still base people. In the story, which is exoteric and esoteric, they're down at the bottom of the mountain and it's lightning and thunder going around there, so they can't get up. They can't follow Moses up the mountain, because only the illuminant man, you see—the illuminant man, the one who's illumined and has spirit. You see, THE PROFANE DON'T HAVE SPIRIT. THERE'S the BIG SECRET. You're base. You're creatures of instinct, as Paul said in the New Testament.

The mob, who are slaves, stay slaves basically and they stay there; and of course, being slaves and dumb and stupid, they make a golden calf because the slaves, the base ones, want a two-legged or at least a four-legged something solid anyway to worship. They don't want a god or something that they can't see, feel and touch. They want to worship something physical; and so Moses the illumined one goes up the mountain, up the degrees, up the scale to talk to God. He went where the rest could not follow. That's what it means. That's the simple esoteric story of it. Mosesin Egyptian means "CHILD". Unless you become as a child you cannot see the kingdom of heaven. Ramoses is as child of Ra. Thothmoses is as child of Thoth; and on and on we go.

We've been under tremendous mind control for such a long time—the law under intense control. The Masons again in their own publications will tell you there's a Masonic push to have universal education, the same education worldwide, to standardize a bunch of schmucks who never question reality. Who accept reality as it's presented to them from birth—and that's what good management means. The schmucks don't know they're schmucks.

When you see the people coming out of colleges and universities, they wear the cloak - the cloak used to be always black for Saturn. Now they use red ones. I've noticed they're very popular. I saw a pinkish-red actually, which is even more telling for both sexes.

If you're an architect or an engineer, you understand technical drawings. You see things in a way differently from other people, because most people see the solid front of an object. They don't see the different aspects: the front view, the top view, the side view. They can't put a picture in their minds, but the architect does; and of course, when you're wearing a little "hod," as the brick masons call it, they used a hod where they carried the bricks up the ladder. That's what they put them on; and that square represents that, you see, the squaring of the head. The round head is not natural, the rolling stone, and has the perfect squared head you see. The "ashlar," as they call it in Masonry, is now perfected; so, nature wasn't good enough. By themselves, they will perfect nature and that's what they say in Masonry. They're here to perfect that which was left imperfect. Guess what that means? —Everything, including you.

You look from the top view on these little square heads, and people with the gowns on and dresses, and you'll see that. You'll see the square. If you were to see the head and then you think you see square and the circle within the middle of the squaring of the circle. You see that's what it means: The squaring of the circle; The squaring of your brain; A brick in the wall. It really means that you've got a quality approval stamp on you by those who run the system, that they've dumbed you down and you're now stupid enough to work in their system and fork over 40 to 50% of your our earnings to them.

In the old days they needed slave drivers. Slave drivers take away from your profit; and who watches the slave drivers? We are self-maintained slaves through money that we think is natural like gravity, simply because it exists in our time when we live; and that's how easy it is to control us.

WE ARE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES. WE'RE TRAINED FOR ONE THING AND THAT'S WORK IN A SYSTEM TO PRODUCE AND CONSUME. Whether you're producing or consuming, with all the sales taxes, you're still paying lots of tax money. That goes back to the elite, of course, who use the money for big projects, which we all supposedly call public projects, big huge projects like building railroads across continents and gas works in Britain and water works and roadways. Then when they have it all working and all the problems ironed out, they sell it to each other for peanuts, you see. That's called progress; and all these schmucks keep doing it.

People watch this down through the centuries in Europe as these huge projects were built up by the taxpayer. We're all working for the common good, the common good and then, gee whiz, one day they tell you we can't go on like this you know. It's too expensive. We need to have more professional people with a motive, a profit motive to take care of us. An incentive to make things work, so they could pick it up for a raffle; and of course, one of the handful of the elite Masonic buddies gets to win it for peanuts. It's a beautiful world, this road to progress, this destiny of progress.

It's never been defined to the public exactly where you're going; and that's not by chance. Although, it is told you legally through movies and novels and even songs. That's called "predictive programming", because legally they must tell you what they're doing, and they do all the time in the movies and novels and music. Plato described the whole technique. Today, we call it a form of indoctrination of "predictive programming." Which means that through fiction or through anything - you're enjoying yourself, you're being entertained under cover. ENTERTAIN. "TAIN" comes from tin, the cover. When you're "under the cover", your censor part of your mind is not working. If it's not working, you're unaware that you're being downloaded like a computer. All the little emotional techniques they use, and you're identifying with a hero or the female as the heroine (and those people in-between, these days) and all that kind of stuff, once you start identifying the characters, they've got you—because they can take you anywhere, no matter what that character does. As long as you identify this much with them, they then can take you that much into where they want you to go emotionally. Therefore, when the real things started happening in your own life, you say, "This is kind of familiar to me" and you don't object to it, because you're thinking, "I guess it's the only way we could go in society in this particular area. I guess it's a natural evolution," but then your mind was prepared, because these guys are the shepherds you know. They've another bunch of slaves and scientists that work for them, who do this mind control business; and they farm us, to an extent.

First of all, they know where they want to grow in this field with the crop they want to grow, and how high, and how many. They first prepare the land. They cut the brush. They plow it. They harrow it. They do all the necessary groundwork. Then they sow the seed and watch it grow and cultivate it.

Watch what they do with your mind, in preparation for every event that will happen in your life, in every major event in your life. You'll see it all through movies, especially in this day and age. In the last century (in the 20th century) it was primarily novels and stage plays and music halls et cetera, but today it's in everybody's TV. The one-eyed set, the eye of Lucifer or Ra, you know, the Te-Levi-Zion. Then they program it right into you for entertainment, and then you see it happening in your life and you think, "I guess that's okay. It's sort of natural, isn't it," and you don't think anymore beyond that. Where did the idea come from in the first place? It's marketed to you through entertainment and that's the prime for reason for entertainment.

It's not for you to sit and have music while you chew the grass like good little sheep. It's to program you. That's why you have to have BIG BUCKS to get into the entertainment industry. You have to pay BIG BUCKSand you must be qualified in being a very high degree Mason who knows the scores, as they say, because they can't let any Joe Blow come in.

Plato said that thousands of years ago. "CULTURE IS CREATED FROM THE TOP AND PUT DOWN TO THE PEOPLE." You're taught it comes from the grass roots, you see, and withers or blossoms, or weeds that grow. It doesn't—because they can't allow anything to come from the grass roots because it's not in their plan. They never tell the unforetold consequences that the simplest, seemingly innocent thing could possibly do, the rippling effects and what it would affect and so on. Everything comes from the top down in this culture creation business; and it's always been that way in civilization. What normality was, we haven't a clue.

Prior to the incoming of these characters with their system—the ancient system of money, conology, you know priesthoods and merchandising and rulerships. Ruler, of course, comes from the ruler. The ruler they use in school, the ruler. Everything is Masonic terminology. Cane (Cain) is the same thing too. He's a priest; he's also a builder. Cain was the first artificer, the first scientist, who made things with metals and so on, weaponry. You have a ruler. A cane is also a ruler. They used to use the canes - the bulrushes to make rulers in ancient Middle East.

They rule us and they measure us, you see. A good ruler "weighs you in the balance," as they say, and if you're found wanting, he won't have you around because he wants efficiency. That's where we're going today with pure efficiency, school to work. School to work.

Now when you listen to the elite talking, if you ever mix amongst them, you'll hear them discuss this kind of stuff quite freely. "Oh the people need us. The masses, the peasants, the profane, they need us." It's like saying the mice in the field need that hawk; and so they rationalize this nonsense.

They can never look at themselves honestly, because good psychopaths cannot. They run on ego, super ego.That's why they're PSYCHOPATHSand they get their way regardless of the consequences to anyone around them, because they have no empathy for others. They can work together, as long as they're working towards a common goal and they're always sharing the loot, but the time obviously comes when good psychopaths have to turn on each other. It will eventually come one day as the throne of the world comes into sight and each one wants his name chiseled in stone, as they always do, these guys. A statue and his name chiseled in stone—He's the first king of the whole entire planet. They're all chomping at the bit to get it. The co-operation won't last forever. That doesn't help the masses, of course, because in the meantime they are being called off.

Population control counsels were held by Britain under Thomas Malthus in the 1700's. They discussed methods of culling off the excess people through disease or creating housing schemes, basically on swamp-lands and unhealthy areas. Stuff that we did to the American Indians, in other words. Put them in areas where they can't eat very well and the climate isn't the best and the swamp eating mosquitoes or whatever and plagues breakout. They even had it worked out, under Malthus, that the poor houses that they created, where they threw you in when you were broke or you owed money for your rent, as most folks did. They rented in Britain, for instance, in Europe; and if you didn't have money, they'd throw you in a debtors prison, which costs you money, by they way. That was added to what you owed. Then they kicked you out into the poor house where you were forced to work until you died, and you didn't last long. In the poor house, most women and children lasted six months at the most, and this was called a more efficient way of disposing of the "POOR UNFORTUNATES," as they called them.

This is the REAL HISTORY, which isn't hiddenif you want to find it. It's not a nice drama like a docudrama like TV or Anne of Green Gables, all the rubbish that they feed you. People get most of their history today through romantic novels and stuff like that. There was nothing romantic about the 1700's, the 1800's or the 1900's. For most people it was a horror show. That horror show has been slightly alleviated at the moment, because the biggest change of all is coming into view, the completion of the "Great Work." You know, the one that started 4,500 BC, where they see themselves running the world in a scientific manner. The natural order or the stupid ones, they won't exist if they're too stupid; and there'll be no free thought or free opinion. We see it all today with all the political correctness and all this kind of stuff being forced down our throats. It's actually being implemented; and unfortunately, the people themselves are their own worst enemy.

It's like the "Matrix One" movie, because they show you in the Matrix movie, since the elite, themselves, they ultimately give you those movies. You're cheering on the guy you think is the good guy, but you've got it all mixed up, you see. This is themselves they're talking about. The new and Neo Anderson, Andra from the Greek Andros - man, Neo ANDERSON - The new SON OF MAN, The new messiah. The new messiah. The Superman with all these superpowers. You see that's where Superman comes from. It's the superpowers. That's what gets us into the next age. Those who can't do that will not be allowed into the next age. It's no coincidence it's identical, this Freemasonry of the European elite. There's no coincidence. It's identical within dualistic theology, a caste system.

There's a Hinduism, too, at the end of the ages. Those who are unworthy to come into the next must perish. They must not be allowed into the next age; and so we see the massive spraying in the skies. We see all the inoculations being dished out, people getting sicker—adolescent arthritis now. Inoculations, more and more of them, and all the propaganda on television that we're force-fed through - it's always law - always law series or hospital series and drama and detectives and DNA swab-testing and all this stuff. It's all training you, you see.

It's all propaganda to make you OBEY these AUTHORITIES, these specialists. Law, medicine and the courts and science DNA and scientific techniques of finding things out, you see. It's training you to accept this as a natural order, because it's nothing like the reality.Nothing like the reality, but it is good entertainment and it's good programming for the people, and towards an end that they don't even think about, because they're not taught to think.

WE'RE TAUGHT NOT TO THINK. That's what WE'RE EDUCATED for.

The first thing you learn in school is to "repeat after me." If you repeat after me, you get a little gold star and if you're not repeating and you're very good at repeating, then people call you clever. That's nothing to do with being clever. That's being a good parrot. Repeating after me is a good parrot. That's what they want because then you get the quality approval stamp. Square your head, you're now unnatural. You're dumb enough to get into their system. That's the real system we live within.

It's quite funny really, tragically funny, because they can't tell the peoplewe have been killing you.They can't tell them. Don't tell the children what you're doing – "the poor things wouldn't understand, poor dears." We find the same thing with Afrikaners in Africa. That's how they talked about the blacks. "Well, you see, you can't help them because they're children really. They have children's mentality so you can't really be straightforward with them." That's how the elite treat all of us.

To the elite, the peasantry of China is no lower than the peasantry in Europe or the Americas; because they believe in elite breeding and the elite breeders ofevery country rule every country; therefore, it's one big club. You've proven your worth to join. You're "worthy," as they say in Masonry.

Second generation Masons or first generation Masons can't get terribly high unless they marry an Eastern Star and bring up a son, an offspring. A special - it's a breeding program. You'll see it in the Rosicrucian books, where they keep tongue-in-cheek hinting for the very stupid, because it's meant to pickup every stupid into these societies; and through almost stumbling over each other, they tell you that selection is very important.

SELECTIVE BREEDINGis what they're getting at; and "don't let the lower head rule the upper head" is what they say to them, and nobody understands that. That's why it's always in their language. It's a breeding program. A first generation Mason can't get up terribly high, even in the second degree of the Scottish Rite; but if he marries an Eastern Star, who, again, is up two generations, then the offspring can go higher—the son of the Mason and then the third generation can go much higher still. Therefore, you're breeding upwards through selective breeding and they've wisely chosen for you at that level, just like the nobility's wives have always been chosen for the men.

What you do in your free time when you're not breeding is up to yourselves, as long as you're both kept in a good financial style. She can do what she wants and you can do what you want. There's no love there. LOVE is something which is FAIRLY NEW that's been MARKETED TO THE PUBLIC; because people, even in the past, in the lower orders of things, married out of necessity, male and female; and they really didn't have a good life, either one.

When the Normans came into Britain and introduced this wonderful system of lordship over the public, and also subservience to the king, the head chutzpah; and then you have the lords and the feudal lords below them; and the sub-lords they're servicing and their own patch to guard over and use—the peasantry were bought and sold with the land. In English, they elected to change it to SERFS.

They didn't like the word slavery because “we're a Christian country and we can't have that in our history books, so we call them serfs.” 90% of the public were serfs, you see, and they were bought and sold with the land. It started from the time of the Norman invasion, which brought civilization to Europe. This is the same civilization through slaughtering people, massively financially backed as well. Just many years in the making this, and tremendous logistics in keeping them all supplied at sea and land, was much bigger than WWII, and costs and the whole thing and time.

This is an ancient system coming through here backing it heavily; and it was a “must be.” THEY HAD TO CONQUER EVERYTHING AND ELIMINATE ALL OPPOSITION, WHICH THEY DID, and they were terrible rulers. They were inhumane, terribly inhumane.

The Normans came in and they had the "Domesday Book" created. The "Domesday Book" was an inventory of all that they owned. All that the king owned—and that was people, livestock, houses, children, chickens, everything. It was a complete inventory of whole land that he owned. That was nothing new because the ancient pharaohs had the same system in Egypt; and it was nothing new because the Normans also - a lord would put out his son to a relative, to an uncle or whatever, another lord and he would become taught the ways of knighthood through this relative. That was traditional with Normans.

When you jump back to the pharaohs, they did the same thing, because their sons would get sent off to a different "satrapy," they called them, little princes-satrapy. They get brought up and taught the ways of being noble and a warrior, a knight, you see. The same bunch all down through history. The same techniques: money, priesthoods, power, slaughter, armies and the people have to produce.

The Normans allowed the peasantry to keep maybe 40% or so, or 60% of their crops, and there was no intensive farming then. They didn't have all the high-tech stuff they do today, so crops weren't often terribly huge; but the lord would take 40% or even 60% of yours and keep enough for his staff and his armies, and sell all the rest for profit. Then profit had to be split all the way up to the king at the top.

THE REAL MAFIA SYSTEM: THIS IS THE MOST ORGANIZED GANG ON THE PLANET. IT'S A GANG SYSTEM.

We have these Normans taking that off. Today, when you work out we are allowed to keep, if you work through all the taxes, hidden taxes and so on, purchases taxes and income taxes and property taxes, you're paying more than that yourself, today, so it's pretty well the same. The only difference is they don't have to send the army around through the forest to slaughter you and beat you into submission, to make you pay up, because we do it willingly, because we're trained to do it willingly. We're trained better.

WE'RE SELF-MAINTAINED SLAVES TODAY.

There are many sides to this whole system here. On today's talk, all I'm really talking about is the physical side of things, some of it. It's incredibly clever. It's by using sciences which are not taught to the general public—the mind control manipulation.

They have perfect understand of their prey. They're the perfect predator.That's why, on their coat of arms, they have all these predatory animals. Albert Pike, the Grand Master, the big Pope of Scottish Freemasonry, in the 1800’s, said, "we make no apologies for nature." Then he goes on to tell the different animals they hunt. In other words, they make no apologies for being called predators, and that's their natural order.

At the bottom of course, the schmucks at the bottom, they go to the Blue Lodge and 1,2,3 degrees, and think, “I've made it.” These guys are little prunes who walk around collecting charity money. That's the cover for the guys at the top—sudden virtue. They have sudden virtue.

They want to help people now, as they call it, “freebees” that they're getting through the system. Yes, there's one side, which is all sides, perfect understanding of human nature—all kinds, types of human nature. Perfect understanding.

Nothing is new under the sun, as they say. There's also a religion behind this; and their religion on one level is very Darwinistic. Darwin only espoused what they had already believed themselves for many thousands of years.

In the movie, "2001,"Arthur C. Clarke, very high Freemason gives you the agenda of High Freemasonry. Not the “schmuckdom” freemasonry but the high stuff. He gives you their agenda and their philosophy and their religion in the movie. At the beginning of the movie "2001," made in the 1960’s, they show you the ape-man, you know the hairy guys supposedly, and the new guys are terrified of the darkness. They'd go to their caves at night, and in the morning, they go across the watering bowl and meet this other tribe of ape-men. They shake their fists and go through a little dance, a song and dance, and then they muffle off on their own separate ways; and that's how things have gone on forever. The little sequences around—they're showing you there's a big part, you see, it’s part of their religion.

You'll understand all this later; and this way, you've got a tree brush shaped like a big snake you see, and some of the emblems - these are actually Masonic emblems, high occultic emblems you see all through it. Even though the story eventually goes into space, it starts with these cave-men and an obelisk comes down. There's this black obelisk.

In the book, it's more detailed. The obelisk throws its cave-men out, one by one, and makes them jump around and stuff. It’s testing them out to see who's got the best smarts. He picks one of them, and one day, the watering hole, and instead of going over and shaking their fist and screaming and having to drink more and go home, this one picks up a bone; because the love of the skull and the cross bones of Masonry, the pirates, right. He picks up the thighbone and then he smashes his enemy over the waterhole there and he kills him; and that's telling you that's their right of might. The right of might: He will kill a superior and then they give you religions for being meek and mild. They teach another one for themselves.

Progress. You see they have a thing called "progress." They hate something called stagnant civilization, “arrested” civilizations; and to them it's a progress. Progress to them is done through those who are willing to kill and become the top chutzpah of the king—king of the ape-men. Then it jumps from there into the future to the year 2001, and then a space journey encounters, supposedly, on the trail of this obelisk that they unearthed. It ends up on Jupiter; but it's all occultic. It's nothing to do with space travel. There's a Masonic initiation in it. You will see the computer HAL on board the spaceship traveling to Jupiter. It kills off two of the guys that are with him and then tries to kill off the third guy. He outsmarts it and disables it, meaning he overcame all the natural laws.

HAL is the son, like HALOGEN, you know, HAL-CYON. HAL and H-A-L, one letter after each one in the alphabet is IBM, you see. IBM, you speak it and it's I-beam, the beam from the eye, the eye of Ra. The beaming from the eye is between the pyramid, the capstone and the rest of the pyramid.

Everything is shown to you. It's not necessary you understand. It's only necessary that you think you understand, whatever comes out of these movies, chomping away – “ah it's a good movie. What's next? Have no idea what it means.”

Then "2010" is a follow-up to the movie, and it shows you what's supposed to happen in 2010. There's a big thing at the end, where this guy who escapes the computer remembers in the next movie he's timeless, he's ageless, as he's become a god, because he overcame HALCYON, you see, the sun, the natural order. He overcame all the laws and he's a god; and a new sun appears in the sky, but "as above so below," so a new sun will appear on the earth: A messiah, a being, an entity, whatever it is. They bring force to you with much hullabaloo and fanfare I'm sure.

They're telling you their system. They show you their religion from evolution, which is their belief system both physical and spiritual, because they do believe in reincarnation; but they don't believe that everybody reincarnates. There's a whole theology behind that, even though encouraged to believe in it amongst the lesser, as they call it. They have a different belief system for themselves, a specialized one; well, naturally, that's a special one. You can't foresee what is everyone else. So there's the physical and inbreeding which is terribly, terribly important to them because it's part of the “spiritual recycling,” you might say, of the same dynasties within dynasties; and that's what they claim gives them their power and intellect and the right to dominate and so on; and they give us religions.

Religion is to tie, to rebind, to re-tie. They tie our minds down. When you're tied, you're not free to think. We're told we're free, so that's how it compensates. We're told we're free, even though we're crippled at birth by a system, which is indoctrination.

Now they're getting to the stage where they're going to declare their world government. The scientific established elite bureaucracy to run us all, you see massive bureaucracy. Lenin talked about it because he was in on it. He was created by the same guys. They create all oppositions. You can't get progress unless you have opposition to fight, because that's how you stir up matter. You stir up the world. You can't have one law coming this way and going unimpeded, apart from having no fun in that and the fact is it will never succeed.

You've got to get the public to go along with it, so you need oppositions. They give you all the oppositionsand none of that comes the way you want it to go, which are sheep dogs. Bark, bark and the sheep go this way. One sheep dog and you try to do it, you see them run in all directions. Beautiful really, isn't it?

They give us good shepherds, down through the ages, with this little shepherd crook to pull you; and they are crooks. That's where the word comes from. THEY ARE THE CROOKS AT THE TOP AND THEY ARE VERY PROUD OF IT.

We have sun gods, all down through the ages; and we have Mary's, all down through the ages. There are all these virgins, and of course, there's so many sun gods all down through the ages, who come back and tell the same stuff; and iron crosses, because the sun crosses, you see, at the meridian points and so on, and the sun sets highest in its crossing and we have the cross of the sun. WE'VE BEEN CONNED MIGHTILY. We've fought each other over all this rubbish. We've been very predictable sheep indeed.

Always learning but never knowing. NEVER KNOWING.

Data. This data doesn't mean it's truth or anything else. We're stuffed full of incredible data today. That doesn't mean it's true, or any of it, or even that it's necessary to know.

The only person who could be natural today would be a few survivors in the Amazon, today, who haven't been caught yet and handed a credit card and cell phone, because these are called "primitive societies," and there's some left in Borneo and different places. They HAVE NO NEED of psychiatry or medicine or pharmaceutical agencies. They don't know what high blood pressure was or diabetes or therapy or psychoanalysis. Didn't know who Freud was. Didn't care and didn't need him or Einstein or any rest of the other rubbish, because that's what they are. Actually, they're rubbish. They're front-men chosen at a particular time to push a specific dogma. They even create the dogmas.

These "primitive men," as they call them, really are probably more in-tune with their reality, more than we could ever imagine. You'll see them staring in the jungle at a tree away somewhere. They'll stare for two or three hours. That's got meaning for the person. To us, we'd say, “What's the profit in it? What the purpose? Profit, purpose.” However, you see he's getting some mental healing out of it, whatever it is happening; and as long as he's doing it, live and let live. Leave him alone. He doesn't need pills and tranquilizers and all that star TV or soaps or anything else. This guy can survive in his own way and all of his offspring will survive for thousands and thousands of years if you leave them alone. We can't. We are interdependent on the system. The system that makes us go crazy makes you interdependent on the system.

“Wow, we've got the pills to cure you. Well, we can't cure you, but we can treat you for life. There's no profit in curing you, but just live for a few more years and keep paying us and we'll make you feel happy or sad or whatever you want, we'll give it to you.” That's what we're told is the meaning of life, being happy all the time. That's a new phenomena, this ego-syntonic behavior. It didn't used to be taught your purpose in life was to be happy all the time, like some sort of manic ecstasy.

That's all you see now, it’s marketed on every ad to you. If you're buying a toothbrush, to an exercise machine, you have smiling people and grinning like balloons, and you know what they are doing, they're grinning and happy they just bought this whatever it is. That's what we're told, “Life is supposed to be happy.” Be happy, you know the song. That was the message. That's all the message it was in that dumb song. “Don't worry, be happy. Don't worry, be happy.”

Life is supposed to be an experience of ALL emotions, and its in-between emotions, neither happy nor sad; but they can't have that, you see. When you're neither excessively happy or sad, you might think; and if you think, that could be a danger to those that RULE YOU.

That's why you're crammed with all these choices of “who’s going to do my thinking today. How many channels on TV can I get, or how many radio stations?” They've got satellite stations for radio now, there's not many of them. Or, “How many video games can I play with today, but give me someone else's thoughts because I don't want to use my own. It's too much of a burden.” THINKING IS A BURDEN.

In fact, when it comes to the brain chip time and of course, they carved the active chipped ID card, which is coming, that's only a part way gesture towards this, is to condition you for the inevitable. Most people will think, and of course, it will be marketed—the lies will be marketed to them, the purpose of it. The public will think, “Gee, this is great. I want mine.” They might even give you bronze, silver, gold and platinum to give it snob appeal.

Once everyone has one, the real function will kick in once that's happened, and THERE WILL BE NO MORE YOU. This is from science meetings; world science meetings have said this. They have all this ready to go, so they can market this idea to the public.

It's being done through movies at the moment, in novels, characters, even so, they think there're going to be Supermen, but they're not. They might be physically as a good rook cyborg, but they won't be themselves. THERE WILL BE NO ABILITY TO EVEN PERCEIVE OF YOURSELF AS A DISTINCT INDIVIDUAL and that was said at the Loyola University meeting, where they held one of these world science meetings on this very subject.

We're guided like sheep to the slaughterhouse. Most will go willingly because they've swallowed reality hook, line and sinker, as it's been presented to them. Those who understand what's going on are caught in different degrees of sides. Join a patriot side. Join a militia side. Join this that and the other. All these sides are given for you by the same elite who run things at the present.

THEY'VE ALWAYS GIVEN US OUR HEROES TO FOLLOW, ALWAYS. Albert Pike said that: “We always give the people their heroes.” That's why they never lose. So you don't follow people. These are the masters of manipulation. You really think you can beat them by learning the law and using their law against them? The only way you can beat this is starting with yourself, because you have to know yourself and start to dominant yourself and think for yourself, because we are up against incredible, incredible evil. I hate even using the word because the whole English language is all Masonic, and EVIL IS JUST LIVE BACKWARDS. Everything is coded this way in the English language. Even the words we're given are a computer language for the elite so we can speak it into existence for them.

There are other languages, too, more than just that. Other senses we can use. They're just mental imagery, great symbols as well. They use symbols all the time to indoctrinate us. Words, letters are just symbols although they have occultic meaning in Masonry and higher; but, ultimately, what kind of mind is running this whole thing that's not human obviously. That's what gets you yet in a loss, there are human psychopaths working for them. Clever psychopaths and dumb ones too. The dumb ones are generally used for executions in wartime and stuff—torture and that kind of thing.

The more intelligent ones are up wearing suits and ties and lying to you. That's the gift that psychopath has is the ability to lie without emotion and speak no matter what they've done—without pills. What's above all this is they can plan all this such a long time ago, never lose control down through the eons, is worshiped by the high elite themselves and their strange rituals. It runs all religions, even the ones that think they're opposing each other and the subsections of the religions that think they're opposing each other. They gave all these ones to the people.

What are we really up against here? Those who are willing to open Pandora's Box will eventually come to this big question. Is there any white knight out there? Is there a cavalry coming at the last minute? It's all in the books and in the novels and the movies and religions. You have to participate in life to offset this; and participating in life, which means KNOW YOURSELF, COME ALIVE and use your life for it; because if you don't, it's game over for everyone.

Most people don't care about anyone else today and that's true. I've heard it so many times. “Well, thank God. By the time they bring the last part of this in, I'll be dead. I'll probably be retired and I'll spend my pension, I'll be dead, thank God,” because they don't give a damn about those that come, which also means that they don't give a damn about all of their own ancestors that came before them and suffered and slaved and so on, so that they could relax with a pension.

THERE'S NO CONTINUITY BETWEEN THE PAST, PRESENT AND THE FUTURE.

Ego-syntonic behavior has been encouraged and it's very possible brain damage has occurred as well, since Arthur Koestler who worked at the United Nations and wrote a book called "The Ghost in the Machine" and who worked on ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that gives you yourself awareness and your critical survival capabilities. He was working on ways to destroy that chemically, bacteriologically, through viruses, whatever. There's different segments working for the U.N. on this and he wrote about it all in his book. He was all for it right to the end. It's a square line to you. He said that the elite won't need - I mean that the peasants basically - the masses won't need those instincts anymore because the scientific elite will be making all their decisions for them. We'll be managed, well managed you see.

Whereas those who manage us must keep theirs, because they must retain survival capabilities so they could steal your planet earth into the future. That's what the rulers at the top talk about it, of course, as they talk about us. We must not know this kind of stuff. We're just children. It'll give us nightmares. Don't tell the children what we're doing.

The IQ levels are dropping. It doesn't happen by—you're born with an IQ. When it starts dropping, something has happened to make that happen. What can do it? Bacterial warfare? Bio-warfare techniques? Injections? They were discussing this back in the 1700’s and 1800’s, using inoculations to do it, at big meetings in Europe.

You'll find Jack Cousteau talking about that. David Suzuki in Canada. Have to bring down the populations. They don't just talk about it. They have a Department of Population Control at the United Nations. What do you think it means? A wish list that they sit and dream about? No. It means that they will implement it and they can't tell the children. They can't tell the children, “Hey, you're going to have a shorter life. You're going to come down with crippling diseases and you'll die out there.” They can't tell you the truth. You don't tell the children the truth. It's scary.

There’s so much to encompass, so much, so many directions; so much of the esoteric to explain to you. There’s so much of the exoteric to explain to you for things to start happening. Therefore, I went through doing all of this talk. This is just a little intro. Just gives you a petty quick synopsis of the past and the present and where we're going in the future—very shortly, actually.

We're getting sprayed like bugs from the sky with those who have eyes to see. Like bugs. Just like bugs. Like you take a can of Raid and spray it over an anthill. That's what they think of us and not one person in major media will talk about it. Why?
BECAUSE: THE MEDIA IS ONE OF THE MOST ESSENTIAL ARMS OF GOVERNMENT. IT'S PART OF GOVERNMENT. THEY COULDN'T GIVE YOU THEIR MATRIX REALITY WITHOUT IT. THEY COULDN'T KEEP YOU IN IT WITHOUT IT.

It's not all gloom and doom. It's not all gloom and doom at all, but before you can save others, you've got to save yourself; and to do that you have a lot of work to do, a lot of decisions to make. Most can't make those decisions. Most will say, "Hey, leave Pandora's Box closed. It's scary in there. It could be dark. I might fall in,” but there's always brave souls who will and that's the ones who come alive. The dead will never make choices. The choices are made for them.
Excuse this little homemade video here, but when you're relying on a shoestring, you can still get the word out if you want to; and I'll talk to you again.
Thanks for listening.

INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN ON RED ICE RADIO WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST
October 22, 2006

Henrik: Welcome to Red Ice Radio Sundays. I'm your host, Henrik Palmgren. I'm coming to you from the West Coast of Sweden. If you are a regular listener, a newcomer to the show or if you came across this program somewhere out there on the web, I hope you all check out our websites for much more interviews, our news and more information. It's red-ice.net and also redicecreations.com. A big thanks to Webster Tarpley for being with us last Sunday talking about his book 9/11 Synthetic Terror and today we have Alan Watt on the program and I know many of you out there have anticipated this show, so let's go. Enjoy the program.

Today, we have Alan Watt with us on the line and I know many of you out there are as excited about this program as I am. I've got many requests from you guys, our listeners out there to invite Alan to Red Ice Radio and I'm very glad he's here with us today. I have heard many of Alan's previous interviews and I know that he is very knowledgeable about a lot of different areas and topics and I have a bunch of points and areas that I'd like to go through today with Alan and I also want to mentioned that he has an awesome website with a bunch of material on it. Lots of his previous radio shows, audio clips and video clips. He also has a few of his DVDs out there up on the site called "Reality Check, Parts I and II" and we'll talk more about his DVDs later and I'll let Alan talk about what he's got on them and how you guys can get them and support his work and so forth. His website is .com. That's one word. .com so do check that out later on or as we talk here today. So Alan, welcome to Red Ice Radio and thank you so much for spending some of your time with us today.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Henrik: Great, great. I want to begin to ask you, if you don't mind, considering that I think that you'd agree with me when I say that most people today are asleep. So I wanted to ask you when did you awake to all of this and what made you open your eyes to the obvious manipulation that is going on all around us?
Alan: I think I was born like this. I always say it's a form of autism that allows you to see things as they really are. And I grew up watching the problems in my immediate society in Scotland and I found that everybody's problem was the same problem. It was primarily financial and this is in the days before the glut of cheap goods from China and transport, and I realized even then we lived in a managed society where the bulk of the population had pretty well the same income, which was just enough to keep them alive and pay rent and most people paid rent in Britain at that time and it truly was a managed fixed economy which kept them exactly in that position.
When you're a young toddler, you can walk through different peoples' homes to visit your friends and you're ignored by the parents and you can listen to the parents argue all about the same things, which were basic necessities; and I asked well why, how come, if this was supposedly Great Britain, how come that most of the people I knew were pretty well all in the same boat essentially and where did all the money go? Then you find by studying, even early study, I went into adult libraries and I found out that only a few hundred families in London, hereditary families, really owned the power of what had been the British Empire and they still do. That was very intriguing because when you think about it, if we have been here for millions of years and supposedly, by the theory of economics, every hour of labor you produce ultimately is either spent or saved or passed on to your offspring, how come most of the people millions of generations later don't have very much and how come a few do? This of course is through a system which is bigger than just an evolved system, it's a religion and a system definitely involving having people who intermarry one another, a form of selective breeding, and there's positive proof all around us on that score.
Henrik: Yes, of course. Absolutely. And I'm intrigued by your name at the website because I agree that it is a kind of matrix and I mean what does that mean to you, that word, and how do we break the spell or break free of the matrix so to speak?
Alan: It's not only breaking free and here's the problem. Most people are not leaders in any generation. Most people are followers and it's become progressively more so in the last few generations. We've gone from a taste of what was the beginning of freedom for the ordinary person – we've gone from a taste of that into a well managed society. Most people today are being managed. They suspect it. They feel it. They know it and they don't mind. That's the thing. Most people are content and they will be content until their own personal consciousness is blotted out. They do believe that these

benefactors above them are truly benefactors. Even now, they never see the faces of these faceless bureaucrats or attend the meetings that they attend or even know they're agendas.

The media has done such a fantastic job in controlling their minds and doing their reasoning for them that they now expect that anything that's important will be told to them by the media. They believe that.

Henrik: I mean that's a real problem because now we're in a situation here where the state sponsored truth so to speak is broadcasted through the media, the mainstream media, and we have a bunch of people all around the world who go to the source to find out about the truth and this is like a trance – almost a mind control. I know that you've spoken about this before as a science, correct?

Alan: It is a science. It's a science which is so well understood that it's taught to the few involved, who themselves have put out documentation on it which are generally ignored. Most of the public don't read books which are kind of boring to them and Zbigniew Brzezinski who's has always been up there as a presidential advisor and who is a kind of mind specialist for psychological control of the masses. In his book "Between Two Ages," there is a chapter called "The Technetronic Era" and he talks about the coming times—which is here. Actually, it's here right now, where forms of science will be used on the public. Now 'technetronic' meant that part of it would be a form of radio-type beamed waves, which would sort of lull the people into sleep, keep them happy and contented like grazing sheep as they go through the big changes they wouldn't notice.

The other part was he said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will look to the media to do their reasoning for them," and therefore anyone telling them something which is not on the media will not be believed and that's what you find now: if you tell someone something which you have proof of, and show them the documentation, they will still disregard it unless the media tells it.

Henrik: Exactly. Do you think it is something in the – I know a lot of other researchers have pointed to the fact that the television itself, the frequencies from the television actually is kind of hypnotic. Have you researched this?

Alan: They've always known that since John Logie Baird brought the TV out. What interested me was when I first saw someone, a person who was normal, who actually went up to adjust the television screen because in those days in the '50's and '60's and '70's, sometimes you'd get the rollover with the lines going across and the horizontal hold, and he went to adjust it and he stopped dead in front of it and then he had an epileptic seizure, even though he had never had any epilepsy in his life before. And it was found that the brains – the actual frequencies of the rollovers corresponded exactly with his conscious brainwave. In some people it was an overt action, they'd actually show what happened to them; but most people were simply being hypnotized by it and when you're hypnotized you can be very suggestible and many ideas are put straight into your subconscious that bypasses the censor part of your brain and you have no say in it at all, in fact, it goes right into your subconscious, and that opinion is now your opinion. It's a straight downloading type technique. Now that they've digitalized it, I think they've gone a step further. It's more precise now.

Henrik: You're talking about the high definition TVs and so forth?

Alan: Yes.

Henrik: So do you think they'll be able to refine the frequencies now and basically even more we will be deeper into the matrix so to speak after this has been implemented?

Alan: What's interesting too is that when they brought out the different Pac-Man and all these war type games to train a generation to be soldiers and that's why they gave them all the war games for Play Station and all this kind of stuff. These things were used for training the military years ago, so that was deliberate. They wanted a generation 20 years down the road that would not react when they had to see a person and just shoot them. That was a form of getting over that natural inability to kill people. You train them from birth to do it and you don't see them as people anymore. However, it did come out a few years ago in Japan (which lead this field) when they brought up a new type of Pokemon or something that thousands of Japanese children from the first showing of this thing had seizures. One of the guys in that group of scientists did admit that that was deliberate. That was a test to see if they could actually penetrate into a certain brainwave patterns of the youth and alter their consciousness, so they know what they're doing. They're not making mistakes. They are fine-tuning this form of digital strobing to affect the mind.

Henrik: So things like HAARP and so forth, these are basically things that are not necessary. I don't claim that I know HAARP is involved in any kind of mind control or anything like that, but that is the suggestion from a few people.

Alan: It is working. In fact, HAARP about four years ago, five years ago started to broadcast a pulsation signal just before the 1200-megahertz range and it's now day and night. It's on three different areas on the shortwave radio band, it's full time and you can't mistake it because it's the most powerful signal on the shortwave. It's being beamed all across the Americas and a good part of the world, and they've already claimed officially that they can carry a secondary signal with HAARP and put ideas straight into the minds of the people without them being aware.

Henrik: I mean this obviously draws my attention to the fact that we have people who basically loses the grip sometime, go totally berserk and starts to kill a lot of people or similar things like that. I mean do you think that these kinds of technologies could be involved in these kinds of things?

Alan: It's not even a matter of thinking it. It's actually published. A good example is Dr. Nick Begich who brought out a couple of books on this type of technology. You see, there are three levels of science. We have the level of professor and professorship down for the public. That's the bottom level of science, be it medical, physics, whatever. There's a higher level which the CIA and MI6 and covert agencies use, and then there's a level above that which the ultra-elite themselves have and use. Now, Dr. Nick Begich was on television a show here, it's the Canadian version of the BBC (it's called the CBC), and Wendy Mesley was the host and he had a whole big long table full of little devices like the size of television remote controllers that you could put into your pocket and he told Wendy to stand 20-odd feet away and he pointed at the back of her head and she heard music in the center of her head; and he said to her, he says, I could have put words there, directions, words, commands, and it works in line of sight to any distance. This has to be micro-circuitry and yet, as he said towards the end of the show, "all of this equipment is obsolete. It was used by the CIA in the 1950's."

Henrik: My god. So I mean that's the voice that's in the head right there, okay?

Alan: Right there. I've often wondered how many people through the last maybe 80 years or so have been locked up in mental hospitals as schizophrenic and didn't know they were part of an experiment.

Henrik: My god and do you think that all the drugs and the serotonin type drugs and the chemicals in the food—you know we've got aspartame, MSG and all this crap—do you think that this can contribute to this fact also?

Alan: I've no doubt. In fact, one of the most interesting books I've read on this subject for a long time was written by a globalist himself, Arthur Koestler, and he wrote "The Ghost in the Machine". Now the "The Ghost in the Machine" goes back to the ancient Greek philosophers, where they were trying to define what the mind was, the independent thinking mind that makes you you, unique as an individual. The globalists reached this conclusion a long time ago that for their world peace they would have to destroy the part of the brain which gives your identity of who you are, and that we'd have peace when there's no more conflict. There'd be peace you see. Now they themselves wouldn't alter themselves because they admitted that if they did destroy this part of the brain you would no longer be able to have any self-preservation or survival instincts; but they said the public won't need that because the state will be making the decisions for them.

Now Koestler wrote for the United Nations for many years on this project of how to lobotomize chemically, electronically and by other means that little part of the brain; and they tried different chemicals which they could inject into you that would travel right to that specific part of the brain and lobotomize you. He said we have – it's ready to go. He said it's successful, we just don't know whether to put it in the food, we don't know whether to inoculate into the public, we don't know whether to put it in their water supply or just spray it from the air; and lo and behold, they're doing all of those.

Henrik: Yes, exactly. Chemtrails, right? And I've heard everybody – fluoride and aspartame, that a few researchers I think it was actually a researcher here in Sweden who had studied – I can't remember her name right now, but has studied aspartame. I know that fluoride has this elementary too and it is that it becomes more difficult for people to draw connections between different areas when they have this chemical in their body basically.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, we know that Germany used it pre-Natzi Germany; just before the war began they were introducing it into the water supply of the peoples and into the countries they took over for that very purpose: to make the people more complacent. That's one of the main effects of fluoride. What's interesting in North America, we found out here that – see, all the big famous players and names that come on down through history over and over and over again are involved in this. The Bronfman's who owned the big whiskey business during the depression, who were the real mafia at the time and did all the smuggling, the Bronfman's also owned Al-Can, which was the biggest aluminum company in North America; and the byproduct of the aluminum industry is aluminum oxide, which basically is what fluoride is taken from. They have known for over 100 years that aluminum oxide causes Alzheimer's. They've known this. They have definitely known it, because when they dissect or autopsy the brain they find heavy, heavy doses of this in the brain, so it is no mystery at all.

Then we find Donald Rumsfeld, the CBC did a documentary on him, and back in the 1970's he was giving the chemical agencies for gas and warfare to Saddam Hussein on behalf of the United States, and here's the same guy yapping on about "weapons of mass destruction." He's the same man that was at the head of the company that produces aspartame--

Henrik: Searle, right?

Alan: He was director of that company and here he is, single-handedly, he put the bill in to get it through to accept aspartame in America. The man is basically a drug pusher you know. Aspartame: it's an interesting name as well. "Asp" is the serpent from Egypt.

Henrik: Oh really, and do you know if aspartame is like a combination of different chemicals suggested in the name also? Do you know that?

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised if there's deeper meanings to it. It's like the RU 486 drug for instant abortion. "Are you for sex?" That's what it's saying. They love to play these games.

Henrik: I mean what's that about? Because that's an interesting area because I'm intrigued by this also, how words are being used and so forth. I've read a lot of different articles and I have them on the Red-Ice website regarding the fact that things like words and terms can obviously affect first of all your thoughts, but that your thoughts actually affects even your DNA down to even that level. I mean is this something that you have come up to also?

Alan: There's a part of that. Mainly though, if you take the vibrations – not the type that the New Age are trying to practice. If you take a certain frequency of vibrations and you amplify that, you fine tune it, and move the frequency up different octaves until it's almost that you don't hear it audibly but it actually will vibrate the bones in the head. These work on people and these were known to work in the days of Pythagoras; even the musical scale came from Pythagoras and the word 'tone' came from Pythagoras as well. These are sciences which were known in ancient times and of course the standard religions would often use particular tones and frequencies and chants as a form of hypnosis, putting the followers into a suggestible state, and it's worked very well up to the present time.

Henrik: Yes, that's interesting. Also, earlier you mentioned as a front I guess or whatever it might be, the philosophy that we're going to enter an age of peace or we have to manipulate mankind into being peaceful basically and I've heard this termed as "The Age of Reason" and so forth, with a freemasonic connotation there I guess. Is this something that you've come up against also?

Alan: Absolutely. We're living through a religion actually that no one talks about. They talk about the symptoms. What they don't realize is there is a religion behind all of this, a very old religion. Even the word 'reason,' if you break it down, you have 'Rea'. Now in Aramaic and Hebrew, Rea was the wife of Ra – that's what they called her, rather than Isis. They called her Rea. It's a combination of 'Re,' which is also another way of spelling Ra, and 'Ah,' the one. Reason is also a religion, their religion.

Henrik: And I've actually heard religion as the legion of Rea, Rea-legion. So I mean it's all in there. And this kind of a – because then we talk about people who also have been instrumental in creating the languages and so forth. Is that correct?

Alan: Definitely.

Henrik: Like English, what is it? It's like a 13th, 14th Century language or something.

Alan: It isn't even that. It's even later because it was in the times of Francis Bacon who gets a tremendous acclaim from the high Masonic groups. It's part of a team who really created the English language as we know it and he said in one of his writings, "we are creating the international language of the future." He wrote that back in the 1500's.

Henrik: Amazing.

Alan: Then Shakespeare (who many of the high masons claim is one and the same person as Bacon), he came out with 160,000 words in his plays. That was how they got it out. They gave it through a new Bible, the King James Bible, and through the plays of Shakespeare and a whole new language was really born; because the Old English you can find in the writings if you can get the original writings of Chaucer and other 11th Century writers, it really was old Saxon German.

Henrik: Shakespeare's plays are all over in many different theatres all over the world still basically. That's like a communication to me that this is important, we've got to focus on this.

Alan: Here's a key as well. Today, when you get a really good movie that is high drama coupled with historical periods with the mythologies of ancient times, and Shakespeare put out a lot of ancient mythology into his writings and he knew exactly what would captivate the female psychology and the male psychology. Today, you need teams of producers and writers to specialize in each area. Well I don't believe this was one man. Shakespeare was not one man. That could not be done. Simply in reading his understanding of the Greek mysteries and the Greek legends and mythology, just that alone is a specialty; so there were teams involved here.

Henrik: I see because this – I can't remember all of it now, but it rings a bell that this has something to do with Pallas Athena because she was the "spear shaker." Have you heard about this?

Alan: I know Pallas Athena and there are even deeper meanings to Pallas Athena. You'll see the same thing on the Old British coins before it went decimalized in the 1960's. The old British pennies had Diana with her helmet on, and her spear and her shield, seated, on the backs of the pennies. You have to ask yourself why is that on a British/English penny, this ancient Greek or Athenian symbol; and it's all part of a religion we find out as we dig into it. Behind the shield is a serpent because Diana was always accompanies by a serpent.

Henrik: Interesting.

Alan: You're dealing with a religion here and people who are taught the religion. If you go back into ancient times and you see how empires were created and built up, you would find always a major capital city where one little group ran the money system of that city or even that city-state. The same people who ran the money were involved in the drug industry even from the earliest times for medicine. They also ran the judicial system, the legal system. They also ran the ILLEGAL SYSTEM of RUNNING DRUGS down through time and you had the biggest amount of poverty always existing among the biggest amount of wealth, co-existing side by side, and that's what we have today. You can follow them all down through history as to where they set up their major camps.
Henrik: So, Alan, is freemasonry the common denominator here?
Alan: Yes. If you belong to a religion that goes into countries, brings its own religion in, controls the wealth and gets the sole power to distribute money and handle money and the drug industry, the pharmaceutical industry, sure, you need more people to help implement your system – a form of middle class. We know that the Rosicrucians came into Britain and worked very hard in the sciences to bring forth the industrial revolution; and that's a key word too, revolution, because that's one of their terms. They create revolutions. Most are bloodless. Some are bloody and even during the 20th Century we had the sexual revolution and all of this kind of thing. These were primarily bloodless but they totally altered society.
Henrik: Yes, of course and then we have the word again because revolution is just like revolving or going one circle so to speak.
Alan: They have us literally going in circles.
Henrik: Yes, exactly. Revolution after revolution but nothing happens.
Alan: Not for us.
Henrik: Exactly. Things happen of course.
Alan: We always adapt. As Plato said, man is the most adaptable creature on the planet and therefore we can give him his culture and we can change his culture so easily, that the generation involved who have a new set of rights and wrongs will be the last to understand or even see it; and that's happened over and over.
Henrik: You know I wanted to ask you because you brought up Francis Bacon earlier. He wrote one of his books that his name was on was "The New Atlantis," and primarily he spoke about America as the New Atlantis and that it was going to be set up as the New Atlantis and so forth. I mean this is also something that is interesting because the theme here is also kind of a revolution or that things are just revolving around, because the theme here seems to be that America has been set up as this super power but now it is being brought down – the symbolic I guess destruction of America or Atlantis. Do you agree with that?
Alan: Judging from history, when the empire builders go in they'll build up a country to be the leader for a certain period to push the changes on everyone else, every other country, and then the money is withdrawn and they go down and they sink into what they've left behind. The United States was definitely created to bring in a global system. It's on all their seals. It's on everything. The call it "The Enterprise." That's why they have the starship "The Enterprise" on the Star Trek series. They even say that "E Pluribus Unum" (out of many, one). Pluribus Unum, many and one, also is monopoly and the United States has been the champion of monopolization of industries across the planet. They kick out – they destroy any competition and monopolize everything into one. That's one of their MO's [Modus Operandi].
Henrik: Yes and that's like a more communistic approach to things I guess than a capitalistic?
Alan: It's a different type altogether, really, because it seems to be a capitalistic approach to using this particular communistic technique, but really when you realize that at the top there is no left nor right. There's only "the one" as they call it. We find from the writings of the founding fathers, that nobody reads anymore, that the writings that they wrote themselves, say, by Jefferson, he said the same thing as Ben Franklin. Jefferson said that out of this federation of the United States of America will become the nucleus to a federation of the world; and that's basically what their role has always been.
Henrik: So there is a definite plan here so to speak to guide us towards the goal of a one world order, right?
Alan: It's all through the writings. President Wilson's writings. Colonel Mandel House who really put up the banking system and he was the boss of Wilson really. They knew exactly what they were going for. A monopolization of not just the world as such but the whole system – the mineral rights for the entire world, the water rights for the world, all energy resources for the world – would go into the same hands and this would be a new form of dictatorship, which they prefer to say is benevolent. They're benevolent dictators.

Henrik: If they were to succeed with this – I mean how do you think that the world actually would look? I mean would it be as severe kind of fascist police state or you know kind of?

Alan: In its death throes of the old going into the new, you would have that. They are on a roll and have had world meetings about this, science meetings, about chipping the brains of people ultimately. You've probably seen the write-ups by Professor Warwick in England who's taken a chip in his brain; he's been at the front to push this. At Loyola University in Louisiana they had a world science meeting paid for by the United States Department of Commerce and the professor from Japan said, "we're ready to implant this in everyone on the planet except for the elite. They must retain their survival capabilities." He said, "when this is put into the people there shall be no more individuality as we know it. That it will be impossible for a person to even try to think of themselves as an individual." He said, "this will be pushed through cartoons, through novels, through movies." Now he didn't say we'd like it to be pushed. He says, "this will be pushed." At this science meeting they didn't discuss politics once because the boys at that level don't work for politicians. They work for the real world government. That's another clue.
Henrik: Yes. So the goal is to--

Alan: It's ready to go. Regional computers will literally direct all of the chips that are out there and they claim they already have the regional computers set up.
Henrik: Oh my god. So the goal here is to basically chip people and then the technological aspects of that will be that they don't have to control people to that degree by force or by violence because people will be--

Alan: They won't even need entertainment, sports and all the rest of it. They'll be robots really, and even that isn't the end of it. It's the Never Ending Story. That's the occult meaning behind the movie, The Never Ending Story. Man is the material. They are the high builders. They can shape us and keep reshaping us as according to their needs. They've talked about literally growing us for specialist purposes. They said they could even make a man with gills who could go under water as a diver and repair oil rigs and stuff like that. They have the capabilities to genetically do it today.
Henrik: So they want this technology to do all these, well, basically amazing things, I guess, scary but amazing still. But the idea is still to maintain things in this state as they are basically?

Alan: Yes. As we go through this and then they'll gradually bring down the population; they're actually doing it. That's the bad news that they have been doing that already with all the crippling diseases that have emerged since about 1950 and it's the direct result of inoculations and that was planned that way, but they don't need all the people on the world. Modern economics will tell you that we are here to serve the economic system, not the system is there to serve us, and they do not want inefficiency in this brand new system that's coming up. They want total efficiency.
Henrik: So I mean as things are now, I guess China is a really good example maybe of what they're trying to achieve because that has a strange mix between being on the surface a communistic country but it is highly capitalistic so to speak.
Alan: It's really an oligarchy in China and China has been put up by the United Nations as the model state for the world that we have to emulate, and they have the one child per family policy and they do enforce it rigorously and they use more psychology on their public in their culture creation to create social approval and disapproval. It's been done more intensely there so that even neighbors will turn you in if your wife is pregnant again, because they say well you're anti-social because you're going to take more food for a selfish purpose.

Henrik: I saw a clip recently regarding – I don't know if you've heard about this but this was about CCTV, cameras that had speakers on them. You seen this?
Alan: Yes.

Henrik: Who could talk back to you basically and one of the directors there – I can't remember his name but he said that the main problem and the reason for them putting up this system with the speaking cameras so to speak was because the main problem is not terrorism. It is anti-social behavior and people who basically misbehave on the streets, so they can shout at you so you can fall into line.
Alan: That's right and you know they always show us in advance from Hollywood many years before what they're going to do, and it's not because they have tremendous writers in Hollywood. It's because many of those in Hollywood have brothers working in these think tanks that are planning the future. And the "Demolition Man" with Stallone had all of that in there, with the machines talking to you handing you fines automatically if you swore or whatever in public. That is the plan. It's behavior modification on a grand scale.
Henrik: Anti-social behavior. It's so – I cringe when I hear the word.
Alan: Well, the thing is, the word "interdependence" is a strange word. It was first used again around the time of John

Dee who was an advisor at the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st and John Dee came up with this term – he was a Rosicrucian as well and he came up with the term of "the Brytish Empire". It hadn't even been used before and he explained to the Queen what the empire would be and how it would work. It would be a form of free trade, which would be a monopoly trade where it would exclude those who are not passed as members by the ones who would run it at the top; so it wasn't going to be free for everyone. However, it would also bring other countries to their knees to join it by excluding trade with them. Now to join the union, this British Empire, you would have to acquiesce to all their rules, regulations and the economic system to adapt to.

Now all your laws run around your economic system, so if you adapted to that system you could become part of the British Empire; and so they knew then where they were going with all of this – this system. Interdependence is a word he used and we have to really figure out what they mean by "interdependent," because on the one hand "to inter" means to bury. It's like "international"—inter—is to bury the nation.

Henrik: Oh okay, I see.

Alan: You see? Now interdependence is to bury dependence – really it's to bury independence. The opposition to interdependence is self-reliance, on an individual scale. Now when Margaret Thatcher was using this term "interdependence" and George Bush, Sr. and different ones, it sounds like a pleasant fuzzy word so we just don't think about it, but it will come right down to the same way that China is in. Where if you eventually have your own water, if you have your own little garden to feed yourself, you will be anti-social. That's what it means. You must be dependent on this system for all your needs of survival. That's what interdependence really means.

Henrik: So of course this connection with as you said earlier with the nations, if they are able to set up China as this strong economic force now and basically everyone has to fall into that same model to be able to compete with China, I guess. And this connects with the WTO and even the UN also of course?

Alan: Yet I said years ago, I was telling people before the European Union even occurred, I said they're going to merge us all. They're doing it now and they kept using terms like, "well the Prime Minister is off to meet other Prime Ministers to create closer ties." That's how they always couched it, you see. They use specific terminology which they never explain to the public. Closer ties are legal ties and they're doing the same with the Americas at the moment. They've actually done it. They signed the first part of the exoteric, the open agreement, back in March of 2005 and by 2010 the Americas have to be amalgamated with a new governing parliament. Karl Marx wrote about it in the 1800's, the United Europe, the United Pacific Rim and the United Americas and he wasn't using a crystal ball.

Henrik: He knew what was going on there.

Alan: He knew it because he was paid by the big bankers to write his "Communist Manifesto".

Henrik: Do you know if there is any place in the manifesto that suggests that Mexico or the population of Mexico should basically invade the U.S.?

Alan: Well, he knew the same as Jacques Attali knew, that there would be great upheavals that haven't been seen since the Goths and Visigoths came into Rome. In Rome's last days there'd be upheavals with mass populations on the move; and sure enough, he was well aware that that could be made to happen and the reason he was sure of it was because these boys have archives to go to see for history – real history. We get public libraries. Archives are where the formulas of how to motivate populations, how to move them, how to make them think and do things, that's where all these formulas are kept. These are ancient sciences of manipulation, which were well understood in the days of Egypt. These guys didn't have crystal balls. They simply knew what to the ordinary person would seem impossible; they knew the formulas and how to make it happen.

Henrik: Yes, and the easiest way to make it happen also I guess then is to implant it as a philosophy or political movement to actually have people devoted to it.

Alan: What we've found as well, back in the '50's there was the Reece Commission that was set up in the United States to look into the big foundations, like the Carnegie, the Ford and the Rockefeller Foundation, to see what they were really using all of these multi-million dollar funds for. Norman Dodd was sent from the Senate to investigate and at the Ford Foundation he was told by this American foundation that their job was to set up a structure so that the Soviet system could be quite quietly and happily merged with the United States system. They were working at that then. However, the same foundations, primarily the Rockefeller Foundation, are funding the migrations and the propaganda down in Mexico and beyond to get the people to move; so they're causing the influx and out of this will come the solution. It's the old story: Thesis, the antithesis and the synthesis. This is what they're after. They want the synthesis. Out of the reaction you'll get the retaliation by the citizenry and then you'll have the laws and legal systems for the solution, and that's exactly what they want because the solution must knock down the last vestiges of the American Bill of Rights.

Henrik: And the recent, what is it called, the Transatlantic Corridor, right, also connects with this I guess?

Alan: Well you know there's more going on that they never tell you about. Once in a while they do, but they won't remind you that they've told you and we forget. There's more under the ground than there is over it. About six or seven years ago in one of the British newspapers it came out that a big corporation with Rand involved (the Rand Corporation) had began a boring project to make a tunnel (just like the Transatlantic type tunnel) underneath the Bering Straits from Pigeon Lake in British Columbia, Canada, that would come up inside Russia and it was begun back then. They said it would be completed in five years and we haven't heard anymore about it and yet these boring machines that Rand Corporation has can go through all kinds of rock at five-miles-per-hour, day and night, and literally fuse the tunnel walls behind with them with the heat generated. So yes, what we're given as news is trivia.

Henrik: Yes, I see. It's something to be occupied with while the real game is going on behind the curtains I guess.

Alan: They also knew too, which is of real importance, is that during a massive change of culture and tradition to a new phase you must introduce a religion to match it and that's why as early as the 1800's, they brought out that which become the New Age religion.

Henrik: And Alan, I think we should finish up this segment and I really want to dig into the New Age movement and so forth in the next part, but in the last few minutes here, about two we've got left, please tell us how to support your work and get your DVDs and so forth and about your site.

Alan: If you look up .com, you can download it as much as you want for free; and for those things which are on sale, they keep the site alive. They keep me alive and I can continue churning stuff out. I've got a lot more to tell the people and I could expand the site and possibly even get my own show on the go because we're running short of time. We are the last thinking sentient generation because the next ones will not even have the ability to think, and I'm not kidding.

Henrik: Okay, yes. So support Alan's work and head on over to .com.

INTERVIEW WITH HENRIK PALMGREN
ON RED ICE RADIO – PART 2 OF OCTOBER 22, 2006 BROADCAST
WITH ALAN WATT AS GUEST
November 16, 2006

Alan: Hi folks. This is Alan and it is Thursday the 16th of November 2006. Tonight, I'm playing the second part of the Red Ice interview interviewed by Henrik Palmgren in Sweden, which was originally broadcast on the 22nd of October. I held it back at his request, really, because they need people going into their site, subscribers to keep the station going, so I'm now we're releasing the second part of that interview. I hope you enjoy it. Red Ice has asked me back on for maybe a few months at the end of each month and one should be aired at the end of this month, a new show. So enjoy this and keep warm because winter is certainly on its way. All the best, Alan.

Henrik: We have just spent about an hour talking with Alan on Red Ice Radio and we've gone through some fascinating material and at the end of the show we briefly came on to the topic of the New Age and I basically want to begin this segment by diving right into that. Alan, you mentioned that this New Age was something that began in the 18th century, correct?
Alan: Yes, pretty well. The philosophy of the New Age began to be pushed out there into the public.
Henrik: Was this something that began as something brought forth within the secret societies and so forth?
Alan: Yes, the controllers of the societies. The societies themselves are structured like the pyramid, so you have the lowly orders at the bottom, like the Blue Lodge of Freemasonry for instance. That's on the bottom and there's other structurized ones above them and only the ones at the capstone really know the whole agenda. Very few get up to that point. However, they knew that they'd already started an express train called the Industrial Revolution, but they also knew how long it was going to last and it's almost like getting a big train started and as you're reaching maximum speed you start putting on the brakes for the next part, you see, and so they came out in the late 1800's with different authors and front people to push what we would now call the New Age and Madame Blavatsky was one of the main ones, a very theatrical woman and trained for theatrics. She came out with all this stuff of mysticism about India and reincarnation, the coming New Age, which really is based on Hinduism, and at the end of every Great Age that they talk about a huge culling goes on at the end of it and only those who are fit come through into the next stage. That's the important part, which they don't like to talk too much about.
Henrik: They see themselves as the masters who are going to survive whatever it is that they either will be orchestrating or that will be occurring at the end of their "end times" so to speak?
Alan: Yes. You see, evolution itself is not a Darwinian teaching. It's a Hinduistic belief and Darwin who was a Freemason and who totally believed the Masonic Doctrine (which again is just ancient Hinduism) simply put forward to the general public what the higher Masons had always been taught. They do believe in this evolution of a superior species down through ages and as the next type has served its purpose it dies off, except for the ultra fit, and this is where the whole term of "Superman" came from. You had different authors writing about the coming Superman. Adolph Hitler loved this idea and he read Blavatsky's works. He was in love with the idea of the Ubermensch, the Superman, that would come along and Blavatsky said that "we shall couple human spirit with science to create the Superman," and that's what they're talking about now and those who are unfit to go into this age will simply have to be killed off.
Henrik: I've been researching a lot about mythology and stuff that has with these ancient tales to do – that actually speaks of the kind of events taking place in the past basically. Large cataclysms or whatever and actually a few have remained either through – interesting enough because you brought out underground tunnels – as the underground or you know through some other means, but basically to shorten this story a bit. Do you think that these mythologies and so forth is something that is created for our age, for our purpose, that would make us believe these things even more that they are natural, or do you think that they have taken place?
Alan: I think they've taken place. Whether it was man-caused or it was a natural event is up to the individual to decide. I

don't believe in fatalism. I think that's part of the teaching in many religions for control purposes. If you truly believe nothing can be altered, then you've submitted to the agenda and they want people to think everything is already pre-destined. I don't think it's that way at all. I think we have the right individually and as people to choose where we wish to go in the future.

Now there's not doubt about it that the writings of Tacitus, who was the historian for Nero when they went through Europe and into England, he did say that the Druids claimed that they had recorded three previous times or ages (an age just being a period of measurable time) where catastrophes had happened and the high Druids went into the mountains – inside mountains to survive. Flash fire followed by water. If we go into the histories of the ancient Greeks, the whole story of Mount Olympus began really with Mount Parnassus and Mount Parnassus is riddled with tunnels. They claim they went in to this mountain to escape previous catastrophes and these mountains are well stocked.

If we go to the mythologies of the Old Testament, which were a borrowed hodge-podge of different peoples' religions, you'll find that Mount Ararat is also riddled with tunnels and today it's guarded by the Turkish army, but they are there. We have similar things in the Andes. We also have similar things in the Grampian Mountains in Scotland. And then the Hindus of Northern India, the Brahmins claimed that they went for refuge inside the mountains on their northern borders and survived as well.

Now what's interesting too is that if we were to take HAARP technology alone, HAARP was stopped – the initial experimentations with HAARP were stopped by its founder when he first came out with the Tesla technology because he said that this had the capability of superheating the atmosphere to such an extent it would explode. The oxygen would explode and he was afraid of a flash fire that would sweep around the world. Now if that happened you'd have immediate melting of the poles. You'd have immediate evaporation into the clouds and then deluge as you had a flood; so it could be caused by that technique, which is interesting.

Now, of course, in the esoteric, fire is male and female is water and so they wrap all this stuff into other allegories as well. There's probably a truth behind this initially.

Henrik: Yes, that's real interesting because again I keep returning to the idea that we go in these kinds of cycles or circles basically even if these things happened – I don't know I should say naturally in the past. I mean as you say it could have been technology back then too, but we seem to be entering a stage now where as you say the technology again is possible to create these kinds of geological upheavals and cataclysms. I have to ask you. I mean do you think that they could plan these kinds of things ahead, especially towards the year 2012, which I guess you have heard about?

Alan: I'm sure they are. They're already doing it. I know they're doing it with the weather modification because I've watched them build storms when they start spraying like crazy and the next thing you know the big winds come in. I tune in the shortwave. I can pick up the HAARP pulsing away used in conjunction with it and we have these tremendous freak storms we never had before, so they are using this technology now. There's nothing in the Revelations of the New Testament that cannot be done through science: Pestilence, famine, disease, all that kind of stuff, earthquakes. That can all be done scientifically today.

Henrik: What do you think in the years ahead here, if you were to speculate, what do you think we will see? What kind of world will develop here?

Alan: It will depend how the transformation goes. See, they've already pretty well dissected society down and this was a necessity even in teachings in government circles. They would have to break down what was left of the family unit, and when that was done, then the individual would be directly responsible to the government and vice versa. They've been very successful with that really. The next step is to see how well the individual adapts to the technology that's been given him. The computer was given not for our happiness. It was given to us to make it easier to manipulate us to get into a cashless society, to make it easier for a globalist system, to track and trace everybody's spending, purchases, thoughts and ideas for total information network. They make us adapt so quickly and that's going back to Plato, "man is the most adaptable creature on the planet." We adapt so quickly we never stop and think, well, is there another motive behind this adaptation?

Of course, now they're coming out with a little cell phone that's strapped to you ear. You look like one of the Borg on the Star Trek, and they think that's neat you see and it's all ready for the chip in the brain. They will advertise this as the best thing since sliced bread. They will. They'll tell you that my god you don’t need all this clumsy equipment. You can have a movie right in your head and you'll think you're part of it.

Henrik: Sometimes I can even imagine that they in some sense development kind of clumsy technology with all the wires and crap so people will eventually become tired of it and basically demand--

Alan: Exactly. That's why they have given you separate components to the computer and a separate printer. They could have done the whole thing in something the size of a packet of cigarettes you know.

Henrik: Yes, exactly.

Alan: Easily. Because they just dish out this technology a piece at a time, when as I say they had micro circuitry back in the '50's. It's a con game to get us to go along with their agenda where we're living in a virtual reality, you see, and of course we shall be controlled by central Cray Computers which can handle you know millions – one computer of a Cray Computer can handle the population and all their data on a daily basis quite easily.

Henrik: This of course steps up the possibility that they're closing into basically a real scenario of the matrix and the human soul becomes the ghost in the machine.

Alan: Yes, that's happened. See, most people today are not thinking sentient beings and neither were my parents either. This has been going on for a long time. They've never been allowed to develop individually. They've been trained from school onwards to "repeat after me," and you just repeat everything you're told and you get your little square cap in graduation. That's means you're dumbed-down and allowed into their system. People haven't really evolved personally. What they've done is followed the fads that have been put out there for them to follow and all they do then is repeat their download to everyone around them; they're not original thinkers. They’ve never been encouraged to be original thinkers, and, in fact, now it's frowned upon to be an original thinker. You're looked upon with suspicion because you might scare people. They have their safe paradigm and they're terrified of a thought which makes them uncomfortable, which might make them have to decide upon something for themselves. You see? And that's part of the whole New Age movement why it was introduced this way is to create a uniformity.

Now it doesn’t matter what school of meditation it's called, it's all coming from the same source at the top. It's like Isis. Isis in ancient Middle East was called "The Queen with a Thousand Faces," so no matter what you looked at for religion it was the same religion under a different name. And Babylon too was the same. Babylon was the system. Now some people would only see part of the system and never connect it all together. It was the entire structure all around you. Babylon was a mystery because people couldn't fathom all of what it was, but it was the entire structural, economic, religious, bureaucratic system.

Henrik: As you mentioned regarding things like meditation and so forth, I mean do you think that there are things in that fact that is dangerous to the human?

Alan: What I've seen in people, it doesn't give them more of an individual personality. They come out of it repeating clichés. They repeat little slogans they've been taught. You can't have a conversation because they repeat slogans which they've been taught. They repeat it back to you. They can't think for themselves and they've all been brainwashed that it's all going to be wonderful and rosy and we'll all be one. And in a sense, I keep telling them, yes, you'll all be one when you have a brain chip and you're all hooked into the same world computer. It's not the oneness that I was thinking of.

Henrik: Exactly. For myself at least I mean an important difference there, because of course I recognize that we are all part of this experience together, in a sense that is as one, but that doesn't mean that we should take away our individuality in that realization

Alan: Yes, and we are individuals and that's the joy of living. At one time and it was the same in Sweden and other countries I've gone through years ago when I used to be in the music industry. Occasionally here and there you'd find a person living way out in the sticks, way out in the boonies, and it was wonderful to hear a person's point of view on things when they sat solitary and did all their thinking for themselves. It was a wonderful experience because in the mass market, the mass culture, you're getting the same stuff that comes from TV repeated through a billion mouths until it gets to you and so you're only being conditioned to see things one way. It's the individual thinker who's sat themselves and they tell you what their view of life is. You come away refreshed. And they're trying to destroy individualism and they have said that the enemy to their system is the "individualistic person". That is the enemy.

Henrik: You know I saw this yesterday and I don't know if you've heard about it because it is about – what was it they call it? Project Red, this new thing, new fad by Bono and Oprah basically and they have come together with a few different companies and basically developed together with these companies different products that people should buy and all of these have the color red, and I saw it on the website yesterday they have the Red Manifesto and so forth and it should help to end poverty in Africa and these are the kinds of things that – I mean on the surface of course it's beautiful and very heartwarming and so forth, but I can't process this – I mean what's your take on a thing like that?

Alan: Well I've watched this for many years how this technique is used. Now Freemasonry itself is hard to attack because they always have this outer portico as Albert Pike called it of charity. It's hard to attack mom's apple pie, you see, but if you get into the middle of that pie you generally find that there's something very rotten there and this is what you're finding here. Now this system we live in is a debt system where about 12 or 13 families have the right somehow magically to be the bankers of the world and decide who owes what et cetera and we take that as somehow normal. Like gravity, it's just there and yet they live on the creation of debt and usury and they've pumped billions of dollars into Africa over hundreds of years. Probably trillions and it never gets to where it's supposed to go. Never.

We know if we read the writings of John Stuart Mill and his father, who were economists for the big British system, it was not intended to let the blacks of Africa live. They had decided in the 1800's that they could not adapt to an economic system.

Henrik: Do you know why Africa is such an intensely continent that is under this extreme pressure so to speak?

Alan: It’s because – even in the 1700's if you read the economists of the 1700's, they had – we think that Adolph Hitler had a list of all the inferior types that would have to be rubbed out and that's again tying in with Blavatsky's Hinduism. Same thing. Hitler wasn't the first. The economists of the 1700's and 1800's had this list too and they had already studied what cultures would adapt to the new western economic system and which ones could not, and so they had a list made up – even H.G. Wells in his non-fiction works wrote the same list –that the blacks would have to be eliminated, the Red Indian of America would have to be eliminated. They even had the Irish down as being eliminated. Anyone who couldn't mimic the white man (that's what they said) into this new system would be excess and would therefore have to be eliminated; and we're simply seeing it underway as they pretend they're there to help them.

Now all the help that's went into Africa has totally destroyed their culture. They have none left. Now they know that in Darwin's own Hinduistic theory, a superior culture will always destroy that of the inferior. When you destroy the inferior they turn to drugs, alcohol, everything to escape. They're in misery. When the foundation of all that made you who you were is drawn from underneath your feet you collapse and that's what's happening to Africa. We know that when the World Health Organization went through there they left the trail of AIDS in their wake with their free inoculations of smallpox vaccines.

Henrik: And this was one of campaigns that this project Red or whatever it was called was basically to help fund money so that people in Africa can have the wonderful drugs.

Alan: Yes and I've watched programs on it where they vomit them up because it's killing them too and it's a disaster. This is the real holocaust of this new century.

Henrik: Yes, exactly.

Alan: And it's deliberate. It's been allowed to happen. It was planned centuries ago and the big banking boys – see, you don't get up to meet the big bankers of the world or prime ministers without doors opening for you. And here's Bono asking the countries to forgive the debt, which they do every five years, and they want Bono and these other people to come along and ask this and they appear to be so magnificent.

Now number one, why are countries acting like bankers and giving loans to these countries anyway? And number two, the debt isn't forgiven because the citizenry of each country is put down as a guarantor; so when Canada writes off the debt or the U.S. or any other country, it's still paid off to those bankers by the guarantor instead of by the recipient. It's an ongoing debt scam you see.

Now HARPO is just OPRAH backwards. HARPO comes from Harpocrates, which is the Greek word from the Egyptian of the symbol for secrecy. It's one of the high parts of the esoteric groups.

Henrik: Again this connects with the occult and I was going to ask you about things like Satanism and Luciferianism and some things like that. I mean how does that connect with all of this according to you?

Alan: It all does connect. When people are the functions which they do, it's very interesting. It's like Aldous Huxley. "Al" is a play backwards on "la," which is the French (and France was a big player in the creation of the languages) which is a feminine "the" and you'll find that coming up over and over through esoteric language; and "deux" comes from two, so the female is deux, duad, she's the duad of freemasonry. Then you have Huxley. "Ley" is part of a way or a path and "hux" comes from the old "hex," which is to cast a spell. Therefore their names are actually what they do and their families do and you'll find Huxley's father before him was into the same thing and they believed in eugenics, of course, pushing eugenics for society. Then you go into Darwin, which is a play – an old English "Dar" was to dare and "win" can be also win and it can also be pronounced with a "v," which is the vine; and so high knights, nobility, they dare to win. Knights are bold you see. This is all Masonic terminology, which became their names.

Henrik: So we have a bunch of people who basically set up even their children to be part of this system, even with their names going into it.

Alan: Absolutely.

Henrik: Amazing. One thing that I was thinking about earlier was: I don't know if you've seen it the movie, "THX 1138," that must be like a dream world for the – I mean it's a combination between as I see basically "Brave New World" and "1984" basically with its technological and drug-induced population.

Alan: Yes, exactly. That's the whole idea, that you could do anything with a society which is reared from babyhood by the ruling elite, the state itself, and trained and the only knowledge they'd have on anything would be that which was indoctrinated into it; and then drugged throughout its life, tested and monitored to make sure that they had no aberrant thoughts. That was also a very telling movie.

Henrik: Directed by George Lucas. This began, this last step I guess in this process began – did it begin when they started to break up families? You know getting the kids into the schools and getting both parents working basically?

Alan: Definitely. At one time the communists were blamed heavily in America for this and sure enough they had one of their main popular guys who was always in the media who coined the term, "don't trust anyone over 30," and then it came down to 20, and so the communists were certainly pushing it. However, then when you looked at the capitalist side of it they were doing the same thing because people like Lord Bertrand Russell, a British Lord who spearheaded a lot of this movement, in his own book "Roads to Freedom," he was given his own experimental schools to shape children that he was given and a lot of orphans into a specific way of thinking and actually limit the knowledge available to them so they'd have a particular world view that he would be the one – he'd be like God to them giving them a world view.

All they would know is what they were told and he said "we," and he's talking on behalf of the elite, "used to think we would have to take away all the children from their birth mothers at birth to create our perfect utopia," he said, "but now we've found we can actually indoctrinate the child so well that if we can get them at the age of two by scientific daily indoctrination they can be given back to their parents every evening and whatever morals their parents try and contaminate their children with," and those are his words, "it will be of no avail. The scientific indoctrination will prevail." So they understood this perfectly. Here's the capitalists wanting to try and do the same thing. Then we found the same thing as Plato talked about because in his perfect utopia in his book, "The Republic," written 2,300 years ago, they were going to remove the children at birth and give them specific indoctrination.

Henrik: My God, I mean this is about disconnecting that thing; but now, as you said, they've got this technology basically to kill the parents, care for the child and nurse it, so to speak, and so they don't have to worry about that part, but they still will be answering to the government basically.

Alan: Yes, and even the early Kibbutzim in Israel were interesting because there was a book written called, "Children of the Dream" by a Jewish sociologist and he thought that this was wonderful that they could actually bring up children who did not know who their parents were in the Kibbutz. So real communism as far as he was concerned – and the only thing is, though, it didn't last. It didn't last because the mothers, eventually, their instincts overcame it and they wanted to be with their own children; but for a while it was kind of successful and so the ideology of the group was trained into the children and they were – well that's exactly what Hitler wanted to do eventually with the special breeding camps. It's the same story over and over, regardless of what side you think you're looking at. It's all the same thing.

Henrik: Yes, and let's talk a little bit more about the young people, the children, because some of the methods that they use. I mean things like music and fashion and so forth. I mean I think all of this connects with mind control basically and suggestions – I mean what is it that makes young people fall into these patterns so easily and basically want these kind of things?

Alan: It’s the complete study of human nature and the milestones that we go through from birth to death, every category, every age group. It's perfectly understood and teenagers who are going through an awkward phase to begin with because they don't know who they are. You're questioning everything. Young boys wonder if they're actually walking all right. Am I un-gamely and all that type of thing. So you're insecure and so you want to belong – to be accepted by others must mean that you're okay; and so those in charge of culture creation, and believe you me, culture is always created by the ones at the top and okayed. Nothing comes from the grassroots, although they pretend it does. Even rap music did not come from any ghetto in the states. It came from the ones at the top. It's all given and it's marketed to the children, and each generation thinks the one that they're given is actually theirs and they never stop to ask why.

You see, if the human brain hasn't changed in at least – let's just be minimalistic and say thousands of years – if Beethoven or Mozart or Chopin or any of the composers were popular and really altered the cultures in their day for teenagers, technically that should hold true today as well. However, you'll find the conditioning is so well put across that teenagers won't even look at the music of their parents. We never ask why is it that, if the human brain truly appreciates music it should like all the music that was ever enjoyed by any generation of teenagers, but it's not. It's because they're taught that they are special. Each one is taught that they are special and the music that's piped into them up to the age of about 24 will stay with them until they're old. It's a method of creating part of the culture for that generation that they think just happened spontaneously, but in fact is scientifically induced and promoted to them.

Henrik: Is this Tavistock and things like this?

Alan: That's right. Big players in it.

Henrik: Can you tell us something about the background of Tavistock?

Alan: Tavistock was at one point a mental hospital in London, England, and it was the first one to get government funding to go into psychological experimentation which could be marketed or used on mass populations and World War

I. In World War I whole villages and towns were getting sent off to fight and get killed by the thousands in 15 minutes at a time as they walked into machine gun fire and they eventually were running out of men to join up, so they said how can we get young men to want to join up? And so they started to promote drama over the BBC radio and that's why the BBC radio was first put into existence. Right away it was for propaganda purposes and they would give you a series – they found that the serial that you tune into daily to find out what happens and always leaves you with a cliffhanger at the end of each show to make sure that you tune in on the following day.

They found that that had a tremendous influence on the listening public and Tavistock sent agents out across Britain to collect this data and even into bars and places to find if the conversations of the play—the exciting play—was being discussed and they found it was. Right away – see that in itself is behavior modification. If you can start parroting the next day what you heard on radio or a television, you are being modified. You're adapting behavior to suit what you've been given. Well, they found out in one of the plays that was called "The White Feather" that was a drama about girls who gave up their boyfriends if they didn't go off and fight. They'd wear a white feather in their hat.

Well, the next thing you knew, sure enough, the women who heard this drama started to do that in real life and their boyfriends either joined the Army or the girlfriend would give them the brush-off. Therefore they could modify behavior through fiction and Tavistock was heavily funded from then on and used heavily from then on. In fact, they were the leaders of the world with the brain implants back in the early '50's.

Henrik: Yes, yes. I read an article about I think it was Henry Makow who wrote it regarding Tavistock using bus loads of screaming teenage girls at some of the first Beatles concerts to create the hype that later was to follow.

Alan: That's right, they did. They knew exactly how to create drama, hysteria and to get – in fact they first tried it out with Frank Sinatra.

Henrik: Oh really.

Alan: They brought in hundreds and hundreds of girls to his concert to a very young Frank Sinatra and they paid them to throw their panties at the stage when he was singing, and they did. The rest of them started doing the same. Group psychology is well tested you see.

Henrik: This reminds me of things like Edward Bernays used to do back in New York making – I don't know if you heard about it, but he basically made it acceptable for women to smoke and drink. I mean that story is amazing how – was it the models he hired to go down was it Madison Avenue smoking cigarettes and then calling it, was it, "freedom torches" or "torches for freedom" or something like that.

Alan: That's right. In other words, they can market anything to us and that is what Bertrand Russell said in his own book, "The Impact of Science on Society." Well worth the read. In the 1950's he said, "we shall have to employ the big marketing organizations which are specialists in behavior modification." That's where the big agencies came in.

Henrik: Well I mean obviously here we've gone through a lot of information here, but when we get down to it I've got two questions here but let's start with the first one. Do you have any idea about who is at the top of the pyramid so to speak?

Alan: What we have at the top is definitely someone that's not in the public limelight and I've no doubt the name probably wouldn't mean anything to the public either, because in their own structure the man who does no work is called the "lazy boy". Those who have made it into the guardian class are the lazy boys. Anyone who works in any capacity is still a worker and so the Rockefellers and even the Rothschild's and those people are still basically high-level workers. They know more of the agenda, but they're not the bosses. The real families are behind the scenes. One day they have promised themselves to emerge and Blavatsky talked about that, that the "hidden masters," as she called them, when all was safe for them to appear they would come forth and show themselves to the public. Now the only way I can see them coming forth and showing themselves to the public is if it was so safe that we were all brain chipped that nothing could possibly happen to these new hidden masters. That's what I fear.

Henrik: UFOs and alien invasions and things like this. I mean is there a possibility that these people could pose as the gods of the ancient worlds that could be alien?

Alan: They could easily, easily spin something like that because religion – when you create new religion it must always go with and you do notice this. It always goes with what's given to the public as the latest science of its day. That's the only way you can make sense when it's given over, is if it relates to the science you're taught of your day and we find that happens now. Why is it the UFO business just became a fad when science fiction and flight and future projects to do with various aircrafts were already being tested?

Why didn't they become a fad in the 1800's or the 1700's? It only became a fad because it was promoted from the top, you see, and they always give you a religion which is wonderful, it's very intriguing, but they'll never give you the truth. You know, I think we're living in an age when science itself is so far advanced as to what can be done, as opposed to what the public are told, when they can beam thoughts into your head; that even when you have an experience personally you have to question it: Was this induced scientifically? We know that the same equipment that was used that Begich showed on television to put thoughts into your head were being used by the CIA and MI6 in the transcendental meditation schools that sprung up in the '60's and people were getting their religious experiences. They'd hear God talking to them.

Henrik: Is there any way you think that we as humans now can access information and being able to trust our own feelings about those things? I'm talking about here you know basically kind of accessing your own central truth within yourself or something that you feel in your heart or so forth. I mean is there still a possibility?

Alan: It's a possibility. I know that. It can be done. I don't know if it can be done for everybody. I think that to get to a certain stage that you break through. The key is not simply understanding what's happening around you. The key is also examining yourself – self-reflection to find out what kind of person you are; because if we can see what's bad in the world, how would you change it in a different society? You have to reflect upon yourself and look at all the things you've done yourself that you didn't even know at times. We can influence so many people, so many people on a daily basis. If we're in a bad mood and we're in a hurry going off to work or something and we're short with somebody and it's forgotten so quickly, but it's not for that person. That might be the final clincher before they commit suicide for all you know.

We do affect people. I think in a spiritual sense—a true spiritual sense which has no formula or dogma—I know personally that there are areas you get into, that you're taken to you might say, which are beyond all of this which is here right now and it's that which brings knowledge with it and understanding with it, but really it's based on self-reflection. The New Age movement encourages all them to be one, be happy, don't look at the negative; which is exactly what the elite want. When the world is getting ready to pull the floor from under your feet, they don't want you looking at it and so they're training them to be egosyntonic: Chase after that what makes you happy and ignore the bad. If you ignore the bad it's at your own peril. However, there is definitely a chance that this could be offset by a few people who have the knowledge and who have some means of getting it out to the public and who do not want to be set up as some kind of guru who brings shamans in, or goes off to Mount Shasta or whatever is trendy, but simply speaks the truth from the heart and lays it out there.

Now the world might change for you individually, which might in some cases be more important than all the rest. As you change yourself individually, the world can change with you. That's a whole topic. It's a deep philosophy which would take a long time to explain, but there are things which happen to an individual as they go on this journey, especially when you can get over the anger, because as you go through the journey when you understand the evil that's controlling this, the inhumanity of it all, there's definitely an anger phase that many people get stuck in.

Henrik: I can see it in a certain way because conspiracies and so forth have in some sense become popularized and all I see is basically in that area is that it is exposed in a sense that it makes people more and more angry as they see all the corruption on the TV, but there's never any kind of psychological handling of these things or any kind of solution to them.

Alan: And yet the solution as I say is to alter yourself because we are composites of our own indoctrination and we have to break free of all that to find out who we are and we've got to find out what power resides within us. And finding that is truly empowering. It truly is. That's when part of your mind really expands. Your personality alters. You find who you are and you've broken free. When you can break free above the matrix even in the bottom level (level one I call it) and get up near the ceiling of level one you've done really well, but you have to break through the next level and the word level and the coding level and go higher.

Henrik: So this is according to you a process that's highly is connected with your awareness, not only of your surroundings but also then of yourself?

Alan: Yes, and I don't advocate drugs. I've noticed that – see, whenever in history we're guided by the big gurus that are sent out by the big boys who are heavily financed and they always take you down the same road of a form of what they claim is spirituality coupled with experiences to do with drugs, and that is self-defeating. That's not enlightening at all. Why would the big boys always push the same format like Aleister Crowley? Aleister Crowley set off part of the New Age movement. It's now admitted he did work for MI5 as an agent and here he is sent into the world a high Freemason to set up an esoteric group and to lead youngsters into this new channeling, drug-taking type of experience. He was sent out with the blessings of the British Crown to do that. Therefore whenever I see the same thing happening again and any other big highly-promoted people doing that, I see the same formula there and you have to draw back. See, Albert Pike said, "we always give the public their leaders." That's why the public never win.

Henrik: They've got the strategy down.

Alan: Yes, and so again that's ancient strategy.

Henrik: And why change something that is working perfectly.

Alan: Exactly. That's the thing you see. Whenever you see something that walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, you don't have to have someone else tell you, yeah, it’s a duck. If the MO [Modus Operandi] is the same, it's the same people behind them. I've watched people throughout many, many years delve into the drugs and all this nonsense with South America. Aleister Crowley was the first one to push the going down to South America and taking the drugs of the shamans and as I say he was funded by the British Secret Service to do so. Truth doesn't come with a muddled mind and drugs certainly do that.

Henrik: I agree. Step one here, we've got about two or so minutes left here, but step one basically of course is to wake up people through these facts and so forth. I mean that's what we're hearing now and what we're trying to do because I mean you're out there screaming at the top of your lungs basically and I mean do you think that we will make it?

Alan: We can make it very simply and easily. I've been on a few shows and I always know when there's Masons involved because they shy away from this part of the solution and I tell them look right down to your local level on your local town council, your town council board to your police and your local level, to everybody who matters in your area for decision making that you elect into power, right up to the federal level. I said you're giving people power to make laws which they can put on over you which will affect you. Why would you do that if you do not know what secret societies or "societies with secrets," as they call it, they belong to and they have sworn allegiance to and they have sworn to obey?

And yet, all across the country, it doesn't matter what little town you go into, there's a Masonic Lodge and everybody who is anybody for decision making in that area belongs to it and they have all sworn to obey their own superiors up to the Grand Lodge. This is why everything is happening worldwide at the same time. That's why all of the United Nations agreements right down to even building codes which will eventually put you off your land because you can't keep up with them. It's being pushed forward by Freemasons and women who are in the Eastern Star and a myriad of other branches of the same thing; and so to give people power to make laws over us, we better start demanding to know what organizations they have given allegiance to already. And that would be one heck of a big start.

Henrik: I totally agree. Let's make that our agenda here, because we have to do it and we have to at least inform people so that they are aware enough to make their own conclusions of what they're a part of.

Alan: Absolutely.

Henrik: Alan, I want to thank you I mean so much for this interview. It has been great and give us your details to your website so people can get in contact with you and so forth.

Alan: You can check out .com and I have some DVDs and old talks on ancient religions for sale. Check them all out. Download all the free ones that are there for yourselves and I hope to hear from you soon.

Henrik: Great, and Alan, I hope we can do this again sometime in the future because this has been great.

Alan: Sure we can.

Henrik: Okay, thank you very much for coming on, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me.

Henrik: Thank you. All right, there we go. Awesome. That was a wonderful interview. Thank you, Alan, very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Henrik: We're going to add the internet and so forth after the show. We have recorded it now and we will send you the links and so forth so you can give it to people who want to listen to it. Great. Great. So we'll drop you a mail too and if I remember correctly this show will air also on DBS Radio.com, the first part I should say, on next Sunday. Not this coming Sunday, but the next. But we'll send you an email with all the information, okay?

Alan: That would be helpful.

Henrik: Yes, great. Thank you very much again, Alan, and we'll talk soon.

Alan: Sure enough.

Henrik: Take care.

Alan: Bye now.

Henrik: Bye-bye.

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT
INTERVIEW WITH RICHARD SYRETT
ON
THE RICHARD SYRETT SHOW
May 26, 2006

Richard: I'm here. I'm not here. I'm like a ghost but tonight I am live in studio on the air. Last week of course we were preempted by hockey and in the next couple of weeks there'll be some Argonauts football and I'll be starting a little bit later so you need like flow charts to follow the schedule but if you look hard enough you'll find it. It requires perseverance and patience but anything worth having requires this sort of thing and as always check out the website richardsyrett.com. You can also get to it through 640Toronto.com and that will give you the heads up when I'm on and sometimes I'm starting a little bit later. Who's coming up on the program? Who was on last week and the week prior and also a special hello to those listening on the free podcast which you can subscribe to at richardsyrett.com.

All right, now that we've taken care of a little administrative work, time to cut through the crap, ladies and gentlemen. Cut through the fog and the headlines and we're going to discuss the shadowy figures behind history really. The managers who stage-manage events, the scriptwriters if you will, that our so-called leaders follow to a tee; if they get on the script, of course, then they're written out of the script if you get my meaning.

Alan Watt has been studying these shadowy figures for many, many years. He is an expert in ancient religion, ancient civilizations, the occult groups which manage them and he's the author of a number of books, the "Cutting Through" book series, Volumes, I, II & III. You can read all about it on an amazing website he has called .com. A great delight to welcome to the program, Alan Watt. Hello Alan. Welcome to AM640.

Alan: Hi. It's a pleasure to be here.

Richard: I've received probably about two-dozen emails over the last month-and-a-half asking specifically for you. You know I get hundreds of emails but when I get a number that size asking to get Alan Watt on the program, well then, I roll up my sleeves and I get it done. So it's a pleasure to have you here, and Alan, I hope you won't take this question in the wrong way, but what is a gentleman like yourself doing in a town like Sudbury? I would expect to find you somewhere like in London or New York.

Alan: No, no. I've been to those places and I couldn't stand London at all. It's too crowded for me, but I'm not inside Sudbury, I'm just outside of it.

Richard: Okay, the suburbs of Sudbury. You know another interesting hotbed of dissent and radical thinking is Winnipeg. Do you know Henry Makow?

Alan: No. I've heard of him though.

Richard: He's the creator of Scruples. Has an amazing website called Savingthemales.com. Henry was in town and Henry's a renegade. He's a subversive character. He got fired from the University of Winnipeg for teaching his particular brand, his take on world events, and I was sitting down for coffee at Fran's here across the street and from time to time I get kind of down doing this kind of program. I mean there's a just cynicism that goes with sort of sifting through world events and it can kind of be a pessimistic world view; and I was asking Henry, how do you deal with being the social pariah and all that? How do you deal knowing what you know, Alan? How do you deal with cynicism and your own pessimism when you look at the world today?

Alan: I think you deal with it by coming through the understanding of just how bad it is because it really is pretty bad. Not by happenstance either. It’s planned that way. That’s what really gets you is when you realize; you catch on to the fact that nothing happens in history on a major scale unless it’s planned.

Richard: Well that makes it worse because if things are just sort of serendipity or happenstance, then you know tomorrow the sun will rise but it’s a brand new day and things could shake out entirely different. But this stuff–I mean there’s a script here that’s been going on for thousands of years and so we’re locked into this, so that makes it even a more cynical game. I mean for those people that sleep well at night and you know I think Woody Allen used the line, "their values are God and carpeting."

Alan: That’s right.

Richard: They just sort of skim across the surface of life. They always get a good night's sleep, but you know. I mean you drill down and you know there’s a script here, so that makes it worse.

Alan: Yes, but I've sort of grown up seeing it and understanding it even when I was young and watching events unfold and watching the adults around me as I grew up, who seemed oblivious to it even then. I saw the European Union come into view long before anybody else woke up to it really in the public and I see the same thing happening here of course. I’ve known it for years and all events it’s a done deal. That type of thing and it was planned because nothing happens with bureaucrats that happens in an instant. It takes years and years of negotiations and signatures and so on, so we’re living a script really, and, as you say, it’s a very, very old one.

Richard: Alan Watt, my guest, .com. I highly recommend you logon to that site: and Alan is with us tonight. We’ll open up the phone lines as well at 416-870-6400 or *640 on cell. I know a great many of you have been anticipating Alan coming on the program and I’m delighted to have him here with us tonight. What page on the script are we on, Alan? Are we in the third act? Is this the epilogue, or where are we?

Alan: This is the never-ending story. That’s what it means. We’re at the final phase of the world transition into the true global society and a planned society. You’ve heard of family planning. Now it’s global planning, which means that the future that’s coming into view is to be run by experts, where no one will be born without a function eventually; and of course genetic engineering is coming into play big time. That’s why the rush has been on for so many years towards this agenda. They plan to create new types of slaves you might say.

Richard: Yes, slaves. You know for some people it’s difficult for them to wrap their heads around that term used in the context of the 21st Century, but I would say yet we are slaves but our cage is very clean and well appointed but we’re slaves nonetheless; and that’s the trick, isn’t it? It’s the fur-lined track. You keep the slaves happy down on the farm and that’s what they’ve done.

Alan: Yes. It was Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist—

Richard: --the grandson of Charles Darwin?

Alan: Charles Darwin, yes. He put a book out called “The Next Million Years” back in the 1950's, about ’56 or so, and he spoke on behalf of the elite and he basically mandated the need to start reducing the population of the commoners drastically.

Richard: The useless eaters?

Alan: Useless eaters and he also said, “there’s always existed in civilization slavery in a form, one form or another, and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery,” and that is basically where we are today. We are self-maintained slaves.

Richard: Self-maintained and self-medicated?

Alan: Yes, and everyone works for the government really and that's what they even say in the federal government because I know a few of them in there. We all work for the government. We buy our clothes. We feed ourselves. We buy vehicles to get to work, so yes, we are self-maintained slaves.

Richard: It's Alan Watt my guest and his website .com and the "Cutting Through" Book Series, Volumes I, II & III. Just go through the titles of the three volumes if you would, Alan.

Alan: Well, I go through the – it's not so much the titles as such. I actually wrote these books to go with a whole series I did on ancient history up to the present and I go through the occult societies that always existed. They change their names and forms like chameleons up to the present time. I go through the agenda including the new type of man that's to be created that's neither quite male nor female, which was discussed even in ancient times. The American Psychiatric Association even had a huge conference on this thing, that to create world peace they'd have to create a new type of human being, a form of hermaphrodite; and it's strange how this ties into the occult and the hermaphroditic figure being the perfect being of ancient times.

Richard: Well that's an interesting area. Sort of the androgyny and that's something that if you're not hip to Henry Makow, his website saving the males, I mean he really talks about just that exact same thing and how man has really been sort of stripped of his identity.

Alan: Yes, he has.

Richard: I mean we are hunters. We are protectors of women, essentially, yet in this mechanized world we have no real role. We are "useless eaters" quickly becoming so and really stripped of our independence, as I know you talk about and write about. We can no longer really fend for ourselves or grow our own food. We've lost most of our skills.

Alan: We have. Initially, thousands and thousands of years ago, there were tribal societies and most of the information we have about them comes from the Romans who came into Europe. It explains an awful lot when you understand how society worked, as opposed to the present day why things don't work – right down to the man and the woman and the single home. In tribal situations the women lived in the center of the tribe and they brought up the children communally and really the women picked their mates when they wanted them and they had many different ones.

There was no such thing as a possession of another person and along came eventually the Catholic Church when they came into Europe and the first law that it passed was marriage with one partner for life, and that was the kickoff of "The Agenda." Along with that came the moneyed system as well, which hadn't existed before – and that's what they called "civilization".

Civilization to the elite means the beginning or the birth of THEIR SYSTEM of money, commerce and getting the public to work towards particular goals along the way, and they called it "The Great Work" 4,500 BC.

Richard: The planning–you talked about Charles Galton Darwin and the book was "The Next Million Years."Well, and we read about Stalin's five-year plan, but the New World Order, I mean they're looking at–they're taking a hundred year swap at it really. We're going to break for the news here in a minute, but when we come back I want to talk a little bit about how long this plan for the global society of the New Man, the New Slave or the New World Order has been around and who some of the principal architects are. Also, I wanted to talk a little bit about–when we talk about the conspiracy, it's kind of an onion. You know if you peel away the layers and eventually you find that there's oftentimes no real center there. All you're left with is a pile of onion skin.

Alan: It's the glass onion.

Richard: We'll touch on this and much, much more. Alan Watt, , on the Richard Syrett Show here on AM640 Toronto Radio. News is next. Stay with us. , Alan Watt my guest on the line 416-870-6400. Alan, before the break I wanted to talk about this long-term planning to achieve globalization or the aims of the New World Order. Now when I think of the objectives of the New World Order, to destroy the nation-state, to enslave mankind, to depopulate, but the genesis of this goes–I mean it predates the concept of a nation-state. So I mean how has their agenda evolved and changed, and give us a sense of when this started, and, as Jerry Seinfeld would say, “who are these people?”

Alan: We know that most of the major players that were either trained in ancient Egypt in history, the major players in history, the Greek philosophers, and we know too that they sent out these philosophers to become revolutionaries when they were sent back home. They would have their education in Egypt, go back to Greece or one of the Greek colonies and they would start schools up and bring the young people and especially young nobility. They would swear them to secrecy and silence for the first two or three years and gradually initiate them up the Orders until they were in the higher ranks.

They brought women in too and trained them to be ‘the perfect wives’ for high officials and they would send them off to marry different people in officialdom and then they would persuade their husbands to start changing policies et cetera; and this was the reason that Socrates actually was tried and convicted of causing sedition for training the youth–subverting the youth to cause revolution. We find that two of his students, Plato and Aristotle, vamoosed for a while and got out of town while this was going on. They were rounding up all the higher members and it wasn’t for years later that he came back and started the same thing over again.

Richard: For those of us who are not as well versed in history as you are, what was the Order they were trying to overthrow and what was their agenda?

Alan: Their agenda stems from Egypt. The system in Egypt was a strange system–it was actually a socialist system they had there—where everyone down from the pharaoh was paid basically by the priests around the pharaoh, right down to the builders and laborers et cetera, and then the slaves below them were fed and so on. They even had unions and complaint departments for the different laborers and the builders in Egypt.

It was a socialist system based on a hereditary hierarchy of nobility which was called “The Proper Order,” and that hasn’t changed till today. It’s still this goal towards what they claim is “The Proper Order.” That came out in Weishaupt’s books, and he was only one person in history that popped his head up in Bavaria with the Illuminati. There were many other branches of the same thing all over Europe before he came along and they still exist today. Going back as I say to the days of Socrates and even before Socrates, we find that with Pythagoras; he did the same thing. He trained in Egypt. They would do a high initiation there after many years, 20 years sometimes, and then they go to India and then they go to the Middle East (what we now call the Palestine area) and then they go back home and start off these secret societies, the schools.

Richard: And they possessed esoteric arcane knowledge and what they were trying to do was create their own sort of intelligentsia nobility scientific dictatorship?

Alan: They truly believed and Plato put this quite clearly in “The Republic” the book that he wrote. In “The Republic” he pictured the ‘perfect world state’ where you’d have the guardian class. Now I think it already existed when he wrote it and that’s how he knew about it; and the guardian class were very interbred for specific qualities of rulership and beneath them they had a helping class that could, by selective breeding (if they were given a wife from the guardian class), breed their offspring up into the guardian class. It’s strange today because even in very high Freemasonry the same thing happens, if you work towards “The Great Work” as it’s called, you’ll be introduced to your future wife.

Richard: Yes. I want to get back to the Freemasonry subject a little bit later, time permitting, because something I didn’t know that I learned from you is that there are – it’s not just 33 degrees. There’s 360 degrees –

Alan: That’s right.

Richard: --and we’ll get into that a little bit later. There’s a whole treasure trove of fascinating information there. I mean talk about eugenics and all of that and how that ties in with Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy. It’s unbelievable but the agenda here–I’m a little confused because you know you’re talking about these secret societies. The early renditions of them coming from the Egyptians et cetera trying to create this new order, but I’m not sure what they were trying to overthrow because a lot of this stuff doesn’t it predate even the concept of individuality?

Alan: It does. It does and I'm sure it didn't begin in Egypt. We certainly have a lot of proof that it came from Egypt when it was established, but really even from the days of Sumer, the fascinating thing is that about 5,000 BC when Sumer came along it didn't evolve as a society. It already had its priesthoods who acted as bureaucrats really, levels of bureaucracy, and they dealt with the trading and exporting and everything, right down to land management. These were civilizations which had got it from a much earlier time and that's what staggers the mind is to realize it predates what we are given as the beginnings of civilization. It came from a previous time.

Richard: Okay, but it sounds like they were trying to–I mean the ultimate goal here was to instill some hierarchical order in the world. Almost a collectivist type of society, Soviet system. I mean wasn't it from the beginning man was always enslaved to another more dominant group, whether it was the river people conquering the mountain people, et cetera, and there was no concept of an individual. So it's always been thus, hasn't it?

Alan: I think it's always been that way most of the time. There's always been guys going off on their own and becoming mountain men or hermits, and the problem with being a hermit is once you become a hermit, people try to find you because you've got more wisdom than they have, so yes, that's true. However, when you go into real archaeology and look around the world and travel around the world and you see the standing stones all over the place in different countries, even in Australia, and what starts to form is a picture of a unified world in a previous age, definitely where there was solar and stellar and lunar religions on the go. That seems to have been part of it and for some reason they either didn't complete it and they do hint at that in the ancient writings. Something happened. Some kind of cataclysm, it could be natural, who knows, or man made, and they lost it and it seems to be almost a long movement to reproduce that same global society.

Richard: When did they lose it? Was it the invention of the printing press that created the concept of the individual and that gave rise to the nation-state? Is that where the secret societies sort of temporarily at least lost control of the masses?

Alan: No, I think they lost it a long, long time ago, prior to that – I know what you mean by the printing press in the Middle Ages. In fact, the printing press really exacerbated mass movements. Not really individualistic thinking as such. It created mass movements and the socialist movements which were used as the antithesis of the capitalist system.

Richard: But – I mean they do despise the concept of a nation-state, do they not?

Alan: Yes.

Richard: Because only within a nation-state can the individual presumably be protected. I mean they want to go back to the days of the fiefdom and the king and the nobility, correct?

Alan: That's right. In fact really before Rome came in, prior to Christianity into Europe, Rome tried to create nations from tribes and that was taken over later on by the Norman Invasion in Europe into England and so on.

Richard: Now why would they do that? You know what? We've got to take a time out and I'm trying to follow you, Alan. You're a much wiser man than I am and your grasp of history is absolutely amazing, but some of what you're saying sort of flies in the face of my own interpretation, which is way off base, so I'll get you to clarify when we come back. Alan Watt, Cutting through the matrix, here on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Alan Watt, my guest, .com. Now Alan, before the break, we were talking about–you mentioned Rome creating, sort of uniting these tribes and creating nations or states; and to me though, the idea of a nation-state is really an anathema to the New World Order, so I'm confused here.

Alan: Well, the nation-state is part of the – it's the same as communism. They had to unite countries into one big block in order to give them a common culture and a centralized government, because that's what comes out of the nation-state is the centralization of government and law and regulation and of course the tax base as well. So it can flow from all over a country once you give it borders. It all flows to the center and they can rule from the center. It's difficult to rule over different independent tribes.

Richard: True. Although, I mean a true nation is an extension of the tribe, which is an extension of the family, right?

Alan: Not really. I'll tell you because even the British Commonwealth and long before the British Commonwealth came along, this technique was used even ancient times especially in the Middle East where a conqueror would come in and move whole populations off their land and move them somewhere else and mix them in with others too. Then of course, after a hundred years when they were released, they'd be maybe five, six different cultures mixed together into a new tribe. The technique of creating a people for a nation is very old. In fact they've done it in Canada. Same thing.

Richard: Right. I just never thought of it as part of the conspiracy because when you look at what the globalists are doing right now, if we go back to the early '90's with Clinton and NATO disassembling Yugoslavia, or going into Iraq and separating the Shiites and the Curds and the Sunnis, or the whole dissolution of the Soviet Union as part of Brzezinski's grand chess game. So right now it seems like they're all about destroying the nation-state, but they're doing sort of both simultaneously.

Alan: You see it doesn't matter when they take the traditional overlords down. They've already created a common culture across a good part of Europe and that was the ex-Soviet Union. They all now have exactly the same system in education, bureaucracies, laws and so on, so they've been standardized and that's the key to it. Wherever they go with the globalism, they're actually standardizing it into the one system worldwide.

Richard: Is that's what's really behind the "Project for the New American Century" in the Middle East, when they talk about bringing democracy to the Middle East? What's really at play there?

Alan: It's exactly that. It's standardization. They can't have the odd man out anywhere on the planet for this New World Order. Remember George Bush, Sr. was the first one to mention the New World Order openly and he said it on September 11th, 1990, and then the following year on September 11th, 1991, and then 10 years later you have the 9/11 on September 11th. These guys know what they're doing and the American group that Bush and Brzezinski and a whole bunch of them and Cheney belong to is called "Project for a New American Century." They published what they wanted to do, their plans, back in the early '90's, '92.

Richard: Brzezinski in I think it was "The Grand Chessboard" talked about how in order for the globalists or the New World Order to achieve this massive cultural change, political change, they needed another Pearl Harbor.

Alan: Yes, to get the American people behind them.

Richard: And that was 9/11.

Alan: They wrote about that in the '90's. They published a second report, updated it in '98. Brzezinski brought his book out in '98 and then they get their wish on September 11th.

Richard: And Brzezinski talked about I mean right down to the actual order of the invasion. First it started with Afghanistan. This is '92 Project for the New American Century itemizing the laundry list. It's a laundry list. First we go in Afghanistan. Then comes Iraq. Then Iran and then Syria, so they're really following the script along here quite nicely.

Alan: Absolutely and that's why they get away with it. It's so audacious but knights are bold, remember, and bold means audacious.

Richard: You know what? That's the biggest problem when you're trying convince somebody this stuff is going on, they always say, well then if they were really trying to do this, why are they being so open about it? How do you respond to that?

Alan: It's a form of legality in a sense. Whatever they do, they do tell you. You always find it published somewhere, even if it's tucked away in a library. It's not pushed by the major media as a best seller if they write a book about it and most of the big boys do write their own books.

Richard: Well you can read about it in the “Foreign Affairs” the quarterly issue in the CFR.

Alan: Yes, and it’s because they have created since the early 1900's their plan was to create a society that accepted that it was being well managed—a domesticated society. Bertrand Russell, who was a Lord, Lord Bertrand Russell, wrote about that in about six of his books. You can find it in “Roads to Freedom” where they planned a society run by experts and those best fitted for the jobs – which echoed Adam Weishaupt’s statement too. Bertrand Russell said that eventually a woman wouldn’t be able to change a diaper without being taught by an expert, and we have that society today. We can’t think for ourselves. We’ve been managed and well managed we think, and so most people seem to step out of their own destiny creation and allow themselves to be managed from the top, by these unseen people that they never meet.

Richard: What’s the earliest allusion you can find, whether it’s Bertrand Russell? I mean the idea for example when first we invaded Afghanistan. Then Iraq, then Iran. I mean does that predate “The Project for the New American Century?” Does H.G. Wells write about that? Does Bertrand Russell talk about that?

Alan: Wells did. He wrote “Shape of Things to Come.” H.G. Wells worked for the British government. He was a PR man for the British government for the secret service, a propagandist. He coined the term “the war to end all wars,” for WWI, and he had a huge staff working for him with his own building, so he wasn’t a little writer writing over by a candle and typing away there. He said in “Shape of Things to Come” that there’ll be wars coming up with Germany and he knew there would at least be two, but the third world war was to begin in Basra (which is Iraq) and that’s where the British troops were sent into in this one. So he knew what was coming up and he was given information by professors from Oxford and Cambridge and he wrote his stories from the information he was given.

Richard: Alan Watt, .com is the website. We’re just about ready for another time out. News is next. In 24 hours it's where we turn our news through. On the other side Alan Watt and your calls at 416-870-6400, *640 on cell. I want to talk about the conspiracy in terms of how people like to use labels like the left versus the right, the Democrat versus the Republican, but we’ll find out that that's really folly when we come back. There is no left. There is no right. The Richard Syrett Show coming at you on AM640 Toronto radio.

You know every week on the program the show starts with a clip from my favorite movie “Network” where this shadowy figure played by Ned Beatty is dressing down Howard Beale, Peter Finch’s character, and he tells Finch "you’re an old man. You think in terms of nations and people. There are no nations. There are no people. There are no Russians. There are no Arabs. There are no third worlds. There is no West. There is only one holistic system of systems. One vast and immane interwoven, interactive, multifarious, multinational dominion of dollars," and he tells Beale, "you know you get up on your little 21-inch screen and you howl about America and democracy. There is no America. There is no democracy. There’s only IBM, and ITT and AT&T and DuPont, Dow and Union Carbide. Those are the nations of the world today. What do you think the Russians talk about in their councils of state? Karl Marx? Ha." That pretty well sums it up, doesn’t it, Alan, in terms of those of us who think in terms of left and right, and them and us, and the third-world and the United States. We’re old men. The world doesn’t work that way. There is no West. There is no left and right.

Alan: Yes, that’s a fact and H.G. Wells did write more non-fiction books than he wrote fictional books and in one of his books he called it “The Open Conspiracy,” meaning you could find the works if you went to the library in fact and he outlined the whole plan for a world society, a centralized government and a planned society run by experts and basically a breeding program. His favorite author again was Plato. It was the first book that he ever read and he reread it many times through his life. See, Plato said that the “its”. The “its” were the common people. They would be interbred specifically for the types of jobs they had to do and he said, look at the animals. He said, we can domesticate the animals, and if we want a particular dog for hunting, he won’t be too aggressive but he’ll be a good hunter. He says, we can do the same with people. We can marry a specific type male with a tall woman if we want apple pickers; and squat guys with little short wives too, and you’ll breed offspring, they’ll be miners; and they can even breed in and out any aggressive or passive qualities just like they do with dogs. They understood eugenics and breeding thousands of years ago.

Richard: But in order to achieve this you've got to control the masses, lest they rebel. You've got to placate them and create this illusion that they actually have free will, that they can vote between a left and a right. Talk to me about why this is an illusion and that elections are a complete fraud.

Alan: The British government when it transitioned from a feudal system over to the democratic system and democracy has never truly had a fixed meaning because the first democracy in England for instance was for the large landowners only and that they were generally members of the aristocracy or related to royalty. It evolved from there but they found that people or serfs would rebel and become disgruntled every four or five years and it could lead to rebellion, so they came up with the idea of telling you you were free and giving you sides to join, parties, and that way we think every five years we can change the system for the better. We don't really vote the new guys in. We vote the last bunch out, we're so sick of them. That's how it works.

Richard: And often during an election, whether it's the Democrats or the Republicans, or here in Canada the Conservatives and the Liberals, they appear to be at loggerheads, diametrically opposed philosophically, very, very different, but once they're elected for example here in Ontario we had an NDP government back in the old Ray days and it's doing things that you might expect maybe from a conservative government. Or you have a conservative government doing things that just seem quite socialistic, so the idea of a left and a right I mean it is very – it's an illusion, isn't it? It's one party.

Alan: It placates the people. They tend never to change parties either – the voters. They stick to something that their dad stuck with, according to the class you're born in, and yes we do have classes you know, it's never discussed much but we do, and this is the game that's played on and off. However, H.G. Wells when the League of Nations was first formed put out a book about it and he said this is the end really of the 'Old System' of politics. He said it will survive for many years to come, simply to keep the people controlled, but in reality we now have world government because all policy will come from the League of Nations – which turned into the United Nations.

Today, you'll find all policies are rubber stamped by Prime Ministers to do with the environment and various other things, right down to your plumbing codes and electrical codes and building codes, septic codes, all come from the United Nations because THEY HAVE A DUPLICATE BUREAUCRACY for EVERYTHING a NATION HAS.

Richard: And these soap salesmen, the people that are presumably our leaders but really that's what they are. They're soap salesmen. Talk to me about how they are selected and groomed from a very early age. For example, take a guy like Bill Clinton: comes from very humble beginnings, ends up a Rhodes Scholar, supposedly a dyed-in-the-wool democrat, but I heard a rumor that as a child he spent some time at Kennebunkport with the Bush family.

Alan: He did, he was well connected and it's kind of a vague history we get about him. We know who his mother was. She was a high society woman who went around to the best parties on the planet. Maybe in the mystery religions you might call her a 'Dolly' as Benjamin Franklin called them. There were carriers of specific genes. Who the father was, was sort of left to speculation. Although, when you see pictures of a young Rockefeller in a side photograph, they look very much the same. So I wouldn't be surprised.

Professor Carroll Quigley of Georgetown University, who was attached to the U.S. government as an advisor for foreign diplomats and also he was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he chose Bill Clinton to be a Rhode Scholar and recommended him and pushed him forward.

Richard: Carroll Quigley's book "Tragedy & Hope," would you consider that probably the most important–if you had to recommend one book for someone to really understand. Is that for you the bible?

Alan: No, I'd say the other one was, "The Anglo-American Establishment," because in there he takes the – he was the historian for the CFR, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Commonwealth countries have Institutes of International Affairs. We have the Canadian Institute of International Affairs and so it's all like a global system of big powerful people behind the scenes who are non-elected throughout the world who belong to these societies. And from his records (the historical records of that council) he gives you an alternate version of history starting around the 1500's; and I'd agree with that, too, from my own studies. That's when the push was on for a world society to be based basically or loosely on the British system; although they knew at the time they'd have to hand the torch over to America to take over later on. Quigley documents a lot of that in "The Anglo-American Establishment." It's worth the read.

Richard: All right. Alan Watt, .com. Excuse me. Let me grab some calls here while time permits and we'll start with Vincent. Vincent, you're on the air. Welcome to AM640.

Vincent: Hi. Welcome sir.

Richard: Let me try switching here. What did I do here? Let's try this. Alan - Vincent, sorry go ahead.

Vincent: Thanks for taking my call.

Richard: You're on the line with Alan Watt.

Vincent: Okay. I just want to ask a pretty simple question. Based on what we're seeing on the diplomatic relations between the Iranians and the Americans, I'm just wondering do you guys think or have any idea if the Americans will attack the Iranians because of the nuclear programs and what we will see in terms of starting a global conflict?

Richard: Alan, you want to handle that one?

Alan: I think that will be used as an excuse for sure and it may be Iran has already been set up for that. The leader of Iran said some amazing things when the biggest army on the planet was next door.

Richard: Like he was sent down from central casting.

Alan: He'd be a member of the high brotherhood, I'm sure, because the Iranian people were shaking in their boots each time he opened his mouth and I'm positive the man is one of the higher brotherhood. Remember too, the assassins that were a branch of this high group had their origins in the Middle East and they're still there today.

Richard: Thanks for the call, Vincent. I once heard or read that there's an old saying, look under the robe of any mullah and you'll find a union jack. Can you expand on that a little bit?

Alan: You'll find that Lawrence of Arabia who was sent over – he was trained at Cambridge for his role in life with many others from there and sent out as an agent to the Middle East to start off newspapers for propaganda purposes and then they would hire hundreds of locals to go around the bizzares and the coffee places and listen to the men discuss the stories in the papers to see if they were having an effect. They were also there to try and bribe the top men and win them over to the world empire idea that Britain had at the time, but to keep it secret from the people they led.

Richard: Vincent's – I guess the central question was concern for nuclear war breaking out with Iran and the United States and I go back to the Network dialogue, "there are no Russians. There are no Arabs. There is no West." In other words, this rhetoric, this saber rattling is just that, correct? We're not going to go to war with the Chinese.

Alan: No.

Richard: We're not going to go to war with the Russians or the Iranians.

Alan: Fear and terror is being used at the moment on the populations worldwide. I was talking to someone from Norway recently and they told me – and I've been, I lived there for a while and nothing happens in Norway, and yet they have the same anti-terrorist bills as every other country has put into place and they're saying why are we affected with this. Everyone's being terrorized by their own governments at what's coming down here, supposedly because of 9/11, and the measures they're taking are so extreme. They're beyond what they used in WWII. They want us all ID'd with the new ID card and they've published that in the papers and you're right. There are no countries or borders or anything. The idea is to change the world and the whole culture as well. Culture creation is part of the old strategy. They give us cultures and they then destroy them when they're giving us a new one.

Richard: It's all sort of top down culture. It's like pabulum, which I guess brings us around to the Tavistock Institute and the Beatles, Project Aquarius, sex, drugs, rock-n-roll, psychological warfare experiments. There's so much to discuss, Alan. If you can stay put, we'll take a timeout, come back and drill down into that. The Richard Show back with more in a moment on AM640 Toronto radio.

And we're cutting through the matrix, Alan Watt, and the website of the same name, .com. About 160 years ago in "Das Kapital" Karl Marx wrote about how the world would evolve into three major trading blocks. You would have Europe. You would have North America or the Americas, I guess, which includes Central and South America, and you would have the Pacific Rim. And Alan, you bore witness or at least prophesied about the unification of Europe before that actually happened and now of course we're well on that road here in North America.

Talk to me a little bit about how the illegal immigration is being used to achieve the creation of one vast trading block called North America?

Alan: We're seeing it now with the southern states and Mexico.

Richard: Let me stop you there, Alan, because we had your mike down. I'm just going to get you to start from the top. Sorry about that.

Alan: We saw it start recently with Mexico and again they make a big hullabaloo about it now years after it's been going on and you'll find that this was written about too back in the 1990's by high-placed people in Europe like Jacques Attali. He wrote "Millennium" and Jacques Attali was basically the Kissinger of Europe. He spearheaded the union and he said that the next one to go would be the American unification and that it will begin with the borders coming down between the U.S. and Mexico. He said there'll be pandemonium at first as floods come in of immigrants and people from south of Mexico too, and they are coming through, and he says also there'll be gangs coming up causing mayhem and this will cause trouble for a while, but eventually out of the chaos it will bring in their own type of new order over the whole of the Americas. It's to be a whole new system when this is over and done with and of course the chaos creation is all part of it.

Richard: The chaos creation which is sort of a Hegelian dialectic or you have basically two seemingly opposing factions, but in reality it's just one with the illusion of two opposing factions clashing and creating the disease in order to offer the cure.

Alan: In fact, there's a big movement that was underway years ago in Mexico and that's spearheading the moving in to southern U.S. and they call themselves "The Race" and a whole philosophy and history has been created over the last 50 years for them to believe in that it's their right to do so. You find that HIGH MEMBERS OF THESE PEOPLE ARE FUNDED BY THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. They fund all of these different groups. Now this falls right into place when we see Dodd's Commission that went on in the U.S. back in the '50's where the Reese Commission – Senator Dodd was sent to the Ford and Carnegie Foundations; these big foundations are primal in the changes that take place.

Richard: They were very open and admitted what they did to Dodd. They basically said yeah we're here to merge the United States with the Soviet system.

Alan: I think primarily because people wouldn't believe them. People would not believe it.

Richard: You know that's true. The big conspiracy–it is an open conspiracy and it's protected by public incredulity.

Alan: Yes, and you find the same technique of creating philanthropists, multimillionaire or even billionaire philanthropists, going back all the way to the Rothschild's in England and when the Weishaupt scandal broke out in Bavaria it was published in Britain and especially in France. They wrote the histories of the Illuminati and they said beware of philanthropists because through philanthropists they will create organizations which will appear to speak on behalf of the public or demand laws be changed but in reality will be guided by the top, and that’s what we’re seeing today. All these big NGOs that are pushing for law changes from all directions, they’re not little grass roots organizations.

Many of the followers are, but the ones who guide them at the top have their own office block sometimes and they have all their computers and THEY HAVE PENSION SCHEMES and so on. These are well-financed organizations. They’re not grass roots at all and then when we compare that to the Soviet system (and Soviet meant run by councils or government by councils), the Politburo appointed leaders to NGOs and of course these leaders would demand on behalf of the public that these laws be changed, and of course the government was only too happy to oblige. This is the same system that’s going on here today.

Richard: Well this attempt I guess is successful almost complete to merge the–and make no mistake. The Soviet system didn’t die with the Berlin Wall.

Alan: No.

Richard: But this merging of the United States or the West with the Soviets to turn us into a collectivist state, this is a perfect example of this illusion of East versus West, the Cold War. I mean when Reagan was calling the Soviet Union “the evil empire” we were propping them up with billions and billions of dollars. It was like we were holding up a punch-drunk fighter that was ready to collapse but we had to go the full 12 rounds.

Alan: Yes, and the history records show this. It’s not too hard to find that Britain and America and Canada basically started or funded the Bolshevik Revolution. We fed them all the way through the Soviet system too. You had farmers fighting over the grain shipments to Russia and the big handouts from the Canadian government. We fed them all the way through their whole existence. They couldn’t even feed themselves. The supposed arch-enemy of everything that you stood for has been feed by us.

Richard: And before Gorbachev announced Glasnost and Perestroika, long before he left office, he had set up an office I believe in San Francisco.

Alan: That’s right. He actually was licensed for it while he was still the President of the Soviet Union.

Richard: And this guy was supposedly the arch-enemy.

Alan: Then Margaret Thatcher tours him across Europe. I think she even brought him to America as well and all you saw in the papers at the time was all these glowing reports about how trendy he was in his nice, new, clean-cut tailor-made suits and how his wife looked; and then about two years later it was admitted in the press that they had signed an agreement not to ask any political questions. The whole idea was to build him up in the West so that the West would like him and they did a survey in the U.S. actually after they went through this propaganda spiel with him and his wife and how wonderful he was, and they found that 60-odd percent or 70% of the public would actually vote for him if he was here.

Richard: Alan, can I get you to hang on?

Alan: Yes.

Richard: Okay, I hope I’m not interfering with any other of your plans.

Alan: No.

Richard: If we could get you to hold on after the news we’ll continue this discussion. I don’t know about you but I’m learning a whole lot and I’m enjoying myself immensely. Hope you are as well. If you want to get onboard 416-870-6400, The Richard Syrett Show with Alan Watt, on 640 Toronto Radio.

[Commercial]

“But you feel it. You’ve felt it your entire life. That there’s something wrong in the world. You don’t know what it is, but it’s there like a splinter in your mind driving you mad. It is this feeling that has brought you to me. Do you know what I’m talking about? The Matrix?”

“All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed and third, it is accepted as self-evident.” The Richard Syrett Show on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Welcome back. I was just in communication via the email with the dinosaur hunter, Bill Gibbons. He will not be with us tonight. However, he does have a new phone number and has his telephone situation up and running but he will be with us next week. He is a regular contributor to the program. Also, I should let you know for those who follow some of the regulars on the program, Barry Chamish, one of the foremost Rabin assassination researchers and a rogue investigative reporter, journalist, recently on the program after recovering from a mild stroke, well he is in the hospital again for some 23 days after he claims an attempt on his life was involved in a head-on collision with a car and is planning to get the hell out of Israel with I believe his children and tells me he’s thinking about moving to Toronto or will be moving to Toronto. He’ll be on the program perhaps next week to talk about that chilling development. They’re after Barry. Whoever they are, we’ll find out. All right, Alan Watt stays with us. He has a website: . Alan, let's grab a quick call here before we continue along with our conversation. We welcome Mark to 640. Hello Mark?

Mark: Hello gentlemen. Thank you very much for a great show. My question is: what role do you think the Catholic Church has played in the one Europe scenario that’s being played out now in Europe and religion in general also throughout the ages? Thank you.

Richard: All right, Alan. Did you hear that okay?

Alan: Yes. I have a take on all religions which is a bit different from the usual, but I really think they all came from the same source and what staggered me was the Catholic Church was – Catholic means “universal,” to begin with, and even in the feudal times they saw their world as one world at that time. Their architecture is so incredibly full of mystery religions symbology, which is kept from the public, and I was also staggered to find out that the color-coding of the Pope right down to the local priests is Pythagorean. You find the different Orders going up to the Curia, so I think within all churches there’s also – like Albert Pike stated, he said, “there’s an esoteric side to them which most people don’t realize,” and that’s the same with every religion.

Richard: So a secret society, a secret religion masquerading as something entirely different. Now this esoteric knowledge, this comes from ancient civilizations predating ancient Greece, ancient Egypt, this esoteric knowledge. We just had a report of course of this major earthquake in Indonesia. Does this esoteric knowledge include the power to create and destroy or to create earthquakes et cetera?

Alan: Yes, that’s in the treaty they signed with the United Nations in about was ’78 I think it was. They signed a treaty on the HAARP type technology electromagnetic pulse and they have I think 54 bases worldwide. One’s in Alaska and they bounce tremendous forces off the ionosphere and they can hit anywhere on the planet with them. In the treaty it said that they promise not to use it to create earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts or floods. It can cause all those effects.

Richard: Why would they put that in the treaty if they weren’t capable of doing that?

Alan: Well exactly and they did because it’s old technology really. It goes way back. In fact, Tesla stopped his experiments on that because he was afraid that they could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent that it would literally explode.

Richard: So the HAARP technology that I know of in the Cooper Valley in Alaska – many of us are familiar with that installation. A huge installation of radio towers up there. But what else are they using it for? Are they using it for mind control purposes? How would that work?

Alan: That's also part of it. They tested it out on the people of Maine a few years back and the police were in on it; the military of course. The hospital supervisors were in on it. They were to report all affects it had on the public and they found that by altering the frequencies they could cause tremendous mood swings from deep depression – they had the highest amount of suicides they'd ever had before during that phase. Then they turned it to a different frequency and it caused aggression amongst people, drivers, domestic squabbles skyrocketed and even domesticated animals that were very tame and happy became violent. That's an easy thing to cause by putting on a secondary signal on top of the carrier signal basically. Mood swings and alternations are very easy to affect with it. The British newspapers did admit that it was used in the first Gulf War on all those soldiers you saw coming up looking very stunned, thousands of them, very, very stunned, almost hypnotized. They said that they'd used them on those people there.

Richard: Is there a connection between HAARP and chemtrails?

Alan: Yes. I think it was Heller who came across with the H-bomb was the first one to write about the use of metallic particles in the atmosphere to make it more conducive to electricity. Make it almost like a circuit you might say.

Richard: That would explain the aluminum oxide.

Alan: Yes, and barium. He suggested aluminum oxide, barium, titanium and copper. I've got a report here that was done in the States because my dog was eating the snow last year and it was in the final thaw so you had concentrated snow there down to a few inches and she wasn't the only one. Different people had dogs too that died after eating the snow.

Richard: And there was a great deal of illness up in Espanola.

Alan: Yes, and that went all the way to the Supreme Court.

Richard: And so the idea is by spreading these aluminum, barium, titanium particulates in the atmosphere, then the electromagnetic pulse frequency of HAARP acts upon that?

Alan: It does and the thing is, too, you see this stuff gets into all your food because the plants soak it up and it gets into your water supply and we drink it and we eat the food. We're taking big quantities of this in and we're becoming walking antennas you know. That's something we should always remember. Now they can pulse away with their HAARP, which they've been doing steadily on a daily basis for the last three or four years now. You can pick them up on about four stations with a shortband.

Richard: I here from you know those, what do they call them, DXers, that have shortwave radio bands. They can detect when HAARP has been turned on. Speaking of shortwave radio and I know you've done some shortwave radio. Some consider that sort of a last bastion of free thought. Interesting email from a listener here, Jimmy Tango, who actually was one of the people that really wanted me to get you on and I want to read a question here. Ryan, do I have time for this? Okay.

Jimmy writes: Alan likes to speak of the shortwave superstars. Those people who he believes have been given to us by the New World Order to placate our search for the truth and steer us in the direction they want us to go. So Jimmy's question is: Now that, Alan, you've been on Coast to Coast and the Artic Beacon Radio Show and Patriot Radio Network among others, how are we to know that you're not part of the Illuminati plan?

Alan: Well, basically I don't have any funding from any big organizations. I have no staff and I definitely am not in contact with some of the superstars that they all know.

Richard: Is that how it works though that Alex Jones has created an order to create the illusion that in other words to placate—

Alan: It's always been like that. In fact, Albert Pike said, "whenever the people need a hero we shall supply him," and this is another part of the technique they've done all down through the ages. They always give us our leaders, the piped pipers, and they lead us in circles and they always lead us to an ending we never suspected.

Richard: But some of them are legit, are they not? I mean Alex Jones – New World Order?

Alan: A technique of control is to terrify the public. If you listen to maybe 10 or 15 minutes, you'll be underneath your kitchen table quivering with fear because he'll hit you like a machine gun.

Richard: Oh yeah, he talks about American gulags—

Alan: In 15 minutes he's hit about 50 different things out to you.

Richard: There is a lot to be fearful of, is there not?

Alan: There's fearful but there's a way of presentation that in Tavistock they found the same techniques to be used in the First World War. That's why Tavistock was set up and they used these techniques over the BBC Radio to terrify the public. The CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs used it to do the build up of WWII and they had these people on who talked rapid-fire and they would hit you with all these coming scenarios that Hitler was going to do to you. Carroll Quigley mentions that in his book "The Anglo-American Establishment" that the CFR and Royal Institutes met about five years before WWII. They were the big newspaper boys. They owned the newspapers and they decided at that meeting to terrorize the public so that when the war started the public would give a sigh of relief that something was actually happening.

Richard: Okay, we'll take a timeout. I do want to talk about the Tavistock Institute. It's a fascinating area. I also want to ask him, he says, how do I know I'm not a useful fool for the New World Order? People often ask me if there's really a conspiracy out there, why do they allow people like you on the air? You know what? I don't really have an answer for them. Perhaps Alan Watt does and we'll get to that when the Richard Syrett Show continues on AM640 Toronto Radio.

Am I a useful fool for the New World Order? Why is this program on the air? Why am I not doing an Internet-only radio station or on shortwave radio? This is owned by a publicly traded company, this radio station. It's a big company. Maybe some of the Board of Directors have a secret handshake. Why am I on the air, Alan Watt? Why am I allowed to be on the air? Am I a useful fool?

Alan: I don't know what other shows you normally do. It will depend if you mix it up with the New Age, because what I've found is that when you're trying to tell people what's really happening you're in a circus of the New Age. One of the shows I was on, in fact, two days after me they had a guy, I kid you not, he sold helmets that would guarantee you were not abducted by aliens. You're sort of put into that category where nothing is real anymore, so it's diffused.

Richard: Well I mean I have to admit. I do a pretty broad show in terms of–I mean it's mainly about conspiracies. I touch on the paranormal and I ask people about their experiences. I reserve judgment on a lot of this stuff. I don't consider myself to be an authority on any of these things. I'm more of a conduit and I'm giving – and outer space, part of the programming is about entertainment. There is an attempt to search for some objective truth. I don't pretend to know what that is entirely. I have some very strong suspicions that you know–well, more than that, I'm convinced that 9/11 was an inside job. But when it comes to UFOs or life-after-death visitations, these sorts of things, I reserve judgment. So I don't know. Where does that place me?

Alan: I don't know how heavily you go into it because some of them – well, quite some of the big ones, in fact, is primarily all New Age. Once in a while they'll get a guy like me on, and I'm just one little voice in the wilderness amongst all of the channelers and space aliens, et cetera, so it becomes bizarre.

Richard: One discredits the other.

Alan: Yes it does. Because all you're trying to do is tell them what's really going on in the world. Now I'm not saying there's not things beyond all of this, but I know the purpose of the whole New Age. I've studied that closely from its beginnings when they said they would push it, and they certainly did push it, and now it's everywhere. It's a new type of religion for a new type of society and even Gorbachev remarked on it in his book "Towards a New Beginning." He said that "I am an atheist, he said, but I am helping to create a new world religion which is based on earth worship."

Richard: All right, lets go back to the phones and we welcome John to AM640. John?

John: Hi.

Richard: You're on the line with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

John: Yes. On the person that emailed the comment or the question whatever about Alex Jones about placating towards the New World Order, I was going to say about that. I know Alex Jones. A lot of his stuff I mean he shows you even like mainstream documentation to backup his stuff. Now when he goes into for example stuff about showing about all the different freedoms being lost in particular right now in the U.S., well that I'm thinking could be like useful for the Illuminati even because if people eventually wake up, say, in the U.S., and see a bunch of freedoms being lost and that helps bring down that government, which is a puppet government with the ultimate puppeteers over top anyways, plus the fact that the New World Order plan calls for the U.S. to fall for the rise of the New World Order, so people waking up to freedoms, they're being lost anyways, falling helps the rise of the one world government–the New World Order. Since that phoenix falling and then the new base coming out of ashes, and that's part of their plan, that could help us there. Also there is – when Alex Jones talks about the founding fathers, he talks about them as if they were signing in freedom; when I think they were probably just playing a game to be able set up a vehicle for the Illuminati to use to bring on their New World Order and in order to do that they had to put up like this Constitution to be able to get it going. So I guess basically those are my couple of comments.

Richard: Alan, do you want to reply to that?

Alan: What is interesting – see, the United States was created to do exactly what it's doing today. The Novus Ordo Seclorum, the new earthly or secular order or worldly order, and Benjamin Franklin in his own memoirs and Thomas Jefferson wrote about this. They said that "this would be the beginning of a federation of world states, which would eventually be under one single world government run by 12 wise men" and they wrote that themselves. So I really do believe that was the function of the United States and an interesting thing too is to find that Rudyard Kipling, one of the highest Masons who again was a front man for the British government, he came over to the United States and that was the first time he read his poem to do with "The White Man's Burden" and he said, "we pass the torch on to you." The U.S. was designed to take over from Britain.

Richard: Once you talk about it passing the torch from Britain to the United States and now it seems that the script has the United States destined to collapse once it completes its mission or perhaps spread "democracy" so-called to the Middle East et cetera and then hand the torch to whom?

Alan: Well, from the Council on Foreign Relations meetings and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, I have their books going back to 1930's. The one held in Australia in 1938 they said that after this war they would work fervently towards the three-part trading block and that they would build China up to be the leader of industry for the world. They also said that America will lead the rest of the 20th Century as the policemen of the world. They'll have a few major battles. They'll win some, lose some, and then rally, but then they'll fall and then China will take over as the policemen of the world. That's from their own official books.

Richard: I mean again you have this saber rattling, the United States and China; meanwhile of course the biggest corporation in the world, Wal-Mart, virtually all the manufacturing is done over there in China. You had Clinton in the Whitehouse having dinner constantly with the Chief of the Secret Police. All of this technology supposedly being stolen was actually given to the Chinese, so it's basically the Cold War all over again. It's a complete fraud.

Alan: It's a fraud, total fraud.

Richard: All right, Alan, I don’t want to abuse the privilege. We’re going to say goodnight here, but I would love to have you on again if you’re up for that.

Alan: I am, yes.

Richard: All right. Let me draw people's attention once again to the website. .com. In thirty seconds or less, what’s next for Alan Watt?

Alan: A video on the occult and how it all ties into this, secret societies and the proof of their agenda going back in history.

Richard: Will that be available on the website?

Alan: It will within the next two or three weeks.

Richard: Okay. Until next time, Alan, a real privilege and pleasure.

Alan: It’s a pleasure for me.

Richard: Okay, thank you and goodnight.

Alan: Bye now.

Richard: The news is next and when we come back we’ll open up the lines far and wide 416-870-6400. Just about anything goes on The Richard Syrett Show AM640 Toronto Radio.

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT
INTERVIEW WITH RICK ADAMS
ON
REPUBLIC BROADCASTING NETWORK
June 2, 2006

Rick: It's time to come on. Just a little sniffle here, ladies and gentlemen. It's raining again as it always does here where I am and of course that makes me sneeze. We are on the air right now Friday night and we are rounding out this week's programming of uncensored Radio Free America and it's good to once again be at these microphones and we're booking some interesting guests as the next week lines up and weeks ahead, and God willing we will be you this information as our Heavenly Father would permit us to do so. Well, tonight we're going to be talking about some unheavenly things and some rather satanic things that as you probably know lurk in very high places and high places means governments of the world; and with me tonight is someone who is no stranger to these microphones on this network I'm sure a number of times. Dr. Monteith and of course Greg's show and so many shows. He is Mr. Alan Watt, and do we have him yet, madam? I believe we have him right now on the line. Hello there Alan Watt. How are you?

Alan: I'm fine. How about you?

Rick: All right. Thank you. It's first time with you and can see this is going to be a very quick program tonight. Very quick two hours because once we open that Pandora's box, you know, time has a way of getting away with itself. It is a fascinating subject, the subject of secret societies and the history of these societies and something I guess – I don't know how long you've been doing this (audio) thirty years now and I was fascinated by it (audio) and others as well, Albert Pike and books about him by Richard Osborne and others, so that's been my interest for a long time and maybe you could tell us how you got started on the subject matter and cutting through the matrix?

Alan: I think really it was a matter of growing up in a time when there was so many big changes going on in the music industry, entertainment; culture in other words. Culture was being changed and the New Age suddenly came out like a bombshell on the populations of Europe and America at the same time and it was rather obvious to see it was being promoted from the top and that was the odd thing about this. I caught on rather early that culture doesn't just grow from the grass roots. It's actually promoted from the top down and as they change society they actually put out the people who have changed society by the books they issue and they publish, by the television programs, interviews of famous people and the people emulate what they see.

Rick: Sort of like a supply creating more demand?

Alan: Exactly.

Rick: That's the way it works in what we call the entertainment business and certainly they've been corrupting our nation for a long time and we'll get into that and we will get into much more. Stay tuned. Thank you. Alan Watt our guest tonight. Our number is 800-313-9443. Lots ahead. Rick Adams, Radio Avenger, stay tuned.

We're back now with with Alan Watt and that's a very interesting basic introduction about the top-down mindset. How far back do you research the business of secret societies and what they have been up to? Some of the more nefarious ones over the millennium?

Alan: We've always had them. I say "them" because I think really at the top there's just really one. As far back as Plato, he was probably the first one to actually detail to an extent the aristocracy of ancient Greece, to which he belonged, and he, like most of them, had been trained and educated in Egypt by the priesthood. It took 20 years to be initiated into the priesthood in Egypt. He talks about a new future world, a perfect world state, where everything would be run to order by the intellectuals and intellectual elite, which he called "the Guardian Class," and down through history we find the same thing being pushed. We see it with Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis."

Francis Bacon of course was a Rosicrucian, as was Walter Raleigh and whole bunch of them in the court of Queen Elizabeth I, and John Dee another major player at the court coined the term "the British Empire" and he wanted a world system based upon the British government with the same political system and based on free trade between the nations who joined. Those who did not join would be excluded and literally they wouldn't export anything to those countries, and that was in the 1500's.

Rick: What about this business we're thinking of west and the West in particular. What about the eastern part of the world, the Orient?

Alan: The Orient is fascinating because I used to wonder why every major conqueror left China alone. Even Napoleon said, "let the sleeping dragon lie. Leave it alone," and I wondered why he would say that unless he was told to leave it alone, because he went as far as Egypt himself, so it's almost as though China were being set aside for a future use and I think that really is what it was. I think there's a long and incredible long-term plan and we see the function of China emerge now when it is the manufacturer for the whole planet basically.

Rick: Yes, this is something that goes way back, prior to World War II when people like Mandell House and other working in the Wilson administration were plotting world wars and also how to betray China with its massive population and set up Mao Tse-Tung. These things I believe had been laid out way before they happened and there's no question there's a pattern. There's a conspiracy.

Alan: There's no doubt. What's interesting about China is that Britain sent some it's top people over to China in the 1920's to actually train them for Communism and Lord Bertrand Russellwho was a key player was one of those guys who was sent over to teach in the universities and to begin the whole start of Communism.

Rick: And the Fabians – the Fabian socialists?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: England as well. Bertrand Russell. Many of these people that we think of were heavily involved in that business. Now of course we think of the circles of power and influence in secret societies, illuminism and so forth, but most people have never ever probably come close to the inner circles if you will. Would you agree with that?

Alan: I think so because they are a very elitist bunch. In Britain, the top people were all members of the aristocracy and THEY ALSO OWNED THE MEDIA IN BRITAIN and Carroll Quigley documented that in his book "The Anglo-American Establishment." He talked about how the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British branch of the CFR, actually terrified the public of Britain for three or four years after making a decision to do so by using their own media and telling them they're going to get gassed at any time by Adolph Hitler; and it was a sigh of relief that was breathed really when the war began because the people were so terrified by their own people of the propaganda.

Rick: It's funny you should say that. I was just looking at a film that I have because I've been in the film business for a long time and it was put out by the United States Department of Defense and it was basically prior to Homeland Security, but this was in 1942-43 and it dealt with that very subject. Rather corny now but the title was, "What to do in a Gas Attack," and that was one of many propaganda films that were put out by the government and the civilian defense departments to try to whip up the people into fear that Germany would strike and strike America and this is well after '43 when Germany was losing the war and they still insisted on the propaganda because Stalin was benefiting tremendously from it. After all, he ran the whole show, the whole business of unconditional surrender as we like to say. That's what the Barnes Review has put it as, "unconditional surrender," and basically that's what it was: Surrender to communism and the new international elite that would supersede the First World War, the Second World War. Now we're in the next stage of this New World Order today, so you're right. The fears were real fears about gas attacks. Now it's nukes. Now we're all being made to fear Iran when Iran is a minor, minor, minor player if at all.

Alan: It's been built up to be the new evil empire and even during Ronald Reagan's era we had different evil empires and Khadafy [Qaddafi] was the bad guy then, but he's okay now because he likes Abba and he's becoming very trendy for the West.

Rick: Not only that, but the oil is there and of course that means lucrative deals, doesn't it?

Alan: It does and you know Winston Churchill after World War I wrote about a coming war eventually that would take place in Iraq because there was just so much oil there that we'd just have to have it--

Rick: That's right.

Alan: And that was in the 1920's he wrote that book.

Rick: Incredible. Now, you have done an amazing amount of work on various subjects. I know you've been on Coast to Coast and all these other programs across the nation, but how well did you know – I don't know if you did at all, but people who wrote – for instance, Anthony Sutton of the Hoover Institution, did you ever get to meet him?

Alan: No, I've read his books though and what I've seen so far can definitely be verified. I do have a collection of books from the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs. I have their members books from the 1930's onwards and in the 1938 meeting they held in Australia, in that book – and all the politicians, the big boys from all the Western countries were there, including the U.S., they said there was going to be a coming war with Germany and they must save Russia at all costs. Then they went on to a post-war scenario and even talked about building China up to be a main producer of the world manufacturer. That was 1938.

Rick: And yet indeed when Mao Tse-Tung was a young man at the time and they were already grooming him through their fronts in this country like the Institute of Pacific Relations with spokesmen like Ed Morrow and people like that who were doing the bidding of the communist socialist elite you see in the media.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: So this conspiracy is well documented now and it's well laid out and it is far bigger – I would say far bigger than any of us actually believed when we were starting to research it, Alan.

Alan: Initially when people go into this they start to have a bit of a shock to realize that these political events which they've noticed and major shifts they've noticed are actually happening in their lifetime and they were written about before that actual events occurred, but then you go deeper and then you find out it's more than just the takeover of countries into a world system. It's actually the reshaping of society and eventually humans themselves. It's an ordered society they want to bring about where no one will exist without a function to serve the system.

You won't be born otherwise and they do talk – I know the Loyola University had a couple of world meetings with scientists and they talked about chipping the brain and it's all ready to go and it's been tried and tested. They said there's regional computers which will basically program every individual to do certain employment and there's no more thing – see, the big thing is individualism. This is what it's all about. The bulk of the population are easy to predict, but it's the individuals in society that give them problems because they're UNPREDICTABLE and they want everyone in a totalitarian system to be predictable so they have to basically eliminate that possibility that you as an individual can do any act or even say anything which might cause upsets or ripple effects.

In their 'perfect system' there'll be no such thing as INDIVIDUALITY. The scientist from Tokyo who was at the Loyola meetings said, "this will be the end of individuality as we know it."

Rick: Huxley's "Brave New World," huh?

Alan: He said it will be more like the beehive and you'll hear the whispers of thoughts being transmitted to those around you, just like Star Trek, basically, the Borg.

Rick: Yes, yes. This is fascinating. You know a few years ago people would dismiss this as science fiction hokum-pokum, but now the evidence is out there. The technology is there. The chips are there. All of this is a reality that can no longer be swept under the rug or dismissed as some sort of fancy of conspiracy theorists; it's now conspiracy fact--

Alan: It’s fact.

Rick: And it’s being done in the open, so it’s not even a conspiracy because it’s planned and it’s boasted about by people like the VeriChip people and others. All right, we’ll be back. Stay where you are. Alan Watt, . We’ll take calls in a few moments. I’m Rick Adams. Stay tuned for more.

Okay, we are back with Alan Watt our guest. .com is of course the website also, isn’t it, Alan?

Alan: Yes it is.

Rick: How can they do that? Just ?

Alan: That’s it.

Rick: And you are from England originally, I guess.

Alan: Scotland.

Rick: Scotland, okay. Now speaking of England and Scotland, one of the things on your website that is absolutely interesting and fascinating is this business of Norwich and the cadmium spraying that has been going on there. Will you tell us about that?

Alan: The British government, always 50 years or so after the fact, they declassified documentation from the Ministry of Defence and they've admitted to spraying Norwich in England with vast quantities of cadmium spray from aerial spraying and from shipping at sea and let the wind blow it in, and then they monitored the health of the people down through the years to see what happened to them and never told them, of course. They knew what was happening to them and of course the doctors would know too that something was really going on because it had the highest incidence of esophageal cancers and various lung cancers in the country basically.

Rick: Well, they couldn’t blame Al-Qaeda, could they?

Alan: No. I've always said you don’t need to worry about him an enemy anywhere else when you’re own government does this on you. Every country has had the same thing going on here and there.

Rick: That's the premise there in the film “V” for Vendetta. Have you seen it?

Alan: Not yet, no.

Rick: Very interesting and the government was doing exactly that in England, experimenting on people and blaming the Muslims and the radicals and so forth, you know, and it works. Unfortunately, it works too often when people are brainwashed and conditioned. Up until now it’s been just a pure psychological thing and now we have the chemicals. We have the implants. We have the RFIDs and all of this that can be used to actually change the whole function of someone through the brain. This is amazing that all of this is happening in this day and age and yet there are people of course not even willing to listen to it because they either think it’s too far-fetched or they just are frightened by the thought of it. What can we do about it? How can we beat the system? And you’re asked that question all the time.

Alan: All the time.

Rick: And what’s your response?

Alan: Well, I’ve noticed that every time a group starts up, a genuine group, not funded by other sides, a true grass roots group, it won’t get funding. It will be taken over so quickly you’ll hardly notice it, it’s like a blink of an eye, and then it takes you off the other direction and so what you’re left with is you’re back to the individual again. It’s up to the individuals across the countries to say no to everything that’s coming down on a daily basis to all the things that are happening to you as an individual. You have to take that right back and just say, no, I’m not going along with this, and telling the people, local politicians, everyone, that you know what they’re up to. You know what their agenda is because that’s what we have to tell them. Otherwise, there’s no complaint department here. We haven’t been given one. We’re being sprayed from the skies on a daily basis and this area here was hit a few weeks ago with a yellow spray.

Rick: Which area is that now?

Alan: This is up near Sudbury, Ontario, and just after two hours of rain every puddle had a 3-inch yellow band around it and it’s like cadmium too, because you get two colors in cadmium but it's usually yellow. They’re doing all this stuff here too.

Rick: Now you say they’re doing it now. When you approach the government and you ask them what’s going on, what do they tell you?

Alan: I know Don Scott up in Sudbury. He’s been on quite a few radio shows and he got his federal politician Martel to ask the question in Parliament (the federal government here) and she asked why they were being sprayed like bugs every day and the Department of Defence minister stood up and says, “we don’t have to answer any of your questions.”

Rick: Well, that sounds like admitted guilt right there.

Alan: That’s what they call democracy here.

Rick: Yeah, right. Well, the Iraqis now are getting a little sample of it under George Bush and they’re being sprayed and poisoned and killed and shot and so forth, and that’s freedom. That’s Wilsonian Democracy, right?

Alan: That’s pretty well it, yes.

Rick: Now one of the other things before the break coming up and before we get into phone calls, you had gone through the history from the years of Colonel House and the Wilson Administration to – I guess his counterpart in the 1970's Zbigniew Brzezinski would probably be that man.

Alan: Yes, I’d say so.

Rick: Brzezinski remember was one of the guys that Jimmy Carter said on the campaign trail for president that if you ever see a man like him or Cyrus Vance in my new administration you will know that I have failed the American public; and guess what he did? Cyrus Vance as Secretary of State and is a Zbig Brother as National Security. So you see it proved what Jimmy Carter was saying. He failed the American public. He was a pawn and he was nothing more than a little footstool for the power elite, just as we had been saying at the time.

All right, let's have people call in now with questions and comments about the subject matter. 800-313-9443 toll free Uncensored Radio Free America. I’m Rick Adams, radio avenger, the Paul Revere of talk radio. Stay tuned. We’ll be back with Alan Watt. We’re speaking with Alan Watt. Of course .com and I haven’t even begun to scratch the surface; I would prefer to defer to our listeners and callers and we certainly have a good number of them, and let's do that, Alan. If you’re ready, we’ll go to the phones. Okay, 800-313-9443. Questions, comments, Alan will give you his answer and we’ll do that starting right now.

Arnie in Virginia I believe. Hello Arnie.

Ernie: It’s actually Ernie in Virginia.

Rick: Oh, Ernie, okay.

Ernie: First, I'd like to make a comment and then ask a question of your guest Mr. Watt.

Rick: Surely, surely. Go right ahead.

Ernie: I've watched in Virginia we've had a lot of chemtrails ourselves. We see a lot of things happening very fast. The recent Supreme Court decision with public employees losing their rights to wrongdoing. The attack on whistleblowers. We read about the increased wiretapping. The move from NSA for General Hadden to move over to the CIA and the potential for increased wiretapping and gathering phone records and creating data or doing data mining on people. Where they go. Where they travel. It's almost as if the citizens of the country of the world have become the terrorists. They attack us more than they attack the illegal immigrants and we have illegal immigrant problems in the U.S. We have it in Europe. We have it everywhere. Now when you see all this going and the fear and the increased terror and the propaganda day in and day out, you have to wonder what is really going on and when I see and I'm leading up to the question. When I see a gentleman who is like the chairman or the leader of Homeland Security who reminds me of that Russian by the name of Rasputin who comes on and he does nothing to secure the borders and they play this game "oh we're going to have amnesty reform. We're going to control the borders." A bunch of BS. They're trying to create this new North American union, but in my thought process I keep thinking about these FEMA camps and I saw these sole source contracts being awarded to Halliburton recently, so when will FEMA start rounding up the so-called dissidents or the individuals? When is that to take place? What is the expected timeline in your view?

Rick: Okay, Alan?

Alan: I know they want the completion of the union by 2010. That's the whole of the Americas including the Caribbean countries as well. They're signed into it too and so I think in the meantime they've got to terrorize us so much. I think this bird flu will be the ideal reality or non-reality to get us motivated. They want to kill a lot of birds with one stone. They want to move the people off of the rural areas into the new habitat areas the UN has planned out and they want to start the whole new way of living and a whole new society under the microscope basically by the year 2012. So by 2010, they did want the union to take place. It was done. It was signed in 2005 on March the 27th I think it was. I know the president and the prime ministers all signed that agreement for the Unification of the Americas.

Rick: That's right and that has received almost no attention in the so-called mainstream press.

Alan: No. Here in Canada it was interesting because for the first time the CFR had a news blurb all to themselves as the CFR. Generally, it's just spokesmen that come on once in a while, but they were in a CFR room and they said they had drafted up the plans for the Unification of the Americas and it was time for the countries to act upon it and implement them; and sure enough, a month later we had the prime minister of Canada and Fox of Mexico and Bush sign it at the Waco meeting. It's all officially done basically.

Ernie: It's all officially done but we also read AGENDA 21 and the UN WANTS TO REDUCE THE WORLD POPULATION.Some are saying 80 to 90%, so if we're going to take out 80 to 90% and we want to remove all the individuals, what will we have left on the planet?

Alan: They'll have just enough breeding stock to work for them or clone them because THEY CAN CLONE PEOPLE. They can do it and in fact the new perfect worker will be a created type created by man and that's for the near future, but in the meantime you're right. They want to drastically eradicate the old man to bring in the new, and I think either real disease or the threat of it will initially get us off the land into the habitat areas and that's where the diseases will break out and then you're easily contained within. Under the North Atlantic Trade Agreement (the NATO Act),all NATO countries that signed on to that are supposed to give the citizenry booklets on what to do in case of emergency. In a "Man Alive" program in Britain they did get a hold of a copy. It's supposed to be available but it wasn't. Half of it was blacked out in fact, but they did say that the populations if there's an outbreak or contamination in a town or a city that they stay where they are. If they try and break free, the military will have to shoot them down. If whole groups break free, that they'll be bombed from the air with CS gas. That's official NATO doctrine policy.

Rick: Incredible, huh?

Ernie: It's very incredible but will they be targeting certain groups first like the old and the handicapped? I read some articles in Canada about the C-Diff or C-Difficile – real strong bacterium that has caused I think up to 30,000 deaths last year in Canada and CDC has reported over 20,000 deaths in the US last year and I read that 200,000 cases of C-Def in this country, so we're starting to see these strains of disease that we can't control, but then we've got the open borders and we don't have any checks on the illegals who are coming into the country. Is this the conspiracy or are they going to do it with the pandemic with the bird flu?

Alan: All of this. All of it in fact. As far as they're concerned, there are no borders right now. It's just for us to keep paying taxes while we pay for the last part of the implementation of this and they need America at least to finish off the wars in the Middle East to standardize those countries into the same system, but they're going to use all of these techniques. In the global system everyone will be tracked and that's why they won't need the--

Rick: Okay, one more question, Ernie.

Ernie: This will be my last one because I want to get to who's really driving this. Who is the powers to be? Is it the international bankers? Is it the Rothschild family? Or is it the reptilians? What group is pulling the president's string?

Alan: The ones that are really above that are not really workers. In the high secret society they have what they call the lazy boy, the one who does no work. Down below him they have the movers and shakers who move behind the scenes. Carroll Quigley documented it in his book, "The Anglo-American Establishment," and "Tragedy & Hope." He talks about the people who like the Maurice Strong's, these workers. They work behind the scenes; they're not in the public spotlight. They don't get the applause from the public but they actually have more power than the front men who take the heat, the politicians. So it's the people behind the scenes who are always – I mean even Kissinger today wields far more power than a president.

Rick: All right, thank you, Ernie. Good questions. You know you can see that evident when George Bush tried to get Henry Kissinger to chair the 9/11 Commission. That was about as blatant as you could get, Alan. It was just in your face. I mean someone with all that baggage. Someone with that horrible reputation, put him in charge of an honest inquiry allegedly into 9/11. I mean that raised my antenna immediately and I said there's something wrong with this picture. Then he turns around and picks the former governor of New Jersey, Kean, who is almost as bad as Henry Kissinger and he didn't have all the baggage and so they were able to ram him through and all the Lee Hamilton's and Jamie Gorelick's and the rest of them on that commission which basically all had conflicts of interest. So we knew it was a put-up. It was a hoax. It was anything but an honest inquiry. Henry Kissinger still muckraking and you heard the other day what Kissinger admitted about the Viet Cong and you remember what was said? He could live and we could live comfortably with a total takeover, which is exactly what happened, and the holocaust that ensued. The Cambodians, the Laotians, the Vietnamese. We could live quite comfortably with that, that's no problem to kill those people and that's amazing that they're really out – and nobody blinked an eye. Nobody batted an eyelash. I mean it's almost like oh well, we just reported it, so what, we'll go on with our daily business.

Alan: Kissinger is the same man that Woodward and Bernstein reported in their book "The Last Days,"when the press were asking Kissinger about the troops – the American troops.

He said,"The troops are just dumb stupid cattle to be used for foreign policy."

Rick: Hey, he was honest.

Alan: He was honest. Yes, he was honest.

Rick: And that's the tragedy is that you know no matter how many wars we go through – and the first world war ended all wars, right, as you know, and how many times world wars and continued brushfire wars all over the world and yet despite that fact, to anyone with a functioning mind, that this is a lot of nonsense and it is totally unnecessary. We'll still kiss Johnny good-bye and Jane good-bye and send them off to battle fighting for these criminals. It is amazing, but you see that's what they count on and they knew it when FDR's man came out and said, Harry Hopkins, "people are too damn dumb to understand," he meant it. He knew what he was talking about. So I mean they're rather bold at times about things.

Alan: They have archives of history. THEY KNOW HUMAN NATUREand they've studied TRIBALISM, basic tribalism, and they use tribal nature and THEY MANIPULATE and EXPLOIT tribal nature and so they know when a country is threatened the women will give up everything for security if need be.

Rick: Exactly.

Alan: They also know that the males will rush off and fight whoever they're told is the actual enemy, because the young males at 18 don't know a thing. They really don't. They're pretty dumb and stupid at 18. I was there too, and of course it never dawns on them they are being used for a far-reaching foreign policy which has very little to do with the initial action.

Rick: Absolutely and nothing to do with defending American interests. All right, Tom in Ohio, you are on the program with Alan Watt. Hello.

Tom: Yes, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Tom: Where you from?

Alan: I'm from Scotland.

Tom: Scotland. I've been out talking to people about this MILITARY DRAFT a 4752. Did I get that right, H.R. 4752?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: And about 93% are in favor of it. This is my own poll I've taken. I've talked to quite a few people and some are – 5% are could care less one way or the other and there's very few against it.

Rick: Let me ask you this now: The people you talked to, what was their age demographic?

Tom: About 20 to 40's.

Rick: So you talked to a lot of younger people?

Tom: Yes.

Rick: And you're telling me the people you've talked to are in favor of the draft?

Tom: Yes.

Rick: And did they say why?

Tom: No. They just said they thought it was a good thing.

Rick: And that's it?

Tom: Like the guy said, they don't know what they're doing at that age. They really don't know. It's really scary that guys that have been in the military before said that they jumped up and said well yeah, I'll go back in there. I'll go over there again. That's guys 40-42 years old. They're jumping up and down to go back. It's scary out there. It is absolutely horrifying out there. One couple that I talked to, the only thing that they were interested in was taking my picture with their cell phone and I don't know if they were recording me on it or not. Can any of those cell phones record?

Rick: They can photograph you and they can film you as well. Digitally.

Tom: One couple did that and I was just barely telling them about that and they walked away. You know it was like—

Rick: You're on Candid Camera there, Tom.

Tom: Yeah, it's exciting, isn't it? He who beats his sword into a plowshare will plow for him who did not.

Rick: That's true. That's right from the scriptures. There you go. All right. Did you have another question before we move along?

Tom: Yeah. You got the winning numbers?

Rick: Uh-huh. Alan?

Tom: That way I'd have the money to go to another country maybe.

Rick: Alan, do you have the combo – combination?

Alan: I don't know that combination but he's quite right in what he's saying. See the Pentagon has admitted they gave millions of dollars to Hollywood to put out all of these recent war movies to try and attract the young guys in and of course in these movies the young guys are always – they never get shot. All the bad guys get shot because they can't aim straight you know.

Tom: Well thank you, Alan, and for being there and I think you've really got it together.

Rick: Appreciate it, Tom. Thank you. Do you know this was done before in a different time with the use of mass media, motion pictures, television. In WWII, the propaganda was so heavy. All the studios had to come up and obey the government and produced cartoons and produced dramas. They produced you know these so-called killer newsreels, emotionally charged and so forth, propaganda films. All of this was all part of a movement and there was no Defense Department then. It was a War Department you see and then after WWII they changed that whole philosophy going from the War Department to the Defense Department and well you know the story about James Forrestal and how he just happened to jump out of the, what was it, 14th floor out of Bethesda.

Alan: Yes, a lot of people do that.

Rick: Yes, and of course he was one of those early whistleblowers then, but in any event what we see now and what we're seeing then is the same pattern over and over. You go with what works. As the scripture says, there's nothing under the sun. Yes indeed. Let us see if we could take a quick call before we move on to a break. John in Florida, hi, you're on the program with Alan.

John: Good evening Alan and thank you for the good show, sir.

Rick: Thank you.

John: Alan, five weeks ago, give or take a week, you were on Coast to Coast with George Noory and you spoke briefly about the special drawing rights card which will be a card which will be given to people later on – when I say later on, maybe five years, four years from now, where things will be rationed off of that card. Could you please explain to myself and to our audience tonight more about that and is that information found on your website?

Alan: Some of it is there. Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a big player in formatting the time we're coming into now and he was a British lord. He worked for the big boys. He talked about a time when money would be phased out as such and the public would ultimately be given rations at the beginning of every week.

Rick: Got to take a break. John, do you want to hang on the line?

John: I sure do.

Rick: Okay, stay where you are. Alan Watt. We'll be right back. .com. I'm Rick Adams. Stay tuned. Here we go. We're back again talking about the frisks between the Bush's and the Condoleezza Rice's or one of them anyway. All right, we're back now. We were talking off air. We're back with John in Florida and Alan Watt. John, what was your next question to Alan?

John: The next question ties into not just to the dollar and the new Amero Dollar but to the – can you hear me okay?

Rick: I'm trying.

John: Okay. As to the computerization of the data mining that's going on right now and how in the future are people going to be – how will it be determined at what point special drawing rights are given to the card. How much of that credit will be given by whom?

Alan: Ultimately – see money is a key. It's not an end. It's a means to an end by the big boys. They understand this. We're trained basically like rats in a lab to pull little levers and earn our seed. It's the same technique and we work for money. We don't work for what we think is food and so on. We get the money first and it's a transfer of the psychology of money and how we perceive it into credits, which everyone will get the same credit ultimately at the beginning of a week and at the end of the week, if you haven't used it up, come Monday again you'll have to start off with the same amount. For the people down below, the bulk of the populous, there's going to be no reward system as such, just your basics to pay your rent, because in the NEW SOCIETY in the habitat areas the UN are talking about and it's on the UN website.

THERE WILL BE NO PRIVATE PROPERTY ALLOWED and NO PRIVATE VEHICLES. You'll be rental only, so you'll have enough credits to buy your food and pay your rent and at the beginning of the next week it starts off at the same figure again. That's the society they're going into.

John: Okay. Can I ask one more question, Rick?

Rick: Yes, you have time, go ahead.

John: Thank you. A couple of months ago a man by the name of Mr. Diebold passed on and he was a visionary. He started working with the banks and IBM and different communications industries back in '60-'61 whatever.

Rick: Voting machines and so forth.

John: Alan, have you come across anything on his life? How he got his niche started or who sponsored him for him to become at that pivotal point in the history of our country that obviously ran into the controlling of our elections a long time ago?

Alan: I haven't got any connection there but there will be one because I've always found that these fellows are picked very young and actually trained for their role in life; privately taught as well.

John: Okay, well thank you for answering my questions.

Rick: You're very welcome. Thank you very much. Yes, this scenario when you think about it, just look around you and listen to the daily distorts I call them. Not reports but they are fanning the flames of just about every conceivable fear you can imagine. You mention the pandemic of a bird flu. You mention 9/11 too, Al-Qaeda. Then they're talking about hurricane season. Then they're talking about this disease, that disease, on and on and on it goes; so they keep the public perpetually bombarded with these messages of fear and many of them will become reality. Not that they're just made up but they will indeed – we know that the flu virus now has been bio-engineered. There's no question about it that the government is in control here, just as there were elements of weather modification and weather control going back to the 1960's and '70's being used. So this is not new news. This is laid bare before us and we're going to see just through the process of attrition people dying off I think from disease. People dying off because they can't afford to eat. That will come. That will come. Stay tuned. Hour number two will come to. Alan Watt my guest. I'm Rick Adams. We'll be right back with more calls.

HOUR 2:

Rick: Back on the air and yes indeed, Alan Watt is here as you'll see. He has studied, as many of you have, although he's invested quite a bit of time – all of his time now in studying the matrix, and when we think of the matrix we really are in the web of deception today as the scriptures say. We live in a world of deception and few there be that find the path to the truth because of the satanic influences that control governments of the world. Alan, you know. You've read enough of them. I'm sure you've read others as well. Tupper Saussy books on the subject and so forth and going back some previous caller mentioned Rasputin and I do have a book on "The Occult and High Places," and I've referred to it before and you know what happened when Rasputin got in power, what he did, and the power of the occult and the power of demonism is a real power. It does not always manifest itself in the exorcist type of mentality, that scenario. Not at all. Remember, he appears as an angel of light, see, an illumination – illuminati.

Alan: Illuminati and that's the oddest thing because I do know from some very high Masons way above 33rd Degree where they describe actually taking on a higher entity as part of the degree. The first time I heard it I was rather skeptical, but the next fellow who told me at the other end of the country the same story and then a third person told me; I said you know it must be true. They're doing this and they do believe and they have a list of the demons. That's the funny thing about all this. These people, some of them you see on TV, they actually take on a higher entity or demon and they get longevity from that and the tradeoff is that the demon or entity is able to take more time inside the body of the host and give them certain abilities, certain powers, intuitions you might say, so they're always one step ahead of everyone else.

Rick: Absolutely true.

Alan: They actually do this kind of thing.

Rick: I have talked to people who were involved in Silva Mind Control. I've talked to people who've gotten involved with astral projection and their spirit left their body and traveled and they encountered the most horrific demons. It was a nightmare for them. Some came back and they returned and they called upon Jesus to save them and let me tell you it was a harrowing experience. People that don't believe it don't know what has been reported. This is not just the business of the sixth sense, you know, that type of thing, or parapsychology. This is real demonism.

Alan: They have lists of the demons. You'll find them in the real Kabbalah and it's interesting too that the fallen, or the sons of god they talk about even in the Old Testament—each one was a specialist in a certain area and they taught them to their wise. One was a mathematician. One dealt with we would call it medicine or apothecary—

Rick: Pharmacia.

Alan: Yes, pharmacia, and so each one was a specialist in a science and that's the key to this—through science they believe they will conquer, but it's also amazing that at this particular time in history they have made the new religion to revolve around channeling, which is taking in entities into yourself. According to the old scriptures you have 2 million ones who fell from heaven and there's only about 2,000 at any one time on the planet in the high positions of power and so you have a whole lot floating around looking around for hosts.

Rick: Yes indeed.

Alan: That's an interesting thing to ponder.

Rick: Yes indeed it is. It's scary but true. All right, we have full lines right now. Our number 800-313-9443. We have a break coming up and we'll give you all sufficient time when we return from this upcoming break. We are avenging – avenging the saints, ladies and gentlemen. Alan Watt here. He has his own website, and boy, there's a lot on your website, Alan, that's for sure. It continues to go right down. I can never reach the bottom of the page. It seems like a bottomless pit here, doesn't it?

Alan: It does go on. We're putting up a new website to make it easier, hopefully.

Rick: All right, very good and the website again, go ahead tell our listeners.

Alan: Yes. It's .com.

Rick: Very simple, very easy. All right, let's take more calls 800-313-9443. No available lines right now that I'm aware of. John in California, you are now on the program, sir.

John: Hi Rick. Another great guest. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: I was wondering since you alluded to the ones at the top the very pinnacle of this thing and since they bring in all these hate laws and adopt the Noahide Laws and all that and we have these Kazarians that call themselves Jews that are not. What do you think about the Jewish question within all of this since they're using that? How do we combat that? Do we expose it?

Alan: You have to know how to expose it. You see if you try and expose it – it's like Albert Pike in "Morals and Dogma," the high pope of Masonry in the 1800's, he said that in every religion including Judaism there are two kinds of religion. One is the exoteric for the bulk of the population, and then there's the esoteric which is a form of the secret society within that knows the plan for the future and directs all the rest. There's no doubt there's a hard core within Judaism, who, mind you, belong to another Brotherhood all together, the International Brotherhood, and they use Judaism and they don't think twice about sacrificing Jews to the cause. When you join the high groups of MasonryYOU SWEAR ALLEGIANCE to an INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD where you leave your old family behind and you join the new. So all your old values, all your old connections come secondarily to you and you have a new prime function, an International Brotherhood, and that's the second meaning of the World Zionists. That's a different group from the majority. Most Jews think Zionism is just a state for Israel; and of course Zion in the Mystery Religion, it's a combination of two words in Aramaic, it's "sin" which is the moon and "on" is the phallic the male symbol of Egypt. It's the male and female generative power in the Mystery Religion and that's the real meaning of Zion (Sion).

John: How do we combat this logically with your everyday people who are somewhat aware because there is much information out there in public records?

Alan: It doesn't matter but the majority of the public will probably always stay under mind control. Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote a book back in the '60's and in there he had the Technetronic Era where he said a time would come where the average individual will be unable to reason for themselves. They will give their ability to reason over to the media and the media will do their thinking for them.

Rick: Well, that time came a long time ago.

Alan: That's a fact and he actually said that they'll only be able to 'parrot' what they've been from the previous night's news.

Rick: You know Hitler was saying that himself. Repeat a lie often enough and big enough. Now he was referring to them ironically and interestingly enough the way they extracted that quote and referred it back to him, but he was a puppet of the internationalists and so forth, but yet what he was saying was true. If you repeat a lie big enough and often enough, people will believe it. They'll believe the sun is cold if you tell them long enough; they will believe anything. Anything.

Alan: Albert Pike put it this way and this is how it was done. This is how it's done even today. He said, "we survey the land. We then build the foundation – prepare the foundation, build the foundation and then we build on top of the foundation," and I watched this done even in the media and popular writers. I mean ___________ was the first one to be put out there heavily promoted for the New Age writing fascinating stuff for itching ears, that's how it works, and it was all based on his own interpretation of the Sumerian tablets and the Annunaki reptilian people and all this stuff and there's no other expert agrees with him. They all actually – they won't even take him seriously and then after _______ they put out a couple of other big writers, financed them to the top, mixed it with the New Age and so they keep building on a faulty foundation, but they build a pyramid or castle in the air and the public want to believe it because it fascinates them. It's the same technique you see.

Rick: Thank you. We have to move along, thank you, John, for your questions. Okay. Barney in Maryland, you're next on the program.

Barney: Hello. I would like to have Alan's comments on these three things that are bothering me.

Rick: What's that?

Barney: First we have to be complete idiots. Instead of eliminating less than 100,000 one-worlders, we choose to fight 30 million illegals, 100 million Iranians, and about probably over a billion Chinese and 300 million Russians. It don't make sense and second worst part is that most of the illegals are Christians and we've chosen to fight them instead of the one-worlders who are Satanist and even the people that are patriots appear to think that these one-worlders are gods. That's what I want to talk here about.

Rick: Well, that's an anomaly.

Alan: It's true – Jacques Attali, who was the 'Kissinger' for the European Unification and who now works at the United Nations, put a book out in 1990 and it's called "Millennium – Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," and this man was adviser to about five or six presidents of France. He talked about the borders coming down in the Americas and gave roughly the time period when it would happen and he said initially hordes will come up from Latin America and mayhem will ensue for a long time and eventually after it all settles down, over chaos and pandemonium and probably a generation or two of shooting, lootings, et cetera and local warfare, he said then there'll be an English and a Spanish speaking population in America. When he wrote that, I thought of what David Rockefeller said about the same time period – David Rockefeller was giving a speech at the World Bank and he said, "this present generation who are alive now are the cannon fodder for this Agenda," and he said, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." That's how they talk about this; so that your personal chaos that will ensue is just making an omelet to them, you see.

Rick: That's exactly – was it Lenin who said that too? I think it was Lenin—one of the Communist Bolsheviks said the same thing exactly and that's the dialectic, isn't it? You create a problem, a crisis, and then you utilize it and exploit it?

Alan: Yes, and Jacques Attalialso said that America would be de-industrialized completely and so that once this was over and done with, and even before it was finished, he said the next boat people leaving the shores looking for work will be Americans looking for work abroad.

Rick: Shall we go back to Leiden back to Holland? Where we going to go, man?

Alan: Exactly.

Rick: Okay now, let's see. We've got a bunch of callers here and we still have the rest of this hour. You can stay, I assume, Alan, can't you?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Good, very good. Let's take Mike in Kentucky. You’re next on the program. Hi Mike.

Mike: You guys, the last hour you kind of provoked me to call in because it was just a little bit to doom and gloom for me. I feel like trying a sound effect out on you. "Resistance is futile." Anyway, I was hoping that would reverb a little bit.

Rick: That’s certainly what they say.

Alan: They say "you will be assimilated."

Mike: Yes, you will be assimilated.

Rick: We have our ways, huh?

Mike: Resistance is futile. No, seriously—

Rick: What’s your take on it, Mike?

Mike: We are surrounded by food. If it comes down to allotment cards – like we’ve already got you know in most states I think the Department of Agriculture made them implement basically a credit card for food stamps and so people far enough below the levels to qualify for that stuff are already on an allotment card, sort of like you were talking about last hour, but if that got cut off – I mean the native Americans were able to find food around here and there’s supposed to be more bears and deer than when the Virginia Colony was established, so I don’t know. But maybe before Homeland Security was established maybe somebody started thinking about that and let some of these populations explode a little bit because maybe they knew what was coming, but I think there’s been untold numbers of diabolical plots that have been thwarted by whatever you want to describe it as, the Grace of God or whatever. I don’t work for specter or chaos or whatever the archrival of these parodies like James Bond, but I think there are enough people in our intelligence community that are looking out for this country and looking out our people.

Rick: Mike, we have to break. Do you want to hang on or are you all done?

Mike: Yeah, yeah.

Rick: All right we’ll give you another question when we come back. Alan Watt our guest, . We are speaking with our guest here, who of course is Alan Watt, in case you just tuned in, and his website and we have a number of calls still to go, so let us continue with Mike who was on before the break. Mike, you had another question?

Mike: Well, it sounds like by the name of your website you’re not for you know why fight we’re on the next flight sort of mentality like a lot of people. Like there’s no fighting this. It’s fate. It’s inevitable. You know these Illuminati, Luciferian worshippers of reason which I think there are multiple layers of these secret societies. You never know when you’ve progressed to the next degree because there’s a sublime degree and then there’s the real degree and so they keep their own people in the dark. It’s a lot like the intelligence community, but I think you don’t really have that rapture mentality, right? You think it’s worth trying to battle these people?

Alan: I think it’s everybody’s right to try and stay alive and have the right to have their own offspring and bring them up and give them the chance of life as well. Every creature has that ability to do so. It’s not a matter of lying down and let them walk over you. It’s a matter on an individual basis of standing up and proclaiming your right to life because that’s what it is ultimately. It’s your right to be an independent thinking sentient being and that’s a God given right.

Rick: Mike, you’re going to have to go now because we have other calls. Thank you for your question. It’s a philosophical one and it is important to really delve into the question of what do we do, because it’s not a matter of doom and gloom. It really is a matter of the battle. It's a spiritual battle. We're not fighting against flesh and blood, Alan, as you know. We're fighting against spiritual powers and principalities in high places and we see that. Every time George Bush gets on and smirks at America and laughs at us and giggles nervously it shows the evil. It shows the arrogance of these people that they can kill with immunity and they can send men to do their killing and train them to kill like these Marines you know in Haditha and yet no one wants to seem to deal with the fact that somebody sent them there. Somebody engaged our fighting troops into an illegal war. A war that was unconstitutionally begun by this administration. Where is the guillotine? Where is the blade that will come down chopping off their necks? They ultimately are responsible. The Rumsfeld's, the Bush's, the Rice's, the Hadley's, the Cheney's and so forth. These are the people whose heads must roll and they will. Someday they will.

Alan: These people, it's quite amazing to realize they can do all this planning and they're only the fronts, as we know. The think tanks above them are even more powerful and the eternal bureaucracies. This is something that's never discussed. The big bureaucratic boys, these are career men and they're non-elected. They all know what their function and role is in the bureaucracy and they deal right with the United Nations. They bypass politicians. It's been like that since the League of Nations.

Rick: Might as well abolish the whole Congress really at this point. It probably would be an improvement anyway.

Alan: Even Quigley made that reference when he was talking about the 'real men' who are unelected that move behind the scenes and the front men are there to take the heat—

Rick: Exactly.

Alan: And that's what we see.

Rick: All right. Patrick in Dallas. Hello, you're on the program with Alan.

Patrick: Good evening gentlemen. I believe the phrase is "resistance is futile, prepare to be assimilated." There's something good about this Star Trek analogy, which is how the Borg which will be the beast in the analogy is defeated by an unseen force is exactly how the beast will be defeated by the unseen force of the holy spirit. I'd like to give my own experience. This previous caller was talking about the intelligence agencies. I knew a CIA agent who was in federal prison in El Reno, Oklahoma, for about a little over a year who was in prison over something to do with the Iran Contra Affair. He attempted to recruit me into the CIA and he used several things to try to lure me in and told me quite a bit about his own experience. He was bought as a young child by the CIA from his poor Appalachian parents who couldn't afford to keep him because he was a hemophiliac. He was used as a sex slave throughout his youth by the man he called "his Rabbi", his term not mine, that was his mentor I guess for lack of a better term. He was put through what he called "conditioning," which I came to assume was this kind of monarch mind control. He said it was – you know he didn't go into great detail but I did see – I know he had alternate personalities because I saw his sex slave personality surface at one time. It was very obvious. He told me--

Rick: All right, stay where you are, Patrick. I want you to finish that. When we come back, Alan Watt our guest, and there's room for you. I'm Rick Adams, radio avenger. We shall return.

H.G. Wells: By some awful quirk of fate. The Morlocks have become the masters and the Eloi their servants. The Morlocks maintained them and bred them like cattle.

Rick: Well, I guess that tells it all, doesn't it, Alan?

Alan: I think so.

Rick: Yes. That's Mr. Wells himself. H.G. Wells, "The Time Machine." Now he was one of the elite in England, wasn't he?

Alan: He was one of the founding members of the Fabian Society and he did work for the British government. He was a

PR man basically and a propagandist for WWI. He coined the term, “the war to end all wars.” That was the slogan to recruit the young men and make it idealistic – an idealistic war – and he was chartered by the government and the secret service to do his work.

Rick: Now is it true that he sort of started to have a change of heart and see through all of this matrix in the end?

Alan: I don’t think so. In fact, George Orwell knew him very well and George Orwell declared he was a ‘manic depressive and paranoid’ too. He hated the working class people with a passion.

Rick: Who’s that? Orwell or H.G. Wells?

Alan: H.G. Wells. He was terrified of the working class because his mother was the housekeeper of a noble family and he was brought up in that house living that lifestyle but always remembering that he was a member of the working class himself and so he hated the working class. It terrified him and he also believed in Plato’s Republic, that the ideal society ruled by the elite, the intellectual elite, and the reordering of the whole societal structure. He believed that 100%, so he had no regrets in taking his part in it.

Rick: And he died what? Was it around WWII era?

Alan: Just after WWII. I think in 1948 he died.

Rick: And of course his grandchildren live on. In fact, Simon Wells was the one who directed the remake.

Alan: Yes, not only that. H.G. Wells was all for again on the behalf of the British Elite who supervised the Russian Revolution. He went over there afterwards and he left his own son with Pavlov to be instructed in the Pavlovian techniques.

Rick: That’s amazing.

Alan: Then his son came over to the U.S. as a professor and taught at a university there.

Rick: It figures. Doesn’t it? All right, you still with us now, Patrick?

Patrick: Yes, and I’d just like to say I have no intention of being an Eloi or a Goyim or any such thing, and to continue. This guy that I spent a little over a year with in federal prison, he told me that he had been brought up in the belief system of Santeria, which as I understand is basically Caribbean voodoo with Church of Rome labels applied to it. In this short period we were cell mates he offered to conjure up a demon in our cell and I at this point really had very little doubt he could do what he said and I declined, you know, not being particularly brave or particularly close to the Lord at that point.

Rick: That was wise of you.

Patrick: Well, I think so and over the period of time I came to find out that this little guy who was very unimposing looking had a photographic memory and I have no doubt he was who he said he was because he had a lot of pull with the administration. He got me a great job in the front office and while I was in good with him I had it going on. Unfortunately when I declined to be part of their little cabal and started actually witnessing to him and asking him very subtly, I would ask him questions about good and evil and this sort of thing, and whenever I would bring up the word Christ or Jesus, oh man, the conversation ended immediately and ever since then I’ve been on the red list shall we say—

Rick: Interesting testimony. That’s a personal testimony that I’ve heard from others as well.

Patrick: Believe me, it’s true.

Rick: I believe you Patrick. Thank you for your calling the program as always. Let's move along now, ladies and gentlemen. Now 800-313-9443. Not much more time for new callers but let's continue with our guest Alan Watt, and Andrew is in South Florida. Is that right, Andrew?

Andrew: That is correct.

Rick: Hi. Welcome.

Andrew: When I discuss all this stuff with people, I always bring them back to President John F. Kennedy because I see that as a major watershed in the setting up of the shadow government here in the United States. I guess my question for the guest is, number one: Does he know who killed John F. Kennedy and the reason that they took him out?

Rick: Alan?

Alan: He was killed in the typical ritualistic fashion of the “Killing of the King”, as they call it in the high occult, where your brain is to be exposed to the sun; and of course we know that happened as they drove into the sun. That’s where the bullet hit him and again on Dealey Plaza with the three roads making the pyramid. There was also a pyramid off to the left and Oliver Stone who did the movie on that was showing you who did it, because when the investigator meets the Pentagon fellow in the park near Washington’s Monument you see them sitting on a park bench and he said, “who would have the power to pull this off,” and the camera pans back and you see these little men on a bench and there’s this huge obelisk filling the whole left hand of the screen from top to bottom and he’s telling you right there who did it. It was the high occult who did it. The Guardian Class they call themselves. The Guardians. That’s what Plato called them too.

Rick: And how many were double kills do you think there were? Quite a few?

Alan: Oh yes, I think so.

Rick: I mean there’s always – of course Jack Ruby you know they say well he didn’t even really die. He was shipped out back to Israel. The Mossad was heavily involved in Dallas that day, the CIA and so forth, but there are people who are set up to do a killing and then they’re killed off and Oswald himself. What do you know about Oswald?

Alan: Even in Britain they showed a lot of the CIA footage of Oswald. There’s no way this man just went to Russia after leaving the military and got married et cetera. He was sent over there to do a job and probably to be trained as well and sent over by the CIA, because there was no Cold War at all. It was a big antithesis to get the world changed.

Rick: So you don’t think Oswald pulled the trigger then?

Alan: No way, no.

Rick: I mean the single bullet theory. You know ABC news went through that computer analysis and assured us that there was no conspiracy theory. There was no plot. It just happened. That one bullet did all of that and it bounced all over the place and came back and went right through Kennedy’s head.

Alan: And it was pristine when they found it.

Rick: And they said it with a straight face. The late Peter Jennings, I’ll never forget that. That was humorous.

Alan: And an old Sorcano rifle, the worse rifle you could have possibly have bought, from WWII – Italy basically. Notoriously terrible at rifles and so that was not an assassination.

Rick: No. It was a ritual killing. Andrew, does that answer your question, sir?

Andrew: Yes and he’s exactly right. Oswald did not shoot President Kennedy. Witnesses that were in the plaza that day saw two men in that window and Oswald’s rifle shot wide to the right and if Oswald had shot him he would have known that in the first shot that came out of the rifle went wide to the right, hit the pavement and some of the spray from the pavement hit one of the policeman and so it was not Oswald that shot the first shot. It was probably the other man in the window. And then I also think that maybe Oswald may have been rewarded. The Jack Ruby shooting I think was just a play-acting thing for the TV and I think Oswald probably could be still alive.

Rick: It's very possible. You know there's so many theories on it but we know that just based on the Warren Commission that we were given a snow job, just like the 9/11 Commission and the Pearl Harbor Commission and all the rest of it. Okay, thank you, Andrew. Good call. Thank you as always. Paul in Ohio, you are on the program now with Alan Watt.

Paul: Yes, Alan, are they still disarming Scotland?

Alan: That was over and done with a while back. Even 30 years ago you had to jump through hoops to have a shotgun.

Paul: I heard just recently they were disarming the Scots.

Alan: Now they're taking all their shotguns from them and that's been about the only firearm they could really possess.

Paul: Did any of them put up a fight?

Alan: I'm sure there was a lot of digging in gardens going on. That's traditional over there. They've had centuries of having to bury weaponry in Scotland from orders from London, from old swords and spears down to rifles.

Paul: Unloading never again, huh? Thanks, Alan.

Rick: Thank you Paul. Interesting. You know [hallidan] as they say. The Kennedy thing, I just wanted to get back to it for a minute before we go to the next phone. You remember the situation having to do with – oh, I'm trying to think now, I think I'm losing my thought, but there was an officer – police officer Tippett. Was that his name?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Tippett, right? Now he was killed. He was one of the first casualties, wasn't he? And it was like when Oswald was apprehended as the alleged shooter and the media focused in on him and then we saw what purportedly happened to Jack Ruby on this – the Warren Commission, I don't know if you've read the whole thing or not.

Alan: Not the whole thing, no.

Rick: The Warren Commission Report and Gerald Ford – President Ford was there. Another insider and another puppet. It seems that the Warren Commission Report totally and completely swept under the rug so many pertinent facts about what happened in Dallas as reported by people who were there. Now the film that has circulated, and I'm sure you've seen it, the video showing the driver of the limousine carrying President Kennedy shows him turning around and firing right at JFK. What were your thoughts on that video that has circulated for a long time?

Alan: It would be the type of thing they'd do in plain view because they understand psychology and how people perceive things, and when you've seen something that can't happen, that's how it's actually done. They pull it off that way.

Rick: Do you think that's what happened?

Alan: At least we know that for sure that the driver – all these drivers are trained when there's anything happens they speed up. This man slowed down. He almost stopped in fact.

Rick: So there's authenticity to that? Very interesting, okay. Richard in West Virginia. Hello. You are next, sir. I think he's coming to the phone, winding his way. Okay, let's see, do we have Richard. We'll give him a countdown. We'll give him five, four, three, two and a half, two and a quarter, two. All right. Richard left. Okay, he couldn’t hang on. I’m sorry. How about Patrick from Kentucky? Let's take him.

Patrick: Hi Rick. Hi. It’s been a while.

Rick: Thank you. Say hello to Alan Watt.

Patrick: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Patrick: Yes. The caller that called a while ago that suggested that Oswald is still alive, I think that's ludicrous but I was wondering what your opinion would be or if you have any facts – I mean I’ve thought about this and I don’t know if anybody’s ever brought this up before. If there’s a possibility that President Kennedy was warned and we have heard that not to go to Dallas. Is there a possibility that he could have been brainwashed to go to Dallas and be part of this ritual sacrifice?

Alan: I don’t think so. I really don’t think so. I don’t think it turned out that way at all. I think he also was in a role himself. He had a big ego, too, and I think that he really had everything under his thumb basically. In a sense that’s what they also do. If a president begins to think that they’re the real president, they generally shoot you. That’s what happened to Reagan when he came back from the Helsinki meeting after being elected. They always go to the Helsinki meeting and he was promising the world fantastic things. He was going to give money to every country on the planet and help people out. When he came back they shot him just to remind him that he was not really the boss.

Patrick: Right.

Alan: So I think this is the type of thing that’s done.

Rick: Do you feel that George Bush had a hand in the shooting of Reagan?

Alan: Very probably. I’m sure they were all in on it. There’s only a few families at the top there and they’re all interconnected.

Rick: The Bush family is one of them. There’s no question there. They may not be at the apex but they certainly have the experience with the CIA, assassinations and so forth. Very incestuous relationships there with that community.

Alan: Yes, and if anyone was brainwashed at all I would suspect the present president was brought up in this condition because he really acts as though he’s the boss, even though he really doesn’t make the decisions. In the high occult, too, the front man, the main man, number one is never the boss. It’s always number two. That’s how it works, so the advisor is more important than the president.

Rick: You mean Dick Cheney is walking in George Bush’s slippers?

Alan: Pretty well.

Rick: All right. Well thank you Richard for your question and call as we near the next and final break. It is fascinating subject and as you say a lot of people just like to hear this because of curiosity. People like to hear about conspiracies and plots and so forth, but I don’t think that with our audience here you find that to be the case. These are people generally who have studied and researched and looked at it and what they want simply is to expose the evil that works on this planet because evil can and will be overcome, Alan, and there’s one I know who’s higher than all of them and he says that the day of the Prince of Darkness is coming to an end and that’s why I think we’re finding in this day and age today more satanic activity than I think there ever was in this day and age.

Alan: It’s out in the open now.

Rick: It’s brazen. It’s bold. The denigration of Messiah. All of these things that are happening now are just signs I think of the latter days that we’re seeing and we still are commanded to get out there, do what we have to do to expose it and bring it down, because he is the victor and we are going to be victorious. I don't think there’s any question that we are going to win over Satan. Satan has already been defeated. He just has to roll over, my friends. All right, we’ll wrap up with Alan Watt our guest. .com. I’m Rick Adams, the Paul Revere of talk radio.

I think we’re going to end in just a few moments because we really don’t have time to invite more phone calls right now, but I wanted to ask you, Alan, because you are such an interesting guest and you certainly are very succinct in your responses. Are you planning to have another website you say to help make it a little bit easier for people than the current website?

Alan: Yes. I’ve got more videos to put up there and talks and so that way I can split it down into audios and you can go right to audios, other ones, to previous shows. Other ones too, some of the written work I’ve done and so it will be split up and easier to get to the whole site.

Rick: What has been the response? Have you had any interference take place from powers that be?

Alan: Oh, I get interference all the time in so many ways and when I first hooked up the computer the first thing that came in was a Trojan horse, a brand new one that wasn’t listed on anybody’s list.

Rick: Is that right.

Alan: And so I had the honor of getting that and that closed down the computer five minutes after it was hooked up. So yes, I get troubles all the time from the big boys.

Rick: Are you your own webmaster or do you have other webmasters?

Alan: No. I’ve got one in the states there and he’s pretty well dedicated himself at the moment.

Rick: Bush? Is he a George Bush family member?

Alan: No. In fact he might even change his name.

Rick: I mean it’s kind of difficult to have that name right now, isn’t it?

Alan: That’s right.

Rick: I mean I don’t even eat Bush beans. I mean that tells you how bad things are.

Alan: Here you go, and even Moses saw a burning bush.

Rick: You know one thing we didn’t get into tonight that came up and that was the reptilian – you know the if you will the satanic nature of many of these people who we think are human and they have flesh and blood and bones and so forth but they have that reptilian nature under their skin. I’d like to get into that if you can come back some time.

Alan: Absolutely. I’ve studied a lot on the real meanings of it. Not the fake ones.

Rick: Very good, Alan. Okay and I just want to take this time to thank you very much for being my guest. It’s been my pleasure.

Alan: It’s been mine, too.

Rick: Thank you. We’ll do it again.

Alan: Sure enough.

Rick: Okay, good night now.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: All right, Alan Watt.

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT INTERVIEW WITH ROLLYE JAMES ON THE ROLLYE JAMES SHOW
March 29, 2006

Rollye: This is the Rollye James Show. So I'm watching TV last night and a couple of people in Los Angeles were just stunned that their property could be taken through eminent domain for a hotel and I say to myself where the hell were you when this was a Supreme Court issue two months ago, and I bring this up only because we think that people are aware. They're blissfully unaware and frankly they want to keep it that way until the wolf is at their door, which brings us to illegal immigration and then what's going on in Congress and you look at how that vote went in the Judiciary Committee and what they're discussing right now in our government halls and you say to yourself, I've got to be missing something. There's got to be a bigger picture here and of course I always go right to conspiracy, and boy, have we got the grand unified conspiracy tonight. You're going to love this, but one thing we've been talking about off the air and we'll talk more about it tomorrow is – you know you had half a million people in Los Angeles and a lot of the drivers have been saying what can we do, so I've been thinking about maybe having the mother trucking SOB rally secure our borders but I haven't figured out how exactly yet, so we'll talk more about that and maybe get Mozo and Nimo if they're interested in on this, but we'll confer tomorrow night, but for now I think the bigger question still is and John asks this all the time when he's screening your calls and listening to all this.
He comes and he says to me, well why would they do that in all sincerity, because after all, when you're talking about eliminating the borders and when you're talking about clearly ignoring the rule of law, you say there's got to be a bigger picture; and so it was that Butch in Missouri said have I got the guy for you, and boy was he right. You can check out a website. Here you go: , just like it sounds, and I'll put a link to it on my site as well and then you'll know all about Alan Watt, but in the meantime, meet him. Hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Rollye: I'm delighted you've chosen to join us.
Alan: Always. It was very nice to have the offer.
Rollye: And you know it's interesting because as I was just saying and I think it's true. Most people who start to study what's happening government-wise start to think that there's got to be a bigger picture I'm missing and this is where you come in; because I understand you've spent a lot of time studying it start to finish.
Alan: Yes, I have.
Rollye: Today we see some of the symptoms but we can look at the Council on Foreign Relations or the Bilderberg's or all these kinds of things, but we can wonder why we have a Federal Reserve and why it isn't federal nor a reserve; but lets go back to – well, I don't whether to start at the beginning or whether to ask you right off what's behind this push to eliminate our borders, so what's your preference?
Alan: Okay. The first reference to a World Order was made by John Dee who was the official advisor to Queen Elizabeth I in the 1500's and this mancoined the phrase or the term the 'British Empire'. He was the first one to suggest the term, the name and what he suggested was that a world system be set up through trade initially, which would then bind laws together to do with trade, and since everything runs on economics, then ultimately they would standardize the same cultural system throughout the world. This went into action actually very early on with the British East India Company, which was not only in India – they went into India initially, which was a conglomerate of small princedoms, they armed certain people. They put provocateurs in. They had them all fighting each other and then Britain came into to save the day saying you can't go on like this, you see, we have to have peace, so Britain bestowed peace by taking over the country. That was the way it was done.
Rollye: This is so funny that you're saying this of course because they haven't changed their tactics one iota and they give us globalism. A few things like NAFTA, CAFTA and the WTO and of course we're held then to fix the world through going and attacking countries; but interesting, the 1500's, I thought we were practically go back to Adam. Now in the 1500's, I would assume at that time most places were still kingdoms?
Alan: Yes. There was a lot of small princedoms, kingdoms, really, families that built up and taken over a certain area. Small kingdoms really, but yes, in India of course they've been run for such a long time by the Aryans they call themselves that moved in maybe 1,000 BC and took over from the Dravidian people who lived there. They were a caste system really, the Aryans, of pure bloods and over a period of time they were actually forbidden to interbreed with the darker peoples. That's why today because of the gradual interbreeding of this elite you have the actual caste system of India, right down to the "untouchables" at the bottom who are trained that's your place; and they gave them a religion which backed all of this up, called "reincarnation," to make sure that, well, you were born this way. It's your karma so

just be a slave, you see.
Rollye: Right and you'll get the next time to maybe be a prince. So that's interesting and of course I was just reading recently that the caste system which is still alive and well they're finally removing the sanctions from intermarrying in the castes. So that's to this day there. It probably wasn't hard to rile up the troops as you say to arm them; and isn't that a chilling thought to cause uprisings to where Britain would have to go save the day?
Alan: That's right and once Britain had taken over parts of India they would then make regiments of those Indians they could recruit into the Sepoy regiments all Indian and the Sikhs and then use them against non-Sikhs another province, you see. That was the technique of using – and this same technique was used by the Romans.
Rollye: Earlier really.
Alan: Yes, because the Romans that came into England most of the troops they recruited from Germany, the Albani tribe, and that's the ones they used to come into England, so it keeps the heat off the 'real power behind the throne' you might say by the people fighting Albani's or Germany and leaving Rome alone. It's quite the technique and so the internal strife in India, for instance, was directed against tribes and eventually at each other and they forgot that Britain was behind it all.
Rollye: Right, right and Britain could come out like the white knight saving the day from the – well now of course what's chilling about that is what we have right now with the illegal immigrants we're talking about legalizing and all that. It makes you wonder whether we're setting up class warfare in America.
Alan: You are and it's been written about in fact by the boys who helped to sign it. I suggest your readers can find – if they can find a copy of this book. It's by the French "Kissinger." He was called Jacques Attali, which is A-T-T-A-L-I, and Jacques is J-A-C-Q-U-E-S, and he really was the prime Kissinger mover behind the European Union. He eventually worked for the United Nations. The title of his book was called, "Millennium," the subtitle was called, "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," published in 1990 and he knew the whole format.
He was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was amember of the Bilderbergers. A member of the Trilateral Commission. All the United Nations top level security clearance and so on. He said that now that Britain has basically been almost unified. It wasn't completely unified when he wrote the book, he said, "the next one to go will be America," and he said, "the borders must come down and will come down under free trade", the guise of free trade. However, when you study this agenda of free trade, let's say going back to the 1500's by John Dee who first started it, it's not just free trade and this is written into the Free Trade Agreement of the Americas and NAFTA. It's a free flow of goods – now it's authorized goods only. In other words, it's not for everyone but also it says and "the free flow of labor between countries," you see.
Now Jacques Attali goes on to say that there'll be chaos for a while in America and he said that initially the gangs will come up from South America, similar to the Huns who invaded Rome and brought it down.
Rollye: That's happened with MS13 big time.
Alan: Yes and then he says this will cause a backlash on America who will demand that something be done about it. The military will then step in. The politicians get in on the act and of course down comes the borders and you find you have a brand new continent.
Rollye: Now of course, the CFR has been, as you probably well know, very open lately about saying that the borders of America and Canada or United States and Canada and United States and Mexico will be down by 2010. Do you think they'll make it?
Alan: Yes, they will make it because last year on the Canadian National Television, which is called the CBC (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation), last March, I think it was the 27th during the Terri Schiavo thing, which was really hyped up to get everybody involved in this emotive controversy, there was a three minute agreement – signed in agreement shown on our television, of President Bush, Prime Minister Martin of Canada and Vicente Fox signing theUnification of the Americas deal.
Rollye: Right and you know I mentioned that. Every time they go for it. You're absolutely right. An emotional hot button, be it some abortion issue or Terri Schiavo or anything that causes peoples heartstrings to tug. Right now, I love the way on television here - you probably don't have it as much there, but this Natalie Holloway disappearance in Aruba. It's every minute. You know you'd think she was Karen Halmoga or something. That was going on up there where everybody's glued to the screen and things are passing behind our back.
Alan: Yes, that's right. I knew when Terri Schiavo was being built up because they pulled this out the back a year before and yet they hadn't killed her then, so they kept it on hold for another year, brought it up at the right time and then showed us this two or three minute clip. I taped it. I had my tape ready for it on television and I got the part where a reporter for Global Television stood up in front of the three "Amigos" they call them and he said, "this sounds like the unification of Europe. Is it the same thing?"and Paul Martin said, "well, it's not quite the Big Bang," meaning the whole

thing. Then George Bush stepped in he couldn't help himself and he said,"well, what's wrong with that? What's wrong with free trade and free movements of people"and freethis and all that, you see, and so it is the unification; that's five more meetings to sign the agreements last year and it's a done deal.
Rollye: And so do they have a date on it?
Alan: They want it done basically by 2010.
Rollye: Right, but no specific date for the ribbon cutting ceremony?
Alan: No. They're keeping the pulse on the people to see how dumbed down and distracted we are.
Rollye: Right and right now there's a little blip on the landscape here because there are significant numbers of people who are aghast at what the Senate put forth and you know I think to an extent Vicente Fox has overplayed his hand because his minions were the ones who were saying that our Senate would not be so fool hearty to listen to the voters as the House did.So I think in his best interests he could have saved that comment because now of course there's a number of us who are intently staring at the Senate and they've rolled over completely on us.
Alan: I'm not surprised. I've listened to the Senate speech that was given by a British – actually he was the head of the Knights Templar Association of London and his name was James Goldsmith, Sir James Goldsmith and he went over and he gave a – it's interesting that these guys can walk on to the Senate floor as an equal member because it's a Masonic type floor. He gave a tremendous speech, which I also have a tape of, and he said quite openly, he says, look, I was for a unification of Europe all along until I realized what the real agenda behind it, and he said, it's not good for the people. There'll be no semblance of sovereignty whatsoever. He said when the new Parliament takes over, you through the NAFTA deal will go the same way. He mentioned all the job losses, the chaos of emigrants flooding into Britain and different countries and as a tremendous – this was a true orator, this man, trained, and yet the Senators, you hear different replies from different ones, all agreeing with him and yet they went and all voted for it, for the same deal.
Rollye: Yes, right. They're giving it lip service and all that and of course you can ask anyone in Great Britain right now, I mean like individuals who have been arrested by selling things by the pound rather than by the metric, you know it's insanity and of course that's real small stuff compared to the totalitarianism that is falling into place. Alan Watt is with us. He has researched this, as you can tell, from the 1500's. I want to pick up more historically and interweave it with where we are right now because you have been saying there's got to be more than meets the eye. You're about to find out that, oh yeah.
All right, Alan Watt is with us and we'll be all night kind enough to visit and hopefully fill us in enough of the behind the scenes of stuff. You can check out his website: .com and it's worth seeing. All right, so 1500 here's John Dee. He gets this idea and we see exactly what's happening with the British East India Company. Now after him what comes next?
Alan: Then they went into action right away basically forming the British East India Company, which was mainly consisted ofroyalty and nobility and the aristocracy who had shares in it. What they wanted to do was set up a future world including the Americas where they would train their own leaders and Elijah Yale who was one of the founding members of the British East India Company that needed the money for the Americas to set up the university there--
Rollye: That's Yale University?
Alan: He said from there our future leaders will be taught this "Great Work," this system. They call it the Great Work and he says with this system to come all the leaders would come from there and those who were initiated would be pushing the "Agenda" forward generation by generation.
Rollye: Kind of brings us to Skull and Bones, doesn't it?
Alan: Yes it does.
Rollye: That's exactly Yale University and isn't it interesting that there are so many shall we say coincidences, not hardly, and so it's also interesting that in the 1500's they're already looking toward the Americas when they really hadn't even been there for the most part, but they're eyeing it I guess because it's not heavily populated and not heavily colonized at that point.
Alan: That's right.
Rollye: Interesting. All right, so we've got Alan Watt and we'll pick it up there and we've got a whole night of this and so Yale is already in the picture and we're only a half hour into the show. All right, you bet the Council of Foreign Relations is coming and everything else, so yes it absolutely ties into what's going into the Senate and the question becomes is there anything that anyone can do about it at this point, and I guarantee you we'll get there to coming up tonight right here on the Rollye James Show.
Yes, we've got a lot of questions and we're getting answers tonight from Alan Watt. He is the author of the "Cutting Through" series and you can find them on his website . We talked about the genesis of – at least the modern day's conspiracies if you will from the 1500's and we got to Elijah Yale and Skull and Bones obviously came from that. So

clearly as the colonists were coming over that had to be a true opportunity for Great Britain and then we have this revolutionary war. Did this come out the way they wanted it to?

Alan: I personally think it did. I really think that the United States – you see they used the trick in Europe for hundreds and hundreds of years where the same royal families of all the countries – they were all related to each other and the only way you can keep government over the people and have the people pay taxes to keep the armies going is if you have wars with someone else. So you had never ending wars between Britain, France and all the other countries and the kings and queens were never touched, of course. They always survived and they all profited from the wars. It kept the population of the peoples down as well and they stayed in power saying, well, if you get us out of power, there's no one left to protect you from those guys over there.

Rollye: Yes, which is terrific and just as you're saying not touching the royalty, I do remember reading when the Queen of Portugal hid out in Brazil for years during their wars, so yes, whatever it took not to be scathed themselves go for it. So yes we were – that's what I had thought to that making us a sovereign nation was probably ultimately at the time in their best interests, but of course today as we talk about this the British East India Company is a shred of what it once was, at least outwardly, and it seems like Great Britain isn't calling the shots today; or are they?

Alan: Well, the key is I guess when in the late 1800's Cecil Rhodes was put out there as a front man to further this British Empire ideal, this commonwealth of the world. Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild who owned the Bank of England at the time were the founding members of this Rhodes Foundation for Rhodes Scholarships and they trained people to go out into other countries and doors would open wide for them. They'd become high bureaucrats or political leaders in all different countries working for global union on this "democratic principle" as they called it, which meant the British System, and they were a secret society initially modeled after the Jesuits. They used Jesuits techniques and that's in Cecil Rhodes own memoirs – in his own biography. It's worth a read and what they said was they would take over countries and they would take them over by military force if need be and they would install the same type of puppet regime as Britain had for politicians and bureaucrats, and they would not leave those countries until they fully implemented the same democratic system, then they'd pull out knowing they'd set up a duplicate of their own basically.

Rollye: Which of course describes everything we're hearing George W say about Iraq--

Alan: It's exactly the same, exactly the same and of course from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which they also founded, Britain is the grandparent of all these organizations, the Cecil Rhodes setup, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. All British Commonwealth countries, like Canada, we have a Canadian International Affairs. Australia has one. New Zealand. India has one and a few others. All non-commonwealth countries in the 1930's – 1920's were given the term Council on Foreign Relations but it's the same club and they work together. I have their books going back to the 1930's.

Rollye: The secret society that Rhodes and his ilk founded, did it have a name?

Alan: They called it the "Round Table" initially. They also called another part of it that it was specialized subsections. One part was called "The Kindergarten" where they would get young men entering university from noble families especially and they would train them up to be the future leaders of the world. Some of them would be taught to be revolutionaries. They would use the Ivy League universities in Britain and America to foment their "World Plan" and in Britain they have of course initiation rites at Oxford for the elite. It's also the professors who also pick the students to be an 'inner member' of this Masonic group and they call themselves "The Oxford Circle," and at Cambridge it's called "The Apostles Club."

Rollye: Now when you mention Masonic group, are any of these groups tied directly to Freemasonry?

Alan: Yes.

Rollye: And is that just in their beliefs in terms of why would Freemasonry come into this?

Alan: Freemasonry again was created – modern day Freemasonry, it always existed. It always existed for thousands of years FOR NOBLE CLASSES but it wasn't given to a middle class until they needed the middle class to build up the Industrial Revolution in Europe. Then they gave lower orders, which is loosely called "Freemasonry," to make sure that the middle classes would keep and work for and give oaths towards keeping the system on the go; but part of that had been kept strictly within the high noble orders, the aristocracy.

Rollye: There were a lot of secret societies in the 1700's and 1800's, Rosicrucian's things like that. Did all of them tie together—

Alan: Yes—

Rollye: Okay, so you hear about Rosicrucians today but clearly that's not the same deal that you can send away for your pamphlet.

Alan: Yes, that's right. That's right. Well, even yet, in fact, the Rosicrucian movement which is in Pennsylvania there—

Rollye: Well it was. Now it's in San Jose. The Lewis' who are now long dead, but yes, that had it in Pennsylvania.

That’s right.
Alan: I’ve got an old book that was given out for I think it was the 1920 Convocation – The Great Convocation it was called, held on the property where they have the philosophic club and put all their books out. Now these books are for all Masonic societies, but the man who ran that at the time was Clymer and Clymer was a Rosicrucian, but he said, "I summoned the Blue Lodge of Masonry. I summoned the Eastern Star of Masonry." He summoned all the other branches to come to this Convocation and they came, which tells you that it wasn’t a lowly order; and of course John Dee himself in the 1500's, Francis Bacon was also a member and so they were the real guys who kicked it off. For this part of the agenda, you’re right. It’s much, much older.
Rollye: Right, and it seems like it’s like bulls eye. There’s circles of knowledge, much like the Council on Foreign Relations or any of them. When you’re on a periphery and yeah you’re member but yet you’re not in the inner circle, you’re not going to get the same information as the guy standing in the bulls eye because again you can read all about Freemasonry or you can go ahead and join the Rosicrucian’s and you’re not going to get in the mail the pamphlet of how to take over the world.
Alan: That’s correct. In fact, it was Albert Pike, he lead the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Charleston, he wrote the book, "Morals and Dogma." He was called the Pope of Freemasonry for the world in his day and he laid the agenda out there for the world.
Rollye: And what is the agenda?
Alan: He said - well you’ll have to remember what Freemasonry teaches their higher. See "LIFE BEGINS AT 40," that’s where the term comes from. The 40th Degree. Not the 33rd Degree and so you don’t get into the truth until you hit the 40th Degree.
Rollye: And I assume that when we’re talking about the Masons of today the guy who’s a Shriner, he’s a 33rd Degree Mason, so what we’re seeing is that this is a whole other ball game that the rank and file are unaware exist?
Alan: Yes. It’s an assisting process where if you for instance in a small town had a little newspaper where you could influence public opinion, then you’d be tapped on the shoulder, brought out from the lodge you’re in, the Blue Lodge, and brought out to another lodge. Then they’d shoot you up to the top, you see, because now you help to control people's minds and thoughts.
Rollye: But when you’re on a 40th Degree, what’s their guiding principles?
Alan: Once again it breaks through. See, all the Masons up to the 33rd are taught one thing which they do believe and it is that they’re all illumined. It’s nonsense that Weishaupt was the first Illuminati. The Illuminati in the Oxford Dictionary first in England started popping up its head in the 12th Century AD. So these are the same guys under different lodges popping their heads up in different countries down through history at fulfilling their part of the agenda and—
Rollye: Sure, but lets say that the rank and file the guy who is going to his lodge meeting and is doing good and having a hospital drive, most of these individuals have no more clue to the New World Order than they do about invading foreign planets.
Alan: That’s correct and what they do is create a nice front of charity which – and Albert Pike said that in his own book, "Morals and Dogma." He said, "the low degree Masons are no different than the profane," meaning the general population, the base ignorant population. That’s what profane means and so they’re being used as well and it’s very hard to attack mom’s apple pie, if you know what I mean.
Rollye: Well of course it is and again the individuals who will defend it to the death have narrowly a clue that this could be possible because their entire experience with the organization is mom’s apple pie in the best sense of the word and so that’s why I always like to bring that out that this is not knocking the guy who is going to his lodge and helping a hospital. It’s not about that at all. There’s something above it. A subset that is fascinating to start to look at. So here we are. Lets say the 40th Degree however you get there. However you’re chosen. You got in and now what do you discover?
Alan: Then you discover that not only are you basically an illumined one, you’re now into godhood. You’re a god.
Rollye: What does this mean though? I mean what is the goal? Okay, so I’m a god. What’s my goal here?
Alan: The god is reconstructing the world in the way it should have been constructed and what they say at that degree is that Masonry is there "to perfect that which was left un-perfect," which is man and society and the world itself. Everything.
Rollye: What’s there version of perfect?
Alan: Perfect is a world where there’s no free choice for the profane – the masses of people and anything and that the world should be run on an economic principal of necessity where no one should be born without a function to fulfill to serve the world state.

Rollye: Good luck.

Alan: And that's where we're heading today with so much regulations, laws and bureaucracies. We can hardly turn around right now without permission.

Rollye: Now at the same time in the late 1800's that this was really coming to fruition in terms of trying to have impact in the real world rather than just talking about it. We also had movements coming up like the Fabians who are on the outside, at least seem to be avowed socialists. How does that tie in?

Alan: Yes. Here's an odd thing. If you read one of the founders books by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, fascinating man, long lineage of aristocracy and royalty. He was mainly a mathematician but he put many books out there on philosophy with the goal, the world agenda and he was sent over by the British Royalty to help create the beginnings of communism in Chinaback in the 1920's and he taught universities there. He got the students picked out. Later they were trained. They became the first leaders of the Communist Party for China and this was funded by the British government—

Rollye: You know it's interesting of course because communism is no different than what we're discussing. It's complete and total control of the masses. So whether it's fascism or communism--

Alan: Same thing--

Rollye: Or from that standpoint, I guess what we're seeing the Fabians told a nicer fairly tale about doing the same thing.

Alan: They did to the public. However, in Lord Bertrand Russell's book, his biography he tells you about his co-members the other founders and one of them was H.G. Wells who's known for his novels but he wrote more non-fiction books about "The Agenda" than anybody else of his period and the Webb's. There was Sydney and Beatrice Webb. Beatrice, her maiden name was POTTER. Beatrice POTTER. It's a well-known name too.

Rollye: As in Harriett Potter, right?

Alan: Yes and the Beatrice Potter stories for children. However, the Fabian Society whose logo was "A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing," Bertrand Russell describes the Webb's the main founders and he said these people did not believe in the rights of the people whatsoever. They believe the people had to be ruled by the strong hand of a superior elite and government.

Rollye: Which is what communism really is and you know as you were talking about going into China, well of course when we talk about Marks and Engels we're also talking about British subjects into Russia and their idea of a dictatorship for the proletariat never ended.

Alan: It never ended and of course the quickest way to unify a big block of Russia and many other smaller countries, the fastest way was to bring the totalitarian system, force the same system of bureaucracy, schooling, education and so on, on them and once you have a power almost to the British system, then once again you take away the force and suddenly they're all supposedly free, but they're really just clones of what Britain wanted. They unified that mass country, mass area of small countries into one system.

Rollye: Now as you say that, this is one of the things that we talk about a lot here is when all the walls came down and the Soviet Union breaks up you would think that if we were truly interested in seeing other capitalistic countries thrive that our aid would have gone to Russia to the these people, who, like you say, they were indoctrinated to the point that they were not free even when they were free. Of course, what's come in as gangs and what's also communist people saying bring back communism and of course we leave them to flounder. So I assume that was by design?

Alan: Absolutely, by design. Cecil Rhodes and the boys and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR planned the century out from the beginning of the 1900's right through actually into the present days. I have the Minutes of their meetings of the World Meetings and the one in 1938 I think it was. It was in 1937, published 1938. The Royal Institute and the CFR met in Australia and it has all the members from America and Canada and all over who attended and all the bankers too.

Rollye: Well of course.

Alan: And the speeches went on to say there will be global government. The only problem was the exact date they should fix on it and they went through the whole agenda for the rest of the century including the coming world war with Germany. How they must save the Soviet Union at all costs and then--

Rollye: Did they pick the date for domination – for world domination?

Alan: Yes, they wanted basically a united world government in place around 2010 - 12, but the unification of Britain had to be first to be done in the 1990's. Unification of the Americas by 2010 and the Pacific Rim around the same time, but chaos would still ensue as all these peoples moved around. Vast amounts of people moved around to borderless countries and then the United Nations would take over as the arbitrator of peace, you see.

Rollye: All right, hang on and Alan Watt is with us, and boy, we're going to pick it up. We're going to talk about the

League of Nations and the UN and the Federal Reserve, and a lot more, and it will start to make sense. So when you're saying why would they be doing this? It's long in the plan.

HOUR 2:
Rollye: This is the Rollye James Show in progress. Akron joins us on WHLO. Good to have you and everybody else listening. If you're just tuning in, we have the mother load of conspiracy theories and it's particularly apropos tonight because we're all looking at the Senate and saying what the hell are you people doing and why and when you start to look at it historically it all comes together. A grand unified conspiracy theory we like to call it, conspiracy theory, .com is a website you should check out. The author of the "Cutting Through" series is Alan Watt who's been joining me and we went back to the 1500's at the beginning of last hour and you'll catch up, but Alan, as you were saying. World War I comes of course the League of Nations and the US doesn't get involved. Right there we had to have World War II, didn't we?
Alan: Yes. They wrote about the fact that they would need a world war prior to world war – H.G. Wells again who was a spokesman for the Royal Institute of International Affairs wrote books on it saying "we need a world war to get the people to their knees so they'll accept a world government." Then the US came in at the end so they were brought into it and then the US were given the job of trying to get the League of Nations on the go. They funded it really.
Rollye: Right.
Alan: And it didn't fly too well back home. It's like giving up your sovereignty and so they went back to the drawing board. Then H.G. Wells wrote another book, a non-fiction again to do with world government and he said, "the public haven't given up their sovereignty. They haven't suffered enough. We must have a second world war," and here again remember he was a member, a founding member of the Fabian Society which is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. THEY OWN ALL SIDES you see.
Rollye: Well of course. Now of course what is interesting is that between World War I and World War II we had a fascinating Depression which really changed the timber of the average Americans thinking it's the first time communal government or socialism became an accepted practice and so I think it sort of paved the way for this kind of a feeling.
Alan: It was fascinating really to see how the US and Canada and Britain and Australia were funding the poor downtrodden supposedly who'd suffered through the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia to make them a socialist soviet country. Then, at the same time, as you say, during the 1920's with this amazing Depression that went on across the world they introduced the very thing, socialism, and government takeovers really of agriculture and so much, which they have never given up since; and also the work camps that they set up for the young men. In the US they had the work camps where they were sent into the country. They were given military uniforms, which is quite interesting, and getting trained almost to be in uniform for the coming World War II.
Rollye: Right, right and then the other thing that happened prior to World War I was of course the formation of the Federal Reserve and it's neither federal nor reserves.
Alan: Yes and that itself if so incredibly fascinating really because only a few years prior to that, we know that Colonel Mandell House was the main leader behind Wilson and he pushed forward this whole motion for a Federal Reserve system – a centralized bank. Mandel House wrote so much about this openly about how the banking system had to be centralized and you had to get a centralized government in place to be the rest of the world and I've even got his old biography. It's a fascinating read. People should try and get a hold of it; but the League of Nations in Aramaic and Hebrew is LON.
L-O-N, League of Nations and that means LION you see. It's a MASONIC TERM and then of course they had to create the United Nations – UN is "un" for one in French. That's the one. So we watch this amazing stuff getting put up in front of our faces and it goes over people's heads. They don't realize that this is an occult movement working behind the scenes, even though Thomas Jefferson himself in his own memoirs states quite openly, he said, "when the people see a continuing agenda through different changes in government, then they know in reality that they've been run by a secret tyranny."
Rollye: What's fascinating about that is then you get into things like the Prussian education system, which is designed so that individuals will be dumbed down to the point that they'll be good worker bees and see nothing.
Alan: Exactly, yes.
Rollye: And that's what we're seeing now with the dumbing down of education in North America.
Alan: Yes and in the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all of the writers they have out there and Albert Pike's "Morals and Dogma" on Freemasonry and in the Protocols of Weishaupt – Adam Weishaupt, the Illuminati of Bavaria, it's the same agenda. They say that there will be no individuality in the New World Order for the people at the bottom, the masses of people. Individualism was their enemy. They had to destroy it and ultimately that

was to destroy the family. Each one – Albert Pike and Weishaupt said the same thing, and the Fabian Society, the family unit had to be destroyed, and then there is no one to turn to for an individual but to the state as its god, you see.

Rollye: You see that time and time again whether it's in a communist country or whether it's the fascism of Germany or whether it's today – it's for the children regulation and then Hillary Clinton's global village and all that kind of stuff. It's around us everywhere we look and it's as obvious as can be, but what – I guess those who are in the know who have been very adept at doing is making those of us who might bring this up out to be the lunatic fringe.

Alan: Well, they put the term out you see. In fact, they put out front men – they put out massive funding to create side three of conspiracy theory and I was on one show not so long ago. [This guest] was on two days after me. He started this whole reptile thing and then [Others] followed him from the same English source, and so after was coming a guy, I kid you not, who was selling helmets that were guaranteed to stop you from being abducted by aliens. Yeah.

Rollye: With an early warning spike, no doubt.

Alan: Well, I don't know if anyone's ever claimed their insurance policy or guarantee on that one.

Rollye: Right, right, yes.

Alan: That's what they do. They're creating a circus, so that those who know the truth, they have the facts to back it up, are mixed into this circus, you see, until you're just part of this laughing stock; and they keep pushing the world "conspiracy theory" and I'm saying, hey, here's the facts put out by the big boys themselves. Here are the books they wrote themselves.

A good example of this is Zbigniew Brzezinski. Now this man was Secretary of State for War at one point. He's been advisor to umpteen presidents including the present one. He was the first one to shout that we had to go to war with Afghanistan and then Iraq, right after 9/11, the same day. Brzezinski is a member of the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and Brzezinski put a book out in the 1970's called, "Between Two Ages," and he said in that book that again he went through the America scenario where the borders come down, yah de yah, and the chaos there would be. He also goes into the control of the people's minds through highly advanced sciences which the public knew nothing about and he called this chapter the "Technetronic Era." He said electromagnetic pulsations can affect the thoughts and moods of individuals around the world.

Rollye: Well you know we have the HAARP program.

Alan: And he coupled that with the aerial spraying containing aluminum oxides et cetera. You make a highly charged atmosphere. The public breathes it in. It's in their food. It's in their water. They become almost walking antennas and so this has all been used. Lord Bertrand Russell in his book, "The Impact of Science on Society," said the same thing.

Rollye: Of course we see the chemtrails and all that stuff today and we wonder well what's that about and it does tie together. The other thing as you mentioned Cecil Rhodes and Oxford and saying well of course here comes Bill Clinton from out of nowhere and look at his pedigree, even though he's an Arkansas boy, and it's seems that you really can't find anybody in high government service who's not part of the "club". Now that said here, we have a Senate obviously with 100 members. How many of those hundred do you think know what the plan is?

Alan: I think once they get to a Senatorial level they know as much as they need to know. In other words, they know that there's a plan to unify the Americas. They know that it's to be central government. In the Congressional Records of the US and people should check this out is a LETTER FROM KARL MARX to PRESIDENT LINCOLN congratulating him on stopping the country from breaking up because it was essential for communism to first create a strong and powerful centralized government.

Rollye: Centralized government.

Alan: Yes.

Rollye: Yes, see that's the thing that I always talk about and there again they have morphed the whole civil war into an issue of slavery then here again on the emotions I think all of us find abhorrent. There's not even another way to say that, but that said, the civil war itself while they're talking about slavery wasn't about slavery. It was about whether we were going to have state rights or a centralized government.

Alan: That's right.

Rollye: And that was really I think the first major lynch pin leading to where we are today. We're talking about World War I and the League of Nations, well it's also interesting Disraeli and all that kind of stuff who came up with the idea of a homeland for the Jewish people in the middle of Arab land. Now I have no problem with the Jewish people having a homeland. That's not the issue. The issue is that when you create that homeland out of other peoples' lands without their approval, you're setting yourself up for strife.

Alan: Yes, this was definitely the plan. It was the Balfour Declaration which was really a private letter to Lord Rothschild giving him permission to go ahead with it because the Rothschild family had been actually setting up this homeland for the Jews from 1840 onwards. In fact Lord Rothschild with some of the Jewish farmers came over to

London to ask about making changes to the land et cetera. He did state quite openly to them and it's recorded in the books. He says, "you'll do nothing unless you're told. He says that's my country and don't you forget it."

Rollye: And this is again on the one hand you say, oh well, they're looking for a homeland for the Jewish people; and in another way, they're looking at setting them up as sitting ducks in an area where everybody around them will resent them because of the way the country was created.

Alan: Exactly.

Rollye: And that's where we are right now. I know yesterday in one of the elections one of the guys had said well World War III is about to be upon us and they may not be wrong. What's the plan in the Mid-East?

Alan: There's no doubt. Winston Churchill after World War I was one of the guys amongst with Allenby and a few other ones who set up – who drew lines across the sand, well you're now Kuwait and you're now Iraq et cetera and they drew the lines up there. Yet a few years after they've done that Churchill said, you wait and see in his own memoirs – "you wait and see, he said, because this country Iraq at the northern end has the world's largest untapped reserve of oil and he says one day it will be ours."

These guys tell you in their own books what they plan to do, and you're right, so they had to get an ally over there what appeared to be an ally to stir up the mayhem to give the reasons for this third world war. Albert Pike himself – an amazing man, Albert Pike. He wrote to Lord Rothschild. The letter is in the British Museum going through the three world wars and this is written in the late 1800's and he said that the second world war would be fought with Germany. He knew that. He says that the third world war will be fought in the Middle East and it will be fought between Zion and Islam. He said by the end of it the world will be so sick of war and religion, he said, that you can step in and bring forth a new agenda where the world will be based on reason and those who are fit to rule will rule. So this was all out in the open you see.

Rollye: Which is fascinating because it makes both the Jewish homeland and the Islamic nations as pawns in the game. They're setting that up. It's interesting to think that the world will see that as a reason to want to be freed from religion. Does anybody have any idea of dates on that?

Alan: Well, it's so fascinating because once we go back to H.G. Wells. How H.G. Wells being the propagandist for the British government coined the term for the first world war, "the war to end all wars," that's how they conned the men to go off and fight and they never stop there, of course. In his book, which is written under a futuristic story, he had a whole staff of writers. These guys, it's like the modern ones. They have staffs of people working for them.

H.G. Wells came out with "Shape of Things to Come," where he goes through the scenario of three world wars. The last one he said will be fought in a place – beginning in a place called Basra. Now that's exactly where the British troops were sent into Iraq was in Basra. Then he said Lenin said [and] Lord Bertrand Russell said, "that by the end of the millennium everything will be in place for the beginning of the war around the start of the millennium."

Rollye: Well that's now.

Alan: That's now, so they knew when to bring it on and it would last up to 2010 or so but maybe may continue beyond that if the public is still not sick and tired of the war. This war is to affect the whole world in every way possible to bring in a new system.

Rollye: Right, right. To get people to rollover on their current beliefs?

Alan: Yes, and Albert Pike too, I'd like to mention this because it's important. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry wasn't Scottish.It was a branch of the Grand Orient Lodge of France and Albert Pike was the head of it and he in turn in his own books he talks about it. He gave the power as he retired to his student who was Giuseppe Mazzini, which is just an Italian name for Mason, and he went over to Europe, stirred up the revolutionary party, which was again part of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry; and the man who took over from him for the World Revolutionary Party was Lenin. This is all high Masonic. All revolutions were high Masonic revolutions.

Rollye: And of course again it's fascinating that a guy like Lenin on the surface is saying workers of the world unite et cetera and so forth, like Marks & Engels they're talking about the good of the common man; yet you look at their deeds rather than their words and it follows in line of enslavement of the masses.

Alan: Yes, but what Lenin said was there were three versions given out to the public. He said for the masses whose help we shall need for the revolution, they will be told that they will be given a utopia, a workers paradise. He says for the middle helpers, the Politburo et cetera, he says they will be more in keeping with the control over the masses; where he says the true intelligentsia elite of communism will know the true – they will be the only ones who know the true agenda.

Rollye: Yes, just real comforting. Alan Watt is our guest. You need to check out the website. .com. We're talking about the grand unified conspiracy theory to say the least. He's the author of the "Cutting Through" series and he does give you a lot of pause when you start to wonder exactly why is this stuff that's going on like the decisions that the Senate is making. Why is that the case and more to the point and before the night is over we will absolutely get into is there anything we can do about it. It is the Rollye James Show. That's Mollo in the background, Spanish for bad, and maybe appropriate given the times and the subject and we've got somebody good though. Alan Watt. He is the author of the "Cutting Through" series and you can check out his website at .com talking about the grand unified conspiracy going back to the 1500's in England and written about over the centuries and coming home to roost right now.

Now you know we're seeing the things come into play that have been talked about since the 1800's at least in writing and of course I'm sure they would have loved to pull it off with a great war and when that failed World War II. I assume they didn't want to have to go to World War III. How sure are they that they'll pull this off now?

Alan: I think they're pretty confident that they can make us so sick of it that even observing it. You're just tired of hearing of the killings and so on and all the money that's allocated towards it and the chaos that it's causing abroad. They're pretty confident they can pull it off. They have many, many think thanks that work on this full time in different specialized areas, very Machiavellian in a sense, using the ancient techniques of knowledge from archives which the public never have access to. It's all formulas really on the study of human behavior over thousands of yearswhich these particular guys are taught and formulas are very simple to introduce. It's mathematical in a sense. If we do this, the public will do that, and then we shall suggest this and then the public will suggest that, and then we go this way. It's all formulas which has worked over hundreds and hundreds and actually thousand of years.

Rollye: And always will because the human condition and the human emotion literally doesn't change and you see that when you're looking at literature over the years what captured peoples emotions a thousand years ago. What captures it now. That's pretty static and of course today we see it in action where the government is very good at creating a scenario that will cause people to have a certain level of fear and as a result demand government protection or more control. You'd think that they'd demand the government get the hell out of the way but that's rarely the case. It's more in terms of well what can you do for me now.

Alan: Yes, yes. That's why they've been building up an internal army of police over many years now, mainly recruited from the military. I think there's a statistic that went out not so long ago where 95% of all police recruits are coming in from the military today and those guys have been trained abroad to go around kicking doors in and pulling people out and so on and now are your friendly cops in your neighborhood with their two uniforms. The one that they have for giving out speeding tickets and the other one with the jackboots and their machine gun.

Rollye: That's the secret police as specified in the Patriot Act. I mean we now have it where it's not only in the Executive Order or FEMA deal; it's in legislation that our lawmakers pass. Now almost a year ago we had Katrina and I think many of us thought that this was a test case. We're not 100% sure it was a test case for, but what's your take on that?

Alan: I know that there were people in the National Guard in different states who told me beforehand that they're all being called up to go down to New Orleans and of course we watch this scenario come in. We know it was either an accident waiting to happen according to the – however, the hurricane – I've got a lot of people in Louisiana who contact me and the hurricane basically was on the way out when those walls blew—

Rollye: Right.

Alan: And on the Canadian news here, the chief engineer of the Army Engineering Corps who went into examine the breeches showed on camera. He said look at the size of these breeches. He says these were blown with high explosives. He said I've been in this for 20 years. He says I know my business. He says look at the edges were almost petrified with the heat. He said these were blown.

Rollye: Now given that – what on earth – because of course we saw first hand the local, federal and the state do not talk to each other. We know that for sure and to a degree there are people who were demanding the feds come in immediately, which was chilling to me. That lost more states rights but was that the object lesson here, that next time the feds come walking in minute one?

Alan: I think so. The communications were cut off over the entire state initially and that was by FEMA. They've used the same techniques when they went over to Bosnia. They used aircraft to do it there. They just simply took over the radio and television stations and broadcast their own programming in, but they do cut all communications because they will not allow anyone else in there to help out. The Louisiana emergency squads have been trained for years for this emergency where school buses from all over the state were to come in. They did come in on queue and FEMA was turning them back empty. They were not allowing them in, even though two years prior to that they had a practice run with the same thousands of trucks coming in school buses. They could have taken lots of people out of there, but that wasn't the plan. It was to make the whole world look upon this and see my God there's nothing anyone's allowed to do to help themselves. They are to do what they're told. The military were brought in big time for the first time on US soil. They were going through the streets. They were brought in from abroad and they were going through with their rifles as

they go through any street in the Middle East and they were confiscating the firearms as well. That comes across from all the people who phone me in Louisiana. They were going door-to-door just like they'd done over in the Middle East and that's a standard UN strategy, so they were training the public there to accept it. It's now a precedent you see. It's a precedent.
Rollye: The one thing too is that just recent that New Orleans admitted that they did a gun grab.
Alan: Up here in Canada they showed it happening.
Rollye: Right. Here they were denying it all along. The other thing by the way when we look – we don't get much Canada news to say the least and the entire horrendous blood scandal that you know so well is virtually unknown to Americans and that goes right back to Clinton when he was governor of Arkansas. We literally soldAIDS tainted blood to you guys.
Alan: It's quite a fascinating story because Canada was the world leader for bacterial and viral warfare research during and after World War II. One of the companies they set up for that was Connaught Laboratories in Toronto and it was Connaught Laboratories that were buying the blood for Canada and yes the tainted blood was – they had amazing stories really, where the prisoners were allowed to go in and stick these things in their veins themselves.
Rollye: Yes, American prisoners.
Alan: That's right and they were selling the blood. They got a few bucks for it and those with AIDS et cetera weren't even checked. Other ones who were authorized to have blood taken were just sticking them in their friends' arms to get more dollars. They knew it was tainted. Barbara Bush was the head of the Red Cross at the time overseeing all of this. They brought it into Canada--
Rollye: Wasn't it Elizabeth Doyle? Not Barbara Bush. Wasn't it Elizabeth Doyle head of the Red Cross?
Alan: Doyle was as well and I think it was Barbara that came in after her.
Rollye: Was she really, okay.
Alan: And then--
Rollye: I didn't know that.
Alan: Yes, and so anyway this stuff came up to Canada - Connaught Laboratories, its main purpose was bacterial and viral warfare, processed the blood and the hemophiliacs all over Canadacame down with hepatitis and other diseases.
 Again, the government of course took about 10 years to get into action over this whole thing waiting for all of them to die off. That's what they generally do. They wait for you to die off and if there's one or two left, you may get a few pennies. However, this was known when it was happening. The CBC did a documentary on it. They interviewed the man from Connaught Laboratories who was going up the steps and when he was hit with this, "why are you selling this lethal blood to Canadians?" he says, "well, it's cheap and business is business."
Rollye: Did he really?
Alan: Yes he did.
Rollye: Oh man, is this guy in jail today?
Alan: There was some recent blurb I saw on him but I don't think he's in jail yet.
Rollye: He should be.
Alan: That's what they said.
Rollye: Now okay. If it comes to pass that our borders are eliminated by 2010, US, Mexico, US, Canada, what do we look like? Who is our leader? Do we have one president for all three countries?
Alan: No. Under the plan they made – this plan as I say was first mentioned by Karl Marx in the 1840's and in "Das Kapital" you'll see it written out there where he said, "the unified Americas will ultimately have a singular government in charge ultimately. There'll be a process towards it." Now that ties in with the Free Trade Agreement because at that time they agreed that the new capital for the Americas was to put in Quebec, Canada, and the reason for picking Quebec was it's kind of like a sort of not quite independent but semi-sovereign state within Canada and--
Rollye: Nobody speaks English.
Alan: But it's an international center and they have the same kind of banking rules as Brussels does for the European Union, so the banks get a lot of tax-free goodies and so on as they do the world's business you see.
Rollye:Are you telling me that the capital of the Americas is going to be Quebec?
Alan:Yes, it's going to be in Montreal.
Rollye: When?
Alan: They didn't specify when it would be in the Free Trade Agreement when it would be, but that was definitely the place they settled upon.
Rollye: Do you think that will be shortly after 2010 or do you see this like 50 years down the road?
Alan: I think they could bring it on sooner if they give us enough chaos and worry. Maybe even releasing their diseases

or whatever they're planning to do and they could certainly have us in such a craze, a frenzy, economically too, that we'll be willing to accept anything. They've done this in the past with other nations down through the centuries.
Rollye: It's fascinating that you're talking about a basically a tri-region North America, Central America, South America, where the preponderances of that region is going to be Spanish speaking – one Portuguese country and then English speaking and a very minor faction that is French speaking French Canadian actually which isn't really the Province of Quebec. Other than that, it's fascinating that the capital will be almost isolated from the overwhelming majority of the populous language wise.And that's got to be by intent.
Alan: It is too because the main language in Brussels is French as well that handles the European Union.
Rollye: And Montreal is fascinating too because I used to go there in the '60's and it was I'd say if not 50/50 even greater English than French and we were there just to – I used to love to go see KGM and all that kind of stuff and have fun and everybody was speaking English. Now, it's like the English people are almost like this little balkanized zip code if you will and everything else has become French, and I thought to myself how did that happen so quickly?
Alan: It happened because of one man, Pierre Trudeau, who was the Prime Minister of Canada, this man – this is amazing. I found this out from an intelligence agency in Australia where it was published in school books. Pierre Trudeau in 1952 – this guy from a very, very wealthy family, he was the head of the Comintern Party – the international communist party for Canada. He led the delegation to Moscow in 1952. Years later, he runs for the Liberal Party but none of the media mentions what they knew about his past at all. That tells you that the media is an essential part of government and so he ran under the liberal tickets. He had the biggest build-up as the young youthful Bill Clinton type. You saw him skipping and dancing and being very modern and he got in and he basically started this push towards bilingualism Canada-wide and then they created the Bloc Quebecois. The guy who created the Bloc Quebecois for free France was Pierre Trudeau's best buddy. Pierre Trudeau was also a Rhodes Scholar by the way and he also was a Rhodes Scholar with Fidel Castro his other best buddy, and so he got the ball rolling for starting the dissentions between English and French Canada. Once he came out, Brian Mulroney of the conservatives eventually got in – a supposed conservative, and his right hand man for the Canadian conservative supposedly right wing party split off and became the leader of the opposition the Bloc Quebecois and so they kept it going, kept it going and that's why the English were driven out of Quebec.
Rollye: And they were and of course that creates again whenever you balkanize a country linguistically that creates warring factions and the need again for this common government. You know they drive through Edmonton and have to see all the signs in French too; it's overkill to say the least.
Alan: It is.
Rollye: But I can see the intent. Now you were saying that the World War III which I guess we are really on the precipice of right now with what's going on and as this starts to become more of a problem and the design is to get the people to be sick of religion period. So we have another issue. Okay, I thought we lost you for a minute, but to be so sick of religion that they'll embrace this "New World Order." What are they embracing? Tell me what that's like?
Alan:It's in the Manifesto of the Communist Party. It's in the Manifesto of Albert Pike, Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Manifesto. It's in the same manifesto as the Illuminati Adam Weishaupt who took refuge after he was chased out of Bavaria with the Saxe-Gotha's in Germany who happened to be the ones who are now in power in Britain. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha is the Royal Family's real name and so they all said the same thing. That there would be no private property in the coming New World Order.
There'll be no private ownership of vehicles in the coming New World Order.
Everyone will be born to serve the state. That will be their duty. This was elaborated on by Lord Bertrand Russell in "The Impact of Science on Society" and "The Road to Freedom" he called it. It was his other book with a whole hundred years written in the early 1900's. The whole hundred years pointed out where he said ultimately a new financial system will come into play where every citizen in the lower orders will be given a quota of credits at the beginning of each week by the government and it will deposited in their bank. He said they will not be able to save them up and they'll have to be used by the end of the week and the beginning of the week have the exact same sum to start over again with. Those who refuse, cause any social problems, or problems towards the establishment, they will have their credits withheld so they cannot pay rent because there'll only be rental accommodation eventually. They will not be allowed to buy their food and so on, so it will be used as a form of social control.
Rollye: Well, it's very interesting that you're saying that because on the one hand I'm thinking people are never going to cotton to this. On the other hand, what you're describing is basically the current welfare rules. So it's fascinating that on some level we are there. Alan Watt is my quest. I think he's just tremendous. You can go to his website. .com. He's the author of the "Cutting Through" series and as you start to really listen to some of this stuff it starts to make sense in terms of how the hell could the Senate be doing what they're doing when we were talking about eminent domain.

Well, if there's no private property, what a better way to get to it then eminent domain and it starts to fit together. It still might sound farfetched but at what point does it become a reality and do we notice, or are we still looking for Natalie Holloway? We will continue this for another big hour and I'm looking forward to that. We'll find out if there's anything you can do. By the way, when I'm thinking about it more and more in terms of the new financial reality:

Think about welfare. The minute you amass more than $2,000 you are out of the program. You're given about $600 a month. You'd better spend it because that $2,000 could come pretty soon, couldn't it? Then we get into what I always refer to as the anesthesia for the masses, the readily available credit. Is there anything that placates individuals who don't really have money faster than easy credit and wouldn't it be easy to control and manipulate the system to the point that one day it's just not there. All right, we'll be talking with Alan Watt next hour about all that and more coming up on the Rollye James Show.

HOUR 3:

Rollye: Oh, you may think it's the lunatic fringe all right, but when you tie it together, gee, things certainly fall into place, don't they? We have Alan Watt for another hour. .com is the website and you should check that out and as I suspected, Alan, we've had some calls that were not really calls, but emails in particular, people saying hey I'm a 32nd Degree Mason and there is no 40th Degree. Again, I assume this is the thing, that they're not telling the rank and file this.

Alan: They don't know. I've talked to many guys that are 33rd Degrees and above. In fact, some of the above ones came to me because I talk so much about the occult and the history of Freemasonry on Sweet Liberty broadcast, that's SweetLiberty.org and they have archives there going back since '98, and I've been getting calls from these guys who are in much higher organizations wanting to know how I knew so much about them and I've actually met with a few of them too.

Rollye: Interesting.And yes, other than those who have been illuminated so to speak to the resistance, it's as if it ends at a certain point.

Alan: Yes, 33 and below, all Masons even from the beginning swear allegiance to uphold this system. Even the guys at the very bottom are told.

Rollye: They don't know what the system is.

Alan: They think it's a faith-based belief thing where the guy above you who you must obey if you're given an order without having any moral reservations. It's a faith-based system. Same with the newscasters who are all Masons, that the guys above them really know what they're doing and it's for the good of all. That's how it works. You don't ask questions in Freemasonry about higher degrees. You wait until you're allowed into them.

Rollye: Now when you're saying all the newscasters - these days a lot of newscasters are not Masons including of course a number of women who aren't Eastern Star, so that's a fascinating question too because we often look at it and we say why aren't we hearing any of this on the news. And of course I've been doing this as director of radio stations, no one ever told me what to read or not, but basically I was lucky to rip and read and get it out there. I think the average rank and file newsperson is clueless to this as well, but where's this control coming from and how does it work?

Alan: It comes down through the editors et cetera who are in on it. That's why all the new is the same across the country.

Rollye: It is.

Alan: And it's coming through two main sources, Reuters and API. Reuters of course was set up by MI5 and 6 and Rothschild in England from the very beginningand Interpol itself – the Interpol is a Rothschild company. It's not actually a British police force. So what happens is in the schools of journalism they're taught again like all people that went to universities to think in a certain tunnel vision and they came out thinking that's all there is to do with it, but it's learned very quickly you don't go out of certain bounds when you have editors and people above you. You do what you're told and when they tell you to quench a story, you quench it if you want your career to continue; and it's very simple to keep control of their licenses and all the rest of it to work in those fields through licensing and that's mainly how it's done. With the Council on Foreign Relations, you don't ask to join. They will assess you out. They will send people to befriend you. They'll meet you in bars, wherever. They get to really know you. They get personality profiles and if you're the right stuff, and that means the rites of Masonry, if you're the right stuff then you're brought into the fold.

Rollye: Now going back to in terms of how they'd like it to be ultimately with the outgrowth of this global New World Order the new financial reality. Clearly what you're describing again while it's our current welfare system. It's certainly not something the average citizen is willing to embrace.

Alan: No.

Rollye: What has to happen to get them there?

Alan: Massive chaos and fear. Economic fear. Unemployment. Massive unemployment. In fact, Jacques Attali, as I say, the Kissinger of France and the United Nations said in that book that I mentioned earlier there, in "Millennium" he mentions "the next boat people who will be leaving a country to find work abroad will be the Americans."

Rollye: We're seeing right now, as I've mentioned many times, the fact that in reality most Americans – middle class Americans don't have any money. The equity that used to be in their home is now in equity lines of credit. People are leveraged to the hilt. One warble they're out. We passed new bankruptcy laws to make it incredibly difficult by comparison to successfully file a bankruptcy, so I assume that this is all by design so whenever they pull the rug out from under us it's a quick domino.

Alan: Absolutely. It could be done so quickly. Just like the 1920's Depression. They forget there were three depressions in the late 1800's in America with a triad of Morgan and Gauve and another fella who literally ripped off the stock exchange and everybody lost their pensions three times in a row in 30 years. So they've got a lot of experience doing this type of thing and now that the centralized banking system is in charge and someone fixes the rate of money the dollar for the day. It's so easy to crash it whenever they wish. I mean it's all a magic act anyway. Truly, it's a juggling act.

Rollye: Right. It's almost easy to do it accidentally. The big Depression of '29 was of course the stock market. That of course could happen again but I wonder whether or not it won't be the housing bubble this time?

Alan: They could do it either way. They've given all this artificial value on the housing. It's so overpriced to begin with really and yes they can withdraw that too. What people forget during a depression – the Great Depression or what they might want to call it a recession. That's the term they used in Britain from 1960's onwards.

Rollye: Yes. Well, it's a recession when your neighbor is out of work. It's a depression if you are out of work.

Alan: Exactly, exactly and of course what they forget is that no matter if the banks begin to fail, the government is still knocking on your door for your property taxes. You see now the rest of this system continues and one way or another if the banks don't get your property, then the government will seize it. One or the other. That's the choice you have. There's no contingencies for "well, we can't put the usual laws through during this tough time." No, they continue because depressions have ulterior purposes. Mandell House who advised again five presidents in his day, he said, "for everything that's done in politics and government there's a very good reason and then there's a real reason."

Rollye: Right, right and that goes back again about what we were saying about what's going on in the Senate right now which seems so half laughable and yet unbelievable oh the surface. Are there any presidents who were not Masons?

Alan: There were supposedly a few. However, I've got the photographs of I think it's Ronald Reagan. See, all American presidents I don't know for how long are automatically honorary 33rd Degree Masons and I have the photographs of most of them with their aprons on and all the rest of it. We know that Washington and all his boys that went into Philadelphia Hall – 55 of them were Masons, 33 of them signed the charter, for the number 33, which is high in Masonry for a different reason than people think and--

Rollye: What's the reason?

Alan: Well, the reason is that the sun sets in the 33rd Degree parallel. That's why Jesus comes up at the age of 30 where the sun rises and sets at 33. That's why that's significant.

Rollye: Now getting to this new frontier if you will where there's no private property and no vehicles, again, the individuals who are here now it's almost unconscionable. Is this something that will be phased in over time?

Alan: I think they would like to – they definitely will phase certain parts in one mass chaos. They must control the chaos and that's their motto in the Scottish Rite is "Ordo Ab Chao," Order out of Chaos, and so they'll have to have a controlled takedown of the country. However, the people will have to be so sick and afraid and maybe even hungry, because the woman who was the head of the United Nations for the agricultural association has said in one of her speeches that "food had always been used in the past as a weapon and that they would use it when required," and we saw that being done on Iraq between the two wars. A million and a half people were starved to death by the withholding of food and medicine to the Iraq people by the UN.

Rollye: We're already seeing a setup for it to be water as well. Hearing about water shortages and things of that nature.

Alan: There was a meeting in the 1960's in Israel by the United Nations and they printed it in all the newspapers at the time that would be one of the major things the United Nations must take over was all water rights of the world. That's right, yes.

Rollye: And they're very adamant about it. Now the law of the seas treaty. The loss treaty which our government is pretty much willing to go along with that it's beyond outrageous and again they get away with it at this point because the average citizenry is somewhat brain dead. And I guess the plan is before a sufficient numbers can awake have something that is fearful to cause the masses if you will to say, oh, come protect me.

Alan: Yes.

Rollye: Which works like a charm every time, unfortunately. Now you were also mentioning that getting sick of religion after the Mideast conflict and there’s never been a culture without some kind of guiding faith principle, whether it’s faith in the government or faith in the great beyond or God or whatever. What religion are they going to replace the god-based religions we’re dealing with now with?

Alan: Albert Pike himself uses the term the higher Freemasons use and he said in his own book, "The Bible of Freemasonry," he said, "make no mistake". He said, "our god is Lucifer." That’s in his own book and this was given to every 32nd Degree and 33rd Degree Mason for almost 100 years.

Rollye: This is so beyond anything that the average person would understand because you think of the Shriners Convention then you see the Shriners and they're not exactly devil worshippers.

Alan: No. You see there’s a different take on Lucifer. In the lower ranks it’s an allegory for intelligence, intellect and the knight, again, this knightly language they use of boldness and audacity to create a Brave New World as Aldous Huxley said. So Lucifer is a symbol for the lower Masons of that drive, that intellect of creativity to reshape everything in what they call its proper – it’s proper, not it’s natural but it’s proper order.

Rollye: Okay, so using that then what would be the average person. Would their god be the god of the state?

Alan: Ultimately it will be. In fact, all the guys above you will be different varieties of gods. Different bureaucratic classes. It’s to be a world run by experts and every facet of life. Now at Loyola University in the United States four years ago they had a world science meeting with the top bioengineers there. The top microchip companies there.

The scientists and that meeting it was kicked off by Newt Gingrich and it was funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce,because if you have a social insurance number that’s what you belong to.They own you, you see and they put 600 pages out on this agenda. It ties in with Brzezinski’s book, "Between Two Ages and the Technetronic Era".

In the Loyola meeting they said that they have a microchip ready to go, which the ID card would be first with an active chip. That would acclimatize the public to having this active chip contain all their data which they’d have to show at all times. They said but the next step was this active chip which they’ve tested out for many years and implanted in the brain--

Rollye: In the brain?

Alan: In the brain, just like the Matrix movie.

Rollye: It’s interesting you say that because I just was reading an article on just that happening in experimental phases already gluing the lines between organic and non-organic and it was frightening as hell just to read that. I mean we’re barely prepared for microchips in the arm and don’t want it, but in terms of in the brain. That’s so beyond chilling that it’s almost incomprehensible that it would get there without massive outcry. Now it almost seems like the generation that is here now, you and I, we’ve got to be off the planet before they could pull that off.

Alan: They would love that and that’s the way it was worded in the 600-page documentation that came out which I have. I got someone to go into the university’s website and get it all before they took it down and the guy from Tokyo that helped to design this latest model because they’ve tried since the 1960's on unsuspecting victims.

It has a coating on it which literally interfaces with your genetic materialso you can’t simply cut it out and it also interfaces in such a way that it attaches itself to the cortex – the little neurons in your brain; and you, THEY SAID, THIS WILL BE THE END OF INDIVIDUALITY AS WE KNOW IT.

The guy's words were from Tokyo, he said when this is working and everyone has it he said there’ll be no more individuality and no ability for the person to even perceive of themselves as a distinct separate individual. He said think of it more like the beehive and the beehive for thousands of years has been a high occultic symbol for the perfect system. He said you’ll hear people’s whispers of their thoughts going through your minds back to the central computers and from the computers back to the people a constant buzz in your head of thoughts. He says but it will be impossible for a person to even begin to think of themselves as a distinct separate entity.

Rollye: Now clearly – that’s so beyond chilling it’s almost hard to put it into words. Now that would also be chilling to the ruling elite. Now if I were one of the ruling elite and I was aware of this I’d be scared to death that there would be a bigger ruler and I was going to be implanted next.

Alan: Well, here’s the key to that one. If you go back to Charles Galton Darwin, he was the grandson of Charles Darwin and the Galton family who did the statistics and IQ levels and population reduction. Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist in the 1950's and around 1954 to ’56 he published a book on this very agenda and he said, "we must cull off the masses of unwanted useless eaters because there will be a post-industrial world where we won’t need them anymore and their numbers might overtake the elite themselves."

He says, "we must find a way of destroying that part of the brain which makes a person see themselves as distinct separate individual.It will mean killing off that part of the brain which gives them their personal survival mechanisms

but they won't need it anymore because the state will be making all their decisions for them."
He said, "we the elite, he says, must not have these devices or these chemicals put into us because we must remain to steer the ship of earth."
Rollye: Well right of course, but what I'm saying is the elite's an ever-changing body to a degree--
Alan: That's right.
Rollye: And you might say that the Rothschild's and the Warburg's are in thick of it but there's other people who maybe are peripherally elite if you will who leave today for being tomorrow. And I don't think if I were anointed all of a sudden I would want to go for this because I'd figure if someone wanted me unanointed, here comes by chip.
Alan: That's right and that's what they live on is hope if they're good little boys and girls and do all the right things then their masters might just bring them into the upper group, you see.
Rollye: Oh, this is not acceptable. Alan Watt is with us and that's the most chilling thing I've ever heard and as I say I think they've got to get rid of us first, whether we die a natural death or it's cataclysmic, and we've got to be on the way out before and you know I think most of us would prefer to be.
This is the Rollye James Show and we're talking to Alan Watt. It's fascinating getting a lot of email on this and two to one positive, I want a copy of this, but a third of it negative and some of it, I'll never listen to you again, which is why your radio has two knobs. One changes the station and other controls the volume and you can do that anytime you like. You can believe or not believe as you desire, but one thing that's interesting. I don't claim obviously to have any inside knowledge and I don't claim to know for sure from whence it comes, so if you read the sources it's fascinating, but if you look at things historically every brick fits into place and from the prime mover, I don't even care who it might be, but the results of wanting to control and dominate, that's pretty much the universal; and you look over the last couple of hundred years, and boy, we're marching down that road.
Now Alan, what's interesting about that is also from time immemorial even though people might want to be letter guided by a greater power, you know governmentally or otherwise, the desire for individuality is certainly a pressing desire in human nature. People are not willing going to embrace this even with a level of fear. Now when you're talking about things like chips that stop individuality, I don't care how afraid somebody is, they're not going to willingly say hand me one of those.
Alan: That's right. You'd have to have incredible chaos or starvation even or else many years of a build up to it. Albert Pike said himself, "we never begin a premature revolution. We lay out the ground work years ahead to prepare the minds of the people." Well, at the Loyola University meeting these guys never mention politics. They weren't giving it a wish list to be put through by politics. They work for the real bosses of the world and they said that this will be a positive thing and taught to be a positive thing from kindergarten, they said through novels, through cartoons, movies, et cetera as a positive thing to advance towards. Sure enough, after that meeting, out comes the first Robin Williams movie called "The Cutter" ["The Final Cut"] and there you are. There's the chip in the brain and it's kind of a nice thing. You can have a deceased family member's chip removed, downloaded and you can see through his eyes as he grew up et cetera. Now they've got it in cartoons for their children where they'll be super heroes and have all these special powers; and in other words, they're going to give you a virtual reality. That's how they're going to sell it to the public, but once the--
Rollye: Right, not as a control but yet – the other thing that the Fabians were certainly eloquent about this was instrumentalism. It's got to be in very small increments. So it isn't you'll wake up tomorrow and face it. Probably I would say no one who's over 40 today would live to see this.
Alan: Very possibly unless literally they bring us to our knees through some incredible plaque, catastrophe, starvation or whatever and then again lie to us as to its proper reason for getting it. They've said they have regional computers that will control people are already set up. They are super created computers already set up across the US and Canada to handle this. That's all public knowledge from the meeting.
Rollye: Oh, and also just like we were reading about KBR has been given a $385 million to build a camps, detention centers for those dissents and all of that, so yeah they're becoming more open about that phase of it. So is there anywhere – some people are saying I've got to escape this and while ultimately there may be no escape, is there anywhere at this point that's probably on the slow track to implement it?
Alan: Not really. As far as Canada and the States go, and even Mexico and even Chile in fact. Chile's been built up to be the manufacturer and supplier of all our vegetable goods for the near future thanks to the NAFTA taxpayers. So really, no. All the commonwealth countries and most of the other ones too are all going along. In fact, I was surprised to hear from Norway where nothing happens in Norway. I lived there for a while and it's the most peaceful place and they're under this martial law, the same martial law bill as everyone else and they're freaked out as to why they're under this incredible martial law. This is worldwide which tells you this super-coordination of the people at the top in all

countries that they have a natural affiliation with each other and that's of course through the higher secret societies.
Rollye: So don't pack your bags for Iceland or New Zealand anytime soon.
Alan: No. You can't get into them now. New Zealand is so expensive to get into. The same with Australia. You probably read in your own newspapers that the U.S. government had built an underground base in Australia for the continuity of government for the elite to be flown to. So now of course even immigration is almost stopped there. You have to be very wealthy to get in.
Rollye: Right. Self-supporting, that's certainly true. All right, now with that in mind, here we're back to what's going on in the Senate and obviously the House passed a reasonable bill with regard to illegal immigration making it a felony and did nothing for amnesty and here comes the Senate which of course pretty much wants to embrace illegal immigration and legalize 20 million people overnight as well as 400,000 a year come in. Is there anything an American can do to stop that?
Alan: The only way you could stop it would be mass protestations by people who have read these people's own documentation, their own books.
Rollye: Would it work?
Alan: It would have to work because they publish the books themselves like Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years," that's quite the boast, and of course Brzezinski with his "Grand Chessboard" that had the invasions of America into Afghanistan followed by Iraq, then Iran, then Syria, in that order, published in 1998. He said in his own book, "we'll need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor attack on America to motivate the public behind us for this war."
Rollye: Right. Of course, 9/11 is the first but probably not the last. Well then, I think what you're saying is mass protestation would end it for now. It won't derail the plan at all.
Alan: They won't give up. They won't give up.
Rollye: And of course we've seen the protestation on the side of the illegals half a million strong in LA and in other cities as well. How big are we talking about it has to be in the next three weeks?
Alan: It would have to be very big and you're talking about people who do know and have the facts, the actual facts, because the people who run the world are very legalistic. They publish the facts themselves and when you have words that are out of their own mouths, out of their own pens, to show that you know what they're doing, where they're taking us, they can't argue with that. They can't laugh it off.
Rollye: What's the likelihood that we could pull that off in the next two and a half weeks?
Alan: Very slim. So many people they follow certain radio stations, the patriot type things that – I saw a lot of them are phony I'm afraid to say. They don't give them all the REAL INFORMATION they need to know and they're so confused they're following different types of gurus that lead them out in circles. I've never seen so many confused people in my life really.
Rollye: [He's] an interesting story actually. I don't know much about him but I've seen some of his material and when he got into the shape-shifting lizards and said it with a straight face, I thought it was very hard to believe that there are individuals who are truly shape shifting lizards.
Alan: Yes. Here's the key behind this. Now this is something that people should realize. MI-5 and MI-6 have a place outside the Cotswold's outside of London where they train people to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. Aleister Crowley was one of the first men they sent out there to set up the OTO, The Ordo Templi Orientis, a higher Masonic group which most people in Hollywood join and most musicians join, and they followed him up with many others since. Now he took everyone else's work who'd done the real investigations. He shot to the top. All the doors opened for him. You couldn't buy that kind of publicity unless someone gave the nod at the top. It cost millions just to publicize him and he became a superhero, leads all the people using all of this information of other authors and then leads you off like a pied piper in a circle to the lizard people; and all of those authors in the backs of his books are now ridiculed into the same place as he is taking you. That's called counter-intelligence.
Rollye: Sure, oh no, it's very effective. They can make you out to be Looney Tunes and everybody he's mentioning goes with it. Do you think he's aware he's a pawn?
Alan: I'm sure he knows exactly what he's doing. He phoned the Sweet Liberty site some years ago and then got in touch with me for a lot of the information that he used and the only stipulation was that he didn't spin it off into any odd theories of serpents and so on, but it didn't matter, he did it anyway.
Rollye: Okay, so right now here we've got the Senate vote which of course is heading toward the 2010 idea of opening the borders and we're looking at the Mideast obviously. Here's Israel saying that World War III is imminent. What are the other steps we're looking for?
Alan: Again, they're following this Revelations like a script because so many people really believe that's God's plan

and so on, so when you believe that you sit back and allow it to happen. Otherwise, you're fighting God, but they're following that like a script, which actually it is, and plaque, famine, warfare. They can create earthquakes with the HAARP alone. That's in the United Nations treaty on HAARP. You can find that written in the 1970's. Earthquake. It can cause hurricanes et cetera. That's all in the HAARP treaty. People should read it up. All those things in Revelations they have the ability to cause today.

Rollye: Right, and get people as believers virtually overnight.It's a very bleak future and of course you look far down the road and it's a much bleaker future. Then you start to become spiritual about it and the first thing you wonder is, is this something that maybe has happened several times on earth over the eons? This is a very old planet. Have we been here before and has some type of true natural disaster has wiped us out?

Alan: In the old Aramaic records it's very interesting because – in fact there were psalms taken out of the Bible. I have the copies of them that talked about a catastrophe after Babylon or the Tower of Babel where the elite said we'll become as gods and in fact higher than the gods. The old Satan boast again and that something happens and basically destroyed and scattered them, and the people hated this elite so much that this elite had to run into the hills and the mountains, live in caves. They were hunted down and then they began it all over again by the creation of secret societies. That's what your societies are initially created for, to once again recreate and rebuild the "Great Work."

Now the Rabbis will tell you if you ask them that this Great Work began about 4,500 BC. That's how old it's supposed to be and the general Masonic lower they say that Lucifer came down or the light came down and gave birth to the plan about 4,500 BC and that's why Masonic temples have two dates on it.

They have one for the construction date and they have another one which has 4,500 years tacked on to it and it says "AL," is Anno Luciferus. That's what it means. AFTER LUCIFER. So this plan is ancient. It's now 6,000 years old and it's called the Great Work: The perfecting of that which was left imperfect, according to them, which is man himself and everything in the world is to be run and dominated by science.

Rollye: Wow. It's fascinating and even while we're talking 6,000 years, that's still a blip on the planet landscape so it does make you wonder. It also makes you wonder when you look at galaxies upon galaxies in solar systems and everything else whether or not–we're clearly not alone. You know it's unbelievable that that's the end of our civilization as it is long term, not even get into the spiritual situation of the continuity of life beyond this. It doesn't get more bleak than this and something tells me that if this does come to pass this can't last long.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact. Now the histories of India are amazing because they claim there were five previous ages they call them and with a two possible more, so there's seven ages. Roughly, 25,000 years apart where man had climbed to the top, became corrupt and then all chaos broke loose and they were reduced back to the beginning again—

Rollye: I believe that.

Alan: Now if you go into the histories of Tacitus, who was the historian for Nero, who went into Britain and got the histories of the Druids before they wiped them out, he said that the Druids had a near history to at least three ages where fire followed by water had caused incredible damage upon the earth and the elite both in India – the north of India lived within mountains to survive it. The Druid elite lived within mountains as well to survive it and the Greek mythologies they say that their elite lived in Mt. Parnassus when the fire was followed by water. Now tying this up with the Tesla technology of HAARP. Tesla stopped HAARP because he claimed they could superheat the atmosphere to such an extent it could cause the whole atmosphere to ignite and explode. If that did it, it would melt the poles and so you'd have a flash fire across the planet and then massive clouds rising up and massive rainfalls. Fire followed by water. So who knows if we've been round this same cycle before?

Rollye: Exactly and I almost have to believe we have. What a dire prediction but I guess the thing other than knowledge being power I'd take away from this again, that if sufficient numbers of people are to arise and awake at this point at the very least this can be slowed down if enough people remain on the status quo or on track. I can't believe three hours went by so fast. You're just fascinating and hopefully everybody will check out .com and I hope you'll join me again, Alan.

Alan: It'll be a pleasure.

Rollye: All right, Alan Watt.

February 25, 2006
SPECIAL PRESENTATION
WITH ALAN WATT

The following talk is interspersed with some well-known songs that you've heard down through your life and I've attempted to show you how you're being conditioned along with certain agendas with the songs you hear, just as you are with the movies you see. It's all predictive programming along a certain path.

Song: Don't know much about history. Don't know much biology. Don't much about a science book. Don't know much about the French I took.

Alan: Well, just like that song there, we're all living in the dark. We don't know much about history. We don't know much about social politics. We don't know much about the movements which have been created down through history which appear to be DIFFERENT from each other on the OUTSIDE, but when you look at their policies and their goals, they all tend to go towards the same destination. When you find things all tending to come together, as the song goes, towards the same destination, then some people will clue into the fact there's a common guiding hand here.

Societal changes are likened to a herd of sheep who've been in the same field for a few years or even a generation and the sheep themselves are totally unaware of what their purpose is. They think they are there to be happy and to chew the cud and they know the shepherds. They know the shepherd basically comes in and he'll smile and he'll take to them and he'll even scratch some of their ears, you know. Of course, when he wants them to eventually move to another field, he has to motivate them and get them ready to move because something which has been static for a long time takes a while to get into gear, you might say, without losing control; and that's what society is because society has been planned.

You might say we're being farmed, like Charles Forte said. WE'VE BEEN FARMED basically down THROUGH the CENTURIES for DIFFERENT PURPOSES by a HIDDEN ELITE and a VERY HIGH ARISTOCRACY, which uses lower aristocracy to do the actual work you might say and when they need these people for wars they BREED them up.

They'll allow them to have more food for themselves. They always allow them to have plenty of drink, alcohol and so on, and even encourage parties and festivals and that way they knew the population upped because during the festival time even religion would relax so people copulated and offspring were produced. Those guys would be the NEXT CROP for the NEXT WAR, which is maybe PLANNED 18 to 20 YEARS DOWN THE ROAD and this is pretty standard down through history.

You read about it from the days of Plato where he talks about the necessity of CULLING OFF the EXCESS POPULATION of the Grecian Islands because they were islands and they could only stand so much of a population and even the influx of slaves from all their wars would become a problem sometimes. They would arm these slaves and put them in the army and have them fight their neighbors and that way they culled down the herd, you might say, and in those days it was talked about quite openly by the aristocracy. SLAVES WERE CHEAP. The aristocracy saw – there was of the known aristocracy as a separate animal you might say and nothing has changed that to the present.

For this particular talk, we're looking at how society has being shaped from the 1800's in Europe and America, world over really, by different groups and one of these groups would be the Fabian Society, which was established in London, England in the late 1800's.

The founders of theFabian Society consisted primarily – this is as far as the public is concerned, with Sydney Webb who was a lifelong bureaucrat for the British Government who tried his best to work up and kiss the feet of the guys above him, hoping that he would get accepted as an aristocrat one day. His wife really was called Beatrice and Beatrice Webb was from an aristocratic family called THE POTTERS. She was Beatrice Potter.

It might sound familiar to people and Beatrice Potter her family – her father was this sort of Halliburton of his day because he would have contracts with the British Army with the Crown. Wherever they went abroad to slaughter people and kick them off their land, they would devastate and burn down houses and he would move in with these little huts he'd sell back to the British Government. The taxpayers would pay for them, of course, and they've got these little checks for the people that they simply dispossessed recently abroad.

The same system was in place then as it is today. Names change. Sometimes the names are actually the same family lineages but through marriage et cetera. We have different surnames from the female and the male lineages.

The founders of the Fabian were the Webb's and of course we had George Bernard Shaw who was a playwright and just like today, the playwrights in those days were funded by the big corporations, charitable corporations as they call themselves or philanthropic organizations. They would tell the authors basically what themes to write upon on social issues and write them into novels so as the public who read them would have their opinions of things altered in such a direction that they would be all for a particular type of change. Unsuspectingly, really, this system which has been organized by professional psychologists you might say at the top because they understand the human mind and through fiction we are programmed through emotion, where anything at all can be humanized in a way and drama as to make it palatable to the people.

The Webb's and Bernard Shaw and a third member, H.G. Wells, another lowly born person. He was born into a family that had lost its wealth, a middle class family. His mother became a housemaid to an aristocratic family and H.G. Wells was brought up in this particular house where his mother was the maid basically and they have a terror – the domestic staff had a tremendous terror of poverty as they watched factory workers passing in the windows and they used to be terrified of having to join them one day, so they became more snobbish than the people who hired them, the actual owners of the home.

However, this thirst for power as they get up into a higher class enabled guys like Wellsto be picked for that very craving, knowing that he had no conscience in getting up there and he was also employed as a FICTIONAL WRITER to BRAINWASH PEOPLE basically through FICTION and to certain directions and WAYS of THINKING.

A planned society was his general theme through fictional works like "The Shape of Things to Come."

Most of his works actually were non-fiction like his "Outline of History"in two volumes. His son had finished the second volume because Wells died in about '48 – 1948. Those three main founders, at least for the public image, were the front men for the Fabian Society.

The Fabian Society was funded by the British Aristocracy, not the British working class. The British working class were taught that this is actually formed for them is on the side of labor and out of that came the labor party of Britain in fact and at the top of the Labor Party of Britain, the Fabian Society still rules. On the stained glass window in the home of Mrs. Webb in London, you'll see the actual stained glass portrait of the founders and two of them are hammering the world into shape on an anvil.

In other words, the elite, intellectual scientific elite are beating the world into a proper shape you might say. The way it should be. The reshaping of society as symbolized by the world.

Now Bertrand Russell was another member of this group. Bertrand Russell was an aristocrat. His father was Lord Amberley who was heavily involved in politics. He had a seat in the House of Lords, which is the British Senate basically, although you inherit the title and Bertrand Russell was born in the early 1870's.

The same man was running the anti-war movement in 1960. Still out in front of the crowd and he ran the "Committee of 100" they called it, which was the radical group of the anti-war protest movement. This particular group smashed down and cut through the fences at air bases and stormed onto the runway and destroyed things.

Here again you have an aristocrat funded through the Fabian Society,pretending to be on the working man's side, leading vast amounts of people who had fallen for his spiel and these guys always have a very good spiel, you see, and yet this particular lord had nothing in common with the working class. Nothing whatsoever. In fact, he never mixed with them apart from the mobs that he was speaking from. He wouldn't mix with them because he had nothing in common with them.

He was a eugenicist. He believed in superior breeding and the breeding of intellect into people. He believed in abortion, birth control and eugenics—meaning mandatory abortion for certain people with lower IQ levels or whatever. Lord Bertrand Russell was a big, big player as far as the public was concerned because he wrote so many books which gave you certain truths and certain facts to bring you to a preconceived conclusion knowing you must arrive by the way the information is presented. Most of facts you arrive at actually or conclusions you come to are arrived at because they omit other facts and that's how most of these conclusions are reached.

Bertrand Russell was given a personal teacher, a tutor when he was very young and this tutor was a Darwinian, as Mr. Russell in his own autobiography says, and he was a crazy guy of course. He had chickens running all over the house and he wanted to study their various habits et cetera and maybe hoped it evolved into a higher type of dinosaur, but who can tell.

This is the era that Bertrand Russell was born into, where Darwinism had been pushed out by the Royal Society of England, London, the High Freemasonic Scientific Society who was really under the Darwinian guise of evolution pushing the ancient inner religion of freemasonry, which is really basic Hinduism because

Freemasonry goes with Hinduism exactly along the lines that we just sort of evolved from amoebas and little animals and land or up the mud banks; and then, just through various chances et cetera in those billions of years, we sort of arrived at where we are and of course we're not stopped at the moment.

We've got a "Great Leap Forward" to go through for the New Man for the New Age, which is AQUARIUS, and we're right here now, you see, is where we're coming up to. This all ties in together.

Here's a little bit from Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell's own autobiography, one of the first volumes published actually. The later ones I don't know if they're exactly the same.

He said:

"My father, Lord Amberley, had recently died after a long period of gradually increasing debility. My mother and my sister had died of diphtheria about a year and a half sooner. My mother, as I came to know her later from her diary and her letters was vigorous, lively, witty, serious, original and fearless. Judging by her pictures she must have also been very beautiful."

It didn't rub off on old Bertie here.

"My father was philosophical and studious and unworldly, morose, and priggish. Both were ardent theorists of reform and prepared to put into practice whatever theory they believed in. My father was a disciple and friend of John Stuart Mill, from whom both learned to believe in birth control and votes for women."

Because John Stuart Mill you see was a top economist and being in on the know and the plan and a High Mason et cetera, they had to double the work force by getting the women in too to destroy the family unit and bring in mandatory abortion, which has all been accomplished then since.

He says:

"My father lost his seat in Parliament through advocacy of birth control. My mother sometimes got into hot water for her radical opinions. At a garden party given by the parents of Queen Mary, the Duchess of Cambridge remarked in a loud voice: 'Yes, I know who you are, you are the daughter-in-law. But now I hear you only like dirty Radicals and dirty Americans. All London is full of it; all the clubs are talking of it. I must look at your petticoats to see if they are dirty.'"

That's the type of radicals we're looking at. We're looking at an aristocracy within an aristocracy with a mission and it does also tell you that Queen Mary the Duchess of Cambridge was not in on the ultimate plan, which makes sense in Freemasonry because the one at the top is irrelevant. The front man is not important. It's number two that's important. It's the guy behind the Prime Minister or the President that's important. It's those behind the plan where often the one at the top is not.

It's interesting to read that Bertrand Russell was a friend ofJohn Stuart Mill, who believed in a world run by experts like himself on an economic system run by experts. A thick family planning world over where you would not be born unless you had a function for you, and of course the elite would decide what you would work at in between from school simply for that task.

This is in fact the Soviet System because the same aristocracy created behind communism. The created both systems and that's why both systems run along the same paths. Today we have school to work, which is the Soviet System, so it's here, people.

Now Albert Pike, who was the Grand Master of Freemasonry in the late 1800's, also called his organization – and he boasted about it. He said, the world's revolutionary.

He says, we have (meaning the Freemasons, of course) been behind every revolution and he was very proud of it and modern Masonic books backed that up. Albert Pike trained the man who started a revolution in Italy whose name was Mazzini, Giuseppe Mazzini.

Mazzini is just sort of an Italian version of Mason, so that probably wasn't his real name, but he started a revolution in Italy because the idea was to unite the countries under one government and then unite the central government into one world government, but that would come later under the League of Nations and then the United Nations.

This is what Bertrand Russell says about Mazzini and it shows you the ties. Now Mazzini – who appears to be part of the communist party.

"Mazzini gave my mother his watch piece which is now in my possession. My mother use to address meetings in favor of votes for the women and I found one passage in her diary where she speaks of the Potter's Sisterhood which included Mrs. Sydney Webb and Lady Courtney, a social butterfly."

What you're seeing here are really it's the same system of course as the illuminati where they had one sect for the males and females going out into society to create social organizations led again by people in the upper classes and the people followed them.

Here's Bertrand Russell, he was a British Lord, who was given the watch piece of Mazzini. Now Mazzini's organization was called the "World Revolutionary Party," which was a branch of the Scottish Rite of

Freemasonry set up by Albert Pike. The guy who took over from Mazzini was Lenin and they turned it into the Bolshevik Party.

Here's a tie-in with the British aristocracy. They're royalty, the communism and they needed the masses to believe in them that it was for the working man and through many front organizations and front speakers they conned the masses into this because it kept Britain from rioting by giving them a labor party, which they themselves had set up, and through governments you see setting up what you call democracy. They founded bureaucracies, which is the real government.

THE BUREAUCRACY is GOVERNMENT. THE BUREAUCRACY is NEVER ELECTED.

People worked in different bureaucracies their whole life on a single mission which they know, regardless of which political party is out in front. The political party really is the front organizationto the keep the public amusedand debating and hot-headed about, while the bureaucracies know what their missions are and they work fervently towards it. This is the real – that's really what it's all about.

The whole thing was to get the public from where they were, which was an industrial era, forced industrialism, which had through the laws like the Corn Laws were passed in England and put through by Lord Rothschild which keeps reins in Britain andkeeps the farmers out of work and the farmers were all pushed into the cities. The cities now had the manpower to create this industrial revolution and on we go with heavy, heavy industry.

They also had wars going full-time, of course, because you've got to use industry for war machines and it culled off the population too, because the average persondidn't live much over 25 if they made it that far working in factories for 16 to 17 hours per day for a pittance which didn't even buy you rent money.

You often slept in the factory and you could barely eat because they were kept at starvation levels.

That was Great Britain in its heyday you see. That was the British Empire. The British Empire certainly looked after the ones who owned the empire, but it used as chattel those beneath it and they knew they had to move on to a post-industrial era and so these guys like Bertrand Russell and Wells et cetera PREPARED THE MINDS OF PEOPLE THROUGH BOOKS.

Russell with his non-fiction, Wells with his fiction primarily, and of course we had Bernard Shaw with his idea of fiction promoting – changing certain values through their books hoping that the public would adopt them, as they upgraded the system to serve this purpose to get the public to serve a new purpose you see.

It was NEVER for the public's benefit as they get the sheep from one field into the next field without causing too much panic and they – like Albert Pike said, the Grand Master of Freemasonry, the High Pope of Masonry, he said, "we never begin a premature revolution. We always, always prepare the groundwork before we even begin the launch of the revolution itself."

Song: You say you want a revolution, well, you know, we all want to change the world. You tell me that it's evolution, well, you know, we all want to change the world.

Now the Webb's were interesting people because Sidney Webb was such a bureaucrat. He used to put the members of the Fabian Society through a hypnotic trance, in a sleep, a deep coma almost with this bureaucracies. He had a special language of his own which he was cultivating for all bureaucrats.

We're all familiar with some of it today because it's mentioned over television news stations quite frequently. They actually do talk like that amongst themselves, by the way, but the Webb's led off what appeared to be this great left wing labor organization to get the HERD as they call the people moving into the next stage of scientific era, you see, a technological age. That was their job, was to con them and to get them to come along willingly thinking it was all on their behalf.

Here's a statement from Bertrand Russell's autobiography about the Webb's themselves, just to let you know where these people really have their minds.

He said on page 115 of "The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell."

He says:

"Both of them the Webb's were fundamentally undemocratic and regarded it as a function of a statement to bamboozle or terrorize the populace. I realize the origins of Mrs. Webb's conceptions of government when she repeated to me her father's description of SHAREHOLDERS MEETINGS. It is the RECOGNIZED FUNCTION of DirectorsTO KEEP SHAREHOLDERS in THEIR PLACE and she had a similar view of the government through the electorate."

That's the kind of people who led, and still do, by the way, the labor party. It's a con job over the working people because they've never had one of their own in the top and it NEVER WILL HAPPEN. Their leaders are always beside them.

She goes on to talk about her father Beatrice Webb. Her father's story of his career had not given her any undue respect for the great – after he'd built huts for the winter's quarters for the French armies in the Crimea, he went to Paris to get paid. From then he of course talks about them putting up the huts and so on, as I said before, in the destroyed areas across the planet. He was the Halliburton of his day. He had all the contracts from government and that's where the Potter family obtained the masses of their wealth. These characters were anything but working class.

Bertrand Russell also mentioned that THEY hated RAMSEY McDONALD who was a front man for the Labor Party. He had nothing in common with them since they came from an upper class and they were rather hostile to him since he was uncouth and unlearned et cetera.

In other words, the Webb's were incredibly snobbish, which is a very common as it is in Britain. Even the accent gives away your education to your state. You're actually – you're not at the state of birth or the level of birth. It's a caste system. It has so much in common with India because England has a caste systempretty well identical to that of India and that maybe one day we'll find out that the high Brahmans of India are the same bloodlines as those that run Britain, and I would be at the least surprised if that was the case.

Bertrand Russell, the Webb's, H.G. Wells and Wells tried to take over the Fabian Society at one point and the Webb's put him back in his place. Wells was a manic-depressive himself and he played with drugs et cetera. He had the usual upper class problems with sexual relations.

He had to have his wives – he had different wives and they had to sign contracts that they would do certain things for him in a sexual manner and promised to keep their mouth shut if they ever got divorced. I have no doubt that he had his fetishes and perhaps when his wife was beating him with the whip, maybe he thought of the working classes getting beaten. Who knows? Something turned this strange man on.

We have these types of characters running the left and the right wing. Now people who want to read the "Autobiography of Bertrand Russell" should think for themselves as they read it and remember there is much more information about Bertrand Russell than his own autobiography.

You'll find another book called "In the Minds of Men." Excellent book. The subtitle is "Darwin and the New World Order," and that was written by Ian Taylor who's a scientist in Canada and he goes through much more of these particular characters who changed society, changed history, created the fads that became touted as reality like Darwinism.

He said in fact in his own book, this one here, "In the Minds of Men," he's commenting on Bertrand Russell. He said:

Margaret Mead was of course put out there to push for abortion and so on and actually she was more than just an abortionist. She wanted to also to start the sterilization processes much like Margaret Sanger had done before her for the "mentally unfit" as they called them and of course once they have an IQ level which they claim is appropriate and everybody says that's fine I'm above that.

Well of course, like every other law they have on the book, they then change it and they expand it and that would have been a horror show if that comes to pass.

"But Mead became the darling of sort of humanist such as Bertrand Russell in 1929 and have Havelock Ellis who have sighted her work often to promote their own ideas of sexual liberation."

Because this free sex is what they called it, "free love" was started in the 1800's by these same aristocratic people that they wanted the people to emulate.

Song: Why don't we do it in the road? No one really watching us. Why don't we do in the road?

THEY wanted to DESTROY the FAMILY UNIT. In fact, family units are the LAST VESTIGE of POWER which willSTAND UP COLLECTIVELYagainst too much intrusion by an elite.

And so THE FAMILY HAD TO GO and then the STATE became the SUPREME RULER directed to the individual, which we see as state.

Many women now, it's probably over half, have single parent families and there's generally social workers from the state involved in their life all the time concerning the rearing of their children, or in removing of their children. This again was planned and DISCUSSED FREELY by guys like Bertrand Russell back in the 1800's, Margaret Mead and Havelock Ellis and so on.

This is a BIG RICH CLUB you see of RICH ELITISTS. In Darwin, "In the Minds of Men" it says:

"Mead and Benjamin Spock between them the pattern of North American child rearing was radically changed, and the fruits of their labors are now becoming evident in today's divorce statistics. Mead's own modest contribution to these statistics consisted of having had three husbands, which would seem to refute the promise of a happy and graceful life she claimed science showed to be possible with the liberated sexual lifestyle. Ironically, for both science and the alleged happy life, Mead, one of America's leading scientists and a purported Christian, died in 1978 in the arms of a psychic faith healer."

Another little clue that pops in down through the ages with meeting all these guys. They're all Masons or Eastern Stars, the females. They all believe in the same channeling experiences from entities and they front for a Christian organization. That's their cover.

Bertrand Russellespoused the totalMASONIC DOCTRINEof evolution and great purpose behind this meaning of the great power of the Grand Architect of the Universe, and Mead was into the fortune telling and palm reading and channeling of course. These are the heroes who helped changed society, which they claimed was for the better.

Let's go back to another book of Bertrand Russell and this one is called "The Impact of Science on Society." This was a treatise really on population control on one level and it was also a treatise on methods of creating population control. When we read here and this book was initially written or published I believe, let me see, 1952, this now is a good part of what became known as "The Earth Charter" that Maurice Strong put forward. Of course, it was one of the Rockefeller's who actually wrote it for Maurice Strong, but in reality, Bertrand Russell put all this stuff down in the 1950's.

He said:

"Let us now bring together the conclusions which result from inquiring into the various kinds of conditions that a scientific society must fulfill if it is to be stable."

Now he's talking about a society controlled by scientists. A world run by experts.

He says:

"First, as regards physical conditions. Soil and raw materials must not be used up so fast that scientific progress cannot continually make good the loss by means of new inventions and discoveries. Scientific progress is there for a condition, not merely a social progress, but even of maintaining the degree of prosperity already achieved. Given a stationary technique, the raw materials that it requires will be used up in no very long time. If raw materials are used up too fast, there must not be free competition for their acquisition and use but an international authority to ration them in such quantities as may from time to time seem compatible with continued industrial prosperity. And similar considerations apply to solve our soil conservation."

Now here's that which got written into the Earth Charter and then into the "Agenda 21" from the U.N. Charter and now we find out that Bertrand Russell is writing it in the 1950's. Then, if go back to his friend that he mentions earlier, his particular friendship with John Stuart Mill, an economist in the 1800's, this is the same thing. This is reiterated over and over again. THEY HAD THE PLAN MADE UP IN THE 1800's to do exactly what they're talking about here.

He goes on in "The Impact of Science on Society," Bertrand Russell:

"Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food, agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil, and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food production rendered possible by technical improvements. At present neither condition is fulfilled. The population of the world is increasing, and its capacity for food production is diminishing. Such a state of affairs obviously cannot continue very long without producing a cataclysm."

Now of course this is all nonsense and if you go back even further to 1700's, where the precursor of John Stuart Mill was Malthus, who also was an economist for the British East India Company, who dealt with the very same nonsense and was always shouting fear, fear, fear about no food and the populations are just are growing out of proportions and he printed his book on population control; this is Malthus two years before the British did its first census. He even quotedFAKE FIGURES for his book because it hadn't been done yet, (the census, that is).

Back to "The Impact of Science on Society," by Bertrand Russell:

"To deal with this problem it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilences and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority."

My God, we hear the same thing over and over, eh?

"This authority should deal out the world's food to various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population it should not on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each State to decide."

And each state is each country. It's interesting that this is written in the 1950's and became a part of

"Agenda 21" pretty well word-for-word. It tells you this is an old plan and run by the same people – the same elite group down through the ages.
Bertrand Russell, and if I'll try and find it here, and this is all off the cuff, pretty well, by the way. Nothing is rehearsed here. Okay. He goes on, on page 116 of "The Impact of Science on Society."
He said:
"Our members who are so important that for their sake we should patiently permit this state of affairs to come about surely not what then can we do? Apart from certain deep seeded prejudices the answer would be obvious. The nations which are present increase rapidly should be encouraged to adopt methods by which the west the increase of population has been checked."

The increase of population has been checked. Now, REMEMBER that STATEMENT there. How did they check the population increase in the West?
It was because at that time in the 1800's right through THEY STARTED INOCULATIONS and if you follow the statistics of the British Medical Association, they did careful follow-ups on all those who got inoculated. Everybody who was inoculated against these particular diseases DIED of them.
THAT'S HOW THEY CHECKED THE POPULATION INCREASE.
I'll go on here.
"Educational propaganda, with government help, could achieve this result in a generation. There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion, the other is nationalism. I think it is the duty of all who are capable of facing facts to realize, and to proclaim, that opposition to the spread of birth control, if successful, must inflict upon mankind the most appalling depth of misery and degradation, and that within another fifty years or so."
He was predicting here that by the year 2000 we'd be walking all over each other and crawling over each other to get to work. That's if there is any work left.
He says:
"I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others, which, one must suppose, opponents of birth control would prefer. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect."
I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.
"War as I remarked a moment ago has hitherto been disappointing in this respect."
He's admitting they use war to kill off the people and if you look at the history of Britain since the Rothschild's took over there's been one war after another. So they're very disappointed they hadn't killed enough off you see.
He says:
"If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full."
Well, there's a nice statement to make, isn't it?
"The Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full. There would be nothing in this to offend the consciences of the devout or to restrain the ambitions of nationalists. The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness."
Now I'll repeat that part. "Really high-minded people," he's talking about himself and his own class, you see, "are indifferent to happiness, especially other people's."
"However, I am wandering from the question of stability, to which I must return. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority."
Well, he's in the powerful minority group so he can suggest it.
"All these methods have been practiced: The first, for example, by the Australian aborigines; the second by the Aztecs, the Spartans and the rulers of Plato's Republic; the third in the world is some Western internationalists hope to make it and in Soviet Russia. (It is not to be supposed that Indians and Chinese like starving, but they have to endure it because the armaments of the West are too strong for them.)"
They hadn't built up China of course to be the manufacturer of the world; that wasn't his department.
"Of these three, only birth control avoids extreme cruelty and happiness for the majority of human beings. Meanwhile, so long as there is not a single world government (he's always repeating that thing again) there will be competition for power among the different nations. And an increase of population brings the threat of famine, national power will become more and more obvious the only way of avoiding starvation. They will therefore be blocs in which the hungry nations band together against those that are well fed. This is the

explanation of the victories of communism and China"
Now it’s interesting that Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who talks about the victory of communism in China. He went over to China in the 1920's and it wasn’t the Soviets who went over to train the Chinese in communism. Bertrand Russell was sent from England to do it and he taught in universities basic theories in communism to the very young. Those young students became the first leaders of the communist party and throughout China. Once again, we have the central hub London and the aristocracy running both sides of the fence here, capitalism and communism, because between the two of them it would terrorize the world into going to the third wave, which is the compromise between the two – which is a small dominant elite who would then rule over the minds of the people who would be run in a communistic fashion by layers and layers and layers of bureaucracies. This is the Fasci coming together you see with the sickle and the hammer of communism. This the Third Wave. This is it.

Song: The road is long, with many a winding turn, that leads us to who knows where, who knows where. But I’m strong, strong enough to carry him, he ain’t heavy, he’s by brother.

Now we find all these people these elitists you see ARE ALL MASONS and the daughters of Masons, Eastern Stars, who are giving you this Hindu-Masonic religion of theirs of evolution to the next Great Leap Forward where they believe truly – true believers of the inner religion, that they’re not hypocrites. They really believe their religion and that they have the right being ascended over others, ascended masters, to dictate the direction that everyone else should go in society. Of course they keep us as the "profane," they call them, "those in the darkness," because, well, we just can’t handle truth and we’re too stupid to handle truth and we couldn’t make these decisions for ourselves, so they treat us kindly like good shepherds and make all the decisions for us.
Mikhail Gorbachev who was the head of the KGB in the Soviet Union, you know those nice guys in the black outfits that kidnap people at night from their houses and torture them and kill them, and then became president of the Soviet Union and then was picked by Margaret Thatcher to come over to London where the press agreed not to ask him any nasty questions about his politics. He only talked about his new blue suit. Very trendy man and his wife's hair-dos. His wife at the time explained that you could get a free face-lift if you walked into a clinic on any Russian street you see. It was just a wonderland over there and yet abortion on demand. They couldn’t give you the pill. That costs money, but you can get an abortion in five minutes. NOW THAT’S called EFFICIENCY under the COMMUNIST SYSTEM for the ORDINARY PEOPLE.
Mikhail Gorbachev who was eventually knighted by the Queen and became a Knight of Lazarus, which he wears the Templar Cross, only it’s a green cross. That’s his function, to side with Maurice Strong and push the Earth Charter et cetera. He wrote a book, or at least it had written for him, called "MikhailGorbachev, The Search for a New Beginning," subtitled "Developing a New Civilization," and he said, "the greening of politics" and that’s where the Green Party. People started in the Soviet blocks the Green Party; in fact, it was started up by a right hand man of Stalin. His granddaughter took it over to Europe.
"The greening of politics is an affirmation of the priority of values common to humanity enriching education and up bringing with ecological content from childhood onwards in developing a new and modern attitude towards nature. At the same time, the greening of politics is a return to human kind of the awareness of humanity as a part of nature."
Now that rings a bell if you read the "Bio-Diversity Treaty" where you have no more rights than an ant. In fact, they have more rights than you do.
"The moral improvement in society and the maturation of civilization is inconceivable without it."
Mikhail goes on elsewhere to talk about the choices facing humankind.
"Today, humankind is facing a choice. It is time for every individual, nation and state to rethink its place and role in world affairs. We need an intellectual breakthrough into a new dimension."
This is the great leap forward of Masonry once again.
"And that means that the state of the human spirit assumes paramount importance. The roles of culture, religion, science, and education must grow enormously. The responsibility of the centers of humanity's intellectual, scientific, and religious development is immense and must be given preeminence."
And it sure has, because we have no say in anything at all.
"The future of human society will not be defined in terms of capitalism versus socialism. It was that dichotomy that caused the division of the world community into two blocs and brought about so many catastrophic consequences. We need to find a paradigm that will integrate all the achievements of the human mind and human action, irrespective of which ideology or political movement can be credited with them."

This is the coming together of the heads and tails of the coin that are both run by the same money men.
"This paradigm can only be based on the common values that humankind has developed over many centuries. The search for a new paradigm should be a search for synthesis,"
So you had the thesis, you see, capitalism, the antithesis of communism, and here's the synthesis
". . . for what is common to and unites people, countries, and nations, rather than what divides them. The search for such a synthesis can succeed if the following conditions are met. First of all, we must return to the well-known human values that were embodied in the ideals of world religions and also in the socialist ideas that inherited much from those values."
He means the Fabian Society.
"Further, we need to search for a new paradigm of development, based on those values and capable of leading us all toward a genuinely humanistic (remember that word) or, more precisely, humanistic-ecological culture of living."
Humanism of course believes that man is God because there is nothing else, so that the most advanced intellectuals have the right to rule over those less advanced; and ecology of course is to do with the planet and economy as well, all lumped into one of scientific socialism what he's talking about. He's reiterating the very values that Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells and all the rest of the Fabian Society was spouting out back in the 1800's and still do actually. The descendents still run the Fabian Society today and he said, too, here that, Gorbachev:
"The philosophy of the twenty-first century must be grounded in a philosophy of diversity."
I wonder where we've heard that before.
"If life as such is the highest value, then even more precious is the singular identity of every nation and every race as a unique creation of nature and human history. At the same time, we must begin to define certain moral maxims or ethical commandments that constitute values common to all humankind."
Well, you'll notice that the UN has its own version of Man in place and anyone can go on the website and see them. He's going on about the fact that we must create a new religion which is based on earth worship. Earth worship. This of course will eventually, (these are my words but it's from the book) reading between the lines, earth worship takes you into a controlled society like family planning only it's global planning and worshipping the earth. You'll have dumbed down populations who probably can't read or write in the future and they'll be given a religion where they'll either have themselves going entirely sterilized, to save Mother Earth, of course, and to make sure that there's no mouths or surplus that need feeding. Of course, the elite won't have to bother with the ramifications of this intent of starving people.
Yes, this is the same agenda. Mikhail Gorbachev with his Presidio down in the States there where he runs this Green movement from. It's all part of the Maurice Strong movement and Maurice of course was picked by the Rockefeller's who are part of the same version of the Fabian Society of London intermixed with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the American Branch of Council on Foreign Relations and we are being managed just like animals and they're breeding us up. They're breeding us down. Dumbing us down for sure at the moment and they intend to cull us down to a manageable size and then hone different types for specific functions in the near future. That way they won't need the media or sports to entertain us and then we won't be wasteful of all the toys which we reward ourselves, all these little cheap things from China which don't last very long.
This is the basic system which is running our world, and you and I and the public have absolutely no say in this agenda whatsoever.

Song: Welcome to your life. There's no turning back. Even while we sleep, we will find you acting on your best behavior, turn your back on mother nature. Everybody wants to rule the world.

Recall the words of H.G. Wells who provides a semantic underpinning of this theocracy.
"At first the realization of the ineffectiveness of our best thought and knowledge struck only a few people, like Mr. Maynard Keynes, for example… It is science and not men of science that we want to enlighten and animate our politics and rule the world"
This was quoted in "Mind Control, World Control," pages 306-307, 1997. The author was Jim Keith.
There's a member of the Fabian Society giving you their goal of course which is to RULE THE WORLD. THEY want WORLD CONTROL. THEY ALWAYS DID and in reality they ALWAYS had WORLD CONTROL.
They were just updating their system to ensure that they kept control as they brought the sheep from one pasture to the next pasture for the next stage and that's where we are now.

Song: Keep movin', movin', movin', Though they're disapprovin', Keep them doggies movin' Rawhide! Don't try to understand 'em, Just rope and throw and brand 'em, Soon we'll be living high and wide.

All of the systems which are set up through non-governmental organizations, which you think are speaking out as grass roots organizations speaking out for you,ARE ACTUALLY OWNED and CONTROLLED BY THE SAME ELITE.

The Rockefeller Foundation funds pretty well all of these organizations from Green Peace to you name it and in reality they are all leading us into the global village as they call it with the UN, the apparent authority, the front authority with its massive bureaucracy. An interbred bureaucracy, by the way, which has its own school and that's where their children go too, the bureaucrats' children, and they're not taughtANYTHING about DEMOCRACY or anything.

They believe they are ADMINISTRATORS. They administrate to the PUBLIC what we're supposed to do in this expert control scientifically designed society that they're bringing into being and so they come back – the evils which are coming up on the world and have been on the world for an awful long time.

We must think out everything anew because traditional methods of combating this evil don't work. We must think anew and we're not children.

PERPETUAL CHILDHOODis calledSOCIALISM, where a big brother or a big daddy takes care of all your problems for you.

That's why THEY SING We ARE the WORLD you see. We are the children and of course, I don't like being referred to as a child. I'm a thinking adult sentient being and I resent being called a child. I'm not part of a global village, either, that's owned lock, stock and barrel with the UN fronting for it and all the big rich boys owning it.

I'm not a serf or a slave and that's how we must take this forward is from that point of view.

INDIVIDUALISM is the way TO OVERCOME ALL OF THIS and INDIVIDUAL THINKERS. INDIVIDUAL THOUGHT and that takes tolerance from other people too.

The masses would like us all to be the same. There's no doubt about it. Many people love socialism and will love having their decisions made for them; but for those who do not, we must accept the fact that amongst individuals there'll be different opinions. That's why we're individuals and it's more exciting to have a world full of individual opinions and different ways of looking at things than a single mass outlook, a supposedly correct outlook on things. That's the kind of world we must work towards.

Thank you.

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT INTERVIEW WITH DR. STAN MONTEITH ON RADIO LIBERTY
May 1, 2006

Dr. Stan: Well this is Dr. Stan here at Radio Liberty coming from the hills overlooking beautiful and picturesque Monterey Bay and bringing you the news behind the news, the story behind the story, hoping to convince you that reality is usually scoffed at. Illusion is usually king, but in the battle for survival of Western civilization, it's going to be reality, not illusion or delusion that will determine what the future will bring.

I have to remind you the views that are expressed here are not necessarily those of the owners, management, staff, sponsors or supporters of this station you're listening to. They happen to be my views, the views of our guests and today's we have with us Alan Watt who is coming from Ontario, Canada, and he's going to be talking about secret societies and of course today anybody who talks about secret societies is relegated to the Looney bin. Oh, he probably thinks there are black helicopters out there. He probably thinks there was a conspiracy behind the murder of John Kennedy. Well, I think more and more people realize that there was a conspiracy behind the murder of John Kennedy and there really are black helicopters out there and their CIA operations. They use these to terrorize people and there are all sorts of strange things going on and we're not getting the truth, but to understand anything going on today you really have to understand there are secret societies. There are ancient secret societies that have been around literally for hundreds if not thousands of years; and so with that in the background, Alan Watt, thank you so very much for being with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Dr. Stan: How do you get started in this? This is sort of an unusual avocation. I mean I fell into this you know 44 years ago. How did you get started?

Alan: Well, I like to think I was born with a form of autism which made me see things as they really were, because I grew up in Britain that was the inheritor of an empire and I wondered why I didn't know anybody who was wealthy, except for two or three hundred families in London who seemed to have raped and pillaged all these countries and yet the rest of Britain was a sort of working class nation where everyone rented at the time. They didn't have much money for anything. There was no credit available at that time either. No credit cards. Very few people owned cars, so I said well what happened to this great empire? Where did all the money go? And when you went into the history and I started early at school going into adult libraries into the reference books and I was lucky enough in Scotland to have a library which had books in the reference sections going back to the 1600's and I was getting a different version of history written at the time to the one I was being taught at school.

Dr. Stan: Well of course what they've really done is they've censored the textbooks. They've censored the encyclopedia. They've removed so many facts from our reality and even in my latest newsletter I'm pointing out that you try to get information from the Library of Congress say on the Illuminati or Thomas Jefferson who's associated with that and they will do everything they can to keep you from getting the truth. There are people who are even today censoring history.

Alan: Always. I think George Orwell was quite correct where they were constantly updating the history in "1984" his book and it went down the "memory hole" he called it, into the furnace, and then they rewrote it once again. When you get into these old books and realize how massively important these secret societies were that exploded in Britain around the 1500's beginning with the Rosicrucians and John Dee and Francis Bacon in the Queen Elizabeth I court, and you realize that they were all connected. They all belonged to the same lodge actually and most of the members wrote about it at the time, and I had access to old books about them.

Dr. Stan: About the Rosicrucians – and of course the Rosicrucians antedated certainly as the Masons. Masons are about 1717, somewhere in there. The Rosicrucians were there long before and they played such an important part in actually the creation of the country we live in today and we see their emblem on the back of the dollar bill. The pyramid, the capstone and the All-Seeing Eye, but it's not theirs. That came from long before the Rosicrucians. That was an ancient plan of the ancient secret societies.

Well this is Dr. Stan here from Radio Liberty coming from the hills overlooking beautiful and picturesque Monterey Bay. Our guest today is Mr. Alan Watt and Alan has been studying for many, many years the background of the secret societies that really do exist and have existed down through the centuries, and having been raised in Scotland he had the opportunity to actually go to the libraries there where they had an excellent section. They had not yet destroyed these older books that told about the Rosicrucians that were in England back at the time – well, the Elizabethan time. We're talking about the late 1500's, the early 1600's, men like Dr. John Dee and men certainly like Francis Bacon who really was one of the men who was instrumental in the foundation of America. Not that he ever came to America, but he sent the Rosicrucian disciples to America to begin to shape this country so that as it is today, America's wealth and military power could be used to bring about a world government. This is long planning by a very wicked people who belong to these societies who worship a different god. So, Alan, you pick up the story there please.

Alan: When you go into the history of John Dee, who had the largest library in England at the time in fact, John Dee was a courtier at the court of Queen Elizabeth I and he was also an advisor to her and an agent when he traveled abroad, and just by coincidence his code number that he signed his letters by was 007.

Dr. Stan: Right.

Alan: He laid out the plan – he was the first person to coin the term "Brytish," (he called it B-r-y-tish Empire), "a Brytish Empire should be formed on the basis of free trade and with favored nation trading status." That's in the 1500's and he said that countries that would not join this commonwealth would be excluded by taxation, by importation duties and so on, and bypassed in trade; and that was the beginning of this whole free trade business.

Dr. Stan: Of course, it was really a plan to unite the world under British rule, wasn't it?

Alan: It was and he even said in his writings that even though Britain would start it off, someone would take over in the future. We find that happening in the early 1900's when Kipling came over and he read his poem to the Senate of the U.S., the one about "The White Man's Burden" and what they would have to do, and that was the handing over the flag as he wrote in his poem: To you, we hand the torch over to you to take over.

Dr. Stan: That was really what it was all about. America then would take over from Britain to bring about the New World Order, the New World religion and the destruction of all freedom. Well, this is Dr. Stan at Radio Liberty. Our guest is Alan Watt, and Alan, pick up the story. Alan was just basically saying this whole thing started with Dr. John Dee back in the Elizabethan time and of course it continued through the British Empire and then Rudyard Kipling had come America and read to the American Congress his poem on "The White Man's Burden". And of course that's the whole idea: The white man, we just have to take over control of all these ignorant people throughout the rest of the world and this then inspired this whole idea of bringing about a world government under Anglo-Saxon control.

That's why whenever we are involved in military operations the British are there and whenever British is involved and an independent military operation like the Falkland Islands. Why, the only country in the world that supported Great Britain was the United States because it is camaraderie going back to the secret societies that of course is working towards this domination of the world and bringing them into a One-World Government under our control, but it will not be a benevolent control, believe me. We are moving rapidly towards a police state in America and they're doing the same thing in Great Britain and in Canada. You pick up the story.

Alan: Once again, you find this tremendous movement down through the centuries beginning with what they called Rosicrucianism and the underground stream. That's how they refer to themselves and they also call themselves "The Invisible College" because they did have their own secret societies where they taught their members their part in the agenda.

We find that Newton was a member of the same society and people don't know about Isaac Newton and that he was primarily into gravity et cetera, but he was a High Cabalist who lived in Cambridge all of his life. He stayed there all his life and when he died they cleaned out his rooms and there were all magical basically equations to do with Cabala. These people have been heavily into the Cabala [Kabala, Kabbalah, Qabala, etc.].

People should realize the Cabala, there are different versions of it but they're all really tied together. It's not just a Jewish Cabala. There's a Greek, there's an Aramaic, there's one from India because all the societies in all those countries are really one and the same.

Dr. Stan: What they're doing is tying into this special wisdom, this wisdom that is out there, when you can communicate with the other dimension and of course this is really a demonic dimension. Certainly we find that many of our great thinkers like Thomas Edison. Where did Edison his ideas? Well, he used to go into mediation. He was a disciple of Madam Blavatsky and I think that we will find this with Tesla, with so many of the people. I did not realize however that Newton was into the occult as well.

Alan: Oh tremendously so and he was also homosexual. It's in the history books in England and he was bringing a boyfriend over from Italy at one point who was called Favio and Favio reneged on the deal and Newton went to pieces for a while, but for his reward for working for the society – now he also worked for the Royal Institute and that was the beginning of the Masonic Scientific Establishment in England. It was chartered by the British Crown. It was given permission to exist by the British Crown and you had to be a member to join it. Francis Bacon was.

Now the conditions of joining that institution was that if you were married you had to put your wife aside and family and leave money to them but never to see them again. It was an all-male thing only at that time and Bacon did that in fact.

We find that Newton for his work in the Royal Institute – the Royal Society I should say. It's Royal Society; he was made the head of the British Mint Department. They always give them a big payoff for working in the "Great Work" as they call it.

Dr. Stan: All right. What is that "Great Work?"

Alan: The "Great Work" you'll find going back for thousands of years is to "perfect that which was left imperfect," and this tongue-in-cheek phrase they use is talking about the recreation of humanity itself, the reshaping of man, and they go by the laws of nature. By the laws of nature they mean science and they believe that they will conquer all nature and reshape it into serving themselves, the elite; and man himself, the workers – we find this goes back to even Plato who wrote about it in the "Republic" where he talked about the Guardian class and the working class he called the "its" and he said these are basic building material. He said we can do the same as we have with domesticated animals. If we want tall people to pick apples, we'll breed a male and a female and keep interbreeding them until we have tall ones. If we want someone to work down a mine, we can breed them short and squat and muscular for that task; and so basically they were talking about a form of eugenics. Reshaping society to serve what they claim is the elite themselves, the Illumined Ones.

Dr. Stan: Well of course you know Pythagoras and Socrates and Plato and Aristotle and even Alexander the Great were all involved in the mysteries and in the mystery religions. They have one form of teaching for the common folks like us and then another form for the elite.

Alan: Yes and interesting thing too is the tie-in all down through the many, many centuries with the banking system with these societies has always been at the hip and you'll find that even Aristotle's wife's father was one of the international bankers of the time. His daughter married Aristotle and Aristotle taught Alexander the Great. You find the same tie-ins all down through history with the moneyed system, the lending of money to nations to create armies and war et cetera, all go together in this conflict, it creates the chaos and then they bring in the new order every time.

Dr. Stan: And of course that is exactly what we're doing today as we expand the war in the Middle East. Oh, we're over there of course to help bring democracy and now we're going to attack Iran and who will be next, and of course we're doing everything we can to inflame the anger and fury and distrust of the Islamic world. After all, you have to have an enemy if you're going to have a war and there was no animosity between the Arab and the Moslems and the Christians as a whole before the CIA got over there, and then we had all these things happening after 9/11 and of course nobody has ever askedwhy building seven came down. It had to have explosives in the base of it. It was at least a block away from the attack so there is no reason for building seven to come down the way it did just exploding at the base, so obviously we're not getting the truth, but this then set off a series of events. The invasion of Afghanistan, the invasion of Iraq, the coming war with Iran, and what will follow that? It's like deja vu all over again, isn't it?

Alan: It is and what we'll always find is these fellows write about their plan way ahead of it—almost like a legality. They're tremendously legal in a sense. It's not important the public understand what they're saying but it's important that they actually give information out in advance. We find out for instance that Papa Bush gave his speech on the New World Order on September 11 in 1990 and then followed it up the next year on September 11th again and when he said, "it's not just a New World Order. It's a Big Idea," and the Big Idea is straight out of High Freemasonry. They call it the Big Idea and so September 11th comes along.

It's also an occultic date. It's within the Ides of September when Minerva is born and in the occult tradition about Minerva is that it's a warrior type that's born from the head of Zeus without the aid of any other partner—self-born, self-willed into action. Then you go into Chapter 9, Verse 11 of Revelations and that's where you've got "the beast is released from the bottomless pit," so this is all tied in. These guys they love to do it on these particular dates et cetera.

Dr. Stan: In fact, I'm sure your well acquainted with that phrase in George Bush's second inaugural address that he gave out January 20th, 2005, where he talked about when our founders declared a "New Order of the Ages." They were acting on an ancient hope that is meant to be fulfilled.

Alan: It was and in fact when we read the writings not about Franklin but the writings by Benjamin Franklin, and Thomas Jefferson, both of them stated the same thing, that this would be the beginning of a federation of the world. Franklin went so far as to say it would ultimately be run by 12 wise men – 12 being the perfect number of government in the Cabala. So these guys were high Cabalists and occultists and Franklin also made a similar reference to George Bush, Sr. and people have questioned what it meant. What it was, was that Franklin said he would like to be remembered in history as "a single point of light." That's in his own memoirs.

Dr. Stan: And of course George Bush referred to "A Thousand Points of Light," and we'll find it repeated so frequently within the occult writings of people like Alice Bailey. But nobody is going to tell the American people that; and if they depend upon Rush Limbaugh and Sean Hannity and CBS, ABC and NBC, all we have to look in the right lower quadrant of the CBS screen when it comes on of that eye there. That's an ancient occult symbol but the average American is never to realize its significance or the significance of the emblem on the back of the dollar bill, which they hide in plain sight.

Alan: Also, Theodore Roosevelt made the same statement when he was going to break all the usual international rules in his day and send some marines into another country. When he was questioned about it, he said, "history is made by men who are single points of light. These men are sometimes called tyrants like the Nero's of Rome and the Napoleons, but these are the men who change the world. It matters not how they're judged by mankind."

Dr. Stan: And of course it didn't matter because the Japanese kept trying to surrender at the end of the Second World War but they weren't going to let them surrender. They wanted to drop the Atom Bomb to kill as many people as they could to create as much havoc and if you tell that – we actually have an article out of the Chicago Tribune on the very day that they signed the accord to the Peace Treaty in the Harbor in Tokyo Bay. Just call and ask for that article the Japanese have been trying to surrender. We wouldn't let them and the invasion of Iwo Jima and Nagasaki – and Okinawa and the dropping of the bombs was totally unnecessary, but when you're dealing with evil they want as much destruction as absolutely possible. Well, Alan, pick up the story there, because it is so difficult for the average individual to understand we're dealing with organized evil internationally, not just here in this country, but all throughout the world, but all of these people are bound together as so many of them are bound together through secret societies and most people don't even know what the Rosicrucians are, or the Templars, or understand the influence of Masonry or the Trilateral Commission or this whole brotherhood of darkness we write about. So you pick up the story there.

Alan: When we go back to even the Knights Templars that we see depicted on old Hollywood movies behind King Richard coming back to England to free them and all this kind of thing, it's nonsense. The Knights Templars were definitely monks – they were really warrior monks and they were to abstain from women. However, in their own writings – and John Dee wrote about it himself. He said they were also accused of having to comply with a brother's request for sexual relations. That was mandatory that you could not refuse a brother. So we have this kind of thing going on with the Knights Templars and also they were the first real international bankers that we know of. So many widows during the Crusades were leaving entire estates to the Templars. The Templars had a tax-free exemption from the papacy and they were gathering land from all over Europe. They really were the first international bankers who actually used checks instead of gold – money – and you could actually buy so much, put a deposit in London, take a check with you to the Middle East and cash it in one of their banks over there. It was a world empire they were setting up, but it was an occultic system to do with a form of elitism and the worship of entities beyond.

Dr. Stan: I've heard and maybe you have looked into this, but it was said that after Jacque de Molay was burned at the stake in France in, I don't know, 1308 or 1309, but many of the Templars went to Switzerland and established a banking industry there. Is there any truth to that?

Alan: In 1314, that's when it happened, but you'll find this is even older than them. Behind all official history and the official kings, there's always another group. You'll find that when Charlemagne was made the warrior king that would go through Europe for the papacy and convert countries at the point of the sword, which he did, Charlemagne opened the first bank in Switzerland and he called it the Bank of Sion. The river that was built on it is still there today and it's called that same name. That was back in the 7th Century or 8th Century.

Dr. Stan: I think he was crowned Holy Roman Empire about 800. Anyway, this is an ancient plan, an ancient plan of secret societies that's been around really since the beginning of time. It was really trying to act out in the time of ancient Babylon when they were going to unite the world under Nimrod. This has happened again and again down through the centuries, hasn't it?

Alan: Yes and that's the mystery part of it. Babylon – if you try to say to a person what Babylon was, it was mystifying because it was an entire system, but behind the system they use a reference that Isis had a thousand faces, the God of Egypt or the Goddess.

Dr. Stan: Hold that thought. We'll be right back in just a moment here with Alan Watt. Well, this is Dr. Stan here at Radio Liberty. Our guest is Alan Watt who of course lives in Canada but he comes from Scotland as you can tell and of course he's been studying this. How long have you been studying these secret societies, Alan?

Alan: I grew up watching them. Even as boy I'd watch them – there were so many Masons in Scotland that you could observe them talking to each other in the parks and street corners and you'd see all their strange movements, hand shakes, the way they would talk to each other, the phrases they would use. It was very, very common.

Dr. Stan: But do you think the average Mason really understands the occult of Masonry?

Alan: Not at all. Albert Pike himself who really put it all in his book, "Morals and Dogma," said that the low class Masons or the lower Masons are no different than the profane but they form a portico, an outer portico or a shield, which protects the real ones inside and who are higher up. The lower ones know very little. However, what they do know, and that’s one thing Masons make sure everyone knows in a society, is that if you do join them you’ll advance in your work or your job and you’ll get promotion over other people and this kind of thing.

Dr. Stan: And of course this is really what happens. You get into the Masons. You’re in the military, you’re going to get promoted to the highest levels of the military. You are certainly in the police, you’ll get at least in many areas you’ll get promoted over people of equal ability. If you are going to court and you have a Masonic judge, forget it, you’re going to lose the case; and of course if a Mason is accused of murder or treason, why, of course, he'll be let off if there is a Mason on the jury or if it’s a Masonic judge. So you do not have an opportunity for real free society when you have secret societies working in our country; and what are there, between two and three million Masons in America today, do you know?

Alan: I think there’s probably more because you see Isis has a thousand names and faces. Isis is the little covert way they talk about their church. They call it Isis, the Mother; and they are the body of Osiris and with the body of Osiris in the myth was broken up, so they are the members. They are the body and Isis is their church and Isis had a thousand names and faces. When you go into all the different names of the male and female lodges, there’s hundreds of them and you’d never realize it until you go into the study of them what they actually are.

Dr. Stan: Well of course I think that it was Manly P. Hall in his book "Lectures on Ancient Philosophy" who said it best. He said Masonry is a fraternity within a fraternity and out of fraternity it's made up of people who want to do good and like the camaraderie but in a fraternity of those who studied the – arcanum andarcanorum", and of course you’ve got to look that up in the dictionary. That’s the secret and "the secret of secrets." And what is the secret of secrets? Why, Lucifer is God. If you tap into that force you’ll do very well in this world. Of course, eternity is an awfully long time and this is what the average person really doesn’t understand. There really are people in the world today who worship Lucifer and have tapped into his supernatural power.

Alan: The odd thing that I’ve found is the continuity of the same system even from the Greeks. The ancient Greeks and the Oracles at Delphi, they used women for channeling spirits and when you went in with a question to the Oracle, the women were actually given drugs, forms of narcotics, so they’d mumble an answer. The priests would interpret the answer and that was that, but traditionally they’ve always used women to channel this information all down through the ages up to the present day.

Dr. Stan: I think it's so interesting that Hillary Clinton had asked for Jean Houston to come to the White House to channel the spirits of Eleanor Roosevelt and everybody thought that was so funny. Hillary Clinton may be the next president of the United States.

Alan: Yes, and of course we know that previous prime ministers in British countries and commonwealth countries were into it as well. It’s no secret they were all into this type of thing, but I know that in the high occultic groups they still use the women primarily for channelers. The interesting thing that the Romans said about it was they used them to predict the future or events and for times of coming wars or conquests or campaigns, but they would never allow these women, who were held in high favor, they would never allow them into other meetings where their battle plans were being discussed because they said that once these women had opened the door to the spirits they could not be closed and they were a two-way street of communication.

Dr. Stan: And of course they didn’t want the spirits to know, but believe me the spirits do know whatever you’re doing, but of course also does our lord and savior, and so there is this spiritual battle in this other dimension for the souls of men and the survival of Western civilization. Well, we’re going to be back here in a few minutes with Mr. Alan Watt as we began to explore this other dimension and if you want to get the documentation on so much of what Alan’s covering, why, much of it’s covered in my book, "The Brotherhood of Darkness," and when we get back we’ll let Alan tell you about his material. I found it fascinating. I’m so glad I found somebody who is as fascinated with this as I am and recognizes the spiritual battle that we’re engaged in today.

Well this is Dr. Stan and our guest is Alan Watt, and Alan, why don’t you pick this up and then we’ll let you get to your information out on your work here in just a couple of minutes when all of our other stations are back onboard; but basically of course as you’re going through this and that you’ve commented that you find the platonic influences, writings of Plato, and of course modern day occultists all go back to Plato. Plato really was almost like a watershed event in the history of mankind, wasn't it? Didn't he more or less codify a lot of this?

Alan: He did and he gave the religion they believe in away. He told us what the religion is based upon, and the religion of the elite in his day and today in fact is no different; it was based on a "special kind of reincarnation," and he does that in his dialogues and his books where he asks the question, "why are we so intelligent, we the aristocracy?" as opposed to the ordinary people. Then he goes through the basis for believing that they were all reincarnated into the same family dynasties over and over, so hence the need for the inbreeding of selected families down through the ages to make sure the same spirits come back into the same bodies. That’s what they believed in.

Dr. Stan: And of course some of the writings of Albert Pike say exactly the same thing: If you don't get it right the first time, you keep on coming back. Albert Pike was a civil war general. His statue sits there in Washington, D.C. today. He is buried in the House of the Temple in Washington, D.C. the headquarters of International Masonry, or at least American Masonry, so pick up the story there.
Alan: Albert Pike let so much out too. In one of his parts of "Morals and Dogma," he said that the good mason must get to the top by all means possible. By any even devious means, even using the stock market, he says, and he said then we must subjugate inferior men's minds by our will and then we shall become the masters over the Masters of the World. Now does that sound like a benevolent organization to you?
Dr. Stan: They shall come to us for their princes and for their popes. He made it very clear that they would end up ruling the world through their secret societies and this is all in Morals and Dogma," and you can get a copy. They're still available in used bookstores, those that haven't been burned, and of course people have to understand they lay everything out. It's all very obvious. They know exactly what they're doing. They just don't want the American people to know what they are doing.
Alan: Also, Albert Pike, we know that he trained Giuseppe Mazzini,which is just Italian for Mason, Mazzini, and he led off the revolutionary party because they use revolutions – the circle, of course, of a revolution to get to their--
Dr. Stan: Hold that thought right there. Our guest is Alan Watt. He's talking about how the Masons created a man in Italy known as Giuseppe Mazzini, a word for Mason, and he of course formed a secret society there known as the Carbonari and they were involved in creating the revolutions that would sweep across Europe during the 19th Century. Ultimately then this World Revolution went into Russia and created the Russian Revolution in 1917 and the Cuban Revolution in 1958 and the World Revolution is as it's continuing until this day. If you read President Bush's second inaugural speech where he talked about when our founders declared a New Order of the Ages, why they were acting out an ancient hope that's meant to be fulfilled and then he talks about how we're going to bring democracy to nations throughout the world. You know we're going to bring freedom to people throughout the world. You really think we're bringing freedom to the people of Saudi Arabia? Are we bringing freedom to the people of China? Of course not. We're supporting totalitarian regimes throughout the world, so they use code words to cover what this is about. It's about a world dictatorship under a ruling elite, all tied into secret societies, so you pick up this one. Alan, do you have a web page or any place where people can go?
Alan: Yes. It's called .com.
Dr. Stan: .com. What will people find there?
Alan: They'll find a lot of downloadable talks I put up there on some of this, some of the system as it is today, how our minds are shaped today, the people who shaped our minds and basically said that they would control our minds, which I think they've done. Like Brzezinski in "Between Two Ages," he talks about techniques of controlling the minds of whole populations. I go into Charles Galton Darwin (the direct descendent of Charles Darwin) who talks about creating a new form of more sophisticated slavery, where the people will be unaware they are actually slaves. I've got a lot of information on these guys and their own personal histories there.
The Darwin family is fascinating because for four or five generations they only interbred with one other family, the Wedgwood family of England. Charles Darwin, when his first wife died, he married his aunt, another Wedgwood, who was his mother's sister. Total inbreeding in the same family lineages to get the certain genes for certain qualities, exactly as Plato said.
Dr. Stan: That's .com, and believe me, the matrix is alive and well in our society today. Go ahead.
Alan: Yes, and also lots of Masonic symbols up there. What they really mean, because most of the books put out there are put out by Masons or at least authorized by Masons and they don't give you the real higher meanings of what you're really looking at and what it means, so I try to expose that. I give lists of various books they can read that are more to the point. The real meanings behind the 33rd Degree, where the sun sets – that's why Hiroshima as we mentioned earlier was bombed. It's on the 33rd Degree parallel. It was a sign of their high power. I also put into three books called, "Cutting Through I, II and III" and I'm going to write more of them too in the near future.
Dr. Stan: All right, fine. How can people get those books? Through your website?
Alan: Through the website.
Dr. Stan: All right, fine. I mean it's important that people understand that this goes back – the Cabala is so terribly significant today and oh Rosy O'Donnell and Madonna and all these people are into the Cabala, but the Cabala of course is mysticism that antedates of course the Babylonian captivity. It was simply codified by the Jewish people, some of the Rabbis when they were in captivity. This antedates that and of course there's Christian Cabala and there's all sorts of Cabala, but they're all trying to tap into this secret knowledge. Would that be a fair statement?
Alan: Absolutely. Hitler has the same with the Viril Society and the Thule Society where he had a channeler, his main

channeler, who supposedly gave channeled information on high weaponry, advanced weaponry, and I wouldn’t be surprised because you find all the big boys in history who are scientists certainly were all into this channeling.

Dr. Stan: Of course, what they do is they put themselves into a hypnotic state and then they can begin to get this information. This is what of course is getting into the Christian church all across American today: "oh, what we need is contemplative prayer and meditation. That’s how we’re going to of course reach God," and of course we’re not reaching God, we’re reaching the other dimension.

Alan: I have no doubt on that. You see I’d love personally to be able to explain everything rationally and scientifically, but I've personally had experience of people who have been directly possessed and have come right to me and spoken to me as another person. I’ve had this happen in my life so I can’t deny it, so yes this possession stuff is real. It really is very real.

Dr. Stan: In fact those listeners who get the DVDs or videos – Megiddo I and Megiddo II, and I’ve forgotten which one it is, but in one of them they actually have this woman as she goes into possession and you can see the transformation or the total transformation as she comes into demonic control and really amazing, amazing footage.

Alan: You know I was also in the music business at one time. I was a musician and I did a lot of session work too, and I got to know a lot of these people. I’d been in Aleister Crowley’s old house when Jimmy Page bought it over.

Dr. Stan: That was over in Scotland? Of course Aleister Crowley was known as the other Loch Ness monster.

Alan: Aleister Crowley, this is another tie-in, he worked for the British government.

Dr. Stan: Sure. He was in British Intelligence and they’re working in American Intelligence and I’m sure in British Intelligence today and so many of these world intelligence agencies tie-in to the occult.

Alan: Always, always and I was told from a guy from the British side that MI-5 and MI-6 have a "special area" outside London called the Cotswolds, they have an area camp there where they train certain members to go out into the world and create mysticism and confusion. That’s what they say and they back them heavily with money to become authors and they put out all the New Age stuff.

Dr. Stan: Well, I'll tell you what, New Age books are sweeping across America today. I think there’s two authors that have sold together 50 million copies of their books, one of which was Dr. Chopra and I forgot who the other one is, but they're so prevalent and so many Christians buy them never suspecting that these people talk about "oh, and I was just immersed in the light. Oh, isn’t it wonderful," of course the light that they are talking about is not the light of God but the light of Lucifer.

Alan: This is very big amongst them, but what I've noticed even at some of the big parties where the musicians go – most musicians when you get up to a certain level, you’re asked to join in the OTO. Every professional group in the world has its own little side of Masonry and from the musicians and artists it’s generally the OTO they will join, the Ordo Templi Orientis.

Dr. Stan: And that was Aleister Crowley of course and that’s why of course if you look at least one of the Beatles albums you’ll see the picture of Aleister Crowley who created the OTO. Have you seen these videos we carry called, "They Sold their Souls for Rock-n-Roll?"

Alan: And I've seen at these parties when they’re all high on drugs and everything and you come in there and they used to fly in women from all over Europe just for the parties. It was like "Eyes Wide Shut," the movie. Then at one of them I saw two men come in who were high priests and I literally thought they were Jesuits because of the way they were dressed and everyone was so deferent to them and gave them such respect; that’s when I clued in these were the high priests of the temple. I’ve seen the same thing here when I was asked to go to a Wiccan wedding – the girl who was the High Priestess, her father was a pastor in a church, so I don’t think I saw the whole ceremony, but I saw the same type of guys come in with the black coats, pants and boots, short haircuts and I chatted to them and then the next time I saw them they were dressed in their official robes inside this temple. This is an amazing place. I didn’t know it existed in Ontario and lots of Masons go there for marriage and the place is called "Little Egypt", Little Egypt.

Dr. Stan: That has tremendous occult significance because there was so much occultism in ancient Egypt. Of course this is from the ancient societies down through the ages. Certainly every kind and every emperor always had a wise man or shaman or a priest or somebody who could tap into these forces and then of course that was what gave the ruler or the pharaoh or whoever it was his supernatural power.

Alan: We even find that with Alexander the Great who was taught under Aristotle, who called themselves the "Fisher Kings". All the way back to Egypt these particular teachers were called "Fisher Kings," because they caught the pupil and trained them for great things in the world according to the agenda and they turned them into what they claimed was gods. Today we hear the same term flashed around in the occult societies: you can become as god. It’s the same old thing over and over.

Dr. Stan: It’s like deja vu all over again, isn’t it, well we actually have a book written it’s called "Plutarch: The Life of

Alexander," and it’s still available in print. It’s written either by Scott-Kilvert or Ivory and if any of our listeners would like a page out of it where Alexander the Great writes to Aristotle and says, "you've trained me in the mysteries and now you’ve written a book about it and everybody is going to understand and I’ll lose my power over man"; and Aristotle writes back and says, "oh no, you have nothing to worry about, Alexander. Unless you have been schooled in the mysteries, you can read about it all you want but you will never understand them"; and that’s true. If I had not known what was in "Morals and Dogma," Albert Pike's writing, I never could have figured it out on my own.

Knowing what it is it’s so obvious and in my latest newsletter, of course, my April newsletter, which I’ll be glad to send to our listeners, we go into Albert Pike’s writings where he explains what’s going on and when you understand what he is talking about it’s so obvious; and if you were to read that without a little coaching, why you’d never be able to figure it out. You’d come away and shaking your head and saying what is he saying? It’s like when the president of the United States talks about the angel that rides in the whirlwind and guides the storm, referring back to the revolutionary era of America, and then concludes the speech saying and the story continues. The angel still rides in the whirlwind and is directing this storm. Talk about what’s going on today. Nobody has any idea what the angel in the whirlwind is and so unless you understand how these people think, they have a different agenda. The message is there in the speeches that they give and the average American has no idea what they’re hearing.

Alan: Pike said that, that we never talk as plainly as we do when the profane are around because they don’t understand. They think they know what is being said but they miss the esoteric meanings and they do talk plainly really if you understand them. They tell you what they’re doing and where they’re going and why they’re doing it all the time.

Dr. Stan: Have you been following what’s going on here in America here today?

Alan: Yes.

Dr. Stan: What are your thoughts about the direction our country is taking? Because of course Canada will follow the United States.

Alan: All of them will. In 1991, Margaret Thatcher came over to Canada and she was doing a world tour and it broke out in the newspaper on a Sunday and I think the editor must have been off because the title of her talk was, "The Coming New World Order," and she said that the next major war will be on fundamental religion and she said it will begin with the Middle East but it will not end there.

Dr. Stan: Well because that’s the war we’re going into very, very soon and the average American – why aren’t they speaking out? The immigrants are out there demonstrating for their rights today. Why aren’t the Christians demonstrating against the fact that they are planning on taking us into a war with Iran that will spread to the rest of the Muslim world?

Alan: Well, the Christians again, I mean they follow the ones who are put out on top of their churches or the TV evangelists and they’re being told don’t worry about anything, it’s all in God’s hands. You don’t have to even do anything or worry about it or even participate in anything really and so they’re out of the picture. This is psychological warfare to get them out of the picture so they don’t take an interest.

Dr. Stan: Of course the thing is so many Christians believe they’ll be simply raptured away before anything bad happens, but I always say well I believe in the rapture but what happens if it happens 30 years, 20 years after America has fallen and our cities are in rubble? What will you say then? What do think will happen to the faith of the American people? It will be like it was in Germany after the Second World War in Europe. Their churches were empty because they all thought they were going to be raptured away, but it didn't happen. The great tragedy is today that they have neutralized the Christian church, who should be of course pointing out this spiritual battle and yet very few ministers even want to talk about. What’s so interesting is I have had, oh, within the last month, I’ve had probably half a dozen ministers across the country who listen to our programs and are helping to disseminate the information. We need about 500,000 ministers who are doing that.

Alan: I always say it’s the individual person. The problem with all groups is they can be so easily controlled if you put the right head into them and that’s what’s always done throughout history. A large group of people are controlled easily when an opposition puts in their own man at the top, and I say this is the battle of the individual for the individual because the coming society that they plan to create is going to be the collective. It’s the collective really. It’s the end of individuality as we know it and they had a meeting at Loyola University four years ago that turned out 600 pages, it was a World Science meeting with the top bio-engineers there. They say that they have a chip ready to put in the brain, that it’s been tested, it works and all they have to do now is convince the public that this will be a good thing for safety; and they said they'd promote it as a good thing through cartoons for the children. They said it will be taught in junior schools as a good thing and also put into movies, and sure enough, since that meeting a whole burst of these things have come out including the movies with the benefits of having a chip.

However, the man from Japan, the main fellow who was behind this particular chip, and Newt Gingrich was there by the way and this was funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce, so the U.S. taxpayer paid for all of this and doesn't know about it. The man from Japan said, "this will be the end of individuality. Everyone will be connected to major computers in regional areas and he said you'll hear the whispers of others' thoughts going through your head as the messages to back and forth. He said to think of it more like the hive."

Now we know that the beehive is highly symbolic in Masonry, has been for thousands of years, and that's what they're referring to. The perfect society will be a form of beehive; but if we jump from there from the Loyola University meeting, World Science meeting, back to Charles Galton Darwin, he said, "we the elite will not alter ourselves. He said because we must retain our abilities for self-preservation but the masses will not need it anymore because the state will be making all their decisions for them."

Dr. Stan: And of course that's exactly what's going on today in the name of fighting the wicked Osama bin Laden. Incidentally, my information is that he's been dead for some time but don't you worry they'll rejuvenate him and they'll have his picture up on television and you'll hear a voice that the CIA assures you is his voice. We need a boogeyman of course and we'll rally behind big brother who will protect us from the wicked Osama bin Laden. Well, ladies and gentlemen, understand how they play games with our minds, but more than that, we're involved in the spiritual battle for the souls of men and the survival of Christian civilization and most people don't even know the battle is going on. We'll be back in just a moment with our special guest, Alan Watt. Well, Alan, you've got three minutes to wrap up the program today. It's been fascinating. I can't tell you how much I've enjoyed talking to you.

Alan: Yes, it's a fascinating subject because there's so much material and so many things you could actually say about it in a world which doesn't know and many of the people don't care to know, but it's so real. It's so documentable. You follow the whole root of this down through time, thousands of years towards a fulfillment and they believe they're almost at their goal now, that they haven't far to go. They have to standardize the world. They're standardizing the entire planet for world government and this world government is not going to be a benevolent government. It's going to be one where everything in your life will be decided for you. You'll have no say in anything and according to the Cecil Rhodes group that helped to build the League of Nations, in fact, they were behind that, they said that perfect peace will come when the people themselves are docile and pliable to our will. That's where they have most of the people today unfortunately and so it's time now for the individual in society to stand up and inform themselves and arm themselves with knowledge. I've said they must demand that everybody who takes a paycheck from the public, any civil servant, a policeman, whoever, your local government, you must demand to have all the societies that they have joined out in the open and you must know what oaths they've taken, and whom to, and what for, because they will make rules over you.

Dr. Stan: Of course you can't have the secret societies and we have them openly operating in America today. They work behind the scenes. It's not only the Masons here but the Rosicrucians are here and there are other secret societies that have secret oaths where you swear allegiance to that organization and that oath supersedes your oaths to the United States and your oath to uphold our Constitution and defend it against all enemies foreign and domestic; and believe me, we have an awful lot of domestic enemies that are intent upon destroying the main fabric of our society. Alan, thank you so very much. I hope we can get you back on our programs in the near future.

Alan: It'd be a pleasure.

Dr. Stan: Can you one more time get your website out.

Alan: Yes. It's .com.

Dr. Stan: .com. You can get Alan's books there and maybe we can even get some copies of those and we can do some more programs on this. It's so vitally important that people do understand there always have been secret societies. Those secret societies are operating right here in the United States today. Alan Watt, thank you so very much for being with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Dr. Stan: Good night. God bless.

Alan: Good night.

Dr. Stan: All right, fine. Well, that was Alan Watt. Hope you enjoyed it.

TALES FROM THE CROC-POT WITH ALAN WATT
February, 2006

Alan: This little talk is about how a structure in the mind is made. Structures are buildings. You build castles in the air. You build structures of ideas in the method of programming that's used on the public. It sometimes takes generations to build a structure, an idea.

George Bush, Sr. referred to this as the BIG IDEA when he talked about a New World Order coming into view. Part of that was true; it was the end of a so-called Cold War system and the beginning of the next world empire that takes over, which had been discussed in many books, mainly in Britain, as far back as the '70's, but a BIG IDEA IS A MASONIC TERM.

It's not just a vision, it's a BIG IDEA and of course, like all big ideas, you must first plant the seed. Before you can plant the seed, you've got to get the soil ready and the seed will then germinate in the soil. That's called the preparatory work.

The technique that's used on the public is as old as can be. Old as mankind himself and you'll find in Plato's "Republic" where he talks about the ideal world utopian society run by a dominant minority called the guardians.

They used all of the techniques of culture creation and culture creation is done by drama primarily, and symbolism, paintings, architecture, it puts ideas across to people; and in drama the onlookers actually emulate what they see. The acting societies prefer to say they reflect society, but amongst themselves they admit they help create culture, alter culture and direct culture. THAT'S THE JOB OF THE CULTURE CREATORS, and again going back to Plato, he also talks about music and that music was a powerful, powerful force for directing the minds of the young.

THIS TECHNIQUE HAS NEVER BEEN USED TO ITS FULL EFFECT AS IT IS TODAY.

It was so powerful that Plato actually talked about LICENSING MUSICIANS because the effect it could have on the youth and he knew that too because he had followed Socrates. Socrates had to drink the hemlock because Socrates was secretly teaching the youth (the aristocratic youth) into the mysteries and he was teaching them that one day they could rebel and bring in a new type of utopian order. The same as Pythagoras had done long before.

People basically are downloaded by entertainment into the ways that they will adopt and behave—with ideas, music, fashion, everything goes together to create culture. Poetry of course was big in the 1800's and then radio and television took over big time from then. If you want to plant ideas in a psychological warfare scenario to disengage the public from a reality, you do it again through fiction, through the process of fascinating fiction, and then you take it into a realm of a twilight zone between fiction and reality by mixing the two together; so bits of truth with fantasy, wide speculation and then you build on it. You build the structure. You build the concept within someone's mind. The builders, the master builders – that's what they mean by that, and it's done over many years. An idea can take many years and even some generations to fulfill.

Hollywood is the HOLY WOOD. It's also the real holly – the holly tree, the bush that you take the rod from that magicians always use. You wave the magic wand like the little Disney characters does and the stars fall from the wand; you cast a spell. Yet people are under the illusion they're in entertainment – tain. It's like TIN. It means COVER.You enter UNDER THE COVER into the TENT of DARKNESS and then the light is shown and you are mesmerized

Today, we're going through amazing changes, amazing changes with aerial spraying all over the world until people are getting used to it. Some people can remember what clouds look like. Some cannot and those who have NEVER LOOKED UP BEFORE, well, once you point it out to them, THEY HAVE NOTHING TO COMPARE IT TO. They think it's always been like that, but we're being dosed like bugs from the air on an increasing basis.

THEY'VE STEPPED IT UP BIG TIME SINCE PEOPLE STARTED TO NOTICE, SO THEY'RE HURRYING UP THE PROCESS.

Meanwhile, even on this website here, there are hundreds of emails coming in from people who are following Annunaki, reptilian people, the UFO's and space aliens behind it. All this stuff has being put out over generations where they were inundated with science fiction and authors, specially chosen authors, high Masonic connections, to mesmerize the public and prepare their minds for this counter-intelligence process; because the time comes during every great plan when enough people are awakened to the plan. The time always comes when a critical moment in the balance is reached, and those who implement the changes to

come must counter it. That's called counter-intelligence. You take the intelligence that's been gathered by small people and you put out superstars, take that intelligence, they're pushed to the very top, they become the leaders and then they spin it off into outer space. They diffuse it. They negate it. They render it harmless, you see, and that's what counter-intelligence does.
How did we get to a stage where so many adults in all walks of life and professions and jobs are so confused that they're chasing Annunaki and reptilian people? How did this happen? How long does it take to prepare the peoples' minds to bring them to this stage?
Song: "Time" by the Rolling Stones
Time is on my side
Yes it is.
Time is on my side
Yes it is.

Alan: In the Middle Ages the Catholic Church brought in all of the superstition and fears and ancient terrors of the unconscious mind—the stage, the rising sea of the unconscious, the place where all things can happen and are repressed and kept apart by the subconscious from the conscious. The raging sea where everything can happen, where people will do and see and experience things they would never ever have in their conscious state. That's what dreams are made of, and nightmares.
It's the creative source where things are pooled from and are rendered harmless once they reach the conscious stage; but to those who understand the forms of mind control to keep whole populations terrified, docile and obedient, and confused, the unconscious mind is a tremendous field of study. Those who brought religion into the world, and Europe, have all used these ancient techniques and the Catholic church in the Middle Ages had adorned all the ancient cathedrals with big, big money and generations it took to build up, an ongoing plan which covered generations for the stonemasons to build each cathedral. During plagues, famines, wars and everything—this work kept going because it was a MUST-BE by the REAL POWERS BEHIND. They adorned these cathedrals and all public offices with gargoyles and the gargoyles were all of the ancient, ancient Middle Eastern terrors and fears which had been dreamed up thousands of years before. WHY CHANGE SOMETHING WHICH WORKS? THEY NEVER THROW AWAY SOMETHING WHICH WORKS.

These gargoyles took the place or the form of DEFORMITY. Our whole language is to do with forming. They gave us cripples who are stunted in growth, the dwarfs, dwarfs with horns, dwarfs with tales like lizards, and that was the beginning of your reptilian types, until ultimately Old Nick or SATAN TOOK ON THE FORM OF PART-MAN PART-BEAST with the familiar horns, long tail and claws and so on. Something which was known to terrorize people and had been used thousands of years prior to the Middle Ages.

It had been used by the creators of even the Old Testament, which was written, remember, initially in the Greek language by priests who lived in Egypt. Study your history books. They had the stories of Lilith and you'll find even the caricatures of Lilith with the same feet of eagle and sometimes they would put a tail on her and wings, a demonic type creature. This was used to very, very good effect in ancient Babylon. In fact you still see them being uncovered today and all of course the amulets to protect against the Lilith character.

In the Middle Ages they carried on the tradition in Europe and terrified the public, who were illiterate, remember. An illiterate public who COULD NOT EVEN READ any HOLY BOOK and who had this theology DICTATED by PRIESTS and BIG CHURCHES and CATHEDRALS where it was all lit up inside. It was bright; where outside there was forest and darkness and all the terrors of the night, which was your subconscious-unconscious mind. All the fears were left at the door. You walked past the gargoyles and these lizards and terrifying beings and you were inside the place of refuge where nothing could touch you.

How did we get to the Annunaki today? One of the biggest high Freemasonic writers put out to initiate Masonic stories to the public, casting spells over the public, was Arthur C. Clarke who did 2001 A Space Odyssey and 2010 back in the 1960's, but he's lesser known for bringing out a book called Childhood's End back in 1956. In this book, 1956, Childhood's End, the world is invaded by all these flying creatures that come just one morning and man's worst nightmare has materialized by these flying reptilian creatures who FORCE A HUMAN POPULATION INTO OBEDIENCE, deciding that was the only way to create a utopia.

Those who run the world often refer to their goal as the creation of a utopia for themselves. Arthur C. Clarke in that book prepared the way of the mind by preparing the soil with the idea of reptilians, taking over from

the old Middle Age type Catholic church. This is followed up by authors that came out with their own particular take—and professors would call it "spin"—on decipherments of Sumerian tablets stating that the Annunaki came in and created two types of humans.
One type is to rule over the lesser, the slaves. The type that was to rule over the slaves was to have more reptilian blood in them and genes in them. In other words, CREATING AN ORDER. An ORDER is SOMETHING that's meant NOT TO BE BROKEN because it BINDS THE MIND and so this author came out with his particular spin and mainly in the '90's.
Prior to that, Enemy Mine had come out, the movie, in '85, where a space man crashes on some planet and he's at war with another race of people and who's the race of people? Well, they're reptilian, and so this lonely space man finds his main enemy that he fights all over the planet is a reptilian who has also crashed there.
Reptilian has ALWAYS in the high esoteric understanding been a symbol of the opposite of the good nature within each individual.

If the kingdom of heaven is within you, then so is the kingdom of hell, and we can look around and we can always see which man and woman prefer to externalize.
You have Enemy Mine coming out, followed up by a Mr. Von Daniken who in the 1970's came out with Chariots of the Gods and all across the major newspapers in the world was this spiel basically on Mr. Daniken and how he'd found these ancient rock carvings in South America of Indians almost riding these solar spacecraft, like motorbikes, amongst the stars, and little guys with bubbles in their heads, like a space man, and all this kind of stuff – and no one stopped to think
WHY WOULD THE MAJOR MEDIA BE PROMOTING THIS WITHOUT QUESTION?

When major books appear across the planet in major bookstores, the bookstores don't come looking for the book. It takes big, big bucks to promote any author out there into the mainstream. PERMISSION IS GRANTED FROM ABOVE.

Mr. Daniken's books sold like hotcakes because they were fascinating. Little bits of old puzzles and old stories were rehashed and mixed in with the Chariots of the Gods and "has earth been visited before by space men?" and this went on for quite a few years. He sold lots of books and followed them up in rapid succession, as these authors tend to do with their teams of writers, and ONE DAY IT WAS EXPOSED because one little journalist came out of Britain and went over to where he was supposed to have found these rock carvings and he FOUND A PEASANT WHO WAS PAID A FEW PESOS for each CARVING THAT HE COULD CARVE out of ROCK and Mr. Daniken fell from his chariotand hit the dust, but you can't keep a GOOD LIE down, you see.

It was revised as I say with other authors and then Enemy Mine and then a series broke out in 1984, it actually came out in '83, called "V". V is five in Roman Numerals. This is again the power of the Masonic code, the FIFTH RACETHEY call IT.

Maybe one day I'll go into all of that. "V" was a television series, big production for television, 19 episodes, and once again the sky is full of space ships one morning and they're all over the world and these quite beautiful creatures come out, very human looking, and it turns out underneath their little plastic skins they're reptiles. Reptiles. I wonder where we get the idea of reptiles and why it keeps popping up. That's how the SEED is PLANTED—through DISINFORMATION, through big, big muses. You muse an idea through fiction and repetition into the minds of the public and that's how you build a pyramid in your mind.
Prepare the soil. Plant the seed. Build on it generation by generation and the public will eventually be so bewildered and they'll believe it that you can SPIN THEM OFF in any direction; and the more fascinating it is, the more the people unfortunately like it.
I can remember telling someone back in the '70's that Mr. Daniken had fallen from grace and the guy was ready to attack me because he wanted so badly to believe in it all. People would rather kill the messenger than face the truth when they've swallowed a BIG LIE.
Today peopleCANNOT TELL the difference betweenFACT AND FICTION. Their minds are so spun with entertainment, and amongst entertainment, I include the media that's supposed to give you what we call news. Your news today is HALF HOLLYWOOD. The HOLY WOOD, the casting of the spell, and the stars they give us to follow, the wandering stars.
And sport, circuses as Mr. Aldous Huxley said. Huxley said the reason the Roman Empire fell is because the

ELITE couldn’t afford to keep giving the people enough bread and circuses and that’s what we have today while the new empire, the future, is underway with all of its plans published for those people who can plow through the dry non-entertaining books put out by the BIG BOYSthemselves.

There’s no speculation involved but generally there’s no sex or gory violence there. There's quiet violence because they talk about CULLING OFF BIG CHUNKS OF THE POPULATION but they do it in the nicest possible hygienic way.

The "Alien" series with Sigourney Weaver was another series. Who was the bad one there? The terror out of her darkest dreams, why, it's a big sort of reptilian type creature. Boy, I wonder where these ideas come from.

Annunaki, Annunaki and yet the decipherment put out by one man laid the foundation for this mountain in the imagination which has take over the reality of so many people.

As the SKIES ARE BEING SPRAYED WITH CHEMICALS EVERYDAY, they’re asking are the Annunaki doing this. That’s what they’re asking.

"Annu" even in Egyptian, and in the Egyptian Book of the Dead,was the spirit of the object or the door, the guide that takes them through the underworld—always was, always will be.

The spinners of reality into fantasy are backed by some very big agencies with a program and a plan to bring the public into a mental standstill. Because if you swallow the fact that they give you as fact, that, "well, you’re the bottom of the heap, you see, you were made, your ancestors were made to be slaves"—if you swallow that, PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE has PUT YOU UNDER.

The purpose of psychological warfare is to destroy a potential enemy before anything happens. That’s the purpose of it. If you believe that your ancestors were created by a bunch of walking crocodiles and you were made to be a slave and you can’t be the superior ones because they have more Annunaki genes in them than you do—then you’ve justADMITTED that the GAME'S OVER FOR YOU, isn’t it?

Those people who are following all of this are the first ones to condemn and pooh-pooh all orthodox religion; and yet, here they are, devouring this stuff as eagerly as any novice monk of the Middle Ages devoured the stuff that was dished out to him.

WE’RE GOING THROUGH THE BIGGEST CHANGES that have happened, as Brzezinski said, since the BEGINNING of the INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION. In the industrial revolution, vast peoples were moved vast distances and off the land into these crowded cities that were thrown up as industrial towns and cities. Upheavals like you’d never imagine as they got forced off their landTHROUGH LAWS and various other means; and now we’re all getting ready to be numbered and stamped like cattle, under the guise of some guy living in a cave in Afghanistan who's threatened to say "boo!" once too often. We’re going through this as a reality and people are chasing walking crocodiles in their imagination.

What I’m saying is true and you all know it, so don’t kill the messenger. Think about it.

One day when it’s your turn, when you’re asked what did you do with your life and when you’re asked did you know what was happening, and you say "yeah," and what did you do? NOTHING.

Why should any creator or anything else that you want to believe in, WHY would it ALLOW YOUTO GO ON INTO ANYTHING ELSE? Why?

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"FROM SLIME TO DIVINE–
DARWIN'S REPACKAGED RELIGION AND THE NEW AGE"
March 6, 2008

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. It's March 6th, 2008 and I thought I'd just put a blurb out to mention more things than you can really do on the air, because when you're on the air you have callers who can get off topic with so many different questions and whatever's interesting the individual at the time comes out and you can't stay on a particular topic. Tonight I think I would like to talk about this big massive juggernaut. It's called culture creation.

We tend to see the effects of alterations within culture as they're happening, as we are living through the initial effects, the visible effects, yet we don't realize that no part of a change in culture happens spontaneously. It can take 40, 50, 100 years to implement the initial changes of perception within cultures so that it will manifest down the road. It's no secret there's been a war on the world for a long time, a very old war in fact. You can trace it back thousands of years if you go back into the various sects and fraternities that existed and proliferated from Egypt and no doubt from Babylon itself and Greece, because the philosophers who trained primarily in Egypt, the ones that we know of, I've no doubt there's ones before who were trained in Sumeria in fact before that, but no records left that we have access to. However, the Egyptian ones, at least the ones who went to Egypt did leave records and they became the great philosophers and they were aristocracy of Greece. They were the crème de la crème who were sent off for these educations and came back generally starting off their own schools and they would then start to implement very slowly, in their own time too, differences in thinking, of viewing things, perceptions changes, by either adding knowledge. Adding knowledge sounds very good until you think, wait a minute, to add knowledge you must have all the knowledge on a particular subject. The trick is to give selected knowledge and then your audience will come to preordained conclusions. It's still the same today.

The perennial philosophy or religion, as it's sometimes called, is a form of nature worship. It's the central core of Hinduism. It's the central core of reincarnation and all of the various things that spawn from the idea of "we're all one," the universal consciousness, as it's been taught again openly since the '60's and it's been taught in selected classes prior to 1960's through various agencies which were masonically associated such as theosophy.

Yet, if you go back to the neo-platonists in Alexandria, you'll find they took the ideas from Plato the idea of the Hegelian argument, because it preexisted Hegel, where you would have conversations, imaginary conversations with imaginary friends or students and put it in a book form with a question-answer type scenario and you would lead someone through a form of logic. The idea being to guide your audience as they read it, or have it read to them, you would guide them to a particular form of reasoning, which again you had preordained, and this was a very old technique which is used even today very successfully.

However, the ancient Greeks talked profusely about matter; and I used to wonder why on earth would even a leisure class living high off the hog, off the public, and that's where you get leisure classes. In fact "school," the Greek word it comes from, really means leisure. You had to have leisure to go to school and schools back in Greece were not compulsory in ancient times, but those with nothing much to do and plenty of money, sons and daughters of the aristocracy, at least the daughters eventually with Pythagoras, were allowed to participate and listen. They talked about matter.

Now why on earth would these characters who didn't have anything beyond the sailing ship, and the horse and cart, or the donkey, why would they be talking about matter and what matter was made up of?

Because they knew back then that apart from perceptions itself and even how your senses perceive things and how your brain analyzes them, they knew a table from the end seems narrower the further away it goes but in reality we know it does not narrow. It's your perceptions. They understood how to distort perceptions as well when you use the analogy and put it into certain forms of speech. You could also shape the forms of conclusions that people would come to if you understand how logic works in people.

They also talked this matter and they had atomists associations that literally talked about the atom, long before we're told there were atomic microscopes or anything else. They were talking about the atom and they knew that the hardest object was comprised of something spinning around something and that technically it really wasn't so solid in a different sphere or "dimension," if you like, and this was talked about and they had schools on it back in those days. They were not going ahead to give us aircraft or inventions you think that would be of necessity for them. No, they were talking about stuff to do with atoms and the basic forms of matter and life. However, when they married Plato's dialectic process with the mystery religions – the mystery religions are no different than they are today because back then there was a plethora of beliefs often called Gnostic beliefs and nothing to do with the new Gnostics that are out these days, but they married them with the mystery religions.

The mystery religions always centering around special people, Special people who were evolved more than other people and this is not – you have to understand that Plato himself before that, before the neo-Platonist schools in Alexandria, Plato himself had discussed the fact that he believed that the reason that he and his own class of aristocracy ruled and why they knew so much and why they would understand mathematics and so on as it was given to them is because they'd lived before. Reincarnation is a very old idea. It appeals tremendously to vanity and it goes to absurdity of course because you meet thousands of Cleopatras and I always tell each one that tells me she was Cleopatra, it must have been awfully crowded in there. It appeals to the ego. You never find Cleopatra's chambermaid, the one that carries the potty, you don't hear anyone saying that. It's an egotistical thing but it was believed again thousands of years ago by those who ruled.

When this is given to people in a modern age, the same philosophies, it's for a different purpose because that which was one time kept for the elite themselves to chat about over a fire as they were served their brandies has now been given to the public, because the public now must also be part of this hidden need contained within the religions to change. It's a changed which has already been planned for the whole world and humanity itself.

The ancient boast of mystery religions was that they would perfect all that was left imperfect (meaning humanity itself) and through the understanding of nature, which simply now is science. We are living through the culmination of many, many years of this building up process towards "the great leap forward," as they also couched it some time ago.

Everything you've taken for granted, from the jingles on television to the whole concept that change is good, to the blurring of all sexual distinctions and subcategories and there's new categories coming out all the time, and there's new ones to come out yet as they go through genetic alterations and tampering with the Transhumanist Agenda. The Transhumanist Agenda is a society basically of a conglomeration of societies that came out of Oxford of course and Yale University and they're heavily funded by the big boys who fund the world's projects. The big institutions are behind them 100 percent to do with not just life extension, as they hold this out as a carrot for the followers at the bottom who will all go for it, mind you, without thinking the whole thing through. Life extension and genetic enhancement and everyone has been brought up with this idea since Star Trek series and so on, that they've heard the little bits of it, genetic enhancement.

They've seen it through fictional form and there's a lot of movies out now with it in it and people think that's going to be given to them; and yet power, as history shows, is never shared. It's never shared with the people. It's kept within the elite who rule people, as is happening right now. The illusion that it will be shared is simply to get everybody "onboard" as they say, to get everyone behind it, because everyone in every generation has one fear, one main fear and it's the fear of death. It's fear of not waking up one morning, which is an odd thing when you're quite happy to go to bed, but if you knew you were not going to come out of that slumber you would suddenly be terrified. Even if your world is pretty awful for you personally and your circumstances are nasty, you'd be terrified at the thought of no sentience or consciousness.

Religions of all kind were used in the past to try and rationalize to the people that death was normal and acceptable, which of course it is at the moment for most of us, but yet the fear of death never leaves people. Each person regardless of their function in society, their "status" as it's called in the Eugenics Associations in society, their standing, which now the Bioethics Committees (which are just the Eugenics Committees) are discussing, it makes no difference. In other words, the person at the bottom has been taught that they have as much right because we're all equal now, you see, at least on that level, we're equal into the things which they've told us we're equal about. However, they haven't gone in and told you they've already decided that this new race of humans, this transgenic and transgender and trans-everything type of creature they're bringing in, all kinds of cross between animals and humans and so on, they're telling us that it's already been done. It's been chosen and they don't need the old types anymore, as we happily play ourselves and gorge ourselves with entertainment and all the games they give us and so on and finish off their agenda for the world for them, they have already decided that we are obsolete. We're obsolete. The ones who do it all for them as always are obsolete.

They use us like tools that you simply throw away and discard when that which you work on is now obsolete. The tool becomes obsolete as well and the new society that they have designed to come into play will be a very high-tech society where supposedly, just like H.G. Wells "Shape of Things to Come," or in the old black and white movie version of "Things to Come," that was a version of it too, the elite themselves go on and on and on, the never-ending story. That's what that means, the never-ending story. Those who are fit to survive will go on and transmutate into who knows what forever and ever and ever to some ultimate goal. This was shown in the old Star Trek series as well, again because it comes from a very old philosophy-religion, where they land on a planet and there's these creatures or essences or energies within these balls they find in a cave underground and these people are pure mind. They're pure mind. That's what they consist of is mind. It's the same idea going on and on and on to become gods.

Meanwhile, they've told the public through the New Age, this incessant New Age, again Isis with a thousand names and faces, all telling the general public that they're all gods. They have god potential within them. Just reach out and grab your godhood. It's yours for the taking and it's such a joke as these pathetic people all run towards course to course to course and then work at their jobs, never realizing that the elite have a very much different agenda planned for everyone who's not.

You see, your jobs will not be necessary in the new society. We are all obsolete. If you work for a corporation or a store or something like that, or a business, you're obsolete. It's a complete transformation that's coming – an ordered transformation of society. The producer-consumer thing will only last a little while longer and then you're into the ordered society and then eventually down the road, 30 years or so, after all the riots and chaos that they predict at the Department of Defence, then they'll bring in their new type with a small population of better types. The intellectual types that have proven their worth and they're the psychopathic types because they're all pretty well psychopathic at the top. Old religion, old philosophy that's always been with us, as I say, it's called the "perennial philosophy." It pops its head up every so often down through history.

However, it's very clever as I say because this whole concept of equality has been foisted on the public like a mantra, until they start to believe it, never dreaming that a different destiny by the same ones who gave you this equality mantra, the elite themselves, have already planned a different destiny for the people; but you must always keep them happy when you come through major changes when it's going to be detrimental to those people at the bottom, the majority in other words.

It's a crash that people come to when they think they're waking up because some people will find it in stages, that which they can handle at a time. Others have been thinking around many, many topics in their lives and it comes with a crash because they've really gleaned little bits from all the different avenues of research, even quiet research within your own mind, and it hits them all at once. It implodes and comes together and they crash when they see the enormity of it all because we are living – if you're conscious at all, we're going through the transformations now. We have been for some time. We've watched eugenics come in to country after country. Manitoba has just introduced it under a different guise, where doctors have the right, not the patient's relatives or the patient's wishes or anything else. The doctors will have the right to terminate life support. They don't use the term "euthanasia" because we're clever in Canada. We like to have this pristine nice image with all the white snow. There's a lot of dirt underneath it and the New World Order runs every country on the planet today.

We've watched ourselves being dehumanized. We’ve watched what was normal for a previous century being turned upside down through science. We've watched them tinkering with genetics to create the better types, the superior types, as they come on down the road and you will see the creation of different types including the new worker bee, which will be neither really male nor female. The hermaphrodite – the ancient symbol down through the ages of the mysteries, which people think is just left brain, right brain and so on, coming to one, logic and emotion.

Yet if you go into ancient gospels of Gnostics, such as the Gospel of Thomas, it's in the Gnostic gospels, the part that you find in the New Testament where it says that "in heaven there's neither male nor female" if you're a soul or spirit. It's been altered because in the very end of the Gospel of Thomas they talk about no male nor female will be created in this life – in the physical life. This is not a new idea. It's not a new idea at all, then you're into a whole different realm of questioning with limited access to knowledge including ancient religions, ancient mythologies and so on.

It's the stuff that science fiction writers make hay with because you can go in any direction you want with that. We know that there has been a great movement on to muddy the waters and confuse everything with the creation of Sumerian legends which did not exist because of one man's interpretation and every other expert in Hebrew, Aramaic, Akkadian and so on don't even take it seriously. They don't even talk about it because it's a joke, but to the general public the stuff this man wrote was fascinating. Part sci-fi, part mythology and an awful lot of fiction, but others have made their careers on this one man's stuff because the fascinating appeals to us. It appeals to our fancy as they say and it all ties in with the New Age of course to special types, special beings, special ones and so on; and I've noticed even ones who have come out in the past, which doesn't surprise me, in what was called the patriot movement some years ago exposing some of this stuff. Now we're talking about the hidden masters and hinting that they themselves might be included in that, that special people have special gifts given to them.

It's a matter of timing and these guys can sit like sleepers – we used to call spies "sleepers." They'd be in a country and sit there for 20 years and then show themselves or go into action, and it's the same thing with all these characters that are put out deliberately amongst the public. The whole New Age movement, there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of gurus and leaders and so on, all financed by the same sources, all believing the same stuff, because that's how you alter the culture of people. That's how you create new religions, by an all out attack on the existing ones. You demolish as you're introducing the new and it has to be done from "a thousand points of light."

What you are left with is a massive confusion. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, a man who understood the nature of humanity and mass movements perfectly. He said because the masses believe something doesn't mean they're right. A thousand or a million or millions of zeroes add up to zero and nothing has changed in that respect. No amount of human potential, hand waving, arm waving, and jumping up and down on stage changes reality any more than hypnosis will change it except for a temporary period, very short lived.

What the whole supposed New Age movement has created is the expectation of massive change. We're talking massive change. Everything that was will be different. Everything that existed will be remade anew and perfected. Now that means everything that lives, all organic material. We know that for the worker bees, as they bring out Mart I, II, III, IV, V ad nauseam, will be incapable of thinking as an individual and technically they cannot be unhappy; and since the days of Freud and his libido, where everything was put down to the sexual drive, the whole object supposedly of living is to have perpetual everyday happiness, as though it's some kind of divine right. Something that was never ever thought about 100 years ago because we have all stages of being as a complete human being and you must have ups and downs and stages in between and contemplative stages which give you the complement of being a complete human. Without them, there's no progress called maturity; but, mind you, maturity in this day and age is a dirty word because everything is suppose to be young, young.

Here's very, very old people planning a world where they can live forever, getting the whole population to back them on it out of their own selfish greed. That's what they can count on, while they don't intend that you come along with them. Quite fascinating to see. They give you a youth culture where everything and anybody who’s anybody is young. Everybody is young. In fact, there's no middle age people now unless they're simply stupid or street people. That's how they portray them on television in the cop dramas and the different dramas that they put on.

The addiction to youth is also to make you unhappy with life, natural progression of life. People are terrified to get older. Mind you, I understand it because when you see euthanasia coming all around when they evaluate your medical treatment and the right to live according to your standing in society and your purpose and function in society, I don't blame them. We should all be very worried indeed, but we're going into a hell on earth. It's actually here. It's just opening up more as time goes on into this insensible anti-human, anti-humane road that we're on and most people go along like the followers of the pied pipers, quite happily, thinking just like all religions before that you'll be saved. That they personally will be saved because they're special.

Part of the culture creation of this whole movement was to do with the concepts of right or wrong and good or evil because the whole New Age philosophy promulgated from universities and psychology classes and sociology classes and all the other 'ologies' and perpetually upon television is that there's no good or evil, there's no right or wrong, it's all a matter of human judgment and perception and choice. They've quite happily done away with right or wrong. It's moral relativity. Everybody's opinion is okay.

Now supposedly we're fighting wars because other peoples' opinions are not okay. We've fought wars in the past supposedly because other tyrants' opinions were not okay, but suddenly everything is okay but we're still fighting wars. You see, there's your insanity because logic must only be logic when it's perpetual. When you add up the same figures you cannot get different answers from 5, 10, 15 year period intervals. They must always be the same. If it's not the same you're living in a fantasy or someone has played with your mind and that has happened. You've been brought up with people playing with your mind on a scientific basis, a perfected scientific basis. That which fascinates us the most, being human, with all the natural traits of being human, it can be used like an addiction. The drives, the instincts and so on can be used like an addiction to bring you all down into enslavement and program you for the next stages which you will not question.

People are fascinated by watching people. That's why they give you television with lots of people on it, but along with watching people or identifying with someone in a particular drama, you're being led along a labyrinth of indoctrinations into ideas which really are outside the story because they're political ideas designed for social change, but you don't notice it as you follow your hero through. However, you will start to behave like the hero in those scenarios as you come up against those particular problems and you'll adapt the same politically correct answers and ways of behavior, your modes of behavior.

There's a very good book out there which gives an idea of what the New Age is and all the different levels that work together – well-funded levels and organizations working together to bring it all about and they have been for a long time. This book was published in the 1980's and it's called "America, The Sorcerers New Apprentice: The Rise of New Age Shamanism" by Dave Hunt and T.A. McMahon. It's quite interesting because they have a lot of facts in there and statements by the big players themselves.

On page 227 they've written:

> "Evolution of Consciousness–Slime to Divine."

They say:

> "The next stage in evolution…"

Alan: They're talking about the evolution theory.

> "…is believed not to involve further physical development but a quantum leap to a higher state of consciousness."

Alan: That's what you hear all over the place with these seminars, "higher consciousness." It started with the Rosicrucian associations and different Masonic groups talking about higher consciousness, and now it's for the general public to get them all hyped up.

> "Barbara Brown associated with UCLA Medical Center and called by Milton Greenblatt, president of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, "the most commanding person in the [biofeedback] field, "declares that

we are "evolving to a higher level of mind . . . [called] "supermind". At Esalen…"

Alan: Very interesting place and organization, this institute.

"…at Esalen, Michael Murphy and George Leonard have offered a seminar on "The Evolution of Consciousness," in which it is suggested that a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization is under way."

Alan: In a sense it's true when you understand that it's consciously being done through your culture creation; and civilization, remember, was the beginning of a money and city type system with commerce but definitely using money, which stops you being independent. It makes you dependent upon the system and then armies and all the rest of it down to the present stage, so technically they're right.

"…as a transformation of human consciousness as momentous as the emergence of civilization…"

Alan: Because it's being brought about deliberately by very human forces.

"Marilyn Ferguson agrees: "The human mind may have reached a new state in its evolution, an unlocking of potential comparable to the emergence of language." The attainment of this fabled "higher" state of consciousness, which has been the common doorway to magic powers for sorcerers, is today the means of salvation offered by the ecumenical union of the two religions of evolution and psychotherapy."

Alan: They're quite right. You see both of them are theories and religions, belief systems.

"As Theodore Roszak put it: "An evolutionary leap in consciousness: the idea that the world shall be redeemed by a contagious psychic mutation hatched in the grey matter of a chosen few." Darwin himself seemed to recognize the spiritual implications of his theory. In The Descent of Man he wrote…"

Alan: Remember Darwin himself just took this stuff from his grandfather who already put the same stuff out and then stole everything else from Wallace that was doing real field studies and that's been admitted to by the Royal Society which basically put Darwin up to the top.

"In The Descent of Man he wrote: "Man may be excused for feeling some pride at having risen, though not through his own exertions to the very summit of the organic scale; and the fact of his having thus risen, instead of having been aboriginally placed there, may give him hopes for still a higher destiny in the distant future." Whether Darwin fully realized it or not, the mystical goal of the theory of evolution he now championed had always been to become "God."

Alan: That's all through the New Age spectrum.

"In The Atman Project Ken Wilber lays out clearly: "If men and women have ultimately come up from amoebas, then they are ultimately on their way towards God."

Alan: There's a whole plethora of countless books put out there all to back this up and see it's repetition by a thousand different sources that gives you your opinion. It's not your opinion at all, but that's what you come to.

"In another book called "Up from Eden", Wilber identifies this belief in man's ascension to Godhood as the heart of what has been "known as the 'perennial philosophy'. . . the esoteric core of Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism and Sufism." As Klimo summarizes it, the "truth of truths" of the channeled material is "that we are God" and only need to "realize" it. As one brochure offering A Weekend Exploration and Reclaiming of your own Divine, Innocent, and Infinite Power" explains "The God Powers Experience" is for those who are "Willing To Be God Again."

Alan: That's all through the New Age. It's all through all these associations and societies and it's actually the core of freemasonry as well, but also through eugenics. Eugenics is a big part of it. They choose their mate wisely and preferably have your mate chosen for you because it's the children that they want, special children. It's an interesting book to go through. There's so many pertinent facts in here and at least they give you the alternatives between traditional religions and show some of the flaws in them too. I think they touch on them. You can't really go into the New Age without touching on the flaws of the old because the old religions became decayed through corruption, as all things must.

Another interesting part too, it shows you on page 234 is again how your opinions are generated.

It says:

"New Agers are especially vulnerable to the popular belief that has dominated American universities for decades: that the one virtue to openness to everything and the refusal to be against anything. It is this very openness which makes the New Age so appealing. Among consumers of the wide variety of products offered in the burgeoning and mystical supermarket there is a naïve and dangerous tendency to embrace anything so long as some spiritual shibboleth is pronounced. New Agers never tackle issues; they hug them. Richard Blow points out in The New Republic. The New Age Way is not to deny differences between people, but to deny that they matter. This unwillingness to distinguish between right and wrong was carried to its logical extreme in an editorial in the transpersonal psychology journal The Common Boundary which says:

"It isn't too difficult to differentiate between the devils and the angels, but it requires a fairly sophisticated discrimination to see that an angel is just the flip-side of a devil, and that true harmony demands a "holy marriage" between the two: a union which results in the birth of an entirely new principle that transcends the whole devil/angel duality."

By this "sophisticated new principle" of openness to everything which is generally taught in most universities today, "God" if you choose to believe in some "higher power" is whatever you want to call it (or him or her), from Mother Earth to Krishna to the All or some evolutionary Force or Satan, doesn't matter. No difference is allowed among these deities because to do so would be discrimination."

Alan: See, it all ties together. Everything ties together.

"Moreover it really makes no difference what labels are attached because in the final analysis "God" is everyone's "Higher Self." It would be inconsistent with New Age philosophy to criticize Satanism even if it included molestation of children, suicide, murder and human sacrifices. There was no need for them to deny anything. On what basis can any behavior no matter how horrifying be "discriminated" against? The murderer is only fulfilling karma as Edgar Mitchell, Shirley MacLaine et al tell us, they are "never any victims."

Alan: You see it's your karma if you came back and got murdered. It was all preordained because of how you lived a previous life and so on. This is literally how they rationalize this insanity. That's how they rationalize it. You know there are people who work at the United Nations who believe in this and who say that those people in the Middle East who are getting blown up chose to be there at this time. That's how insane this all is and it's not just at the bottom. You see, the higher up you go in a civil society, civil service and so on and bureaucracy, the more they're into this stuff because they get taught courses in it beginning with human potential movements and then they go up, paid for by the taxpayer. People should really do their homework and look into what's going on because it's all around you. They give you the leaders, the shepherds to follow and people follow quite happily never questioning, never ever being cautious. No reason to be cautious really and no one is warning you to be cautious at all.

It's interesting that even Oprah over the many years has had various New Agers on pushing the same thing and promoting even the Course in Miracles, which anyone who heard little sayings that are pronounced sometimes would like this is a book of nice sayings, but it's one of the biggest roller coasters into the New Age that you can imagine. It's the whole gambit that ties it all together. One of many, mind you, but heavily promoted and you'll find people who are actually leading the New Age and even appearing to oppose what's happening in the world, you'll find some of their relatives in the past helped to fund that book into existence.

It's quite fascinating and the whole world is fascinating if you watch and when you understand what's happening your whole life as you go through things and watching people adapt to their indoctrinations and that which fascinates them – that which literally is scientifically designed to and presented to fascinate them.

This same book, "America, The Sorcerer's New Apprentice," on page 212 talks about how they use the stars, the famous ones, to get the public to follow and the public mimic what they see, as Plato said. We do as they do. We fantasize and become – at least I don't, but I can see it happening in others. Here's a little part about Shirley MacLaine that did a documentary on television even where she proclaimed she was a god and it says here:

"Contrast this with the hours of seminars and self-hypnosis, subliminal suggestion tapes and meditation and Yoga, the positive declarations repeated endlessly—all of this intense effort aimed at "creating a new reality," yet with so little visible effect. When a power failure blacked out one of her seminars in Dallas in mid-1987, Shirley MacLaine led her audience of about 1000 in visualizing the problem being cleared up. The attempt failed to produce a demonstration of what Shirley teaches and the crowd of eager learners had to go home."

Alan: You'll find too with the blending of the word science with religions nowadays and the New Age, it's more acceptable, more palatable. All they're doing is pushing old shamanism, the old perennial philosophies of reincarnation onto the public, visualization, all of this stuff. It's old, old stuff repackaged with a tinge of a scientific garb to cover it.

On page 213 of this book it says:

"Amoral, Senseless and Hopeless.

Since reincarnation is a belief basic to witchcraft, it is not surprising that it is amoral. Instead of solving the problem of evil, it perpetuates it. If a husband beats his wife, the cause-and-effect law of karma decrees that he must be reincarnated as a wife who is beaten by her husband. That husband (who will have been prepared by his karma to be a wife beater) will in turn have to come back as a wife beaten by her husband, and so forth endlessly. The perpetrator of each crime must become the victim of the same crime, which necessitates another perpetrator, who in turn must become a subsequent victim at the hands of another ad infinitum, ad absurdum. Rather than solving the problem of evil, karma and reincarnation perpetuate it. Think of the evil that must yet be perpetrated upon future reincarnations of Hitler…"

Alan: And we add all the rest to that too, Stalin and all the rest of them.

"…in order to pay for his crimes! With few alleged exceptions, the average person has no recollection of the many past lives that he or she has supposedly lived. Without any memory of previous mistakes and lessons learned, what is the point of living again and again only to bear the burden of bad karma and the dire consequences of deeds one cannot remember? It's argued that subconsciously we have such memories (which can be induced and dealt with through hypnotherapy) and are thus benefiting at an unconscious level. If that were true, we should see evidence that humans individually and collectively, are living better more divine lives. That is patently not the case. Reincarnation is thus a senseless philosophy.

That reincarnation is also hopeless follows logically. The karma built up in the present life must be worked off in a future reincarnation. But in the process of working it off, more karma is accumulated, which must in turn be worked off in the next life and so forth endlessly. This is why the Hindu speaks of the wheel of reincarnation and why Gandhi called it reincarnation "a burden too great to bear." There's no release; it goes on forever. Yoga was developed as a means of escape from this endless wheel of death and rebirth, but whether it actually is or not must be taken by faith. And faith and efficacy of amoral and senseless laws whose existence is not supported by the facts but appear to be misplaced."

Alan: That's the problem with all of this stuff and even the first Buddha, if you read the writings, the only available writings there are, about the original society before it was tacked back on to Hinduism, the original founder was trying to break away from the whole idea of repetitive karma. Hell, repetitive hell, as he called it, and it kept everyone in complete bondage. It also is the basis for eugenics and for the right for some to dominate the many. That's the same stuff that's all through academia. That's why you have associations of various professors all into eugenics and the New Age and they're in completely. It's all one big philosophy you see. You cannot separate the two.

All they're doing is repeating the same conclusions that people like Plato would have to come to when regarding his own ability to understand mathematics and certain formula and strategy and techniques of thinking and logic. He claimed he could do so because he obviously had been born in a previous life that gave him the knowledge to understand it. That's their whole theory:

The perennial philosophy and why was it introduced?

Partly to destroy the old systems of traditional religions, which truly had become stagnant, stale, as they say, because dogma is piled upon dogma until you have more dogma than any reality left. Dogma is nothing more than civil service basically piling silly laws upon silly laws and silly laws until you can't move for laws, and that's really where it fell down. It lost its humanity along the way, as all big organizations must do. It’s all talk and no vigor.

It's so strange too because in the New Testament they go on about "ye shall know them by their works. Not by what they say but what they do." And it's one thing to talk about the poor and all the rest of it and give little sermons about the Good Samaritan. It's another thing to do it and that's partly why, too, all the old traditional religions lost their way, especially during the Industrial Revolution when there was so much misery and poverty with the masses of people in these big crowded cities; and yet religion still demanded its money and gave them nothing back in return, except a little bit of hope in an afterlife. Old stories, no point in going all through them.

Yet, we're left with a big dilemma today because this dilemma is that this new religion that's disguised as pseudo-scientific, a covering of science to disguise an absolute religion of perpetual reincarnation, beginnings from the amoeba up to the advanced human with great leap forwards and all the rest of it, has been peddled to us all and we're all supposed to run our lives along this avenue. Every one of the major sciences accepts evolution now as their basic starting point for all of this subsequent logic. Religion upon religion, and religion always takes over where another ones leaves off; and this one, this eugenical religion, is a thousand times worse. Thousands of times worse than dogma of previous religions because it will be enforced mercilessly – no mercy whatsoever upon everyone.

There is always a religion to guide the next step of this Great Work as it's called. The Great Work being "the rebuilding of everything that was left imperfect," as they say.

What do they mean by that? Are they talking about the beginning of a biblical type creation? You'll have to do your homework on that one. I have and it goes back to the ancient mythologies of battles, battles in the heaven, battles in the earth, all of this stuff. That's where it comes from. Not the beginning of a creation but the actual part or the ending of a war. A part of the war, it's not over obviously, where those who ruled the world decided they would rebuild it all, that nothing was perfect enough. Nothing was perfect enough, especially man himself and especially the order of man.

Now remember, order is one of their big, big points of obsession in this system. An orderly society: to the person at the bottom, he thinks that's good, that's peace and safety and routine and so on. No. Orderly means that everyone has their place and knows it, kind of like Hinduism, which isn't surprising as I say when you look at the whole New Age phenomenon which is based on Hinduism dressed up with science. We're watching them rebuild everything as they think they're gods already and already as I say they have the whole new types that will come in to be. It's all been discussed with bioethics committees, which are just eugenicists associations, that suddenly sprung to the public's attention for the first time with Dolly the Sheep and the public had no idea these organizations existed. Well, they'd never gone away.

They were always funded by the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundation, which started up the American Eugenics Society—the one that had people being sterilized all the way up into the 1970's because they were deemed unfit to have offspring. The same force that ran through The Third Reich when they also had the cleansings within Germany and I've seen the propaganda movies that were put out for the public to convince them that those who were retarded or just below par were really nothing more than animals and it doesn't do them any favor to keep them alive and they wouldn't object to being killed, either, they simply weren't aware. You see that's how it's projected.

We're seeing all of this emerge today under the guise of science. Same thing, eugenics. Who will live? Who will die? Who will be saved? Who will not be saved? Meanwhile the whole New Age movement is going ahead and turning its back on that train that's coming along at one hell of a speed and they don't want to see the negative, look at the positive, and finding out more and more past lives. They sit and discuss this rubbish with each other and each one tries to outdo the other one about their stories in the past. It's quite fascinating to listen to them with a drama and imagination; and for those of them that have certain experiences, to play devil's advocate for a moment – just for a moment, is there anything else in this world that could have memories that are thousands if not millions of years old? Scary thought, isn't it? And what exactly are you channeling? Is it simply a trick of your imagination? Suggestion by the hypnotist? The emergence of different subconscious and even unconscious factors of all the historical novels? Remember, a novel is a novel regardless if it's dressed up in history or not. Is all that reemerging or is there something there with actual memories of other people? It need not be some spirit of your own. Just a thought, as I say, devil's advocate for a moment to give it a little caution and warning.

Interestingly too, in ancient demonology, they used to talk about the spirits all being one, all the demons, they are "legion," a singular word denoting "many," "We are many, but we are basically one," and the whole world is one. "We are all one" is the mantra reemerging today. Interesting just to observe it all. I don't say I believe this, that or the other. I'm just giving you other alternatives and possibilities and pointing out the strangeness of something that's thousands of years old being the predominant religion today dressed up and disguised under a thousand names, but all leading people into the same road of astrology, card reading, divining, basic shamanism, power animals or spirit guides, and past life experiences. Interesting phenomenon to see, that it's well named, the perennial religion.

That's my quick blurb, spontaneous as always, in between making my dinner and I think it's a bit boiling by now. I'm just waiting for the fire alarm to go off. That will tell me if it's properly done and I hope to continue as long as I can. At the moment the weather is in that icy melting ice stage you get day and night here as spring slowly, slowly comes in. The snow probably won't be going completely until April and sometimes the end of April, but at the moment at the sides of the road you have big banks of snow which melt sometimes during the day a little bit and it all flows into the road itself, which freezes at night, and you have this wonderful skating rink and you have to figure out ways to get to the store. Luckily I got to the store today and mailed off the stuff that's been lying for a week, so for those out there don't worry about it. It's on its way.

I'd like to thank the people too who email with little snippets of the news as they watch, and I'm talking about pertinent news, the stuff that basically reaffirms the next move and the next move of the culture creation industry that guides our lives, since we've never had a population so addicted to being downloaded as we are today.

Even when I was small I can remember going to my granddad's place at New Year and they had a few drinks, their dinner and all the rest of it, and then he got up and started singing without accompaniment and that was the way he was brought up. That's how he'd heard his own parents obviously and everyone was supposed to get up and do their own little song. People in those days not so long ago used to talk all the time with each other. They participated. They made their own entertainment and when you visited them there was no TV blaring or radio blaring. They'd sit and talk. Sit and talk and discuss things and you had characters because people could develop their individual characters. We called them "characters," people who could hit you from outside the field with an idea and you'd never ever thought of it from that angle before. This is what makes you grow up and mature and consider and develop the ability to analyze and have critical thinking; it's to get outside the status quo, the indoctrination box that you're in, and see things from a thousand different angles and to come to correct conclusions – correct being that which is completely logical for you.

Today, very few people talk to each other. They'll do it electronically. They're already in cyberspace. They'll talk forever but they don't communicate personally because communication involves body language and even the presence of someone, which they're trying to build into this virtual reality, of course, this substitute world. Interesting, this substitute world, this substitute perfection of ancient times is being brought back again. It's never changed really, the whole plan, has it? Interesting stuff.

That's it for tonight, so from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

ALAN WATT   BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"GLOBAL SHOCK AND AWE,
WITH 'CALMATIVES' FOR DESSERT–
THE USE OF TRANQUILLIZING
AND
HYPNOTIC AGENTS ON THE PUBLIC
IN TIMES OF CRISIS OR RIOT"
April 13, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com on Sunday the 13th of April 2008. At the end of the show you can look into the links I'll provide for more talks that Aldous Huxley gave in interviews concerning his view of what he perceived to be the coming problems in a global society. He articulated them pretty well because he was in on various think tanks working on solving these upcoming problems which the think tanks foresaw. They understood because these particular think tanks working with intelligence services were well aware of all the different kinds of technologies that could be applied on national and international levels that could affect the behavior and the culture of the populations, well understood.

They also understood the psychological effects of scientific propaganda, scientifically induced propaganda and repetition. They also understood that since everyone was a long time ago already on a national and international education system, they were all taught the same reality that it would be much easier for even small groups of people to take over at the top and control a world. This to an extent has already happened. When you think about it, you're born into a preexisting system which you did not create. It was created by predecessors. Not only wasn't it created by you, it wasn't created by your parents either who had no say in the system into which they were born as well.

For many, many centuries we were born into systems. We don't question much about the nationality of things. We simply go and fight when we're told to fight and conquer who we're told to conquer for our masters, that were induced into us to believe these masters really are of the same ilk as yourself, the epitome of the flag you might say, but they're not really. They never have been at the top. Those who claw their way to the top are generally psychopathic personalities who have no affiliation with those they rule over and that goes for every country in all ages.

While we're being distracted by media and entertainment, all of which gives you little bits of programming, you cannot watch a thing today on television without some kind of political correctness or programming or idea being put into your mind. Comedies are famous for it, and little bits and bites on news clips which never explain anything in any depth whatsoever. They encourage us to be superficial thinkers.

During World War I and II, increasingly, up until today, universities have had very large grants given to them by the military-industrial complex to work on warfare purposes weaponry of all kinds. The bacterial and viral warfare departments of every nation have their groundwork done in universities. In fact, many scientific discoveries come from the universities that are publicly funded as well and yet these private corporations who give little grants for specific investigative purposes end up owning the patents which these universities come up with in discovery. They steal the patent really and this has been increasing through the Cold War right up to the present time, with all kinds of ways being found electronic, viral, bacterial and non-lethal weaponry type scenarios. All of this has been part of the coming New World Order as it's called. Psychology as well being used along side all of it and propaganda. Propaganda is an exact science and it can be calibrated or adjusted to fit any culture, but the same techniques are used.

With non-lethal weaponry, we've had our heads full of tasering and so we think of it basically as cops on the streets with little personal weapons, which they can use to stun or even kill someone and that's all true. However, we miss the big picture and I think it's intentional. We're distracted into one form of non-lethal weaponry while we ignore all the other major forms, the ones that are used on a grand scale.

When it was mentioned on the major news right after 9/11, when one of the bigwigs was asked in the U.S. how they would deal with another crisis, even bigger crisis, on say a city level and he said we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium which can be sprayed across a whole city to calm the people. That's when it hit me as to why so many people were already since 1998 have feeling drowsy, sleepy, no energy since the aerial spraying began in earnest on a large scale. It hit me that not only is HAARP technology being used in conjunction with the aerial spraying of metallic particles, but obviously the boys at the top would get a big bang for their buck; they'd use what they call "calmatives" as well.

Now people can look into university findings, they might be lucky to still find some around, where the funding was given to these certain departments in universities who all worked on these non-lethal weapons and calmatives and so on; and remember what you read on a small scale can be used on a large scale.

One of these reports for the military-industrial complex on calmatives was done by Penn State College of Medicine Applied Research Lab Laboratory, Pennsylvania State University, and they gave out one – I have one document here, there's probably a lot more, on 3rd of October 2000 and it's called "The Advantages and Limitations of Calmatives for Use as Non-Lethal Technique." There's one of 11 pages in this one particular report.

It says:
"Executive Summary.
The purpose of this study was to assess the potential use of calmatives as non-lethal techniques. This research included defining the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical agents as calmatives with potential use as non-lethal techniques; providing a comprehensive survey of the medical literature identifying pharmaceutical agents that produce a calm sate and developing this information into a database of relevant literature on calmatives; 3) providing an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique, and L) to identify and provide recommendations on new areas in pharmaceutical drug development that may uniquely meet the requirements of calmatives as non-lethal techniques.

Alan: Now remember, this was first brought to the public's attention in a dramatic way in a hostage situation in Russia. In Moscow, I think it was, where they released a nerve gas into the theater the authorities that released this gas and it did kill some of the hostages as well as those who were holding them. That's how that broke to the surface. However, again, that's small scale. That's what they call "urban warfare" and we must never forget that what's done on a small scale can be broadened into a very large scale.

The boys at the top you know think big, very big. It's like the Special Air Service. Their motto is "who dares wins." If you dare to do the unthinkable, you've got more a chance of winning. You dare to do that which is audacious, like knights are audacious; they're bold. You do that which no one else would think of and that's why you can pull it off. That's how all intelligence services work and they also work by massive deception. Everything in intelligence is to do with deceiving the public – the public in your own country, the public abroad. Across the world deception is used and often the idea is to do some dirty work and withdraw your men and let other countries blame each other, that's standard in intelligence work.

I'll continue with this little talk here from this particular document I have here.

"There may be a need for development of non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, regarding selectivity safety and reversibility that the world avoid production of a lasting impairment to the subjects)…"

Alan: They've got the words screwed up here, but that's the way it is.

"…or in individual (s) activating the technique. Pharmaceutical agents or calmatives with a profile of producing a cairn-like behavioral state…

Alan: They've got "cairn-like." I guess they've got a dog here, Cairn terrier. It should be --

> "…calm-like behavioral state via considered highly appropriate for consideration n the design, enhancement, and implementation of non-lethal techniques. While ethical issues are involved with the use of calmatives in this context, consideration of these issues was beyond the scope of this project."

Alan: It is too, you see, all intelligence gathering and all experimentation is compartmentalized so these characters here in this university that are getting their grant are probably doing a study which has been done in many other universities across the planet, often funded by the same foundations, and they don't read each others findings. They don't know too that they're simply doing a study, which has been done maybe 20 years ago and ongoing because what they want to see is data at the top. You've got to have lots of data in intelligence. That's what intelligence gathering means and you've got to be pretty sure of your facts, so that you do many experiments on the same thing with unrelated organizations all participating and that way you get an idea of consistency.

> "Pharmaceutical agents considered under the topic of "calmatives" include compounds known to depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system. Several major classes of pharmacological compounds under this category include sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, oploid analgesics, anxiolyrics, antipsychotics, antidepressants and selected drugs of abuse. Drugs which depress the nervous system have a range of effects that are dependent on the dose and duration of drug administered; these physiological and behavioral effects range from amelioration of anxiety, mild sedation, hypnotic effects to coma and death. Pharmaceutical compounds recommended for use as non-lethal calmatives will typically not be administered to produce deep sedation or hypnosis; rather, calmatives will be used to relieve anxiety and produce mild sedation, Moreover, the compounds featured for in-depth discussion in this report, have unique characteristics that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Alan: Now remember that everything in here is worded and reworded after it goes through banks of lawyers because they want to make sure that there's a lot of deception involved on the part of the reader. The reader is going to be deceived unless he understands the language of intelligence gathering. That last sentence said "that offer specific advantages in a non-lethal warfare setting."

Remember, we're at war. That's the first thing to understand. We are at war. It's been declared. It's a global war against what's called terrorism. Terrorism has, as I knew it would, blossomed into encompassing everything—everything which the State states as anti-government or anti-policy of the government; so if you complain about the system you're basically a terrorist. If you don't go along with political correctness with the new norms that come up every other day and say four fingers or two and two is five, then you're now a terrorist like George Orwell said. It's whatever they tell you is normal. That's the new political correctness. Most folk adapt to it immediately and parrot it.

To continue with this report:

> "This report highlights the pharmacological affects of calmative, including a discussion of pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic principles of drug action in the central nervous system. The pharmacological effects include consideration of a calmative's route(s) of administration, rate of absorption and distribution, biotransformation and excretion profiles…"

Alan: That's how fast you get rid of it from your body.

> "…mechanism of actions as well as consideration of known side effects, The importance of data on calm calmatives obtained from both preclinical and clinical research was considered to be vitally needed information in the assessment of a calmative agent. Additional consideration was also given to research with calmatives conducted in patient populations with a range of disruptive behaviors, ranging from treatment of withdrawal from alcohol, alleviation of debilitating anxiety concomitant with social phobia, therapeutic treatment of violent parolees, as wet as others to provide information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population…"

Alan: Here's the part here.

"…information relevant to the application on of a calmative in an agitated population…"

Alan: Population, national.

"…or riots and/or hostage situation requiring deployment of a non-lethal technique."

Alan: The idea of the way it's written is to always lead the reader into thinking the latter part "riot and/or hostage situation," but remember legally they've told you just before it of a "calmative in an agitated population." Now you can tie this in with what I talked about on my website, the 90-page report from the big think tank that hovers over the Department of Defence for Britain, to do with 30 years of escalating riots and you start wondering – you put it together why they're doing these kind of studies, quiet studies.

"The Researchers identified the characteristics of an "ideal' calmative as a non-lethal technique to include: easy administration…"

Alan: What's easy now? It's not easy forcing someone down and injecting them or making them breathe something out of a tank.

"…• adaptable for administration via topical, subcutaneous, intramuscular, or oral routes…"

Alan: Now topical, remember, means your skin and they have lots of chemicals that will carry pharmaceutical agents or viral or warfare agents through the skin.

"• rapid in onset…"

Alan: That's why they'd give you a fast-acting calmative such as a Valium type one to initially kick in. Something like Prozac would take a while to build up in your bloodstream to the right loading dose and then it would start affecting you after a while, so you do it in unison, together.

"• rapid in onset;
• most likely of short or limited duration;
• production of a approximately the sane magnitude of calm (ranging from a less agitated, groggy, sleepy-like slate to a stunned state of consciousness) in all individuals of similar body mass index and age range…"

Alan: Now I've watched it even in Sudbury, Ontario, on the very few occasions I go into town in the summer when they're spraying like crazy above your heads, just pea soup crazy, line after line from all directions and you look at the people coming in and out of their cars and in and out of the stores and you have the same fixed expression everywhere. It sometimes appears as though they're in slow motion. They're definitely drugged in some way.

"• the effects should be reversible by a profile of rapid turnover and/or the availability of a selective antagonist to serve as an antidote;
• the compound should be safely administered by an individual and free of prolonged toxicity to the individual(s) receiving the agent;
• only be administered on a temporary basis…"

Alan: Now remember, temporary is a very vague word. Something that's temporary could be a period of 20 years until an objective is achieved.

"• produce side effects, if any, of short duration."

Alan: Here's the advantages and limitation of calmatives for use as non-lethal technique.

"The Researchers noted that in identifying an optimum calmative for use as a non-lethal technique, the choice of agent for application in a field setting…"

Alan: A field setting.

"…would depend upon the situation of the crisis requiring intervention. In this regard, wide ranges of potential agents were considered and it was noted that a series of calmatives with different mechanisms of action, duration of effects and depths of "calm" might be appropriate for development. It was noted that drugs can be tailored to be highly selective and specific for known receptor (protein) targets in the nervous system with unique profiles of biological effects on consciousness, motor activity and psychiatric impact. An extensive review of the medical research literature and several commercial sources of current pharmaceutical information were searched on topics carefully selected far their relevance to calmatives. The CALMATIVE database generated Includes over 7,000 references obtained in conducting this research."

Alan: 7,000 references.

"These results demonstrated that a large body of highly relevant information is available on calmative agents."

Alan: Then they go in to the different kinds they can use here.

"…used as a non-lethal calmative agent and include…"

Alan: Include. This isn't all of them. This is the ones they include, the better known ones.

&bull; benzodiazepines
&bull; alpha2-adrenorecptor agonists
&bull; dopamine D3 receptor agonists
&bull; serotonin selective reuptake inhibitors
&bull; serotonin 5-HT1A receptor agonists
&bull; opioid receptors and mu agonists
&bull; neurolept and anesthetics

Alan: That's the ones that will put you into a much deeper sleep.

&bull; corticotrophin-releasing factor receptor antagonists
&bull; cholecystokinin B receptor antagonists.

The discussion for each category of agent includes identification of specific compounds (typically receptor agonists and antagonists) as well as review of the clinical effects and the mechanism of action. In addition, each class of compounds and specific drugs were discussed In light of their proposed contribution as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: Non-lethal technique, that's the term, remember, techniques. Remember the word that Huxley kept using, "techniques". When he said techniques he defined what he meant by techniques. These are techniques used on populations: psychological techniques, propaganda techniques. Technique is a series of routines repeated in sequence and it alters our behavior, culture and so on, but it's also techniques of control. Mainly it's to do with control. That's what Huxley was referring to.

"The Researchers identified several drug classes (e.g. benzodiazepines, alpha2-adrenoreceplor agonists) and individual drugs (diazepam, dexmedetomidine) found appropriate for immediate consideration as a non-lethal technique. Equally…"

Alan: In other words, they're already considering the Valium ones for immediate consideration as non-lethal techniques.

"Equally important, the Researchers identified many promising new developments that deserve further consideration with high potential as prototypical calmatives with availability in the near future.

The research object of this particular part of the study: * Define the advantages and limitations of pharmaceutical compounds as calmatives with potential use in non-lethal techniques.
* Provide a comprehensive survey of the medical literature utilizing pharmaceutical scents to produce a calm state with potential for use as a non-lethal technique. This information will provide a current database of the relevant literature on calmatives.
* Provide an in-depth review of selected calmatives identified by the literature search with high potential for further consideration as a non-lethal technique."

Alan: It goes on and on and on. They put a lot of filler in these things as well because they get grants and they've got to please their masters and come up with something. They pad the reports.

"Calmatives have potential for use in non-lethal techniques. Currently, the majority of non-lethal techniques involve the use of physical restraint, induction of acute physical pain, or other immobilization strategy. Chemical irritants, which include pepper spray or tear gas, serve to illustrate another series of approaches currently used in situations of crowd control."

Alan: Crowd control. You think it's a one-on-one thing. No, it's for crowd control ultimately.

However, to date, the vast array of pharmaceutical compounds that produce a calm non-agitated behavioral state may have potential utility as non-lethal techniques, either alone or in combination will the established approaches described above. Since the mid-1960s, the availability of these pharmaceutical agents, herein termed "calmatives," have undergone a remarkably rapid phase of growth. Indeed, the premier status of the US pharmaceutical Industry the world markets, combined with the exponential developments in the fields of pharmacology, neuroscience, anesthesia, and biotechnology fields, among others, has brought forth a diverse array of compounds that produce sedation and/or a calm state as either a primary or secondary effect."

Alan: Then they prattle on about the same stuff as they pad the paper.

"Contribution of the Report on Calmatives:There is a need for non-lethal techniques with a high degree of specificity, selectivity, safety…"

Alan: They're repeating what they said at the start. I'll try and find something that's more relevant here. They're going to define now what calmatives are.

"A wide variety of pharmacological approaches modulate mammalian behavior…"

Alan: That's us, mammals. We're just animals you see.

"…including human, non-human primates and rodent species. Pharmacological compounds (or agents) producing a calm or tranquil behavioral slate upon administration are termed "calmatives." In most cases, the state of calm produced will, in part, depend on the existing behavioral state of the individual before the pharmaceutical agent is administered. Pharmaceutical agents to be considered under the topic of "calmatives" will include compounds known to depress or inhibit the function of the central nervous system termed. There are several major classes of pharmaceutical compounds that fall under the category of depressants including sedative-hypnotic agents, anesthetic agents, skeletal muscle relaxants, opioid analgesics, an anti-anxiety or anxiolytics, antipsychotics, antidepressants, and selected drugs of abuse."

Alan: Now I'll stop there and jump to another paper. This fits in with this document here. Years ago, I saw a movie with George C. Scott. It was a movie based on a factual incident that occurred back in 1968 I think it was and it's funny how things work out with synchronicities, but someone just sent me a little write-up on this particular incident that happened. The movie by the way was called "Rage" and it's well worth seeing. It actually happened in the United States, one of the many incidents that have happened in the United States and elsewhere that's been quieted down and covered up and so on.

This is called "The Sheep Incident" by Scott Cianciosi. He wrote this on March 17th, 2008. I think his site is called damninteresting.com. Damninteresting.com and here's what it says:

"It was half past midnight on March 17th, 1968. Keith Smart, the director of epidemiology and ecology at Utah's Dugway Proving Grounds, was awakened by the ringing of a phone. On the other end was Dr. Bode, a professor at the University of Utah, and the director of the school's contract with Dugway. There was a problem. Calls had been coming in. About 27 miles outside of the base, in the aptly-named Skull Valley, thousands of sheep had suddenly died. There were some survivors among the flocks, but it was clear that their hours were numbered. Veterinarians were dispatched to euthanize the few remaining animals. Army officials began drafting their official denial."

Alan: That's standard you see.

"A few days earlier, one of their planes had flown high over the Utah desert at Dugway with a bellyful of nerve agent. The plane's mission was simple: using a specially rigged delivery system, it was to fly to a specific set of coordinates and spray its payload over a remote section of the Utah desert. This test was a small part of the ongoing chemical and biological weapons research at Dugway, and it was one of three tests held that particular day. The flight would soon prove to be far more important than anyone could have guessed at the time.

The sprawling 800,000 acres of Dugway Proving Ground is a mix of target ranges, dispersal grounds, laboratories, and military bunkers. The facility was established in the 1940s to provide the military with a remote locale to conduct safer testing. It was briefly shut down following World War 2, but the base enjoyed a grand reopening during the Korean War. By 1958, it was the official home of the Army Chemical, Biological, and Radiological Weapons School. The base tested all manner of unconventional military hardware; from researching new toxic agents to developing antidotes and protective clothing. In March 1968, the toxin under scrutiny was VX…"

Alan: Which is 15.

"…one of the most potent nerve agents in existence. The original compound was created by Ranajit Ghosh, a chemist working at Imperial Chemical Industries. The liquid proved to be an effective pesticide and it was quickly put on the market under the name Amiton. Not long afterwards, however, it was taken off the market for being too toxic to handle safely. The agent's extreme toxicity drew the attention of government weapons research labs, whose scientists were always on the lookout for more efficient ways to kill people. Amiton, the pesticide too successful for its own good, was to become the "V"…"

Alan: Or five.

"…class of nerve agent. The majority of the research done on V-Class agents went into developing a potent weapons-grade version of the chemical. That research birthed VX.

Alan: Or 15.

"…VX was a triumph among the biological warfare community. Odorless and tasteless, it's three times as toxic as Sarin. In initial trials, this over-achieving compound was also found to be highly stable, enabling long shelf life and environmental persistence. VX works by blocking chemicals in the victim's body from functioning. It prevents the enzyme acetylcholinesterase from allowing muscles to relax, resulting in the contraction of every muscle in the body. Exposure to a minute or diluted dose of VX will cause muscle twitching, drooling, excessive sweating, and involuntary defecation, among other unpleasantries. Exposure to a lethal dose — about ten milligrams — will cause convulsions, paralysis, and eventually asphyxiation due to sustained contraction of the diaphragm muscle. Unless the affected skin is cleaned…"

Alan: Because it travels through the skin.

"…and an antidote is administered immediately, a single drop of liquid VX will kill a person in around ten minutes."

Alan: That's a victory for the industrial war complex.

"On March 13th, Dugway ran a series of three tests using VX. The tests were routine, like any of the thousands of weapons tests that were conducted there over the previous twenty years. In the first test, an artillery shell packed with VX was fired onto the range; and in the second, 160 gallons of the compound were burned in an open pit. Both tests were completed without incident. The third test involved delivery via airplane, with over a ton of a special VX mixture sprayed over the desert. Unbeknownst to the pilot, the spray nozzle that controlled the flow of the chemical had broken. As he climbed to a higher altitude, the chemical continued to seep from the plane. Winds that day were blowing between 5-20 mph, with gusts reaching 35 mph. These strong easterly winds carried the VX straight to Skull Valley. The next day, the sheep grazing in the area began to die, and within days thousands of them had perished. The government and local numbers differ, but anywhere between 3,483 and 6,400 sheep died in the aftermath of the test."

Alan: That's one tie-in you see. They've been at this for an awful long time, how to affect vast areas and even whole populations of people using chemicals and biological agents and now they're into what they're now calling calmatives; and getting back to this paper on calmatives. They go into a whole bunch of wasted paper trying to alter the meaning, at least the perception of calmative, and talk about the PR necessary to induce the public into accepting these things as a potential use upon themselves one day. That's what PR is all about: Getting you the victim to start to get familiar with the idea and predictive programming that this will be used on you and it's somehow only right that they do so and you accept it. It's quite the thing. They make you believe anything now.

I'll continue with some of this paper here. It's very dry, very boring but that's how they write all these things and this is the low end. This is not the stuff they have in the Pentagon where they have all the selected higher studies done. They don't publish those ones to the public. I want to look for the PR part because it's very important how they get this to the public.

Better still, I'll go to this other report. This is from the United States / United Kingdom, "Non-Lethal Weapons War Game and Program" from the executive seminar they held on the 30th of November 2000 and this is quite an interesting one too. Very dry again because they're very careful on how they word things.

"The US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Executive Seminar was conducted on November 30th, 2000 at the Ministry of Defence, London. The seminar was the concluding event in the US/UK Non-Lethal Weapons Urban Operations Wargaming Program; for which the planning began in April 1999. It brought together a broad spectrum of US and UK General and Flag Officers as well senior government civilians and key subject matter experts for the purpose of addressing a broad spectrum of issues relating to the development and use of non-lethal weaponry."

Alan: They give you all the lists of participants in this particular document I've got here.

"The first objective was addressed by providing participants copies of the assessment reports from each of the previous events in the program and through summarizing the key findings across the entire effort in a short briefing."

Alan: This is a legality paper really to do with legalisms and how they'd get round laws by rewording and interpreting the words of particular international laws and all the rest of it.

"The issue selected for consideration in the seminar generally reflect a combination of Acceptability Criteria of interest to the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate, and the "natural selection" of the issues themselves through rigorous vetting by both the US and UK staffs. Executive discussions of the issues were led in plenary by the senior US and UK principles. The third objective was addressed in round table discussions…"

Alan: They always have the Round Table discussions, a very interesting term there.

"…of the issues. This effort consisted of a series on workshops, seminars, and war games, all designed to build upon each preceding event. The first event, the Policy Seminar, addressed overall policy and legal issues associated with

Non-Lethal Weaponry, political military issues, rules of engagement criteria, psychological operations, information warfare requirements and innovative employment concepts. WarGame One and its associated workshop addressed the challenges and opportunities associated with the use of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the tactical level of war. War Game Two and its associated workshop examined the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry at the operational level of war. The third War Game in the workshop addressed strategic, and by extension, policy level issues relevant to the employment of Non-Lethal Weaponry technologies and concepts."

Alan: Now, it's the third one that I'm interested in really, because strategy is long-term planning, and use of, to prevent something. Strategic levels, so you can use it in a strategy; not when something has actually happened, but if they claim something could happen you can start getting doped from the air years beforehand.

"Finally, the Executive Seminar reviewed the key findings of the Wargaming Program, addressed broad-based issues of NLW employment and development, and identified possible future courses of action."

Alan: In here they go on to try and redefine it. It says:

"Non-Lethal Weapons" as a descriptive term is seriously limited in its capacity to attain the accuracy and granularity necessary to avoid many serious ambiguities impacting both the operational employment and policy and legal clarity regarding Non-Lethal Weaponry…"

Alan: It's NLW.

"…use. As has been the case with this particular issue in other venues, discussions tended to raise as many questions as answers. There was general agreement that the term "Non-Lethal" was inaccurate, but with the caution that changing it at this juncture could generate more confusion than clarity."

Alan: You see, the whole idea was to con the public into thinking these things are non-lethal, but they can 'up' the strength of anything to make it lethal.

"It was suggested, however, that this confusion could be mitigated by a concerted emphasis on educating the military…"

Alan: Here you are. This is the top talking here. They're going to put--

"…emphasis on educating the military, educating the media…"

Alan: Because it doesn't matter about you.

"…and public from the media concerning the nature and purposes of NLW. This effort will need to overcome the understanding that the term "Non" means "not". A Red media campaign WILL ALWAYS use the term in battle for world opinion against Blue…"

Alan: That's the colors they use in warfare.

"…when a casualty occurs. The official definition will be irrelevant since it cannot be mentioned or explained in a 30-second sound bite. Moreover, several steps toward greater "terminological" precision were suggested. First, NLW should be defined and discussed only in terms of use against people; that is the counter-material use of NLW is conceptually meaningless and the source of needless confusion. In other words, NLW should be viewed and discussed as anti-personnel weapons. Second, while it might be desirable to eliminate the "Non" part of the descriptor, as suggested above, the feasibility of doing so was considered difficult. However, there was considerable enthusiasm, principally from the UK…"

Alan: Now listen to this little dry bit, though, amongst all this dry stuff. Britain is the master at words.

"…for dispensing with the term (and notion) of "weapon" and instead focusing on non-lethal "capabilities"…

Alan: This doesn't sound like weapons. It sounds much better, "capabilities."

"…that produce non-lethal "effects."

Alan: See, they're non-lethal effects you see.

"This would provide greater operational, as well as policy legal flexibility. The consensus of the group, then, favored the term "Non-Lethal Capabilities."

Alan: This is from the Department of Defence, by the way, this particular document here. They go through all the legal definitions of testing under the treaties. That's how they get round the word "testing" because they have international treaties and there's a whole page on their way of jumping around, hopping around and past it.

"So they have Rules of Engagements, MOEs and ROEs, that's MOEs relating to such considerations as time, range, scope of effect clearly influence the shaping of ROEs (discussed in more detail as a separate issue). With regards to this issue, a divergence of perspective and position again emerged between the UK and the US The UK argued that in situations of NLW use dedicated and clear identifiable non-lethal systems capabilities are essential to avoiding the "misreading of intent" by an adversary."

Alan: Now the adversary, remember, if they're using it on the population happens to be you, so all of this – this document really is for the media. It's almost a prepper for the media on how to ever, ever put across these stories to the public should they be given them. That's really what this is, it's a prep. It's a prepping exercise.

"The use and benefits of these particular chemicals and so on could be explained without the potential confusion of the same "identifiable" systems being capable of lethal applications."

Alan: The media has been told to clearly push this whole non-lethal idea but never mention it could also kill people. That's what it's really telling them.

"The US, on the other hand, advocated the utility of dual-purpose non-lethal systems. This integrated approach would better enable NLW users to rapidly and seamlessly respond to highly fluid operational situations. That's non-lethal to lethal and back again..."

Alan: They can use it for both purposes if they had to.

"…a capability more appropriate to military operations as opposed to more traditional "police" applications."

Alan: Then they go on to carry the different kinds of weaponry that they're talking about. They also get into the calmatives and the various tranquilizers and so on. You know, you'd have to be at the top to get all of the different compartments working on these separate papers to put the whole thing together because that's how intelligence works. They make sure that no one, no one, not even the universities gets access to other data coming in and other parts of the studies coming in; and all this goes into what's happening really. That's really about what is happening. It's an interesting paper that goes through rules of engagement and everything here. It's all under NATO by the way. This is all UK, the US and NATO in this particular document that was from the military.

It goes back to the beginning of what I was talking about, and that is that these chemicals are being used on the public and have been definitely since 9/11/2000 and I've no doubt even a couple of years before it because that's when the heavy, heavy spraying in the skies started. That's also when we started to get the modification of the weather. It started around '98 and I witnessed them build up storms. I saw trees bend after heavy spraying and the winds would start up. That's modification of the weather. As I say, the whole idea of bringing you through – remember, this is a 100 years war, officially declared 100 years war, by the guys at the top. It's a war to change society completely so that at the end of it whatever is alive then, whatever kind of human being they bring in, in 100 years, will have no relation to the ones that exist today. They could look at this culture and this way of life in total confusion because they'll have nothing compatible with it in a 100 years time.

Now how do you bring people through all of that the changes? How do you get people to accept – now remember they've been beating the drums on population explosions since the 1950's big time with the "baby boom" they called it, which is utter nonsense because most families in the Western world were not having more than two children. When you have two children from two parents you have a static population and many people were foregoing having children all together or having one. The only immigration build up in the West was because immigration policies opened the doors to other countries and they were flooding in, but this was to create a worldwide appearance of overpopulation. That's the whole point of it. That's why it was done. That's why the immigration doors were open wide to countries that they claimed, like Britain, were already overcrowded back in the '70's.

Why would you open the population doors wide open if that was the case?

It's to create the impression that you're overcrowded because immigrants traditionally flood into the major cities, which are already overcrowded. Appearance is very important. It's all to do with perception and so they want to bring the population down drastically and we heard the terms break out in the '70's, "sustainability," sustainability of the planet. Huge think tanks were set up once again in the private and public sector to investigate all the potentials of what they foresaw coming in this crammed crazy world. They started churning out movies like "Soylent Green" based on the book "Make Room, Make Room" because part of the book actually was to get through our heads that we're overpopulated and crammed in cities, so it was a propaganda movie as well with a good twist in the till.

They decided a long time ago and remember what the Club of Rome said in that book I've mentioned often, "The First Global Revolution," where the founders said that in the 1970's they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly think of that could be used as an excuse to take over the world in a more totalitarian fashion, to bring it all together in a global society, what kind of enemy could they find? Because only in warfare do people pool together and work for less and all work for common cause, and they came up with the idea of fact that they'd brainwash the public into believing, through weather manipulation of course, that we were destroying the planet and that would be the big stick they would use.

Out of many scenarios they could have picked, that's the one they chose and they admit that in the book. Yet, you have all these other departments looking upon how to bring this new future society into being, where we'd have to cut back on our resources and be sustainable. How would you tame a population that had got accustomed to traveling, going joyriding and all the rest of it and Sunday driving and just burning gas for pleasure it was so abundant? How would you train them into eating less and so on and be more subservient to a global system and how would you get rid of this idea of individual freedom? They had all these think tanks working on all of this and of course part of it in the military-industrial complex in every country, because it's all one big complex, was to do with the use of altering behavior of individuals on national and international levels – propaganda wise, psychological warfare wise, but also by the use of chemicals. Very old idea, drugs have been used even in ancient India to drug the slave type populations, the untouchables at the bottom, into working and not complaining. They were drugged. Old technique and they're using the same again.

They're also adding something to the sprays in the sky, which makes perfect sense since it was said by Rumsfeld after 9/11 that they could do this. They could spray whole cities to stop panic during another attack and they had the aerosolized tranquilizers ready. When we see the heavy spraying, everyone is tired. They get tired. When the spraying lessens, you'll notice the people are anxious, sometimes angry. That's standard if you're taking long-term daily doses of tranquilizers because you're going through withdrawal when the spraying stops for a few days and the tranquilizer is dropping in your blood level. Once they start spraying again, you're back to what now is your new normal, your new old self, and that's happening. I've no doubt about it whatsoever.

This whole 9/11 deal was so planned you could not bring a world global system into being—the dream of these characters for a long, long, long time—you couldn't bring it into being with a population that was thinking clearly with memory intact with reasoning powers working to their full extent. You could not do it, so it makes perfect logical sense that in a warfare capability or sense you would use everything available at your command. Remember what I said earlier in the show and that was to do with audacity – to be bold, audacious. "Who dares wins." That's what they do. Something you'd never ever think of: Spraying the world with tranquilizers and other things on a global level, getting a big bang for your buck because you can control the weather at the same time.

Remember the HAARP itself not only controls the weather, it controls your moods and that's official. These particular electronic waves (ELF) waves can affect your mood and behavior. Make you very depressed or tired or agitated and irritable. Couple that with drugs as well and you've got quite the mix there.

Joe and Jane Average who live in TV land and 6 o'clock news land where they judge their sanity by bouncing off their ideas to their neighbors and friends and work mates, only to have the same ideas come back to them, they all think they're sane but they all have the same conditioning. That's how they judge their sanity and each one will say, "oh, yes we know they could do this to us but they never would." Simple as that, utter denial, right into denial. "They never would."

Those who have listened to this particular series I've done over the many, many years on the agenda and it's just an agenda. A long term business plan and I've quoted all the books and read from lots of books where the bigwigs have talked about this utopia and how they'd change society. Even create new types of humans that would better serve them. There would be peace on the planet when no one could think for themselves, except for the elite, who, as they've said themselves, mustn't change themselves. They must remain unaffected, so therefore there is always antidotes to everything but you won't get the antidotes.

Charles Galton Darwin said this in "The Next Million Years." He said, "The elite will retain their capabilities for self-preservation…" – meaning their minds would be completely functional and their reasoning capabilities would be working perfectly well because "they must guide the ship of state." They all agreed with each other in many of their books that the public wouldn't need that anymore because the state would be making all the decisions for you the individual and that's happening.

Even with the passport issue and the ID card and all this nonsense that suddenly come to the fore, they couldn't have done any of this without 9/11 happening. It was a "must be." It had to happen to ram all this through. Something that's been planned and set up waiting for it to happen could not have happened by coincidence. It had to be planned. It took years of cooperation between governments and intelligence agencies worldwide to set up the machinery to implement the same totalitarian system. It took years for that to happen, long before 9/11. You wouldn't do all of that unless you'd be sure of it occurring. Either that or you're sitting waiting to win the lotto and these guys don't play by chance. Audacity, audacity is important. If you do the unthinkable, the unbelievable and you do it big in front of the whole world and because you the individual could never – you understand the small little lies, the white lies, but you couldn't imagine anyone getting up in front of cameras, never mind groups of people, and conning and fooling the whole public of the planet; but that's exactly what's happening. To bring in a Brave New World you'd use every weapon in the arsenal and it's happening. It's happening.

Probably the most important aspect of propaganda is aimed at giving you perceptions of things – authorized perceptions, because we think in predictable manners. We come to conclusions in predicable manners by those who understand the mind, the culture, the language. When you're able to jump out of the box and can see things from every angle—remember in architecture and these guys use a lot of architectural terminology in their societies—you must be able to see something from all kinds of points of view, knowing that the people who visit such a structure once it's completed generally see it from the front or just the side. They don't see it from the top or even the bottom or interdimensional viewpoints and so on. They don't see that. They see something that's presented to them and that all things are put to us in such a fashion so that we'll all come to the same perception.

We have to break out of the conditioning of the fake perceptions to save our skins basically, because the guys at the top mean business. They've been doing things to the public on a quiet scale for a long, long time, "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars," adding the chemicals to your drinking water and we all know the effects of them. There's lots of literature out there on fluoride and all the other stuff that they use; never mind the intensive farming before they modified all the crops. The intensive farming was totally dependent upon the big chemical businesses that made the new fertilizers and they knew at the beginning that would be a temporary measure too, because the soil in places like Alberta and places in the states, the bread basket of the world at one time, we kept the Soviet Union alive through its entire history as the

Soviet Union. They couldn't feed themselves. They bought millions of tons of grain every year from Canada and the U.S., and those fields now in Alberta and other places are like sand, over-farmed, and you have to add the particular nitrogen-based chemicals to the soil if you want anything to grow. That's how bad it's become.

They knew that this intensive farming phase would only be temporary. They knew that the good farming areas that still use traditional means to farm, natural fertilizers and so on, couldn't feed the whole planet and so they made sure of that in fact by encouraging the chemicalization of the farming industry. They made sure they kept enough natural farms left to feed the elite themselves for so many hundreds of years. Long-term planning in a post-industrial society where you don't need all the people anymore.

We tend to think the world revolves around us, each one of us, and that somehow our lives – "my life is more important and I will go on forever." That's how we tend to see things. We can't imagine anything being done to us in a sinister manner that would harm us. We've been trained to think this way, even though reports have come out ad nauseam on the need to reduce vastly the populations of the planet by any and every means possible. Those who've been born from the '50's onwards have noticed the massive decline in health and early diseases, aging diseases that hit the young now and now it’s common. Partly through inoculation, partly through the food that we've had, partly through the tampering with the water – these things combined have produced an unhealthy society, from our perspective, again, remember; but a predictable one from those who understood this before it was all given to us, this particular system. Before they tampered with your food, before they tampered with the water, before they started spraying you from the skies, before they started giving you inoculations, they knew what their goal would be because for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years those in power (the psychopathic types) have always been terrified of losing control over the public, so the public becomes the enemy.

They've had a war on the world – not of the worlds, but on the world, ongoing for a long time. The victim has been trained not to notice, definitely trained not to think about it, trained not to use their own sensibilities or even trust their own sensibilities and perceptions, but to go along with the flow, the media flow of that reality that the middle men the media give to you. We're supposed to have come into an age where we're healthier than ever before. The opposite has happened. That couldn't happen by chance. It's not just because people are eating too much of the wrong things.

How can you be eating too much of the wrong things when the big international corporations who fund the greening and all the rest of the agendas, the same corporations, own the food industry?

They own the advertising industry. They own the big chains that sell the fast foods.

I give the analogy often of the farmer who breaks the leg of the cow and once it's down and it can't get up, he kicks it out of disgust that it can't get up. Well, that's what they've done to the public. They blame the victims of a society which those same victims did not create, so we take the fall for it all. Now we have to be taught that there's too many of us; we're killing the planet, destroying it all; consuming too much and it can't go on; and apart from that, we're having offspring. Some people are actually having offspring and that's a big no-no in today's society.

The front of the United Nations when it was set up pretended that any type of organization and culture or rulership would be accepted into it, and that was the big lie because it was intended from the very beginning to create a common world culture with common standards of new international law. They had the same objectives; they had to destroy the family unit in every culture and the prevailing religions in every culture. Everything that gave you the culture had to be completely eradicated, so that the individual would have no one standing up for him or between him and government. That way government would have total control over each individual. That was the point of it, the purpose of it. It was written about in warfare scenarios, long-term strategy situations. It's been accomplished pretty well.

The big decision we have now is: Is there anything worth fighting for and how do you fight?

You can't fight by picking up a pop-gun and firing corks at these characters with high-tech weaponry.

What is their weak position?

Their weak spot is the fact that all of the enforcers they need to help bring the system in before those enforcers themselves become obsolete. Those enforcers are taken from the base population, from you, the general public. That's the weak point. They went after the children of the world a long time ago with video games and violence and children like to be on the side of the winners. They don't really see the moral point in it. They like victory and you have an army and whole armies and different kinds of armies, all working for the same global structure. A generation have grown up on video games: Kill, get to your objective and win and they become a new brethren. Well, it all depends if the bonding techniques that are used and applied in the military and they're using much more intensive ones now to try to create this world police force or world army. It will depend if we the public can get through to our own relatives, our own people and say do you know what you're doing? Do you know what you're doing to us? Do you know what's happening to yourself? That's the weak position.

There has to be a world propaganda campaign carried on as no other campaign has gone before so that the helpers, the enforcers are weaned away from this bonding fraternity as they think they're being merged into a special force of special people and they're bonded to new brothers and new sisters in uniform. Because you can't fight this with pop-guns and you can't fight with pop-guns aerial spraying or HAARP type technologies that can be used on a continental scale.

The great Tesla that people prattle on about was no better. He wasn't some sort of messianic benefactor for society. One of his main projects was working on technologies that would literally knock out a whole city of people, millions of people, for military purposes. They have this technology today. We're seeing the big arm of government run over the old cultures. They're giving the finger to what you thought were your rights. We saw that beginning with Waco when they went in and killed a lot of people and it was televised worldwide to make sure we all got the message. The force is going to be used on anyone who lives outside the norm, even when the norm has been upgraded by those very people at the top and everyone adapts.

Most folk will immediately say "they must have had something to hide." That's what they said in the Soviet Union when they'd cart off your neighbors and that's what your neighbors will say about you when they cart you off. We are run by deception, massive deception, and we've seen this latest raid in Utah with the Mormons where hundreds of them were carted off because of an alleged complaint by an alleged young female. Does that authorize something on a military scale to take place with child care workers and counselors and specialists going into, almost like grieving counselors to go into, because of an alleged abuse? And so much for the right to have your own religion and practice it. Well, if your religion interferes with the new culture, the standardized culture, yes, they're going to attack you all right. You can't have children being taught at home, home schooled and getting a different point of view. We can't have that in this totalitarian world system and they're showing their teeth now at the top.

All these publicly funded services are now your authorities. How did that happen? Well, that was planned when they set them up as services and they knew they'd turn them to authorities. Stalin talked about that. Read some of his books. Same with Lenin. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

I'll leave you with the links to Huxley's talks. Listen to the man. He spoke on behalf in a sense for the big think tanks. He could word things in a certain way to seem ambiguous at times because he couldn't implicate himself too much, but sometimes he'd give certain things away including his own opinions about people and society in general from a very elitist point of view.

For those who listen to my shows regularly on the radio, bear with me when I go through these talks whenever I get callers who are definitely plants and you've got to understand this, that the big intelligence services employ crazy people at the bottom, the low life ones. They use them – often they're on drugs in fact and dependent upon getting fed their drugs by their handlers and these are the characters who can be found and caught and exposed at times and it's no loss to the CIA because they keep a distance. They're not officially members but they do have an organized campaign to defame people through any means possible.

They even put up videos on Google and so on and they'll rearrange your words to make you sound as though you're saying something you never said at all. It's child's play today with the simple computer programs that are out there. However, to defame people they must attack them, especially if you're making an impact on this system. Remember, intelligence takes thousands of people to put together for these big agencies; but because it's all run on deception, only a very few people can start chipping away at the base and the whole tower comes tumbling down. When you're making an impact and that tower is swaying, you will be targeted definitely. You can count on it and you'll be smeared with whatever, ever they can smear on you. It doesn't matter what lie it is, as long as it's smeared well. The people again go by perceptions. Most folk don't really think too deeply. They don't question things. They take things at face value, even when it's fake, and that's why I have never given authority – I've been asked many times for other sites that want to do proxy work for me but I say I can't give you authority because you can't trust anyone out there who might eventually take what you've got and say this is authorized by me and then start changing your words with the manipulation of programs. You have to be very, very careful.

From Hamish and myself, I hope that you're doing your own research and you're looking at the important factors and priority-wise right now because we have to get this spraying stopped. We have to get this totalitarian system stopped before it goes further. You understand that your passports and all this ID'ing is not just to allow you to travel abroad. It's to stop you from getting out of the country because in the future coming up, just like the towns they're going to have, these habitat areas for humanity under the United Nations, where there's no private vehicle ownership and so on, no travel you see unless authorized; essential travel only. It's going to be the same in the upcoming world, where if you're working for an international corporation or something you still have to apply for permission to travel but you'll probably get it. The ordinary Joe won't.

Your country, although they'll change it all into a borderless world (to some perception, that is, not in reality), you're going to be a prisoner in that area in which you were brought up. That's all part of this distortion and reversal of meanings, just like "free trade" is restricted trade and authorized only; preferential trade. We certainly can't say that we're living in boring times because in previous ages they could go by their bibles and their books and their revelations and wonder and speculate what was coming up. We don't have to anymore. It's out in the open. We see it coming into view. We're living through it.

I tell people to hang in there because there's always hope and perhaps the coming to life of each person individually is perhaps more important than even for the masses. Who knows, but there's always meaning to things.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt Dec. 25th 2008
Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)
"Merry Christmas"

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is on Christmas Day the 25th of December 2008.

For those who have been listening for a long time, we've all gone through the same experiences together, as this big bureaucratic system puts its tentacles around us all and we feel the squeeze, we know what's coming, we knew each part of their agenda as it was coming and that was part of what I tried to do, was to show you how the major events in life are planned, by giving you the evidence from the big meetings.

It's not a hard thing to do, to control the planet, when you have the media in your pocket; and, the media's job, of course, is not to inform you as to what's really happening around you, but to keep you focused on trivia, the small events and sports. Many years ago, I knew that when sports became front page news that was it over, that was the game over because trivia would be pumped into us from then on. We have a media; world-wide, interconnected, that has access to everything that's happening, every global meeting. In any one day during the year, there's always some global meeting going on with NGOs working together with the United Nations, but it's kept either out of the papers completely, or else they don't really tell you what it's all about, it sounds very innocent. Yet, every meeting that occurs, ends up with treaties that must be signed into law by every country and this is never mentioned in mainstream media.

People expect major changes to happen in their own lifetime, by hard work towards a particular goal. You have to realise what you're up against is a ‘Mammoth’ that's been running this world for an awful long time, inter-generationally. Therefore the main changes that occur from the bottom level, from the people's level, take generations as well to build up momentum. That has worked in the past sometimes; sometimes they've had to back off their big agendas. Never ever throw it out the window, they may postpone it a little bit, but they bring it back again. However, we can't even have that luxury anymore, because they're on a roll, towards this whole world government; and, unfortunately, they have complete control over the minds of the very young, as young as kindergarten even, to brainwash them into thinking that everything that's happening and transpiring, comes out of necessity. In fact, that's why you can't get through to them; they are so brain-washed with their scientific indoctrination.

We've watched political correctness sweep through our entire system, until you're talking to robots with their little buzz words, the catch words and phrases, the slogans, that's what they bounce back at you, slogans, exactly as Lenin said they would. Most people are truly never conscious, you can't be conscious if you are not informed; to be informed, you can't take bits and bites of information but you must have complete access to all information any particular topic, especially the topics you're talking about. We never have access to all the documentation. Science is the new God and science is using the same techniques that religions used down through the ages. Down through the ages, you were fighting invisible forces and the special priests were the only ones who knew what was going on; they kept the demons at bay, if you paid them enough. We find the same thing happening today with the farces of the sciences, because science is basically the new religion. Very few people understand any particular area of science at the bottom level; and, to be honest with you, I don't think they understand it at the top either. As long as we believe they know what they are talking about, we obey them, like any other priesthood; and, therefore, those, the dominant minority, who rule the planet, are using science to its extreme and we have to take their words for it that we are the problem, we’re causing global warming and therefore most of us have to be eliminated, we're not productive and we take up too much of THEIR resources.

You will find, as more and more people become informed, about the bigger picture and they have access to more and more information, the big boys will step up their agenda and become even more absurd in their dogmatism, because they will never come down to the bottom level and have it out in a rational argumentative forum, with facts. They can't, because their facts are bogus. Therefore when totalitarian regimes think that they're losing control, they simply step up the heat and they come down even more with brute force. We are dealing with ultimate evil here and I hope people understand that. You see, we've been taught, for a long time now there's no such thing as evil, they're just bad traits in people and that evil is a judgement on the outcomes. Was it good or bad? Who benefited? Who lost? As long as someone benefits, it must be ok; and, that is wrong, that is wrong. There is such a thing as evil, when evil is rampant, people suffer in a thousand ways. When you see the evidence of suffering all over the world, then you know that evil truly is rampant and we must bring back this idea of something called 'evil'; or, in its simplest form: right and wrong. And even those within society that you think are your friends, will fight you on the definitions of right and wrong, because there's hardly a person out there that hasn't been 'contaminated', and that's the proper term, with indoctrinations we've had for this New Age, as it's called.

The dilemma, for most people, in how to fight this whole system, is that they tend to try and fight it head-on, by using the old standard rules, intimidation, because, after all, you are being intimidated, when you have cameras set up everywhere in a totally-observed, watched, stamped society. You take the representatives of the system head-on, and those are the ones at the bottom of the ladder, the policemen and so on, who are brain-washed in their own fashion as well, because the control freak faction in society (it's within everyone really, or the factor is at least) and people who get uniforms put on them, just like wearing a good suit, you're suddenly a new person, a different person, you forget who you are and now you're a boss and you expect to be observed and obeyed. Down through the centuries, it's the bottom people who fight each other for other people at the top, that never take place, or who never enter the battlefield, they sit back somewhere else and watch it all; and, they always win. They win through the Hegelian Dialectic, because they have plans for the leaders of whoever wins, on whichever side and that's how simple it works; it's very-very simplistic.

You've got to understand that the battle starts with yourself and, in a way; it ends with yourself as well. What are you fighting for? Are you trying to keep something? What are you trying to keep? Generally, it's values of some kind or another and that's closer to the truth because it's the value system of society that's been under attack. Remember, that the elite have said, for a long-long time and printed out in many-many books, from the top, they had to destroy not only the family unit but all bonding within society. They created sections of society, new sections of society, new dissidents you might call them and gave them authority and status and special status, in order to destroy what was left of ordinary society. And, sure enough, people go at it and they fight each other, groups fight each other, that's what they're designed to do. When you belong to a group, you lose your individuality, unless you truly have come together, to save certain common bonds. When the bonds are severed, it's everyone for themselves unless you belong to the biggest groups and the biggest groups are organised by those who own the whole system.

If you watch many people in the Patriot movements, they're often shot to stardom, either by the BBC, CBC in Canada or some major media in the world. Once they have enough of a following, they tend to be approached by the United Nations, who will give them a nice title and a position and then they bring their flock that they've gathered, back into the fold in the United Nations, as though the United Nations was going to save us all. The whole plan, of course, is to give the United Nations the power to be the front organisation for a form of world government. When you join the United Nations you must believe in all of its agenda. The very fact that you're at loggerheads with those who rule you and those who want to rule you; and there's many factions want to get up there, to rule other people, believe you me. There's many people with chips on their shoulder, many groups with chips on their shoulder that want to rule everyone else. When you join the United Nations, you must accept all of that; and, when you're all off on your own agenda, you have chaos. When you have chaos, then, the powers that be, clamp down on you, to preserve the peace, as they call it, because everyone will be fighting everyone else. It's the Hegelian dialectic.

Under Liberalism, the guise of Liberalism, and diversity, we're going into a system that has no toleration for anything outside of its mandate, that’s very apparent. In fact, we've watched, for the last eight years, wars going on across the world, to do with standardisation of diverse cultures. Because UNESCO comes in to standardise the culture, train a generation into this new ‘democratic’ way of being - which is just a rule by the few, who rule you by owning all the money and the wealth and so on. That's what democracy truly is: it's a cover, it’s a front; it never was a real thing. Those with the money and the power decide who will be at the top of democracy, ruling all the rest.

When you watch the politics of Britain, with Tony Blair that supposedly represented Labour, which is an utter farce, he passed more laws than any Prime Minister before him. He stripped people of all their liberties; and, at the same time, every Commonwealth country, British Commonwealth country, was having its rights stripped in the same fashion, by whichever character they had at the top at the time. It was a planned organised thing. There is no Left Wing and Right Wing, because the agenda never falters. If someone got in and a Party got in, who truly had a different way that was not authorised, they'd be assassinated so quickly you'd miss it, if you blinked. Therefore, everything that happens is planned that way. We know that in the United States, Obama is backed by the biggest bankers out there, they put their little magician in front and the people fall for it, of course, because they fall for everything. People don't want to do things by themselves for themselves, or by themselves, they want a Messiah, they want a human walking, physical Messiah, who will do it all for them. That's always been the downfall of humanity, because many messiahs can be created, the technique is very simple. The understanding of the masses, by those at the top, is very simple as well and comprehensive. No one person is going to change the world for you. The world changes by people, individually, changing themselves and taking what comes their way, when they stand up for rights; and, you will be persecuted, standing up for rights. There's no doubt about it.

We're going into a dark age, this is a dark age, it's the dark ages, more so than the Catholic Church ever had, when they restricted information to the peasantry. You might think you live in the most informed system the world has ever had, because of communication, but if you're all prattling about disinformation and trivia, while you're being persecuted, you are in a dark age.

It's a year coming up, where I know that if the elite don't get their way completely, they will cause the problems to happen, to give themselves the excuses to implement even harsher policies, which are on the books. They've decided there are too many people, they've given us one-sided versions of everything and that's how you alter people's mindsets. You don't give them all the truth and all the facts to do with any particular topic; you give them one-sided facts and omit the rest. Therefore, they'll come to the 'proper' conclusions, the ones designed for them.

We have to admit that many people will always be in the dark in this world, in this system. They are totally brainwashed, you can't waste your time trying to help them; but, it's good to see that people are finding more and more people around them who are better-informed, who at least have an inkling of the basics of what's going on and they can take comfort in the fact they're not alone, that there's others out there that can see the bigger picture and you become a threat again to those who watch you. Why else would you bring in a world where every computer, every telephone call, every fax, everything to do with communication is monitored and watched? Is that a free society?

When you have SWAT teams, and every cop who is not in a SWAT team wants to get into one, because that's the thing to do. They see it on TV; they've been brought up with the same television, because fiction is emulated in reality. That's why fiction is put out there. The world they are bringing into view is a hell on earth and it's up to the individuals to come together, when they have common cause and things to save, because humanity does have an awful lot of good qualities that are never mentioned by the control freaks at the top. And, the bonding must continue between people who have those special abilities still left within them; the art of bonding, the art of acting out the proper ways to be for other people, because you can't walk around this world hoping to save yourself; you can only save yourself by saving others. That is a survival mechanism. When we're all afraid of governments and what governments want to do to us, then we are weak and we're helpless.

The henchmen at the bottom, wearing uniforms, the bullies, have been here in every age. We've got to go beyond them, you don't take them head-on, you've got to go to those at the top and you do it by mass demonstrations; and, that will happen eventually, there will be much opposition to stop the mass demonstrations, but it will eventually come. And, only then, will those at the top take - and have to accept - recognition of them. They'll never admit they're wrong at the top, they'll always tell you they come up with new information on any particular topic. They'll never admit they're wrong, they can't admit they're wrong, even when they murder people by mistake, they will never ever admit they are wrong. The government is not in the habit of telling the truth, government is in the habit of concealing truth; it always has been. Those who gravitate towards positions of power, unfortunately, don't come from healthy normal people. They come from psychopathic types; they gravitate towards where power is.

A new system has to come out of all of this come out of all of this, eventually, and it can't be the same system. Every person in the world, from kindergarten, should be taught something different this time: they should be taught how to recognise psychopathy, the psychopath; the one who knows how to use everyone else to do their job, for them. The manipulators, those who can do the dirty and sleep well without tranquilisers, because psychopaths always gravitate towards positions of power, even at your local level. And, that's all you'd have to really do, is ensure the children could recognise psychopaths, from a very early age. You see, they're using this technique of indoctrination. I'm talking about they, the Psychopaths, are using it on your children, to brainwash them into false facts, false theories and so on, to do with sustainability. But by using a technique of at least getting to the children and saying 'Look here's a psychopath, here's what they will do with you, here's how they can manipulate you so easily, your thoughts, your beliefs and even the dedication of your whole life, in some cases'. Then we wouldn't have this problem. However, to have this problem eradicated, we've got to understand what evil truly is; and, evil is detrimental to the human species. Its anti-life, in fact, you find the radicals, who are well-funded by those at the top, the top psychopaths, don't like humans at all. They're nihilistic, that ties right in with what was said by Albert Pike and others: they would use the nihilists and the atheists, meaning those who would create chaos, they would obliterate humanity and everything that was good in humanity and the natural caring and bonding that can occur within humanity for its own survival, they would obliterate it. When that's gone, you see, have no one to turn to but the State and that's exactly what the psychopaths want; they are the State. They have incredible superiority complexes, because what they've managed to do, over the last century or so, is to convince the public that they have no thoughts of their own that are worthwhile considering. Leave it to the specialists and the specialists are in the business of doing us all in.

The last thing they want now are mass and peaceful demonstrations - I'm talking about massive demonstrations - the last thing they want is that. Where people will oppose the totalitarian society where you are chipped, you're I.D’d, your papers are demanded by low level cops, who are no different than anyone else at the low level. Where cameras watch you, where you can't write a letter, without it being opened and read. That is the utter tyranny, it's the grossest tyranny that's ever, ever been devised and nothing can justify it, nothing.

This year, we should all work together and don't be afraid of standing in the street amongst other people protesting and having your photograph taken. They know who you all are anyway; they know more about you as an individual than you do about yourself. They've already admitted the Army, the Pentagon has, literally, a computer system set up, with duplicates of you in a system, a virtual you; and, the whole idea is to find out how predictable you are.

Humanity, on an individual level, it used to be called 'sacred', that idea has been rubbed out, by the dehumanisation process, constantly on-going, through, again: movies, predictive programming and what's called 'The Arts' where they hang corpses on wires and put foetuses in jars of urine, to debase you. To tell you you're nothing but a freak of nature, you came from slime and so on. Do you realise that their whole philosophy is based on hate but no facts? No matter how much you reiterate the same hate, it does not amount up to facts.

We have to regain our speciality as human beings, our specialness, our uniqueness as human beings, in order to combat this and don't fight the guys at the bottom. The big Field Marshals always watched their armies clash, and then they went off to sip their brandy together; they never took part in the battles. Don't battle with those at the bottom. They always said that massive bureaucracies, including all of the enforcement teams at the bottom, rely on a head at the top. If that head is removed, they are helpless on their own and useless on their own. We've got to start calling out the psychopaths for what they are and we also have to admit - and this is the key to it as well - you cannot save this system we're in. This system is already totally, utterly corrupt. It's a greedy system, where those at the top plunder other nations, cause famines, they cause the wars, they plunder, they have everyone in this system working, hoping to get enough shekels to get by on; and, then once you've saved up enough, they pull it all from you anyway. You can't win in this system; there's nothing honest about it, it's totally deceptive and corrupt.

We do need a new way. Now, remember, those at the top have decided which way it will be, it will be a system where you cannot procreate without permission, especially if it means to have offspring, that will be forbidden. They want the enhanced types, now they're going to decide what's enhanced; they'll decide what traits they want and we know what it's going to be. It's all PC isn't it? Political correctness; they don't want individuals there that can cause them problems in the future, so they remove all the different genes that give you your uniqueness, that's part of it. We also have a section of society that's helping this along, at the bottom level. I call it the bottom, even though they can afford to have supposed enhancement of their foetus and so on, in-vitro fertilisation, however nice they might be to their neighbours, they are part of the problem - they are eugenicists themselves - they are low level psychopaths.

Those at the top have already said that, at the of it all, they'll have this sort of golden age where you'll have your dominant minority, you'll have your guardian class, they'll have the helpers, the technocrats and then this hive of the masses, all working for them, very reduced in numbers mind you, but working efficiently 24 hours a day, for them. We won't need sleep and so on, or entertainment; through drugs and chemistry etc, they can overcome these little ‘problems’. The last thing they want are mass demonstrations. Whether that will ever happen, I don't know; I know there's so many agitators sent out there who are trained how to cause dissent, from the very beginning. I don't know if it's possible; but, I think, even the attempt is worth it because, in this world, there's a lot of decent people all over the world who can come together, in a common purpose. I don't mean that fake one they've set up in Britain, Common Purpose, but a real common purpose with human values that are shared. The human values that make you unique, individually; and, because you understand that, you also are willing to put yourself ahead, to save other people. They, in turn, will come out to save you - that is called survival. That's the only true inter-dependence there ever was, outside of this crappy economic system they've given us, a system where we're all slaves, working to pay the rent for next week or next month.

Anyway, the purpose of this talk is not to rant on about that which we already know. The purpose is to help people come together, to fight even harsher times which are scheduled for us, I'm sure of it. We've been told what's scheduled, for those who have listened to my shows.

We are born into myths and fantasies, to serve commerce; now of course, we're consuming too much, they claim and it has to stop. I'm surprised they haven't pulled the Santa con game out as well; but, then, after all, Santa must be unemployed by now, he doesn't have a permit to build toys you see, he and the elves up in the North Pole there. He probably doesn't even have a permit to be there; he won't have a permit from the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock to have reindeer. He won't have permits to fly across the skies. He won't have permits even to give things out for free. He'll have to be annihilated I'm sure; because, that's the world we're in today. He certainly hasn't signed the GATT Treaty; and, after all, since all commerce must be in China, all manufacturing, they had to put him out of business, because he doesn't have parts in the GATT Treaty. That's how farcical everything truly is. We live in myths and fantasies and the media keeps us in utter trivia; trivia which also indoctrinates us into the myths, the new myths that they constantly keep bringing along.

When everyone is afraid of losing their jobs, because they might say something which is true and evident to all, self-evident, we are in a bad way. The hope I have is that, through time, and time certainly is short, but through time, people will come together and say the king has no clothes. Whether it's the global warming nonsense, climate change (which is just the weather, which has always changed), to the need to be in the Middle East, to standardise them and obliterate their culture and that's what it's all about really. Yeah, they'll plunder as well, but it's to obliterate a culture that they claim is obsolete, with its religion and its way of life. We're dealing with totalitarian thoughts or thinking or mentalities here; that is the psychopath, those who know better how we should all live. And, they'll kill us all, to have their way.

We have weather manipulation, we have spraying in the skies, we have technotronic warfare going on - all documented stuff from the big boys themselves. It's been done on the people, without their permission. How could you possibly hope to have any good done for the people by governments working in collusion and using weaponry on you, including sterilisation? How could you possibly ever expect them to suddenly change their ways, to say we're very, very sorry? They can't say they’re sorry because they've gone too far. Apart from that, being psychopaths, and they truly are psychopaths, they are the deviant creation, they can never admit to you what they've done, because it would take, there'd be repercussions to it; we'd have to decide what to do, with them, on a scale more severe than any petty (and I call it petty) Nuremburg Trial, because what's happened over the last 50 years has happened to the entire world, by deliberation.

Let's try and do more this year. Let’s try not to get into loggerheads with people when they can't understand. Let's try to get the information out there, in a way they can understand. You have to start with the personal level, that which affects the person individually, and you go on from there. Because most people you see have been disassociated from the rest of humanity, they've been kept in a little shell and they can only react to that which affects them personally. Start there and perhaps you can start bringing them into caring about other people too. This is a war for everything, everything that's been, that is and could be.

So, from myself and Hamish, have a nice and happy Christmas and strengthen your fortitude for the coming year and the trials we will have put upon us and those trials we can still fight, as well, as long as we have consciousness, we can fight.

Goodnight from Canada and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

I thought I would give you something for your Christmas, and after a day's shovelling snow, forgive the stiff hands, but I dragged the guitar out of its coffin and came up with this, so sit back and enjoy*.

All the best,

Alan.

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"NEW YEAR – DÉJÀ VU FOR A FEW
January 1, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 1, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. It's January 1st, 2008—2008! For those who regularly listen to my programs on the radio stations, please be advised that on Christmas Day and New Year's Day I wasn't on. They didn't play a rebroadcast of me, either, and I think the staff were off enjoying themselves like everyone else on the planet, therefore the computer was just on automatic if those who tuned in wondered why I wasn't there.

We're on a road now to an incredible New World Order, the dream of the ages for aristocratic families, the dream of having a controlled, orderly, worked-out society rather than a haphazard society where people still have choices. That's terribly untidy to those who rule the world. It's hard to make big plans and fulfill them when people think they have rights and freedoms and individuality comes into conflict often with other individuals. In reality it's not so much individuality. It's the groups that form that thinking they're individuals that end up fighting each other and that's a problem inherent in society and within those people. You'll find this with all religions down through the ages and all peoples. Peoples like everyone else to be the same as themselves and that's what culture is all about. When culture becomes concretized through many generations, anything outside that culture is too foreign to them and it frightens them. Therefore they try and either adapt you in to their culture or simply eradicate you, and we've had troubles for thousands of years about this very problem.

See most people are the group. They are the big herd. They think they're individuals but they're not really. They're simply adopting the customs and culture that they've been born into, never realizing that there are people at the top who understand this whole business and who guide culture along the way and alter it when it suits them, knowing that the herd will graze along right through the changes, especially if you make the changes appealing or free. It isn't until they're inside the new culture that a few of them will even look up and notice the changes. Most people drift through life without thinking very much and very deeply about anything, and that's a sad observation which is true. An observation made by the elite themselves and many of them have published this particular fact.

It was understood a long time ago that technology would be the savior for the elite on behalf of the elite for controlling society; the sciences in other words. Eons ago they couched it in terms like nature. By understanding nature they would conquer and rebuild that which was left imperfect. Nature is just science, sciences of nature itself, then you can alter them and conquer, but primarily they have to conquer the only thing that sustains the elite in the position and comfort and expectations that they've always had, and that's the populace upon which they live. Everything comes from labor and it's true. Therefore to sustain yourself at the top you must have all labor in all ages working for you and you must profit from that. In other words, you must take their labor to benefit you and prop you up higher than the people who do the laboring. That's what the aristocracy has always been about. This has been done through having kings and queens and royal courts and now governments and bureaucracies and officialdom, institutions and so on. Lots of the elite to be kept propped up and yet the workers themselves, they're still workers at that level, they are not the bosses. It's a pyramidal structure.

How do you get people to labor for you to give you a better life and living standards than they themselves have?

You must create something that's an in-between, something that's current; and that's where you get currency from. It's something that flows. It flows and that's currency, like a current. You create it. You get the people to accept it. That's the first major hurdle and once they accept it and you run the money, then most the currency will flow back to you because the people are all employed technically by you. They all use your currency for a means of exchange.

Wars have been used in tandem with this currency system and commercial system because wars are essential for taxation purposes to protect people. Therefore you've got to have ongoing wars, real or imaginary, or possible, or cold or hot, as long as you have the threat there, then the people don't complain so much when they're overtaxed and ordered around believing it's all for their own safety. Therefore wars are of prime importance. This has all been discussed and published by some of the big think tanks themselves, who understand the technique and they're really talking to each other as a matter of fact. They came up with the idea a long time ago that they'd have to in a global society when they run out of targets and threats invent them and in "The First Global Revolution," published by the Club of Rome, they said that they hit on the idea in the '70's, this particular think tank. They hit upon the idea of stating that man would be the enemy. All man and women would be the enemy of the planet. Man was the problem and this would just fit inside happily with the Malthusian policy of population reduction and give the right to authorities to dictate policy to the public. Not serve the public but dictate policy to the public and enforce it. That's what it's all about. We've never really had any freedom. It's simply a wider variety of choices within a specific range, that's all.

To compound all of this and make it even worse, we don't simply have a media that works for the elite and always have – that's always been the purpose of the middle-man, media, it's to peddle a reality to you and keep you running round in circles conversing about topics they give you to debate – but we also have thecomplicitness of people in the media who are not really well informed themselves and who haven't woken up either. These are the lesser ones. The ones at the top of course all know what their job is and that's why especially in the Western world the big "magnates," as they're called, the big moguls get knighted after controlling the minds of the public for 20 or 30 years. Added on top of that, there are so many traps put out for people who do wake up in every generation. The gurus are put out to say I've got the answers and much true information will be given because you must always give a certain amount of truth as the bait, which will be new to the listener, and then once they swallow the bait and there's a big enough following you simply warp it off into some other realm of fantasy where there's not a chance in hell of complaining to anyone to fix this problem; because how can you complain to aliens or entities from Zeta Reticuli or any of the endless amounts of diversions and possibilities we have been given?

It certainly is fantastic for those in the institutes, the big players whose names we all know, the big banking families who are also at the top of the economic pyramid. We're all run by economics and the aristocracies et cetera. It keeps everyone from demanding questions and answers from these characters, the ones we can see, the ones that we can deal with, the politicians, even though a lot of the lesser politicians are purposefully, willfully ignorant. A good politician knows how to play the game and what not to ask of his superiors. That's how they get up there, but all of this rests upon the compliance and acquiescence of the general public every step of the way. Minorities dominate the majority. Government institutions and enforcement agencies are minorities, but by training the general populace to obey through symbols (and a uniform is a symbol), we don't see totalitarianism behind the uniform. In fact, we don't look beyond the uniform. We just simply react in a Pavlovian style, therefore the elite make sure that all fiction and pretty well all news is propaganda and reinforcement. An idea that alters perception must always be reinforced and it's done more efficiently by the use of fiction and dramas and movies, and who knows how many movies and dramas have been put out there since 2001 to do with black-clad combat troops smashing doors down and going through windows to save the planet and they're still churning them out.

Even Canada has got in on the act with a new series coming out and they have great imaginations at the CBC. It's just fantastic. I think that's who made it I'd imagine and they're copying the American style with sex and violence and the whole bit and the good-looking bimbo broad and the square-cut jawed (probably artificial implant jaw) actors. It's called "The Border." Great imagination and in a little preview they give you, the ad for selling this upcoming series, they show you Canadian F18s and all the rest of it flying all over the place, like what that's got to do with the border? Well nothing. It's all to create the hype we're all in terrible danger.

This is from the same government, remember, the same elite who run the government that gave us 30 years of multiculturalism and how wonderful Canada was for being so accepting. Suddenly there's danger and terrorists within our midst. Suddenly it happened you see. It never happened before. We had peace before but suddenly it could be all around you and this is the hype to condition a generation who've been growing up, remember, since 2001, who will in another eight or nine years be wearing uniforms themselves, who will never have known a world of peace. They've been born into a world of totalitarian and authoritarian government and institutions and the only ones with power that they see that they've been brought up with are the black-clad ninjas who are bossing everyone else around and they will join the power group. That's how children see power. The ones who dominate are the ones who attract them, something every tyrant in history understands, and they will never have known a time prior to that because they weren't born. They'll think being asked at checkpoints for ID and so on and asked a lot of questions about where they're going and all that kind of stuff it's quite normal.

All you have to do is raise one generation to think it's quite normal, but the amazing trick, too, is to get Joe and Jane Average who are older, who do or should remember a time previous to 9-11-2001, to also not notice the new normal and take that for granted and have them quickly adapt to it, as though it had always been here. Coupled with the internet and all the free programs that they get and all the data they give out about themselves, you see they're already trained to a world of no privacy.

I listened to a public broadcast blurb last night. I've had the flu for the last few days so I didn't do too much, but I did watch this public broadcasting thing. First time I've watched TV in ages, but at least there's no ads in it, but public broadcasting is still run by the same institutions and so on behind the scenes. However, this one was about information and the loss of privacy and they had a couple of professors on and journalists and people from the big games that they put out there and also the programs for the internet that are free. They all quite readily admitted that nothing is for free and they all admitted it's all a guise to get you to use that program because information about you to the big advertising agencies is incredibly important because eventually they get a profile on you and they will advertise specifically to you; to you personally. That's what it's all about. It's also, which they didn't mention was the fact that it was for agency collection for the big agencies that work for the government. That's also part of it, but it's free, and as long as it's free, everyone jumps for it. That's part of the culture of the commercialized West and they don't realize that is what their culture is all about.

It's commercialization. It's all commercialization and your information is bought and sold to anyone who has the money, but it's free and people jump at the word free. Nothing in this planet is free, nothing. When it comes to commerce, believe you me, nothing is free. There's a price for everything. It's a bit late afterwards to realize what you've done often, isn't it? I've heard elderly people say that eventually the human would sell its soul out for convenience and that's happening.

The dream of the elite is here: a society that doesn't mind being monitored, watched, prodded, poked, told what to do with no backlash. It's the dream of the ages for the elite. I have always said that in order to control the entire world then everyone must be predictable. The only way you can be sure of predictability for the individual is to have a complete personality profile coupled with a physical profile, health profile and so on, on each individual and yet the problem for an elite in all ages has never been the masses of people. They are predictable. It's always been for the occasional thinker down through the ages. That's the one that's the Q-factor. Something that is not predictable. It’s the Q-factor which can alter anything and everything drastically. That's really why the information is being gathered and that's why the United Nations and other organizations for a long time have been declaring that their main enemy to peace (what they claim is peace), and you have to understand they have a definition of peace, their enemy is the occasional individual. With the majority you can pretty well depend on them. You can count on them to do and think and say and behave the way they're told. That's also true in all ages.

Many years ago I would occasionally broach subjects to do with the future as it was going, even before the computerization came in in any big way, long before the internet was given to the public. I watched whole countries that were suffering from massive unemployment, which was a planned unemployment, encouraging the unemployed to take retraining in computers and programming and so on. I knew it was a "must-be," as it's called at the top, to put so much time, energy and the tax money that they could use for themselves at the top, but actually using it to retrain the public for something that was of prime importance and the hype about being "left behind" in this revolution. All the buzzwords were there at the time which said this was of vital importance for the elite, because nothing is given to the public for the public's enjoyment. It's mainly for control purposes and better control purposes and I said the day would come when everyone would give all of their data, their information to anyone who asked for it and it's just like living in déjà vu all the time and that's why you're very selective in who you generally tell. At least that's how I used to be. Most would never understand or comprehend what you're even talking about or the drastic changes.

I can remember people saying it was impossible that Britain would join a union of Europe. They said it was impossible that they would give up their national identity. There's still people today who think it's impossible that the U.S., Canada and Mexico are being amalgamated. It's an impossibility for them to comprehend and yet when it's done they'll take it so quickly. They'll adapt so quickly, as though they'd always known it and though it's somehow normal because they don't think through things in any kind of depth whatsoever. The media truly does their thinking and their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski said.

As I say, it's like living in déjà vu, constant déjà vu, always knowing because you study history. You study the agenda. You study the reports and the papers and the books put out by the big think tanks over the years, all going in the same direction, all expounding their vision of their utopia. Peace on the planet for themselves at the top can only be completed when there's no thinking people beneath them, no people with independent thought or the ability to even have independent thought.

You mark my words, all the big New Age gurus that have been put out there over the many years and well financed at top and well coordinated too from the top under a myriad of names and organizations, who all promote the same stuff and have the same religious buzz-terms, vocabulary that they're given, they will all take you off in different directions that you think you're in in your own little select areas and paths and bring you all back onto the same road of "being one." Even those you think are fighting it will bring you onto that same road of being one through altered states of consciousness. That's what it's all about. That's the main purpose of the propaganda and the indoctrination. Try drugs, try this, try that, try meditation and then it will be the final part because the whole intent is to get you to want altered states. Here's the electronic version, coming to a chip near you and for you. Always give the people their shepherds, the good shepherds, and the sheep will follow. Make a sheep pen and they will come. Sad, isn't it, and very predictable?

Religion has been a tool for thousands of years across the planet to guide and shape and conquer the minds of people. Every major player at the top today has at one time or other mentioned that fact that it's always been used and that they will use a new type, a new form, a new religion to get them into the final phase based on a form, what the people think is a form of earth worship, but in reality the new priesthoods will be white-coated experts. Experts who will tell you what they need to do to save Mother Earth and a whole generation will be brought up who will know nothing but their indoctrination. That's all they will be told. That will be their only reality and they'll volunteer for sterilization and they'll be given little extra social value points, little perks in society, if they do so. They'll even be held up as heroes amongst the people, just like the Soviet would publish their employee of the week, their laborer of the week or the month who'd put out so much a quota of production for the people. You'll get the same propaganda spiels about young people who will become sterilized to save the planet. Their right to reproduce, the final right, because most of it has already been given away, but the final right will be given up by many if not all. Déjà vu indeed.

A new religion as they said a long time ago would have to be created, but to create a new religion first you have to blend existing ones, the familiar. A new one coming out of nowhere won't take because all religions really are hatched on the backs of previous ones. That's why they take with the first generation they're applied to. There has to be a familiarity which you can identify with from your previous religion. For the New Age, as Blavatsky said, would blend the religions of the West with those of India and the Far East; and it has been successful because it's a stepping stone to where they want to bring everyone.

Deep behind all major religions you'll find them taking stories and borrowing stories from much, much older ones, often going all the way back to India. The New Age, which is simply a blend of shamanism and pantheism, Hinduism, a big, big dash of Hinduism and some Buddhism, all the 'isms,' will eventually go into the direction which they all were designed to go into where you become one. The first step in becoming one is to convince the followers that everything and they'll use the term "illusion." It's an illusion, but what they really mean is it's not real at all. An illusion, remember, is a distortion of a reality, like looking through an old-fashioned pane glass window from the side. You'll get a distortion of a reality which is there, but what they're really telling you when they say illusion is that nothing is real whatsoever. That's the greatest trick of mind control. You lose your identity in such thinking. You lose your persona in such thinking and what they do in brainwashing is called "depersonalization," it's the first main step in brainwashing a victim. That's why they use this technique of saying nothing at all is real.

I've often used the term "illusion" to mean in its proper definition, "a distortion of reality," because they distort in this system our perceptions so that we'll perceive events as they want us to perceive them, rather than how we should say for ourselves how things actually are. The whole idea of the universal consciousness was pushed through the Rosicrucian and Masonic societies from a long time ago, borrowing heavily again on Hinduism and this whole thing about karma. Karma being this sort of debt that you collect along your life and previous lives that you've got to pay off one day to the big bankers. However, it's not built on logic, remember, it's a belief system that was created to be a religion to control people and it's done very well for thousands of years, very well indeed.

If you have no memory of previous mistakes and lessons that you've learned in a previous life, what's the point of simply living again and again to be burdened with more bad karma because you didn't know what to do right this time? If you have no memory, how can you rectify it? It's not meant to be sensible. It was created to be a belief to control people. It also creates a form of hopelessness, you see, which is logical, because karma built up in your life right now must be worked off in a future reincarnation; but when you're working it off you're going to collect more karma in this life and the next, which must be in turn worked off in another life. The Hindus call it the "Wheel of Reincarnation" and Gandhi himself called it "a burden too great to bear" because there's no release. It goes on forever.

Yoga, which was made popular in the West, and aimed again through the clever disguise of health, when they tried to get it in at first they knew it was part religion, a vital part of a particular religion, and so they tried to give it a scientific guise. Therefore they pushed it through health clubs and women flocked to it. Yoga was actually developed as a means of escape from the endless wheel of death and rebirth, based on faith again and belief in a system of reincarnation.

If you look at the actual religion, a higher religion that this is based upon, you go back through the path of karma, the beginning, and you'll find there's a stage when the Hindus claim they called it gunas, the "three gunas" or qualities of the godhead were in perfect balance in the world or in the void. All religions begin with a void – the nothingness from which it all came and to which it will all return one day. Then something happened to cause an imbalance in the godhead and the "prakriti" they call it, "prakriti," which is manifestation, it all began, which brings about illusion which we experience as the universe today. That's how it's taught in Hinduism; therefore bad karma began with an imbalance in the godhead itself and therefore is built into the very fabric of the universe, which means there is no escape. The high Brahmans understand that, yoga or no yoga.

If you go into the Buddhist understanding that's taught to the West – I say as it's taught to the West, there's no reincarnation really of the individual soul. There's only survival of consciousness, for the enlightened of course. Upon death the individual consciousness is just like a drop of water going into the big ocean that then becomes unidentifiable and undivided part of the whole, you might say. Then it once again goes and merges with the pool of "universal consciousness" as they called it. That's what Carl Jung called it and remember too, Carl Jung gave a lot of good information about the mind but he also was a top Rosicrucian who had been brought up to believe all this. Once again, as the consciousness goes into the pool of unconsciousness or world soul from where it got separated, that's the end of it, so all is one, one is all. That's what they mean by that.

George Lucas did "Star Wars" and he blended it together and he called this great pool of consciousness that the Hindus use and the Buddhists use, he called it "the force" and that's what he talked about, that it could be tapped in and used for mystical powers and purposes. Whereas in Hinduism the individual identity that you take on for a time is a source of pain and it must be retained through countless reincarnations, which they called "transmigrations of soul." They don't give you any moksha. Moksha is escape really, that's what they call it, moksha, from time, sense and the elements. In the West they call that simply "self-realization." That only comes when an individual soul, which they term "the Atman," recognizes the appearance of separation is an illusion and concludes it through the state of consciousness reached in yoga. That is in fact identical with the universal soul or Brahman. All is one again; that's the big push.

It's quite amazing that a religion that taught this has a Brahman class, and has had for thousands of years, that still remain on top and live incredibly well; while all those beneath them accept their slavery, drudgery, the mass poverty, sickness and so on, and no one will help them because to help you – your bad karma might brush off on me. Therefore I can't help you. I must ignore you and it makes it even better for me if I ignore you because I can convince myself that it is your bad karma and you chose to come back like that, to suffer or be a cripple and so on. What an incredible religion that everyone is trying to adopt.

It's interesting to note that Charles Darwin's (really his grandfather's) theory of evolution comes from Hinduism. The whole idea being that to back up karma and countless recycles that it must mean you're going towards something. In other words, it's been blended with evolution, so that's why the modern New Age Hinduism for the West has adapted the idea of evolution. We’re all growing towards something, which again is what an elite always want is to guide whole herds of people along a path which they must make sense of, even though the making of the sense is given to them too; all the answers, the propaganda is given to them. It doesn't take logic in belief systems. It's based on faith but it's also based on accepting what you're told by superiors and that's why they go off and hire what they call masters or gurus and so on.

Remember what Blavatsky said, the blending of science and religion, and out of that came a whole bunch of organizations, which have done exactly that. They've blended these forms of combinations of Hinduism, Buddhism and evolution and mixed it in with science because we've been taught that science is beyond question. It's not religion, is it? but in reality it is too. At least the theories that are given to us is based on faith since most of us cannot ever, ever investigate or try to emulate the empirical proof through experimentation, so it's based on faith but it has the appearance in a white coat of being different than the old black-robed priests, yet it's just the same.

We're being mislead in a thousands ways by white coats and experts on purpose. Various religions have done this, such as Scientology and others, even psychology. Certain branches of psychology have branched off into it too. You can get lots of New Age psychology ones out there bringing them all together and hypnotizing you into your past lives and all this kind of stuff to back up why you've got problems in this life, but you need to pay good money to find out who you were in a previous life. It's amazing, it's always famous people. I've met seven people who have been Cleopatra, so far, and I tell each one of them it must've been awfully crowded in there. You never find them being the peasants or the milkmaid. It's always someone who's famous, mainly because their knowledge of how ordinary people would live in those ages is not in the memory banks. All they're given is history to do with famous people, so they know little bits and pieces of it from Hollywood movies and so on and that's why they identify with them.

Yet the whole New Age movement was created to bring about a controlled society, to bring in eventually its natural progression into an earth-worshiping system where the scientists will be the new priests and everyone will obey them as though they were holy people, altruistic-minded, who are out to save the world and the planet and everyone in it because they care. They're special people. They care. People will put themselves forward to be sterilized. It's already happening now and there's one case I read about recently offered themselves to be sterilized.

Yet I always think of a book I have from 1920 from Britain and it was the answer of a man in the British population to a book put out on behalf of the elite of Britain after World War I. The elite were complaining that not enough people had been killed and the population would rise out of all proportions and deplete the food supply and so on, and panic and crisis and all the rest of it, and this man had used the same statistics that they'd gotten from the British government to prove the reverse was true and he asked a very important thing. He says, how come, and he named all the people who'd put their names to this particular book condemning the public. He says, "how come each and everyone of these famous aristocratic families has at least 10 to 15 children between each themselves per family?" And here they were complaining about the commoners going to breed out of all proportion.

Maybe we should ask the same elite families that are pushing for all this greenery and the greening of everything, which is all part of what I'm talking about, this religion that's going to be promulgated through the schools. It's already been done actually, but taught as a religion would be taught. Why don't we ask those who push it to be the first volunteers for sterilization since they're pushing this idea? If they're so eager to promote it through the populace, why don't they volunteer and be the first examples? That will never occur to the followers, the ones like all religions start taking the new gospel to heart and it sounds wonderful. Save Willy, save the earth, save the trees and you will get the fanatics who will go for that and do it – the suggestible, those who are emotionally unstable. Religion is a tremendous powerful tool, always has been, because the devotees can give themselves fanatically to a cause.

Years ago they made a movie called "Logan's Run," well worth seeing, to show you how a complete society can be created, given a culture, given all the things that make up that culture, all based on keeping the population at a specific number. Even give them a religion to match it, a religion using the science. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, that "the people can be made to believe anything". He said "it could be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people given adequate government promotion and action," and that is true.

Getting back to what I was talking about earlier on the lack of privacy and how people en masse are giving up without a thought all the personal information about themselves, which is getting more and more extensive, when they join the facebooks and so on, all these programs out there. Getting very, very personal and they just give it all out because they're giving it to something which isn't quite human so it doesn't matter. A computer is very impersonal. Someone standing with a notebook across from them asking them these questions might make them nervous, but when it's just a program it kind of makes it unreal to them, I think, but they dish all this information out because the ancients that wrote all the holy books said that this would happen. All that was hidden would be shouted from the rooftops, meaning available to anyone who wanted it – the ideal utopia where the ordinary person would have no privacy and no ability to retain privacy eventually.

Certain sayings are common in the media. "You can't stop death and taxes." "You can't stop progress," or "you can count on death and taxes. That's the only thing you can"; but what is "progress" and who defines what progress is? "You can't stop progress"; obviously meaning someone defines it, yet it's a word into which no one really inquires the meaning of. They don't say you can't stop scientific discovery. They say you can't stop progress. It can only be progress according to a plan if it's therefore approved. They don't even bother talking about discoveries anymore. Everything that's discovered is called progress. Not so long ago we knew the difference. We had the atom bomb and some people did say that was progress. Others knew intuitively or by common sense that to use it on any level was madness, but now all is progress. Every scientific discovery is hailed as some kind of new territory that's going to benefit us. I look at the benefiting of society and how it is accepted by the public, all the things which are now opposite of what they used to be (I mean value-wise), and we've adapted so easily into the new values and accept that whatever "revolution," as they're always called, brought them in that it must be for the good. It's progress. Yet every part of nature that comes under attack has a price because there are natural laws in the world. Everyone knows this, really. We don't want to ponder or think about them. We don't like to think about consequences for actions. Yet for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction, even in our own personal lives.

Nothing is for free, yet we generally take what is the easier of the two routes at the time to follow and often we suffer later on. Some never suffer because they have no real depth of thinking. They're "creatures of instinct" as they've been called in all ages, but everything has a consequence. I thought about again the sciences, the knowledge that's been accumulated of humankind for thousand of years and how people like Plato could write about a future society, this utopia that would come into being in his book "The Republic," the utopia for an elite. He made no distinction about this. He didn't pretend it was for everyone. On the contrary, he spelled out who would be in charge, the ones that were "fully evolved" you might say, the top aristocracy, and the commoners were called "ITS". He called them "ITS," they weren't really people, who'd been bred as livestock, who will be bred to serve the guardian class much better.

He also went through the stages on the road to this utopia and one of them was to create a society where all dissention would be eliminated, not for peace and security for the public but to make them more efficient in serving the elite. Everything that distracts or detracts from efficiency would have to be eliminated and he talked about all the different things including men and women and emotion, the emotion that comes between them and their relationships, and his answer to it would be that all women would be held in common. That's the easy translation from the Greek, but really what he was telling you was that they'd be made available and that would cease the natural bonding process of couples. It's harder to bond when you've had many. Something they knew thousands of years ago and again something which has been promoted widely since the 1950's up to the present, till now it's the normal not really to have a permanent mate.

Even the terminology has changed to "partner." Partner is a temporary thing. It's also a business thing. In business you can go in and out of partnerships and so they got rid of all the old standard terms. These terms all have a tremendous psychological impact, you see, so they get rid of them and give you new terms which you adopt without thinking, and really the term "mate" is gone. It's got more permanent connotations to it. We are manipulated in so many different ways, but he saw this time coming because they'd worked towards it down through many, many centuries as they built up their world empires and amalgamated them, and built up more and amalgamated them, until now you have the final amalgamation going on now and a public that would serve them better with less dissentions among them. It will be more efficient when all emotional bonds were broken and the state would be in charge of everything. That's been pretty well fulfilled, including what he knew they'd do.

They'd bring in women at the end in the military and the beauty of it all is to make people think that they're freeing themselves as they're doing it. They think they're making their own decisions. That's the beauty of the elite's macabre intellect. They understand humanity so well they can get the people to actually go along and want it thinking they're doing it for themselves. It's amazing and then they would interbreed the military class with each other for a few generations and perfect that – they'd be a military class in perpetuity, basically, and he also talked about the alteration of other types of ITS for specialized jobs by selective breeding and inbreeding them for specific tasks. We know it's genetics they're using and yet everyone of the top players in the world quotes Plato and they read Plato because Plato was also a member of the ancient society.

To understand what’s happening you need to step out of society, out of the groups, if you can handle it, and go on your own journey through the mind and who you are, which might terrify you. That's why most folk huddle in groups. It gives them a sense of security when everyone uses the same language and uses the same explanations and justifications for doing what they do. However, all journeys start with yourself before you can look outwards. Understand yourself and you'll understand all others because you have the potential to do all the things that they're doing but hopefully you'll have more sense.

I hope you all have a good start to this year. We know, we know it's not going to get better. We know the velvet glove is off the fist of the knight and we're being threatened now with force all the time through all the big agencies and authorities that are all around us. This superstructure that was built up over many years under the guise of services now have all combined for the real purpose, which is to be the authorities, and we know it's not going to get better because everyday and you can't keep up with it and I do less reading of the news today than most folk on the internet, but you can't go through a day without watching more laws getting pushed out there. Even within bureaucracies and governments, they're replacing a lot of the old-timers with new blood, more aggressive blood, because to deal with the public, as they've always done, they're not going to be what they called cooperative anymore. It's going to be a one-way street of they tell you and you jump. That's the new system, authoritarian system, a combination of the Soviet and the Natzi on behalf of an aristocratic elite at the top.

All we can do is to be aware of it, demand answers from those we can approach for answers, because that's all really there's left; and also to stop putting our own sons and daughters into positions with good paychecks where they become part of the battalions that will be cracking down on their mom's and pop's. It's time that stopped. They say the elite count on the masses to go along with them. They count on the masses to put their own children into positions that not only serves the system, which is totalitarian now, there's no doubt about it, but will enforce the system. We know where it's all going so we can't really give the children a pat on the back anymore and say "good for you dear or son for getting such a good job and paycheck, there's good security in that." We can't do that anymore because unless the elite and their system stand naked without the battalions of our own offspring to guard them it's game over for the rest of the world.

Think for yourself. Question everything. Watch who you follow. Preferably you should lead. From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Déjà vu" by Gallagher and Lyle

Talking to a friend of mine
That I hadn't seen for some time
He was so dissatisfied
With the life he's living
He got married and settled down
To a girl from my hometown
Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad
Ooh, he wanted that girl so bad

We got talking about old times
How was his life and how was mine
Reminiscing about those days
When life was really…
Ooh, we miss those days so bad
Ooh, we miss those days so bad

Déjà vu
And everything he wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything he had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad
Déjà vu
And every word he was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before
Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

Then I said it's time to go
And he asked as I was leaving
Did you ever find the things
You were searching for?
Not them all as I recall
But there's no sense in grieving
Some are lost along the way
And some are never wanted anyway

Déjà vu
Every word I was saying
Déjà vu
I heard it all before
Déjà vu
Ever get the feeling you walked down that road once more?
Déjà vu
And everything I wanted
Déjà vu
Was everything I had
Déjà vu
Looking back, those days don't seem so bad

And it seems it's not the winning
It's the playing of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have

Are things that we keep chasing
And it seems there's more to doing
Than the making of the game
In the end it all comes home to you
All the things that we can't have
Are things that we keep chasing
Déjà vu

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 2, 2008 (#57)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 2, 2008:
"POLITICS IS THE OPIATE FOR THE PEOPLE"
OR
"YOU HAVE TO BE A "DOPE" TO VOTE"
&copy; Alan Watt January 2, 2008

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 2nd, 2008—scary thought, isn't it? We're in 2008 and on a roll into the big totalitarian society, which is really all around us right now, but the velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're beginning to see it – at least those who are awake. For newcomers, look into .com for previous shows going back 10 years. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and copy and pass around to your friends and these are getting around the world because the whole world is going through this transformation, something that was planned 40, 50 years ago at the beginning of the Cold War.

They looked upon the future and what kind of future would come out of this, and it was decided it would be a type of combination of communistic rule over the public but run by a fascist organization at the top of international corporations, CEOs, who will put their own boys into government and they'd all work for the Old Establishment as they call it in Britain; an establishment of an aristocracy that's been running the world through different countries and different empires and different eras for hundreds and hundreds of years, all based on commerce and banking and the right or the ability to push money upon other peoples. Force them to use it then tax it all back, which means they get their labor back. Everything comes down to labor and Karl Marx was quite right on that.

The elite are kept in a state of luxury. Always have been by the labor of others below, only because we accept the system we have been given, which is a monetary based system and that was the first con of all. In ancient times the priests used to once they'd conned the public into the fact that they were the only ones who could contact the deity, be it the sun or whatever, then they used to take in the grain of the public into a common granary and they would dole it out to the farmers at planting time. Eventually they caught on they could ask for more back and that was called "interest." What is your interest in this? That's where interest came from, it was to do with seed. Eventually when they caught on to the fact that money could be a substitute for barter, then they went into the banking business and all ancient temples across the world, be it Greece or Egypt or in the so-called Holy Land, they had the Trapezi as the Greeks called them, the big banking boys who did their banking right there in the temples. Some of the temples were actually where the coinage was minted. That's the way it was with Rome. Today most folk are so ignorant of the past that they cannot see what's coming because we're seeing history repeat itself on a grander scale. I'll be back with more of this after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we are cutting through the matrix, for those who have already woken up – and that's the problem we have. We're kind of preaching to the choir. There's always newcomers coming in, but there's so much to learn, isn't there? So much catching up to do, especially when those who rule us are on such a roll as they are today, massively, massively so, every day. More laws across the world, same laws, because we're already global. We have been for a long, long time in fact and now they're going for the big kill, which is to make sure that everyone on the planet is predictable by having all data 24 hours a day on your every move. That includes what you eat. What you buy. Who you talk to. What you say. That's the totalitarian system that's meant to keep us safe from ourselves, because you see we the people are the enemy. That's the big joke. You see the joke's on us.

We the people are the enemy. We were declared the enemy a long time ago and if you even read the charter and the various charters of the subdivisions of the United Nations, you'll find it in there that the people themselves are the enemy. Look to the psychiatric and psychology associations. Look at the big players. Read what they've printed in their own big magazines and they've said it, that everyone who is alive today is mentally ill according to their documentation.

Mentally ill means having opinions derived from previous societies, old-fashioned ideas, and following rules are old-fashioned rules meant for a different era and if you pass them on to your children you "contaminate" them. That's the language they use and you're all mentally ill and so you'll have to be reconditioned or eliminated. That's the real world.

Meanwhile everyone is playing themselves and playing massively so with all their free programs on the internet and giving all their data out to all the different little things that appear asking them very intimate questions to create complete profiles on them. They're doing it because it's free and it's so convenient, so convenient and they've never had a time when they can have so much free sex, for instance. It's so readily available anywhere you go. It has been for a long time and we're playing ourselves like never before, a world of children, while our betters, you know those people "up there," take care of the big problems including us ourselves.

We're the big problem because it's not intended that we go on playing for very long and use up what they call the world's resources, and sure enough, they've trained us you see to go out and work and reward ourselves at least once a month. That's not much, once a month. Most folk want to do it all the time with credit cards and they're constantly rewarding themselves for putting up with boring, depressing repetitive jobs and Pavlovian style, sure enough, they reward themselves with buying some trivia or junk or something that's supposed to satisfy a need and make you happy for five minutes before you become fed up with it and want to buy something else. That's what advertising is based on is creating dissatisfaction and they don't have far to go because all they sell you are lies in advertising. That's what advertising is about – selling you a complete fiction.

However, because we live in an unhappy society, a society which is stressful, a society that very few people understand in fact, everyone wants to fit into something that's really artificial. That's why they kind of feel on edge all the time. It's not a natural system. It's not meant to be natural in this system and those who run it have decided as I say we're using up too much of the world's resources by rewarding ourselves and they're going to cut back on us, you know the ones who are mentally ill, meaning the ordinary people. They have all the DNA, all the sciences they believe they need to recreate perfect humans to serve them better in the future and I'm not kidding about this.

They have these, they call them "arks," set up. I watched a Public Broadcasting program two or three years ago on a rainy Sunday afternoon and they had a professor on from a university in Louisiana and she was in charge of a huge center, a big estate in Louisiana for cryogenics where they had everything, the genes of every animal and insect, frozen and they had experimented in bringing them back to life. Bringing the male and female together and inserting them in different species even as a host carrier and giving birth quite satisfactorily to them. This is all done at higher levels and it was the World Wildlife Society that owned this ark. They have three of them, they claim, that one society, worldwide. I can bet something else too. I bet this big ark in the sky, the International Space Station (ISIS) will also be another ark and that was foreseen a long time ago, a long time ago in the 1500's by someone in the high mystery religion who was not crystal gazing as he told the public, but he knew the agenda. They knew they were unraveling sciences back then and they knew what they could do with the wealth of the world and all the labor of the world to work towards their "Big Idea" and it's pretty well happened.

Everything we're taught about science at the bottom level and that's from professorship down is obsolete. Everything they tell you they're working towards is actually done and obsolete, gone. The bottom levels are still RE-discovering things all the time. The Dolly the Sheep thing was a bottom level attempt. It had already been done. That's why it's called RE-search. The searching was done above them long ago and all the problems have been ironed out. Now the only problem they have left is how to keep us all Pavlovian-style playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves like never before, like there's no tomorrow, while they pull the rug from under our feet and that's what's happening now with the totalitarian system being set up.

I wondered why in the '90's, the mid '90's we suddenly had all these big disaster programs even across Canada in little potato towns where nothing happened and they were having disaster scenarios with these new disaster agencies and controls that they set up. They never had that during the Cold War when supposedly, supposedly we were going to get nuked any time in any day, every week, every year, year after year. After the Cold War they were having all of these disaster scenarios and rehearsals. Why?

It's really to do with what's scheduled to happen and is happening as the snowball starts to come down the hill and get bigger and bigger. They devalue the dollars as they create the new world society and pull the rug from under our feet financially and so on. It's all to take care of the riots that will ensue across the world and that's why the Department of Defence put out a 90-page report on the next 30 years of what they see coming. Now these guys are not paid big, big money, they don't hire the best of the best in their fields to sit and guess at what's going to come along. They know what's coming along. They're not telling you why there's going to be massive rioting across the planet, but what they are telling you is what they're doing to prepare for the rioting across the planet and they foresee 30 years of it.

They even have small nuclear type bombs, battlefield bombs to use on the public. Now what on earth do you think is planned that would drive the general public who are rewarding themselves and having sex 2.5 times a week and all that kind of stuff right now? What do you think would get them away from television from the sports and all the rest of it and start rioting? Well, maybe it's turning off the electricity for one thing. Maybe it's by forcing them to pay four or five times that they're paying now for fuel and gasoline and electricity and all the other energies that we use. Maybe it's rationing the food. You see it's going to be all of these things. All of it, and believe you me, no one man is going to stop this in any country. It's not going to happen because you have a global elite who've planned this for a long time and the interactions of all their associations are finally meshed together like never before and they have been actually for a long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it and he was in on this whole big secret. He was the official historian for the American branch of the Council on Foreign Relations of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that helped plan all this. The same guys that planned it and came out on national television in Canada; they planned the integration of the Americas. They drafted all of the integration scenarios up for them to sign, all the forms and they signed the agreements and treaties for presidents to sign, they boasted about on national television CBC Canada. A private non-governmental organization drafted the treaties up and you still think you live in a democracy? And the moon's a balloon, as David Niven said. We're on a roll, a roll like never before and it's time to get off your jack duff and start talking fast and hard to those who can change things. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have an odd one on the phone here. It's called hippopotamus anonymous who's called in. Are you there, hippo?

Hippo: Yes, hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Hippo: That's good. I heard you were a little under the weather. I listened to your blurb.

Alan: I opened the window and in flew enza.

Hippo: Right. Well you didn't get taxed on it up there, I hope.

Alan: No.

Hippo: Hey Alan, I tell you the 31st I was really looking forward to hearing you and I guess that since you were sick that's why I didn't, but I only started listening to you very recently and I tell you you've been one hell of an inspiration to me as a writer. I want to thank you and I want to thank you for your integrity and your honesty and I tell you I'm really – I'm getting in my 40's now and I'm really tired of being tricked by the magicians that are running things, you know these magical people. I have a proposition out here for the – and I wrote you a letter actually. I think what I'll do is just email it to you, but I've become very suspicious of this deified Ron Paul character and I know a few people who've called in. I've heard a few people mention this but it almost seems heretical to say it on the patriotic network, but there's a tape out there that the patriots should look at and it's a 1988 episode of the Morton Downey, Jr. show. I don't know if you remember him. Do you remember Morton Downey, Jr.?

Alan: No.

Hippo: Okay. He was a precursor to the Jerry Springer's and Geraldo Rivera's and they can find Ron Paul in the crude real flesh yelling and yakking it up and sliming it around and it's very interesting. In the audience there's our friend Bo Gritz and it's a very interesting tape. It's on YouTube. I know you don't go to YouTube very often but--

Alan: Bo Gritz was in the audience you say?

Hippo: Bo Gritz was in the audience. It's very interesting. He was there ostensively to discredit the doctor. Well what happened was it was interesting. Ron Paul yelled over to Bo Gritz and addresses him by name and says and calls George Herbert Walker Bush a drug dealer and says, "isn't that right Bo Gritz," because that was his claim to fame back in the day. Then what happens is he gets up to the podium and he starts you know – it was called "The Loud Mouth" actually, it was just hysterical laughing mostly.

Alan: Sort of a Saturday night live type?

Hippo: Oh worse, far worse. And so if he really thought at that time behaving in that way – there's this one segment where he's absolutely degrading a young man because he was overweight. This is Ron Paul, Ron Paul, candidate for president of the United States, the patriot that's going to eliminate the CIA, the IRS and the Federal Reserve and all that stuff.

Alan: The thing is, you see I've been telling people forever that politics is show biz. It's pure show biz and politicians are put out there and I always tell the people whatever your bent of mind is, your frame of mind, I guarantee you they've got someone out there for you to follow because they do surveys on the public and they always give you a middle man who says all the right things which are current at the time.

Hippo: Sure. Of course they do.

Alan: They've got their pulse on the people and we know that this is not real. Even the governments we have are not really real. They deal with small local issues but they're not allowed to deal with the big ones at the top because there is a parallel government as Quigley said and Margaret Thatcher said and others have said. Every ex-president and prime minister belongs to this parallel government and it's been here since the beginning of the 1900's according to Quigley. It was already 60 years old when he wrote his book and he said it had been running then. That's how they have this international setup all up and running. That's beyond national politics. It's international and if the public could only realize this, that to stop following the people they give to us vote for, the real people would have to come forward and show who they are for the first time.

Hippo: Exactly and it's interesting because now we have a consortium of mysterious fellows – people that own these screen voting machine companies and they literally have absconded with the electoral system and they actually manage it directly. They oversee it. So even if Ron Paul were elected, how could he prove that he didn't himself or people on his side rigged the elections, so the whole thing is suspect. My proposal is this and I'm calling out for musicians and poets and artists to really maybe lead this and I say just let's declare abstinence and for three days, whenever these machines and this technology is used, to just shutdown the economy and have a nationwide strike.

Alan: That would be wonderful. If we had strikes for all the things that matter, you'd see a very smoothly functioning society including the price of gas and everything else and food and so on would come skyrocketing right down the way, rather than up the way, if everyone stopped simply driving around for about a week. You would see them scurry to get things down in price very quickly.

Hippo: I think people have to understand that if you use these voting machines you're endorsing the machine and the act. I've never voted myself, like you. I tell people I cast my vote back in 1985 when I joined the United States Marine Corp. I don't vote and I think that people really need to think about using those machines and if they have integrity just say no to the voting machines until they get rid of those things.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the music play there because it's a good little piece. As I say, it's a shame, it's very sad when you realize that the world isn’t real as it's presented to us and that the game of politics (that's why they call it the game) of politics at the top. It's just a game for the public and how democratic can it be when you need millions of dollars for the supposed ordinary person to run and get in. The whole idea under democracy was that someone from your area, your little town or whatever, would go off and represent you. Well, when has that ever happened? Once they created the party system your politician would turn back to his constituents and say well I couldn't really go along – they wouldn't go along with it and I have to go along with my party.

Why do you bother voting for them if they have to go with their party and make little laws that affect you to your detriment? What's the point in voting for them?

See, the whole thing is a con, but they realized back in Britain, the home of this whole democratic business, and they learned it from their ancient records. The Greeks talked about it copiously how they go through these different systems of democracy and republicanism and fascism and so on, and the tyrant dictator and all the rest of it. It had all been tried out before and they knew how the game was played. Britain realized that if they didn't have a vote every few years then the public would have insurrections and so you wait for four or five years and suffer more misery and then you vote the last bunch of crooks out. That's how politics and democracy works. You don't really vote a new party in. You're so sick of the last bunch of crooks and yet you still haven't caught on. It’s not that they're just crooks. They all work for the one big institution, the World Corporation, and it's a supra-government that's above all national governments, always has been. These characters that you vote in are generally millionaires and most of them are lawyers who've dealt with real estate and big business and they've been CEOs of corporations.

What on earth do they have in common with you?

Nothing. That's the bottom line and Quigley said it. He said, "we always, we always make sure that the top people on all sides, all parties are theirs." It's like the politburo. Which politburo member are you going to vote for, A, B, C or D? That's the old Soviet Union. Here you just give them different names for parties, the left wing, right wing, but they don't tell you they're both attached to the body of the same bird. The real head of the bird, the real power behind it, is behind that shield there. You'll never see it and that's what it stands for.

However, you'd have insurrections every few years and Jefferson was quite right. He told us – they do tell us how the game is played. If you listen to the illumined ones carefully they'll tell you how it's played. He said when you see an agenda, an agenda going forth between exchanges of houses (meaning the different parties getting voted in and out) the same agenda being carried forward you will know you're under tyranny. That's your symptom and you look at all the UN laws they put out and sign into the books every year and then the global treaties they sign every year in every country all joining us all together closer and closer with the same multinational and international corporations at the top, then you see this agenda rolling forward regardless of the change of parties in a Parliament building or a Congressional Hall. It doesn't matter.

The same agenda steamrolls and I've been watching this my whole life. I knew it when I was a child. My parents couldn't see it. I could see it and that's the trouble we have because we're dealing with most people who still live in the belief of the world that they've swallowed as it has been presented to them. It's a con game, a con game and as I say a few people like Quigley have told us so and they worked for the ones who really run the world; and Quigley was all for this global elite, by the way. He thought it was a swell idea and that the elite and intelligentsia had the right to rule the world on behalf of the dull and ignorant beneath them, the profane as they call them.

Now we have Alex in Canada. Are you still there, Alex?

Alex: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Alex: I was watching – speaking of politicians, I was watching CNN yesterday afternoon and Mitt Romney was giving his speech from Ankeny, Iowa and it was the usual political speech. A lot of nonsense but he did say something that almost knocked me off my chair. Just a little one liner, he said, "the world is going through enormous change. I think you're going to see more change in the next 10 years than you've seen in the last 10 centuries."

Alan: That's true.

Alex: But he didn't go into detail exactly what that change would be. Just that of course he was the man to lead it. Now speaking of all these changes, if the average person is really unhappy and they go through life with a lot of stress but they still get to go the movies. Go out for dinner. Maybe take a little vacation. If things start really – you know this is the picture that we're painting of the future. I can see things getting really bad. How are people going to handle these changes emotionally and psychologically? I don't think they're prepared for that.

Alan: That's why they're predicting all these riots going to start and then build up to incredible size, massive riots, national riots and they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the public. This is from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries.

Alex: People are going to break.

Alan: Yes they will break and I've always said that the masses of the public who really, really live in a conditioned matrix, they have never had an original thought of their own. They truly haven't. You have to understand that. They've been conditioned and super-conditioned and scientifically indoctrinated. They are gone. They always have been gone technically. They'll completely break and you can't help them because what you're telling them is beyond them. Even when it's happening they will refuse to believe it. You know they've done studies on people that were taken off by the Natzis and put in camps and the Natzis even told people. It wasn't just Jews. It was Gypsies. There was Christians too and Christian democrats and so on. They were rounded up and they were told that the people hated them and they were taking them to safety, and the men generally had a little inkling that something stunk here but the women, again, the old strategy always aim your the propaganda at the female because she likes the home. She takes care of the home. She wants security so it would go over the head of the husband by promising security because she will come and then as Hitler said, "must follow the children and therefore must follow the men." That's how it works and they even packed their suitcases as though they were going to hotels and so on, still wanting to believe, wanting desperately to believe that these people were telling the truth. They were going to help them, set them up in this secure area where they'd have their own little area, their own townships basically. Even when it was happening – when the unthinkable was happening to them and they went to the wall, I can guarantee you to the last minute they still could not believe that was happening to them in what at that time was called the most civilized scientific society in the world – and that will happen even worse here.

Alex: People just block out because they think it's impossible this reality. It's too terrible to believe.

Alan: They can't handle it at all.

Alex: Wow. Alan, can you speak to about what's going on with the border now? Okay, 2010 rolls around. There's the Mexican border, the Canadian, U.S. border comes down. It's a free flow of goods and people. At the same time you talked about restriction of travel in the future, so how does that play into like the one idea of free flow of goods and labor and that we're going to be restricted in the inner cities?

Alan: If you notice the Free Trade deal, if you go into the Free Trade deal it's not for all trade. It's only for authorized international corporations. Now if you go into labor, what they're talking about is authorized labor where the international corporations will say I need so many of this, so many of that, and those are the ones who are authorized. They said that even the bureaucracies will be internationalized and bureaucrats will be a new type of nomad going from city to city across the planet. That was in Jacques Attali's book "Millennium" and he was a top bureaucrat, still is at the United Nations and he said, "the next boat people of the world will be leaving America looking for jobs," but that's what it's about. It will be selective labor. It won't be for you to just cross a border and get across because you want to go and live there. Even Europe has had a temporary reprieve there where they've allowed us to think you can go anywhere in Europe and work, but you can't really. Now you can go and live there, if you can survive, if you can get a job, but that's going to stop as well. That's why they've issued them their national ID cards because these are active chips and these will give off alarms if you approach the border. That's the idea.

Alex: Crazy. A girlfriend of mine actually applied for a job as security for the border. Apparently there's a huge hiring blitz that's been going on for months now.

Alan: I know.

Alex: They're getting prepared, plus that the show you talked about the other day, "Border". So what's going on at the border? They're getting us ready for stuff that's going on in and around the border, you know.

Alan: I know. You've got to have the right qualifications to get hired at the border. The song is "Walk Like a Man My Son".

Alex: Yeah exactly.

Alan: That's the one. That's what they're hiring on purpose. I'm not kidding you.

Alex: Yes, oh I know. They've got to be tough ones.

Alan: They want the real aggressive ones that have the keys hanging off their belts. That's what they're after. Short haircut too. Very, very short. Elvis Presley haircut. They like to prod and search your body cavities. That's the type they're looking for. I'm not joking. They've got them, same at airports. That's priority hiring.

Alex: I believe it. Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Tim in North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Oh hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I seen a good one the other morning and I just had to let you know about this one. I've had me a couple of cups of coffee and a couple of cigarettes before I went to work and I had CSpan-2 on and they had this thing at the New York Public Library and George Soros was on and I said well let me check this out. The premise was this guy had this book "What Orwell Didn't Know" so they were getting into all this virtual reality and stuff and then they started talking about the media was using and this is when my ears perked up. They were using dialectic and propaganda and I couldn't believe it. They were talking about it on TV you know and they were saying this is not the reality and to make a long story short they finally got around to George Soros and this is when my ears really went up because they were talking about dialectic, but listen to what he says. He says, "we need to benefit from this" so immediately he's talking about them and then he says, "we are the enlightened ones" and I couldn't believe that guy really saying that. It was like a double whammy. It was on the dialectic thing.

Alan: It is. I mean these characters can tell you what they really mean, what they really think. It's that the public that hear them generally hear it from a different angle or readjust it and say well I don't really – I know he said it but I don't believe him. They can say dastardly things to too you to the public and about the public but people will say we like this guy so he couldn't really mean what he said. David Suzuki said that in Canada and he's loved in Canada. He's put up as the Green Man for the whole Green Movement and they're even having him on weekly shows in the states shortly on greening, on programs on greening and green environments for your home. Everything is green energy and all the rest of it and David Suzuki is a geneticist in fact. He does all these nature programs for World Wildlife and this guy like furry animals and fishes and all the rest of it. He said on national television a few years ago they'd have to basically kill off three quarters of the population to save the world and there wasn't a peep from the public because they couldn't believe this nice man that loves animals and they'd grown up with wants to kill them, but they do tell you the truth.

Tim: Yes and I've started to hear it to. If you listen real good, when they use the word WE, they're really talking about them.

Alan: Exactly. George Soros is another one put up there as a philanthropist. Exactly what Weishaupt said and Pike and others said. They create these big foundations under the guise of philanthropy and they would fund the NGO groups (non-governmental organizations), which would then really be the power structure under democracy. They would push government to get demands made and so on, and that's the Rockefeller's, that's all of these groups and the Soros Foundation and Gates as well. Gates was backed by the intelligence agencies to steal everyone else's patents and create his programs because they wanted one system for the world to monitor everyone and he was just a front man. Now of course he's a big philanthropist that's got huge NGO groups that he's going to back financially to get what he wants done.

Can the average person in a democracy get thousands of people behind them to back them on something, followers? Of course you can't, so democracy is a complete farce in that case. They've always said that democracy would come to this where only certain parties – you have to belong to a party to have any power and the parties themselves would have an inner intelligentsia at the top that would go off in their own direction and NGOs would work hand in glove with the democracies, and that's what we have. The big NGOs are funded by the big institutions, the so-called philanthropists that Adam Weishaupt talked about.

Tim: One way I've learned to recognize them is when they get up and they start introducing each other with these big titles and they try to make each other look like an expert and they do it to each other and then they try to suck you in this game and it's just funny. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It's a jousting match. It's an entertainment for themselves. They enjoy this entertainment. It's the same in Britain. You know they used to have these slanging matches across the House of Commons in the Parliament Building between the parties and they'd sit on opposite sides and they shout at each other. They do this sort of old boy "ha-ha-ha" as they mock each other and then they'd all go off to the same pubs and have a big drink on each other as how they fooled the public. It's all a show for the public.

Tim: What got me about that thing, they were taking about the real stuff, the dialectic and reality is not reality but then he starts saying we need to benefit from this and we are the enlightened ones. He actually says that.

Alan: He believes it. I mean even his name you see is a given name. A lot of these guys adopt names for their roles in life and Soros comes from the Greek really for a serpent or a dragon.

Tim: Well you know this language thing I've been looking at it hard and just about every word you look at has got something in it.

Alan: Oh yes, definitely. They love these games and of course the public are in ignorance of them, but they use these games and codes and names all the time. Even Armand Hammer – Armand Hammer got his name because his father changed the family name to Arm and Hammer and it was to symbolize the Masonic arm coming down on the gavel and this is what the Soviet Union of course used too in their symbol, but they love these little change in names. Their names become their function generally.

Tim: Okay Alan. I'll let you finish off buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through this Matrix in fine style tonight. We have Chris from Texas on the line. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Chris: You mentioned a couple of times that if you are seeking the truth as synchronicities were to happen in their life and I had some that happened to me. I went on a trip to El Paso on just kind of a whim and I was kind of in a transitional state in my life and kept running into very odd and very – the name Davy Crockett kept coming up in weird strange ways. I was walking on the street and I saw something in a wall and I don't know why I happened to look at that time but it was Davy Crockett and it said something about him. Then right after that I went to a library and sat down at the table and there was a card, like a business card and it had like a little cartoon of a drum set and stuff and it said Davy Crockett drummer and then the next day I was walking. I was just kind of exploring and walking around the town and I came across an enormous Scottish Rite Temple that had an open library and I went inside. It was open to the public and I walked inside and was taking a look around and went into books in all the creepy stuff they usually have inside those places.

Alan: There was Davy Crockett again, eh?

Chris: Right, a painting of Davy Crockett on the wall. I walked into this big open forum and they had all the famous people throughout history and I looked up and there's Davy Crockett and I was wondering if – and there's also a couple of other things. I don't want to go much into it but it's very, very odd.

Alan: You do go through synchronicities. This is the thing if you start – you see all ancient religions knew this. Buddhism and all the rest of them know that certain things will happen when a person starts waking up and one stage in the old Buddhism (I'm talking about the old Buddhism) was that these odd synchronicities would start showing up and the trick was not to be distracted by them but to almost ignore them and go to the next step which would come and this is a process of actually waking up. It's an odd, odd phenomena that often seems unrelated to waking up but it seems somehow connected, but you will find these things will happen. There are other things in the world apart from just the purely physical as I say. Not to go off into the New Age phenomenon which is totally controlled and manipulated, but there are certain things which do happen with the power of the mind and certain things come your way as well. The right people often come your way if you're looking for them and you're sincere. Perhaps that's the real message, that you're sincere about something. However, all these guys, sure enough, were Masons and Travis and all the rest of them were all Freemasons. That's always been the story of the U.S.

I'll be back with more next week, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night from up here in Ontario and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 4, 2008 (#58)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 4, 2008:
"THE DEAD DON'T MIND
IN THE
LAND OF THE BLIND"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's January 4th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask look into the website .com where you'll find lots of answers to a lot of the questions you would ask me otherwise, already pretty well buried within and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and copy, printout in the various tongues of Europe.

We're watching and living through the most amazing times in history. It's a time of incredible changes, fast changes, not happening happenstance, not evolving by itself, but rather we're into an era where centuries of planning in fact went into creating it and so much power and money and masses of think tanks went into the creation of the society we're in today as it's moving through this tunnel. It's almost like a big funnel where you've got the wide part at the top and pour in your fluid and out comes a little bit at the bottom through this little narrow tube.

That's what we're going through right now and out the other side is supposed to be a Brave New World where everything is reordered, made to the plan the Great Work of those who helped design it, because long, long ago these elite looked around their old world, the ancient world and decided that everything was left imperfect. If they had their way they knew how they would order it and they found ways by studying human nature to make it happen, ever so slowly, initially, incrementally, and then with the introduction of money and a city system, the city that Plato talked about in his book "The Republic". He said that the city would be the beehive, it would be artificial and those living within a city structure can be given new cultures updated all the time and they won't notice it. They just adapt to it because there's nothing natural in the city to begin with you see and if you've nothing natural to compare it to, then anything goes, as they say, and that's why they can use city structures to further this agenda so quickly.

Most people in this day and age live in cities across the world and that's why the United Nations a few years ago said that they should all amalgamate around the big cities into supercities. They supercities will be the habitat areas for most of the public in the near future as they're crammed into it from the rural areas, while of course the elite and those that help them and the bureaucracies at the top get their lovely new habitat areas out in the country. Not massive things but small contained cottages et cetera with high technology and they'll live the good life and that was planned a long time ago. They used the Soviet system as a sort of model. In fact it was a test bed for much of it.

Here we are, living through this and most folk don't even know it's happening. They're completely unaware of all the changes and all this terrorism nonsense and all this role for the lack of privacy. They don't really care about the lack of privacy. In fact they're being encouraged through everything that's free out there on the internet to give all their data out and they don't mind and you see in all ages these people were called "the dead." They are the dead. I'll be back to the living after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to the land of living, I hope, and amongst those, too, there's those who are coming up from the land of the dead and that's called the lame. You teach the lame to walk. That's how they used to say it in ancient times in the mystery religions and teaching the blind to see. Teaching those to see things as they really are, instead of the way they've been conditioned to perceive them. That's what it also meant as well. Teaching the blind or helping the blind or curing them and all this terminology came down through various religions but was never understood by those that taught it, especially from pulpits, and probably never ever will be. That's why they fight each other because they can't understand the contradictions.

It's all esoteric language and every holy book has it terms buried within and I'm sure they were all connected at one time in a worldwide society in much, much older times. In fact, apart from the evidence that's left in archaeology, there's also evidence that there was a global society in ancient times. Perhaps not as advanced as it's made out to be, but certainly they traveled across the world and they built similar structures and lived in similar ways. We also have old scriptures to do with people that ran the ancient world or took it over and dominated it and who were hunted down at the end and who had to go and live in caves to escape the people or to be killed. These were the parasites that lived off the public and caused all the problems and caused dissentions and wars and profited from the public of course.

That's why in ancient times these same people who escaped had to start off with their secret signs and symbols so they could recognize each other and communicate each other and find each other all over again. That was the start of the nasty type of mystery religion and it's come right down through the centuries with this understanding of human nature and with its old archives I'm sure of how to manipulate vast herds of people, because if formulas work in one age they'll always work in another, as Plato said. He himself had been taught in the mystery schools of Egypt.

Here we are today, as I say, at the culmination of what they claim is going to be their century of the completion of "the great work," which is to remake everything the way they think it should be made, including humanity and human beings that serve them. Hence the rush and the money, power that's gone into the research to do with genetics and the need to label and tag everyone on the planet, including your blood type, your blood group and your genotype. That's what it's all about. Who will live? Who will die? Who is useful? Who is not? Who will have certain traits and characteristics that you need and which ones will you not need? In fact, which ones will you definitely eliminate and that's what this is all about. It's nothing to do with terrorism. You see, according to the big boys at the top, all of us who don't belong to the boys at the top are terrorists. We're all mentally ill according to them, as they've written in their own psychology books and psychiatric books.

The old people, the old system, those with old-fashioned ideas like caring for others, family, teaching the children their own values and so on – that's called "mental illness." You're contaminating your children and that's why the governments have been taking over the roles of parents causing dissention, causing dissention between male and female, between the parent and child, until everyone is isolated and government runs each and everyone of them. That was always the intention and it's worked very, very well indeed, so well that most people who are living in an emotional frenzy, most folk, they don't really think logically. They're not taught to think logically and they can't really figure it out. They just react and follow along and actually copy the things that they watch on television, the dramas, the movies and so on. They copy what the actors and actresses would do in that position in this particular or that particular story and they mimic what they hear and they repeat what they hear. It's quite an interesting phenomena but as I say they knew all this in ancient times, so much so that even the slaves in ancient Greece in Attica had to go and attend dramas from the traveling shows that came around the cities. It was by law everyone had to attend at least one showing of a particular play and Plato again noted that the public would dress and emulate the fashions they saw displayed there. They'd copy and repeat like parrots the new words that they heard, new terms, and they'd even start singing the songs that were made for them to sing.

Plato said that the young especially are more apt to act on songs and poetry. It had a tremendous impact on their minds, which were very inquiring, and he wanted musicians even to be licensed. He said they had a tremendous power, a very powerful ability to influence the young especially of course for rebellion and Plato, being a member of the aristocracy, didn't want that at the time. They wanted a long drawn-out rebellion because that was part of his job after being trained in Egypt. All of those who were trained in Egypt left Egypt with the intent of starting at least the lighting the fuse of a long-termed distant rebellion and bringing in a particular system. Not unlike the system that Britain decided to bring in worldwide long ago.

The British Empire that was coined in the 1500's, the term itself was to bring in an empire based on free trade with the intent of eventually making those countries and their governments adapt to a British system. A system, mind you, where eventually in the future there would be no private property. No private property. Now where did we hear that before? Plato put that in "The Republic" as well, didn't he? The elite wouldn't need to own private property because then they'd have to worry about its upkeep. They have to repair things. The servants would steal stuff. They'd have to replace stuff and so it's far better if they were the government and they'd live in palaces and the government would maintain them.

They'd pay for the upkeep. They'd pay for the maintenance and anything that was stolen the public would replace, so technically that's what we have today. The elite really don't have anything. Everything is in trusts. It's only to a public that thought they had private property and that was a good trick until they gave you property taxes. If you notice on your deeds, when you buy them, the property itself, it says you are a "tenant," which simply means an occupier not an owner. Interesting, isn't it?

Interesting how we're all so gullible and we take it all by form. By form is by taking it by your parents. Your parents don't know, therefore you don't ask the questions either. You think it's all quite above board. You don't ask questions. We're living in a con game where the final stage has been set to bring us through periods of fuel shortages, rising costs – incredible rising costs of fuel. All energy is to go skyrocketing according to Kyoto and they've already gone after your water supply.

In Britain the company that took over the water supplies of Britain that the public had built up over a couple of centuries with their tax money was given over to the guys who just left politics and who had put the bill forward. Quite the scam, isn't it, and there's no one investigating that because that's white-collar crime and that's spotlessly okay. They're also going after other countries now too and the natural gas, this same organization. You have the big boys, the big five agri-businesses that have successfully with government backing them put all small farmers out of business and they now own the food supply of the entire planet.

One of the biggest organizations behind this globalization agenda on behalf of Britain and the U.S. is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You should punch it up on your website "the RIIA" and look into their categories on food and you'll find that they have the biggest think tanks to do with projecting what's to be done with food in the future. Ongoing think tanks because food is going to be the next big weapon. That's where it's all heading and as energy costs go up, as they found out in Europe and their food has gone up 30 to 40 percent, you're going to get hit here too in the West. As these shortages start to come in and we can't afford it anymore, and no doubt they'll have a few plagues and famines along the way too, you're going to find riots are going to break out. That's why the other big think tank that works for the Department of Defence, this is no conspiracy group, these are the characters who plan and project the future that are paid big money, big money not to make mistakes and they see 30 years of riots. Riots from within Joe and Jane Public, you know the happy contented people who buy, buy, buy and sit and watch television and munch their chips and they're good little citizens.

What would make them riot all over the globe and what would make the governments prepare to deal with these mass riots?

There's going to be food shortages. There's going to be energy shortages and the incredible rising cost of living and no doubt too, as I say, a few plagues thrown in on the way because population reduction is a must-be for this whole agenda.

Most folk will not leave the cities, even those who understand what's happening. Some people have told me they know what's going on and they'll go down where they are, simply because they have family there, and you'll find that's the big bind as well. That's been discussed at the top, all different categories, even percentages on who will stay, who will move and so on. They figure all of this out because we're very predictable. Very predictable people and for an ordered society with totalitarian regimes, everyone in it and underneath it must be predictable. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the matrix?

The matrix is everything around you. You're in the matrix. You get your ideas from the matrix. You get your education from the matrix. You're taught how to perceive things from the matrix and the matrix updates you and your thoughts, just like a computer program, every so often, and you don't notice. You adapt and adapt and adapt. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, so much so that the elite are so confident they can pull all of this off and they're quite right if that was all there was to it. However, the one thing of course they forget themselves – not really forget but they don't talk about too much, is the fact that they tend to fight amongst themselves when they see their Big Idea, the Ancient Plan come into view. They have a psychopathic trait in them you see and since there's only going to be one throne for one king of the world eventually, each one will want it and that's when I'll be cheering on. A lot of them will do each other in.

Now we buy our own chains at the bottom level. We always buy our own chains. We pay the taxes that build the chains and then we accept the chains or the handcuffs when they're offered to us and that's how technology has been presented to us as well. The computer was not given to the public for the public's benefit. It was put out there to bring in a completely integrated totalitarian system of observation on every individual. Even the clumsy things they've given us are antiquated because they have chips which they can embed within you, which will give you everything happening your head and the screen will be in your mind rather than outside your eyeballs and that's already done a long time ago. The computers we have now are simply to get you used to putting all your data in and being scared not to have it in fact.

Personally, I could walk away from it and be happy not to see a computer again in my whole life, but what they're doing now and it's interesting this article is from Parallel Normal on January 4th it came in, but it ties in with something I was told about a month ago because there's a professor from MIT. MIT is a big player in all of this. There's more government funding that goes into MIT for research into high technology and warfare and so on than probably any other place in the U.S. I know they were putting out the $100 laptop from MIT which can integrate with other computers wirelessly and use their memory banks and basically go on in a limitless way, all connecting from computer to computer to computer. The whole idea of course is pretty obvious that if you're all sharing the same data and memory, then all your information will be all over the place and so will everyone else's and that's going to be your new "community" you might say. You're part of your new wireless community and everyone will know everyone else. At least the big boys will know all of you.

This is from Parallel Normal on January 4th and it's got an article here:

"San Fran Wireless Plans Getting Spooky. Over the past few months Free the Net has connected over 40,000 people to the Internet."

Alan: It's got a networking system setup and there's a map there. You'll see how this is set up, this wireless wi-fi map system.

It says:

"Investors with ties to the CIA…"

Alan: Well of course, that's always the same.

"Bechtel…"

Alan: You can trust those guys.

"…and the bin Laden family…"

Alan: That's the bin Laden family that the Bush's are in business with, by the way. I mean, come on. Do you know how many billions of people that are on this planet and the bin Laden family, you know the arch-enemy guy, just happens to be in cahoots in business with the Bush family that's the president. What's the odds of that? Come on folks, wake up. Wake up.

"…and the bin Laden family are restoring the hopes some San Franciscans once held for low-cost, citywide wireless internet access."

Alan: They're calling it Meraki Networks. That's M-E-R-A-K-I, which is a play on Merika, if you just change the vowels around there, which is also an ancient word you'll find in one very old holy book. It's about a place that was to rise in the west and take over the world.

"…Meraki Networks, a company run by two college kids on a break from their MIT studies, recently announced it will receive $20 million in funding to support its plans for expansion in San Francisco. Meraki will sell and distribute its radio relay devices to homeowners…"

Alan: So we'll buy our chains you see.

"…and apartment dwellers, who can stick the devices in their windows to form neighborhood wireless networks that automatically configure themselves."

Alan: This will tie in with this MIT project with the "$100 laptops," as they call it, because you can actually put a couple of wires from them and hook up to a tree in Africa and be able to pull in someone else's computer.

It says:

"…But Meraki is also backed by investors with a taste for intrigue. Some of Meraki’s new capital, for example, will come from DAG Ventures, a firm co-founded by former investment partners from Bechtel. Their division, formerly known as Bechtel Investments, is now partly owned by the bin Laden family. (The new investment firm, San Francisco-based Fremont Group remains largely in the hands of the Bechtel family.) Many municipal wireless projects and as parallelnormal readers well know, San Francisco’s original muni Wi-Fi scheme…"

Alan: Or mini I guess it is.

"…had a whiff of corruption about it. The city’s plans eventually proved too expensive for its business partners, particularly Earthlink, which recently abandoned the project. Google’s offer to tack surveillance cameras on light posts, while installing Wi-Fi routers around town, was also poorly received by West Coast privacy watchdogs."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from ParallelNormal.com an article to do with this wireless technology, but what's connected to it, apart from the companies that own it and CIA and all the rest of it? What's the real agenda? Part of it is to do with using your money. You'll be paying for it all and they'll string up surveillance cameras, more of them, all over the place and tie it in. They've already got a Wi-Fi system running which you're helping to actually contribute to. It's very, very interesting. However, the company D-A-G, interesting name when you say it backwards, you'll find out it was an old knight in one of the senses.

"DAG is also backing, along with the CIA, the San Francisco-based camera surveillance and intelligence gathering company, 3VRSecurity. But DAG's ties into ties to the intel community run deeper than a handful of startups. One of DAG’s co-founders, John M. Duff, Jr., sits on the executive committee of the World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C."

Alan: Very interesting organization.

"…along with former CIA chief R. James Woolsey, and many other prominent former spies and diplomats. And one of WAC’s organizational predecessors, the League of Free Nations Association, was heavily promoted by H.G. Wells and other powerful individuals in the years immediately following World War I. The association’s backers saw it as an antidote to the “isolationism” many people advocated after the war, as a way to avoid a similar horror show in the future."

Alan: So nothing changes. The more it changes the more it stays the same. It's always the same organizations or a new name that they give themselves as they morph into what appears to be a different organization. It's always the same organizations, like chameleons down through the ages just changing their shapes as they go along and run by what you thought were intelligence agencies that were there somehow to defend you against, well, someone else. No, these intelligence agencies were in fact set up to control all of you in this Big Idea Brave New World that's been on the books for an awful long time. We're going into it but they can't do it without our help and they even use the tax money that you pay for everything that you buy, they use it all to string up this kind of system, this wireless system so they can hook in their cameras and their microphones and snoop on you.

We're an amazing species. We're truly are an amazing species. It's like lemmings rushing to the sea and you're telling them what they're doing to themselves and it doesn’t matter. They're trying to get between your legs and over your shoes and they go and plop, plop into that sea there, because people will go for almost anything that's offered there to them, especially anything to do with the internet and faster, faster and speed, speed, speed. They're addicted to speed. It used to mean something else not so long ago, being addicted to speed, now everyone on the internet there just can't get things fast enough. Mind you, everything they take in so quickly goes through their heads so quickly they don't retain any of it and they're actually losing memory, I noticed, those who really surf heavily on the internet. They can't retain thoughts for any length of time at all, never mind facts and so on, because it's affecting their minds. I'm sure even the flicker rate, which you don't see unless you use an old tape type camera to photograph the screen, that little flicker rate is affecting your brain pattern too. It wasn't put in there at that speed just for fun. Nothing ever is.

Same with the television set. If you record a television set screen with a camera you'll see the same fold over that you don't see consciously, but your subconscious does takes it in and it's very hypnotic. That's how it works so well for subliminal programming and they knew that when they first gave us the darn thing.

What kind of world are we in at the moment?

Everyone knows it's a fearful world. It's a world where most of the fear is coming from the top. You can't turn any electronic device on like a radio or television without the ones on television hyping up fear. There's more fear than reality to everything right now and that's all they're there to do is to instill into us that everything is unsafe. Everything around you is unsafe. My goodness, hamburger's all full of e-coli and yah-de-yah, and on and on it goes. Everything is so incredibly unsafe and the world's falling apart and CO2 is choking us all to death, as they spray us everyday from planes from the sky and have been for ten years without mentioning a word of it on major mainstream media. They won't do it. They won't do it because you see it's all phony. We're all being tricked as we always have been tricked and this time the Wizard of Oz has high technology. He's not just pulling levers behind a curtain. He's up in the sky. He's using HAARP technologies. He's using chemicals. He's using electronics and flicker rates and all the rest of it to alter our mindsets and that's how we're being controlled today.

We also have massive indoctrination at school. The state now truly gives whatever values it decides to give to the children. That's backed up by the big corporations that work hand in glove with tuition, and that's the video game industry, to create a particular type of society to last for maybe a generation or so because they needed a military to take over the world. To get a military with people who don't think too much, you don't give them much of an education. You certainly don't give them reasoning capabilities. You dull reasoning capabilities. You don't want thinkers. You want doers. You want people who react. See, do, react is the standard and that's what the video games et cetera is all about. You also disencourage individualism in the classroom. It's all group-think and consensus. Consensus, consensus, which is the ideal for going right into the military and following orders. That's why they've been giving them that kind of education for the last 25 years or so. They needed that age group that would now be adults to be in the military in different countries going off to kill for no good reason because they don't even need a good reason anymore. They want to do it. They want to get the real weaponry. They've been playing all their lives with the fake stuff and now they can be GI Joe and go and kick butt as they say.

You don't even need much propaganda anymore. In times gone by, they used to have a big build up to wars. Big, big build up and speeches, major speeches by politicians written by professional very good scriptwriters who would draw on previous scripts from past orators and so on, and they build up tremendous drama over a course of years before you could get a war started. Now it's done so quickly because the youngsters who've been given their values by the state literally want to get into that uniform and be the real thing rather than play with the fictional one on the internet. They want to be GI Joe and they're given some sort of credence within society, sudden import in society because before that they were nobody and suddenly you become somebody with that little haircut and that uniform and you're given a respect that you wouldn't otherwise have.

You think about things if you stand back.

Why on earth do we respect people who want to go and kill for a living?

You know at one time before standing armies, kings had to hire mercenaries and mercenaries had no uniforms either. They just wore the clothes that they had and mercenaries brought their own weapons and swords and battle-axes and so on, and it was a straightforward contract. They worked for money and they were allowed to loot the countries they went in. They could share some of the loot for themselves and keep it and of course whoever was leading it would get the biggest amount of loot, but they were allowed to scavenge around and take the extras and rape—that was okay too. They couldn't do all these things in their country. They'd be hung for it, but in wartime they're applauded for it.

They were always called mercenaries and they were the lowest life form on the planet. They were low-level psychopaths that had no compassion or empathy for people. The big trick, once again, is the bringing in of central banking and a debt system where you could tax all of the public to pay off debts for wars, which you could obviously then go and do and have, was to create standing armies and completely alter the appearance of the mercenary.

Now a mercenary is still a mercenary in peace time. A soldier in peace time is a mercenary. He joins in this so-called profession that he wants to do because he wants to do it. That's why he joins it. He used to play cowboys and Indians playing around trees and the forests. Bang, bang you're dead and now he can go and be the real thing. It's a very immature person who's never grown up. He wants to kill people and get little medals for doing so and what they call honor and he dreams of being a team leader. That's what they dream of. That's what sports is all about. Little Johnnie who is knock-kneed and hen-toed suddenly can become the team leader, do a heroic act and all that kind of stuff.

Very infantile characters stay in the military. Some get in and realize what it's all about and get out pretty quickly, but the lifers in there are lost causes and they enjoy it. They're institutionalized inside a system but basically they're still mercenaries. The boys who are in power at the moment in the U.S. know this because they've had so much debate about it during the Vietnam era. They had a hard time making a military that was conscripted obey them because these were characters who would not normally have joined the military and they knew what was right and what was wrong. They didn't have that merciless streak in them so they were not the greatest ones for causing massacres and stuff and that's what war is about really. You want people who will do what they're told and go off and create massacres and keep their mouths shut about it. That's what good mercenaries do, professional mercenaries, but when you conscript people you bring ordinary people into it and their conscious tends to get the better of them. That's why the same bunch that saw all this back in the Vietnam era, who are in power today, vowed it would never happen again. That's why they put big bucks into promoting video games to make sure a whole generation would rise up who would be indoctrinated with these instructions, these instruction games, that's what they are. They're military instruction games in how to train troops. You just kill without thinking.

You think it all happened for fun and profit? No, it wasn't for fun and profit. These games were created by the military-industrial complex to desensitize soldiers from killing and your children are playing with them.

You know there's been many debates at the top in top think tanks wondering and even trying to put laws out there to decide who should and shouldn't have children. Some of the things you have to agree with them at the top because you look around you of what parents are today and what they do or don't do and it does make you wonder. It does make you wonder where their brain is, where their mind space is. Do they have any mind at all? Can't they see what their children are becoming? Don't they see who's bringing them up? Where their values are coming from? Don't they see the dysfunctional society all around them because they're generally part of it themselves, these same parents, or is just that they have no values themselves to pass on to the children and no concern about their own safety and the safety of their children?

Bertrand Russell, John Dewey and many others talked about this and how as I say they get the children very young, very young. Indoctrinate them scientifically so that any input from the parents would be null and void, cancelled out. It would not take on the children and the state would give them their new values. The problem is you see we're living through the second generation where the parents themselves have no values except those which the state gave them. Parents don't age anymore mentally. They try and party until they drop and die acting like children themselves. They're terrified of getting old because we're brought up in a system where they had to segregate the elderly that had wisdom from the younger ones. It's been very successful.

Every show on television, every movie series you see is to do with the young. The young, the young and they've even got silly dramas about doctors who are about 20 years of age, if they're that, trying to make you think that only young matters, and yet every previous century knew that you gain wisdom as you get older. Now folk are terrified of getting older, petrified of getting older, but at least the elderly not so long ago had wisdom to pass on – amazing wisdom, which is all to do with survival. That's primarily what it was all about was survival and how tricks and cons are played upon peoples on a large scale. That isn't taught anymore because the parents themselves as they age and age learn nothing. They know nothing. Everyone has been separated from everyone else including the generations and now you have elderly people, or, as they call them in hospitals, "geriatrics," dying and I'm telling you there's no point in visiting them because they have nothing to tell you. They've learned nothing their whole lives. No more than anyone else and that's a sad thing to say but it's so true.

At one time the parents would have fought to keep their children at home until they had to go to school at five. Now you have single mums petitioning in the streets when the universal daycare goes on strike and they won't take after the little child and let them get off to work. They think it's the government's job to do that, to take care of their children for them. That was all done in a span of 20 years. Total reversal. The government now is your new nanny. Everything that the big boys wanted has pretty well happened and now those who are growing up now expect those services. They actually see them as rights now.

Twenty years ago and less in fact they had big debates should the government be responsible for your children and the answer used to be no. Now it's yes. Now it's yes and you wonder why you're in a dysfunctional society and everyone is at everyone else's throat. If you have a mind you better start taking it back and repairing it quickly for survival's sake. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through this Matrix, slashing through it in fact, and trying to jar some of the people into thinking and it's hard. It's hard when you live in a world of make believe. Most people do live in a world of make believe and false perceptions and fiction. They fantasize most of the day when they're doing their boring jobs and they fantasize about the things they've been given to fantasize about and the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, but we're in a bad way and we're going to get worse very quickly. As I say, the food is going to shoot up in price. All energy is going to shoot up in price and nasty things are ahead of us as they prepare these human habitat areas; these overcrowded cities. They'll have more in common with the movie "Soylent Green". That's what they did in that movie. The folk were herded into these overcrowded cities out of the country.

Always remember what Bertrand Russell said about people, one of his many quotes. Remember, he was an aristocrat from an old, old family well connected to Royalty.

"The fact that an opinion has been widely held is no evidence whatever that it is not utterly absurd;…"

It could be your carbon taxes for instance.

"…indeed in view of the silliness of the majority of mankind, a widespread belief is more likely to be foolish than sensible."

Isn't that the truth? He knew that because he and his kind give us our thoughts you see. They give us our beliefs. Today it's green, green, green. That used to be a song, "green, green, it's green they say, on the far side of the hill," and now they're trying to make it into a reality and we've all to give up our lives to save the planet. Pay carbon taxes. There's another big catastrophe ahead if we don't, they claim, but they give us our beliefs and they tell us what to worry about and then people do. They parrot what they hear and they'll argue over what they hear and they'll stone you to death if you actually think for yourself and say, "the king has no clothes." That's the majority of the people.

As I started off this show talking about the dead and the land of the dead, that's what I'm talking about. The dead in all ages were those who go through their entire lives and don't have an original thought of their own. They parrot what they hear and see. They parrot their belief structure, their system. They parrot which is politically correct to parrot and therefore they're acceptable by the other members of the dead; and that's why in one Holy Book they said, "let the dead bury their dead." There's nothing you can do for them. You only help them when they're lame. The dead lie down, you see, it's all allegory. The lame try to get up, try to walk. That's when you can fill them with information and help them and help them see as well, but until they ask for it you can't help them. They'll turn on you collectively because their opinions as Russell said are absurd, but as long as they all parrot the same opinions they think they're sane. That's the final act of total brainwashing.

Well, from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, at the end of a long week, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 7, 2008 (#59)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 7th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to the show, and there's always people coming in, to look into the website .com and download hundreds of hours of previous talks and radio shows to your heart's content and help fill in all the jigsaw pieces on the big puzzle board. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the languages of Europe, which you can download, copy, printout and pass around to your friends. The reason for this is because we're getting to the final stages of one phase, probably the biggest phase of the agenda through which we're living and this is, and make no mistake about it, there is a huge and all encompassing agenda.

Nothing has happened in the last 50, 60 years that wasn't planned that way including all the fads, all the cultural changes which you accepted and adapted to because we are very adaptable, as the elite have always known. Whatever they give us as culture we adapt to without question. Initially there is some fighting that goes on between different factions as culture is being changed from the conservative to the so-called liberal, but eventually they all adopt it and even the conservatives forget they're now really liberal. You cannot hold on to something and change at the same time. You either compromise and go along with it or completely adapt to it. One way or another, we all adapt, our whole culture, our whole culture. Everything that was once normal is now abnormal and everything has been turned on its head because to bring in the new, that's a whole new Brave New World, remember, you have to destroy all that was. They use the old, old ancient building terminology in the system at the top. They communicate to each other because they're building society and all that society is and all that society contains, they build it and they give it out to you and it becomes your normal. We're going so fast, so fast into the electronic link-up era, which is going to end up with literally chips in your brain and that's no joke. That's no joke. Those who have been studying this know what I'm talking about.

The rest, it's still science fiction and they won't believe it until it's offered to them and by then those same people you see will have adapted to the idea that it's quite natural and they'll take it. That's how it is. The people who pooh-pooh something the most are the first ones to be progressively programmed to acceptance and they do it with a formula they don't even think out. It's all thought out for them and given to them by experts. All the opinions are downloaded into them. It's almost like they float through life, always decrying whatever you're telling them, but instantly adapting to whatever you warned them about and that's just the way it is.

Very few people in any era are actually totally conscious of what's really happening. In the ancient mystery religions it talked about it a lot. In fact every old holy book talked about it, it doesn't matter what culture it came from, because the same hidden references are imbedded within those books and they called those who could never ever see "the blind." They called those who maybe walked about but were technically inanimate in a sense, in that they were not alive as such (you have to be conscious to be alive), they were called "the dead" and we still have lots of them walking about today. I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Last week I was talking about this new gizmo which was put out there for Californians to test out, which is a form of wireless communication but you'll buy the products and stick it in your window and it will help communicate between all different computers and so on in your area. This goes hand in glove with what I talked about before and that's the $100 laptop. Now the $100 laptop is run by a supposed charitable organization. They sell it for about $300 in the U.S. but for every one you buy they supposedly give one free away to some poor person in Africa. That's supposedly the idea of it, but it's more than that because these laptops will share the memories of neighboring laptops and all communicate together.

All of this really is getting you used to all being one, in one community as well, where everyone knows everything about everyone else and that will be combined with MySpace and all the other stuff where they ask you all your personal details and so on, and youngsters and older people too are so glad to just give them everything they want to know about you. This is what the tyrants have been dreaming for thousands of years, to have all information on every subject and that's what we are. We're subjects you see. In the real world we're subjects to those who run and own the world. They run all the agencies that do all this stuff. They run the big companies, the international corporations that make these types of computers. All the laptops, by the way, they're made in I think it's Korea on an island somewhere and that's all brands. They're all made by one company that supposedly keeps secrets from one company to the other that can be trusted so well. What a joke.

Everything is every corporation already. That's the bottom line. We're one big corporation and this new technology they're giving out under this $100 laptop is only a step as I say in getting us all together and that combines with these reality shows for the children. Now they're on for the teenagers on television where everybody wants to be an actor and actress and take their mates to bed in full view and all this kind of stuff, and play games and head games and scream and shout at each other. That's to get everyone into exposing everything about themselves on the internet prior to getting a chip implanted in you, which will take over from the computer all together.

Now I was going to go into who was behind this $100 laptop and had a whole lot of data talking about Nicholas Negropontewho was a big player behind this. He's the guy promoting it but a writer from California has summed it up so I don't have to go through all this long-drawn stuff on this particular character. This writer from California says she was talking to someone recently who told them about a charity he was raising money for called "One Laptop Per Child".

"For every laptop one bought for charity it would receive the same laptop for themselves the charity. He said it was started by some rich guy who didn't know much about. I didn't bother telling him that the guy was Nicholas Negroponte, co-founder of the MIT…"

Alan: That's the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

"…Media Laboratory and founder of MITs architecture machine group, a lab and think tank started in the 1960's to study new approaches to human computer interaction. Also, a columnist for Wired Magazine. Author of "Being Digital" which I have not read but evidentially focuses quite a bit on various interfaces holography et cetera. I also didn't tell him that Nicholas was the brother of John Negroponte the U.S. Deputy Secretary of State and the first ever director of National Intelligence."

Alan: I've been telling you forever for years these guys are all combined these big corporations and the big technological institutions, they're all one. They had to be one during the Cold War since technology was going to supposedly win the war.

She goes on to say:

"I didn't say any of that because I know the guy is a Kiwanis or a Lion or some other lower level do-gooder who's always raising money for worthy causes who wouldn't comprehend the significance of anything I told him anyway."

Alan: That’s true enough because these characters that push the charities at the bottom are what Albert Pike called "the willing fools". You'll see the same thing with the Masonic CHIP. It's now in Masonic magazines, the ones they put out themselves, and the ones who are promoting the chip per child are the Freemasonic Lodges across the planet and that's a fact. Check it out for yourselves. There websites on it.

Everything is a step by step process to get us all connected with each other where we live in an age like Revelations said where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops. Actually, it will be in your window in a little wireless gizmo you tape on to it and everyone will know everything else about you in your little community, except your Oberfuhrer. He'll be in charge and he'll have privacy. That's what's coming under this totalitarian system that is marching down the road. It's actually galloping now.

They used to say the New World Order is on the run, and I used to laugh at that. I said yes, they're running all over us and they certainly are because the infrastructure for complete total takeover of every facet of your existence is already on the books. The agencies have the manpower to do it now and they're ready to put it all into action.

They're issuing licenses now to hospital staff in some of the big cities from Homeland Security to give them the right to go around inoculating people in times of this definitely coming plague. This definitely coming plague that they're so sure is going to come.

Two or three weeks ago I read from a magazine on some stuff that had been dropped over the Californians and it was from NewsTarget.com and here's an update on that. We know about the supposed tiny miniature capsules that were getting dropped that had not been tested on humans or even animals, except they were highly poisonous, and this supposed stuff to kill off moths is contained in incredibly tiny capsules which bury themselves deep within the human body when you breathe them in.

Here's an update to it, NewsTarget.com and this is December 31st, 2007 by Rami Nagel. It says:

"Sometimes bad dreams do come true. My bad dream was that the government issued quarantine, and forced everybody to be vaccinated for some fake disease. In my dream, I took my family, and fled to the hills to avoid being vaccinated. Now, nine months later, this dream has come true. In an emergency, I relinquished my rental contract and moved my pregnant partner and three and a half year old daughter out of Santa Cruz, CA, to avoid being exposed to potentially deadly chemicals.

The chemicals, known by their trade names as Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F, have been sprayed via state owned airplanes in September and October in Monterey County California. These same aerial chemicals, despite their known heath risks, were sprayed on two nights (11-8, 11-9) over the people of Santa Cruz County. The purpose of this spray is to control…"

Alan: Supposedly. That's what they're telling us.

"…is to control the mating habits of the light brown apple moth (LBAM). The reason the moth needs to be controlled is due to the possibility of 100 million dollars of damage (Realize that this figure is not a fact, but based on a government guess).

Alan: It goes on to say:

"The California Department of Food and Agriculture's own doctor acknowledges, in court documents, that aerial application of this chemical has not been tested. Let me repeat this so you understand, chemicals are being sprayed on young children, nursing mother's, people with asthma, lung problems, heart problems, the elderly, the disabled, the homeless and the chemically sensitive - and this chemical formulation has NEVER been tested on even a piece of dirt, let alone, humans. The newly designed Faroes Statement…"

Alan: That's F-A-R-O-E-S statement.

"…the consensus of over 200 scientists, calls for a precautionary approach with respect to exposure of fetuses and children to environmental toxins. The consensus is that exposure of fetuses or children to chemicals can cause increased susceptibility to disease and disability later in life."

Alan: Now you're getting the point. See this is the point of all this. That's really the point of it.

"…In addition, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has specific directives and codes that state that they should not experiment with pesticides on pregnant women, or infants. It is a fact, since this aerial pesticide has not been proven to control the moth's mating habits and has not been proven safe to animals or humans, that this is an experiment."

Alan: And by the way, they're only spraying over towns and cities, not over the orchards, which should really make a half-awake person think a little bit.

"…In Monterey, approximately 100,000 residents were exposed to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 750 moths. In Santa Cruz County, over 100,000 residents will be exposed between 11/06/07 – 11/09/07 to untested chemicals to control the mating habits of less than 9,000 moths. This is not…"

Alan: Now here's the thing. The last time we only knew about the one application.

"…This is not a one time application, but will continue monthly beginning again in February, for nine months, and then repeated for up to a total of three years. Again, this program designed to eradicate the moth at best will only control the moth's mating habits; it will not eliminate the moth. At worst, the program will be ineffective, cost taxpayers millions of dollars, and cause permanent disability to residents and their pets. All this harm is over a little moth that has yet to cause even $1 of damage in California."

Alan: See, you've also got the clues in here. This is probably nothing to do with the moth. It says here:

"Did you know that each aerial application of Checkmate OLR-F and Checkmate LBAM-F costs approximately $3.5 million and that $3 million is paid directly to the manufacturer Suterra, LLC of Bend, Oregon?

The projected expense of this eradication "attempt" will cost tax payers over $70 million dollars just to spray Monterey and Santa Cruz counties the proposed 9 times. These monthly sprays are already scheduled for next year to begin in March. The California Department of Food and Agriculture has created a map which shows the spray…"

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix, piecing the usual pieces together, which are always right in front of your face. If you go into a court of law you presume the person is not going to tell you the truth, that they're guilty, but you go on supposedly the preponderance of evidence. Our whole lives long we're told we should ignore our perceptions and our conclusions and throw out all the evidence that we compile about certain facts; and the fact is we're under tremendous attack and we've been lied to so often especially with the great experimentation. Apart from that, they are reducing the population as we speak. It's been happening all our lives in fact and the last people they're going to tell and admit to happens to be you, even when autism records and everything else are going through the roof and increasing drastically per month in some U.S. states and other places across the world. Look up NewsTarget.com for December 31st, 2007 for that report on this particular spraying over the California area, which they're going to do the whole Bay eventually, and good luck to the people who are living there. I hope they can take some precautions to save at least some of the stuff from being breathed in. I'd stay in my home and close all the windows I think for a few months.

Now I'll go on to a caller. It's Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes I'm here. Okay, how are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving. We've got a thaw here. It's a January thaw. We get that for about a week and then it goes back to the deep freeze.

Andrea: I can't believe I asked that question.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the rain. It's actually raining as well on top of all that.

Andrea: Yes, I wanted to kind of touch on the chemtrails because for the holiday I went down south to Atlanta on a bus and as I went down south you start seeing people like Mason's logos on their jackets and you might see a car with a little Eastern Star thing around the license plate. Then I looked up and they are a lot more obvious with the chemtrails than they are in north Texas because the ones in north Texas they seem to be faster dissipating, but they were just cross-hatching all day out there. It was ridiculous.

Alan: I get reports daily from all over the U.S. and Canada of the same thing going on. They have stepped it up and they're using different types of sprays on different occasions and everyone is coming down with the chronic bronchitis with the raspy throat, the dry throat.

Andrea: You're right and I mean even around here I don't know if – you know I can't be special because there's like a FEMA base and everything down here but like a few weeks ago I was walking my dogs and I see like this small Cessna flying so low I can see the engines and make out the numbers. I've seen the big white clusters flying low in residential neighborhoods. I was on the highway yesterday. You see this military jet practically flying on the highway with like this translucent black smoke spewing out of it and I finally pointed out to my friend, I've been doing that for months, and she was finally like okay, yeah. It was like alright.

Alan: They can't really get it because they've been trained that nothing on such a proportion could possibly be done to them by those above them. They'll do that to the very end unfortunately and you actually take people out there when there's maybe 20 or 30 criss-crosses in the sky and they'll ask you what you're pointing at. They don't see it.

Andrea: I had to first ask you know what a contrail is. I remember what clouds looked like back in the days.

Alan: You have memories.

Andrea: You know with the chronic bronchitis and everything I've just been trying to stay inside and I remember you mentioning that you had written your military or something like that. How do I go about doing that?

Alan: You just go into the Department of Defense and especially the Air Force. You see it was the U.S. Air Force about four or five years ago now they said and in all major newspapers they put an article out saying that shortly they would own, they'd own the weather and so you just write to the Air Force and you'll get a standard reply back. This is to all British Commonwealth countries as well as the U.S. It's the same reply verbatim they've been told to give out where they go on to explain what a contrail is, but they said that's what you must have seen is a contrail then explain water vapor and so on.

Andrea: Not in Texas when it's like 80 degrees.

Alan: It's a new phenomena and they just can't explain these things. It's just inexplicable these things.

Andrea: People are like why is the weather changed so quickly? I don't know what happened and you hear people kind of casually mention "oh it must be global warming" chuckle, chuckle.

Alan: That's right, and I've got books going back to the 1950's and '60's when the same characters in fact in the '60's were putting out major books on the coming deep freeze, the global cooling, who were told it's easier to warm the planet up by using HAARP so they started writing books on global warming. I mean I've seen it and I remember it all. I remember the names too of the authors and have the books.

Andrea: You're right because I talked to my dad before – it was actually about a year ago I felt like a clicking. The indoctrination was starting to take over because I had always been kind of awake but I was starting to go all the way there, but I had talked to my dad and I remember him mentioning they'd had like ice age changes back there and we were talking about it and I was like no global warming is real. Then I called him a few months ago and I was like yes, I do remember something about that he had told me about.

Alan: They thought initially with the spraying it may be easier to cause cooling and then they found it was cheaper and most cost-effective to cause warming and so they decided to change their minds suddenly and shout the warming stuff and that goes by Teller.

Andrea: I've read in that Brzezinski book he talks about – I haven't gotten all the way through it, but in the first part he even mentions controlling the weather.

Alan: That's old stuff. It's old stuff now.

Andrea: And the thing about that book the last time it was checked out was 1976.

Alan: That's right. No one wants to read these books. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we just had Andrea on the phone. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm still here.

Alan: The spraying as I say is a worldwide thing that's going on and the New Agers already have their disinfo guys out there going through the circuits telling us it's to save us from global warming, you see, as we all start dying off.

Andrea: Speaking of New Agers, I recently went to a party and it was full of them and you see the type of conversation that's going on and it was like the covenant of witches. They thought I wasn't listening you know. I was listening. Anyway, it was like the covenant of witches and they're all sitting there plotting against people and it was ridiculous and I was talking to some other people at the party and the lady that was hosting the party was like, "no, you have to stop talking about that, we're trying to have fun at the party," because we were talking about political issues but nobody was getting upset. It's just a fact of life. No, they just turn away from anything negative.

Alan: You mustn't look at the negative. Right to the wall you still won't see that wall and that's how they'll go to the end. They've been trained. You know the cultural industry as I say and the whole New Age movement was promoted by a Department of Culture that was set up in the U.S. and it was funded and directed by the CIA. [Jolson] was the guy in charge of it for the states and he set up operations in Britain and all over Europe as well. They funded all the biggest magazines, the monthly magazines that you can imagine and hired all the hack writers that became very popular and even famous. They made them famous. Unlimited financing and they created the British society for it was called Free Culture and that was run out of London and they gave us the music. They gave us all the pop art and everything and they gave us all the writers that led our thoughts along certain paths. This is a fact and the New Age movement was created and led by them. We already have admissions now, declassified, that Gloria Steinem and others were funded by the CIA including the magazines that they promoted. It's quite amazing that every change that altered culture was promoted by the CIA and MI6 from Britain.

Andrea: And people listening, if you haven't gotten his books, I recently got them and read through the first two and I was laughing all the way through them and not because the material was funny, it's just when you see what it is for what it is it's just comical.

Alan: It's comical when you stand back and just look at it and the penny drops here and there and you realize that you've been – it's just one big joke. It's one big joke on the public.

Andrea: I've even been noticing the architecture at my school and we've got these huge twin towers that are the dorms. They have the Big Ben tower that houses the administration people, the libraries, the temples with the Greek gods in the stain glass windows. I recently went to a friend's graduation and I was like wow, this really is a ceremony. You see the chancellor come out with the mace and everything and all their square heads.

Alan: That's right. They've got the hods on their heads, the old bricklayer's hods, and people don't even know what they're looking at. They don't even understand what they're looking at because it's become tradition and we don't question tradition. If you do stand back and question any of tradition, you'll start to get the answers and it can actually freak some people out when you catch on to what it is.

Andrea: Yes. And I sent you an email. I don't know if you received it. You should read that and other things I wanted to touch on. That's pretty much it but look at that email

Alan: Well you hang in there and keep out from the spraying as much as you can and there's actually filters you can buy that they use for underground bunkers. There's a company out there that you can buy some of the external filters which do limit the stuff that comes through your window for instance and it will help keep some of it out.

Andrea: I'll have to look into that. I don't know if this helps but I use – I got it from yoga actually. I was getting into some of that – I mean like you said there's a little bit of truth in everything just as long as you don't go—you know because I was never one to chant. I don't know what the hell I'm saying. It's a neti pot; it clears your nasal passages. That helps me because I've noticed when they're spraying real hard I get so stuffed up.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Andrea: All right. Bye.

Alan: I'll talk to you again. Here's another little deal that going on too. The United Nations was so steeped in bad publicity over the years with all the scandals within it where their peace keeping forces were running prostitution rings with underage girls and all the rest of it and making a lot of money selling photographs back home to the big porn companies and brothels and then roasting an occasional person over in some country over fires. That's all been disclosed in the news and forgotten about quickly by the public who doesn't want to see evil or hear evil or talk about evil. Then the scandal the food for oil when the big boss at the UN his own son happened to be handling it and they were funneling oil out of Iraq and making a big pile of money and allowing some food to go in. What a great deal to starving people, eh?

Here they are and this little clip that was sent to me. It's says here. It's by Kurt Nimmo. It says:

"It's a super — as in super hero — way to inculcate the younger generation: Marvel Comics and the United Nations are teaming up to create comic books to show superheroes working with the agency to rid the world of conflict and disease…"

Alan: Oh, isn't that nice folks? It says:

"…reports United Press International. The United Nations and Marvel Comics are working together to develop a comic book set in a fictional war-torn country…"

Alan: Which they'll make sure is war-torn, by the way.

"…with superheroes working alongside UNICEF…"

Alan: You know the ones to give a world culture, UNICEF.

"…aid workers and UN peacekeepers…"

Alan: I love "peacekeepers." War is peace. Freedom is slavery, and these guys look like soldiers to me with guns and so on and they call them peacekeepers. They're not invaders.

"…No mention of the "war-torn country" this will be based upon, but allow me to offer an example. Yugoslavia. In this example, the United States secretly supported a terrorist group, the so-called Kosovo Liberation Army, and filled their ranks with “al-Qaeda fighters,” delivered by NATO with a bit of help from Germany’s BND. As engineered, this project helped fuel Yugoslavia’s social and ethnic divisions and create a situation rife for a “peacekeeping” operation. It also helped to have the IMF and bankers working on the destruction of the Yugoslavian economy, ushering in third worldization and blueprinted misery."

Alan: That's true because Yugoslavia was not part of the World Bank. They wouldn't go on it and they even used the ethnic Albanians as a front, the poor ethnic Albanians, but what they didn't tell you was it was groups within those ethnic Albanians that funneled the heroin out of Afghanistan to the big marketers who refined it down in Marseille, France, so it was holding up the heroin traffic you see and you can't have that. You can't have that especially when

Poppy Bush was in charge of it at one time. Everything fits into place if you're thinking at all and we're living under incredible, incredible corruption. That's the system we've been brought up in.

We've been trained to see the wolves as good shepherds and the training has worked so well on most people. People will never figure it out for themselves because to realize that your good master wants to kill you, it does settle you down into reevaluating everything you'd ever thought about, everything, that is, that you've ever thought about and reevaluating things into new categories and freaking out at first of course. If you do freak out do it quietly, privately. Don't let your relatives see you freaking out because they'll think you've gone crazy. What's happened is you're just breaking through. You're breaking through into a reality and it's best to keep it quiet from those around you who are still in old-think, conditioned-think and conditioned-think has been very, very successful for a long, long time.

Now I've got so many articles I could go on about but I'd rather just talk about this matrix. The matrix that we’re living in and how everything as I say everything to do with your culture has been given to you. I had this conversation a couple of days ago with someone who talked about Ron Paul and good luck to them all. However, I said look, this is beyond one man, the abilities of one man, because your entire culture that you have adapted to, male, female, all age groups and your children, were given to you to bring you to where you are today and the next step. One man cannot bring values back that you've already lost. They've been taken away from you and you've adapted to the new values—values put out by the culture creators, so it's much bigger and it's above what you think of as elected governments. It's above them.

The elected governments do what they're told to do by the parallel government, the one that Thatcher and Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. They do what they're told. When this multi-bill went through, the Patriot Act, remember that the president order all the congressional men not to read it or they would be unpatriotic if they did. Do you remember that? Do you remember how many hundreds of pages it happened to be anyway? You'd have to take about a month or two months off just to go through it with a battery of lawyers to interpret what they were really meaning; but you know only about three or four congressmen objected, they wanted to read it, out of all those hundreds, four people objected.

That tells you who these psychopathic politicians work for, the big boss, the high Chutzpah. The guy at the top that can get them up the ladder if they're good little trained seals and they clap their flippers like a circus seal. That tells you all you need to know. They don't represent you, if they did they'd read every bill that went through, yet for about 50 years bills have been getting bigger and bigger and bigger until it's physically impossible even if you wanted to read them to wade your way through it. You wouldn't have enough lifetimes to do so. That's why they're written that way, but at the top those that write them, the batteries and batteries of bureaucrats within the real government, know exactly what they're putting in them and it was all designed to merge with what's happening right now today.

They are more laws on the books governing every aspect of your life that's going to be interfered with shortly. More laws than any tyrant or combined tyrants in history ever dreamed of and you simply haven't seen them put into effect as yet.

Years ago I said they'd go for your main needs, and what are your main needs? It's food. They've gone for that big time, shelter, water, clothing, heating and now we have reports coming out of Maine mirroring the ones in Canada and Toronto to do with the big food banks that are going under because now you have the working-class poor who still have jobs but can't make ends meet anymore. They always get hit first. In local papers across the country, the states and Canada have the same articles in them. You can't keep up at the bottom anymore because we're on a roll now to increase all energy. That was under the Kyoto Accord. Everything you pay for energy is electricity, oil everything. Natural gas is to go incredibly up and that means all transportation of all goods including food will go up and the food has been taken over by five agri-food businesses worldwide.

California is also having a shakeup to do with its water supply because one big corporation that deals with California and other states as well down there is cutting back their water at least 10 percent. Maybe 20 percent per household and jacking up the price about 10 or 20 percent at the same time. This is crisis creation. I've been telling you that for years this has been in the cards. They would use food, water, as a weapon. That's what they said at the United Nations many years ago. That's starting to happen and this is the beginning of demonstrations, just like Europe is going under right now, demonstrations to do with the cost of food and so on and the cost of living, which will eventually jack up the prices even more. It will lead into riots and that's why the Department of Defence in Britain its top think tank issued that 90-page report of what they foresee coming down the next 30 years: Increasing riots nationwide, international and so on of an incredible scale. So much so that they're prepared to use little battlefield nuke bombs on big, big riots.

What do you think is going to stir up the people?

Now they wouldn't be telling you this unless they knew step-by-step what is going to be done to the people to make them do the rioting. Now that's very obvious. They know what's in store for us. They know because it's planned that way. The intelligence agencies know that work with the war institutions. You don't pay big boys experts in their field the kind of money they get paid to make mistakes. All data is gathered across the planet on a daily basis and fed into their hands and they make their plans accordingly, but when they project 30 years of escalating riots and so on, why ordinary people, all age groups, right down to using neutron bombs on them, they know what they've got us in for. They say they're preparing for it and your basics – it's not going to be just so many brownouts per week they'll give you as they do in Europe, where they'll actually tell you your city is going to be browned out for two hours this day, two hours that day as a cutback, it's when you cannot afford food and you don't have enough water and when you certainly can't heat yourself. Those that try and heat themselves by wood and ulterior methods will be forbidden to do so – forbidden to heat yourself because you're sending all that carbon in the air. You have a choice of freezing to death legally, legally dying and being frozen to death and complying. The same thing goes with food. You going to get it any way you can or let your family starve; and water.

The same techniques used thousands of years ago when they stormed big cities and starved them out and cut off their water supply are being used again on a grander scale, a global scale. Meanwhile we see the Baroness de Rothschild in league with her hubby buying up for peanuts, pennies, all of the farms in India that went under because of the modified seed they were forced to take by their own government and Monsanto. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix just warning people of what's ahead. It's far better to be forewarned because at least you can do some precautions and get ready for the worst of it and try and get through it for as long as you can; because, after all, they say hope springs eternal and at the moment that's all we're running on is hope. Hope that the few, as always, down through the centuries, can really put themselves forward and point out openly in the right places that the king has no clothes and all the global warming farce and the coming bird flu farce and all the other farces they've given us, and they've drummed up all these terrors that are just out there lurking to get us all, are not only figments of think tanks' imaginations but they're meant to make us obey like slaves a whole new agenda for a different purpose all together for total control. Complete and total control of every individual on the planet.

After 9/11 happened they talked – I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came out and said "nothing after this is ever going to be the same again, nothing." That little statement meant exactly that. It had its full impact if you just think about it. Nothing, nothing will ever be the same again. The old way was gone. That was a statement. That was a legal high occultic Masonic statement. "Nothing will be the same again." And nothing will be the same again. We're running through the changes very quickly. All that was in society is almost bust apart. People don't know how to even bond anymore but they are going along with what they think is bonding in the ether with each other through the internet and the cell phone and all the rest of it.

That's exactly what Marshall McLuhan talked about, where you'd be a bodiless person, a mind floating in space talking to others whom you'll never actually meet. Not only that, you'll become addicted to it until you don't really want to meet people. You become isolated. You're all being prepared for the next step. A sad statement to make because people cannot really bond anymore, it's been under attack for 60-odd years.

Everything that made you bond has been destroyed and youngsters now have so many partners by the time they're 20 it's been made impossible to bond for any length of time with a mate. A mate's different from a partner. You'll notice in all articles they call it "partners" now. See a partnership is something you can break up and throw away. A mate is something more permanent. They don't like the name "mate" anymore. It's all removed from the vocabulary that people use every day and they're quite right because Russell proved this back in 1920's in his special schools where they encouraged even pubertal sex with the school children that he was given custody of to do all these experiments on. They found out that the more they had, and then up through the teenage years they were also encouraged to have more and more, and the likelihood of ever bonding with anybody on any semi-permanent basis was zilch, zero.

Nothing happens without testing and the boys at the top were always so absolutely confident they could pull it all off because they have tested everything on us already, so we've got to get forward now, get really active very quickly to save those things which keep us human.

So, from Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

January 9, 2008 (#60)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 9, 2008:
"NOTEWORTHY NOTESTEIN

AND HIS
NOT SO WORTHY (GRAND)MASTERS –
TOTALITARIAN REGIME NECESSARY
FOR DRASTIC DEPOPULATION"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 9th, 2008, and there certainly is a list of grievance 100 miles long if the people only looked at their history including their recent history and started doing some thinking about it. For newcomers, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site where you can download transcripts in English and in the tongues of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Now lots of people do this. They put them in laundromats and different places, even waiting rooms and doctors, surgeries and so on, and you'd be surprised how many people pick them up and eventually get in touch with me.

Look at .com. That's the main website where you can download archives and audios and previous shows with much of the information to do with this strange matrix called reality that most people take for granted as somehow evolved on its own and nothing is ever so far from the truth as that because they have planners at the top. Planners who look to the future, who are paid to look to the future actually, big think tanks and special think tanks, each one specializing in their own areas of culture and population and so on; economics. Everything revolves around economics and they project how many people they want in the future, how to control them, what kind of peaceable society they wish to have, and they simply market it into being. They market it into your heads through fiction and novels and cartoons even for the children and they indoctrinate you through the educational system.

I read a lot of the revolutionists' books when I was growing up because I realized there was big movements afoot and I couldn't really come to grips with what was behind it all and I wanted to find out what was behind it all during the Cold War era. It was fascinating to read some of the books that were printed in New York mainly on communism for the communists in fact. That was the biggest outlet, New York, and they'd reprint all of Lenin's speeches and Trotsky's and all the main ring leaders of the Bolshevik Revolution that eventually was called communism and it was fascinating to see all this theory, all this theory based on survival of the fittest really. It came all the way from Darwinism and then you followed Darwinism back to England and from the elite of England and you realized it was simply two heads of the same coin, capitalism and communism. Communism was another method of trying out a policy on a very good population, a population that would be brought up to be obedient to this new communist system thinking they were all working together for themselves for each other and for a long time that was the case in the communist system. Whereas in the capitalist one they made you chase after carrots and tell you you'd actually catch it one day. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was talking about what I realized early on that huge experiments were going on across the world and communism was one of them. In fact they called it "the second great experiment," the first one being the birth of the United States of America. That was also called the great experiment and the U.S. was to be a big experiment in not just capitalism but corporate capitalism. Right from the beginning it had the foundations of the ability for huge corporations to rise and become international. The communist system was going to be a system where supposedly the people technically on paper owned everything and it would all be run with equality et cetera, et cetera, but the public would obey the government because they would think they were working for each other for the whole group, the collective. It was very easy to see that there were big games going on during the whole Cold War and I got into the books on all of it very early and it always led you back in time.

Back, as I say, because we forget that when Darwin came out with his whole theory on evolution, which was really an elite justification of why they were the elite, really, that's what it was all about, that they were the most advanced species on the planet because they'd used special selective breeding. They didn't marry commonly as the ordinary people did. The commoners did. They selected their mates or had them selected for them, so power and intellect and cunning married power, intellect and cunning, and therefore their offspring was powerful, intellectual and cunning. That was the whole idea of this elite Darwinism and the survival of the fittest.

From their point of view they're quite right if that's what their whole philosophy is based on, because in this system, which is a psychopathically built system, the culture is psychopathic too, then naturally those who are aggressive and ruthless and have a bit of cunning are more likely to get to the top than someone who is very polite and has a conscience. He'll stay at the bottom of the ladder and cry his eyes out, but the ones who claw up there of course have no problems with that at all.

It goes back as I say to Darwin, which is a form of high Masonry. Not low Masonry. They know very little at the bottom, but higher Masonry is really based on a form of Hinduism including the whole theory of evolution and transmigration of souls et cetera including the physical as well. Hinduism goes into the primordial slime and out of that comes this little being, an amoeba, and it eventually goes into something else and something else and something else, until you get these strutting peacocks that are all dressed up called aristocratic humans and that's what it was based on.

Early on I realized there were big players on the British side of this that as the Indians say, "white man speaks with fork tongue," because people like Bertrand Russell and others were talking about averting nuclear disaster and he was put in charge of the Committee of 100,which was the most radical anti-nuclear movement out there. It was his group that stormed a lot of the U.S. military bases in Britain and other countries; and I thought why is an aristocrat like him, he was Lord Bertrand Russell, leading this charge? It just didn't make any sense and I got into his books and I realized the more expensive ones – which they did have at some of the better libraries, some of them were 500 pounds, you couldn't afford to buy those and that's why they were so expensive – they don't want the common folk reading them. This man really was all for population reduction of the "unfit," which is the masses, the very people he was mobilizing to supposedly fight this nuclear threat. He was a complete elitist and he did believe in eugenics. They all believed in eugenics. Tremendous eugenicists, all of them, and not just him but many others, Frank Notestein. He also came out with books on population control and worked at the United Nations and he started to get the idea they really did want to cull off the population, bring them down, by any means possible and they generally did sort of get their way because they talked about reducing the population and the family.

They had to start with the family. The family was the problem. They mentioned that they'd have to get zero population rate to feel safer at the top and that was basically what they were saying, safer at the top, which really meant that if two people got married then they should only have two children maximum and no more, preferably less.

This particular character Notestein, N-O-T-E-S-T-E-I-N, Frank Notestein, he died in 1983 and this is from Old-Thinker News, December 19th, 2007.

> "Frank Notestein was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline. He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations…"

Alan: You know those guys that have the nice clean image, supposedly.

> "…was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Control Council in 1952…"

Alan: Now remember, Mr. Rockefeller had already set up the American Eugenics Society many, many years before that and they brought in the mandatory sterilization of what they called "the unfit" or "mentally feeble." This guy worked for --

> "…the Population Council in '52 and was a director of population research at Princeton University."

Alan: Once again, the big universities, the Ivy League types where they turn out more guys just like Mr. Notestein himself.

"In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "...bring the birthrate down automatically." However, he goes on to state that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion this method would not be fast enough. "Coercion" and the "institution of a totalitarian regime" are Notestein's solutions.

Alan: He says this in his own book:

"...The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernization and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalization, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernization since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of population growth."

Alan: Now this is all the stuff that goes back to Thomas Malthus, remember, another top economist who worked for the British Crown and the East India Company that was owned by the Crown.

Notestein continues,

"...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma. Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement..."

Alan: See they've already decided how many you should have.

"…Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested…"

Alan: Self-interested choices, eh?

"…of individual couples to met society's needs."

Alan: They decide what society is and how many they want, but you can't do it yourself, you don't have the mental capacity to be adult enough to choose.

"…The only acceptable goal is zero rate of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning."

Alan: Governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. That's for the hard of thinking.

"…To achieve zero rate of population growth governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce."

Alan: He's talking about forcing.

"The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; provision of free abortions for all women requesting them; downgrading of familial roles…"

Alan: That's the destruction of male-female roles

"…in comparison with extrafamilial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods..."

Alan: Make it harder to get homes and rent and so on and afford the stuff that you need for a family and children.

"…Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means…"

Alan: He was looking at the Soviets because that's what they used in the Soviet system was free abortion. They didn't bother with any other type of birth control.

"…implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control."

Alan: Now this is very important here. People don't really think when they read.

"…The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children..."

Alan: The family you see is the major institute of society and for the socialization of the children. You pass on your ideas to your children. He says:

"…to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks…"

Alan: He's talking about destroying the family.

"…not least to the regime that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime."

Alan: Sound familiar? I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix and just reading some of Frank W. Notestein's comments that he printed in one or two of his books to do with population reduction and he was speaking on behalf of the elite and the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. I used to try and get this across to my parents and other people, even teachers at school, and the odd reactions they would have to what I was telling them astounded me more than anything because it was almost as though everything that they heard and I spoke about didn't concern them. That's what the people today, the walking dead, the ones whose conditioning has taken well on them, the condition has taken on them well, they can't comprehend those above them would possibly actually go ahead and do something about what they're talking about. That's precisely why these guys do talk about these things, they're talking to each other about what they want to do and they don't make wish lists. They actually do it.

It's all very real and we see the spraying in the skies and all the rest of it. We see the effects of inoculations. We see the incredible rate of cancer that's now one in two. It's getting taught in medical schools as always being that way, which is a total lie, because years ago it used to be taught the different kinds of cancers, the specific rates per population, country et cetera, and you'd be astounded to see the differences. We're being brought down as they said they would do.

I'm going to go on to callers now because there are quite a few there and I'm going to take Howie from New Mexico. Are you there, Howie?

Howie: Yes sir.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Howie: Oh sir, I love your books.

Alan: You like them, eh?

Howie: Oh, sir, I'm not the one to bring you down. I'm trying to lift you up. In fact, I love what you talk about. I mean the people I've talked to don't understand me.

Alan: No, they won't.

Howie: They won't?

Alan: No. People can't understand – unless it's on the 6 o'clock news, exactly what Brzezinski talked about they've trained them so well and they believe that the media is there to do their thinking for them.

Howie: Well I don't have a television and I don't listen to the media.

Alan: That’s why your brain's working. You'll be thinking for yourself.

Howie: Yes.

Alan: Any questions?

Howie: Can you feel this – well you know what? I deal on a different level I think. I'm in touch with something higher and you know what I'm talking about because you can feel it. I'm sure you can. Because no man can notice things and not feel what I feel and you are a real man.

Alan: Well thanks for saying so.

Howie: I'm black though and people think all black people are the same. Not true and I'm sorry sir.

Alan: Once you get to a certain understanding of things--

Howie: I'm by myself. I have no black friends. No white ones either.

Alan: Yes, I know the feeling.

Howie: I mean I've got money. I've got gold. I've got silver. I've got everything I need but I did this but I never feel asleep and it's a lonely world.

Alan: You're quite correct. That's the price you will pay for knowledge and understanding.

Howie: It is sir? You're right sir. I'm very lonely. I've got everything I want but I'm a lonely man, so is it worth it?

Alan: I think it's worth it because to be honest with you sometimes when your mind goes into overdrive, which it will do, I'm sure you know what I mean, it goes into overdrive and your mind is racing in areas where the average person couldn't even imagine exists.

Howie: That's true sir.

Alan: And you're on a roll and you're probably much bigger than you normally are. It's hard to explain to other people but everything – if you were actually wired up to an EEG machine your brain would be firing off in a thousand directions and that's without drugs.

Howie: Yes sir it is. I'm trying to calm it down.

Alan: I know, I know.

Howie: And sir, I'm all by myself out here but you know what I'm talking about. You feel me.

Alan: I know exactly what you're talking about.

Howie: Love you sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

Howie: Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: Yes I'm here.

Alan: Go ahead.

Daniel: You know a couple of days ago they had that prediction show on Coast to Coast and it was pretty funny. I love these guys on giving their predictions for the New Year. Everybody saying it came to them in a dream. It's almost like Noory set them up or actually it was Art Bell because see Art Bell was on there saying no pros. I don't want no remote viewers. I don't want no psychics. I just want everybody to call in with predictions from their gut. Did it come to you in a dream or what not? Well you know I felt that he was setting everybody up for a – I don't know. He was preconditioning them because everybody kept saying oh this is I got in the dream. It just came to me.

Alan: Yes I know. You understand that most people are suggestible and at nighttime that's why they put the news on late at night and shows like that because you're already in a hypnotic state.

Daniel: It was incredible. Do you want me to hold?

Alan: Yes, hold on. We'll be back after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in California who was talking about a late night show where they go into all the usual stuff. It's the stuff that children love. It's the stuff that teenagers love and at night even adults love it too because it's a dream state and I think sometimes they'll refer to it in that fashion like a sort of form of a dreamland where your imagination can go riot, but people are more suggestible at that particular time. That's why it's on so late at night and people stay up – people actually forego going to bed to stay to the wee hours of the morning. They get addicted to these kind of things because they are so suggestible at that time, where even that which is radically very improbable can become very, very, very possible to them in a dreamlike state.

I've noticed before, I mean Art used to have a little I'm sure fun as well when he brought up the shadow people and stuff like that and he says you'll see them out the corner of your eye but when you turn to look they've gone, and sure enough, all the suggestible ones phone in. They immediately start seeing shadow people and so on and it's the same group that put out the voices from hell. People forget that, the voices from hell by a Russian drilling team, oil-drilling rig, and sure enough, here's a microphone and all these voices from hell screaming. I mean it's all entertainment. If people could understand it's meant to be entertainment, but today they're deliberately mixing entertainment with certain facts here and there and that's the blurring of reality and that's a form of control actually. It's rather sad it's gone that far when you blur the distinction between entertainment and reality. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, I'm here. Yes, it was pretty amazing. There was like nobody on there saying anything that came from intuition, you know.

Alan: Every year or two the newspapers publish all the so-called soothsayers predictions and it's quite amazing when you realize they've put out quite a few hundred every year to try and cover every base. If they get two or three right, which is fairly usual for anybody to pick, to guess, and yet they'll push those ones and they won't tell you about the other 397 they got wrong.

Daniel: Yes exactly and that's the one thing I always notice too is they always tell you about the hits but they never tell you about the misses. It's funny because nobody is telling you look, if you take this ingredient and this ingredient and this ingredient and you put it in the oven you're going to get a result. Nobody's on that show saying that. Everybody's on there saying oh it came to me in a dream, 150 people are going to die from a steamroller hitting them or something.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing I've noticed and I tell people too to try and avoid this. You know they've changed the coffee. The coffee literally was highly modified genetically about 10 years ago and it was the purchasers that put pressure on all the world's coffee growers to use these modified crops or they would not buy their coffee.

Daniel: You know that's funny because I was speaking to somebody about that the other day and they just couldn't believe it. I was like you know there's some buyers that go to these companies and tell them if you don't put this ingredient into your product then I'm not buying it and I'm your 90 percent buyer.

Alan: When the big boys go after things that are commonly used by the public, whether it's food or drinks, you beware of them. I tried some of this instant coffee instantly. I used to be able to drink instant coffee until midnight and I'm telling you your mind is racing all night long with the weirdest dreams you've ever experienced. The most bizarre dreams so I told everybody else, before some people phone me up and talk about these nightmares they have and I'll ask them right away do you drink coffee these days? Yeah, I do. I said stop the coffee and sure enough the dreams stopped.

Daniel: It's just pretty scary because you know how people are so suggestible; I'm a true believer in that character is fate. That what you have inside of you, if you do not solve it, it will manifest itself outside of you, so if you believe in the demons and the boogeyman they'll eventually come. And to see people do that on that show is just--

Alan: It's rather sad.

Daniel: It let me down because this show is supposed to be – you know sometimes, don't get me wrong, they've got people on there speaking of Satan and all but there is some good psychology on those shows and things like that that I just pay attention to and have kind of just let me down.

Alan: There's an old saying and I think people should really heed this saying very well. Remember they always put good stuff out there to hook you on the show, but the danger comes from stuff they're also hooking you into and it's intentional.

Daniel: The toxicity that seeps through.

Alan: There's an old saying that says, "fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me."

Daniel: Oh, definitely. That's why when I listen to these shows it's like people don't have cognitive dissonance anymore you know.

Alan: I know. Well, they have the dissonance all right. They're totally confused and they're so suggestible unfortunately. Remember what Bertrand Russell says, the time will come when anybody will be able to make everyone else believe anything at all given adequate government help and aid and power behind them et cetera. These are all sciences that are quite easy to do.

Daniel: I have one last question about your books. Do you go into a lot of ancient old history about the bible because that stuff interests me.

Alan: It's in there. You have to get them and read them because I go through more esoteric explanations than anyone else. They've all copied it since but they still get it wrong here and there. Yes, I go into that.

Daniel: Beautiful. Well thanks Alan once again for all your information and hopefully I'll get one of your books here pretty soon.

Alan: Sure enough.

Daniel: All right. Take it easy.

Alan: Bye now.

Daniel: Bye.

Alan: Now I've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff? Hello.

Jeff: Hi Alan. I have a comment and a question. I'm new to your material and I've been trying to catch up by listening to your archive interviews. I really appreciate your efforts to expose the history of the New World Order over the last 1,000 years, but it seems that when it comes to the subject of classical or ancient history your claims get really outrageous and I was shocked to hear on your George Noory Coast to Coast interview that you claimed that Jesus never existed and that the 12 tribes--

Alan: I'm not going into a biblical discussion or debate with people's beliefs here, okay? Number one, you know yourself there's been many, many people before, sun gods, who die for the world as the sun does every day. You know the mother is always a virgin. You know all this stuff. I don't have to explain this to you.

Jeff: No. I'm talking about the primary historical record.

Alan: I'm not going to go into what a belief is about. It's a belief system. That's why it's called a belief system. It's not fact. It's a belief system, which is based on faith, right? It's faith belief based.

Jeff: Am I cut off here?

Alan: No, not yet.

Jeff: Okay.

Alan: But I'm not going to go into a debate about your belief system.

Jeff: Can I talk? Can I say something?

Alan: Go ahead.

Jeff: I'm talking about the actual annals of Rome. I'm talking about the writings of Tacitus. I'm talking about [Lucius]. I'm talking about [Josephus].

Alan: We also know that a lot of that stuff was re-doctored many centuries later, and that's another thing you see. They doctored them to in the Vatican. We know that.

Jeff: No. The annals of Tacitus were not doctored by the Vatican.

Alan: What you're trying to get at is to justify what you believe in and that's where religion belongs, is what you want to believe. There's enough evidence pro and con to keep the battle going on forever. That's why it boils down to faith for the individual believer.

Jeff: No Alan. Do you have specific proof that--

Alan: Okay. We'll go on to the next one because this is going to be an argument. I know it. Hello. Who are we on to now? Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh hi Alan. This is Rick. Yes. This is in response to an earlier show you did this week. This is about the Checkmate. I've gotten involved in it. I've called up some congresswoman and I wrote some letters and apparently Arnold Schwarzenegger is being funded by Suterra and the company Suterra sent a threatening letter to Indymedia saying you're publishing our proprietary secret information, our trade secrets. The letter sent a threatening – I just want to read you this real quick. This is what I wrote to Suterra.

It goes:"I don't work for Indymedia but I read Indymedia, so your chemicals can be used to spray over our cities affecting us and we're not allowed to view your copyrighted proprietary chemical compositions, huh? As far as I'm concerned you forfeited that right as soon as citizens in Santa Cruz were forced to breathe your toxins. We have the right to know what you're putting into our lungs. I live in Southern California which the USDA is going to spray with Checkmate sooner or later. You're damn sure that when me or my family get sick from the Checkmate stuff I'm going to have every chemical in Checkmate analyzed because when Checkmate comes to my town I'm going to post every ingredient everywhere. I'm going to paste the entire breakdown on walls and bus stops everywhere. I'm going to shout it from the roof tops we the people are not going to take this anymore." And their response was a polite, "oh we are very busy. We're processing your request."

Alan: I know. Isn't democracy wonderful?

Rick: Yes, yes, I just wanted to share with you that you motivated me to speak out and do what I can and you mentioned that speaking to the right people who matter. Who are the right people who matter in this case? Would it be the congressmen, the governor or would be certain organizations?

Alan: Well definitely, I mean where are all these health fanatical organizations? Where are they when you need them? It's like the anti-war movement. Where are they when you need them?

Rick: Yes. The ACLU won't touch it. The Sierra Club won't touch it.

Alan: Where's the big religions when you need them? Why aren't they marching in the streets? Why aren't they even talking about? They're still debating if Jesus existed.

Rick: Right. Everybody's debating about putting things – I saw somebody put a bumper sticker on their car that said "Rapture Ready. This vehicle may soon become unmanned."

Alan: Well there you go. I know. They've got insurance policies out for some of them. It was on the television a few years ago, where they're actually selling insurance policies in case your husband gets whipped off to heaven and you're left behind with the children. Only in America.

Rick: In the church I used to belong to, and I'm not a Christian anymore, I mean I'm more into the esoteric, but back in the early '90s when I was younger and more ignorant I belonged to this church and I found out this name of this person who I used to know who used to be my friend in the church. He's very hard-core Christian so I looked him up and I found out that's he's working for General Atomics. He's building the unmanned aerial drones that bomb people in Africa.

Alan: You'll find a lot of these. I don't understand how they can combine. Actually, I do, but these characters can combine any agenda with their religion. They're psychopathic too. There's a lot of psychopathics in religion there too you know.

Rick: This guy was just an engineer and he's just a normal guy and people say well how – these people are too inbred. They're too dumb to rule the world because they're too inbred and I said because they hire people like you.

Alan: Like you. I now.

Rick: Anyway, Alan, thank you very much. I just wanted to put that out there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Alex in New York. Are you there, Alex? Hello Alex?

Alex: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Hey, how you doing? I was wondering if I could get your opinion on a person named Michael Tsarion?

Alan: I don't generally give opinions about people. I could certainly give you a lot of data, but I won't.

Alex: You won't? You won’t say anything about it?

Alan: No. I leave people to be bemused by their own inclinations.

Alex: Okay. Well it's just because I'm on the internet and I'm talking to other young people and lot of young people are really --

Alan: Falling for it.

Alex: They're caught up in this sort of thing that this guy is selling them as kind of this New Age kind of a belief and so a lot of them don't even care about the war going on or the chemtrails or anything because they kind of believe in this New Age thing that's going to come along and wake everyone up.

Alan: I know and I keep telling people all they really have to know is that the CIA and MI6 have been behind the whole New Age movement for the last 70 years at least from Britain's side anyway and then when the CIA was started up they led and helped fund the whole New Age movement for the U.S. For the rest of these other characters that are put out there, I just call the Pied Pipers and I could say an awful lot more but I really shouldn't, so I'll just let that part go.

Alex: Can you say anything about an occult leader, an occult following and these people who believe in what he's saying, they have a really hard time letting go.

Alan: Of course, it's designed actually to hit that particular age group. It's scientifically designed to get into their minds, to grab their imaginations and to create a sort of pantheistic nature-based society. Don't forget what Gorbachev said. He said in his own book, "Towards A New Civilization," he says, "I'm an atheist," and then later on he tells you in the same book he says, "we are creating a new religion for the people and it will be based on a form of earth worship." It all ties together with the whole agenda, the depopulation, save Mother Earth, call back powers to help you, we're all one in this great big collective where the unconscious mind, the great world unconscious mind that's made up of all of us is running the world and all that kind of stuff; and it's very appealing to the youth. It's designed for them in fact. You add to it fatalism. It's in the stars or it's predicted. It's a prophecy or whatever and they go along with it thinking it’s all quite natural.

Alex: I'm seeing it everywhere this new religion that everyone is buying into. It's just really scary to see how well it's working and how it's just everywhere.

Alan: They started that back in the late 1800's to get the big ball rolling up to where it is today. It took a long time and it's well funded. It's well funded. Okay?

Alex: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now I've got Robert from Arkansas. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Early in the show you mentioned Charles Darwin and survival of the fittest and I remember that Charles Darwin had ten children and they weren't very fit at all.

Alan: No they were not because they'd all been – I mean he was at least the third or maybe fourth generation Darwin who intermarried with the Wedgwood families. They all kept marrying the same family and his own children, he had ten of them, I think eight died very early on, some at birth.

Robert: Well I have a list here of them. A daughter died after birth. A daughter at--

Alan: I know. We can't go through them all because of the time, but his last one I think ended up in an insane asylum and then when his wife died, who was a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister.

Robert: Oh my goodness. I was thinking if Darwin wanted the fittest children maybe he should have married a strong black woman.

Alan: Definitely and he'd probably have been a lot happier too, a lot happier as well, but he only married into the Wedgwood because this was selective planned breeding and you'll find that goes way back through the many centuries with these particular groups of people. There's nothing odd about that at all with them. Their idea was even if you get one who lived, then he would have to have perfect traits, so as long as you got one out of ten they were doing pretty good.

Robert: All of those folks who believe in intermarriage among small groups really should think about expanding their horizons.

Alan: That's right. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I don't know if we'll make all these three callers but we've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am. Your voice is like the voice of reason in the night. It's great to hear. I've got a question for you. Is there somewhere to go escape this coming global police state? I mean the Masonic elite have the world gridded off and kind of accounted for, so is there some place to go?

Alan: I'll tell you some of the other nations which are out of some of the so-called third world countries, it will take years before they can implement all the changes which they have everywhere else. To be honest with you, we are in a prison here.

Chris: Being in Canada is like the worst place to be or one of the worst?

Alan: It's not as bad as the states will be.

Chris: What about heading south and going to a less developed country. Would that be--

Alan: No south. I was thinking way out of the continent because all of Latin America they have big changes planned for all of Latin America and that's why the U.S. has been in there creating, fomenting revolutions for 50 years, it's to keep a grip on those countries for when they're going to use them for other purposes. Chile and those countries are going to be the breadbasket for a good part of the world. India is going to be another one. The north of India isn't a bad place to go, Northern India.

Chris: So the whole Americas is pretty much locked down and controlled by the illuminati?

Alan: I've been saying for years that when America fulfilled its destiny – they used to call it the "manifest destiny," and that's a Masonic term, and what they meant was to bring a federated world into existence. When it was finishing it off they'd pull the rug from underneath it and bring them down to the same level that they'd created for everyone else across the world and that's happening right now.

Chris: Really. Now is there a timeline that you see like really close?

Alan: We know that the unification of the Americas goes back to the Free Trade negotiations in the '80's they talked about the amalgamation being complete to start in earnest in 2005, which it was, on the CBC. That's where they signed the first major agreement openly to the public at Waco, Texas, and they're signing one every year now up until 2010. That's to be the complete unification of the Americas, then we're on a roll for massive change.

Chris: Do you see them doing the plague scenario? Is it a good excuse just to lock our doors down?

Alan: I'm pretty certain. I mean every paper you pick up they've got these experts again all saying it's inevitable. It's the greatest way to control populations and you make them move or keep them where they are, depending on what they say. Pandemics are fantastic because they can spring it up every two or three years in different areas and have safe areas at some times and infected areas and actually move populations. They want to get everybody on the move because this is the age of chaos while they bring out a completely new society at the end of it.

Chris: Engage the herding instinct so people will lose their minds, right? Just follow the leader.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you. Appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello. Hi, it's Vince.

Alan: Yes go ahead.

Vince: I got your DVD and I want to let the listeners know that you have really great products and they're very informative and anyone listening should at least pick up some of them. That way they can better inform themselves and contribute to your great information.

Alan: Yes. I forgot to plug myself. I never do plug myself and thanks for doing it, because that's what keeps me going. You can also donate by PayPal now if you do [see for details].

Vince: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Bye.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 11, 2008 (#61)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 11, 2008:
"BIG BROTHER SCANS AND SCAMS
AND
SNEAKY ADVERSARIES IN DECEITFUL GUISE"
&copy; Alan Watt January 11, 2008

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 11th, 2008, and that's two days on the trot. I had to go into the big metropolis of Sudbury to try and check on some books I'm having made up, only to find out they haven't been done yet, so I drove back through a blizzard and had quite the time. That's what you get up here, but what was interesting was one of the stores I went into I was watching the expressions on people's faces and how they're all rather burned out after Christmas and New Year and no doubt they've got their first bills from all the credit they've accumulated on their cards for this commercialized racket that they give us every year. Everything in the culture is a commercialized racket to serve commerce. That's what culture creation initially is all about and that's what laws are about. All your laws are geared around your commerce and even the price of a human being is factored into it in crime. If you kill someone or maim them, you put them out of work and action and they can't be taxed if they're dead, obviously, and that's how they really create the sentences for such acts.

Now for newcomers, look into .com and download lots of audios and so on of previous shows and histories of this multifaceted massive octopus with genetically-altered thousands of legs, instead of the eight, which encompass us all. It's our matrix system and you'll find out how it works and how it was created and how we're born into it to accept it, because your parents didn't know either and they're kept running all through their lives, as we all are, so that we don't think too much, entertained to death, and entertainment is like a drug. We want to just zap out at night and get hypnotized and then you get downloaded with entertainment, which has a lot of non-innocent messages contained within.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well for transcripts you can download and you can print them up and it's all in the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to your friends and leave them in laundry mats and different places, doctor's offices, waiting rooms, that kind of stuff, because once in a while someone gets bored. When they're bored they'll think a little bit and they'll read something that might stick in their minds and start the old brain box ticking. That's what it's all about because we better start ticking very quickly, otherwise we'll have nothing left to think with; and that is the case with a lot of people today already. They are almost automatons of the culture creation industry. They've been downloaded. They've mimicked everything they see and hear and they act away through lives and just parrot recitations from authors and movies et cetera and that's what fills their head. They haven't been encouraged to think for themselves. They haven’t been encouraged to use their own perceptions to unlock the secrets beyond the matrix you see.

Everything is worked in such a way that you're contained within the matrix and the matrix is the reality, all of the reality, even your relationships with people. It's everything. It's even your hopes and ambitions and dreams, often, because they are also authorized by the top, as hobbies are as well, and that's the wool that's been pulled over your eyes. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and as always Cutting Through the Matrix, a matrix that encompasses every nationality, every country and whole empires of countries, all squashed together in this big ball they call the planet earth, which is ruled by the same system throughout and it's based on money. Money, that's the key to it, a substitute for real wealth because real wealth used to be the land that fed you, the land that you could sleep on, the land that was all around you that sustained you. Some joker came in a long, long time ago and gave us something called wealth. No doubt the psychopaths created it because they had to get a trick to get people to accept this new type of wealth so they'd stop trading with each other and helping each other and that way the psychopaths who controlled the money, which, before it was coined, remember, was simply weighed out. We know that Sumer was weighing out mainly silver at that time and different kinds of ores in lieu of the coin money that came about 800 BC. Sumer was on the go about 5 to 6,000 BC and that allowed a leisure class to be created and the leisure class became the intelligentsia; you employing intelligentsia in fact and live high off the hog by taxing people.

An old book called "Life Begins at Sumer" goes into writings, tablets that have been found in the Sumerian regions because they had classrooms of bureaucrats, youngsters who had been brought up and trained to be bureaucrats for the system. They had schoolrooms for them. They found thousands of these tablets and some of them were doodles like children love to doodle. In those days they did it on clay and very nice neat writing, mind you. It's all wedge-type writing and one of them was talking about how bored they were with school and what they liked to do when they got home and all this kind of stuff, and his dad was a high Chutzpah in the administration. Near that was another one for a priesthood, because all the priesthoods were specialized in different areas of governing the people. They dealt with real estate and they even had subdivisions and even wills, departments of wills for estates et cetera, and they dealt with import and exports because most of the wool in Sumer was taken eventually to India, a big player in those days.

India will give us all a fright one day when it exposes its real histories, very old, old histories; the last place you'd look for them would be the place that's seldom mentioned. One of the priesthoods in Sumer or one of the actual priests, I guess he had a bad day or too much wine or something, but he at least woke up for a few minutes and chiseled down this little story. He said he looked around him from horizon to horizon and all he could see was government buildings; he says everything is taxation. Everything is taxed. When the fishermen bring their fish in they're taxed for it. When it's sold at the market it's taxed and he says when the people work they're taxed. He said when the relatives bury their deceased and put offerings on the grave, in come the government taxation men and collect them. That was death duties 5,000-odd BC and what's changed really you see, nothing.

Money was the first trick and out of money comes an elite class that then dominates the rest through this trick and it's all based on a psychopathic nature. Predators at the top are interbred. They have been for probably thousands of years because money marries money, and money at the top has never married for any of this pretty modern invention called love. It was promoted by Hollywood. Most folk got married in the past, even the lower classes, through necessity because you needed a big family to help till the land and do all the work to sustain yourself. Everyone had to chip in, but the elite never married even for those reasons. They married for wealth and intellect—the intellect of other ones who are cunning and rose to the top over the backs of the people. They interbred money and power with the same psychopathic personalities because to get to the top in any era in this monetary system you had to be utterly ruthless and that's still the culture today.

The Frankfurt School went into this in great detail because they were the middle-men that were put out and authorized by Britain to come over Natzi Germany. It was just before the war started, the Second World War, and some of those guys formed a particular club to look into culture creation and they were employed by Britain initially and eventually the CIA, so the intelligence services used them along with the big foundations, like the Ford and Carnegie and the Rockefeller Foundations. The big front organizations that really were powerful institutions that would always promote non-governmental organizations and pretending that they were speaking on behalf of the public, demanding that laws get passed et cetera, guiding the public, the whole world really along a certain path.

Their job at the Frankfurt School when they came over was to go in to how the American culture was created primarily because it was the most capitalistic culture. The culture revolved around capitalism and marketing and even the songs that the children sang were all to do with little ads and jingles that they heard. The big companies like McDonald's even had singing classes at summer camps where they'd teach the children these jingle songs and the parents thought that was all very, very nice, as they got brainwashed into eating all this junk food and I think the same still goes on today. Completely intermeshed with the culture and the last ones to realize it were this fairly recent generation who grew up through it, because prior to that the American culture was much like Europe. Maybe even worse in some cases because they were based on factory towns and the factory towns were owned by an owner who had a factor. The factor was a type of boss man and your houses were owned by them, much like the mining towns all over Britain and different parts of Europe. You rented your accommodation from the same guy who paid your wages and you went to the town store, that he owned as well, and you bought his stuff at his prices. All the money that you earned went back into the factor's hands, who took his cut and gave the rest to his boss.

The most recent culture was the 20th century culture where in one generation they forgot all that as they moved into the big cities and worked in factories, the big factories, the big auto factories et cetera, and for the first time they had a few more bucks than they'd ever had before. How quickly we forget where it all came from and who our masters really are and still are, by the way.

I think we've got Chris from Canada there. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Chris: I have a very real sense of urgency for action and my desire to change the fate that I see ahead of me, but I don't seem to produce actions that are really productive for my own survival. I was wondering if you have any comment or explanation for this.

Alan: It depends on your circumstances. I mean it depends if you're tied to where you are. It depends if you're even partly comfortable where you are. You'd be surprised how many people will never uproot themselves, even though they're living sometimes in a semi-misery. Lots of people are living in semi-misery and they're addicted to the familiar, therefore they won't move or do anything about it. The only work you have to do is on yourself to find out what you really want to do and take it from there and you take it on a priority list. Make out priorities. What is the most important thing right now and make a descending order from there and go with it. It might be that you're just too – certain things where you are will keep you tied down. You have to break free from them, if you really want to be free.

Chris: Yes. I think we're taught that animals have a fight or flight mechanism, but I think that our modern conditioning has stripped us of this very vital instinct for action.

Alan: You're right. It's the parasympathetic nervous system that produces it and it's well understood. This is an interesting topic that you brought up because it was one of the main features that the CIA and the Pentagon and the myriad of laboratories and university experiments that they use across the planet were into back in the '50's and '60's. What they thought was they understood the fight and flight syndrome and they wondered if they could find electronic means to stimulate the biophysical changes that you find when it happens and by stimulating the changes your heart starts racing, your blood vessels constrict, your pupils dilate, all this kind of stuff. You become breathless and ready to run. If you could cause these particular individual things to happen, then internally you then feel fear. They were going to use the symptoms to produce the fear, rather than the fear to produce the symptoms. They discussed using this with HAARP and so on and they also discussed other ways to circumvent it, and that was to create a society where the people would be kept as perpetual children and told and brainwashed into believing that they were being looked after and taken care of in a responsible society. Most people today truly are infantile. It doesn't matter what age they are. They do believe all the masses of propaganda they've been given that they're being well taken care of, so you're right.

Chris: And when one disengages themselves from the hive mind, it is like being born all over again. Familiar reference points are gone and it's difficult to attain the ideal state of an independently thinking autonomous human being, especially when we've not been there before.

Alan: Exactly. It's all new. It will mean isolation. Hold on and we'll go into this after the following break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking with Chris from Canada on how do you motivate yourself, I think really is what it boils down to, and to motivate yourself you must understand what you're looking for primarily and what you're going to leave if you do look for something else, because you understand that you will leave people behind you and it will be hard to even communicate with them. I found this early on in life, very early on in life, and I used to travel parts of the world and come back to my hometown and I'd experienced so many different things. I knew I could go into the local bar and see the local guys I'd known from that town and where each one would be standing. One at the pool table, one at the bar and I knew what their conversations would be maybe two, three years later. It's as though you'd never left them. They were still stuck in time. Their world hadn't changed. Their thoughts hadn't changed. They'd argue about politics at the moment and that kind of stuff, but their minds hadn't expanded at all. You'd find that you had to go back and to talk to them and even be civil, you had to bring yourself down to and act to be accepted by them because they couldn't understand how you'd changed if you were to really voice it to them. They couldn't understand where you were even coming from. That's the choices we all have to make. When people ask me about truth or reality or what to do about it, I always ask them, think carefully first because if you truly want change and you want to understand things, there's a price to pay. That price will be that you might leave lots of people that you're very fond of behind you because you won't relate to them and they won't relate to you either.

Hello, Chris. Are you still there?

Chris: Yes I am. I've had that same experience. My family thinks I'm nuts. All of my old friends think I'm just crazy for trying to seek out the truth and speaking it and one really must have to be selective with what they say and to whom. Only put a little bit out there, because otherwise you seem like a crazy person. You're speaking Greek to them. They just think you're nuts, right?

Alan: Really, the amount of propaganda that we do get exposed to on a daily basis from media, magazines, newspapers, it's incredible, all scientifically designed propaganda and they believe it all; that's the problem. They believed it. They've been brought up and raised to believe it and you're talking from a different planet really as you say and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen in the society they were creating back in the '60's and '70's. He says, eventually the average person will take all of their reality from the television and their favorite newscasters and therefore anyone talking about anything else would be alien to them. They'd only believe the media and they've been trained now to believe – in fact what he said was "they'll think that the media is there to do their reasoning for them and tell them everything that they should know," and that's happened.

Chris: And to speak these things it causes them to react to you as if it's an attack on their comfortable world view. They don't want to see it. They don't want to think about it.

Alan: They don't because if they even take one part of it, that favorite newscaster that's paid millions maybe to grow up with them. They keep them until they're dropping, those guys, because you grow up with them, it's like daddy there at 6 o'clock every night staring right at you and daddy would never lie to you, but the guy is actually an actor and he's reading a dummy board. He doesn't even write the script, but to the average person they think he is really reading and he made up that news himself and he's a man of integrity. That's why they keep putting ads out even here in Canada about the top newscasters and how much they have all this integrity et cetera. It's all propaganda, all of it.

Chris: People's minds are so full of information that is so irrelevant. They know the new fashion and what some famous person wears for shoes but yet they have very little understanding of themselves.

Alan: They have none at all. In fact all of that, even areas of it, is called routines at the top. They call it routines. They instill in us routines and we go through repertoires and routines of what we're downloaded with, and so that's what you hear in conversations. You'll hear routines and repertoires and you'll see them go through the motions of the routines. It's like having an old family gathering and the same crew every year and they go back to "do you remember when you were a little boy, son, and this happened when you were a baby," and yah-de-yah. How many times year after year can you listen to that kind of stuff without going nuts? See that's a routine and they go through a repertoire and everybody giggles at the right time at the right spot because they all know it off by heart and we're comfortable with the familiar, so the familiar is always pushed to us. Even the idea of what a Canadian is is completely created and has been created by the intelligence services given to the marketing companies and promulgated to us and we accept it without question.

Chris: Being a truth seeker is a constant battle to try to hold on to reality as I've come to know it and not fall back into that American dream, that sleeping state, just like everybody else.

Alan: Yes it is. It's a lonely road because you'll sacrifice a lot of things along the way, but, by the same token, the more you wake up you go beyond the stage where you simply can't go back and listen to people parroting what they've been downloaded with. You can't go back. You eventually don't have the patience even to put up with it. Okay, well thanks for calling in.

Chris: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to the next caller, I caught a little piece on the radio today from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation talking about a new project to do with the internet and it was to do with a novel, a bunch of novels. I think it was "Anne of Green Gables" it was called, well known in Canada because the CBC keeps pushing these old, old dramas that are awfully boring to me, maybe because I'm a fellow. It's meant really for women and little girls and it's called "Anne's Diaries," and the whole push of this thing is that the OPP (that's the Ontario Provincial Police) that cover the whole of Ontario are going into partnership with some company to put out scanners for ID-ing children wanting to go into this site and they want to encourage them to go into this site where they'll have to get fingerprinted and so on. Obviously the OPP is in business with a private corporation to put these ID-ers in, the actual ID scanners like thumbprints and so on, to these particular children that want to join the site. I've no doubt it will be promoted at the children themselves so they'll nag their parents to get these scanners and all the rest of it. In other words, the whole project is to get them into getting used to ID-ing themselves on the internet for "safety" in case there's predators out there you see. This is the scam behind it.

Really, it's bypassing the parents and going for an even earlier age to get them used to giving all their ID, all their information out there to them, to the authorities. That's what it's all about. That really is what it's all about. This thing is only one particular instance of this kind of thing happening. The OPP, does it really have any business doing this kind of thing with a private company in toe with it going into the children and they're encouraging the children to put their own diaries up on this site—all their personal information—their dreams, fantasies, whatever. A whole personality profile on up-and-coming very young people, that's what they're promoting. We know where it's all going, don't we? but it's all done under peace and safety. Peace and safety and the parents no doubt who have no time for their children say, "that's nice dear, I'll get you whatever you want," just for some peace and quiet because they're not involved with their children. They think anymore and they also have been brainwashed that they're being taken care of. Socialism was defined a long time ago as perpetual childhood and we have adult (very adult, age-wise) children out there now who live in a fantasy land promoted through marketing and propaganda into their heads. It's rather sad to see it all happening.

Now we've got Jeff from Texas. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. Hi, Alan. Sorry to make you switch gears. That's a very heart-wrenching story. I'm just as disgusted by all this chipping as you are. I mean I know about Digital Angel and all these things that are being funded by companies like IBM. It's just disgusting but I want to follow-up. I called in Wednesday and I'd like to just talk about what you alleged last Wednesday.

Alan: It's not religion, is it?

Jeff: Well no. It's about history.

Alan: No, it's about religion.

Jeff: Yes, no but I'd like you to--

Alan: Okay, okay. We’ll take the next caller.

Jeff: Answer the question and not brow beat me.

Alan: Let's take the next caller. I will not talk about your religion under any guise. Any guise, any con game, any trick, I won't do it. We'll go on to Lucas from Seattle.

Lucas: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Lucas.

Lucas: Hi, Alan. Nice to be on the show. Let's see. What was I going to ask you about? Oh yes. I would like to get your views on the importance of integrity and transparency when it comes to gurus and teachers in the 9/11 truth movement. It seems that lately you've come to loggerheads with a few of them and they've been kind of exposed. I'd like to get your views on that and then move on to the next question.

Alan: Are you talking about the New Age – the ones that are promoted at the top?

Lucas: Specifically, Michael Tsarion.

Alan: Well, all I know is – I mean I've had contact before with certain people, put it that way, a long time ago, who asked me if I'd get "onboard" who turned rather nasty when I wouldn't get onboard. I said I would not fool the people. Is that enough for you there?

Lucas: Okay.

Alan: Certain people have gone in business with a show that I was on, and I think one of the stipulations was once the deals were signed then the stipulation was to get me off.

Lucas: So in other words, there's an agenda there between a few people.

Alan: Yes.

Lucas: Okay. I'll take that.

Alan: Who are heavily funded. I'm sure they are heavily funded and one of these particular guys did email me five times in one night giving me nasty emails because I told him I would not fool the people. I won't mention his name but everybody knows it. I told him who their bosses were and I wasn't stupid and I've read the history of it so I understand it very well and I wouldn't go along with it, so I got really nasty emails and this particular one said that he'd phone around all the big radio shows and tell them not to have me on.

Lucas: Okay. Am I still on?

Alan: Is there another question there?

Lucas: I think you answered my question on that. I have another question Alan. I would like to know why it is you can't seem to answer any questions when it comes to your stance on Jesus being a mythical figure.

Alan: Because I could spend about two months giving you history lessons, including the exoteric, long before the Christian version. I could give you the esoteric and the exoteric. I won't do it because--

Lucas: Well you don't seem to have any proof. I mean that's what it's come down to is you can't prove anything. That's why you don't want to talk about it.

Alan: Belief and faith boils down--

Lucas: It's not about faith. It's about historical record.

Alan: Let me speak here.

Lucas: And that's what Jeff was talking about before you cut him off.

Alan: No, no. That guy has been bugging me for a few weeks here with emails and everything.

Lucas: I know he's a persistent fellow.

Alan: Look, I told him I don't need – and he should be quite happy with that – him, to force me to go along with his belief.

Lucas: I don't think he's forcing you. He's just asking you where the proof is.

Alan: He hasn't read [Plotinus] or any of the other authors, I'm sure, that go into all the pre-Christian sons of God and their virgin mothers.

Lucas: Yeah, but that's already been debunked by various people.

Alan: The fact is: why should I waste my time? Okay. Enough of these characters with their attacks here because it's just a waste of time and they can't even get to the point. I mean the point is, if it's a tolerant society, why are they so eager to make you believe what they want to believe? I mean faith is something you can't verify one way or another anyway. That's why it comes down to faith and belief. Otherwise it's fact, so let's go on.

Now we've got Alex from Toronto. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi. Alan? Alan, you know I'm calling from Canada. I was born and raised in Canada and I always wondered why these Americans that came onto your show listened to the facts you had disclosed to them always kept bringing up Jesus. It didn't make any sense to me because once you explained the sons of God and once you got into the histories of that it all made sense, but they still had this like a serious indoctrination. They do. They're nuts when it comes to religion. We're very different in Canada.

Alan: In the U.S. they got a heavier dose of it than other people on purpose and Benjamin Franklin wrote about it because he brought Wellesley over. Franklin himself says in his writings, he says, "I didn't believe in it," he says, "but I built him a church that anyone could speak at. A Moslem, a Jew anyone," he didn't care. He liked the teachings of Wellesley because he said he could captivate and mesmerize an audience and sway their emotions so much to tears that he could manipulate them. That's what fascinated Franklin about it and they realized early on that they could create what they called an obedient and orderly society using religion.

Alex: It's amazing. Sometimes I just tune into like you know you're watching TV and you tune into like some religious shows and stuff like that and you're just wow. It is so pervasive in the culture especially in America. Here too, but not to that extent. It's just crazy.

Alan: They have all the terminology and that's why presidents use it. You know presidents in the Skull & Bones Society can say "I'm born again," and they immediately think he's talking about Christianity, or he'll say "amen" or "hallelujah". You just use terminology.

Alex: It's crazy and then you find out what that really means.

Alan: This terminology, these are trigger words and these trigger words blind them to who is actually saying it.

Alex: It's amazing. I don't know, it's just incredible. You know I want to make a comment. You were talking about Maurice Strong and you were talking about how he worked for Canada Hydro and Ontario Hydro, I guess, and how he installed these emergency generators.

Alan: He put out the building laws and the whole project for that.

Alex: Okay. You know it's funny. I live in Toronto. Do you know where I live? I live in the old Roshdale. Are you familiar with Roshdale?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: They converted Roshdale to Toronto housing and the people that live here, half of them are on disability or on subsidized rent. The others are market rent but usually it's just working class people or people on disability or new immigrants or something like that. Not the most upwardly mobile people live in this building, but what they did just last week they installed an emergency generator on the sixteenth floor. This huge, huge emergency generator and I'm trying to figure out why they did that because you were talking about they install these generators for banks and financial institutions to continue on as the rolling brownouts were to continue. Why do they do it for us?

Alan: I guess there'll be a purpose for you. Maybe it's cleaning up the debris after they've created chaos.

Alex: Yes, I don't know. I mean it's amazing we've got this emergency generator and it's like we haven't had any problems with electricity.

Alan: Not yet.

Alex: All of a sudden they put this huge – and it was a big project. They had this massive crane out there because we're on the sixteenth – this is a16 through 18 story building and they had this huge crane to put this huge massive generator on top and I'm like why are they doing this. And I was like very bizarre this emergency – well obviously it's for a reason because they predict that they're going to use it, right?

Alan: They're going to use it and it will be a gradual takedown. They don't want mass riots happening immediately. They want to gradually work up to the mass riots when they cut the food back and the water and everything else over the next 10, 15 years.

Alex: You say something that really hits home. I mean like literally in this case.

Alan: I mean pulling a guy like Strong from the United Nations over to Ontario was an important deal, obviously. It was Bob Rae that brought him in and he got right to work and obviously he didn't make that plan up just like that. It had to have been done probably at the United Nations or the Rockefeller Foundation years before and he got to work implementing it and once it was all done and he'd set in process of privatization, off he went again back to the United Nations. There's big moves afoot you see. Okay?

Alex: Okay. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Tracy from Texas. Are you there, Tracy? Hello Tracy.

Tracy: You’re wonderful and I guess I've been listening to you for a couple of months and whenever I can I'm listening to you. It really hits home, the things you say. I know inside of me that this is the truth. Actually I want to talk a little bit about education and I have an 8-year old son and he came home today and he goes to a private school and he's telling me about a social studies test where on the test he's learned that he's not supposed to throw things. Don't litter. You have to stay on the trails when you're in the park. You can't pick the flowers and I thought, oh boy, this is part of the propaganda that's seeped into the school that he's going to and he also got home today and ironically you were talking about the IDs. He said I've got my own ID now and he showed it to me and it was something that the photography company gave all of the children, you know their little missing children's ID. Of course I had to talk with him about fingerprinting and you never let anybody do that. But here's the bottom line question. He is on his way out of that private school and any type of schooling because I want to home-school him, but at this point I just woke up in February and I can't even believe all the stuff that I've learned and I think who – where could I go to even find some information, accurate information if I'm going to educate my son with regards to history or well particularly with regards to history or government? You know I was just wondering if you had any recommendations along that line.

Alan: It's important – you see the trouble is, unless you get very old books, after 1920 pretty well all the history was completely rewritten.

Tracy: So before 1920?

Alan: Before 1920 and I used to scour the old book stores that did not have the internet hookup so they often had little gems of books that no one had. If it's on the internet they know what they're worth and they'll sell them to someone else across the planet, but I went into junk stores and everything and got my hands on these kind of books and had the facts there and when they were discussing the type of society they were going to create for the future and books on sociology especially by some of the big players. They're very important because these are the guys who they brought over for instance the Frankfurt School where the education system came from. The Frankfurt School for culture creation was funded by the CIA and MI6 in Britain and their job was to work with the institutions like Ford/Carnegie and merge communism and capitalism for a new type of future, which they called "The Third Way" after Plato, and that's the play on "The Third Wave" as well that Toffler used. The culture we're coming into is one where we have fascism at the top, for a small elite, governing over through a massive bureaucracy and enforcement system, a communistic type society. That's the one they want to bring in, so they used all the sciences including Marxism combined with sociology, behaviorism, the big player Skinner and so on, to create this new society that they're bringing us through with infantile adults.

Tracy: Well, it's plain as the nose on my face now. Now it is and I'm in such a dilemma on how to raise him or what you know. Where do I go with this?

Alan: You have to look at the some home-schooling sites; there are some out there. Be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just talking to Tracy there and there are sites out there for home-schoolers people should look into because again there's so many rules. The authorities demand you teach them certain things and so on, otherwise you're "depriving" them. What they're depriving them of is a social indoctrination, approved social indoctrination, and you also have to go into the history of the American educational system and the book by [John Taylor] Gatto is excellent on that. It tells you from quotes from the big boys themselves, the big boys of their day, the kind of society they wanted, an obedient conformist type of society, and why they taught certain things in school. Well worth looking into. It's a tough thing for people today, very tough when they wake up and they realize that they want to give their children a working mind, rather than this cultural indoctrinated system mind that they're given by the authorities. If you go into some of the writings of Lenin and Stalin, they said it was imperative for a complete society, a totalitarian type society, to first of all make sure that the teachers and so on and the teachers associations would become incredibly powerful and unified in their teaching so that everyone got the same indoctrination. That was for "cultural peace" they called it and we have a national educational system in every country which is part of the International Educational System, which is run by the United Nations, as they create the global system of indoctrination. On the surface some of their things sound rather nice, until you realize, wait a minute here, they're cutting off our ability to think for ourselves. They want well-behaved planetary citizens who will do what they're told and that's the real point of it.

Read the writings of the first people who setup UNESCO at the United Nations and what their purpose is, and they'll tell you right in it what their purpose is, it's to give up a global culture with the same standardized indoctrination given to every child across the planet. It's a step-by-step process. It's hard for most people to understand or believe that the world is planned in centuries and if you read some of the books by the great institutions they admit they're the only ones who can plan a world future and work intergenerationally by bringing in new employees into those institutions who follow the mandates of the institutions. Men come in, work their whole lives and retire as new ones come in and they can work out a plan over 1, 2, 300 years and make it actually work. That's how it's done. It's not a little club that meets together and throws some coins in the box to keep themselves going and renting a hall. These are incredibly wealthy foundations and institutions. That's how it's done. The same with the big granddaddy of them all, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's interlocked with every great foundation that runs the agenda for the future and gave you your present as well.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 14, 2008 (#62)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 14, 2008:
"UTOPIA MINUS YOU–
PARADISE FOR THE FEW
(SOON NO PLACE TO RUN IN AGENDA 21)"
&copy; Alan Watt January 14, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 14th, 2008. Newcomers should always look into my website .com and even though it's in a sense disorganized, because I don't have the staff to sort everything out in categories and so on, there's a lot of information there. A lot of information on the histories leading up to the present and the future, where we're going, why it's happening, the big forces and foundations and so on that are behind it and how they do it and how they work intergenerationally. It's quite an easy task to do if you have big foundations with an agenda. You can literally hire men three, four generations of them and here’s the agenda. You teach them that when they join and when they retire the new guy comes in and he takes over and it's quite simple to keep it going. That was discussed a few hundred years ago when they set a lot of them up. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts which you can print up and pass around to your friends and they're also in some of the languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

We are really on a roll now. I was wondering when they'd eventually start jacking up the prices in North America to start to simulate Europe. Europe's way ahead on this decrease in the standard of living and high costs and America, of course, has been cushioned because they didn't want to pull the plug too early. They want you to pay the taxes on the military and all this kind of stuff while you're finishing off the world, but now, as they're doing that, they're also raising all the costs back home and things are really increasing in Canada and the United States. It's almost daily. It's like a calendar. It goes up every day.

When I went to the post office today to post off one big envelope that normally costs me $28.70 or 80 cents for overseas mail, airmail, and she said $55. I said you're kidding. She says I'll have to check and see what the right price should be. I said I think you should. Almost double, that's impossible, but it has gone up for sure. Everything has gone up and it will continue to go up. All transportation, everything that is transported is to start going really up in price. We’re on a roll with the oil increases with the big cartels working hand-in-glove with the foundations, which shouldn't surprise us because the CEOs that work for both, back and forth like ping-pong balls, into the foundations, back into the big corporations and back again, sometimes into politics. They do this musical chair act and it's quite interesting to see how they get away with it, very interesting indeed.

Before I go on to anything else, I think we should look at the chipping program that's going on and lots of people have emailed me the same article to do with the chipping of prisoners with the new VeriChip. This is inevitable because it was planned that way. They got us used to the idea of it in our heads to begin with. First they said it would be rouge pets, you know the ones that occasionally get in trouble with the dogcatcher or something, and then they made it mandatory that all pound dogs had to have chips put in them. Then I think in Canada they made it mandatory that – at least they're trying to get all your pets chipped and some U.S. states have done the same and that's simply to familiarize you with the whole idea of chipping in the first place, step-by-step, until we all get it ourselves. Now I hear the music coming so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I read this article, I better take this call. It's from Queensland, Australia. It's James. Are you there, James?

James: Yes. I actually missed the start of your show but I was just – I hope I'm not talking off the topic, but here in Queensland in Brisbane we're just about to get fluoride in our water and it just sort of concerns me a lot because we're having all these public relations spins coming out and saying it's not massive medication, don't worry about it and all that. I don't know why we need to have it.

Alan: It's interesting because the man who pushed it in Canada, this dentist came out. I think he even wrote a book about it. He was the man who pushed it. He swallowed it all himself. He believed it was all true and he promoted it to be brought into Canadian water supply and then he came out against it when he really went into the details, especially to do with its effects on the body and the brain itself. It's been well known since the 1920's the effects of this – it’s a byproduct of aluminum and that's where they put their byproducts, in our food or our water, and it helps to dispose of it, but it also dumbs us down pretty quickly. It makes us more docile and placid and it also causes brittle bones as you get older and it also can put little white pitting in the teeth itself. Little white particles appear just under the enamel, so it's a pretty dangerous stuff, never mind the mental effects. You're quite right. You should be asking why they're putting it in.

James: There's also a lot of things coming out now about the environmental thing. It's sort of almost driving me mad. I can see through the propaganda every time I look at someone else's TV because I don't use mine anymore, but I always see like these reports and articles about green vehicles and green energy and carbon neutrality and I can see right through it now because I've listened to your programs for a few years now and it's just crazy. How do I deal with these people who don't understand it yet?

Alan: You'll probably find the general population around you don't even question it, do they?

James: Not at all, no. They think it's good. They think it's a good thing. I can see where it's heading and it seems quite sad because the interest rates are rising and we've got new leadership supposedly in Kevin Rudd and I think these guys are going to bring in really serious environmental rules. They didn't waste any time in ratifying that treaty or whatever it was.

Alan: That Green treaty the whole greening program is what they call a "must be." It's going to be the big stick to make us all conform and accept a completely new system and a new standard of living.

James: I actually thought about you, that's why I called the show, because I was going through a fairly recent market magazine and then there's a massive A3 size spread with Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton in an advertisement in a tech field something like that and it says here: "Mikhail Gorbachev and Louis Vuitton are proud to support Green Cross International." I looked up what Green Cross International was and that was very interesting in itself.

Alan: It is, isn't it? They love their crosses. He also was knighted when he went to England into the Knights of Lazarus and the Knights of Lazarus symbol is the Green Cross. Everything was planned that way and the whole world is to get the same agenda and now the big corporations all their ads are bringing the eco terminology into it to brainwash us further.

James: Nothing is. I mean in the town I live in there's a local magazine or local rag as they call it and it's got a section which is there every week which is called "Sustainable Living" and it's called I think onedegree.com or something like that. It's a section dedicated to environmental concern and it's obviously promoted by bigger powers much larger because it's very well formatted and it's not like some private ad. It's like a whole picture.

Alan: You'll find again the Club of Rome was the ones who came up with this particular idea and all the other foundations and Round Tables worked out the details how to market it to the public through magazines and so on.

James: Amazing. Another thing I wanted to ask you. I get a lot of invitations and offers from people who are in groups, and you could call them cults I guess, and some of them do actually check out to be frequently recognized cults. I think because I have such an inquiring mind and people will try and get me into their marketing programs and their religious organizations which are often offshoots from mainstream religions. I get a lot of offers and also, since I work in sales, I get people coming to the store to try and recruit me, which is quite amazing. Not the kind of people I get involved with, how do you handle them?

Alan: It depends on which ones you'd go to because the ones who already have a pre-destiny written within somewhere will enjoy the news because they look forward to an end and they believe it's meant to be that way. The other ones that don't have anything written in stone or wherever are more liable to take more of an interest and perhaps even become more active in it and to start and try to change it.

James: I actually went to one of these Buddhist organizations and I was invited to a massive seminar in Sydney and went there last year and I just couldn't believe how it's so youth focused. Everything revolves around recruiting the youth. I can see through what they're trying to do, but massive connections to the United Nations as well. They're quite open about it.

Alan: Yes. That's always – what actual sect was it? Do you know?

James: I'm not sure if I should name it.

Alan: Was it the Japanese one?

James: Yes, the Japanese one.

Alan: Okay. They've been known for going--

James: I'm getting harassment from them as well and I had a lot of repeat offers and invitations and quite pushy about it. What's the point when I can just sort of ignore the phone calls and make up excuses.

Alan: They all go the hard marketing idea. It's interesting even all the religions are into the hard marketing idea and they use hard marketing techniques and they don't leave you alone.

James: Yes. I tell my family I'm not getting involved in any groups. I want to be an individual, just come to my own conclusions and listen to other people. That's what I want to do but I find the trouble is when you get involved in these groups they're all the same. Every type I've been to, whether it's a marketing one or a religious type of group, and it varies with mainstream religions and so on, they've all got the same formula. I just can't believe it and I think you've said this before about totally brute. It's amazing. It's like they've all got the same worship of a superior human being or whatever.

Alan: Each one thinks they're superior. They're going to come through this. Yes, that's the sad part.

James: All right. Well thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Thanks.

Alan: Thank you. I've got a guy called Garrin in Rhode Island, is it? Hello, Garrin.

Garrin: Hello, Alan. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. First, do you know the new UN secretary general, Ki-Moon?

Alan: Ki-Moon? I haven’t read much about him.

Garrin: So you don't know that much about him?

Alan: No, I haven't kept up with the UN. I lost interest with the last one with the oil for food scandal with Iraq when they were filling their pockets there, you know the boss and his son

Garrin: Annan. I didn't know too much about him either so I was just wondering if you had. Then the other question is I had heard you mention one time about the global elite or aristocracy. They have the belief in reincarnation but only for them?

Alan: Yes. They have an odd – you understand that all religions have an esoteric side and each side can be misinterpreted even by those that follow them, so even the elite themselves claim that they are man. We are not man. We are human and human comes from "humus," meaning the earth. That's the whole story of Adam. Before Adam was created in Genesis you'll see that God created man and woman in chapter 1 and that's the last you hear of them and then he says there's no one to till the soil so he created Adam and Eve. They were the workers. These characters at the top believe they have spirit and the rest of the public down below do not. That's the difference.

Garrin: So they believe that they have spirits that will go on to live another life being reincarnated and all these things, but the rest of us--

Alan: In fact if you read the books by Plato, he being an aristocrat of his day and studying in Egypt, he believed this himself and he wrote about it in his books.

Garrin: And so the inferior ones like us, we don't have souls?

Alan: You have a soul. In ancient times, and this was even taught in the early Christian church, you had body, soul and spirit – and if you had all three, that was completion. That was the ultimate trinity. However, they claimed that the people at the bottom never achieved or acquired spirit so they were just soul. The soul had no intellect of its own and you just went back into the big sea of pea soup and got mushed up.

Garrin: Oh, I see. That's pretty wild.

Alan: That's what Plato attributed their superior intellect and knowledge and for the very fact they were aristocratic and successful, that's what he attributed that to, was they came from these lineages that had spirit.

Garrin: So they go on and evolve but the rest of go back into the primordial soup?

Alan: That's it.

Garrin: Wow, that's pretty wild.

Alan: Isn't it?

Garrin: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Chris from Canada. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello, Alan. I have a question for you. I don't wish to cause any offense but I was wondering how is it that the New World Order does not act against public figures not unlike yourself who are speaking out against them and to stop this information from being released?

Alan: Oh they will. In fact they are.

Chris: Are they?

Alan: Oh yes. You have no idea what I come under, what kind of attacks I get put towards me here or even groups trying to start up in the U.S. trying to get me off the air. You have no idea what's going on. This is all the time actually. I'm probably the only unauthorized person to get up this far, simply because I couldn't be ignored anymore.

Chris: So the information you're putting out is of the quality that they can't really stop it?

Alan: That's pretty well it, yes. I'll be back after these messages. Hang on the line. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big thick pea soup around us and we're cutting through pretty quickly and people are noticing, which is good and bad, because when you do cut through it you will take hits coming back at you, especially when you're making a difference. Chris from Canada was talking there. Are you still there, Chris?

Chris: Yes I am.

Alan: About coming against you, yes, they do come against you and I'm sure something bigger will come this year. They try a whole bunch of different ways to get at you, legal or otherwise, and so you have to try and keep squeaky clean.

Chris: Can you be more specific about things that they've done to try to impede you and stop you from fighting the good fight like you're doing and releasing this wonderful information for us?

Alan: There have been some groups in the U.S. You've got to understand what was called the patriot radio business in the U.S. was started up in the '60's and in a Toronto Star article a few years ago there was a half page on it that gave the history of it and initially it was started up by the CIA. They give the history of it and they put Christian front groups out there to try and fight communism with counter-propaganda, and personally, I don't think they really ever gave them up. Why would they give up a great tool? Unfortunately you have so many schisms within those groups there that they can be easily used by someone that's well known or powerful to go after someone and harass them or get a campaign going to get you off the air and they do things like that, but it's always one leader and the rest are always followers. They're called "the useful idiots." They don't think too much. They have no peace in them. If they were real Christians they would have peace beyond understanding, but these people literally need causes. Plus, the culture of the U.S. was given heavy doses of militarization, that's been all through, especially the Hollywood era of propaganda, and so they couple militarization like Hit Men for Jesus or Swat Teams for Jesus, with the military, and so you have all these strange mindsets out there that are kind of dangerous at times too and you get death threats from some of them.

Chris: Do you get lots of threats and things like that?

Alan: You get the death threats from the ones who are on the fringe. There's always a fringe group on every group. There's always a fringe on the outside with the ultra paranoid that get fixations upon you and they'll stalk you, for instance, and you take these things seriously. You have to chase them down before they come to you. I have had people up here looking for me.

Chris: Really? Why do you think the New World Order like doesn't completely just eliminate people who are speaking out against them?

Alan: The whole show of the New World Order, through propaganda and gradualism, has been very gradual step-by-step up until now. It's to fool the majority of the public. That's their target. They worry about the minorities but the majority is always their target. As long as they can convince the majority, everything is okay. If they start wiping out people who are speaking out, even the majority would get the wind of something being very, very wrong, so they try to leave that as a last resort if possible, but they do do it. They wiped out James Goldsmith in England who came out with a counter-movement to pull Britain back out of the European Union and because he had name, fame, intelligence and enough publicity. He was wealthy too. In other words, he could do it. He was being listened to. When he came out with his book called "The Trap," he died within a few weeks of a rapid onset of pancreatic cancer and he was dead in two weeks.

Chris: So they're not really so concerned about the fringe movements and the truth movement is so small. Is that why it's not really being targeted so much?

Alan: The truth movement can be well manipulated too. There's so much confusion within it. I mean number one, there's no idea of what they actually truly want collectively. They're all fighting within each other for different ideas and they don't see the big picture at all. They only see their little paradigm of the box they live in and what each one really wants is for their particular little box to stay the same way until they die – just don't make it get any worse, just stop right here. Other ones want to go back to a previous time when they think it was better. There's a whole bunch of ideas and other ones want to get America back. Now the industry has been moved out of America. How would they support themselves and not only that, they don't even think through the next problem since the United Nations is primarily funded by the U.S. and was promoted and set up by the U.S., even from Woodrow Wilson for the League of Nations, they would be classed as a rogue nation if they pulled out now and the other UN countries would then have to go to war with the U.S. Nothing has been thought out at all, in any way, shape or form, and you have confusion there and confusion feeds fear and fear makes them fight each other. There's a lot of in-fighting on with different groups you know.

Chris: Do you think they cause the in-fighting and cause the splintering?

Alan: Absolutely. You always divide and conquer as standard techniques, and they have put out so many provocateurs in the past to do this and it's not a hard thing to do and then they do smear campaigns, even on the politicians, you'll see that all the time. That's standard in politics; you get smear campaigns. They do the same thing with people who can make a difference, they try, because it's the general public who don't take much convincing generally. They don't go into facts, details or question or even check things out for themselves. They just accept what they're told. Until they actually decide and discuss what they all have in common, what all their interests happen to be in the main agenda and then come together, then they'll have an idea of what they're fighting for and what they want to save and keep and what they want to throw away. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix of deception and just finishing up with Chris, talking about what happens when do they come against you and so on; and yes, they do come against you. I've had the break lines cut on my car in my last place when I used to be on radio ten years ago and other things happened to me too, which were just bizarre. Something you couldn't even go to the cops and tell. They would never believe you. I did have a phosphorus bomb put down my chimney from a helicopter one night.

Chris: So this is actively ongoing then?

Alan: Oh yes. You don't get a minute's peace here and you have to watch every car that pulls up here.

Chris: Also I was wondering about the fact of the big date of 2012. Do you think that that's some special date where they're really going to implement eliminating the population by that point?

Alan: 2012 was picked – 2010 is for the complete amalgamation of the Americas to be up and running. That was done at the Free Trade negotiations way back in the '80's decided that. 2012 was to be the implementation where you have the three trading blocks that are also implementing the trading blocks of the Pacific Rim and the United Nations is to take over and be raised up to its status now as the world's policemen, the real policemen, and real government that oversees everything by 2012.

Chris: So by 2010 it's going to be officially the American Union?

Alan: Yes. In fact that was even stated on Canadian television CBC in 2005 when they told you they had one agreement to sign per year and they had five to go.

Chris: When do you think they're going to begin doing the culling of the herd, the mass killing of the population?

Alan: Slowly they've been doing it with other means for all our lives actually, but I think they'll bring out pandemics. You know all this stuff to do with putting barbed wire around little ports on the Great Lakes and stuff, that's all to keep people from moving in or getting out. This is all containment policies we're seeing right now getting set up. It's nothing to do with terrorists. The same with all the gunboats, they put whole fleets of them on the Great Lakes there, heavy caliber machine guns that can punch through thick steel. Now that's not for terrorists or for the average fisherman that's drunk in his boat without a license. That's for populations in a panic trying to move.

Chris: Do you think they're going to keep quiet about it? They're just going to slowly be implementing these things and not actually have a mass like reveal themselves for what they are and creating overall panic in the world?

Alan: It will reveal itself when they release the pandemics, then you'll see all these forces. They are set up to go into action.

Chris: So they're ready to come into effect at that point?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Then it's all going to be, for lack of a better term, all hell is going to break loose?

Alan: That's right and that's why the Department of Defence for Britain gave us a 90-page report on 30-odd years of riots and chaos. That's all they predicted. They wouldn't tell you why that would happen but they obviously know the agenda. They know what they're going to implement to cause it to happen. Food is going to go out of sight. Transportation is going to go out of sight. There will be curfews. They'll be cordoned-off cities, areas, roads, and the pandemic is beautiful in that it can spring up in one place, die down and spring up in another, so they can keep changing the containment points.

Chris: What do you think they're waiting for? What is their agenda?

Alan: The full readiness of the forces to take care of it all, manage it all. It was Rockefeller that said in a speech in California, because they were complaining about the United Nations meddling in the U.S. affairs, he said, "the day will come," he says, "when you'll welcome the United Nations troops in America under the right circumstances." All that's been dealt with too, which forces will be used, when they'll come in, et cetera, et cetera.

Chris: You don't see a clear timeframe where that's going to happen?

Alan: As I say, the Department of Defence see it starting anywhere from 2012 onwards and so it will be just a gradual escalation. It's an age of chaos. That means all types of chaos will be implemented.

Chris: Also, do you see – the other day you were mentioning northern India might be a safer place to go because it's less developed. They're less likely to have infrastructure to implement these plans. Is that true?

Alan: That's right. It will take a lot longer. It will take years and years and years – even the cultural changes too. They don't think the same way about things. It's not organized at all in that respect.

Chris: Is there any other places that you could mention that would be of similar attributes?

Alan: There's a few but I don't want to mention them all. There will be a mad rush to go there.

Chris: What about the tip of South America?

Alan: No. I wouldn't go into the Americas at all.

Chris: So the Americas are just going to be not the place to be?

Alan: That's right.

Chris: There's lots of little islands around. Normally would like that be another alternative?

Alan: Possible, but I'd get far away from the Americas when it does come down.

Chris: Okay. So heading over to Europe is not a good idea either, right?

Alan: Temporarily it can be good, but not for the long run.

Chris: One thing about northern India is what about the fallout from – perhaps nuclear fallout from Iran and what they plan on doing in the Middle East?

Alan: I wouldn't worry. I mean fallout travels across the whole planet anyway. We had that in Britain even when Chernobyl went off and the cows were giving radioactive milk, so it doesn't matter. It's best to take things a step at a time and don't worry about the what-ifs because there's a thousand what-ifs out there. You deal with one thing at a time out of necessity. Necessity should dictate your plans.

Chris: Also I was wondering--

Alan: I really have to go on to the next caller.

Chris: Okay. Just one more question.

Alan: Very quick.

Chris: The spread of the pandemic, do you think it's going to be global or is it just going to be localized to large population centers?

Alan: It will spring much like the SARS nonsense came to Canada through Toronto from the Far East and then it supposedly it was – it wasn't even contained. It was a heavy flu. Flu's kill off people all time, but it seemed to definitely take down people of Far Eastern heritage must faster. They got it worse and a lot of them died of it. It was almost gene specific and a lot of the Chinese are asking questions about that now. That's how it will come. It will probably come straight over and through aircraft and visitors and so on.

Chris: And it will be person to person, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Chris: Not really like a big massive air cloud coming with the--

Alan: No, unless they spray it from the skies, which is possible.

Chris: Okay. All right, thank you for your patience, Alan. I appreciate you answering these questions.

Alan: Okay.

Chris: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Mark from Massachusetts.

Mark: Alan, this is Mark from Massachusetts. Just two quick questions. You mentioned a couple of times I found very interesting is the connection with I think it's Fred T. Gates and John D. Rockefeller. I was wondering if you had any more information on that AOL or resources I could look into on that because that was kind of intriguing and I haven't been able to find. I found a couple of small things on the internet about it but it was nothing too concrete.

Alan: You'd have to really dig in to the genealogies. I did it ages ago but I never kept it. You'll find these characters are all interrelated intergenerationally, same ones, big powerful families.

Mark: Yes. I thought that was very interesting. And the second thing, not to harbor on the what-ifs too much, but as far as financially what would you consider to be the best offensive position to take for what might be coming down the road in the next few years? What is – obviously currencies, probably paper currency is not probably the ideal. Gold, the same thing, someone has to take the gold and they can value it at whatever, so what would you do if you had to take a position financially at some degree?

Alan: If you stay in the states, the best currency there is eventually going to be food, food and medicine. Food and medicine are going to be like gold. People who have the ability to grow their own food too, that's a good area to be in at that particular time because people will certainly want it. The supermarkets you understand even during a pandemic will be cleared out in one day. Bartering is going to come in quick for necessities. Necessities, that's it, so it's food, good water and so on. That's your first thing on anyone's mind. Every mother thinks of that first and that's going to be essential. Stock up with beans and dried stuff and so on that you can add water to and cook up in a stew.

Mark: Okay. Well nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Ted in California. Are you there, Ted? Hello.

Ted: Hello, Alan. A while back somebody was mentioning Walt Disney on your show and I did some research on it and I'm convinced now he was certainly an assigned culture creator. I found some things about Epcot Center. It was supposed to be a utopian city of the future and he said it would be a planned controlled community where there would be no slum areas because they won't let them develop, no landowners, therefore no voting control and people will rent houses instead of buying them.

Alan: Yes exactly, the Agenda 21.

Ted: Yes. It fits right there and that there would be no retirees and everybody must be employed.

Alan: That's right. He also started off the whole movement towards talking animals to change a generation's idea of animals. You had talking rabbits, talking deer and children grew up thinking that those animals were much like themselves. That's quite a psychological preparation because that's what it's all based on really; and he was a very high Freemason too.

Ted: Yes, that's what I've heard. You know there's a fireworks show at Epcot that they say lasts exactly 13 minutes and it's called "The Illuminations".

Alan: Thirteen, it would be 13.

Ted: And it's divided into three movements called "Chaos, Order and Meaning". That tells you right there, it's right there.

Alan: It is. I know. Everything is in the open. These guys knew where they were going 100 years ago, even before that. They knew this kind of world they would setup and what they'd work towards through maybe three generations of employers in the big foundations. They knew they could pull it off and they were quite right, but they knew this in the 1700's too they could do this.

Ted: I'm resisting as best I can.

Alan: Yes, we have to. We have to. Well thanks for calling.

Ted: Thanks for everything Alan.

Alan: Bye now. We've got George in New York. Are you there, George?

George: I'm on. Yes, it's George here, just a quick question. Francis Bacon was the head of the corporate structure that put together the King James Version of the Bible. Is that correct?

Alan: He was definitely involved in it.

George: He was involved and he was a high level Masonic personality?

Alan: There was a Rosicrucian lodge and there's a whole bunch of them, Francis Bacon, Walter Raleigh, Drake. A whole bunch of them belonged to that lodge and they've all written about that they had their meetings there and so on, and they were pirates too. They were all pirates.

George: Oh, so they'll hook up with the Skull & Bones so to speak?

Alan: Yes. You see the pirates came out of the Knights Templars.They were the first pirates. That's why the hoisted the Skull & Bones up there when they became renegades and they were kicked out. They had a massive fleet and they never did find the treasure that was pulled out of Europe and France, and they simply pillaged the seas. They were pirates and buccaneers.

George: And they went with their Masonic word or the bible?

Alan: Yes and they based themselves initially in Argyllshire in Scotland and then they also had an in with the court in London, England, so they surrounded Queen Elizabeth I with advisers and so on.

George: That's just because these ones seem to be calling you up (because I'm a long time follower), these religious ones, and I would really in charity ask them to back off because you're on a different subject. They should look into what we just discussed about the origin of the King James Version of the Bible and these other religious works.

Alan: Actually, they're pretty good, George, because some of them when they lose their temper like that show you that demons really do exist.

George: Well, they shouldn't do that. Really one of the most educated and intelligent charitable priests I ever met in my life, he used to stress that Jesus, as he knew Jesus, was a gentleman and he didn't push himself on anyone.

Alan: Well, it's supposed to give them peace beyond all understanding. However, those who don't understand anything really, they've taken a dogma and they're on the fringe group, they have no peace within them at all.

George: They've seen that that have to go out and attack others, which I've been caught in that myself over the last decades and decades and decades, 50 years or 40 years or whatever you want to say, but I didn't stay there too long so I understand where they're coming from, but it's not the right place to be. I think you're really correct when you say that faith and belief is you have faith that you believe what has been given by others as the truth, but it isn't necessarily so because I go by my experiences and that's all I can go by.

Alan: That's all you can go by. "I think, therefore I am" and this is what happens to me, and you come to your own conclusions.

George: Right and just like my own belief and I'm not pushing it on anyone. I mean if you do know the Lord Jesus you have to know the lady Mary his mother and the saints because they seem to be around. They travel together. That's the family and I've always been perplexed for years at people. They want to push Jesus on you and they don't seem to know the other aspects of the family.

Alan: That's the divisiveness of the different factions and sections. The whole thing boils down to, as I say, peace. If you have peace within you because of your faith, then you wouldn’t go around harassing people.

George: Right and charity. I think that people should take another look at you and try not to push you because you're on a grand mission of bringing to light something and it's not the time and the place to push you.

Alan: Remember, there's also an agenda out there, George, with a small group and they think they're SWAT Teams for Jesus, you know. Again, they've combined this military mentality with pushing their version of Jesus on everyone else.

George: Well, for the love of God, I wish they would just back off and give you some peace and not harass the rest of us who are trying to look at ourselves and I really take you up on what you say. I think you're absolutely correct; or I don't like that word too much, "absolutely." Like you're correct in saying, you've got to question what you've been taught or what you believe. I only can believe what I know and I'm well over 60 and I've been working at this for a long time.

Alan: You'll always change as your life goes on as you know more and more and more.

George: True, true. All right. So I just came in. I wouldn’t have called except I got stuck in a "safety checkpoint," they call it, 1984, right?

Alan: 1984 checkpoint.

George: Safety checkpoint, but I didn't have the upgraded insurance papers so I came back to get it. You know an ounce of prevention is worth 20 pounds of cure. You've got to have your papers and everything.

Alan: Ah, your papers please.

George: Yes, but he let me go, but they scanned the license and the registration, you know, Big Brother.

Alan: The land of freedom.

George: Once I didn't have the upgrade and I remember I forgot to put it in my wallet. I should have put it in there right away, took the old one out and put the new one in. Anyway, Alan, so good luck and everybody out there please, please back off and let's have peace and harmony here. Otherwise, move on to other sites if you want to where people enjoy fighting. Alan doesn't and we're trying to listen.

Alan: It's pointless for me and they won't win anyway. Thanks for calling, George.

George: Okay.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got Chuck on the line from the UK. Are you there, Chuck?

Jack: Hello, it's Jack. I think you misunderstood the [Cumbrian] accent.

Alan: Okay. C-h-u-c-k I've got here.

Jack: Okay, the question I have for you. It's great to talk to you by the way. About a year and a half ago as far work and that goes, I'm sailing past the point of no return and in that time there's been a lot of – you know you feel like your mind makes more links with synapses or whatever it is and you concentration got strung out, but seeing as you've been at it for decades, I was wondering if you could let me know what I'm in for somewhere down the line.

Alan: You're in for a roller coaster, a roller coaster when you're awake. When you try to sleep it will suddenly come on you and your mind will just roller coast and everything – all the little bits of information you have that you've tucked away through the years you didn't know you had but you thought you had forgotten, will all come together like gestalt. It all comes together. Rather than explode, it implodes, and it's like putting a plate back together that's all been smashed and it won't leave you alone until you finally get it.

Jack: I find I'm kind of seeing three people as well with delusions they have and the questions they ask me, I can just bang and fire something straight back at them because it's all the same kind of slogans really.

Alan: You're seeing them go through repertories and routines. That's what they're called by the big world psychologists. Most people can only repeat routines that they’ve been trained in and give repertories of information, and it's all bits and bites of information that's been downloaded into them via the television.

Jack: I see and I guess a second question, if I may. I'm not talking about supernatural powers here, but as far as the powers of the mind goes, what things are human beings capable of?

Alan: Pretty well anything for some.

Jack: Well, it was a pleasure and thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: You call again.

Jack: Will do. See you.

Alan: Bye now. We might just fit in Jack from New Brunswick. Are you there?

Jack: Hello.

Alan: Hello, Jack.

Jack: It's very much a pleasure to speak with you. I've listened to your show for, let me see, one month now and I suppose I understand that there is a certain network. It's an old family that's put itself in a position with vantage and is taking the advantage and which seems to be normal to me. I know that I would help my cousin before I would help my neighbor and so on down the line. I suppose I would even help, without sounding like a racist, I might even help my own race before I'd help another race and that seems to me to be natural to me.

Alan: Amazing, isn't it?

Jack: Yes. But then I find it – and then strangely enough, we hear about this culling that is evident. They're disclosing that they – it appears as though they intend to eliminate a very large portion of the population on the earth.

Alan: They do want to do that.

Jack: I was just speaking to a friend of mine living in Washington, D.C. and she wasn't aware that Washington, D.C. is a sovereign state that exists within the United States Union--

Alan: That's right.

Jack: And is not part of the United States.

Alan: That's right too.

Jack: In fact the President of the United States is president of a corporation called the United States and does not represent the people of the United States unless they are citizens.

Alan: I'll have to go now. The music is on. Call again.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 16, 2008 (#63)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 16, 2008:
"CLOSE LIPS, WEAR CHIPS,
AND
DON'T THINK OF ME IN THAT TONE OF EXPRESSION–
MICROSOFT PATENT TO MONITOR THE WORKERS"
&copy; Alan Watt January 16, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 16th, 2008. It's 2008. I've got to keep reminding myself that. We certainly do have a list of grievance 100 miles long because there's never been a time when so much is happening all around us on a daily basis, not just in one country or the other countries, but all over the entire planet at the same time. This is because a very old plan is all coming together and they must rush it through now to get their global society and not this happy hippy type global society that we're taught was coming back in the '60's.

This is more of a totalitarian regulated scientifically designed and controlled society with lots of government departments, world government departments, which are already established, running our lives. In fact, eventually down the road, step-by-step you won't get born unless they have a function for you to fulfill and there's hardly a day goes by or there isn't a day goes by now where there's not little pieces in newspapers and on the internet from big corporations with all of their big lovely plans coming into view. They're rushing it ahead now very, very fast. They have to. They have to because it's like the old executioner with the big axe. Once that big, big heavy axe is halfway down you can't stop it. You either lose it and miss your target, but you can't start again, so it’s all or nothing and that's why we have seen since 2001, openly that is, the whole scheme, the network coming out into the open under the guise of anti-terrorism to regulate the whole planet, every society in every country worldwide. That was planned a long time ago and, as I say, for the big boys, it's all or nothing, all or nothing. There's no doubt about it. It's hard to even choose what part of it you want to look at because it's all around you. It's everywhere.

It is the new matrix that they've created. You slip from one room to the next. Most people will go through never ever realizing the changes. They just adapt to the changes without thinking consciously; while a smaller minority, which has actually grown over the last few years, is trying to point out all the danger signals and those things which you should be weary of.

I can remember years ago when Robert Duvall came out in a movie. I think it was by George Lucas. Maybe his first big one in fact and that was THX or something followed by a number is the name of the movie. THX-1138, a science fiction to do with a future society where all the ordinary people who were graded in different categories of peoples for your function and your necessity to the system. You'd be drugged and you'd work like robots all day long and I'll have more of this because it's coming out into the open. That's what they want. Back in a few minutes after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Cutting through the matrix which I say is all around us. We have another room we're supposed to all move into and most folk are already moving into it. Some are in there already and they don't even know and I've mentioned about a movie to do with the future. They always show you the future from the top of Hollywood because Hollywood writers don't necessarily have great imaginations. They just belong to The Futurist Society and they get in on the script, the real script of the world. The big planners give it to them and they give us predictive programming so that things become familiar to us in a subconscious way, therefore when we’re guided along a certain path it all seems quite natural. We're kind of vaguely familiar with the idea and we think it's the only way we could have possibly come down, down that particular path; predictive programming.

That's what it is and in that movie to do with Robert Duvall in this drugged and specially created society they just worked like robots. They showed you that everyone is monitored bodily. Their bodily functions were monitored and then a few years ago in Popular Science I can remember there's an article to do with NASA and NASA said that they had microchips sewn into the spacesuits of astronauts to monitor not just their brain patterns but their heart, their respiratory functions, plus all the rest of it.

Lo and behold, here it comes down to the workers at the bottom because in an article from the "Times," January 16th, it says here:

"Microsoft Seeks Patent for Office 'Spy' software"

It's by Alexi Mostrous and David Brown. I almost said Alexi Monstrous and David Bowie. I need new reading glasses, but this is what's coming down the pike right here right now and it says here:

"Technology allowing constant monitoring of workers was previously limited to pilots, firefighters and NASA astronauts. This is believed to be the first time a company has proposed developing such software for mainstream workplaces. Microsoft submitted a patent application in the US for a “unique monitoring system” that could link workers to their computers. Wireless sensors could read “heart rate, galvanic skin response, EMG, brain signals, respiration rate, body temperature, movement facial movements, facial expressions and blood pressure”, the application states. The system could also “automatically detect frustration or stress in the user” and “offer and provide assistance accordingly”.

Alan: Here we are into the Twilight Zone already, eh? It's here.

"Physical changes to an employee would be matched to an individual psychological profile based on a worker’s weight, age and health. If the system picked up an increase in heart rate or facial expressions suggestive of stress or frustration, it would tell management that he needed help."

Alan: You can imagine they also are going to decide what kind of help you might happen to need.

"The Information Commissioner, civil liberties groups and privacy lawyers strongly criticised the potential of the system for “taking the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level”. Hugh Tomlinson, QC, an expert on data protection law at Matrix Chambers…"

Alan: Matrix Chambers, interesting.

"…told The Times: “This system involves intrusion into every single aspect of the lives of the employees. It raises very serious privacy issues…"

Alan: I'd say. I mean this is amazing but not really. It's not really when you understand who rules your lives and where it all must go because it's planned that way.

"Peter Skyte, a national officer for the union Unite, said: “This system takes the idea of monitoring people at work to a new level with a new level of invasiveness but in a very old-fashioned way because it monitors what is going in rather than the results.” The Information Commissioner’s Office said: “Imposing this level of intrusion on employees could only be justified in exceptional circumstances.”

Alan: Now you can imagine lawyers will have a field day with "exceptional circumstances" because they'll get round it one way or another.

"The US Patent Office confirmed last night that the application was published last month, 18 months after being filed. Patent lawyers said that it could be granted within a year…"

Alan: Now it's not going to stop there, you know that. It's going to go into the school system too, until everyone's got it, because we're in a step-by-step towards an actual imbedded chip which can do all of that and it will be in your body in one chip. That's what it is, a training exercise to get the sheep to keep grazing on that nice green grass while they don't notice the wolves gathering around them. That's the whole trick of step-by-step approach, familiarization, and that's what Skinner talked about, a behavior modification expert. He said that to change a person or a whole people you change their environment around them and that's what they're doing. Whether you wear it, see around you, whatever, it changes you and modifies your behavior accordingly. The old saying that you had to guard your thoughts, guard your thoughts has never been so true because that's where it's all going – the totally controlled society.

To continue it says:

"Microsoft last night refused to comment on the application, but said: “We have over 7,000 patents worldwide and we are proud of the quality of these patents and the innovations they represent. As a general practice, we do not typically comment on pending patent applications because claims made in the application may be modified through the approval process.”

That's part of what's going on and you have to shake your head. I saw the bank tellers at one of the Sudbury banks, the great metropolis of Sudbury, Ontario, picketing outside their bank because they're not getting their pay raises and the working conditions are not the best and so on because everybody now wants to maximize a profit. Bank managers are encouraged to try and give the least amount as possible in pay to the employees and you'll see more and more of that because it's a rare thing to actually see tellers going on strike. I don't think I've seen that before, but now it's starting to come out and we'll see a lot more of this as the people at the bottom get hit first. They have rents to pay and all the rest of it like everyone else but everyone now is based on greed. That's called success and the system is fear based. Everyone is terrified of being poor because we know what happens when you're poor. You're a non-person. We know what street people are all about. That's why they encourage that kind of stuff. That's why they always make sure you know there are street people. They're poor, they're lonely. They can get no help or healthcare or anything else and they terrify you. This is called a caring society. I don't know who coined that term, a caring society. It's all fear based and one way or another we can't save the old system that was never ours to save. We've got to somehow divert it into a working system where we can live for a change in a different system instead of this punishment and reward technique that we've all grown up to accept simply because it exists that way.

Now I've got a caller Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes Alan, I'm here. Thank you very much for putting that stuff out. I have two questions. I just wanted to explain my situation because of the mistakes I made in the '90's with my career and everything. I live in a rental in the city living month-to-month and most people I know live like that and none of us can even dream of affording to pick up and go live in the country or move to south India and so I'm planning out – you know buying like water filters and books on how to survive in the wilderness in case I have to run and like planning to go places in the desert to run if the going gets really tough. My question is, what do you have to say for people who live in a month-to-month situation in the city in a rental apartment; and my other question is how long do we have to prepare? You know, buy food and things like that, how long do you think?

Alan: I'd imagine – I think, now anything could happen, but I think there's probably two years left. They want it to be fairly clear up to 2010 for the unification of the Americas. They don't want too much internal strife at the moment. They're all prepared for as you look around you and see, so there's a couple of years to do it. Yes, I mean I know it's very difficult in the city. I understand that it's a trap. It’s a trap and you pay out whatever you earn trying just to live there. It's designed that way and of course the closer to the outskirts you can get, the better, step-by-step if you can, and don't be terrified of everything too. See, this war is worldwide, remember that, and it's up to us to divert it off into some other direction rather than simply be scared stiff and let it happen and then decide and try and save ourselves. We have to do as much as we can now to thwart it. That's the whole point of it. It's not just a country, it's worldwide.

Rick: Do you think there's still time to actually divert it from its path?

Alan: Absolutely. If enough people, the right people, start speaking the truth for the first time and it really is – I mean for the first time, since 2001, there's never been such a chance from people who are scared. They know things are wrong. They can't fill in the blank spots but they're asking the right questions for the first time and this the time when they hear and if you have the right answers we can thwart it. We can point to the kings and say that they have no clothes and not only that. They have no right to run our lives according to some economic agenda, some plan where we're just cannon fodder for their particular agenda. We have as much right to exist on this planet as anyone else, anyone else including them.

Rick: I have another question actually I wanted to ask you. Would it be all right if me and other listeners made flyers to promote your website or would that overload your bandwidth?

Alan: Sure you can do it. No problem. Thanks for calling in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and just discussing some of the amazing things that are happening on a daily basis in the present world as a big plan comes forth. Don't think for a minute that Microsoft is its own boss because during the Cold War the CIA and MI6 and others set up huge front companies, real companies, real international corporations and supplied the staff so they'd produce real items et cetera because they decided that this Cold War would be fought and won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, they couldn't allow anyone to come in from the outside and actually produce something they hadn't thought of themselves which might give power to the people. You'll find that with all the big corporations, the international corporations and the CEOs, they jump in and out of those seats into politics and back again and into the big institutions like the Rockefeller Foundations et cetera or the Council on Foreign Relations and back and forth, musical chairs, and that's the real world. It's just one big corporation at the top with the illusion of competition. That's how it really is. That's how it's been our whole lives in fact.

Now we've got Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hi Alan. First of all, I'd like to say thank you for helping me see the world as it really is and I can say I've learned a lot from your shows and your books and videos and all I can say is keep up the good work. I was wondering if I can get your opinion on my current situation I'm going through right now. I've been dating this girl for about a year now and you know it's getting pretty serious. I see myself having a family and everything with her and getting married but she's really heavily into religion. It's called the Baha'i religion. I don't know if you are aware of it. At first I didn't really pay too much mind to it because you know you're going out, the whole courting, just kind of going along to get along and not really ruffling too many feathers, but I went with her to some of her functions and what not and I didn't think too much of it, but then lately for some reason I just started looking into her religion and I started finding some pretty startling things. One major person in her religion is Maurice Strong and I know what you've mentioned about Maurice Strong.

Alan: It's the religion that the United Nations has actually sponsored. They say it's the only one they would promote.

Eddie: Exactly and that's the one thing I started researching and then it showed they're the only one to have a seat in the UN, considered an NGO by the UN, that Maurice Strong and then I started looking into some of the people and their affiliations and so I typed in a Google search, Rockefeller Foundation and the religion and the person on the Board of Justice, whatever that is, was a part of the Rockefeller Foundation in Columbia. So I just finding more and more of these startling things and I started reading through some of her stuff and they started mentioning a New World Order and I brought this up to her and I'm like what the hell. You guys are talking about a New World Order, but she's like oh it's not in that sense. It's in a different sense and it's just a bunch of stuff like that, and yesterday we getting into this discussion about spirituality, religion, faith what have you. I mean we go on hours and hours with the discussion and she happened to go to the bathroom and I picked up one of her prayer books and in there I started looking. It has a medium, short, long obligatory prayer which I found kind of funny and then there's one called America. I was like what the hell, so I turned to the page America and it's talking about their so-called prophet saying, oh we want to kind of have America push democracy throughout the world and I just started laughing. I'm like what democracy. It's like what the hell.

Alan: You've got to understand the history of the Baha'i. It was started up around the 1800's by one man at the same time when H.G. Wells and others were talking about pushing a world religion and so they thought they could get a religion which would encompass all religions and bring them together. It takes little bits of all the different existing religions and mushes them up together. That was the whole idea, but they're highly Masonic at the top, like all religions are, they're very Masonic at the top. If you look at their building even for the Baha'i, as it opens at the top it looks almost like a fruit, but you count the petals et cetera it's all very highly Masonic. I know the United Nations even recruits some of their top security guards from the Baha'i faith. It's all part of it. They have their own meditation room within the United Nations as well and the Bahai's take care of that. You've got to understand – I understand your position with a girlfriend who's into a religion heavily, that she might not understand herself. It sounds very beautiful from the exoteric side of things, but all you can really do is point out the foundation of that religion. It's not hard to find it, what their goals were and where it's heading because you can see yourself. The United Nations is to be raised up to be the dictator of the planet.

Eddie: It's funny because I tried to bring this up to her as well and she's like, "all you look at is the negative. These guys are trying to do positive stuff." You know they do little things here and there and I was like you have to see the big picture and the major players and the people who are involved because she's like I went to college and I studied international [inaudible] and I was like have you ever heard of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers? You know, start naming people off and she's like uhh – it's funny because they'll try and come at you with little things but when you try to encompass the whole picture it's kind of too hard for them to see.

Alan: I know and you have to be careful about it. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Eddie was talking about. It's a big problem when one person is awake and the other isn't, and it's not a time to be impulsive about things either; either way. It's a time to reflect and stand back sometimes because it can cause tremendous problems down the road and that's really where we are with all of this that's happened already to people down through our lives. Those who've understood, those who have woken up, only to find their mate hasn't woken up and then they find they're incredibly lonely because one's under a form of conditioning and they accept the world the as it's being presented to them, while the other sees what's really going on and they can't communicate. There's a tremendous barrier there, so it's time really to reflect and stand back and think in matters like this "of the heart" as they say. It's a difficult thing to do but yet it's still essential.

Now we've got Dave from Texas there. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes sir. Thank you for having me on. Man, that last caller reminded me of a similar instance. I'll just say either she converts or you convert to have harmony, man. That's the only way you've got to do it, but anyway. You ain't going to convert so start looking for another girlfriend anyway, you know. Seriously man, the only reason I called is because I wanted to get your opinion and try and give us a sense – it has to do with the difference between being vigilant and being hyper-vigilant, being irrational and kind of going overboard, because I think a lot of times when people first get a hold of this information and it could get really kind of scary and you could pretty much start seeing like Sancho Panza. You'll be seeing windmills all the time and not to say that they're not there or not to say that just because you're paranoid doesn't mean they're not out to get you. But in reality I'd like to understand or get your experience because I respect all the work you've done and I want to know how you personally keep your head on your shoulders because a lot of times we're looking at this powerful information and we're looking at really new scientific paradigms and things and it can be a little tricky, but I like the ability that you have and in general the way you present your stuff.

Alan: The thing is not to panic. I mean the whole thing is to do with panic and you'll find this is a war remember. It truly is a war and most of the people are on the battlefield. They just don't know it yet and when they do wake up and see they're on the battlefield and the war is directed against them, they often hear all of this massive alternate media for the first time and they completely panic and that's what happens in battle as well. A certain portion will always freeze, panic or go hyper and some of them will get over it and calm down again and take things step-by-step. Others take it and run with it. They're running all over the place. They're no use to themselves or others, so it's a matter of seeing what's important and taking things by priority.

Dave: You can't really teach anyone that, can you though? I mean you just kind of have to have that irrationalist kind of innate ability to—is that why the public school can't teach it because it's more character?

Alan: I mean if you walk from one world view to another and suddenly it's like walking from the rain into the sunlight, it can blind a lot of people and a lot cannot handle it. Some will never handle it. Some are just terrified and the ones who are the most terrified I find are more concerned about themselves personally. They don't have much compassion for others I find. In fact I've really found that the ones who are ultra-terrified and scared are more into themselves and what about me, me, me, me, me than other people and if you have an empathy for other people, too, then you become motivated and you start doing something about it. You'll find the fear tends to diminish as you're actually being active doing something about it.

Dave: Do you remember that song by John Lennon called "Imagine"? There was a philosopher. Do you know there was a philosopher that had basically the same philosophy that song was named after? Do you remember that guy? The same philosopher, didn't he have something to do with the Baha'i faith and that's why the UN picked it because it was like it was an internationalism type of thing?

Alan: I know they picked the song. They picked the song because it was international type flavor but the United Nations will be its own god anyway. They've already given us a new religion and it's a form of materialism. It's a combination of Marxism and fascism, plus they're giving us environmentalism, which is to be the big stick, so you always get a religion to go with the fascist system and all systems technically that run on money are fascist by nature. Even the communist system ended up the same way.

Dave: So getting back to that caller earlier. Do you think his battle is a spiritual battle with a spiritual battle between his partner? because I was getting to the same thing you were saying like it's a spiritual thing. I have friends that are communist that I go and debate regularly but you still can't convince them. If you beat them an argument they still have their ideology which you're never going to change.

Alan: That's correct. I bypass the ones I can't work with rather than expend energy. It's pointless to expend energy when there's so little time and so much to do. You pick those you can help because it has to be done fairly quickly now. They're on a roll at the top and there's no doubt about it that there's some kind of odd spiritual nature. However, don't forget too, people are attracted to the particular religion that reflects their inner nature and some religions are very, very strict for instance and you'll find those who are control freaks themselves will go into those particular religions. Other ones truly want a sort of world flower-power scenario and they'll pick something that's written on the exoteric just for them. They won't look above it to see who's pulling the strings at the top and so you've got to leave people to their own when it comes to religion, as long as the don't stand on you and demand that you follow them as well.

Dave: Do you remember that story about the marine captains at the Naval Institute, dispensational Christians, and all the people under their command that are making have to – and I think the ACLU just one a lawsuit against those guys.

Did you hear about that case?That's where like you have – the problem with that is when you have the tyranny, the government and monopoly and so forth telling people what they need to do.

Alan: I know. I know, but the government also encourages the strife in the first place. They're the best at encouraging strife. You divide and conquer, divide and conquer, and then people have a hard time uniting and they're fighting over petty little trivial differences.

Dave: I've got one more quick request--

Alan: I have to go on to the next. I've got a whole bunch of callers here, but call in again. Thanks. Now we've got Vince from Canada. Are you there, Vince?

Vince: Hello.

Alan: Hello Vince.

Vince: Hi. Great to be on. I wanted to just redress what the previous caller was talking about how there's sort of like a gender war going on between males and females and it's hard to sort of relate to the opposite sex now, now that the family's been destroyed. It's kind of interesting how he's kind of having to appeal to you as a father role model to sort of teach him how to deal with women, because I myself don't have a father living in my household and the family's been really destroyed. Can you kind of elaborate on that?

Alan: I've gone over many talks on the agenda from 100-odd years ago in fact. Even further back than that and every part of the agenda, whether it was Marxist or the elite institutions running the West that also funded Marxism, still exists today, or even Albert Pike with his "Morals & Dogma,"they all advocated the destruction of the family in order for the 'illumined ones' to take control because it's hard to control families, they're like small tribes, and they stand up together and stand up for each other. Now they've given almost 50 years of special indoctrination to the female. They've given a massive guilt trip to all the males. That has been taught in school and the whole purpose was exactly that.

Now what's interesting too, Albert Pike said something very interesting. He said, "we have to stop targeting individual countries according to the culture." He said "men are men and women are women so we'll target women of all countries because they have certain things in common," and so they broke down the personality of the male and the female. For the males, of course, they give the sports and all this kind of stuff and a fake macho image and an ego that simply wouldn't get along with anyone. For the female, they looked at the traits there that they would encourage and promote and every woman likes to be loved. She likes to be admired. She likes to be called beautiful and so on, and of course if you create a society where there's free love and all the rest of it, they knew darn well that eventually it was hard for a female to mate with a single guy. However, it's also been indoctrinated into them what he's talked about and others talked about, as well, that if they create assertiveness training it would actually be a form of aggression. There's no compromise between the two.

Vince: I just have one more question. Is that in a sense – doesn't it have the effect of decreasing the birth rate because when people don't really have too many children and they can't get along and they divide and conquer like you mentioned?

Alan: They did the same thing, they tried to pull out this stunt in the 1880's, of all times. They called it free love. H.G. Wells was promoting free love in the 1880's and they tried it right through the 1920's, the Roaring '20's. They brought the miniskirt in, the booze can out in places, the jazz, the drugs, but they had all the fallout from unwanted children. Boy's Town was created, all the big orphanages, so they went back to the drawing board and all the governments put lots of your tax money into finding ways to get either acceptable abortion or else birth control methods and so they brought out the pill, re-launched the whole same fashion again, miniskirts, the whole thing, free love and the pill at the same time, and drugs, and of course the bonding process like Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said the more partners they have before they're 20, 22, 25, the less likelihood anyone can bond for life. That's been successful as you can see.

Vince: It's really sad though.

Alan: Yes, but we've been under war for a long, long time and it's not to help the female or the male. It’s to create a new type of society, as they're fighting each other we'll all go down the tubes and they will bring out their perfect clone being that would be a good worker maybe in 50 years time. Maybe under that, who knows?

Vince: Well thanks Alan.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Now I've got Nicole from Canada. Are you there, Nicole?

Nicole: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Nicole: Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you.

Alan: It's a pleasure to talk to you.

Nicole: Thanks so much for your show and you played a really big role in helping me see the world for what it really is. Ironically, I'm just finishing up my sociology degree and I'm just wondering like how do we go about waking other people up? I've tried. I'm being a good student. I've tried to do lots of research and academic research into these kinds of things just to show to people because people won't take things that are on the internet as proof positive, and nor they shouldn't, so I kind of started my search with chemtrails because it's something that people can see. I started searching all the university databases and the only thing I can find is in the human rights databases stuff about right-wing racists who believe in chemtrails.

Alan: Really.

Nicole: Yes. That's all that I can find on it.

Alan: So it's only right-wing racists that can see them, eh?

Nicole: Yes, anti-Semitic people and what not who are like ultra-nationalists, bad guys. So I was just wondering like what can I do like to try and wake other people up because you've got this feeling like there's nowhere to run at all. So the only way to stop the ship from sinking is for everyone just to kind of realize what you do, or at least about it at some level, and I'm coming and hitting roadblocks trying to do it.

Alan: Yes you will because everyone in every age group has gone through their own conditioning and see we're under a scientific indoctrination and it works very well. That's why they could write, guys like Huxley and Russell and others, could be absolutely sure in their writings that they would pull this off. They were convinced back then even in the 1930's they could pull all of this off through scientific indoctrination. It's very difficult. Even printing up your own material, writing for your own age group in the language they use is very important as well to try and get through to them and point them out to websites that would be helpful to look at that doesn't overdose them on too much out of their reality at one time. That's the biggest mistake everyone makes is giving a person too much information on different scattered topics all at once. They crash and so it's better to pick a particular topic and just feed them a little bit at a time, but make sure of your facts, but especially go into the histories of what built what they call "modern society," all the forces, agencies, institutions, behaviorists and so on that gave them their present reality. That's more important because that will – that's provable and they'll be able to relate to it when they see what was planned and how they're actually living today. It's right in front of their faces. That will stay with them.

Nicole: Right. Okay, well thanks very much Alan and I'll keep tuning in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Keith: Good. I was wondering if you could make some comments on as far as religion. L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology, maybe CIA or maybe—I think he was a lieutenant commander in the Navy. Maybe there's a little Naval intelligence background and I would appreciate that.

Alan: He started off in Navy in Naval intelligence. He was related to Aleister Crowley. You'll find that Hubbard also spawned off a couple of other institutions along with Crowley and one of them was to do – they were all sort of Freemasonic societies initially and one of them became the early American Rocket Testing Institution that eventually down the road became NASA. It was Parsons I think was the guy he initiated into taking over in starting up the first association in the United States. That was from him. However, we know that he himself was a science fiction writer as well. Obviously well schooled and well helped by very intelligent and probably scientifically trained people to create a new type of religion coupling science with spirit. Now that was tried already with theosophy. They spawned a whole bunch of branches where they said they would couple science with spirit and they'd both come together at a special time, the Age of Aquarius, ha-ha, and here we are, as it's all coming together as they blend the natural you with the artificial scientific chip et cetera, the artificial intelligence. That's really what they meant by it, I guess, and you'll find that Hubbard was only one of the many branches they created. The idea being that most people are attracted to a specific branch of religion according to their personality type, but they know there's different personality types so they would give you a variety to choose from that all went on the same path towards the same ending. That was the purpose of it.

Keith: When you mentioned Parsons, is that the same Parsons that is associated with the School for Social Research in New York?

Alan: I'm not sure if he was into that. I know he was definitely into the early – he had his own lodge he started up but I don't know if he was into that particular one you mentioned.

Keith: Well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and covering some topics which are generally omitted in other talk shows because no one wants to talk about them, but the fact is people are incredibly lonely. There's no doubt about that in this day and age, and even the lonely ones have hard times bonding with other people because of their own conditioning on either side and there's an almost impossibility of compromising.

In this day and age, everyone thinks they're being used and abused, both sides, and apart from that, we have an artificial system which we're living. A system which makes us dependent on this particular system and people don't realize that this thing called "progress," that someone defines, I guess, at the top, is taking us into oblivion ultimately where they're going to solve all of these problems that we can't figure out for ourselves by taking our ability to be sentient away from us. That's the plan. When we can't think at all there'll be a utopia for the elite. We’ll just be walking robots that are run by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They have them all set to go, these huge massive regional machines, and that's been discussed at world meetings, now they have to convince the public that there's too much chaos, too much mayhem and here's the way out of it. This is your natural tranquilizer and there'll be no more you one day and that will be peace. That will be peace.

Peace comes within you and we've got to stop looking to others to give us peace. It can only happen within you and that takes a lot of work to make that happen inside. Then once you have peace you can share it with others who are looking along a path to gain the same kind of thing, but it comes with a price. You won't be able to live the same life as everyone else because you walk in a different world literally. You see what they don't see. You understand what they don't understand and for the young especially who have had nothing but a scientific indoctrination. This isn't the first generation of it either. It's very difficult because it's well known and well understood at the top that they like to party and have a good old time and the hormones are jumping and as long as they're completely preoccupied with that they won't look at these bigger pictures which will affect them down the road. That's well understood at the top.

Every age group is catered to: the five year olds, the under five year olds, the ten years olds, twelve, et cetera all the way up; 50, 60, 70. They're all catered to in this system. That's why it’s called a system and they've made sure that even the generations don't collude together to help each other. That was instilled a long time ago. They said they'd have to break up the intergenerational bonding where information was passed from the wise, those who'd gone through life already, seen all the cons, who could pass it on to the younger ones – that's been destroyed. They've created what they call the "youth culture" and even the word "teen" for teenager was not used before either. You were either a youth, adolescent or adult. That's how it used to be, not so long ago. They literally gave a teen culture to separate the generations and they taught them back in the '50's even when the Teddy Boys were on the go, then in the '60's, "don't trust anybody over 30." Now it's "don't trust anybody over 25 or 20." So much ground to cover and so little time to do it.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 18, 2008 (#64)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 18, 2008:
"PLAN FOR POST-HUMAN
EFFICIENT CHIMERIC HUXLIAN ZOOMAN"
&copy; Alan Watt January 18, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 18th, 2008 and we're steamrolling ahead into the Brave New World. There's so many articles coming out every day, every day from across the world, which guides our thoughts into a particular tunnel. We're supposed to all go along thinking everything is simply evolving and the more newspapers and magazines and TV shows that say so, then it must be so. That's how simple it is, and everyone else parrots the phrases and catch phrases that they're given to emulate and it becomes part of their conversation in fact. They're downloaded and it doesn't occur to them that they're being scientifically indoctrinated along a particular path.

I got an email today from Debra talking about a program that's coming out on the History Channel. I never watched the History Channel. I have heard that it was very good at bending and altering and omitting history, but she says here:

"Just watched the sneak preview on the net of a show to be aired January 21st at 9:00 p.m. Eastern standard time on the History Channel entitled "Life After Humans." What struck me was how they kept referring to the scenarios when, not if, it occurs in creating the impression that it's eminent. This biology professor from Hampshire College, Ray Coppinger said how wonderful it is to imagine all the vines growing up vertically around the tall buildings creating a virtual ecosystem."

Then she goes on to ask, she says, "my question is what these gods will do afterwards for sport after they've achieved their ultimate, you know, this big orgasm of vines going around big tall buildings and after we're all gone?"

That's exactly how this program will be presented in an excited fashion. You always find these professors come on and they're so excited, just like the same guy I think it was Warrington about the chip in his arm and how he could open doors and his garages and all the rest of it. This will be a similar type program on the "post-human" era, when we're part cyborg or completely reengineered. They'll have a new name for it, not humans; it'll probably be taken from Huxley's "Brave New World." You'll have special types of workers and so on, and you'll have non-workers at the top because the elite plan to bring themselves through and probably give themselves more life extension than they already have, but they technically won't alter themselves, definitely not their brain. They're not going to bring it down. They want to think, since they will be leading and guiding planet earth, they must retain their survival capabilities, according to their own authors like Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years."

This is how they're presenting this scenario, as though it's all evolving along a particular natural path; and that's what Lenin said. He said that "there are thousands of ways society could evolve; thousands of directions." He says, "but the public mustn't know." He said, 'they must think that the particular system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved," and that's how it is with most people. It never occurs to them there can be many other kinds of societies. We're taught this is the only one that simply exists, therefore it's natural, and it's going along a particular direction that everyone knows about with computer interfacing and so on, and it must be quite, quite natural for it all to happen. It's being guided by very big powerful people. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix, just to show you, trying to show you and teach you how society is managed and how our minds are managed and how generations are managed one after the other by very clever people who employ thousands of staff and think tanks to not only follow an agenda but make it work. "Make it be," as they say at the top, "so mote it be," they say in the higher lodges and they make it all come into reality. It's not difficult to do, really, if you think about it, because Lenin was very good when you study the communist structure. They wrote about their structure copiously. They showed us how the different segments and aspects of society were all managed by various bureaucratic boards. They explained these boards in detail too and when you study it you realize it's the exact same system in the West that they're using.

The education system is vitally important. That was what Stalin stressed because that's where the primary indoctrination is given to the children and Stalin took that even after the Jesuits when the Jesuits had said long ago (Ignatius Loyola) "give me a child before seven and I'll turn them into anything I wish." In other words, if you captivate the mind very early on it's very difficult for that particular test subject to ever break out of their conditioning. It wasn't new in Ignatius Loyola's day either. This is an ancient technique that was always known in the higher societies, those with archives, and we find the same thing with Bertrand Russell with his special schools that he was given permission with Royal Charters to test in Britain where he promoted all kinds of new ideas that became the norm. They're now used as the norm including promoting what they called "free sex" amongst even pre-pubertal children to see if that would help destroy bonding in later life and you find it was successful.

He said the same thing too. He said, "we, the aristocracy used to go by Plato's model," because Plato had advocated taking the children from parents at birth in his book "The Republic" and the state bringing up the children from birth, so they'd never know their parents and that way they could never ever contaminate the children from parent to child. They wouldn't know their parents and old-fashion ideas. Then he found with scientific indoctrination with some of the first kindergarten schools, he said, "we don't have to take the parents away. It's more economical for us to have the parents pay for their children's upkeep and take care of them because we can now scientifically indoctrinate them from the age of two perfectly well and when the child goes home they'll disregard the input from the parents."

That was known in 1920 and here were are living through it where again under the guise of freeing the people, the male and the female and all the rest of it and all the other wars we've had. Gender wars and sexual wars and revolutions and so on and so on, people think they're actually winning something and that's how it's meant to appear to those who go for the bait. They always go for the bait when it concerns us personally. We want it. Everything works on the bait. They call it "the mousetrap" in marketing and you don't realize that it affects all of society down the road because then the government steps in and becomes the new type of father. He's the father of everything. He's big bother. He's father. He's everything but he comes with big conditions and lots of laws and rules and he will then indoctrinate your child, so all you are is you just pay for that child's upkeep. That's all you do really and that's why there's so much confusion because no one can relate to anyone else. The child can't relate to the parent because of the indoctrination. The parent can't relate to the child.

Quite simple and again written about very, very copiously many, many years ago, a hundred-odd years ago, even further back and we're living through it. We're living through the chaos that has been deliberately instilled because we're living along an agenda, a plan that's technically fascist, they just don't wear the uniforms in the Western countries, but it's completely fascist in its way of functioning. The corruption at the top, themselves who are involved in it, don't see it as corruption. They see themselves taking the herd, which is the general public, their tax money and using it for their own big multinational businesses. They think that's a natural order of things and they have made the legal system to allow themselves to do it, like these big football teams and so on you have across the West. Even the soccer teams, the big soccer ones in Britain, you'll find that the owners of these clubs are basically paid by the taxpayer to buy them. Even their stadiums are paid for by the taxpayer and given to them. Not a bad deal. Anything else at the bottom doing that you'd have corruption and you'd be in the slammer, but you see the big boys make sure they run the legal system and what they do is technically legal. It's immoral but it's legal because we are the herd and that's what we exist for according to them.

Now I've got Jack in the UK there. Are you there, Jack? Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello. My question today is that it's interesting what you've been talking about with all the indoctrination and such and I was wondering your opinion on how much the psychopaths know about those who wake up, because from all the drugging and boasting and planning they haven't been able to stop it.

Alan: No. They wrote about that 100 years ago and they said that up until that time and for some time to come, a few fish will slip out of the net but they said that eventually through scientific observation that would be stopped and that's what they're doing now at school. They know that certain ones have gotten through. For the last about 18 years now, maybe even more, they've been really testing the children at school to find out which ones are the thinkers. They have so many young men now especially on Ritalin and the different variations of the same drug which does shrink the brain. I mean that is actually a clinical fact, so they're trying to get those with leadership abilities for the next generation, they're going to go through the main chaos in fact, and make sure there's no leadership for them. They want the passive ones only, the ones who are quite happy in school in the collective system where they all have consensus in the classroom and no one is a dissenter with a different opinion. Those ones are classified as safe, but those who ask the questions, the ones who are out of the box and ask the questions the others can't even think of for themselves, those are the dangers, so they're being drugged and even ostracized. That's part of the technique in school, if they don't go with consensus in the group they’re ostracized by the group. They're shunned.

Jack: Okay. So that's one side of it for the very young and how much do they know about those who have been doing it for a lot longer? What is their understanding of what the awakened ones are capable of becoming?

Alan: They know that most people and here's the thing. Most people up until now, and even now it's still happening, the few who come through know they're different than the rest of the population. Some of them turn in on themselves and very early on they'll hit either drugs or booze, and they'll try literally to calm and quieten their brain because their brain is racing and they know that everything is wrong. They can't put it across to their friends. Their friends don't understand so they blame themselves often and so many of them burn themselves out that way. Other ones can manage to come through that and continue and become active in some way. A few will join the ready-made groups, unfortunately, which they think will speak for them and then they find out they've actually got the same agenda as the elitists at the top.

Jack: It must be quite hard for these people who've sworn a lot of oaths and made a lot of promises to find people who are soaring above them who've done no such thing. Do you think would have made them – it's strange because you've talked about it in the past how much they hate the general public and they seem to have slightly less hatred for those who aren't as dumb really.

Alan: They have some kind of respect for those.

Jack: Strange isn't it? It's very strange.

Alan: Yes. It's a kind of respect and it could even be beyond respect. They're also very curious, that's another thing, tremendously curious as to how you escaped the indoctrination, the inoculations, why it didn't affect you the same. They're very curious. That's what I've found too.

Jack: It's interesting when you mention people who can't stop their thoughts and one of the things that helped me an awful lot was a kind of meditation where I was able to better control my own thoughts and if necessary just have silence in my mind, so to speak. Then with the mind of the eye the way you can visualize things and hear things.

Alan: Sometimes there are techniques that can be natural and depending on your personality you can find your own one. That's even better if it works for you and that's your little space that you can move into when you need to relax and be quiet.

Jack: Indeed. I mean the strange thing about this, I am fortune enough to know two people who are trying the same thing and we're so different. We've gone off in such different directions. It's fascinating. But more than that, we can also talk to each other and it only takes a minute of questioning before we're on exactly the same wavelength and at the same time. It's almost impossible for us to even say the simplest of our thoughts to those who haven't woken up and it's not much easier to express yourself to those who flash funny hand signals and all that. They're not much better at understanding what we're trying to say to them, but, like I said, I am fortunate to have two friends who I can talk to and it's well worth it when we do.

Alan: It's quite amazing because when you meet one of your own kind you know it immediately. It's like someone you've always known. It truly is. It's an oasis in the desert.

Jack: Okay. Well there's your music and thanks again. I'll call you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was pretty good there on his observations, because it is true if you've woken up you can have a lonely road and you spot your own kind very rarely. When you do, it truly is, it's an amazing thing to meet someone who not only is on the same wavelength but has sought out the information for themselves. They understand it completely and they see, they see. They are true seers in the old sense of the word.

Now we've got Keith from Dallas, Texas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: How are you Dr. Watt?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Keith: I'm fine thank you. You'll have to please bear with me because I'm very nervous. I just wanted to say first of all thank you for all the work you do. You're truly a tremendous individual and I appreciate it personally. But I just want to run a few things by you real quick. I find myself full of contempt not only for the 87 percent you know the fellow commoners like myself and of course the 7 percent of the enforcers as well as the 3 percent that are controlling us and I know that that has to be something that's psychopathic in itself because the same people that I would like to wake up I find myself having nothing but contempt and distain for because of the fact that they're so asleep and because of the fact that they simply think that someone like myself is some loon and "conspiracy theorist" and it just totally – I have so much frustration trying to talk to anyone.

Okay, for example, I'm a black guy. For eight years I told people that Bill Clinton was a precursor of things to come and the black people that I told this to thought I was on the comedy strip in Vegas. I mean they just laughed and more importantly than that, being in Texas here, this is called the Bible Belt, and when you try to talk to people who have been so indoctrinated about religion and you tell them things just about the holiday that they hold in such high esteem, the Roman Saturnalia, the winter solstice, and you try to explain to them where these things come from, they laugh at you or they will shun. It's like you said in another blurb of yours, even in permanent tribes if you have politically incorrect views about things that they will shun you and it's just like that even now.

Like for example a few weeks ago over the holiday, I saw an interesting ornament of here's Pierre Noel kneeling down next to the manger and this lady said that was her favorite ornament, so I had to laugh at that. I mean I didn't mean to laugh right in her face but I thought it was ridiculous and so I was explaining to her a few things and I could just tell before I even really got deep into it that she didn't want to hear what I had to say, plus you could tell by her bottom lip stiffening that she didn't like what I was saying and so I'm like these are the people that I'm trying to tell things to, the people who have lived half a century or more on this planet, and they haven't questioned anything and I just find myself so--

Alan: Frustrated.

Keith: Frustrated, yes sir. And so I just – I don't know what to do about the fact that I know that there has to be psychopathic that exists within my own self.

Alan: It's not psychopathic. I understand what it is. It is kind of like you're trying to save them from going down with the ship and they don't want to go and you frustrate yourself. That's more true than anything because you're expending so much energy to closed ears and I know people who've gone round and spent lots of money having talks, hiring halls to talk to people and try to wake them up, and after a few years they become so bitter because people just want to stay in their own little world. They're scared. They might sense something but they don't really want to know too much and they want the world really to stay the same. You see, human creatures want things to be the same, a form of permanence in your own lifetime. Rapid change scares them and most people are like that, so they're brought up with particular religions which are meant to comfort them and get them through the hard times and so they'll cling on to those systems of belief tenaciously. Even some of them will be homicidal if you try and take it away from them or wake them up, and you have to accept that most people in this system will probably go down with the ship.

These are the same people who line up for inoculations when they're ordered to do it. They will do what they're told because they want to believe in the conditioned reality and they will totally disregard the true reality of what's happening to the bitter end. It's more that you have to try and almost pity them rather than get angry with them. They're like lemmings in a sense wanting to rush off into the sea. I think that's just the way it's going to be with a lot of people right to the bitter end and I always tell people you can't really save them all. All you can do is try and pull a few out and I think it's been like this down through all the ages. You can only pull a few out and these are the ones who do make the difference. They are willing to get active. They are willing to demand answers and demand changes in other directions. The rest of the public will always be the followers and I always say the problem is not so much just the elite or the masses. The elite and the masses count on each other to an extent.

Keith: I understand that.

Alan: There's a form of symbiosis there.

Keith: I had a conversation with some – I guess they were there from, you know like Tom Brokaw said, "the greatest generation," from that World War Two generation, so I had a conversation with these two people and they were what you’d call seriously devout Christians.

Alan: Hold on and we'll follow this after the following break.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, with Keith from Dallas, Texas, is on the line talking about the difficulties in trying to wake people up and how it's so easy to become contemptuous of them if they want to slumber on and stay in their little boxes; their little mental boxes. You were going to say that you had a conversation with a couple of them recently?

Keith: Yes, sir. I had a conversation with someone – I guess they're about 75 years old and they're very wonderful people. On the inside they're beautiful people but my problem is or they wanted to know actually why I felt the way I do because of the fact that there are so many African-Americans who are – you know they act like they have the red phone to Jesus or whatever, and because I'm not they wanted to know and I was like yes that's fine. They can pick my brain and I'll be glad to explain whatever I want or whatever they want to know. If I know it I'll be glad to tell them, anyway. So I was talking about we went back to Rome and then we went to pre-Christian Rome and then we went to Greece and then we went to Egypt and so I'm explaining all these things that I know it was blowing them away and you know how the conversation wound up ending, Dr. Watt? They brought me full circle right back to pre-Christian Rome and that was it. It was like after I thought about it because I brought them back to Greece and Egypt because I just wanted to see where they were in their own minds and they were honest enough with me, which is more than I can say for people younger than them, that they didn't know what happened before Rome. So when you talk to people who are a little bit younger than them and even down to my age or even younger, the ignorance is tremendous. Even the people younger than them aren't willing to admit that they don't know certain things, or they don't want to know, or they're actually expecting the Fox News Channel to tell them.

Alan: Or the history channel.

Keith: Or the big preacher out here named [inaudible], or they're expecting the preacher to tell them the things that I was telling them. Just for example, the older people I was telling you about just a minute ago, I was telling the grandfather that FDR knew about Pearl Harbor before it happened and he was blown away by that. He just couldn't believe that somebody that was 45 years younger than him told him that, because I guess he's lived his whole life believing what the bottom of level one reality, like you say, which I think that's very correctly termed.

Alan: What you'll find too, I found this, the people who went through World War II still are stuck with the initial propaganda that was downloaded into them at that period. They've never looked into anything afterwards. It's almost like an inoculation – they call it "taking." It either takes or it doesn't, and that initial wartime propaganda is stuck in their mind. It will never change.

Keith: It's interesting. It's kind of like Alvin Toffler's book, "Future Shock," where I'm in the halfway point in that book, and all he talks about is change. That's all he talks about and that book was written when I was two months old when the particular edition that I have was published and so I'm reading this book and I'm 36 years old and when I was 20 it was when I really started questioning things. The first place I looked was at the holidays because the first place I started personally was in a Baptist church, but to have my associate pastor tell me that "I don't think you should be reading Revelations because you just got baptized last week, so you shouldn't be reading Revelations right now. Maybe you should start reading in Third John," and because the stubborn individual that I am, that's exactly what I did was go right to Revelations because I wanted to know why this person thought that I was I guess too young to understand what was going on, so that's exactly where I went. I also had a problem with the fact that he had the nerve to even tell me that he didn't think that I should be starting there. So that right there – I'm actually very, very thankful that he did that because I'd be just as caught up in the bottom of level one reality like everyone else. But I really don't want to have contempt for my fellow commoners because it’s like you had said on another blurb, you have to have love for all, and my heart actually bleeds for the people that don't know but they think because they live in a 2 or $300,000 house that they're better.

Alan: Or they're blessed. They think they're blessed as well. That's another part. American Christianity is a peculiar type of Christianity. It was married with commerce from the beginning and it's completely intertwined.

Keith: It's amazing to see people with license plates and they have "blessed" on the back of their cars, or the fish symbol Ichthus and they don't know what that means.

Alan: Yes. I thought "blessed were the poor." Blessed were the poor were the ones.

Keith: Yes, sir. Anyway, Dr. Watt, I know a lot of other people are trying to get in touch with you. I really thank you for all that you do and I've read your first book and I'm in the process of buying the other two because I have to buy 4 of your books because I'm giving them out as gifts but I want to thank you for all your work.

Alan: Well you hang in and don't give up hope.

Keith: Thank you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Eventually your patience comes the more you do it too.

Keith: Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Roger in Tennessee. Are you there, Roger?

Roger: Oh hi, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Roger: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Roger: You're talking about indoctrination and media influence on peoples lives and our culture it brings to mind some research I've been doing about the destruction of the American family within like a 20-year period of time it just kind of totally crumbled, starting in the '50's and then in the '60's with the women's liberation movement. I know women get a lot of flack for getting jobs and causing this two members of the family getting into the tax structure and causing prices to go up, and Gloria Steinem who was the leader of the Feminist movement worked for the CIA--

Alan: And the New Age.

Roger: Yes and she used to spy on students in Europe for the CIA and that's what got the MS Magazine funded, the CIA. Like I said, I was seeing how women usually have to carry the brunt of responsibility for that but I looked further beyond that and just prior to that in the '50's I think was kind of the precursor that got women motivated to become independent and that was two factors: One being Playboy Magazine and the other being James Bond movies. I know that sounds a little crazy but they went really hand-in-hand. I remember growing up my dad used to have these Playboy Magazines all over the place and anytime a James Bond movie came out it was always a big spread in there. If you look at the James Bond character you know he's this flamboyant womanizer who has this hard life and if you read the books, I mean he drinks like a gallon of liquor a day, smokes five packs of cigarettes--

Alan: "Shaken, not stirred."

Roger: Yes and then he'll beat up five guys, and in men it's more or less created a fantasy world and emulated this character and Playboy Magazine would have these spreads with these women, these unrealistic women. That's where I saw men actually falling out of the family and having mistresses and wanting to have this kind of playboy lifestyle and it really, I don't want to use this word, but pissed women off, really.

Alan: It was fantasy, wasn't it? See, the James Bond character, and it's been well analyzed too, is a psychopathic character. The man can kill ten people in a day and have sex every ten minutes. He doesn't have remorse, regret, anything at all. He fulfills his instant gratuitous desires and he has no remorse or anything, so he's psychopathic. I mean that's literally the character they're portraying as the highly successful man, wears the bow ties and goes to the best places.

Roger: Right. Well I have no way of proving it but I kind of put the two together and I just wanted your thoughts on this, for instance, Gloria Steinem having these CIA connections--

Alan: The whole '50's, '60's onwards was funded by the CIA. The whole culture was funded by the CIA. Poetry, artists, musicians, novelists were all funded big time by the CIA and MI6. They had joint offices. One was in London and one in France and one in Germany and in different countries and they controlled the whole culture industry. They financed the revolutions because they wanted a completely fragmented society that would end up being totally dependent upon the system, both male and female, and that's exactly what they've got, but there's no family left to stand together to fight for anyone's rights.

Roger: Do you believe – because Hugh Hefner who started Playboy Magazine, he takes big credit for being this great pioneer, but it's my belief that he was probably encouraged or actually funded or financed by like you say MI6 or CIA to – you know like this is just some kind of plot.

Alan: I've no doubt. Again, this was written about before World War II. They talked about a future world in a series of lectures that they gave at Sandhurst Officer Training for Britain for the military and they came up with the concept of total war in the 1930's. They said if they can get another war going they would bring all the women into the workplace for the first time and make it the normal thing to do and have them dress even like men, so that was also part of it to dress like men and then blur the distinction between the sexes. Once they were in the workplace they would give them special rewards to be able to buy material things for themselves and that would further disintegrate the family for a post-war world. This is what they wanted. This is all talked about at top think tanks for the military, which only works on behalf of the elite. They knew exactly the format to do and then once the Cold War was started, they got the funding, they set up the cultural industry and they guided all of it; all the left-wing and the right-wing. The radical left-wing groups you'll find now it's admitted to were funded by the CIA.

Roger: You watch these television shows today, especially these crime dramas like CSI or Law and Order, and they always have these female characters that are 5'1" and they're taking down 6-foot guys.

Alan: And they're always beautiful women, very, very beautiful women.

Roger: Yes and they seem to be able to maintain their feminism yet they're masculine, just as masculine as men. There's just this total weird kind of world. All the characters are either – you have the suspects, which are just totally demoralizing; or the victims, who are just totally weak, which is everybody that's not a cop; and the only person who's just the perfect person who's got it all in control, who has the perfect balance and the only human attributes, are the police officers themselves. They're the only ones who seem to know what's going on and it's just a weird--

Alan: Remember what Jacques Ellul said: "All police docudramas, all novels to do with police, all movies to do with police or hospitals or lawyers are nothing but propaganda for the public consumption."

Roger: I know you sometimes analyze movies and I just wanted to suggest one if you haven't seen it already. It wasn't real popular but it was called "Soldier" with Kurt Russell and he's a futuristic solider who goes into these conflicts and I think you should really see it. It's just basically like the old Spartan upbringing. It's in the future but I can see this actually happening in the future where they get children and they indoctrinate them into becoming just soldiers.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's a generation growing up now since 9/11 that shortly in a few years will be going into the military and they've never known the previous system. They thought it's always been under terrorism. A good book to read is "The Handmaids Wife" to do with the feudal system with the elite at the top and constant warfare, how they selectively breed their own offspring to be the commanders.

Roger: And just one and then I'll let you go on this, but if you could comment on this, because I don't hear a lot of people talk about cigarettes and I know the UN was really pushing to demonize people that smoke cigarettes and of course there's health risks with cigarettes, but why do you think that they've gone on this assault? All of a sudden, people are smoking and all of a sudden it--

Alan: An old saying that was put out there long, long ago by a top man who helped run the U.S. government and he said, "for the public there's always a very good reason the things that are done," he says, "then there's the real reason." When they go on a completely major assault with something like that, you should look for the real reason. Now they're spraying you like bugs. The United Nations wants the population to drop and they have a Department of Population Control. They even have statistics for ideal population sizes and so on and so on, and here they want you to stop smoking while they spray you like bugs from the air in some global agenda which they will not even talk about, so I think the smoking probably inhibits the absorption of the particular drugs. There's also drugs in the stuff. It's not just the metallic particles.

Roger: Wow that's amazing. I've never heard that actual connection been made. That makes some sense because I've always wondered, if the whole idea of this global movement is to reduce population, you would think that they'd want you to smoke.

Alan: They'd make cigarettes as cheap as could be.

Roger: It's crazy.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Roger: I appreciate all that. Thank you.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. Now I've got Omar from Detroit. Are you there, Omar?

Omar: How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Hello.

Omar: I've been listening to you for a while and I think you've got some good information and everything. I want to say I've been talking to my people for like almost 20 years now trying to wake them up and it's now just finally the last couple of years they’ve been talking about Omar, everybody's been asking when you're going to come up here. They see what's happening so I want to tell the brother just keep talking to them. They're going to see it. They're going to see what this New World Order is all about and then like you was talking about James Bond. I had a revelation. All the bad guys, Dr. No, Goldfinger, [inaudible], all of them was actually the good guys because according to what we see in the world, Britain and Israel and America is the greatest troublemakers on the planet. And as far as religion goes, I was born into a family of Jehovah's Witnesses. I never could accept it. I'm the only one in my family that's studied Islam but I never converted. Really, I just kept the name and because once they started talking about Muslim terrorism and all that in the '90's I kind of like got away from that, as well as the fact that I knew that Muslims were about to be targeted because they were being defamed and everything; demonized. That's the word.

Alan: Always demonize the enemy before you attack them.

Omar: Right. And like I say, I've been doing this for like 20 years trying to talk to people and tell them, hey, we've got to get ready for this thing. They've got population reduction plans, this that and the other, you need to get ammunition, food stored up, plenty of weapons, everything you need so you won't have to be in no breadlines and stuff like that, and people was laughing at me and this and that and now they can't wait until I come around to find out what I've got to say. I'm also the commander of the Black Panther Militia in Detroit.

Alan: It's good that people at least now they're willing to listen.

Omar: Right, but I wanted to say that if it wasn't for people like Bill Cooper and you and various others, I wouldn't even know this stuff. Well thanks and have a blessed day.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Call in again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Claudine from California. Are you there, Claudine? Hello.

Claudine: Alan?You're there. I get to talk to you for real. This is sort of in response to the gentleman that's 36 years old and he's talking about Pearl Harbor. Nobody believes him. I'm 62 and my mom was born in 1925, my dad 1913, and my mother used to tell me all the time how some big shots from Japan met with FDR the day before Pearl Harbor was hit. She says they knew, so I grew up with that kind of talk and just like a lot of your callers I can't think of one person that's on the same wavelength that I know. It's very difficult.

Alan: With FDR, he'd already cornered the Japanese in. On the one hand, Bernard Baruch was financing Japan into the modern military style under the Fugu Plan, F-U-G-U. That's in your Pentagon records there in your Congressional records. You should check that out. The U.S. was funding Japan to build them up through big bankers like Bernard Baruch, and at the same time as they tried to expand, because Japan didn't have oil resources and so on, the U.S. was cornering them in and so they were pretty well bringing a war on intentionally and it's pretty well described in "The Fugu Plan". Amazing book and, as I say, the U.S. was funding them. Canada was sending scrap metal for 50 years down through trains to the U.S.

Claudine: My mother, we lived in San Francisco and she used to tell me how they taken up all the rails and sent it to Japan to make bullets.

Alan: That's right. Britain gave them the Rolls-Royce Merlin engines for their zero fighters.

Claudine: I'm the oldest of five and I'm the only one who does see the whole picture and I'm not afraid to learn more. I can't talk to anyone in my family without them cutting me off. I just talked to my youngest brother and he's a staunch right-winger and we all came from the same family, so I don't know. It is very lonely and I know for myself I really have to find my little safe place and keep people away and just do my thing. Be grateful. I live up on a hill. I have 180-degree view and so I get to watch all the activity up there you know with the chemtrails.

Alan: The beautiful chemtrails.

Claudine: Oh gosh, it's unbelievable, unbelievable and I've taken photos and we've got one guy in the county who is a professional photographer and he can't even get anyone to listen to him and I try to get him to listen to you because I told him this is just a part of the picture. This is just a symptom of many, many, many things that are wrong and there is a good book I recommend to people and I don't know the author and I just picked it up accidentally, "By Way of Deception," and it's a Mossad agent. How he was recruited. He's out now.

Alan: That was Victor Ostrovsky. He also wrote "The Dark Side of Deception" and it's a fascinating story.

Claudine: Oh I didn't see that yet. Thank you for reminding me because that's a real picture of here and now and how they operate.

Alan: He worked in Mossad. He was recruited in Canada and he tells you the true horrors of these psychopaths that run the Secret Services and what they really, really do and it's just atrocious.

Claudine: Yes and it just reminds me of Pearl Harbor and all these other things that are going on. Anyway, it’s a trip.

Alan: It is.

Claudine: And I listened to C-Span today, Paulson, oh my God.

Alan: It's bad, isn't it?

Claudine: What they're trying to do is ease the fears of the American people and they're just going to put another little Band-Aid on and we're just going to get deeper and deeper. It's unbelievable and I've been involved in real estate. In 2005, I was telling people do not buy. I didn't make very much – actually I never make much money because I don't lie, and cheat and steal, so I told everybody that came to me and I said don't buy. They all bought. Not one person except for my daughter. Everybody else still thinks the market is going to come back and they’re nuts. They're absolutely nuts. I mean we've seen a huge drop in price here.

Alan: Apparently we're going off the air. I don't know what happened with the music.

Claudine: Anyway, at least I got the best call of the evening.

Alan: You call in again.

Claudine: I will.

Alan: I'll talk to you later. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 21, 2008 (#65)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 21, 2008:
"THE ECO PLAN OF THE GREAT GOD PAN–
THE NEW SAVIOUR IS THE GOD OF NATURE"
&copy; Alan Watt January 21, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 21st, 2008. I always start off by asking the newcomers to the show to look into .com and download as much of the previous talks I've given over the years as you wish. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends and they're in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

So much has been happening our whole lives and yet most people are oblivious to why things really occur. Things don't happen spontaneously in any society in any era without massive planning and that's no different from today. All this globalization, the new substitute for war, which is a war to save the world from us, which is the eco movement, is an echo of the past you might say, has been pushed down our throats at one incredible speed and it's coming from the top down, as all culture does in all eras. It’s created from the top and pushed down to the people at the bottom who begin to parrot it and have no reason to suspect that they've been conned in any way at all, or even why. The reason they're being conned is because, as the Club of Rome said, the big think tank, one of the top think tanks, really, the premiere ones, the Club of Rome comes up with ideas to rule the future and methods of controlling whole countries, in fact a world of people. They went over in the '70's all the times in histories where people have come together and acted together and got along together for a common cause and they found that they only do it in warfare, and therefore they came up with a substitute for war, which they must have in a global society, and that would be terrorism as one of course. You've got to find terrorists everywhere to justify the big internal police forces we'll have everywhere and you also have to have a common enemy outside of that.

In past times, religion used to supply it and you'd have inquisitions going around countrysides and inquisitors would kill people here and there just to remind you that evil did exist and you better obey them because they could inflict terrible evil on you if you didn't. It's no different with this eco nonsense and the new high priests are simply the scientists who are paid very handsomely for getting onboard with the global agenda, even though the facts don't fit their talk. That doesn't really matter to a gullible public who don't study these particular sciences or have access to the data either at the top.

Therefore they came up with this whole idea with greening. It's an interesting thing from Pythagoras onwards.

Pythagoras and his schools, secret schools really, because you had to apply to join and have a code of silence for a few years before you were allowed into the inner chambers or the inner secrets of the society, and part of that was to do with their purpose which was revolution. Revolution was to be spread in ancient time through recruitment of certain youngsters who could keep secrets and who would be tested and who would be put on from there to travel elsewhere and spread the word. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was jumping from this big green movement that we have today, coupled with of course the Green Party, because "green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill" as the old song used to go. It's very, very old because Pythagoras who also used numbers coupled with letters, as did the Chaldean's and even in the Hebrew alphabet, and in the English one too, all used these little codes they have and colors also as far back as Pythagoras were used. The colors for yellow or gold were the sun, those in the light, the illumined ones, and so they used to talk about "golden-thighed" Pythagoras et cetera, meaning he was – and they didn't mean the thigh, either, by the way. They were rather polite in those days and the later censors made sure they kept polite. They called it the "thigh," the same in the Old Testament when they swore oaths on each other's "thighs." It wasn’t the thigh of course. It was on your generative forces we should say.

Green is used. You'll notice, too, in the conservative parties worldwide they always use blue for their ties. Although, sometimes they will use red when they're pushing part of a revolutionary agenda or they're progressive, as they like to call themselves now. Labor generally took red. That's why the Communists took the red as well for their star and now we have the green because these are all Masonic lodges at the top and each lodge was much like the various Catholic institutions that they had down through the centuries for the monks. Each monk or type of school had its specialty; some were into the law, like the Dominicans, they were into dominion. Then you had other ones also into factions of the law, which were the sons of Edict or Ben Edicts, Benedicts.

Everything is part of a system of control on a large scale, unknown to the public of course who only see the outer facade of holy men; and even going as far back as Sumer we find the same kind of things. The priests even there in Sumer 5-6,000 BC were trained in special areas, even real estate and corporate law. They dealt with all imports and exports to the country and all goods and all things that were sold within, even down to what we call today a value added tax. There's nothing new under the sun, as they say, it's just that the public are not taught their histories. They're entertained after they've been indoctrinated into whatever the present society wishes them to know.

I think it was Charles Forte that once said "we're farmed" and he's quite right. We’re farmed. Even now with the dehumanization and that happens once you knock down life from being sacred, all the pillars following one after the other and the Pantheon roof falls in eventually, because you've got to have all the pillars up to keep it all strong. One goes down and they all topple, and that's the name of the game today because we're harvested and even our body parts are harvested. Farming terms are used on us because you see we're the animals.

At one time it would have been a horror show to use such terms on people, never mind the businesses that would run them. They'd have been lynched for even suggesting they do that, but today, we’re harvested. In Britain there's even a law they're trying to get through (I don't know if they've passed it yet) to put everyone down as a donor—whether you want to or not. You're a donor. Now if that becomes law then you certainly are property. I think we should understand that first and foremost, you are property, because if you have no right and say over your own body and what happens to it, then that means someone owns it and you'll find that the corporate state owns it.

That's how far down the ladder we've gone and now they're chipping baby's heels in some hospitals. They're chipping the elderly and now they're going for the prisoners. In Britain, too, they're passing this law to chip prisoners. These tiny little chips are followed by satellite tracking; so forget little passive chips, that's out the window, and in with the new, which is not new at all, the passive ones were just getting us trained to accept them in the first place because we don't get spooked when they give us the whole packaged deal at once. They get you ready for it piece by piece by piece. That's how you train a herd of animals. Otherwise, they'd all run away. Every farmer knows this.

We’re treated like animals on an incredible basis every day by the media, and the media is the big arm of the system of CONOLOGY as I like to call it. They're job is to CON you every step of the way in every facet of life. Governments and this system and the real government behind it could not get its way without the aid, the complete aid of mainstream media. It's an essential arm of government.

Now there's a little blog here. It's from Marc Morano at epw.senate.gov and this one is to do with the con about environment. It says here. This is December 11th, 2007.

"Skeptical Scientists Urge World to 'Have the Courage to do Nothing' at UN Conference.

BALI, Indonesia. An international team of scientists skeptical of man-made climate fears promoted by the UN and former Vice President Al Gore…"

Alan: I call him the allegory.

"…descended on Bali this week to urge the world to "have the courage to do nothing" in response to UN demands. Lord Christopher Monckton, a UK climate researcher, had a blunt message for UN climate conference participants on Monday. "Climate change is a non-problem. The right answer to a non-problem is to have the courage to do nothing," Monckton told participants. "The UN conference is a complete waste of our time and your money and we should no longer pay the slightest attention to the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,)" Monckton added. Monckton also noted that the UN has not been overly welcoming to the group of skeptical scientists…"

Alan: The public too, they hear all this massive propaganda on a daily basis and it's all put out by the same United Nations approved scientists. They make their living you understand – these scientists come out of university and they all want to get their names in the history books as inventing or discovering something. If they can't do that they want a lifelong career on some agenda or other and this is how they do it. A lifelong career, just like priests in ancient times when they used to get together at major conferences and discuss for months on end how many angels could stand on the head of a pin. You see, this is the equivalent, all this nonsense with the planet and so on and global climate change and carbon emissions and on and on it goes. It's all the same technique that's being used again. This is the substitute for previous CONOLOGIES.

It says here:

"UN organizers refused my credentials and appeared desperate that I should not come to this conference. They have also made several attempts to interfere with our public meetings," Monckton explained. "It is a circus here," agreed Australian scientist Dr. David Evans. Evans is making scientific presentations to delegates and journalists at the conference revealing the latest peer-reviewed studies that refute the UN's climate claims. "This is the most lavish conference I have ever been to, but I am only a scientist and I actually only go to the science conferences," Evans said, noting the luxury of the tropical resort…"

Alan: They always have that in lovely exotic places, these big conferences, don't they? It says:

"(Note: An analysis by Bloomberg News on December 6 found: "Government officials and activists flying to Bali, Indonesia, for the United Nations meeting on climate change will cause as much pollution as 20,000 cars in a year."

Alan: Very true.

"Evans, a mathematician who did carbon accounting for the Australian government, recently converted to a skeptical scientist about man-made global warming after reviewing the new scientific studies. "We now have quite a lot of evidence that carbon emissions definitely don't cause global warming. We have the missing [human] signature [in the atmosphere], we have the IPCC models being wrong…"

Alan: That's what they use for all their computer simulations et cetera. You get out from it what you feed into it and of course you can predict anything that way.

It says:

"…and we have the lack of a temperature going up the last 5 years," Evans said in an interview with the Inhofe EPW Press Blog. Evans authored a November 28 2007 paper "Carbon Emissions Don't Cause Global Warming." Evans touted a new peer-reviewed study by a team of scientists appearing in the December 2007 issue of the International Journal of Climatology of the Royal Meteorological Society which found "Warming is naturally caused and shows no human influence. Most of the people here [at the UN conference] have jobs that are very well paid…"

Alan: Very, very true.

"…and they depend on the idea that carbon emissions cause global warming. They are not going to be very receptive to the idea that well actually the science has gone off in a different direction," Evans explained."

Alan: This again can be found – this whole climate change was dreamed up a long time ago and it's admitted to that it was dreamed up by the guys who dreamed it up because that's the book, "The First Global Revolution," printed in the early '90's where they tell you right in there, the founders and their authors of the book tell you, the think tank The Club of Rome who published the book. They tell you that they dreamed up that whole idea back in the '70's when they were looking for an enemy to unite the planet, like a warfare scenario where we all work together and get great things done, so they hit on the idea of global warming and blaming the public so it all had to succumb to this new priesthood who'd be very authoritarian over the top of us. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about how we take everything for granted mainly because through repetition by the media concerning certain topics we start to adopt and adapt to those particular little phrases we hear. Most people have no real idea of what's happening themselves. We parrot phrases. "Slogans" as Lenin called them. He says, "we shall conquer the world by the use of slogans," and you'll find people simply parrot slogans to you and that's the sign you have a non-functioning non-thinking person that's addressing you with the address at least of slogans. Ordinary people try and talk through things from their own perspective and use their own language. They don't copy slogans.

Now I've got Joe from Florida on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: I got your DVDs the other day and I watched them this weekend. They were wonderful and today I was over protesting Rudy Giuliani. He came down here where I live and I had a sign that said "September 11th, treason exposed" and I was giving out free DVDs, but what I wanted to talk about was the place that he went was a corporation called Raydon that worked for the military making like simulated equipment for simulators and stuff. But when I was standing there with my protest sign and I looked at the sign, I noticed that the 'Y' in Raydon was like one of those crooked cross Y's. It wasn't a normal alphabetic Y. So I was looking at it and what I got from you I was like Ra and then they had the cross and then don.

Alan: Don is master. Don means master.

Joe: Okay. So Ra is sun, right? Sun god or something.

Alan: That's right.

Joe: Sun god and then don is master and the Y would be what? Like the sun god over Jesus master or what is cross, the crucifix? You know it's like that peace sign upside down. It's like a Y but it's like a cross.

Alan: Y has always been used. Y is partly a trinity, if you take the three points of it, but it's also a duad. It's two into one. It's a male and female also, but it's also the Y-chromosome of the male, which is now misshapen. It's the new man to come.

Joe: What would you get out of that name, sun god?

Alan: Master of Ra. Or Ra is the master.

Joe: Yes. It's just funny now I just get done watching your DVD and I'm out there protesting and there it is. I've got to tell you, you opened my eyes to things I never would have noticed before and I want to thank you for that. The other thing I wanted to ask is does it do any good like being out there by yourself with a sign? Like I kind of got a thrill out of the fact that hopefully Giuliani driving by in his bus saw me there, but I mean does it work? Does it do anything or am I wasting my time?

Alan: One person really it doesn't do anything. What it can do if you're in the right places is inform yourself because some of them will stop and talk to you occasionally and they give you little clues about things which you would never suspect, including the type of language they use, which again is all higher, higher Masonic type coding which they give out in public if you understand what they're actually saying. It's the same in the Canadian Parliament, there's people who've demonstrated on the steps of the Parliament and they've been informed that what they're complaining about is all the wrong things because the Parliament is simply run by High Masonry at the top and there's certain people there who are never the number one guy, the Prime Minister. It's always someone else in the Cabinet who really runs the show and it's no different wherever you go. However, sometimes they will stop and talk to you personally, because it's a personal education you're after.

Joe: Right. One other thing is I see that the Prime Minister of England is talking about a New World Order now and it just seems like with the economic collapse. The economic collapse going on, is that part of the reason he's coming out openly like this?

Alan: Yes, they're talking now. He was over in India and promising them billions of pounds in foreign aid to bring them up to scratch with a new economy and all the rest of it, and he's talking about internationalism and globalization and so on and so on. This is a crucial phase that they're at right now. That's why there's so much propaganda hitting us from so many angles as they believed they've destroyed the old society. They've put the last of it into the ground. That's the eradication of family. Interpersonal relationships are almost gone. Most folk communicate electronically in fact. They don't even need people. They don't even want to see real people and so they've eradicated the old structure in order to bring in the new, which they've already planned. The Great Architect plans in advance before he knocks down the old building and so the new society is already to come into force. They know too there'll be a kickback from different segments within society because of the massive difference in lives they're going to have to lead shortly. They're ready to deal with that with brute force and high technology. They've been preparing for this for many, many years and they do expect a massive backlash within especially the United States and parts of Europe.

Joe: Alan, how come like after watching your DVD you talk about the elite working together? How come the King of France and was it Charles of England, how come they were killed then? I don't understand.

Alan: Sometimes you would get the oddball that wasn't quite psychopathic enough and sometimes, too, you'd have one that really thought he was the supreme deity, the ultimate king, the sun god, as they called him; and it's the same with Ronald Reagan. When he got into office he went off to Helsinki. They always go off to Helsinki for the first meeting and Ronald Reagan promised to change the whole world and benefit everybody through financing from the U.S. and he wasn't supposed to say that. He went off his script so when he went back they shot him just to remind him that he really wasn’t the boss.

Joe: Wow. Well hey thanks, Alan, and your DVDs are great and I'm waiting for you to put something else out.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's quite the tangled web they've woven for us, and most people are stuck on it right now. Remember, when you're on a web, eventually the spider comes along to eat you. That's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Tom: Fine and you?

Alan: I'm doing not so bad.

Tom: That's good. First of all, I want to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for all the time and effort that you've put into all your research and that you made this available to the public. It's truly appreciated. I really want to thank you for that.

Alan: It's an ongoing thing. It certainly does take more time in the day than you can spare.

Tom: Oh yes. I noticed that earlier in the talk you had made reference to the priests of Sumer and I'm just wondering in your research is this basically where you've found that the dead end hits, so far as the beginnings of civilization, or do you feel or have found that civilization has actually been in existence longer than that in other forms?

Alan: There's no doubt it was there in from other forms. Sumer simply didn't develop as such or evolve in trial and error and all the rest of it. It kind of arrived on the spot from the Highlands to the Northeast and we know that they came down and they initially built post and beam construction houses with wood, so they were used to that by living in the Highlands. However, they brought a whole system with them and in no time at all they had this pantheon of gods, which was really again parts of the system with the priesthoods accordingly matched, and they ran this whole commercial system. Most of their produce was going to India, so we know that they had the idea of this system, including even the weights and measures, which we still use today, for their produce and the weighing of their precious metals. They used to use the raw powder for silver and they'd weigh it out and that's how they could use it for commerce, but India was their biggest trading partner and it simply was on the go too quickly to evolve out of trial and error. We know now even through archaeology there was a previous civilization even beneath that at those trade routes and now they're calling the Harappans. Mankind is far, far, far older than we're led to expect and we have gone through different "ages," as it's called, so I think there's some more truths in the Vedas of India because they go back millions of years with civilizations.

Tom: Wow. Now insofar as the establishment of the Secret Societies, the Freemasons, the Rosicrucians, the Illuminati and that such as Benjamin Franklin, Jefferson, John Dee and Francis Bacon. Why did they continue to devote their entire lifetimes working towards the completion of this Great Work even though they wouldn't be able to see the end result? They basically went to their graves knowing that they had worked on this project, but it didn't come to fruition during their lifetimes. Were they promised some type of reward in an afterlife?

Alan: Life extension was the first part. Life extension was one of the few things that even Rosicrucians allowed the public to know. That was to attract people into it, that those that served it well would have it – and prosperity of course. Prosperity was another thing. Life extension and prosperity was pretty well guaranteed if you served them well for the Great Work, so that was quite the impetus in those days when poverty was such terrible squalor.

Tom: These people basically went to their graves with probably no reward but just that hope it was so fervent and they probably had it really inculcated in them, maybe through the secret religion or whatever.

Alan: It's a religion no doubt. Some of them did tend to believe. See, they're allowed to believe what they want really in a sense. However, some of them also go traditionally along with the reincarnation theory, just like the ancient Roman elite did and the Greeks before them, because it was the same bunch who moved into Rome. They believed that their own spirits would reincarnate into the same family lineages and hence the need to always have the perfect bodies, so they married their relatives to try and ensure that they're own spirits would reincarnate into their own family dynasties.

Tom: How would their personalities be manifested at some point in the future? Evidentially they wouldn't. It's just the fact that they felt that probably their descendents of progeny would be carrying on I guess part of them and that's about it.

Alan: They also believed they were far superior physically because of special selection of the breeding partners. That's why Charles Darwin and many others just married into the same family lineages for five, six, seven generations. They truly do believe, but they've always been into eugenics and that's from the most ancient times. That's what kings and queens were into. They didn't marry because they fancied someone or because they were horny. They married people because the priest matched them up for the right kind of progeny that they wished to have. Plato went into it in "The Republic" the whole breeding process for aristocracy and that's how he rationalized why they were superior over the masses is because they had their wives selected for them. Intelligence, cunning, ruthlessness and the proof that their family had succeeded in business over a few generations, that was the proof or the qualifications necessary, the credentials for marriage to a similar type person. Psychopathy can be bred in from generation to generation. You breed out certain other traits like being a nice person. You'll get stood on. You won't get to the top. If you're cruel and ruthless and you marry a similar person who's cruel and ruthless from a wealthy dynasty too, then there's a good chance your progeny will have the same traits as you do.

Tom: So the reality is then we probably won't see a clone of Thomas Jefferson or Benjamin Franklin but we'd probably see their same personality traits just manifested in their descendents of today then. Is that about it?

Alan: There's no doubt. It's well shown actually. That's why lineages are kept with such accuracy amongst the top elite. They go back thousands of years some of them.

Tom: Wow.

Alan: I mean it's so important to them and you will find maybe every third, fourth generation you'll get someone who's almost identical to great-grandfather in his personality traits and his likes, dislikes and ruthlessness; or it could be the other way. They might get a throwback for someone pretty nice and easy going and he won't be let in on the secrets. It might be his brother who's pulled up the ladder. Traits can be bred in or out of people the same as animals. If you want a good pet you get a Labrador. If you want a good attack dog you get a German Shepherd or Pit Bull or something that can be trained, so it’s all to do with breeding in or out of traits which you desire or which are undesirable.

Tom: I guess that's what you were referring to for the last caller when you mentioned about the fact that sometimes somebody has to get taken care of because they aren't manifesting the psychopathy of previous ancestors.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt. I mean some of them realize what was happening. I mean even JFK, we know that he gave speeches about secret societies. He knew they were dominating the U.S. Congress and Senate and he gave speeches about them trying to expose them, meanwhile he belonged to an elite family.

Tom: So I guess it doesn’t pay to get religion even when you're on the top.

Alan: It certainly doesn't pay to have a conscience when you know the agenda.

Tom: That's right. Well I think I guess you might have some other callers so I'd just like to say thanks for your responses to the questions and I look forward to continuing in my listening to you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Keith: Good. Hey, you mentioned Helsinki, Finland and Ronald Reagan went over there and it's maybe nostalgic. Last year, I was there for about three months and it was really a strange experience. There was a real heavy illuminati presence you might say and I was just wondering how much you know about Helsinki and its relationship to like maybe Swedish Freemasonry and I was wondering if you've seen the film. It was circulating in Helsinki when I was there of Hitler visiting Mannerheim. He bought him a couple of cars and trying to kiss his butt trying to get Finland over on the German side in World War II. I was wondering if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes, but it's so odd too because that country has been a thorn in the side of various powers over the last hundred years or so because they tend to not give in as a people. Although some of the elite definitely run the country for them, but that again, there's a big global meeting there every year all coming from the Helsinki agreement and the big boys go there. That's their kind of christening into it, their baptism into being the big boy when you become elected president or prime minister, but unfortunately Ronald Reagan didn't – he thought he really was the president for a while until he came back and he was shot, not fatally, but just enough to remind him that he should stick to his script.

Keith: Yes. It's interesting Mannerheim who was the field marshal at the time for Finland was of Swedish and Germanic royal blood and it's interesting. If you look at the footage – if you look at Mannerheim and the way he and his officers they're sort of amused by Hitler and you sort of get the impression that here is this lower caste former artillery corporal or whatever he was during World War I and a real sort of a pawn of the big scene going there to ask this world figure for his help. I was just wondering if you've studied that particular film at all. Have you gained anything from that?

Alan: Not really. We do know that in the royalty, you'll find that all the royalty across the whole of Europe and Scandinavia are interlinked from the same family dynasties. They've all intermarried down through the many, many centuries and they've never lost their control over their countries, either, except for again like the oddballs that stood up and said no to something and had their heads chopped off, but the rest of them went along with it because they had the right stuff. They know that revolutions are not to aid the people, but revolutions are intended to go along with an agenda which they and their high priests have already decided upon. That's the beauty of the dialectic. Those who lead the revolutions never see the big picture. They never see the whole picture. They only see what’s in it for them. The see the goal that they want to achieve and they're always looking for a utopia; while the elite have already planned their own utopia, which doesn't include those that lead the rebellions.

Keith: Right. Very good, very good. Well thank you very much for the answer and I appreciate your show. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it is important to study the places where they have the particular meetings and you'll see the same thing. You see this was all started off by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they had specific meetings in different countries, the Marrakech meetings and so on, to do with financing and all this kind of stuff. Every place that they go is of significance to them and whenever they go back and deal with a specific part of their agenda they'll go back to the initial country they used for that part of the agenda for the first time. They have the Ottawa agreements and things like that going back for the last almost hundred years. Therefore it's important to see where they go and what particular meetings they're having there. Again, it's specialized areas of controlling the whole world: economics, population, resources and so on. Each place has got it's own special place in that and it's almost like Israel too, because in the '60's in the newspapers across the world they announced a meeting there for the United Nations and it was to do with controlling the water of the world around the year 2000 or so; and lo and behold, it happens, this sudden emergency for water and guess what's going to happen? It's all going to be privatized because the public can't manage it properly and they'll have to privatize it and own the whole world's water supply and sell it to us for big bucks.

Everything is planned way, way in advance generally before we're born. We live through the changes and because no one tells us it’s all a con job and we adapt to it thinking it's all quite natural and it never occurs to most people they're being lied to. Why would such a massive media go to such lengths to continue to lie to you? Well, that's exactly what they do do. It's quite simple. That's their job is to con you. You’re educated, which is indoctrination, and then the media takes over and then entertainment too. There's hardly a movie out there you can watch without messages; politically correct messages getting inserted into your brain and also predictive programming getting you used to an idea that you never thought about before, so that when the real thing is mentioned in the media as going to be put into law you'll think it's quite a natural progression. Meanwhile you haven't done any thinking on it at all. It's just little parts of it that's been inserted into your mind, predictive programming, and it's quite an advanced science.

We're simply rolling along through an agenda with techniques being used on all of society; a standardized technique too. That's the whole thing about the United Nations and UNESCO. UNESCO, the first head of it, remember, for the United Nations for the educational part of the United Nations, was Aldous Huxley's brother Sir Julian Huxley and read the statements that he made because he put it right on the line what his function was to be. The indoctrination of a whole world's youth into a new global system but not for freedom's purpose but really for the peace of those that ruled the country – their "betters," in other words, to make it easier for their betters to rule them. That was the whole point of it and that's the point of all education really is, it's to make it easier for you to be managed by your betters, those ones who come out of special wombs and they're sinless. They don't have sins you see or anything like that and they're sort of holier than thou. The special people that just happen to be there born into the right families with the right wealth and the right positions and get the right education and we're trained to think that they are special; and unfortunately the public, even the poor public tend to grovel at the sight and in the presence of wealth. They grovel. It's rather disgusting to see ordinary people doing that, but they do it, and that's what all that Hollywood nonsense is about to with the stars and the glamour and the wealth being flashed in front of you, it's to dazzle you and make you salivate at the thought of being so rich and living such a luxurious lifestyle. It's a con job and if the public at the bottom just got it through their heads that they have one life to lead, one life they could be sure of because you wake up as you every day.

One day, you won't wake up at all, but at the moment, you wake up as you and you better use it. That means you use your mind to its fullest extent. Don't waste it. Use it for yourself. It's the most precious gift that you have. I often thought if they start harvesting brains, even though there's so many people out there, they'll be very, very expensive because it will say in the papers "like new, never used." What a tragedy. Most people don't use their minds at all. They simply parrot their indoctrinations their whole lives and whether that can be achieved, I have no idea. I have no idea at all. Some say it's always been this way. The vast majority of the public are living in the darkness. Who knows? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out that the whole system we live in, and I refer to it as the matrix, isn't a real matrix. It's a complete system and world that's been presented to you and you're expected to accept it with that presentation unaltered. Most do. Most truly do and of course it's not difficult to keep them in that state once they've accepted it because after indoctrination into it, if you're parents don't know especially, it's highly unlikely the child will wake up to the big con that's going on all around them every day.

Wars don't happen spontaneously. No war ever does. No revolution happens spontaneously. It takes many, many years of preparation and organization and funding to get them off the ground and that also goes for the cultural wars that we've had. Most revolutions as well are bloodless. They're changes advocated from the top, like Plato said they must be, and pushed down to people at the bottom to copy and to work into being. We work the agenda into being on behalf of the elite. We speak it into being when we parrot what they give us to say in our conversations. We make it so for them, while they laugh up their sleeves because they don't believe any of this stuff they've made sure that you do believe. It's not so hard to understand.

Like Plato said, if they were to allow something at the grassroots level, a cultural change to emerge and take off, it would upset the whole apple cart with unforeseen consequences. Today, they would call it "the Butterfly Effect" and therefore they can't allow anything truly to emerge from the grassroots and to flourish. It would cause change. The elite would lose control and it's so important for them to maintain control because they believe they are the only ones who are deemed intelligent enough to have control in the first place. They have no respect for the ordinary people at the bottom whatsoever. In fact, they see themselves as a separate species and I'm not joking about that. They've always been eugenicists at the top. Eugenics goes back for thousands and thousands perhaps millions of years, where the elite had royal blood as the called it, royal blood. The "Blue Bloods" as it was termed and the rest did not obviously.

Nobility could not just be bestowed. It had to be inherited. You could gradually work your way in by accepting marriage to a woman who was from nobility. Your offspring would have the chance to go on higher than you would. That's still the rule today, even in higher Masonry, and you find that in some of the clues that Benjamin Franklin leaves you with because he joined the Hellfire Club and they had their own little bordello attached to the Masonic lodge, the particular lodge, but these were not ordinary prostitutes. They were very selective specific gene carrying types and the owner was to be mated with one and have an offspring from that woman. That was the honor of high masonry at that time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 23, 2008 (#66)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 23, 2008:
"MYSTERIOUS REVOLUTION IN HORMONAL EVOLUTION–
IS SCIENCE TINKERING WITH TINKERBELL?"

&copy; Alan Watt January 23, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 23rd, 2008. Now for newcomers I always ask them to look into .com and look at the different topics and different talks I've given the past, which covers quite an extensive area of history and gives you a lot of the clues as to the controllers and how they manage us because we are managed. All governments manage people. That's what they're for. They're not there to serve you. They're there to manage you and that's been known since the earliest of times.

The con is to reverse it and make you think they're actually servants, but they're there to manage you because the differences among society and individuals even and all the conflicts that are caused, it means that they can't please everyone and we see that in our daily lives with interpersonal relationships. So long, long ago the big boys decided to give us management. Now they call it governance and we're going into global governance and therefore all those little people, all of us who are just too immature to grow up, are to be managed into the next phase where we can't cause any problems and like all roads to hell it must be made to seem enticing. It's the electronic age where eventually interfacing with computers will be the normal, it's a step-by-step process, as indeed the first computer given to the public was just the first step because they already knew where it was going to take us and that's to a world where we can’t cause any problems for anyone.

Now for transcripts, you can download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and they're written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

Nothing in this world on a large scale happens by chance. In fact, even revolutions within countries or overthrows or assassinations cannot be kept secret because the big intelligent agencies are so massive. They're so intertwined all through the societies of each country that it's impossible to keep anything secret. For 50, 60 years this mesh of intelligence agencies has been guiding the world through overthrows, assassinations, coups and so on because it's all part of the big empire building plan to the global empire, until we're all under one singular system worldwide under the United Nations. We're hearing the squeaks now come out of politicians at the top, including Mr. Brown of Britain as he talks about the need, the need for some sort of global government system. Well, it's already there, isn't it? It's already there and he also mentions the fact in one of his little speeches in India that we have to give up our sovereignty for peace. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking about the speeches that Mr. Brown and others are giving and have been giving these last few months as they tour the world and promulgate the whole idea of the global system, just to get us more and more familiar with the concept of it. We’re really well trained into it already. Most people don't really mind. In fact, most people don't mind much at all these days, really, when you think about it. They're talking about a new well-managed system worldwide and they go into the usual little announcements on the need to curb population and sustainable development and all of the usual stuff, and as this is happening we're finding too that the UN and all of its different facets – look at how many NGO groups belong to the United Nations. You'd be astounded. All those little announcements you get in newspapers, the World Wildlife Fund and thousands of other ones, are all part of the United Nations in reality, pushing for the sustainable development, which includes population reduction, massive cutbacks in all energy consumption. We have to really look in to the United Nations and their policies to get a better understanding of where they're going because prior to the United Nations there's simply the chameleon transformation from the old League of Nations into the United Nations and the same people, the same bureaucrats moved into the new seats in the new buildings. That's all it really was.

It was on the go from at least 1917 really and it was set up long before that quietly. In fact, long before Wilson pushed the idea because the bankers and the very rich men of the 1800's had already decided that they wouldn't need eventually a big population. They knew that even in the Industrial Era – remember these are economists that have the histories of the world in their archives. That's what they deal with is histories and population and numbers and debt and how many they need to pay off debts and so on. That's what economists and bankers work with. They had all of that at their fingertips in the 1800's and they could see that there would be a tremendous boom in the industries but they also saw that it would come to an end eventually as well.

It's kind of like starting up a locomotive train and getting up to speed and then at the right time you start putting the brakes on at the back to slow it, because that's how they kind of work. They work in centuries and right after World War I the same League of Nations had a lot of front people and members privately publish books under their own names all promoting the same agenda of massive population reduction because they said that the world war hadn’t killed enough people off. That was pushed in dozens and dozens of books all over Europe, mainly though in Britain. And to counter that there were local people, even clergy were taking the same facts they were given and contradicting them and pointing out the obvious; and that was that since so many of the elite were having these books published and some of them were writing them themselves, how come the elite who had the biggest families of all wouldn't volunteer to cutback on their own habits? Put it that way.

However, you see the elite believe they have the right, this is their world and we are the children and since most of the children they claim will never grow up we don't really have any rights, we're too base. We haven't evolved enough, and these people at the top truly believe in evolution. It's very Hinduistic in its understanding of the world. They do believe in evolution, which is, remember, a religion. Evolution is an actual religion. It's a belief system and simply because as Mr. Russell himself who was one of them pushed it, he also said a truth. He said, "because something is repeated over and over and many people come to belief it doesn't mean it's true," and that's how we're given most of our ideas and opinions is by repetition and today it's by repetition by experts. Doesn't mean it's true. It is a belief system and even Darwin himself admitted that to try and figure out how the eye of an insect was even constructed through evolution was an impossible task. It staggered him too, as it would stagger anybody.

It's an evolution theory and they have us all trained to believe in it and they also believe in evolution that there's some big plan behind it all, some hidden plan, some hidden force. That's where the whole world consciousness comes into play, where we're all part of this big world consciousness and we're all going together in a certain route, some manifest destiny that must work itself out. Nothing is further from the truth because you see the future is planned by the elite and we don't even take part in it. Most folk definitely – it's not the world consciousness. It's the world unconsciousness. Most folk don't even know it's happening. They just live through it and accept everything as it is.

Part of the old idea to bring the population down wasn't original. It was an old technique used thousands of years ago that they just simply introduced again, reintroduced. If you want people to cut down on offspring, what you have to do is promote the very thing that causes offspring. It had been done in ancient times and they'd even trained people to sacrifice their first born at one point, not just in the Middle East but in Greece and other Grecian Islands and that became the norm too. They could also promote promiscuity to ensure that bonding wouldn't happen because you need, regardless, in a natural environment, you need more than one person to bring up a child. It's that simple. We're not living in a natural environment anymore. We're in an unnatural environment and we're dependent upon the system in fact for everything. That's male or female. We're all dependent on their system.

In fact all the alternatives to the system, all the loopholes have been closed over the last mainly 50 years to be independent and so they promoted promiscuity again. We had the fallout from promiscuity, which was unwanted children, that came across with what they really wanted and they got that dealt with, not just orphanages, and people really thought they'd won battles over it; and it was noting to do with the ones at the top caring about women or men or children. It was about reducing the population. That's what it was all about and who'd have thought they'd gone even further. You see that's why they created a youth culture. A youth culture was given by a culture industry based in Hollywood as it was decided in the 1960's it would be when they debated whether Hollywood or London, England and the film studios should promote the new world culture. It was held by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they brought over their cousins from the U.S., The Council on Foreign Relations, and debated this for about two or three weeks and published it in the newspapers that Hollywood would be given the job of creating the world culture which is to be a youth based culture.

Meanwhile, the Cold War was going on and all that around that time and people were thinking that the left-wing groups, all these radical left-wing groups were the cause of all the problems and it's now admitted to that the CIA funded the most extreme left-wing groups there were, and the right-wing groups. They funded all sides of everything and lead them too. They gave the leaders to us to promote all of their agenda and what they had to do was really promote promiscuity, the big global agenda. Nothing national about it. This is global although it was mainly the West that was involved initially, because as Plato said and they all read Plato in "The Republic." All of the big boys read Plato. They're always quoting Plato that the public mimic what they see from Hollywood. "They copy the fashion on stage" as Plato said. They copy the scenes and the drama and they enact them in their own lives, including the affairs and everything else, and they sing the songs. They mimic the songs which they hear too, so much so that the youth were more susceptible to falling for the spells cast by singers. He wanted all musicians to be licensed back then because of the power they had. All of that knowledge has been reused again with the big entertainment industry to create a youth culture because they had to separate the generations and everyone but everyone has to be young. Doesn't matter how old you really are. You must be young.

Every ad on television has young smiling faces. They use 18 or even 15 year olds to put anti-wrinkle cream on telling you this is how you're going to look and people fall for this kind of stuff. However, the message really is if you're older you're just useless. You're not part of the equation. You're not to be listened to. You have nothing to say and that's worked so well. Look at the amounts of people today running off to have their bodies altered and their faces altered because they're terrified; terrified is the word, of getting older. Something that was cherished in many, many countries and all countries at one time. Those who were older and wiser had a lot of respect because they had something in wisdom to pass on, but not now. It's the youth orientated culture. So much so they're pushing younger and younger sex exactly along the lines that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated with his experimental schools because he said if they can get them actually having sex or thinking about sex before puberty, then once again the whole idea of bonding would become very, very difficult. They wouldn't have to bond. It would be irrelevant. That's happened. That phase is over with pretty well, which leads me on to the great coincidences that happen as we "evolve" as they say at the top; the great coincidences.

Now supposing their own religion was true, this evolution. For some major change to happen it would literally take at least thousands if not millions of years regarding the human condition physically, but it's not so, is it? It's not so. Since the 1950's with all this great healthcare and so on, we're getting sicker and sicker and we have much more worse side effects than that. We have autism going sky high. We have the official IQ being lowered because we're getting dumber. That doesn't happen by chance. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow what I've been talking about, about this evolution business and how we're brainwashed, constantly brainwashed with new theories and so on. A theory again is part of a belief system unless it becomes fact, then it's fact. It's not a theory anymore. Today most of the stuff we get fed happens to be theory and the fact is known at much higher levels but not for public consumption. This is from the Los Angeles Times from January 21st, by Susan Brink, Times Staff Writer. The headline is:

"Girl, you'll be a woman sooner than expected.

"At 8 or 9 years old, the typical American schoolgirl is perfecting her cursive handwriting style. She's picking out nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs in sentences. She's a little girl with a lot to learn. And yet, in increasing numbers, when girls this age run across the playground in T-shirts, there is undeniable evidence that their bodies are blossoming. The first visible sign of puberty, breast budding, is arriving ever earlier in American girls. Some parents and activists suspect environmental chemicals. Most pediatricians and endocrinologists say that, though they have suspicions about the environment, the only scientific evidence points to the obesity epidemic. What's clear, however, is that the elements of female maturity increasingly are spacing themselves out over months, even years -- and no one quite knows why."

Alan: Ha-ha, ha.

"While early menstruation is a known risk factor for breast cancer, no one knows what earlier breast development means for the future of girls' health. "We're not backing up all events in puberty," says Sandra Streingraber, biologist and visiting scholar at Ithaca College. "We're backing up the starting point." She has examined the research on female puberty and compiled a summary in an August 2007 report called "The Falling Age of Puberty in U.S. Girls." The report was financed by the Breast Cancer Fund, an advocacy group interested in exploring environmental causes of that disease.

Earlier breast development is now so typical that the Lawson Wilkins Pediatric Endocrine Society urged changing the definition of "normal" development. Until 10 years ago, breast development at age 8 was considered an abnormal event that should be investigated by an endocrinologist. Then a landmark study in the April 1997 journal Pediatrics written by Marcia Herman-Giddens, adjunct professor at the School of Public Health at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, found that among 17,000 girls in North Carolina, almost half of African Americans and 15% of whites had begun breast development by age 8. Two years later, the society suggested changing what it considered medically normal. The new "8" -- the medically suggested definition for abnormally early breast development -- is, the society says, 7 for white girls and 6 for African American girls.

Alan: It goes on to say:

"Through the ages. Puberty involves three stages: breast development, pubic hair growth and, finally, menstruation. Because the final event is typically the most memorable for women, it has been the one most scientifically documented in studies based on self-reported memories. The first 100 years that medical records were kept on the age of onset of menstruation saw continuous drops. Between about 1850 and 1950 in Europe, the average age of a girl's first period dropped from about 17 to about 13. (The U.S. doesn't have good data earlier than the 20th century, though trends were probably similar, says Steingraber, who prepared the August 2007 report after examining hundreds of studies on potential dietary, lifestyle and environmental causes of early puberty.) Much of that decline probably…"

Alan: I like the word "probably."

"…has to do with better nutrition and public health improvements that reduced the spread of infectious diseases. "Better diet, closed sewer systems, deep burial of the dead," Steingraber says. "By the beginning of the 20th century, those things were in place." Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology."

Alan: Here we are again. See they talk a religion right in there as they give you a possible guess, which is just a theory.

"We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury."

Alan: Now it's not really true they don't have records on this stuff, because there's records going back for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, mainly to do with royalty and nobility and so on, in pretty well every country and they have multiple records and all this kind of stuff, just to put that straight in trying to feed their theory. Now I think the music is trying to cut in here so I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the web of confusion that some would have us believe in when it comes to topics such as this because there's nothing really confusing about it if you do your homework. To continue, before I take the callers, to continue with this particular article the author goes on to say:

"Adequate food and good health signal the brain that it's safe to reproduce, according to theories of evolutionary biology. "We're healthier and we weigh more," says Dr. Francine Kaufman, head of the center for diabetes and endocrinology at Childrens Hospital. "In some ways, puberty is a luxury. "With the brain picking up these signals, the hormonal parade can begin, first with the release from the hypothalamus of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, which sends other hormones from the pituitary gland through the bloodstream to the ovaries. The ovaries gear up production of a form of estrogen called estradiol, which initiates breast development -- the first step in puberty."

Alan: By the way, the artificial synthetic forms of that is in water and everything now. Before I go on to the next part I should mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" when he was talking about the vast culling of the population, he did say that part of that would be the target the hormonal development of male and female.

To continue:

"A second signaling pathway stimulates the adrenal gland to begin androgen production, which results in pubic hair. The final stage of puberty is the beginning of monthly periods. But the first two events are happening significantly earlier in the lives of today's girls than they did in the lives of their mothers and grandmothers. The age of first menstruation has dropped too, at a rate of about one month per decade…"

Alan: One month per decade.

"…for the last 30 years…"

Alan: And when did the mass inoculations really hype up, start up?

"…according to a January 2003 study in Pediatrics. Today, the U.S. average for first period is 12.5 for white girls, 12.06 for black girls and 12.09 for Latinas. The gap between the first appearance of breast buds and menstruation grew wider by as much as a year and a half between the 1960s and the 1990s, according to research published in the October 2006 journal Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology. The time from breast buds to bleeding, according to Herman-Giddens, is now close to three years. In short, that finely tuned biological process may have reached a tipping point. Since the 1960s, Herman-Giddens says, the decline in the age of maturity has crossed the line from positive reasons, such as better diet, to negative ones, such as eating too much, exercising too little and the vast unknowns of chemical pollution. The lack of adequate explanation has some experts worried…"

Alan: Again, the experts, you know that big group over our heads, the faceless ones.

"Over the course of a few decades, the childhoods of U.S. girls have been significantly shortened," Steingraber says. Redefining 'average'. The new average age of puberty, some fear, may be like the new average weight -- typical, but terrible. "My fear," Herman-Giddens says, "is that medical groups could take the data and say 'This is normal. We don't have to worry about it. My feeling is that it is not normal. It's a response to an abnormal environment."

Alan: It certainly is. It's a tremendous response to an abnormal environment, but we've also been tampered with incredibly since we're born through the inoculations, which I am certain are targeting the male and the female sex organs. I'm very well positive about that, enough been written about it in the past by members of the elite, and when you see things happening after the particular people wrote about it, very powerful people who spoke on the behalf of their own kind at the top, who don't simply make wish lists, they actually put it into action, then you can pretty well – like a court would come to its conclusion, you would base it on the preponderance of evidence and we have lots of it today. Lots of it today.

How I think there's a caller, Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Hi, Alan. I'm here. Wow, what a cruel description of what these children have to face. Hey, how about questions. I have so many questions, so little time as always. But I'm sort of hung up on a couple of words and I think that you might be able to help me out here philosophically, you might say. Whenever I hear the word republic I always think of aristocracy, and when I hear the world democracy I always associate that with sort of the common people. Correct me if I'm wrong, but as I remember what I read about Plato and Socrates, that Plato really mischaracterized the trial and death of Socrates and really sort of pinned it, framed the people or the lower classes with that to give democracy a bad name. Am I on the right track here?

Alan: It's yes and no. Whatever terms they give the ordinary people down below don't really matter because we've never had democracy and it's never likely we'd ever be – see what they all knew back in Plato's day is that he gave the Plebeians, as he called them, the Plebeian vote. All you had to do was to advertise and promise them things during the election and they would vote for the ones that promised them personally something for free and therefore the masses of the public could always be counted on to vote the way that the elite wanted them to vote. That was the little con game and democracy had been tried long before, remember, not just in Greece but even in ancient China, so they had lots of records on democracy and fascism. They had fascism in China too. They had all different kinds and socialism even before they even had feudalism. All of these systems have been tried out but what they count on really is conning the public into believing they have some kind of rights and that's how we're managed.

Keith: I guess having been raised in America and having always been told that this is a "democracy" but it actually functions as a republic, but the word republic until recently hasn't been promoted too heavily but it's really the mass appeal of – and I understand the built-in divisiveness of that and it's very artful, but I was wondering if there was any esoteric hidden meanings in the words themselves.

Alan: There is. RE is to do again, when you have re, and it's RE-PUBLIC, you see. It's another con on the public. I used to be amazed when I read the whole story of the Founding Fathers. They knew the history of every other country. They knew the ancient histories too. In fact they said they looked at all the old systems of government and thought that Rome had the best of the lot, ancient Rome.

Keith: About 70 percent slaves, eh?

Alan: Seventy percent slaves and you also had the Senate, which was an aristocracy. They ended up taking the land off all the people at the end.

Keith: Yeah right. No wonder they call it the empire.

Alan: I know. Yes and of course they use the eagle too and so I always thought it was kind of odd and the word "senate" is an Egyptian word. The senet is actually a chess floor. It's a chess game. It comes from the Egypt word, the black and the white squares, so you always get two opposing sides; and sure enough, as soon as the War of Independence was over, before you know it they started up an opposition and copied the exact same system that was already basically in Britain with the Whigs and the Tories.

Keith: One more question. What do you know – I wonder if you have any knowledge or opinion of Ralph Nader the consumer advocate that's part-time presidential candidate every once in a while, because I've looked at some old films of him – well, not too old, a few years back. I tell you it's amazing the effort that the establishment especially the democratic party has gone to keep him out of the big picture and he's one of the few that I've heard advocate abolishing the Electoral College and I was wondering if you have any dirt on him. Do you know this guy?

Alan: The only thing I can say about him – he's always put out in the press as saying the right things often you know. However, I did hear him give an election speech when he was running a few years ago and he was literally pushing the whole UN agenda and the banning of all – he wanted to eradicate ALL automobiles, all private autos, and I thought, wow, this is just the same old stuff from the top.

Keith: I think a lot of well intended people get caught up in that UN fantasy and I personally, I ride a bicycle and I decided before I went to Europe last year that I would sell both my vehicles. I'm very happy not to have a vehicle, although I do like to have the option to have one, but I understand a lot of these environmentalists get a little extreme in their views.

Alan: It isn't just extreme. It's all the same agenda with the habitat areas and no private property. You'll be stuck there running – you're literally ordered by the dictates of bureaucrats.

Keith: World heritage sights.

Alan: And that's no life at all, while they know darn well that the big cities are going to be the habitats for the majority of the public to get thrown into when they have no transportation. You'll be living like Soylent Green, massively overcrowded, while the elite and the bureaucrats will have all their beautiful places, very modern, outside in the country that you can't get to and they'll also be setting up their places which they are already in the Middle East in [Dhapur] and other places.

Keith: Dubai, I guess that's the big – that's one of their little enclaves, Dubai.

Alan: That's going to be the most modern city in the world. They're building one up right now. It's more money than any other – it’s a brand new city they're creating all high-tech. Again, no private automobiles, so they say. There'll be some for a few very special people that will be classified as necessary vehicles only, but not for the average Joe.

Keith: I heard that there was a little Middle Eastern country and I can't remember the name of it. It's only 30 years old and they actually in order to attract tourists they actually bought or leased part of if not all of the Louvre in France.

Alan: The Louvre in France is actually paying to put up a duplicate of itself in Dubai. There's an exact duplicate and they're taking over or touring with all of their wares and showing them over there into the new Louvre once it's built.

Keith: Well I guess what's next, London Bridge.

Alan: Oh well, to be honest with you--

Keith: Maybe they could sell that Washington Monument. I'd like to get rid of that thing.

Alan: Eventually London will probably sell the rest of the country off. People don't realize that London already has sold parts of Scotland off and it still hasn't been explained as to how they could that.

Keith: You see what I wanted to ask you real quick. Edinburgh in relation to Thomas Jefferson. I read years ago that Thomas Jefferson actually plagiarized the Declaration of Independence from the Declaration of Arbroath which was written by the Nobles of Scotland to tell Robert the Bruce that no king is above the law. Am I correct on that?

Alan: It's rumored to be so and it truly is very similar indeed to it. Edinburgh is the old mystic city. It's also on seven hills and it's EDEN-BURGH.

Keith: Yes that's why Eden-burgh. Jefferson from what I read said that was the Athens of his day.

Alan: I can hear something there. I thought I was the only guy with trains that go by me.

Keith: Oh no. The train is in my neighborhood.

Alan: It's in your neighborhood, oh good.

Keith: Yes, I'm in south Florida. Alan, it's great to talk to you I tell you. I mean you've really done a lot. I'm so glad I discovered you. I really am. Thank you very much. So did you ever spend any time in Edinburgh?

Alan: Oh yes, I've been in Edinburgh for sure. I've played there.

Keith: I think I called you a few days ago or last week and I mentioned I spent some time in Helsinki, Finland because my mother is actually from a little town Lappeenranta and I was actually there immigrating but you know what? I got so turned off to the European Union. The poor Finns are so furious about having been sold into the European Union. They are really – but they're very scared too.

Alan: The Finns really have stood up against everybody. They stood up against Natzi Germany. They stood against the Soviet Union.

Keith: They're tough people.

Alan: They're tough people that just would not give up and it's sad to see them being tricked into it. When you fall for Spanish gold you can buy off the ones at the top, you know.

Keith: Sure, absolutely. It's amazing. When I was over there – if you ever get a chance you can find good pictures of it. There's a Lutheran Church that was built in the 1830's by a German architect named Engel and it's fascinating because I was taken on a tour of that and I was shown the Illuminati symbols. I mean literally over each doorway, there are four doorways and they have the all-seeing eye in the granite relief over the door and there are 12 apostles with illuminati-like builder squares and the key dangling over the entrance. Yet that actual church was dedicated to the Czar, Nicholas the II, and he, from what I read, had outlined Secret Societies, so go figure you know.

Alan: You always find that because the old ones, even the Comacines that built the big, big cathedrals throughout Europe were themselves a brotherhood and the initial ones were actually monks that lived near Lake Como in northern Italy and they lived on an island in fact but they trained themselves there. Those guys wore the red thread around the penis. That was the tie. That was their bound. They're bound by oath and they were an incredible secret society and they would put these symbols into all the big cathedrals and you could look up you'll see the little green man carved somewhere up in stone up way above your head, little pictures of robins.

Keith: Well I tell you. Sometime I'm going to write you and I don't know if you've heard of this guy but I was in there four days because I'm a writer and I was trying to do some journalism over there and I got hooked up with [Igor Bach]. Have you ever heard of this guy?

Alan: Yes.

Keith: Okay. I mean all of a sudden I was in there four days and I was in his flat and listening to this whole saga and I tell you he knows a lot about Freemasons of Valhalla and I saw pictures of him with the Swedish king and queen where they're looking at him as if he was really the stuff you know, and supposedly Lenin actually visited his home and I mean this guy had oil paintings from Swedish masters on the wall. I mean it was very mind blowing really.

Alan: Even Trotsky used to take trips to see these masters and he wrote a book about it because he was a Mason who he claims he was initiated while in prison at the time.

Keith: That's really funny because Trotsky claimed that while he was incarcerated in Siberia he wrote "A History of Freemasonry" and I thought to myself where did he get his reference material? I mean it's pretty bizarre.

Alan: I know, I know but Masonry runs this world. That's the religion around and within all religions. It's worldwide.

Keith: All right. Well Alan, thank you very much. I really appreciate your time and I'm going to write you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think we'll just squeeze in another caller and there's John from New Mexico. Are you there, John?

John: Hello. I'm here Alan. It's really nice to speak to you. I've been listening to you for an awful long time. I guess the first time was on Coast-to-Coast. Since I was a young child, I always knew that something was going on and I've been mislead all my life, completely and totally mislead, until I listened to you, but it's really nice listening to you. Anyway, I had a question. My sister really enjoys Harry Potter and I've never got into the movies. Me and my children, we don't really go to the movies that much and it never turned me on to even get involved with Harry Potter but the author of Harry Potter I guess came from rags to riches living in a --

Alan: Ha-ha-ha-ha.

John: In a car you know.

Alan: I thought it was a flower pot.

John: Who then becomes a billionaire.

Alan: I think it was flower pot, yes.

John: Yes, a flower pot, something like that, and do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't follow the nonsense they feed the public because obviously it's the usual occultic stuff that the average person wouldn’t even know that's put out by the Harry Potter movies. It's just the same old stories over and over and over again and the names are pretty precise that they use within those movies for old occultic figures in the past et cetera and deities and such, so someone living in a flower pot wouldn't dream that up unless they were maybe taking a lot of the pot along with it.

John: I agree. So I haven't lost anything by being involved with Harry Potter, but I ordered your books and to let you know that I had gone through extreme financial challenges for the past seven or eight years going from living really comfortable to just living in the dirt practically, even though I've had my family that's helped me out quite a bit. But I had an order written out for you in September of 2006 and it was in an envelope ready to go and it got so old that I threw that away and then I thought I would send you a donation. I actually wrote the check out and I was just waiting for the money to come in to be able to send it and that got old, but I finally last week ordered all your books and I'm really excited to get them because I'm in the process of home schooling my children and we're going to use your books hopefully as one of the courses in our home schooling.

Alan: That's a good idea. There's other people doing that too and the talks as well. They're using them.

John: I have two children that next time I call I'm going to put them on the line. I'm out of town right now and not even actually listening to you. I called by son to look up your phone number.

Alan: Okay. Well I'll look out for your order when it comes in.

John: Okay. Well thank you Alan and I'll talk to you soon. Okay, have a safe time.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, up here in snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 25, 2008 (#67)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 25, 2008:
"POST-KYOTO AND THE RISING COST OF HOT AIR–
IT GOES UP AND UP AND UP…"
&copy; Alan Watt January 25, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 25th, 2008, and newcomers should always check into .com and go through all the different talks I've given. You'll find there's little bits and pieces that fit like a jigsaw puzzle the more you listen to them. There's a big variety there concerning the big agenda and the reality behind it all because we live in a world of mirrors and delusions, projected delusions certainly and indoctrinated ones too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts and print them up, pass them around. You'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

I hear so much going on about the truth needing to be exposed and it's not just since 9/11. That's the whole thing. 9/11 was one start, a beginning of a part of an era and part of an agenda that has to unfold to amalgamate the Americas quickly. That's the difference between the American amalgamation and the EU amalgamation and they're also using the same terrorism, et cetera to push ahead the amalgamation of New Zealand, Australia and some of the countries in the Far East. They're talking about signing a deal in fact for the Far East within the next two years to basically start the real amalgamation progress, at least the open one for the public to see.

Europe led the way as they knew back in the 1800's it would do and here we are with terrorism, a necessary factor to bring in a global society because when you have no enemies and you're a global system you must always have new enemies to keep the people obedient and behaving themselves and to justify a sort of police military class. You have to justify the existence because police and military down through the ages really didn't simply arise in response to some sort of threat within or without. They were generally run by the big merchant boys, the boys that ran the gold systems, the monied systems, and the princes and kings that they put into power. That's who ruled them and that's what the military was for. Even the first policemen they brought into England after John Peel (they called them peelers) and they were dedicated to go around the very wealthy houses in London and protect them from the rabble down below or the common people.

Nothing has changed. It's just the perception has changed and everything has to do with perception. You'll find most of your perceptions have been distorted, something that goes back all the way to the old Zarathustrian religion because they were experts back then in understanding that what comes through your senses, if you can get in there before they get to your brain, you can distort the picture that gets to the brain; or else give them a fake reasoning and they'll use that particular program, just like a computer, of reasoning to come to a false conclusion which you want them to come to. Nothing has changed. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning how terrorism was decided upon long ago. In fact, Lenin even talked about it in quite good detail that terror was the best way to go to keep everyone in line when you're making massive drastic changes within a society, which of course Lenin and his boys where doing when the Bolshevik Revolution took over and a second revolution took over the system of Russia. They used massive terror within and they used this also from history because they'd used the same techniques in the French Revolution and the big boys at the top who run this world understand this game very well. Most of the public won't do anything to draw heat on them from any of the authorities. They know that but they always give someone that will and make a sort of goat out of them. They'll hang them. Kill them, punish them and do big trials to make sure that everyone else gets the point. That's what terror really is for.

If we look at the aristocracy of Europe, they had no problem in having public displays of executions down through their histories. It's a tradition with them. They'd hang and draw and quarter people in the public square and often they'd demand that everyone in the area turned up to watch it, even the children, to make sure that everyone got the point you don't buck the system because the system is ruthless. They would do this tremendous long drawn-out torture and death ending with disembowelment in front of the dying person's eyes and that was their way of instilling terror within the public. It's always been well understood. Terror is to be used and the threat of terror.

In the old days they used the "Reds under the bed" type of deal, that there was communists everywhere hiding everywhere all throughout society and really it was nonsense because most people were not communists at all. They were just working people that had come through a system of the "evolution" you might call it of various social doctrines that all began in the 1700's, sped up in the 1800's and it was only in the early 1900's, the mid-1900's that the propaganda machine went into high gear to eradicate the past, to completely eradicate history, especially in America, and this has been done pretty effectively. Most people don't know that there were violent clashes through the 1800's, just the latter part with big organizations fighting for simple rights for ordinary people that you did enjoy for a little while, but they're now being taken away from you, but they were hard-won by people that fought for those rights. Many people died in the process for the corporations with the militias turned their guns on them in different places across the United States.

That's the only reason that up until about the '70's and '80's that you had big corporations contributing to your pension plans. They were told to and encouraged to from the top. They'd be given tax relief if they would actually give you pension plans or drug plans, medication plans, that type of thing. Now they're taking it all away from you again and if it hadn't been for all those that fought in the 1800's you wouldn't have had them in the first place. As they always say, "easy come, easy go," because the next generation can be so quickly spoiled and indoctrinated they won't even know the past and they won't really care. That's the tragedy of history and they say history keeps repeating itself for the same reason.

We're living in a time that was planned a long, long time ago because during all these different revolutions that were going on and you have to go through all the different factions of socialism, communism and all the 'isms' that broke out in the 1800's with radical groups that came in from Europe, from very often working class people, but they were led by the intelligentsia. Some had devious plans. Other ones were more honest about what they were all about, but there's no doubt about it in those days there was a very rich and a very poor and there was a very, very tiny middle class really. Now they're doing away with the middle class altogether to make sure there's no one to lead the masses again and that was always the agenda because the elite watched these revolutions. They dealt with them severely—completely severely. You wouldn't believe. You have to read your history, if you can get your hands on any, and they had no qualms about slaughter or mass slaughter and rounding people up in the good old USA.

The Hollywood from the 1950's onwards gives you nothing but cowboys and some fake old history. Most places within the U.S. were factory towns owned by big magnates. Every house was owned. The shop that sold you your food was owned by the guy who owned the mine. The clothes you bought were bought at his store, so the money that you were paid went back into his hands again, you see. These were based on a form of what they called the Owenistic society from Owens who came over with his idea and he named a town called Utopia and this was where the benevolent type of dictator would rule. He got this idea from Voltaire long before him because Voltaire had tried it with the factory that he ran, a factory town where they made watches. You would go to the boss if you wanted to get married, you go to the guy who owned the town who owned everything in the town and you'd ask him "is it okay if I marry so and so" and he could say yes or no because they wanted to encourage a good eugenics type breeding amongst the commoners.

This is all fairly recent history but it's been completely eradicated from the schoolbooks and Hollywood as I say took over and gave us a completely fake reality with Leave it to Beaver and everybody in the U.S. wearing a collar and tie when daddy came home and mummy being completely spotless and acting like a robot. That's how they changed reality and at the present time they're going for the kill because the big boys during the 1800's the big powers, the monied people don't forget their history. They are taught this stuff and it terrified them. It terrified them. That's why they eventually started to come up with the idea of leading those parties, actually creating some of them, and that's why they created the Non-Governmental Organizations, which actually work for the elite themselves. That's how it was done because they did not want a repetition, a repetition of any kind of internationalism on the workers' scale. They wanted their own form of internationalism where these same families who are always internationalists would own the whole planet. It's quite clever. You see that's the dialectic technique. Hard for some people to fathom, but that's how it works, whereas those at the bottom work for a global system with some kind of utopian equality and they'd no sooner gain a yard before they were fighting with each other because that's human nature. They can't stand together like the ones at the top do and they're easy to fragment as well.

We're on a course for massive change, massive change and the media churns out little stories every day to make the public think we're just going through this and through this and through this. I do get hundreds of stories sent to me, which I often don't read because I know the agenda and to be scared because you actually see part of it being implemented doesn't scare me at all. I'm expecting all of this and a lot more because the idea when they created the League of Nations it was to be the white horse, you see. It was going to be the white horse that would lead all of these big radical factions together to the table, when in reality the rider of the horse would be the big boys as usual, the same aristocracy, and that's what became the United Nations.

The United Nations, you can join them if you go along with all of the tenets of their association. Look at all the names of the Non-Governmental Organizations that belong to the United Nations. You'll be shocked yet these are the associations that you'll see everyday in the newspaper demanding the people get this, demanding the people want that, and you'll see governments passing laws on their behalf. This is the new supposed democracy, which is just an updated covert Sovietized system and the Soviet system really was no different because the politburo used to appoint the heads of the NGOs. Today, it's just Rockefeller and a few hundred of his own little henchmen that do the picking and the funding.

9/11 should not be stuck – you shouldn't get stuck on it because this is a war. The war was going on long before 9/11. For those that think that somehow before 9/11 things were rosy and cozy, you'd have to be very, very young indeed because it wasn't. The economy was already going downhill from the '70's onwards. The big plans to bring it down further were already in progress. The Free Trade negotiations were already done in the late '80's. They talked about the unification of the Americas and they mandated it too. All of this was on the go. As I say, the only reason they gave us the big shock factor was to allow the unification of the Americas, the Far East and have the rest of the world come in with the same agenda. Unite through treaties on the same goal to hand power ultimately to the United Nations. This is a chessboard. Every part of the puzzle is just a piece on the chessboard and most people don't know the game is even on; therefore you can't simply get stuck on one part of it.

You have to do your history before 9/11; you have to see all of the big corporations that were involved already in running the world. H.G. Wells talked about it. You had Proudhon and others in the 1800's talking about it. The corporations would be the new system, we'd have a corporate fascism and that would become the new government, but they also knew they would need these supposed speakers or organizations that would pretend to speak on behalf of the public to guide the public along into acceptance and compliance.

You've got to get into your books if you really want to know how we got to where we are today and where we're going and don't be afraid when you see the news when you read it every day. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get people to realize that nothing is just happening by chance on a daily, weekly, monthly or yearly basis. We live through a tremendous plan. That's what government is all about, above the guys that you elect or think you elect into office, there's another government Quigley talked about and others talked about it. It's a parallel government and they have untold billions at their command with which to hire think tanks on a full time basis to work out problems and details and project the future. Project it in such a way that they'll make it all happen. That's what a business plan is. It's a long-term business plan. That's what the world is. We're living a big business plan and we're all property of the big business boys and that's why they're privatizing everything that the public built up with their tax money, because once they privatize it they can really put it to you when you need to use them.

Now we watched the Kyoto deal going down and there's so much hitting the public that most folk forget everything. They can't remember even a few years ago and what was the last big crisis they had. However, the Kyoto is to be a long-term ongoing thing as we are reduced to total interdependence on those who control all energy and resources. In other words, everything you need personally to live as an individual, a living breathing person. And they'll tax you on your breathing too. I've no doubt about that. After all, we're carbon-based entities, aren't we?

Here's a little bit from "The Observer", Sunday, January 20th, 2008 and this is a taste of what's coming here and I saw this years ago coming in Britain.

"Fury as fuel poverty soars close to a 10-year record."

Alan: This is Kyoto you see. They won't mention Kyoto anywhere in this article but this is the result of Kyoto.

"One in six British households is living in fuel poverty…"

Alan: A new term, fuel poverty.

"…the highest for almost a decade, according to new figures that threaten the government's target to eradicate the problem in England by the end of the decade."

"Fuel poverty is defined as when a household spends more than a tenth of its income on utility bills. The consumer group Energywatch said yesterday there are now about 4.4 million of these in the UK, with just over 3 million in England alone. Charities and other groups…"

Alan: These are the NGOs, right?

"…led by the Association for the Conservation of Energy…"

Alan: These are the ones that work for the big foundations that demand what the public want.

"…are preparing a legal challenge in the next few weeks to force the government to meet the 2010 target, to which it is committed by law."

Alan: That's how they do it. They always do it with the government making statements of their commitments to reduce energy consumption, then you use a big NGO to make sure the government gets to it. That's how they play this game for all the people who watch it, all the ordinary people. That's how it works.

It says:

"The figures came at the end of a week in which the UK's largest energy supplier, British Gas, said it was increasing bills by 15 per cent. This month EDF Energy and Npower raised prices by up to 27 per cent…"

Alan: In one month, 27 percent.

"…and two-thirds of British households will have to pay higher tariffs. Other suppliers are likely to follow suit soon."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The regulator Ofgem's estimate of 4 million UK households living in fuel poverty in 2006 does not take into account the price rises announced this month. According to government figures, the last time there were as many fuel-poor households was in 1999 when the figure was 4.5 million. Numbers then fell until about 2005, when fuel poverty started increasing again."

Alan: Now remember, these are the people who applied for help that can't heat themselves and so on. Most people don't apply. They're too ashamed because this system encourages you to be ashamed and put on a happy face to your neighbors.

"Despite the likelihood of meeting the 2010 target becoming ever more remote, last month the government was accused of underfunding its 'Warm Front' programme…"

Alan: They have all these silly programs.

"…which provides grants for poor households to insulate their homes. It allocated £800m until 2010 but a government quango, the Fuel Poverty Advisory Group, says £1.3bn is now needed."

Alan: Then it goes on to say how Gordon Brown will be embarrassed and all that rubbish, and I'll skip on to the next part though. It goes on to say how much they're actually earning.

"The sixth largest energy supplier has made profits of £2bn in six months alone last year."

Alan: You see everyone's getting fleeced as the big corporations just go on a mass slaughter of reaping their big harvest of bucks and pounds and all the rest of it, and this is all to do with Kyoto. Everything presented to the public as something that's going to benefit the public. The public often pay for the big institutions we set up, whether it's gas, electric or whatever, and then they have a privatization process. Britain had this all my life. I used to watch them privatizing things like the railroads and then putting it back to government so that when it was all used up and they had to repair everything, the taxpayer thought okay it's ours again so we'll repair everything, buy new engines and all the rest of it, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts to their buddies.

An old, old con game left, right, left, right, left, right and it's all happening right up to the present time, won't change, because under this energy conservation act and all the rest of it we're going to be reduced to utter and absolute poverty. The idea being that your duty—and this is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, this is their mandate—your duty is to be born to serve, to serve the state. You're a servant. You have no rights, you're a servant. That's your purpose is to serve and the whole idea down the road of working supposedly for yourself, the little toys and all that, is to go out the window and eventually of course you won't need toys because you'll be a Borg. That's where you're going with all of this. Happy Borgdom. Why would people take brain chips? Why would they take them? I'll tell you after I get back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break, I was mentioning the fact that people would take brain chips down the road and I was going to tell you how it would happen. It will happen because it will be promoted for a whole host of benefits to everybody – promises, lots of promises. Number one, it will stimulate your own various brain chemicals which will tranquilize you so you won't feel so uptight and it will be advertised on talk shows, big ones, television ones with famous people and how wonderful it is. They'll also tell you that you can live a movie inside your mind. Who needs a screen? That's here too. It's a virtual reality.

They can follow the brain patterns from your eyes to the occipital lobe and so on and they can literally tap in and project visions into your head. Movies, in other words, will be sold to you as something that you'll want, which goes down well in a jaded society that's done everything else there is to do anyway. They want more and more and more and we have an insatiable desire and appetite for entertainment. We can't get enough it appears. There's never been such an entertained society in the planet's existence as this one that exits today. Never been here before like this and when they raise the stress level of just living in itself, that will be another reason to go and have your little chip put in to make you feel less tense and anxious. It's quite simple. It will be a new type of tranquilizer. They've already talked about this. They can do it and that's how they'll sell it to the public and all the big professionals will be on television to tell you how wonderful it is, this new science, and how we're all going to benefit from it.

Of course what they won't tell you is once you all have your chip you'll be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go. You can't remove it because it's covered with a form of protoplasm that binds with the tissue around the nerves, around the neurons. It can't be removed by ordinary just trying to pull the thing out. It might not be able be removed by a surgeon even without causing tremendous damage. That's where they're going with all of this and the public will step-by-step, it won't take long, they will take it. Most will take it and then it will be mandatory eventually or you won't get into even a store to get your food. Alarms will go off if it doesn't detect that chip. That might even happen with the cards in fact. I believe there's already some stores that do that that they're testing out in the U.S.

Science is our imprisoner, you see. It's the warden of the prison and the experts are the wardens as well, and what do they say is going to help us? They say that science is going to save us. You know, give us more of the same stuff that has got us in this position and science is going to save us. This is from "The Observer", January 20th, 2008.

"Only Science Can Save Us From Climate Catastrophe."

Alan: There's a statement right there. It's a premise. They always give you a premise that you swallow and if you don't think about it you'll swallow the rest. Remember, you're being sold a premise, a priori. That's what it is. You're getting something in advance that's not debatable.

"With an increasing population…"

Alan: Which isn't true either, because the West has been declining in its population for years. They don't have the big families anymore you see.

"…the earnest debate over the merit of biofuels and wind farms misses the point - it is the technologies we fear that will be our salvation. By John Gray. The Observer. "If there was ever an example of humankind…"

Alan: Listen to how this is worded.

"…being unable to bear too much reality, it is the current debate on climate change."

Alan: I don't see any debate on climate change. I just see orders coming down from the top.

"No reasonable person…"

Alan: Right.

"…no reasonable person any longer doubts that the world is heating up or that this change has been triggered by human activity."

Alan: There's another two premises. You're not reasonable if you doubt it. You can't be a reasonable person and it's caused by human activity you see. It's premise after premise. You've got to swallow it before you can go on with the rest of the stuff. This is how propaganda is worked and generated. It's classic.

"…Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science…"

Alan: In other words, they know that the massive herd follows the majority, that's why they use polls and polls are generally fake to make you want to join the winning group.

"Aside from a dwindling band that rejects the clear findings of science everyone accepts that we face an unprecedented challenge. At the same time, there is a pervasive belief that this is a crisis that can be solved by feel good gestures such as eating organic foods and refusing to fly or installing a wind turbine on the roof. When it comes to deciding what should be done, most people, including the majority of environmentalists, shrink from the discomfort that goes with realistic thinking. George W Bush seems to have been persuaded that climate science is not a left-wing conspiracy to destroy the American economy. Along with the rest of our political leaders, however, he continues to insist there are no limits to growth. As long as we adopt new technologies that are supposedly environment-friendly, such as biofuels, economic expansion can go on as before. At the other end of the spectrum, greens put their faith in sustainable growth…"

Alan: There's blues and greens.

"…greens put their faith in sustainable growth and renewable energy. The root of the environmental crisis, they say - and here they agree with Bush - is our addiction to fossil fuels."

Alan: Again, this fossil stuff is quite fascinating.

"If only we switch to wind, wave and solar power, all will be well. In political terms, Bush and the greens could not be further apart, but they are as one in resisting the most fundamental fact about the environmental crisis, which is that it cannot be resolved without a major reduction in our impact on the Earth. This means curbing the production of greenhouse gases…"

Alan: There's that greenhouse gases again. Where's all these greenhouses that are giving off these gases? Greenhouse gases. Remember what Bertrand Russell says and all the rest of them? Just repetition, repetition. Go back to Lenin again, "we shall win by the use of slogans" as people start parroting slogans and as Russell said, because everyone else is parroting a slogan, even if it's 100 percent almost parroting the slogan, doesn't mean they're right. It doesn't mean they're right. They used to all parrot the Earth was flat at one time in unison.

This is what it says here:

"…The shift to biofuels, led by Bush but which is also underway in other parts of the world… [audio interruption].

I'm Alan Watt back again after something odd happened with the phone. What is it I'm not sure but apparently the phone started giving a kind of fax sound and I don't have a fax so I don't know what it was. I guess it's the boys in between having some fun as they often do, because they put the youngsters on in these intelligences services to listen at night and they can get awfully bored and they play with the lines and stuff. However, I was reading this article and I'll continue with it.

It says:

"Yet standard green prescriptions are not much better. Many renewables are not as efficient or as eco-friendly as they are made out to be. Unsightly and inefficient wind farms will not enable us to give up fossil fuels, while large-scale hydroelectric power has major environmental costs. Moving over to organic methods of food production can have significant benefits in terms of animal welfare and reducing fuel costs, but it does nothing to stop the devastation of wilderness that goes with expanding farming to feed a swelling human population."

Alan: If you'll notice the big boys are moving into farming big time, the Rothschild's actually bought hundreds of farms over in India, maybe thousands, and they would be the main owners, the agri-food business, over in India and now I see that Bill Gates is also going into this big time. Once again, these big philanthropists that own trillions of dollars are going out to grab your food supply. That's what it is now that they've put most of the farmers out of business.

It says here:

"So conventional green nostrums are not all that different from Bush's business-as-usual policies. In each case, the end-result can only be a planet gutted of biodiversity, with humanity exposed to an increasingly hostile environment. To some extent, technology may be able to replace the biosphere that has been destroyed…"

Alan: Really? It's been destroyed, has it?

"…but, like an obese patient hooked up to an artificial life-support system, we will be living on borrowed time."

Alan: Oh terror, terror everywhere.

"…One day, the machine will stop. The uncomfortable fact, which is ignored or denied by both ends of the environmental debate, is that an energy-intensive lifestyle of the kind enjoyed in the rich parts of the world…"

Alan: That's all us people. That's all us, you, reaching at the bottom of your pockets right now to cough up the extra taxes and stuff, that's you.

It says here:

"…cannot be extended to a human population of nine or 10 billion, the level forecast in UN studies…"

Alan: They're awfully good at these forecasts but never right.

"…for the middle of this century. In terms of resources, human numbers are already unsustainable."

Alan: See, they're telling you this. You're the problem and I keep talking about "The First Global Revolution" the name of the book, the title of the book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. The big think tank that dreamed up the idea of pretending it's global warming and blaming the population for causing it in an effort to try and unite the planet so that we'd all do what we're told and get this agenda through to make us all serfs again. The authors admit that in that book, the guys who dreamed it up. Here's this guy parroting the same thing. He's on the payroll and he'll belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs no doubt because these guys are propagandists and they work for the major mainstream medias and give out this kind of pabulum.

It says:

"Contrary to the greens, there is not the remotest prospect that the world will renounce the use of fossil fuels. Ask any competent energy economist and you will discover that no expansion of renewables can satisfy the demand for energy that is being generated in China and India. Anyway, does anyone really expect the countries getting rich from hydrocarbons - Russia, Iran, Venezuela and the Gulf States - to give them up? As long as there is enough demand, these countries will continue extracting fossil fuels. The only way forward is to curb the need for fossil fuels, while at the same time, since there is no way of giving them up altogether, making them cleaner. This means making full use of technologies many environmentalists view with superstitious horror…"

Alan: It goes on to talk about the nuclear energy and how to bring that back and how genetically modified crops are going to be our saviors, as we all mutate into odd weird creatures, and the rest of it is not really worth reading because it's a pabulum piece. It's a propaganda piece put out in the typical fashion with all its predisposed presumptions to make you go along with it and that's how we're given propaganda. It's quite simple. The more you hear it the more people will generally parrot it.

Brzezinski said it, remember. Brzezinski said that "shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll only be able to converse the following day discussing the previous night's news" and unfortunately he's right. It's happened. If it's on television it must be true. "Wag the Dog". Watch the movie, "Wag the Dog". It went through the whole scenario of how you con the public by being on TV. They can tell you anything on television and the public believe it. They've even pulled off stupendous jokes on television and given fake pictures just for a laugh and the public all believe it. If it's on TV it must be true, the holy TV.

We're all brainwashed and we're all herded along a path towards this particular plan, the business plan, and only a tiny, tiny minority of the public truly understand what's going on. Other ones who are involved in movements, left or right-wing, it doesn't matter, see bits of the plan but they don't see the rest of it. You've got to shed all your previous beliefs to see the whole big picture and how it all works together left and right, which mobilizes you along the same path towards someone else's goal. Science is supposed to be your savior and they're going to elevate the scientists to an even higher level, a higher level of holiness than it already has and all we'll see eventually are guys with badges that say "expert". That's all they have to say, "expert," and we'll parrot what they say. Badges and experts, it doesn't take much to control the planet these days.

Again, there's no interaction between the generations. The previous generations had little to pass on after about 1940 because they had a field day after World War II. They were given a few extra pennies. They wanted to get married and have children and have fun and they had a lot of fun for a while. Eventually, they gave them easy credit in the Americas too, which helped to exacerbate that fun. When you're having lots of fun and living like there's no tomorrow and with the introduction of television, you didn't do much conversing anyway. You could always give the children money to go out and play and that's what's happened. There's no teaching the young. The State, as Bertrand Russell said, the State now give the values to the children and the parents have nothing really to pass on because we've been degenerated by television primarily, and magazines and the culture they've given us for the last 50 years. That's almost like three breeding generations, 50, 60 years.

You knock the pillars away with the first generation to make them debauched. The second generation will accept more of it and today anything goes, as we can see. There's simply no bonding. No cohesion between family units. That's exactly what they said they'd do has happened. We don't even have and most folk don't have the finances to take care of their own parents. At one time that was common. They'd move in or one or the survivor would move in with the offspring. That's gone too. It's very expensive now. The State has taken over that role too. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through all the distorted perceptions with which we're bombarded with every day. All these warped ideas that we get through propaganda, masses of propaganda. We're even told where to focus our attention, what to worry about. It's the economy. It's this, that, it's the other and they give you all these different things to look at so you're always distracted and worrying about the things they tell you to worry about. Meanwhile, it's like the magician on the stage who wears the white gloves and the black coat and when he's showing you his right hand you're not looking at his left hand so I generally try not to look at what they show us. There's something always bigger somewhere else going on which they'll keep low key. That's how we're controlled. We’re told what to worry about as well.

Let's be honest, when you think about it, when they give us all the pabulum about the NASDAQ and all the rest of these fancy sounding names that no one has a clue what they really mean, except the guys that control them and laugh at us that try and follow them, it means nothing at all. It's a juggling act. It's a numbers racket and money itself at the top is a complete numbers racket. That's what they used to call it in the '20's and '30's when the gambling was going on; a numbers racket. It's all games by numbers.

What is money anyway? It's now blips on a screen. It's now dashes through the ether. The big, big corporations like Merrill Lynch and others can transfer billions of dollars overnight maybe to three different banks depending on which ones are opening and what the rate is there and again they make millions on that investment for maybe half hour, one hour, two hours and then transfer it to another one. Just like that. Meanwhile, all the people at the bottom are scraping for a living. Most folks scrape for a living. The biggest corporations pay no taxes at all. Some of them in Canada haven't paid taxes for 17 years and the government won't go after them because the excuse being is "if we hit them too hard they might close down and you'd lose jobs." See, we don't have that option at the bottom. If you don't pay your taxes you're in the slammer. That's how simple it is.

We are owned by a big extortion racket. It's not new. There's nothing new under the sun. Your perceptions are different, that's all. In the last century they had different perceptions and before it and before it and before it and so on. We are owned lock, stock and barrel and our function really as citizens of nations is to produce and consume. That means produce, pay taxes and consume. That's a good citizen, the definition given out by the United Nations.

I didn't know that's what life was all about. Now they've told us I'm very grateful to them for clarifying that. The whole idea of nations in the first place you've got to understand was given to us by those that already ruled vast areas of old Europe. They had their cousins move into other countries with massive armies and a hundred years later they'd pretend they were creating a nation and drawing a border and they'd have wars ongoing down through the centuries as they fleeced the public, reduced the population and kept themselves in power. After all, we need them to save us. That's the con game that all goes on today. Now they're taking away those borders and going for the world.

Well, for Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 28, 2008 (#68)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 28, 2008:
"HEY, DIDDLE-DIDDLE,
UN'S IN THE MIDDLE,
NATO AND THE WARSAW PACT ARE ONE"
&copy; Alan Watt January 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's the 28th of January 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into the website .com and download as much of talks as you wish, because you'll find a lot of the pieces of the big jigsaw puzzle are interspersed in all different talks I've given over the years and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends because the time is really getting short when this big war of the worlds, really "war on the world" is more appropriate, is speeding up because they see their goal in sight into the beautiful big scientific dictatorship that they've planned for so long and we've all grown through it.

Most of the things we think about, most of the topics we talk about, even the way we perceive life in general, our culture, our nations, the world, is all given to us. It's indoctrination through a scientific technique. In other words, if everyone else thinks it's normal you must be normal too. Yet they did the same trick a long time ago when they told them the earth was flat. Same technique only on a much grander scale, and as Bertrand Russell and others and Huxley and all the rest of the big boys said a long time ago, they'll do it by repetition. It's repeating the same lies over and over until we parrot the same slogans and we talk it into existence. It becomes reality. Must be true if everyone else says it too. Very, very simple technique.

When you go into Professor Carroll Quigley's books, "The Anglo-American Establishment" and also "Tragedy & Hope," he tells you – this was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government that was set up a long time ago to get the big job done to the Great Work. Because democracy, as they knew, would take way too long with so much bickering going on with different competing factions and groups, so they had a parallel government set up under a massive, massive system, a super-structure of different parts or think tanks and so on working together on all the future problems which they foresaw and which they were ready to deal with before they even came up across the horizon. That's how they plan the future and Carroll Quigley talked about the Great Plan, how they'd bring it into being, and he said in his books – and remember, this is not just a professor. He was also an adviser to the State Department and to political advisers for many, many years. He was also the man who chose Rhodes Scholars for world government positions. He chose Bill Clinton and others. There's lots of bureaucrats at high-level federal positions across the world who are Rhode Scholars, all trained by the big world government system which started off in Oxford, England.

Quigley said, "we shall eventually merge capitalism and communism together," and he says, "we don't mind who we deal with, as the Royal Institute or the Council on Foreign Relations. We deal with dictators, tyrants, democracies, communists" and so on. He said, "because the greater plan was to eventually bring them all step-by-step into the same system and merge them," and what they've done through the great experimentation and that's what it is. You understand when American was created after the revolution they called it "The Great Experiment." It was a massive study that would be done on the populace. The Communist Revolution was called "The Second Great Experiment," the two systems. I think I hear music coming up so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just mentioning how they did experiments of the different systems were eventually to be merged together. When I traveled across the world, I caught the old world because so much has changed since I went around it, I saw the different countries were doing big social experiments with their populations. Holland was one where they pretty well reversed roles and the men were encouraged to stay home – they were paid to stay home and look after the babies, and stuff like that, so I knew there was tremendous social engineering which was not by chance. Someone was taking data on this and we saw what was happening in the Soviet system as well because the Soviet people themselves are no different from anyone else across the world. They take whatever they're given as truth as well, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, and they believe in the system that's created for them, but they were also getting their particular system of security, which is now merged with the U.S.

If you've noticed, the heads of Soviet departments now are the heads of Homeland Security in the U.S. That's not by chance because even with the Ford Foundation when they were asked during the Reece Commission on foundations and all the power and influence they had and a book came out called "Foundations: Their Power and Influence" with the Reece Commission on what they were actually funding. The Ford CEO told, I think it was Chairman Norman Dodd, they told him our function is to merge comfortably and easily the Soviet system with America. This was all done under the auspices of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It ran all sides of everything. That's why things are going the way they are today.

Now I just got a letter from a person I know who was brought up in the communist system and this is part of his letter here. It's amazing how synchronicities work because I was thinking this and in comes the letter, and he said:

"In the early '50's in communist East Europe they introduced the same personality profiling as is now being done in the West. Looks like there was good cooperation with the Royal Institute for International Affairs. At workplaces some colleagues were in charge of reporting on the others and that the personnel they kept files on each of us personnel offices. On the housing blocs they were the moles called entrusted agent of the bloc and abilities they were reporters of the moods."

Alan: In other words, how your personality was and it was going.

"So this system was truly international. We also saw chemtrails back in the '50's in Hungary and discussed them with schoolmates; we didn't know what they were."

Alan: Now that's true enough. They were testing out the same stuff they're doing today back in the '50's. I can remember asking my uncle at one point in Britain, who was in the RAF (Royal Air Force), what those big trails were in the sky, these figures of eight that lasted for hours and hours, and he couldn't answer either and he was in the Air Force. He'd never seen them before. They were testing out the chemicals they're now dumping on us today which are tranquilizing us, because you use tranquilizers when you want populations to go through massive, massive cultural changes.

To continue with his letter he says:

"When I went to primary school we had to hand in a written autobiography on our family briefly stating what our parents did before and after liberation. The communist teachers told us that national state will die away."

Alan: Now that's true. That's the theory and there will be no family. The children will be taken away from the mothers and become wards of the state. Now we know for a fact that the war on the family in the West was just as intense. They had more to overcome mainly through propaganda and working on both male and female, making them both dissatisfied, raising the status of single mothers and then the state comes in as a new father and raises the child basically on subsidies, daycare and so on. This same thing was written in 1861 in a theatrical play of the Hungarian writers that he mentioned at the top of the letter. It was also mentioned as well of course in Karl Marx's manifesto, although he didn't really write it up. This thing was planned not only in the 1920's but 150 years ago. If you go back to the days of Plato, "The Republic," which they all quote at the top, it was planned then too.

"They said in the 1950's the world system will be a scientific socialism. Today I see the same slogans reappear as the communists told us, we'll let communism come to the West known only by the central committee or aristocrats or " nature's nobility" as they said in the Harry Potter story. All the best."

Alan: That's standard. That's all factual. This is someone who's awake and can see the same system in control here. We also find too, of course, that Bertrand Russell who had the experimental schools in the West, given royal approval to start them up, where he did things that no other school could have done without going to prison (at least for the ones in the top). He was trying to destroy the family by encouraging all kinds of things including pre-pubertal sex with the intent that the more partners they have the very slim chance there would be of them bonding when they got older, and that's pretty well been accomplished in today's society, and it was to be intergenerational. They said it would take them three generations of steady indoctrination into the new system, free sex, all the rest of it, until casual sex would be the normal amongst children and it's all been successful.

I know they're going on a roll with all of this through television. It is the new normal. It truly is with all these supposed reality shows where they pick a bunch of Hollywood children and dress them up, put them in a big mansion and everybody's eyes are stuck on their little childish chatter where they have all these hormones and no brain. That's what the youngsters are taught to adopt, but because their parents are also degenerated through their indoctrinations, they let it go, and that's how it's been done. They could never have started this 30, 40, 50 years ago at this stage. They had to give us three generations because each generation, as it's being brought down, accepts more and more degeneration. Quite simple because these guys at the top work as I say in generations and even centuries. That's what foundations do.

Quigley himself said that foundations can accomplish their purpose because a foundation has tenets. They have a system built into it and they can recruit people that will work their entire lives with them, retire and pass on their knowledge to young recruits coming in. It could take generations to achieve their objective, but because they are well funded and have employees and pension plans and recruitment drives, they can actually pull off a goal, even if it takes them 1, 2, 300 years. Makes no difference, they can do it.

If you go into even Weishaupt's writings, he talked about the use of the great foundations that would be built up to master the world; so did Mr. Albert Pike. It's been successful and they go under charities even with the new chip, the MasoniCHIP they call it. All freemason lodges now and magazines are pushing the chipping of children "for their safety" and if you go into the histories written by the Quatuor Coronati Lodge in England, which is their premiere lodge for their own historical records, they'll tell you that they were the ones that gave us the standard education and the international system of education. They push for all these things and the useful idiots at the bottom do it willingly. They don't know what they're really doing – all part of the global agenda.

You know we live in quite a world. It's a macabre world of fantasy. More fantasy than reality and all you have to do is create a form of disassociation – you disassociate people from true reality and this is the technique that was well studied on the Far East and even Buddhism. Intense interest by scientists over 100 years ago went into the study of Buddhism especially because they found that disassociated techniques were used in the pupils or the students of Buddhism where they could walk through incredible scenes, even if it was slaughter, and not be affected because nothing to them really was real. They already found this out in some forms of ardent Hinduism, but they were also taught that nothing was real – everything was a thought or a mirror thought of Brahma, and so you could watch a whole tribe being slaughtered and it wouldn't affect you because it was all illusions and dreams basically. That's where we are almost today because on the West they decided to use entertainment. Massive, massive entertainment all working together through magazines, radio, television, movies, novels and so on, to create this disassociative state which we all live in today.

For most people, as they go through life, nothing is really real. That's why at the top they can tell them amazing things that are going to affect them personally, but they don't think it will affect them personally. "They must be talking about someone else, not me, I'm special. I live in my little cocoon here and I go home at night and I watch television and I zonk out and my favorite shows are always on, and as long as my favorite shows are on, the world must be just hunky-dory." It's as simple as that.

I saw this in the '70's and '80's in Britain, a time when the culmination of the deindustrialization process signed at the end of World War II by Britain's leaders into the United Nations and the U.S. agreement, because that was part of the signatory, they would actually de-industrialize the West, but mainly Britain. I saw it culminating in really the '60's, '70's and '80's with massive unemployment. Every day there was factories closing, year after year, week after week, and this was the normal. Suicide was higher in Britain than even Sweden (Sweden used to hold the records), and it was an apathetic feeling. I used to hate coming back to Britain to see what was happening to it. The welfare system was pushed to the maximum. The welfare offices themselves were all painted inside like battleship gray. It was admitted years later it was the most depressing color, a neutral type color, and that's why they all painted them this battleship gray. Massive psychology used even on the poor and the desperate.

I saw that. I saw people – I cut one guy down who hung himself on the same street because he lost his job. That was the "Great" Britain back then. Well, guess what? It's coming to you. It's coming to America. In fact, it's already here. We're being kept afloat artificially and they haven't given you a substitute to take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving a little bit of history of how everything that happened even in the '60's, '70's and '80's into the '90's was planned, the de-industrializing of most countries in Europe but mainly Britain. The massive fallout in society, it was terrible, divorces galore. Everybody starts divorcing when there's no money. The shame that everyone felt being on welfare, where they were treated like some sort of criminal, and yet that was encouraged.

Margaret Thatcher, the great Maggie Thatcher, the iron lady, she actually extended the opening times for bars because at that time there used to be a morning time, 10 till 1 or 2, and then open again later on in the evening, till about 11 at night. She extended it all day and the reason being she said it will keep the unemployed youth off the streets where they could be protesting or rioting. Everything was managed you see. As long as they gave them enough money for staying in the bars where things seemed less hopeless, then they wouldn't be causing any problems as we went through that change; and the same thing is to happen in the states. In the states they knew there would be much more trouble because of a different outlook on life. There's still memory at least of something that was supposed to be freedom and therefore for the last 20-odd years they've been building up a massive internal army and many factions of it and divisions of it to deal with all the strife that they see coming down the pike as they go through the massive changes. It's pretty well been implemented now and it's all been done under this utter rubbish of "it's for your safety."

When guys are walking around looking menacingly dressed in black like executioners (and that's why they chose the black color) with machine guns and asking you to bend over, that is not for your safety. In every other age that was called "despotism" and "tyranny" and "terror" and that's the object of terrorizing the public. That's what that is. That's not called "civilization," at least in my definition.

Now Valery Giscard D’Estaingwas the author of the European Constitution and this is a quote from him. Now listen carefully, those that are hard of thinking.

He says:

“Public opinion will be led to adopt, without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly… All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way.”

Alan: That's the guy who authored the European Constitution. At least he was at the head of the committee that did it, Valery Giscard D’Estaing. I'll read it again because this is happening here too. This is the sort of arrogant boast they'll give once in a while knowing that most of the public have their minds off in some reality TV show.

"Public opinion will be led to adopt…"

Alan: Led to adopt. Public opinion will be led to adopt--

"…without knowing it, the proposals that we dare not present to them directly… All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way.”

That was put through in the last constitution that had been thrown out by the people of Europe. That's how arrogant these characters are. They know they can just sit back, reword something, tuck it away in some massive new bill, pass it through and it's law. It's now legal. They have the legal rights to do whatever they wish, including killing you if need be. It's all quite legal.

It's not bad being a member of the tyrants club. There's nothing really that's illegal for you to do because you make sure that you write everything into law that you want to do. Now it is legal. That's what they've done in the U.S., Canada and across Europe and Scandinavia and across the world, this big international club that runs all the countries, that pass the same laws to give themselves the rights so that they're not accused of being criminals – the right to do whatever they wish with you. To spy on you, to listen in to all of your conversations, have access to all your data, because you must be predictable. You could be a terrorist and you don't even know it yet. You could be a secret Muslim or a potential Muslim and all that utter nonsense—utter rubbish and claptrap.

As I say, when you see men, goons, dressed in black with machine guns ordering you around, you better believe you're in big trouble. Now Hollywood has been churning out movie after movie after movie since the Pentagon started funding them with million and millions of dollars to put out exciting movies to deal with terrorism. They've had more terrorist acts on celluloid than they have had in reality, just like the propaganda movies they put in World War II. Hollywood put out so many war movies in World War II, they fired more blanks than real bullets that were fired in World War II; that's how bad it was. All these terrorist movies they're churning out now are always wrapped up in a good story to tell you and to condition you that there's the guys, there the goon squad, the guys that all look the same (just like the faceless soldiers in the Star Wars movies), running through the streets banging down doors. That's all quite natural because there's terrorists out there doing all sorts of things everyday on celluloid in studios in Hollywood, but no where else. That's how you change reality and the perception of reality.

Getting back to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the coordinating system that was set up really at the beginning of the 1900's which emerged out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation on behalf of British Royalty and I'll go into this in more depth after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show you that nothing that happens, happens by chance. Conditioning takes a little while to work on the victims and they have all the time in the world because our whole lives we've brought up in a Pavlovian scientific system. So were our parents. They didn't know it either. They have less of a clue than we do because they were under it too and they also came through wars. They had World War II, Korea, Vietnam and the UN had their little wars all over the planet, as they still do, because the UN was set up to be the global army – to be the global dictatorship that would run the world eventually when they hand power, which they will do when the three main trading blocs are all united, the UN is meant to take over as the supreme council basically. That was its purpose. Read into the books of the founders of the United Nations. Read into the books that were put out especially during World War II in the U.S. by the big boys on the United Nations. They all worked towards it and their job was to write lots of propaganda to convince a post-war world why they must accept global government. They put out lots and lots of books on this subject and it didn't quite take so well, so they simply put it in a quieter mode for a while, while they worked steadily towards it, and they realized it probably take them another 50 years to get their agenda through.

They've been pretty successful so far because Europe is united against the wishes of its people, which shows you that true democracy really does exist—because it never existed at all and democracy is a con game. It always was and now it's the same thing with the North American Union. You have the Council on Foreign Relations admitting publicly on national television in countries like Canada that they drafted up the whole deals that are signed every year by the presidents and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada and the U.S. They signed the further integration since 2005. Every year they just go up there, they don't even read it, they just sign it because that's their job. They're front men and it becomes more integrated in such a way that it cannot be pulled apart. That's what they tell you. So many lawyers working on it would take them so many years to unravel. I don't see why, since any law that's put on the books can just be thrown out.

I've got a good wood stove here, it could probably go through quite a lot all at once. That's how you get rid of bad laws. Quite simple. You don't need lawyers to do it and we're integrating as I say through this Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

You'll notice too that when Bill Clinton had his little dalliances and played his little cigar trick blowing smoke rings, he didn't go in front of the American public right away to answer for his naughtiness. No. He was called up to the Council on Foreign Relations. He addressed them. Now they are a non-governmental organization, this powerful bunch.

How come he had to go and address them before he addressed anyone else, before he even addressed the people he's supposed to represent? Supposed to; again, the con game.

Well, you see he was going to the ones he represents because those guys are his peers and his bosses. The parallel government is alive and well and most people haven't a clue of reality because pretty well all of their spare time is taken up by entertaining themselves through fiction. Downloading themselves through fiction, watching countless heroes win in battles against terrorism (which is just all over the place), all from Hollywood, and they're programmed. I mean it's impossible to shake most people out of it. They're gone so I try and address those who are awake, those who are trying to get awake, or, as they said in ages gone by, those who are trying to walk. You teach the lame to walk. You leave the dead to bury their dead. You can't lead people into a reality who don't want to come to it. It's impossible. Don't frustrate yourself. However, for those who are trying to understand, you help the blind to see and you help the lame to walk. You have to be very careful how you expend your energy and your time because the time truly is short now.

This is a battle for the entire planet. It's a battle for every human being on the planet because they intend to take us over completely and not just through propaganda and indoctrinations and inoculations and spraying and giving you food that makes you very sick. They also want to rebuild a better class of slaves, purpose-made slaves, the ideal design, the other meaning behind ID, Ideal design.

Now they're on a roll as they try and eradicate the last vestiges of what they call quaint old-fashioned cultures and they want to standardize the world, especially what's left of the Middle East where they still have families and they have a religion which they tend to go along with and a culture that's very old. They're probably the last bastion that holds out.

They don't belong to the World Bank unless they get smashed into the ground and they're forced on to it and the debt system and then UNESCO moves in to inoculate everyone and train the first young bunch of youngsters in the schools to grow up to be good little democratic leaders or puppets. It depends how you view it.

Here's what they're going to do now and this is also a propaganda piece because otherwise it would not be released into the newspapers. This is from "The Guardian". It’s January 22nd, 2008.

It says:

"Pre-emptive Nuclear Strike a Key Option NATO Told."

Alan: Now remember, as I say, this is meant to terrify us, that's why it's released to the public, but it's also meant to terrorize all the other peoples across the world that haven't given in yet.

"The west must be ready to resort to a pre-emptive nuclear attack…"

Alan: That means you strike first. You kill first.

"…to try to halt the "imminent" spread…"

Alan: It says it's imminent, so there's a little adjective put in there to make you think it's --

"…an imminent spread of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction, according to a radical manifesto…"

Alan: They love manifestos.

"…for a new NATO…"

Alan: A new NATO. Remember, NATO is a scrambled ATON, the old sun god from Egypt.

"…by five of the west's most senior military officers and strategists."

Alan: Look at the NATO logo and if you're very good at being able to see things in different ways, you'll see a little hidden swastika in there – a nouveau swastika.

"…Calling for root-and-branch reform of Nato and a new pact drawing the US, Nato and the European Union together…"

Alan: We're all getting pulled together now that we're all amalgamating.

"…in a "grand strategy"…"

Alan: They love grand and great because they have the great lodges and the Grand Work, the Great Work to fulfill.

"…to tackle the challenges of an increasingly brutal world…"

Alan: Increasingly brutal world. They should know since they're doing all the brutalizing.

"…the former armed forces chiefs from the US, Britain, Germany, France and the Netherlands insist that a "first strike" nuclear option remains an "indispensable instrument" since there is "simply no realistic prospect of a nuclear-free world"."

Alan: Oh my goodness!

"The manifesto has been written following discussions with active commanders and policymakers, many of whom are unable or unwilling to publicly air their views."

Alan: I could add being good little psychopaths that they are.

"It has been presented to the Pentagon in Washington and to Nato's secretary general, Jaap de Hoop Scheffer, over the past 10 days. The proposals are likely to be discussed at a Nato summit in Bucharest in April. "The risk of further [nuclear] proliferation is imminent…"

Alan: That's around the corner you see. It's imminent.

"…and, with it, the danger that nuclear war fighting, albeit limited in scope, might become possible…"

Alan: Might become possible. Well, the sky might fall too. We might just fall out of orbit and all the rest of it. There's lots of possibilities.

"…the authors argued in the 150-page blueprint for urgent reform of western military strategy and structures. "The first use of nuclear weapons must remain in the quiver of escalation as the ultimate instrument to prevent the use of weapons of mass destruction." The authors - General John Shalikashvili, the former chairman of the US joint chiefs of staff and Nato's ex-supreme commander in Europe, General Klaus Naumann, Germany's former top soldier and ex-chairman of Nato's military committee, General Henk van den Breemen, a former Dutch chief of staff, Admiral Jacques Lanxade, a former French chief of staff, and Lord Inge…"

Alan: Inge is a strange name, I-N-G-E.

"…field marshal and ex-chief of the general staff and the defence staff in the UK…"

Alan: In other words, the whole kit and caboodle of them.

"…paint an alarming picture of the threats and challenges confronting the west in the post-9/11 world on the ability to cope."

Alan: So they're going to bomb the hell out of everybody and that's their answer to it, but really, as I say, that's a propaganda piece to terrify all those who won't buckle under and conform into this standardization process of the new society for the world. That's really what it's for and also to convince all the people across the world, the people who believe all this rubbish, that we should be all frightened – frightened because there's just so many crazies out there running around with nukes and stuff. They're generally in military arsenals in your own country, so maybe the military should gid rid of them (their own weapons), since they hold all this stuff, all the weapons of mass destruction. If they're so worried about them, why don't they just get rid of them? But that will never happen, will it? because psychopaths never give away their tools of their trade and they never give away their cards either. That's a propaganda piece put into "The Guardian," which doesn't surprise me at all. Most of this stuff in the media is propaganda.

Now we've got Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there, Maggie? Hello, Maggie.

Maggie: Yes. My question concerns TV, which you mentioned before. I noticed the exact moment when the TV dramas changed from a format of just generalized sales of sex and violence to very specific propaganda scripts, but what I noticed at the same time, and it surprised me, was that the vocabulary seemed to get very much more sophisticated and it seemed to be not only written by a different group of people, older, middle-aged even, but using vocabulary and blurring illusions, musical illusions and so on that almost would not be understood by most people educated who are under 40 now or 35 certainly. I just wondered if you have noticed the same thing and why you think they did that and to what audience you think they are appealing?

Alan: I think what it is too is that when you use "linguistic minimalism," and that's what Orwell called it, they have created a young society who have fewer words in use than any other previous generation, which makes it harder for them to express thoughts. However, they admire people who can.

Maggie: Do they?

Alan: They admire people who can put things over succinctly because it’s a trait they should have but it's not being taught to them. In fact, it's been discouraged. Therefore, when they put stuff out in dramas et cetera, especially when it's their hero figures on the dramas, the cops, the military, the anti-terrorist squads and all this stuff and all this fictional stuff, they will identify even more with these people because they admire them and so you're right. They have brought in more highly qualified scriptwriters and Hollywood is working hand-in-glove with the Pentagon on all of this stuff.

Maggie: Oh yes, that's very obvious. But I remember I knew a screenwriter or a scriptwriter about 10 years ago and she was talking about how you might make it in movies a little but you could never be a scriptwriter for TV unless you were under 30, preferably under 25, and that certainly went away overnight.

Alan: They did realize too that the skill wasn't there even in the very young. They thought that they could write even more immature scripts, keep them absorbed by getting young people in, but it really didn't wash over because it was just too familiar to the youngsters. There was nothing to really watch. It was just like their every day life, so they had to bring more intelligence into it to try and grab their attention and hold their attention while they get their indoctrination.

Maggie: Okay. Well thank you for your insights and I'm glad you've noticed what I've noticed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now we've got Ron from Michigan there. Are you there, Ron?

Ron: Hello, Alan. It's great to speak with you. You mentioned something a few weeks ago about their altering coffee and I was curious about that. I didn't hear you expound on that.

Alan: Yes. It was about 10 years ago in the Toronto Sun newspaper – it was also in the Toronto Star, so I guess it was in all the major newspapers at the time, it just mentioned – it was in actually the business section. That's all that was left in the restaurant so I just grabbed it and looked at it and it just mentioned the coffee purchasers had demanded from the growers that they change to the modified coffee shrub or they would not purchase their coffee, and it made no sense. I thought, well, obviously the producers weren't complaining that their yields were too low. It was nothing to do with costs or anything on behalf of the purchasers, but the purchasers were mandating that the producers change over to this genetically modified bean, and I realized then there was a different agenda behind it; and sure enough, coffee has changed big time since then. You see, if you want to alter people, and this was discussed at top levels, you go for the things they commonly use. If you notice, Monsanto went for the most common daily intakes in food, the types you take fairly well on average every day or every week. They went for those ones first, same thing for the coffee. If you want to alter people, dumb them down, even make them sick, you can use plants. Now plants are fantastic for producing drugs. Opium comes from a Poppy. Heroin comes from opium and they knew this in ancient times. You can alter people's moods and behaviors by altering simple plants to produce certain drugs or even acids or whatever.

That's why they brought top scientists and kept this secret from the public under law at the top that they were altering all of their food. They'd also altered the coffee because this was a must-be operation. They admitted in Canada that Monsanto had a secret deal with the Canadian government to experiment on the population of Canada for 10 years without our knowledge. Now during that whole time they were obviously taking the data from all hospitals, doctors, and so on, on the changes in the physiology and the state of health of the public. They had other things they were looking for, I'm sure, and we know the IQ has dropped. It’s officially dropped. We know that the body shape of the people in the West is incredible. It's just gone out of all proportions. It's altering all the time.

Ron: You can see it in their faces in the stores.

Alan: They've altered the coffee as well and I don't trust when they bring in top scientists that take different genes from different creatures and put it into coffee beans.

Ron: My goodness.

Alan: When there was no need for it in the first place.

Ron: No, no. The coffee I've seen in Mexico has been almost tree size, so I know that they do have shrubs.

Alan: Check back in the newspapers and find those articles. You'll be quite surprised. I'll be back after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello. Hello, Keith.

Keith: Hey, speaking of mindless juvenile propaganda, 2007 was the 50th anniversary of Atlas Shrugged. I don't know if you're aware of that.Ayn Rand, I got turned off to her years ago because reading her books is like walking in some sort of perverted 1950's military propaganda film written by a Barbie doll or something.

Alan: Her name was Alice, I don't know if it was [Morgantaller]. She was sent over to lead – many of them were ordinary people who thought she was standing up for individual liberty. What they didn't realize was she was standing up reiterating and voicing on behalf of the people like Rothschild that was her lover. She was actually putting out their right, what they believed, for those who were superior to rule the majority underneath them and that the laws that they had for the public did not affect them. She thought that genius had the right to rule those that were rather silly or stupid according to her and she was quite the woman for this. She was a eugenicist, no doubt about it.

Keith: She put together this bizarre collective which Alan Greenspan was a member and she and a few others put together a collection of ethical essays under objectivist philosophy called "The Virtue of Selfishness" and really it's just a lot of nonsense. Recenty I stumbled on an old clip of her on the Phil Donahue show and I tell you, even in her late age, she was very mean spirited and some of the stuff that she said was just absolutely outrageous. It's amazing to this day that people are so beguiled by this person.

Alan: They fall for it. Again, there's always two ways of looking at something and the majority of the public that followed her were really the lower middle class thinking she was standing up for individuality; but for those from the elites' point of view, she was actually pushing what their beliefs were. She was the mistress of Rothschild and others at the top and she believed in their right, the geniuses right to rule the lesser.

Keith: I mean her English was pretty amazing for being raised in the old Russia.

Alan: She was raised exactly for her purpose, believe me.

Keith: I believe that. I mean all propaganda, Hollywood, top diva, stuff like that. Anyway, I just wanted to hear anything new.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you Alan. Have a good afternoon.

Alan: Don from Canada. Are you there, Don? Hello Don?

Don: Yes. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: Just to touch on a couple of things here. You were talking about coffee earlier and the fact that I can't believe how many people drink this Tim Horton's coffee that's based all up here. I see everybody, everybody carrying around a cup and I've never seen this until like just recently like after big events on 9/11 or whatever. Everybody drinks that coffee and I can't stand it. I mean I've gone organic so I can't really vouch for that coffee because I tasted once and it tasted like swill, but that's just me. I mean just to say that they're putting something in that coffee. They say that they haven't, but I know that they do. I just have that feeling.

Alan: The main purchasers have the clout. They buy the beans on wholesale and yet why would they demand they all change to these particular modified beans?

Don: Oh exactly.

Alan: That's why I don't trust them.

Don: I don't trust them either. Another thing I just wanted to say--

Alan: We're cutting off and that's the end of the show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

January 30, 2008 (#69)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January 30, 2008:
"VIRTU(E)ALTERN-8 REALITY

AND
BLURRING OF FACT AND FANTASY"
&copy; Alan Watt January 30, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - January 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the site .com and download lots of talks where we've gone over a lot of the histories leading up to the present and where we're going in the future and the big organizations are mentioned, the ones that all work together that bring it about, because nothing just happens by chance in this big world of ours. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around, leave them out in doctor's waiting rooms, hospitals, all over the place, you can leave them in laundry mats and so on, where people get bored and don't have much to read or they're fed up with the usual gossip rags, because we've got to get people thinking pretty quickly.

People don't know what's happening in the world at all. They get all their news from mainstream television and they have been brought up to believe that that mainstream television is there to tell them all they have to really know for their own good. They really believe that that's the job of it. They've no idea at all that the news is managed, and because they can flip across so many different stations and get the same news and same opinions, it doesn’t occur to them it all comes through two main wire services. All the news does to the Western countries, therefore it's all standardized information. Quite simple, telling billions of people all the same stuff, even though 95 percent could be absolute bunkum or definitely very, very misleading, and it's quite easy to mislead if you simply omit other sides of particular stories; you form the opinion you're meant to come to.

Old techniques but we live in a world that was set up for the structurizing of the system a long time ago. Even before

World War I, European and Pan American associations had formed with very wealthy people who owned corporations and royalty and so on, and they foresaw a time when they've have to coerce the public along a certain path and make sure that the public were unaware that they were even being guided. They would allow them to think that they had freedoms and something called democracy. It's been very, very successful and those same elites also knew that they'd have to have struggles, wars to play the dialectical process to bring major decisions to a head. That's what wars really do.

Carroll Quigley said it himself. He said, "wars are designed specifically not just to loot other countries for the wealthy but also it changes the society, the culture on both sides because government can do more in five years of war on a social change basis than it can in 50 years of propaganda and peace." Wars were essential to what all this has come to, including the Cold War, all the con games about getting blown up, which were never meant to happen at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning the fact that as most people float through their lives and generations do this. They float through their lives. They're trained from their parents really. Their parents pass on indoctrinations if they even converse with them at all these days. It's mainly done through television, cartoons, then school takes over. Peer group, peer pressure, advice from counselors and all the indoctrinations they get and then they're into the workplace and competing for their little piece of the planet and paying taxes and so on.

However, if we go into Aldous Huxley's talks on "Brave New World Revisited," you can find his speech at Berkeley on my website and listen to it. It's an audio where he mentions what they already knew at the top because they were going to bring a system where stress would be the prime factor in life for everyone. Everyone would be affected by it through massive changes too. They knew that massive change causes stress and they knew what changes they were going to bring on in the 1930's and he said, "most people are unhappy. Generally they're unhappy." Well of course they're unhappy, because this system was designed not to allow you to be happy.

If you were content and happy you might stop buying stuff and have other outlets and use your brain and be quite content with it, but that's not productive. This whole reason for being in this society, supposedly, from the elites' point of view, is for the commoners all to work and produce and consume and pay taxes and fight wars and build them big projects and stuff. So being happy and content isn't a driving force, you see. They call it stagnant. You become stagnated. You're not being motivated to work and produce for them and so he said, "most people are unhappy and what's wrong with making them happy through artificial means?" He discussed the possible use of drugs and hallucinogenic drugs too, of course, and various tranquilizers and even going so far to suggest they put wires—at that time they were experimenting putting wires in people's brains and controlling them remotely and stimulating certain parts to make them smile or feel sexy or whatever. In other words, altering their whole perception of things through stimulating of the brain itself; and sure enough, they tried big experimentations on a wide scale with drugs. LSD didn't come out of nowhere. It was promoted from the top down.

The next step, of course, we know what it is. It's an interfacing with computer, which really has been done. Sweden led the field in this. They used prisoners for experimentation as far back as we know as the '70's. It was Parliament who authorized that and we know too that Windows or Microsoft has different departments all separate from each other trying different methods of interfacing people with computers because that was always the intent of it. I'm sure it's been done long ago in reality and they'll get us used to the helmet type (the little ring on the head) first, which they've already disclosed it's patented and it does an EEG on your brain. It picks up a brain scan of you, but it can actually pick up what parts of the brain are stimulated by you personally. These are all slightly different and it sends signals back into your brain and you're becoming interfaced with the computer as it does personality profiles upon you. [Windows] Vista was a step towards that, in that the computer tries to build up a habit system of you, personality profile type, and anticipate what you want it to do before you do it.

You've been trained step-by-step like an animal to the final part, which is obviously going to be interfacing, then the brain chip will seem quite logical to people who are spending most of their lives in fantasy land. That's the point I was going to get to because this virtual reality is being pushed at the very highest levels right down the people at the bottom and nothing happens on a social scale unless it's approved, authorized, highly debated, long, long ago by many different departments over and over again because they don't want to lose control. Everything in this world at the top is about control and the maintenance of control.

They're pushing the "virtual business world" where you'll meet "virtual people," in other words, cartoon figures, because that's what it is to me. It's cartoon figures and they're promoting it as an escape form of coping as well, a form of escapism. Now, after watching a disc that was sent over from Britain put out by a major television company on this coming virtual world and they interviewed some people who were already in it, who are not children by any means, they're adults, but they prefer living in this fantasy world; this Peter Pan world where they can create their own avatars or bodies. They can be male or female or whatever they want to be and design their shape, size and all the rest of it.

Now of course even the big advertising companies are in on it (I'm sure that was decided in the beginning) where you can actually buy things online for your avatar world. It's quite the thing. An alternate reality, the very thing that Huxley was walking about back in the 1930's and still talking about when he went to Berkeley and other universities and discussed this. The creation of a virtual world where people will either be drugged or their brains will be altered in some way. We know it's going to be interfacing where they'll live in a cartoon world. The big boys have already said when you're living like a zombie in true matrix system where your body could even be fed by nutrients like the Borg – like Seven of Nine in the Borg. She went into her little cubicle and got fed with tubes and all that. While they're doing that, they can use the other parts of your brain, and that's the majority of your brain, for other tasks, that can be interfaced with other computers and you could literally be – they'd be using your neurons as a computer – interfaced with a computer to do massive calculations or something for big banks. Something like that.

Therefore, from the elites point of view it kills two birds with one stone. They get more efficiency out of the person, even 24 hours a day, and the person will never rebel or complain because while that's all happening they're really living in a fake virtual world where everything is wonderful and the sky isn't full of sprays from chemical trails. It's nice and blue again and nothing dies in it. Everything stays new and you'll have unlimited money to buy unlimited imaginary things. A complete fictional world that's being pushed and people now are getting together and even marrying because they like each other's virtual world. That's how it's taken off. Astounding.

Children are getting addicted to it. They'd rather be in that world than the real world, yet it's only in the real world you gain by experience and you mature and your coping mechanisms come into play and you sense and perceive things properly and you can decide. When you're in this fake fantasy world – remember too, once you're in a fantasy world, you might have a limited selection of things you can choose or even what seems to be unlimited, but someone programmed that for you. You're not the programmer. You're not in control of that at all. Who would want to be living in that kind of state, just like the true "Matrix" movie, the first movie, where your body is as I say being fed because you're a battery. You're providing energy, the power source of the big hive, while you're living in a fantasy world thinking you're walking around in the streets and so on or having a ball.

Who would want to live in that? Well, lots of people probably will. As they put up the stress factors, more and more people are opting into it and it's being pushed as I say from the top. Complete fiction, complete fantasy where you can be Peter Pan and never grow up, never grow old, because everybody knows that getting older is taboo; has been since at least the '50's. Anyone over 25 even in Hollywood is over the hill and you don't count as a human being anymore.

That was pushed deliberately by people at the top and it's so interesting to me, all through my life, I've noticed the people at the top are elderly people. Sometimes very old people still working 12 hours a day when they're 80 or 90, some of them, and they're giving a culture and they have done it where the public dismiss anyone who's over 25 or 30 that has an opinion on anything, like they don't count. Old people, old cretinous people are running the world and these old people come from very elite interbred families that have incredible wealth and power and they all know each other. They all have the same old school ties and acquaintances and so on. They move in what they call "their circles of friends" and their circles of friends are also very powerful elite families and they give the young generations, every generation, a completely different culture which they designed for them.

It's quite an amazing thing. It's almost like two species, this elderly cretinous bunch working on the young. Always the young because it's the young ones who have fresh minds that they can inculcate with new ideas, which aren't their own of course, but these children will adapt to them without thinking; it will seem exciting and they'll walk into the next mouse trap. Same with fashion. Same with music and everything else. The people who ran the departments of culture all through the Cold War for the Western countries were generally 50, 60, 70 years of age and here they were giving us a youth culture, which we were all trained to think it was ours and we were rebelling. Ha-ha. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because when you go back in the old books, especially the ones written just before World War II and the ones written during World War II, much of what I'm talking about was written about then. Huge governmental departments and think tanks were set up to deal with what they called "post-war world" and a united world, a global society, including the internationalization of airports, a world police force and world standardization committees and all the rest of it and we're living through it. They also looked at all the revolutionary movements that had taken place and been built up since the 1700's and the 1800's and they were terrified by that and they wanted to find ways to control the public – keep them placid, calm; and lo and behold, we know what came out of that. We get Huxley and his tranquilizers and LSD and wires in the brain and now we're going into a virtual world where we'll all be happy little cartoon figures. What an ambition, eh?

They also decided to unite the Americas. Unite the European countries too. In fact, that was part of the Arms Lease Agreement they had and the Land Lease Program during World War II to European countries including Britain. That was a mandate that Britain had to start amalgamation and start giving up its old colonies, but only after they had set up the same type of democratic systems within those countries. By that, they meant India and a few other countries. The U.S. was paying for this, and it wasn't really the U.S., it was the U.S. branch of a British non-governmental organization called the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was pushing all of this. What they took as a blueprint was a plan that Karl Marx had written about in the 1800's of three main trading blocs in the world that would have three sort of localized or provincial governments. These blocs would be the amalgamations of what were previously countries and they'd be all under the command of a United Nations. That was the purpose – that is the purpose of the United Nations, it's to be the front for the big boys who control the world and it wasn't to be done in a democratic fashion because a couple of years they released the documentation that set up the structure for integration for Europe, now that it's a done deal you see. It states that toward the end the public must not know any of this and understand what's happening until it's all been completed.

Well, it's the same with the American Union. They still lie through their teeth, even though they'll show the occasional piece on television by the CFR who proudly tell us all on television and national television in Canada that they drew up all these plans for the presidents and prime ministers to sign for the amalgamation of the Americas. What they're bringing in is not a democratic system. It's nothing to do with democracy and we better understand that from the start. We're treated like children. Democracy is a term used to keep us as children and we're treated like children. You can't tell the children the bad news or the truth. You can't tell them that granny died if the child is too young, you see. That's how you're treated and democracy is long dead. In fact, it was dead at birth; stillborn.

Here's an example from "The Sunday Times", January 27th, 2008, of how you're kept in the dark. It says here:

> "MPs members of Parliament kept in the dark over EU treaty.
> By Isabel Oakeshott, Deputy Political Editor
>
> MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create…"

Alan: Now isn't that reminiscent of what George Bush said to all the Congressmen when they were given the anti-terrorism bill? He said any Congressman that reads it is unpatriotic. Just pass it. Isn't that kind of reminiscent as to how we're run?

"MPs are being asked to vote on the revised EU treaty without key information about the powers it will create, a leaked document suggests. The paper, from the office of the president of the EU, reveals that matters such as the possibility of a European army and the powers of an EU president will not be determined until after the revived constitution has been pushed through. Other issues include how the proposed EU diplomatic service will work…"

Alan: Well, isn't that kind of important?

"…the powers of the new EU foreign minister and whether the European police office, Europol, will be able to expand its activities."

Alan: Of course it will expand its activities, but they can't tell you right now. They've got to pass it all first.

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque".

Alan: I don't know if people realize that MPs and politicians and Congressmen have been signing blank checks for donkey's years because pretty well all bills that are put through today are so huge – they're made so huge, maybe hundreds or thousands of pages long. No one could possibly read them. That's a fact. That's why they're written that way. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just finishing off this little piece here and then I'll take callers. It's about the European Union and how they're asked to basically sign a blank check where they'll get all the details of what they've passed after they've passed it.

It says:

"Neil O'Brien, director of Open Europe, the think tank that obtained the document, claims that MPs are being asked to "sign a blank cheque". The confidential strategy paper, prepared by the Slovenian EU president, suggests that important decisions will be taken only after Eurosceptic countries such as the UK have ratified the Lisbon treaty. The disclosure is likely to fuel opposition to the treaty in a Commons debate this week. The paper identifies 31 areas in which practical decisions have not yet been taken."

Alan: Well, they have, really. It's just that you won't hear about them until they've passed it and then they'll tell you all the bad news.

"O'Brien said: "Once the treaty is ratified, there'll be no going back…"

Alan: That's typical too.

"…MPs would effectively be signing a blank cheque to the EU if they ratify this without a referendum."

Alan: That's the point of it. That's why they give it to you like this. "Sign this and we'll tell you what it's all about once you've signed it." The American Union – the reason I talk about Europe is because the American Union is being done in the same exact fashion.

Now I'll take the callers. We've got Derrick from Vermont. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes, I am here. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I was just thinking about how in the past you've talked about your youth and how you saw at a very early age how things are so wrong. I'm pretty fortunate to have a son. He's six now and I see exactly what you've been talking about in him. He talks to me like a very – he seems smarter than most of the people walking around us today and it makes me so happy to see in my son. I also have a daughter and she'll be two in May but they just seem like such bright little kids and they're in public school and it just shames me there's this program going on there that they're installing these devices in the classrooms. They have two in elementary school. She's just in kindergarten and they have this machine that – I don't know if it's the machine or what, but it amplifies the teacher's voices. It's pretty sick.

Alan: Yes, I've read about that.

Derrick: They're asking for donations from families and everything and it's really sad and not only that, the school bell isn't – it's not such much a bell as it is a loud tone. It reminds me of like the Pavlov training.

Alan: I'm sure it has many functions and I'll bet you anything too that it will be linked in with a form of voice-to-skull certain vibrational frequencies. I'll bet you it is because you see they're bringing in the whole Soviet system and they did use devices in the Soviet classroom which made the children very, very passive in fact, very quiet and passive, and that was discussed by the inventor of it who was invited to come into the Waco conflict and bring equipment over. He did get over to the U.S. but they didn't quite clear it in time for them to try it on the Waco people. This is real stuff. It does exist and they do want to use it in the classrooms here.

Derrick: Oh yes, they're absolutely using it and it's kind of crazy here where I am in Vermont. I was reading in the paper today, it looks like I'm situated right within the green triangle. It's this place between three towns and forms a triangle and it's where global warming has become law. I've been fortunate though to get on the ballot as an anti-Masonic party and I got myself a little forum. I'm hoping not to win because I won't go through with the ceremony or anything. I know I won't win anyway because I got doors slammed in my face collecting signatures, but I just want to let everybody know.

Alan: At least you're doing something, rather than sitting back and just complaining.

Derrick: I know. I can't do that anymore.

Alan: See you have two children there that have minds which are capable of so much, so much and you have to guard it so well for them and protect them because there are big, big powers after the minds of those children.

Derrick: Yes, absolutely. Well, Alan, I want to let you get on to other callers but I appreciate your work and I'm waiting for your CDs, so take care.

Alan: You take care too. I've got Henry from Connecticut. Are you there?

Henry: I was going to say that I hear some of the stuff that you're saying. We spoke once before but this is like way back in the summer of last year. I don't think they're going to get anything that they want. I'm seeing what's going on now. They have to rig a primary of two parties that they control and they have to rig it. When's the last time they even bothered rigging a primary, so they're scared to death of Ron Paul for some reason because that's unheard of. You know usually and I know what you're talking about. I haven't been voting that long but I've been voting for at least almost 15 years now and they never went out of their way with a primary, but that's like a light thing on the surface, but I'm thinking all this other stuff that they tried to do and it's just not working. Everything they try to do--

Alan: What isn't working?

Henry: The stuff these illuminati people are doing with this one world order. The stuff they did. Let me ask you. Do you think the European Union let's say as a starter is working for them, I mean on their side? They made a mess of Iraq. Robert Chapman mentioned that. They're not going to get the European Constitution. They're not going to integrate--

Alan: The European Constitution has passed.

Henry: Oh, they just passed a new one without the peoples consent in other words?

Alan: Yes. Listen, these guys have got everything they wanted.

Henry: Even if they did there's going to be a revolution--

Alan: Ha. There's a super-government running the world already. There has been for a long time and it's a parallel government. I've gone over this in shows where even Margaret Thatcher admitted she was a member of it.

Henry: Yeah and they're very old too.

Alan: And it works very, very well. These characters are in touch with all the big power magnates or the big international corporations. They're in touch with all prime ministers current, presidents current and past, because they never retire and they make all the big decisions. They work with the scientists that also shape your future. We're living through it. You're talking about 15 years. Look at the changes in 15 years.

Henry: Yeah I know. This country became browner and more with third world filth and the garbage and bowel movement across the Texas and California border and becoming a third world country and everything else I know. I mean it's just not as much everywhere but certainly even Queens and parts of New York and California and it was much better when it was mostly white. I mean that's one example I mean compared to all that crap. But that's another thing too. They tried last year. I was on the phone with Senator Kennedy's office and a couple of other senators. They tried to pass that amnesty. They didn't get that through. As far as the European Union, I know from listening to Robert Chapman because he keeps in touch. He says that they are -- people in Germany are demanding that they really think they should go back to the Deutsche Mark. The ones in Italy wanted back out of it. There's some countries in Europe that don't have the euro at all whatsoever--

Alan: That doesn't matter. That doesn't matter. That's just superficial stuff.

Henry: Yeah, but you have to have all that together to bring about this one world region. It's just not going to work and they're not going to--

Alan: The one world region is there already.

Henry: Well you have region one and region two. This is region two. Over there is region one.

Alan: And to be honest with you too, so are we. We're in – we're in a North American Union already. Again, that was all done even during World War II and the end of World War II and before that too, they were building the Pan American highway from down through Texas all the way to Brazil. That was all part of the start of it even then. This is an old, old idea.

Henry: Oh no, I know it is. It's by these old Jews. I know about--

Alan: What do you mean old Jews? You seemed to have your mind fixed on things. You know, most of the people who run this system are based in London and these characters are not Jewish at all.

Henry: Rothschild is Jewish. Queen Elizabeth--

Alan: He came in very, very late on the game here.

Henry: Yeah, but the original Rothschild. I'm talking 600 years ago.

Alan: The Normans came into Britain about the 11th century.

Henry: Yeah, but there's these Khazars for instance I'm sure you're aware. I mean you're a very educated guy. You know that the Netherlands never did originally have a royalty. There was a wealthy family there and planted--

Alan: I know the whole history of it, but the fact is even during the 1700's many of the revolutionary parties were complaining about the system as it was then and what they knew was that most of the Jews were simply turning out sons to work as bankers to serve the royalty, not to rule the royalty, so they knew their histories even back then, more so then today.

Henry: Yeah, but I mean the Khazars. They are Jewish. I mean at the very top Queen Elizabeth -- Rothschild's they are -- they even declare themselves they say they're Jewish.

Alan: They also declare that they're Eastern and Indian as well. If you listen to Prince Charles' speech, he says he's now the protector of "faiths" (plural).

Henry: Well it's not going to work. You see them winning. I see either we -- I think it should be resolved peacefully and if it’s not--

Alan: If it's not, you know what's going to happen?

Henry: There's going to be a revolution. I'm not just talking here. I'm talking over there.

Alan: I can tell you one thing, over there there's nothing left to fight with.

Henry: Oh there isn't. What about their culture, their heritage, their language, their economy? They've already got that -- Chapman said that--

Alan: I don't care about what Chapman says. This is not Chapman's program. Maybe you follow Chapman. There's a lot more to it than what he's telling you. They've been building up international armies, the same thing here, for the last 25 years to deal with the problem they see coming up anytime in the near future. They have high-tech weaponry you haven't even heard of yet.

Henry: Are you talking about that stuff they ripped off from the Germans in World War II?

Alan: No.

Henry: The death ray.

Alan: They had this stuff in World War I some of them. Even Tesla was working on stuff to knock out whole cities.

Henry: Yeah, I know. They killed him too.

Alan: We'll go on to the next caller because I know where this one will go. Now who's next on the list here? This character here, it's all the blacks and the Jews and the browns as far as he's concerned and he doesn't realize that the ones at the top are already international above all of them. Anyone can join them if you have the right stuff and have proved you're a good enough psychopath, from any race, nationality or color, especially if your family has been at it for a few generations to prove it that you can get wealth, get power and retain it through selective breeding and that's how they do it. Some people have their minds fixed on things and they can't see the big picture. It's got to be this or it's got to be that.

Now who have we got on the phone here? We've got Megan from Pennsylvania.

Megan: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Hi, Alan. I have a bad cold so I'm only going to ask you one question and then I'll take your answer off the air. I just wondered how do the elite avoid breathing the poison chemtrails? I know there's air filters in their homes but I mean they do go outside; and also what kind of world are they going to inherit if the water, oceans and land are poisoned? I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I think – again, with technology the way it is, you probably seen, for instance, dialysis machines that people get hooked up to. Once in a while they'll show you something on television, big huge machines, fixed machines in hospitals and again that's old, old stuff. The elite don't use anything that's old technology. They use very high technology, even portable stuff. You could walk about around with a device that would be in your pocket that could filter you all day long, quite quietly, and no one would ever know you had it, so they have very advanced technologies. They would never harm themselves I'll guarantee you that.

What's interesting to note here is that back in the '80's all the Western countries had their politicians put through bills so that all the politicians and their families including Canada and the States would have access to top military hospitals for certain kinds of treatment. They never specified what or why they would have to go to military hospitals and the public would be excluded. I think they also do some of that in some of the special military hospitals. They can filter out anything at all through very advanced technologies. You see the elite look at every possibility that could go against their own survival and they do have underground cities in certain areas. Margaret Thatcher talked about them because it came out during a "Man Alive" program that the elite would be taken by helicopter and harrier jump-jet, picked up very quickly, taken to special bunkers underground and they'd be guarded by the Special Air Service that would kill any member of the public trying to get in who was unauthorized. They do have this – and that created a furor at the time. They definitely have these places set up for every possibility. I have no doubt they could live under the earth for a few hundred years, if need be, with all the supplies they've stocked up and the particular advanced forms of powering these plants that they already have set up. They could live quite comfortably, I'm sure, and they always look after their survival, but I'm sure it's more than that. That's an option. See they have many options. They'd rather get this plan through on the surface perfectly, if possible, rather than take that particular option, but they do have it ready just in case something goes wrong.

Now we've got Mohammed in Oregon.

Mohammed: Yes. Thank you very much for taking my call Mr. Alan. From all over the world we love your show and what you do for us. My questions are comments. I have comment that how many kinds of New World Order do we have? We have a Christian New World Order which are 800 division and all of them they say New World Order. We have Islamic New World Order that all of them they say that all the people they have become Muslim. All people need to become Christian, and we have a Baha'i New World Order that they say that all the world needs to become a Baha'i and they have – I mean this is three, four or five different versions. I mean what's going on?

Alan: They'll all be led by their leaders into the same road at the right time.

Mohammed: I mean what is this crazy that everybody talks about New World Order, New World Order and everybody has their own different version of it.

Alan: What you'll find is people want to be on some winning side and I've often heard that, "I'll do this or become that because they'll probably win," and they don't realize that we're always given our top leaders and all the tops of religions are married to extreme wealth. You'll find that too, so it's quite easy to give the public leaders, the good shepherds as they called them in ancient times. They always give you good shepherds and the sheep follow, and the sheep are the last to notice that they're all merging from the same highways onto one particular road and that's where it's all going, down the same road. Science has been elevated over the heads of all cultures and religions anyway and so it's the children they're after. It's quite easy to entice children into a magical world because they're partly in a magical world when you're a child. You're living in a hypnotic state part of the time. I'll be back with more about that after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll just finish off with Mohammed. They go for the children. After you've served your purpose, the older ones, and we all have served our purpose to an extent, especially if we’ve done nothing. They go for the next generation and that's how it's been for many generations now and young children, whether they're brought up in Islam or Christianity or even Buddhism, wouldn't make any difference whatsoever, these games and so on and the computer and so on are all designed for them. They're designed to take them in and their imagination can run rampant with it. They're all being introduced into the new priesthood, the scientific society, and they will to an extent be hooked on it, addicted to it and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's meant to supersede all the basic religions. You see that happening in many countries even in Africa where they're given their computers, they become addicted very quickly and to the world of games, sex and all the rest of it and they can't even communicate to their parents with their old lifestyle anymore.

Now we'll go on to Kalum from Connecticut. Are you there? Hello, Kalum.

Kalum: Hi. How are you Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kalum: I just had two questions if you don't mind. Just wondering if there's any significance behind the American flag on the soldiers being inverted?

Alan: If it's inverted, it used to always be a sign of distress, but there could be more to it if it's just the same flag.

Kalum: I saw it and I thought it was odd you know.

Alan: Yes, I'd say so. Either that or someone's going to be in a hell of a lot of trouble for putting the patches on wrong. I don't see it being intentional unless it's a statement by the troops themselves.

Kalum: Okay. Also, do you think at the high levels of the elite, do you think they indulge in psychedelic drug use at all?

Alan: Some of the do but they themselves are watched pretty much. They have their own associations that watch themselves because they're as paranoid about each other as they are about us and they take tremendous dossiers on each other and they do watch their own. They expect a lot of their own teenagers to go through a lot of this stuff and they do. They don't mind that so much as long as they sort of give it up as they start getting older and taking on their new responsibilities. They also have incredible drugs that the public would never get their hands on that don't have all the same physically addictive side effects.

Kalum: Okay. Well I wasn't sure in the societal aspect the more of the ritualistic or lodges type idea if they indulged in such things.

Alan: Some of them certainly have been recorded to in the past, especially some of the French ones. They definitely had orgies and they used drugs and various stimulants and so on.

Kalum: Okay. All right, thank you Alan.

Alan: We have Thomas from Arizona. Hello, Thomas?

Thomas: Hi, Alan. I wanted to do a follow-up. You had mentioned some of the advanced technologies in place to kind of control the people especially over in Europe and I just wondered if you sometime could do like an exposé on those technologies.

Alan: I should do and some of it has to do with HAARP type technologies, which they've admitted they used it in the Gulf War and it certainly stunned thousands of troops. They became zombies. I'll go into that in another show.

Thomas: I've actually seen some of the classified video.

Alan: Okay. The show is just ending now I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself, up in a blizzardy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Feb. 1, 2008 (#70)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008:
"HIGH PRIESTS OF PIRACY (CONS-PIRACY)
CONSPIRE IN A HUNDRED YEARS WAR"
&copy; Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 1st, 2008. Newcomers, look into my site .com and try and put the scattered pieces of the jigsaw puzzle together, because you'll find little bits and pieces of them through all the talks I've given throughout the years. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in various languages of Europe, which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends.

Now some people ask me about the books and so on that I sell, and I sell books, DVDs, a couple of MP3s and that's where the sole income comes from. I don't get paid for the shows I go on; I don't ask for money. If I did, I would have to bring on guests who were salespeople for corporations and companies that sell things, so I try to just give out the basic information and use the avenues that we have. We are lucky in a sense that the U.S. is the only country on the planet, pretty well, that still gives this avenue for people to speak out and tell others what's really going on, the only other real alternative media as far as the big satellite system goes in the planet today, so we have to take what we can and use it to the best of our ability. For those who are selling my stuff in various sites across the internet, I'd ask you to stop because the only place where you can buy the material are from the authorised sites, such as .com, that's it, I haven't authorised anyone else to do it. If I go down, I go down and I'll go back to teaching small groups of people who are fairly wealthy and I'd do a little better than I'm doing right now. For all the little people out there who are trying to put me under, you're doing no one a favour by giving out my stuff for free across the planet. Also, remember too, you can also donate to me because that keeps me going as well; otherwise I'd have to literally, as I say, do a full-time job or teach, same thing.

Now so much is happening with all of the pieces falling together right now because we're in the next phase of this New World Order agenda that was kicked off, really, visually across the planet on September the 11th, 2001. That was the whole idea of it and that's why the next day you heard the statements from the main characters, the big front-man players, saying that nothing will ever be the same again. Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war. What was he talking about, a hundred years war? The supposedly greatest superpower and the only great superpower left on the planet is the U.S., and here he's talking about a hundred years war. Well, let's get it straight, it's nothing to do with finishing off a Middle East agenda; it's not that. It's a war on the entire world to bring forth and complete this phase of an agenda, which is to bring in a Brave New World scenario—the dream of these characters for the last few hundred years at least, probably longer, but at least they did start writing about it in the 1700's. That's what it's all about, and we'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was just mentioning that we're rushing ahead through a very well planned agenda, very old agenda, which is going to culminate with a Brave New World scenario, with a completely new way of living for those who are—you might call it living and some might not—because they're going to breed people for specific tasks. The elite have already decided who each other happens to be and they'll be spared all of this, of course, because they're so superior; they are the culmination of evolution, part of their big religion. Everyone who's left and who hasn't made it to the top is just sort of the junk genes; that's basically it. With all of the sciences at their command, tremendous money went into scientific investigation to create incredible weaponry, which is pretty well silent; it's silent weapons for quiet wars. The quiet war has always been on the public to herd us along into this particular lane that we're in today and they know where they want to guide us, and it's a step-by-step process.

I was looking through "The Open Conspiracy," which is a book put out by our great old friend H.G. Wells. He made a number one edition, which was a bit more telling, his second edition he omitted some rather harsh statements and tidied it up a little bit more, but he does mention in it about this conspiracy, an open conspiracy, because the big foundations that he was part of, and the big societies that were authorised to be there on behalf of the British Crown and what they stood for, had pretty well published a lot of the documentation—which was available in libraries, and still is in fact, it's just that most folk don't want to read these kind of books. They're kind of dry and boring, but within these books, like this one here, "The Open Conspiracy," he tells you back in his day that politics and politicians were really redundant, they were redundant and that they were just front-men. We're talking back in the 1920's when the second edition came out. Politicians were already redundant. They were front-men who know how to pull all the tribal strings, say all the right things that you're conditioned to hear and you're supposed to vote for them; while, all along, much, much bigger groups ran the countries. One person cannot manage the country; he won't even get through all of the top staff in his whole tenure in office, there's too many of them, too many departments and levels of organization, never mind all the black-op systems that came out, the CIA and MI6, which they can't even get into themselves. Those big black-op operations, the high departments of MI6 and CIA, are only answerable to global elite; they were always their masters, not the politicians.

I think we should understand that the usual sideline, as we get sidelined along, this voting for someone isn't going to change this agenda; it won't happen. If someone was genuine, if there was a new messiah that came down, he'd be killed so quickly if he was really genuine if he wasn't part of the system; it would not be allowed. These guys mean business at the top and they're not going to back off for anyone at all. Now it's good that certain politicians are out there right now at least for the first time addressing what everyone has been talking about at the bottom level and making them at least discuss these particular topics for the first time openly. However, believe you me, the changes have to come through every individual on the planet because this is a planetary war. It's not just an American war or a British war. They love to keep it localised to make you think it's still a nation, but these internationalists have been running the world for at least a hundred years openly at their own level. When they set up the League of Nations they declared that was the end of nationalism back then. They still use nationalism when it suits them to have you go off and fight wars for them, but really they are international. Our bureaucracies are already intertwined with everyone else's bureaucracies, and every law that comes down from building a house to putting in plumbing or whatever all comes from the United Nations, has been for years, it's just signed into law by your own presidents and prime ministers. That's the sad truth of what we're living in today.

There are many levels of this deception and we've been given so many false leads by the same ones at the top to keep us distracted, while they pull off the next stunt and they're already doing it. Now people are talking about all the coming catastrophes and possibilities and what-ifs, etc.; meanwhile we've been sprayed like bugs from the air for ten years solid across the planet. We're being drugged, we're being poisoned, so all the rest of it is a moot point; anything is a moot point until we can get this spraying stopped because we are being openly poisoned. People are coming down with chronic fatigue from all the spray. When it's really heavy, summer and winter, we all get lethargic and want to sleep. People have chronic bronchitis all year round now. Asthma is skyrocketing. For the first time in history, they are diagnosing adults with asthma—people in their forties and fifties. It's incredible, an open spraying in the skies, but we're being distracted by everything else. The media will not touch the spraying, so I'm going to be putting more and more sites (other peoples' sites) up on my website who've done their homework and can add to the information available to us on the spraying.

Now I think we've got a caller from New York, Leroy. Are you there?

Leroy: Hey, I was thinking that the new world religion, the U.N.-sanctioned one, will get propagated through exposing how all current religions are allegories for planetary concepts, and so why not just cut to the chase and just start worshipping mother earth?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, within all religions you still have that element there and it's very difficult for those who belong to the authorised religions to see what someone outside of them would see obviously, but they can't see it at all. You're absolutely right; within all the organised religions you do have that. Pre-Christian Rome had the Alma Mater and they brought that in from Persia, they brought lots of gods in from Persia, and that really was where the sacrificing of the bull came from. Eventually they adapted that along with Mithraism into one, but when they transformed into a new church they re-adopted all of the old gods which the peasantry were used to. The same with some of African countries, they accept Voodoo and Catholicism together, as long as you come into the church, they'll use those particular gods and deities.

Leroy: The allegories: are they just to create virtual realities or is it something about being binded to?

Alan: It's a Hegelian technique of mind control. You can go back to Zoroastrianism; that seems to be our first record of a good deity versus a bad deity, and a record kept of your good points versus your bad points, and that transformed into the other religions which followed from it, really, using the same blueprint. To the average person, it's a real head-trip when you follow the Jehovah trail that was given to the West that was supposed to be a localised peoples' deity. Jehovah was a very angry, jealous god that wanted lots of blood and burnt offerings. Now, if we saw that in a movie to do with people in grass skirts on some island somewhere, we'd have no problem being horrified; but when you're trained to believe this is your god, you see it in a completely different way altogether. You understand?

It's strange that that deity was given to the West and then you have the Hegelian part kicking in; just like Zoroaster, you had Ahriman that was the bad guy and Ahura-Mazda was the good guy. Then they give you a Jesus, who gives you a loving, kind god who forgives you, completely opposite of Jehovah, so you're watching the Hegelian dialectic once again. Meanwhile, while that's all going on and you have a fight between good and evil for your soul, you have the one god in charge of both good and evil, so there's no escape really.

Leroy: Wouldn't brain chips actually be something new under the sun? Is that why it would be a Brave New World?

Alan: It would be far easier. You wouldn't need religion then. You wouldn't need diversions. You won't need to entertain people and fill their spare time for them, which is a dangerous thing if they start to think; so they'll simply be chipped and be incapable of thinking as an individual at all. It's an interesting thing when you think about it, they say we've been here for thousands, maybe millions of years and it seems like our main goal, our nirvana, is to work through science to a state of complete oblivion of thought What a goal to have, really, isn't it? Rather than becoming the greatest thing we can become, we're working to become insects almost, where we're programmed to have our particular jobs and just perform them perfunctorily without having to learn anything; it will be programmed in your genes, like a worker bee or an ant. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Umar from Michigan on the line. Are you there?

Umar: Yes sir. Basically what I'm hearing you saying, Alan, is we might as well just take the blue pill and go on back to sleep.

Alan: For most people, they already are, to be honest with you, and they can't break through. Most folk can't, most people. I never expected it either. I've looked through plenty of history and most of the public in all ages are pretty well much the same. It's only the few ones here or there who can divert something or at least stall something for long enough to at least move the rest in a different direction.

Umar: That's why I try so hard, because I understand for a person like me, the way I was, to have access to all this knowledge that came my way from studying the writings of Bill Cooper and Dr. John Coleman and others. You know it's like to me, RBN got the solution on the website, it's the question of when it's going to happen. I'm referring to John Ross's book and I think that's the only thing they don't understand because these people, you know, I mean like we see them on TV everyday and they done caused the demise of whole countries. You know, like Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski and Alexander A. being involved with the global 2000 agenda and depopulation, and how they devastated the entire African continent with AIDS and put it in America so that Africans here could get it and everything. Then it's like it's no justice. It's proof they did it, but ain't nobody going to do nothing about it.

Alan: I've got a whole list of things that were done to the public, Americans, Canadians, British and Europeans, by their own secret intelligence services. Not just spraying nuclear stuff in the sky above them from the 1950's onwards, a whole list of stuff including bacterium and viruses that are declassified from their own governments, and I'm going to put all that up on the web as well; because, see, we don't need enemies in China or somewhere else, we've got them right here and you see it's always been this way. They always declassify it after about 30 to 50 years when a new generation grows up thinking "we've somehow become civilised since then, I guess they wouldn't do it now," and the opposite is true. We're treated just like farming stock.

Umar: Alan, I want to say that I recognise a great spirit in you, and to all you people out there listening, stop with the racism. It's us against them. You know, I'm just a common man just like everybody else is a common man. We've got families, we want to get our kids through this so they won't have to ever go through nothing like this and all of us got to take the leadership role and reverse what these people are trying to do to us. We are not their slaves.

Alan: That's right. That's what gets me, you have all these different factions who are still in their conditioned matrix with their hand to their heart, just like the ancient pharaohs had their nobility do, and swearing allegiance and never clueing in to the fact that, no, we're all just slaves here. It doesn't matter where our origins come from, we're all just slaves and it's about time that the white guy started to understand that too, that most of the white people who came here in the 1700's came out of serfdom, which is just a form of slavery, it's just a nice term for slavery, and they only had a little bit of wealth from the 1950's to about 1975 and that was about it, and now we're going back down again. The guys at the top use this race card all the time to stir up trouble and strife. When we're all fighting each other, we're going

down that big hole in the sink at the bottom together; while the guys at the top laugh and get on with it, the real work.
Umar: That's exactly what they're doing, laughing at us, because I look at it too, the fact that a lot of these people that have these shows, they're always talking about they don't want to see the Illuminati get hurt or maybe we ought to forgive them. It's no amount of forgiveness for them.
Alan: No, these guys at the top have chosen. They are psychopathic. Even the psychiatrists with all their pseudo-sciences have done enough studies and they say themselves that you cannot alter the behaviour of a psychopath, they're born like that. Sure enough, these characters at the top come from long lineages of psychopaths, male and female, and power and money. Do you realise that there's only about 200 families on the planet run the stock market with controlling investments on a daily basis? 200 families worldwide, these characters put in about 20 to 40 billion dollars per day through the big investment firms, withdraw. They build countries; they sink countries at whim. That's where the power's concentrated, in the hands of a few very old families that probably have their genealogical charts going back for thousands of years.
Umar: There's a wise quote in what they call the Babylonian Slave Technology Book, it says, and this is to the so-called powers that be, "You are gods, but you will die as men."
Alan, I'm going to let somebody else get in there.
Alan: Thanks for calling. You've hit on some good points there that are so important, that people have to start coming together because we're being picked off from all areas and angles and we've got to stop it now before we all go down the tubes.
Umar: That's right. You have a blessed night.
Alan: You too. Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea?
Andrea: I have a couple quick questions about some books. There's this used bookstore here in town and I put on hold some of the 1938 copies of some of the…
Alan: Hold on a second, Andrea. Can you hold on and we'll finish this after this break? I just heard a comment over the earpiece.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Andrea from Texas on the line. Sorry about that cut-off there. It was a rapid cut-off but the music didn't come in.
Andrea: It happens. I'd found the Toynbee Royal Institute for International Affairs books and there's also these books on British foreign policy records from 1919 to 1938. Do you think there would be anything in there?
Alan: You will find a lot of the whole idea that was given to the public after World War II, but you'll find it was all stuff that had been decided in the 20's and 30's.
Andrea: Okay. What the last caller hit on about the whole race issue, you know I really feel him on that and everything. I was talking to my father today, he's a trucker and he goes through California and everything, and he informed me that they've got this new thing coming up next year that all the diesel trucks have to be 2008 models and above in order to go though. I also remember him mentioning that it's mostly Mexican trucks running here now. Then I got to thinking about the whole racism thing and how NAFTA ties into all this and GATT, and I was wondering that maybe they have some of the big boys' companies running that side south of the border, something like that so they could make money and even drum up this whole integration of the Americas.
Alan: They will. The big boys themselves – people forget this, it happened not too long ago – after the GATT treaty and before the GATT treaty, they were already stepping up for the mass exodus from the U.S. and Canada of all our industry over to China and the big boys were the ones who brought their so-called businesses over to China and plunked them down there, and they were allowed to pollute, still are, as much as they wish. These same CEOs are also interwoven with the big foundations that back home are telling us we've got to cut down on pollution and so on. This is a psychological attack on many fronts and they also want to put out all the smaller carriers, independent carriers and couriers and tractor fellows, out of business. They tried that about ten years ago with other means to get them off the road so that there's only the big international ones left; so, sure, the big boys themselves will run both sides of the fence at the Mexican border and bring in the old trucks under their own amnesties. Under the NAFTA agreement south of the border in Mexico, they don't have to go along with the same pollution standards, that's written in to the NAFTA deal, and they'll be allowed to bring their own trucks back up here.
Andrea: Wow, alright. He also said Arnold passed it because they had a study done and said that the diesel emissions were causing the residents of Long Beach adverse health effects. I was thinking what about all the criss-crossing in the sky?
Alan: I know. They keep us distracted while they drug us and I'm sure it's not just weather manipulation. It's not just all the physical effects that will become obvious in the near future when we're all probably sterile or something. I'm sure they're tranquillising the public as well.

Andrea: Speaking of that, there was heavy fog the other day and you know I'm not an airline pilot but I don't think jumbo jets should be flying at about maybe 20 stories high, and that happened right in the fog over my head. I looked up and you could hear it, and nobody even noticed.
Alan: No, the television didn't tell them to look up. If TV doesn't tell them, they won't do anything, they'll just wait.
Andrea: Because I'm like I know I'm not a pilot but they're not supposed to flying one after another like that in rapid succession. I just had to make sure somebody else…but I'll let somebody else get on.
Alan: Thanks for calling in though. Bye now. Now we've got Tim from North Carolina.
Tim: Hey, we truly are in the land of the dead because I've been talking to people and they're just so deeply programmed, I don't believe they'll ever pull out of it.
Alan: Most will not and I've always known that though.
Tim: Do you think there will ever be like a defection from this psychopath side that would defect and start opening their mouth?
Alan: I'm sure that will happen as they get toward the end of this part of the agenda, when some of the lower ones who are living pretty high on the hog with lots of status start to see there's no room for them in the next world order. They'll probably start coming out then, but I'm sure they'll also have lots of accidents in rapid succession, all these coincidences, to try and silence anybody else who tries to speak out from their own ranks. They don't tolerate that very well at all.
Tim: You know, another thing that I noticed on a lot of the other talk radio is they're always talking about the money system and the voting and everything, but it never leads back to the crux of the problem which is the system.
Alan: It's the system itself. You see, you cannot fix or save something that was never yours to begin with, and that's what people don't realise in this matrix system. They think and they still want to believe that everything's just evolved sort of haphazardly up until the present and it's just recently it's been taken over or diverted. There's nothing further from the truth. The characters used to have wars in ancient times in order to introduce their monied system. People didn't use money at one time, we've got to remember that, and it was through the introduction of money, even with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians went through country after country and got them into debt once they had accepted their money, and then they took those countries over, formed armies, paid them money (you can't have an army without pay, they'd all go home), and then they'd go off and conquer the next country. This system has been here for thousands of years. It's corrupt and deviant; there's nothing humane in it.
Tim: You know, I was talking to a guy the other day and he mentioned that he was a 32nd degree mason, right, and he's a nice guy, he really is, and I don't think he knows what he's really in.
Alan: Most of them don't. Most of them join for the little perks they get and to be a sort of naughty boys club, but in reality they don't get into the higher secrets. Life begins at 40 – it's the 40th degree.
Tim: Right, I remember you saying that. I've enjoyed the books, Alan, I really have; and did you get my donation I sent in the mail?
Alan: Yes I did. Thanks.
Tim: Okay, great. I've enjoyed the books. I've read them; I think I'm on about the fifth time on them.
Alan: There's more in there. You'll see more each time you read them.
Tim: I know. It's all come together for me. A lot of people though, even if you start talking this stuff, they just don't get it.
Alan: No, they will never get it. As long as they can switch on that TV or their favourite soap or comedy or regular routine show is on, the world is just fine.
Tim: Why is it that, I've noticed you've had a couple of callers that always want to argue the Bible with you?
Alan: It's an organisation, I think it was on one of the shortwave stations in fact, where some preacher told them to start harassing other talk show hosts that didn't go along with their version of the Bible.
Tim: That's a big sticking point. I wish I could get some more information on how to really read the Bible, you know what I'm saying. I know about the allegory part and the Jacob's Ladder deal with Moses and all that, but I wish there was more of a better way to do it.
Alan: If you understand it, the Old Testament is the rules of the system for the illumined ones who run the world. They're hidden in allegorical form, where slavery is just okay and you can cheat and steal as long as you do it craftily, in fact your god will bless you, and stuff like that, if you understand the rules. In the New Testament is the dialectic again, which makes a passive population obedient to the ones who run the Old Testament system and understand what it's all about.
Tim: I was talking to this lady and her husband on a service call and they got kind of hostile with me about the Bible deal and she told me. I said there's nothing wrong with using your brain, is it? And this guy calls me a humanist, and I didn't even know what it meant, so I come back and checked it out and found out what it meant. She tells me, she says,

God would make food come from the sky and water come from a rock. I said, really? I mean how do you talk to somebody like that?
Alan: You can't because you're looking at people who think inside a very small box, it's the only box they've ever known and it's like Plato's Cave. I always use the analogy of Plato's Cave. People should read it because they will try and fit all reality, any new reality, any new fact back into that cave; it's got to fit that cave and what's inside the cave to compare it to; and you cannot, it's a form of insanity.
Tim: I believe it is too. I'll get off and let somebody else talk, Alan. Have a good one, buddy.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We have Robert in Canada. Are you there, Robert?
Robert: Hi Alan, how are you tonight?
Alan: Not so bad. I've been up on the roof getting all the snow off the satellite, up and down, up and down like a yo-yo.
Robert: We're going to get rain here on the east coast, but anyways, Alan, I'm just going to talk for a second. I just want to say that some of the books you mentioned like "Morals and Dogma" and "Tragedy and Hope" and "The Next Million Years," for some of listeners, if you go on to Google and you type in the name of the book and you type the letters PDF after it, you can get the electronic versions of those books online, in case people don't have them they can do that.
Alan: They're expensive to buy, I know.
Robert: Also, I've been taking your transcripts and making them into PDFs, also the free talks you have on your website and making them into MP3s, then you can burn the transcripts and MP3s onto CDs and hand them out to people, and I've been doing that as well. It's a suggestion to some of your listeners.
Alan: They can do that. Lots of people have been doing that. There was even a baker in New York giving this stuff out to his customers. I thought that was really nice.
Robert: That's great. Also, just one more thing, Alan, on the CBC website back in I think it was December when they mentioned that NASA was scrambling to get the space station finished because the space shuttle was going to be retiring in 2010. They were a little frantic and I was just wondering, it just sounds funny that 2010 pops up.
Alan: It's going to be a big era, even with Arthur C. Clarke's "2001" then "2010" that leaves you with "something wonderful is going to happen," and Arthur C. Clarke wrote that back in 60's, so he was a high freemason in on the know and actually wrote for the globalist elite on behalf of their agenda and the United Nations. If you read his book "3001," he gives you what's supposed to be the remnant of the illumined ones living in high towers in a future where you can keep no secrets; everyone's brain is monitored by computers. He writes on behalf of them and 2010 was to be a big year for him too. It's interesting as well, the space station, they used to call it the International Space Station, which is ISIS, if you speak it, and these guys love their little jokes. This is the old mansion in the sky they talked about that would be there if they had to create some catastrophe on the earth; they'd have a mansion in the sky. That's how they couched it a couple hundred years ago.
Robert: One last thing, I took your suggestion and watched the documentary "The Future of Food" that you had on your website there.
Alan: Amazing, isn't it?
Robert: That's a very good documentary.
Alan: It's amazing to realise how blatant they can be with so much, yet because the public are conditioned into this surrealistic world of hearing real truth, little bits and bites of truth in the media interspaced with sports, Hollywood bimbos and their problems and all this kind of stuff, nothing becomes real anymore to them. Most people are living in a matrix, a true scientifically-designed matrix, and they cannot tell the difference between fact and fiction anymore.
Robert: Anyways, I'll let you go, Alan, and I'll let you get on to your next callers. Thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. This again is by design. It is called scientific socialism, well documented, again you can get "The Open Conspiracy" by H.G. Wells; that's only one book of many. He was a propagandist employed by the group that was authorised to exist by the Crown. He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society, a society run by bigwigs, actually, even Lord Astor was a member of it and helped fund it, and they would lead the working people along the wrong path by having them demand laws, creating groups demanding laws which would eventually ensnare them all, massive bureaucracies that would run their lives for them. Wells was well aware of his part in it all. He also hated the ordinary working people, in fact he was terrified of them, this great socialist. He wanted the population reduction to occur; he wanted the end of marriage. He wrote a book in the late 1800's, in fact, one of his first books, on free love and the abolition of marriage, after he was released from his specialised training by the grandfather of Aldous Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, that was his mentor and teacher, and he belonged to the Red Tie brigade they let loose from Oxford University; that's what they called them back then.
This is not a new agenda we're going through. We're just living a part of an agenda and this part was written a long time ago. That's how simple it is for those who give us our reality. Our lives, all the main things that happen in our lives are

already planned and scripted. We live through them and it's given to us by the media as all being one great coincidence after another, one mishap after another, one foul-up by bureaucracies after another, and nothing is further from the truth. These guys at the top don't make mistakes. They don't invade countries then get bogged down and say "we didn't see this coming." No, they know exactly every part of their agenda because they work out the future with military precision and strategy. They hire the best minds and the true experts in their fields to work for them and they don't make mistakes. They really don't make mistakes.

Now they have to simply coerce us to go along with their agenda, the bulk of the population always will; in fact they count on the majority of the public, who are really their greatest supporters. They couldn't do without each other; they form a symbiotic relationship, the good shepherds and the sheep, they truly do. You can't have one without the other. If one perishes, so would the other.

It's the few people who have spirit or soul, call it what you want, intellect, awareness, those who are conscious, who always suffer down through the ages because of the elite and the masses that allow the most terrible things to happen to themselves. Yet, it's always the small group of people worldwide, scattered as they are, who end up diverting or at least delaying this particular plan here and there down through the ages. That's all we can hope for today because most people, even in the supposed patriot movement, and I've gone through the history of the patriot movement, I've even read an article from the Toronto Star where they gave you the history of the CIA starting up the patriot side radio stations, shortwave, back in the 60's supposedly to combat communism and they hired Christian front groups to lead the charge. Personally, I don't think they've ever totally given up. There's so many people involved in the movement who are supposedly ex-CIA, ex-FBI and all that, and to be honest with you, I don't think you're ever ex-'the firm.' It doesn't happen; you're always in 'the firm' as they say. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're getting towards the last lap of this particular talk and going over some very unpleasant, maybe even unpopular topics, but they have to be said. Things which are true must be said and it's really a "sin," a "sin" not to say them when people know what's wrong. We must talk out, it's all we can truly do.

Now we've got Shep from Georgia on the line. Are you there, Shep?

Shep: Yes sir. I have a question and I'd like for you to expound on it a little further if you have the time. An earlier caller was talking about the Bible and it being an allegory, and you had said something about that it was a manual for the elite or something of that nature. I wonder if you could explain that a little further and also…

Alan: You've got two minutes before the end of the show here.

Shep: Okay, well I'll let you go. Thank you.

Alan: You can't go into all that in the last little hop in the show, except if you look at some of the situations you're given in story form, such as the blessings bestowed upon Jacob—for what? For cheating his old dad and lying and getting the blessing. He was blessed for doing so because he did it craftily. I could go on and on and on, but you see it doesn't matter because people who are steeped into worshipping a particular form of a deity can't see anything but that form; they will never, ever see any other side of it. As I say, if you were to go outside of yourself and simply look at the same thing happening on a little Pacific island somewhere, and people slaughtering lots of animals and having a deity that smoked out a volcano and loved the smell of burnt offerings in the morning and lots of blood, you'd be horrified. It's quite simple, but I won't even get into these debates because I'm long, way, way past that, way beyond all of that and I never really got into the trap of it, although I understood it more so than some of the people that actually taught the exoteric; it was rather easy to see the esoteric.

That's why, as I say, there's a god of the world and those who serve the god of the world are well blessed by the things of the world, as they say in the higher lodges. Quite simple, but for those that follow such a deity, I don't even try to deprogram; it's not my place to deprogram them. If they're happy in it, it's no different than those who are happy in a television world where the regular soaps come on and keep them feeling comfortable, everything is normal, even though all hell could be breaking loose outside of them. As Gandhi said, "Christianity's all very well…I'd like to meet a Christian." Think about it. Just think about it, because you don't see much today and they're all ready to kill each other over minor differences, and it's all exoteric differences because they don't understand the inner.

I always say too, if there was a Jesus Christ to come back tomorrow, they'd put him back on the cross again because he wouldn't fit in. They follow someone who supposedly stood up against a corrupt evil system, and because of it he was killed. Meanwhile, these are the same characters with their suits and ties that go to church that are always voting for the same tyrants over and over again to stand for what they think is their system and their way of life.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from a snowy, windy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

February 4, 2008 (#71)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 4, 2008:
"MYSTERY OF MASTERY, THE DEVILISH DREAM
SEED OF PSYCHOPATHS PASS ON THEIR GENE
DEVIANTS RISE, CONVENTION MUST FALL
WORLD IS THE PRIZE, THE BOOTY IS ALL"
DEFINITION OF DEVIANT = THE WORLD IS NOT ENOUGH
&copy; Alan Watt February 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 4th, 2008. People who email me, the newcomers, I always tell them to go into the website rather than just email the questions. Go into the website .com and download as many talks as you wish. You'll find I always scatter the information through all the different talks because everything in a way is scattered and yet it's interrelated. All knowledge is really interrelated. You don't get a complete story from A to Z on any particular item in history. It’s always scattered all over the globe basically and all over the past.

Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends. I get email all the time from people – generally, again, people who have been listening for a few months or who are just catching on that something's happening or been happening and getting wilder as the weeks roll by, to do with security and it's making everyone nervous. I tell them don't panic and don't just download yourself with lots of data trying to catch up quickly. You have to take your time and absorb what you can manage at the time or you'll freak out and break down, and don't take all this stuff you're getting and then pass it around to your friends hoping they're going to understand because you've got to be selective as to who you try and spend your time with, because that's what it's all about is teaching maybe a few people. They used to say in the days of Plato if you manage to change the lives of five people in your entire lifetime by what you knew, you had really exceeded and done very well; and it's no different today when you're doing it verbally on a one-to-one communication basis.

Most people, even when they think they're waking up, are really looking for some answer to keep the system that they have been brought up in and they're used to. They trying to keep that system the same, just as it is now in my life, and they don't realize that part of the system was just an upgrade done by the big boys for a particular time. The upgrade we're going through now is for the next time, the time to come, because we live in a long-range business plan. That's how the world is arranged.

It's no secret if you go back into the old history books and read all of the people involved in the setting up of the League of Nations, which eventually transformed into the United Nations. Read what they had to say and read too about what the problems that they foresaw would be and the ways to overcome those problems and some of them even suggested having another world war after World War I. They called World War I the Great War, the Great War and eventually renamed it World War I. I'll be back with more on this particular topic after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going over some of the problems that people will run into when they try and pass on information to other people. I was talking about the League of Nations and the problems they foresaw in achieving their goal to a global system – a system that had already been talked about for over 100 years when the League of Nations was formed. Karl Marx talked about it and other social revolutionaries talked about it and these characters were generally journalists who were paid and promoted by the big foundations that had already arisen.

The foundations themselves were run by the rich men of the world. They were also working in collusion with the big Royal families of Europe because they all had charters at that time to actually exist. They've had a license to exist as a big foundation and they had Royal Charters. A Royal Charter really is above government or parliament because in Europe really, especially in England, royalty is still a separate form of government—no matter what they try and tell you. Everything that's passed in parliament has to be eventually signed by royalty to be law.

And with the League of Nations they wondered if more wars would be necessary after the first one to bring society to its knees so they could bring in this new world system. The world system was still to be based on a mixture of Darwinism and socialism brought together. Now Darwinism is still based on survival of the fittest and these big great movements that came along in the 20th century and had revolutions, whether it was Natziism or communism or the Mussolini version of socialism, still fascism, they were all pretty well the same. They came out of this great idea of (they called it) "the Natural Aristocracy" running the world, the intelligentsia. The intelligentsia would still take commands from the royalty, those already ruling, and the rich men of the world, those who already owned the commerce and the means of the production of the world; and that in itself is quite a story because we take so much for granted. We don't think. Very few people think through any particular thing that exists in their lifetime when you're born into it.

For instance, someone somewhere at some time had to say we're going to make gold the most precious item there is, and it would be the ones of course who had discovered this and the ones who already knew where to mine it. It also meant you had power or gained power by introducing it into society, having replaced barter and then running the country because the third man or the middle man always ends up running the other two who are bartering.

And even with diamonds. Who decided that diamonds were precious? Why is it precious?

There's lots of other stones out there, but they actually give it a particular currency or financial value. Outside of industry, really, it's only used for show, but the show is often worn around ladies during weddings and so on of big powerful families and supposedly they could buy and sell countries with these jewels and in essence they still do. They buy and sell countries because it's the same boys who run commerce who run the particular diamond industry. The history of Africa has been one of incredible exploitation that's still ongoing because the royalty of Britain let Mr. Cecil Rhodes take over South Africa at one point (he created Rhodesia), started a war with the Boers there and the whole idea this movement out of Oxford, England, was to take over the world's wealth and resources.

That has never stopped and the Africans have been exploited ever since for their wealth and their minerals, but they don't get much in return for this wealth – the stuff that goes on auction at Sotheby's and other places. "Big rocks," as they're called, have been bought really with incredible lives because revolutions are often funded by the big diamond and gold companies so that companies can get in there and do the digging. After all, the people there who are living on the surface are not using the land. That's what the big companies will tell you to justify their actions and this is called regular trade practice: the hiring of mercenaries, fomenting revolutions, putting in your own puppet men and giving them a cut of the loot while you enslave the public to work for them.

We don't live in a nice world. This is not a nice place to be. It's a place where something that's called greed or avarice seems to be running the whole show. Now what is greed? Ask the person what greed is and the greedy person will never say it's greed. They'll try and rationalize it; but outside your natural wants, then really anything on surplus is really greed, yet this system is called a natural system because it exists while we're born. We adapt into it. We're trained to work within it and we're trained as well that anyone can get to the top in this system, and that's impossible since there's only one chair at the top for every particular department that you fancy going into. That means there's a lot of people at the bottom don't even get over the first level of bricks, so it's not a humane system. It's an aberrant system, an aberrant system created obviously by aberrant people an awful long time ago, and that is what some people today have concluded who have written about psychopathy.

The psychopath is technically the same as everyone else physically, but there's an anomaly within their brain or their mind somewhere. They have no conscience but they do like to acquire and often they acquire simply for power's sake. Power itself is a drug to them and having power over others is very important to them. Therefore, it's only natural in a system that encourages success, which means you have more of the paper or the gold or the diamonds or whatever the currency is than anyone else, then you're very successful, even at the expense of everyone else. Then you're classified as successful. That's a deviant system because having overabundance – stuff, money or wealth of any kind that you could never use in your own lifetime or even pass on to a family. You could pass it on to thousands of families.

There's something aberrant about that need to have that much. They accrue and accrue and accrue, so naturally they are the power structure in the system because this entire system is theirs. The commercialized system, the Pavlovian 'work for your reward' system is theirs. They run the world's commerce. They run the stock exchanges. Not too many of them have to get into the stock exchange everyday and they do, the same ones over and over, and they'll put 20 to $40 billion in each and make incredible sums of money on interest as the money is flipped across the globe when banks close for the night and other ones open in other countries. They decide which countries will be lifted or maintained or which ones will fall, not too many people, and we are taught to believe this is all quite natural.

No one truly, even the economists, can completely explain how the stock exchange works. They can't do it. Years ago on the BBC there was a documentary on the fallacies of economics and some of them called it the myths of economics and a few people, a few professors who had left the whole school of economics, were discussing its bogusness. It was completely fake. It was more of a theoretical religion than any actual science and that's true enough. It's not meant to be understood by the general public. It's meant to sound so incredibly complicated that we better leave it to the experts, who happen to have the longest teeth because they're the wolves. That's how simple it is to run this kind of system and those families, those extremely rich, rich people, run whole countries through the institutions of those countries.

Institutions, remember, become part of your culture. They do create policies, the things that you think or you take for granted, even the big banking institutions. They will say "it's something that society needs. We fill a function and a service," but it's more than just a private business. It's a supposed societal necessity but they all work for the same people really, those who own the system. You have the very, very old families especially in the U.S. who came over from Europe and England and they're still running the country today.

Meanwhile, the same people give us the fake system to believe in, which is some big concept called "democracy" where you're allowed to vote for people. That's the only right you have under democracy is the right to vote. You don't have the right to demand that you kick out politicians when they fail to come up with all the promises. That's never been done, never will be done, because the whole thing is a fraud. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to show you that the problems we face aren't simply a matter of getting anything back. It's not just a matter of maintaining that which we think we have, but it's a matter of thinking out a completely different system altogether because this one will never be given to the public; never ever. The public now have become the problem. The population of the earth now is the problem of those who run the world, the sciences, the economy, and they've decided they don't need us all, at least the quantities they've had in the past. Since they themselves with their own sciences know the destruction they can wreak and havoc they can put out there, they don't want to have massive world wars like they had before because they don't want to perish. However, they know that they've got to bring a global system in so that there's no more threat of war and they must then have everyone monitored as they bring the population down so that they don't have internal strife within, although they must use terrorism as a reason for keeping control over the populace.

It's all to do with control. The elite have always controlled the populace, but now in a global society, since they must maintain power and control and you must need government, then they must have a threat. The threat will be you. You are the terrorist and you'll have thought crimes and all kinds of crimes and there'll be new kinds of confession, probably to computers that will read your mind. That's where it's all coming down to. We can't get justice by simply asking for it. We have to work towards it and any justice in the past, the little parts that we gained once in a while and lost quite easily, were always done by working hard towards it.

Now we've got Vic from it says Babylon here. I guess that's New York, is it?

Vic: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: Pleasure to meet you.

Alan: How are you?

Vic: I'm lovely. At the end of 2001 the man wins. I know it's an allegory for the next age – the next age we're robots, so why doesn't IBM win?

Alan: IBM is the eye-beam. The beam from the eye, the big eye, and IBM is just HAL as well, H-A-L (one letter behind it).

Vic: Right, but that plan is that they're going to win, so why is it that the man gets to be God?

Alan: Well, they are gods as far as they're concerned at the top. They've always believed that in the higher religions. People who read even any of the standard orthodox religions that can understand and they have a background and the histories of them, they will see that. It's written. It's carefully hidden within them all for the small few.

Vic: I'm just curious why it was the reverse in the movie. Why would they let the man conquer the computer?

Alan: Well, man has not conquered the computer. I mean which man are you talking about?

Vic: The guy in the movie, he defeats Hal, he kills him and becomes a god. But if they're going to win they're going to be gods, we lose, so why did they let that happen in the movie?

Alan: It will happen in the movie if you allow yourself to go into a digitalized computerized matrix, which is coming. It's the interfacing, so once you get into that interface you're not in charge of the programs or the language or anything else in that computer. The whole trick is not to allow yourself to be enticed into it because the road to hell is very enticing and it will be made very enticing to interface with computers and be in a virtual reality, so don't go into it. That's the warning right now. Those who do are gone.

Vic: Interesting. I have a friend that used to be the mayor of a major city. Does that mean he could be in the dark about any of this and if so would he help anybody if he knew or is he definitely masonically connected?

Alan: He would be masonically connected and he would follow orders.

Vic: And if he knew the whole agenda?

Alan: I doubt he'd know the whole agenda at the mayor's level.

Vic: So I mean if he were awakened to that fact do you think he would do anything to help people or would he break his orders?

Alan: He would stick by his own particular clique. They always do. It's the old school tie and all the rest of it. They'll stick by their own particular clique or lodge. Guys have always joined these particular groups down through history always for their own purposes of basically benefiting themselves. He will stand by himself in what suits him and rewards him rather than society, I would presume.

Vic: That's what I was scared of. Where can I go to get those UN documents because I need something concrete so that I can show people so I can get my family the hell out of here?

Alan: You'll have to go into – even start off with the Earth Charter. Just start off with the Earth Charter.

Vic: Okay. Where do you get that?

Alan: You can get that on the internet there. It's the UN Earth Charter. Now Maurice Strong was the front man that was put forward. He's a Rockefeller boy and he was put forward to give it to the public. The Rockefeller's drafted it up and the Rockefeller's are amongst the biggest bankers on the planet and here they are telling you about this wonderful society they're going to bring in and how they're going to do it and how we're one big global village et cetera, et cetera. The trick of the wolf has always been to convince the sheep that their interests lay in the same direction and it starts off with the standard thing. Read right through it and you'll see little bits about politics there about populations. They don't quite say control; they'll say "bringing under acceptable limits" and all this kind of stuff. Look at the whole evolution thing too. They keep saying "evolution" because that's their religion as well.

Vic: If you just Google Earth Charter you can find it?

Alan: You'll bring it up, yes. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to follow-up on the last caller there, Microsoft has announced it has a couple of departments working on an interfacing. Now whenever they announce something it's been done a long time ago. They might have someone at a lower level going over the same stuff again, but they have little gizmos you can put on your head and these things send ultrasonic messages into your brain. They can read your brain. They can understand you. In other words, the computer will then start to read what you want and anticipate your moods and all the rest of it and your moves. Eventually this is to go into interfacing and it's all to get you ready for what they already have, and have had for a while, and that's a chip right in your brain, but you've got to get used to this step first you see.

They don't want to bring out the end product right away, it will frighten you, so they've got to get you used to it and used to it until you actually see pictures in your mind itself. You won't need a screen eventually. It will work directly in the occipital lobe of your skull where all the optic nerves come back to (that's optic region for your eyes), and you'll hear the sounds in your temporal lobes as well, at least one of them, where your sound is located for the ears. That's all ready to go, but they've got to just get you ready for one mouse trap to the next mouse trap to the next mouse trap, until it's a done deal and we'll all walk into it like sheep going from one field to the next, until we're in the slaughter house. That's how simple it is.

You just train them intergenerationally and we're on a roll now. They don't even need one whole generation. One generation used to be 70 years. Now they can update us so quickly when there's no normalcy to hang on to, we've nothing to compare anything to, and they can steamroll ahead and we do. We steamroll ahead with them, like a stampede, gobbling up all this technology without questioning where it's going or what's the intent of those who gave it to us.

Remember, the military-industrial complex were in charge of this before they gave it to the public. They never do anything to free you. That's not what militaries are there for.

Now I've got Harley from Michigan. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. I want to say real quick I did receive your books and I tell you what I'm halfway through and very well put how you put it together. The books are very, very good and very informative. I wanted to tell you that first and foremost. My question is, I wanted to go back to what you were talking about and when you're talking about business and I was telling a friend today that businesses are inhumane. It's an inhumane thing to do business and I said to him that if you look back at when Abraham Lincoln so-called "freed the slaves" it was just to basically tilt the war for the north to win because there was 4 million slaves and the industry in the south was making about I believe somewhere from $2 billion to $4 billion. I said to him you have to go and I did a little bit of research and if I'm not mistaken and maybe you can help me with this, again inhumane business is where I believe J.P. Morgan who helped loan money to the banks in the south for the cotton and the cotton gin and things of that nature, but he also got his money from the Rothschild's from the Bank of England. Am I correct?

Alan: Yes he did. They were all connected together, these bankers, even Kuhn Loeb & Company that were also involved with the Civil War. Jacob Schiff and all these boys were involved with it. In fact, I think the Kuhn Loeb guys even ran the uniform service and had one dyed blue and the other one gray. I mean these guys ran both sides of everything, but you're quite right. All wars are economic but they're to create social change, like Quigley said, it creates social change, and what you had was almost an industrialized north and a corporate takeover taking over the south.

Harley: Right, right. And the thing is and I was saying too is if you go back and again way back to the Mayflower society or the first passengers that came on Plymouth Rock. That's interesting they call it a Plymouth Rock. The thing is is that when you go back and you look at the descendents from the Mayflower you will see that they have actors, writers, presidents, major lawyers, senators from their genealogy and again I was explaining to some people that it's all about eugenics. That why I say when you vote – oh, and by the way, I have officially of 2008 will never ever vote for my life because it's crap. It's all crap. It's a façade. It's to make people think you're going to get changes, but there's a DVD I have from Aldous Huxley. He says if you give people enough bread and wine and circus, then you can put any kind of propaganda you want on the TV and they'll go just like trained rats. They'll just go right along with the program.

Alan: Absolutely, we live on promises and they don't even have to fulfill them anymore and we never learn. They never fulfill them but we never learn. We just vote the next bunch in and it's a circus. It truly is a circus with balloons and funny faces and hats and that's what the public go for. It's quite astounding and it's a distraction because if the public realized that you're under a totalitarian system with very old families as you say. These old families were from – I always wondered why specifically they mentioned the Mayflower and I went into the histories of it and just who exactly these people were, and they were not poor little people at all. They were rather wealthy, very old families even already when they came over and specific breeding and all the rest of it and they still run the U.S. today, so you're quite right on that.

Harley: One other thing and I'm going to get off, but I want to leave with a quote from Hillary, or I should say [Hill-Lare], she said in a public speech not too long ago, I believe in California, she said, "are you ready for your blue collar green jobs?" I'm going to hang up and I'll going to let you elaborate on that.

Alan: I've seen people take up from there, other people, politicians and so on, talking about the creation of green collar jobs to replace the old blue collar jobs. Remember what a collar is in its true form. A collar is something that binds you by the neck. We should remember that. See, there's a lot of esoteric wording that we use everyday in the exoteric form but we don't realize where it comes from, but we have collars and when you're collared you're caught; and people were caught in their jobs, the blue collar workers. They were tied to their machines you might say. Now it's the green collar jobs. You'll be tied to Mother Earth, this whole world agenda where you serve the ecology as well as the economy and that's what's all part of it; it's their little coding. Green even from ancient times was always the secret color of this particular group. It was also the secret color of the Communist Party, their sacred color, not just the red one for revolution; it was green. This is the old nature-worship religion type thing and the belief that those who are the top predators have the right to rule the lessers on the planet. That's what Darwinism was all about. It's a very old religion. Darwin was just part of it and they were espousing it under a scientific term or terminology.

Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Oh yes. Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I just wanted to make an observation. Pardon me from my jittery voice, I have a form of, what do you call it, autism from the shots and everything, but I noticed that – I just wanted to make an observation that some of the callers who call into the show who say it's the blacks and the Jews are the ones who want to argue with you about Christianity, they're very self-confident and very eloquent in the way they speak. It's almost like they're spring-loaded and they've got an agenda like they're working for somebody.

Alan: They do have an agenda and there's no doubt about it. I'm always intrigued by how governments run again the people by creating divisions and saying you can't handle yourself so we must do it over you and create these laws to handle all of you because of these different factions. However, when you go into the particular groups that create the dissentions, you'll find that they generally work for the government in some capacity or another as some kind of operative. That's standard procedure.

I don't think people know for instance that Ernst Zundel that came to Canada as a landed immigrant and who single-handedly brought in the hate laws. The hate laws would never have been passed in Canada if it hadn't been for Zundel, who shock to fame over the course of a year or two right up to the Supreme Court of Canada over his supposed questioning of the holocaust. I thought now, he was a landed immigrant and under the Canadian laws they wouldn't even had to have put him in a regular court, never mind put him through that and the Federal courts as well as the Supreme Court of Canada. That was to give the man publicity, so you need the cause to get the effect and he came across – his right-hand man was Grant Bristol. Grant Bristol supposedly was a security guard who had lots of money who gave out the private telephone numbers of very wealthy Jewish people in Toronto and told the skinheads to go and phone them up and harass them, therefore you've got the Jewish people complaining about these skinheads and racists. Grant Bristol was exposed in the Toronto Sun as being a CSIS operative. He worked for the Canadian CIA. He was also Jewish. That was the right-hand man of Ernst Zundel.

Rick: Some of these callers sound very professional. You know what I mean?Now I wanted to ask you something kind of what I brought up last week. I know that the PEPFAR or the AIDS thing in Uganda that the president is doing is – I know that's its probably a front and I don't believe the propaganda. I guess my question is when you see so much propaganda for it and very little balance, how do you fight something like that without something – without fact or without evidence or where do you get evidence, ammunition to expose it, I guess is what I'm saying?

Alan: Which actual part of it, though?

Rick: PEPFAR is the anti-retroviral treatment program in Uganda that the president is accelerating.

Alan: We do know that the drugs they've got figured out under the United Nations—that's got a nice history of depopulation already with its free tetanus shots that they sterilized a lot of women with—were the ones who advocated this; and personally, I wouldn't trust the UN with anything. However, the drugs they're giving the ones in Africa, and we're all paying for it over here to send them over, are drugs they won't even give to your cancer patients. That's what these drugs were initially designed for, but they were so toxic they killed the people off quicker, so that's what's getting shipped over to Africa.

Rick: See, I'm helping an independent journalist with website documentation to help him write his papers about the Congo how they killed 10 million in the last 10 years, the U.S. and Israel and England and Russia and all that.

Alan: Oh yes, because there's diamonds and everything in there and it's big, big business.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up that a lot of the violence in Kenya it turns out there was an agenda behind it. It's actually being orchestra and even read some plans. Somebody borrowed me some plans.

Alan: People don't realize the European countries were involved in Africa for hundreds of years. They haven't stopped and they went in there to get all the goodies out of Africa and they're still doing it because there's so much wealth and minerals and diamonds and gold in Africa still to be gotten. I mean the world's chromium supply came from there for 50-odd years, so it's incredibly wealthy, but unfortunately for the big boys, there's Africans living on it.

Rick: I also wanted to make – I feel and I have a suspicion that they want to get rid of Africans because they have some knowledge in their tribal traditions, they have some knowledge of ancient history, advanced civilizations in the past.

Alan: What they had was the ability to be independent. All independent peoples and they called them "primitive religions" at the top, or "arrested civilizations." Arrested civilizations are those who have made all the tools they need. They don't go into sciences and create bigger and better and newer. They're called arrested civilizations. They were slated to go extinct back in the 1700's when the first major economists that worked for the British government wrote their different essays on them. John Stuart Mill came out with a list of peoples that would have to either adapt or mimic the white man, he called it mimicking, meaning work the same way, or they'd have to perish because they would bring down the superior society if they were allowed to continue. This is a eugenics program of extinction, extermination.

Rick: Yes. Also, before I hang up, I just wanted to say that I'm reading Plato's Republic right now and it's great. I mean it has everything in there. It's just like you were talking about. It even talks about how the person who knows how to stop disease can secretly introduce it as well.

Alan: It shows you how much they already understood all that time ago about society, how to control them. You'll see the elitism there with the aristocracy. He was one of them himself and he was quite blunt about the right to rule the lesser peoples and breed them for specific tasks, the commoners, they were called "its."

Rick: Well thank you very much Alan. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Have a nice day.

Alan: You too. Those civilizations that are completely independent were to be eradicated and in a sense, you see, it's almost the only opposition that the elite ever had were people who were completely independent from the system and didn't need their money. They didn't need their factories to get them steel axes and so on. They could make whatever they needed and that's anathema to them. They can't have that. This world has to have everyone interdependent, which really means completely dependent on your masters who own the "means of production" as they call it themselves. The ones who have all the wealth and own all the things we supposedly need. That's the sad truth of it and they were very open about it from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards that these particular societies, including the American Indian, that could not adapt into an 8 to 5 or whatever length of job they had, into commerce, buying and selling, punctuality, all those things, then they would not be allowed to come through. This is very akin to Hinduism.

In fact, most of this inner religion goes back to Hinduism, the higher esoteric understanding of what some people call "higher Freemasonry" is really a form of Hinduism because they talk about ages, too. You find ages even in the Old Testament, the Book of Job, where they talk about the ages and it talks about the different constellations moving in their travels and dominating and so on. They always used the stars to explain their agenda and you'll find that "there's nothing new under the sun" as they say. They use these ages. The Hindus talked about the waves. They called it "waves," how they rippled through waves of time, and at the end of the final last ripple before it starts again, everything perishes except those who are fittest to come through. All inferiors must perish by law. They can't come through. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and going back to one of the earlier callers who was talking Morgan and other big bankers involved in the machinations of major events within the United States. You couldn't do better than a book that's called "The Robber Barons." You can get it used. "The Robber Barons," the subtitle is "The Great American Capitalists 1861-1901," by Matthew Josephson. It's an excellent book. It tells you the cons, how they used all the taxes to build their own railroads for nothing. How they paid off various congressmen. How they even brought down a Great Depression before the 1920's in the late 1800's when Gould, Morgan and a few other ones got together and collapsed the banking system while they pocketed all the profits, all by design, and nothing was done about it because these characters are untouchable you see.

As I say, the rich men of the world have the laws written to suit themselves to make sure that they're always kept in the clear. They can't be brought in because they simply have laws passed that allow them to do the kinds of things that they do. It's no different than the terrorist bill or the anti-terrorist bill or whatever they want to call it. You'll find that Bush and all the rest of them had laws made that give them the right to do what they're doing. That's how simple it is when you front for the big money boys. You make laws to suit yourself so that it keeps you in the clear, so you're never really breaking the law. You can't break a law when you've already set it up that you can't break it. You give yourself permission to do that which would have once been illegal at one time. It's very, very simple.

These same characters want to bring in their wonderful interdependent society where we all take on the color green and walk around with flowers in our hair, I guess, and meanwhile they'll control us through all these massive bureaucracies and various enforcement agencies and sterilize us and all the rest of it, because that's on the agenda. They'll go for your children first. Although I noticed in Australia, interestingly, they brought out a gadget out there where they can put a chip and basically plug the man's vas deferens where the sperm comes up in the male; you can plug it and set it off or on remotely to work to block the sperm. Now Australia is hardly overpopulated and I'm sure they're wondering why so much money is going into that kind of research in Australia. Well, you see, China is going to be the dominant nation in that whole area or region as they call it. That was decided long ago with the Institute for Pacific Studies (which is a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs) when they set up the trading blocks, Australia is going under the dominant one which is China. China is the model state for the United Nations. They already have their great depopulation program, one child per family, and that's to be the role model for the world, but those in its immediate vicinity which have to come under their jurisdiction will follow suit. That's why Australia is leading the charge for this depopulation idea. That's why also they brought out the one last week to do with "it's a sin to have more than one child in Australia. It's a curse on the environment" et cetera. It's all connected because Australia and New Zealand go under China eventually.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 6, 2008 (#72)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 6, 2008:
"CAIN EVE BE ABEL TO REPRODUCE STABLE? -

SECOND GENESIS FOR APPROVED NEW ADAM MARK II"
&copy; Alan Watt February 6, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 6th, 2008. I'm late because I didn't get my call, make my call and that sometimes happens when you're doing these live shows. Now, newcomers should look into .com and go through the material that's there. There's lots of material covering lots of different issues that all make up the big picture, the complete whole of our system, our reality and you'll find out there's a lot of organizations involved in making your reality, big powerful organizations, well funded. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

To go back to what I was just saying there about the organizations that run what we think of as our system, I sometimes mention books to look into which show you how far back the big organizations go. When they raise their heads in fact and give us little clues and tell us where they want to bring the world – what kind of world they want to bring in. They admit in their own writings like this one here, "The Open Conspiracy," by H.G. Wells, who was a paid propagandist for the British establishment.

He tells you that they were going to create this new utopia and if you know how to read and if you're used to their way of writing, because there's always an exoteric for the general Joe who's glancing over it and a deeper meaning for those who have a bureaucratic type mind or a lawyer's mind, they can interpret the inner agenda through little phrases they use and little innuendos they make. Because the average Joe who has been trained since school not to do any critical thinking about things, just accept things; whereas those who are trained in logic and reasoning can catch on rather quickly to what Wells and others are really hinting at. They were talking about their utopia back at the beginning of the 1900's, a society that's really well behaved that all works toward this global society. A global system where there would be the abolition of private property. He redefines private property in fact in the book "The Open Conspiracy." He redefines it into being really everyone's property but under the management of those who will be in charge of everyone, you might say, on your behalf. He goes through all of the animal rights, the insect rights and all kinds of different kinds of the rights of different lives of everything that lives on the planet and the greening and all the rest of it. You think it's all brand new. No, it's not new at all. This is an old agenda.

However, by the redefining of private property, there are obviously penalties on having permission to be a tenant. They really define ownership down to tenancy and you'll find what a tenant is. A tenant is someone who occupies, not an owner. Really, you're privileged if you think you own because really you're a tenant in the big global society; you're responsible to them for how you handle that property, what you do with it and so on, decided a long, long time ago at big meetings. One of the books I read by H.G. Wells when he met with the Fabian Society at a function, he mentions Lady Astor.

You'll find the Astor family was brought over from the States as a big connecting link for the Anglo-American establishment when they were setting up the world foundations to bring in this redefined socialist system. I say "redefined" because it was to be governed by the natural aristocracy – those that were already aristocrats and the better of them had the brains, you might say, the intelligentsia. They said that Lady Astor made a comment that they couldn't lose when she was asked if there was any opposition to this or what made them so confident they could pull off this whole system of global management. That was management of everything and everyone on the planet and she said, "no, we can't fail." She didn't go into the details of why and elaborate as to why they couldn't fail, but it was because she already knew that the big powers of that day, the financial powers, were already backing the system. It was all planned out.

Now remember, H.G. Wells was recruited by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian became the first CEO of UNICEF, but the grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley (the best friend of Charles Darwin) who championed Darwinism and kept the whole ball rolling for evolution and therefore evolution became the main religion that's been pushed on the masses. If you believe in evolution then you believe that anything can be done to you to improve you because you're just an animal that's evolving along the way and so science takes over and those in charge of science will decide which way you evolve. That's how it's done. It's very, very simple.

Now the next part of the evolution, apart from taking us all the way to brain chips, et cetera, was written about by again The Futurist Society, the ones who give you predictive programming, back in the 1950's to do with genetic enhancement, further elaborated through these movies and even the Star Trek series. Genetic enhancement was to create composite people and to eliminate the bad genes from the sperm and the egg, male and female, and introduce healthy ones from other donors so you can make a composite person. Because the Borg that they're going to create to serve them you see, the Borg that will have no minds of their own, will be very efficient workers, the dream of Plato in "The Republic" basically.

This Borg must be very healthy too because you see it's an economic system nonetheless, this utopia, and you have to pull your weight. If money is going to be invested in you to create the perfect slave, then they don't want you breaking down and when you're sick with various things, especially what they're now calling hereditary diseases, which keeps expanding down to allergies and even temperaments you might say. They're going into this new form of "genetic enhancement" as it's called. It's much better.

It's a socially acceptable word, "enhancing," and this is from SFGate.com. It comes out of the Associated Press on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

> "Embryos Created With DNA from 3 People."

Alan: Now this is just to get us used to the idea, which doesn't take much with the general public, and it says here:

> "February 5th, 2008.
>
> "British scientists say they have created human embryos containing DNA from two women and a man in a

procedure that researchers hope might be used one day to produce embryos free of inherited diseases."

Alan: Once again, they use the unfortunate ones to get a different agenda through.

"Though the preliminary research has raised concerns about the possibility of genetically modified babies, the scientists say that the embryos are still only primarily the product of one man and one woman. "We are not trying to alter genes, we're just trying to swap a small proportion of the bad ones for some good ones," said Patrick Chinnery, a professor of neurogenetics at Newcastle University involved in the research. The research was presented at a scientific conference recently, but has not been published in a scientific journal. The process aims to create healthy embryos for couples to avoid passing on genes carrying diseases. The genes being replaced are the mitochondria, a cell's energy source, which are contained outside the nucleus in a normal female egg. Mistakes in the mitochondria's genetic code can result in serious diseases like muscular dystrophy, epilepsy, strokes and mental retardation."

Alan: Now they're also expanding it because, as you notice, they've got an awful lot of children on drugs in school now under various categories when they create neologisms and create new diseases with the stroke of a pen. As I say, your personality type is also coming into this too. Are you easily managed? Do you question too much? Are you a problem in school? Do you have leadership capabilities? Because individuality, remember, even in Wells' great thesis, was a bad thing.

To continue:

"In their research, Chinnery and colleagues used normal embryos created from one man and one woman that had defective mitochondria in the woman's egg. They then transplanted that embryo into an emptied egg donated from a second woman who had healthy mitochondria. The research is being funded by the Muscular Dystrophy Campaign, a British charity."

Alan: Now I've told you about these big charities and what their real functions are. It's like the cancer one. I don't know how much money has been thrown at cancer and yet we're coming down faster and faster with cancers and the public never catch on that these big front organizations are not there to serve you. They are on the one hand a placebo and on the other the money goes in to this kind of program here, where their actual object is to create new types of humans. That's what it's all about. That's where they get their funding, a lot of these scientists.

It says here:

"Only trace amounts of a person's genes come from the mitochondria, and experts said it would be incorrect to say that the embryos have three parents."

Alan: Yeah, really.

"Most of the genes that make you who you are are inside the nucleus," Chinnery said. "We're not going anywhere near that."

Alan: I'll add "yet" on this one. I'm sure it's been done already.

"So far, 10 such embryos have been created, though they have not been allowed to develop for more than five days. Chinnery hoped that after further experiments in the next few years the process might be available to parents undergoing in-vitro fertilization."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just giving you an example as to how predictive programming is gradually let out to the public because this is really old stuff you see. They've been doing this for years and I've read similar research released 10, maybe even 15 years ago on this particular type of topic, but they reintroduce it as though it's brand new after they've put it on the shelves. It's all to get us used to the whole idea of being reengineered; "perfected," as they call it at the top, so we'll be nice happy people six-feet tall with the approved hair color and eyes all the rest of it and we won't have any of these nasty diseases because they really worry about you being sick. They really do worry about you, as they try and bring down the population numbers.

To continue with this article here. It says here:

"Similar experiments have been conducted in animals in Japan, and has already led to the birth of healthy mice who had their mitochondria genes corrected."

Alan: See, there's the word "corrected." You've been corrected, just like the drugs that are given to the supposed hyper children in school under a whole bunch of brand new terms that really can't be proved one way or another. They're just brand new diseases, just like the correcting the minds of those youngsters as they shrink their brains because they cannot have leadership qualities in people growing up, especially now as we go through the big, big changes. They want us all to be dumb and part of the masses. I know for one thing, if all this was done when I was small, I would not be talking like this today to you. I'd be drooling somewhere in a chair and playing on the internet in cartoon world. This is quite interesting.

It says:

"A bill to allow the procedure to be regulated as a therapy for couples — once it is proven to work — is expected to be discussed in Britain's House of Commons in March."

Alan: In other words, it's a done deal you see and that's how it's going ahead at quite a rapid pace. Now getting back to what's happening elsewhere in the world especially in the U.S. after the primaries and all the rest of it and the usual fake stuff that distracts the public for a while and I've watched this for years. I've watched the big movements of those who think they're awake being misled around in circles hoping that the lone gunman will ride into town and fix everything for them. "Fix it in time. Don't get any worse. Just stop everything now. Let me live until I'm retired and then die quietly in my bed and then change it. It doesn't matter once I'm dead." That's the average person's point of view. That's for those who are stuck in the fake world really of counter-intelligence in a sense, because this is much bigger than any one man can fix and it won't come from one man. It would come from open discussions across the whole planet with everyone involved – everyone involved to change the course that we're on. There's no other way that it could actually happen, unless enough at least of those who are completely awake make their voices heard simultaneously and really push for open debate about projects like this one I've just been reading from and get it all out in a public forum. That's the only way it could possibly happen.

That's why, again, if you go back to that book I mentioned by H.G. Wells, "The Open Conspiracy," he talks about the general public how they float along through their lives never questioning anything. They adapt into the world they've been born into. They don't wonder how it became that way. The culture they presently live in, they don't know how it's altering, who's altering it. They just go along with the flow and that is true. The big boys tell you a lot of truth because they've had centuries of studying the general public and managing them. You'll never wake up all of the public because most of them are quite content as long as the guys in black aren't knocking on their doors or dragging them off to some gulag somewhere. They're quite content with the way things are and they will pay and pay and pay every fee and tax that comes along, as long as they can still do their little things that they habitually do on a day-to-day basis. It's a "me" generation that was fostered intentionally to break the old community spirit where people at least felt they were in touch with everyone else. What affected others would affect you and so you tended to stand up together. That's been pretty well destroyed by the creation of the "me" generation. Very deliberate, very methodical, very successful; therefore as I say the politic sham that we have won't change things, even if some Martian came in here from outer space and got elected and was not on the payroll of someone else they'd have to kill him because this agenda will not stop for one person. It won't happen.

The incredible power and money and organizations and thousands of bureaucrats working at this agenda, just look into the United Nations alone. Look into all your own bodies within your own federal governments that are associated with the United Nations working in tandem with them. It's staggering. You can't keep up with it. It's too big. That is the real government. It's here already. It's here already and they are not responsible to the general public or answerable to them in any way at all. That's the truth of the matter. We've got to wake up to that reality. I'll be back with more after these

messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and yes, it's bad news. It's bad news when our illusions are often shattered and when we put hope in things that we're not really involved in. I mean how can you be involved in politics? We've watched it our whole lives. Our parents watched it their whole lives. Our grandparents watched it, while this massive agenda that was already on the go a hundred years ago marched on with its statistics and its scientific investigations and all the funding, it kept going into certain areas. All the telltale signs were there. The footprints were there and it's rampaging ahead at the moment in fact and here we are, under pretty well basically martial law the world over, and people still think they can go back to 1950 or some "Leave it to Beaver," "Little House on the Prairie" generation. It won't happen.

We're on a roll and we've been given no say into where we want to go whatsoever. It's all been decided for us long ago and that's the shock we need. We have to get the shock into us to wake us, truly wake us up past all the illusions and the fronts and the diversions that we're traditionally given generation by generation. We've got to sit down and really talk in earnest to everyone we know about what life is and the value of life, and do we have the right and say of the direction we can go, rather than let others, you know "our betters," do it all for us and just dictate to us down below. Because we know where it's going if we leave it to the guys at the top. We know where it's going. We know it's interfacing with computers. We know it's a Borg world ultimately and at the moment, here we are, supposedly just meant to walk into it and enjoy ourselves. Play inside a cartoon world while others manipulate your body and give you different work to do. You won't even know what you're actually doing. You'll think you're in some sort of game or some lovely cartoon world with lovely trees and everything or a beach or in the sea. Meanwhile, your body is doing manual labor because you're programmed to do it. You won't know and that's where they're taking you, but they've got to get fit healthy animals (that's us) because then we'll be very cost effective. They don't want us being sick. That detracts from profit.

Now, I'm going to go to callers now and I think we've got Daniel from California. Are you there, Daniel? Hello.

Daniel: Hello.Hey, what's going on Alan? How you been?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: You know I've been noticing. I like to listen to a lot of radio shows, even the conservative, liberals, everybody, NPR, Michael Savage. You know I've been noticing a lot on some of them, especially on Savage, they're getting a hint that something is wrong.

Alan: Well, my goodness. It's a delayed reaction. What it might show you is they need some genetic enhancement.

Daniel: Oh yes. Because I was just listening on the way home from work one day and he was on there. He had a fellow on there talking about "we can all sense there is something on, we just can't put our finger on it."And I was thinking to myself, come on, man, it's right in front of you. Open up your eyes. There's more at work here than you realize.

Alan: Here they are, they're connecting all your main internet servers together through main routing systems so that the NSA can monitor each individual 24 hours a day. Here they are, reconnecting the cables over with India and the Middle East and so on, so they can get routed again through the NSA system more securely and to make it more efficient. We're being observed in everything that we do. They've announced in London that every vehicle that comes in and out of the city automatically has its licensed scanned by cameras and they will suss-out who you are in split seconds, every vehicle, millions of vehicles going in and out. This is incredible and you think you're going to get some kind of freedom out of all of this at the end?

Daniel: Even his guest termed the phrase "New World Order," but he's like who knows what it is. He just kind of was like I know it's something. Call it what you will, he said, but there's something going on.

Alan: At one time when guys in black uniforms strolled into countries in Europe everyone knew what they were and when they had machine guns at every bus depot, subways and so on, they had no problem realizing that these guys meant business and they were not your friends. Here they're training your children to grow up in a world where this is the norm and they're telling you it's because it's terrorism – we know what they mean by terrorism. "Terrorism" has been expanded to include everyone who does not think and agree along the lines of this authorized agenda of Brave New World policy. The Psychiatric Association and the Psychological Association have already defined us all as "mentally unfit," so we are all potential terrorists you see. That's what it all really means by it.

Daniel: Even in my small town – I live out here in a very small town, less than 20,000 people, but I can see it. I see it more in the city next to me that's a quarter of a million people but in my little town I drive around and talk to people. I try to get a feel of what it's like and it's here too. It's kind of scary especially since I live in a small town. I mean I'm not going to run around afraid and lock my doors but I can see it and I try to – you know what I find? I'm Hispanic and I find that Mexicans are more open to the things that I tell them than are Americans and I mean Mexicans straight from the Motherland. Straight from over there that come here and they're like yeah. I think it's just that they've been dealing with the corruption down there for so long, why wouldn't it be true to them.

Alan: Yes and they have more of an oral traditional history, whereas in the U.S. they're in la-la land with fiction where fiction and news is all mixed together with advertising and nothing is real in the American mind anymore.

Daniel: I mean I've even gone to your transcript site and printed out shows in Spanish to hand out to people because I see them reacting more to it and being more open to it than we are.

Alan: That's right. It's the same with people who grew up in the Soviet system. A lot of them are in contact with me and they can't believe that they're watching it all here and they're trying to tell people and they just don't want to hear it.

Daniel: Yes, exactly. It's funny because you hear on some of these shows they interview Russian exiles and what not on some of the political shows and they have them on there and they're like, man, I see everything going around that happened in Russia around here and then they just kind of dodge the comment.

Alan: It's too unthinkable. See, most people have given their minds and the responsibility of their mind over to the media. Brzezinski was quite correct. He said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat what they've heard on the previous night's news because they expect the government and the media to do their thinking for them, their reasoning for them. That has happened with most people you understand.

Daniel: Yes and it's funny because at my work just this last six months they put in a TV in our break room on CNN 24/7 and I'm thinking to myself, huh, paranoia, while at break.

Alan: What a relaxing break.

Daniel: It reminded me of George Orwell's "two-minute hate." Everybody breaks and watches TV.

Alan: You couldn't get away from the television in 1984. Even your bedroom had it. You couldn't get away from Big Brother.

Daniel: I'm sitting there eating my lunch and I'm looking up and I look around at everybody and everybody's head is up. Everybody's head is up just glued.

Alan: That's right. It's hypnotic too of course. We know that and it's the greatest tool ever devised. If they made the public take it they'd be suspicious, but they give us flashy televisions and keep upgrading them and we buy them. Therefore, we think it's quite innocent. We’re buying it so it's safe.

Daniel: Like I said, I see it in my small town and it's just very disheartening. I walk around going man – I just inform who I can who will listen to me, because most people like you say will get a knife out and kill you to keep their little peace of mind in their head and would run away. But it's funny. I keep telling people just wait until it comes to your door. Right now you're not worried about the boogeyman over there, but when he comes and knocks at your door you will be scared.

Alan: Most folk will never be able to handle the truth. Most folk will not and that's something I've always known, so just expend your energy on the ones that you can teach. That's what you have to do.

Daniel: Yes, I know and that's what I've done. I've got a buddy at work. He opened up. He listens to your stuff. I gave him a disc of a lot of your shows and he's like, man, I love what this guy says, but he just shakes his head. He said I can't get my mind across that so many things are connected, and I was like, well, you can follow the trail. Read the books. That's what I tell him. Just like you say, read the books. Pick them up. They're right there.

Alan: That's right and just look into the United Nations and look at all of the non-governmental organization affiliates registered with it. These organizations affect every facet of your life, your wife's life and the children's lives, every facet.

Daniel: Well thanks Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Harley from Michigan.

Harley: Hello.

Alan: Hello Harley.

Harley: Hey, Alan. How are you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, I wanted to kind of comment on – actually a comment and actually one question, what you were talking about early on. I see the perfect slaves as getting ready to come to form, to eliminate the argument between the two sexes and they are really working on getting the perfect slave. It also plays into what you're talking about. I keep telling people you're living in a mirage in the politics because politics is nothing. It's a mirage. It's a façade. It's like I said the other night before and to the last caller I can sympathize with him because a lot of times – I work by myself and I actually enjoy working by myself because I have time to think. When I think about when people they say this is the land of the free and home of the brave, I wanted to say, no, this is the land of naïve and the home of the slaves because you guys you love your bread and wine and circus too much and you don’t see. When you see the nice man with the candy and you're taking it from him like a child, but you don't know he's slipping certain things into the candy to make you be delirious and delusional.

My question I wanted to ask you is that I remember on Red Ice you did an interview on Red Ice and you talked about Hillary and you called her "HILL-AR-Y" and you had already predicted – I'm not going to quote you verbatim, I don't quite remember, but you predicted that she will be the next president and I told everybody. I kept looking at certain things. I have some clips on her about the UN. She presented an award to Walter Cronkite for the UN and just after your talk I got documentation on that called "The UN Deception." Boy, I really see this thing really coming to this opening up, I should say, and my question to you. Do you still think that even though the agenda will still go through, do you think she will be the one to push the agenda? I'm going to hang up and listen to your comment. Have a good night, Alan.

Alan: You too. I've watched down through history. If you look at history you'll find some of the bloodiest periods we've ever had is when a woman is put in apparent charge. I say apparent because it's an occultic thing with them when they put in the female. Even old Queen Victoria went through one of the bloodiest phases in the British histories. It slaughtered its way across the world and plundered it and you'll find the same with Bloody Mary and a whole bunch of characters in history. It's almost like an ancient tradition where they put the female in charge who's unforgiving, unforgiving and perhaps tremendously vindictive with it too, and it's very, very possible they'll put her in at the right time. I mean, to be honest you, it's an odd thing for an outsider to look at how the U.S. works and to see someone whose main claim to fame was to be the wife of a president. That's all it takes really to get in there, although she was involved in some supposedly far-left organizations that you find were still run by the Rockefellers and the rest of these globalists. There are no left or right. It's just two arms or two wings of the same bird. We are herded by left and right generally, but it was too much fanfare made about her given her background and it tells you that she has been groomed for a particular job as at a specific time.

I noticed even when they launched this big occultic ceremony to the world, and that was the Waco burning, when they burned down the people and killed them all at Waco, it was Janet Reno they put in for that particular era. That was like a religious festival time, you might say, for the high ones to do that. It wasn't done by mistake. They put her in for that particular phase. They tend to put the female in when they give you the bloody phase. Even in ancient Greece it was similar. They had ceremonies there where women would often, when worshiping Demeter (Roman Ceres), they would offer their first-born and that was tradition with them. They would kill their first-born and that was supposedly the old mother goddess days. It's a tradition. It's a tradition in the occult system. Very ancient system that's behind all of this and an occult tradition that also has data and archives of humanity and how to handle them; and as Plato said, "if you know the formulas and you know what you want to achieve, just look back, get the same formula and reintroduce it in the right sequence and the public will react the same way again." That's how simple it is, so I wouldn't be surprised if they put her in at the right time. If she is elected into the top, then you know it's time to head for the hills and dig a deep cave somewhere and live there. Just live in the darkness. You'll be much happier and safer and if you can think for yourself you've got lots of things to occupy your mind and you don't need a lot of reading material.

Now we've got, who is it? Is it Israel in New Jersey?

Israel: Hey, hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Israel: It's an honor to speak to you. I just have a question about – well, I think it goes along the lines of the hermaphrodite agenda because I read that this phenyl-A is used in a lot of plastic products and it acts like an estrogen, I believe--

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Israel: And when you microwave a lot of items, even the baby bottles that use hot water, it becomes more active and I just wanted to hear your ideas about that.

Alan: There's no doubt. I've even got stuff I could have read tonight on it that's official. They admit this. They've been doing this since the '50's and then the plastic bottles and then with the particular heat they put on it, it does give off vast amounts of xenoestrogen which affects both male and female. It's intentional. Hang on. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix into the last few minutes and we're talking to Israel in New Jersey and he's talking about the biphenyl, which is xenoestrogen that's released by these particular types of plastics, not just with microwaving, but with any heat at all applied to them and it's intentional. We find that Monsanto knew this back in the 1950's in different experiments they were doing. You can actually trace it back to the 1930's they knew this and they knew that it was introduced into babies basically it would definitely affect the hormonal actions of the male and the female and today we're seeing physical changes in the population. Since we're monitored like any livestock, a very precious livestock, believe you me, nothing is a surprise to the guys at the top. It means that everything is going as planned and it's all to bring down the population and it's working very well since 75 percent of the sperm count in the average male is down from the 1950's level, 75 percent, so we're 75 percent sterile according to the guys at the top; and it's not a crisis, so it's intentional. That's your clue right there.

Hello. Are you still there, Israel? Okay is John from Connecticut there?

John: Yes. Can you hear me okay?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

John: Hi. I'm glad to be on your show. Just kind of woke up myself to all this New World Order stuff. I'm originally from Ireland and been over here about 20 years, but I read a book by Jim Marrs, "Rule By Secrecy." That really kind of tipped me off that 9/11 happened. I just found out about you recently and I listen to your show. You mentioned something about Chile being the breadbasket of the world and all that in one of your previous shows and I just got back from Chile, Santiago and areas around there. I just wanted to mention one thing. There was no chemtrails whatsoever.

Alan: No, there won't be. Chile was signed in under the Free Trade Negotiation before the NAFTA and it was discussed then that they would bring them up to be the breadbasket. Of course that meant obviously they were going to put out the American, the U.S. and Canadian farmers, which they've pretty well done.

John: Right, but the whole place down there was really Americanized. I mean [Sentra] have built all the highways. It's got the tags. They've got the toll booths just like here and the rented car we had. Every two miles as you go into Santiago automatically with the things in the road, it sends the bill to you.

Alan: We built up through the NAFTA and Free Trade Negotiations – all the infrastructure was built up by the taxpayer of the U.S. and Canada for Chile.

John: Okay and one other quick kind of question that's been on my mind. Why did they build Ireland up at such a fast rate? It's so expensive I can't afford to go back there. What's the thing with Ireland do you think?

Alan: Ireland seems to be very popular. You know yourself that the Russian mob moved in big time there and they get massive grants from the EU for their businesses to start up et cetera and it seems to me wherever the Russian mob go, they have to live in a certain standard of luxury that they're accustomed to and that's part of it there too. It's almost like setting up a future residence for them and it's a beautiful country. It's a beautiful country to live in if you can afford it as you say.

John: Okay, Alan. I know time is tight. I'll call you another night and talk to you again. Thank you very much.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Also, for tonight, people should look up ParallelNormal.com, Mark Baard, because he's going into the new method of inoculating HPV inoculation (Human Papilloma Virus) for females. It's a new tattoo they've come out with which they hope will be popular. I'll be back with more on Friday.

Now for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 8, 2008 (#73)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 8, 2008:
"TECHNIQUE OF INTERGENERATIONAL REALITY
ALTERATION AND GUIDANCE -
(a) I KNOW, (b) THAT'S POSSIBLE, (c) I'M NOW UNSURE,
(d) WHAT'S EVERYONE THINKING? (e) I'LL FOLLOW THEM."
&copy; Alan Watt February 8, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 8th, 2008. Newcomers look into the site .com and download as much information as you wish, because scattered all through it is lots of little pieces of the puzzle which you can start putting together and you must put it together for yourself; that's the whole key to understanding. You'll put it together in your own fashion that your particular mind can comprehend and make sense of. Otherwise, you're learning by rote and people who learn by rote are just following something or someone else's idea. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can even print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For the last few minutes really, just before the show started, I was wondering what to talk about tonight. That's generally what I do. I'm busy all day long and I sit down for a couple of minutes and ponder, and sure enough, something always pops in and I was thinking about how far back this agenda goes. It's staggering. It's staggering in its complexity and yet the more you understand and learn and study the more understandable it becomes with all of its complexity and you begin to wonder about the use of computers even and how far back they actually go to enable those at the top to bring all of this together so amazingly well.

They've had computers of course much longer than we know of. We were always shown the old big machines. They made sure we saw the big machines on newscasts and so on back in the '60s which were about 6 feet tall with the big reel-to-reel tapes going all the time, but in higher levels they were way beyond that into micro-circuitry, way beyond that. Again, one is to do with presentation how things are presented to a public and how they really are. They're always worlds apart; absolute worlds apart. Well, the music is coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about how far back this agenda actually goes and it's interesting living through your own little part of it and I can look back and look at different people I met in my life. I can remember back in the early '70s meeting a fellow who had been involved with some British intelligence agency who had a heart attack when he was about 36 or 37 and he had to go into teaching to survive. A less stressful job he thought at the time, but his specialty it seemed was in planning future societies and the types of citizens that the government wanted to have. What he did tell me was that part of the conditioning or reconditioning of people is to break down the old conditioning, gradually at first and then speed it up, because, he said himself, people are very traditionally minded. We have to realize that up until about the '70's or the '60's anyway, people used to go into a job for life and they had at least that, at least that, if you want to call it comfort, although the jobs were pretty awful, but they had that to fall back on.

He told me, he said eventually things will speed up so quickly that you'll have a whole bunch of jobs throughout your life and companies and corporations will move, he said, they'll go international and move. This was all on the slate back in the '70s. He said there would be massive changes within the way that people looked at society itself because it would be given an upgrade, a kind of conditioning to make them view all different segments of society in different lights and he meant propaganda and reinforcement and repetition.

He also mentioned that to do so, whether it's an individual or entire people, it's necessary to first create a sort of disassociative state within the people themselves. Now that's what they do when they catch a spy or they try to brainwash someone. They have to break down the idea of who you are to yourself. Everything that you think makes up you with your opinions on things, your place in the universe amongst all the people you know, all that has to be broken until you can't trust it yourself anymore; then they can recondition you and feed you new information to make the new you. That was to be done to society and it's been very successful because they'd already been doing that back then with the whole hippy movement. The blending of Eastern religions with the old enforced and reinforced religions and putting them together, something that Blavatsky and others talked about in the 1800's they would do this. They knew they'd do that back then and the reason they picked the ones from India mainly were because if you could convince the public to accept them, the young members of the public (and that was their target), then it's much easier to create a disassociative state where nothing is kind of real or permanent anymore. Everything is partly illusion. You can't trust your own thoughts. It could be all hallucinations for all you know, and half of them back then were certainly having hallucinations will all the LSD that was about at the same time and this was encouraged from the top down.

He also mentioned back then because Britain and most countries even though they were given the postal codes to write on your letters at the end of the address, he said, "you know this won't be used for another 10 or 15 years. They're just training the public to do it automatically before they even have the equipment set up to do it." That's how far ahead they were training the public and he said it would consist mainly of about six and eight letters, two blocks. At first you get one set of letters, maybe three. That would be a postal code. He said that will be your area. He said but eventually they'll give them a second part to that number and that will be a specific residence and it was to be for satellite grid identification. They could actually have you referenced on a satellite, right down pinpointed to where you actually live, that little house or apartment, and that was back in the early '70's from a guy who was in the know.

Now getting back to what he mentioned about the form of disassociation where you create that aspect in a person until they can no longer trust everything that they believed in and even their own place in the world amongst all their friends and all of that. That's your complete "id" as they call it – the complete you, your persona, plus everything else about you and how you relate to everyone else and how you think they relate to you. That was kind of shown in the "Matrix" with a simulation.

Here's part of the further part, the next part of the disassociation process, because this is from a newspaper in the UK. It's called "Metro". I believe it's a free one, website metro.co.uk and this is a tabloid type paper that's given out there free.

It says:

"Tuesday, February 5th, 2008. What if the room you are in, the country you call home, the planet you inhabit, in fact the entire universe were a simulation? What if you are more avatar than individual…"

Alan: This is this virtual – we know what it's about, avatars and so on they're all pushing.

"…the product of an information processor churning out algorithms to create virtual space, time, energy and matter? What if every thought and feeling you experience is actually the by-product of a computer subroutine? It's a daft idea, isn't it? Well, one man doesn't think so. In a paper published by Massey University in New Zealand, Dr Brian Whitworth suggests when looking at the physical laws that govern our universe, the many paradoxes that occur might be best explained if we view ourselves living not in a physical reality but in a virtual reality. In an argument that perhaps sits more comfortably within the realms of philosophy than physics, he asks us to consider simulated reality computer games such as The Sims."

Alan: I don't know which one that is. They love Simpsons and Sims because it's a play on us as being Simians, chimps, apes. We're the apes you see and they love these little puns.

It says here:

"Suppose one day that the computer code that creates The Sims became so complex that some Sims within the simulation began to “think”,' he argues. 'Could they deduce that their world was a virtual world. Would they see their world as we see ours now?' One of the paradoxes he sites as an example is the creation of the universe from nothing and its outward expansion into that nothingness. He believes that just as a computer system must boot up and start running a program, in our 'virtual' universe this boot up was manifested as what we call the Big Bang.

Likewise, he argues that, in computing, all objects that arise from digital processing must made up of units that have a minimum size – pixels or the 1s and 0s of digital code. He argues this is mirrored in our reality and that quanta – the tiny packets of matter that make up or physical world – serve the same function. And why does a photon of light have a finite speed when theoretically it should be able to whizz through the vacuum of space at limitless velocities? If you think of it as a pixel that can cross the computer screen only as fast as its processing power allows, you can see what he is saying. No? Well, don't worry about it. According to Dr Whitworth, there must be some programming geek of a god guiding your every move. So scoff that kebab this weekend – you might just be getting virtually fat."

Alan: That was one little item that came out from this magazine called "Metro." Now what I've noticed down through the years is how we get the same blurb from different sources in different countries at the same time and they're coordinated. That's how you change culture because what he's saying here, this character, has also been said by Nick Bostrom at the Department of Philosophy at Oxford University and the first version he put out was in May 2001. The final version was July 2002, so one guy here in one country has copied the work of another to get a point across that we're supposed to start parroting and use in our conversations.

It says here:

"ABSTRACT - This paper argues that at least one of the following propositions is true: (1) the human species is very likely to go extinct before reaching a “posthuman” stage; (2) any posthuman civilization is extremely unlikely to run a significant number of simulations of their evolutionary history (or variations thereof); (3) we are almost certainly living in a computer simulation. It follows that the belief that there is a significant chance that we will one day become posthumans who run ancestor-simulations is false, unless we are currently living in a simulation."

Alan: Now this sounds gobbledygook until you think it through. It's meant to create a sort of disassociation within your own mind and have you question reality down to its very, very basics. That's the whole point. As I said at the beginning, the guy who worked in one of the British intelligence agencies basically told me that's how it works. Here you have different professors, different doctors, different universities all saying the same thing in a relatively short span of time from each other, using the same terminology. Even the Big Bang and all the rest of it and trying to say that ancestors eventually will create simulations of us and those simulations made by supercomputers might start thinking they're actually real. Then you'll have little youngsters parroting this stuff and wondering if they are real or simulation because we are all supposed to go into this simulated reality very shortly. When the Pentagon and every other warfare department across the planet have set up the copies of you within simulations using all the info they have on you and your personality, they mean business. They're not doing this for pleasure. This is the Pentagon we're talking about. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and simply showing a little corner – pulling up a corner and letting you see in, as to how we don't simply evolve down through time but how everything is planned on a mass scale. A mass scale, giving the internet to the public didn't happen spontaneously. It was given to the public for specific reasons and that was to bring in a complete system of surveillance and eventually to get everyone so hooked on it they could once again alter the reality and bring them into a virtual reality before they eventually just give you a chip and then anything that happens will happen right inside your head. You won't need a computer at all. Step-by-step programming really and even before they gave the computer to the public, it's amazing how we seem to think there's a big Santa Claus out there that's just works fervently for our happiness and the corporations are somehow part of that. There's nothing further from the truth because we have to remember that during the whole Cold War, books were churned out one after another declaring that whoever had the most science and technology and secrets and technology would win the war.

That meant that big front organizations that became popular, brand names, mainly in electronics, had to be financed into existence and run and guided by MI6 and CIA and sure enough they have been. In other words, during the Cold War they couldn't allow an independent company to come into existence that might discover something that would put them all out of business and take over. They had to have the lead all the time. It was a war of technology. They didn't allow competition. They didn't allow any other innovations or technologies to come into being that could be used by any enemy side and therefore the big corporations that you know today, including all the traditional Windows and Microsoft and all the rest of it, is all part of that structure, just like the VeriChip is as well. It's part of a military-industrial complex that set up a true public private partnership where they create real corporations, real businesses. They make real items but they're staffed by their own people at the top, just like the top media people generally have been trained by your security organizations in every country.

Everything that we take for granted, mainly through repetition. You turn on the news. It's there every night. There's the same guy. Everything you take for granted is only reinforcing it. The repetition reinforces the lie and you don't question it anymore; you trust repetition. It's the same with the companies, the corporations and the products that they dish out to us and they all happen to have the upgrades on the best brand, all the top brands at the same time. They all use the same systems, the new technology in the same systems at the same time.

I used to wonder about the old VHS tapes and how come they always upgraded to a better quality at the same time? Every machine just appeared there. Every brand just appeared with the same technology in it and it's the same with computers. That tells you there's a controlling force behind all of them that guides all of them, in fact, dictates to all of them and dishes out the technology to them at the same time. That's why it happens that way.

Going back to the guy I was talking about that did work for intelligence until he had a heart attack and he didn't live long after that, by the way. He only lasted a couple of years and he was talking about how to disassociate people to get them to question everything, even the very basic foundations that makes you you. A very important part and we know that the top boys used all kinds of things—strobes, white light, lack of sleep, all this stuff—the same things that cults do. Cults do the same thing. They deprive you of sleep. They keep you weak through a certain diet and all the rest of it, and the intelligence agencies were using the same techniques because these were known down through the many centuries of how to break people down and reshape them, remold them into being willing and obedient servants.

Nothing changes. If the method works you don't change it, and yet to see it working on a mass scale is staggering and to actually hear, like Brzezinski said, the people repeating what they're given, the nonsense that they're given under the guise of news. When you hear them repeating it in public to each other the following day it's rather terrifying, especially when they repeat it verbatim. They've added nothing to what they heard. Their opinions that they've been given in fact and they are given opinions. News is supposed to give you commentary on what happened, what was said. They don't do that anymore. They give you opinions. They give you your actual opinion and you hear the public repeating the opinion, telling you that they have no opinions of their own; that's become their opinion. That's terrifying. Brzezinski knew that this would happen. The man who talked about the coming of the internet for instance and what a tool it would be and how the public would perceive it and what its real intent was – completely different again.

Religion has always been used. Religion on a very high scale has been used to control people for social order and for a set, generally a fixed type, of social and class order as well.

Europe, for instance, for many centuries had big curtains. You'll see sometimes where the rods used to go across the top of the arches inside the roof and they had huge curtains where they used to section off the wealthy from the poor, the masses. They didn't want to upset the wealthy as to the miserable state of the poor around above them, so they drew curtains so they wouldn't have to see them. I'll be back with more after the following messages and tell you where it's going.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I was trying to get down to how societies are controlled down through the ages and as I say religion – what used to be called orthodox religions, was used to the maximum to keep a status quo in place. That was really kings, queens, and all their other offspring and royalty and cousins and so on and lords, et cetera and a middle class – it's more a middle class, and then the peasant class all working along some road that really didn't change too much for many centuries and then along came the industrial revolution. It's called revolution because it changed everything, then suddenly all the people who worked on the farms were pushed off into the cities.

They were pretty well forced through various laws to get into the cities and staff the machines and then of course with the improvement of machines they began to lay-off the people because they didn't need so many because that's what commerce is all about. It's nothing to do with giving you work. That's only a side effect of what they call a "nasty necessity," giving you actually employment to make things, and society was guided along particular routes. That's the era where philosophers came into contact with government officials in how to do real long-term projections as to where all of this would go and they set up foundations and think tanks that were often chartered by royalty. That meant they were funded and given a royal charter to exist, like a license, and you can't use the term "royal" anything without a license from the government. That means you speak basically for the Crown, for the top establishment.

They projected the future and how they would steer it along a particular path and they realized that everything would have to be changed – everything would have to be changed. The old order, the old way of viewing things would have to be changed to adapt because they knew that religion would fall away as life became more miserable for what they call "the masses" who were all working in factories, sometimes 12, 16 hours a day. That was quite common. That was the norm in fact at one time.

They also looked towards a post-industrial stage and they worried about giving even leisure to the masses. Many books were written about it and they expressed their fear at the top of the mischief of the masses if they had leisure time. They might start getting together discussing their problems and perhaps even doing something about it on some grand scale and therefore they decided to turn out what they called "penny books" by the millions. These were novels hastily written but exciting novels to keep them all entertained and they would really fund into existence "vaudeville shows," they called them, theaters for the public where they'd go in and watch sort of bawdy acts. That's B-A-W-D, not b-o-d-y. Bawdy acts where you had laughter and slapsticks of comedy to keep them entertained and they would make sure there were plenty of pubs and bars so that they would have fun rather than become serious and discuss all their problems, form groups and maybe even political powers and do something about the state of affairs.

Therefore, from then on, they were guiding the world along a particular pre-chosen path and yet they knew that in a post-industrial era with even perhaps more leisure time the same problems still haunt them. What will they do with the public? How much entertainment can they give them before they get bored even with that because we get jaded. You can get jaded with anything, too much of anything, and that's when they hit on the idea of importing a religion after studying the world and the obedience of different people or "subjects" as they tend to call them in Britain and seeing what kind of religion worked on the people and why they worked. They found that the religions of the East, that's Hinduism and even Buddhism, creates a form of disassociative state within people until they don't become active in trying to change anything at all, because nothing is really real in the great scheme of things if you're simply a thought in the head of Brahma as he spins round and round and a mirror image of everything that Brahma is doing or thinking. It's a surrealistic way of looking at things and the big things in life, ambitions, fall to the wayside. In fact, that's one of the whole processes as you go towards Atman as all ambitions and ego are dropped and left behind you because you look at the big picture. The big picture is eternity and so you will neglect even the things, even the responsibilities you might have in this life and go off to the mountains and mediate.

Buddhism is very, very similar if you follow it through. Buddhism today is completely remote from its whole foundation because Buddhism like every other religion had its own little conclave. In a little meeting with all the different sects that had appeared over 300 years, a long time ago, they formulated the new ideas and copied Buddhism right back into it – the very thing that the founder was trying to get away from. Religion has always been used for mind control and, as I say, the Western establishment had decided to choose those ones in the late 1800's and began to put out their protégés and their new high priests that would bring the people in to be the nucleus and the start of it. Get followers and give it secrets. Secrets, like Weishaupt said, are guaranteed to bring in converts looking for the answers. Pretend you have secrets and they would eventually adapt the religion of the West, which had now suffered the consequences of decay through industry and a new way of living and it was on the way out, but they could adapt those ideas and join them to Eastern religions and then one day create a form of disassociative state to make the people again more easily managed.

Now people like Gorbachev who claims he's an atheist in his book, "Towards a New Civilization," tells you he's an atheist in the same book but he also tells you, "we're in the process of creating a new religion which will be based on a form of earth worship." He was meaning sustainability, the greening, all that kind of stuff, but they would teach it to the children in school. In order obviously to get them into that state you must do an awful lot of lying as well and bending of facts et cetera because all religions bend lots of facts. The whole greening movement, sustainability and all the rest of it, global warming, has taken tremendous bending of facts to bring into existence. That's why it's not too hard to knock it down if you're a critical thinker. Most people unfortunately are not. They believe, as I say, through repetition. Bertrand Russell kept saying that. "Repetition is the way to get across to the masses and they can be made to believe anything."

Here you are with a new religion being created which also forms a form of disassociative process. The technique again that they use in mind control and brainwashing has been used on great masses of people because today most folk cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction. Jacques Ellul, who was perhaps one of the greatest minds on sociology and the workings of great societies, said that all fiction that has to do with law, courts, lawyers, war, your government, your government's part in war, to do with the law enforcement agencies and armies, are all fictions. They're all propaganda. Propaganda wrapped up with a human interest story of a hero, heroine or whatever to hook the public into it to give you a completely false impression of what that particular agency or outfit is all about and it works. It works so well.

Most police are not hunting down that murderer. Most police are not hunting down the pedophile. Most people are not hunting down whatever. They're out there giving out tickets and bringing in money and keeping their ears open for all kinds of gossip in the area. Most intelligence is gathered by gossip. Ellul goes into that as well. He even mentions a technique used that the public could not be made aware of at that time of writing the book. A lot of it's to do with gossip but part of it is also to do with an association – an association of Masons and Eastern Stars, especially Eastern Stars, who live in all communities and even rural areas and they acquire all the gossip of the area.

I found this at the last place I worked because the Grand Master of the Lodge was always taking these elderly ladies into hospital, doctors appointments and so on. They all belonged to Eastern Star. They were very elderly and they had the jungle drums. They knew everything that was happening to everybody, all the gossip, and he got it all from them. The local police sergeant that ran the area in the next town belonged to that lodge as well, so he passed on information to him. That's how they gather info, just by casual conversation between neighbors or the local store or whatever. Nothing is ever as it seems, nothing at all. That's why you have to always be careful what you say to whom and preferably say very little that matters, ever. Even to people round about you. That's how information is gathered and that's what cops have always done.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Police that always pushes an image abroad of riding round in circles with lances and red tunics and hats on in formation, was set up by the British government for Canada as a paramilitary organization. They would go undercover into society to route out communists, not riding about on horses, and the CBC did a documentary special on that a few years ago with a lot of the data on it. However, they put out the propaganda part and that's what you remember, horses, red tunics, nice parades and you clap your hands and so do the children. That's how you're trained to view things, always from a different perspective than its function. That's good propaganda. That's good conditioning. That's good mind alteration of perception and yet we take all this for granted and people question nothing.

The U.S. had a massive overdose with the FBI story and stuff like that in the States for years and the whole point between the FBI was to federalize – another federalization, a centralization of government power over people. Anything that would centralize power, even in Marxist philosophy, remember, was essential. Lincoln got a telegraph from Karl Marx's congratulating him on beating the South and conquering the South because he said centralization of power is essential for a Marxist doctrine, for that particular doctrine. Then after they centralize power they give you a period of nationalization, make you feel proud to be who you are and when you're all doing that, having parades and all the rest of it, your boys at the top in the State Department are signing treaties for internationalization and you don't know anything about it until 20, 30 years later. That's how you manage great herds of people and I say herds because that's what they call us. We are the human herd.

The guy I talked to again back in the '70's and he told me quite a lot because he knew I was interested and keen and had a mind that could function, but he said the same thing that nothing happens by chance. The purpose of big agencies is to ensure that nothing happens on a grand scale by chance. Predictive programming isn't just putting into your mind ideas of how the near future and the distant future will be so that you'll accept it as it comes along. It's also a form of altering and distorting perceptions so that you will think in that mode and you will believe this about this organization or the RCMP or whatever. It works very, very well. Nothing is left to chance.

For a fellow who told me quite a few things that definitely happened 30 years down the road, and they have, he did know his stuff. The sad thing is because the generations are so incredibly separated and that was part of the agenda, to destroy the family unit. That was number one on the list. That was the first thing, priority, destroy the family, especially extended family, grannies, grandmothers and granddads – people with history. People who could teach the children and that's what they used to do. Grandparents used to look after the children. That's where you got a lot of your oral history from, your education. That's been destroyed. We now pop them in homes and they often sign themselves in homes and book themselves in thinking it's all quite normal; and, like Bertrand Russell said, the State gives the children their values, their new values, and the parents are too busy to have time with the children. That's why grandparents were so essential all down through time. Now they've separated the generations it's quite easy to lead each segment of them.

The older ones have their magazines, their TV programming. Every specific age is given it's own particular timeslot on television they look into to keep their reality afloat for them because we like familiarity. We don't like rapid change and the older you get, the more so. They always give you shows that aim at your generation. They've even admitted that things like the Spice Girls and so on were deliberately set up to target a specific age group, and the age group was from about the age of seven years old to about 13, by Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies and so on. The very technique that Bertrand Russell said they would use. They would bring in the big marketing boys, the ones who understood how to manipulate mass herds of people and it's been done. It's been done perfectly.

How much of what you think is real is true? How much to do you carry around in your head of utter fallacy? And then to fall into the next step when you think everything has been shattered, all those things that you were hanging on to, do you go shopping for something else to replace it? That's what most people do. They shop immediately for a new religion, a religion that promises them something and security and peace and tells them that they're special. They go shopping for them and they have apparently a whole range to choose from. I say "apparently" because they're all one and the same and it's called the New Age.

The New Age was given the term by the magazine called "The New Age," which was the name of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons magazine for many years. It was called "The New Age". They talked about bringing in this New Age and blending all of these ideas together for a new religion, a new society. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just for the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix, I'm going to jump into something that goes along the lines where you'll see more and more of this totalitarian regime manifest itself into your daily lives, and once again, most folk will adapt to it quite quickly because we're in an age of adaptation. "Adapt or die," as they say, as they put us in flux and there's no normalcy in anything. It constantly changes definitions.

This is from the Progressive Magazine, February 7th, 2008 by Matthew Rothschild. It says:

"The FBI Deputizes Business.

Today, more than 23,000 representatives of private industry are working quietly with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security. The members of this rapidly growing group, called InfraGard, receive secret warnings of terrorist threats before the public does—and, at least on one occasion, before elected officials. In return, they provide information to the government, which alarms the ACLU. But there may be more to it than that. One business executive, who showed me his InfraGard card, told me they have permission to “shoot to kill” in the event of martial law."

Alan: Think about that, for the hard of thinking. "Shoot to kill" in the event of marital law."

"InfraGard is “a child of the FBI,” says Michael Hershman, the chairman of the advisory board of the InfraGard National Members Alliance and CEO of the Fairfax Group, an international consulting firm. InfraGard started in Cleveland back in 1996, when the private sector there cooperated with the FBI to investigate cyber threats. “Then the FBI cloned it,” says Phyllis Schneck, chairman of the board of directors of the InfraGard National Members Alliance, and the prime mover behind the growth of InfraGard over the last several years. InfraGard itself is still an FBI operation, with FBI agents in each state overseeing…"

Alan: Overseeing.

"…the local InfraGard chapters…"

Alan: Chapters, interesting, that what they call some of the Masonic lodges.

"(There are now eighty-six of them.) The alliance is a nonprofit organization…"

Alan: NGOs once again.

"…of private sector InfraGard members. “We are the owners, operators, and experts of our critical infrastructure, from the CEO of a large company in agriculture or high finance to the guy who turns the valve at the water utility,” says Schneck, who by day is the vice president of research integration at Secure Computing."

Alan: And you think you're free?

"At its most basic level, InfraGard is a partnership…"

Alan: A partnership.

"…between the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the private sector,” the InfraGard website states. “InfraGard chapters are geographically linked with FBI Field Office territories.” In November 2001, InfraGard had around 1,700 members. As of late January, InfraGard had 23,682 members, according to its website, www.infragard.net, which adds that “350 of our nation’s Fortune 500 have a representative in InfraGard.”

Alan: Well, what a surprise. What a surprise.

"To join, each person must be sponsored by “an existing InfraGard member…"

Alan: Exactly the same as Freemasonry.

"…chapter, or partner organization.” The FBI then vets the applicant. On the application form, prospective members are asked which aspect of the critical infrastructure their organization deals with. These include: agriculture…"

Alan: That's your food.

"…banking and finance, the chemical industry, defense, energy, food, information and telecommunications, law enforcement, public health, and transportation."

Alan: Now they've left it out there, but it's in there too, it's your entertainment. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 11, 2008 (#74)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 11, 2008:
"MORAL RELATIVITY
AND
DIRECTED HUMAN DEGRADATION=
NO FUN VALUE? = NO PURPOSE"
&copy; Alan Watt February 11, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into .com and download as many talks from the past concerning this great new world, new world, New World Order always becoming new and you can put all the little pieces together from all the different talks that I've given over the years. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I spent about a week just tossing over my mind all that I knew about something that's very old-fashioned because we live in a time of moral relativism. Everything is relative, nothing is really true – except of course what the big boys tell us to believe; that's political correctness then that must be true. However, everything else to do with society itself, anybody's opinion is as good as everyone else's opinion, then there's no right, wrong, up, down, good or bad really. The old Kabbalistic trick that there was no real good or bad, it's just a human judgment on events. For those that suffer from the event of something, those that would suffer called it bad. Those who profit or benefit call it good and that's basically the relativism of morality as we know it today, but it doesn't explain what's happening. It's not meant to explain. It's supposed to make you think that events just steamroll along and we evolve along this road of progress. Progress, a strange word that no one will truly define because we don't get in on the planning of the direction of progress. It's made for us and we simply are born into it and we adapt. We adapt to the big changes that exist in our lifetime, even though your parents are still adapting to the changes because it happened during their lifetime and they haven't quite caught up yet.

The young adapt very quickly, immediately in fact. It must be normal—it exists. Everything is free. It must be normal. You can download whatever you want. It's all free, free, free and the parents of course know better. They're generally paying for something or other that pays for all of it ultimately and we do pay for it all eventually. There's no escape from that. That's a law in life itself. You pay for everything in one way or another. However, the young don't know and they're being taught moral relativity in school mandated from those who control the world. They make sure they always grab the minds of the very, very young. They're like blank slates and they can put in the initial indoctrination.

It's like giving you your own Plato's Cave. You're born into that cave in that particular generation and everything you're taught or you experience outside of that cave as you grow up, you run back into the cave with it to find where it fits. It must fit with that which has already been indoctrinated into you, even if you have to mush it up and squash it to make it fit and that's how simple it is. A very old, old technique known thousands of years ago by various priesthoods – grab the minds of the young, then you can create any kind of being you want them to be. However, as I say, we're not simply progressing willy-nilly along some stumbling zigzag road. We're going generation by generation into the mouth of hell and I'm not exaggerating. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and just simply going through what's on the other side of the mouth of hell because we're going into it so quickly now we're actually past the lips you might say and we're going that old deep throat there and they're progressing so quickly. When you see how fast everything is moving, we're in such flux, such flux of horror really, which is now normal. Torture is normal. Everything is normal and we see the sacrificial lambs being tossed up to the public to sacrifice for the sins of the past, including those at Guantanamo Bay where they've been through torture and all the rest of it. They'll be set up by the military in the military trial to take the can for supposedly masterminding 9/11 and all that came out of it. Yet people forget, because they have no memory, that not so long ago there were show trials during the Cold War in both Russia and China where they'd have the 'gang of three' and the 'gang of four' who would admit to everything, just like George Orwell's "1984." They'd come out and admit publicly in front of thousands of people that they went out and had prostitutes and let the party down and contracted syphilis and all these ridiculous things, and the public would believe it.

You'd agree to anything after torture and mind control and you might even believe it yourself if you go through that. What gets me is the fact that there's no problem today in finding the brutes that do the water torture and the burning and all the other parts of the medieval practice where they used to do it with old ladies before they burned them as witches. Now it's all authorized by a scientifically led establishment of progress. Pretty disgusting.

Now I've got Vic from Outlaw here on the line. Where's Outlaw? Hello.

Vic: What's going on Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: You have detailed like no other. You know certain stuff like how the CIA wrote the '60s songs, "Baby" and "Walk Like A Man" to disrespect the population. How did you get that? Is that intuition or do you have an inside source?

Alan: I knew it just growing up. As soon as I heard them it was so strange and obvious to me, not just the characters who sang who were becoming skinnier and skinnier and that was really the hermaphroditic agenda of course, but also what kind of man would sing in a soprano and tell his son to follow him?

Vic: It's based on what you knew and then when they came on you realized the CIA was involved in that?

Alan: The whole culture creation business has been led by the nose, like everything else in society is led by the nose, by those who control money and power. Even the whole greening project is coming down through corporations directed by those with multi-trillions. Culture is always promoted from the top and nothing really is allowed to come out from the bottom because it could upset the whole system that they've created, so they always direct the future and the only way you can truly create a new structure is to completely demolish the old structure, as the old Freemasons used to say, and the old structure was man, woman, child, family. That was the building block for the whole of society. All of that had to be eradicated, right down to even human bonding and emotional bonding was to be eradicated. Now they live for thrills. One thrill after another and that again is promulgated through all of the culture and the media industry.

Vic: Absolutely. You inspire people to spread this information but if you're successful at doing so you say they're going to kill you, so it's kind of a contradictory scenario you're presenting though.

Alan: It is, it is. However, we're at a stage now where we have no choice. We're going down the tubes fast anyway and we can tell that they're building up for a period of pandemics that they will release themselves and we're going to die off regardless. That's one thing, when you realize you're going to die one day anyway, you may as well be doing something useful with your life and especially there's no greater task in life than combating utter evil.

Vic: Valor. Why do they let you live, do you think, because they got Cooper. They framed Springmeier. You must have some kind of security.

Alan: I think really it's just the fact that if I stay on the basic facts – you don't have to go off into fantasy and adapt it to people who wear crocodile shoes. You can simply use the facts as they have published them themselves and legally – they're very legalistic at the top you understand.

Vic: But I think you said they already tried to intimidate you and they dropped whatever down your chimney. Why is it they are not successful in doing whatever because it seems like if they want to get some of it done they get it done?

Alan: Well, either that or I've got some power they don't know about or even perhaps I'm not sure about myself.

Vic: There you go.

Alan: I think there's more to all of this than just what meets the eye. In fact I know there is, but that's not too popular these days.

Vic: Interesting. Do you have any advice about how one can escape specifically? I heard you tell people you can't give away all the places but some of us need a little assistance because everybody around us they don't believe us and what not so it's very difficult.

Alan: The only thing you can really do – I mean some people write to me and say I want to go somewhere where there's medical practitioners and I want dentists and I tell them to stay where they are. The best thing to do is to look for certain third-world countries. It's not hard to see where the development is taking place, where it's scheduled to take place and where it will eventually catch up to where we are.

Vic: I think I heard you say maybe Spain or northern India.

Alan: Those places will be the last for them to reach and they don't have the great plans for them that they do here, because everyone everywhere else is going to be an utter living hell.

Vic: I know.

Alan: I'm not kidding about the hell part. I mean this is hell and I was looking through racking my brains to try and describe this thing even to myself and its completeness of power and sure enough, I know that the money boys are the economics brains behind it because economics is not the stuff they're taught at school at the bottom level. It's not basic accounting like Scrooge's employees with bookkeeping and balancing the books. True economics is to do with vast amounts of time and debt and how many generations it will take off to pay this part of the debt. How many people do you plan to have alive in the future to pay off a debt and all of that kind of stuff. Long term planning and it has to go hand-in-glove with all the other sciences especially sociology and anthropology. That's why the big boys pump so much money into these particular fields to study human behavior in different cultures.

Look at the common things they all have in common and then say these are the prime things to motivate. You can then use those drives that are instinctive to people and overload them, push them to the maximum and then you control the people, whether it's sex, food or everything or anything else. That's why they pump so much money into studying peoples and you should look into these particular sciences and look into who does fund them. You'd be astonished. It's the same old groups of foundations, you know the benevolent ones, the ones who are philanthropic in their designs for humanity as they say. It's also tied in with all different kinds of institutes and chartered societies from royalty and the bankers of course are always involved in it all.

That's how they work with us because we're all mammals and we're all born into a system that we adapt into, especially it's easy to happen when your parents don't know. They're already in flux. Their generation was under attack to destroy the old and so you allow more and more debauchery with each one and the youngsters think the debauchery is normal. In fact they're taught at school it's normal. That guarantees they have no ability to bond for any length of time. When you're not bonded to anyone and you do grow out of the teenage years, very important. See, teenagers are a group people. They're not individuals yet. They think they are. They're taught they are, but they want to belong to the big group. Once they're competing in the world they start to develop their individuality and a little bit of maturity and wisdom, but up until then they belong to the big group so they're easy to manipulate. They accept everything that is as some kind of paradise, especially nowadays when you can satiate any sense that you wish and it's all free. However, we pay for everything as I said at beginning of the show and we'll pay big time for what's coming up in the very near future when the actual bill for all this comes in.

Now the United Nations was set up again as this big blue organization, the Blue Lodge, you know, out in the open supposedly, to help people to stop fighting each other, supposedly, at least to the public. If you go into their books when they set it up, you'll find that they set it up to be a world government to take over and not just to be an independent government or even interwoven with the public. It was to be a sort of dominator factor because it's not run on democracy at all. It would be run on the sciences, the sciences based on evolution and again funded by the big boys that control the economic system.

The United Nations said that China is to be the model state for the world to copy, to follow, to emulate; modern China. This is an article going back to August 11th, 2007 from the "Old-Thinker News". Now this is their model for the world, right?

"China to issue RFID imbedded ID cards. Contains your work history, your religion, police record, reproductive history is all to be tracked - by Daniel Tayloras reported initially in the New York Times."

I'll be back to read more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you this particular part of the agenda, what's happening in China. The whole agenda being promoted of course by the United Nations and the big monied powers that run the United Nations and put all the top guys in their positions, just like they do with politicians and everything else across the world. This is from the "Old-Thinker News," August 11th, 2007 by Daniel Taylor.

It says:

"China is set to begin issuing computerized RFID enabled identification cards to 12.4 million people in the city of Shenzhen."

Alan: Now it's coming to a place near you.

"Data on the chip will include not just the citizen's name and address but also work history, educational background, religion, ethnicity, police record, medical insurance status and landlord's phone number. Even personal reproductive history will be included, for enforcement of China's controversial "one child" policy. Plans are being studied to add credit histories, subway travel payments and small purchases charged to the card." In 2006 China's Ministry of Public Security…"

Alan: See, they have a Ministry of Public Security, just like safety, same thing.

"…announced plans to issue 1.3 billion cards utilizing RFID technology. The vice president for investor relations at China Public Security Technology, Michael Lin states that, "If they do not get the permanent card, they cannot live here, they cannot get government benefits, and that is a way for the government to control the population in the future."

Alan: That's right out of what Bertrand Russell talked about back in the '40's and '50's when he said that eventually the public would be issued forms of credits and if you don't toe the line, if you're socially inappropriate, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent or buy food and all the rest of it. So here you are, the card of course is the technique that's to bring all of this in and this card is the same as everyone else's card, British, U.S., Canadian, it's all the same. Same companies that make them and there's room in them for all your purchases in the future. That's going to be a bank card as well.

To continue with this article:

"The New York Times also quotes Robin Huang, the chief operating officer of China Public Security as stating, “We have a very good relationship with U.S. companies like I.B.M., Cisco, H.P., Dell,.", “All of these U.S. companies work with us to build our system together.”

Alan: Right off a PR little logo there, obviously.

"Similar statements to those coming from China Public Security have come from Britain and the United States regarding plans to issue RFID enabled cards in the two countries. As the UK Daily Mail reports, "James Hall, the official in charge of the supposedly-voluntary scheme…"

Alan: Oh boy, I love how they do it.

"…said the Government would allow people to opt out - but in return they must "forgo the ability" to have a travel document."

Alan: You see, you won't be able to work either and that's the other big stick. You're coerced into this as they always do. It's done by coercion.

"The Real ID Act, signed into law in 2005 in the United States, is a "voluntary" program…"

Alan: Voluntary.

"…in which states will follow federal standards on drivers licenses. If individuals choose to not accept the card, they lose the ability to board a plane, open a bank account, or enter a federal building."

Alan: Ha-ha.

"…Biometric information such as fingerprints and retinal scans are required on the cards. Also included in the Real ID legislation is the requirement for "Machine readable technology." While RFID is not specifically mentioned, the trend is towards the use of the technology, as American passports have been recently RFID enabled. Homeland Security has warned states not to reject the "voluntary" cards."

Alan: So you've got Homeland Security warning the states. How can you warn something that's supposed to be voluntary? Here's the big stick, big blackmail.

"Computerworld reports, "Despite the criticism, the DHS continues to insist that the law be implemented on schedule. " I think residents of states that choose not to comply are going to be displeased with their leadership's decision when we get closer to full implementation," a DHS spokesman said. "They'll no longer be able do certain things that carriers of state-issued drivers licenses take for granted today."

Alan: You won't be able to even travel. You see what all of this is coming down to and meanwhile Hollywood and that awful thing they call the news media has you concentrating on utter trivia and what's happening with the bimbos in Hollywood and their little love lives. It's astounding, astounding that people will be attracted to a little scandal of sex as though nothing on the planet had had sex before. The insects do it without getting taught. Everything is having sex, but no, we focus in on some little situation in Hollywood while this kind of stuff is rammed down out throats and will be enforced by boys in black uniforms with all kinds of fancy scientific gadgets to electrocute you, blind you, to torture you and all that kind of stuff. You know this stuff they've grown up watching on television the winners use and the guys in black uniforms. The winner types, that's what they want to be. Now they are, they have that power, but we're concentrating on utter, utter trivia – how about mind control.

You know I was thinking about the old stuff that they used to do with the rats, sticking wires in their brains into the area where the sexual sensations all occur, the limbic system, and how eventually the rat wouldn't even eat. It would continue pulling that lever for stimulation, constant masturbation, as it was dying. It wouldn't even eat or drink water. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through some of the wonderful horror stories that have been out there and are still out there as we rush on towards this road of progress, this preplanned hell that's going to be a small group's utopia. We'll all be in hell at the bottom. At the moment we don't know we're in it. We think we've never had it so good with all this credit and entertainment. There's more entertainment filling the minds of the general public probably 90 percent of the time than anything of fact. There's no fact in their minds anymore. They live and daydream entertainment all day long every day and that's what they talk about. Entertainment itself is nothing but predictive programming and as Plato pretty well said, "monkey see, monkey do." We mimic what we see. We mimic the behavior, the fashions. We adjust to the new neologisms they throw out there, the new words, and we parrot them too. "Monkey see, monkey do." Old techniques of culture control and why change it when it works so well?

Now we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here man. Hey, I just want to thank you man for everything you do. I bought your books and just like you said, I mean they're not like normal books. They really get you thinking about a lot of things and gets you seeing some stuff. But tonight I just want to call in, just a couple of observations that I noticed like the last couple of weeks. I'm not into politics. I think the caller a couple of weeks ago said he's done voting and the guy too based on just all the rhetoric that goes on with things. But I was watching TV and Obama he's got this logo and it's just funny because it looks like a giant 0 cut in half and it's spaced over the end of the flag, but if you look at it, it's like a giant eye coming over the Americans or whatever, but it's funny I just saw that. It's like man that's just so blatant if you could see it and something and all these little signs of change, change, change.

Alan: The logo now of course, the logo they've been pushing for a while, even in all the ads for years now is "change is good." Change is good and they don't explain to you what kind of change they're talking about. They're just getting you to parrot "change is good" and that's the main logo because we're not supposed to think about what change is and what will be the consequences of the particular changes. They're creating a flux in culture because they're on a roll now. We're in flux. We're fluid and when we're fluid we're not looking towards any particular ending personally at the bottom. The ones at the top can rush it ahead all the faster and that's why even a building today in a small town will probably last five years, ten years and they'll knock it down. They don't want you growing up with familiar places. They want it constantly changing so you have nothing to identify with and that creates a form of disassociation in your mind. It's well understood at the top.

Tim: Yes, that's something. All right. Well yesterday it was weird. My fiancée we were driving down the road or we went up and we were just driving in the morning and I noticed like a lot of spraying like the last maybe two or three weeks just noticing. Yesterday, there was like nothing out there like the entire day. Like the entire day and I got a buddy of mine at work and he's kind of aware of things too. I can talk to him about some things and I told him about that yesterday and he went on break today. He went outside and he says, "well they started back up again, six trails today." I'm like man. I thought we had a break. I thought we were done. I don't think that's going to be the case.

Alan: What you should notice too and what you should watch for is mood changes when the spraying is going on and when there's a break, because you'll find people get very nervous and agitated during the break and I think it's because there's a tranquillizer also in the spray. It's not just metallic particles for weather control. It's got many purposes and these guys always get the most for their buck. I think as you go through withdrawal when they stop spraying for a few days, people are getting agitated. They start spraying again, your blood level comes up, the dose comes up in your blood in a maintenance dose and you're back to feeling lethargic and calm.

Tim: Yes, I was kind of on edge a little bit and anyway I just noticed that. I just wanted to get those two little points out there for you and I'll let somebody else get in because I know other people are out there listening.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Tim: All right, buddy, thanks.

Alan: So much is going on as we live in OZ land, The Wizard of Oz land, and I was taking about China as the model state. We should take this very seriously because they're not kidding when they tell us this. These guys don't kid. They don't kid us on when they make these big proclamations that China would be the perfect model for the rest of the world to emulate. This is from the "Epoch Times," February 9th, 2008.

It says:

"Human Right Crisis. Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking by Ana Lita, Ph.D.

"Harry Wu, Executive Director of the Laogai Research Foundation with Mr. X who is keeping his identity secret to testify before the U.S. House of Representatives International Relations Committee and Government Reform and Oversight Committee in 1998…"

Alan: That's when he first came across.

"…Mr. X is a former Chinese prison official who witnessed the harvesting of organs from dead prisoners, testified on the sale of body parts by the Peoples Republic of China.

It says:

"Progress in medical science and technology has contributed to the growth of kidney and other organ transplantations around the world. Nevertheless, the gap between the supply and demand for transplantable organs continues to widen. In Europe, for example, the average waiting time for transplantation averages about three years and is expected to lengthen to ten years by 2010. With 120,000 patients on chronic dialysis and 40,000 patients waiting in line for a kidney in Western Europe alone, about 15-30% of these patients will die annually because of organ shortages.

Many patients engage in organ trafficking as a solution. Various criminals and other individuals have recognized organ shortages as an easy opportunity to pressure people from countries living in poverty into selling their organs. The potential for large profits underpins their interest: sellers of kidneys are paid approximately $2,500-3,000, while recipients pay anywhere from $100,000-200,000."

Alan: For that same kidney.

"On December 11, 2007, the IHEU-Appignani Center for Bioethics—co-sponsored by the U.N. Office of the Special Adviser on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI) and the Council of Europe—convened an expert panel discussion, "Intersecting Human Rights Crises: Organ Transplantation and Organ Trafficking." During the discussion, various ethical, medical, social and legal questions were raised. Speakers included representatives from the U.N., the Council of Europe, the Bioethics Center at the University of Pennsylvania, the Department of Transplant Surgery at New York University, as well as the Westchester Medical Department of Surgery and Transplantation. Those in attendance included students, journalists, professors, physicians, and interested others."

Alan: I wonder who the "interested others" would be.

"Organ trafficking and organ markets were discussed at length. Professor Art Caplan of the University of Pennsylvania made the point that Falun Gong group has long worried…"

Alan: This is a religion in China.

"…that its practitioners in prisons or labor camps in China have been being used as organ sources for rich transplant patients, domestic or foreign. An audience member talked about an independent investigation report from two Canadians, a former member of Canadian Parliament David Kilgour and a human rights attorney David Matas, on their findings on the allegation of Falun Gong practitioners being killed for their organs. These organs have been offered for transplantation to people who have been desperately seeking suitable organs and ready to buy. In the report, the two Canadians present the 33 kinds of evidence they have gathered so far, including various documents, witness testimonies and hospital phone calls in which Chinese hospitals admittedly acknowledged organs from Falun Gong practitioners were available."

Alan: This is right from the hospital. You can phone in and they'll tell you.

"…More information of this specific issue can be found on www.david-kilgour.com. Rachel Mayanja, U.N. Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women, highlighted the critical importance of poverty to organ trafficking in her introductory remarks."

Alan: The problem is you see this has gone further than that. They just rounded up another gang in India with a doctor who also lived in Canada and they were kidnapping people, low class labor types, no education, offering them jobs and then when they came to their work they'd kidnap them. They'd take them off to houses in the jungle and take a kidney out of them and then threaten them with death if they disclosed it to anyone else. A lot of these guys are starting to come forward now and they've identified what they thought was one of the ringleaders.

What you're seeing is a horror show. Once humanity and human beings are dethroned from the position of being sacred, that's the only reason we used to punish people who killed people, who murdered people because it was a big no-no. Big, big no-no. That gave us all some protection even from your own government to an extent. You had to go through all kinds of loops and hurdles if they wanted to kill you and it's all been knocked down again with moral relativity. What is life after all? What's a human being? You're just another animal. One of many animals on the planet and you don't have any more rights or less. Actually, we have less rights than the rest of the animals. They have protection rights. We don't even have that under the Earth Charter.

We've plummeted, plummeted like Prometheus falling from very high places and it's all been championed by front groups, non-governmental organizations that are paid for promoting radical change. That's the key term they use in order to get a grant from the very governments which they end up lobbying. This is all rigged, folks. Nothing happens by chance and these non-governmental organizations are paid big, big money, big money in order to lobby your governments who then come forward and say, "well, the people have spoken. We're passing this law or that law." It's so disgusting to watch this going on all the time and I know this for a fact. Even in the music industry because I was asked to play in a club once and it was in Toronto and it was called the Trojan Horse and I went in there and I sang a couple of songs and they said "can't you sing something more radical than that?" And I said, what do you mean by radical? "Revolutionary," they said, "We get paid, we get paid by the government to help radicalize society," and the same old groups where there – all the different factions supposedly representing women and every other things in between. That's how it's done. They're paid to lobby their own government by the government because we're living through an incredible agenda.

Now is Vince from Montana there? Hello.

Vince: Terrific. Yes, I'm here. Your show is fantastic and I really enjoy listening to it. I learn something every time. Your topic tonight seems to be taking about change and change that they want to implement and I think that one of the big changes coming up is the challenge to the right of the people to keep and bear firearms. I think that's one thing they have to get out of the way before they can proceed any further.

Alan: They've said that for years. Even the communist party as far back as the mid-1920's said that for American to be ultimately conquered they'd have to completely disarm it. You do know that written into the United Nations Charter on complete and permanent disarmament in a peaceful world, that includes of course all civilians and the U.S. signed that. You know that?

Vince: Yes, I've seen that. I've seen that a long time ago. But this case that's coming up with the District of Columbia, I'm telling you I've been doing my research hard on this and this is a real rouse that's coming down the pipeline. Everybody better be ready for this one because the District of Columbia is under a completely different set of laws. It is not a state and it is under the Constitution, but they have – if you look in the official code, if you go off to the District of Columbia and they actually call it "The State of New Columbia." That's the official name and if you look under the official code for the District of Columbia you'll see that there's a constitution imbedded within their law code. They have their own separate constitution. Now in that constitution they have what looks like a second amendment right imbedded that's identical to the one that's in the U.S. Constitution, but there's also if you look a little further there is a division 8, general laws, Title 49 military and it says, "the quartermaster general of the militia shall provided by rental or otherwise such armories for the national guard as may be allowed or directed by the commanding officer. He shall provide for each organization such lockers, closets, gun racks, cases and debts necessary for the care preservation safekeeping of the arms equipment uniform records and other militia property in their possession."

So in other words, they have this illusion that they have a second amendment in the D.C. constitution, which is not part of the U.S. Constitution, and then they have a separate provision in there for the keeping of arms by the quartermaster. Now the court is going to rule on this case in D.C. and they're going to use this as a smoke and mirrors to infer this on to the general ignorant population if they make ruling about the D.C. Constitution which has separate provision for the militia to store their arms that can't be inferred over to the several states.

Alan: Yes, that's obvious but you know the intent anyway and you know the fact that they've been building up for an armed conflict with all of the general public for about 20 years now. They've been building up internal forces, which are really just the same as occupational forces, to take care of major strife which they predict is going to come when they start to make us pay more through the nose for everything and they bring what's left of this service economy down the tubes.

Vince: As long as they keep the bread and circuses rolling I don't think anything is going to get the dead or any dead American people off their butt. I only thing they're afraid of two things. I think they're afraid of the upheaval they saw in the late '60's from the military draft--

Alan: You're right with that. You're right with the fact that even those boys who are in right now were young guys, young advisers and civil servants in that time, Rumsfeld and all these characters and the Pearl's were all involved with that era and they vowed then that never again would the public start having protests and demonstrations about any war which they objected to and so you're right about that part of it. They've planned massive strategies to take care of that.

Vince: But they've taken out the self-preservation element by eliminating the draft and going to other forms of prescription there. The other thing that they're very afraid of is what will happen with the general rebellion that would happen at the end of the Second Amendment and I mean this is really the last amendment that hasn't been challenged yet.

Alan: It's been challenged. It's just that they haven't quite brought it through yet.

Vince: This is the big one coming down the pike.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this rather bizarre but planned very, very well intellectually planned matrix that we're born into and trying to at least show some people the path through it and hopefully out of it.

Now I've got Robert from Canada on the line. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Just a couple of quick questions here, Alan. I was wondering what you think what is it about the

New Age or native religions, Celtic religions that are catching people's ears and eyes these days and just kind of luring people in?

Alan: That was planned again to bring in the New Age. The New Age is really—for the public, that is—they've rehashed very old religions. Now look at all those old religions. The New Age really is based on a form of Hinduism. You take the Indian culture. They even went back and tried the Druidism. They've brought all that up again and they've got very little to go to so they copied Tacitus' little statements about it. However, look at all those countries. They were all conquered. They were all conquered and put into slavery. That should be the first warning about the New Age. The New Age, it doesn't matter what name it goes under, transcendental meditation, there's a whole bunch of names – a thousand names of Isis. That's what they used to call it in Babylon and it tells you one thing mainly.

Apart from channeling your little demon into you, it also gets you to look away from everything that's unpleasant. Now if you don’t look at the unpleasant you are dead meat because that's your survival and preservation instincts that go down the drain and that's what they want to happen and so you're taught to look at the happy, happy, happy good stuff like a child, a friend of Peter Pan. The Peter Pan Syndrome, you don't want to grow up and somehow some big omnipotent daddy will take care of all the bad problems for you and that's what it's primarily intended to do. It's a form of creating a disassociative state where the real things in life don't matter anymore and you're easily managed. It's a form of very good, very effective mind control, under the guise of freeing you it enslaves you; and, as I say, look at all of the religions they've taken it from. Each one happened to be conquered totally and enslaved in the past.

Robert: Okay. Also, just one more thing. I just wanted to comment on one of your blurbs from last year. You spoke about how we can see psychopathic tendencies in some of the politicians and leaders and scientists and whatnot, but you mentioned that we should look within ourselves too and see how different things that we do to other people and our relationship with people and society. Just look inward and see if we're doing some of the same things that we point out in some of the politicians and whatnot.

Alan: Well, that's true. You see, the psychopaths run the top. The book, "Political Ponerology" is excellent on that. It's really just the question of evil and the psychopaths give the public, promote to the public, a psychopathic culture, so even if you're not psychopath you certainly will adopt a lot of their traits, except perhaps the final kill. You can become cruel to each other and you can manipulate each other. You're out for yourself, a dog-eat-dog system, but the psychopath himself will go the whole way including mass slaughter if need be to achieve his goal of power, so we adopt a psychopathic culture. We have to be very, very careful that we don't start doing the same thing within our own circle of friends or relatives and start to manipulate them for our own ends.

Robert: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's the music coming in, and for Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where the temperature is plummeting, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 13, 2008 (#75)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 13, 2008:
"GOVERNMENT'S NEW ANIMAL HUSBANDRY PROJECT =
LIFELONG IDENTIFICATION OF THEIR HUMAN COLLATERAL"
&copy; Alan Watt February 13, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 13th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to look into .com where you can download an awful lot of information on this very old system that's simply accelerating and I show you how it's all happening. I show you it's not just happenstance as we evolve along some strange track, but in fact it's been organized for an awful long time and the big boys at the top had their front men writing books about it in the past – books that are rapidly disappearing too, as they rush on towards the future. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well where you can find transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and you can download them, print them up and pass them to your friends.

We're on a roll, on a roll into this brave new scientific world where the elite hope to get safety for once and for all by having us pretty well brain deal. Mind you, just with all the indoctrination we've had and this incredible glut, this overfeeding, this massive fest of entertainment that we stuff ourselves on and get programmed along with it too, I'm not surprised that they haven't accomplished it already. They already have in a sense because most people don't really have an individual mind of their own. They only have their conditioning and they want to be the same as everyone else. Unfortunately, that's been pushed for the last 100-odd years to be the same, be the same, be the same, because about the 1700's they noticed that people were beginning to become for the first time individualistic in the 1700's and they didn't like that too much.

They knew it would be hard to control lots of individuals with their own mindsets and therefore they put mass movements on the go in the age of mass man where you had mass production and you had the Lenin for the masses and you had capitalism for the masses of the West, the mass man. Everything since then has been to create the new supercities because in cities everyone is pretty much the same. They all have to really, really scurry for a living and pay the massive rents and they're cramped together like animals, but they also are scared to stand out in a crowd. Even the ones who think they're rebelling with their spiky haircuts or no hair at all, or their tattoos or whatever, that's all given to them by the top. These are safe avenues where they're allowed to express something, but in reality it's guys at the top that give them even the venue to express themselves, so they're not being different at all.

They're simply taking one of the predetermined groups that they want to identify with and it's a sad thing because we're going into as I say this mass man mentality where everyone will be the same. "We're all one" – kind of like the demons of old. You know they used to exorcise them and they'd say, "We are legion. We are one but we are many." They're all one and that's pretty well where we are today with the computer and when the chip comes along, all New Agers will have their wish. They'll all be one for the first time. The problem is they won't know anything about it; about anything. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the next part of the agenda, which I knew years ago. In fact, I knew back in the '70's this was coming by little snippets that came out in newspapers and even watching various newspapers. They were mentioning this new phenomenon of people complaining that they had chips in their backs controlling them, in their spines generally. Now these characters were usually locked up in psychiatric hospitals and they claimed that while during in the military, usually, they had little operations done on them. Minor operations for their abscesses and things and they were never the same since, which tells me they were testing these things out long ago and that's why they're so certain they can pull all this off. They never give you something that's untried. They won't give you a Mark 1, 2, 3 and 4 version. They want to give you the full kit and caboodle, although they'll lie to you to get the first one done and that's what the VeriChip will actually be. They'll tell you it can only be read by a handheld scanner, have you debating all of that and meanwhile it's got enough space there to be tracked by satellite in fact, just like the prisoners I read last week.

Here's the next phase and this is from the "Daily Mail" in Britain and it's coming here too. Whatever Britain does we follow a few weeks later now. It used to be years, now it's weeks. It says here:

"Every Pupil to be Numbered and Kept on Government Database for Life." This was put out by Mr. Bates. I guess he's the writer on this particular item and it says here and it's updated on the 13th of February 2008 so you should be able to find it. Daniel Bates and it says here:

"The exam results and personal details of every 14-year-old in England are to be put on an electronic database for the rest of their lives."

Alan: It's a life sentence.

"Under Government plans…"

Alan: Again, government plans. They never mention any of this when you vote these characters in, these two-faced liars we call politicians. They talk about the usual things, welfare, schooling, employment and so on, but they never mention amalgamation like the EU or the Unification of the Americas or GATT and NAFTA and all the other deals that they've done or anything like this – when they brand the animals they own. That's what a chip is you see and that's what the data is on you. They're collecting all the data on the animals on their herds that they own. That's what this is about. I'm kidding you not. That's what it is. Anyway:

"Under government plans to be unveiled today, each pupil will be assigned a unique number which they will keep even after they leave school. Employers and colleges will be able to use this number to access students' records on the internet to check if they are telling the truth about their qualifications."

Alan: Well, what about – why bother asking them? Punch the number in and it will read. Here's the farce of it.

"It is hoped there will ultimately be a numbered database for every citizen aged over 14 years."

Alan: Citizen, back in the citizen days of the French Revolution.

"Last night, the Government denied the individual numbers would be linked to ID cards."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha. Government never lies, that's why you always vote politicians in, right?

"But a furious coalition of teachers, parents, opposition MPs and human rights campaigners united to condemn the "Big Brother" policy."

Alan: Here's where you'll get your spin when they pretend that there's an opposition to it.

"They pointed to the Government's abysmal track record on keeping data safe and warned the personal details of millions could be compromised."

Alan: See, right away they've got you off. Instead of giving you the complete opposite argument, like we shouldn't have it all for any reason, they go off and say it could be stolen. The information could be stolen and hacked. You see that's what fake oppositions are all about. These guys set up the chessboard. They own both players. You see there's really one player. They're playing both sides and the public watch it thinking there's two sides actively going at it and nothing is further from the truth.

"The new database will be made up of Unique Learner Numbers (ULN) which work in the same way as the current Unique Pupil Number (UPN). The crucial difference, however, is that the UPN is discarded when the individual leaves school. The new ULN will not be and will let Government agencies track them until they retire."

Alan: All through your life.

"It will be compulsory for every 14-year-old to have one."

Alan: Compulsory. Is that what you vote governments in for? Do you ever think about why you really vote at all? And since they're off on a different tangent, they serve the corporations and the corporations are made up of just the lackey men of the big banking boys who own the planet, coupled with the royalty – the very old families that run the planet.

"Margaret Morrisey, of the National Association of Parent Teacher Associations, said the plans would horrify parents."

Alan: No kidding.

"She said…"

Alan: Well, actually I don't really agree with that. Most won't really care. In this day and age they're too busy playing themselves, if they have actually parents anymore.

"She said: "I suspect there will not be more than two parents in the land who would have faith in the Government that this information will be secure." John Dunford, General Secretary of the…"

Alan: Now it's nothing to do with security. See again they're going into the security of it. That's the argument: will it be secure?

"John Dunford, General Secretary of the Association for School and College Leaders, said: "Given the track record of Government IT disasters and the possibility that all these children's record will end up in Iowa, this is a worry."

Alan: Because lately they've been telling you about all this stuff that the government had on millions of people that went missing.

"The new database will let students build up a record of exam results across their whole school career. It will be known as the MIAP, or Managing Information Across Partners…"

Alan: Across partners?

"…and will have two passwords. Students will have one password to access the records themselves and could give another to employers or colleges to have a restricted view of the records."

Alan: Oh, like sure.

"When the scheme was first proposed in 2003, education secretary Charles Clarke said the ULN could be cross-referenced with, or the same as, the number on individual ID cards."

Alan: In other words, here it's going to link up together ID cards, chip, all the rest of it. You know, we're treated like children and I get so disgusted the way we're treated like children. They don't even make a really good in depth mystery on any of it. They just give us these silly parental type statements that you'd see from Little House on the Prairie.

"Critics say the move is part of a general trend towards the Government computerising records and requiring departments to share information on ordinary citizens with each other. Information Commissioner Richard Thomas is said to be satisfied with the security for the new database."

Alan: Of course he is. That's his job. He gets paid to say this.

"But Shadow Schools Secretary…"

Alan: They've got Shadow Schools Secretaries there; they might see "shadow people."

"...Michael Gove said: "The Government has a terrible track record in managing complex IT programmes. "Recent events have shown that sensitive personal data is not safe in ministers' hands. "There must be profound worries not just in terms of civil liberties but also in terms of the security of young people with a project like this." The Government is pressing ahead with the introduction of ULNs whilst awaiting the results of a security review into a separate planned database called ContactPoint, which would contain personal details of all 11million children in England."

Alan: They'll grow up to be adults and be tracked all their lives.

"The ContactPoint review was ordered last year after Her Majesty's Revenue…"

Alan: See, everything in Britain is Her Majesty's. They say it's the home of democracy but every cop and postman swears allegiance to Her Majesty.

"…Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs lost two computers discs containing the personal details of 25million people."

Alan: It will be very, very secure.

"A slew of data breaches has since followed including the disappearance of 3million learner driver details from Iowa in the US."

Alan: This is all leading to the chip you understand. That's why they're all going missing, if they have gone missing in fact. It's just to get us all thinking "oh my goodness. We've got to have something more secure than that," and voila, just like the school shootings, you'll get a chip. It will be made to order you see, right at the right time.

"A spokeswoman for MIAP, which comes under the jurisdiction of the Learning and Skills Council, said any plans to link the ULN to ID cards had been shelved."

Alan: That means it's not been dismissed. It means now they've got you used to the idea. They'll put it quietly away for about six months.

"A spokesman for the Department for Universities, Innovation and Skills said the aim of MIAP was to give students an online "record of achievement" they could show to universities or employers. He said: "MIAP is supposed to be a simple record of learning which someone can use to apply to a higher education course or into the workplace."

Alan: Of course this will be available for cops and everybody else too – like we're all a bunch of flaming idiots here. That's the sort of thing that's happening in the world as we all get merged together in this great global, I was going to say sheep pen, but it will be a pig sty, really, by the time they're finished with it. We'll all be happy little animals amusing ourselves as we all start to lose consciousness indeed, for the few that still retain it, that is.

We're living under a scientific dictatorship, at least a dictatorship where they're dictators, an oligarchy who simply are the paid henchmen of the ones who own the money and the resources – resources which are passing into fewer and fewer hands all the time. The resources across the entire planet are going into fewer and fewer and fewer hands until you'll find the real owner eventually, the Numero Uno, and we'll all serve the world state, and, believe you me, they don't have a happy existence planned for us. They don't what us sitting just playing as we're doing now. We're lost in space staring at that silly screen and getting square eyes. They want an efficient work crew, not too many of you, but an efficient work crew and that's when they'll be satisfied, but you'll have no brain of your own. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Drew from New York on the line. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: Good. On your comment earlier about tattooing and how it's become this brainwashing phenomenon, it's crazy. It's everywhere now. It's on TV and of course I knew immediately it's coming from the top. People don't deface their bodies on their own. I don’t know if you saw it but last week there was a story in one of the British newspapers about this vaccination that they were doing that potentially was going to leave a tattoo.

Alan: That was for the human papilloma virus.

Drew: Right. I couldn't help but feel like this whole tattooing phenomenon is setting people up for something. You know clearly there are echoes from World War II and that kind of thing, but I'm wondering what is the tattooing really about?

Alan: There's two things they can do with a tattoo. Now they claim of course that the more tissue they break or disturb or destroy the better they take or hold of the vaccine that they put in. In other words, the greater tissue damage they do the better the stuff takes. However, after reading about how they can actually draw circuits in on skin – you can draw a circuit you know on skin or they could stamp it on a skin as well, an actual functioning circuit, that gives me pause to think.

Drew: What do you think the purpose of this tattooing fad is?

Alan: The purpose of the tattoo is to get them used to having this supposedly new inoculation technique. It's not new at all. I mean they used it with the old smallpox where they scratched the skin but I think it's more nefarious as they get them used to it. They might even give them very trendy ID prints – circuit boards printed on their skin, very, very trendy ones. If you're low class you'll get the bronze. If you're wealthy you'll get the silver. If you're really wealthy you'll get the gold or the platinum. They'll give it snob appeal but it will actually be your circuit board and they already have weapons that they can train on anyone. With your ID they could train it on you and your circuit and you'll feel extreme pain somewhere in your body.

Drew: I don't know if you saw, there was a chip that they showed on one story I saw, that imprinted on the chip was the emblem of NATO.

Alan: The emblem of NATO, if you look at it very carefully, it's just a disguised swastika. It's a more modern version of the same thing.

Drew: Right. I had one other question for you. A while back you had mentioned the music of Elton John and you were about to say something about Bernie Taupin who was his lyricist and I was just curious what you had to say about that because clearly his lyrics are very unusual and I was wondering what your take on that was.

Alan: He is a good lyricist, there's no doubt about it, and John himself had classical training; but the way it works is the lyricist does it first. He gives the lyrics and then it's up to Elton John to come up with the music to match those particular lyrics. I mean it's a good combo the two of them and they've stayed fairly – I mean for all their in show business and all the other stuff that's going on there, they've kept fairly apolitical with most of their songs.

Drew: I was just wondering though about Bernie Taupin in particular. I mean their music was very unusual for the time.

Alan: It was ahead of its time, there's no doubt. Again, it's just the Futurist Society for authors where they get in on what's coming and this is what to promote if you want to get bestsellers and so on. It's the same in the music industry. They bring certain ones in. They give them the trends in the culture they want to have 10, 15 years down the road and you can start to promote it as far back as that.

Drew: I mean I just thought the whole Elton John phenomenon in the '70's was just unbelievable. It was almost too good to be true. I mean it was like the new Beatles and I was wondering why are they promoting this guy like this? What is so special about him?

Alan: I don't know. I don't know his background as far as his family goes, I mean they're pretty wealthy, I know that, and he has connections too. He's well connected.

Drew: Right. He ended up being friends with Princess Di.

Alan: Yes. Well thanks for calling in.

Drew: Thanks.

Alan: Okay. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes, Mr. Alan?

Alan: Yes. It's Mohammed.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Moe: Okay. I would like to have a few comments if it's possible. The first one is that my niece in Canada she's studying to be a lawyer very soon and she has been harassed by the Canadian police on three, four occasions. The first occasion was when they were driving they stopped them because they couldn't read her plates and because of the snow. You know when it snowed all the time in Canada and sometimes when you drive in the snow, so of course your back plates are going to be sometimes invisible. Because of that they stop her and they harass her so much and had searched her and

I thought always that in Canada is much better than United States because recently in Ohio the lady was stripped searched in Cleveland and you know I thought that you guys are much better than us. It seems like you're not, either, so you guys pretty much look like us.

Alan: It's the same culture worldwide. Hold on and we'll talk about this after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We have Moe on the line from Oregon who was talking about an incident in Canada – see, it has nothing really to do with your driving plate being covered. It's the fact that every cop out there today has to please his boss. He's given a quota of tickets and things to bring in every week. It's almost like an industry; they have to bring the cash in and they start harassing the people. That's the reality of police. Police is nothing like what you see on TV, all the propaganda shows and the movies you watch where they're all after some vicious murder or pedophile. They're out there in the streets giving out tickets because that brings in thousands and millions of dollars a year to governments and it keeps the whole law industry going, in fact. It's an industry and we have a generation that's grown up who’ve been trained on video games designed for the military to desensitize them about killing and all the rest of it.

On these games you have guys dressed in black and the guys that win are their heroes, so they become their heroes and they're given the real toys and the real fancy cars with all the gadgets and they can boss the peasants around, you know all the "losers," as they call them the police force. Therefore we've got to realize we're going into a brutal stage that was designed to be this way a long time ago because they're going to get really, really brutal with the public when the public start to object about all the quick changes, the fast changes that are coming down the pike. Are you still there?

Moe: Yes. Then the second thing I would like to bring to your attention is the tax rebate that they're going to give to every American and that is a bogus tax rebate. Is not real rebate because it's called rebate at once, so by the time 2008 when you will do your taxes in United States they take the $1,200 that they have given to you so even IRS.gov if you go or your listeners can go it will tell you rebate information and it says "rebate at once" so it's like cash at once.

Alan: As the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away, you see.

Moe: Exactly.

Alan: And that's the name of the bankers and let's be honest. The money games and cons with governments are endless. They employ lots of psychopaths to think up these little tricks and the public don't think past the statement that they even read and they think they're doing well. You never win. It's not meant that you win when you're serving their system.

Moe: Exactly. And there is a movie called "Right at Your Door." It was censored in the United States for about one and half years. Only Canadian and European, Mexican could see this movie but this movie is now in United States at any Blockbuster, BestBuy or anywhere else. Please I request your listeners need to see this movie "Right at Your Door" because it shows us that toxic ash and marshal law in Los Angeles and terror hits home when a young couple is separated during a city wide attack on Los Angeles. The infrastructure is crippled and the air is raining on toxic agents and Lexi is trying to get to home her husband Brad before it's too late and this movie is recommended and I hope that everybody gets lessons of this movie. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Ken in Connecticut here. Are you there, Ken?

Vick: Actually, it's Vick. I wanted to apologize if I disrespected you the last time I called. My intention was to show appreciation for your work and I think I came across like a prick and I'm sorry for that. It really is all about helping you spread your message in helping people survive and stop being deceived. Is there a place on the internet where you might recommend where people can go to meet others that are in the know?

Alan: To be honest with you, the internet is a double-edged sword. I mean the military industrial complex gave it to us and made sure they put out the biggest sites out there to disinform everybody under the guise of telling the truth. You are in an information war, there's no doubt about it. It's a war for the mind. You can't rule the people without first getting their mind and that's what it's all about. It's hit and miss as to whose – many people get little bits of their own view of things depending on what their interest is. They don't see the overall picture. Some people are trying to get America back and they don't realize that in the '50's, '60's and '70's it was already gone, you just didn't notice it then; where are you going to take it back to? We haven't even discussed what kind of culture we'd even like ourselves if we could even have one of our own. It's never been given to the people. Whatever culture has been given has been a monetary debt system with national insurance numbers or social insurance numbers and all the rest of it and compulsory military to fight the rich men's wars. We've never had a system of our own and that's the brass tacks of everything.

Vick: So if you find an oasis of people that know what we know and are willing to discuss it and get to the bottom of things and talk about everything you talk about, do you think that that's a danger to be involved in that?

Alan: It's a danger unless you go through someone's complete site and see what their spin is, or if it's a particular area they want to take you. See, all energy is your energy and if you start using your energy in one limited part of it, you can be waylaid for years fighting for one part of a cause that doesn't have a chance, that doesn't have a snowflake's chance in hell of surviving.

Vick: You said they generally round up all the people that know the agenda and are able communicators and what not and they're the first to go, correct?

Alan: That's what Lenin talked about. He said that they had set out organizations before the revolution. They set them up. They had lots of members join them and particular ones that could be leaders after the revolution, they simply rounded them up. They had all the lists of their names and addresses and eliminated them and it's the same thing. Even on patriot radio, I remember Bo Gritz when he used to have his own shortwave radio show and he was telling people to phone in saying "you're all part of the militia and get a Garand rifle from the government" and he was collecting lists and addresses. Right after 9/11, he was on national television on the steps of the Congress going up there and he was asked who he thought blew up the buildings and he said, "it's probably those crazy shortwave patriot types that run around in camo and believe in black helicopters." This is the man that led the patriot movement for years for a lot of people. This is the man that left the Pentagon saying that he left it with hip pocket orders.

Vick: When you said there are maybe forces working in your favor that you don't know about, what did you mean, spiritually? Like I'd love to hear about what they are, can you tell me a little bit about the good side of the force?

Alan: Well, the good side is something you have to break through yourself into and it truly does take a massive self-examination for your mind to start to comprehend things on a much, much bigger scale and not to be overwhelmed. If that doesn't happen, all that happens is that you'll be eaten by anger and you can't be eaten by anger. It's destructive. It's destroys you first and you're no use to anybody and so you have to go much, much higher and I think it comes to a person if you're ready for it, to be honest with you.

Vick: But is that what you were insinuating when you said that maybe some things were working in your favor that you didn't know. It's another type of entity that's good?

Alan: I think that whatever is running – I don't think it's running this world. I think we have choices in this world. I think that's a big part of it. I don't believe in predestination. That's what religion teaches you. "It's God will. They're going to nuke you. They're going to do this, they're going to roast you and then you go to heaven, maybe." I don't believe in that kind of old Demiurgos type deity that they gave us. That was for control purposes. I think any creator is way beyond the angry old man image and I think people have to come to it and I think it manifests in your own life. How do you treat people? Do you ever get that real empathy for others, even for people you don't know? You know suffering is going on, do you really feel it? Is it there? Is it real? Does it stay with you and regardless of your own life, is it worthwhile?

Vick: One important thing and unfortunately that's why it seems to me the logical conclusion there is a benevolent force because of the suffering. That's my problem with it.

Alan: That's right and we've got to accept the fact too there's lots of people all through the strata of society that truly don't give a damn about anyone else.

Vick: The Rapper, M&M, meaning Master Mason, and the word Rap, meaning wrap it up – did they tell you that or is that conclusions based on how they generally operate?

Alan: It’s conclusions plus hearing little jokes about it on mainstream radio and stuff. You start to get the lingo. You know what the little inside jokes are.

Vick: Oh really. So if somebody heard it, they actually were pretty much insinuating that he was a Mason?

Alan: You hear this all the time on mainstream if you know what you're listening to.

Vick: Do you actually think that guy Marshall Mathers took an oath?

Alan: I don't know, to be honest, about that particular one, but I do know that the religion that's run the world for ages has been in every town and village and it's called Freemasonry. It's across the world.

Vick: And it's global?

Alan: It's global.

Vick: It almost seems like anybody who's global is really a freemason.

Alan: You find the British troops went into India thinking they were the only freemasons, only to see lodges all over the place. They were already there.

Vick: Also, it's counterintelligence that it's alien at the top of the pyramid but you told us it was demons. I mean how do we beat literal demons with glowing red eyes that levitate?

Alan: I think you can fight any evil if there's a strength within yourself. If you know yourself I think you can come up against any evil and I think part of defeat is simply being afraid to begin with. Fear itself is our downfall.

Vick: Thank you for talking to me and thank you for the inspiration. You're an exceptional person, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vick: Peace and love.

Alan: Now I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am. Alan, I'm glad he mentioned that levitating with the red eyes or people with red eyes because I do listen to your shows that other people interviewed you and I was going to ask you about that woman that floated down the steps and she had red eyes. What do you think that was?

Alan: Well, even when it was happening I was the only person left standing. It was someone who was married to a famous producer in Hollywood and at that time she had bought a big place in Toronto and I was asked to go there just for a small get-together. It wasn't even a party really and I went there with a couple of people. One of them was from a well-known band in Britain, a famous band, and I was about the last person standing. I was going to walk home. Everybody else had gone to their beds. I was standing having a brandy, and yes I do occasionally drink a brandy, and just then she floated these Hollywood type wide stairs she had put in and literally floated and I watched it happen thinking, oh-oh, it's something they slipped in this drink or something. All that was running through my mind. I wasn't even panicking. I was just watching it, almost studying it, and she floated, she floated all the way up to me and mumbled a few things to me.

I'd seen that kind of face before, mind you. It really is a feeling to it as well as the look and then I declined her offer. I said that "not tonight Josephine" and she spun around on a top and floated all the way back up and I'm standing thinking about this and Keith the guy that had come with me, he got up. I thought he was sleeping in the corner and he said did I see something or did I hallucinate? I swore that female just floated down the stairs there. I said well thank goodness we've both shared the same hallucination because I wanted a witness and I never thought I would have one. These weird things to happen to you but I'm used to sort of paranormal stuff, although I don't push it into the New Age vector. I think it's beyond that. I think the New Age is a complete deception. However, the eyes definitely were almost – there was no pupils. It was like they were turned right back in her head and it was just pinky red and it's not something I like to see in the middle of night, mind you, if I was in my bed or something, but it certainly did happen.

Megan: Do you think she was a demon?

Alan: I knew she was involved in a high cult, I found out later, a high cult and she also had connections with Prince. You know the Prince that does all the weirdo stuff and pushes this sort of black side of the New Age, so I take that with a grain of salt, but she definitely was involved in some high cults from California, Los Angeles.

Megan: Then you mentioned that you saw a shapeshifter, that you saw people do shapeshifting.

Alan: You don't really see them shapeshift. What you'll see and this guy was a very high Mason and what you'll see is almost like superimposed features come upon them. You know it's not coming from their skin. It's almost like a second outer layer of kind of misty – you might say it's in your mind eye, as they used to say in ancient times. You see something. A child can feel things and say so-and-so doesn't feel right to me. It's kind of like that. You see something come over them. Sometimes you will see the pupils constricted, very, very tiny pupils if they get excited these particular people. Strangely enough, he was one of the guys at his age who could run. He did run with a massive ladder. It was a long ladder, 40-footer, heavy duty, in the middle of summer. He was in his 70's and he ran about 100 yards to the house to get them and run back, and when he stood up after putting them down, his mouth wasn't even open to breathe heavy. He had told me there was a tradeoff they get when they bring on an entity and that's part of it, they get this kind of strength.

Megan: Oh wow. Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye.

Alan: It sounds really way out there, but there's far much more in this world that meets the eye and there's definitely evil. It's not the first Mason who told me and it wasn't the last either that told me the same high ritual when they go on the stage and take on an entity. That's what they used to call "perfect possession," when they get up to a high degree where the entity is at home with them and they're at home with entity. I think Malachi Martin used to talk about that kind of stuff, but Malachi brought so much of the old dogma from the church into it unfortunately, although his descriptions of these events were quite correct.

Now we've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Yes. I had a disturbing thought while I was listening to you about a half hour ago and I remember Bo Gritz. I remember I trusted Bo Gritz for a long time. I used to listen to his program. I thought it was nice and there have been a lot of programs like that on this network and Genesis but I have this spooky little feeling that even though I'm hearing the truth on this network and on Genesis I'm also hearing this kind of a confused logic. They both tend to lead us into dead ends. Like for instance this Ron Paul thing, everybody agrees that Ron Paul cannot possibly get in the debates.

Alan: Hold on, Richard, because this is an important topic and we'll be back with you after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Richard from Alabama on the line talking about the patriot shows over the years. He's followed them and he's beginning to wonder if everything is on the up-and-up or are they being misled or diverted. Do you want to continue, Richard?

Richard: Yes. It seems like you and Genesis give us schizophrenic advice. You tell us well Ron Paul must stick to the 'Arabs with box-cutter story' because he'll lose his congressional seat if he changes and he won't be on television anymore and he won't be able to debate anymore.

Alan: I'll correct you there, though. I never, I never – I've told people what I thought about politics from the beginning and I've never pushed Ron Paul. Now I know the rest of them do and see it's purpose made for an American audience, the lone gunman rides into town, Clint Eastwood, cleans it all up for the people while they sit and munch their chips and what their favorite movies. That's the American mentality. It's scripted by Hollywood. It would only work that kind of scenario in the USA, so they give you the lone hero. Any change won't happen with a lone person. You know that, don't you?

Richard: I just wanted to get your opinion. Does it seem to you that we're getting schizophrenic advice from patriot radio?

Alan: I'd be very weary of all people on all radio. I've said it before. The big boys don't miss any opportunity to set up front movements and so on. It's up to the individual to decide by consistency and by their record. Do they stick to the same thing? Are they big enough to apologize if they make mistakes? That's another point too; or do they just go on to another topic? It's up to the individual listener. You understand?

Richard: Well, there's no consistent answer to those questions.

Alan: No and you'll get people from all walks of life who have their own little specialized field there too; and let's be honest too. It's all – I'm not – but it's all dressed up with economics too. They need money, advertising, all that kind of stuff. It's a business remember and without it you wouldn't have any of the patriot broadcasting at all, so you have to take all these factors into consideration and remember there are forces out there that will, as always, give you leaders and so on who will mislead. That's the history of the world.

Richard: It does seem as if patriot radio could be easily shutdown by just disconnecting your telephones.

Alan: It could be. It could be very easy or they'll simply make it politically correct. They'll tell you what are safe topics, which are not safe topics. That will come one day; there'll be orders from Pentagon. They're already working on it in fact, but thanks for calling.

Richard: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Kevin from Connecticut. Are you there?

Kevin: Hey Alan, how are you tonight?

Alan: Not bad. You have to be quick though.

Kevin: I'll be real quick. I've heard a lot of people talking about the fact that the "big boys" as you call them are a couple of years behind in their plans--

Alan: No.

Kevin: Is there any truth to that?

Alan: No. They're steamrolling ahead. What's happening today was planned years ago. What's happening tomorrow was also planned years ago. They're right on track.

Kevin: Where did this whole concept come from, because I found that kind of intriguing?

Alan: The plans you can actually read from the first revolutions onwards what kind of world they were going to bring in. Look at H.G. Wells' "Shape of Things to Come" for an idea. Okay?

Kevin: That will give you a real good idea. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god and your gods and definitely your common sense go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 15, 2008 (#76)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 15, 2008:
"PARTING WITH PRIVACY

AND
THE NEW SOCIAL PARADIGM"
&copy; Alan Watt February 15, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 15th, 2008.

For those who just tuned in, I was on earlier. Actually an hour ago I finished the second hour and I was talking about sterilization that's now being advocated for young females. Something they're trying to get on the books, temporary of course, temporary sterilization; but you know, you know that nothing is temporary once they get something on the books because this was advocated in Britain of all places where everyone is dependent upon a national health system which is run by the government. Once they have you on something I'll guarantee you you'll have to apply to have it reversed, or you can't stop it or continue it by itself.

You can't trust these characters as far as you can throw them and by the size of them on the big fat salaries, that's not very far, so you have to start using your own common sense. It's time the common people used their common sense instead of trusting the experts, you know the big shepherds, the wolves in sheep's clothing that guide us down this terrible path that was planned a long time ago, where they want to annihilate all the "useless eaters." You know all those folk at the bottom they just don't fit into an updated mechanical or even electronic New World Order. We don't need all those laboring types any more with the low IQs and I'm not kidding. This is how they talk about us all and they want to start sterilizing people and getting us used to the idea of it; after all, the young girls are having a good time so what's wrong in just sterilizing them temporarily? Look into the Daily Mail report I mentioned on that previous show that I just finished an hour ago.

I also mentioned a book put out about Charles Darwin and the whole evolution theory nonsense by Ian Taylor. The full title of the book is "In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order," excellent book to read. Try and get at your library if you can or used or if it's not in print you could order it. I don't get anything for anything I advocate here at all. I don't get paid for what I do so people should realize that I live on selling my own books, which you can get on my website. You'll find it there to order or you can send donations to me. It's also on my website .com. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu my other site where you can get the languages of Europe which have basically transcribed all my different talks. At least not all of them, but they're catching up quickly and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the different languages of Europe. Quite a good way to get the message out because we're living in such a transient phase now. We're speeding up.

Nothing is still for a day – day to day being bombarded by a coordinated media like a coordinated barrage of information which is meant really to guide our thoughts. It's not our thoughts at all. It's their thoughts which become our thoughts and we work their plan into existence by accepting what the experts tell us step by step by step. It's pretty, pretty disgusting but it's also very perfected in its technique, been on the go for an awful long time.

In Australia they're trying to bring in an electronic form of basically sterilizing the males where someone with a remote on and off button like a doctors office can trigger you so that the sperm can come through or it won't come through the vas deferens. This is how far they're going with all of this and I guarantee you the people at the bottom will be told it's a good thing for them and they'll believe the experts again. It's always the same con job. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking in the last couple of hours while I filled in for John Stadtmiller about the sterilization amongst one of the topics, but really how the whole generation they're now targeting for sterilization was encouraged and so was the previous generation to do nothing but indulge in sex, sex, sex. That was highly promoted, heavily promoted really from the '60's onwards incessant from the top down, not from the bottom up. Everything comes from the top in culture creation to get the particular desired effects occurring within society so they can then present you with what they wanted all along – the solutions. The solutions they've written so much about to start bringing down the population of what they think of as useless eaters, those who simply won't fit in to a technological type New World Order, a Brave New World, all the laboring type classes that H.G. Wells spoke about in some of his various books fiction and non-fiction. They've trained children to put all of their information up on the internet because in this Brave New World everything about you and everyone else is supposed to be made available to the authority, the world authority. The world authority that's already here, just lurking behind the fronts but still remain the old fronts of governments of nations. The big authority is behind them all, set up waiting to go and all this stuff to do with telephones all going down then the internet going down and so on as cables get slashed and satellites even today getting revamped.

It's all to do with the National Security Agency piping all information through the same system, which will be theirs. They want the first dibs at all the info that's going around the world because we're living in an age where you'll be controlled completely from birth to death eventually by governmental authorities.

How are they training the children to do this?

They've trained them to forget all about privacy. They don't know what privacy means. This is an article from the Washington Post.com and it was written on January 24th. The title is:

"In Cyberspace, Everyone Can Hear You Scream" by Marc Fisher.

Alan: Now they say "the kid." Everywhere it's the kid and I refuse to go along with their dehumanizing neologisms. A kid is a young goat, which dehumanizes the child, so I'll replace it with the proper words.

"The child knows no boundaries. But neither does the adult. The high school senior is so lost in a hyper-public YouTube world that he thinks nothing of forwarding a private phone call to the entire planet. The wife of the Fairfax County schools administrator the child called at home is understandably miffed about the invasion into her private sphere, yet she returns fire with a shockingly disproportionate blast of rage. Every once in a while, a story confronts us with just how deeply divided we are -- and how little we realize it. In Washington Post reporter, Michael Alison Chandler's, tale of how Lake Braddock Secondary School senior Devraj Kori called the chief operating officer of the Fairfax system to ask why schools weren't shut during last week's light snowfall, there are no good guys…"

Alan: Meaning out there.

"There is only a confrontation with the gulfs that separate digital children from analog parents and new concepts of community from old notions of responsibility. No one in a story like this sees himself as having done wrong. When Kori called administrator Dean Tistadt's home number to voice his opinion that school ought to be closed, he thought he was standing up for himself and his fellow students, just as adults often encourage children to do. The idea that he crossed a line by calling an adult's home is an alien concept to people who chronicle their every social encounter on Facebook or MySpace. We are the cellphone generation," Kori said. "We are used to being reached at all times."

Or as one reader put it, "who has a home phone anymore?" Nor would someone who thinks like that pause before posting on YouTube the intemperate response he received to his adolescent plea for a snow day. Similarly, when Candy Tistadt returned Kori's call and left a message referring to the students her husband serves as "snotty-nosed little brats" and urged Kori to "Get over it…"

Alan: She did call her kid.

"…and go to school!" she could not have imagined that her righteous tirade would be enshrined on the Web and on Page One of The Washington Post. "It used to be you could have an inappropriate or rude conversation with someone, and it would stay private," says Ron McClain, director of the Parkmont School in the District and the parent of teenagers in the Montgomery County schools. "There's a much fuzzier line between public and private now. This is a case where the technology has outpaced our ability to cope with its effects. As parents, we're way behind."

At home and at work, McClain says, he sees "boundaries dissolving. I send my child a text message, and I expect an answer at the end of the day, but I hear right back, while he's in English class. I didn't mean for that to happen, but for children, that's how they converse. They don't leave their friends like we did to go home to your family and your homework. Their conversations just keep going, all through the night."

In the Fairfax case, the child was clearly out there. Blame technological change all you want, but even today, most teens wouldn't dare call a school administrator at home. Heck, most teens I know consider phone conversations as enticing as a bowl of anthrax. When it comes to speaking to anyone in authority, if they can't type it, they'd rather not say it. Kori was out to press some buttons. So this is as much a matter of etiquette as digital revolution. Some readers think Kori will get his in a few years, when he's on the job market. Employers will Google him and toss his resume in the trash, one online commenter said. "Technology bytes both ways…"

Alan: They say kid again.

"That may be an overly optimistic reading. " That kind of chutzpah may reward him in a culture where people value that kind of cheeky behavior," McClain says. Heaven help us. Or maybe teachers can still help. Julie Good, who runs a program at Richard Montgomery High School in Rockville that trains students interested in being teachers, agrees that boundaries have shifted but says that teachers who move in step with young people will usually be rewarded with civil and appropriate behavior.

I give my kids my cellphone, my office phone, my home phone, my three e-mails and my Facebook," she says. "This is a 24-7 job, and I've never had a problem with children abusing it." As for the YouTube posting in the Fairfax case, "Hey, it's called freedom of speech," Good says, reminding me that "at this age, impulse control hasn't kicked in fully."

Alan: It goes on and on and on, but what it's telling you really is that the boundaries that used to be there that protected privacy, which was really social norms, you learned them as you grew up, have disappeared and the children themselves are used to talking to or having information put up there for thousands to see. They don't understand what privacy is anymore and that is a tyrants dream. A tyrants dream. Tyrants all down through the ages, and that goes for the authorized ones too and the ones who wear crowns and all the rest of it, used to hire thousands of spies. Sometimes in a city like London they had 1,500 spies full time in the 1800's and early 1900's just going round the bars and listening to gossip to keep tabs on everything that was happening. Now they don't have to do that anymore. We give them all the information they need to know about what we're doing, what we're thinking. Are we adapting to all their indoctrinations? Are we copying all the media spin that we're given? Do we parrot it back to our friends? It's perfect for the tyrant to keep tabs on everything. It's never happened before and most of all it was planned this way, planned this way a long, long, long time ago.

A hundred years ago some of them even had inklings into the type of technology that would be used and gave these little impressions of what they thought was going to come in order to do it. H.G. Wells thought they'd have to do it simply by mandating and making government so incredibly huge, even local government, that you'd need permission from various departments of bureaucracies to do anything. He thought that was a swell idea. Now we have the semblance of a freedom, where in reality your life is an open book – what you eat, what you buy, and most folk now are cashless. They don't use paper money or anything else at all. It's all cashless. As long as it's made convenient, they will sell their souls and they'll give all their information out there for all to see. They have nothing to hide, they'll tell the authorities. They'll tell you they have nothing to hide – missing the main point that privacy is also a survival mechanism. You need privacy to survive. You need to retain your own thoughts to survive in this world.

Never mind the crazy people that are out there that you have to mix with too, but you also have to retain little intuitions and listen to them and don't voice them to other people as regards to what's happening around you in your immediate environment or what you feel is coming down the pike towards you. However, government will have a field day and are having a field day through the big agencies, the agencies that are above in fact governments, like the National Security Agency, which is really an international security agency, probably THE international one in fact. All info is being piped through the same systems to make it easier to collect all data across the whole planet on every single being and that's just part of the Brave New World.

It was disgusting to read about it many years ago what they planned to do. It's more even more disgusting having to live through it. It's like a rerun to a few people like myself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just informed that there's voice distortion going on, this odd phenomenon that's been happening today because I know the satellites for instance were out this morning. That's for uploading to internet where I am and I think they're probably rerouting stuff back through the NSA et cetera and now the voice which is going through regular telephone has got some kind of echo and distortion on it, so there's nothing much I can do about that right now. It's out of my hands and it's out of the technician's hands, I think. It's somewhere in between where the routing is going on and I've noticed that before, over this last couple of years, odd phenomenon happening like that. Even all the servers I am sure have got special routers going all the way through the NSA. Everything is being routed through the big agencies now for Total Information Network and we're the last to know anything about. That, one day, will be a way to punish people for speaking out in fact, will be to cut you off from any means of speaking out until you start behaving yourself – social approval, social disapproval. That's what they'll use I'm sure.

I'll take a caller now. We’ve got Mike from Maryland there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes. Thanks for taking my call. I really enjoy listening to your program. It's really interesting. I noticed that you like to talk a lot about authors and you're obviously well read and not as well as maybe some people but maybe better than others but I thought I'd mention this one author to you and maybe get your opinion on him what you think of his quality of writing or if he has a certain message or if you think he's under control of the New World Order. The author I have in mind is Hermann Hesse. Have you read his books and what's your opinion of him?

Alan: On what particular topic though?

Mike: The author Hermann Hesse, what's your opinion on him? He wrote "Siddhartha", "Steppenwolf". He's a novelist. I was just wondering what do you think of him as an author and do you think he's part of the cabal or part of the New World Order crowd or if you think he's an independent author?

Alan: I would imagine anyone who climbs to fame and who's put out there to be – especially someone who’s pushing what used to be called this sort of New Age phenomenon, generally is authorized by the top. You see, MI5 and CIA and MI6 came out not long ago admitting that most of the most famous authors for novels and so on and even poets and even non-fiction writers of the 20th century were paid by these agencies and they were given information and told to write around them and put out to the public, so anyone who is really made so highly famous it takes big money to promote you to the top you understand. A lot of money passes hands and you don't just make it like stardom. Nothing happens in stardom unless you're made a star and it's pretty well the same in the whole writing business.

Mike: I think his last book he wrote was pretty interesting, "The Glass Bead Game." It's kind of a post-apocalyptic picture of Western Europe where Europe is recovering from this devastating war, probably nuclear, and there's been also famines and diseases and there's kind of like a renaissance of sorts going on in Western Europe. The main character is called Magister Ludi and basically what happens is there's these learning centers that spring up around these revitalized cities and they kind of combine Eastern mysticism with kind of a New Age form of Christianity.

Alan: I know, I know. They started churning this stuff out in the late 1800's out to the public. It's just the same reiteration of a predictive programming getting you used to some apocalyptic type of idea and then given you this new rosy wonderful community that's going to come out of it. H.G. Wells was doing the same thing with "Shape of Things to Come."

Mike: It was a really interesting book. He's a good writer--

Alan: They're all good writers, but the point is you see it's predictive programming. It gets you used to scenarios still to come but they always twist the outcome and make you actually work towards it thinking it's going to be a wonderful thing and they do it very well. They're very enticing. They're very good writers and big, big authors are paid to do this. They're instructed to do this. In fact, the big publishers – I've had authors write me and tell me that the big publishing companies have approached them to write material just like this stuff you've talked about.

Mike: The reason I brought that up because you were playing that song by Steppenwolf earlier in your program and that's where the rock group got its name, it's from a Hermann Hesse novel. Well thanks a lot and I appreciate your input. You have a good day.

Alan: You too and thanks for calling. That's the game we live in. We do love this kind of stuff. We lap it up and as Plato said thousands of years ago, that was a technique that they used then too, was to simply make everyone attend theaters that were traveling theaters in ancient Greece and they watched the public emulate the actors, emulate the dress and fashion that was shown to them. When they introduced new words and so on, they'd start all using the new words especially the youth and the youth would go away humming the songs that they heard during the play. These are ancient techniques because most of the thoughts that we have are not our own and especially those that fascinate us and we start to love them. They can grab our fantasies so well. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, from the last caller, it's difficult to not get lost in a good novel or a good movie for a lot of people. They get totally lost in it because it's meant to be fascinating. We do identify with everything that's in it and we don't realize that our minds get shaped primarily through fantasy and fiction. It's an old technique. It works very well and think back on the old Star Trek series and how that really did impact a whole generation who became addicted to it. Great stories, we could all relate to the human interest parts of the stories contained in each drama and they were really showing you a multicultural world with the big empire trading. Free trade you see was behind it all and they were out there getting new contacts, bringing them into the federation of free trade and anyone who didn't join was ugly and bad and nasty, that's what was portrayed there and that's how we get our thoughts. That's how we're conditioned for things in real life that are happening and we start to parrot what we see. We even reenact in our own lives situations as we saw the actors portray certain situations in dramas. That's what soaps are all about too.

Now I'll go back to the lines and we've got Megan in Pennsylvania there. Are you there?

Megan: Hello Alan. I wondered if they were messing with your phone and also just looking like you've put up on your website that you exceeded with your bandwidth.

Alan: What kind of phone are you using there?

Megan: It's a portable phone.

Alan: I'm getting the same distortion as I think as listeners are getting from me.

Megan: Yes. The man said it was all right to talk to me though. Anyway, you were mentioning Star Trek. Weren't they going to cancel that or it was out a year ago they claimed so many people wrote in and they kept it on, or do you think that was just publicity?

Alan: I'm sure everything is publicity that happens in it. The whole point of Star Trek was very, very good predictive programming of things to come, right down to having Seven-of-Nine in the later series part cyborg and all of that kind of stuff. That's how we accept science as it's eventually given to us because we've seen it portrayed through novels and so on where it didn't seem so bad. We don't think there's any nefarious purpose behind it because it was given to us through fantasy.

Megan: Now there was just another college shooting again in this country and I wondered how do you think they put them up to that, those kids that go nuts?

Alan: The ones that go nuts, you always find the same story; they're all visiting psychiatrists.

Megan: The first thing they put down is they were on medication.

Alan: They're on Prozac or one of the various varieties that all come under the Prozac group and they have long histories. They're all into certain things on the internet. We know that the school shooters at the Columbine were into the trench coat mafia and one supposed other singer or something as well that was into some rather awful stuff and they portrayed what they were going to do in a school video long before they actually did it. The children were asked to enact in a video what they'd like to do and these guys went through the school with pretend rifles shooting everybody a year before they actually did it for real.

Megan: What do you think about the cattle and animal mutilations? Do you think it's government doing that?

Alan: Of course it is.

Megan: Oh, and why do the do that, to scare people?

Alan: Scare them, they do a lot of stuff to hide their tracks, to throw them off the track that the UFOs are made here and to fascinate people who get into all the different mysteries of it all but it's all done by government agencies. These things are burned out by a laser. They're surgically removed but they're also the parts that would be removed if you were testing for radiation too in an area and that's the interesting part about it.

Megan: I just have one more question. What do you think about intention studies, where they label the water with like love or then they put words on other bottles and they claim that it changes the crystals in the water. That Japanese man he has the special camera equipment to take pictures of them and they labeled the bottles. Did you hear about that?

Alan: I didn't hear about that. Is it something that's being sold?

Megan: It's intention, like when you put your intentions to something [inaudible] and Barry Schwartz are doing studies on it.

Alan: To see if the contents or the elements can be changed in the water?

Megan: What they do is they put labels on the bottle like love or hate and they claim it changes the consistency – they claim that it changes the water.

Alan: They've done all these gimmicks for the last hundred years and they keep recycling the same gimmicks with different people's names on it because we're supposed to be so punch drunk with stupidity that we can't tell the difference between fantasy and pretense anymore and reality. This is the rehashed old nonsense that they've been doing forever.

Megan: No kidding. Well, I love animals so you give Hamish a hug and a kiss from me.

Alan: I will do.

Megan: Okay, good night.

Alan: Bye now. When people too get caught up in the 9/11 movement, it’s fine to always understand where one big part, one obvious part of this agenda was kicked off. That was the big celebration for the big boys kicking that one off with massive destruction, which they wrote about in advance in the New American Century program; but the thing is too, we've got to realize where it's all supposed to be going. We have to fight the war that's going on right now, rather than just trying to get these guys to come out and tell us the truth. They won't do that. They won't come out and admit to it. All they have to do is keep ridiculing it and saying nothing and meanwhile look what's happened since 9/11. That's what we have to stop because we know where it's going right now.

We're kind of looking back at the casualties from 2001 and we don't see there's casualties occurring everyday as they rampage across this agenda, which has taken everybody's rights away and we're going into an ID'd world where you won't be able to move or even go into a store without that ID on you. There's no doubt about where we're supposed to be going with this agenda and they hope to terrify the entire population into utter compliance with it and first they've got to realize that, see, what you're talking to is a public that can't really differentiate what their rights are anymore. Most people think that their rights are the rights to play around. Have good fun. Go to work. Come home and enjoy themselves and leave all the big problems to the special people that come out of special wombs above them. That's how they've been trained and they have to start taking back the fact that they are responsible for their own lives, which means they have a big say on what happens in their own lives. That's where it's got to start. It isn't going to start with firearms. It's going to start with – it's how you perceive yourself. If you can't perceive yourself as a sovereign being with as much right to exist as the Queen of England, then you don't have a chance, you don't have a foot to stand on and that's the bottom line here.

You can watch all the big movements or even not so big movements. Movements start and they come and they go and generally they falter away through lack of finance until the next catastrophe comes along and another group forms and takes over and now we're all focused on the next catastrophe. I'm sure when they start releasing plagues we’ll have inquiries into that that won't make any sense either and then more groups will form. We've got to continuum here. It's a continuum of not just what's happened. It's where all of this is intended to go and we see what's happening in the daily papers as to the fact we're losing all our rights, all our privacy at an incredible rate according to plan because it's all been written about long ago and we're sitting back taking it. We're also concentrating on what's happened in 2001. We don't see the casualties that are happening by the day or the fact – why not concentrate on the fact that your troops are all over in the Middle East and they want to conquer Iran next and then go after Syria. Why not concentrate on that main point because once the last of those countries goes under and get made part, by force, of the international banking system, the World Bank, and their culture's changed as well, then we have nothing to compare our own culture to.

In the past it was easy to look somewhere else and say my goodness we have it good here; but when you don't have anyone to compare your culture or your way of living to, then you're in the dark. You're in the Dark Ages once again where the ones at the top dictate to you and they'll tell you how good you have it and you'll believe them. That's the sad truth of that.

Now I've got Derrick in Vermont there. Are you there, Derrick?

Derrick: Yes Alan. It's good to talk to you. I'm here. I'm fine listening to your show but I just want to say that it's really disheartening when you talk to your friends who are pretty close to awake but there's so much that they want to hold onto that they can't go that step further that will make them understand how serious the situation is.

Alan: I caught bits of that because we're getting this distortion again. It's the oddest distortion that's coming through. Could you try and reiterate some of that there?

Derrick: Okay. I was talking about how when you're trying to relay a message from the people who are so close to awake, they understand so much of what you're saying but then you're saying let's say we try and point them to the sky when the aerosols are really bad and they have to look back down. Although they get most of what you're saying and there's some things they can't let go of.

Alan: They can't let go of and also here's another thing too. When you think an organization has started up, and it's a natural phenomena, when people think an organization has started up, it's just like a political party. If they seem to be speaking for you, you sit back and you do. You'll go back into your old way of life thinking something is being taken care of on my behalf by other people, you see, and so you're quite correct. They follow what seems to be almost a courtroom drama where you have various groups trying to demand of the government that they start to admit and fess up on things and that's not going to happen because the whole intent of starting a war is not just the start of it. It's all the plans that you want to implement once it's happened. We have an awful lot of laws to toss in the old fire once this is over that's been passed that we don't want on the books. That would take years to unravel and years to get it all into that old furnace and turned into smoke so that we can start breathing again more freely and have room to move around. It's a human thing to gravitate towards what seems to be popular groups and, as you say, meanwhile they're being sprayed everyday from the skies, which I think personally it's going to have the most detrimental effect on our health, probably worse than any plague could have. Hold on and we'll finish this part after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and Derrick from Vermont, are you still on the line?

Derrick: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: You made a good point there because the war is still going on and meanwhile it's going on every day and it didn't stop back in 2001.We're being poisoned from the air on a daily basis. I see the effects on people around. I know when they turn into zombies and become all tired and lethargic. People are complaining of various problems with their muscles. They get cramps in their legs and so on. That's all new but it's pretty widespread. Lots of people have got skin problems breaking out. Bronchial problems are rampant and no one wants to talk about the war that's happening over our heads every day because no big group has come up to make it popular and that's how people are. They follow the big groups just like they follow the stars. It's a sad phenomenon but it's true.

Derrick: Yes, I know. Actually my daughter has a pretty serious illness, we had quite the show at the ER, of course it seemed like it was a natural thing for people to be there, but what wasn't natural was that it was funny that we had a cop, an EMP, I guess, sit in our visit, which isn't regular, that was pretty interesting. This spraying, it's a little bit too much to believe. I don't know if they're waiting for some scientist to come out and tell them it's all right or what.

Alan: I know and that's how the public will be, or some famous person stands up and has a group behind him to make it popular because people follow the stars. You cannot follow the stars. You're as well as getting your plumber on to tell you what's happening. Just because a star is a star doesn't mean he has any insight into what's happening in the world, but that's how the public are led. They've been taught to worship them and I understand exactly what you're saying.

Derrick: Thank you, Alan, and I'll talk to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've heard some stars brought on shows and you know they have the usual things, famous people and so on, and they talk about one particular subject but you can tell that they have no clue about the bigger part of the agenda or what's even happening in the weather control department or the fact that they're being sprayed from the skies every day as part of this great ongoing manipulation of the weather. I've watched for the last few days the spraying in the skies. I've got lots of reports from the States. They're building a storm and sure enough, they're talking about it hitting Ontario come Monday and for the weather department to be right on anything it used to be fantastic. It was generally a toss of the coin to see if they were right or wrong. Now they have it pretty well worked out because the storms now are created. They're created and manipulated and look into the various mainstream newspapers. See the articles that were printed up on weather modification. Go back through them. Look at the one that the U.S. Air Force came out with in mainstream when they said that shortly they'd own, not control, but own the weather and that was about four years ago now. Well, guess what? They actually do.

We're watching China going through one of the worst winters they've ever had. Eight million people left homeless and their beautiful government that's for the people just can't do anything to help them because they're just peasants and so on. All their trains have come to a standstill. All buses have stopped and yet China is talking about manipulating the weather for the Olympic games to give them good weather when it comes. If they can do it, guess what they can do with snow?

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, after a pretty bad telephone night because the cell-phones are all screwy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 18, 2008 (#77)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 18, 2008:
"GOVERNANCE BY CONOLOGY
AND
COERCIVE PERCEPTION VALIDATION"
&copy; Alan Watt February 18, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 18th, 2008.

It's been one of those lovely arctic days here with freezing ran last night and then lots of ice this morning and I found you could do lovely ballet pirouettes coming down hills in a truck, but that's a thing a lot of people experience up this way. Eventually it'll be spring one of these fine days, these months in fact, because it's about April when the spring comes here and then it will be back to mud for a while and then some dry land for a few months and I think everyone is looking forward to it.

I'll be putting up links at the end of the show to do with something I've been talking about over the last few years and it's to do with the government bill that passed that allows them to test chemicals and biological agents on the public as long as it's done under the guise of research. I'll also be putting up another link to the government website that is too and also put up another link to a patent that was filed for spraying the air with metallic particles and oxides supposedly to reduce global warming and that was filed back in 1990 U.S. Patent 5003186. I'll put those links up at the end, actually on my website after the show and you can go in and look at them for yourself. I don't really think it's got much to do with global warming because over the last almost 10 years now since the spraying got heavy, I have noticed and so have many other people when they spray heavily especially in the summer it intensifies the heat, which makes sense if you've got billions of tiny particles of reflectors not allowing the sunlight to simply bounce and get absorbed by the earth and the rest of it get reflected from mountains and so on and rock. It's really just bouncing it back and forward like billions of tiny mirrors back and forth towards each other and that's why we have that tremendous warming that's going on.

However, they've got to convince us that we're getting global warming so that they can take all our rights away because in a world system with world government when there's no more enemies, once they've eliminated all possible enemies and everyone is standardized, from China right around the world into the same system, then they have to find enemies within, which will be terrorism everywhere and under your bed, the red under the bed, or it will have to be something to do with saving the planet. We're all at war to save the planet. We're battling nature and ourselves. That's really what it's all about – long-term planning by very gifted con men who are psychopaths, basic psychopaths.

If you study psychopathy, everything starts to fill in and it fits into place. Psychopaths who are inbred down through the centuries become the elite inevitably in a monied system. Money is the key. They accumulate wealth because they run the big merchant systems. They eventually run your legal systems and everything revolves around money. If you study economics too, they will tell you that every nation builds all of its laws, all of its laws civil and criminal laws around the economy. If you get put in prison for murdering someone it's not because they care you murdered someone. It's because you removed a taxpayer. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers should always check into .com and you can download lots of previous talks that I've done over the years on this particular topic of this supposed New World Order that simply is an upgrade of the old world order into the next phase, all planned that way by big professional institutions. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts you can get in different languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around and they are going round the world pretty good. They're flying. People around the world are waking up to what's happening, not en masse because the masses will never really wake up. They never have really been conscious. They adopt their opinions. They adopt their attitudes. They adopt their styles of dress, their mode of behavior and they even adopt their hobbies, those things which are permissible and are pushed to them by the culture creators at the top. That's just the way it is. However, the good news is that society can be deflected off in other directions by the few who are aware and who can point it out to the big boys at the top that the king has no clothes and we can see them stark naked.

Carl Jung in his books has been a good source of information on the psychology, not only of the ones at the top, but the masses who follow. He tends to show you how the mass man thinks and that the war down through the ages isn't simply about a dominant elite or a dominant minority who certainly do know how to manipulate the masses by altering your perceptions. They understand your computer brain language you might say and they bring you to what you think are your conclusions, but he also goes into the followers, the sheep, big herds of sheep; and the shepherds and the sheep couldn't really do without each other. That's the problem. The masses don't like anything that really is different from themselves. That's been standard down through history as well.

They like you to conform. Every big group want you to conform to their particular system and in "The Undiscovered Self" by Jung on page 58 he talks a little bit about this problem. He's talking about the battle between the individual and the mass organizations.

He said:

"It's time we asked ourselves exactly what we are lumping together in mass organizations and what constitutes the nature of the individual human being, that is of the real man and not the statistical man. This is hardly possible except through a new process of self-nourishment. All mass movements, as one might expect slip with the greatest ease down an inclined plane represented by large numbers. Where the many are, there is security; what the many believe must of course be true, but what the many want must be worth striving for, and necessary, and therefore good. In the clamor of the many there lies the power to snatch wish-fulfillment by force; sweetest of all, however, is that gentle and painless slipping back into the kingdom of childhood, into the paradise of parental care into happy-go-luckiness and irresponsibility."

"All the thinking and looking after are done from the top; to all questions there is an answer; and for all needs the necessary provision is made. The infantile dream state of the mass man is so unrealistic that he never thinks to ask who is paying for this paradise. The balancing of accounts is left to a higher political or social authority, which welcomes the task, for its power is thereby increased; and the more power it has, the weaker and more helpless the individual becomes. Wherever social conditions of this type develop on a large scale the road to tyranny lies open and the freedom of the individual turns into spiritual and physical slavery."

Alan: That's basically summed up right there. The masses have been trained too, mind you, by other people who run institutions who understand what Jung was talking about here because they understand the psychiatry or the psychodynamics of people because they've been studying people down through many, many centuries. They know how to exploit us all and they know our weaknesses, our Achilles heel, and they exploit it. Find a weakness, exploit it and that's already happened.

Socialism you see which really is what this is all about is democracy, socialism. It doesn't matter if you call it democracy or fascism, it's all the same movement towards the same goal: control over the mass man. Socialism is perpetual childhood. If you look around you today, and I've talked about this before, it's very difficult to find people of a good age who've any wisdom to pass on. They're generally no different because they've been brought up with the television. They're part of the television era and the fun have fun era. They're no different really from the younger ones. They talk about television all the time about programs they've watched or what's popular in the news today or they watch the trivia too. It astounds me how they read the trivia, little fascinating parts about talking to plants and stuff like that. That's what their heads of full of but they have no wisdom to pass on because they didn't have any sentience in their entire lives. Sad thing, but it's true. It has happened.

There are very few real characters left out there in society, people who used to live away from the rest of the public, who did a lot of reading and thinking and came to completely different perceptions on what was happening in the world around them because they thought for themselves. You'd be surprised how many of your thoughts and your opinions and even your likes and dislikes are given to you. You've simply been downloaded with them. That's how bad it really is.

Now we've got a caller, Brianne from California. Are you there, Brianne?

Brianne: Hi. It's Brianne.I just had a question. I heard you in another show talking about the color pink and I was wondering about it, what you knew about it?

Alan: The actual color?

Brianne: Yes, the color pink. I thought you were like snickering about it because I don't know, all the women now are wearing pink and is that something significant?

Alan: You will find that down through many centuries the higher organizations that run us because they're well educated at the top and even the lodges as they call them, the lodges, there's various lodges. There's red and black and blue and so on and green. They also have in-betweens. It's a spectrum of rainbow and if you look at the spectrum of the rainbow, every color and variance of the colors has a particular meaning in the supposed high occult. It's really a form of language that they use amongst themselves to have a little joke on the public and also to tell each other what they're doing. I mean everyone knows for instance that red means danger and stop, and green is always safe to go. That's the sort of thing that they joke about but they also mean there's a blending between two systems.

It's like orange. If you look at the colors that make orange and you'll find that the Orange Lodge is a certified lodge given their charter and also has the Queen basically as the titular head of it and of course her family goes back to the House of Orange back in Holland and you have The Hague, which is on the land of Orange. We even saw that thing that happened in it was Czechoslovakia or one of those countries, Hungary, where they had the orange banners for their politics. These are all languages that you see around you but most the public never twig in to what it's all about. However, if you study and get the old dictionaries and go through the colors, they often tell you what they generally stand for. It's like red and black and also black and brown are the traditional colors of fascism, so each one has a particular purpose.

Brianne: Oh, okay, I see. I have another question too. I was wondering about democratic schools like Summer Hill in England and the children go and they don't have to go to classes. They get to do what they want when they want and they have a say in the government and the teachers don't get to make any rules that the kids don't pass, and I was wondering what you thought about this.

Alan: I do know that the students that come out of there are snapped up often by higher universities and they're snapped up by organizations. The big institutions snap them up. Even under the guise of freedom you'd be surprised how your mind is actually being shaped into a form of consensus building because everything in the higher institutions including the United Nations is to do with internal consensus and so they snap these children up. The sad thing even about home schooling is, and you often hear that they have the best spelling marks and marks on literature and so on, they're way ahead of the rest on history and various other things in the sciences, but they're snapped up by governments very quickly because they are so well educated and they tend to become part of the bureaucratic establishments.

Brianne: Wow, really. Oh, okay.

Alan: Yes, it's unfortunate.

Brianne: I have a one and a half year old son and I just wasn't sure what I should do with him as far as schooling. I thought that a democratic school would probably--

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Brianne on the line from California who's asking about the different kinds of schools like the – I guess the Montessori and so on. I've also found people who've gone to these schools are often helped into the lodges. You've got to understand in this system it truly is run by lodges, what they call Masonic type lodges, right down to your local level. If you go outside any town or village, just look at the signs that are out there welcoming you to all the organizations in that particular town and even in Sudbury where I live there's a massive billboard just like a regular transit board. It's the first board you see and there's about 15 or 16 organizations of the different types of Freemasonry, Eastern Star. These are the people who run all the boards and institutions in that particular town and your town council and your educational council and everything else and it's the same everywhere you go. They pick them also, they're encouraged to leave from the Montessori's and so on and join these lodges. They're told it helps you get up the ladder and I have known people who have gone up and even chosen as professors who never actually sat at any major examinations in university, but they joined the lodges.

Brianne: Do you have any suggestions, should I just home school my son?

Alan: You can home school and I'll tell you – see, educatability is easy enough. The best people who simply learn by wrote are just good parrots. What you have to teach them is moral responsibility as well. That isn't taught today. In school, everything is taught that everything is relative. There's no moral rights or wrongs. Everything is moral relativity and they're easy meat then for the shysters at the top to take them under their wings, bring them to higher bureaucracies where they simply feed off of the public; so you can teach them the rights and wrongs first to themselves. Ultimately, you only have your own integrity to stand up for. Once you have that, then you can help other people and holding on to your own integrity is not easy in a world of commerce where we're forced to earn money. We're forced to pay. We're also told what we're supposed to want, so you have to live kind of frugally and decide what's really important to you. That's not taught to children anymore. They want them to be good consumers and producers and because of that, with no moral guidance whatsoever, they're taken under the wings of what they see are the winners, the big men with the suits and ties and briefcases who live very well, and they want to feel special. They're brought in. They're told they're special, especially if they come from these particular types of schools. Moral responsibility and integrity is something to teach and you just hope for the best from there on.

Brianne: Yes, I see. Basically it doesn't even matter where I send him to school?

Alan: It's far better to teach them at home than put them into the ordinary school system. In fact, once you put them into the ordinary school system it's like Bertrand Russell said, the scientific indoctrination, it wouldn't matter what you try to teach your own child. It wouldn't sink in. The school is too powerful.

Brianne: I know. It's funny I've been listening lately and I go to an online university where they're just teaching us about B.F. Skinner again and again and celebrating him and I brought up things like he kept his daughter in a box for two and a half years and people make up excuses for it all the time.

Alan: That tells you where their minds are. The elite type and the psychopaths aren't just at the top. They're certainly congregated there because their breeding produces psychopaths, not so much at random, but there's a lot of psychopathic people all around you through society today.

Brianne: Oh yes. It's hard to find people that aren't actually so.

Alan: I know.

Brianne: Well, I'm going to order your books but I just had one last question. What do you think about Jesus? Was he real?

Alan: It's only up to the individual to figure that out. You see, any truth or reality or experience can only be valid to the person who has it. Otherwise, you're taking something on someone else's word and that's what they call faith, then you have faith that they're telling the truth. Any experience from anything or any reality has to only make sense to you as an individual.

Brianne: Yes. So I guess all you can really know is what you see with your eyes--

Alan: And what you experience in life.

Brianne: I see.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Brianne: Yes, thank you.

Alan: Now I've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I have a question and an observation for you. Algebra in school, everyone in my family always talks about why do they give us these courses that no one's ever going to use and I think I might have figured it out, and with your confirmation we'll see. Is it possibly to find out who's ready to become a Mason?

Alan: It's possible that, but it also tells you other parts about the person's mind because algebra is to do with abstract concepts. You do it in your mind primarily. Although you can also show them on diagram or on paper, so it's to do with the way that your particular mind perceives and thinks, as opposed to other people. Hold on and we'll talk about that after the break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you still there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. I asked you about the connection between algebra and becoming a Mason.

Alan: It's not so much about becoming one. However, it's noted very early on at school the ones who can get their minds around the abstract concepts in algebra where you convert numbers into letters et cetera or any symbols at all for that matter. It's to see if you are adaptable to concepts. Most people can't. They're not so good at it. They tend to stick to one way of seeing things only and those who can adapt also is a double-edged sword. They're also showing that they can have their minds molded by those who know how to mold them along a particular path because of their ability for adaptation.

Mark: Obviously, they're not giving us algebra to help us further our money-making ability?

Alan: No. As you say yourself, how many people actually use it once you've left school?You just never use it again for most folk, but it's a weeding-out method. So much is taught at school of irrelevance but there's also other things which are taught especially to do with mathematics to do with your ability to adapt along different ways of viewing a particular problem, whereas most folk get stuck in one pathway, but those who are adaptable can actually have their minds molded into the kind of way the elite want them to. All the way up the lodges, as well, they're tested. Most folk will never go beyond the 32nd degree. Most folk don't go beyond the third, the Major or Master Mason. However, even above 33, it's not until you get to the 40th degree that life begins. "Life begins at 40," and then those ones who've been weeded-out for certain abilities, mainly ruthlessness and if they're very streetwise and see through a con very quickly, that's the kind of guy that they want.

Mark: To get off the street?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Speaking of molding and people with short-term memories, I'll end with this observation. For those who are concerned about gas prices, I've taken the Bureau of Labor Statistics numbers for the last 11 years and for the exception of 2001 when of course September 11th happened, gas prices decrease every election year. So much for that being tied to the price of oil.

Alan: That's right. We don't need algebra for that either.

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Everything in this system is a con and the streetwise ones at the top – see, one thing a psychopath has is the ability to see immediately through a con itself; whereas the ordinary person it can be so convoluted it takes you to get your mind around it, then you'll say my goodness how clever. However, these guys see it immediately and these are the guys who run the monied system, the banking system, your advertising systems as well. I was just told about one great con that works in hospitals in the U.S. and that is that everyone generally in the lower hospitals gets all the same food. It doesn't matter what ward you're in, tuberculosis, medical, whatever, and the trick was that when you go into the cardiac wards for your heart you get a "cardiac diet." It's the same food as everyone else is getting for that day, only they don't put the salt in, so they save on salt and they charge you twice the price because they call it "cardiac diet." See, that's your typical psychopathic con.

Mark: Well, I was going to keep this short but I'll mention one more thing. The last caller had mentioned Jesus and I know what these Jesus freaks are doing to you. I read the message boards as you might know and I'm really ticked off. This is a definite campaign for those who are new to you who are listening they're constantly calling in and asking what your thoughts about Jesus is and you're dead on and it bothers me. It's a belief system. If you want to believe it, that's great, let them believe it, but to sit there and slam you because you're talking about your belief about Jesus and their belief about Jesus is ridiculous.

Alan: It is. You see, it's a mass organization again and last week I quoted a bit from Jung to who put it very succinctly and I'll read this little part again. This is from page 56 of "The Undiscovered Self".

He says:

"The Churches too want to avail themselves of mass action in order cast out the devil with Beelzebub–the very Churches whose care is the salvation of the supposed individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves overmuch with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit–deo concedente.

It is, unfortunately, only too clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the Churches try–as they apparently do–to rope the individual into a social organization and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul."

Alan: Not a mass thing with rituals and dogma, and that's all they're bringing you into is a social organization where everyone will approve or disapprove of you.

Mark: Religion is a wonderful business to be in because they sell you nothing and you give a lot of money to the organization.

Alan: Yes and the governments of course back it because it keeps people docile and obedient.

Mark: And tax-free.Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Have a great night.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tom: That's good. I just had a couple of questions for you if I may. I was listening to one of your broadcasts quite a while ago – it was presented quite a while ago back in July I believe of '07 and in it you had mentioned the existence of evil. I was just wondering do you consider this an actual existing entity or force that has its own power behind it as opposed to something that's just directed at someone in the form of an evil action by one person to another?

Alan: That's a difficult one because it's like the end of Exorcist III, the movie. It's quite a good movie as far as thrillers go and horrors go. You'll find that the chief character, George C. Scott who's a hardened detective is facing supposedly the devil incarnate and the devil says to him, "have I helped your disbelief?" And he says, "oh, yes." Then he goes into a tirade. He says, "I believe in all the filthy rotten things that people can do and how they slaughter each other and kill and torture each other." He says, "Yes, I believe in you." So it's very easy to believe in evil in this world because we see so much of it. It's finding the good that's the problem.

Can people actually be evil? Absolutely. There's no doubt. Can you have mass evil? Well, when you see an army going into slaughter people, which they do, in all wars people go in and they have killing zones and anything that moves, walks or crawls is killed and it's your boys and everybody else's boys from all countries that do it all down through the ages and they're just taken over. It's like the Rwandan massacre where thousands of the Hutus went on the rampage with machetes and for a week and a half you heard nothing but the slicing of human flesh as they slaughtered like an army of ants. It was like a mass possession.

There's no doubt that evil exists and whatever it is it can certainly take over vast quantities of people. When you're on stage too with some of the top bands that have been in the past, you can see the power that you can have even in music and it can be scary at times when the screaming starts like a chorus and especially the women. They go into it first and it's like something takes them all over in a form of hysteria and that could so easily be tipped one way or the other into a rampage. You can see the same thing that happened in Rwanda as simply another level in the West and at all things a music festival, so there's something that can take people over. Is it simply archetypical, the primitive man or woman that still exists within our psyche? That's up for grabs. Have I seen evil? I've seen it. Have I witnessed it in people? Absolutely. Does it make the hair stand on the back of my head? Yes it did, so people can come to their own conclusions on that right now.

Tom: Yes. Because the reason why I asked is it seems as if evil particularly is manifested by the elite of the world, has been manifested for thousands of years and it doesn't seem as if good predominates at all. It's more or less a losing battle because evil holds sway and it's almost as if this force of evil is directing this work towards the eventual culmination of the establishment of the New World Order in its completeness.

Alan: What I've found which is interesting along that line is what's called today the New Age philosophy of relativity. There was a documentary about a party in Hollywood with the top sci-fi and horror writers, all the well known names and the question put to each one in turn of these producers and writers and authors was: "Do you believe in good and evil?" And every one of them gave the Kabbalistic answer, every single one, exactly the same. They tried to describe it like a line or a balance and that good and evil was all the same force, it just depends on human perceptions or judgments on the outcome whether someone benefited or didn't. In other words, to them there's no good or evil and you're quite right. They are at the top from a psychopath's point of view, it's good if it benefits them regardless of how they got to that stage of benefiting. If it took wars to do it, slaughter, introducing plagues in countries, whatever it took to get that land, the diamonds, that gold, whatever it was that they were after, the end justifies the means and they sleep without sleeping pills at night. They sleep very well. They have no conscience, so if there's the epitome of evil it definitely resides within the psychopathic elite, you're quite right.

Tom: The other question I had is because we're being inundated with all this genetically modified food, the fluoridated water, the chemtrails, now aren't those elite also affected by this or do they more or less stay within their buildings which may be highly filtered or their homes or what?

Alan: Even their chauffer driven limos are specially made with filters et cetera and the same goes for their homes. They don't eat what you and I eat wherever they go across the world. They eat in special clubs. They call them clubs, like London's full of them. Very elite, expensive and the food comes from the best organic farms, same with the meat and all the rest of it. They don't eat the stuff we do.

Tom: Wow. Well I appreciate your help with these two questions and I look forward to continuing to listen and appreciate all the help you've given out and may you continue on to help everyone.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We'll see you.

Alan: It's interesting there was a documentary on the Queen who was having a huge party for lots of her relatives and it was an hour or two documentary on all the staff that they bring in, extra staff to do this big, big party. Gold cutlery, gold plates, everything were all used and lots of butlers and maids and waitresses and they even flew RAF jets across Europe trying to get special bottles of wine for it and so on, very expensive. It came out there they even saw the chef going up to Scotland to the Queen's farms. They have farms all over. All royalty and nobility does. They have tenant farmers who run their farms for them and pay them peanuts by the way and they grow all their own crops and have the best Angus steak and so on, but nothing is given – no beef there has seen any inoculations or been pumped full of steroids and growth hormones and the food, the crops are unmodified, genetically unmodified. No, they don't eat what we eat at all.

Now we've got Garrin on the line. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Garrin: Speaking of that show. It's not the same show. I saw a show on just that same thing about the British Royalty and this was not what I was originally calling in about but just talking about that and they were talking about this whole food preparation. They were going through it like oh this is how the royalty and when they have an event and all the people involved and how the food is prepared and everything is--

Alan: They even brought French polishers in before the party to do all of the big massive tables and they brought them back in again once it was all over and redo them again.

Garrin: It was just total extravagance. What I was calling in about is this striking similarity about freemasonry, which of course goes way back to the Kabbalah and ancient Babylon and ancient Egypt, but in freemasonry you have degrees which people are initiated into and I can't help but notice the striking similarity of colleges and universities where they have degrees basically.

Alan: Sure, it is the same thing. Albert Pike said that everyone in the Western system goes through school as de facto a freemason who simply hasn't had their final degrees because you're trained in a freemasonic system of education. You're graded. You go through grade school, same as a degree, you see, and you get that little silly square hat, the hod, you put on the top with the defunct tassel that shows that you're stupid now and it's not standing up. It's lopping down and they've just proved that you're stupid enough to work in their system for them. That's what it means. You have a quality approval stamp that has been put on you and you've been dumbed down enough to work for them.

Garrin: It’s really amazing and I remember reading about that, about the graduation caps and being the mortar square and it's like wow these people they do it out in the open and it's like they’re making fools of us. It's like they enjoy it.

Alan: They do. They love to mock the profane as they call them and they do it all the time. You'll even get it in news clips and so on as the writers have a little joke there for other people of a certain degree and the rest of the public don't see it as that as all, they read it in a different way completely, but this is standard with them.

Garrin: It's really amazing and then on the topic of people in the election cycle down here in America, I was reading this other article about pointing out how these people that are supporting – this is specifically towards Obama supporters, and how they just mindlessly chant these mantras of "we want change" and these types of things, but when you ask them what types of change do you think Obama will bring, they can't answer.

Alan: No. All they can do is like George Orwell's sheep in "Animal Farm": "four legs good, two legs bad," and that's as far as they think. That slogan was brought up by the advertising companies and you're quite right. Hold on. We'll talk about this after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we’re just talking to Garrin from Rhode Island about this wonderful Masonic system of ours, and anything else to add, Garrin?

Garrin: I was just finishing up on the topic of people are so easily trained to just buy in to a theme to a persona without anything of substance being behind any of the things that they support.

Alan: I know. Years ago, Canada first came out with this "just do it" slogan for keep fit and the ad always ended up with "just do it. Don't think. Just do it, participation or action they called it, and at the same time they came up with the idea of "change is good. Change is good." Now, as you say, they didn’t come out and tell you what change they’re talking about, but you just get the masses going along with wanting change and then the big boys will tell you what it actually is once you've all given your consent to it.

Garrin: It's just this feel good message that people buy into for that reason exactly, because it feels good. It just feels good saying we want change and without really having any thought or reason.

Alan: No substance to it and no explanation. Most folk's beliefs and what they think is induced beliefs, it's propagated into them through repetition as Bertrand Russell said. Just repetitive advertising and people start parroting it in their daily lives and it's actually changing the structure of their mind into acceptance of something they don't even perceive yet.

Garrin: Yes, they're programmed. That's it. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Paul from Niagara Falls there. Are you there, Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Paul: Hey, I just wanted to wish you a Happy Family Day.

Alan: Oh, I noticed that. Yes, we've got Happy Family Day now.

Paul: I turned on the radio here this morning on a Toronto radio station and they were trying to explain what this new Canadian holiday was about.

Alan: It’s to merge with the President's Day so that when we merge together we've got all the same holidays.

Paul: Yes, it's called harmonizing holidays, I think.

Alan: I think so. It's interesting it came out just when they banned the use of mom and dad in the British schools. You can't say mom and dad anymore.

Paul: It was hilarious listening to them trying to tell people what it was all about, a brand new holiday. It just happens to fall on the same day we have a holiday.

Alan: You'll find that too when you trace both of them together. Victoria Day, Labor Day and so on, they're all getting towards the same dates.

Paul: That's what they're shooting for.

Alan: That's how it is.

Paul: Unbelievable. Hey, there's a new book out called "Red Republicans: Marxism in the Civil War and Lincoln's Marxist" by Walter Kennedy.

Alan: Good, because I've quoted often the fact that from the U.S. Congressional Records that Marx congratulated Lincoln for keeping the republic together because the first step towards a further world system was centralization of power and that's what of course they did. They were centralizing power in Washington, D.C.

Paul: All these original Republicans were kicked out of Europe after the Revolution of 1848, the League of Just Men, a bunch of communists.

Alan: It was so funny because Albert Pike helped train some of the leaders of that particular league.

Paul: They were all a bunch of generals in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Alan: That's right.

Paul: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Paul: All right, bye.

Alan: Well, from a cold Ontario where we had an ice storm this morning, I was chipping ice of the satellite dish, and from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 20, 2008 (#78)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 20, 2008:
"HELMETS FOR HELL-MUTTS -
NO PAIN GAME FOR INTERFACING YOUR BRAIN"
&copy; Alan Watt February 20, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 20th, 2008. For newcomers, you should look into website .com and download lots of previous talks to your heart's content. You'll be able to put a lot of the little pieces together for yourself as you listen through those talks and that's why they're varied, because one talk on one subject can be pretty well boring and in real life information is scattered. That's why all information is scattered through many, many, many, many books in various sources. They don't put everything in the one book. If they do, someone's pulling your leg and making a lot of money off it.

For those who want to read printed transcripts, download them from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find there's transcripts there you can download and print up and pass around written in the various tongues of Europe. Some people have noticed that Yahoo and other servers are doing some odd thing when they try to download stuff. There's breaks in them and it's been like that all over the weekend and I think as I say they're basically tapping into all the various servers and putting in direct lines to the NSA to make it much easier for everyone to be tracked because we're living in an age of what they call Total Information Network. That's for the NSA to gather all the data as it happens in real time from all the information you're looking at and putting out there. All the phone conversations, faxes, all the web pages you view, that's all being taken note of because they want to build profiles on every one of you and we do it so easily by looking up the different sites that intrigue us. If you're into la-la land, and there's lots of la-la land out there, they know you're safe. You're marked down safe. They can keep roller coasting along the waves of la-la land forever, always learning, as they say in ancient times, but never knowing.

This is a time when there's never been so much information put out to the public but it's all data. It’s data. How much of it is true? Very, very little and even the truth is mixed with programming. We're programmed to accept something and go on with our lives and then only we'll see it actually occur in our lives, something that's supposed to come, you accept it so calmly, predictive programming. All information is put out by the big boys in such a fashion and nowhere else has been done on such a scale as science fiction. If you want to know the future just look at the sci-fi movies. They give you a good idea. They always have and it isn't that certain writers have fantastic imaginations. It's because they're chosen to be let in on what the future is going to be and their job is to write books. Make them very fascinating for youngsters who get the idea imbedded in their heads and they will see it manifested – the real thing manifested in their life and they'll think it's all quite natural. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning there's never been a time in history when so much information is put out for the public to enjoy or be afraid of or get lost in. This was predicted thousands of years ago by people in certain societies who said there would be an age where they'd be running to and fro, very fast in other words, all over the place. People just going and coming from all over the globe and they'd be always learning, always learning but never knowing and that's how the trick is played. Give us lots and lots of data and very little is factual. Very little is of any real benefit to us. It's just endless streams of data that take you all across the galaxy basically. At least inside your brain and that's where everything is. You are the microcosm as they say. Everything happens inside you but very little of the information is really of any benefit to people.

We tend to be distracted from the main things that matter and what does matter is the basic things to do with survival itself. Not just personal survival but the survival of your offspring – something that's been stolen from everyone in the socialist era in which we've all been born. An era where youngsters now think paying taxes is a good thing. They think it's supposed to help benefit everyone. That's how they’ve been conditioned. Of course they say that people who advocate this, these young people, haven't been around the charity hospitals. They haven’t been around old age homes. They haven't seen how poorly disabled people are treated. They've seen none of it but they think through the television mainly, through dramas again, through fiction, that there's some beautiful safety net out there for every segment of society that will take care of you if you happen to need them.

They have no idea of the racketeering that goes on with tax money and how the big corporations have their hands in it, the big honey jar. Marx was quite right when he said that all wealth comes from people, the labor, because money is just a con game to take that labor from you and then use it to get others to do more labor, making weapons and stuff like that. Things to imprison you to create this whole planet into some kind of big fancy new 2001 21st century prison camp and it's been done pretty successfully.

They've been putting up satellites with our tax money for donkey's years. Now donkey's years is a long, long time and they've also been putting up satellites to eventually control you. All the gizmos and gadgetry you're hearing about now that will do with controlling you through ID cards or chips and so on, they've already put the satellites up there years ago to do this very task because they had all this stuff ready to go years ago. It takes time to condition the sheep to allow themselves to be branded and that's what we're getting right now is the build up to gradual, gradual, gradual until everything seems quite natural when it's actually done to you.

It's like after the 2001 9/11 planned catastrophe, every media on the planet went into action asking the man in the street and the woman in the street, "would you give up your freedom for security?" They all did it on queue at the same time nonstop. "Would you give up your freedom for security?" Then of course they always take the ones that answer in the affirmative and show those ones and give you statistics from those ones and they cancel out the ones – you'll never see them on television that say no I wouldn't. That's how you give statistics to the people. It's a con game of perceptions by simply eliminating the ones that you don't want the public to hear about, and polls are very, very good at that. That's why they were invented. Statistics and polls can convince the public of anything.

Part of the problem is the herd instinct and people like to actually go with the winners, what they think are the winners. The winners are always the collective. The collective must be right and they want to join them, so statistics are meant to fool those types of personalities to go along with a certain opinion that's being promoted. They don't want to be left out. You might be odd. Maybe something is wrong with you. Years ago too, back in the late '60's, early '70's, they were talking about helmets the pilots could wear that could basically shift the direction of the aircraft, it would guide it with blinks of the eye or turns of the eye and so on, and I'm sure they were much further ahead than just that. I'm sure they already had the electromagnetic imagery and pulsation they could use and it's coming out now for the Internet gradually. I'm sure they had it back in the late '60's at very high levels of government testing.

I say "government" cautiously because when you realize there's another government above the one that you think you elect and they run the show and they have been doing it since the beginning of the Cold War. Really, they've been doing it since, at least more openly if you read their books, from World War II onwards. Then in the '70's a movie came out. I think it was called "Blue Thunder" about an advanced combat type helicopter that was fitted with all the gadgetry that could see through walls and it was deployed in cities like New York. It was about the moral consequences of this and how they could invade everyone's privacy and the movie was even asking – they were getting the public to ask why would they need such a thing? It was all to do with martial law back in the '70's, "Blue Thunder," and lo and behold, it's all here. We have them going over cities at night, they admit that, scanning homes and they've got all these various devices that can see through walls et cetera, et cetera.

What a wonderful world for the shepherds, you know the good shepherds, the ones who own the world, the ones who walk on the red carpets and have functions and wear purple – all symbols of the sun. That's what it's all about you see, ancient societies that run this world and the royal purple you'll see basically at the twilight. The purple comes to rule the day but it also changes throughout the day and where else would the sun – how could it follow – what else could it follow except the "red carpet" as it goes around and down for the night. Then of course its legal system dressed in black take over and mix with "the profane" as they call them down below in the darkness, all symbolic of an ancient, ancient society.

Getting back to monitoring the people, making their job easier, the BBC has put out a little talk there about the BBC News and this is Wednesday, 20th of February 2008 and it's about a helmet now for your gamers. Now it's interesting that recently Microsoft had one department working on a helmet that's to do just the very thing I'm going read, but they also admitted they had another one working on a computer that they wouldn't need a helmet to use because somehow around the frame of the screen it would send out an electric field around the user and they would scan your brainwave patterns.

Here's this one from the 20th of February, 2008 BBC News and it says:

"Brain control headset for gamers by Darrin Waters, Technology Editor, BBC News website, San Francisco." Brainwaves controlling a video game…"

Alan: It shows you one of these touch things and someone wearing a helmet.

"Gamers will soon be able to interact with the virtual world using their thoughts and emotions alone. A neuro-headset which interprets the interaction of neurons in the brain will go on sale later this year. "It picks up electrical activity from the brain and sends wireless signals to a computer," said Tan Le, president of US/Australian firm Emotiv…."

Alan: "Emotiv," interesting name from the word emotion.

"It allows the user to manipulate a game or virtual environment naturally and intuitively," she added. The brain is made up of about 100 billion nerve cells, or neurons, which emit an electrical impulse when interacting. The headset implements a technology known as non-invasive electroencephalography (EEG) to read the neural activity. Ms. Le said: "Emotiv is a neuro-engineering company and we've created a brain computer interface that reads electrical impulses in the brain and translates them into commands that a video game can accept and control the game dynamically. See how the headset works. Headsets which read neural activity are not new, but Ms Le said the Epoc was the first consumer device that can be used for gaming."

Alan: It's not new at all, as I say. They had it years ago in the military.

"This is the first headset that doesn't require a large net of electrodes, or a technician to calibrate or operate it and does require gel on the scalp," she said. "It also doesn't cost tens of thousands of dollars." The use of

Electroencephalography in medical practice dates back almost 100 years but it is only since the 1970s that the procedure has been used to explore brain computer interfaces."

Alan: We can thank the government of Sweden for doing the testing on the prisoners. That's how they brought it in.

"The Epoc technology can be used to give authentic facial expressions to avatars of gamers in virtual worlds."

Alan: I'll read some of the rest of this particular blurb after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this particular article from the BBC to do with the new gadgets that will read your brain and your emotions as well. What they're not mentioning here and I mentioned in a previous talk is that the same gadgets of course can also transmit certain sequences into your brain because it picks up your patterns. It styles itself after you. It reads you and then it can give you emotions back, you see. That's what they're not mentioning here.

To continue here, it said:

"It can also read emotions of players and translate those to the virtual world. "The headset could be used to improve the realism of emotional responses of AI (Artificial Intelligence) characters in games," said Ms Le. "If you laughed or felt happy…"

Alan: Listen to this.

"If you laughed or felt happy after killing a character in a game then your virtual buddy could admonish you for being callous…"

Alan: If you laugh at death and slaughter, well, you're being callous. Interesting.

"The $299 headset has a gyroscope to detect movement and has wireless capabilities to communicate with a USB dongle plugged into a computer. The Emotiv said the headset could detects more than 30 different expressions, emotions and actions. They include excitement, meditation, tension and frustration; facial expressions such as smile, laugh, wink, shock (eyebrows raised), anger (eyebrows furrowed); and cognitive actions such as push, pull, lift, drop and rotate (on six different axis)."

Alan: Years ago the military-industrial complex were testing out some gadgetry including microwave and laser, right to the skull basically, technology which could do something similar and the Pentagon has documents on it. I have them here too and the whole idea was going along what I've just read here about how they can read your different expressions, your moods, your emotions. It was to do with that because the idea was if you can study the fight or flight characteristics in a person, all of those things that would happen if you were suddenly in danger, then if you create the same feelings in different parts of the brain you'll bring on the exact same response as though something was there and going to terrify you, but nothing really is there.

That's the other way of coming around that. Take the signs and symptoms. Create the symptoms and you'll have all of the symptoms of fight or flight. They can read your waves. They can also put it back into your mind and where else would they bring it in but through gaming for the children who are going to grow up and come into the next phase where they're not only having their minds read, they'll have their minds totally controlled and it will seem all quite natural and mommy and daddy will say I'll let Johnny play with his new toy. That's how it works, very simple. The last people to know or think really are the parents. They want peace and they don't want to be involved with their children's mental health. That's for the authorities to deal with so many of them think today.

Now I'll go to the callers there's Dan from Tennessee who's been waiting. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dan: I've read a couple of your books and I've listened to probably all of your shows over the last couple of years. I've really enjoyed it, but I wanted to ask about Carlos Castaneda. I had a friend that ended up committing suicide after getting pretty deeply into his books and was institutionalized in a Dayton mental institution and then later committed suicide and I was just wondering if you know anything about Castaneda.

Alan: All of these books were taken along a certain format. There were many authors out there who were taking basically what used to be forms of shamanism and esoteric schools that flourished in the 1700's and 1800's. They came out with heavily borrowing from Hindu philosophy and wrapping it into a new movement and Castaneda and others were simply rehashing the stuff that was printed back then. I know authors today who are coming out with this stuff as though it was brand new but it's the same old stuff. They're just copying and recycling over again. It's easy money and it's good work if you can get it or if you want to do it, and it can certainly put you into a mind-bending experience. There's different ways to create mind-altering experiences. Basic hypnosis is one. Self-hypnosis is another. Induced hypnosis by other means as well, by even putting out formats of types of meditations and so on and the person will actually help to bring it on themselves and they cannot tell fact from fiction. They can't tell entertainment from fiction and fact anymore. It's all mixed together and unfortunately lots of people go into the deep end of this kind of stuff.

They want power. Most folk who are attracted into this want personal power over other people or nature or their environment. That's generally what it's about and they hope to be able to develop powers. Most folk can't develop powers because of the fact that they do go in to get power itself. That's their main object and simply doesn't happen for them and it tends to destroy them eventually. Your friend isn't the only one that's fallen for this and he won't be the last because they've got plenty of modern disguised ones out there too amongst the supposed patriot movement and the conspiracy sites who are also doing the same thing to lots of people as well.

Dan: Thank you a lot.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It's an interesting topic. There's so much I could say on that, but people don't realize that there are people out there just rehashing stuff that was put out in the 1700's and 1800's by other authors and simply stripped off their books and rehashed as it's brand new. Lots of people have been affected by it, those on the fringes especially who are afraid and want personal power go in and they get lost in this world that's very cleverly made for them. They become a bit psychotic eventually or depressed or they can't find the power that they're promised et cetera and they think there's something wrong with them as they go along, especially if they join a group.

That's the worst of it because in the groups, the ones near the top tend to have a secret and they've all experienced the ultimate and they smile and nod to each other when they're together and it's all bogus. They're all conning each other but someone down below wouldn’t know that, so if you don't have the power you think there's something wrong with you and you’re a sort of reject and people just take it really seriously and they get tremendously depressed about it, so be very careful what you allow into your mind. You are the gatekeeper of your mind, no one else; and believe you me, there's lots of shysters that want in there badly and they're living very, very well on it in fact in this day and age.

Now we've got Dave there.

Dave: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Hi. It's Dave. We've had three nice days here where they haven't been spraying us with chemtrails.

Alan: Boasting, eh, boasting.

Dave: I took some good videos about three days ago. Just spectacular. They're spraying us pretty heavy. I really appreciate your shows and want to say thanks for waking me up and answering a lot of questions I've had since I was a child. I was just reading this article in the Province in the BC News and its entitled "What will Happen in a Flu Pandemic?" Experts (your favorite word) paint the scenario. We tell you tell you about the precedent. Now find out if you're ready to deal with this disaster," and I'd like you to comment on the article if you get a chance to read it. It seems like within the article they almost tell you when they're going to release the pandemic.

Alan: You’re right. In fact, all the testing they were doing last fall in the states especially around the Phoenix area in Arizona they admitted that most of it was to do with coming pandemics and containment of people et cetera. They even had simulations, lots of simulations across the states where they would give out candies as though they were actually medications and give them free flu shots as though this was a real shot they were going to get when the pandemic broke out and they give them the candy, just like children, so this is what it's about. Yes, they will release the plague. That's the best way to bring down the population to get fear and panic like it's never been seen before. The public will go all along with this and they will do what they’re told for safety and you're going to see massive migrations of people being moved into where they want them to go eventually. That's part of it. A full war scare scenario is part of this agenda.

Dave: They're talking large quarantines and people will be at the hospitals waiting with masks on to help you and that sort of thing and at the end of the article it was kind of funny because they were kind of promoting the flu shot as some sort of preventative.

Alan: It's just to get you trained and trained and trained, step by step, to take all the inoculations they give you if something does or at least they claim something has broken out and I've no doubt that whatever they give you – which is all based on faith, even the guy giving you the shot won't know what in there but he'll believe it's what it says it is, but I think you'll come down quickly if you take the shot, to be honest.

Dave: Have you heard of David Ayoub?He's doing talks on mercury and autism.Very interesting and he was listing some of the agents that would hold mercury in your system and it was quite interesting to me because he mentioned aluminum and I started thinking well gee if they're spraying us with aluminum oxide in the chemtrails and promoting the flu shot it could hold that mercury in everybody's system a lot longer. He was saying that mercury or aluminum levels have gone up super high since the year 2000, you know water, the soil, everything.

Alan: It is. It's everywhere and in the '70's the British medical journal, The Lancet came out with the first main exposures on aluminum in the brain and they claimed then – they knew back then that that's what was bringing on the Alzheimer's in people, so you're quite right, it's highly toxic.

Dave: And it's quite a coincidence. Eli Lilly, the pharmaceutical company there is in change of both – all the flu shots and everything and then they're handing out the medication for the ADD and ADS and autism.

Alan: They always benefit off the sheep, remember, these boys. They're the good shepherds and they own the monied system and they own the pharmaceutical system and they pretty well lobby the government to get what they want, so you always make a profit off of the sheep and they make profit off their misery too. There's no conscience here. This is all to do with massive profit and controlling the people and that's the bottom line. We're dealing here with monsters and psychopaths who are inbred. Lilly has been responsible for a lot of this kind of stuff in the past to do with various drugs that were highly addictive that were pushed for donkey's years. Again, a long, long time, and they had all the doctors trained that everything was in the patient's head. Meanwhile, hospital staff were seeing people coming in having convulsions with minor tranquilizers and all the rest of it. It was anything but in their head. These were physical responses, addictive, physical addiction to particular drugs and so on. However, Lilly is a pretty rotten flower and these guys don't mean well – it stinks too, you know, not nice perfume comes off these characters.

Dave: I appreciate your time, Alan, on the phone and just keep up the good work and I'm trying to spread the word and I wish everybody would wake up and smell the agenda.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Now is Rick in California there?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Oh good. How are you doing? I'm doing better than I was the other day.

Alan: I'm keeping out of the ice. I've got icicles two feet long outside there.

Rick: Oh, we're getting a lot of rain which we need in California because it's been dry here and I wanted to bring up something. When you were talking about obedience to authority and when I was a child my junior high school teacher had us watch a movie about a high school teacher who did an experiment – a history teacher who did an experiment in his high school called "The Wave". Have you heard of that?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: You can download it on the internet. I saw it last night again for the first time in 30 something years, 20 something years and it's interesting what they did with these children. They taught them strength through discipline and gave them membership cards and taught them to spy on each other and then at the very end when he said they were going to go the auditorium to hear a speech by a political leader and then one guy says there is no leader. He says this is your leader and he shows them Adolph Hitler and they all start crying and he told them – most of them, only two people stood up and were individuals. Everybody else just went along with the herd.

Alan: Yes, that's right. In fact, I've got a study I might read tomorrow on adults in the same scenario to do with evacuating shopping malls. It's an experiment. The two people who were to lead them out didn't even communicate to each other. Both did the same thing with leading all these adults around in circles forever. Not one complained but the leaders did tell them there was a shorter route and not one single person after half an hour wandering in circles asked them where the shorter route was. Only one person left the group of a few hundred.However, you see people are the mass man. They don't think. They've been conditioned to follow and obey and most people truly are followers unfortunately and they'll follow the major lemming down to the sea.

Rick: Also, I wanted to bring up, I watched H.G. Wells' "Things to Come Again" last night and because I'd seen it about 10 years ago. Back then, I didn't know enough – I just thought it was a cool science fiction movie for its time. I didn't know all the stuff about the New World Order and everything and now it's cool to watch it with a new understanding that you've given me and it was also interesting to see the peace gas, you know the chemtrail.

Alan: That's right, gassing the people, gassing for peace.

Rick: I just wanted to say this new film "Jericho" is being put out in this new TV series, it's almost the same plot line pretty much as "Things to Come." There's war and then there's chaos and then there's a plague and then this new government comes in to fix everything up but they're all the bad government and stuff, so I just wanted to mentioned those things.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome, Alan.

Alan: Now there's Jack from the UK, are you there?

Jack: Hi. It's good to speak to you again. Last week, I met this teenage girl who had one of those chips put in her arm which stops her from getting pregnant and when she told me what it was where she'd been scratching her sleeve for all that time, I was hit from a million different angles with lots of different emotions. I was just wondering if you could talk about these strange moments that happen when all the things you’ve been worrying about in your mind and all the agendas kind of hit you at once because of the moment it happens in your life.

Alan: There's surrealistic moments, that's what it is, where you actually come into the physical reality of not just knowing about what is to come but experiencing it through people who have already fallen for a part of it themselves quite willingly. Your world sort of stops and for a split second everything in your brain just goes round in a circle and then comes together like a gestalt type experience.

Jack: I did look that word up, by the way.

Alan: Yes and it really does make you stop and look again and see how – it's the fear because you start to realize that the majority of the public will go for everything that's pushed to them. It's like cheese to mice. They just want to go for it and you can't stop them.

Jack: It would seem to be. I mean she was 17 years old and got one of these things in her arm and now it's just like you said, people will sell their souls for convenience.

Alan: Yes they will.

Jack: That seems to be what it is, but there's so much going on. I mean there was the brain chip, of course, that was in the back of my mind, the side effects of the chip, which I had to go and look up that night just to get the worry out of my mind really. But it was like I was in the middle of a storm really. That's how it felt.

Alan: It truly is. It's like coming out of a dream and it's still in your mind when you wake up.

Jack: And no one noticed – I was in a room with about six people, seven people and none of them noticed and then in about five minutes they were like Jack what's wrong? I was like no, I'm not sure how long it would take to explain it to you what just happened.

Alan: And I wonder what their reaction would be? They'd probably think it was all quite natural.

Jack: There was a couple of them which got the idea of what I was saying to them but it was hard work to explain what this meant. It was mainly the Pavlovian side of it which was bothering me the most. The side effects that that young woman may have to go through were bad enough. I was speaking to a good friend who was explaining to me that one of his friends had been on one of the more primitive prototypes I guess of the contraceptive implant and she was on it for three years, got it taken out and has been trying for a year and a half to have a child with no success.

Alan: All the substitutes they've ever given women have been heavily targeted towards the female have altered certain chemical responses in their body because they've been giving them synthetics too. Now synthetics remember is not the real thing. It's synthetic and it's meant to fool different parts of your glands to this is the real thing but it also affects other things which it normally shouldn't and your body can take many years to try and work – your body can't just kick in itself when you come off a particular substitute. It will close down if it thinks there's a real substitute there in your body. It will stop producing its own and when that is cut off, it doesn't kick in and start secreting right away its own hormones and it might never kick back in to secrete its own hormones.

Jack: And the worst thing to me about this, the very people and institutions that did this to them are exactly the same people they look to for test tube babies and all the rest of it.

Alan: Of course. I just read a letter from a woman in Hollywood. She works in Hollywood and knows all the stars and so on and she was talking to one friend. She was going for a walk with her and she just mentioned the brain chip and so on, and this other woman who's up there as well said if she could be able to speak foreign languages and do a couple of other things and do ballroom dancing she'd take it willingly.

Jack: Something about convenience again.

Alan: You won't be able to stop the general public unfortunately. They will go for anything that promises them convenience and happiness. They will run for it and ultimately they will get their wish because when they have no mind of their own they will be unable to be unhappy.

Jack: So I suppose with a heavy heart we just have to let them go and get on with their lives, I suppose.

Alan: You have to, yes.

Jack: Okay. Well thank you very, very much, Alan, and all the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. About two or three calls ago, the caller mentioned a man who does research on autism regarding mercury and aluminum. The first name was David but I didn't catch the last name or the spelling of it. Can you give me that because I've never heard of this person and I've done a lot of reading on autism.

Alan: He said [Ayouke].

Maggie: How do you spell that? Do you know?

Alan: I'm not sure myself.

Maggie: E-U-K it sounds Japanese maybe.

Alan: It could be if it's out British Columbia way.

Maggie: Oh is it, okay.

Alan: What I'll do though is have him send me the guys name and maybe a link. I'm sure he's got a website.

Maggie: Okay, yes. I'm very interested in that because that's one person I've never heard of and I do a lot of reading on the subject.

Alan: It's tremendous – we're getting poisoned like crazy. It's scary.

Maggie: Oh yes, I know. I have little autistic nephews and it just bothers me. There was a huge X over my hometown today in the sky.

Alan: I've got it all over here too from this morning right through the day in all different directions.

Maggie: I just got back from a little trip eastward through several states, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi, Louisiana and it's totally different in each state but it was extensive in all of them.

Alan: I get lots of long-distance truck drivers calling me and they see it as they go from city to city and watch the reports. It’s all over the place.

Maggie: Yes, it sure is.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Well keep up the good work, Alan.

Alan: Okay. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're just finishing up here Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd end this particular night with an article here on how the stock market works and this is how it is very simply how the stock market works and they copy the boys at the top, you know the big Rothschild type characters.

How the Stock Market Works:

"Once upon a time in a village, a stranger appeared and announced to the villagers that he would buy monkeys for $10 each. The villagers seeing that there were many monkeys around, went out to the forest and started to catch them. The man bought thousands at $10 and as supply started to diminish, the villagers stopped their effort. He further announced that he would now buy at $20. This renewed the efforts of the villagers and they started catching monkeys again.

Soon the supply diminished even further and the people started going back to their farms. The offer rate increased to $25 each and the supply of monkeys became so scarce that it was an effort to even see a monkey, let alone catch it! The man now announced that he would buy monkeys at $50 each. However, since he had to go to the city on some business, his assistant would now buy on behalf of him.

In the absence of the man, the assistant told the villagers. Look at all these monkeys in the big cage that the man has collected. I will sell them to you at $35 each and when the man returns from the city, you can sell it to him for $50. The villagers rounded up with all their savings and bought all the monkeys. Then they never saw the man nor his assistant, only monkeys everywhere. Now you know how the stock market works."

I think that was well put and that's what it is. It's just a big con game where the big players led the way. Everyone else watches them through the media, the newspapers and bets on it. It's a big casino you see, thinking that if the winners are in on this then there must be a winner for them too and they lose their shirts.

I keep telling people to read the "Robber Barons," excellent book on how the big boys that run the banks especially in the United States got to where they are. With all the scams they pulled in the 1800's into the 1900's and how they used taxpayers' money and investors money and often had governments giving them their investments in fact and how they crashed the banks even in the late 1800's before the Depression in the 1920's. They'd already done that three times in the 1800's with the public, scammed them all out of their pensions and their savings and all the rest of it and they got off with it. They got off with it because what they were doing was not illegal. There was nothing written in the books to stop them from doing it and there's never been anything written into the books to stop them from doing it.

George Soros even did that in Britain in the late '80's, early '90's and he published a half page in the British newspaper admitting that he phoned up two of his buddies and how they crashed the British economy and profited with millions and millions of pounds from the losses of the public and the British government had to come back to the banks to ask for more money to get them afloat again. That's how arrogant these psychopaths are and of course Soros is now like Bill Gates. They're all wonderful philanthropists, you know doing charity work and funding NGOs that speak on their behalf and demand laws get passed upon you.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in an icy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 22, 2008 (#79)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 22, 2008:
"TATTOED TELEPHONE FOR

COMPULSIVE TATTLERS –
TOUCH-SKIN PROGRAMMING FOR
PROGRAMMABLE PEOPLE"
&copy; Alan Watt February 22, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 22, 2008. Newcomers should always look in .com and download all the previous talks I've given, at least some of them. There's so many there now, which help to fill in all the little blank spots which our history is absolutely full of and we should try to make sense of this Brave New World agenda that's unfolding in our lifetime, very rapidly too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I should mention to people at the beginning of the show that if you want to keep me going you can donate to me. You'll see how to do it on the site and you can buy the books and CDs and DVDs I have made on these particular topics. I don't sell anything else. I don't sell magic potions that will cure you of every disease under the sun or little boxes with magic sources inside them with energy and all the rest of it. I just sell you information and most of the information I give for free, as you can tell by my website, so keep it going. I don't get paid for being on the shows. I don't ask for money. I could easily put lots of ads and stuff for quite a bit of money, like the rest of the talk show hosts do, but I don't because I don't want to be involved in the commercial side because then you're simply part of the Hollywood team.

The reason I'm out here doing what I'm doing is because someone had to do it and even the patriot movement has gone round in circles year after year, decade after decade with the same old stuff. "Here's our man today. Let's vote him in," and they go into politics and before you know it you've just wasted two or three years of your life as the agendas steamrolled ahead. I remember it was on this very station in fact that years ago I listened to an old lady phone in. She was in her 80s and she said she'd been following the patriot radio for about 40 years at that time and she said you know you can talk and talk and talk but nothing changes. It just steamrolls ahead and she said the very same thing. Every time elections come up you're given your hero and you waste another two years sitting on your hands while this agenda steamrolls onwards, and that is so true. It's so true and that's why I try to keep commercialization out of what I'm doing.

Now naturally, there's ads on the show in between me talking and that pays for the engineers and everything else that it takes to keep the show on the road to pay for the airwaves, to pay for all the equipment and so on, but you can help me directly if you want to and keep me going. I have made a difference in this whole patriot business because you'll find that whatever I talk about and the special insights I give you, they're first really on these airwaves, are copied very quickly by the other talk show hosts so there's a difference being made and it's all for the better. We're getting out of the loop and we're starting to question much, much more than just the traditional problems that we're given to face.

We are steamrolling ahead, steamrolling so quickly it's a daily process and no one, no individual can possibly keep up with it, even if you had lots of staff helping you and punching stuff upon your screen for you. You couldn't even keep up with it and I don't have that happening here. I do this solo act here. Whatever comes out of my mouth originates inside my head and I don't have production staff and teams and all the rest of it. However, it's all so overwhelming for the average person who is waking up that they tend to freak out. We hear this time after time with certain callers and that's a natural thing to go through. You've got to get your nervous breakdown over and done with so you can emerge on the other side and start really figuring out what to really do. Start with yourself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and I was saying before the break there, if you want to keep me going, you know how to support me and that way I don't have to front for different companies and tell you I believe in this or that product because then I'd be totally commercialized and all you have really is your own integrity. I don't promise you creams or magic potions that will give you a perpetual erection or grow all your hair back in or give you a third set of teeth or make you live forever. I just tell you what's really happening in the world and how we got to this point, the institutions behind it, how they're all connected and how even all the vast New Age movements are all intertwined and run from a capstone at the top, planned a long time ago, and where it's all supposed to go.

The whole eugenics movement was designed around this whole concept of a New World Order with all the lesser types, you know the defective ones, the ones that don't measure up, the junk genes in other words, the commoners. They should be eliminated because there's no room for them in this Brave New World scenario where machines et cetera will do the work of the laborer. That's what part of it was all about in fact and people will mesmerize themselves and entertain themselves to death with all kinds of fancy things as we go through it and those are the ones who don't see the express train coming up behind them. They will go and you have to accept the fact they will go and part of the problem of being awake and conscious and studying this your whole life is the fact that nothing surprises you. Not only doesn't it surprise you, it's expected. You know where each part of the next part of every phase is going to go and how they guide you step by step into thinking that everything is just evolving naturally.

This following article comes from Core77. That's C-O-R-E 77 in conjunction with Greener Gadgets and it's called:

"Greener Gadgets Design Competition 2008."

Alan: Again, green must be good, right? Everything is green, Mother Earth and all the rest of it. Green, green is green they say on the far side of the hill and this is called – I was talking about this last week how they can actually imprint circuits into your skin like a tattoo; and lo and behold, here it is.

"Digital Tattoo Interface by Jim Mielke, United States."

Alan: It's got a picture of a young girl there with her little tattoo on her forearm and here's what it says:

"Her cell phone is ringing, but the display is turned off. She lightly pushes a small dot on the skin on her left forearm to suddenly reveal a two by four inch tattoo with the image of the cell phone's digital display, directly in the skin of her arm. She answers the call by pushing a tattooed button on her arm. While she's talking, the tattoo comes to life as a digital video of the caller. When she finishes, the tattoo disappears. This Bluetooth device is permanently implanted beneath the skin. It is flat, flexible, silicon and silicone."

Alan: I don't know why it's got silicon and silicone. I guess they're silly priests, silly cones.

"Tightly rolled when it's inserted through a small incision, and then unfurled beneath the skin, it lies benignly between skin and muscle. Through the same incision, two small tubes are attached from the implanted device to an artery and a vein. A coin sized blood fuel cell in the implant converts the blood's glucose and oxygen from the artery to the electricity required to power the device."

Alan: So there you are.

"Used blood returns through to the vein. The digital device's power source is the same as for all of the biological components in the body."

Alan: This is your nervous system and it's also obviously interfacing with your nervous supply.

"The surface of the implant that faces the underside of the skin is covered with a matrix…"

Alan: I like that.

"…of field producing pixels that activate a matching matrix of pixels tattooed onto the surface of the skin above the implant. The field penetrates the skin to drive the tattooed display, while the skin continues to provide its function of sealing the body from the world. The surface of the implant is also a touch screen control, pressed through the skin. Rather than ink, tiny clusters of microscopic spheres are injected, like tattoo ink, into the skin. Each sphere is filled with a field sensitive material that changes from clear to black when a field in the matrix is turned on. This device communicates wirelessly with the world as well as with other devices implanted in the same body."

Alan: Here's the interesting part, interface.

"It is always present, always on, but out of sight and non-obtrusive. It also continually monitors for many blood disorders…"

Alan: Here's your little selling point.

"…alerting the person of a health problem: A human version of the check engine light. Product styling is the latest and coolest downloaded display interface showing on any tattoo on the block. This product is waterproof and it is powered by pizza [sic]."

Alan: Piezo ("pizza") Electric. And it shows you this little pad that goes under the skin with the sensors and all the rest of it on it. This will sell like hotcakes because everyone is now addicted to their cell phone, especially the young. They call it the "cell phone generation." They're always communicating with each other everywhere they go, walking in school, in class, wherever. They just want to talk, talk, talk and no doubt this is also a tracking device you see.

I always wonder at the ingenuity of the elite. The computer was given to the public to bring all of the control mechanism about. It was not given to the public to help the public but it's been fun as long as we've had it. There's no doubt about that. That's why they gave it to us, but when we buy things for ourselves it never occurs to us that there's a nefarious purpose behind it and as long as we keep buying we'll never clue into this. If you were ordered to take a computer, or a cell phone and so on, or even the tattoo with the interface to a computer, you'd be suspicious; but as long as you can buy it, it will never dawn on most people there's anything about it you should worry about.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas on the line. Are you there, Andrea?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: Yes. I heard your caller Lee from Texas the other day and I just wanted to give out my email to him.

Alan: Did you want to give it out on the air?

Andrea: No, not really.

Alan: I don't think it's wise. It's not really wise, but what you could do is email it to me. I mean I've got your email address I think here because you've emailed me before, haven't you?

Andrea: Yes, I have.

Alan: Once he contacts me, I could possibly give it to him if you want to.

Andrea: Yes, yes. If he calls back you can go ahead and do that.

Alan: Okay. Because you've got to be very, very careful these days about people. I get so cranks contacting me and you have to be weary because initially they seem okay, you know.

Andrea: Yes. You're very right about that. All right. Well, I'll let you go ahead and get on with the show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll ask too if the engineer can turn up the volume a little bit on the phone because it's a bit quiet for me on this end here. We've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Jim: I think a better way for you to explain what's going on – you do operate out of Canada, right?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: And if you could explain the situation to your listeners about Bernie Farber, Richard Warman and all the associated ilk up there how they have complete control, almost thought control over the whole nation of Canada and just how horrible it is up there and what they do to people that dare to speak out. I mean this is the New World Order five years from now or three years from now in the United States which is what they're trying to do.

Alan: You're quite correct. There's also another problem here too. It's part of the British Commonwealth and the British Commonwealth is the premiere in controlling vast amounts of people. I mean a commonwealth across the world standardized in a system where the people have centuries, many centuries of sort of leaving all of the major problems to your betters and so they don't question authority as much, so you're right about that. It only takes a handful of people to control the whole system and the media system. I mean Conrad Black came from Upper Canada College as well and he started up one of the biggest newspaper chains. He was obviously well connected. He became Lord Conrad Black. He came over to take London and he was made a lord because they always make the media moguls lords and Hollinger Corporation was one of his big, big companies and what was interesting is that Kissinger and I think it was Barbara Walters and others are also major shareholders in the same company. See, all your information is coming through the CIA and all the big boys at the top including the major talk show hosts.

Jim: In Canada, you're controlled by Izzy Asper and his sons. They have, what, 80 percent of the Canadian media? I'm talking about newspapers, TV, radio, everything. CanWest or something they call it? Some kind of idiotic name like that, but they run it all.

Alan: They do and that's been the same with most of the British Commonwealth countries, in fact all of them. They always have their major media baron and his family running the whole – it's much easier that way to have it all in the family and all connected to London.

Jim: But Alan, a lot of people don't realize this has been going on with England which was a controlling thing for all the commonwealth countries since Cromwell let them back in in about 14-something or 15-something when Cromwell let them back in from the Netherlands or Holland or Belgium or whatever you want to call it now.

Alan: There's no doubt that the moneybags that came in and also financed royalty as well and sometimes brought in their own royalty afterwards have been running the system, these particular characters who are the moneybags.

Jim: That's how they seized control of the British Empire, was money lending to the royalty. They seized control with the--

Alan: It's actually more complicated and I'll tell you why and hang on in fact and we'll talk about this after these messages.

Jim: All right.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking from Jim from Texas about the guys behind the techniques of control. Now it isn't just money. Here's the key to it. We've got thousands of years of families becoming dominant, they call them the dominant minority, in all cultures and all peoples; and whenever you get away from a basic tribal system you end up with a psychopathic dynasty emerging. When they get power, generally backed up by this ancient technique of money where they can actually hire armies to protect them and defend them and go out and slaughter for them, then you've got a problem. The old kings and queens even of Britain were no different in fact from that because they used to go hand-in-glove with these particular moneybags that would come in and finance the wars.

Jim: The Rothschild's and their ilk.

Alan: Even before the Rothschild's even came on the scene; and to be honest with you, when you read how the Rothschild's came into Britain and those other countries, you eventually clue in to the fact that the royalty within those countries allowed them in. They brought them in and believe you me, if the Rothschild's had taken over the Bank of England and destroyed lots of families on the way, he would have been dead before nightfall because the kings and queens and royalty had lots of assassins. They wouldn't tolerate that kind of stuff and so it tells you that they work in cahoots. They work together and what you find, not just them, is royalty, all major religions and the money boys work together like a trinity.

You'll find for instance throughout Europe when the Catholic Church came in big time and they had Charlemagne at the head of an army, an official king, they crowned him as the first king representing the Catholic Church. His job was to go and dominate Gaul and other places and by the point of the sword and make them Catholic, and in with that came the moneybags as well and the introduction of money itself. Most tribes never even used money. It was a foreign thing to them, a foreign concept. It was as foreign to them as it was for the American Indians. They could not understand it at first.

Once you force a people on money, then you can tax back (which just means a labor on your work), you can tax it back through money and make yourself all powerful; so you have major religions, the money boys of course and royalty all working together. What you have at the top of each of those groups, because remember these people are a small minority at the head of their own group you might say. These are the psychopathic elite who all work together and they know this system. It's very, very ancient and we can trace it back for thousands and thousands of years.

Jim: It goes back at least to ancient Egypt if not before.

Alan: Even before Sumer, you can actually spot it in Sumer because they had the introduction of weighing money there. They didn't have it coined but they had it weighed there and the priesthoods again were the bureaucracy of the day. They dealt with all imports and exports and even death duties and death taxes, so this is an ancient system going back at least 6 - 7,000 BC.

Jim: But it's the same system applied over and over and over again.

Alan: Absolutely, and even in the ancient times (and I write about that in my third book), the Phoenicians who were the traders and also the money lenders--

Jim: I think that's modern day Lebanon was the Phoenicians, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: They were Phoenicians by the Greeks. That's the Greek term. In the Middle East they called them the Canaanites, but they ran the ancient world of trade and commerce and money lending and they would go to Greece as well and set up their money exchanges, just like international exchanges, in the temples. They were called the Trapezi in Greek. Wherever they went they did the same techniques but they'd always get the country in debt, generally through the king or queen, sometimes working together with the king and queen, and then they would take it over – just like the International Monetary Fund does today. They come in and take over all finances of the country and then they get the standing army, recruit guys in the new country and send them off to fight the next bunch and it's an ongoing process and we still see it being used today across the world under the guise of the United Nations.

Jim: It's happening today in Afghanistan and Iraq to name two of them. I mean this is just the same thing that's been going on for thousands of years. It's the same thing. The same plot. They carry out the same plot and the people never get it.

Alan: The thing is, too, you've got to realize the Phoenicians with their money – they were actually standardizing weights and measures across the ancient world because that was part of their process, introduce money. First they would go in for barter, then they'd bring money the next time, scatter it amongst the people and then they would refuse to trade with them unless they would dig up raw gold or silver to trade with and then they'd end up owning the mines. However, what you're seeing is a process of world standardization, step-by-step, takeover-by-takeover. That's all war is, is a takeover, a business takeover and into empires and then bigger empires until you have a world empire and it goes hand-in-glove with the major authorized religions of the world; and let's be honest too. The Roman Catholic Church could never have got so wealthy and powerful without allowing these money boys to do their money trading and introducing money into the countries which the church was taking over as well.

Jim: And they allowed them in. They allowed them small control and more control and where today they control all the major religions, all of them.

Alan: The United Nations now is creating this new religion, of course, which is part pseudo-science and part earth worship. I'll talk more about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go on to Mel from Australia, let's be honest here. Within every major group of people on this planet you have a dominant minority. The dominant minority are generally so interbred they don't even belong to the group that they rule over, and even the ones at the bottom identify with them, and really they're from a different race all together. They've created a new species you might say of psychopaths and once they're at the very top levels they continue to be good shepherds over their own people, but they interbred with the other good shepherds but never with the sheep and we should really understand that. That's how this system works. Psychopaths in very wealthy families recognize each other and they don't let religion stand in their way when it comes to intermarrying with power.

Now we've got Mel from Australia on the line. Are you there, Mel? Hello Mel?

Mel: Hello. Alan, I just wanted your comment on a term I came across back in the 1990's, which was "companion animals." So we had councils and so on here in Australia talking about these companion animals. I thought this was rather strange. They used to be called pets.

Alan: That's right.

Mel: Yes. I was just wondering if you've come across this term.

Alan: I have come across it and it was to do with new types of – they've actually put robotic animals out there for sale for the wealthy to buy for their children and these little robotic types to get them used to living with little robots that look cute and they call them companion animals as well.

Mel: This term was applied generally to pets that peopled owned in the community, so all of a sudden your council was talking about having your pet is not longer a pet. It's a companion animal.

Alan: That's right. They've also got a legal definition of it now. In other words, it's to do with the animal rights and all the rest of it and it will come down to you'll have to be surveyed and they'll have to interview and do background checks to see if you're suitable to be the animal's companion. That's part of it too.

Mel: I didn't know. That doesn't surprise me but I didn't know it had actually gone that far.

Alan: You'll find that there's – I think it was one of the major animal rights activists groups that were pushing for that. Again, this is all interwoven with the New Age movement and high levels of bureaucracy where many of them are in these high New Age movements and that's the term they’re using for them, for pets, is "companion animals" and animals rights activists are all part of it too.

Mel: They have also breed-specific legislation so if your animal is the wrong breed or your dog is the wrong breed, then the council gives itself the right, as it's happened here, to break into your property and seize the animal.

Alan: That's correct. I think they did it in England too with Pit Bulls. They were talking about that in Canada as well. They put some laws out in Canada to do with Pit Bulls and they have the right to come in and seize that animal as being a danger to the general public.

Mel: Okay, I'll leave it with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Again, it's to get us used to so many things. Part of it is to do with just getting used to the fact that you technically own nothing and you can't choose anything for yourself. You can't make a decision for yourself. You're not competent to make a decision – a proper decision for yourself. Only the proper authorities can do that for you. That's all part of the Brave New World scenario again and the government's right to come in and take anything, including your pet, away from you if it so desires.

Now we've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Megan: Okay. This isn't what I called about, but now that you're talking about animals, I did go to a shelter and I wanted to adopt a cat and I have a cat and I wanted to adopt another one and they said who’s your vet and I told them and so they called the vet and I hadn't taken my cat in five years, but that doesn't mean I mistreat him. I can't really afford the vet bills and they said, no we can't. Well, you pay them like $40 but that's because of the shots they had and everything. "We can't do this because you haven't taken your other cat to the vet." But like I said, I don't mistreat the other cat but I just can't afford it. Well anyway, aren't they something else? And I mean this shelter is overflowing with cats. They're not even taking any news cats that need a home and this is why, though.

Alan: I know. You can't even take an animal to the vet now without them checking on its history. If the government doesn't have a record of you having that pet, that vet they tell you they must inform the government on your behalf that you own that particular animal. Again, the vets too are pushing for this because they make big bucks when you take them back for all these quack shots every year and they're dreaming up new shots every year as well that they add to the list. However, the vet is not your friend. They're in it for money and it's the same in medicine. People go into that not to help people but to get bags of money and status and the vets are working in cahoots with big government and legislation. It's true enough, they want to know everything about you in great detail and all you're doing is taking your animal for a checkup or something, but they won't let the animal have a checkup without filling it full of umpteen syringes of goodness-knows-what and it's having the same effect on the animals as it does with humans.

Megan: Yes, and also in my town you're supposed to get a license for the cat now. I didn't. I thought to heck with them.

Alan: See, we’re in the age of the control freak, you know the super control freak, and they're all coming forward at the same time and I'm not kidding you. They're going to create a living hell and it's actually happening. It's manifesting itself now, where you won't be able to make a single decision without permission from the authorities and paying fees and licenses and all the rest of it for everything that you want to do. This is slavery. This is outright slavery. Make no mistake about it. You’re either a child or an adult, but if you're an adult they better stipulate exactly what that means. It means you've got freedom and rights and you have choices that you can make yourself. The government is not there to do it for you.

Megan: Right. And my cats are – I keep them in the house but my neighbor has a cat and the other neighbors are complaining that their dogs are barking because of this cat and they said well let them try to catch my cat. See if they can catch him to get him. They're not like dog catchers. It's hard to get a cat. Anyway, what I did call you about was I did email you about that Bicentennial Mall in Nashville. Nashville is supposed to be like the home of country music but I found out about it through William Henry's site but he doesn't have the link anymore, but that's not what I sent you isn't even the half of it. You know how Washington, D.C. if you look at it from the air it's like a star?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Or like they're – what do they call those? Anyway, the same with that Bicentennial Mall. Even before I listened to you a lot, I thought something is up with this. They have that big black ball like the Nazis, like the black sun--

Alan: Yes, on top of a three-tiered little step pyramid.

Megan: Yes and then you know how they like have the old thing that – well, anyway you'll see it. But why would they pick Nashville?

Alan: Nashville is very prominent. You understand everything, every major place in the United States was created by very high occultic Masons and Tennessee is TEN-I-SEE, you know, ten; and Washington, D.C., if you say D.C., you speak the DC, is DIX. That's ten. That's what it means, ten. Then you have the Dixie line – the Mason, the Mason-Dixie Line. Dixie is ten again. They love the binary code, the one and the zero, the male and the female, and that's really what it stands for, so they have very occultic places and then you have other places named after places in Egypt. A supposed Christian country names places after Egypt, but you also have Nashville, of course, is from the 'Nahash,' (???), which is the Hebrew for serpent.

Megan: Oh. Well you should see that park. The whole thing, it's unbelievable, all the Masonic statues and monuments. Anyway, oh, I lost my train of thought. Well I thought maybe it was like the latitude or something--

Alan: It will have a lot to do with it, yes.

Megan: Yes. And they put buildings on certain parts that they consider sacred. Okay, Alan, well thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. They always have some obelisk or some form of tower or obelisk over a pool of water to reflect the virility of the male and that's what it means. Albert Pike said the same thing. "The female is the moon. She can only reflect the light of her husband the sun." That's what they mean by that, so you've always got an obelisk for the male over the water who reflects his glory. They're very sexist there.

Now we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes. Hey, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Tim: And I also got a hold of one by Anne Besant. I mean she pretty well tells it like it is. I think that was called esoteric Christianity or something. But that coupled with your talks and the Cutting Through books I think pretty well fills in all the gaps you know.

Alan: It does. You can connect things eventually when you understand and it doesn't have so much confusion anymore. Everything is interconnected in our world. Even the things that we are taught that are not. Even things we're taught that are opposing each other, they're actually all interconnected going towards the same pathway at the end of the road.

Tim: I've got to the point where I can anticipate what they're going to say when they first open their mouth.

Alan: Exactly.

Tim: I mean it's the same pattern and you know it seems like to me – I went back and started looking at a lot of those little one-liners like "Ordo AB Chao" and what was the other one? Sir Isaac Newton, "for every action there's an opposite and equal reaction" and then "problem, reaction, solution" and they're really all the same thing.

Alan: It's all the same thing. If you go into the histories of the major players, Francis Bacon, Isaac Newton and others, they belong to the Royal Society that's still on the go today that was set up by high freemasons. It still is freemasonic and they had one stipulation if you joined it back in the old days and that was that you had to put away your wife and family. In other words, you had to basically be divorced from your wife because it was a male only thing and there was a lot of odd behavior you might say between the males involved in that particular club and Isaac Newton was one of the major players. He lived his whole life in a university. He never left it. He lived there and he brought his boyfriend over from Italy I think it was. I think it was Flavio or Favio and they were supposed to arrange some kind of marriage but it feel through at the end and he went to pieces and so they moved him and put him in charge of the Royal Mint. They always give them a good payoff for doing all this stuff that they're told. All they do is front you know for this bigger organization.

Tim: Well, you told the truth. It’s all a gigantic con. I mean I've never – it's almost endless.

Alan: It's wonderful when you see it. You can understand the beauty of it, it's so nefarious and so fiendish, you understand there is an incredible mind or logic or intellect behind it; that cannot be refuted.

Tim: You know when I start looking at this stuff and putting it all together, it looks like a computer network to me if I didn't know better.

Alan: Yes and it is in a sense because we work like a computer. Our minds work like a computer and you have a language given to you like a computer has a language. You have a logic. Computers have a logic and technically the programmer and the designer will know what that computer must spit out for an answer because they understand its logic and its language. They created it, so they could do the same with people. They feed you information in certain sequences knowing that you must come to a predetermined conclusion by using the language you're given and the logic that you have. This is well understood and has been for thousands of years.

Tim: Do you think that they had that down pat with people and then they applied that logic to electronic circuits?

Alan: Absolutely, yes. Electricity is ELECT. It's the trick of the ELECT, the electric.

Tim: Well, I guess I don’t trust nothing I see and nothing I read, nothing I hear and I see the symbols everything I look on, logo-wise. It's just eat up with it.

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling.

Tim: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York City. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Drew: I'm good. I'm picking up the comment about Nashville. You probably know this but the Knights of the Golden Circle was located in Nashville and the Supreme Headquarters was located at 814 Fatherland Drive downtown, and that used to be the original address of the Grand Ole Opry.

Alan: Oh yes. I know, I know. Isn't that amazing though?

Drew: It was also the home residence of Dr. Sylvester Frank James, the brother of Jesse James.

Alan: Jesse James, yes.

Drew: Yes. A web, isn't it?

Alan: Jesse James was a Mason and he was robbing – it was partly the exercise then was to rob but it was not to spend. It was to save the money for the Great Work and for causing revolution across the world.

Drew: Absolutely. Another thing, I don't know if you know this. You were talking in another show about the Rolling Stones and how the stone is squared and that issue. Robert Heinlein the science fiction writer wrote a book in 1952 called "The Rolling Stones" and I know how you like to talk about science fiction as the precursor to what comes. I didn't know this. I just learned this today and it wasn't from the history of the Rolling Stones. It was actually a reprint. It was titled "The Rolling Stones". I had a special question on a lighter side. Your dog's name is Hamish. How did you come up with that name?

Alan: It's an old Scottish name, Hamish. It was either Angus or Hamish so I picked Hamish.

Drew: It's the Scottish version of James, right?

Alan: It is and Hame is also your home and so he's a home person.

Drew: Because, I know, it's also James and Hamish is also related to Jacob from the Bible.I was just wondering what the reason was you chose Hamish that's all.

Alan: Well, he doesn't have a coat of many colors. He's black and white.

Drew: Oh, like the checkerboard.

Alan: So I just thought I'd – it just sort of fitted him. He looks rugged, hairy, like a good Scotsman, and he could stand up to the cold.

Drew: Oh great. All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. The music is coming. I guess the break is coming up. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Eddie from California there. Are you there, Eddie?

Eddie: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Eddie: I just wanted to give an observation today. I live in San Diego and it's been raining the last couple of days but I noticed on the way home from work when the clouds started breaking it looked like there was some remnants of chemtrails left behind, so I'm just kind of wondering if they're spraying over the clouds because I started thinking about it and thought that would be a great idea because then nobody can see it, at the same time carry whatever is in the chemtrail in the water.

Alan: I've watched that over the last few years and it's true enough. When there's breaks in the clouds you'll often see them doing it and they come lower in fact because they have cloud cover and they spray it into the clouds and then it's coming down as rain so you're getting a higher concentration that way too.

Eddie: Yes. I thought – I was kind of figuring it was too because I live by a military base. It's kind of close. It just sounds when there's a lot of cloud covers that the jets or something will fly a lot lower for some reason. I don't know why.

Alan: You'll find they're doing a lot at night as well because most folk are sleeping and when it's cloud cover you'll hear them much, much lower, but they are above the clouds and when you get breaks you'll see them still spraying away there.

Eddie: I just noticed and it got me thinking. I just wanted to give my observation.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Patricia from Arizona. Are you there, Patricia?

Patricia: Yes. Am I speaking to Mr. Watt?

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Patricia: I have trouble. I had a head trauma a few years back. I was paralyzed and how does one deprogram or reprogram? Do you have any suggestions? I have a little bit of trouble with obsessional thinking now after that happened.

Alan: It would take too long to – what you should do – you've emailed me before, haven't you or have you?

Patricia: No. I've never talked to you.

Alan: Email me and I'll get back to you in the email because that's quite involved in fact. Okay?

Patricia: By email?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay. Would you suggest I email you?

Alan: Yes.

Patricia: Okay, I'll try that. I'm sure that is quite long but it's something I'd really like to do.

Alan: Okay. I'll do that.

Patricia: Thank you very much for your help.

Alan: Thank you. I was trying to get to the last caller but maybe we'll do it the next time, so from Alan (that's me of course) and Hamish the dog (he's still the dog) up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 25, 2008 (#80)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 25, 2008:
"WEATHER WARFARE OR CLIMATE CHANGE —
WATT'S THE ANSWER?"
&copy; Alan Watt February 25, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 25th, 2008. For those who are new to the show, look into .com and you can download lots of previous talks I've given on various shows over quite a few years now. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. At least you should think about it. You might want to keep them as friends. Some of them might just look at you rather oddly and they'll go off in a different direction when they see the kind of information that you're passing around.

This information obviously is not for everyone, mainly because we’re taught or we grew up actually in a system of two worlds. Two worlds. One is seen and that's the one that's propagated into you through your education and from your parents too who didn't know either what was really going on. They thought they did and the school takes over and then the media takes over from school or college and you're indoctrinated your whole life into the basic reality, the one you're supposed to believe in, where everything evolves haphazardly, crises come and go and politicians and authorities deal with them as they happen. Then there's the big system above it.

You might even say three systems because you have the top ones who run the whole show, which is based on money and commerce, banking, debt and with all of that comes economics. Then below them they have academia and levels of academia because the higher levels of academia admit themselves that they are allowed to talk about and discuss all the taboos topics which are by law forbidden on the lower levels. In a sense they're right because on the lower levels, because of a lack of knowledge and understanding, people will generally fight other people to the death, never really knowing what's going on. We love to blame everybody else for our problems, not realizing that there's a big puppet master above all of it who's quite content to have everyone fighting everyone else. We look around us today at the base level, the bottom level where we are. We live in a completely dysfunctional period and a dysfunctional system where families are pretty well destroyed.

Everything on television and 20, 30 years of programming has basically made the man a stupid fool and the female is just something that stares at the ads and is fascinated and wants this and wants that. That's what we're taught. That's what's really indoctrinated into us and the children are sort of things that come along. They just play on computers and machines and pass the time by themselves. There's very little interaction now between parents or a parent and children anymore. We even expect authorities to put on special programs after school to take care of them and pass their time. This is the system that was deliberately designed. It's chaotic. It's non-functional. It's meant to be non-functional because the new system is coming in and you have to really to destroy all of the old, destroy all of the new and it takes quite a while to do that. Quite a while in our lifetime and the way we judge the span of years, but really just part of the long-term business plan for those who devise it and carry it through the big institutions. Remember that the institutions go on intergenerationally with the same mandates. They hire, they retire and hire again until they get their jobs done. Quite a simple process really if you have all the money in the world to fund it with and all the people to hire to work at it. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just trying to point out how the system works and it's not so difficult to understand really to say you have different tiers of reality co-existing all at the same time and the one at the bottom is trained from birth not to see the other ones above them. They're also trained that they are on the cutting edge. If you believe you're on the cutting edge and you know all there is to know about science and what inventions have been put out there, what they're working on now, they could actually be 5,000 years ahead and you'd really believe that you're in the age of microwaves and so on and that's as far as you've got, and you would never believe they were so far, far ahead.

It's quite easy to give you a fake reality because they make sure at the top, since they run the whole economy and the monied system, which runs the corporations, which runs the factories which make all the produce, it's quite easy to make sure that you only get on the shelves what they've authorized you to buy. It’s all antiquated equipment. We live really in a past, in THE past to be honest with you and very few people really know it. Just watch when the next invention comes along, the next gizmo, gadget or upgrade to the computer and you'll see all the companies, all the corporations who are supposed to be in fierce competition with each other come out with the same type of model at the same time. I've watched this all my life and that's how things really are. The technology is dished out to these big organizations, these corporations at the same time by those who've already used it and probably discarded it after its use because they're so far ahead now at the top they don’t need it anymore.

By that method, you can always keep control when you have the really big toys at the top and all the big weaponry and all the rest of it; and yet, even though with all this technology that we see today, they're not happy. They want a completely controlled, monitored, predictable society with a population of the world that's down to a manageable level – manageable level with a purpose. You can't be born in the future if there is no purpose for you and they'll decide if there is one. They'll also decide going by your genetics and if you have a parent in fact or parents—or who knows, maybe a test tube in the future, just like "Brave New World"—they'll decide if you have defective genes or your IQ isn't up to the par that they need and you'll simply be terminated. Quite simple because in economics everything goes on efficiency. They don't have much of a human – in fact they have no margin of human response or emotion involved in it. It's pure efficiency, almost like a hive of bees or a colony of ants.

I've noticed too recently that the Homeland Security, I have a couple of articles. I won't read them tonight but Homeland Security is now backing some big toy companies to put out equipment or toy equipment which children will see going through airports and so on, like scanners and metal detectors and all this kind of stuff, supposedly to get them used to it and see it as fun. Fun, fun, fun and the ads these companies are putting out now with the products, that's how they push it. It will be fun, fun, fun as you scan each other and you grow up thinking it's all quite normal. I wonder if they'll give them these finger condoms for body cavity searches as well.

It's just amazing how they can train us from a very early age and the parents generally see nothing wrong with it because the parents themselves have been completely brainwashed before the children and they see no harm in anything really; and if it keeps little Johnnie quiet, they'll buy it for them and help indoctrinate him. Incredible what's happening. It truly is incredible and looking back in history even with all the battles they had with religions and different kinds of religions, often they'd stop the wars when it came to a common cause for their own survival but you don't see any of that today. You don't see that at all. It's like people are quite content to watch every right every ancestor fought for being taken away daily from them, without so much as a hiccup and that's the sad part of the reality we live in.

I'm going to read a little article here and it's from year 2000 and I've read some of this man's articles before. Michael Chossudovsky and it's from Earthpulse.com. He is Professor of Economics University of Ottawa, author of The Globalization of Poverty and I believe this particular article came out in November 2000.

It says:

"The important debate on global warming under UN auspices provides but a partial picture of climate change; in addition to the devastating impacts of greenhouse gas emissions on the ozone layer, the World's climate can now be modified as part of a new generation of sophisticated "non-lethal weapons." Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the World's climate.

In the US, the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the ("Star Wars") Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI). Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes."

Alan: Now you can find this too in the treaty that was signed in I think it was '78 at the United Nations on Weather Warfare.

"From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction. Potentially, it constitutes an instrument of conquest capable of selectively destabilising agricultural and ecological systems of entire regions."

Alan: When they say regions they also mean countries and nations.

"While there is no evidence that this deadly technology has been used…"

Alan: It actually was back then.

"…surely the United Nations should be addressing the issue of "environmental warfare" alongside the debate on the climatic impacts of greenhouse gases. Despite a vast body of scientific knowledge, the issue of deliberate climatic manipulations for military use has never been explicitly part of the UN agenda on climate change. Neither the official delegations nor the environmental action groups…"

Alan: I'm not surprised.

"…participating in the Hague Conference on Climate Change (November 2000) have raised the broad issue of "weather warfare" or "environmental modification techniques (ENMOD)" as relevant to an understanding of climate change."

Alan: No, they won't talk about it because they're all hand-picked.

"The clash between official negotiators, environmentalists and American business lobbies has centered on Washington's outright refusal to abide by commitments on carbon dioxide reduction targets under the 1997 Kyoto protocol.1 The impacts of military technologies on the World's climate are not an object of discussion or concern."

Alan: No, it won't be. As I say, they're all hand picked.

"Narrowly confined to greenhouse gases, the ongoing debate on climate change serves Washington's strategic and defense objectives."

It goes on to say:

"WEATHER WARFARE"

World renowned scientist Dr. Rosalie Bertell confirms that "US military scientists are working on weather systems as a potential weapon. The methods include the enhancing of storms and the diverting of vapor rivers in the Earth's atmosphere to produce targeted droughts or floods." Already in the 1970s, former National Security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski had foreseen in his book "Between Two Ages" that: "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised... Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm."

Marc Filterman, a former French military officer, outlines several types of "unconventional weapons" using radio frequencies. He refers to "weather war," indicating that the U.S. and the Soviet Union had already "mastered the know-how needed to unleash sudden climate changes (hurricanes, drought) in the early 1980s." These technologies make it "possible to trigger atmospheric disturbances by using Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) radar [waves]."

A simulation study of future defense "scenarios" commissioned for the US Air Force calls for:

"US aerospace forces to 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications… From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary. In the United States, weather-modification will likely become a part of national security policy with both domestic and international applications. Our government will pursue such a policy, depending on its interests, at various levels.

The High-Frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokoma Alaska --jointly managed by the US Air Force and the US Navy is part of a new generation of sophisticated weaponry under the US Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI). Operated by the Air Force Research Laboratory's Space Vehicles Directorate, HAARP constitutes a system of powerful antennas capable of creating "controlled local modifications of the ionosphere". Scientist Dr. Nicholas Begich --actively involved in the public campaign against HAARP-- describes HAARP as:

"A super-powerful radiowave-beaming technology that lifts areas of the ionosphere [upper layer of the atmosphere] by focusing a beam and heating those areas. Electromagnetic waves then bounce back onto earth and penetrate everything -- living and dead."

Dr. Rosalie Bertell depicts HAARP as "a gigantic heater that can cause major disruption in the ionosphere, creating not just holes, but long incisions in the protective layer that keeps deadly radiation from bombarding the planet." HAARP has been presented to public opinion as a program of scientific and academic research…"

Alan: It goes on and on and on to tell us just what it can do, but what it doesn't say too is that it also affects the moods and the minds and the emotions of people. Very, very interesting when you into what HAARP alone just by itself can do. There's 54 of these worldwide. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading from a little article put out I think in the year 2000 by a professor from Ottawa on weather modification and what they're not really telling you. Of course they won't push this much on your 6 o'clock or your 11 o'clock news. They want you to be oblivious to it. They want you to think that global warming is just happening by chance, we're causing it in fact, because that is the agenda is to blame us and have us believe it. It's very, very good. It will probably work; works with most people and propaganda is aimed at most people like all weapons are. There's always a few individuals that don't react the usual way to any kind of weaponry.

However, this weather modification can also, remember, affect the moods – they've tested it out in different places. They tested it out in some places in the U.S. and they found that they could cause depression on a vast scale. Suicide rates went up. They altered the frequency and they found that people became aggressive and even domesticated animals became aggressive too.

They don't really care what they do. We're guinea pigs you see and now they're going to use it on a vast scale and coupling it with the spraying the skies that they're doing across the whole planet since about '98 continuously, then we can pretty well tell they're using HAARP in conjunction with the metallic particles. The very method that Mr. Teller talked about in the '50's, the inventor of the H-bomb, and it's being used upon the public of the world. That might explain part of the reason people are so quiet and laid-back when they're going through such vast changes and watching the wolves set up barbed wire in a sort of psychic sense around them and having them tested and prodded and poked and ID'd for everything that they want and they don't even object. They don't object when they're asked for their ID in stores and all the rest of it when they purchase things. They just go ahead and do it like good trained animals. Rather sad, isn't it?

Now we're going to go to the phones, so try Antonio in Maryland. Hello Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Antonio: I was just calling to talk with you concerning some things you've talked about lately and just here recently today. You are always mentioning that people are always learning but never knowing and there are those of us who do know who must realize that there's certain actions you must take in order to try and change things. You cannot sit and wait and hope and believe a certain amount of society is just going to wake up and see what's going on around them. Even if they did realize what was going on around them, I doubt if they would react anyway.

Alan: You're quite right. It's no different than in a fight at school. You'll watch that people will crowd around someone who takes on the bully. They themselves won't take them on but they will cheer someone one. However, if the bully wins, they'll also cheer on the bully. They want to be friends with him. That's the sad fact about human nature. They go with the winner because that's the new boss; it could be the old boss who’s won again. They're basically cowardly and I think something has happened to them as well. I think they've been so domesticated through scientific techniques, not just indoctrination, probably inoculations too, never mind all the massive propaganda through their daily dose of television and radio that they simply are not quite up to par if you compare them to people of even 100 years ago. People from 100 years ago, 200 years ago would stand up rather quickly if someone came along and said you cannot grow this food here to feed yourself or you can't travel here or there without my permission. These were causes for wars in previous times because they knew what enslavement was. They knew the procedure, the simple procedure of enslavement and it always came under guises of protecting the people, even as far back as ancient Rome, so you're quite right. There are the few that understand and it's not for everyone to understand. A lot of people cannot handle the bad news. They really can't handle the bad news. There are some pretty fragile minds out there and they'll go to pieces and never get out of it.

Antonio: That is true. Actually a lot of them will truly refuse to actually hear what you're saying. They'll just shutdown and you're also correct on another thing. I know that you're Canadian and live in Canada. People here in the United States must also realize that another thing that you have said that is true, is that it will, if anything is changed, it will take the people here in the United States to make the changes that's going to be needed here in the world.

Alan: See, the U.S. is the engine for commerce too. It's the engine for this whole New World Order and oddly enough it still has quite a lot of people in the U.S. scattered across often in rural areas and different places who are aware and they still have a memory at least of what freedom is supposed to be and it's the only country that has that. It's the only country that's ever had that, so any change will come from the States.

Antonio: Yes. I do have two quick more things if I can. The other one is that there is an effort and people must realize this also. But you mentioned this also yourself all the time that they are putting in place mechanisms as far as – do you want me to hold, I hear the music?

Alan: Sure. Hold over and we'll come back to that after these messages. Hello. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have Antonio from Maryland on the line. Are you there?

Antonio: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead. You were going to make some points there.

Antonio: I was going to mention that there are a lot of, pertaining to technology, there are a lot of mechanisms that are put in place as far as what they're releasing to the public as far as new computers, DVD players, digital TVs and everything. People do not realize what these actual units can do. Actually, they can be made to work just like you say HAARP issues. The combining of the technologies to enable the technologies to work together, as far as the new iPhone and devices such as that, people think of it as a convenience but they don't realize that as I said it's a convergence of technologies as far as what's being put in place out in the public world and what you're using inside your private homes and wherever you live.

Alan: You're quite right and also some of these technologies can actually communicate with each other, the certain circuitry within that TV or within that cell phone and so on, and you're being monitored in everything that you do and everywhere you go inside your home and every conversation can be monitored, so you're quite right. They don't give us these toys just because they want us to be happy. On the contrary, we get addicted to these toys until we can't do without them and of course the toys, especially the cell phone, it's all been admitted to, you're tracked wherever you go and they can listen in even when it's switched off.

Antonio: Yes, exactly. The last thing I wanted to make a point to especially the people here in America. Freedom, liberty and peace and justice are not things that we have to ask for.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Those are things that if you want to keep them you've got to fight for them.

Alan: That's how they were gained in the first place.

Antonio: They must realize that it's not going to be handed to you; and as an ex-member in the military and for anyone else who may be in the military or have been in the military, you must remember who you serve and that is your people and your country. You do not serve the ruling elite. That's all I have to say for tonight, Alan. Thanks for all the things you've done and all the people you've brought in to listen to your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: It's true, I said on one of the shows last week, I said that every individual has as much right to live on this planet the way they want to live without harming others as a Zbigniew Brzezinski or a Rockefeller or a Rothschild or anybody else or the king and queen. It makes no difference. They have no more right to live and dictate to us than we have to dictate to them and that's the reality of it. We have it all warped simply through conditioning and every child takes for granted the system he's born into. If his parents can't warn him or tell him what it's all about, he or she won't think either. They'll think it's all quite natural and they'll bow their heads to the right people as well. That's how simple it is, but freedoms are easily taken away under the guise of security. Look at the histories of ancient Rome. You see it happening time after time after time and it's simply being copied again today.

Now we'll go back and try Keith from Florida. Are you still there, Keith?

Keith: Yes. Hey Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Keith: Hey Alan, I wanted to ask you a question about the John Birch Society, Robert Welch who founded it and not too long ago I got a video off of Jeff Rense's site. Lawrence McDonald who took over I guess in '83 for Mr. Welch and it was a really interesting film with him and Pat Buchanan. I mean he laid out so much of the agenda that you talk about now and the Birchers seem to be right on but there's just something that just doesn't seem to be right about the Birch Society and I've got Lawrence McDonald – Patton McDonald – Lawrence Patton McDonald. I have him right in front of me on Wikipedia and he's related to Patton and it just seems like – I mean can you sort that out for me? I mean do you have anything to say about the Birch Society and what they're really about? Is it more enigma inside the riddle or what?

Alan: I'm sure it is. The problem is that we're always given leadership, especially foundations, institutions that are well funded and they get lots of information out to the public through different means and regular media too, so we have to be so careful. They give us the leaders who simply tell us the truth. They actually tell us like politicians do, what we want to hear, things we've been thinking about ourselves, things we have noticed ourselves and they fill in a lot of blank spots for you, but they often go off in odd directions rather than keep on the right trail and do the right things. I know a lot of people who have gotten disillusioned with the Birch Society through some of their big fundraising campaigns that were going to sort of blacklist the UN many years ago and apart from a few billboards that went up nothing much was done with that money as far as the people who subscribed claim. Therefore, I really can't tell you except I'm always suspicious that come out in the forefront, especially by the rich. You see the rich themselves have too much at stake. How can you fight something when you yourself hope to escape through this system by having as much money and wealth as possible?

Keith: Exactly. It's like these little factions of elites vying for power. If you're really interested, Lawrence McDonald in 1983 four months after that tape was shot on Crossfire he was shot down on air flight 007 over the Soviet Union and Welch had been a big Joseph McCarthy supporter in that whole witch hunt. The witch trials I guess they conducted in the '50's and it's just the whole idea of – it's very interesting. A friend of mine his mother has just received some literature from I think it's called The New American, one of their recent publications and much of what they say is very in line with the patriotic network, with the Ron Paul slogans and much of what we understand to be the New World Order, but there is just something strange about some of the players in that.

Alan: The players and it's also the fact they don't go far enough. They never go far enough. They'll point out certain factions in society. They'll point the finger but they won't give you the overall picture and how they're all interconnected, including themselves, and how would you expect someone as I say these guys are pretty wealthy characters. They've made their money and their pensions off the public, the public purse generally, in politics and so on, and they're up amongst the elite themselves. They want to come through into the next phase with their families and their children to take over. They don't want to go down with the ship and I think that's part of the reason they don't go the whole way and tell the public the horror show, the actual horror show that's happening and coming up.

Keith: I only started going online after September 11th. A friend of mine turned me on to some of these "conspiracy sites" and one of the first ones I started to frequent was the Jeff Rense site and over the recent months, especially after having listened to you, I sort of sour to the Jeff Rense website because I feel like I'm sort of even being steered into a certain direction there. I feel that there is a lot of emphasis on Zionist elite flying UFOs from outer space or something. It's just always has this – there's something about him – a lot of the writers I think are very amateurish and they scare me a little bit. I mean some of the writers he has on his site trying to vet some--

Alan: All I have to tell you, to be honest with you, is counterintelligence and I'm not saying he is one of them but counterintelligence does work by taking the facts that are being discussed in the street even or in bars or restaurants or cafes or in homes. That's how they gather intelligence, then they counter it by putting out people who will discuss the same kind of topics and naturally you'll tune in to hear them because they're on your wavelength and then they do add all this stuff on with the UFOs and all the rest of it, and that tends to discredit the actual truth itself.

Keith: Yes. It's sort of interesting. David Icke has got the reptilians. Rense has got the UFOs and what's his name down in Texas, he's Alex Jones, which I mean I really do. I mean Alex Jones really gets me motivated and pumped up but I remind myself that this guy is also a diehard Christian and he's complaining about human sacrifice at Bohemian Grove and all you have to do is look at a crucifix to be reminded of stuff like that.

Alan: Well, the problem is, as I say, you have to remember too that all – I keep saying this, I'm not the best guy to promote myself when it comes to this, because the patriot business is a business. It's big business and people have been brought up with 50 years of sci-fi and all the rest of it, very good sci-fi and predictive programming, but I can tell you this, that one of the major guys that does a lot of videos for some of the top people is connected with people in London. He phoned me up and talked for two hours, and said he was going to come up and do a video on me, and at the very end of it he said "will you go along with the alien agenda and a few other things" which he just mentioned and I said "no. I won't fool the people," and that was the last I heard from him, but he does all the big videos for all the major international players.

Keith: It's to your credit, Alan. It's really to your credit but I'll say this and I think you would agree with me and I think that all – because we have to stay really sharp right now. I mean these are real – I mean we're hitting critical mass here and I mean even with what you say. When you make a claim or you make a statement, I do my best to research and vet what you say and I'll tell you what. I haven't found any issues with the information that you're giving and it's been very consistent and I really appreciate it and I'm not saying that these guys are – I understand they've got to make money too. They have to sell their radio show and they have to sell their films and they have to pay their mortgages and their rent, but it's confusing. It's really confusing.

Alan: It is, I know, and I think some of them are intentionally, especially across the pond. Britain's been very good at that. I don't know if you as the movie called "The Good Shepherd" about the start of the CIA and how they went over to Britain and they were taught the black arts of propaganda and counterintelligence. It's worth seeing for that alone, but Britain is the premiere, it's par excellence, as far as propaganda and counterintelligence goes, how you mix fact with fiction and totally confuse or defuse the fact and the baby goes out with the bath water and that's how it works, very simple. Thanks for calling.

Keith: Thank you, Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye now. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there? Hello Megan.

Megan: Okay. You were talking about the weather before and what do you think their purpose is of drying up Lake Mead? That's where the Hoover Dam is built and they supply water to Las Vegas and Southern California including Los Angeles.

Alan: I think you just answered the question.

Megan: Yes, but why would they want to do that?

Alan: They said back in the '60's when they drew out plans for the future world they wanted to bring out, and some of them did come from the United Nations and other agencies associated with them, that they would want a world where people were moved from all coastal areas far inland, because again they were talking about eventually getting habitat areas. There will be no more urban sprawl. You'll all be crammed together, but definitely they wanted vast areas around every coastline free and clear and I guess that includes the Los Angeles area and so on.

Megan: Okay, thanks, Alan. Good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. These characters literally make plans so far in advance and they carry them out because it might take two or three generations of bureaucrats or employees and foundations, but they can pull it off and that's why they can pull it off. They have all the time in the world and they stick to it. We are short-term planners. We are lucky to plan next year or two years down the road. These guys go to work knowing what their agenda is and their job is for their entire lives, and if they retire, some new recruit comes in and gets retrained and carries on with the same agenda. It's been like that for a long time and that's the stuff Weishaupt and others and even Albert Pike were talking about, they would create foundations which would be incredibly wealthy and they would basically create what we now call non-governmental organizations, thousands of them – actually, 1,000 main ones. That's the "1,000 points of light" that George Bush, Sr. was referring to. High Masonic terms they used. Benjamin Franklin used the same term in his own memoirs, his own diaries. If you read his letters he called himself "a point of light." These are the ones that change the world and the destiny of the world. Old, old stuff, still going on and it doesn't change.

Now there's Ken in Massachusetts. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Hello. I spoke to you back in September, had a little chat with you about spraying and also amateur astronomy. Did you get to see the eclipse?

Alan: Yes I did.

Ken: Excellent. We had a pretty good view of it here. Something that I've kind of been pondering as I've been listening to your broadcasts and some of your callers talked about some similar issues as far as technology that's been withheld. Are you familiar with Moore's Law?

Alan: Moore's Law, refresh me on it.

Ken: I learned about that back in the '80's and someone by the name of Moore. It's not a physical law but it's more of an observation and it's that computer processors and storage capability has been doubling at a given cost level every 18 months for the past 50 years.

Alan: In fact they say it's now every one or two months.

Ken: Right, but I'm wondering if there's sort of an elite technology?

Alan: Yes there is.

Ken: And is that part of – it seems to like introduce – when I think of the ramifications of introducing technology on a predictable basis like that, it's sort of commoditizes technology?

Alan: It does and it's planned that way. We know the CIA from the equipment demonstrated on the CBC TV by Nick Begich himself, that somehow the CIA had dumped in his lap, obviously had to have worked on microcircuitry and this is before we even had – we used tubes in television in those days. We didn't even have the transistor radio in those days and yet these guys were already 50 years ahead. That's what we know of. How long did they have that even then? We don't know.

Ken: That's a good point and I noticed over the course of the year it's like when they'll describe like somebody using computers regularly they will describe a certain barrier in technology where they're not going to be like the chips. I mean there's a limitation, but it almost seems like clockwork for whatever reason, it's like that barrier comes by, they are able to surmount it.

Alan: I know. We're just led along by the nose. Back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think we should try and jump to the next caller. There's quite a few here. I won't get to them all but there's Jim from New York there. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: To go back to the HAARP for a minute if you don't mind. You've mentioned a couple of different times that there's 54 different HAARP arrays. Is that what you're talking about or are they maybe older systems that have been retrofitted?

Alan: They're probably as old as the HAARP themselves, the one in Alaska. We know that the Russians had them in the '70's and they had them in the Baltic regions of Latvia in fact. They had them at Riga and that was the first one that was noticed by all the ham radio characters who picked it up because it was blocking out lots of signals and we know that China has got them. We know that there's one in Iceland also owned by the U.S. and there's other ones across the world. There's even portable ones too. There's field ones.

Jim: So they wouldn't necessarily have to be the whole array that's in Alaska?

Alan: That's right. It was also in the British newspapers after Gulf War I that they used it in the Gulf War and when you saw those thousands of soldiers coming up very dazed and giving themselves up just like sheep and even afterwards, even the American troops were saying they were so incredibly dazed. They didn't have shell shock. They hadn't been pounded or anything and it was put down to the fact that they had been using HAARP technologies and some of the people there were having hallucinations. Some of them claimed that they saw a river flowing backwards; so they had all these kind of strange hallucinations, which you can get from certain doses of frequencies of HAARP.

Jim: Are you familiar at all with the Philadelphia project?

Alan: I know. I think too it was pumped out of proportion through movies.

Jim: Okay, so that was just basically a form of propaganda or predictive programming?

Alan: Yes. I've no doubt eventually techniques can be used where they can literally merge your molecules with any kind of material including metal, but I mean movies are movies and they never tell you what they really have in a movie and what they really were capable of doing.

Jim: Do you think that any of the HAARP technology could have been built off from some of the work from Tesla or are they completely different in your opinion?

Alan: Tesla was only one man who was testing out the same theories. You'll find even in the high Masonic groups they were really obsessed with electricity and the power it could have on the weather. In the early days too, they were putting up kites like Franklin and many others were putting up kites with metal wires to try and bring down to Earth lightning and some of them were killed by these experiments, so they were obsessed from the beginning for using electricity for various powerful weaponry type means.

Jim: Okay. Thanks for your time, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Thomas from Arizona. Are you there, Thomas?

Thomas: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Thomas: I know we've only got a couple minutes so I'll just go on. I was actually going to kind of talk about the scalar technologies as opposed to HAARP and do they coincide? See HAARP seems to be through my research just seems obsolete.

Alan: It's not so obsolete. The scalar is really interfaced with it. They're all just different frequencies of the same type of technology. All radio waves are just different levels of frequencies.

Thomas: Whereas the scalar technology is more of a quantum weapon.

Alan: It could very well be, yes, but it can also be used in unison or partially together.

Thomas: Okay. The music is coming on.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Thomas: All right, thanks.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 27, 2008 (#81)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 27, 2008:
"PUPILS PROPERLY PARROTING PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING —
WELL, WHAT ELSE?"
&copy; Alan Watt February 27, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I don't know if I'm on but I was getting distortion from the music there. I don't know what happened to it. Anyway, it's the 27th of February 2008. Newcomers, look into .com and try and put all the pieces together from all the previous talks that help to fill up this complex history of ours. Only by understanding the past and the purposes of great movements can you understand what's happening today and where we're going. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're on a roll, as I say. I've always said this for many years now, it's gathering momentum like a snowball coming down the hill. It gets bigger and bigger towards this wonderful totalitarian state that goes under the guise of more freedom and yet we can see the opposite is happening in the age of information gathering and an age of bureaucratic snooping, police snooping and thousands of other agencies all combined together to watch the individual at the bottom, because apparently it's the individual who's the main problem on the planet. There's nothing new in that because the United Nations and other organizations that work together creating this Brave New World decided a long time ago that the problems all boil down to the individual; the reason being that these characters came out of mass movements – mass movements put together centuries ago that evolved through different names and stages to where they are today for "global governance" as it's called. They run us all like statistics and they can't stand those people who don't fit in to the statistics, to the norms, and that's pretty well where we are today.

According to them, it's those who think and who cannot be predictable who are always the problem, and to an extent that's true. It's true for those who want to control the world. The mass man is the perfect man. The mass woman is the perfect woman and all of the ages of children in between. As long as you can predict what they're going to do, then those at the top feel safe and secure, as though that's how it's supposed to be. There's nothing further from the truth because the world has always had its ideas come from specific individuals down through history, and writers and playwrights and even poets and so on, that gives us the things that we think about, things that we churn around in our heads that influence us greatly and sometimes it's for the better or the worse. It all depends, but the controllers love to use statistics and we are probably in the worst time of information gathering ever devised and I don't think it simply evolved this way.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and the music is all weird again. It sounds kind of distorted, so I hope I'm coming through all right on the line here. I'm talking tonight about the total control system that we have pretty well up and running that did not evolve by itself. It took a lot of planning and lots of years to do so, and even though it seems to be haphazard, if you follow the political lines and all different theories, it's an actual fact it was planned a long time ago. However, the problem with it too, is that human behavior is so well understood by those at the top that they knew that we'd fall right into this whole system of control without question.

Now this particular part I'm going to read here is from – and I hope I'm on the air, I don't really know – it's from "The Independent, Gadgets and Technology" and the date is 10th of February 2008.

It says:

"In the judicial backwater of a New Jersey federal court, a case is being heard that nominally affects two families but should also make millions of Britons think twice about something they do every day: put highly personal information on Facebook, MySpace or Bebo. An American insurance company, in defending its refusal to pay out a claim, is seeking to call in evidence personal online postings, including the contents of any MySpace or Facebook pages the litigants may have, to see if their eating disorders might have "emotional causes". And the case is far from a lone one. Suddenly, those saucy pictures and intimate confessions on social networking sites can be taken down and used in evidence against you in ways never dreamed of.

In the US, a sex assault victim seeking compensation faces the prospect of her MySpace and Facebook pages being produced in court. In Texas, a driver whose car was involved in a fatal accident found his MySpace postings ("I'm not an alcoholic, I'm a drunkaholic") part of the prosecution's case. From Los Angeles to Lowestoft, thousands of social network site users have lost their jobs – or failed to clinch new ones – because of their pages' contents. Police, colleges and schools are monitoring MySpace and Facebook pages for what they deem to be "inappropriate" content. Online security holes and users' naivety are combining to cause privacy breaches and identity thefts. And what all this, and more, adds up to is this: online social networking can seriously damage your life.

Just ask the 27 workers at the Automobile Club of Southern California fired for messages about colleagues on their MySpace sites; the Florida sheriff's deputy whose MySpace page revealed his heavy drinking and fascination with female breasts – and swiftly found himself handing in his badge; the Argos worker in Wokingham fired for saying on Facebook that working at the firm was "shit"; the Las Vegas teacher at a Catholic school fired after he declared himself gay on his MySpace page; the staff of an Ottawa grocery chain fired for their "negative comments" on Facebook; the 19 Northampton police officers investigated for Facebook comments; and Kevin Colvin, an intern at Anglo Irish Bank, who told his employers he had a family emergency, but whose Facebook page revealed he had, in reality, been cavorting in drag at a Halloween party.

What these and other cases show is that employers and authorities are now monitoring what people imagined were private websites – and using the contents against them. Last September, David Rice, Britain's second-ranked tennis junior, and Naomi Brady, national U-18 champion, had their funding pulled and coaching suspended after the Lawn Tennis Association found pictures of them drinking beer, partying and, in Ms Brady's case, posing at a nightclub with her legs wrapped around a vending machine."

Alan: I've heard some people will do anything for money.

"And last summer, Oxford University proctors disciplined students after pictures of them dousing each other in shaving foam, flour and silly string in post-exam revelry were found on their Facebook pages. At Cambridge, at least one don has admitted "discreetly" scanning applicants' pages – a practice now widespread in job recruitment. A survey released by Viadeo said that 62 per cent of British employers now check the Facebook, MySpace or Bebo pages of some applicants, and that a quarter had rejected candidates as a result. Reasons given by employers included concerns about "excess alcohol abuse", ethics and job "disrespect".

Viadeo's UK country manager, Peter Cunningham, said the results should act as a wake-up call to anyone who has ever posted personal information online. "Millions of people are leaving personal information online, much of which is cached and remains available via search engines even after the author has removed the web page," he said. "When people who are not the original intended audience – such as potential employers – find this information, it can have a major impact on their decision making process."

Alan: It goes on and on to show you how government agencies and police and so on are all tracking everyone else right down the line to little old you, and this is being done with the voluntary help of the people involved. That's the big part of it. Who would have thought that privacy would be given up so easily, so easily by the vast majority of people? And now, of course, in this Brave New World they've said that it will be a world without secrets and that everyone's information eventually will all be up for grabs. That will be used in the form of social control with social approval and social disapproval as they keep changing new normals; and that's what they'll do in the system, constantly give you new normals and we're supposed to adapt to it. If you don't, they'll all point at you and make strange sounds when you're walking in the street, just like the sci-fi movies, and you'll feel terribly, terribly alone. That's social disapproval.

However, the problem again with all of this is that it seems to be the mass man and woman who are a composite character really. Most folk are composites of their indoctrination, their immediate environment and their family or whatever kind of family they have nowadays. They're composites plus the media, fiction, television, movies, sitcoms, all the rest of it. They become composites and they think that's their personality because they haven't really developed their personality. What people do today is simply do what's approved, and what is approved is promoted from the top down and I've gone over that before regarding culture creation because that's what it's to do with, culture creation.

Those in power in any era have understood this. It's a silly thing to think that past dictatorial systems didn't have their pulse on the public and that things just got away from them and somehow we gained some kind of freedom by pure chance that run away with itself. Nothing happens that way whatsoever. What you've had for a long time, especially the last 300 years, is an old elite trying to get back the power they think they've lost when they gave us this idea of democracy. Democracy never ever became fully bloomed. It was cut off halfway in flower and that was by intention. They gave democracy to the public as a Band-Aid basically to stop revolutions from happening and now they don't need that anymore and they simply want it all back into their hands; and today it's called public/private partnerships, the idea being that for about a century the publics of most countries would pay for all the big services, the big things which you need in society to run society, such as rail, your roads and all the rest of it, your energy supplies. They'd build up the facilities only to see it being handed away for few pennies or cents to the private corporations that just happen to live across the street from the main Parliament buildings or your Congress hall. The lobbyists as they call them, the ones who are listened to without a problem and could always get an audience with the right person within the building. That's what democracy is really all about. It's power, money and payoffs. It's utterly corrupt in fact and it's not simply happened recently. It's been like that for an awful long time, maybe forever.

We know that the only example we ever had in people trying to get freedom without going the whole way into communism was the United States; and even though there were various differing parties involved at the set up and even though there was Masons all involved with it, the general populace at least were left for a while with some kind of rules and regulations which safeguarded them. However, they've been taken away very quickly and how you take them away down through history is always the same. You take them away under the guise of protecting the people, keeping them safe, so you take all their freedoms away to give them safety and security.

That's what Benjamin Franklin meant when he was asked what type of government that the people had been given (the majority of the people), and he said, "a republic, if you can keep it." These guys knew their history, they were well educated, much better than they are today, and if you don't know your history it will be repeated. We’re watching the repetition right now, the only difference being the big armaments arrayed against the public are not simply included with big armies and so on--

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sorry for all these technical difficulties but I'm not hearing the breaks when they come in on this end here, but I think we've got one caller and that's Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Okay yes. I wanted to talk to you about three things. The first one is when I was growing up I grew up with eyeglasses and people made fun of me. I felt left out because they'd call me four-eyes and all this stuff, so I started looking into the laser surgery and some of the New Age things out there. This is back when I was a lot younger and a lot more ignorant for self-improvement like relaxing your eyes and everything, but then I started to notice – I started to look at the leaders like Richard Perle and Rumsfeld and Cheney and the elites and they all wear eyeglasses. You'd think they'd have a better and more scientific more advanced thing but they don't and I thought well these guys seem to understand something. I wonder why they don't, so I'm wondering why.

Alan: You'd be surprised how many of them actually do. What they do is they use reading glasses but they've all been for their other problems. You'll hardly ever see a politician who's running wearing regular eyeglasses all day long. They've all had that for years. It won't matter soon because they have implants now to go into your eyes very shortly, coming in about two years time, that will interface with your retina because eventually you won't need a computer screen. You'll see it basically inside your mind.

Rick: I saw this global vision thing. It was like an advertisement. I'm really skeptical now but it had the G upside down and the G – it was a laser vision company. It had a G upside down and a G right side up with a dot in the middle and I'm like "as above, so below" and I saw the G and I thought wow that was some symbolism right there in corporate.

Alan: The symbols are all through the corporations. That's basic, yes. There's no doubt about it.

Rick: I just wanted to bring up something. I'd been having conversations with people, friends or people I've known for a while and associates and we'd start talking about politics and what's happening in the world and I'd say well you ought to check out Alan Watt or I’d say check out Alex Jones. And what's happening is the freemasons are running the world and they have a plan and then people will come forward and they say well I'm a freemason or I'm a Rosicrucian. I had one guy say to me well I'm a Rosicrucian and you're demeaning us or you're categorizing us. They say that and usually they're all at the bottom and then I'd bring up Albert Pike and I'd say well you're considered profane according to the big boys.

Alan: What you'll find is that like everything else you always have – in fact, Albert Pike called them the front, basically the portico, like a skirt around a woman at the bottom. The bottom part of their skirt and that's the masses of masons and he said they're no different from the regular population really and they act as a good defense because they do the charitable work. When they're asked questions they'll stand up. They'll say what they've been taught basically, which is a moral thing, a self-improvement thing yah-de-yah-de-yah. However, when you go into Albert Pike's higher writings and you take the connections between the revolutionary societies, which are completely intertwined in fact, from their own writings – read Trotsky's "My Life." He tells you about Masonry. He was one. He joined it. He was writing an encyclopedia of masonry at the time when he was killed, assassinated, so these guys are all intertwined. Pike also talked about the end eventually of private property and all the usual goals that we have today and of course the natural aristocracy running the world, so it's an elitist thing at the top. Even the Rosicrucians at the bottom don't know, or the masons, that it's also a eugenical program because all through the books (and I have stacks of them here) they keep talking about teaching their children how to pick the right partner, how to get the young female offspring, have the Grand Master even in the area teach them all the right virtues, yah-de-yah, to make her the perfect Mason's wife and all this kind of stuff. It's all to do with inbreeding into a perfection of the race.

Rick: Wow. I was having a conversation with a friend of mine too, a women whom I'm kind of interested in, and I said because I'm against Jessica's law because they want to put bracelets on everybody and she said well I think they should put a microchip in people, in these prisoners, these sex offenders. She gave me an example of a person who abused his wife and how the bracelets didn't help and I said well the microchip isn't going to help either.

Alan: It doesn't matter. See, most folk, they're not conscious, you realize that? They don't think anything out because they've not been taught to think. What they do is they sit back and allow the experts on TV to give them their opinion and everything on TV is presented in such a way you'll come to the desired conclusion, thinking you're reaching it by yourself, according to the evidence they're showing you and it's as simple as that. They don't think beyond. They don't think about the misuse or abuse of anything. They will always go for the next step of slavery.

Rick: Yes. When I said to her that's not going to – all it does is track location. It's not going to help him or change anything and she said well that's why we need something like a Clockwork Orange and this woman she seemed intelligent but there she goes right into the--.

Alan: You have to understand there's a big difference that's been very muddied and confused, and it's intelligence as opposed to educability. Now you can train parrots to speak. You can train monkeys to do jobs. Being a good parrot doesn't mean you’re intelligent. It means you're good at repeating and you’re very well easily educated along a certain path. Now the other term for education is indoctrination.

Rick: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Stick with us and we'll see if we can get the rest of the show done. We’ve got some problems on the technical side somewhere and this other article I'm going to read here is about it's from GI News.com.au and this is an interesting piece on the children that are growing up and what those that have trained them expect them to do, how to behave and so on.

Its says:

"Get Ready, here comes Generation Z."

Alan: Now they had the different X, Y's, now they've got Z.

"By Annalise Walliker, February 25, 2008. They are a generation that have never known life without mobiles, internet and are concerned about terrorism and the environment."

Alan: Well, that's what they've been indoctrinated with you see. I think this first was published in the Herald Sun.

It says here:

"THEY may come at the end of the alphabet, but they'll soon be at the forefront of tackling the most complex problems our world has ever faced. They're Generation Z, born from 1995 onwards, the latest generation made up of today's babies and children. This year sees two important milestones for the Zs because the oldest of the generation are becoming teenagers and this year's prep students will be the graduating class of 2020, the year now the focus of the Rudd Government's summit. But, even though some Generation Z children have not been born yet, experts can predict their key traits by understanding their childhood and the challenges they face. Generation Z had easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change…"

Alan: I'll read that part again.

"They have easily adapted to the challenges of the modern world, including technology, terrorism and climate change said Sarah Cornish…"

Alan: In other words, they're taking it as a normal. I've said before, children that are born into a system that can be vastly different from their parents, won't question it if the parents don't know to question it either. This is from the former editor of magazine Total Girl.

"They have never known a life without the internet, let alone computers, and many don't know a world without mobile phones," she said. "Most are also born post-September 11 and some of our readers are concerned about terrorism, and they are much more environmentally aware than previous generations."

Alan: That's the indoctrinations you see.

"When the Herald Sun interviewed seven Gen Z students from Reservoir's Merrilands College, aged from eight to 13, almost all identified global warming and climate change as the world's biggest issue."

Alan: Because it's been drummed into them you see from kindergarten.

"When asked about terrorism most could recall the September 11 attacks, despite being only very young when they happened. "They blow up everything like the Twin Towers. People had to jump off the building otherwise they'd get a face full of fire," Royce, 12, said. Technology is just another toy to play with for many of the children. "I use the internet a lot. I have a PlayStation 2, a Nintendo DS and a mobile phone. They're all pink," Brittany, 10, said. As a result, we might be raising a generation of little adults where the age of seven was the new 17, child psychologist Andrew Fuller said. "We're seeing an erosion of childhood.

Alan: He says "kids."

"Children aren't allowed to be children for very long and they're made into little consumers at a very young age."

Alan: Because they're targeted by the marketing companies. I added that part.

"They've grown up in a world which is focused on achievement and outcome, and some are suffering anxiety about what they do when they finish school already."

Alan: Yes, I understand that. You're supposed to make your mind up at school what you're going to do for the rest of your life.

"But this adult mindset meant Gen Z would become the most educated generation ever, social analyst David Chalke said…."

Alan: Now he's a propagandist obviously who's going to push the party line.

"They will have more degrees, certificates and more diplomas than any other generation preceding them . . . and being forced to grow up younger will make them more street-smart," he said."

Alan: Really? They'll be more indoctrinated really.

"Generation Zs also faced an ageing population and a lack of water, electricity and housing, Mr Chalke said. "The likelihood is they may never buy a house…"

Alan: That's true. Most of the young ones now tell you there's no point in buying. They're just as well renting them.

"KPMG demographer Bernard Salt disagrees, but admits houses may not become affordable until Gen Zs reach mid-adulthood. "When the Baby Boomers start to die off, the housing market could well be flooded with sales," he said. The looming recession would be a culture shock for the Zs, who experienced unprecedented prosperity during their childhood, Mr Salt said. "After 16 years of economic prosperity, the probability is Zs will have experienced perhaps quite significant economic turmoil before they get to adulthood. That's going to . . . make them a little more measured, reserved and conservative." Social researcher Mark McCrindle believes the future is in better hands than ever. "Zs will make great strides to deal with these challenges because it's really left fingerprints on them from the youngest years and will inform their life choices," he said. Just don't expect a revolution."

Alan: Yes, don't expect that.

"Zs are a more sophisticated generation who will use technology and their own small networks and innovations to make a difference."

Alan: In other words, the children are growing up exactly as it was planned and their indoctrination from a very early age is taking effect very well. It's all we know, after all. It's all they've been taught, that's been drummed into them and what's being parroted from their cartoons. The cartoons too, that's all you'll see now is cartoon characters talking about the environment and bio-friendly and all this kind of stuff, and it becomes part of the child's terminology and part of the their thoughts. They don't question. They don't think they're being lied to. Why should they think they're being lied to? It doesn't dawn on them.

Now we'll go to Telly from California. Are you there?

Telly: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Telly: Okay. First of all, I look forward to some of your regular callers. I like Rick who's out here in California somewhere too. He always has a lot of good points and I'd like to thank Linda who does a lot of the English transcripts. I do want to start making copies and placing them in places and the reason I'm calling is if there's any Spanish translators that could do it as well, it would just be great to have like one page English and on the other side Spanish because there are a lot of Spanish people out here in California and I have a lot of Spanish friends. I just don't speak it and somebody last week was talking about how people that are from Mexico, they're very receptive because they've lived in tyrannical type of environments, so I was just sort of hoping that any Spanish translators could possibly keep doing it so we can get the word out there to all the races.

Alan: There are some translations available on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Telly: Yes. The last one is November 7th.

Alan: That's because the main one works between school terms and so on, and I'm waiting for more coming in, and I also have another one that applied as well which I'll have to get back to.

Telly: Okay, I'm sure you're very busy.

Alan: It takes a while too. I mean translation takes quite a while sometimes.

Telly: Oh yes, I can imagine.

Alan: They try to get the concepts from language into another without losing too much. It's quite the challenge.

Telly: Yes, I'm sure. Anyway, I'd just like to throw it out there and I enjoy listening to your show and I'll keep listening and doing what I can.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Telly: Okay that's it. Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Eric from Ohio there. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Eric: How are you, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: Pretty good. I went to a meeting, kind of a New Age movie kind of thing they had at the local Carnegie Library down here. When they got done there was some lady out there in the hallway talking about us stopping to eat meat because the meat and the cows were causing greenhouse gases and the greenhouse gases were – and I remember you talking about that like 10 years ago that something like that would come about and it's actually here now. So how much sooner will they say we need to get rid of people because people breathe too much?

Alan: That's already been discussed amongst them. They're starting to discuss population reduction and they're discussing "should the unfit be left to live?" you know, those who are crippled and so on, and how they define them as unfit. All the old Natzi stuff is all intertwined, as you know, with theosophy of what they now call the New Age. In fact, Hitler was a great fan of old Blavatsky there. He had her book there and so did a lot of his top leaders. It's the same old agenda under many different names. It's always the same agenda and I keep telling people Natziism is always associated with one country as a national thing, but that's really how it manifested part of its system there. It was in fact international. It was a philosophy. It was a complete philosophy of life.

Eric: If they look at it as being nationalism but from what I understood was it was to bring the German culture out internationally is what they wanted.

Alan: That's right, and also that science should also be at the lead of it. Science, the intellectuals, bureaucracies again that would run the system and make this wonderful utopia, but again it was going to be stage managed by those at the top who decided who should live and die and who was fit to breed and all the rest of it. People don't realize there was a breeding program involved in that whole scenario and it didn't start with Hitler because other people who followed Blavatsky like George Bernard Shaw, "Man and Superman," you know the book that he wrote. All these characters have been fans of Blavatsky, the Fabian Society characters and it's the same agenda. It's the same agenda all through different countries even in the Darwinist Era and so on. All that comes to the same philosophy of eugenics and superiority.

Eric: I just recently am completing a book right now called "War of the Weak" by Edwin Black and what he traces back pretty much how the modern eugenics movement started and what their views were and you just see all these elite names from the turn of the century in America and in Britain and they didn't – man, they had no belief, no empathy for anything or anyone that was not fitting the mold they wanted to fit. They actually went into different parts of like Appalachia and just would sterilize these people because they thought this was the thing to do.

Alan: Yes and went on up into the '70's in fact, I believe.

Eric: No sense of wrong about this. This is something they needed to do.

Alan: You see, it's scientific. The new religion is science.

Eric: Oh yes.

Alan: You can add statistics and all that stuff and how they'll be outpaced by all the inferior types if they don't kill them off and it's got all these graphs and all the rest of it, going all the way back to Thomas Malthus, same old stuff.

Eric: The money to run the stuff is like the Carnegie Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had people from Johns Hopkins University, Princeton University, Harvard, Yale, the University of Chicago of course, all of them pushing this whole idea that the unfit people needed to be eliminated, and the same names of the elite that you're always used to hearing everywhere else. It's just kind of amazing to me and I've heard you talk about this over and over but it's outlined in the book and it's quite shocking.

Alan: It's the same agenda. It goes under many different guises and names, and like a Phoenix bird, it transforms itself into the next new name for the next era – "the new freedom," whatever they want to call it; or even the freedom of Thatcher's system, this sort of new type of democracy, the "neocons" they called themselves then, that was when you first heard it. It's the same agenda unfolding under the guise of freeing and more liberty, but actually using more science and more techniques to take power from the people so they can start culling them down. I don't think people realize from Margaret Thatcher's time on, the healthcare and all the other services the British people had built up to help them were all pretty well destroyed and taken over and privatized and all the rest of it, but the public have less and less and less. The class system is back well and strong back in Britain and other countries and they've even shown through statistics and data, their own statistics in fact, that if you're born in one part of England your chance of surviving past five years of age now are decreasing as it was 100 years ago. That's what it's fallen to now. Where you're born in England now will depend if you've got a good chance of survival or not.

Eric: Healthcare is probably going to be dealt out in some sort of eugenics means too.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact a lot of the inoculations is all to do with that too.

Eric: Well, it was nice talking to you and you have a great show.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Eric: All righty.

Alan: Now I've got Steve from New York. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Hey Alan, how are you sir?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steve: Okay. I just wanted to give you a call just to thank you for your website and also the free videos you put online. No really questions, I just wanted to show my appreciation and you have a good night, sir.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. That's good because appreciation is always helpful, plus people too, remember, can contribute and keep it going because I don't sell a lot of stuff here.

Now there's also Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Hey, just a couple of things. One big observation, I read William Cooper's "Behold A Pale Horse" a while back and he was talking about like how they introduced AIDS and how they have like little things in the paper saying come test this out and I think it was like in New York or San Francisco or what not. Anyway, I was reading like a little local paper here where I live at and I don't want to say the name of the company but there's like a little article and it says, "healthy male and such and such company needs healthy men to participate in a medical research study." And it just says to qualify you have to be a healthy male, age 18 to 45, blah-blah-blah, but it says participants will receive compensation for up to $4,100 for time, participation and they may get some personal satisfaction knowing that your volunteering in this critical trial that they may be helping improve medical outcomes for future generations. Looking at that advertisement and they show like a picture of kind of an average male, but it says healthy male, this little trial, $4,100. I know a lot of people would jump on it but who knows what they'll be tested for. Who knows? That might be like the start of something big but I just seeing that and it's like this--

Alan: They always do a booming business when unemployment is going up and I seen ads too in the Toronto Sun all the time for years for these particular people to come forward, mainly students or unemployed people, and they give them all kinds of shots and doses and all the rest of it and studies. It's easier in Canada because in a socialized system you can follow them down through their lives then and see what effects it has for the whole of their lives. Hold on, we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Tim from Indiana about the voluntary tests they have. Not really voluntary, they pay you so-many dollars. They make it all legal that way. They can always say that in the comeback they paid you for it and no doubt there's fine print there that anything that happens is outside of their hands and it was your own fault basically for volunteering. There's a great book. It was called "Acres of Skin." It's one of the best books written from an insider who helped prepare a lot of these tests that were done on the public and on prison inmates, often for very little money, very little rewards in fact, and the drastic consequences it had on the people. It's a dodgy thing and it's so sad because when people are really broke and down and out they look through these little ads and so on, for help wanted or employment and so on, and they're very likely to go for the bait and it can be so self-destructive. Remember, the poorer you are, the less power you have for a voice. There's no one to stand up for you if anything goes wrong, which it often does. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm still here. I just think like that article or this little ad, it was just the whole concept of you know you might just take satisfaction in just helping future generations. I guess future generations being that there will probably be less of us. That's all I have.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they'll be less of us of course but these companies never do anything for the public. It's like politicians with their grandstanding. It's the same thing with corporations and how they're part of your community. Now that's the big slogan. They don’t give a darn about the public. They're in for big profits and they're also in for other purposes. When you have corporations to do with the mind and psychiatry and all the rest of it working together for control purposes, and pharmaceutical agencies, you better be very, very careful. Beware of these characters because control is the bottom line and you have no idea what they're actually testing you for, regardless of what they tell you, and they're so nefarious with their past histories you couldn't trust them at all. You honestly can't trust these people.

It's bad enough when we've got a drugged society out there because of some kind of fake normal you're supposed to fit into that does not exist and never could exist and the complexity of human beings. What they give you is fake normal to fit into and there's a pill now for everything and the pills all have drastic side effects and consequences for those who take them, never mind killing your liver; it will kill off your brain cells too. However, we've got to be so, so careful now because this is a commercialized society and everything is intertwined now.

The ads have made us drop our guards. We've dropped our guards because of the advertising with all the smiling happy faces and people with white coats who care – they're are all actors on television. The people who do the ads and participate are not real doctors and all the rest of it. They're actors but you fall for these things and you don't realize the corporations are very cold at the top and they don't give a darn about you, little old you, or if you're happy or not happy. That's irrelevant, as long as the bucks flow, and it's so sad to see them now hand in hand with the governments and your big-pharma companies pushing inoculations as though they had the right to do it.

Since when do private corporations making big money tell your government to give the public shots for anything?

It’s disgusting what's happening. Look into the latest flu shot. You'll find they were wrong again with their mix. They tell us that at the end of every year.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's pretty cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 29, 2008 (#82)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt February 29, 2008:
"PLANNING FOR PLANETARY INTERROGATION—
CRADLE TO GRAVE FOR PERFECT SLAVE"
&copy; Alan Watt February 29, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 29th, 2008. It's been quite a busy time up here in Ontario, Canada, because we seem to be left out of our share of global warming. In fact, it's snowing like crazy right now and we should all complain about it I think. We pay more taxes so we should complain and get our share. That's only fair in this modern world of ours.

Talking about modern world, the news is impossible to keep up with – the real news, the stuff that's between the lines, the stuff that's outside the Hollywood bimbos and the breakups and all of that. However, the stuff to do with us, the big laws that are passed every day in this big machine that just churns them out and people haven't really seen them enforced yet; but when you see thousands of laws on the books, these aren't just laws for a temporary period in history. These are laws which are going to affect us all for maybe 100, 200 years. This is a war for the Brave New World that's been in the planning for an awful long time and when you see all of the make-work projects that they're just churning out there it's staggering, staggering and what's even more staggering is how complacent the general population are because they question nothing really. They truly do believe, like Brzezinski said, that if there's anything worth knowing then the media will tell them. They'll tell them what to think about and what to worry about even and if they don't tell them anything they won't even use their own eyes. They won't see the spraying overhead. They just simply won't see it. They won't see the guys with the machines guns in the black clothes as being anything unusual and for those who are awake that's a scary thing to notice. You're kind of on your own.

It's good to stand around these characters with machine guns because you will see the occasional passerby with that gleam in their eye of awareness. If you manage to cross eyes with each other you might just happen to get in touch with each other and say my God there's another live one here and you'll feel much better, but the rest of the drones will go on their merry way to buy all the little trinkets that they have with two pieces of plastic and this seemingly unlimited credit that they have right now, the big glut.

However, we are in a make-work project. It's a massive make-work project for security forces of all kinds, for government institutions, for massive bureaucracies. We thought we had enough of that during the Cold War, masses and masses of bureaucracies that dealt with everything you could imagine and things you couldn't imagine and then compartments above compartments within compartments of Secret Services and CIA's and MI6's. It's expanded so big now you can't keep track of it because now they have employees right through society at every level within even the police forces, maybe even in your own local town, who get an extra paycheck for working for Homeland Security and even rat on their own "fraternities" as they call them, their own "brothers" within the police. Same thing within teaching organizations. We're living in a world that's been set up for vast paranoia, where everyone is going to rat on everyone else. It's modeled after the Soviet system and it’s here. It's worldwide.

Mikhail Gorbachev when he was the head of the Soviet Union, before he was made the leader of the greenies, talked about this in his last speech to the politburo. You should pull it up and listen to what he said about communism spreading outwards, not giving in. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should always mention and sometimes I forget to say that newcomers can look into .com for old talks. They may be old but they're not so old-fashioned – when you say "old" it's no good if it's old, but these old talks help to fill in a lot of the gaps in the histories that led up to where we are today. It's important to understand them and it's important to see the organizations, the big foundations that are intermeshed that helped bring this particular part of the present upon us and where they plan to go with it. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I was mentioning before the break about Mikhail Gorbachev, his last speech to the politburo was published in major newspapers. The Toronto Sun had an article by Eric Margolis. Look it up and read that speech because right there it shows you that the whole fall of the communist system was nothing more than a merger, as the big bureaucracies of the Soviets shook hands with their brothers across the way to the west; because during the Cold War the massive bureaucracies realized, as they always do, that they had so much in common with each other. They had to control vast amounts of the public and alter their perceptions of things. It was all to do with control, so naturally they realized that they nothing really to differ about ultimately and they knew they'd have to bring on a global system. They both wanted it and they pretty well merged and it's all here today. I've no doubt, too, even the fall of the Soviet system and the coming down of the Berlin Wall was planned probably when they had the Bolshevik Revolution.

It's odd that Lenin himself said that the dictatorship, he said of the proletariat—really it was over the proletariat—the dictatorship would last maybe 70, maybe 80 years and then after that there would be some kind of strange peace in a system that would be not quite capitalist and not quite communist. Merge that with Professor Carroll Quigley's talks and he talks about the new feudal system. A new feudal system, semi-socialist in nature in that massive bureaucracies would guide the public and control the public on behalf of a fascist elite. An elite who will be in and out of politics and also in and out of the CEO positions of international corporations, planned long ago and of course we're the last to know because you can't tell the people what's really going on. Perception management they call that and they use the mainstream media to do it, very simple. If all you're fed is certain news and they're all coordinating the same stories on a daily basis, you have no reason to question anything. It's quite simple.

Here's an article now which shows you where they're going to, from the Guardian.co.uk, and this was written on the 23rd of February 2008 by Ian Traynor in Brussels.

It says:

"Government wants personal details of every traveler. Phone numbers and credit card data to be collected under expanded EU plan."

It says here:

"Airline passengers will be monitored at every stage of their journey under the proposals. Passengers travelling between EU countries or taking domestic flights would have to hand over a mass of personal information, including their mobile phone numbers and credit card details, as part of a new package…"

Alan: I like how they use the terminology salesmanship.

"…a new package of security measures being demanded by the British government. The data would be stored for 13 years…"

Alan: Yeah, sure. It will be forever.

"…and used to "profile" suspects. Brussels officials are already considering controversial anti-terror plans that would collect up to 19 pieces of information on every air passenger entering or leaving the EU. Under a controversial agreement reached last summer with the US department of homeland security, the EU already supplies the same information [19 pieces] to Washington for all passengers flying between Europe and the US. But Britain wants the system extended to sea and rail travel, to be applied to domestic flights and those between EU countries. According to a questionnaire circulated to all EU capitals by the European commission, the UK is the only country of 27 EU member states that wants the system used for "more general public policy purposes"…"

Alan: That's how it's termed. That's all we need to know. It's for general public purposes.

"…besides fighting terrorism and organised crime."

Alan: There are other reasons for it outside of terrorism, obviously, which is a bit of a joke and organized crime is all at the top.

"The so-called passenger name record system, proposed by the commission and supported by most EU governments, has been denounced by civil libertarians and data protection officials as draconian and probably ineffective."

Alan: It depends what they're really after. You see, it won't be ineffective at all. There's always a method to the madness.

"The scheme would work through national agencies collecting and processing the passenger data and then sharing it with other EU states. Britain also wants to be able to exchange the information with third parties outside the EU. Officials in Brussels and in European capitals admit the proposed system represents a massive intrusion into European civil liberties…"

Alan: I wonder what civil liberties they have in Europe.

"…but insist it is a necessary part of a battery of new electronic surveillance measures being mooted in the interests of European security. These include proposals unveiled in Brussels last week for fingerprinting and collecting biometric information of all non-EU nationals entering or leaving the union. All airlines would provide government agencies with 19 pieces of information on every passenger, including mobile phone number and credit card details. The system would work by "running the data against a combination of characteristics…"

Alan: Interesting.

"…characteristics and behavioural patterns aimed at creating a risk assessment…"

Alan: Here you go, computers once again, brainless computers, non-human pieces of junk. Things you could make with your own hands are going to give us the results and who's going to be arrested or who's going to turn out to be a suspect, yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's fascinating how this new god, the computer, and statistics and data, has taken over from all common sense; but then, don't expect common sense at the top people. Bureaucrats are not famous for their ingenuity.

It says here:

"When a passenger fits within a certain risk assessment, he could be identified as a high-risk passenger." A working party of European data protection officials described the proposal as "a further milestone towards a European surveillance society."

Alan: It's already there, isn't it?

"The draft foresees the collection of a vast amount of personal data of all passengers flying into or out of the EU regardless of whether they are under suspicion or innocent travellers. These data will then be stored for a period of 13 years to allow for profiling. The profiling of all passengers envisaged by the current proposal might raise constitutional concerns in some member states."

Alan: They'll change that to suit, won't they?

"The Liberal Democrat MEP Sarah Ludford said: "Where is this going to stop?"

Alan: Well, maybe I should go over and tell her.

"There's no mature discussion of risk. As soon as you question something like this, you're soft on terrorism in the UK and in the EU."

Alan: You see, this is what people haven't caught on to. The vast bureaucracies created during the Cold War have to have an enemy; and in a global society, governments must have enemies to be governments; that's supposedly the principle that governments were founded upon. The tallest guy in the tribe becomes the hero and then you make him all soft and feed him all the best stuff and give him the best women and so on and they breed and become a dynasty. Then you have kings and queens who are going to protect you from the big guys over yonder and without big guys over yonder, you have to have a reason for existing, especially in the state of living you're in, which is way above the rest of the public. You feed off of the public, therefore you've got to have ongoing war. That's why we find George Orwell in his book "1984" talking about perpetual war, perpetual war and when they kicked off 9/11 that was obviously a preconceived idea. You couldn't write about it and hope for it. A Pearl Harbor event and then it happens, just like bingo, you won the lotto. It had to be planned that way and they knew where The New American Century wanted to take the world and we're all on the same boat together here. It took cooperation between all nations to get all these draconian measures drafted up, gone over and over and over for years and years, before 9/11 happened, to go into action so quickly together. That's obvious.

As I say, in a Brave New World you need an enemy and the enemy will turn out to be everyone. Everyone is suspect. You might not be an enemy now, but you might be an enemy down the road; who knows? In "1984" when the character Winston is locked up in prison by the Ministry of Love – the Ministry of Love are the ones who torture and kill you. When he's locked up he meets his next-door neighbor who said to him, "don't come near me Winston. I'm a thought criminal. It was my daughter that found out. I didn't know it myself. Thank God she caught me in time." That's what's coming. Everyone is suspect and as long as you go along with the promoted computer-generated perfect type of citizen, which is a non-thinker who watches sports, guzzles the beer and goes to work, pays taxes and doesn't think too much. All his topics will be from the media and entertainment, then he'll be classified as safe, but if he emerges out of that he's in big trouble, big trouble. You wait and see. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, which is getting thicker and thicker all the time. The unreality around all of this is because the general public have not seen the full effect of it yet, but they're being told about it. However, in psychology schools and lessons they do various experiments even with the students, and some of that is to do with what you see and what you want to see and what you don't want to see. It's kind of like asking suspects after a robbery – that's why the police separate them all to find out if each have the same kind of descriptions, because if someone that seems to be superior amongst the group, a dominant type, says it first then gives a description, the rest will start changing their mind and follow that description and neglect their own perceptions. That's how easy it happens and that's how this is working on the public too. They're after bad guys who seem to be everywhere. You know they seem to be sprouting up like bacterium and viruses and they have to do all of this massive new make-work project, the biggest make-work project on the planet for security and bureaucracies and divisions and all the rest of it, mainly because the economy has gone to pot. This is the new business, security. That's what it's all about and it's taking us on a path to hell, but, mind you, it's organized because they know where they're going with it.

Out of this is to come the Brave New World where they're going to create purpose-made ideal designs, the real meaning of ID is ideal design, and they’re going to make ideal designed humans to serve them better. They want to get rid of the junk genes, you know the inferior Darwinian types that Charles Galton Darwin was terrified were going to breed out of hand and there'd be too many of them and they'd overtake the superior types, the dominant ones, the natural aristocracy who had all the wealth and proven their worth through centuries of slaughter, battle and stealing. We call them nobility and that's what it's all about; it's ongoing today and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now what's amazing too is that this information I'm giving here is available to the general public, but just like the people who just witnessed a robbery, they can glance over this and it doesn’t even make a mark on them. Not an indent, nothing. It's bad news and they've been taught to be egosyntonic. You look at the good things and don't look at the bad. It's like the New Agers, look at the positive things and turn your back on the negative. That's how they've all been trained, an egosyntonic society, the type that Bertrand Russell said they would create, it's all here and it's not new. It was here beginning in the '60's.

This is from the Press Association, Thursday, February 28th and it was also printed on Yahoo News UK and Ireland.

"Every part of Britain will be mapped for its potential to produce violent Muslim extremists under a new strategy drawn up by senior police officers."

Alan: Now here's the cops drawing up strategies which will become law. Now that's wrong itself, you see, but they won't point that out to you.

"At its counter-terrorism conference in Brighton this week, the Association of Chief Police Officers…"

Alan: Now you don’t realize that this is the same in the States and Canada and all across the world. This is a UN Organization that we pay for and we think they're local police chiefs but they're actually part of the International Police Chiefs Association.

"…has approved a blueprint for how to prevent al-Qaeda…"

Alan: You know, the ghosts.

"… recruiting fresh supporters. The 40-page document aims to stop extremist ideas gaining hold in schools, colleges, prisons and over the internet."

Alan: Over the internet.

"It includes advice for parents on how to stop their children searching for jihadist websites."

Alan: It's quite amazing. What's the alternative? They can go to the game websites where they slaughter, slaughter, slaughter but that's okay.

"The internet is a potential area where a tendency towards violent extremism can be exploited," it reads. "Parents and carers have a need for advice on how to control access for their children and to understand what defines the legal-potentially illegal divide."

Alan: It's illegal divide here, see.

"The strategy also outlines details of an anti-extremist agenda to be included at every level of state-maintained education from primary school…"

Alan: That's when you start off at five.

> "…to university by 2008-09."

Alan: It's all here, "Sieg Heil!" It's all here.

"It speaks of a "pressing need" to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism."

Alan: We're really, really going into the dark side now. I hope you understand what this all means when police are putting their own laws forward and they're going into the school systems big time to monitor, watch and this will come to testing every child too, and don't believe it's anything to do with Jihad supporters.

> "It speaks of a "pressing need"…

Alan: A pressing need.

"… to develop relationships between the police and the education sector "at every level" with regard to preventing violent extremism. The strategy will be rooted in "neighbourhood profiling…"

Alan: Neighborhood profiling.

> "…to establish what is normal and what is unusual behaviour."

Alan: Now here we go in to the computer-generated robotic cop type mentality, when they start deciding what is normal, we're in big trouble. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and thus us Cutting Through the Matrix. Terror, terror everywhere and there's no peace to drink because we're not to be allowed any peace as we go through this terror because it's a war of terror. The greatest changes that ever happened in the past in history often took place when there was terror everywhere, mainly generated from the top again. Even during the great Black Plagues they had times of pillages and plunder. There were knights going back and forth. They had people coming back from various crusades and pillaging across Europe and it was just a massive chaos at the time. Again, at the change of a particular era, an era which they talk about in the old King Arthur legends, which is to show you that an old age was passing and new one was coming in.

The same thing happened with the Industrial Revolution when millions of people were ousted off their land across Europe and forced into cities, pressurized in, because the big banking boys who ran the merchant systems had dumped corn and various other crops from all other countries on each country. They had laws passed to allow that to happen. The Corn Laws were passed in Britain by Lord Rothschild and suddenly all the little farmers go out of business with all this cheap corn flooding in and they had to go into the big factories that were all built and ready to receive them. Nothing happens as I say by chance in an economic system.

A few weeks ago I talked about the Royal Institute of International Affairs and you should look into their website. Look into the organizations which they run. There's hundreds of them. This organization itself is in charge of hundreds of others in specialized departments working on such things as your food supply for the next 150, 200 years. Very important to them in this day of modified crops and the hype is coming as they try to tell us that the whole world is going to hell in a hand basket and we're supposed to be terrified. When we're terrified we leave it to the experts and that's the goal of the whole project is to have us sit back helplessly and allow them to take more and more power into their hands over another big manufactured con.

This is from "The Sunday Times", February 24th, 2008.

> "Food Shortages Loom As Wheat Crop Shrinks and Prices Rise."

Alan: It's pretty well verbatim from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations group and what they printed themselves because most of these reporters work for them. By Jonathan Leake. I guess he's leaking the news to us.

"THE world is only ten weeks away from running out of wheat supplies after stocks fell to their lowest levels for 50 years. The crisis…"

Alan: There's the word.

"…has pushed prices to an all-time high and could lead to further hikes in the price of bread, beer, biscuits and other basic foods. It could also exacerbate serious food shortages in developing countries especially in Africa. The crisis comes after two successive years of disastrous wheat harvests, which saw production fall from 624m to 600m tones, according to the United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organisation."

Alan: Now go into the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organizations website. Look at their own little mandate and their charter and all the speeches they've given before because the purpose of this part of the UN, like all other parts of the UN, is to take over the world's food supply for the world. They've said that eventually they will be the ones to dish it out to the "regions" they call different parts of the world, amalgamated regions, and those leaders in those countries will be forced to bring down their population because they will not up the food quota to any region if you go above a certain limit. Now you know they'll start with a limit and they'll start brining it down. You know where it's all going. It's so obvious. Now here we have the big bogeymen at the top, the faceless ones, experts, that's the word you see. As soon as we hear experts we switch off and believe them.

"Experts blame climate change as heatwaves caused a slump in harvests last year in eastern Europe, Canada, Morocco and Australia, all big wheat producers. Booming populations and a switch to a meat-rich diet in the developing world also mean that about 110m tons of the world's annual wheat crop is being diverted to feed livestock."

Alan: Remember that the world they are bringing in is to be a vegetarian world. That's what Alvin Toffler said when he was getting his book handed out to all the Congressmen by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, "The Third Way" or "Wave" as they call it then. It's based after Plato. A little play on Plato's one and it's where the two systems, capitalism and communism, come together to begin the next way – the Hegelian Dialectic in motion. Here it's right here, they're going to blame the cattle for it and all of the rest of it. They've already brought in the fart tax, although they should bring it in in parliaments as well because that's where most of it is generated.

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices."

Alan: What they're not telling you is they've deregulated all of the controls that government had over basic necessities like food. This is part of the whole privatization process, where everything is handed over to businesses who are supposed to manage it better because they have the selfish motive of massive profit and that's supposed to be good for everyone, but they play a lot of con games with us too.

It says here:

"Short term pressures have compounded the problem. Speculative buying by investors gambling on further price rises has further pushed up prices." Though shortages are often blamed on the use of land for biofuel crops, the main biofuel cereal crop is maize, not wheat. Farmers have brought millions of acres of fallow land into production and the FAO predicts that the shortages could be eliminated within 12 months."

Alan: "Could be," so this is going to start like every other type of crisis we're going to hear the hype as they push this and push it and push us ad nauseam, because, as I say, everything in your life that you've taken for granted growing up is to change drastically and everything that you look at has to be a crisis. Everything will be a crisis and we'll all have to just adapt and listen to the experts who will guide the sheep to the new pasture, where it's going to be a different kind of grass you will eat, believe you me, and they'll also decide if you're a good enough animal, a fit enough animal to come into the Brave New World. If you have any junk genes there that are undesirable or the potential of having something severe like, oh, an allergy or hay fever, they don't want you. They want perfectly fit only and they want a good solid background history and stability in your lineage. That's the Brave New World we live in and that's the Brave New World that's rushing upon us as we play ourselves. As we play and try and live as we've always done in this monied system, which is to get up, earn money, spend it, reward ourselves with toys and run after sex and all the usual things, and hope that maybe one day you'll get a good mate and all of those things. That's what everybody really wants but part of it is an illusion. Part of it is almost impossible because the society you're living in today makes sure that you can't be content with anything or anybody for that matter.

We are a commercialized system where marketing has taken over our thoughts. The way we dress with all the brand names on our clothes because the marketers have taught us to do so. They gave it snob appeal. At one time during the Great Depression, you'll see that in the old black and white comedies with Charlie Chaplin and others, they had to pay men to carry billboards advertising clothes and the names of shoes and so on. Not today. They've trained the public. The corporations now have trained the public to feel ashamed if they don't have the "in" brand names showing on the clothes they bought, so we advertise what we buy to other people around us and most folk don't even think of that. They're only too proud to show the brand name because it's got snob appeal, snob appeal. It works very, very well.

The same thing will happen with the chip scenario because they don't want to just force it down our throats. They've had meetings in federal governments to do with the chip and they initially wanted to give it snob appeal. In others words, to give it a bronze or silver or a gold or a platinum model and have you buy it, because when we buy things we're not suspicious of them. If the government mandated you have a computer, you would be suspicious. If they mandate you must have a chip, you will be – even those in a coma might be a bit suspicious, but as long as we buy it we don't think about it at all. It must be natural. It must be quite natural and you go for it. You're wide open then.

That's the reality of our world. They know us down pat. They've trained society through commerce to obey and Lord Bertrand Russell and others said back in the '50's they were bringing on the biggest marketing advertising companies onboard into the big think tanks to start to scientifically manage the thoughts and the behavior of the public. It's happened and most folk have grown up in it never even knowing, never knowing.

People said 100 years ago that democracy, this chosen system that was chosen long ago to be the one system allowed to rule the world, there would be no competition; although it would lie its face off initially when they set up the League of Nations, then the UN and they said that they would accept all kinds of societies, even dictatorships and religious societies and so on, but that was a big lie. Their goal all along was to demolish all competition, all alternate ways of living, and bring in this thing called democracy and it was well understood 100 years ago that democracy meant and would mean ultimately that if you don't belong to the big group, whichever the big group it is, you'll have no say as a private individual whatsoever. In fact, you'd have no rights. You'd have no hearing on anything, no standing as they call it.

Only the big corporations that lobby big government have the biggest rights today. They have instant access to the politicians and the guys who dish out the contracts of your tax money to the public/private corporations. The average individual is pretty well helpless.

Alexander Hamilton said a long time ago when he was criticized for his way, but I prefer a good open psychopath to the conning liars that deceive, and Hamilton didn't deceive anyone, he said what he thought. That's handy when a psychopath tells you what they think because he thought that the same system that ruled Europe of the tried and tested bluebloods, the royalty, should rule the Americas with the same system of the bankers and all the rest of it. He made no real bones about it. He wasn't too much of a diplomat. He was a straightforward type of psychopath and he said something that was very true.

He said what do you want? He said look at history, if you have dynasties of royalty, all you have to pay for is the royal families, their cousins and all of the entourage and those that serve them and a few castles, and you'll have a tyrant maybe once every third dynasty that makes life hell for everyone, but he said think of it the other way around. When you have whole new dynasties, thousands of them, thousands upon thousands of bureaucrats, government employees and their families living high off the hog above the ordinary people, he said, it will be an awful lot worse, it will be slavery; and he was condemned for his opinions but he was stating a practical fact. A dilemma has never been figured out or talked about yet and that's what we have, like this security business. It's the only business in town. It's the only business in the world right now. It's the biggest make-work project ever devised, on a war footing, a world war footing. This is World War III and it's a war for everything.

One was to establish the League of Nations; 2) was to set up the United Nations with more power; the third one is to eventually finish with the UN completely in charge, as a front, of course, over the entire planet.

Read the writings of those who set up the old League of Nations and they tell you that. No big mystery and they would use wars to bring it about, propagandists that were paid by the British government and by the authorities that ran the government because there's never been freedom in Britain. It's always the establishment. Guys like Wells talked about it openly and wrote about it openly, this coming world society. He was a founder of the Fabian Society alongside his propagandist job and he wasn't a single author. He had teams of writers working for them, as indeed all the big ones do and always have done. Professors worked along side of him. They gave him the data and he wrapped the stories around the data, predictive programming as they call it. It has to fascinate the public. However, he said himself after World War II just before he died, he said, not enough have died, they're not on their knees yet. They won't give up their sovereignty, we need another war, he said. He thought that was quite practical and that's how a psychopath does view things. They're very consistent with their strange logic. They're predictable and this is the third world war.

The Soviet Union was set up by the big banking foundations of the West. The Soviet Union really was not the Soviet Union. It was a Bolshevik Union. The First Revolution happened in 1905 by the Socialist organizations and they formed a Parliament and the small Bolshevik faction had a coup overnight in '17 and took it over, but they were financed by big banks in the U.S. and in London from the beginning. Russia was starving to death and the massive aid was gathered up by governments of the West including the U.S. to feed them and clothe them and keep them going. They couldn't let it go down. They needed it to happen. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix of this increasingly complex system. We've got Jim on the line from Texas. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jim: I think it very impressing of you to describe George Orwell's "1984" because if he were to write that book today he would describe Western Europe, United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand as 1983, 11 months, 29 days and 35 minutes. That's how he would describe it because that's the situation we're in. They control everything, every thought process, every bit of the media. As you well know in Canada that they control everything. The Canadian government has assumed – I don't know if they consider it rightful or not that they can control the internet. They can control whether a Canadian citizen can call up on the internet at an American website and get some information. They say that it's illegal for a Canadian citizen to call up an American website and get some information that the Canadian government might not approve of.

Alan: That's right.

Jim: This is why I talked to you about a week ago and this is – I don't understand how the Canadian people have allowed themselves to sink to this low.

Alan: It's the same as everyone else. The old song says "Let the good times roll" and so they gave them plastic cards and lots of little trinkets and colorful toys to buy and that's what the whole world has been doing in the West, just going out on a massive binging spending spree and having fun while all of this has been happening all around them. Quite simple.

I'll have to take Drew from New York City before we go. Are you there, Drew? Hello Drew?

Drew: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you?

Drew: Great. Aldous Huxley would be very excited to hear about the new CDC announcement recommending that every child from six months to 18 years should be immunized for the flu vaccine every year now.

Alan: That's right, every year, and so once again you have pharma-business private corporations working with government to force laws on the public. Not bad getting a business going and getting the government to pass laws and making it mandatory. You buy whatever they sell.

Drew: Yes, it's unbelievable.

Alan: It is.

Drew: Just shocking really. And there are parents in jail for not getting their child vaccinated.

Alan: Shortly, it's going to be everyone going into jail as they push it because now they have so many laws set up, you probably know about Homeland Security. In fact New York City has given out licenses or little cards to all nursing staff and medical that they're now working for Homeland Security and they will be basically called up right away to immunize populations when there's the possibility of a plague.

Drew: They're also making it illegal in New York City to own your own Geiger counter. A really interesting law, like why would anybody be concerned about that?

Alan: It upsets them because they're scanning your city every night for everything including radiation, so your old Geiger counter there might throw them off a little bit.

Drew: All right, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we live in the most amazing times, but then not so surprising to people who've followed this their whole lives and know where it's going. It's up to us to change it, not the media, and really we should put pressure on everyone we know to save ourselves, if the will is there.

From Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye from Hamish and myself and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 3, 2008 (#83)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 3, 2008:
"GLOBAL INTERDEPENDENCE—
THE NEW DEFINITION OF SLAVERY"
&copy; Alan Watt March 3, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 3rd, 2008. For newcomers, look into the site .com and peruse through all the audios and transcripts, and you can try and put the pieces together for yourself because there's so many pieces involved in the creation of a very old New World Order, which is coming together right now. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can have printed and pass them around to your friends and they're done in the various tongues of Europe. I'm busy right now trying to update and get more recent ones done. It takes time. There's a lot of work involved and lots of people involved, too, to bring all of this about.

You can't pick up a newspaper – I seldom pick up a paper, I see them when I go into the store every other day and I peruse main headlines and try to get beyond the trivia to see what's happening and it doesn't take much. You just watch the headlines and its all conditioning, predictive programming from a thousand areas in your life, everything that makes up culture, society and even what you think of as your day to day reality is being manipulated on a scientific basis and it's not happenstance. It's not uncoordinated. It's very coordinated today and it's global. It took probably a century in the making to bring about the organizations to make sure they were all interlocked and networking together, including your governments and your various bureaucratic departments. That's the only way they could bring all of this together at the right time, and as they used to say in the old revolutions, "now is the hour." That was their big phrase for the beginning of revolutions in bygone days and we tend to champion on the heroes that we're given without ever questioning if their agenda is the same as ourselves, so people follow and fight battles for them and then wonder why they go off in a tangent once they obtain victory. That's pretty well what's happened down through the last few hundred years.

There's another group with an agenda, an agenda based on what they call rationalism and science, and that there's also a eugenics factor in this because even in ancient times too, nobility had no problems discussing superior qualities of the superior types of "breeds," as they called them, including their own whatever it happened to be. "Good breeding" was a term they used, so much so that even ancient pharaohs were often mated with their sisters. The whole idea was that they were the pinnacle of evolution and therefore the offspring would have superior qualities over and above the average person down below.

Right up through the Middle Ages, right up through the 1700's, this was prevalent in Europe. There was no problem understanding class distinction. It was in everything. They had the segregations even in churches where the rich people had their special pews and seats with their names on it and massive curtains were pulled around them so they didn't have to see the rest of the masses, the poor people, which they called "servile," all sitting just across the way and round about them. It would offend their eyes when they were thinking about the good deeds of Jesus and God and these poor folk interfered with that nice happy feeling. That's the hypocrisy unfortunately of class and individuality and riches that comes all the way down through time to the present era. It hasn't changed a bit. It's a little bit more disguised in some countries like the U.S. and others, and in other countries like Europe it was easy to know who was your better according to the accent.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break here I was talking about how people who were in the churches had curtains drawn around them so they couldn't see the poor folk living or sitting next to them. They had their own cordoned off areas, massive heavy curtains that came all the way from the ceiling to the floor, and they called the people "villains" and they called them "servile", servant. You see, you're a servant. You're from the serf class and you also were servile.

I've got an echo in my ear here from the station, I think, but I'll continue. You were servile and you were also vile (from villain) because they believed that those from the lower classes had no natural noble qualities within them. It was written about openly amongst their peer group at the top and published in many books. They had no problems talking about this "natural order" as they called it and eventually of course they were overthrown through different means and because of their greed and their lust for more power and more and more and more over the masses below them, they were overthrown. However, the problem down through the ages generally is that the victor becomes the tyrant in turn, in this giant seesaw that we have called the world, in the fight for fairness and equality and all the rest of it.

Those who are given equality end up being more superior than the ones that they wanted equality with, and we see this and they become tyrannical in their own turn. However, what's even more interesting is to watch it's obviously a higher party in on the whole act that uses all of these movements to gain power and total control for a definite ending. That's the scary part that people eventually come to when they hit against the wall at the end of this long run.

What on Earth is this power that seems to coordinate it all so well? Is it simply all done by computers interacting with each other?

Is it just that we live in such an age of massive super-communication that tyrants and their minions of bureaucrats and departments can work for them and communicate so readily and easily? And how long have they had computers?

There's another big question too because we're the last ever to know what the real truth is when it comes to science, that knowledge is power and those in power have always kept higher knowledge silent from the people. They don't share it and whatever we're given is obsolete and from professorship down is the lowest level of reality. Different levels of reality work simultaneously together and once in a while you'll have the big boys that are presented to us on television giving you little catch phrases and buzzwords and never really explaining what they mean, and curiously enough, the press never ask them what they mean either. You listen to them, like the term "New World Order" that Bush, Sr. rolled off his tongue so many times – first on September 11th, 1990 and then the following year on September 11th. It's just coincidence of course in '91, "the New World Order coming into view," and it's not a horrific term. It's been used down through the ages, especially the last 300 years, as they talk about the change of regimes in the world and power balance of power.

Britain was the first to use it, "bringing in new world orders across the world," as it conquered and slaughtered and plundered to civilize the populations of the poor people who didn't know anything about religion and the British way of life. However, it's been ongoing too and once the Cold War was decided to come to an end – and it must have been decided long before any wall went down, that's a given fact, especially when you read Gorbachev's speeches before it happened, immediately before it happened and just after. It was a planned event that a New World Order, a new balance of power would come into view. The problem was they didn't have a main enemy left – no bogeymen. That's the main thing and governments need bogeymen in order to keep themselves in jobs primarily. These are very lucrative jobs the higher you go and not only bureaucrats but all the spooky agencies that you have that lived during the Cold War, for instance, and dozens and dozens and dozens of specialized departments and thousands and thousands of people all working on trying to anticipate the enemy's next move, like a big chess game. Never mind the military industrial complex that's involved in making a huge profit during it all, suddenly you've got no main enemy to blame; and of course, just like the Soviet Union when it first set up, it had to find enemies within and so they dreamed up the idea of terrorism.

The definition of a terrorist will constantly be expanded until it includes everyone with a thought or a comment that's not 100 percent politically correct. The term "political correctness" came from the Soviet Union. That's a direct translation from it. "Anti-government" is another term they used in the Soviet Union. It's now used here and that term began to be used here in the early '90's for the first time. Nothing has happened by chance. We've been led along a particular path, herded like sheep along it in fact, at a time when they gave us the biggest glut of easy available credit in history so that we wouldn't notice. We were too busy enjoying ourselves and playing thinking we'd go on forever, and the media gave us a ball with movie after movie being churned out of the big Hollywood machine and music was going through the roof with sales and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, these characters are working busily to get the next part of this prison that we're in built, mainly through laws and legislation, thousands and thousands of laws and regulations.

We've watched farmers being put out of business in our own lifetimes. There was no help from the government because the agenda was to eradicate farming because food and water in all ages, even thousands of years ago, was used as a method of warfare and power over peoples. Our own governments have been completely complicit in helping these big institutions and corporations patent every living thing on the planet—meaning they've given themselves the legal right to everything simply because no one had ever thought that they could do it before. It was unthinkable to patent seeds that had been passed down through the centuries, but these boys thought about it and they've done it.

Not only the seeds, there are 20 major international corporations that now own 20 percent of the human gene pool, the Genome Project, and eventually you'll be unable to breed without permission and paying a fee for the license to do so because you will be property. I'm not kidding about this. It's already underway. When we tie this whole agenda together, which is just like pulling the drawstrings on an incredibly large fishing net which is in a field of grass, it's all lumped together and scattered all over the place, you'd hardly know where the edge was, where the mouth of it was or anything else was – but when you start pulling that drawstring and you see that loop forming, you see that's what's happening to us. It's so huge by itself, it's hard to pick any single part and tie it to the rest until you pull that drawstring. We're watching the drawstring being pulled together now.

Education, the militarization of police, the big institutions with the United Nations, the whole depopulation program, the eradication eventually of inferior types, all of that stuff is happening. The inability to medical treatment, basic stuff, is already happening across the Western world if you don't have the right policies and can't afford the bucks. It didn't happen by chance. It didn't happen because they ran out of money.

Governments plan how many doctors they will need in the next 20 years, 30, 40 and 50 years. They decide how many will go through medical school. When they create shortages of them it was planned that way. It was planned that way. You wouldn't want lots and lots of people with the skills to save people when you're planning to release plagues eventually down the road to kill them off.

We're watching big tests being carried out in major cities and areas to do with coming catastrophes and plagues, over and over and over again, all to do with containment of the public and it's mentioned in major media as though it was some sort of public holiday type event – everything except the bugles and the fanfare. That's how it's presented. Once again, you don't worry about it, like Brzezinski said, unless the media tells you to worry about it. We expect them to tell us anything we really, really need to know to survive and that's our downfall. Their job is to advise us, plant the seed, get us ready for it, but take no action—don't be involved. Meanwhile, we have a whole New Age movement, the new religion, a thousand faces of Isis all around us to bring it in. Nothing is real. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just pointing out the immensity of this juggernaut that's really coming out now for the first time all around us and how apart from all the laws and regulations ready to be enacted, by the way, and some of them are being enacted including the carbon taxes in British Columbia, shortly to be seen everywhere, you're going to have a form of slavery – a new type of slavery where you'll have to be obedient to the authorities in ways you'd never imagined, including what you think and what you say. We'll all have to become very good actors so that we don't give away what we're really thinking as we get watched and scanned by cameras everywhere for frowns and that kind of little thing, little giveaways.

Meanwhile, you have the big New Age movement, the big religion they always create to bring in a New World Order, a new era the time of Aquarius. A religion where, under the guise of being completely liberal and accepting of everything, it's completely intolerant of anything or anybody with a different opinion. It has not tolerance whatsoever for those with differing opinions. There is no absolute right or wrong in this new religion and if you claim that there is you'll see how tolerant they become. We're watching this happen and people are flooding into it really thinking and being brought up with it, many of them, thinking that it's all normal. A thousands names for meditations and out-of-body experiences and everything is wonderful and happy and the whole purpose of life is just to be happy personally; and anything that's not too happy, like slaughtering people across the planet, you just turn and look the other way because that's negative and that will bring down. You don't want that. You want positive so you allow horror to continue and to escalate. Quite simple but rather disgusting, but again predictable because this was written about in the 1800's that this particular religion made up of a thousand organizations but all leading the people to the same path that would be brought into force.

Now we've got Don on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Don: How you doing tonight?

Alan: Keeping out of this freezing rain.

Don: Good. I wanted to cover the subject of Codex Alimentarius. I know that's something you were talking about tonight. That's amazing stuff. People don't realize it but they're planning on according to what they're own records that that will kill approximately three billion people.

Alan: Plus, too, you see in this day and age you can't really be – in fact none of us really know what it is to be healthy as our great grandparents were. We don't know. We think we are but we're not really and we can tell that as we get more advanced supposedly with inoculations and so on, the unhealthier we become, the weaker we are. Even with intensive farming, the great science of intensive farming and the adding of different chemicals to the earth, it does not put the minerals and vitamins back into it so we end up being lethargic, weak and not too bright population, which I think is what they wanted. Now they're taking away all the supplements that you could use because you can buy big potatoes and big carrots and all the rest of it that look great, but they're all modified and they're also brought up in depleted soil so you're not getting all the things you need. Now they're going to make sure that you simply cannot get what you need to supplement that.

Don: Right, I agree because I remember you were talking about the fact that the United Nations would become the world government by 2012 and I like what you say, to always question what you hear, so I started doing some research and I wondered why that would be because I had never run across that information. What I discovered was that there's a lot of – well, you know and most people know, there's a lot of trouble coming our way.

Alan: Yes, an awful lot of trouble. It's chaos. You see, it's order out of chaos. You've got to understand what they mean by chaos. Now everything that was—that means humans, any old culture, mating with a partner to breed, love itself—has to be completely eradicated from the human psyche. The memory has to be even eradicated from it and that's what you're seeing. We've been living through it. We've been living through it our entire lives, watching it happen, and it was a purposeful plan and they haven't stopped yet. Anything goes. I can remember in 2001, the month before 9/11 happened, the International Census Bureaus met together. Now every country has a census bureau for TV, radio and you think they're there to safeguard your culture. Well, once again, wrong again. You must take it from the other perspective. This is how this whole system works. Their job is to literally see if you're ready to push the envelope a step further and debase you even further and they talked about putting out more and more actually homosexual comedies, but they said the next step is to push bestiality and intergenerational sex.

Don: Yes and you can see that coming because I went to a basketball game for my son the other day. He's 17. He's a senior in high school and the kid – I mean the talk was just unreal. The conversation these kids would carry on I mean was only sexual in nature. Anyway, also do you mind if I get off topic just a second?

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've still got Don on the line who's going to talk about some other topic. What is it Don?

Don: The topic was I had a military recruiter call me today because my son's 17 and he's getting ready to graduate, if you want to call that, from high school and it amazed me because I just speak openly and I was talking about the North American Union. He was going around recruiting these young women and young men to fight for a country that doesn't exist. We went into detail talking – he knew about Agenda 21, Kyoto Agreement. He knew all these things and I said well why on earth would your recruit young women and young men to go and fight for something that doesn't exist? And so his only answer was is that we've got to protect the world and I said listen. I went on to talk about as far as the disarmament act and as you know about the PL87-297 Arms Control and Disarmament Act.He said he had no idea of it and I said that is amazing because they have gradually been implementing it and getting rid of our army and giving it to the United Nations.

Alan: Yes, he knows that. He knows that. I mean there's not a soldier in the world that's worked with the United Nations where they put off their usual cap and put on the blue beret and then back again the next day like musical chairs. They know what's going on.

Don: He tried to pull a quick one on me and he said are you sure this just isn't conspiracy theory sites and I said listen, when you're able to weave together a picture like we've just discussed in our conversations, we go beyond a conspiracy theory. We're talking factual here and all he could say is well I've got to go sir.

Alan: He'd have to say that, he can't go any further with it because fact is fact. When Woodrow Wilson set up and funded using American taxpayers money the League of Nations to bring it all in, read the books that were printed at that time by Wilson and his friends. It's astounding. This whole agenda was in those particular books to bring about a world society, a world system, a world government and so on.

Don: One more thing and I'll let you go, but then after our conversation my wife said one of these days they're going to come to our house and arrest you and take our family and I don't know what I'm supposed to do. I mean at some point you have to speak out. I don't think we have much longer to be able to speak freely like this.

Alan: You're quite correct. We won't have much longer. I can see them coming down. Even on the talk shows they'll start to censor them and give them a list of topics that are taboo and what to avoid and which ones are politically correct and have us all talk about politics for the rest of our lives and that's quite safe.

Don: Yes. In all these subjects – like I said I have a 17-year old son and a 13-year old daughter and we've been reading your books. I've openly discussed about the fact that they are trying to kill us; I mean it's tough to be able to convey that to your young kids and being honest at the same time to teach them the spiritual message to be strong and to be willing to know yourself and understand that there's life. Something out there is greater than this world.

Alan: Yes, this is an interesting point because when you look at the fall of Greece – mind you, the elite simply moved to Rome and then the so-called fall of Rome. You'll see the same debauchery at that particular time with the wealthy, with what you called at that time the upper middle class. The same New Age type scenarios, everyone wanted to be a god, thought they were a god; and I keep telling people that we cannot handle godhood. We can't do it. It's impossible and yet the whole New Age movement, all the signs and symptoms of an end of a society, the end of an age, are here right now with the same ominous repercussions that will happen throughout society; whatever comes out of it does emerge after the chaos and all we can do is retain our consciousness and our memories and our humanity. It's like Orwell said, "the hardest thing is holding on to your humanity," and yet it's vital so that we can come through and teach people as to what happened and how we got to that awful stage.

Don: One of the last things that the recruiter said before I left was he said what group do you belong to? I mean what organization and I said I don't belong to a group. I don't believe in it and I said if I did you'd infiltrate it anyway and he said "what?" I said listen. I'm a sentient human being. I said I'm growing and learning but I said you know these things. I said how do you sleep at night and he hung up. All right, I'm going to let you go Alan but I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. He keeps doing it for his paycheck and his status and a hope too that he and his family will be spared, being with the winners, you see.

There's Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes Alan, I wanted to ask you a quick question. First I've seen that "Reality Check II" you have. I thought that was excellent and some of your listeners might have watched "Reality Check I" for free and I think "Reality Check II" is on kind of a whole different production level and I just wanted to let you know that. But the CDs you have for sale, the two 12-hour ones, I was wondering if that was something you would listen to in order, like in some type of sequence, or is it more like a bunch of different random shows?

Alan: It's random shows but along maybe in some areas it's more in depth, in some of them, to do with ancient history which is very interesting. It's pertinent to what's happening today. You'd be surprised how much happened in ancient times that's pertinent to today and it kind of fills in a lot of little holes along the way, little blank spots, and helps you get another picture of the same psychopathic personalities running the world in ancient times, their modus operandi, and you'll recognize the same things down through history once you understand that.

Jim: Well I'll be looking forward to those. I'm going to put in an order for that tomorrow and I'll let you go, but one thing I wanted to say before I went, I was having trouble with a lot of people that I thought were waking up and I was wrong, but I thought there was a lot of people that could wake up. Then I was reading "1984" again and it reminded me of Winston's girlfriend and he's sitting there and he's reading her this book and she accepts everything but she just falls asleep.It's like yeah no big deal and I know a lot of people like Winston's girlfriend I guess.

Alan: It's a good analogy. It's a perfect analogy actually. A lot of people can go along. They see the basic stuff so they can listen to you talking about the higher in-depth stuff, but really they've made a decision in their own minds and the decision is there's nothing you can do so don't worry anymore about it, and it really is a decision that they come to.

Jim: Yes. I've had people tell me straight to my face, yeah, yeah that's all true, Jim, but that's too stressful to think about, I'm not going to bother with it; and then they'll get back into stuff. They know it's baloney. I hear them talking about stuff they know is baloney, but I just say whatever makes you feel good I guess.

Alan: That's it, it's egosyntonic behavior. People phone me up and want me to teach them privately and I'll always say to them do you really, really want the truth? I said because if you have the truth you'll have consequences and those consequences are that you'll have to – you might risk losing everyone that you know. You might risk losing a husband or a wife or being ostracized by your entire family.

Jim: That is the sad truth.

Alan: And yet that is the price of knowledge and truth, because once you understand what's happening you can't remain mute with it. You have to use the knowledge. You have to use it. That's the key to it.

Jim: Well I appreciate your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now we have Alex from Canada. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Alex: Hi, Alan. I want to know about your views on Chinese medicine were, whether you thought this thing they have about meridian lines and acupuncture, if it has any value in it?

Alan: I personally think to be honest – again, it's all part of the old New Age. It's all recycled again where they bring in all the cultures together of the world to bring a new culture in and you'll find people will get temporary relief from any of these things, including basic hypnosis. Now they're even using laser therapy for stopping smoking. Anything which you happen to believe in at the time will give you temporary relief but it will remerge itself. It doesn't matter how many magical qualities they hand to you or the philosophies behind it, it doesn't really matter. Basic hypnosis will have the same effect.

Alex: Say when a practitioner let's say takes my pulse and tells me about my liver and pulse, is that complete nonsense? Is he feeling something or?

Alan: You can't just know how the liver is doing by taking the pulse. It's impossible unless he's waving his little divining stick at the same time and looking at a crystal ball. See what you're looking at basically--

Alex: Are they self-deluded as well, some of these practitioners?

Alan: Some of them are. I've talked to some of them and they definitely are deluded. Some of them end up dying from their own treatments in fact. They end up going on these weird binges of certain herbs and so on until they literally die.

Alex: Right. So is like water fasting and juice fasting the same sort of thing?

Alan: I think probably fasting is a bit more sensible if you want to clear your toxins out. Certainly don't bring more in while you're doing it. You simply top eating for a while and try to let the body clear itself out, especially in this day and age.

Alex: So you're saying that actually that has some benefit to it?

Alan: You give your body a rest because it's true your liver has to breakdown all poisons and toxins and drugs as well in order to turn them into products which can be excreted in your urine, breath and feces, and it works overtime in this day and age with all the chemicals in the food.

Alex: Well that's real interesting. Very interesting. And I've heard about this Codex before. It had to do with supplements and I heard about it a while ago. Was it coming to Canada or will I not be able to buy my supplements anymore in the near future?

Alan: It will come worldwide, yes.

Alex: So you're going to need a prescription or something?

Alan: Exactly. Everything that you need for survival you'll have to be a goody-two-shoes or you won't get your prescription. See, all these things are to make sure that you will obey every order and rule or you'll be punished by not getting what you need.

Alex: Wow. I really don't know how that's planned because there are so many people who are aware of their health and like I know and that they take certain supplements in a sense. If the government said "you know what, you need a prescription," they would freak out. Like I don't know, like I think there would be a backlash. I don't know how easy they'd be able to get away with that.

Alan: Well, the only time that Canadians I remember ever, ever en masse lobbied the government, apart from the lobby groups but the actual people themselves, it was the Snowbirds when they were told (the elderly) they were told they were deregulating the Cable TV industry and they were going to get charged full cost for their cable television or they would be cut off. That was the only time the Canadians ever petitioned the government.

Alex: So if they're just careful not to raise taxes on beer too high and keep their cable prices down they'll be fine.

Alan: Yes, that's true. That's the only time Canadians ever, ever got so angry about something was because of TV. That big teat was going to be turned off.

Alex: Thank you so much, Alan. I appreciate your thoughts.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the silly world we live in and that tells you a lot about people too, but in an interdependent world everything you need for your personal survival will be owned by someone else and you'll have to be very good or you'll be punished, because all of this food, water, clothing, shelter, medicine is going to be used as a method for you to conform or they'll punish you by not allowing it to you. That was discussed even by Bertrand Russell and his various groups back in the '50s and they're bringing in a credit system of money once we go through the major crisis they'll organize and that will also be retracted. You won't get your credits at the beginning of the week to pay your rent or buy food and that will be punishment. Very simple punishment, scientifically organized.

You have to understand how this is all set up. We hear these little buzzwords like "interdependence" and it sounds so vague and kind of fuzzy that we don't question what the ramifications on us personally and it's not just nation helping nation or we build part of a car here and some other country builds the rest. It's not sharing as you think. It's literally putting you into a dependent situation because the United Nations taking over from the League of Nations said (and they were following the same agenda) that independence was a curse and they bring in interdependence.

Manley P. Hall made a statement about interdependence back in the 1920's as well. They understood where they were going with this and then it was made popular by Maggie Thatcher in her reign of terror as she went in the Falklands war, because they had to give her a war since that was her one demand. She wanted to lead Britain through a war, like her hero Winston Churchill, so they gave her a mini-war like the Falklands and she said that interdependence would be the way to go.

Hello Keith. Are you there?

Keith: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Keith: Hi, Alan. Boy, it was quite a shock last week when I tuned into your normal two hour program on We The People and I got hit by a couple of juvenile kids sounded like they were in their garage doing radio shop last week. It was – I felt sort of humiliated. Mr. Stadtmiller at least appreciates what he has with you there at RBN.

Alan: Yes.

Keith: I hope he does because We The People – I tell you, I will not listen to that radio show again except for to call each and every one of them to remind them that they need to think about something more than Ron Paul and gold bullion and all the other nonsense they hawk; that assault weapon that they always like to sell over there, that Belgian assault rifle I get tired of hearing about. So anyway, I just wanted to let you know that we really appreciate you for what you do, your integrity, and don't ever sell out. I know you won't.

Alan: No, no. I won't sell out. I could certainly be living high on the hog in many different areas if I wanted to.

Keith: I bet.

Alan: But I'm certainly not doing it and it's almost a hermit like here in a sense too. Most folk would say you're deprived. I just say I'm depraved.

Keith: Yes, right exactly. I know the feeling. I'm a struggling poet myself and I tell you what I've recently confronted in my pursuit to become a published poet is the hierarchy of power controls, not only the media but the literary world, and they have sort of a steel trap on things so to speak; and who owns that We The People by the way? Is that Bob Schultz?

Alan: Who owns it?

Keith: Yes, who own that? Who are the primary interests in that?

Alan: I don't know about Bob Schultz or who really does have the top say.

Keith: Because I know that Bob Schultz had that lawsuit that no one seems to talk about anymore. It's a lawsuit to stop the voting machines and I thought he was an interest in that but maybe I'm wrong.

Alan: I don't really know. Well thanks for calling.

Keith: All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Back after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and the last caller was quite right in how the heavy door above you is either closed or open if you're a writer or a poet or whatever because the culture industry is incredibly controlled. It's totally controlled in fact. It has to be, because going back to the days of Plato he goes through how culture is created and authorized from the top down because thoughts and pictures influence your mind; therefore they want to decide what is going to influence you in what direction. Therefore what's in is in and the news travels very quickly in all media of artistry as to what they want at the top, what they're going to buy, what's popular right now and same in music. The copycats jump in quickly. They sniff the wind and they know which way it's going and they hope to get in on it, and some do for a little while and make some money out of it, but that's how heavily the culture industry is. The top writers, novelists and poets since at least the '50s onwards according to declassified documents from the CIA were basically authorized to be out there doing what they were doing by the CIA as they ran a Department of Culture.

I grew up in Europe wondering why every country including Britain had a governmental Department of Culture that dished out grants and money to certain artists or writers or television producers and so on, until I realized they're guiding the whole culture. In other words, they are deciding which way it's going to go by what you see and hear and it was the same in every European country. It's the same across the world and when they had the international meeting on who would be the world's culture creator, a big two or three week expose and debate held in London, England in the '60s with the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its cousin CFR, they decided that Hollywood would be given the main job of creating the culture for the world. Monkey see, monkey do and we certainly do. We emulate whatever we see.

Again, read Plato's "Republic" and read his other books too because he mentions how culture is so easily understood and how you can use formulas in culture. What works in one time can be brought back again if you understand the formula and introduce that formula in the right sequence. The public will adapt just as they did before. In other words, what humanity has been made to do in the past and accepted can be brought back again at any time and we're living through that time now. They're using it to the full, especially with all the television toys that they have and ways of communicating directly to us now, never mind the host of magazines and books out there and novels.

Even one of the biggest in-things right now and has been for some years is historical novels, novels that do take certain parts of history and weave incredible detailed stories but they spin everything of course. They spin it all and that's how you implant thoughts. When we think we're being entertained and we're enjoying it the sensor part of the mind is down. You're not critical of anything and you can be indoctrinated quite simply and definitely comedy and so on is the easiest way to give you predictive programming without you realizing it. Your guard is completely down.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up here on a freezing rain night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 5, 2008 (#84)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 5, 2008:
"KOOKS AND SPOOKS CODIFYING
NORMATIVE BEHAVIOUR IN VIRTUAL WORLDS–
THE NEW MAKE-WORK PROJECT
FOR JADED SECURITY STAFF"
&copy; Alan Watt March 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 5th, 2008. I always ask newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in every other day as the word passes around and they tune in, and I ask them to look into .com where they can look into many, many previous shows and try and build the big picture. It truly is a big picture, vastly different from the one that's been indoctrinated into us, about reality and all that goes in to reality. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts of some of the talks in the various languages of Europe.

Up here in Canada, it's been one of these busy days. In fact a busy week because the snow melts onto the road and then it freezes and then you get a skating rink and you can't go anywhere for a week probably. For those who are waiting for mail going out, just hang on because I don't know if I'll get out tomorrow. It might be Friday or it might be the weekend. That's just the way it goes this time of year.

Plus, with the privatization this public/private partnership deal that all municipalities have, all the little councils have, you'll find these private corporations now go through the motions of sanding the roads, but judging from what I've seen coming off the sanders, I could shake more salt from a salt shaker and do a better job. They're skimping on them of course because everyone's after the big profits now. I've no doubt too they've put down about five tons on this road at least on their list, but in reality you're lucky you've got 14 pounds in two miles and that's the way of corruption as the world goes down the tube with public/private corporations getting to run this show. Something we have to learn to live with and adapt to and make other methods of getting to where we have to be. If they'd leave things alone in fact and don't put anything on the road, I could probably get my skates and skate to the store.

Those who are watching the world go round (if that's what it's doing), or going down, it depends on how you look at it, will realize, and those who've really been studying this for years will realize that it's not just happening by chance. Some of the big boys come out once in a while too and try to almost speak for you because they understand; they collect intelligence, which is just what you talk about in the pubs and the bars and restaurants and to each other at work. They understand that and come out and give you plausible excuses to do with that, but they also give you the spins along with it.

Yet, this whole 9/11 deal that's kicked off, this New American Century Project, was planned years and years before 9/11 happened. In fact without 9/11 happening it could never have happened in fact. They needed it. They needed this and it's not just a New American Century. Every country pretty well on the planet has gone into it with them, which means it took years to set up in advance. Be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, as the matrix thickens and we move into other big areas of it and that's what's happening because the big intelligence agencies, agencies that are into so much absurd things and have been all down through the ages that it staggers the mind. Most of them of course are covert operations against the public of their own people. In fact it has nothing to do with foreign people or foreign countries.

During the whole Cold War there were more people observing people within the so-called Western countries than spying on people without in every areas of your lives. They used to have special post offices in Britain where certain people's mail would be redirected and they'd open them and read them and they'd put them back in new envelopes with new stamps of all different countries and then rubber stamp them because they had all the stamps there for all the countries and send it on to the proper address. This went on for years and years unknown to the public and now they're simply moving into the next phase of the internet. They've done it in fact because they gave us the internet and foresaw all the problems before they gave it to us. After all, it was designed for any by the military-industrial complex.

Well, here's their next make-work project for retiring spooks and this is what they do for these characters who are semi-retired or they got too fat or a bad hearts or something. They were drinking too much brandy and overeating at all the functions they go to. They give them these semi-retirement jobs where they make work projects for them to do and in this new age of terrorism, terrorism everywhere it's limitless. It's utterly limitless.

During World War II, Dennis Wheatley, who wrote different novels on black magic and witchcraft, admitted to working with an agency set up by the British government who set up these mediums and so on, sorcerers, trying to find out what Hitler was going to do next. That's not a new thing with governments when it comes to war. They did the same thing in days gone by when kings would get their famous astrologers and they'd say, "ah, Jupiter is in line with whatever, Saturn, good time to attack France," and that's what they'd go and do, attack France. So you have the same nonsense down through the ages as they rely upon anything and everything because they tend to panic you see.

Here they're going into the virtual worlds, which they've set up, by the way, and this is an article from the BBC News on March 3rd, 2008. It says here:

> "U.S. government has begun a project to develop ways to spot terrorists who are using virtual worlds."

Alan: It's not good enough that you're communicating to each other and being spied on. Now they're into the virtual worlds where all the spooks go and I have to admit that it is kooks who are going into or very young people who don't know any better. However, there are adults as well going into these virtual worlds going to create their own little fantasy, all New Agers of course, and live this fantasy life in preparation for the brain chip where they'll actually be in it.

It goes on to say:

> "Codenamed Reynard it aims to recognise "normal" behaviour in online worlds and home in on anomalous activity."

Alan: Here already now they're going to create whole categories of what's normal. Now these are the characters who give you all these slaughter video games and all the rest of it that are giving you virtual worlds, but they're going to see if you're normal or not as they go into it.

It says:

"It is likely to develop tools and techniques for intelligence officers…"

Alan: Now I don't know where they're going to find intelligence in these officers.

"…who are hunting terrorists and terror groups on the net or in virtual worlds. The project was welcomed by experts…"

Alan: Again, those experts, those strange characters coming from different wombs.

"…tracking terror groups using the net to organise or carry out attacks.Growing threat…"

Alan: Oh.

"Brief details about Reynard came to light in a report sent to the US Congress by the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) - which co-ordinates the work of US intelligence agencies. In that report, which talked about the data mining efforts undertaken by the ODNI, Reynard was described as: "a seedling effort to study the emerging phenomenon of social (particularly terrorist) dynamics in virtual worlds and large-scale online games and their implications for the intelligence community". Using publicly available data Reynard researchers will carry out observational studies to establish "baseline normative behaviors."

Alan: Do you realize this will go eventually into the brain chip and they're already going to decide what's normal and abnormal? And believe you me, if you have some abnormal thought like thinking for yourself, in the world that's coming into existence, they're going to bring you in to rectify you rather quick or else they're going to eradicate you.

"Once these are identified, Reynard will "then apply the lessons learned to determine the feasibility of automatically detecting suspicious behavior and actions in the virtual world."

Alan: Here we're into suspicious behavior now. Maybe you use the occasional phrase from the Koran or a poem and that would be enough to get you into suspicious behavior.

"It's a positive step," said Andrew Cochran, founder and co-chairman of the Counterterrorism Foundation."

Alan: This is the make-work project that's going to rake in billions.

"For a number of years we were behind in chasing jihadists' presence on the net and detecting it."

Alan: What a joke. They set up Al-Qaeda. Al-Qaeda actually was the term the CIA initially used for intelligence network they set up via computer and communications devices to contact their own agents in the field when the Russians had gone into Afghanistan.

To continue here:

"That's a very sensible step at the moment," said Roderick Jones, a vice president of Concentric Solutions and a former special branch officer. "Just to feel their way around them and work out what new intelligence collection methods might be required to deal with this threat, because you won't be able to use traditional law enforcement methods."

Alan: Maybe they'll virtually stun you with a gun.

"New worlds. A senior intelligence officer at the ODNI said Reynard was in its very early stages and it was too soon to say which online worlds it would be studying. He added that any work on it would be purely for research rather than "operational" purposes. I think its highly unlikely terrorists would use things like Second Life or World of Warcraft as they do not have the necessary security," said Mr. Jones. "Terrorist use of the internet at the moment relies on password protected forums," he added.

Alan: A BBC documentary, by the way, showed a few years ago that there were no terrorist organizations in Britain to do with the jihad, but the BBC documentary did say that many young people were being put into or starting to join organizations set up as sting operations by the British Intelligence Service. I keep telling young people don't join anything. They'll say all the right things to get you stirred up but you're being led by the nose. These are old techniques.

It says:

"It was inevitable that terror groups would make greater use of the internet and the possibilities that virtual spaces offered them, said Mr. Jones. "There's more a chance of things like Jihad worlds coming online in the next five years I think," he said. The visual richness of virtual worlds made them good places to educate recruits about techniques, said Mr. Jones."

Alan: Maybe even kung-fu, eh?

"Attack pattern. We can see groups emerging in cyber spaces and virtual communities that would be wholly virtual," he said. "They would organise and radicalize in virtual…"

Alan: I wonder what they're going to charge the public, by the way, for their virtual swat teams that go into these virtual worlds and eradicate the ones that are not behaving normally. What a farce it's becoming, isn't it? An utter, utter farce.

"Many groups were likely to use the expertise and skills they learn in virtual worlds to target key net systems."

Alan: Well, they know that because they gave all the war games to the children 20 years ago to make sure there's a generation of nihilistic barbarians for this particular time in history because they want them in the military and go off and slaughter people abroad and wipe out all animals and people in kill zones and throw puppies over cliffs. That's the system. See, they gave us that, with the media too, because the media too and entertainment industry works with the security intelligence services, always planning and bringing on a culture for the future which they've planned and we're surprised and when it happens, like yeah.

"Ken Silva, chief technology officer for Verisign which oversees some of the net's core address books, said such an attack could be "devastating".

Alan: Devastating.

"We see a continuing growth in the amount of horsepower in the attacks that are directed at infrastructure servers," said Mr. Silva. "We are seeing a large shift from attacks that are directed at individual websites," he said. "The sophistication is getting a little smarter and they are attacking the infrastructure pieces behind them which is typically in most production environments the least invested in. Some of the basic systems of the net, such as the Border Gateway Protocol (BGP) which helps data reach its intended destination, were open to attack."

Alan: This is all bunkum because this is sewn up.

"An accidental misconfiguration of BGP in some routers in Pakistan caused the recent problems with YouTube which left many people unable to reach the video site."

Alan: Also, when NSA were rewiring the underground cables of India and all Pakistan and all of the various Middle Eastern countries about a month ago there, it was the NSA that was doing that to make sure that they could route all information into their own systems faster or immediately.

"BGP is essentially a relatively unprotected protocol and is seriously vulnerable to disruption," he said. "Should that happen, it could take a very long time to correct that situation." "This has to be fought at every level," he said."

Alan: Here you are, virtual worlds where they're going to do more surveys on everyone operating within them and create normative value scenarios. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the lines now and we have Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: Okay. There were some problems with the phone earlier so I just wanted to make sure. I was thinking about something yesterday and I wanted to talk to you about. Earlier, a couple of years ago, about five years ago, four years ago I was living in sort of a ghetto neighborhood and I wanted to invite – I invited some homeless people to come in and live with me. They were struggling and they were sort of friends of friends of mine and I started to notice that everybody around me was sort of psychopathic, like they were only interested in what they could get for beer money, cigarette money and so on, and then I started to notice that there was like a badge of honor in the ghetto. They call it "getting over," where you prove that you're smart by taking advantage of people. Taking their generosity for stupidity was considered a badge of honor that you were more street smart. So I began to be very frustrated and because I didn't believe in prisons and jails and law enforcement, I didn't believe in calling the cops, I started to turn to magic and voodoo thinking that maybe I could put some fear into them to respect me. Plus, they were also bullying and also wanted to fight all the time and so I thought – I didn't believe in police and jails. I wanted an alternative to the system we have and I was thinking – an African man told me that in Benin you could leave $100 on the table and no one would steal it because of the fear of the curse. Then it led me down to this quagmire and I started to take on psychopathic traits myself and now of course I see past all that, but I'm wondering what you think of all this; in a system without police and judges and jails and money, how would you deal with psychopaths at the bottom? How would you take care of people like that or how would a community take care of people like that?

Alan: No one's ever – for the actual psychopathic type, and they are all down through society. There's no doubt. No one's come up with a solution because it's a personality disorder not an illness and there's no treatment available for it. It's as almost as though part of the brain that gives them human emotion or attachment and bonding is not there. The ones at the bottom of the level, it's not all homeless people obviously, but you'll get groups of them that know each other and they do recognize each other, the same as the ones at the top. They recognize the same traits and they form their own little brotherhoods. You have to be very, very careful. Those that work with people who are homeless can recognize the normal folk with misfortunes and they do immediately recognize eventually because they get used to it. The psychopathic types, the street wise characters who can read you like a book quickly and know your weak spots and know how to manipulate you, so there's no way they've ever found to come up with it. If these same characters were born in affluent families with money and power and went to the right schools, they'd be up there with the other psychopaths ruling us.

Rick: Yes, I was thinking about that and I realize now; I don't believe in magic and voodoo and all this stuff now. I've changed. I also recognize too that a lot of them were trained in prison. They had been in prison and so I could see why you live out in the country, because when you live in a psychopathic society and around psychopaths all the time, eventually you start to take on those traits.

Alan: There's an old saying that you do, you become your opponent, and that's the problem with even the people during the Cold War. The agencies that were dealing with the Cold War became ultra-paranoid. They employed many psychopaths and paranoid people who were classically diagnosed paranoid schizophrenics were employed by the Pentagon to put their theories forward, which were adopted by the Pentagon. We found that with I think it was with Jonathan Nash, who they made a movie out of called "A Beautiful Mind," totally different from reality of course, the movie version. The man was not a nice person, never was a nice person. He lived in a fantasy world of utter paranoia where everybody around him was doing their own little game and he introduced game theory into the Pentagon and they ran the whole of the U.S. on behaviorism with the idea that everyone simply worked for their own advantage and had no interest in anyone else's safety or betterment, and they used that in society and you see it all through society today. We became part of the game theory with a psychopathic culture given to us. It doesn’t mean that everyone in it is psychopathic, but we adopt the culture because it was promoted to us.

Rick: It's like I don't think I started out psychopathic and I wasn't interested in magic but just being around it so much and being hurt by it and bullied by people, I started to get very angry. I started to even hate the masses or hate the working class, but now I view it more from above – not above but I view it more of a sympathy. A lot of them have been trained that way and I also noticed too that not all homeless people in my community were like that. There were some that were really genuinely trying to survive but I also noticed that the psychopathic ones formed brotherhoods or they formed groups like you were saying.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome Alan.

Alan: Take care.

Rick: You take care.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're taking callers and we have Daniel from California on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on? I noticed that they don't have you on Coast no more, Alan. Whatever happened with that?

Alan: On the Coast?

Daniel: Yes. They don't call you back no more. Are they scared of you now?

Alan: Coast-to-Coast?

Daniel: Yes.

Alan: Well, I know that the ratings that I got from that show they said were the best they'd ever had.

Daniel: I'm sure.

Alan: Put it this way, if I was kind to some agendas I would be back there.

Daniel: Yes I'm sure. You know I noticed that and it's just because it's such a broad listening group that they cover. I had hoped that you would be on there more, especially after that one show because you did such a fabulous job.

Alan: I could have been on every two weeks if I want along with some agendas, put it that way.

Daniel: Wow. I have a question about some ancient history. Do you think the Aztecs and the Egyptians and the Phoenicians were connected in some way because of the pyramids?

Alan: Yes. In fact, there was a U.S. professor who wrote "America B.C.," he came from Harvard, who put an excellent few books actually on that subject and he did a dig with students that was actually put on CBC radio. That's Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, for the government. They did a series on his digs in Algonquian Park and they dug up the tops of three pyramids and they did find the living quarters of priests and they found old ancient Egyptian writing and old (they called it) "Proto-Iranian" writing.

Daniel: They even found cocoa or something like that in one of the Egyptian tombs or something.

Alan: What they found – it was the Parisian group, surgeons in fact, that did a documentary. It's out there. You can get it and they took apart the stomach contents, even though it was mummified and all the rest of it, but cocaine as a pure substance. They did detect cocaine, which comes from South America; but the Phoenicians too were taking tin from England, Cornwall, for 500 years and they kept it secret to all their competitors where they were getting this tin because they mixed it with bronze to make copper. Also across Scotland too, there's Phoenician graves and mark-stones which were found, so these characters were all over the world.

Daniel: I'm sure and it's so funny because there's this – I can this kind of like they're trying to keep people from looking back at least 10,000 years. There's something there that they don't want us to look past 10,000 years ago.

Alan: That's right. That's why history began in the West (where we're given history beginning) with Greece and Rome and so on, but you go into these prehistoric or at least megalithic type structures, even the ones in Peru, and these are incredible feats of engineering. They're all over the world the same types, plus the standing stones are all over the world with the mounds in the middle and the alignment of the stars. There was obviously a common connection between countries at one time in ancient times. They call it prehistory simply because we are not given the written works on it. Anything that's prewritten we simply are not given anything on it; but Barry Fell is the professor. You should read Barry Fell's book "America B.C." and the other ones he put out there that were fantastic works and he gives all the evidence of what they'd found.

Daniel: It seems like during the Roman conquest of Europe when the Roman church came and was trying to get rid of the remnants of that old age, when they came over here the rush seems to me was to get rid of all the shamans over here.

Alan: We know that when the first Roman invasions, it was pre-Christian – there were pre-Christian invasions of Britain and we do know that they rounded up all the Druids in many places and they burned them to death in big long houses. They burned them to death to eradicate them.

Daniel: Didn't they also – is it true that they took some of their religion and amalgamated it, kind of blended it into theirs?

Alan: You'll find basically in all the ancient world was a form of shamanism and it's called the "perennial religion." It keeps cropping up today. It's here today the same thing because it's very appealing to the individual to become a god. That's what's behind all of what they call New Age, it's really old age stuff; and through all the meditation techniques, the higher up you go, you're eventually told that you can become a god. That's the great delusion which they're full of and it's very handy for governments to train populations like that because they're taught to deny the negative, don't look it, look at the nice things in life – as their countries are slaughtering people across the planet.

Daniel: I know it works, believe me. I talk to people everyday and you can see their conditioning, kind of you can see it right on their face sometimes.

Alan: Yes, you do. I better go on to the next caller though.

Daniel: Well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I have Jim from Texas. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes, I'm here. Glad you started off your show talking about PNAC or Project for a New American Century, which is nothing but an update of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. This is the modern day, the last stage more or less in my opinion what it is.

Alan: Learned Elders of Zion is an interesting read. There's no doubt that whoever did write it certainly knew an agenda and that's what's perplexing about it all. We know again that there were high groups. We know too that before it came out in Russia that it was actually circulated in France about 60 years before that and it was altered again to blame just one group. Of course, too, we know that in the 1800's even Blavatsky's group at one point and other Masonic groups were calling themselves Zion with its learned elders. It's not a specifically Jewish thing at all, really, although Jews can join it, but whoever wrote it certainly did understand – even sports. They said they'd push sports to the extreme, at a time when there were no sports arenas anywhere in the West. Now they're everywhere. They knew those parts would be pushed in. They knew too that culture would have to be destroyed.

Now that was not a new theory because in the 1700's when all of this stuff first came out in the French Revolution, lots of the big writers, Voltaire and others, talked about the necessity to completely (and Proudhon afterwards and different ones), talked about the necessity to totally debase society – that all that was existing as moral, destroy it all step by step until there was no morality whatsoever or even the memory of what was moral, in order to bring in a new society. That's really what the same agenda is today.

Jim: That was started by Adam Weishaupt in Germany.

Alan: It was not started by Weishaupt at all. Weishaupt was only one man in one of the groups whose name popped up because they caught him.

Jim: Yeah, but to go back it was started in ancient Egypt or even before that, it's the same plan, same--

Alan: But this is how psychopaths again will always go in the same direction. You see, the only people truly, and psychiatrists all agree with this one thing in every study that's been done on psychopaths, psychopaths are the only people who are truly predictable by their natures. Therefore, they will always repeat the same formulas down through history when they get in control. They must always repeat the same scenarios.

Jim: Absolutely. They're like the scorpion and the frog. Why did you sting me in the middle of the river? Because that's what I do; and that's what these people do. They've been doing this for thousands of years and they cannot even control it. They don't even understand what they're doing, okay. They do it because that's what we do. That's what they did in the Boer War in England, which is controlled by this same ethic tribe that we're talking about.

Alan: It's not just one ethnic tribe here. What you're looking at is a conglomeration of psychopaths from all the dominant tribes that now belong to one. I mean Winston Churchill belonged to them just as much as the rest of them.

Jim: And Winston Churchill was bailed out by a certain ethic gentlemen in 1936 when he was going bankrupt and he became an obedient slave to him from there on after.

Alan: He was pally with Baruch but so were FDR and all the rest of them. These guys don't serve just the bankers. Psychopaths will interbred with every group and even Japanese.

Jim: Of course they do.

Alan: It's not just Jews. I mean most Jews have no idea of what we're talking about. At the top, as I say, you've got primarily just one thing that is recognizable and that's from all groups, all groups, and that's the psychopath who is interbred with the other psychopath. Believe you me, it wouldn't matter what you called them, any term at all, it's a psychopathic nature which will repeat ad nauseam until the public start to participate in their own destinies rather than sitting back and being entertained and to stop giving power to people that you're taught to almost worship. Everybody that they present to you to vote for, you know people literally grovel – and this is again a sad thing with human nature. They grovel in front. People grovel. The poorer they are the worse it is. They grovel to riches. They grovel and they bow their heads and they feel shame for their poverty.

Jim: For riches and power. It all goes back to the old I don't know actually where it originated from but the emperor has no clothes. Everybody would argue about well is this the most extraordinary finery I've ever seen or is it just – well, it's better than normal clothes.

Alan: I know. I have to gone on to the next guy. I have to keep going through. I've got five lined up here. Okay, we'll go to Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Mr. Alan?Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes. Be quick though. Be quick.

Moe: You see there is today my internet company because we have problems all the time we called them. They checked and then because we live on the fourth floor they came and they went on the top of some places out in the dark and they went and check everything so these people are spies. They come to your home and they look at everything in your home. They check everything. I mean what the hell. I mean to me I went through in such – I mean it was very, very awful; and you know is that happening in Canada too?

Alan: It will happen with certain people, if they put you on a list they will do it, yes.

Moe: And another thing that Iran, will the sanctions stop the bomb or start the war? Can you please answer that for us?

Alan: It's hard to say. I hear their top man in Iran is saying two things. It's like the forked tongue with the white man. It's difficult to say what game is going on here because he's already said he would give credence to the United Nations. I'm just wondering if the United Nations is getting built up to be the big hero that it was meant to be by all this fracas. They may bring us to the brink of war, terrorize us all and then they will tell us we can't go on like this and the UN must take over and everybody will breathe a sigh of relief, so who knows?

Moe: I see. Thank you very much Alan. Right now there is French exercise going on with the gulf countries and they have made an artificial island inside near to the Persian Gulf and they are attacking that island and et cetera. They made an artificial island inside near to Persian Gulf and then they are using that as target to practice with the French as of right now until five more days it's going on. Thank you very much Mr. Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now we've got Andrew from Texas. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi. No. It's Andrew in Victoria.

Alan: Okay. Go ahead.

Andrew: Hi Alan. I'm noticing that there may be some shifts going on, that is plans coming unraveled and I'm thinking specifically the last couple of weeks apparently a couple of stealth bombers in the U.S. Air Force have gone down. It's the first time it's ever happened and then the incident with the cruise missiles back in August, the six that went missing and five were found later. Those all seem to have the hallmarks of sabotage on them and it's occurring to me that enough people are starting to pay attention and wake up that some of the plans of the big boys are starting to come apart.

Alan: I don't know if it's even real what they tell us, because see they don't have to tell us anything that's really happening, so when they tell us that they flew a bunch of A-bombs somewhere by mistake, that just doesn't happen. They've got so many fail-safes they can't do that, so I wonder what their real game is. Is it to terrify us that the world is so unsafe? I don't know.

Andrew: It could be, as you say they don't have to tell us anything.

Alan: They don't. Believe you me, the biggest blunders they make they never tell you, so I'm very suspicious. They do want to terrorize the public in a thousand ways and this is another way to do it, to make us think, "my God we've got bombs missing now and it's happening right now, they're still losing them." That just does not happen with all the fail-safes. They don't lose planes or bombs or anything, or even go off in the wrong direction. It doesn't happen.

Andrew: Well that's true. That's not possible and switching gears slightly I wanted to mention another book called "Cloak of Green" by Elaine Dewar.

Alan: I've heard of that one.

Andrew: I've got it on order. Apparently, she spends about a fifth of the book taking apart Maurice Strong, of course you know about, and it's telling that of course I went to my local library system and not available. I went to my local university where I had a card, not available, and I think I managed to find a copy and hopefully its on its way, but again it shows you – and yet the university here teaches environmental sciences and so on and yet anything that detracts from what they're teaching simply isn't available to these students.

Alan: That's the standard way. Universities are the main way to shape – I think it was Thatcher that said that years ago. She says we must make sure the university students get the main indoctrinations because they become the future leaders and they must believe what they're taught; so they limit access to any conflicting data so that they will come through their education truly believing they know it all and it's all the harder to break through to them then because they truly do believe they know it all. It works that easily. I'll be back with more. Hang on after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix on the last leg of this talk and is the caller still on the line?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: Did you have anything left to add?

Andrew: No, not really, but certainly what you're talking about with the universities and essentially dumbing people down and of course the problem we run into is that we're also brainwashed to accept people with certain credentials.

Alan: That's correct, the experts.

Andrew: I'll go and let somebody get on the line and we'll talk again.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Andrew: Thanks Alan. Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Adrian from Washington. Are you there, Adrian?

Adrian: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Adrian: Good. How about yourself?

Alan: I'm kicking on.

Adrian: All right, that sounds good. Hey, I know we don't have enough time but I wanted point the listeners out to a movie that I ran upon and it's called "Return to Red." It deals with the HAARP technology and it starts off with a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski and low budget and parts of the movie are a bit dramatic but it's worth looking at. There were times when you described how the HAARP was done over the shortwave radio, like the woomp-woomp-woomp, and they had that exact same noise inside of the movie.

Alan: What was the name of this movie?

Adrian: "Return to Red".

Alan: "Return to Red". Is it a recent one or an old one?

Adrian: It looked old to me but it's labeled 2007, but it looks like an older movie, but it's definitely worth looking at. The over exaggerated parts, the effects of what happens to the people – you see people banging their heads against the wall, things like that, their nose bleeding, all of that, and I understand that's part of Hollywood but it deals with ultra-magnetic frequencies affecting mental states so it's definitely worth checking out.

Alan: I will do. I'll try that one.

Adrian: Also, if you have time, I'd like to contact you after the show a little bit. I don't want to take up your time. I know you've got to get something to eat and everything.

Alan: Yes, you could. Give me 20 minutes to start the uploads first.

Adrian: All right.

Alan: I'll talk to you again.

Adrian: All right. Bye.

Alan: I know Adrian. We do have chatting back and forth, and I don't know if we've got time. We'll try. We’ve got is it [Mathoon] in California?

Mathoon: Hi.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Mathoon: Yes. I had a question about – you spoke of or you wrote about troglodytes in your first book and you talked about perfect possession the other day. I was just curious how those two are related and how those two interact at the top of the chain?

Alan: Troglodytes again is a term given by the ancient Greeks. They called them the Horites when Rome was ruling that area and you also find Horites mixing supposedly with the northern tribes of Israel in the old Bible. They were albino-type people, very ferocious and then interbred with Manasseh who became ferocious, red-haired, blue-eyed and they actually fought against the rest of the tribes of Israel. Long, long story but you can't really fill all in at this time and the music is coming in for the ending. Maybe we can go into that in another show.

Mathoon: Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, where it's rather icy and snowy, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 7, 2008 (#85)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7, 2008:
"PULLING THE PLUG ON HEALTH CARE–
'WHEN DOCTOR GOD GIVES THE NOD
THEY'LL PULL THE PLUG YOU LOW-LIFE LUG
YOU CAN WAIL AND BE DEMANDING
THOUGH IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO SOCIAL STANDING' "
&copy; Alan Watt March 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 7th, 2008. I always request that newcomers, and there's newcomers every time popping in to the show, they should look into .com and download all previous episodes – previous talks I've given about this great New World Order that's all around us. It’s your whole existence in fact that was set up long before you were born and it's now just manifesting itself and making itself felt through all society. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download the transcripts from the actual talks and print them up and pass them around. They're done in the different languages of Europe and Scandinavia.

As I say, where do you start with this New World Order? Because every mammal that's born looks to a parent to show it signs of danger for its own survival and we are the same as animals when it comes to that because we look towards parents. If our parents have been dumbed down and brainwashed in turn, then we will not know that there's anything amiss. Children tend to think the time period they're born into must be quite natural with everything it contains, simply because that's the way it is. They don't question it.

Then a generation that's growing up now since 9/11 who have been told there's terror, terror everywhere and the whole world is at war with terror and they're getting passports and they're getting IDs and all the rest of it, they think it's all quite natural. They've also been taught through the various MySpace programs and so on that's out there to put all their personal data up for everyone to see. They have no idea of personal privacy. They don't even have a clue about personal privacy. They don't know their history at all. They don't know that people literally fought and fought and fought down through centuries to get privacy from authority.

Authorities in all ages become tyrannical and we are going through the most planned and worked out, the most methodical and coordinated journey that's ever existed on the face of the planet right now and they're completely oblivious to it. Their heads are full of fun, fun, fun. They look to parents who sit and stare with their jaws dropped at the television set and they don't know that anything is wrong. They don't know.

That's the stage we're in and big, big worldwide organizations that were set up long ago that are all interconnected with other great foundations and the elites of various countries are closing in on the whole planet and following the scheme of the Darwinist theories and those who follow the theories. They're literally planning a world with a vastly reduced population where those who are declared as "unfit" will simply be wiped off the map one way or another. Preferably, they'll starve to death or die of plague. That way you can't really blame the authorities. The authorities will put their hands up and say we couldn't feed you all and that's all starting to come forth now. The drumbeat is starting to roll with their propaganda getting us ready for this.

Those who can't fit into the new system by any method at all will simply be eliminated and this was the mantra of Charles Darwin. It was also the mantra of his grandson and he printed a book called "The Next Million Years", Charles Galton Darwin, where he laid out what he saw for the agenda for the future. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get across to people that nothing spontaneously happens in the system. On the contrary, everything is debated at very high levels. Every little tiniest change in culture or direction in anything to do with the public is heavily debated and drafted up and gone over and re-debated and all the rest of it, until it's perfected, and then it's implemented upon the public. Many years ago, they started to implement the plan for depopulation and part of it too, based on the eugenics of Darwinism, was also to start getting rid of the medical treatment that was available to the public, starting at the bottom level. The way to do it is always the typical way that they come after – they come from an opposite direction. They give you and they make you pay for the big institutions that are called hospitals and medical care. Then they privatize it down the road and then they build up associations of doctors and so on for boards, then the board members start dictating policy and lobbying government and the government is only too happy to agree because they both are traveling the same road basically, the agenda.

In the '70's in Britain, the National Health Service that was set up after a lot of fighting and wait by the public to get it going and that was working pretty well at the time, then suddenly it started to semi-privatize in some areas. Then they brought in the American system, they called it "The Salmon Scheme," and everything went to pot because it became top heavy with chiefs and directors and all the rest of it who started to cost cut in all the wrong places, but then they started to tag patients according to their value to society. In intensive care they started to put down who would be resuscitated and who would not and it literally went by your standing – the Masonic term, "standing in the community". The pillar stands up you see. Those who are dead walk – you're lying around. That was the terminology they used.

If you have good standing in the community and you're important to the system, you would be resuscitated over someone else if you both had coronaries at the same time. That spread all throughout the British Commonwealth countries including Canada, but now they're going a step further. Canada loves to give to the world and it's very good propaganda that we're some sort of quiet, nice, well-behaved country that's not involved in world affairs and loves to help people around the world. We had tremendous parades and so on of politicians boasting how we were not involved with this great war in the Middle East, even though most of the support ships and troops and all the rest of it that went into the Gulf were Canadian and we've been heavily supporting it. A good part of the industry in fact supports it. We make the weaponry that's being used in the Middle East. However, apart from that and apart from the fact Canada for many years ruled the world for the creation of bacterial warfare viruses and bacterium and kept that fairly quiet too from the public.

We're also ahead when it comes to all the great changes in society – all the various changes that are destroying all that was, meaning the old system of living. Male, female, everything has been changed. Even parents have changed. Even relationships of children to parents, whatever, is all changed. The state is literally giving the values to the children in a very dogmatic way. It's a very prejudiced system within the school system, believe you me.

Here's the next step they've gone too. This is from the Jerusalem Post by the way. You have to go across the world often to find out what's happening in your own country. We got a lot of stuff that's about the U.S. that's not printed in the U.S.; and in Canada you have to go across the planet to find what's happening here. That's how the news is run.

This is from the Jerusalem Post on March 4th, 2008, updated on March 5th, 2008.

"Brazen New World by Avi Shafran.

It says:

"Asked by the New York Times in 2005 what today taken for granted idea or value he thinks may disappear in the next 35 years, Professor Peter Singer, the Professor of Bioethics…"

Alan: Now that is basically eugenics. They call it bioethics now to make it sound less Hitler Nazi regime.

…at Princeton University's Center for Human Values…"

Alan: I love how they put the wording in: "Human Values," eugenics society.

"…responded: the traditional view of the sanctity of human life." It will, he explained, "collapse under pressure from scientific, technological and demographic developments. This past January 30, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba, Canada issued a policy statement that may come to permit the professor to add "prophet" to his curriculum vitae. In that document, the governing body of the Canadian province's medical profession…"

Alan: This is the body of the Canadian province's medical profession, medical doctors.

"…directs that doctors have the final say with regard to ending life-sustaining treatment of patients - regardless of the wishes or religious beliefs of the patients or their families. It also establishes a baseline for justifying life-sustaining treatment - including a patient's ability to "experience his/her own existence"…

Alan: Now lawyers can play with that.

"…below which a doctor is directed to end life-sustaining treatment, regardless of the wishes of the patient's family. The new policy paper has garnered much attention, and may well have ramifications throughout Canada and, conceivably, elsewhere."

Alan: Well of course it is. They start it somewhere and it just takes off like wildfire.

"Underlying the document - saturating it, actually - is the premise that ending a human life is a medical decision, not a moral one. Or, alternately, that medical training somehow confers the ultimate moral authority to pass judgments on the worthiness of human lives. Either contention is offensive. A foundation of what has come to be called civilization is that people are not mere things or even animals, that human life has a special, sacred, nature. Historically, the right to take steps to end a life has been regarded first and foremost as an ethical issue, not a medical one. And doctors, for all their training, are no more inherently qualified to address ethical issues than CEOs or plumbers."

Alan: That's so true, or barbers for that matter if we still have any.

"As it happens, the Manitoba policy goes beyond the ethical dumbing down of life and death decision-making. It actually betrays a preference for ending patients' lives. For while it gives physicians the final say (even against the family's wishes) for terminating life support, it puts the final decision (literally) in the family's hand when the family feels the patient should die and it is the doctor who feels otherwise. In Manitoba medicine, it seems, death is the desideratum. That contention is further evident in the Manitoba policy statement's self-awareness baseline, which exemplifies the pitfalls of what might be called iatro-arrogance - or, put more prosaically, medical chutzpa. Last year, the prestigious journal Science published a report on a young woman who was declared vegetative…"

Alan: Now I thought green was in. You'd think they'd live more.

"For five months, she showed no signs of awareness whatsoever. Scientists, though, decided to put her in a Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging scanner, a machine that tracks blood flow to different parts of the brain and that was only developed a few years ago."

Alan: Actually, they've had it for about 30.

"When they asked her to imagine things like playing tennis and walking through her home, the scan lit up with telltale patterns of language, movement and navigation indistinguishable from those produced by the brains of healthy, conscious people. The report's authors, while stressing that the patient may still be classified as "unconscious," conclude nonetheless that she has a "rich mental life." That young woman seemed entirely unaware of her environment. Only the development of a new diagnostic technology revealed active brain function. Is it unreasonable to wonder what future technologies might yet be developed that will detect other layers of human consciousness? Or what layers might forever elude scientific instrumentation? And then there is the misguided assumption of medical infallibility…"

Alan: Isn't that so true?

"In Calgary last year, doctors were ready to pull the plug on Zongwu Jin, who had suffered a brain injury. After his family obtained a court order to maintain life support, Mr. Jin's condition improved markedly and he is now doing exercises aimed at helping him walk again. More recently, doctors at Manitoba's own Grace Memorial Hospital sought to disconnect Samuel Golubchuk from the ventilator that was helping him breathe, claiming that he was unconscious and unresponsive - presumably never to recover. Golubchuk's children, Orthodox Jews whose religious convictions opposed terminating their father's life, promptly sought and obtained a court injunction. The judge in that case recently announced that there were sufficient grounds to doubt the hospital's analysis of the patient's condition, and Golubchuk's children report that he is now alert and making purposeful movements."

Alan: Now it makes you wonder how many people they have terminated over the many years with the older methods there, and don't kid yourself for a minute that this is nothing to do with cost factor. It's all to do with cost factor because they have given all these incentives to directors of hospitals that cut costs by everything that's possible and these directors get rewarded for doing so. Just like the guys who run the banks and get a billion dollars bonuses at the end of the year. It's the same sort of thing that happens within hospitals. Big, big money and misery and these characters get a lot.

You know they were so inventive in Britain when they were told to cut back on hospital spending, directors of hospitals were giving out questionnaires via the internet to forthcoming patients who were booked in for surgeries and awaiting their time on waiting lists and they even had the gall to ask these people when they were going in hospital. Well, guess when they sent out the request to come in for the operation? You've got it – when they were all on holiday. Then they were back at the bottom of the waiting list. That was their problem solved. That's the sort of stuff that happens in these great institutions that we pay so much for through the nose. I'll be back with more.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just filling you in on some of the things that are happening. It's not happening by chance because big boards like that and directors and all the rest of it get permission from a much higher authorities. It falls in line with the cost cutting measures as they declared 50, 60 years ago the cost of maintaining the baby boomers would be just astronomical, and apart from that, they didn't want too many people living in the future. They already had their plans to reduce the population and of course they've snipped through the inoculation programs as we get sicker and sicker, and our food now is totally contaminated and they have put all those various genes in there. It's all a big secret what genes they put in vegetables and all that and why they did it because it's classified. It's classified and the only saying "you are what you eat" was never so true as today.

We've been under war. War has been declared upon the public and they didn't know. They were told to be happy and just rock through the '60's and '70's and then rap their way through the door to the final ending and sure enough they did. They had fun, fun, fun. Now they're pulling away all of the little rugs that are under our feet and feel so good and comfy, and we're beginning to wise up a little bit and ask what on earth's been going on. The problem is, is it too late or is not? It's up to the will of the people to put a stop to it because massive, incredibly huge bureaucracies worldwide now are on the road to utter totalitarianism as we've never seen it in the world ever before. They never had the technology to implement every part of this and mandate your life from birth to death and track and follow you and know what you purchase, know who you talk to on a daily basis.

You know the next version of the computer that's all ready, it will come out shortly actually, you'll have no memory in the computer. It won't need it because all the data that you require and all the programs will be held in remote servers and all the data therefore is shared with intelligence services directly. It makes it more efficient for them to make sure you're not turning terrorist by your thoughts or wrong-speak or wrong-think and that kind of stuff. First they give you the bait you see. It's just like putting noose down for the rabbit. You've got to put the noose down and camouflage it and put the good bait in the middle so he goes along and gnaws away there, then he's oblivious to that noose you see. Same idea.

The computer was given to us and they made sure that even the most ignorant amongst us, myself included, thought there was nothing on it but pornography. Well, that was the bait to get everybody in. All age groups too just flooded into that apparently. It really wasn’t confined to young people at all. All age groups just flooded in and that was them hooked. You see, now they can't do without it. Even the ones who grew up where stores and all the rest of it used to do their inventories with pencil and paper and it was no big deal and you rung up stuff in the cash register. People could count and add and subtract in those days too, not along ago, and things passed through much quicker than they do with these cards and the punching stuff and all the rest of it. They keep telling us it's so much more convenient but that's the big lie. The whole thing was to get everything computerized and they knew they could do this 50 years ago. They knew it was coming.

How did they know so certainly it was coming?

Because they had advanced computers in the high military establishments back then. Not the big reel-to-reel stuff they saw in the old movies. That's for the lower echelons. At the high levels they certainly did have them and we are kept in a fake reality all through our lives with regards to high technology.

We are shepherded like sheep and the purpose of sheep, even though the shepherd seems a good shepherd, is to make you graze well, fatten up so he can eat you. He lives off you and you clothe them too. He lives off you. That's the function of government, not to represent the people. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself that the system that would have to come into play would be a totalitarian government worldwide. He said it was simply a matter of pleasing the people, that that's what government was there for. He said that would be the easiest thing to do. It would also be the cheapest actually. However, he goes right forward and tells you the government was never intended to be that. It was an elitist guided government, always, has been from the beginning of probably the 1800's at least.

Now we've got Don from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Don?

Don: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: I was looking over your blurb last night about culture creation and I ran across this article about the young girl from Georgia that had autism. Did you see that where the court settled the case with her?

Alan: Yes.

Don: First of all, it's amazing they don't make that public that they actually have a fund set up.

Alan: Well of course, it makes perfect sense that they don't make it public.

Don: I also noticed within that article that the father was a neurologist and the mother was a trained lawyer and nurse.

Alan: That helps.

Don: Yes. People on the lower end like myself, there's no way I would have representation to ever get that kind of settlement.

Alan: No, no. They probably have a very good friend who – I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, this big map of reality that's more illusions and alterations in perception than anything else – the indoctrinated perceptions that are constantly updated like computer programs by television and media and so on. It's, in other words, propaganda and that's how it's done, and repetition as Bertrand Russell says and repetition is very important.

Years ago they talked about giving the United Nations the total power to be the world government and they would need budgets to work upon. They're always crying poor, poor, poor, as they go around the world pretending to hand out chocolates and really they're simply blowing up people all over the place and changing the whole system to standardize it, because no competition in varying cultures will be allowed in this Brave New World.

This is from the Times Colonist, British Columbia, Wednesday, February 20th, 2008. Victoria, BC. The Times Colonist says – and here's Canada too, it's got to be first for Canada.

> "Carbon Tax Puts British Columbia Out in Front."

Alan: Remember the Kyoto conference and all that hoopla? Here it is.

It says:

> "New revenue neutral…"

Alan: Doesn't that sound nice? Revenue neutral. Like what does that mean, like nothing?

> "Carbon tax means an increase in gas prices."

Alan: There's your typical doublespeak that only bureaucrats can come up with.

> "…increasing gas prices of 2.41 cents a liter…"

Alan: We have about 3.8 L to a gallon.

> "…beginning July 1st rising to 7.24 cents more a liter by 2012…"

Alan: You can probably triple that. You know how they are with their figures.

> "Carbon tax will increase diesel and home heating oil prices by 2.76 cents a liter effective July 1st, rising to 8.2 cents by 2012. Carbon tax will apply to virtually all fossils fuels including gasoline, diesel, natural gas, coal, propane and home heating fuel. Effective April 1st, Victoria residents will also pay an extra 1 cent in every liter of gas to help finance the Victoria Regional Transit Commission."

It says:

> "Total carbon tax to bring in $1.8 billion over the next three years."

Alan: That's just one province, like a state. Here's the minister in charge of it all dressed in green with this – no, I won't even describe what she looks like.

> "Taylor said the tax is just one part of a larger strategy. Just as British Columbians showed Canadians the benefits of granola, healthy eating and aerobics, they are again leading a social movement to save the planet she said."

Alan: This is to save the planet. They're taxing you into the ground. It's to save the planet.

> "This is an important turning point for British Columbia and we think for Canada, because we're out in front on this."

Alan: Yeah, we're always so happy to be out in front. They've made a great job with all the other things we came out in front of too.

It says:

"We don't want to wait until we get a consensus."

Alan: No. Let's not do that.

"We think that it's important to take the first steps."

Alan: And just tax you. I added "tax you" because that's what you should tack onto the end of it.

"Environmental groups…"

Alan: You know the funded Rockefeller type environmental groups.

"…welcomed the carbon tax, but expressed concern that government increased subsidies to the oil and gas sector at the same time. Those subsidies will climb by nearly $50 million to $327 million in 2008-09."

Alan: Of course, it's a fascist system and any moron can see that.

"Two steps forward, one step back," Will Horter of the Dogwood Initiative said. NDP critic Bruce Ralston ripped the budget for exempting big polluters such as oil and gas, aluminum and cement producers from the carbon tax. They will instead be regulated through a yet to be determined carbon cap and trade system."

Alan: Now the reason I'm talking about this is: This is just the implementation starting on the complete bogeyman called "carbon pollution," because I wonder when the next volcano goes off how they're going tax that or will they blame that on us too? Probably they will blame that on us to and say that our bad thoughts weren't good karma. That's what caused it to erupt you see. This is the kind of nonsense we're into in this day and age.

We'll go back to the phones and we've Stefan from Germany. Are you there, Stefan?

Stefan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello, Stefan.Yes, I can just hear you.

Stefan: Okay. I wanted to say I'm very glad about the show yesterday. I found that was really a good show. A really good show as always and I wanted to ask if I may, ask some questions that are not political.

Alan: Sure.

Stefan: In your first book you had a poster of something that looked like a Grey and you named a troglodyte. Did I get that right?

Alan: That's right. It's a pun on people who existed a long time ago in the Middle East and elsewhere. Sometimes they called them the first great builders and because they dug – in fact do you remember Indiana Jones where you see in Petra? I think they used Petra, the area where there was a city carved in rock from rock bases. These technically were troglodytes. You'll find the same in Ethiopia where they built entire churches inside mountains by carving the rock away, even carving away spaces above the churches inside the mountains to act as the sky. Incredible works of not only art but engineering and we find traces of these troglodytes. They had odd customs. They were tribal people. They were employed as guides by every invading army. They knew the terrain. They knew the passes through mountains and so on and they'd always work for money, but they had the odd custom of killing their own people when they hit the age of 40. They would bury them up to their neck in sand and throw stones at the head until they were dead; but technically, because they lived in caves and inside mountains, the Greeks called them troglodytes and in the Middle East some of them called them the Hurrians or Horites.

Hurrian also is related to the world Aryan. That's where it comes from and you had legends. There's a good book called

"Jewish Myths and Legends". It's put out by the University of Oxford and they go into some of this mythology, ancient history, prehistory, it's really mythology, where they talk about the troglodytes and the different peoples. They mention that the Tribe of Manasseh that supposedly was given the North of Israel to the mountains interbred with these cave or mountain dwellers who were almost albino; and Manasseh after a generation became primarily blonde, red-haired, blue-eyed and very ferocious. That's what was noted. They were very ferocious. They often fought with their own tribes, the other tribe, and even when invaders came in they often give out their services and act as mercenaries and attack what used to be their own peoples of Israel. These are part mythologies, part truth, all mixed together. However, there's no doubt about it, these people probably and even to the north of India where the Brahmans claimed they were the last or they're the remnant of the last man that came through the previous age. They also lived inside mountains in the Himalayas and they were riddled with caves and tunnels towards the base. There's no doubt that people did live inside mountains thousands and thousands of years ago and no doubt had knowledge that times were changing and saved themselves.

You'll also find that the fabled Mount Ararat, which is now run by Turkey, is riddled with mountains as well. It's not so much an ark on top. It was an ark inside and those entrances are guarded by the Turkish military. Then if we jump to the writings of Tacitus, for instance, he got the Druids' legends of three previous ages and how the elite survived by living inside hollowed mountains for long, long periods of time and they were stacked with food and water and what they needed to survive. We also have the same with the Greek legends. That's how they claimed they survived the previous age in Mount Parnassus. Whether these troglodytes in the Middle East were remnants of the same peoples who are elites who had survived is up for grabs, but technically that's what a troglodyte is—simply a cave dweller or a tunnel dweller that comes through a previous age into a new and continues to live in that fashion.

Stefan: Why did you connect the image of an alien with that?

Alan: Well, because alien is a spin on the new spin. They love to bring in Greys and different types of aliens into the New Age scenario. See, in other words, it's a bit of a joke. I think, though, previously the real troglodytes probably are the ones who came up through previous ages with the knowledge, arrived in Sumer, maybe even created Sumer, and kept histories and that's how they could recreate an entire system of economy very quickly with a whole pantheon of gods and bureaucratic priests. I think really a true Grey is someone – see, in the esoteric language, a Grey is someone between the black and the white squares on the chessboard or the tesserated floor – the Senate or 'Senet' as the Egyptians called it. It's metaphorically speaking. A Grey is the one between two worlds or two ages. Technically, a Kissinger type or technocrat today is also a Grey in high Masonic parlance.

Stefan: May I ask another question?

Alan: Yes and if the engineer could turn up the volume a little bit too.

Stefan: Oh, I have only the phone. I can't. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, but the engineer can hear us; he can turn it up for me.

Stefan: In your talk yesterday you said you have done your homework in regards to the old times to what this is all about. Do you mean the old ancient stories with the gods fighting or do you mean something else?

Alan: The homework really is to go over the past. If you don't know the past you'll never figure out what's happening. Even the last 100 years. Most people have no idea the big institutions that's running their lives now and are going to be more manifest shortly were set up centuries ago, some of them, and what their goals were under agendas; it's very important to know their agendas. They have never ceased you see.

Stefan: That is very true. I understand that but the further you go in the past the more foggy it becomes and it's hard to find good information and I thought maybe you would say what kind of information led you to your understanding of the old times.

Alan: What it was with me I think a good beginning in a very poor family, which was just a normal family, I didn't know it was poor, everyone else around me was the same. I wondered why if human manpower was worked out in wages, which are paid hourly in a sense, I wondered why in the great British Empire that boasted so much of its conquests and its plunder had so many working people generation after generation who could not accumulate anything to even have some rest for paying their rent or basic worries for food. They didn't have the credit cards and so on like they have today, but how come the majority of the public in Britain did not own their own home for instance and could never own their own home.

The majority of the public lived very similar to Germany in social housing. Why would that be if there was this time the elite in London had come down through century after century accumulating such incredible wealth and still holding on to it, and reigning over the public, it made no sense. Then I realized that the whole system was rigged by going through newspapers from different areas within Britain and you'd find a carpenter's apprentice for instance began at the same wage from north to south to east to west, it was the same. The whole system was rigged and then the maximum pay you would have as a plumber or carpenter or welder would always be the same wherever you went. You had a fixed rigged system run by the economists who knew darn well that the complete statistics of the income of the average person and family, their needs, their requirements and how much they'd have left at the end after they paid it. You were kept in a deliberate state of obedience and pretty well dependency upon that job and that system.

Stefan: I'm totally with you on that point, no problem, but I mean with something like religion. Everybody is asking what is this world about and most of the religions don't seem to get this right and therefore I think one has to go very, very far into the past to find out and I wanted to ask about forces of that kind.

Alan: You have to go into the ancient religions. Look at the system and the religion that ruled over the system. You'll find they're all based on forms of slavery and what's interesting is it was always the same system, where the priests or the high priests would always back up a king or a pharaoh, royal families who inbred. It was always the same system, even when the Catholic Church came in and adopted so much of the old paganism to get the pagans in. They gave them so many things which were familiar, the trinities and all the rest of it, and tacked all that back on to Christianity until you had the exact same stuff as Semiramis, the mother worship and all the rest of it, and Isis worship. It's all the same stuff. They also backed up kings, queens and rulers with interbred families. It was the same system that came down through the ages. It really simply was like a Phoenix getting reborn every few hundred years under a different guise. Slavery was the norm and the great Greek Empire and the Roman Empire ran on slavery. At one point there was about 80 percent of the public of Rome were actually slaves.

Stefan: Athens was the same.

Alan: Yes, and if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book "The Next Million Years," he said, "there has always existed a system of slavery and we are in the process of creating a more perfected system of slavery." It's a scientific slavery where the public think they're free.

Stefan: Okay. May I ask another question?Could you elaborate on the relationship between Cabalism and Gnosticism?

Alan: Between the first one is what?

Stefan: Cabalism, the Cabbala.

Alan: Oh, Cabbala. Well, Gnosticism, ancient Gnosticism began simply meaning those who know and it was a term used for a wide variety of people initially and they brought in the Cabbala eventually. The Cabbala as Mr. Budge said, one of the first main translators of the "The Egyptian Book of the Dead" – Hold on. I'll be back after these messages with more about this good topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Gnosticism with Stefan from Germany. Now it began as I say with various hermits and so on and over centuries it developed into an esoteric understanding of things, but they also used numerology. You can trace numerology all the way back to Chaldea. Chaldea used coding in the alphabet and numbers and so on, and that was followed suit by other cultures that followed them down through the years. However, much of the modern Cabbala was invented around the 1500's, much of the latter parts of it, but earlier parts were taken simply from ancient numerology with the tricks with the language. If you understand the numbers you understand the letters. You put the letters together you have the words and of course they also went into all the different names of God and so on and the numbers with the names et cetera, 72 names for God and each letter was a number. When they added up each name of God separately they'd have a sacred number as well involved with the name of God. It's all to do with coding and you could also pass letters on to each other in code. To the average person it would mean nothing. To those initiated it means something.

Later on eventually when the masses got hold of it, it became distorted, perverted because the masses love ritual and a few laws and rules. You even had the later Gnostic groups ending up very much like the Quakers. They separated the males from the females believing that sex itself, intercourse, was the original sin and they were forbidden to breed basically; and so they thought they'd bring harmony on earth by splitting the male from the female, living separate lives. Even the married ones had to separate and come together at meals only and that way there would be harmony. You'll find that a similar thing down through the ages where they believed that evil or Satan or the Lord of the World ruled the world. That's a Greek idea as well, the Demiurgos, and it's represented to an extent with Jehovah. He's the angry type man with all his rules and laws, but in the esoteric tradition there was a higher deity above that and that was a creator.

The Gnostics themselves simply degenerated into all kinds of sects like all religions will go. You'll get splinter groups going off into the more and more ridiculous and absurd and ending up always with magic and then self-worship. That's what we have today under the guise – it's really the old paganist religion when it ends up as self-worship, where they believe that you yourself are a god, all you have to do is bring the godhood out of you and you purr like cat. It's a great technique, though, for the present rulers of the world to bring into play while they want the world to be stroking itself, each person stroking themselves and purring, while they take everything and every part of your freedom away from you. It's a great delusion to bring people under at this particular time.

Gnosticism has always changed its meanings down through the ages, one for the masses and one for the higher esoteric groups; and those who really understood in ancient times, as I say, simply became hermits and went off to live on their own, which is probably the most sensible thing to do. Okay, Stefan?

Stefan: Yes. May I ask another question?

Alan: You have to be very fast because it's almost a minute to go.

Stefan: Okay. Well then, I won't do that, but I wanted to ask would you like that I phone you up sometime?

Alan: You could try sometime if you could get through. Okay.

Stefan: Okay.

Alan: There's the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 10, 2008 (#86)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 10, 2008:
"DABBLING DARWIN AND THE "OLD BOYS' "
NEW WORLD ORDER–
ALL THE WORLD'S A STAGE
AND
WE ARE BUT THE AUDIENCE"
&copy; Alan Watt March 10, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 10th, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look into .com and go over the material that's available for free. Lots and lots and lots of talks over the years on the histories and the people who brought us to the position we're in right now, as we go through the big transition into open "global governance" as they call it, which is just another form of tyranny and the big boys at the top make no real bones about that. The pretense of government as we've had it was just that. It was a pretense. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of a lot of the shows in the various languages of Europe.

That's the hard part in this world is to go through the transition. People are trying to hold on to what they think is normal in a time when all the normal has been already destroyed. We're in flux and when you're in flux you eventually will find all new kinds of new norms are brought forth from the top, because all culture is coordinated at the top and promoted downwards to the public, who simply adapt it to their own lives. They adapt their opinions, views and all the rest of it and that's why we're in flux. We're in flux now because it's intended that all the old world, everything that used to be, has to be destroyed and we have to be all accepting. That's the key to it, all accepting of everything, and that means never ending acceptance of everything that it becomes new; and when new types of humans and so on are presented to the public, they've already been conditioned through movies and fiction to accept it. After all, we're all human, so it says.

Even with the movie "Artificial Intelligence" we saw that theme being pushed over and over and over again and the "Millennium Man" I think it was called as well with Robin Williams. They had the same idea to get their message across to the public: "what is human?" We have trans-this and trans-that and now it's going into post-humanism and trans-humanism as the old types supposedly dies away, and to the average person they think we're just evolving and it's happening as science just open pages and finds things out for the first time—and nothing is further from the truth. The sciences published to the public and what they apparently discover were known a long, long time ago, even with genetics. That is why in the 1920's big players were very confident and published lots of books on the coming society, the Eugenical Society, where everyone would be programmed scientifically and also eventually would all lead in to a eugenics program with people who are allowed to breed and those who are not allowed to breed.

We also see fertility rates dropping like a stone and that was also forecast because the big boys had lots of meetings, which they published, world meetings on reducing the population, where they discussed all the methods to bring that about, including the food, water and everything else that we take for granted. Therefore when the United Nations publishes the next sperm count (which is about time that they did it, they always do it every year) and it's down 75 percent or probably 80 percent, it will be no big deal. They never back up why it’s not a crisis, because it's intended that way. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big, big mass that clouds reality and we have distortions of our perceptions, which are well backed up by repetition as Mr. Russell said. Repetition does wonders and eventually when all your friends are repeating the same stuff you'll be the odd one out if you don't go along with them. They'll think you're odd. That's all right. That's a good sign that you're actually waking up and you're looking at the robots around you and that's when decision time comes. Do you want to remain in the land of robots and talk robo-speak or do you want to say something that matters? And hopefully someone out there will hear it. That's what I do, trying to cut through this incredible scientific indoctrination we've been given, the very indoctrination that was written about and spoken about many lectures worldwide by Lord Bertrand Russell. The scientific technique of indoctrination and he did mention it wouldn't just be through school. It would be long lasting. It would be your whole life long in fact. Continuing education through propaganda and they brought onboard the big marketing companies to make that happen and it's been tremendously successful.

You also find CIA, MI6 and other big spooky agencies have been running the culture industry since at least openly – well, amongst themselves since the 1950's. Now they're only admitting that they've been doing it. That also goes with the fashion industry and I always tie that back to Plato's Republic written 2,300 odd years ago, where he talked about this very technique of creating a reality for the masses and how even then all culture had to be authorized from the top down because anything coming up from the grassroots could have unforeseen consequences; it would cause ripple effects in their system. Therefore everything is authorized. Even the rebellious outfits that every generation are given by the fashion industry, they're designed for them. It's all okayed.

When you go back to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, quite a big character up there with eugenics, he was also a physicist in the 1940's and '50's and he wrote "The Next Million Years." In that book it's almost a question-answer type of scenario, almost on the style of Plato where he had these dialogues with real or imaginary people, but it's a way to get their information out to their own friends. Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, you'll find it's interesting because their purpose is hereditary. It's so closely inbred that the bankers will turn out bankers who will stay bankers and the guys into eugenics and so on will stay in the same field for generations. They're almost like clones of their parents they're so inbred and it's the closest thing there are to clones when you have three, four, five, six, generations of inbreeding between two families.

He talks about the structure and function of government and he said on page 193. He says:

"If transportation is easy world conquest will be easier both for military reasons and because the more uniform culture should make the world government more acceptable."

Alan: A "uniform culture" and this is happening right now. People think we’re living in diversity but they're not. You see when everyone has no moral opinions about things, everything is relative, moral relativism, then you think that anything goes – but who does it serve? Now those at the bottom might think it serves us, but it's to serve those at the top because they introduce the new norms as we’re going through letting go of all the old ones. Very simple technique and you have to be able to look at both sides of everything to understand the big picture.

He goes on to say too, this is Darwin:

"Widespread wealth can never be common in an overcrowded world…"

Alan: Always been a big problem with these guys is overpopulation. He says:

"…and so in most countries of the future the government will inevitably be autocratic or oligarchic..."

Alan: This is what we've got you see.

"…some will give government and some bad, and the goodness or badness will depend much more on the personal merits of the rulers than it does in a more democratic country. Whatever forms the government may take, there can be little doubt that the world will spontaneously divide itself into what I shall call provinces, that is to say regions…"

Alan: Now remember, he wrote that back in the 1950's and that's what we have under the United Nations today and we're amalgamating the Americas and so on. He talks about regions.

"…though with no permanently fixed boundaries, which possess some homogeneity of climate, character and interests. I use the same word whether the different provinces are federated together, or whether they are what we should now call separate sovereign states. How large will these provinces tend to be? That will depend on the means of communication and transport, and so once again there arises the question of whether the fuel problem is solved wholly or partially or not at all. In the past the chief means of communication was the horse, and the countries of Europe are still mostly of a size adopted to suit this almost extinct means of transport, though some of the more newly formed ones do show a trace of the influence of the railway. None of them are really of a size suited to the motor-car or the aeroplane, or to present power production, whether by coal or water-power et cetera. If the fuel problem is solved completely, so that mechanical power and transportation is available in the future to a greater extent even than at present, then the provinces will be large; for example, the whole of Europe may well be one, and the whole of North America another."

Alan: Then he goes on to describe how human nature is not designed to live in cities, something that the ancients knew. The ancients knew that in the stories of Nimrod, who is only one name for the same character that was worshipped in every country at one time. Nimrod was always given the title of the city-builder along with his wife. The city was the first artificial structure to contain people and within a city, since nothing is grown, then they cannot support themselves; they need money to do it, a substitute for barter. They can then hire people, which was the first hired army as well, and they went off to conquer other city-states and rural areas. This system goes back a long time and that's what they call the beginning of civilization: the building of the city-states. That's what it's all about, an artificial system with a religion behind it, but Galton Darwin himself understands this. He knows his history and he has access or had access to archives, as all the big ones do. Archives that are kept closed to the public where the real histories and complete histories are kept.

Some professors admit to this, that they – maybe one in 60 or one in 80 – are eventually given access to certain archives and even then they have to be very careful what they're allowed to tell the public. People should read Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years," a fantastic read because everything he talked about then wasn't coming from his own mind. He'd been at many, many global meetings in his day with the elite, his own class, where all of this was discussed.

Getting back to the city, he said that even though it’s an unnatural state for people to be crowded into cities, he talks about them being easier to control by authorities because they're dependent upon everything that they need for survival ultimately from those authorities and their sort of pipelines of food, water, et cetera that come through. He said through scientific training they could become used to it and maybe even made to be dependent upon it, thinking it was the most natural thing that there was.

Those who've grown up in cities don't realize that prior to the Great Depression in the Americas especially, most folk, 97 percent lived outside the cities on the land and that's where they were far healthier mentally and physically. However, the Depression was the means to get them in to the big cities and to lose their land and you see the effects of it today. Now everyone is under layer upon layer upon layer of massive bureaucracies and various organizations of enforcement, from child welfare all the way up to the police and military and all the rest of it. Quite a system we live in and yet because it's been done incrementally it seems quite natural to most people. You turn on television and your favorite sitcoms are on. The world must be all right. Very, very simple. People should look into Charles Galton Darwin's writings because as I say he wasn't speaking off the top of his head.

He does mention too the creation of a creed, which is a religion, would be very helpful. Very, very helpful because it could last a few generations, whereas simply appealing to the morality of people along a certain pathway doesn't work too well, but religion does. What he was referring to was the New Age, what's now called the New Age. It's something that's been promulgated at least since the 1960's much more openly and heavily, although they started it in the late 1800's by Blavatsky and others, because you've got to have a religion to keep the people acting uniformly, even though they're all thinking they're doing their own thing; they're not. They're being very, very uniform because they give them the choices; limited choices of what to pick, but really they're along the same pathway, which is a form of mind control and the New Age has worked wonders. It's been marketed primarily initially towards women because they understood the psyche of the female and they gave the men sports and created stuff like that. We're all understood perfectly well and manipulated by the scientists. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just mentioning one of the bigger boys who put a lot of information out to the public. It's not to interesting to most of them, there's no sex or violence or throwing puppies off cliffs, as the American troops like to do – the products of the state giving them their morality. However, books like Galton Darwin's are really indispensable for understanding the big agenda and to show you that all of the things you're being told today were planned and set up to be instituted a long time ago and there's nothing happening at all, not one single phase of this transition phase, by chance.

Here's another thing that Darwin said, page 191 of "The Next Million Years". He's talking about the regions, these provinces, these trading blocs.

"Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age. To think of it as possible at other times is a misunderstanding of the function of government in any practical sense of the term. If the only things that a government was required to do were what everybody, or nearly everybody, wanted, there would be no need for the government to exist at all, because the things would be done anyhow…"

Alan: Do you understand what he just said there? He's telling you there's another function of government. The real function of government is to control people for someone else; a higher minority in fact. It's not there to keep the people happy.

He goes on to say:

"…this would be the impracticable ideal of the anarchist. But if there are to be starving margins of population in most parts of the world, mere benevolence cannot suffice. There would inevitably be ill feeling and jealousy between the provinces, with each believing that it was not getting its fair share of the good things, and in fact, it would be like the state of affairs with which we are all too familiar. If then there is ever to be a world government, it will have to function as government do now, in the sense that it will have to coerce a minority - and indeed it may often be a majority into doing things they do not want to do."

Alan: He's telling you in his day too it was working just the same way. It's not there to please you. It's not there to serve the people. It has another purpose and they use coercion into getting their agendas through – not for the happiness of the public.

On page 99 he says:

"Civilization has taught man how to live in dense crowds, and by that very fact those crowds are likely ultimately to constitute a majority of the world's population…"

Alan: He 's talking about city-states. You'll notice that the UN a few years ago started to advise that we increase the size of the cities to be called super-cities or city-states.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: He's talking about the rural people.

"Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them…"

Alan: The conditions.

"…but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: Do you understand what he's saying there? Do you understand they can make us think anything is normal and even get us to like the abnormal? Quite simple, quite simple. They understood humanity a long, long time ago. We are the most studied species on the planet.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: I love your program. This is the best expositions I've had since I graduated from college. This is like my college extension class right now listening to your talks and you've said so much and I started out but the last thing you said is absolutely true. You can get people to accept anything if you have the [roots]. The first thing I wanted to say that brought it about, I remember my grandparents and I'm 56 years old. My grandparents, the ones that lived that I knew, they lived through the Depression and like you said. You said exactly what I was going to say. At that time the United States was mostly agrarian so it didn't have that big of an effect. Well, it had an effect but these people they farmed. What I want to say is governments – and that's why the family farmers have been pushed off their farms. This was done by design and has been and that's why you've got Archer-Daniels-Midland and ConAgra and all these people. They don't want small family farmers and they're pushing them out because they're independent. They can live independently and the controllers, those that are above our government, there's one thing they hate is undisciplined or uncontrolled slaves and that's what they want us all to be eventually and that's what they're working on.

Alan: The United Nations – you should look into the Department of Agriculture. Now remember, they were just the metamorphosis from the League of Nations. They said "farming was too important to be left to small farmers."

Clarence: Could you hold me over?

Alan: Sure. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Clarence from Oklahoma still on the line. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes sir, I sure am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clarence: Oh gosh. There's so many things I could – I've listened to your shows and others so long, I could talk about but what I want to say is that there is a – this thing has been going on and as you well know and this is what I've been learning. I have a Bachelor's Degree from Land Grant University where I live and I think listening to your show long enough somebody ought to somewhere ought to give me at least a Master's, I'm figuring, after listening to you. But that doesn't mean anything to me anymore. Those are just imprimaturs of the people, the elites, the ruling people, through the education system and I understand that now. I understand what I've been through and I finally woke up and they don't like people that wake up because they can't control them. There will be people that will be up and they'll say hey wait a minute, there's something wrong here; but beside that, what I wanted to say is that I did take a college course back 30 some years ago at a local junior college before I went to the big college and had a sociology instructor who – and since I woke up I now remember, this came back to my memory. I'd forgotten this class. He was quite a character. He was very unconventional and I doubt if he's in teaching right now as unconventional as he was. Actually, the guy reminded me of George Carlin. He was rather opinionated. At any rate, he went to the blackboard. Remember when there were blackboards and so on?

Alan: Yes.

Clarence: So he went up there. He drew three triangles on that blackboard. He said these represent pyramids. He told us that right at the beginning. These represent pyramids. Then he went to the very tip of each one and drew a horizontal line to the top of each one equal at the top of each pyramid. He said the first pyramid is academia. The second pyramid is the government, military, everything; the third pyramid is the corporations, the bankers, all that. Then he started drawing, from those little tips, he would draw lines with a little arrow and each one, it looked like little black missiles going over the top of earth at a nuclear war. He drew all that. He said they are interchangeable.

Alan: It's a power structure as I say that goes back thousands of years and people don't realize there were corporations even thousands of years ago. They formed combines. They used to call them combines, where they had similar interests and resources et cetera and markets, and they were really international corporations even as early as Sumer. The priesthoods there literally took track of all commoners coming in and out and drew up all the legal papers and even chiseled them in stone, and there's thousands and thousands left there, which people are still reading. They traded with India and they even set up Bahrain as the main country that was a staging port for trade with India and that was their prime commerce was putting wool out there. They also had lawyers, which were priests as well, which dealt with land divisions and the breaking up of other lands into smaller pieces and who owned them and so on; and they had taxation systems for everything, including death duties when you died. Nothing is new.

Nothing is new and these characters understood mathematics and geometry to a very high degree, so they'd already inherited sciences from a much, much earlier period obviously. Yet, when you trace the Phoenicians, for instance, a term broadly used for people who literally had the world's trading routes in the ancient world for maybe a few hundred years and kept it all so secret. They never told anyone else where they got their resources from. The Phoenicians set up literally factory towns with slaves in them and they financed wars too from all their profits; and from every country they'd take over, generally through debt, because they introduced money to those countries and then got them into debt and took over the countries, they created bigger and bigger countries we now call empires. They were called "empire builders" and they used everyone behind them as a slave. Nothing really has changed down to the present day.

When we see that other third pyramid that exists with international corporations, inside that same pyramid you'd also find thousands of what we call institutions; and it's an interesting word, institute. It's something that's not quite public but it's supposed to serve a public good, according to whoever implemented it and authorized it, and you'll find it's the same boys at the top that run the money who run the institutions and they are completely integrated. Armies again were recruited by the Phoenicians from the slaves; from the conquered peoples they would become slaves, they would put them into a military and use them as slave armies.

Today it's different. Even this guy Charles Galton Darwin said something awfully interesting. He said "there's always existed a form of slavery." In previous times of course it was much more obvious. You were either born or taken into slavery; and your children, if you had children while you were in slavery, that belonged to the master as well. That was part of paying off the debt and we're doing the same thing today through a different means. It's through taxation and debt and national taxes and national debt. Something that you'll find even the Founding Fathers talked about: "A generation born into paying off the debt from a previous generation are de facto slaves."

Nothing has changed here at all. It's still the same system. Now the world, the throne of the world is their goal and by careful working and networking, incredible, incredible communication and networking for the last say 100 years more openly, by their publications at least, they've pretty well pulled it off and they said there would be no opposition to this. They said that there can only be one standardized world, one standardized culture; and the United Nations said when it started up, said oh yes we have diversity and keep your sovereignty, culture et cetera. That was the big lie that they told because if you go back further in the United Nations and here they are telling them at the League of Nations in 1917 they'd have to do the same thing: Standardize a world culture and then introduce eugenics et cetera, et cetera, et cetera; so they're born liars. They con the public but they also control us through all the entertainment they give us that we think is for our benefit. It's destroyed conversation. It's destroyed family life. No one talks in the family anymore. They stare at television and people don't have opinions of their own, although they'll fight you to keep the opinion they've adopted.

Clarence: Exactly. And I want to mention one more thing and I'll let you go back to any other callers and everything. What I've also noticed about all these people from these empires and from the ruling elites and they've been here all along, they've changed names throughout the millennia. It doesn't matter. They're here. It's a matter of – the human race is nothing more than a little tribe that's too big and what they've done is it branched out, and think about it. I watched the BBC News this morning and they had a little deal on Kazakhstan. Stalin moved all of – that was his big prison colony, Kazakhstan, and the Kazaks are less than 50 percent now but since they became "independent," they really aren't. But they're starting to assert their culture again. He sent people from all kinds of nations and cultures and religions from throughout the Soviet Union there to prison camps where [inaudible] and the Kazaks were originally a nomadic people like – that's what the nature of the human species is, and they told about how they took their language away and they taught them Russian and now they're trying to learn their language back. I myself, here in Oklahoma, I'm one-quarter blood quantum Cherokee, and believe me, I know only about two or three words of that language; and so what they're doing there, they did the same thing to not just my people but all the other tribes because there were so many other native Americans.

Alan: What you'll find with people with this system is there's many ways to define genocide when you realize how much goes in to it – it's not just killing people off. Britain was very good at that too. You'll find very few people in say Scotland, for instance, now that can speak Gaelic. For a generation it was forbidden to speak it on pain of death by London and they sent teachers up to ensure that that's all that was taught to the children to destroy any remnant of that culture and they did the same the worldwide over. Wherever they've gone they've done the same thing and the same thing with the American Indians and forced them into another religion et cetera, but definitely it was mandated they could not speak their religion in classroom. They were brutalized. Even in Canada here there's cases going on on the West Coast right now that the brutalization and it was by the Anglican Church that sent in the ministers and teachers. They were awfully abusive to the children there to an awful extent if they tried to use their own language in school, but that's what is called genocide. That's all part and parcel of genocide – to destroy and eradicate a culture.

Clarence: That's exactly what my ancestors, a quarter of them, experienced. I'm one of those people – the other quarter are from where you are from and from Scots, Irish, Dutch, German, all of Europe. The rest of them is European but I always identify with the underdog and the people that were – and those other people that were sent over here, the regular people, they didn't know what they were doing.

Alan: No, they didn't. In fact, the best way to get them across was to create famines at home or drive them off their land. They cleared them and Scotland was cleared, they called it the highland clearances. That was by law and it was the Red Coats with the bayonet and the big cannon that literally took thousands and thousands of people and clans and put them on ships and sent them abroad to depopulate the country. Thanks for calling, though. I have to go to the next caller.

Clarence: I sure appreciate it. It's been great talking to you, Alan.

Alan: Okay. You hang in there.

Clarence: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Zee in California. Are you there?

Zee: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Zee: Hi. Thanks a lot for taking my call. I do appreciate everything you do. You have one of the best shows out there. I do appreciate it. I have a question for you. Actually, I have two questions for you. First question is have you ever read Isaac Asimov's series, the robot series books?

Alan: Yes, years ago.

Zee: It was one of my favorite series but the fascinating thing about that is that all the citizens of the earth are living inside of giant domes and they're petrified of going outside because of a biological threat that they perceive and they've been so conditioned that they cannot leave. These giant super-cities is kind of what you were talking about earlier, so what are your thoughts on that? Is that some sort of foreshadowing of what's going to happen?

Alan: They knew back then that they'd have to create some incredible scenario to terrify the public for total control. These characters will pull off whole world con games on a grand scale to get their way. It's like when they went to the moon, and as a child I saw the flag fluttering on the moon when they stuck the thing in. I said well there's no air on the moon. Why is it fluttering in a breeze? You're talking about incredible con games that are pulled on a global scale, and it's like Adolph Hitler said, "if you're going to tell a lie you tell a big one."

Zee: Yes. The bigger the lie is the more believable.

Alan: This whole scenario to get folks into domes is quite real. I've got a lot of the documentation here from people working with the United Nations, where they've got all these drawings of these domes, even ones for the elderly, ones for the workers, et cetera, et cetera. These are going to be the new habitat areas of the future. However, I spoke to a top architect who is also one of the richest guys on the planet. Architecture is his hobby and he owns hundreds of companies and other corporations, this guy, Galen Weston his name is. Prince Charles is on his polo team, not the other way round. He showed me some of his drawings back in the early '80's that he'd done and it was exactly the same thing. It was this massive dome, sort of geodesic type dome. It was covering the whole of what would then be the next Toronto, a much smaller Toronto but a Toronto nonetheless, and I said well where's all the other houses? He says, "oh, they won't be there." And he said all traveling will be done underground by a subway, so people would never go into the open air.

Zee: Yes, absolutely, just like what is happening in these books is this exact same thing. This is exactly and Asimov was known to have contact. I mean he knew what was going to happen.

Alan: Yes. He belonged to the Futurist Society.

Zee: Yes, exactly. Now my second question is, forgive me if this is something that's common knowledge, but are you in any way related to Alan Watts?

Alan: Not that I know of. I've got relatives certainly all over the place. There's even some apparently that went to California and they owned some oil fields in the late 1800's, early 1900's.

Zee: Fascinating. I was just wondering because you guys had a very similar name, but thank you so much for everything you do. You do an excellent job and keep it up. Don't ever stop doing it.

Alan: Yes, I'll try my best.

Zee: Keep it up and take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, everything that happens as I say was planned a long time ago and yet when they bring things forward to the general public it's as though it's a response to an immediate crisis. That's how it’s presented to us, yet these characters were talking about massive dome cities back in the 60's, that we know of, and publishing it in science fiction books and then doing drawings in the '70's and '80's on the same scenarios.

Just to get back to Galton Darwin for a minute, talking about slavery, when he said that "the world has always had slavery in one form or another." He said, "we are simply in the process" (this is in the 1950's) "we are simply in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." What he meant by that is a system where you'll be truly, truly in belief that you are free. In fact, you'll think you've never been so free; and look at it today, when 60 percent of people's incomes through various taxations, direct and indirect, is taken right back out of their pocket again. Taxation is a form of slavery when your labor is taxed. That's the law. That's the law you see. It's always been the law. It was always common law too, long before they put it in books, and yet the people do it as though it's all quite natural because their parents did it too.

As I say, mammals and the offspring of mammals, the offspring look to the adults for signs of danger and what they should be weary of. If the parents don't know – the human parents don't know – then the children won't think there's anything odd about the society which they're brought up in. We've got a generation growing up, which is exactly what they wanted, who will think there's been terrorism forever. They'll never know a time without checkpoints and ID cards and eventually chips. They'll think it's always been here and we've always been under some kind of weird attack. That's essential for their plan. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and there are a couple of minutes to go and we have one caller. We'll try to squeeze him in. It's John from Chicago. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I'm here. I just had a question. Actually, I've been going through your website over the weekend. I've been watching all the videos and I was actually thinking about picking up the books but I had a question regarding the shows that you have, Ancient Religions and History, whether any of that information is pretty much the same as in the books because it's kind of expensive to get the CDs too. I was just wondering do you recommend getting all the material or would the books be enough for me?

Alan: The books are good in their own sense. It's meant to wake a person up. It's a different style of writing. I don't go through stuff boringly and dryly. I shock people by symbols and statements and showing you how the language itself is coded, which works on your mind; you're literally programmed. Whereas as the CDs go into a lot of the ancient histories down through the centuries of the techniques that they were using on other peoples up to the present time.

John: Okay thanks. Because that's very interesting because actually ever since I was a kid I was like very, very interested in history even like a particular scholar remembering dates, just trying to learn and stuff about where we come from and where we're going, I guess. So you would recommend getting the books with the audios too?

Alan: Yes. It certainly compliments. It gives a much bigger picture to realize just how old the system is and how its been implemented before in different phases by using these techniques.

John: Okay. Well thank you very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Here's a little statement before I finish with Charles Galton Darwin. Again, a guy who belonged to the Futurist Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the big boys who run the world and run the real government.

On page 189, he's talking about slavery existing down through society and down through time:

> "One of the triumphs of our own golden age has been that slavery has been abolished over a great part of the earth. It is difficult to see how this condition can be maintained in the hard world of the future with its starving margins, and it is too be feared that all too often a fraction of humanity will have to live in a state which, whatever it may be called, will be indistinguishable from slavery."

That's page 189. You understand that nothing is new. Nothing here at all is new we're going through, right down to gender issues, trans-genders, post-humanism, all that kind of stuff, was planned a long time ago and long before Darwin came out with this stuff in the 1950's following his grand-daddy's agenda. This was always known and they've been implementing it all down through the ages. Even the sexual revolution was tested in the 1920's. They went back to the drawing board; got the pill. They worked fervently to get the pill and bring down the fertility rates too by other means on the males and females, which have been very successful, which they've never openly admitted to actually doing it. They admitted to wanting to do certain things with inoculations and so on and food, and we see it plummeting and that was all planned as I say when our grandparents were born.

Quite amazing, isn't it, to realize you're just living an agenda, as the media keeps telling you you're on the cutting edge, you know all there is to know; and they bring forth experts at the bottom level every other day. Well, every day in fact, to keep up this pretense that we're just evolving on a daily and weekly basis. Quite the joke, isn't it?

Well, from a still cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night from Hamish the dog and myself, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 12, 2008 (#87)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2008:
"NEW AGE DREAMING TURNS TO GREENING,
A HUNDRED YEARS OF PLOTTING AND SCHEMING"
&copy; Alan Watt March 12, 2008

"Some are more equal than others in such utopias"-- George Orwell

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 12th, 2008. Newcomers are coming in all the time as the word spreads and it is spreading now because of all the things that are happening simultaneously. Only the completely brain dead can't really get it. They're too indoctrinated but the new ones come in as they're waking up and they look into the information that's out there, so I always ask them to go into .com and go over as many shows as they want, or as many as they can handle, to try and quickly put the pieces together. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

Last night, I actually put on my TV set. I had to stoke the fire to get the steam going because it's a steam-driven one, very old, and watched the CBC special because I knew it was coming up on the big hike in oil prices and gasoline because it's very, very important to see the stages that they go through. Each one follows on the past one and builds and builds and builds, and I wanted to see how it was presented to the public and so they came up with this massive crisis scenario. Everything is crisis of course and they said that China was the main problem because they were expanding so quickly and using so much oil that the oil had gone up to $109 a barrel. Then it flashed back immediately to Mr. Rumsfeld talking about breaking the psychological barrier of $50 a barrel and when he was asked about that at a conference a couple of years ago, he said, "don't think it won't double once it passes 50."

These guys are simply following an agenda and this is what it's all about. Then the CBC, which is the Canadian version of the BBC, run by the government, went right into the National with the big special report on this very problem and tied it completely in with the greening program and how we all have to cut back on everything, all the energy, start wearing sweaters, maybe two, three sweaters at home during the winter and all of that kind of stuff to save the planet. They had a woman on there whose child from school had come home and informed her on what was happening with the poor old planet, and there she is, parroting the stuff that the indoctrinated child had brought home without questioning it. The children are being brainwashed at school and parroting all that they're told, because that's all they're told. Quite simple and we all have to go green, green and cut back because we are the problem. At the same that they're doing all of this jacking up of prices and cutting back on energy and increasing the price of all energy, electricity included, they're hitting you with the new carbon taxes. The whole program is to bring us all down, you see, and they've been saying this for a hundred-odd years in the books published by the big institutions that this would happen. They made it happen and we're living through it now. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I tend to put the pieces together for people, at least I try to, as best I can, with the knowledge that I've gained over a lifetime of watching all this happen and build up to a planned society – a planned society that goes through phases. One of the phases being that everyone will have to get moved off rural areas into already overcrowded cities, and after maybe a generation or so of chaos and new laws and regulations and bureaucracies to deal with the chaos, they're bringing the populations down. Eventually they hope to have a Brave New World of domed cities and everything will be planned for the society.

You won't get born unless you're needed for the society for the world state and of course this is to be done by the superior ones – you know, the hidden masters, those who run the world but are never elected. It's something that was formed and reared its head actually in the 17 and 1800's through the big institutions and the founders thereof. People go on and on about Adam Weishaupt but he was only one man in one area of one particular branch of the same organization who got a bit too big for his boots and tended to boast an awful lot, so he was taken down. However, it didn't stop there because the agenda was to create a new religion as well to bring in this whole New World Order and that has been happening. It began in the 1800's in earnest with Blavatsky and theosophy. The whole idea was they had to try and bring in as many women as they could, especially, segregate the males again and find out what appealed to women, which they already knew because archives are at their disposal of real histories of the world and ancient histories too. They brought in the channeling, which is mediumship, and ghosts, spooks and spirits and that type of thing and also appeal to godhood. You can become a god. Very, very old story to that of course and they understood that and they've written that into every major religion in an exoteric and esoteric form. In other words, if you understand the nature of male and female you can manipulate either and it works very, very well.

Now we have big stars and people follow the stars, remember, their guiding stars. It's all occultic stuff and so you have the stars in Hollywood and stars on TV and some of the big talk show hosts, ones on television, especially the female ones, now are pushing the whole New Age movement and promoting all their books. Lots of books out there by all the top mediums and so on and the whole idea is basically theosophy bound. The idea of theosophy is taken from Hinduism, that we'll go through a big transformation – "change is good." That's where that slogan comes from. "Change is good," big transformation of society, the Darwinists call it the "Great Leap Forward," where we're going to be transformed into a new type of human being, a more perfected one, and that's what transhumanism is all about.

Look through the internet at all the big major international meetings on transhumanism. Look who funds it. Look who attends and it's the same groups, the same institutions, the same government agencies, heavily involved, and probably hundreds and hundreds of professors around the world are involved in this big movement to change humanity. Old isn't good enough you see. The body isn't good enough the way it was made and they're going to perfect it, and of course everyone thinks well that's a nice idea. Perfection is a nice word. It's like "social." We like social things. We are social creatures and perfection can have appeals to us, but no one stops to think (except those that designed this whole plan) that if we all lived for an awful long time then we would have an overpopulation problem. Therefore they came up with their big plan a long time ago that only those who were fit would come through, again right from Hinduism and "the waves of theosophy" as they call it. The waves of theosophy, where we go through the big cycles according to Brahma as he spins around and you come into the New Age and everything that was is destroyed and only those who are perfected come through; and that's what's taught under a thousands names and branches and organizations. That's what's taught even in psychology now. A lot of branches of psychology are completely gone into the New Age that you just channel your guide. You just bring it in and get led to the promised land. You'll come through. You're perfected and you achieve your god within. That's what is taught you see, the god within. It sounds awfully good, eh? Until you need a doctor, then you have to go to a bigger god than you, or a dentist. Of course, logic has nothing to do with vanity but it works very, very well.

That's all happening. Now remember too, I do go on shows that often will have people, who are not really who they tell you they are, who promote things, too, to do with some of these New Age gospels, generally channeled information. Don't get sucked in, because they know what they're doing. Don't be sucked in with nice sayings that come across television or the radio. Look into the actual books themselves and you'll have a roller coaster ride into the complete New Age phenomenon.

There's nothing better than having millions of deluded people being led by pied pipers over the cliff at the end. Nothing better and they'll probably go willingly, thinking they're going to be gods. Look at the movie "Logan's Run," excellent movie, good scenario and how they taught a whole people that they'd go to heaven when they die and the audience would turn up and watch them go up in the sky and go around, and it's all done scientifically of course, and instantly disappear. In other words, they're being annihilated but they didn't know that. Everybody cheered and thought it was great and they were looking forward to their own time when they were called too. It's quite the phenomena.

Now we'll go to the phone—and try and keep the questions short and not a whole series of questions. People tend to pump me all the time once they get me on the phone and it's the same when they write to me too.

We'll take Jared from New York. Are you there?

Jared: Yes. Hello, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Jared: I'm all right. How are you doing?

Alan: Ah, run off my feet.

Jared: Yes. I'll just stay on topic of the New Age thing. I see it when I go inside the bookstore and it will be like New Age section and the self-help section and just the self-help section is just New Age.

Alan: Yes it is.

Jared: I have a friend of mine who basically he works in his home and he sells all these products, and I was looking at the brochure and it was all New Age. It's like water that's like extra, extra good water and it's all New Age and I try to tell him but he just won't believe me.

Alan: You can't. You see it's a religion and it truly is. It appeals to the ego even more than most religions because they think there's no real rules to follow and that appeals to the ego tremendously.

Jared: Yes and I see it in all of the movies everywhere, Oprah.

Alan: Oprah's pushed the Course in Miracles and all the big ones. Jesus was channeled. You see Jesus didn't have time to tell you all the things you're supposed to know, so this woman in the U.S. who worked for the government at the time just happened to channel the stuff that you forgot.

Jared: Yes. My mother watches it and everyday I see her coming home from work.

Alan: It appeals to them tremendously and it's really aimed – the whole New Age movement was aimed primarily at women. That's what Madame Blavatsky came out with and she was heavily funded to be a champion of women; and mind you, too, she had British lords backing her financially, so that tells you who was really behind it.

Jared: I'm reading this book by Carl Jung, I heard you mention it a while ago, "Man and His Symbols". Some of it, a lot of it, I could relate to, but it's not convinced me because it seems like he was like a priesthood over the dreams and stuff.

Alan: He himself had been brought up in a Masonic family and his mother was a channeler. His dad was also the head mason at one point for the whole of Switzerland. He was high up in Rosicrucianism so he was a true believer, where he had the occasional psychic experience and put it down to a whole theology rather than simply take the fact you can get the experiences. They don't happen very often but they do happen and that's why they can't be tested and put into a formula, but he brought a whole theology out on it. He also used drugs as well to try and get these experiences, and that's what you'll find that they all did at the top – altered states through drugs.

Jared: Yes, I have heard about they used mushrooms and stuff like that. One more question before I let you go. I'm going to school right now and basically I first went in there like over a year ago thinking I could learn and get a good job and whatever, but I'm really starting to see like what's the whole point of even being there?

Alan: I know what you mean because things are changing so rapidly that shortly there'll be no real usual jobs and all you'll be left with is law enforcement, SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes I see that. Everybody's just law enforcement, homeland security people who are going to learn that, like it's a good thing, and I'm telling them don't you see it's like a police state we have? And they're just like, hey, it's paying money.

Alan: That's right and the other side of it is the high technology, again involved in the same police state scenario, so that's about the only two things that will be left and you only have one third class and that will be the people who are getting their heads bashed in with the SWAT teams.

Jared: Yes. I bought your CDs and it's pretty good stuff, but I have to give it to you, you have a lot of patience.

Alan: You need patience for it. Thanks for calling.

Jared: Okay, thanks.

Alan: Now I've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'll give the perfect example of a short question.

Alan: Hold on a second, I hear the music. We'll pick it up after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, who was going to say something before the break. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Mark: I'm having a major battle with my wife about Disney and she thinks that it's no big deal, that I'm making much to do about nothing, and I'm obviously on the other end and she respects your opinion, so what would you tell her?

Alan: Walt Disney was in the business of altering perception from the beginning. That's what cartoons are all about and I remember when I was small and I was dumped in front of the big silver screen to watch I think it was "Bambi", and here's animals talking to each other and all very cute. I knew that they didn't really do that in real life but I could see the other children around me with their jaws dropping and the emotions and smiles and tears, and all the rest of it, as

Thumper the rabbit and all that had his trials and tribulations. I realized that we were having our minds played with in a big way and of course the whole idea, what you didn't realize at the time, but there was already a movement out that eventually became the Earth Charter where every species has priority over humans. They have more rights than humans now and this has been a steady drumbeat since Disney launched the first effects in a cartoon form.

Now of course they do it with the cartoons. I've seen a few that people have sent me their children watch and they've got environmentalism all through it and the greening all through it and so on and so on, so it's an indoctrination tool, there's no doubt about it. Jacques Ellul said that all entertainment is propaganda when it comes down to it. It's authorized to be out there. It has agendas. It's very politically correct. At the time it will promote what's in and that's how we get our thoughts. All drama, especially drama, is more effective than straight news, which is also propaganda, because during fiction our censor part of the brain is down. It's not working and we think we're being entertained for our pleasure and you don't realize that along with the story that you identify with, or the heroes that you identify with, you're also picking up on the spins that are put in there. The psychological spins and the opinions that are formulated in that movie or cartoon will become your opinion.

Mark: Yes. I'm watching my wife's reaction as she's listening to the delay of this. My final question for you is have you heard about what happened to the governor of New York today?

Alan: Not today, I didn't hear, no.

Mark: Eliot Spitzer was retired as governor and I'm wondering if you knew what the real reason was behind it. It was apparently that he visited a hooker. Of course that's not news for anyone in politics, so what would be the real reason do you think?

Alan: Well, from what I understand, he'd gone for years to these high class ones--

Mark: That's right.

Alan: Hundreds and thousands of bucks went. Now I know that in London people who are attached to big offices in London, for instance, it's the same worldwide, or MI6 or CIA, the clearance and so on, they get all these what they call fringe benefits and high class hookers are one of them. Someone who costs you $5,000 even in London will have gone to the best schools and she'll have a very polished accent. She'll be conversive in different subjects and classical topics and so on, does finishing in Switzerland and they basically are the ones that they hire for the elite group. That means they've been protected up until now and he's done something wrong. He hasn't paid kickbacks all the way up to his next in line and that's they're way of coming down on their own when they don't pass the money on.

Mark: Have a great night. I appreciate your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We now have is it Rick in California?

Rick: Yes it's me. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing? How's the winter treating you?

Alan: The winter – it snowed a couple of nights ago again, and I'm telling you, I'm demanding my share of global warming right now.

Rick: We're getting our share. It's really, really hot here in California. I just wanted to share an experience with people out there and I'm wondering if they had a similar experience. First I want to say that from talking to a Jewish friend of mine's mother, who suffered in the holocaust and survived, and she was telling me about Adolph Hitler about he would be – he was not very charismatic but then a spirit would come over him and he would become very charming – not charming but he had a sway over the people because he knew he was into the occult and all this. But the experience I had was watching John McCain through the Republican primary runs and everything he was very haggard and not very good looking but then suddenly when he got the Republican nomination his eyes were bigger and they seemed unusually black and he seemed a lot younger and it was creepy. It was like it was reminiscent of what this friend of mine told me about Hitler, like a spirit had come over him or something.

Alan: Either that or what they took and it's in their belly and it just kicked in or they snorted. I mean these guys are into drugs big time and guys like Hitler – Hitler did get a professional deportment manager in. It's well known in the history books he brought him in from abroad to teach him the charismatic gestures and so on. The same kind of thing you watch Billy Graham doing with the gestures. These are taught ways of movement in front of big crowds and how to be a good orator and use passion et cetera, and that was commonly taught in the pre-television days. To sway audiences you had to get the passion in there, and that was certainly used by Adolph Hitler and yet he was very quiet in his off-time. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Rick in California on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to say real quick that I do not mean this as an endorsement for Obama or Hillary because I'm sure they have theirs too, but you were talking or mentioning earlier about how like on another show about how they accept these entities. They take on these entities and they become perfectly possessed. You had mentioned that and you compared it to Malachi Martin and although he was off too because of his indoctrination.

Alan: You see what I'm saying is this is their own belief, understand, and they've all been into the new ways. They've been reared into what we now call the New Age philosophy and they believe in that. If you look at all their history, this goes way back with prime ministers and all the rest of it. McKenzie King of Canada was one of them. He used to go around talking to ghosts in parliament hall. This is an old tradition with these characters, because the very religion itself appeals to their vanity being psychopaths because they themselves truly believe that they are godlike. Godlike qualities, becoming God, truly appeals to them very much.

Rick: I see. I'm a little confused because when I read the Foreign Affairs back in November and I saw Clinton and McCain and read "Old Red" on the front, I predicted that Clinton would get the nomination and McCain would get the nomination and now it looks like it's Obama. Clinton went to Bilderberg, so do they change their plans sometimes?

Alan: Very seldom. Sometimes they put on a show for the public. See, they've got to make you believe this is like a boxing match and they use sports terminology, like "so-and-so flattened so-and-so at this debate" and yah-de-yah-de-yah. It's all to get you hyped up and into it like it's a real sports event that's happening; and no, the winner would be picked long ago. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book. He says the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, says we own, we always own the leader that's picked for the public and he said that's been that way for 60 years; and he wrote the book in 1960.

Rick: Okay Alan, well thank you very much. I'll let you get onto other callers.

Alan: Right. Bye now. There's Eric in California. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: I am, Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not so bad. Surviving.

Eric: That's good. I wish I could say the same. I'm having fun myself. I wanted to, if I could, read a very short paragraph from the "Shield of Achilles." It's by Phil Bobbitt. It's "War, Peace and the Course of History." It goes right into what these guys are up to with the "New World Order" and changing from princely state to kingly state, territorial state, state nation to nation state. They do this to carry on a change in title or a bankruptcy and to literally start things all over again and to cover up not only the underlying corruptions, but where all the money went from the previous "form of government" and it's called: "Historic Consequences of the Long War, and the Long War is from 1914 to 1990, and this is a neocon bible. The thesis is the market state is superseding the nation state as a consequence of the end of the long war. And they're bold enough to put in here and talk about our constitution and a new constitutional order emerging or a "New World Order." The end of the Long War has been quickly followed by the emergence of a new constitutional order. This new form is the market state; whereas the nation state with its mass free public education, universal franchise and social security policies promise to guarantee the welfare of the nation, the market state promises instead to maximize the opportunity of the people and attempt to privatize many state activities and to make voting and representative government less influential and more responsive to the market. The United States a principal innovator and development of the market state and was fashioned its strategic policies with this fundamental constitutional change in mind." And that is NAFTA, CAFTA, SHAFTA, WTO, IMF and the whole kit and caboodle.

Alan: Sure. Yes, they did come up with that. They knew that when they put up the League of Nations in 1918 and they talked about this coming order, but they also knew they'd have to have more wars to bring it about and they came out with two – they always give you the dialectic, so they gave us one guy who gave us one type of economics and then they gave us another one that actually they brought him in after World War II from Germany and he became a top economist. Then in the '80's Maggie Thatcher openly came out and backed him the second one that had the same philosophies you've just read there in fact.

Eric: Well, even Bernanke, he's Austrian. We have an Austrian governor in California and when you start to look at it it's Austria, Bavaria, Germany and the Netherlands using England as a thoroughfare to create a one-world government.

Alan: Sure, sure and we've had that for ages now where characters are put in as prime ministers or presidents and governors who have been the heads of corporations. They've been CEOs of multinational corporations. Just go around your parliament or congress buildings and look at the lobbies across the way, all the other buildings where the lobbyists live for the big corporations. Fascism has been here for an awful long time.

Eric: Yes and you nailed it because fascism is corporatism, it's feudalism, it's self-appointed royal family rule and it's something that our Founding Fathers, no matter how many people want to speak against our Founding Fathers, they knew it. They understood it. I believe that they did try to set up a system to confront it and oppose it, which was our republic, separation of powers and more, and what's happened is all that has been converted.

Alan: It's a complete turnaround.

Eric: Now all the things that are there to protect us are actually being used against us.

Alan: This whole idea, they're talking about free competition but it's not really. It's like free trade. It's only for the big boys who are authorized to do it and free competition is the same way. There's no free competition in any market. It's a closed shop.

Eric: It's not a new idea either because even the Dutch tried it in the 1560's, "free trade," and it destroyed them as an empire.

Alan: It did to an extent, but you must remember they move. As they built empires they'd move out and let it collapse behind them and then Britain's the same. Even now the wealthy and the higher bureaucratic middle class that work for federal governments are moving from Europe and the Americas and taking their families to China to work because that's the up and coming empire of the future.

Eric: Well you know as well and you can comment on this is that Martin Bormann, I believe he was the executive director assistant to Adolph Hitler, he outsourced and moved not just the technology but the individuals and the capital of over 750 corporations before the empire fell.

Alan: That's right and also the I.G. Farben umbrella group was headed up by Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them in the West, even Rothschild-Bayer Group were involved, and they basically created what was called the Natzi war machine. ITT and all these groups were in there with GM, Ford and so on, so much so that when GM and Ford were bombed at the latter part of the war, in the 1980's both companies sued the U.S. and British governments for compensation. They were awarded millions of dollars from the taxpayer because their two plants in Germany that were turning out the war machines for the Germans were bombed.

Eric: General Electric and others got plants and facilities for $2.00 for the whole facility after the war was over, so it was basically a ceding of land and property and technology to these. A lot of these companies that were corporations, they were started as General Atomic, General Dynamics, General Motors and you can go through the whole long laundry list and they were actually U.S. corporations, a portion of the U.S. government.

Alan: There's no doubt. The CIA have been involved with putting their own men at the heads as CEOs for 50 years and that's all part of it. You can't allow competition in a technological age where technology will win, so therefore they set up real companies, very international big corporations, that really manufacture stuff and it's really all fronts for the CIA.

Eric: Yes and I want to throw something out real quick because I've kind of like come under fire from guys like Tiddle, a member of the Federalist Society, John Snow, secretary of the treasury or former secretary of the treasury here in the United States. Also other members of the Federalist Society like Alex Brudzinski, serves on the Ninth Circuit. This guy ALJ Brudzinski who is sitting on matters involving me right now and has been for the last five years. They're trying to force me under a "mental" health examination, all paid for at federal expense and he's picking the judge. They're paying for it. They're not supposed even to be carrying on federal contracting like this, but Brudzinski and people need to look into who he is and what's going on because he's also ruled on commerce cases involving Iran. He has a partner that speaks Farsi. He also ruled on a case called Rendin or Rendon vs. TSA. If you go into a public facility now like an airport you get charged $700 for cursing in the airport.

Alan: They even put it in movies years ago, in the "Demolition Man," where they showed you what was coming.

Eric: You've got it but I could help. My name is Lieutenant Eric Shine. I'm a graduate of Kings Point the United States Merchant Marine Academy. If you could touch on in the future as much about the law of the sea treaty, admiralty--

Alan: I know all that stuff, but really it's so open for people they should really do it for themselves. It's so much but it's always been here and I know all the cons left, right and center, up and down.

Eric: And if you could do anything to help get word out about what's going on with me I'd appreciate it and I know RBN already has done that and I appreciate what you're doing in getting the word out and keep doing your job. Peace.

Alan: Hang in there.

Eric: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Vic there too. Hello Vic. Are you there?

Vic: Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Where are you from?

Vic: Hella.

Alan: Hella, of course. That's off of planet earth.

Vic: No doubt. I want to first of all thank you for the books. It's very fascinating, and disturbing as it is. It's incredibly fascinating so I want to thank you. Question is: if we could get this information out to enough people and we were successful in our mission, what can we really do? Because say if enough people knew and we could awaken enough people and give their damn money system back to them and say no. Everything we have to say no to. Don't they have us in checkmate with NASA and weapons and everything else? Don't they have us cornered? Like we're cornered when it comes down to it?

Alan: This was prepared with military strategy every part of the introduction and planned years ago. They'd go over all comebacks, all retaliations of all kinds from different groups and they plan for all that and people overcome them, insofar as even putting up their phony patriots, which they do once in a while too. They set everything up. The whole chess game is set up and so you're right. We've come to a stage where we're technically dependent on – most folk are totally, utterly dependent upon the system for their whole existence and people have never thought that they've never owned the system. It's not there to serve them. It owns them and therefore they haven't gone into philosophical questioning as to what is life about in itself. What's the purpose according to you for life? What do you think about it? Are we here to serve an economy or is an economy here to serve us? If you had an economy, what kind would it be? Would you have to go back to some form of almost clan type systems or national systems? Because people today – see, the vast majority of the public, even if you could get the airwaves on major television for a month or two and educate them in the history of this, and then told them where it will take them, which is over the cliff, annihilation, they will vote this one right back in again.

Vic: And you can't do it the Alex Jones way. It's not a violent revolution.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: It's just about the information.

Alan: The thing is, too, you see we can talk and talk but there's no organization. We are up against the biggest organization and the biggest organized groups on the planet here, the most well financed. There's no organization whosoever that's legitimate to counter it.

Vic: Right. That's what I'm saying, if you say the time is now to get this information out and if we were successful in doing so and say enough people were to wake up, don't they still have us in checkmate with all the weapons they've got?

Alan: They've got the weapons but they must need the general public to use them. These characters in uniform, remember, belong to the people and they will sway too. They will sway as well, which way the wind goes, and that's happened before in history.

Vic: Even with the robots they have and the NASA stuff?

Alan: Even with that.

Vic: You think we can still defeat that?

Alan: Yes, and we'd have to know what kind of society. It's never been debated what you want. You couldn't keep the same thing. We know it's not our system to keep. They gave it to us. We've never owned it. You could not go back to manufacturing here. You couldn't force the corporations back here, and even if you could, they'd still work at it again and go right back to what they've done, so it's a new way of life. There's got to be a new way of living with a different purpose and we've got to get rid of all the incredible indoctrination and propaganda that's been promulgated in the people that's made them all divisive, male from female, child to parent, and so on. All of that has to stop. That's not the job of schools to teach primary indoctrination for political correctness. That's been the main area, Bertrand Russell said it: We've got to get the children at two years of age, and he says scientific indoctrination will ensure that they'll grow up expecting the changes that we tell them are going to happen and they'll think it's all natural. We've got to stop this. That's not what education is for. We also would have to be tremendously organized and debate in a philosophical sense what life should be, what it could be, and so on, alternate ways of living than the one that we've had and the one that's finishing right now.

Vic: Are there people like us brainstorming the type of living that we could make possible?

Alan: Yes.

Vic: How do we hook up with them?

Alan: It's a matter of again debating philosophically – philosophical matters. Some people would say spiritual but spiritual has been so dirtied because now they're calling New Age religion "spirituality," you see, and they've also mixed a lot of the phony patriot groups that were put out there as spiritual. They've brought in the New Age with them to further muddy the water and make it more confusing and that was done on purpose. People really have to decide for themselves: what is the quality of life? What is life about and how else could we live than the way we're living right now and still have a happy enough existence and work together towards something? It's like looking at the big experiments in the past. They've all been phony at the top, that's the problem. There were real big national movements in the past where real people at the bottom would work their hearts out, hoping to bring in some better system of working for everyone, but the ones at the top, the psychopaths, gravitate there and they take over. That's always been their problem.

Vic: Are you willing to talk with people privately about what you're going to be doing in the future and possibly hook it up, with, if not you, the people that you know?

Alan: It's possible, but right now, I'm just overwhelmed with work right now just getting through the day.

Vic: Right. But I just mean as far as what you have planned for survival and whatnot?

Alan: We do have probably about a generation left and once it's gone it's finished.

Vic: Okay. Well, let me know if I can get with you personally and ask another question if that's possible.

Alan: Hang on until after the break and back in a few minutes. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Vic for one more question from Hella, old planet earth here, on the line.

Vic: I was curious in your opinion about the origins of hip-hop. It's been a big inspiration to me and especially in terms of my recent findings about the secrets and whatnot and what certain things that certain orders say. As far as being anti-establishment, you know it's very disturbing to find – I will acknowledge that it's been hijacked in recent times, but the origins, I mean doesn't that come from Africa? You've said "rap" is "wrap it up", and in hip-hop? How did you find that out?

Alan: No, no. It doesn't come from Africa.

Vic: Really?

Alan: No, not at all. Guys in New York dreamed up that. It was the same ones that deal with folk music, country music, rock music; they simply gave you another form for it.

Vic: In the Bronx, yes, but I mean I'm saying the beat.

Alan: Oh, the beat, yes, the beat itself. The steady beat, even when they were using it in rock, they studied it well. Ethnologists had studied it and watched the hypnotic effects on it and they did lots of experiments in laboratories, long, long before people even heard of rock music and they told the people to start using up the bass, put the bass on, and the records started pumping out lots of bass and the heavy beat. They found, too, by the different rates of rhythm they could speed up the heart or slow it down because your body will emulate what comes in. Then when they copied that with the strobe lights, they put you into a surrealistic state. It would also heighten up the sexual side of it because they really wanted promiscuity big time and it worked very, very well. It was scientifically designed, there's no doubt about it.

All fashions that go – they always give you a fashion to go with the new music and the fashions too are designed by generally very old people, old white people. Very wealthy people, old families and they give you the fashion to go with the music that you then emulate, thinking you're rebelling but in reality it always becomes inane after a while. It loses it's – they used to say the salt loses its savor, it's no use at all; and when you see these characters dripping with gold and all the rest of it and running about in limos, singing about poverty for the people, it becomes meaningless. It's a hypocrisy if it stayed at the bottom level. Also, it was designed to go to at a certain speed and rhythm that most people who are older than that one particular age group would not listen to and they couldn't understand the words, and that was intentional. They wanted the children to hear the words because they do want rebellions in the future. They really do want them. They expect them. That's why they're building up their armies, but they want a managed rebellion so they can use those rebellions to then turn the heavy guns on the public and say we've got to change the system and go for more and more security and no freedoms whatsoever. It's all intentional and I hate to tell the people the truth but it is the truth.

Vic: I know people had a lot of emotional stock in the whole hippy movement and it being about peace when it was the opposite. It was good culture creation and so I believe you when you say that, but it's hard to imagine that when that's what you used to believe in. Actually, those words itself, "rap" and "hip-hop," are masonically created. But you can take that into consideration that beat and that bass – if there is inspiration behind it, is that even bad to enjoy it? Because you still enjoy rock, no?

Alan: You can't help but enjoy it. The beat will get you.

Vic: Because I mean is there a music that we can hold true that wasn't created for us?

Alan: If you make your own, maybe that's it.

Vic: Good to talk to you.

Alan: Yes, hang in. Well, for Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 14, 2008 (#88)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 14, 2008:
"CRITICAL THINKERS ARE RESIDUAL
IN THE WAR TO ERADICATE THE INDIVIDUAL"
&copy; Alan Watt March 14, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 14th, 2008. For the newcomers, look into the website I have put up there, .com and download lots of different talks on topics on relevant subjects to do with this great old New World Order that's all around us right now, and I try and explain how we go to this stage because it wasn't by chance. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

As we go into this great New World Order, it's done by stealth and massive planning. Planning at the top military level, the strategy is incredible because we have people who literally plan generations down the road to bring us all into a system they want to see appear. Something they've planned and prayed for you might say for a long, long time. A Brave New World scenario where only a few of the elite – after all, that's all that matters really, the elite themselves, as far as they're concerned, they truly believe they're the most evolved and they've proven by their Darwinian socialist standards that they've kept on to wealth and gathered more wealth and power down through generations. That's the testing part for that and they believe that they have accomplished this for themselves and what’s left at the bottom are all the old working classes for a system that's now become obsolete. We're in a service economy now.

However, part of the managerial system to manage us through this change is a new feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, and we have interlocking CEOs of massive international corporations all working with higher departments of government; and by higher, I mean the ones, the high bureaucrats and their various levels, which are unelected by the people and they're there all the time regardless of who gets voted in or not. The bureaucracies stay put and they work towards the agenda. It's very, very simple. It's been happening our whole lives long. It was happening through your parents' lives and your grandparents' lives too, and it's just as I say done by stealth. They don't come out and tell you, oh, by the way, we're going to turn the system upside down because you're all obsolete.

No. They bring it down through various means. Economic of course being the big one, big clout, and we see that happening now with the carbon taxes and the massive increase in oil because the idea is to drive us all off of the roads into the big overcrowded cities with the masses of people. Whereas the bureaucratic elite and the CEOs will have their nice beautiful villages, brand new villages. You can see them on the internet, they're for sale, these new eco-villages and that's where they'll live, where they're not crowded together, with all high-tech everything and solar panels et cetera.

However, for the rest of us during this particular phase, we'll all get crowded into the massive cities where it will become a hell on earth, very much like what you saw in the movie that Charlton Heston was in, "Soylent Green".

That's the whole agenda and many of the science fiction writers have written about this scenario beginning around the 1950's onwards because they knew also it was coming because they get their plans. They get little bits of the plan from the Futurist Society, where they get their ideas for stories. It's up to them then to put it in stories and get it through your head to familiarize yourself with the idea, predictive programming. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to give myself the plug now, this shameless plug I do once in a blue moon when I remember, because I need you to keep me going and I make the money solely through selling the materials on the website that I do myself and you can also help donate as well. It's keeps me up and running because this is more than just a full-time job. This is a job for four or five people that's going on here and you get run pretty ragged and it doesn't help when the money dries up. I know it's getting tight out there. It's going to get a lot tighter as the whole agenda steamrolls ahead and the gasoline prices go up. We've all heard of course about, oh, China needs more of a demand for gasoline. Well, look in to the prices they're selling it to the Chinese. The same companies that sell it here. Look in to how much they're selling it to the Chinese for, because that's not the problem at all. The problem is simply that they want us now off the road and into the big cities.

Look at Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century at the United Nations. You can get it from them too. You either look into the website or ask them and they'll send it to you a booklet. Fascinating because the whole hundred years, the next 100 years, 200 years is already planned out. It's already planned out and it's a step-by-step process to get us into cities, and then through science and various other means they'll bring down the populations to sustainable levels, and that's what it's all about. That's what's really happening with the gasoline and the carbon taxes and all the rest of it that was signed at the Kyoto conference that everyone thought never applied to them. Now you're seeing that it does. It's all a scam to get more and more money to the United Nations as they build it up as the front for world government, and that's what it is. It's a big, big front. Everybody is hand-picked by higher agencies above them that work in the United Nations. Look at the bureaucrats that work there. They're intergenerational bureaucrats. They intermarry each other. They have their own school for their own children. They have a completely different education than the average person outside; and when you hear the bureaucrats at the United Nations speak, they speak with authority. They don't speak to you like a politician would speak, dodging round issues and smiling and joking. They dictate to you and that's the kind of government that's coming down the pike rather rapidly.

Now I've got a caller on the line already from Montreal. It's Heather. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Oh, surviving under the present conditions.

Heather: I have a question regarding freemasonry. It's not a long question actually. My father was a mason but I just discovered actually just recently this week and it was a little bit shocking. My cousin just told me my uncle who I was fairly close to was a 33rd degree Mason and apparently he was a district grandmaster of this particular area in Ontario and I was a little bit – as you can imagine because I've been researching this and listening to you. 33rd degree, is that technically still part of the lower level of masonry or?

Alan: It's a sort of crowning. It's an honorary degree they get for serving the Great Work, so it's conferred. The other degrees you work up to and learn parrot things and recite them.

Heather: He did. My cousin told me she remembers him studying for all these degrees at home and I just saw her this weekend. I was so surprised when she said that this 33rd degree was conferred on him sort of as an honorary thing; and so he would be aware of this Great Work?

Alan: He'd know what it was and by that time too – I mean I've talked to many Masons who have come out of it who have been at higher levels even than that, because there's more to it than 33, you know, but they're into the start of the deeper knowledge then. Masons have a hard time breaking away from it, but the ones who have and basically been deconditioned out of it will always say the same thing: that they cannot believe the difference that they now feel after being deprogrammed and how they viewed the world as to how they would view it today. It really does narrow your vision, your way of thinking along a certain path and it's a form of mind control in itself, where everything you're taught seems logical at the time. Even opinions you hear to do with the future and the kind of society, the great society they want to bring in, all seem logical at the time while they're in it, but once they've broken away and had time to reflect they become afraid that they were actually involved in something like that, especially when they realize they really did believe it at the time. Their minds were taken over.

Heather: When my father passed away about 10 years ago my uncle came to the funeral and they – at the time I was very grief stricken of course, but they did this sort of Masonic ceremony at the funeral which I had no clue what this was about, all these symbols they were performing. They stood in a circle at my dad's funeral and now in retrospect – I'm just sort of shocked that this uncle I really loved was had reached such a level of this. So I guess it goes a lot higher than this anyway. I know a lot of presidents and royalty are 33rd degree from the reading I've done.

Alan: Even Prince Charles when he turned 45 years of age came on stage in London in front of all his peer group and the lords and all the rest of them were up in their finery and he gave the Masonic salute of squaring his arm and holding out a glass of wine and so on. The Duke of Kent of course is the official – he's basically the overseer of freemasonry. He's the Queen's cousin; so it doesn't matter what branch of masonry you go through, it all ends up with a charter that eventually traces its way back to London basically.

Heather: If a family member is a mason from what I've read too, isn't there sort of a certain – I guess they all ban together and there's a certain amount of protection and support for family members I think too.

Alan: At the low levels not so much. They don't help each other there, although they still claim that they do; and they used to help people in distress and so on, financial and otherwise, or even the unemployed. They'd try and find them work. In fact, they must give preference to a freemason in work and so on. That's why they get up the ladder and they get the promotions and other people don't and can't figure it out. At the lower levels they don't help each other as much as they're supposed to, financial et cetera, but in the higher levels in the noble orders they really, really do. They close ranks and protect themselves.

Heather: There's a lot to this. Anyway, Alan, I won't keep you. Thanks for everything.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Yes, the ones I've talked to that have come out of it and had been deprogrammed all say that, that they see the world entirely differently than they did when they were in freemasonry. It scares them to think that they were so far gone in this kind of strange tunnel vision where everything seemed to make sense at the time and they did feel very elitist themselves because they belonged to this brethren.

Now we have Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there, Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. Your program is I mean way above the norm as I would say and you give us this great information and I'll tell you what I found out. Now that I've woken up, I have an aunt – my favorite aunt. I had like four of them on my mother's side. My favorite one was married to a fellow who was a mason and he had a successful construction business probably because he had those connections. That's what they do at their level. He probably didn't know what was going on at the upper levels and she didn't either, but she was also a member of a group called the Eastern Star. That's their like auxiliary of the masons and a lot of people don't hear about them, but after they divorced she left that and there's a lot of people out there that are just at the lower level. They think they're doing a real good thing for humanity but then suddenly they – I think somehow some of them find out and they just kind of – they don't know it real consciously. They just walk away from it.

Alan: The problem is, one thing freemasonry allows the public to know, and they've always done this, is that you get help in society. You do get the promotions. You do get the jobs. You can bypass what they call petty bureaucracy and get right to the top. You don't have to go through long waiting lines and bureaucrat after bureaucrat.

Clarence: Just like when I worked at the local air defense.

Alan: You can also get a loan the same day, verified the same day as you applied for it, stuff like that.

Clarence: That's the whole deal right there and I hope – and you're giving the truth out to the people and that's what's great because there is that – I mean I don't care if you go into the courts, the police departments--

Alan: The police – I know policemen and if you go into any policemen's homes you'll see that the moms generally are so proud to show you their photographs and there's the one with the son in his uniform, his cadet uniform of the police, and right next to it is his one in his Masonic regalia because it's pretty well mandatory; it's like an insurance policy.

Clarence: You see I never did that. I was a police officer but I never did – see, I wouldn't join, that's why I never got anywhere.

Alan: I noticed even there there's a lodge starting up for the staff of Buckingham Palace within the palace itself and it's in the papers. You can do a search for it and they admit right there one of the main reasons that they're forming that particular lodge is so that the security guards and all the staff will have even extra protection. Now it's well known they bond together. They stand up for each other even if someone is in the wrong and that's why they mean by that. It gives them extra protection.

Clarence: Absolutely. It's just kind of like the Spitzer thing. If you're on the wrong side they'll go get you.

Alan: That's right.

Clarence: He bit them in the butt as they say.

Alan: Well, he didn't pass money somewhere. He was taking in his money somewhere but he wasn't passing the share – see, the workman must be paid his wages, as they say in masonry. I think he kept too much back for himself, but thanks for calling.

Clarence: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this very tricky should I say matrix. It's also thick and tricky and very, very deceptive because it's your whole reality. The reality that's being broadcast to you has been instilled in you through media and through your education and as young as two years old those who go into kindergarten even are getting tremendous indoctrinations right now. It even starts in cartoons for children around the age of two, but it's all to do with predictive programming so they'll grow up in a world vastly different from the one that their parents did and they'll think it's all quite natural and that's how it all works.

Now we're going to Benjamin from New York. Are you there, Benjamin?

Benjamin: Yes. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Benjamin: I have a question regarding education. I have three children and I'm wondering if you could point me to any authors or have any suggestions aside from home-schooling how I can fight the indoctrination process?

Alan: I'll tell you, it was bad enough when Bertrand Russell set up his first experimental schools that was a model for the whole world really and back in the '50's he said if we can get the children at two, he said, any input from the parent when the child goes home will not be absorbed by the child because of scientific indoctrination. Now it's so far advanced and I know a lot of teachers. I know what's taught in the schools and there's a lot of hatred there. It's a matriarchal system within the school system now. It's highly feminist and there's a lot of hate taught about men there and it would be very hard to eradicate that once it starts. There's even young boys crying because they feel that they're getting the history of the world put on their shoulders and blamed for everything and that's how bad it is.

However, I noticed that there's a bill going through the U.S. Congress to prohibit home-schooling unless the parent themselves happens to be a qualified teacher, so they're closing the loops now. Before you could teach them yourselves if you followed the curriculum they gave you. They're trying to close that now too and that's going through Congress right now.

Benjamin: Are there any authors you could point to or any ways that one could fight the scientific indoctrination process?

Alan: It's very difficult because the child will go for its peer group too. Children gravitate towards their own peers and they want to read and hear and know what they're talking about or seeing it on television, and that becomes their conversation and that means they're already been indoctrinated by it. It's very difficult within this society, especially when you go back to the '70's when they said they'd create a common culture by using scientific means, and also the fact that all entertainment now – Hollywood is the premiere that's given the right to do most of the cultural programming for the world.

Benjamin: Whenever we watch any movies or any Disney movies or any kids movies with them, I always try to point out what's going on. Do you see this? Do you see that? How the characters interact with each other and how they set up the kids against the parents. I try my best at that but I was hoping that you would have something a little bit more concrete.

Alan: It's very, very difficult. Very difficult now as I say but there are organizations still out there that are fighting all of this and there are organizations or associations of home-schoolers. You should really do good searches on the web to try and find it and go through them. Charlotte Iserbyt also I think has a site up on the net to do with home-schooling as well. There's ones out there that can give you a lot of pointers and that's your best bet to start with.

Benjamin: Okay. All right. Thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Best of luck.

Benjamin: Thanks. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. How sad it is now today when it's almost like an infection that's sweeping through society and you want to protect your own children and give them the best start in life and help them to think for themselves. Something that's abhorred today. In fact, individualism is really going to be targeted tremendously. They don't like the independent individual who has rational thinking and can use reason and logic, because the whole system is meant to run on indoctrination and a belief system – a new belief system that this new wonderful Brave New World is going to be wonderful for us all. Well, it's just a new religion you see and people who think logically won't go along with it. That's why they're going to get targeted big time and it's a sad thing for parents. A tremendously bad time for parents to have to love their children and bring them up in a society where all of the authorities are out to get them if they don't go along and give control to those authorities. They want the mind of the child. They want that child's mind. How sad that can be.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes sir, Mr. Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Tonight. I think it's tonight. My day has been a blur so I guess it is. It's getting dark now.

Moe: Yes, I know because of the three hours difference. I wish you well always and I would like to read to you a newspaper, I don't know if you are aware of it, in Dearborn, Michigan they had in the neighborhoods they have made the mosques and then they have put the speakers up in Michigan and then at 2 o'clock, 3o'clock, or 4 o'clock, 5 o'clock at different times they have a big prayer; it's like thinking that the USA is Saudi Arabia and I mean you cannot sleep. I mean people around the neighborhood are very mad but they cannot do anything because of the – you know they can't go sue the neighborhood et cetera so people are accepting it. Is this happening in Canada the same way?

Alan: I don't know. I'm so far from the cities I don't know what happens in them anymore. I did that by intent. I don't want to live near them. I know what's coming down but I presume it will spread elsewhere too. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi and welcome to Cutting Through the Matrix, because that's what we're doing here is trying to make sense of all the myriad of information that's thrown at us on a daily basis, most of which is really irrelevant, and even then, nothing surprises people like myself because we've watched this our whole lives long. We know what government is and governance is and we have governance. That's where you don't have any democracy whatsoever. The government is simply the sham. The front sham of democracy that's in governance, you do what you're told. It's done by force and coercion. That's the reality of the world in which we live and it's coming down fast. It's on a tremendous roll because there's a timetable involved, a timetable drawn up like any long-term business plan, long ago, and they like to be on time with everything. They make it happen. They make it so. "So mote it be" as they say at the higher lodges.

Now we've got Dee from Michigan there. Are you there, Dee? Hello Dee?

Dee: Hi. Just a couple of things that have been said tonight. First, I'm in Dearborn and we don't have the calls from the minarets and they don't keep anybody up at night. It's very quiet so your caller was very misinformed if anybody thinks that's happening.

Alan: I wondered about that.

Dee: But anyway, I wanted to address the home-school question because that particular case was in California and the laws are very different and I know your one caller was concerned and I really suggest he go onto John Taylor Gatto website. He is the pope of home-schooling. He was an educator in New York. He's won teacher of the year and he has all sorts of incredible links. As long as you don't use any of your taxpayer money in getting any of your home-schooling literature, it's very open. A lot of it has to do with what state you're in. California had the strictest laws and it was really under the wire because it was about an abuse case and they were being home-schooled, but states like Florida it's open, but please let him John Taylor Gatto would be the perfect site to go.

Alan: And he has a website up there?

Dee: Yes he does and I think it's just johntaylorgatto.com and he was in the New York public system forever and he became a whistleblower and he's every home-schoolers idol, I know that because my friend home-schools.

Alan: Yes, I know people; I've read his book.

Dee: Yes, "The Dumbing Down of America" and then Charlotte Iserbyt wrote "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America," but I know that he can get a lot of information from there. It's a great thing and I know my friend's son loves it.

Alan: As I say, it's a hard, hard time now for parents trying to keep the one thing that's precious to you and keep them sane and rational and logical, rather than see them being turned over to a system that takes their mind over completely. I watched a program on television last week for the CBC Canada about the greening and all the rest of it and they had a woman on whose child was coming home brainwashed with the greening stuff, and the mom was picking it all up and parroting the child, so the child was literally indoctrinating the parents.

Dee: There was a story on I believe it was AP with the home-schooling and even in the article it was saying the system quoted someone – one of the people regarding the court case. "A primary purpose of education system is to train school children in good citizenship, patriotism and loyalty to the state and the nation as a means of protecting the public welfare." That's what the judge wrote, quoting from a 1961 case, so nothing to do with education.

Alan: It was the same thing if you read the speeches of Daniel Webster in the 1800's, you'll find pretty well the same thing being said by him at a meeting in Washington, D.C. He said the same thing. He said the purpose of education is to bring up an obedient society to the state.

Dee: Charlotte Iserbyt – I'm not sure if it's a subscription only but she has a lot of PDF files that she got from the Freedom of Information Act and she was with the Reagan Administration and she lived and breathed Ronald Reagan. She had no idea what she was getting into. She took an appointment with the Department of Education during his administration and she said lucky that she didn't know what she was getting into because she wouldn't have accepted the job, but when she got there she saw all these documents. I think she even smuggled some of them out, but I think the one I've heard her talk that turned her around it was something like the Carnegie Soviet Education Pact, which proved through the foundations, the Carnegie Foundation, that we were mirroring our educational system towards that and that's when she became a whistleblower.

Alan: It came out too in the Reece Commission. It was set out to do from Washington, D.C. Senator Dodd's was sent out and he spoke to the leaders, the CEOs of the Carnegie and Ford Foundation and they told him that their function was to change culture and society in such a way that they'd blend the U.S. system effortlessly with that of the Soviet Union. If you go back even further and read the memoirs of FDR's wife, Eleanor Roosevelt, and her book on returning from Russia, her visit, she said that she met her hero Pavlov who introduced all the indoctrination techniques in school. She says that the children on their way to school show no signs of fun or unhappiness, she says, but they're so well behaved; and that's the system she wanted to bring back into the United States with her. This is an old agenda as I say and it's been implemented perfectly well.

Dee: Google Video has the interview with Norman Dodd while he was living and I strongly suggest everybody listening to it because – well, how many years ago was that? From the '20's or '30's, I don't recall. I know it was quite a bit when he was involved in the investigation so they were able to interview him before he passed away and it's eye opening to see how it's worked.

Alan: That's what I'm saying, that we're living in plans that were drawn up and worked out over 100 years or more.

Dee: Oh, at least. Well, thanks again and I just did want to let that one listener know about the home-schooling. So thanks for your time and thanks for all the work you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dee: Bye-bye.

Alan: It's good to know that you can sleep well in Michigan too. Now we've got Andrew from – where are you from, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan. One of your callers recently brought up the Protocols of the Elders of Zion and I was doing a bit of research and it looks like – I guess a lot of it was plagiarized from some Frenchman who had written a piece that was I guess critical of I think it was Louis Napoleon if I remember correctly. But I guess I've looked through it and it does seem to have a pretty detailed and accurate account of how a group of elites might establish control over society. So I was really just curious what your take on it was.

Alan: There's no doubt the agenda was in there. It was originally written in the form of a dialogue in its first form in French and it was copied after the dialogue that Plato would use, for instance, with two people discussing something. Then they changed it, took many points and put it into the protocols. We do know that already freemasonry was heavily involved within Russia prior to the revolution. In fact, the Czar had cracked down on it mightily. However, one of the biggest giveaways is in every second line – you see there's a particular technique that's used by authors that want you to come away with a spin or an implant in your mind, and that's simple repetition of the same thing over and over; and every second or third line it will say "we Jews should do this. We Jews should do that," and I've told people if I was going to take the world over by a bunch of Scotsmen, I wouldn't have to keep repeating to them "we Scotsmen will do this" and "we Scotsmen will do that." It's a bit obvious you see.

There's no doubt about it, we know that theosophists were heavily involved in all the revolutions. Blavatsky wrote about that herself and we know that the Rosicrucians and freemasonry have been behind all the big revolutions, so there's no doubt there's a lot to that. Plus, when you read the histories, what's really fascinating too, the Royal Institute for International Affairs did set up the Young Turks group and it was a Young Turk who actually went in and blew up the Archduke Ferdinand in World War I. They were revolutionary movements to change the world into this global society, but they had Young Italians too under Mazzini and others but they also had the Young Zionist League and the Young Zionist League were all freemasons. When you become a high mason you throw all your old religion out the window and you believe in this new religion, so they did use Zionism to a great extent within Russia but they used it on both sides, which is typical, because they had the chief of police that was persecuting a lot of the groups in the [Belaya] settlement in Russia was actually a Jew himself, so the whole idea was to persecute Jews to get them to rebel and here's a Jew persecuting them because he was a high freemason himself. It gets very thick once you're into the spook scenario with the secret organizations and that's typical Marxist: You must get the people to rebel by persecuting them, so they even used the freemasons as chief of police to do the persecuting to make the folk rebel.

Andrew: Oh wow. Well I appreciate you telling me about that. I mean its kind of one of the things I've always been--

Alan: We also know too that Bernard Baruch, who was the top banker in the U.S., did a deal with Japan. Japan didn't know where to get money. They went over to the States. You'll find it in a book written by a rabbi, Tokayer, a Japanese rabbi who lives in New York now, and it was the history between who funded Japan to bring them up to the warlike capacities. Baruch, who was a great friend of Winston Churchill, was the first one to get the big bankers together to get loans to Japan, on condition that they attack Russia; and it was the attack on Russia that caused the massive taxation in Russia that caused all the unrest that helped to bolster the start of the Russian Revolution, so it was all tied together.

Andrew: Okay. All right, well thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We do have a murky world out there where you have to dig into things to get the deeper stories. It doesn’t matter as I say which group you think you belong to, or especially the ones above you, if you affiliate with them or you think they stand or speak for you, you'll generally find they actually belong to another organization all together, totally elitist, and they're all the same. However, that's how Russia got into the war. They were so taxed. They were losing so many men and they had the first revolution in 1905 brought on by the Japanese-Russian war that was created on behalf of Mr. Baruch in the U.S. and his friends Winston Churchill and others. That's how deep it is.

Now we have Andrew in New York City. Are you there, Andrew?

Andrew: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Andrew: I'm good. Getting back to your discussion about the educational system and the deliberate dumbing down, I had read, and I just want to see if you confirm this as being true, that when the Prussians were defeated by Napoleon, the Battle of Jena in 1806, the Prussians decided the reason they had lost the battle was that their soldiers were thinking too much for themselves and that they completely restructured their educational system to basically turn them more into automatons or something. The Prussian educational system was imported into the United States and spread across Europe.

Alan: There's even more to it. You'll find all the royalty of Europe trace it back to Prussia, all the lineages, and they were the first ones to try and put in the scientific indoctrinations in schools. You're quite correct with that. Greater Germany became the most advanced scientific country really in Europe, way ahead of everyone else, and the whole idea was to demote the old religions and give scientific indoctrinations and they used the School of Frankfurt and others for their indoctrinations. It was out of there that all these big teachers like John Dewey and other ones were sent out from after getting this particular method of training the children and they came to the U.S. and to Britain and other countries. They were brought in by the elites of those countries to implement these particular systems and it truly is a scientific indoctrination. People like Bertrand Russell and other ones worked heavily with these people to introduce the "experimental schools" as they called them. The whole idea was to break the bonding of the old traditional ways, the bonding of the parents too, and so the state would become the master, as we see it today, the state becomes. When there's no father or mother with authority over the child, the child craves authority, and they knew this back in Prussia, and therefore they'll give their total allegiance to the ones they respect and that's generally the teachers or the teaching system or the ones that bring them in, take them out camping and all the rest of it. That's why they brought the boys' brigades in, scouts and all that, same sort of idea. Even the Hitler Youth took off on that idea and did the same thing in Britain with the army cadets. When the parents lose respect the child craves more. They want a role model and so the role model becomes the leader of the group they now belong too. It's an old technique.

Andrew: Right. In the United Nations of course with their childhood – child rights laws, basically, encourage children to not listen to their parents. Tell them they have legal rights not to listen to their parents.

Alan: In California – there's a saying in Europe, an old, old saying. They used to say that every social cancer (they used to call it cancer) starts off in California and spreads across the planet, because they're the most trendy New Age group that ever existed. It's the seat of the New Age you might call it and everything to do with the greening – it's the old religion. This is a religion with greening and nature all part of it, all starts there; and as you say the pretense rights of the child, which means really that the parents end up having no rights with the child at all.

Andrew: Right. Was the Eslon Institute in California part of that?

Alan: All these particular agencies and institutions work together their networking and they started off of course with "you can change reality." "You can change reality by breaking the bonds that you've been trained to use," and they used the human potential movement – you know they'd even send groups of people from corporations and you'd fall backwards and they'd catch you, and the whole idea was to make you stop being reliant upon yourself and be part of a team. Have faith in the team. That was all part of it too. However, it goes higher than that and you end up into the religion part of it and it's a real religion. It's the religion that denies there's any religion that's valid but is a religion in itself and it's the most intolerant one of all, and that's what's taken over and it's called technically the New Age Movement. Now they simply call it "spirituality." It has no tolerance for anyone with any other opinion and that's the one that's being authorized to take over and become the religion of the world.

Andrew: Okay. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, so many groups out there, all with the human potential, how you can improve yourself and find hidden powers and strengths and spirituality and become a god eventually, if you just do all these things like we tell you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Chuck from California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Chuck: Hey, listen, I was looking at some of those eco-villages you were talking about earlier and I was just kind of looking at a bunch of them. It looks like a bunch of hippies and stuff living on there, you know 'kumbayah' type people. Do you think that when whatever happens, happens they're going to let those people live and sustain there or are they going to run them off with machine guns?

Alan: They'll be off. I've seen the ones that are for sale and these things are very, very, very expensive, way above the hippies' incomes, and these are protected villages. They'll have their own security systems, guards, all the rest of it, and an area even with barbed wire I'm sure to keep the local peasantry out.

Chuck: What about the ones that have their own gardening, organic gardening? Are they going to run them off or are they going to let them be in peace?

Alan: They'll get left for a while. Eventually everything comes under this New World Order, everything, especially anything to do with being independent for anything you need for living and so eventually gardening will be forbidden. I've no doubt on that at all. In fact, if you look at Monsanto and all the big boys up there, ADM and so on, they're patenting all the seeds and now they're going to start coming out if you're using what they claim is their seed, even though people have had it for generations and never thought about patenting it. No one would ever think of it except these shysters. They now own those things so you'll have to pay them a right to grow stuff in your garden because you're using something they have the patent over, even though they didn't create it or even invent or even splice the old genes together. It was done centuries ago but no one had ever thought of putting a patent on them, so they will be going after people shortly for this very thing.

Chuck: I wonder how long it's going to take until there's a revolution and we take our world back from this scum?

Alan: Well, I think Brzezinski is right because they've studied humanity long enough and he said, the people, will they rebel? He says what do I think of the people? He says, well, you can beat them to death. You can starve them and he says do they rebel? He says no, they just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he thinks of the people. Unfortunately it's true, it's not until people's backs are against the wall, then you've got an unorganized rabble that's easily dealt with by trained armies and so on. That's what rapid deployment forces are all about is for getting into these areas. That's when NAFTA highways and all these things will be used for 50, 60 years down the road to move equipment and men fast to troubled areas.

Chuck: How long do you think we have until we're totally under the gun, I mean with the economy crashing and everything? Next year or this summer or what?

Alan: This summer is going to be one ride downwards as far as the economy because everything that's transported by diesel or gasoline or whatever is using fuel and fuel is going to go through the roof. It might even double. We've been told that in Canada and therefore everything that you buy from the stores, everything that's brought to them, is going to go through the roof.

Chuck: And that's all by Rockefeller's design?

Alan: Rockefeller and all the rest of the big clique at the top. It's international. It's an international movement and it's centered from London too, this Brave New World that was written in the 1500's about. We're living through the big changes.

Chuck: It doesn't sound good.

Alan: No, it's not good, no.

Chuck: All right, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Very testing times for all of us, you've got to hang in there and be strong. From myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 17, 2008 (#89)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17, 2008:
"LOOK OUT THIS YEAR,
THEY'RE GOING HIGH GEAR –
PRICES WILL RISE, BRINGING DISORDER,
THEN TROOPS WILL CROSS THE BORDER"
&copy; Alan Watt March 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 17th, 2008. I've got more newcomers coming all the time. A lot of young people too who are probably waking up quicker than the older ones. They've had less conditioning and I advise them to go into my website .com and download as much information as they can handle to fit all the pieces together, this big jigsaw puzzle that's beyond science fiction. Also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around or be selective and give them to those that are at least asking questions.

There's no point in wasting your energy these days, especially in this time we're living in, on people who are literally brain dead living in the TV mentality because that's what’s happened. We've had so much conditioning all through our lives. The media took over where the school left off and propaganda works wonders. It becomes your reality. People emulate what they see, become debased and when you want to take down a whole world you must make sure that pretty well everyone in it is pretty well debased and they emulate that which is given to them, mainly as entertainment, and when that happens you don't have any bonding. When there's no bonding you have no one to stand up for you and you won't stand up for them in times of trouble, which is exactly the ancient techniques of warfare which have been reintroduced with high tech and broadcast to us in the present time.

When war was declared, a war on terror, 10 years after it was announced by Bush Sr., when he talked about a New World Order coming into view, he was talking about the fulfillment of a very old plan by very wealthy people with a tiered system of secret societies which they'd worked hard century after century; and that's no big deal when you understand that they had money, power and institutions. Institutions are intergenerational. They have mandates. They hire people, three or four or five generations all working on the same mandate. Each institution can hire think tanks and control society step-by-step intergenerationally. Those people who are outside the loop, the general public, never catch on that pretty well everything in their head, including all the nonsense that's given as education, was deliberately put there for other purposes, mainly for control reasons. They think the entertainment was there really to entertain them, to give them just pleasure and nothing is further from the truth.

In 2001, one month before the Towers, the Twin Towers, the Jachin and Boaz, went up in smoke, one month before the International Censorship Bureaus met and people thought up until then your censorship bureau was there to protect your culture, but we found out from that meeting because they disclosed their findings and their purpose. Their function was to see how further they can 'push the envelope' for change. Planned change and now they're going all the way and we're living through it. A time of terror and chaos, all planned, and now of course they're bringing down the monied system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just going back a few years to mention what the International Censorship Committees came up with. What they came up with was really to push the envelope to further integrate society by what they would be showing on television under the guise of entertainment. You must debase a people before you conquer them completely, because, as I say, when no one can bond anymore then no one stands up for anyone else and the government can talk directly to you with no one in between or around you. The dream of tyrants down through the ages and this is a tyranny; this whole New World Order is a tyranny of those who have the money and who truly believe they're the most advanced species on the planet, under the Darwinian scheme of things, because they hold the power. They hold money intergenerationally. They don't have too many bad offspring that go and squander it, as they say it in their own writings, so they can pretty well guarantee because of the close inbreeding what their offspring will do and how they'll behave.

The problem is, too, they've hired literally millions of intellectuals on their payrolls through various associations to get grants from these associations and institutions to further their propaganda and to further their hold over the public, because to brainwash people who then lead the people or take charge of the people (the bureaucracy you might say) you've got to educate them along a certain way of thinking and reasoning so that they themselves will believe that they are also members of an elite. That's happened for over a hundred years as bureaucracies grow and grow and grow.

The war on terror is a true war on terror because eventually people will, through pure desperation, stand up to what's happening when their backs are against the wall; and they know this because this is an agenda to create a whole new civilization with none of the old civilization remaining – not even the memory of it. The old religions have to be shattered completely; "superstitions" they call them at the top. They have their own one, of course, everything else is a superstition in comparison, and marriage of course is a bygone thing. Science has taken care of that. Therefore, science will dictate to the public who should live, who should die, who should get born; what kind of people should be born; what mixture of genes and tampering by scientists will create the new types that will be better servants. The new utopia, if these madmen get their way of course, is really a Frankensteinian society of purpose-created ideal slaves; and that will be their peace when they don't have to worry about the populations anymore.

That's what they mean by a war on terror – everyone technically is a potential terrorist. When you stand up against what's happening or you begin to lose your homes or you can't get food, you will be classified as a terrorist if you don't lay down and simply die. That's well understood and this system is worldwide, worldwide. Every country on the planet went into action at the same time with the same omnibus bills on antiterrorism. They're all in synchronicity in unison, which tells you it took a long, long time of negotiations and planning between bureaucracies to bring all this about.

There's an article in the Guardian and this is March 16th, 2008. The Guardian.co.uk, and it says:

> "MI5 Seeks Powers to Trawl Records in New Terror Hunt."

Alan: Now remember what I said a terrorist is. It's anybody who eventually is going to get targeted, lose their homes, property, can't feed themselves and so on; and it says here:

> "Counter-terrorism experts call it a 'force multiplier': an attack combining slaughter…"

Alan: This is their words.

> "…an attack combining slaughter and electronic chaos. Now Britain's security services want total access to commuters' travel records to help them meet the threat by Gaby Hinsliff, political editor.

Millions of commuters could have their private movements around cities secretly monitored under new counter-terrorism powers being sought by the security services. Records of journeys made by people using smart cards that allow 17 million Britons to travel by underground, bus and train with a single swipe at the ticket barrier are among a welter of private information held by the state to which MI5 and police counter-terrorism officers want access in order to help identify patterns of suspicious behaviour."

Alan: Now what is suspicious behavior? It will be a look of utter desperation one day and it could be a look from your face.

"The request by the security services, described by shadow Home Secretary David Davis last night as 'extraordinary', forms part of a fierce Whitehall debate over how much access the state should have to people's private lives in its efforts to combat terrorism. It comes as the Cabinet Office finalises Gordon Brown's new national security strategy, expected to identify a string of new threats to Britain - ranging from future 'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks…"

Alan: Now when did they plan the water war nonsense? That was done back in the '60's when the UN had a world meeting in Israel. They talked about eventually the takeover of water supplies of the entire planet because everyone must have the basic things which you need for survival left to the big boys. They're going to own it all. That's what they mean by interdependence – you're totally dependent for food, shelter, clothing, warmth and everything else. You’re dependent on the big boys.

To continue this article here:

"…'water wars' between countries left drought-ridden by climate change to cyber-attacks using computer hacking technology to disrupt vital elements of national infrastructure."

Alan: I don't know if you know that this last week and a half worldwide there's been a combined practice cyber war going on with every government and every top government agency and all the big institutions involved, universities and so on, and that's why your mail is bouncing back and things are going slow and all the rest of it.

To continue this article:

"The fear of cyber-warfare has climbed Whitehall's agenda since last year's attack on the Baltic nation of Estonia, in which Russian hackers swamped state servers with millions of electronic messages until they collapsed. The Estonian defence and foreign ministries and major banks were paralysed, while even its emergency services call system was temporarily knocked out: the attack was seen as a warning that battles once fought by invading armies or aerial bombardment could soon be replaced by virtual, but equally deadly, wars in cyberspace."

Alan: That's the nonsense they're giving us about terrorism. There's also another article, I won't read it all, but it's about companies now that have been tracking the public with cell phones for years and they've been collecting data from the cell phones and they're collecting the data on who they meet with, associations they belong to. Then when you meet with the association, they then track everyone else there with a cell phone to see if they have similar qualities and traits as you – total personality profiles. Total personality profiles and they say they can predict your movements for the next month or so by studying you for at least one month. They can predict your movements. Pretty amazing, isn't it, and the people are fast asleep. Fast asleep because as long as you can turn on that television set and your favorite soap comes on, or comedy, or whatever else you watch, you'll think everything must be just dandy.

Meanwhile, diesel is more expensive than gasoline and gasoline itself is high enough. It's 1.18 a liter here in Canada. Diesel is about another 8 or 9 cents higher per liter and it's not going to stop. We've being told officially that within two or three months it will be up to 1.40, 1.50 per liter, easily, because they're on a roll. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, they'll be taking down the system back home at the same time. That is the agenda and they've taken away all the safety nets. They've taken away all their subsidies towards certain things, food and so on, and everything is going through the roof. Once we're all terrified we'll be pleading to government to help us and they'll roll forward this new agenda with new rules and everybody will be so glad we'll give everything up to be fed. That's basically it.

You realize that we're really on a roll to complete planned New World Order and it's hard for many people who are breaking down in these times as they see it happening to them. Many of them don't know the whole story behind it. They only know they are personally affected. Those at the bottom are feeling the pinch quicker than anyone else. The middle classes never complain until it hits them and then they start howling too and something must be done et cetera.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hello Alan. You know I never had downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3 and I was totally blown away by it.

Alan: Yes, hold on a second, I hear the music coming. We'll talk about it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix system that we've been born and reared in and it's all around us and we're talking to Tim from North Carolina. Are you still there, Tim?

Tim: Yes sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Tim: I downloaded that Aldous Huxley MP3. I never had listened to it, and I mean to listen to that, that says it all, doesn't it?

Alan: Yes. What's interesting, do you notice how he says everything in such a way you're almost mesmerized and people even laugh at the little jokes he throws in there.

Tim: Oh yes, yes and then it's at the high learning institution Berkeley and they're out there clapping and loving it.

Alan: Yes, because those students of course are from the upper elite themselves who end up going into the higher bureaucracies and of course they think they're safe from it all, but that's why he gave those kind of lectures to that particular type of university.

Tim: And he said it with such ease. Did you notice that?

Alan: It just rolled off his tongue and I've got other speeches to he gave where he went into more detail. He had no problems with cutting down the population. The only time he becomes animated even in that particular talk is when he's talking about the wires going into the brains of people and how they can control them and how placid they become at Tavistock Institute where he worked.

Tim: Right. That and the sex part, I caught that.

Alan: It turned this creep on you know.

Tim: And I've got one question. From everything I've been learning, was the whole mystery school thing had to be about teaching them how to run the civilization is really what it was about, isn't it?

Alan: It was. It was literally how man functioned. How man thought and actually they call them the milestones from a baby male all the way up through the different stages and ages and how your opinions change. What kind of opinions you'd have when you were 50 or 60 as opposed to when you're 30 or 40. Vast volumes on this kind of stuff and also the same with the female from the baby onwards. Once you understand that, you can manipulate either perfectly.

Tim: This guy, I'm telling you, anybody with a brain that listens to that, if they can't glue the pieces together with this guy talking they're brain dead.

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I'll let somebody else call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Huxley himself, he used drugs too for his altered states. We now know that Timothy Leary, which was a Masonic name that was given to one of the doctors who was put out there to promote drugs to the youth, he used to appear on stage with his white coat on and talk about the wonders of the drugs and the drug culture. They had to get that going big time and now it turns out it's declassified. He did work for the CIA. The CIA and MI5 and MI6 were promoting all of this. Nothing came from the grassroots. The whole drug culture was promoted from the top down into society and they had to destroy as I say the old remnant of the tribal system. That was the family unit. That was so important and the way to do it was "free love," as they first called it in the late 1800's, because H.G. Wells' first books that he was told to write were to promote what you call free love in the 1880's and the 1890's and many of them were doing the same thing. However, they didn't have the pill. They didn't have abortion clinics and all the rest of it to take care of all the problems or the antibiotics to take care of the diseases, so they had to go back to the drawing board and try it again. In the '20's, they still didn't have enough science behind them and so they reintroduced the exact same thing back in the 1960's and it worked perfectly well then. Drugs, the wild lifestyle, do your own thing, there's no consequences to anything, and everybody fell for it.

You see any need that a person has, any drive that you have, a natural drive or need, can become an obsession if it's promoted through propaganda; and they used to say "the image within," imagination, you see. You have an image within your mind when it's promoted over and over and over, for food or whatever, you'll keep eating and eating and you become the side effect or the outcome of that image that's implanted. It's the same with every other drive that you have in you, every other need that you have in you. They can use that and exaggerate it and you become exactly what they wanted you to become, which is technically and mainly dysfunctional as far as standing up as a group for anything and you certainly won't stand up for any individual.

We have a hard society today. There's only little clusters of people here and there in the rural areas that would still help each other out. The cities are hard places to be. They're very dangerous places to be and they'll be utterly chaotic when it comes down to the crunch. When the money stops flowing and when the food stops coming into the supermarkets, you will see them turn on each other so fast. They don't even know their neighbors. They don't know anyone. That's pretty sad, but again, it's by design.

Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Of course. Yes sir and thank you very much indeed for taking my call and giving an opportunity to give my views. I need to talk to you about a few things but going to the Iran elections that it was the Friday – last Friday there was Iran's election for parliament and they rigged the elections and of course those people whom elected they are supporters of the Ahmadinejad the president of Iran and so this is the number one and the second one is the admiral--

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll come back after the break with this. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we have Mohammed on the line, who's talking about Iran and the elections there. Do you want to continue?

Mohammed: Yes, sure. Thank you very much. And then again the new parliament in Iran are majority 90 percent are supporters of Ahmadinejad and Admiral Williams was fired from CentCom because he was against the war with Iran, so now they're going to replace Admiral Williams with another one who is in favor of attacking Iran and so now we are going to get one step more closer to Iran and it's very sad that--

Alan: I know. I've just got people who came back from Iran on a visit and everybody is just sitting – just ordinary people, ordinary families sitting waiting for the U.S. to go in and start bombing them like they did with Iraq.   I don't think people here, as we sit and entertain ourselves and play ourselves and amuse ourselves, realize what's going on across the world and because what's going on across the world, once it's all finished, will be happening here at home. I hope we all realize that.

Mohammed: Exactly and once we see the gasoline, it's $5.20 in California. That's another indication because you see they are not going to suddenly bring the gas to 10 or $15 per gallon. They do it gradually and once it’s around 10 or $15 per gallon in United States then that attack will start, then they will not blame it on the [inaudible] because of Iran's attack. Otherwise people say oh you attack Iran so that's why we have to pay $15, $20 per gallon for gas--

Alan: Yes, but that's the agenda. The agenda is to get everyone back here and across the Western world off the road, crowded into the big cities and that's what's happening. It's nothing to do with the Middle East. There's Kosovo. They've just declared they've just found this great huge find of oil there and that's the real reason they went there in the first place, apart from the fact the Taliban had stopped the poppy growing for the heroin. It was the ethnic Albanians who were the supply guys who brought it all to Marseille and Germany for processing for the CIA to distribute across the Western world, so that was the real reasons behind the war there. It's the same thing there too. These guys are simply plundering the planet because all things that they have must belong to them. Everything must belong to them in the long run. All resources, all food, everything which is necessary for human life will be owned by a few international corporations and this is exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about.

Mohammed: Exactly. Alexansary.com has already interviewed about the Bilderberg's meetings and he's a specialist and advise all your listeners go to alexansary.com--

Alan: I don't want anyone else's names put on my sites.

Mohammed: Oh, okay, all right.

Alan: Because that's what people do and until I check out people myself, I don’t like them advising where to go. I mean there's some people out there that have so much weird stuff that simply bring you back into another loop or take you off into outer space, but I'd rather not promote other peoples' sites.

Mohammed: Oh, sure, sure, sure. And another thing is that people working 10 years in a company, now they have to take personality tests to see how they'd react, how they act with their clients. I mean this never was happened before. Do you have a comment on that?

Alan: That's exactly what George Orwell talked about with the bureaucracy. He goes right through it in his book "1984" how the bureaucratic mind must work. Nothing has to be logical for the bureaucrat. They must simply learn what's politically correct today and tomorrow, if there's a new set of rules there where it's turned upside down and the opposite is true, they will then parrot the opposite. That's what it's all about.

Mohammed: Exactly and thank you very much for taking my call and you have a good night in Canada, sir.

Alan: Take care.

Mohammed: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there, Tony?

Tony: Yes. How you doing? This is the first time I'm calling you. I've been listening to your show for just a short while, maybe about a month or two, but I really have to say I appreciate the sacrifice you're making to get this information out to people.

Alan: I appreciate that because I tell you it is tough. It is tough and I'm the only person really out there who doesn't get paid by the studios or the backers. I don't bring on guests who simply sell you stuff. If I did, I'd be rolling in money but I think the intent has to be separated from commerce at this stage of the game because we are in dire straits.

Tony: Oh, definitely. You know it's interesting because in light of what's happening here in the states, and I'm sure in Canada as well, but especially more acutely here in the states with the economic situation. I find it so strange I try to relay a lot of this information to my friends or my relatives and it's funny how you speak to them and they'll understand what you're saying and they'll agree with it to some extent, but then they'll switch right back to a political candidate or someone they want to vote for. They just think that once they get this guy in, whether it's one of these candidates that's out there now, is going to come in and just sweepingly change everything. It's just so frustrating to actually speak to them. It's almost like they're in denial and you can see in the whole system, what they're doing, the system crumbling right around you.

Alan: They're actually denying their own perceptions around them and they want to believe that news and Brzezinski said it. See, they've had such conditioning their whole lives long. They've grown up with their favorite newscaster, who's always in that room at 6 o'clock every night like a big daddy talking to you and staring right at you from that camera and they truly believe that – they cannot reason for themselves. That's what Brzezinski said: They'll only be able to take their downloading from the media and repeat that amongst themselves. That perfect conditioning we're seeing.

Tony: It can be a bit disheartening because like I've heard you say to other callers you kind of live inside your own head and you want to actually really get them to wake up, but it's just that you realize with a lot of people – and a lot of them are educated. It's not like they're people who haven't been to school who haven't experienced a lot of life and not have common sense but it's amazing how it really is true. They've really been conditioned to think that way. It's kind of sad.

Alan: It is sad and they always get confused between the ability to be educated and well educated and what we call intellect. They're two completely different things. Someone who is educable is simply someone who can become a good parrot. That's how you get through university. You parrot what you're told; but someone who's streetwise uses their intellect and they derive conclusions from their own perceptions, big difference. These people are not street wise in any way at all. The world as I say has been pulled over their eyes – this big illusion put forth by the media and television, newspapers, magazines, all working together to give them a fake idea of what reality is.

Tony: Well, hopefully, if we can't get to them, at least we can at least get to a few ones out there that will really listen. I really appreciate what you're doing and if I can support you in any way through your site, I will definitely do that and thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're in bad straits. It's dire straits now because it's coming down and as I say everyone will be classified as a potential terrorist because if you are starving to death you will not be too happy with any government that happens to be there or any official, and you'll be classified as a terrorist if you speak out or do something drastic or steal some bread, because all laws now – all the laws – are coming under terrorism, if you've noticed that. Even civil offenses now are coming under terrorism. You can't cross a border if you have an outstanding ticket somewhere. The Canadian authorities are using the FBI database because you see we're already integrated. They integrate long before they sign their final agreements and since 2005 every year on television we see the big three guys getting together to sign Mexico, Canada and the U.S. closer into "closer ties" is the couching terms they use, closer ties and integration. They called it "Fortress America" and they've already said that high-level bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for similar jobs in Washington, D.C. and be accepted and vice versa. We are integrated already. The armies now are integrated as well and Canadian troops have been brought down to the U.S. side. Mexican and U.S. troops are brought to Canada. That's all part of the agreement, signed, sealed and delivered. We're simply living through a drama right now as they start taking the rest of the system down.

Now we've got Michael in Ottawa. Are you there, Michael?

Michael: You don't remember me. I'm actually from Sudbury and I moved here to Ottawa. I've got some information to help out everybody that's out there. Number one, they've got scalar weapons. Go buy yourself magnets. Get a slingshot. Get it to work because you're going to create an interference pattern, right? They've got certain light rays. What you have to do is again an interference pattern. Get a blue gel, put it on the light. It creates an interference pattern against the ray. So there's certain things that we can do in order to get ourselves ready just by having certain items in our home. Have water available. Maybe learn about edible plants. I know about the chemtrails and aerosols and things like that so obviously you have to wash those things. Get yourself some bottles of javex. Put that off to the side. Sort of this emergency repair kit. I know that everybody seems to be very hostile towards this thing happening but we've got to remember if there's certain words in some of these different books and they're now saying suddenly there's going to be an occurrence, if you look towards the sky you understand that if we're coming towards the time of water we're supposed to have an alignment with the gamma rays of where the big bang originally occurred, which means that we'll be into a different field of the actual physical elements of the earth. In other words, that alignment sort of thing – some people say there's supposed to be some kind of planet that comes by every 3,600 years. I don't know if that's true or not and whether it's true or not, it doesn't matter.

Alan: What they should be doing is stocking up on food, basic stuff.

Michael: You've got to understand also because they've got machines that they can go and they can x-ray your place, they'll go oh look there's food for our army because they'll recognize the cans because it's giving off electromagnetic signal. It would be bouncing it off. So that's necessarily something. It's more the dry goods and putting them in plastic containers so that would be one piece of advice I could give to people about the food.

Alan: People do that and also you scatter metal filings around too. You can get them in any engineering shop. They'll give you buckets of them.

Michael: But then there's other things too. About the oil and everything else. I don't think this is the principality to go and run machines because the oil itself can be made of a product which is plastic sort of thing and I believe that one of the reasons why the government up here says well all the homosexual people look and they're all so liberal and they said look they smoke dope. If they want to move everybody here because they realize that there's a war that they want to create with Korea it's going to come our way and we're basically the drop zone for all this stuff so they're basically putting the garbage in the backyard from what they want to understand and also by the simple fact that people start to realize that this trans-gender bending type stuff is caused from [inaudible] which is contained in plastic and oils and chewing gum and all that.

Alan: Estrogens and all the rest of it, but that's old stuff and I've done lots of talks on that. The thing is, see, we've been under war attack for a long, long time. We’re not the first generation to go through this. All inoculations were intended to knock out our immune systems. That's evident by looking at the studies on immune systems and reactions from the '50's onwards. We’ve been dropping like a stone and this is warfare. You soften up the enemy. You make sure he has no defenses and then you attack him. It's quite simple. Back in World War II when World War II was still raging, King George at the time of England set up a panel to discuss depopulation for the future during World War II. They weren't killing enough off you understand.

Michael: They were even doing that before with the Bavarian illuminati.

Alan: They were doing that during Malthus, but regardless of that, Kissinger eventually drafted up "enemy to the state." The number one enemy was overpopulation and they drafted up a document about the whole thing here and it was signed by Nixon into law. Every president since has signed it, that they'd have to bring the population down by any and every means possible.

Michael: True law versus criminal law and crimes aren’t created they're legislated and that's where it's basically come down to and legislating something forward. Are we supposed to believe that NAFTA was something that was democratic?

Alan: No, nothing was. Nothing was democratic. Democracy as I say was a sham from the beginning. It simply stopped revolutions happening every four or five years.

Michael: And each one of them made money for the Rockefellers and those different individuals or rather a gain say in the situation. I believe that illumination – I looked at certain things and they had things called the time office and if we add the elimination of money then it would take both that power out of the power brokers hands and we could run it on a social net interest sort of group. Not sort of a communal. Not communism. Communalism, sort of--

Alan: People forget that their ancestors, before money was brought in, they lived mainly rural but they were also tribal and they did very well without monied systems. It was the money system that created the city structure, which created artificial rulers and governors. You had to bring everything in. You couldn't grow anything for yourself or support yourself and so they could also hire an army for money and go off and conquer everyone else round them.

Michael: I wonder how many people realize while they're passing around these pieces of paper that these are actually notes of slavitude of themselves. They don't realize it's a bond of a slave and they're using it, because I actually was a medic at Montebello for the SPP and I was there to help 200 people with tear gas and a friend I had with rubber bullet wounds and I was like that, so I'm actually a warrior – actually physically involved in the front line sort of movement to get these individuals and to allow people to understand certain things.   I move around the Ottawa situation and I let people know about certain things and actually back when I was in Sudbury, I was doing it back in Sudbury too and I was taking care of things that were out there. I mean I think that what it is is that a lot of people have to got to open their ears, their eyes and forget their own particular observations. Look at what everybody has compiled because--

Alan: What we're going to have to do – I mean basically if anyone can do it should start and a lot of people have been. They've been moving out of the cities and downsizing as they call it and putting up with a little bit more hardship and getting some stuff stocked by for the hard times that are coming, because you don't want to be in a city when this goes down.

Michael: Oh no. And the cities – if they start to use some of these new items that they've got they can flare electromagnetics throughout the cities because they're so conductive for electricity.

Alan: Well, the break is coming up, but thanks for calling.

Michael: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and we have James from Australia there.

James: Yes, quick. I was wondering what all the fuss about the Japan whaling protests and all this sort of hysteria about animal rights; and am I just being too cynical about the wildlife animals or is more to do with taking away sovereignty and bolstering up international law? I've been thinking about this for months now.

Alan: It's international law. Australia, Japan, New Zealand are going under another sector, a "region" they call it, and China will be the boss, so they'll be taken down, too, to an extent. China is to be the boss over them with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's from their own meetings from years ago.

James: Wow. Didn't realize it at all there.

Alan: The first meeting was in the 1930's. The books that I have from the Royal Institute for International and the Australian Institute for International Affairs is where they held it in Melbourne, Australia 1937 and they talked about the regions set up and there would be a dominant country. China will be the dominant country for that part of the world, so you're seeing the other countries become more communist in some ways, more bureaucratic, bureaucracies ruling them. That's because China eventually will be using their own system over that whole region.

James: Wow, okay. Just one more question if that is okay. Just wondering what is the cause of family and friends sort of turning on you when you start speaking from your own mind?   I've been and graduated through university as well. I've been through that sort of ceremony where you do all those weird things.

Alan: I tell people not to waste time too much with family. I'm not kidding you. You'll estrange yourself from them because maybe one in a few thousand will ever wake up and the chances of it happening, two in the same family, are very remote; and so rather than estrange yourself and have them turn on you, which they will, you're best to look for those who are awake and have some peace at home with the family. Most folk will not be able to break out of the mind conditioning. They've had too much of it and it also terrifies them.

James: Yes. There was one person I was speaking to in my family that were sort of accusing me of being superior and having this attitude of better, which wasn't the case. I just told them facts in all I speak and I just couldn't understand it. Like it was such a sudden reaction to get from them and it's just weird.

Alan: Yes, I know it's scary because they'll attack you. They'll actually attack you because you're frightening them and they want to believe the system could never do anything so bad to them. This is a patriarchal system and it's really an oligarchy at the top, but it's sort of patriarchal system where they tell and we do and we've been taught to believe that big daddy won't do anything to harm you. Their whole lives have been full of this kind of propaganda and they have no idea that the sovereignty issue is over, it's gone, and that their fate was decided upon a long time ago. As I say, it's published as far back as the 1930's.

James: Okay. Well thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Okay, bye.

Alan: That's the sad fact of things. Don't estrange yourself from them. People will turn on you, and why cause yourself problems if you have to live around them? There's also some people who will also report you, thinking you're crazy, and have you carted off to the old loony bin for some reconditioning.

I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up here in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's still cold, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 19, 2008 (#90)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 19, 2008:
"BRING ON THE CLOWN
AS WE ALL GO DOWN,
ABSOLUTISM PREVAILS AS WE ALL CHASE TRAILS,
DELILAH DANCES THE FULL SEVEN VEILS,
THE FICTION MAN DROWNS,
BRING ON THE CLOWNS"
&copy; Alan Watt March 19, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows you made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 19th, 2008, and we are certainly, for those who've been watching all these years, not amused by the speed they're now bringing everything down. For newcomers, I always ask them – and I get calls every day from people across the planet and it's good to see so many young people waking up. They haven't had the same indoctrination as the elderly have and they're asking questions, but it's good to see them looking into all that's coming down in their lifetime because they are ones who have to live through it and asking the right kind of questions. They haven't been fooled by the news and I ask them to look into .com the website where they can fill themselves in with lots of information that leads up to the present reality, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We are on a roll. We’re on a roll as never before because this was expected. I knew it when they first invaded Iraq that that was the last vestige of a system that they had to demolish because the world is being standardized, as it was planned a long time ago, even when the League of Nations was set up in World War I. They want to standardize our planet and basically eliminate all competition of any alternate system whatsoever. Initially they said that everyone was welcome, whether it was dictatorships, communism or democracy, but now we see it was all a big lie. Democracy was also a lie because the democratic countries the people thought were democratic were never democratic to begin with and they set up – if you read the memoirs of people like Bertrand Russell, you'll find that people like Bertrand said himself in his own memoirs by himself that he was sent to Russia to help set up the communist system and teach it in universities and he did that. He was one amongst the many who was sent out to do that and begin the very primal beginnings for China. China is now the model state for the world according to the United Nations. In other words, we all must emulate China. For those who've studied China, it's a rather horrifying picture where you have these people who've never really known freedom, at least individual freedom. They've never had anything to do with American type freedom and it's an alien concept.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the speed now building up of the rapidity towards this great new Huxlian type of New World Order and how the United Nations has declared that China is a model state for the world. Model state because it's a system where they've never known individual freedom. They've never known the idea of individual rights and they have a strict abortion policy to make sure that no family—because the family is the enemy remember in this new system—the family can't have any more than one child per couple, and that is what they mean by that. The United Nations that sat in the background all this time being funded and heavily promoted, completely interlinked and interlocked with the big foundations with all of the world's government that you think are democratic, is coming to the fore because that is built to be the new parliament of the world. "Parliament of the world" as Shelley called it, the poet, and it's no coincidence that presidents of the United States used to quote Shelley all the time because Shelley talked about the parliament of the world. He was a high freemason of course and he knew what was coming into play, but then so did the Founding Fathers of the United States system because guys like Benjamin Franklin taught about creating a federation of the world and the United States was the beginning of the World Federation. They said it was all very nice and simple, but today we understand what it really means.

It's a system where the natural aristocracy, those who are the intellectuals, supposedly, are to dictate the lives and the functions of everyone else who lives on the planet to suit themselves, a scientific dictatorship. We have seen people down through the years like Aldous Huxley and his grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley (who was the best friend of Charles Darwin) championing this cause on behalf of an already existing wealthy rich aristocracy of the planet to bring into being a new type of creature to serve this wealthy aristocracy, and that happens to be you and I and your own offspring.

Billions and trillions of dollars has been pumped into the system of entertainment, because through entertainment you're given a fictitious reality – a reality which you begin to emulate. It appeals to everything that you have as a drive. Every drive within you is drawn out and amplified. You see it in perfection on the screen. You try and copy that in your own personal lives and it doesn't quite work out that way. Then you have the talk shows on television and so on that deal with the fallout when you try to emulate it and it doesn't work out well and you'll wonder what's wrong with you. You hear Dr. Phil's and all the rest of them, who give you quick answers within an hour of the illusory television and people believe it. They believe it. They become what they see on the television screen.

We are heading into hell and if we don't wake up very quickly to what's happening it's all over and done. The economy has been carefully manipulated to make the public think that things are just falling apart through independent bankers and so on, and nothing is further from the truth. Bankers were never independent. They're all connected, always have been interconnected, even when they caused the first Great Depression. It's a show for the public. The public don't riot when they have no one to blame and once again they're doing the same thing there.

We're run by a handful of corporations. These corporations own everything on the planet, all the resources, everything you need to live. The only thing they don't own technically is the air you breathe and even that they pollute with the aerial spraying. They own your food supply. They own what goes into making your food supply. Look at the five big corporations. They're really all one, the five points of masonry (they love their five pointed stars), that own the entire food supply of the planet. Look at all the thousands of the top geneticists they employed to alter everything that you eat;

and if you believe for an instant it was to make a better carrot or a better potato or whatever, then you're already gone. Food has always been used as a weapon. Before World War II, books were written by war industry establishments on the ability to use food as a weapon. We're seeing it used on a whole populace and the health of the populace is going down rapidly. The public don't know.

Canada was the test baby for genetically modified food. Canada found out when it broke out in Britain that Mr. Blair was passing laws to make it mandatory that they must use the GMO foods. It broke out from Britain that Canada was already being tested with it. We didn't know in Canada – so much for democracy. They then pulled out the bigwigs, the David Suzuki's, the UN certified specialists who we've grown up with who love furry animals and would never lie to you, who placate us and make us feel it's all very nice, don't worry about it.

The CBC of Canada (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) our tax money funds, it's the BBC of Canada, told the public "don't worry, the scientists are in control." Like Big Brother wouldn't hurt you, would he? Yet, look at the history of India. Look at the Brahmans and how they kept people in servitude for thousands of years by restricting their diet to a few basic things. Food has always been used as a weapon of warfare, in an era when supposedly science has reached its pinnacle when they can cure so many things. They can create a brand new human being from scratch. Not only cure it of imperfections, but perfect it completely by removing the bad genes. They just can't find a cure for cancer, or anything else for that matter. They can treat you for the rest of your life, however long it is, or however long you can afford to pay up. They just can't cure you, but they can make a brand new you by selective genes slicing and so on. This is the pabulum we are fed, day after day after day, year after year, and the public can't catch on to it, even when people like myself give you the histories of the peoples who've published books on the agenda from the top. They can't believe it’s actually happening; and lo and behold, it truly is happening.

The problem is they retaliate against the system, which you can see is totalitarian every day in the newspapers. If you can't get that through your head, you've got a problem. Everybody on the planet is being tracked. Everyone on the planet is to be tracked even more and more and more and more, until you can't move without being tracked and okayed and verified. We're in a bad way, a bad way. Meanwhile, they still shout this same old stuff, "Just vote for this guy, vote for that guy," and I've been telling you for years that institutions and organizations run the planet, not independent people. If a true independent person came along who would fix it all up for you, he'd be killed so quickly. You'd hardly have a memory of the flash of the photograph that you think you might remember.

Ten years ago I talked about the system being taken down in the U.S. and Canada especially. It was already gone in Europe and I said that when the U.S. finishes off its job in the Middle East, wait for it happening in the Americas, they'll be taking it down at the same time and they are. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to catch some of the sleepers out there and wake them up because "the time is drawing nigh" as they say. We really are drawing nigh because you can't pick up a newspaper today without realizing that all of this anti-terrorism nonsense is to do with little old you and your offspring and everyone else you know. That's what it's about – nothing to do with al-Qaeda or anything else that's created into the background. You see it's you. The whole world is now suspect. If you don't belong to the elite, you're suspect and even the watchers are being watched. There's so many layers now of watching because they copied the Soviet system and with high technology they've intensified it to a much higher, higher level when the even the ones that they must count on have to be watched even more. There's no privacy whatsoever today under the guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere and the media of course is the method. As always, it's the media, that which flows. It gives you the current news. It's current. It flows you see. The media is the method to get it all through our heads that nothing and no one can be trusted anymore.

The media is a method to get a paranoid delusion across the whole planet, until we all succumb and truly believe that nothing is safe anymore, even though the general public, if they have any memory whatsoever, could think back to when George Bush was asked on the inquisition to do with the invasion of Iran. He said himself, he said, "I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 911." He said, "I just think he was a bad man and the world is better off without him," something that Nero or Caligula might have said. Not surprising since they're all psychopaths you see, inbred, and inbred psychopaths have got control of the planet and we're all sitting back waiting for some strange anomaly to have occur when one of their offspring just happens to be not psychopathic at all and he comes out and helps us. Well, it won't happen that way. It happens because freedom is something that you yourself as an individual will stand up for and no one else. No one else can do it for you. No one can give you freedom; and freedom when it's bought is always bought at a price because tyranny and sadistic sadomasochists who control the planet don't take kindly to someone standing up for their rights and the next generation will be placated very easily with credit cards and easy money and a soft life, for a generation, while those at the top simply wait for them to die off and that's what's happening right now.

A generation was bribed with pension plans, with insurance for their jobs (unemployment insurance). They were bribed. They were bought off and given easy credit while the big boys in big institutions, hundreds and hundreds of these institutions are all networked together, were taking all your rights away. Shortly you're going to hear people crying and crying and crying foul, foul, and they want someone to blame for it—anyone except themselves. It's already happening but we've got to break out of this matrix. If we're going to do anything at all, we have to break out of it completely. Understand what is happening. How it's happened. Understand the history of it. Look at the interlocking grid of NGOs (non-governmental organizations), who funds them? The big institutions, royalty, banking and so on and then you get the big picture that goes all the way back to ancient Babylon because, yes, it's that old.

Knowledge is never discarded, never, ever discarded or lost for those who conquer. Knowledge is power. Knowledge creates the system of conquering and we are in the process of the final stage, where the average person thinks we're not good enough as a human being. Human isn't good enough anymore. We should be post-human; we should be better. We should create that which is left imperfect, meaning humanity itself, and perfect it; and that's where they're going with all this right now. Big foundations are having world meetings on post-humanism. Meanwhile, I advise everybody who still can think, look into Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World" because that's really what they mean by it – a perfect world of perfect servants, slaves forever. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, because reality is illusion. The whole New Age movement is all part of it too. The New Age: "Just feel good, become God yourself and accept everything as it is. Don't judge anything. Everything is good. Be happy. Don't look at the negative because the negative will pull you down." Meanwhile, a whole generation has passed as they mentally masturbate themselves into this delusion and they've lost everything in the meantime by the real gods, those at the top, those who call themselves gods. After all, what is a god? A god is someone who basically has the right of saying if you're going to live or die, whether you'll be born or not. Power over nations, that's what a god is; and those at the top truly believe, under the Darwinian methodology they go under, that they are the pinnacle of all creation. Darwinian socialism, a newer name for a much older religion.

Now we'll go to the phones and we have Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Rick: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Go ahead. Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to apologize for last week if I misrepresented you and you said that I stand corrected, that you said it was their belief that they took on an entity and not that they actually did; so I'm sorry for that.

Alan: It's all right.

Rick: Another thing I wanted to ask you – well, actually, I was thinking this yesterday and I could smell it in the air like and I want to see if you have any documentation or have you read anything. Okay, you know how Monsanto has terminator seeds where you can't grow them unless you go to the company? Well, I could see in the future there being some kind of switching mechanism in the reproductive human where you'll have to go to the company to have a baby.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: What have you read or is that true?

Alan: It's already there. They've been patenting the DNA, the Human Genome Project that no one knew was going on for years and years until they told us and it was already completed by then. They've already stated that the companies who did the project now own your genes. They own your genes, so technically if you reproduced they own your child; and that's called slavery in every ancient religion and these characters certainly do belong to a definite religion.

Rick: It's almost like right back to before the Civil War again, like we've gone full circle.All right. That's all I wanted to share. Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: Very interesting point because that's exactly what they've done. They're going to own everything that you need to survive as an individual, including your right to reproduce; and if you do reproduce and they own you already, then de facto your child is a slave. You belong to them too.

Now we'll go to Cody in Canada. Are you there, Cody?

Cody: Yes I am. Can you hear me Alan? Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Cody: I there. Well, I've always wondered who plays the music at the beginning there? Is that you playing on guitar?

Alan: I can't say.

Cody: Oh, you can't say?

Alan: There's a lot of legalities and business there.

Cody: Yes. I like that little riff there at the beginning how it opens every time. As your friend that just finished calling here was concerned about our genes being owned, well, as soon as his parents registered him with the government he already became property of the government. I guess he might be aware of that. Your birth certificate is sold to the highest bidder.

Alan: I always said – I remember when I was six years old and the family next-door had to register their child and I said, "We all know it's been born. Why do we have to register it?" Anything that's registered, anything at all that's registered to government then becomes the property of the government. You are in possession of it but you're not the owner. That's true.

Cody: It is true, isn't it? That's why the names are all written in capital letters, which is a fictitious person.

Alan: It's all fictitious but the fact is it's backed up with very real bully boys on steroids with MP5 machine guns.

Cody: Right. Well Alan, I really don't have anything to contribute much to this. I listen to you show – every show, or if I miss it I listen to the archives and I was always curious about that music at the beginning and you don't want to – I understand why and let me see now. I made notes as I was listening to the program here, and no, I can't contribute anything more than I love your show. If I want to come and visit you, can that happen?

Alan: It's possible as long as I have plenty of warning and the time is right.

Cody: Plenty of warning. Do I have to have a certain appearance?

Alan: It depends how much I've got scheduled and what time of the year it is and so on, because some people want to visit and really you can't wait to entertain people. They'll drain you. They will drain you and you've got so much to do while you have a chance to do things, you can't allow that to happen.

Cody: Okay, if I was to visit it wouldn't be for any other purpose than to see how I could contribute somehow.

Alan: Yes.

Cody: Okay, all right. How would that be done if I was wishing to?

Alan: You'd have to email me.

Cody: Email you. I will then. I'll get off the line and let other people get through with some other issues and thank you for the great service you're doing so far.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon there. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much again for the best service that you give to all mankind for around Canada, USA and all over the world and you are the best every day by 6 billion people on the planet. I would like to bring to your attention a few items and one of them is this unemployment rate that they say is 4.7 in the United States is a total lie. The unemployment is minimal is between 15 to 20% because in Ohio, in Oregon, in California, Arizona, I mean many states you look, those people who are not in the database of the unemployment insurance, they don't count them. So only if you collect unemployment they put you on the database and then they say well this is 4.7, 4.5 or 4.3, et cetera.

Alan: Let's be honest here, Moe. We're way beyond statistics. Statistics is an old, old game, an old ancient game and before statistics came along with science – you see science must be true. That's the con game. I think even Wilson, FDR and others used the same quote where they said, "there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics," and statistics absolutely; and that's why George Orwell put statistics all through his "1984" book, to con the public and people believe it. They believe what they hear through statistics, and sure enough, if you go for retraining or whatever they will put you down as off the unemployment register but you're still under retraining. You're still getting paid by unemployment. Everything is a con in this system and it's much, much worse than they want you to know. You understand what the difference between government and governance is?

Now at the top they all call it governance. Governance is telling the people what they need to know and no more truth than that. What they need to know. They don't want the public panicking et cetera. We're managed like cattle, like animals. It's Darwinian theory you see. It's also based on the fact that we're all animals. We accept it, therefore you can train them like animals and they're not too far wrong by that. They're not too far wrong because we do adopt whatever culture they give us. If they say be monogamous, we'll be monogamous. If they say screw around like rabbits, we'll do that too; and whatever they give us is now normal and that is the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about that can be instituted. It has been. It's been very successful. We are now pretty well for the most part at their mercy because we've given up our individual sovereignty as an individual sovereign entity, spiritual and otherwise, to them. You see that its function across society through the families, what's left of them, all through the strata and we have to regain that, because if we don't regain it, the game is over, this whole battle is lost.

Moe: Yes and the other thing is about the fifth anniversary of the occupation of Iraq. The cost to American society it is now estimated that occupation is consuming some $12 billion a month and could total as much as $3 trillion. A report by the Joint Economic Committee of Congress found that the war so far has cost the average American family of four $70,000 and by the year 2017 it is $87,000 it will costing them, so shame on Bush. How could that be this much?

Alan: It's spelled out in the United States at the beginning, the very beginning, because Thomas Jefferson said that a nation of a generation who's born into paying off the debt of a previous generation are de facto slaves; and the public today accept that. They accept it quite calmly.

Moe: That was it and thank you very much indeed and I wish you always good luck. Bye-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. You sound a bit weary tonight.

Alan: I've had a tiring day, a tiring week. I'm fighting snow and ice here and all the rest of it, I also realize that the time truly is drawing in because they're on a big roll right now. It's all around you. It's in the air. It's everywhere and if we don't truly break out of the delusions we're under, stop following all the false flags that they give us to follow, the game is over.

Joe: Along those lines you helped me see a media joke that I fell for, for many years. Forbes recently announced that the richest man in the world, Warren Buffett, he went ahead of Bill Gates and it's amazing how the new kids on the block ending up being the richest people on the planet.

Alan: Yes, isn't it a joke? I mean every year too they publish who the richest person is and the Queen and so on. She's down the list. What a joke. They have museum in Buckingham Palace just for the royalty and only for their own members to see. I think once the BBC did a little tour down one of them. They had diamonds the size of your fist arrayed. These are the richest people on the planet, so once again statistics and what they give you to believe distorts perception of reality and it's all a con game anyway. These characters have controlled the planet for thousands of years.

Joe: There's another part of the joke that goes a little deeper. That's the joke for the public. Now the joke for Bill Gates and Warren Buffett is Gates has promised 90 percent of his fortune to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Warren Buffett has pledged 85 percent of his fortune, most of which is going to go into the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well. Now the way I look at this, as I don't know how much they paid in taxes to the government, but it seems like a rather high tax they're paying to their true masters.

Alan: The thing is, you see these people are front people. Even Bill Gates is a front person. "I am the will of the gatekeeper." That's what it means in high masonry. Even the name tells you who he is. They're adopted names you see for their function and when Bill Gates came out he stole stuff from every other existing computer organization and not one court in the land would sue him, which tells you he was CIA backed from the beginning. The biggest corporations are CIA and MI6. They're real corporations. They're very, very real but they're run by the secret services because they cannot allow other competition, so they have to be out in front to be the biggest. Bill Gates is just a front man for what's happening. They could never take the world over without the computer. It could not be done. It ended with security worldwide, it's nothing but tyranny and the branding of every individual on the planet under the guise of terrorism; it couldn't have been done without the computer, so they could never allow alternate systems to compete with them. They had to put someone out in front, so he's the gatekeeper.

Now Adam Weishaupt and also you'll find the same thing with the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike, said that through the creation of institutions, big multinational, multimillionaire institutions, they would become the masters over the masters of the world and that's why they always go into philanthropy. Weishaupt said that under the guise of charity and philanthropy and the sponsoring of NGOs (non-governmental organizations), they would take the planet over. That has pretty well happened. We're going through the final phase of that now.

Joe: It's where the financial people like Gates and Buffett, they transform or evolve – let's use that word. They evolve into philanthropists. They're financial cutthroats and they evolve into philanthropists. It's like saying a shark can evolve into a lamb. The final part of the joke is the cruel joke for humanity. The main focus of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is inoculation and vaccination.

Alan: Everything they do under charity has been to our detriment and once again because they've trained a public mainly like Jacques Ellul says, one of the greatest minds on this subject, "all entertainment is propaganda, whether it's medical, law, et cetera. It's all propaganda. They've trained the public that it would be of benefit." Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and my goodness what a matrix it is, with different levels of the matrix and most people we will know are on level one. That's the reality that's been instilled into them through osmosis and promulgated into them through repetition by the media and every magazine and every movie they watch; while we who are awake, those who are awake, realize the magnitude of what is happening in these days. The problem is the old systems that would keep people together to fight such a thing are gone; they're destroyed. We were told to have fun, "let the good times roll," and people believed it. The drugs poured out, dished out by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on. All big boys were in it together long, long ago. They were all one, as is the UN is one. UN in French is one, and no one thought about what was really happening when you're having a good time and all your instincts are being served, so it seems, until you find out you're a pauper and a slave in a system where no one will grow up in the future and have a mind of their own. That's called utopia by the big boys, "utopia."

Look at all the books written about utopia beginning with Plato 2,340 years ago. The man who told us our culture is created and controlled 2,300 odd years ago. Look at that. Start there and work your way up to the present. Look at More's Utopia as well and go up to the present time. Look at all the information that's put out by the scientific and futuristic societies. They're heavily funded, heavily funded. Every well known or famous author you know, even the ones you really like who can really amuse you and carry you along the winds and the tides of cosmic wind, are all paid for and bought to put ideas in your head to bring you to conclusions preordained by the ones who scripted it; and you simply emulate what you see or hear or think, because you don't think at all.

We’ve been brought into a stage of non-existence – a stage with where we're so unhappy with being human we'll give it all up. If you really truly think that that's the case, then give up now and switch on your television set and watch some soap or some happy comedy that's screaming in its canned laughter and go on your merry way. However, for those who can think and understand and have a potential of humanity, go further because you can't give it up. You must go further. This is the crucial battle.

I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 21, 2008 (#91)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2008:
"ONE KING'S UTOPIA IS A PEASANTRY'S HELL–
IT'S ALL A MATTER OF PERCEPTION"
&copy; Alan Watt March 21, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, who come in all the time, it's amazing how people wake up at all ages everyday, new people, and I ask them to go into .com my website and try to fill in lots of the blank spots in their histories and there's many of them. It's rather tattered like a fishing net tied together with string, lot of holes in it and you won't understand the present times unless you understand the past and what brought us to this particular point and where we're going with it all too. That's the shock of it all is understanding when it really all hits you, some people fall apart when they think their little world is simply disintegrating before them. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends. At least, pass them around to those who are asking questions outside the box. Those who don't watch television too much and who have other conversations apart from what's on television, because otherwise you're coming from a different planet with all this information. It's only for those who are really looking and searching that you expend your time because we don't have time to evangelize like some kind of religious cause all those things that are happening today.

So much is happening you can't really spend too much time in one hour going over the incredible news and it is rather incredible. Although, we're getting used to it. There's so much totalitarian new laws getting passed all the time, everyday, major announcements by prime ministers and presidents and so on, you cannot keep up with it and the public is always, since they're trained adapt and adapt and adapt, until terror is normal. All the hype about terror becomes part of their daily living, something they eventually ignore, even when it's being implemented all around them and starts to affect them.

I said 10 years ago when I was asked a question on the air "what will happen to the United States and the Americas when the Middle East is conquered and finished?" I said, they'll be taking the carpet from underneath your feet while they're taking down the Middle East because the purpose of the United States, apart from funding and supplying the manpower for this agenda, is literally to bring the world system in and then submerge itself into that which it has created. We’re looking at a global international system where there will be no states as I say or national sovereignty left. That's the whole idea of the United Nations. It's not set up to be an arbitrator of problems between countries. That's just a little front that it has. It was set up to be a world government and there would is to be three governments beneath it, Provincial governments: a United Europe (which it's already done), a United Americas and a region for the Pacific countries, another parliament for that one, but all under a superior world government. It's not going to be a nice sort of democratic type system where we complain to representatives and they bring it up in a parliament. It's going to be a dictatorial government. That's really what they mean by governance.

Long ago, even during World War II in fact, in Britain, while the war was going on, they were talking about bringing down the population even further. Killing them wasn't enough. I'll continue with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning that steps had already been taken and plans discussed for a post-World War II world while the war was still going on because they weren't killing enough people off. King George VI had put forth a think tank to study populations across the British Empire and find ways of reducing the population. This was taken up by Nixon in his era and Mr. Kissinger, that wonderful man that everyone loves, came forward with a bill and stated too the nation that "the number threat to the nation was overpopulation." He also meant for the rest of the world too and every president since has signed this bill and re-signed it and re-signed it.

We know they went to work with plans to reduce the population by every means possible. They mentioned food as well, not in detail, but we know what they've done to it since then and it's all been modified to make us all much healthier and you can tell that by our health these days, as we crawl along the sidewalks on all fours. They stepped up the inoculations too. They've trained the public, as Bertrand Russell would say, by experts, experts telling us what to think and through dramas on television that glorify the medical profession into a godly status so that you don't question them. We simply go along and bring our babies along to get all these pins stuck in them and watch them get ill and weak and come down with autism and all the rest of it and a vastly weakened immune system.

Now if you wanted to bring a population down with plagues, you would want them to have vastly weakened immune systems and that's what we have today. It's all done by foresight and planning because at the top they're always at war with the public. The public are a problem but they plan to solve of that through this guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere where we're all stamped, watched, chipped and tracked everywhere and we need permission to perhaps leave our own little area; and that’s coming one day. You'll need permits just like the Soviet Union had to travel into the next town.

In Britain, so much is happening there with the declarations of Mr. Brown, who really is just one representative of this global system so whatever he talks about is coming here too and being implemented everywhere across the world. He made a big speech a few days ago in parliament about the big plans for Britain to cope with all kinds of national emergencies. You see, now we don't have the Cold War and governments always need an enemy. You've got to realize that you, everyone on the planet is basically an enemy. You're a potential something or other and they've got to keep hype going in a warfare situation because that's when we do what we're told. They found that under warfare we all sort of pulled together. That's what the slogans always say, "we're all in it together." They've used that in every war for about 1,000 years and they're using it again.

Mr. Brown on the BBC a few days ago said this set of plans to do with national emergencies such as terror, disease, pandemics and flooding – now he personally sees the major problem coming down the road. He's just so certain of it. He should be because he has his friends who work in the British bacterial warfare department in Porton Downs. He said that the most important thing that he sees coming down is epidemics and pandemics, killer diseases, so much so, that they're putting millions of dollars forward to buy and/or have made special tractor-trailers which will go into these definitely coming, apparently, disease epidemic areas where they'll have portable mortuaries and portable crematoriums. They want to dispose of the bodies in a high-tech way and these guys do like fire, since that's a symbol of that which they worship.

He goes on to say:

> "The National Security Strategy also proposes that the "national register of risks" be made available to the public."

Alan: To let us all know why we're being taken care of in this manner.

"The prime minister said the number of security service staff would rise to 4,000 and that there would be new moves to secure the UK against cyber-attacks."

Alan: You know all these cyber-attacks. Here's the computer and the internet given to the public by the military-industrial complex that had it going for donkey's years (that's a long time, donkey's years) throughout the whole Cold War and there's nothing about it they can't handle. They're not scared of little computer hackers, believe you me, at that level, but we've got to be terrified of everything. He says he wants to increase all security staff. They're also creating a form of dad's army like they had during World War II, basically a civilian internal army to take care of all problems, who will patrol the streets and all this kind of stuff. No doubt do checkpoints and all the rest of it. Gather data on locals. All the gossip goes into files and that's how they collect most data on people is through gossip.

He says:

"This would include police, emergency services and judges and would be put on standby to help failing states and countries emerging from conflict."

Alan: They plan to use this new civilian army across the planet and some regions have already been doing it. RCMP in Canada aren't riding around on their horseback doing parades. They're across the planet and have been, since the days of Haiti, working for the United Nations. Here's how they're going on with it to the next level.

"Speaking in the House of Commons, Mr. Brown said Britain would use diplomacy to reduce the number of nuclear weapons…"

Alan: That's just a sideline.

"Among other changes, he also said there would be £15,000 payments for military personnel staying on for an extra five years and a £20m fund to help armed forces purchase homes."

Alan: Now what was it Stalin said? In a totalitarian regime you must pay your teachers because they have to do the first indoctrination on the children. You pay them very well, then your police and your military, and here's the same old scenario happening again.

"The security strategy consists of National Register of Risks; increased security personnel to 4,000; civilian task force to be sent to trouble spots; efforts to reduce numbers of nuclear weapons; the bonuses to the armed forces and the police service and moves to protect UK from cyber-attacks and a review of role of reserve forces."

Alan: In other words, the reserve forces are like – they call it the militia in Britain, but their militia is comprised of people – it's a full-time army or a part-time army, but an actual part of the army and they do go abroad. They're going to start using it internally within Britain itself. He wants:

"Four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units would be set up to help the police. Meanwhile, the government has launched a review of the role of the Territorial Army…"

Alan: That's your official militia in Britain.

"…and other reserve forces. He said the threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition"…

Alan: Well, ain't that a fact?

"…It's changed out of all recognition in recent years and that tactics had to alter accordingly."

Alan: Hype, hype everywhere.

"Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening local capacity to respond effectively in a range of circumstances from floods to possible terrorism incidents. Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form of civil protection that combines expert preparedness for potential emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals and families themselves. He also announced reforms of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a parliamentary body which oversees the security services MI5 and MI6, and other areas."

Alan: It's quite amazing. This is only a partial list. You can find the whole thing, at least what has been given to the public, on an item it's bbc.co.uk and that was published on the 19th of March and you should go through that, because what is given out there is simply what's happening across every country that signed the same bills after 9/11. They're all in it together and they plan to make this happen. Make it a must-be. We've got to be living in terror for the next 30 years as they rush us through massive changes, destroy all the old system and bring in the new. That's the building technique of the high masonry. The real stuff, not the guys at the bottom with their tin cans and charities, but the guys at the top know exactly what this is all about.

All that was must be destroyed – all that was, even the memory of it, to bring in the new society; and in 30 years, remember, you'll have people who will be around 41 years of age grown up in a time of terror, terror, terror and they'll never have any imagination in times before where there was some semblance at least of freedom and definitely some kind of individual freedom, rights and all the rest of it. They will think terrorism is natural. They'll think that bending over at airports or everywhere they go is natural, and they'll also think it's natural to go and plead with an official for every pass and permit you must comply with and have.

Now there's another good article in the WashingtonPost.com and this is from March 19th as well. It's called:

"A Good Name Dragged Down."

Alan: This is only one incident, remember, that's happening to many people across the place.

"One man went into a Glen Burnie, Md., Toyota dealership to buy a car, only to be told that a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists…"

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and reading an article from the WashingtonPost.com about one poor sap amongst many poor saps – they're all poor saps in that regard.

"He went to buy a car in a Toyota dealership and he was told after a name check revealed he was on a U.S. Treasury Department watchlist of suspected terrorists and drug dealers. He was then "checked for tattoos," he said, to make sure he wasn't the suspect. An 18-year-old found he could not open an account to accept credit card payments for his fledgling technology consulting business because his name was similar to that of a Libyan official on the watchlist."

Alan: Getting back to the prior one who was buying the car, haven't these idiots at the top heard of tattoo removal? No? If the guy didn't have the tattoo, the famous tattoo. They'll have to go back to the think tanks and spend another $10 million of your money to think that one out. There's a whole list of people here.

"A former U.S. Navy officer who served in the Persian Gulf who's father was killed in the Korean War when he was a child, found himself locked out of his PayPal account because his name was similar to one on the watchlist. "What do I need to do to remove my name from this list?" the officer wrote to Treasury's Office of Foreign Assets Control, which compiles the list. He signed off, "An EXTREMELY insulted veteran of the U.S. Navy."

More American consumers have gotten caught up in a special brand of watchlist purgatory because their names are similar to ones on OFAC's list of "specially designated nationals," according to e-mails and other documents released under court order yesterday. By law, businesses are barred from conducting transactions with anyone on the list. Yesterday's court-ordered release of documents to the Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights of the San Francisco

Bay Area offers a window into the kinds of disruptions suffered by those ensnared in the process, as well as the difficulty of clearing their names."

Alan: That goes on and on. This is just signs of what's all coming down now as we go into this scrutinized world, where the authorities must know everything you're doing and every part of your daily routine; otherwise you could be doing something that's naughty and unauthorized, and we can't have that, can we?

Now we've got some callers here on the phones. I think we'll jump to them. We've got Danny from Colorado. Are you there, Danny?

Danny: Yes I am. Hello Alan?

Alan: How are you?

Danny: I'm well. I have a question for you. I listen to you and I read your site and the things on your site, and I just finished watching a video of "The Ninth Gate". I think you mentioned it in one of your talks. I wanted to see what it was all about. I think that's very similar to "Eyes Wide Shut", so my question to you is I see that apparently this is the activities of the elite. Is there anything to this? I mean is this true or are they deluded?

Alan: Well, that's up to each person to decide for themselves according to where their head space or their belief is or how much they've studied. The one thing that is true is that these characters at the top who are also, by the way, and Prince Charles has mentioned this term, they call themselves "The Olympians" and then of course Mount Olympus is where the gods resided and they see themselves as gods. They see themselves – if you breakdown what is a god, a god is someone who rules lesser people. He is someone who can do whatever he wishes because he's above laws. He decides the fate of others. He creates wars. He can decide who lives and who dies. Who eats and who doesn't. Technically, in some sense, you see they are God; and with the incredible research into science, that they directed, by the way, through grants and foundations grants all the way to the Genome Project, they believe that they can make themselves ultimately immortal physically in this world. That's definitely their goal and you'll find with "The Ninth Gate" – remember, 9 in Cabala is completion as well; and in that fictional form or story form, they go round in circles again using Cabalistic terms and so on and the man technically becomes a god or actually a Satanic character in the Satanic tradition of fire. Even at the end they use fire in the scenes and light, the light of Lucifer. They use all these terms at the top and it's up to the individual to come to their own conclusions. Is this simply fun to them as they party and scoff at everything? Is it just a form of fun or do they really believe it? And I have met some definitely who definitely seem to believe it and they're terribly arrogant – and if they are gods, then God help us all.

Danny: What I'm asking you is, with your extensive knowledge and I know you've done a lot of research and I know you've probably – I imagine you've come across this. In your opinion, Alan, is this true? Is their God, Lucifer, real?

Alan: All I can really tell you is that I have no problem whatsoever accepting the fact that evil as a force definitely is very real and an intelligent force at that.

Danny: Well, they attribute their wealth to their affiliation, allegiance to this power. Now, their power or their wealth is real—so my question is, is their power real?

Alan: Their power is real but it's mainly done through using other people. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this jolly old matrix and we're talking to Danny from Colorado about maybe the nature of evil, which is to do with the ones at the top, and truly it's up to the individual to come to conclusions for themselves. Now in a scientific era where science is the new religion, we scoffed at everything else that came before it. That's the way of all new religions and science is just one of them. When you look at the scientific terminology of the psychopath – the manipulative cunning psychopath and the intelligent ones too. They do have intelligent ones. Some will deny that but I've met intelligent ones; and all you have to do is claw your way to the top over centuries and breed for centuries and you're pretty well guaranteed to have another offspring of a psychopath, who will be psychopathic with all the same traits as good old daddy had, and he'll go across the world plundering and pillaging and stealing and eventually he'll set himself up an empire and become a good old king and hire historians to write nice stories about himself. That was the traditional way.

Then you have think tanks working for you and you have a monetary system which you basically own and you can ensure to employ more psychopaths because they're born in every strata of society and they go to work for you as you plan your world order. Now whether it's actually to do with anything beyond that into the supernatural truly is up to the individual. Otherwise, you can only take something on someone else's belief; that is faith. In other words, so-and-so had this experience, therefore believe it. That's called faith. That's in the realms of religion. I have no problem understanding these characters at the top do go to these functions. I've met some. I've seen some get dressed to go, in fact, dressed up in some weird outfits very much like "Eyes Wide Shut" and actually as far as that too and they have a jolly good old time for themselves. I know they did have an orgy at the end of it. I wasn't there though. I do know that the ones who attended were all the higher-ups of that particular area in Canada: Judges, police chiefs, people who ruled over the councils, the local councils, city council. Anybody who was anybody was there; and on the one hand, you could say they're all showing that they're completely modern and completely uninhibited; or else they're actually partaking in a ritual that brings them some kind of power.

However, I don't care who has power or how they get it, it boils down to the compliance of the public over whom they rule. No one in this world can say they're completely free or ignorant of what's been happening in the world. They read the same news as I read. They hear more of it in fact. I don't watch television. I've got rabbit-ear antennas. I don't have cable television or 24-hour news. No one can truly say that they are free or ignorant of what's happening across the planet. Who's suffering? Who's being bombed today with their tax money? So everyone is truly being compliant in a plan, an agenda that is utterly hellish – hellish is a good expression because it's definitely from hell, as far as the definition of hell goes, to wipe out a good proportion of this planet cold-bloodedly. To manage the victims through it by the media as though it's all happening through some chance or freak of nature and pulling off the agenda so they can have their wonderful utopia, with their own life extensions at the top and a much reduced population of worker bees. Especially what they'll have is a basic gene pool to breed hybrid humans (special slaves) – they can do this. They're perfectly confident they can do that now. They have all the technology and the research is all done.

However, as far as is this an actual something, a force, that gives them power – you'll have to do your homework. I could go on and on about it and people automatically fall into the trained religion, if they have one at all, to try and understand it and that would be partially misleading because it's far more older than any of the given religions that have been given to the public. You have to go into much, much older stuff to get to the basics of things.

Danny: Alan, I know that you've gone into these older philosophies and religions and so I'm only asking and perhaps it isn't you don't want to – do you have an opinion on whether it's real or not?

Alan: I've got my experiences.

Danny: What have your experiences – what have they shown you? Is it real?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. I wouldn’t tell because then it's a matter of believing me and then that's faith. Each person must come to it themselves by their own experience you see. Otherwise, it can't be real.

Danny: I'll say this. In the movie, "The Ninth Gate," there was one line that was I think rather eye opening. The old lady in the wheelchair, I believe her name was Kessler. She said, "I met the devil when I was young. I saw him and I feel in love immediately," and that just seemed to be a strange statement in the movie and I don't know whether it was giving us a hint of the reality of this or not. Now in my own research, I read things where they said at one of these major events where they were at a table and the person that wrote this was actually there and he said in this that this Lucifer showed up and was sitting at the table with them. I thought that was just – you know I was reading it and that was just so out of the norm and I keep seeing this throughout all of the studies that I've done on it, it keeps getting back to the actual incarnate of an individual.

Alan: The incarnate – here's the problem today, too, now this can be done through scientific means. You've got to always remember it could be – it might be highly unlikely in your situation, but it still could be done, because you could be made to see anything and they've had these actual sciences for a long, long time and they can project anything, a very solid creature, and put it right in front of you.

Danny: Well, I guess I'll ask you this then. I'll put it this way. Is this a contest that we're in now that we're currently losing because we don’t even know that we're in a contest?

Alan: I think it's more than that. Again, it's back to much, much older understandings because--

Danny: You're giving us hints of it. Please, just tell us what it is.

Alan: You can't. You cannot tell incredibly in-depth things on a one-hour show or even in a few minutes because you have to lay the groundwork for people before you give them the answers, otherwise they're meaningless.

Danny: Is our problem against man or something else?

Alan: The problem is perhaps a bit of both. Put it this way, even if you were to take it as a bad elite, a nasty bunch of people, or say a demonic energy, regardless, whatever it is needs the compliance of everyone to go along with it; because without us, it couldn't get any of this agenda through.

Danny: Well, is there a counterbalance to this?

Alan: People ask that all the time because they think in the dialectic. You cannot think in this kind of war in the dialectical process. We always think in terms of saving our world, saving our system, saving that which is familiar to us in our generation, even though whatever you know in your generation is only familiar to you because the big boys decided to give you that particular culture at that time. Perhaps the battle has never been for the majority at all. That's something else you have to consider.

Danny: Again, I'm completely teased intellectually and I don't know – you're leaving it as an open question and I'll just say this. The dialectic is nature itself. There's night and day.

Alan: No. You're going back into the fake part. See, the fake part is what they gave the basic low freemasons and that's how they explained how to control nature, by understanding it, as you say, winter, summer, et cetera and then using those techniques. These mean much deeper things that what they're telling you. They're telling you of other sciences behind it and that's the low-level guys that get taught that kind of stuff. It's much, much higher, much deeper, much more intricate and much more involved than just that. The understanding of human nature is the main part of it. The perfect understanding of the male and the female is of absolute essence to pulling this whole agenda off. However, within the human being it's a battle ultimately for each individual to go through themselves. As I say, no one can live through these present times without making decisions their whole life long, and even the decision not to know is a decision. People will say that, "I don't want to hear this. It’s bad news." That's the decision they have just made.

Danny: In this wealthy elite, is there a wealthy elite who doesn't go along with this program and who doesn't want to see man under a one-world enslaved situation?

Alan: Not at that high level, no.

Danny: And they're spending their money to try and stop it or to hinder it in any way?

Alan: No.

Danny: So in other words, the wealthy elite have their strategy in place and they're all in line with it, and the rest of us are up against it and what we have is we don't have the wealth--

Alan: No. Understand your entire reality that you're used to is not yours at all. It was a structure you were born into that they already owned in its entirety, including the monied system, including commerce. There are many different avenues – like Lenin said himself, he was trained by these guys. He said, "society could live in a thousand different directions but they mustn't know that. They must think the one they're born into is quite natural." You have to think beyond this system. Beyond working eight hours a day or ten hours a day. Beyond having weekends off. Beyond everything that you take for granted. This is an abnormal system from top to bottom that you're living in.

Danny: Well there must be or hopefully I guess I would hope there is – well, more than that. I'm sure there is.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to get off to the other callers.

Danny: I'll let you go and thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Danny: You're welcome.

Alan: Now we've got Eric in Florida. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: My question tonight is: How can so many Americans be so dumb for so long and no less the 9/11? Even after you show them videos and the bombs, the plumes coming out of the buildings that are falling straight down on their footprint. They still refuse to believe and even open their mind to consider that maybe there was something in addition to an airplane that hit those buildings. It's unbelievable.

Alan: It is unbelievable, but again remember that Brzezinski and Russell and Huxley and many others talked about a coming system of perfect indoctrination where the public would be unable to reason for themselves. They would expect, not just depend upon, but expect the media to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. Well, as you say, it's happened. It's a perfect system of indoctrination.

Eric: Yes. It works really well.

Alan: It's perfect.

Eric: Is there anything that people could do to beat this system down? Obviously, the media has complete control over most people's minds, but there's got to be something that can be done to circumvent that.

Alan: What has to be done would have to be for people to put their cowardice behind them. See, most people live in their own little world. The parameters of their world is a small circle. It's where they move around in, their friends, their acquaintances, that's their micro-culture within the bigger culture and they can't think beyond that. They hope, personally, individually, that things will get worse after they're dead; that maybe they can kind of sneak through to their pension and enjoy themselves and die in their sleep. That's what everybody counts on. No one is willing to stand up and look this evil in the face, and say to them, no more. You see, we've been trained that we're subservient and that's something that we don't think about consciously, but we have been trained again scientifically that we're managed by experts, like Bertrand Russell said that would happen. It's happened and because we are not fully mature people as adults, we in a one sense want to be taken care of. We have this Big Brother is looking after you mentality and life isn’t like that. When you can't stand up for yourself, no one else will; and the people today have never truly matured to stand up for themselves, because this generation is the perfectly trained generation.

They couldn't have gone this far in a pre-World War II situation because people then had a memory of what life was not so long ago. They knew how to stand up for themselves. They knew how precious any kind even a little bit of freedom was. They knew how hard won it was and they also knew that you had to, and in every generation, stand up to keep it. We've had since World War II the scientific indoctrination. The school had a lot to do with it. The media had tremendous amounts to do with it. We had money flowing like never before to the ordinary people, even though most of it was credit and debt, and they were taught to do nothing but play. Play forever and then in one generation you have an infantile adulthood who are like mice in a cage in a laboratory and everyday the boys in white coats come in, the lab workers, and stick needles in them. Shock them with electrodes and all they can do is say "what are they going to do to us today? Oh, they're going to shock us today. Do you think so? Yes." We chatter like mice amongst ourselves because people are unwilling to stand up to evil at every level, right to the bottom even, and say "no more".

You see we were taught at one time we had as much right to live as a sovereign being as any king on this planet and that they had no more right to tell us what to do than we had the right to tell them what to do, but we've lost all that. We've been trained that we are subservient and inferior and most people are infantile in socialistic societies, which is perpetual infantilism, perpetual childhood; they've come to believe it. That's why they will never believe that their Big Daddy at the top there will do anything nasty to hurt them. They'll be in complete denial.

Eric: Yes, I hear you. Can you talk a little bit about the oil?

Alan: Well, the oil – it doesn't make any difference with the oil. They're going to phase cars out eventually. That's the United Nations agenda. You see, in a totalitarian system you don't have people traveling. That's the main point and in the United Nations habitat areas, they've said that. There'll be nothing except essential vehicles only, no private transportation. It's just a steady decline to take us off the country, get us into these habitat areas and then we're all contained, as we get changed, altered and population reduced. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got two more callers to go so we'll try to rattle through quickly before the end comes. It's not the end of the world, just the end of the show, hopefully.

Now we've got Don in California. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

Don: Hello Alan.How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Don: So good to speak with you. I've been listening to your show for about two months now. First time I've called in. Yes, you're really helping put the pieces together. I've been studying this kind of stuff for a number of years. A little bit here and a little bit there, but you really bring a lot of wealth of knowledge together and I appreciate it. I had a question.Sometimes I hear you talk about food. It's all genetically modified and down here in California we have a lot of organic foods and I know that the standards are trying to be altered so that GMOs can then be labeled organic and whatnot. What are your thoughts on the organic food industry and like heirloom seeds, which are supposed to be original seeds? Is it all going to be swept under the rug?

Alan: Well again, even the heirloom seeds you'd have to get from a really reliable source or even know some Mennonites or Amish people. They tend to collect their own seed and haven't fallen for it; but the organic industry has already compromised and comprised and they're even allowed to use certain pesticides too, so you can't really trust that. Since they kept it secret for so long that they've even modified the food, it only broke out here because Canadians were told via Britain that we were the test guinea pigs for ten years without our knowledge for eating this stuff. Who knows how long they'd actually been tampering with it anyway? It could have been donkey's years long before that.

Don: All right. Also you talked about the New Age movement, hedonism and everyone's a god and a goddess, which is fascinating because I've actually been – here in California some of my circle of friends are in the New Age and they have these god and goddess parties, and what's really fascinating to hear you talking about that. Being around them, like it doesn't really feel right to me. It feels a little awful self-serving and multiple partners if you want.

Alan: Again, the whole New Age movement was created from London in the 1800's. That was the beginning of the movement. They knew it would take 100 years to catch on. That's how long it takes to get a religion going and it was tailor-made to go to the ego and to create a hedonistic society. Bertrand Russell mentioned that that they would create a hedonistic society, self-love, a narcissistic society that wouldn't care about anyone else as long as they were doing well, feeling good. It's emotion based but they also use a lot of high-tech wizardry there, scientific instruments to give them experiences. The CIA are heavily involved in this, have been since the set up of it, even from the beginning of mediation classes and so on, and they have used equipment – they've even imbedded them in some of the walls in the first big places they set up in the '60's. They could put thoughts into your head or even give you a little vision and you'd think that God had spoken to you. It's a perfect system for this time, but the music is coming and we're coming to the end of the show.

Don: Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And to the other callers, please call in again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your god go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 24, 2008 (#92)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 24, 2008:
"MAJOR MOVES ON MINORS–
GOVERNMENT WANTS PREDICTABILITY
FOR TOTALITARIAN SOCIETY"

&copy; Alan Watt March 24, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 24, 2008. Newcomers, who contact me all the time, I advise to look into .com and download as much of the data from previous shows I've done over the years as you can and try and piece all the real reality together for yourselves. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download for print up and pass around to your friends. You'll find them in different languages of Europe.

The roll is on as we say. The roll is on. We're on a big roll towards this wonderful New World Order that most the people are oblivious of because they live in a TV reality and a 6 o'clock news reality, a magazine reality and an internet reality, all worked by the same puppet masters at the top. However, for those who understand what's happening for hundreds of years, especially the last century, organizations have come together and worked seamlessly together on all the big problems of the world and they had decided that the world is just too untidy. The dumb people down below, the common people, they just couldn't manage their own lives and therefore those with intellect had the right to be their masters and overlords. This was written about by Professor Carroll Quigley in "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment." A new feudal order is in place.

It's here and it's working because democracy is run by lobby groups. Lobby groups which have offices opposite parliament buildings and congress halls and they have the biggest financing you could possibly imagine and they get a voice in everything. Little Joe Blow at the bottom has no voice whatsoever, and therefore the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of the big international corporations and they are authorized. They are authorized by even more powerful institutions above them to do what they do. Certain ones have been ordered to take over the entire food supply of the planet. This was discussed at the beginning of the 20th century and if you read some of the books printed for the League of Nations, which blossomed into the United Nations, you'll find that they said they'd eventually take over the food supply of the world. Well, it's been done, under the guise of private corporations and there's only five of them and I've no doubt the five of them, the big five agri-food businesses, are in reality one.

Water of course is the other big one because this is warfare strategy. The same techniques which were used thousands of years ago when storming a city-state. You go for the food supply and their water and everything else you need to live. That's what's happened and we're living through it as the monsters go ahead. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I was just pointing out that what's happening today is no surprise to a few of us because we've been looking into the old, old books and following the history of the totalitarian regime. The scientific dictatorship you might call it as well, because it's all run by those so-called "professional people" with all of the new sciences and sociology et cetera and anthropology and those scientists involved in Pavlovian doctrines. One thing they all believe in their big religion is social Darwinism, evolution, and they believe that those people at the top, themselves of course, are the most evolved types on the planet. They are superior. They are eugenicists you see at heart and they've been terribly worried for over 100 years or more about all of the people at the bottom. You those with junk genes, "the commoners" as they call them in the wonderful monarchies of Britain and the British Empire, the commoners, those who simply can't get up the ladder because they pass on inferior genes and they're not too smart up top. That's what they think.

Therefore, to remedy the situation and rather than lose control with too many of the commoners at the bottom, as Charles Galton Darwin was awfully worried about, they decided to rectify it by reducing the population through various and every means possible, but having to do it in such a way that the public would never figure in as to what was actually going on. In other words, they weren't going to ask for volunteers for sterilization or for euthanasia. They simply bring in the methods and make it work and they'd feed us a lot of propaganda as to why it was all happening. They blame the public in other words. It's your lifestyle. It's your lifestyle that's making you live less and less years. It's your lifestyle that's giving you all of these aging problems. Diseases that use to hit the elderly are now found in adolescents and younger people, but it's because really in fact they put it in the inoculations and it's true enough the vaccines there were given for polio and so on contained many cancer viruses. Live cancer viruses – the only purposes these particular viruses had was to produce tumors down the road, but we also know there were other things in these vaccines because they were designed in bacterial and viral warfare laboratories.

That's why the people today don't have the energy that their grandparents and great-grandparents had. That's why they don't have the stamina and that's why they're having all these aging problems prematurely. Not just all the junk that we're fed too, it certainly all contributes to it, but it's not the only factors involved at all.

As I say, when you read the books printed by the big boys including the ones by Brzezinski, in the "Technetronic Era" in his book "Between Two Ages," the chapter called "The Technetronic Era," he goes into a technique that will be used on the masses of the populations of the world which would control their minds; mind control. Now he was no piddley old player. This man was an adviser to presidents (still is) and he worked for the NSA and many other major institutions. He talked about this technique that would be brought in that would basically control the minds and subdue the people. After all, the best way to defeat an enemy—and the public you see are the enemy—is to attack their minds first and foremost. That used to be left primarily to purely psychological warfare techniques, but they've gone a step further and they're using techniques to do with HAARP and other types of microwave technologies combined to bring us all down, including the spraying in the air which goes on incessantly.

Stuff going back to the days of Teller, the grand inventor of the H-bomb, another wonderful example of the psychopath. He recommended spraying the air with metallic particles and then using ELF frequencies on them, and one of the side effects he said would be to alter the emotions of people. That has been tested on whole continents in fact. They have all of this data and just by altering the frequencies they can make you very happy, laid-back or rather anxious or angry. Very simple stuff in these days and of course they can also cause earthquakes by HAARP as well in conjunction with the spraying, tornadoes, hurricanes and all kinds of wonderful warfare mayhem. The masters of war are fascinated by such power, but then all psychopaths are. It's in their genes and they certainly do pass these genes on to their own offspring and we wonder why this hell continues intergenerationally down through the many, many centuries. Well, that's why.

Plato talked about it. He said if you can breed qualities in and out of domesticated animals, you can do the same with people; and long ago the aristocracies bred out those genes – those parts of the brain that gave us compassion and empathy and helped us to be sociable towards each other, and that collectively becomes a survival instinct when we all help each other out. They bred them out for kings and queens and the wealthy families, as they intermarried and intermarried closer and closer and closer until they are psychopathic by nature. They then because they're so rich they hire the rich men and all the scientists to do all their work for them down below so they can control the populations, but the one fear they've written about down through centuries and centuries is that one day the masses might reach a magic number and become uncontrollable. They're terrified of that and well they should be. Well they should be because now it's coming out, often by their old books that they wrote themselves and they were rather arrogant, of all the things they wanted to do to the masses. We're seeing it manifest and people in the populations are becoming rather unhappy to learn about what's being done to them and why.

Speaking about genes, the whole Darwinistic socialist movement of the 20th century blossomed into different factions to study specific parts of personality types. They tried to stereotype different families in categories and predict what their offspring would be, of course, amongst the commoners. When they were first measuring the size of their skull and doing all of these strange things that they were all into, Adolph Hitler was one of them but then so was President Roosevelt, so was President Wilson, so were some of the prime ministers of Britain. They were all into eugenics you see and the belief in bigger cerebrums and the right to rule those with lesser cerebrums and they came up with all these crazy ideas measuring from the earlobe to the nose et cetera to try and detect criminal traits. Well, that's all been brought back together but under a more scientific guise, under genes.

Genes now are supposed to be the excuse that they're using for everything for all their theories. Now a theory remember is only a guess. They eventually get taught as fact but they're still called theories so they can't quite cross that line. Meanwhile, these theories are given the force of law and you'd never guess what they're doing.

Long ago in the various psychological magazines to do with America, the big ones, the big American psychological magazines and psychiatry, they wanted the rights given to social work departments to remove children from their parents if they had certain traits, including these strange measurements from the ear to the eye and all the rest of it. Here's what they're doing now and this is from the Telegraph on the 18th of March 2008. I've read a bit of this before but it's worthwhile going through again.

"DNA Database Plans for Children Who Could Become Criminals by Simon Johnson.
Primary school children should be put on the national DNA database if their behavior suggests they will become criminals. A senior Scotland Yard expert said yesterday."

Alan: It says:

Gary Pugh, the director of forensic science and the new DNA spokesman…"

Alan: A DNA spokesman. Can you believe that?

"…for the Association of Chief Police Officers…"

Alan: Now the Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. You should ask your chief police of your area if he belongs to this. You'll find that he does.

"…and he called for a debate on the measures required to identify future offenders. He said: "If we have a primary means of identifying people before they offend then in the long term the benefits of targeting younger people are extremely large."

Alan: Now remember that term that's called "pre-arrest syndrome"? It was brought in during the first Homeland Security Act in the U.S. and under the Anti-Terrorism Bills everywhere else, where they're going to arrest you if they suspect you might commit a crime. Same idea you see. Same idea. Back to the old eugenicists with their measuring tapes and measuring your skull and your ears and your eyes and all the rest of it. They never give up but it's the same bunch.

"We have to find who are possibly going to be the biggest threat to society."

Alan: Now God help anyone with a functioning brain because that's who they're after you see.

"But critics said this was a step towards a police state that would risk stigmatizing youngsters who had yet to commit a criminal act."

Alan: Boy, someone's still got logic here. We can't have that, can we?

"The details of more than 4.5 million people including about 150,000 children under the age of 16, are held on the government's database making it the largest system of its kind in the world. Last week it emerged that the number of 10 to 18 years olds placed on the database after being arrested will have reached about 1.5 million this time next year. Police in England and Wales need parental consent to take a DNA same from children under 10, the age of criminal responsibility."

Alan: Interesting. I'll read more of this after the break. Back in a moment. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and we're watching the next move towards the persecution of your children, if anyone out there actually cares anymore, because to be honest with you those who really are interested and take full time interest in their own children are dwindling. They expect the state to bring them up and that's only happened since about the 1970's but it's here.

To continue this article from the Telegraph to do with taking the DNA of youngsters and trying to label them potential criminals before they've done anything. This is what this is all about.

It goes on to say here:

"Children in Scotland can be charged with an offense at eight, but police cannot take DNA if they're younger. Julia Margo, from the Institute for Public Policy Research who wrote a recent report on the issue, agreed that it was possible to identify risk factors in children age five to seven."

Alan: It's possible. You know what possible means? Go into the definition of possible because it's not factual, it's possible.

"But she said that placing young children on a database risks stigmatizing them.

Alan: No kidding.

"Chris Davis of the National Primary Headteachers' Association said Mr. Pugh's suggestion could be viewed…"

Alan: Could be viewed.

"…as a step towards a police state."

Alan: Now what world has this guy been living in for the last few years, I wonder? Again, these characters are the ones who are always brought forward to pretend that they can't do that, that's naughty, we can't have that, so they bring these characters forward. They're all part of the act.

"He added: It is condemning them at a very young age to something they have not yet done. To label children at that stage and put them on a register is going too far."

Alan: I guess that's why he's a teacher, eh? He has the ability to say things like this. That's what they're doing you see and what they're really after are to find those children with leadership qualities, the ones who haven't yet been stuck on Ritalin, and they want to destroy those youngsters. That will be on their records their whole lives when they go for jobs and so on that they're a potential criminal, even though they've never ever done anything. It's quite amazing, isn't it? Now we all sit back thinking that it doesn't affect us. "I'm okay Jack, but tough luck on you," because society has been so fragmented that we're allowing this to happen.

The old saying they came for the socialists and I wasn't a socialist so they left me alone, and then they came for this party and that party and all the rest of it and left me alone, it's so true. Then they come for you and there's no one to stand up for you. That's so true because this society has been purposely divided and conquered long ago. Man against woman, woman against man, children against parents, and we're watching the easy victory right now as they steamroll their agenda through. That's why it's being steamrolled. There's no opposition any more. It's been pretty well done.

Now here's an interesting article to that I'm going to mention before I take callers. It's about cell phones. Now people think cell phones are a great thing. You'll see people addicted to them, yapping to themselves behind you in stores or in queues for a coffee. They prattle on about their upcoming pap smears and stuff like that because they completely forget where they are and they're addicted. Totally addicted to yapping all the time, incessant chatter, it doesn't matter what they're chattering about as long as it's happening. It makes them feel alive. They think that the cell phone and all other things are given to them by the big manufacturers because the manufacturers just want profit and they love them; and nothing is further from the truth because the cell phone has been designed to track you and to go a step further, to track all your purchases.

This is from the Los Angeles Times, March 16th, 2008.

"You might not know it, but as of January it became illegal in California for companies to require workers to have devices implanted under their skin that would reveal their whereabouts at all times."

Alan: Did you know that had been brought into a bill that they tried to pass?

"State Senator Joe Simitian called his legislation a safeguard against the ultimate invasion of privacy. Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger signed the bill into law in October. But your privacy may not be completely safe."

Alan: See, these guys don't stop. They come back again and they offer you—the mice—more cheese and they go for it generally, the bait.

"The same chip based technology that California won't allow to be forcibly placed under peoples skin will soon be ubiquitous in cell phones, which the telecom industry believes will be increasingly used as electronic wallets to make purchases."

Alan: Surprise. We're all really shocked and surprised, eh? Yawn, yawn, yawn.

"Virtually all leading cellphone makers are already introducing this technology to their handsets. Payments by cellphone are expected to explode over the next few years as more stores are equipped to handle such transactions. Here's how it'll work: You go to the Gap, select a pair of khakis and wave your phone in front a reader at the cash register. The purchase price is instantly deducted from your checking account like a debit card or applied to a credit card account. A record of the purchase is also entered into the Gap's database. That's very convenient and will undeniably be a boon to shoppers, merchants and cellphone companies. What the technology also means, though, is that all cellphone owners, which is nearly everyone, will be technologically "tagged." In theory, anyone -- or any company or government agency -- with a desire to do so would be able to identify you from as much as 300 feet away and track you as you go about your business."

Alan: Actually, they can do it from satellites. They can do it from satellites too. That's the real news about it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix of illusion that's been propagated at the public from our birth and reinforced through repetition, through mainly the media who takes over from the educational system and we're being educated all our lives. We're educated and constantly upgraded like a computer system by upgrades in the program, and it's downloaded into us by the media like Brzezinski said and that's what we parrot about every day at work – but not the stuff that I'm talking about here. They parrot about the trivia. It's the trivia that grabs them. It's intended to in this surrealistic world.

To continue a little bit more with this cell phone tracking and your purchases.

This writer says:

"Your cell phone will be constantly broadcasting your location…"

Alan: Your location.

"…possibly your name, address and other potentially sensitive information. The public has been slow to appreciate the privacy implications of this technology…"

Alan: No kidding? I don't think they think too much at all about it. They'll sell their souls for convenience. That's what I said.

Here's what Simitian said.

"He says who has a variety of other bills in the hopper to address various aspects of what's know as radio frequency identification or RFID. Most people don't realize there's no law against who can read the information in an RFID tag and no limit on what can be placed on the tag Simitian said. OK, let's take a deep breath. RFID technology has been around since World War II, when transponders were placed on allied aircraft to distinguish them from German planes. These days RFID is everywhere. When workers wave an ID card or fob in front of a reader to enter their building, that's RFID. When plastic tags are placed on merchandise in supermarkets or retail stores to manage inventory, that's RFID. Tags are starting to be inserted in driver's licenses and passports. The Legoland theme park in Denmark recently experimented with giving RFID wristbands to children so they could easily be found by parents. (A spokesman said there was no plans to test technology at the Legoland in Carlsbad.) China is now the process of issuing RFID-equipped national ID cards to all of its 1.3 billion citizens."

Alan: Now remember, China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations, which we must all start to emulate.

"There's no question RFID can make official documents harder to fake and make life much easier for consumers. Think how fast the checkout line would be if everyone were carrying an RFID equipped cell phone or credit cards instead of cash or old fashioned magnetic stripped plastic. Cellphone companies love the technology because they anticipate customers using more minutes and being less likely to switch services once they've turned their handset into an e-wallet."

Alan: The cell phone itself is only stepping stone towards the chip. Once something becomes indispensable, as these things do so quickly, like the computer, they can't think of going back to old-fashioned pencil and paper, or telephoning people and talking over the telephone or even face to face. Therefore, when they come out again with the chip, when it becomes mandatory, they'll accept it and be quite happy with it for most of the people. We will sell our souls for convenience sake.

Now I'm going to go to the callers and I've got Jim from South Carolina on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes. Hey, Alan how you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Hey, I just received your first book in the mail. I'm real excited to read it. I had one observation and one question for you. The observation would be I just flew for the first time in several years and I just found out how disturbing it was how they process people through the airport. When I went to go get my ticket at the counter, you can't even talk to any person anymore. You have to go through the computer there to get the ticket, which is very different than when I was just a little boy going through the airport, so right there they've taken away kind of the humanity of a person. We have to go with the computer and then you have to go through the Homeland Security that they have now to get checked and screened and you have to have your ticket with you in hand and you have to show it to three or four different people. Then, if you bring a bottle of water, I've noticed other people in line, they pull you aside and make an example of you and it was just amazing how people will tolerate this and it's just the continual – I see it in people that they accept this and I just found that disturbing.

The question I had for you was I was listening to the radio show that I heard you back on what's the guy called out of Texas? I can't think of it now, but he was talking about the Delphi Technique and I looked online and read a little bit about that and remember them doing similar techniques in school where it's group thinking and they try to break you down, where if you have an idea different than the group, then they try to use that against you is that you have the wrong idea. I was just wondering if you could talk about that.

Alan: The Delphi Technique has been used for many, many years. It came out of the same institutions as the human potential movement they called it and the whole idea was that they understood that a dynamic type leader could pretty well hypnotize an audience. Especially the people who were already true believers, that's why they come, to learn powers et cetera, inner powers and all the rest of it, but they also thought they could use this for persuasion purposes on peoples – on councils for instance.

At council meetings where the public are invited in to listen in and for the big changes that they wanted to do with the world, even right down to taking down their water supplies from. They would send in these particular characters that were taught in the Delphi Technique and they would set the stage so to speak so that the public who would come in who would eventually have to give their consent for any of this to proceed, you know any projects to do with taking over your water supply et cetera, they put plants in the audience. What they do is they quickly are able to suss out those in the audience as well who are the people pleasers – the ones who would bring apples to the teachers if they were still back in school. They would make eye contact with those ones, therefore if anybody stood up at the conference and asked a serious question that the man didn't want to be asked or it was too hot on the topic, too truthful as to how the public would suffer, if a particular bill or whatever was passed, you would get the people pleaser to stand up and shout down that particular talker. It's a psychological process that's taught and the whole idea again is to bring everyone to consensus by using simple Plato-type dialogue techniques where they'll lead you into a form of logic.

They'll say we all agree that gravity keeps you on the ground and you all say yes, but if you jump off the ground you'll come back down, yes. Step-by-step they'll take you along their topic, if they want to take the water supply from you, and at first it will be logical. No one wants a poisoned water supply. That's correct, they'd all agree and little by little he'll take you in 180 degrees. When the few in the audience who are not under the hypnotic spell of consensus—because people in groups all tend to want to agree with each other, but there's always the few who retain their individuality and can still think—when the one person stands up and points out the obvious, the fact that they're going to be robbed of their rights and they'll pay a fortune for this new installation to be brought in or whatever, the people pleasers then stand up together and shout down. They'll say, "quiet! You're disturbing the talk. You're disturbing it!" – and that's how it works. It's pure psychology, an old psychological technique, and these professionals are sent across the country. They're flown in to get their way. It's generally for a continental-wide movement.

For instance, they did that with the watershed bills that they wanted passed, where they could say that everywhere in the planet was a potential watershed; and that's to take all your rights of land away from you, but it was never presented to the public in such a straightforward fashion. They used Delphi Technique to make it happen and ultimately the people will give their own consent to their own demise. They will lose everything through consensus building.

Jim: And it's extremely effective on most individuals.

Alan: Very effective. More so today because for the last 15 years, sometimes 20 years in different states, different places, they've been using it in school through groupthink where they'll all sit in circles and before anyone can leave the group or the circle, they must come to a consensus on everything. If one particular individual has a different opinion from the group or the mob, he's ostracized and he's "sent to Coventry" so to speak until he realizes the errors of his ways and comes back and agrees with the rest of them. They've already been conditioned to consensus.

Jim: Very interesting. Well thank you, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're run by psychology and psychiatry and science and we are well understood because we're the most studied species on the planet.

Now we've got Jim from Buffalo, New York on the phone. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Yes sir. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: I've just been listening to your show. Great as always. You mentioned before but you said it in a different context about people not – nobody cares. I'm convinced that it seems to me that nobody cares about anything and when this kind of news like you're telling it's – when you're trying to put forth this info to people, people look at you like you have three heads because I guess if they didn't hear it on CNN or Fox News it's not true. This goes I guess it kind of blends right in to what you're saying about this Delphi Technique. If people are being indoctrinated to think that way, then they're not going to think outside the box, ever. It's a sad state of affairs.

Alan: It is. However, you go back into the books again and you'll find that many of the big players who understood and set up the think tanks that would eventually implement a lot of this agenda, like Lord Bertrand Russell, they stated in their own books that they would create a situation, a state, a mental state of apathy amongst the general population. They went into it in some detail as to how they'd bring this about. The whole idea was through constant repetition of daily news with little blurbs coming from government agencies that people would psychologically begin to accept they were inferior, their lives were being controlled, they'd accept it, and that they didn't have rights et cetera; all the thinking was done by their betters above them, these special people; and that's happened. You have a state of apathy where people feel that everything is out of their control anymore. Plus, with the wars on the family, which were very real wars, they were scientifically brought into play and promulgated through magazines and talk shows and so on until you have a dysfunctional system. People are in an apathetic state and when they're all divided and conquered, it's much easier to steamroll ahead with this scientific type dictatorship that they plan to ultimately admit is being used on the public.

Jim: Right, and the mainstream media and advertising agencies do this to us every minute of every day.

Alan: Again, Bertrand Russell in the 1920's and again in the '50's reiterated that very point. He says we must bring the experts in psychological manipulation, he says, "Madison Avenue and the others in to work with us because they understand how to motivate the public and make them do things they would otherwise not do."

Jim: Yes, and this is why we have a nation of sheep.I don't know. Where are you from, Mr. Watt?

Alan: Scotland.

Jim: Scotland. Are you there now? Is that where you do the shows, where they're coming from?

Alan: No, I'm not in Scotland now. If I was in Scotland now, I'd be in some prison in London.

Jim: Oh I'm sorry. I forgot about that. Actually, once in a while the mainstream media throws you a – I like to say they throw you a bone, but then they don't really give you any details. Yesterday, just for the record, I think it was yesterday afternoon, National Public Radio here reported that the level of autism has gone up quite a bit and I don't know if you've heard this or not.

Alan: I get a lot of reports on that.

Jim: But they chose to then follow it up with someone who told us that they had no idea why.

Alan: Of course, of course.

Jim: So I don't understand what the point of even telling us was.

Alan: The point is to familiarize you with the idea of a form of inevitability that this is so. You accept it eventually, the more you hear it as being a new normal. They're always giving us new normals and however aberrant it happens to be, it does become a new normal in the minds of the public because they don't think through it on a conscious level. They just hear it through repetition.

Jim: Right. You mean as opposed to the complete absence of this disease say 50 years ago?

Alan: That's right. It used to be one in 100,000 and even then it was evident from birth; the new autism, the new normal autism happens within about two weeks after having its first inoculations and that's standard now.

Jim: And we just don't ask any questions anymore, right? I mean that's really--

Alan: Well, part of it was the mercury but that's a red herring too. Mercury is definitely not nice for the brain. They knew that back in the 1800's when they used it to fight syphilis. They knew the effects on the brain. However, I really do and I've come to the conclusion that when these characters a hundred years ago talked about bringing the population down, by sterilizing the populations, by attacking parts of their brain which gave them their critical thinking abilities, I think they have done it through the inoculations and I think they've inserted specific chemicals and viruses that target certain parts of the brain, because peoples IQs – you probably know that, we have a new normal for the IQ level; it's down a few points. They've dropped it officially.

Jim: Yes, yes, very interesting. Well, I would hope that people start to wake up. I don't know what else to say.

Alan: Yes, I agree. I don't think it's up to the masses. The masses will probably go whichever way they've gone in previous times, but big changes don’t happen by the masses. It's always by the few who can retain consciousness, who can stand up at the right places at the right times and point to those who are doing this and speak eloquently enough with enough historical data and facts to back it up, and suddenly the king has no clothes and the spell is broken. You can appeal to the emotions of the public as well, because we have to get those emotions back. The bonding emotions that kept us together as your survival mechanisms, that can be appealed to because ultimately it is true if the public eventually look down at the ground when you appeal to their emotions and ask them do you really care about other people or don't you give a damn? When they don't give a damn, it's over for them. There's no doubt about it, but we will go through hell, absolute hell through this scenario and we'll see the Battle of the Titans as they war amongst each other at the top. It does not look good for the general public but some of us will come through and hopefully the lessons learned can be taught to the very young forever so that they can avoid this kind of thing ever happening again.

Jim: Well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Nate in Alabama here. Hello?

Nate: Hey Alan. How you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Nate: I hear you. You have a pretty interesting show. Earlier, you was touching on the cell phones and having all your financial information in it and being convenient and everything. I would like to confirm that because when I was in Japan last year I actually seen this technology and the guy I was with he had all his credit card information in his cell phone. He used it to purchase stuff and you know it's really convenient. If you've ever been there in a train station it's really chaotic and you could pull up any train station and the schedules and the maps and pretty much anything you wanted to do is on the cell phone.

Alan: Once we're in it, of course, there's no going back you understand. Once a certain percentage of the population accepts something under this so-called term "democracy," it's made law and it will be the only way to go, because one way or another we've all got to get tracked and traced by the authorities. The cell phone will be used for a few years and then in will come the chip by law and that definitely – that's the whole object of us getting trained step-by-step. Computer to cell phone to chip.

Nate: Yes, I agree with that. Actually, pretty much everybody's got a cell phone except me and that's how they're probably tracking everybody right now.

Alan: It is, yes.

Nate: But I just wanted to confirm that because I have seen it with my own eyes and I know it's out there.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Nate: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. Your show is great as usual and your last caller's right on the dime with the cell phones and the caller before that saying that he hopes that people will wake up and I sure hope so. They wake up soon because I heard a conversation today of truck drivers talking about a major slowdown coming very soon in the near future. He was talking to a baker who owns a bakery and he said he can barely stay in business because of the price of wheat, the price of flour; and the truck driver said with the price of diesel, he thinks that in a very short time he's not going to be able to deliver the goods anymore.

Alan: That's dead on. They're going to create a massive crisis in the food industry, as with everything else, because food is a weapon and just today even in Canada the price of a loaf went up 20 cents. It's going up by 40 cents in the next couple of weeks and they're creating this supposed wheat shortage across the world. They've announced we've only got 50 percent of last year's wheat because of bad crops, but it's all lies. The five agri-food businesses have been taking over the entire world supply of food.

Mark: Yes I know that. I'm trying to get my supply of wheat in right now for the oncoming food shortage. Unfortunately, other people don't believe me. They think that I'm fooling around.

Alan: You have to just do what you know is coming. Prepare for it yourself because food is going to go sky high and be used as an ultimate weapon. The United Nations Ministry of Agriculture stated that years ago they would use food as a weapon.

Mark: Right. Well, I hear the music and thank you for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more in the next show. As for Hamish and myself (Hamish is my dog), up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 26, 2008 (#93)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 26, 2008:
"ZIMBARDO EXPERIMENTED TO DRIVE MEN DEMENTED –
STANFORD UNIVERSITY PSYCHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT'S
INVOLVEMENT IN ROLE PLAYING PREDICTABILITY
FOR MASTER-SLAVE SITUATIONS"
&copy; Alan Watt March 26, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of March 2008. Newcomers, who are always coming in, there's more and more people ask all of the right questions, I ask them to look into .com and download as many of the previous shows as possible. Take your time listening through them and eventually you'll start to get a very, very big picture. Knowledge is scattered they say and it truly is, even when you discuss so many topics, you can't help but scatter it yourself. No one book will ever give you the whole truth of all of this deception that's been going on, the deception that we call reality. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Now for those who look at my site, they'll see that they can buy some of the books I put up there for sale and DVDs and CDs. You should try and buy them because it helps me kick along here because that's the income that keeps all of this going. You can also donate and all the instructions are on the site on how to do it. Talking about the site, it's amazing the tricks that have been going on these last two weeks or so as this huge international operation to do with cyber warfare practicing worldwide goes on. I don't know if you know that every country is doing a joint exercise, including some of the big universities involved, as always, since they get grants from governments and institutes like the Rockefeller Foundation. They're all networking in a cyber war, supposedly to prevent terrorism, when in reality so many people are noticing that odd things are happening on sites and with their emails and on it goes. Sure enough, I've had someone into my sites, all of them, tinkering with little bits here and there over the last little while, so let's hope they have their fun and they get their jollies and pass on to more enlightened things and leave us all alone.

Not so much chance of that because the cyber war is the new field of warfare. They must always have so many fields of warfare going on at the same time to keep the young sons of the wealthy employed with their secret services. At least in this job they can sit on their jack duff (which is their gluteus maximus) and play their games on computer and get paid well for doing so, as they sip their brandy at their clubs afterwards. That's the real reality of secret services, at least the ones above all the small ones beneath them.

We are tonight going to talk about something I've discussed before in some detail and that is why people are so compliant with everything that's happening. No one in today's world can possibly plead ignorance that they don't know what's going to come up in the near future affecting them all. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how people obey authority. This is to follow-up on a previous one I've done and in the previous one I mentioned a movie made in Germany a couple of years ago, available in the Americas and Europe, and it's called "The Experiment." It's about how an experiment was set up in a university by a psychological department and they selected volunteers who were paid for two or three weeks and out of the volunteers they have some of them into prisoners, half into prison guards, putting them in a mock prison and observed how people become the roles they play. They become Mr. Uniform. They become Mr. Sadist or they become a groveling prisoner and this was based on reality studies, studies which had already been done, so try and get the movie if you can. It's well worth seeing. It's very factual. They follow the events that have happened each time this experiment has been done by those in control in different countries. And I say in control because these top professors are generally recruited and work for the CIA, MI6 and so on. The whole idea that the elite must understand why we behave so well when we're told to, what makes us tick and how quickly you'll adapt to new situations in a predictable, and that's the word, it's predictable fashion.

I'm going to talk about the original experiment that was done. It was a Stanford prison experiment. It says here:

"It was a psychological study of human responses to captivity and its behavioral effects on both authorities and inmates in prison. The experiment was conducted in 1971 by a team of researchers led by psychologist Philip Zimbardo at Stanford University. Undergraduates played the roles of both guards and prisoners and live in a mock prison in the basement of the Stanford psychology building.

Prisoners and guards rapidly adapted to their roles, stepping beyond the boundaries of what had been predicted and leading to dangerous and psychologically damaging situations. One-third of the guards were judged to have exhibited "genuine" sadistic tendencies, while many prisoners were emotionally traumatized and two had to be removed from the experiment early. Finally, Zimbardo alarmed at the increasingly abuse anti-social behavior from the subjects terminated the entire experiment early. Ethical concerns surrounding the famous experiment often draw comparisons to the Milgram experiment which was conducted in 1961 at Yale University by Stanley Milgram, Zimbardo's former college friend."

Alan: There's your connection between the two. The only connection they won't admit to is the CIA, but that's who was behind this.

"Tom Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr. wrote in 1981 that the Milgram experiment in the 1960s and the later Zimbardo Experiment were frightening in their implications about the danger which lurks in the darker side of human nature.

The Goals and Methods of the Experiment.

Zimbardo and his team intended to test the hypothesis that prison guards and convicts were self-electing of a certain disposition that would naturally lead to poor conditions. Participants were recruited via a newspaper ad and offered $15 a to participate in a two-week "prison simulation." Of the 75 respondents, Zimbardo and his team selected the 24 males whom they deemed to be the most psychologically stable and healthy."

Alan: Here they are doing a psychology test to get the most psychologically stable and healthy.

"These participants were predominantly white and middle-class. The "prison" itself was in the basement of

Stanford's Jordan Hall, which had been converted into a mock jail. Mike Shank, an undergraduate research assistant was the "warden" and Zimbardo the "superintendent". Zimbardo set up a number of specific conditions on the participants which he hoped would promote disorientation, depersonalization and deindividuation."

Alan: Very, very important. Now remember, this is a microcosm of what can be done on an entire continent. In fact, an entire world if need be. Disorientation is very important. That can happen with crisis creation, real or imaginary, as long as you believe it. They become hysterical, disorientated from their daily routine and then it's followed by depersonalization as a mass movement. You have to move there on mass, move here et cetera, do what you told. You lose your ability to function and reason for yourself as an individual and in de-individuation, you start to break down all the compartments that keep you together as a complete being.

"Guards were given wooden batons and a khaki, military-style uniform that they had chosen at a local military surplus store. They were also given mirrored sunglasses to prevent eye contact."

Alan: It's eye contact. Again, it's to dehumanize any contact between the two beings, the two humans.

"Unlike the prisoners, the guards were to work in shifts and return home during off hours, though at times many would later volunteer for added duty without additional pay."

Alan: Very telling for those who became the guards would volunteer for extra time without pay. That's how quickly people bond into their roles and a little fraternity.

"Prisoners were to wear only intentionally ill-fitting muslin smocks without underwear and rubber thong sandals, which Zimbardo said would force them to adopt "unfamiliar body postures" and discomfort in order to further their sense of disorientation. They were referred to by assigned numbers instead of by name. These numbers were sewn onto their uniforms, and the prisoners were required to wear tight-fitting nylon pantyhose caps to simulate shaven heads similar to those of military basic training."

Alan: Very interesting you see. They use a lot of these techniques in the military.

"In addition, they wore a small chain around their ankles as a "constant reminder" of their imprisonment and oppression. The day before the experiment, guards attended a brief orientation meeting but were given no formal guidelines other than that no physical violence was permitted. They were told it was their responsibility to run the prison, and they could do so in any way they wished.

Zimbardo provided the following statements to the "guards" in the briefing: "You can create in the prisoners feelings of boredom, a sense of fear to some degree, you can create a notion of arbitrariness that their life is totally controlled by us, by the system, you, me, and they'll have no privacy."

Alan: Very interesting, to make people believe that their life really had not meaning. They would be totally controlled by the system and those in authority.

"We're going to take away their individuality in various ways. In general what all this leads to is a sense of powerlessness. That is, in this situation we'll have all the power and they'll have none."

Alan: This was also on a Stanford Prison Study video, quoted in Haslam & Reicher(it's a book), 2003.

"The participants who had been chosen to play the part of prisoners were told simply to wait in their homes to be "called" on the day the experiment began. Without any other warning, they were "charged" with armed robbery and arrested by the actual Palo Alto police department, who cooperated in this part of the experiment. The prisoners were put through a full booking procedure by the police, including fingerprinting, having their mug shots taken, and information regarding their Miranda rights. They were transported to the mock prison where they were strip-searched, deloused, and given their new identities.

The experiment quickly grew out of hand. Prisoners suffered — and accepted — sadistic and humiliating treatment from the guards. The high level of stress progressively led them from rebellion to inhibition. By experiment's end, many showed severe emotional disturbances. After a relatively uneventful first day, a riot broke out on the second day. The guards volunteered to work extra hours and worked together to break the prisoner revolt, attacking the prisoners with fire extinguishers without supervision from the research staff."

Alan: So they become innovative. That's part of it as they adapt to their roles.

"Prisoner counts, initially devised for the prisoners to learn their identity numbers, degenerated to hour-long ordeals where guards tormented the prisoners and imposed physical punishments, including long bouts of forced exercise. The prison became dirty and inhospitable; bathroom rights became privileges…"

Alan: That again is very important. Everything becomes a privilege.

"…which could be, and frequently were, denied. Some prisoners were forced to clean toilets with bare hands. Mattresses were removed from the "bad" cell block and the prisoners forced to sleep naked on the concrete floor. Moreover, prisoners endured forced nudity and even sexual humiliation. Zimbardo cited his own absorption in the experiment he guided, and in which he actively participated as Prison Superintendent. On the fourth day, he and the guards reacted to an escape rumor by attempting to move the entire experiment to a real, unused cell block at the local police station, because it was more secure. The police department refused, citing insurance liability concerns; Zimbardo recalls his anger and disgust with the lack of co-operation, between his and the police's jails. As the experiment proceeded, several guards became progressively sadistic. Experimenters said that approximately one-third of the guards exhibited genuine sadistic tendencies. Interestingly, most of the guards were upset when the experiment concluded early."

Alan: Isn't that interesting too?

"Zimbardo argued that the prisoner participants had internalized their roles, based on the fact that some had stated that they would accept parole even with the attached condition of forfeiting all of their experiment-participation pay. Yet, when their parole applications were all denied, none of the prisoner participants quit the experiment."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and continuing with this little article on an experiment. One of many done across the world along the same lines to find out how people fall into roles quickly and how they obey orders and how they can be dehumanized in the process and how sadistic tendencies appear; but even talking about the prisoners, those who had volunteered, remember. Remember, this was a voluntary thing for this particular experiment. When they were on parole and the ability to get out and leave the experiment was given to them, none of them took it – even though the conditions were worsening in the experiment itself. They'd bonded in the role of the prisoners.

It says:

"Zimbardo argued they had no reason for continued participation in the experiment after having lost all monetary compensation, yet they did, because they had internalised the prisoner identity…"

Alan: That the victim again you see.

"…they thought themselves prisoners, hence, they stayed. A replacement prisoner was introduced; Prisoner No. 416, horrified at the guards' treatment of the other prisoners, went on a hunger strike in an attempt to force his release. Instead, he was forced into a small closet for three hours of solitary confinement while forced to hold the meal he refused to eat. The other prisoners perceived…"

Alan: This is an interesting part too.

"The other prisoners perceived Prisoner 416 as a troublemaker. To exploit this feeling, the guards offered the prisoners a choice: Either the prisoners could give up their blankets, or No. 416 would be kept in overnight solitary confinement. All but one of the prisoners chose to keep his blanket."

Alan: Here's how they could even divide amongst the people who are getting a hard time of it. Divide and conquer, because within that little statement there is part of the Delphi Technique. Here's a prisoner who goes on hunger strike to force his release and the other prisoners see him as a troublemaker. That's what happens at these meetings when someone with pertinent questions stands up to ask them. The do-gooders in the front row will hush them down and say, "be quiet, you're disturbing this meeting. Let the nice man or woman talk." That's how it works. We're very predictable.

"Zimbardo concluded the experiment early when Christina Maslach, a graduate student he was then dating (and later married)…"

Alan: It must be quite the sadistic masochistic relationship.

"…objected to the appalling conditions of the prison after she was introduced to the experiment to conduct interviews. Zimbardo noted that of more than fifty outside persons who had seen the prison, Maslach was the only one who questioned its morality."

Alan: Interesting again. You see, the onlookers who are unaffected passed it by without question.

"After only six days, of a planned two weeks' duration…"

Alan: Six days all this happened in. That's how quick dynamics occur in these experiments.

"…the Stanford Prison experiment was shut down.

Conclusions: The Stanford experiment ended on August 20, 1971, only 6 days after it began instead of the 14 it was supposed to have lasted. The experiment's result has been argued to demonstrate the impressionability and obedience of people when provided with a legitimizing ideology and social and institutional support."

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this for you is to let you know what's coming with all of these military and paramilitary organizations. These are internal armies that have been built up around the world to be let loose on the public in the not so distant future. They're given an ideology and their social institutional support. That's what backs these guys in the uniforms, the black Ninja outfits, and they're given the backing of authority. They've already been through the experiments of the shocks that were administered in the experiments. This is just another aspect of it.

"In psychology, the results of the experiment are said to support situational attributions of behavior rather than dispositional attribution. In other words, it seemed the situation caused the participants' behavior, rather than anything inherent in their individual personalities. In this way, it is compatible with the results of the also-famous Milgram experiment, in which ordinary people fulfilled orders to administer what appeared to be damaging electric shocks to a confederate of the experimenter. Shortly after the study had been completed, there were bloody revolts at both the San Quentin and Attica prison facilities, and Zimbardo reported his findings on the experiment to the U.S. House Committee on the Judiciary."

Alan: Here's criticism of the experiment.

"The experiment was widely criticized as being unethical…"

Alan: Well, that doesn't matter, does it?

"…and bordering on unscientific. Current ethical standards of psychology would not permit such a study to be conducted today."

Alan: What a lie. What a lie because our whole school system is being conducted with psychological conditioning in

Pavlovian style indoctrination.

It goes on to say:

"The study would violate the American Psychological Associate Ethics Code, the Canadian Code of Conduct for Research Involving Humans…"

Alan: I guess that's why you're getting sprayed like bugs all the time.

"…and the Belmont Report. Critics including Erich Fromm challenged how readily the results of the experiment could be generalized. Fromm specifically writes about how the personality of an individual does in fact affect behavior when imprisoned (using historical examples from the Nazi concentration camps). This runs counter to the study's conclusion that the prison situation itself controls the individual's behavior."

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over some of the experiments. Many experiments are going on all the time and have been your whole life long, put out by the big boys for what's to come because it's all to do with what's to come. They don't do these little experiments just to pass the time. They want to know how people tick and especially they want to know how we all behave during this big worldwide crisis creation period, as they step up the crisis, real or imaginary. They want us to behave in a predictable fashion. They also want to know that the training that they're giving all of their multi-leveled troops and paramilitary organizations how they'll behave in those situations. They most also behave as predictable and they must be innovative too, meaning they're going to be sadistic towards the public.

However, it goes even further because it also affects bureaucracies, these faceless people, the ones who take your number. They never meet you. You're a number assigned to them and they take you off this list and on to that list and so on and so on; and they say that that's why the whole Natzi regime was so efficient when it came to eliminating people in large numbers. They're very efficient with numbers but it's because people become faceless. You're just numbers on pages to them. You’re not really human.

Another aspect of the dehumanization of the guards and the prisoners and the cops that will be facing up to the general public, it's also because these people themselves tend to go into these jobs. The ones who actually go in for a career and the sadistic part is already there. They like to see people cringe. It's an animalistic thing with some of these people and you give off a fear, which they get off on. It gives them their jollies and with the authority that they've been given when you look at all the laws that have been passed, remember what I said earlier, when backed by authority they go to the full extreme and out comes their sadistic tendencies. Many, many, many kinds of experiments have been done on the public, mainly through the big funded, well-funded universities funded by – look at the names of the associations that fund them, and believe you me, the CIA and MI6 have a finger in every pie. That's where the data goes back to, because what happens on the microcosm will work on the macrocosm, the whole world, and we must be predictable for total control.

You can find more of this on Wikipedia and other sources, other books put out on these experiments – rather boring books by psychology departments. I've read from some of them in the past, and for those who can hold their minds together past a single sentence or a phrase, wade through them and you'll be astounded at the conclusions you come to.

Now we’ll go to the phones and we've got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: I am.

Mark: I might have some good news for you. The people most likely who are trying to hack into your website can be found at the following web address: www.scl.cc. I know it's not a dot com. It's a dot cc. People listening to this broadcast right now check that out. It will absolutely freak them out as to what they're doing to us with paid disinformation shills and hackers. With that said, I want to go on attention about you talking about people going down the rabbit hole, people really wanting to know the truth and I've experienced it first hand. I have yet to go to a family function and probably three or four months, everything from Christmas to just which is past Easter, because I refuse to get in a dialogue about what's happening on American Idol or who's going to win their way to sports situation. The problem that I find and I think a lot of your callers who call in are finding, they're frustrated that they can't really talk to people like you and me. We listen to you but we have no one to talk to about these very serious issues and there's a website that I stumbled upon and with your permission I'd like to announce it. It's called talkshoe.com and if people like me who listen go there right now we're discussing right now what you're talking about. It's a very fascinating discussion. I know you don't like chat stuff but this is for people who know something is wrong, don't know quite what it is and they need help getting to the next level, so I really appreciate what you've done for me over the last nine months and if people can go there and we can talk about that would be fantastic.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye.

Alan: The problem with the sites again is they don't last too long because they're infiltrated very quickly. The government has lots of people in their employee. They have many, many teams on their cyber teams that are trained to whittle their way in to these rooms and then cause dissention; and before you know it, it's like this prison experiment. One group is fighting the other in no time at all. They're experts at creating divisions and so they don't last too long and people should be very, very careful of the plants they do put into them because you can't put a site up now without plants coming in in these talk shows. It's going to happen so I warn people not to give out their phones numbers and so on. Don't fall for the people that are professionally trained who will take you for a ride. Be very, very careful. This is very real, very real. It's happening all the time, but as long as anyone can last, good enough, but don't volunteer things. That's why I always suggest to people. Don't volunteer information.

Now we've got, it says here, Gravy from Nebraska.

Gravy: Hi, Mr. Watt. First of all, I'd like to say it's a true pleasure talking to you. I've been listening to you for a while and like the last caller, I've had a lot of problem weeding through the disinformation stuff and you're really one of the first people I've heard that tells you to go look it up yourself with the references and do all that, so I also want to thank you for that. I got basically a little laundry list here of stuff that I've been writing down over the last few weeks meaning to call you. First one is I'd like to let some of your other listeners know that a simple Google search advanced with [isle] type ODM-PDF. You type in a lot of the books that are hard to find or you can't buy anymore, like especially "The Next Million Years," you can find old pdf documents with all that stuff on it. The other one is the area of Nebraska that I live in it's interesting that a lot of people in this generation how quickly they weed out the information. The area I was in was hit heavily by the Franklin Cover-up, which I'm sure you're familiar with.

Alan: Yes.

Gravy: In fact, I actually was as a child introduced to Peter Citron and told "he likes little boys" and didn't understand what it meant until I started reading about it and I even actually worked with Larry King's father for a while and until I was nearly 25 years old I had no idea what any of it was about. They just brushed it right all under the carpet. So I'd also like if it was possible – I remember a lot of things I've heard you say on the shows over the last few years because I've listened to most of them at this point. You've made the comment about Rumsfeld after 9/11 saying they have liquidized Prozac and Valium.

Alan: Aerosolized.

Gravy: And I've looked for some sort of all over the place for that actual speech and I was wondering if you would be able to post where you found that because I can't --

Alan: The only place that it could have been is either Global Television Canada, City TV or CBC, because that was the only three stations I got.

Gravy: Yes, I've looked for it and it doesn't look like they've got that up there anymore.

Alan: I'm sure it's been taken off by now because it's so telling a statement. It made so much sense to me. Immediately I thought my God they're actually doing it. As soon as he said it, I thought they're doing it, they've been doing it for quite some time. People forget the heavy spraying began almost daily in '98, long before 2001 came along, and I noticed the people then becoming rather hazy during the summer almost like dead flies with not much to bother them, even though there's a lot they should have been bothered about. I realized that when he made that statement I thought my God, the aerosolized Valium you see would kick in quickly. Fast-acting Prozac takes time to build up a tolerance in the bloodstream before it becomes effective, so one would be an immediate response. The other one would be a long-acting response and who knows by now, they might have some other kind of drug that's even more efficient. However, it makes perfect sense to bring people through massive changes with a murmur. You have to do something to sedate them and my memory also jumped back to all the books I'd read put out by the big boys talking about ways of sedating the public using pharmaceutical agents on them. Everybody including Huxley talked about methods like this being used, so it made perfect sense it was being used.

Gravy: I actually also remember a couple of days – I think it was Friday you read an article about certain financial institutions and credit agencies that were now scanning a list of names against government agencies that list names from the Office of Foreign Asset Control and I just wanted to also call in. That's actually what prompted me to call in in the first place when I heard that was because that's what I do for a living, I work for a large financial institution that I'm sure a lot of people would be familiar with. Basically all day long, 12 hours a day, I sit there, look at names, match them up against the list and if the things don't match I put dots on it and so that's really going on. I thought it might also be comforting to know that while I am doing all that and I'm objecting to it, at the same time I'm listening to your show the entire time and filling my head with good knowledge. That was about it and I really do appreciate you taking my call and appreciate the information that you put out there, it's great.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Gravy: All right, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Drew from New York. Are you there, Drew?

Drew: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Drew: I'm doing well. Going back to your original article that you were reading earlier, very real. A friend of mine just got back from London on a flight and he was given the rubber glove treatment before they even put him through the metal detector and missed his flight with about half a dozen other people from the same flight. He told me the story and he didn't understand it and I said it's the Shape of Things to Come, you're being conditioned. He didn't really understand the concept of that, but it's very real.

Alan: It's real. It is a conditioning procedure.

Drew: Absolutely. It has nothing to do with safety and it reminds me – I'm sure you remember, but very few people probably remember today. Back in the '70's the whole story about Barry Sands, the IRA guy that starved himself in front of the world and I really believe at the time it was put out there as some kind of conditioning to watch how this person could be sadistically killed for no reason.But of course we forget all these things. It goes right down the memory hole.

Alan: We think we do but subconsciously we've been altered by it, even when it's announced on the media and they follow it through, because you're in a sense detached from it. You take note of it and you're being desensitized to more of it as it comes along throughout your life with other cases and so on.

Drew: Yes. And I thought it was interesting that you brought up Eric Fromm again. Of course, he's right out of the Frankfurt School.

Alan: That's right.

Drew: Absolutely and that guy is somebody you should watch out for.

Alan: Definitely. One of the big players and again associated with the CIA.

Drew: Also I just wanted to let you know and let your listeners know that your broadcasts with Jackie Patru and Sweet Liberty over the years, which I've listened to all of them, are truly amazing and anybody that's listening should really go back and listen to those broadcasts because I think for people to get an idea of what you're about and what you do – what you did with Jackie was truly like something that everybody should listen to.

Alan: Yes. It's up on the site. They can download them.

Drew: Well anyway, that's all I wanted to say, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Karen from Oregon there. Are you there, Karen?

Karen: Hi Alan. This is Karen. How are you?

Alan: I'm surviving this weather. I got snow yesterday, again, six inches.

Karen: Oh no. I'm in Portland and it's snowing here too.

Alan: I feel better now.

Karen: Okay. This is the first time I've called but I just want to thank you for all this information and insight that you give us. I appreciate all of it. I listen to it all the time, but I just have this one question and I know someone that belongs to actually a Baha'i. I don't know if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yes I am.

Karen: Oh okay. And so I did some extra reading on that and just kind of have a question as to you know Israel is so anti any religion other than their own and there's actually – that is where the Baha'i headquarters is. It's right there in Haifa, Israel and from what I've heard the military protects them.

Alan: They have their own armed guards there too.I've met some of them that were recruited in Canada. It is a religion. It was set up to be a world religion. The religion is to bring all the other religions together by taking all the good bits as they call them. The good bits, the bits they can all compromise on, and leaving out all the bad bits, but then you compromise the fact that now you're all one in one faith and it's the only religion that the United Nations has authorized that it accepts.

Karen: Oh okay. I just thought it was very strange that they were able to – you know that because they're part of this world government. I mean that's what they promote.

Alan: That's right. The UN promotes it. The UN – it seems to be an atheistic or humanistic society, the United Nations, but they do have their own meditation room for their own members in the building itself and they brought in the jade stone, which they use in their little ceremonies there in the United Nations building. However, as far as an external or an exoteric religion goes, they authorize the Baha'i faith.

Karen: Oh okay. Well I thank you so much for letting me know that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Karen: All right, thank you.

Alan: Now I hear the music coming and we'll continue with the callers after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up on the last caller's question about the Baha'i faith, it's a faith that was found around the 1800's I think by some fellow from India with the purpose of creating this international brotherhood. It was a take off of Sikh religion because Sikhs are also a fraternity and one of their mandates was to create an international brotherhood when they set up, so this was an offshoot from that with the individual that begun the Baha'i faith. It's taken bits of all religions and stuck them all together so we'll all be one big happy family under our masters and that's the purpose of it.

Now we've got Will in Missouri. Are you there, Will? Hello, Will?

Will: Oh hi. It's Will in Philadelphia but that don't matter.

Alan: Oh, they got that wrong. Oh, okay.

Will: I love this show, Mr. Watt. I'm a long-time fan. I love your work. The point of my call was the aerosolized Valium and Prozac. I looked for that thoroughly and it's been scrubbed.

Alan: Yes, I'm sure it has been scrubbed because it's so blatant when you saw the trails.

Will: What I received at one point was the word panic, even though I didn't type it in you see. It was all over and it was actually Prozac, Prozac sales. Panic, panic, panic.

Alan: Very good.

Will: The royal elite has installed a coke sniffing, alcoholic C student who probably didn't even get one-third the popular vote and they must be laughing heartedly at us.

Alan: They're laughing. They're laughing and I remember when Georgie was knocking the French for not going with his first invasion policy and he said, well, the French, he says, "those guys don't even have a word for entrepreneur."

Will: Hey, I wanted for the longest time I wanted to get your take on as far as the Jesuit order and the Vatican, what role would you say they play in this New World Order?

Alan: The main role they have is intelligence gathering and liaison between different departments. A lot of their power and purpose and function was taken over, absorbed into the big intelligence services back in World War II. The whole Catholic Church is going down with the rest of the religions, as science is elevated to the top and governments have massive intelligence services worldwide all interconnected today. They're role has definitely gone down.

Will: You will find them in the Royal Institute and CFR and what have you.

Alan: You'll find the same characters in many different professions and religions too. Yes, you'll find them scattered all over the place.

Will: Now one final thing sir and I'll hang up. These Straussians, these neocons, who are the puppet masters of these ruthless nefarious creatures would you say?

Alan: The puppet masters are much, much wealthier people, very old families, much older than those ones, who literally have been running a banking system and a culture industry for every country in every era for thousands of years and they don't come out into the public view.

Will: So these neo-conservatives--

Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight, though. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 28, 2008 (#94)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2008:
"THE APPLICATION OF APATHY
AND
LEARNED HELPLESSNESS
FOR GUIDING SOCIETY THROUGH A
POST-CONSUMERIST, TRANS- AND POST-HUMANIST ERA"
&copy; Alan Watt March 28, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 28th of March 2008. Newcomers, look into the website .com and try and piece as much as you can of this wonderful New World Order together. It's very, very old in fact. At least their plans have been laid long, long ago. We're just living through the culmination of this final phase of this part of it. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

I should also mention off the bat that you keep me going because you buy the books and the DVDs, CDs I have for sale. That's the only income that comes from this. I don't get paid. I don't ask for pay from the shows I'm on, TV or radio, because the word has to get out. However, I do have to live and for those that want to donate as well, you'll find that you can donate by PayPal directly to me. Be careful of other sites out there using my name because the only authorized site is .com and you can make sure that any money you send actually goes to me, because things have really slacked off and thousands and thousands of people across the planet listen to me every week. I know that because of the bandwidth draw on all the sites I have up, so therefore it would be very helpful if you keep me going or it will go the same way as Sweet Liberty went when I was on there, when everyone else thought everyone else was going to send money and the result was no one did. Once the show went off the air suddenly, then comes the howls and squeals like what happened and the obvious answer was well you left it to others to pay and that's why you go off. It's like a light switch going off. It's here one day, gone the next and then all you're left with are those who have been geared and groomed for the positions in what's called the patriot network and you'll be led in circles for as long as this phase lasts.

The last show I did I was talking about particular experiments that they used on volunteers in universities. Not just in the United States, although the U.S. usually led them. They did these experiments all over the world to create a form of apathy because they knew that after the Cold War, under a world system, they'd have a lot of people on their hands, a world society going through massive transition as the UN would amalgamate different countries together and bureaucrats would be rushing back and forth doing all their deals, bringing all this world system together, and they'd have a population in the West who had been trained and I mean trained to be good producers and consumers. That's the definition of a good citizen under the United Nations, but they also knew they wouldn't have to keep us happy for so long. We'd end up not having the money to purchase all this stuff, all the little carrots they give us, so here was their plan. I'll get back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the world and how to control the world as they envisaged it during the Cold War. They knew it wouldn't last forever. They knew as far back as the early '70's how long it would take before the Soviet Union came down and they'd merge the two systems together. This was known that they would eventually be merged together because we have the Reece Commission and the Dodd report on it where he was sent off – Senator Dodd was sent off and talked to the top institutes in the United States. These big multibillion dollar foundations and he was told and he published his findings too that the purpose of these big foundations, you know the Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford and so on, all the big ones. The ones you think are philanthropic in nature.

Their purpose was to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and it's completely integrated. It's also called The Third Way and we're going through it now as they now retrain the public of the whole world from all systems into The Third Way, which is to be run on a scientific type of system. The type that Aldous Huxley talked about, "scientific dictatorship," where the world will be run by the experts and we've been trained our whole lives especially since the '50's onwards to always listen to experts. "Don't think for yourself. You don't know anything and you're too stupid to think for yourself. Leave it to the experts," and we get experts on every television show you can imagine, even during the weather shows in come special experts to tell you how to dress and so on. That's to stop you thinking for yourself and then the build up of fear they said would be necessary. Fear works wonders with people, because the great hero of the Soviet system was Pavlov and Pavlov did incredible experiments with dogs. The man was an utter, sadistic, evil psychopath but his experiments were experimented with and repeated all over the world.

Now those that are squeamish, even though this isn't in very great detail, don't listen to the next little part because this about Martin E.P. Seligman, United States, who was doing experiments in the United States in the '60's and you'll find some of this from the University of Pennsylvania, the great universities. "The lights" they call themselves since they're all high Masonic. The lights are the ones who are to guide us all along this path, the luminaries. This is about learned helplessness and it's to be used on the whole population, so believe you me, when they're experimenting with dogs or animals or chimpanzees, they have you in mind.

"In early 1965, Martin E.P. Seligman and his colleagues, while studying the relationship between fear and learning, accidentally discovered an unexpected phenomenon while doing experiments on dogs using Pavlovian (classical conditioning)…"

Alan: That's used in many areas, also school, classical conditioning.

"As you may observe in yourselves or a dog, when you are presented with food, you have a tendency to salivate. Pavlov discovered that if a ringing bell or tone is repeatedly paired with this presentation of food, the dog salivates. Later, all you have to do is ring the bell and the dog salivates. However, in Seligman's experiment, instead of paring the tone with the food, he paired it with a harmless shock…"

Alan: He's talking about electrical shocks here.

"…restraining the dog in a hammock during the learning phase."

Alan: So the dog was to be taught through getting shocked when it had its natural responses. They had it in sort of a strung up hammock.

"The idea, then, was that after the dog learned this, the dog would feel fear on the presentation of a tone, and would then run away or do some other behavior."

Alan: This is all on taxpayers money too, remember, and foundation funding because you'll find Pentagon and big players are involved in the findings of this are tremendously interested.

"Next, they put the conditioned dog into a shuttle box, which consists of a low fence dividing the box into two compartments. The dog can easily see over the fence, and jump over if it wishes. So they rang the bell. Surprisingly, nothing happened! (They were expecting the dog to jump over the fence.) Then, they decided to shock the conditioned dog, and again nothing happened!

Alan: Now, can you imagine these guys who could live next door to you with families going off to work and here they are electrocuting an animal and the only emotion they have is excitement of their findings, just like Aldous Huxley. He was the same.

"The dog just pathetically laid there! Hey, what's going! When they put a normal dog into the shuttlebox, who never experienced inescapable shock…"

Alan: Inescapable shock. That means no matter where you moved, what you did, you'd still get shocked.

"…the dog, as expected, immediately jumped over the fence to the other side. Apparently, what the conditioned dog learned in the hammock, was that trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: Did you hear that?

"…trying to escape from the shocks is futile."

Alan: The dog has been trained that no matter what it did, where it jumped to, it would simply lie there and quiver in apathy and that's the point of it. It's a teaching and the learning of apathy.

"This dog had learned to be helpless. This result was opposite to that predicted by B.F. Skinner's behaviorism, which argued that the dog must have been given a positive reward (like a yummy dog biscuit) to just lie there. (In order to salvage their position, they even went so far as to suggest that the cessation of pain acted as the reward for the dog to sit, but this was not a very good argument. One could alternately argue that when the shock went on while the dog was sitting, it was being punished for sitting. Reminds me of that old joke, "Q: Why did the man pound his thumb with a hammer? A: Because it felt so good to stop.)…"

Alan: They love how the little jokes they can put in with all this cruelty.

"These observations started a scientific revolution resulting in the displacement of behaviorism by cognitive psychology. What you are thinking, determines your behavior (not only the visible rewards or punishments). The theory of learned helplessness…"

Alan: Tremendously important as to what's happening today and it will get worse too as they bring up the expenses of everything that's transported, that's everything you buy, and horrify you with the coming terror that's supposedly everywhere and the plagues and all the rest of it. It's all to create a state of learned helplessness, then you look to the big brothers, the big ones, the experts for advice and they'll tell you exactly what to do, where to go.

"…providing a model for explaining depression, a state characterized by a lack of affect…"

Alan: That's now normal emotions and responses.

"…and feeling. Depressed people became that way because they learned to be helpless. Depressed people learned that whatever they did, is futile. During the course of their lives, depressed people apparently learned that they have no control. Learned helplessness explained a lot of things, but then researchers began to find exceptions, of people who did not get depressed, even after many bad life experiences. Seligman discovered that a depressed person thought about the bad event in more pessimistic ways than a non-depressed person. He called this thinking, "explanatory style," borrowing ideas from attribution theory. For example, lets say you fail a math exam. How do you explain why? You could think: 1) I am stupid. 2) I'm not good in math. 3) I was unlucky, it was Friday the 13th…"

Alan: That's a Masonic joke.

"…4) The math teacher is prejudiced. 5) The math teacher grades hard. 6) I was feeling ill that day. 7) The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time…"

Alan: Et cetera, et cetera.

"…Seligman found that these explanations could be rated along three dimensions: personalization: internal vs. external, pervasiveness: specific vs. universal and permanence: temporary vs. permanent. He found that the most pessimistic explanatory style is correlated with the most depression: The statement "I am stupid" is classified as internal (use of I), universal, and permanent. This response conveys a sense of discouragement, hopelessness, and despair."

Alan: Now understand, this is really for warfare purposes, although they will always say it's for mental health or whatever excuse they use.

"On the other hand, a more optimistic person would blame someone or something else, such as "The math teacher gave an especially hard test this time." The most optimistic explanatory style is external, specific and temporary. Conversely, for a good event, the explanatory style reverses. For example, for a perfect score on the math exam, the depressive would say: "I was lucky that day," discounting his intelligence. The optimist would say something much more encouraging, such as "I am smart." We often learn explanatory styles from our parents."

Alan: Well, that's been broken too, which must mean there's more pathetic and apathy type people out there today.

"There are advantages to both optimistic and pessimistic explanatory styles. Certain jobs call for an optimistic outlook, such as inventing or sales. Other jobs, such as accounting or quality control, call for a more pessimistic outlook."

Alan: Seligman wrote a book called "Learned Optimism" and that's one of the external things that they do. They'll often do these big tremendous, many years in fact, of investigations and experimentations and they put a book out to the public and you think that's what they're really all about. Of course, there's a whole series or many volumes of books gone to the big boys that control us to the Pentagon to the PSYOPS warfare departments because that's where the real data goes. It's all about controlling the public through the creation of apathy.

Remember, Lord Bertrand Russell also talked about creating apathy amongst the public in order to control them all the much better. Very, very important in psychological warfare and they've used both methods up until recently, the optimistic one and the depressive one. The depression one is now setting in and I'll explain these after the following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I was explaining how they create different types of moods in society according to the time period that's being planned and we're working through. During the '70's and '80's and starting off first in the '60's, we saw this explosion in the West of supposed freedom and "do your own thing" that came from the top down, not from the bottom up, and we know that the CIA and MI6 were in the culture creation business. We're told to be happy, happy, happy and have a lot of fun and act like bunnies at Easter, which wasn't hard to encourage, especially when the pill came along. And who was to think about it at the time that the whole idea was to destroy the old system and relationships and marriage for the coming system. It was already planned to occur after the

Cold War was over and the world all became as one. Then of course they would have subcategories of genders until any idea of what once was normal would be eradicated, even the memory of it. That was very, very important to them, not because they like all kinds of people or those in-between, but because they had to eradicate just as I say the memory of any sort of normalcy whatsoever, because they had it planned to go through into a New World Order, these new types of creatures that would be grown specifically for their tasks, right out of "Brave New World," and that is on the cards and it's coming down.

However, during the time period as I say when we're told to have fun, out came credit cards for the first time. Cheap easy credit for everyone, whereas before that you couldn't get a credit card or you couldn’t even get a loan unless you had something to back it up with, a house or something of value. Here they are, throwing them at you because they wanted to create a feeling of optimism and consumerism, just buy, buy, buy, and when you're all buying and happy and content with all this glut of stuff, then you're not really watching or thinking too much for yourself and we never ever had so much entertainment churned out.

I can remember in the late '70's, it said that one of the biggest exports of the United States (I think it was the second largest outside of missiles and weaponry) was movies from Hollywood churning them out and people just ate them up. Very important part to go through, but now is the time now that everything is over; the fake East-West scenario is done. They're bringing the new scientific era into view. The New World Order: The one that Bush Sr. talked about on September 11th, 1990 and he also repeated it on September 11th, 1991. They love that date. It's very important because that's when you see a goddess is born out of the head of Zeus – a new type of goddess, kind of male/female warrior type clad in armor, born by her or its own free will. It made itself be. Came in to be. "I be" as they say.

We're going along this path and now they're taking away the credit cards. We saw that happen when they started to come after people who couldn't pay and confiscate all their goods and make them pay regardless by law, because before they could just declare bankruptcy. We see everything going up through the roof, the cost of living, because now is the time to induce the sense of apathy and fear. As people happened to notice, many years later, mind you, but now they’re noticing we have no factories left. They were too busy enjoying all this stuff with their credit cards when the factories were getting put abroad into China by their own governments and by their own tax money funding it, by the way. We paid for the uprooting of the factories, the setting up of the factories in China and we're paying for any losses incurred up to ten years if the companies so declare. All done through the GATT Treaty, another thing that most folk were oblivious of because we were too busy having fun; and the GATT Treaty was the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. It was a whole new world system.

As I say, now the time for bringing in apathy comes. Apathy and it's coming in all around us. People are going into psychiatrists like never before and therapists and all kinds of New Age therapists because they're so unhappy. They can't explain why. They just know that things are kind of wrong and apathy eventually gives you this learned helplessness, "there's nothing you can do about it," and that's reinforced by all myriads of governmental agencies now in operation telling us all what to do. Training us for another part of the scenario, which is eventual depopulation of society in a fairly rapid scale if they get their way.

It's also part of the agenda to move whole peoples from one area of the country to another area of the country under the guise of either a terrorist attack or plague. They want a full-scale scenario of refugees like a real war. This is a war remember. They don't use this word lightly, a war on terror, even though it's all hypothetical to the average person. It's all rather vague and abstract. They're using these terms deliberately because it's a war for the public, but there's another meaning to the war for those in the know; and they have their war rooms for instance at Yale at the Skull and Bone in all the high major Masonic institutions. I'll explain what I'm talking about after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to take a call because we've got Allen from the UK calling from a phone box, I believe.

Board Operator: He just dropped off, Alan.

Alan: Oh, he just dropped off. It's a pity. He might call back. If he does, I'll try and grab him quick. Talking about the apathy and so on that's been created today, now they're taking all the goodies away and manipulating the oil prices, gasoline, diesel and all the rest of it, which means everything transported to the stores, everything you need is shooting up in price. However, they also want a full-scale war scenario on the go, a constant war. Remember what Rumsfeld said. "This could be a hundred years war."

Look into your history books and look into all the knights and all the wars that they created down through the centuries. Look into the 100 years war and the 30 years war and all these numbers they put on the particular wars, because each war was designed to bring a different society out at the other end of it. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. Professor Carroll Quigley said "that you can get more done in five years of war on a social level (meaning social change, cultural change) than 50 years of peace and propaganda." War has a different function than the general public understand or comprehend it, and war too has always been to loot countries. It hasn't changed. Never will change as long as they have wars; they loot because there are masters in this world who believe it's their right to loot, as long as they do it cunningly and craftily. That's how it's done. They make it legal to do so, you see.

What is legality?

It just means that those in power have written the law to allow themselves to do as they wish.

Just like the whole anti-terrorism bill and the Patriot Act and all the rest of it, that means you're stripped of all your rights. In fact, you have no rights. You can be lifted, imprisoned without charge and held indefinitely and no relative needs even be informed that you've been taken or what's happened to you, and this is in the 21st century. Quite amazing really, because in the United States that was one of the beefs that they had about the British and Hessian troops who came in. Mainly Hessian troops stationed on American soil after they'd finished off the French and grabbed it for jolly old England and then before the American Independence War started, one of their beefs was the fact that they could grab anybody and hold them indefinitely without charge. And here you have it. It's happened here on a whole continent without a whimper from the general public who live in television land. They live in the conditioned fantasy land that's been promoted, indoctrinated into them and they have no ability to perceive things for themselves, mainly because they have no true identity of themselves as individuals. They are composites, composites of their indoctrination. That's why can't stand back and perceive and look and come to judgments for themselves.

You don't need the media to come to a conclusion for you. Remember, that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about. Others talked about it and published it in their own books. These are big players in warfare departments and PSYOPS warfare schemes because rule is always by deception. Always by deception and the whole idea is to alter your perceptions at the bottom level so you think nothing is going wrong, even though the evidence is all around you that it is going wrong.

We're already in a scientific dictatorship and Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves," and how we judge our sanity as individuals is to bounce ideas off others in conversation. We don't realize we're having politically correct conversation all the time, because what comes out of the mouth of the other person will be the latest indoctrination from television or a show they've watched or even the topic itself. You see, it's all politically correct; as long as you parrot the same stuff back, then you must be all right, so we're all sane together. We're all talking about the same things. We all understand the same shows that we watch. That's how they come to the conclusion we're all sane and here's someone coming along and saying "do you know what's really happening?" and you start filling them with the data. Well, you're from a different planet. That's not in their indoctrination. It does not compute, so they'll think that you're the crazy one and they'll think they're doing the world a favor by having you locked up or put away. That's what's really happening.

We're living in scientific dictatorship of which the public knows almost nothing. Even those who think they're waking up inside a patriot movement are going round in circles in a hundred thousand directions and blaming one little group or another little group without getting the big, big picture of how it's much bigger than all of that. Much bigger than ALL of that and there certainly are powers above powers, above even the groups you might hate specifically thinking they're the ones who are doing it. It's much, much bigger than that and much more clever.

Now we've got Nadira from Toronto here. Are you there, Nadira?

Nadira: Hi, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Nadira: Okay. Hi, Alan. I just want to let you know I've been listening to some of the callers and whatnot and I just wanted to let you know that the book your wrote, I read it, and for anyone questioning whether or not to get it, they have to get this book because it explains so much. Thank you so very much. A great book and they should get it. Another thing is I don't want to hear you having to tell people about supporting you. Everyone who's listening can surely afford a $10 or $20 money order, so they're all going to go out tomorrow and send that to you. And while we're talking, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Nadira: You talk about how this – you say anger and how the powers that be want to keep us subdued. Then you on the other hand say anger is not too good a thing, but don't we need to get a little enraged here, a little, you know, passionate about--

Alan: What we have to do is – I call it righteous indignation.

Nadira: Right, right.

Alan: And you see once we’re angry, it's like Judo or Karate. If you lose your temper you lose the sight of what’s happening immediately and you're beaten and so you must get righteous indignation, which is like a little bit irked without losing your cool. Therefore your intellect must always work full blast all the time, but you don't get to the angry phase until you end up just shouting at cops and that's going to do no good at all. You've got to – it's the same thing with the riots in the streets, which will come. They know it's going to come and they will agitate them into being in fact. There's no point bashing the guys in the Ninja suits there with the shields because they're just low-level minions, just like the faceless ones in the Star Wars series. They're just low-level employees and the big boys, as always, sit above at any war smoking the cigars and drinking their brandy and laughing at it all.

We have to go much higher than that and it would take an awful lot of people at the right places to simply tell the big boys, and I mean every parliament building on the planet, that "we know what's going on. We know and we're having no more of it," because if we don't do it shortly you know we won't have a chance to do it at all. The big boys have this plan. They've planned a totalitarian system, which is truly coming into view. I've lost count of the laws that have been passed every day. I do get a lot of stuff sent to me I never mention on the air. Some of it is too scary and I don't want to petrify the public into inactivity, but yet we're going into a big scenario in the near future and people are going to be horrified. I mean a real war situation when they will forcibly move perhaps even cities out to other cities and that kind of thing, real refugee stuff, full-scale war scenario, that's coming.

Nadira: Right. You know, keep talking. I mean this is the only place where you know after a while in society because everything is so numbed. Your brain gets kind of numbed out too. So keep talking. You've explained so much, so much about words and I really like that March 6th talk was beautiful. Keep talking. Thank you so, so very much, and people, come on. I need to hear this guy every week so let's do our part. Have a good night, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Nadira.

Nadira: Ciao.

Alan: Yes, we're living as I say in tough times and I mean I've watched this for many years. I've grown up knowing what was happening. My parents didn't even know. I didn't know. I couldn't even get through to them because I went to books very early, adult books. I read all the Russell books and the Wells books and the Huxley books. All the Huxley members of the families wrote books and I read them all, as far back as Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Darwin, and I went into Darwin and his friends too. These characters are much more than the professions they were given or the titles that they were given. They were much, much more. Look at the contacts who came to see the very young Charles Darwin. It tells you all you need to know about the world revolutionary system. It's all interconnected and it was all basically given royal blessing from the top. All culture, remember, as Plato said, comes from the top and is promoted downwards. They don't allow grassroots culture. They certainly don't support it financially. They would rather it wither away because anything from the people could have unforeseen consequences with rippling effects and knock the whole agenda off kilter.

Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania there.

Will: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Yes. Is that Will?

Will: I wasn't expecting you so quick. I look at a police state, the impending police state lately [inaudible-audio, bad phone] even if it does scare them. [inaudible-audio] documents and you see that their [inaudible-audio] what are they planning to do to us that they're expecting the people to riot and from what I've learned, as you've said, we're going to be walking antennas. [inaudible-audio] talking about frying people's brains.

Alan: We already are walking antennas because we've been breathing in metallic particles for the last 10 years.

Will: A battery of heavy metals, right?

Alan: That's right, and so we already have these doses in our systems. We're breathing it in. We swallow it. It's on the food. It's in the vegetables. It's in some peoples' drinking water, especially those in the cities where they take the water right from reservoirs. That stuff's getting sprayed over every day and so we're already walking antennas and we do know from the declassified documentation on HAARP type technology the ELF technology and the microwave technology that it makes it much more easy to target individuals or whole societies because you are basically a walking antenna.

Will: And people don't understand, Alan. I talked to some of these people, they think it's – they say well why are they still living here if they're polluting the air? There's a polymer fiber in the chemtrails that they can pretty much direct to an area.

Alan: I know.

Will: Well I know you know. I came across a guy Michael Aquino, NSA General, this guy is scary. He looks like a grown up Eddie Munster. His wife's name is Lilith and she looks like Lillian Munster. I never heard you touch on this guy. I just came across him. It freaked me out. Do you know any--

Alan: He's just another front man – they put these characters out there to actually entice young people into – I think he was part of the Church of Satan, and Aquino of course--

Will: Yes, well he founded his own Temple of Set.

Alan: Yes, but remember where he worked for. He worked for the American military in the PSYOPS department and that's your first clue, and so here's a Pentagon man starting one of these sects off. See, they made it all exciting for the youngsters during the heavy rock, heavy metal era to go into what they call Satanism and to experiment with drugs and all the rest of it. They have to get people experimenting with drugs. It knocks them out of action. It makes them very placid. For the rest of their lives too they become easy to control, more easily manipulated.

Will: It's [inaudible] they call culture creations you talk about.

Alan: And the same with Anton LaVey, they're all connected, and Anton [Levi] I think his real name was.

Will: Your site is a wealth of – it's a treasure trove. I love it. Do you have anything up there about the MKULTRA program?

Alan: I've talked some on it. With MKULTRA, I should say that the CBC television series was done on it. It was called I think "The Sleep Room". You'll find that in CBC archives.org and you can download that. I think it's free, but it was also a whitewash. Remember, whatever they expose to the public is a whitewash for the higher stuff they were doing. They weren't just using rock music or repetition while they strapped a motorcycle helmet on to you and using LSD. They were also doing more remote type – again, electronic warfare techniques on them as well and they also had a lot of young children there they didn't mention in the movie.

Will: Okay, I'm going to check that out. And they also have like in the media they'll have buffers, where like Paul Harvey beyond the headlines which is another whitewash. Even the people that are giving you the inside scoop are whitewash and they've pretty much infiltrated us.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. If you look there's a book called I think it's "Famous 2,000 Freemasons". I think everybody you've ever had in politics and every country is one. It's all there.

Will: Well, you keep up the great work. I love your show, man.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jake from Texas. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes. I won't tell you to keep up the "great work" because I know what that means.

Alan: What it means, I know.

Jake: Okay. The thing I would like to talk to tonight is the special weapons progress report. Have you ever gone into those? I know Boyd Grey's has done some work on those talking about the development of AIDS as a weapon.

Alan: It first came out the money was allocated to find something that would destroy the immune system completely, after Kissinger came out with that particular bill when he declared that overpopulation is the number one enemy of the state. That's where the money was funded and it's well documented.

Jake: Well I'd like to point out that – okay, I hear the music coming up.

Alan: Hold on and we'll discuss it after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Jake from Texas still on the line there. Are you there, Jake?

Jake: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jake: The thing I wanted to get across is that this sort of thing has been going on --

Alan: For an awful long time.

Jake: Yes, since like the 1840's.

Alan: I know, I know.

Jake: Yet, most people don't even know that. From what – I haven't read all of these reports and I haven't read every little page because there's thousands of pages in this, but I would like the listeners to know that they are out there. They are in like university libraries--

Alan: They are.

Jake: And things like that. The reports that they want are the Special Weapons Progress Reports number 8, 9, 12, 13, 14 and 15.

Alan: And also the laws that the U.S. passed only about four years ago allowing them to test anything on the American public.

Jake: Yes. That would probably be a good place to go too. If you get into these, you realize they've been doing this since the 1840's.

Alan: They really wrapped it up. They really started it heavily in World War I with all the troops when they could inject them. In fact, that's when the Spanish flu broke out; the troops brought them all back from Europe and spread that Spanish flu all over the place.

Jake: The flu virus was created, from what I can deduce, from what I've read, is that all viruses have been created in a laboratory by people.

Alan: And I wouldn't object to that because I tell you I've studied them and the people don't know all the qualifications I've got but I've studied them all right and they look like tiny robots. They don't look anything from life, from nature and they act like little robots. They even have legs that detract and retract and they'll detract and come down and land on a cell. They have a little proboscis that comes out like a drill – it will drill right through the membrane and then it empties its contents into the cell inside. It really does look like a robot. However, I've done a talk once on the Soviet system. They used viruses instead of antibiotics from 1917 and there was a Canadian doctor that went over there and it's called "phagocytes." Try and look up the program on the CBC archives.org on what's called "Phagocytes".

Jake: Phagocytes, okay.

Alan: Incredible. It tells you that they had these things bred and they had viruses that could go after any other virus or bacterium. They still have it today. The rights were bought up by a company in New York and it's been suppressed in the states, although I believe a little place over in Europe has opened up – it will cure any known disease. I'm talking about infectious disease.

Jake: Okay. Well, I just wanted to make your listeners aware of this sort of stuff and where the references are. Thank you very much for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Yes, we're kept in the dark like mushrooms and we're fed pabulum and trivia. Pabulum and absolute trivia. It's quite amazing you know when you look at the whole communist agenda because they did publish the communist international meetings every year and you'll find compendiums of them in books that nobody bothers reading. It gives you the whole agenda for the world and yet here's the Western countries that supposedly won the Cold War championing all of these parts of the same agenda. Why is that? Well, it's because the Cold War was a necessary setup as an evil empire that could both be taxed to tremendous weaponry and all the weaponry would eventually be used on us.

Now I think the music is kicking in for the end of the show and I'll be back next week with more. So from Hamish and myself, up in a cold Ontario, Canada, it's minus 17, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

March 31, 2008 (#95)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt March 31, 2008:
"RAID OF THINGS TO COME–
INVADING POLICE BATTALIONS STIR HATRED
IN LONDON'S ETHNIC COMMUNITIES"
&copy; Alan Watt March 31, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of March 2008. I've been tremendously busy over this weekend, as I am with all weekends. I don't have a day off here. I'm trying to answer mail and email and so on, and so for those I don't get back to, don't feel I'm just knocking you out. It's just that there's too much to do here. There's no staff and I have strep throat as well, which doesn't help matters any. That's just the way it goes.

Over this weekend I was also looking at different articles from across the world about how the world is being taken down and over at the same time, all in unison everywhere. Same techniques that were used, techniques which show you that planning was done such a long, long time ago for these events. Before I go into it, I should also mention to look into .com. That's the official website for me and look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the various languages of Europe and hopefully I'll be adding more to them. I've got more translators coming in all the time. The reason people are coming in is because a lot of people are waking up as they see the system, the old system, disappearing. It's a shock initially because most folk never notice anything unless the media tells them to look. The media tells them what to worry about, what not to worry about and people actually disregard their own sensibilities and perceptions and observations if it's not on the media. That's how easy it is.

A good example of that is the spraying in the skies. It's been going on now since '98 continuously. They were testing it long before then but continuously from '98 onwards and it's become such a normal occurrence that NASA has put out a movie for junior schools so that they'll all get taught these are condensation trails, which tells us all this is long, long term project. They're going for the next generation. They'll be growing up and seeing this their whole lifelong no doubt.

Most folk think in short-term planning. Very few people have the ability for long-term planning and by short-term I mean how many things can you do in the next six months, a year, two years, five years at a stretch and we hope to see things completed in our lifetime; and because of that natural way of looking at things, they don't see the long, long term planning of big foundations, institutions which work and hire and retire men and hire more men every generation. They carry on in the same agenda and that's how the world truly is run.

A long, long time ago, when I was small actually, I remember reading in a newspaper about the United Nations and how it was going to bring the minimal healthcare across the world and of course those countries who were paying for it all at the time, the Western world, it never dawned on them that they would be brought down to minimal as well and that's been happening for years. As far back as the '70's in Canada, instructions went out from prime ministers one after the other over a ten-year period to start crisis creation in the health industry. Now they're going the same route as Europe, where they're bringing nurses in to stand in for doctors as they pull the plug on the healthcare system and it will get more difficult to get treatment even for simple things. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and discussing some of the effects we're seeing today. That's what freaks people out really is the effects you see and that's why people go round like little mice chattering about what they're doing today and what they're doing now, what they're going to do next week and without realizing that nothing is happening today that wasn't planned probably long before they were born. Much, much longer in fact before they were born because you don't set up a system to take over a world, a long-term war, without massive input with think tanks and logistical experts and experts from all different parts of the warfare facilities – the big complex, the military-industrial complex. You don't spend 20 or 30 years building up front organizations which are real institutions or real corporations even, which sell real products to the public, but really they're all backed by CIA and staffed by it. It takes a long, long time to set the groundwork and most of the guys, the big builders (remember what they say about the builders), it would sometimes take seven and sometimes eight generations of stonemasons to build a cathedral in Europe in the Middle Ages. The guys who started it and the guys who worked through it knew they'd live their whole lives on projects they would never see completed. That's how the system is run.

Today as I say we're seeing the rumblings of the effects just starting throughout the whole world because in warfare to conquer a people you must conquer the mind first of all and that was done primarily through a standardized international education system. It was also done by making sure that a few main news handlers like AP and Reuters and so on are really all one. Repetition, remember, as Russell said, is very important to indoctrinate the people, and the media, all the media cooperates. All the media cooperate in this big plan to shape your mind and I remember in Britain when the news would come on at 6 o'clock at night and I was very small and there was no sports in it. There was no Hollywood in it whatsoever. The only sports that came on was on a Saturday in the afternoon for a couple of hours and it was almost overnight one week – at the end of the week there was nothing but sports, sports, sports. Everything was changed and they gradually brought the Hollywood bimbos in and their affairs and all this stuff, fashion and all the rest of it, until you had this surrealistic – in no time at all, a surrealistic of supposedly news where horror was mixed with trivia and farce. This was a technique of course they discussed and it was published as well and various people who worked at the Tavistock Institute in London, the institute for mind control you might say.

I saw it. I lived through the stages where they changed everything until everything is sports and Hollywood and so on mixed with horror and slaughter and so on until nothing is real. Nothing really is real and the newspapers at the same time changed as well from being very conservative. In other words, just newspapers and no commentaries by the journalists, just straightforward fact that was given to them, and it changed to more commentaries and you'll find that with reporters now. They give a commentary, their take on whatever they're discussing or writing about. The same newspapers suddenly became full of sports and then in came the rock era and so on, drugs, yah-de-yah, and promoted from the top down and I was so amazed to see the BBC, but I knew at that time, too, it was all staffed by people from Eaton (Eton). They wouldn't take any members of the public unless they came from Eaton on their payrolls to keep it all in the upper crust families you see. Here's the upper crust, the ones that you would think would be the last ones to push the base rock and roll, sex, drugs and all that stuff. They were the ones who were doing all the pushing and at that time the BBC was the only station on television you could get in Britain. It was rather phenomenal and I noticed that and I did ask questions to older people and they couldn't answer my questions for me. In fact, they were astounded that I was even asking why those who control the country were promoting what seemed to be the very anti-establishment system from the top; they were promoting it.

We all know today and there have been many exposes about it that the big secret service type societies like high departments of CIA and even ones above the CIA, and yes there are people above them too, were bringing in drugs and MI6 was doing the same in Britain and funding lots of the big black-ops. Their budgets with this kind of money knowing darn well that down the road they'd have a situation where people would be crowded into inner cities and there would be problems there, but they wanted the problems. You cannot build up a police force into an army and that's what they've done in every country in the Western world. They've built police forces into armies, huge armies. You couldn't do it without a reason. You have to create the problem to give the solution and this war on drugs was the greatest one they could think of and it's worked very well.

All the science fiction movies that came out in the '60's, '70's, and '80's showed a future of overcrowded cities with a tremendous poverty at the bottom. The masses would be in poverty and you would have these storm trooper type cops that would go in to the inner cities all dressed in this strange body armor that we now see appearing, but the sci-fi guys got it right apparently 30 or 40 years ago. They got it right because they had it from the horse's mouth. They got all those stories to write about from the Futurist Society.

Predictive programming and also when the video games came in, that was the clincher. I knew a generation were going to be raised into adulthood at least in time to join the forces and with the breakdown, the destruction of family and even a war between male and female that didn't exist before, being pushed by Gloria Steinem and others, who now it's publicly admitted they were funded by the CIA, then I knew there would be no opposition to this. Children growing up pick up the powerful ones to follow. They pick the same characters as they had in their video games, the guys who win with the big guns and the Ninja outfits with the black suits; and I knew by the immigration they were bringing in, massive immigration, and in a country – I remember during the '60's and '70's in Britain which was being de-industrialized, de-industrialized heavily. Massive unemployment. Welfare rolls were incredible at that time, all by design because it was planned to de-industrialize Britain when they signed the last part of the United Nations treaty. Old Winston did more than just lie to the public over and over.

I knew as I say that one day they were actually setting up a chessboard for trouble down the road, which they would spark when it was time, because I knew an age of chaos was being planned to bring a whole new system in with a totally different way of living, and I mean so alien to where we are even now, they'd have to create total chaos. That's chaos from every direction: For food, for work, for gasoline, for shelter, energy of all kinds and now they've built up these massive armies of faceless creatures we call police and military. They built them up for the present day.

In the Daily Mail they're starting to use these faceless characters just like the sci-fi's as I say that they brought out in the '70's and '80's. The Daily Mail has this particular article from the 27th of March 2008.

"Thousand police raid drug gangs…"

Alan: Drug gangs.

"…in north London."

Alan: In other words, they sent 1,100 cops, an army of police all dressed up with their gear into the streets in parts of London.

It says here:

"Police today smashed gangs dealing in class A drugs and stolen goods in a series of “unprecedented” swoops."

Alan: Remember, this is an official cop release, so you don't know what's true.

"In one of the Met's biggest operations, more than 1,100 officers stormed 40 addresses…"

Alan: Isn't that overkill?

"…and 19 firms in Islington. Investigations focused on a network involved in heroin, cocaine, stolen goods and fraud."

Alan: Now the heroin – anyone who's followed the drug wars should drag out a book called "Dope Incorporated".

Dope, Inc. with the history of these particular drugs with all the evidence in it of who brought it in, who set it up. We know forever for instance that the French connection – they even made movies about it. All the heroin comes from France from Marseille, some from Germany now; but they bring in cocaine, stolen goods and fraud supposedly for this raid.

"In one raid, police stormed Blackstock Road, hitting 19 businesses from butchers to internet cafés and fast food outlets."

Alan: Now you've got to understand this is also a training exercise not to just get the public accustomed to this but also to get the cops accustomed to it, to get them hardened.

"A stretch of the north London road was barricaded as more than 40 vans ferried in officers in riot gear. Police hope to pick up at least 70 suspects. Hours earlier, 40 warrants…"

Alan: Forty warrants.

"…were executed in dawn swoops in north and north-west London. Other addresses in Hertfordshire and Gloucestershire and Leeds were also targeted. "

Alan: You should see the photographs here. Nothing but cops, armies of cops in streets. Back with more after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and I've been reading from an article from the Daily Mail, 27th of March 2008 concerning these massive armies of police now raiding homes, businesses and so on in parts of London. Get used to it because that's how they're training us for the future because we're all going to get packed into these big overcrowded cities and they'll have their goon squads to rapidly deploy – and that's what rapid deployment forces are all about. These combinations of police from other areas all come together called rapid deployment forces. You thought it was just the military under the United Nations; no, it's also your police as well and they'll be raiding your places to see if you have an extra tin of beans that wasn't on your debit card and you didn't get marked off for it, or whatever else is in your home. They're training you to be helpless and to feel powerless as we steamroll into this New World Order. It's coming to a place near you. Read the article for yourself and look at the photographs that they give you. Incredible photographs, just thousands and thousands of these goons, a lot of women there too, if that's what they are, and it's just incredible – an army going through streets to raid the people. Fantastic. Who would have ever thought in jolly old England?

Now I'll go to the callers since we have a bunch already. We've got – I'll take John from London. I think he's a long distance so we'll try him first. Hello John. Are you there?

John: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

John: It's a pleasure to speak to you and I've been listening to your show now for about a year and it's just good stuff, keep up and I just wanted to ask you a little bit on what you know on Manley P. Hall and what your opinions on his thoughts and philosophies and stuff. After you answer, if I could come back and speak to you about the Blackstone raid on the weekend.

Alan: Manley P. Hall was definitely a high mason. This is an interesting phenomena. You'll find some of the high masons were funded by very wealthy women and it was a multi-millionairess who funded him to sit and write all of his books for the Masonic institutions; and part of it was to set up what they called the Philosophic Society, a front cover for all New Age (what we now call New Age) type books and phenomena, but a long time ago he talked about interdependence – global interdependence would be brought to the world. Everything in fact in this whole system to do with the end of private property or the end of marriage and so on might come as a shock to people to realize it comes from the books of freemasonry. The very high books of freemasonry and even the gender, the end of even traditional marriages and so on, and avocation that a school system, a universal student school system, would indoctrinate the children. That was all pushed by high freemasons worldwide and it's almost exactly the same as the Communist

Manifesto. It's an interwoven completely with it.

Manley P. Hall in his speech at Carnegie Hall in New York, December 2, '42, this is what he says:

"Mere physical reconstruction of ravaged countries and the reorganization of political, economic and social systems is a lesser task we will face."

Alan: That's a lesser task.

"The larger problem and the great challenges in how to setup a New World Order or a new order of world ethics firmly established on the foundation of democratic idealism. They are recognizing the necessity of conceiving the world as one interdependent structure."

These are the same terms that Margaret Thatcher later on used and George Bush and so on, but it's all from freemasonry all of this whole agenda.

John: Just one more thing, Alan. The Blackstone raid that happened over the weekend, and I don't know if you heard about it over there, but in the UK it was news these people are basically being targeted for Algerians. That was the way it was portrayed in the news, you know, our guys are going to get these foreigners, these foreign [inaudible] because they're doing drugs and doing illegal things; and that's the way it was sold here.

Alan: That makes sense. As I say, I saw them setting up the chessboard by the massive immigration and then concentrating these immigrants in specific areas and it was evident to me that one day they would cause explosions in those areas. That's why they were doing it.

John: Okay, Alan. Thank you. Good job. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Take care. Yes, they set up the grand chessboard long ago and now they're stirring it up because they want riots to start and ethic strife to start. Britain is a past master at this. No one else has these techniques down off pat as they do. They're the world's leaders for it.

Now we'll go to Morris in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Morris?

Morris: Yes Alan. I appreciate your show and just wanted to talk about a situation that's going here in Texas with the Trans-Texas Corridor toll roads. Basically what they're doing is they're having a change agent voted in today during an executive session and this is something that they slipped in, which they normally do during their monthly meetings, Capital Area Metropolitan Planning Organization. They have CTRMA which is the capital area of metropolitan – they've basically taken the place of – basically what they've done, Alan, is we have a board with people that are building the roads are not the same people; it's taxation without representation. The people that are building the roads, Campo and CTRMA, which they don't line up. There are people who are voting for roads that the CTRMA can't even build.

Alan: Hold on and we'll finish this after this break. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Morris from Austin, Texas, on the line talking about the toll road situation down there. Would you like to continue, Morris?

Morris: Basically we have in my opinion a [inaudible] and I'll make it real brief, but the bottom line is that the people that are voting for roads are not even the same people that are building the roads.That's how convoluted its gotten. If you look at our capital – CAMPO, Capital Area Metropolitan Organization, we have another organization that's taken the place of Tex-DOT which is puppet called the CTRMA. They're the ones that are actually going to borrow money to build these roads and so the bottom line is the same people that are building the roads are not even the same people that we elect that are funding the roads. Hays County is not even a part of the CTRMA, but they're on the board and we have unelected officials. So what I'm saying is so convoluted that you'd have to be totally insane to realize unless you – probably 60 percent of Austin doesn't even know what CAMPO represents but the problem is that it's so convoluted. The people that are building the roads are not the people that are voting for the roads to be built and some of the people in other counties voting for these along with people that are on the boards that are not elected, so it's like building the autobahn. Whether it's the Trojan horse or whether it's the autobahn or whether it's the Trans-Texas Corridor, it's all done the same way.

Alan: It's by deception. It's done by the ignorance of the public who are not kept informed or else they don't want to be informed and everything is contracted out today as you know. A lot of money goes into pockets during these contract deals. I know that for a fact because it's people within state governments who keep me informed. They're up in the offices that actually deal with this and the corruption itself is massive. It's an old boys network and it's all done – really, it's outside of law in a sense. It's kind of like a parallel system and it's done with the acquiescence of the people because they don't know in order to object. They don't know what's happening.

Morris: Right and we collect over $120,000 a month at these cash toll booths where people throw in their money instead of having a tracker chip on their windshield and so they pay the tolls and it's a break-even proposition, which I believe is a losing proposition, but the CTRMA has even admitted that these toll booths that collect $120,000 a month are break-even and yet this is supposed to increase our transportation and relieve congestion. But hey, I just wanted to tell you that you and Jack Otto, and John Stadtmiller and Republic Broadcasting, I have never called into your show before but you and I really connect. I just want to let everybody know that I do believe in Yahweh my creator, that's my God, and I thank you and I really appreciate your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Everything today is so convoluted because it's done through corruption and at the top they don't see it, being good psychopaths at top, they can rationalize anything to suit themselves and they take their payoffs quite simply and usually with no difficulty whatsoever. Most money ends up in private pockets and the rest of these big deals like Halliburton is an umbrella company and they seem to – we've never been told why they're the only company authorized to bring in this global structure across the planet. Really, they simply take the cream off the milk and they pass on through subcontractors all the jobs down below. That's how the system really works, from the federal government right down to your local.

We’ve got Mohammed from Oregon there. Are you there, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes of course and thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan, and not only your last caller, I appreciate you. We all appreciate you for what you're doing to RBN and WTPRN and you have give us the truth and let us get the truth from you. Otherwise, we don't get the truth in CNN or MSNBC. My comments are on Iran situations are very, very tense right now. It's called operation [inaudible] ethnic attack by U.S. forces on Iran planned. Russia and military resources [warned] and they are asking for emergency UN Security Council to possibly to not that this happens and United States are going to use B52 bomber from Diego islands in the Indian Ocean and they are going to bomb Iran 4 a.m. April 6th until 4 p.m. local time. And I have seen two other version of the same story, one from Officer Jack from RBN that he's respected too like you. He said that actually there is going to be three cities nuked in United States--

Alan: I wouldn't go along that line, to be honest. All these predictions end up being nonsense. These guys have been at this for a long time with predictions. I'll tell you how things work in the real world. In the real world no one has a clue. When it hits you it's when you least expect it and it's generally the last thing you would expect. Right now, united Europe is amalgamating all of the armies and the top military boys have just announced it. They must unite the armies because they're going to have riots across the whole continent of Europe in the very near future over food, the lack of food because of the supposed decline in crops. That's what's happening too. You see, we don't look at what's really there. These guys, remember, are long-term planners and they'll hit us with plagues when it's the right time and more than anything else. There's an age of chaos where they're going to bring in everything in at once and that's the only way you can terrify the public. Very simple animalistic behavioral control – you terrify the victims and that's what they're going to bring down. They have sitting ducks today. They have a dumbed-down stupefied spoiled TV ridden culture that can't imagine it ever changing and they could never feed themselves if they had to. They wouldn't know even how to pick a vegetable out of a garden if they saw it. They're sitting ducks for what's coming down. They have no clue of the real world. They live in the matrix that's been given to them and they'll crack up completely and there will be riots.

That's why the Department of Defence published 30 years of rioting starting very shortly and escalating. The big boys have taken over the world's entire food supply. They've used genetic warfare on the crops of the world in certain areas, Africa. Now they've got a crop disease, a wheat disease that goes for the stem and has spread now into Iraq; and remember those Iraqis were forced to use Monsanto. Monsanto's particular crop is wide open to this particular disease and the same thing is now going into Iran and Pakistan. It's spreading, so they've going after your food supply. They've already contaminated your water supply. They add chemicals and drugs to it and they're spraying us like bugs. These are the things that we do know about and that's the things to keep your eyes open for, because the boys are playing for everything that you need for individual and collective survival.

Mohammed: But you remember that two months ago there was three places Homeland Security had the drill, the dirty bombs. Portland was one of them and Phoenix and another island in United States, so they had [inaudible] already in Portland. So with the [inaudible] analogy of the situation, I mean I was just worried that maybe we will have something coming this week or very soon in Portland and we were worried.

Alan: If anything happens it will be either a pandemic which is real (it's been released) or else they'll just show someone on a stretcher carried by people in biochemical suits. That's all we have to get shown and then they go into panic mode, just like the mad cow disease. They kept showing the same one cow staggering across the farmyard in every country over and over for the whole year, the same cow, and because of that they killed off the whole meat supply of Britain. We're dealing here with masters. These guys do the biggest deception you can imagine. It's like Adolph Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a really big lie because people can understand little lies, because they do it in their little lives too, but it's the big lie they can't imagine ever telling; and that's what they do. Therefore, be very, very careful about predictions and so on. Now we do know that [Gordon] Brown in Britain has been in the national papers. He himself has hyped up right now telling us it's definitely going to be the plague and we also know that those particular exercises in the U.S. were primarily geared, not what they said to do with fallout from dirty bombs, but actually to do with plague containment. That's what it's really all about.

Mohammed: Yes. Actually in Long Beach, California, in the northbound freeways, there have been many, many tanks and many, many are more cars going northwards in Long Beach, California. So I don't know. So you're telling us we don't need to be worried, or half-and-half, something like that?

Alan: I'm not worried about the predictions. I've listened to these guys talking about nukes for years and given predictions of when it's going to happen. Most of that comes out of disinformation, info specialists and PSYOPS, and it's spread down to the bottom to keep everybody in a panic.

Mohammed: Oh, okay. So that's good. Thank you for your clarification in this because so I feel a little bit better and calmer too because I was worried.

Alan: Don't let it get to you. As I say, it's a common thing. They've been passing this disinfo forever. A while back, it was yap, yap, yap all over talk radio about something going off in New York Harbor. That came from PSYOPS as well.

Mohammed: Oh, I see. Thank you very much indeed for all the clarification you have made. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Maggie in Texas there. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. I have a question about freemasonry, but first Morris' call reminded about the Trans-Texas Corridor and toll roads reminded me that quite recently a very, very key player in that whole situation died unexpectedly. He had been in the news on an almost daily basis and he was chairman of the Texas Transportation Commission and there's definitely no difference whatsoever. It’s absolutely amazing. It was like a non-event. It shows you how interchangeable they are.

Alan: They are and what they do is they set up what they call "must-be's." A must-be means that they go ahead with their agenda. Nothing is going to stop it. No public input, complaint, demonstration is going to have any effect on it whatsoever. We saw that in Australia. In Australia when Prime Minister Howard was in, he said on national television and radio in Australia, he said I came into this office with a mandate. "A mandate" and he said that nothing and no amount of protestation is going to affect it. He said go ahead and make as many protests as you want. He says nothing is going to change this mandate; and that's the same the world over now.

Maggie: Yes, I can see that. My question about freemasonry, I've wondered about this for a long time. You're the person who can answer it. I'm noticing how many people of importance are high-level freemasons and assuming that it must take some degree of time and work to get there, I would like to know how do the truly ambitious people advance through freemasonry? Is it done like in classes like a school?

Alan: Actually up to the 32nd degree it's not difficult. Lots of folk go into the Blue Lodge. They all go into the Blue Lodge to start and in the Blue Lodge they do their 3 degrees and from there they can go into either the York Lodge Rite or they can go into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They have the two to choose from to go up the ladder quickly. If you can pay the money you can get up very quickly. You pay up to the 32nd degree. The 33rd is honorary; however, you're also tested along the way according to any particular gift that you have that they could use. If you have importance as a newspaper man in the local area, anything like that, they'll help you up.

Maggie: Okay. Now as far as the actual reading and study that must be done, is it self-paced so that each person goes at their own?

Alan: Some of them, when they want them up badly enough, they're almost carried through it you might say. All they have to remember is they'll be asked questions and they have to give repetitious answers.

Maggie: I see, okay. So say they want someone, they want to promote someone, then that person can get up there relatively quickly; is that correct?

Alan: There's a guy on one of the talk radio stations who got up to 32nd degree in a week.

Maggie: Oh my gosh. Okay. Well, that explains a few things. I've often wondered how people found the time to do this.

Alan: They don't do heavy study into anything at all, to be honest with you, and even those guys don't know an awful lot. However, if you have particular abilities or you're in a good position of control over people in some way, there is also a side-degree they can pull you off from the main lodge and you're given the real inner truths to the agenda.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you very much. I've also noticed that there's a resurgence of women's lodges, not Eastern Star but women's lodges.

Alan: Yes, there's hundreds of them, different names. You're right.

Maggie: Cuba. Some of it is starting in Cuba and going to Latin America. Okay, I'll get off. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, there's only one religion running the world and that's it, it's masonry and it's in every little village. It's in every town, every city and just look at the billboards as you drive into the towns across Canada, for instance, and it's the first big billboard you'll meet. "Welcome to Sudbury," for instance, and there's all the myriads of different associations of freemasonry, male and female, and that tells you who runs that town—and they do.

Now we've got PJ from the UK there. Are you there, PJ?

PJ: Good evening, Alan, and thank you very much for your program and thank you for highlighting this police raid in London. The size of the raid is important. The most shocking thing is and it's probably a number of years since you lived here but it's even shocking for me who does live here. They are wearing the European Union uniform of blue and yellow. That's the European rapid reaction force uniform. Do you believe that?

Alan: I do and that's the right terms. We all thought that rapid reaction was to do with the UN and military going abroad somewhere. No, it's at home.

PJ: Oh yes. Just one brief thing, I know you're running out of time, but under the [inaudible] he signed the European arrest warrant which is the European police--

Alan: Can you hold on for this break? Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got PJ still on the line from the UK. Continue please.

PJ: Okay, thank you very much, Alan. I'll just be very brief. Now this is the culmination of Tony Blair agreeing to the European arrest warrants because the way it would be worked is it doesn't have to be police coming across the channel on a boat. It's a combined operation of British police; but that is quite a shocking photograph, blue and yellow. No police force wears blue and yellow. That's the European Union arrest warrant and you probably know this. The European arrest warrant has a clause in it. If they come in here and arrest you, say French police come in to arrest a British person, and if in the course of arresting you they shoot you dead, they have immunity for life. That's been written in legislation and you can check that out; but that photograph is massive and I'll save that and if you'd like to save it I'll send it down to John Stadtmiller because it's such a telling photograph. But thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: It's the shape of things to come everywhere.

PJ: Oh, even I who am immersed in this almost as much as you are, I'm quite shocked to see that photograph. It's quite shocking, but the Daily Mail is a campaigning newspaper and it's – how many years since you lived in the UK by the way?

Alan: I've been back and forth up until ten years ago.

PJ: I lived in Bronte, Ontario and in Alberta too. Very different parts of Canada but I have to say one thing, last point. Canada is the home of political correctness. I think they invented it. How do you put up with that there?

Alan: I'm very "non-correct." I'm very "incorrect" in everything here, but the people understand it.

PJ: Okay. I'll talk to you again but thank you for highlighting that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

PJ: Thanks a lot.

Alan: It's incredible what they're doing. They're also eradicating the histories of Ireland, and again, de-culturalization. There's many ways of genocide and destroying history is one. Tara, one of the oldest, oldest, ancient sites in Ireland is being destroyed for a motorway to go through it and Tara goes back to ancient times, pre-biblical times even. Although some people say it was founded by the daughter, whether real or imaginary, of Jeremiah. There's an old Pictish fort there, even a wooden one underneath the other one, that dates about 5,000 BC and it's being completely destroyed to eradicate the history – part of the history of Ireland. You wouldn't believe what's going on in this world today because they want to bring a world culture, a new type of culture where we're all one, all the same, all politically correct. What a world that would be, eh? We'd all talk like robots to each other and we can't say anything unique. Mind you, most folk can't say very much unique today because they don't think for themselves.

Now we've got Rick from California. Maybe very quick we'll try and fit him in.

Rick: Hey Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Hi. I was just curious. What happens up in the 300's degrees and who occupies those kind of positions?

Alan: Then you're in to the real money boys and high royalty as well, because the noble orders take over from the 33rd degree.

Rick: Who occupies 360th degree today? Do you know?

Alan: I don't know who it would be. I'm sure they're even above Brzezinski and the guys that you see on the media. They say they're the hidden masters; they never appear in the public limelight for a good reason. These are the characters who really control the world, but there's very, very old family names involved, but they do tend to keep themselves out of the newspapers, out of all media, so anyone who appears in the media is a front, even the Rockefeller family. They're high up certainly but they're not the crème de la crème.

Rick: You mentioned a certain family. I can't remember the name of it but it's the people who do the astrology books and stuff is the same name. I can't remember.

Alan: Anyway, the thing is we'll carry this on the next time--

Rick: Yes, definitely, okay.

Alan: The show's ending right now.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in a wet and cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 2, 2008 (#96)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2008:
"THE NEW AGE TEACHERS' MANDATE,
TEACHING UNIVERSAL CONSCIOUSNESS
AND THE
NEW GLOBAL FAMILY"
(Handkerchiefs Supplied)
&copy; Alan Watt April 2, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 2nd, 2008. Newcomers, look into .com and download as many shows over the years I've done on the great, big, Great Work, the New World Order, as you want to and put all the pieces together for yourself. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

We're surely on the highway to hell here because this great new utopia that's emerging out all around us and being publicized in newspapers everyday is conditioning the public to this new great prison system. I was thinking about the last talk I did on RBN concerning the raids, these massive battalions of police raids in London area, and that's to condition the police and the public to a new order of things. It reminds me of the old prison movies you see. Very boring depressing movies on prisons and you'd see the prisoners getting thrown up against the walls every so often and in come the goons and they throw them around the floor and look under the mattress and so on, and it's just the same thing that's happening now. They're getting the public used to the fact that their apartment or their home is just a prison cell and it can be raided at any time and eventually over the years this will become the normal, the new normal, and everyone will adapt. All the politically correct people will adapt and say, "well, I've got nothing to hide and I don't mind," as their place gets ransacked. That's what's coming down.

In the U.S. the police are trying these voluntary search to get them used to the same idea and some U.S. states have simply turned around and said no; and I hope they can keep that going because this is a must-be agenda. In other words, it was planned a long time ago. They never give up. They always come around in another direction and hit you again with the same thing. They may call it a different name or whatever but they don't give up. These characters do not compromise. They don't know what compromization means and they'll come back again for the same thing, so they're turning the world as I say into a giant prison and training the public. It's all Pavlovian training and they're using the guise of drugs, too much drugs, and we know that the CIA and MI6 and so on have been bringing the drugs in for many, many years. You can trace the drugs even to Britain back to the Rothschild's when they started up the Bayer Company. That was the real family name and it's now based in Switzerland I believe. It's still going too and they were selling lots of different potions in little chemist shops they called them and in every potion there was opium or opium derivative and they couldn't quite get the public hooked on that because the British pub system was too popular. Beer won out over the opium eventually. However, they've been at this for a long time controlling the public through drugs and the big massive amounts of drugs that come in to the countries are not smuggled in through condoms inside someone's stomach. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the conditioning processes that are occurring right now. Now for many years they've gone by the old Stalinist agenda of making sure you build up an internal army, the secret police and the open police. They simply recruit vast numbers of them and pay them better and better gradually until they are your men and women. They're bought and paid for and they'll do whatever they're told, and they've done that all over the Western world and using drugs to do it. The 'war on drugs' has been going on forever and it will never end, of course, because they keep bringing the vast quantities in and too many people have come forward and admitted from Special Forces especially that they were part of bringing in heroin et cetera into the major countries.

We had the whole Oliver North scandal and you couldn't get any higher than that; and it was basically admitted they were bringing it in, the heroin in and cocaine in and so on, for weaponry for their black budgets. That's what they used their money for, supposedly, but it was all sold on the streets of the USA and people got hooked. They didn't care because in total war the whole population are involved, whether you know it or not, and so it was deemed quite okay to have so many of the population marked down as expendable.

This war on drugs has enabled police forces to basically become internal armies for a different purpose. For a purpose that was planned long ago, long ago. As I say, nothing happens spontaneously. It's a result of long-term planning. You don't make mistakes at the top. You don't make those kinds of mistakes. Nothing is a surprise. You don't pay thousands and thousands and thousands of people and think tanks to project the future and how to implement scenarios and look at the comeback and the fallout from those scenarios. You don't pay them that kind of money and give them the kind of lifestyle they live in, very high. You don't pay them all that to make mistakes. They don't do that and it's basically run as a science.

Stalin also said the next ones you must pay very well are the teachers because they are the ones who will control the generations by implanting the first indoctrinations into the minds of children; and that goes back to the willing fools. The willing fools are those people who must be used to indoctrinate others. In other words, it's far better to have people who truly believe in what they're doing. You have to be conditioned and indoctrinated first in order to indoctrinate other ones effectively. I'm talking about the Teacher Federation and the International UNESCO type idea of bringing in this world culture, this new world culture all based and mixed in with the New Age.

You might be surprised to know that Khrushchev in the 1960's had spies out working full-time, departments checking up on the New Age movements in the West to see if they were prospering and blossoming and having an effect on the people. Very interesting, that part of it. Here's the teachers and the Teachers Federation.

This is a mail that went round to many, many teachers in the United States and elsewhere to come to a meeting and the meeting is called "Seats of Compassion" from April 11th to the 15th, 2008 in Seattle it's being held. "Seeds of Compassion" and listen to this and how it's worded. Now it's worded towards a matriarchal system, which primarily the teacher associations have come under; they've fallen into that. Very politically correct inside there.

> "Seeds of Compassion" is a five day gathering to engage the hearts and minds of our community."

Alan: Our community. Everything is community. Commutarianism is the word first given to the West by Bush, Sr.

"…our community by highlighting the vision…"

Alan: The vision you see.

"…science and programs of early social, emotional and cognitive learning. Science, philosophy and the world, the world's wisdom traditions…"

Alan: Here you have wisdom traditions you see. You don't have religions – wisdom traditions.

"…have shown us that we are one humanity, one earth family with a common destiny."

Alan: I guess that's the crystal ball part, the destiny part, because that's part of it. It's a religious term you see. You either have an agenda, a plan or you have a destiny.

Then they go on to say:

"There's the perception and the experience of this interconnectedness…"

Alan: Well, we're all one, you see, interconnected.

"…this interconnectedness that brings a profound change in human consciousness towards the realization of a compassionate, just and sustainable world."

Alan: Where have we heard all this before? That we're all one and interconnected?

"In this 90-minute workshop for educators, parents, community leaders and youth will explore some creative examples of how schools and other learning communities that instill a sense of global unity."

Alan: Global unity.

"…and compassionate action. Co-host voices in war time, Yes Magazine, compassionate listening project and the Heritage Institute…"

Alan: They're funding it too.

"…will showcase several projects that open the mind and heart to the sense that we're all part and responsible to a larger community of life in which our individual lives gain greater meaning. You'll be enriched by music writing, story telling and group discussion…"

Alan: No doubt they'll throw a bit of Yoga in there too and mediation and visualization, and maybe some tarot reading as well; and that's what the teachers who go round to these workshops they get taught you see. All of this stuff and this is politically correct. In other words, it's almost like a religion. You couldn't speak out against this if you were a teacher. They'd look upon you as the leper of the community and if you have individual ideas you'll be ostracized from them in fact. It's very strict in its political correctness. It's a religion that runs the educational system today and they're all working towards the global system and that's why they are so keen on indoctrinating the very early youth, young children, into this great New World Order, where we can all sit together and meditate together and have a great jolly old time. Just thought I'd read that about that meeting that's coming up.

While all that's happening and they're having a jolly old time and all being one, here's from the BBC – it's from BBC Home Page and this is about the hybrids which they've created. This is just a predictive programming blurb in itself, by Fergus Walsh, Medical Correspondent, BBC News, 1st of April 2008. It says:

"UK's first hybrid embryos created."

Alan: Now they're not the first hybrid embryos. It's actually human and animal combined, but it's not the first time they've done it. It's to get us all used to it.

"Scientists are Newcastle University have created part-human, part-animal hybrid embryos for the first time in the UK…"

Alan: Listen to this little way that they said this.

"…the BBC can reveal."

Alan: The BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation run by the government, so they're allowed to tell you this. They can reveal it to you now, even though we already know it's been happening before.

"The embryos survived for up to three days and are part of medical research into a range of illnesses."

Alan: Now that's always the con. You can tell how concerned they are about illnesses since they keep talking about the same illnesses for 100-odd years and put millions of your charity money into it and tax money and they've done nothing to help it, but they can make new humans if they want to from scratch—but they just can't cure these diseases. However, they always use the poor, the ill and the infirm as an excuse for their research. That way we're not so horrified. We'll say, oh well, I guess, maybe, maybe.

"It comes a month before MPs…"

Alan: That's Members of Parliament.

"…are to debate the future of such research. The Catholic Church describes it as "monstrous". But medical bodies and patient groups…"

Alan: Now we have official patient groups now. They always make sure there are NGOs (like the Soviet Union) that pretend they speak for the public.

"…patient groups say such research is vital for our understanding of disease."

Alan: Yes, they really have helped us a lot in the range of disease.

"They argue that the work could pave the way for new treatments for conditions such as Parkinson's and Alzheimer's."

Alan: Now they had that about 50 years ago. Now here's the excuse too.

"Egg shortages: Under the microscope the round bundles of cells look like any other three-day-old embryos. In fact they are hybrids - part-human, part-animal. They were created by injecting DNA derived from human skin cells into eggs taken from cows ovaries which have had virtually all their genetic material removed. So what possible justification can scientists offer for doing what the Catholic Church has branded "experiments of Frankenstein proportion"?

Alan: Well, guess.

"The Newcastle team say they are using cow ovaries because…"

Alan: Now listen to this.

"…human eggs from donors are a precious resource and in short supply."

Alan: I almost fell off the chair laughing when I heard that because it's in the paper (the same papers) and the BBC almost every week about couples buying eggs from women in Britain and having them fertilized, sent over to India and put in a human host in India to carry it for nine months, generally by male couples. So I mean this is quite a farce as always.

"The hybrid embryos are purely for research and would never be allowed to develop beyond 14 days when they are still smaller than a pinhead. Scientists want to extract stem cells, the body's master cells, from the embryos, in order to increase understanding of a whole range of diseases from diabetes to stroke and ultimately to produce treatments."

Alan: Which is another lie.

"Professor John Burn from Newcastle University says the research is entirely ethical."

Alan: Now here he goes.

"This is licensed work which has been carefully evaluated."

Alan: Now who evaluated it? Well, is it bioethics committees? –which are the eugenics societies, you see.

"This is a process in a dish, and we are dealing with a clump of cells which would never go on to develop. It's a laboratory process and these embryos would never be implanted into anyone."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha, ah-ha. I added that part on. That's not in the BBC one.

"We now have preliminary data which looks promising but this is very much work in progress and the next step is to get the embryos to survive to around six days when we can hopefully derive stem cells from them."

Alan: Now I think this is a break coming up, so I'll be back in a few moments. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got some problems with the sound, at least on my end. I think it's a dirty slide switch and these things happen in studios, not that I'm in a studio here, it's at the other end. So I'll try and hear the breaks coming up.

Now we'll go to the phones. We've got Robert from New York there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello.I have two completely separate questions I'd like to ask. The first is in regards to your discussion about the drugs in the beginning of the show. My question is: Do you know if they altered the drugs they ship in at all? Meaning do they make them more addictive, maybe more toxic, have them produce different effects when you get them on the streets?

Alan: I've no doubt that they do. They do grade them and depending on the process they use to extract the opium and clean it and so on, the same with cocaine, you can end up with different effects on the user as well. Of course, yes. Also it's very possible, I wouldn't put it past them, to have made really good hybrids, maybe even genetically modify them, just like they did the tobacco plants. They give more nicotine. I'm sure they've done the same things with these particular plants as well. They wouldn't miss that opportunity.

Robert: Yes, probably, definitely, for sure. My second question is: You've mentioned that the technology we see on the ground is decades behind. The internet in the '30s. Cell phones in the '50s. What do you know or believe to be the most advanced technology that we've had attained?

Alan: Some of the most advanced definitely is to do with – well, apart from the fact that they can actually control your mind remotely right now if they want to. That can be done. They can affect your body and your functions in your body remotely by any cell phone tower. Now that was published this year or late last year from Finland of all places where they were doing research and they can actually from a cell phone, an actual tower, analyze the patterns, the signature patterns of different bodies around in that area, it's the line of sight so it's miles and miles, pick out an individual if they wish and literally beam from that tower – without moving anything on it, they can actually zone in on you in a three-foot radius and literally affect your body functions or your mind or whatever. That was declassified from the Finnish government. They have that kind of stuff. They also have their 'flying saucers' that have been going around since about the '40's, '50's and they've been making them not just in the U.S. They're making them in Britain too, the North of Scotland, at least, they were very famous for getting seen off Lossiemouth and Findhorn area and you could sit and watch these things. Some of them came out the water. Some of them came out of underground bases, just like Area 51, and this kind of technology too is amazing because the speeds they travel at are incredible and they can literally zip across the sky and stop on a dime. Now if they're piloted at all, they have to be altered to handle those kind of velocities and stopping. They have to have new technologies to create a different kind of atmosphere or gravity within the ship itself or you'd break the neck on any pilot, and it can stop on a time. These things have been around for many, many years. We don't know – we're not told at least, how they're powered. They can blink out of sight and reappear again maybe five minutes later in the same spot. Whether they have some kind of cloaking device or what, we don’t know; but these are very, very advanced craft and they were here before this Roswell nonsense.

Robert: So we probably have much more advanced space program or interstellar travel achieved than we can imagine?

Alan: We don't know how far they've gone into interstellar travel. They still haven't explained the Van Allen Belt and how they'd get through it, because technically anything going through it would be fried by radiation and that's never been explained to us. They couldn't even answer that in their question of it going to the moon, how they got through it. They didn't have any answers.

Robert: Wow. Well, that's all I've got, Alan, so thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes. Hello Alan?How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: That’s good. I was calling – if I may, can I add on to a couple of things that your first caller just mentioned as far as drugs being a little more addictive and everything. Crack cocaine – do you want me to hold over?

Alan: We'll carry this on after the break. I think it's coming in. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Antonio from Maryland on the line talking about the alteration of these drugs to make them more addictive. I think you were going to say something about crack, was it?

Antonio: I was going to say crack cocaine was the government's more addictive formulation for the America public, and I guess for the rest of the world out there it spread; and their official statement on that is: that the CIA or any U.S. government organization was not involved in that, it was a Soviet lie that was spread to pretty much displace the American people on the origins of crack cocaine.

Alan: The same thing too with some of the variations of marijuana. We know they were hybrid too by the military and even eventually declassified the fact that they'd done it with the actual product numbers and so on, according to particular plants. They have made things far more potent than ever before.

Antonio: And to get back on topic real quick. The only other thing I wanted to talk with you about was that I guess pretty much most of your listeners probably realize that the government has been pretty much consenting almost with vast approval from the majority of the public sending their countrymen overseas to learn and to be conditioned in the techniques of urban combat warfare, so that when they do come back that almost coincidentally they will almost not notice that these individuals will join the law enforcement department through the local, state and federal agencies, private agencies, and these are the same individuals that as I say have become conditioned for combat and for killing. We know all the news stories we have heard about torturing and everything else without any--

Alan: It was published in the newspapers here that 95 percent over the last five years I think it is of police recruitment in the U.S., 95 percent is taken from guys who are returning immediately from overseas right into the police forces. It also was published in Canada that the multi-jurisdictional task force – now these are cops from SWAT teams in every town and village has them now – they're sent over in batches with the troops and they showed a segment here on CBC television of them doing the same thing along with the soldiers bashing, kicking down the doors and going in with their guns and dragging all the people out. They're training the cops as well. They're getting their turn over there as well to get trained in the same type of techniques, and you're right. They won't care. They won't care who you are. It's all the same job to them and that's all part of the conditioning, so you're quite right.

Antonio: Yes, you're right, and I guess these will be the individuals that they will turn loose on a docile and apathetic public if they do not awaken and realize what's going on.

Alan: There's no doubt that's coming.

Antonio: Well, I'll let you go, Alan, and nice talking to you again and you have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I can hear you pretty well. I have a question I've been meaning to ask you. I've been reading some of these Afrocentric or African historians about people coming over to America from Africa before Columbus and I was wondering would you could say about the voracity or lack of those claims.

Alan: I haven't really gone into that. I've gone into some of the much more ancient migrations of people into the Americas. I've no doubt whatsoever that people in Latin America, the Inca and different cultures, were brought over from a place of the north of India called Mustang; because if you look at their drawings, the steles they've carved out in their monuments and so on, and even the hats they wore for ceremonies, they're identical. I think they were probably ferried back and forth by the Phoenicians because part of what they did was to move populations across the world to be slave labor, and when they died off or moved off, I think they left them behind. There's too many similarities between them and the natives of the north of Mustang.

Rick: Thank you for answering that. I have another question. Do you think that we earthlings are going to be able to travel to planets on other star systems in the future, or do you think that we're getting close to that kind of technology?

Alan: We earthlings would never be given a snowflake's chance in hell of traveling in outer space.

Rick: I mean did the elites though; have they marked out any planets that they are going to conquer?

Alan: They've marked out planets. NASA did a two-hour documentary with David Suzuki narrating it on their plans to go to other planets and for mining purposes and by huge projects with machines using new kinds of energy drives, but these will be very long-term agendas. As far as I know, they wouldn't take any humans along for the ride. They don't particularly like us commoners. It will be special people only, I'm sure, and maybe even specially-bred people for the long journeys.

Rick: I was reading something about NASA is going to put up something in 2014 called Terrestrial Planet Finder and they'll be able to find even chlorophyll in the atmospheres from radio spectroscopy analysis and we'll be able to see optically planets--

Alan: Most of what NASA tells us is nonsense. It's public relations. NASA's job is to put satellites up there to track us now and for all the tracking and gizmos and gadgets that will be tracking us very shortly. It's a military-industrial complex and NASA is one of the biggest parts of it and they give us all this nonsense about doing experiments in space to see if spiders can breed happily and that's all nonsense. That's just drivel to the public. It covers up their real agenda. NASA is definitely part of the military-industrial complex and all these satellites, these masses and myriads of satellites, one day will be controlling everybody—and I mean controlling them—who have a chip implant in them, and that's what they're putting up there now. They're not into it to see if one planet has chlorophyll or not.

Rick: Okay. Well my last question is Monsanto means Holy Mountain, right?Okay, all right. Well thank you very much, Alan. You have a nice day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Daniel in California. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Daniel: Hey, what's going on Alan? Check it out. You know a couple of months back you had a guy call in asking you all these Jesus questions and you guys got into a little beef over – you were telling him basically that you weren't going to argue with him over his belief, which I thought was great because you were right. There's enough pro and cons for religion to keep the argument going on forever. But recently I went on YouTube and this guy put out a video trying to refute what you were saying and what strikes me is that this guy he's not thinking you see. Because you were basically saying that there's a lot of religions out there with sun gods and virgin births and everything, which is verifiable because even the Mayan texts say that and the Incas too and how about [Vericoa] who was born of a virgin birth who died on a cross – actually on two planks of wood. The story is verifiable everywhere but this guy is basically trying to say that you're part of this, the illuminati, in saying that even though you were invited at one point to these functions and you were asked to join higher level ups. He's taking that as you're actually part of them. Do you have anything to say about that?

Alan: I would never comment on one little individual's thoughts. Why bother?

Daniel: This guy is a perfect example – you know it's funny because at the beginning he is agreeing with you. He praised you for exposing the things that you do, but then again when it came to his belief and when you shook that it basically scared him. It's kind of like you know your mother. You've known your mother for your whole life and when somebody comes and tells you look this, this and this about your mother a long time ago, they're going to be like, no, they're going to shut you off. Plato's cave basically.

Alan: You frighten them in their paradigm, you see, their little safety box that they live in. You threaten that. You suddenly make them afraid and generally when people are afraid they attack that which is unknown to them. That's standard.

Daniel: I just find it funny because these guys like they don't go and do the research otherwise. They just go do the research that, like you said, they follow the truth under their conditions. They don't want unconditional – truth is not wanted in the world, you know. That's understandable but these guys they can agree with you on certain things but when it comes to their faith in a certain god they're going to try to--

Alan: That's why we've had war and conflict down through the ages and of course the elites use all of this as we fight each other. It's very handy for them as we all kill each other. I mean personally I wouldn't care if Jesus had a virgin mother. I wouldn't care. It wouldn't matter to me.

Daniel: That's not the point.

Alan: And I wouldn't care if he walked on water or not. I think all you're left with are the parts that he said which are eternal truths and basically if you followed some basic simple laws it would be a much, much nicer place, but unfortunately the dogma of the old religion was dumped right on top of Christianity and covered it from the very beginning once Rome took it over, because they already had the Alma Mater, the Queen of Heaven, and they put her back in as Mary.

Daniel: It makes it evident that how the heavy overdose that our country has of religion.

Alan: It's incredible. It's incredible and Benjamin Franklin talked about that and he brought over Wesley to talk – even though he himself, Franklin says I can be a Mohammed in Arabia. He says I can be a Buddhist with the Buddhists. He says I can be Christian with the Christians. In other words, he was a man for all seasons, as a good mason is supposed to be. He brought over Wesley because he said that religion is going to be necessary for the mission that the United States has to fulfill. They'd have to use the U.S.

Daniel: It's crazy. I even get pamphlets in the mail telling me that this one book that they sent me, I got it in the other day and I was reading it. I was going through it because I like to read the other side's stuff. I'm not going to close myself off to them. I'm going to read and see the stuff that they're trying to feed people and I know people eat it right up, but they sent me a book trying to say that they had all the answers. They know the mark of the beast. They know who it is, what, now and all this. You know who, what, when, where, why. They know all of it and the answers are all in this one book and they just happen to send it to me in the mail.

Alan: They've had many final answers and final books over the last 50, 100 years.

Daniel: That's why I find it so funny that they're going to send me this stuff trying to feed me these ideas. What's a little scary is that people actually believe this stuff and do you believe that we could bring this about ourselves just by the character is fate deal?

Alan: What you can be sure of is that these characters who are running the world are using Revelations as a plan. Step-by-step they're using it. They're using it because the conditioned public who will put it all down to as God's will and they'll simply accept it all as God's will. That's how it's done.

Daniel: We'll just lay down our arms, right? All right, Alan. Well thanks. It was good talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we have Kevin in Connecticut. Are you there, Kevin?

Kevin: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How you doing?

Kevin: I'm very good. Hey, I've been listening to your show for a while now and a friend of mine told me about your show and I'm really glad he did. I've learned a lot and I just want to say thank you. I have a couple of questions – two actually. 1) From listening to what you're saying over the last couple of months, what I'm wondering is you see a turn in the Book of Genesis where they refer to the Nephilim and I'm wondering if that's maybe some kind of Masonic joke or whatever. What, to your understanding, is exactly what's being referred to in there?

Alan: You're talking about the Nephilim?

Kevin: Yes.

Alan: It's all a very confusing term. It's also actually – Nephilim is also the name of the Nordic land of the dead, Niflheim (in Old Norse, "Niflheimr"), as well, so there's a play on that there too and the giants and the sons of God that looked down et cetera. However, it goes much, much deeper than that because in ancient times the human god (very human gods) lived up high in the mountains in caves. We know from Sumer that they used to go up there and feed them and leave offerings at the mouths of caves for these characters, and they became the first priesthoods really. They studied the peoples for long, long times, watched their behavior from above and let you know the seasons, studied astronomy, the stars, charted it all and they became the first priests. Technically, those 'on high' were the giants, those who lived up in the hills, the mountains and studied the people.

Kevin: The other question I have is: I listen to a lot of patriot radio and the question I have for you is it just seems like there's so much going on here. You talk about the fact that as far as your concerned with the elite, with the "big boys" as you put it, is right on chorus; so what is the best thing that we little people, for lack of a better term, what can we really do? What's the best way to stand against these people, because it seems like all the cards are stacked against us?

Alan: You can never stand against them as a physical army, because, number one, you don't have an organized physical army to stand against them. You have to start – if you live in cities, get out of the cities if you can. Learn to live simply with less and at least you're outside of the major harm's way. Cities will be cut off. They'll have ration cards eventually in cities for the food and there will be chaos there. A lot of these big exercises in terrorism is to do with riots in the city. That's what they're really there for: to contain riots that will come down the pike. You don't want to be near them. Get out of the cities. Stock up on food and basics and learn to live very simply with as very little money as possible and give yourself at least that much of a breathing space from what's coming down.

Kevin: What kind of timeframe do you think we're looking at?

Alan: The Department of Defence in Britain has already stated from about 2010 for the next 30 years there will be escalating riots as they cut down our energy consumption, gasoline, food. In fact, food is going to be a major one. Medical here has gone to the pits. Medical attention and care is going down the tubes. They're going to give us minimalistic healthcare. It's already happening in Canada big time and Britain and other countries, and so you should stock up on different antibiotics, things that you might need in the future while you can still get them.

Kevin: Wow. That's good. Well thank you very much and I'll get off the phone so somebody else can call. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this jolly old matrix. We've got Eric from Ohio on the line. Are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hi, Mr. Watt. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing, Eric?

Eric: I'm doing pretty good. One person earlier was talking about the GM drugs and genetically modified drugs and the marijuana from like 30 years ago did not have the THC that it has now, so I'm sure that's all been modified.

Alan: Yes it has.

Eric: And then last show some lady was talking that she wanted to talk about the masonry and how they advanced and my experience when I was a mason – let me specify that very clearly--

Alan: You were 32 degrees there, weren't you?

Eric: No, 3 degrees. When you would come up to situations that were kind of shady, they wanted to make sure – they'd want you to go a certain direction and course. I was a little bit too ethical for that so I never really passed the test, but they were really insistent upon me getting or taking something, the York Rite or the Scottish Rite. It's mostly Scottish Rite around here, and getting those particular sets of degrees and if you show an interest in those things then I'm sure they'll advance you into other things, as far as making ranks particularly in government bureaucracies and things. But I also heard the same thing from people working in say with General Electric. If you were a mason then they would progress you up faster in the different chains in the organization.

Alan: Sure. It's the same in the educational system with Eastern Star; it's rampant through there, and school boards and police as well.

Eric: A lot of your police are masons. I can't remember it was a book about the Masons in Scotland Yard and there was lots of them and lots of strange things that went on and supposedly Jack the Ripper was protected from other Masons and in fact I saw one of the Mason publication was talking about that. The movie called "The Good Shepherd" that came out, that one is sort of like Masonry on steroids, but you'll notice in the process that they immediately provided him with a wife. They didn't want him with a deaf woman because she was probably genetically inferior. When he did – they would approach him and he would do what they wanted him to do, nasty things. You'll notice he kept progressing up the ladder that way and they really wanted someone without a conscience and that particular character didn't have much of one.

Alan: No. He was psychopathic in his own right.

Eric: And so that's a pretty good example of it. Now a lot of your Masons probably, if they're listening here probably would say oh I never had that experience and it's quite possible that they were already screened out earlier on that they weren't even going to approach them, or maybe they didn't have any particular power or things that they – authority that was useful for the other Masons, so they were basically left alone.

Alan: If you have some ability or power of command in an area, you could be advanced very quickly, even within a week, up the ladder.

Eric: Well, listen, that's all I have to say and take care of yourself.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Eric.

Eric: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Talk to you again. Bye now. Eric was a mason and bureaucracy too. Well, I hear the music coming, so from Hamish and myself, up in a still kind of cool Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 4, 2008 (#97)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN:
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2008:
"DEMOCRACY BY BUREAUCRACY BY WELL-FUNDED NGO HYPOCRISY"
&copy; Alan Watt April 4, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into .com, that's the official website that I put out, and download as much as you want from all the previous talks that help to fit the pieces of the puzzle together, because I go into the histories and the foundations and the groups and the people who are giving you what is now called a "New World Order," why they're doing it and where they're taking it, and it's a never-ending story. We're taught to always look upon starting a project and finishing it; you don't realise that we are the building material. We are the raw material and they truly believe they can go on indefinitely using us, our basic DNA, for creating infinite types of human species forever and ever and ever. Their agenda goes on forever and ever and ever, conquering this, conquering that, conquering the stars eventually, they hope, and it's all to do with conquering; because they believe that when you lose your ability to conquer, you fade away as a species, you become decrepit and under their laws of nature, you are no longer fit to survive.

Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can read in the various languages of Europe; download them, print them up, pass them to your friends. This is April the 4th, 2008.

It's truly amazing to live your life, always knowing what the next part of an agenda is going to be. Early on you catch on, at least I did when I was young, that there was no point in trying to tell most people what was really, really happening in their little worlds. We live in little worlds, our "immediate circle" as they call it, those around us, how far you travel in a day generally, back and forth, and that's your little world. Because we're all so separate, even little counties are separate from other counties, you don't realise there are big, big machinations going on all the time and things are coming from not just federal governments affecting your little circle, but coming from world government—which is United Nations. You simply see the effects of it, thinking it's just local or whatever, and the job of the media (even your local media) is to keep you in that mode of thinking, like your own separate little cage.

A few years ago in Canada they were talking about making voting mandatory because people were so sick of politicians and political parties and the accumulating debt, never mind the scandals that we all see breaking out all the time, that they were getting so fed up and jaded with politics altogether; which isn't a bad thing, because once politics goes, then you'll find that the world will continue and those who really rule it must come to the fore and show their teeth. They're simply doing it, that very thing actually, in a different fashion by ruling the world by front groups and organisations, and using the politicians as the yes-men that sign the demands into law that these NGO groups make.

The Soviet system was the model for all of this, the big test bed, the second big experiment, "The Great Experiment" they called it, the U.S. being the first. Believe you me, the U.S. and the Soviet system have been vastly studied, intensely and minutely studied for things which would come to pass as they combined the two together, more and more, into one. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this strange system called democracy, something written about thousands of years ago by different philosophers in ancient Greece. They played out for us the scenarios we go through in democracy and how it ends up in the end—it always ends up with a form of dictatorship.

This particular article I'm going to read, which is very important to do with this because they're trying to make everyone vote now. This is from the mirror.co.uk, 25th of March, 2008, it was published, by James Lyons the political correspondent. Because they use the Soviet Union as I say; in the Soviet Union you were allowed to pick Politburo member 1, 2, 3 or 4, the idea being that once you voted them in, by law, you had to vote them in, you had to vote someone in, by law, then whatever they did to you was on your own head. It's a legality involved on it: "well, you voted us in, what did you expect?" That's the kind of attitude that you have, and that was found out even in local elections here in Canada, where a member in Sudbury complained about even the local council that was voted in and the strange direction they were going on and all these weird things they wanted to build that had nothing to do with serving the public. He was told that in democracy the only right that you have is to vote someone in; there is no recall, there is no complaints department once they're in power, and it's the same at the federal level. However, they want everyone to vote for this strange legality so that they can tax you and abuse you, and always telling you that they're helping you, as they grin and bear their teeth, and teaching us through propaganda that we don't see the teeth. That's how it's done, very, very simple; it's like a fairy story you tell the children.

From this particular mirror.co.uk article, they're talking about Britain and it also affects Canada too because they're trying to do it here; they already have in most of the British Commonwealth countries voting, by law, like Australia and other countries too; I think Holland has to do it and Belgium and some others.

"Radical fine plan to boost election turnout" by James Lyons, Political Correspondent, 25/03/2008

People who fail to vote at elections could be fined under controversial new proposals being studied by justice minister Jack Straw.

Alan: I'd love to call him the "straw man" because that's really what it is.

It is one of a series of radical reforms being considered to boost flagging election turnouts.

More than one in three voters snubbed the 2005 general election.

And MPs are concerned that unless the falling turnout trend is reversed…

Alan: Now listen to this:

… it will undermine the principle that governments rule in the name of the British people.

Alan: There's your trick, you see, if you vote then they pretend to rule in the name of you the voters. It's quite interesting.

In Australia non-voters are fined up to £30 unless they register in advance as someone who objects to voting on religious grounds.

Alan: You could join the UFO Party for that one, I suppose.

Labour chief whip Geoff Hoon is said to be in favour of fining non-voters. And polling experts reckon Labour…

Alan: That's like Democrat in the U.S.

…would benefit more than the Tories…

Alan: Which is Conservative.

…or Lib-Dems.

But welfare minister James Plaskitt warned it could backfire.

He said: "In a democracy the freedom not to choose is as important as the freedom to make a choice.

"Parties need to put up proposals to win over voters otherwise you can get a grudging democracy which I don't think is good."

Alan: Here we are, under totalitarianism, and they're still pretending that you've got democracy. We're getting watched more closely than scientists watch bugs in a cage, and they still have this pretence of democracy going on in these articles.

And he warned that extremist parties like the BNP…

Alan: That's the British National Party, the extremists, because under the United Nations (which we're all under) if you still think that your country should be nationalist, you're called an extremist.

…could end up benefiting. He said: "If you are forcing people to vote they may say I'll teach you a lesson by voting for someone you don't like."

Alan: Ha ha, there's another good one. Bring on the clowns

Shami Chakrabarti of civil rights group Liberty said: "It would be a sad indictment of politics in the oldest democracy…

Alan: There's another good joke right there. These guys are really good.

…if the only way they could persuade us to vote is under threat of criminal sanction."

Other proposals in Mr Straw's reform package include holding elections at weekends and allowing voters a "second preference" vote if their first choice candidate fared badly. The most recent poll on compulsory voting showed the public were narrowly opposed by 49 per cent to 47 per cent.

Alan: What a joke, isn't it really? We're going into—we are under totalitarianism. We have homeland securities in every country all working together, all linked completely together, intertwined to the hilt, joined at the hip, sharing the same data on every citizen on the planet. They don't have enough data; they want to know what you're eating everyday. They've already got the whole genome project done, they know what your DNA type is, they know what your great-

great-great-great-grandfather's type was too and what his IQ was. They know more than you'll ever know about you; because you, being part of a herd, which they claim they own, they have to know all about their animals and so we truly are living in "Animal Farm" here and we get these joking stories to keep us all amused. Unfortunately people will be arguing over these stories thinking it's all awfully real.

That's the con game of democracy that we have going on. As I say, the Soviet Union was a prototype where they made it compulsory that you had to vote. Now they're just spreading their wings and they have to have us vote eventually, even though it's getting worse and worse and worse, and it's hard to keep up any façade of democracy whatsoever. Then they can say to you, "well, you voted us in," as they take your homes away, as they tax you to the hilt with their ever-increasing taxation—which is part of the agenda, of course, the end of private property—and all the other manifestos that they've created in the world down through the years; their combining together to get their way.

That's the real set-up of the world we're living in. We're under the microscope, every single one of us, and it's not enough at the moment; they want us ultimately to be chipped, even, so they can track and trace us and watch the meetings we meet with other chips at—we'll all appear on their screen as these chips meeting together, and they'll know what you're talking about and we'll all be categorised. That's only one phase of it, because, as I say, at the end of this "hundred years war"—the same phrase that's been repeated over and over and has been again recently by the top players—they plan to have a completely different society emerge at the other end of it than anything you could possibly imagine; it's beyond science fiction, in fact. They haven't shown us that sci-fi bit yet.

They've shown us the riots that will happen when they start cutting back on the food supply. Now remember, as all this hype about the coming food shortages escalates and also everything you purchase including the food goes up in price, as gasoline and diesel and all methods of transporting it to the stores goes up and up, remember that it's all part of a warfare type strategy. They know there's going to be riots down the road; they've written about it. The Department of Defence from Britain, its top think tank, has given out its 90-page report on it. It's on my website, look into it. They talk about the coming riots of all kinds and they foresee 30 years of escalating riots. Now think about it: what's going to get the average Joe and Jane away from the television set and rioting on the street? What it will be is your basics. Your basics: a roof over your head, food to eat, water to drink, heat, from energy and so on. You're going to pay through the nose; we're already doing it for all energy resources and that's under the Kyoto agreement that we had no say in. It was spearheaded by Non-Governmental Organisations and signed into law by all the governments of the world because it's the plan. There is no democracy, there's only an agenda: when we start to get that through our heads, then we can plan from there.

If you still think it's just a matter of voting in someone or some party, then please go back to sleep because you've never really woken up. This is beyond that. We never had that; we never had that system at all.

I grew up watching an agenda unfold, reading about it when I was very young, watching the stages of it unfold, predicting what was going to happen because I knew the agenda; they printed and published it in many of the big books that were available at libraries. It was almost like seeing déjà vu with each part of it come into play. What was more astonishing was always the same reaction from everyone around me, including all the adults, of being utterly stunned, still thinking mistakes were being made and it was just this party or that party, or this particular prime minister or that one, or a president in the U.S. or whatever. They would argue over that and no amount of evidence would break through their conditioning; because, you see, to break through conditioning you have to crash, technically. You have to crash to a stage where you're wide open to learn from scratch and to use your own perceptions and your own logic, and not the constant barrage of propaganda that assails you every single day of your life from a hundred different sources.

Remember what Russell said: Repetition, repetition, repetition, is how they get their ideas into the minds of the general public. That's how it's done. You have to crash in order to see and use your own perceptions. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I just got told (before everyone starts complaining) there's problems with the line, I think it's the carrier on the other end somewhere, so this voice might be coming in like some kind of warbling bird or a Dalek, perhaps, from Dr. Who, but there's nothing I can do about it. It's not this end here.

The thing is, though, there's never been democracy. You understand China had tried democracy about 500 or 600 B.C. Greece tried it. Other countries have tried it in ancient times, and it's a circle you go round and you always end up, regardless of right-wing or left-wing, you always end up with dictatorship at the end. Not only do you end up with dictatorships, we already have a scientific elite telling us that they will be the natural heirs to democracy. Because democracy, remember what the Club of Rome said (the Club of Rome that published "The First Global Revolution" towards world government), they said that they looked at all the previous systems running countries and vast nations and they said that they favoured collectivism over any other system, because in collectivism the scientists, the bureaucrats, the technocrats have nothing in their way; there's no barriers in their way and they can steamroll full ahead. In other words, run it in a scientific manner; and that's the same thing that Bertrand Russell and the Royal Institute for International Affairs basically promote. Democracy is too cumbersome. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing, she said we ex-politicians, ex-prime ministers and -presidents, constitute a parallel government, she says we know each other, we work outside of politics now but we work towards this agenda because democracy itself is too slow and cumbersome and there's too many conflicting parties to get anything done.

Every elite of every nation on this planet belong to one big club and they're all in cahoots together. It doesn't matter what they call themselves, the ones running Christianity, Judaism, the Moslems or whatever, they're all part of the multi-billionaire club and they've been intermarrying each other for centuries. They don't care about religions; they have their own high religion and they truly believe that they are all technically the Darwinian proof of superiority.

Now we'll go on to Steve from Denver. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: I had a quick question for you. You had mentioned something on another one of your shows, someone brought it up to you and you agreed with them, something about the Dalai Lama being a 360-degree mason. Could you expound on that and tell us are there any other 360-degree masons and what does that mean?

Alan: I didn't say he definitely was a 360 but it wouldn't surprise me if he was certainly way up there; that's what I said. Any one of the top ones that run religion is always in on the big agenda; they know what religion is for. They've been trained since a very young age as to not only what it's for, but the whole history, not only of the religion that they're put in charge of, but the history and the social histories and the governmental histories behind all the religions, and so they are way above simple rituals for the public, waving smoke in front of their eyes and all this kind of stuff. They are in on the importance of their role over the public.

Steve: Are you agreeing or disagreeing with that premise that there are 360-degree masons out there?

Alan: Of course there are. There's 360 degrees in a circle. In ancient times they used to have 360 days in a year; ancient Egypt ran on 360. You see the serpent eating its tail and that's what it symbolises; it's in so many of the high Masonic emblems it's incredible. It's not just the beginning and the end, the alpha and the omega, or simply the rebirth as you go around in the circle of life into another reincarnation; it's also the whole circle. That's what they talk about too, when you're going around the circle or the block, you're circling the block. It still doesn't occur to most of the guys who even perform that ritual the full significance of what they're involved in.

Steve: I hear you're going to break and thank you very much, and if you could, mention any others that attend.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and I understand that the phones on the other end are all kind of warbley and we'll just have to put up with it because there's nothing we can really do at this end here at all. It just means that I'll be up for another hour on top of the four hours after the show uploading to all the sites after I've taken it off of a backup tape and try to rectify it. Because that's what I do here, it takes five hours after I finish a show to get everything uploaded to the sites and that's another hour from a tape to a disk when the show goes warbley, stuff like that. Just to let you know what I do myself, I don't have a huge team here at all, I don't have a team to do all that kind of stuff for me.

Now we've got Richard from New Brunswick on the line. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: I actually called in initially to report the fact of the technical difficulty you're experiencing, but the interesting thing is that all your advertising comes through clear.

Alan: It does?

Richard: Absolutely impeccable, but when you're speaking it's all warbley.

Alan: I guess the advertising is already on disk, though; that won't be coming through the phone line from here to RBN.

Richard: I don't know how you're doing things over there, Alan. I mean I've run a few pieces of equipment like what I suspect might be being used, but if they just change the channel that you're on perhaps that would rectify everything. I don't know. I think you're down in Ontario and they're in the States somewhere, right?

Alan: They're in Texas.

Richard: Oh, I understand what's happening. Maybe it's your microphone.

Alan: It's not my end. It's the telephones at the other end, their server that's doing it.

Richard: Well I called in initially to report it, then I found out listening on the phone I could hear you and understand what you're saying, whereas I can't through the internet, so I stayed online. Maybe you could just leave me online and carry on with the conversation.

Alan: Yes, I know what you mean. That would be the way to go, maybe.

Richard: Hey, good luck on everything, Alan. We love you out here, man.

Alan: You take care. Bye now. There's nothing I can really do, but as I say this does add to it, I'll be up till four this morning uploading with all this back effort, and this is the sort of thing you put up with every day, this kind of stuff, and

people ask me why I don't have time to write the books.
Now we've got Tony from Massachusetts there. Are you there, Tony?
Tony: How you doing, Alan?
Alan: I'm trying to keep cool.
Tony: I understand. I heard you when I first tuned in tonight and I thought, wow, he must really be sick or something is wrong. Hearing the other callers I realised you definitely had this problem and I'm sure it will be rectified sooner or later. Well, I had two questions for you. The first one was in relation to, you mentioned not too long ago, in a few of your talks, you mentioned how they plan mass displacements of populations possibly out of cities and moving people around and depopulating entire areas when they believe these pandemics or whatever it is they decide to do. I was wondering, looking at the whole Katrina disaster, could that have been some sort of a dry run perhaps? It just seemed that the way after the whole incident took place and information came out on it, you kind of wonder, wow, you know.
Alan: It was a dry run. It was a dry run because ten years before Katrina a movie was made by the backing of the big foundations and institutions including, I think, the Cecil Rhodes foundation; that was on at the trailer at the end. It was about a hurricane hitting Louisiana and the whole premise was we were causing it, global warming, yada-yada-ya, World Wildlife Fund and all these characters helped make this movie. You saw these people, thousands of people moving northward en masse into another state to implant the idea that mass migrations of people will take place in the coming disasters.
There's no doubt about it, we know for instance that when New Orleans gets with hurricanes all the buses from the entire state know the procedure. They practice this procedure, they'd done it just the year before, and they all come in by the hundreds to evacuate the people to a safe place and so on. FEMA stopped all that happening; they turned the buses back two or three times in a row; they forbade anybody to go in and help those people. The whole idea for about four or five days was to show us, the viewers, how helpless everyone was and it made us all feel totally helpless because nothing was being done to help those people at that time. That was to get the sense of apathy and impotence across to us all. Then of course, later on, once they got underway with FEMA, FEMA said that they were the only ones authorized by law to work in an emergency; no one else was allowed to do it by law. Then you saw the mass evacuations, so that was indeed part of the whole process to get us ready for mass migrations.
It's a wartime scenario, they've written papers on this of people getting moved from countries if need be, mass migrations. They want a mayhem situation, chaos, for the next hundred years to bring out this whole New World Order that they've been looking forward to; so you're right.
Tony: Wow, that is incredible. In light of that, you would think that the general public would at least, just from the way that disaster, that whole thing actually turned out, you would think that they would at least see that and say, wow, if that's how that whole situation worked out, what's going to happen when they really drop the bomb? It's just really, really scary.
My second question was I had a question on Mr. Alvin Toffler, I'm sure you are familiar with his writings. Is there anything as far as the whole agenda and the New World Order and would I be able to glean anything from his writings?
Alan: Alvin Toffler is one of the players from the futurist society and he wrote "Future Shock" and it was a whole new, again, society to come into view. He also wrote "The Third Wave," as they term it, which is a Masonic term (Plato called it the third way). He's friends with Newt Gingrich and Newt Gingrich was handing out that book "The Third Wave. It's about the coming together of Soviet system and the capitalist system creating a third way; it's a Hegelian dialectic with the synthesis in fact. Newt Gingrich was handing that out free to all the congressmen in the U.S. when it came out a few years ago.
Tony: Wow, that's interesting, well I guess I'm going to pick that up and take a read of it. I saw it in the bookstore the other day but was kind of hesitant on grabbing it, but I definitely will. Well I appreciate your answers and I will continue listening to you and thank you for taking my call.
Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. Now we're going to go to Ken in Fort Worth. Hello Ken, are you there?
Ken: Hey, you know they're trying to merge the United States, Canada and Mexico, right? Have you seen the New American magazine issue with forty pages of information on it?
Alan: Not the latest one, no.
Ken: Hey, if you google New American, real simple, and you'll find a story, the cover says U.S., Canada and Mexico merger mania. It's got forty pages of information, it's worth reading and passing around you know and telling other people about it. You know what IRS stands for?
Alan: I've heard a whole different bunch of meanings, but I know it's a scrambled "SIR" as well.
Ken: "I Resemble Satan," that's what it means.
Alan: It's quite a little statement, though, it's scrambled as well for SIR; "you always pay Sir," as they say in medieval

English.

Ken: Hey, people ought to do a particular on their mail and bills and cheques and write down: IRS, where is the law? You know, file 1040, where is the law?

Alan: It doesn't matter; I know what the law is: Whoever has the arsenal and pointing the guns at you, they're the law. Mao Tse-Tung said "power comes from the barrel of a gun," and these guy literally own the army. They are the government and they own the armies and they're not kidding anymore; they're not even giving you the pretence of a constitution or rights anymore.

Ken: I think what's happened is they wanted a constitution convention here and we stopped it in Florida and Alabama back in '88, and they're mad.

Alan: They're not so mad. You see they don't put all their eggs in one basket; they have three plans on the go at one time: A, B, C and sometimes D as well.

Ken: I believe that they wanted to have a constitution convention and say, hey, you folks didn't want it no more and we trashed the constitution and we're going to do something different; but we stopped them, now they don't know what to do. You've got political butts come out, you had Randy Weaver, you had Waco, you had [inaudible], they took the guy's church away in Indianapolis. They don't care anymore.

Alan: These characters don't care anymore. They have the power, they have the means, they have the organisation, nothing else is organised against them; they know that. They've made sure of it, in fact, and they have such high-tech weaponry and snoops everywhere, we're all being monitored every time we turn round.

Ken: Have you seen this current popular science magazine that shows a C-130 with a laser?

Alan: I've seen that. It's interesting that they showed that laser because remember there was a big airliner shot down a few years ago and people swore on the east coast that they saw like a light beam going up to it and the thing blew up.

Ken: How long have they been using this laser?

Alan: It was probably lasers that did that at that time; that would be their experiment as well.

Ken: That's a good point; just because they tell you now, they might have shot Roswell thing down, you don't know.

Alan: Of course they've been using it in space satellites too. Remember that was the Star Wars program, they could blast not just satellites, they could pinpoint anyone on the planet and burn a hole through you.

Ken: Now who's going to stop that?

Alan: Exactly.

Ken: Hey, nice talking to you, buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Anyway, I'm just going to read something here because maybe my voice will be a little bit better; the callers—it's just too much like Donald Ducks talking to Donald Ducks on this end of the line here. It's happened a few times on this show and I think it's just a harassment thing of some kind because I can't spare the time to fix every problem and re-do tapes and so on. It's just burning out, it can't go on.

This is from Britain again, Times magazine, March 28th, 2008.

Head teachers to get powers to ‘stop and search’ for drugs

By Greg Hurst, Political Correspondent

Schools are set to be given further powers…

Alan: Even further powers; they already have so many already.

…to search pupils for drugs, alcohol and stolen goods to help head teachers to enforce discipline among the most disruptive students.

Ed Balls,

Alan: What a name.

…the Children’s Secretary, wrote yesterday to Sir Alan Steers,

Alan: Another name, Steers, cattle.

…the head of a review of behaviour in schools, asking for advice on how such powers could be introduced most effectively. Head teachers are already able to search pupils for guns or knives under the Violent Crime Reduction Act 2006, which also allows them to make random searches or to install walk-through metal detectors.

Alan: Now the reason I'm reading this is to show not just people in Britain, Canada, or the U.S., but across the whole planet what's been happening here. Remember what Russell and others said: The state would eventually destroy all family input so that the old contaminated culture would be destroyed. That was all part of it. The state would give the students their new culture, their new morality. Now we see what they've been fed, we've all been through it, for about 40-50 years, what's been fed steadily to the youth and they simply mimic what they see. They take the drugs that have been flooding into the country, brought in by the big boys, the CIA, MI6, Mossad and all the rest of them out there. They're fed a steady diet of massive violence like never before in history, massive violence. All their heroes win by brute force and being psychopathic; they simply slaughter their way from the beginning of a movie to the end, last man standing. They emulate what they see; they mimic it, as Charles Galton Darwin said. They mimic what they see, that's why you're given this particular culture. You can't have all of this anti-criminal law and so on getting passed if you don't have crime. You create the crime. You create the behaviour to warrant the introduction of new totalitarian laws, so you create the culture to suit, very simple technique.

To continue with this particular article from The Times:

Sir Alan’s initial review proposals included a requirement that all state schools should take a share of disruptive pupils and if they expel students they should accept others who have been excluded from neighbouring schools on a “one out, one in” basis.

Mr Balls also yesterday attacked as “wrongheaded” the call by the National Union of Teachers to campaign against military recruitment by the Armed Forces in schools.

I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just prattling on here because I can't take callers because they sound like Donald Duck or the Daleks from Dr. Who, and it's no fun for listeners when they can't really make out what you're saying. I'll just continue, hoping that you can hear what I'm saying, although it might sound duckish as well, and maybe one day we'll find out what's causing this because it's happened a few times and it just gives us all extra work. I'll be up extra hours taking this from tape, trying to smooth it out and putting it up on the site.

Now people should check into the Irish Times business section, this is an article on the brain-enhanced world, management groups to do some predictive programming, I think it was March 28th it was published. It says:

A management group called Net Results has looked into the crystal ball for 2018. Some of what it finds is wild and wacky but other predictions have a ring of truth, writes Karlin Lillington.

Robot workers, microchip-enhanced brains, computers you speak to, terrorist cyber and infrastructure attacks that bring down the internet, and travel hubs such as Heathrow and JFK - sounds like the latest Hollywood blockbuster. Think middle management instead. Such are the predictions for the business world of 2018 that trained managers will be expected to negotiate, according to a fascinating study released this month by the Chartered Management Institute in Britain. Not in their usual fare, I should think. And yes it does sound wild and wacky. The report does make business management sound the most exciting place to be. Here was I with the stereotypical picture of boring management conformity, whereas in future your bank manager may be busily uploading new information packs to her embedded brain chips, heartily chastising the PC, bravely fending off terrorists and hackers, and sending the robot to the canteen for a tray of coffee (although maybe that will be outside the robotic union agreement). Among 16 "possible futures" highlighted in the report are "the world under cyber attack" in which an unleashed virus shuts down much of the internet and systematically deletes business and private data.

Alan: Now you can be sure that all of this stuff is going to happen and the viruses will be released by those in charge, because you have to have ongoing war and only they have the means to make that happen. Ongoing war—look into the causes of war, the funders of wars, the planners of wars; and to stay in power, people at the top need war. This upcoming war that is to last 100 years is on the general population and the general population are totally oblivious of the fact. Through war they can get so much done through taxation; they have a compliant public who want to be kept safe and the wolves make hay in those particular periods of time.

Upcoming is a microchip world to enhance abilities of employees, but more chillingly, "some also use them to monitor and control their employees".

Alan: There's the real part of it, will be given:

…to monitor and control their employees. That may sound laughable - especially only a decade away - but the report soberly notes this "scenario may be closer than we think". And remember - these are managers making these predictions, not Daily Mail headline writers.

Alan: These are top managerial staff making these predictions.

That's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

April 7, 2008 (#98)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 7, 2008:
"THE CREATED FOOD SHORTAGES
AND THE
COMING FOOD RIOTS – OLD TECHNIQUE,
WORKS EVERY TIME"
&copy; Alan Watt April 7, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into .com and go over as many of the older talks I've given down through the years. Talks which try to put a very complex system into place for your mind to perceive how it all interconnects, how you're managed in a global system and have been for quite some time, where even your culture and the alterations in culture are preplanned and simply marketed into your minds and you adapt to them—and you wonder why you live in a dysfunctional society. It was planned that way. I try to fill in a lot of the blank spots for you by going over old documents, old books, by big players in the field, players employed to work towards this global fascist type system. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the fast track now, as they love to say themselves, the fast track. They love the term "track." A track is a line you see and everything starts with a point and then you draw the line. The old mystery religion is still in place and they want everyone "onboard" being pirates all. They want us onboard their system and on track with their agenda. Everything that goes into the creation of your system, from kindergarten to cartoons, to the books put out for children, to the movies made for adults, is all part of the predictive programming process which you're exposed to and have been your whole life long. Your children now are exposed to the upgrade version – the society that will be prepared for them when they reach 20 to 30 and it's not a pretty picture at all because we're in the age now of crisis creation to pull off the final stunt, the final part of this part of an agenda.

They have to create crisis everywhere. How can they do that?

It's very simple. They've taken over everything that you need from food to clothing to shelter, heat, energy. They've taken it all over and put it into the hands of a few of their front international corporations. They've killed off the old farmers. They've driven them off the land. They've taxed them off the land. They've paid farmers not to grow crops.

What happens when you don't grow crops?

You get shortages you see and that's the next step because food is going to be used as a weapon, as I've mentioned for years, and we're seeing the scenario now loom above us as the major media, you know the brainwashing predictive programming bunch, start to talk about what I've been warning the public about for years. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and this is April 7th, 2008. I'm talking about the new crisis creation techniques. Everything suddenly is a crisis, from terrorists everywhere, terrorists under the bed. My goodness, it could be your next-door neighbor. It might even be you if you haven't been tested for it yet. Apparently it's catching and they're going after food.

Now, food has always been used as a weapon down through the many, many centuries, thousands of years in fact of the same techniques and I've talked about the United Nations speaking about using food to control people. Ultimately the UN is to be in charge of the distribution of food across the planet and they're going to use it as a tool to force people, a big stick to force people to reduce their population. If you don't bring your population down, you aren't going to get more rations. That's in their charter, Department of Agriculture at the United Nations. Now look it up for yourself. And I talked also a while back about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this front organization that does the real legwork of running the global system, implementing it and propagating it to you via the media. They've been talking about the coming food shortages. Suddenly it's a crisis across the world and of course they'll blame global warming, which is another farce as well—another creation of one of the other think tanks, the Club of Rome.

Here's an article from the Telegraph.co.uk from today the 7th of April 2008.

> "Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots."

Alan: Now, I've been telling you they're predicting 30 years of escalating riots and that's from the top think tank from the Department of Defence for Britain. It also is a top think tank for the whole bloc of amalgamated militaries for the Americas, Canada, Europe and Britain. It says:

> "Soaring Price of Food Leads to Riots by James Kirkup, Political Correspondent
> "Rising food prices threaten economic stability and could trigger riots, Gordon Brown…"

Alan: He's the prime minister of Britain.

> "…has been warned. The World Bank…"

Alan: Another UN creation.

> "…said this week that the price of staple foods has risen by 80 per cent in the past three years. For consumers in wealthy nations such as Britain soaring prices are squeezing household finances and keeping inflation up. But for developing nations they can lead to malnutrition and social disruption."

Alan: My goodness, they are bright guys. They've been using this for centuries for developing nations and keeping the population down.

> "Food prices are being driven up by shortages of supply - often caused by bad weather…"

Alan: They own the weather, remember. That was in the newspapers a few years ago when the American Air Force said it would shortly own the weather. Well they do, by HAARP and by spraying us everyday like bugs from these aircraft that criss-cross the sky.

"…and by rising demand. Mr. Brown chaired the Progressive Governance…"

Alan: Progressive Governance Summit. Did you know there was such a thing? A Progressive Governance – governance, remember, summit. Now this is what they're calling it. Not GOVERNMENT. GOVERNANCE. That's where they order you to do something and you obey.

"…in Watford at the weekend and heard a string of warnings about the rising price of food. António Guterres, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, told the summit the cost of food is leading to riots. He said: "The biggest problem today is rising food prices in democratic countries everywhere. This can trigger social unrest." The summit drew together some of the world's most important Left-of-centre politicians, including former US president Bill Clinton. Many at the meeting blamed the price hikes on US and European Union moves to use biofuels such as ethanol to curb greenhouse gas emissions…"

Alan: Another bogus creation.

"…Ethanol, an alternative to petrol, is made using corn and its increasing use has pushed up maize prices."

Alan: That's not really true because Monsanto you see had some how either by aerial methods or other means of delivery put in their GMO maize products into Latin America where they were denied entry, so they just flew over them and scattered the stuff and now it's taking over their crops.

"The EU wants biofuels to make up more than five per cent of transport fuel used by 2010, and the US may triple the amount of maize it uses for ethanol over the next decade. But Mr. Clinton said: "What's really hurting the food markets is America moving into ethanol. People there are moving into corn and you have pasta riots in Italy related to what some people are doing in farming in America."

Alan: Now I said at the beginning of the show, for those with memory, since World War II governments of all Western countries got heavily involved in agriculture, first handing out freebees and little tax-free havens for farmers to go into. They took the bait. The next thing they knew, in came the government to regulate your farms and ultimately they're being pushed out of business. Margaret Thatcher and others have said the same thing and they said at the United Nations Agricultural Department that farming was just too important to be left to farmers. You have giant agri-food businesses, international corporations, five of them mainly that now own the entire food supply of the planet. Not only that, they have made sure they will always own it because they've put in the modified seed with the killer gene so that they cannot reproduce themselves. You can't save seed and plant it next year. It already caused riots in India a few years ago when they were forced on it. Many of the farmers there committed suicide because they knew they've have to go back cap-in-hand to the masters every year and buy food, buy the seed to plant; whereas before they collected their own and planted it.

This is the start of the drumbeat to tell you that your food supply is going to go up and up and up in price as it becomes more scarce when those at the top bring on utter crisis and they're also raising the price of gasoline and diesel which transport everything including your food to wherever its final destination is. That's tacked on to the consumer at the bottom. Food, shelter, clothing, energy, everything you need for survival is pretty well out of your hands and what they mean by that is interdependence. You're now an interdependent person. In other words, you're completely dependent on them for everything that you need. You are a slave. That's what it boils down to by design.

A war has been going on against the general populace of the planet for an awful long time and the public have been completely oblivious to it. When you start to give up the ability to feed yourself, heat yourself, cloth yourself, barter with each other for what you need and so on, you're now dependent upon the system which you do not control. Someone else does. That's your new master. It's called interdependence, global and individual interdependence.

Here's the prime minister of Britain, a good Royal Institute of International Affairs member using the old standard technique of that very organization to terrify the hell out of people and get them ready for riots, riots and now you know why the Department of Defence published that 90-page document where they foresee nothing but escalating riots for 30 years. Remember, we're in a 100 years war according to those at the top. Cheney, Rumsfeld and others have used that term over and over. It's a 100 years war – not just against the Middle East. It's to radically alter every country, every culture and the way of life across the entire globe and out of it will come a drastically altered society. Their perfected society, a society that's much, much smaller, a society which they'll have no male and female as we know it, no family as we know it. They're going to genetically modify, create, perfect, ideal design humanity to serve them better. A humanity which will be unable to think for themselves, to even wonder what's happened, they won't even have that ability.

At the World Science meeting held at Loyola University a few years ago in Louisiana, the top geneticists were there. The top bioengineers were there and the top computer people were there and they said that shortly it will be unable for an individual to even perceive themselves as a distinct separate individual. That ability will be gone. The top guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the buzzing or whispering of voices going through your mind from central computers or regional computers as they program you and you'll hear the voices of the recipients going back to the central computer. You'll hear the buzz, just like the Borg in Star Trek. Star Trek was one of the greatest forms of predictive programming for this whole agenda. They're very enjoyable. They make sure your poison is very enjoyable as they program you.

What a world we're living in and people call in all the time asking to the solutions, and I tell them the solutions can only start individually. A little light goes on here, a light goes on there and you've got to bypass the organized groups that have been put out there for you to join, because generally they're led by the same people at the top. They give us the leaders we follow. That's why they never lose.

We're down to the question of what is life. What's the meaning of life? Are we good enough as we are, or do we allow ourselves to be changed alongside the agenda? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through this matrix, this thick, very thick multilayered system we think is reality, and casting away all the illusions and all the delusions that have been promulgated into us by a very scientific indoctrination system, coordinated with media of all kinds, along with the educational system and we do enjoy our downloading. They make it very, very interesting, especially on the fictional side of things.

Now we'll go to the phone now and we've got Vic from Hella. Hella of course is hell, for earth, and that's where we are right now. Are you there, Vic?

Vic: What's going on, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Vic: It's good to talk to you. I wanted to ask you does Plato mention the creation of money in "The Republic?"

Alan: He kind of avoids it. He accepted it of course as a way of exchange. It was also used for buying back slaves who were of nobility actually who were caught during wars. They would ransom them back with money, so he thought it was essential for that purpose so they could save their own elite if they were caught in some other territory and sold into slavery.

Vic: Because money was a problem way before the Federal Reserve, right?

Alan: It was always a problem. It was the same with the Phoenicians. The Phoenicians had it worked out that they would loan money to countries and then loan them to go to war with other countries. Part of the deal with the Phoenicians was that they would get a proportion of the vanquished and turn them into slaves and they worked gold mines with them as far as the Ural Mountains they had gold mines back in those days. They worked out that one-gram of gold per life (human life), because it was terrible working conditions, you died generally within a week of working for them, then that was worth it because slaves were so plentiful. Money and riches and any medium of exchange has always been tied to armies, slaughter and slavery.

Vic: What do you say to the people that just want to blame the Fed and if we could just get rid of the Fed then everything would be okay?

Alan: They'd have to do their history and look into the system in America before the Fed came in. Read "Robber Barons". Look at the depressions they caused in the 18th century with three men. They were so easy to collapse the banking system, which they ran primarily. Then they'd buy up all the stocks for peanuts, put all the pensions out the window and collect it all for themselves. You'll find that with Gould and a few other ones, Morgan and so on, they got together and collapsed the banks twice in the 1800's and confiscated everything and the businesses et cetera. That was normal business practice back then, so you would just go back to the same system.

Vic: Could I get your opinion of the Black Panthers?

Alan: I don't know too much about them.

Vic: Because if everything comes from the top, is it possible that they are, because it seems to me they were the one people that were going to do some real things.

Alan: They certainly drew a lot of attention from the feds at the top who immediately went into the business of hiring people, training them to infiltrate them; so probably in the beginning they were definitely a real force to be reckoned with and probably dedicated to their cause.

Vic: What do you think of Malcolm X?

Alan: It's hard to tell. He said a lot of the truth. There was no doubt whatsoever. Did he have any other agenda at the back of his mind? We'll never know. We'll never know now if he was completely genuine and if he would stay that course or would he go further and perhaps be part of the problem. I don't know.

Vic: Do you figure he was more genuine towards the end?

Alan: It's difficult to say. I mean everything is so muddied because most of the scholar work done upon him is being done by people outside the groups. In other words, the established media, so you don't really know what's true anymore as they muddy the waters.

Vic: I'm really curious about this in your book: How is it possible for them to arrange the Lincoln-Kennedy symmetry you know with all the dates?

Alan: Oh, they love this. It's almost like schoolboys at a private school.

Vic: How could they have the dates happen on the same--

Alan: They love this kind of thing and they go to extreme lengths sometimes to get the right names, at the right place, at the right time just to have their in-house joke. That's how they boast to each other "we are gods" and play with the public and the public haven't a clue.

Vic: But wouldn't that mean you have to arrange a birthing for a certain person at a certain time? Like how does one do that?

Alan: It certainly would, or either you have them change their names a generation beforehand or you could use them down the road, which, mind you, they have been known to do.

Vic: In your opinion, are there any good guys in the public view?

Alan: I don't really see the good guys at the top.

Vic: Anybody on TV, in any music-wise, political-wise, anything?

Alan: I kind of doubt it. Many people might be genuine but they're not in on the big plan and if you're not in on the big plan and you don't see the overall picture, you can be used as a dupe; a very honest dupe but a dupe nonetheless.

Vic: So even as far as dupes go, who are your favorite artists or celebrities even though you know?

Alan: It's hard for me to say even today because I never watch television and I haven't watched for a long time. It's so zany now I don't really follow it you know.

Vic: Well, I mean as far as music-wise and movie-wise and actors or musicians that you like?

Alan: I can't really go into that now. It will take too long.

Vic: Can I ask you another question when you get back?

Alan: No, that's enough for now. I've got other callers.

Vic: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Charles from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there, Charles? Hello Charles.

Charles: Hello.The purpose for my call this evening is I wanted to ask you about the special closed session of the U.S. House of Representatives that was discussed back on March 13th. I wanted to know what you thought about that.

Alan: I think they're just going the same way as all the British Commonwealth countries have gone. We have what we call Privy Councils. Here we are electing people in, yet they have a private council where the public are not allowed in. We’re not allowed to know what's being said. It's just the U.S. version of the same thing and I was waiting for them to do it because it's all the same system worldwide now, regardless of republic, democracy, constitutions or anything else. We're already under the system and they're just showing us that we don't have democracy anywhere.

Charles: Supposedly it was leaked that they discussed the imminent collapse of the U.S. economy to occur by September 2008. I was wondering what you thought of that date.

Alan: Well, I don't know about that. It's hard to go with leaks or even supposed leaks that end up in rumor. I know that when they said that oil went past the $50 a barrel then $100 a barrel as predicted by Rumsfeld at the beginning of 9/11, he said it will probably double by two or three years time. He says don't be surprised. That's part of the agenda and then The Economist came in on the same act and they said generally it takes four years for the economy to catch up and show a decline or a boom. Well, it will be probably four years from I would say now. That's when the major bust will come. That's when it catches up and all comes home to roost.

Charles: Do you think these supposed leaks are just like a fear-mongering tactic to get people worried about what's going to happen?

Alan: It gets you worried and then once you're worried enough and you're terrified, they'll come out with a United Nations organization or department then that will say we'll have to take over the system. Now remember too, they're using this fear mongering to amalgamate the Americas even faster and that will also be used as an excuse to the public as to why they had to amalgamate. "We cannot have all these separate governments, separate occurrences et cetera, and the only way we can fight this and compete with China and Europe is to amalgamate in the same way." That will be used. Yes, it's to create fear before they give you the answer.

Charles: The claim of the imminent collapse of the U.S. federal government, their finances and such, I just saw it as another step towards the American Union. It's almost like the preprogramming to get us even more into it.

Alan: It is. They also used 9/11 for Fortress America, which they published in 2005, the reason why they have to amalgamate the Americas is because we can't defend ourselves with separate governments. This economic chaos that they're bringing in is also going to be the next nail in the coffin, the second reason why they have to amalgamate and that will suit most people. They'll say, "well, I guess they had to do it, they had no choice."

Charles: Also, I'm suspicious of the push right now to buy gold. It seems to me like it's just a fleecing of the populace to remove their assets so they can't actually invest in things that would be more useful like food and things that would help them survive through the coming crisis.

Alan: People always push these products during crisis times and I always go by the Rothschild's dictum, which was you buy when low, sell when high.That makes more sense.

Charles: Okay. And they're also predicting the possibility of a civil war inside the USA as a result of the collapse of the economy.

Alan: They've been preparing for civil war for 20 years by building up internal armies to deal with it. They knew 20, 30, 40 years ago exactly where they'd take us by 2008 and 2010 and they've been writing about the coming civil unrest. As I say, they published it a 90-page document for the top think tank for the Department of Defence of Britain and all NATO countries, so they haven't told you why you'll be rioting but it's obvious—it's going to be your food, it's going to be money, it's going to be increasing taxation while all that's happening and you've no money to pay. No doubt, too, if they need be, they'll throw a plague into the mix as well.

Charles: They've even claimed advanced roundups of insurgent US citizens likely to move against the government and the detention of those rounded up at the Rex-84 camps can start to [inaudible].

Alan: They published them initially back in the 1980's and then '90's again and they've been building them ever since, so this is a long-term plan. They know where they're talking us and they're causing the crisis every step of the way.

Charles: Also, the possibility of retaliation against the members of Congress for the collapse, so they're basically going to sacrifice their front men, I think.

Alan: They'll be well shielded behind lines of security men. They already are. They have their private security forces, generally ex-CIA guys, protecting them. Every prime minister, every ex-prime minister has security guards supplied by the RCMP and CIA for life. They're already prepared against all of this kind of stuff.

Charles: They're making the promise of those safe locations, the safe facilities for members of Congress and such and their families during the masses civil unrest coming.

Alan: That's right.

Charles: I caught your show on Alex Jones today, a really good show. It was really well done. Also, I wanted to ask you one last question. Am I correct when you said that the underground tunneling machines that they're using are actually tunneling at five miles per hour? Is that it?

Alan: That was the latest thing that I read when they published that some years ago in one of the science magazines.

Charles: Okay. All right, thank you Alan. Thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Jake in Texas. Let's see if it is Jake. Hello.

Jake: Hello. Hi, yes, Alan, you and Alex Jones make a good team. You balance out his hyperness. But my question is: How do we as free thinking people start to at least imagine a new system to put in place when this one crumbles because if it does crumble the surviving elite will just pick up the pieces and they'll start over again and there are no "good old days" to go back to.

Alan: That's right. I mean I don't when the good old days were. It's primarily through fiction again and Hollywood and Little House on the Prairie and the Walton's, you know.Times were pretty tough. The only difference being they had solid family and community units that helped each other out. They've done their best to destroy even that cohesion over the years as they bring out the new scientific global community, a completely different, radically different entity all together, so it's going to be very difficult regardless. Some people will definitely help each other out. Other ones will turn on you because they have no ability to bind anymore. They don't even know their neighbors. They're suspicious of people. That's the modern society for you. It will be chaos for a long time. I've no doubt whatsoever.

Jake: So basically trying to bind with other people to come up with a new system together, because I know I can't ask you directly what's a new system because you don't know and I don't know.

Alan: Any other system would have to be something based more naturally on an old human society where people had their own communities with a strong culture. Not this destroyed fragmented culture we're given today where the elite really are the bosses. Ancient societies didn't need to know if there was a department of welfare out there to help them out. The tribe, the clan, the people helped each other. That was the law. There were very few laws and the people knew them all. They didn't have police forces or armies, didn't need them, they were all part of the army, and that's what we'd have to get back to, something like that. You cannot give your ability to sustain yourself to others. That's the bottom line.

Jake: And I'd like to tell you about a new mind control device I heard on another radio program that all the bigwigs like Oprah and Donald Trump and all them and they're selling it at the high-end stores. They've got out a new watch that's supposed to make your brainwaves in a certain frequency and give you bliss all the time, and when I heard that I was like oh yeah, that's mind control in a watch.

Alan: Mind control indeed. They'll be happy when they all have their chip. It's all part of conditioning the public towards getting a chip, and that will also be pushed on the public through keeping their safety and they have to monitor everyone for safety reasons.

Jake: Yes, so the listeners out there, be on the lookout for that new device coming around too.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Jake: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Keith from Florida. Are you there, Keith? Hello

Keith: Hello Alan.In response to the last caller, I would suggest a system loosely based on the Amish community without all the religious dogma. I think we could grow a lot of good food and build a lot of good houses and take care of one another.All right Alan, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got John from California. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, I just had a quick question for you on your appearances as a guest on Alex Jones show this morning, and you and Alex were both talking about global warming and each of you cited a source I believe. Alex came up with the Carnegie Foundation and you mentioned some source, a book from the Club of Rome, in which you both seem to be saying the same thing that the people who are running the world back in the '70's had come up with this idea of global warming to sucker the masses into it. Can you give me a specific reference? I went to the Club of Rome's website.

Alan: The book is called "The First Global Revolution," published and put out by the Club of Rome itself.

John: When was it published, do you know?

Alan: They published it in the '90's. The founders who wrote the book said that back in the '70's the two of them (the two founders) had come up with this idea, this bogus idea to fool the public to bring them together under a global system and they dreamed up the whole idea of global warming. They looked at other options and they thought this would fit the bill. That's what they said.

John: You don't happen to remember the names of the two men, do you?

Alan: Actually, you'll find that yourself. It's a simple book check. You'll find it out there.

John: Okay. "The First Global Revolution".Well look, Alan, thanks a lot for your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Now we've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Robert: Great thanks. I've just got one question there about chemtrails, Alan. Last week, I always look up and see lots of chemtrails go by as they fly north-south air Europe to the United States. Anyway, there was one aircraft flying over the house here and I was videotaping it and taking some pictures of it a long chemtrail and then all of a sudden there was a black line in front of the aircraft going off to eternity basically and it was falling directly in this black line. Have you ever heard of that happening?

Alan: I've seen it many times. In fact, I've seen some of the types of spray sprayed above the clouds and when it cuts through the cloud below it, which means it's heavier obviously (it's not just water vapor, it's heavier), you'll see it turning black as it cuts through the cloud beneath it.

Robert: Exactly. I've actually thought about that as well. Also just right after that there was another aircraft coming behind it with a long trail and the trail actually that was coming out was a blue color. I've never seen that, a different colored one, before.

Alan: The blue ones tend to mix – I call them the polymer ones. It's almost like looking through a plastic film or a barrier for your basement or your insulation as it gives off that blue tinge. However, the polymer was designed back in the '60's and this is declassified stuff, and they said its purpose was to bring virus or bacterial or chemical agents down to ground target level.

Robert: That doesn't surprise me. Everybody I talk to around here is sick these days.

Alan: Yes they are.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now, Alan. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now I've Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. A previous caller brought up something that reminded me of questions I've been holding for a long time because they were sort off the subject. This concerns elite in-jokes based on names and word play. I find it hard to believe that we have as a candidate a person whose last name rhymes with Osama and who’s middle name is Hussein, and I just wonder what you think of it because I understand that he's quietly being groomed for at least 20 years I mean behind the scenes for a major career and that would imply that Osama who was also an operative of course had been groomed for the same amount of time or that somebody a long time ago recognized this. Is this possible?

Alan: It's very possible. They actually do this kind of thing.

Maggie: They do, okay.

Alan: And they do love – especially when they have picked them years ahead for their task, you'll find that they do this and pick specific names for them. Sometimes they'll change their name for the task as well and they love these jokes.

Maggie: Yes. Okay, quickly two more. The Elian Gonzalez incident: That surely wasn't set up, was it not? His name is an anagram for alien. How could it get more perfect than that?

Alan: You're right, you're right. There's no doubt about that. We'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and putting some of the pieces together and it's very, very complex, but you do see how it meshes like a big jigsaw puzzle gradually in itself again. It comes together, implodes together.

Now we've got Diane from Minnesota on the line. Are you there, Diane?

Diane: Yes. Hi Alan. Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Diane: Hi Alan. I wanted to thank you for all the stuff that you do. I listen to you all the time. I was listening the other night when you were on Jeff Rense one other night and by a fluke he said to put in rogue government and go to his site, and I put in Rogue and I spelled it wrong. I spelled it R-O-U-G-E government and up came the North American Union in the area that I live and all the doctors and those that are affiliated with the North American Union. This really blew me away.It must already be up and running.

Alan: It is running. It's been running for a long, long time.

Diane: So these people, these doctors and clinics in the area, then they're already in the know and in agreement with what's taking place?

Alan: Yes, the higher paid ones. They'll go along with anything for saving themselves and keeping their own standard of living. At least they hope to keep their own standard of living and they'll go along with anything and they'll keep quiet and silent from the public if need be.

Diane: I was just so blown away and one of them is a doctor that I use and I know and just recently though, but I plugged in that with a few of the other communities on another friend's computer and her town came up and it listed the ones that were in her town and the smaller ones roundabout. So I've been listening and studying for quite a while now and I've looked at all your old information. I ordered your books and it's hard to find people that will listen. I have a couple of people that listen but it's really difficult. They think you're – they can't handle it, whether they think it's true or not.

Alan: No, they can't and most people will never be able to handle the truth. It's too big for them. It bursts their bubble of the fictitious world that they want to believe in where some big paternal figure is taking care of everything for them and they don't realize that's the problem with the whole thing. You have to deal with the problems yourself. You cannot give that right away to others because then you're going to be dominated by them, and you can't stay a perpetual child or Peter Pan for the rest of your life. You have to grow up. That's what human beings are supposed to do. We’ve been brought up in this cotton wool with these faceless experts above us all dealing with major problems and look at the mess we're in today. We're like children. We don't know what to do. We never learned what to do and we've been taught to have blind obedience to our masters, our betters, those who come out of the special wombs at the top.

Diane: Actually, I talked to a friend who I asked her I said if they told you to jump off the bridge in this one religious organization would you do it and she said yes. That tells you right there. They say if the tree is orange would you believe it and they say yes. But other than that, I don't want to do about it all. I looked at the same with the vaccines and the babies and informing people of what they're doing. It's practically a holocaust with the vaccines and abortions, but I don't know what to do about it. Do you have any suggestions?

Alan: Just keep on doing what you're doing, as we all must do. It's up to each individual. Whether they know it or not, they're making choices that's going to affect the whole world, definitely affects them and we've got to soldier on and see this through. That's the music for the show ending.

Diane: Okay, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's thundering and lightning right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 9, 2008 (#99)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2008:
"WATER FOR A DYING MAN?
NOT WITHOUT MASTER'S PERMISSION–
UN DECLARES WATER NOT A HUMAN RIGHT"
&copy; Alan Watt April 9, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 9th, 2008.

Last week, I was talking about the food shortages that are coming up, the ones that are planned to come up, and that was the whole point of putting the entire food supply of the planet under five agri-food businesses. They've been at this a long, long time but they won't stop with food because I've said before everything you need for personal survival is being taken out of your hands. Water of course is something that's talked about for many, many years, even going back in the 1960's where they held a United Nations meeting in Israel where then they forecast coming water shortages across the world and how they'd deal with it. The whole idea being they'd take all rights from the public. We will pay through the nose for everything that we need until we're groveling like slaves for some water or food and there will be riots. There will be riots. This present shortage of crops across the world is already starting the rumblings of the riots to come and it's hitting home as well as the price of bread and everything else goes up sky high.

Here's about water, water, something that nothing can do without, and this is from an article from Canada.com by Mike De Souza, Canada.com to Canwest News Service published Tuesday, March 25, 2008.

It says:

"UN Rejects Water as Basic Human Right

Alan: Are you surprised after the Earth Summit where humans have no rights?

"OTTAWA - The Harper…"

Alan: That's Stephen Harper, the Prime Minister.

"…The Harper government can declare victory after a United Nations meeting rejected calls for water to be recognized as a basic human right. Instead, a special resolution proposed by Germany and Spain at the UN human rights council was stripped of references that recognized access to water as a human right. The countries also chose to scrap the idea of creating an international watchdog to investigate the issue, choosing instead to appoint…"

Alan: They love to appoint people you see. They really love democracy. You can tell it by what they do.

"…a new consultant that would make recommendations over the next three years."

Alan: And his job is already laid out for him. His script is written – written a long time ago. We'll hear it unfolding as he makes his appearances over the next few years.

"Federal officials in Canada said last week that the government wanted to ensure the meeting's outcome reflected the fact that access to water is not formally recognized as a human right in international law. But a social advocacy group said that the position was designed to protect the right to sell water under the North American Free Trade Agreement."

Alan: They did articles on selling water. They're already doing it from Canada to some parts of the States and you know that the big boys in the know get the big lucrative contracts and they bypass all the petty bureaucracy – all that little stuff that you and I have to wade through everyday. Back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should also mention for newcomers, look into .com the official website and remember there are other ones out there but you have to check to see who really runs them. .com, net, and a few other ones are the original sites. Look into my site and you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can pass them around to your friends after downloading and printing them up.

Getting back to this water article here: Water, water everywhere will soon be forbidden to drink. This article from the Canwest News Service, it says here:

"Clearly (the Harper government is) happy with the status quo: They're not going to be an agent for change, and they're not going to support the right to water," said Maude Barlow…"

Alan: She's some official NGO leader.

"…chair of the Council of Canadians. "About every eight seconds, a child somewhere in the world is dying from dirty water, and it's just shocking that our government has taken this position." The opposition Liberals supported the government's position last week, arguing that the original UN resolution could open the door to bulk water exports to the U.S. because of NAFTA. Liberal water critic Francis Scarpaleggia said he planned to introduce a private member's bill to restrict large transfers of water within Canada to ensure that bulk exports abroad would also be forbidden."

Alan: Well, they're 15 years too late because I mean that was on CBC years ago that they were already doing it.

"The UN's high commissioner for human rights, Louise Arbour, said last week that the position doesn't reflect Canada's traditional role on the international stage."

Alan: A stage. It's a stage because it's all an act at the UN you see.

"Canada is taking a position that is not the more classic perceived, Canada as the kind of the bridge builder…"

Alan: Oh, the bridge builder, all masons here.

"…peacemaker…"

Alan: Peacemaker, sure. They're off and killing people abroad and seeing the world.

"…consensus maker," Arbour told the CBC. Meantime, Barlow denied that the resolution would require Canada to make bulk water exports to the U.S. "The requirement in the United States would be for them to conserve first," said Barlow. "There's no requirement as a human right for us to provide water for swimming pools and golf courses and fountains in Las Vegas."

Alan: Well, it depends what class you're talking about here.

"A spokesperson for the Foreign Affairs Department said in an e-mail that there was "no consensus among states regarding the existence, scope or content of such a right."

Alan: Anyway, it boils down to the fact that we simply have no rights over food or water, the energy that we need to warm ourselves and so on, especially in Canada and other countries that are pretty cold, it's all been taken away from us to make us all helpless and obedient to the only system left that's in charge of it. Quite something. We've all been grazing on that grass, that green, green grass of home and not looking up to watch the fences getting built all around us.

Here's another article here to do with Canada again and the United States and this is coming from WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008. I remember reading it at the time but I thought I should go back and read it again.

It says:

"Military merger continues. NORTHCOM furthers NAU police state agenda."

Alan: North American Union police state agenda.

"Wednesday, 27th of February 2008.
North American Army created without OK by Congress. U.S., Canada military ink deal to fight domestic emergencies. By Jerome R. Corsi, 2008 WorldNet Daily, February 24th, 2008.

"In a ceremony that received virtually no attention in the American media, the United States and Canada signed a military agreement February 14th allowing the armed forces from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a domestic civil emergency, even one that does not involve a cross-border crisis.

The agreement, defined as a Civil Assistance Plan, was not submitted to Congress for approval, nor did Congress pass any law or treaty specifically authorizing this military agreement to combine the operations of the armed forces of the United States and Canada in the event of a wide range of domestic civil disturbances ranging from violent storms, to health epidemics, to civil riots…"

Alan: That's the real one.

"…or terrorist attacks. In Canada, the agreement paving the way for the militaries of the U.S. and Canada to cross each other's borders to fight domestic emergencies was not announced either by the Harper government or the Canadian military, prompting sharp protest."

Alan: Which of course is just totally ignored.

"It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration," Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians told the Canwest News Service. "We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites."

Alan: I believe Mexico is also involved in this.

"The military Civil Assistance Plan can be seen as a further incremental step being taken toward creating a North American armed forces available to be deployed in domestic North American emergency situations."

Alan: Now that already came out a few years ago 2005 on the CBC television in Canada when they called it "Fortress America" and why they have to merge together to save ourselves primarily, and, number two, to compete with China and the European Union.

"The agreement was signed at U.S. Army North headquarters, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, by U.S. Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, commander of NORAD and U.S. Northern Command, or USNORTHCOM, and by Canadian Air Force Lt. Gen. Marc Dumais, commander of Canada Command. "This document is a unique, bilateral military plan to align our respective national military plans to respond quickly to the other nation's requests for military support of civil authorities," Renuart said in a statement published on the USNORTHCOM website.

"In discussing the new bilateral Civil Assistance Plan established by USNORTHCOM and Canada Command, Renuart stressed, "Unity of effort during bilateral support for civil support operations such as floods, forest fires, hurricanes, earthquakes and effects of a terrorist attack, in order to save lives, prevent human suffering an mitigate damage to property, is of the highest importance, and we need to be able to have forces that are flexible and adaptive to support rapid decision-making in a collaborative environment."

Alan: Back in the '70's the UN started prattling on about rapid deployment forces. This is what it was all about back then. Not sending forces across the planet necessarily; they're sending them anywhere in America or Canada, or Europe for that matter.

"Lt. Gen. Dumais seconded Renuart's sentiments, stating, "The signing of this plan is an important symbol of the already strong working relationship between Canada Command and U.S. Northern Command." "Our commands were created by our respective governments to respond to the defense and security challenges of the twenty-first century…"

Alan: That's Agenda 21, of course.

"…he stressed, "and we both realize that these and other challenges are best met through cooperation between friends."

Alan: We're all friends now. Look into that one. It's just another sign of the times. As I say, this big coming chaotic period builds up and the shepherds, the good shepherds are building the fences and cages all around you, while you're guzzling along with your entertainment and eating the grass. Quite simple. Works every time and those with a bit of sense are aware of what is coming.

Now we'll go the phones now. There's some people there already and we've got Rose from Georgia there. Are you there, Rose?

Alan: Hello.

Rose: Hello.

Alan: We've got a delay going on too and I hear you talking but I've got a delay here.

Rose: All right, sorry.

Alan: Okay. You've got to turn your music off if you want to talk on the phone because you have a few seconds delay and it comes back through and you get a loop going.

Rose: Okay, all right. It's just that your talk is so important I want to get every word of it. I can always listen to it tomorrow night. Can I go ahead and ask you my question?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Rose: Well first, I just wanted to say that I think you're an amazing teacher because all those books that you're talking about I've been researching them and wow, you're right on track, so you're amazing. You're like a wealth of knowledge. People don't realize how important you are in these times but I do and I know you're the most important person we have right now.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rose: But you were talking a little bit about water and that's not the reason I called but you were talking about it. It's been in the back of my mind. In my area recently, I'm not sure if they cut it off but people are being fined $10,000 to water their lawns and their gardens. I thought that was rather extreme but I just wanted to add that and the other reason for my call is on the 7th you had a caller – I don't know if he was from Texas or somewhere. It was towards the end of your talk and he was trying to find "The First Global Revolution" put out by the Club of Rome. Well, what I wanted to tell him – I hope he's listening tonight. When Alan talks about a book, you don't sit on it. You get on the internet and you type it in right away and start searching because every book that Alan has been talking about on his lectures are disappearing. The prices are jumping up dramatically, okay. Just to give you an example, today, I looked for that book on the internet. I found it on Alibris. There were several copies available used copies and the lowest price was $134 and then they jumped up from there. Well when I came home I did another search. Well, I already bought the book. I bought the book as soon as I found it. Guess what? All those copies are gone except for one copy, it's used and it's $451.

Alan: Really.

Rose: Yes. Also, the Zbigniew Brzezinski book that you were talking about "Between Two Ages" – I hear the music.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break here. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got Rose from Georgia on the line talking about the books and mentioned being snapped up and you have to remember too that many of those big agencies out there can scour the internet quickly to find out who's got the books and they'll pay any price to get them and take them back out of your hands. That's actually been happening for quite a few years now. Certain agencies have lists of books and they're snapping them up and getting them off the public shelves and out of the hands of owners, so be very, very quick when you see a book. Snap it up before it gets up or simply goes missing. Are you still there, Rose?

Rose: Of course I'm still here. Well anyway, so I made a printout of a list of prices from like a week or two ago just from "Between Two Ages". Now the first time I heard you mention the book I went out there and I searched for that book but I hesitated. That book was available for $35. I had to get it because I buy tons of books. I don't make much money but every extra ounce of money I make it goes to books, so I hesitated. I said well I'll put it on my wish list and go back and get it. Well, when I was ready to go back and get that book after hearing another talk of yours, that book jumped from $35 to $170, okay, and it was the only one at 170 because the next book $288 and it jumped up there to $495. Now that was a week or two ago. That book may be a lot more or those other books may be gone. I haven't searched them recently. So that's the message I wanted to get to that gentleman if he's listening tonight, that any books Alan mentions, snap them up. Now if the prices are reasonable enough where you can afford them, hey, $300 is a lot of money, but I'll tell you what, $300 is nothing compared to the information that's in those books. It's still worth every penny.

Alan: Sure it is.

Rose: So spend the money. You buy those books because one day you will never be able to get them. They are disappearing and it's scary. So anybody listening, buy the books.

Alan: And if you can't find it, also try your libraries. Some libraries still have copies here and there.

Rose: You know what? I work seven days a week. Man, I'll tell you it's hard just staying afloat. You're talking about how things are happening economically to people. I have a computer science math degree. I'm making crap money. I'm working two jobs and making 70 percent less than what I made back in 1996 and I'm bilingual and I'm making – not making squat man. This is bad. But you know? I keep my head up and I listen to you every night that I can and go back to your archives and I listen to everything you say. My Uncle Butch was like you. He needs to read every damn book in the world and that man was brilliant and he was stuck working in a steel mill and the poor man died young. But when we were children we used to sit at his feet and he used to talk to us the way you talk to your audience. Let me tell you something. Those talks from our uncle was priceless because that has followed me in my entire life and many of the books that you are mentioning, my uncle used to tell us about these books when we were kids and you know we kind of followed but not exactly. It just sat in the back of our heads. My brother is also waking up. I'm trying to give him some information but he doesn't have much time either, and I want to thank you so much for the information. I don't know how much longer you're going to be able to keep doing this.

Alan: I know. Oh, I know.

Rose: But if anybody can they need to somehow archive the information you have before they shutdown that net because eventually they're going to shut it down.

Alan: It's going to shut down; there's Internet 2.

Rose: I have conducted searches that I would consider sensitive, politically sensitive, and end up with the most bizarre list of hits in different languages in Chinese and some that were absolute gobbledygook. I said what the hell's this? Am I imagining this? I had to actually take a printout. I took a copy of it and sent it to my brother. I said John look at this. You're not going to believe it. So the people out there who are kind of hesitant and you guys have to act fast because I'll tell you what. That Iron Curtain, man, it's coming down. It's coming down.

Alan: It's coming down. First they get you hooked, then they make it indispensable. Then they start policing it.

Rose: That's right.

Alan: Then they start pulling the sites.

Rose: You also talk a lot about the vaccines. I work at a county health department as an interpreter. Man, I've never seen so many messed up little children in my life.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Rose: They're getting – you wouldn't believe the vaccines these kids are getting. And you know what? If they don't want them, they hold them down and jam them in them.I'll tell you what. When I have one parent on the phone or anybody come in there that has any snippet of a brain, because there's not many out there. I mean they're really brainwashed, but if they have one little glimmer of intelligence I let them know how they can exempt out of that vaccine, and guess what? They go for it. That's the best I can do. I can't go in there and cause mayhem in the health department. I'll lose my job. I mean I need to eat. You know what I'm trying to say?

Alan: We're all over a barrel in this society. We do what we can under the circumstances and help those that we can.

Rose: You know we've got four year olds that don't know the difference between a circle and a square. They come in and they can barely talk. They're like almost five and they can barely talk. What is wrong? They're all like that and they're twitchy.

Alan: I know cardiac surgeons who phone me and they're opening up young men about 30 years of age and inside they'd swear they were 70; they were prematurely aging. Thanks for calling, Rose. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Daniel in California there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yes I'm here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Daniel: What's going on, Alan? I have a couple of questions that will compliment Rose's comments. I picked up Jacques Attali's "Millennium". Actually I found that book in my local public library and ended up buying it. I found it back a year ago when I had initially read it. You could find it everywhere but now the only place I could find it was on e-Bay.

Alan: Really.

Daniel: But I found a good mint copy on e-Bay for $8.00.

Alan: That's good.

Daniel: I have a couple of questions about the pictures in this book. This book is awesome. I've already read it three times. I love it. It's a good book. Behind the cover page there's a picture of a sphere and encompassed by circles and 12 heads blowing wind. What are those? Can you tell me what those are?

Alan: They always have 12. Even the European Union flag, even though they've got many more members than 12, they said they would not put any more stars on than 12. That's the 12 signs of the zodiac and the 12 invisible rulers of the world they sometime phrase it too, or the 12 top families. The circles, too, it means you're a point within a circle and all those that you influence, like a compass – if you put compass on paper, drew the circle, you're the point in the circle and all those in the perimeter that's as far as you can reach. In other words, all those within that circle are yours. You can influence all of them.

Daniel: Oh. So, the world basically. I've seen them. How about at the beginning of the first chapter, you have a picture of a head gleaming – it looks like a floating head but it's really not. If you look closely there's a hand holding a book at the bottom of it and it's got the circular like the halo type in the background but then it's got light like sharp beams coming down.

Alan: Lots of publishers have that symbol or they have a torch of light and of course that's Lucifer, the one who stole or who brought light or intellect to earth.

Daniel: There's an angel above him.

Alan: Yes, with an angel above him and that will represent – remember, Lucifer was an angel. They also have a halo generally or a "glory" they call it. It's a burst of clouds.

Daniel: How about the next one where he's – the second chapter "The Struggle for Supremacy" where you have a guy with a sword over another guy who looks like he has a club in his hand and he's like in the fetal position.

Alan: It means the intellect over the inferior. The one with the sword et cetera over the young, the brutish lower type.

Daniel: Man I'm glad. It just fits the chapters so well. I know it did in some way. I was just kind of curious as to what they meant and then in the third chapter that's "Millennium Losers," they have a lady that looks like she's crying with another lady and she's holding a baby and they kind of have their hands up. It looks like stars or fire is falling on them from the heavens.

Alan: The ladies often symbolize grief and rebirth. It's a cry and it's also joy for the creation of a new type: A new system, a new type or even new creature.

Daniel: Oh, I can see that because there's one with her head down with her hands up. There's another one up with her head up and one hand up and her other hand is holding the baby. I see.

Alan: That's the new man to come. The new rule by the new man.

Daniel: Wow, oh I see. And then they have one where it looks like death on a horse. It looks like there's the priest or the pope or somebody's below the horse and the rider is real boney old man. He's got like a staff with what looks like three prongs. I mean I'm guessing it's three prongs. I'm not sure. But does that rider represent death?

Alan: It's more than just death. The horse means over land. The three points as the three points of masonry but it's also the tripod of Neptune, so it means land and sea. It's the domination of land and sea.

Daniel: Awesome and so I take it that the man that's underneath that horse that looks like a pope or a priest of some kind that's crying. What is that the kind of religion that they're trying to conquer?

Alan: Old what they call superstition, the old ways.

Daniel: Ah, the old superstition. Crazy. I love it. How about the last one? The guy – it looks like God. Actually, he's all grayed up. He's got wooly hair, big beard. His eyebrows come out like half an inch past his head. He's holding a book and he's got a knife or a sword. Actually the butt of the sword starts at the mouth and he's not even holding it. It's just coming straight out of his mouth like it's set on top of his mouth and the sword just comes down.

Alan: Again, too, that was the tongue represented the sword. It's not just that the pen is mightier than the sword. It's the voice. Whatever you say is mightier as well. It's a dictatorial society.

Daniel: Ah nice. Now those photos compliment those chapters really. Yes, because I just wanted to tell Rose if she can get a copy of this book "Millennium," it's an awesome book. I recommend it to anybody.

Alan: Yes, they say that right there, the next boat people in the world will be Americans going abroad looking for work.

Daniel: Oh yes it's awesome. It's like this guys he takes you through the domination of basically the planet and for lack of a better term through money.Through money and that's what I love about this book. It takes you deep. It takes you into past cultures. It takes you into the objects that we have or going to have basically through money.

Alan: It's the power of the purse they call it, and at the very end they would force everyone in the world, since everyone is dependent on this odd commodity called money, they'd force the whole world along with the agenda that will be used to sustain your life. It will be used to punish you by withdrawing it and money doesn't have to be any traditional type you've had so far. It can be credits issued by the state eventually, like ration cards. That's just the same thing, so money is the big kicker towards the end now that we all believe in it as though it was some natural thing.

Daniel: So let me get this straight. This Attali, did he get this knowledge from somewhere else? He had to of, right? He helped it along.

Alan: He was groomed to be a top adviser for Mitterrand and a few other top French presidents. He was one of the instrumental guys for setting up the European Union and he then moved on to the United Nations to do with the global integration structure of the three main trading blocks: North American Union, Europe and the Far Eastern Rim.

Daniel: Yes, because you could just hear the arrogance in this book of how he talks about nomadic man and the peoples and those. It's like if you really didn't know what this guy was talking about, if you didn't know the context, you would be lost.

Alan: Yes, you'd be lost and even Rockefeller himself says "you must know your history." That's what they talk about history. If you understand how to control people in the past, you use the same techniques for controlling them in the future.

Daniel: Awesome. A buddy of mine just bought "Labyrinth" his other book and could you explain to me what the labyrinth means to them?

Alan: The labyrinth, it's different meanings in different levels going back to the old Minotaur the Bull of ancient Grecian times too. The Minotaur's and they talk about the different ways to the truth. There's so many mislaid ways one can travel for your life and there's only one straight path that they can find too. It's tied up with a lot in mythologies. It would take ages to explain it.

Daniel: It's awesome. That's crazy. Well you know what, thanks, Alan, so much. I had always wondered what those pictures were at the beginning of those chapters and I recommend it to everybody. It's Jacques Attali's "Millennium" and thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Richard from Alabama. Are you there, Richard?

Richard: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about Iraq. Now America is supposed to have some enemies like Iran is supposed to be our enemy and China and Russia and Hugo Chavez is supposed to be not our friend. Now all these people have money. Why don't they get some good anti-aircraft weapons for the Iraqi insurgency? Why?

Alan: This is to be a long drawn out war. See, they're doing this also for the war. They need a war. They must have a war going on because the war is to go round the whole planet for a whole hundred years and out of the end of this whole ongoing war, it's a war for everything on everything. A whole new system will come out of it, a preplanned system, so it doesn’t matter who they're at war with as long as they keep the war going and under war situations they can use martial law on the public. They can use the dictatorial means that they're using already. Without war and the absence of war, they don’t have any ability to order you around, change your lifestyle et cetera, and so they need ongoing war.

Richard: So these countries I named they're not really our enemies. They are our pretend enemies?

Alan: They're handy at the moment. I mean they've used enemies in the past. Napoleon when Britain was doing the whole job itself Napoleon said it was perfidious England because England would always arm to the teeth some small country that was next door to a more powerful country. It encouraged the war after they armed them and they'd help fund the smaller country up to a higher position, but if need be they'd then rearm their neighbors and bring that country down. They kept arming different sides with perpetual ongoing war. That was called how you kept the balance of power and they're doing the same thing again. During World War II, Joe Stalin was called Uncle Joe by all the propagandist papers. He was our best friend, we had to save the Soviet Union by any and every means possible; and at the end of World War II we had no enemies, so they had to turn him into the big bad bear, so this has been going on forever. A government cannot expand and be dictatorial without a war and an enemy to point at so they can say "we are here to save you. That's why we're doing all this too you. We're saving you." Without war, they can't do any of this.

Richard: Several years ago I read this article in a magazine about the Saudi Royal Family and their origins of the Saud family and according to this article, I believe it was in the Free American Magazine, the Saudis are really Jews.

Alan: I've heard of it but I've never seen it. There's more rumor out there than truth.

Richard: And that the original patriarch of the Saud family was murdered and replaced with a bunch of false cousins.

Alan: As I say, there's more rumors to do with that than fact. An awful lot of rumors about it in fact. What we do know is that Britain was involved in setting up Saudi Arabia a long time ago. In fact, one of their top master spies, Kim Philby, was sent over to really set up the Saudi establishment and he was a top player for MI6 at the time.

Richard: So you're not sure whether that rumor is true or not?

Alan: Well, how can you be sure of a rumor?

Richard: Well, it was a--

Alan: You either like a rumor or dislike a rumor, but I'd rather deal with the facts than rumors. And apart from that, the Arabs themselves wouldn't put up with too much of that either themselves, so you've got to take that into consideration too. Okay?

Richard: It's not okay but it's enough to worry about tonight.

Alan: There's lots to worry about tonight. There's just as much to worry about about all the things that are happening within the Americas that you don’t know about that are happening every night and we are the last to know. We will be the last to know what it's all about, but thanks for calling.

Richard: All right, good night.

Alan: Good night. Now we've got Robin from California?

Robin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Robin: You know I'm calling because I wanted to share a brief experience I have and get your opinion. Back in '93 I was in Vietnam and I was invited to the home of the director of the Vietnam Oxfam effort and Oxfam as you know is an NGO and a charity and so forth. They had this fabulous villa that this director was living in and they had tag-team nannies running around taking care of their babies and they had all these servants and gardeners and drivers and they were putting on an elaborate party and it was just kind of this circus. At the time, I was very suspicious because I thought wow I don't know if the people that give their coins and their bills over to Oxfam realize that they're running this embassy and not just living with the people and working with the people. They're living on top of the people.

Alan: Sure.

Robin: And so now after listening to you, now it occurs to me that it's more than just having to schmooze with muckety-mucks but what they're having to do is they're having to prove that they're schmucks too.They're crooks and so here's our big hot embassy that our foolish people are paying for, so we're in on the dirty deal with you.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: So anyway, I want to thank you because your shows gave me this insight that I'd always wondered about why they were doing this. I'd also like to say that I've done a little very brief research on Oxfam and one of the founders is guy named Gilbert Murray, a professor from Oxford, and he has ties to H.G. Wells and League of Nations and all this stuff.

Alan: That's right.

Robin: Well anyway, it's the same old, same old.

Alan: And that's why they named it Oxfam.

Robin: What do you mean? Oh, Oxford. Yes, Oxford famine.

Alan: And also going through Oxford University because they have their own Masonic group for the elite Ivy League type to get initiated into, officially on the map where the river runs through Oxford, it's called Oxford on the Isis. That's the name of it.

Robin: Oh, these guys they just never tire of this stuff, do they?

Alan: Never. No, it's in your face but we're so ignorant most folk don't know and they love that because they snicker at us in our ignorance.

Robin: Yes. Well thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robin: Bye-bye.

Alan: You've got to check into all these big charitable institutions because they're just part of the establishment and they set up a lot of them. There's little global village stores and so on all over the countries and the money is going to all the wrong places. We know that for a fact. It's the same with the – people wonder why the Red Cross, why is it that the Red Cross after 9/11 and the Katrina disaster, how come the Red Cross and the Salvation Army were the two authorized charities that Mr. Bush said – how come? When can a government say these are the two authorized charities that you must send your money to? Look into it and find out. Why do you think the Red Cross has that red cross there? The old Knights Templar cross. Why is it they can go between battle lines and not get shot at? They have immunity. It's all freemasonic and it's a rip off big time. The Red Cross has contaminated more people with contaminated blood than probably any other in this system in the world for spreading bacterial warfare. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've just got time to read this little article from GlobalResearch.ca, April 2, 2008. It's from Global Research.

"Canada and Israel have signed a far-reaching public security cooperation agreement. The agreement, described as a "Partnership", involves a "Declaration of Intent" by the two governments. The Declaration was signed in Tel Aviv on March 23:

"Today, the Honourable Stockwell Day, Minister of Public Safety Canada and Avi Dicter, Minister of Public Security of the Government of the State of Israel, signed a Declaration of Intent to enhance cooperation in the area of public safety."

Alan: Departments of Public Safety remember were put up in the French Revolution for the first time.

"The Government of Canada is committed to enhancing the security of Canadians – both through our actions at home and with our international partners." said Minister Day. "Today's declaration demonstrates the longstanding cooperation between Canada and Israel on public safety issues, and we welcome this increased cooperation in order to improve our countries' capacity to protect our citizens."

This declaration will allow Canada and Israel to better enhance cooperation in the areas of organized crime, emergency management, crime prevention, and other related public safety concerns. The declaration seeks to establish a more structured framework for the continued cooperation on public safety issues between Canada and Israel. "The

Declaration of Intent is an opportunity for Canada and Israel to strengthen their commitment to safeguarding their citizens and respective national interests from common threats,” said Minister Dicter."

Alan: There's a link at the bottom of that page you can look into as well. This is a handout obviously given out by governments to the people. That's how it's done today. They give handouts, little authorized spiels of authority. They don't go into much detail. You know you're being conned. You're not getting the whole story to do with this at all. It's just a handout and you can take it or leave it. That's the attitude that they have now. After all, why should they pamper the public and it's true enough most the public really don't care what's really happening anyway. They're too busy watching TV and seeing who the latest American Idol happens to be, or watching these silly little reality shows where you have little girls and little boys put in the house and they go at it doing all their silly little things. That's what's happened to the public. They are conditioned in a world, like Brzezinski said, where they can't talk about anything or think of anything except what's been on the news the previous day. That's what's in their head. It's rather sad but it works. It's very, very true.

We're on a roll as these big boys see their New World Order coming into view, as Bush Sr. phrased it, this beautiful New World Order, and they're going after everything you need to be able to sustain yourself. They're going after the young generation big time grabbing them at kindergarten and indoctrinating them so they'll never break out of their indoctrination. We already have young people coming out asking to be sterilized to save the planet. I said they'd do that 10, 15 years ago. Now it's actually happening. Indoctrination works wonders especially when you have no parents to give you any input and it destroyed the extended family which was so important in passing down the histories, the oral histories, living histories of people to their grandchildren, very important.

Well, from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 11, 2008 (#100)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2008:
"FOOD CRISIS PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING–
'SHORTLY YOU'LL SEE FROM HOLLYWOOD
MOVIES WITH RIOTING OVER FOOD
HEROES GUIDE PUBLIC TO JUST GET ALONG
ALL PAID FOR BY THE PENTAGON' "
&copy; Alan Watt April 11, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 11th, 2008. Newcomers, look into the website .com. That's the official website and download as much information from previous talks and help to patch up this big jigsaw puzzle that we call (at the least the big boys have given us the term) "The New World Order." They've had many in the past; this is just the upcoming new New World Order. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts from the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends because the time is getting short before we're closed down all together. That's on the cards. There's no doubt about it.

The big boys are on a roll now and it's not simply a matter of them passing laws, as it appears to be to the public at the bottom level. These organizations, these intermeshing myriads of institutions and think tanks have been working very, very hard for a long, long time, many, many years, long before you were born, in order to create this global society but not a global society based on any kind of democracy, but it's a global society based on a form of scientific dictatorship. They want it to be tidy. A tidy system and at the moment you see with us having some kind of free will, or at least the memory of free will, most people don't really have free will. They have programs that they simply repeat. However, free will you see is still a memory and freedom too is a memory in some countries, and that has to be eradicated through a more totalitarian regime worldwide. Instituted worldwide from the top because as I say it's too untidy when we make our own decisions.

Right now, we've been brought up with the television generation. People are in old-age homes now who've been brought up from birth on television, thinking that they're whole reality was the way it was portrayed to them on television and of course that's the fake one. You tune in every night, you get this bizarre downloading of partful truths, complete lies and utter trivia. Everything is so surrealistically intertwined and meshed together that it seems like a strange pantomime where nothing really matters anymore and that's intentional because the news was not always like that. That's been the same way, at least the version we have at the moment, for about 20-odd years, but before that it wasn't like that at all. Actual news was to be kept separate from sports. Hollywood and trivia and fiction and sports only came on at the weekend generally for a few hours on a Saturday and that was it.

Why have they done that?

Because you have to be put into a kind of la-la land where as I say nothing is real, like the Beatles songs go, "Strawberry Fields Forever."

Long ago big players in this agenda came out publicly voicing not so much their concerns but their opinions on society and how it should be run. Aldous Huxley was one of them. The Huxley who wrote novels was also involved in many of the big think tanks based in New York and London. It's an odd thing that he died of cancer of the tongue – something reserved for those who say too much. I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning the fact that this new part of the New World Order wants to tidy up the planet, and by that, I mean that it's simply too inefficiently run at the moment where we're all making our own personal choices. That's just too untidy and so they want a planned society. Now we've heard of Planned Parenthood. They want a Planned Society where people for the next 20 or 30 years will be voluntarily sterilized to save Mother Earth and they're already indoctrinating children in kindergarten along this particular road. So don't be surprised when you see them growing up and wearing little badges saying, "I was sterilized to save old Gaia." That will definitely come.

Anything can be made to happen with enough indoctrination at the right age and we're on a roll as I say and people have been noticing strange things with the internet; it's because all the big servers are coming together as one and piping everything, all information, through the NSA. For those who are expecting mail back from me, I'm getting blocked to a lot of people now. A lot of blocking just comes right back to me. The games are at play and they've admitted at the top through the newspapers that special teams have been set up to attack websites that don't go along or are "anti-government" or don't go along with this particular program of the governments at the moment. So I'm one of them, I'm getting attacked all the time. As I say, if you haven’t heard back from me it's not because I haven’t written, I just get all the mail bounced right back.

Now I've mentioned as I say that the majority of the public float through their lives never ever really knowing what's going on and because they parrot the same information to each other, generally from the previous day's news, they all think they're sane. However, the things that are happening today were discussed and published in big books by big players, 50, 60, 70 years ago including a need to reduce the population because even with world wars the population will still be too high (for their books, that is) and they do love accounting at the top and neatness and tidiness. Therefore they went over all the systems that depopulated people in the past and you'll hear Huxley, you'll hear Wells, you'll hear many of the big players, Charles Galton Darwin, bemoaning the fact that the Black Death had been sort of ruled out and bewailing the fact too that with our rising healthcare the public would live too long. That annoyed them and upset them, especially when they said that we're all "useless eaters." We don't really have an important part to play in this destiny of the world. We're just consumers and producers you see. We don't have the right intellect. We have no "virtue" and they love the word virtue. That's why you have virtual reality coming in (high Masonic term) and therefore most of us have to go. We have no real purpose in the world.

With this great healthcare industry that's been promoted worldwide, the first part of it of course being abortion worldwide through the United Nations and through every country funding it, especially to third-world countries. Along with that, we're seeing people in the so-called first-world countries get sicker and sicker by premature aging diseases. Incredible, incredible rates of arthritis and juvenile and adolescent arthritis and various other aliments that should not hit people at that age and everything ties in to the inoculation agenda. There's no doubt about that. When most people in the Western world have compromised immune systems, something attacked their immune system. Read the old books and you'll put two and two together and you'll come up with the answer because they published these facts and I've read them before. Even the ones from Lord Bertrand Russell where he said the needle would be used with good effect; the needle. The horrific part is most people can hear this stuff and read it for themselves, and still say, "well, I know they said it but they didn't really mean it. No one could be that monstrous," and that's precisely why those at the top, this big global elite club, get away with it. We've been trained we love this paternal organization at the top that somehow are born from different wombs with a special altruistic gene. They want to help us, Big Daddy, and goodness gracious daddy is showing his fangs.

I've mentioned too that above parliaments and governments you have big foundations that are the front organizations to fund the non-governmental agencies that pushed the policies and draw up the policies for the planet. In Britain they used to have Royal Charters to exist. You cannot put the word "Royal" in anything without a charter from the Crown – this strange supra-governmental organization called the Crown. The base of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England, their home house is called Chatham House. Chatham House is the home of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In New York they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. You couldn't call it royal. It might upset Americans of the past; I don't think about the present. I don't think it would upset too many because of the propaganda that's being undertaken and in New York is the Harold Pratt Building.

Now this non-governmental organization which drafted up the policies and the strategies for the integration of the Americas and it came out on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television that they'd done it. They were very proud of themselves. This non-governmental organization that has think tanks and fingers in every pie across the globe has written about the fact that they've been studying a project to do with the world's food supply for the next 50 to 100 years.

Now Chatham House also was turned into the headquarters of the OSS during World War II, and from the OSS came MI6 and the CIA. Same building, same house. This is from their own website.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic"

Alan: Now here's this non-governmental, non-political organization that drafts up policies that governments sign into law on about the food system. Now that there are five big agri-food businesses and you'll find the members who have the controlling shares in them all are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

"UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: The New Dynamic
In addition to established areas of research, Chatham House undertakes an increasing number of initiatives that combine our regional…"

Alan: Regional again. That's the UN regional parts.

"…andthematic expertise to focus on specific areas of policy. This project, 'UK Food Supply in the 21st Century: the New Dynamic', is a major component of that effort."

Alan: Now this is not just Britain. Every Commonwealth country across the planet has its own RIIA organization and the U.S. is simply called the Council on Foreign Relations, so they're doing the same thing in every country.

"The project was given its public launch in 2007 following 18 months of evaluation. Project stakeholders can login to the Food Supply Project Website. The research is focused on the future, examining the effects of global trends on the networks that supply two staples, wheat and dairy, to the UK market."

Alan: Now you've seen the news, after all, this was published a while ago. In the news now suddenly, suddenly, all of a sudden there's a massive wheat shortage worldwide. It's going to cause disaster. There's already riots in Haiti. I told you years ago food will be used as a weapon. It is already and here's the guys behind it.

"The work is built around a core panel of stakeholders with research expertise drawn from centres of excellence around the country. Highlighting the challenges to be faced, it is giving participants a system-wide perspective and will develop, through scenario-based analysis, the options open to professionals across each supply network. Research undertaken between March and November 2007 included a series of interviews and discussions with leading players within and around Britain's wheat and dairy supply networks. The work indicates that there are widespread doubts about the ability of global food production to meet rising demand, with constraints on the availability of energy…"

Alan: They own that too, remember. They've gone after all your energy through the Kyoto.

"…water…"

Alan: Another staple that you need for survival.

"…and land frequently identified as issues of particular significance. Overall, there is an expectation of significant structural change in existing food supply arrangements and the policies that support them; and there is a belief that Britain as a society has a number of important choices to make if it is to secure the kind of supply arrangements that best support its interests.

These preliminary findings will influence the next stages of project research, in particular, the development of four global scenarios that could shape the future of the UK's food supply. The range of variables to be considered in this process include:

- global responses, including from major emerging economies such as China and India;
- the role of science and technology;
- the respective roles of government, industry and consumers and the best way to encourage desired behaviours…"

Alan: Interesting phrase.

"…the best way to encourage desired behaviours and operating practices. Much of the work will be done in a series of by-invitation workshops…"

Alan: In other words, don't try to go—you won't get in.

"…over the next six months; the next, to be located at the Headquarters of the National Farmers' Union in Stoneleigh, will be held on 11/12 and 18/19 March. A major review conference will take place in the last week of June 2008."

Alan: Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to show that nothing is happening by chance. You're simply living through an agenda, a big long-term, long-range business plan set out long ago. They looked at society and what society needs to survive and how to make people obedient by using all kinds of weaponry, including food and water, energy for heating and all the rest of it, and now they're closing the net on the public. This is the age of crisis creation. Crisis creation – everywhere you look it's a crisis. Suddenly it's a crisis. There's nothing sudden about it, really, because as I say they wrote about it a long time ago and now the big boys that are interlocked at the top worldwide are pulling it off through their front organization called the United Nations.

This is from MSN News, April 11th.

"UN food agency…"

Alan: This is to tie in with all the stuff that the Royal Institute for International Affairs is putting out you see.

"UN food agency: Soaring prices to persist. Millions worldwide are vulnerable; developing nations especially at risk.

Alan: It gives you a picture of protesters.

"Protesters are blocked by riot police as they try to march towards the Presidential Palace to deliver a mock birthday cake and gift to the Philippine President Gloria Arroyo on her 61st birthday in Manila. The protesters called on Arroyo to step down, blaming her government for rising food and oil prices."

Alan: Now you can see why they've been building up this international army of riot police and military and it goes on to Haiti.

"Haitian prime minister told to step down on April 10th. Haitian senators called for the resignation of Prime Minister Jacques Edouard Alexis after a week of violent demonstrations against the climbing cost of food. The violence killed at least five people. NBC's Mara Schiavocampo reports on Nightly news."

Alan: There's more links to that to do with it. Now remember Haiti as well, another country that the United Nations has been heavily involved in for about 15 years now, in which it's policed actually by, of all things, the RCMP (the Royal Canadian Mounted Police) who donned blue berets years ago and went over there to stop other riots in this poverty stricken country. Wherever the UN goes it gets worse. In comes the World Bank that gives out the loans to start intensive farming using all the chemicals which deplete the soil in no time at all, making them more dependent on the chemicals, which keep going up in prices, and the people can't pay it back. It's just simply too high. These loans are extortionate and it's not meant to help them out. It's to put them into further servitude to their masters; and Haiti and those who used to control Haiti have long memories because it was the first country really occupied by slaves that rebelled against their masters a long time ago.

Before I go on to callers, I'll read this other part too. It's exactly the same news we're getting worldwide in different countries but it doesn't tell you that if you look into particular countries news. Whatever laws are getting passed in Britain are getting passed in Canada and the States at the same time. We're all tied together you see under NATO, the scrambled ATON.

"All UK citizens in ID database by 2017
By Philip Johnston, Home Affairs Editor
March 7th, 2008

All British citizens will have their fingerprints and photographs registered on a national ID database within 10 years under plans outlined by the Government. Millions in sensitive jobs, including teachers…"

Alan: Sensitive job, eh, teacher?

"…carers and health workers…"

Alan: In other words, all those who get a government paycheck.

"…will be among the first to be entered on to the identity register. In a bid to kick start the project - the world's biggest - foreign nationals working in Britain will begin to be issued with cards from November. Starting next year, the first British citizens will be enrolled beginning with some airport staff, power station employees and people working on the London Olympics site. Fingerprint kiosks, modelled on existing photograph booths in stations and shops, could be set up around the country to help people enroll. Plans outlined by Jacqui Smith, the Home Secretary, yesterday envisage a fee of £30…"

Alan: That's about $60.

"…for a stand-alone card, and more than £100 for a combined ID card and passport."

Alan: Well, that's the beauty of democracy you see. You get to buy your own chains and the rope that hangs you.

"But ministers have been told by their own expert that enrolment should be free if the scheme is "to win hearts and minds".

Alan: Oh my goodness, got to win the hearts and minds of the little people.

"A report commissioned by Gordon Brown from Sir James Crosby, a former banking chief…"

Alan: I was going to say chef there because he cooks the books.

"…raised the prospect of the taxpayer stumping up the full cost."

Alan: Of course they will.

"The Government has insisted all along that the multi-billion pound scheme would be funded through fees and not taxes. Sir James also came out against including a digital image of the cardholder's fingerprints on the microchip in each ID card."

Alan: There's a microchip in the card you see.

"For security reasons, the card and database should only hold some elements of a biometric, he said."

Alan: That's to begin with, of course.

"His report was published alongside a new Government timetable for introducing a universal ID scheme by 2017."

Alan: The same as every other country on the planet.

"From the start of 2010 young people…"

Alan: Again, they love 2010, don't they?

"…young people will be able to get an identity card if they chose and will be issued with a unique personal identity number. Later that year the scheme will be opened up to voluntary applicants of any age."

Alan: Got to use the mouse trap. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and showing you that what's happening in your own countries is happening in every other country, but no one wants to mention that fact, so you have to scour all the different papers.

This is from The Telegraph. One more paragraph then I'll go to the phone.

"From 2012 - after the next general election - anyone applying for a new passport will automatically be fingerprinted and 49 pieces of personal information…"

Alan: Same as the U.S. and Canada.

"…will be logged on the database."

Alan: They love 49. That's why they drew up the parallel between the U.S. and Canada. The masons did that you see. 49'er, my darling Clementine.

"This is three years later than planned when the scheme was first proposed after the September 11 terrorist attacks in 2001."

Alan: I guess the author forgot to mention they tried to pass it in 1998 but there was no reason to do so and the public objected. Now I'm going to go to the phones and we have Brian from Brazil. Are you there, Brian?

Brian: Yes. Hello Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Brian: I'm just calling to comment on chemtrails that I've been observing a lot lately for those who have been following in North America and Europe. Brazil the majority of and most of South America is also receiving heavy, heavy spraying, through Argentina as well, and this past two weeks in the northeast here we're not used to any rainfall at all. We had a migration of about 400,000 families moved off their land from massive rains and flooding in the northeast and it seems to be Agenda 21 in motion.

Alan: It is in motion and you're right on, it's Agenda 21 and there's no doubt about it. They do use the spray coupled with HAARP to bring on tremendous storms and that is in the Weather Warfare Treaty signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. People should check into it. Yes, it's happening.

Brian: Also I want to comment on the chemtrails from H.G. Wells "Things to Come." He talks about the manufacture of this stuff and the day may not be distant when it has eugenic applications or for manipulating the genes of the populations.

Alan: That's right and this weekend I'll be doing a special on the chemtrails because now there's evidence, as I've been saying, there's aerosolized Prozac and Valium in it as well to drug the public.

Brian: Yes. You can see the reaction in the public. Like here you have in the northeast an exodus of 1.5 million people and there's not a blink of an eye or a reaction.

Alan: Yes and that tells you it is the agenda.

Brian: Yes, yes. One more comment too about your work on the United States as the first openly Masonic republic or country. Brazil as well, looking into the history, is intensely Masonic and the agreements are published too with the Grand Orient of England as well.

Alan: Yes. Anything to do with "Bra" – "Bra," by the way, is a little Masonic joke for two, the duad. It's a cross-your-heart type deal; but there's no doubt about it, if you look into all the Latin American countries and you'll find high Masonic symbolism. The whole of the Americas in fact is the same as well.

Brian: All right, thanks a lot, Alan, and I hope to call in again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan.I just wanted to mention a couple of things. I hear people complaining about the system a lot and I'll chime in and I'll say yeah they want to catalogue children based on their DNA that they'll be criminals and they'll be on parole; or I'll say the British government wants to microchip prisoners or microchip people, and they'll say oh, I think that's a great idea. People say that just so flippantly, casually and so it just shows how brainwashed people are. That's the first thing. The second thing I want to mention is you know that caller who called in arguing with you about religion, Jeff from Texas I believe it was? I went to his YouTube video and listened to it and he got kind of angry and told on himself. He had said when I was in the military – he mentioned he had been in the military and he said that during 9/11 in New York he was in the Cosmopolitan Hotel, which you could be sure it's probably pretty expensive. You were talking about the ark, his thing to refute that he said oh I'm a specialist in foreign languages and I told someone that. I told a friend that and they said that's intelligence. That's military intelligence and so he kind of tells on himself a lot and then the other guy Lucas, that called after him, he apparently knows him too.

Alan: I'm sure they'll know each other and you've got to understand too, there are also plants. Organized plants out there who try to trip up hosts because under various hate law crimes, if they can try and trip you up, they can get you off the air. These guys can also work for the CIA, who generally are behind all this kind of stuff.

Rick: I already called Republic, Michael Powers, to offer my support and say how much I like you and to keep you on the air no matter what and asked him if anybody has called. He said this guy Jeff said he's going call radio shows to "expose" you.

Alan: There's a definite attack and I'm well aware of them and I expect it, because I talked about last week many of these supposed hate groups were actually CIA front organizations that use various hate terminology to try and trip you up, get you fouled up and get you off the air. As long as they get you off the air, that's the main purpose and they'll use any technique to do it.

Rick: What can I do to help? I mean I'd like to contribute and I will. I have in the past and when I get some more money. I'm kind of having a hard time right now financially, but what else can I do to help to stop people from getting on you?

Alan: There's not a lot you can do and I tell people to use their own common sense when they're listening to shows and realize that there are government sponsored agents out there just like they have scouring the internet, they scour the radio shows. The Pentagon has already admitted it. They have organizations set up to go over every radio host and everything they've ever said to see if they can find any reason to bring charges against them for being "anti-government," and so they have their plants out there who are paid to call in shows and really harass the hosts.

Rick: Okay. Well, that's all. I just wanted to say how much I like you and Mike Powers said something about you getting on five days a week so that would be nice, but I don't know if you have – well, I just want to offer my support and I'm with you, Alan.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, you're welcome. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Aldous Huxley. I believe it was 1962, 1961 at Berkeley. Are you familiar with that speech?

Alan: It's on my website.

Mark: Yes it is. Everyone should download that because he speaks rather frankly about how governments use terrorism to create stress to increase suggestibility in the populations.

Alan: I have another one, too, I'll be putting up from another interview he gave where he goes a bit further even than that one.

Mark: Oh, I would be very interested in getting that. What's that one called Alan?

Alan: I'll put it up this weekend on my site. I'll be doing a special talk and I'll add that to it, so you'll be able to find it.

Mark: Okay. And it peaked my interest because he was speaking about suggestibility too. Twenty percent of the population is extremely suggestible. There is a middle part and the top part is 20 percent, so I guess that leaves 60 percent in the middle.

Alan: Sixty percent actually go under. He actually said in other talks he gave and his figures were much higher. He said 60 percent go under suggestibility immediately. In other words, 60 percent of the public don't question the media much at all. They think it's all true.

Mark: That's what I was thinking. Now it may have been true back then, but I think people are much more suggestible now.

Alan: They are. They definitely are.

Mark: And that brought me to another question. I've heard some subliminal tapes before and I know it's rather important to – the narrators will say please make sure you have the left side on – you know how the speakers are separated left and right and I guess that's rather important. Can you explain why that's important?Why they have a left and a right audio feed?

Alan: Left and right, again, it's to do with the different parts of the brain. Your speech centers – well, your hearing is in your temporal lobe and I think the only organs really that come together into the same part are the eyes, but the hearing and everything else is to do with two different sides of your brain. Logic versus emotion, so you can actually work things depending on how you set up a hall with lighting and sound and it's used even in the music industry to get special effects in the audience if you know what you're doing. It's a science in itself which will affect behavior and mood and so on, and even they use it in big cinemas, big theaters and movie houses where the speakers will – you'll hear a certain sound during a horror. It might come from one part of the hall and not the other speaker, and it's to affect the emotional side of your mind.

Mark: So when we go to the movie we can actually be programmed in a hundred different ways with these various methods of programming.

Alan: You are. They wrote a lot about in the '60's. They tried different techniques of even bringing smells and scents into the theater. They even had some theaters rigged so the chairs would even shake or move if you thought you were in a car. The whole idea is the more senses they can fool the more believable the story is, and therefore whatever messages are in the story will be downloaded and stay in your memory much, much easier. This is a technique that was used a long, long time ago and it's actually better today. The high-definition television is even better than normal eyesight. If you're looking outside you don't see everything in focus at the same time, so the idea is to make you get used to eventually having implants in the eye. That is coming with cyborg-type technology. It's already here actually. They can do it and it will also, I have no doubt about it at all, the high-definition. Why would it be passed by law that every manufacturer must put out high-definition television? There's a reason for it. It will be far more effective than the regular television is and that's bad enough.

Mark: That also brings up the government is planning on giving out vouchers to people so that they can get on cable.

Alan: That's right. I mean that's a priority, isn't it? So they want everyone to have their very specialized downloading that will be more effective than even the old one and that was bad enough.

Mark: Right, right. Well okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we're on a role of indoctrination. Huxley was quite right. He did take part in some of the big think tanks. That's why he could speak kind of openly – well, partially. He was guarded on certain topics but he did lay out the agenda. He himself was terribly worried about overpopulation and again he mentioned the food supply, riots, but he also mentioned the fact that private organizations – he saw the future as being run by big international corporations that would take over from governments and be further apart from democratic systems than ever before. That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's summarization of the same technique and when he said the next system will be a new feudal type system where the CEOs of corporations will be the new overlords of the public. Well, you see that's what's happened and it was planned to be that way. It's not by mistake. It was planned to be that way.

Democracy was given to the public for a short time to stop them from rioting within their own countries, to stop them from rebelling, but the real governments that already existed, an elite type of government, never went away. It sat in the background. Still controls things. Still does and now they're simply taking us on with the next level of control and over the long-term plan and they always work long-term. They hope to have a hundred years war and out of that hundred years war everything that we know today as being kind of normal—whatever is left of normalcy, that constantly changes, and the trouble with normal is it always gets worse—is that a hundred years later you could never recognize the kind of society that would be. It truly will be a Brave New World à la Huxley and you'll have special-designed people or slaves to do specific tasks, ideal design. That's the real meaning of ID, ideal design, and it's coming upon us very, very fast.

For those who wonder why the big boys, certain big corporations like Gates, for instance, Bill Gates – I Am the Will of the Gatekeeper. They always have a gatekeeper in the lodges you see. How he was put up to be the front man and broke every rule in the book regarding ownership and patents and all the rest of it from other companies. He just simply amalgamated them all into his own company and was put to the top without ever ending up in court. It's because the CIA controls the biggest corporations. They set a lot of them up in fact from the very beginning; because in a new world where supposedly science and technology would dominate over enemies, then you had to make sure there was no real free competition. You have to make sure that everything that comes out technological-wise is stuff that you put out and have authorized to put out, and that's why Mr. Gates was put to the top.

Same with Monsanto. Monsanto has taken over most of the seed of the planet; simply did it because no one had thought of patenting the seeds that were handed down for centuries and centuries and centuries, so by using legalism they simply say "well, no one's done it before, it's ours. We'll just put the patent on this and that seed. It's now ours. Now you can't use it without paying us a fee," and they're doing that.

In Vanity Fair, of all magazines, which I think was another one put out by the big boys a long time ago, they have an article on this "Monsanto's Harvest of Fear" and this says:

"Monsanto already dominates America’s food chain with its genetically modified seeds."

Alan: Not just America by the way. It mandated it in India and the Rothschild's have been buying up hundreds of farms in India as they throw the farmers off the land and they own a good part of the planet now.

" Now it has targeted milk production. Just as frightening as the corporation’s tactics–ruthless legal battles against small farmers–is its decades-long history of toxic contamination."

Alan: That's on May 2008, Vanity Fair, and it goes into their tactics and how literally they're untouchable. Every court, every judge in the world so far has been told to always back Monsanto in all of the cons that they've pulled on the farmers. Every court, as far as I know, has gone along with this and always found in favor of Monsanto. In other words, it's a "must be" that this corporation rules all the seed of the planet. There's no doubt about that. Once again, it will be CIA, MI6 backed from the very, very beginning. It's untouchable obviously, untouchable.

The courts cases they had in Canada they stated to put the farmers out Alberta way, Saskatchewan, that if you had their seed on your land growing, even if it came off a truck or a bird pooped it out on your land, they don't care. By law, you're guilty and they charge you so money in the fines. They put you out of business. This again, it's a must-be. It’s a must-be. What kind of justice is that? Masonic justice, you see. It's a must-be. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're mowing through it today. Now I've got one last caller. It's Robert from New York City. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes. Hi, Alan. I have a question about – you know how you mentioned that the original assassins were shown you know these luxurious places and that was used as a lure or used to tempt them to become assassins in the hope that they could have that kind of luxury.

Alan: They were actually taken in as orphans in Afghanistan by the first Grand Master, the "old man of the mountain," and they were brought up in a mountain paradise and given lots of hashish and so on. That's where the word assassin comes, Hashishin (Hashshashin), and so they were trained and they were given education too and then sent out into the world to become advisers to other Caliphs and so on and kings and princes across the areas. They could work for them for years and years and years, but if the command came, it was like a sleeper and spy syndromes, they would simply do what they were told and they'd be the lone knifeman. They'd go up there, kill who their target was, even the king, and stand there waiting to be caught.

Robert: I see. What I was going to ask was do you think there might be some kind of modern equivalent of that where people who are say politicians or media people are shown a place where the elites have say all of their secret technology?

Alan: I'm sure there's layers of it in fact. They'll never see the top but they could certainly be shown what appears to be a showpiece with the promise that if they go along with it they and their families will be spared. You probably know that all politicians in the Western world back in the mid '90's admitted (it was in the newspapers at the time in Canada, too) that all politicians and their families would be given special hospital treatment for anything that happened, in very good military hospitals where the public would be barred from them. They never told us why that would be. However, along with that they were also promised, I know this, I know that they were promised special REAL INOCUATIONS against specific diseases that would break out; and so they're paid off and bribed off and of course they think they're special. However, I do believe that once their usefulness is over they won't get into any underground paradise.

Robert: Right. Do you think that the elites might have secret colonies maybe either inside the earth or on Mars or somewhere else?

Alan: They have them on the earth; we know that. If you go into the writings of Herodotus, for instance, the Egyptians even had underground places to go in times of trouble, so did the Greeks of Mount Parnassus, so did the Brahmans of northern India in the Himalayas. They've got whole chambers dug up where you could hide for 100 years.

Robert: Well, I mean not only times of trouble but where they you know let their hair down and use all their neat stuff like anti-gravity and maybe--

Alan: Whatever high technology will certainly be available and the real ones – as I say, there'll be front ones too for certain people to be shown to get them in to work for them – but there'll be the real ones with the high technologies that's never shown to the public.

Robert: I see. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, that's it from Hamish and me on a sleety, rainy, snowy day in Ontario, Canada. Thanks for those who put in donations. It keeps me going. Don’t forget to keep it coming. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 14, 2008 (#101)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14, 2008:
"WHILE INFLICTING TORTURE AND PAIN,
OUR MASTERS MAKE HAY FOR FINANCIAL GAIN –
THE END OF MORALITY
IN THE
NEW CORPORATE FEUDAL SYSTEM"
&copy; Alan Watt April 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 14th, 2008. I hope I'm on the air because we've had two false starts here and all I had was phones ringing once the studio hook-up came, so I hope I'm on the air and I'll continue as though I were. Newcomers look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts you can get from the various languages of Europe. Some people have been working hard trying to get transcripts up there and there's more coming in. You can download them, print them up and pass them around and also look into .com and download lots of the previous shows which have lots of information, which help to tie this massive jigsaw puzzle together. The pieces are scattered and that's how you've been taught to see them, in bits and pieces all over the place, unrelated, but it's all from the same jigsaw board. It's been cut up and we have the illusion of it being scattered. It's all very coordinated in reality.

We're living through the greatest changes in history probably, because never before have so many sciences come together quite a long time ago and become a sort of dominant elite – a new type of religion where their theories become the gospel truth and they're treated as that by those in the top. All these theories come together and you have a big technocratic elite at the top, too, working with big institutions, big foundations and the elite above government, the supra-elite. The people may have been in politics, not all of them, but some have been in politics, even prime ministers and presidents, who create up this parallel government as Margaret Thatcher called it and they all interact with each other creating this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. There's odd things happening at the studio when I go on because the phone seems to be going in a loop somehow and we've had odd things happen before when everybody ends up talking like Donald Duck and I don't know what causes it. I don't think they can find out either, but who knows. Maybe there's bigger powers playing games on some server or something.

I'd like to talk about what happened not long ago with the torture incident we were all filled with in the news, and this is from Strut online. It's part of the Detroit Free Press. Also I think it comes under Freep.com and this was April 12th, 2008 it was written. It says:

"What torture? We went shopping."

Alan: It's well worth reading, by Leonard Pitts, Jr.

It says:

"The Iraqi prison was the epicenter of an international scandal in 2004 when it was revealed that U.S. soldiers were mistreating detainees, forcing them to stand in stress positions, sexually humiliating them, menacing them with dogs, denying them clothes, dragging them on leashes, threatening them with electrocution.

All of it was captured in photos that shocked the world. One of the most memorable showed then-21-year-old Army private Lynndie England, cigarette poking from an idiotic grin, index fingers cocked like guns as she pointed to the genitals of a naked Iraqi man. We stared at those images and asked how this could have happened, how American soldiers could have become so degraded and undisciplined, could have wandered so far afield from the moorings of simple, human decency. Many answers were proffered. Mob mentality. Dehumanizing conditions. Lack of oversight. But as the years have passed, a truer answer has coalesced. Where did these young soldiers get the idea that the rules were suspended, that free rein was given, that they could do whatever they wanted to the men in their custody? It came from the top.

The latest proof: a recently declassified 2003 memo from John Yoo, then a Justice Department lawyer. The memo, eventually rescinded by Justice, authorized torture as a means of interrogation, a finding that carried the force of law. Much of the media coverage of the 81-page document has focused on the -- and this word is unavoidably ironic -- bloodless legalese in which Yoo contemplates the permissibility of putting a prisoner's eyes out, slitting his tongue, scalding him with water, dosing him with mind-altering drugs, disfiguring him with acid. But what is also appalling is Yoo's contention, repeatedly restated in the memo, that the president in times of war…"

Alan: The president.

"…in times of war enjoys virtually unfettered authority over, is accountable to no one for, the treatment of prisoners. Legal scholars have accused Yoo of sloppy reasoning. Eugene Fidell, who teaches military justice at Yale and American universities, told the International Herald Tribune the document was a monument to the "imperial presidency." Yoo disagrees. He calls the memo a "boilerplate" defense of presidential authority."

Alan: It's like something out of the Middle Ages really, isn't it? And we forget for all our sciences and our so-called advancement and technology that the human mind, especially with those who crave power, has never changed at all.

To continue:

"Your humble correspondent doesn't know from legal scholarship. He does know this: Seven years ago, when the nation was attacked and Americans wanted to pitch in, wanted to help, wanted to sacrifice, our leaders told us to go shopping."

Alan: Now do you remember that? That came out the next day in Canada, Britain and the U.S. The tops of certain departments in Canada, with Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister at that time, told us to go out and be patriotic and shop. Just shop, shop, shop and keep the economy going. The same thing happened in the States. They were told to do the same thing. That was being patriotic.

"Go shopping. And we did. Nor, scared as we were, eager for the illusion of security as we were, did we look too closely or examine too intently the things that were being done in our names. We became, many of us, expert at ignoring the screams from behind the curtain, discounting the growing mountain of evidence that things were not as we had been told, brushing off nagging questions about what we have become and how that does not square with what we are supposed to be. We shopped, and did not fret overmuch about the price of our moral laxity. Maybe that's because the price is paid in tiny increments of our national honor, yet somehow, never by those who most deserve to foot the bill. So that, seven years later, George W. Bush is still president of the United States, Donald Rumsfeld is working on his memoirs, John Yoo is a law professor at U.C. Berkeley. But Lynndie England is a single mother, on parole and looking for work, living in a trailer with her folks."

Alan: That's a little article there but it's got a little punch in it because we have to ask ourselves how come, how come. What has degraded society to this extent that people can be made to do these things so easily and actually perhaps even enjoy it? I said years ago that a generation was growing up being conditioned with military type indoctrination through video games that were used for the military (they were invented for military use) to desensitize people from horror and the horror of war and it's been done.

We've also had the complete abandonment of all traditional morality. Traditional morality, family, community and nation has been under attack for over 100 years, primarily coming out of the culture creation industry as we lap up one movie after another and then emulate what we see. We emulate the characters just as we do with music. It sinks in. It sinks in and we become the new culture that we're programmed to be. It's not something to be terribly proud of and they're on a roll of course because they must bring a 100 years war, a 100 years war to this culmination so that maybe one or two, perhaps three at the most generations—it used to take 30 years as a maximum of functional use within their system—three generations to come to a preplanned new type of society, a global society that will be so remote in every detail from the present society that those people in the future if they can think at all for themselves, which is highly unlikely actually.

They would find very little to compare with their own in this present one. They'd have no such thing as marriage at all. There will be no such thing as having children because you want to. You'll work and serve the state and you'll be new types of creatures in 100 years, you wait and see. Shortly, they'll be introducing different kinds of humanoids specially designed for specific tasks. After all, if humanity with all of its flaws and problems is not worth hanging on to, then there's nothing to fight for – and that really is the big question for those who have woken up. You have to revise anything you ever thought about, everything you ever knew about and ask yourself: is it worth keeping a hold of or should we find an alternate way? We can't go the way the planners have determined because it's death for most folk. Even if you're still alive, you'll be brain chipped like a zombie. You won't be unhappy because you won't know what unhappiness is. You won't have the ability to even feel unhappy, so we have to really decide what it is we're fighting for and what is worth fighting for.

Now most of the things that we used to fight for have already been destroyed. If we go back 200 years we find on the list of various manifestos, including the communist one, including the elitist one in Britain, the so-called opposition of communism, they wanted to eliminate the family unit because people stood up for their families, which were just small clans, and they would help each other out, but they'd definitely stand up for each other and governments don't like anyone standing up when they go for a target. We have to figure out what is worth saving and what is not, but certainly we must find a new way, a new way. If we're all fighting each other we'll all go down the big whirlpool and down the drain together as those at the top gleefully watch on.

Now I'm going to go to the phones and we'll see who we've got. We've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there, Keith?

Keith: Good evening, Dr. Watt.

Alan: How you doing?

Keith: Fine. Thank you. If you can hear my daughter, I apologize because she's kind of loud. Anyway Dr. Watt, I wanted to – I appreciate the conversation you’re talking about right now and I wanted to say that what never occurs to people is that – I remember that Abu Ghraib incident and of course we both know – we saw – everyone saw the pictures. What it never occurs to people is that it could very well even be Americans that they're doing this to and that never dawns on us. That's what I wanted to call about because my head is about to explode just from being out here in the land of the dead and blind, it's so incredibly tasking because it's hard to me to just relay even a simple thought that I have with just the average person. You should have seen the media – well, you should have seen the sheep out here in North Texas. They were dancing along with [inaudible].

Alan: I tell what you do, Keith. Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix here and we have Keith from Dallas on the line and you can hear his frustration as he explains the people around him how they're reacting or not reacting to the current situations. Go ahead, Keith.

Keith: Okay, thank you again. About a month ago the media had their usual four-year frenzy with the primaries and of course it was sickening, okay. I mean I wish I would have had time to go to Denton to ask Chelsea just one question like, well, since your father was the real butcher of Serbia along with Wesley Clark, as opposed to the purported butcher, [SlobodanMilosevic], don't you think your mom is going to slaughter at least four times as many people, especially since she's so much for gun control? And I'm sure I probably would have been subjected to an incredibly vicious audit by the IRS or whatever and we all know how that goes.

Alan: Or worse.

Keith: Oh yes sir. Speaking of Bill Clinton and the Kyoto accord and weather warfare and all the green, green, the other night Dr. Watt there was an incredible amount of micro-bursts all over north Texas and so that morning when the sun finally came up the media of course had another frenzy with it and they showed us about a couple of million broken trees, maybe a few turned over cars or whatever, and so after about a good day or so, here comes the clincher. The city of Carrollton is urging its citizens to conserve power and I'm telling people don't you see what's going on. Okay, I was talking to this guy, he was about 50-60 years old, and we were talking about Charlton Heston and so they run a piece on one of the shows here, one of the local stations, talking about Charlton Heston and essentially it was about – it looked like they were just advertising Ben-Hur and the Ten Commandments and Planet of the Apes, and then they wanted to I guess talk bad about him in the fashion that they showed. They presented the information about him being in the NRA, but my point was there was not one mention about the movie "Soylent Green"—nothing.

Alan: No. It's a bit too close to home, isn't it?

Keith: Absolutely and that's what I keep telling people. Do you know out here in north Texas – I'm sure it's statewide because it's a law – it's going to be a law in February of 2009 that you have a digital box or a digital television or you won't be able to catch the TV signal. I'm just asking people why do you think they're making this a law? I mean it's just like everything else. It's the same technique over and over and once enough people have it, they make it a law.

Alan: That's exactly right. In fact they're starting too in 2009 in the U.S., the Homeland Security's drafted up a whole new bunch of procedures. It's very important because it's called the Western Hemisphere Project for Travel for American Citizens. You'll also require permission to leave the country, never mind get back into the country and so the borders are going to become your gates basically, your fences, and I think people should start realizing that they should look at things from every angle and not just the way it's presented to them. Most folk think it's just to do with traveling abroad. It's to get out of the country if you have to; they can say no.

Keith: That's right. You know that's something else. All the people around me with their flags even on the cars and I'm just like you know there is no United States.

Alan: No.

Keith: Another thing, you call yourself a patriot, you can't use the Constitution to defend yourself. Then he's talking about since, well, since you like judge shows so much, why don't you research a case try [inaudible] and then tell me if you can use the Constitution to defend yourself. And so I'm telling people these things and they just don't want to hear it.

Alan: A guy at the FBI main training camp or place there in the States sent me – he trains in the FBI, he's a sergeant there, and he sent me a bunch of stuff that's given to all their officers including the lower police officers and it states right on it that anyone who's quoting the Constitution is to be regarded as a potential terrorist.

Keith: Incredible. I guess by definition we're all terrorists because we're against global governance?

Alan: Yes, you're exactly right. In fact, that's what was said by Kissinger. Kissinger was asked when he was over in I think China. He says you've all heard about terrorism and he says we should classify or define how we classify terrorism. He says in the United States a terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist.

Keith: This guy just doesn't go away. How old is he, like 84, 83?

Alan: They keep growing him new hearts and lungs and kidneys, I think.

Keith: Just one more thing I want to touch. The media ran a story out here about how if you refuse – now I don't advocate drinking and driving, all right, but this story though. The media ran a story talking about if you refuse to take a breathalyzer in the field that they are going to drag you downtown to take your blood; and what they don't tell you in the story, of course, and we all know this, is that if you refuse to go downtown of course they're going to kill you.I mean that's just the bottom line.

Alan: At the very least they'll taser you a few times.

Keith: Absolutely and that's what kills me is how they always show these police after they kill someone and they get paid time off of course. They show them and then they say something like, well, I had a family to think about and I had my own family, my family, my family; so you kill someone else, never mind the fact that they have a family. Never mind the fact that--

Alan: Also they get counseling. They get counseling on the taxpayers' expense to help them deal with the killing of someone else.

Keith: Thank you Dr. Watt. It's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Joe from New York City on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: I am. Thanks for taking my call. I have to admit that I'm newly awakened and I have to say sheepishly I guess I liked my life a little bit better before. I knew of--

Alan: Ignorance is bliss, right?

Joe: Yes, that's what they say. No kidding though, it's easy for me recently to get saddened, almost depressed by all of this. It just doesn't look anything worth—like you open the show with, worth looking forward to. How do you stay up? How do you not let that get you down?

Alan: It's a matter of knowing that there's always hope as long as some of us can still think and express our views that gets through to other people because eventually waves are formed. Big waves are formed from small ones and all we can do is divert the course we're on. Who knows where we'll go, but we can't go along the one that's being programmed out for us because we know where it's supposed to end up and we don't want to go there. As long as there's hope there, we can do something about it.

The problem is that everyone individually has to go through their own personal battle because you will go through in a circle. You'll realize that the old structures have been almost completely destroyed. Not totally everywhere, but mainly destroyed. The bonding between society and members of society has also been pretty well destroyed by design. We have to try and get some of that back and stop fighting each other to realize that if we're going to come out of this at all, we've got to stand up to it and stand up to the evil that's being done right now in many different areas; and believe you me, it's through the school system. It's from kindergarten onwards. It's through the inoculation programs. We have the statistics here. I just read one recently from Utah where the Mormons never had their children inoculated. None of them have ever had a case of autism. It's unknown. As far as I'm concerned, that's the proof right there. We're getting sprayed from the skies, too, like bugs, and we've got to stop all this scientific tinkering with our bodies because it's on a massive scale right now.

Joe: It is and it's amazing how – I reverted back. I'm saying to myself, well, what does people that I drew inspiration before have to say about it? Then when you start to read you start to see kind of a pattern of language and you say wait a minute, that sounds familiar to what I now know. Then you go and you do some research and no kidding, you know, one by one, everybody that I've looked up to isn't who I thought they were and things that I thought were aren't what I thought they were.

Alan: I keep telling people that really in this battle here you are your own champion. They tend to give us the champions down through history to look up to and we get led in circles or into the slaughtering pen, and we've got to stop this. We’ve got to stand up for ourselves and we have as much right—each individual has as much right—to decide the course of the future as the guys at the top who've already decided. They've done it for us, but they can't do it for us. In fact, they need our permission to do anything and it's time we took that back, that right to give them permission to do anything. We’ve allowed ourselves to be herded in this paternalistic system at the top for far too long and it’s time they were reminded who they are; and with their own particular scientific religion at the top, that's got to get put on the back burner and they can give their theories out to politicians if they want, but it's time the politicians stopped acting on them as though it was some kind of gospel truth.

Joe: Absolutely. Well I've never been one to back down from a fight, so now knowing what I'm up against I'm willing to go forward and in doing so trying find ways, make preparations for the difficult times to come the best I can to protect myself and protect my family. You listen to some people and they say that martial law is imminent, it's weeks away. Listening to you, there's a hundred-years war, so that makes me think I've got some time. I'm not going to – I know asking for dates is something you're probably trying to avoid giving specifics on, but how much time do we have? How would you prepare kind of short-term, medium-term? What I'll do is I'll thank you for taking my call and for the things you do, and I'll take my answer off-air.

Alan: Okay. The think tanks, pretty well all, are saying the same thing, that the scenarios that they project with rioting from the public will all start around 2010. Now it could spark off much quicker but they themselves are tossing this 2010 scenario about. Now that the UN has jumped on its saddle once again, once they've had enough conditioning of the public with the coming food crisis, the UN is now hyping this up, that there's going to be a world disaster unless they get total charge or control of all foodstuffs for the planet. Now remember, the United Nations, even when it was called the League of Nations, wanted to be the distributor to each nation of the food supply and that would keep the populations in every nation down. You couldn't go above it because you wouldn't get more food. Well, this is all part of the same scenario almost 100 years later where they're pushing the same thing. They want control of all foodstuff and we will be subservient to this world government for the very bread and the water we drink—total slaves. Slavery is what it is and we have megalomaniacs at the top. They're born in every generation. We keep seeing Adolph Hitler or Mussolini or Stalin or Lenin or Napoleon down through history. These characters are born in every generation and this incredible drive to dominate others is one of the most potent powerful drives there is for these fanatics and we've got to realize they have a big club at the top, a world club of all nationalities combined, and they've all agreed long ago on this particular agenda and we have to start exposing it and say wait a minute. You are in your positions on our sufferance. Not the other way around. We've got to put them back in their place or it's game over for all of us.

Now we'll go on to Randy from Chicago there. Are you there, Randy?

Randy: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Randy: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Randy: I just had a quick question for you. I was reading about Henry VIII and a question jumped out of the back of my head. How did the Catholic Church or did they have any involvement in terms of the concept of being married for life?

Alan: To be married to the what?

Randy: Say like male, female, the whole marriage. Once you're Catholic and you get married, that's it. There is no turning back. How did that come about?

Alan: It came about because the Catholic Church started off, remember, before it was a church. It was already a governmental empire and it married into religion and then that became predominant but it still was married to governance, total governance and obedience, and it came out of Rome. Now in Rome you had to obey the Caesar. That was just the law and everybody had to bow down to the law. Now the Caesar was a god as well. You couldn't break away from that. You couldn't give any kind of feasance to anyone else without being killed in fact; and the Catholic Church, because there was nothing else standing against it after a few centuries, like all institutions becomes totalitarian in its methodology and it wants to protect itself first and foremost. That's what all governments do. They're not there to serve you. They eventually end up serving themselves and trying to defend and protect themselves above everything. The church was the same. If you belonged to the Catholic Church in the Middle Ages and you broke away, you were now a heretic and they could actually execute you as a heretic for breaking away from the church at one time. Later on, they started to do more excommunications, which just meant you couldn't get into heaven kind of deal and it also meant you were shunned by your community for a few centuries. That's how that was handled. It still works in some places yet, even in Quebec. People have told me from Quebec they've been excommunicated and even the local shopkeepers in the community are not supposed to even talk to them or their families. You see all power becomes corruptible after a while.

Randy: Well somehow by instituting that laws and I've heard you talk about how Masons have their – I guess you can call it breeding program and only certain Masons can mate with certain women at a certain point. Is this a type of like breeding program to make sure they kept certain families together or bloodlines?

Alan: You'll find even within the Catholic Church they have their own aristocracy as well – aristocratic families within the Catholic Church. There's no doubt about that. They're very, very big wealthy families that have come down through the centuries working hand-in-glove with the church. In every institution in very country and every religion you always have your noble families going along with their particular religion, sure.

Randy: Do you know of any old books that I could look up in terms of trying to find the history of that institution, because I know in the encyclopedia they hit just certain things but then all of a sudden the information just drops off?

Alan: You have to go into books remembering they're all tampered or else they have their biases as well and some of them have agendas, but one is called "Caesar and Christ" by Will Durant.That's got quite a good history. Again, he admitted at the end and he did the histories for the Rockefeller Foundation and part of their purpose was to destroy old religions; so you have to remember there is a lot of bias there as well, but there's also a lot of truth in how it started up.

Randy: Okay. Thanks a lot, Alan, and thank you for your work and you stay safe up there.

Alan: I'll try to.

Randy: Good-bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Smokey from Ohio. Are you there, Smokey?

Smokey: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Smokey: How we doing tonight?

Alan: We're surviving.

Smokey: Yes. It sounds like you're a Brit.

Alan: Yes.

Smokey: I was over in the desert with some of you folks, enjoyed it, and had good beer most of the time, too warm, but other than that it was okay. Are you a psychiatrist or anything or psychologist? Do they call you doctor or something?

Alan: I get called a lot of things and I allow myself to be called anything including nasty names.

Smokey: Except late for dinner. I just listened to some of your conversation. I thought I'd get in there real quick. The Norman Dodd interview expresses what the Ford Foundation, the Rockefellers and the Carnegie Institute had in mind on that monopoly which they've created and they want it all and if I print the money I'm going to have it all. It's just pretty simple I think. That's how the evil has taken over and most of the stuff they seem to be doing to us seems to be behavioral psychology 101. If you look at Sodom and Gomorrah, that's what that was. It's behavioral psychology 101.

Alan: It's perfect. We're the most studied species on the planet.

Smokey: Right. We're intelligent; we just don't have any wisdom. You know what the Bible says the beginning of wisdom is, don't you?

Alan: Go ahead.

Smokey: The fear of the Lord.For I think if God's not going to rule, you know, you'll be ruled by tyrants. I think one of our forefathers said that and we weren't paying attention and we still don't seem to be.

Alan: Again, too, you've got to learn to rule yourself as an individual.

Smokey: Absolutely. You've got to have some self-discipline and most of us don't.

Alan: The problem is, too, that these characters have studied all cultures and we have all things in common with other cultures and if you understand how the cultures work, how the psychology of the cultures work--

Smokey: Right. If you read "The Source" by Michener, I think he went through a lot of those different cultures and how they come about the religions and I thought it was very interesting. I'm a Michener fan in case you haven't noticed.

Alan: Once they brought in the big advertising agencies like Madison Avenue and they did. The foundations brought them onboard and many of them talked about doing so back in the '40's and '50's, then they started to use the same techniques of advertising and marketing ideas into your mind.

Smokey: Right, the brainwashing techniques used by – actually Freud was a coke head. Did you know that?

Alan: Yes, I've talked about that many times.

Smokey: Yes, I didn't know that and his nephew is actually the one that got fluoride put in the water.

Alan: I thought his other one was a comedian on British television.

Smokey: I tell you what. Did you ever see the Global Warming Swindle?

Alan: Well, it's going on right now.

Smokey: No. I mean the BBC did it. The Global Warming Swindle, that was the name of it. Have you seen it?

Alan: Haven't seen that one, no.

Smokey: Oh it's good. I think they – how would you put it? They tried to eliminate it, shall we say, like they'd like to eliminate me.

Alan: What they do is they're very legalistic at the top and they'll show you a truth, then you won't ever see it again.

Smokey: They don't want to hear truth and if you start saying the truth they easily tell you to shut up. Just keep telling you shut up and then hang up on you. And I appreciate you. If I'm on this long, that means you must be on the same path I'm on I hope. Are you in Christ, sir?

Alan: Well, I have a different definition from a cultural Christianity, put it that way. I don't along with--

Smokey: Are you born again? You know what I mean by that?

Alan: I've had my own experiences, put it that way.

Smokey: Yes. I mean how can you be born again unless you're dead to sin? You know what I'm saying?

Alan: If you look around you, you'll see most folk are dead because they've never been conscious.

Smokey: Well, we're dead the same. We think with immunity before we're born again, I think. Once you realize--

Alan: The fact is, as I say, most people in today's society have never been conscious. They've been brainwashed since birth.

Smokey: No, no, no. Nobody's born a Christian.

Alan: Yes, yes, yes.

Smokey: No one's ever born a Christian.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Smokey: Wait a minute. Hold on.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Bye now. We don't need religious indoctrinations from any particular group and the problem with most cultural Christians is they want you to have exactly the same ritual and pattern as they have themselves. That's the problems with religion—unless you're identical with the same formulas and it's just formulas. They don't hear what you're saying and what you're saying could be closer to a truth than they've ever experienced themselves and it could be closer to the more ancient truth because modern Christianity is so remote, especially American Christianity. It's so remote from early Christianity that the early Christians wouldn't recognize being in America at all because it's wrapped into a new type of commercialized culture and a completely different system. People were "born again" long before Christianity came along and that's what people should realize as well. It was an ancient, ancient saying, the "born again" phenomena, and it always meant you were born into consciousness – meaning you had to have obviously been dead before. That's what it meant and that's why it says in the New Testament "let your dead bury your dead," and they're all scratching their heads and saying well what does he mean? It meant those that were walking around but they're not really conscious. They're technically dead. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and when you see how everything meshes together, the food crisis that's coming up, the big food shortages that are coming up, and I've told you to look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, that's up on their own site, the RIIA. Look it up and look into their project on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for a long, long time and of course many of the members of this institution are also the same members who own the controlling shares in all the big five agri-food businesses.

In other words, it's a cartel or a monopoly. A mono-poly. Mono-poly (many make one) and they've pretty well sewn up the whole world's food supply and given us the terminator genes and the seeds and so on to try and make sure that we can't even collect our own seeds and sustain ourselves. You can't have people being independent in an interdependent world. What it really means is that you'll be on our knees to your lords and masters in this new feudal system unless you do something about it now, now. Too late shortly in fact to do anything about the seeds even. Try and get the seeds from people who still have the original seeds. They're still out there unless Monsanto snaps it up and puts a patent on it simply because no one has done it before and then fines you for owning those seeds and having them in your possession.

Also look into Mark Baard's Parallel Normal website. I was looking into one of the old ones today, May 2nd, 2007, and the article there is:

> "Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat."

Alan: I think I read a bit of it on the air at the time. It says:

> "One of the backers of smart growth plans for major cities envisions a global “Great Transition” of humans into concentrated population centers. Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute…"

Alan: That's T-E-L-L-U-S; tell us or tell U.S. perhaps. It says:

> "…expects people to resist the Great Transition."

Alan: We’re expected to resist getting moved off your land into these overcrowded cities where the masses will be sustained supposedly until they start dying off. Look into that particular article. It's well worth reading.

Now for those who write to me and expect personal letters back, I should tell you that I get overwhelmed with mail here, a lot of letters and questions and answers and so on, and it's impossible. It would be impossible if I had 10 people to try and get back to you. It's just too much to go, so I read the letters but don't sit there and wait for me to answer. I could spend my life doing nothing but answering questions and answering the mail.

I think we've got one last caller. Is it Bob from Texas there, is it?

Bob: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Bob: I just thought I ought to call in and remind your previous caller that before you try to take a splinter out of your neighbor's eye, you should get the mote out of your own.

Alan: That's true.

Bob: And you know recently like the first part of January, George Bush went to Israel and participated in a Masonic black mass in Zedekiah's Cave with the head of the Sanhedrin and the top ranking Jewish officials and they gave him a parchment that was made from ancient parchment in which they addressed him as 'the esteemed George W. Bush, the chief prince of Meeshek and Tubal".

Alan: I don’t know where this came from, but is there any proof of it?

Bob: Yes. It's on their website.

Alan: Because generally they don't tell you what happens. Malachi Martin mentioned a particular lodge there that people from all parties go, including the ones that are supposedly their enemies. That's it for tonight, folks, so from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 16, 2008 (#102)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2008:
"CRISIS CRY-SIS FROM THE BOYS AT THE TOP,
THEY'VE GOT US SO DIZZY, SOME SWAY AND SOME DROP,
WE'RE SPRAYED LIKE BUGS, STILL THEY WON'T LET ON,
NOW THEY'RE USING FOOD AS A WEAPON"
&copy; Alan Watt April 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 16th, 2008.

I got up this morning hitting the floor as usual, running, because there's so much to do and it's non-stop seven days a week where I am because I'm doing a lot of – pretty well everything that a team would do. I'd gone outside to see if I could get some fresh air and there's all the spraying right above your head, just going at it like never before. They're really stepping it up in criss-cross patterns and these checkerboard patterns across the sky until the whole thing is just one chemical mush and people think they're going to have some kind of freedom if they complain to politicians and yet the politicians and all the media won't touch this vital subject.

We're being poisoned, poisoned and I'm kidding you not. We're getting poisoned everyday and you wonder why the cancer rate is through the roof in young people. I talk to surgeons who tell me this kind of stuff. Since they've been spraying heavily for 10 years, the cancer incidence has gone up incredibly. You couldn't even dump talcum powder into the atmosphere on a daily basis without it affecting your health. The stuff that they are dumping into the atmosphere has been well analyzed, not just by me, but by others too, and you can look into my site .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the previous reports I've done on this. Some were done by television stations in the U.S. and they have the barium in it. There's cadmium in it. There's aluminum oxide and goodness knows what else in it.

Until the spraying is stopped, we don't have a hope in hell because they are drugging the public as well. I'm sure of that. I've watched how their IQ has been dropping on heavy, heavy sprayed days. Not only their IQ, their topics of conversation become more and more routine—as in from the media, that is. The average person that you can point up to look at that, look at the spraying, if you see them walk away from you or turn their eyes back to the ground because you've said something that's simply not within their downloading, that person is a goner. They're already gone and you have to understand that. You can't wake those kind of people up when they cannot see what's happening in front of their eyes.

That's my little beef for tonight because this is incredible. It's going on and on and on. Everyone's got ongoing bronchitis with it. When they stop spraying you'll find that people get nervous and anxious because the tranquilizing agent within this spray, this concoction up there, this multipurpose concoction, they find that the loading dose in their bloodstream is dropping and when that drops they get irritable and anxious. Once they start spraying it's back on again. I think the music is coming in, in the background, so I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and hopefully cutting through this smog that's dumped over our heads every day by some big Air Force that everybody's "keeping mum about" as they say in masonry. "Mum" is the word if you wondered what it was and it's an ongoing assault on the health of everyone beneath across the planet. It's happening in China, Japan, everywhere. Of course the optimists will say "well they're trying to save us from global warming," because their global warming brainwashing has worked on them because it's an utter farce, this whole con game to do with global warming. It's nothing more than just an utter farce and we've gone through the records of some of the think tanks that came up with the idea in the first place and admitted in their own publication that it was a con to get the world together under a unified world system and not a happy little democratic world either.

They favored they said the same people when the Club of Rome who published the book, "The First Global Revolution," they favored collectivism. In other words, the Soviet type system was the better way to rule over people and to get your way. After all, the little people at the bottom don't really know what they want. They want entertainment and have fun and they want to be happy all the time and purchase and buy things and all that kind of stuff. As far as they're concerned at the top, that's the only purpose that we have and they've decided a long time ago that that purpose really had no function anymore. It was time to bring the population down. For only the wealthy elites, you know the ones who really control this world, the ones who are interbred down through the centuries, they should have the world to themselves; and with technology being at such a high degree of advancement and a lot of stuff we're never told about, of course, never will be told about until we see it, then they could do without the need for all this human labor. Apart from that, they could make better types of slaves anyway and that's where your tax money has been going for 100 years, into genetic research and all other kinds of research to make the ideal creation to serve the masters.

We're also seeing crisis everywhere. This is the age of crisis creation. People come together and do what they're told. They obey orders during crisis, during war time scenarios, and that's why they needed a war on terror. An ambiguous term, "a war on terror," because terror is a technique of war itself you see. This is a war on what? A war on technique. It's a made-up nonsensical term because they can't think of any other enemy anymore since we're global. You can't have enemies in a global society unless you look at the general population and that's exactly what they've done.

Every email, every phone call, every fax is listened to. It's recorded and stored immediately. Even your paper mail is getting opened. If you've noticed, there's little almost invisible white tape they put back on it again when they seal it up and we're told this is the "new freedom," a term used by Bush Jr., Little Boy Bush. The new freedom. You should listen to these terms and take note because they're giving you a legal definition. A new legal definition of something: the new freedom. The new freedom means you do what you're told. He also said, "if you're not with us, you're against us." That means anyone who is not for the war policies, and I mean the whole war, the 100 years war policy of those in control, are now an enemy of the state and you'd better believe they mean business.

These are psychopaths at the top. They have thousands and thousands of helpers that they recruit from universities to do all their work for them. They have psychotic scientists working for them making nice little viruses and bacteria to kill you all off and they've been at this for a long, long time. There are books out published with declassified information about this kind of thing. That's not off the top of my head. It's not some kind of paranoid delusion. Believe you me, I'd rather not talk about this at all. I'd like to live in a real world too, where perhaps I could just write books or play nice music and make people happy.

We are living at a time where we're the last generation (amongst us, that is, not all of us), but within this generation are the last people who can convey their thoughts clearly enough and succinctly enough and have enough data and memory to put it across to others. The generation growing up now don't have that ability. Even the IQ is officially being lowered. We've been under tremendous attack, long in the planning and long in the implementation. Amongst all the crisis that they're after, they use the traditional methods of war. They go after water and food. Now it's food, food, food. Oh my goodness, we're running out of food. Suddenly, suddenly we're running out of food. Suddenly now that the five big agri-food businesses have control of pretty well every grain on the planet, suddenly we’re running out of food. This is a planned agenda and yet if you just read the media, the little bits of stories that come out here and there, you'll be able to put a big picture together that totally contradicts all their hype and hysteria and what you'll see is a planned deliberate agenda taking place right now.

This particular story I'm going to read right now is from The Chronicle Herald, a Canadian newspaper. This one is from the Halifax, Nova Scotia edition. The Chronicle Herald and it's April 15th. Now tell me if this makes any sense to you, especially when you hearing nothing but hype and coming food shortages.

This says:

"Ottawa will pay pork producers $50 million to cull their animals as a result of the collapse of the pig industry."

Alan: This is from the Associated Press.

"EDMONTON — In what is being called an unprecedented move, the federal government will pay Canadian pork producers $50 million to kill off 150,000 of their pigs by the fall as the industry teeters on the brink of economic collapse. The animals are being destroyed at slaughter plants and on pig farms in a bid to cull the swine breeding herd by 10 per cent.

Alan: Now this is coming remember from the top of government, who really have taken over the farming industry—at least the law-making decisions part of it. The rest of it's owned by their pals, the big five agri-businesses.

It goes on to say:

"Related: UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate."

Alan: Here they are, killing off – now if this is happening in Canada and they're killing off pigs, you can guarantee they're doing it in every other country at the same time. That's what I've found down through my life. They do the same things everywhere else at the same time.

"…UN warns of food emergency as prices escalate. Most of the meat is to be used for pet food…"

Alan: Ha.

"…or otherwise disposed of…"

Alan: That means dumped.

"…but up to 25 per cent of it will be made…"

Alan: This is to make it more palatable.

"…will be made available to Canadian food banks."

Alan: That's a joke. That won't happen.

"The value that the market is providing to hog farmers for their breeding animals has fallen to virtually nothing," said Martin Rice, executive director of the Canadian Pork Council on Monday."

Alan: Now what they're not saying here is most of the pork coming into Canada now is coming in from countries like China. Even the insulin that comes from the livers of pigs for diabetics, insulin is coming from China. They just recalled a whole batch of it because their pigs were eating contaminated food.

To continue with this article:

"It is due to the economic collapse of the industry. These are farms that families have spent decades building up. We cannot see relief coming. It is agonizing for them. It takes a toll. Producers are weighed down by the cumulative impact of low prices, increasing feeds costs and the high value of the loonie."

Alan: That's a dollar.

"They are also facing new country-of-origin labelling rules for meat products in the United States that are to go into effect later this year. Canada's 10,000 pork producers are mainly in Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Farmers who wish to take part in the cull can apply for federal compensation payments until the end of August. Those who qualify for payments must agree to kill off an entire breeding barn of pigs and not to restock the barn for three years. The program is retroactive to November 2007 and farmers have until this November to complete the cull. The council estimates that about 50,000 pigs have already been destroyed, with about 100,000 more to come by the fall."

Alan: It's quite amazing. As I say, here you are with the hype, hype, hype about food shortages everywhere, people starving in parts of the world, and here's your own governments again—who truly are not yours after all, that's the big secret, they're not your governments whatsoever—creating a further crisis, a much, much further crisis.

A few years ago, Newt Gingrich was handing out a book to every congressional person in Washington and it was called "The Third Wave" by Alvin Toffler. In that book, Mr. Toffler states that the coming world will be a vegetarian world. No meat eaters at all and "it must be so," he said. He didn't explain why it must be so, he just said, "it must be so," and you'll find these characters at the top pushing this particular part of the agenda for a long, long time and I'll speak about more of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I was saying before the break, these boys at the top have planned a particular type of society which will be vegetarian and the vegetables that we'll be eating will all be genetically modified, which will also modify the eater of course. You are what you eat and I don't trust these characters at the top whatsoever. The same characters who did secret deals with Monsanto and others to test out this new food. Food that was put together by top geneticists from all branches of all kinds of departments and specialties including warfare departments to bring you a better carrot or a spud. I don't think so. I think they had something else in mind, and believe you me, they've used food as a weapon for thousands of years and they're using it again.

This is another article I'll read a little bit of before I go to the phones. It ties in with this too, because you see the big boys have said from their front organization called the United Nations and the Ministry of Agriculture, they've said that food was just too important to be left to the farmer. That's why they've been putting you out of business for 40, 50 years.

This particular article came out on the BBC News and this is from 14th April 2008.

"French Push For Economic Union Food Response. France is urging EU countries to come up with a global initiative on food security in the wake of violence linked to price rises in basic foodstuffs.French ministers fear the scenes in Haiti could be repeated elsewhere."

Alan: Well this is hype again to get us all terrified and used to this whole idea. Remember what I said from the Department of Defence's 90-page document they released last year, where they said that we'd see 30 years of escalating riots. Well they know what's going on because they're in on the agenda. That's how you can plan and predict what's going to happen.

"Agriculture minister Michel Barnier said Europe could not remain passive and leave the situation to the markets."

Alan: Now, that also means to the farmer.

"As he spoke, UN special rapporteur Jean Ziegler accused the EU of agricultural dumping in Africa. He said producing biofuels, a key part of the EU's plans to tackle climate change, was a "crime against humanity".

Alan: This is all a con to get you believing that the biofuels that are being sown and harvested are really part of the problem that they're not growing crops anymore. That isn't quite true. Only a tiny fraction is going towards this biofuel and the government has been paying farmers across the world for the last 25 years not to grown certain things and to leave their fields alone, so that throws that one out the window.

"The European Union has set a target of providing 10% of its fuel for transport from biofuels by 2020, which its own environment advisers have said should be suspended."

It says here:

"We cannot, and we must not leave food for people to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation," Michel Barnier, a French agriculture minister said. The European Commission said on Monday that there was no question at the moment of the target being dropped, as work was currently under way to implement it in a sustainable way.

Alan: There's the sustainable part again.

"According to a spokesman, less than 2% of EU cereal production is currently used for biofuels."

It goes on to say:

"Humanitarian tsunami…"

Alan: They're using all the warfare little words here to make us all terrified.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices…"

Alan: Well it should be. See, the EU when they first brought it into full strength, in fact, long before that, they had what they called butter mountains. This imaginary butter mountain and sugar mountains and crop mountains and so on, and they were dumping thousands of tons of foodstuffs in the English Channel to keep prices up and that wasn't done by the farmers or the middle men. It was done on the orders of governments to keep the foods and the prices of the foods high. Here's the same characters at it again who are now saying they're doing this for our own good.

"The EU is well aware of the risks of soaring food prices and, only last week, Development Commissioner Louis Michel warned of the crisis leading to a "humanitarian tsunami" in Africa. France will take over the presidency of the EU in July and, in a statement on Friday, four ministers made it clear that the violent response to price rises in Haiti could easily be replicated in 30 other countries."

Alan: Well sure, they've done all their studies on that. They've got them all lined up like bowling pins.

"Protests because of a big increase in the cost of rice have led to a number of deaths in Haiti as well as the fall of the government. Mr Barnier told French radio on Monday: "We cannot, and we must not leave food for people…"

Alan: Food for people.

> "…to the mercy of the rule of the market alone and to international speculation." He is proposing four ideas:"

Alan: Now these are the four ideas that the UN's been wanting all along.

> "Production of more and better food…"

Alan: Now what is better food?

> "…to enable Europe to respond to the food challenge.
> To bring together the efforts of various member states to help developing countries rebuild their agriculture…"

Alan: In other words, they want the UN in on every third-world country and in will come the World Bank and lend money with compound interest, which will bankrupt them all and then the UN runs the country under the International Monetary Fund.

> "To redirect public development aid towards the agriculture sector.
> To ensure that poorer countries do not become the victims of the WTO's Doha round of negotations."

Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's quite easy to get a tad upset these days when you see coming into being all the things you've been studying your whole life. The stuff that no one wanted to hear years ago and here it's all happening and it's presented to the public as just all happenstance and coincidence and oversights and all of that kind of utter nonsense; and the public, of course, being the good conditioned flock that they are, want to go along with that because the unthinkable is on the other side of the coin. The unthinkable being that they've been lied about everything they've ever been taught in their entire life and most cannot go there. Most cannot go there.

Now I'll go to the phones now and there's Tim from Indiana. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Yes, I'm here. Just sticking on topic with the food as a weapon tonight. Me and my fiancé we went out with her friend and we just talking and her friend ended up like having this peanut allergy and where she could like basically die, and I was thinking about all the stuff as far as like with allergies and whatnot. Do they like modify the peanut to make people like really allergic to that or do you know anything about that at all?

Alan: The whole thing with the peanut started in the late '60's suddenly, and personally, I don't think it was the peanut that was altered. I think it was the fact that we have been altered with the inoculations and some people react to it more than others. I think that really is the link in the chain there.

Tim: Because she goes to an allergist and she gets loaded with like shots and all that stuff and I'm thinking – I didn't want to say anything because you don't want to freak people out if that's what they do, but I'm just thinking like wow. That's pretty much it. I was just listening and just wanted to try to stay on topic, so I'll let someone else get in there.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. Since the 1950's, people's health has sunk. It's been plummeting since we've had all this wonderful healthcare and shots and inoculations that can protect us against all known diseases; and meanwhile the death rate is skyrocketing from all kinds of tumors, cancers and diseases and we even have juvenile arthritis and almost sterile men walking around today according to the United Nations. I think they're right on target. They're bang on target. We're all getting killed off and sterilized by the looks of it.

Now we've got John from Florida there. Are you there, John?

Johnny: Hey, it's Johnny.

Alan: How you doing?

Johnny: How you doing, Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving, just about.

Johnny: All right my friend. Just greetings here from sunny, sunny Florida to you. I heard one of your callers a couple of days ago and who confessed that he had just recently been awakened and he admitted to you that he was better off or felt more comfortably in his ignorance, and you commented to him that ignorance is bliss and I guess he made that comment because of the realization of what’s coming on on the tube you know.You also made the comment that when Kissinger went to China he made the comment that anti-globalists are terrorists or will be considered terrorists and I was listening to you today on the Intel Strike Report where you made the comment that no matter who the players are in the government, there's a continuum on the agenda and it will have to come to pass, okay? So no matter who the players are, this agenda has to be fulfilled. That's what I understood.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: My question to you, Alan, is that it's good to be awakened and have all this information and I'm one of those who's been listening to you for a while and I have read a lot and I see what's coming down the pipeline here in the United States and I see the guns are being turned on the citizens. One guy called it the panoptic infrastructure is being turned on us. The satellites are being turned on us. The guns are being turned on us. The eavesdropping is being turned on us. The spies on the streets are being turned on us and the question I have for you is: How do we fight back? Because if an anti-globalist will be considered a terrorist, Congress just recently passed HR-1955 about domestic terrorism. Dissidents will be considered terrorist. Anti-abortion leaders will be considered terrorists. Anybody who dissents will be considered a terrorist.

Alan: That's right.

Johnny: They've started a program now where they're going into your houses and taking away your guns.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Johnny: They've got the bigger guns. They've got the infrastructure. They've got the helicopters. They’ve got the M16s, F-16s. How do we fight? Because if I as a little man take the step of dissenting, I will be thrown into a concentration camp.And if I go into the institutions, the very place, right now, namely like the ACLU or if I go to the lawyers guild, these institutions are worthless right now because with all the talking they're doing, with all the suits that they are doing against the government, the government is laughing.

Alan: They are. I know.

Johnny: Look at the recent thing that just happened with the memo from Yung Yu that just came out and the report by ABC stating that the bigwigs at the White House were involved in this thing.And what has the Congress done? They are just sitting down and playing with the White House.

Alan: I know. Well, you see we don't have a government and we haven't really had one for a long time and you'll have classes – now you have bureaucratic classes and you have professional political classes; they see themselves apart from the general population and they all play the game with their masters that are much higher than them even and they are immediately politically correct. Whatever is wrong today is right tomorrow. They'll immediately adapt to it and they'll speak about it in the next day as though they've always said that their whole life long. Political correctness rules at the moment and that term "political correctness" came right from the Soviet Union. You had to be very politically correct and when up became down overnight, you had to say so and parrot it exactly; and these shysters at the top are just a bunch of small players really. They're all millionaires perhaps in their own right or in their families' right, so left and right is big joke. They all have investments in the same international corporations. They've all had seats on the boards as CEOs of these corporations and now they pretend they're in politics to serve the public. Well who's serving whom? They certainly aren't serving the public. They're serving us up for catastrophe. That's what they're doing.

Johnny: Right, right. Well this is the way I see it, Alan. A couple of years ago the population voted the Democratic Congress into power in the hope that they would change things and we can see the façade that they're playing and they realize that the people are waking up. They realize that the 9/11 façade that they put up with the commission report that story is falling apart, okay?

Alan: Yes it is.

Johnny: And they have sped up the agenda. Do you follow me?They are just clamping down left, right and center because they know that the populace is going to rise against them so they need to take away our guns and silence us because they know that they are in for some big problems here.

Alan: Well they've known as I say for about 30 years that this would happen. They'd bring us to this stage and for 30 years mainly in the United States they were building internal armies through police recruitment and special branches of police and levels of SWAT teams, all for what's coming up today. Their think tanks are employed and they're paid big money to read the future and make long-term projections and they have access of course to long-term investments and everything else the U.S. is going to do, so it's no big deal for them to pull off a stunt 30 years after they planned it, but they certainly have tremendous weaponry at play to start herding the public at the right time. The scary part is so much psychological warfare has been done on Joe Average he can't even see it. He doesn't even smell the wind. He doesn't smell the fear coming his way, so most of the public are already, and I really mean this, for them, unfortunately it's already over.

Johnny: Coming to my question at the inception: I mean if this has to pass, right, how – I mean what can we do? How do we fight the system?

Alan: I think it's more of when you realize how long this agenda has been going on and the fake world we were brought up in, as opposed to the real one the elites' families are brought up in, then you can't stop this thing with a simple solution or even deflect it with a simple quick solution. In fact we don't even have – there's no complaints department here. I think what you have to do is probably weather this out almost like an underground and it will be fought like an underground war. A covert type war and you have to have just a few friends and even if you have cells, this is traditional down through the ages, if you have cells of four or five you make sure one person knows another cell and no more in the group knows it because everything is being infiltrated right now. You have to really trust just one or two people and try and prepare to come through this yourself because it's your knowledge – you see, after this is all over and all hell breaks loose, and hopefully the big boys start fighting each other, then we need people with memory and history to teach the next generation so that we never repeat this.

Johnny: Right, right.

Alan: That's how bad it is.

Johnny: All right my brother, I'm going to let you go so some other callers can get in and I just wanted to compliment you for the good work and keep up the good fight my friend.

Alan: You take care.

Johnny: All right my friend.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Carl from Canada. Are you there, Carl?

Carl: Oh yes I am, Alan. I, like your caller before me, have not been able to locate the complaints department, so that I made some notes here as to what I was – gee, I can't read my own writing so I'll have to take it off ad-lib here. I implore you. I consider you to be in many, many ways my guru all right. That's not a compliment. It just happens to be a fact. I've listened to you for such a long time religiously and if I miss the call I always tune into the archives and we have great discussions on your lectures afterwards and I've come to the conclusion that this agenda, that the New World

Order is unleashing upon us, the new Armageddon, is definitely going to occur. I have no doubt.

Alan: It's actually occurring now.

Carl: Yes, oh yes. And so my intention and my purpose for calling today is to request of you. It's a request that – you see for myself I have a home in the city and I have a home in the countryside also and I intend to be in the countryside and if I'm able to read the indicators before they unleash this (as I call it) "Armageddon" on us, I intend to be in the countryside. But unfortunately, even though I have my food storage and my alternative forms of energy and I really doubt that when they're finished herding the sheep (the city sheep), which I happen to be off and on, and when they finish herding the sheep into their collection depots and I don't want to explore what they're going to do with these sheep or how long they'll do it for with these sheep; but those of us in the countryside, how are we going to avoid detection? I was hoping that I could perhaps make a request that maybe your dialogues could include a little bit of how to – I noticed one caller once called in. That was about a month ago and he was talking about how they would be able to pass a house and with their radar devices they would be able to see inside the house, exactly what [inaudible-audio] the United Nations or for myself. Are you interested in perhaps maybe just giving us a little bit of the techniques on how we can – as this one fellow elaborated on how to cover the inside of your walls with some kind of metallic--

Alan: You can go to all these lengths and these have been discussed over patriot radio for years on what you can do, but I think, to be honest with you, this war will be fought on two different planes. You'll have people who come and go from those in the country and going back into the city and it will be a very hush-hush type of communication. It would have to be and also those in the country have to expect to move deep into wilderness if need be and survive that way because you're quite right. They plan eventually to try and corral the whole planet and everybody in it, but that will take time. However, sitting in a house is going to be like a sitting duck, really, eventually.

Carl: There you go, so it is that grim. We agree then. We agree. I wanted to hear you say that.

Alan: It is that grim. There's no doubt about it. These guys literally – you see, to be a god you have to have everybody bowing the knee. One person who is not bowing the knee, it means that they haven't achieved full god status. These characters who are sadists basically want everyone corralled into their system and being subservient and bowing to them, so they're going to go after everyone eventually; but you're right, the cities are to be corralled first. The plague will be the greatest excuse for doing so and I'm sure that's eventually what they'll release at the right time. They don't even have to release it. They can just tell you they've released it and show you some pictures with two guys with a stretcher and that's all it will take to convince the public. I might do more talks on that in the future though.

Carl: Okay, thank you. I'd appreciate it. I'd love to hear some of your – maybe the techniques.

Alan: Will do. I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and there's four callers that just came in, so we'll try and rush through as fast as we can.

I've got Mark from New York. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan, thank you. You woke up to – they sprayed this morning you said.

Alan: It's been happening for a few days but really, really bad now, yes.

Mark: Yes. Well for a change over here in New York, I monitor the sky everyday and for three days it's been crystal clear out. Can you believe it? I'm in shock. I haven't seen any streams coming out of any planes. I'm very grateful because I've got a little bit of that bronchitis as you were saying. I called you about two weeks about the truck drivers in America who wants to go on strike and I really believe that can still happen at the end of the month because I've noticed the fuel prices went up about exactly $0.10 in one week over here and of course nobody's talking about it.

Alan: They don't even complain anymore. You see, the people are drugged. I can remember when they would bitch about $0.03 and now they don't even complain when it jumps 5, 10 or even 20.

Mark: Now over here it's $3.59 a gallon now. I can't afford it and I have a decent job.

Alan: Here in Canada it went up to about 1.23 cents per liter. There's 3.8 liters to the gallon so we're paying about 4.50 or 4.60 a gallon right now.

Mark: Oh God. And last I wanted to ask you a question about the inoculations. I'm trying to talk to my daughter. I just became a grandfather and already my grandson is already three weeks old and he's already gotten his second immunization shots. He's had a hepatitis shot. I didn't think they gave hepatitis shots to such young kids, young babies. I don't know if you're up on that, but is there anything that I could say to her that – she doesn't want to talk to me about it.

Alan: You can't. The medical industry geared all their dramas and fictional TV things and doctors and hospitals, they geared it toward the female psyche. From the very early days of Dr. Kildare and all these TV fictional dramas, it was aimed at the female and it's the mother who generally takes them for their shots, so they wanted – this was an agenda a long time ago. It's unfortunate because I just read a report from the Mormons in Utah, strangely enough now they're under attack as well by the federal government after a document was released that they have no autism at all. They don't have all these childhood diseases that we think is normal. It's only normal because we get all these problems with the sniffles and earaches after the inoculations. That's obvious evidence.

Mark: Well what I'm going to do is I'm going to burn a disc of this program and send it to her because I think she'll respect someone other than her father giving her advice because I'm very concerned about the inoculations. Thank you very much for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Ross in Washington. Are you there, Ross?

Ross: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Like yourself, I also have a Celtic allergy to tyranny and that's why I called.

Alan: It's awful, isn't it?

Ross: You just can't help yourself. What I wanted to talk about briefly was instinct. I recently picked up a copy of Huxley's "Brave New World" and I haven't gotten to about page 19 when they were already talking about putting babies in a room and assaulting them with sirens and loud explosions, and it took back to my first day of primary school when my mom took me by the hand up to a large foreboding Victorian building, sandstone iron gates, and I did not want to let go of her hand. Oh man, I did not want to let got of her hand, but of course I did and I went through all the same conditioning and just not as concentrated to spread over through my primary and high school years.

Alan: Well thanks for calling though, Ross. That's the end of the show kicking in there, but call in again.

Ross: I'd love to talk to you again.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 18, 2008 (#103)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18, 2008:
"THE NATION-STATE IS NOW TRANSCENDENT,
YOU ARE NOW GLOBAL SLAVES AND INTERDEPENDENT,
THE RISE OF DOMINION, THE DEATH OF THE NATION,
WELCOME TO THE GLOBAL PLANTATION"
&copy; Alan Watt April 18, 2008
Analysis of Gordon Brown Speech at Kennedy Center

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 18th, 2008. For all the newcomers who come in, look into .com and you'll find lots of talks from previous shows that try to piece all of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and save you a lot of homework and a lot of grief in the process too. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts from the various tongues and languages of Europe.

Remember too that this show is brought to you by yourself. You can either buy books, DVDs, CDs or donate to me to keep me going because once it dries up or I think the people are losing interest or they're diverted by the mainstream, I'll just pack up and disappear because things are moving at one hell of a speed in this day and age, and the public as always are so domesticated that they're unaware of what is actually happening. They hear repetitions of little phrases spoken by people in powerful positions and these little repetitive phrases become fact to them. They don't think beyond the phase or what it means, and of course remember that the trick of the good shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interest of both of them lay in the same direction. That's the con game.

We hear wonderful fuzzy things all the time about interdependence and I'll be speaking about that later, this wonderful world of interdependence and an end to poverty, the end to all the ills of the world, and spell out what it really, really does mean. It's hard for most of us to imagine that there's another agenda behind what is given to the public as the only agenda, and the only agenda that's given to you is that you're being taken care of by the good shepherds who come out of special wombs and who have an altruistic gene and their gene makes them take care of you. Of course your training is to make you nice and humble and acceptable of having these masters, these overlords over you so that you'll obey them knowing that it's all in your best interest. That's how simple the con game is.

And with all the different visits to the United States of well-known public figures, you have the Pope, you have Mr. Brown from Britain and various other people coming back and forth all spouting the same stuff really. Some of it's just diversionary, but look into the speeches given by Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, because he is coming out full force with the whole global interdependence agenda on every speech that he makes. As I say, it sounds wonderful and fuzzy and rather humane to the people who truly believe the 6 o'clock news version of reality. The Disney version, it sounds quite reasonable, but don't forget that behind this global interdependence and the end to poverty and strife and friction and terrorism, and all the rest of it, is also an agenda to do with sustainable development and a manageable global society—manageable by those who are presently the managers of this society. It's a world where you won't be able to do anything wrong and remember they keep changing the meanings of wrong and right, and up and down, and left and right in the normal—we adopt very quickly—and you'll all be guilty of something. I'm going to go into this after the following break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, this amazing conditioned fiction that we call reality, the fiction with the big agenda behind the public comments that we hear, the big agenda to do with total control of the entire planet. Very old agenda, but before I go on to Mr. Brown's talks, his speeches in the United States, I'd like to jump to the food issue.

Now the food is an old method of controlling populations. Food and water, very simple, and under the United Nations eventually it's supposed to be given the right to all incoming food and outgoing food for the entire planet. It will distribute the food according to quotas and populations and the whole idea behind it supposedly is that you'll be forced to keep down the population of your own country because your quota will not go up, but I can guarantee you the quote will actually drop with new normals and new figures and new goals et cetera to reach. That's what it's all about because there's just too many of us nowadays, too many useless eaters that don't fit in to this Brave New World scenario that's coming up and being shaped all around you. You've grown up in it in fact.

People tend to look towards some big final catastrophe. That's human nature. They're always looking for the big bang, something that destroys it all and we go back to some kind of Stone Age civilization and state from scratch, a new Adam and Eve type of theory, but that's not now it happens. It happens incrementally by long-term planning and for the people who are always looking for the next big bizarre Planet X or whatever, I say, haven't you noticed that every week of your life there's a global system being implemented and your rights are being taken and stripped away one by one. They don't really, really get it. They don't really get it that you're already going through a major phase of it right now with this whole anti-terrorism nonsense. The food is very important.

Remember, too, that the world they're bringing into view is to be a vegetarian-only world. There'll be no meat-eating whatsoever and they only vegetables you'll be allowed to eat are the genetically modified ones, which were worked on intensively for many years by top scientists, and remember that drugs, the oldest most potent drugs on the planet come from plants. It's easy to modify plants to make them produce whatever you wish if you understand the biology of the plants and chemistry. Very simple, so beware of the future that's being brought in, all you who are greenies and love all the soya stuff and substitute meats and all the rest of it and your vegetables, because you are what you eat and you're also upgraded to the next design by what you eat and you have no say in what goes into that food whatsoever.

Here's another attack. Now I've mentioned last week, too, that the Canadian government had ordered a massive cull of the pig (hog) industry from the governments at a time supposedly of global food shortages and all the rest of it, and I found out that the U.S. had just implemented this same cull two weeks prior to that. I said at the time you'll find this will be going on across the whole western world, and sure enough, it is. You've got to create crisis in an age of crisis creation.

Here's another part towards the same agenda. This is from News Channel 8 on April 11th, 2008 from Washington.

"Accidents at Disease Lab Acknowledged. The only U.S. facility allowed to research the highly contagious foot-and-mouth disease experienced several accidents with the feared virus, the Bush administration acknowledged Friday. A 1978 release of the virus into cattle holding pens on Plum Island, N.Y., triggered new safety procedures. While that incident was previously known, the Homeland Security Department told a House committee there were other accidents inside the government's laboratory."

Alan: Now Plum Island is also a warfare department, bacterial and viral warfare department, which works with the Canadian establishments. Canada has led the field in this particular area for warfare purposes since World War II and they still breed these giant bomber mosquitoes and send them down from Ontario, Canada, to Plum Island every year; the intention being that one day these mosquitoes will be loaded up with lots of viruses or bacterium and let loose on some enemy. Plum Island is also the place where Lyme Disease broke out because they claimed that somehow it started there—for the U.S. version, that is, because we have a Canadian version too—and it was carried by deer, they claim, across to the mainland. Getting back to the story.

"The accidents are significant because the administration is likely to move foot-and-mouth research from the remote island to one of five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds."

Alan: Now that makes sense, doesn't it?

"This has raised concerns about the risks of a catastrophic outbreak of the disease, which does not sicken humans but can devastate the livestock industry."

Alan: Now we've already had the Mad Cow outbreak and we've seen the same one cow stagger across a farm yard over and over and that's been our only proof given to us that it even existed; and of course you can emulate that in any animal by injecting it in the spine with various kind of drugs. A massive cull of the herd of the whole entire industry of animal farming, a culling was carried out across the whole length and breath of Britain. They had pyramids of dead carcasses on television of cattle and pigs and all the rest of it, mountains of them. They almost wiped out the entire industry because they want you to go into their modified food only, their vegetables. That's very important. Then of course we have the big scare to do with chickens and the various flus and influenza they can carry and they've done cullings already with this terror towards the H5N1 virus supposedly. In British Columbia they wiped out a whole industry a few years ago when they showed some signs of having this common, common aliment that these birds have always had. Here's the next step towards the cattle. They're moving a deadly disease supposedly from an isolated place off the mainland on to the mainland to five sites on the U.S. mainland near livestock herds. Don't you see how they set this all up in advance?

"Skeptical Democratic leaders of the House Energy and Commerce Committee demanded to see internal documents from the administration that they believe highlight the risks and consequences of moving the research. The live virus has been confined to Plum Island for more than a half-century…"

Alan: Here's their excuse.

"…to keep it far from livestock."

Alan: No, it's confined there because that's the Warfare Department that's attached to the Pentagon that specializes in viral and bacterial warfare.

"The 1978 accidental release "resulted in the FMD virus in some of the cattle in holding pens outside the laboratory facility," Jay Cohen, a senior Homeland Security official, wrote in response to the committee. "Detailed precautions were taken immediately to prevent the spread of the disease from Plum Island, and new precautionary procedures were introduced." Cohen, undersecretary for science and technology, said there also have been "in-laboratory incidents" - contamination of foot-and-mouth virus within the facility but not outside it - at Plum Island since 1954. That was the year the Agriculture Department acquired the land and started the Plum Island Animal Disease Center."

Alan: They love these coded names that sound so innocent to the general public.

"One government report, produced last year and already provided to lawmakers by the Homeland Security

Department, combined commercial satellite images and federal farm data to show the proximity to livestock herds of locations that have been considered for the new lab. "Would an accidental laboratory release at these locations have the potential to affect nearby livestock?" asked the nine-page document. It did not directly answer the question."

Alan: Now listen to this.

"A simulated …"

Alan: Now see, they've been having practices on this.

"A simulated outbreak of the disease in 2002 - part of an earlier U.S. government exercise called "Crimson Sky" - ended with fictional…"

Alan: Now listen carefully to this part. You think you know what's really going on and it comes out in little pieces within stories like this.

"…ended with fictional riots in the streets after the simulation's National Guardsmen were ordered to kill tens of millions of farm animals, so many that troops ran out of bullets. In the exercise, the government said it would have been forced to dig a ditch in Kansas 25 miles long to bury carcasses. In the simulation, protests broke out in some cities amid food shortages."

Alan: You see how this is all tying together? They've been having these exercises in computer simulations and so on for a long time.

"It was a mess," said Sen. Pat Roberts, R-Kan., who portrayed the president in that 2002 exercise. Now, like other lawmakers from the states under consideration, Roberts supports moving the government's new lab to his state. Manhattan, Kansas…"

Alan: To his state in Manhattan, Kansas.

"…is one of five mainland locations under consideration. "It will mean jobs" and spur research and development, he says."

Alan: Oh what a joke. It's like bringing the lepers into the population.

"Other possible locations for the new National Bio- and Agro-Defense Facility…"

Alan: Agro and Bio-Defense Facility.

"…are Athens, Ga.; Butner, N.C.; San Antonio; and Flora, Miss. The new site could be selected later this year, and the lab would open by 2014. The number of livestock in the counties and surrounding areas of the finalists range from 542,507 in Kansas to 132,900 in Georgia, according to the Homeland Security Department's internal study."

Alan: Quite something how they're setting up the future for more crisis and disaster. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this wonderful matrix that we live in, the matrix the people think is all very real because they are taught to see something from the way it's presented to them and not from the other side of anything. They can't think outside the box; and right enough, why should you if you've been brainwashed from an early age that everything is very, very real and people really care—these invisible people above you, all these agencies and bureaucracies and so on. Why should you be suspicious of anything? It isn't until you open history books and you learn that the same cons are being pulled down through history. People are always subjugated to keep them safe. They're put into slavery in fact to keep them safe from the predators that are always around them, or within them, or out there, or wherever, and then they're made to work for masters and after a generation they think it's always been that way because all history goes down the memory hole, that wonderful Orwellian hole. Once it's gone, you don't know anything, you have nothing to compare it to, and lessons have to be learned all over again and that takes a lot of time and suffering.

This is from the lecture that Mr. Gordon Brown Prime Minister of England gave on the 18th of April 2008 from the Kennedy Memorial Lecture site in the U.S. I don't want to read it all because he starts off with the usual intro. Remember, these are written for them by professional speechwriters. These guys are primarily actors that we see and he goes on to puff up the relationship between the U.S. and Britain and he brings out John F. Kennedy and walking on the moon and all the usual stuff that we've been so successful at, supposedly, and how the Cold War was reduced to rubble, the Berlin Wall and all that kind of stuff. Then he goes on again to praise President Kennedy and says this:

"And although he was president for less than three years I believe that much of the progress of this half century has been testament to the scope of John Kennedy's dream…"

Alan: Now that's how they put an agenda onto someone else's words, someone who's generally dead quite a long time ago. This is how they do it in history, as though this was John Kennedy's idea.

"…the worth of the ideals he lived for, the breadth of hope he inspired in us, and most of all - amid all the wit, style, elegance and statesmanship that adorned the Kennedy Presidency - his summons to service…"

Alan: Now that summons to service did not begin with Kennedy. It came out of Britain. It came out from the institutions set up by Cecil Rhodes that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was their whole idea was creating a world society and a world government where everyone who would be born would be born into service towards that government. Here they are, pushing it all onto Kennedy because they must con the average person who doesn't know their history, especially in the United States today, since this is aimed at U.S. citizens, this particular speech.

He says:

"…one that never fails to inspire people to see farther and reach higher, a call which still reverberates around the world and always will. And his influence for good is so powerful that as Pericles said in ancient times even when he has left this world his influence 'abides everywhere woven into the stuff of other men's lives."

Alan: This is a pretty pathetic speechwriter. However, let's continue with it. He goes on to say:

"And although it is perhaps risky for a British Prime Minister to come to speak in Boston shortly before Patriots Day, I am pleased that over the past half century…"

Alan: Here's the phrase that's used. It's been used since the beginning of the Cold War.

"…the special relationship between America and Britain which John Kennedy prized remains strong and enduring…"

Alan: Now Margaret Thatcher used that same term over and over, "the special relationship." What they're referring to is on different levels. On the one level it was the creation of the CIA and MI6 tied at the hip. That was part of it and the other part was the fact that Britain is run through front organizations primarily at the top, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its counterpart in the U.S., its brother, the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what that means, "the special relationship between America and Britain."

Then he goes on to say:

"Today Americans must learn to think inter-continentally' he said. 'Acting alone by ourselves [America] cannot establish justice throughout the world."

Alan: You see, they're just torn apart. They can't sleep thinking about the injustice across the planet.

"We cannot ensure America's domestic tranquillity; provide for its common defence; or promote its general welfare; or secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity. But joined with other free nations we can do all this and more."

Alan: Here's where he goes onto it again, again pushing it on to JFK.

"So if the 1776 Declaration of Independence stated a self evident truth - that we are all created equal - JFK's Declaration of Interdependence…"

Alan: JFK's Declaration of Interdependence. Where does that word come from again? Interdependence.

"…in 1962 added another self-evident truth: that we are all of us - all of us throughout the world - in this together."

Alan: That's the great war slogan in all war time, "We're all in it together" It's a traditional slogan type scriptwriting. Interdependence: Now JFK did not coin that term either. It was coined by the Royal Institute for International Affairs at the end of the 1800's to the beginning of the 1900's when it migrated from the Rhodes Foundation into the RIIA. That's where it came from and I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this talk that was given out to the press really written by scriptwriters who all belong to the same club, the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its counterpart the Council on Foreign Relations—the same organizations that drafted up the integration of Europe and the integration of the Americas and they also did it for the Far East, too, with their members in Australia and New Zealand. As they're doing all this and getting us all integrated you see in our sections, our regions, they're already moving towards the global system and the changes that must take place once the whole global network is up. You see we always think there's going to be an end to something, 'once we're amalgamated, that's just the end of it, we'll have a breathing space,' but, no, these guys are on a business schedule here and they know how to implement it.

I'll continue with this and I've already mentioned this part which is very interesting.

He says:

"Nothing in President Kennedy's enduring legacy has greater importance now - at the beginning of the 21st century - than his words on your Independence Day in 1962 when he proposed a new and global declaration of interdependence."

Alan: Interdependence. Now that means you're totally dependent on a system, that's really what it's getting down to, and Kennedy did not dream this up.

He goes on to say:

"Yet no-one in 1962 could have foreseen the sheer scale of the new global challenges that our growing interdependence brings:"

Alan: Again, repetition of the word, interdependence brings.

"…their scale, their diversity and the speed with which they have emerged:"

Alan: He goes on to list them all.

"…the globalisation of the economy…"

Alan: Now they wrote about the globalization of the economy in the late 1800's when Rhodes and his companions were sent out to take over the economy of the planet and the resources of the planet.

He goes on to say:

"…the threat of climate change…"

Alan: Well that's true. In 1962 the Club of Rome hadn't gone all the way and come up with the idea of global warming as an enemy, which they published in their own book called "The First Global Revolution". They hit on the idea of blaming the public, the general population as causing global warming. Something they didn't – actually isn't it amazing too. The same scientists admit that the planet hasn't warmed for the last 10 years, which has just thrown all their theories out the window.

He goes on to say:

"…the long struggle against international terrorism…"

Alan: At that time the CIA, MI6 and others had funded all the groups in the Middle East to fight the Soviets, so they knew even then, while it was all going on, they'd have to take down those same groups once there was no more Soviet threat.

"…the need to protect millions from violence and conflict and to face up to the international consequences of poverty and inequality."

Alan: This elite of inbreds at the top who've squelched off the public for thousands of years are talking about the fact they're going to end this poverty and inequality in society and we know what that really means because they have a different agenda and different meanings for these particular words.

"…Challenges that all point in one direction - to the urgent necessity for global cooperation. For none of them - from economy to environment - can be solved without us finding new ways of working more closely together. To recognize this is important. But simply to acknowledge that there are no 'Britain-only' or 'Europe-only' or 'America-only' solutions to the global threats and challenges we face - or to say we are all internationalists now - will change nothing in itself. Instead, we must go much further:"

Alan: I told you they're working on the next part and they haven't even done the final signing of the integration of the Americas.

"…acknowledging that our common self-interest as nation states can be realised only by practical cooperation; that 'responsible sovereignty' means the acceptance of clear obligations as well as the assertion of rights."

Alan: He's talking about the United Nations taking over, as it was set up to do in the first place.

Then he says:

"…And my argument today is simple: global problems require global solutions…"

Alan: We have to hand it to the United Nations.

"…the greatest of global challenges demands of us the boldest of global reforms…"

Alan: Bold reforms. Now "bold" is a term used again as I say by knights. It means doing the unthinkable; what the average person would think of as unthinkable. "The boldest of global reforms" – reforming a whole structure of system, of everything.

"…the most urgent of tests demand the broadest of global cooperation; and to address the worst evils of terrorism, poverty, environmental decay, disease and instability, we urgently need to step out of the mindset of competing interests and instead find common interests - summoning up the best instincts and efforts of humanity in a cooperative endeavour to build new international rules and institutions for the new global era.

Alan: Then he goes on to sketch out what these solutions happen to be. Now remember, this is a speech given out and really the agenda is all well underway. This is just to familiarize some of the interested public, to familiarize you with the predictive programming of what's going on.

He says:

"The first - and perhaps because of the credit crunch the most immediate - challenge is economic globalisation itself."

Alan: That means all currencies are going to get devalued as they create a global crisis because they must bring out an international currency.

"…And does not the recent sharp and still unresolved credit crunch which has affected the whole world now demonstrate that with global flows of capital already replacing the old national flows and global sourcing of goods and services replacing the old local sourcing, national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate…"

Alan: Right.

"…national systems of supervision and economic management are simply inadequate to cope with the huge cross-continental flows of capital in this interdependent world."

Alan: There's that repetition as Bertrand Russell said. You've got to keep repeating it. They're telling us that the reason it's all happening and all these crises are happening and the money is going down the tubes is because they didn't see what was coming. It's just too haphazard the way it's run and we've got to merge all together and give all the power to a new institution to deal with everything globally—and I wonder what that would be.

He says:

"But is not the issue even bigger than that? That we are seeing in the scale, scope and speed of globalisation the biggest restructuring of economic life since the industrial revolution. Already Asia is manufacturing more than Europe and soon America; China alone is producing half the world's clothes and half the world's electronics."

Alan: What was it Marx said? He said one day a factory will be producing all the shoes for everyone on the planet. Another factory would make all the furniture for everyone on the planet; but that's all coincidence. It's also coincidence that Marx talked about a United Europe, a United America and a Pacific Rim Region under a world government in the 1800's. It's all coincidence.

Then he says here:

"And the reality is that we are all affected now by what happens in Asia or Latin America or Africa. And if we do not work across countries and continents to create a globalisation that is inclusive for all, then not only will the poorest of the world who lose out react to being excluded, but people in our own countries will feel - as many do today - victims not beneficiaries of the process of change - losers and not winners - and protectionist sentiment will gain ground.

He says:

"I am optimistic about the benefits of interdependence…"

Alan: How many times has he said that so far?

"… and certain that globalisation need not be a zero sum game that says if China or India benefits America or Europe loses. Why? Because over the next 25 years we will see the world economy doubling in size, creating a billion new professional or skilled jobs worldwide…"

Alan: Probably all in security forces.

"… offering opportunity for any who have the creativity, ingenuity, skills and talent to benefit - a time of huge opportunity even if it is also a time of change and risk."

Alan: Then he prattles on again using John Kennedy et cetera, et cetera, et cetera and there's more about all the different methods they'll have to bring together to meet the challenges, including climate change of course. They just know that the climate is going to change. Here they are, dosing us with Raid. It's like Raid that you use on ants and roaches, from the skies everyday and they've been doing it for 10 years and they won't even talk about that; in the full knowledge unfortunately, which is quite true, that the majority of the public don't even notice what's happening in their environment. Remember what Singer said and others to do with behavior modification. If you want to change people you change that which is in their environment. Put a radio in their room or a television in their room and their behavior changes because they'll sit and watch it. They won't do other things. Very, very simple, but also they can change what's happening above your head and if it's not on television it can't be important; therefore you won't even perceive it. It's out of your mind. You've just deleted it. You delete what you see.

When a sentient animal or creature deletes that kind of thing, it means it has no survival capabilities; so it shows you these characters already know the vast majority of the public cannot perceive for themselves at all and that's why they can go so rapidly with this agenda. We're being sprayed like bugs.

He goes on to say here in the same speech, he says:

"A third force of globalisation is the sobering reality that has already struck home in both Britain and America: that we are exposed - unpredictably but directly to the risk of violence and instability originating in failed and rogue states…"

Alan: Now a rogue state is any country that won't go along with the United Nations. That's how they define a rogue state.

He says:

"…Once we feared rival nations becoming too strong; now the worst threats come from states that are too weak. And we know that the richest citizen in the richest country can be directly affected by what happens to the poorest citizen in the poorest country. So today no country can say that failed or failing states are someone else's problem. They are a problem for us all. Instability in one country affects stability in all countries…"

Alan: What he's telling you here is a build up to what's already here really and that's a world army of rapid deployment forces to go into any nation where there is turmoil and that includes America, Britain and every other country. Quite the talk, but written as I say by speechwriters for this particular time in history and the people at the top in bureaucratic classes and universities will pick up on the words that are now politically correct, "interdependence," parrot, parrot, parrot until it becomes the buzzword and in a short time we'll think that national independence is somehow quaint and obsolete. Very simple psychology.

Now I'll go to the phones and we've got Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: I'm fantastic – not so bad. I always wanted to say that to you. What is the difference between predictive programming and scare mongering? How do you tell the difference?

Alan: It's very allied together. Predictive programming generally comes out through fiction, not always, but through fiction and it will show you future scenarios. Not necessarily in the distant future but future scenarios where you'll see scenarios occurring in such way in fictional form that you become used to the idea subconsciously, so that when it happens in real life you act the way that the characters in the movie reacted to it and come to the same conclusions and resolution. It's to get you ready for a particular type of resolution, whether it's surrender to this or acceptance to that, but one way or another you're being told how to behave when this happens. That the real difference between it.

Fear mongering can be used along with it to get us all so unstable in our minds to think that the sky is falling and everything is falling apart so that they can stampede us. Once you're stampeded in motion and they get the herd moving in a frightened way, you can introduce so many new measures and governmental laws and regulations; the public will accept them in blind panic situations where they would never accept them if they were rational and stayed and quite content. When you're panicked and afraid – again, this is why the economy is being rattled the way it is. It's like coins in tin cup just rattling and everyone is terrified and afraid. It's to get you ready to give up more rights than you understand. It's a whole new way of living they want to bring you into and you'll be dependent on a system and you'll be given credits by a system eventually instead of earning money; and those credits as Bertrand Russell said will be used like rations. You can't save them up. They'll go into your bank account every week. If you're a good citizen you can pay your rent, buy your food. If they punish you for being anti-social, they'll be withdrawn from your bank and you'll have no money at all. That will be your punishment. Money itself will eventually be used as a weapon of social coercion along an agenda.

Mark: I think maybe I didn't the question the right way. For example, Alex Jones – a lot of people don't know this, was the one who scared us about the Y2K situation that was coming up. Now I'm in sort of IT and I knew that that was a ridiculous scare tactic, but what about the new people who aren't aware of this sort of thing? Is there advice that we can give them to say, okay, this person or this sort of thing is being said, it's probably not predictive programming but a scare mongering.

Alan: Scare mongering in all media takes off like a rocket and the Y2K was presented to the public – here's a clue. The major media never said it's going to happen. They floated the idea out there of possible calamities. All theoretical possibles and then they did interviews with the man and the women in the street and what they said was "do you believe in Y2K?" That was your clue. Do you believe in Y2K? They didn't say what are you going to do when Y2K occurs but actually asked the question "do you believe in Y2K?" That's almost a legal definition of belief, as opposed to fact, and when they presented it that way to the public I knew it was a complete con game. It's also a test to see if the public would panic you see.

Mark: So it's kind of like a trial balloon in a sense?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, with the crashing of the dollar, is that another trial balloon or is that going to happen do you think?

Alan: There's no doubt. You see, when they amalgamated Britain – before they amalgamated Britain, Britain had a completely different monetary system than the rest of Europe and you had the British pound and in the '70's they decimalized everything. They completely altered the system from 240 pennies to a British pound. Instead of 20 (old) shillings to the pound (consisting of 240 pennies), they reduced it to 100 new pennies to the pound. You had 12 pennies to the shilling, then they changed it to 5 new pence or new pennies to the shilling and everyone was totally confused, and at the same time they hit you overnight with a value added tax. No one but no one could figure out for months how much they'd been suckered because really what they'd done is devalued the British currency by at least double, at least double. Therefore, whenever they bring in a new currency for the Americas or whatever, or the world, they always devalue the currency by about half. That's what they're going to do, so they're getting us used to this idea that it will be devalued by at least half in the new type of economic system. Hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with Mark. Always before they amalgamate countries to join them with other countries, they will always devalue your currency by at least half and that's standard technique down through history.

Mark: Very interesting. In fact, I'm looking right now that the dollar – I have a website that I go to, the dollar is now index at 72.1 and about 2-1/2 years ago it was indexed close to 95. something or other, so I guess we're getting pretty close to that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: I'll let other callers call in. I really appreciate it and have a great night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you.

Alan: Now is PJ from the UK still on the line?

PJ: Good evening, Alan. Thank you very much for your program. Just to follow-up quickly. Just to prove the point you're making about Brown and the posturing, Mugabe is thrashing over Rhodesia and the UK, U.S., EU and South Africa are doing absolutely nothing about it. What's your take on that please?

Alan: Well I'm not surprised. I mean this whole idea – the set up of the whole African National Congress was set up to bring in what the natives would think were going to be their own country. It was funded from the Western powers. When Rhodesia was under the white rule they were shocked and so was South Africa when their turn came when Britain and America simply looked the other way, and yet these were countries that were part of the British Commonwealth that fought in all their wars for them and funded them and paid their taxes to them and supplied men to them, but they were left to this African National Congress. It was a scripted plan and of course the people who lived there had no idea of the long-term agenda and now the Africans are finding out there's another agenda at work again and it's not their government after all. They want a United African continent out of this and it's not going to be what they think is a native-run type system whatsoever. It's going to be completely in debt to all the same institutions and banks, oil and mineral industries as every other country is. That's what it's all about.

PJ: Okay. Just briefly, I noticed I've lived amongst white South Africans, British and Dutch in Britain here, they have to nowhere to say, even those who have exited the country. You'd think they'd be kicking up and going to the BBC and saying let's go back and get Mugabe. It's as if they're being paid off. Do you think there's a conspiracy of silence there, even those who have been pushed out of the country?

Alan: It's very possible and also they probably can't get a word in edgewise; because as I say when the farce was happening with Rhodesia in the early '80's, whole people were being hunted down, hundreds of families being hunted down by the ANC and trying to get out of the country. Their bank accounts were frozen. They were trying to get to Britain, Canada and elsewhere and the British government didn't lift a finger to help them. As I say, there's bigger powers at play here and remember for the elite at the top they don't care what color you are ultimately. You're all expendable once your part in the agenda is over and done with.

PJ: It looks like it. Well thank you very much for that. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we certainly have seen all these machinations down through the ages and remember always when you read these speeches by the big boys at top they have their own agenda. At the start of the show I said the trick of the shepherd is to convince the flock, the sheep, that the farmer and the sheep both have their interests laying in the same direction. That's the simple con game of perception distortion. They have a different agenda. They have a depopulation agenda. They have an agenda to do with creating new types of humans – post-humanism agenda. Look into that and see the big professors and big foundations backing it. This is not to help end world poverty, unless they eradicate the poor. Always remember that.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 21, 2008 (#104)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2008:
“GORGE AND BINGE TO GO OUT OF FASHION
YOU’LL HAVE A CARD WITH YOUR RATION,
TO THE STEAKHOUSE YOU NOW CAN’T GO
BUT YOU CAN EAT THEM GMO GREENIES,
ALL HAIL MONSANTO!
YOU’LL FIND YOUR GENES ARE A-FOULED UP,
THE SIDE EFFECT OF READY-ROUND UP!”
&copy; Alan Watt April 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 21st, 2008. Newcomers look into .com and try and catch up on lots of information to do with this wonderful Brave New World of New World Order. I fill in a lot of the bits in history for you. It will save you a lot of time, so listen to as many of the free audios as you can and try and catch up. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

It’s funny too – funny strange, that is, to be talking about this New World Order, this ongoing project, the long-term business plan we call the world. I was thinking today as I was running through town and burning up coffee, that Aldous Huxley talked about how easy it would be for a few very rich men to form a sort of consortium and with the ability of science they could take over the entire planet and everyone and everything on that planet. Basically, you see he wasn’t just making a guess at the future because Huxley was a member of those elite families. He’d grown up listening to the conversations of his parents and their friends. He was involved in Tavistock and various futuristic movements. These futuristic movements were meant to give you predictive programming through scientific fiction, basically, to get you grabbed on ideas which they would put out and would make you feel excited about them, get you involved in the story. You wouldn’t realize that you were getting downloaded with ideas for an agenda, an agenda in which you would play your role but you’d never really know what the final outcome was really, really supposed to be. You’d think that you did, but you would never know the final outcome; and that’s happened to the entire planet, mainly through fiction, and we also have been well managed since the days of Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon said it’s best that the people who are governed know not what or why the governance or where they’re going he says. Not where they’re going he says or why they do it. It’s best the public don’t know. In other words, we’re given public relations. Public relations is nothing new, nothing new at all.

We’ve been lied to our entire lives. We’ve been standardized by a national and international educational system, which was planned that way through the United Nations. We all have the same opinions and everything. We think we’re all normal because we all have them, but meanwhile these opinions have been downloaded into us through education and then through the media, both fiction and non-fiction. There’s nothing that you can touch that you can enjoy in this system that doesn’t have a hidden, an embedded message, an opinion which will one day become yours, and that’s how the system is run. I’ve been talking for years about how they’d take over the entire resources of the planet and make you completely subservient to the small clique of incredibly rich people, rich families. That means food and water and everything you need for personal survival, and we are living through that phase right now. I’ll be back with more concerning this coming crisis in the making after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is this big illusion that’s been drummed into us and repeated over and over and over until we think everything is natural, everything is normal and things just progress along some strange willy-nilly fashion, some road that no one really plans, and politicians just hammer out the problems and the crisis as they arise; and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You should look into the League of Nations, the precursor of the Phoenix-like United Nations. In the League of Nations they talked about taking over everything to do with humanity in a socialist-type manner, but on behalf, of course, of the big boys who set it up in the first place – and that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They funded it and they pushed it and they pushed it through Wilson in the U.S. too, and he was subservient to Grey. That was his contact from England from London and Grey gave him his marching orders through House and they set up the League of Nations; and even then, they were boasting about taking over all of the haphazard functions that farmers did for themselves and how communities already worked. It was just too untidy.

They didn't have enough profit coming in to the big boys at the top and so they set to work through science and through combinations, as they call themselves, cartels, to take over the entire resources of the planet and wrote about it. Of course, at the time, no one really believed it, just like today when some of the top players come out and blatantly tell us where they're taking us; we don't want to believe it. "I hear what they said but they didn't really mean it." That's how we react because of our indoctrination, because our indoctrination has taught us that we're children and we'll always be children and rightfully so. We should just play until we die in some geriatric home and leave all of the major problems in the world to your betters, you know those invisible ones at the top with the suits and ties and briefcases that are just somehow there. They just happened to be there. You're born into the system and they're there you see. This system, this part of the system, this phase of it, is transforming into the next phase of total control.

In the 1800's, Karl Marx talked about the three major trading groups in the world under a world government. A united Europe would kick it off, followed by the united Americas and then would be the Pacific Rim area, the region they called it. Lo and behold, we've lived through this happening, just by chance of course, and we're guided along this path towards world government, where scientific socialism, a science of the mind, will guide and control the general public; but at the moment they're using the Orwellian phase before they go into the complete Huxley phase and the Orwellian phase is the big boot stamping on the face forever. That's why we're seeing force being used or the threat of force all around you to get us all trained to go along to the next step, which will eventually transform into the Huxlian stage where they will create brand new types of servants. They won't give them any problems for perpetuity. That's the agenda.

Then of course, as I say, when you read it off over the years, people don't want to believe you. They're off to their fast-food places and they fill themselves with all that junk and food and all the rest of it is plentiful, and yet here we go. I've been telling you that eventually you'll get rations and ration cards. That's part of a wartime process and remember, remember at all times we are in according to the big boys a hundred years war. They mean business. A hundred years, not just against the Middle East but to transform all of society. Starting with the Branch Davidians, they hammered a church publicly on television. Now they're after the Mormons you see and all the media goes into action talking about polygamy, polygamy in an era when we have licensed orgy houses for the bigwigs in places like Canada, licensed. It went to the Supreme Court of Canada by a lawyer to stop raiding these orgy houses that the elite frequent and they can have complete orgies, but the media quietens that up, but they go after someone who's a polygamist, like wow, in this day and age. Quite astounding, isn't it, the hypocrisy? but that's what bends the people's minds because people don't think for themselves. They're actually told what emotions to have when they give you a story. There's a little attachment to it and that gets embedded in your mind.

This particular story is to do with the food and the coming crisis now as they create the crisis. Now that Monsanto and the other big agri-food businesses, the big cartel at the top and that's what they are. They're not independent companies. You'll find they're all interrelated. They're authorized to be there. They're authorized to have done what they've done and that's to take over the seat of the world; that came from a higher decision than some corporate CEO.

This is from the New York Sun. April 21st, 2008. It says:

"Rice is stored at National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17th."

Alan: Now they've already told us that there's riots going on in places like Haiti and so on because of some rice shortage and a wheat shortage and so on because of some fungus that's hitting the Middle East. It's even gone into Pakistan apparently. Go into the warfare techniques in the various books that have declassified information on government warfare techniques for total war.

"Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" is a good book to start with. Try and find it. You'll find it for a few cents used and that goes into the creation of fungus and various other things to attack particular wheat and corn. This is stuff they had in World War II. You must create the crisis to come forward with a preplanned solution, very simple.

"Rice is stored at a National Food Authority warehouse at Manila, the Philippines, on April 17."

It says:

“Major retailers in New York, in areas of New England, and on the West Coast are limiting purchases of flour, rice, and cooking oil as demand outstrips supply. There are also anecdotal reports that some consumers are hoarding grain stocks.”

Alan: Big joke.

“At a Costco Warehouse in Mountain View, Calif., yesterday, shoppers grew frustrated and occasionally uttered expletives as they searched in vain for the large sacks of rice they usually buy. "Where's the rice?" an engineer from Palo Alto, Calif., Yajun Liu, said. "You should be able to buy something like rice. This is ridiculous."

Alan: Now this is a PR piece remember. This is given by the media to once again get it in your mind that there’s a real crisis going on across the world.

“The bustling store in the heart of Silicon Valley usually sells four or five varieties of rice to a clientele largely of Asian immigrants, but only about half a pallet of Indian-grown Basmati rice was left in stock. A 20-pound bag was selling for $15.99.”

Alan: Then it goes on to say.

"You can't eat this every day.”

Alan: And so on, so the rest is a filler. It’s a filler to get it through your head that there’s a real crisis going on across the world, but if you scroll down on it they go in to the fact that eventually rationing will be considered by various governments. That’s really what the whole object of the story is, to get this through your head. They even have Mr. Rawles, a former Army intelligence officer, saying:

"Even if people increased their purchasing by 20%, all the store shelves would be wiped out."

Alan: Now that’s meant to get you into a scared state you see, get you used to it, predictive programming. Also look into Mark Baard at Parallel Normal.com who’s also done a piece on this. This is going to be a drum beat, this food and water, food and water, and of course gasoline for energy, oil, et cetera – a constant mantra until people will come to predetermined conclusions by their programming, gradual programming, and they’ll all be talking about the same things as though it was all real and just happened by strange chance all at once. Then they’ll be guided through the fact “we can’t live like this anymore. We need an ordered society. We can’t breed like we’re breeding and we can’t pick our own mates either because there’s too many inferior types amongst us,” and therefore they might even bring out special tests and so on and permission, permission to have a child.

Remember that China according to the United Nations is the model state, meaning nation, for the world. That means to follow, including the one child per couple policy and they really admire China because they really have created a mass type culture where everyone automatically obeys the system. Rulers love that. They love to watch that. They said the same thing about Hitler when he started off the Natzi party and all the bigwigs from Britain and America went over to observe. Remember Hitler was Time-Life’s Man of the Year twice in the ‘30’s because they loved the way he ordered society and brought in this bureaucratic socialist system of control. They’d already done the same thing after the Russian Revolution but especially when the Bolsheviks took over with a coup and they wrote lots of books about this. It’s all aristocrats that went over. It was so bad that Trotsky complained to Lenin initially. He said why are we giving guided tours of our system to the aristocracy of London? It’s because the London aristocracy were very interested since they funded the revolution in the first place. They were so interested to see how millions of people could so quickly and easily be controlled in a new system, a brand new system, all working for the state – the government, in other words. Everyone worked technically for the government and they were taking lots of data on this; and now, of course, East is merged with West. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re cutting this lazy hazy matrix, trying to point out to people who are waking up. There’s more people waking up because it hits them personally. That’s when they start to squeal because they generally don’t care who’s getting hit across the world, but they’re going to find out we’re all going to be squealing just as loud as everyone else across the planet shortly as the big boys turn the screws.

I was talking about how the United Nations that took over from the League of Nations from the beginning was to be set up as a global government. Make no mistake about that, but it was to be a front organization, a non-democratic organization, that would run the world in a dictatorial fashion. That’s food, water, housing, standards of housing, all your plumbing, electric codes; everything comes from the United Nations and has for years. Their job is to promote the scam of helping third-world countries get further into debt until they have to take over with the International Monetary Fund. They’ve been doing this scam for years and the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank is just a front shell company, organization, private of course, which is like the Bank of Canada. We don’t really have a Bank of Canada. You won’t find it in the phone books. It’s simply the floor of a building that representatives of the lenders meet in with representatives of the Canadian government. That’s what the Bank of Canada is and it’s the same with the World

Bank.

It’s the same big 12, 13 banking families that lend to countries that comprise the World Bank and their other organization is the International Monetary Fund. They act like the heavies. Once you’re in debt and you can’t get out, they come in and they become part of your government. They tell the government how to run their economic system and they scoop up billions from every country in debt. They scoop it up with their compound interest et cetera.

This is an article tying in with all of this and this is the UN’s propaganda. It was on the news, the BBC.co.uk and I think it was maybe the 15th of April. Here’s the UN’s spiel.

“Farming practices must change. A United Nations sponsored report has warned that modern farming practices and rules must change in response to rising food prices. Business as usual is no longer an option says the report as extra food costs threaten to plunge millions more into poverty. The study published by UNESCO…”

Alan: You know, that wonderful organization that was set up to create an international brainwashed society of children. That’s its purpose you see.

“…UNESCO in Paris calls for more emphasis on protecting natural resources.”

Alan: Remember, Aldous Huxley’s brother was the first CEO of UNESCO.

“More natural and ecological farming techniques should be used, it says. These should include reducing the distance between production and the consumer. The report is the result of three years of work involving scientists and other experts…”

Alan: There’s that term “experts.” As soon as they say “experts” you think it’s something holy.

“…as well as governments of developed and developing countries. The authors conclude that progress in agriculture has reaped very unequal benefits and that it has come at a high social and environmental cost. UNESCO notes the “considerable influence” of big transnational corporations in North America and Europe.”

Alan: Of course it does, because they get funding from them.

“Urgent action is required. By contrast, Latin America and the Caribbean are largely dependent on imported food. The UN body describes a need for action is urgent warning that staple food prices are likely to continue to rise because of increased demand from countries like China and India and an alternative use of maize and soya beans for biofuels.”

Alan: That’s nonsense with the biofuel thing actually. Remember, too, part of the United Nations agenda is go into these little biosphere areas, the habitat areas, where you’ll only have public transportation. No private transportation, so they’re going to blame this – they don’t want any fuel being sold to the public at all.

“The report says more than a third of the world’s most degraded land has been caused by farming.”

Alan: They’re blaming the farmer. They’re not blaming the big agri-business that basically encouraged farmers, including their governments who were all paid off to do it, back in the ‘40’s and ‘50’s and ‘60’s to start using all of the artificial fertilizers et cetera to keep their crops growing and make them depend on the weed killers and all the rest of it sold by the same companies. It’s even worse now, that Monsanto seems to rule the world and there’s a very video up on Goggle on Monsanto. It’s “The World According to Monsanto.” You should look into that. Lots of evidence there, documented evidence and even little talks by people who helped push Monsanto through various government agencies, including the Canadian ones who admit they were bribed. They were asked if they’d take a bribe of $2 million to get this stuff pushed through Canada. Remember, it goes back to what I talked about earlier where Huxley talked about small cliques of men, very extremely rich men who could take over the world. Well, it’s been happening.

“France has called for more European help for poorer countries and for farmers worldwide to raise their output but is resisting the pressure to ease support for EU farmers saying Europe must remain a major producing continent.”

Alan: Now that’s the UN’s spiel from one side of its mouth because remember the United Nations has already stated in their Department of Agriculture that food will be used as a weapon and also that farming as it’s been must go. It’s too important to be left to farmers. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We’re cutting through the matrix, cutting through the illusions and the con games that are going on, as we’re herded towards something which is called “interdependence,” which means total independence individually on a system, a system that isn’t finished with us yet. They want to rule us for every morsel of food we eat. They want to make us obey and serve them, a world state of service – the dream of tyrants through the ages; and through the manipulations and the cunningness of public relations and the marketing agenda that’s used from governments to the public via media, they’re pretty well there.

I’m going to jump to the phones now and talk to some of the callers. We’ve got James from Ontario there. Are you there, James?

James: Hello Alan. I’m here.

Alan: How are you?

James: Okay, thanks. How are you? When you were talking about chemtrails and also at times about autism, it

reminded me there seems to be a common link of heavy metal toxicity and I was reading about some parents have had luck with their autistic children giving them clay baths with bentonite clay and been able to pull out some of the heavy metals. A very simple procedure and perhaps that's something that can be applicable to--
Alan: There's a lot of these things been tried and pushed over the years. Now there are methods in medicine itself where they can take a lot of toxins out. They're very expensive, but as far as the clay stuff goes and so on, I've never seen a report that verifies in blind studies and you've got to have these reports and blind studies before you promote something. There's a lot of cons out there, too, and a lot of people getting very rich off misery, it's the easiest thing to get rich off of, and so I've got to be very careful when I see these things and I'd like to see the blind studies where treatment is being done and there's at least two study groups involved. That's the only way you can actually verify these things.
James: Yes, yes I agree. I just thought since it's a fairly cheap thing it's worth looking – you know reading about or looking into. Also with the chemtrails, when I was looking up and starting to see them more, it's also worth noting when you see planes overhead that aren't spraying, then you can sort of educate yourself or educate others and say, see, there's a plane and there's nothing coming out the back of it; and I think that's worthwhile too.
Alan: You can also too, you'll see the same planes sometimes stop spraying and continue going no trail and then start it up again, and if that was a condensation trail and they turned off their engines they'd be falling out of the sky. No, the white stuff you're seeing is chemicals and there's no doubt about it, it's all over the world now. I've got hundreds of photographs here. There's no point in even putting them up because they come in everyday and those who can't see it by now are literally goners. They've never been conscious obviously.
James: I guess what they're trying to do is try to make them look like puffy white clouds.
Alan: They're more artistic. They're more artistic than they used to be.
James: The tic-tac-toe. Well I have seen a lot of the straight ones coming across the sky here and over time they can dissipate and I guess go over the whole sky and then given time you don't really see a cloud at all. It can just be – I think eventually it can be like a blue sky again, but it's all saturated.
Alan: It's saturated. It's a milky whitish and even when it's a fairly blue sky, if you look towards the horizon and see the milky horizon you know they've been spraying and it's just a bit thinner above your head, that's all. Okay.
James: Yes, that's it.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
James: Thank you.
Alan: Now I've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there, Maggie? Hello Maggie?
Maggie: I called with a question about Monsanto but this last caller's comments on chemtrails reminded me that when I was in Washington, DC, a year ago the skies over DC were full of it. Now are they spraying themselves? What is it?
Alan: I think they're doing it – I've seen it over Ottawa when they give you a photograph or in the news on Ottawa, you'll see them above the Parliament building, but it isn't that. You see for everything they do there's antidotes. It's a very high level of science which is never given to the public and even professor level, they don't know it either. There's much higher level of science and these guys can be detoxed by advanced technology. All politicians in the Western world around 1995, and this came out in all the newspapers across the planet, suddenly voted bills through where they allowed themselves to be treated, the politicians and their families, and the high bureaucrats had their families, at special military bases. It didn't explain why that would be, or what purpose it would be for, or why they would get the special treatment; and I'm sure it's to do with the upcoming spraying that's now taking effect. They can be detoxified, I'm sure, by means which we will never ever hear about.
Maggie: Really. That just sounds so extraordinary. Yes, okay. Do you have time for a question about Monsanto? I worked there at a long-term temporary job in the mid 1980's just before the great plan emerged and I was pretty well asleep then, although, so I didn't retain as much as I wish I had, but I did notice certain things. At that time, they were talking about – how shall I say it, selective pesticides and Roundup was one of them and they were talking about the corn and soybean crops in particular. Now we have genetically engineered corn and soybeans and I guess my major question would be: are the seeds we're thinking of, corn in particular, are they what are termed Roundup ready seeds? because it seems like they have a whole – at least three different types of genetic modifications attached to them?
Alan: The Roundup ready is being used not only on the soya but on many crops now. It kills every kind of other plant off and they can dose their particular modified plants with 10 times the dose and the plants soak up this pesticide, remember. It stays in the plant but they will grow and they'll grow big.
Maggie: Right, okay. Now the pesticide that it soaks up is actually a herbicide and is that the substance that is detrimental to humans and animals when they eat it? It's a herbicide not a--
Alan: That's what has been killing off the bees and remember that West Nile scare they had a while back there, if you

notice the first birds into crops when there's young shoots coming up are crows. That's why you have scarecrows; and they were the ones dropping dead and they blamed it on a West Nile virus. It was because they were eating the modified shoots of these plants; and the bees too. It was found out in Ontario, Canada, from the head of the beekeepers association that lives near Shelburne, Ontario, all the birds coming back from the north of his area and all the other beekeepers were dying. He sent off to the government and got their test fields for experimental stuff by Monsanto and others, and sure enough, that's where those bees were coming back from, from those particular fields and they were all dying; so they're killing off the bees too.

Maggie: Okay, so they know a lot about that. And is this terminator seed feature added to this same seed?

Alan: That's right. They're putting out the terminator gene so there's no – you can't replant your own seed. You have to go back cap-in-hand every year to the masters who will decide to give it to you or not.

Maggie: Right, okay. Just one more thing. Prior to Roundup, there was a product called Lasso which worked with a different main chemical ingredient. It was called alachlor and Roundup is a glycosate, I believe. Anyway, Lasso was the product that was essentially carrying the whole Monsanto agricultural products division, was a pre-emergence herbicide in soybeans and corn and it suddenly disappeared so fast and so completely that I'm just wondering if you know anything about that. It was all over the world. It had different names, Lasso, Lazo, [Pyrina]. What happened to that?

Alan: It think they're still using it in some of the so-called developing countries. They're still selling it under different names in different countries. That's how clever they are.

Maggie: Yes, so why was it taken off so completely and so immediately?

Alan: It would be because of the findings coming back on the effects on humans.

Maggie: But they don't care. They don't care what it does to humans--

Alan: They don't care, but they still sort of have to pander when overwhelming evidence comes up about the cancer rate and so on, and eventually they won't have to care, but at the moment they still have to give some lip service and do tremendous public relations to keep going.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you so much. I wondered about that for years. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they are amazing corporations, but look into "The World According to Monsanto," one of the best studies done and you have clips from various bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats in the U.S. and Canada, who were approached by them. Some of them pushed their bills through for Monsanto and you'll see the bureaucrats from Ottawa who admit under oath that Monsanto attempted to bribe them and those three bureaucrats who were whistleblowers were eventually fired from their jobs, which is standard procedure, because Monsanto has more clearance than you think. These are not just big businesses. These are authorized businesses, just like the big boys that run the electronics and computer industry, they're all linked at the top and they're given permission to be a good front. Real company but a front nonetheless, because you'll find at the top of the CIA and MI6 and so on they started up many of these companies and that's why no one can stop them. They have higher authorization to do what they do. That's why every judge across the country has always sided with Monsanto. The judge in Canada, after taking down a farmer out Alberta way or Winnipeg, the judge said I don't care how this modified seed got into your fields. He says whether a bird poops it out or whatever, or the wind blew it, the fact is it's on your fields; and the guy literally lost his farm. That tells you the kind of backing that Monsanto has. Judges will not stand up against it.

Now we'll go to Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Yes. Thank you very much.

Alan: Be quick now. Be quick.

Moe: I would like to tell you that United States is under the siege, especially in California, that when people are outspoken about the unfairness of their treatments about this housing bubble, they are then to be taken by the law – eminent law to take their homes. I give you website called ahrc and in that one there's a lot of information regarding that even the judges are paid by the government to deny the cases of bankruptcy or deny any other cases so people still be enslaved until the end of their lives for that proposal; and so is it the same in Canada?

Alan: It's the same worldwide. You see, we don't have democracy. We've never had democracy. We have old school ties and boys clubs that become men's clubs, and they all grow up together and they all go to Ivy League schools together and they run the world. It's very, very simple and through their associations and their licensing bureaus they can keep any judge, lawyer or whatever in line and everyone smells the wind and they know which way it's blowing and they know when to be politically correct and do what they're told to do. We're run under an authoritarian system. Very simple, very simple.

Moe: Yes. Have you seen the "Trojan Horse" the new North American movie that was made in--

Alan: I don't want to go off on other tangents right now, Moe. We could go on forever and discuss the whole website with everything, but the fact is – as I say, getting back to what we were talking about, the judges are well aware of the

agenda. They want their jobs. They like their positions and they do what they're told. Okay?
Moe: All right. Thank you very much, sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. Now there's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there, Mark?
Mark: Hello Alan. How are you?
Alan: Not bad.
Mark: I'm looking at a brand new '08 Passport right here and it says "this document contains sensitive electronics. For best performance do not bend, perforate or expose to extreme temperatures," so that's already got RFID in it. There was a couple of quotes in the visa sections I wanted to run across you. The first one was: "For this is what America is all about. It is the uncrossed desert and the unclimbed ridge. It is the star that is not reached and the harvest sleeping in the unplowed ground. Is our world gone? We say "Farewell." Is a new world coming? We welcome it--and we will bend it to the hopes of man." Lyndon B. Johnson. Can you believe they would put that in an American passport?
Alan: Yes and you've got to understand what they mean by "man" and those they don't include as men.
Mark: Oh, Alan, this is over a picture of a herd of steers with cattlemen driving them.
Alan: That sounds appropriate.
Mark: I kid you not. They're herding steers.
Alan: Well, that passport is your brand.
Mark: Okay. And there's one quote I don't really understand. I thought you might understand it or can decode it for me. The whole thing is highly Masonic. I mean there's Masonic pictures all over it. But anyway, here it goes. "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair." George Washington. Do you know what that means?
Alan: Again, their "standard" has many meanings. On the one hand, it is standardization. That's why you put a standard in. That means you're conquered. When you put up a standard in the battle you've conquered the battlefield and it's to do with the standardization process of their plan. Now remember, Washington and others when he was toasted in by Benjamin Franklin with the picture of the sun rising behind him in the portrait and Franklin said we welcome their first president, he said, the first Grand Master of the Americas. They knew, this same guy, remember, Benjamin Franklin, said they hoped this would be the beginning of a world federation. That's right in their own writings.
Mark: Right. I mean this thing is just full of Masonic stuff. It's really incredible. It's unbelievable.
Alan: Yes, and it's in the open.
Mark: Do you know what the golden spike is? Because there's another quote here that says, "May God continue the unity of our Country, as the Railroad unites the two great Oceans of the world," inscribed on the golden spike Promontory Point, 1869.
Alan: Remember, the part with the railroads, you've heard this term when they talk about "team players." This is the whole thing about team players. You're "on track." If you're also on the sea you're "on board" with the plan or you're "on track" with it. Now remember, a track runs two ways and there's also two tracks, you see, two lines, two railways, so you can go one way or the other. We all are going one way and of course this bunch are going the other. It's a Masonic coding of perception and how perception is altered. The golden spike is also a reference to an obelisk, turned upside down, and it's a reference to the Golden-Thighed Pythagoras, those who perfect their offspring; so the allegory is they have golden penises, technically.
Mark: Imagine that. Okay, thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. Okay, let's try Tom in Massachusetts. Is Tom there?
Tom: How you doing, Alan?
Alan: Not so bad.
Tom: Good. Question for you about that doomsday seed vault up in Norway, they say that that's been set up to protect all these varieties of seeds in case of some overwhelming natural disaster. Would that be more likely a repository for non-genetically modified seeds that are going to be kept for the elite?
Alan: That's right. That's what they are. They're taking the old grain from every country and having it sent to them from Africa from everywhere, the old stuff, the hardy stuff that's proven itself down through the centuries, and that's what they're doing. Remember too, when they show you one place, they always have other ones which they will not tell you about. They'll love to tell you to "watch this hand," like the stage magician, but don't watch the other hand, so this is pretty standard.
Tom: Oh yes, I figured that. Another quick one, I'll try to make it quick anyway. You spoke at times about secret archives or portions of areas of certain buildings where material is kept that isn't for the profane or the person off the street to do research and make that available to them. Do you have any ideas as to what type of knowledge that might contain or information?

Alan: They have real histories of the world. Carroll Quigley went into this in fact in “The Anglo-American Establishment,” being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He was the official historian and he had access to the records in Chatham House in London and also in the Harold Pratt Building in New York. He filled in all the blanks and tells you how the wars really started, who was behind them, what was the object and who gained from it. He openly admits that these institutions had furthered revolutions and wars towards a particular agenda and it’s a fascinating book to read, “The Anglo-American Establishment.” They have them and lots of them are held in country estates and mansions far away from prying eyes and they have the histories of the world. They have techniques of control and formulas of control. Whatever has worked before, if you understand the formula, whatever has worked before in humans can be done again and again and again down through history if you do it in the right sequence.

Tom: Wow, very good. I appreciate the information and keep up the good work. I’ll let somebody else pose a question to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right. We’ll see you.

Alan: I’ve got Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. Maggie in Texas prompted my call. What many people don’t understand is that these chemtrails, besides the ethylene dibromide, nanoparticulates of aluminum, barium, [cationic], they have a polymer fibers which pretty much it gives them an estimation of where this stuff is going to land; and like you said to detoxify, but they don’t have to breathe this stuff in to begin with.

Alan: That’s the only real defense you have, is not breathing the stuff in.

Will: Yes. If anyone wants to see something kind of amusing, you can Google – it’s on YouTube. Weatherman Radar Gets Jammed by Chemtrails. You’ve got this guy that he basically spills the beans. He calls it chaff. It’s all over Northern United States.

Alan: That’s right. Even NASA came out with a blurb last year on it and it does even interfere even with the satellite upload from my house for the website; but we have to go now. That’s the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 23, 2008 (#105)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2008:
“THE NEW AUTISM
AIN’T WHAT IT USED TO BE –
COMPARATIVE STUDIES WITHIN AMISH COMMUNITY”
&copy; Alan Watt April 23, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of April 2008. There are so many things happening in the world of control freaks you can’t keep up with them and on Friday I’m going to talk about a new survey that’s going to be done across Britain, where the government is doing 500,000 surveys door-to-door of families and literally going into every aspect of their lives including their sex lives. The Department of Government Statistics, you know the big department that George Orwell talked about.

For newcomers, look into .com website and download previous shows until your heart’s content and try to fill in all the blank spots that begin to make sense as to this particular agenda we’re living through which we call life and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Download the transcripts in the various tongues of Europe and print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Now I’ve been talking about this agenda for years and then when each part happens to come into being, for me it’s depressing because it’s like déjà vu, it’s boring, you know what the whole agenda is, and here you are, talking about what’s coming with every step and sure enough it happens and people are always stunned when things happen. They can’t believe it’s actually happening, but for people like myself and for others, who have woken up, it’s very boring because now it’s the next part and the next part that you’re off on to and you know what’s coming down the pike and you know how hard it is to get across to the general public, who still live in la-la land and in Disneyland and in the land of the six o’clock news.

I’ve talked about the psychopaths at the top, the big elite club of the military-industrial complex, those families that own the cartels across the world. They own the governments across the world. They often participate in their own governments before they go back into top CEO positions; and when you follow the individuals’ lives, it’s quite interesting. It’s like Dick Cheney, the man who managed to skip all wars when everyone else was getting called up because he had the right connections, who ends up in charge of a country and the country’s military at one point. Just like Huxley used to salivate over the thought of Tavistock sticking wires into the brains of people.

Here's an article about Cheney. It was on Yahoo News, in fact, this particular article, Mark Thompson from Washington, April 19th. I'll read about this article, I'll read from it to show you what kind of things turn on Mr. Cheney and the military-industrial complex. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big illusion that we've been taught is actually life, and I'm reading an article from Mark Thompson from Washington. I was on Yahoo News a little while ago. It's also in Time as well, I think Time Magazine.

"The Defense Advanced Research Project Agency, that secretive band of Pentagon geeks that searches obsessively for the next big thing in the technology of warfare, is 50 years old. To celebrate, DARPA invited Vice President Dick Cheney, a former Defense Secretary well aware of the Agency's capabilities, to help blow out the candles."

Alan: They love blowing things out or up.

"This agency brought forth the Saturn 5 rocket, surveillance satellites…"

Alan: That's for all that's coming down now.

"…the Internet, stealth technology, guided munitions, unmanned aerial vehicles, night vision and the body armor that's in use today," Cheney told 1,700 DARPA workers and friends who gathered at a Washington hotel to mark the occasion. "Thank heaven for DARPA."

Alan: Well, you see their heaven of course is our hell and eventually some of us start to figure this out.

"Created in the panicky wake of the Soviets' launching of Sputnik, the world's first satellite, DARPA's mission, Cheney said, is "to make sure that America is never again caught off guard." So, the Agency does the basic research that may be decades away from battlefield applications. It doesn't develop new weapons, as much as it pioneers the technologies that will make tomorrow's weapons better.

So what's hot at DARPA right now? Bugs. The creepy, crawly flying kind. The Agency's Microsystems Technology Office is hard at work on HI-MEMS (Hybrid Insect Micro-Electro-Mechanical System), raising real insects filled with electronic circuitry, which could be guided using GPS technology to specific targets via electrical impulses sent to their muscles. These half-bug, half-chip creations — DARPA calls them "insect cyborgs" — would be ideal for surveillance missions, the agency says in a brief description on its website.

Scientist Amit Lal and his team insert mechanical components into baby bugs during "the caterpillar and the pupae stages," which would then allow the adult bugs to be deployed to do the Pentagon's bidding. "The HI-MEMS program is aimed at developing tightly coupled machine-insect interfaces by placing micro-mechanical systems inside the insects during the early stages of metamorphosis," DARPA says. "Since a majority of the tissue development in insects occurs in the later stages of metamorphosis, the renewed tissue growth around the MEMS will tend to heal, and form a reliable and stable tissue-machine interface." Such bugs "could carry one or more sensors, such as a microphone or a gas sensor, to relay back information gathered from the target destination."

Alan: That's where your tax money is going – high-tech to please the machinations of the military-industrial complex and all the psychopaths at the top. You can't feed the world. You can't have a stable economy. You can't help those who deserve help, but you can create billions for this kind of research into creating monsters which will one day be set loose on the public. They can assassinate people obviously with such bugs. If they can guide a mosquito or whatever they want to particular target and the person drops dead, well, who's going to do a post-mortem and worry about that? The big boys will just stand around and whistle in the wind, the same way as they do with the aerial spraying. They don't have to answer you at all and we'll all think it's all just a matter of coincidence, but that's what your money is working on.

In some science fiction movies, they've shown you, and I think there's one that Tom Cruise was in, where they had a condition called "pre-arrest," where these creatures that were hooked up to electronic equipment could predict who was going to commit a crime or could possibly commit a crime and they'd come in and arrest you. When they were sweeping through looking for their suspects, they released millions of little bugs and spiders that went up stairways and under doorways and through rooms and so on, and sent all the data back to their masters. That movie was put out years ago and here they are telling you for the first time they're actually working on such things.

The reason these writers for sci-fi came up with this kind of idea is because they're in on the know and they give us predictive programming, and one day you'll be used to having armies of spiders coming flooding under your door and checking through everything that you're doing and it will all be quite natural.

Now here's another article to talk about because Aldous Huxley talked about powerful groups of very wealthy men in combination could take over the entire planet with scientific technology and very good communications used between them; and that's what they've done basically. They've taken over your food supply, a few cartels, which probably are all one at the top, and through massive propaganda and massive lobbying of all governments they've got us all in this GMO food stuff; and yet it's a completely different reality from all the propaganda.

This article here is from Green Living and it came from a newspaper called The Independent. Green Living is the article and it says here – there's an awful lot of stuff on here.

"Exposed: The Great GM Crops Myth.

Major new study shows that modified soya produces 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent.

By Andrew Fox

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Genetic modification actually cuts the productivity of crops, an authoritative new study shows, undermining repeated claims that a switch to the controversial technology is needed to solve the growing world food crisis. The study - carried out over the past three years at the University of Kansas in the US grain belt - has found that GM soya produces about 10 per cent less food than its conventional equivalent, contradicting assertions by advocates of the technology that it increases yields. Professor Barney Gordon, of the university's department of agronomy, said he started the research - reported in the journal Better Crops - because many farmers who had changed over to the GM crop had "noticed that yields are not as high as expected even under optimal conditions". He added: "People were asking the question 'how come I don't get as high a yield as I used to?'"

He grew a Monsanto GM soybean and an almost identical conventional variety in the same field. The modified crop produced only 70 bushels of grain per acre, compared with 77 bushels from the non-GM one. The GM crop - engineered to resist Monsanto's own weed killer, Roundup - recovered only when he added extra manganese, leading to suggestions that the modification hindered the crop's take-up of the essential element from the soil. Even with the addition it brought the GM soya's yield to equal that of the conventional one, rather than surpassing it.

The new study confirms earlier research at the University of Nebraska, which found that another Monsanto GM soya produced 6 per cent less than its closest conventional relative, and 11 per cent less than the best non-GM soya available. The Nebraska study suggested that two factors are at work. First, it takes time to modify a plant and, while this is being done, better conventional ones are being developed. This is acknowledged even by the fervently pro-GM US Department of Agriculture, which has admitted that the time lag could lead to a "decrease" in yields.

But the fact that GM crops did worse than their near-identical non-GM counterparts suggest that a second factor is also at work, and that the very process of modification depresses productivity. The new Kansas study both confirms this and suggests how it is happening. A similar situation seems to have happened with GM cotton in the US, where the total US crop declined even as GM technology took over. Monsanto said yesterday that it was surprised by the extent of the decline found by the Kansas study, but not by the fact that the yields had dropped. It said that the soya had not been engineered to increase yields, and that it was now developing one that would."

Alan: Well that was part of their drumbeat before, wasn't it? – that it would surpass the old crops.

"Critics doubt whether the company will achieve this, saying that it requires more complex modification. And Lester Brown, president of the Earth Policy Institute in Washington and who was one of the first to predict the current food crisis said that the physiology of plants was now reaching the limits of the productivity that could be achieved. A former champion crop grower himself, he drew the comparison with human runners. Since Roger Bannister ran the first four-minute mile more than 50 years ago, the best time has improved only modestly. "Despite all the advances in training, no one contemplates a three-minute mile."

Last week the biggest study of its kind ever conducted - the International Assessment of Agricultural Science and Technology for Development - concluded that GM was not the answer to world hunger. Professor Bob Watson, the director of the study and chief scientist at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs, when asked if GM could solve world hunger, said: "The simple answer is no."

Alan: There you have it. After all of the hullabaloo and the secrecy to do with the GMO foods and it really was done all in secrecy with secret deals done with the Canadian government from these companies to the government and using the Canadian public as the guinea pigs for this stuff, they're now concluding that they produce less crops. What was the purpose at all? What was the purpose? There's always one or two or three main purposes they could achieve. They don't do this for fun and not just for profit. It's also the fact it alters human behavior, I'm sure of that. It certainly makes us sicker. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just pointing out how we live in so many illusions – illusions which are broadcast into our minds through massive marketing and good propaganda, something that the big companies have lots of around, really, propaganda backed up with millions of dollars to push it across. Advertising can make you believe anything and these characters also lobby your own governments to make sure that their product will be a winner, and there's nothing better than getting laws passed that people must use your product. What a good sweet deal that is, isn't it? You create a product and get governments to pass laws that everyone must use your product.

Now I think we've got some callers on the line. It's not from the last show, is it? Travis from Texas. There's no callers. I thought not. They're from the previous show.

Now here's an article which is important to do with autism, something that has been skyrocketing over the last 25 years or so, and it's called:

"The Age of Autism: The Amish Anomaly.

By Dan Olmsted, United Press International

LANCASTER, Pa., April 18 -- Part 1 of 2. Where are the autistic Amish? Here in Lancaster County, heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, there should be well over 100 with some form of the disorder. I have come here to find them, but so far my mission has failed, and the very few I have identified raise some very interesting questions about some widely held views on autism. The mainstream scientific consensus says autism is a complex genetic disorder, one that has been around for millennia at roughly the same prevalence. That prevalence is now considered to be 1 in every 166 children born in the United States."

Alan: That's amazing isn't it? It's crept up to that.

"Applying that model to Lancaster County, there ought to be 130 Amish men, women and children here with Autism Spectrum Disorder. Well over 100, in rough terms. Typically, half would harbor milder variants such as Asperger's Disorder or the catch-all Pervasive Development Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified -- PDD-NOS for short. So let's drop those from our calculation, even though "mild" is a relative term when it comes to autism.

That means upwards of 50 Amish people of all ages should be living in Lancaster County with full-syndrome autism, the "classic autism" first described in 1943 by child psychiatrist Leo Kanner at John Hopkins University. The full-syndrome disorder is hard to miss, characterized by "markedly abnormal or impaired development in social interaction and communication and a markedly restricted repertoire of activities and interests," according to the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.

Why bother looking for them among the Amish? Because they could hold clues to the cause of autism. The first half-dozen articles in this ongoing series on the roots and rise of autism examined the initial studies and early accounts of the disorder, first identified by Kanner among 11 U.S. children born starting in 1931. Kanner wrote that his 1938 encounter with a child from Mississippi, identified as Donald T., "made me aware of a behavior pattern not known to me or anyone else theretofore." Kanner literally wrote the book on "Child Psychiatry," published in 1934.

If Kanner was correct -- if autism was new and increasingly prevalent -- something must have happened in the 1930's to trigger those first autistic cases. Genetic disorders do not begin suddenly or increase dramatically in prevalence in a short period of time. That is why it is worth looking for autistic Amish to test reasoning against reality. Largely cut off for hundreds of years from American culture and scientific progress, the Amish might have had less exposure to some new factor triggering autism in the rest of population. Surprising, but no one seems to have looked."

Alan: Well of course they won't look, because they know what causes it.

"Of course, the Amish world is insular by nature; finding a small subset of Amish is a challenge by definition. Many Amish, particularly Old Order, ride horse-and-buggies, eschew electricity, do not attend public school, will not pose for pictures and do not chat casually with the "English," as they warily call the non-Amish. Still, some Amish today interact with the outside world in many ways. Some drive, use phones, see doctors and send out Christmas cards with family photos. They all still refer to themselves as "Plain," but the definition of that word varies quite a bit.

So far, from sources inside and outside the Amish community, I have identified three Amish residents of Lancaster County who apparently have full-syndrome autism, all of them children. A local woman told me there is one classroom with about 30 "special-needs" Amish children. In that classroom, there is one autistic Amish child. Another autistic Amish child does not go to school. The third is that woman's pre-school-age daughter. If there were more, she said, she would know it. What I learned about those children is the subject of the next column.

Three-year old Julia is napping when I arrive at the spare, neat, cheerful house on Musser School Road near the town of Leola in Lancaster County. She is the reason I have driven through the budding countryside on this perfect spring day, but I really do not need to meet her. In the last column, I wrote about trying to find autistic Amish people here in the heart of Pennsylvania Dutch country, and noted there should be dozens of them -- if autism occurs at the same prevalence as the rest of the United States."

Alan: Back with more on this topic and you'll find something very interesting. More after these messages. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through the study on autism amongst the Amish community and they found three cases, but here's the interesting part. He talks to the mother of one of the children and she says:

"Unfortunately our autistic daughter -- who's doing very well, she's been diagnosed with very, very severe autism -- is adopted from China, and so she would have had all her vaccines in China before we got her, and then she had most of her vaccines given to her in the United States before we got her. "So we're probably not the pure case you're looking for."

Maybe not, but it was stunning that Julia Inion, the first autistic Amish person I could find, turned out to be adopted -- from another country, no less. It also was surprising that Stacey-jean launched unbidden into vaccines, because the Amish have a religious exemption from vaccination and presumably would not have given it much thought. She said a minority of Amish families do, in fact, vaccinate their children these days, partly at the urging of public health officials. "Almost every Amish family I know has had somebody from the health department knock on our door and try to convince us to get vaccines for our children," she said. "The younger Amish more and more are getting vaccines. It's a minority of children who vaccinate, but that is changing now."

Alan: It goes on about the other two with autism, and lo and behold, you'll find it's just the same kind of thing. They've either taken a vaccine or they were adopted children, adopted in to the community. That's the kind of proof you need to say that it's the vaccine. It's not just the mercury in the vaccine. The plain facts are, go back into your history books, read articles put out by those who want to reduce the population and create a rather stupid to dull population to control during the big push towards global government and you start to put two and two together. There's other things in those vaccines which attack centers of your brain and that's just the plain facts. Hard but true.

We'll go to the phone now and we've got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there, Harley?

Harley: Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Doing well.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen, it was interesting when you mentioned that because when you were talking about the vaccines and the Amish children, I can guarantee you that if you did a sperm count on the men in the Amish community I bet you they don't have a problem. I bet you their sperm count hasn't dropped if they haven't taken any of the vaccines like we have; and it's funny that once you say that, I think about the book I've been reading, actually I've read the book, by Bertrand Russell, "Science and the Impact on Society," and one of the things that he talked about was food and population and how to bring it down. He talked about how the scare and how that we need to modify the human gene, if you will, and basically he was just saying that we need to modify to make a more dumb servant or serfer slave as he would call it; and it's funny that we see this what Aldous Huxley and what he talked about how it's coming – it's just flourishing so much now. Where I work at – I work at a hospital here in the metro area and now they're pushing now that they want all people at the hospital to start taking flu shots, okay. They want you to start taking flu shots and I'm saying, I told them all right I've already said it. I'm not taking a flu shot and they're talking about my job could be threatened. You know what I told them? I could pack my bags. I know how to sow crops. I know how to survive. I don't need to be in this system anymore because I'm not going to just bow down because of what you want and I'm finding out that you're not going to save everybody.

Alan: That's true. You're not.

Harley: This thing is not for everybody – everybody is not going to wake up from it, so you know I just wanted to comment on that. Also, one other thing real quick before I get out and I'll let somebody else get on. I got a DVD documentary. It's about Aldous Huxley. It's called the – oh boy, it just slipped my mind. It's called "The Doors – the Windows of Perception." It's a DVD, a documentary he did and I have an extra copy. Would you like for me to send you one?

Alan: Sure, yes.

Harley: Okay, so the next time when I'm floating around and I get to go over to Canada or the city over there to Windsor, I'll just send it that way. Is that okay?

Alan: Sure.

Harley: All right then. All right, Alan, have a good night and I'll listen to your comments.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, Huxley was quite the character. When he was dying and he had cancer of the tongue, his last wish was to be shot up with LSD and mescaline and he was given that wish and so he went out going through various doors of perception or misperception. Who knows? We'll never know. He died a "happy man."

Now going onto Callum from Connecticut. Are you there, Callum?

Callum: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Callum: Okay. That's interesting that you're talking about autism. I just saw a commercial on TV about a one in 150 kids born today will have it and I was asking my wife, actually, if that's like something that people got, say, 200 or 300 years ago. You know she didn't know. Well what do you think?

Alan: For the shots?

Callum: Well no, but autism itself.

Alan: Autism used to be extremely rare. It used to be about 1 in 160,000 and it was a different kind of autism. The child showed no signs of progression along the milestones from its birth. The new type of autism kicks in generally within two weeks after its multiple shots around of the age of two and then it starts going backwards. At two years of age it's already saying "dada," "mama" and so on and suddenly it goes quiet, and they know darn well at the top it's a reaction. It's an intentional reaction. They know what this does to the brain, and again you have other characters who've written about targeting the brain with chemicals and even viral agents which can target specific parts of the brain to bring down the IQ level to make people more docile in general.
Callum: And even frequencies and such, right?
Alan: There's many ways to do it but chemical means – and the warfare establishment industries are heavily in bed with the pharmaceutical industries. They work together on warfare designs and they can bring any chemical or compound straight to a particular part of your brain and wipe out that part; and that's what they said at the talk too. Guys like Arthur Koestler said we shall have to destroy that part of the brain that gives people their individual thinking. In a new system, a new world, they won't need that. They won't need their individual identities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. Then going back to Lord Bertrand Russell, he talked about the communists, knowing they were doing the same thing in Britain and America, but he said by the use of a needle they could bring down the IQ and create a more obedient population. It's happened.
Callum: It's like they could that right now behind the Iron Curtain and such because it's like a rogue state, you know, like where there's – it's like against everything, or like the Natzis and stuff like that. It's like a rogue laboratory type thing.
Alan: It is. It's a closed society. It's a perfect test for statistics and study.
Callum: It's like beyond legal. You know what I mean? Maybe that's why they do that.
Alan: That's right. They can make anything legal. That's what they've done in the Western Hemisphere. They made it legal, not only legal but mandatory, that you get all these shots for your children and they come on very, very heavy if you refuse.
Callum: Well, I was wondering if I could just read a little thing here that I have.
Alan: Yes.
Callum: It's a book called "Towards Century 21." I don't know if you've heard of it, but I found this in the trash like 10 years ago and I think it's done by the United Nations, but interesting. I just looked in the list of authors and one of the authors is [Alan Watts], the guy from back in the '70's talking about metaphysics and such. Anyway, it's just a quick thing. The title here is: "Possible Steps Towards the World Rule of Law." It says:
"It is quite likely however that the decision makers of Century 21 will have to continue to concentrate their efforts on the problems of peace and security and the replacement of the rule of force with the rule of law. The main ingredients of an effective world war are well known today."
Callum: Just to bring it down a couple of paragraphs, it says:

"There could be no rule of law as long as some major powers, perhaps if from the main institutions of the world committee, membership in the United Nations should not be considered a privilege, a reward to a well behaving nation, but obligation to be imposed on every country whether it likes it or not."

Callum: Like I thought that was pretty wild.
Alan: Well that's how it is. There's nothing democratic about the United Nations or the way it implements its agenda. It's an authoritarian structure.
Callum: That's so apparent, its lack of democracy. It's like just whatever. It's like a forceful thing in every country. (inaudible) I don't know. This is written in 1970.
Alan: Yes, and there's many, many more like that. I have books from the 1920's from the League of Nations giving the same kind of talks out and the same agenda.
Callum: You know how it is, like these books are so much in these things. It may be like one paragraph out of five pages, but it's interesting then. If I could just do just one more, because this is the next paragraph down and it alludes to a book by Herman Kahn called "Thinking the Unthinkable." It says:

"A limited nuclear exchange that would frighten the leaders of the world into accepting world government on the spot in order to avoid further destruction. If this should happen we would be wise to have a good plan ready and we should start working on it before it's too late."

Alan: That's what they used the whole Cold War and the threat of nuking, mutually assured destruction, they terrified a whole generation that this was going to happen so that we'd give up all our rights.
Callum: Exactly, and the next step with it being replaced by the idea of terrorism, and the same thing is happening with us, right?

Alan: That's right. The books are all out there and they're very dry and boring, but you get that occasional gem of a paragraph and it suddenly wakes you up and that's how they do it. They tuck it in amongst very boring material.
Callum: It's amazing. Anyway, it's a pleasure. Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Russ from New York.
Russ: Hello Alan. Can you hear me?
Alan: Yes.
Russ: It's good talking to you, Alan. I admire you. You're so much smarter than me. Everything has come hard from music to you name it, but I will say I was in the army in 1969. Went to the local library, wanted to find out about the rich people but it was a naïve thing, Alan. I thought I'd see how they did it and maybe I could follow suit and the book I checked out was called "The Rich and the Super Rich" by Ferdinand Lundberg. I think you're familiar with that. It opened my eyes quite a bit and I had problems in the army. To make a long story short, I do draw compensation now and I've listened to about 30 of your shows in the last six weeks. I went to your website too. I had listened on RBN and my question to you, Alan. I have about a nine-month supply of the four B's. I do have a Bible, King James Version. I have ammo. Because I'm a disabled vet, Alan, with a nervous condition and it's hard to get the firearms but I got my hands on a couple of 22's and I have about a nine-month supply of canned goods, food and I have – I was wondering. This is going to be prolonged; they say it's a 100-year war, maybe another 30 years having trouble getting supplies or whatever. How long of supplies should I have on hand, Alan? I'm on limited income and to get the nine months of everything took a great effort.
Alan: Well, the thing is, too, if you go into bulk stores and buy things like beans and so on and get five gallon pails and you can seal them. You can seal them with actual types of glue that will last for years. Things like beans and stuff, anything you can make soups up with and buy in bulk. It's very, very cheap and it will keep you through – and you can store up a lot of stuff for quite a few years that way with a little buy and that kind of thing.
Russ: Yes. It's hard for me to get out. I'm totally disabled now but I think I know what you mean and I do have a helper that helps me at the grocery store get the items and I buy them on sale and try to buy in bulk.
Alan: If you go into places like pizza shops and so on, they generally have the five-gallon pail buckets with the very good airtight lids and you get them free if you tell them to collect them for you, and you just start filling those guys up and put that lid on there and keep it sealed.
Russ: How long I should be able to go on my own? I have about a nine-month supply?
Alan: Nine months isn't bad at all, because a lot happens in nine months and even for those who can move, get on the move then, you don't want too much--
Russ: I should say I have about $9,000 in bullion coins; 90 percent silver and American Eagles and I understand there may come a time when I'll need it to pay my utilities and get some groceries and how much should I have on hand?
Alan: It's so difficult to say. I mean I always think back to FDR when he came in. The bankers of course put him in after they caused the world depression.
Russ: He was illuminati, wasn't he?
Alan: Yes and he also put out the law for everyone to turn in their gold to the government.
Russ: Yes, I know that.
Alan: See, when that happens and they prohibit you from exchanging that gold or that anyone you offer it to has to report you, then you have to know who you're dealing with. It has to be people you can trust because they'll do the same thing again.
Russ: You think they'll confiscate gold?
Alan: It's very probable because these guys don't want anyone to escape outside this system and so they're trying to--
Russ: Yes, I understand that, but aren't there other ways for them to get a lot more gold than going to--
Alan: They don't need it. They don't need the gold. They just don't want you to have any other means of exchange.
Russ: I see, yes.
Alan: They want you with a ration card going to them. The music is coming up now, but thanks for calling.
Russ: Thanks very much, Alan. Keep up the good work.
Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through this weird old matrix – something we didn't design, something that you're born into. Something that's fully up and running and it works simply because everyone else is in it, too, and their indoctrination has worked on them and they believe it's all quite natural. Therefore, they bounce their ideas against each other and come back with the same answers as they give themselves, thinking, "We're all sane. We all have the same opinion on everything. The world really is round. Governments really do exist and they really do govern and they take care of us," and that's what we've been taught to believe; yet nothing is further from the truth. Governments work on agendas, which they don't themselves understand. You don't have to

understand. You just do what you're told once you're picked to be a president or a prime minister. That's when you're pulled aside and reminded that you're not really the boss, and then you just set off demands made upon you which you better fulfill. You get offers which you can't refuse, you might say.

As Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," talking about the CFR in America and its British counterpart The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he says, "presidents and prime ministers have been picked for at least 50 years by these institutions and presented to the public." He said they know their part in the Great Plan, the Great Agenda, and he said a few of the advisers do as well. That's all they need and he's talking about both sides of every party. He said the little politicians beneath them, the smaller up-and-coming ones, are allowed a certain amount of free competition amongst each other, but they don't really matter because they're not in on the Great Plan.

However, the guys at the top are hand picked. There's left or right, it makes no difference. They're hand picked. They both work for the same agenda and my whole life long I've never seen this agenda falter because someone was voted into an office and did something he wasn't supposed to do. We're right on schedule. You'll notice that Mr. Bush and the two prime ministers of Canada and Mexico signed another part of their integration deal yesterday at the Earth Summit or Earth Day it was called and they planted a tree, just to start off a new grove, I guess. They love groves and they have two more to go to 2010 and then the U.S., Canada and Mexico are fully economically, militarily and governmental-wise completely integrated by 2010. They're using this crisis they're bringing upon the world, this financial crisis and the food crisis and all the other crises, because it's the age of crisis creation. They're using all of that to convince the public that this is the only way we can come through it, as we're coming under a system identical to the European Union.

They make the future happen by creating the circumstances. Not hard to do when the boys and the cartels who own your food supply of the planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who literally own the water supply of your planet belong to your little club. Not hard to do when the guys who own the military-industrial complex and all the troops that work for them are in your little club. Quite simple really, isn't it? Quite simple.

Well, this is goodbye for tonight from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where the sun is now shining, and it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

April 25, 2008 (#106)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2008:
"BIG BROTHER'S COMING
DOOR-TO-DOOR TO ENQUIRE ABOUT YOUR SEX LIFE –
STRICTLY FOR STATISTICAL REASONS, OF COURSE"
&copy; Alan Watt April 25, 2008
Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of April 2008. Newcomers look into .com and download as many of the old talks as possible, which help to fill in the big blank spots in history between the dates and the battles and the victors and the vanquished. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and download in the various tongues of Europe.

I've had people over the years wondering just how much the public will take and in Canada there's a minister for privacy, the Privacy Commissioner, who's part of the government. Every few years they publish their findings and they warn the public you're losing your privacy and then we find out the man has no power to uphold any laws on behalf of the public. His job is just to tell you you're losing your privacy. Hardly a week goes by now in this information age now that we've all been conditioned to share everything about yourself on this gimmick called the internet, the gimmick that was given to the public by the war industry. They had it back in the '60's and '70's, this internet, and they had computers way ahead of things you even see today and they give to the public to train us to do what we're doing and that's put your whole life up on the internet for all to see. Then they try and encourage everyone to join their community area through various little programs they give you and you put your photographs up and all about yourself for all to view. That's to get what they call "the open society," a society that will not ever – in fact they have no memory of what privacy used to be or rights.

People used to have wars (go to war) over the right of having privacy. When kings ruled, the king was the law and wanted to know all about you, you were numbered along with his cattle and his deer and all the rest of it and people literally fought wars to get the rights established for the first time, but isn't it amazing? They give you a toy called the internet and suddenly everyone forgets the past and the history and gives up all their privacy quite happily, so it seems.

After the break, I'll be reading this article from the Telegraph, which goes into even more bizarre things coming up to do with losing privacy and the even more bizarre reasons they want to know certain things about you, including your sex life, and the penalties if you don't comply and tell Big Brother what they want to know. That's the world we're living in, a world which is almost like Disney. I think the break is coming up. I think I hear some music coming up and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and before the break I was mentioning how far we all let it all go. When it comes to losing all your privacy, most people today are so domesticated they don't mind what their master knows. They think they're living in a wonderful world where everything is being taken care of by their betters. Here's the next step they're going into, from the Telegraph on Wednesday, 23rd April 2008 edition. That's from the telegraph.co.uk.

"Government to Quiz Households on Sex Lives and Salaries.

By Lewis Carter

"More than 500,000 people a year are to be questioned about their sex lives and salaries by Government inspectors, it has emerged. Officials will ask for information about former sexual partners, contraception and how long couples have lived together before getting married. The 2,000-question survey…"

Alan: 2,000 questions!

"…which will be carried out by the Office for National Statistics (ONS), has prompted fears of further data security breaches as both names and addresses will be logged by inspectors."

Alan: George Orwell warned us about this because this great department that he knew was created during World War II would become a very powerful institution, The Office for National Statistics, and our lives are now run by statistics and we're all part of it apparently.

"Critics also say the £3.5 million-a-year cost will be a waste of money as people tend to lie about their private lives and begrudge intrusion into personal matters. Eric Pickles, the shadow communities secretary, said: "Day by day, the liberty and privacy of the British public is being undermined by Labour's surveillance state."

Alan: It wouldn't matter if it was labor or conservative because they're just a front anyway.

"People will be shocked that taxpayers' money is being spent on intrusive surveys."

Alan: Would they be shocked? I wonder.

"Now state spies want to log and record who sleeps with whom and how often. Not even the Stasi went this far. Inspectors will ask the questions as part of the new Integrated Household Survey. They will visit 200,000 homes at random each year and question each occupant, meaning that about 500,000 individuals will take part.

One of the questions asks: "Have you ever had a baby - even one who only lived for a short time?" Interviewers are warned: "Exclude: Any stillborn; Include: Any who only lived for a short time." The survey features intimate questions on exact dates when relationships ended, and the precise amount of money people take home. There will also be 35 questions on contraception, such as whether men have had vasectomies, the brands of Pill women use, and whether they have ever taken the morning-after Pill.

Frank Furedi, a professor of sociology at Kent University, said: "When researchers ask about sexual habits there is a very strong tendency for people to clam up, or to say what they think they want to hear. "I would resent being asked these questions and I don't think the Government should be doing it." A spokesman for the (Office of National Statistics) ONS said the survey was the most efficient way of meeting the Government's "information needs". He said that all names and addresses would be deleted from the files once they arrived in the main office."

Alan: Har-hardy, har-har. That's how far they're going now into your private lives, by law, supposedly, and you have to stand back and think outside the box to see why, because you see, you're just cattle. You're cattle and the owners of the cattle just want all the data to do with the beasts that they own, which are the human beings. That's what it's all about. We're cattle or chattel. It's all the same thing to the masters.

How much will the public take?

Well, I think the public will take it in a bent-over position as always because they're taking all the other stuff that's coming their way with such quiet compliance that it's rather disgusting. It's the same at the airports et cetera, where they take your shoes off you and your belt so you're left to hold your pants up. These people know that that's what Adolph Hitler did to his enemies when he put them on trial; he took their shoes from them. Taking your shoes from people, in even Moslem countries, means you're now submitting to an authority. You take your shoes off when you go into a mosque or into some important person's house. You're actually going through a ritual of subservience and when you have to hold up your pants at the same time, you're being taught to accept to humiliation. That's what that's all about.

The public again, as I say, don't expect the public ever to stand up on mass and complain because they won't. It's up to certain individuals here and there to cause as much stink as they possibly can; and it's only with enough complaints coming in from people who are willing to stand up, with their belt on and their pants up, that people eventually listen to them. The masses follow those who get up first. They are followers.

That's what's happening there and that little routine is they want to know what your sex life is all about and do you really believe they'll keep it all quiet? Britain's already in trouble for losing discs sent out from one government department with millions of names of people receiving welfare.

Here's another article here too. This is to do with the United States, which ties in with Canada, and it says here:

"U.S. to Expand Collection of Crime Suspects DNA. From the Washington Post, 19th of April 2008.

"The U.S. government will soon will soon begin collecting DNA samples from all citizens arrested in connection with any federal crime and from many immigrants detained by federal authorities, adding genetic identifiers from more than 1 million individuals a year to the swiftly growing federal law enforcement DNA database."

Alan: This is for arrests now, not for conviction.

"The policy will substantially expand the current practice of routinely collecting DNA samples from only those convicted of federal crimes, and it will build on a growing policy among states to collect DNA from many people who are arrested. Thirteen states do so now and turn their data over to the federal government.

The initiative, to be published as a proposed rule in the Federal Register in coming days, reflects a congressional directive that DNA from arrestees be collected to help catch a range of domestic criminals. But it also requires, for the first time, the collection of DNA samples from people other than U.S. citizens and legal permanent residents who are detained by U.S. authorities. Although fingerprints have long been collected for virtually every arrestee, privacy advocates say the new policy expands the DNA database, run by the FBI, beyond its initial aim of storing information on the perpetrators of violent crimes.

They also worry that people could be detained erroneously and swept into the database without cause, and that DNA samples from those who are never convicted of a crime, because of acquittal or a withdrawal of charges, might nonetheless be permanently retained by the FBI. "Innocent people don't belong in a so-called criminal database," said Tania Simoncelli, science adviser for the American Civil Liberties Union. "We're crossing a line." She said that if the samples are kept, they could one day be analyzed for sensitive information such as diseases and ancestry."

Alan: Ancestry again. They want to know the eugenics in your family.

"Justice Department spokesman Erik Ablin said the collection of DNA samples "will provide an additional form of biometric identification from persons who would normally be fingerprinted." FBI rules preclude using DNA samples to determine a person's genetic traits, diseases or disorders."

Alan: Now to jump to Canada on this. This is all nonsense this stuff. You see this was planned years ago. About 10 years ago, maybe 12 years ago in Canada the CBC on one of the standard news shows showed you a brand new facility in Montreal. A massive building that cost millions of dollars and it was for the federal police basically across Canada and they showed you inside the building and there was a conveyor line assembly with all these robotic arms. They could take test tubes, maybe two-dozen at a time, put them on different places on the conveyor belt, et cetera, et cetera, fully automated to do DNA testing; and they told the public at the time they built this multimillion-dollar facility because it was for the occasional criminal, the very hardened criminal that they put their DNA in this database. This obviously has enough ability to do the whole of Canada and that was the point of it. We're told utter lies when these guys go ahead and build these monstrosities, that it was so obvious it's for the whole of Canada and every other country has been doing the same thing for 10 years. They were doing this and preparing for all this long before the very necessary 9/11 incident happened. They needed 9/11 and they've gone hog-wild ever since.

Nothing as I say happens by chance. Nothing happens by some spur of the moment decision in politics and government and you're finding now that these services – remember the police are supposedly a service. They've now become an authority. They make up their own laws and demand that the government pass them and the government does so. Also around 10 years ago, the same companies that outfitted countries like Britain with all the thousands and thousands, maybe millions of cameras across the major cities held in Montreal for the American and Police Chief's Association a big expose to show their wares and all the cops went back demanding money to buy all these good toys with. Our servants have become the masters. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix as they turn the screws on the public across the planet all together, one big club, trying to make us into one big happy family or one big happy herd, they'll be domesticated even further into serving their masters all the more efficiently.

Now we have a caller on the line. It's Garrin from Rhode Island. Are you there, Garrin?

Garrin: Hello Alan. I want to talk about the chemtrails because I've been noticing them very often. In the past, I'd say up until the last few months, I noticed them once in a while. I mean initially I heard of them but I had never seen them until a couple of years ago – a few years ago and then a couple of years ago I noticed them once in a while and now the last few months I've been noticing them – I mean recently it's almost non-stop. Almost every time I look up in the sky, I see these trails which are definitely not contrails or condensation trails. These things go from one end of the horizon. They usually come out of the west going towards the east, west by northwest and they travel these trails from one end of the horizon to another. They linger. The trails spread out and they don't dissipate, they disperse and yesterday I was looking out and I saw one go by. A couple of minutes later a plane's laying another chemtrail. These things are definitely chemtrails. They're not contrails. I know what a condensation trail is and the airport that is nearby and I've seen plenty of contrails.

Alan: There's no question about it. It's chemicals. They've been analyzed. I've had them analyzed. Other people have had them analyzed. One television show had them analyzed too and we know what's in them. We know we're being poisoned every day. It's going across the whole planet. I've got people just back from the Middle East a couple of days ago and they said the skies beneath them were criss-crossed the whole way across Europe, across the Middle East as well, and the sky turns into this milky white color where you had a really blue sky and everyone's getting sick, bronchial problems. Their minds become slow and we're being affected by them for sure, there's no doubt about it.

Garrin: Oh, even in the Middle East, that far?

Alan: They're really laying it on over Iran right now.

Garrin: I can imagine, and I noticed like yesterday it was one. It was another. There is another. I mean this evening again you look up in the sky and then these trails in x-formations at times. Sometimes and after a while you could almost mistake them for clouds because after a number of them disperse and then there's three, four, five of them, they can almost look like clouds but there's no doubt this is going on.

Alan: It's going on and even when they're not spraying directly overhead, you'll often see them coming in with the prevailing winds. They'll spray outside of the cities to fool you and so a lot of folk in the cities don't know they're getting sprayed, but when you can detect them you know what they look like when they've just been sprayed. You'll see them blowing over and the sky becomes that milky color. That polymer squeaky-like color and the sun's hiding behind this strange haze and you'll start feeling your sinuses get blocked, you get all kinds of bronchial problems and they're using HAARP on top of it as well, but regardless, I'm sure it's killing a lot of people across the planet. Even if you were spraying talcum powder, anything that shouldn't be in the air and that's got a constant irritant is going to have a detrimental effect on the people down below.

Garrin: Yes. I mean it could be salt. I mean if you're breathing in particulates and things like that, I mean it's – wow. It's so frequent I'm almost amazed. It's like we're just doing this, we don't care.

Alan: Well they don't care and there's nowhere to complain to because they have a global Air Force doing this. The planes that are doing it, there's no markings on them that you'll notice when you look through high-power telescopes and they must have built up a world Air Force to do this because it's happening worldwide every single day. I read in the papers there recently some other bigwig at the Scientific Boffin Association wants to start spraying sulfur particles into the atmosphere as well, to supposedly stop the global warming fiasco; and sulfur, if you start breathing in sulfur particles – also the same guy wanted to bring in crushed glass. Very fine powdered crushed glass that would reflect sunlight back out. Well hell, that's as bad as breathing asbestos. Once that's in your lungs, you'll never get rid of it.

Garrin: Well yes, breathing in fine glass particulates wouldn't be good for someone.

Alan: But they don't care. I mean this is their agenda and even though the global warming is being found out as an utter scam, they have another agenda at work and this is bringing down the population. The amount of young people now with cancers and have never smoked in their lives, lung cancer is skyrocketing. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim from Indiana on the line. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Tim: Just those chemtrails again, a little bit, they cut back and like at nighttime they start spraying where I'm at and I get up early and I can see the X's right before everybody else does. Anyway, I've been reading some of the books you kind of suggested through your blurbs and just one quick question and I've got all your books and I think they're great and I think everybody should just get them, because if you really want to understand things, you know to get that mind working, go ahead and do it. But just a real simple thing that I really can't comprehend, like the word "to-day" and "to-morrow." In H.G. Wells' book he writes the word "to-day" like you write it in your book and I'm just trying to understand like okay what does that really mean and I'll just take it off the air.

Alan: In masonry they go on about the singularity and in fact if you read Albert Pike's descriptions of numbers, because he was into the unity of one, but he also goes into the duad. The duad is more important than the one and yet the duad to an extent is part of the "mystery religion" as they call it. Male, female blended into one, the perfection of coming together, but coming together in a more intimate bodily sense, the hermaphroditic perfection. That which was left imperfect – they claimed in the ancient mystery religions that god, which was one, created an Adam then an Eve from the same being. Eve came from the same being, meaning technically that god itself was a hermaphrodite making Adam in his perfect same image. Adam was the same perfect image, containing female within him too; and in the

Hebrew they don’t say a “rib” was taken. They say a “compartment” was taken, they’re talking about the womb, from him to create the separate Eve and that was the fall. In other words, it was stated what two and one together in perfection, the same exact image of the god, then we would have perpetual bliss type of thing. That’s what they mean by that. It’s all to do with the meanings of numbers and of course you have low-level meanings for the low Masons and most of them that’s all they know, if they even remember that much, and much higher meanings for those at the top. That’s really what it boils down to: the perfecting of that that was left imperfect, meaning bringing it back to its initial perfection.

Now we’ve got Brenda from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Brenda?

Brenda: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Brenda: Good. I thought I might be off topic but I can see that I’m not. My brother passed away later yesterday afternoon and I found out after he passed that he was a Scottish Rite and I’m told that they would have a Scottish Knight and I have two other brothers that are Masons. I don’t know what degree because I don’t really associate with them because they’re views and mine are so different and I have a brother-in-law that is a Shriner, so I don’t know what is a Scottish Knight and what is a Scottish Rite. I know there’s York Rite and Scottish Rite and I thought if anybody knew that would be you.

Alan: Again, Albert Pike talks about all the different degrees and the Scottish Knight. At that level he will have what they call an arched funeral. Have they talked about giving him a Masonic funeral?

Brenda: Well, since he just passed away late yesterday, well, around quarter to six yesterday, I haven’t really talked to his daughter very much. I just kind of got this through my daughter and it’s like usually people if they pass away it’s only three days, but with him it’s going to be like they’re not having this until – and there’s no autopsy or anything. They’re not having this. They’re having a viewing for the family on Sunday and then Sunday night is Scottish Knight and I don’t know if they will have a Masonic funeral or what they will have. My husband’s uncle had one and he said it was so strange.

Alan: What they do is they normally put pike staffs as an arch over the grave in the form of the pyramid and all this kind of stuff and they wear their aprons in a separate ceremony for themselves, for the brothers. They even do it in the military. They even do it in the Canadian military when one of theirs gets killed and they bury them. You’ll see them do the same kind of stuff with their aprons and so on.

Brenda: So no one else that’s not an initiate of whatever is going to be allowed into the Scottish Knight?

Alan: Generally not. At least that’s how it used to be.

Brenda: I don’t know. The whole thing is really strange to me.

Alan: Oh, it’s strange all right, but you’ve got to understand that this is the religion that runs the world. This is the religion behind all religions that runs the world.

Brenda: Yes, that’s why I don’t have much to do with it because I believe scripture and I don’t keep worldly holidays and all that because they’re all pagan and so I don’t do that and they think I’m weird. I’m the strange one. I’m the ostracized one. I’m the black sheep, except that I stay away from all of them because I know that they are very dangerous people, especially you know like by brother-in-law the Shriner, then I don’t really know what my other two brothers, they’re in the Masonic lodge, but I don’t know what they are and so I stay away.

Alan: At that level, too, they will have some power and influence within their own area.

Brenda: Yes, I know that because it’s a small town and I know that there’s things that have gone on and I had to leave there because of, well, strange happenings that was going on, even though that’s where I was born and raised, but I left because of – well, I was told to keep my mouth shut or I was going to die because I’m one of those very outspoken people and I stand up or things that are not right and just, and I was told not to do that. I didn’t know – I did not know what to expect, so there will probably be like a Scottish funeral, I mean a Masonic?

Alan: Again, it’s actually a name of a particular Masonic sect—

Brenda: I’m just getting into Albert Pike’s “Morals & Dogmas” so I don’t know a lot. I just knew it wasn’t a place for me.

Alan: Yes, and of course it wasn’t invented in Scotland. It was brought over to the U.S. initially by a guy from France and they gave it the name the Scottish Rite of Masonry and when you leave the Blue Lodge that all Masons go into, you can either go into the York Rite or you can take the Scottish Rite. In the States it’s often the Scottish Rite that they take. You’ll find everybody in town who’s anybody, who is on the school boards and council boards, mayors, they’re all part of the Scottish Rite.

Brenda: So probably if I just kind of hide somewhere and watch all these people go in, I’ll know who is and who isn’t?

Alan: Yes, you would.

Brenda: That would be interesting.
Alan: It would.
Brenda: All right. I appreciate the information.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Brenda: You have a good evening.
Alan: You too. Now we've got Will from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Will?
Will: How you doing Alan?
Alan: I'm not bad.
Will: A few callers prompted a few thoughts – the previous caller from Tennessee. You always talk about a portico, an outer portico of protection, and I think you would agree that her loved one, deceased, was probably just that.
Alan: They'll probably be low enough members but high enough to get perks in their own community. They always make sure they get perks.
Will: That's one thing the Masons let people know, right?
Alan: Yes.
Will: I heard you on a show, prior, on someone's show and you said that you experienced possession – someone being possessed. You mentioned the girl in Italy that was seen being possessed by demons purportedly.
Alan: It wasn't Italy, but I've seen people what they would be called or described as possessed.
Will: I was wondering if you could go into that a little more and divulge as much as you could, and also the musicians with the OTO, The Ordo or Templi Orientis. I was waiting for more about that but I didn't get to hear it. Also, would you agree they're ushering in a new age with the 2150 Being the Age of Aquarius and if we're in the age of Jesus?
Alan: There's no doubt on that. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Journal, their monthly journal back in the '50's and '60's was called "The New Age Magazine" and they claim that they were spearheading the world into this wonderful new Aquarian age, and of course they were, and they were bringing it out through different means and methods.
Will: And so basically they're going to kill Christianity and bring on, maybe, would you say, an Earth worship? Worship the Earth with the guy with the picture of water?
Alan: All people, all religions were to eventually be eroded. All existing religions were to be eroded as they brought in the new structure, the New Age philosophy, based on a form of Earth worship and harmony, where we're kept in harmony with the planet by keeping our numbers down. However, behind Masonry, as I say, if you go into it and you understand the rituals, which very few of the guys who actually participate actually do, it's to do with eugenics.
Will: They use this age like the Age of Aquarius. They're going to wash the world clean?
Alan: The symbol of Aquarius, remember – Aquarius was raped by the god Zeus. It's actually a Greek story they took into Rome and they called it Aquarius, and he was raped because the god had the right to rape male or female and I guess he enjoyed it so much he placed him up in the stars forever, but he carries the pot of water—which is symbolic of the pool of life; and when that comes in, he's emptying out the pool of life—symbolic of the gene pool, the creation of a new man to come.
Will: Wow. One more thing. Well, actually two. One side note.
Alan: You have to be very quick. There's more people here.
Will: If I were to type in Alan Watt and then put music next to it, would I get any of yours? And there's a guy named Leo Zagami, he claims to be a Mason, have you heard of him?
Alan: I don't know of him, no.
Will: Okay. Is there any way anyone would be able to hear your music?
Alan: Maybe down the line. Maybe down the line, I'll see how it goes.
Will: Okay. Now if we did a search for Watt music, what would we get?
Alan: You'd be hard pressed to. I used different names.
Will: All right, sir. Thank you very much.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Moe from Oregon. Are you there, Moe?
Moe: Yes, Alan Watt. How are you doing tonight?
Alan: Not so bad.
Moe: All right. Since this is the topic of religion I believe tonight, I would like to ask you. I mean in Christianity there are 800 divisions and there are a couple of divisions that they worship a snake. They call themselves snake worshipers and still they believe in New Testament Bible. I mean can you comment on that please?
Alan: They took that from a part of the writings of Paul in the New Testament, where Paul says "and you shall lift up serpents and they shall not harm you". It's an allegory of something else, but of course these people a long time ago took it literally, as the masses always do, and they don't understand the esoteric meaning behind things. They do use

snakes in their particular worship and they are rattlesnakes and so on, and a lot of them do get bitten by it; but in the world of exoteric religion, nothing ever surprises me because the masses always turn things into a basic understanding. Very basic, very primitive and that goes for all regular religions too. There are preachers and ministers and priests who give stories every day or every Sunday to their congregation and they haven't a clue what the esoteric story behind what they're telling the public is, which is just almost fairy stories for the masses, but there's always an esoteric truth hidden within.

Moe: Exactly. I agree with you 100 percent and especially when the Pope visits to the United States. When you look at his eyes, you'll find something wrong with his eyes. Don't you think so?

Alan: I haven't even seen it you know.

Moe: The eyes are the door to your soul and when you look into his eyes you see that he's a part of the elite. He also belongs to Masonic elite also. I strongly believe on that because he doesn't even smile. I mean when he came out of the plane when they show him he doesn't smile. He didn't even kiss the U.S. ground. Usually he kisses the grounds of other countries. Then he went to 9/11 area and et cetera. I mean it's all publicity though.

Alan: Malachi Martin said years ago that the Catholic Church had been taken over by freemasonry a long time ago.

Moe: Right. Thank you very much sir and you have a good night sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: Bye-bye.

Alan: All major institutions are part of the whole New World Order as it must be. The good shepherds that control flocks, vast flocks of people, have to all be onboard with the one singular world agenda and that's what we have. As I say, there's so many – I mean don't throw religions all out the window thinking you don't understand them and it's all rubbish. There's a lot of ancient philosophy in there. There's a lot of hidden wisdom, too, tucked in, but there's always the basic rituals for the general public. That's why you have a mass for the masses. That's what they call it. It's for the masses. Even for the great supposed fictional Moses going up the mountain, the symbol was that he was the only one allowed up the mountain because he was illumined. He had understanding, therefore he was closer to a deity and he was allowed to go up the mountain. It tells you right there the rest of the public couldn't get up there; the lightning and thunder, that stopped them from getting up there and they turned back to making things which they did understand, the things of the world, which was money, gold statues and all the rest of it. That's where their faith was, meaning they were still creatures of the world. The elevated man goes above beyond that and can communicate with God. That's what the whole story is about. It's not a real story of a thing that happened. It's a symbol of the higher man and the base people. As I say, what's left is exoteric stories for the public, little moral stories on the rules of the culture and how to follow the rules and that's all you're left with.

Jumping back to what we were talking about with the OTO, how it's connected with masonry. They created a new branch and that was the OTO in the days just before Aleister Crowley took it over. It was already in existence. It had been officially given a charter to exist by the British higher-ups and the idea was to create a society of Masons that would run all arts—all of the arts, the writers, musicians, everything—to control the minds and create this new culture for the youth. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and we're almost up to the line tonight. I should mention before I go that remember that this show is brought to you by you and if you like what you're hearing and you like the information that's being put out and you like the interaction of the callers and so on, it's up to you to support me—which you can do by going to .com looking at the site and sending donations or buying some of the things I've got up there for sale, things I've written myself or produced myself, and that keeps me going because it takes cash to keep all of this going.

The costs are increasing all the time as the dollar shrinks in value. We're all feeling the pinch. I know that. I see the price of posting a book abroad is $30 minimum airmail now for one book and so it's expensive to keep this whole thing going and print them up and all the rest of it, and plus this enormous postage they're now hitting us all with. It isn't so bad posting off to the USA right now, but that's going to change too as the price of diesel goes up; everything that's transported is to go up in unison. Tough times are ahead for everyone and when I think there's no more backup or want for what I'm giving out here, I'll just go off the air if it's the right time and go off and do other things and there's no lack of other things to do, believe you me. If I had to live this life over again I wouldn't choose to do this. I do this because it's a must. I have to do it. There's no other game in town in this world of ours. It's the only game that's going on and this game is for keeps. It's for everything that was, everything that is, and all that could be, all the children et cetera that could grow up in a completely different world.

Remember what Lenin said and he was taught by the best bankers of the West. He said "mankind can go off in a thousand different kinds of social societies but the public must not be allowed to know this. They must think that the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved and it was rightfully there because it simply was there." That's how simple it is.

In reality, "we're all in a new form of slavery" as Charles Galton Darwin said in this book "The Next Million Years." He said (on behalf of the elite, mind you), "there has always existed slavery in one form or another and we are simply creating a new more sophisticated type of slavery for the people." It's been introduced and as you can see by the lack of feedback from the general public as they've lost every right that ancestors and previous generations fought for. It makes you wonder because all you have to do is spoil one generation, give them toys and lots of entertainment, bread and circuses, and they give it all up so readily—as though it had no value whatsoever.

That's a sad thing, a sad thing that previous generations scraped and fought and had strikes and everything else to try and gain some rights in this world fascist system in which we are born into, where handfuls of bankers for some reason are given the right to control the debt of the entire world, where whole countries are put up for sale basically to the debt buyers—and we call this civilization. I'm sorry but it ain't mine and it shouldn't be yours either.

I'll be back with more next week. From Hamish and myself, on a rainy Ontario night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#107)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28, 2008:
"Shortly, Food Supplements to Keep You Healthy
Will be Prescription-Only and for the Wealthy,
To Prepare Us All for What's to Come,
The Population Must Be Weak, Sick and Dumb"
&copy; Alan Watt April 28, 2008
Monday 28th April 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of April 2008.

Newcomers: look into and download as many of the old talks I've given in the past, there's years' of talks there, filling in all the little blank spots that they hide away in history, they tuck it away, between battles and victors and losers and all that kind of stuff. You can also look into for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe.

Growing up, for me, was quite an unusual experience, because I got into the changes of the world and what was behind them, very early on; so early on, in fact, my parents and teachers didn't understand me half the time, because they were not looking at the data that I was. I was buried into libraries, trying to dig up what was really happening, because I saw the conditions in Britain, which - at that time - were not very good at all. Britain was in, basically, a depression, from World War Two. They were still giving out ration cards to every child born, up until about 1954-1955; and, it was a depressed economy. No one knew of course, at least the adults didn't know, that an agency had been built, set-up, a bureaucratic agency (in coordination with France and a few other countries) in 1948, they started up their integrated bureaucracies, to merge Europe together. It was done by stealth and lots of lies and even the way they formatted it and gave it different names, to make you think it was just about trading and that was all. Then they started to use words later on like closer ties, 'The Prime Minister is signing a deal with the President of France for closer ties'; and, I wondered, after years of these 'closer ties' just close you could possibly get before you were bound together. That was the idea; now they are using the same terminology to do with the North American Union. Why change the formula when it worked already? And, it's going full-steam-ahead here.

We're already global as well as all of this happens; we're completely global. The agendas come from the top, from the United Nations, marketed down to the Foundations in your countries. The Foundations then fund the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organisations) that then demand certain changes and laws get passed; and, that's how simple it is.

Because, at the beginning of the 1900s, in London, many of the big writers at the time, of real history, were telling us that democracy meant, ultimately, that only very large wealthy groups of people would have a say in that kind of government and that's what we have. We're run by Foundations, which sponsor their own Non-Governmental Organisations, and we have massive lobby groups, for all of them, including all the big private interests. Now, you and I can't get an appointment to see a politician in your major capital city; but, these characters literally have houses across the way from these buildings and they know each other and they get immediate consultatory advice. They meet who they want to and have things rammed through, that's democracy for you; and, I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the world, the world that's been presented to you, from your birth and reinforced through education and media, all down through your lives. This big illusion of what you think the world is all about, which is completely different from the real world, the one that's planned and organised. It's the only game in town, as they say, it's the only organised gang in the world; and, that's what

the world's made up really: it is simply organised crime. The very successful ones give each other awards, because you can't get any higher than that at the top, they're the real organised crime; and, all other gangs must be subservient to them. Gangs, generally, are led by psychopaths and they want power and power over other people. Lots of psychopaths gravitate to the top, because they are ruthless and they're also very cunning and some of them are also very charming. You probably like them; they can be very, very charming, good salesmen in fact, on the outside. It isn't until you have a chat with them; and, they talk on certain topics, which are rather horrific at times, to do with depopulations and so on and so on. They'll quite casually give you an answer which shocks you, you see this person for the first time, as they really are and realise that you never knew them at all. That's how the psychopaths are. So, you get the vicious ones that are overtly vicious; you get the more cunning ones, who can play the game; but, regardless, they get to the top, because they have to be ruthless to get up to the top and keep themselves 'clean' at the same time and make sure the 'dirt' goes on other people. That's how you climb to the top, in this system. Well, they have formed gangs down through centuries and centuries and they call themselves, at the bottom level, simply fraternities; and, even the bottom level fraternities, that always have a charitable front, you find that they run your town, or your city. Anyone who is anyone must be a member. Very-very simple and you'll see their Lodges everywhere, from villages, towns to cities, across the country. You'll see their billboards as you come into town, with all their little insignia, their coats of arms and so on; and, that tells you who runs that particular town. Now, in Canada, and this is from Natural News, this is the same law that's being passed here as I think they have already passed in Europe. A law, basically, put out there by the Big Pharma companies who want to take over all competition. That's the name of the game, in the supposed free enterprise: you corner a market, you eliminate competition and then you own all the beans and the profits of course; and, they call that 'good business'. Naturalnews.com has an article here on Canada's C51 and that'll be the same one in the States as well. As, I say, they've done it to Europe and now we must follow suit; and, this is April the 28th, this particular article:
Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements.
So, there you are, Big Pharma, it tells you right there, here's a big gang you see, Big Pharma is pushing to criminalise supplements. Why do they want to do that? Is it just to get the home market to themselves? That is definitely one big aspect of it; but, the other aspect is: you see we're all malnourished, in this system of intensive farming, where they can modify spuds to look big - but they're soaked in poisons and all the rest of it - and the soil too is depleted, they keep using the same soil and they add all of these artificial chemicals to them, instead of using manure. So, we're all malnourished, we can be very overweight; in fact most overweight people are actually undernourished. Their body's craving things and they eat as much as they can, they're never satisfied, because they're not getting the minerals, vitamins and all the rest of it that you need. So, here they are going to make us even sicker, because a lot of people have been using supplements for years, to try and overcome this deficiency in the food they buy. It says here:
(NaturalNews) A new law being pushed in Canada by Big Pharma seeks to outlaw up to 60 percent of natural health products currently sold in Canada, even while criminalizing parents who give
Listen to this:
criminalizing parents who give herbs or supplements to their children.
Boy, we're so free, eh? We’re so free, ha ha!
The law, known as C-51, was introduced by the Canadian Minister of Health on April 8th, 2008, and it proposes sweeping changes to Canada's Food and Drugs Act that could have devastating consequences on the health products industry. Among the changes proposed by the bill are radical alterations to key terminology, including replacing the word "drug" with "therapeutic product" throughout the Act, thereby giving the Canadian government broad-reaching powers to regulate the sale of all herbs, vitamins, supplements and other items. With this single language change,
See how they do it? I've always told people words are so important, so important, because that's what lawyers deal with all the time. The meanings of words; and that's why you generally lose going into court, you think you're saying all the right things but you have to understand it from this warped legalistic point of view. It says here:
With this single language change, anything that is "therapeutic" automatically falls under the Food and Drug Act. This would include bottled water, blueberries, dandelion greens and essentially all plant-derived substances. The Act also changes the definition of the word "sell" to include anyone who gives such therapeutic products to someone else.
Isn't that amazing, you see using this kind of change in terminology, they can make criminals out of all of us, for any reason they wish. Even if you give it to someone, it's still called 'selling'.
So a mother giving an herb to her child, under the proposed new language, could be arrested
Oh, there'll be another team of childcare workers here, the SWAT teams for childcare.
could be arrested for engaging in the sale of unregulated, unapproved "therapeutic substances.
It goes on to say:
Learn about more of these freedom-squashing changes to the law at the Stop51.com website: http://www.stopc51.com

And I'll have that on my website. It's just incredible what they are really doing and, it's just, as I say, the big gang at the top. Underneath this particular article, it says here:

New enforcement powers allow Canadian government to seize your home or business.

Well, that's really not that new, it's just new reasons for it.

At the same time that C-51 is outlawing herbs, supplements and vitamins, it would grant alarming new "enforcement" powers to the thugs enforcement agents

And the guy's scrubbed out 'thugs', which I'd have left it in personally

enforcement agents who claim to be "protecting" the public from dangerous unapproved "therapeutic agents" like, say, dandelion greens. As explained on the www.Educate-Yourself.org website, the C-51 law would allow the Canadian government's thugs enforcement agents to: Raid your home or business without a warrant

Oh, we're getting more and more democratic all the time.

Seize your bank accounts; Levy fines up to $5 million and a jail terms up to 2 years for merely selling an herb; Confiscate your property, then charge you storage fees

Ah, this is typical, eh? They charge you storage fees

for the expense involved in storing all the products they stole from you.

Boy, oh boy, oh boy. I keep mentioning the movie Gangs of New York. It's an excellent movie, based on truth and real events that happened in New York City, when the various gangs were hammering each other for top-dog spot; and, at the end of the movie, the two main gangs are squaring off, for the final fight and they get bombarded by the US Navy, the new navy they just built up, for the Civil War and they bombard them from the ships, just off the coast and then in comes this big military that they have, this first big organised military who wiped up and mopped up the gangs and stopped all the riots that were happening in New York at the time. And, the message was clear: you're all kaput, you're all finished, we're putting the kibosh on this, because there's only one gang in town and here it is, it's the Federal Government – the only one with such organisation and money to fund it and support it. That was the message in that movie. Well worth going to see. To continue with this article here:

C-51 would even criminalize the simple drying of herbs in your kitchen to be used in an herbal product, by the way. That would now be categorized as a "controlled activity,"

Oh, my goodness, I wonder what they'll do about your washing when you hang it on the line?

"controlled activity" and anyone caught engaging in such "controlled activities" would be arrested, fined and potentially jailed. Other "controlled activities" include labelling bottles, harvesting plants on a farm, collecting herbs from your back yard, or even testing herbal products on yourself! (Yes, virtually every activity involving herbs or supplements would be criminalized...) There's more, too. C-51 is the Canadian government's "final solution”

Good terminology here.

for the health products industry. It's a desperate effort to destroy this industry that's threatening the profits and viability of conventional medicine. Natural medicine works so well -- and is becoming so widely used -- that both the Canadian and American governments have decided to "nuke" the industries by passing new laws that effectively criminalize anyone selling such products. They simply cannot tolerate allowing consumers to have continued access to natural products.

I'll be back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix, as it gets thicker and thicker and the big boys, with their deviances, always show it in their wording of things and how they alter the meanings of words, dictionary by dictionary, year by year now and they're going after the herbal industry. Now, there's a lot of rackets too, in all sides of industries that deal with health and health care; but, it's up to the people to buy what they want. That's the bottom line: you have the choice to treat yourself with something that you believe in, or if you get some benefit, good for you. However, we know for a fact, as I say, they don't want a fit healthy population in this day and age. They want us to be dumb, dumbed-down, lower IQ, while they go through the big changes, so that when they come up with the whole eugenics agenda, which is on a steam-roll at the moment, it's roaring ahead, then we'll be too dumb or carefree to even think about it. We'll just let them do what they want. You don't want a critical, intelligent, sentient population existing while you're going through these rapid changes, the biggest changes that the world's seen for thousands of years, and creating the new type of creatures and all the rest of it; as they bring all society down and degrade us all through what they call 'entertainment'.

Now, we'll go to a caller. We've got Alex from Toronto; are you there Alex?

Alex: Yes, how you doin' Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Alex: Alan, you really pissed me off tonight with this C51 business. It's getting me really upset, pressed a nerve! ha ha! and I've heard about it before, I had some information on the internet about it and it was really distressing. I did want to bring up a little something different, I want to talk about CIBC's world markets prediction of $225 a barrel oil in 4 years and, when I heard about that, and the economist that predicted that, was also the man who predicted $100 a barrel oil and who predicted the last housing bust, quite a few years ago. And, I'm just thinking $225 a barrel oil, it hit me, like it was like a very important number, in the sense that things are going to go to complete crap, I mean, I can't think. Like, I work in the City, in Toronto, I work in the restaurant business and I can't imagine $225 a barrel oil - people functioning in the sense they are right now.
Alan: That's just it, they will not possibly be functioning in the way that they are right now!
Alex: Alan, it's going to, they're talking about that in four years; they're bringing these changes on really quick.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Alex: It’s going to be brutal.
Alan: It has to be. You see, this is a war on the psyche and the physical bodies of the entire planet.
Alex: Oh, man, it's going to be a disaster, like it's come down so fast, I can see it coming on very quick and it just like completely wiping out so many businesses; people are just going to stop spending and they're just going to be just in survival mode.
Alan: You will see, one day – what you have in a war, you have refugees, so people in country areas will be so broke, they can't drive, even to the local town, they'll be dead broke; and so, they'll be encouraged to move into these super-city habitat areas, where they'll be overcrowded and that's one way of getting them off. In those super cities, they've said there will be no private vehicles of any kind and there'll only be public transportation. This is the ordered society we've to go into, as they start bringing down the populations in mandatory fashion. It all meshes together. Now, gas up here today, I think it was $1.31 CAD a litre and they said, yeah, by summer, it's going to hit $1.50 CAD and we're on a roll now. Rumsfeld was the first guy, right after 9/11 to say: well, now that we've broken the psychological $40 dollar a barrel limit, the sky is the limit; he says: don't be surprised if it doubles in a year. Well he was right on too, how do they know these things? Because it is planned that way, because at the top, you have this consortium, this clique, this big gang of oil companies, they're all just one big fraternity and that's their slice of the world, they deal with the oil and all the oil products. You must enslave a people by taking over, eliminating all competition and then raising all the prices until you have slaves who are very obedient and who do what they're told. They want to get the folk off the road. Now, everything that's transported - and that's everything - is sky-rocketing in the stores and it's not going to stop at all: food, everything. You are going to see ration cards and they're discussing this right now.
Alex: Some of these superstores in the States are rationing rice. What nonsense! I saw a feature in The Star last week, with, I think it was in the Philippines, or Thailand or Malaysia, one of those countries and they showed armed guards, guarding rice.
Alan: That's right.
Alex: Oh, man, that picture resonated with me.
Alan: You will see, eventually, as we go through all the changes that are coming upon us - and that's all the changes - you will see the same scenario one day that they have in the Soviet Union, that was the test bed for all of this, where you go with your little plastic bottle and you get your rice at the store, after waiting 5 or 6 hours.
Alex: Oh, man.
Alan: That will come.
Alex: I can see it like, I know you've said these things in the past but I can really see them coming to fruition in the very short term.
Alan: That's right. Well, that's the music coming up, so I'll be back after the following break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's so many articles I could read, but it would take forever really, they are coming out so fast and furious now, in an attempt to do what it does to the average person, and that's overwhelm them. Then they switch off, as though it didn't concern them, they go into denial. Even when they're going through the changes, they go into denial; and, just before I go onto the next caller, there are articles in the British newspapers about the coming gasoline rationing, where you'll have a ration card. They tried this, back in the '70s, when you had the fake oil crisis, there was a big experiment and even people with motor cycles or a moped had to get a ration book, for so much gasoline for a week; and, they were issued to people at that time, as part of the big experiment. Now, we've got Steve, in Colorado, are you there Steve?
Steve: Yes, I am; a pleasure to talk with you Alan. I have a question: because you mentioned Carroll Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope often in your talks and I was listening the other day, to Dr. Stanley Monteith, some of his tapes on

Youtube and he mentioned that that book Tragedy and Hope, the book that we, the public, are able to access is only the last half of the book. The first half of the book, the publisher destroyed the printing plates on that.

Alan: That was Macmillan; Macmillan bought it over and broke the plates.

Steve: Yes, so, my question, obviously you were aware that the book that people are able to purchase Tragedy and Hope is only the second half of the book. Have you any knowledge of anyone who has a complete version of that book; and, have you, yourself, seen the first half of that book and, if so, what is in that?

Alan: It's simply more of the same, more of the same stuff to do with the fact that an organisation, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had basically being running, even before they had these particular names given to them, they had already been running the world for over 150 years. Causing wars, bringing wars upon different countries, in a strategy, a take-over strategy, one by one. Quigley himself goes through why he was all for this particular project. He thought it was right, that the Elite intellectual types, like himself, had the right to rule the lesser people. So, it's just more of the same history basically.

Steve: So, are you saying that you have seen the first half of this book?

Alan: I've got the original one there but I thought that the one that's republished did have the same amount of pages - I think - I'd have to go back and check it with the original I have.

Steve: Yes, well, the first half, based on the book itself, it would seem, because he starts to get into actual formation of the organisation, and I thought it might give more insight into the initial players and their bases and, in other words, naming some of the foundation ideologies of this.

Alan: He did go into, in the first one, he did go into the first corporations, government-funded corporations, like the British East India Company, from the 1500s on and he also goes into the creation of the big universities. Elihu Yale, who created Yale University, he laid the money for that, was one of the co-founders of the British East India Company and he said "through these universities, we will train leaders of the world, which will ensure that the system we have and control will continue, generation to generation".

Steve: Yes, and my thought on all of this is that I think the fundamental flaw that where things started going askew, as it were, is when the initial ideologies started of what's come to be known as the White Man's Burden. I believe Cecil Rhodes might have coined that.

Alan: Kipling wrote it in a poem and he read it to the US Senate on the Senate Floor, in an official ceremony, a Masonic Ceremony by the way, and he said: “we pass the torch on to you”. Because they said there was much more of a tax base in the US, a huge population; they could supply the military for the on-going wars and become the policemen of the world.

Steve: Then my premise here is that if there is any truth to the New Age computer notion of garbage in = garbage out, that when you start with that flawed notion and were continuing to try to complete that flawed notion, this is what's gotten us as a world people into the dilemma that we just sit and talk about the individual parts of the dilemma, without looking at the initial motivation of that dilemma, which is some sort of manifest destiny.

Alan: Manifest destiny, absolutely right, that was the war hawks initially coined that term in the United States and they called it Manifest Destiny, some of the Founding Fathers talked about this as a covert type of a phrase and they had a destiny planned out for a world society, when they set up the United States, Jefferson and others talked about this, it would be the beginning of a world federation.

Steve: Yes, but I think we need to be more specific about - because those that are listening to us don't realise that when they say those words, it is a code word for the initial brainchild of Cecil Rhodes, which is that white Europeans control the world. The Manifest Destiny, the white man's burden is to control the world and, my premise is that that flawed base ideology is what's caused us to be in the condition that we're in today; and, so, using the premise of medicine: in order to cure this ill, we have to get to the root problem, which is we have to do away, put out of our minds and call as flawed that initial premise of the white man's burden to control the world and that manifest destiny doctrine, which harbours in the hearts of these people that we talk about all of the time. And I think: once we ‘out’ that issue and put it on the table, it will be seen in a more-informed world as we have today as flawed as it is and then we can start to dismantle this particular situation. And, one last thing before I close, if I may: I listen to you often and a lot of your callers call in, I've even done it, wanting to know what we can do. I can hear the desperation and the hopelessness in their voices and what I would say, in my opinion, obviously there's nothing you can do in terms of violence, or raising arms or standing up against this in an armed fashion, because it's simply not plausible; but, I do feel that, with a change, a simple change of mindset that we just stop going along with this in our minds, realising that it's wrong. That I think that, hopefully, there's some sort of a kinetic energy that generates from everyone thinking that we don't want this any more. I truly believe that that is the stake for this vampire's heart. That's why they give the masses so many circuses and feed them with so much bread and alcohol so that their minds won't focus and I believe that if we can simply focus on the notion that this is something that we don't want to do anymore, as a people.

Alan: We've got to do more than that: we've got to start lobbying and demanding to know every association that every elected person from the school board to the police chief right up the ladder. What they've given allegiance to, what they’ve sworn allegiance to and that must be made public. If they're going to be put into positions where they can rule over us and do incredible things to us, you'd better find out who they really are and what they believe in and their agendas. Throw out their PR, public relations guys, who give them the camouflage and find out who these people really really are, because until we start demanding and taking the power back, it's all over. That's the first thing; you've got to take the power back to the people. They've trained generations that they are subservient to government, that's only a recent phenomenon for the Americas. It's been in Europe for centuries, they've trained the people that you are subservient to government. That was as simple as that, you were actually a subject of Great Britain, that's what you were called on your passport; and, we've got to stop this right in the bud / nip it in the bud and say 'hey, no, you are our servants and we didn't elect children’s' aids armies with SWAT teams and all this kind of stuff." We got to get back to the very basics and we'd better start doing it now, because the time will come when it truly will be too late and we're at that threshold at the moment.

Steve: And how far from that threshold do you think we are? If you can give us weeks, days, months, years.

Alan: They expect riots to begin, because of what they're bringing down upon the public, judging from the Department of Defence memorandum, they put out the 90 page, they expect riots world-wide, especially in the Western World, to break out within increasing severity, beginning around 2010, for the next 30 years, they claim. It's going to take 30 years to bring their whole agenda through, which is: a totally different way of life, a lot of poverty, a lot of people who will be homeless, as we go through these crises etc. They have, literally, set up an internal army to deal with riots, on-going riots, for thirty years. The NAFTA highway and these big roads they're building at war-pace, this is a war situation, they're doing it night and day, winter and summer in Canada, non-stop blasting these roads. That's for the rapid-deployment forces to get to their destinations where riots will pop up.

Steve: I can hear your music in the background coming, so my final question to you is: is there any way.

Alan: You'll have to go very quick now.

Steve: You don't like contact, is there any way to contact you, because I would like to get you on.

Alan: I might leave something at the end of the show.

Steve: I would appreciate it and an honour speaking with you sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Ok, so we're still on the air. Ok, now we've got Jason in Pennsylvania.

Jason: We're always talking about how we, as individuals, need to pretty much stand up and say 'no', for it's always a small group of individuals that are the ones that thwarted this plan throughout the history. I was curious if you could just give one good example of when a small group of individuals actually did stand up and say 'no' to the aristocratic psychopaths, that did thwart their plan.

Alan: I don't know if you know that after, I think it was World War One or Two in fact, in the United States, there were troops coming back to their little towns, which had been completely taken over by sheriffs who were just gangs; and, they were running extortion rackets and they were even charging people to come back in and live in the towns, as they were getting demobbed from the military. A lot of these guys got together and there were tremendous shooting matches and they literally cleaned out their own towns, of all the thugs, that acted on behalf of the big oil corporations etc. that had stolen all their lands while they were off at war; and, they had these massive shoot-outs and they did win you know. So, you find that kind of thing will work. You'll also find it's very difficult for military types, for all of their indoctrination and their pin-head mentality that is drummed into them, when they are faced with millions of people, ordinary people, who are non-violent, it's very hard for them to justify their own role in what they are doing and that happened with Ghandi and others too, you know. It's also tremendous good propaganda for onlookers across the world, when they do see the guys with the guns beating up ordinary people who are simply demanding basic rights. And, so, a lot of the forces involved in that, especially when it's on-going and that time will come when you're having on-going riots, it's very hard for them to keep their propaganda in their head and be part of this. A lot of them will actually leave, because they can't take it anymore, they know they're doing the wrong thing.

Jason: Right, well I'll send you that email and thank you for talking to me.

Alan: Hello? I guess he's off the phone but it's always the small ones down through history that do it; and, even people who constantly do demonstrate for certain things, they put their heart and minds into things, and they do get signatures on lots of things, that's the sort of thing that will attract attention to the general public. You've got to have people who can put it across to the general public what exactly is going on in their lives and, if they don't take action, now, there’ll become a time where you can take no action whatsoever, you'll simply bend over and do as you're told. Unfortunately, they're training the public to do this, at airports and certain border security places, they dehumiliate the people.

Dehumiliation is a technique to make people feel even more subservient and you become the victim, you get a victim-type mentality and you do exactly what you're told. That's what they're aiming for; we can't go any further along this path. Shortly, police will be raiding everyone's homes and it put me in mind of the old prison movies, where you see them coming in and ripping the place apart every so often, humiliating the prisoner, tossing his few belongings on the floor. Well, when you see armies of police, like we did in Britain recently, going to certain areas: over 1200 cops, a regiment of cops, doing the same thing. Your home, or your apartment, has been turned into a prison cell and all they're doing is the same thing: they're coming in and tossing everything around and reminding you that you're nothing more than a prisoner in the system. We cannot allow that to happen, or even start; and, if we don't do something now, it's going to become routine eventually. Right now, they're trying to voluntarily get into the homes of people, in some of the US states, to do these searches and you can't allow authority to get these powers. Once something is done voluntarily, it very quickly becomes the norm and then it's law; very-very simple. Now we have, is it Rick in Ohio? Hello Rick.
Rick: Yes, in reference to, I think it was the second call back I just want to make a comment. I'll hang on.
Alan: Ok, we're going to break, so I'll be back with more, after these messages.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and we had a problem with the volume, it just sunk a little while ago and we don't know what's causing it. Now, we've got Rick in Ohio here, are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yeah, sure loud and clear!
Rick: Ok, that's good, hey, I've got a copy of Tragedy and Hope, mine is printed, it says 'Second printing 1974, with permission of Carroll Quigley, by William Morrison, Los Angeles California, from Angerth Press, Hollywood California'. Is that the complete? It's 1348 pages, hardcover, is that the complete edition do you know?
Alan: It sounds about right.
Rick: Yeah, I thought it would be. I want to make a comment on that one; I think it was that second caller back. He talked about the White Man's Burden and Cecil Rhodes wanting to conquer the world's resources for the white race. I don't, I think he's got to realise that was simply sales propaganda, just as they sell wars today. He had no interest in white Europeans ruling the world; he was right behind this small elite clique of the wealthiest ruling the world. But, they had to sell the idea of going into Africa, and the Middle East, and Asia and taking the resources for themselves, they had to wrap it in the flag, the same way they do today.
Alan: Oh, absolutely, you find that every major war, down through history, even from the Romans, and even before the Romans, was all economic wars, to plunder countries and they always use patriotism or whatever the spiel was at the time, and sure enough, you see, ever since Darwin and all the rest of it came along, it was a handy tool to use, for all the middle classes who were in the military who would go across the world and really believe in their own superiority and fight all these wars and rule the peoples of the conquered countries, while they plundered all the wealth. Of course, you're quite right, it's always a small dominant elite at the top, who don't care what colour you are.
Rick: Yeah, that's right and it's just war propaganda, that was war propaganda a hundred-some years ago, just as we have our warmed-over rehashed war propaganda of today.
Alan: That's right.
Rick: He made the comment about we've got to focus our thoughts; no, we've got to actively resist, anyway and everyway we can. We have to get out there, get other people out of the mental matrix they're in, we got to deprogram them, we've got to get them actively resisting, wherever, whenever, however possible. That's how we're going to do it.
Alan: I know, you see, it's best to be organised to resist and do it while you can resist, before you become a disorganised mob rioting because you're starving.
Rick: That's right, I agree, we've got a lot of work to do, we got to do it quick. OK, I'll let you go Alan, nice talking to you.
Alan: Thanks for calling, bye. Now, there's Mark in California, are you there Mark?
Mark: Hello Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Mark: Ok, I have a question; I'll kind of make this real quick. I'm a new listener and I really appreciate what you're doing, I have a puzzling question: it seems that the United Nations, there's no question that it was set up to be the world government of the future; and, in the '90s, we saw that, with the Clinton administration, where every action we did was under the United Nations and we heard it on the nightly news, every day. It seems that with the coming of Bush and the whole New American Century crowd, we stopped hearing about the United Nations and, I just wondered if this is just another faction or is the United Nations still the dominant superpower.
Alan: It's still dominant. What it is, it's a ploy to distract attention from the United Nations power at the moment, so that

the US will take the heat and eventually, of course, the US will merge into this world society it’s helped to fund. It’s simply distraction to take the heat off of the United Nations. Well, thanks for calling.
Mark: Got it, thank you.
Well, from Hamish and myself up here in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.
---0---
Transcription: Bill Scott
Links from the show:
Canada's C-51 Law May Outlaw 60% of Natural Health Products; Big Pharma Pushing to Criminalize Supplements
http://www.naturalnews.com/z023121.html
http://www.stopc51.com

April 30, 2008 (#108)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2008:

"Farmers Go Annually for their Need
to Acquire Monsanto's Terminator Seed,
Expensive Chemicals to Ensure a Yield -
Food from a Deadly Carcinogenic Field"
&copy; Alan Watt April 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 30th, 2008. Newcomers, look into .com and look over all the different programs I've done on the past that help to piece this great big matrix together – the matrix being the world as it's been presented to you from birth; the real world is vastly, vastly different. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in various languages of Europe.

You'll find we're really on a gallop now as this whole world agenda, something in the planning for centuries and centuries, is coming to a head, because they're starting to stampede the people; and once you stampede the herd, they don't really look at where they're going or what they're passing, they just sort of go through this dazed stage until they end up somewhere else – never dawning on them that they were guided there the whole time. That's what's happening with this whole North American Union and the global society and the United Nations rearing its head for more power as the big world government, the Big Brother. As gasoline and diesel and all the foodstuffs and everything else in the stores escalates in price, and truckers go out of business, they're having big demonstrations in Washington right now with convoys of truckers hoping to protest this; they're going out of business because eventually there'll be one or two trucking lines that are big consortiums, and that's what the big boys planned all along. As all this goes up in price and people start to complain and find they can't keep up, the first riots will start when expected. I'm not sure when that time is, but the big boys do; they'll have it down to a fine art, with all their predictions and statistics and all the rest of it, and they'll even know where these will break out first, in what parts of the country and what parts of the world, because they don't employ thousands of think tanks and pay them big salaries for sitting on their hands. They have all the data; and they say knowledge is power, and they certainly have enough knowledge and data on everybody across the whole planet. Since only a handful of corporations really own the resources of the planet today, it's quite easy to withdraw the vital necessities of life from any part of the world, at will.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly, after the break, about not just Monsanto but all the other big modified food companies and the whole idea of the progressive scientific farming and what it's doing across the planet and what it's already done to us in the western hemisphere. Nothing happens by chance in a system that is based truly on eugenics and survival of the fittest, a history that's been well hidden from the general population and a history that you're not taught at school. The reason you're taught to go to school is to give you a fake reality so you'll all think the same nonsense.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just keeping us up to date on what's really going on in the world. I mentioned before the break, that in order to create a world society that believes a fictional story of reality, then you must have a universal schooling system; and that is what they've done long ago. You have a whole population in the world taught fake histories and they have no idea what reality is. Reality is given to them really by osmosis, through movies and fiction and drama, just like Plato said it would be done, thousands of years ago. It's an art, and most people don't break out of that; they think it's impossible that a few people could understand such a science and actually control your minds by it – not just your mind but billions of people. That's precisely what is done, and it's not difficult to understand when you're all given the same indoctrinations, a worldwide indoctrination through a united educational system. Now that they have the internet, a tool designed for and by the military-industrial complex and given to the public, the public can be further indoctrinated much more quickly, because they're reading, again, mainstream news now, whereas before they often would ignore it altogether; so one way or another you're getting it. Some of it's okay and other stuff is misleading, but most stories have tremendous spins to them. The internet was given simply to get us step-by-step to what they call the "new man," the new creation, a new society – a society that's called "utopia" by some in previous centuries; a utopia where the masses of people simply won't exist, there'll be no purpose for them; and those who do exist as servants or slaves to the elite, will serve them perfectly because they'll be re-created for their tasks – specially, purposely designed. That's what it's all about and that's why for a hundred years your tax money has been going primarily toward genetic research.

In the 1700's great men at the time, they call them "great men," came out with the whole idea of "survival of the fittest." Darwin simply caught on to that phrase later on and used it in his whole theory, which wasn't his theory either, it was a Masonic theory of better breeding and inferior breeding, and they wanted to breed out the inferior genes in society. Their big fear being that the inferior genes would eventually intermarry with the superior and drag the superior down. Therefore they went full-tilt at this and brought out lots of books; and as long as you say this is a scientific fact, you can prove anything, just like religion before used to say the same thing when it was a papal bull—the only part of the truth was the bull part—and scientific fact is just the same, it's used in the same way.

Today they're on a roll to bringing down the inferior types, and here's an example of it too. This is from the BBC News, Saturday the 26th of April 2008, about what's happening in India and what's happening there has been exposed, even though they've been doing it to the West for fifty years.

Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest

By David Loyn, BBC News, Punjab

The governments of many poor nations are alarmed at the rise in food prices. There are even problems in the Indian region of Punjab, where science once seemed to have found answers for a hungry world. […] The first thing Satpal Singh sees when he walks out of his bedroom door in the morning is a gleaming tractor, without a speck of mud on it. It is given pride of place and washed down before being put away for the night in its garage built into the middle of his house. This is a sign of the wealth that has made this the richest farmland in India. In Mr Singh's front yard, half a dozen cows chew contentedly on a maize-based mix, processed in his own machine in the corner. But behind this idyll serious questions are being asked about farming practices in Punjab, which have consequences for the looming crisis in world food supplies.

Alan: And it boils down to:

Pesticide fears

Before Mr Singh's father died young of cancer in 1992, none here suspected that the technology that had brought wealth to these farmlands in the 1970s might have a downside as well. The new strains of seed and chemical pesticides and fertilisers, certainly brought high yields. They called it the Green Revolution.

Alan: We had the same thing here, they called it the Green Revolution; that was the big P.R. job put out by multi-millions of bucks by the big companies behind this, with chemical industry and so on, and Monsanto and all the rest of them. It says:

…But today the food the cows eat and the milk they produce, along with the water the cows and Mr Singh's family drink, all show high levels of pesticide residue. As well as being a successful farmer, he works part-time as a health co-ordinator in the village. He took me to meet a group of farmers, who all spoke of health problems and knew of deaths they believed came from the use of pesticide sprays.

Alan: Now, it's got to be realized, too, that Monsanto tried to get India to use all their modified seeds with the terminator gene in them; that way you go back to your master every year, you can't keep the seeds that don't work the next year, so you go back to your for seed. That's what it is, a master-servant relationship. Hundreds of farmers in India committed suicide eventually, as they lost their farms; the government were on the side of Monsanto, quite easy in India, you just bribe the government; everybody bribes everybody in India, that's just the way it is. They eventually forced the farmers to use all these modified seeds, with all the toxic chemicals they need to grow them. We find now that the Rothschild family are heavily involved in India buying up all these lands that were once used by the farmers, the ones who all committed suicide; and I'm not kidding, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, and they're buying them up for peanuts, which is a standard Rothschild procedure.

It says here:

No protection

The problem here, as in many other places in the world, is that the benefit of high yields from new seed types was not long-lasting, and the pests kept ahead of the pesticides. An old man, suffering from cancer, told me that in recent years he has had to spray round the clock to keep the pests off his wheat. […] The sprays all have instructions demanding that they should only be used with face masks and protective clothing. But the farm workers here do not use protective equipment, and they spray far more than the recommended amount. The cause of cancer is always a contentious issue, but a new study from the Punjabi University at Patiala ruled out other potential factors like age, alcohol intake and smoking, concluding that the way the sprays are used is causing cancer.

Alan: Well, what's so amazing about this, really, what is so amazing? We found that the pesticides that were tested back in the 50's and 60's on various rats and mice, and all the rest of it, causes cancer; we found it does the same thing with human tissue. This is just proving once again that these chemicals are deadly. You don't find the elite eating this kind of food—food coming from fields with modified crops and sprayed with all of these carcinogens; the elite have their own organic farms. In fact, the elite of Europe you'll find have tenant farmers; they've had them for centuries. Look at the ones Prince Charles, he owns about forty or fifty of them, they all do across Europe, and they have cows that are naturally raised, all the food is naturally raised. The crops they have, have no chemicals put in them, high maintenance for sure, manual labour, and they have all the manual labour they need; they get paid peanuts. They've even done stories about Prince Charles' tenant farmers in British newspapers. That's what they eat, you see; and you'll find it's the same with the high-based politicians and so on, they're let in on the good stuff.

Meanwhile, doctors are being turned out of universities today, being told that one in two people will die of cancer and that this is quite natural. If that statement was made to doctors fifty years ago, or even less, they would have been bowled over; so anything can be made normal depending on how it's taught. Everyone goes into university and never realizes they've been taught new normals with every intake and output; that's how simple it is to control the minds of so-called professionals. And we are dying off because it's planned that way.

Look into the League of Nations. People should look into the history and the lead-up and the big players who put together the League of Nations. The League of Nations was the precursor of the United Nations; from the very beginning, one of its main projects was to reduce the population of the world, and they were rather blatant about it because they did mention by all means possible. Since the boys behind it all who set up the League of Nations were all eugenicists, they truly believed in the white Nordic race, but not all of the white Nordic race, only those who'd proven by special selective breeding that they were fit to survive. They believed in poor white trash just as much as everybody else did, and they didn't put them on a higher level than any other culture. These characters go back to at least the 1700's with their publications, and they put together the League of Nations, which became the United Nations—which is a front for the same powerful families, with the same heritage and their own inner belief system. They believe that people who pick their own partners for "emotional" reasons are simply inferior types who will produce inferior types, and that all partners must be selected specially for specific qualities to ensure that the offspring are superior themselves. These characters are now running the world, and they're also inbred psychopaths.

Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out the way things are going; there's so much to choose from because everything's predictable. So predictable in fact, that I guarantee you as they rush this terrorism nonsense ahead and bring up the monetary crisis to the crunch and get people complaining and all the rest of it, and lots of stories in the newspaper, at the right time they'll tell us, in 2010, we're now completely unified, completely integrated, one big bloc—Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. That was always the agenda anyway, but they're going to use this as a way; and my goodness, we have to compete with the EU in Europe and we have to compete with China, we're just not big enough, being all separated and everything, so it will be much easier when we're all integrated. It's so darn predictable it's boring. It's boring to live through this agenda when you've studied it all, you've read their documentations, you know how they work and you watch it come into action; it becomes incredibly boring because it's as though children had written it. Unfortunately, they're not so much childish, they do understand us the people because we the people have been dumbed-down to such an incredible extant they can do pretty well all they want to us and no one really cares—they're all living in fantasy land—right down to the black uniforms coming back to some parts of the U.S.

This is another little article here, it's from foxnews.com, it says:

Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Alan: This is the headline here. Now, I mentioned years ago when suddenly, overnight, the cops across Canada started wearing the same black uniforms we'd seen in some parts of the U.S., with the pants tucked into combat boots and all the rest of it; and I said at the time, on the air, this is what the hangman wears, the executioner wears black, that means that they've moved from blue, to serve the people, to black, to threaten the people. Sure enough, that's when they called it "law enforcement" instead of "police services"; and here it is in the Massachusetts police:

Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear'

Thursday, April 24, 2008

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. — Springfield's men in black are returning.

The city's new police commissioner, William Fitchet, says members of the department's Street Crime Unit will again don black, military-style uniforms as part of his strategy to deal with youth violence. Fitchet's predecessor, Edward Flynn, had ditched the black attire as part of an effort to soften the image of the unit. Flynn left Springfield in January to become the police chief in Milwaukee. Sgt. John Delaney told a city council hearing Wednesday that the stark uniforms send a message to criminals that officers are serious about making arrests. Delaney said a sense of "fear" has been missing for the past few years.

Alan: "A sense of fear" – We're supposed to fear these guys who get the military crew cuts and want to wield power, the kind that you used to see bullying people around in schoolyards. This is quite amazing what's happening and we allow it to happen; and it works, it works so well most of the public didn't even notice in Canada the uniform change. They didn't notice that one day the cops had light blue shirts on and suddenly the next day everything's black, including the tie, and their pants are tucked into combat boots. I walked down a little spud town in Ontario and saw this. I'd read a little article in the paper, one paragraph, saying that you'll see police in groups of threes and fours, dressed in this new attire, to accustom and acclimatize the public to seeing them wearing it. When I saw these characters walking along, I didn't know if they were ready to go to a battle or what, because that's a military uniform. When you see military uniforms patrolling the streets, and this was in '98, before 2001 (this big so-called terrorist attack), I knew something big was coming down; and that's where we are today. We're in a police state, believe it or not, with ever-encroaching powers given to them and our private lives—we don't have any private life, it's as simple as that. Most people don't even seem to mind giving it up, they do it voluntarily, and those people are "goners." They're already gone, so I don't waste my time with them anymore.

I'll go to the phones and we've got John from Colorado there; are you there, John?

John: I just had a question. I guess about a week or so ago, you and another caller were talking about a book called "The Rich and Super Rich" and I got myself a copy of that and started reading it, but I wanted to know what your take on it was. Is the author like Carroll Quigley, where he's a guy who was formerly in on things? Is this author similar to Carroll Quigley?

Alan: I couldn't really say if he was in on this or not. However, Quigley broke the ranks and kind of came out and admitted at the beginning, the preface of his books, that he was definitely a member player.

John: Because I was reading reviews and some people say this was a guide for the rich, so I didn't know if he was actually writing it as a book aimed at rich and how to--

Alan: You've got to remember too, a lot of books out there are written in such a way you can read it from both sides.

John: Okay, I see.

Alan: That's probably how it's done. Back with more after these messages. (Break)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just pointing out what should be obvious to everyone who lives in a real sentient awareness, as opposed to the utter rubbish we get on mainstream media every night, mixed in with Hollywood, romance break-ups and who's doing what to whom in the starlet division. It's just astounding what we're fed, like little children, and nothing becomes real anymore, it's all very surrealistic and that's meant to be that way, so that horror is mixed with fantasy, worry about coming food shortages is mixed, again, with bizarre fantasy and nothing's real. When that happens, you allow yourself to guided much more easily because you're confused and your "betters," you know all the experts out there, can herd you better along the right pathways.

Now we'll go down to Mark in California; are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes Alan, I have a question. I was reading a little bit of "Secret Teachings of All Ages" by Manly P. Hall and I wondered what your take on this was. Is America today a representation of how the founding fathers wanted it? And the second part to that question: What was the reason why the secret societies gave the gift of freedom to the common man, when it seems they're trying to take it away on a daily basis?

Alan: Well, if you believe they gave gifts of freedom to the common man, you read the wrong constitution. You've got to read that very carefully, to be honest with you, and don't forget the second time they drafted up the Constitution in the 1800's, at least some people had caught on to the fact this was not meant for the common man at all. People were making vast amounts of money over the common man. You already had the robber barons in place working very quickly towards this new world system. The founding fathers certainly did know that this was Masonically founded and they used all of the old Masonic emblems rather openly. It's no secret reading Benjamin Franklin's letters – and you can get them from the Franklin Institute, from his family, they still run them and show you them – he tells you this was a Masonically-created Congress that they first set up, and he toasted Washington as "the Grandmaster of these United States." He also said, along with Jefferson, that they hoped this would be the beginning of a federation of the world, which would eventually be run by twelve wise men, that's in your Congressional records, so I don't understand where you get the part about freedoms for the common man.

They had to give some show of freedoms for a while, but what they can give, remember, "what the lord gives the lord takes away," and it wasn't very long before they were taking it away. Once they got a good war started, that's a tradition, they got a civil war started, they took all that away from you and brought in martial law for the first time.

Mark: Now, one last thing, Alan. Do you see different factions vying for power here, or is this pretty much the illumined, the 'illuministic' mind over all of humanity? Or do you see different factions vying for this power?

Alan: You've always had different factions in the past, up until about the 20th century, and the victors in the 20th century consolidated their powers and now they're simply wiping out the 'smaller fry,' maybe powerful wealthy people in families, but they're wiping them out to take over the whole world. You have one very big gang against much, much smaller gangs; that's all you've got left.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got John from Florida; are you there, John?

John: Hello, how are you today?

Alan: I'm surviving

John: Good, my friend. On your web page you've got a logo of a ninja man kicking the one-eye bandit of the capstone of the pyramid, and this ninja man is kicking, which depicts force against the one-eye. One of your callers on Monday was talking about Carroll Quigley and the White Man's Burden and he finished his conversation by admonishing the audience to take a mental approach toward this whole scenario we're going to be facing, and to which you disagreed and told him we have to take this a higher level. Now I kind of agree and disagree to his approach where we have to take a mental approach and awaken ourselves, but you went to tell him that we have to hold our leaders accountable; in other words, you were saying we should ask them which kind of organizations they are members of.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: Until we pass that threshold, and to which I kind of disagree because maybe on your side of the border that might still be feasible, but here, in America, we have passed that threshold, Alan. The reason I say that is because, I don't know if you remember, a couple of months ago the judiciary committee issued a couple of subpoenas to Harry Myers [?] and another of his cronies to present themselves and give testimony to Congress in regards to the firing of ten lawyers from the Justice department, and they declined to show up and they gave the Congress the finger. Such have been numerous cases where the executive branch has given the Congress the finger on various issues. Now, if this is the executive branch and the leaders of government doing this, what do you expect the civil servants are going to do?

Alan: I know. It was the same in ancient Rome. Ancient Rome ran by well-placed bureaucrats who knew who their masters really were, and it's the same in the United States, really worldwide, but definitely more so in the United States and they tend to show it there much more openly that they're one big club at the top.

John: As I see, Congress has been totally, totally obliterated. The only thing that Congress does nowadays is collect a paycheque at the end of the month.

Alan: They do; they do what they're told.

John: And invest in the military-industrial complex.

Alan: Both sides, all people, it doesn't matter which bunch of multi-millionaires you vote in, they're all involved in the same big game. As Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter, left or right, we always put our own man in at the top from the Council on Foreign Relations and a few advisors, the rest of them, the lesser politicians are allowed some free competition amongst themselves, but that is all; so it doesn't matter who you vote for; and Quigley admitted that. Remember, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; they had their own historians' building down in the States, the Harold Pratt building, and he was given access to all their records. In the 1960's he said, this system has been run this way for the last fifty years

John: The last time you and I spoke I asked you how we're going to tackle this thing and you told me we're going to have to weather this underground.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt.

John: And the reason I started my conversation with your logo is that I realize they've got the biggest weaponry in place, they've got the panoptic infrastructure in place and some say that force will not do it, to which I kind of agree. But over the weekend I smelled some fresh sea breeze; I came across files of an interview that Jeff Rense did with a guy by the name of Benjamin Fulford from Japan.

Alan: I saw that interview.

John: That gave me some hopes there, where this guy is willing to take on the eye of the pyramid with force. I tell you, I was kind of hesitant to go through the interview, but let me tell you, I went through the six hours of MP3 plus a forty-minute video that they did. I don't know if it's a hoax or what.

Alan: I sway towards the latter part, I think it is a bit of a hoax, to be honest. You don't just get an interview with David Rockefeller. You see, these characters, when you get an interview with the big boys at the top, their managers will ask you what questions you want to ask, and then they'll stroke out the ones they don't want you to ask. You're not allowed to ask these questions unless it's already prearranged.

John: Well, I wasn't too impressed with the interview, I will tell you, but I was impressed with the interview he gave to Jeff Rense, where this secret society from China and Japan are willing to take on these bigwigs of the big eye, because they know that they will use ethnocentric biowarfare against them.

Alan: We're getting it used now in fact, it's already being used and they know that in the Far East, they know that even the SARS outbreak specifically was designed for the genes of Chinese and Chinese-descended people. That's a fact, that's well known, so they understand that; but the whole world hasn't even seen the high weaponry yet. We haven't seen the full force of technotronic warfare, which they're using on a low-scale level right now across the planet.

John: Well, I would surely love to see because he claims that 100,000 army strong of ninja assassins are willing to take on these bigwigs of the Illuminati, if biowarfare is declared against the Asian population. I would really love to see that enacted, you know, because I tell you, I don't think the Gandhi approach is going to do it.

Alan: The Gandhi approach won't work with psychopaths and it won't work when you have a population who are so out of it they don't care what's happening to other people.

John: Because these guys have declared open war on us, Alan. These guys view us as the commoners, the cattle, the sheep, useless eaters, and they abide by a philosophy of the strongest will survive.

Alan: That's correct. They've made no secret about it. H.G. Wells was a main propagandist for this establishment and he called it "The Open Conspiracy," meaning they publish what they want to do and they've let the public know, and it's almost a legality; they're very legalistic. They do tell you what they want and what they're going to do, and when there's no reaction from the public, then we've just acquiesced to their demands, we've given in and accepted their plans. That's how legalism works.

John: As I see it, Alan, shots will have to be fired and blood will have to be shed.

Alan: It's going to happen because they know it's going to happen, in fact they'll bring it on, with the food riots that will come down the road. They've been building up an internal army for the last thirty years to deal with this and cops now are really just soldiers (the policemen), they're given SWAT training and military combat training; they're integrated really with the military. They've been planning this for years and unfortunately you're right, the cops now are getting taught that this is inevitable.

John: Well, hoax or no hoax, I hope this is something, some light down the tunnel, what this guy says. I don't know, I guess time will tell.

Alan: Time will tell and I think people have to start reclaiming their rights, even on a personal level. We've got to stop waiting for saviours to do it for us; it doesn't happen that way.

John: Yes, I guess nobody wants to be the first one to fire the shot or to die, you know.

Alan: That's correct.

John: Alright, my brother, give thanks, okay.

Alan: You hang in there.

John: Alright, take care.

Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Maggie from Texas; are you there, Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, yes I am, Alan. I have two questions, both dealing with the subjects you've covered tonight, if you have the time. The first one is, regarding terminator seeds, where do the replacement seeds come from that the farmers go to Monsanto to get? How are they created?

Alan: They're specially bred by Monsanto; they're created by Monsanto's own botany gardens and all the rest of it.

Maggie: Is it a whole separate stock of plants, just endless numbers of plants?

Alan: I guess it must be; they're very secretive about it. All we know is that when you buy the ones with the terminator gene, they won't reproduce a second time.

Maggie: Right, so perhaps Monsanto is somehow cloning those or splitting them or something, and getting new stock all the time.

Alan: They must be.

Maggie: Okay, thank you. My second is regarding what you mentioned tonight and your last caller also touched on this. The masters of this one-world plan believe strongly in the superiority of the Anglo-Saxon race; but then on other occasions, you've said the big boys are all the same at the top, including China and Japan. So I am just wondering if that is indeed the case, although you've just suggested that the Anglo big boys are lobbying race-specific weapons at the

Asian big boys. And I'm just wondering how they, the Anglos, could ever bring themselves to deal with even the leaders of what they consider an inferior race on an equal footing.
Alan: If you read the books, there's two books put out by H.G. Wells and he worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; he also worked for the Fabian Society, which was authorized by the Crown to exist to lead the left-wing towards a new man too. That's the whole thing about the Fabian Society, it wasn't just to create workers, it was to create a new breed of workers and the superman image. He published a two-part series called History of the World and his son finished the latter chapter. His son, remember, was left to train under Pavlov; Wells took him to Russia and he trained under Pavlov, and I think he became a zoologist or something in the U.S. afterwards. Anyway, in History of the World Part One and Two, get the original two volumes (the second one was compiled into one volume), he lists out what they'd found, where they used to believe it would be Anglo-American, they'd eventually bring in a certain few other peoples that had proven their worth.
Hang on and I'll go into more of this after this break.   (Break)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the groups that would be allowed to survive at the top and those who wouldn't. As I say, H.G. Wells wrote a two-volume work, History of the World Part One and Two, and in the first edition he had listed those groups who would be allowed to survive and eventually join the Anglo-Saxon elite group on certain conditions. The conditions were that they should have proven their special selective breeding by breeding the right partners over a period of at least seven generations; that was very important to them. He said that they used to think that it would have to be only Anglo-Saxon, but then they looked around and saw other peoples who had also done similar types of special breeding. He mentioned, number two, they would bring in the financiers from the Jewish race but not all Jews; most Jews don't specially select their mates, but the high aristocracy amongst them do. Then he went on to list the other peoples of other countries, including some of those in the Middle East as well, that hung on to special breeding and power and money for seven generations, and hadn't married "commoners" as they said, so that became a criteria to belong to the club. As time went on, they started to accept the fact they'd have to bring on other rulers from other nations; as long as they followed the right criteria, then they could be allowed into this big global club and global society. They've had that for quite a long time now and what they're wiping out across the world are the smaller gang leaders who don't have those credentials, they don't have a history of special breeding for their seven generations and the acquisition of power which they've held on to for seven generations. Do you understand now?
Maggie: It does seem to me that the psychopaths at the top of China must realize that they're in a position to really challenge and not just accept being brought into somebody else's idea, because they themselves are big enough to perhaps want it all. Do you think that?
Alan: It's possible but when you realize that those who rule China today, behind the scenes, they're very big, old Chinese families. I've got photographs of some of the estates they own, they're just like Grecian palaces, you wouldn't believe what they've built, and they still run China from behind the scenes. The old power structure of China may have a new face called "communism," but it's still the same bosses who are behind it.
Maggie: Okay, well thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Clarence from Oklahoma, we'll try to squeeze you in, Clarence; are you there?
Clarence: Yes, hi Alan.
Alan: How are you?
Clarence: Oh well I can't complain but it's never done me any good. I see we're getting close to the time on the clock, but you were talking about the commoners and the elite. I remember a local deejay on one of our radio stations, many years ago; I don't know why I remember these things. Remember when Mountbatten got blown up by supposedly the IRA or whatever it was and that was supposedly Prince Charles' favourite uncle?
Alan: That's right, they called him Tricky Dicky, for good reasons.
Clarence: This deejay made the mistake of saying that he was a commoner. Someone called to correct him and said, no, he's part royalty; and he said, I stand corrected, however I did once see him wipe his mouth on his sleeve.
Alan: Mind you, it was gold-braided so that's okay.
Well from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.
Transcribed by Samantha.
Articles: "Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest" by David Loyn (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 26, 2008.

"Massachusetts Police Get Black Uniforms to Instill Sense of 'Fear' " (foxnews.com) - April 24, 2008.

May 2, 2008 (#109)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2, 2008:
"ORDO AB CHAO –

The 'Big Idea' is Becoming Clear,
Crisis, Crisis, Growing Tension
Brings in a Whole New Dimension,
The Fittest Claim they Now are Leading
The Masses with Inferior Breeding,
Intensify Problems, Remove the Border,
Then Out of Chaos will come Order"
&copy; Alan Watt May 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers look into and try and listen to as many of the talks I've given in the past because within those talks, I put together a MASSIVE jigsaw puzzle. The only way to get it through to people is in this particular fashion because there are so many facets of society, culture and history involved that makes it all happen, makes it work for the big boys that planned it all. In reality, there's nothing that happens in your lifetime on a major scale that wasn't planned that way… including wars… including this war that's going on right now. Also look into for transcripts from the various countries of Europe, languages that is, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I was saying earlier about how culture is created and how we grew up and were born into it and we ACCEPT is as it is never thinking that it was designed this way. If your parents did know either, then you're doubly-fooled, you see. It's so simple to accept. It seems to be THE NORM. When everyone else in your generation accepts that which just comes along FOR their generation, you think you're quite normal. Yet, we're accelerating at an incredible pace towards a brand new society. The 'Big Idea' as George Bush, Sr. called it. A 'new world order' and it's not just a take over of a Western culture that dominates over the old communist system on a world scale, it's a whole NEW society. A society that was planned long ago, hundreds of years, in fact, but definitely printed about, written about in the 1800s when the big foundations that were to FRONT for these particular groups to guide the culture, to guide the world, when they were set up. They printed what their agendas were all about. They've even disclosed many of the personal mail shared between the founders of these foundations.

They were all eugenicists, a religion that did not start with Charles Darwin. He was simply someone that was put up front to legitimize a new religion, really, which was in fact a disguised, very ancient religion. Darwin talked about 'survival of the fittest' among species. During the same period, the rise of a higher middle class was on the go because of the industrial revolution. These were the ones who championed eugenics. I think the music's coming in so I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to point out that everything that's happened in the last 50 years especially, at an accelerating pace, in fact, has turned society upside down with new norms. That's the key to it, new norms, all leading towards an actually preplanned agenda, the culmination of a lot of planning - a planning to create new types of humanity to serve a new elite all the more efficiently.

Part of it was to destroy all that was OLD, all that had been. That was the family. The family unit, man, wife and all that kind of stuff and children, etc. That had to be destroyed TOTALLY and eventually people had to also cast off all the old religions because the old religions, regardless of the fact that they'd been used by elites all down through the ages, still tended to give a lip service towards the poor and the sick and the weak, etc. That was to go because when they brought the Darwinist THEORY to the surface, they claimed that the unfit, the weak, the homeless, even, those who couldn't work, the poor, the extra poor, they claimed, even then that this was an hereditary disease. You mustn't forget this. This has never changed in their theory at the top that you inherit POVERTY. Not just by your circumstances but they BELIEVE, truly believe, that it's in your genes.

Therefore, they CLAIM although they can better the race, as they put it, by conditioning, social conditioning and improving your standard of living, the fact is, because you have recessive genes still laid back there, they'll come to the surface in the next generation and they get throwbacks. So, in other words, they're terrified that the UPPER elite, who truly believe that they are further evolved, they are a new species, they really truly believe this. They believe that if they intermarry with the LOWER types then the lower will drag them all down. Because the lower, they claim, always predominates in genetics and this is a great fear. This was propounded by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years. It's never changed, the same theory. Their whole strategy today is not to help the world. That's all a front to bring us all into this new system where we allow ourselves to be herded and managed from cradle to grave, all the more efficiently, as they bring down the populations of the world.

How many people know, for instance, since about 1900 that every census that was taken carried an 11 digit number, FOR YOU? That had your medical history in it because they were doing this all that time ago. Comparing your medical data to see if you had INFERIOR genes, etc. Comparing it to your work histories, education, IQ levels and all the rest of it. This has been done COVERTLY. Yet with, not just the acceptance of the US congress, for instance, that helped FUND the Carnegie Foundation INTO this particular project, it's been done across the world, the Western world by the big countries involved… the British Commonwealth countries too. Now, that's why they're going for the PUSH, the final push for collection of everyone's DNA. Through that, they claim, they'll see who has inferior genes. The genes will cause throwbacks in the future and those people eventually, THEY HOPE, will accept sterilization. If they won't accept it, they'll be done anyway, one way or another, openly or very quietly… through means you'd never even think of.

This is the real world that we live in. It's run by DECEIT… and the shepherd must train the domesticated animals to love them. The domesticated animals must believe that their future benefit lies in the same direction as the shepherd. That's the trick of the shepherd. But there's a completely different agenda on the go.

They've always blamed, as I say, the inferior types from different countries because this started off, at least in the 1800s, primarily as a Germanic/Anglo association, an Anglo/Saxon type association. Eventually, they brought others into it from OTHER countries who had achieved dominance over the people IN those countries for a few generations. However, they're going to create racial tension, create a massive STRIFE across the world with food shortages, with disease and all the rest of it and let all the different cultures go at each other, which they will and they'll be stirred up to do so. Then they'll come forward, gradually with the solution. Because these guys at the top have ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD. THEY WORK INTER-GENERATIONALLY. That's how it's pulled off. Professor Carroll Quigley put this very plainly when he said a foundation can start up with a particular agenda in mind, put it in print, hire, train and use employees while recruiting more for the next and the next and the next generation. Even if it's a 150 years later, they can PULL OFF THE FINAL GOAL THEY PLANNED AT THE BEGINNING. That's how it works in the big foundations and institutions.

That’s why Joe average can’t imagine it because he or she can not believe that there could be something that could be planned such a LONG time ago and pulled off. They personally would lose interest. That’s how we are as human beings. Our life spans are very short. We are short-term planners. We often go for something and change our minds. However, when it’s a job, like a business, the mandate is different and they can pull it off even if it takes 100, 200, 300 years.

The Department of Defence and the big think tank that WORKS for the Department of Defence disclosed their 90 page agenda for the next 30 years with riots and so on across the Western world. They knew what’s coming because it’s been set up this way. It’s a big chess board. The one thing the shepherd must always have is the COMPLIANCE of the sheep. You must believe everything is evolving the way it is presented to us on mainstream television, mainstream news, and that people are simply dealing with the problems as they arise. Yet, as I say, this was planned a long time ago.

Here’s an article from The Washington Post

CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population

By Joby Warrick
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A15

Swelling populations and a global tide of immigration will present new security challenges for the United States by straining resources and stoking extremism and civil unrest in distant corners of the globe, CIA Director Michael V. Hayden said in a speech yesterday.

The population surge could undermine the stability of some of the world's most fragile states, especially in Africa, while in the West, governments will be forced to grapple with ever larger immigrant communities and deepening divisions over ethnicity and race, Hayden said. (Alan: So he’s playing his part here. That’s how it’s to be presented to the public… as though this was fact. Now, we know for a fact that in the Western hemisphere the populations of the domestic people IN those countries has been dropping and that’s what a little bit of wealth brings. You have one child, two the maximum. If you have two children per two adults, you have a stable population. If you have one child per family, you actually lower your population. For instance, if China’s population policy is in effect, which it’s supposed to be, in a few years they should be half their present population… by using their own statistics. So what’s happening? What’s happening is they’re opening the flood gates of the world to the Western hemisphere to give the IMPRESSION that the WHOLE WORLD is just over, vastly over populated. They haven’t been building the houses to accommodate people for many, many years since the 50s and 60s, in fact, when they created the green belts and stopped what they called ‘URBAN SPRAWL’. They only allowed REbuilding to go on where present buildings had already existed. So you have over CROWDING and the APPEARANCE of over crowding. This is how it was planned. To go on with Mr. Hayden’s speech here, he says)

Hayden, speaking at Kansas State University, described the projected 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years (A: Now, they’ve been using statistics, FAKE statistics since the days of Francis Galton and even before that with Thomas Malthus. They always used graphs and charts which are completely out of whack and never, ever come to what they say they’re going to come to in 30 or 40 years. So he’s saying that 33 percent growth in global population over the next 40 years) as one of three significant trends that will alter the security landscape in the current century. (A: Now, remember too that the UN gives us our statistics every year and they’ve been telling us for the last few years that the Western male is down 75% of his sperm count from what it was in 1950. So how come the population is going to explode over the next 40 years? This is all nonsense… because they’re eventually going to give you SOLUTIONS to what you will PERCEIVE - and that’s the important part - what you will PERCEIVE as problems.) By 2050, the number of humans on Earth is expected to rise from 6.7 billion to more than 9 billion, he said.

"Most of that growth will occur in countries least able to sustain it, a situation that will likely fuel instability and extremism, both in those countries and beyond," Hayden said.

With the population of countries such as Niger and Liberia projected to triple in size in 40 years, regional governments will be forced to rapidly find food, shelter and jobs for millions (A: Now this is, again, following hand in glove with the United Nations that's pushing now the TOP to become the master of the food supply of the world. It all ties together.), or deal with restive populations that "could be easily attracted to violence, civil unrest, or extremism," he said.

I can hear the music coming in so I'll continue with this particular topic after this break.

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article in the Washington Post on the CIA Director who's been talking about the coming strife that's been planned for an awful long time. They will give you SOLUTIONS once we've had enough of it. He goes on to say,

European countries, many of which already have large immigrant communities, will see particular growth in their Muslim populations while the number of non-Muslims will shrink as birthrates fall. "Social integration of immigrants will pose a significant challenge to many host nations -- again boosting the potential for unrest and extremism," Hayden said.

The CIA director also predicted a widening gulf between Europe and North America on how to deal with security threats, including terrorism. (A: What a farce this terrorism is.) While U.S. and European officials agree on the urgency of the terrorism threat, there is a fundamental difference -- a "transatlantic divide" -- over the solution, he said.

While the United States sees the fight against terrorism as a global war, European nations perceive the terrorist threat as a law enforcement problem, he said. (A: Well, that's typically from London. They would call it that, a law enforcement problem.)

"They tend not to view terrorism as we do, as an overwhelming international challenge. Or if they do, we often differ on what would be effective and appropriate to counter it," Hayden said. He added that he could not predict "when or if" the two sides could forge a common approach to security.

(A: Now here's a big interesting part here.)
A third security trend highlighted by Hayden was the emergence of China as a global economic and military powerhouse, pursuing its narrow strategic and political interests. But Hayden said China's increasing prominence need not be perceived as a direct challenge to the United States.

"If Beijing begins to accept (A: Now listen to the wording.) greater responsibility for the health of the international system, as all global powers should, we will remain on a constructive, even if competitive, path," he said. "If not, the rise of China begins to look more adversarial."   (A: "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system…)

That goes back to statements made in the 1920s and 30s by Professors who were well known at the time, like Arnold Toynbee when he mentioned the fact that the US would stay as the policeman of the world for a while but towards the end of the millennium and into the new, China would be brought up to power and one day THEY would take over as the policeman of the world. Remember that China in its present state was FUNDED by THE WEST, the same as the Soviet Union was.

Big banks of the Western world with the cooperation of the real governments of the world, the ones ABOVE the ones you elect, CREATED the Soviet system and they CREATED China. Why China? Because in China they didn't have the same kinds of religions that would be hard to get rid of, they could create a more atheistic society very quickly and that was very important if they were one day created to a WORLD leader, as I say, where all existing religion is to be destroyed to bring in the new. They don't want the Muslims because the Muslims have a very old religion with specific tenets that they hold on to with a lot of belief, and it's family orientated.

In China, everyone accepts the government as it is, as the big power monger. They're far more apt to go into the mass man phase working for the good of the state, as they call it at the top. And that falls right in line with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which from its very foundation has said they were going to create a world where service TO THE SYSTEM, OR THE STATE, would be your only function in life. Your PRIME function in life.

So here's the CIA director talking about China and pretty well hinting that they will take over as the policeman of the world "If Beijing begins to accept greater responsibility for the health of the international system…" What is the international system? Who voted the international system in to power? Well, none of us did. It just sort of appeared that way. It's repeated over and over and over, just like the United Nations been repeated over and over and over, another NON-democratic institution. This was all set up a long time ago and they talked about it, as I say, in the 1800s, and even the foundations were set up back then.

The Soviet Union has been well documented regarding its history and the funding they got from the Western powers. There were even banks in New York that were caught giving millions of dollars for the Soviet system to help the Bolshevik Revolution take over from the Socialist Revolution that preceded it. They caught Trotsky in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on his way over, with suitcases full of cash. That's documented in Canadian history. He was let go because the president of the United States had a passport printed and rushed up, express courier, for Trotsky as a US citizen so he could be let out of detention to carry on with his DUTY.

The Soviet system was the test bed. A test bed, a big laboratory, without any interference, where ALL of the sciences that have been dreamed of by these characters down through the ages were allowed into play with no hindrance and no religions to stop them. And they've learned a lot since then. This is to be used on the whole world, the collectivist system. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. And what a matrix it is because when you understand what is happening and all these little unrelated stories that come out at the same time, seemingly unrelated, ALL GO ALONG A PARTICULAR ROUTE. Even in the film industry and the movies they're making are about pushing the envelope now towards different kinds of sexual attitudes and even hermaphroditic films are coming out shortly… to identify with because there's a bit of male and a bit of female in there and everyone will identify with these characters and we'll all feel sorry for them. You're going to see these characters appearing… but purposely designed ones, not mistakes of nature, not aberrations. They're purposely designed ones because that's the future, the future types of slaves that will come. There's men alive today who will see this come in to being, not in the too distant future either.

Now we'll go to Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?

Vernon: Yeah, I'm there.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Vernon: Alan, I was listening to you tonight. You're doing a pretty much great job. You're talking about ancient knowledge. You know your self. I know myself. We know who we are. When you're talking about it, I'm not trying to put you down. It's so boring. It's so obvious. It's so boring. We know the agenda and we know what's going on. You're doing what you're supposed to do. You're fellow incarnate and you know what's going on. So all I got to say is keep up the good work and help those who need to get help. It's just obvious. There's no need to go out of your way.

Alan: I know. It is obvious the more you study it. It should be obvious to everyone.

Vernon: It's right in our face though. It's right in front of your eyes.

Alan: It is. Here's the key to it though. Most folk think it doesn't concern them. They think they're doing well. They don't realize that they're also slated for extinction because there's no need for them either… as useless eaters. They don't know.

Vernon: All I'm saying is that, you know… I just want to uplift you and I know you know where you are. I know who I am. And this is like a, I don't even know how to describe it. It's like a child's play. Like grade school.

Alan: I know. It is. It's a big play on a stage.

Vernon: Yeah, just like a play. Just like a play, right, a child's school play. It's nothing to it though. It's right in your face and it's obvious. Those who don't understand it is like, I don't even understand why. You know, they're on the planet with us but it's like they on a different…

Alan: They do believe. They do believe they ARE a different species. They truly do. They believe they have evolved. They really have evolved and they are a higher species. They WRITE about this and that comes from their own words.

Vernon: I honestly have felt something deeper before, before I came to this, I mean, before I was born into this world, I knew all this stuff. Not when I was born but early in my life. I grew up, it's like, you know, it's not like nothing like so complicated. It's like, so easy to understand. It comes naturally though. It's like a natural understanding of what's going on. I don't know how some people, it's so hard for them to see and understand they're living in an unnatural world though.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vernon: I just want to you know, uplift you and say what you doing what you supposed to be doing right now and keep it up. I'm with you all the way.

Alan: I appreciate that. You take care. Now we'll go to Keith in Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Keith: I'm fine. Thank you. First of all, GREAT show, as usual. I just wanted to comment, first of all, before I get to what I originally called about. Poverty in your genes, that's the elite for you. First, you know, they break your legs and then they give you crutches and then they tell you, see, we told you that you needed us. I'm just floored by what you just said. Then, as far as overpopulation, I've been talking for so long that that is such a con, like everything else. You could place all 6 billion of us in Texas and everyone would have like about 1000 feet! It's just… I'm just so sick of it.

Alan: I know. It really is. It's amazing how they pull these statistics out. As I say, the first guy to do it was Thomas Malthus and all his statistics and graphs have been thrown in the trash since. That doesn't stop the next one using the same technique and drawing up a new graph with projections and nonsense like this. It's all to hype the public into believing that something has to be done. That's the whole point of the exercise.

Keith: John Dee must have really, really loved Plato.

Alan: Oh, they did. The thing is too, when they set up the Carnegie Institute at the department at Cold Springs Harbor, they called it the station for experimental evolution and that's where a lot of this stuff came from. They believed they could breed up the higher race and gradually exterminate, and this is their words, gradually exterminate the lower classes and their races. That was funded by the US congress and the institute itself.

Keith: American tax dollars at work, your hard tax dollars. Dr. Watt, I wanted to ask you. I wanted to know if you could speak to the IMO tablets for me, please? I was told to read them 100 times, right. Of course, I haven't got that far yet but they do seem quite interesting. They definitely lead one to believe that at least Atlantis could have existed or they lead one to question whether the flower of life is the same thing as the tree of life in the Kabala. I mean, I totally agree with Thoth's statement that magic is knowledge and only a science. They also lead one to believe that Khufu did not build the pyramids in 2500 BC but that Thoth did. Now, how can that happen if Thoth represents thoughts?

Alan: I know. You see it's a lot of allegory. There's a lot of allegory involved in ALL of this stuff, even Atlantis. Remember, it's those who hold up the pillars of the world, the REALITY that they give the public, so there's a lot of allegories involved. Khufu, again, simply laid a plaque there. They commonly did that generation after generation, a pharaoh would dedicate a plaque to the builders and years later they think it was actually him that built it. Even though some archeologists say they could be 10,000 years old. There's even older ones than that across the world that are being uncovered, even in North America here. You'll find that with America BC, a fantastic book to read by a Harvard Professor. They uncovered some in Algonquin Park. Then the government came in and fenced it all off. So these characters have been around for an awful long time, down through the ages, bringing a system with them. America was never lost. They never lost it. They've found so many artifacts from the ancient world, especially along the eastern seaboard, and writings from the Phoenicians and so on, chiseled in stone, even graves, that it can not be denied that America was never lost. We know that Columbus did marry the daughter of the top Mason of the day, for Spain. He was given the maps and where to go and he went right to where the gold was. They simply let the Aztecs and the Incas collect it for a few centuries and they went in and took it. It was planned this way.

Keith: Wow. That sounds like Fort Knox. I was having a conversation with someone about Fort Knox and I was telling them, you know, most of that gold is already gone. It's not at Fort Knox anymore. You know, lets just call them shadowy European speculators.

Alan: Well, I don't know if you saw that documentary done by the guys who found the Titanic. They were following the sea route, the World War II sea routes, for American shipping. They hit Greenland and they went on to the Soviet Union. They supplied the Soviet Union with arms and so on, but what they really were also supplying them with was gold bars. It's never been explained all these sunken ships that they've found. They've managed to find a lot of the gold and collect it. Why on earth, if the US was sending this to the Soviet Union when the Soviet Union was never on the gold standard. So you know where your gold from Fort Knox went to. It disappeared to the Soviet Union during World War II.

Keith: Amazing. I know on 9/12/2001 some of the Bin Laden family was paid in gold bars as well, because you know, they were the only ones allowed to fly that day.

Alan: That's right.

Keith: Amazing. Incredible. Thank you Dr. Watt.

Alan: And of course, the guys who rebuilt the Trade Centers after the first bombing happened to be the Bin Laden/Bush consortium. They have a consortium. They build bombproof shelters across the world. On the day of the bombing, the last bombing that is, on 9/11, George Bush Sr. was having a business meeting with the Bin Laden family. That was on the CBC news here in Canada.

Keith: Wow.

Alan: You couldn't dream this stuff up. You could not dream this stuff up… in a novel.

Keith: Right. Absolutely. That's exactly right. You can't make this stuff up. You know someone told me, 'you're just an angry black guy' and that is the last… I'm telling you… most people who tell me that, that's someone who says, 'oh, you just blame everything that happens. Well, God wanted it that way.' That's someone who has no argument at all. No knowledge. Thank you Dr. Watt. It was great talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Honestly, you could NOT make this stuff up. Here's the guy who's the ex-President of the United States, an ex-CIA director too at one time, having a meeting with the supposed family whose son blows up the World Trade Center. You couldn't dream that up. What's the odds on that happening out of these billions of peoples on the planet? It's impossible. Impossible.

We've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark? Hello Mark?

Mark: Yes, can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: Alan, can you explain the real meaning and nature of Zionism? And maybe tie that in with the creation of Israel? Kind of like what the meaning behind all that is?

Alan: There's a lot of occultic stuff. I was reading an article recently by an ex-Knesset member from Israel who says quite openly that the ancient Israel is a fiction. That archeologists have tried and tried but they can not find any relics or a trace of an ancient Israel people. They find people in Jerusalem but not a 12 tribe ancient Israel. After all the records they've found from ancient Persia and Assyria and Babylon and also Egypt and lots of records have been found, they have NO mention of an Israel people. However, he said that this myth has served us well. It's been a cohesive people that's given them a vast, rich culture that bonds them tight towards a common cause. He didn't elaborate on the cause. But there's no doubt about it, there's different meaning of Zionism. Now, Einstein in most of his talks did not talk about science, he talked about politics. He always made the statement, I'm a Zionist. Now, Israel was already established when he said this. He wasn't referring to Israel as a place. He was talking about a world society. Again, it ties in. On the higher level of Zionism, unknown to the common Jew even, the higher level of Zionism is to be a WORLD UNDER LAW and they're talking about SCIENTIFIC law and again, going into the same eugenics program that I'd been talking about earlier. The TOP, the elite aristocracy of every people are now IN, IN ONE BIG CLUB on this goal. They use different codes for it… The Greater Society, The Great Leap Forward, all of these terms are all the same thing. It's the same meaning really. It's a world where everything will be planned and directed and created for a purpose, including humanity itself.

Mark: Then there is a tie with Zionism to British Israel. Is that right?

Alan: British Israel was given the charter to exist. Remember, British Israel is also the World Federalist Association. It's one and the same association. So its goal under the British Israel Association, which was pushed by the British Crown because they wanted people to believe world wide, that if you believed that you had a religion to back you, and your superiority, then you'll do it with more force. You will work hard, with more force to create a world society. The Crown definitely backed the whole idea of British Israel to take over the world and create the world commonwealth.

Mark: Is there any tie… I heard you mention in a previous show a little while back, talking about a new Middle East empire. Is that coming out of this? Do you look at them shelling America in a move to this new Middle East empire?

Alan: I'm pretty sure they will go to another place. The elite will move. They're already moving actually. They're building cities even in China that are ultra modern solely for Western people and bureaucrats and business leaders. And they're moving in and they have been for the last few years. Dubai, for instance, and the Middle East will be set up too with these ultra, ultra modern cities, the most advanced cities, because they're going to create the tensions back in America and they don't want to be around when all hell breaks loose.

Mark: Wow. One last thing. Maybe a little comment about the significance of the number 9 11?

Alan: Well, there's whole.. I could go on about 9/11 for ages according to the different numbers, what are the meanings of them but I've done this before in previous shows with 9/11. Including the whole birth of a new creation on 9/11. It's the Ides of September. It falls into the Ides of September where the goddess is born out of the head of Zeus by her own free will. She WILLED herself into existence. Meaning, this is a system coming in to place which could not have come by nature. It was created by PURE will power by the efforts of people involved. That's why they chose 9/11.

Mark: Thanks so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we have Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Hi Alan. I wanted to make a comment on something and this is about Africa. You know, I noticed that when we watch the TV programs and the European think tanks and stuff, would have us believe that Africa is like this really crowded cesspool and with lots of children but I've been to Africa twice in 2002 and 2007, in two different countries and one thing I noticed. It's almost scary, the land is just completely empty. There's almost nobody on the land. All the people are crowded into the cities and the reason why there's lots of children, they always show you lots of children, to kind of convey this psychological message that they're breeding out of…

Alan: I know. They do the same with India. India has thousands of miles of jungle but they always show you the same couple of streets in Bombay!

Rick: Well the reason why there's so many children is because the parents have died because of the diseases, the bioengineered viruses they released, you know, AIDS and all that. Another thing I've noticed too is… see I'm an artist and I paint really, really dark skinned black women because I feel… and I tell this to friends of mine who are black… I say the best thing you can do is breed and select for darker people. Not because one race is superior to another but because I want a future where there's diversity. They seem to be getting rid of the darkest people and they seem to be glorifying… Can I stay on the line through the break?

Alan: I'll hold you over. Back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back at Cutting Through The Matrix with Rick from California on the line there and did you want to continue Rick?

Rick: What I notice is, when I go to the store to buy my Foreign Affairs Magazine, across, on the other aisle, there's all these rap magazines like Black Men Swimsuit and The Source and these different magazines and I noticed that a lot of them tend to promote lighter skinned black women with blond hair. I call it the Brahmanization (that's a term I came up with) where they're trying to create this culture where they're trying to get people to select for lighter and lighter skin so the darker people disappear. You know what I've learned, because I studied ecology and one thing I've learned is that MORE genetic diversity is always better than less genetic diversity.

Alan: We're finding that in everything, even with the crops. We know darned well that with the modified crops they're all one particular new strain so they're wide open to ONE disease killing them all off. So it's true that if you hybridize anything, and this is the key to it. You're right enough, it's hybridization… once you get into hybridization, all the problems come out and you're more prone to physical problems and other kind of problems too.

Rick: One last thing I wanted to ask you and thank you very much. I just wanted to ask you can you go into the esoteric meanings of The Holy Mountain, Monsanto and Round Up and…

Alan: I did that years ago in fact. I could do it again, maybe in a blurb, in fact, and explain some of these meanings, such as ADM, Archer Daniel Midlands, is just Adam. They're the owners of the earth, you know, for growing. It's so in your face, all this stuff that they give you.

Rick: What does holy mountain have to do with controlling seeds? Because I have my own perceptions of what I think it is but I wonder if they're the same as yours.

Alan: I'll do that in a blurb because it will take a whole talk to go into the higher meanings of the mountain… and the pyramid too is just a perfected mountain.

Rick: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Okay, we'll try and get Tim from North Carolina in. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan. How you doing buddy?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: Just wanted to comment on one of those little 25-cent books I found. It's called, I don't know if you, lets see if you ever heard of it. It's called Scientific Answer to Human Relations. It's like 68 pages. It's from the University of Science. Have you read that?

Alan: I think I read that a while back. There's a whole bunch along the same topics.

Tim: It's full of everything you're talking about. It was just loaded with it. I've got one question about Revelations, if I could ask that. It's Revelations 22:16. It says, "I, Jesus, have sent mine angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, The Bright and Morning Star." If I'm not mistaken, isn't the bright and morning star Venus but they had another name for it right?

Alan: It's the lover at night and the huntress in the morning. That's the key to it in the esoteric. It's a dual function and of course, that's high Masonry too. Albert Pike said, isn't it a strange name to give Lucifer the title, the Morning Star. So they mean Jesus and Lucifer. It means that every person born has, at the beginning, the choices to make, what path they follow, the evil path or the good path. That's what it basically means.

Tim: Okay. I know you're endings coming up and thanks man.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, that's it for tonight on a rainy Ontario night in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Article: "CIA Chief Sees Unrest Rising With Population" by Joby Warrick (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008; Page A15.

Transcribed by Diana

May 5, 2008 (#110)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Title Copyright Alan Watt May 5, 2008:
"The New 'American' Century and The New Man"
&copy; Alan Watt May 5, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 5th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to . That's my web site and you can download lots of talks on our main subject all coming to light in this day and age to do with the histories of the world and how it's got where it is and where it's planned to go, who's doing it and the foundations and organizations that intermesh to bring it all about.

Also look in to and you can take transcripts and download them. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends. Now for those who send me paper mail, I read it all but remember, I can not reply to everyone. I don't have a secretary and I can't spend my life just answering mail. However, for those who do send the occasional donation, I have to THANK YOU VERY MUCH and I hope, I do hope to get back to those ones because that's what keeps me going. That's the bread and butter here that pays for everything. Like everyone else, I have to live too. You can also donate on the web site. You can find out how to donate to me as well and that also keeps me going. I try to get back to those people as well because this is really, basically a one man band type show where I do all of this work here at home and I run off to the mail box, I run off to the post office, both of which are a few miles away from me. I make up the orders myself and send them out and also do these shows. Even today, after being on the Alex Jones show for a few hours, one of the computers crashed with all my mail on it. So this is the sort of stuff that you have to allow me to do and not be so impatient. There's always a few impatient ones that think you should get back to them right away. It can't be done. I can't be done on a shoe string. It can't be done even physically because I'm doing too much as it is. The weekends are just the same. At the weekend, I have to try and catch up with all the stuff I haven't done during the week and it's still impossible to even do. It's impossible. I try but I'll never do it. So please just accept that's the way it is.

Now, I've been going on about genetics for a while and the genetic agenda and maybe carrying on, in a sense, from today's 2 ½ hours or so with Alex Jones on this particular topic. I'll continue tonight on the same topic because it's so VITALLY important to understand where we're going, why we're going in this particular direction. You got to understand the REAL agenda because NOTHING IN THIS SYSTEM HAPPENS BY CHANCE. Nothing is just evolving by the actions of independent players or corporations. That's so unreal. Everything is coordinated and has been for a long time. In fact, the largest corporations on the planet are really just a handful of families at the top running them. They have the shares for the public to buy but they always own and control the controlling shares in these big organizations. Many of them in the high tech industry, for instance, were actually set up by the CIA in America and MI-6 in Britain and other major societies that work for governments in secret capacities. They could not allow true free competition in these areas and they have a different agenda. I'll be back with more about this particular agenda after these messages.

HI folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that everything that we're TAUGHT in the mainstream news to do with the present crisis all over the planet, that it's pretty well BOGUS. Big think tanks were employed 30, 40 years ago to plan this phase of it, to convince us that we must come together as a global system under a global governmental organization. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He talked about the some of the big foundations that had a hand in this bringing in of a new feudal system where the CEOs of the big international corporations would appear to the public to be the new feudal overlords. That's what's happening. They've gone after the food of the planet. They've gone after the oil. They've gone after EVERYTHING that you now need today, in this day and age, to live. Your water is being taken over as well, piece by piece, across whole nations and privatized, supposedly, and put into the hands of a couple of major international players. So we're being made to be INTERdependent, as they call it. INTERdependent.

Now, these guys don't make mistakes. They don't put out Monsanto seeds and then howl and cry that there's fungus killing off the plants across the planet. They must create a WAR situation world wide. And what do you have in war? You have food rationing, that's mandatory. They also want, eventually, through all of the chaos that they plan for 30-odd years (according to their own information) 30-odd years of rioting and so on, but they also want to have BIG MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE, just like refugees, moving IN to the big, major cities. That's why the United Nations, quite a few years ago, mandated that every country must create what they call 'Super Cities', extensions of the existing ones where we're all crammed in. We'll all be living on top of each other. That's what they have.

However, that's not to last forever because they DO plan to bring down the population pretty drastically, step by step. These characters work INTER-generationally. Many of them working today toward this won't be alive in 30 years but they don't mind. They know that their descendants will take over and finish it off, carry it through. That's how they've always done this.

This goes back, as I say, to this odd thing called eugenics, a term coined back in the 1800s to do with selective, special breeding and it was built on the supposed doctrine of Charles Darwin. Although Darwin himself simply got it from his own father. His grandfather, too, before had written similar stuff to do with selective breeding and survival of the fittest. In reality, the Darwin family were already practicing special selection in their breeding practices and had been for generations. You'll find this with ALL THE TOP PLAYERS. They're all pretty well the same. However, with the massive publication of Darwinism, it caught on like wildfire amongst an upper middle class who also were terrified of the masses beneath them.

This was the age of Karl Marx, remember, and all the other big MASS movements. They talked about the public as being one conglomeration, one big mass and that terrified the upper middle classes that one day they might be over-thrown by what they thought were inferior types. This worked into a doctrine. Personally, I think this doctrine ALWAYS existed for thousands of years, but certainly in the books that have been written since the 1800s by some of the major players themselves, it EMERGED in public, for the first time, OPEN to the public for those who could read at the time.

The flag was taken up, this flag towards special, selective breeding for an elite while they decimated an unfit public down beneath them. It was taken up by the Carnegie Institute in the United States with funding from the US Congress and they discussed this in the late 1800s. The big players came in to it. They started up the American Census Bureau on behalf of the eugenics societies and Carnegie eventually was helped and funded, as well, by the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations. I've told you before, these foundations all work together. They're FRONTS. They're big, incredibly rich fronts that work for the most powerful, wealthy and Royal families too on this planet. You can trace their genealogy back for, supposedly, thousands of years, according to themselves.

The Cold Spring Harbor that was set up to do some of this experimentation, they also called it The Station for Experimental Evolution. They truly believed then and they've never, ever changed that if the lesser species, being those who had not evolved, and they BELIEVED that thousands of years ago there was a great evolution but only for the few, that was themselves. The proof being self-evident to them that they ruled the world already. They ruled continents and nations. They ruled and owned all the necessities of life. They ruled OVER the lives of the lessers beneath them. So they believed the lessers, the masses, were going to be a problem and under the Darwinian theory, if those particular ones were allowed to go into a new era, they would bring down the higher evolution of the elected ones, you might say. That was their big fear then.

This was added to with the findings, of all people, a man who was a monk. This monk was Mendel, Mendelson some call him. He came up with the theory of selective breeding for vegetables of all things, peas especially, and he just happened to find the right amount of selected pairs to breed HYBRIDS. They tried to apply this to humans to see if they could actually breed good traits into bad varieties. Of course, they came up with the idea that it wouldn't work. Therefore, although they could TRAIN the masses to alter their behavior, but they claimed that when the masses had children, those children would be exactly the same as their untrained parents had been and you had to train them all over again. Therefore, the masses would have to be gradually, very gradually, be sterilized or eliminated one way or another.

This particular experiment that went on in Cold Springs Harbor, started off the Eugenics Movement with sterilization being passed by the US Congress and through different states in the United States. They did this with the so-called feeble-minded and the un-fit but what they meant at the TOP, and this is in their writings of some of the founders like Charles Davenport who was in charge initially of this particular institute. What they said was that there was also a POVERTY GENE. They believed that people literally were in poverty because it was genetic thing, a genetic problem, a recessive gene. They couldn't get ahead because it was not in their nature to do so. They were programmed. This has never changed since those days.

With the beginning of the census in 1890 and then 10 years later and so on, they also tried to select as much information on individuals including medical records and criminal records and so on to try to keep the trace, or histories, of family genealogies. They've done it up to this present day. You have so much data on your lineages it's incredible. Really, if you want to find out about your ancestry, it's a pity we can't get into the government departments to find it because they've got it all there, going back for hundreds of years, across the Western world, because every other country in the Western world were doing the same thing.

We're now going to the stage where we're being sterilized… gradually. They've admitted themselves, from the United Nations, and I say this ad nauseam. The United Nations every year published its findings on the male sperm count in the Western world. They never follow it up with an explanation or they never say it's a crisis. But if you're 75% sterile as a male in the Western world, compared to your dad's or granddad's in the 1950s, SOMETHING DRASTIC HAS HAPPENED to you. This is not by accident. That's why it's not followed up with any comments. You get the blind stats and that's that. It's meant to be. It's been done on purpose. They can certainly target you and your genetic reproduction through simple inoculations, for instance. They've been at this for a long time.

Now, in the 1800s and 1900s… you think superman is a new idea? We're always given this red herring of Hitler, thinking this anomaly appeared in history called Adolf Hitler. He was bad man and did all these bad things and he had weird ideas but you see none of Hitler's ideas were weird at all. He got them all from London and the United States. In fact, there was nothing original in Hitler's whole program that didn't originate in the Eugenics Societies of the Western world. Many of these big authors that they employed at these big foundations, like HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw, WROTE about the coming SUPERMAN. In the 1800s and then into the early 1900s, Shaw wrote a book called Man and Superman where he states in the book that those unfit to pass through into a new age would have to perish… by necessity. That's how they got ideas into MORE middle class helpers by directing novels in fact, and by writing their ideas through apparent fiction. That way they couldn't be sued but then many of the readers of the upper middle class became devotees and helpers towards this particular agenda thinking they were also superior and they'd get saved as well.

Someone recently sent me a page from the Globe and Mail and it's called Globe Review. Thursday, March the 20, 2008. This is in the entertainment section, I guess, Visual Arts and it's on about the Curator of Ottawa's National Gallery of Canada leaving but before he leaves there's going to be a big exhibition and I'll tell you about this particular exhibition after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I take the callers, I'm just going to read a little bit of article here from the Globe and Mail. It's called Globe Review written on March 20th, 2008, section R as a part of the entertainment page here. It goes on about a big upcoming exhibition of art that was done in the 1930s. It says,

The one created with greatest expectations and the biggest budget, about $1.6 million, is a 1930s, The Making of the New Man. An ambitious thematic potpourri of more than 200 paintings, photographs, sculptures, works on paper and films on display at the National Gallery from June 6th through September 7th. Four years in preparation drawing on the resources of private and public collections in more than 15 countries, The New Man offers a sweeping examination of the convulsive beauty (Alan: This is how they phrase it, convulsive beauty) that informed much of the art of the 1930s.

While there previously had been exhibitions portraying the relationship between art and state power, as it was practiced in Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Soviet Russia and other countries. The New Man show focuses instead on the connection between art and biology. (A: Because they were talking about literally creating a new type of human being but mainly a type that would serve this elite at the top.) As Gene Claire former head of the Paris Picasso Museum and guest curator of the Ottawa Exhibition observed biology was the rising and leading science of the decade. Totalitarian regimes on the left and right saw the application of science in conjunction with political power as a way to build a new man free from the terrors of the past, strong and full of vigor. Etiologies of degeneration (A: This is what I'm talking about here. They called it DEgeneration. The masses were called the degenerates. Etiologies of degeneration), regeneration and reeducation proliferated with artists in all countries variously amplifying, exploring and criticizing these themes in their paintings and photographs. (A: You should read this part for yourself because you see, this has not changed. And just as today, the biggest artists are funded by big government grants and handouts because culture is given from the TOP - THAT'S ALL CULTURE. It was the same back then too.

Now, I'll go to the phones and we got Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan. Good evening.

Alan: How are you?

Mark: Not so bad. Quick question for you. I was turned on to a musician… yesterday, in fact. I invested a good part of my evening searching You Tube and watching his amazing video interviews and his name is Frank Zappa. Do you have any good stories about him?

Alan: I wouldn't tell stories on this particular show or I'll be talking about music from morning 'till night.

Mark: Right. Well, anything good or bad about the guy? I mean, it seems like he's been right on and talking about what you've been saying now for about 35, 40 years.

Alan: Frank went to the same school, as I say, most of these characters came out of, Theo Adorno and so on, the Frankfurt School, so they understood this stuff. They understood… a lot of them understood their part in it. They understood what culture creation was. That's what they were taught at that particular school. How through poetry, music, the visual arts and all the rest of it - all entertainment - you could shape the minds of complete societies.

Mark: But it seemed like he was speaking out against it. Do you think that's just a shill?

Alan: Don't forget that a lot of the ones who bring on the culture at that level are actually used. Even John Lennon thought that he could, he and others, could bring on a new society where the youth would decide for themselves. It wasn't until a few years later he was informed, especially here in Canada by a professor, that he and the rest were being used for a different purpose and they didn't know it themselves. They didn't understand that themselves. A lot of the musicians in that era did not know their real agenda. They were too young. They were very idealistic. They didn't realize there were very old families and old science behind all of this with a different agenda.

Mark: The one thing that kind of turned me off while I was listening to him was he was encouraging people to vote.

Alan: Oh yeah. This voting thing… read the writings of Aristotle. It'll just floor you. He goes through the whole con game of voting even back then. He talks about republics. He talks about democracies, oligarchies, plutocracies, theocracies. He goes through every bit of it. And he tells you how the game is played. They understood this thousands of years ago.

Mark: Thank you. Have a great night.

Alan: You too. Now, we've got Shakir from Nova Scotia. Are you there Shakir?

Shakir: Hello there.

Alan: Go ahead.

Shakir: I have a situation. I heard your many, many talks on vaccinations and my wife just recently informed me that IF, and I quote her, the government forces me to, I will vaccinate my children. Our children, I hope she means. I'm sometimes excluded from this so… now… for some strange reason… without exploring that aspect of… How many times - this is what's occurred to me. I'm definitely going to attempt to convince her otherwise, although she surprised me with this news. I wouldn't have married her if I thought she was going to behave that way in the first place. Now here I am in this situation. I have 2 young ones who need to enter the school system. The school system in Canada requires that you be vaccinated before you go to school, by law. Now, how many vaccinations would YOU estimate would be required to do as you said, I think I quote you, to cause a frontal lobotomy effect?

Alan: Probably one.

Shakir: Only one?

Alan: Probably. Some people… hang on and we'll talk about this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Shakir from Nova Scotia who's in a fairly typical problem today, where one member of the family is aware of what inoculations can do to the children and another member who still believes in the medical system and probably… I don't know if your wife watches a lot of television. Does she?

Shakir: Actually no. She's been well informed prior to our.. Prior to the act taking place of consummating… We researched this in great depth. We were doing the home birthing and vegetarianism and now she's suddenly… I don't know. I've never understood estrogen in my life anyway. I don't know of any of the other guys out here have in their life. But she's made this sudden switch where now, even though we were home schooling our children, she's decided to have a full time babysitting service, which is to send them to school. You see, we're paying taxes. Why not? And I don't mean that either.

Alan: I know.

Shakir: I would rather not send the children to school. Now, the children have already entered the school system. They say it's brutal, the people are nasty. The students are mostly violent and they were not raised on these principles or on these lack of morals or… And so they're being traumatized. They're being traumatized. But she doesn't seem to understand that and now she's in a position of saying and I quote her in saying, if she is forced to by the government. Well, I was trying to visualize. How are you forced by the government? Is that at gun point or… How could you be forced? We could remove the children, leave the province, leave the country rather than… We're not financially… not of means, you see. But she's still prepared to… So I'm very, very worried. And you say it's only one vaccination?

Alan: It depends on, again, your actual physiology. Some children… we know for a fact that just the first MMRs they even get as babies, some of them will go under right away. They end up with autism. We know that attention deficit and all these other problems are just degrees of the same problem, coming from the same source. Also, some of them act almost like the cocking of a hammer in a gun, the first inoculation. The second one sometimes will trigger it off and in comes other problems like juvenile arthritis and so on. There's so much documentation, as I'm sure you're aware, on this whole topic, this subject here. You might have to eventually leave the province if that's the case because they seem to be coming down with a heavy hand now. They want everyone into the same system. In fact, they don't want any alternative system or even home schooling. As you say, the children that go into school are brought up often with single parents, or parents who watch TV and the children are playing games, or bringing themselves up. They DO get their values from the STATE and they are pretty well violent amongst each other. Your children are like a fish out of water in that milieu so you have to really take some steps to rectify the situation before you ruin their lives completely, you know.

Shakir: Absolutely. Yes and so to revisit that, your thought, it may be only as little as one vaccination. You see they haven't been vaccinated yet so it may be only as little as ONE that could alter their physiology to the point where they're only capable of picking up something and moving across to the other side.

Alan: It could be that or they come down with massive physical problems and allergies too. And allergies generally deteriorate into this new type of rheumatoid arthritis very early. That's one of the most common problems today, even with young people in their 20s and 30s. They're coming down with this, and this never happened before. 20 years ago, 30 years ago this was pretty well unknown in young people and now it's becoming very common.

Shakir: She… My God. Alan… Well thank you. Thank you Alan for this information. I know how to behave now or how to react. I'll be on my knees to her… to try. Okay. Thank you Alan and I wish you a good night.

Alan: You too. It's a difficult situation and I hear that from a lot of people who've really studied up on the issue. It was Don Scott, in fact, Don Scott from Sudbury, Ontario that gave out a lot of declassified information from governmental departments. He talked about the world meetings that they had many years ago, when they said that they'd bring Africa down QUICK. Meaning quick kills and death and so on but for the West, it'd be too much of a hullabaloo and too many questions asked so they'd give debilitating illnesses, long lasting, degenerative illnesses to make people ineligible for marriage partners. And voilà, in the 70s you came up with all these crippling, chronic fatigue diseases, Epstein-Barr virus and so on. It's knocked out so many, many people. Now you have men with lupus, another disabling disease that never happened in men before AT ALL. It's all after the big world meetings. These guys mean business. We see the evidence and they're being successful. If you can not protect your children, what kind of person are you? What kind of human being are you if you won't protect your own children… REGARDLESS of authorities and threats and so on. When you know what's happening, you have to take steps to save your own children. No one else will. That is so important.

Now we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: You know I'm on a web site right now, the Grand Lodge of British Columbia and it shows Abraham Zapruder, Freemason 33°. I find that interesting and I wonder what your comments on that are? If you think that he was put there by the organization that killed Kennedy. They'd record the ritualistic murder of the king. What are your thoughts on that?

Alan: I've never really given that site much attention. It's so flashy and show-offy. I often wonder how much is put there just to intrigue the public. And they also make sure that so many of the public do know about them. It's a huge site on the internet and it certainly can keep people amazed and amused for many, many years, but I don't take much credence in what they show the general public. It's more important what they don't show the general public. The facts too, they speak for themselves. Every town and village and city that you drive into - about a mile outside town or sometimes half a mile - you'll see the biggest board you'll ever see - a billboard - and it's the Masonic associations. They're telling you, this is who runs this town or city or this village and we accept that as being normal. It's one big club that pays off each other. They do live off of the public. They do give each other favors all the time. That's all we really need to know. They're a secretive society. They're just a clique, really. They're sworn to help each other out and they're also sworn to ignore the profane. Meaning, if you have a hardware store and you join Masonry, and the guy down the road already exists with a hardware store, all the Masons MUST visit the Masonic one. He'll get the business and the other guy will go out. They don't believe in playing fair at all. That's standard with all these major fraternities. I don't even bother with the stuff they put up for the public to see.

Mark: Okay. So you've never really, were able to confirm whether Abraham Zapruder was a 33° at that time in 1963 or anything like that?

Alan: No and I wouldn't even waste my time to find out.

Mark: Okay. I just thought that was interesting. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Terry from Calgary. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Hi Alan. Thanks very much for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Terry: It's a pleasure speaking with you. For quite a while now I've been running a web site and just trying to keep track of the New World Order and what they're up to and all the different groups. One of the things I've had trouble in narrowing down is the hierarchy of power. Who's at the top? You know? The 13 large banking families… I mean, is there indeed, 5 families that control everything and if so, who's at the top? Who do you think they are?

Alan: I don't think it's just them. There are other groups. You see, anyone who's - and they've stated this even in ancient records - those who are in the public eye, in the limelight, they might be high level workers but they're still workers none the less. Bankers too have to be involved in what's going on so technically they're still workers as well. The true LAZY BOY, as they call them at the top… there's a play on the letter Z there. It's la zee. The Z boy, in high masonry. These are the characters who really, really run the world and their names are NOT generally found in the newspapers. They do exist but they don't do what we think of as work. Worker bees do the work. These characters… I've no doubt too, they're descended through even the Knights Templars and even beyond the Knights Templars in the ancient Middle-East and even Egypt. I've no doubt at all, it goes all the way back because they've used the same symbology down through the ages and they've always used the same genealogical terminology to describe themselves and to describe the lesser types that work for them. It's the same group. It's a religion too. It doesn't mean that everyone in a family - even an elite family - must understand what's happening. They test even their own children out. Their children are sent to higher masters and if one's a bit dim, he won't get in on the real act. Whereas, if the brother is and he can keep his mouth shut, he'll go up the ladder even further and get in on the big picture. So they even screen their own because they do have problems, because of their inbreeding with their own families. Not everyone is allowed into the big picture. Traditionally, and I mean traditionally, the women are kept excluded from the reality of what's really going on. Now, some of them obviously catch on and some of them are wiser, some of the women, but they do keep very quiet about it.

Terry: So families like the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers, do you feel that they are just the worker bees as well?

Alan: They're very high worker bees but they're still worker bees. There's no doubt about it. These characters are DEDICATED to a religion because even old David Rockefeller doesn't sit down very much. He's on the trot across the planet all the time. They never retire. They're always working towards the same agenda, which means they are worker bees, but they're TRUE BELIEVERS. They're TRUE BELIEVERS in this particular cause. Make no mistake.

Terry: Would you place the Pope and the Vatican and the Queen as around the same level as them?

Alan: There's no doubt. You could not go into the Vatican and get access to that kind of data. They have records going back, even personal letters between kings and queens from centuries ago. They have the real histories in the archives in the Vatican. And you could never, and they have a very good intelligence service, you could NOT miss what's happening in the world. I've no doubt that Malachi Martin and others were quite right, that it was certainly infiltrated long ago and taken over. Although, I do suspect at the very beginning, that the higher ones who started up that particular church, when they amalgamated all the pagan religions into it, which it's called The Universal Church for that reason, I think they already knew what the agenda was. I think the big players have been involved in every major religion, sometimes continuously and sometimes on and off, down through the many, many centuries. You couldn't leave that alone. You'd have to control them.

Terry: Very interesting. Just one other quick question, if I can. Listening to Patriot radio sometimes, I find… I think there's a little psychology being played on me at times. I feel like maybe there's a certain agenda that they're pursuing. I sort of feel like a dog chasing my tail after listening to Patriot radio for a while and that's why I really welcome listening to your talks and your pod casts and downloading them all. I feel that you fill in a lot of holes that seem to be missed. You mentioned once on one of your pod casts that there was a gentleman with connections to the London establishment that helped to publish the videos and of all the large players in Patriot. Do you have a name for him?

Alan: I'm trying to remember back now. How long ago was this?

Terry: You mentioned he called you and spoke to you for a couple of hours and wanted you to do a video program and include the alien conspiracy and you said…

Alan: I wouldn't say that on the air, but I think everyone gets the idea. You got to understand too, that from the days of even Alistair Crowley, the elite were putting out… even before Crowley… they were setting up mystique or institutions to mystify the public, cult-like in a sense, where they would take truth and wrap it with a lot of fiction as well. When anyone heard the truth, they'd mix it up with the fiction and discredit the truth. That's called counter-intelligence. Now, you can't stop people following that which fascinates them and they always make sure, just like Crowley, the stuff they give out fascinates them. Crowley was using a lot of information to do with the coming World War II because he worked with MI-5 and MI-6. He was mixing it up with Nostradamus' sayings. Mixing it up with channeling that his wife got from Thoth, supposedly, and putting this out to his followers. Thousands of followers believed this man and his propaganda but it turned out later he was working, as I say, for the British government. So they set up fronts. Now, some might be genuine and are just simply crazy. It's difficult to say, but some are certainly put out there and Crowley was a MEMBER, remember, of an aristocracy in London. He was well connected.

Terry: Do you feel that the time's getting fairly close? Are we going to find ourselves in martial law, here in the United States and Canada?

Alan: We've already been TOLD we're under martial law. When Allan Rock came out in 1998 when he was the Attorney General for Canada, he brought through the Omnibus Crime Bill which was actually a whole bill to do with marital law. Even the newspaper reporters were saying, 'Well, what's happening? What is this for? There's no trouble in the world. There's no trouble here. What's going on?' 9/11 hadn't happened yet and they were given NO ANSWER. But that was the same bill he rammed through that eventually became the Patriot Act in the United States much later. And what happened to Allan Rock afterwards? Well, they sent him off as an Ambassador to the United Nations.

Terry: The anti-terrorism act passed 10 weeks after. Unbelievable. Alan, thanks very much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

These characters are sent in, they're TECHNOCRATS, into governmental positions like Allan Rock. They do what they have to do, what they're told to do and once it's done, they're moved on to another position. This is standard when you watch these characters. Same with Maurice Strong, he's done the same thing. And many others… Kissinger, and you can go on and on with these guys. They're called technocrats.

Now, I've got Charlotte from California. Are you there Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes I am. Good evening Mr. Watt.

Alan: How are you doing?

Charlotte: I'm doing good. I received your book about a week ago. I read it once but I know I'm going to have to read, like you suggested, a few more times. The question that I had for you was we have 2 children, they're my step-children…

Alan: I can hear the music Charlotte, could you hold on 'till after this break and we'll carry on then?

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Charlotte from California. Will you continue Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes. Regarding my children, 11 and 14, we've been open with them in regards to the events happening in the world. I don't really feel that they should be sheltered from that. I wanted to get your opinion on that because they're my step-children and their other home, they've made comments, you know, 'You couldn't believe the things coming out of the boys mouth,' you know. They want to have a discussion with us, over coffee and I feel that they're going to bring that up. What's your feeling on… because I heard you made the comment that this is no time for pussy-footing around. These things are going to happen. I want my kids to be aware and this is going to be their world.

Alan: That's right. They're going to have to grow through the worst of this and the worst is yet to come. There's no doubt about it. They have to know what's going on rather than be shepherded along by the main stream and guys with guns. They've got to know what's really going on and the forces behind it because it can not be fought in any other way. IGNORANCE WILL NOT WIN THIS. Only understanding will.

Charlotte: That's exactly the way that I feel. I think I just wanted confirmation for that. It just feels right for them to know the truth and it has opened their eyes, because they come back and tell us things that are done at school. For example, I don't remember what it's called, but some weapon that they use on the adolescents in England, I believe, that only affects their hearing. My daughter who's in high school, she said that the kids use that on their cell phones so that the teacher won't hear it. But the other kids, during, you know, in that age range, where it does affect their ears. So she wouldn't be aware of these things if we didn't talk to them about that.

Alan: Absolutely. They are using technologies in the classroom. It's been in the mainstream media here and there, supposedly to help carry a teacher's voice over any length in the class so each child will hear just as clearly. But there's other frequencies involved in that. Some of this technology was used in the Soviet Union. It also makes them very placid in the classroom. That was part of it too, so it does alter the mindset of the child. They're using a lot of stuff today and they haven't told the general public what's really going on.

Charlotte: Well, I want to go in, you know, when they want to have this discussion. You know these things are happening, but it's hard for people who aren't in it, it seems like in our home, we're cutting through the matrix here and over there, they go back IN to the matrix.

Alan: They are because they are probably watching television, getting main stream and they're being lulled to sleep thinking that everything's just wonderful and being taken care of by professional people and they have nothing to worry about. That's the system that's all around us. we're living in a dangerous time now because you have to be very careful what you say and who you say it to. You're absolutely right, when children are involved, you have a problem there. I know people who already have raised children and they've told them, you can't tell this to anyone, just anyone, because they will not understand.

Charlotte: We do expound on that with the kids… because you never know.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Charlotte: Thank you. Have a good evening.

Alan: That’s the end of the show for tonight folks. So from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and your God or your Gods go with you.

Article: "Show reveals 1930s race to 'build a new man' " by James Adams (Globe and Mail Newspaper) - March 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 7, 2008 (#111)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
"If Living were a Thing that Money Could Buy,
You Know the Rich Would Live and the Poor Would Die"
(from song, "All My Trials") –

Title Copyright Alan Watt May 7, 2008:
"Homeland Security Issues Orders to Hospitals Not to Treat
the Medically Unfit in Times of Crisis"
&copy; Alan Watt May 7, 2008

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, May the 7th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to and download as much of the copious information as you can handle and try and piece the REAL history of the world together. It's the only way you'll get the big picture as to what's really going on. It's not quite as complicated as it seems. It's just that knowledge is always scattered. Never put knowledge all in one place. That's how the real secret societies and very rich people can control the world for centuries. They give us the system which we think is reality and they train us to believe it.

Also look into for transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who've been trying to get a hold of me over the last couple of days, it's been pretty hopeless because the computer crashed, again. That's pretty frequent now because as some people have already clued in to, there is a cyber war going on as the main stream media has actually told us. The Pentagon and other agencies have set up task forces to take down and annoy, harass those irritating sites that don't go along with the usual political correctness. They don't mind the way-out weirdo stuff, that's okay, but if you're passing out stuff which is actually affecting people and helping them to see the big picture, you certainly will be attacked. They simply bring down your computer by a thousand different simple means. Since the computers that were given were designed and built by the big military-industrial complex.

They're actually ANTIQUE contraptions that we're told are the latest gizmos and it's all leading, of course, to the inevitable tiny microchip in the end, as things get smaller and smaller, and simply too small to handle, they'll say here is the answer. Very shortly, in fact, with the next series of computers, I've no doubt at all, they'll tell you, "you don't need a memory in this one. We'll have remote servers which will handle ALL YOUR DATA, ALL YOUR MEMORY."

They'll deal with all the problems of viral updates and so on. You won't have to worry your pretty little heads about these things. We'll breathe a sign of relief and they'll have ALL THE DATA OF EVERY SINGLE PERSON in one central, remote memory bank, the world's memory bank.

They used to write science fiction novels about that many, many years ago, and here they are doing it. The public will go along with it step by step thinking it's a big relief because these things are such a nuisance when they go down. I've also had it from people inside who work in the big servers, that they've never had such a busy last few days as recently. I think it's because they're basically trunking ALL the systems together for the NSA because for Total Information Network, they must have ALL DATA going through a singular system. There are no really independent servers out there. That's the myth we're taught to believe; competition keeps it off guard. The big boys set up these organizations and Windows and we walk in to the mouse trap. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the little war. There's always little wars and big wars going on all the time. Most wars are very quiet and they use 'silent weapons for quiet wars'. They're using technotronic warfare, psychotronic warfare and all the other kinds of warfare. We see the skies being sprayed every day. That's become the new normal over the last 10 years or so and most people, as you know, for those who do see it and watch it, most people can't fathom it. It's not on the main stream, therefore, they dismiss it from their minds, it can not be important, and such people have never been conscious. That's just the plain, honest truth.

In times gone by, when countries geared up for long-term warfare, they always go for the children. It's so important. Every great dictator has written about the need to RE-EDUCATE a new generation for their agenda, their particular agendas. Lenin talked about it. We had people before Lenin. We had Hitler. Now it's on the go for Homeland Security in the Western world. It goes along, actually, with Plato's Republic because he talked about 'the guardian class' at the top and the 'its' down beneath them. The 'ITS' are the common people. He called them 'its', people who were not conscious or really awake… to anything. He also said that there's an intermediary group of higher intellectual ones, sort of throwbacks that they could recruit and become the military and the military would serve the guardian class. And out of the more intellectual ones, they'd even recruit them into bureaucracy. It would be a bureaucratic class who would then interbreed. Each class would interbreed with its own in the hope of reproducing something that was predictable… a predictable type offspring that would serve them very well. They've always been in to this breeding agenda. That's why the rush in on towards eugenics.

That's why your tax money has been pummeled into it for over a hundred years, in fact, of research. This is also what they're going to do to the young. They always must get a young military group growing up who will do what they're told, hit their parents on the head with truncheons or whatever they're given, when they're told to. The Hitler Youth did it. The Young Communist League did the same thing in the Soviet Union and here it is now, in the United States of America. This article is from the Delaware Business Ledger on Thursday, April 3, 2008. It says,

Charter school will focus on homeland security
Thursday, April 3, 2008 3:36 PM EDT

(Alan: This is one of many, by the way.)
The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines (A: For 'the front lines'…) in the Nation's homeland security has gone from theory to planning in Wilmington.

The Project Manager for the Delaware Academy for Public Safety and Security, New Castle Attorney Thomas Little, signed a contract with Innovative Schools (A: Very nice name, 'Innovative Schools'), a professional firm which will coordinate the mechanics of preparing the school for its eventual opening.

The process to find and fund a site for as many as six-hundred young men and women in Wilmington's inner city is underway.

Curriculum choices for students, who are to be called Cadets, range from SWAT (Special Weapons and Tactics) through prison guard, water rescue, paramedic, fireman, professional demolition and emergency response operator, according to a Board statement.

The first Principal of the institution is to be Dr. Fred Fitzgerald. A retired Captain in the Marine Corps, Fitzgerald teaches English, speech and debate at New Castle Christian Academy. Fitzgerald is also a former executive for Coca Cola (A: of all things) in Jacksonville, Florida, and a former Director of Operations for the Port of Wilmington.

On the academic side of the new charter school, parents will agree to attend a monthly meeting at the campus with faculty for progress conferences.

To meet personal curriculum goals, all physically capable cadets are to attend a daily after-school exercise program. In addition, two hours of after-school sports or homeland security training will be available for cadet volunteers.

Now, that's what they do down through the ages. When you know you're in for the LONG TERM HAUL, they want to get good little robots who will TURN on the general population and to EXACTLY AS THEY'RE TOLD, without thinking… without thinking. A good movie to watch is called The Ogre. Very good movie. I thought it was well done. In that movie, you'll see how they picked the young Nazis and trained them to obey orders, which they did instantly. It's the same regime that's on HERE today. Not just in the United States, but across the Western hemisphere because, as they say in the propaganda, in the little posters, 'We're all in it together'. And why not since the same bankers own the whole lot of us. It's the same old agenda, the takeover of THE WORLD. Always to bring 'civilization' to the 'barbarians', as the Romans said. It's never changed. They always go for the young. Train the young, bring them up and you have a really deadly force because it'll be impossible for anyone outside their group… OUTSIDE THEIR GROUP… and that's the key to it because they're bonded so tightly with their scientific indoctrination. You wont get through to them. It will be IMPOSSIBLE TO GET ACROSS TO THEM WHAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY DOING. They won't see it for what it is.

Also, to tie in with the genetic program that's on going…. This genetic program really is on going. It's been on the go before we were born and it's been on the go since the first census was taken around 1890, in the United States. It says here, this is from the AAPS News of the Day, April 28th, 2008,

National "DNA warehouse" bill passes
April 11th, 2008

Passing the House of Representatives on a voice vote, S. 1858 has been sent to President Bush for signature. The Newborn Genetic Screening bill was passed by the Senate last December. The bill violates the U.S. Constitution and the Nuremberg Code, writes Twila Brase, president of the Citizen's Council on Health Care (CCHC). "The DNA taken at birth from every citizen is essentially owned by the government, and every citizen becomes a potential subject of government-sponsored genetic research," she states. "It does not require consent and there are no requirements to inform parents about the warehousing of their child's DNA for the purpose of genetic research. Already, in Minnesota, the state health department reports that 42,210 children of the 780,000 whose DNA is housed in the Minnesota 'DNA warehouse' have been subjected to genetic research without their parents' knowledge or consent."

The federal government lacks the Constitutional authority as well as the competence to develop a newborn screening program, states Rep. Ron Paul, M.D. (R-TX). He states that all hospitals will probably scrap their own newborn testing program and adopt the federal model, whatever its flaws, to avoid the loss of federal funding. (A: That's the key to all things they want put through. Local governments and state governments want federal funding.)

"Drafters of the legislation made no effort to ensure that these newborn screening programs do not violate the privacy rights of parents and children," Dr. Paul noted.

Ms. Brase has called on President Bush to veto the bill. (A: Well, that'll be the day when the bill is vetoed because they're going right around any constitutional rights.)

This is an agenda. You got to understand what an agenda is as opposed to politics and movements within politics. If you read the writings - and there's lots of them and lots of books out by members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's the same organization) and you'll always find that on the front cover (it's under page 1 or 2), it'll have who paid for this, who paid for these books to be printed. It's generally the Rockefeller Foundation that does it. It will go on to tell you that the Council on Foreign Relations and the RIIA is a NON-political organization.

The average person who is confused as they read those books, you'll think this is nothing but politics, but you're wrong. They don't play politics. They don't play left, right. We find that Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, said the same thing, they will take in dictators, communists, fascists, whatever, and THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER because they have a common goal, an agenda. An agenda is the difference between THAT and public/political policy.

So here we are with the DNA database well underway and of course, we know, WE KNOW that it's been going on, as I say, for over 30 years, very quietly. In Canada, they even showed you this SUPER, duper, ultra modern DNA testing center they'd set up for the police, of all people. The police. Not the medical facilities but the police… in Montreal about 2 or 3 years ago. It must have cost millions. They said it was for the occasional, the occasional… this is to make us all go back to sleep… the occasional hardened criminal. Meanwhile, they showed you all these robotic arms moving with 20 test tubes at a time. This is enough not only to do the whole of Canada, but the United States as well.

They're really on the move and the only way, of course, from their own particular perspective, to improve the species - at least the type that they want to bring through and use the DNA for alteration into better slaves - is to get rid of what they call the degenerative ones. And to know who the degenerative ones are, they've got to have your DNA. They've got to also have your family history and find out what criminal types have come out of your particular breed. That has been on the go for an awful long time because these guys sprung their head up in the 1500s and gradually soared with Charles Darwin and Spencer before him, and a whole bunch of others. They're on a roll now. Rather than call it eugenics, which got a bad name under Hitler, they've called it BIO-ETHICS and 'improvement of the species'. They also sell every gimmick that they come out with when they're creating transhumans and animal-humans. They tell us it's for harvesting organs, etc but we never see the benefits of these experiments, do we? It never goes to the poor unfortunates that are pushed out in front to get the money for the research in the first place. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones now. We've got Mark in Illinois. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Mark: I got two things that I want to ask you because I think you're one of the great thinkers of our time. One is, I have a friend in Idaho and he was telling me that China has signed a lease on all the farm land in northern Idaho and Oregon for the next ten years, and the lease was that every bushel of whatever crop that, they would pay market value plus 10 cents. So I just… what do you think? I just want to know what YOU think is gong happen with most of the food grown in that region, going straight to China for the next 10 years.

Alan: I'm not surprised because it was in the newspapers about a week ago that China had also signed a deal with Australia to put in Chinese farmers, into Australia, and start farming the land for China. Because China has so polluted their farmlands with their heavy metals and toxins that the food is highly poisonous there. It doesn't surprise me that they're going to make a bread basket for themselves in the United States… or anywhere else for that matter. There's no doubt that China is to take over, at least for a period of time, because everybody gets their day, here, in the sunshine - working for the elite - and China is to take over as the policeman of the world after the United States. So they will build China up and they must keep a good, fit army to do that. And they are expanding OUTSIDE of China for good farmland so I'm not surprised at all.

Mark: Isn't that just… It's just going to make it harder on us in America, huh?

Alan: Well, in America, they've already spelled it out with Jacques Attali and the book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said, that the next boat people leaving their country will be US citizens looking for work abroad. That's to happen down the road as they take America gradually down. There's no doubt about that. They used us, really, to feed up and KEEP the Soviet Union on the go. We fed them from the very beginning. The US and Canada, the governments competed with each other for the best bid to feed the Soviet Union with all their grain. The governments bought it up and sent it over to Russia. They depleted the soil out west even, by doing so. They really depleted the soil by using chemical farming and so I'm not surprised that they'll try and use any good land left to feed the rest of the elitist type armies that they have to build up. China is slated for them. But it won't just be for China. There's been a lot of Westerners been moving in to China, remember. They're becoming a higher bureaucracy there. They'll be part of the international bureaucracy and they've been leaving the US for the last 10 years, with their children who've been taught Chinese, for the up and coming new world order. So there'll be a lot of westerners too, western cities based in China and this new world order that has to be fed as well. They don't really care where they bring the food in from.

Mark: I've just got one more thing for you and then I'll take my answer off the air. In my job, it takes me around to a lot of local health departments and I was at one today, in one of the counties. They had this beautiful, what looks like a 5th wheel. You pull it behind a truck, like a camper/trailer. I said, hey, that's neat. I asked the guy to show it to me. It's like a mobile health unit where you can go in and it's got a little office where you can be seen, there's a kind of mobile surgery unit. In the back, it had a crematorium where you could, you could… It looked the size and made for a human. I asked the guy, I said, what do you… why do you have a crematorium? And he said, for like bird flu. I said, that thing is big enough for a person. It literally looked like you could… it looked like a morgue drawer, almost, that you could pull out and lay a person on. It was an actual, very beautiful, like camper that you could pull, you know, like a 5th wheel camper that you could pull behind a truck. It had a beautiful little doctor's offices, a beautiful - where you come in - waiting room, and a mobile surgical unit and a crematorium all in there. I'll take my answer off the air but in my opinion, if you're going to burn birds, it would look more like an oven. Not like a HUMAN oven. I'll take my answer off the air. But thank you Alan. Your show's awesome.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it could even be a portable abortion clinic because they've had these, as well. I don't know if the public know that. Every hospital in the country puts more smoke up their chimneys that Adolf Hitler ever dreamed of. They do that every day but they also have mobile ones as well that can take much larger things that birds, if need be, or even more than one at a time. However, we do know that FEMA used portable crematoriums when they went in to New Orleans after the hurricane and we do also know that they're buying much, much larger ones. Huge tractor/trailer size ones now for mass crematoriums for the coming, supposedly, pandemics that are going to break out. They're just so confident they're going to break out. These are the guys that keep admitting that the flu shots they gave you last winter were no use at all, but they can predict there's a coming deadly flu. It's quite astounding. I think they can predict it because the laboratories at the right time will release it. We know that the Prime Minister in England has ordered HUNDREDS of these portable mass crematoriums. No doubt the US is doing the same. They have smaller ones as well, as I say, for the other purposes too. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix which is ever deepening. We've got Michael from Ottawa. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Michael: I'm pretty good. I was told by Sandy deChez there to give you a call to talk about the fact that UFOs do not go 45 degrees. People have been trying to think about the gravitational correction and there's some kind of balancer. What happens is when they hit the dimensional wall, we see the aspect of them entering that dimensional plane and it appears to us, in our dimension, that they are going 45 but in actuality, they are going straight. They're not…

Alan: Are you sure you got the right show there Michael?

Michael: Yes. Yes. I was just talking, Dan was saying that you had been thinking about magnetism and how these UFOs might have worked once upon a time. But there's also, like he was saying, there's the fortress, the underground prison in the USA at Cold Creek Road and North Ranchero Drive. People can go and look at that.

Alan: Okay, we'll go on to Harley from Michigan. I think you got the wrong show. Generally that's on late at night, that one.

Michael: Oh, I see.

Alan: That's Dreamland you should be looking at there.

Michael: Yeah, that sort of stuff is there like …

Alan: Well, we'll go to Harley from Michigan and we'll get off the dimensional stuff. Harley? Is the engineer there?

Michael: He's an engineer?

Alan: Is Harley there?

Michael: No. What do you mean? Harley here? I fail to understand that sort of thing.

Alan: [Alan sighs] You called the wrong show because this isn't a UFO show.

Michael: No. No. It was about machines because right now a lot of people are wondering about gas and a lot of this is based on gas and everything else so we're looking at magnetism as using, making...

Alan: What does that have to do with the topic that I'm on here?

Michael: Oh, about… well everything's driven, behind everything, like there's controlled series in the classroom and everything else like that with kids and you know, sort of dumbing us down with the Ritalin and what have you. But that's because they can afford it. They can afford to control the pharmaceutical companies because they got such a massive amount of money behind the gas reserves so there really pushes all the other industries. The main industry, if we look at the whole world, is about the oil. So if you move away from the oil, by studying magnetism, we'll actually go and change the ability of these people to produce as much of these products because they don't have the push behind the oil industry. So it's almost like…

Alan: You're also looking at world that would be all fair and nice. There's nothing in this world where the boys at the top ever planned to be fair and nice. They never give power away or allow us to develop anything that's to our own benefit. They don't want you having free anything because then they lose their power. In a nice world, where's there's competition and everyone plays the sport, that would work. But it won't work in this one because the characters at the top have created their world with power over the people and they're not going to give it up because someone comes along with some free energy of some kind. They'll just fascinate you. This is the history of the world. There's lots of suppressed science, of course there is.

Michael: Like Tesla.

Alan: There's lots of suppressed sciences but the whole idea is to keep you Interdependent. You can not be Interdependent if you're independent. That's the key to it all, so you don't have a chance, really, of getting out there and giving something to the public that's going to benefit them on an individual level. The big boys wouldn't stand for it.

Michael: Everybody should be starting to collect bacterium samples which produce food like sour dough, yeast, these sort of vitamins where the body can multiply by simple effects in order to increase the bulk of what they may have and to feed individuals or little groups and coordinate it. That's one of the ways in regards to survival. But I don't think a lot of people are looking at what they need for their necessities like getting Javex because a drop, you know, can purify a bunch of water. I wonder if people really think in that particular way that there's small, necessary needs and there does not have to be a big, huge run at the stores to go and get this stuff. Start thinking about flint….

Alan: Listen, that’s good enough. That’s a whole topic in itself on how to survive that will go on ad nauseam for many, many days or hours and people have it in their capacity to find out IF they want to. And those who ARE awake are doing it anyway. The majority who think this life is going to go on the way it is forever, won’t even look at that as a proposition. So thanks for calling. Now, we’ll go on to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Harley: Good. Hey, listen Alan, it’s kind of reminding me when you were reading that article. I thought about, I never read the book but I remember watching the movie as a young guy. The movie with… not Burt Lancaster, The Island of Dr. Magoo. [laughs] I think about it, you know, that HG Wells. Boy, he really was giving a lot of insight on there.

Alan: Dr. Moreau I think it was.

Harley: Dr Moreau. The Island of Dr. Moreau. That’s it. I keep thinking about that when you read those articles to me. One of the things I wanted to ask you is that… with this agenda moving forward and you see, again, by me reading Plato’s Republic and you have to read it more than once to really get a full understanding of it and to see things a little more clearly. The more you read it, the more I get out of it, I should say. The one thing I’m really, I’m trying… I was talking to someone, I was telling them. I would like for you could comment on it. I was telling them that through entertainment, you see the change of culture. I was wondering if you could expound on that? I’m going to hang up and I’m going to listen and let you comment on that. Thanks Alan. Have a good one.

Alan: Entertainment is the easiest way to control culture because when someone’s trying convince you of something through a documentary or whatever, even people who aren’t suspicious will still question certain topics or certain items that’s mentioned. When you’re under the influence of entertainment, THAT GUARD IS DOWN. You don’t expect something to come at you. And there’s no opinions to make. Your job, supposedly, is to sit back and laugh. It doesn’t occur to you it’s the easiest way to get ideas into your mind, through emotional programs especially. When you attach an incident on stage, with an emotional occurrence happening, it will embed itself IN YOUR MIND, even if it’s the reverse of reality. If one particular group, for instance, attacks another group, they can reverse that on stage. You’ll feel sorry for the ones who are abused, but in real life it could the other ones who are doing the abusing. Nevertheless, you’ll be confused because what you saw on the stage with emotional drama, professionally performed, will embed itself in you. Plus, you look at the hero, all males look at the hero, and identify with the hero, and they will take the good part that they see, that they can identify with, with the spin of the hero’s particular personality or his opinions and those opinions will become the watcher’s opinion. Same with the female.

Plato talked about the use of music, drama and also fashion. He called it the fashion industry 2300 years ago and said that the people will mimic, they actually mimic what they see. Sure enough, watch youngsters at movies, they come out and they’re using the quips that they’ve just heard. If it’s new terminology, neologisms or whatever, they’re spouting it off. They mimic what they see. They become to an extent the actors on the stage with the same opinions given out during the performance. They adopt those opinions. So programming is very easy thing. So much so that Plato said that even poets and musicians should be licensed for the power they wielded over the young minds. And that has never changed.

When you think about how the last 200-300 years, the youth… look into the history books, look how the youth were effected by some of the great artists and composers like Beethoven and so on. Now that had the same kind of effect on the young minds of the day as the Beatles did in the 60s.

If the brain has not altered, why would the child of the 60s not look at Beethoven and be affected in the same way with Beethoven’s music? It’s because you’re taught to like the particular music given to you at that time. When it’s reinforced IN to you over and over and over, that this is YOUR particular generations’ unique music. That’s a big lie.

It’s made by… it’s actually put out there, at least arranged, by very much older people IN the business who KNOW what they're doing and they know what kind of culture THEY are told to help push and create. But why is it that you only get stuck with the one that you hear in your own generation? That's interesting because you're seeing people going in to old age homes today and they'll play Beatles music for them because THAT is what they were exposed to in their teenage years and into their early 20s. After the early 20s, they don't seem to look into much beyond that. They don't listen to anything that's new. Eventually, you will see people who were brought up on Rap going to the old age homes and they'll be playing Rap music for geriatrics. THAT'S how it's done.

Very few people realize that the music given to YOU in your teenage years was specifically designed FOR YOU for a different purpose. Because you can either stir up great emotions towards greater things for humanity or you can make a destructive society, if you so desire. And we KNOW that we've gone down the hill from the higher emotions into baseness. That was deliberately pushed… a base society… that cusses and swears. It's even all through the music and through the lyrics because they don't want a higher society.

Higher societies will bond in times of trouble. They will HELP EACH OTHER. People who are debased and created into degeneracy are more isolated and they will attack each other in times of crisis. They will not aid each other whatsoever. It's a dog-eat-dog society purposely designed for what's coming up in the very near future. They don't want cohesion among society. They want disorder. We know we're going through hard times to come so culture, yes, is at the top of the list and they're always updating it just like they update your computer programs. You update the culture ALONG the lines of the particular agenda.

I'm going to go in to an article now that's really interesting because it's to do with the use of science ON OR MINDS, OUR PSYCHES… to control us again. A lot of this is going on today and people don't realize it.

Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm
Prototype Checkpoint Aims to Be More Efficient, Easier on Fliers
washingtonpost.com > Technology
By Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima
Washington Post Staff Writers
Tuesday, April 29, 2008; Page D01

The TSA is buying more than 800 3-D X-ray machines, which on average cost about $125,000 and should make it easier for screeners to spot explosives by giving them multiple views of carry-on luggage. Current machines provide screeners with only one view of a bag, sometimes making it difficult to spot explosives. (A: That's how they get it in right away to shape your opinion of the rest of the article. They're justifying what they're doing. Which is a lie, obviously.)

To improve the chances of detecting explosives hidden on a passenger, the TSA is buying and deploying 30 millimeter-wave devices known as "whole body" imagers that can see through clothing by analyzing the reflection of radio frequency energy bounced off passengers. The devices have been stationed at four airports, including BWI. The 30 devices will cost about $7 million.

Security officials also announced plans yesterday to improve screeners' ability to spot explosives and suspicious behavior while using techniques that can reduce friction with passengers.

"We are aiming for an effective security checkpoint that also reduces the hassles on passengers," said Kip Hawley, the TSA's administrator.

(A: Now here's another part of it too.)
The effort to create a calmer environment was on display at BWI yesterday at a prototype of a future checkpoint. The checkpoint had soothing blue lights (A: Isn't that wonderful. SOOTHING blue lights, you'll be in a dream like gaga state.), relaxing background noise (A: That means there's subliminals in whatever you hear.) and screeners in happy blue uniforms (A: Have you ever see a HAPPY blue uniform?). The checkpoint had two millimeter-wave machines, as well as 3-D X-ray devices.

At other airports, the TSA is experimenting with family-friendly lines for those not experienced with security requirements or for those with lots of bags. Officials said they will evaluate the effectiveness of lighting and background music at BWI before rolling out those changes at other airports. Airports, not the TSA, would finance such features. A BWI spokesman said the airport had not decided whether to add the features to other checkpoints at the airport.

Chertoff brushed off a question about forgetting to remove his footwear, and Hawley said he only removed his because he has "become conditioned" to the rule.

Passengers at the airport expressed mixed opinions about whether the new technology and environment will alter an experience that they said was as frustrating as ever.

In other words, it will be the same frustrating experience but they're going to take away the frustration. Rather than use drugs to drug you, they're using SCIENCE and they'll be using psychotronics in there too. You'll go into almost a Valium-type state of gaga in this blue haze. No doubt they can probably taser the guy in front of you and drag him off with blood streaming from his body, but under the nice blue lights it won't look so bad. And you can go merrily and happily on your way with the people in the happy blue uniforms.

What a world. What a world we're getting brought in to. Where we're treated like Pavlov's dogs and truly, they believe that with science and the understanding that Pavlov gave us - Pavlov and many others since - they can train us. Train us like dumb, stupid animals to go along the road that they've shown us. Unfortunately, it often works with people. They might even go back for more. SCIENCE!

Now, in the Soviet Union, we know that they had the psychotronics and I've read articles from the newspapers in the past where they used psychotronics in school rooms. It was meant to calm the children. Their minds were already under the influence of particular radio frequencies and it made them very placid.

Jumping back further, and reading the memoirs of Eleanor Roosevelt, the President's wife, of sorts. She mentioned after her trip to the Soviet Union, to visit Pavlov. She said Pavlov was her actual hero and that was her main reason for going. She said that the Soviet children were so unlike the American children who were kind of wild and energetic on their way to school. The Soviet Union were just filing along, obediently and quietly. She said she preferred that method. It was so orderly, and that appealed to her sense of order. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from the last few minutes of the show tonight and we've been all over the map tonight, including UFOs taking off at 45 degree tangents. I don't know where it came from but that's what happens on live radio. Before I go, there's another report you should look in to. It was on the Yahoo News. It was about who should MDs let die in a pandemic and they give out a report. Now they're issuing these reports out to doctors and hospitals across the country. That's Canada and the States.

Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers
By Lindsey Tanner
AP Medical Writer / May 5, 2008

CHICAGO—Doctors know some patients needing lifesaving care won't get it in a flu pandemic or other disaster. The gut-wrenching dilemma will be deciding who to let die.

Now, an influential group of physicians has drafted a grimly specific list of recommendations for which patients wouldn't be treated. They include the very elderly, seriously hurt trauma victims, severely burned patients and those with severe dementia.

The suggested list was compiled by a task force whose members come from prestigious universities, medical groups, the military and government agencies. They include the Department of Homeland Security, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Department of Health and Human Services.

The proposed guidelines are designed to be a blueprint for hospitals "so that everybody will be thinking in the same way" (A: They love uniformity, don't they? They love uniformity.) when pandemic flu or another widespread health care disaster hits, said Dr. Asha Devereaux. She is a critical care specialist in San Diego and lead writer of the task force report. (A: And no doubt gets paid for it. You know the terrorism BUSINESS is so lucrative that all the psychos, the psychopaths, sniff the wind so quickly and get right in on it because the government's throwing BILLIONS out there on anything to do with terrorism or control. It's a great business for psychopaths in this day and age. A fantastic business.)

The idea is to try to make sure that scarce resources -- including ventilators, medicine and doctors and nurses -- are used in a uniform, objective way, task force members said.

Their recommendations appear in a report appearing Monday in the May edition of Chest, the medical journal of the American College of Chest Physicians.

"If a mass casualty critical care event were to occur tomorrow, many people with clinical conditions that are survivable under usual health care system conditions may have to forgo life-sustaining interventions owing to deficiencies in supply or staffing," the report states.

To prepare, hospitals should designate a triage team with the Godlike task of deciding who will and who won't get lifesaving care, the task force wrote. Those out of luck are the people at high risk of death and a slim chance of long-term survival. But the recommendations get much more specific, and include:

--People older than 85.

--Those with severe trauma, which could include critical injuries from car crashes and shootings.

--Severely burned patients older than 60.

--Those with severe mental impairment, which could include advanced Alzheimer's disease.

--Those with a severe chronic disease, such as advanced heart failure, lung disease or poorly controlled diabetes.

(A: In other words, the sky is the limit and they're already issuing the orders. There's nothing really new because they already did it in Britain a few years back. Britain's always ahead of everyone else. And all the copy-cats jump on the wagon.)

What a world that we've been born in to in these particular, peculiar times. However, I'm sure there is a purpose and I guess we find it individually as we try and fight it.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Charter school will focus on homeland security" Delaware Business Ledger - April 3, 2008.
(Article at original link was removed or unavailable. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Bush Signs Bill To Take All Newborns' DNA" by Steve Watson (infowars.net) - May 2, 2008.

"Now Boarding at BWI: Security With Hint of Calm" by Del Quentin Wilber and Ellen Nakashima (washingtonpost.com) - April 29, 2008.

"Who should MDs let die in a pandemic? Report offers answers" by Lindsey Tanner, The Associated Press (at msnbc.msn.com) - May 5, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 9, 2008 (#112)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2008:
"Rockefellers: From Lycanthropy to Philanthropy –
How Image Makers Turned Robber Barons into Benevolent Concerned Citizenry
(on paper, that is)"
&copy; Alan Watt May 9, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix and today is Friday, the 9th of May 2008. Newcomers look in to and go through the previous talks I've given over the years on the big matrix system which most folk think of as their reality.

Also look into and you can get transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Here in the Great White North, nothing much happens and when it does it's always kind of overboard and today on CNN.com they've got

Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board

A passenger train was placed under quarantine Friday in northern Ontario after an undetermined illness left one woman dead and at least 10 other people sick.

Authorities said the train was carrying 230 passengers and 30 crew members. Police ordered the train station evacuated in the tiny hamlet of Foleyet.

The outbreak appeared to be contained in two cars on the train. The cross county via rail passenger train was on route from Vancouver to Toronto.

Emergency personnel received a call Friday morning and the train was met at the station in Foleyet about 500 miles or 800 kilometers northwest of Toronto.

Police said as many as ten people are ill with flu-like symptoms. At least one person was air lifted to a local hospital. No one was being allowed on board the train without protective gear. (Alan: To go on with this little article here, it boils down to, they don't know yet what has caused this whole thing. They brought in the whole emergency response kit and caboodle and helicopters and everything to deal with this. This goes on to say)

"It could be something of the nature of SARS. That doesn't appear to be the case given that the person in the hospital, now is stable, Trinier said. "There's certainly a possibility of something as simple as food poisoning and also environmental toxin of some sort." (A: I'll bet you anything the train company is hoping it's some lethal, awful disease that spread like the flu, otherwise it'll be sued silly for food poisoning.)

This is the sort of thing that's going on now with the reactions and overreactions to fairly common occurrences. I thought I'd just bring that in because, as I say, nothing much happens in the Great White North and it says the one person taken into hospital is in stable condition. 'Stable' pretty well is a good descriptive word for the kind of health care they have in the Great White North, because it's the most minimalist care you could possibly imagine. That's how bad it is up in northern Canada, but they do a very good PR job of covering it up to the public elsewhere and in other countries.

Now, this last week or so, I've been going on about eugenics. I'll be talking about an article to do with eugenics after the break that's coming up. It's a follow-up really on the big foundations that started up and have funded heavily the whole eugenics movement from the very beginning. These foundations and institutions, as I've said many times over, are guiding the world along a set path or I should say, a path that they have set. It isn't just pushing academia along a certain path, they're also funding all of the media and the educational systems and even your entertainment to insert ideas into your mind which don't belong to you and those ideas become your opinions and we allow their agenda to continue. Be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and following up on last week's talks. In the previous few shows about eugenics and the foundations behind them, they're all interlinked. You'll find, if you go into this particular area, you'll find these big institutions, this big gang or clique or club of interbred degenerates, are running the world and creating policies. They are heavily involved in the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission and all the big organizations that guide the world along a preplanned path. There's a very good article in CounterPunch.org, May the 8th, by Sharon Smith. Part way down this article, it goes into the eugenics side of it in a little detail. It says here,

The Self-Righteous Rich
Rockefeller Family Fables
By SHARON SMITH
May 8, 2008

No Rockefeller family history would be complete without highlighting their central role in shaping twentieth century population control policy, aimed explicitly at curbing birth rates among the non-Caucasian poor. Beginning in 1910, Rockefeller money flowed into organizations such as the Race Betterment Foundation and the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders Association, which spearheaded the eugenics movement—the "science" (A: supposedly) of "improving heredity." These organizations, also funded by the upstanding Carnegie, Harriman and Kellogg families, sponsored academics claiming that those at the top of the social ladder had proven their racial superiority, while those at the bottom were biologically incapable of success. (A: Now, I've mentioned before, they BELIEVE you have a poverty gene and no amount of social improvement will alter your circumstances. Even though they could train one generation, they claim, the offspring would start at the bottom again and need to be retrained all over.) The eugenics movement encouraged the "superior" races to marry each other and have lots of children, while promoting forced sterilization, racial segregation and deportation of immigrants of those deemed "unfit" to reproduce.

The "superior" races so admired by the eugenics movement were "Nordic," with blond hair and blue eyes, and the movement soon gained an admirer in Adolph Hitler. In 1924's "Mein Kampf," Hitler noted, "There is today one state in which at least weak beginnings toward a better conception (of immigration) are noticeable. Of course, it is not our model German Republic, but the United States." By the 1920s, the Rockefeller Foundation was already providing hundreds of thousands of dollars to fund eugenics research in Germany; in 1929 alone, $317,000 of Rockefeller money went to the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Brain Research, according to Edwin Black, writing in the San Francisco

Chronicle in 2003. Although the Rockefellers had withdrawn all funding to German research by the onset of the Second World War in 1939, Black argued, "[B]y that time, the die had been cast. The talented men Rockefeller and Carnegie financed, the great institutions they helped found, and the science they helped create took on a scientific momentum of their own." (A: It didn't stop there, though, because they set up, the big foundations set up, along with the big bankers - they're often one and the same, in fact, like the Rockefeller's - they set up the big umbrella organizations that gave the Germans their war machine, like IG Farben. It goes on to say here…)

By the 1930s, the wheels for forced sterilization were also in motion inside the U.S. Laws were enacted in 27 states in 1932, calling for compulsory sterilization of the "feeble-minded, insane, criminal, and physically defective." (A: physically defective, remember that one.) In 1939, the Birth Control Federation of America, as historian Dorothy E. Roberts described, "planned a 'Negro Project' designed to limit reproduction by blacks 'who still breed carelessly and disastrously, with the result that the increase among Negroes, even more than among whites, is from that portion of the population least intelligent and fit, and least able to rear children properly.'" (A: Now, that's from this foundation. That's their words.) In 1974, an Alabama court found that between 100,000 and 150,000 poor black teenagers had been sterilized in that state alone.

After World War Two, population control agencies set their sights overseas. In the 1960s, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation (A: Now, Margaret Sanger was also involved in that. She was pro-Nazi and pro-communist at one point and she helped spearhead it along with these particular institutions. It sounds quite nice, 'Planned Parenthood…' we like planning and parents are good. See these are the fuzzy, nice words. Proactive words, as they call it. So rather than call it what it was, it was ABORTION and it was actually forced sterilization, they called it Planned Parenthood Foundation.), heavily funded by the Rockefellers alongside the U.S. government, played a key role in a coercive sterilization programs targeting Third World populations. By 1968, one-third of women of childbearing age in Puerto Rico—still a U.S. colony—had been permanently sterilized, often without their knowledge or consent. Rockefeller-funded programs sterilized 40,000 women in Colombia between 1963 and 1965, according to feminist author Bonnie Mass. These are just two examples among many.

The self-righteous claims of the current generation of Rockefellers must be viewed in this context. They have kept silent since the 1989 Exxon-Valdez Alaskan oil spill, even as Exxon-Mobil has refused to pay court-ordered compensation to the nearly 33,000 Alaskans who won a lawsuit against Exxon in 1994 for the company's "reckless" behavior. (A: But these are all subsidiaries of the Rockefellers when they disbanded Standard Oil. They were forced under the racketeering acts and various other laws to break up their major Standard Oil Corporation, which they did into a few just as well known ones today.) Nor have they uttered a word of protest following news that growing numbers of employed workers across the U.S. are lining up at food pantries due to the skyrocketing price of food and gasoline. As Bill Bolling, founder of the Atlanta Community Food Bank, told CNN, "People are giving up buying groceries so that they can pay rent and put gas in the car."

Today's Rockefellers praise Exxon-Mobil for its current status as the most profitable corporation in U.S. history, having raked in a record $40.6 billion in profits in 2007. They are merely watching out for their own parasitical futures.

That's a very good article. One amongst many on this particular family and it's incredible how many fingers they have in so many pies that we take for granted. Things which are essential to the present society in which we live, including the funding to just about every university in the Americas and many abroad as well. But along with the funding and these grants that they hand out comes certain stipulations as to what you should discuss and what you should possibly ignore. That's how it's done.

They have think tanks working for them. They've got fingers in medical research. They pretty well own a good part of the cancer treatment industry. It's phenomenal how the ROBBER BARONS… that's how they started. The first Rockefeller was a robber baron who got in with the other robber barons on the railway companies and made incredible land deals. Deals in which he grabbed up the land that was soaked in oil and made his fortune. He also limited competition by various shady means and after a great publicity campaign, when they hired professional make-over people to give them a good image, they became wonderful philanthropists. You'll find the same story is probably behind most of these great big philanthropists of today.

Now, you can go in to so many sites now and read about characters like the Rockefellers and even the Carnegie Institution as well, because they were ALL involved in the same particular agenda. Now, scandals are happening all the time. I've grown up, for many years, watching the scandals and different countries come and go. One of the most common one is when someone in a high level, as a madam, in capital cities dealing with TOP politicians comes out into the limelight. When I was a toddler toddling around, it was Christine Keeler who came out in Britain, who happened to have slept around with all the top people in the military-industrial complex in Britain, many of them British Lords. She'd also been bedding with some of the Soviet counterparts and passing information back and forth. This woman literally, if she'd had a bit more smarts, could have made a fortune blackmailing all of them. Of course, the same thing has happened recently in the United States with a very similar type thing happening.

These things come and go throughout your whole life. The world in which we live is full of distractions and scandals that only reinforce that which you already know. THE SYSTEM IS UTTERLY CORRUPT. Utterly corrupt… and none of it makes any difference because the system goes on unabated with the same corruption occurring and reoccurring down through your lifetime. Why should it change?

We find in the system we have no complaints department. How can you claim or put in any objection to morality in a system that really has no reality of any kind? When you're socialized into a system, and this is part of the culture creation industry, they call it socialization. That means you've ADAPTED to all of your indoctrinations and you believe in them and even though you'll never live up to them, you put them in to practice. You can also over-socialize people, as well. The over-socialized ones go left-wing and criticize the rest for not being democratic enough. I'll be back with more of this particular topic after this break.

Hi this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on the scandals and all the things that happen during your lifetime that come in. They become all the news and the rage for a few days or a few weeks and then die away and are lost in the dim past of history and then new ones come up. They really don't make any difference because these are sidelines to the agenda. They're almost distractions to the agenda. But people get caught up in them nonetheless, especially when there's sex involved. That's human nature… as the media knows only too well. It sells very well.

Talking about culture itself and what's moral and what isn't moral, whatever is moral in your lifetime is whatever has been approved at the top. That goes for your whole culture. That BECOMES your culture… even though it could be the opposite, completely opposing values of what you had in a previous generation.

As Plato said, the ones who go through the change, are the last ones to actually notice. It's a sad statement that was noticed two thousand, three hundred years ago that still holds well today. Most people DON'T become conscious in their lifetime. They think they ARE because they know the recent topics and they know what Paris Hilton is doing and all this kind of stuff. They think that's what consciousness means. They keep up on the media stuff that's fed to them and intrigues people on a very low level and that's all they think about. They don't think beyond that. They don't really SEE beyond that. If something is NOT mentioned on the media, even if something happens right in front of them, they won't see it. They will switch off… because if there's anything important to learn or see, the media will tell them. If the media doesn't tell them, they don't see it. It's just like the spraying in the skies, as they go on incessantly, they literally don't see it. They go BLANK. I've lost count of the people who give me that blank stare, that robotic stare, as they click into that click mode back and forth. They want to get away from you, but they won't even look up. They can't imagine looking up. In fact, these people have never looked up in the sky in their lifetime probably… unless it's a hot air balloon race or something. It never dawned on them to look at the sky and see what's there. There's no CURIOSITY in them.

Culture, as I say, is given at the top and promoted to those at the bottom. When it TAKES, just like an inoculation, it takes on you, it takes well, they call it socialization. You've been socialized. However, you can also be OVER socialized. Some people with obsessional natures, take all the IN mantras that they're given from the TOP. Such as ENVIRONMENTALISM and GREENING, all this stuff, GLOBAL WARMING, your CARBON FOOTPRINT, they learn the whole vernacular and then they parrot it all the time. They become the left-wing that then pushes this on the rest of society and claims that they're not going along with the agenda properly. The left-wing's job is to PUSH that which those at the top already want pushed in to action against those who are a bit more conservative or can't be bothered or they tend to ignore all their indoctrination. Both of them work in tandem together. That's the way it's always been and it's used as a science against the people. You'll find this in all ages too.

Now, I don't know if there's any callers there. I've got two on my board here, but I think they were there from the last shows. So I'm going to talk away here about another article to do with surveillance and how we're being surveilled all the time in this society, from cradle to grave. Our tax money is building the biggest prison EVER built. The most sophisticated prison ever built on the planet. This is

D.C. Forging Surveillance Network
Privacy a Concern as 1st Phase Links 4,500 Cameras to Central Office
(A: 4,500 cameras)

By Mary Beth Sheridan
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, May 1, 2008; Page A01

The D.C. government is launching a system today that would tie together thousands of city-owned video cameras, but authorities don't yet have the money to complete the high-tech network or privacy rules in place to guide it.

The system will feature round-the-clock monitoring of the closed-circuit video systems run by nine city agencies. (A: Now, this is how they did it in Britain, too. The local agencies, local councils, funded it with your tax money and they appeared to be separate, non-threatening and then they merged them all in to one big agency. This was also shown in a few movies that were put out even 10 years ago, about this particular agenda coming up. Now, it's here in reality. And it's not because the writers in Hollywood would have great imaginations, it's because they belong to The Futurists Society where they're brought in and TOLD what's coming down the road… to write nice stories about it. Enemy of the State is a good movie to see on that particular part of it.) In the first phase, about 4,500 cameras trained on schools (A: In the FIRST phase, right?), public housing, traffic and government buildings will feed into a central office at the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. Hundreds more will be added this year.

By making all those images available under one roof, officials hope to increase efficiency and improve public safety and emergency response. But civil libertarians and D.C. Council members say the network is being rushed into place without sufficient safeguards to protect privacy. (A: Well, that's probably a sham because we have no privacy in this day and age. Everything we're given, including the internet, is to get all your data OUT THERE. It saves them coming to your home and demanding it. People put out all their information quite happily and join all these little groups and they're quite happy to tell you how many times they have sex per night or per week or whatever. They don't really care about privacy too much these days. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll leave it to the rest of you to go through that article that I was reading about the cameras. It's just incredible how they're all linking them ALL TOGETHER, ALL TOGETHER under Homeland Security. Even what you thought were private store ones, they're all getting linked together. They already had that built in capacity when they sold them to the store owners.

Now, we've got callers on the line. We've got Danny from Germany. Are you there Danny?

Danny: You were talking about the Rockefellers and I'm not sure if you mentioned their eugenics programs. One in particular, here in Germany… It's just that they way that this period, the Nazi period, was often presented, in main stream history… it's presented often as some kind of scheme that didn't really succeed, you know. But you know in so many ways it HAS. If you look at today's society and I ask myself, well, you know, the planners in those days, were they thinking about the 21st century? It really does seem that a lot of what they planned really HAS come fruition. One example is if you look at the English dictionary, the English common dictionary, you'll find, for example, a German word called, Gleichschaltung. It's a German word. The meaning here says, "the enforcement of standardization and the elimination of all opposing with the political, economic and cultural institutions of a state." That's presented as some kind of scheme that Nazis had at that time; but in reality when you look at today's society, in more ways than one, they have succeeded haven't they?

Alan: They have. In fact, this bill that's being passed in the US to do with taking the DNA from every new born baby, by law, although they've been doing it for 30 years, they're now doing it legally. Since they pass the laws, they make it legal. They've already admitted that they've tested 40-50,000... used the DNA and the blood from these babies for experimental tests. It's nothing to do with helping or curing diseases. It's to find out which ones are more prone to certain illnesses, etc. You'll be labeled on a chart A, B, C, D, E, F, G, etc, according to your fitness level, IQ, family history, stability, all of that kind of stuff and proneness to certain illnesses. This is well underway and this is all part of it today.

Danny: Relevant to that, as well, is the interesting book that you've probably know about already by Edwin Black, the connection between IBM and the Holocaust.

Alan: Yes. All these big agencies and institutions are really a cartel. You think they're unrelated but they're all PART of one big club. They didn't come out on their own. Even the Robber Barons didn't come out on their own to start up, to gain and garnish the wealth of nations and to make people dependent on them, WHOLE NATIONS dependent on them since they'd own the resources. They were given AUTHORITY to do this. You'll find all of this goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They put out the front men; they open the doors for them; they ALLOW them to have their way and to their little reign of terror as they grab up the resources and become very rich and famous. Then they open themselves up for business as new philanthropists who guide society. So that's absolutely true. It's well underway and even, as I say, Hitler did not come up with the idea and the idea didn't die with him either. It was born in London. It was born in England with Galton, Charles Galton and of course, the Darwin family as well and it was championed by Davenport in the US who started up that particular Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics clinic near Brooklyn and it's never stopped. We see the same thing with the laboratories that deal with the medical industry, especially in the United States, were started up and funded and HELD by the Rockefellers for many years. One of them actually became the Cancer Institute, which was part of a WAR development plan for creating diseases abroad. They turned it into a medical, beneficial system, supposedly, and it's called the Cancer Institute. It's the same families linked to the same things all down through history. And they mean business. Unfortunately, they're getting their way. They have MASSIVE lobbying power. They have many organizations, HUNDREDS of non-governmental organizations well funded with lots of staff, the best equipment, with pension plans and the whole thing. They constantly guide society along this particular path towards eugenics. They say that the inferior types CAN NOT COME IN TO A NEW ERA WITHOUT BRINGING DOWN THE SUPERIORS ABOVE THEM. So the inferiors MUST BE ERADICATED, they say. They mean business. They really do mean business. People should really take this very, very seriously.

Danny: Isn't it terrible?

Alan: Yes.

Danny: Actually, the thing that prompted me to think about this was after reading the book that you recommended yourself, Charles Galton Darwin's, The Next Million Years. You know, if I hadn't read the book upon your recommendation, to tell you the truth, I would have maybe read the first two chapters and just thrown it away because I do recognize pure, proto-fascism dressed up in academic garb. But because of your recommendation, I continued to read it to the end. I have to say, the thing that saddened me the most when I read books like that, it's very difficult to convey to people what the different levels, the ulterior motives of the author is there. The thing that I often recognize in the general populace, not just in Germany of course, is that they often internalized what I refer to, what I term as, fascist elements. Where their conditioning, you could say, often forces them to or compels them to AGREE sometimes and some ways with the messages that people like Charles Galton Darwin HAS written and because of that the real insidiousness of these authors can be kind of disguised, you could say, and rendered harmless in a lot of ways, you know?

Alan: Lots of ordinary people too, take these kind of little talks on television, etc on over population and then they'll hear a bit of Galton Darwin, a little selection of them, and they'll agree with them. And this is ordinary people because they're getting BRAIN WASHED in to going along with this agenda.

Danny: It's terrible. That's the thing that happens to me the most about those kind of things. Well, I'm sure you want to go on to other callers. Thanks a million for taking my call. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye, now. Now, I've got Ron from Michigan. Are you there Ron?

Ron: Hi Alan.

Alan: How are ya?

Ron: I've got a couple questions for you. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ron: How long did your wood supply last you this year?

Alan: The wood? I'm still burning wood at night.

Ron: Oh. You were worried you weren't getting enough in last fall and I was wondering.

Alan: That's right. I'm still burning it because it's cool, very cool at night.

Ron: One thing I've wondered about, by looking back in history, is there a time or an instance when their agenda didn't' come true the way… is there any breaks in their arrangement of history? One instance I'd like to question you about would be the Irish Revolution in 1916. Was that planned or was that spontaneous?

Alan: They knew it was coming. They did have a faction set up to try and guide it along a different path.

Ron: Of course they did.

Alan: However, it didn't turn out exactly as they wished. You go to understand, Ireland had been hammered from the 1500s with Queen Elizabeth 1st onward and they did not want a Catholic sort of people living near them. Even in England, there's lot of wars in England itself over that very same thing. After Henry 8th declared that he was basically the new Pope of England and they'd have an English type Catholicism, they call it Anglican, but they did not want the Rome-ish involvement being so close to them. They also have used Ireland as a bread basket for Britain down through the ages to feed the armies and wars that were going on all the time. Even with the Irish famine, we hear about the potato famine, but it wasn't so much that. They'd never exported so much grain and vegetables ABROAD to Britain. And Britain was having wars all over the place at that time. They TOOK all of this food from the Irish and they had dragoons and guards and all these different battalions, they had the red coats in there, right all the way to the ships to stop the Irish from raiding the food stocks and getting some of it back for themselves. They were starving Ireland for the expense of feeding the troops at war, having these conquests and wars for England. That's the real story that was going on at the time.

Ron: They took half their food supply. The vandals just pushed them over the edge.

Alan: Jonathan Swift that was of Gulliver's Travel fame, who was also a politician, wrote different articles on depopulating the Irish. He also thought they were inferior. It's interesting that later on, Charles Galton and HG Wells and others who all belonged to the eugenics societies put down Scots, Irish, Italians and a few other different peoples for extermination.

Ron: Yes they did.

Alan: So there's no doubt about it that this is an ongoing agenda here.

Ron: So it's your thoughts that the revolution was, didn't go the way they wanted it to and it was all…

Alan: I really think that they hoped that they could created this… what they wanted at the time, and they wrote about it, some of this is mentioned in the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations because they were involved in this. They had their own men in southern Ireland and they hoped to set up this world federation based on the British ideal of the British type democracy, which means you don't have ANY DEMOCRACY AT ALL. They did try to set their own party up there and take it over. It didn't quite come off the way they'd hoped. I had relatives that fought in Ireland, on both sides. It was quite the battles they went through.

Ron: Yes. It was something they'd swept under history. It's hard to find anything to read about it. The Irish Revolution.

Alan: I'll you tell why. Because they put it down with an iron fist and just lined people up and shot them in the street. That's the REAL British martial law. They don't mess around. They'd already had plenty of practice on their own peoples in England when they had the cotton riots. They were putting the cotton industries out of business by importing from India, all the cloths and linen cloths. There were massive riots because they were putting guys out overnight, whole industries. The dragoons and the guards were set upon the people and gunned them all down in the streets. This is the real history of Britain… that you never hear about. That's why the founding fathers in America realized that you should not have standing armies. They KNEW that if they had a standing army, that it would be turned on the American people one day and unfortunately, that is going to happen.

Ron: Yes it is. Well, thank you for your thoughts on that. So it's what I thought, that it wasn't something that they'd planned and so... I studied their tactics a little bit and… Thank you very much.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling.

Ron: Bye.

Alan: Now, we've got Mo from Oregon. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hi Mr. Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Mo: Alright. You know there were over 1300 earthquakes off the coast of Oregon since last month and between 5 to 5.8 earthquake activity range. The month of May is usually the highest one of the months that we are going to get an earthquake over 8 or 9 range. So I do believe and maybe I can predict that we are going to get something very big off the coast of Oregon between and 8 or 9 by the end of this month.

Alan: It's possible. I know they're doing a lot of stuff with HAARP technology right now and you can actually see it some nights. You can see it rippling across the sky in a constant steady pulse… so they're using the HAARP technology, which is written in to the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations from the 1970s. They can create these earthquakes quite simply, very easily today, and anything goes. I think they're going to create ALL KIND OF CRISIS to rush us through into this Brave New World of theirs where they present us with a whole new world constitution and have us all AGREE that we have to bring down our numbers, etc, etc into this new society. They'll give us all kinds of crisis, plagues, real or feigned, threatened, whatever, and food shortages. All the things you get in war, plague, famine, pestilence, etc, they'll give you. That's traditional.

Mo: Yes. I totally agree with you and HAARP is very active right now. 6.8 earthquake right now, off the coast of Japan and they have so many earthquake activities around California all the time and we know that also there too and also in Ontario near Quebec. We had a couple of earthquakes over there too.

Alan: What you can do too, you can go into a site there, I'll try and get a hold of it but it does monitor the HAARP bursts and you'll see it on the graphs there when these earthquakes occur. You'll always see increased activity, very high, powerful activity happening for 24 hours prior to the earthquake.

Mo: So sometime can you please give us… or we have to go to your home page?

Alan: I'll try and find it and get it up there for you.

Mo: I sincerely appreciate you Mr. Alan and you have a nice weekend, sir.

Alan: And you too.

Mo: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: Zbigniew Brzezinski. I'm looking at a video from YouTube here. It's got the actual, Carter's old foreign policy advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski saying in front of a Senate panel that it's possible that Bush could actually stage a false-flag terror attack. Mind you, he's saying this right in front of a Senate panel. He said, he could stage a false-flag terror attack in the United States or Iraq to get the party started over there in Iran. Now, is that, Alan, do you think that's a split at the top or do you think he's telling his buddies to get ready for this?

Alan: I don't think there's a split at the top. We know that Brzezinski's been in there advising Presidents for most of his life, but I think it's almost a LEGAL declaration of what's to come. Hold on and we'll discuss this after the break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin talking about the possible split or rift between Brzezinski and others, the present regime, over how they're going to tackle what's coming up in the near future here. I know that Brzezinski was very against the way they tackled the Middle-East. He thought it could be done in another fashion. It's not so much that their end goal is different. It's the way that it's done that they seem to differ on. That's what I seem to see out of all of this.

Mark: He must have a lot of power to say that in public and not get shot, though, if you know what I mean.

Alan: He has. Oh, tremendous, tremendous power. I mean the man's ability for literally designing a grand chessboard is incredible. He's a master at a sort of wartime chess, you might say, and how to take countries on long term and get your way with them. He did write The Grand Chessboard. In there he has the whole agenda laid out for the long term goals of the United States. The way that they're dealing with this particular issue, he disagrees. He knows they're going to get bogged down in Iraq an awful long time, maybe 40 years. That of course, it what Britain said too. It would be a minimum of 40 years being bogged down in Iraq to rear a generation from a new schooling system who'll become the first truly democratic Iraqis. That's the only points they differ on, is HOW it's done, really. That's all.

Mark: Right. The reason I brought it up is so that people can understand, and this happened about a year ago, people can understand that the media is lying by omission a lot of the time, MOST of the time, I think. The just bring up what they want to bring up and they OMIT the really pertinent facts. If I could, I'd like to read the dedication to Zbigniew Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages. It says, "Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell. Only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap, there are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence." And this was written by Herman Hesse from Steppenwolf and I did a little search on him and come to find out that he's a Mason too, a Rosicrucian 16th degree, I believe. This is just amazing that someone would put this in a book because they are declaring that we are between two ages and he's also declaring that we're going to have a hell on earth because there's no simple acquiescence of the people.

Alan: That's right. He also said in the same book, in The Technotronic Era, that part of it, where they'll be using technotronic technology on the minds of the people, to control the public's minds, to keep them quiet and stable as we go through these transitions.

Mark: Right. I just actually just cracked the book myself.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Mark: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we’ve got Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening. Can you hear me?

Alan: I hear you… I think the music’s just coming in to go off the air, unfortunately.

Glen: I’ll just do a quick commercial, and encourage listeners to send in even small donations via PayPal to your site because many thousands of small donations do a great deal to keep you afloat. Just a quickie commercial on your behalf.

Alan: It certainly would. That’s true. Thanks for doing that.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Canadian train quarantined after woman dies on board" CNN - May 9, 2008.

"The Self-Righteous Rich - Rockefeller Family Fables" by Sharon Smith (counterpunch.org) - May 8, 2008.

"D.C. Forging Surveillance Network" by Mary Beth Sheridan (washingtonpost.com) - May 1, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

May 12, 2008 (#113)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 12, 2008:
“ALL THAT WAS MUST PASS AWAY
THE NEW ORDER MUST HAVE ITS DAY
FIRST MUST COME THE END OF NATION
BY CRISIS, CIRCUS AND DEGRADATION”
&copy; Alan Watt May 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 12th, 2008. Newcomers look into .com and you’ll find lots of previous shows that you can download and listen to your heart’s content. The information won’t make you too happy but that’s not the intent of it. It’s to make you more conscious, to try and make you wake up into the higher reality, the true reality that’s been hidden from you and the one that you’ve been indoctrinated out of or away from. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get transcripts which you can download for printing and pass around to your friends. They’re done in different tongues of Europe.

People who listen to me frequently will find it’s much like turning on the TV or the radio and someone’s there every time and you expect it. It becomes routine and you don’t ask questions as to how they manage to do it. Well, I don’t do this because it makes a lot of money. It does not make money. I do it because someone had to come out into the patriot business and try and get a different perspective out to the people with the history and all the histories I’ve been giving out to do with this particular system of mind control, and that’s what our society is really based upon. For those of you who’ve contributed to me, I really thank you but there are thousands out there who listen in all the time. There’s even authors that have admitted they’re making money off the talks I give. They take all the data and put it into books and sell it. Other stuff goes into videos.

Meanwhile, I don’t bring the money in here and one day I won’t be here. It will be just very quick, very sudden and I’ll be off because I don’t sell very much at all. I sell my books and so on, that’s all I sell. That’s all I exist on. I don’t push and promote advertising. If I did I’d have an easy five-grand at a time, but then it would be commercial you see and it’s hard to mix what we’re doing right now in this particular war with commerce. I try not to compromise myself. The particular radio station I’m on right now manages to keep going because advertising will pay for all the staff they need to put these shows out; but for me, I don’t get paid, remember, by the radio station. I’m not out to make a great name for myself or give out stacks of stuff totally free, because if I do that I’d have to push advertising as well to support myself. That’s how others do it. So for those who want to contribute, you know how to do it. It’s on my website and you can certainly do so. Otherwise, one day I will go off and just start teaching small groups again into the higher realities behind all of this. The stuff that’s normally referred to by those who don’t understand it as the occult and there’s a lot of occults behind this system with a very, very long history and I know a lot more than the stuff you get taught in the books that you buy off the shelves or by supposed ex-illuminati.

That’s my self-promotion—my shameless self-promotion—for today, hopefully for this week. It’s a bad thing when you have to push this out because this is a full-time job. It’s seven days per week. I don’t have staff. I do the secretarial work. I cook. I take the dog out. I go to the stores. I post the stuff off and it literally leaves me no time, seven days per week, for myself. I’ll be back with more and hopefully not too much more bitching after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I’ve been going on about eugenics and how the system really works for quite some time – the big institutions behind it, the power organization at the top of it. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, of course, they have published their agenda, although it was not new even in Malthus’ day because the ancient Greeks also had ways of depopulating their islands when they thought they were too numerous. They'd actually arrange for wars to be fought, including arranging who was going to win and including who would sell how many slaves they would capture and how they'd split the difference. There's nothing new in all of this. Plunder is plunder and people are just collateral to be bought and sold or used in this system, and it doesn't matter how many names they give it. Democracy, whatever, or commercialization, or capitalism, it's all based on the same old tier system. All systems technically have always been fascist; and if they don't start that way, they become that way rather quickly once hereditary oligarchies are in place.

Talking about oligarchies, here's a man here, Prince Philip of England, the Queen's husband. The one who each time he opens his mouth gets "in the soup," as they say, because he can't help, but being a good Natzi the man has said many statements in the past along the Natzi lines and it's no secret now that mainstream authors have done their homework and they've gone into the Royal family's connections in the past even with the Natzi movement. They weren't just sympathizers. Some of them were heavily involved in it and one king actually advocated because of his feelings. Prince Philip himself had an uncle, and I think it was his father too, but his uncle for sure who was given a Natzi SS uniform personally by Adolph Hitler and that was all documented in the British newspapers a few years ago.

Prince Philip of course is the titular head of many of the organizations to do with sustainability, the World Wildlife Federation and all these big foundations that work together to project a plan into the future and get the public to comply and the public do. They adapt into all these things thinking it's wonderful. It's nice and we all like furry animals et cetera and we don't realize there's another agenda. There's always another agenda behind it to serve a few, not to serve the many.

Here Prince Philip opened his mouth again, in between taking sips of well-stocked brandy, and this is from the Telegraph on the 10th of May 2008. It says:

"Prince Philip: Just too many people to feed."

Alan: And I was waiting for them to come out with this stuff. We've heard about the sudden crisis in food supply. Very, very sudden and you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, I've gone over the fact that they've pushing an agenda on all these coming food shortages for years. They have think tanks working on it and have published their own findings on their own website. Look into it. Here they get the big shots now to come in on it and convince us there's too many of us. This is by Patrick Sawer.

"The Duke of Edinburgh says global overpopulation is to blame for rapidly rising food prices. In an interview for a documentary with Sir Trevor McDonald, he says: "The food prices are going up – everyone thinks it's to do with not enough food, but it's really that demand is too great, too many people."

The Duke adds: "It's a little embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government." He says that overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. The comments will spark renewed debate about population growth and birth control…"

Alan: Exactly. That's what it's meant to do.

"… and refocus attention on the Duke as a figure of controversy. Sir Trevor was granted unparalleled access over several months to the Duke, who, while playing a central role in Britain's monarchy since his marriage to the Queen more than 60 years ago, has remained something of an enigma. The film paints an intimate portrait of the Duke and his dedication to conservation."

Alan: Now that's a little phrase there, "dedication to conservation." You should really go in to all the meanings of that and don't just see it from your own little box or your own little spot on the planet. Get above it and see it from the elites' point of view.

"In it he condemns the present preoccupation with animal rights at the expense of "hard-hearted" decisions…"

Alan: Another little phrase to think about.

"…hard-hearted" decisions about the conservation of species."

Alan: He's also talking about you and different classes of you because this again is a eugenics agenda. Too many of the lower types at the bottom and they have to eradicate them to preserve themselves at the top. It's a prime belief system that they have. It's a prime tenet of their belief system.

"The Duke: A Portrait of Prince Philip, is to be shown in two parts on ITV Sunday and Tuesday at 9pm."

Alan: Now they're bringing out, which was expected, the big shots who have made no secret of their distain for the multitudes in past years and Prince Philip has made so many comments and put his foot in it, it's just unbelievable. Back in the '50's and '60's he was out in the newspapers telling the British population that they were just too lazy, they were terrible workers compared with the Germans, we should all emulate the Germans—who, after having billions of dollars pumped into the German economy to get it off the ground after World War II, was leading Europe and he was envious of this. He had disdain for the British worker. It's no wonder there because he himself is really purely Prussian, even though he came from Greece. He's purely inbred Prussian, so that shouldn't surprise anybody.

However, it's amazing as we're taught to believe we're somehow progressing along down through time and space on planet Earth and people change and become nicer somehow. That's why the unions have all disappeared. A great propaganda campaign has been waged through big corporations down to the man in the street to make you think we don't really need the unions anymore because people who own corporations have evolved into nicer beings and they care about you. That's why your pensions are tossed out the window or lost in the big casino they call the stock market or you're just laid off and you lose everything when one corporation dies out another, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. Nothing has changed in human nature for thousands of years. Nothing at all. The only thing that's changed are the techniques of controlling the minds of the masses. There's never been such a time of unparalleled science available to those at the top, sciences which are psychotronic and psychological. They've never had a universal schooling system (education system) where everyone on the planet is going to be taught the same history, the same facts, the same disinformation, the same reality, and they'll all come to the same conclusions about everything thinking it's their own conclusions. They have to arrive at those conclusions because that's how their program works, but very few people realize this as they dance down through time and each generation is separated from the last and previous generation because the size of even separating the age groups has been perfected.

At one time not so long ago, generation after generation (especially on the land) wore the same kind of clothes as their parents did. They sang the same songs as their parents did and great, great-grandparents did.

What's happened? What has happened to separate all the generations?

Well that had to be done because as they said in the 1700's, to destroy the family unit you must first destroy the generations. That's grandma, grandpa, et cetera and then you start separating the children from the parents, man from wife, and then you must separate the generations within even the younger age groups. That has been done so successfully; and sure enough, we hum the songs and sing the songs and whistle them that we're given for supposedly "our" generation. Because you will identify with the young guys on TV, never dreaming that professional people, often very old people, put them together as groups and wrote this stuff that they put out called music, gave them the fashions to wear to promote to the youngsters and you'll never get out of that imprint that's put into your mind that this is your unique generation. This is your stuff, your fashion, your music. That's how it's done, very simple.

I've gone through in the past some talks in books put out by the big behavioral psychologists like Skinner and others, to show you the kind of grasp they already had on the human mind of both genders and both genders down through their lives from all the age groups. They understand what you're going through at five, what you're going through at 10, 15, 20, 40, 50, 60, all the way up until about 80. They know the changes that you will go through. They know exactly what opinions will change as well as you get older, but more importantly, they know that the older you get the more defeated you will think you become because the world and the weight of the world and changes and the rapidity of changes will seem overwhelming, and that is true. Most people are giving up, giving up when they hit 40 or so and start seeing their own mortality for the first time. They give up on that drive of life. They give up on participating in things and then once they hit 50 they're looking forward to a pension and they hope, they hope the last 10 years will whizz through so quickly and they can put their feet up and go fishing and hopefully die in their sleep one day.

What a sad future for people to look forward to, and yet I've met people personally, even relatives, who've said these very things to me. You can see broken people when they've lost enough jobs and they've watched factory after factory closing down. It's a sad thing to see a relative, an older one, telling you he wishes he was retired and speed up and get there so he can go fishing for a few years. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, giving you unpleasant news but it's the only news that really matters because we're in a fight, a real literal fight for life and death, and people don't realize this war has been going on against them their whole lives. On the one hand, they've been taught they have the greatest medical system ever devised, that science is on the cutting edge so technically we should be healthier and healthier, so what's the problem? When you go into the writings of the same peoples who own the sciences and you find out that their agenda is depopulation, why should they help you or extend your life or help you be fit when they actually want to eradicate most of you? Then you start to put two and two together. Yes, we have been under attack our whole lives long by people a bit smarter and employed to be smarter. People like Prince Philip and it doesn't take too much more to be smart or smarter than him. However, he has the power and he's up there where the psychopaths are and he doesn't have to have the smarts. He can employ people to have the smarts and use it for him on his behalf.

Last night, I was on a show and someone phoned in about funerals and about what they do with the blood and so on from the bodies they extract, and the funeral racket as we know is a massive racket. It plays heavily at times of grief where people are more apt to part with lots of dollars or everything they've got sometimes so that so-and-so can have a good send-off, so they dress them up like some wax dummy and do all kinds of things like take organs and sell them to medical students for experiments and it's all like that. This is the great macabre world of the funeral home; and how you treat your dead in all cultures and ages reflects on the culture of the people, the mentality and the morality of the people. I don't mean simply the indoctrinated morality which can be flexible and plastic. Being good at any era does not mean that you're a good person. It means you follow the rules of your particular era, even if they're opposite those that were given to the previous generation. I'm talking about real morality because people in all ages find that by mourning those who die – the shock of the death itself gives you more of value on life itself. When people begin to debase the whole experience of dying and death, then that culture has lost an awful lot because they have no real regard for life.

Here is a little article that was sent to me from The Seattle Times, Friday, May 9th, 2008. It says:

"A nation report…"

It says here:

"Device similar…"

It's called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve bodies…"

Alan: It's not just the way or what it says that's so important. It's the way it's sold to the public here this whole thing. It's called greening too.

"A greener return to dust."

Alan: See how we're conditioned with any kind of nonsense and people start to parrot the words, the terminology. Remember what Lenin said? "We shall win by slogans." Well, that was a psychological technique. They understood people mimic, they repeat and the more it's said, even though they don't really understand, the more it seems real to them. It's very simple. Most folk don't really understand what they're saying. They just repeat little slogans as though that's the answer. The slogan itself is the answer and it reminds me of Lord Bertrand Russell when he says, "there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action." That's the same with the whole greening phenomena and all the buzzwords they put into it, even though the Club of Rome came up with the whole idea of blaming the public for destroying the planet so we'd be the enemy and we'd have to reduce our numbers and so on and do what we're told, allow ourselves to be governed and we'll be under authorities rather than under governance and that's been very successful. It's under a rampage right now.

Here getting back to the body issue and how when you have no respect for life or death or the dead, it reflects both ways. If you don't respect the dead, it means there is no respect for those who are living.

This is called:

"3rd Option: Dissolve Bodies…"

Alan: They sell it through the greening agenda. It reminds me of "Soylent Green" and who knows where it will go after Prince Philip's talk on food shortages.

"Device similar to a pressure cooker church critic calls process undignified.

By Norma Love from the Associated Press

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE — Since they first walked the planet, humans have either buried or burned their dead. A new option is generating interest: dissolving bodies in lye and flushing the brownish, syrupy residue down the drain. The process, alkaline hydrolysis, was developed in this country 16 years ago to get rid of animal carcasses."

Alan: Now we're down to animals you see.

"It uses lye, 300-degree heat and 60 pounds of pressure per square inch to destroy bodies in stainless-steel cylinders similar to pressure cookers. No funeral homes in the United States — or anywhere else, as far as the equipment manufacturer knows — offer it; two U.S. medical centers use it on human bodies, but only on cadavers donated for research."

Alan: It's fascinating as they go on and on to explain how environmentally friendly this new process is, even though tyrants in the past used to dispose of dissidents by this very method. People should look into this and read to see where society is going. You have a thousand clues every week as to where we're all heading in little snippets of information. Often either aside or above and below you've got little quips on who's doing what to whom in Hollywood and who's having affairs and yah-de-yah, so it's all surrealistic, but nonetheless you're being told and programmed as to where you're all going. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out the necessity in healthy culture or society where you have respect for the dead. It's a time where everyone reflects on themselves and it gives them the appreciation of life and the fragility of life, too, which is very, very important in a society that's healthy and where people bond together and respect each other.

During the whole Cold War period when they were amalgamating really the two systems (and that was their function), if you go into the Norman Dodd report and the Reece Commission to do with the big foundations amalgamating the Soviet system into the American and Western system because those at the top, as was confirmed, too, by the Club of Rome (the other big think tank). They call themselves the premiere think tank. They found that collectivism is much, much better and easier to manage the people, less obstacles in their way when they can just rush ahead and there's no dissent from the public, so they had to demoralize the populations, too – demoralize the people, degrade the people actually and once you accept that you are degraded and behave that way, then they can reshape and remold you.

To bring a new system in, you must eradicate by degradation all that was before. Everything that was held up and treasured by a culture must be eradicated and we've lived through most of it and still a little bit to go, not much, and life itself is scoffed at. When you have no respect for life, many things, major things can be done to you and everyone you know by big authorities, including whisking you off to grab your organs or whatever they want to do with it. That's what totalitarian systems do and that's where we're going very quickly.

This last article is bolstered by this article that was from CNN.com and it was on the 30th of April, 2008. It says:

"Things Your Body Can Do After You Die."

Alan: Read how it's put across this article because for the first half of the article there's a lot of humor involved as they talk about cadavers and how you can be used, parts of you can be used after you die, and it's very humorous. If you go down past the "Get married," one; Number 2 is "Unwind With a Few Friends" and they're talking about Egyptian mummies, but here's the real part that's meant to get into you, too, to make you degrade even further.

"Tour the Globe As a Scandalous Work of Art."

Alan: I've already mentioned this exhibition was on in California at one point.

"Beginning in 1996 with the BODY WORLDS show in Japan, exhibits featuring artfully flayed human bodies…"

Alan: These were real cadavers which they'd somehow preserved, "Artfully flayed." Would you believe you'd ever read something like this?

"…human bodies have rocked the museum circuit. BODY WORLDS is now in its fourth incarnation, and competing shows, such as Bodies Revealed, are pulling in $30 million per year. The problem is, it's not always clear where those bodies are coming from. Dr. Gunther von Hagens, the man behind BODY WORLDS, has documented that his bodies were donated voluntarily to his organization. However, his largest competitor…"

Alan: They're in business competing with this stuff.

"…Premier Entertainment, doesn't have a well-established donation system. Premier maintains that its cadavers are unclaimed bodies from mainland China. And therein lies the concern. Activists and journalists believe "unclaimed bodies" is a euphemism for "executed political prisoners." The fear isn't unfounded. In 2006, Canada commissioned a human rights report that found Chinese political prisoners were being killed so that their organs could be "donated" to transplant patients."

Alan: China, remember, is what the United Nations has said a few times before is the model state for the world, and that means to emulate.

"And in February 2008, ABC News ran an expos&eacute; featuring a former employee from one of the Chinese companies that supplied corpses to Premier Entertainment. In the interview, he claimed that one-third of the bodies he processed were political prisoners. Not surprisingly, governments have started to take notice. In January 2008, the California State Assembly passed legislation requiring body exhibits to prove…"

Alan: Rather than ban them as being disgusting, you see, here's their spin.

"…requiring body exhibits to prove that all their corpses were willfully donated."

Alan: You see how it's going and I have photographs of the one that's set up in California when the exhibition was there and here's these flayed corpses strung up on wires in different postures and they call that "art." What a degrading, degrading system we live in today and this is only the latest disgusting thing that's happened under this great thing that's called art. Remember art is controlled from the top down like all other culture creation. When they were putting fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art and so on, everything to literally dehumanize, de-spiritualize humanity has been shown to us – been slapped in the face with it and we sit back and we watch these freak shows and that's what it is. It's freak shows they're putting on for the public and unfortunately, just like an old circus in the 1800's, many flock to see these freaky shows and they tend not to be too high up on the mental ladder, however, but this permeating society as we allow ourselves to be completely and utterly debased.

I'm going to the phones now and we'll see if Mark from Wisconsin is there. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: I was going to mention that I saw a video clip where the victims' families of 9/11 were complaining about what they were doing with the ash. Apparently, workers were finding body parts in the ash and they had it all piled up in a field and so what they did is they were filling holes in the street with some of this material.

Alan: That's right. I read that part on the air from the newspaper at the time. Actually, they transported it all the way to New York in fact, some of it, and they were filling potholes in New York with it too.

Mark: It's incredible what's going on. Hey, have you heard anything about what's going on in Iowa with ICE setting up a FEMA camp and doing raids on illegals?

Alan: No, I haven't. I do know that the CIA director, when he made that big announcement about the coming interracial strife and ethnic tension in the U.S., was really giving the command to proceed; so I think they're going to start to stir it up very quickly. They already started in Britain with sending a battalion of about 1,200 police to go through a certain area in London and that's to get all the strife up. They want internal strife across the Western world, and, of course, out of the chaos and suffering will come their particular order that's already pre-planned; so get ready for it, because they'll stir it up at the right time.

Mark: Well my antenna went up when they had a million Mexican immigrants march on May Day and we're finding out that many of these really far-right illegal alien groups are being funded by the CIA.

Alan: The CIA and the Rockefeller Foundation, they set up La Raza. They funded it and that's the premier one. It's the same bunch behind everything. Most people never protest anything; it doesn't matter what ethnic group you belong to, or you think you belong to, or you want to belong to. They need leaders to come forward and do it and financing, and so when you see big movements like that coming across, it took organization, it took funding and you'll always trace it back to the big foundations or the CIA. You're quite correct.

Mark: I mean for me, Alan, it's not even believable. The U.S. government has pretty much paid these people to come in. Free housing, social security, free medical and I mean it's so obvious that they planned this whole thing.

Alan: You're right and they did the same in Britain, too, when they opened the flood gates, mainly from India. At the same time, they were telling you that Britain was overpopulated as it was, they were claiming, even though the rate had dropped drastically since the 1940's. They opened the flood gates claiming they had to do this to pay off the national debt. There weren't enough Britains being born to pay off the debt, supposedly; and I knew then, I said they're setting up the chessboard for the future internal strife.

Mark: Right, right. And I've heard, too, that the local police departments where they're having these Muslim riots and such, I believe in France, found out that they were pretty much all staged.

Alan: That's right. That's what I tell young people from all groups: don't join groups, because I'll guarantee you the person you're following is paid by your own security forces. That came out in Canada by the way.

Mark: Right, right. Those agents who were acting as demonstrators at the SPP. There was a demonstration against the SPP. Well they found out three of the guys who were about to throw rocks were actually policemen and the Canadian government has already admitted to it now.

Alan: The young guys who got in trouble with supposedly planning some terrorist attack in Canada, they found their leader on the internet who was well funded and who is a Muslim and who works for the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. He was on television admitting it.

Mark: Right, right. So it looks like they've got ongoing operations. They're getting ready for racial strife. They're setting up mock FEMA camps to train the policemen and the military to start processing large numbers of people.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: Where do we go from here, Alan? I mean I do as much as I can informing people, but it's almost as if people don't even want to hear it. I mean I've called I don't know how many – 10 state and federal officials two days ago and told them about the chemtrails. The Department of Natural Resources is looking into it and one of him said his friend has sent him some pictures, but they said they haven't had any complaints at all.

Alan: It's a lie. It's a lie because I get enough people who have sent me documentation and copies of the letters they've sent and there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them.

Mark: I actually left a message on the executive officer's message machine from the air base where these planes are coming from, and guess what? He didn't get back to me.

Alan: No. No, they won't. They won't do that, no; but thanks for calling.

Mark: Thank you. Now I've got Michael from Pennsylvania there. Are you there, Mike? Hello Mike.

Mike: Yes, Mr. Watt, I'd just like to say first off it is a pleasure to speak with you. I first heard you on Coast-to-Coast AM back in April of 2006 and I have all your books and they're just great. This is my third time that I'm reading them. The first time it was like a little hard to comprehend, but I have a few questions, but I want to say one thing real quick. About a year ago, I wrote you a handwritten letter and you sent me a handwritten letter back, and I thought that was just so great. Thank you so much. That just meant so much to me. What do you call it? My first question is my wife is due on the 20th of this month and what can I do about not having the doctors give my daughter the vaccines?

Alan: Well the first thing is, of course, that there really isn't a law that they have to. The way the laws are set up and they're trying to push it through to get into school you'll have to have vaccines, but this is giving you breathing space in the meantime. You don't have to have babies inoculated so far and there's lots of sites up there that are leading this campaign – the truth campaign to do with inoculations. There's lots of data and as long as your wife goes along with it, you'll certainly save the mind hopefully intact of your child.

Mike: Yes, because that is my main, main, main concern. With all the spraying going on over our heads 24/7, it's like this is war. Like this is World War III.

Alan: This is war. You're going through war right now.

Mike: You know me and my wife try to do what we can. We have a lot of can goods; we seal dried goods. I have a water filter and a water distiller and we have water and all of that, but God knows what they have in store for us. My last question is – and thank you for telling me and giving me the courage to say no to the vaccines because I thought it was a law. I did not know that I had a say-so.

Alan: What you'll find, too, and I've found this personally with people I know personally, it started with one man and it's been repeated many times since. One man whose daughters both were married and had children and they'd all had inoculations. They all came down with what's called (and even the doctors are taught this) the common "childhood problems" with the earaches and the bad sinuses and so on; and he managed to convince both of them not to get their third children inoculated and these are the only ones who had none of these supposed normal childhood aliments. The proof is there over and over and over.

Mike: Do you think that the vaccines are stronger now than, say, they were in like 1981 and the mid-1980's, because that's when me and my wife were born? Do you think they're stronger now than were before?

Alan: I don't think it's just a matter of being stronger. To be honest with you, I believe that they were never meant – what we were given is not what it says on the vial. That's how paranoid I've become about it. Now I personally had a set of boosters shots because I was going abroad again on a tour about 12 years ago and within two weeks I came down with crippling—and I mean I was crippled—Rheumatoid arthritis. Every finger on my hand popped. Every knuckle bust and I had to treat it myself because all the stuff they had was killing me and I literally splinted every finger. Right now, I've got another attack of it; it's been years since. I've got my fingers splinted as we speak here and that was definitely – I mean it doesn't take a rocket scientist or detective to figure out where it came from. I was fine and healthy up until it and it was the booster shots that got me. Therefore, I don't believe that whatever they give you, whether it's polio or whatever, I think it really has always been from the beginning simple bio warfare. There's no doubt the stuff they're giving the children now, especially when you look at charts of autism and the skyrocketing autism coupled with inoculations, there's no doubt about it. They're far more precise and effective for disabling people. There's no doubt about it.

Mike: Oh my gosh, yes. Okay, thank you so much. My last question is okay. What can I say to all the people who think it's all the Zionists? I mean I argue with these people on the internet and they just don't get it. It's not all the Zionists. It's not one big Zionist conspiracy and I don't know how many times I've stressed that, Alan, but I just can't get through to them. What can I say?

Alan: I wouldn't even bother wasting my breath because you're talking to conditioned people and it doesn't matter what evidence you show them, they will believe what they've been indoctrinated with and they've chosen to believe, especially when they're reading nothing but the same literature over and over and over. There's nothing that you can say that's going to change their minds, so spend your energy on those you can help.

Mike: Yes. All right.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mike: Thank you, Alan. It was a pleasure talking to you.

Alan: We'll talk again.

Mike: Bye.

Alan: Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we've got a caller from the UK here and one from Ireland. I'll take Mick from Ireland first. Are you there, Mick? Hello Mick.

Mick: Hello. You were talking about targeting dissidents on biological warfare. Over here – do you know the connection with consciousness and then [cannabis?], so over the last two years you started seeing [silica?] added in with [cannabis]. After the [silica] added in with [cannabis], then they got more advanced and then lead with [cannabis].That's a way of targeting.

Alan: Ireland unfortunately is on the list. It's always been on the list. Even Scotland's been on the list as well with some of the other authors even over in the U.S. Certain peoples – what I noticed was the people who were all on the list are the ones who've given this system of commerce and banking trouble down through the centuries and haven't gone

along. These are the people on the list as to be eradicated.
Mick: Or is it the ones who are always been targeted?
Alan: Yes. It's obvious.
Mick: I'd say Ireland more and Scotland is more a test site, because if you look at the smoking bans, they come in for us here; you look at the cops, they come in for us here; genocide worked here you know.
Alan: They've had genocide for centuries in Ireland. As I say, it's not just a potato famine. They were exporting more grain and foods to Britain to keep its wars going as the people in Ireland were starving and they even got the dragoons in to guard the ships while they were taking the food from the people.
Mick: Yes, or the Druids, the [Vatican?] came in and wiped them all out. They're building a big motorway through Tara at the moment.
Alan: That's right. They tried to destroy all the national monuments, all the history, by putting a motorway through one of the oldest sites not only in Ireland but in the whole of the UK.
Mick: Yes, they kicked all the occupants off there.
Alan: Yes, and Tara's an ancient, ancient place, well connected too, with ancient history and far older probably even than Stonehenge and here they are going to flatten it because it's still – see, they're trying to eradicate all culture and cultural history that keeps the people together. You need a history and culture to keep you together, so you've being deculturalized at a big rate.
Mick: Culture seems to cause more problems than anything over here.
Alan: I know and because those at the top know exactly how to get it fomenting wars amongst people. In fact, I think Ireland was a test bed for a lot of it.
Mick: What do you make of the [Cannabis compoundations?] work?
Alan: I really haven't gone into that much at all.
Mick: All right, that was it.
Alan: Well thanks for calling.
Mick: All right, cheers.
Alan: Bye now. Now I've got Justin in the UK as well. Are you there, Justin? Hello Justin.
Justin: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've only just encountered your work recently. I've been trying to absorb as much of your work on your website as possible, so just wanted to say it's good to see someone with a more pragmatic approach to this sort of, I don't know what they call, the alternative history or conspiracy theory type of thing. I just had two questions as regards of your work so far regarding what appears to be the power elite, which appear to be of the high Masonic tradition as you say. Do you think – two questions. Do you think, from what I've heard you say, that we might see the so-called unseen inner core of this power elite? Do you think they'll make themselves known? because it appears that there are other people on the periphery that we see.
Alan: They're called the hidden masters.
Justin: Do you think we'll see the core or the power elite at any time?
Alan: The music is coming on for the end of the show. I'll just say yes, they've said that in all their books at the right time at the end they will appear to the public, but the public obviously will be so dumbed down they won't even comprehend what they're seeing by that time.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 14, 2008 (#114)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2008:
"Your Neighbourhood Snoopers are Such Party Poopers,
Now They Have Authority to be Busybody,
While They Chat with Simplicity about Your Ethnicity,
Are You Politically Correct? Are You on a List?
Hope You Get Angry, Hope You Get Pissed"
&copy; Alan Watt May 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of May, 2008. For those who've kept me going by donating, I thank you. For those who listen and lap it up, including some of the authors who make their money off it and have admitted this to me, it'd be nice to see something coming my way for a change. Because times are going to get tougher than they already are and I pay a lot of money out even on taxes here where I live too or else you'll be evicted from where you live. You don't OWN anything anymore, as everyone knows. You pay RENT to governments. That's the world over.

For newcomers, look in to and go over lots of the previous talks I've given on this amazing subject of the new world order which isn't really new. It's the same old order. It's moving in to a NEW phase, a preplanned phase. Every detail of it is planned, long before you were born, in fact, like a long-term business plan. Also look into and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them to your friends.

I was thinking over, last night, about the problem about information overload. That's something that everyone has today. We're really downloaded and every station you turn in to with information has overload. I try not to get caught up in ALL the details because you've got to get above it and see the big picture which is the plan itself. That's more important. It's more important to see where you're going, where EVERYTHING is intended to go. That way you can prepare your mind, if nothing else, to get through it and to bring others through it with you possibly.

It was known even in the Soviet system, when they went in to infiltrate countries how you must first DEMORALIZE the people. Demoralization and degradation is part of a 30 year strategy, at least minimum 30 years, so that a couple of generations are born and raised and have their own children and they're born and raised and then altering society where all values go out the window. It's a sort of do your own thing for a little while until you pay the piper. Now, of course, we're paying the piper. Those who lead the charge for freedom, what they thought was freedom, in the Marxist side of things, will be the first ones to get bumped off because the utopia they were bringing in is to be a fascist system, after all. And such people would rebel against the new system. Therefore, they are the first to go. That includes the professors and all the rest who helped it along. Most of these particular types of systems come from universities on down. The students are brainwashed. They have soft and pliable heads.

We're going in, as I say, to a PLAN, a very, very old plan. Well documented, really, by big players who sat in think tanks and who were given access to SCIENCES, very, very old sciences of the mind and mass populations, mass psychology, stuff they're still RE-learning at the bottom level in colleges and universities. I'll be back with more of this thing after this break.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and like the wail of that guitar, we're always wailing on about what's happening in the world today. I'm talking about information overload because information by itself, and it's always streamed out every day, there's always new stuff GIVEN to the public, really, to talk about. Sure enough, we sit and discuss it and worry and fret and fume because we're never given any way out of the problems that are coming up and being created. It's more important to give stability within one's self and be very selective on what fills your mind. Remember, you are the only guardian to your own mind, no one else is.

Huxley and others talked about the same kind of thing, information overload. Jacques Ellul went in to it in great depth as well. Where he talked about how holiday camps were set up where noise would be on the go at all times, like a circus. Where music filled the air and radios would be blasting out that will fill the void between you and the big emptiness out there. It would give you a sense of presence, of people being near you but really you're still detached. You're almost unconscious because other people are filling your head with, mainly, extraneous thoughts. Regular radio, though the world, is filled with little incidents and topics. They get folks so involved and they get all hot and bothered about it. Really, it's all trivia that they are given. Even in the Patriot movement, too, a lot of stuff is given out to them to fuss and fume about, but there's never a solution given. Just yelling about it, as we do, isn't going to change it. We have to be very selective and people should be preparing for the worst of times because that's what's on the cards.

That's what's being planned and MANY years have been put in to setting up a system to bring it on and contain it while it goes down. Then a new system emerges. Not a new system that we're familiar with. It's no longer the system of consume and produce. It's going to be a system that's scientifically organized including population and functions for every individual. They won't have you BORN, if there's no function for you to fulfill. They've already said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone, every WORLD CITIZEN, will have a purpose and a duty, a duty to serve the world state. That's what it's all about. A scientific HORROR SHOW where the elite will no longer have to entertain you, fleece you and con you into getting fleeced. You'll simply be unable to think for yourself. You won't see yourself as an individual. It's time for the control freaks and they're all rolling out… on queue. No one in the major media comes out without being ORDERED to do so in politics and so on. This from the Daily Mail.

Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears
By STEVE DOUGHTY
Last updated at 17:52 12 May 2008

(Alan: Now, this is happening in Britain, but it's also being done across the US, Canada, and everywhere else because they're all together in this particular agenda. It goes on to say…)

More than 10 million people are to have their everyday disputes, their politics and their business lives checked by new "tension monitoring" committees. (A: These NGOs or a little bit more but they'll still be NGOs but they'll have official government backing.)

The committees are to be set up to try to cut the risk of riots or disturbances in the aftermath of terrorist outrages (A: Ha) or outbreaks of local racial trouble.

They will ask for and file reports on named troublemakers whose political activities are considered to be raising community tensions. (A: Now, that's going to get rid of everyone who has leadership abilities, has the knowledge and can communicate to others, that particular knowledge, that's what that is intended to do. It goes on to say,)

Reports on the behaviour and attitudes of local residents will be collected by community workers, neighbourhood wardens (A: WARDENS, just like World War II), local councillors and provided by voluntary organisations (A: There's your NGOs, you see), according to a paper published by Communities Secretary Hazel Blears today. (A: And I've got a photograph of Miss Blears with a big, smug grin on her face and I'll bet you, she's one amazing control freak, this woman.)

It will then be considered by the monitoring committees run by town halls.

A sample "tension monitoring form" for use in checking on the likelihood of local racial or religious trouble asks for details of individuals considered to be making political trouble. (A: Now, that's a VERY vague statement there… or term… political trouble. Does that mean if you disagree with anything, then you're on the list? Well, that's exactly what it does mean because we know that when Mr. Bush said, you're either with us or you're against us, he meant that anyone who wasn't FOR THIS AGENDA AND THE WAR and the wars that they're going to bring on, was also a potential enemy.)

The monitoring committees will ask for information on those identified as troublemakers with includes "age, gender, ethnicity and faith" of those being reported on.

The call for monitoring of everyday life in the cause of "community cohesion contingency planning" (A: Boy, they love these terms don't they?) was made by Mrs Blears in a paper aiming to help identify "tension hotspots" and improve cohesion - the Government's buzzword for reducing racial and religious strife. (A: And I should add by removing the people who they think might cause it.)

The word was adopted in 2006 after the once-dominating left-wing doctrine of multiculturalism was dropped by Labour because it made tensions worse rather than better. (A: There's nothing new in this whole technique of multi-culturalism. The ancients did the same thing when they brought in new peoples and conquered territories and then flooded… tried to de-nationalize the people who were already there… by flooding it in different areas. The Romans did the same thing. Britain was very good at it across the commonwealth. So they KNEW what they were doing. They were setting up a chess board to create WORLD trouble, WORLD riots so as they can have a WORLD system and ALL things will be sorted out by a WORLD government.)

But the establishment of monitoring committees in town halls is likely to generate new concerns about spying and surveillance by local councils.

Concerns have deepened in recent weeks after the Daily Mail revealed that Poole council in Dorset had spied on a family's life for three weeks because it wrongly suspected the parents of abusing rules on school catchment areas. (A: It's getting so incredibly ridiculous.)

There are also worries over the spread of new council quasi-police forces, like the bin police (A: I'm not kidding, you couldn't make this up. Oh, this could only come from the minds of bureaucrats. The BIN police. That's for your garbage.) that recently gave a criminal record to a bus driver in Cumbria who left the lid of his family wheelie (A: That's his BIN, his garbage bin.) bin open by four inches. (A: They've got spies going around actually measuring this.)

Mrs Blears' paper said that a recent survey by her department found that 81 per cent of the population feel that people from different backgrounds get on well in her area.

However, that means that nearly one in five people - more than 11 million - live in areas where the new tension monitoring committees will operate. (A: THIS WILL SPREAD EVERYWHERE, I guarantee you. They always start small and spread everywhere.)

The Communities Secretary said: "The overwhelming majority of people in this country live successfully side by side but we cannot take this for granted.

"Challenges to cohesion do exist - this might be between different ethnic or faith groups or new migrants and longer-term residents - but things can be done to address problems at the earliest opportunity and stop things escalating."

She said town halls would get an extra £50 million (A: You can double that for dollars.) to help them set up and run the new tension monitoring committees, each of which will be run by a senior local authority official. (A: …who are in the club.)

The committees will include representatives from housing authorities, schools, the NHS, the fire brigade (A: See, there you go. Same as the US), community workers and neighbourhood wardens in area which have them. Voluntary, community and faith groups will also be asked to provide information.

They will record "qualitative community intelligence" alongside reports of race incidents, gang and turf conflicts, disputes between neighbours, complaints about noise, and examples of low local trust, including low trust in politicians. (A: So in other words, they're going to ask you about politics and you'll chat away, meanwhile they're taking all this data. If you have a low trust in your politician…)

Economic activity, including business investment, and housing demand will also be monitored. (A: These groups and NGOs are going to be monitoring your bank accounts and everything.) So will political extremism. (A: I wonder what THAT is?)

The "sample tension monitoring form" provided by civil servants as a model for councils to follow in recording information calls for the name of the monitor and his or her organisation to be filed.

It asks for an assessment of whether levels of community tension are high, medium or low.

Under the heading "political" monitors are asked to provide "details of situation/incident (ie where, when, who (age, gender, ethnicity, faith), and what (useful to specify whether 'experienced, evidence, or potential)."

Councils are told that under data protection law they are allowed to record details of individuals as long as the material is "fairly" gathered and stored.

Now, this has never been done in the British history except when they brought in the Domesday Book with William the Conqueror where everybody in Britain, including everything that you had including your little hen, was basically put down in a book as being owned by the King, the new King. And here they go literally, with all high tech and everything else. This means that the police and everybody that's involved and spying equipment and high technology and plus people on the street, pounding the street, going in to cafes, restaurants, bars and getting you to chat… and putting you on one list or another. This is worse than any 'red terror' or any uprising in Paris that happened in the 1700s. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out to you that this is not just happening sporadically. You're seeing the implementation of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL all throughout society. Now they really have been putting people out IN to society, for many years, increasing their numbers to collect data on the public. It's been well known, for instance, that many people who've worked in government positions and bureaucracy positions, when they semi-retire or retire can be given GRANTS to go and live inside communities, start little NGOs up and start collecting data. We know that books that were written in the 1800s and early 1900s admitted there were about 5000-odd spies had been hired by the London government just to around to all the bars and tea places and coffee shops in London to listen to gossip and gather data. They must always know if the public are chatting about the things they're supposed to be chatting about FROM the newspapers, arguing about politics, as they're supposed to do from the newspapers and so on. That's how they keep the pulse on the public.

When you see it literally, these little nobodies being given little badges, you might say, to go around collecting data ON YOU. Remember too, they're not even taught like the police. The police used to have a training for the police where they at least had to be civil to the public. They'll say 'sir' to you now with a sneer, but they still have to be in a sense…

careful what they do in case they put their foot in it and there's some sort of comeback on them. However, these little NGOs and all the rest of it, don't get that kind of training but they want the power. And you give them little clearance badges, etc to start this data collection and you're going to see the control freaks really going to town. They have nothing else to think about. Suddenly, for the first time in their life they have the ability to start yelling at people and screaming and so on. If you thought Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union were bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. You ain't seen nothing yet because these characters, these LOW-LEVEL PSYCHOPATHS have been chomping at this, waiting to get something like this going. And here it is, authorization FROM the government at the top, down to these little control freaks at the bottom.

I said years ago, they've collected data this way and that you should NOT DISCUSS MAJOR THINGS OR EVEN TRIVIAL THINGS that affect you with ANYONE in your area. That's a NO-NO. That even means your local neighbors especially. Because things you say and comments in passing filter… they filter all the way to the local café or where the cops go and have their coffee and so on and data is collected. A lot of the Eastern Star women are involved in data collection. Some of them have actually admitted that. That's their job. So you have to be very careful. Now is time to start guarding your thoughts because these lists have been drawn up for a very good purpose and it won't be just to give you a little fine for WRONG-THINK. It's to collect you, or DRAG you out of your home when they're given the orders one day. Then you'll be reconditioned in some kind of CAMP. The same kind of thing that the Soviets used to use in the gulags.

We're going through HELL, as I said before, and we must go through hell because there's no way out of this. You can not go back in a system that was never yours to begin with. The same big boys and their families control the system that your parents lived in and your grand parents. They gave them their realities. They gave them their wars. Wars which always had ulterior purposes. The last major one, World War II, to bring the world under the United Nations. The EMBRYO for world government. That was the real function of the war. HG Wells wrote about it in his own books. But Joe-blow at the bottom thinks it's only ONE WAR of ONE PEOPLE against another people. They never see the big picture because they don't need advanced propaganda, they get basic minimal propaganda and that's good enough for most people when it's repeated over and over and over enough.

You've be surprised how our brains operate and how changes in our brains occur. I've spoken about this years ago. When you learn something NEW, how certain pathways are created throughout your actual brain, physically and how they network together, all the different compartments that you have. These sciences are actually very, very, very old, well understood, but only just starting to get put out as though it's brand new and it's been discovered or rediscovered all over again. This is about this particular thing. I've said before, be careful what you let IN to your mind. This is also from the Daily Mail and it's the 9th of May, 2008. It says,

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist"
By SUSAN GREENFIELD

Human identity, the idea that defines each and every one of us, could be facing an unprecedented crisis.

It is a crisis that would threaten long-held notions of who we are, what we do and how we behave.

It goes right to the heart - or the head - of us all. This crisis could reshape how we interact with each other, alter what makes us happy, and modify our capacity for reaching our full potential as individuals. (A: Well we know we're not supposed to BE individuals in the mass society.)

And it's caused by one simple fact: the human brain, that most sensitive of organs, is under threat from the modern world.

I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality really is and it's a far cry from your conditioned reality that's pushed out every day from the main stream media and little quips from politicians.

We’re under a scientific technique, have been all our lives, of indoctrination. We’re lulled into la-la land and we obey our masters very, very well. I’ll continue with this article from the Daily Mail on the brain itself and how the modern world is altering how we think and maybe physically altering the brain itself.

Unless we wake up to the damage that the gadget-filled, pharmaceutically-enhanced 21st century is doing to our brains, we could be sleepwalking towards a future in which neuro-chip technology blurs the line between living and non-living machines, and between our bodies and the outside world. (A: Neuro-chip is a chip IN YOUR BRAIN and between our bodies and the outside world.)

It would be a world where such devices could enhance our muscle power, or our senses, beyond the norm, and where we all take a daily cocktail of drugs to control our moods and performance. (A: Robert Duval was in a movie about that very type of future. People should look up the movies he’s made and look up the one to do with the future, where they’re all drugged everyday and monitored.) [THX 1138]

Already, an electronic chip is being developed that could allow a paralysed patient to move a robotic limb just by thinking about it. As for drug manipulated moods, they're already with us - although so far only to a medically prescribed extent.

Increasing numbers of people already take Prozac for depression, Paxil as an antidote for shyness, and give Ritalin to children to improve their concentration. (A: Ha! That’s the standard version anyway.) But what if there were still more pills to enhance or "correct" a range of other specific mental functions?

What would such aspirations to be "perfect" or "better" do to our notions of identity, and what would it do to those who could not get their hands on the pills? Would some finally have become more equal than others, as George Orwell always feared?

Of course, there are benefits from technical progress - but there are great dangers as well, and I believe that we are seeing some of those today.

I'm a neuroscientist and my day-to-day research at Oxford University strives for an ever greater understanding - and therefore maybe, one day, a cure - for Alzheimer's disease. (A: Yeah, sure buddy.)

But one vital fact I have learnt is that the brain is not the unchanging organ that we might imagine. It not only goes on developing, changing and, in some tragic cases, eventually deteriorating with age, it is also substantially shaped by what we do to it and by the experience of daily life. When I say "shaped", I'm not talking figuratively or metaphorically; I'm talking literally. At a microcellular level, the infinitely complex network of nerve cells that make up the constituent parts of the brain actually change in response to certain experiences and stimuli.

The brain, in other words, is malleable - not just in early childhood but right up to early adulthood, and, in certain instances, beyond. The surrounding environment has a huge impact both on the way our brains develop and how that brain is transformed into a unique human mind.

Of course, there's nothing new about that: human brains have been changing, adapting and developing in response to outside stimuli for centuries. (A: He’s telling you he’s a Darwinist. He believes in evolution.)

What prompted me to write my book is that the pace of change in the outside environment and in the development of new technologies has increased dramatically. This will affect our brains over the next 100 years in ways we might never have imagined.

Our brains are under the influence of an ever- expanding world of new technology: multichannel television, video games, MP3 players, the internet, wireless networks, Bluetooth links - the list goes on and on.

But our modern brains are also having to adapt to other 21st century intrusions, some of which, such as prescribed drugs like Ritalin and Prozac, are supposed to be of benefit, and some of which, such as widely available illegal drugs like cannabis and heroin, are not.

Electronic devices and pharmaceutical drugs all have an impact on the micro-cellular structure and complex biochemistry of our brains. And that, in turn, affects our personality, our behaviour and our characteristics. In short, the modern world could well be altering our human identity. (A: What he's not mentioning here, that a lot of stuff's been done to our brains already through the inoculations and the food and the spraying from the skies and a whole host of things including PSYCHOTRONICS.)

Three hundred years ago, our notions of human identity were vastly simpler: we were defined by the family we were born into and our position within that family. Social advancement was nigh on impossible and the concept of "individuality" took a back seat.

That only arrived with the Industrial Revolution, which for the first time offered rewards for initiative, ingenuity and ambition. Suddenly, people had their own life stories - ones which could be shaped by their own thoughts and actions. For the first time, individuals had a real sense of self. (A: Now, that part's TRUE. I've told people before in previous talks that individuality has only been around for about 200 years in the MODERN sense of the word and we're giving it up, WE'RE GIVING IT UP very quickly because it's too heavy a burden. That's what's happening to most people and you see the effects all around you. They GIVE UP their individuality and become the MASS. So really, it's not really just a fight of dominance between the elite over the masses. It's the masses who are also symbiotically related to the elite. The sheep and the shepherd. The problem is always for those in between who are still individuals and don't belong to the upper elite and don't want to. They DON'T want control over others. By the same token, they're forced along with every part of the agenda that the elite want because the masses under democracy vote and do exactly as they're told. When you don't want to go along, the authorities say to you, what's wrong with you, everyone else accepts this? They accept it. That's how the system works. He goes on to say here…)

Anyone who doubts the malleability of the adult brain should consider a startling piece of research conducted at Harvard Medical School. There, a group of adult volunteers, none of whom could previously play the piano, were split into three groups.

What he goes to say is they did a blind study and ones were told just to IMAGINE they were playing the piano for three days and they found changes in the brain as though they actually had been doing it. They couldn't actually play the piano but there was a change inside their brain. That means too, that when you're watching video games, there's actual change that stays inside your brain.

When you're raised on video games or violence, a constant stream of violence - and that's what children have been watching for the last 30 years as they grow up - you have SET, set changes occurring within the brain and here they are talking about WHY is society so violent upon each other? It's no great secret. We've been played and tampered with and they KNEW THE EFFECTS of this LONG AGO because this information that's coming out now, is OLD, OLD, OLD, OLD stuff. This was known over 100 years ago, probably hundreds of years ago, definitely 100 years ago according to old books that I have read.

Alan: Now, I'm going to go to the phones and we've got John from Florida. Are you there John?

John: Yes, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thank you for taking my call. As you read and made your commentary, I could not help but come up with that image in my mind of this round table and around the table you had Hitler, Stalin, Mao, Pinochet, Chowk Esque, Papa Doc, Marcos, Perez, Jimenez and a couple of others. They were all laughing amongst themselves as they see what's taking place in the United States of America.

Alan: You're right on. You're spot on. They would be.

John: They said to each other, look at them. They used to decry us and now they have become one of us.

Alan: That's right.

John: There's an empty chair there and guess who the empty chair is for? -- I leave that to your judgment.

Alan: I understand.

John: One of the design features, and I use the word 'design' purposely, of the SARS virus is that the viral agent takes up residence in a host which has Asian, ethnic background, according to the statistics on the cases populated. The Chinese, Japanese ancient secret society which boast a membership of 6 million have issued a…

Alan: I've heard that. I tell you, I don't really believe it. I don't really believe it. I saw the video and there was so much in the video that had no credence at all, including getting to interview Mr. Rockefeller. See, these guys literally know what questions are going to be asked. They DEMAND to know before they accept interviews. When you go on to the rest of the story, it's just too far fetched. We know for a fact, for instance, that the West SET UP modern day China. Lord Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs said that he was one of them to be sent over to teach them what they thought was communism IN the universities in China. He went over amongst many others to teach. Canada taught most of their engineers and I used to wonder in the 70s and 80s, how come Canada had such a preponderance of Chinese students when they had no factories over there at the time? We were setting up, we were training their future engineers for factories they didn't even have yet. So the West has set up China whole heartedly and then through the GATT Treaty, through the massive funding that they get through that and corporations get to LEAVE the shores of their own country, set up in China. Then the tax payers of the country they left are to fund the setting up… I don't know if the tax payers know that. We fund every factory that leaves the shores. We fund and pay any losses they claim they've incurred during the set up until they're in production again. This is an incredible boon for the psychopaths at the top of corporations and that's who set it up. So they have China well under their thumb. I've looked at some of the richest people in China and they're very, very old families predating the communist era. They still have the same big, big wealthy families at the top. They're even building incredible palaces, like Grecian palaces with Greek statues all over the grounds. They're living like no modern robber baron has ever lived before. These guys are not going to bite the hand that feeds them. And they'll make sure that they come down hard on Chinese who try to think otherwise.

John: Nevertheless, the eugenically depopulation agenda is still…

Alan: Oh, it's under way.

John: It's under way. So let's assume for conversation purposes that there might be some credence to this, okay. Bacteriological weapon is not unleashed on the Asian population because of this ultimatum. A couple of days ago, Burma was hit by a catastrophic cyclone, okay. China was just hit a couple of days ago by a 7.9 earthquake, okay. Do you think that there might be a possibility, a probability, a chance that maybe silent weapons, namely the HAARP could be used to trigger these type of catastrophes in order to send these people a signal that weapons, biological weapons or no biological weapons, the agenda is still in force.

Alan: It certainly could be. We know that they have, and this was written in to the treaty on Weather Warfare at the United Nations in the 70s, stated they CAN cause the hurricanes, the cyclones, the floods, the tsunamis, earthquakes… it can all be done with HAARP alone. Now they have arrays of satellites working along side HAARP. They can literally hit whole continent with various types of weaponry. It's possible that they've used it there is a warning, but personally, I think it's to get the West used to, as well, it's all going to come here. You know the elite in China go to the same meetings at the United Nations to do with depopulation and they accept that they'll be taking their population down with the rest of the world. They know that the population that they want to reach eventually in the West, is to be about ¼ (or less) of what it is today. Therefore, they won't need the Chinese population that they have now to manufacture. It will be a much, much smaller reduced manufacturing force in China. The whole planet's going to be taken down, in turn, at the right time.

John: But I'm sure that just as there are people aware on this side of the world that this is taking place, I'm positively sure that over on that side of the world that there is resistance to this agenda also.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure there's people within. China really cracks down on dissidents so fast. I get mail all the time from dissidents who are just grabbed off the street. One folk singer recently was grabbed. He sang protest songs and he was put into the mortuary. They don't mess around over there. In fact, the US and Britain will go the same way. They've given themselves the laws to do it. They just have to start, really, implementing them.

John: Anyway, I just read not too long ago today that there's another cyclone being formed in that area right now, right. Do you know of any sites that can give me some type of instrument reading as to the HAARP project?

Alan: I do have one. I'll have to get the guy to send it back to me and I'll put it up on the web site. I'll make a note of that and put it up on the site.

John: Alright my friend, thank you and I heard you a couple of days ago bitching and moaning and I just want to encourage you to keep up the good fight and I know that you have not been brought through the red sea and the wilderness to be left to die in the wilderness.

Alan: Well, thanks very much.

John: You will see the promised land and together we will bring down this Babylonian system.

Alan: Yes. For sure.

John: Alright my friend, take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling, John.

Now, we've got Jim from Louisiana. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yes, I am Alan. Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: I really appreciate your perspective on things. I've downloaded quite a few of your talks from YouTube. I just have a question about the Tavistock Institute and the entertainment industry in the 60s, especially the Beatles and maybe the Rolling Stones?

Alan: Well, lets keep the questions low though because we don't have much time.

Jim: Sure. I just wondered if you could give me your perspective on the Tavistock Institutes' influence.

Alan: There's no doubt that Tavistock, even Huxley mentioned himself, he worked there and he went in to watch their early experiments to do with literally putting wires in brains of people and controlling them. Hold on and I'll come back after these messages.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jim from Louisiana who asked about Tavistock and sure enough, Huxley and others were in Tavistock. He talked about it quite openly. And he was so enthralled with the fact that they could make people behave in other ways by inserting wires in their brains. This was back in the 50s. Tavistock was set up as a big… not just as an experimental station to test out on behavior but also to study WORLD psychology and MASS psychology and so on because THAT'S what's used on the public world wide.

One of their specialties was to do with how they could use the radio and eventually television to totally alter culture and use it as a form of propaganda but also to make the people DOCILE and DEPENDENT. That's happened. It's been very, very successful in this area. They also realized that music had a lot to do… because they also had to grab the young generations especially, and Tavistock was definitely involved in finding out what kinds of sounds, actual sounds themselves, very deep sounds, heavy bass, repetitive drumming, the beat and also very high frequency sounds that only the young, very young can hear. This was incorporated into electronic music which eventually found its way into the studios and there's no doubt at all that Theo Adorno who was heavily involved with the Beatles. He OWNED the rights to them until he died and then Michael Jackson bought them over. Theo Adorno himself was part of the Frankfurt Team that came over, after World War II. He set up a massive committee to do, again, with behavioral psychology. He himself was a form of a Trotskyite and an elitist too. People think that Marxism or Trotskyism is for the masses. It's not really. They believe in evolution. They believe there's a superior class and the Soviets found that out because they got a superior class moving in at the beginning of the revolution and they stayed there all through. Their children took over for them.

Adorno and others were heavily involved in the music industry and they KNEW music and they knew classical music too. You'll find that when you get the hints of the more complex musical schemes throughout the music of the early bands, you know which ones they were involved with because 3-chord wonders, young guys who play in the garage out the back, don't come up with these kind of melodies and complex variations, tempo changes and key changes and even bringing in classical instrumentation. It takes someone who knows what they're doing to put that together. All entertainment has been run DEFINITELY SINCE 1950 by departments, actually, of the CIA. There's actually books out on it now. They funded what type of music was to come in. They even funded the Arts Industry. That's where you had the nihilistic type art that would help degenerate us again and make us feel hopeless. They also even funded certain plays into existence, again, which left young people with a sense of despondency and despair. This all came from MI-6 and the CIA. They ran the culture industry in special departments along with Tavistock and some real macabre geniuses at the top, like Adorno.

Jim: So what you're saying, the Beatles didn't actually write their songs or their music?

Alan: All we can say for sure is that Adorno owned the rights to the songs.

Jim: That's interesting. Thank you for your perspective, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'm sorry I can't get back to the rest of the callers but it's been a fast night.

From a very rainy Ontario, Canada where the mosquito larvae are just cheering. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Town Halls should map race and religion to identify 'tension hotspots', says Hazel Blears" by Steve Doughty (dailymail.co.uk) - May 12, 2008.)

"The REAL brain drain: Modern technology - including violent video games - is changing the way our brains work, says neuroscientist" by Susan Greenfield (dailymail.co.uk) - May 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 16, 2008 (#115)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 16, 2008:
"THE WEB IT SAID WILL SOON BE DEAD,
BUT HEY DIDDLE-DIDDLE YOU'LL BE ON THE GRID(DLE),
GOT TO BE IN VOGUE AND NOT A ROGUE,
POLITICALLY CORRECT, SO COME ON,
COME BE, A HAPPY VETTED BRAIN-DEAD ZOMBIE"
&copy; Alan Watt May 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 16th, 2008. Newcomers I always ask to go over my site .com and listen to lots of the old talks I've given. Because something is old doesn't mean it's worthless. If anything, if you don't know the past, you don't know the present or what's coming in the future. It's all connected together and you'll find lots of information in all of these talks that, like a jigsaw puzzle, put all the pieces together very carefully and it's up to you to do it for yourself because it's you who must be convinced by yourself that the world that's been presented to you is one big bogus sham that's been inoculated into you in a sense from birth and perpetuated throughout your life by the mainstream media and schooling. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and also download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

There's so much again happening, everything predictable because when you understand how the big boys think, and you have to study the psychopaths to understand it, you know how they handle the public. You know how they always lie to the public from the top down and you know the next step and the next step and the next step, because these people at the top are the utmost control freaks. They've been at this for thousands of years and unfortunately in a monetary type situation that gives you a fear of poverty, you have no friends if you’re poor. You can't keep a roof over your head. You can't get anything. You'll starve to death. Everyone is trained to be fearful of being poor, so the psychopaths naturally get to the top by any and all means possible because they don't care about the rest. They're the ultimate survivors you might say and they will survive at everyone else's expense.

You get to know that they pull the biggest scams across the planet and the bigger the scam the more it's believed by the public because Joe Public can understand small white lies, but he cannot believe someone would start a world war to get his way and that's precisely how this works. If you want to understand history, go into the history especially of London and see how it was created and from the 1500's onwards, especially, they started the first international corporations and these were Crown corporations. Nobility were the only ones allowed to have shares in it and they plundered countries and nations for their businesses, and they created more businesses out of them, under the guise of civilizing those peoples under a British Empire. Well, that hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped and even MI5 as people come out from MI5 admitting that part of their job is blackmailing corporations abroad in other countries or giving them payoffs to give them inside information on trading in the banks and so on.

It's incredible how we look at the mafia through Hollywood and the image we're given of Hollywood as being the premier gangsters in the world, but they're really just Boy Scouts compared to the big international families that have plundered the planet for centuries. Really, it's incredible and yet we've all been trained to believe the opposite. We’ve been trained to believe that we're being looked after by benevolent shepherds, bah-bah-bah. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just explaining when you understand after studying these people for an awful long time, studying their personality types and studying history, with the same dominant minority at the top. You get to understand how they work, how they think and they also have sciences taught to them at the top of the behavior of the masses. They have so many scientists working for them, using our tax money of course, to study us and to find ways to manipulate us. We live literally in the dark. We live in the dark. I don't care where you live in the Western world; you're in the dark. You don't even know the oil lines underneath you that go to military bases. You don't even know where half them are. Most of them are not even on maps, even underground ones too, and I might mention a link at the end to do with Britain and an excellent video on this very, very thing where this guy goes around visiting some of these places and using old maps where some of them were mentioned and the new ones where they're just absent but they're still there physically.

We live truly, truly in the dark as the big boys get all ready to survive whatever they bring on, whether it's bacterial warfare or viral warfare, atomic warfare or anything else or weather warfare. They'll bring it all on and they hope to survive and they've spent billions if not trillions of our money making all these underground shelters. Now the optimist in the world – the definition of an optimist is someone who thinks: regardless if there's no life in outer space, it doesn't matter because it couldn't be any better than right here on earth, this is where it's all at; and a pessimist fears he might be right. However, the reality is the optimists are always making excuses thinking they can win this simply by using the basic technology that's given to them because they truly believe it's advanced. They truly believe those at the top give you a fair chance at everything.

Before the Internet was given to the public, the military-industrial complex were using them. So were the Soviets. In fact, they had communications together via Internet. That's why there were no accidents. There was never intended to be a nuclear war. It was to terrify the publics of all sides while they plundered their people and had them working towards advanced gadgetry. This gadgetry is getting used now to enslave the whole planet. That was always the idea and when you're taxed to the hilt under the guise of saving you, you don't complain much, do you?

Here's the Internet and this is one article that's been written out of many articles about the same topic and the same news release. This particular one is by Steve Watson of Infowars.net. Wednesday, May 14th, 2008. It says:

"Air Force Seeks Full Spectrum Dominance Over Any and All Computers."

Alan: I'm saying this for the eternal optimists who think that somehow they can keep ahead of it by the technology they're given. And I've mentioned, too, about the cyber attacks that have been increasing over the last few weeks to certain people like myself. This says here:

"The U.S. airforce has announced plans for a two-year, $11 million project that will seek the capability to hack into, fully control and even destroy any form of computer or network there is, in its ongoing "national cybersecurity initiative".

Alan: Now, could you match $11 million?

"The Air Force Research Laboratory introduced the plans earlier this week in a request for proposals as a "Dominant Cyber Offensive Engagement. The request states: Of interest are any and all techniques to enable user and/or root level access to both fixed (PC) or mobile computing platforms. Robust methodologies to enable access to any and all operating systems, patch levels, applications and hardware are of interest. The purpose for this is clear: ...this BAA's…"

Alan: Or that "bah."

…this BAA's objective includes the capability to provide a variety of techniques and technologies to be able to affect computer information systems through…"

Alan: Here's the categories they've got.

"…Deceive, Deny, Disrupt…"

Alan: Disrupt will be used a lot.

"…Degrade…"

Alan: That will be used a lot too, and then--

"…Destroy (D5) effects. Of interest are any and all techniques including enabling D5 effects to computers and their networks. Research efforts under this program are expected to result in complete functional capabilities." The request notes."

Alan: Well you see, they've already gone ahead with all this stuff really and they often do this kind of stuff. They get it all up and working, then they put in for the bill and this is often how it works. They've already had grants before that under other guises.

"The program will also focus on a stealth approach:"

Alan: They love all this stealth stuff, don't they?

"Also, we are interested in technology to provide the capability to maintain an active presence within the adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected."

Alan: In other words, they want to get into your computer and be able to stay there as long as they wish, for as many days, months or years as they wish, without you knowing about it.

"…it is desired to have the capability to stealthily exfiltrate information from any remotely-located open or closed computer information systems with the possibility to discover information with previously unknown existence. Consideration should be given to maintaining a "low and slow" gathering paradigm in these development efforts to enable stealthy operation. This approach will provide an alternative to another program being proposed under the same overall initiative that will see the airforce build its own zombie network…"

Alan: Zombie network.

"…to forcefully and openly "Carpet Bomb" any target computers or networks. As Wired.com notes, recently the military, mirroring it's pre-emptive war strategy, has shifted to an offensive posture where cyberspace is concerned, rather than a defensive one: in the last year or so, the tone has changed and become more bellicose. “Cyber, as a war fighting domain . . . like air, favors the offense," said Lani Kass, a special assistant to the Air Force Chief of Staff who previously headed up the service's Cyberspace Task Force. "If you’re defending in cyber, you’re already too late. We want to go in and knock them out in the first round, "added Lt. Gen. Robert Elder, commander of the 8th Air Force, which focuses on network issues."

Alan: Now you'll find too that they've already been doing this over a few months. They've been trying this out. They had a worldwide one all connected with all the systems connected with every government participating pretty well.

Even Australia was allowed to observe and the idea was to go in and basically give the soft harassment to nuisance-type computer users like myself.

It says:

"An adversary needs to know that the U.S. possesses powerful hard and soft-kill (cyberwarfare) means for attacking adversary information and command and support systems at all levels," a recent Defense Department report notes. "Every potential adversary, from nation states to rogue individuals…"

Alan: Now they used to have rogue states. These are the guys who signed up with the United Nations and then pulled out of it. They're called "rogue nations." Now you have "rogue individuals". That's anyone who's thinking. You're rogue. You've got to be dumbed-down, stupid and zombied and then they're happy with you. If you're a thinker, you're now a rogue individual.

"…should be compelled to consider... an attack on U.S. systems resulting in highly undesireable consequences to their own security. The Full Spectrum Dominance has always been the military aim and exactly as it has done over land, sea and air, the military is seeking to aggressively exert its control over cyberspace and all those who reside within that terrain. Multiple programs are being rolled out by the Pentagon and its offshoot agencies such as DARPA, in a secret war with the internet that has been described as a $30 billion "electronic Manhattan Project".

Alan: Now a lot of this money has gone into private security agencies, certain private security agencies, ones that were started up by semi-retired or retired FBI and CIA employees and you'll find a lot of that in the private security services. They put these guys out in front. They start up corporations. They're not answerable to the public and if you complain to the government this company's private company who's got too much power or they're intruding somewhere, the government says well they're private and what can we do about it? So there's no comeback from the public. There's nothing they can do. It's really a form of what Britain introduced in World War II and Britain called them "Crown Corporations" – some sort of publicly funded but privately owned company with certain government input; so we called them Crown Corporations.

Even the CBC of Canada, which is employed by the government, they get their money from the government, tried to do a documentary special on exactly what Crown agencies were and who had the shares because there's a few shares involved and we're not allowed to know. Well you see, the old Crown Corporations they had in Britain were owned by the Crown and members of royalty and members of the higher nobility in Britain. In the USA and other countries, as I say, they simply use allegiance-sworn people like CIA, FBI, ex-officers and put them in as the start-up men. Now lots of these private companies are getting in on the act and there's not a darn thing you can do about it, because, as I say, this was all thought out long before the public were given the Internet.

Control freaks don't give you anything that's going to enable you to have power and possibly change the system. That will never be done voluntarily, ever. Back in the mid-90's the U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every electronic communicating device, from the phone, fax, computer, et cetera, had to have a special chip implanted by law and since then that's been the case. It allows government agencies to hack into anything where you have communication. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this amazing matrix. This fake reality we've all been trained to believe really exists the way it's presented to us. Just before the break, I mentioned about the law wherethe U.S. and Canada signed a deal that every communication device had to be chipped.

EVERY COMPUTER SOLD HAS TO HAVE BACK DOORS IN IT FOR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO COME IN.

From the very beginning this was happening.

They're not going to give you something that you could possibly free yourself with. It's been fun when it lasted, but they really wanted you all on it for different reasons, mainly to get information about you and to make you dependent upon it for everything that you do. Most folk have already done it.

There's even been laws getting passed in Britain and elsewhere that every child must have a computer. There's very cheap laptops now have been given to third-world countries and you'll see them sitting on the school floor with their electronic laptop right on their lap because they have no desks—wonderful way to sterilize them.

However, as I say, nothing is given to the public for your benefit. We live in a horror show, when you really understand the magnitude of what's been going on with the eugenics program, with statements that are not coming from just one little person like Prince Philip about too many people on the planet and that's why there's not enough food. Suddenly, there's not enough food, just at the end when about five agri-businesses have completed buying up the whole world's food supply, there's not enough food, as governments since World War II have been putting pressure on small farmers until they push them out of business. This is a planned agenda because they wanted a vastly reduced population and they talked about it freely amongst themselves and wrote about it freely over 100 years ago.

When the big heroes like Dr. Salk, this creator of the polio vaccine—at least he took the credit for most of it, but there was others involved—knowing that they had all these, over 100 live monkey viruses (simian viruses) in every shot including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's all it does. It's only function is to cause cancer and yet the people were really terrified of polio because a massive publicity campaign had been used over all cinemas. This was the time before television really caught on in the West and every newscast that you saw, the Pathé News in the cinema, would show you the same boy in the iron lung; just like the same 'mad cow' crossing the same barn that ended up killing all the cattle of Britain. You hype up something and make it fearful and people were paranoid about polio, even though it killed fewer people than the average flu did every year; and you've got the skyrocketing cancer rates today. It's just incredible.

People are worried now about getting vaccines. At least some are. Some who have woken up past all the propaganda and remember what Jacques Ellul said. He said that all entertainment when it comes to law enforcement, the medical establishment, any authority—these are the authorities you see that now have mandates and authority over you—he says they're all propaganda. Therefore, you glorify the doctors, you glorify the medical profession until you trust them totally. They're holy people walking on water and you're ignorant and they're so well educated and you do as you're told and you bring little Tommy in for his injections, then he gets autistic and you still won't blame them because it's just bad luck and the doctor himself will have to put it down to that or face the truth. If he faces the truth, he'd have to reexamine everything he had ever been taught. Most will never do that. They get paid too well.

Here's a particular admission and it says here:

> "The world's leading vaccine expert admits Merck…"

Alan: That's Merck Corporation, who do so many of these vaccines.

"… injected cancer viruses."

Alan: This is from LiveLeak.com.

> "Merck drug company vaccines admits injecting cancer viruses. This stunning censored interview…"

Alan: The interview is there. You can go into the site. You'll hear this particular scientist who was more famous in a sense than most of them because he created a lot of these different childhood inoculations that are still in use today. You'll hear him talking about this and admitting what I've been telling you all along.

It says here:

> "This interview conducted by medical historian Edward Shorter for WGBH public television (Boston) and

Blackwell Science was cut from The Health Century due to its huge liability--the admission that Merck drug company vaccines have traditionally been injecting cancer viruses (SV40 and others) in people worldwide. This segment of In Lies We Trust: The CIA, Hollywood & Bioterrorism, produced and freely contributed by consumer protector and public health expert, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, features the world's leading vaccine expert, Dr. Maurice Hilleman…"

Alan: Dr. Maurice Hilleman does speak on this video. He tells you everything I'm saying and very casually too.

"He explains why Merck's vaccines have spread AIDS…"

Alan: He claims.

"…leukemia, and other horrific plagues worldwide."

It says here:

"Please forward the clip to everyone you know who thinks vaccines are "safe and effective."

Alan: That's a good idea if you're questioning about it right now. I've had so many parents, generally one parent out of two, who's woken up; the other one hasn't. They're still in the worship of the television doctor type of status and the children's lives are at risk here and their health is at tremendous risk now.

Do you know that the average IQ, the same tests that have been used for about 50 years, the United Nations dropped it a few points because we have a new normal. It's lower. Why? Why do you think that is? You're born with an innate IQ. It's incredible what's going on but the propaganda is meant to overcome it. Think for yourself before it's too late. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go onto the callers, I've got one last little article to read. It's about the Internet itself because as I say they're going to upgrade it to a new system and this was known for years this was going to happen. They give us things in phases which they've already planned and this is from the Times London and I think it was May 12th from the Times by Jonathan Leake, Science Editor.

"The internet could soon be made obsolete. The scientists who pioneered it have now built a lightning-fast replacement capable of downloading entire feature films within seconds. At speeds about 10,000 times faster than a typical broadband connection, "the grid"…"

Alan: They're going to call it "the grid." You know what happens on a grid? You get burned.

"…will be able to send the entire Rolling Stones back catalogue from Britain to Japan in less than two seconds. The latest spin-off from Cern…"

Alan: C-E-R-N.

"…the particle physics centre that created the web…"

Alan: These are the guys that created the first web.

"…the grid could also provide the kind of power needed to transmit holographic images; allow instant online gaming with hundreds of thousands of players; and offer high-definition video telephony for the price of a local call. David Britton, professor of physics at Glasgow University and a leading figure in the grid project, believes grid technologies could "revolutionise" society. "With this kind of computing power, future generations will have the ability to collaborate and communicate in ways older people like me cannot even imagine," he said.

The power of the grid will become apparent this summer after what scientists at Cern have termed their "red button" day - the switching-on of the Large Hadron Collider (LHC), the new particle accelerator built to probe the origin of the universe. The grid will be activated at the same time to capture the data it generates. Cern, based near Geneva, started the grid computing project seven years ago when researchers realised the LHC would generate annual data equivalent to 56m CDs - enough to make a stack 40 miles high. This meant that scientists at Cern - where Sir Tim Berners-Lee invented the web in 1989 - would no longer be able to use his creation for fear of causing a global collapse. This is because the internet has evolved by linking together a hotchpotch of cables and routing equipment, much of which was originally designed for telephone calls and therefore lacks the capacity for high-speed data transmission. By contrast, the grid has been built with dedicated fiber optic cables and modern routing centres, meaning there are no outdated components to slow the deluge of data. The 55,000 servers already installed are expected to rise to 200,000 within the next two years.

Professor Tony Doyle, technical director of the grid project, said: "We need so much processing power, there would even be an issue about getting enough electricity to run the computers if they were all at Cern. The only answer was a new network powerful enough to send the data instantly to research centres in other countries. That network, in effect a parallel internet, is now built, using fibre optic cables that run from Cern to 11 centres in the United States, Canada, the Far East, Europe and around the world. One terminates at the Rutherford Appleton laboratory at Harwell in Oxfordshire. From each centre, further connections radiate out to a host of other research institutions using existing high-speed academic networks."

Alan: It's going into the big universities first you see and government.

"It means Britain alone has 8,000 servers on the grid system – so that any student or academic will theoretically be able to hook up to the grid rather than the internet from this autumn. Ian Bird, project leader for Cern's high-speed computing project, said grid technology could make the internet so fast that people would stop using desktop computers to store information and entrust it all to the internet."

Alan: You see, that's where they're all going to go. I've said this before. Eventually, you're going to have no memory on the computer. They've built it in such a way that it's meant to frustrate with all the different programs et cetera. This way all the servers out there will handle everything, all your data, everything that you want, and they'll have access to all your data. They will basically own it. That's what it's all about. If you're a bad boy or girl, you won't have access to the internet at all.

"It will lead to what's known as cloud computing, where people keep all their information online and access it from anywhere," he said."

Alan: This is coming in very quickly and with it will come the tremendous changes, the changes to do with rogue internet users et cetera, and we have – I've already mentioned about the teams that are set up to deal with you. Your computer will simply fry. They might even fry you. I don't know if you know that they have certain viruses with certain color-coding and sounds set up from the Pentagon. This is admitted and because they understand they understand the chemical sequencing of the brain, when your eyes are stimulated by something coupled with your auditory sensations, it can actually cause you to have a stroke or a heart attack. It's amazing how far they've gone, but we're kept in the dark, aren't we? We read Popular Science, you know that antique, antique magazine.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got John from Texas. Are you there, John?

John: Yes. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

John: Alan, I was listening to you on Wednesday and I think I got a little confused. I was wondering if you could clarify what you meant when you said that we're at a time now where we need to guard our thoughts and we shouldn't tell our neighbors or friends about anything that affects us, even trivial matters; and I'm going to listen off the air and I do appreciate everything you're doing. Take care.

Alan: Okay. It's been well known for a long time that even before the internet came along, and still ongoing, that information has been kept – Jacques Ellul wrote about this in the 1950's how information since the '50's in every Western country, right down to little villages and towns, how it's collected. Even gossip is collected on everyone. That's why the police can come right to someone's door and when anything happens and everyone's scratching their head wondering how they knew. It's because they collect data of gossip, literally gossip. The gossip you give out at the local store. The gossip you give to neighbors. The Eastern Star members in the area collect this too, so do the Grand Masters in the lodges. I've talked to a couple and their job was to drive the elderly Eastern Star members in and out of hospitals —you know the charity parts that they're always doing (for each other, that is)—and that's where they collect the data and then tell the police sergeant in the area and it goes into little files.

Therefore you be very careful when you're trying to wake people up. It's much better to do it outside your own area. Outside your own area because the snoops, like I read in that particular thing last week, they're putting snoops into your area and that's their catchment area and they'll get all the much more information now. They want it daily if they can. Just by saying hello to so-and-so. How's it going? Have you heard the latest yah-de-yah, gossip calypso, and they collect that data on you so you'll be marked down as an oddball and watched carefully; so it's best to be the robot in your immediate area, in your immediate area. Be the robot. Play the robot and outside that area in someone else's catchment area you can look for people who are awake. That's the way to play the game now because they're not collecting this data for fun. The data is to be used one day to grab you off the streets and put you away somewhere where they can rehabilitate you, just like the Soviets did. If they can't rehabilitate you, they'll put you in the new acid tank no doubt and dispose of you. That is coming in this world. I guarantee you it's coming.

When you see men in the streets with machine guns – I read there that the U.S. cops now are being given rifles to patrol the streets in different cities and towns in the United States as well, even the quiet ones. When you see all this happening, something's coming. How many slaps on the face do we really, really need? You see, something's coming down. As I say, you don't tell everything that you're thinking about to those right around about you that you're going to bump into every day, because that way more gossip will go back to the sources and the files on you expand. Play robot in your own immediate area if you can. And I've told people before, rather than argue with people, learn to live inside your head. You will know the facts and you have to bite your tongue sometimes and play robot and talk about sports (at least listen to them and just nod your head), that kind of stuff, because it's been done for a reason and they're closing in. They're closing in now to start grabbing people. That will happen shortly.

Now we've got Joel from Los Angeles.

Joel: Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: I've been listening to your show and I really love it. I was basically involved with the rave scene in the early '90's and I'm not sure how familiar you are with that, but when you talk about Tavistock Institute and their influence on the '60's, I see of course a lot of intense parallels in the early '90's, late '80's rave scene especially in England and I was wondering if you knew anything more about that or where I could go perhaps to find out more about that? I mean I just remember during that time period they were heavily promoting like Aleister Crowley and this whole New Age spiritualism and drugs et cetera.

Alan: There was an explosion of it. It all came out of nowhere at the same time and really took off when the Beatles went over to India to see the Maharishi and that was again – remember what theosophy said. Theosophy was set up to be a branch of freemasonry primarily to get the females in working, mainly middle class ones working towards the agenda and old Madame Blavatsky said that their job was to blend the religions of the East, especially India, with Christianity for the New Age. Sure enough, like clockwork, bang, the beginnings of Aquarius are coming in, and sure enough, the Beatles go off to India of all places. Suddenly this Maharishi, this nobody, is on everyone's lips and transcendental meditation et cetera, et cetera, until of course the Beatles found out they were being scammed by the Maharishi when they caught him in an act with a certain little boy. That's why they put out the song "Sexy Sadie" which is actually "Sadi" or "Master". It's a play on master you see. However, the rest of the people didn't know and they carried on into this meditation phase and so on and channeling and bringing in demons. Well that's what the whole thing in India is all about when you understand the religion of Hinduism. It's quite the phenomena. Everything came on the scene at the same time. The use of drugs was heavily promoted, brought in on mass in fact; and by that time there was a big immigrant population coming in from India. They were bringing this stuff in, unimpeded too, unhindered by the authorities really, and so you knew it was planned all the way through. Even heroin was rampant in some places, especially near the big seaports, but definitely LSD was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags free by guys in limos and that was coming from the big pharmaceutical companies that were heavily involved.

Pharmaceutical companies in Britain, some of the big ones, have always been heavily involved if not tied at the hip, joined at the hip with the war industry of Britain and that's just a fact of it when you really go into it. We know for instance that Lord Victor Rothschild when he was in the war during and after World War II, he was promoted to be head of Porton Downs. That's bacterial and viral and chemical warfare department, and he was testing people out, recruits of the MI5; he was testing them with LSD and they were doing tremendous studies on LSD to see what the long-term effects would be and also to see if it would make a more placid population. They did these micro studies and Peter Wright, who was in MI5, wrote about that in "Spycatcher" mentioning the fact that Rothschild was in charge of that department.

They knew that they could stop the generations from knowing each other. They had to divide the generations. That was one thing. Even break the bond between generations and create a first truly teenage society by making them think they were getting their own music. It was all coming from them. Somehow they were generating it and they were generating a culture and a fashion and so on. In reality, it was all planned from the top, as always, but it did work very well and it was also designed to lower inhibitions and create promiscuity because they knew that the more people engaged in sex when they were very young, the less likely they were to bond later on. It accomplished many things at once and also helped to destroy something that they had to destroy, even though they'd used it for centuries prior to that; it had outlived its usefulness

As the masons say, they always take down the old cathedral when it has served its purpose and you build the new. That's what they mean by that: They're changing a system. Therefore they had to destroy the old Christianity which had served its purpose, for the Church of England primarily, and bring in this New Age religion because Christianity as it was still had laws that gave a certain morality; even if you didn't go to church, you had these morals put through society. In other words, the rules of the group or the clan or the people, everyone knew them and they were to be destroyed because those rules could give you a conscience where you could stand up to government if the government was doing that which was against your religious conscience. That had to be destroyed, so they were very successful in all points with that.

Joel: Okay. So then was the rave scene of the '90's just a rehash of the '60's and put on steroids so to speak, or did that just kind of hiccup occur naturally from their efforts in the '60's?

Alan: It was continuation certainly but it was another phase up because the drugs that came out in the '90's were much more effective in targeting specific parts of the brain, again developed within the warfare laboratories. In fact, they were used for warfare purposes and what they found with certain drugs they found that, like Ecstasy, for instance, it made the children feel all like one as they were all dancing together and they thought this would be a terrific thing. They did lots of studies at these parties to find out this effect and again they followed a lot of the people involved over the years to see if it would have any long-lasting effects. They always – you never know how many studies they're always doing but they never let up. They're always watching participants down through the years, especially with the National Health Service; they have your number so they can track you anywhere you go with health problems, mental problems, whatever. They also have that on your Social Security; they have your work record, social agencies of all kinds. They have a complete dossier on your personality and how it's going in your life and so they keep tracks of – these are long term experiments because eventually they want to drug the whole planet in certain perfected drugs.

Joel: I see. Okay. Is it okay if I ask another question?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Joel: Okay. I was listening to your interview with George Butler the other day and one of the callers had mentioned – I know you don't usually talk about other radio hosts and what not, but he had mentioned Roy Masters and that you had spoken about him before. Sometimes that guy seems to make a lot of sense and other times I'm like what's that.

Alan: That part was wrong because I never mentioned Roy Masters.

Joel: Okay, because I was just wondering.

Alan: I'll be back after these messages. Hello. This is Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and just to finish off the last caller. No, I never had talked to Roy Masters. He tends to go off into the Old Testament a lot and he's using simple old techniques really of self-hypnosis and so on, and he's always fighting with his wife and trying to explain the male and female and going around in battles and circles forever.

Anyway, I'll go on to Shawn in Washington. Are you there, Shawn?

Shawn: Yes. Hi, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Shawn: I know we haven't got much time so I'm going to cut straight to the chase. It's what they call like a Christian revivalist like growing in Florida leaps and bounds and it kind of dovetails into that New Age stuff you talk about.Particularly what I wanted to speak about is they use the term "Third Wave" and I've heard you use that with the mystery religions, the elite's kind of religion, and can you tie those both together for me?

Alan: Plato talked about a system coming in where two systems would merge together, two opposing systems, and he called it "The Third Wave" or "The Third Way" and then Alvin Toffler wrote a book on the merging of the Soviet system with the fascist capitalist system and the book was sponsored by Newt Gingrich and given to every congressman in the state and it was called I think "The Third Wave." It was the same thing as Plato had suggested, where at the end of what appeared to be a long struggle, but really was a sham, two systems would be brought together to create a new way – a socialist, communist type bureaucracy running the people in a collectivist fashion with a fascist bunch on the top of intellectuals and rich people.

Shawn: Well then how would you like tie that in with what they're trying to do with modern Christianity?

Alan: Modern Christianity is so merged with the New Age today. That was one of the orders that came out of freemasonry years ago in the Scottish Rite Journal that was called "The New Age." That was the title of their journal in the '50's and '60's. They said, "we will create the New Age and we encourage our members to go into all the churches and to meet the people and so on and start bringing ideas in." Well that's been very, very successful. They've merged all this together, especially in the charismatic type Christian sides. They're really into feeling good all the time, being happy all the time, this new phenomenon. We're supposed to be happy 24 hours a day, like manic depressors in the manic phase, and that's so unnatural. It's almost a channeling Jesus type period we live in. The New Agers channel spirits or entities they call them. Many of the fundamental charismatic types speak in tongues filled with the spirit. It's so similar when you see them doing it. It's one in the same thing, the same phenomena.

Shawn: Okay, great. Well you've answered my question, so thanks a lot, Alan. Thanks for your help.

Alan: Thanks for your call. I think we've got Maggie there. Is Maggie still there?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan? I have listened and watched that YouTube video you talked about with Dr. Hilleman the vaccine maker and as I recall he says something like, "of course we didn't know we had imported AIDS from Africa" and then the reporters can be heard to laugh.

Alan: That's right.

Maggie: He doesn't mention Simian S-40 at all and he implies it was an accident.

Alan: In this one he does mention Simian-40.

Maggie: Well not in the same place though.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Maggie: But he implies that it was all an accident.

Alan: Yes, just one of these fumbles that they have. We all suffer.

Maggie: Right. Why would he bring it up? He wasn't asked that. He volunteered it.

Alan: Yes, that's right. Well thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

May 19, 2008 (#116)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19, 2008:
"Freedom of Mind for He Who Chooses,
Is Known by Controllers Who Study The Muses"
&copy; Alan Watt May 19, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 19th, 2008. I always suggest to newcomers they look into and download lots of the older talks. They might by older but old is not out. If you don’t understand the past you won’t understand the present and you won’t understand where the future is going or even why it’s going this way. So try and put the pieces together. There’s lots of talks and lots of information in those particular ones on the site. And look into and you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

The times, I think everyone senses how everything is speeding up. It’s almost like it’s in the air, you might say and it might literally BE in the air because so many sciences are at play. But we all sense that something is coming down quick. It’s like the big wolf pack round about you and they’re nipping in to the herd in the middle from all different angles. This is a form of warfare in itself by hitting people with so much information on so many topics to do with your social set up, your society, to do with everything you depend upon for living. It’s not by coincidence it’s all coming out now. They’re taking away your water rights and so on. They’re going to make you pay for every THING and even every breath you take eventually down the road. All the nonsense too about higher taxes on obese people because they breathe more CO2...

This is all part of a psychological war. It’s being waged via the media on the public’s minds to make us more static in a sense. We go into shock and awe and we can’t really move, it seems so bizarre. It’s meant to be bizarre. That’s how psychological warfare works. It tends to immobilize you. When you’re looking for the answers which you can’t grasp, you can’t get the data, you don’t have ALL the insight and you’re trying to make sense out of nonsense, then you grab a hold of the experts who come forward and give you all the multitudes of opinions from all sides which further confuse you and eventually you shut down and ignore the topic all together. Then they come in and they do what they were going to do and you’re further in to the slavery system. That’s what it is. It’s really a SLAVERY SYSTEM.

We find that Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, which is quite the boast by a top psychopath. He said, there’s always been a form of slavery and we are simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, it’s here. It’s sophisticated in the sense that it encompasses everything you’ve ever learned. In fact, your whole education was part of the indoctrination in to the slavery system.

The National Education Association is part of an INTERNATIONAL Educational Association which makes sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense. When they've dumbed you down and stupefied you enough, so that you can't think clearly or rationally for yourself, they give you a little certificate. Your quality approval stamp that allows you to join their system as a worker slave. That's what it's all about. Very simple. As long as you all come out of the factory the same, the school is just a factory with its quality approval stamp, you'll never figure it out because everyone around you, of your own peer group, have had the same indoctrination. So all you do is parrot stuff back and forth to each other.

Young people tend… by intuitiveness, really and instinct, they understand there's something wrong, but they don't know what it is, so they tend to rebel. I'm going to go in to this rebellion and how it's managed on the other side of this break. Back in a few minutes.

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This matrix which is just a big system that was created that you think is reality but it's not reality at all. It's run as slickly as any Hollywood movie and we call it life. That's what we've been taught to call it. We're taught that everything is somehow normal within this system even though any one who's lived a few years, very quickly catches on that something's vastly wrong.

Something's vastly wrong when a few families can control countries. Maybe a few hundred, a few thousand families control the whole planet and they've done it for thousands of years at the expense of everyone else. It's all done by what I call 'conology'. Conology: the ability to con people; to completely hypnotize them into a fake reality so that they never figure out that they ARE a slave and that everything around them, that you think is official and good and proper, that's the key to it, proper, is actually a big con game.

The people who get to the top in this system are psychopaths, pure and simple. They're the only ones who can figure out the SCAM. Psychopaths can easily see each other's scams. That's why they get IN on each other's scams. They'll blow the whistle otherwise. There's lots of blackmailing goes on between them. However, the person who's been totally brainwashed, the goody-two-shoes who obeys all the rules and thinks it's all straight and up and up and everybody's respectable at the top, never figures it out. He's fooled over and over and over again.

Everything, as I say, in this system is clear. Some moments in young people's lives, they suspect and catch on to something as simply being WRONG. The elite have always known this because the psychology of the people, the masses, in all ages have been well studied for thousands of years. To take this rebellion in to a different path, they make sure they USE THE REBELLION OF THE YOUTH for their own agenda. Not the youths' agenda, but for the elite who already run the system. The youth, surely enough, they adopt all the fashions that are given to them. Just like Plato talked about 2300 years ago. And the music they adopt too, thinking it's theirs and they think they're on a roll. You're energetic, you're young, your hormones are raging and you're easily, easily led. It never dawns on you that even the songs that you hum and you sing the little hooks that they have in there, the songs, the little phrases that you all join in on, are created by very much, much older people, even though they pick young people to sing them to you.

There's a good link I'm going to put up at the end of tonight's show. It goes in to some of this weird coincidence between certain stars and people in the military-industrial complex. It goes in to some of the history of the hippie era. It's called, 'The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation'. It's quite the read because it starts off with the 60s and the Gulf of Tonkin Incident and it goes through a little bit of that and then what was happening, the war in Viet Nam and the drugs coming in at the same time into the Western world… en masse. Also this bursting forth of a new type of music, electrified music with masses of wattage power behind them. Part of it here goes…

The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation
Part I
May 8, 2008

Meanwhile, elsewhere in the world in those early months of 1965, a new ‘scene’ is just beginning to take shape in the city of Los Angeles. In a geographically and socially isolated community known as Laurel Canyon – a heavily wooded, rustic, serene, yet vaguely ominous slice of LA nestled in the hills that separate the Los Angeles basin from the San Fernando Valley – musicians, singers and songwriters suddenly begin to gather as though summoned there by some unseen Pied Piper. Within months, the ‘hippie/flower child’ movement will be given birth there, along with the new style of music that will provide the soundtrack for the tumultuous second half of the 1960s.

An uncanny number of rock music superstars will emerge from Laurel Canyon beginning in the mid-1960s and carrying through the decade of the 1970s. The first to drop an album will be The Byrds, whose biggest star will prove to be David Crosby. The band’s debut effort, “Mr. Tambourine Man,” will be released on the Summer Solstice of 1965. It will quickly be followed by releases from the John Phillips-led Mamas and the Papas (“If You Can Believe Your Eyes and Ears,” January 1966), Love with Arthur Lee (“Love,” May 1966), Frank Zappa and The Mothers of Invention (“Freak Out,” June 1966), Buffalo Springfield, featuring Stephen Stills and Neil Young (“Buffalo Springfield,” October 1966), and The Doors (“The Doors,” January 1967).

But what the curious part was, it goes in to some of these particular singers and who exactly they were. Some of them were the sons of big generals in the military. Generals who were all part of this war creation period of the Viet Nam era. Generals too and a lot of these actual singers were all… even though they lead the hippie movement and the peace, love and flower power stuff, were rather authoritarian themselves in the way they viewed the world. So I’ll put this link up at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure. This is only Part One. The idea being, to show you that nothing happens by itself and any BIG movements especially to do with social direction are planned that way.

Plato said himself, you can not have grass-roots culture creation because it would throw off any agenda that the elite had. Everything would have to be created at the top and approved at the top and passed down to the public. That’s been true all down through the ages.

Prior to the big, heavy rock industry coming in - like a burst, like a tidal burst - you had what was called folk music at the time. The folk music didn’t have so much money put in to it but it was very popular and it generally was about social involvement in the things that were happening as people emerged from the earlier part of the 1900s era. Really, because the old doctrines were still in place and money still was fairly tight and so on and the big boys were down on the unions. So social workers basically were being… social work was being put through folk music and it was a type of music which made you think and reflect.

The big boys came up with the whole idea of drugs coupled with this kind of sexy music which would encourage the young to forget all social involvement and just have a great, good old time. That’s really what it was about. That’s why they called it ‘sex, drugs, and rock and roll’. When you’re in to all those things, you don’t really care what’s happening about you in the world.

Talking about the psychopaths at the top that run this system, I’ve been answering a lot of emails today with people. I can tell where they are in their minds by the questions they ask and the different levels they’re at. Some who are still in the horror phase of understanding a lot but who still jump back in to the escapism phase of watching movies, and watching television and watching CSPAN and so on and they don’t realize that you don’t need to keep watching the updates of what’s being done to you when you already know the agenda. You expect it come. ACCEPTING REALITY IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO. Reality is vastly different from your old view of reality. True reality is that. It’s the truth and it’s very painful. It’s very HARD to digest because it’s scary.

You realize you’ve been born into a world where it was already controlled. Your parents were controlled, so were your grandparents. You realize that you’re getting poor. You realize that everything you depend upon to live, your food, your transportation, your gasoline, etc, is skyrocketing. You know that you have no say in this at all because the big boys at the top own everything. A few families own it all… and they’re in charge. There are no complaints departments. You see the militarization that’s been going on for YEARS reach a crescendo right now. You see the laws coming down that these characters will be eventually let loose upon the public because they expect riots, massive riots. And you feel FURTHER helpless because you feel that there’s nothing you can do to prevent it. All the news and data of what’s being done to you isn’t going to change it. Simply knowing all the data, isn’t enough. The change has to come within you, yourself. It's like Carl Jung said, he said, "it's like Christianity. Anyone can go through rituals and formula and then belong to the group. But if the inner man isn't changed, nothing has changed at all." It's the inner person who must change. And that's what's lacking.

We all know what's right and wrong. Meanwhile, in the system which is corrupt… It's a psychopathic culture which has been given to the public to emulate. It's called 'success or failure'. Most folk are content to shaft the guy below in order to survive himself and to keep his own standard of living up. That's what's happening right down the food chain right now. From the store keepers, to the purchasers, to everyone, to the guys at the bottom. Everyone's shafting the one below for a higher profit to try and keep up the same standard of living even as the whole thing is designed to fall. So chaos eventually WILL break out. That is inevitable.

The elite truly believe, with all their scientific technology and their mass communication, that they've planned for YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS that they can literally defeat everyone on the planet and control everyone's minds along the path that's predesigned that you go. Including, having you accept one day, and this is on the cards, I guarantee you… it's already starting to be voluntary… voluntarily sterilized to save the world. You'll go down quietly, GLADLY to serve the world system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just discussing the mess we're in. That's the part that shocks everyone that gets to that particular level, when they SEE the big picture and they almost freak out because, as I say, there's no complaints department. And all, really, that's done, if they continue ON THAT LEVEL, they'll self-destruct if they go beyond that level. Because that level is just information overload and everyday more is churned out for us to talk about. I've used the analogy before of being like lab rats. Every morning they open the door and in comes the guys in the white coats and all the rats sit and say, 'What are they going to do to us today? Are they going to stick the needles in us? Are they going to shock us? Are they going give us those poison pills? What's it going to be?' And that's what we do. WE CHATTER. WE CHATTER like little rats but we don't do anything. There's no organization out there to DO something, you see?

So it can be self-defeating unless you get a higher understanding and a personallevel, and you know what to listen to, what not to listen to and your mind can soar beyond even all that data that's constantly flooding at you. I liken it to the movies. The movies love to do horror movies where someone gets buried alive and that's all we're doing. They say, we're going to put you in the coffin and they put you in the coffin. Then they put down the lid and it's all dark and you hear the lid going down and it turns dark and then you hear the nails going in, bang, bang, bang. Well, that's like the news you're getting every day. It's a nail in the coffin and you discuss it and you chatter it and there's no one to hear you. Then the next nail goes in until, then you hear yourself lowered down and you hear the dirt getting put on top of you. That's what it's like unless you literally start becoming alive.

Alive is not living in fear. Alive is breaking out of the old you into a new you. Who knows, one day you're going to die anyway. So you might as well stand up and say your peace to whoever it matters to or doesn't matter to. I mean to police chiefs, to everyone… because you've got as much right to say whatever you wish as anyone else does. Including a Prime Minister or a President. It makes no difference. And you better start doing it now because as I say, there's no real organization out there to combat what's happening out there. Most of the organization which appears to be against the system, the big foundations, etc, are just the left wing sides of the same bird. Same body, two wings.

It's up to individuals to change this because this truly is a WAR to CRUSH ALL INDIVIDUALITY. They want the herd. They call us 'the herd' now even in the medical journals. They call it 'herd immunity', 'herd management'. They don't have the term 'individual'. They can not handle that term. An individual is a problem today.

There's another link I'm going to put up too before I go to the calls. I'll just mention this one. It's on Rumsfeld. It's declassified information that came out. This particular one came from Global Research online journal May 16th but it also has links to the original article from the Huffington Post May 16th 2008. It says,

Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911"

by Larry Chin
Global Research, May 16, 2008
Online Journal

In a newly-released tape of a 2006 neocon luncheon meeting featuring former War Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, attended by ex-military "message force multiplier" propaganda shills Lt. General Michael DeLong, David L. Grange, Donald W. Sheppard, James Marks, Rick Francona, Wayne Downing, Robert H. Scales and others, Rumsfeld declared that the American people lack "the maturity to recognize the seriousness of the 'threats'" -- and need another 9/11. (And NEED ANOTHER 9/11. I thought I'd stress that… for effect.)

Here's the psychopaths at the top who discuss this sort of stuff amongst themselves because the herd isn't being PETRIFIED, you see. They're not terrified enough, so we need another 9/11. Exactly the same thing that HG Wells said after World War I when they wouldn't give up all their sovereign rights and go into the League of Nations. It's the same thing they reiterate over and over. These characters will bring these things on. That's the nature of the psychopath. Normal folk can't imagine anyone doing something to kick off a world war. That's exactly why they get away with it. WE won't believe them. We won't believe that humans could do this. But that's the history of the world.

World War I and II were long in the prediction and in the planning… and run by the same big bankers, big rich families, many of whom are still up there today in the US system. However, in this particular column here, they had also Brzezinski and The Grand Chessboard where he says, only an attack on the order of Pearl Harbor would cause the American people to support imperial mobilization and a world war. It also talks about Rumsfeld who, it says here, he wrote the 'Go Massive' memo. 'Go Massive'. That was for total war. And it says he gleefully declared the Bush administration finally had the green light to kill: "Not only UBL (Usama bin Laden). Go massive. Sweep it all up. Things related and not." It goes on to say, it provided "the kind of opportunities that World War II offered, to refashion the world."

Yet we're taught at school that all the tyrants died in ancient times with Nero. And here they are alive and well, RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN and the public can't recognize it. Because they wear suits and ties not military uniforms. It's quite interesting how perception can be altered by our indoctrination of the business suit of respectability isn't it?

Well, I'll go to the callers now and we've got Lou from Miami on the phone I think. Are you there Lou?

Oh, there's a break coming up. Hold on Lou and we'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix. I'm going to the phones and we'll see if Lou from Miami is there?

Lou: Yes. Alan, how are you?

Alan: How are you?

Lou: Listen, Alan, for about 2 weeks now I've been hearing bits and pieces of your show because my husband is the avid listener and I'm just in the background and I grasp a lot of what you have to say, you know, about the government and the concerns we have with our government, of which I have a lot of. I always say that I'm on my way out and I feel for my son who's still in his twenties and growing up in an environment that I am not used to. You see, I come from a family that was not in any means considered main stream, if that's the word. We came from Cuba in the 60s. My father was a pharmacist. My mother was a working class, you know… everybody worked in my house real hard to make ends meet but we had a very eclectic home where music was always heard, opinions were always expressed at the table and my father instilled in me something that was very, very delicate in this society which I see is just… it's getting lost… which is the fear of God and the fear and the respect of the elderly. The nucleus of any change, I think, because I used to go and I used to hear rock concerts and I was from a Catholic upbringing, mind you, and I used to go hang out with the hippies. I knew I couldn't be a hippie because I had to take a shower every day, you know? I would come home and I would have all these mixed feelings about what I wanted to be versus what I was being taught at home. I just see that the society of today is loosing what is called the nucleus of a home and the nucleus of a home is the center of any… You can have all kinds of ideas and changes and do all kinds of things, but if you don't have that respect of the elderly and the fear of God, I think… You can fight government with those ideals even. You know what I mean?

Alan: Well, that was the whole plan with even the 60s era. It was to destroy the bonding between the generations and to literally separate them. I mean, completely separate them into almost a different species. That's how eventually… And they were also getting taught at school, the big slogan, 'Don't trust anyone over 30'. That was repeated over and over and over by professors and propaganda and 'This is YOUR time, YOUR era' and that was to break the bonds between parents and children. Society, the STATE, has always planned that the STATE would then give the youngsters their ideals and their ideas and that was very, very successful. Of course, they always knew… Now, the hippie era, you know, was not a new thing… an idea. They tried this right after World War I in Germany and they sprung up these young camps for youngsters and so on, into nature, the wanderlust, back to nature. That had already been tried and experiments with… and lots of scientists went over from the US and Britain and other countries to study this phenomenon. They simply revamped it and brought in the drugs with it, again, and the music and they called it 'The Hippie Era'. They never put something out there that hasn't been tried and tested already.

Lou: It's just that I sense and I sense it in my son and I sense it in the youth of today, is that they've lost the notion of value, you know? It's like, we had to live with what we had and sort of embellish what we had. We had a good stereo system because my father said we had to have good music in the house and we ate good food, but we never went beyond these means that were like a…. beyond realistic means. I feel that way about government these days. It's beyond realistic means. It's all so fake and so pretentious. And forget the family home, these kids nowadays don't have a notion of… I don't know…

Alan: Well, they can't even bond. A man can't bond with a woman for any length of time and vice versa. It's conditioned in to them because promiscuity, as they knew, if they could push it very, very young, and have multiple partners, the chance of long-term bonding was null and void. Again, it's all psychology. It was understood before they pushed it. See, once there's no family to stand up for an individual, the government has YOU where they want you. And government can literally talk right TO YOU and no one's going to stand up for you.

Lou: I just wish there was somebody, like you had so many good things to say. There was somebody out there that just was starting to build a little bit of that. You know, bringing back these values that… Listen, I couldn't have been more rebellious. My poor mother suffered with me like you could not imagine. But it anchored me; that anchored me for the rest of my life. Eventually, I had been brought back to my roots, you know. I mean, after a very tumultuous, I would think, life of sorts… mind you, I've always been a 9-to-5'er, but I've always maintained my idealist values, the ones that I have. Now, and not forming a rat pack of any form, you know, I don't follow main stream. I'm sorry. If I'm ever considered a fascist, it's completely wrong because I'm not. But I just think that these values are completely being misconstrued and then the continuation of the pushing of drugs and pharmaceuticals. This has got me crazy. Every time I turn around, there's a pill for everything.

Alan: There's a pill for everything and once again, the big boys said back in the 60s that they would like to have a total society that was medicated and placid. This was written in MULTIPLE books by Professors at the time and one way or another, they have got their wish. You understand, there's a WAR going on ON the people. That's what it's all about. It's an ongoing war, LONG-TERM in its planning, INTERgenerational, with a definite goal. They're moving now towards the creation of new kinds of humans. They're even mixing humans and animals together. They just passed that law in Britain. This was, again, written about as far back as the early 1900s. They wanted this strategy and this particular plan. We live our lives never realizing that we're under attack.

Lou: They're disintegrating this little by little until it becomes…. Listen, Alan, I'll pay more attention to you and I know your listeners are predominantly male but I want you to know that I'm listening to you too.

Alan: I appreciate it. Thanks for calling.

Lou: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Redwan from Jordan. Hello?

Redwan: Hello?

Alan: Hello. Is that Jordan?

Redwan: Yes. It's me.

Alan: I remember you from before, you called before.

Redwan: Yes. Peace be upon you.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

Redwan: Yes. I want to thank you for all your hard work. Last show I heard you was with Alex Jones and I think you and Alex make a wonderful team. It's the ultimate blow for the elite, I hope.

Alan: Well, it's all we can do at the moment, in this venue. That's all we can do. ALL WE HAVE RIGHT NOW IS THE RIGHT TO THINK AND THE RIGHT TO SPEAK and even that will be curtailed pretty shortly, I think.

Redwan: Yes. I hope you guys can make a difference.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. There's thousands of people get in touch with you all the time. Thousands and thousands and they understand now. They're starting to really catch on very quickly and climb up the ladder and get above the clouds and see the sky for the first time. That's what it's all about because when you realize that everything that's ever been in the past, every cherished value, or whatever, every bit of love between people is being destroyed, RIGHT NOW and the ability for it even happening again, is being terminated. These mad scientist, these creatures are psychopaths, are on a roll, very smug and that's often their Achilles heel when they get to this stage. We have to stop, somehow, stop where they're going because we're going into UTTER, SCIENTIFICALLY CONTROLLED SLAVERY. Once we're in it, it'll be impossible to get out of it. We've got to do it NOW, in these last few years. That's all we have left.

Redwan: Okay. I have advice for your listeners and for myself and then a question that has to do with advice. I advise people to stock some dates, honey, coconuts and the long-lasting food stuffs because I did some research on honey, bee honey. If it's natural, it doesn't expire and it's very nutritious. One could survive on it.

Alan: It's true. The average person, even the ones listening to these shows, SHOULD be doing basic stuff for preparations, because we're being TOLD what's coming down. They're telling us what's coming down. People should be storing up even dried foods. Stuff they can mix with water. Beans and peas and soup mixes… all these kind of things can be stored for years. They should be doing the basic stuff while they can still get it and while it's still fairly cheap.

Redwan: Okay. So my question then is what is the link between the advantage of stocking honey and sacred honey bees are disappearing and then Einstein's quote that once the bees are gone, humanity is gone?

Alan: Actually, Einstein was talking from two different levels because he was a member of some very high societies. On the exoteric level, he was telling you about the bees, literally pollinate the crops in the fields. We know there's even biowarfare going on because the bees are dying off… in a time when Monsanto and Cargill and all the big boys have got their modified crops in… it's killing off the bees. They put 10 times the amount of pesticides on them. The bees go in there and get killed. That's what is killing of the crows as well. So, it's okay for these particular guys because they sell you NEW seed every year but for the rest of the farmers with the old type crops, the old seed, you need bees to pollinate. That's generally what bee keepers do. You hire out your hives to the farmers who'll put it in their fields and they'll pollinate the fields. The bees are under attack. On an esoteric level, Einstein was talking about the worker bees, he's talking about people. They do classify them… they use the bee hive as a SYMBOL of society, with the queen bee and the drones and all the worker bees below them. So, in other words, it's the worker bees, the people themselves, that keep this whole system going. WE are the ones, and it's true what Marx said, "All things come through labor." That's the only way wealth, any kind of wealth, or real wealth, is created. The big boys at the top simply gather the honey in and they profit from it. We get nothing back. We don't get the royal jelly, we get the denaturalized stuff to keep us dumb and stupid and workers. We're run literally like a bee hive. And this even ancient, esoteric people understood this thousands of years ago. That's why Cleopatra had the symbol of the bee hive too. That was the perfect society. On that level too, when we're wiped out, altered, they're going to create a new type worker bee. They've told us that. More efficient, that will cause them no problems at all. You'll be unable to even THINK of yourself as a separate individual. You'll be part of the hive… and that's the words they used at the International Science Meeting at Loyola University that Newt Gingrich kicked off.

Redwan: Okay. That makes a lot of sense. Thank you for your explanation and I'll talk later.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Joe from California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to touch on what you were talking about earlier about everybody knowing right versus wrong. I think that's absolutely true and it's when people start swallowing the lies from the elitists that that perception of right verses wrong starts to be shifted. I see that today where many Americans and people that have lived in privileged countries are starting to adopt the traits of their masochist masters, or their sadist masters. There's always a subclass of Americans, 'Kill the Arabs, send the Mexicans back' never looking at their own enslavement.

Alan: They don't. They don't. You're absolutely right there. They don't see their own enslavement. In fact, they don't see that their own usefulness is terminated once this goal is through. They won't need them either.

Joe: As a young American going through the public school system, I was raised a little differently than most so I've always been awake and able to see. Like you said, especially when you're young, you know that something's wrong. You know the difference between right and wrong but everything in the world you see around you isn't the same as what you think it should be. So I didn't go through the horror stage that most people go through. I didn't go through that as long but what I see today is people adopting their traits of their masters never seeing their own enslavement. That being said, we tend to refer to our masters as the elitists. What I see though is that they are psychopaths and they can only tap into a dark side. Us as humans and being able to feel compassion, I think we can tap into the dark side if we choose to but we can also choose to tap into compassion, a humanist in a lighter side. That being said, how do the elitists continue through history to have the upper hand on us? Only being able to tap into a dark side and a psychopathic side. How are they able to… How is light never able to win out in the end?

Alan: It's very simple. Since the introduction of MONEY, it was their system. That was the KEY to it; that was its foundation, this CON GAME called money.

Joe: It is the root of all evil.

Alan: It's the root of all evil. It's not just the love of it, it's literally money itself. Because if you have money, and you're not in charge of what its value is as an individual, a third party is. That third party becomes the master over the two people who are bartering and he decides what it's worth, what it's not. Then he can tax it back from you and take your labor from you. Money is what this whole world runs on. Every system, all our taxes go towards making all the weaponry that enslaves us, all the high technology that enslaves us, to all the think tanks that sit and scheme and plot of how to conquer the world and the MINDS of everybody in it. We pay for everything, through our labor. It's taken from us because we all have to get a job, as they call it, and earn a wage. We're not taught to grow crops. We're taught to earn money to buy food and that's the key to everything, IS MONEY. It's been here for a long time. About 800 BC the first coin was minted, as coin and that's when it really went down hill. Before that, they were measuring gold, weighing it and even then the Phoenicians had a monopoly on the whole ancient world and they had gold mines as far as the Ukraine, at that time, and even in to Russia. They had it worked out that a quarter troy of gold was worth one slave's life. That's how they put the value on the gold itself. It's just incredible. They went through thousands of men every few weeks and they made deals with all their war masters, that they introduced money to, to start wars. They'd fund them to start wars on the condition that they'd get X amount of slaves from the conquered people. That's how they kept their mines on the go. This is an ancient history and until this is understood by the people, they've had it. You see, no one can walk out of this system. You can't tell the tax man to go away, or the property tax man to go away or etc. We're all leaned on, like the mafia leans on you for money… not for anything else, it's for money. If you can't pay up, they'll take everything you've got and put you on the street. And we call this civilization. This isn't civilization. This is an EVIL, VERY THOROUGH, INTELLIGENT system. And because it's simple, it's normal, we're born in to it. Everyone earns money, we're taught to. That's the only function of school, really, apart from indoctrinating you downwards. It's their system and we have to get out of it. Hold on 'till after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this ancient system. It's ancient. It's what they call civilization. Civilization is tied in with money, with an elite class that creates a leisure class that they can train who does the think tank work, who plans the future and they use the sciences. We can not go in any other road IN civilization except the one we're on. It's inevitable. Because only the psychopaths can climb to the top in a cut-throat fashion and become what we call 'successful'. It means destroying everyone in your path to get there. That's what it means. So ordinary, decent people don't do that and you stay at the bottom. Very, very simple.

Now, we've got a caller from England I should try and get him in before the show finishes. It's Justin from the UK?

Justin: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I just wanted to say before my question, I just received your books today. The Cutting Through Volumes I, II, & III. I've almost finished, Alan. I'm very much enjoying them. Very informative. The question I had was regarding Codex Alimentarius which I've heard a little of and it seems to be a major tool towards the end game of culling the human herd, as the elites, I guess, would say. What are your thoughts on Codex Alimentarius?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that they want to take ALL vitamins and minerals off the shelves. It'll be by prescription only eventually. Because all the food that we're given today by the big agri-food businesses is DENATURALIZED. They don't have the minerals in the soil. They don't have the vitamins. They grow the vegetables, chemically, but they're lacking nutrition and nourishment. That's why there's so many obese people. They're actually over-weight but their body is seeking something they're not getting. They're mal-nourished in a sense. They want to make sure we have a sick, unhealthy population. Remember, they're talking, they've talked for years about bringing the population down and it MUST be brought down. They keep saying it MUST be brought down. Well, these guys don't ask for volunteers. They go ahead and do it. They've been doing it our whole lives, actually, through inoculations and other means. People have to get that through their heads. How else could they do it? Except just go ahead and do it surreptitiously, quietly on the side, train you see it as something else that's being done to you for your own benefit and you actually volunteer and you get a needle stuck in your arm. Or you eat their food and you… I talked to a person the other day there from Britain. Four of his friends under the age of 40 have come down with cancers. Three of them cancers of the stomach. Well that was one of the first things they showed us on the GMO food. When they tested it on rats and mice and all the rest of it. All the different creatures they tried it on got cancer of the stomach. Well, hey, we're eating the same spuds now. So this is no surprise to me.

Justin: Right. Right. Fair enough. Well, thanks very much. It's all I really needed to know. I hope you can continue work through your web site and I'll be definitely back to get your CDs, as well, from your web site.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Justin: Thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Bye, now. Now we've got a quick call from Mark in Pennsylvania. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am Alan and by the way, for callers who… there's a gap, I don't know if you're aware of this, Alan, when you say, 'are you there, Pennsylvania', there's like a 2 second delay before we come on.

Alan: Okay.

Mark: Real quick because I know you're at the end of the broadcast, here. I find when I wake up people, that I tell people that the word 'therapist' is 'the rapist'.

Alan: It's 'the rapist'. I've been telling them that for years.

Mark: Are there any other words like that that I can hit them with?

Alan: There's HUNDREDS, hundreds.

Mark: Where can I find that?

Alan: I used to teach courses in them.

Mark: Maybe on the show next time you can even go over that. That'd be great.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mark: Sure.

Alan: Well, from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Links:

"Inside The LC: The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation (Part I)" Center for an Informed America (davesweb.cnchost.com) - May 8, 2008.

"Rumsfeld: "Why Not another 911" " by Larry Chin (globalresearch.ca) - May 16, 2008.

"Rumsfeld On 2006 Election: "The Correction For That...Is An Attack" " by Jason Linkins (huffingtonpost.com) - May 13, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 21, 2008 (#117)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2008:
"The Chessboard's Set
The Pawns are in Place,
As They Move Toward
The Humanimal Race"
&copy; Alan Watt May 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of May, 2008. There's always newcomers coming in and I suggest you look in to and go over many of the old talks I've done on ancient history, middle history, much of the present and show you that everything, really, is guided along a particular path. Every stage of it being preplanned by very intelligent people. The workers, the worker bees - that's the population - simply bring in to reality, concrete reality, these plans laid out long ago on behalf of the masters that run the world. There are certainly masters who, as far as they're concerned… since they do own the system, the commercial system and the financial system that we're born in to, we're taught to work in. Then they are the masters of the world technically. And yet it's in people's hands just to try and turn back and say NO but that generally will never happen. Also look into and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around. They're done in the various languages of Europe.

I've talked to a few people over the weekend who are all at the same stage of… it's not denial, it's shock, utter shock to see Big Brother come out everywhere, in every facet of organization and be totalitarian in the way that they want to continue this relations called public and private sort of deals that they have. All these big agencies that started off as services, like the Child Service and so on, and the Police Service and on and on we go, are now your authorities who dictate to you what you are going to do or else.

What we've found too is these monolithic structures, these massive bureaucratic structures with the henchmen at the bottom of course, have really taken over all their power surreptitiously, quietly, stealthily over a century or more, at bit at a time and they've trained the public to accept this. We're trained that these institutions are somehow as natural as gravity, it's just there… and it's not. All of them started off as ideas. That's all they are. Government itself is only an idea. Money is only an idea. A price is only an idea. Yet, we're all trained, as I say, from birth to grab all these ideas and take them as FACT. It's very much like the theories they give you in science. A theory is just a guess. Somebody's guess.

Under the theories in science, we've all to get inoculated by a whole bunch of weird stuff, which years later they always tell us, 'Well, it could kill you'. Yes, it was killing you off with cancer cells and so on but they don't tell you that at the time. I've noticed even with the latest exposé that some of us have been doing with the measles, mumps, rubella vaccines and the man behind it - I did that last week. Now they've launched a massive counter-campaign claiming that there's massive outbreaks of measles, mumps, rubella in places like London and now we've just got to get every child vaccinated. Not just once but maybe 2 or more times.

We're in a war. It's an easily understood war. It's been around a long, long time. Perhaps even thousands of years… ever since the money came in. With money you can actually hire people to be an army and keep them there as an army. Without money, they'd all go home. They'd go home and play with their wives, which is a much more healthier thing to do. Be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on, on this topic, remember that you can donate on my web site .com. Make sure it's the right site because there's a lot of copycats out there. That keeps me going. I don't push advertising when I'm talking. That's generally how it's done. You bring advertisers on and you get paid. I don't do that. I try to keep it separate because what I'm talking about is not a job. This is not a job. It's not employment. Believe you me, this is not employment. It wouldn't keep anything going BUT it's the most vital thing to do when you realize the crisis stage we're TRULY in. We're at a pinnacle stage where we topple one way or another and there's no getting away from this. Once we topple the wrong way, it's good-bye and you won't get a second chance at remaking the world. But the big boys will have their chance at remaking all of us, which they're steamrolling ahead to do.

Going on about people in the shock phase because they still can't really get what's happening. This is all understood. This science has been done on mass populations, over and over again. Brzezinski did say this to a magazine when he had an interview. He was asked what he thought of the people. Would the people ever rebel against a totalitarian type state? He says, "The people, what do I think of them?" He says, "Well, you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them to death." He says, "And do they rebel? NO. They just turn around and eat their dead." That's what the elite think of the general public. WHY? Simply contempt? NO, it's not. It's because they've studied the public. The last thing that the people do, the very last thing, is to riot or retaliate. It's unthinkable to them, because they're normal people.

Normal people still have tribal type thinking and connections and you obey the chief, you see. Unfortunately, the chief we have is the closest thing to an alien you could ever imagine. They're true blue, died in the wool, PSYCHOPATHS… interbred psychopaths. They don't have that piece of emotion in their brain. It's just absent, but they have CUNNING. Cunning like you wouldn't believe. And they are RUTHLESS, but they do know what kind of society they want, a new type of worker bee.

In Britain, they just passed a law in Parliament that they don't need fathersanymore on birth certificates. It came because of two lesbians. They use all these different groups who all just think they're winning something. This was mentioned by Pike, that they would use the nihilistic types and the atheistic types to get their agendas through. So they pick these groups that think they're winning something and they don't see the big picture, because the ones at the top DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT THEM. They're using them. Because, eventually, the new types of humans will be bred in laboratories without need for male or even female down the road when they have their designer types. So all you're doing, all you little groups out there, is putting the whole of humanity under as you think you're getting brownie points and you're proud to wear your little badges and your pins, etc. You're being USED. Absolutely used.

Getting back to totalitarianism and how every agency was to become an authority, a dictatorial authority. Whatever happens in Britain, comes across the pond very quickly. THAT'S the technique and strategy. Britain is at the core of this. London is at the core of everything that's happening in the world. That's where the plan was revamped back in the 1500s.

Here's an article from the Daily Mail. I'll give you their headline. Their headlines are always misleading.

Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers:
(Alan: That's the mugger part. You don't have to be a mugger to be asked this.)
'Do you eat chips?'
(A: That's a little fun pun, you see.)
By EILEEN FAIRWEATHER

Last updated at 23:39 17 May 2008

Imagine a country where strangers have the right to ask intrusive questions and store the answers on a database.

Where everyone from police officers to leisure-centre staff can demand: "Tell me who you feel close to?"

They will also have been trained to ask questions about sexual behaviour, family life, religion, secret fears, weight and "sleeping arrangements" at home.

Incredibly, thousands of Government and council apparatchiks in Britain became entitled on April 1 to ask such questions of anyone under 19.

Far too PC: Police officers say having to question youngsters about their diet is 'insane'

This horrifying invasion of privacy has begun, almost unnoticed, because the Government has cleverly presented it as being in the interests of "child protection". (A: See how they always use a FRONT group, you see. It's like charity. You can't attack charity… to see all the massive corruption behind it. It's like attacking mum's apple pie.)

The new questionnaire, known as the Common Assessment Framework (CAF), is part of a £20million programme called Every Child Matters (ECM), ostensibly set up to ensure youngsters are safe and leading positive lives. (A: I wonder who defines what a positive life is?)

Professionals - such as police officers, teachers and doctors (A: I didn't know cops are now professionals.)- and volunteers are now under orders to subject children to a questionnaire if they consider them "at risk": a definition so broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled as potential abusers.

The questions don't need a parent's consent since any child over 12 is deemed responsible enough to grant permission for an interview.

Any child not achieving the Government's five "outcomes" (A: See, you've got 5 outcomes now, in Britain if you're a child.)- being healthy (A: as they inoculate you with all these poisons), staying safe (A: staying safe, well, you've got guys with machine guns in the street now… they're the cops), enjoying life (A: enjoying life, as they put them all on Prozac), "making a positive contribution" (A: in other words, being a good slave to the system), and achieving " economic well-being" (A: that's running after the carrot that you're never going to catch) - is now defined as having "additional needs".

How did this idiocy come about? (A: Well, here they go.) Margaret Hodge announced the ECM agenda in 2003, just after Tony Blair ignored his friend's unsavoury history as leader of Islington Council during one of Britain's worst child-abuse scandals and, to widespread protest, made her Children's Minister. (A: They made her the Children's Minister.)

Hodge claimed the ECM was justified by the case of eight-year-old Victoria Climbie who was abused and murdered by her guardians.

As the reporter who exposed paedophile rings in Islington's children's homes (A: Which it's rife. It's not just there. I'm telling you, all these children's homes are rife with pedophilia, believe you me. They employ them. In fact, they gravitate there. That's where their target is. They want to get jobs there, where their target is.) and, later, the blaming in neighbouring Haringey of an innocent social worker for Victoria's death, I was mystified.

So, on April Fool's Day, the very effective Child Protection Register was abolished.

In its paternalistic zeal, however, New Labour replaced the register with the Integrated Children's System.

"The Integrated Children's System isn't fit for purpose and many authorities are dragging their feet about implementing it because it's worrying the hell out of them," said Terri Dowty, director of Action On Rights For Children.

"While all this fiddling around with shiny new technology goes on, too many children are getting hurt."

One police officer, who attended a CAF course, told me that many of his colleagues are so reluctant to interview teenage criminals about their emotional needs, sex life and diets that they avoid calls involving them.

"We're cops, not social workers," he said. "It's insane."

The 46-page Government guide, Using The CAF In Practice, suggests "practitioners" ask questions such as: "Do you feel you are the right weight for your height?" (A: Can you imagine asking ANY child what they think of themselves? That's when you have gangly legs, you know, you're skinny, gangly, awkward… no one likes you… yourself, but then they ask you all this stuff. Of course, when you give them the wrong answers and say well, I'm a bit, I don't feel too good about myself, they'll send you off for therapy.)

My police source was told this could lead to a "valuable discussion" about why young people should not eat chips. (A: Oh, God!)

He and his colleagues have renamed the agenda Every Fat Kid Matters. (A: Can you believe that?)

This is the farce that's going on as they get IN to your lives and in to your data and Britain and everywhere else just announced too, by the way, at this week end that they now have given themselves permission to record ALL phone calls, ALL faxes, ALL emails, ALL data and keep it as long as they wish… years… forever. Every single call, everything that you say, everything that happens is being watched and monitored, because, see, we're the terrorists. Do you get that point? That WE, WE THE PEOPLE are the terrorists because they know what they're bringing down on us, this new world order where we must serve the state in a system, a new system that is to EMERGE after the chaos. And they know there's going to be a lot of people complaining about starving and not having food or water or gasoline and so on. This is a 30-year agenda, remember. I read the Department of Defence's projection for the next 30 years. Gradually, riots will start off and that will become the norm, for 30 years and you'll have these cop battalions fighting the general public as they riot, you see.

We're well on a roll, well on a roll into HELL. Hell is manifesting on earth under a guise of bureaucracy and the government and saving us all from ourselves. We're just too stupid to understand that we need expert planners to guide us from birth… cradle to grave. If we accept that, we'll get little gold stars and maybe a ration card one day. Isn't that nice?

It's even worse than that because I've been telling people that the internet was given to the public for reasons the public, as always, would never suspect. We take what we're given and we run with it and we play. We play ourselves to the hilt. The internet was run and used by the Military-Industrial Complex all throughout the Cold War. When they discussed giving it to the public, it was not because they like the public. It was to make data collection more easy and to make the internet, eventually, INVALUABLE to the people. They'll do all their banking, all their writing, all their bills, everything, ON the internet. Therefore, one single world agency would have the ability to gather all data on everyone… and monitor you… daily. That's why they gave it to us.

Now, I've got a LOT to say about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible Matrix. The matrix that most folk live in and go through their lives thinking we're just stumbling down through time making all these mistakes and experts fix them on a daily basis as they crop up. That's the COINCIDENCE version of history. Conspiracy is a different thing all together. Conspiracies are what history is made of, if you study history. When even children would conspire to kill off the king so they'd become king and things like that. They'd kill off their cousins…. Good old Queen Elizabeth 1st had her sister's head chopped off. Stuff like that, you know. Of course, that's not a conspiracy, that's just a bad temper, isn't it?

Here's what they're doing with all your data. Now that everyone's hooked on the internet, something that they gave us for THEIR benefit to collect ALL data on us. The BIG TOOL, that big eye, that glowing eye that flickers and alters your brain pattern. This is from The National Expositor.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows
Duncan Campbell on 27 March, 2008 13:33:00

(A: Very important article to read. Because in '95 I can remember when Granitstein, in the Toronto Sun had half a page there saying that Canada was going to chip ALL phones, faxes, computers to please Uncle Sam. That's when they passed the bill in the US and Canada to make sure the government chips were in EVERY computer, fax and telephone to be made for the public. And it's the law, no firewall or any devise can stop them from getting IN. You can't buy these ones that stop them. You'd have to make one. Even then you would have to find out what's IN your computer. And that's exactly what this is about. It says here,)

Heiss - A CARELESS mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use, except early releases of Windows 95 (and its predecessors). (A: I bet they didn't miss them either.) The discovery comes close on the heels of the revelations earlier this year that another US software giant, Lotus, had built an NSA "help information" trapdoor into its Notes system, and that security functions on other software systems had been deliberately crippled.

The first discovery of the new NSA access system was made two years ago by British researcher Dr Nicko van Someren. But it was only a few weeks ago when a second researcher rediscovered the access system. With it, he found the evidence linking it to NSA.

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions. If you use Windows, you will find it in the C:Windowssystem directory of your computer.

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US government allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

Dr Nicko van Someren reported at last year's Crypto 98 conference that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key.
Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY". (A: Which is an anagram for 'snakey')

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge.

A third key?!

But according to two witnesses attending the conference, even Microsoft's top crypto programmers were astonished to learn that the version of ADVAPI.DLL shipping with Windows 2000 contains not two, but three keys. Brian LaMachia, head of CAPI development at Microsoft was "stunned" to learn of these discoveries, by outsiders. The latest discovery by Dr van Someren is based on advanced search methods which test and report on the "entropy" of programming code. (A: I'll go on with a bit more after the messages. Then I will go to the phone. See you in a few minutes.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and here we are Cutting Through this amazing Matrix, as I say, how they pulled the world over your eyes. Just to finish up a little bit of this article, which is VERY important, it says,

Researchers are divided about whether the NSA key could be intended to let US government users of Windows run classified cryptosystems on their machines or whether it is intended to open up anyone's and everyone's Windows computer to intelligence gathering techniques deployed by NSA's burgeoning corps of "information warriors". (A: I talked about that last week, these massive corps they've got… Cyber Warriors, they're calling them.)

According to Fernandez of Cryptonym, the result of having the secret key inside your Windows operating system "is that it is tremendously easier for the NSA to load unauthorized security services on all copies of Microsoft Windows, and once these security services are loaded, they can effectively compromise your entire operating system". The NSA key is contained inside all versions of Windows from Windows 95 OSR2 onwards.

So there you go. There you go, once more, just more evidence that you're in a totalitarian system, a very clever one, because they do it all by STEALTH. They don't tell you, they go ahead and DO IT, you see. They go ahead and do it. They never intended you to have free speech as you prattle on in the internet with all different stuff that we generally take FROM THEM to prattle about. This is just a temporary phase to get you all hooked on it because it's so essential. As they used to say years ago, Satan couldn't bring this off without the computer.

I'll go to the phone now and we've got John from Florida on the line. Are you there John?

John: Yes, Alan. I am here. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: Thanks for taking my call. I heard you talking about psychopaths, totalitarianists and how we are on a road to hell. I know of these psychopaths and I would add Cretin [Bush Jr.] at the same time. I don't know if you know him? But Cretin [Bush Jr.] likes to fly around on Air Force One and last week, he decided to pay a visit to his buddies over there in apartheid Israel. When he was delivering his speech to the Israelis nescient, inadvertently a couple of words and phrases slipped out of his big mouth. Namely, Nazi appeasement, Hitler and the Holocaust, when all of a sudden, he remembered a song and a bedtime story his daddy used to recite to him in order to put him to bed. The name of this song was, 'If you live in a glass house, don't throw stones." And the name of the bedtime story was 'Ole grandpa Prescott.' His hands are tainted with Jewish blood. I have to agree with Professor Frankenstein [DHS Michael Chertoff] who on an interview a couple of days ago on a UK channel asserted that the only reasons the neocons, the Zionists, the APEC lobby, the ADL make mention of the Holocaust is to perpetrate their wars of aggression.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, under any horror of the past, you can create a new horror of the future as long as you keep altering the perception. I don't care what kind of goon there is dressed up in a uniform, killing someone who's defenseless and putting them behind barbed wire. Nazism doesn't have to be confined to one country or one people. The acts are the same. When you see people getting put behind barbed wire by people who were once victims, supposedly, it makes no difference. You see, this is the name of the game. People can't see what's actually, really happening. It doesn't matter if a guy who's Chinese punches you in the mouth or a guy who's white punches you in the mouth. They both punch you in the mouth. The act is the same. So people who are persecuting other people by using barbed wire and when you see children throwing stones at tanks, you know you've got a problem in that country. Whether it's Northern Ireland or it's in Palestine. It's the same thing.

John: Right. Well it seems to me that from now on, any time that he decides to go flying around on Air Force One, we're going to have to send Keith Olberman with him in order that Keith tells him to shut up his big mouth. I don't know if you saw the latest commentary by Keith Olberman from MSNBC but if you haven't, I would suggest you take a look at it, you know.

Alan: I will do.

John: Are you going to post that article on the last article you just read about the…

Alan: Yes, I will do.

John: I just wanted to let you know also that Microsoft just released Service Pack 3 for XP Professional so don't be to hasty to download it.

Alan: That's right. I know.

John: I'm sure the NSA's fingerprints are all over that piece of…

Alan: Oh absolutely. Absolutely.

John: All right, my brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Bye, now.

Another interesting thing is when these bigwigs travel in their jets all over the world, you know they take their own blood supply with them? They actually take blood; they have it drawn off every so often because they will not take anyone else's blood, because everyone else is contaminated with inoculations that they all get. The elite don't get these inoculations, you know. They carry their own blood around with them. Amazing, eh?

Now, we're going to go to Shawn in Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to thank you for your books. It's very informative. I encourage anyone to check them out, order them. I just had a quick question about the food shortage. What do you think about this whole new propaganda, I guess, on the main stream media about the food shortage?

Alan: Well, I've got articles from the United Nations. The United Nations talked about food eventually to be used as a weapon. The whole idea when they set up the UN Department of Agriculture was the United Nations, when it becomes the de facto world government, they will be responsible for shipping ALL food across the world and you'll get a quota. Every country will get a quota given to it and if you don't keep your population under a certain figure, that's your tough cheese because they aren't going to give you any extra food. And you know this quota is going to drop and drop, every 10, 20 years and you'll still have to try and comply. You've got 5 big Agri-food businesses that for maybe 50 years, with the help of government because all things are corporate welfare today. We create these corporations. Many of them ARE CIA fronts but legitimate companies. 5 companies own the food supply of the world, basically. They have been taking DOWN the production levels of the world. They've been putting all the small farmers out of business, across the planet. Thousands went under in India just over the last 2 years and in came Rothschild with their big enterprise and bought them all up for peanuts. And in comes the bioengineered GMO food. So, this is a planned part of war. Food has always been used in every major war, remember, since the early ancient times. You always control the food supply and you starve the people into compliance. So I'm not surprised at all.

Shawn: Oh yeah. I was just amazed at the… blaming it on the weather, you know and just all this…

Alan: Which they can control. [laughs]

Shawn: Well, I just had one off topic. The band in the 70s, the Trogs, I heard you mention they had an interesting song but I didn't get the name of the song.

Alan: I think it was… The Eve of Destruction or it was one of those ones, but the Trogs were Troglodytes, you know, the cave dwellers, the ancient cave dwellers.

Shawn: I heard you mention it on Eye on the Future and I was just like, oh, I got to check out that song, you know. Well, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's interesting how things are thrown in our faces and the public don't think because they've been trained not to think. Isn't it awful that the elite themselves knew 25, 30 years ago they would need a generation TRAINED and DEBASED to be these new black-clad, ninja warrior types. The kind that you see in the Star Wars movies, the faceless type dressed in armor. Just numbers. They debase society, sure enough. They give them the worst music they've ever had. The morals, the state gave them their morals and much music and television was given the main charge to do that. The society was broken up. All religion was tossed out the window. In came moral relativity and winners and losers. That's all the children see. They want to be on the winning team, the winning gang and they want to wear the black outfits and kick people around and have the big guns. That's what they did DELIBERATELY. I knew it when it was happening. I saw it coming and I says, there's going to be trouble around this period when these guys are the age to put these uniforms on, because they BRED them, this moron mentality.

Here you have, it's actually called VoteNewYork.com.

Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans
May 20th, 2008
Paul Joseph Watson
Jones Report
Tuesday, May 20, 2008

(A: They show you one of these armored personnel carriers. They all have these. In the US it's incredible. They have an army with half-track vehicles and full-track vehicles, army personnel carriers, they're armored and they storm people in houses with these things and they've got flame throwers and everything and machine guns. It's a little immature boy's toy, you know. It's a great big Christmas toy. They've all got these things including Cobra helicopters and everything. This is the sort of thing they used when they went in to take the children of that 'polygamist' group. Polygamy… in a day when they got licensed, even in Canada, swingers clubs. You can go in with as many wives as you want and have a… well, I won't say a gay ole time, maybe that too, but anything goes. And here they go after them for polygamy. That's not the reason they went after these children, because they were getting home schooled and getting taught a different set of values that wasn't the authorized expert values that everybody must get today. I'll continue this particular article.)

A former US Army tank driver asserts that two figures depicted on the side of an APC SWAT tank that was recently used to protect cops from the deadly threat of women and children during the raid of a West Texas polygamist retreat actually represents the amount of people killed by police.

Gary Roberts, a veteran Army tank driver in the 80's, relates to us the fact that the two figures etched into the side of the US M113 Armored Personnel Carrier denote "kills," as in how many people the SWAT unit has killed. The other image appears to depict a vehicle, according to Roberts. (A: Now, that's what they used to do during wars, right down to the Viet Nam war. They'd draw these little 'kills' along the side of the cockpit. Now they're doing it. The police are doing it. Your militarized police. They are a military. Let's say it as it is. They are a military.)

Roberts appeared on The Alex Jones Show today to confirm the fact that Midland County police are apparently so proud of the people they have murdered, they feel the need to emblazon it on the side of their souped-up tank. (A: Amazing isn't it? Or is it really?)

Bragging about how many victims a militarized police unit has claimed sounds like a story out of Maoist China or a Communist dictatorship like Zimbabwe, but it's happening right here in America.

As the Associated Press reported at the time, "Police wore body armor, sported automatic weapons and were backed by an armored personnel carrier for a raid on a West Texas polygamist retreat." (A: They keep calling it a West Texas POLYGAMIST RETREAT like it's an awful, awful thing. [laughs] Amazing, in this day and age, where anything goes, eh?)

"A sect member whose wife shot the video said sect members got the impression that state officials "were doing something more than they said they were going to do." The man declined to give his name for fear that speaking out would cause problems for his children, who are in state custody," according to the report.

We saw that with Waco. Waco when they brought tanks in, as well, and they burned all these men, women and children into ashes and America was having a circus. Near that big farm house, that's what it was. They called it a big 'compound'; when they come after you, it suddenly gets called a compound. They were selling t-shirts and everything… like a circus. Bizarre circus… as all these people are being slaughtered. Amazing. America, America, what has happened to thee?

Now, I think we got Harley from Michigan on the line. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Go ahead.

Harley: Good. Listen, real quick and I'm going to make my point real brief. Talking about the food shortage and I'll take this off the air. Wasn't that mentioned in the Agenda 21 about how certain countries can only supply… You can have X amount of food or something like that. If you over populate, that we will take the food away from you. I'll take you answer off the air. Alan, have a good night.

Alan: Okay. It was mentioned in Agenda 21. That's the United Nations agenda for the 21st century with habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities, but other high-tech habitat areas with spacious houses and spaced away from each other which the higher level bureaucrats will occupy… very high tech and all that. For the rest of the public, you'll be crowded in to the existing 'super cities', another idea that the UN came up with. They would create 'super cities' and you'd all get crowded in like ants on top of each other, much like Soylent Green. However, the food was to be a big part of it, for sure. I do have other articles from the United Nations ON this topic and maybe I'll read it on Friday.

They mean business. I can see the day coming, because this is war. A war has been declared, you see, and we'd better take these guys seriously. During wars you have people in transit. You have fugitives and you also have refugees. They want people moving en masse to cities with gasoline shortages, food shortages, etc. You'll see rations cards come down the pike. People like Rumsfeld and Cheney and all these guys, they wanted a FULL-SCALE type world war where ALL of these techniques that are always used are in full force. Because, as you get a ration card, and as you start to cut down and cut back and everything, you'll find a strange psychology kicks in on the masses and they're much more easily lead and they adapt to it very quickly. Very, very quickly.

The United Nations is to be the big stick. Eventually, when they give out your portion of food to a nation and then it will be those inside your nation who decide who will eat and who will not. If there's too many, X amount will have to simply be eliminated and it's up to you how you do it, you see.

This is our great, wonderful, sci-fi world. As they're creating new types of humans RIGHT NOW, 'humanimals'… they passed a law in Britain. They can make them now. The Vatican's already said any animal with human genes in it will have the same rights as a human, which is exactly what they want at the top.

Plato talked about this, the creation of different kinds of humans, 2300 years ago, specially made for their special tasks. And it's coming. People are playing. They're playing and talking about Paris Hilton and people's little sexy affairs. Not much hope for the masses, is there? But it's not about the masses, is it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and the last few minutes here and just before I take the last caller. People should look in to a site and I'll say it and spell it. It's uruknet.info and you want the 21st of May, 2008. There's an article there about Anthony Charles Lynton Blair and if you scroll down the site, you'll see what they're doing in Iraq. You'll see the photographs of people and young men and boys who obviously have been hit with massive bursts of MICROWAVE radiation. They're using microwave… ray guns, really. The old ray guns idea. They actually got them, of course, and they're USING them in these countries. You'll see the burns on these people that can only come from microwave. It's quite amazing what they're throwing at these people. They HATE them, you see, they HATE the last stand out. People who have a religion, family life, a culture and all the rest of it. That has to be abolished and so they're using all of this grotesque weaponry against them. Well worth looking in to.

If you're terrified of looking in to an Arab site, which the NSA will know about, then tough luck. You're already gone. They'll know your thoughts anyway. Maybe the fact you thought about it would be bad enough.

I'll go on to the last caller now and that's Richard from Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: There's some serious digital distortion of your voice over the K-band and on the telephone.

Alan: That means I'll be up all night trying to rectify it. I actually use an old tape here and I can actually try and clean it up. It's not my end that's doing it.

Richard: Well, I don't really know. I don't know the cause.

Alan: Whenever I get this I'll be up 'till 4 in the morning fixing it, trying to clean it up. As I say, it's not this end at all and this has happened before a few times on this station, in fact. Sorry about that. There's nothing, as I say, I can actually do about it.

Richard: Well, it's not your fault.

Alan: Yes, but it wastes so much time. I don't have time to sit up. I'm already uploading 'till 2, 3 in the morning every night and this just adds another 2 or 3 hours on to it, you know.

Richard: I just wanted to call you attention to something. I've noticed that when they do these atrocities against children, like you mentioned, Waco and El Dorado. They're careful to always avoid blacks. I noticed the CPS is not stealing black children but they're stealing white children. They will accept black children and they are accepting a lot of them, they're just given away but they steal white children.

Alan: Well, they steal them. There's no doubt.

Richard: And it's a pattern where they very carefully avoid disturbing the Africans and the Mexicans.

Alan: When the time is right they WILL do it then. They don't like to.. It's not time, right away now, it's not time to get everybody fighting them so they've been very selective. Actually, the white folk are the most placid. We're the most passive. We've been domesticated beyond anyone else and they know this, you see. They know this.

Richard: Well, they began to provoke the blacks. We will both be below 50% and therefore we will never be able to overcome a Mexican and African revolution.

Alan: It doesn't really matter. We got to stop thinking of revolutions because we have ONE ENEMY and it's the guys that are bringing ALL this about at the top.

That’s it for tonight. For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Why the police now have to ask teenage muggers: 'Do you eat chips?' " by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - May 17, 2008.

"NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell - March 27, 2008.

"Militarized Police Celebrate Killing Americans" by Paul Joseph Watson (at votenewyork.com) - May 20, 2008.

"Anthony Charles Lynton Blair due on trial in the Hague" [Microwave Radiation Weaponry used in Iraq] by David Halpin (uruknet.info) - May 16, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 23, 2008 (#118)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 23, 2008:
"The Mass-Man Moves toward Integration,
The Few with Spirit toward Separation,
These are the Times when Your Next-of-Kin
Will Take Offence and Turn You In"
&copy; Alan Watt May 23, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 23rd of May, 2008. Newcomers are always coming in of ALL age groups and I suggest they go in to and look through all the previous shows I've done and listen - whenever you get the chance - to different bits and pieces to build up the big picture as to where we've come from, how we've got to where we are today and where we're all going according to our masters' decree. Because that's what it is. We're under a new type of feudal system with new feudal overlords and they've been there for a long time, the ULTRA WEALTHY, ULTRA ELITE that have created their new world order. The last ones to understand what's going on are all the little people at the bottom. That's by design. Also look in to where you can download transcripts and print then up in the various languages of Europe.

It's just incredible that the news that's coming out now is so legalistic and by that I mean they're telling the public, at least the ones that want to think and know, where they're taking us. They're so blatant and arrogant today. It doesn't surprise me because when you've dehumanized a world society to the same kind of debasing education, when you've tossed out all the religions out the window and declared that a new secular, scientific Darwinism is GOD, then you're on the road to horror because when MAN thinks he's God, anything will be made to happen. Unfortunately, it's already happening.

We've watched society PLUMMET moralistically, socially, interactions with each other for the last 50 years and we always say to ourselves, how far can it go? Believe you me, in hell there's no bottom. THAT'S where the big boys are taking us. As I say, now they're telling where they plan to take you and what they plan to do with all the useless eaters. Useless eaters being ALL those that at one time would belong to an industrial society and have jobs in factories and so on, or they'd be working on farms, but they don't HAVE those jobs anymore. It's all done elsewhere. So we've all to go DOWN the big tube, down the sink gradually until there's none of us left. Whoever in this upcoming society in the future gets born will have PERMISSION TO BE BORN to serve the world state. The perfect slave. That's what it's all about.

A Darwinistic social order where the survival of the fittest is rule, is king and those at the top who basically own… I mean, 6 thousand families OWN all the resources of the planet. They OWN the financial markets of the planet. It's their world. They think they can do as they want to and really there's nothing to stop them except for the will of the people and THAT'S what they're trying to demolish. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and trying to keep a frog out of my throat. The reason there's so many frogs about is because we've had so much rain up here, this last few weeks. They're all over the place. I can't believe some of these shows where they say, 'What's happened to the frogs? They've disappeared.' Well, they've all moved up here. There's billions of them. They're hopping all over the place. That's what's happened to them.

To get back with my story tonight, I've mentioned it before about HOW a society was to be created where they wouldn't mind having all their data KNOWN and shared by everyone else. A society where you literally rob the public of their survival capabilities and THAT'S what you see when that happens. People don't care. They'll give their name and their address and their phone numbers to anyone that asks them. Or their social insurance numbers. I've seen them do it at checkout counters. They do it automatically like robots. That means that they've LOST their survival capabilities. That took a lot of training and work through surreptitious means to get them to that stage but it's been very effective.

Now that they have the public at that stage and sharing all their whole life on Facebook and all the rest of it, the Home Office in Britain… The Home Office is a big government office. They call it the HOME Office, domestic affairs, but it's for the whole British Commonwealth too. That's all the commonwealth countries including Canada. It also means that this has been done in the US as well because they have a 'special relationship' with America… as they're fond of telling us. That means that MI-6, MI-5 and the CIA are totally integrated, you see.

This is from the Telegraph. I've referred to this before but I'm going to read it out again to see if it really penetrates the people's minds and what's actually happening. It says,

Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use

The Home Office will create a database to store the details of every phone call made,
(Alan: EVERY phone call made) every email sent and every web page visited by British citizens
in the previous year under plans currently under discussion, it has emerged.

By Andy Bloxham
Published: 6:09AM BST 20 May 2008

The Government wants to create the system to fight terrorism and crime. (A: Because you see, you might be a potential terrorist. You might have terrorist thoughts at times. You might get ANGRY at government officials and all that kind of stuff. You're really a terrorist, SECRET terrorist and you don't know it. You might wake up from a dream one morning and just go crazy, bananas.) The police and security services believe it will make it easier to access important data as communications become more complex.

Telecoms firms and internet service providers (ISPs) have already been approached (A: Of course they have, years ago.) by the Home Office, which would be given customer records if the plans were realised. (A: Now, it's already been discussed by the Channel 4 team in Britain a couple of years ago that MI-5 and MI-6 had put black boxes in EVERY service provider's system… a few years ago. So they already have all this stuff up and working. This is really for public consumption, this stuff. It's to get us to acquiesce to it, to ACCEPT it like good slaves. That's why they're telling us this.)

The security services and police would then be able to access records for any individual over the previous 12 months by gaining permission through the courts. (A: Now, there's no court that's going to be involved in any of this and that's also rather obvious.)

The plans will raise concern from data protection and civil liberty campaigners and fuel objections to the perceived rise of a "Big Brother" state. There will be worries about the Home Office's ability to safeguard the data from loss or theft, after recent incidents such as when the child benefit information of every family in Britain with a child under 16 were mislaid. [laugh]

There will also be doubts about its capacity to manage such a large volume of information. About 57 billion text messages were sent in Britain last year, while an estimated three billion emails are sent every day.

Since last October, telecoms companies have been required to keep records of phone calls and text messages for 12 months.

The plans are being considered for inclusion in the draft Communications Bill to be published later this year. They are at an early stage and have yet to be passed to ministers.

A Home Office spokesman said the move was needed to reflect changes in communication that would "increasingly undermine our current capabilities to obtain communications data and use it to protect the public".

So the public are to be spied on to protect the public. Which means that they don't have much faith in you at all, really. No faith whatsoever, eh? Just like Orwell's 1984, you might not know that you're a terrorist. It might come as news to you… and you'll need the EXPERTS to actually find out and tell you and then you'll be so grateful… so grateful.

Isn't it amazing. Isn't amazing how you can give this information out to the people that you know, who live in TV world when they tune in everyday and get their downloading of trivia, indoctrination and political correctness, and you can give it to them and it just bounces off them because they really do believe it DOES NOT concern them. Those people are GONE. They are gone. They are 'the dead'. They are the walking dead. People have been complaining for years that you can't wake them up and I AGREE. There's no point in trying to wake them up. The amount of information that you can gather and pass on has to be given out to the right people. Don't waste your energy on the walking dead, because as soon as they agree with you, they'll be back in to the television and just going in to la-la land. It triggers them to go in to la-la land. If that TV comes on with the regular shows, the world must be just okey-dokey... just fine… just swell, as they used to say, and you'll be called a raving lunatic for talking about stuff that makes them so uneasy. They don't like to be uneasy.

An egosyntonic society has been created… where they will always avoid pain, any kind of pain, that's emotional pain too, and seek pleasure. That was pushed from the 50s onwards from Tavistock and its minions and it's never ceased. Most people truly will look for any escape from pain, mental pain, and discomfort and see pleasure. Anything to distract them for another half hour or an hour on television so they can laugh. That's why you have canned laughter on these TV comedies.

Canned laughter gives you a Pavlovian response. So you're being insulted when they switch on the canned laughter and you automatically laugh because you hear it. You're just like Pavlov's dogs. Very simple. But that's what most folk will go for. They even have to be TOLD when to laugh.

Now, there's one caller on the line already and it's Hella, Invictus. Are you there on the line caller? Hello? Hello? No. He's not on the line. Either that or the engineer's not there. So I'll continue with what I'm talking about.

All this Homeland security, etc, etc that's just burgeoning into the open and the people don't know what's going on. They don't WANT to know what's going on. The ones who do are almost OVER educated in this area and they don't know who to share it with. They feel tremendously alone and they generally also isolate themselves from people they know. Because, they don't want to know either… and they think you're a weirdo. 'Why can't you just be happy… and content… like everyone else?' That's what they'll tell you.

It's, as I say, roll time. It's roll time when you see man rising to the position of Godhood. I would not be surprised if one day these big organizations at the top actually elect a human God, the top of the tree. And you'll have lesser Gods, just like the ancient times, they had lesser Gods, as well. And I'm not kidding because it's been done before. Ancient

Greece and ancient Rome, every emperor was a GOD. He has statues built and if you couldn't get the real thing, the living human being, you could always get a facsimile to pray to. And people did that. They prayed to them as Gods.

Even in the Christian societies in the middle ages with King James, of the King James Bible fame, people would actually ask if they could come up and touch his cloak because they still believed that he was like a God. If they were sick or whatever, they'd be magically cured. It seems to be an innate thing with human beings, this need to deify other human beings. I've always said, I would never deify anyone that has to go to the bathroom like me. Maybe when they stop doing that, I might start thinking about it. But until then, I'll keep my point of view.

We're in a world of secular humanism, basically, where the economy takes precedence OVER people. It takes precedence over… We used to have SACRED RIGHTS of life, for ourselves. The right to food, shelter, clothing and so on. Today, that's all gone. You're literally written down in the books of economics as your value to a system, this present existing system. If you don't have a purpose, they truly DON'T WANT YOU AROUND.

We've now got bigwigs and professors come out of universities with their statistics and their studies telling us that the lower classes have poor IQ levels. They're like stupid, you see. That would never have happened back in the 60s and the 70s. Those professors would be tossed right out. We're seeing the RISE OF ELITISM… and it's in your face today and it's time you started getting back to these guys rather sharpish and quickly BEFORE they go to the next step down this road. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking to the choir to an extent; however, we have to talk to each other because, believe you me, it's the only way to keep your own sanity. As you collect this kind of data and you digest it and you understand the import of it. We have to know what's happening. It's very, very important to know what's happening because whatever happens, we will go through hell and some of us will come through the other side. These big boys at the top can not keep such a secular system going forever. In ancient times when they tried it, they ended up slaughtering each other and slaughtering a lot of the peasantry along the way too, mind you. I've no doubt it will happen again.

Psychopaths tend to repeat the same things over and over. They can't help themselves. That's just a fact of history. However, it doesn't help the little people at the bottom because they get stamped in the mud when the titans start fighting, especially with all their high-tech weaponry.

Now, I'm going to try and get that caller again if he's still on the line. Are you there caller?

Vic: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Vic: You know me. It's Vic from Hella.

Alan: I do. I do, Hella.

Vic: Planet earth here. I'm a terrorist and didn't know it.

Alan: That's right.

Vic: Everything you were saying pertains to exactly what I went through. I have a story to tell your people. Normally, I have a lot of questions for you. Now, I have something to say. I just got locked up. For the last 2 weeks. I just got out of County jail. The charge was simple battery because I threw a slice of a tomato at my dad… who's been abusing me my whole life. I threw a tomato at him, finally, and he got simple battery. My grandparents, with whom I live with would have came and got me. Guess why they left me there to rot? Because of talking about the truth. I'm on the phone with my grandmother, 'I thought you guys loved me? Do you know how bad this is? This is torture. They feed us pig slop. They're treating me like a maggot. I might get raped. I might get killed. Can you please get me out?' You know what she said? She said you're a totally different person for the last 2 years. That's when I woke up. They were leaving me in there…

Alan: To teach you a ‘lesson’.

Vic: This is real. And when they were arresting me, my grandfather is talking to the police officer and he’s saying to him, ‘Yeah. In addition to this he’s in to all that Illuminati, conspiracy, anti-government stuff.’ My own grandfather snitched me out… to the cops. We are in 1984 right now, ladies and gentlemen. It’s not a joke. Fuck a FEMA camp. I just did 2 weeks in county, dressed out head to toe in orange jumpsuit chained to people… for thought crime. For being a free thinker, for speaking the truth to my family. It causes so much drama, so much conflict in my own household. That’s why they left me in there. And they would have continued to leave me in there. I would still be in there if it wasn’t for this angel that came and bonded me out, whom I met at a 9/11 truth movement meeting. SHE bonded me out. My family would still have me in there but she got me out yesterday. I just did 2 weeks for being a THOUGHT CRIMINAL. This is real, ladies and gentlemen. I was just locked up.

Alan: You’re not the only one. I get calls from people in similar circumstances who have been turned in BY their relatives and that’s becoming more and more frequent now. So you’re quite right.

Vic: It’s amazing that it happened because the stuff your talking about… it just goes like that. It absolutely… you think, oh… even in your own head, when you know the truth, you’re like, well that’s a few years down the road. NO. They don’t even need new world order cops. They don’t need these robots or half-breed lions and humans, whatever, psychopaths. They don’t NEED them because your own family will turn you in for being a thought criminal.

Alan: They will.

Vic: My whole neighborhood thinks I’m crazy because I dropped off… You know what I did? I printed out one of your transcripts and wrapped it up in a pink bow and I put it on everybody’s front porch. Wrapped in a really pretty, frilly pink bow… for my whole neighborhood and it was where you were talking about the, you know, where they split up the tribe and how neighborhoods don’t look out for each other. You know, nobody knows their neighbor’s names any more, there’s no sense of community, no family. So I did that to maybe unite at least that one street. But because I titled it, ‘Guess who Britney Spears is fucking?’… because, you know, that’s what Fox News promotes and that’s what tabloids promote… All I got in return was, ‘Oh my God, my kids can read and they read the word fuck.’ They didn’t even read the rest of it. I’m trying to do a positive thing here and all I got was negativity. So this is the world we’re living in. So the whole neighborhood probably thinks I deserved to be in jail.

Alan: Here’s the problem too. The problem is, we’ve had the Pentagon in the US and the Canadian taxpayer FUNDING these anti-terrorist dramas that are all over the place. And the average Joe is sitting watching this stuff every night. They get hooked in to the drama. They get hooked in to the human story and they’re being brainwashed quite easily. They lap it up. Now, they’re starting to actually emulate… MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. They’re turning in their own relatives when they hear them use these terms, these phrases, these little comments that they’re making. You must have something WRONG with you, you’re anti-government. I’ve been telling people for years, be CAREFUL, BE VERY CAREFUL because it’s always those that you know who turn on you and turn you in.

Vic: That is the most amazing part of it, because I’ve been scared of monitoring and CIA and cameras and guns. You don’t even need that. Your family and friends will turn you in for knowing the truth.

Alan: That’s right.

Vic: How do we balance this? You know, when you know the truth, how do you balance talking to people that could be effective or talking to the dead? How do you know? How do you judge it? Like when you talk to somebody, what do you say first off?… to make sure they’re not going to be an enemy.

Alan: I say simple stuff. Very simple things. Just a couple of sentences generally tells you where their head space is. I don’t waste my time on them if… if there’s no light in the eyes, I don’t waste my time. You can’t afford it these days. But also, I separate from relatives. Hang on the line. I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I think we've still got our ex-prisoner on the line here. A man that was turned in by his own relatives and left to deteriorate in a hell hole of a prison there until he saw the light and the error of his ways.

Vic: [laugh] Yes sir. Arrest. Apparently that means arrest from what you were previously doing or talking too much.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Vic: I was curious if you have… I know you've addressed this but I would just like at the moment, a comment about it. When you encounter people or you know people that know what's going on, they know what's up and their conclusion is, 'Dude, you can't do anything about it so just shut up and go make money, get a girlfriend, relax, forget about spreading this truth bullshit', I mean stuff. What do you say to these people that, you know, that they know the agenda but they're still, their conclusion of it is, you're so small. And it is the truth. I don't have an army. You don't have an army.

Alan: What it is, I just forget them all together because they're the same. They will also turn you in… those same people. They always play safe right to the bitter end and when the bitter end is coming upon them, they'll go into a state of shock and disbelief. Because each one of them thinks it's a long-term agenda and it'll be worse after I'm dead. They all seem to think that. They live… they're very optimistic in that regard.

Vic: I have friends that say that there's nothing you can do about it, never can, never will so just live your life, basically, be selfish. Who cares about that? And it is so overpowering. You realize they've been planning this for centuries.

Alan: Yes. You got to remember too….

Vic: Actually, I want to know this Alan. In your head, because you know how deep it goes, like the depths from history, all the hidden stuff, so if they've been planning things and they have the world THAT organized, even from space, these scalar weapons and nuclear satellites and everything, you know all that, and diseases they can let loose, what motivates you? Why is it you do what you do? Because could we ever really have an effect? Won't even our names be wiped out from the history books?

Alan: It's very possible, but here's the thing. We forget that … see, we've never, ever had such a recent time in history that we have had, where we had ANY RIGHTS AT ALL. Having rights is a recent phenomena. In the 1700s, you had… up until then, no one had ANY rights. The king granted rights and the king made sure there was a rigid structure and any Lord across Europe, right into the 1700s, could slaughter any peasant, which they called a villain, for any reason - even a bad mood or a bad hair day - and get away with it. There was no laws on any books to punish that man. So, you've only had a short period of time that CAME AT THE SACRIFICE OF MANY, MANY, MANY MEN to get rights at all. It went right up in to even the labor unions to get decent working wages, etc. so you could buy those cars and have a decent home for the first time in your life. So it's happened before where the people have and it takes a time for this big locomotive to begin.

Vic: Wait, so that actually happened by the people. I though that was just a joke of the American experiment was to tell people they had rights when they didn't.

Alan: Oh, the people themselves fought for them. They FOUGHT the Rockefellers. They did have armed conflicts and the Rockefellers did turn out militias and gun down hundreds of families. That happened in the United States but it did not stop the people who kept coming back in different guises, different forms and pushing, pushing, pushing. It really was that phenomenon, the pushing against at the top now, to stop it from going any further. So it's happened before. It's happened before where people CAN gradually, over a long period of time, start gaining rights. Even though we seem to be under such intense weaponry today, psychological threats and goodness knows what else they're doing to us, there's always that HOPE. Now, I've never said that we could SAVE the system. I DON'T WANT TO SAVE A SYSTEM THAT IS TOTALLY CORRUPT. You can't do it. It's like the tower of Babylon. It's held together by band-aids. It's so broken, you can't put any more band-aids on it… and keep the same corruption in existence. Whatever happens is some of us will come through and all we can do is keep and retain memory and teach another generation AFTERwe come through it so that this will not be repeated again. They elite can not help themselves.

Vic: Do you really think that's possible? Do you actually think that's possible because it seems that the way they've organized it, is that they're going to be robots and they are going to assassinate everyone who is not a literal robot.

Alan: We will definitely go through a hell of a hard time but not everyone will go under. Not everyone will get caught and succumb.

Vic: So you think there's certain mountains or pastures where you can have a safe haven somewhere.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You can train yourself too. You can train your thoughts so that you can not be detected in certain places.

Vic: I would love that. I'm actually… what's concerning me is a double edge sword that you talk about on the internet. They already know my name and everything I do. My MySpace page, my email, my phone number. They're studying who I am right now because I just called YOU.

Alan: Oh, of course.

Vic: So what the hell do I do with that? It's like, you communicate with people by these means but yet you don't want to be noticed. But I'm already on the list, whatever they call it. Everybody who calls your show is on the list.

Alan: It's very possible we'll all get wiped out but there again, the amount of people you touched and taught already will go through unscathed and it might even be up to them eventually to carry on to the next level. Who knows? But the fact is we all have to carry this torch and in some ways we have no option. Some of us have no option here. We definitely have a destiny to fulfill here.

Vic: There was somebody I was talking to on my forum that I have and they were basically like, teach the children because we're through. They got it set up for us. Like if you have any hope, don't even bother waking up people even over 30... Just talk to kids, like little kids. Say, forget what you're learning in school; this is what's going on. Because they're the hope. So basically, we're sacrificing our own life.

Alan: That's the way it is. You can only give it to those who still have the fire in them. They still know what right and wrong is. It's an INNATE thing. Knowing what's right and wrong is innate. I'm not talking about cultural new normals or political correctness. We all know what's right and wrong and children see it very clearly, VERY CLEARLY, before the world jades them.

Vic: They haven't been indoctrinated yet. It's kind of like the movie 300. Have you seen it?

Alan: Not yet, no.

Vic: Please watch it. It's about the Spartans. I know you've talked about the Spartans defeating the Persians with their really small army. They knew they were sacrificing their lives. Just 300 guys against an empire and it was in the name of freedom.

Alan: Well thanks for calling and hang in there.

Vic: Thank you. I really appreciate that Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Bye, now. And we have Dave from Calgary on the line there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, you there?

Alan: Hello.

Dave: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: Well, I was just calling in about your last caller. About him being throw in the clink and all the rest of it and his grandfather was the one who basically called the cops. You've basically enlightened me about 10 years ago. I'm a first time caller to your show and I will be buying your books but it would be nice… you gave a talk, I think it was on God Box Radio or with Sweet Liberty probably about 8 or 9 years ago, and you were talking about 'gas lighting'. I thought that and I've been thinking about this for the last couple of weeks that it would be really good to hear YOU discuss that topic. With what it is, how it works and I'm not talking about the high tech end of it because I know that happens but just the gang stalking and that sort of thing where you really, essentially in the end, you feel like you're losing your mind. I just thought it would be, maybe it would help him understand what happened to him, your previous caller, and at this point in time. Because so many people are being led in so many different directions, as you say, I think maybe a show on that topic. I just thought I'd ask you to do a show.

Alan: Maybe I can do a show as well…. Possibly a show, as well, listing ALL of the government sponsored anti-terrorist DRAMAS that are all over the place and how it's affecting the average person. It's all MEANT to do exactly this, to turn people in and to get people turning in their relatives. This is intended for this to happen. And it's working. It's actually working.

Dave: And that's the thing, why I wanted you to do, you know, maybe talk on that for maybe one show because it's happening to so many people now that I see around me but they have no idea. They just, they would never clue in to it. But I think it would solve a lot of people's problems to bring that issue up again because it's an old issue.

Alan: It is.

Dave: Anyway, I'll let somebody else call it but I just thought I'd say, thank you for everything. Thanks for taking my call and I will be getting your books at the end of the month. I'm selling a classic 50 amp 410 to do it. [laughs]

Alan: Okay. It breaks your heart, I know.

Dave: It does. It does. You take care, okay.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we've got Jennifer in Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jennifer: Alan. Hi. I sent you a donation on the 15th of this month through PayPal and I just wanted to make sure that you got it.

Alan: Okay. I'm sure I did. I'll check back and see.

Jennifer: I sent you an email but I can't trust my email anymore either sending or receiving.

Alan: I'll check back and see. It should be listed there. Sometimes I get so carried away with what I'm doing here, I can't get in to even check them. It's maybe once a week or once every two weeks I can get back there and look and see.

Jennifer: Okay. I wanted to tell you I've been in the process of waking up for about 15 years but I wish that I'd discovered your work long before I did, which was about a year ago. I think I'd be in a completely different place in my life if I had because I wouldn't have fallen for a lot of the dumb things that I've fallen for and all the traps that they set for people that are trying not just to wake up but are trying to communicate it to other people and trying to do something. Because I've done nothing but put myself at risk and isolate myself from everybody. It's done no good at all. It's just… I know I wouldn't have fallen for some of the dumb things I have if I had been listening to you even 2 years ago. I'm just going to say something on the air for the sake of posterity, so that it's there for people who will listen because most people… except my mom is the only person who believes me. I've been being attacked with some kind of weapon for 2 years now that leaves actual, physical marks - burns and puncture marks - on my skin. If I look at my face under a black light, my whole face looks burnt. I can see a lot of marks mostly on my legs and butt. A couple of times I've heard very distinct voices in my head, arguing with my thoughts. One of these times it hit me so hard in the head, I thought that I was blinded. It actually blinded me temporarily. A lot of the times they'll just do something once, just to let me know that they can do it. So then, I'm living in fear all of the time when's the next time they're going to do it. It's like this big mind game. It's more of a mind game than anything. I've known about these weapons systems for about 15 years. If I didn't know what this was, I don't think I would even be able to handle it. I think I would just lose it.

Alan: A lot of people do lose it but there's been too many… I know some. I've actually visited them who've been attacked by some of this weaponry. Some very good people have come forward, some very good, intelligent, well educated people IN this field and admitted and got government records too PROVING that they've been using various kinds of psychotronics and weaponry, TESTING it out on unsuspecting individuals for many, many years. It's driven them in to insane asylums, some of them. Because naturally it sounds so crazy and yet voice-to-skull and other techniques are so advanced and they've been used on such a big scale. Even now they're using some of this technology. I read about it on the air FROM major newspapers. They're using it to sell advertising by literally bouncing it right in to your head from towers in cities. That's been passed and accepted by the legal system. This is stuff they initially tried out on different people and individuals and then they'd follow you down through your life to see if it did drive you crazy, how you'd cope with it, etc, etc. We're all guinea pigs in this type of system.

Jennifer: I've even been to several doctors. They look at these marks. They don't have any idea what they are. But still, the people around me think, oh, you must have some kind of medical condition that they haven't figured out yet. You know. All these excuses for a whole bunch of different things. Anyhow, I know what it's like to know something and not know, at the same time, because I was trapped there for a very, very long time. But I just wanted to thank you for all the work that you've done. I know how important you are and I hope that you're able to keep on doing it. I hope people support you. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

I should remember too, people can help support me. I keep forgetting to plug myself so I'll do my shameless self-promotion right now. Look in to the web site .com and you can either buy the stuff I have for sale or you can donate. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. This is kind of a one man band and there's really no profit comes out of this. The only thing that comes out of this is knowing that the right thing is being done. THAT'S the only reward there is and that's enough, really, as long as I can keep feeding myself, basically, and continuing on. That's as far as I see. I don't seek to become big or great or some kind of superstar or build up some big institution behind me. So, you can donate if you want to through Pay Pal and other means and it's all on my web site on how to do it.

Now we'll go on to Mike from Kentucky. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hey. Unfortunate what happened to that guy with his grandpa turning him in. But, it's even spilling over in to popular media that basically a lot of this stuff has been going on for a long time. I've heard about people from decades ago getting various problems and being denied due process in the courts. Boston Legal brought this up. Because the town in Massachusetts threatened to secede and it's kind of ironic because there were several secession drafts in different townships in New England that had been very close to passing before September 11th happened. It actually made some little bit of main stream news and of course, the alternative media covered it quite a bit. That guy, it's unfortunate what happened to him. It's not something that should happen but…

Alan: It's going to become more and more common.

Mike: Well, I think he needs to realize that a lot of folks will not be woke up until something like that happens to them.

Alan: That's right. Hold on till after this break.

Mike: I just wanted to say that if he can't keep his mouth out of the sewer, he can't make a point.

Alan: That's right. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and get the last 2 callers in and we'll keep it short if possible. We've got Brian from Texas. Are you there Brian?

Brian: I'm here. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Brian: Thanks for taking the call. I was actually calling for the same reason that the caller right before we left off on break. He made a statement which is actually the reason I called, which was the first caller that called in that was turned in, the recurring theme this evening. I think that something that is a tremendous threat, really, for the community of people that want to spread the truth and are participating in it, because it is very, very difficult. Because everyone who's part of it knows. But if the approach is to start off by greatly offending people, I think it completely invalidates the movement and then to have your transcript attached to it, it drags you in to it. I think that a lot of times people… It's like sort of using a shock mechanism. Just to start off greatly offending people and to do something that's so completely off, so completely socially out of bounds and then to try to tie in 'the cause', the truth movement to it, if you will. I just think that it couldn't be further from the good approach. I think it's very, very counter productive. That's basically the reason I'm calling is to say that like you said, people are very zombiefied. There are only a few people out there that will be receptive.

Alan: That's right. I understand today people are getting desperate because we are reaching a crescendo here, it's definitely coming. Some people are trying the shock tactics and hope that at least maybe 2 out of 1000 will come forward and ask questions. So I understand how it's happening but we've got to start realizing that society is breaking up into almost two species here. The ones who are alive and who have spirit and the ones who are 'the dead' and live in television land, that's where their reality comes from. It truly is happening. I keep telling people and I hear it all the time, they've got to start picking their friends very, very carefully. It might mean that they have to move away from the area and start all over again and even away from their families. That's happening all the time, in fact, with a lot of people. They have to start anew because they'll find that those around them will become their worst enemies and will actually turn them in. The next thing they know, they'll be on the couch getting shock treatment and their families will be….

Brian: You're right. It's already happened. It's already happened to a lot of folks in their lifetime, certainly in their parents' lifetime. I just wanted to say as well, that I think obviously the intent is good and he wanted to go out to get the word out. That in a sense is a noble cause. That's what we all want to do. But I don't want to just call and have it seem as though I'm knocking him because I certainly applaud the effort and I think it's obviously very genuine. It's I think a very compassionate gesture, as well, to try to inform people but I'd just like to, as you said, let's keep the call short. I'd like to conclude with, if you would please give advice to folks, including myself, in terms of what are effective ways that we can spread the word? What are effective ways where….

Alan: I'll do an actual blurb on that, in fact. Thanks for calling.

Brian: Like you said, they have to have the life. There has to be something in there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Shawn are you there? Shawn?

Shawn: A really quick question about donating. Is that through the international money order still or is that…

Alan: You can do international money order, personal check (U.S. and Canada) or through PayPal.

Shawn: Oh. You got a PayPal account?

Alan: It's on the web site.

Shawn: Oh. Okay. Well alright. Well thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That fit in just perfectly.

So be careful out there. This is a time of separation in many, many ways and we've got to look after ourselves too, to continue.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Home Office plans to create 'Big brother' database for phones calls, emails and web use" by Andy Bloxham (telegraph.co.uk) - May 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

May 26, 2008 (#119)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26, 2008:
"Con of the Carbon Life-form –

'If You Live with Credit of the Affluent,
You Can Buy Credits for Your Carbon Footprint,
Life at the Bottom will be Crowded and Policed,
Shafted by Governments, Ordered and Fleeced' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of May, 2008. I generally ask newcomers to look in to - there’s always people coming in of all age groups - and go through the previous talks and you’ll find a lot of information to help tie up this big net that we call reality. I tie it together to show you that nothing, nothing that you hear in the major way through the media is there by chance. Nothing is just evolving. You’re simply living to a big business plan, long-term business plan and that’s all that life is, your life, your predecessors and those who come after you. It’s ALL arranged that way by the experts at the top, the ones who run the cultures and create societies and ALTER the societies. You can also look into for transcripts you can download and print up and pass them around to your friends. Make sure that they are your friends. If you think they can’t handle it, don’t give it to them. Why break the friendships? It will just bring grief upon yourself and you don’t need that in your immediate area of living.

Now, I generally never decide what I’m going to talk about until I sit down 5 minutes before the show, but it doesn’t mean that there’s nothing rattling around in the old noggin, the head. There’s all this stuff rattling around because if you live the way I do and you’ve grown up the way I do, you process information differently from other people. I don’t get hooked in to the mainstream media. I don’t sit and watch Google all day long. There’s plenty, I’m sure, to amuse people or fascinate them for months or maybe even years on end. I don’t do that. I don’t watch major newscasts. I pick up a couple of articles and I ponder them. Eventually, all that you’ve learned all through your life comes in to play. That’s how REASONING is supposed to work. You are supposed to come to conclusions for yourself.

You see, for a generation or longer we’ve been trained that the experts give us our opinions. All we do is adopt those opinions. We don’t come to our own conclusions and yet people are willing TO FIGHT each other over opinions given by experts. Opposing experts. They always give you this or that point of view and you pick the one that you want and that becomes your opinion. These things can even lead to wars. Wars in families. Wars in nations. Because people

ADOPT opinions but they don't REASON anything through for themselves. And because they get caught up in the emotion, they don't see any long-term strategy or ask where anything is actually leading to.

For quite some time, I've gone in to the histories behind the Cold War and prior to the Cold War and the eventual MERGING of the two systems together into the 'third way' as it was planned to do, all along. Where a new system called 'commutarianism', as Bush Sr. coined it to the public, would be pushed across the globe. Nations, really, are gone. They've been gone since the 1960s when things drastically changed. A new, very wealthy class had arisen IN ALL NATIONS who were international because all their businesses and all their investments were international. They had a finger in every pie in every country and therefore, they wanted this global society. It had already been SET UP under the League of Nations as far back as the end of World War I, the same idea. It's an ancient idea, a transnational system.

Eventually, in the global society, there would only be the names of nations. They'd be sort of antiquated, old-fashioned terms that we'll still use for a while when we refer to America or US or Canada or Britain but you'll ALL be under a world government. That's what's happened and the big, old United Nations was set up to be this world government and to take over this structure of the global system.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just explaining this long-term business plan that you think is life, to show you where we're going and why we're going there. Since Charles Darwin came out and influenced ALL SIDES - at the top of all sides - with this whole eugenic idea, the program was to perfect humanity on behalf of those who RULED over humanity, to make it easier to manage the people. Psychopaths have their own particular 'footprints' (I'll use that term because it's going to become very popular shortly.) all down through history. They always end up culling off large populations that they rule over because they fear them, primarily. Since psychopaths can only get to the top in this system, this IS their system. It's made by them for them. They always get to the top and they get to the same stage.

We find in the Soviet system, they had a whole idea that man was infinitely malleable. You could perfect them. They also went in to the same trap of categorizing people as in ethnic races, ethic groups, IQ levels and so on, physical health, ill health types, that kind of stuff… all to do with the same eugenics program AS the West was going in to. Now that they've come together, they're pushing ahead full steam. You see little bits coming up in newspapers about the low IQ of the working classes compared to, you know, the wealthy elite that get in to Oxford University and so on. This stuff is right out in your face now.

They TRAIN the public. It's call 'social approval'. You create social approval and social disapproval when you want them to change certain habits like smoking. They're now going to use the same techniques on the obese people. They're even putting out a book about it, the guys who formulated this technique and they copied it from China. They're using it on the public here. They're now going to focus on obese people to make them feel ashamed.

They know it will work on the middle classes because in all their studies they found out that the better educated people are easier to adapt in to it because they want to be part of their own peer group. You see, they want to be all the same. Which means if you're poor or you have less education, you're more individualistic, obviously. They always do it through the middle classes who adapt quickly and chat about the same latest authors at their cocktail parties where they'll stand there and sip wine and push out the latest politically correct terms and phrases to show that they're not being left behind. They're very quick to adapt.

Here is an article that really means an awful, awful lot to us all because I'll interpret the article as I read it for you. It's obviously a handout by the British government to all the newspapers because it's the same handout, word for word, that they all have. There's an absence of all MP's (that's members of Parliament) names except for the one who's in charge of it. That's to keep them all out from public flack. They won't get heat. This is from the BBC, the BBC's version here.

MPs back personal carbon credits
Page last updated at 08:18 GMT, Monday, 26 May 2008 09:18 UK

The government should go ahead with a system of personal "carbon credits" to meet emissions targets, MPs have said. (Alan: See that vague term, MPs. Like this faceless crowd… MPs have said.)

The Environmental Audit Committee (A: We have an Environmental Audit Committee) said the scheme would be more effective than taxes for cutting carbon emissions.

Under the scheme people would be given an annual carbon limit for fuel and energy use (A: I'll interpret this part for you. This is called RATIONING. It's called rationing. You'll be given an annual limit for carbon, for fuel. That means all fuel now including gasoline AND heating oil and energy use, which, you could exceed.) - which they could exceed by buying credits from those who use less. (A: So if you go over the limit, you buy credits. That's rationing, you see. Remember Agenda 21 under the United Nations where ALL laws from your building, plumbing codes, electrical codes, and so on have been coming for the last 50 years, by the way. They're behind all of this. Agenda 21. Because they're going to get you all OFF THE ROAD. That's the whole purpose of the gasoline going through the roof and now they're going to hit you now with this. This carbon tax on top of it. They're not tying this all together for you, I'm doing that. They know you can't reason, you see. You're waiting for the experts to tell you what to think.)

Ministers said there were practical drawbacks to the proposal but they were looking at other initiatives.

(A: They also say that) The MPs admitted the public were likely to be opposed to the move. (A: Well, no kidding. Then it says here…)

'No barrier'

The committee's report criticised the government for shelving the proposal following a preliminary study.

The MPs admitted members of the public were likely to be opposed to the move, but urged the government to be "courageous". (A: A courageous government. Wow. That's a first in history.)

Their report said: "Persuading the public (A: Listen to how it's worded. Persuading the public) depends on perceptions (A: They love double speak here. They know everything is done by altering your perception of things. This is not what you're really seeing. HERE is what you're really seeing. Take it from us, we're the experts.) of the government's own commitment to reducing emissions, (A: If the government would just go on holiday permanently, we'd all be fine because they create the most hot air than any group on the planet.) and of the priority given to climate change in its own decision making." (A: So there's climate change as though that's a FACT. You see, this is how they put things right in front of you as a FACT. It's to be parroted by all the middle class at their cocktail parties. Climate Change. Carbon Footprint. Ya-da, ya-da, ya. Total abstractions that are made in to real entities BY REPETITION.)

It added: "Further work is needed before personal carbon trading (A: Personal… that's you and me.) can be a viable policy option and this must be started urgently, and in earnest.

[Theme song of the Twilight Zone playing.]

I don't know what happened there but we got cut off and I guess we have to get used to this as time goes on with all the different things that are happening with the special teams employed by government agencies. I think I was finishing carbon tax and how the credits were going and so on. Each person is going to be given a PERSONAL carbon tax limit for fuel and energy use, which they could use or exceed by buying credits for those who use less. As I say, it's RATIONING. This is rationing folks, but the wealthy will be able to buy over that, OVER the ration limit and still go on their holidays. You won't even be able to go on a BUS trip into the country. The minister says,

"In the meantime there is no barrier to the government developing and deploying the policies that will not only prepare the ground for personal carbon trading, but will ensure its effectiveness and acceptance once implemented."

(A: Now, here's the little part the public will be fooled on.)

'Cashbenefit'
(A: See ‘cash’ is good. ‘Benefit’ is good, isn’t it? Cash benefit. Benefiting whom?)

Committee chairman Tim Yeo said it found that personal carbon trading had "real potential to engage the population in the fight against climate change and to achieve significant emissions reductions in a progressive way".   (A: Well, we all like ‘progressive’ don’t we?)

He said "green" taxes (A: Green taxes. All the words are being used here aren‘t they? Little conditioning words…), such as a petrol tax, cost poor people more because everyone - "billionaires and paupers" - paid the same amount.

"Under the personal carbon trading, someone who perhaps doesn't have an enormous house or swimming pool, someone who doesn't take several holidays in the Caribbean every year, will actually get a cash benefit if they keep a low carbon footprint."   (A: Carbon footprint, again, you see, a total ABSTRACTION put in to reality by repetition. Shortly, too, around to all the little cocktail parties with the middle class as they parrot off the new politically correct phrases.)

He said it could be administered by the private sector (A: So here you are. The private sector who is for profit, remember. They‘ve put the price of electricity through the roof. Everything that they‘ve taken over, they‘ve put through the roof. So here they are going to take over this thing they‘re going to start up and catch you on your carbon output and the private sector is going to take it over.), following the model of supermarket loyalty schemes in which a complex computer system is accessed by a "single plastic card".

Implementation costs

But Mr Benn said there were problems with the plan: (A: I guess this is Mr. Bill and Ben. And they use Big Ben.) "It's got potential but, in essence, it's ahead of its time, the cost of implementing it would be quite high, and there are a lot of practical problems to overcome."

Mr Benn said that the report found the cost of introducing the scheme would be between £700 million and £2 billion, and would cost £1bn-£2bn a year to run.

There would also be difficulties in deciding how to set the rations (A: There‘s the word. ‘Ration‘ is right there, see.), taking into account a person's age, location and health. (A: So here’s your age is going to be a factor, your location and your HEALTH is going to be a factor.)

Climate Change Minister Joan Ruddock said work on personal carbon trading had not been completely abandoned.

"We have simply decided not to undertake further work paid for by the taxpayer (A: ha, ha.) when a number of other studies are under way," she said. (A: I should add, by the tax payer.)

Environmentalist George Monbiot applauded the scheme. "It's more progressive than taxation, it tends to redistribute wealth from the rich to the poor (A: Ha. Ha. Here‘s Robin Hood again.); it's transparent; it's easy for everyone to understand, you all get the same carbon ration.

Back in a few moments after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article which is a promo type article to be FOLLOWED by other countries very quickly. Because, ‘we’re all in it together’. This is a world society in this commutarian world, this planned society. Everything is to be PLANNED, you see, can’t have untidiness at all. Toward the end it says here,

"It also contains an inbuilt incentive for people to think about their energy use and to think about how they are going to stay within their carbon ration."

So here you are. Rationing is coming. I believe there’s already a Member of Parliament in Canada stood up the other day, in synchronicity with this one, and put forward the idea for a bill on the same topic in Canada. To be followed by the British Commonwealth, no doubt, because we've never had independence in any of these countries. This is Agenda 21. The United Nation's Agenda 21 right here. Where you'll all eventually be priced out of living in the country or wherever you are, except the very wealthy, and you'll have to go into the cities and become a Soylent Green type city, where you all live on top of each other, but the 'green' part is nice. We all like green. That's very popular right now. That's what's planned.

These old science fiction writers didn't dream these things up. They SAT IN at these meetings and they got it from The Futurist Society that's TOLD what to write and put the ideas in our head by predictive programming. That's why they're spot on on what's coming to get us ready for it and used to it.

Right now, there's a generation growing up and they have been through kindergarten onwards with this greening, greening, greening. The New Religion that Mr. Mikhail Gorbachev talked about, a form of earth worship where literally, down the road, they'll be sterilized voluntarily to save mother earth. I'm not kidding. This is coming. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, with enough government funding you can make the people believe anything. It's very simple.

When you look at these programs on so-called primitive cultures and all these ethnologists walking around, taking notes and watching and studying them, you see, all that stuff is used as data of how ALL human being act… and how you can MAKE THEM, reshape them in to a completely different culture and to get them to go along with it, without thinking. That's how it's done.

We all get the same basic education, or indoctrination, world wide. We're told what are FACTS, they're presented as FACTS to us. Well, we all believe it and we chat about these facts and we all think we're sane because everyone else has had the same indoctrination. As they introduce NEW ways for you to go along with, your carbon footprints or any other kind of footprints for that matter, then you adapt quickly into the new culture. You ADAPT the terminology, even though it's all abstract nonsense.

You know, years ago, in Catholicism, the biggest criticism of Catholicism, especially in the middle ages, was indulgences. That meant when somebody died, one of your relatives died, and was stuck in purgatory, you see, and if you had the money, you could pay the priest to say all these prayers and hopefully it would given them a little nudge every time he said a prayer and they'd get higher up to heaven out of purgatory. In other words, a complete abstraction was taught as a fact and people were taught to believe it. And they paid money for it.

This is the same technique being used here for environment and your carbon footprint and all this kind of stuff. A complete abstraction will be talked into reality by repetition. People will believe it just the same way as they believed they were stuck in purgatory. Same thing. Same technique. The only difference is guys in white coats - the technicians, the specialists and scientists - are there to tell you this. You've already been taught that these guys are experts. They're superior than you are. It never dawns on you, you can get someone called an expert with a PhD and a Nobel peace prize who can tell you an absolute fiction, but you are going to believe them because you're taught that way… to trust them. It's very simple. Simple techniques. We are going to get taxed for every breath we take eventually, and every mouthful of food we take eventually too. That's the system. It's a PLANNED SOCIETY. Planned society.

Here's another little article to do with getting the public used to being tracked by chips and global positioning satellites. It's from Dallas.

Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar
with GPS devices

11:59 AM CDT on Sunday, May 25, 2008
By KENT FISCHER / The Dallas Morning News

For Joshua Cervantes, the black pouch clipped to his belt is a daily reminder of where he was, and where he's now headed in high school.

Inside is a black Global Positioning System device that allows a truant officer to zero in on his location 24 hours a day. As a result, Joshua is now in school every day and, he said, thinking seriously – for the first time – about where he's headed in life. (A: This is a PR thing to push this system. You can tell by the way it’s written.)

"The main thing is it got me thinking about my future," said Joshua, a freshman at Bryan Adams High School. "What's going to happen to me if I don't care?"

Judge Rey Chavez, a county truancy judge, ordered Joshua and eight other students at Bryan Adams High to wear the GPS unit. The school is completing its second year in the Attendance Improvement Management Program, which is funded by a mix of county, nonprofit and private funds.

Last school year, 46 "chronic truants" were ordered into the program. Results were surprising: Their attendance improved from 84 percent to 97 percent during the six weeks they wore the GPS device.

"We have witnessed changes in some students that are almost beyond belief," Bryan Adams principal Cynthia Goodsell (A: She’ll be a GOOD master, that one. Cynthia Goodsell.) wrote in a letter to the project's supporters. "What has amazed us is the number and type of students who responded so well to the program's intensive supervision and coaching."

Back with more after this break.

Hello. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing this article on global positioning satellite trackers that they’re putting on students now. This is a PR piece really of how wonderful it is. It goes on to say that they’re having shortfalls in FUNDING unfortunately and they’re having 3 different companies, private sectors, to give them money. No doubt there’s a lot of money’s getting put in to the hands of the people who are also in charge of the children here because that’s how the world generally is. The world really is run on what we would call at the bottom level, corruption. At the top, it’s just normal, normal business. It says here

Program managers are seeking a combined $615,000 from the Dallas Independent School District and Dallas County, which operates local truancy courts.

Dr. Pottinger said school district officials told him they would include funding for the project in a pending federal grant application, but Thursday night a district spokesman said the district has not applied for the money. (A: Then he goes on and on about the money and the cost and all the rest of it and how wonderful it is, etc, etc. And how there’s also a cell phone where the truant officer, if you’re not where you’re supposed to be, can phone you and you have to clock in 3 times a day. If I was these children, I would play truant ALL the time. Instead of going to the library, I’d be figuring how to work this thing and rearrange it so it would read that I was always in school. I’m sure it can be done by some clever ones out there.

Well, I’m going to go to the callers now and we’ll try Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan. Good afternoon.

Alan: How are you?

Dave: I’m fine, thank you. It’s a great honor to speak to you, sir. I wanted to say that I first heard you a while back being interviewed by Alex Jones and I found that to be the most amazing, densest amount of information I’d ever seen on a radio show in the course of an hour and a half or so. Also, I wanted to thank you for sending me the CD of the conversations that you had with the lady on Liberty Radio. That was excellent. I enjoyed that very much and listened to it a number of times. I was going to comment on the carbon footprint thing. I want you to know that I’m doing my part to reduce my carbon footprint by breathing less.

Alan: That's right. I was thinking that they'll probably do it with joggers. There's no heavy petting anymore. Whatever you do, that's out.

Dave: Yeah. But I'm really concerned about the methane butt print.

Alan: Oh yeah. That's it. Well, actually, I was thinking, when I was reading that article that most of the methane is generated in these parliament and government buildings. Because they have the BEST food, you see, the richest food of all. It's high and spicy. It's also non-GMO food. That was Tony Blair that passed a law before he left that they could only import non-GMO food FOR the politicians. So they have that with their brandy but they do give off a lot of methane in that building. There's no doubt about it.

Dave: Yes sir. I got one question for you. One of the things that interested me very much on that Liberty Radio deal was the issue of the priesthood bribing the priests so that when you die, you go to heaven as apposed to Gehenna. Would you discuss, would you comment on Gehenna and how that works again, please?

Alan: Well, Gehenna, in the old Hebrew tradition, it really didn't have an idea of hell but when they incorporated it with, really, a Greek, a new type of Greek - well, much newer in a sense - but a Greek philosophy or a religion or a mythology, they had Hades. They had to find a way to punish the people, keep them in fear, so they copied the Jewish Gehenna, which was really the rubbish dump, the garbage dump, where everything BURNED outside Jerusalem. That's where they got the idea of a hell, something that was burning perpetually. That's what you find if you leave garbage dumps like that. They burst into flames and they keep burning and smoldering. So they adapted that whole idea into Christianity to keep FEAR over the people to make them OBEDIENT. You'd be made to be more afraid of what happens after this life than the actual life you were living in the physical world, no matter what status you were. If you were at the bottom, your life was already hell. They actually made you terrified of an even worse hell to come. That's how they kept people in check for a long, long time.

Dave: Isn't that amusing that they try to keep us in fear all during our lives and then they wave the boogey man of hell at us after we're dead.

Alan: Exactly. Really, people for thousands of years obeyed and lived in utter misery and poverty in a feudal system. A feudal system that was very, very old with a set order of priesthoods, Kings, Queens and Lords down below and then right down to the peasants who produced everything for all those above them. They were to be given no education except the Bible, what they were told about the Bible, and Hell was the main thing that was drummed into them. It was in every sermon.

Dave: Can I ask you one more, Alan? I read the Bible a little bit and I'm not exactly what you call a Christian but I do think that there's some good lessons in there, as there are in the Koran as well, which is a lot like the Bible. Now, what do you feel about just sort of following the words and deeds of Christ as a model? You know, setting aside the rest of the stuff in the Bible, but Christ himself?

Alan: Well, what you're given is a perfected being. Which technically for a normal human being, is impossible to emulate… in that kind of perfection. So much so that at least up until recently, you couldn't have a virgin birth. I'm sure you can do it now with genetics. Even the fact of a supernatural birth means you could never live up to that anyway. The whole idea is you were to live up to it as best you could by simple rules. It was very simple rules that you were given. It was nothing really deep…. There's esoteric built IN to it, there's no doubt whatsoever, but it's very simplistic and written in such a way you can't even debate it. Just be good to other people and you know, things work out and you forgive, etc, etc. However, they also altered it over the years. Many, many times that they rewrote it. They altered it each time to SUIT the ones who were already the overlords and masters. What was unfortunate from the beginning was that when the Catholic Church - the Universal Church - took over, Rome was already a political, international power. So it was merged IN to a political system at the very beginning with Rome. Because of that you had this hierarchy where they dealt with politics as well as religion and it became politicized. The whole idea already with politics was a hierarchy of elite people living off the backs of everyone else at the bottom. The Catholic Church KEPT that feudal system going for about 1500 years. It tried to fix it like that, never change it. They thought that was the ideal order. That's why it got such a backlash eventually many centuries later with people who were just fed up with the whole system and the corruption at the top, as you must have when you have a system which deals with politics and the spirit. You can't merge the two together.

Dave: Thank you very much and it was nice talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Will from Philadelphia. Are you on the line Will?

Will: Good evening, Alan. There's a little delay there. I just want to thank you so much for exposing the root and allowing us to chop at it and for you chopping at it yourself. I'm tired of pruning the branches, basically pruning evil. I just want to thank you. The peace sign, what do you think about it… It's my understanding that Bertrand Russell commissioned Gerald Holtum to design this. Do you think Holtum knew what he was doing? Do you think it was purposely a cross upside-down… symbol of death, like black propaganda?

Alan: It was also an old, an ancient symbol, that one, which they turned upside-down. It also is a semaphore. If you stand with semaphore flags, you put one right up and one right down, that's the N and then the D is another one. You have - the D looks like a Y - so you put the two together and you've got that symbol. It was for nuclear disarmament.

Will: I remember reading that.

Alan: That's what they claim. That's what they claim, however, they're well known for using their old occultic symbols regardless what the exoteric meaning.

Will: I have a deprogramming technique. Now, it's going to seem a little inhumane at first but bear with me. The people that don't want to listen, I strap them down to a gurney and play your CDs. I call it Watterboarding.

[laughing]

Will: You're so stoic, I had to get a laugh out of you. I'm glad that worked. I tell everybody, donate. You're one of the, in my opinion, you're one of the people that really, truly do great work. If there's one thing I can ask - you're full of so much knowledge - if you could just drop some Google words for us every once and a while because you have this exhaustive, encyclopedic knowledge and we're all in the dark here for the most part. Just some words to Google, maybe. And keep exposing the root, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Okay. I will do. Thanks for calling.

Will: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Yes, we live in such a world of deception but these are really old sciences, very old sciences. It's all sciences of the mind. Remember, I keep telling people to go back in to ancient philosophy because when you read the writings of many of the philosophers and guys especially like Plato, they lay it out on the line on how the culture is created and updated BY the elite. He said that it all must be authorized from the top down. They won't allow anything to come from the grass-roots because it would upset their whole plan and their control over everything. Therefore, whatever is put in to culture, is planned FROM the top and disseminated down TO you. You simply adopt it into your life and it becomes part of your culture. Whether it's fashion or behavior, music, whatever, or even topics of conversation. Like this nonsense with the carbon footprint, carbon footprint and…. I wonder how much they'll tax Big Foot on that one eh?

This is the kind of nonsense we're fed and people simply repeat it. Remember, Russell says repetition is so important. However, the unfortunate thing today, the unfortunate thing is that they set up an INTERNATIONAL school system where they get the children VERY YOUNG. Remember, Russell says get them at 2 and then any input or moral input that the parents try to give their children will be null and void because in kindergarten they're already getting scientific indoctrination. A whole generation are growing up that will be the new ECO-NAZIS who will literally lock you up or kill you on the claim you're destroying the planet and they'll be ZEALOTS, UTTER ZEALOTS and full of zeal for what they're doing because they're creating a FANATICISM IN THE YOUTH ABOUT THIS and this youth will turn on the ones who are older. The old type that must die off, as they say at the top. That's how it's being implemented.

The whole bogus… if you listen to all these characters… and remember what I said, READ THE BOOK where they ADMIT… the think tank that came up with the whole scam of global warming, which is the Club of Rome. The 2 founders of the Club of Rome wrote the book called The First Global Revolution and in there, they tell you that they looked at a way to unify the planet, make people obedient and subservient and go along with this agenda. They thought of all ways to bring people together in a WAR situation, because we all work together towards something under war, so they thought it would be a war of the planet against the humanity. MAN WAS THE ENEMY and that's what they said. That's why they chose global warming. It's a complete fraud. An utter fraud. Having said that, what's interesting too is they can create ANY PHENOMENA, any phenomena. Which is very interesting. They've actually followed this little blueprint of Revelations in the New Testament. Everything that they say at the END: plagues, famine, earthquakes, changes in the sky, etc. They can change the weather, they can create earthquakes with technology and HAARP today, the spraying, all that kind of stuff, pestilence is easy to do since they've modified insects. Go in to Monsanto, they've also been modifying insects galore. They can create the pestilences. They can create the famines, food shortages. There's only 5 agri-businesses that OWN the food supply of the world. There's no shortage of food, it's that they've been putting all of the other farmers out of business. Now they control it; now they're tightening their grips, going to make it a scarce commodity, you pay more for it. They did the same with gold and silver and anything else that's precious. That's how you do it in business and they're doing the same thing again. They're convincing us, the victim, as always, all down through the ages, that we are the problem…we are the problem.

Behind this is the big eugenics movement, the big plan to eradicate ALL of what they call 'inferior types'. They're out in the open now. Professors are talking from Universities about the inferior intellects of the working class and so on. We've got other ones like Watson who had to leave. He was the guy who came up with the double helix and he was a geneticist. All geneticists are TRAINED in eugenics, and it attracts that type IN to it. That's why for 50 years they've been using your tax money to find the genes and tamper with the genes because their plan always was to eradicate the inferior types and those who have the possibility of passing on genes which will make people grow up to be sick or infirmed or hereditary diseases and so on.

We should take this VERY SERIOUSLY to heart because these guys mean business. They are psychopathic. They're ALL UNITED at the top because this mantra, the eugenics mantra and the genes and inferior types and all this kind of stuff and global warming and ya-da-ya, all these mantras are being chanted by the upper-middle classes that want to get to the upper classes. That's what the middle classes do. They don't belong anywhere. They despise those below because it terrifies them they might end up there again, so they'll grovel and do everything. Their PCPs (politically correct phrases), that's all they spout to please their masters above them. They talk it in to existence. The MAKE it work in to happenstance, into reality.

We're going to go through hell in this world as they start rationing food. They get you off the land. They drive you in to the over-crowded cities while they have the real modern habitat areas for the bureaucratic helpers, the society and the wealthy people, high-tech ones. They're already building them. They're selling them, these units. If you go in to some web sites, you'll see them.

That's how they did it in Russia. See, the Soviet Union was the model for the world. That's why Mr. Gorbachev, who was the President, remember, of the Soviet Union, who was a KGB, had been brought up in the KGB from a very wealthy family. They had their own class system in the Soviet system. He was brought over to help implement that system and MERGE it with the West. And it's all being done. The last people to know what's going on are people who watch television, because they're never going to come out and tell you the absolute truth, as to the why's it's all being done. The job of TV and media is to get you to parrot it to one another. Parrot the experts until you SPEAK IT IN TO REALITY for them, on their behalf. You've got to start thinking for yourselves.

Alan: I think we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes I am, Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

Tom: Good. Couple of quick questions if I could. In the past, you've recommended that if a person wants to leave the city environment where we're definitely going to be facing a lot of these problems, they should probably consider moving to a rural setting. You mentioned, forget about moving south but move north. Why would that be?

Alan: Hold on. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller who's asked about why move north. It's on the cards that they're going to start riots further south. This has been a long-term agenda. It was written about back in 1990, I think it was, by Jacques Attali, who was up there. He's now at the United Nations. He put the book out on what would happen to the US and the massive immigration but he also talked about there'd be massive riots and problems. That's planned. They want riots to happen and they'll make sure because they control the leaders of all groups. That's why I tell people, don't follow anybody. However, they will bring it on, at the right time and after enough frustration and worry and war between peoples. They'll come out with the solutions when you're all war weary and you'll find out that you're worse than before because of new plans for you all. You don't want to be in the south, plus water rationing in the south is going to be a BIG STICK, a BIG STICK. It's not because you've got shortages, really. It's because of the management systems that they've got already and the privatization of it all that they're going to make it like gold, the price of gold to live there. Therefore, only the ULTRA wealthy, eventually, after all the riots and all the rest of it will be allowed to live in those areas because they can afford it. And they'll be away from all the peasantry, all the little people at the bottom. That's what's on the cards so you have to go north and you have to look at it long term. Even in Canada here, there's people been moving in to Canada for the last few years FROM the States knowing this is all going to happen. Canada will be slower. The United States is to be HIT faster and harder than any other country because even though it's the driving engine that's financing this whole global structure, its time for that is almost over and it must merge IN to the structure and they must eradicate any idea of the old way of life, especially to do with independence or freedom of any kind. That's why the US… look at the army that's been built up within the United States to deal with what they KNOW is coming. They plan it to come. It's massive. That's your warning what's going to happen there.

Tom: Right. Got time for another question?

Alan: I have to try and get somebody else in before the last 2 minutes.

Tom: Okay. I'll let you go for now and I appreciate the help on that one.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Chip in… is it Indiana or is it Idaho?

Chip: Idaho. You know, I read that Wilson article about the weather control that you have on your web site and I've been watching the skies like some kind of oddball guy because nobody I mention all these trails across the sky to seems to have noticed it. It's amazing, like you're saying. People are brain dead. I don't know if that's what you're saying but it's like….

Alan: What it is, they literally will NOT see anything unless the major media… Brzezinski said this. They've trained the public that if it was NOT on the main stream media, it was unimportant, it doesn't exist. They will deny their own perceptions. They will deny what they see or feel if it's not on the media. That's a fact. That's happened already. Most people are really never conscious. They can parrot all the stuff from the media but they're not conscious people.

Chip: One of the things that a friend of mine has been doing some research in to and has found some interesting results is hydrogen peroxide. I don't know if you've considered this or if you've read much about it but it seems like it's definitely involved in weather. Big time.

Alan: Well, I've done analysis, so have other people, on what's in the spray and it's definitely heavily metals, even cadmium. There's aluminum oxide and other things and I think they're also using tranquilizers as Rumsfeld mentioned on one media blurb.

That’s it for me for tonight from Ontario, Canada. So from Hamish and myself, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"MPs back personal carbon credits" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 26, 2008.

"Dallas ISD's chronic truants back on the radar with GPS devices" by Kent Fischer, Dallas News - May 25, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 28, 2008 (#120)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28, 2008:
"For 'Trekkie' fans, It's 'Red Alert!'
As Captain Kirk tries to Assert,
"There's Too Many Humans on that Planet There!
Nature Will Kill 'cause Nature Does Care,
I'm Transhumanist Now, Let Nature Decide,
Perhaps Part-Alien, I've Crossed the Divide,"
Well Cap'n, from Scotty, Try This On for Size,
You Know Where to Stuff Your Great Enterprise"
&copy; Alan Watt May 28, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 28th, 2008. Newcomers look in to the web site where I've got lots of talks both from radio and the little 'blurb' talks I give once in a while, where I can go in to things in a little bit deeper depth. Download as much as you want because I try and piece a lot of this big puzzle together for you. It is coherent. There is a coherent plan here. It's not happenstance. It's not just the times in which we live where people are more psychopathic than they've been in the past. There's plenty of them out there for sure. However, there's certainly a plan, a very old plan that's been going on for hundreds of years coming to fruition in this day and age. Look in to as well, for transcripts you can download and print up from the various tongues of Europe and you can pass them around to people or places in your area… if anyone's interested. Don't try and force it on people because, remember, they're in a different world. They are in a television world. They're in a major media world where everything's just happening daily and politicians argue and fix it. They truly believe that's how we stumble down through time. They have no idea of reality.

This term 'conspiracy theory' that's been bandied about was given from the top down for everyone to talk about and so you're branded as conspiracy theorists and that's what they want. The media, mind you, can make them believe anything at all, which is absurd enough in itself, but that doesn't matter because very few people really think for themselves. They're not really conscious. You have to understand that because they all parrot the same things and say the world is round, they think they're quite sane and they know all they need to know. The last thing they'd ever want to believe, and that's the key, THEY WANT to believe, is that there's another force at work here with a rather shady and dark agenda which might involve them.

A long time ago, Bertrand Russell and others said that they were creating an egosyntonic society, a society that would go for pleasure and avoid pain at all costs. Yet pain and even the pain of knowledge, and it can be really painful, is essential for survival. If you don't know what's happening in your environment, YOU'RE A GONER. Every wild animal knows that instinctively. That's why it surveys its routes, every day, and anything at all that's different, even a tree that's fallen down, it will stop and watch from ALL angles before it continues.

We on the other hand are shepherded. We are domesticated. We've been taught and trained to believe that we should leave the big, big problems of the world to our 'betters' – those families above us, those hereditary families, these big dynasties, who inbreed and are multi millionaires, maybe even billionaires because we're taught to respect the massive accumulation of wealth. All it really shows you is the top psychopaths get to the top because they're VICIOUS, CUNNING. They see through every scam because they're the masters of the creation of scams. The system that we live in, is theirs. They give us their psychopathic culture to follow and emulate.

Our whole training from childhood right through life is to serve them and to produce and consume and to allow ourselves to be taxed. Through the taxation, they employ other humans to work for them and build all the infrastructure, the scientific infrastructure, which eventually and already, in fact, has enslaved us.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes the feed doesn't work right when I get the queues and nothing comes through so I prattle on all through the break and it's a tremendous waste of breath. I say some amazing things, mind you, but you never get to hear it. Anyway, getting back to what I was talking about, how this system is very old and it's a system that knew where it was going HUNDREDS of years ago. That's the most astonishing thing because when you go IN to many of the organizations that sprouted out, or up, and it could be out, as well, across the whole planet, connected organizations that were higher branches of what was initially 'The Rosy Cross' or Rosicrucianism. People go all la-la and la-la over terms like the 'Illuminati', which is only one branch of the same organization that was dedicated to revolution.

Revolution isn't just a bloody… most revolutions are bloodless. They're CULTURAL revolutions. You find they were sprouting up… the Golden Dawn was one of them. Eventually, in Germany, they had the Virile Society and the Thule Society, a whole bunch of them. You'll find that the big writers and authors, of fiction as well - because they must program you through fiction when you least suspect it - were members of these societies. Even some of the biggest poets that also influenced generations of youngsters, were members of these societies. Apart from all being Masonic societies and more elite or wealthy branches of them, they were also dedicated - all along, from the very beginning - to remaking the whole world to function better… to PERFECT it. They all truly believed in eugenics. From them branched out the Communist Party. The Communist Party too, based on Marxist teachings, was all to do with the malleability of people and how they too could be perfected by those who knew how to do it. They all believed that science would be used along side indoctrination.

Those who've already looked into Freemasonic books and literature, even at the very bottom, will get the hint of self-perfection. Most folk think when they're joining it, apart from the fact that they're going to get helped up the ladder (in life that is, by getting the better jobs or getting custom if you've got a business) they think they're joining a self-improvement type club. It's much, much more than that because it's a weeding system. You weed out the ones you don't want and the ones that have the 'right stuff', as they call it, are pulled up the ladder. Those who have ANY sway over the public, in public positions at all - even small newspaper men in your local little areas - can get up higher because they create public opinion.

As I say, the odd thing was and is that the agenda literally has never changed. It's been a complete WAR on everything that was. Every system and parts of culture… everywhere… that was, to bring in a NEW. For those who cheer on - I understand it too - but cheer on the loss of power of the old religions, what's being put up now, around you, is going to be a thousand, thousand times worse than any totalitarian type regime or religion you've ever, ever seen on planet earth. It's already showing its teeth in a thousand quarters. It's already completing its agenda and depopulation in different places across the world and at home. They don't come out, at home, in the so-called first world countries and tell you they're doing it, but the signs are all around you.

We have been trained to follow the stars, the wandering stars. They used to call them 'wandering' at one time because all the actors and actresses used to travel in troupes. They were authorized and licensed to travel from city-state to city-state. They've always been used by Kings and Queens in ancient times to control culture. They've been used, too, by the main religions. At one time, all they could put on were plays to do with religion. They were called Morality Plays. That's ALL the people in the middle-ages could go and see. Today, we're taught more than EVER to follow these stars as they change and break and recreate culture from one normal to the new normal and we all swallow it up because no one wants to be politically incorrect.

Here's one - I'm trying to find a name for the character - this one person who belongs to one of the societies who has led a generation, literally, to grow up and follow a whole bunch of conditioning, TREMENDOUS INDOCTRINATION through very fascinating stories, the stories of Star Trek. Where literally, in allegorical form - because it was set in space and planets - it showed you about a World Federation. They just called it The Intergalactic Federation, based on free trade, which is, of course, the free trade of the United Nations and all the blocs it's setting up. They've just announced the THIRD major bloc for the Asian areas is almost up and running. It's strange that Carl Marx could talk about that in 1800s and here it all is. Strange to those who don't really know, that is.

Here's Captain Kirk, a sort of worn-out actor, who's had his face stretched umpteen times because he doesn't want to change his name from Peter Pan and this is meant to sway people who followed the series and him. It's fiction remember, because the fiction is more real than the person. We don't KNOW the real person. It's like politicians. You don't really KNOW them. Public relations companies make an image for them and we never know the real people.

Here's what it says in ParallelNormal.com. That's Mark Baard's web site. It says,

"Kirk" calls for depopulation
2008 May 26

If Man won't do it, Nature will, William Shatner says.

(Alan: It's got a picture of him talking to Spock, another actor of course, another fiction.)

In the Star Trek episode "Mirror, Mirror," Kirk meets a wicked Spock in a parallel universe. He dissuades his first officer from eradicating an uncooperative humanoid race. Image: StarTrek.com

Star Trek star William Shatner said last week that the earth is striking back against humans with natural disasters. (A: That's the nonsense they started back in the 70s with the Gaia Organization. Again, WELL FUNDED by the big boys.)

"They [people] are pressed together, defecating into the ocean," said Shatner (A: This is from a ham actor who's stooped as low as to push Bran Flakes on television. He's talking about feces.), who played Captain James T. Kirk in Star Trek. "The earth can't take it."

At one point in a long conversation with talk show host Glenn Beck, Shatner decried humankind's penchant for reproduction. (See clip, and an excerpt from the transcript, below). (A: It's terrible, isn't it? All these inferior types breeding.) It is a position he shares with his fellow transhumanist, Max More. (A: See, they belong to the Transhumanist Organization. This is an organization which FRONTS for one of the many organizations which FRONT for the EUGENICS program. Well funded, lots of professors in it who all deal with the social sciences and all the rest of it… and economics because economics is a big part of it. Here's Mr. Kirk fronting for them. No doubt he's got paid for it as well.)

In a strange blurring of real and virtual reality, both Shatner and his Star Trek character are heroes to the transhumanists, who view the human body as limited, imperfect, and in need of artificial augmentation.

The transhumanists also want to bring about "a social order where responsible decisions can be implemented."

Now, what they're talking about there is the fact that we're all too stupid to live our lives the way we're living them. We're fat, dumb, lazy people because we've been made that way, you see, by the same culture creators. Apart from that, we like to make decisions for ourselves. We like comfort and so on. We don't like starvation. These characters don't like that. They don't like you picking your own mate and maybe breeding, you see. It's not efficient. You have all these problems because you can't have predictable offspring.

The whole eugenics business which is so big, so huge, such an essential arm of this hidden government - and it IS a hidden government, although it is coming more out in the open as they said they would - the biggest part of it is bringing down the population DRASTICALLY. Then creating the worker bees and perfecting them, this time, to SERVE this already augmented, they think, upper class. You know the winners. The ones who made it and kept hold of power over a few centuries through selective breeding and not squandering their money, just accumulating more. That's the proofs that they are the ones who've made the Great Leap Forward in evolution. We're all the junk genes at the bottom. This is how they push it out there to people. They get what they think are STARS, stars - a guy who pushes Bran Flakes - they get someone like him to tell us, thinking we'll follow his opinion. Unfortunately, it works. Unfortunately, for a lot of people, it works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through this matrix to show you come of the techniques that are used by the ones at the top that know that the people at the bottom are trained, we're trained to follow the stars, as I say. That's why they always pick personalities, as they call them, to promote politics or whatever else that they're pushing. They DO get paid for it too AND they're being politically correct to do so. So they know that their career gets a little boost. The public don't see it that way. We're trained to follow the stars. So and so's on television. That means they're important, therefore, their opinion is somehow better than your own and you neglect your own sensibilities and you adopt that opinion. That's what they hope to do with these idiots that they put on in front of us, like the one I just talked about. Look in to ParallelNormal.com and look it up for yourself.

Now, a while back I talked about the bees all dying off and how it was known here for years because Canada, you see, was the test bed for all this genetic modification. The population of Canada for 10 years was eating the stuff before it was found out to the public, it was all done in SECRECY, admitted to by the government, who signed secret deals with Monsanto and others to test it on us and study us like little ants, as we all got sick and keeled over. It only broke out in Canada because they were introducing GMO food, or thinking about it, in Britain. It was an NGO group that declared the fact and it spread over in to Canada and there was a little, very little, very, very minute uproar about it. Then they brought out the bigwigs, like David Suzuki, to convince us it was alright. After all, he's another personality on television and he must speak the truth. That's how it was done.

I mentioned at the time, that the beekeepers in Canada… I know the head beekeeper for Ontario, the Ontario Association of Beekeepers, and he had found out that all his bees that went north from his particular place were coming back and slowing down and just keeling over. Eventually, he got it from the government that sure enough, just to the north of him, were a few test beds for the GMO food where they were really dosing on the chemical pesticides. It was no big mystery as to why the bees were dying off. Well, here's an article here from the Guardian.co.uk on this very issue.

Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation
Alison Benjamin guardian.co.uk,
Friday 23 May 2008 12.35 BST

Germany has banned a family of pesticides that are blamed for the deaths of millions of honeybees. The German Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL) has suspended the registration for eight pesticide seed treatment products used in rapeseed oil and sweetcorn. (A: There'll be more of them, believe you me.)

The move follows reports from German beekeepers in the Baden-Württemberg region that two thirds of their bees died earlier this month following the application of a pesticide called clothianidin.

"It's a real bee emergency," said Manfred Hederer, president of the German Professional Beekeepers' Association. "50-60% of the bees have died on average and some beekeepers have lost all their hives."

Tests on dead bees showed that 99% of those examined had a build-up of clothianidin. The chemical, produced by Bayer CropScience (A: I wonder if that's Bayer of the Rothschilds, I don't know. Someone should look in to that and see because that is their real name. I know they have the Bayer company that's in to pharmaceuticals, as well.), a subsidiary of the German chemical giant Bayer, is sold in Europe under the trade name Poncho. It was applied to the seeds of sweetcorn planted along the Rhine this spring. The seeds are treated in advance of being planted or are sprayed while in the field.

The company says an application error by the seed company which failed to use the glue-like substance that sticks the pesticide to the seed, led to the chemical getting into the air. (A: I'm sure.)

Bayer spokesman Dr Julian Little told the BBC's Farming Today that misapplication is highly unusual. "It is an extremely rare event and has not been seen anywhere else in Europe," he said. (A: Well, that's enough of that nonsense. That's what public relations do. They're told to LIE to the public. That's what they do. They get paid to lie to the public.)

So look in to that. That's an interesting little article. If people dig in, they'll find an awful lot more to this because it's happening with other chemicals as well, including all the stuff that Monsanto sprays on all the different crops that they own the patents on as well.

Always remember, as cancer skyrockets - in ALL age groups - that we EAT this stuff, ourselves. We eat this stuff. It's proven lethal to everything that's eaten it that's smaller than us, from insects all the way up to animals, lab animals, and we eat the damn stuff too. Don't forget that this isn't just sprayed on top of the plant. The plant soaks this stuff up as well… like a sponge from the roots, from the soil and it's IN the plant. Never mind the fact that some of these plants MAKE, also make pesticides in the growing process. We wonder and we scratch our heads. We throw millions at charity work about fighting cancer. Who's kidding who? They KNOW what they're doing at the top. They don't eat this rubbish that they feed us. They don't eat this stuff. It's amazing. This is just amazing how we're lied to and fooled and conned over and over again because we're taught to trust. From childhood, we're taught to trust our betters, the specialists, the experts. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes I like to hear that last riff there, just riffing along, because it's wailing and that's what we're doing, we're WAILING about everything that's happening in the world right now and so we should be.

We've got Steve from Ontario on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Can you go ahead?

Steve: Good evening. There's certainly not a shortage of things to talk about is there?

Alan: Oh, no. It's overwhelming, as always.

Steve: Absolutely. It's funny, I got an email a few days ago from one of my contacts and this is an alleged quote from a celebrity. He has apparently said, "I want Barack Obama to be the next President of our country. As an official celebrity, I know my endorsement has just made your mind up for you. [laughs] And he's a certain actor who's had starring roles in recent movies. I'll just leave it at that. Anyways, that's not the point of my call. I just thought that was kind of on topic. I was visiting a web site today and again, this is something else that I wanted to talk about it. It's Planet Slayer, The Adventures of Greena. It seems like complete propaganda. It's linked form abc.net.au. It's along the lines of a questionnaire and you go through it. It tries to calculate your carbon footprint. It's so cartoonish. It seems to be geared towards kids and what happens is at the end, when you click the last button, you submit your questionnaire, it will show you, depict you as a PIG and you explode into a pool of blood in this crate and it says, 'You're going to die at the age'… whatever. You know, you're going to die at 3, you're going to die at 8... And it shows you a blowing up pig and that’s humanity. How it’s been degraded to this point because of your carbon footprint. Like I said, it’s from a mainstream source. Sorry, can I have the line for just a second? I’ll be quick as possible. A thought that crossed my mind, you know, how this so-called movement seems to be very divisive. You know. People close to you, turn on you and you see the mainstream media calling for certain celebrities to be hanged and what’s happening with former Presidents being ostracized for speaking out. Then you look back at Brzezinski’s quote that you mention a lot, ‘let the dead bury their dead’ and even the Club of Rome’s quote about ‘the enemy is humanity itself’. ‘The enemy is humanity itself.’ So I had a eureka moment after seeing that stupid flash video. Maybe it’s not so much just about this whole environmental issue, people being the enemy because we’re consuming too much. Maybe, we’re being turned on ourselves. Is that possible?

Alan: You’re right. We are.

Steve: Is it possible that the environment could be SO divided that we’ve become the new enemy because we’re being turned on ourselves?

Alan: Now we’re being convinced to believe it.

Steve: It was just an observation I had and that’s all I wanted to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you.

Alan: It’s true, it’s absolutely true that the children today are getting taught this stuff in kindergarten to make sure they’re eco-fanatics when they grow up. The parents think that’s okay because the parents themselves have given responsibility TO the state to raise their children, EXACTLY what Bertrand Russell said they’d make happen.   And it’s happened. That’s how they get them. They put these cartoons out there and little games and so on, and repetitive information with the terminology that CONCRETIZES A COMPLETE ABSTRACTION, which is a carbon footprint, until they associate it with something REAL and ominous and terrible. You’re going to be taxed for every single thing that you need for living and you’ll even be taxed for the air you breathe, eventually.

As I say, if you thought the old Vatican system was bad or any previous authoritarian type religions systems or world systems, YOU AIN’T SEEN NOTHING, NOTHING YET AT ALL. These guys at the top are ruthless. You also have a psychopathic type personality, millions of them, flooding in to bureaucracies and governmental departments because that’s the biggest growing business on the planet. And they all want to make it big. They are all taught to be innovative at their university courses that they attend to be CEOs, future CEOs and they run your institutions. The things that you NEED used to be called ‘services’. They run them as businesses. Professors are making sure they’re training this way. Professors have helped change this world by SELECTIVE EDUCATION for the last 100-odd years, OR MORE, but definitely the last 100 years. They were the ones that helped shape communism within your own countries and lo and behold, we find out years later, most of them that pushed communism in your own countries WORKED for the CIA.

You see, the enemy is never out there. It already was a world wide enemy. It was everywhere, within every nation. It had everyone fighting everyone else in the Hegelian technique to bring you to a synthesis and here we all are, as they combined Capitalism and Communism together, the two sides of the same coin. One runs completely on materialism. The other one deals with economic materialism. And they’re joined now because they always really were. Both of them wanted a subservient, PERFECTED society where the elite would decide who would be born, who would not be born, how you would live and by using science, eventually, they would eliminate the ability for any future problems or revolutions FROM the masses… the peasantry, as they like to call them, the great unwashed. We are at that stage today. It’s quite astounding.

The indoctrination is blatant. It’s in your face. You can’t watch a comedy without hearing the terms bandied about. That’s how they get political correctness of all kinds in to the mainstream. Everyone picks up the little buzz words and terms and repeats them. Repetition, repetition, repetition. Then it becomes a reality for most people. Almost holy, in fact. One day all these terms, if you were to say what I’m saying today, will be called blasphemy. I’m not kidding you.

They're all using that term blasphemy. They used that in the European Parliament a few years ago when some people said that they didn't have the right to make the countries do what they were doing. The guy at the head of the European Union said, that was BLASPHEMY. Blasphemy… a religious term. We better realize, we have a RELIGION running this world. It's a complete belief system, a eugenic belief system of superiors and inferiors. They don't have to pretend they have a deity as a go-between where they have to appease him and speak nice to the little people. These guys are authoritarian to the hilt. We're going to see their teeth very shortly as they tax us in to the ground.

They've been preparing for this for such a long, long time. Preparing for riots that would come from about 2010 onwards for 30 YEARS OF RIOTS. They've been preparing for THAT since about the 1950s. Gradually, they've been building up INTERNAL ARMIES to cope with it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. They plan every part of their plan, and the introduction too, and every part of the plan, what the repercussions will be from the public, how they will deal with that, YEARS BEFORE YOU EVEN HEAR ABOUT THE PLAN. They've gone over every possible reaction there could be and how they can overcome it. That's long-term military strategy. That's how it's done. Fascinating.

Now, here's another. I think it came out of the UK and it was in the Guardian.

Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report
(A: Exactly what I'm talking about. As if they didn't know this would happen.)
·Merrill says gap between rich and poor will worsen
· Governments must curb rising prices, insists bank
(A: These are the guys that CAUSE inflation and RUN the big organizations.)
Andrew Clark in New York
The Guardian, Friday 23 May 2008

Riots, protests and political unrest could multiply in the developing world as soaring inflation widens the gap between the "haves" and the "have nots", an investment bank predicted yesterday.

Economists at Merrill Lynch view inflation as an "accident waiting to happen". As prices for food and commodities surge, the bank expects global inflation to rise from 3.5% to 4.9% this year. In emerging markets, the average rate is to be 7.3%.

The cost of food and fuel has already been cited as a factor leading to violence in Haiti, protests by Argentinian farmers and riots in sub-Saharan Africa, including attacks on immigrants in South African townships.

Merrill's chief international economist, Alex Patelis, said this could be the tip of the iceberg, warning of more trouble "between nations and within nations" as people struggle to pay for everyday goods.

Now, having said that, you know what's happening here in Canada and the States. You're watching gasoline starting to go up through the roof and it's just started. It's just started as to where they're going to take it. As they're doing that, like Ontario and other places in Canada, they're going to start taxing the rural areas maybe double or triple taxation. That was announced just today in Ontario. So it isn't enough that you're sinking and holding on with one hand to the gunnels of the ship, here they are with the hammer trying to hack off your fingers so you can sink in to the sea. This is intentional. All of this is INTENTIONAL to cause great chaos. They want the folk to get back in to the big cities where they have NOT been building extra accommodations. So it's going to be VASTLY over crowded very much like the beginnings of Russia, the communist system, where everyone flooded in to the cities. They were forced off the land. They lived on top of each other, basically. That's what's going to be made to happen. That's WHY for years now they've been setting up these armies to deal with the coming strife, in mainly, the cities. Where you can all be watched and tracked and traced. They can come and get you where ever you are, whenever they want you. They plan SO far ahead and the last ones to catch on are the people who literally go daily to the news to find out what's happening thinking again, everything is UNRELATED and SPONTANEOUS. Everything that happens in this world is foreseen because it's planned that way. It's planned that way.

Nations were gone, really, technically gone as far back as the signing of the document of the United Nations. That was to be the end, really, of national sovereignty. And then a mini war went on as the two authorized sides, and I mean AUTHORIZED sides - Capitalism and Communism - vied for the upper hand for the planet. You know who paid for the European Union primarily and who ordered it to happen, was the American President in World War II and then Truman took over. The US citizens paid for the start up and all the organizations to be started up to work the European Union in to existence. Now, it's the US's turn to sink in to this system, in the Americas that it helped build in the first place. As I say, now, the far eastern rim, Pacific Rim, are talking about this MERGER as they become the third main trading bloc. Exactly as Carl Marx talked about… IN THE 1800s. Is that a conspiracy theory or a COINCIDENCE THEORY? You tell me.

As everything is going up, remember, gasoline and diesel, you're finding that everything in the stores is going up too. They know that. What do you think they pay all these economists for? They know what's going to happen. Cause and effect, cause and effect. Very, very simple.

Now I think we've got Richard in Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Hi. I disagree with you on this issue of population reduction and the eugenics. I don't see any evidence at all of any real eugenics program. Instead I see dysgenics, which is the opposite of eugenics. They talk about eugenics but the results of all their policy always turn out to be dysgenic. As for population reduction, I see them implementing a policy that is opposite of reduction. They are replacing the slow reproducing races with races that reproduce very rapidly. They try to encourage fast reproducing peoples to immigrate to nations that have slow reproducing races and replace them, eliminate them.

Alan: You see it as a racial issue rather than a eugenics issue?

Richard: Well, if one race is reproducing much faster than another and it's the government policy to bring in the fast reproducers and eliminate the slow reproducers, that doesn't sound like population reduction. That means population increase.

Alan: Why do you think they'd be bringing in the races that are still breeding up to a higher level?

Richard: They hate civilization more than humanity. They want to destroy civilization.

Alan: No. They don't want to destroy civilization. See, they RAN civilization, they RUN civilization. All they're doing is destroying the last vestige of the previous type. Believe you me, it doesn't mean that the next type that comes in are going to have an easier turn of it either because as soon as they get in to this system, they start dropping their birth rate as well.

Richard: That's a theory. It doesn't work out in practice. Instead, they get on welfare. They demand government jobs. They demand day care and all kinds of programs and they wind up making more babies than ever before.

Alan: They don't demand it. You see, it's laid on for them. It's laid on for them, you understand? All this is laid on because, you see, the old system and the old society and those with a memory of freedom, have to be eliminated.

Richard: Yes. That's just… That is happening but that is the opposite of population reduction. That's population increase.

Alan: No. It is population reduction. Those people too, who then replace you will find that their populations will start getting reduced once their job is over as well. Everyone here is being used, one after another. The genders have the same thing. You had the 'gender wars', once again, revolutions, you see. Revolutions mainly are bloodless but they're cultural and that was to destroy even the mating of the domestic stock and it's been very successful. You find that most of the whites aren't breeding because they can't stand each other. They can't even live with each other any more. The male and female can't get on any more. That's been very, very successful. That was a 40 years war to bring it to that stage. That, eventually, will be used on the newcomers, at the right time, as well. And it will work as well with them. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through this matrix and it really is deep. You must always think and look and think beyond the answers you're given and the general media reasoning. You will find everything is always planned that way, long term planning, intergenerational, and it works every time. Now, we've got Robbie from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan, did you mention in the past a book called The Cosmic Serpent by Jeremy Narby?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robbie: Okay. Are you familiar with the book?

Alan: I've got an idea what it will be about because it's a….

Robbie: DNA and the origins of knowledge. I read it just recently, a couple times, and it's crystal clear to me what you're saying about the genetic modifications that are going on. It's so presumptuous to insert or remove a gene someplace to improve something. It's in the food chain and what we're seeing is, you throw this in there and this in there and it does maybe work for what they're trying but when it goes up the food chain, you get 3 legged frogs and cancer. Am I kind of right on that?

Alan: Well, it's true, however, these characters have overcome some problems. Believe you me, in genetics what the public are told is ANTIQUE, always. They're way ahead in that and they initially thought that they could control our minds by using brain chips and that might come yet. In fact, they could convince the public quite easily to take them because everyone's used to the computer, 'it will enhance your memory' and all this kind of stuff and this is how they'll sell it to you. That will certainly give them control over the public for a generation or more while they go on with the further genetic side of it, the perfection of what they call the perfect, obedient slave. All of these tactics are used or will be used on the populations at the right time. Now, they've already talked about putting in implants… they're already putting implants in certain places and they're doing it in hospitals with babies and ya-da, ya-da, ya, folks with Alzheimer's disease, etc. It's only a matter of time before it's mandatory FOR EVERYONE. However, it's be a two-way chip, believe you me. It won't be just sending out information as to where you are. It will also be… you'll be able to get programmed remotely, via the cell phone technology that's all over the place. That's how they work. It'll actually imbed in your nervous system and transmit to your brain. This has been discussed at the world meetings at Loyola University on 2 or 3 occasions.

Robbie: I got to remember that they're always ahead of what I'm reading.

Alan: They're always ahead of what we get.

Robbie: Quickly, I have a book called Forbidden Knowledge by Roger Shattuck. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: That's not the one on… I think I've heard of that.

Robbie: From Prometheus to pornography.

Alan: The show's winding up now because the music's starting.

Robbie: Okay. Thanks for talking to me.

Alan: I'll go through a whole bunch of books some time. From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

" 'Kirk' calls for depopulation" by Mark Baard - May 26, 2008.
"Pesticides: Germany bans chemicals linked to honeybee devastation" by Alison Benjamin (guardian.co.uk) - May 23, 2008.
"Surging inflation will stoke riots and conflict between nations, says report" by Andrew Clark (guardian.co.uk) - May 23 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 30, 2008 (#121)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2008:
"From ABC You Learn to Train,
From a Long Process into Your Brain,
The Military Boys have the Answer to Time –
Downloading Directly into Your Mind"
&copy; Alan Watt May 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of May 2008. For newcomers, and there's lots of newcomers always coming in… it's surprising how the word gets around even on this old, big planet with so many people, so many thousands of radio stations, but eventually, one way or another, they get turned on and I ask them when they come in to this show to look in to and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given over the years piecing this big jigsaw puzzle together. There's a lot I say straight out, there's a lot I say embedded in the talks for those who are a bit further on, because there are so many layers of this on the go at the same time. Everyone can understand the exoteric. The exoteric is what the media throws in your face. There's always another side to things because this particular world order is not really new. It's a new phase for them, those who control it, but they also controlled the last one too, and the one before that. It's an ongoing, intergenerational war. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download, written in the various tongues of Europe.

This is truly an intergenerational war. If you look IN to the histories of the British establishment, they had 50-year plans for certain agendas, 100-year plans for others. This carried on in to the League of Nations, then the United Nations with the 5, 10, 15, 50, 100, 150-year plans. That's how it's done, INTERGENERATIONAL. The communist system was exactly the same. It's ALL the same system. It's just the two hands of the same system and that generally confuses most people because they pick one side or another never realizing they're all going in the same direction. That's how the trick works.

Now for those who've donated, I have to thank you. I try and get back to everyone because that's only the right thing to do and you can't get back to everyone that's written, the handwritten letters, I try or I'll send a card, but it's impossible to do all that plus everything else I'm doing. It's hard not to try and keep up with just the topics and so on and how to put things across to people that make sense to them. There's no point in just repeating stuff unless you analyze stuff and you must analyze everything that's handed out because ALL the major stories that you get are really handouts to the media, handouts by big public relations firms, or the military or the government or many of the HUNDREDS OF

LAYERS of government as we have today. It's the biggest industry on the planet… governance, as they call it today.

We are IN a global system. It's tied economically together. No one can avoid being in it. If they won't come in to it, they're POUNDED in to it through war and they'll always drum up a reason for a war or get one started by supplying one little country with arms and kicking it off. Then, of course, the United Nations comes in and says we've got to stop that and we also have to bring UNESCO in and then of course, we bring in the whole kit and caboodle of the UN in and then we standardize your system until it's exactly a clone of the ones that we have already. In this agenda, NO one is going to be allowed to have a different way of life. It's got to be this new idea, which really is a world order, but it's a con game based on democracy, even though the public have no input whatsoever.

The music's coming in and I should be back in a few minutes after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you the other sides of this big existence we call reality and giving you some of the background on how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. Now, at the top of this big pyramid we call reality, you have the few, the few who inherit wealth down through THOUSANDS, literally thousands of years. The few who go country to country setting up empires, building it up financially and then walking out with all the loot and collapsing them behind but always keeping them at a certain stage of togetherness, like Commonwealths. They call them commonwealths. The whole idea is to create a world commonwealth and it's here. It's actually here. That's why they set up the United Nations. Read all the data you can get on the United Nations. Read the stuff that was written at the time, in the 40s, in the mid-40s too. When big players in politics were writing books thinking that because of World War II, the world would be ready to give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be RUN by this global society. To a lot of people who were war weary, it made a lot of sense because the history of the world, because of the financial system, truly is a history of war after war after war. That's how the wealthy got wealthier and that's how they took over countries IN to empires. So lots and lots of followers helped this system along. Well meaning in a sense, but not realizing that above all that, these characters at the top didn't just want a global government, they wanted a scientifically run system where people would be assigned their positions in life, their status in life.

HG Wells wrote about it in The Shape of Things to Come where Mr. Everybody leaves school, like everyone else, looking for a job and he sets up doing what other people are doing and competing and competing. That, to them, is so untidy. It worked for a while but they'd rather DESIGN YOU for the job that you're supposed to do. In fact, they'd rather have the right to deicide if you should even be born to fulfill a job that they want you for or they need you for. That's coming along.

In the 50s, big players wrote about creating APATHY. The creation of apathy makes people easily lead, EASILY LEAD by governments and experts. That has been accomplished. We've gone through, basically, what is a mini-depression, financially, for 20-odd years and in Britain and parts of Europe, it's been much longer. People are rather apathetic. When you add a FEAR element in - fear of not even heating themselves, because fuel is going through the roof, by design, and you add on the food going up in price and everything else going up in price and your taxes increasing too, there's no let up here - then it creates an ABUSE TYPE of mentality. You are an abused person. You're an abused society and you're easily led by the experts that claim they have all the answers. Since we're trained not to think for ourselves, most folk go along with the experts and their answers and then they wonder why they're worse off than they were before. It's as easy as that.

When you have a world society being FED the same entertainment and the same news across the whole world - remember, entertainment is your main indoctrination method, through entertainment - then it's quite easy to bring a whole society, a WHOLE WORLD SOCIETY along this 'greening path' as we eliminate ourselves and our numbers and allow the scientists to tamper with genes and then bring out the new type clones with all the rights of the old humans. THAT'S the whole agenda. For some people, of course, they think it's science fiction. Well, forget those people. They haven't even lived yet. They are still in the land of the dead.

You know in Britain, when I was small, a series came out that was called, 'Just Alf'. It kind of played a few runs and then it faltered and fell. The whole idea was based on a guy in London, a comedy, who was prejudiced against everyone else, classes, races and so on and they turned it in to an American hit. Over in America it took off. They gave it a different name, different actors but the same scripts and made a hit out of it. In Britain, they also brought in a series back in the 70s called, I think it was, ‘Robin’s Nest’. A guy living with 2 girls and they called it a different name, ‘Three’s Company’, in the US. You don’t realize that ALL the programs that you watch, start off in Britain, where Tavistock runs the whole world’s DRAMA and comedies and so on. They get your own actors from your own country with different accents to play out the same roles. It’s all called ‘Predictive Programming’. You can get a lot more through, for political correctness, through comedy than any other way. People adapt through it and feel ashamed and they adapt all the other nonsense that comes down with it. There’s always an element of truth, but attached to it - just like the attachments on your email - comes a whole bunch of stuff on top of that until you’re parroting it like a robot. That’s how simply it’s done. ‘Archie Bunker’ was the guy in the states. It was modeled after the British one, ‘Just Alf’.

It’s the same with ALL the things that you watch now. It’s the same with major media. Major media gives out handouts. If you look across the newspapers in Britain today, you find the same stories that they do on Yahoo and so on, in it WORD FOR WORD. These are handouts to the major media. When you read it, it’s predictive programming. It’s getting an IDEA in to your mind that this is coming, it’s inevitable and you have to look at it CLOSER to find out why it’s coming. This is a story about the matrix and they say ‘kids’ because ‘kids’ now are what children used to be. You call them ‘kids’ now, young goats. The dehumanizing of humans… as Lenin said they’d do by the use of terminology. So they call them ‘Kids set for Matrix future’ and this is from Yahoo today and it’s also in the major newspapers word for word, VERBATIM.

Kids set for 'Matrix' future
Children will learn by downloading information directly into their brains within 30 years, an education expert has predicted.
(Alan: There you have ‘education experts’. Immediately you believe it, as predicted.)

Chris Parry, the new chief executive of the Independent Schools Council, said "Matrix-style" technology would render traditional lessons obsolete.

He said: "It's a very short route from wireless technology to actually getting the electrical connections in your brain to absorb that knowledge."

Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. (A: I’ll repeat that part there. Mr Parry, a former Rear Admiral, spent three years determining the future strategic context for the military in a senior role at the Ministry of Defence. So there’s a tie-in right away. All this technology is from THE MINISTRY OF DEFENCE who also know they have an agenda to work out through society.)

He said the Keanu Reeves thriller may not look like science fiction in 30 years' time. (A: That’s to throw you off, to make you not so scared of it. Believe you me, they CAN DO IT NOW. They can do it now, but this is meant to make you think it’s coming, accept it, but don’t worry, it’s a long way off. They can actually do that stuff now.)

"Within 30 years, sitting down and learning something will be a thing of the past," Mr Parry said.

"I think people will be able to directly access, Matrix-style, all the vocabulary you need for a foreign language, leaving you just to clear up the grammar."

Mr Parry is now preparing the ISC's 1,300 private schools, which collectively teach half a million children, for a high-tech future.

So what you get from that is, you see, he’s already teaching the managers of society… the private schools… along this line of, again, it’s a segregation of society in to the elite and the masses. This is the elite that he must train, to condition their minds to go along and help push all of this in their lifetime ON to the public. You’ll find, too, when they actually do it, they’ll use this technology first on the bureaucracies. That’s where they’re going to use it first BEFORE the masses get it. So that’s a little, as I say, predictive programming handout given to all major media. As I say, when they hand it out… and here’s from a guy, a former Rear Admiral - he’s not a petty little fella, who also worked for strategic context in the military - this character knows what he's doing. He's been sent… he'll be one of many, by the way… and their job is cut and dried for them as they program the CONTROLLERS, the ones who will control society, the bureaucracies, the ones who will grow up to be bureaucrats, in to a certain way of thinking. They are going to be ruthless with this agenda, believe you me.

The military GAVE the public the internet. They could not bring off a totalitarian society without the computer… without knowing ALL your data, without you getting HOOKED on the computer 'till you think you can't do without it. Most people truly believe they can not live without it. Even those who don't make their work or their employment by using it.

The Americas have 2 years to go, 2 more signings to go, before they are the same as the European Union. We've been signing agreements DEEPER in to the amalgamation OPENLY since 2005. That was even broadcast on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Now, you must look at Europe if you want to know where it's going because that's the first one. Remember, Karl Marx said Europe first, America second, then an association of Eastern-Asiatic Rim would be third. This article I'm going to read now is from The Telegraph. I'll read this when I get back. It shows you where we're all going.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how America and every other continent, really, follows Britain. It's at the avant-garde of the unifications and all the techniques that are used in Britain are eventually used everywhere else. America, the Americas, are fast on the heel of Britain these days. This is an article from the Telegraph.

European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups
By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels
Published: 6:53PM BST 27 May 2008
Plans to eliminate Eurosceptics as an organised opposition within the European Parliament are expected to be agreed by a majority of MEPs this summer.
(A: That's Members of the European Parliament)

The European Union assembly's political establishment is pushing through changes that will silence dissidents by changing the rules allowing Euro-MPs to form political groupings.

Richard Corbett, a British Labour MEP, is leading the charge to cut the number of party political tendencies in the Parliament next year, a move that would dissolve UKIP's pan-European Eurosceptic (A: euroSKEPTIC) "Independence and Democracy" grouping.

Under the rule change, the largest and most pro-EU groups would tighten their grip on the Parliament's political agenda and keep control of lavish funding.

"It would prevent single issue politicians from being given undue support from the public purse," said Mr Corbett.

"We want to avoid the formation of a fragmented Parliament, deeply divided into many small groups and unable to work effectively."

Mr Corbett's proposals will also give the President of the Parliament sweeping powers to approve or reject parliamentary questions. (A: They already found, by the way, that the average politician IN A YEAR to speak his mind in that Parliament because it's so huge, gets about 20 SECONDS. Where's the democracy there, eh? Well, it's not meant to be democratic, that's just it.)

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, claimed that the move goes hand in hand with the denial of popular votes on the new EU Treaty.

"Welcome to your future. This shows an EU mindset that is arrogant, anti-democratic and frankly scary," he said.

”These people are so scared of public opinion they are willing to set in stone the right to ignore it. Freedom requires the governing elite to be held to account. They must be getting very worried if they are enacting such dictatorial powers for themselves.” (A: Well, look around you Mr. MEP because they’re building up a militarized society everywhere. Where everyone else and your neighbor and YOU happens to be the terrorists.)

Current rules allow 20 MEPs from a fifth of the EU’s member states to form groupings, giving them a say in the Parliament’s administration and power structure.

Under the changes, the threshold would become 30 MEPs from one quarter of the EU’s member states.

The Liberal Democrats, Greens, the far Left, Eurosceptics and other groupings have vowed to oppose the plans during a vote scheduled for July 9. Andrew Duff, leader of Britain’s Liberal Democrat Euro-MPs and a committed EU Federalist, has opposed the silencing of UKIP on the basis of democratic principle.

”Whatever one’s views about their politics it cannot be argued that these small groups do not represent a strand of European public opinion,” he said.

”If the European Parliament is to be the legitimate forum for post-national democracy (A: POST-national democracy, see, this is where they put these little phrases. Post-national democracy), all sorts of minority opinions have to be given effective, if proportionate representation.”

This will shortly be heard in 2010 when America or the Americas - that’s the US, Canada and Mexico with Chile ready to join right in - come together. Like the old Beatles song, ‘Come together’ over me. They’re coming together in 2010. Total, total and complete integration. INTERMESHING of ALL your governments come together. ONE MASSIVE new parliament for the Americas with a lot of the smaller countries in Latin America ready to join right in… or to be bribed right in, one of the two.   Everyone at the top actually, of all these countries, will be bribed in. That’s how they did it with Europe. They’re not democratic systems. It’s meant NOT to be a democratic system. In fact, democracy, according to Margaret Thatcher, was just to slow, too much argument went on and nothing could get done. They had big plans to complete, you see, and that’s why Thatcher talked about the fact that she BELONGED to THE parallel government, comprised of EX members of Parliament, Presidents and Prime Ministers who all knew each other. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

They do, as Carroll Quigley said, work BEHIND THE SCENES. They’re NOT answerable to the public so they can rush ahead and get all these things done for this big world order and the public have no comeback. There’s no complaints department. If you’ve noticed, really, even in what’s left of the old system for the public, there’s no complaints department now either. I’m surprised how many organizations that were set up as government institutions to SERVE the public are now under Homeland Security. Anyone who gets a public paycheck from government is now a member of Homeland Security, including the postman. It’s incredible what’s going on. Again, as long as most folk have enough money to still play, which they do at the moment even with gasoline going up and fuel going up and all the rest of it, as long as they can play and turn on the television to their favorite comedies and their favorite shows, they’ll think everything is just hunky-dory. God help them when it all goes down. I’m Alan Watt. I’ll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope the vocal quality is okay because I hear some of the daleck sounds coming in and that’s happened before so I hope it stays away. Before I take the callers, I’d like to read this little article here. It’s from Canada and it’s very interesting because Canada, as I’ve mentioned before, happened to be the test guinea pig population for the various GMO foods and so on. Why? Because we’re very placid in Canada. We’ve had a lot of brain-washing and we come from a British type system where you’ve never really known any real freedom. Government’s always been some magical boss, like a priesthood, that you simply obey. Mind you, it’s rife with Freemasonry too and that also backs up this system. They teach us to obey because the Masons get their little freebies and they get off with a lot of things the general public don’t. This is an article from ANI, from Toronto.

Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods

ANI   Thursday 29th May, 2008

(A: Here's another little experiment here.)
Canned foods commonly served to Canadian children contain the estrogen-mimicking chemical bisphenol A at concentrations twice as much as the levels that made many consumers to stop using plastic baby bottles and water bottles made from the controversial material, a new study has shown.

The highest amounts were in tomato sauce - a food often consumed by children - which had 18.2 parts per billion.

But the news organizations tested 13 other canned goods purchased at Toronto stores, including beer (A: BEER, huh…), ravioli, apple juice and cream-style corn, and found bisphenol A in every sample. (A: Well, I'm not surprised. I'm not surprised at all since Charles Galton Darwin talked about using these techniques in the food and in water even, to effeminize the males. Because they didn't want the sort of virile, angry males at this particular time in history.)

Tomato juice had 14.1 ppb, chicken noodle soup as much as 9.9 ppb and ravioli 6.2 ppb.

It is the first time such a review of common, everyday food items has been done in Canada, and indicates there is widespread exposure to the chemical, also known as BPA, among those who eat canned goods, even if they do not use polycarbonate plastic bottles. (A: This is from CANS.)

"These results provide further evidence that Canadians are marinating in this chemical on a daily basis," Globeandmail.com quoted Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, a Toronto advocacy group that has been lobbying Health Canada to ban bisphenol A from food and beverage containers, as saying.

The method of testing used most closely mimics the canning process. Fourteen cans of popular Canadian foods were sent to XenoAnalytical LLC, a laboratory in Columbia, Mo . The cans were emptied of food and rinsed five times before being filled with water and heated for 24 hours at 95 C.

Studies have shown when cans are heated in the manufacturing process, BPA (A: That's the bisphenol A) leaches out of the linings. Foods are first sealed in cans and heated to kill bacteria in the food. Cans are heated to temperatures between 116 C and 121 C, and the length of time varies according to the type of food.

Because these findings show that BPA leached out of the cans and into water, it can be assumed that the chemical is leaching into the food itself when the cans are heated during the pasteurization process. (A: Now, why do they even LINE the cans with this stuff in the first place? You see, they never used to. They did that AFTER complaints came in. See, this is an agenda folks. It's an agenda. You're being BIO-ENGINEERED. Bioengineered. Exactly along the same route told by Charles Galton Darwin and others. It's being DONE.)

People should read the whole article here, it's quite interesting. Again, Canadians being the passive schmucks they are, are the guinea pigs. Even after reading this, they'll believe, 'oh, they'd never do anything to hurt us' because we truly believe the experts are very altruistic and they're very daddy-like - they're good daddies - in Canada. That's how we've been taught to believe.

Now, we'll go to the phones and we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Hi Alan. I guess it takes two seconds, somebody said once before. So I want to change gears a little bit and then change gears a little bit. The same social engineering, you know? It's quite interesting. Here in New York another crane went down today. You got a little view on that or you think that's a little bit of terrorism on their part? I mean, all these years, these cranes, two of them going down in a couple of months?

Alan: I guess there's more guys drinking on the job and they're coming in half-cut in the morning.

[laughs]

George: That’s what it is. They’re amazing, those things too. So, to shift gears again, here in New York, this social engineering, how they brain-wash you and how they have you set up to be a kid now. I guess you’re a kid until you’re 40 or 50 years old, right?

Alan: Forever.

George: The kids, they have their spots, you know. They go around for the women and this is the problem. They’ve been engineered to go to war, given a gun at 17, 18 years old and sent around the planet to bring it under control for whatever the powers may be. Probably it’s the bankers and whoever’s behind the bankers, but they’ve been pretty successful at that, huh? But they’ve never conquered the woman part, you know the old daddies haven’t taught the young men how to love the women, huh. How to service the women.

Alan: People forget, George, too, they’ve had 50 years straight, 50 years straight of the destruction of the family and male and female. This was literally a designed, WELL FUNDED, HEAVILY FUNDED WAR to destroy a people so that you don’t breed among yourselves and people don’t realize that the only reason a man would fight back home, at one time, was that you FOUGHT FOR YOUR FAMILY. You’d do anything and you’d put your life down for your family. Today, the males have nothing to fight for and the only way they’re allowed to fight at all, for anything, is when the government puts a uniform on them and gives them medals and tells them they’re very special. It’s the only area where a guy is allowed to be kind of like a guy, immature though it may be.

George: Well, there might be still be some areas, our Celtic ancestors who mixed with the injins and everybody else down there out in the mountains, the Ozarks down there. They still get married young. Well, if you got 2 couples and you get along and one couple got a girl and one couple got a boy, genetically, already, they probably get along so as they grow up and you bring them up together and they like each other and so 12, 13 years of age, they just go to it. They got training ‘cause the old timers have told them the situation of life and a lot of them are lucky enough, by 15, 16 years of age, to really, really get in to the glories of the art of sex which they haven’t been taught, or most people, but these ones have been given background and they get to it. There are areas in India too, Hindu people, I’ve heard of in my travels in New York, people tell me that they get there too. There’s probably some other pockets around the planet but the way you’re talking, they want to bring all this down. But you see, what they have now is it’s ‘so plastic’, they used to use the expression in the 60s… plastic. I didn’t understand it too well. Plastic. You’re so plastic, right? Then the meat packing area in New York, they have… I tell you, you get to New York, I mean gorgeous women, and I call it the ‘street-walker look’, you know, this is the look they all have. The modern street-walker look, you know, but gorgeous, gorgeous women but I’ll tell the guys, these girls are really just high-class hookers. They’re just looking for a guy to pay their bills. Then you have the lower east side now is evolving into a very hip area for young couples to meet. But people travel around and then you have, of course, the hustler industry, the [inaudible], these dance clubs and this is becoming a rave too. There’s different levels of money and even couples, married couples, there’s places where the lap girls will do the dance for the women and women have told me. I says, you done that? And they says yeah, it’s very unique, it’s very interesting. But this is where they’ve evolved and people say well why talk…

Alan: It’s not EVOLVED, George, this is where they were LED. This is where they were led by the nose because they didn’t dream this up by themselves. The whole culture has been under attack for 50 years, of social engineering. What you’ve got today is a society where the males and the females can not live together for any length of time. You’ve got men who don’t know how to lead. In fact, they feel inadequate because they’ve been TRAINED to feel inadequate by everything they’ve been told at school. The females themselves have had YEARS of schooling to make them assertive, which is actually aggressive, and they will not compromise. They will not allow the men to lead. That was done on purpose because they were following the Soviet system. The Soviet War, the Communist War wasn’t over in Viet Nam; it was not over in Russia; it was being done right home. Right at home. Then, what you find now with declassified information… who was behind it, who was behind the whole culture industry. The CIA. Your own CIA were funding it all in to existence. And monkey see, monkey do. That’s traditional from Plato’s time to the day. The youngsters are fed a certain combination of music, MuchMusic and all the rest of it and they EMULATE the characters and you have this society today where there’s more children who are thrown in to furnaces before they’re born than actually get live births. We think… we call this ‘civilization’, because science tells us it’s civilized.

George: You think the abortion thing is that high? You thought it was more… I thought it was 1/3 were being aborted.

Alan: Oh no. It’s more. It’s much, much more. In fact, a lot of it is done in private clinics and so on. They try and keep the names off the books. They did the same system in communist Russia. In the Soviet system, they didn’t even give them the birth pill so the most common way of birth control was actually abortion. Many women had 6 or 10 abortions. That was fairly common because they were on the cheap in Russia. All the money was to go to the boys at the top to keep them in luxury. So this is an old, old thing. But no, they’ve pretty well destroyed - for most people. There is the occasional odd person out there, I mean very few, who’ve come through this and thought for themselves. Most people do not think for themselves. They adapt to the culture as it’s changing and as you’re being upgraded and reprogrammed and they adapt and adapt and they become politically correct. This technique was used in China. The United Nations is using the technique to stop smokers. It’s called the creation of ‘social approval’ and ‘social disapproval’. It’s quite easy over a generation, through massive propaganda, to get everyone to parrot the same thing. They use that now. That same technique is being used against smokers and now the UN is going to use it - using the same guys who started this technique for China and the smokers - for people who are obese. So people, really, most folk have no minds of their own. They simply take in all the little clichés and all the little slogans. Like Lenin said, we shall will by slogans. And they parrot them and they parrot it IN TO EXISTENCE. You CAN make people believe anything you want with enough funding, as Bertrand Russell said.

George: Without a doubt and just like they’ll take these slogans, people who are just learning and parrot them and people think they know what they’re talking about and they don’t know what they’re talking about. Hopefully they will, eventually, learn what they’re talking about.

Alan: Maybe one day, George.

George: Yeah, but time is running out.

Alan: It’s running out. We’re on a roll now. We’re on a roll to a whole new system, a whole new order and if you notice and I keep telling groups, people, who always think they’re winning something - and that’s the gays and homosexuals - because they want children now, you see. Of course, everyone says aw, that’s a shame they can’t have children, but let’s be honest here. What’s the real goal here which the gays and lesbians don’t even think about themselves? It’s to bring in… get clones of themselves. Here’s the big scientists in there with in-vitro fertilization and all the rest of it using donor mothers but it’s actually taking cells from the males. They’re actually rushing ahead with genetic engineering to bring in a new type of human. They’ve already said they’ll have the same rights as ones who were ordinarily conceived and birth and so on. This is science behind this. Science has replaced everything else. It’s replaced nature. It’s replaced the Gods. It’s replaced everything. It BECOMES the new God to a lot of these people. What they’re doing is spearheading the way for new types of humans to be created and science loves to use these groups.

George: It is their God. But they don’t even need to have artificial wombs too. That’s where they’re going. They won’t even need…

Alan: Right now they’re using donor wombs. There’s guys in the states there, couples who are having their cells extracted, flown off to India and it’s inserted in to some donor female for about $50. She’ll carry it to term. That’s been in all the papers. And the lesbians are doing the same thing.

George: Out of the gay and lesbian groups though, will come and has come and will come a lot of the most hip and smartest people because they’ve been outcast and they look at things. As a matter of fact, they were so dangerous that’s why they killed them all off with AIDS.

Alan: You don’t get the point, George. The point is not to get smart children out of them. The point is for science to re-engineer and genetically enhance because that’s what they were doing at the same time. What size of child do you want? What sex? What gender? What IQ level do you want? This is the spearheading for all society and they’re using these groups, these fringe groups, to bring it in. They’re unwitting fools, as they say. All groups are used by these big powers that are for different purposes. Now, I’ll go on to the next caller. Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: How are you, Alan. I was calling to say hello and follow where your last caller ended. You mentioned that we're all basically guinea pigs and they found a new group of guinea pigs today. I don't know if you heard about the group of people that they found in Brazil that had not been contacted yet by anyone from the outside world. I guess that'll be their new guinea pigs to actually observe as… from Mr. Huxley's book the Brave New World, and is coming up. The fellow who was just on, he doesn't realize it's more insidious, like you say, then he knows. This begins at birth. You have to realize that your mother is a computer and she's programming you as she's been programmed and so has your father. So everything you're taught… you got to realize these people, they had been taught to survive. We have not been taught that from birth. We've been taught to be dependent and then the molding occurs, as you said, when we go to school. Everything you learn from the day… you're only been taught the basics, as you say, what you need to know. You need to know how to walk. You need to know how to talk. Count from 1 to 10 or further if you can and your ABCs. It's just… it's a lot deeper and then when you get in to an indoctrination, then you end up to where we are now.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you still there, Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. I was going to say that after the indoctrination phase, you know, that's when they begin instilling in you that everything is meant to change. So you come to accept it all, this change must occur. Like you said, it's not happenstance, it's planned way in advance and it's gone on for a long, long time.

Alan: Yes. It has.

Antonio: You don't realize how pliable your world is. Things are constantly changing. You wake up in the morning, there's a new sign here. You wake up in the morning the next day, there's a new building being built here. You just come to… they give you that sense of amnesia that you expect every day. You expect that you saw something one day and that you don't see it the next.

Alan: Things changing constantly, but there's nothing now, no buildings anywhere across the world really, they're always knocked down in a few years so that when you grow up, there's no where you can go that your grandfather went or your grandmother went. There's no continuity and so it keeps you off kilter. You feel you don't really belong and that again, creates more apathy. That's done on purpose too.

Antonio: Of course. Correct. I just want to end with this point is that here in my area, most buildings once they reach the age of 100 years are going to become historical sites so they can not be changed or altered. The way things are changed now, they're not even giving old buildings a chance to reach that age, or anything in your surroundings to reach that age. So it has sped up and it's going to keep speeding up. As far as waking people up, it's going to have to begin with people who actually have young children and they have to basically reprogram their minds before they can even start to think about programming their children to think the right way.

Alan: That's right. There's no doubt.

Antonio: That's all I have to say and good night to you and please, people, if you can, donate to Alan. He needs it and it would help him.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Zee from California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hello Alan. Sorry about that. It's that dreaded delay everybody talks about. Question and a statement. That was an excellent comment before from the other caller and I wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog. You've talked about that movie many times and it shows very well how media (a) controls you and tells you what to do and what to say and what to think and (b) also it tells you about how pliable everything is because even the nations themselves are changing constantly. I'm from Bosnia and literally from the second largest city in that state, that country, and it is basically become a capital city of another country. This was in my lifetime. Before me, my parents were World War II, grandparents World War I. The country, the whole area was constantly changing and you never knew where you lived, in a way. So I just wanted to bring up the movie Wag the Dog because that's also another aspect to how everything interconnects. What do you think of that?

Alan: They literally followed the movie as the war. The movie came out first and the war followed it exactly the same way.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. From a very wet, pouring rain Ontario with lots of black flies, and from me and Hamish, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

""Kids set for 'Matrix' future" - May 30, 2008.)

"European Parliament to ban Eurosceptic groups" by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - May 27, 2008.)

"Alarming levels of hazardous chemicals in Canadian canned foods" ANI (at feeds.bignewsnetwork.com) - May 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 2, 2008 (#122)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2008:
"So Much Media-Created Panic,
It Would Fill the Old Titanic,
Then We'll Come to Their Conclusions,
When They Offer the Solutions,
With a Depopulation Song,
We All Will March Along-----
to-----"
&copy; Alan Watt June 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 2nd, 2008. Newcomers - and there's lots of people from all age groups coming in all the time, from all countries too - I ask to look in to because there's about 10 years worth of radio talks and blurbs, as I call them, up on my site and you can get a lot of information about how a huge system has developed over a long period of time and I try and show you where it's going to. When you understand the past you DO understand the present and you will understand everything that's happening in the present and how that's designed to manipulate your mind, collectively, in to a new world order… as they call it. Something that specialists have been very good at for thousands of years. They've had lots of new world orders and really, it's just a continuation from one ending of one part or one chapter to the next as they upgrade their system. Also look into where you can download transcripts in various tongues of Europe.

There are so many topics that are given to the public to talk about that we'll have to be so careful that we're not being misled. A good example, for instance, is this whole thing with the food crisis. Now a while back I talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs and how for years they've had different groups working world wide on food. Really, it's about the take over of food for a collective society under world government. That was always the agenda UNDER the United Nations. The United Nations eventually is supposed to take over the commandeering, you might say, of all foodstuffs on the planet. At least they will decide how much goes to each country. It's all to do with population control. Look in to the UN's Department of Agriculture and look at their little rules and their mandates and so on and you'll get the big picture. So they gave us the build up, the gradual build up to food shortages and then once that's swallowed by the public, they go in to the next step which is RATIONING and all the rest of it. It's training the public for a new system. The food is only one PART of the whole new system. That's how propaganda works.

They give these press releases out to a whole bunch of different major media who willingly go ahead a publish it verbatim and the public always turn around and just squawk amongst each other about what it means, but we're never given the big picture. To an extent, we TALK their ideals in to existence. Because once they create crisis, even if nothing's really happening, once they create crisis in the mind, we find organizations jumping forward to speak on behalf of us, you see, the NGOs. The big well funded NGOs who suddenly come forward with the solutions and demands from government to DO something. Government likes nothing better than to take on new tasks because it gives them more power over the people. That's the simple agenda. Very, very simple. Old techniques that are very simple. They WORK so well with everything.

The Soviet system, remember, has blended completely with what was called loosely, the Capitalist system. This was discussed and talked about and published in lots of books going back to the beginning of the 1900s when they talked about a Marxist state coming in to being before there was one, really, and how it would only last about 70, 80 years and then merge with the Capitalist system and out of it would come A THIRD WAY… not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix which we think IS reality and yet most people are full of conditioned responses. Conditioned opinions which they've been downloaded with from generally one of two experts. That's why you're given two, this or that. They'll fight and argue with you for these opinions which they've never even reasoned through for themselves. That's what we have today. We have a technique worked on a world society because of the common television, common media and so on and you have a WORLD of people in the supposed developed countries that are not used to reasoning for themselves, EXACTLY what Brzezinski said would happen. When we're in that phase, that state, we look to the media to guide us and we are allowing ourselves to be GUIDED. We're guided in ALL our opinions as to where we're going BY the media.

It's a tremendous tool, the television, and you can't tell people who are addicted to it to stop watching it. They will go through withdrawal. They will be anxious and angry and irritable and so on and they'll think they're missing out on something. Because that television has STOPPED people from actually communicating with each other in REAL, real physical meanings. We talk even through… this station here is talking through the ether. It's all electronic. We have to start talking with people again because there's a lot more to language than just the verbal. We need to keep a hold of that to stay human. It does, when you're interacting with real people, you'll find that your mind is far more alert then you are talking on the phone and so on.

Years ago, I talked about Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali who works at the United Nations now, who was the PR man, the MAIN man for spearheading France's part of the European Union. He brought a book out called, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, about 1990, 1991. In Millennium he mentioned about this future scenario about the Americas and how all these people from Latin America will be flooding up in to the land of opportunity and he compared it to the migrations of Goths and Visigoths and so on who went through and sacked Rome and sacked a lot of the ancient world. Well, that wasn't his idea. That's an OLD idea… see, everything that's happening and is to happen was planned probably 100 maybe even 200 years ago. Who knows? Because they keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over again. Don't ever kid yourselves that governments make decisions without thinking of consequences down the road. Before decisions are made, every major change in society, social change, etc, and to do with law etc, it discussed over and over from every possible angle because they want to see what comebacks there'll be from the general public and how to overcome each type of comeback. It's like a chess game that they start and finish before WE even see the board. So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say.

After Attali said that now they're going to give us a vision for the whole world and mainly Europe. It's almost verbatim from Jacques Attali's book. This is from a TOP person in Britain. You'll hear who he his half way through this little read here. It's from The Sunday Times

Beware: the new goths are coming
The Sunday Times
June 11, 2006
Peter Almond (Alan: He's quite a peach.)

In an apocalyptic vision of security dangers, Rear Admiral Chris Parry said future migrations would be comparable to the Goths and Vandals while north African "barbary" pirates could be attacking yachts and beaches in the

Mediterranean within 10 years. (A: There go your holidays in Spain.)

Europe, including Britain, could be undermined by large immigrant groups with little allegiance to their host countries — a "reverse colonisation" as Parry described it. These groups would stay connected to their homelands by the internet and cheap flights. (A: I don't know where they get the cheap flights these days.) The idea of assimilation was becoming redundant, he said.

The warnings by Parry of what could threaten Britain over the next 30 years were delivered to senior officers and industry experts at a conference last week. (A: Now here's who he is.) Parry, head of the development, concepts and doctrine centre at the Ministry of Defence, is charged with identifying the greatest challenges that will frame national security policy in the future.

If a security breakdown occurred, he said, it was likely to be brought on by environmental destruction and a population boom (A: In other words, the people, again, are the problem. That‘s the problem of the people. There‘s just too many people, you see. That‘s what they keep telling us.), coupled with technology and radical Islam (A: Radical Islam? They stir up a hornet's nest and get it going and now they call Islam RADICAL.). The result for Britain and Europe, Parry warned, could be "like the 5th century Roman empire facing the Goths and the Vandals".

Parry pointed to the mass migration which disaster in the Third World could unleash. "The diaspora issue is one of my biggest current concerns," he said. "Globalisation makes assimilation seem redundant and old-fashioned . . . (A: Well, of course it does. That‘s what is was DESIGNED to do.) [the process] acts as a sort of reverse colonisation, where groups of people are self-contained, going back and forth between their countries, exploiting sophisticated networks and using instant communication on phones and the internet." (A: It sounds like the world bankers he's talking about here.)

Third World instability would lick at the edges of the West as pirates attacked holidaymakers from fast boats. "At some time in the next 10 years it may not be safe to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta," said the admiral. (A: Well, in 10 years you won't be able to afford the fuel to sail a yacht between Gibraltar and Malta.)

Parry, 52, an Oxford graduate (A: Of course he's from Oxford.) who was mentioned in dispatches in the Falklands war, is not claiming all the threats will come to fruition. He is warning, however, of what is likely to happen if dangers are not addressed by politicians.

Now, when you go through the handouts, again, this is a type of handout that's given out to the press. When you go through and you analyze what they're telling you, underneath it all, again, is overpopulation, they're claiming. Overpopulation and the fact that certain peoples from some countries will still stick to themselves, xenophobic, and have little groups across the planet, as they rob people left, right and center. As I say, that's just like the global bankers. They've been doing this for centuries and no one stops them.

They have to have something on the go at all times in the military. Remember they're running out of targets. In a WORLD government, there's going to be no nations. The nations will literally be colonies, in a sense… very much like colonies. Like Britain had colonies before America decided it had enough. That's what you're going to have under the United Nations. They don't call them nations any more. They call them states. World states. When you run out of enemies you've got to keep the military there to keep the powerful in place as a protection for the powerful and wealthy, those who run the system.

There ARE groups of people up there in this gradual pyramid where there's a capstone on top that serve the capstone, you might say. They want to make sure they never loose control of their system, even when they're changing the system beneath them. They want a massive military. We've seen it build up like crazy over many years to take care of this CHAOS that we're going to go through as countries MELT, basically, the borders melt everywhere. We know, it's even been in newspapers and the major media in Canada, that by 2010 the US and Canada will be pretty well integrated in every respect. So will Mexico and they have a few other countries sitting in the wings to join quickly. However, underneath all of this, it's HARD to rationalize military if you have no real enemies. They've got the hang on to their military for at least another 100 years because at the end of the 100 years, they will not need police or military because they'll have, literally, created a whole new race of servant class. That's coming up so quickly now through genetics.

If you think of ALL the different areas that money could be spent, on health, etc, why for 50, actually 100 years, they've been going full tilt at genetics. It's because of the eugenics program. The creation of a people, a servile class, that will serve them better, more excellently, without any problems. They won't need to have entertainment. They won't need to have things to keep them interested or enjoy themselves. They won't need holidays. They probably will be able to work 24 hours a day. Just like they're talking about the military, too. The military of the future, eventually, won't need sleep. They can go 4, 5 days without sleep, 24 hours a day. This is why they've gone in this ONE direction OUT OF THOUSANDS THEY COULD HAVE GONE to help people, to literally cure, eradicate disease, they haven't. We haven't got a cure for anything. Not a single cure.

When genetics was first mentioned and I was really small at the time, I thought instantly, well the only way through genetics you could cure illness is by preventing it, by literally taking those genes out, which means tampering with the eggs themselves, or with the donors. That was so obvious. Over the years, I've been proven right to myself. That is exactly where they're going. WE are the old man and woman. They claim, in the transhumanist societies, and even in the POST-humanist societies - they actually have groups of them leading the charge - they claim that we're just too weak, we're burned out, we're not perfect enough and that society has to be remade.

In deep within this, as I say, is the Eugenics Society. They've changed their name so many times, but it's still the Eugenics Society, with BIG BACKING from the biggest foundations on the planet, with the backing of what they used to call The Council of Elders a long time ago. Even Khrushchev made mention of them. There are people above governments that decide what happens in this world on a big scale and every warring side has to go to them cap-in-hand when they want acceptance for certain parts of their agendas. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this massive system that's in place, a system thought out a long, long time ago. Every part of its movement, its agenda, everything that transpires in your lifetime was planned long before you were even born. It was always the intention to create a WORLD SOCIETY and it was never let on to the people. People don't like giving up this thing called sovereignty. At least even if you have sovereignty of some kind, you've got someone closer to complain to. Already across the European Union, the Parliament in Brussels seems so far from EVERYONE that it's impossible to have your grievances even heard. In fact, it's impossible for even your politicians who are elected to go there to get heard.

They did a study and found out that the average politician in the European Parliament gets about maybe 20-40 seconds speaking time PER YEAR… per year. So this is the thing, once you get a global government, you see, you're not under any kind of democracy whatsoever and the boys at the top are perfectly aware of that. You can't have democracy and you can't have somewhere to go with your grievances under a world system. IT'S A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM and through the totalitarian phase, you're going have - for sure - you're going to have riots and so on, which they will bring on. And I hope that the young people of ALL factions and all sides, who have their gurus and guys that they follow, remember that the followers never win. FOLLOWERS NEVER, EVER WIN in any of these conflicts. You're always USED TO PUSH THE AGENDA IN TO THE NEXT PHASE. After the wars, you wonder what on earth you were fighting for because what transpires is nothing you'd ever imagine.

World War II, remember, was fought with a group of counties going in to pacts against another couple of countries - 2 or 3 countries - and out of it came a United Nations. Those that were behind the United Nations and spoke FOR the United Nations had no problem declaring and publishing in various books, that it was set up TO BE A GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. We elect NO ONE to the United Nations. No citizen on earth here gets a chance to vote anything IN to the United Nations… or anybody IN to it. It's a NON-democratic institution. It's a corporation. Yet, it's a TOOL. It's a tool of the people who already were in control of the planet. The people who decided a long time ago that national sovereignty was a hindrance. It was easy to get lots of followers to believe in that because it's self-apparent. People like nationality. You like the area you're born and brought up in. You like everything that's around you. It's familiar to you. You like that whole idea. It's a tribal, a natural tribal instinct. So they gave us wars, World Wars to tire us and to get us to our knees so we'd accept what we thought was world government. A sort of friendly world government that didn't have too much power. That's how it was put to the public. Now, it's getting built up to par. However, it really is simply a FRONT, A FRONT for very rich, powerful people who run the entire planet and its commerce and so on.

As I say, Khrushchev himself mentioned this group above himself after they had the Cuban Missile Crisis and he said, they might get back in to détente, in to conversation, with the Americans. He says, maybe it's a possibility. He said, I'll have to ask the Council of Elders. Some translators in the newspapers said 'wise men'. Where is THAT in the communist books? Where is this council? If you go back further, you'll find that term was not a new term. Benjamin Franklin talked about it when they set up the United Stated of America. He said in his own writings and you can get a hold of them. They're probably covered in dust in the libraries, the public libraries. He said, that he hoped and his fellows hoped, meaning his fellow Masons, of course, that this confederation of the Americas would be the beginnings of a Federation of the World run by a Council of Wise Men, 12 wise men, he said.

You find in the French Revolution, when they had their different groups set up in their thrown-up parliament system, they had what they called, 'The Mountain'. 'The Mountain' were a council of elders. The older, wiser ones they called 'The Mountain'. Again, it was a Masonic allegory for the pyramid they called the mountain. We go in to the writing of Pike and others. Pike talked about building up, he says, building up through striving and conquest and even using the stock market, he said, to accumulate money and 'we will become the masters OVER the masters of the world'. You go in to the writings of Weishaupt, who was only ONE member of ONE lodge, one particular branch of the same group, and he said that through the creation of philanthropy, meaning foundations, they could guide the world anywhere they wanted to. Sure enough, it's the last place you'd look is some huge foundation that handles millions and millions and gives out millions of dollars every year in grants and so on supposedly to charities, what you think of as charities. IT'S the last place you'd look for the monster. But that's where you have to start to see WHO they are funding. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a long distance, very long distance caller here. That's Redwan from Jordan. We'll take him first if he's there.

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: How are you?

Alan: How are you yourself? You doing good?

Redwan: Yeah. I'm surviving.

Alan: You're surviving, yeah. That's all we can hope for these days.

Redwan: Yes. Of course. I have been wondering about this jigsaw puzzle you're talking about. There was one piece missing in my opinion and that's actually the piece under which comes in a savior because I heard you say that we shouldn't be waiting for a savior but at the same time, you said that this… if we want to get rid of the system we are living in, we should hope for a miracle.

Alan: This is a topic that is so deep and so very, very old and only a few in every generation ever even get to the start of the questions and it's to do with the inner person that you are. Or the complete person you could be. In all religions, apart from getting laws to make you socially acceptable to everybody else, so you have a peaceful existence, you also have the same hints, you might say, of making yourself better, going further, going beyond. They always say to look at yourself first before you look at the world because all the answers to the world are contained within yourself. Even when you have an opinion on something, if you really look at people, under brain-washing, for instance - this is a studied science - you find that even when they're being tortured and so on and being made to say or believe anything and actually really believe it, eventually confessing to things they never did... is because deep within everyone you are full of contractions. Everyone is a myriad of contradictions and it isn't until your really go beyond all your training, all of your indoctrinations and take some of it with you perhaps, because some of it will give you a lead to where you must go. Then you start on the journey with yourself to realize. It's only by understanding yourself can you realize what evil is. Because we have all the capacity to do evil in the world and on each other and each one of us has it but we choose not to, hopefully. However, there are people in the world who choose this other path. It's a big debate. Are they born with this evil in them? Psychiatrists would say yes, psychopaths are born that way. Religious people would say no, they're possibly possessed with something. There's no doubt when you look at some of the most evil people down through history who are also the GREATEST people as far as some are concerned. The great leaders in history that have caused massive wars and massive changes and so on, these people could eradicate thousands if not millions without any conscience whatsoever. We have to realize that this is what ONE person was able to accomplish. Now, when you understand what the good is that could be done from ONE person, it could be done for thousands, it could be done for millions as well. Until we reclaim, and that's what it is. You reclaim… you are reclaiming the totality that is YOU, the complete YOU. That's more that just what you work at or what your title is or whatever, that completeness that is you, then you can start to regain and take back a different path that leads to much better things for humanity. It won't be easy. It's not easy on a personal level. It's not easy even in a group level. However, it must be done because we know the path we're on and we KNOW who's leading us there and it truly is eradication of most of the people on the planet in order to save a few who have already deemed themselves Godlike and superior and we can't allow this to happen. We can not allow this to happen. There is so much good, innate within humanity. It's got us this far and I'm sure it can overcome all of the evil and put it under its feet at the right time.

Redwan: I understand that point and that's why I wanted to make a link between the future and the past. As you know, I think you're familiar with the son of Moses and the pharaoh. I don't know which version you believe in, but we have Muslims who believe like what's said in the Koran that the fellow had virtually, before Moses was born, so he ordered his troops, his executioners to kill off all children, sons of the children of Israel. So, now I am thinking because we know that history always repeats itself.

Alan: It does. And you know why? You know why it always repeats itself? It's because psychopaths in a commercialized system are always in charge of that very system. It's their system that we live in. We think it's normal. That's why the psychopath's MO, his modus operandi, is always the same. He keeps repeating the same thing down through history. It's the commonest thing even for Kings or Queens to turn on their own people and slaughter a vast amount of them when they think there's just too much. They start getting afraid of the multitude of people. They KNOW they're evil. They know they're tyrants. They know the people become upset and there's a certain level where they start to loose control. That is happening today, so you're quite right and that is why history repeats itself and that's why they go after the young. We already have big players coming out now talking about bringing back the full 1920s, 1930s eugenics society to forcibly sterilize people that they deem unfit. That's so they'll be no offspring at all. It's really the same thing, just a different way of perceiving the same thing. They don't want the offspring from certain peoples.

Redwan: Okay. So, the pharaoh, he wanted actually to ban this faith by killing off all those children. So I think that these days, the elite, that they know something has happened because if you go to the Hollywood culture makers we can see a lot of movies in which they portrayed an anomaly, like Neo in the Matrix, like Riddick in Chronicles of Riddick, like V for Vendetta with the guy in the mask. So I think by chipping the people, they won't actually get control over every mind so that they actually can ban their faith just like the Pharaoh did with Moses.

Alan: You're right. We're under FULL-scale war with SCIENCE backing those in control. They're so confident now they can pull it off. I understand why they're confident. They DO have people who are addicted to television, to movies and so on and who are NOT thinking for themselves and millions if not billions of people are being LED to the same ending. It's just like brain-washing, as I say, when you start to admit to things you never did, you see, under torture, until you actually start to believe it, you're going through the same process. Now, they're convincing us… WE have to be convinced that there's too many of us until WE feel guilty and WE start to feel that WE are responsible for the world's problems. When we start to really believe that, we're finished. That's pure propaganda and indoctrination that's leading us. It's a scientific torture to get us to accept what the elite have decided we shall accept. Then we shall go like lambs to the slaughter, they hope; but it won't be just so calmly as they expect.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Redwan: I wish you a good evening and I talk to you later.

Alan: Will do. Bye now. Now, we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: It's been a while. I was listening to your show last week and the week before and I heard some callers call in from Alabama and one of them said that black people were not being stolen by CPS. So, I just feel the need to kind of add some information to the callers and just to put it out there. I talk to, I was talking to a black couple last year who were talking about how CPS was stealing a lot of their friends' children.

Alan: Sure they are. I know that for a fact because a lot of the children up for adoption are from black parents and of course the CPS had taken those children from the homes.

Rick: Also I wanted to mention another caller called from Alabama and said that they're bringing in the fastest breeding people and not allowing the whites to breed. You were saying, you were mentioning that in time that they were going to start slowing down the breeding, once they got the immigrants in place. See, I live in California which is kind of at the forefront of the agenda and what you hear here is - I hear a lot of it - is that this Latina feminist Pulitzer prize winning author, Latin feminist this, Latina feminist that and they're already starting the gender war between Mexicans.

Alan: Yes and it will all work exactly the same way. They'll be going to abortion clinics before you know it. See, you can not come in - this is understood - you can't come in to the superior culture, meaning the more advanced culture and this is Darwinian. This part is true. They've studied this part. You can't come IN to it without losing your old culture and adapting in to the new. We found that with invaders in to Egypt, time after time, even if they thought they'd won, they actually assimilated themselves IN to the Egyptian superior culture and copied all of their ways of living.

Rick: I also wanted to add too that I heard on the news last year and I never mentioned this and now I should. Mexico legalized abortion. Are you aware of that Alan?

Alan: I hadn't heard that. No.

Rick: I heard it on the news that they legalized abortion in Mexico. Maybe a caller can correct me if I'm wrong. I was so surprised a very Catholic, a rigidly Catholic country, would do that. That shows how the new world order, how they want to start… It shows how pervasive it is.

Alan: Well, you have to understand the Catholic Church IS GONE. It was taken over, completely taken over quite a few years ago. Some people inside have given exposés on who's who. I'm not surprised at all. They're all 'on board', as they say, with the same agenda world wide. EVERYONE has to come 'on board' or you're going to get destroyed. They won't allow any other way of living. When you look at the big foundations, by the way, like the Gates, etc and different big players that set up funds FOR the United Nations - make big shows of the funding - you look at what parts of the UN that the funding goes to (and, by the way, you can get this from the United Nations), every one of these big players, these big philanthropists, give money to those departments that do world wide abortions and set up the clinics world wide, mainly in third world countries.

Rick: Wow. Also another thing I noticed was Bill Frist was an anti-abortion candidate in the south. I found out that his hospital, Hospital Corporation of America, the one that he owned, was giving out abortions. Republicans always lie at the top. They always say that they're anti-abortion, like McCain's doing, but they're actually for it, secretly, actually.

Alan: Sure. It's like Carroll Quigley said, everyone at the top, left and right, it doesn't make any difference, at the top, that all their coterie at the top are picked in advance. It doesn't matter which party they belong to or people think they're voting in, the same agenda will go forth and that is the way of it. I've lost count of how many politicians, Members of Parliaments, Presidents, Congressmen, have promised things and completely reversed their decisions AS SOON AS THEY GET IN. It's because they were playing a game to get in and they know what their part in this agenda is. Every big player… all these politicians are just PLAYERS. They're players and they're told what to do. Even the Prime Ministers and Presidents.

Rick: Alright. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Bye now.

When you look at the big philanthropists, just look at where the money actually goes and of course you're all thinking, isn't that wonderful. They'll be handing out more candy bars in UN dominated countries. NO. It's abortion clinics. That's where the money primarily goes to. And that's published.

Now, hold on here. I'm on satellite feed here and sometimes it packs in and I can't see very much at all once it's done. We've got Tim from Canada. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. I was just going to highlight a couple of notes that I emailed you about… did you know about what the facts were about that secret congress meeting about how the US government themselves says how they expect the US economy to collapse this September and the US government finances to collapse in February of 2009 and how in the midst of all this, they expect that civil war to happen? I'll just finish my little spiel and then you can talk. If this happens, martial law is definitely going to happen. In the other link that I sent you, it was about death camps and how when martial laws happens they're going to round up Patriot leaders and their followers and stuff. This just made me think that in a lot of the other stations where people are laughing and Patriot leaders are laughing and just having fun with making money on the Truth Movement, they're going to have to realize that in the end, the elite aren't playing patty-cake. You know what I mean?

Alan: I know. The thing is too, with the planned take-down of the economy, that was already discussed years ago as the final reason for the complete merger of the Americas. They say it's too cumbersome. This is what they were saying about 15 years ago. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's just too cumbersome having different countries' governments having to send all diplomats back and forth, etc and therefore to compete with a European economy and China we have to be integrated TOTALLY with a NEW government for the whole Americas. This was discussed at the first free trade negotiations before NAFTA. They actually said, from that meeting - it was published in the papers here - they were choosing Montreal to be the new capital for the Americas. This is OLD stuff they're just rehashing to us. As far as the camps go, there's no doubt about it, they'll have to round up certain people, but most folk can be watched within their own cities. The cities are going to be locked down. A city, really, is a ready-made prison. You can close every single road going in and out of it so quickly. They practice that. They actually have all their maps and so on as to where to go whenever the word comes down. You don't even need the big camps. Most people and even the ones that are the Patriotic leader types, can be kept quite safely and contained within the cities themselves. I do know that in some major cities, like New York, they're putting armories up throughout the city for the riots that will come down the pike. See, it's the public that must always be convinced of the righteousness of the agenda. That's why, at the right time, they'll give us chaos and panic and we'll be scared that the dollar's falling and plummeting and then they'll come forward like the saviors that they are, and say, well, we've got to integrate and it will save us all. And we'll all breathe a sigh of relief and we'll all be called American. It's as simple as that.

Tim: I hear the music there.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Tim: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Sarah in Florida on the line. Are you there Sarah?

Sarah: Yes. I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Sarah: I was just wondering is there any significance to Ronny James Dio, how he does the metal horns and is heavy metal music part of the grass-roots culture?

Alan: Heavy metal, you've got to understand the history of the muses and what came through music. You had the classical and then it went to the sort of jazz, ragtime and then it went in to pop. Pop in Masonry is DAD. It's the father. Then from there you went down the road, starting going down the hill, and you went in to metal and then heavy metal. Heavy metal is an allegory of King Arthur's sword. It's also the 'lead man', the alchemist in high, old Masonry. They used to talk about turning the lead in to gold. That was the man himself perfecting the man. When you have heavy metal, that means they were reversing it and turning it, you, back in to lead. They were making you dumb and stupid. That's what it literally meant. Then when you bring it down to rap, you 'rap it up'. That's what a judge does when he passes sentence. He raps the gavel on the square and that's it. That's the law. It's the end. So you've gone right down a sliding slope of manipulations with an agenda behind each phase of it, which has been very successful, until you hit the bottom which is rap. You 'rap it up' and at the end you have nothing left. You just 'hip hop' along. You hop along. You're wounded. You're out of the picture. This is literally how they give you these terms. It's for occultic meanings.

Sarah: Okay, but is there any significance to the metal horns in the Masonry symbols?

Alan: In all times, the horn itself, it was a horn of power. Even in ancient scriptures, they mentioned the 'horn or power'. The ram's horn was one and it turned to metal. They used to use brass and even more expensive types of metals too for some particular Kings and Queens. It's a symbol of power, the actual horn itself.

Sarah: Okay. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sarah: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Everything has another meaning. It's the very same thing with politics. As I say, when they create crisis, etc, it's not really so much that they must do so to please themselves. It's to convince the public because then they're going to give you the solution. Remember, whatever happens and is handed to the public, is done for a 'good reason'. You always take the good reason, the plausible reason, even if it's just barely plausible and you accept it. Above that there's always the real reason. It's the same with your whole culture creation industry. You'll find that there's hidden occultic meanings behind everything you take for granted, EVERY SINGLE THING THAT YOU TAKE FOR GRANTED. I was looking through some heavy metal and different artist covers on their little discs when I was in the store one day and you see them making the flashing the square and the symbols of Masonry in the actual photographs too. Because most of them belong to the OTO. The Order Templi Orientis… that is a Freemasonic institution set up before Crowley, taken over by Crowley at one point. He worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That tells you all you need to know.

Well, that's it for tonight. It's going to be thundering shortly so I'll try and upload this lot. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "Beware: the new goths are coming" by Peter Almond (timesonline.co.uk) - June 11, 2006.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4, 2008 (#123)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4, 2008:
"Blackwater, that Mean Slaughtering Machine, will be Coming Home to You"
&copy; Alan Watt June 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 4th, 2008. Newcomers look in to . There's lots of information concerning this big matrix of ours. It's not really ours. We're IN it and we think it's normal so we say it's ours but it's really controlled by others. I try and fit lots of the pieces of the puzzle together going down through time. No knowledge is ever discarded by powerful elite. They always acquire knowledge down through thousands of years and since human behavior always repeats itself, if you give a person a certain set of sequences to follow, they'll come up with the same outcome. So, it's the same kind of thing. Everything is METHOD and it's very mathematical in concept as to how we would behave and we're being studied all the time. We ALWAYS have been studied by those who rule over the people. Priests in ancient times used to do this. Now we have scientists doing the same thing but they still use the old, old histories too. Why throw it away? It's very useful. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I try not to go into what's given to the public to simply follow and repeat and chatter amongst themselves because that's what it boils down to. I've watched this for years as people chatter about the news they're given that upsets them or frightens them or whatever. It's meant to. Most news is meant to keep you off kilter to make you feel unsteady; that you have control over nothing. When you look around you, everything really, that you depend upon in this INTERdependent society, as they call it… and it's true. You have no real powers over the major things. Banks can devalue the dollar tomorrow. Presidents can do it too. Your economy is shipped off overseas without any input from the public whatsoever because of GATT and treaties and so on. Where, again, the public have no input. Then you're left with a service economy where you simply buy stuff and pass it around between middle men down to the consumer, everybody taking a cut. Yet, those economists well know and they're trained in universities to say so, they know that only the producers are the dominant countries. If you're not producing, you're not dominant any more. We're sort of finishing off an old, old part of a plan, very old plan, to bring the world under complete, standardized, one world system. Standardized culture, standardized… everything has to be standardized. Same with opinions.

We do have politically correct people around, the PCPs, and that's most people, unfortunately. Most people sit and watch television all the time. Don't think for themselves. They simply get almost by osmosis from television what's now politically correct and they have to prattle it amongst themselves to make sure you're one of the crowd. They don't want outsiders. People are terrified today of being different. Even the youngsters who think they're rebelling are given the outfits to wear. Whether that's drain-pipe trousers and winkle-picker shoes or baggy pants with the crotches down to their knees, they're all given BY very OLD experts in culture creation to make you think this is YOUR generation. Planned from birth to death. That's the dream of the new golden age for those who rule. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, I'd like to mention there is something I was reading about Blackwater, this big, PRIVATE army that really is an arm, an extension, of those who control the world system because it will become A WORLD ARMY. It's not responsible to any public, that's why it's private and given governmental backing. They've caused quite the scenes over in Iraq by shooting down different people who were doing nothing at all… not even throwing stones… just trying to drive through a street. These armored vehicles just riddled a car. This was last year. Of course, they're doing an inquiry at the moment. It's amazing what's transpiring and the cover up that the US government itself, from Bush right down, has gone to to protect this particular Blackwater group.

Blackwater, remember, is made up of mercenary troops that are a little bit even lower than the regular army. And that's saying something. The regular army is full of young guys that don't know any better. They're still children playing cowboys and Indians. The mercenaries LIKE killing. They like killing. I don't know if you've ever met mercenaries or people in special forces… or a bunch of them when they're together. All they do is talk about weapons. They toss knives and handguns between each other in company as they reminisce about their killings, etc. That's the mentality we're talking about that go in to Blackwater. They enjoy killing. They've been given pretty well permission to do as they want. They're completely covered. Special laws have been created to cover them so that regardless of what they say during an inquiry, they're not held responsible in any court of law. Now, when you see that happening in the world, and let it go and let it go on unpunished, this big eating machine that's over there, remember, is to be used back in the US some day not so far in the future.

As we're so busy playing ourselves and being happy and yapping at the cell phones, or watching TV and laughing at canned comedies, remember what's really happening in this world and what you're allowing to happen BY YOUR SILENCE. Because, you'll eventually be eaten by this big eating machine that's going around the world. I will put up the transcript of the inquiry and a link to the audio, as well, from a witness who was shot a few times in the back but managed to survive.

This is the GLORY, the GLORY of war. You can almost hear the brass bands and the marching going on. We've got to start thinking what's really, really happening in this world and where it's supposed to go. Remember, it's supposed to come right back here because that which the U.S. has created and maybe, perhaps, even the very reason for being that America was set up to do, is almost accomplished. Once it's accomplished, they'll be doing the same thing back home. You'll SUBMERGE into the world system you helped create.

Once and while I give little tests… for myself really. It's almost like doing little polls to find out who's awake, who's really awake and I know today people are overloaded with data. That's part of the problem with the system that we're living in. It's also a HELP to those who control the system. They KNOW everyone's overloaded with data and memories are very short. They're very short as you're always given daily some new crisis to talk about. Right now we have the Bilderberger meetings going on and so on. These have been going on, remember, since the 50s. The people who attend don't discuss what they do. However, we do know that those who are invited, end up being governors or Presidents or Prime Ministers. They get the nod and the wink to carry on.

Rather than follow the mainstream news at the moment, I mentioned something that's very, very important because last week and then on Monday, I mentioned the fact that a Rear Admiral, Chris Parry, was now the head of a whole collective of private schools in Britain. I mentioned the fact, too, that he talked about creating a real matrix system where they could download children with languages, for instance, new skills without having to study. Now, don't you ever believe for an instance that a Rear Admiral Mr. Christopher Parry is going to do this to help the children. This man was the HEAD of Britain's Department of Defences. Department of Strategy. Now, when I say strategy, I'm talking about these guys that sit and look at the world geopolitically… for 5 year wars here, 10 years in the future a war there, maybe 30 even 40 maybe 50 years another war there. That's what they mean by strategies. It's ongoing. Between those wars, they have softening up periods and détente and so on where they put in agents and pay-offs to try and alter the cultures before they take those countries over. Long, long term strategy. That's how Britain's always worked.

I mentioned too, in the last talk, about a Chris Parry, a rear admiral, who at the time, in 2006, wrote a book called, The New Goths are Coming. This is the same guy, you see. It's the same guys. He was the HEAD of the Department of Defence's Strategic Planning Committee. The HEAD who's now in charge of schools. That should be a red flag right away. This is the same man. I wanted to see how many people connected the two talks with the same name. I got ONE person who realized this was the same guy. Such a little survey, you see. This also tells you, all of you who think you're awake and most folk DO, who listen to these shows, that you're still not thinking. You're still not connecting for yourselves because of information overload. It's quite understandable.

This character who wrote this book about the Goths and so on, The New Goths are Coming, and everything's going to be terrible in the future, and you'd have to use all these new kinds of new weapons, etc to control peoples is now in charge of the private schools for Britain. Why would they put a guy like that in charge of private schooling? It's because the techniques and technologies that he's talking about, he's discussing, are here. They have them. They will be using them FIRST AND FOREMOST on those who are going to be your middle-level overlords, the bureaucracies, and they come mainly from the private schools. That's why.

To show you how they've debased the culture so much with all these shows and reality shows and all the rest of it and I was mentioning before that all shows, all major shows, START in Britain and then you have spin off copies across the planet. Most countries don't realize they all come from Britain. Here's one now, to show you how far we've sunk… from supposedly a 70s peace time and demonstration era. Even in to the 80s, we had big demonstrations and there's none today. This is how far we've sunk and we've become war-like. We're all in to the G-man stuff and the Robocop and the new trooper with all his smart gear on. Everybody seems to be impressed. Here's the BBC, which doesn't surprise me, it's the British Broadcasting Corporation. Remember, it's OWNED by the government. It's always been used as a tool of manipulation of the minds of the whole society of Britain.

Inventors urged to devise weapons
(Alan: This is for a TELEVISION show.)
Page last updated at 09:43 GMT, Friday, 30 May 2008 10:43 UK

Inventors are being asked to come up with new military weapons, but their ideas first have to get past a Ministry of Defence (MoD) panel. (A: Now, this is modeled after a show they started you with about a year ago, I think, where you come up with new businesses and you come up in front of these tycoons and get the thumbs-up or the thumbs-down according to your idea. You see where it's going?)

In a similar format to the hit BBC TV show Dragons' Den, academics will pitch ideas at the Centre for Defence Enterprise in Harwell, Oxfordshire.

The MoD said new innovations on any area of the forces, including weapons, bombs and clothing would be considered.

The project has a £2m budget to fund the development of selected projects.

But Dr Helen Almey, from the centre, said inventors would not face the type of grilling handed out on Dragons' Den as they would not be seeking investment in their own companies.

She added: "That show is very much where people are looking for investors. (A: In that one.)

"We are not involved in tasking equity, we are offering research contracts so we can get the best science and technology into armed forces.

"We are looking across the board - anything for the army, navy and RAF will be considered."

The MoD said it had a £2m budget to fund early developments of any ideas, but if any projects needed to be taken further the science program budget worth £500m could be used. (A: This is them getting ALL of society in to this war thing. Isn't it incredible? And all the weirdoes with strange ideas will be just sweating to get in this kind of stuff. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article where they’re trying to get the public, you know, excited about entering for this TV competition on creating new weaponry. I’ll continue this little piece.

Dr Almey denied the MoD had itself run out of fresh ideas.

"We have some excellent scientists within the MoD but nobody wants to be insular," she added.

"There are a lot of ideas out there and if we are going to get the best for our armed forces will we talk to the wider world to see what it can offer."

This is, as I say, a DREAM for all those weird ones that you knew probably from when you were children. You know, the ones that picked the legs off insects and stuff and did odd things like that. They’ll be just DYING to get in to this kind of stuff and make weapons that’ll slaughter and kill with better precision and all the rest of it. A paradise for these kind of characters. You have to really ask, what’s in them? Are they really… What’s in them? Is it really them? Is it really them? Are they just basic psychopathic types? You have to understand what a psychopath is and you’ve got to understand how they think. That’s the type that go in to this kind of thing. They work their whole life long often in jobs well paid by government agencies to create new kind of viruses and that kind of thing, to kill whole populations. The only time they wake up and become enthusiastic is when they talk about what they do. That’s it. The rest of the time they’re just dull and dreary and drab, but they come alive when they talk about their pet… their pet thing. Here they are, offering this to the public.

Are we really surprised? We’ve created a generation of people made for military that have been grown up on movies and TV dramas with cops and military and all the rest of it and video games where you slaughter, slaughter, slaughter and that was done intentionally to create this very society today because it has to finish off a particular job. Meanwhile they’re trying to weed out the other weirdoes that weren’t picked up at school that they can use to create better weapons.

That’s where we’re falling. We’re falling in to what’s very obvious. You don’t need the news to tell you where you’re going. It’s all around you. It’s ominous times to be alive. The signs are very ominous because we KNOW that those at the top, already and have been for a long time, openly totalitarian… and that’s your bottom line. Totalitarian. They’re prepared for MASSIVE RIOTS, this Department of Defence. The same Department of Defence that’s giving out awards for weirdo, wacko psychopaths to give out bigger, better weaponry. It’s the same Department of Defence that predicted that 30 years of riots were coming up and they’re ready for it… right down to using neutron bombs in selected areas and so on… ON US… US… WE THE PEOPLE, you see. That’s what we’re living in. Terrible times… and there’s no marching in the streets here, with protest banners. Where are all the big NGO groups? Well we know who employed them. That’s why they’re not on the streets. Its believers are very well employed, very well paid too.

I’m going to go to the phones now and talk to Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I am. Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello

Andrea: A few years ago in New York City there was an opera produced called, Violet Fire. It was about the life of Nicola Tesla. Just recently I was reading that Violet Fire also had to do with the star Sirius, the dog star. You know about this? Do you know about this connection of… or the connection between Nicola Tesla and Violet Fire and this dog star Sirius?

Alan: That’s standard stuff to do with Orion, the hunter of all ages and his faithful follower, Canis Major and Minor. Of course, Sirius is the dog star. They’re talking about the EYE of the dog star, really, is what they always refer to it with that particular title… of violet fire.

Andrea: What did it have to do with Nicola Tesla? If anything.

Alan: It depends who wrote the article. You find a lot of organizations try to claim him as their own. Meaning he was inducted in to the societies, etc, etc and they would claim that he was one of theirs. You'll find even the Rosicrucians at the top claim he's one of theirs, in to alchemy, etc, etc. Other organizations in other Masonic groups will claim that he belonged to them. But they all go along with the same terminology they'll use and allegories and they always use the stars or solar or lunar terminology to describe certain actions and things and so on. That's how the alchemists used to talk to each other. Rather than speak openly, because even they were in to making weaponry and all the rest of it, they used vague terminology which they all understood but the listeners would never catch on to what they were actually saying when they talked amongst each other.

Andrea: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okey-doke. Now we've got Redwan again from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. I'm sorry for stalking you.

Alan: That's alright.

[laughs]

Redwan: I didn't see this one because we had a gathering last evening and we had a discussion with 10 persons about connection that…

Alan: Hold on till after the break. I can hear the music coming in.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Redwan from Jordan. Are you still there Redwan?

Redwan: I'm still here. I'll try to be short.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Redwan: We had a gathering and we had a discussion about a club. It's called the Toastmasters International Club and I found the proof that they were the connection between the Toastmasters International and the Toastmasters in Britain. Do you know something about that?

Alan: About the toastmasters?

Redwan: Yes. Toastmasters.

Alan: For what organization?

Redwan: It's an organization. It's a Freemasonry organization, Toastmaster. I thought maybe you knew something about them.

Alan: They all have their toastmasters. In fact, many people go to functions that are laid on by Masonic groups and they don't even know and it becomes tradition, even through society, to have the toastmaster as well. Is there more to this story or you're trying to connect Freemasonry in one country to the next?

Redwan: They have a club here in Jordan. It's Toastmaster International Club in which they do communication skill exercises and what I wanted to know was, is there a link with Freemasonry?

Alan: Oh, there will be. There's no doubt.

Redwan: If you look to their logo, they have the globe of the earth with 2 wooden gables in the cross behind the earth.

Alan: Well it's the same thing. The earth even could be symbolized by the square or the earth, itself, a globe because that means the female and the compass is the male or spirit and that's what they're referring to. There are many ways they do their symbols but it's the same symbol. Sure, a gable is just, again, the shape of a gable is a compass, you see. These organizations are world wide. You find them all through India. When the British army when there, they used to have the traveling lodge with them and they thought they were the only ones who had Freemasonry at that time, when they went in to India. They were shocked to find lodges all over India already there. You'll find them throughout the main cities of the planet, wherever you go. This is the religion behind all religions. You'll find those who are the heads of the mainstream religion are very often Masons themselves. They guide the shepherds along this Masonic journey, unbeknownst to the followers. They have them in the Vatican. They have them everywhere now. I think even the Archbishop of Canterbury for the Anglican Church is a Mason. He's also a member of the old order of Druids, which is another shoot off of the Masonry. Winston Churchill was in it at one time. Anyone who's anyone in this system is a member of this hidden religion. It's out in the open but it's hidden too.

Redwan: The group was inviting, entreating the neutral ones. You had the ones that gathered in that toastmaster club and then me actually being the conspiracy theorist. So I thought maybe you knew some more about them, but okay. I think this will do.

Alan: There's a lot more. I'm trying to get my screen up though. I can't get… okay. We've got a bad connection here. That's what it is. They're going play some music so you can call me back. Thanks for calling in though. I might go on about that in more detail in some talk. Okay? So I'll hang up right now while they call me back. [music playing]

Hi. I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix AGAIN. We've got a new line. Something happened to the other one. This is pretty common. You know, people can put it down to coincidence and so on but remember, I've read reports FROM the papers themselves from official declarations from the Pentagon and others where they have these special teams all set up now either to harass people they don't like or simply pull you down. I do get a lot of problems on the internet too now, it's every day, so you know you're being played with, with these youngsters they employ to do this harassing. So we've got to keep going on and do it. Now, I think Redwan in still on the line. Are you still there? He's gone. Okay.

Freemasonry, really, it's amazing how it's within every little village, town, city and people take it for granted it's some little institution but you have to get in to the books to find out what they're all about. You find, as you go up the ladder, in ALL these groups because they're ALL different names for the same bunch, really, that you're in to EUGENICS. It's all to do with breeding programs, superior types, inferior types and even the higher ones were in to the old golden age stuff they're always prattling on about. How they're going to bring back a new golden age where the gods ruled and walked the earth and GUESS WHO THE NEW GODS ARE?   You know, those who've already understood that they're at the top of the food chain, they own the planet, they have the power of life over death and the power OF life over people and death over people. They can decide if you're going to be born or die. That's where it is today.

These are the new gods, of course, and they'll have the longevity genes given to them like David Suzuki, the geneticist, who does all the popular animal shows on television and has brain-washed us all in to 'we're just a virus on the planet; there's too many of us.' He works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund and all these organizations. You'll find that eugenics is at the top of Freemasonry as you start to go up their books and selective breeding, special breeding is a prime part of it and they have no problem at the 33rd degree….

[Broadcast interruption. Music playing]

This is Alan, back again, on Cutting Through The Matrix. I shouldn't really mention the fact that they have these teams that are set up to harass people because I just got cut off again. I guess we have a little nasty… a little nasty psychopath, very young one probably, who's bored being on the late shift, who's been told he can play himself and he's doing it. That's what these new CYBER COPS are doing… is playing with us, you see. They've been given ALL the power and right to do it. And of course, there's no come-back. You know they're doing it because it's so darned frequent, but you can't come back and get them on it, especially when they have the backing of the Pentagon.

I was going in to Masonry there, as I said, and I was talking to myself, again. I'll try to talk to you now since I'm re-hooked and tell you that Freemasonry is all about eugenics. Simple enough. Inferior types. Superior types. And those at the top of the tree, through eons of special selection of their mates are the new gods, you see. They have the right to lead all the rest OF YOU along a certain path or even to your own extinction. They have the power of Gods, Gods, you see. The old Gods of the golden age, they had the right of power of life and death over people. THEY WILL decide if you should live or die. In some countries, they already do. When they have their full scientific way and back it with SCIENCE, SCIENTIFIC REASONS, you see, it will be the normal. That's where it's all heading towards.

Now, I was reading a study recently about cell phones and how we adapt, again, remember what Skinner said. Skinner talked about, if you want to alter behavior, you alter something in their environment. That includes putting something IN their environment that wasn't there before like a radio, a television or even a cell phone. We adapt to it so quickly. Maybe one out of 5 million will ever stop and question why they're given this. We just want it. They just want it. I want to buy that. That's it. There's no question to it. There's never any quiz as to the work that went in to it, why this particular type of a device, what else can it do, why would these people at the top give us this particular thing? Even when they unravel what they've been doing with it such as tracking and tracing people and so on, it still doesn't bother them. They don't think that they're one of those who are being followed and watched and all the rest of it.

Here's an article from Scientific American and it's about cell phones. I've got quite a few articles, including all the studies that MIT are doing with tracking people and so on and following up their behavior and getting patterns of behavior from every individual by tracking the phone AND the messages too, by the way. This is Scientific American

May 7, 2008
Mind Control by Cell Phone
Electromagnetic signals from cell phones can change your brainwaves and behavior. But don't break out the aluminum foil head shield just yet.
By R. Douglas Fields

Hospitals and airplanes ban the use of cell phones, because their electromagnetic transmissions can interfere with sensitive electrical devices. Could the brain also fall into that category? Of course, all our thoughts, sensations and actions arise from bioelectricity generated by neurons and transmitted through complex neural circuits inside our skull. Electrical signals between neurons generate electric fields that radiate out of brain tissue as electrical waves that can be picked up by electrodes touching a person's scalp.

And to cut a long story short, they've found that they can actually do the same thing with a cell phone. They can use it as you would use an electroencephalograph. You don't have to actually strap it on your skull or put on probes. It can actually pick up the very FAINT electromagnetic patterns in your brain AND they can send it BACK to anyone who's looking in and those with the right equipment and monitor your brain wave patterns. This ties in with projects that Windows happens to doing. Windows is one organization working on this - I've no doubt that Admiral Chris Parry and his bunch at the British Navy were another one - to do with a virtual reality because one device that they have is a ring to put on the head so as you become interactive with a computer. It will basically READ YOUR BRAIN PATTERNS, it will record those patterns. In other words, it was recording YOU as an individual and then it will coordinate new messages IN to your brain and you will see, maybe see or feel or even sense a sort of presence of people around you as you're in to this brave new world of a virtual reality. That's ONE method. The other one is with a type of antenna, a broadcasting antenna, built IN to the screen itself. So you won't have or even need the helmet on top or the little circle on top of your head, your little HALO. It will be able to pick you up as you sit in front of the computer. As I say, this is all tying in together. You got to always tie things together to see where they're going and where they've actually been. Because whenever we get the news, it's old, old stuff.

Now, I've got callers back on the line so I'll try Mark from Kentucky. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. I'm here. Apparently you're really pushing someone's buttons as they keep doing that kind of stuff to you.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: I was just thinking, you know, I'm pretty much along a Christian line of thinking but even I am beginning to understand that this problem that we're dealing with as far as the Illuminati, even Zionism and everything else really also goes back many thousands of years, even past the biblical history going back to places like Egypt and all that. What I'm trying to figure out is who… what is the head of this beast? Is it the Illuminati that's the bloodlines and so on and so forth that are controlling all this or is it the Zionists that control the Illuminati that's controlling all this?

Alan: What you've got is even a PRE-Judaic system. It was on the go, I am sure, from the very BIRTH of Sumer. I think it came from a previous age. I think that the…

Mark: You mean the Sumerians and all that?

Alan: Even the Hurrians and LONG before the Sumerians. We've been here for MILLIONS OF YEARS. Archeologists are turning up even older civilizations all the time, civilizations that HAD certain sciences, etc. Remember the first science that the psychopathic type goes for is to understand the people. Even when Sumer came in to existence, they understood the collective mind, the people themselves. They brought in a system, that's the key. They brought a SYSTEM (it did not slowly develop), a monetary system and commerce and priesthoods… pretty well sprung up quickly, each with the same thing.

Mark: I'm also on the line, I wouldn't blame it solely on the Zionists but I will say this. When I've been able to read and understand about it is that we do have the Illuminati and it does go all the way back to ancient Egypt and all that and beyond. But the ones that seem to be implementing it the most, actually with the idealisms and stuff like that, the secret societies such as skull and bones and the masons and everything else, it's like a form of Cabala which looks into all that back there in that time too.

Alan: See, you got to understand, even the term Zionist… Most Zionists are not Jews.

Mark: Oh no. You got Christians…

Alan: And technically all Freemasons are Zionists. You see, ZION is a composition, Cabalisticly speaking, of the sun and the moon. That's the compilation of the two words together. The ZION. It's the sun over the pyramid, the capstone, which you see in movies and so on. Hold on and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. See, the true Mount Zion, the true Mount Zion is a perfect pyramid. That's what they mean. That's why it's given all this holy allegory and so on. It's a perfect shaped pyramid. PERFECTING THAT WHICH WAS LEFT IMPERFECT. Meaning, any mountain, is therefore imperfect in their eyes. It's to be man-made, etc. It's talking about society and the world and everything in it. That's what they mean, really. And SIN, you take the first 2 letters of SIN, which mean the world of darkness and under the moon, the land of the profane, as they call it, the wilderness of sin. You take that and you take ON, which is the virile part of the sun, the phallic symbol of the sun, and so it's a unification of the sun and the moon. Also symbolic of heaven and earth coming together. THE PERFECTION, as they call it, in their own religion… and this is not Judaism. This is the HIGH OCCULTIC TRADITION of all the ages. They'll make a world which is symbolized as a perfect pyramid which will be capped. When it's uncapped, they'll often show you the uncapped pyramid with a sun going over the top in movies like Arthur C Clark's, 2001, near the beginning. That's what they often show you. That which is to come… through science, mind you, because it's through science that they will conquer. And 'science' is so close to 'séance'. If you go in to a lot of the big scientific names down through history, they'll tell you that their ideas came to them… almost like in a dream, from elsewhere. Kind of interesting.

You have to really wonder what IS guiding this world and what's IN these particular people. Some say it's the battle of the ages of good and evil. A battle that never stopped. It's still ongoing. The end is yet to come. In the meanwhile, we do have people who truly believe and the ILLUMINATI, as such… which is a vague term because it encompasses so many levels of them. Technically, again, all Freemasons are supposedly ILLUMINED when they're risen up in the master's degree.

You've met them in your own areas, not too bright, but they'll never get up the ladder. Those who DO get up the ladder with the right qualities and credentials can create an awful lot of mischief and they do. They get powerful positions. They’re the psychopathic types that are weeded out and they’ve been tested and tested and tested, often unknown to themselves, to see if they can keep secrets and keep their mouth shut. Those are the ones who go up to the top. They have a desirefor power over people.

The world they’re bringing in, in the SECULAR world, NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM, means ‘secular’ or ‘worldly’. The secular world to be run by the minds, supposedly, of the best men who, of course, as I said, are all psychopaths… means we’re in big, big trouble. Because there’s no sacredness in anything left, even our own human bodies. They do as they wish. They’ll take organs from them even if you’ve said NO. That’s law already in some countries. I’m talking about countries in the West, as well. We’re in for a horror show as science becomes the new lord and master. The science and the wisdom of the ages manifests and rears its ugly head. We should all be very worried and it truly is a WAR of the individual against this monstrosity at the top.

So from Hamish and myself, it’s good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Inventors urged to devise weapons" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 30, 2008.

"Mind Control by Cell Phone" by R. Douglas Fields, Scientific American (sciam.com) - May 7, 2008.

"Blackwater forces in Baghdad's Nisour Square (June 2, 2008)" - Audio and Transcript of Audio - at Internet Archive (archive.org).

Transcribed by Diana

June 6, 2008 (#124)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 6, 2008:
"Cor Blimey! as Nations are Pulled Asunder,
 Who'd 'ave Seen the Land Down Under,
 Which Rudd et al See Nothing Finer,
 Than to Merge the Ozzies along with China,
 He says It'll be Years 'fore it's On the Go,
 But We All Know that's Just for Show,
 The R.I.I.A. has Worked without Pause,
 To See the Day We All Pull Rickshaws"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 6, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix time again. It's June the 6th, 2008 on a very stormy, thundery night in Ontario, Canada. Newcomers look in to and also look in to and download as much of the transcripts and audios on both sites as you wish. Pass them around to your friends, if you have any left. If you still have some friends, maybe it's best not to pass them around in this time because people are getting pretty scared with all of the changes that are happening. Even those that don't follow this are getting the wind up that something big is going down.

I got a copy of the military bulletin, or magazine, that they have in Canada here and there's a big DO to do with 2010, some sort of great preparedness for 2010. We know that the last signing, the FINAL signing for the total integration of the Americas, Canada, the US and Mexico, happens in 2010. That's coming down pretty quickly and they're even publicizing little bits about it, really, in the military magazines. Although they're not telling them exactly what's happening, mind you, in the military you don't really care. You just go and do what you're told and bash folk on the head and kill them… and you follow orders. That's how you get up the ladder in the military. Thinkers are not really very welcome.

As I say, so much is happening that you can't keep up with it. You find that not only… and I've spoken about this for over 10, 12 years now and long before, I was telling small groups and private groups, that Marx talked about the integration of Europe to be followed by the integration of the Americas and then a far eastern-pacific rim bloc was to follow. It's been boring living a life knowing all this is happening, reading all the books too put out by the big institutions that were working on this. The biggest organization that spearheaded all of this for Europe, the Americas and the Asian/Pacific bloc, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That is the organization - MASSIVE organization - that's a PRIVATE organization, but it has all the backing of the British aristocracy and the aristocracy of Europe. Incredible backing. They're the REAL government, you see. Not the ones we elect. As Quigley said, they always put their own men in at the tops of all parties and the minor politicians are allowed some sort of competition but at the top of all parties, IN EVERY COUNTRY, there's this parallel government because THE LEADERS ARE PICKED ON ALL SIDES. They all work for the same organization.

We find that World War II was the greatest thing that ever happened for this organization. World War I, in fact, they had a hand in getting going but World War II set up the United Nations after the League of Nations to help BE at least the primary world government… that we'll see anyway - There's still a power behind them - but that's the ones that the public will see when they take over for world rule. What they've been doing since at least the 1950s and rolling onwards, is STANDARDIZING the whole planet under the education system teaching the same political correctness world wide through UNESCO and many other organizations. There are no nations anymore. The nations are gone. When anything is announced to the public, it's a done deal, it's over really and done with. They used to say in Scotland, 'it's all over bar the shouting'. That's after the battle and that's almost where we are. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on with my talk tonight, I should remind people they can buy books on the web site at .com and you can also have discs, CDs and DVDs and that helps to keep me going. You can also donate if you wish. The buttons are there. They're up and working now. One of them wasn't working that well. It was bouncing things back and I didn't know they were coming in. Everything's working now and you can go ahead and donate if you wish. It keeps this going. I'm not a salesman. I don't push myself and I'd rather not be doing this, in fact. It's just that it HAS TO BE DONE and someone has to come out with the basic truth without giving you cotton-wool to land on because this is terribly serious. It's been serious our whole lives and we didn't know it.

There's been a war on against the peoples of the world and we're just going through the end of one phase of it as they bring in the next phase, the transhumanist type society. I understand even at the Bilderberger meeting, there's some leaders of the transhumanist people there. Some of the top characters are already attending it. You've got to ask yourself why are they asked to go? These people who plan to have us part cyborg, chipped. I'm talking about brain chips and all the rest of it. The placid, compliant society. That's what they're after. However, it will be an elitist system none the less, believe you me. The ones at the top have said they will NOT change THEMSELVES. They will not be chipped. They will not have their brains tampered with. So, big things are happening.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has its counterpart in the U.S., its cousin. They couldn't call it 'Royal' in America, it wouldn't go down too well, so they called it The Council on Foreign Relations. They have many fronts out there and they were departments of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of them was in Institute for Pacific Relations. This is the one that has run New Zealand and Australia for the last 40-odd years.

Sure enough, as I was talking years ago about the 3 blocs, the 3 trading blocs, here's the announcement to the public. This announcement comes way to late because they've already tied them together, all those little countries. They've been working through tying their economy together and their tax laws and even the military together. But they're pretending here, they're getting you used to the idea of amalgamation of the Asia/Pacific rim. The latest Prime Minister of Australia is called Kevin Rudd. I understand he speaks Chinese. What a coincidence in this day and age, for his particular role he was picked and chosen to do. This is from the BBC news.

Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc

Page last updated at 06:40 GMT, Thursday, 5 June 2008 07:40 UK

Australian PM Kevin Rudd has proposed the creation of a new Asia-Pacific bloc, similar to the European Union. (Alan: It's boring reading this because it's like deja-vu. You've read this years ago from their own books from the Royal Institute and how they'd do it and here they are admitting to it.)

Mr Rudd said the organisation would co-operate in economic, security and political matters and reflect the region's growing importance.

He wants the new body to be in place by 2020 (A: That's a joke. This whole spiel here by the BBC is just to get you used to the IDEA because they're already half way or three quarters the way there ALREADY.) and span the region, including the US, Japan, China, India and Indonesia.

It would incorporate a broader remit than existing bodies like Apec, Asean and the East Asia Summit, he said.

'Unresolved conflicts'

Mr Rudd, elected in November, discussed the idea in a radio interview on Thursday after outlining it in an address the previous evening to the Asia Society Australasia in Sydney.

"Remember, the region is currently host to a whole range of unresolved territorial conflicts: the Taiwan Straits, the Korean peninsula, Kashmir, involving a whole range of nuclear weapons states," he said.

"We can either stand back and allow things to drift, or we can say, actually, there should be a better way of handling this. And that's what we are putting forward as an ambitious proposal for the future."

He said any future Asia-Pacific Community would not need to mirror the European Union, a 27-nation bloc with some common trade and development policies.

The government is to appoint a diplomat to discuss Mr Rudd's idea with relevant nations. (Alan: Well, they've had diplomats discussing this for, as I say, about 50 years.)

Andrew Robb, foreign affairs spokesman for the opposition, dismissed Mr Rudd's proposal as "presumptuous". (A: That's him playing his role as the opposition. That's what they do. It's just a Punch and Judy show.)

"His first job is not to be making pronouncements about grand architecture for the region, telling China, Indonesia and Japan and India how they will be organised as a region by Australia in the next 20 years," he said.

Mr Rudd should develop strong bilateral relationships before he tried to shape the region, he said. (A: So that's the opposition, the phony opposition saying what he's supposed to say to this proposal.)

As I say, they're already three quarters of the way there in integration. Many departments under the Royal Institute of International Affairs have been working steadily and relentlessly for years to integrate them JUST as they were working in Britain since 1948 to join Britain in to the whole European Union and every other country in Europe. In the late 90s, it was only THEN they admitted that they did this ALL IN SECRECY AND THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETELY DONE. A done deal. That's the same thing with this Australian thing. When they're announcing it, you're almost there.

I can remember when I was small, when this idea was tossed around as they floated their trial balloons to the public. People said, well integration and competing as blocs means there's a race to the bottom. Because obviously the country with the cheapest labor will be the country that gets ALL the work, all the manufacturing. And that's China, as we know. So we're all supposed to eventually end up competing with China. So much for this progress that they tell us about that's always going on. I often wonder who defines this thing called progress.

So there you are. As I say, it's like deja-vu and life can be awfully boring when you've read all their books all your life and no one wants to listen to you. Sure enough, eventually it pops out in to the open and it's a ho-hum type of thing from the MAJORITY of the public who still will not get it. They think this whole new world order will allow them to carry on as they've always been. Even as it's changing, they think that. Their life is changing by the week or the month now but they still think they can go on as they always have done and that's what Plato said 2300 years ago. He said the public are adaptable. They adapt so quickly to everything that's given to them and their memories are so short. Well, isn't that true. They're adapting themselves in to the most well made cage ever devised… right to their own extinction. That's really what we're seeing happening in the world. It's an old, old agenda. It's a long-term business plan.

I talked last week, or last time I was on, about how they have 10-year plans for one aspect of it, 50-year plans for another, 100 years for another. They've always gone along on this path. Whenever they announce something is happening, it means it's DONE. It's actually done… tied together at the hip. When you try to back out of it, it's oh you can't do that, 'you'll be left behind'. That's what they used for the British people and the European people, 'you'll be left behind, no one will trade with you.' And they're quite right because under the GATT Treaty, if you do not join them, they will not trade with you or allow your stuff to be exported to other countries. PURE BLACKMAIL, plain and simple. It isn't simply to do with joining them that way in an economic system, it's joining them in the CULTURAL, the new social/cultural society that they've designed. Which is to do, as I say, with transhumanism and depopulation of the planet and TRUE planned parenthood - eventually, NO PARENTS AT ALL, actually, when they eventually clone the worker bees. A long-term business plan and the public go along with every step of it. They adapt themselves IN TO OBLIVION.

Now here's another little article here, which is interesting to do with adaptation. When cell phones were first given to the public, like everything else is GIVEN out for the public to buy. Now, if they ORDERED you to get a computer and said it's law, you've got to have a computer, or they ORDERED you to have a cell phone, you'd be a bit suspicious. So what you do is you put it out there. You do massive advertising campaigns and YOU will buy it thinking it's fantastic. Meanwhile, there's a good reason you've got it and it's good enough for you but then there's a real reason. The real reasons never come out till much later once you're addicted to it. This is again to do with cell phones. Also from the BBC news.

Mobile phones expose human habits
By Jonathan Fildes
Science and technology reporter, BBC News

Page last updated at 17:00 GMT, Wednesday, 4 June 2008 18:00 UK

The whereabouts of more than 100,000 mobile phone users have been tracked in an attempt to build a comprehensive picture of human movements.

The study concludes that humans are creatures of habit, mostly visiting the same few spots time and time again.

Most people also move less than 10km on a regular basis, according to the study published in the journal Nature.

The results could be used to help prevent outbreaks of disease or forecast traffic, the scientists said. (A: This is the excuse they're giving to the public.)

"It would be wonderful if every [mobile] carrier could give universities access to their data because it's so rich," said Dr Marta Gonzalez of Northeastern University, Boston, US, and one of the authors of the paper.

Dr William Webb (A: There's a nice name for you. They love giving us webs because we're in a web.), head of research and development at the UK telecoms regulator, Ofcom, agreed that mobile phone data was still underexploited.

"This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News.

I'll be back with more of this after this break because it's an interesting article on how you're being monitored and watched, as you pay for it.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix as it's thundering down outside there. Boy, there's a storm going on out here. Even the satellite's down. Reading this article here about how this is only ONE of a few universities tracking the movements of people. Now, we know that the National Security Agency's tracking everybody and they're also trying to figure out you and who you talk to and getting all your groups and your clusters, they call it - your own personal cluster of friends - trying to get similarities between you and so on as they basically dissect you and then get your whole personality profile together. So this is Dr Webb saying "This is just the tip of the iceberg," he told BBC News."

Researchers have previously attempted to map human activity using GPS or surveys, but it is expensive.

One innovative approach tracked the movement of dollar bills in an attempt to reconstruct human movements.

The study used data from the website wheresgeorge.com, which allows anyone to track a dollar bill as it circulates through the economy. The site has so far tracked nearly 130 million notes.

Studies such as this suggested that humans wander in an apparently random fashion, similar to a so-called "Levy flight" pattern displayed by many foraging animals. (A: You see how we're all being dissected and watched and studied like creatures, just creatures, by these psychopaths at the top? There's no privacy and here they are studying and they're in to your phone calls and all the rest of it, seeing what you're doing and talking about because they're fascinated by it. It says here,)

Man talks on mobile phones in Cuba. All of the mobile phone data was collected anonymously.

However, Dr Gonzalez and her team do not believe this approach gives a complete picture of people's movements.

"The bills pass from one person to another so they can't measure individual behaviour," she explained.

The new work tracked 100,000 individuals selected randomly from a sample of more than six million anonymous phone users in a European country.

Each time a participant made or received a call or text message, the location of the mobile base station relaying the data was recorded.

Information was collected for six months. But, according to the researchers, a person's pattern of movement could be seen in just three. (A: So they can figure you out in 3 months.)

Model behaviour

"The vast majority of people move around over a very short distance - around five to 10km," explained Professor Albert-Laszlo Barabasi, another member of the team.

"Then there were a few that moved a couple of hundred kilometres on a regular basis."

The results showed that most people's movements follow a precise mathematical relationship - known as a power law.

"That was the first surprise," he told BBC News.

The second surprise, he said, was that the patterns of people's movements, over short and long distances, were very similar: people tend to return to the same few places over and over again.

"Why is this good news?" he asked. "If I were to build a model of how everyone moves in society and they were not similar then it would require six billion different models - each person would require a different description."

Now, modellers had a basic rule book to follow, he said.

"This intrinsic similarity between individuals is very exciting (A: ha) and it has practical applications," said Professor Barabasi.

For example, Professor John Cleland of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Disease (LSHTM) said the study could be of use to people monitoring the spread of contagious diseases. (A: This is the rubbish they're telling the public.)

"Avian flu is the obvious one," he told BBC News. "When an outbreak of mammalian infectious airborne disease hits us, the movement of people is of critical concern." (A: So it's for your own good, you see. Really what they're doing is figuring out and feeding all this data in to computers. Here's the real gist of what all these organizations are doing - that are using your tax money to do it - is to work out a society, a workable society, in the transhumanist tradition. Part cyborg, part this, part that, where everyone's programmed for their jobs and how much communication they would need to have between each other and main computer stations and so on. That's what it's to do with and how satisfied the person would be living in a world where they follow instructions… ALL THE TIME, ALL DAY LONG. That is what this is really all about. They don't spend this kind of money and do this kind of exercise and collect the data because they're worried about the Avian flu. Especially since a good portion of the planet don't have cell phones anyway. This is the sort of NONSENSE we get fed. It says here)

Sensor overload

Although the scale of the latest study is unprecedented, it is not the first time that mobile phone technology has been used to track people's movements.

Scientists at MIT (A: Now, that's the BIG one, MIT. They get so much government funding, Pentagon funding and so on to do with high tech.) have used mobile phones to help construct a real-time model of traffic in Rome, whilst Microsoft researchers working on Project Lachesis are examining the possibility of mining mobile data to help commuters pick the optimum route to work, for example.

Location data is increasingly used by forensic scientists to identify the movements of criminal suspects. (A: Well, we're all criminal suspects these days. YOU KNOW THAT? Anyone with a thinking brain is NOW a terrorist or potential terrorist.)

For example, the technique was used by Italian police to capture Hussain Osman, one of four men jailed for the failed suicide bombings in London on 21 July. (A: FAILED suicide bombing. I guess he was an attention seeker.)

Commercial products also exist, allowing parents to track children or for friends to receive alerts when they are in a similar location.

These types of services and projects will continue to grow, Dr Webb believes, as researchers and businesses find new ways to use the mobile phone networks.

"There are so many sensors that you could conceivably attach to a phone that you could do all kinds of monitoring activities with," he said. (A: Now, we know that the inventor of the cell phone has already put out an article recently where he said that eventually embedding a chip in the person without the need for a phone is really what his end purpose was… hopefully. Be back with more after these messages.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and going through a massive thunderstorm right now too. I think the satellite's back working again. It was cut out there as the strikes were coming down out of the sky and hitting the ground all around. Not that I'm paranoid or anything. There's one caller on the line. I should really take that before going on to this next article. I think it's Rich from Florida. Are you there Rich?

Rich: Yes I am Alan. I'm from Sarasota, Florida.

Alan: Good. How are ya?

Rich: I'm very well, thank you. I found you quite by accident this evening, called the number and my God, unlike calling some of the numbers that you get on the radio with Rush and such, got right through.

Alan: You got right through.

Rich: Your term the matrix and I really don't know the issue specifically that you're dealing with tonight but I hear you use the term matrix and I find it to be very appropriate to the research I've done. There is an element missing from the dialogue that's going on within our nation, the United States, that unfortunately we've been brow beaten to stay away from. As we all know, the poor Jewish people were disadvantaged and beaten up and destroyed in the Holocaust. It was a horrible event. No one has paid attention, however, that the Holocaust was in fact supported by the family that in fact created the Federal Reserve of the United States in 1913. They actually planned it from before then in 1897, the Rothschild family. The Rothschild's and the Warburg's, Paul Warburg, in fact wrote the Federal Reserve Act, the technical details of the Act, at Jekyll Island in 1910.

Alan: I know all this stuff. I don't need a history lesson, but I know exactly what you're talking about.

Rich: I know. But the reality is, the Federal Reserve was formed for the one purpose of bankrupting it. That's demonstrably proven.

Alan: You had Warburg's too, who were on both sides. The also were in charge of the German debt, for the German side, the brother was and his brother was head of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. That's just how they do it.

Rich: It's fascinating.

Alan: It's just a ludicrous as George Bush Sr. being at a business meeting with his partners, Bin Laden's family, on the day that 9/11 went up. That's how incredible…

Rich: Isn't that curious?

Alan: Isn't it? We get these amazing coincidences all down through history and we're not supposed to say, well, wait a minute here. What's the odds, in ALL the people…

Rich: It's more coincidental when you get back to George Prescott. George Prescott was working for Brown Brothers in 1923.

Alan: I know. Then Brown, of course too, we know all that stuff and the bank too, was actually closed down for trading with the enemy.

Rich: Prescott was set up to be a director in the Union Bank that funneled money to the Fritz, Tyson and Crooks families.

Alan: That's right. Again, you find the same names, Tyson, and all these, right down to the present time still getting massive contracts from government and so on… and in to the food industry. It's always the same few dozen players.

Rich: What we fail to recognize is that we as a government in the United States are over a barrel without a dab of Vaseline in sight.

Alan: Absolutely.

Rich: We are a debtor. We are a debtor to the machine that these people put in place in 1913.

Alan: I go even further. It's not even 1913 because, you see, they already had control of the gold industry before they brought in the Federal Reserve and paper money and all the rest of it. This is an old, old game. It's gone on for a long, long time. The key to it always, is money. You know yourself, even the few who could found a country that did mint its own money, it would be corrupted before a generation was out. You'd have the big psychopaths at that top controlling it all, deciding how much it's worth and what its buying power is.

Rich: What we find when we look really close, the one world government is a myth. I'll probably be attacking and not on purpose some of the theories that people had. The goal of the Rothschild or House of Rothschild, because they do date back prior to Lincoln trying to undermine this nation, but the goal that they've had is to collapse and consolidate currencies. As we know from Natty Rothschild's chant in February of 1812, let me control the issuing of currency, a nation's currency, I care not who makes its laws. He was very accurate there.

Alan: That's right because he knew. The whole laws of economics - it's in all economics books - is that all the laws of any nation revolve around its economic system. That's top, first, right off the bat in economic classes. This is standard stuff.

Rich: It is the [inaudible] controlling the show. Our nation is in debt to these people and their surrogates. And the Bush family, I don't wish to forgive them, their hands are dirty and bloody. But the Bush family, I firmly believe, is on the side of this nation because they got caught dirty early.

Alan: You'll find every major politician, almost every politician in history has been part of this scam… in every country.

Rich: Absolutely. In fact, the poster child is Tony Blair because he's at the top of the heap. Well, you go to the Fabian Society in London, in Britain.

Alan: I've done lots of talks on all these subjects and given histories of them all and the Fabian Society. This is a GIANT scam but the world has been run by scams for many, many centuries and this is just the latest scam.

Rich: It's de facto government that's hidden behind all world governments. If you go back to Natty Rothschild's lectures...

Alan: Never mind Natty Rothschild. I'll tell you about the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's did not go out to take over the economies of countries. They were BROUGHT in by the elites of those countries. There's your big link there. If you think that one person could possibly sink the Bank of England and buy it out for peanuts and get away with it, with a government with a history of massive assassinations and would let one guy walk around those streets of London without getting him, you're on the wrong track. They brought these guys in for their expertise because the Royalty already identifies themselves as a superior species over the ordinary public.

Rich: I'm sorry. Say that again. I'm curious about what you just said there. That missed me.

Alan: The Royalty already accepts itself as a superior, more evolved group over the public.

Rich: Oh. Yes. They've got the blood line.

Alan: They don't identify with the people that they rule over. The aristocracy never did and they were very blatant about that in the British histories and all of the histories of Europe.

Rich: If we go back to the 1600s, we find that the King looked at the Jews, unfortunately in a very pejorative way, as the King's Jews, he owned them. But the reality was that they lent him money so he covered them. He assigned them favors.

Alan: Here's the key to this too. It's a term. It's like everything else, we use terms like slogans and we adapt them. It's not THE Jews. How many of THE Jews that you know who own banks? You're talking about a small aristocracy who run Jewry at the top.

Rich: Let's do an analogy. The Italians until 1950s were looked at as being the Mafia and the reality was the mafia was a crime syndicate within an Italian group of people but the Italians were not bad people. The Jews, the same way but they're not a mafia. They call themselves a brotherhood and they are within the Jewish people. The Jews are innocent as a people, at large. I agree with you 100%.

Alan: I'll tell you another thing too. When the common Jews… because there's an aristocracy and there's commoners.

When the common Jews have been useful enough, they're also wiped out because the aristocracy don't relate to them either.

Rich: Let me ask you, Alan. How old are you?

Alan: I'm not going in to all this right now.

Rich: The reality is you've touched a nerve. I'm surprised you've got the wisdom. Most people don't understand that the Jews have been killing other Jews.

Alan: And there's an aristocracy. You'll find the same brotherhood throughout ALL peoples… ALL peoples.

Rich: Now, the Jews have done…

Alan: It's not THE Jews. It's like saying, THE Scots or whatever or even THE Italians…

Rich: Whether you call them Zionist… I'm not so sure that's even a fair term.

Alan: You're talking about a people who believe, in every culture, that they've risen to the top of the heap through evolution and they are superior to those below them and they call those beneath them commoners.

Rich: I'm Irish. I don't know what your background is. We kind of think we're superior but on a small level, in a family. We enjoy life. But when you deal with some groups, as you're outlining, they believe that they have the ability to dictate to the world. This group that is within the Jewish people, if we will, feel that they are the aristocracy of the world. Mr. Rothschild is known, within his Jewish people, as the King of the Jews.

Alan: He's called a messiah; but you understand, Hebrew terminology, then everyone who furthers a particular goal is therefore called a messiah. There can be many messiahs in Judaism.

Rich: Listen carefully because when the word Hebrew is used it is not analogous with the Jew.

Alan: I'm not going to go in to this. I don't need a lecture on Judaism. Believe you me, this audience understands all of this history that you think you're giving them for the first time. So they don't need to have all this stuff. Britain set up Israel. They put them there. They funded the darned thing. They got the Ottoman Empire out of there. They set it up for a long-term project that's only now coming to fruition. Believe you me, once they've served their purpose, they'll have no more purpose for them either.

Rich: Israel is merely a headquarters for the Rothschild apparatus to build a currency that's issued throughout the world. Whether it takes a century or three centuries. Israel wants to…

Alan: No it's not. Because we won't have a currency shortly. Thanks for calling though.

You won't have a currency shortly because they're going in to a cashless society completely and then eventually as Bertrand Russell says, you'll be issued credits by the state. Now, he's talking about the world state. Money is only a means to an end. As long as we believe it's real, we use it. We're trained from birth to go out and earn money and we do so. Then we pay a lot of it back in taxes…

Okay, I'm back on again. I don't know what's happening here tonight. I'm getting odd things happening with the phone too.

We don't need lectures with the same old standard stuff that's pushed out there in the same books that are heavily financed. Don't forget too, there are many sides playing this game. It's all the one side and you find that THE Jews get the blame for everything. As I keep saying, how many of THE Jews own banks that you know of? Most of them don't. They work as well. The one thing they are trained to do is stick together and all stand up for each other. That's drummed in to them. That is true. However, when you get them on a one-to-one basis, they will tell you what they really think about the world, too, and their own fears and they even ask the question, what on earth is Israel playing at? They're not IN on what's happening either.

Everyone is used is turn. Every nation, remember, every nation and patriotism has been used in EVERY country. Every country. They used to say, 'my country right or wrong' and you went off and fought all these wars. For centuries and centuries, Britain was involved in 400 years of war against other nations, dominating them. Very, very seldom did anybody stop and say, what are we fighting for? Young guys love to fight. That's why they pick young guys to go off and do it. They're not too bright.

Now, I've go Derrick in Vermont on the line. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: I was just thinking about Wednesday's show where you were talking about cell phone technology and whatnot. I'd like to share an experience I had with your listeners. This was probably in February or March. I'm driving around at night. It's kind of misty night, up in Vermont. I noticed what looked like a radar blip up in the sky, like illumined particles on the cloud. It was as if there was a lighthouse right above my car. As I'm driving around, I'm watching this happen and kind of knew what was going on and then it disappeared for a little while and then it came back. This time it was a lot higher up. I thought it would be a good idea to tell one person about it. So instead of using my cell phone, instead of dialing his number, I thought I'd text message the guy and I got a pretty good surge. I had to drop my phone and massage my hand for a little while and stop using the phone. But ever since, it seems like, including right up to tonight, any time I touch any sort of… not ANY electronic device, but a lot, like even a mouse, mouse pad, cordless phone, you can feel it in your hand.

Alan: Like a surge.

Derrick: It's something else.

Alan: We do know that they're using very high technology out there. I've watched the sky ripple across here at night, last fall, micro bursts of lights that were going from South to North, North to South, and I've watched it 4 to 5 hours at a time. They admit they're playing with HAARP technology. They're combining it with even HIGHER technology coupled with satellites and we know that the satellites, too, are used for tracking cell phone users. They're using a lot of different experiments right now on the public for, I think, reasons that they'll be showing us pretty shortly… for kind of lethal and non-lethal weaponry, in fact. There's an awful lot getting used right now and tested out on the public.

Derrick: I kind of wonder if all the spraying we've been breathing has something to do with all of this too.

Alan: Well, you see, even if you're breathing or drinking water that's contaminated with aluminum particles and other metallic particles, which is in the spray… it's been analyzed enough… then you're becoming a conductor.

Derrick: Sure enough.

Alan: You're a walking conductor, a walking antenna. That could be something to do with it. Sure. Absolutely.

Derrick: Why not? All the panels you see on the buildings and the towers and… Alright, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Derrick: Take care.

Alan: Then we've got Zee in California. Are you there Zee?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Zee: I was listening to your show and right when you were cut off, exactly when you mentioned how there's going to be a cashless society… there's going to be no cash, you made that point. As soon as you said that, it was almost funny how somebody clearly just pushed a button. No, don't say it. But I just wanted to ask you a question. Do you know that movie THX 1138?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Zee: Yes. Exactly. I found out only from you because you mentioned those movies, many movies, in your shows before. I had a question. That black guy, at the end of the movie, the big black dude who sort of walks out of the white… the holographic character. Do you know anything about what he represents in that movie. That sort of threw me off. I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: That movie, which guy was it that made that movie? He was right up there in all the sci-fi… George Lucas. That was his first major movie, heavily backed, way ahead of its time, to LAUNCH him. The black man always stands for Jethro in the Occult. Jethro was part of the quaternary. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and hopefully we don't get the strange happenings we get with the telephone lines. Wasn't cut off, it just faded away apparently. We get played with these days and I expect it. I should also mention that there are people out there that do belong to groups and agencies who are told to scan all the radio shows and try and get in with their talks. They try and give these silly little history lessons. I've listened to these for years and it's the same spiel they give you. Believe you me, if you don't think the CIA is also at the top of these things, see who's in to publishing their books for them, supposed white supremist groups and so on. You'd be surprised at what the CIA is involved in. And they do. They scan the airwaves to see what talk shows are on and they'll call you cold, haven't talked to you before, haven't even heard your show before, just so as they can give you their little thing and try and sway a few people to create more problems down the road.

Strange things, as I say, are happening with the phone calls these days and I get this all the time now. We do know that there's these teams set up by the Pentagon. It's been in all the newspapers where these people simply play with your computer. They can get in to any computer. They've all the back doors built in to them. All the companies that make the computers have purposely put the back doors in. That is LAW. They also play with your telephones and so on. At the moment, they're just in harassing phases but they've already said, they're going to treat it as total war. Therefore, people who speak out AGAINST the system and where the system's taking us, are classified as enemies and they will come under attack. They'll actually fry your computer or anything else that's electrical, if they want to… including your phone. They can fry that quite simply. That's how ahead they really are in the real world. If people remember what George Bush said after 9/11, 'If you're not with us, you're against us.' That was a declaration, a LEGAL declaration to the world and every American citizen too. That if you're not with Georgey boy, then you are an enemy.

Of course, at that time, if you think about it, he wasn't telling you what 'with us' even meant. As I say, 'my country right or wrong', that's what he was really telling you. In other words, this whole agenda is to go forth, this WORLD agenda for WORLD order, a world society, every country now is literally under a form of martial law having signed the same documentation as the homeland security bills. That took YEARS of setting up PRIOR to 9/11 for that to come in to action ACROSS THE WORLD. Years of negotiations and the countries all working together… under the United Nations, by they way, quietly to bring us ALL under this totalitarian system.

The object was never, ever to destroy the guys in Afghanistan or Iraq. It was simply to take over those countries. They're the last countries that have held out from the world order. They haven't joined the World Bank. At least they didn't then. Now, they're in it, of course. They were forced in to it. They have no debt to speak of. They teach their culture to their children. THAT'S A NO-NO today. As Bertrand Russell said, the parents always contaminate their children with old ideas. That will not do for a new world order. Therefore, the state has to bring up the children and given them their ideas and that’s what’s been happening. An INDOCTRINATED population world wide. STANDARDIZATION.

We now have politically correct people, PCPs, everywhere… all prattling the same little terms they’re given to prattle about and little SLOGANS. Remember what Lenin said? WE SHALL WIN BY THE USE OF SLOGANS. That’s all you hear nowadays. Quite amazing. What did Plato say? We’re so ADAPTABLE as a species. Adapting ourselves IN to the cage.

Well, from Hamish and myself on a stormy night in Ontario where lightning is flashing all around, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:
"Rudd moots EU-style Asia-Pac bloc" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 5, 2008.

"Mobile phones expose human habits" by Jonathan Fildes (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 9, 2008 (#125)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2008:
"The Only Way to Save the Nation is to Replace Education
with Natzi-Soviet Indoctrination"
&copy; Alan Watt June 9, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 9th 2008. Newcomers, as I always say at the beginning of the show, look in to where you can find lots of previous talks dealing with this vast array of what we call today the new world order, which is simply an upgrade of the old world order run by the same people or their descendants. Look in to for transcripts which you can print up and pass around to people that you think might have a chance of waking up. Don't waste your time on those who don't want to know. You can not MAKE people know. It's a decision that they have NOT to see. It's a real decision and we have to respect that. You'll also be doing yourselves a favor because you have only so much energy to put out there. Put it out wisely to people that have a chance of waking up or asking basic questions… and don't overload them.

We are really rampaging ahead with this pincer movement. It's a pincer movement from so many directions. In fact, it's coming from everything that you need for personal survival. Your food has been taken over. The whole food supply of the planet has been taken over a long time ago. You're finding the gasoline is going up so everything in the stores is skyrocketing. This is ALL on the agenda. This was published a long, long time ago, what they'd do to bring us in to Agenda 21. That's the United Nation's agenda for the 21st century where everyone will be living in these overcrowded habitat areas which are just the existing large cities. Of course, like the Soviet system, those who serve it well, the educators, the bureaucrats, the bureaucracies, etc, they'll live out in the country in these new… and they have them up for sale, some of them. They have these new houses that are energy efficient and filled with solar panels and they're guarded, etc, for the very wealthy. This is already underway.

People are going in to shock when they realize that everything they NEED to exist, IN this system as it stands, is outside of their control. That's a real shock for most people. Yet other ones who really want to stop what's happening but they haven't figured out where they're going to go with it. Because you can not keep a system that was never yours in the first place. This system and even the previous generation's system was designed and run and controlled by the same elite. If you've noticed for the last 50, 60 years, we're being degraded and degraded and degraded in to a society which is non-functional anyway. You can't save something which is totally broken. You have to decide where you would go with this. If any of us come through this, where you'd go with it and what kind of society you'd have. That's never asked. These questions are never asked, but it's of prime importance.

You can't, for instance, DEMAND that all the factories come back to the USA. Would you really want that anyway? Our parents worked in factories their whole lives, many of them, or in mines and so on. What an existence, tied to conveyor belts. The very system now that China is going through, their industrial revolution, we passed a long time ago. That was not civilization either, not from MY perspective, but it was from those who controlled the system and owned all the factories. So we have to start thinking, where we'd go with this. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been mentioning the fact that people are going in to shock when they realize that everything that they took for normal, this particular society, in this age, with this culture, as all quite natural. Now this wasn't just taken over a little while ago by some bad guys. The bad guys were always there deciding the next hundred years and the next hundred years and so on. Yet, they're really rushing ahead, steamrolling ahead to get the Agenda 21, this is the Agenda remember for the 21st century. The United Nation's agenda for the 21st century.

A few years ago, the UN put out a call for all cities, major cities, to become 'super cities', to start expanding and amalgamating all the smaller ones. After all, centralization is essential for total control. That's what we're going in to. The big boys have planned for this for a long, long time, long before we even had the Agenda 21 given to the public to read, by building up the forces necessary to contain people. The forces that will contain the riots which they know will break out and they've published in the Department of Defence in Britain. It's on the web site, .com. 30 years of escalating riots as we go through a transition phase from one PART of a system, one TIME of a system, to the next time or age of a system. That's when, of course, they hope to have the transhumanists in full steam where they can create new part-cyborg or even completely cloned people from scratch. Designer workers is what they're talking about.

Now, how is it that guys like Plato, 2300 years ago in his book The Republic, say that they could easily, especially by breeding people - make them very tall to pick apples from trees, or make them very short and squat for miners and so on - by simply selecting the right mates and inbreeding them as you do domesticated animals. Isn't that amazing this agenda has never, ever altered. Then you saw it breaking out again in Alexandria, in the Neo-Platonist schools. The same agenda of an ELITE, an intellectual elite who looked around the world and thought it was just too imperfect and humans were too imperfect. That's where the whole idea came out… or it was REBORN, you might say, from an even older religion of what we term loosely today, The Illuminati. Because all those in all the ancient mystery schools became 'illumined'. They all believed that they were superior creatures and they had the right to dominate the lesser and remake the world in its own image.

It's always been the same agenda. The problem down through the ages, since the beginning of money and CITIES - that's the artificial creation - you'll find all allegories in the stories of Nimrod. They're all allegories of the system. You create a city-state. A city-state can not feed itself. It must bring food in. It must have something to exchange for that food and they have nothing to make or barter with so they create MONEY. When they have money, they have a standing army employed. They go off and conquer the rural peoples and force them to use money too. It's been a con game from the beginning. We're at the end of this particular stage.

They want us all crammed in to the cities because in a city, you can really change culture quickly. People are adaptable, as Plato said, very adaptable. They adapt so quickly that they don't really take notice, conscious notice, of their adaptations. Their memory is so short, they can't remember what happened or how they lived a few years ago, most of them. They just simply adapt and adapt. In a city, those who control the culture can change it so quickly knowing the people will adapt very quickly until ANYTHING CAN BE MADE TO BE NORMAL. WE HAVE THAT TODAY.

Big players like Charles Galton Darwin talked about the cities and how they're completely unnatural and debasing, but they can MAKE THE PEOPLE, they can make the people begin to like them. How do they do that? They make it sound exciting to young people. For 50, 60 years Hollywood has been pumping out movies to do with teenagers and so on, especially in the city. That's where all the action is. And there's all the guys on the farms watching these movies since the 50s, thinking 'boy, that is where the action is. I'm going off there'. Once they're there, they used to get married, they'd have children… they're caught in the trap of the city. They can't get out of it. They're up to their eyes in debt paying off their rent and so on. They're tied to some job there. The city is a trap that keeps them there. All intentional, because in ancient times even, they wanted to CONTAIN the people to manage them much more easily. Rural people are hard to be dominated. They don't like being dominated. They have a natural independence that comes with being close to the soil. So how are they going to contain the people in the cities? Well, they're already doing the combat training and this article is from The Indy Star.

Marines Bringing Combat Training to Indy

By Vic Ryckaert
The Indianapolis Star
indystar.com
May 28, 2008

(Alan: It's a handout too, to the media, you can tell by the way it's written. Everything today is handouts given by PR experts.)

U.S. Marine helicopters will land at the old Eastgate Consumer Mall, Brookside Park and other Indianapolis locations when the city becomes a mock battlefield next week.

About 2,300 Marines from the 26th Marine Expeditionary Unit, based at Camp Lejeune, N.C., will conduct urban warfare training from Wednesday through June 19 in and around Indianapolis.

Most of the troops will be deployed at the Indiana State Fairgrounds and the Raytheon (A: Raytheon's a big company involved in the military-industrial complex.) facility on Holt Road, said Debbi Fletcher of the Indianapolis/Marion County Emergency Management Agency.

(A: Now listen to this…) "We don't want anyone thinking that there's an invasion happening or that we declared martial law or something like that," Fletcher said. (A: To jump down here it says,)

"Our aim in Indianapolis is to expose and bring realistic scenarios and stresses by operating in actual urban community therefore by increasing their proficiency in built up areas." Colonel Mark J. Dessins, commander of the 26th MEU said in a statement.

Some of the activities will take place around Camp Atterbury. Residents in many areas can expect to see helicopters flying overhead, military vehicles on the roads and Marines patrolling on foot.

The marines will practice firing weapons, conducting patrols, running vehicle check points (A: So here you are, the military doing vehicle check points.), reacting to ambushes and employing non-lethal weapons according to a statement. (A: Now how do you practice with non-lethal weapons?)

In addition to Eastgate and Brookside Park, Indianapolis offered the Marines 24 other training sites including the Raymond Park Middle School, Ellen Burg Park, Christian Park, the old Bush Stadium and Douglas Park. (A: It goes on to say,)

However, not all cities are so open to the training. (A: Thank goodness but they will be eventually, as they buy off the leaders.)

In February, after first cancelling scheduled training, Toledo, Ohio Mayor Carty Finkbeiner invites the marines to train the city but outside the downtown area.

So here they are, training them for urban warfare because, you see, everyone in society is designated as a potential terrorist. What do they mean by potential terrorist? When the food goes and they turn off the water and create all the different panics and crisis that they've already said they will make them do. They've published this stuff. Then

EVERYONE, when their back's to the wall, will become a terrorist… if they start to say, 'no. I will not do this. I will not follow these orders. I will not go where you tell me to. I won't bend over.' – you're a potential terrorist.

That's what the whole 9/11 scenario was for. It was to KICK OFF, it was to kick off this whole Agenda 21. Kick it right off. The whole world went in to action in unison. Bigger things have happened across the planet but the whole world, for this one, went in to action and signed the same anti-terrorist laws, which took YEARS to draft up and YEARS to negotiate with other countries, to get them ALL to go along with it, but they all went through with it just like that. That tells you, we were already international a long time ago… long time ago.

People are always looking for a sudden ending to things. I don't know if it's just a western psychology or a left over from a Christian revelations type indoctrination. But they don't realize that the world is always changing. Look at all the changes all through your life and all the different aspects around you. We've all lived through the recent, the fairly recent, emigration of ALL the corporations to China. We all lived through the recent, suddenly everything's imported and made in China. We've all lived through it. And no one, very few people asked any questions. They didn't ask questions because they're unable to reason for themselves as Mr. Brzezinski said in his own book. They expect the media to reason things out for them. The media's job is not really so much to do that. They'll keep you diverted and reason other trivia out to you but they won't give you the big picture. THAT'S NOT THEIR JOB. The media is an essential ARM of governmental control and international control.

Look at the money that's pumped in to Hollywood from the Pentagon alone. Why would the Pentagon be pumping money into Hollywood? They're one of the best customers for Hollywood with all their war movies. And not just the war movies. All the sci-fi movies too that give you predictive programming and the heroes always have special powers that you can only get through a brain chip or being part cyborg. We're programmed in so many ways BUT MAINLY THROUGH FICTION to make it familiar to us on a subconscious level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is everything you take for granted and think that everything is normal. It's the whole system around you. It's the system that brings your food to the restaurants and to the stores. It's the system that brings the money to your home. It's the system that takes it away out of your home again. It's everything you think is a normal way of living.

All cultures are artificial in this day and age. We don't have natural cultures except unless you go maybe in to the Amazon and find a few of what's called 'primitive cultures' or 'arrested civilizations', that derogatory term, which means, generally, they're self-sufficient. They make all they need to live on and they don't want to improve anything. That's called 'arrested development' by the ethnologists, etc who study them. They don't like them very much, because they won't FIT IN to this system and take money and end up working 8 to 5 or 6 or whatever or at weekends or doing shift work, to earn this odd thing called money that keeps getting devalued. The boys at the top can tell you what it's worth and half it, HALF its purchasing power any time they want or put it down to a tenth of its purchasing power. It's OUTSIDE YOUR CONTROL again. It's to make you further depend or embed into the system. That's why they have these fear tactics. That's why they make sure that you're never in charge of anything you need personally for survival.

We've been at WAR for a long, long time and we didn't know it because they've declared from ONE SIDE but NOT OPENLY to the public. We are the enemy. HUMANITY, supposedly, is the enemy. That was dreamed up, of course, this whole environmental scam and we're causing the damage to the planet and my goodness, we're breathing all this CO2 out and we're getting global warming. That was published and I've mentioned before in The First Global Revolution, printed in the 90s. The authors of the book tell you THEY DREAMED UP THE IDEA at the Club of Rome. The think tank, the main think tank, for guiding the world and its cons back in 1972. They said they'd convince society that they are the problem. There's too many of them and it would create a wartime mode fighting ourselves as we try and save nature, you see. In other words, we've got to depopulate the planet.

Again, going back to what I was saying earlier, WE MUST ACQUIESCE TO EVERY DEMAND AND HELP THIS AGENDA ALONG FOR THIS TO SUCCEED. They can't do it WITHOUT OUR HELP. They can not do it. Most people, because they're scared and terrified of losing friends, family or whatever, or being ridiculed and the fact that they are basic cowards, will not stand up. Not only for someone else's rights but even for their own rights. They won't stand up. We have to accept that. Most people are cowards. They will go to their doom, if need be, in a state of abject disbelief, like all those before them in the 20th century that were lined up in firing squads either in Europe or Latin America. Each one will do what they're told. They'll run in to the trenches. They'll actually RUN to their doom, knowing what's going to happen but believing, 'this can not be happening TO ME… this will not, is not happening.' BANG and it's over. DISBELIEF.

The greater the level of dependence on the system, the easier it is to take it all down. That was said thousands of years ago in Greece. They knew all of this then. Nazi Germany was at the height of the scientific world level. They led it, in fact. That's why no one believed, when it first started, what was happening, that it could possibly happen there. We're so civilized, they thought. That's happening here too. People believe they're so civilized, we're on the cutting edge of something. SCIENCE, that's what they mean by civilization. Advancement in sciences. Science has no emotion… whatsoever. Science is not human. It's ANTI-HUMAN, certainly all the sciences we see being used on the people today. We put more money in to weaponry to control ALL of us, even our minds - PSYCHOTRONIC warfare to control BILLIONS OF PEOPLE ACROSS THE PLANET - than we do on relief for anyone, to save people. Why is that? Most folk don't care and the fact is too, the small bunch at the top are making sure they have all the big toys to use. They never want to lose control.

The next part of the culture for the next 30 years is to dumb people down even quicker in to an even lower level than they've already done since the 60s. They don't want a smart, well-informed, literate society who can verbalize things to each other and ideas and communicate as you're taking it down to the next level. You want to create LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM. That's been achieved ALREADY in some quarters.

Here is an article from The Mail on this very subject.

Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser
By Laura Clark
Last updated at 12:06 AM on 04th June 2008

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser (A: This is no ordinary little advisor here.) will claim today.

I'll tell you who this guy is and you'll be shocked at what he says… or maybe not. Some of you are wiser. Back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the next stage of the dumbing down process because those who will go through this new system in schooling... This is starting in Britain but it will be the same across Canada, the States and everywhere else. Britain always is the leader in this field of creating culture and using forms of mind control. From the Daily Mail it says

Children should no longer be taught traditional subjects at school because they are "middle-class" creations, a Government adviser will claim today.

Professor John White, who contributed to a controversial shake-up of the secondary curriculum, believes lessons should instead cover a series of personal skills.

Pupils would no longer study history, geography and science (A: Now, I understand Geography because they keep changing the countries so fast now with all the wars.) but learn skills (A: Now, SKILLS) such as energy-saving (A: This is INDOCTRINATION, plain and simple.) and civic responsibility through projects and themes. (A: Civic responsibility, now remember, at the top, at least at the top of this particular pyramid - there's a few of them, these pyramids, each specialized - you have the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in their earliest writings they said their job was to create the perfect society that will SERVE the state. They meant the world state. SERVE THE STATE. Here you have them training a generation who are going to go through the MAJOR changes, from one system to another system, a completely different system coming up. You'll be taught these skills such as energy-saving and CIVIC responsibility. That term, you see, can be exploded in to a thousand different directions. It means indoctrination pure and simple… through projects and themes.)

He will outline his theories at a conference today staged by London's Institute of Education - to which he is affiliated - to mark the 20th anniversary of the national curriculum.

Last night, critics attacked his ideas as "deeply corrosive" and condemned the Government for allowing him to advise on a new curriculum. (A: So the government's put this guy in charge of it, you see. This is a 'MUST BE,' as they call it. It's going to happen.)

Professor White will claim ministers are already "moving in the right direction" towards realising his vision of replacing subjects with a series of personal aims for pupils.

But he says they must go further because traditional subjects were invented by the middle classes and are "mere stepping stones to wealth". (A: Which is a big joke.)

The professor believes the origins of our subject-based education system can be traced back to 19th century middle-class values.

While public schools focused largely on the classics, and elementary schools for the working class concentrated on the three Rs, middle-class schools taught a range of academic subjects.

These included English, maths, history, geography, science and Latin or a modern language.

They "fed into the idea of academic learning as the mark of a well-heeled middle-class", he said last night.

The Tories then attempted to impose these middle-class values by introducing a traditional subject-based curriculum in 1988.

But this "alienated many youngsters, especially from disadvantaged backgrounds", he claimed. (A: See, this is all the nonsense he's going to feed up to the reasons to justify what they're doing but let's be honest. When governments start to indoctrinate them in to the social values of a new system… and that's what it is - it's a system not here yet but it's coming up - the ones that are going to grow up in to… then you're in big, big trouble. Big, big trouble, indeed. Most folk, as I say, are oblivious to that fact that education is a big mover. Lenin talked about it. Marx talked about it long before him. They understood the need for the indoctrination process to start in very young children. It's got to be young children. It EMBEDS in their memories and they can't shake it off. You can make them believe anything… and they're going to.)

Now, I'll go to the phones and we'll talk to Tim in Indiana. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Yes. I'm here. Just talking a little about the education part, I have a niece and I asked her a question about… they're actually taking driver's ed out of public schools. When I first heard about that I was like, you know what, that doesn't make sense. People drive crazy enough as it is and now the children are going to be, when they get older, they're going to be driving even crazier. But then looking at it and putting things together, I guess they won't need to drive since no one will probably be on the roads except for the elites.

Alan: Under Agenda 21 it actually says that. There will be NO private transportation. No public transportation. Emergency vehicles only.

Tim: It just make sense so it's like right there. Getting back to what you were talking about earlier, the Indiana thing going on up North. I live in the Southern part of the state. This weekend I was driving on the Interstate and they have these little things out there that tell you, you know, traffic this and that. I've been out of touch with news or just out of touch with the weather because they never really predict it right. I noticed one day there was major flooding on 55, 'road closed' to go to Indianapolis. I was like, what's going on? So a buddy of mine lived up there and where he lives at is all farming, it's all agricultural. It's actually a beautiful drive going to now but all that just got WASHED away this weekend. I'm thinking that man… he said 12 inches of rain and I don't know how long. Thinking about it, I'm…

hey, man, they're actually doing it and to make it ironic and a coincidence, they have all those people, all those military guys in that area so…

Alan: Isn't it though.

Tim: It just makes sense man. You put it all together. Then you can't… I'm at work thinking about this, reading all this stuff in the paper and I'm thinking, you know… I can't, I want to say, hey, they're actually, probably doing this but you feel like… you have to live in your mind because if you DO say stuff like that people look at you, like you always say, like you're crazy or whatever. It's so blatant. When you actually do the searching and find the things that they always talk about like, they own the weather and we're going to run this system here, we're going to run a training program and all of a sudden, this same week they do it, the last part of the weekend, they have 12 inches of rain that they've never had and it totally washes out all agriculture in our state. So it's ironic. It's funny. So blatant.

Alan: It is.

Tim: Just those observations I wanted to throw out there and that's about it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: No problem.

Alan: It's true. It's true enough. We're living in Disneyland. There's so much high technology in USE. It's quiet weapons for silent wars… or silent weapons for quiet wars. They signed the treaty at the United Nations on Weather Warfare, which meant that THEY COULD DO ALL OF THIS. They signed the fact that they could create tornadoes, hurricanes, floods, droughts, whatever. You don't sign treaties unless you already have the ability to make it happen. This is child's play today. Out of all the places they could have had a flood, why would it fit right in with this particular exercise coming along? It's impossible otherwise. Now, we've got Chris on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you calling from?

Chris: I'm calling from Hawaii.

Alan: Oh, you're calling from Hawaii. I wondered what the HI was there. I thought it said hi.

[laughs]

Chris: Well, from Hawaii, it's aloha.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Chris: I was listening to you today on Alex Jones' show and a topic got brought up and it wasn't discussed much. It was pretty intriguing to me because I've done some research on it. I was wondering if you could expand upon L. Ron Hubbard and his connection to the CIA. It's always fascinating to me how you have a popular culture guy who starts off as a science fiction writer as science fiction is taking off. The next thing you know, he's developing some pretty nefarious stuff.

Alan: Britain has admitted that Alistair Crowley, who started off one of the first major 20th century occultic, or at least he made it very popular, the Ordo Templi Orientis. That was a Masonic organization and even though they tried to deny it, he has his own book out. You can see him with his own Masonic regalia, all dressed up with the apron and everything else. MI-6 and 5 have already admitted that Crowley worked for them. Here's a guy sent out in to the world to create mystery and delusion. That's the old term that they use. They do this in every generation. They give us the mystics to follow because it's part of culture creation and control. They wanted to kick off what they called, A New

Age, mainly to attract youngsters in. Crowley, I think, was even a cousin to Hubbard. They were related in some way. We know that they met on some cruises as well, on ships. They definitely kept in contact with each other. One goes off to do one part of the agenda, one goes off to the other and they're very similar. All these agendas end up on the same path. All the new age agendas - it doesn't matter what name it's given, or group, or sect - end up along the same road of 'a new world order' where each member thinks they're going to be part of it and they're going to come through as PART of the chosen or elite. It doesn't work out that way.

Chris: Let me ask you this. There's obviously a conspiracy involved and there's many, many families and groups that are involved in this. Who are some prominent people that have been deep inside this that have actually come out and gone against it and been dissenters and tried to expose it? Where I'm coming from is I remember reading a book. Are you familiar with Monsignor Huge Benson, who was back in the late 1800s, early 1900s? He wrote a book called, Lord of the World. He was apparently the son of the Archbishop of Canterbury who was really in with all these families that were in the Fabian socialist movement. It seems like there were some great dialogues that went on back in the early 1900s between guys like GK Chesterton and HG Wells where they debated this stuff out in the open.

Alan: You can actually get the lectures. I've got books of their talks that they held at the Fabian Society and all the different speakers.

Chris: It's amazing when you actually see that this was discussed and not only discussed, it was debated and from the view point I come from - it's a Catholic point of view - it seemed like there was a group of Catholic intellectuals and Christian intellectuals that were debating these guys, in the open, talking about this stuff. It seemed to me like guys like HG Wells and the Huxley's and that were just so arrogant about it. But their attitude was, it doesn't matter what you do, whether you expose it, WE ARE going to achieve what we want.

Alan: There's no doubt. They were absolutely confident back then. The reason they were so confident - even guys like Wells - is because he was shown archives of the histories. He was shown the data they'd already collected on humanity and psychology and so on and how societies are created and moved and changed and so on. So he had no doubt whatsoever. He knew that they had the strings of the media firmly in their grasp, back in his day, and they could do it. They were all absolutely confident, PLUS they had the okay of those who ruled and owned Britain and other countries behind them. They knew that.

Chris: Well, I would just like to suggest to your readers if they could ever get a copy of that book, Lord of the World by, his name is Monsignor Huge Benson. It's an eye opener to see the stuff that he talked about that would be coming about. Of course, it was in a Christian point of view, talking about the anti-Christ and how things might develop. The things that he talked about in that book about how they would incorporate euthanasia and an individual would be raised up as a political figure and how he would sweep across with popular support. It's pretty shocking.

Alan: Even at that time, in those days, only a few people who had access to some of this material could even understand what was happening. There were very few even then who get access to the meetings so that they could speak. Today, you can't even get access to the meetings. You're not allowed in. I always tell people to try and look for books written around the 1800s, early 1900s. After World War I, everything started becoming censored, rewritten and really took off after World War II until most of the stuff you read is just propaganda from one side or another.

Chris: Do you believe that L. Ron Hubbard, I mean was he connected with the CIA? A lot of these…

Alan: I've no doubt. Anyone who changes society, especially in what's loosely called the new age type phenomena, anything to do with social change on a big scale are authorized to do so. They're put out and authorized to do so. If you're not authorized, they come and do a Waco on you.

Chris: Do a what?

Alan: They'll do a Waco on you.

Chris: Oh. [laughs] It's strange when you see how tied in Scientology is to Hollywood and how it shapes people's perceptions and how they worm their way in. It seems like they have a lot of influence in Hollywood.

Alan: Big time. They're sue-crazy. They're always suing people that speak out against them.

Chris: They're psychotic. Some of the things that I've seen on the internet. I guess there was a guy from the BBC that just tried to do a documentary on it. You talked about a private intelligence service trying to intimate people… it was mind blowing.

Alan: They're well protected, well funded and they have their part in the agenda. Even the culture creation industry has to have its own little religion to keep them in line. You're either in it or you're out. That's how things work in this world. They give a particular type of new age belief to every different section of society for what's coming up.

Chris: Well, I appreciate the work you do and I'm a short time listener but I'll be continuing to listen more. It's fascinating.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Chris: Right. Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. It's also interesting, too, that the connections between Crowley and Hubbard and another member, too, that happened to start off what eventually blossomed in to NASA. He stared his own Masonic group as well. There were three of them. They'd all came from the same source, from Crowley initially and then blossomed. This is what they do. You'll find they're all in to the same particular Masonic type group and they blossom off in branches, specialized branches, with their own directorate, their own agenda to fulfill.

Alan: Now, we've got Robin in California. Are you there Robin?

Robin: Hi Alan. I have a question for you, please. It's regarding who the elite, the very top ruling elite, who do they think they are and specifically, do they believe that they're descended from fallen angels that are mentioned in the second chapter of Genesis? Or is that… I take that as an allegory, but how do the ruling elite… does that have any meaning to them?

Alan: Some of them, they're allowed to believe, in a sense, what they wish. Although they're all unanimous that THEY ARE Gods in their own right because they have such power over life and death over so many millions of people. You'll find some of their earlier writings that they do believe that they are 'the rebels' and that ties in with, of course, fallen angels and they do believe that the reason for their genealogy and their massive inbreeding was to do with when they were first placed here on earth. I'll go in to this very quickly after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll answer that question by Robin of California very quickly. It doesn't do it justice, mind you, but I'll try and bring it in to a minimal answer. They say in the ancient writings that those that were cast here, because they had come from this - they were closer to this other world or dimension or heaven - they had powers with them, initially, very strong powers. There were humans already here but they didn't think they were good enough, the bodies, to inhabit. So they, being spirit and powerful, they forced matter to create bodies that they themselves occupied. After time, they started to inbreed with the humans, began to lose those powers and hence the need to start taking genealogies and try to get back to inbreeding to get back to the special bodies that they first had. That's supposedly the whole purpose of genealogies that are so important to these people, trying to regain the powers. Again, it's interesting to look at it ALL, long before Judaism and Hebrewism came along, you had the same stories in all religions, ancient religions, of this particular fall or imprisonment of these particular beings and their vow was always to recreate the world and everything in it. Everything in it was imperfect, so they were going to make it perfect from their point of view… which meant, to serve them. It's so interesting that that agenda, right up in to the present day, has never changed. They're going straight ahead with the same thing. Even so far as to create a perfect human race to serve them. Meaning, dumbed-down, silly, but very efficient and probably programmable, very instantly programmable. Through science, they're actually going to achieve this. So people can take it or leave it as they wish, but these are the ancient legends. Even in the Hebrew myths and legends, they talk about 'the hill' that they first lived on. It fits in with the same Greek stories of Mount Olympus and there's other ones, there's Parnassus and so on, where these Gods lived. Eventually, they were attracted down over the ages and inbred with the people because the people down below were very sensuous, having a good time and all the rest of it. However, a small cadre was left and they became the Olympians, as they called them. These were the staunch ones who eventually kept going down through the centuries with their offspring, holding on to power and acquiring more and more power and dominating the world. These are their old legends that they used to write about in the elite's books in the 1800s. So it's up to the people if they want to believe it or not. There's no doubt at all, at the top of this, we have incredible, incredible evil. This evil understands humanity perfectly, so perfectly well that sometimes you have to say, wait a minute. Is it just human scheming that's bringing all this about? We know there's workers making it happen but the coordination is so PERFECT in every facet of society and they never do something prematurely. They work in centuries. You got to ask yourself, what's behind all of this? We know where it's going. We know where it's going. They've told us where it's going… in their own publications. What's behind it? That's the big one. It's not a pleasant thing to think about.

Then ends coming up so I can't get to Rodney in New Brunswick. Here we are in a thundery, rainy day in Ontario, Canada and from this place, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Marines bringing combat training to Indy" by Vic Ryckaert (at indystar.com) - May 28, 2008.

"Drop 'middle-class' academic subjects says schools adviser" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - June 4, 2008.

"SCIENTOLOGY: Revealed for the first time. . .The odd beginning of Ron Hubbard's career" by Alexander Mitchell, Sunday Times - 5 October 1969 (at lermanet.com).)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11, 2008 (#126)
ALAN WATT
“CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX”
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2008:
“C.G. DARWIN’S VISION NOT SO PRETTY,
TO CRAM THE PEOPLE INTO SARDINE CITY,
THE RURAL FOLKS WOULD STAND AND FIGHT IT,
BUT HE KNEW THAT SCIENCE WOULD MAKE THEM LIKE IT”
&copy; Alan Watt June 11, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June 11th, 2008. Newcomers look into .com and download as much information as you can, because who knows in these days how long we’ll be able to put this kind of information out and have it up there on sites. Everything is changing very quickly and there’s a whole new internet system coming in, in the near future, where people will be pretty well licensed and approved to put anything up at all. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts there in the various languages of Europe, which you can download, copy and pass around to your friends.

We’re in the big maelstrom now. We find that things are changing very quickly. For those who have been following it for a while, it’s not surprising. Even for some of those in fact it’s a shock because everyone would like the system to just stop short of going into pure crisis. We all like to keep what we have, keep the system that we’re used to, even though that system had nothing to do with us. We didn’t design it. It was designed for us, just as our parents’ system was designed for them and the grandparents’ before that, going all the way back through time, because rich elites have always given us the system which we simply are born into and adopt as being natural. When you look at all the cultures in the ancient past, some of them even with the Aztec’s for instance, where they could even grow a whole tribe and keep them in captivity to basically cannibalize them when necessary. That was normal to them, too, if you were growing up in it, so anything technically can be made to be normal and it’s the change we always fear.

What people are reacting to now is change and the death of the old system where you were trained, and you were. You were born and trained to go out and earn money and pay taxes and go off to wars and fight and die, and all this kind of stuff, and you thought that was all normal, too, simply because your parents didn’t know any better; they also adopted the system without question. That’s the key to it, environment. As Skinner said, “if you want to alter the behavior of a species you alter something in their environment,” and sure enough, when Brzezinski talked and before him Huxley and others talked about a technique of basically full mind control. They were talking about initially radio, then television and when you think about it, you have billions of people across the planet watching the same television shows, getting the same news from two or three sources spread out through a multitude of little sites beneath them, but it’s all the same stuff. You have a world population today being programmed and that’s what it is. That’s all it is, propaganda and programming along the same track, and most are born into it and think it’s all quite natural. After all, their parents are glued to that television too, it must be natural; and that’s one of the main techniques that’s being used apart from the schooling, too, which has gone in the last 20, 30 years more and more so into pure social engineering where our values and the new upcoming values are instilled in the young.

I talked about Beria. Beria who was the NKVD police chief of basically the Soviet state in the ‘30’s talked about this: The ability to indoctrinate youngsters in kindergarten and update them every four years as the next intake comes in. I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about what we’re going through now and what we expect to come through, because you see this is a long-term strategy that’s simply unfolding today, a long-term plan with military precision. Every part and every move was debated and debated and debated, went back for review and debated again before we even knew that the game was on. War was declared on the public a long time ago and I refer people back to the writings of Thomas Malthus for an example. It's never changed. Eugenics and the Malthusian concept has been here for a long time of population control, and I think it was Charles Forte that said amongst many, many things that he said, he said, "I think we're being farmed."

What does a farmer do? Well, he raises his particular animals and the animals must be domesticated. They must have trust in the good shepherd, never knowing that their real purpose is to be eaten one day, or sold and eaten, and fleeced as well if they're sheep, but for profit you see. When there's too many of them and he can't afford to feed them all, he culls them down. In the past we were bred up at the right times for warfare purposes when it suited certain nations to do so and then culled off again throughout those wars as the big boys profited and formed their alliances with every country they took over. Today we've come to the world society, the world government, which has been here for a long time, and they're simply moving on to ensure that everything they've planned—and I'm talking about incredible planning as I say with military precision—comes off the way that they drafted it out to be.

The changes, massive upheavals in the world, are happening because basically a handful of cartels, monopolies (a handful of them) own everything that you need to live: your food, in many places in cities their water supply, gas, natural gas, food, everything. That's the system that has been created to make sure and this is not a new idea, it was written about hundreds of years ago, to make sure they brought in a system of interdependence. That really meant, under the scam of national and international interdependence, they really meant personal interdependence – where you would be dependent for everything you need for living on the system in which you do live, but you wouldn't be able to be independent in any one single area; and that is an offshoot of the Industrial Era (and the Great Depression too) where they moved so many people off the land. They were doing it in Europe long before America and putting them into the big cities (new manufacturing cities) and even then, they were writing books at the top, top people and economists, projecting how long this era would last and what they would do with these massive industrial cities which they'd built up and the populations they no longer need. That's all been done and now we are post-industrial and all we hear today on what we think is independent media, which is a con game because they're all linked together – media is the middle man who peddles the propaganda from the elite to you at the bottom. That's their job.

The media is essential arm of government and social control. It's also an essential arm of manipulation and culture creation towards the next step and the next step; and repetition, remember repetition as Bertrand Russell says, is so important, they must keep repeating the same little slogans until you start repeating them in your normal conversation. By repeating nonsense, utter nonsense, abstract gibberish, you bring in something which is concrete, like global warming and carbon footprints and overpopulation, by repetition. When you have all these masses of experts appearing on this media and millions upon even billions tuning in to the same stuff and the children getting taught it in school, that becomes a reality.

We forget – we forget so easily that for many, many, many centuries the majority of the people the world over, who were kept in a state of complete illiteracy, were taught or the priests taught them on their holy days and nothing more. They were taught that kings were there quite by nature, by God in fact, placed there by God; and their job was to serve, right to the very peasant at the bottom, and to be quite content for what you had; and if you didn't go along with it, God would strike you dead or bring curses upon you and illnesses and death and so on. They were kept in utter fear and they were given lots of rituals to go through, magic rituals to please the deity, and they talked about these magic rituals just the same way as they talk about global warming and carbon footprints; and they did novenas and goodness knows what else to placate the deity and keep the system going. That's what they intend to do as we go through this new system into the whole new planned world order.

It's not just family planning anymore. It's the global family. They're talking about forced sterilization down the road. In fact, they won't need force because you'll have volunteers coming out of the schools and when you see the indoctrination the children are getting today, they will sacrifice themselves to save the planet. This kind of mentality is well understood. The means to achieve it is perfectly understood and it's all scientifically done.

We are the most studied species on the planet. The children today are getting green, green, green and nothing else, nothing else. So much so, that there's even articles out there being sponsored by the state to further this fear in children. Fearful people tend to end up be incredibly dogmatic and even vicious when they grow up. That's what fear does to people.

Here they are, getting to the very young and this is from a newspaper in Australia. It's called "The Register" and it says:

"OZ TV advises CO2-emitting children to die early.

June 3rd, 2008.

It says:

"Go Now for Gaia's sake. Carbon Cult sickos are under fire for an interactive website that tells children they should die because they emit CO2.

The Australian Broadcasting Corporation's "Planet Slayer" site invites young children to take a "greenhouse gas quiz", asking them "how big a pig are you?".

Alan: This is from the government remember, government sponsored.

“At the end of the quiz, the pig explodes, and ABC tells children at "what age you should die at so you don’t use more than your fair share of Earth’s resources!" It's one of a number of interactive features that "Get the dirt on greenhouse without the guilt trips. No lectures. No multinational-bashing. Just fun and games and the answers to all your enviro-dilemas," ABC claims.”

Alan: ABC when you speak it is “abyss,” by the way, in the occult.

It says here:

“Die, puny CO2-emitting humans!”

Alan: That’s one of their slogans.

“The site is aimed at 9-year olds. However even a "virtuous" rating (e.g. not owning a car and recycling) is outweighed by eating meat, or spending an average Aussie income - with the result that many 9-year olds are being told they've already outstayed their environmentally-compliant stay on the planet.”

Alan: Now remember that Newt Gingrich was giving out a book called “The Third Wave,” written by one of these environmental wackos up at the United Nations. He was the main propagandist for them, who said the world they’re bringing in will be a vegetarian society only and that’s a whole other topic.

It says here:

"Do you think it's appropriate that the ABC ... depict people who are average Australians as massive overweight ugly pigs, oozing slime from their mouths, and then to have these pigs blow up in a mass of blood and guts? asked Senator Mitch Fifield in the Herald-Sun. The state-sponsored broadcaster (why is that not a surprise?) defended the morbid quiz, with ABC managing director Mark Scott insisting "the site was not designed to offend certain quarters of the community but to engage children in environmental issues."

Alan: The psychopaths can’t help but lie, eh?

“Which is eco-speak for frighten them witless. However, as the excellent science blog Watts Up With That points out, the site clearly breaches Australian broadcasting guidelines on "harmful or disturbing" content. Meanwhile, the site's designers are revelling in the controversy: "Thank God for outraged senators - you can't buy publicity like that," PlanetSlayer's "creative director" Bernie Hobbs crowed to the New York Post. So how, according to ABC, does one appease the vengeful Death God, Gaia?

Alan: It goes on and on and you can search it all yourself, read the second page and all of that, but this is what they’re doing. Now that’s just what they’re putting on for children. That doesn’t include the indoctrination they’re getting in school and kindergarten. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and that little bit guitar piece there was just to wake you all up, just to grind on your nerves a little bit and get you awake because we’ve got to be awake these days. We’ve got to be ready for what’s coming down and it’s coming down fast. This is all coordinated today. Everything as I say that you depend on is now in crisis, man-made crisis worldwide. Not just in one country. My goodness, the big coincidence it’s worldwide and oil is being pumped out just as fast as ever and about a year ago of course we even had the U.S. government meeting with the oil companies and asking them to stop producing so much oil and we see it all being set up.

When we have memory, we can see how they set things up and with the farmers that for years and years with the farmers because the governments been in with the farmers, really a partner with the farmers since World War II now. They’ve put so many of them out of business and the rest of them they tell them not to grow this and not to grow that and if you just simply grow nothing at all we’ll pay you for it, and then they claim there’s a big food shortage. As they’ve been putting the smaller farmers under and using HAARP, by the way, and weather modification to flood them for the last umpteen years, then you can see how the big agri-businesses have taken over. Again, a cartel with different names but they’re all in cahoots. They work together as a cartel, a monopoly, to sew up the world’s food supply; and believe you me, if they were independent and simply reaping massive profits by doing what they’re doing, they would be taken out so quickly by the elite and the fact it doesn’t happen means, no, this is meant to be. The elite have told them to do this. I guarantee you.

This is a worldwide crisis creation scenario to bring us all into the Brave New World that they’ve set up with all their theory and planning long ago, including how we would react to every part of their implementation and how they would counter our reactions to that, and so on and so on, like a chess game that’s being played over with the reactions from the opponent before the opponent knows there’s a game going on. That’s how it’s been and many people today think they've woken up but they've not really. They're simply reacting to what they see happening around them when they personally are being hit. That's reacting, not waking up. People haven't really thought it through at all. I've said to people before, if you're going to fight for something, you better know what you're fighting for. You can't save a system that wasn't yours. It was simply a passing phase on the way to the elites' next system.

And truly, deep down, the only thing that would possibly alter the course of this is for the public themselves to regain something they've completely lost, that's been drummed out of them as culture has been debased since about 1950 onwards on a steady decline, and that's GETTING BACK THEIR HUMANITY AGAIN because a people who cannot be cohesive and help each other out will not survive. They'll react against each other and that's what the elite will stir up. Remember that Department of Defence 90-page document predicting 30 years of escalating riots as they take us through all of this preplanned scenario. We can't go along the way they predict we will or it's over. We have to regain that ability to get along with each other and it won't be easy because there are vast sections now in our society, especially within the cities, who have been so debased and debased and debased they will be a problem to everyone. Cities, remember, are the places you get put into in the days of Nimrod onwards so that those who control the city can control and manipulate you, because in a city you are helpless. You're dependent on that system of the city for everything you need. You can't even grow anything for yourself, at least not enough to survive on. That's why they use cities and culture in a city can be altered so quickly. They adapt so quickly through fashion, through music and so on, and topics of conversation are given to them. They're feed to them and they parrot. You can alter the culture into any direction, infinitely malleable, as the big boys have said before, and yet the city is the most abnormal place to be. Charles Galton Darwin who wrote the book "The Next Million Years," meaning the next boast where the elite will rule for a million years, and he himself came from a long lineage of interbred psychopaths called aristocracy, he said this in that book, talking about the city, knowing you see that the city is a very unhealthy place to be if you want a healthy mind you can expand and broaden and go beyond.

He says:

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life…"

Alan: Because they've made it so, you see, after the Great Depression, especially in America, 90-odd percent of the public lived on the land and after the Depression it was a reversed situation.

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated."

Alan: You think Agenda 21 and all of its contents are a new idea? This book was written in the 1950's. It was all down to a science then. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, this thing we take for granted as being all quite natural. We're born into it. Our parents are born into it and no one communicates to the next generation and says, "look on son, here, I think there's something wrong with all of this. It just doesn't smell right." In fact, parents generally seldom talk to their children anymore. Everybody's watching TV or playing on internet or whatever, and just like Bertrand Russell said, the parents just bring up the children economically. That's all they are are economic caretakers and the state gives them their indoctrination.

Getting back to the city and how they knew they could attract millions of teenagers into the city life and why they must do so because they're just too independent. You see, rural people have always been incredibly independent. Even when Rome was being attacked by the Goths and Visigoths and Huns and all the rest of it, it wasn't just that was going on. The biggest problem they had, those who were attacking them, were the rural folk who had risen up. They were so sick of having all their goods and produce stolen from them and their being taxed and so on they were attacking the city. That's traditional down through history. People who are closer to the Earth have a deeper meaning of life and they can't be pushed around so easily, so they had to get people off the land one way or another.

I'm going to read the whole part of this paragraph from Charles Galton Darwin's "The Next Million Years."

"Already there are many who prefer this crowded life, but there are others who do not, and these will gradually be eliminated. Life in the crowded conditions of cities has many unattractive features, but in the long run these may be overcome, not so much by altering them, but simply by changing the human race into liking them."

Alan: That's how simple it is. That's how simple it is, and how do you do that? Well, in the '50's, around the time this book was written, there was a whole splurge of movies that came out for teenagers and it was all to do with people in the city and how exciting it all was and how that sex was so freely available and all this kind of stuff, and how you could be smartly dressed, have a nice clean apartment and all the rest of it, maybe even have a car. All that kind of stuff and there's music everywhere and that was to start to get them in to the cities and they would move in there, sure enough, looking for the fantasy that never materializes, because, after all, fantasy is fantasy. They'd get stuck and sometimes they'd mate up, marry, have children and be stuck there because the cost was so high to live there. You can't even move. You're tied to the job. You're imprisoned. That's it. It becomes normal, then those children grow up in the city.

Nothing is impossible if you understand human nature and understand the power, the power of fantasy and libido, of course, very, very important and how to use it. Use your own instincts against you. These are all scientific techniques, as Mr. Bertrand Russell loved to call them.

I'm going to go to the phones now and we've got Invictusman from Heliopolis. Are you there? Hello Invictus.

Invictusman: Hello. Yes sir. It's Vic. How you doing?

Alan: Good.

Invictusman: I'm wonderful. It's my birthday.

Alan: It's your birthday.

Invictusman: Yes sir.

Alan: Congratulations for making it.

Invictusman: I thought I would be in the orange jumpsuit but instead I'm having a good time. We have some pressing questions. I actually asked you this the first time I ever talked to you. If it's this serious, why is it that you think they left you alive? because you know what they did to Bill Cooper. You told me before, like I might have some powers that they don't know about. I thought you meant like guys with shotguns protecting you, but you were referring to something spiritual? You debunk the religions, so what does that mean?

Alan: Partly it's the fact you never come out – see, if you know the laws you can say an awful lot and when you've read especially the Homeland Security laws (we have our own in Canada here too) you know how it works. Anyone who threatens violence to the government, or anyone in it, or anyone employed by it, is automatically considered a terrorist.

Invictusman: Oh, so that was the mistake he made?

Alan: Yes, and Bill did this all the time. He kept talking about the great "continental army," he called it, that was going to start taking out all these people, so he made the mistakes there and of course no continental army came to his rescue when it happened as well, but he knew it was coming. He did know it was coming, that's why he sent his wife away.

Invictusman: So that's what you mean about being legalistic?

Alan: You must be legalistic and not allow yourself to be entrapped because there are ones who will call up over time and try and trap you into saying something so they can come and get you. They will eventually because they're not messing around now. They will eventually come around and collect up people like myself--

Invictusman: I figured you'd be the first one, you know, so why do they let you get away with doing what you're doing? How are you on the radio?

Alan: I've stuck to the facts. I haven't overblown the facts, but I've also given them the hard facts and mainly from documentation written by the big boys themselves. It's hard to them to get you on anything which has been published and put out there by the big boys, which they've all read at the top, and it's very hard for them to justify it. It's not so much that they don't want to, but to justify it to other members of the public what they've done to you. That's really what it is, but that's coming to an end and I sense it. I sense it that our days – at least my days probably will be numbered. It's a sense. You can feel it closing in and I do know that they've been tapping my phones for 10 years, but it's getting worse and worse.

Invictusman: I've been hearing the same clicks that you talk about on my phone. In addition to that, when I first asked you that question, you like jokingly said maybe I have some powers that they don't know about; and people were telling me he's referring to something spiritual. You debunked all the religions so is that what you were talking about?

Alan: It's up to yourself--

Invictusman: That there might be somebody else outside of us looking out for you?

Alan: As I say, you can always – it's up to the individual how he sees that, but there are forces in this world. I've no doubt whatsoever in this world. I've seen pure evil. I have no problem at all accepting that there's such a thing as a force of evil, as either an entity or something that works through people; I cannot ignore that. I don't put it down to simply human or animal behavior. It's definitely a force.

Invictusman: Do you feel that there might be the opposite working in our lives?

Alan: It could be. I could be that we've simply because you're on the right path that certain things will go with you. It's hard. We'll never know the answers, to be honest with you. We'll never know the answers and definitely in this lifetime. You can speculate forever and I do look at all the different theories and yah-de-yah-de-yah and I do know that all the occult, all the ancient stuff, but it's up to you eventually as to how you see it. However, I do know, regardless, that if you have what they call "spirit" in you, that thing that drives you. That's what spirit used to be referred to – someone who had spirit in them meant someone who was driven. As long as you have that, you have to use it because it's purpose – most people today and those without purpose will go under quickly. They're already doing it. I've talked to people who are cracking already under fear of what they see already. You have to have spirit that drives you forward with purpose, and there is purpose.

Invictusman: That's one of the things that Bill Cooper said, was like if you haven't found something in your life that you wouldn't die for then you shouldn't even be alive.

Alan: Well that's true because then you are just scared and interdependent and waiting to be helped or killed or whatever and you have no--

Invictusman: So then we won't have anything to worry about legalistically as long as we don't make violent threats?

Alan: That's right.

Invictusman: So you can speak the truth all day even on the radio and be comfortable?

Alan: Yes, until, again, that is made forbidden. Eventually that probably will. Just speaking the truth eventually will be forbidden and they'll be bringing out new laws to interpret or reinterpret your words. I mean lawyers can wangle anything to try and make you say you've said this or that or whatever. That's what their job is.

Invictusman: How long do you think we have until then?

Alan: Well they're talking about the riots. Now the riots have already started in parts of Spain, Portugal and France because of the food shortages and the gasoline hikes so everything is skyrocketing. They don't get the wages we've had here and the cost of living is high so you're seeing the outbreaks start already, which was predicted by the Department of Defence for NATO. It will be about within the next six months to a year I'd imagine here, 2010 for sure.

Invictusman: So get out of America?

Alan: It's pretty well what's left. You see, here's the key. Most people as I say are fighting for an illusion. They're fighting for a system they never controlled.

Invictusman: Alan? On that topic, there's people that I know are curious about this. You know how you say the public are always given their leaders? You do Alex Jones' show. He talks about getting America back. He's the leader of the 9/11 truth movement and he gets really angry. It sounds like what you're talking about. He's probably going to inspire a violent revolution, which is what they want.

Alan: It's hard as I say for people who haven't thought all through the whole system, as I say, and realize wait a minute here, I'm trying to keep something for the same elite corrupt people who were in control when I was five years of age, 10, 15, 20 and 30, so how can you keep it with the same corruption? You can't and people have to think beyond this and say well what kind of a system should we actually have? It isn't until you realize that this whole system that you have at the moment and have been living with all your life would have to be totally cleared. Totally cleared and start again at the bottom, that you'd realize you have a chance; by getting anything back you'd have to actually create something new and that's the key to it and the elite understand this. They understand our logic. They understand our reactions. It's natural to want to get something back, even if it's just a time period that you were familiar with and that's what it is. You're conditioned to be familiar to that time period—but we never owned it then.

If you look at the wars the U.S. was involved in, the open ones and the covert ones all over the world and Latin America, there's never been a time when the U.S. government wasn't working towards this world system and so there's never really been peace for very long within the United States, so what time do you want to go back to? Do you want to back to George Washington's day? Well, most people in George Washington's day they lived on the land. It's the opposite of what we have today. Even Jefferson mentioned, he said as long as every family has a cow, a goat and a field and be self-sufficient, he says, as long as they have that they'll have their freedom, but if they go into industry and start into cities he said that will be gone. He knew that. They all knew this. They all understood it and that's why really you had the massive move to create what was called a Great Depression – a coordinated effort and a global system of finance too, it wasn't just national, so that a few people could then manage the money of the planet and exchange rates and all the rest of it, and get all the people into the cities where they could be controlled, a new culture given to them and that's all been done you see. You have to think through what you really want.

People have never really sat down and said "what do we really want?" Now if it's just getting some rights back, well, that – maybe, maybe you could demand them. Whether you'd get them I don't know, but the only chance you would have from that angle is to literally say to all these politicians, all the civil servants you meet, every cop you meet, every guy in a black uniform you meet: "Excuse me, but you are a public servant. You're job is to serve me, not harass me," and you've got to start putting them back in their cage. That's the only chance if you want to go back a little bit where you had at least a bit more rights and you could walk safely in peace and travel in peace. You'd have to remind every one of these characters – mind you, they've had 20, 30 years of TV watching cops just barge down doors. All the dramas and the movies with cops have intensified that so people have just taken it for granted that you have no rights. That was all done through fiction, but you'd have to demand to have those rights back and remind everyone that you meet that's paid by the public "you are a public servant" and the master must regain control that way. Okay?

Invictusman: Do you think it's a good thing if people make songs to wake people up?
Alan: Waking up is a deep process.
Invictusman: Obtain their songs that people can play, could I possibly tell them where to go?
Alan: I think you should write a whole bunch of new songs for the era.
Invictusman: Yes, I actually have them and so does another artist and I can tell people where to go.
Alan: Okay.
Invictusman: Look up immortal technique, watch his YouTube videos, immortal technique; and also me, myspace.com/invictusman and there's three songs, Disinfo, Good Guy and the Real G and immortal technique has a lot of songs to effectively communicate the information. Everything that Alan talks about.
Alan: Okay.
Invictusman: Take care.
Alan: Now we'll go to Rusty in Alabama. Is Rusty there?
Rusty: I'm here. Are you there, Alan?
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rusty: Yes sir. Good to talk to you again. I'm a real proponent of what's called the CSA (Community Supported Agriculture). I believe that with a lot of the information you're providing that there's a real movement there where we stop resulting to stuff being shipped from far away and we all go back to the lands, you know. I live in Alabama and we can grow certain products here that are very important to the local agriculture and if everybody would just stop shipping things from far away we could really change things as far as our interdependence on our culture, because I know you're a big proponent of Malthus – you talk about Malthus – and I can't remember his name all of a sudden, but just how everything has been engineered to be a corporate system and we should be able to sustain ourselves locally and everyone should be able to be a community. Before the Industrial Revolution everybody had a local community they could sustain themselves on local produce. A big thing that people don't understand is if you'll just look at your neighbor and say hey, two acres, four acres, five acres, if we can just all stop thinking on this level – I hear the music. Can you carry me over?
Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break. Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm talking to Rusty from Alabama, who's going back to the soil with some people and I really wish you good luck on it. The problem is again that you see when commerce came in with the big capitalist system, executive branches grew up and the executive branches gained so much power over people and policies and government.
Rusty: Aldous Huxley when he did "Brave New World," one his primary works was a book called "Middletown: A Town in Transition." I'm not sure if you're familiar with that work.
Alan: Yes.
Rusty: He studied, it was an anthropological study of that town when the steam engine came in and it explained how a kind of a cellular area of the world during the agrarian culture could sustain itself. They were interdependent. They were like their own little organisms and when the steam engine came in it changed the way the people thought. They started shipping things in from far away; and the thing is, the model is changing now. Like I don't know if you know about the tomato crop thing that's happening in America now, where they said, oh, the tomatoes are contaminated. Well I've got enough tomatoes on my acreage right now to feed 15 families and so it's insane to think that these multinational corporations should be in control of our produce.
Alan: The problem is you see these multinational corporations really run your government. They're the biggest lobby groups. They're more powerful than the citizenry. That's how it's developed you see.
Rusty: But they're not more powerful than the word of mouth because the people…
Alan: Yes, I know. I know.
Rusty: …that I know locally that know each other are understanding. My wife has a milk goat and we can produce 2-1/2 quarts of milk a day and a milk goat is much more beneficial to the human body than a milk cow.
Alan: That's the difference between doing it for pure commerce and profit, and doing it to sustain yourself and a few others.
Rusty: And not just for me. It's for my friends and family. There's an underground community being born in this country and people don't like that, especially the multinationals. We are bartering now. We don't operate on a money system. I left a multinational corporation where I was building cars for a living and I was jumping in and out of a van every 79 seconds and being worked to death and I left that. I left it and I went on to – I jumped off the grid.
Alan: Well that's it and these small communities that can sustain themselves will be the ones I think that come through all the crisis that's planned as long as they can stay where they are.
Rusty: I don't mean to interrupt you, but they've always been there and that's the thing. Alan, I respect your research

and I respect you as an intellect but you kind of aggravate me in a way because you have a pessimistic attitude towards the world. There has always been this tribal nature, this familial nature to people that says we can take care of our own if we just--
Alan: Hold on, hold on. Hold on a second. You have world government planning the world and dictating to your own governments and it doesn't matter what we say at the moment. They have their own agenda. They won't allow any country to be independent or anyone in it to be independent and we know that's coming down. They're already coming out to clear people off the land.
Now it's coming to the end of the show, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it stopped raining eventually, thank goodness, I'm shrinking. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

June 13, 2008 (#127)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2008:
"Long-Laid Plans of Men and Mice
 Bring Corruption, Bureaucracy, Vice,
 If Left to Hegel, Nietzsche and Darwin,
 The Rich would Live, The Rest be Starvin' "
 &copy; Alan Watt June 13, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix and it is June the 13th, 2008. That’s Friday the 13th, unlucky for some. Newcomers look in to the web site and go over as much of the previous material as possible. Even though old is out in the modern society, if you don’t know how you got here, you don’t know where you’re going and you don’t know what you’re even fighting for. Also look into and download transcripts. They’re written in the various tongues of Europe.

We’re on a roll as I’ve been saying for the last couple of weeks now. A big roll as they’ve taken off the shackles on the gasoline prices and so on. Every country in the world… this is the whole thing, we tend to think very locally. Every country in the world is under the same agenda and the same martial law type techniques that are coming down from their governments as we are here. In Britain, they’ve had quite the upheavals from Members of Parliament resigning over the totalitarian techniques coming down and the loss of rights. We’ve also had Ireland say NO to the go-ahead with this particular documentation, this ratification of the treaty for the European Union, but that won’t stop them. That’s one thing we know about this enemy. THEY DON’T STOP. It’s the same when they gave the people the vote to join or not join. When everyone kept voting for NO, they kept coming back again and again to reeducate you in to all your misunderstandings, as they put it. Basically, just beat the people down with repetition and all the fear that you’d be left behind if you didn’t join them. Plus the implied threats that no one would trade with you. It wouldn’t be allowed to trade with you, if you didn’t join. So they don’t back down. What they do when they can’t get it through in a public vote, they put it through bureaucracies in a whole host of different ways and get it through that way. That way it doesn’t come in to the public scrutiny. It’s more time consuming for them of course, but they can do it. They’ve done it before.

So, the battle isn’t over and people should keep pounding away because there’s much more at stake than what you think. Much, much more at stake. The European Union was set up to emerge in to a totalitarian type system, a dictatorial system. From speeches from the heads of it in the past, they’ve lived up to that. They are very dictatorial. The world that ‘s coming in to view is not a pleasant place. It’s to be run by experts from birth to death. Even Lenin talked about this phase of it. He knew it. He knew the whole agenda. He knew that the Soviet system, in about 70-odd years, he said, would merge with the west and out of it would come a new type of system, not quite Capitalism and not quite

Communist. What it is really, is a FASCIST system with a communistic style bureaucracy, MASSIVE bureaucracy, running the world and the people underneath. They all knew this… as we played and our parents played and watched television and put our lives down the tubes, virtually, by watching the TV, just passing time until you die - these big organizations were busy building the future through associations. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to a caller, I got a caller in from Japan, I'm going to remind people that they can buy the books and DVDs and CDs on my website. That keeps me ticking over. You can also donate if you wish to. If you get anything out of this that you think is going to help you, then it helps me too. It keeps me alive, basically. That's all it does.

Now, we'll go to the caller in Japan. It's James. Are you there?

James: Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing pretty good. I'm doing some research for my pod cast right now at Corbitreport.com and I wanted to draw on your vast historical knowledge to ask you about GWF Hegel. Now, your audience is probably familiar with the idea of problem-reaction-solution by which the ruling oligarchs manage to move society in whatever direction they wish by playing both sides of the crisis and then presenting their phony solution. Which of course, is just their way of pushing society in whatever direction they want. This is usually traced back to Hegel and the Hegelian Dialectic. The thesis, antithesis leads to synthesis. But I suspect this knowledge is probably part of the ancient knowledge by which the oligarchs have been ruling over free humanity for centuries, if not millennia. I was wondering what can you tell us about Hegel and where he might have gotten the idea for the dialectic?

Alan: Well, Hegel himself belonged to Masonic orders, Rosicrucian orders, and he was heavily backed and paid. He was actually quite mad in some respects and he took fits where he'd have to be locked up for a while inside his own apartment. He was looked after by some very rich and powerful people who sponsored him to sit and write this kind of material. You're quite right. He didn't come up with the idea. His thing was to try and write it in such a way for a new time, a new period where it would fit together with the coming 'superman'. That's behind all of these writings, the coming of the new superman, which was an actual belief system of the Rosicrucian society. It still is. There'd be an old man and through evolution, through scientific means they could create a new type of perfected, super human. The Germans also took that off into the superman idea. Ancient societies perfectly understood it because all it is, is military strategy. Military strategy. They plan a battle, the enemy often doesn't know it's going to occur. They say, when we move here, the enemy will then react this way and then hopefully, through the conflict, we'll get them to go that way. That's your synthesis. It's always the synthesis they're after. They use an action made by them, followed by a counter reaction made by the opposing force and then they get to where they want to go in the first place.

That was the whole idea of setting up the Soviet system to eventually blend, as Lenin talked, with the west. There are no sides in this, in actuality. They knew there was different mentalities within human nature so they would give us sides to join. Classes were very important to join, one side or another. However, there really was one hand at the top, behind this, because it falls under economics and it's to do with, basically, the principle of materialism. Both Capitalism and Communism deal SOLELY in the material world with materials and economics. That's what they're based on. So the idea was, through giving you conflict through oppositions, you'll come to an understanding, then a merger and out of that you have your synthesis which IS to be the new world order or as Bertrand Russell called it, a world run by experts and bureaucracies. Well, that's exactly what we have. Hegel himself was put there, as many of these people are, and sponsored and paid handsomely, by very rich, powerful people.

James: If fact, your description of Hegel being locked up in a room and handled by people above him sounds to me exactly like Marx and the way he was also handled.

Alan: Exactly. You'll find this with ALL of them. You see, how you make a star is quite easy. You make a star by telling the people you going to bring forward a star. You build it up and build it up in the media. In those days it was newspapers and magazines. They did the same with Darwin. No one had ever heard of Darwin. He was unknown.

They wanted to make him a star. Eventually when he came out with his book, he was already made, you see. They built it up by waving the wand, the public anticipation was geared up and suddenly he's a star. Then he's boosted by the institutions that already, and the foundations that were already running the world, in those days. They make is so exciting. It's meant to grab the youth, especially with Hegel and even Nietzsche was the same. Nietzsche was very similar, in fact, in temperament. He also wrapped in the whole superman theory and the evolution of mankind. That all goes back to Darwinism which is a chief, again, a CHIEF belief in all high Masonry and the high, what we call, occultic side of it. Which, really, it does exist. It's not the little boys at the bottom with aprons on. It's the big boys at the top with the real story. It's all based on materialism, the concept that the material world without any deity looking over you. This new world order, in fact, will be the WORST AND THE MOST SEVERE SYSTEM WE'VE EVER SEEN. We saw a touch of that in the Soviet system where they were utterly ruthless. They wiped out millions of people over many, many years. They went after all religions. It's worse under Khrushchev. Khrushchev persecuted all churches; violent more so than even Stalin ever did. There's no trial. You're just simply rounded up and killed. This new world order, we can see it already, there's no MORAL background behind it whatsoever. It's based on materialism, a psychopathic type system where 'might is right' and it will be horrific when it all comes down.

James: So, if this knowledge already existed centuries before Hegel, why then was it necessary to get Hegel to actually bring this to the public domain? Why is that such an important part of their agenda?

Alan: Most of these books are written for recruits. It changes the mindset of thousands and thousands of youngsters who get caught up in it and excited and they become willing workers towards it to help bring it, a society as is envisaged, in to actual existence.

James: So to a certain extent then, people like Marx who took Hegel's ideas may have actually been in their own mind, really, sort of acolytes to that idea rather than to some ancient, esoteric idea.

Alan: That too, but they also did attend the Masonic lodges. A good book to read is one written by Trotsky. It's called, My Life. In that book he tells you that he joined the Masonic lodge and that everyone in Russia who was anybody belonged to it at that time.

James: Very interesting. Thank you very much for all that information, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

We'll go now to Wayne in Oregon. Hello, Wayne?

Wayne: Hi. This is really not anything like the last question but I was wondering about something called permaculture. A guy named Bill Mollison. You heard of him?

Alan: No. I don't think so.

Wayne: Do you know what permaculture is?

Alan: I've heard bits and pieces.

Wayne: It's a type of agriculture where you incorporate various types of plants and stuff and make it where each… kind of like a jungle of food, or something like that. I was watching something online about that and it just made me think about the false over-population thing that they're trying to push. How this proved to me that… just another thing that proves that it's pretty phony. People could easily sustain themselves with the right type of agriculture.

Alan: There's no doubt. As I say, the whole idea, if you go back in to the histories of the suburban sprawl, as it was called in the 60s, and the attempt to reduce suburban sprawl meant that they stopped literally building outwards in cities. In fact, they have been building new buildings that may replace an old building on top of an old one with a new one, but they've not been building new ones. They know that all immigrants come in to cities. They basically gave a free reign on immigration for 30 years. They made sure that all the major cities are overcrowded. IT GIVES THE

APPEARANCE OF BEING TOO MANY PEOPLE and that's intentional but it's really illusion. Food itself, of course, is a weapon. Never forget that.

Wayne: And the way they transport food as well. Kind of works out that way too, I think.

Alan: Since World War II, that's when governments really got in to the business of farming. They came in to the farmer's house, you might say, with deals and all the rest of it, until eventually the government was the boss. They started putting farmers out of business. The banks helped them, of course, go out of business. The big agri-businesses came in and took all the farms over, amalgamated them. A CARTEL of the agri-business boys OWN the worlds' food supply and now they're starting to horde it, keep it back, give us the appearance of shortages because it's going to be used now as a weapon. Exactly what the Minister of Agriculture for the United Nations SAID they would do.

Wayne: It just blows my mind as to what they plan on doing and then what's possible, you know.

Alan: Anything's possible.

Wayne: If people put their efforts in the right place or something. It wouldn't really have to be a world of…

Alan: Again, you're not thinking. These people… It's nothing to do with logic. We sit and logically… we can come and go with people's ideas or opinions. These people at that top are control freaks. See, that's the whole point. They are on a mission. They have their quest and they're SWORN to it. That's part of why they're up there.

Wayne: I'll let the next caller on but thanks for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Clarence from Oklahoma. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Clarence: I have to, I did this earlier on one of the earlier programs, I got to do it again. I've got to do this because I think people in the Patriot movement are all paranoid. What's the old saying, if everybody's out to get you, you might be paranoid. I'll tell you what happened. Today I found out that there was a talk show host on June 10th, Ronald Reagan's son, and there was a guy, a young fellow that does the DVDs. He put out a DVD and he started sending out DVDs to people, troops in Iraq, free. Michael Reagan said the he should be killed. He said literally, he should be put up in front of a firing squad. He said, I'll buy the bullets. Now, to me - I know you're in Canada - to me in the United States of America, that's… freedom of speech can go so far but you can't yell fire in a crowded movie house.

Alan: I know.

Clarence: This guy, I'm going to cut to the chase here. I called, I talked to my local representative. They took my call. They were nice about it and everything. I talked with the local FBI. I called them. Cause this is a… if you start saying stuff like that on the air, that's a threat to kill somebody or to get somebody to kill somebody. I went to them and they, the local FBI, they were the rudest people that I ever… I'm in Oklahoma City. I'll tell you where I am, right now. They're the rudest… I was just about to say a bad word there. The rudest people that I could ever talk to. They said, you need to talk to… where does this broadcast come from? They don't even… Look, I was in the Department of Defense, police officer 35 years ago. The same thing as the Ministry of Defence police in England. I know what the law is. I know that they have jurisdiction across state lines. If someone says that and it goes across state lines on any radio network, they're liable.

Alan: The bottom line is, though, they're not going to look in to that.

Clarence: I tried to and they… So, you know what they did? I finally called up and I sure - I probably should have - I said I was very, you know, I was… apologizing to them. They said, call… Finally, this gal at the local FBI who was the biggest… I won't go in to it. I could say words but…

Alan: I know, but they're not going to go in to it anyway.

Clarence: They said and I called the FBI in California, in Los Angeles where this Michael Reagan, that's who did it, broadcast from. I get first a secretary. She is just as hateful as the one I talked to. Then I talked to some other agent and then they give me to someone and I don't know who he was. No one would ever identify themselves.

Alan: That's right. I know.

Clarence: Let me tell you. Let me tell you what the conversation came down to here.

Alan: Be quick now.

Clarence: I'll do it. I said to him, I told him about it. I said are you going to take my… I was making a police report, to the FBI, of the United States of America, which I'm a citizen.

Alan: And did you get any response from them at all?

Clarence: No. You know what the guy started saying? He said, do you believe in 9/11? Do you think 9/11 was an inside job? That's all he kept repeating. Finally, I just had to… I had a few VERY choice words with him and that was the end of that conversation.

Alan: I know. It won't go any further because if you walk in that door, they'll test you to see if you believe in the Constitution and America - the old America. See, they've changed America. If you believe in the old America, then you're the problem according to them.

Clarence: Absolutely. That's why I listen to you Alan, night after night because even Canadians… Even the British know, over in Britain. They know what the lay of the land is and the ones that are awake know what's happening here. There's so many people here like that little twerp that I talked to with the FBI. I'm glad I got a chance to get my licks in with him. I'm waiting for them to come knocking on my door but we'll see what happens.

Alan: We'll see what happens. Well thanks for calling. Back after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got Elena from Texas on the line. Are you there Elena?

Elena: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Elena: Please bear with me. I'm quite nervous. I've been listening to your show for a couple of years now. I have to thank you for all the knowledge that you've offered. I grew up in a family that were just die hard Christians and all my life, growing up in church, I thought things that didn't add up. To this day, I just always get another stance while my parents would lie to me about things, you know. Recently, I had a confrontation with my mother. I was just speaking the truth to her about some things. Of course, like a child, she got in to that, she had just called me that. She just told me she loved me unconditionally, but because I wouldn't turn around and apologize to her for speaking the truth, she told me she could no longer watch my daughter which… that's fine. I'm not going to apologize for speaking the truth. I have to tell you, it's definitely a struggle growing up in this system we're currently in, this system in Dallas. Well, everywhere, I guess. I just asked my boss for a raise last week and of course, you know, I told him how my work load is steadily increasing and my pay isn't. He gave me the line, it's not in the budget. The point, I feel like I'm speaking for everyone here and something has to change. Of course, it's not in the budget. Anyway, I'm sorry I'm so nervous.

Alan: No. It's all right. You're doing okay.

Elena: I was just like, maybe for some people who are just looking out or for some of us who, you know, I thought things weren't right when I was growing up, what I was being told… But in this society that we live in where women are suppressed and you know, we're not supposed to speak out or anything. That's when I was growing up. I grew up to believe in it so this is the hardest part for me, to get past this. I know I need to speak out and speak the truth to others. You can hear it in the… you know. It's the only way.

Alan: It's the only way. What it is too and people don't realize it is that for 50, 60 years they've had an intense, scientific indoctrination into another reality and during that process, they LOST their natural humanity along the way. It happened too because people did stop talking. Powerful groups, it was the whole agenda to bring out powerful, well funded groups to change society and it's left us with a materialistic, atheistic society and we've no real morality in society. It's a dog-eat-dog society. When we're all separated like this and we're not being humane towards each other, the big boys can manage us ALL perfectly well, much better than when we're independent and we believe in things. Then WE treat each other and WE look after each other. See, government's taken over all those roles. They're the big brother now and it's not a good society. And it's not meant to go on much longer. It's designed this way. It is designed, even this phase of it, designed to transform in to the next step for initial brutality and then emerge out in to the Huxleyian world from the Orwell world eventually. That's what's on the cards. It's out in the history books.

Elena: Well, Dr. Watt, I won't take up too much of your time. I will be calling you again and I thank you for your time.

Alan: You hang in there.

Elena: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Quick question. I was listening to one of your last broadcasts that you did and you talked about reference to how the elite want to push the vegetarianism agenda. I just wondered if you can elaborate about that a little bit.

Alan: It's always been part of… I don't know if you realize the revolutionary parties down through the centuries, the high ones, claimed to be vegetarians, including Benjamin Franklin. I don't know if you knew that. Because it's part of the upper, the UPPER, occultic religion within them. It was the same with Adolf Hitler. He was also a vegetarian. Newt Gingrich, he was giving out the books called The Third Way by Toffler to every Congressman a few years ago when it came out. Toffler is a big spokesman, of course, for that particular class of elites and in the book he said, we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so. He didn't say why it must be so. He said, it must be so. Well, for the rest of the world, believe you me, on the GMO food, it's going to be… it's already a horror show. People are getting cancer of the stomach and everything else and all kinds of diseases and weird symptoms out of this GMO food. But the big boys will be eating completely different stuff. As I say, it's an occultic part of their tradition. A lot of this is tradition, in what we call Masonry, is ANCIENT. It's called many names down through the centuries and since the 1700s they've called it Freemasonry. It's always been there and it really takes root in the Aryan belief, of India. The Aryans, of course, gave us the Brahmans and the Brahmans brought out the religions for the people to follow. That also is to do with vegetarian diets and so on.

Mark: When you said that I remembered I'd seen that in a book called Freemasonry and Catholicism by Max Hendel, I think, something like that. He went in to that. So when you said it, I knew that there was something behind it. I was just wondering if you've heard of Jordan Maxwell? It seems that a lot of the things you say and the meanings and the origins of this stuff, it's like you're on the same level.

Alan: I've heard of him.

Mark: Oh. Okay. Well, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Rick in California. Is Rick there?

Rick: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Hey, this is Rick. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Good. I wanted to respond to, I was thinking about the Topanga Canyon article that you had read a couple of weeks ago and I wrote a little piece that I'd like to read because I can express it better in writing that I can in speech. I was wondering if I could read it. It's real short.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: Then I want to get your response on it. It says,

Of the X generation, growing up amidst women with orange Mohawks, I preferred the music of my parents, the hippie music, because people of that generation people could play their instruments much better and the records were more well produced. But underlying the hippie façade, there's an ominous current in the notes, as if the demons of Crowley are being channeled through the drugs expressing themselves as minor chords shrouding the sky over Topanga Canyon with low clouds. There is also a note of sorrow snaking through, especially in Neil Young. When I hear some of the music of the late 60s, early 70s, it is easy to form a picture in my mind of women with flowers in their hair, dancing and clapping to tambourines, but the flowers seem too exotic as if they might be poisoned somehow, as tainted as Jim Jones' cool-aid, and the expression on the women's faces is as blank as the Manson family girls. Listening to the music, you're not sure if it is from Heaven or Hell. You're not sure if it means well or is malevolent in its purpose. It sends you to a sort of murky twilight. The multi-media establishment fabrication circus called the summer of love is just around the corner but it is heralded by a June gloom.

I was wondering what you thought of that Alan.

Alan: That's pretty good. Pretty well says a bit of it too.

Rick: Have you ever talked about Jim Jones and the People's Temple being CIA?

Alan: Years ago I did a talk on that. I don't know if it's still up there or not. He was given permission to start that up. In fact, he was given permission by Ronald Reagan at one point when he was the governor of California to take this cult method into the mental hospitals in California to try techniques on the patients thinking this, on the premise it would benefit them. He was hand-in-glove from the very beginning with mind control and CIA.

Rick: Okay. Alright. I won't take up too much time, Alan. Thank you very much for listening to that.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. See, every era is given its music and it's what they think is their culture and it never dawns on them, when you go through it, that rather old people in tweed suits sit around tables and discuss every part of it, including what the hair style's going to be and whether your belly button will show or not. Now, I understand it's a little crack behind that's very popular in both male and female. They adapt. See people go right in to it because most people are never really conscious and strangely enough, they don't question who gave them this culture. Who gave them this fashion. What's the purpose behind it. Where is it supposed to lead. Really, it's a downward spiral to complete degradation and it was intended to be so.

When you look at the old revolutionary doctrines of both the Nazi and the Communists and so on, the idea was to debase society and debase it and debase it and debase it and also the disintegration of the family was a 'must be'. To separate the people until they're all wandering in their own little alleys and then there'll be riots down the street, down the end and they can be easily controlled because no one can come together cohesively. This is a scientific technique and we've lived through it being done. We've watched the only oppositions being destroyed, from within, infiltrated and destroyed. Really, the people are always guided by very intelligent people on a military strategy. That's how it's done. Everything is to do with, 'we'll do this, the public will react this way. We will then do that and then the public will the react that way.' We're led and guided along the path. It's always to our own demise because we don't STOP to reason.

Most people, as I say, have no reasoning abilities of their own anymore. They react to things. They also ADAPT to everything that come down so quickly. As Plato said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet. Therefore anything can be made to be normal, even though it's the reverse morality of one generation ago and those living through it are the LAST to even question it or the whys or who guided us here to this point and where is it supposed to go. Very, very few people ever attain consciousness in their lifetime. Brzezinski was right. It's actually worse now because of the scientific techniques. People look to the media to guide them. In fact, he said that they'd expect the media to do their reasoning for them. When you allow anyone else to do your reasoning, you're in big trouble. That's where we are today, in big, big trouble.

This agenda, as I say, it's definitely run in a coordinated fashion with 'a thousand points of light' which is a thousand organizations WORKING TOGETHER, like the pyramid, to bring us to this grand conclusion of theirs. Even though it will take up to 30 years through CHAOS and the Orwellian 'Big Boot' syndrome and the big gun butt on the jaw type syndrome, until they can bring us in to the next phase, which is the Huxleyian Brave New World type scenario where they'll create new humans. 30 years is what they pretty well predict to bring all of this off. People will object and fight to try and keep what they think is their system. I've told them before, you'd better think it right through. What is it that you would fight for? You can't fight to keep a system that isn't yours now. It wasn't yours 10 years ago. You're simply familiar with this era that you've been living through. That's what we regret, is leaving it behind. Things which are familiar to us. Easier times where there was less stress. But it was still owned by the same families and run by the same 'thousand points of light'.

Benjamin Franklin mentioned this 'point of light' in his own book. He says I want to go down in history as a 'point of light'. That was also brought up by a President. That was Theodore Roosevelt when he talked about the path of history was like a dark alley winding and down through it you have a 'point of light' here and a 'point of light' there. These are the 'great' people who he says changed the world, even though they were tyrants, most of them, and conquerors and bloody minded. They changed the direction of the world and created empires and so on. Today, you have the 'thousand points of light' with think tanks, foundations, the big money banks ALL TIED TOGETHER almost seamlessly and that's how they operate guiding and pulling us and they have control of every facet of culture and they also have control of everything that YOU need in this artificial system to survive.

Now, I'll go to Mare in California.

Mare: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mare: This is Mare from L.A. I want to ask you… about four months ago, my 17 year old daughter had a very bad case of tonsillitis and they put her in the hospital. They gave her steroids and antibiotics. Then they sent her home and we expected her to get well and she did not. So about a month later, she came down with this very odd looking rash from head to toe. I took her to the doctor and she said that she'd never seen a rash like that and she wanted permission to go get two more doctors to look at this rash. Now, we have 3 doctors in the room looking at my daughter's rash and it was from head to toe and they had never seen anything like it. They asked me about the diet and washing soap in the laundry. I said nothing has changed. I said the only thing I can think of is the chemtrails up in the sky. The minute I said that, these 3 doctors, they acted like Stepford wives. They, all 3 of them, turned their back on me and pretended that I wasn't in the room.

Alan: Yeah. [laughs]

Mare: I mean they really did. I thought, oh my God. Then I thought, they're in on it. Are they in on it because it makes so much money for them?

Alan: Well, I do know this, that the police in Britain know about this. They're told, even if they're talking or interrogating someone on the street, if that person points up and talks about the chemtrails, they're told to stop interrogating, avoid contact, turn around and walk away. Not to alarm the public…

Mare: Right. That's what these 3 doctors did.

Alan: You'll find it's the same with the medical profession. They know. Some of the higher ups know what's going on and the public are NOT to be engaged in the conversation.

Mare: Right. Because I even went so far… I said, I'm curious why the news media and the doctors are not talking about this. They refused to acknowledge me at all.

Alan: That's what they're told to do. They can't engage you at all. They can't even comment on it.

Mare: Okay. So they are in on it.

Alan: Yes. I've talked to a lot of doctors at high levels at the Mayo Clinic and so on, and they see so much that's changed in the last 2 or 3 years. They've opened up young guys in their 30s, that literally have advanced aging. Just in these last few years it's incredible what's happening. They see the bronchial problems with ALL age groups and the very young because of the constant spraying, but they can't talk about it amongst themselves even.

Mare: Oh, my gosh. Okay, then I'm not crazy. They just… yeah. Alright then. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mare: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Christopher from Ireland. Are you there Christopher?

Christopher: Hello?

Alan: Hello. I tell you, Chris, just hold on. That's that break starting again. Hold on and we'll get to you after this message here.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll get back to Christopher from Ireland. Go ahead Christopher.

Christopher: You we talking about the Lisbon Treaty earlier in the show, its draconian laws and all this. But there's an interesting thing on account of… A group spawned out of nowhere about 2 weeks ago, maybe 3 weeks ago, where millions, millions of Euros to put up posters all over the place. Billboards now, advertising for Novell [?]. If you look in to it, membership of the group is U.S. military contractors. So why do you think a group like that would spawn out of nowhere and actually try and get a Novell because they put them about the whole country?

Alan: They'll have something big in mind somewhere. We only see the end results on things when they start building places. See, we're all international already. These characters scoured the world hundreds of years ago. They knew where every bit of gold was in Canada. Even the Rothschild's own mountains in Nova Scotia that they aren't even being touched yet. If there's something in that area that they want, they know what's underneath every part of every area in the soil. Believe you me, if a big company like that is doing something like that there, there's something important in that area they want.

Christopher: That was the EU law for this… kind of loss of any hint of sovereignty of any country had like… No more constitution… Do you think that that would be some kind of inner feud, if it was like one group with military contractors and all this spawn out of nowhere?

Alan: If the military contracts are involved, then something big is to be built in that area. They already have this, they call it 'the old alliance'. It's the contact between Britain and America. It went on all through the Cold War. Margaret Thatcher kept referring to it as 'our understanding'. It's actually a sort of a private or secret treaty to do with NATO, the US and Britain and I've no doubt there's some big base going to get built there.

Christopher: One of the advertisements for it was 'Let's keep NATO'…

Alan: Well, that makes sense.

Christopher: …because that's for the centralization of Europe…so military, European battle groups.

Alan: Yes. That makes perfect sense.

Christopher: Some kind of cluster. Alright. Cheers.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's what you have in this world of ours. We have big things that happen. There's no real democracy. There never was, it was a show for the public. Those at the top, like Carroll Quigley said, are picked by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and they have to answer to them. If you notice, when Bill Clinton got in trouble for his smoking habits, these strange smoking habits, he had to appear FIRST to the Council on Foreign Relations before he'd appear to the people. That was all you needed to know on that. Why would he have to go to this so-called non-political body? Well, you see, they're telling the truth, they're non-political. They don't play politics. They make agendas. They leave politics to the lower level.

Well, that's it from Canada and from Hamish and myself tonight in Ontario. Good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

June 16, 2008 (#128)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16, 2008:
"When it Comes to The Agenda, There's No Trick too Low,
We'll be Praising the Veggies as We Eat GMO,
With Aspartame Dressings, Acquiring the Taste,
'Cause Shortly the Government will Measure Your Waist"
&copy; Alan Watt June 16, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it's Cutting Through The Matrix time again on June the 16th, 2008. Newcomers, look into . You'll find lots of talks from many years which help fill in all the pieces of the puzzle and there's so many pieces of this puzzle because it's your whole reality. Everything you take for granted in your societal structure is basically designed and given to you. Also look in to where you can get transcripts downloaded in the various languages of Europe and print them up and pass them around. Those who want to contribute to keep me going, can find out how to do it on my web site . This show is brought to you by you. That's how it is. I try and give a deeper understanding in to the system than other shows. Most shows just concentrate on what's simply happening day by day and it's very important BUT you also have to find out what's behind it and how it works on such vast amounts of people simultaneously. How we adapt in to the next phase, the next phase and the next phase until people really have no memory of what any normalcy ever really was.

This has been going on for a long time. We're technically downloaded with updates, just like a computer. What's ever suddenly fashionable, we'll find we're bombarded with it - terms and the slogans from the media - until they become real. They're all abstractions like 'carbon footprints' and 'global warming'. We don't get weather forecasts anymore, we have 'climate changes'. This is the technique that's done through repetition, as Bertrand Russell said. They found out you have to repeat something a minimum of 8 times to the public - all advertisers know this - before it will stay in your memory. Once they've done it so many times, hundreds of times, you'll start repeating it yourself, in conversation. Those around you, good little programs that they are, will also do the same. They'll parrot the stuff back and forth to each other. It's a very simple technique, well tried and tested. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going with the more in-depth understanding of the overall system it's up to you. You can do so. I know things are getting tight all around. I see the prices going up in stores. The food, of course, goes up. Everything that's transported - and that's everything with diesel - is skyrocketing because the stores pass on the extra costs, eventually, to you. That's the way it's designed to be. Of course, we know that there’s more behind it than what we’re being told.

The whole idea is Agenda 21, which is the Agenda for the 21st century, the United Nations. They’re going to start to get the people off the rural areas in to the CROWDED cities, already crowded cities, where you’ll have a Soylent Green type scenario. Everyone’s stuck together like sardines. The elite will live in the old Soviet style with their wonderful dachas in the country and servants and all the rest of it and they won’t be crammed together. Under Agenda 21, there will be NO private transportation. LOOK IT UP. Look it up yourselves. It will be public transportation only. Now that they’re doing various military tests across the world, in their own countries, there’s even tests going inside the United States - for road checks and so on - by troops, it’s getting you used to not traveling outside of your area. All of these things that happen are to make you familiar with it.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning that most folk are downloaded and don’t really have opinions of their own because you have to reason THROUGH facts and data to come to an opinion. We don’t bother with that today. It’s too cumbersome. We listen to the experts who will give us this side of a story or that side of a story, one or the other, because that’s how most folk think. They take one or the other. It depends on your personality type and you parrot those opinions, often for the rest of your life. It’s designed that way. Remember what Brzezinski said, ‘most folk can not reason for themselves, they expect the media to do it for them’… and that’s what it does. Most people are being programmed day by day, week by week, year by year, all through their lives because we are so adaptable and they have no memory of how it used to be. They think it’s always been this way, even though it’s 180° from last year. They just think it’s all quite normal.

Now, here and there you find someone who has a little bit of power - at least they’re up there in Parliament, in government - who says some of the right things. If you’ve noticed since 9/11 happened, the politicians have closed ranks and they all had to come up with one voice behind the legislation that they’re passing like crazy. The legislation you have YET to see enforced. Once you see it enforced, it will put the Soviet system to shame. It’s WAY beyond that. Here’s a British politician here. He resigned last week. This is from the BBC on June the 12th.

David Davis resigns from Commons
Page last updated at 07:45 GMT, Friday, 13 June 2008 08:45 UK

Shadow home secretary David Davis has resigned as an MP. He’s forced a by-election in his Haltemprice and Howden constituency while he will fight on the issue of the new 42 day terror detention limit.

Mr. Davis, 59, told reporters outside the House of Commons, he believes his move was a noble endeavor to stop the erosion of British civil liberties.

He’s one of the best known opposition MPs and his resignation came as a complete surprise in Westminster.

He told reporters outside the Commons, “I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government.”

Then it goes on with the pros and cons about party politics and all the rest of it. But he said what had to be said. Because it’s true. Everything is happening across the whole world. Isn’t it amazing how we’re all in step together… and we all still think we’re nations that are independent. We’re all passing the same laws at the same time, in unison, which tells you we were international a long time ago. As he said, “I will argue in this by-election against the slow strangulation of fundamental British freedoms by this government.”

We have to remember that because that’s what’s happening EVERYWHERE in the world. NATO countries had signed all these deals long before 9/11 happened to go into action together. And they would force other countries, that they trade with, into going along with them too. That’s why you have Finland and Sweden and all the other countries passing the same type of homeland security laws. It’s all one big club at the top. They’re doing exercises in the United States, as I say. I read about that last week. How even these troops will be doing road checks and practicing with non-lethal weaponry. I don’t know how they practice with that.

This is all part of totalitarianism. It's signs of the old Fascism. People don't know what Fascism is anymore. In fact, children are taught the past is irrelevant in school today. That's vital to get them in to the NEW phase of the greening project. All the past is irrelevant. It's just somehow bad, that's all they need to know. They don't know what Fascism is. Fascism is when government is in bed with the corporations. Now it's international corporations so it's international Fascism running rampant over the people.

The first country that really set up the Fascist state openly was Italy with Mussolini. The excuse they used to come in with force was that the communists were running riots and partly that was true. Communism and Fascism have been used together to bring a new system in. This technique has been used in other countries too. It's interesting that here's an article from The Scotsman newspaper, Scotsman.com.

Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities
to patrol alongside police
Wednesday, 3rd June 2009
Published Date: 16 June 2008
By Nick Pisa

SOLDIERS are to be deployed in Italian cities as Silvio Berlusconi, the prime minister, cracks down on crime as part of his government's new domestic security package. (A: Now, that's right out of the Fascist handbook, even the way it's written here.)

The troops – drawn from those who have served abroad (A: Well, that's what's coming everywhere.)– will patrol alongside regular state police and carabinieri paramilitary police.

They will be able to stop, search and identify suspects but will have no powers of arrest. (A: Now, listen to this…) Instead they must all for support or take suspects to the nearest police station. (A: In other words, they can't arrest you but they can take you to the police station… well, under what… if they can't arrest you? Well, if it's at the end of a gun, that speaks volumes.)

Defence minister Ignazio La Russa said: "We are talking about a contingent of 2,500 troops who will patrol, alongside ordinary police, in order to safeguard the security of citizens.

"The scheme will be initially for six months and then renewed for another six months as a one-off and that will be it.

"If it was possible to recruit and train 2,500 police officers immediately then I would be delighted not to use troops." (A: This goes on and on and on. This is simple Fascism.)

It reminds me of the article I read about a month ago where over 2000 British policemen were sent in to one area in London to go through apartments one by one and stores and everything. We're seeing the same formula across the Western world… and no one's thinking anything about it. We should be. Because this really is the big stick coming out now. As always, you see, if you yourself are not being directly affected at the moment, you put it out of your mind because it doesn't affect you. It's someone else. Someone else is getting the end of the baton or the prick of the bayonet… but it's not you. That's happened at the beginning of ALL tyrannies until eventually it comes around TO YOU. It doesn't miss anyone.

I can remember when some of the writers in the Soviet Union, like Solzhenitsyn, talked about the start when the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, first started to come in to homes and streets and grab people out of their apartments to drag them off. Now, they had to turn out the whole street to witness this, partly to terrorize and get their message across to everyone what was happening and what would happen to them if they didn't COMPLY. He said, that was right there, right then, he says, that's when at the very beginning, we should have grabbed axes and pick handles and hammers and gone for these guys, these 2 or 3 cops. Because once it started, it became familiar and we adapted to it. When things start happening and it's commonplace, you're on your road to hell.

Human nature is understood PERFECTLY, perfectly well by those at the top. There are more sciences USED ON THE

PUBLIC TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY. Russell himself, talked about using Madison Avenue, those who understood how to MOTIVATE people into doing things they would otherwise perhaps not do. Even want things, even get into debt to get things. They brought them on board, the big think tanks, to guide society. They bring top sociologists on, ethnologists and anthropologists and so on. Massive teams of them work at think tanks to make sure that YOU and I behave the way they want us to behave, speak about the things that we're supposed to speak about and ignore the topics we're told to ignore as being taboo.

I don't know if people understand that the 2 men employed at the United Nations who came up with the whole non-smoking campaign, adapted the techniques of conditioning a whole population across the Western world into something they'd studied in China. It's called, 'creating social approval and social disapproval'. They observed that they'd NO longer NEED to bring the troops in to drag away pregnant women for abortions, with a second child. Because they convinced the neighbors - through masses of propaganda for years - that that second child was taking food away from someone else's mouth. So it was an anti-social act to have a second child. The neighbors would literally come in, like a mob, and pull them off to the clinic.

Well, it's the same technique they started to borrow and work on for the anti-smoking campaign. The anti-smokers or the non-smokers thought 'well, it doesn't bother me'. It used to be smoking was a choice. That choice is gone now. The U.N. has now set its sights, using the same techniques, on obesity. A war on obesity. Shortly YOU'LL be called in to have your waist measured… as they have in Japan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going through some of the techniques that are used on the public to make them behave in certain ways. Skinner, of course, and many others have written extensively on the techniques to be used on the general public. I've lived long enough to see it working on most people. You listen to their conversations, whether it's in a bar or having a wine outside somewhere, at a table, where the sun is, and most of their talk is straight out of their conditioning from the media. They adopt the terms used and parrot them into reality. Like carbon footprints and global warming and greenhouse gases… all these complete abstracts in which have as much credibility as saying 25,000 novenas did in the Middle Ages. But that's how. They're using the tricks they used for hundreds of years in religions… the same tricks on the people because THE SCIENTISTS ARE THE NEW PRIESTS NOW, you see. We've been trained that they're always right even when they keep reversing their decisions and coming up with new theories… THEY'RE ALWAYS RIGHT and you must obey.

Most of what was called 'services', like Lenin talked about, that would be set up across the Western world, would eventually be turned in to 'authorities'. The League of Nations that was set up, the precursor of the United Nations, also had that in its charter. That services would be set up that would eventually become authorities including A HEALTH AUTHORITY. That has been done. We've lived through it.

Now Japan, Japan is an interesting country because DURING World War II, Hopkins was given the job with a whole team of people to come up with how the NEW Japan would be. How it would operate. They already KNEW they were going to set it up to be a main manufacturer. They never had a country where people were so obedient before. Very obedient. They followed the laws and the rules and status and so on and the classes. Everybody knew their place and they jumped and hopped and skipped to attention when authority spoke. Here was a chance to use their techniques that would be used on the world in this little test country. Hopkins came up with the whole idea. They knew darned well they were going to set it up as the manufacturer for electronics. It was U.S. money that financed it into being. Because it's so obedient a country and because the U.S. also thought they'd bring in this fascist type, keep-fit thing which they were doing during World War II and prior to World War II, if you go back into the old movies about it. You'd have to do all these exercises before you'd get in to the factories in Japan, that's how it works.

This is from The New York Times.

Japan, seeking trimmer citizens, decides to measure millions of waistlines
By Norimitsu Onishi
Published: Friday, June 13, 2008
[emphasis added]

AMAGASAKI, Japan — Japan, a country not known for its overweight people, has undertaken one of the most ambitious campaigns ever by a nation to slim down its citizenry. (A: Now remember, they won't mention it here but go back to the United Nations to declaring WAR ON OBESITY. You'll find everything comes really from there.)

A poster at a public health clinic in Japan reads, "Good-bye metabo" (A: See, they give their little catchy word. Again, Lenin said, by phrases and terms, they would speak these things into existence.) "Good-bye metabo" a word associated with being overweight. (A: For metabolism.) The Japanese government is mounting an ambitious weight loss campaign.

Summoned by the city of Amagasaki one recent morning, Minoru Nogiri, 45, a flower shop owner, found himself lining up to have his waistline measured. With no visible paunch, he seemed to run little risk of being classified as overweight, or metabo, (A: How many times do they say 'metabo' in this article?) the preferred word in Japan these days.

But because the new state-prescribed limit for male waistlines is a strict 33.5 inches, he had anxiously measured himself at home a couple of days earlier. "I'm on the border," he said.

Under a national law that came into effect two months ago, companies and local governments must now measure the waistlines of Japanese people between the ages of 40 and 74 as part of their annual checkups. That represents more than 56 million waistlines, or about 44 percent of the entire population.

Those exceeding government limits — 33.5 inches for men and 35.4 inches for women, which are identical to thresholds established in 2005 for Japan by the International Diabetes Federation (A: Also associated, you see, with the U.N.) as an easy guideline for identifying health risks — and having a weight-related ailment will be given dieting guidance if after three months they do not lose weight. If necessary, those people will be steered toward further re-education after six more months.

To reach its goals of shrinking the overweight population by 10 percent over the next four years and 25 percent over the next seven years, the government will impose financial penalties on companies and local governments that fail to meet specific targets. (A: You know they're going to fire them. They'll fire the people if they can't get them down.) The country's Ministry of Health argues that the campaign will keep the spread of diseases like diabetes and strokes in check.

The ministry also says that curbing widening waistlines will rein in a rapidly aging society's ballooning health care costs, one of the most serious and politically delicate problems facing Japan today. Most Japanese are covered under public health care or through their work. Anger over a plan that would make those 75 and older pay more for health care brought a parliamentary censure motion Wednesday against Prime Minister Yasuo Fukuda, the first against a prime minister in the country's postwar history.

(A: But here's a thing too. If your read on down this article, they also want to use anti-cholesterol drugs to get the big pharmas in on it and start drugging you and all the rest of it. THIS IS OWNERSHIP. THIS IS WEIGHING THE HERD. That's what it's coming down to. It'll be in a country near you soon. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how you can not miss things abroad, because what goes around comes around, because we're all global already. They're on a massive push to declare world government openly once the Middle-East is conquered. That's what it's all about.

We'll go to the phones now. We'll talk to Morris from Florida. Are you there Morris?

Morris: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Morris: I'm from Texas. I just thought I'd say, that I was looking at a history book when I was in junior high school and Mussolini and, I guess, his wife or his girlfriend… but a lot of people don't know how he died. They captured him and they didn't want… they wanted everybody to know that they caught him. He was literally slapped to death by a bunch of little old ladies. Have you heard that story?

Alan: Yes.

Morris: I read some of their journals. Because the men surrounded him and the only people they would let in the center was a bunch of little old ladies. That's basically how he ended his life. They kept telling them not to hit him in the face because they wanted people to recognize him and his, I guess, girlfriend. I don't think he was married.

Alan: It was his wife.

Morris: But the thing that I was thinking about, the smoking thing. We had a thing here even in our city and we had a lot cancer money spent by The American Cancer Society which is like the last organization in the world that wants to cure cancer.

Alan: That's right.

Morris: We also had another organization, a guy, Lance Armstrong, and the only people that were against them were basically the bar owners. They could only come up with $13,000 and they ran a candidate on that platform. If he'd have shifted his votes to another candidate we might have won. But we were outspent 20 to 1. So, what I was really wanting to call about is that there's been so many times in my life and I'm sure yours and other people's lives where the majority, maybe 80-90% of the people felt a certain way but it's like it never changed my mind. I do think there's a genealogy of good and there's a genealogy of evil. I do believe that there are people that see, even though the masses, even if it's 95%. I just wanted you to talk about that. WHAT is that because I've always said for myself, it's not what life's about but it's who's life's about. For me, I just had the fundamental believe of Yahweh. Like Jim Jones out in South Africa where everybody drank the cool-aid… There were some people that got off that bus and the first thing he did when they got off the bus was to throw the Bible in a bush - and this is actually recorded in history - he said, we don't need this. There were some people who are trained in genealogy and beliefs knew that wasn't the right path and they went and chose the good.

Alan: The thing is, as I say, democracy doesn't exist. You see, there's an agenda at work here. It's the same even when they created the 'super cities'. Again, that was a mandate that came down from the United Nations. They tried that in Toronto and all the other little townships that weren't amalgamated then said NO, they all voted NO… when they eventually got a vote at all. They only got a vote because they demanded it. The public demanded it. It was overwhelmingly AGAINST the amalgamation and the mayor come out and says you're getting it anyway. That's what happens over and over. It's the same with what we saw in Ireland. They vote against this ratification of the treaty, this final ratification, and right away in the BBC the next day, it's, 'Oh, what went wrong? We'll have to keep at the people until they get it right.' The campaign never stops. People are being conditioned along the same techniques they used in China. They worked very well. They're tried and tested. They went after the smokers first to change their way. Now, they're going after obesity. IT WON'T STOP THERE. We're all to be trained in a whole new system of greening. Now, the big philanthropic companies, organizations and foundations are putting out millions there, behind the 'greenies' in every area. They're getting millions of dollars to start campaigning in their local areas for us all to start thinking GREEN, cutting back emissions and everything. Eventually, they'll come around INSPECTING YOUR HOMES. I'm not kidding about that. That's the agenda.

Morris: I think a lot of the times we strive to tell the people here, the people that were informed and knew what was going on, this wasn't about what they were talking about.

Alan: It never is.

Morris: It never is. What it was really about was property rights. So, the thing of it is, that is the paradigm shift. But all through civilization, all through history, it seems that people… there's always that… I think the biggest thing… They always use the left side of their brain. You understand what I'm saying?

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling. There's other callers here. I have to get them on. We'll go to Joe from New York. Hello Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Joe: Last time I called you I was rather despondent as I learned more and more about this. To start off, I thought I'd throw out some encouragement to you and to other people who are trying to wake other people up because it can be a hard road to walk. What I found is that when your whole world is rocked and turned upside-down, it has such a tremendous sense of loss. That's what got me down. To get through it you have to almost look at it like psychologists talk about the stages of grief.

Alan: It's the stages of grief. At first, when you realize democracy is dead, then you go through depression, anger, all those phases. The same way. So you're right.

Joe: Absolutely right. When you're trying to change somebody else's mind, you have to give them that opportunity to go through them themselves. That's why the first thing is denial. Usually and eventually, if you keep at it, will wake more and more people up. That's my encouragement.

Alan: That's how you do it. They might even turn on YOU in the early phases because they will get angry and you have to accept that.

Joe: When they did that at first, I would… I'd get turned off. I'd say, this is never going to work. These people are blind and we're all doomed. We very well may all be doomed but at least we're all doing our part. My question had to do with a book that I feel lucky to have picked up over the weekend. It's The Outline of History. It was published in the 20s by HG Wells.

Alan: HG Wells, but it first came out in 2 sets but his son finished off the last couple of chapters because Wells died in I think '48.

Joe: Right. It's going to be quite an undertaking. It's a pretty thick book.

Alan: He goes in to the eugenics there and he also categorizes the superior races in a descending order and who will have to be eliminated. It's in that book.

Joe: That's what I was going to ask you to comment on. What should I be looking for in the book and if there's a spin? I'll take whatever comments you have left off the air and again, keep up the good work.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. HG Wells went through the agenda because he was in on the big think tanks that planned the whole century and in to this century. He talked about the new control system where everyone would be born and raised and trained for the specific type of work, rather than this competition style we have a the moment. It's just too inefficient. He also had a descending order of superior types and inferior types that would never work in a new economic system and they'd simply have to be eliminated. So he's quite ruthless in the book. If you get the earlier copies, they're better. They did alter some of the later abridged editions. The first 2 came out separately, History of the World Part One and Two, and then they amalgamated into one volume and it was abridged so they cut a lot of the more arrogant statements out of it. It was finished off by his son who he'd left with Pavlov because he was a hero of Wells. A man who could do operant conditioning on animals and people. His son learned the Pavlovian techniques and then he came over to New York to work in universities there and implement the same techniques. It's well worth getting a copy, a used copy if you can.

Alan: Now, we've got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Hello Alan. The first caller's question and then your response to it covered a lot of what I was intending to ask about so I'll just make it short. You've mentioned, I believe, that the international anti-smoking campaign was designed basically by 2 people. Who were they and can you tell me a little more about that or where I can find some more information on them?

Alan: Well, I got an email last week. It took me to a link from a newspaper, if I could possibly find it, and these 2 characters have actually put out a book on how they did it. They're boasting on how they managed to change the minds of people. They said in the book that they were now going to use the same techniques on the war against obesity so that they'll make it 'social disapproval' for over-weight people. They'll separate you. Make you feel like a leper. That's what they did with smokers. It also trained the school children to point and all that kind of stuff. Just the same as they did with smokers. They're going to use these techniques along with… mind you, that's not all. Vegetarianism is to come in with this along the way as well. I'll try and find that if I haven't scrubbed it.

Maggie: Okay. I'll email you then with the request. I find that very interesting because I knew something was fishy when this whole thing came in very abruptly about 15 years ago, if I recall. I'm not a smoker but I was very, very offended by it. I knew there was something bad but I couldn't put my fingers on it… but I was not yet awake. But now I am.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Yeah. Sure.

Alan: We've got Joel in Los Angeles. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Hi Alan. This is Joel in LA and I was wondering about the book publisher Timson/ Hudson. Have they been a publisher in, how would you say, good standing with the Tavistock Institute or the new world order agenda for a long time?

Alan: I'd have to see their books, their publications of books. You're on the right path though. I know what you mean because I've studied this for so many years. You'll find certain publishers come out along the same themes with different authors to do with sociology, social changes, that kind of thing. Other ones cater for the new age, promoting the new age philosophies, etc. There's always a tie-in with those that create ALL of the culture. That goes back again to the old Tavistock Institute and the big think tanks. So there very possibly is, especially if you find the same kinds of books advocating specific types of directions of social change.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I was asking was in regards to the international graffiti sub-culture that has sort of gone all over the world. I was a graffiti artist in the 80s and 90s and I noticed that Timson/Hudson was always publishing these books about graffiti that every graffiti writer all over the country or the world seemed to have. Then I noticed that they're putting out new stuff as well. I was just wondering how this fit in to the big agenda.

Alan: I do know that even governments, local governments, started to pay a lot of the artists, back then too, to start putting paintings up on buildings in the cities, as well. Now, part of it was as Charles Galton Darwin says, because the people are crowded in cities and there's a lot of terrible things happen in cities and the conditions aren't pleasant, he says, 'we can MAKE the people LIKE them'. Part of it's done by creating a bonding or a familiarity of certain things that you see and so on. So they were giving out grants to specific, not all, but some of these graffiti artists to do large paintings, even along whole walls. It was to make it more familiar and then get the community talking and discussing what was IN the art itself. Then it would go under the local newspapers as 'our community' because they were pushing communitarianism. That's the term they're now use in Washington D.C. Communitarianism had to be PUSHED through all various kinds of ways and especially through the arts. It might have something to do with that.

Joel: Oh. Okay. Thanks for the info. I'll look more in to it. Just before I get off the line here, I wanted to ask you about that vegetarianism thing. If the food was non-GMO, would it be a good idea to be a vegetarian or is vegetarianism something that should be avoided?

Alan: Again, this is where I differ from most folk because I'm normal. I would say it's choices. We're not living in a normal phase because we don't have people with choices anymore. They want us to do what they want you to do. All I can say is that in this last while I've known vegetarians that are keeling over dead. Some of them are utter vegans. Whether it's the GMO food, I have no idea, but they don't have the stamina left to overcome even little infections and so on. There are certain things you will get in meat. There's enzymes and so on which are absent in a vegan diet. You'll find that vegetarians, especially when it's in cold countries, have an awful time of it trying to cope with the cold. Their circulation is generally poor. That's just the way it is. It boils down, as I say… vegetarianism IS being promoted from the top along with the whole new age movement. It's not a new idea. It came in in the 1800s. They said they'd promote that because they said they were copying India, as a model. In India, the people there were so well managed for thousands of years. They did what they were told. They didn't think too deeply. Didn't object to any nasty stuff from governments or kings or princes. Of course, that's the greatest way to get an obedient people. When you're partly undernourished and if your body is not well, your mind doesn't work at full capacity either. You certainly are in NO mood for rebellion. You don't have the physical energy for it.

Joel: I see. Okay. Thank you and I'll let you go for the other callers.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. It's funny enough too, I just read an article there that came up about, and again, it's pushed by the United Nations. It's to re-educate the public on going green, going vegetarian. Then it's got a whole list of stuff they get from the greenies about how much extra carbon animals produce - all the ones that you're eating - what they produce and so on. It's nothing but a propaganda piece. Get used to it because you're going to get lots and lots of this stuff getting churned out shortly because the big boys have unlimited money and organizations and access to the media. This is the mandate and we're going to go though it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. We're on a roll from every facet, every part of your life is under attack right now. Very quietly in some areas, more overt in others. THEY WILL WANT ACCESS TO YOUR HOMES shortly. They'll do 'carbon taxes' and they'll assess your home for your output, etc and all this UTTER NONSENSE that they're going to bring in. The whole idea too, is also to get you used to the fact that you have no privacy or private property. They've been trying forever to get into people's homes to get that psychological impact across. Through laws, they're going to have access to your homes so you're as well as renting. That's the whole idea. It's to let you know that you have no real rights even in your own home.

There's an article that came out… from Scotland. It's quite interesting. This is about a place called Stirling. Stirling is where William Wallace defeated Edward's army, just outside there, a little bridge. It says here

Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output
(A: See how they put a story across with this mother. They won't tell you all the other organizations she belongs to, mind you.)
From The Times
June 12, 2008
[emphasis added]

A woman who came up with a simple scheme that helps people change their lifestyle and save energy has been hailed as bringing in a new era.

A young mother who has come up with an ambitious vision to make Stirling Britain's first carbon-neutral city has won £1.25million backing from the Big Lottery Fund (A: Again, that's how they decide… that through philanthropy WHO gets the funding, you see. That's how you change it… through NGOs.) and the Scottish government.

Rachel Nunn's simple scheme - Going Carbon Neutral Stirling - involves altering the way people think. (A: What was it that Charles Galton Darwin said about the cities? They'll be unpleasant and nasty things but we can alter, make people like them. Not by changing the conditions but simply making the people like them. Here she is. She said, "by the way people THINK.") It was hailed as "the start of an exciting new era".

Mrs Nunn, 35, a mother of two young boys, said that under the scheme campaigners would visit community groups regularly and gradually encourage people to reset their aspirations and desires. (A: TRAIN you. She's TRAINING people. Where’s William Wallace when you need him? With that big sword of his? Of course they’ve got it up at the Wallace Monument encased in glass.)

This is how they do it. They select certain people who are fanatics, belong to the right associations, presented to the public as though it’s just a housewife. You don’t just give a housewife £1.25 million. You double that for dollars. So they can go door-to-door - with NGOs - to start nagging you into altering your behavior. That’s what’s happening. And it will be happening in Canada and the States and everywhere else for that matter.

Getting back to the start of tonight, I mentioned that YOU keep me going. This show is brought to you by you. I have a thousand things to do during a day. I’m run off my feet. Absolutely run off my feet. I do most of the… it’s all secretarial work, really, and I’m doing it all. That’s what really consumes the time. I also have to get out and chop wood and all the rest of it for this winter ‘cause no one else will. So I appreciate those who DO send in donations, etc. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and my books on the web site. How to do it is up there too. I encourage people to go in there. PEOPLE SHOULD ALSO START TO DOWNLOAD STUFF, BURN IT TO DISK BECAUSE YOU DON’T KNOW HOW LONG THESE SITES WILL BE ALLOWED UP. I wouldn’t be surprised if one day governments simply give the order and they’re all pulled. Too late to download then, or save them… for posterity, or to pass on for children.

Well that’s the music for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from a thundery Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following articles:

"David Davis resigns from Commons" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 13, 2008.

"Berlusconi puts 2,500 troops on streets of Italian cities to patrol alongside police" by Nick Pisa (news.scotsman.com) - June 16, 2008.

"Japan, Seeking Trim Waists, Measures Millions" by Norimitsu Onishi (iht.com) - June 13, 2008.

"Mother gets £1.25m to help cut Stirling's carbon output" by Melanie Reid (timesonline.co.uk) - June 12, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18, 2008 (#129)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2008:
"Mr. Blair's Over There Evoking Integration,
Yorkshire-Pudding and Caviar, Quite the Combination,
No Economic Protectionism, Yet Open Immigration,
Closer Ties that Bind do Come to Mind,
As They're Burying the Nations"
&copy; Alan Watt June 18, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 18th, 2008. For newcomers, look in to 'cause there's lots of information from previous shows on this big, big reality of ours and where it's going, who created it, who guides it, how it works on the public and how we always go along with it. We're very adaptable as a species. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download written in the various tongues of Europe.

We really are on a roll as everyone can see. We're all getting pushed in to the crisis, crisis everywhere, situation where the sky is falling… almost literally because they're spraying us and using HAARP on a good part of the planet and definitely North America is getting and awful lot of deluge coming down, on a daily basis. The HAARP is playing away. So much so, that those on satellite are having a hard time picking up anything at all. Like myself, for instance. I'm talking about the satellite I use for uploading and downloading from the internet. The air is full of electromagnetic waves and that's what they're using in conjunction, as they SHOCK AND AWE the whole world into a new deal. A new deal with a new way of life. That's what it's all about. Crisis. We are the herd. The human herd and long ago societies which joined up and linked up together, along with the very rich men of the world decided they were taking it all over and they knew too, that in a post-industrial era, they didn't want all the 'useless eaters' around. So much so, they actually printed it and called us 'useless eaters'. Like Bertrand Russell. No problem with that at all… and no shame because they're psychopaths at the top. However, they do HIRE very good think tanks to plan the strategy because everything that happens is just long-term strategy for a long-term business plan as they take over everything in the world.

Meanwhile, the public across the planet must be persuaded, not only that they're the problem, they've got to start to believe they are the problem. The victim must accept that he or she happens to be the problem. Exactly as George Orwell described in his book, 1984. It wasn't good enough that you parrot your torturer's signals. 'How many fingers do I have up?' O'Brien tells him, 'How ever many I say are up, are up.' That's how it is. You've got to obey them and BELIEVE IT. You have to believe in Big Brother and you have to believe that you are a problem. Little ole you, happens to be the problem. We're being bombarded with propaganda from ALL WORLD TV and radio on that very issue to convince us we are the problem. We've had YEARS of preparation gradually escalating up to the present… TO

CONVINCE US OF THIS.

Now you're hearing people on the street in conversations using the terminology of 'carbon footprints,' 'greenhouse gases' and all this magic paraphernalia that comes out of the abstract ether of the brain cells of the guys who dream it up. We simply parrot it to each other until we make it a reality. This is going to be the big green police for the future. Our whole world and our whole way of living is to be altered to go along with the greening for the planet. Any volunteers for euthanasia? Not yet. But they will come, I guarantee it. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the shock-and-awe tactics that are being used WORLD WIDE now. Suddenly, everything is crisis. There's going to be a food shortage. The money is collapsing. There's just no gasoline anywhere and ya-da ya, on it goes. Already they have had riots in some parts of Europe and big demonstrations in Paris and Brussels and a few other countries to do with this. This is what it's meant to be.

The big people who work at the top, the REAL economists, the ones that don't write for newspapers and who are IN on the big agenda don't make mistakes. THEY DON'T MAKE MISTAKES. Whatever's happening on an economic level was meant to happen because out of all of this is supposed to come a brave new world. A New World Order. That's a completely different way of doing everything, everything you can image. Completely alien to anything we do now. A controlled society with BIG family planning, the global family. We know what that means. It will also mean not just 'school to work', you'll be trained for specific tasks IF they need you. IF they need you. That's been printed in some of the big boys' books. You don't have to imagine where it's going to take us because if you've studied the foundations and the big organizations like the Trilateral Commission, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and a whole myriad of other ones that are ALL interlaced - there's literally a thousand of them - then you find they're ALL GOING IN THE SAME DIRECTION WITH THE SAME GOAL, the same objective.

Years ago when they were pulling the fast one over the eyes of the people in Europe and especially Britain, with the Economic Union that stated off as a form of free trade, they used to use little buzz words and terms and one of them was 'closer ties'. Every year the Prime Minster went off to meet other Prime Ministers and all they would say to the newspapers is we're cementing or brining 'closer ties' with France or Germany or wherever it happened to be. The same kind of terminology that Thatcher used about the 'special relationship' that she meant with the intelligence services and military between Britain and the US. So here's Tony Blair who's just left as the Prime Minister of Britain. These guys don't retire. Remember Thatcher said that there's a parallel government and because we're EX Prime Ministers and Presidents, we all know each other and we work together for a common cause and we're unimpeded by the public because we're NOT responsible TO the public as politicians any more. They can work in these organizations towards their agenda and get things done in a hurry and it's not thrashed out in any Parliament or Congressional floor. That's how the parallel government works.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk. It says here, it's actually updated on the 17th of June, 2008.

Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China
Tony Blair yesterday urged the West to forge strategic partnerships with Russia and China, despite concerns about both countries' human rights records.

By Adrian Blomfield in Moscow
Published: 9:35PM BST 17 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Addressing an investment conference in Moscow, the former prime minister warned that the balance of world power was undergoing its most profound transformation for several centuries. (Alan: Well, he's telling the truththere because, you see, they had planned to have 3 trading blocs set up as Karl Marx mentioned in his book, Das Kapital and they've already got their United Europe that's still bringing membership countries in. We have the rush on now for the whole of Latin America. A few countries are lined up after Chile to come in after Mexico once it's all cemented. They're already setting up the real government for the Far East / Asia Pacific Rim. As they're doing this, now they're pushing for a WORLD government over the blocs. Exactly like Karl Marx said. That's what's happening right now.)

"Power is shifting to the East and it is shifting fast – not just to China and eventually to India but also to the Middle East and to Russia," Mr Blair said.

In a speech that gave short shrift to the role that democracy has played in defining Western ideology – indeed he did not mention the word once – Mr Blair suggested that the West faced stagnation if it did not strengthen ties (A: strengthen ties) with the emerging powers. (A: Same terminology, integration, you see. That's the same threat they used for Britain and all the other countries in Europe. They'd stagnate. They'd be 'left behind' if they didn't join this world trading organization… or world government, really.)

"In the end the need for an important strategic relationship is more important than these issues," that come between the East and the West, he said. "We need strong strategic partnerships between the West and China, the West and India, the West and Russia."

Mr Blair acknowledged that Western political leaders were facing the greatest period of pressure "for a significant period" and called on the world to pursue greater liberalisation.

But in comments that will dismay human rights activists, the former prime minister made it clear that he was talking about economic rather than political liberalisation.

(A: Now listen to this.)
The West had to reject the temptation to pursue anti-immigration policies or to pursue economic protectionism, he said. (A: Now, here's the man who was banging the British people and he belongs to a big group who were banging their own people in different countries about OVER POPULATION and all the rest of it. And yet he wants… so he's blaming… and people REALLY believe it's their fault. All immigrants go in to the big cities so you certainly become over CROWDED especially when they're not building new building because of 'urban sprawl'. They don't want urban sprawl. So here he is advocating that immigration go on unabated, you see. So he's pushing all of that.)

Speaking three months after a heavily criticised election that allowed Vladimir Putin to remain Russia's most powerful man in a constitutionally dubious power grab, Mr Blair shied away from anything that sounded critical of the Kremlin.

Instead he heaped praise on the stability and strong leadership that Mr Putin had given Russia in his eight years as president – a period in which critics say the fragile seedlings of democracy sown in the 1990s have all but been crushed.

Briefly acknowledging that relations between Russia and Britain had been "difficult" (A: Now, that's a bit of an understatement. Difficult. Supposedly during the whole Cold War, we were going to nuke each other any day. That's how they kept the people terrified back then… on all sides.) Mr Blair called on the West to understand how the former superpower had changed. (A: I guess psychotherapy works, hmm?)

"Russia feels more assertive" he said. "Russia feels it has got over the past." Mr Blair's comments reflect a shift back to the early days of his premiership, when he made a greater effort to woo Mr Putin than any other world leader despite international criticism of the war in Chechnya.

Now, do you realize that the whole Cold War was a fiasco? On a HIGH level, it was a fiasco. On the lower level, a lot of it was very real. Real people got very, very hurt, indeed. However, at the top, this was found by some people within MI-5 who were on the trails of spies and double agents. Each time they were ready to grab the agent, someone higher up that them, tipped off the agent to get out of the country. This was written in a book called, The Fifth Man. Only 2 people got the ultimate rating orders from MI-5, MI-6 and one of them was the royal family. Another one, of all people, was Victor Rothschild who was THE HEAD of ALL the major security forces in Britain when they all amalgamated. He was the head guy. There was only the 2 of them. One or the other had to have tipped off the spies to get out of the country. Fascinating read.

We also know, too, that the wall in Berlin didn't just fall down. They didn't just get up one morning and say 'well, I guess we've had enough. Let's all be friends.' No, this was planned that way and telephone calls were made to all the Soviet bloc countries TELLING the Prime Ministers to sort of step down and let this all happen. That's how it went in reality, because it was time now, to blend the 2 systems together. Exactly as Senator Norman Dodd mentioned in the Reece Report that they did with the foundations in America. When they went to investigate why the big foundations seemed to have their fingers in so many of the communist pies. Dodd was told from the CEO of the Ford Foundation that their job was to blend the Soviet system quietly and painlessly with that of the West. Well they've done it, you see.

Mr. Gorbachev, remember Gorbachev? He was wooed by Margaret Thatcher when he was the head of Russia, Soviet Russia. They brought him over to the West and they did a World Tour with him. She had him on her arm the whole time, introducing this new TYPE of communist. That's how it was put across in the newspapers. This new, with-it, trendy type of communist with tailor-made suits rather that those baggy things he used to wear. It wasn't until about 6 months or a year afterwards the media ADMITTED that the condition they had to interview Gorbachev was to promote him as this particular spanking-new type of Soviet, a trendy one, who was progressive. They were also asked to NOT ask any questions about conditions of poverty, etc in the Soviet Union. THEY ALL COMPLIED.

That was a staged job with Thatcher and Gorbachev and the powers that backed them. That's what really happened there, because the job was over. They'd built up all the research and development for high technology on both sides. Now it was time to share it all and use all of that high tech IN to the new world order. The stuff that we're seeing NOW and being used on the public across the planet. Including the STAR wars campaign too. Which also, is sitting, waiting to read your chips when you eventually get them. They were put up there years ago. These guys work so far ahead, it's mind boggling – but only if you're stuck on the low levels of the matrix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This devious, multi-layered reality that we've been brought up in. A reality that very few break through to the surface because after all, why should you question it… if your parents didn't know what was going on? Big powers were at work to make sure they didn't know. Then why should you ask? That's how devious this is. The people at the bottom are treated truly like cattle… or mushrooms. You're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Just before I finish, this article here says

Mr Blair's calls for a new partnership with Russia were echoed even more strongly by the archdeacon of Realpolitik, (A: They should have really called him 'the dark force' here. The arch deacon of darkness.) Henry Kissinger.

Richard Nixon's former secretary of state, now 85(A: These guys never retire. You see, they're always at it. This is a religious cause with them. That's the only place you'll find this kind of dedication. They don't put their feet up and go fishing. No, they're rushing all over the world working at the same agenda.), urged Russia and the United States to put their differences behind them and cooperate in a new relationship between two great powers to address the world's problems. (A: It's amazing they could make it out. Henry Kissinger always appeared on TV with a big, sort of dark aura around him. He mumbled all the time and no one could understand a word he said. So he'd always have to get someone to tell you what he said.)

"For the first time in history Russia is becoming integral in the world economy," Mr Kissinger told the conference, organized by Russian investment bank Renaissance Capital.

"For this reason it is necessary for the US and Russia to cooperate in Europe, the Middle East and Asia. (A: They want Russia to come IN with their military power, as well, you see.) None of this can be dealt with by confrontation between the US and Russia." "I hope that the disagreements of recent years will be seen in a larger perspective and that on the global challenges that face us, Russia and the United States will work together as partners and not as adversaries."

So, the big boys are at it for an old, old agenda. A very old agenda discussed in the 1800s and written about by some players of this world system to be set up with 3 great trading blocs that technically wouldn't have any REAL political power. They'd all be subservient to a global government. WE'RE SEEING IT ALL HAPPEN. WE'RE LIVING THROUGH THIS. But it isn't just a time of upheaval where you eventually settle down and breathe again and carry on as usual. It's not a change of bosses. It's more than that. It's a change to a NEW SYSTEM ENTIRELY. They're already conditioning the next generation that are going in to kindergarten now, the young ones in school, that they're going to be the real greenies and they're going to be taught NOTHING, NOTHING BUT saving the planet and green and all the rest of it and sterilization, euthanasia and all the things that will become necessary to save the world. That's how it's going to be presented to them. It already is, actually. It already is. We're on a great slide towards this new, brand new system. Not so good.

This is one more article I'm going to read here which shows you nothing changes and techniques never change. Someone once said that ALL the systems, regardless of communism, capitalism, are essentially fascist in nature. It is true. Both of them are based upon materialism. It's all materialism WITH the belief that sciences, ALL SCIENCES, become the new priesthood, you see. That's what we have today. Science is the new holy Rome, the Roman Empire, and the scientists are the new priests. We've all been taught and conditioned, growing up, till the present day, whatever they say is HOLY. You can't question it. They've been given all this power to rule our lives and dictate to us how we should live. So much so, that now governments push laws through to make us obey them. Again, it's all based on materialism, pure materialism. Capitalism and Communism had to come together because they were both to do with production and consumption and the mass man. Both of them came OUT of the industrial era. They called the masses 'the mass' for the first time. It was all planned back then.

Well, here's another little article here and it's from The Guardian.

Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?!

Julian Borger and Joe Jackson
The Guardian
Tuesday 17 June 2008

(A: Now before I go in to this. It's to show you, and I've mentioned it before. They're using, from the United Nations, they're using the Chinese MODEL to be used for the rest of the world. Remember, the United Nations said CHINA was the model state, THE model state for the world to copy. They use the 'social approval' techniques they've got in China and 'social disapproval' techniques that they use in China. That's what they used for anti-smoking. Now the UN has declared a war on obesity. They're going to use the same techniques on obesity. But here's the NEXT step which they also used in China. Could humiliation be the next weapon in a war on crime…)

British offenders depressed at the prospect of sweeping out bus stations in a fluorescent jacket identifying them as a criminal, or being shamed in a "conviction poster", can console themselves with the thought that they could be at the cutting edge of a historic revival.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit, (A: the government's RESPECT UNIT. Did you know you had a government respect unit?) hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, (A: Back with more on this particular technique after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading this little article here from the Guardian about this new technique of shaming people who've broken the law. The way it's going now, we're all going to end up in labor camps in one form or another for being politically incorrect or whatever it happens to be. They're using the Soviet, again, the Communist and Chinese system over here. It's world wide. That's the only way you can blend them all together is bring in the dominant one's system. They're all for this type of thing.

The reforms, suggested in a report by Louise Casey, former head of the government's Respect Unit (A: I don't know who respects the government. Uh-oh. I just committed a crime there.), hark back to the days of Ancient Rome, where prostitutes were forced to wear a man's toga as a badge of shame, and to China's Cultural Revolution, when class enemies were paraded around with self-condemnatory slogans on their clothes. Originally used in Medieval Europe as a means for the community to punish petty offences, "degrading treatment" was outlawed in the UN's Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948.

According to Amnesty International and Penal Reform International, contemporary examples of "shaming sentences" are rare. If the British measures come into force, we will apparently share honours with China, rural India, Rwanda and a few jurisdictions overseen by particularly imaginative judges in the US. (A: They should also add Nazi Germany to that as well. They were good for pinning little stars and so on, on certain people when they were going after them. It's to shame you. I've no doubt there'll be a different color for every category of speak-law that gets broken - Speech Law, call it speak-law - because you're politically incorrect, of different colors to show them what you are. This is coming on in this time of control freaks because this, again, is the age for control freaks of ALL kinds to get put up there and get little uniforms and little arm bands to go around homes and schools, etc and find out who's not going along with the agenda. It's all out in the open now. And there's lots of control freaks out there. Lots and lots of them to recruit from.)

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rick from California there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Rick: Good. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving up here.

Rick: Yeah. Me too.

Alan: I'm shrinking, though. I'm shrinking with all this rain.

Rick: Oh. I guess you're getting some of the stuff that's going on in Indiana, from the tail end of that or something.

Alan: They're bashing the bread basket of Canada and the States again. It's just weather warfare because they must create the real crisis and then blame us for it.

Rick: I have a story I wanted to tell you. It was an experience that happened to me yesterday. I'll try to make it short. I heard on the news the night before, on Monday night, that there was going to be this huge bio-tech conference here in San Diego, in my town. Bio-tech Convention, and they said the protesters would be in the 'free-speech' area which is off to the side. So I went down there yesterday. I just strolled around in front of the convention center and I started asking people questions. I wanted to see if the transhumanists were there. I went inside and I noticed everyone was wearing badges. I went in side and somebody said… somebody let me inside and said, can I help you? I said yes, I just wanted to see where the registration area is. I want to register to go inside but let me just take a look at this and there was a huge placard there, this huge billboard. Let me take a look to see who's represented here. Monsanto was there and all the big ones were there. The guard came up and said excuse me but you're going to have to come with me. You're going to have to leave. So he escorted me out and I was in a conversation with a man outside about the nicotine vaccines and a man who knew about it and I was talking to him. Then I noticed that police started surrounding me. Before long, there were 3 or 4 cops and I said what's going on? They said we'll wait till your done. I said I'm done now. So then they detained me there. They said you're not under arrest but you're being detained. You need a badge to go inside. You need to pre-register. I acted real nice to them. I acted like I was going there for a job. They asked me all these questions. Do you have any tattoos? Have you been arrested before? Then, I had this brochure in my hand I was flipping through while I was waiting for them to check on my ID, I noticed that Colin Powell is the keynote speaker. I didn't know that. They didn't say that on the news. That should be a red light to people right there that Colin Powell, military guy, big brass, is going to be the speaker at this bio-tech convention.

Alan: Well, it's the same thing to do with Newt Gingrich who started off as speaker for all the conferences they had on the bio-chip that's to be implanted in folks bodies. I mean, these guys are definitely in on all these big conferences so I'm not surprised at all.

Rick: Then the corporate security guard, a big fat guy, came out and said, can I help you? Real accusingly. Nobody was friendly. He took away my brochure because I'd asked them for literature. I said, I just want some literature and they'd given me some. Then he came and took it away from me. I noticed that they were real secretive about it. Then I got on the bus home and there were no protesters at all. Then I found the protesters about a half a mile away…

surrounded by cops.

Alan: That's the new rules now. Everywhere they go, they're about a quarter of a mile away from actually seeing the people even getting out of their cars. That's traditional now.

Rick: Then I talked to the protesters a little bit to ask them questions. Most of them are your animal rights type people. I said, you know, I could see a future where you have to get a license to even have your children because your DNA will be owned by somebody else. The protesters said, na, we had a civil war about that, about slavery. [laughs] I just thought, you know, this guy… even them are… they haven't even woken up, really.

Alan: No. No. They're in to their own little thing there. Thanks for calling though.

Rick: Yeah. You're welcome.

Alan: Bye, now. There's Jeremy in Pennsylvania? Hello Jeremy?

Jeremy: Yes. I was just calling because I've been listening to you since about January and I just… I love your show. I listen to you pretty much every night but I've been listening to the pod-casted version because I'm never really around the computer to listen to while it was live. But I've been meaning to call you for a while because you've been talking kind of off and on for the past about 2 months about problems with computers and how the internet is being more and more restricted. Often times when you introduce the show, you'll say, you should probably just go the web site and download everything you have now because we don't know how much longer it will even be available… if it ever gets shut down or something. I actually know quite a bit of how to keep information secure and stuff. I was wondering if there's some way to contact you and explain this and maybe you could pass it on or maybe you have some time right now. I could even…

Alan: Not on the show. It would take too long but what you can do is certainly email information.

Jeremy: Is there anyway I can just call you after the show and talk to you that way? I don't particularly trust email. I can help you through some encryption stuff with it.

Alan: Not after the show, I'll be up until about 2 in the morning uploading this particular show. That's how long it takes me. You can try tomorrow.

Jeremy: Okay. Can I get some contact information from RBN then for that? How would I go about that?

Alan: What to do is you email me first, that you're there and I'll give you a call.

Jeremy: Okay. Alright. Well, thanks for you time and I hope everything goes really well for you. Bye.

Alan: Now, there's Dave in California.

Dave: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. One little point on the humiliation issue and then another more pressing one about chemtrails and the environment. I'll make it brief. I recently read a book about Mao as a young man and coming up through the power structure and all that. One of the things that he put in to place in China was he would have political officers in every town or region call meetings at night after the poor peasants worked themselves to death, they'd have to go to these meetings for hours and hours. They would randomly drag people out of the crowd, put them up on the stage and force them to confess every sin, every thought, everybody they told, in front of the people that they told and if they didn't confess properly enough, they would keep them up there longer. They would torture them. They would kill them. Then anybody that they fingered while they were up there, they would drag them up. So it was not only humiliation, it was terror. So anyway, that scared the heck out of me. That seemed very efficient. But I wanted to ask you, sir, I also live in a wilderness area. I'm in remote Northern California. I recently traveled between here and Northern Oregon and around through here and what I'm seeing is not just the bees disappearing. They're almost gone although we do see some other species. For the most part it's ALL the insects are disappearing a LOT. Are you seeing that too?

Alan: Not so much all the insects but I did notice 5 years ago you could walk through the forest and there was hardly a bird twittering. The birds were dying, especially the smaller birds. The larger ones and the hawks were doing well, the buzzards, etc, but the small birds were not. There's an absence of them.

Dave: Right. Well let me tell you what it's like here. I've been up here a long time. I used to like to lay in the morning and listen to the birds. Now you may hear one songbird in the morning. In the course of 3 years, I've literally not had to wash my windshield on my car one time because there's so few bugs getting splattered on the windshield. I do 10,000 miles or so a year. I can leave my door open. There's never any flies in the house EVER or anywhere near. I literally left some organic honey out in the sun last spring at the height of bug season for 2 weeks and I got like 8 little tiny black ants that I saw on it and 1 little tiny bee fly thing and that was it. So this is really concerning. Obviously what birds are left are going to be real hungry. But you're noticing the birds dying off up there too?

Alan: You'll find it with, again, the GMO food and all the pesticides and the spraying as well. I think both of them together are doing this definitely. The one thing that's doing really good up here are mosquitoes. Mosquitoes… I think they must breed them and who knows. We know that they do breed them for military purposes but you wouldn't believe it. They're THRIVING in this particular rainy weather we're having.

Dave: We don't even see many mosquitoes here, even at night, around an exposed light, outside, you hardly see any moths around it. It's very frightening. The really scary part is, nobody sees it.

Alan: People adapt. This is the whole thing. People, you'll find, the majority of people literally are not conscious. They're conditioned every day. They speak about the same topics they're given, like Brzezinski said, from the media, but they ADAPT DAILY AND EVEN WEEKLY AND MONTHLY to changes without ever reasoning through the changes themselves. That's why you can literally start spraying them from the skies for 10 years or more and they don't notice. They never look up. It's quite easy to control millions, if not billions of people by understanding their nature, giving them the topics to think about and worry about. If you don't use your own perceptions, you're definitely in trouble. You're right. You're using your own perceptions.

Dave: May I ask you one more question? I've heard you say that people who are preparing to fight to save this country, or their country, should be aware that they're fighting for something that they never had. Do you have any suggestions? Aside from trying to stay alive, live hand to mouth and try to put the word out, are there any suggestions that we should be thinking about?

Alan: I think we're beyond that stage almost because you had a bonding and a common culture at one time. That's what got people through the major great depression, as they call it. Even at that time when they were losing farms by the thousands and people were having camp cities built up, tent cities, you didn't find the crime. You found decency amongst people. They helped each other out. They didn't strangle each other. Well, we've become so materialistically inclined that they family's destroyed. People are created to be ego-syntonic, avoid pain at any cost and seek pleasure. It's like Dr. Spock said, the guy that said don't spank your children, before he died he says we've created a nation of psychopaths. That's what he said. [laughs]

Dave: Right. That turned out really well, did it?

Alan: So you're seeing… people could not hang together today to help each other out. They'd be at each other's throats. That's a sad comment but in a completely materialistic society that does not have a common grounding. The common grounding we had too, we do know and this is true, it was taken FROM a Christian type background, a religious background. At least they gave them a grounding on what was right and what was wrong. Everyone knew the rules. But that's all gone too. In an atheistic society anything goes. You'd have bands of mercenaries going around just like they did after the great crusades. That's what you would have in America or anywhere else. Most people have not thought what they're fighting for. That's the most basic thing you got to ask, is what do we fight for? You have to start to do with human values, not just your own, but everyone else's values too. What you have in common. You must also accept the fact that EMPATHY FOR OTHERS IS ESSENTIAL. See, that's been knocked out of us by this materialistic society. There's no empathy for other people. Empathy for others is a survival mechanism for everyone. When you don't have it, it's dog-eat-dog. You drop down, no one picks you up. If you have empathy for others and you all pull together like a true tribal system or even a super tribe, who cares of the mixes, then you're more or less guaranteed survival because everyone counts. This present society… this has been a war, see, it's been a long, ongoing war to literally destroy all those things which DID keep you together and gave human value and compassion and humanitarian values to life. We don't have that today. People think they're happy if they buy the latest gadget and they're happy for 5 minutes and then they're depressed again. So it doesn't speak well of the society today but that's how they've been conditioned in this WAR that was definitely set out to destroy ALL that was, as they say in high Masonry, to bring in all that which will be… the new creature, the new man. And we're not it. We're the old man. We're supposed to perish when they bring in the new types through their beloved sciences. So all you can truly do is HANG ON. It's like Orwell said in 1984, it's not just the oppression and everything that gets you down. The hardest thing going through all of this is hanging on to your humanity. And that will be truth here again.

Dave: Well, I salute you sir and thank you for your comments. I'll be listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Good evening, Alan. You were talking about Eastern Europe before and I wondered if you have seen or had a look at Webster Tarpley's new book on Obama which is really equally about Zbigniew Brzezinski. Have you seen that or heard of it?

Alan: I haven't seen it. No.

Maggie: Okay. His position, Tarpley's, is that Obama is the puppet of Brzezinski and he talks as much about Brzezinski as he does about Obama, maybe even more. He talks of Brzezinski as the person who will be pulling the strings if Obama gets in. Now, according to him Brzezinski is motivated, and it's planned because there are a lot of Brzezinski's around and I knew there were several. There were more that even I had heard of in positions of some power. According to this historian Brzezinski is motivated by a hatred of Russia, single minded. And so while you have people like Kissinger saying closer ties, meanwhile Brzezinski will be scheming in the opposite direction.

Alan: I'll answer that after the break. Thanks for calling.

Hi. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't follow what they give us as main players because they're not main players. Even their books generally, by politicians, are ghost written for them. They don't even have to sit down and dictate. It's just done by someone who knows their agenda or their personality and they mix the two together. However, we do know that there are no real sides on this. The goal is the same regardless of which way you go. Left hand path or the right hand path, they both meet at the same point down the road. Kissinger, I know Kissinger and Brzezinski vie with each other once and while to do with the way the agenda should be run, but these guys are NOT the top. Remember that. They are not at the top. They themselves might have access to incredible intelligence across the world, what's happening, but they're not really the bosses. They're big players who are pulled in by those who command them.

At the top of all of this, as I say, there's no difference. Even the politicians are interchangeable. Their faces are interchangeable. Their NAMES are interchangeable. The dramas they give us, it's all nonsense because I've never seen this agenda falter because a certain Prime Minster or President was voted in. It won't happen here again. It's not going to be changed by them. THEY'RE HAND-PICKED ON ALL SIDES by the same committee, basically. They all belong either to the Council on Foreign Relations or Trilateral but regardless, as Carroll Quigley said, we always OWN AND VET those who will be leaders on ALL sides, EVERY party. That's why the agenda had never faltered. It's the same in every country in the Western hemisphere. Same thing goes there.

Same with Tony Blair. A complete unknown shot to the top and his only connection was coming from Oxford where he learned his oratory skills and he was picked for them and his ability to wave his hands around a lot when he was talking. They're all interchangeable and their names are lost in history because only THE AGENDA is worth remembering and what's next, as well, what's coming up. However, I do know that Brzezinski and Kissinger would not appear on the same television interview when they came to Canada. They came separately. Interviewed by the same particular person, separately. But that doesn't mean that they're on opposing sides on anything. It's much higher than them.

As I say, during the whole Cold War it wasn't just left against right, and Capitalism against Communism, THERE WAS A THIRD PARTY ABOVE THE TWO THAT MADE SURE THERE WAS A BALANCE THERE that no one did think it was real and rush ahead and try and take the other one over. They always got tipped off on both sides. There was a party at the top just controlling both sides of it all through the Cold War. There was real murder and mayhem at the bottom level. Of course, we had the communist countries rising up in the far east but at the TOP there was anther puppet master pulling the strings but definitely in touch with the leaders of ALL sides at ALL times. That's why they could tip off the spies on both sides when need be. That's how it happened.

We know that Philby, for instance… They did a very good BBC documentary on him. Very well worth watching if you can a hold of it. It shows you the type of people they recruited and Philby himself was snuck out of Britain. He was raised in Britain, went to the best schools and he eventually became one of the heads of the KGB. So that's a surprise too, MI-6 running the KGB.

That's it for tonight from a very wet and thundery and mosquito-laden country up here in Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Tony Blair sidesteps democracy issue in call for ties with Russia and China" by Adrian Blomfield in Moscow (telegraph.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

"Could humiliation be the next weapon in our war on crime?" by Julian Borger and Joe Jackson (guardian.co.uk) - June 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

June 20, 2008 (#130)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 20, 2008:
"From Ancient Times, the Elites Do Know,
The Eugenic Agenda is the Way to Go,
You Can See its Branches through the Prisms,
Because All Their Forces End with Isms,
The Isms are All Points of Light,
They Believe in Power, that Might is Right,
Through DNA, They'll Create a Son,
The Deviant Creation, Shape of Things to Come"
&copy; Alan Watt June 20, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 20th, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to where you can find lots of previous shows which help put together this massive, massive jigsaw puzzle we call reality together and to show you where we’re going, how we’re getting pushed there and I name many of the organizations that work together and believe you me, there’s many more that none of us know about because they don’t appear to the public. There is a government here, a global government system with very wise men, as they call them, who control the future of the world and have the final okay and the say as to what happens next. We’re living through tremendous times. Times of amalgamations, just like business takeovers, only this time it’s countries and continents into a world system and we’re all living through it. Also look in to and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them to your friends.

As, I say, we’re going through tremendous changes to a controlled society. It didn’t just start recently, this has been going on for a long time, long before 9/11. The big changes started in earnest in the 20th century with the necessity, as many of the writers called it, for world wars. World wars tend to amalgamate countries in conflict at the very end. A form of synthesis because compromise is needed between warring factions.

Those who rule the world go by what they call ‘the law of nature’. In nature, they marked off the seasons and the opposing season, the actual opposing seasons work in unison for harmony for the completion of the circle. So you must have opposing forces. If you understand there are opposing forces in nature, then you can bring them on and speed them up and CAUSE them to come in to conflict. Through conflict and strife they create the agenda.

They also call it their ‘struggle’. Sometimes they’ll say ‘my struggle’ like Hitler said. This is a term that’s even used in the Skull and Bones Society. They struggle, they cause the struggle. If you look into the doctrine of socialism and Marxism and Leninism, they wrote extensively about this technique that was necessary to bring on the changes. In other words, since they all believe in evolution to begin with, then they could speed up evolution towards this utopia by causing the conflicts and out of the conflicts you have compromise and synthesis. Then that synthesis becomes the NEW thesis that starts the whole thing for the next stage of the changes and THAT really, is what it’s all about. Constant change.

HG Wells, who was also a Fabian Socialist and a founder of that society and a eugenicist, talked about that too in his Shape of Things to Come where at the end, those elite scientists who ruled the world - and that’s how it was in his particular vision of it - the scientist, the intellectual elite would be in charge of the world. All the little people down below were begging them to stop the CHANGES, the changes, everything changed. Nothing stayed static for a generation to give you a breathing space for what you thought was normalcy. That’s what we’re going through today.

It’s interesting to note that the Premiere of Ireland just got his ear full from the EU Commission for Europe, telling him, you know, to get his working boots on and get at it and they’re going to ratify it anyway, all the other members. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what a matrix up here in Ontario because it’s been raining 3 or 4 weeks now and I don’t think there’s going to be much of a summer. Mind you, between the breaks in the clouds, you see them spraying like crazy and I know the HAARP is being used big time because you can pick it up on short wave radio. The signals are very strong. What they’re doing, of course, is hitting the bread baskets of North America, as they have been for quite a few years with this technique, either drought or flooding, which is right in the treaty that they signed at the United Nations in the 70s, THAT THEY CAN ACTUALLY DO THAT.

It’s being done to convince the public that they’re causing all the global weather changes. The media is going all out to ensure through repetition and the same old faces telling you the same old stuff over and over, that the public are the problem. Now Joe and Jane average will believe that because that’s all they listen to is television. They’re conditioned that way, that the TV is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. And they do accept that. Unfortunately, that’s why democracy works. The bulk of the populace will always go the way the elite want them to go and the rest are forced along. That’s why they chose this democracy SCAM.

The mosquitoes are just crazy right now. I’ve donated enough blood to nature already. I was out there looking at all the mosquitoes coming towards me and I thought, I’ve probably fathered BILLIONS of these things over the last few years… which makes me lord of the flies, I suppose. All kidding aside, they’re going full steam ahead using high sciences, the silent weapons for quiet wars. That’s what it is. They didn’t build all these facilities to photograph and admire, such as HAARP. There’s many of them across the planet. They built them to USE. To use for what? For this purpose. NOT against other countries necessarily because the goal, remember, is the whole world. It must be brought under this system.

Now, I’ve been going on about eugenics for a while because it’s a big, important PART of this particular elite religion that’s been here for a long, long time. In a major media outlet, The National Post on June the 17th. Michael Coren who is, I think, the same Michael Coren who’s also on radio in Toronto, has done an article on eugenics and I thought, isn’t it strange they’re telling us now. Someone actually asked me why are they coming out with this now. I said, well because it’s TIME. They like to mock the victims. They have what they call ‘revelation of the method’ in the occult. Once they’ve conditioned you to accept a certain change in culture, they can come out and tell you all about it. It’s called ‘revelation of the method’. So, here’s a major main stream newspaper. Now, as I say, media, remember, that’s been around here for 100 years, all this media, that kept quiet about this during all the changes, they knew all this stuff then. Now it’s because it’s ‘revelation of the method’ that it’s coming out. It says here

Socialists Made Eugenics Fashionable

National Post | Jun 17, 2008

by Michael Coren
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: It goes on, it starts off here, Canwest News Service, Tommy Douglas… Tommy Douglas brought the health care system for Canada and all the labor leaders and so on cheered him on thinking, a great hero.)

T.C. (Tommy) Douglas, shown in this 1961 photo riding aloft in triumph after being chosen NDP leader in Ottawa. (A: He was one of the main eugenicists. You see, what their whole idea was to bring in nationalized and socialized health care systems. This was written about at the League of Nations if you go back far enough… the precursor of the United Nations. Then, it would become an authority over the people because then they would come out and cause crisis in health care, etc. We've had 20 years of crisis in health care. There's not enough money, there's never enough money and baby boomers, baby boomers and all that nonsense. THEN they would start to tell you the SOLUTIONS. The solutions are massive abortion and the solutions are, eventually, to be in to euthanasia, even VOLUNTARY euthanasia, but DEFINITELY sterilization. So, I'll read a bit about this from this article here.)

An exhibition of the history of those scientific ideas that gave a grimy intellectual veneer to the Nazi genocide opened recently at the Canadian War Museum in Ottawa. The collection centres on eugenics, the notion that humanity can be improved and perfected by selective breeding and the elimination of individuals and groups considered to be undesirable. Entitled Deadly Medicine: Creating the Master Race, it reveals how it was not thoughtless right-wing thugs as much as writers and scientists, the intellectual elite, who led the movement. (A: But he doesn't say they're also PAID to do that by even higher, very rich men.)

The exhibit is important, accurate but, regrettably, long overdue. (A: Well, I'd say.) It also fails to stress just how much the socialist left initiated and supported the eugenics campaign, not only in Germany but in Britain, the U. S. and the rest of Europe. Playwright George Bernard Shaw (A: He was also a founding member of the Fabian Society.), English social democrat leader Sydney Webb and, in Canada, Tommy Douglas (A: Tommy Douglas, the man who brought health care in to Canada. Sydney Webb was the great socialist leader in Britain, a very dry boring bureaucrat.) were just three influential socialists who called, for example, for the mass sterilization of the handicapped (A: That's the great man who brought us health care in Canada). In his Master's thesis The Problems of the Subnormal Family, the now revered Douglas argued that the mentally and even physically disabled should be sterilized and sent to camps so as not to "infect" the rest of the population. (A: They always give us our heroes and we applaud them.)

It is deeply significant that few if any of Douglas's left-wing comrades in this country or internationally were surprised or offended by his proposals. Indeed the early fascism of 1920s Italy, while unsavoury and dictatorial, had little connection with social engineering and eugenics. The latter German version of fascism was influenced not by ultra conservatism in southern Europe but, as is made clear in the writings of the Nazi ideologues, by the Marxist left. (A: People must realize that the Nazi system in Germany was a SOCIALIST movement. Remember, too, what, I think it was Khrushchev said, that 'communism was only socialism in a hurry'. It's both the same thing. Hitler and Stalin made a pact, remember, before World War II and they actually went in to Poland TOGETHER, as comrades, to divvy it up, divide it, before they turned on each other. But they said they had FEW differences… few differences in their ideologies, because they were both socialist.)

The most vociferous and outspoken of the socialist eugenicists was the novelist H. G. Wells, author of The Time Machine, The War of the Worlds and The Invisible Man. He argued in best-selling books such as Anticipations and A Modern Utopia that the world would collapse and from this collapse a new order should and would emerge. (A: Now, that's true. That's PART of the religion of those at the top because if you follow it back enough and you understand it, you can find it all the way back to old Hinduism and Brahmanism. It's all connected.)

"People throughout the world whose minds were adapted to the big-scale conditions of the new time. A naturally and informally organised educated class, an unprecedented sort of people." A strict social order would be formed. At the bottom of it were the base. These were "people who had given evidence of a strong anti-social disposition" (A: Now, that could be translated today as being NON politically correct.), including "the black, the brown, the swarthy, the yellow." Christians would also "have to go" as well as the handicapped. Wells devoted entire pamphlets to the need of "preventing the birth, preventing the procreation or preventing the existence" of the mentally and physically handicapped. “This thing, this euthanasia of the weak and the sensual is possible. I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved.” (A: He’s quite the hypocrite as they all are. He had about 3 different women, one after the other, and because of his kinky sort of techniques he preferred in bed, he made them sign deals to never disclose it to the public. So I think he needed a little bit of spanking.)

The people of Africa and Asia, he said, simply could never find a place in a modern world controlled by science. Better to do away with the lot. “I take it they will have to go” he said of them. Marriage as it is known would have to end but couples could form mutually agreed unions. They would list their “desires, diseases, needs” on little cards and a central authority would decide who was fitted for whom. (A: It’s never changed. I keep telling people this agenda is very old. Remember, Wells was RECRUITED and TRAINED in a school by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley. The school he was trained at was to train AUTHORS to write this sort of stuff of predictive programming, which he eventually put out. They called it The Red Tie School. Each one was given a red tie for revolution. If you look at what he said here, you’d all have your diseases, your desires and so on, on little cards. Well, that’s what it’s all about today as they go after your DNA and all the rest of it. Believe you me, they’re just chomping at the bit to get this last bit through to FORBID you from picking a mate. That’s what’s coming.)

Population would be rigidly controlled, with forced abortion for those who were not of the right class and race. Religion would be banned, children would be raised in communes and all would be well. The old and the ill would, naturally, have to be done away with and doctors would be given the authority to decide who had a right to live, who had a duty to die. (A: Well, that’s pretty well here now. In Britain and in Canada and quite a few other countries, they list you, as soon as you walk in… or get carried in, for resuscitation or non-resuscitation. If you’re important, they will resuscitate you. If you’re not, you’re allowed to die. Mind you, they make a profit off your organs if they’re any good. See, a lot of this has already been fulfilled. The reason it’s disclosed now is because most folk accept it now. You see, that’s the thing. The revelation of the method is done when you’ve had so much DONE on your MIND, you now accept it. I’ll continue with a little bit more of this particular article after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Michael Coren as they reveal a bit of the method… something they kept quiet about. All this media could have been talking about this for the last 50, 60, or 100 years, but they didn’t. They’re telling us now because now you will find young children parroting a lot of this stuff and they’re all for it because they’ve been indoctrinated and so were their parents. You can always tell them after the fact and it makes no difference. To continue the article…

In the United States socialist writer Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood (A: Sounds very nice. Planned Parenthood. It’s about abortion, that’s all it is.) and the mother of the abortion movement, called for a radical eugenics approach as early as the first years of the 20th century. She wrote of the need for “a stern and rigid policy of sterilization and segregation to that grade of population whose progeny is already tainted or whose inheritance is such that objectionable traits may be transmitted to offspring. It is a vicious cycle; ignorance breeds poverty and poverty breeds ignorance. (A: And by God, they keep us all in ignorance.) There is only one cure for both, and that is to stop breeding these things. Stop bringing to birth children whose inheritance cannot be one of health or intelligence. Stop bringing into the world children whose parents cannot provide for them. Herein lies the key of civilization.” (A: You got to understand, they use little terms like civilization. Most folk take it for granted. They don’t question what is MEANT by civilization. Civilization, as the ancient Greeks said, is bloody and brutal. That’s how you bring people to civilization. You conquer and slaughter and bring in a system. That’s what they call civilization.)

The key of civilization. Unlocking the doors of a hell once unimaginable but now, after the Holocaust, the Ukrainian genocide, Pol Pot and Mao’s mass slaughter, entirely within the grasp of contemporary sensibilities. (A: And there’s MANY, MANY more you can add to that. Many peoples have been STARVED out. The American Indians were brutalized out of their culture and that‘s come out and in to the courts now in Canada and been admitted to for maybe the first time, at least on the West coast.) History is often clouded by fashion and the whims of the victorious. Because some of the most pernicious intellectual criminals of the past century wore red they have escaped condemnation. It is time for the clouds to clear and the fashions to change.

As I say, they can say this NOW, now that they’ve got an awful lot of what they were after. They have the destruction of the family. They have abortion as an alternate means of birth control. They have pretty well got most of what they wanted. And they've got a young generation who are scientifically indoctrinated from Kindergarten onwards and they're getting ready to parrot all this stuff about the greening and save the earth and get sterilized and so on. That's coming out now. The same media kept quiet all this time up to the presentday.

Now, we'll try the callers. We've got Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I listen to you regularly and I hope you stay on RBN. I think you're very well suited to this network.

Alan: Thanks.

Jim: Something I've been wanting to ask you. I've been listening to you very religiously since I discovered you over the last several months or so. Have you in your readings, have you ever heard of a book called The Eurantia Book?

Alan: I've heard of it.

Jim: It's really an interesting book. Claims to be the 5th revelation to this world from on high. The epochal [?] significance. There's one section in the book where they talk about life on a neighboring planet where they paint eugenics as a good thing. Since I've read that, 30 years ago, it always did make sense to me because coming from the perspective of love, you can do good things with science and eugenics, I think.

Alan: That's the whole key to it. You see, all the new age and believe you me, that's part of the new age. There's a plethora of that stuff broke out. It was all put out by Masons in the 1700s, well financed by the big bankers to start off, really kick off the new age movement. They flooded the market with lots of books like that. However, IN the books… see your mind is directed by all media. It isn't just a message, it's a direction. You could read books from a hundred different opposing factions and come to the conclusion that each one is correct. Yet, you say, that's impossible. How can they ALL be correct if they're all opposing each other and blaming each other? But that's how they're written.

Jim: But this is the only one that's made any sense to me. I've looked in to an awful lot of…

Alan: You see, that's the whole thing. Part of their whole… They talk about things in reverse. They use allegories for everything they tell you. In the high occult, it's all symbolism and allegories.

Jim: Do you think there is a universal, eternal spirit that's a source and center of all things… that's the source of intelligence, the source of even personality and therefore, pre-person, you know, what we would call a God? But you know, the first source and the center of all things…

Alan: They also believe there are opposites, you might say, like 2 Gods… at the top.

Jim: Well, yeah, in fact, the Eurantia book explains God as being the source and center which is the eternal mystery but then the one we can perceive in time and space IS the duality, which is a trinity actually.

Alan: That is the Masonic stuff that they give the lower orders. That's the stuff that's published for the public.

Jim: You ever think about that? Maybe there's some truth, some eternal truth to it?

Alan: NO because I've studied their higher books as well into their OTHER versions of what they believe. You see, this stuff if published for the public. It's to change YOUR way of thinking to go ALONG with an agenda and that's predictive programming. It will fascinate you and you'll actually work it out, because you're like a computer. They use the right language and the right terminology and you'll come to their conclusions. This is an old technique.

I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, which is always steeped in intrigue and has many false mirrors. I don't know if you've ever walked in to a hall of mirrors at a circus or somewhere and you find there's only one real YOU but you have all these reflections. That's how the world is and that's how information is put out too. There's lots of distortions that look like you, very similar, and never mistake them for the real thing. As I say, in the language of the occult, and the stuff they publish for the public, it was to create movements and different factions in society, different segment of society. For every type of personality, they put out books for YOU. They'll be very, very convincing but believe you me, they're just playing you like a puppet. They understand your psychology and it's aimed right at you and you'll come to the preordained conclusions. You've got to go much, much deeper and you must ALWAYS THINK FOR YOURSELF. Eventually, you start to see the spins and how you're warped off. The image within is called 'imag-' within, imagination, 'i-nation', imagination. That's what's used against you, your own particular abilities.

Now, we'll go to Dan in Kentucky. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Hello, Alan. I was wondering. You talked before about the importance of developing out parietal lobes of the brain and that people need to do that. Where you use just a fraction of the brain and we just know a fraction of their science and the universe. Yet they say that most genes are junk genes and I think they're referring to us.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: But really, they're the junk genes because they're the odd percentage, the 6% or so that Pachulsky said. But do you think it would help to wake people up if we turn it around like that because there's that saying that you know, God doesn't make any junk and you know. If people can look at them as the minority and realize that everybody's had an experience with the psychopath in their family or job or something like that, it might help to wake people up like that?

Alan: It is. People really have been passively, quietly conditioned and domesticated through incredible indoctrination. Let's be honest, those who are born, even if they went through a school system that was already giving them an indoctrination, before radio and television, they had more of a chance to think for themselves. The average child is plumped in front of that TV set as a babysitter. If you look at the cartoons even, all the political correctness is IN the cartoons already. The greening and all that is IN the cartoons. They've had an incredible indoctrination all through their lives. They never sit in silence. They don't know HOW to reason for themselves. They've been TAUGHT to allow experts to reason for them. You can pick this expert or the other one, they always give you two, on opposing sides, and you don't reason through anything. Really, you're just passing your life away. You're just putting TIME in, in a prison, you might say, rather than thinking.

Thinking is a creative thing. It's a process of creation because YOU are the one that's taking facts and details and going off and exploring with them… in your mind. It's a huge, unlimited sphere of thought. It's unbounded if you can use it. However, most people are quite content to have noise on all the time. The pathways in your brain develop - this is well understood - pathways develop in your brain between different areas and recall and all the rest of it and left and right, etc. The more you use it, the better it gets. It's like any muscle or any organ. Don't use it and it withers away. You find most folk today don't use more than probably under 10% of their brain. Maybe even less now.

Dan: You now, people have trouble thinking that these people are evil like that and I think most people can't think that way because they're not used to it. It's almost like you go and evil and the soul or spirit or whatever that higher part of the matrix you want to call it, are like 3 separate languages or ways to approach things. If you tick off psychopaths or sometimes, you know, you can confront them, they'll show their true arrogance or whatever. Then people can see what they are. I've mentioned this to you before, that it's really hard to get a follow up to that. You said, you try to create human bonding but when they're exposed like that, there's such a shock or fear in people that it's really hard to take advantage of that momentary victory over them. Do you have any ideas about how to do that? And I'll take it off the air please and thank you.

Alan: Well people just have to know the basic signs and symptoms of the psychopath and not be afraid to mention them in company. Especially if it's happening at a work place. Lots of bosses get up there who have psychopathic traits because they're ruthless. That's how you climb up. They don't have conscience. They don't bother about wiping out competition by any means possible. They tend to have an ability… they have an innate ability to manipulate others to do everything for them. That's one of the MOs of the psychopath. They can almost read each personality and find your weak point and exploit it for their own advantage. It's an innate thing with them, INSTINCTIVE thing. They don't have to sit and think it through. That's how you educate people about the psychopath. It's just pointing out about the basic 10 traits or so. Then, of course, once they then all understand, there has to be a confrontation with the person involved, or even superiors - if there are superiors - because these people cause mayhem around them. They always say with the psychopath, they're more trouble to those around them than to themselves. They don't suffer mentally and emotionally as you do, in the same way. They don't have guilt over things. They can have joy when they've beaten someone or worked out a con that's been pulled off. They take tremendous glee from that. They like to boast about it. Another thing they can not stand is frustration. They want instant gratification. So there's many symptoms people have to learn and people have to be educated about it. You can even recognize it in school, in the young ones too. They're often pulled out, in fact, and groomed for higher positions and often even in the military… FROM school.

We'll go now to Mark from California. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes. Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Mark: Good. You know I ran across a book here, The Emergence of the International Business 1200-1800. It talks about the German Hansa and the Hanseatic League. I wondered if there's a connection between that and the Knights Templar movement emanating in Europe and its connection to Freemasonry.

Alan: Well, Germany, definitely was run by the Teutonic Knights. Their big building are all over Germany with their symbols on it and their name carved in it. The Teutonic Knights really, just like the Alumbrados of Spain were just the other factions of the same Knights Templar. They kept their other names and they kept on the go. They worked down through the centuries as a sort of landed nobility. They were definitely, heavily involved… remember too, even from the earliest times from the Templars, when you joined the Templar Society, you no longer worked for a nation or belonged to a nation. You were international. Wherever the brotherhood were, that was your world. If they were all over the world, and they were in a good part of the world, across it, at that time, you were already international. Their goal was to bring in a world empire. They were the first major bankers. The Vatican ALLOWED them to eventually use fees, which was just usury. They didn't have to pay tithes to the Vatican, they were exempt from that.

Mark: That's exactly what I'm seeing in the chapters of this book. It talks about Hanseatic trade, merchants, international business. One last question. I just got your book and I found it real interesting. I found a lot of similarities between that and some of the authors from long ago. Robert Hewett Brown, Hilton Hotema, Elizabeth VanBuren. I wondered if they offered an inspiration for some of your work and some of your illustrations in the book.

Alan: I've read so many authors in the past - hundreds of books - that you get bits from everything, ideas from everyone. Some of them, mind you, are stuck in one particular route and you have to take little bits of the truth and then, again, that's where your mind comes in and you can toss it around and compare it to all the other knowledge that you've gained and you get a better picture for yourself. There's no doubt, knowledge is something that's so precious and it's being lost today… at incredible speed and it never comes back. Once the last generation goes, that's it, it's gone. Most books today are not getting put on disk or are out there for the internet. A lot of them that have been put out there have abridged editions and lots of omissions in them. Knowledge has always been POWER and therefore, those in power are making sure they're taking stuff off that's now considered politically incorrect or it gives too much of the past away. ONLY BY UNDERSTANDING THE PAST CAN YOU POSSIBLY UNDERSTAND WHAT'S HAPPENING TODAY AND WHERE IT'S SUPPOSED TO GO. This is an ancient, ancient religion that's been on the go, with a plan that was hatched at the very beginning and with a perfectunderstanding of humanity and nature, men, women, children and the milestones we go through in life. They understand how to exploit each part of it or even take you over and have you work for them and really believe in it, as a cause. We've been the most studies species on the planet.

Mark: Thanks so much for your comments, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we'll go to Zee in California. Go ahead.

Zee: Hi, Alan. This is Zee from California. I agree with the last caller although I don't know the guy. You're book is quite excellent and I want to say that I just received it the other day and everybody out there who is getting some extra cash from certain stimulus packages should send YOU some of that cash and buy the book. It's amazing. Thank you very much for writing it. Are you writing anything else right now? Are you working on more volumes?

Alan: If I had more time, I'd get it done but I've got pages all over the place here. If I had more time, I'd certainly do it, but right here I'm doing everything on my own including my cooking and everything else I have to do just to keep the place going. There's not much time for anything else.

Zee: I understand that, yeah. It's difficult. It's difficult. I could hardly find time to do the dishes.

Alan: That's right and you're also doing all the secretarial work and everything that comes along with it.

Zee: So anyway, BUY THE BOOK. Predictive programming is another topic you've talked many times before. Would you tell me where exactly does the term predictive programming come from? Is that a Tavistock Institute term? Who wrote about it first? Where can I go dig in to it?

Alan: The behaviorists and the behaviorist school of psychology were the first ones - admirers of Pavlov actually - came out with the term first in Russian and then it went to German and then English and then it was borrowed by Tavistock, as well, because they understood different ways of programming. Of course, if you want people to end up in a certain pattern of behavior, you start, and they call it predictive programming. They start at a base and then program you from then on. It's based also on 'possibility thinking' which is all through the new age. That's another segment or part of it. If you can convince the public that anything's possible, then you let go of all your reasoning. Your enthusiasm… that's why they use motivational counselors to teach positive type thinking and they run around the stage like a manic person and almost use a religious form of deliverance of their message. The audience gets hyped up and hyped up and they lose their reasoning power. What they're really doing is guiding you into a new way of thinking along a CERTAIN path. The path they WANT you to think along. That's also a form of predictive programming. Then they start giving you the messages on HOW to do this and do that and how you're all powerful. Really what they're teaching you to do is to be a good level psychopath who can manipulate and get your way. [laughs]

Zee: Alan, this sounds like a very, very ancient thing that's adopted through time, throughout ages, with the new technologies. It seems like they would use the same exact ideas that Tavistock was using back in the day, way back.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, Plato said that THAT which has been worked on society before and they've gone along with, can always be used again down in the future and they'll behave in the same way if it's begun and finished in the same sequence of introduction.

Zee: That's pretty great. One more last comment and I'll hang up and take your answer off the phone. Thank you so much for taking my call, by the way. Hells Angels. You said that at one point in time, during one of your blurbs, I believe you said something about Hells Angels actually only starting after the movie with what's the guy's name…

Alan: Oh, I think it was Marlon Brando.

Zee: So could you talk about that a little bit and thank you so much.

Alan: Okay. Hells Angels, really, didn't exist until the movie came out and made it suddenly popular for these leather-clad guys with bikes and who push folk around. It was based, basically, on a club that came out of the American Air Force after World War II. Some of the pilots started up this particular outlaw type group. I've no doubt at all it was started high up by the CIA because they knew they were going to eventually use drugs big time as they had in other countries across the world to bring the populations under. You demoralize the public by introducing drugs, etc. Demoralization is an essential part of destroying the old culture, the old ways. These pilots, many of whom had been cleared by the CIA, started it. They do have Masonic type rituals and the fraternity logos and all the rest of it IN the

Hells Angels. But that [movie] was what made it popular to bring it out. People emulate what they see in the movies, including the fashion. As Plato said himself, he says that people get their culture from the stage and their fashion and even the terms that they use for speech, new terms and even new words. They copy it. Movies took over from the stage and it does the same thing today. That's why Hollywood is so important for GUIDING THE CULTURE along the path we've come, which is complete demoralization. It's almost a dog-eat-dog type culture we have today. When you're all fighting each other you're in command of nothing. But the leaders who run the country are now totally in command of you as an individual.

We'll go to Will in Pennsylvania. Are you there Will?

Will: Good evening Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Yeah, they're fixing the lie in the truth brother and you brought that to my attention big time about the predictive programming. I can't seem to find Between Two Ages in PDF form except for one. It's only 124 pages. Isn't that about 324 pages or so.

Alan: I think so. I'd have to check. I think you're about right though.

Will: I've seen it, it's on Amazon and Barnes & Noble for $7 but they're out of it and other places you see it for $300 something. Unbelievable. I called in particular about a guy named Fulford. You know, you talk about people that are sent from Tavistock, IPS, Stanford and what-not that go out into the world and create mysticism. I was wondering if you heard of this Fulford guy who was, he interview Rockefeller… and you think he's one of them?

Alan: If you listen to all the rest of his stuff too, it only intensifies that.

Will: Okay. Can you hold me over?

Alan: Sure, I will. Back after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and rush ahead here. We've still got Will from Pennsylvania. Do you have any more to add there Will?

Will: This guy Fulford says the Asian secret societies are basically set up with the Anglo oligarchy because they know of their depopulation program and what-not. I don't know what to make of it. But, the music, you really inspired me in the music. I used you in a song in the intro called predictive programming where you're talking about how we have to KNOW who these people from the school board on up, where they belong. I was wondering if that's permissible. I'm not making any money off of it.

Alan: That's okay.

Will: Okay. Now, two more things briefly and the second one I'll go off air. This Codex Alimentarius. I just found something VERY disturbing. 'Arbeit macht frei' – the same guy who's responsible for that, you know, work liberates, work brings freedom, over the Auschwitz gates. Fritz ter Meer, this is the same guy who implemented this modern Codex Alimentarius in 1962, which is set for global implementation December 31, 2009. This is frightening man.

Alan: See, they want a sick population. If you're physically run down, you can't think clearly. Malthus talked about that, how to deprive people of certain nutrients, minerals and vitamins and you could get work out of them but they couldn't think.

Will: Their own numbers, they'll predict 3 BILLION PEOPLE DEAD, 1 BILLION from simple starvation, the rest from preventable diseases. That's their own numbers that a Dr… I don't know her name…

Alan: You've got to understand, this is a depopulation program. It's for world wide.

Will: This is going to do it right here. 3 billion, brother.

Alan: I know.

Will: I'll take this off the air. I'm kind of fed up. I don't like the fact that they flew planes into buildings and demolished 3 buildings and it's 7 years later. I feel like I'm being run around in circles. The 9/11 movement, it's stagnate. Now, I'm of the mind, we're going to get nowhere unless we organize, galvanize the actual victims. You know, the actual people. We can make this movement immune to the ridicule we're receiving if we have 2,000 of the actual victims saying this is an inside job. Now, is it a combination of the power of the iron curtain of the media and just the run around of the truth movement? What do you think it is? What… if you can give me one, two, three things that need to be done, like to get this out in to the open and let the mainstream Americans…

Alan: You got to understand that the whole symbolism of this act - this was an essential act - the symbolism was TO CHANGE THE ENTIRE WORLD AND OUR WHOLE STANDARD OF LIVING. It isn't just bringing down towers and attacking the Middle-East. THE WHOLE AGENDA IS A WAR ON THE WORLD FOR EVERYTHING - FOR EVERYTHING THAT'S EVER BEEN - YOUR WAY OF LIFE, YOUR VERY LIVE ITSELF, AND BRINGING IN A TOTALITARIAN REGIME THE WORLD HAS NEVER SEEN BEFORE IN ANY COUNTRY OR ANY EMPIRE. WE'VE NEVER SEEN THIS KIND OF TOTALITARIANISM of total observation of EVERY citizen and they want 24 hours a day eventually.

Will: It's like a launching pad. What would be the best way to expose it. I'll take it off the air and…

Alan: We're at the end of the show. The only way you could expose it is if people did come together, the victims come together. A lot of them have been bought off already and they promise not to speak about it. That'd be a lot of work. That'd be an awful lot of work… and other groups would have to be brought in too.

Well from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada - where the monsoon is - it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Socialists made eugenics fashionable" by Michael Coren - June 17, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 23, 2008 (# 131)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 23, 2008:

LIBERTY, FRATERNITY, EQUALITY

"Are You Fat, a Heavy Breather,
Tall or Squat, a Tiny Geezer?
Geneticists and Officials, with Half-Truths and Lies,
Are Out to Have You Standardized,
It'll be Done for You, No Need to Beg,
By Removing Defective Genes from Egg,
Yes, One Day, We'll All Look the Same,
Praising Test Tube Obelisks whence We Came,
And the Silicone Womb that is Our Mother,
We Borg can Truly Call, Each Other, 'Brother' "
&copy; Alan Watt June 23, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix on Monday the 23rd of June, 2008. It's kind of hard to keep up with the weather here because it's rained pretty well solidly for a month, so I was thinking of building an ark just in case. For newcomers, look into .com for the older shows I've done with lots of information which can help put the big picture together, for those who are just looking into it and waking up now… or reacting to the events around them that are visible to everyone. Also look in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around.

As I say, up this way, I think the old spud country, the potato country, is kaput for another year because of this incredible rain we've had. I know the farming belts out west are getting it in Canada and also in the United States. That's been going on now for about 8 years solid. Generally flood, flood, flood, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood, flood and the planes are spraying away and the HAARP is harping on too. Many of us have been watching this, especially those who have short wave radio and they can pick up the HAARP frequency which is 24 hours per day on about 4 or 5 different places on the short wave band. That first came out back in the early 70s when RIGA, the Soviet HAARP installation, started to test out their powers. Everyone across the world was having their short wave wiped off in certain areas of the band with this woodpecker tapping sound. Now it's even worse than the woodpecker. It's something out of science fiction. It's the most powerful sound you'll get on the short wave radio.

High sciences, ‘silent weapons for quiet wars’. High sciences are at work now and it’s just the Wizard of Oz behind the curtain pulling the strings and when you ask him any questions, his front men, his government officials, they will whistle in the sky. Simple as that. They don’t have to admit to anything, even though we can watch them spraying away… and leaving these massive trails behind them which gradually merge and create clouds or these hazy, hazy milky, hazy days that you get. It’s called polymer, designed by the military, polymer streams behind them. It’s like looking through a sort of clearish plastic. It gives it a different ting. That’s to do with weather warfare.

People should look in to the Weather Warfare Treaty signed in the late 70s at the United Nations. In there you’ll find everything which they then could do. That’s why they signed the treaty. YOU DON’T SIGN A TREATY FOR THINGS YOU CAN NOT DO. You sign it when you have the weaponry to do it. In there they ADMIT they can bring the jet streams right down to the earth level if they want to, divert its course, make it go up or down or right across a country and that’s what you’ll see on the weather channels now and your weather programs on the news. You’ll see the jet stream often come straight up the west coast and do a right angle about British Columbia, Canada and right across to Nova Scotia. Straight line. We get these weird, weird things which people should be sentient about but they’re not. They expect the media to tell them what’s going on. They think the media really is there to inform them and they’ve been trained to believe that.

I also have satellite difficulties now because the company I go through is owned by the military-industrial complex and they give a little portion out of it to this Xplornet, which has been causing hell all week for those on satellite. So, I might have to have the engineer tell me the callers later on in the show because I can’t get the satellite up on screen. The music’s coming in so I’ll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and bemoaning my problems here with the satellite communication for a whole week of technical problems. You can’t upload or you’re up all night or the whole night long waiting for the darned satellites to communicate with you. But that’s where they have us, you see, in the system that we adapt to so quickly and most folk become completely dependent upon. That’s why the system is the way it is, especially anything to do with communications. They have you where they want you. We know the next internet level is getting set up and that’s going to really change the face of internet because the big players, the big mainstream media, want in on it big time and they’ll get first dibs on all the big sites. They’re actually talking about making you pay for every site, once they own them all, that you want to look in to as they reign it in… now that they’ve got everyone addicted to it. Very simple plan.

Here’s Canada. Canada, which is merging with the United States, Mexico and Chili is ready to follow in quickly and a few other ones. Canada has to start getting a bigger military because, after all, it’s part of NATO. NATO and the Department of Defence for Britain, which is Canada too, have already said they’re looking for 30 years of rioting commencing around 2010 and going on for 30 years. Intense rioting. That’s from their top think tank. Now the think tank doesn’t sit with a crystal ball and say I wonder what will happen in a few years’ time? They have data of what is SUPPOSED to happen, such as rising gasoline prices, before the public ever are told of it. The food costs going up to astronomical levels. They also take in all the treaties that have been signed, like Agenda 21 at the United Nations, to get everyone off rural areas into the cities, which will then become even more over CROWDED. So, they look at the scenario and they came up with the obvious. There’s going to be crisis and riots and so on. It doesn’t take rocket scientists to figure that one out.

Canada here, this is a report that came out on MSN and also the CBC over the weekend. It says, TOP STORY, “Federal government quietly releases $490-billion military plan“. This is a small population in Canada for a huge country. $490 BILLION. They play at the left-right wing paradigm as they always do. That’s how they write things, these stories, in every country.

TOP STORY,
Federal government quietly releases $490-billion military plan.

The conservatives quietly released the details of their extensive plans to beef up Canada’s military saying it will spend $490 billion dollars over 20 years to ensure soldiers are well equipped and well trained. (Alan: From the CBC it says,) Details of the plan, known as Canada First Defence Strategy, were posted Thursday night without fanfare on the Department of National Defence's website. (A: So we get informed, really, from the military. The military tell us what they're getting.)

The posting comes almost six weeks after Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced at a news conference that his government had a strategy for the military but provided few details about it. Critics at the time said the strategy was nothing more than a speech, since Harper offered no document to back it up.

Speaking in Halifax on Friday, Defence Minister Peter MacKay defended the nighttime posting of the plan (A: night time posting.) on the eve before recess. (A: That's standard down through history if you look at big things that happen.) saying the government was simply striving to provide more specifics about the strategy to Canadians.

Military analyst Rob Huebert told CBC News that he can't understand why Harper would release the document so quietly, and why he would do so the day before the House of Commons is expected to adjourn for the summer. (A: Well, I wonder why, eh?)

Still, he praised the document's contents, saying the strategy appears to be a well-balanced assessment that juggles the military's commitments at home and overseas. (A: You know it's going to be at home. That's what it's about. Over 20 years, right in to that area where there's going to be riots across the whole Western hemisphere according to the Department of Defence.)

"I'm hard-pressed right at this point, looking at it, to be really overtly critical," said Huebert, associate director of the Centre for Military and Strategic Studies in Calgary. "I do think they've got a good balance on this particular aspect."

Then it goes on to list and give you a breakdown of where the money is to be spent on military equipment and so on. Helicopters, patrol ships, planes, destroyers, frigates, land combat vehicles and weapons.

That ties in with the big NAFTA highways that are being built right through the country, right through the States, right through into Mexico and eventually through Central America. Because quite a few years ago, before they were hammering away at the Middle-East, they talked vaguely, in hints, about the coming strife in the world under their globalization procedures and the effects of them, the outcome of them, the fallout of them. They talked then about the need for RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES. Everyone thought at the time, I guess it means sending them overseas quickly to a hot spot. I twigged on, by the wording, no, it also meant getting them up and down the Americas very quickly to any spot when trouble breaks out.

You see, at the rate the gasoline and diesel is skyrocketing - and there is NO fuel shortage; when you read all the media and business papers, there's no fuel shortage - you know that we're supposed to get off the road, again, Agenda 21. It's been signed and sealed and delivered at the United Nations, and all the countries signed it. No private transportation. It's right in there. Emergency and essential vehicles only. It's a take-off of the Soviet system, only updated, because we merged with the Soviet system quietly and seamlessly and even brought some of the top KGB guys across to run Homeland Security. We see they were the experts in this whole thing.

In the Soviet Union you need permits to go anywhere, even in your own area. We're getting ID cards here. Everyone's getting ID cards across the western world because this agenda is a global agenda. Nothing to do, really, with the Middle-East. They're just one little part of the problem, as they call it, because they must thoroughly destroy the remnants of the old system that runs the Islamic countries. Standardize them too and bring them all under this new global system with the same standardized culture.

I was reading in another British paper, that they're now going to make everyone with a tree in their garden, in towns, cities and villages and even the country, have government inspectors come in once a year, at least, from a special new department, to inspect your tree to make sure that no branch could fall off it and cause an accident. Then they will give you a fine or whatever if you haven't got that tree attended to and cut properly, by an expert, mind you, not yourself. We're watching control freaks of all kinds emerge in this society. I've told people this before, it will be worse than any totalitarian regime the world has ever seen down through history… even combined. They're on the move now for total obedience and everything. It said in that article from Britain, that the law had been pushed out onto the public, it kind of bypasses Parliaments now. Police are doing the same. They put laws out and bypass any of the regulation.

It comes from the Department of Standardization. Did you know you had a Department of Standardization? Where they're standardizing everything? Yep. Department of Standardization. I wonder if they'll go around eventually… we know they went after smokers, now they're going after the United Nation's War on Obesity. The UN put on both of these wars. I wonder if they'll go after tall people or short people eventually? Until we're all standardized. And forced, if we're allowed to breed at all, to have us all modified so as we're all the same size. That's how crazy it's getting.

There's even pubs now in Yorkshire in England where they've been forced to put of cameras to watch customers.

Hats banned from Yorkshire pubs over CCTV fears
Pubs in Yorkshire have been ordered to ban people from wearing flat caps or other hats so troublemakers can be more easily recognised.
By Paul Stokes / 06 Jun 2008

Now, I wouldn't go in to a pub where there's cameras watching you. And the cameras ARE linked, like the movie you saw, Enemy of the State. The cameras are all linked with the police services and all the different forces and agencies NATION WIDE. But you're not allowed to wear the traditional flat cap there now. Who put that law into effect? The police did. The police demanded it and TOLD them, went around to pubs and told them because they said it hid the faces of customers. THIS IS THE NEW FREEDOM. We've had new freedom defined TO us by a guy who's almost a moron. He called it the 'new freedom'. This is what they mean by that. They're defining… when they tell you they're REDEFINING something, you'd better believe them… when it comes from the top. They mean what they say. You have no freedom at all. That's the bottom line.

You're to be regimented. Regimentation. In fact, regimentation gets these characters off because they are psychopathic. They love everything to be the same. They love everyone to follow them. Masses of people all marching in step turns them on. That's why they love wars. That's why the Club of Rome and others frothed at the mouth at the thought of getting people into a war mode back in the 1970s. Read their book, The First Global Revolution, written in the early 90s. Where they say, back in the 70s, they said, how do we get the public of the world to obey and come together and follow orders? They said the only time they do this is under war situations, like World War II. They accept ration cards. They accept ID cards. They pull together. They work for less. They allow new officials to go out into society and order them about. That's what they wanted. And we're living right through World War III right now. It's a war for everything… body, mind and soul. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix because this matrix is so deep and there's so many layers that have accumulated down through hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years as a very wealthy, elite group, who are organized, came down through the ages and formed consortiums, monopolies. There's different names for the same thing, cartels. Even nations at times, they ran parts of the world. The Knights Templars were famous for it. When Britain became the headquarters for a while, with these particular plunderers, who were all up around the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. They were pirates. They were allowed to be 'freebooters', they called them. Their job was to go out into those countries, or to force those countries, that were competing with them, mainly in trade and trade routes. They sank their ships after robbing them. That was quite allowable in the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. At that time, mainly it was the Spanish they were robbing but anybody was fair game if you were trying to compete with this big consortium that really was a business consortium, which also ran the country. It never changed.

I remember watching a documentary on Sierra Leone about a war that started up there, a civil war. You'll find with most of these civil wars, there's either an American or a British company involved… either diamonds, gold, or oil. They get these little civil wars going and during the whole fracas they end up, the oil companies and diamond mine companies, end up pretty well owning the new dictator. They put a new dictator in and they pay very little to the country but a little back-hander to the dictator. That's how they run it. They talked to the head of a diamond and gold corporation specialist and CEO in London. Because he and his company were responsible for sending mercenaries - professional mercenaries, ex-special air service and green beret - over there to train this group that were doing the coup so that his company could get first dibs, main dibs, on ALL the diamonds and so on and gold. He was questioned about the morality about this project causing all this death and destruction. The man looked back as though he was incredulous because in his circle it would have been an incredulous question to ask. He says, ‘my goodness, it’s business; they’re doing nothing with the land anyway’. He had this perplexed frown upon his face. That’s how they see things.

Well, here is something that goes along with this because those people we’re taught to respect, in those families, those plundering families that go down through time, they’re still at it. They never stop. It’s tradition with them. They go in to the old ivy league universities where they’re recruited on a hereditary basis into these special, we now call them, special agencies for government. Their job is just the same. Mark Thatcher, who’s now SIR Mark Thatcher, is being held in a prison overseas again… AGAIN. This is Maggie Thatcher’s son, ex-Premier of Britain. This is from The Times Online.

Simon Mann names Sir Mark Thatcher as coup plotter Martin Fletcher in Malabo
From The Times / June 19, 2008

(A: This is about the second or third time this guy’s been caught doing this in different countries for the big, big London corporations.)

Simon Mann, the Old Etonian mercenary, has placed Sir Mark Thatcher right at the heart of the plot to overthrow the President of the oil-rich Equatorial Guinea in 2004.

In electrifying testimony before a court in the tiny West African state yesterday, Mann flatly contradicted Sir Mark’s insistence that he knew nothing about the attempted coup d’état and gave money unwittingly.

Mann said that he recruited the former Prime Minister’s son and took him to London to be vetted by Ely Calil, the Lebanese-Nigerian tycoon whom he identified as the “boss” of the whole operation. After that, he said, Sir Mark was “not just an investor. He came on board completely and became part of the management team”, attending many meetings. He named Sir Mark as one of five men “in charge of the operation”.

Sir Mark struck a plea bargain with South African prosecutors in 2005. He admitted paying $275,000 (£140,530) for a helicopter but claimed that he thought it was to be used as an air ambulance. (A: Ha. Ha. He didn’t add ‘for the children’. He should have added ‘for the children’.) He was fined £266,000, received a four-year suspended sentence (A: Big strings were pulled there.), and now lives on an exclusive estate in Spain while Mann is in the infamous Black Beach jail in Malabo.

So you see, these guys are intertwined with MI6 because that’s part of the job of MI6 is to make sure there’s no competition for the big, elite families businesses abroad. That’s first and foremost, really, what they’re doing. The old City of London is a very interesting place, very interesting place, and they have them across the world in other main countries too. They work together, these people, sometimes. Sometimes they fight each other but mainly they work together. They’re supposed to all be working together towards this global agenda. These same characters that start wars and coup d’états and all the rest of it, and hire mercenaries to get wars going and slaughtering villages and all that, are held up to us as very respectable people. Very respectable and as I say, they’re often put up there as Prime Ministers or Presidents. It’s incredible what we’re given here, this puppet show. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, it’s me, Alan Watt, the little fellow himself, back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’m getting smaller all the time; I’m shrinking with the rain. I’m just shrinking. I’ll be one of the little people shortly. Any time I’ll be running around the forest there squeaking. But that’s what we’ve had to put up with, with HAARP and spraying and so on these days. At least houses could be really small then, and cheap and easy to maintain. Now, we’ve got Tommy from Los Angeles on the line. Are you there Tommy?

Tommy: Hey Alan. First off, I would like to say that Laurel Canyon article by Dave McGowan has had a few more installments added to it. It’s just getting better and better. It’s such a great article.

Alan: I read the second part.

Tommy: I think he has up to 6 chapters going in there now. It's really good.

Alan: It's quite interesting, isn't it, to realize that maybe 50 years or 40 years after events, you can actually dig up stuff for the first time and show you the connections between the heroes they give the children, the youngsters, to follow and all the connections they have to the military and the big elite families.

Tommy: Yeah. Revelation of the method.

Alan: I can remember, in Britain, when some rich people, even the Etonians - Eton and so on - they were putting their children into special schools to become rock stars. They were even teaching them London slang accents to give them accent to make them sound like baba boys and things like that you see. [Alan mimicking the accent.] That's how they were training them so as they could make them stars. It was such easy money and they would guide the future.

Tommy: So even rock stars are vetted?

Alan: Yes.

Tommy: Okay. Well, have you heard George Carlin died the other day?

Alan: I didn't. No.

Tommy: Yeah. He was one of the first people I actually ever heard cut through the matrix. Meaning that he just had a way of seeing things and expressing them that really got people thinking outside of their normal frames of mind. He went out as an atheist. I think that a lot of atheists are just spiritually frustrated people.

Alan: Sure.

Tommy: I know you get a lot of Jesus debaters and we can't really all agree on issues of faith but a lot of your listeners are like-minded seekers of varying degrees and I was just wondering if you could speak to righteousness? I'll take your comments off the air. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Sure. It's true. If you look at the histories of the world, especially the western world, the victors write the histories, but really it's horror shows. It's just a history of horror as to how the ordinary people were treated. One war after another and various peasant's wars and all the rest of it, trying to live and survive. The thing is going to come up again with the food riots. Same stuff all over again. The big churches were never, they never told them to stand up for themselves. In fact, churches were always on the side of the families that controlled the countries. There's no wonder, no wonder, the people eventually, mainly in Europe, gradually got so sick of the mainstream churches that they completely dropped out. Once they dropped out, their children were at risk - which was understood by those who controlled - of being led by other forces. So they made sure they gave you a culture industry to guide them, to take over from religion. And they use it. That was easier.

Religion was static. Religion was very good for keeping populations static and well behaved. However, it was written into religions that man and women were SACRED. Life was SACRED and they couldn't knock that one down. It was always a dilemma when they told you to go and kill people abroad but back home it was a no-no, life was sacred. So you had that double-think problem. We know the elite always wanted to bring down the population, especially after the 1700s, so they had to get rid of religion. Then they replaced it with the cultural techniques and industries to guide them. Well financed, again, from the top people, the top families. It's much easier now that they've created an atheistic society.

They've even given them a new age movement which many thousands have fallen in to. It's based on a mix of Hinduism, reincarnation and so on. They're using that to guide them to the next phase of the new humanity. They're looking forward to it, the new agers, of all being one and having new bodies and stuff like that. They think they're all going to get saved because they're all so special. Of course, they're going to be used and walk in to the extermination chambers at the right time… chanting on in unison.

The culture industry’s taken over BUT inside every individual, I don’t care who they are, I don’t care who they are, they have these things we call instincts. We know, we know what we do personally if it’s right to US or not, regardless of the culture around you. They teach children, very young children, if an adult touches you in a certain way and it feels uncomfortable, report them. Now, how come children are able to do that but adults are told not to? … and that everything’s okay? Because it’s culturally okay, you see. Yet deep down inside you, you still have the same thought as a child. If this feels uncomfortable, there’s something wrong here. So there is such a thing, to you, as right and wrong. The new age philosophies, which are promoted from the top, the new religions are antagonistic to the old religions which did have definite rights and wrongs. Rules which had very good reasons and purposes behind them for the survival of humanity and all segments of humanity too.

In this new eugenics society, with science being the new priesthood, they’ve given them the new age to follow and mixed it with gobbledy-gook and Hinduism and part science fiction. They put out leaders amongst them, just as they always have done, to guide them all, well funded leaders into this new age. But I don’t care who you are, as I say, if you don’t know what’s right and wrong, then you have no mind of your own at all. You’re totally conditioned. If you accept anything, you’re conditioned. If you truly believe in moral relativity, where anything goes and everything’s okay, that also means that it’s okay for the elite to decide what they’re going to do with you. You can’t argue with that, can you? That’s your reasoning. They’re using your reasoning.

You can find a natural faith yourself without tossing all the old babies out with the bath water, because there’s truth, eternal truths, in all the old established religions. It was the dogma that was piled on top to keep the people subdued and obedient that did the main churches in and under… apart from the infiltrations from the high Masonic groups and so on. Believe you me, if you look at the top churches in America and Canada and Britain, see who founded them. They were all the highest Masons you can see. Every section of Christianity. You know who put the Novus Ordo, the new order, out for the Catholic Church after Vatican II, who put the whole thing together when they did away with the Latin mass? It was two Arch Bishops and six Protestants, all Masons, who designed the new mass for the Catholics… because the Catholic Church was all completely taken over by then. All new agers, all high Masons. This is ongoing. This is ongoing. I get a lot of stuff. I know. I’m right into what’s happening deep within the new age. Who’s funding them big time. I’ve met people from the Canadian government, in high positions, who have these strange little jobs where they go around the world, traveling around the world, meeting at new age meetings.

One of them at the United Nations told me, this woman, she said about what was happening in the Middle-East. I says well is it right to go over there and slaughter people just to get an agenda through and standardize them and so on? She said, ‘well, you got to realize, those people decided to come back in those bodies, at this time in life.’ So it’s their fate. In other words, karma. She was talking about karma… if you want religious fanaticism, that can actually rationalize murder and slaughter, she was one of them and she will sleep well at night. A complete, total believer. Scares the hell out of you. They’re actually out there in high positions. That’s how they rationalize cripples and so on. Well, they decided to come back in that body to pay for their karma. Don’t help them, by the way, because it will rub off on yours. That’s why India was always in the mess it’s in. Incredible. Incredible logic.

Is there Tony in Massachusetts still there?

Tony: Thanks for taking my call again. I just want to make 2 points. The first point was that you made a statement a couple of talks ago, maybe a couple of weeks ago. It was relating to taking a stand. That really hit a point with me. You mentioned the fact that you’re going to die anyway, so why not take a stand for what you believe and what’s right and stand up to this, to all this that’s going on right now. For anyone out there that’s listening that’s new, that is truly very poignant statement. If you can’t take the type of stand… because you’re going to die anyway….

Alan: You are. Everyone’s going to die. Everyone’s going to die and all they hope to do is to keep their meager life going as it’s going under and everything’s getting worse, in the hope that they can somehow survive with a last breath longer than anyone else. How ridiculous can it be?

Tony: Yes. That is so true. The other point I wanted to make was, I spent a lot of time in the military, almost 28 years.

I just retired not long ago. This kind of ties in to what's going on and we can see it taking shape today, day by day. I remember, the Korea field I was involved in, basically our job was to defend air fields. Usually most air fields are located outside the city centers or right in pretty rural areas. So we were pretty much stationed on the perimeter and that's what we did; repel and attack anything coming toward the air field. Now, in the last 10 years, 5-10 years, I noticed we moved away from doing that, which I couldn't understand at first but now, listening to you and seeing a lot of things over the years, I've put the puzzle together. All of our training involved going into mock cities. Some training areas have huge mock cities built up. What we do is go in and clear entire apartment blocks. They have apartment block with hundreds of apartments in them, spider holes, closets, basements. All we do is go in and clear out entire apartment buildings, stopping city buses, that type of thing. I thought, well our job is to repel attacks to air bases. Why are we going into cities doing that? Now, as you see this whole agenda unfolding, now I know the reason why at that time we changed our tactics. It was just incredible.

Alan: It also tells you how long ago they knew they had to start training their own for what was coming, long before we had a clue.

Tony: Oh, yes. Oh, yes. Quiet interesting. Anyway, I appreciate you taking my call and thank you and have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. They actually train them YEARS before you see anything in the newspapers about what's coming down the pike. It's the same when Rumsfeld talked about breaking the $50 barrier, the psychological barrier of $50/barrel oil. That's what he called it, a psychological barrier, not a real barrier but a psychological barrier. He says once that happens, the sky is the limit. He said it 2 years before; he said it will double in no time at all. Now, he wasn't a top economist, but he knew the agenda. It's all planned. It's all planned. How do you get folk off the road for Agenda 21? You force them off the road. It's quite simple, power of the purse.

People have to really, and it's very difficult today in this day and age, because if they haven't been taught to discern or use critical thinking - you actually used to get taught critical reasoning and logic at school. You don't get taught that now. So any author can literally spin you off what seems to be incredible truths and unless you're using your reasoning power…

As I say, there's no doubt that down through the ages and it started with something called money. Money is artificial. It's a con game from the beginning. You can't have armies. You can't even have a city without it. A city can't survive because they don't grow or make anything. So that was the beginning. That's what they call civilization. You're a city member, a civilian and you belong to the city. That's where it really started, the city-state down through the ages. They had cartels, even, in ancient Phoenicia, you know. They had monopolies on business. They hired whole armies from countries and gave them money, pay, to go off and conquer other countries so's they'd get in, get the gold mines. You're talking 5,000, 4,000 BC. So, there's nothing new in this.

We forget that Egypt was an empire for almost 5000 years. 5000 years of empire. That's incredible control - mind, body, soul - of millions of people. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the last little leg of the journey, as we say, for tonight. We've got Robert from Nova Scotia. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hi. Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: No so bad.

Robert: That's great. I have just a couple of comments. I was reading a Canadian Press article here that 47% of Canadians support the carbon tax. Unbelievable.

Alan: [laughs] I don't believe them though. Maybe the ones that are on the panel, that's the Canadians they meant.

Robert: [laughs] It could be. Just a couple of other quick comments. Back on December 27th, 2007, you spoke about empathy for others. It’s around the 44-minute mark on the first hour. I think everybody should listen to what you say about empathy for others. It’s really excellent. I’ve listened to it dozens of times. Also, people who’ve heard you play your guitar, if they want to hear you sing, go to April 25th, 2007 and at the end they get to hear you sing. Also, please support Alan as well. That’s all I want to say.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Thanks Alan.

Alan: It’s true. I keep forgetting to plug myself. Remember, you can help donate and keep me going. That’s what keeps me going. I don’t get other money coming in. I don’t push advertising. That’s how most folk get paid. So it’s up to you. You literally bring me here and as long as you’re hearing what you want to hear, or what’s interesting to you, you should be helping me keep going. I’ve got so much more to tell the public. I’d like to get into a whole series on the histories, the ancient histories, of all of this leading up through the associations. Which is not difficult to do because I’ve done it before in groups. I’ve talked to many groups in talks in the past. I don’t have time now for groups. We don’t have time for groups.

The world is changing so fast. We’re on a rampage down this narrow road to destruction. Trying to do it all on your own is impossible, really, but I have to do as much as I possibly can while we have the ability. The time is getting short now. We see the big sticks coming out from all agencies with authority trying to stop us. If you can support me and keep me going, look into the web site, buy the books, buy some extras too, pass them around. That’s how you do things. You’d be surprised.

These books are not written along the usual format that you’ve been indoctrinated with in school. These books are written to wake up areas inside your own mind. It’s a Gestalt type thing where the knowledge is hidden within you. I help bring it together in a bang. It just comes together in a bang. Just woof, woof, woof. That’s how you really learn. That’s how you start using you own minds. That’s how your mind becomes alive. It brings life to you. Not worry and death. It should bring life to you. Because, when you’re alive, you’re mind is working at full capacity. The universes you can travel in your mind are limitless, limitless, once you wake it up. What you can do with it is profound as well. You could read all the other books forever with all their conspiracies and their slants and so on and they’re written in your traditional school way. It’s to keep you in the old way of thinking. You don’t think for yourself. You simply repeat. I want you to think for yourselves because that’s a survival mechanism. Thinking for yourself is a survival mechanism.

Just like having empathy for others. Empathy for others is a collective survival mechanism. When you have no empathy for anyone across the planet getting blown up for big business, then no one will have empathy for you and help you out when it’s your turn. That’s a law of nature.

That’s it from Ontario, Canada. From a very wet Ontario, Canada, and thundery, from Hamish and myself, it’s good night any may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Federal government quietly releases $490B military plan" CBC News (cbc.ca) - June 20, 2008.

"MacKay reveals details of $490-billion defence strategy to modernize military" by Alison Auld, Canadian Press - June 20, 2008.

"Hats banned from Yorkshire pubs over CCTV fears" by Paul Stokes (telegraph.co.uk) - June 23, 2008.

"Simon Mann names Sir Mark Thatcher as coup plotter" by Martin Fletcher in Malabo (timesonline.co.uk) - June 19, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25, 2008 (#132)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 25, 2008:
"They're Charging a Boy, It's Enough to Faze Ya,
Twelve-Year-Old, Blue-Eyed, and He Loves Al-Qaeda,
Likes Guns and Sex, Into Sadomasochism,
Sir Bettison says 'It could land him in prison',
Had a Diet of Video Games from Movie Industry,
Could Make Bombs if He's Good at Chemistry,
Sir Bettison should Rather than Chastise Him,
View His Positive Qualities, Turn Round and Hire Him,
With Some Gentle Coaching, He'd be Willing to Please,
Good Torturers for the Military don't Grow on Trees"
&copy; Alan Watt June 25, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday the 25th of June 2008. I always ask the newcomers who eventually hear that there’s someone else on the circuit and they end up listening to the show, I tell them to look in to because you can download lots of previous talks, which is trying to educate you really. That’s all these talks are about is to educate you into the histories behind the movement that’s taking over today. A movement which is well planned, well organized and it’s global. It did not spring up in 2001 all by its lonesome. Also look in to for transcripts you can download written in the various tongues of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around. Also remember, you can look in to the site and you can buy the books that I have written. Books which are different. It’s not the usual stuff you get a school. These books are written to show you stuff that really, you should know yourself already… IF your mind was functioning properly, with the signs and symbols that are all around you.

We’ve all been dumbed down, INTENTIONALLY so because these are old sciences. Sciences which were used in ancient times on vast populations are still used today. Even more so, more effectively because we have the electronic media and we also have universal education to make sure we all get the same downloading and the same opinions GIVEN to us. We’re taught NOT to reason and the media then takes over when we leave school and they give everyone across the planet the same data, just data, or disinformation. We parrot it to each other without thinking it through, without reasoning, without checking it up. We’re being conditioned, daily in fact, throughout our lives into a HELL, a planned hell of depopulation and totalitarian society.

As I say, look in to my site and you can also donate. That keeps me going. I don't get paid for shows that I'm on. I've never asked for money from any show… nor received it for being on the radio or television. So it's up to you the listener to keep me personally going. The stuff that comes in to keep it going on this show, comes from the advertisers and it goes straight to the radio station. They have to pay all their staff and always update new equipment and so on. Everyone knows in this day and age of computers, it's constant updating as things change so quickly… as they also go in to the next internet system which is coming out pretty soon. How long we have to keep talking and spreading this kind of news is probably short, fairly short because the big boys, the big media want first grabs at the new internet system… and the little sites will all be gone. It was planned that way at the beginning.

Most people think we're just rolling along and developing day by day and that things just evolve all by themselves. When it comes to information networks, NOTHING evolves by itself because KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. In the 1800s many books were written about the power of the only media that there was at that time, outside TALKING TO EACH OTHER, and that was the newspapers. It was all well discussed back then, the power that they wielded. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'd like to remind the people too that ALL media is propaganda. In the 1800s they wrote LOTS of books on the power and influence of media. After all, if all information is coming from a handful of sources and they're all in one cartel, you won't know what truth is anymore. However, it's written in such a way, it sounds kind of truthful, that's why they train journalists to write in a certain way. Then you have editors that really are a form of CENSOR. Their job is to decide what gets IN to the paper and what doesn't. What you should know and what you're not supposed to know. Most of it is propaganda, especially today.

This article I'm about to read is a PRIME example of propaganda. Always remember the ancient philosophers of Greece where they talked about LOGIC. Logic must always be the same when the same circumstances are presented. The outcome must be the same if you work your way through logic. Here, this particular article is written for a purpose of propaganda to justify a new section of police in Britain. It doesn't use logic. It's not meant to use logic. It's meant to create a form of disassociation within the reader itself and make you terrified and actually make you thankful that such a new unit has been created. That's its intention. This is from The Telegraph.

Blond, white schoolboy is al-Qa'eda extremist, say police

A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist after sending beheading videos to his classmates, police have disclosed.

By Richard Edwards, Crime Correspondent
Published: 12:52PM BST 25 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: Now, if people have noticed across the world that every nation in the Western hemisphere is subject now to TOTAL surveillance and bending over at airports and so on and borders… regardless if you're blond, blue eyed or whatever else. This war, supposedly, is all about a handful of small people in Afghanistan. So they're trying to say that anybody could be al-Qaeda to justify the fact that everyone across the planet is bending down because of what's happening. They're saying, "A schoolboy aged 12 has been identified as an al-Qaeda inspired extremist." Of course, they can't NAME him. It's probably BOGUS. But this is a PR blurb.)

Anti-terrorism chiefs have said the example revealed how violent extremism is spreading "like a virus infecting young minds". (A: Violent extremism. For those who can remember what the sky used to look like and who have a memory today, have you ever wondered down through the years why all you get from the movies and so on is nothing but violence and guns and winners and losers? The children for the last 15, 18 years have been brought up with video games DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY to make them able to KILL MORE EASILY their opponent. That's what video games were designed for. That is admitted to by the big companies that sell these video games. So here's a child brought up on this stuff… it's probably a fake one, a fantasy child but this is what they're using. It says, LIKE A VIRUS INFECTING YOUNG MINDS. Remember what Agent Smith said in the movie The Matrix to Morpheus, 'You people, you humans… are a virus.' It's right from the script.)

The blond, white schoolboy from West Yorkshire is among 120 people being dealt with by police in a new (A: A NEW… here's the whole point of this article.) anti-terrorism scheme targeting al-Qa'eda inspired youths.

He has been identified only by the initials BC and was reported by his school after he was found circulating video clips of terrorists beheading Westerners. (A: It's quite astounding. The BBC still churns out movies on Queen Elizabeth 1st and Henry 8th and all the rest of it and all these dramas… and they were rather famous for cutting heads off people. This is what history's full of. This beheading stuff was all over the mainstream media over and over again. PSYCHIC DRIVING, just like the towers coming down. Repetitive, repetitive, repetitive.)

Sir Norman Bettison, Chief Constable of West Yorkshire, said: "That was bad enough, but he also has an unnatural interest in guns and weapons. (A: Have you seen the recent British cop? He's got a belt around him. He's got mace hanging off it. He's got tasers hanging off it. He's got an MP5 machine gun. And he's dressed all in black. He's got a rather UNNATURAL interest in guns and weapons too. This Norman Bettison who's getting financed in this new department of his - his super blurb here - he said…)

"He spoke openly of his wish to be a sniper and spoke of his curiosity of what it would be like to kill someone." (A: There's a book out. It's called Hollywood Goes To War. It's about the massive financing of governments, down through the years from World War II onwards, to do with war movies finances by the Pentagon - the taxpayer - and also mentions Britain's Pinewood Studios. They got in on the act as well. The whole idea was to influence young BOYS to like guns and to like uniforms so they'll go off to war when required. That's what it's all about, you see. So here's a youngster doing exactly what his training… and his excess training on the video games and all that, has made him do. You see.)

Sir Norman described him as an "angelic looking boy" whose police mugshot showed (A: And this is ALL of us now.) a fair-haired child (A: fair-haired) so short that his head was barely in the frame of the camera.

"He is at risk of being a violent young man and a threat to society," the chief constable said.

"He is not a Muslim. (A: There's your second point.) He is not driven by ideology (A: That's your third point.)– he is too young to spell the word. (A: Well, I should really continue with this before I make a comment.)

"But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist and other internet violence." (A: Look at any video store. Go in to it. Look at the war section. Look at the drama section. Everywhere you'll see, it's a guy with a big long gun with a silencer on it and some blond hanging over his arm. That's all you'll see. GUNS, SEX, GUNS and SEX and VIOLENCE. It's ALL to AFFECT people. It's meant to affect people. That's the purpose of culture creation. If they wanted us all to be like Little House on the Prairie, they'd give us a whole new set of values and we'd adopt it quite simply, as we have in other times.

"But he is being influenced and intoxicated by the imagery and appeal of Jihadist (A: So it's the Jihadists that are to blame, nothing else. Not all these video games, the big, well know ones.) and other internet violence."

Sir Norman, speaking at a conference of police chiefs in Liverpool (A: Now, the Police Chiefs Association, remember, belongs to the United Nations, for those who don't know. That's across the Western world too.), said that the internet helped to peddle the "virus". (A: So the internet's another bad one. Point four. Internet, internet.)

He added: "We know that there is a latent sense of grievance in the minds of many young people which, in the right conditions, can lead to the desire for violent expression. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

"What happens if they learn how to build and deploy an explosive device that will cause mass casualties? (A: I guess I should add James Bond movies.) Or if core al-Qa'eda can get their hands on these people to act as mules for a more sophisticated attack?" (A: What if… What if the sky should fall. What on earth would be under your feet? Or if a car should drive through your wall right now? It's all ridiculous. But here's the point of this whole thing. This young guy

- if he even exists - is the exact candidate these guys WANT. He's got the right qualifications, really. He actually goes on about it later on in the article, if it's even a real boy, as I say.)

The 12-year-old boy arrived in Britain as an asylum seeker in July 2005, and at the age of eight allegedly assisted a nine-year-old and a 12-year-old boy in the forced rape of his sister, although he was never prosecuted, police revealed.

He is now being handled under a scheme known as the Channel Project, which has been running for the past nine months. (A: So there he is, supposedly, he's got the ability to rape, he's into sadism, interest in guns… they should recruit this guy and train him for their torture camps. He's an ideal candidate. He's got all the psychopathic qualities that you NEED, you see. So we should all write to this Sir Norman - SIR Norman - and tell him, 'Don't miss this opportunity. Here's a young guy who likes guns, who's into FORCING people to do things and he's obviously got no qualms about hurting people. Recruit him.' He's the ideal psychopath. Boy, they can miss opportunities can't they? But they probably will do a - if he really exists - they'll probably do a Clockwork Orange on him and turn him into the ideal recruit where he can get REAL guns and wear the uniforms and be the real bully… and he'll be protected by the government.)

That's the world we're living in. This is the world we're living in where we've had years and years and years of violence, violence, sex and violence. You always stimulate the spinal cord with sex and violence. That's actually in the movies, that kind of quote. That's how you stimulate it, sex and violence, sex and violence… to end up with a society that is sado-masochistic in nature. And if they're masochistic, they WILL ALLOW THE MOST HORRIBLE THINGS TO BE DONE TO THEMSELVES and that's what government wants. We are run by sciences, very old tried and tested sciences. There are no mistakes here. AND they've been perfected and we're going through an ancient horror in a new time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's so disgusting what the media puts out to the public. Mind you, they do know they have us all dumbed-down. Most folk do not think. They simply get downloaded with topics. That's what Brzezinski said, the time will come when the public will be unable to reason for themselves. All they'll be able to do is repeat to each other the topics that were given to them on the previous night's news. That, unfortunately, has happened. It's happened. We get these utter lies given out to us about little BC there, this supposed real or fictional character in Britain who admires the al-Qaeda. All to launch a NEW section of police who make their money on this tripe, this tripe, this kind of tripe that they peddle to the public. Because, the greatest business today is the terrorism or anti-terrorism business. It's hard to tell which is which because it all seems to be coming from the same place.

Here's something for little BC to admire, you see. This is what the main stream also gives us. From The Sunday Times,

Army 'vacuum' missile hits Taliban
June 22, 2008
Michael Smith
[emphasis added to article]

British forces in Afghanistan have used one of the world's most deadly and controversial missiles to fight the Taliban.

Apache attack helicopters have fired the thermobaric weapons against fighters in buildings and caves, to create a pressure wave which sucks the air out of victims, shreds their internal organs and crushes their bodies. (A: This is what our government's up to. Here they are on about some fictitious little BC character… little blond, blue-eyed guy. Who invented this bomb? Did they have a screw loose somewhere perhaps? Did they torture little animals? I mean, what's the system really telling us here? If you put fireworks in frogs and blow them up and leave the log cabin, you could be President one day like Mr. Bush. Think about it. Think about it, how they can attack one side or one person and do the same thing OR WORSE and hail it as progress for their own. See there's no logic here, no logic. Something is either right or it's wrong. Regardless of their new Cabalistic belief system that there is NO right or wrong. There's right or wrong… and if it's bad for Mr. little BC to admire guns and power and all that kind of stuff and using force, then it should be bad for all the rest of them too. But here's the British military using this, this vacuum bomb that sucks the lungs out of you and SHREDS your internal organs. It could do it to thousands in one go.)

The Ministry of Defence (MoD) has admitted to the use of the weapons, condemned by human rights groups as “brutal”, on several occasions, including against a cave complex.

The use of the Hellfire AGM-114N weapons has been deemed so successful (A: Successful, you see.) they will now be fired from RAF Reaper unmanned drones controlled by “pilots” at Creech air force base in Nevada, an MoD spokesman added. (A: See, you don’t need pilots now. You don’t even have to be over there physically. They use these drone aircraft - they load them up over there - and it’s all done on a computer screen back in an Air Force base in Nevada where they have an RAF section attached to the US Air Force. So these young guys there - see, these are the GOOD young guys who are brought up on video games to kill and stuff - sitting doing the same thing on a computer and it seems to them like a video game, just the same way. But these are GOOD guys, these are GOOD killers. The little BC is a potential bad killer. You understand now? You getting the logic here? This is what we’re given to ponder.)

Thermobaric weapons, or vacuum bombs, were first combat-tested by the Soviet Union in Afghanistan in the 1980s (A: We forget that too. There are no sides here. The last ones to go down is Islam. It was the Soviet’s job to bash them before we got involved.) and their use by Russia against civilians in Chechnya in the 1990s was condemned worldwide. (A: So now they’ve bought them from the Russians to use now that we’re all pals. We’re all in the same hellish fire together.)

The secret decision to buy the Hellfire AGM-114N missiles was made earlier this year following problems attacking Taliban fortified positions.

British Apache pilots complained that standard Hellfire antitank missiles were going straight through buildings and out of the other side. (A: What a waste of tax payers money.) Even when they did explode, there were limited casualties among the Taliban inside, particularly when a building contained a number of rooms.

American Apache pilots overcame the problem in Iraq with the thermobaric Hellfire.

The weapons are so controversial that MoD weapons and legal experts spent 18 months debating whether British troops could use them without breaking international law. (A: That’s all it boils down to. Not little BC, the little blue-eyed guy. Do you have the law behind you? That’s what it’s all about. If it’s behind you, you can do what you want, you’ll get approval. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just trying to point out to people that they must be thinking and reasoning for themselves and STOP TAKING WHAT’S PRESENTED TO THEM AND JUST PARROTING IT. Always ask yourself what’s the purpose behind it? Where is the goal? What’s it driving at? Where does it WANT to take us? There’s always a reason in these days of crisis creation. Crisis, crisis is everywhere. It’s the biggest business out there. It’s the ONLY business out there. It’s all to do with changing the society from one old world system to a new world system, the New World Order, a planned society, which is totalitarian in every respect of life. WE are the business. See, the people are the business. You’re the only real business, the only real producers out there. Governments produce nothing except problems… and chaos and fear and homelessness and all the rest of it, and with the backing of the health care system they make sure you get your deadly diseases injected right in to you. So you’re crippled.

They had meetings long ago, long ago, world meetings about depopulation. They said they’d take down the third-world countries in Africa quickly because there was no one powerful enough there to complain. No one would care. However, the West would have to be taken down with CRIPPLING DISEASES that would put people out of the mating game of procreation and make them useless as sexual and long-term partners. Suddenly, suddenly, mind you, in the 70s, early 70s, out of nowhere, absolute nowhere, came ALL these diseases. Chronic fatigue. Epstein-Barr syndrome. A whole range of diseases that made people tired and lethargic and certainly were no real fun to be around, if you’re young.

These guys never, ever make wish lists and publish them from TOP world positions and just leave it at that. When they publish something, they go ahead and do it. They make it happen. That's why they have these problem solving committees. Here's what we want done, it's your job to make sure that it is done, by stealth means or whatever means possible. The public will never figure it out because the public have been DOMESTICATED. They're taught to trust the experts. That's what Bertrand Russell said in the 1950s, 'We shall create a nation,' and nations, 'of people who will be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert.' That has happened.

You can't watch the weather on the news without them bringing somebody in to tell you what to wear that day. Like a little child. It's astounding. It's astounding that people don't say 'for God's sake, we're not children, get that rubbish off.' Mind you, very few people can even remember what normal weather was like. I'm surprised how many people have written to me about the trails in the sky. They've admitted they never ever looked up before so they have nothing to compare it to. All these streaks and mush across the sky as the planes go back and forth, back and forth and create storms and all the rest of it. They all have chronic bronchitis and problems breathing and now you have people in their 40s being diagnosed with allergies and asthma. That never happened before. They're getting dumped on with all these chemicals. They're all irritants and some are carcinogenic.

You see, the wizard of Oz must convince a WHOLE WORLD according to the book put out. The book put out by the top think tank for strategy, The Club of Rome. One of the biggest think tanks and foundations. The First Global Revolution written by the founders of the group. In there, they ADMIT that back in the 70s they looked for a way to UNITE human kind the world over. They only unite in times of war… because of fear, you see, it makes them all work together and give power over to governments. Individual rights go over and you end up and it takes over. So they hit upon the idea… after going through a whole bunch of scenarios, including possible UFOs attacking. Would that work… with enough propaganda and sci-fi and all the rest of it? But then they 'hit upon the idea,' they said. If they could blame mankind for altering the weather and destroying the world, THEN MAN WOULD BE THE ENEMY. They said, yeah, "That would fit the bill." That's their words. "It would fit the bill."

The wizard of Oz, behind the curtain, with HIGH technology… they're spraying the crap out of you, every day and every night, and they have been for 10 years or more. They were actually doing it back in the 50s, by the way. Testing it out then, in the 50s. This is for 10 years solid they've been doing it almost daily. That's why your weather is going all loopy. The stuff comes down. It goes in your house as a grey little powder, forms everywhere you look. There's a kind of grey dust. It's been analyzed by me. I've talked through my shows about it. Other people have analyzed it too. They're altering the weather. It's also used in conjunction with HAARP. Look in to my web site. Go through the previous talks. You'll find the data on it. OLD SCIENCES. OLD, OLD SCIENCES… USED WORLD WIDE. Look in to the treaty, signed in the 1970s at the United Nations on WEATHER WARFARE. You will see that everything you're seeing today including famine, drought, floods, all the rest of it can be done by HAARP ALONE. Then you'll also see in the same treaty that they can augment it by spraying the metallic-type particles in the atmosphere. It increases the power of the HAARP frequencies as they manipulate the weather.

Now, unfortunately, I know most folk will always believe the talking head they've grown up with on television before they'll believe me. That's why they keep these old geezers there until they drop off their chairs when they're about 80. You grow up with them. They stare right at you, apparently, from that glass screen. Right at you. Would they lie to you?… those respectable men? Well, of course, they would. All they do is read a dummy board. They don't make up this stuff. They're READERS for goodness sake, but they're convincing readers… and they're authoritarian and sort of fatherly, overtly fatherly, paternal type figures. THEIR JOB IS TO LIE LIKE CRAZY TO YOU, TO BEND YOUR MIND AND MAKE YOU BELIEVE THEM. That's their job. That's why they're paid so much money. Any fool can read. They're paid so much money to stay on the same stations because it doesn't have the same effect if they keep changing news anchors.

So, I'll jump now to Joe in California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Yeah. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I totally agree with what you're saying about society being in a state of change today and I'd like to read just a few sentences from the book Future Shock by Alvin Toffler which I think illustrates that point. This is from the chapter, The Economics of Impermanence. It says, "In the past, permanence was ideal. Whether it engaged in hand crafting a pair of boots or in the construction of a cathedral, all man's creative and productive energies went towards maximizing the durability of the product. Man built to last. He had to. As long as the society around him was relatively unchanging, each object had clearly defined functions and economic logic dictated the policy of permanence. Even if they had to be repaired now and then, the boots that cost $50 and lasted 10 years were less expensive that those that cost $10 and lasted only a year. As the general rate of change in society accelerates, however, the economics of permanence are and must be replaced by the economics of transience." Transience being a throw away society or things passing with time… being the definition of transience. That being said, I think that's where the elitists get their 'order ab chaos', their order out of chaos.

Alan: Even Toffler himself, Toffler worked for them. That's why he wrote… These guys don't make guesses and so on. These guys WORK for them and Toffler was an employee of them. He wrote The Third Way to do with the coming together of Capitalism and Communism. Newt Gingrich was his sponsor. He handed them to Congressmen. The whole agenda is in there, for the future.

Joe: Right. Absolutely. Like I said, the order out of chaos agenda… My question is what's the next immediate change? Obviously the chip is the end game and having a complete order over the human order and soul. But what's the next immediate change that we can look for?

Alan: The immediate change is quite simple. They're already herding people IN to the cities by the cost of rising of the gas, transportation costs. Even where I am, they're going to triple the property taxes in all rural areas to encourage that along. They want you all crammed in the cities. Once you're all in there, I've no doubt you'll have the plagues start.

Joe: Yeah. I can see that through our floods here in the mid-west. The food supply being totally decimated as well.

Alan: So they're going to bring us…

Joe: This winter I think is going to be hellish.

Alan: Generally, you won't see the effects until about a year's time. Then you start to hear about something you never thought about and that's going to be starvation along the Western hemisphere. It's planned that way. It's planned that way. Quiet simply.

Joe: Well, hey. Thank you Alan. I want to let all new listeners know who are just new to waking up, Alan's one of the only guys you'll find that tells it like it is. You're going to run in to a lot of controlled opposition people and counter-intelligence web sites out there. I encourage everybody to download EVERYTHING you have on .com because it's one of the only true web sites that I've found from beginning to end. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Speaking of the country life, there's a whole BUNCH of the SAME articles appearing across the world, but mainly in the western hemisphere, in ALL newspapers, ALL counties on the SAME TOPIC and here's one of them right here.

Rethinking the Country Life as Energy Costs Rise
Source: NYTimes
June 25, 2008
By PETER S. GOODMAN
[emphasis added to article]

ELIZABETH, Colo. — Suddenly, the economics of American suburban life are under assault as skyrocketing energy prices inflate the costs of reaching, heating and cooling homes on the distant edges of metropolitan areas.

Just off Singing Hills Road, in one of hundreds of two-story homes dotting a former cattle ranch beyond the southern fringes of Denver, Phil Boyle and his family openly wonder if they will have to move close to town to get some relief.

Then, when you switch over, it's got one right here.

Americans migrate back to the cities

Americans are choosing to abandon the suburban sprawl (A: That negative word 'sprawl' you see.) in favour of a more comfortable (A: That's good. Positive.), cheaper and greener life in the city centre.

(A: See how it's all worded. This is all propaganda. Joe average wants to look around and see what other people are doing and then he does the same thing. That's how he does things. He doesn't think things through. He just follows. So they give you this rubbish again, propaganda, and people COMPLY without thinking, without reasoning.)

By Tom Leonard in New York
Published: 7:42PM BST 18 Jun 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Americans flocked to the suburbs after WWII. Soaring energy prices and the sub-prime crisis are driving them back to the cities.

The mass migration of America's middle classes from urban areas to the suburbs amounted to a demographic revolution in the years after the Second World War.

But the so-called "driveable suburb" is becoming increasingly unfeasible as soaring fuel costs make a long commute too expensive for many.

Higher energy prices are also having a disproportionate impact on bigger homes, such as those found in the suburbs, as they inevitably cost much more to heat in winter and cool in America's often fiercely hot summers. (A: I won't read the rest of it because you get the picture.)

These are propaganda pieces, you see, to help those who don't think along with their decisions. We really wake up in to a nightmare. I tell people that. You come out from a dream and you wake up in a nightmare. A lot of people can not handle that. They can't handle the nightmare. Because what hits you is you really don't have what you thought was a complaints department for anything. You really thought you did have rights. And you really thought, because you were trained to believe, that experts above you were taking care of you. That's what they were employed to do. It never dawned on you, because they didn't tell us, that they have a separate agenda with a long-range world view to eliminate most of you. Quiet simple. Eliminate you. There's a Department of Population at the United Nations. They got that from the League of Nations. That was their precursor. Back at the end of World War I, they were having global meetings then about how to cull down the populations, sterilize people.

I've read the book before on psychopaths, pathocracy. You always find psychopaths down through the ages always repeat the same things. They always turn on their population. NOW it's a GLOBAL psychopathic club turning on the population of the entire planet. The one good thing about psychopathy is you can recognize it. When you know the signs and symptoms and so on, you know what's coming. You know how they think. They always repeat the same things over and over and over. That's a classic thing that psychopaths have. They do not learn by experience. They always repeat the same things over and over.

At these world meetings, they CALMLY, very calmly - people in suits and ties and tweeds and all the rest of it - calmly - and professors and all - they calmly discuss culling us off. And using diseases to cull us off. Like Bertrand Russell said and HG Wells and all the big players who bemoaned the fact that they got rid of the Black Plague. They said that they needed another one. They've said many more things along that way, that route. THEY MEAN IT. You see, because we don't seek power, we don't want to destroy people and kill people, Joe and Jane average can't believe they really mean it because they wouldn't do it. You got to realize you're dealing with a DEVIANT SPECIES here who WILL do it and have been doing it. They plan wars a century ahead.

When they were fighting the Viet Nam War, the CIA was already working on everything that's happening TODAY for future wars. This is how it works. They don't do one thing at a time and go back to sleep and say that was a job well done. They're on to the next part of the geopolitical agenda and psycho-politics and geo-politics and all the rest of it. The psycho-politic part is what they did to that little guy I talked about from Yorkshire. They gave him a culture that creates murderers and killers because they needed that generation for the military and the police right now. And many of them are in it. That's all they've been fed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through Though The Matrix and there's just time for one last caller and we've got John from Texas. Are you there John?

John: Yes I am. I have 2 quick questions. I'm not really a religious person and I don't want to get into religion here with you. My big question is why don't they just kill us all? Why are they doing… putting stuff in the water and just… enslaving us that way? If they want to get rid of half the planet, why don't they just make a big war and kill us all? Why all the other little games and….

Alan: It's simple. It's very simple. For centuries they've done this. They need us to do every step of their agenda so it's perfect. If they kill off everyone on the planet, they're helpless because they haven't got it all set up for the next phase yet. They'll bring us down carefully, by numbers, by proportion, per year, for a decade until they get the agenda right through. That's how they work. Just like a computer. You miss one little part of the program, the whole thing goes to pot. These guys work by numbers. They work on data. If they kill us all off, they couldn't complete it. They don't want billions of bodies all over the planet… stinking and rotting for them to clean up. They won't clean it up. They make us clean up our own dead. That's what they did during previous plagues. We brought the plague carts around as the numbers dwindled. Every day there's more, the more it goes down. We still clean up our own dead and make the system to continue to keep them in their luxury. Once it's done they'll do it, as I say, by numbers, by areas and so on and pandemics are perfect for that. If they miss one step, just one step of their agenda, they lose it. That's why they're SO careful.

I used to wonder why don't they jump from this step to that step since we know where they were going, years ago? I realized, no they can't. From previous mistakes they've done, probably thousands of years ago, they know they can't miss a single step. And they need our COMPLIANCE at every step they take. WE MUST GO ALONG WITH EVERY STEP THEY TAKE TO ALLOW THEM TO DO THE NEXT STEP as we accept and absorb and accept and absorb. That's why they do it. Not just because they hate us. See, they see this as their planet and we're in the way now. They don't need masses of peasants to keep them in luxury now. They don't need that. In a global system, they don't need countries.

China's been hammered too because China's population is also to be brought down drastically because all they will have eventually to supply is a fairly small global elite and all their technocrats and their technicians that keep all the machinery and electrics and so on going. You're looking at FAR, far ranging plans. Look at Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years. Think about it. Think about that… the next million… what a boast! He goes through this whole agenda too, of culling off the people, dumbing them down first, altering their hormonal levels, male and female, which has been done through injections and so on. Even, Bertrand Russell said the same thing, 'through the needle' he says, 'through the needle,' 'through the needle'. Look at the state of the health of the people since we were given this great benefactor of science and medicine with its inoculations from the 1950s on. We've been dropping like flies. Think. Reason for yourselves. Study it up. Look in to the books. It's not very pleasant but we have a big, big job to do.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Blond, white schoolboy is al-Qa'eda extremist, say police" by Richard Edwards, Crime Correspondent (telegraph.co.uk) - June 25, 2008.

"Army 'vacuum' missile hits Taliban" by Michael Smith (timesonline.co.uk) - June 22, 2008.

"Rethinking the Country Life as Energy Costs Rise" by Peter S. Goodman (at democraticunderground.com) - June 25, 2008.

"Americans migrate back to the cities" by Tom Leonard (telegraph.co.uk) - June 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 27, 2008 (#133)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2008:
"Food is a Weapon, Say the Ancient of Sages,
Used Over and Over Down through the Ages,
Weather Warfare and Food Cartels are Working Today,
To Bring Famine and Riots to the Old USA,
And as This Agenda is Gradually Unfurled,
Starvation will come, Across the Whole World"
&copy; Alan Watt June 27, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of June, 2008. Newcomers should always look in to while it's still up there and download as much of the material as possible because there's a lot of information, a wealth of information and history contained within. It should enable you to take short cuts through history and time right up to the present and show you how we've got to this stage and to prove to you that nothing's simply developing and evolving by itself as time goes on, The way that the media is supposed to present it to the public. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

It's amazing to watch the weather manipulation of a daily scale. It's been amazing to watch it for the last 10 years or more. While most people are looking at the sidewalk as they walk along… at least they're looking at things horizontally, they don't look up and they don't notice what changes have happened in cloud formations. They don't even know what a normal condensation trail from a jet looks like compared to the chemical sprays which have been given on for 10 years or so as they DO manipulate the weather. Of course, the majority of people, it doesn't matter if you show them all the evidence in the world, if it's not on main stream television, it can't be happening. That's where they get their reasoning and their thinking from. It's all done for them by the media.

You watch this happening and I've watched them creating storms right above me and it blows down to Toronto and even in today's paper, it tells you, 'storm heading for Toronto', maybe twisters, maybe lightening and so on and hail. As I say, I'm hundreds of miles northwest of there, and I watch them make it. It's quite entertaining to understand - when you understand what's happening - very, very entertaining indeed. Because you can always predict what's going to happen next. We've watched them wiping out the farmers and the bread basket of the US and Canada over these last 10 years. Simple stuff, written into the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations in the 1970s. Either flood them out or give them drought. Very simple stuff with today's technology. IN that Weather Warfare Treaty, they say that atom bombs are obsolete now, weather warfare is far more powerful. They can literally bring storms across whole continents… and wipe out thousands or even millions of homes, if they want to. Old, old stuff. High technology and the Wizard of Oz behind the curtains pulling the strings and as long as he doesn't come out, as long as he keeps whistling when we ask him what he's doing and never admits to anything, it will continue. WE MUST BE CONVINCED that WE ARE the problem.

Sure enough, people are starting to parrot 'carbon footprints' and 'climate change', you don't get weather now, you get 'climate change' and all of this stuff in their regular conversations. The victims are being trained to believe they're the cause of it all. Of course, with ignorant victims, it's quite easy to do. Those victims don't know that the whole culture they've been given for the last 100 years was a PLANNED CULTURE just like the one coming up. It's planned as well. Planned not by the people. We simply adapt and accept what culture we're given; what mode of transportation we're given and so on while the big boys who owned it, are changing it to the next step to suit themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on to my talk tonight, I should give myself a quick plug and tell you to look in to the site and see what's for offer there, for sale, because that keeps me going along with the FEW contributions I get from people. It's generally the same people over and over and over. That keeps me going and it's up to you to do so IF you are getting something out of this. So much for my shameless self-promotion.

Now, getting back to the weather warfare and so on. We're in a time of long-planned chaos. we're over the brink, we're going in to the deep now as crisis comes from every direction. The signs of it being planned are all around you. You don't hit people who are struggling to keep their vehicles on the road with the high cost of gasoline. You don't hit them at the same time with carbon taxes and so on, but they are. It's to INTENSIFY it. Everything is to be intensified and bureaucracies are allowed now to run rampant… almost like little independent governments. This was predicted as early as the 1950s by Lord Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley. They talked about the coming tyranny of OFFICIALDOM, when there'd be so many government departments they'd literally be standing on each other's toes for territory and power. It was designed this way. Lenin talked about it in 1917. He also said it would come around the turn of the century… or the end of the millennium. We just passed that a few years ago and sure enough, here it is. This is the plan to pummel the public and create 'shock and awe' - is what they use now - 'shock and awe' and put you in to the limbo state where you allow yourself to be managed with all these ridiculous, crazy laws. Remember, Bertrand Russell said techniques had been developed which were perfectly workable. They did WORK on most people. He said eventually you'll be able to convince the public of anything with these techniques.

That's what they've done with this global warming scam as they create the build-up of heat, here and there, across the planet with this massive Air Force that's spraying from Canada to Australia to Britain to all over Scandinavia and even China's getting it now. No one will take responsibility for this particular Air Force. Just like the one that HG Wells had in Shape of Things to Come. He called it the 'brotherhood of the air,' the 'freemasonry of the air', he said… the scientific elite as they would GAS people into submission. Well, here they are dropping all this stuff in to the clouds and you see those trails growing bigger and bigger and then you see the weather changing and you get these odd rainbow bursts around the sun. That's because of the polymer that they use - stuff developed for the military - which is actually designed to CARRY VIRUSES OR BACTERIUM OR CHEMICAL AGENTS down to the surface. It's all happening.

As I say, when this is happening, all the big organizations, the well-funded non-governmental organizations to do with greening, are all out in force. They all got ads on television and the big marketing companies are all on board with it. They love the term, 'on board' - being pirates - and they're spouting the greening campaigns everywhere you go. And just to make sure we get the message, they're going to INTENSIFY the food shortage because they're wiping out the farms and the produce for this year, AT THIS MOMENT, as we speak, with flooding and so on.

Let's be honest, most people will never accept or even look in to what we're talking about here regardless of the evidence. They have been trained since childhood to believe main stream media. So we can not concentrate on them. They've never been conscious. In line with what I'm talking about is an article from JournalSentinal.com posted June the 23rd, 2008 and it's interesting how it's worded because this is down in the farm belt in the US.

Food relief line grows long, tense
Frustration rises, officials caught off-guard as thousands turn out for flood assistance
By Annysa Johnson, Linda Spice and Greg J. Borowski of the Journal Sentinel
Posted: Jun. 24, 2008
Gary Porter
[emphasis added to article]

The chaos that erupted outside Milwaukee County's main welfare office Monday over disaster-related food aid had more to do with a weak economy and crushing poverty in parts of this community than the devastating floods that swept through the state earlier this month, local government and food relief officials said. (Alan: So, it's not really to do with the flood that's driving these people to get food aid, it's because of the crushing poverty. This is America, people. This is America. And the officials are admitting it. It's because of the poverty.)

About 3,000 people turned out for the assistance beginning at 3 a.m. Monday (A: It sounds like the Soviet Union doesn't it?), creating a line that stretched several blocks around the Marcia P. Coggs Human Services Center at 1220 W. Vliet St. At least one woman said she was trampled when a crowd rushed the doors as they opened around 7:30 a.m., and dozens of Milwaukee police officers and sheriff's deputies were called to quell the scene.

"The food crisis in Milwaukee and throughout the United States is worse than many of us have realized," said Milwaukee Common Council President Willie Hines, who with other elected officials called on the community to support local food pantries.

"We expect long lines for free food in Third World countries," Hines said. "We don't expect a line of 2,500 people waiting for food vouchers" in Milwaukee. (A: Well, that was then.) No one was seriously injured, and there were no arrests Monday, but those in line described the scene as chaotic. Many thought they would receive vouchers immediately, and frustration mounted when some learned that was not the case.

"They just went crazy down there, just totally crazy," said Charline Britt of Milwaukee, who said she was trampled when about 200 people surged forward as the doors opened.

"They kicked me in my back, stepped over my shoes," said Britt, who'd come to the center about 4:30 a.m. because her basement flooded in the recent rains.

"I fainted when I got through the door."

Then it goes on and on with what's happening down there. This is only the latest thing that comes to me along this desk here from MANY organizations in Canada and the States who are seeing the pinch. It's not just people who are unemployed or on the welfare list who are going in to food banks now. It's people who are working and can't afford their rent. I said years ago, as the United States finishes off its job to bring in a new world order, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath them back home at the same time and that is happening. That is happening because it must mergein to the world system which IT helped fund and create. Not a nice picture but that's where it's supposed to go. Novus ordo seclorum.

The people, as I say, who don't want to know, don't want to hear, you have to forget them because they're casualties of complete indoctrination. It's strange too, I think even deep down within them, for all their indoctrinations, they are making choices that somehow work in a certain way which we don't understand yet, there's no one that can possibly say, in this day and age, they didn't KNOW what was happening across the world. They didn't KNOW what their elected leaders and their tax money was doing to other people. NO ONE COULD POSSIBLY FEIGN IGNORANCE. They can't do that. So somehow this ties up in it. Perhaps collectively, who knows. But for those who are awake, you have to keep your cool because they say that ignorance is bliss and we can not be ignorant anymore. We're not ignorant, we've woken up. We must be able to HANDLE the bad news. It is a WAR and people will crack under warfare. This is to be an ongoing war which the elite have published, from the Department of Defence, concerning the 30 years of intensifying RIOTS, GLOBALLY, but mainly across the western world. That's from their own Ministry of Defence in

Britain and for the NATO countries.

When 9/11 happened, I said to people, this is the kick-off for the next phase. It wasn't the beginning of it, it was simply the next phase. I said, the hardest thing will be TO HOLD ON TO YOUR SANITY as we go through it. Sure enough, we're getting all these odd-ball, crazy, mad-as-a-hatter policies coming out from ALL bureaucracies and the big stick of the environment is being wielded over the public and the cops and the military are ready to back it up. You know the odd thing is about LAW? LAW is just an order that's given by someone. It could be a tyrant. It doesn't really matter who it is. Yet we're taught that somehow it's a holy word. 'Well, that's the law. You got to obey the law.' One day, they'll be bringing in members of the public for execution and that will also be law. I'm not kidding about that. That will be law. Then most people will go along OBEDIENTLY because you 'must obey the law'. People will kill them because they must 'obey the law' too and they work for them and after all, it's just their job, right? That's what we're going to see coming down the pike - people losing their heads as they go through incredible craziness.

It's not bad enough, as I say, that everything has gone out of sight because it's planned that way. The economy is planned to cause incredible inflation and terrify the public. Out of that, by the way, will come the next part of the total merger for the Americas. That will be their solution. That's how it's going to be presented to the public. A common currency. A common Parliament for the Americas. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The last talk I gave was to do with this nonsense about al-Qaeda spreading in to the big, white, blue-eyed, blond world. That follows on the heels of course, by the CIA's declaration a couple of months previously, that they were getting sophisticated and turning out these blond people, so it could be anyone, you see. Because they've got to justify what they're doing to the whole world over this farce of al-Qaeda. It's nothing to do with al-Qaeda as we know. This is an old plan, simply being promoted world wide to make everybody OBEY AND BE OBEDIENT as we go through the changes… which ultimately come to extinction for a lot of people and a whole new type of society at the end of the 30 years riots that they're going to bring on.

It's so amazing, this double-think. You know, where you can have a good sadist who tortures people for the military. He's a GOOD sadist because he wears the right uniform. He'll like his job too and I'm sure they don't have to give him pills to sleep at night. However, a young boy supposedly - real or imaginary, who knows - with the same symptoms, is a BAD boy because he's not a soldier yet, you see. There's your craziness because there's no logic there at all. Something is either wrong or it's right in either case. And wrong must always be wrong, you see. It's very simple. That's called LOGIC, but we don't live in a logical world. It's not meant to be logical. We're meant to live in a form of insanity, controlled insanity, by those who control the culture industry and the media. That which we adopt, we adopt and we adapt. We adapt through all the crazy changes until ANYTHING CAN BECOME NORMAL and it will become normal. Crazy things become normal after a generation or so. In a generation or so, you'll probably hear people going off to the extermination chamber and giving themselves up to save mother earth and that will be considered normal too. You can do anything, as Russell said, you can convince them of anything with enough propaganda and mind conditioning.

This is out of Britain. Before I go to the callers, I'd like to read this because it shows you the kind of character that has been BRED over the last 20, 25 years… intentionally. One generation was bred purposely, given a different culture from the previous - the most debased culture, music and otherwise and entertainment wise - and all they played were video games to kill, kill, kill until they eventually get to wear that black uniform and have the real gun and so on. We still call them POLICE although they're paramilitary organizations. This is from TheMirror.co.uk

Exclusive: Innocent dad beaten by Kung fu police
By Richard Smith 26/06/2008

(A: You can see the picture of this man all beaten up with his eye almost hanging out.)
David Markham after the attack (Pic:Jeremy Williams)
Innocent dad of three 'beaten by two police out hunting joyrider'

A dad claimed yesterday he was battered and given a kung fu-style kicking by police who thought he was a joyrider fleeing a stolen car.

Farmer David Markham (A: He‘s a farmer.), 35, claims he was attacked by two officers when he stepped outside his bungalow after hearing a car crash.

The married dad-of-three spent seven hours in hospital after the attack and has only 40 per cent vision in his left eye and bruising to his head, ribs and back.

David said: "You don't expect to walk out of your front door and be battered by the police. (A: Oh really. Really. It’s happening all over.)

"I thought I was going to die - it was like something out of Life On Mars.

"One officer ran towards me and knocked me to the ground with a kung fu kick in the ribs. (A: This is what they want to do. These are the young bullies at school. You’ll see them doing it there, then they grow up to be these cops.) Then he kicked me in the eye and three or four times on the back of the head while I was face down on the ground. (A: That’s a favorite of theirs now. They want actually hear your neck snapping.)

"The other officer sat on my back pummelling me. I was in agony and screaming for help from my wife and I was shouting, 'You've got the wrong man - it isn't me'."

Police were hunting for a passenger who fled from a stolen car. (A: Well, even if you had a real person who really did flee from a stolen car, is that how you apprehend them? You want to KICK them?) The driver was arrested. The drama unfolded when David and eight-week pregnant wife Stephanie were woken by one of their children crying at 5am on Sunday on their farm in Corley, near Coventry.

David, a chicken breeder, explained when he heard police sirens he got out of bed and went to see if he could help.

He said: "I met a police officer on the drive. He grabbed both my hands and asked for my name and date of birth - which I gave him.

"He wanted to know my telephone number but didn't accuse me of anything - he just asked me questions. Then the officer let go of one of my hands and waved over a second policeman.

"He then came charging at me full tilt and kicked me to the ground kung-fu style."

(A: Now, here’s the difference here. This is why it’s in the paper.)
David's brother Dan is a director on BBC TV programme Crimewatch UK (A: Ho, oh.), while second brother Matt is a detective chief inspector and third brother Richard is a police sergeant. (A: Oh boy. Are these little kung-fu guys going to get it eh? They’ll have to move them off to the north pole.)

The farmer said: "I didn't imagine the police could ever behave in this way. I've always had a really high respect for my brothers and we bring up our children to respect the law - but how do you tell an eight-year-old you've just been beaten up by the police?

(A: This is the generation, as I say, that’s been purpose bred for the bullying tactics which they will be allowed to use on the general public in the not too distant future. You couldn’t get the old-style police to do what must be done, according to the elite, very shortly. So they’ve bred a generation and gave them the most debased culture EVER. I’ll be back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, thick, deceptive system in which we live but it’s well managed, it’s well controlled. We’ll go to the callers and I think we’ve got a long distance here from Evros in Cypress. Hello?

Evros: Hello, Alan? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Evros: Thank you very much for taking my call. I've been listening to your for a few years and I just wanted to thank you for doing what you're doing. You're doing an excellent job. I actually wanted to talk about what you started off the show with and it was the whole weather warfare thing. Cypress is recently taken on the Euro. You probably know it. We've just gone in to the European Union. We're currently experiencing one of the worst droughts in recent history. Now in the past few years, they've just been spraying the hell out of us and I've noticed this and a lot of my friends, like-minded people, have been noticing this. Now you've mentioned how the chemtrails can bring storms but can they actually STOP rain as well, do you think?

Alan: Absolutely. It's documented, as I say, in their own Weather Warfare Treaty AT the United Nations. They can add chemical substances which will actually disperse clouds and then bring in the HAARP, which will cause the jet stream to MOVE the clouds wherever they want them, even hundreds or thousands of miles away.

Evros: Alan, this is exactly what's been going on. You have in the distance, looming in the distance, you'll have big, black clouds and you know it's going to rain in half an hour. In 20 minutes, the clouds are over your head and it will start sprinkling and I guarantee you, within 5-10 minutes, they're gone completely. It's like the whole winter, it's been like this. We haven't had a drop of rain. I think it's all part of this thing of basically bringing us to our knees both economically and culturally before we've really been assimilated into the whole European thing. Also, another thing that you've been saying that's REALLY been resonating with me recently is the whole wanting people to be in the city. Now, I live just on the outskirts of Limassol, so I haven't really been effected by the water cuts but most of the country has water less than… I think it's about 3 times a week now. They regularly cut the water off. Now, the difference between me being able to water my trees and my best man, let's say, in the city who hasn't got enough water to brush his teeth is so evident now. It's just quite scary. It's something that they will solve eventually but they're going to offer us… we're going to beg them to offer us the solution that they want and it's going to be basically to price us into the ground.

Alan: Yes. Exactly. And new rules, regulations.

Evros: One other thing before I go, I just wanted to ask you, have you read anything or do you have any inkling of what their agenda might be for this island? Because, there's so much money coming in to this place at the moment. You probably know it's one of the money laundering centers of the world. There's so many foreign business, foreign people buying properties here. Big, big money is basically coming here to the point where the local people are kind of being priced out. Your average traditional Cypriot life where, you know, you'd get married and your wife's father might buy you a house or something, that's gone now. They can't even afford to buy you an apartment with the way the prices have risen. They've priced the local people out of actually owning property. I'm just actually wondering what this tiny little place, what their agenda might be for this place in the future. I'll take you answer off the air but thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's no doubt that they have set up a few places in the world FOR the elite themselves to move in to when the troubles start. They'll be very modern type cities with new building structures and so on. You're quite right too. They're pricing the little people out and they actually encourage them to emigrate, to get out, of those countries and go over to other European countries or over to the Americas. That's what they're going to do probably in that area too, now that the big elite boys are moving in and building their futuristic homes where they'll weather the storms and be well protected from the mobs that will be arising elsewhere in the world. So that's probably one of them indeed.

Now we'll go to Alma, on the line. Is Alma there, in Nebraska?

Alma: Hi. This is Alma. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: I hope you're doing fine?

Alan: Yes.

Alma: Yes, sir. I finally found someone interested in your book and I gave my book away to them knowing I'd never see it again so I have to order more books from you. I'll be doing that. Thank you for your show. I'm taking a satirical renaissance course and the people that… the poets, John Don, Thomas Lodge, Joseph Hall and Marsden. I started to dawning upon me that these people are, a lot of them are nothing more than court jesters just like we have today, entertaining the people into the elitist agenda but more than that. I'm not sure if it's Marsden or Hall that actually worked for the Queen under the secret service. I'm going to ask a couple questions, a few questions, and then I'll get off and listen. Then I have, I wanted to know if you have any idea of what books I can use to decipher this middle-English. It is like a totally foreign language and if you want to talk about Ama, amarita ananya, the mya who supposedly is of the new divine mother that some of my friends… I can't believe that they're being taken in by this woman. If maybe you could just pick one of those subjects to speak to then… I appreciate your show and I'm going to let you go and listen off air.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alma: Thank you sir.

Alan: They have declassified information to ONE major author at the moment. This is how they do things. They declassify it and they give it to someone who's connected to publish the first book on this very topic, the culture industry, where they admit and they list all the famous poets that were authorized to work for a Department of Culture for the British and the American governments all throughout the Cold War. In fact, from even earlier times, as well. Because everything, all information, even that which you like, even poetry which can carry you away in a dream, shapes your mind and your way of thinking. Not only that, you then start to read the lives of these poets and they way it's presented to you is so wonderful, you adopt their opinions and attitudes. We copy. See, very few people are truly independent. We tend to copy people and adopt their postures and their opinions. This works very well for most people, for the masses, as they say. These big poets were all put out there and there are lists of them in declassified documentation FROM the CIA and from the British government MI-6 that worked together to give us all the famous people in the last 50-60 years or so and even before.

As far as middle-English goes, there are some programs out there you can download if you do a search for them. Remember, too, middle-English really was a transitory phase between old German and when they brought in the new English which was to be the international language of business for the world according to John Dee and Francis Bacon who had a hand in making it. There were whole teams that went into creating this new English language. As I say, they said that that would be the business language of the future for this British Empire they were creating, this global empire. It's been very successful. It IS THE business language but they knew that 500 years ago. Go and do some searches for the programs you can get, which are free, on the particular wording. It was also brought in with Shakespeare at the same time who introduced thousands and thousands of new words. That helped to promote it from the university level down. Then of course, the King James Bible did the rest. That's why they all worked together at the same time.

Alan: Now, we'll go on to Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: Hey there Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Hey, would it surprise you that we're having a little major electrical storm over my little part of Georgia?

Alan: No.

Rose: Yeah. What a surprise. We go from drought to this. But anyway, I just wanted to thank you for all the wonderful reading tips that you give us all the time. I'll tell you what boy. Since I've been listening to you, man, I've been learning. Not just from what you have to say, but I dig up everything that you talk about. I look for it on the internet, read all the stuff. But anyway, so now I'm going through Bertrand Russell, his book The Scientific Outlook. It's AMAZING some of the things he had to say. They're pretty chilling. There's this one chapter… now I haven't finished the book yet. There's this one chapter and it's called Technique and Inanimate Nature. Man, there it is. 80 years ago he was saying this shit. But anyway, he says, "The supply of oil in the world is limited. It will probably not be very long before the world's supply is practically exhausted unless wars which will take place for its possession are sufficientlydestructive to reduce the level of civilization to a point where oil will no longer be needed." Now, it's important for everybody who's listening right now, really pay attention…

Alan: Hello? Hello? Awe, she got cut off. If you're there Rose, call back. Call back and we'll probably have time to get you back on again. We've got John from Texas. Is John there?

John: Yes. I'm here. I'm 18 years old and I've been listening to you now for about 3 months and I've been looking up a lot of stuff and I have one question that's really confusing me. I'm confused about really what came first. Did the writings of the Bible come first or are they just following… I mean, why are they following the same thing that they Bible's leading up to? Are they following it because they made it or are they following it because that is the outcome?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, if you understand… very few people do understand how the Bible was put together or the history of it and even when certain books were accepted in to it. Revelations, if you look at it, it's written in what's called the 'mystery language', the typical mystery language of the day. It's a sort of metaphysical type language. The reason for that being, there's the esoteric message for those in the know who get taught it and there's the exoteric for the masses who then argue about all the points which they don't understand. But there's no doubt that Revelations is a sort of blueprint which they are following to the letter with their plagues, famines, war, marked so you can't buy or sell without the mark, etc. They're following that to the letter. Earthquakes, all that kind of stuff. Everything can be done today with science if you understand it. You got to understand that even in the earliest mystery religions, going back thousands of years, they often couched it in the terms of nature, understanding nature's laws. They meant science. By breaking down the sciences, they'd be able to control nature by understanding it and using it on the public. I've no doubt whatsoever they had information, long, long ago, on sciences which are relatively advanced, really. The alchemists of the middle-ages, if you look in to them, they were the same. They were a fraternity who belonged mainly to the Rosicrucian Societies. They swore not to divulge their findings to the general public because knowledge is power. They were into weaponry and various forms of gunpowders and so on. They said that that would give them power OVER the masters of the world one day; the scientific elite that HG Wells eventually talked about. It's all the same fraternities down through the ages that keep real sciences from the public. Anything the public's given is obsolete.

John: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You got to understand how it really works because they've dug up what are lead batteries and they've got them on display in museums in Cairo and some in I think Iran too and Iraq. That's just how it is. It's old, old sciences. In Moscow museum they've got polished lenses that would do telescopes and perhaps even microscopes in the museum there they got from Egypt.

I think Rose is back from Georgia. Rose are you there?

Rose: Yeah. Hey. I'm back.

Alan: Okay. Did you get cut off with the storm?

Rose: Wasn't that perfect? A strike of lightning and thunder and boom, out went the power.

Alan: That's good. I tell you, that's control.

Rose: That's control. I tell you. They got it down to a science. [laughs] But anyway, I wanted to share a couple more of these things that Bertrand Russell had to say. I think they're perfect. Anyways, he says that "Modern techniques have given man a sense of power which is rapidly altering his whole mentality." It doesn't sound very promising to me. I don't know about how it sounds to anybody else. But anyway, he also says, "For the typical modern mind, nothing is interesting on account of what it is, but only on account of what it may be made to become." I guess they want to tweak nature and make it better than it is.

Alan: Yes.

Rose: So, "In psychological terms the love of power has thrust aside all other impulses that make the complete human life." I love the way he words this because it's just… I mean, his writing is blowing me away. Anyway, "Manipulation and exploitation are the ruling passions of the typical scientific industrialist. The average man may not share this zero concentration. But for that very reason he fails to acquire a hold on the source of the power." And then he wraps up that chapter by saying, "All history shows that great power is intoxicating." Oh, boy. Really. Like we didn't know that. "Fortunately, the modern holders of power are not yet quite aware how much they could do if they chose." Well, that part I don't agree with but… "When this knowledge dawns upon them, a new era in human tyranny is to be expected." He's not saying possibility, IT IS TO BE EXPECTED.

Alan: That's right.

Rose: So, he's telling us where it's coming from but you know what? That was 80 years ago. I'll tell you what. Most people reading this guy 80 years ago are probably dead. So here we are, if it weren't for you, most of us would probably not even dig in to this reading. So all you folks out there listening to Alan, he's your teacher. We only have him for a little bit of time so, you know, follow all the readings. I want to thank you. Man, you're awesome. You're the best. You are, to me, your voice and what you have to say is a guiding hand through the smoke and mirrors and then the hell fires that are coming ahead of us down the road. Keep on keepin' on. You're the best, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: We love you. You are it, man.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Rose: I'll tell you what. If there is a God and there is a heaven… I don't believe in all that stuff because I am not really religious, but I'll tell you what. You would shoot straight to heaven. You won't pass Go and you won't collect $200 but you're going straight to heaven. You're going to be sitting on cloud, man, right up there.

Alan: That'll do me. [laughs]

Rose: That's what I wish for you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling, Rose.

Rose: You have the most glorious night.

Alan: Take care. We've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: I've got a question for you. Just wanted to know what your take was on all this 2012 phenomena which involves the Mayan Calendar.

Alan: Ah… nothing at all. I tell you, if you ever read Alistair Crowley who worked for MI-5 and 6, in his own memoirs, The Beast 666, he tells you that he was inducted into all branches of Freemasonry but he was inducted into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry while in Latin America by a Mayan. [laughs] And if you say MAYA backwards, you've got I AM, you see.

Tom: I AM.

Alan: Of course, the whole thing is to make all the new agers think that something wonderful is going to happen and they all go along with it. Of course, something is going to happen, absolutely. They've already said 2010 for the amalgamation of the Americas and 2012 for the UN to come out as the world power. So that's what's really going to happen.

Tom: Okay. Great. Thanks for the info.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hello. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. We might have time to get a couple of callers in. Albert from New Brunswick, Canada. Are you there Albert?

Albert: I was wondering if you knew anything about DARPA? The artificial intelligence control grid?

Alan: Yes.

Albert: Wow. Okay. Well, I guess anyone can check that out, any of your listeners. D-A-R-P-A. DARPA's iXo artificial intelligence control grid.

Alan: They put a lot of stuff out at the beginning. In fact, they had a pyramid with an all-seeing eye looking down upon the masses, the people below. That was their initial logo. Then they pulled that. They're into some really high tech stuff. It's mainly to do along the road of interfacing the human brain with computer, under the guise of helping paraplegics, although they're the military establishment. They're heavily funded and they're part of the total surveillance network.

Albert: Awesome. That's really awesome. I mean, to call something awesome that is actually evil but at the same time this nano technology, the bio technology, the autonomous drones, the naval sea bases, space weapons, weather modification…

Alan: This is what you know about too. They're only the ones we know about.

Albert: And weather modification. All to control us.

Alan: That's right.

Albert: Amazing. I just wanted to drop that in there for all of your listeners. Keep up the good work man.

Alan: You take care. I've got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there Megan?

Megan: Alan hello?

Alan: Hello.

Megan: Okay. It's that dreaded… never mind. Anyway, I just wanted to recommend that if all the listeners would make a small monthly donation, it would add up and be helpful for you. I'm going to hang up now and put my money where my mouth is. Okay. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks very much. [laughs]

Well that's true. Very few people really do. It's the same as when I used to be on the Sweet Liberty. People thought everyone else was probably sending money in and of course, it went under eventually - the Jackie Patru show - because the money wasn't coming in. You leave it to everyone else. Of course, once you're off the air, they're saying, 'what happened to you, where'd you go?' You tell them, 'well, no one helped'. It's always the same few people who help each time. That's just the sign of the times as well.

Again, there’s so many others out there crying for money and giving out stories to fascinate people and keep them going in circles that they’re confused and they do send off money to other people. But you have to, you have to do that. You have to send it where your money, where you think you’re getting the most from for you personally… and that is up to you. It is up to you if you want to keep me going or not. I don’t get paid for the shows. I never ask for anything on any of the shows, TV or radio. I’m only doing this because it must be done. It must be done.

At least I’ve changed the face of Patriot Radio and getting them out of the old loop that they used to be in of left and right and just voting and all this stuff and showing them the big, big picture that’s not only affecting America but the whole planet. This is a war on the world, on the entire planet for a whole new system world wide with a very small population at the end of it and eventually a new genetically created type to come out of it. They’re even passing laws, by the way, in European countries, giving great apes all the rights that humans have IN preparation for creating chimeras, genetic chimeras. Not kidding. That’s what they’re doing. What a world eh? …as we go in to hell once again.

From Hamish and myself in a very mosquito ridden and deer fly ridden country land here. Plus there’s bears going through the back land right now. It’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Food relief line grows long, tense" by Annysa Johnson, Linda Spice and Greg J. Borowski (jsonline.com) - June 23, 2008.

"Exclusive: Innocent dad beaten by Kung fu police" by Richard Smith (mirror.co.uk) - June 26, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 30, 2008 (#134)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 30, 2008:
"The Elites' War upon the Sheeple
Has been Shouted from the Highest Steeple,
Yet the Sheeple Persist to Play the Fool,
Bleat a lot, and Grow the Wool,
More the Wool becomes Synthetic,
By the Children of Science, Ergo Genetic,
To Warm Their Masters and Supply the Mutton--
Read the Books by Professor Anthony Sutton"
&copy; Alan Watt June 30, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the June the 30th, 2008. Newcomers look in to and you can download lots of previous talks with so much data there concerning the past and the present and where we're supposed to be heading for. It's for those who've got over the coincidence theories of stumbling down through time and everything is just happenstance and dealt with at the time. There's no coincidence about it. We live IN a big long-term business plan and that's what the world is. Also look in to and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe of these same talks.

We are really going in to, or just over the brink - I call it going over the brink, into the deep - of the planned agenda to bring out a whole new society including genetic engineering and new types of humans and all the rest of it. That's what all the media is throwing out in your face now from so many articles. The media works in concert. Mind you, most media and especially the smaller media gets handouts given from the top boys. There's only 2 or 3 companies at the top all working together, mind you, to make sure you all get the same news. They hand out these handouts to the people down below who simply parrot it and put them in as fillers. They found out that you need to hear or see something 8 times, in marketing, before it really sinks in to your mind. That's why you'll hear repetition and you also see repetition in media and magazines of the same topics and often worded exactly the same way… especially the little phrases, catch phrases, so that we start to parrot these catch phrases too. That's how we're programmed. They even put these little phrases in comedy shows and dramas. Once again, it becomes part of everyday conversation. We start talking about carbon footprints and so on. They never tell you where to leave you carbon footprint. I think it should be on the behind of Al Gore or some of these people who designed it.

As I say, we're going through a created crisis period to get everyone on edge, to get us all used to the idea that WE are all the problem. That was dreamed up a long time ago, 30-odd years ago by the Club of Rome when they decided the only way to bring the world into a world governmental system run on a socialistic, almost communistic type bureaucracy standard, with a fascist elite at the top, would be to create a world war type situation. Now, what do you get in war? You get food shortages. You get ration cards. Gasoline is so expensive, even that gets rationed eventually. You get ID cards. Etc, etc. Government grows like never before during war time. They take over more and more areas of everyone's lives. More bureaucracies deal with YOU directly and you can't turn around without permission.

Well this is the current war we're in. WE'RE IN THE 3rd WORLD WAR. It's a war, in fact, for the whole world. But not just for the whole world and all that it contains, it's a plan to create new types of humans to REPLACE the old type. The old type is pretty well most of the people there. The common people. The people who haven't kept their lineages, who haven't had their mates picked for them for genetic traits and so on. That's called 'commoners'. That's why you're common, you see. We're also junk genes. We are at the bottom level of evolution. These boys at the top have been pushing evolution and it IS the new religion and science and scientists ARE the new priesthood, you see. We're told everything by experts and it's taught in school. All these things are taught in school, as fact, until it is TALKED IN TO REALITY AND IT BECOMES REALITY. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Taking up from where I left off there about the COINCIDENCE theories that everyone runs on. You're taught that everything must be coincidence because everything happens by circumstance and accident in this world and all these experts just can't foresee what's coming along and we stumble down through time and suffer the consequences because after all, we're all human, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. If you look at war time scenarios and I mentioned this before, you get ration cards, gasoline is rationed, everything is expensive, food is expensive. You get a ration card for that. You get government, all departments of government, expanding incredibly over the top of you and you need permits for everything. And you obey. You obey because you have martial law in wartime situations. We're IN the 3rd World War now. A war for everything and a war to bring out, after 30 years of this - definitely after the 100 years because it IS a 100 years war, remember, according to Mr. Rumsfeld and Mr. Bush - a whole new type of human servants to serve the small elite. The old type will have died off by then or been killed off through different means.

Talking about food, which is so important, you've noticed that it first started with the crops in the Far-East and the Middle-East with a strange fungus on their different corns and so on, and rice as well. These were modified. These are the modified, you know the BEST ones. The ones that were supposed to just save the world… but they had this fungus. So we saw the prices shoot up on different products from farmers from those countries. It's still going up. Then, of course, we have the stuff back home as well. People think, 'well, we'll grow our own food.' This has been encouraged in Britain, you see. The people have been in to their own gardens and planting their own vegetables because the cost is going sky high. They were encouraged by all the green movements and again, who are all sponsored by the government and the foundations, to stop using chemicals in their gardens and chemical fertilizers and start using the old stuff, the manure, from farmers. And being good little Britains - and the Britains are very, very good - they obey their governments. Same thing when they had to bring down their population from the 1900s onwards, they did come down to about one child, 1-point-whatever per family. Then, Maggie Thatcher says there's not enough Britains left to pay off the nation debt and she opened up the flood gates to immigration.

You always do your best to please your masters but it's never good enough. Even if you do do the right things, it's always wrong in the end. Well, they were all told to use this manure for their gardens and here they go. This is from the Guardian.co.uk from yesterday, the 29th.

This article was amended on Thursday July 17 2008.
Its original title referred to a "toxic fertiliser", when we meant "toxic herbicide". This has been corrected.
Home-grown veg ruined by toxic [fertiliser] herbicide
Gardeners across Britain are reaping a bitter harvest of rotten potatoes, withered salads and deformed tomatoes after an industrial herbicide tainted their soil. Caroline Davies reports on how the food chain became contaminated and talks to the angry allotment owners whose plots have been destroyed

Caroline Davies The Observer, Sunday 29 June 2008 Article history
(Alan: It gives you a little picture there. They always put pictures in to let you know what they're talking about. Here's a farmer by a field.)
Mass spraying of pesticides on farms, pictured here in Florida, is putting gardens at risk. Photograph: David R. Frazier/Alamy
[emphasis added to article]

Gardeners have been warned not to eat home-grown vegetables contaminated by a powerful new herbicide that is destroying gardens and allotments across the UK.

The Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) has been inundated with calls from concerned gardeners who have seen potatoes, beans, peas, carrots and salad vegetables wither or become grossly deformed. The society admitted that it had no idea of the extent of the problem, but said it appeared 'significant'. The affected gardens and allotments have been contaminated by manure originating from farms where the hormone-based herbicide aminopyralid has been sprayed on fields.

Dow AgroSciences (A: That's Dow Chemicals), which manufactures aminopyralid, has posted advice to allotment holders and gardeners on its website. Colin Bowers, Dow's UK grassland marketing manager, told The Observer that links to their products had been proved in some of the cases, but (A: of course) it was not clear whether aminopyralid (A: or pesticide) was responsible for all of them and tests were continuing. (A: Well they have to say that. That's the PR department's job.) 'It is undoubtedly a problem,' he said, 'and I have got full sympathy for everyone who is involved with this.'

He said the company was unable to advise gardeners that it was 'safe' to consume vegetables that had come into contact with the manure because of pesticide regulations. (A: So they can't tell you the truth because of pesticide regulations.) 'All we can say is that the trace levels of aminopyralid that are likely to be in these crops are of such low levels that they are unlikely to cause a problem to human health.' (A: It's killing the vegetables. It's killing the vegetables but it won't cause a problem if you eat it.)

The Dow website says: 'As a general rule, we suggest damaged produce (however this is caused) should not be consumed.' Those who have already used contaminated manure are advised not to replant on the affected soil for at least a year. (A: So, now your soil is contaminated. What a time for it to happen. You try and get by, do the logical thing. I'll grow my own vegetables. And bang, they've already hit that too. They've conned you again. Because they conned you into taking the manure which they KNEW contained this stuff. They didn't just find out now that the cattle were passing this stuff through them. It also means it's all through the meat of the cattle, by the way. But they're also passing it through the cattle, in the manure, and now it goes right into the gardens.)

Aminopyralid, which is found in several Dow products, the most popular being Forefront, a herbicide, is not licensed to be used on food crops and carries a label warning farmers using it not to sell manure that might contain residue to gardeners. The Pesticides Safety Directorate (A: I love all these bureaucrats at these levels…'The Pesticides Safety Directorate'), which has issued a regulatory update on the weedkiller, is taking samples from affected plants for testing.

Problems with the herbicide emerged late last year, when some commercial potato growers reported damaged crops. In response, Dow launched a campaign within the agriculture industry to ensure that farmers were aware of how the products should be used. (A: In other words, it was your fault, you used it wrongly.) Nevertheless, the herbicide has now entered the food chain. Those affected are demanding an investigation and a ban on the product. They say they have been given no definitive answer as to whether other produce on their gardens and allotments is safe to eat.

It appears that the contamination came from grass treated 12 months ago. Experts (A: experts again) say the grass was probably made into silage, then fed to cattle during the winter months. The herbicide remained present in the silage, passed through the animal and into manure that was later sold. Horses fed on hay that had been treated could also be a channel.

Bryn Pugh, legal consultant at the National Society of Allotments and Leisure Gardeners, said he was preparing claims for some members to seek financial compensation from the manure suppliers. But it was extremely difficult to trace the exact origins of each contaminated batch. 'It seems to be everywhere. (A: Hmm. 'It seems to be everywhere.') From what I know, it is endemic throughout England and Wales. We will be pressing the government to ban this product,' he said. (A: So, it takes THIS to ban the product. How long has this been getting used and it's been already fed to the animals and so on and you're getting it through the meat as well, obviously.)

This particular article goes on and on and on. There's other articles about this coming out of Britain. It's got so bad there, there's people raiding other people's gardens… for food… because the vegetables have skyrocketed in price. Quite amazing what's happening in the world we live in. This is what you do when you create a war. Of course, for the coincidence theorist, that's all it is. It's just another coincidence. Happening at a very coincidental time, to do with food, isn't it? Quite amazing.

As that's happening, here's how they help you. Here's how the big market forces help you. Now, you would think when things get tough and money gets tight and we're in the middle of… or at least at the beginning of a great depression, and that's in the paper's too, by the way. The coming depression. Barclays Bank put a big warning out that we're going in to a crash. And it's a managed crash. As the food's going and all the rest of it, you think they'd give you a break. Wouldn't that be the normal thing to do? But no they don't. They actually INTENSIFY the crisis in so many different ways. This is from TheMailOnline.

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small
(A: That's put out by a Daily Mail reporter.)
By Daily Mail Reporter
Last updated at 12:10 AM on 27th June 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Greengrocer Tim Down holds a legal kiwi fruit in his right hand along with an illegal kiwi fruit in his left hand

(A: Now, I can remember, quite a few years ago, when the EU commission banned British oak for sale because the lines in the oak were too wavy and they gave all the contracts to Germany because they were straighter grain, you see. That's no kidding. Well, here they are… and they also had what they called 'butter mountains' and 'vegetable mountains' and they would dump THOUSANDS of tons of this stuff IN the channel, by law, to keep the prices up right throughout the European Union. They're still doing this stuff, by the way. Well…)

EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small

A market trader has been banned from selling a batch of kiwi fruits because they are 1mm smaller than EU rules allow.

Inspectors told 53-year- old Tim Down he is forbidden even to give away the fruits, (A: You see. They FORBID you to even give them away.) which are perfectly healthy. (A: So here they are. You've got gardens across Britain getting destroyed by a chemical which they KNEW was in the darned stuff, in the manure. They KNEW this, right. Here's a guy wanting to give his fruit… he can't even give his fruit away because they were 1mm too small.)

The father of three will now have to bin the 5,000 kiwis, costing him £1,000 in lost sales.

Speaking yesterday from the stall in Bristol he has owned for 20 years, Mr Down said: 'It's total nonsense. I work hard enough to make a living without all these bureaucrats telling us what we can and can't sell.

'They're saying I'm a criminal (A: They're telling him he's a criminal for selling his fruit.) for selling this fruit, but the real crime is that all this fruit will go to waste - all because it's 1mm too small.

'It's a terrible waste, particularly when we're all feeling the pinch from rising food prices and I've got to throw away this perfectly good fruit.'

The case comes only two weeks after the European Commission said it wants to relax rules on misshapen (A:

Misshapen…) fruit and vegetables.

Incredible, isn't it? Incredible… but then if you know the strategy, it's not incredible at all. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. I've told people for years that whatever is given to the public in technology has other purposes than the one you think it does. There's always… for instance, computers were given, put chips in when they were made from the very beginning, to ALLOW government agencies, by law, to access your computer any time they wanted to, these back doors. That was the law back in '95 when they first put it out. Including your phone, as well, and fax machines and all the rest of it. Canada and the US signed and agreement back then to do so. There's always a different purpose because they get you hooked on technology and we know it's to monitor us and watch us and know what we're all doing. I've read the stuff on the air before from the horse's mouth. Here they go with the next step of the technology. Because now that you've all got the technologies, you're going to find out the REAL uses that it has. This is from Wired Magazine.

I've Seen the Future, and It Has a Kill Switch
Bruce Schneier 06.26.08

It used to be that just the entertainment industries wanted to control your computers -- and televisions and iPods and everything else -- to ensure that you didn't violate any copyright rules. But now everyone else wants to get their hooks into your gear.

OnStar will soon include the ability for the police to shut off your engine remotely. (A: They already have that.) Buses are getting the same capability, in case terrorists want to re-enact the movie Speed. (A: That's what they do. They give you the movie first, then people go and do it.) The Pentagon wants a kill switch installed on airplanes, and is worried about potential enemies installing kill switches on their own equipment.

(A: But where's it all going?)
Microsoft is doing some of the most creative thinking along these lines, with something it's calling "Digital Manners Policies." According to its patent application, DMP-enabled devices would accept broadcast "orders" limiting capabilities. Cellphones could be remotely set to vibrate mode in restaurants and concert halls, and be turned off on airplanes and in hospitals. (A: And anywhere else for that matter.) Cameras could be prohibited from taking pictures in locker rooms and museums, (A: And I should add, anywhere else.) and recording equipment could be disabled in theaters. Professors finally could prevent students from texting one another during class.

The possibilities are endless, and very dangerous. Making this work involves building a nearly flawless hierarchical system of authority.

Now, this ties in with another article in the main stream, again, to do with the fact that they can actually.. They're using a new type of wi-fi. There's an extended wi-fi that can cover vast areas that goes along SEPARATE from the cell phone technology and where ever you are with your camera or whatever, they can actually listen in to you. They can actually download all your pictures, every photograph you take, and actually tell you exactly where you are without using global positioning satellites. This system's already here. That's what this is all about, you see. They want to now have this… now, you're going to have a HIERARCHY of authorities who have the ability TO MANIPULATE this equipment on behalf of governments and government agencies. Another big bureaucracy on top of it who have the right to decide what gets switched on, switched off and to whom. If you're on their bad books, you know you're going to get punished, don't you? So, look in to that article as well. You'll find there's a lot of other articles out there on this explaining the technology that already exists. It's out there. This new extended wi-fi… separate from global positioning satellites.

I think we've got a caller there. Matt in California, we'll take him now if he's there. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes. Hi.

Alan: My volume is really low here so you have to speak up.

Matt: Okay. I'm a teacher. I'm a student teacher and something that interested me about your book is you said something about Plato and Socrates, their interpretation of 'logic'. You said in your book that it was a way of controlling the outcome of what people's thoughts would be. Is that correct? But in other shows you said one of your grievances about the school system was that they don't teach critical thinking and logic. Is there a difference in those two types of logic?

Alan: When you're getting taught logic and reasoning, it's up to the individual to work through the steps and through the reasoning for themselves. It's not a group consensus thing. Today's schooling is pretty well ALL group consensus and if the majority all have the same opinion then they must be right; that's how it's taught. Plato and many of his cohorts agreed that very few had the ability for critical reasoning even in his day. That's why they could sway them so easily along a certain designed path of logic - just like a computer program - so that the listener would come to a preordained conclusion that they wanted. If you read their dialogues, that's how they're intended to be. That's how they work. They're actually bringing you to a view point on different topics by guiding you along what you think is reason and using logic, but they're actually guiding you through a series of events where you come to a preordained conclusion which they KNEW… and they know how to take you to it by using specific methods because they understand logic. You see?

Matt: That's interesting. Yeah. I see. One of my stages of waking up, I realized that I kind of joined a new age kind of group and where they would teach me… I think you've mentioned it before, the perennial religion. They would make you think that it was your conclusion and they'd give you a bunch of stuff to study and they'd make you think that it was your creativity and your reasoning that brought you to it. Then, sooner or later, you realize, wait a minute, I was just following the rules and I came to that. Do you think that's… What they tell us to teach today, in schools, and all my teaching classes, they tell us to teach the Socratic Method of teaching. You say that's a bad way of teaching or?

Alan: There's 2 methods of teaching. Hold on, I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan back Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got Matt from California on the line and going through this business in school to do with critical thinking and logic. Now, last week I'd read and article from a British news paper because in Britain they're doing away with much of the higher understandings of reading and writing and spelling and all the rest of it, and geography and history, it's all been put away. They're going to get taught social responsibility. In other words, POLITICAL CORRECTNESS for the upcoming societies. It's all worked out in classrooms with group-think. They have types of shunning the person who doesn't go along with it, until you conform. They use peer pressure to make everyone go along.

Getting back to critical reasoning and thinking and so on. The ancient philosophers in Greece, especially when it comes to guys like Socrates and Plato and Aristotle, who were both students of Socrates. Socrates, remember, was condemned. A big to-do is made concerning the fact that these unjust people basically ordered him to drink the hemlock. However, the charge really was that he was corrupting the youth. We've got to go back even further to Pythagoras who had his school burned down after coming - as they all did - from Egypt with this philosophy. They went back to their homelands after getting taught in Egypt through the mysteries. Wherever they went, they were really fomenting a type of revolution. Even when Socrates drunk the hemlock, Plato took off for quite a few years to get out of the country in case HE was brought in amongst it too. Socrates was condemned for corrupting the youth. What he was doing was training them and training young ones to disobey their parents and actually create a new type of society. A new type of society, again, along a new type of elitist agenda, and this carried on down through the ages. You find the same with Aristotle. He went off and became the mentor for Alexander the Great and helped him go off, encouraged him to go off and conquer the world and create a big empire.

These guys all had missions and philosophers, see, philosopher kings had missions to accomplish. They taught in two styles like everything's taught with esoteric for the high initiates and exoteric for the majority of people. Same with bibles and all the rest of it. That's how everything's written. Most folk reading the writings of these philosophers follow the EXOteric, which is written in a fascinating enough style to make you picture the scenes they're depicting and so on but you're not getting the real story. In the ESOteric traditions, they're actually encouraging and looking for the perfect students. A pupil is called a pupil because you've got the pupil of the eye. It's the eye of RA that came from Egypt, you see. That's why you're called a pupil. The good pupils can see. They can see with the 3rd eye which is the mind. They use their mind. Most people do not. They simply learn by rote and they don't use critical thinking and logic. However, those who attended those schools in Greece, which were not compulsory… The word school, 'schole' comes in Greek from leisure. So only a leisured class, an elite, wealthy leisured class could wander around and wander in and out of school whenever they wanted to. They had nothing else to do. But those who were the right pupils were taught in to the esoteric understanding of how to use logic to get other people on your side or behind you, even as an army. Because you could convince them by using THEIR mindset, their logic; you understand their programming, you understand the language - just like a computer - and you can bring THEM step by step to a preordained conclusion which you designed in advance. Do you understand?

Matt: I understand. Do you think that a method of reasoning… I'm sure you've heard of Bloom's Hierarchy?

Alan: Yes.

Matt: Do you think that is a kind of a good-guy line for getting students to think for themselves?

Alan: It could be. There was one book. It was called… if you can get a hold of it. I read it years ago. It was called Straight and Crooked Thinking. I can't remember the author's name. It was a fascinating book. It really did show you how most people view famous people. It went through examples of people in Hyde Park who would get up on a soap box and say what appears to be the most outrageous things, dressed in rags. But you could dress that same man up, who got laughed at in the park, give him a build up in the media, say he's a genius and put letters behind his name, dress him up in great suits and so on and thousands will turn out and listen to the SAME speech from the same guy and they'll be parroting everything he says… as though it was the holy word. You see, we're taught who to follow and who not to follow. It's not what they say, it's how famous they are.

Matt: I see.

Alan: That's why they use media stars to say simplistic things to the public. And we follow the stars.

Matt: We don't question it.

Alan: We don't question. We have a CULT of worship for the stars. So they give us the stars. That's why they get involved in politics and speak on behalf of people. Well, if so-and-so says it and they're rich and famous, then I'll take that opinion, that's good enough for me.

Matt: I see. Thanks a lot.

Alan: I think it's by Robert H. Thouless, is the author.

Matt: I'll search for it right now. Thank you. I appreciate it.

Alan: Okay.

We really don't understand. Of course, Platonism did not die away. It was an esoteric religion. It was a movement for world revolution. Plato talked about their religion. He talked about the reason that they, the aristocracy and himself included, were able to comprehend such deep matters and the masses could not. He put it down, believe it or not, to reincarnation. That was an essential part of the ancient belief of this elite class. They also believed too, they were descended from the GODS, which is another story again. In other words, the right genetic makeup to allow this reincarnation to happen. That comes right down to today. It's still taught in some of these schools today. Some of the elite still believe that today as well. They can believe what they want, of course. We don't have to believe it either, but they certainly do. Neo-Platonism came in about the 3rd century A.D. in Alexandria, again, back in Egypt. They revamped it and from then on, from that century, their push was to create and perfect humanity. They claimed that we were all imperfect, but through selective breeding - way before Darwin - special breeding they could create superior types of humans. THIS IS A VERY OLD, OLD AGENDA. We're seeing it happen, culminating in our own life times. Right now, we're living through it and run by these societies, same societies, down through the ages AND many of the descendants are the same very well know people.

I won't harp on about all that. It's a very long, long topic. This is getting back to the headlines again. I hate reading the headlines. It just verifies what we've already been talking about. It says

Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles
Published: 12:01AM BST 27 Jun 2008

Strategists at Barclays accuse Ben Bernanke of a policy blunder
US central bank accused of unleashing an inflation shock that will rock financial markets,
reports Ambrose Evans-Pritchard

Barclays Capital has advised clients to batten down the hatches for a worldwide financial storm, warning that the US Federal Reserve has allowed the inflation genie out of the bottle and let its credibility fall "below zero".

"We're in a nasty environment," said Tim Bond, the bank's chief equity strategist. "There is an inflation shock underway. This is going to be very negative for financial assets. We are going into tortoise mood and are retreating into our shell. Investors will do well if they can preserve their wealth."

Barclays Capital said in its closely-watched Global Outlook that US headline inflation would hit 5.5pc by August and the Fed will have to raise interest rates six times by the end of next year to prevent a wage-spiral. If it hesitates, the bond markets will take matters into their own hands. "This is the first test for central banks in 30 years and they have fluffed it. They have zero credibility, and the Fed is negative if that's possible. It has lost all credibility," said Mr Bond.

The grim verdict on Ben Bernanke's Fed was underscored by the markets yesterday as the dollar fell against the euro following the bank's dovish policy statement on Wednesday.

Traders said the Fed seemed to be rowing back from rate rises. The effect was to propel oil to $138 a barrel, confirming its role as a sort of "anti-dollar" and as a market reproach to Washington's easy-money policies.

The Fed's stimulus is being transmitted to the 45-odd countries linked to the dollar around world. The result is surging commodity prices. Global inflation has jumped from 3.2pc to 5pc over the last year.

All this gobbly-gook means is that the agenda is right on target. Because they have to create crisis after crisis after crisis world wide. It's going to be world wide, you see. It all culminates at the same time. They must get the world in to SHOCK and AWE mode. That's a wartime mode, you see. We're not supposed to think for ourselves during this. We're supposed to think it's all just chaos that's happening, willy-nilly, out of happenstance and mismanagement and all the rest of it. The guys at the top DON'T MAKE THESE KINDS OF MISTAKES. They PLAN centuries ahead. CENTURIES ahead.

These same characters, remember, in charge of all the big banks made sure that all the factories in the West moved to China. We lived through it in our own lifetime, not long ago, just a few years, through the GATT Treaty and all the rest of it. All the factories went over to China. We were told we're now a service economy. You know, most of the people don't think through their lives. They accepted all the Chinese goods appearing in the store without a thought, without a question. It just was… because they're not conscious through their lives, actually. Most of them couldn't tell you when it started. When they first saw 'made in China' on everything. Most of them have no recollection of the factories being mentioned in newspapers as going offshore over to China… or what GATT was, either, or NAFTA or the Free Trade Negotiations. Absolutely no comprehension. But they could probably tell you a whole bunch of series on television or dramas and comedies and what stars were bedded by whom and divorced by whom and all the rest of it. That's where their minds are. Because they have been socialized and domesticated to that extent not to think for themselves. Which is exactly what the big boys in the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s who wrote books about this said they would do to the public. You socialize them. You train them that the experts are taking care of all the big problems, just go out and play.

We see the results today.

We have a dumbed-down, stupefied, couldn't-care-less population who really think that there are special people born out of special wombs, in a different class, up there somewhere who's job it is to be altruistically concerned about us. They really, truly believe that. They believe these special people should be given all the rope they need to fix things. Even if it's to make sure we're all dirt poor. As long as they themselves don't have to get involved in the fixing. Anything but that. Because they want time to play. The time is running short because play time shortly will be cancelled… as we're all scrambling to live. That's coming fast.

WE ARE ALREADY IN AN INTERDEPENDENT WORLD. They're making sure that you will not be independent in any way for your food, your water, and your consumption of fuel and so on. You're dependent on a whole bunch of institutions for that. Eventually, eventually, it will be classified as being un-sociable to grow your own food… when food becomes scarce. Guarantee you. This is what's coming. They want everyone equally enslaved TO the governments, that are then going to come out with all the ration cards and all the rest of it. Everyone MUST go along with the same agenda. Guarantee you.

A year ago in Canada, the oil guy, the guy that fills up your tanks for oil, heating, handed a form to everybody last time he was around a year ago. Stating, from the Federal Government, stating that everyone had to get their furnace INSPECTED BY A GOVERNMENT CERTIFIED INSPECTOR before he was allowed to fill your tank up. They'd have to come in to your home and inspect it and you paid him a big fee to do it. Then whatever he said had to be done or repaired or whatever, you had to pay for it and then get the same inspector back in and pay him again and if he okayed it, THEN you, consumer, were allowed to purchase your fuel. I told them where to stuff it. Where the sun don't shine. Because, you see, that's the intrusion and that's the hold over YOU that they want to have. So I just started heating with wood, solely by wood. I said to hell with that. I know it's only a matter of time before they come in your house for your carbon footprint to check how much smoke is coming out of your chimney. Because they can't allow you to be independent IN ANYTHING that you need for survival. That's the bottom line. They want us ALL IN IT TOGETHER.

That's the slogan you see through all wars, 'WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER'. It's even been in comedies like Brazil. A movie well worth watching. Written by Terry Gilliam from the Monte Python crew. A future society where terrorists are supposedly everywhere, bombs go off but no one ever finds the terrorist. The biggest department in the whole world is the Department of Information Retrieval. They know everything about every individual and bureaucrats run the whole show. Written in a comedy. Trying to tell the people what was coming. It was written YEARS ago. How did he know that? Because it never changes its format. Totalitarianism and tyranny NEVER CHANGES ITS FORMAT. It's predictable. Predictable.

In Ancient Rome, they'd tell you that you'd have to give up your freedom for security. Every tyrant in history has used that. Right after 9/11, every media across the Western hemisphere, at the same time, the day after, were asking the man and woman in the street, "Are you willing to give up your freedom for security?" All over ALL the major media, for those who still have memory. Even THAT was to make most people go along with the common reply which was, "Well, I guess so." That's how they do it. Most folk want to be with the big group, once again.

You see, if you give up your freedom for security, don't you realize YOU HAVE NO SECURITY then? Your freedom is your security. We can do a 180° mind shift the way we're indoctrinated here. People don't think through it. If you have no freedom, you have no security. Freedom IS your security. That's why people have fought down through the centuries to try and get freedom. After a planned take-down that had to happen in 2001, because they'd been working for years to get all these anti-terrorism bills put through ALL THE COUNTRIES SO THEY'D GO INTO ACTION AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WHOLE WORLD, that took years to plan and negotiate and get them all on board. Sure enough, 9/11 happened and BANG, everyone's under this SAME martial law. Identical martial law. Canada tried to pass it, it DID pass it in the late 1990s. Allan Rock rammed it through. Martial law bills. No one could figure it out. He knew it was coming. He's now working at the United Nations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I don't give out pleasant news but after all you're under war. The war has been declared on YOU. It's been going on for a long time and you didn't know. I'm trying to wake those who can handle it up. Very few people really can handle it. It’s not a pretty prospect when you realize that pretty well everything around you, your whole culture, in fact, was created for you and every step of the changes that you’re going through were planned WAY IN ADVANCE. The big boys don’t make mistakes. You don’t pay thousands of top people in specialized areas to make these kinds of mistakes.

Remember, they planned the unification of the Americas A LONG TIME AGO. They planned the taking of your factories to China a long, long time ago. They worked through all the consequences of everything. They also said that a service economy can not last long. They said that in Britain too. It’s like paddling in the water until you can’t paddle any more. Only those that produce have all the spin-offs. Most of your economy was in spin-off jobs from the big industries. They’re gone. Now we just pass cakes around from one person to the next until you buy one and you eat it. That’s pretty well it.

To make sure that the oil goes up even further, they keep hammering the drums about attacking Iran. In Routers there, they just put up an article on the 29th. It’s also from Washington as well, in Routers.

US escalating covert operations against Iran-report
Sun Jun 29, 2008 12:04pm EDT
[emphasis added to article]

WASHINGTON , June 29 (Reuters) - U.S. congressional leaders agreed late last year to President George W. Bush's funding request for a major escalation of covert operations against Iran aimed at destabilizing its leadership(A: That means, take them out any way they can.), according to a report in The New Yorker magazine published online on Sunday.

The article by reporter Seymour Hersh, from the magazine's July 7 and 14 issue, centers on a highly classified Presidential Finding signed by Bush which by U.S. law must be made known to Democratic and Republican House and Senate leaders and ranking members of the intelligence committees.

"The Finding was focused on undermining Iran's nuclear ambitions and trying to undermine the government through regime change."

What they don’t mention here is they’ve turned down and they’re going to take up the offer Iran gave out there, to put special envoys in that could be there present, all the time, in the nuclear facilities over there, to ensure that they can not make the weapons grade material. They don’t even want to hear this. Once again, you have Iran bending over here to comply. But no. See the agenda is the agenda and they want war and want to eradicate them. Unfortunately, the U.S. is planning this WITH Israel. The two of them are working together. And they want to basically… when they say ‘destabilize the leadership‘, they mean eradicate them. That’s what it means. They want to put in their own puppet governments just like the have in Iraq. And we know how successful that’s been, right?

However, the psychopaths must have their day. They must play their games and slap each other on the backs when they have their little victories over countries and peoples and continents… and watch people suffer, wherever they look, they get off on suffering, being the good sadomasochists that they are. And there’s no end of willing fools to put uniforms on to go and help them do it, from the working classes.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada where the sun actually shone part of the day, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Home-grown veg ruined by toxic fertiliser" by Caroline Davies (guardian.co.uk) - June 29, 2008.

"EU forces market trader to pulp thousands of kiwi fruit because they're ONE MILLIMETRE too small" (dailymail.co.uk) - June 27, 2008.

"I've Seen the Future, and It Has a Kill Switch" by Bruce Schneier (wired.com) - June 26, 2008.

"Barclays warns of a financial storm as Federal Reserve's credibility crumbles" (telegraph.co.uk) - June 28, 2008.

"US escalating covert operations against Iran-report" (reuters.com) - June 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 2, 2008 (#135)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2, 2008:
"The People are All at Sixes and Seven,
As To Whether This System began Nine-Eleven,
Truth is, We've been Guided Down through the Ages,
By Hidden Masters, Wise Men and Sages,
Become Involved, Instead of Detaching,
Be Wise and Conscious, Instead of Reacting"
&copy; Alan Watt July 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of July, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look in to and go over lots of the previous talks I've done before on radio because in there you'll find such a wealth of information and you'll actually find a lot of the questions you would email me, have already been discussed. So it saves me hassle. It saves you hassle too. I'm sure you have more time to do all this than I do. I don't have the time to answer so many letters and I can not possibly keep up with the ones I have. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

I've had quite a few calls in the last few days which are similar. People are asking what to do now, do next and so on. Because very few people are really, really awake. There's a lot of people reacting which is different from being awake. People reacted with 2001. They reacted to the changes that were immediately put upon the people with their loss of rights and freedoms. They reacted to the bombardment of media asking them, asking the man in the street, would you give up your freedom for security? That was done world wide at the same time. That's reacting. That's not really being conscious of the big agenda. When you're reacting, you're still thinking in the old-think. You're still thinking if we just get the right guys in, we can change this just like that. They don't realize that this agenda did not start with 9/11. It didn't start 20 years ago… or 50. It was on the go for a long, long time to bring us to this stage. A stage that Lenin talked about in 1917. A stage that HG Wells talked about around the same time period. A stage that in the 1950s the big players like Bertrand Russell talked about. Everything is coming together as it was planned to do.

Nothing happens in bureaucracy, in one nation even, very quickly, never mind the whole planet working together. ALL the bureaucracies, with the SAME plan, AT the same time. This took a century or more to get up and working to get the network set up, the coordination set up, all the different laws transposed into other languages and so on so they could put the same bills through and debated, etc. That took years and years and years to set up… of organization, trans-national organizations, supra-national organizations funded by incredible wealth from foundations and Royal Institutes and a whole source of very, very wealthy places and organizations and people. These people have never been, because they are technically nonpolitical, they've never, ever been responsible for anything or answerable to the public. That's how they get away with it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's just been one of these days. Before I go into my little spiel of what happened today, I should ask those who want to keep me going, to either donate or buy the books or the discs. If you already have discs or books from me, buy more and pass them around. That's how it goes and that keeps me going. It keeps me going. I have a lot of expenses here just to do what I'm doing. I don't have other sources of income. I don't get paid for what I do. I don't ask for money. That way I can keep my own kind of integrity. I'm not tied as to what I can and can not say. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can certainly do so by looking at the web site .com.   The methods to do it are there.

This has been one of these days because… this past month, in fact, has been just a deluge of spray in the sky, the HAARP is picked up on the short wave every day, and deluges of rain, just deluge of rain coming down every darn day for a whole month solid. Just a little while ago today, there was a massive thunderstorm. We have our daily thunderstorm now, and once again, down comes the deluge. Before that, there was a break today. I thought, well, I'll get out there and cut that jungle because the grass has been growing like crazy with all the rain. I got this big pro-weedwacker out which you wear basically on a big belt that goes around your shoulders. I started away there and the next thing I knew, up went the gas tank, right on my hip. There was gas from my knee all the way up to my armpit. So I managed to unhook the thing pretty quickly. It's amazing what you can do in a crisis like that, because panic is the mother of invention. I dropped the darned thing and rolled in the grass to get out of the gas, which was the right thing to do, of course, and it went out. I ran inside like a mad man and got a towel soaked in water, ran out, covered the wacker with it that was blazing away and then came back in, got buckets of water for the grass that was kind of smoldering all around it. That was a lot of fun. It was an awful lot of fun, but I certainly didn't need it. Then of course, the weedwacker itself is just a molten mass of collapsed plastic and metal. So for those out there who use these things, be very careful, regardless of the make, even if it's a better known make. These things happen. It least, they happen to me… unfortunately. That's just the way it goes. One of these days and ½ an hour later, I say, ¾ of an hour later, down comes the deluge again, our daily deluge and thunder and lightning. I couldn't even get the satellite to hook up initially but now it's back up again. That's one of the days in the life of me.

A lot of people do write to me, as I say, trying to get in touch with me, or phone me or whatever. I don't have time. I don't have time. I hit the deck running in the morning. If there's orders there, I make them up. I finish at 12, I rush off to our post office which is nowhere near here. I rush back to a mail box which is also nowhere near here and then I do a circular tour and come back here. Then I do what I have to do here to survive, like make something to eat and so on. Before you know it, after answering the mail and the people I have to answer, I'm on the radio. And that's the day gone. That's 7 days a week too. 7 days a week… even weekends, you try and catch up. So for those who've been emailing me and you haven't got answers, the first thing to do it to check that your server is accepting my mail. I found out recently some of these servers are rejecting my mail. I guess my name's on some sort of black list. It's up to YOU, if you find that's so, to tell the servers to accept it. I don't have the time to go around on my knees and beg them to. Not that I would.

Tonight's topic, there could be so many topics to choose from but I started off talking about people who react as opposed to those who are conscious and understand. There's a world difference. Those who followed the agenda and done their homework and studied it well and carefully, and escaped all the nonsense of the diversions that are deliberately put out there, to do with strange green creatures that walk out of swamps and so on, and 12 planets and all the rest of it… deliberate stuff that's put out there to fascinate you and they're meant to fascinate you, but they keep you wrapped in circles and they end up discrediting the TRUTH when you mix the truth with it. That's why it's out there. But for those who've come through all that and come to consciousness, there's a world of difference between aware and knowing what's happening and reacting to what's happening.

The bulk of the population have never achieved consciousness. That's the first thing to understand. Most never will. They can talk. They can be polite. They can chat about the things that they've been downloaded with, as has everyone else. You think they're normal but they're not, really. They're normal as far as 'the dead' go, as they say. That's what they called them in ancient times, 'the dead'. They walk around but technically they're dead. To be conscious means you're alive. It always did mean that. They go to their graves never knowing, always taking the authoritative version of what's happening as the gospel truth. They are the same ones who will call you crazy when you try to inform them.

They’re the same ones that say, ‘well that’s such a downer, it’s so negative, I don’t want to hear that’. These are the people who the elite DEPEND upon. They depend upon the bulk of the population to be obedient and go along with the standard authorized version of whatever… and they do. The elite could never DO anything at all without these people to help them. That’s why they chose democracy. It’s not mob rule. The mob only go the way and vote the way, etc that the elite point to. It’s quite easy to control the mob.

We build their world into existence for them step by step. We adapt so quickly to all the bizarre nonsense we’re fed that eventually, very quickly it becomes normal. In all media - including entertainment, the fashion industry, everything - is in OVERDRIVE right now. Everything is in overdrive because the herd are technically, psychically STAMPEDING. So they’re hitting them with everything and all kind of bizarre stuff and transsexual stuff and so on, to try and eliminate all that was, ALL THAT WAS in culture - eliminate, totally destroy it, even the memory of it eventually - to bring in the new. When you have nothing normal to compare anything to, anything goes. They can RAM incredible changes through, but it’s all geared to bring in new types of humans. Even part animal, part human chimeras. That’s what it’s all for.

This article here was in the Washingtonpost.com. This is how they’re getting around any dissention about ID cards for the nations.

New ID Card Serves Students, Rec Centers, Libraries in D.C.

The District's new One Card serves as an ID, provides access to major recreation centers and park facilities across the city and tracks school attendance and books borrowed from libraries. (Office Of The Chief Technology Officer)

By Michael Birnbaum
Washington Post Staff Writer
Friday, June 27, 2008; Page B01

The District is rolling out an ambitious identification program this summer in what it calls a first-of-its-kind effort by a major U.S. city to unify services on one ID card.

With the One Card, library accounts, public school attendance, recreation-center use and other services will be tracked on a single piece of plastic.

Metro riders can have a SmarTrip chip implanted in the card.

"The eventual goal is that you'd need only one card across the entire District government," said Vivek Kundra, the city's chief technology officer.

Over the next three months, public libraries will begin issuing the One Card. In the fall, public school students and D.C. government employees will receive the cards as IDs. By 2010 (Alan: that number again.), the Department of Parks and Recreation, which has begun issuing the cards, will require the ID for using park facilities, Kundra said. Other services, including DC Healthcare Alliance, plan to use the card.

The card will be mandatory for D.C. students and government workers, but other residents can choose not to apply for the card.

See they don’t like to say no you can’t do this or you can’t have a choice. What they do is make it impossible for you NOT to take the card. Then you can’t get in to parks and all the rest of it. That’s how it’s done. That’s how they give it to you. There’s really no choice in the matter. They make it impossible for you do to certain things unless you have the card.

It’s the same here, when the Federal government said you can’t fill up your oil to heat yourself and keep yourself alive in the winter time unless you get one of our inspectors in. If you say, ‘no, I’ll chose an alternate way to heat myself’, that’s up to you. They can’t be brought to justice for saying well, they didn’t actually say you can’t heat yourself, they just said you can't heat yourself with this oil. That's how they do it. Quite amazing. If you just stop and stand back from it all, you say, what are they really saying? The Federal government is saying they have the power of life and death over you… by passing laws. Laws, remember, are simply dictates, DICTATES that come down from whatever tyrant happens to be the front man at that time. That's what a law is. Yet the public will go to any lengths before they'll break a law even to save their own lives. This is also understood. Brzezinski wrote about it. He's talked about it publicly in magazines. They understand humanity very well. If it becomes a law that you must be dragged out by your neighbors and taken off to some extermination camp, most of them will do it. I've read before about how this duty, this obedience factor works. I'll speak more about this after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about obedience and all the studies and the massively funded studies by the way. It's very important to the big boys to understand this technique because they have to have us all very obedient. I've done talks before on it. You'll find that in the archives section on my web site, the various experiments they used including the prison experiments, mock prisons where people actually identify as real cops or real guards or real prisoners after less than a week. Volunteers actually take on the persona, the roles, of the characters and very quickly the sadomasochistic roundabout begins. It's well understood and of course even those experiments done in major universities, Ivy League universities in the US first of all, were actually well known even before they did them. They did them long before, long, long before, and found the same results. People are TAUGHT to be obedient.

If you look at Brzezinski when he was asked in an interview what he thought of the people, would they ever rebel? He said, NO. The people, he says, 'well you can beat them, you can starve them to death and do they turn around and rebel?' He says 'no, they just turn around and eat their dead'. That's what they think of the people. Unfortunately they're pretty well right on there.

People will bend over backwards no matter how ridiculous law becomes. We already have this utter farce, this abstract creation by they new priesthood that was built on an idea that came up from the Club of Rome to unify and control the world… with global warming, etc. This green agenda and carbon footprints and so on - planned 30 years ago - to unify the world and to dominate the world under the guise of saving it, claiming mankind is the enemy. Now they have all these complete abstract nonsensical terms. It puts me back to what Bertrand Russell said. Shortly, he said, and he's talking about the scientific technique, 'shortly anyone will be able to convince masses of people of anything.' Anything… no matter how crazy it is. They would use scientific techniques and repetition.

That's what's happening right now with this whole global warming scam where people who have been conscious for the last 10 years or more have been watching them start and then create daily these spray patterns across the sky. Across the world, in fact. We know that HAARP is used on top of it to create all the weather patterns that we've been seeing and have been seeing for 10 years. Under the guise of the effects of it, which you see on the ground, in go the media and start pushing their clacks and horns, terrify the hell out of you, and tell you you're causing all this. You're the problem. Well-funded groups, funded by the same handful of big institutions go into action and have access to ALL media that's only so happy to help them promote this greening, farcical agenda. It's all to do with controlling the public and bringing them through into a new system. A system that will take 30 years of rioting, increasing riots according to the Department of Defence - remember that - with a reduced population at the end of it. And the beginning of a new type of servant coming out of it, a chimera type servant. Something which literally can not think of itself as a distinct, separate, individual but it would be very efficient at what it's trained or programmed to do. This is NOT science fiction. This is all working and in the works right now and it CAN be done.

It can be done because you wake up from a dream into the nightmare of reality. You realize first off the bat, first thing you realize is this entire system - containing many systems - is completely out of your control. Completely out of your control. Everything that you need and depend upon to live is outside of your control IN this system. You learn very quickly there is no complaints department anywhere. You know very, very quickly that democracy is an utter sham. Not because you guess it, but because you've done your homework. You've read the books by Carroll Quigley and others who tell you that it's a sham. He knew because he had the records and was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which IS a parallel government… NOT responsible to any voter. They are simply the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up to bring in global governance a long time ago. And not just governance but a new sci-fi type society. That's the music coming in and I'll be back after the following

messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to go to the phones in just a minute but one last little article, a few lines out of it. This is on YahooNews. I think it was the UK and Ireland segment of it.

Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids
Subliminal maths and physics lessons embedded in games

Ian Williams
vnunet.com, 30 Jun 2008

Video game developer Capcom is working with a leading academic on an initiative to embed subliminal lessons about physics and maths in game play.

Nipan Maniar, a senior lecturer in creative technologies at the University of Portsmouth, who created the cultural awareness game C-Shock, is collaborating with Capcom to provide structured learning environments in games.

Players exposed to the messages and ideas will not be consciously aware of what is being delivered. (Alan: I'm going to add to it and you won't know the CONTENT of what is being delivered. Because they're using these techniques in other games too, to brain-wash especially the young to be POLITICALLY CORRECT. It's more SOCIAL ENGINEERING going on with these subliminals. Don't kid yourself about math and physics. Here they are admitting they do it, right there. Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids, it says by Ian Williams. Check in to it. Interesting little article.)

Now, we'll go the phones and we've got Rick from California.

Rick: Hello Alan. Hey, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: I wanted to ask you something. First of all I want to say thank you so much for waking me up and for all the shows you've done and given us and it's been a great… and I just want to tell people out there, support him if you can. As soon as I get the opportunity to, I will. I'll send something in to help you out. So, I wanted to say that. I wanted to ask you. I was wondering if you heard about that article in the UK on The Telegraph where the British government is going to force all parents to take an anti-pedophilia test? Do you know about that?

Alan: Yes. That didn't surprise me. I've been waiting for it… with the steady hype over the last few years on pedophilia… which is an utter joke. Understand, all through the underground porn industry they go right into pedophilia anyway. The International Censorship Committee… Here's the thing. You think your national censorship bureaus, that are employed by you, funded by you - tax payer money - are there to protect you and nothing is further from the truth. After 9/11 2001, just before it, a month before, they had their international censorship bureau meetings and it was in the papers here in Canada. That they said that now they'd won the rights to push homosexual and gay and lesbian movies and dramas and comedies on television, they were going to push the envelope for the next step. The following day in the newspapers in Canada and the States, 2 professors at 2 universities stood up and read the SAME article, scripted article, saying now that they'd won the rights for that, they were going to step up and get the rights towards INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX, which is pedophilia, AND BESTIALITY. I'm not kidding.

Rick: Wow.

Alan: So you see, these censorship bureaus work with the entertainment industry. They take the pulse of the public and see if you're ready to BE DEGRADED TO THE NEXT STEP.

Rick: Wow. I read somewhere that the biggest collection of child pornography is actually owned by the government.

Alan: It is. There's no doubt about it. They can pick up whoever sends the tiniest email across the planet. They could pick these characters up. You're right. They cause what appears to be a problem, hype it up in the media to terrify the public - because they always use the children, they always use the children - and then they pass draconian laws. I'm not surprised. This agenda of testing parents to see if they're fit to be parents is one of the oldest communist planks ever devised, written at the early 1900s. Bertrand Russell, once again… When you understand communism was working with its other group in Britain, that was related to Royalty and fronting for Royalty, they all came out with all the same stuff of taking the parents away from the children AT BIRTH, eventually. Now they tried an experiment - and the world was funding this experiment - and it was in Israel back in the 60s, the 50s and 60s. There's a book called Children of the Dream written by an Israeli. It was about this very project that they HOPED would become world wide. They were removing the children from the parents at birth. You were brought up communally so anyone in this big commune could be your father or mother, you'd never know. The whole idea was not to 'contaminate', they called it 'contaminate', the children with the old ideas of the parents. That contamination term, again, came from communism.

Rick: You'll be forbidden to kiss your own children or bring them in your pool in the U.K. without taking this test.

Alan: Yes. That's going to just terrify… and see, again, too, it's going to discourage men especially who are already under such incredible suspicion and attack, for years. It's going to terrify them to even be near children, even their own. It's intentional. This is intentional warfare because it's the major plank to DESTROY THE FAMILY. I even have a quote here by the head, one of the United Nations organizations, stating that. That they would, they MUST DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT COMPLETELY, UTTERLY. That's what we're seeing. They're doing it.

Rick: Thank you very much, Alan. You have a good… I hope you have better luck with the weedwacker next time.

Alan: Oh. It's a molten piece now. [laughs] Thanks for calling.

Rick: You're welcome.

Alan: Now, we've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Good evening Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: It's always refreshing to hear your voice. You're always captivating me and I always learn from you something new every day. So I thank you. You're an inspiration to everyone and god bless. I wanted to ask you one thing regarding the near future. I've read in different web sites that there seems to be a time line that is in tune with the cosmos or the astrological functioning of the universe. That humanity is about to enter a new age and we are becoming as humans more and more - like around 2010, 2012 - we're becoming ever more conscious around… ever more people are waking up or becoming more spiritually in tune with our creator. Is that why, do they know that that is a threat to their very survival in terms of their position as the top of the echelons of this establishment, that is, this hierarchical, top-down…?

Alan: It's not a threat to them. You need to be very, very careful. I know where all this information came from and where it originated from at the beginning. There's also the massive new age movement which is also controlled and given to the people BY the elite at the top. Which actually makes them WANT to bring in… most of the new agers WANT this new world system where they actually think they're going to be freer. They actually think they're going to given the right and the gifts to live forever, here, in the world, immortality. Some of them think they're going to be given new bodies and all the rest of it. They're looking forward to it.

Paul: So it's all a farce.

Alan: It's a farce. What the elite go by, to do with the time lines, it's a 'heavenly plan'. The great zodiac, if you understand the esoteric meanings, NOT the usual stuff they tell you, but the esoteric meanings, it's a time table and a plan. Each part of the zodiac has a function if you look at what it signifies, what it stands for. It's called 'The Great

Work,' and it's 'The Great Plan' and Bush Sr. mentioned this when he mentioned his first New World Order speech. He said, 'everything is going to the heavenly plan'. He was referring to what part of the zodiac was in alignment or above, now dominating. Because Aquarius, the Age of Aquarius stands for… Aquarius came from the Greek story - they simply called it Aquarius in the Roman - but he was literally buggered by Zeus. He was raped and the reward, I guess Zeus had a great time or whatever, he placed this young, very beautiful boy up in the heavens and he carries the bowl of water, which also stands for the gene pool. The gene pool, the old gene pool will be emptied out at the right time. So in Aquarius a new type of human is to be born that's not quite male nor female.

Paul: So it's about the androgynous, servant….

Alan: Yes. That's why all of the BIG Hollywood fashion magazines have nothing but guys who are looking like females, they dress like women. That's the big push.

Paul: That's the role reversal. So, then just my second and last question, quickly. I was just wondering, remember how there this push to how they further increase the… how they degrade and demoralize humanity by slowly increasing pornography and legitimizing pornography as well as adultery and sexual promiscuity and homosexuality and pedophilia. But at the same time, they're also clamping down on pedophiles. They're clamping down on… for example, divorce rates are increasing. It's not that they're doing this in order to create a sort of a free-for-all orgy type of deal. Why do they increase sexual promiscuity but at the same time they increase the number of people who go to jail for sexual… For example, why do they promote pedophilia but then you see more and more people going to jail? For example, the state's teachers sexually harassing their students, women, and…

Alan: This is the term that they use. It 'raises public consciousness'. In other words, whatever they promote - what you're reading about over and over - it makes you start thinking about it. As you're thinking about it, the experts will gradually come forward and give you a completely different spin on it. They'll actually start interviewing people that will say, 'well, yeah, I had inter-generational sex and it didn't harm me'. It's to start changing the way we think. When you give overdoses of this stuff on the media, they call it 'raising public consciousness'. Which means, they're going to make you start thinking about this part of the agenda and then they're going to tell you then answers and solutions to it down the road.

Paul: So basically, they allow, for example, they allow children to be harassed by women, for example, in the States, but then they take… so they're trying to sort of legalize it. If that's even the proper way of saying this. They're attempting to make that okay but then they grab the woman and lock her in jail for 30 years. I don't get it.

Alan: I know. Right now, this is the clash of the 2 systems, the one that's coming in and the one that presently exists.

Paul: So they want to make it such that one day you can walk down the street and you can be sexually assaulted or you can be raped by a gang of thugs and everything is perfectly fine. You can't sue anyone or….

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Really?

Alan: I'll give you an example. Morgentaler who started up the abortion clinics in Canada, in Ontario especially, he used to be picketed every day. I'd pass there and see all this big group there picketing his place. He was charged many times by the cops. Then, very suddenly, before there was a law passed, by the way - because they'd raised public consciousness over controversy to do with this thing - one day the cops were defending him and pushing the demonstrators away. I knew then. I says, 'okay, they've already made a decision. It's not gone through any court yet, it shortly will', which it did and suddenly, the cops were on his side defending him. That's how it happens. Literally changing from one way of looking at it to another. Now the man is funded by the United Nations to open up these clinics across the world. This man said that the reason that he got in to this business was because Adolf Hitler was a bad man and an unwanted child and he was making sure that there was no more Adolf Hitlers. That was his rationale.

Paul: [laughs] What? That doesn't make any sense.

Alan: That's that all orphans are potential Hitlers, according to him, and should be killed.

Paul: Right. Which is what they did in residential schools for aboriginals in Canada.

Alan: That's right. Absolutely.

Paul: So basically, they want to make it so… That's the connection…. See, then it all comes to fruition in the end when you were mentioning how through the rioting in the streets for the next 30 years, there's going to be a global population reduction. Because by eliminating all sense of love and anyone that's not accountable for any crime they commit because everything will be acceptable whether it's rape, murder, torture, spousal abuse, whatnot. Then with all these things, people are going to seek personal revenges and vendettas but there's no law system in place that will protect you, so people will be killing each other left, right and center. So the elites are saying, let them kill themselves amongst themselves. Is that it?

Alan: That will be part of it, for sure. People will kill each other. There's no doubt about it. If there's no consequences, they'd certainly take advantage of it.

Paul: I'm thinking of that movie Soylent Green. I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: I saw it.

Paul: That's what I keep thinking of. So it's something like that basically?

Alan: Every sci-fi movie you see churned out now shows you a future where the masses live in poverty, amongst rubble, and then there's a big, well organized, well funded army with ALL the weaponry, in charge of them. That's every movie that's the same now. That's predictive programming.

Paul: Besides praying, I guess, and raising awareness like passing on the word to those you know, is there anything else realistically… Is this doomed to happen? I mean it's biblical…

Alan: It's going to happen simply because, as I say, we've woken up and realized we're living in an entire system that was never ours. People we'll never meet run this system. They plan it and they alter and upgrade it. It's completely out of our hands.

Paul: But in the end they lose.. In the sense, if we take the biblical truth, if we go by what Christ said. He said, in the end the Church of Satan will lose. Right?

Alan: In the end, it could lose but I always tell you this though. When titans fight at the top amongst themselves - which they will do eventually - millions of the little people are stomped to death down below. These characters at the top are PSYCHOPATHS as well. Psychopaths, traditionally in history, always take, they'll take the world with them if they can. They call it the Samson Complex.

Paul: Do you think, in essence… I know you must have been asked this many times. I know you have other callers too but just to finish off - thank you for answering my call - when do you foresee this occurring? For example, would it be within the next 2 or 3 months or 2 or 3 years…

Alan: We know it will escalate even more so along the crisis with gasoline, food and inflation from 2010 on.

Paul: Where are they going to hide? Are they hiding?

Alan: We could go on forever discussing it. They've already got their bases set out. There's even documentaries showing some of them on Google.

Paul: Are they slowly attempting to destroy Switzerland?

Alan: I have to go now on to another caller okay? So I'll be back in a moment with Cheryl in BC after this break.

I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through this incredible, multi-layered Matrix. We've got Cheryl from British Columbia on the line?

Cheryl: Hi Mr. Watt. I'll make it quick cause I know we're at the end here. Calling from British Columbia where they're spraying us insanely and the sky is so sick and white and it's cooking hot. It can't believe it. I'm about 600 feet up in a suburb about an hour and a half by car from the coast. Every day you can see a cloud hanging and just stopping at the ocean and it's just eerie from where I sit up here. Another quick thing, there's a school out here who's showing the kids the movie Zeitgeist and I believe it's a psychology class. They asking them why they think this is ridiculous. Also I'm really curious to know how you can go on and not give up on people. I've been talking to people about this since I was a young girl and I still haven't found one person who will listen to anything.

Alan: I understand both sides of it. I understand how the elite view the public. I know the temptation is always to begin to despise them. That is the temptation that everyone will go through… until you realize that they've never had a chance. They've been hit from birth. Their mothers were actually hit when they were pregnant. They've been inoculated with all kinds of things which literally were so far ahead, very advanced sciences again, to target their brains. Then a continuous education all through their lives of indoctrination and upgrades.

Cheryl: But how do you not give up? I hear you every time and it's just amazing that you can go on and try and wake people up. To me, it's just so insanely frustrating that these people are just asleep. They're just gone.

Alan: Most, I agree, are gone. I accept that. I call them the casualties. You see, at least I have a voice, I can get out and reach a lot more and out of that I get the other ones and a lot of young ones too who are more conscious. They've broken through somehow. They haven't been quite so affected. They get in touch with me and I can then help them. Some of them will say that, 'you've saved me so many short cuts to an understanding'. They stop blaming themselves for not fitting in. They don't fit in because they're conscious and they're awake. They're not zombies. That's why they can't fit in.

Cheryl: I've always felt like that. I don't fit in, there's something wrong with me… but I know there's not. It doesn't matter who I speak to, older people, younger people, people my age, they're just in total denial and I have this innate need to tell them and yet I get so almost angry that I want to shake them and say wake up - especially here in BC, second day of the carbon tax - what are you guys doing?

Alan: The carbon tax. I know.

Cheryl: [laughs]

Alan: What you got, again, the elite can not do it without the masses, the bulk of the mass. Here's an odd thing, though, it goes along with this. Even though they don't know all the histories and so on, NO ONE TODAY CAN POSSIBLY SAY THEY DIDN'T KNOW THE MAIN THINGS THAT WERE GOING ON. What they can say is that they knew their money and their tax money was supporting a totally corrupt system… because we hear it from the news all the time. They know their tax money is employing soldiers to go abroad to conquer countries for world empire for the few to own and benefit from. They can say that they didn't care. That's what they can possibly say at the end of this. They knew but they did care. So somehow their individual fate is tied up with every action they take, including when they say, 'I don't want to hear this'. That is a decision that affects them personally.

Cheryl: Well, I guess at some point you just have to say, you've got to save yourself.

Alan: That's right. That's right.

Cheryl: Alright. Thank you very much, sir.

Alan: You hang in there.

From Hamish and myself, with my singed clothes tonight and the storm just waiting to start all over again outside there, it’s good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"New ID Card Serves Students, Rec Centers, Libraries in D.C." by Michael Birnbaum (washingtonpost.com) - June 27, 2008.

"Capcom sets out to 'brainwash' kids" by Ian Williams (vnunet.com) - June 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

July 4, 2008 (#136)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 4, 2008:
"Prometheus-Lucifer as Known to Some,
 Brings Down to Man the Light of the Sun,
 Fomenting a Plan so Brilliant with Light,
 Those Who Serve are Bedazzled in Sight,
 A Plan so Brutal, Oh What a Cost!
 A Far Cry from Milton's Paradise Lost,
 Yet Milton was a Brother Ma-Sonic,
 His Verbal Gifts Birthed Pictures Symbolic"
 &copy; Alan Watt July 4, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca   alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.)   Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of July, 2008. Newcomers should always look into the web site and download as much of the previous talks that I’ve given over the years which help to give you lots of shortcuts to what’s really happening, what happened in the past, the decisions that were made that brought us to the present, and the big powers that are putting us into the future. A planned future. A future which those who are conscious won’t like very much. Also look in to and download transcripts in the other tongues of Europe.

We are on quite the rush and as the puppeteers pull every string of culture and society and societies across the planet in a very, very old, very old plan which took centuries in the making and lots of work, lots of money, lots of vying over media. Media is the key to everything. It gives most people what they think is their daily reality. That goes on right through their lives. Big money and big organizations started the educational systems long ago with the INTENT of creating the perfect types of citizens. You’ve got to understand that these people had a different idea of perfection than the average person in the street would have. They wanted an OBEDIENT population. Read Webster’s speeches given in the 1800s on this very topic. That’s pretty well been accomplished. School starts us off, actually your parents start you off because they’ve already been brain-washed in their own time. They pass on what they think is reality to the children. Kindergarten takes over and as Lord Bertrand Russell and many others said, with expert indoctrination, scientific indoctrination, they will completely take over the mind of the child. That which is put in at such an early age never leaves them, especially when it’s reinforced with emotion and pictures and videos and so on to hammer home the impact… to imprint it on their minds. They’re being imprinted right now with the ‘greening’ of the planet. They’re being imprinted with nasty, adult people throwing garbage all over the place and ruining the world that they're going to grow up in. They will be the young, green, FASCIST police when it's time for them in 20 years or so. This is all scientifically done. The parents, again, because they're out of the picture… PARENTS HAVE GIVEN THEIR POWER OF PARENTING OVER TO THE STATE, which was always the goal.

At one time the elite like Bertrand Russell said, they'd thought, they had always thought… Now, he was an aristocrat speaking of behalf of British and European aristocracy and Royalty. He said, we always thought we'd eventually have to take the children away from the parents so they wouldn't be 'contaminated' with the parents' ideals and ideas. He said, but if we can get them at 2 years of age in kindergarten and 4 hours per day, he said, WE will bring up the children and the parental input at home will simply wash off the child like water off a duck's back. That has been accomplished. But then all culture is flux and it's fluid. Culture, as Plato said, can be turned 180° within one generation with rights and wrongs and normal values to the abnormal… And the last ones to notice are those who live through it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you live in but the reality is full of many layers of illusions and those illusions are not there by chance. They're put there by those who create and guide culture. People grow up thinking that everything is quite natural, it must be so because no one says otherwise. That's how simple it is. Yet from the fashions, to the music, to the topics you chat about, they're all downloaded IN to you like Mr. Brzezinski has said. Old, old techniques.

Talking about culture, when the elite want a passive culture, they give you a good time. They tell you to party and have fun. They throw credit cards at you. They make thing pretty cheap and pretty well made. That's what the public had for quite a few years. Now, of course, they've altered it ALL once again and the good times are gone… all by design. Gone because they KNEW many, many years ago when they started the covert operations to set China up as the main manufacturer of the planet that eventually they'd export ALL the factories over there. People don't realize… and how quickly they adapt again. It's true enough what Plato says that the actual generation going through THE CHANGE ARE THE LAST TO NOTICE. They adapt so fast. It's like they delete their memory if it's no further value to them.

People forget that the US and Canada and most of Europe was covered in factories when they produced all their own goods. Now we're down to service economies where we bring things in, we import stuff in and we pass it around. That's what it's down to. You can tell by the quality of materials in things that you buy that everything is disposable. That's what you used to find in third world countries back in the 70s and 80s. Everything's passed here by the big inspection companies that are supposed to safeguard you and they're selling you junk because they're maximizing their profit, which means making them as cheaply as possible. So it's not meant to last too long, this system. That's the key to that. You can tell it by the quality of the goods.

Culture is an interesting thing. Every generation has been reared, since World War II especially, thinking that it's their time. That everything is put out by themselves somehow. They see people around their own age groups singing songs, or wailing songs, or yelling songs, or shouting songs, or swearing songs at them and they think, this is ours. They always give you a fashion to suit it. Then, of course, when they brought out the SAME regime PLUS contraception back in the 60s because remember, they'd already tried in the 1920s and it failed. When they really brought it back in the 60s, that was the real kick-off and the ball was rolling. Most of the goals of what people think to be the communist manifesto have been accomplished in a very short space of time.

You now have the DEMORALIZED CULTURE. You also have an APATHETIC culture. Very, very important is apathy, the creation of apathy. When you're bringing a culture down and you want them to be docile and obedient and afraid, fear is very good when you weaponize culture. That's what has been done. You see, weaponizing culture. The same technique they used to weaponize bacterium and viruses, that's what they call it, weaponizing. They've been weaponizing culture for a long time. Things that the average person would never dream of. You see, these monsters and psychopaths who guide the future employ big, big teams of other psychopaths and pay them big money to dream up these things. How they do it really, is by an altered perception of things. It's different if you were like a camera and you study objects. That's how the psychopath studies his target or his prey. That's how they see us. When we come a cultural perspective from the bottom, we would never dream of how they think at all. It's so foreign and alien to us that they actually weaponize culture.

The article I'm about to read is from the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist, written by Hugh Gusterson who is himself an anthropologist who had worked in these fields, obviously, I would think, for government departments. He worked at MIT and that's very telling in itself.

The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture
By Hugh Gusterson | 20 June 2008
[emphasis added to article]

The Pentagon seems to have decided that anthropology is to the war on terror what physics was to the Cold War. As an anthropologist, this makes me very nervous.

Where former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld believed that the United States would vanquish its enemies through technological superiority, his replacement Robert Gates has said that cultural expertise in counterinsurgency operations will be crucial in the future wars he anticipates.

When research that could be funded by neutral civilian agencies is instead funded by the military, knowledge is subtly militarized (Alan: "knowledge is subtly militarized", remember that.) and bent in the way a tree is bent by a prevailing wind.

"For those anthropologists who don't judge the vitality of our discipline (A: Remember, he IS an anthropologist talking who's worked in these fields before, during the Cold War.) solely in terms of revenue streams, the Pentagon's new interest in culture is worrying. So far the Pentagon has announced two major initiatives to mobilize anthropological knowledge for war. The first is the Human Terrain Team system, to which Gates allocated $40 million in September 2007. The Pentagon plans 26 Human Terrain Teams--one for each combat brigade in Iraq and Afghanistan. The five-person teams include three military personnel. Each team also includes an anthropologist--or another social scientist--who will wear a military uniform and receive weapons training. Described as doing "armed social work" (A: ha, ha) by David Kilcullen, an Australian expert in counterinsurgency who advises Gen. David Petraeus in Iraq, the teams elicit information from villagers for Pentagon databases and provide cultural orientation to U.S. military leaders.

According to a scathing article in Newsweek, thus far, few of the embedded social scientists recruited speak local languages or know much about local culture. For example, the best-known embedded anthropologist, Marcus Griffin of Christopher Newport University in Virginia, is mainly knowledgeable about Filipino hunter-gatherers and Freegan dumpster-divers in the United States. One wonders how useful his military colleagues find his "cultural expertise."

Last year, the Executive Board of the American Anthropological Association (AAA) issued a statement condemning the use of anthropologists in Human Terrain Teams. Why would the AAA object to anthropologists doing their bit for the war on terror? After all, perhaps anthropologists could help smooth out some of the cultural misunderstandings between U.S. troops and locals that have exacerbated violence in Iraq and Afghanistan? Is this political correctness run amok?

Well here's the reality and this is from me. See, this guy KNOWS very, very well that down through the ages, in fact in most ancient times, there were different names for people who studied cultures, even 'the watchers' is a term used in some old religious books. You study the enemy. You study the culture, their customs. You study their taboos or laws. Eventually, you find ways to ALTER their taboos and their laws and then, ultimately, their whole culture. They've been using this for centuries and centuries. Always study your prey, study your prey. We know that the whole idea of taking over the Middle-East is to eradicate the last vestiges of basically, a theocracy. The theocracy of Islam… which IS the culture. The religion over there, basically is the culture. It's one and the same thing. They have decided that no one will be outside this system, this world system, this New World Order. Neither their children who MUST attend the new United Nations' UNESCO schools and have their indoctrination, nor the adults… and they mean BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE. That means killing them if necessary. If they can't bring them in, they'll kill them. That's what's to happen.

The world is being STANDARDIZED to an old, old plan. Those countries they don't want will be simply massacred, destroyed or starved to death or diseases will be sent in to them… to kill them off. That's what we're dealing with.

UTTER RUTHLESSNESS. However, this article, as I say, is worth a read because you'll find that anthropologists have been funded by the Pentagon for an awful, awful long time. Various ethnologists and anthropologists and so on, even zoologists and historians are brought in regularly to big meetings of its military organizations.

Arnold Toynbee, for instance, used to give lectures to the top military officers for Britain, the ones who did planning for wars, to give the run-downs on their philosophies of other countries, the histories of other countries. That's what they ALL do. You must know your enemy if you plan to destroy them. It was the very same thing in India when Britain had the Sepoys and the various regiments they set up to eventually fight other Indians. Favorite thing down through the ages, even the Romans did it. I'll tell you about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go to the phones, I want to finish this little piece I was reading here, a little piece of it. It's interesting.

Embedded anthropologists are on shaky ethical terrain because they cannot realistically get free consent from their interlocutors while dressed in camouflage and traveling with U.S. soldiers in Humvees. Similarly, they cannot control the use of the information they collect for the military, and thus, cannot ensure it isn't used to harm communities they study. For instance, during the Vietnam War, under Project Phoenix, anthropological knowledge was used to target villagers for assassination.

I should mention too, that your culture was weaponized a long time ago in the West. Even at World War II - there's books out on Hollywood, Hollywood Goes to War, well worth the read - about all the big amount of millions of dollars of funding they got. Britain had the same with Pinewood Studios… to churn out war movies, propaganda movies, to get young fellows that had no idea what death was all about; they think it was all one big great adventure. They haven't stopped and for 20-odd years they've been giving video games out to children, DESIGNED FOR THE MILITARY, so that they could go and kill targets without thinking. Automatic conditioning responses… as Pavlov would be very, very proud of. That's been done. You have it geared with the worst culture ever given, at the worst time ever given as they bring down the system completely. You have children who will go in to those uniforms quite willingly and happily and do what ever they're told… for their masters… because they want to BELONG. They want to belong and here's your new fraternity. They all wear black and carry machine guns and work for the boss.

We'll go to the phones and we've got long distance. We'll take that first. That's Redwan from Jordan. Are you there Redwan?

Redwan: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Redwan: You okay?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: I am surviving, as well.

Alan: You're surviving. That's about all you can say these days.

Redwan: Time is flying by. I have a question. I am reading a book, it's called the Political Ponerology. Did you read it?

Alan: Yes.

Redwan: A lot of what you say I can expect that in the book.

Alan: It's an interesting read because it does go in to studies that were done in the old Soviet bloc on psychopaths. The authors and others involved went through a hazardous time as they were picked up by the KGB, but they did notice that they same leader type qualities that they had in the Soviet Union were IDENTICAL to those who got to the top in the Western world in politics too. They had the same psychopathic traits. They ALL had the same psychopathic traits and therefore, they reasoned that those who have those traits naturally gravitate towards power and because they're ruthless, they get up there by any means possible.

Redwan: Okay. So Lobaczewski has done a very good job?

Alan: Yes, indeed. They have good studies in it, good documentation on it. There's no guesswork really involved. They go into it in quite good depth.

Redwan: Last thing I wanted to ask you. I have some words I would like you to tell me about. Have you ever heard about the 'dajjal'? It's an Arabic word.

Alan: Okay.

Redwan: There's actually, the translation is - free translation - is anti-Christ. Then you have its counterpart and that is the 'mahadea' or the leader of the believers.

Alan: That's right.

Redwan: Maybe it's a Hegelian dialectic also but according to some Islamic sources or scholars, those two will be actually deciding the outcome in the future.

Alan: It's interesting. It's very similar to the old Christian beliefs as well… I say old because they're pretty well gone here except for just a vague cultural remnant who's just a cultural club rather than a religion. However, they always talk about the beast, you know, that brings forth this particular anti-Christ character. They're very similar in that way. Of course, the people eventually have to worship the beast as well. I've no doubt at all… See a psychopath would also fit that quality perfectly because they want applause. They've got to have applause and they want power. They want everyone to bow the knee to them. So it's interesting how this all ties together, in our lifetime. We don't have to guess what's happening. They're following a very old script. What's interesting is that they're following religious scripts. That is very interesting.

Redwan: Okay. The lost prophet Mohammed, he told us about the dajjal. He said, there has never came to prophet who didn't warn about this beast.

Alan: I wouldn't disclaim it at all because, as I say, we're living through it. We're seeing when a world government comes, there will be a TOP man for the United Nations when they declare world government. That's one throne and everybody at the top WANTS that one seat. That's probably when they'll start fighting each other for the throne. First King of the World, eh?

Redwan: [laughs] Yeah. Last thing, the Bermuda Triangle. Do you know anything about it?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after the break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got one last question from Redwan from Jordan. Go ahead. You were talking about the Bermuda Triangle.

Redwan: Do you know something about it because according to some scholar, he said that will be the throne of the Satan or Lucifer. I don't know… What's your take on this?

Alan: Well, what I do know is that they made a big hullabaloo about it back in the 70s. That's when they brought a lot of fake, very popular, well funded authors to the front like Eric Von Daniken who was getting some little Mexican guy to build these fake steles, pictures of spacemen and so on. But the thing is, there's no doubt they made a big mystery of the ships going down, planes going down, magnetic compasses going crazy, but what they didn't tell you until the 90s was that in World War II a radar system was set up under the water all around that area. They use it today to guide underwater submarines and of course, it makes all compasses go crazy and you can get lost very easy when the stuff is working and putting out this ELF radiation pulse. It throws everything off. So it was a great cover for them while they were doing all this stuff during the Cold War, as well. To say, oh, my goodness, it's all spooky; we don't know what's causing these odd things. But that's what also caused all the dolphins and the whales to beach themselves. They knew this all along, all along and they used to say it could be a virus in the head of the dolphin, his ear cavity or something, but it was all to do with this. It's high science. High science is always covered by UFOs and stuff like that.

Redwan: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Redwan: You have a good night. Bye.

Alan: You too. We've got Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hey. Hello, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can. Go ahead.

Joshua: Alan, first of all, I just want to thank you for saving me from this Bush bashing and it's all about 9/11 movement there and bringing me further down the rabbit hole.

Alan: Yes. It's a deep hole.

Joshua: You know, it's interesting you say that. It's also on topic with 'know your enemy'. I'm finding now, as I try more and more to educate myself first of all, sifting through the BS is just as hard as anything.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Joshua: Trying to educate myself and trying to further myself into this process, I'm losing more and more of the people that mean so much to me.

Alan: I know.

Joshua: It's really disheartening. I'm almost 30 years old now and I feel as though I never knew who I was. Everything that I am, everything that I thought I was is just blurred and stuff I've heard on the news. I, even now, I catch myself repeating the phrases that… It's just so disheartening, Alan. I constantly question myself. You always say, know thy self, know thy self. It's really hard. Especially now. Like I said, I'm almost 30 years old and I don't have a clue who I am. I have no idea who I am and that's more depressing than I was 2 years ago. I mean, I'm in a relationship now with a woman who I love very much and she fights me tooth and nail every single day on any thing that she doesn't want to hear. She won't even look at the things I'm talking about. She won't even sit there and take the time to say, yes that's right or no, that's wrong. She won't even take the time. It's just so disheartening.

Alan: I know. I know. That's the key to it. You talk about, know thy self. Well, that's you going through the very bottom stage where you're starting to know yourself and it really starts in the wilderness.

Joshua: That's for sure.

Alan: And you do find that as you change, you start to leave people behind you because you're going up and they're still down there and they're telling you loud and clear that they want to stay down there. They say that ignorance is bliss.

Joshua: It is.

Alan: It’s very true for the ignorant. But when your mind starts to take off on its own, you can’t stop it and there’s no going back.

Joshua: And I don’t want to. I don’t want to but I don’t want to lose the people that mean the most to me. These are people that, you know, this woman, I want to marry her. I want her to mother my children. But she won’t even sit down and listen to pediatricians and doctors who say hey, 2% of the 2% people that have polio that cause paralysis only get it for a long standing time. Now we’re talking like .002%. It’s just… she fights me so much. It’s just so disheartening, Alan, and I…

Alan: I know. You have to do an awful lot of thinking. An awful lot of thinking. What you’ll have to do too is, and I mean this. It’s not easy at the beginning but eventually, you do get used to it. You start to live inside your head when you’re around people that you love and relatives and so on because there’s 2 different worlds and they will never understand where you are.

Joshua: Unbelievable.

Alan: See, you’re waking up. That’s it. That in itself is a miracle but it has its price and you have to start to learn to walk amongst the people, do the basic communicating - I call it robo-speak - but you also have to live in your head at the same time. There’s no point in trying… See, you can not make people wake up. You can’t make them wake up.

Joshua: Well, I’m trying, Alan. I’m trying to become more self-sufficient. I’m trying to take my life back. It’s difficult. I mean it. Remember the aerial spraying? Here it is July 4th, the patriot of patriots’ holiday here in the States. I just want to say, people who live in upstate New York will tell you, this has been the biggest aerial spraying day that I’ve noticed. The past couple weeks, I’m like, wow, it looks like they’re calming down in their ways and their means and here it is, July 4th and my clouds…

Alan: I’ve got it up here too. You see, they love to mock the victims down below. They love to mock the victim. It’s part of their ritual. As you say, here they are partying and being sprayed like bugs and that’s just mocking the victim.

Joshua: One last question Alan. I want to keep it short because I know you have a lot of people who appreciate what you do. For someone like myself, who is in the process of waking up, what, how can we know who we are when we’ve been taught for 30 years of our lives that you’re nothing more than what the television tells you. How do we know thy self? All I know about who I am is I love to help people, that innate survival mechanism, it’s there and no matter how many times I’ve been burned or whatnot - from other people - that’s all I want to do is I want to help people. What else can I do to know who I am?

Alan: To know who you are… it’s those little quite moments when you mind does relax and you find it drifting off in to something you do love and it’s through recognizing what you do love… even the simple things in nature or whatever, it tells you who you are. You’re capable of it, to begin with. And when you’re capable of these things, it’s telling you who the real you happens to be. You take note of all those little things. The things that do upset you when you see people getting hurt or put down or whatever, that’s innate within you. You don’t have to be taught that. You already have those qualities. These are the things that you must take note of and as you build on that and take note of them and list them, you start to find out once again, who you are. But you also find out where your weaknesses are as well and then you have to deal with them.

Joshua: Absolutely. Alan, thank you very much. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Joshua: Thank you.

Alan: Now, I’ve got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: That was good advice. That fellow from New York, Joshua, that's about the best that you can do. I've been following this for quite a number of years and you do start to distance yourself from the people that are close to you. But like you say, once you engage in the robo-speak, I kind of helps and at the same time too, you find those things, for example, that you enjoy doing, that you are drawn to, like helping other people and you find ways to do that. To get more involved in that and then hopefully some of these people might listen to you if you can just very cautiously proceed with some information. That was some good help for him there.

I just wanted to ask one thing. It seems to me that this quest towards world control over the centuries by a select few families, it seems to have, from what I can just sense or get a pulse on, it just seems to have a higher power or maybe like a non-human force behind it. The reason why I say that is my study of Freemasonry and I think as you've mentioned before, the higher level masons engage in some type of ritual of that where they take on an entity. I'm just trying to make that connection. Of course, I don't have a lot of the older books from the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries and the more modern books naturally leave a lot of that out. You really have to fish for that. I'm just wondering what your take was on that.

Alan: Well, I've met some of them who told me about the ceremony - different people who didn't know each other in different parts of the country - they all told me about the same ceremonies and they did say they took on entities. I must admit from what I saw, they did have incredible strength and vigor for their age… too much so actually. I saw amazing things happen. They also said they had little gifts given to them, like slight telepathy, etc. They weren't born with it, but they were given it, little precognitions that would help them along in business and so on. To be honest with you, the closest it comes to is something very unpopular today and that was in demonology. They themselves talk about the different categories of what normally were called demons. I don't know if people realize that in ancient times they actually had lists of demons who were specialists in certain areas. Some religions used to call them down for specific purposes. The astonishing thing was too, not just in the old books, but talking to some of these follows, they admitted to this as well, the same types and the same names, in fact, the old Cabalistic ones, are very popular. I would have to say that there are definitely forces in this world and I've witnessed them, so I can't deny them. I'd love for it to be all scientifically explained but it's not. I've witnessed too many things which are out of what we call the normal or the ordinary. There's definitely what I would simply call demonic type presences within them.

Tom: Because it would seem to me. I've checked around and I've looked into some of the books that are used by some of the societies and that, once they get to the higher levels. These books of incantations and grimoires that are 100-200 years old, they go for like $500, $1000, $2000 a piece.

Alan: I always remember too, what Blavatsky said. Now, Blavatsky wasn't a little person who made good… as they always give you their heroes. She was well funded from the beginning and sent out to create a female side of Masonry. She did say that their ultimate goal, apart from bringing the religions of East and West together - mainly Hindu mixed with Christianity - she said eventually our purpose will be blend spirit with science. When you see what they can do with scientific techniques today, it parallels what used to be called things like poltergeist phenomena. They can actually do this kind of stuff with high sciences, in fact. So it can be very confusing when you actually experience something. You've got to question, is there another way to do this? Could it be done scientifically? That's where the confusion sets in. However, having met some people up there, I'd have to say that they radiate a presence of pure evil.

Tom: Right. And that's the force that seems to be directing this whole quest or goal of the elite. It seems to be behind them because the little people, the profane, we really suffer and we have suffered over millennia as a result of this.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: They could have revealed a number of startling discoveries or inventions and did these control measures and that could absolutely extend people's lives but instead, they're hell-bent for elimination of the population.

Alan: They are. They have their quotas, their agendas.

Tom: Like the Georgia Stonehenge. Mankind or humanity is to be kept at 500 million… carved right in stone.

Alan: That’s right. It’s right there.

Tom: So, anyway, I just wanted to touch base with you on that and I appreciate all the help and it’s great that you can help people with the work that you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: I’ll let you go for now.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, we’ve got Mark in California. Hello?

Mark: I have a question for you. I’m in the middle of reading a book by a pretty high Rhodes Scholar and he’s actually the head of the Library of Congress now, James H Billington and Fire in the Minds of Men. In there, he talks about the Promethean faith of revolution. That it’s a modern belief that science would lead men out of darkness into light. He talks about this solar myth of revolution and the sun rising in a new era and this constant term in the occult of the ‘dawning of the new day’. I just wondered if you can elaborate on that a little bit.

Alan: Prometheus was… I think it was Milton also did the poem about being cast down, ‘Prometheus and I came down and I freed the minds of the people who lived like animals in caves’, etc, etc. ‘I gave them intellect,’ in other words. Prometheus was a God who stole fire from the chief God and brought it to man. Meaning intellect, supposedly, but not for everyone. In the mystery religions, it’s intellect for the few. That’s the key to it. They always use the dawn, of course, is the light coming in. There’s also Eos, the light bringer that proceeds dawn. In the ancient mysteries, in fact, the son of dawn was actually Satan… or Lucifer, I should say. They were two distinct separate beings, the Devil and Lucifer, in ancient times. They always use the same… and fire, of course, fire is a big symbol of theirs. That’s why they had to set fire to the victims at Waco because they were announcing a new move, a new America to the American people, that religions and so on would not be tolerated regardless of amendments or anything else or the Bill of Rights. That’s why they set them on fire.

Mark: In here, he also says what you talk about all the time. Here in the next paragraph down, he says, ‘the ideal was not to balance complexity of the New American Confederation but the occult simplicity of its great seal, an all seeing eye on top of the pyramid over the words, Novus Ordo Seclorum‘. I wondered, this pyramid over the pyramid, does this have some type of tie in with the chief cornerstone in the astro-theological concept of a messiah?

Alan: It does too. It also means that, you see, that between the top capstone and the rest of the pyramid… The pyramid is the body, the body of workers, they call it. In Masonry, Osiris stands for the members. Isis is the church. That’s what it means in Masonry. It’s the same thing there. You’ve got the body of the pyramid. You have the fire and the eye between it. Meaning the separation from earthly to heavenly. The two come together at the end and so the high one is Lucifer himself, basically. It also means a hidden group that will never come forward. They call it the hidden masters and they come at the right time.   I’ll be back with more after these messages.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll try and get through a couple more before the show is over. I got Joel in Phoenix there. Is Joel there?

Joel: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joel: Without all the praise and how valuable you are to us. I know you probably have a lot of problems with your computers and in the time I’ve been listening to you and waiting to talk to you online, my system has gone blue screen 3 times. It never seems to happen when I’m playing solitaire online or looking at any other thing online. But whenever I go to the Patriot sites or I’m looking at a controversial video, my system restarts. It just shuts down and restarts.   I was out last night getting gas and it’s expensive, $4.07 and right in front of a big thunderstorm, you see these trails going across the sky. I start explaining to people that are getting gas, I’m saying hey, look at this. I live in an area where there’s a lot of pilots. They talk about how it’s condensation trail. Condensation is from being cold and it’s the ice crystals, they say. Well, we're 109 degrees here.

Alan: I know.

Joel: [laughs] Give me a break. I try to explain to them. I talk to the guys at work and I explain, no you don't have trails going across the sky from condensation and spreading out into cloud layers when it's this hot. It doesn't exist.

Alan: No.

Joel: I know you talk about how it's very unusual for more than one person to be awake in your family. I do have that situation. I have another family member who is awake. I'm 47. I didn't wake up until I was 42 and my son is gonna be one of the most youngest awake people who… He may not be the youngest but he's going to be very awake. He's very smart. That's about what I had to say.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Joel: Thank you.

Alan: Bye, now. Thanks for calling. Is Randy there?

Randy: Hello. I really enjoy your show. I wanted to ask you a question. Have you heard of Sergey Menast?

Alan: Yes. He's dead now.

Randy: He was on CBC a few years ago and I sent him a dollar or so in the mail and he sent me all this material in the mid 90s. It is just remarkable. Project Blue Beam, The Rainbow Classification of Citizens, all kinds of things. Would you verify that information? Is it true?

Alan: Some of it was true. I didn't go through all of it. He did go in to the holographic equipment testing they were doing in the skies up in Canada. I can testify to that because I actually saw one created one night, with witnesses. It was quite phenomenal to watch it. They were experimenting with the holographic techniques mainly on a huge scale in the skies. Who knows what their eventual purpose would be. To fool the people about something I'm sure, but there were definitely figures you could make out they were making. It was quite an entertaining night to watch. Other people across Ontario saw it too.

Randy: His material was just so shocking about what they're planning to do and it fits to the agenda today.

Alan: I know. A lot of factors are all coming together now, little bits and pieces all working together. Thanks for calling.

Randy: Okay. Thank you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where they've been spraying the blazes out of us today too, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "The U.S. military's quest to weaponize culture" by Hugh Gusterson (Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists [thebulletin.org]) - June 20, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 7, 2008 (#137)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7, 2008:
"The Culture Creators Give Mirrors and Smoke,
Create Controversy, Push the Envelope,
Pre-Pubertal Sexuality is Pushed to the Fore,
By Mainstream Media so We Can't Ignore,
To Where It Will Lead, Observe Scientists' Styles,
Go Google 'Kinsey's Paedophiles' "
&copy; Alan Watt July 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and it’s Cutting Through The Matrix time again on the 7th of July 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look in to web site and download lots of the previous talks with lots of information, which help fill in all the little gaps they leave out in history books to show you how we got to where we are, where it came from and where we’re supposed to go. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We are on a roll. We know, I think those who are awake, truly awake, who occasionally scour the media to see what the next push is, I’ve noticed this one come even over the last few days because all major media is going in to OVERDRIVE to do with global warming, greenhouse gases, how we’ve got to change our ways, stop eating meat and on and on it goes. All down to various kinds of social reconditioning. They’re reconditioning us to the next level of society. The plans for this society go back such a long, long time, but to the average person who doesn’t know anything at all outside of their mainstream media and their television, they think we’re just progressing and dealing with crisis as they came along.

You know when they came up with the weather program, the weather station, I thought, who on earth is so neurotic they’re going to sit and watch weather 24 hours a day? Well, that wasn’t the intent. By the way, there are neurotic people who are fixated on the weather who do watch it 24 hours a day. In a short time, very short period of time, they changed even a little shower into a coming storm, or you’d find there’s a snow storm coming and it would be 2 inches deep at the most, a few centimeters. But to listen to them hype it all up, everything is going to be crisis. I knew then that they were going to use weather, BIG TIME, and the crisis of weather to have us change our ways.

Remember, the book I keep mentioning, The First Global Revolution put out and published by the founders of the Club of Rome where right in there they said that back in the 70s they dreamed up this idea of blaming the public for causing global warming. THEREFORE mankind became an enemy of the planet, technically, and we'd all pull together and shape our ways and do what we're told because you do that under warfare conditions. Bingo! 2001 comes along and they have their war. If you notice, there's more social changes happening than anything to do with the farcical terrorism they keep hyping about. It's all social change… across the whole world. The entire world is going through the same scenario and it's to do with social changes. Changing the way we think. Changing what we think the purpose of our personal lives happen to be. We've been told what it is. It's to serve this global state.

We've had the big shots come out and say publicly that those who are not for globalism are therefore classed as terrorists. That's a fact, by the way. Now we know what they mean by terrorism. It's anybody who doesn't go along with the agendas. In all ages, when they hired revolutionaries, they hired the fanatics. I think it was Pike that mentioned that they hire and release ON the public the atheists and the nihilists. Those people with big chips on their shoulders who join groups, who don't fit in and those are the ones who get used. These are the ones that belong to the environmental groups, the RADICAL, radical greenies… and neurotic, by the way, utterly neurotic. They like the power that they've been given now, from the top, even though they are non-governmental organizations. Be back with more about this after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix. This big illusional system they've given us, a form of reality. A reality most folk accept and never question. When the old reality has served its purpose, and society has been moved from where it was to where it is now, they upgrade you and then change it again. The people adapt so quickly and they don't notice and they have no memory of what was before. They adapt so incredibly quickly. I was mentioning about how the media is going in to overdrive with lots of controversial topics over the last few days. Mainly to, what they call, raise things to public conscious awareness, which means this is the agenda and you're supposed to think about this. Of course, then they present you with all the experts to tell you what you're supposed to believe. This technique's been used for our whole lives and our parents' lives as well.

It's interesting to note that Gorbachev, who was President to the Soviet Union when it was supposedly communist and now they're supposedly not communist and they are our allies now in the war on terror. When he came over to the States he set up in the Presidio. I think he's moved now to some university to start up his greening campaign. That was his main thing to do, start the greening process. The first land army that was talked about by NASA, of all people, back in the 70s. They talked about creating the LAND ARMY. These were the NGOs that would become radical greenies to build up a religion that would fit in with the new age religion of nature worship and bring all this about. A whole generation would grow up and accept this more easily if it was a form of New Agey type religion mixed with saving the planet and green and all the rest of it. Gorbachev brought a book out, I think it was called Towards a New Civilization. In the book he said, 'I am an atheist'. Then later on in the book he said, 'WE' - WE, with this group and many others - 'are creating a NEW GLOBAL RELIGION and it must be based on a form of earth worship'. So here's and atheist working with teams to create a religion for the public to believe in.

Look around you. The new age is hardly… everyone's been touched by it. Because since the Beatles came out and started the Maharishi thing, which was the purpose of the whole thing, Blavatsky's old dream of mixing the East with the West has come true. Hinduism and Christianity and everything else is combined together. Well laid plans, eh? Well laid plans. All they have to do is time, like the Rolling Stones song, Time is on my Side, and time certainly is on this boy's side. The one who plans it all, it seems. We're watching it. We're living through it.

Now, as we're being more and more socialized towards the old dream that the elite had, and I'm talking about the elite in Britain and Europe. These were Royal people. These were the overlords that were all descended from the Normans and they are the aristocracy. You find that Bertrand Russell and others said that they thought they'd eventually have to take the children from the parents at birth so they wouldn't be contaminated with the parent's old-fashioned ideas of family and bonding and all that stuff. Then he thought that kindergarten was the best way to go. Because he said, we can get them and give them SCIENTIFIC indoctrination very quickly, then the parent's input when the child goes home will be null and void. It will be cancelled out. It's been very successful. He had the first big experimental schools, authorized by the Crown in England, back in the early 1900s. He did an awful lot of amazing stuff with those children. He tried to encourage pre-pubertal sex and everything. Long before Kinsey came up. He was given authority by the

Crown to do this. Now anybody on the street doing that would be locked up right away but it's different when they do it for a good cause, you see. They just care about society.

This is where this is going. Then he said, they've found that with scientific indoctrination they might not have to take the child from the parent. They were not quite sure. He said because it's much more economically feasible and better, of course for the Crown, if rather than the State brining up the children and use more tax money… which they can pocket otherwise… They like to pocket a lot of money. Then they have to give it back and so on to child care workers. He said, let the parents pay for the economic cost of the child but we'll do the indoctrination. We see the effects today. The state has given the children for the last 20, 30, 40 years, their values and you can see what kind of values and where they've been heading. It's not by accident, by the way. It's not by accident.

Now in Canada which really is one of the most socialist countries along with England because it's part of the British Empire. It still is. It's a commonwealth, they call it now. We are always ahead of the United States but I've noticed now, we're all working in the same direction at the same time. It's almost no gap at all. They're going after the even younger children to get their minds before they can even listen to their parents it seems. This is from The Province and it's a British Columbia paper.

Earlier start and full-day kindergarten being considered
By Glenda Luymes, Vancouver Province
Published: Thursday, July 03, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

B.C. parents could soon be sending their toddlers off to school as the provincial government considers full-day pre-kindergarten for three- and four-year-olds and full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds.

The controversial proposal up for public debate (Alan: That's a laugh.) until July the 18th is currently under review by the Ministry of Education after the B.C. government committed to studying the feasibility of providing full-day kindergarten for five-year-olds in the 2008 throne speech.

"One of the things we've been hearing more frequently is parents want to have increased choices for early learning", said Education Minster Shirley Bond, yesterday. (A: I love how these people can say these things without a blush. When do these people ever listen to the public? When do they ever listen?)

The proposal comes as rate times for day care facilities grow longer. Studies show that one quarter of B.C. children who arrive at kindergarten are not developmentally ready. (A: One quarter, eh? Now what IS developmentally ready? I mean, here we are, again, being all standardized, like eggs. Here's small size, medium and large, you know? But we're all supposed to be ready at the same time for this socialization process. I guess if you're not ready, there's something wrong with you. They'll give you a classification and put you on pills right away.)

The new classes could also provide a solution to the problem of declining enrollment that has seen numerous B.C. schools closed in recent years. (A: Hurray! Hurray!)

Bond said the while the cost and the format of the possible program are still being researched, the throne speech stipulates full day kindergarten and would be considered for 2009 with optional pre-kindergarten for 4 year olds by 2010 and 3 year olds by 2012. Half-day kindergarten is currently optional in B.C.

The studies show early childhood education programs can stimulate development if they're done properly.

"It's better to have licensed and trained teachers educating our children than the TV", the University of B.C. education professor said. (A: It's true enough. They have better videos to show for children made by psychologists meant to brain-wash them quicker than TV, even quicker.)

Adding that in today's society, both parents often work leaving children in the hands of day care providers who may not have the proper training. (A: That is true too. That's true too. They had to get the females into the work force, destroy the family unit, double their tax base, which they did, and now you have a lot of single moms because very few couples can stay together any more… today anyway. The state technically is in charge. Everyone works for the state now.)

“I don’t believe the goal of the program is just to have children to do better in math and reading“, he said. “It’s about trying to create a better learning and growing situation where we would have fewer children at risk.”

Now, this is the real point of it. They want to psychologically evaluate the children very, very young. Categorize them for possible risk factors. You might grow up to be a thief. You might be this. You might be that. This is where the psychology, the Skinner techniques, are all coming in to school under the guise, of course, of helping the parents. And the parents in Canada, by the way, especially the mothers, were out in the streets in Toronto before when there was a child care strike DEMANDING that the state get them back on the job, force them to work because they wanted the state to take care of their children for them. That’s the reversal we’ve seen in only 20 years. Complete mind shift of 180° from ‘It’s my child.’ to ‘Hey, you’re the state, you take care of my child.’ And that’s socialism.

They’ve played right in to the hands of those who play with the minds of children. They’ve given them exactly what they want. This is to do with socialization. This ties in with the article I read by, I think it was Parry from Britain. It ties in with this new socialization process. They’re going to teach them less mathematics and less history, etc… definitely not history, can’t have that. They’re going to socialize them for a NEW society, that’s the whole thing; more indoctrination so they’ll all parrot the same greening slogans, etc and all be vegetarian. That’s on the books. And they’ll report people who are politically incorrect along that particular agenda. That’s what all this is about and they’re on a roll.

It’s quite interesting. They couldn’t have done this without doubling the tax base, as I say. There was a MASSIVE campaign in all Western countries, at the same time - always coordinated - to get the women in to the work place. Snide little remarks in movies and so on such as, ‘oh, you’re just a housewife’ to make you feel really small and low if that’s what you did and stuff like that. It’s interesting… they call them ‘domestic engineers’ now that they’ve reversed it all and women get employed looking after houses and they call them engineers. But at that time, ‘oh, you’re a housewife, oh, you’re the bottom of the totem pole, good gracious’. They went in there and sure enough, doubled the tax base.

You know who brought in, in Britain and Canada and the British Commonwealth countries and the United States, the property taxes? You know who put the bills for it and drafted it up? And the income taxes? Do you know who did that too? And who are proud to tell you this? It was the Council on Foreign Relations. Go into their histories. Read it. Go into their sites. Same with the Royal Institute for International Affairs for England. It’s the same thing, the same organization, The Council on Foreign Relations outside England, at least non-Commonwealth countries. Very proud… they had to double that tax base and by God they did. Quite simple when you pull the strings of the media. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. At the start of the show I mentioned how the media suddenly goes in, all at once, at the same time, across the world with the same topics to get you all talking about them. As Brzezinski said, they’d give us the things we talk about. However, there’s also more to it sometimes and that’s to create ‘public awareness‘. They want to push the envelope, it’s called, in culture creation. I mentioned before about how the International Censorship Committees meet together. That’s all your national censorship committees. They meet together to see how far they can push the envelope to the next step. They’d mentioned in 2001 that they’d won the rights for the gays and so on could have stuff on TV, etc through comedies and they were pushing the next level which would even go into pedophilia.

Here we go. They give us the topic. It’s meant to be controversial and you can tell by the answers of the father in this article that this is the main idea behind it is to get everyone talking until eventually they’ll bring experts on in every country until we won’t know what pedophilia is anymore. We’ll be convinced that Kinsey was right and that children are just as sexual as adults. THAT’S THE GOAL. That’s the ultimate goal and this is the start of the train here. This was on Yahoo.

Dad defends magazine's nude child cover
Mon Jul 7, 2008

(A: The child's there, a little picture at the top part. The child done up obviously, the face, etc, make-up, etc, like an adult and wearing jewelry apparently.)
Polixeni Papapetrou's photograph features her daughter. (ABC)

Australian artists are defending the controversial decision of Art Monthly magazine to run a photograph of a naked child on its front cover.

The front cover of the magazine features Melbourne photographer Polixeni Papapetrou's (A: It's an interesting name, Polixeni, isn't it?… that they would pick someone like that to start this off.) 2003 photo of her naked daughter, who was six at the time.

The New South Wales Government is referring the magazine to the Classification Board.

The Prime Minister has said he cannot stand the picture and federal Arts Minister Peter Garrett has said the magazine was being needlessly provocative. (A: This is the whole intention of it. Here we are in this day and age… I've gone over talks before. They've got corpses, dried out corpses with plastic on them to make them more stiff, hanging on wires in art galleries. They're selling body parts across the planet for God's sake. Here they're pushing this part of this agenda too. Very old agenda. All the same stuff to degrade society to the bottom level till there's nothing that we can remember as what we call normal. When you're in flux, you adapt quickly and there's no more normal. Normal keeps changing. 'How many fingers do I have up?' he says. 'As much as I tell you,' says O'Brien in Orwell's 1984.)

The girl's father, art critic Robert Nelson, says the family has no regrets about the photograph and he has rejected the Prime Minister's criticism of the work.

"There's never been any study that suggests that there's a link between paedophilia and art," he said. (A: Now that's almost VERBATIM from Kinsey's defense of using sexual perverts, well known perverts, and keeping their names from the police. He was well associated with them for other reasons because he himself was into this stuff. He was using these particular studies and I'll talk about him later. He did studies to try and say these were the average people… which is total nonsense.)

"Unfortunately we're working without any science; people are just making these assertions about protecting children, which is unarguable - I mean why would you not want to [protect them]?

"But no-one's really explained, protect them from what."

Prime Minister Kevin Rudd says no child that age could give their consent to such work but Mr Nelson says Mr Rudd should back up his concerns with evidence. (A: This is to get everybody on one side of the argument or the other. This is the way it's written.)

"I think he's welcome to have an opinion on art - I think that's to be encouraged," Mr Nelson said. (A: Then they go back and forth, back and forth in the Hegelian Dialectic so that YOU, the listener, will go one way or the other depending on what your point of view is. But it's not YOUR point of view, you just adopted it from an expert.)

Kinsey kicked off this for the West. He wasn't the first one. That was in the 1940s. There was one in Germany prior to World War II in the 20s and 30s. He had a museum built up, it was called The Museum of Sexual Perversion. It had all the gadgets and gizmos and stuff to torture and everything, sadomasochist stuff. They really pushed Germany prior to World War II into all this stuff. You could walk into Berlin, they had the biggest nude shows in the world. People were broke. They had no problem getting the females to go up and dance and all the rest of it. They even had orgies at the end of them. You should see the trio of CBC documentary specials called Sin Cities. Sin Cities. Well worth seeing. You've got to see them. If you can find copies, send me them. I'd appreciate them. I saw it when it came out.

Kinsey simply copied his stuff because that guy fled Germany in the 30s. Kinsey copied his stuff because this is the same agenda by the same groups. Kinsey was so weird and deviant. He was trying to get his staff even, to have sex with each other. He himself came to the conclusion he preferred men, during his own studies. He went so far as to cut his own foreskin off. I don't know if you know that. Kinsey cut his own foreskin off with a penknife, without anesthetic. I guess that gave him the biggest thrill he'd ever had. Maybe that's how far you have to go when you've done it all and seen it all. There's a good documentary on Google on Kinsey. It's called Kinsey's Pedophiles. Look it up. Very well done. It talks to the guys who worked with him and who still defend him, by the way, who are obviously all that way themselves. Absolutely obsessed with their own particular little areas of specialty, you might say. Well worth seeing.

This is what this is intended to do. It's just picking up from there to go in to this next phase. They call it INTER-GENERATIONAL sex. They won't call it pedophilia. INTER-GENERATIONAL SEX. That's the drive now… across the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out how the media is going into their social overdrive now, now that everyone's in flux. A period of crisis that's sustained even if nothing too drastic happens to you, it still creates tension. The longer you're under tension, the more susceptible you become to suggestion. This is standard technique. As people are getting under more stress with the high gasoline prices and all this terrorism fiasco going on, and the prices going up in the stores with everything that's transported obviously, they're feeling the pinch and now IT IS TIME TO BOMBARD THEM with all these fantastic crises that are happening. The global warming, the greening of the planet, stop eating meat, ya-da ya-da ya and so on and so on. Right down, as I say, to changing definitions of socially acceptable behavior, for the NEW NORMAL that will be here shortly. And it will. It will. I can guarantee you, because most people watch regular media and Brzezinski said it all - they did all the studies long, long ago - most people can not reason for themselves. They're simply downloaded from television on a daily basis with experts' opinions and those opinions become their own. The way things are represented to you too, people don't really question much at all. They don't question the other sides of things. They take information as it's presented to them. It even tries to get them excited. It's always sold to YOU for your benefit; it's going to benefit you… because people understand self-benefit, you see. This is from the Daily Galaxy.

Will a Computer "Symbiote" be Implanted in Future Human Brains?
(A: Well, we know that because they discussed it at Loyola University's meetings, the ones that Newt Gingrich pushed off and it was paid for by the US Department of Commerce.)
June 25, 2008
[emphasis added to article}

Will future humans have computers implanted in their brains? Researchers are developing (A: Now, 'developing' is old stuff. They've done it long ago. They said that at those meetings 6 years ago.) a neural implant that can think independently—just like the human brain does. Creepy? Yeah. Cool? Definitely. (A: See, this is for the young ones to make them be like their favorite video game stars. They'll think they're getting super powers and all that.) Scientists at the University of Florida aren't just creating a neural implant that can translate human brain signals (A: Which was done a long time ago.), but one that can act independently to increase its efficiency and synergy with the brain as it learns new things.

"In the grand scheme of brain-machine interfaces, this is a complete paradigm change," said Justin C. Sanchez, Ph.D., a UF assistant professor of pediatric neurology and the study's lead author. (A: Interesting what he's in, pediatric neurology, eh?) "This idea opens up all kinds of possibilities for how we interact with devices. (A: How WE interact with them.) It's not just about giving instructions but about those devices assisting us in a common goal. You know the goal, the computer knows the goal and you work together to solve the task." (A: Friendly computer, right?)

These "brain computers" are programmed with complex algorithms that can interpret thoughts. But the algorithms used in current brain-machine interfaces are incapable of adapting to change, Sanchez explains. They are order-takers, but not adaptive problem-solvers.

"The status quo of brain-machine interfaces that are out there have static and fixed decoding algorithms, which assume a person thinks one way for all time," he said. "We learn throughout our lives and come into different scenarios, so you need to develop a paradigm that allows interaction and growth."

Sanchez and his colleagues tested out evolving brain-machine interface using rats.

The rats' brains were fitted with tiny electrodes that capture thought signals. (A: They CAPTURE THOUGHT SIGNALS. Now, this is old stuff and Begich and others have shown this stuff in his books and on his web site and so on and other magazines have talked about this. They HAVE electrodes… you don't even need electrodes, in fact. They can actually BEAM a microwave at you, read the signals off your brain and interpret them very automatically and within milliseconds, BEAM back CORRECTIONS into your brain if you've got wrong-think, they can beam it back into you. You'll think it's your own thought. The NSA has that kind of gear. So does the CIA at the top. Back to the rats…) Three rats were taught how to move a robotic arm toward a target using just their thoughts. Each time they succeeded, the rats were rewarded.

The computer, on the other hand, was programmed to earn as many points as possible by figuring out how to help the rat. The closer a rat moved the arm to the target, the more points the computer received, which helped the computer determine which brain signals lead to the most rewards. (A: So it's Pavlovian, you see.) The computer then knew how to streamline the process to make it more efficient and ultimately easier for the rats.

Now, rather than go on with this PR blurb, and this is a PR blurb. We've already seen what happened with the global positioning satellite system, On Star. They can lock you in your car. They can lock your car out, in fact, so it can't move. We have a totalitarian regime across the planet right now to do with managing completely the individual's lives. Do you really think they're going to give you something that's going to help and benefit you personally? When at the Loyola meeting, they said, that when everyone has these chips it will be IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK AS AN INDEPENDENT, SEPARATE HUMAN BEING. That's the goal of it. You'll have instructions getting sent to your brain by what they call 'regional computers'.

See, there's always a good plausible reason and then there's the real reason. The public like the plausible one that's sold to them with lots of sugar and they go for it without thinking. So always remember when you're reading something, from whatever angle, science, whatever, there's a PR - that's public relations - in there. They have an OBJECTIVE and that's to get YOU to gradually, subconsciously just go along with that blurb. Then when it comes into reality, you'll actually want it done to you. Think about it. Always think… there's a plausible reason then there's the real reason.

We'll go to the phones now and I've got one fella who emailed me today. He had some problems with the police, I believe. Invictus Hella, as he calls himself. This is hell, of course, planet earth. Are you there?

Invictus: Hello sir.

Alan: How are you?

Invictus: The sequel continues. Have you heard of the Republic Magazine?

Alan: Yes.

Invictus: I just did an article for them. The editor called me and hired me to do an article. It was too much personal information and not enough just straight facts but what I wrote I sent out. I did a My Space bulletin and I sent it to everyone I knew. A neighbor that got it, she brought a police officer to the house because of the article I wrote. I'm not kidding. [laughs]… because of an article. I'm not there anymore because you know I'm kicked out, the jail stuff, all that. I have to live with my friend Mike in Pennsylvania. She called me up. She's like, 'the neighbor, Mary Joe, she just came over with a police officer because of an article you wrote and she's worried about you.'

Alan: Now, what did she say to the police? Did she say she was afraid of you because of what you think, or what?

Invictus: Yeah. And you can read it. If you read it… I read it again just to make sure, you know. There's nothing like militia in there, you know. There's not any Bill Cooper stuff in there. It's like you read it and the most aggressive thing in there says fight for truth.

Alan: Oh, that's terrible. That's terrible.

Invictus: Oh yeah. Exactly. [laughs] If you'd like to read it, I've actually emailed it to you. I know you have so many emails, you can't get to it. But if you wanted to…

Alan: How did the police approach you? Were they okay or…?

Invictus: They didn't approach me. I got a call from my grandmother. I'm in Pennsylvania. She's in another state. She said, 'yeah, I just got a bang on the door and the neighbor and a cop showed up because of an article that she got from you in an email.' It was the article that I wrote for The Republic Magazine.

Alan: Yeah. My goodness.

Invictus: All it was, basically, your information. I was just dropping facts. I was giving information. I quoted you. I quoted Immortal Technique. I quoted a few other people. I wrote in my own words everything that I've learned from you. That's all it was. It was like 4 pages of that.

Alan: Well, they always say that…

Invictus: She showed up with a police officer.

Alan: It's just a well you weren't there.

Invictus: It gets worse. I'm scared of my future now.

Alan: Well, you're an outlaw now, you see.

Invictus: I'm like damn.

Alan: You mentioned that truth word.

Invictus: Oh, my God, like how did it end… [laughs]

Alan: That's right. You might start an infection and wake people up. You never know.

Invictus: [laughs] Yeah. And you can't, you know. You look around and nobody knows what's going on. Nobody has any idea.

Alan: See that's all this snooping in action now. They've asked all the citizens to be on alert and report everything and it's getting pretty scary out there. At one time the cops would have laughed, but not today. Not today.

Invictus: That's very scary. I guy can write an article and you get one in your Gmail and you read it. It's not even aggressive.

Alan: No. No. I saw it.

Invictus: It's not like 'I've got guns and I'm gonna overthrow the government.' It's none of that. I was just dropping information just like you did. Just like things I've learned from you. Basically just breaking down information for like 4 pages and she showed up with a police officer harassing my grandmother once again. She's already been through so much with everything with me and now I'm gone.

Alan: Well, you'd better stay out in the bush there.

Invictus: I left and she still has to deal with this… cause the neighbor showed up.

Alan: Well, you hang in there.

Invictus: I figured I would tell you about the sequel to the problem.

Alan: You hang in there and let me know if there's any more.

Invictus: Do you want to read the article? I actually sent it to you.

Alan: Not right now. I've got other callers I have to get through.

Invictus: Okay. If anybody else wants to, it's MySpace.com/invictusman and you can read it. If you want to read it, the title, the subject is Vic from Hella if you'd like to read it. There's nothing…

Alan: I saw the one you sent me. Well, okay. Stay out in the bush, keep dry.

Invictus: Alright. Take care.

Alan: Now we'll go on to Dale from Michigan.

Dale: I was calling… I thought your program was about the pedophile network out there. I just wanted to quote Voltaire. I know he's supposed to be a Freemason but he said 'the scum rises to the top'. Freud talked about like a mass hysteria among his female patients because they were all claiming that their fathers of industry, captains of industry and city fathers and everything had sexually abused them and that he came to know that it was true. Then there was a debate over how young you could accept the confessions of children like that. But about 5 years ago I visited a cemetery in Ohio with my niece. I had, before that, started noticing symbols and one really stood out to me. It wan an angel that was standing over like 8 children's graves - very young children - and she had 2 upside-down torches on the pillars on either side of this angel. There were either 7 or 9 rings around the torches. I looked for a long time when I got home and I think it's the 7th or the 9th degree stands for the assassin. Then I found out that the upside down torch, whether it's lit or not lit stand for a life snuffed out. The end of life, which is not like the Ouroboros which stand for everlasting life. So, I have toyed with the idea of writing a book. I've got all these chapter headings and everything because this stuff just comes to me. I looked up, because the name of the book was going to be 'Stone Angel' and there's a group in Canada called the Stone Angels and they're called that because they were part of ritual abuse. They were the children of top military and government officials. They were taken to military bases where they were sexually and physically abused. They were called stone angels because they were painted white in the ritual. Several years ago, I saw, and I have this knack for tuning into television programs that are on topic. I don't know if you've ever seen it, there's a Danish film called 'The Celebration' which they were the children of a Mason. They all collected at his birthday to celebrate his birthday and he had sexually abused his children. His daughter committed suicide the year before and so her twin brother brought it home for him in front of the whole Nazi clan. They had Robert Axinom on 60 Minutes and he talked about how he was the premiere expert from the United States on eastern affairs, China and the East. He was going through a nervous breakdown and went to a psychiatrist. The psychiatrist told him he had multiple personalities and he said 'I'm not Cybil.' But it turned out that he had more personalities than Cybil. His grandfather was the head of the World Council of Churches. His father was a university president and…

Alan: The thing is, what I've found even with the media, it came out in Canada, especially out British Columbia way. There's been incredible pedophilia there even with the American Indians being molested with the Church of England. That's a no-no to mention the Church of England because the Queen's at the top of it. You can attack every other group but leave them alone. The Prime Minister had to come out recently and admit that all those accusations were correct. It was brought forward by an ex-Anglican priest who was kicked out for standing up for this and doing an investigation. He was disowned by his own church. These children were molested, male and female, and some of them apparently were killed and buried out there. They're doing the digs right now. You got to understand, these are very well organized organizations. Even the ones that Kinsey worked in, as I say, see Kinsey's Pedophiles on Google. These characters were OBSESSED with ritual during the abuse. They used stopwatches, rulers, everything. You wouldn't believe the lengths they went to under the guise supposedly of science. It shows you the obsessional minds they have, ritualistic type minds. Obsessional and compulsive behavior is ritualistically inclined, so you'll find it in a lot of these particular groups. That's probably what you're coming across there.

Dale: It is but also, it's like I don't come across this stuff for no reason at all. It strikes me that the library of Alexandria burned down….

Alan: I have to go to the break now. The music's coming in. Put it all together and put the book out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm Alan Watt and we have time for one more call and that's Carl from Montreal. Are you there Carl? Oh, he dropped off.

Well, what I was talking about is this whole thing with ritual abuse and it's called ritual abuse for good reason. These networks are world wide. I can remember too, there were some grisly murders in Canada a few years back there and it came out in some newspapers that particular videos of the actual killings, and there were sexual killings, ended up in the hands of a lawyer but the other one was linked to London, Ontario - I think it's London, Ontario - where they found a bag in a river that was sunk in a buoy placed there for pick up. They actually distribute these kind of things across the world to select clients. Very rich people. Very, very rich people. Of course, it never gets any further than that. It doesn't get any further than that.

I can remember in British Columbia a few years back in their local newspaper, I think it was the top character in B.C. It was some judge that was getting supplied with young boys from a home. The man he'd appointed to be in charge of children's care at that time, I think for the province, was a known pedophile and he was supplying him with the children. You have this sort this stuff and it doesn't go very far. I mean, I don't know if these guys ever even end up in prison because they're kind of high up, they're well connected. They're well connected to these international pedophilia rings.

Even for Kinsey to have those contacts - this is my personal opinion - that he had… now he had a lifelong obsession obviously with sadistic type sexual perversion. I think he must have known of these groups and who knows, he might have even been a part of it because he knew how to contact members. Now, one of the members worked for the US government. They'd helped in his studies. He molested over 300, by his own admission, children. That man was never charged, a man called King. They called him Green in the book to keep his identity secret from the police. He also knew another guy in Germany. He used that for his books for the normal man, for the normal man, you see, as he tried to bend society upside-down. He's been well funded by big powers to do so. They guy from Germany had been a storm trooper in the Nazi party. He actually did snuff, he did KILL children during the sexual act. Kinsey was using him as well. Kinsey was actually brought up because of his involvement with these particular characters that he seemed to just know how to get in touch with them, these particular pedophilia rings.

They are world wide and they're very rich and they're jaded people, very jaded. You'll never get in to their mindsets. Never, ever get in to their mind set. You'll find again, the ritual techniques are obsessional with detail. Everything that they do is timed, jotted down, recorded and so on. You'll find that too in the high occult systems in society that they belong to. GROWN MEN DON'T TAKE ORDERS TO HAVE THEIR THROATS CUT FOR FUN. The guys at the bottom have no idea what's going on at the top. Those are picked from the bottom to get up there are well rewarded if they have a particular bent, you might say.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Earlier start and full-day kindergarten being considered" by Glenda Luymes, Vancouver Province (canada.com) - July 03, 2008.

Video: "Kinsey's Paedophiles - Dr. Judith Reisman documentary".

"Dad defends magazine's nude child cover" (abc.net.au) - July 7, 2008.

"Will a Computer "Symbiote" be Implanted in Future Human Brains?" by Rebecca Sato (dailygalaxy.com) - June 25, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 9th, 2008 (#138)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 9th, 2008:
"With Scary Hype, We Can Arrange,
All Your Attention on Climate Change,
With Phony Data and Lots of Excerpts,
Repeated Daily by Well-Paid Experts,
For Gaia's Will, There Must Be Sacrifice,
To Complete the Occultic Enterprise.
And For the New-Agers Out There, Whose Ears are Itchin',
Keep Following the Fantasy Web Spun by Z. Sitchin"
&copy; Alan Watt July 9th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 9th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on Wednesday the 9th of July, 2008. For newcomers look into .com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over many years which help to give you shortcuts to fill in this big puzzle, this big system, a total system, that guides the world, and is showing its teeth right now as it, through law and through force, creates this new system, this New World Order. And the velvet glove is off the iron fist. Everyone can see it. So I have put lots of talks together to help cover the histories, the organizations and the big players behind this, down through the ages. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

We're being browbeaten through Pavlovian tactics of fear. Fear is used so simply, all pervasively on our world society to train us, into thinking in a new way of conservation. Conservation, and fitness, and health; new types of food etc including the ultimate elimination of all meat eating from people's diets. All on the cards, all written about from the top, and many articles have come out in co-ordination at the same time over the last couple of weeks on these very topics. This is what they call a must-be. When all the media come out and give you the same topics, at the same time on these rather odd, but particular lines, such as elimination of meat from the diet. Including from the United Nations by the way. They were the biggest ones to push out these handouts to the media. They mean it. And this was planned a long, long time ago. That's also why you had the Mad Cow scare in Britain and in Europe. Many people came out of that scare, eating nothing but the modified vegetables because they're terrified now of eating meat. The people who were growing deer as a substitute for cattle in Canada, on advice of the government, and taking grants from the government, and putting their own pension funds into the creation of these farms, had them all destroyed by the same government, a few years later, when they said there might be the same chance of the Mad Cow disease, which they're calling Mad Elk disease, getting into the deer supply. And they killed, by law, all the stocks of deer. Not one case, by the way, after

they examined the heads of these deer, that was found to contain Mad Cow, or Mad Deer, or Mad Elk. The whole thing is rather mad altogether.
That is how these spells are cast upon the people. And they're called spells. In the high occult, from the most ancient times, they knew how to create forms, as Plato called them. They're a form of spell. Cast a spell by repetition from people in authority. And it's so difficult for the average person at the bottom to believe that such a responsible person, a fatherly figure, someone with authority would be lying to you. And why it works is because we would never imagine telling such an incredibly huge lie, over and over. That's exactly why it does work. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi, this is Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the way society is led, how they lead the sheep, from generation to generation along the cultural path of change, which of course are planned well in advance, published in advance in many books and then it's followed to the letter. These guys are very good, at following their own plans to the letter. You can really trust what they print. Maybe you'll think they're behind in their schedule, I don't think so what so ever. I think they're right on target. They don't make these kinds of mistakes. When major World Wars were being drummed up, and they were being drummed up, if you read the old newspapers prior to WW1 and WW2 when even Bertrand Russell said the inevitability of war was in the air. You could smell it. You could feel it from every quarter. They found neurosis breaking out in members of society because the media, which is well written about by Carroll Quigley, who did the documentation on this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. When they came up with all the big lies to tell the British people, that the Germans were going to gas them all, even going so far as to give them all gas masks that you'd have to have with you at all times. And ones for your children. It was all to heighten this inevitability of war. They wanted to get you into the war mood. It's this term, inevitability of it, the acceptance of it, that was so important. And people were having nightmares and dreams of their children suffocating or dying with gas. And Quigley himself said in Tragedy and Hope, it was all a big lie. They just picked numbers out of the air, as they generally do, and told the public that Hitler had billions of tons of this gas, to drop from the air, and it was going to kill them all. It's quite something. There's no limit they won't go to. Nothing they won't do to get their way. And here you have an article here about neurosis, present day neurosis. And it's from the Herald Sun. The headline is:

Doomed to a Fatal Delusion over Climate Change by Andrew Bolt, July the 9th 2008

Psychiatrists have detected the first case of "climate change delusion" - and they haven't even yet got to Kevin Rudd and his global warming guru. Writing in the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, Joshua Wolf and Robert Salo of our Royal Children's Hospital say this delusion was a "previously unreported phenomenon". "A 17-year-old man was referred to the inpatient psychiatric unit at Royal Children's Hospital Melbourne with an eight-month history of depressed mood . . . He also . . . had visions of apocalyptic events." (So have Alarmist of the Year Tim Flannery, Profit of Doom Al Gore and Sir Richard Brazen, but I digress.) "The patient had also developed the belief that, due to climate change, his own water consumption could lead within days to the deaths of millions of people through exhaustion of water supplies." But never mind the poor boy, who became too terrified even to drink. What's scarier is that people in charge of our Government seem to suffer from this "climate change delusion", too. Here is Prime Minister Kevin Rudd yesterday, with his own apocalyptic vision: "If we do not begin reducing the nation's levels of carbon pollution, Australia's economy will face more frequent and severe droughts, less water, reduced food production and devastation of areas such as the Great Barrier Reef and Kakadu wetlands." And here is a senior Sydney Morning Herald journalist aghast at the horrors described in the report on global warming released on Friday by Rudd's guru, Professor Ross Garnaut: 'Australians must pay more for petrol, food and energy or ultimately face a rising death toll...
(Alan: What this journalist is pointing out is, you see: This is Terror. This is Terror Creation from the top, to force us...you know, little people at the bottom, the sheep...to change our ways, through terror. Simple, basic, terrifying news. With nothing really to back it up. I've lots of documentation, which I'll read maybe on Friday on this whole global weather scam. It says:) '
Wow. Pay more for food or die. Is that Rudd's next campaign slogan? Of course, we can laugh at this -- and must -- but the price for such folly may soon be your job, or at least your cash. Rudd and Garnaut want to scare you into backing their plan to force people who produce everything from petrol to coal-fired electricity, from steel to soft drinks, to pay for licences to emit carbon dioxide -- the gas they think is heating the world to hell. The cost of those licences, totalling in the billions, will then be passed on to you through higher bills for petrol, power, food, housing, air travel and anything else that uses lots of gassy power. In some countries they're even planning to tax farting cows, so there's no end to the ways you can be stung. Rudd hopes this pain will make you switch to expensive but less gassy alternatives,

and -- hey presto -- the world's temperature will then fall, just like it's actually done since the day Al Gore released An Inconvenient Truth. But you'll have spotted already the big flaw in Rudd's mad plan -- one that confirms he and Garnaut really do have delusions.

The truth is Australia on its own emits less than 1.5 per cent of the world’s carbon dioxide. Any savings we make will make no real difference, given that China (now the biggest emitter) and India (the fourth) are booming so fast that they alone will pump out 42 per cent of the world’s greenhouse gases by 2030.

Indeed, so fast are the world’s emissions growing — by 3.1 per cent a year thanks mostly to these two giants — that the 20 per cent cuts Rudd demands of Australians by 2020 would be swallowed up in just 28 days. That’s how little our multi-billions of dollars in sacrifices will matter.

And that’s why Rudd’s claim that we’ll be ruined if we don’t cut Australia’s gases is a lie. To be blunt.

Ask Rudd’s guru. Garnaut on Friday admitted any cuts we make will be useless unless they inspire other countries to do the same — especially China and India: “Only a global agreement has any prospect of reducing risks of dangerous climate change to acceptable levels.”

So almost everything depends on China and India copying us. But the chances of that? A big, round zero.

You know why that is? Because in the GATT treaty and it's the same in the NAFTA treaty, it's written right there, go into the various treaties, and the ones to do with the United Nations Agenda 21. The richer countries are to pay to bring up the standards of living in the 3rd world countries, and 3rd world countries are exempt from paying or even filtering their pollutions. They're exempt from paying anything on them in the meantime. That's why. And that's why it's American, British and so on companies that are in China. They don't have to pay for all of the pollution in China. Because China, even though it's rolling in the dough, being the good Communist country that it is, and it's the main manufacturer for the whole planet, doesn't have to pay these carbon taxes. So all the factories within it don't have to either. So why are the publics of the world being forced? The whole thing is a giant scam. A scam to rob you. It's one of the biggest businesses out right now, this carbon credit nonsense. Huge business and spin-offs of it. It's like selling prayers, as they did in the Middle Ages. It's the same abstract nonsense, of terrifying the public and making them pay for it. So that a small elite will reap the benefits at the top. You even have cap carbon offset choices now, where you can buy, or at least adopt a tree. Adopt a tree. How can you adopt a tree? That means it was fatherless before, like it needed you or something? Utter scams, as I say, equivalent to the selling of indulgences in the Middle Ages. And here they pull the same stunt again, and using the force of law to make us all obey.

Remember the book, The First Global Revolution with the Club of Rome, written by the founders of the Club of Rome, they say in their book, that back in the seventies they looked upon a way to unite the whole world, and they found the world only worked together, countries worked together, during wartime status. So they were going to use a war to unite the world. And they said, we hit upon the idea, of claiming that man was an enemy to the planet. And through his pollution, causing global warming, etc., he was making war on the planet and therefore was an enemy of the planet. They said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. The whole thing is a gigantic scam. And now you have neurosis from those who are rather weak to begin with, they don't know themselves, they don't know what's going on, they have no grasp of their identity, they are neurotic, and now we're seeing the symptoms break out, as this propaganda machine, that is into everything, it's in all the big ads, the big marketing companies are all greening, greening, greening, and terrifying us too. We're seeing it actually affect the people, and they're having nightmares about things. It also means that those who are really neurotic will become the violent ones in the future. They will be the Green Police. And they will be utterly, or even like the old Brown Shirts of Nazi Germany; they'll be the Green Shirts. And they will be turned loose on the public with their crazy neurosis. And they'll do it with no mercy. Back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And so, as I say, the Club of Rome, one of the big premier think tanks, dreams up these scams for the future, near the cap of the pyramid, and passes it on to the lesser ones below. To find ways to actually market it into society and put it through education. It's very important, you must get the youngsters brainwashed with this stuff, and it's through all the little novels that are written out for children, to read. People should have a good look at them. It's so politically correct, these little novels they're giving out to little children, it’s scary. Total indoctrination and lies, for an agenda too. But that's the stick they're using, this scam of global warming.

Here is an article that was sent to me by a guy who was a weatherman for a television station for years, and James Spann is his name.

Global Warming Movement Turns Cool

Let me warn you, this is a little longer than my usual posts here, but it was prompted by a big op-ed article in the

Birmingham News this morning. Take the time to read it, if you dare. Seems like our local paper has settled on one side of the climate change debate, which is certainly their right. But, I have the right to publish this article as well….

Two years ago, it seemed like nothing could stop the global warming train. Most of the media, those in Hollywood, politicians (many on both sides of the cultural divide), and "enlightened environmentalists" were all telling us that man was causing runaway warming of the earth's atmosphere, meaning global catastrophe only decades ahead for all of us. Scary stuff.

The problem is that a majority of those in this almost (A: and I would cut out the almost) religious movement have little training in atmospheric science, and little understanding of the issue. They jumped on the bandwagon because it matches their worldview, or pads their pocket. This issue has generated great wealth on both sides of the argument, and I need to say up front I have absolutely no financial interest in climate. I am paid the same regardless of whether man is involved in climate change or not, and I have never taken a dime for a speech on the subject.

The simple truth is that the anthropogenic global warming train has slowed to a crawl, and the riders are jumping off as the facts are discovered.

What is the truth? Let's begin with something we all can agree on. The climate IS changing. It has always changed, it is changing now, and it will always change.

Beyond that, here are some simple facts that make those left on the global warming train very uncomfortable:

*The earth is no warmer now than it was in 1998.

(A: Now that is one thing that they all agree upon, even the ones who are all getting paid by the United Nations, through grants. You need to realize that most of the big experts that you hear on all sides of it are paid by the UN and the foundations through grants to come up with the nonsense. They wouldn't be paid if they came up with negative results. Simple as that.)

*Carbon dioxide is not a pollutant, but a gas indispensable to plant life. Plants, in turn, release oxygen, which sustains animal and human life.

(A: I should add here too something they don't mention, anymore. If you ever go to hospitals they will take the plants away at night, because the plants reverse the cycle at night. They will take in oxygen and put out carbon dioxide. That includes the trees, by the way.)

*The primary greenhouse gas is water vapor, not carbon dioxide.

(A: Water vapor is in the atmosphere naturally or we'd all be dead.)

*The lack of solar activity in recent months suggests global cooling might be our biggest potential climate change problem in coming years.

*The planet has had weather disasters, extremes, and anomalies since it has been here. We just didn't have 24 hour news channels and the Internet in prior decades to spread the news.

(A: I should add to that the Weather Channel, because, that was their job. To start creating hype about 2 inches of rainfall or 1/2 an inch of rainfall. Weather now is just one big crisis on the weather station. That's its job, to change the way you perceive things.)

I have been doing the weather on local television for 30 years, and EVERY YEAR I have had people come up to me and tell me that they can "never remember the weather being this strange".

(A: You see people don't have memory of the past, especially to do with weather. That's why the Club of Rome picked this particular topic; people don't remember.)

Most of those that you see and hear speaking on the subject have little scientific knowledge. Here is a quote from Dr. Roy Spencer, a climatologist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville, from an article he penned recently:

"Alarmists like Al Gore will use pseudo-scientific justifications and comparisons in their attempt to make a connection between carbon dioxide and global warming. Even though CO2 is necessary for life on Earth, the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant (A: see how they alter your perception by the use of words)….the alarmists insist on calling it a pollutant, referring to our atmosphere as an "open sewer."(A: See, negative impact again, negative terminology.)For instance, Gore likes to point out that Venus has far more CO2 in its atmosphere than the Earth does, and its surface is hot enough to melt lead. Therefore, more CO2 causes warming. But we also know that the Martian atmosphere has 15 times as much CO2 as our own atmosphere, and its surface temperature averages about 70 deg. F below zero. So you see, in science a little knowledge is a dangerous thing."

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is "warming quickly".

I'll continue with this after this break, quite interesting.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by a man, who was a weatherman for years on a local television station, and he says here:

Dr. James McClintock (marine biologist at UAB) today, in an op-ed piece published by the Birmingham News, claims that Antarctica is “warming quickly”.
Dr. McClintock, I am sure, is an excellent marine biologist, and I would not even make an effort to challenge his knowledge of that science. But, what is his background in atmospheric science? And, where does that claim come from? Here is what Certified Consulting Meteorologist (CCM) Joe D’Aleo says about this:
“The shattered part of the Wilkins ice sheet was 160 square miles in area, which is just 0.01% of the total current Antarctic ice cover, like an icicle falling from a snow and ice covered roof,” D’Aleo wrote on March 25. “We are very likely going to exceed last year’s record [for Southern Hemisphere ice extent]. Yet the world is left with the false impression Antarctica’s ice sheet is also starting to disappear,” D’Aleo added.
(A: False impression, see. Remember that part, false impression.)
And, from climate scientist Ben Herman, past director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and former Head of the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Arizona: “It is interesting that all of the AGW (anthropogenic global warming) stories concerning Antarctica are always about what’s happening around the [western] peninsula, which seems to be the only place on Antarctica that has shown warming. How about the net ‘no change’ or ‘cooling’ over the rest of the continent, which is probably about 95% of the land mass, not to mention the record sea ice coverage recently.”
(A: You see they had record sea ice coverage recently. They don't mention that much in the big hype medias.)
I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC… (A: now that's where they've integrated all these scientists working at the United Nations for this group on Global warming, all getting big fat paychecks, if they go along with it, that is. It says here)I also should note that the mythical UN IPCC “consensus” continues to crumble… Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist who specializes in optical waveguide spectroscopy from the University of Tokyo, and a top UN IPCC Scientist, calls global warming fears: the “worst scientific scandal in history” in the weblog of former Colorado State Climatologist Dr. Roger Pielke.
Here is what Canadian climatologist Tim Ball says about the IPCC: “The IPCC is a political (A: now remember this is the truth here, it's very important to listen to the words)... The IPCC is a political organization and yet it is the sole basis of the claim of a scientific consensus on climate change. Consensus is neither a scientific fact nor important in science, but it is very important in politics. There are 2500 members in the IPCC divided between 600 in Working Group I (WGI), who examine the actual climate science, and 1900 in working Groups II and III (WG II and III), who study “Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability” and “Mitigation of Climate Change” respectively. Of the 600 in WGI, 308 were independent reviewers, but only 32 reviewers commented on more than three chapters and only five reviewers commented on all 11 chapters of the report. They accept without question the findings of WGI and assume warming due to humans is a certainty. In a circular argument typical of so much climate politics the work of the 1900 (less than one percent of the scientific population) is listed as ‘proof’ of human caused global warming. Through this they established the IPCC as the only credible authority thus further isolating those who raised questions.”
(A: You cannot get one of these big fat paychecks as a scientist, unless you are already agreed on the agenda as being that of Global Warming. If you have contrary evidence, and there's lots and lots of it, there's no thanks there. Your resume is turned down.)
I find it interesting that most of the predictions coming from the IPCC are based on computer model output. (A: This is where it's all coming from. They make a program, to fit their conclusions, and sure enough, it will.)Those of us in the trench, who deal with the Earth’s atmosphere every day, know that computer model data is often horrible 24 hours in advance… how bad can it be out to 50 or 100 years?
The Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine this month announced that 31,072 U.S. scientists (9,021 with PhDs) signed a petition stating that “… There is no convincing scientific evidence that human release of carbon dioxide, methane or other greenhouse gases is causing, or will cause in the future, catastrophic heating of the Earth’s atmosphere and disruption of the Earth’s climate…”
John Coleman, meteorologist and founder of The Weather Channel, calls the GW movement the greatest scam in history.
(A: The greatest scam in history. And that goes back to what I said. The guys who dreamed up this scam, the guys who get big, big funding from the banking boys and the big foundations, the Club of Rome, they said in their own book, that they were looking for all ways to unite the planet under a war scenario, how could they possibly do it? They thought of UFO invasions, and yadda, yadda ya...but they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill. In their own words.)
I encourage all of you to read material on BOTH sides of the issue and make up your own mind. Mr. Gore, the science

is “not settled”, and the invitation for a debate remains wide open.
Heaven help us this fall when ABC television tells us that the world, as we know it, is about to end because of “global warming”. Never let facts get in the way of a good story, especially one that scares you to death.
I consider myself an environmentalist. There are some serious environmental issues out there. “Global warming” is not one of them. One of the best ways to become a truly environmentally concerned person is to walk the banks of an Alabama River or stream for a half day and pick up trash and garbage. Anyone want to join me?

And that's a very good article, from alabamawx.com by James Spann, who is a weatherman. Well worth reading
It's amazing how big magic acts are created. But, when you go into history you find it's not the first big scam to get people to change their ways because a small elite have a different agenda. You see, it's a different agenda that's under way here. It's the one of eventual depopulation. How we must start to basically terminate so many lives per year to save the world, and save poor old Gaia, mother Earth. That's what it's all really about. And it's to be used as a big stick to take away your private property eventually. Remember the same Agenda 21 of the United Nations has stated in its charter on the Agenda, 21, the Twenty First Century, that when they will move everyone into these new habitat areas, there will be no private property. There will be no private transportation either. You'll be locked in, in this Brave New World. In totalitarian regimes, they do not like people having free travel. Look at your history books, that's been imperative. No free travel. And we're all being dished out ID cards with that other scam behind it, of global terrorism. See how it all works together? And psychopaths at the top can never change their ways. That's why they're so predictable. They always, down through the ages, get to a standard of power and they turn on the people with the same format.
Now I'll go to the phones with Charles in Canada, are you there Charles?
Charles: Oh, yes I am.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Charles: Well, I have two things I'd like to leave with you. Perhaps they're not consistent with what you were speaking with today's topics. But first of all I'd like to, since you did cover the Antarctic, the Antarctic, I'd like to perhaps remind everyone of the 1946-1947 navy, US Navy operation with Admiral Byrd. It was called operation high jump. Where they discovered 300 square miles of remained unfrozen water, inside the Antarctic on the mainland.
Alan: I've actually got an article from 1920, from National Geographic. I have it here in fact. And they were talking then about what was happening, because at that time, a good part of the arctic had become unfrozen. And they could see the dry land and so on. And in that time in-between it got recovered all over again. See, we're not getting all the facts here, that there are cycles that go on and off all through time.
Charles: Not at all, not at all. And then, getting back to the New World Order, the police state, that they're attempting to accomplish, which is actually, really a military state. I think we agree don't we? I see that the police chief in Toronto, I'm a Canadian; Toronto is in Ontario, Canada. The police chief this year approached the Toronto district school board. Toronto being one of the largest cities, in Canada, to discuss with the school resource officer initiative, to assign thirty armed police constables in all of the schools this Fall in Toronto, Ontario. Now these are going to be armed, police constables. He would like to call them officers, but I know they're simply constables. And that's another curious thing, where they have us believing these people are officers just by virtue of their having joined a police force with a uniform on. I don’t know how they obtain this rank all of a sudden. An officer is different then a constable. And then the other issue is, a friend of mine is a school teacher in New Brunswick. She teaches kindergarten. This year at the end of the year, she teaches kindergarten-grade 1, she was told that next year, or this fall, she will not be permitted, or it will not be part of the curriculum to teach children to, or to cause any kind of instruction, that would allow children to recognize letters or numbers. And I remember you talking on another show about how this new initiative was coming in from England, from Great Britain, well it's here already. She just told me this a couple of days ago.
Alan: Yeah, that's right. They want a dumbed down, illiterate society, that will be easily managed, very easily managed, in twenty years or so.
Charles: (Laughter). So we’ll have armed police constables, and here's a direct quote from the chief, he says that, hold on one second, then I'm going to go, okay? He says that, "It's not my intention to go in and be hall monitors." No, okay. He wants to be in full uniform and armed, and...oh he says, "This will help build trust between youth and police." (Laughter)
Alan: Yes.
Charles: It's sick man, it is so, so sick.
Alan: It is.
Charles: Congratulations on all the good work Alan and keep up the good work buddy.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
Charles: Good Luck, Thank you.
Alan: Yeah, we're being conned too, and this idea of police in school should not be happening. It really, really should not be happening. But it is happening. It's the agenda, year one, used to obeying authority from a very early age. The man in black must be obeyed. That's what it's all about. Now I've got Carl in California. Are you there Carl?
Carl: Hi, Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Carl: Isn't this just a classic magic technique, where they distract us with something like global warming then carry out their shock and awe strategy?
Alan: It's part of it. They call it the spell. They cast a spell over the world. And you do it through picking very well qualified, impressive people through credentials, paying them well, and going into action together. Three men walking in step can accomplish a lot, as opposed to a hundred men walking at their own pace, each doing his own thing. It's as simple as that. And it's done through repetition and repetition. And it's done from the top down. When you see it from the top down being put through big marketing companies, green policies in marketing companies, they're taught that now in business school etc, environment is a big part of it now because it's big bucks, you know it's an agenda. It's an agenda, but that's what they're going to use to get us all to obey, to reduce the population, allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death by bureaucracies and officials from government. That's the Brave New World scenario. And we'll go through different phases. Right now we're going through the Orwellian phase, which will eventually over thirty years end up in the Huxlian stage of Brave New World, where they're going to give us new types of perfected slaves as the workers to serve the small elite. Thirty years of riots in the meantime have been predicted by the department of defense, as they bring down the old system. And so within that thirty years, they want a really stupid population who can't even read and write to grow up, who will be pretty well illiterate, and they'll be very easily managed as they go through this stage of chaos, and riots etc. It's all planned this way.
Carl: They really can't carry this out without our consent. Can they?
Alan: That is correct. They need our consent at every step of the way. Remember that silence connotes consent. Your silence legally, in a legal definition, if there's no comeback from the public, that is consent.
Carl: Yes, in times like this, silence is treason.
Alan: Yes, it is.
Carl: I appreciate your work Alan.
Alan: Thanks very much for calling. Now I've got Jim from Texas there are on the line. Are you there Jim?
Jim: Yes, How you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
Jim: I enjoyed your books, I read Cutting Through the Matrix 1, 2, & 3. And I re-read them. There's a story that came to mind when I was reading this. The Samson and Delilah story. It's another esoteric story here. Yeah, I enjoyed that. And I had another question, is it...I don't know much about Egyptian hieroglyphics or the pictographs that they had, but they never show them building the pyramids. They show everything else that they did in that time, except that. And those are some questions that bother me sometimes. Do you know of Stewart Best?
Alan: Yeah, I've heard.
Jim: Have you seen his video the RedStar Chronicles?
Alan: No.
Jim: It's something...he went to the NASA website and he was looking at Mars in all those photographs and they're all untouched, and he found two cities on the equator there.
Alan: Oh, listen. That stuff is utter tripe. It's utter rubbish. Here's what it is. They've played the Mars tricks since the days of H.G. Wells, it's an old Masonic trick because red is for revolution. You revolution the minds of the people by conning them, and they want to believe it.
I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'd like to just comment on that last caller there. They've already shown how the pyramids in Egypt were built. We even have the aerial photographs of the massive ramps they built, right up to the pyramid. Where they dragged these boulders up. We have the graveyards of the workers, all around the pyramids, dug up. And even the work camps they worked in, over generations to build them. You have all the food, and you have little skeletons of fish they were fed on, bones of meat and so on. And cooking facility areas, including where they baked all the bread.
As far as the Mars thing goes, they've pulled this con out. You know, so much goes back to Zecharia Sitchin. For years a lot of money went into making a myth based on one man's unique interpretations of the Sumerian tablets. I say unique because no one else who studies all this stuff, all the other experts, will even take the man seriously. It's a joke. But it's

a fascinating joke. And that's where Planet X comes from, and all this kind of stuff. And many others, there's a whole bunch, a clique, who have built their stories and their careers on the books of Zecharia Sitchin, each with faulty, farcical outcomes. There are websites up there on Sitchin, by other university professors, who totally expose him for what he is. He was just a failed journalist from Israel, who hit on a great idea of a great scam. But I think he was put up to it and funded as well personally. Because of those who, the particular names of the people who follow him, build on his stuff. Who are still occasionally appearing on radio today. And there's even one preacher who came out, and started off with the face on Mars, and a lot of money went into making an animated little picture for him, for this preacher, and it ends up as a huge city on Mars, all animation of course. And there was a huge pyramid there, and inside is a 500 foot image of Amon Ra, and yadda, yadda, ya. All fascinating stuff, for all the Modern Trekkies. It's total fabrication of nonsense, but people like the fantasy; facts don't matter. There are many people who get caught up in this stuff.

And going back to Sitchin's material. If you were to follow it, you would be the victim of one of the greatest psychological warfare experiments ever done. The purpose of psychological warfare is to negate the enemy, destroy him before any action is taken. Psychologically, you can defeat him. If you are convinced that these Annunaki type creatures, these great characters built us as inferior worker bees, as slaves, with tiny minds that could never defeat them, then the game, obviously, would be technically, well over. End of story, you've been put out of the running. But go into the actual Sumerian tablets, it's not hard to learn the tongue yourself; I've studied it to find out what it really said, and sure enough, it was all about these particular deities. One was the sun, one was the earth, and the other gods are in-between and spirits of the ether, that's what they are. Very, very simple. But when you wrap up in a space age era, that we live in, you can only bring it out when we have rocket ships and so on, and the beginnings of space travel. It wouldn't have worked in any other century. Then these sci-fi writers go into action, and re-interpret everything to suit their stories, and that's exactly what Zecharia, and those who follow him have done. Planet X, you have destroyed us four times in the last fifteen years, and no one ever saw it. It was quite the thing. Except they used Mars, which was close twice in those times, and claimed it was Planet X, and these silly, neurotic people were freaking out.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and May your god or gods go with you.

Links:
"Doomed to a fatal delusion over climate change" by Andrew Bolt, Herald Sun (news.com.au) - July 9, 2008
"Global Warming Movement Turns Cool" by James Spann (alabamawx.com) - June 22, 2008

July 11th, 2008 (#139)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2008:
"What the G8 Ate, Oh What a Glutton,
With the Best of Vino, They Washed Down Their Mutton,
All Kinds of Rare Delicacies, Meat, Fish and Smelt,
After Telling Joe Commoner to Tighten His Belt,
19 Dish, 8 Course Dinner, They Belched and Oozed Methane,
As They Winked and Flashed Signals of Their Masonic Con-Game,
So Remember Joe Blow and Always be Good,
Be Very, Very Grateful for Your Morsel of Food"
&copy; Alan Watt July 11, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of July, 2008. For newcomers I always suggest that you look into .com and download lots of the previous talks, and listen at your leisure. It will give you lots of shortcuts to what’s happening today, where we're going with it, and lots of the Big Players behind it. And I show a lot of the methodology used to control the minds of vast amounts of people across the planet, so that we all go along with this agenda, quite willingly, thinking, well, we're just evolving through cultural changes and so on. And nothing is further from the truth. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe.

I filled in for John Stadtmiller for two hours tonight, and what's interesting is, I don't prepare where I'm going with talks generally; I just let my thoughts start to flow, and you don't have to dream up stuff to talk about because, when your mind starts to function, you have so much crowded inside your head. And so much data you can put together, connect the dots, and then put out again to other people. I was talking about the bad side of this, the down side, the side that people don't like to look at, because, when you understand that war has been declared upon everybody on the planet. Every citizen of the planet. A planned, premeditated war, by very rich people, very powerful people with big foundations to back them. With their fraternities, all working together, all intermeshed, towards the same one agenda, to bring us into a Brave New World scenario. With even their timetables all marked out, like good business men do. Big corporations mark out the next century to do with their investments. And it's the same thing, because We are the investments, you see. We are the labor. We are the material they will keep rebuilding until they perfect it. And perfection meaning, serving them better. We have all the data we need to do with the coming food shortages. It's been hyped all across the planet, and then, my goodness, you look into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, this non-profit, non-political organization, that just happens to speak on the behalf of all aristocracy, and one of their major think-tanks is working on the coming food shortages. And they have been for the last fifteen years. It's all news to us you see. How would they know? Well, it's because it's on the cards, they plan it. They plan the future and make it happen. That's the beauty of running from the top and pulling the strings of all those beneath. You can plan a future and pull it off. You can make it so, as they say. So mote it be. As the big judge whacks the gavel on the square, so mote it be. Selah, you make it so. You actually plan a future, you make it happen, you pull it off, and then you feel like a god. Especially, when there's only a few of you who knew how it was done. The rest don't know. They think they evolved into a new system. And even they're taught, that somehow, they had something to do with it. Making your own culture. Your generation. Talking about my generation. What a joke. What a joke, eh? And the joke's on us. But it doesn't have to be forever. It's up to us to wake up now, and fully wake up by understanding the truth. Back after this break, with more on this topic.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting through the Matrix. And just trying to shake up a few people here and there; Those who are capable of being all shook up into the reality that's going on. The Big Reality, not just the daily reaction we have to, they're doing this to us today. They did this to us yesterday. They're going to do this to us tomorrow. Like little mice in the lab cage, in the laboratory. You've got to see the big picture and realize that we've all been had. We've always been had. And our parents were had too, and their parents before them. That's the trick to it, we've all been had. Given a fake reality. And meanwhile, during this fake reality, they can publish big events of coming gloom and doom. Which is all planned of course, like the food shortages, and the coming riots that they publish in the Department of Defence in Britain. They just know it's coming down the pike. And it's quite easy to see them pulling all the strings now with the gasoline, and all the fuel going through the roof. And that's nothing to where it's supposed to end up going. The Big Trick is to keep us all happy and contented, and mind-bombed with useless data and lots of entertainment, while they publish this stuff in front of our faces to get us subliminally conditioned to its coming. That's how it's done. And you know, I used to wonder about ancient times too, and how well the elite lived in all ages, and how they mocked the peasantry below them, that fed them, and clothed them, and kept them in such luxury, and fought all their wars for them, and enslaved other people for them. That's the great thing about slaves. We tend to enslave others, then we're given little medals for doing so.

We'll here's an article. It's from the guardian.co.uk on Tuesday, July the 8th, 2008. This is straight out of ancient Rome, because the G8 meeting, to do with all the coming food shortages and all the other...global warming, we don't have weather anymore, we have climate change. So all of this stuff, all these big cons are meant to bring us into a New Line. We're getting brought into line. Lined up like ducks, that is, for this Brave New World Order. And here they are after Brown's speech, you know the Prime Minister of Britain, and they're all interchangeable. I generally don't even learn their names because they're interchangeable. They're just front men. They're actors acting a part. A pre-written part. But Brown gave a big, big speech, about how the Britons have to tighten their...and you know I've heard this my whole life growing up in Britain, tighten your belt, and here they're at it again. Tighten your belt, and stop eating so much, and yadda yadda ya. This is to a nation that from the fifties onward, right through the seventies, used to beg the butchers for bones to put in the soup for meat, because you couldn't afford it. And here, this is as I say, from the guardian.co.uk. Here's the hypocrisy of them, just like Ancient Caesars laughing at the peasantry and it's from July the 8th, 2008, and it's also from the Guardian.

Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit
(by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham)
As the food crisis began to bite, the rumblings of discontent grew louder. Finally, after a day of discussing food shortages and soaring prices, the famished stomachs of the G8 leaders could bear it no longer.
The most powerful bellies in the world were last night compelled to stave off the great Hokkaido Hunger by fortifying themselves with an eight-course, 19-dish dinner prepared by 25 chefs. This multi-pronged attack was launched after earlier emergency lunch measures - four courses washed down with (Alan: I can't even pronounce this thing) Château-Grillet 2005 - had failed to quell appetites enlarged by agonizing over feeding the world's poor.
The G8 gathering had been seen as a "world food shortages summit" as leaders sought to combat spiraling prices of basic foodstuffs in the developed world, and starvation in the developing world.
But not since Marie Antoinette was supposed to have leaned from a Versailles palace window and suggested that the breadless peasants eat cake can leaders have demonstrated such insensitivity to daily hardship than at the luxury Windsor hotel on the Japanese island of Hokkaido.
After discussing famine in Africa, the peckish politicians and five spouses took on four bite-sized amuse-bouche to

tickle their palates. The price of staple foods may be soaring, but thankfully caviar and sea urchin are within the purchasing power of leaders and their taxpayers - the amuse-bouche featured corn stuffed with caviar, smoked salmon and sea urchin, hot onion tart and winter lily bulb. (A: Isn't that nice, hmmm?)

Guests at the summit, which is costing £238m, were then able to pick items from a tray modeled on a fan and decorated with bamboo grasses, including diced fatty tuna fish, avocado and jellied soy sauce, and pickled conger eel with soy sauce. (A: That's for the jaded palate.)

Hairy crab Kegani bisque-style soup was another treat in a meal prepared by the Michelin-starred chef Katsuhiro Nakamura, the grand chef at Hotel Metropolitan Edmont in Tokyo, alongside salt-grilled bighand thornyhead (a small, red Pacific fish) with a vinegary water pepper sauce.

They have told their people to tighten their belts for lean times ahead, but you feared for presidential and prime ministerial girdles after the chance to tuck into further dishes including milk-fed lamb, roasted lamb with cepes, and black truffle with emulsion sauce. Finally there was a "fantasy" dessert, a special cheese selection accompanied by lavender honey and caramelized nuts, while coffee came with candied fruits and vegetables.

Leaders cleverly skated around global water shortages by choosing from five different wines and liqueurs.

Earlier, the heads of state had restricted themselves to a light lunch of asparagus and truffle soup, crab and supreme of chicken served with nuts and beetroot foam, followed by a cheese selection, peach compote, milk ice-cream and coffee with petits fours.

Fresh from instructing his population to waste less food, it can only be hoped that Gordon Brown polished off every single morsel on his plate.

Andrew Mitchell, the shadow secretary of state for international development, said: "The G8 have made a bad start to their summit, with excessive cost and lavish consumption. Surely it is not unreasonable for each leader to give a guarantee that they will stand by their solemn pledges of three years ago at Gleneagles to help the world's poor. All of us are watching, waiting and listening."

I should add, Burp, because that's what it boils down to. And this is the farce of psychopathic elites, down through the ages, with their massive hypocrisy and their complete absence of shame. Psychopaths have no shame, you see, as they tell the world to tighten their belts, and how sorry they feel for us, etc. But then, it's all our own fault, for causing global warming, isn't it? Well, I don't know how you feel about that, but it makes you a bit peckish. So I'll forgive you, if you go off for a little snack of bread and butter.

We're living as I say in an utter fantasy world. A fantasy world run by psychopathic crooks. A big world mafia. And their lesser henchmen, that are simply pulled out of the masses of the brothers, the higher brothers, to pimp for their masters and Pretend they're world leaders. As they plan wars upon the world, and wars to strip every citizen on the planet of every means to sustain themselves, independently of the system. You cannot have independence in an interdependent world. And that's basically the law now at the United Nations, Global Interdependence. A term that I've read many times, and quoted many times, and read from books even from the 1700s, from London, talking about their Brave New World they'd bring in of Interdependence. And who would have thought, it meant you, the individual, would be totally dependent upon them, for every sip and morsel that you swallow. That's the reality of the world. These are the characters who caused famines down through the ages, stuffing their faces at the taxpayer’s expense.

As I said earlier, the Department of Defense published, this is how audacious it is, they publish what they're going to do to the public. What do you think 30 years of riots is all about? What do you think is coming down the pike? As they've militarized the world. They've militarized the planet. Your countries are militarized. Your cops are militarized. And you are the ones with the guns, where the guns are pointed at. You are the guys getting searched and asked for your ID. What do you think is coming down? They can't make it any more blatant. And the best of it is, they use our labor, that they take off of us in taxes, to fund more labor, to make all the weaponry that's going to control you all. And to pay the wages of all these guys that are going to bash on the head, and use their high-tech gimmickry on you. It's time for those who understand what's going on to turn their backs on the Happy Jacks. You know those folks who say, "I don't want to hear this. I don't want to hear the negative." It's time to leave them behind, like a staging rocket that's served its purpose.

Here's an article here, from the Newscientist.com, news service, by David Hambling. This stuff's all over the media, what I'm about to read today.

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise

Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise (A: This is from the 17th of June, 2008. I'll read it when I come back from this break.)

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to wake people up to the reality that's blatantly in front of them. Of the hypocrisy of the same elite gangsters and their henchmen, and frontmen that play to the crowds. They play to the gallery too. But they play to the crowds, and con us all, along this particular path we're on, into this new system we're going into. A system where the average person will truly think it's all just developing by happenstance, and they better go along to save the world, or the planet, or whatever else it is. Maybe save Willie the Whale. And this is from the newscientist.com. The 3rd of July, 2008 by David Hambling.

A US company claims it is ready to build a microwave ray gun able to beam sounds directly into people's heads.
(A: Now this is really old stuff, they've already been doing it. They're using this stuff in ads, to put ads in your head in New York)
The device - dubbed MEDUSA (A: Beautiful Name eh? Medusa.) (Mob Excess Deterrent Using Silent Audio) - (A: They love this, they love these little things) exploits the microwave audio effect, in which short microwave pulses rapidly heat tissue, causing a shockwave inside the skull that can be detected by the ears. A series of pulses can be transmitted to produce recognizable sounds.
(A: Now also, what they're not telling you here, is that they can up the power and fry you. They can cook your brain if they want to.)
The device is aimed for military or crowd-control applications, but may have other uses.
Lev Sadovnik of the Sierra Nevada Corporation in the US is working on the system, having started work on a US navy research contract. (A: There's your military again.) The navy's report states that the effect was shown to be effective.
(A: It's been shown to be effective because they've been using this stuff and they've cooked Palestinians over in the Middle East before with it. They've found busloads of people cooked and fried. That was through microwave weaponry that was used. They have this stuff, already. But this stuff here is a more minor one to be used on crowd control, guess where? For people back home. It says:)
Scarecrow beam?
MEDUSA involves a microwave auditory effect "loud" enough to cause discomfort or even incapacitation. Sadovnik says that normal audio safety limits do not apply since the sound does not enter through the eardrums.
"The repel effect is a combination of loudness and the irritation factor," he says. "You can't block it out."
Sadovnik says the device will work thanks to a new reconfigurable antenna developed by colleague Vladimir Manasson. It steers the beam electronically, making it possible to flip from a broad to a narrow beam, or aim at multiple targets simultaneously.
Sadovnik says the technology could have non-military applications. Birds seem to be highly sensitive to microwave audio, he says, so it might be used to scare away unwanted flocks. (A: Oh ho-ho...so the navy is giving out millions of bucks because they think that birds are a nuisance. That's a beauty.)
Sadovnik has also experimented with transmitting microwave audio to people with outer ear problems that impair their normal hearing.
(A: So here they are, they're going to help the poor, unfortunate people with hearing problems. I love how they always pull the same stuff into it, isn't it. They always pull the same rubbish into it whenever they're doing something that's going to be used on the public. And then it's got:)
Brain damage risk
James Lin of the Electrical and Computer Engineering Department at the University of Illinois in Chicago says that MEDUSA is feasible in principle.
He has carried out his own work on the technique, and was even approached by the music industry about using microwave audio to enhance sound systems, he told New Scientist. (A: That's old, old news.)
"But is it going to be possible at the power levels necessary?" he asks. Previous microwave audio tests involved very "quiet" sounds that were hard to hear, a high-power system would mean much more powerful - and potentially hazardous - shockwaves.

What's interesting here is we're living in a world now of intense microwave radiation from cell phone towers all over the place. Why is that? It's because the cell phone towers and all the booster ones along the way, are going to be used to track and trace you, wherever you go. It's already being used in some European cities, because the ID cards have active chips in them. But it's also meant to go a step further because through such technology they can control the minds in certain ways. This is old stuff. This is very old stuff. They can alter the behavior and the mood of vast amounts of people by Microwave technologies. A documentary on the CBC about two years ago was shown where a doctor, he

was maybe the first one to do so, did a survey on phenomena, they're call cell phone phenomena or cell phone radiation phenomena. And she had a meter which could detect the microwave. And she walked through Toronto showing you the levels of radiation wherever you went, and explained that there is a different kind of radiation, it's a spiky radiation, and people now have a syndrome. It's called microwave cell phone syndrome, where depending again on your physiology, and maybe even your gene type, it can effect you and make you incredibly depressed, lethargic, various symptoms and they talked to various victims who'd moved out of the city who had completely recovered, very quickly. Some of them could even go back into the city and last eight hours and get back out at night. This is a real phenomenon. And they're determined to have these incredible forces across the whole planet. We're living, we're basking in microwave radiation. Back with more after the following messages.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Just going over some of the stuff that's been revamped again as though it was brand new, which is meant to familiarize you with the inevitability of it being used on you. They always train us gradually to inevitability and predictive programming as they call it. And here's another one, before I go to the callers, I'll read another article here. And it's from the Washington Times, to do with another beautiful little thing they have here, something I've mentioned about four months ago, the French were testing it out, and now it's come to America. It says by Jeffrey Denning:

Want some torture with your peanuts?
Just when you thought you've heard it all...

A senior government official with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has expressed great interest in a so-called safety bracelet (A: Now remember the terms I'm using, Safety Bracelet. And what is a Safety Bracelet as we've known it so far? It's something that certain people will wear, medical bracelets for diabetics and so on, and epileptics as well; people who are allergic to certain things, in case they pass out and are given certain drugs. So they use these terms that you're familiar with)...safety bracelet that would serve as a stun device, similar to that of a police Taser. According to this promotional video at the Lamperd Less Lethal, Inc. website, the bracelet would be worn by all airline passengers (A: and they show you a video along, the link will be on it)
This bracelet would:
- Take the place of an airline boarding pass
- Contain personal information about the traveler
- Be able to monitor the whereabouts of each passenger and his/her luggage
- Shock the wearer on command, completely immobilizing him/her for several minutes

The Electronic ID Bracelet, as it's referred to, would be worn by every traveler "until they disembark the flight at their destination." (A: Now, that's a lie, because the French version that was put out a few months ago said they could even be made to wear it during their whole stay in certain countries, but I'll continue with that little bit of indiscretion) Yes, you read that correctly. Every airline passenger would be tracked by a government-funded GPS, (A: that's Global Positioning Satellite) containing personal, private and confidential information, and would shock the customer (A: Ah, the customer. I thought prices were bad enough to shock you, but now they're going to put bracelets on you)....Shock the customer worse than an electronic dog collar if the passenger got out of line.

Clearly the Electronic ID Bracelet is a euphemism for the EMD Safety Bracelet, or at least it has a nefarious hidden ability (thus the term ID Bracelet is ambiguous at best). EMD stands for Electro-Muscular Disruption. (A: Oh, isn't that wonderful, Electro Muscular Disruption. I wonder if you get a different one if you're 3rd class, even more of a Disruptor.) Again, according to the promotional video, the bracelet can completely immobilize the wearer for several minutes. (A: They could probably kill you with it, too.)

So is the government really that interested in this bracelet?
Apparently so.

According to this letter from DHS official, Paul S. Ruwaldt of the Science and Technology Directorate, office of Research and Development, which was written to the inventor whom he had previously met with, Ruwaldt wrote, "To make it clear, we [the federal government] are interested in . . . the immobilizing security bracelet, and look forward to receiving a written proposal."
The letterhead, in case you were wondering, is from a U.S. Department of Homeland Security office at the William J

Hughes Technical Center at the Atlantic City International Airport, or the Federal Aviation Administration headquarters.

In another part of the letter, Mr. Ruwaldt confirmed, “In addition, it is conceivable to envision a use to improve air security, on passenger planes.”

Would every paying airline passenger flying on a commercial airplane be mandated to wear one of these devices? I cringe at the thought. Not only could it be used as a physical restraining device, but also as a method of interrogation, according to the same aforementioned letter from Mr. Ruwaldt.

Would you let them put one of those on your wrist? Would you allow the airline employees, which would be mandated by the government, to place such a bracelet on any member of your family?

Why are tax dollars being spent on something like this?
Is this a police state or is this America?

So there you go, that was posted on July the 9th in the Washington Times. What do you think all this is about? We cannot be debased enough, you know. I can remember, not so long ago, the average American would get rather loud at any inconvenience, that tried to stop him or hold him up on his journey anywhere in the world. Because he really thought he had rights. And perhaps just the thinking of it, made him act that way. And yet in no time at all, they've conditioned the public to bend over, allow body cavity searches. Men of all ages to remove their belts, hold their pants up, and walk through in their bare stocking feet, through security equipment. And where is the terrorism? Huh? We are all the terrorists, you see. That's the message we're all getting. And what do you do with all terrorists? You humiliate them, debase them, and torture them. And who's it being done to? The public of the world. Quite simple, straightforward.
Now I'll go to the phones now, and I've got Mark from Pennsylvania on the line there.
Alan: Are you there Mark?
Mark: I am, Alan, Good Evening to you.
Alan: Good Evening.
Mark: I don't know if you remember, many, many Friday nights ago, when we ran out of time. We talked about that famous compound word: the rapist. Which is Therapist, and you said that there were hundreds of worlds similar to that. I've only been able to find weird words like that, for example Protestant, is Protest Ant, which really doesn't make sense to me. Do you have like a quick three words that are just mind-blowing like that? And the reason I ask, is when I'm waking up people, for some reason, when I tell people about "the rapist", it really jars them. And I'm looking for more backup for my ammo.
Alan: Well, you know, number one, do you know why it's called the rapist?
Mark: No
Alan: What does a psychiatrist have in common with a mass murderer?
Mark: Eh, you got me, you put me in, I don't know.
Alan: What does a psychiatrist do?
Mark: What do you mean? What they really do or what we're told that they do?
Alan: You are trained to allow a person inside your mind. You are raped from the inside. All the little secrets, all the little rights and safeguards you have, which defend you as an individual person are bust wide open as you allow this person in. It's the same technique that rapists do on their victims. You overwhelm them. You get off on completely conquering, conquering the victim.
Mark: Right, I was going to say, it's a control thing.
Alan: Yes, it's a control. And that's part of the reason why they said they'd raise everything up to the status of experts. And alter completely, your reality of everything. Because you wouldn't be able to think for yourselves. You'd allow the experts to literally dictate everything to you, but also to get right into your mind, and even tell you that you are abnormal if you didn't go along with them. That's happened in today's society. They're drugging children. They want to drug children in the womb know, you know that?
Mark: It doesn't surprise me, no.
Alan: They've actually talked about it. This is a potential this, a potential that, a potential manic depression. There's no end to it, as they re-engineer society. You're talking about the word "ant." An "ant" is a wingless bee. An ant comes in

after the bees leave the hive and the bees make all the honey. The ant comes in and is part of the clean-up crew. They take all the work that's been done by others. They use these symbols today. They used these symbols in Ancient Egypt, the ant, the bee and so on. And you see, that's their job. The ants come in and clean up all the work that's been made, all the honey, by the workers. And that's why that word is in there. That's why you have the holy ant that, the devi-ant, the holy ant, the deviant, as well; the deviants are in control. But I won't spend this show breaking down words for people. That gives you a clue as to how it works.
Mark: I appreciate your help Alan. Have a good night.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Alan: Now Carl, from Montreal. Are you there Carl?
Carl: Hey, just listening to your show here. You know what your last caller just said about psychiatry, how their rapists, how they rape your mind. Well, as you know, I think I've talked to you on your show before. I'm being detained based on psychiatric reasons in Canada. It's been almost fifteen months, now. It's going on fifteen months, and I've been detained by immigration, and they basically hold me indefinitely. I guess there is no limit on how long they can keep me here. I had a doctor evaluate me and say there is nothing wrong with me, but then they're trying to discredit the doctor by saying he doesn't have a PhD, even though he has a Master's Degree, and he's evaluated thousands of other people, and they're just, I know, exactly what the last caller was saying. They just do whatever they want, you know.
Alan: Well psychiatry is wonderful for them, because people don't know. Because, again all dramas, and movies, and so on, again to do with police, psychiatry, hospitals, it's all propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said. And they've conditioned the public that something that is truly hanging on by its fingernails to try and pretend it's even a science, now is given authority over our lives. Because really, it boils down to, if you ask any psychiatrist, "What is mental illness?" Well one thing which is one thing in one culture, can be the opposite in another culture, and be quite acceptable. You see so it's a matter of individual psychiatrists' opinions and they don't even have a definition of what causes it. They can't tell you what causes what they call illness. Everything is based on theories, of chemical imbalances and everything else. You know.
Carl: They try to classify my views as delusional. My political and religious views, because it doesn't fit in with their official views, and the mainstream views. And some of this stuff is mentioned on my website, freecarl.com. I don't know if you've got the chance to look. These doctors, psychiatrists, you know, hired by these same government officials are keeping me detained. You know, they'll propagate everything they say. But if I have my own private evaluation, they try to discredit it, and throw it out, and won't accept it. And immigration today, just had a doctor here at the center provide a report to the court, and he's trying to discredit this expert doctor that my lawyer hired, who basically says I don't have any mental illness. Because of my political views and my religious views they keep trying to say that I'm delusional, and I need a structured environment, and they can keep me locked up for two years, or however long they want.
Alan: Well, that's the same excuses that they used in the Soviet system, which is now blended with the West. This is why this is happening. In the Soviet system you were locked up in the Gulags, because of your political views, because they claimed you were mentally ill.
Carl: Yeah, they say you've gone Serbsky was the term for it. They sent you to the Serbsky institute, and basically, that's what I feel, you know. I feel there's no end to this, you know.
Alan: Well, hang in there. Let's hope your lawyer can do something. I know it's a tough battle, because it's all a matter of who's got the biggest bucks to buy the most convincing talker.
Carl: I've been fighting this, and I refuse to give in. It's been what, almost fifteen months now, you know, and I'm not going to give up. I believe I should stand up to these people, and continue to speak out, and you know,
Alan: Yes. Well, Good Luck on your fight there, and I wish you all the best.
Carl: Alright.
Alan: Thanks. Thanks for calling.
Alan: Now I've got Paul in Ontario. Are you there Paul?
Paul: Good Evening Alan. I love your show. It's just amazing. I listen to it all the time. I also listen to Henry Mackow's work, Bill Cooper, Greg Szymanski, Alex Jones...whatever I can get my hands on. Really I this New World Order, I've been at it for about ten years. And I just wanted to highlight, one thing that you talked about in one of your shows, way back. It was about how they're trying to eliminate our capability of our conscious mind, right. And I was just thinking. I agree with everything you say, and like how at the top everything works together to our own detriment and eventual destruction, and revert to like those Georgia Guidestones, in order to reduce us to five hundred million, servants, if you will. My only really, when my conscience kicks in though, and you know, I just want to say this to you as a man, as I tell my buddies, there seems to be this thing where we're drawn to money, because, I mean, correct me if

I'm wrong, but I went to school with some pretty ugly guys when I went to university. But these guys, they've all become like lawyers and teachers, and professors. These guys are like finally....girls don't turn them away anymore. So there is some truth to the fact that, all this accumulation of wealth is done to please the woman in a sense. Because, there's no, like these guys back when they were in university were broke, they were at dead-end jobs, just to pay off tuition, like working at restaurants, waiters and valet attendants, like whatever part-time job they could get their hands on. But now that they're making a bit more wealth, the women come into their lives like nothing. And if they leave, like if they divorce them and take half the money, which happened to a couple of my buddies, I mean that happens too, but, it doesn't seem like, and even myself. Every time, like even my ex-girlfriend, when I've talked to her about all this, she'll like, not really, she'll tune out after a while. But I think there is some validity, that those at the top...

Alan: Well, you understand, here's the bottom line. Here's the bottom line. In a moneyed system, you now live in an aberrant system. In a collective tribal system, everyone was pretty well equal. But you introduce the money factor, it's not so much the money itself, it's the fear of having none that becomes the problem. That's called poverty. Women naturally need, it's instinctive, and the feminists will argue this, even though it's true, because it is true; they need the feeling or idea of security. In the old tribal system, the whole tribe gave security; in a moneyed system, you're split up into small units, all worried about poverty. And it's not an ideal place to bring up the nest, in a situation of poverty, so naturally you get deviant behavior, when money is glorified as going to be the end-all and the savior to everyone, including the female. And yes, she will go for the guy with the most bucks.

Paul: Would you agree with me though, that...I mean I don't know how men were, back five hundred, six hundred years ago or centuries ago, but, to me if I could live like simply. Even if I could live like not in a cave, but even if I had to live in a hut, like as a tribesman in the Amazon, as an example, right? And a woman was faithful to me, and lived with me, I'd be happy. So this whole need, to like, get the best degrees and the best jobs. There really is some truth to the fact that you're never 100% secure that a woman will stay with you.

Alan: You see, you've missed everything that I've said. You're not living in a normal system. It's only normal because you've been brought up in it. It's an aberrant system that can only give you an aberrant outcome. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Is Keith there?

Keith: How are you doing Dr Watt?

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm upset as hell, to be honest. But that's another thing. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to share something with you because it's interesting you're taking this call after the last call. But I was telling someone, I've been trying to wake someone up for the last, since 9-11 actually, and I'm basically every day since then have been trying to wake up this one particular person. Who totally the other day, she made me very, very sad, because, and I just had to call you and share this with you, because she told me that, if I keep on telling her that we're all slaves, and this and that kind of thing, that she's just going to go, and she might as well just quit working, and go on welfare, and not even try, not try to pursue her dream, and this and that and the other. And so I simply tried to explain to her what money is, and this and that and the other, and especially about religion because, her father has a Master's degree in Theology, and he just goes so over the top with that. But he's just about as blind as the next-door neighbor who, you know, doesn't have a master's degree in theology but anyway, in his perception you've got to earn "Money, money, money, money." And she makes me really sad, by telling me she might as well quit trying and she wants to tell my daughter that.

Alan: I've always told people, not to, you see, you cannot wake people up. You can't make them wake up. And I tell people too, be careful who you try. A lot of people cannot handle it. A lot of people cannot handle it, and you have to leave them in their little blissful sleep, because they can crack up, to realize what's coming down the pike is real and psychologically they don't have what it takes to come through. You have to leave them in peace. And if they ever do wake up, it will be through their own efforts and their own recognitions of what's going on, not because you make them wake up.

Keith: It is something that's internal. You're absolutely right about that. It definitely does come from within you. And so, I constantly tell my 8 year old to use logic and to use her brain. And so she shares these kinds of things with say her grandmother. And her grandmother says, oh, I don't care about logic. And you know this woman is completely asleep.

Alan: And you can't let it bother you, either, you see. If you concentrate on one person, you've got to ask what your own motivations are. When you could be using so much energy on a whole bunch of other people. And maybe it's because you're attracted to them or whatever, but the fact is, it's best to leave them. They're telling you they don't want to hear, that's really what they're telling you, and you should respect it. You should respect them for telling you.

Keith: Thank You.

Alan: It's a lot easier, all around. And that way you don't make enemies either.

Keith: Yes, because I do notice that people, you know, well, I guess I'm just a bit of an A-Hole because I say a lot of politically incorrect things around people and I could care less if they don't like it, or if they're bothered by it. I could care less. Because, especially at this point. I could be in line at Walmart and I'm saying all kinds of things about the stupid tabloids and the dumb stories, that they give you through the tabloids and whatever, and so I have a comment about everything. Or if I'm at someone's house and the news comes on and whatever story comes on I have something to say about it. So I think that that bothers people as well, but I could just really care less about being ostracized.
Alan: Well, that's it. Most folk want to go with the flow, cause no nuisance or sound, and quietly wander through life, but as I say, you can't keep quiet. And never try to keep quiet, in those situations, but respect people who don't want to be woken up. They're telling you they can't handle it.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Goodnight, and May Your God or Gods go with You.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Just two of the 19 dishes on the dinner menu at the G8 food shortages summit" by Patrick Wintour and Patrick Barkham (guardian.co.uk) - July 8, 2008.

"Microwave ray gun controls crowds with noise" by David Hambling (newscientist.com) - July 3, 2008.

"Want some torture with your peanuts?" by Black and Denning (washingtontimes.com) - July 1, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 14th, 2008 (#140)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14th, 2008:
"Kyoto Protocol, the Effect's Just Starting,
Balloons on Cattle to Catch Them Farting,
To Wean You from Meat, They'll Make It So,
But You Can Munch on Your Veggies, All GMO"
&copy; Alan Watt July 14th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 14th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday, the 14th of July 2008. Newcomers, I ask, look into my archives section on my website, .com and download as many of the talks I've given over the years as possible, because within those talks you'll find a wealth of information, connecting a lot of dots down through time, right up to the present day and a lot of documentation as to where you're going as well, and why you're going there. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around, in the various tongues of Europe.

We are certainly on a roll into this Brave New World. And it is a Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a Greek philosopher, and then adapted by Huxley for his book, Brave New World, back in the 1930s. A World they knew in the thirties they'd bring in of completely altered humans, trans-humans, that would accept their existence, as natural phenomena. Everything becomes natural over a very short period of time, we adapt so quickly to everything. And the biggest part of this whole agenda into a Brave New World, is simply conditioning the public to accept it. Step by step, from old institutions such as the family, which had to be destroyed through various means, and then leading us into a system where we think we're free individualistically, but no one really is an individual anymore. They're just separate people, in the collective, all doing the same things, and wanting the same things, and talking about the same things. That way you're much easier to control. Families used to often be a problem to tyrants and governments, because they would debate things amongst themselves, and make plans of action and follow them through. The family is simply the remnant of the tribal system, and it had to be eliminated. And every side which you think is left and right, which are all one remember. Remember the eagle has two wings, a left wing and a right wing that is joined at the body, and the body is always hidden behind a shield. That's the ones who rule both sides. So by using the dialectical techniques, people choose one side or the other, and they don't know they're working towards the same goal. You end up on the same road. And the left and the right wing knew, a long, long time ago, through eugenics and through the dissolution of the family unit, they'd bring the two systems together. The Sovietized system and what was called the capitalist type West system. And as Lenin predicted, they'd merge together in seventy years or so. Not quite capitalist and not quite Communist. It's the Brave New World scenario, because both sides, as I say, agreed from the very beginning, they'd have to create new types of humans, and cull off, or at least let die off, the old man and woman. It's quite amazing that since National Health systems were brought into the world under the guise of helping the people, always by top eugenicists by the way, as Lenin also said, these services would also become authorities over the public, and begin to dictate to them policies, and over again a learning period of time, of constant propaganda, the public come to accept these services, as authorities. And that's been done. And shortly these services are to be turned on the people, they have their own mandates for inoculations, and right down to eventual euthanasia for certain types, under 'saving the planet.' Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show people, that there's nothing new really going on, we're simply following an old, old business plan. And the reality the people were given was the big con. The reality that little politicians guided the world on your behalf and they were there on your sufferance, basically. When all this time, a super-government already existed, with vast tentacles going around every country. With people at top places in every country, very rich people, foundations with the same agenda, working on population through propaganda, media, and so on, and forming non-governmental organizations, this wonderful myriad of groups that somehow strangely got acceptance by all major governments, even though they don't represent the people. Although that's what they claim they do. They don't represent the people. But then when democracy was given to the public, and it was written about in Britain by Burke and others, they said even then, in the 1700s, that those with the largest groups would have the voice. However, it doesn't work quite like that, since NGOs are pretty well minority groups with thousands of them. But then, how come only certain ones are selected as having a voice and the other ones aren't even heard, or even mentioned? You see the NGOs are part of the Soviet system which is blended with the Western system, as it was intended to do. As the Club of Rome, talked about, as the Reece commission talked about with Senator Dodd; the whole point was to merge with the Soviet system. Soviet means rule by councils, and the NGO system was alive and well all through the Soviet era, pretending to speak on behalf of each part of society. The only difference being was that the Politburo openly put the leader for that NGO. And the NGO group would say, we demand that the government pass this law, for this reason, and the government was only so happy to do so. So this is how the game worked, and it works exactly the same way in the West. Otherwise, in a true democracy, every citizen would get an invitation to go to the big global meetings that would affect them. Every one of these global meetings, to do with environment or whatever else they're using, and the environment is to be the big stick according to the Club of Rome. They were the guys who dreamed up this whole idea of Global Warming, and man is the problem. The same old eugenicists funding them, the big foundations. And they turn up, the NGOs turn up at the global meetings, in very exotic places across the planet, you couldn't afford to get there. And they have a voice pretending to speak for the people of planet Earth. And as you all know, you all voted to have your rights taken away, obviously, since these people speak for you.

Another little key to the fact that you're already global is the fact that media, always, when it picks a certain subject goes into action across the planet, in every newspaper, at the same time, on the same topics, with different writers. And this from the BBC on the big new religion, you know this greening religion, going with the Green Party as well, no doubt. The same thing that Mr. Gorbachev talked about creating, a form of Earth worship, that's what he meant by it. And like all forms of religion, it has its high priests who are very holy people, closer to their deity, then we little peasants could ever be. The BBC news, on Friday, the 6th of January, 2006, by Chris Rapley

Earth is too crowded for Utopia

The global population is higher than the Earth can sustain, argues the Director of the British Antarctic Survey in the first of a series of environmental opinion pieces on the BBC News website entitled The Green Room. (Alan: You know this is ongoing now. Years ago, I said, when all this started, the hardest thing to do will be to hold on to your sanity as we go through the changes you're going to experience, if you’re conscious. Those living in the bliss of ignorance, won't notice anything, they'll just draft into it, quite like a mosquito coming through the door, and blown in by the wind.)Solving environmental problems such as climate change is going to be impossible without tackling the issue, he says. (A: This is a pure propaganda piece you see.)

Ten thousand delegates attended the recent Montreal Summit on the control of carbon emissions "beyond Kyoto".
(A: You see they put something on the books. They give you a vague idea of something going on called Kyoto, about environment, and once it's on the books, they expand it. That's how all laws work. This is beyond Kyoto.)

That's a lot of people! The conference organization must have been daunting; and just imagine arranging the hotel accommodation and restaurant facilities and dealing with the additional human-generated waste. (A: This is a little bit of humor, before they give you the propaganda.)

Imagine the carbon and nitrogen emissions from the associated air travel!

The 40 or more decisions made were announced as an historic success.

Supposing this proves to be so, will it be sufficient to secure an acceptable quality of life for the generations to come?
(A: Then they go into their propaganda here. It's a beautiful way it's written here, as though they're attacking it and laughing at it, as not being hard enough. And then they come out with what they should be doing.)

What about the myriad other planetary-scale human impacts - for example on land cover, the water cycle, the health of ecosystems, and biodiversity?

What about our release of other chemicals into the environment?

What about our massive transport and mixing of biological material worldwide, and our unsustainable consumption of resources?
(A: All these little buzz words)

All of these effects interconnect and add up to the collective "footprint" of humankind on our planet's life support systems.

The consequences extend to the ends of the Earth – recall the hole in the ozone layer over the Antarctic (A: which only NASA could see) – and each is as difficult to predict and as challenging to deal with as the link between carbon emissions and climate.
It would surely be impractical and almost certainly ineffective to assemble 10,000 delegates to address each one of these issues, and especially to do so in the necessary "joined up" way?

And in particular, what about the net 76 million annual rise in the world's population, (A: Now all these statistics, you see, most folks don't even ask or question anything, they just look at it, and believe them, as they pull figures out of the ether and repeat them)which currently stands at about 6.5 billion - more than twice what it was in 1960 - and which is heading towards eight billion or so by mid-century?

That's an annual increase 7,500 (A: they love this nonsense)times the number of delegates in Montreal. (A: This guy's got a calculator)

Imagine organizing the accommodation, feeding arrangements… (A: bla-bla-bla-bla-bla…) power, water, communications, waste disposal - for a number of people slightly larger than the population of the UK, and doing it each year, year on year for the foreseeable future.

Steps to Utopia

(A: Then he goes on to steps to utopia. Now remember that word is a Masonic word. It goes back to what they call a golden age. Now they call it utopia. It's really taken from More's Utopia. You should read that one too, very interesting, written around the same time as New Atlantis by Francis Bacon. And their Utopia is not the Utopia you would imagine. It's the Brave New World scenario, with a reduced population, etc.)

Although reducing human emissions to the atmosphere is undoubtedly of critical importance, as are any and all measures to reduce the human environmental "footprint", the truth is that the contribution of each individual cannot be reduced to zero.

So if we believe that the size of the human "footprint" is a serious problem (and there is much evidence for this) then a rational view would be that along with a raft of measures to reduce the footprint per person, the issue of population management must be addressed.
Let us assume (reasonably) that an optimum human population level exists, which would provide the physical and intellectual capacity to ensure a rich and fulfilling life for all, but would represent a call upon the services of the planet which would be benign and hence sustainable over the long term.

A scientific analysis can tell us what that optimum number is (perhaps 2-3 billion?).

With that number and a timescale as targets, a path to reach "Utopia" from where we are now is, in principle, a straightforward matter of identifying options, choosing the approach and then planning and navigating the route from source to destination.

In practice, of course, it is a bombshell of a topic, (A: he's talking about population reduction, you see, and euthanasia) with profound and emotive issues of ethics, morality, equity and practicability.

(A: Now remember China is the model state for the world according to the United Nations. Where you cannot marry, unless the government okays you, as being fit, physically, DNA wise and so on, to marry an equally passed and approved person and have a child. One child, by the way. That's what he's talking about bringing in here)

As found in China, practicability and acceptability can be particularly elusive.
So controversial is the subject that it has become the "Cinderella" of the great sustainability debate - rarely visible in public, or even in private.

(A: Not quite true, they do talk about it privately)

In interdisciplinary meetings addressing how the planet functions as an integrated whole, demographers and population specialists are usually notable by their absence.

Rare indeed are the opportunities for religious leaders, philosophers, moralists, policymakers, politicians and indeed the "global public" to debate the trajectory of the world's human population in the context of its stress on the Earth system, and to decide what might be done.

Unless and until this changes, summits such as that in Montreal which address only part of it....

And then he goes on to say will be of no particular use. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out to you how we're gradually fed, over a period of years, little bits of information that we gloss over, and your subconscious takes it in, and you're acclimatizing yourself to something which is coming down the pike, without really reasoning it through for yourself. You think it will be inevitable in fact, because you're swallowing propaganda, without any question. And that's what all of that is. It's propaganda. Pretty well everything that you read is propaganda. Even the fictions you watch, and enjoy, the dramas on police and military, and so on. And all these incredible anti-terrorist dramas now they're on every country's television sets. It's all propaganda to train you, to obey and accept this new coming system.

Now I'm going to go to the phone because there's a caller from Germany, Stephan. Are you there Stephan?
Stephan: Hello.
Alan: Hello, Stephan.
Stephan: Okay, I would like to talk to you a minute about free process, a book by Stanford and Jiddu Krishnamurti that in my opinion has some things you are saying. [? Garbled audio]
Alan: Yes, alright.
Stephan: Okay, first of all do you know the book Changing Images of Man from Stanford?

Alan: Yes.
Stephan: Do you think it's worthwhile to look into it?
Alan: There's no harm. There's no harm. Everything should be looked into. Regardless of who puts it out, especially the ones that are put out, which are meant to alter your mind along a certain path. Which you think often is freeing you, but it leads you back into a new trap, and you don't realize that's where the masters want you to go. That's how the whole Greening process started, with frightening young people, showing them horrific stuff on pollution, and before you know it, they become the new young eco-freak army, ready for, in fact they're called the Earth Army, it's what they were called before they created the movement. And Gene Roddenberry of Star Trek fame, said we shall create this land, this Green Army, the first Earth Army, and that was back in the 1960s they started to formulate the plans, as to how they would recruit youngsters, brainwash them, and terrify them until they would be totalitarian in mindset towards changing the world, without ever realizing that it was a plan, by very old people behind it. The same people in fact who did all the pollution. So you have to look into every book out there. But then there's different ones on the Changing Images of Man and so on...I've read these books.
Stephan: Okay, yeah. The second one is the point about Plato's allegory of the cave.
Alan: Yes, excellent. Excellent allegory, Plato's Cave. Everyone should read that one on Plato's Cave, because he's showing you really the technique that is used in the cave, but it really is the technique for the whole world.
Stephan: May I quote it? This is the starting only. "Socrates: And now, I said, let me show in a parable how far our nature is enlightened or unenlightened: Behold! human beings living in an underground den, which has a mouth open toward the light and reaching all along the den; here they have been from their childhood, and have their legs and necks chained so that they cannot move, and can only see before them, being prevented by the chains from turning round their heads. Above and behind them a fire is blazing at a distance, and between the fire and the prisoners there is a raised way; and you will see, if you look, a low wall built along the way, like the screen which marionette-players have in front of them, over which they show the puppets. / Glaucon: I see / Socrates: And do you see men passing along the wall carrying all sorts of containers, and statues and figures of animals made of wood and stone and various materials, which appear over the wall? Some of them are talking, others silent."
And I would like to point out this is something I recognize, later when I read it again, and that man passing along the container. Do you give any significance to that because in the normal interpretation of it, the only important thing is that these things give shadows, but normally nobody cares about the man which carries them.
Alan: That's right.
Stephan: The third one which I would like to talk about Jiddu Krishnamurti, and I would like to put something he said a few months before his death. It's a short one. Okay?
This was from September 1st 1985, he died in February of 1986.
"The computer is something extraordinary. It is going to probably take over our lives, that is probably the new industry. The computer will shape our lives. It is already doing it quietly, slowly, we are unaware of it. We have talked to a great many of these experts – computer experts – who are building it. They are not concerned with what happens to the human brain. You understand my question? They are concerned with creating it – Ah, not creating, building it – that’s a better word. When the computer takes over our lives what happens to our brains? They are better, far quicker, so rapid, in a second they will tell you a thousand memories. So when they take over what is going to happen to our brains?"
Alan: Hold on a second Stephan, and we'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting through the Matrix. And we still have Stephan on the phone. Yes, you were quoting from Krishnamurti there, on about the computer, one of his last works.
Stephan: Yes, and it's only a short thing. He says: "…what is going to happen to our brains? Gradually wither? Or be thoroughly employed in amusement? In entertainment? Please face all this, for God’s sake, this is happening!"
So I just wanted to point to this because he said that no religious person talks about these subjects. And I think Krishnamurti did in his last years.
Alan: Yes, I read that article in fact, when he talked about the computer. There's no doubt about it. The computer is an essential tool to bring in this complete new world system and every subpart of the system. They could not do it without the computer's aid. And once again, they need the public's aid, to adapt to the computer and become addicted to it. Most folk today think that they could never do without it. And unfortunately it brings us into a preplanned system, a next step. The computer is a cold machine. It's a cold machine, it's programmed by others. Once they interface it with the human brain in fact, they've talked about doing this in the open. And the defense departments were working on that many years ago, which means I'm sure that they can do it quite easily. It's just a matter of getting us used to the idea. Then you'll no longer be you either. Someone else programs you. You don't make the program. Whoever makes the

program is the king. And this is going to happen unfortunately. It's for a plan, it's not random. It's not random.
Stephan: Yeah, I know. I just wanted to add to what you say, because everything I can check what you say is true.
Alan: Yes. Well, thanks for calling.
Stephan: Yeah, I appreciate it, thanks.
Alan: Bye now. And we've got Paul from New York there. Are you there Paul? Okay, is Daniel there? Is Daniel on the phone?
Daniel: Yeah, a couple of weeks ago, you had a guy talking about, he asked you if you were a born again Christian and you said, I'm not a Christian in the cultural sense. You didn't even say you were a Christian, you just said, not in what you would think of cultural Christianity. I was wondering if you could shed some more light on that. Are you basically saying that you can believe in the things Christians believe in, just without all the indoctrination?
Alan: You understand, what's in Christianity was eternal before Jesus Christ. In other words, if you go into any truth, you'll always come along the same truth, there cannot be different truths.
Daniel: Exactly, that's exactly what I'm talking about; like me, I was raised Catholic. You know, and I don't necessarily keep the faith anymore, but I do believe that there was a lot of truth there.
Alan: Yes. There's eternal truth. You see, there are fundamental laws in this world, whether we like it or not, you can't break without suffering. And either you will suffer, or someone else will suffer, for everything we do there's a consequence in the world. And that's what the elite call it themselves in High Masonry, for every action, there is an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing as a free ride anywhere. And in this age, where we're taught to do your own thing, which is a joke, since no one really is doing there own thing, they're doing what's been pushed at them. There are consequences. However, those who run the world know what those consequences will be, they use those consequences and then show us how to cope with them, "Here's the answer to that," and we further enslave ourselves in a system because we're encouraged to think we're free and do what we want.
Daniel: Yeah, cause see... I've come through the stages of my awakening, and through my understanding. But the way I feel comfortable, through prayer and to reaching that higher, you know whatever it is out there, I find it through the religion I was raised in. You know, not to say that I'm entirely indoctrinated, but I think I know better, but the way I know how to worship, and the way I know how to reach that, is through that religion. And I think it just brings me comfort, of course, as all religions do to all people, but I think the trick here is knowing better.
Alan: Knowing better. Absolutely. And as I say, you'll find the same basic principles in all people's religions that are survival mechanisms to save those people and keep them going.
Daniel: Well, how about you Alan. I mean, do you, I mean I hear you talk about spirituality all the time. I mean, do you have some sense of that? Do you? I'm sure you do. I mean, how do you pray? How do you get to your oneness as they call it?
Alan: It just comes to you when you're in the right frame of mind, you're doing the right things. It's not a god of the world that's for sure.
Daniel: Oh, definitely, I believe that.
Alan: And it's generally not the ones they've given you, because the ones they've given you have been so warped in the last hundred and fifty years, and combined together. Behind the big religions, you have an esoteric story, and people don't even know what it is that they're actually worshipping. If they did, they might stop. But it was known at one time, a long time ago.
Daniel: Yeah, I feel like I said, myself, I kind of...I do believe in that there's something out there in the way that I reach that level is through....I mean, I'm not trying to say it in a bad way, I just, unfortunately, I reach it there through Christianity, because that's what I was taught. Even though I don't believe all the hubbub about Jonah getting swallowed by a whale, and all the ritual and all that.
Alan: Well that's the Old Testament, you see, again, it gets confused with Christianity and Jonah was copied from a story from India, which is much, much older, in fact most of the Old Testament was.
Daniel: And that's the thing too, you know what I mean? I know like the stories of the Bible were just millennia older then the Bible itself, you know. So, I just wanted to kind of throw that out there to people, you know. It's okay to be Christian. It's okay to have your beliefs, but just know better, damn it, I mean damn.
Alan: Again, the thing is too, is not to follow people thinking they're superior, closer to god then you are.
Daniel: Exactly.
Alan: Because they always give these us these multi-millionaire success stories to follow, who end up guiding us along with the World Council of Churches into the New World Order. It's wonderful.
Daniel: Yeah, I know. I laugh about it myself, because I'm just like, you know, I know a lot of smart people, but unfortunately they fall right into that.

Alan: Yes, they do.
Daniel: Into that label, you now. And it's like, man you know, we talk about this every day. I just wish you could see that there's a bigger meaning here. Not just the absolution that you want with, you know, your little truth. Your truth, the truth that you're looking for, with your conditioned. Open up and realize that there's more truth, you know it can't be on your conditions.
Alan: Absolutely. And you must experience truth in everything. That's the whole key to it. Anything else is simply taking on a trust, which is belief. You must experience truths; they are something you're supposed to experience. Only then can you know, as opposed to believe.
Daniel: You know it's funny because most of that stuff happens when we're by ourselves. When we're alone. It's late at night or something, you know. That's why you know, most everybody, when things like that happen, think we're called crazy or we're cuckoo or something, you know.
Alan: Nighttime is a time for reflection. It symbolizes so much. It's a time when your mind can get out of the rough working light of the day, and it gives you another perspective, because, we have different parts of our mind, our brain, that come into the play at different times, and night's a time for reflection into much higher things, as opposed to the light of the work day.
Daniel: One last question and I'll take my answer off the air. You once said that born again is a term that's really, really old. I was wondering if you would shed some more light on that.
Alan: Born again always meant in the mystery religions, for thousands of years, someone who had become conscious of the real world. Because this con game of control through priesthoods and hierarchy for a wealthy, elite class, this con game is thousands of years old. It came in with money; it was there at the beginning. And I'm sure it was learned from a previous age. So, a person who woke up, literally, and saw things anew as they really were, not the way they've been trained and conditioned to see things was called born again. The land of the dead, raising the dead, used to mean a person who had become conscious. Even those who walked around, if they were not conscious, technically were the dead. And that's why in the New Testament you get Jesus saying, let the dead bury their dead, which makes people scratch their head. It's because those people are technically not conscious, at all. Those with spirit were those who were conscious. That's what it meant. Okay?
Daniel: Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And so yeah, there's nothing new under the sun as they say. The same con games go on, the same techniques of manipulation which are just formula. If you know the formula, that made people do something in the past, even if it was thousands of years ago, you can re-introduce that formula because it will work again. That's something that Plato and others always knew. And those who study the secret archives that are not available to the public, also know today. That's how Gorbachev knew they could create a new world religion based on earth worship and so on. It's simply all formula. And time and propaganda in getting the minds of the young. Here's an article here, just to show you how loving your governments are. And I said this all during the Cold War, you don't have to worry about the Russians, it's your own government you must fear, if you understand the whole agenda. And this was from the Observer. Sunday the April 21st, 2002.

"Millions were in germ war tests" by Antony Barnett, The Observer
It says: The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country (A: that's Britain)into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.
A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979.
Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: Well why should you tell the public, eh?)
While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments.
The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution.
The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. (A: What a joke. What a joke, eh. We'll spread germs over Britain, watch the people die and get sick, just to see how the Russians would do it. You see, there was no Cold War. There's no Cold War. They gave themselves permission. They need something, a potential enemy to do this to their own public because this will be used in the future, bringing down the global population.)

It says here: In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials', reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide on the population. (A: And you think they're not doing it today? Do you know what cadmium is? And the cancer rate shot up.)The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored. In another trial using zinc cadmium sulphide, a generator was towed along a road near Frome in Somerset where it spewed the chemical for an hour.

While the Government has insisted the chemical is safe, cadmium is recognized as a cause of lung cancer (A: it's not just a cause, it's one of the leading causes. Highly carcinogenic.)and during the Second World War was considered by the Allies as a chemical weapon. (A: It was also released off Norfolk by ships and it was blown in across the country. The National Health service then monitored the people as they got sick and after an umpteen of them died of course.)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii , which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius.

The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol.

Similar bacteria were released in 'The Sabotage Trials' between 1952 and 1964. These were tests to determine the vulnerability of large government buildings (A: ha, ha)and public transport to attack. In 1956 bacteria were released on the London Underground at lunchtime along the Northern Line between Colliers Wood and Tooting Broadway. The results show that the organism dispersed about 10 miles. Similar tests were conducted in tunnels running under government buildings in Whitehall.

Experiments conducted between 1964 and 1973 involved attaching germs to the threads of spiders' webs in boxes to test how the germs would survive in different environments. These tests were carried out in a dozen locations across the country, including London's West End, Southampton and Swindon. The report also gives details of more than a dozen smaller field trials between 1968 and 1977.

In recent years, the MoD has commissioned two scientists to review the safety of these tests. Both reported that there was no risk to public health, although one suggested the elderly or people suffering from breathing illnesses may have been seriously harmed if they inhaled sufficient quantities of micro-organisms.

However, some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, physical handicaps and learning difficulties.

David Orman, an army officer from Bournemouth, is demanding a public inquiry. His wife, Janette, was born in East Lulworth in Dorset, close to where many of the trials took place. She had a miscarriage, then gave birth to a son with cerebral palsy. Janette's three sisters, also born in the village while the tests were being carried out, have also given birth to children with unexplained problems, as have a number of their neighbours.

The local health authority has denied there is a cluster, but Orman believes otherwise. He said: 'I am convinced something terrible has happened. The village was a close-knit community and to have so many birth defects over such a short space of time has to be more than coincidence.'

And it goes on, and on, and on. You know, it's not stopped. It hasn't stopped. They're spraying the world now, pretty well daily, and have been for ten years on a continuing basis. When I was small I remember them spraying these large circular figure eights above me. My airforce uncle couldn't explain them as con-trails to me or himself. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and this one little article I just wanted to mention about the nonsense. And it reminds me of Bertrand Russell’s comment. He was a big player in this and he planned a lot of what was to come. He and many of his ilk, and he said that, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it could not be made the main belief or creed of the vast majority of people, given enough government action." So in other words, with any tremendous action on the public, they could be made to believe anything. And it's like Adam Weishaupt talked about, he says, "Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe." And there's a website, and it's called Eco-Geek, 11th of July 2008. And it's got a picture of a cow with a big plastic tank on its back, like a balloon, to catch, yeah, to catch its farts. Yeah, no kidding, no kidding. This is the length they're going to, to convince us of the problems, and to stop

eating meat. I'm not joking. Hey diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow is to be floated over the moon...if this balloon gets any bigger. Have a look at this thing, and show the kind of stuff that's been put out there, in this madness as they create this new crazy, idiotic religion, that we're all supposed to obey, remember, we're all supposed to obey this religion created by nutcases. It's well worth looking at it "Plastic Backpack Bags Cow's Farts" by Jaymi Heimbuch (ecogeek.org) - July 11, 2008.
Is Kyle still on the phone? Hello?
Kyle: Yes, I'm here Alan. I was just going to look up that Eco-Geek. Are they at least collecting the farts to use for fuel?
Alan: I don't know, there's comments at the bottom that are really hilarious, from people there, suggesting what they should do with the methane. And there were pretty good suggestions there as to what they should do with it. As you can imagine.
Kyle: Yes, but the article before really got to me because, in the United States, we have this thing called the US code, in Title 50, chapter 32, subsection 15:20 it says they can't test biologicals, chemicals on the people without their consent.
Alan: That's right.
Kyle: But they mention this thing called informal consent. And I was wondering how you would describe that.
Alan: Informal is when they give you little clues of it, and you don't complain, you accept it. You acquiesce by your silence. Seeing yourself sprayed from above in the sky and saying nothing is acquiescing legally by your silence.
Kyle: Yes. So I just feel like it's a mute point to complain to Congress because I already know they don't work for me.
Alan: That's correct. They never have.
Kyle: So, I guess the only way we could combat this is with vitamins. And I know they're attacking Canadians right, to get things like Vitamin C.
Alan: Well, you can't have a fit population, eating denaturalized, de-mineralized, de-vitaminized GMO vegetables. You know, if you've got a dumb population, they're much easier to, you know, guide around by the nose. That's what it's about. And that's what it's about to do.
So for this week, this Monday is about over. Remember to help me out with donations, who can; order the books, look at the website, keep in touch.
From Hamish and myself, It's Good Night, from Ontario, Canada. And may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Earth is too crowded for Utopia" by Chris Rapley (news.bbc.co.uk) - Jan. 6, 2006.

"Millions were in germ war tests" by Antony Barnett, The Observer (guardian.co.uk) - April 21, 2002.

"Plastic Backpack Bags Cow's Farts" by Jaymi Heimbuch (ecogeek.org) - July 11, 2008.

July 16th, 2008 (#141)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2008:
"What's the Big Deal when All's Said and Done,
Throw Away Your Old Self, Let's All be One,
And In Time We'll See the Vast Majority,
Are Still Dominated by an Inbred Minority,
You've Heard the World's Flat, Now Round, All that Jive,
It's Really a Borg Ashlar Cube and You're in the Hive"
&copy; Alan Watt July 16th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 16th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into .com for lots of previous talks and discussions about the history of this old world. I won't say of ours, because it isn't really. And I bring you up to speed, or try to bring you up to speed, on the forces that guide the generations to a particular ending; why things happen, the big foundations and groups that intertwine. They create the culture, and make it so. And also, where they want to take you, step by step. And how we so easily adapt to their steps, thinking every part is quite natural and normal. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

We truly do live in a big Matrix, where it's compartmentalized I guess is the word. We're brought up in a system, a total system, where the parents in turn, don't know to tell the children that people guide the system; that everything within the fabric of society and culture is guided step by step, along particular paths, designed to basically take away your independence. In fact, when the League of Nations was set up, at the end of World War I, they talked about the prime enemy of the League as the individual; that was their number one enemy. And they said that only through the destruction of individualism would they bring peace and harmony to the planet. Now peace and harmony is used over and over and over again, because we think it's nice, pleasant sounding terms and words. We like peace, and we like harmony. But you've got to understand, whenever you hear any term, you have to dissect it and say, well who is defining, who is giving the definition for this term, because when you look into it, it's never what you suspect. It's never, ever what you think. We are conditioned along a path, as I say, intergenerationally, and that's the big one that most folk can't get their minds over, the big hurdle, that every generation is in turn, dehumanized to an extent, made into the collective; cleverly enough with each one thinking they're doing their own thing, but really, you're doing what's authorized. And out of all the pathways that you're allowed to follow it ends up on the same road, which is oneness. What they call the Oneness of the World. Everything is to be "one." UN, remember, means "one" in French. And the world has been standardized, bit by bit with big takeovers, corporate takeovers which they call empire building, and wars, and treaty agreements that blend them all together, until you come to the big Oneness, the Big World Government. A government which can only be held and sustained with human beings, being the way they are at present, that is; in our present state and condition. It can only be maintained through fear and threat, force of law and massive scientific indoctrinations. When they come out with the new type of purpose-made humans, you know the type where they've taken out the junk genes, those junk genes that make you "you." The junk genes that give you creativity, etc. Then they'll be happy. Then they'll have their quiet, safe, secure planet. I'll be back with more of this Oneness caper after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, back, Cutting through the Matrix, and just like that guitar there, I'm wailing away about the state of the world, and how we've got to this mess; which seems a mess, but really is a controlled chaos. Order out of chaos. You must create the chaos in order to bring out the solution, and lo and behold the solutions are all laid out by the big think-tanks long ago. And all they have to do is wipe the dust off them at the appropriate time, and present them to the public who adapt very quickly to it. We don't realize that most, in fact, all fiction today is meant to entice you into this Brave New World. And those fictions which really captivate the imagination and take you on fantastic voyages, are the best ones to put in predictive programming, because it imprints on your brain. Emotion in characters in whom you can identify with, especially when they're doing things which you experience in your own life, you identify with them, coupled with the story, coupled with a little bent in the story, which you adopt to as well, because you identify with the character, you go along with this little oddity, whatever it happens to be, and before you know it, your opinion on certain things has been altered. And you're ready for the real thing to appear in life, and it doesn't seem like a big deal. Fiction is very, very important; very important. You'll notice too, that you go into major book stores today, and this is not by chance, that you don't have the old sections with the labeled fiction, non-fiction, history, etc. You've got everything in a huge section where everything is mushed together with religion, New Age stuff, and a lot fantasy, by the way, mixed up there to with science fiction writers leading the charge for the New Age. And it's all put together as fact for people. They don't question it. Yet, when I was growing up, everything was labeled as fiction or non-fiction; you had no problems figuring out what was meant to be a story. Not today. Because all stories are paid for by government institutions to artists, and through government agencies to artists, to help put out predictive programming. That's why every country has a department of culture. If you are the culture, why would you need a department of culture? What's it there for? It's there to upgrade you along certain paths, which all fall under the auspices of governance.

The Star Trek series was one of the most important series ever put out to the young people, back in the sixties, seventies, and so on. It totally grabbed the imagination. And no one knew at the time, that the Gene of the Red Berry, that was all part of the mystery religion that guides the planet, and was a member of NASA. NASA at that time was classified as a military institution, into ballistic missiles and that kind of stuff, before it changed its hat and pretended it's all to do with space exploration, and finding out if spiders can have sex in a space capsule. It's still the same institution. Along with Arthur C Clarke and a few other major sci-fi writers, the Star Trek series was put out and it created a religious following, and I mean religious in every sense of the word. But it also guides us along through its voyages, the Star Trek Voyager and Enterprise long before it. And God bless us on this Enterprise is part of the motto of the U.S. What enterprise is this? Well, Benjamin Franklin mentioned the enterprise. He mentioned that one day it will be an actual amalgamation of countries, a confederation of world states; that would be the enterprise. And those that led it would win everything, they'd win the prize. That's earth's resources and all the rest of it. So did Thomas Jefferson say the exact same thing. And they were masons, all. This falls into it, this article here from Mark Bard. And this is on parallelnormal.com, and this is on July 16th, 2008.
"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard (parallelnormal.com) - July 16, 2008.)
(Alan: And then it shows you one of the old episodes from Captain Kirk's series of the Enterprise. And it says:)
Hand signs for the end times, created by self-appointed healers
(A: That was one show where they had these sort of New Agey hippie types that were off to look for Eden, out amongst the planets. And they had their own hand signals as all good masons do. They give hand signals in shapes and symbols for a particular period. And you'll see the photograph there of this one. Then Mark goes on to say.)
17 years ago — long before Al Gore told us we were destroying the Earth — a small, extremely powerful group of scientists, diplomats and royals planned their crackdown on an increasingly distrustful human population. which they feared were growing mistrustful of their leaders.
The plan: to tighten control of the people to such a degree that they will act “as a single nervous system,” with an

unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.

(Alan: And that's true, I've seen that term in some of the top books on sociology that’s given out to many of the higher members in some of these think tanks. A single nervous system, with an unwavering faith in their governments and political parties.)

Today, marketing people are answering the call from that same elite group, the self-appointed Council of the Club of Rome, to launch grassroots campaigns promoting the Council’s “we are one” concept.

The marketers are also making enemies of anyone who opposes their environmental cause.

Now you'll see this oneness stuff, this global stuff all in the Greening agenda, which is all part of the religion. You must have a religion for an age, which will dominate the people. And you will obey that religion. You'll see it being promoted from the top down, as all culture always is. As Plato said, you can't allow grassroots culture to just spring up where it wishes because it will cause ripple effects and that's out of the control of the elite. So all cultural changes, including all rebellions and revolutions, remember, most revolutions are bloodless, they're cultural, and they’re guided by the elite at the top. And all the marketing is coming from the top. The big, big money boys. And it's all through their system. All through their teachings now as marketing, they're using all the terminology in their marketing classes, and they pass it down onto you. Mark goes on:

In the 1991 book “The First Global Revolution,” the Club of Rome lays out its plan to blame humans for all water shortages, diseases and famine, caused by “global warming.” The book suggests that too many humans are consuming too much food and fuel, and can be blamed as the primary cause of climate changes.

And I've read, right from that particular book, quite a few times in the past. Where they talk about finding a way to bring all humans together, under a wartime scenario, since that's the only time we're willing to forgo things and sacrifice ourselves for a cause is under a warfare, so the war would be that humans are at war with the planet, so to save the planet, you must start culling back the humans. That was their big, big con. And they admit in the book in so many words that it was a con. It says that they hit upon the idea of this and that would fit the bill. And look around you, it's being promoted everywhere as a religion.

In other words, the “real enemy” of humanity will be “humanity itself,” Club of Rome founder Alexander King and secretary-general Bertrand Schneider write in “The First Global Revolution.”

“The First Global Revolution” is the same global warming propaganda manifesto Alan Watt (A: I guess that's me.) often cites on his radio programs.

Most mainstream reporters have never bothered to read the book.

Perhaps that is why no one bats an eye when someone like the Canadian marketer Philip McMaster launches a grassroots movement — with its own, Masonic-looking hand sign — encouraging all humans to “Act as One, Care as One, Project as One, and Be One.”

And he's got a picture there of this particular signal, that's going to be a fad, very, very quickly since it's being employed from the top.

If you dare to demand your birthright as an individual, by the way, God (or gods) help you: There is no life for you outside the “One.”

McMaster, for example, calls those that are One, “the good-guys,” an obvious slight to those of us who don’t get his global warming message.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)

And it's true, in that book, The First Global Revolution, they say they looked at all the systems of the world and the one, they, that they, remember, this is speaking on the behalf of the elite of the West, the one that they thought they could use with most intensity and success to control people was collectivism, which you saw as the Soviet system. That's why it was designed to come in and blend with that of the West. This was found out by Norman Dodd in the Reece commission inquiry.

The Club of Rome itself sees “the good guys” as those willing to participate in collectivism. (King and Schneider applaud the rise of “the people’s power,” and “collective values.”)

Human depopulation is another virtue to be embraced, according to the authors of “The First Global Revolution.” (A: The Club of Rome.)

So Mark goes on and you see all these links to different articles, concerning this particular issue. I'm trying to show you how nothing out there today, evolved by itself. In every age you have a particular religion, given. Pre-Christian Greece for instance, had the women killing their first-born and leaving them out on the mountains to die. After Christianity those women saved their children, and would stone those who still sacrificed them. That's how quick you can reverse morality and culture. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to show those who are capable of understanding, and you've got to be capable of understanding, how the whole of society has been guided in what seems to be a myriad of unrelated fashions and techniques along a certain path. They really all end up in the right place, the "Oneness" of all. But it's a "Oneness" of collectivism, where an elite will govern you. This was written about by Charles Galton Darwin in his book, where he said that, he said, we the elite must retain our abilities for survival, our survival instincts, whereas they'll destroy them for the ordinary people because the ordinary people wouldn't need them anymore because government and agencies working for government would be making all your decisions, your personal decisions for you. However, those who guide and steer the ship of Earth, would have to retain theirs, all their full faculties and abilities. Most people go through life thinking they're making their own choices, but really, they're just joining groups and authorized ways to be.

I first noticed this when I came to the Americas and noticed all these people jogging all over the place, and that was a new phenomena for me. It had been introduced again, through health and people's terror of dying. It's just another form of religion. If you just ran I guess your life away, you'd live forever, that was the idea. Meanwhile, they've found out through all the studies they've done, they're actually more prone to have arthritis of the knees and ankles and joints, and all the rest of it, and they don't live any longer. But at the time it was promoted as the "in" thing, and no one wants to be different once it becomes a fad, especially among the educated class. All studies show, that the more educated you are, the more apt you are to jump at the cultural changes and to be accepted by your peer group. And that is a fact, study after study has proven that.

The same with the oil and the gasoline. We know the farces behind it, and there's another if I have time tonight, I'll read from. It's by Eric Margolis. He's probably one of the few top reporters out there who has risked his neck on quite a few occasions to tell us the truth, about the whole scam of oil and so on, but just before I go on to the callers, here’s from the Mail Online, on the 14th of July, 2008. And you think it's all about shortages and so on. It's all utter nonsense, and by the way, dinosaurs didn't create oil, in the first place. If you look at the old "oil tree," that Gulf and British Petroleum put out years ago, back in the twenties, they show you right in that graph, how oil is made through vegetation, going down through the earth, through thousands of years. Nothing to do with dinosaurs. So it's not really what we'd call a fossil fuel as such.

"High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister"

(A: This is a British politician. A cabinet minister is one who is appointed to a particular position. And you think he's there to help you, with your motoring.)

A Cabinet minister welcomed spiraling petrol (A: that's gasoline) prices last night as an incentive for drivers to make fewer car journeys.

(A: You see Pavlovian techniques again. Behavior modification. That's what they're using on the public. Like a big father, and of course you're all children; that means you're children. They're going to use these incentives to make you alter your behavior, you see.)

Environment Secretary Hilary Benn (A: and I think this is a guy, Hilary Benn)said the high cost of oil helps force people off the road and reduce greenhouse gas emissions. (A: You know that parrot phrase, greenhouse gas emissions. Do you know what most of the greenhouse gas is? It's water vapor, by the way. Water, yeah.)

He also launched a robust defense of road tax rises for more than 9million cars - insisting it was right that they should also apply to second-hand vehicles. (A: Meaning the poor, ha, ha.)

Mr Benn's remarks triggered a backlash from motoring groups, who accused him of 'rejoicing in drivers' despair'. (A: I guess they'll never really get it will they, they'll never really get what's really going on, and they've never read Agenda 21, and none of these newspapers will ever address Agenda 21. The Agenda for the Twenty-First Century, which goes through the whole process for a hundred years of altering society, right into the end product of the human habitat areas, with vastly reduced populations and no private vehicles. So it will always remain a mystery as to why these guys want to get you off the road.)

At the G8 summit last week, Gordon Brown said he wanted motorists to switch to electric or hybrid vehicles (A: which is a joke, because they'll never churn them out in quantity)by 2020 and a combination of petrol prices and taxes could help them do so.

(A: The power of the purse, that's what they said they'd pull out towards the end. The power of the purse. Force you. And of course, because we're all on their system, they have the purse. They own it.)

But Downing Street, which has said the Prime Minister is focusing on the rising costs of fuel, food and family finances, is still likely to be dismayed by Mr Benn's remarks. (A: Which is nonsense. They go through the show for the public.)

Mr Brown is so concerned about voter unrest that a 2p rise in fuel duty(A: more taxes)due in October is expected to be cancelled. (A: They'll bring it in under another name)

Motorists are being warned that petrol could reach £1.50(A: that's about $3.00 a liter, there are 3.8 liters in a gallon)this summer as oil prices keep rising.

About 60 per cent of the retail price of fuel is accounted for by tax. (A: Tax, tax, tax, labor)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back in, Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing you how culture is given to the public and how the masses always adopt it as their own, without question. Without question. Bertrand Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (meaning the belief) of the vast majority of people by proper government action. And we're seeing it done. And people are going Green, going Green. Did you know that Green was the sacred color of communism, they had the Red for the Revolution, but the Utopia was to be Green. That was their color for it. And under this Greening, which should really be Green and Red, because believe you me, when this religion really gets under way, with what will appear to be a lot of crazy, but very, very severe laws, there will be bloodshed. Because paganism and worship of Mother Earth always brings with it massive sacrifice. I kid you not. And 3/4 of the population or more are, over the next century, to be eliminated, culled off, as excess, "useless eaters," as Bertrand Russell called them and many others called them. We better get that through our thick old green heads here, before the foliage starts to grow all over us. And just call a spade a spade, a con a con, and say that the king has no clothes. And regain some sensibilities rather sharpish or it’s game over. Otherwise, we can sit back and watch the red tide begin, of blood mixed with green. It's a sacrifice, and the planet demands a sacrifice as it starts to foment.

Now I've got John from Texas there. Are you there John?

John: I like everything you talk about....my whole question is, I just wonder, from all the questions you're telling me, I wonder to myself what is sane and what is insane in today's people now. I talk about everything you talk about on the radio, and I go to different stations and try to let my friends know about what's happening in the world, and of course the question that came up to myself is like, who is sane and who is actually insane in their thinking. Like you said, everything has been passed down through the ages; what's real through the ages, and what's not? And that's my question basically, is, everything has been brought down to us. I'm sure everything that was brought down to the elite, in their own way. So what is the core of all this? Where is the realness?

Alan: The sanity can only be derived by observation and using your own sensibilities. Something that most folk are too lazy to do. And that's a key in marketing. Marketeering experts understand that most people are mentally lazy. They'd rather have things formulated for them that they can adapt for themselves. And they judge their sanity by everyone else having the same opinions as they do. That's how they think they're sane. And therefore if it was a law that you must kill off every tenth neighbor in the street, and they killed them off, they'd all think that person was sane, if it was the law. In other words, sanity is whatever culture authorized from the top to the people and followed, that is then sanity, you see.

John: So whatever ideas are bounced off each other in that particular society, then those would be the norm.

Alan: That's correct. And even, don't forget, not so long ago, it was the law under the Catholic Church to say, if you talked about it at all, that the earth was flat. I mean that was the law. And now, of course you'd be locked up and you said the Earth was flat. So now it's round; round is in, you see. And reality is passed down to us. Most of the things that are big, and you take for granted, you cannot prove one way or another. You can guess and pretty well, surmise, but a lot of things are unprovable, so you take the word of experts. It's like the moon landing, when I saw it as a child, before they landed on the moon and the flag was blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist on the moon. They followed the shuttle in to land, and I said, well who's following this shuttle in? Then we found out many years later, it took it years to admit it, that it was a simulation they showed you. Well, how much of the rest of it was simulated too? In other words, the biggest con will become the belief of the people. Hitler said it, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big lie. The public can't believe anyone would tell such a big lie, because you personally can tell a little lie, you understand that, but a huge big one, you think you'd never get away with. That's why they do get away with it.

That's how people judge their sanity, if they all have the same opinions, which in turn is given down to you through the media, and through experts, they become your opinions and you don't really reason through them. You simply adopt them, and it becomes the normal. As I say, no nonsense so arrant, meaning crazy or stupid, or mad, as Bertrand says, there's no nonsense so arrant it cannot be made the general belief or creed of the vast majority of the people by proper government action. Well you're seeing it in action. You're seeing that very thing being created. For every age they give a new religion. And atheists like Gorbachev and the masters of understanding of the collective on his level, all know that you must give a religion to control the people, and the Green one is the one that was hit upon for this coming age. And we will sacrifice many of the things that we now do for Mother Earth, which of course can't directly communicate to you, the individual, but it can, just like priests of old, they were the ones closer to their deity, they could hear the deity talk, you couldn't, well the scientists and experts, they have the ability to tell what Gaia wants, Mother

Earth, and you don't so you better obey the priests. It's the same con, again. Only this time it's completely totalitarian because it's using scientific techniques upon the people. We're indoctrinated so easily now through the TV and radio, internet, instantaneously on a mass scale, we all get the same news. And so we're all upgraded on a daily basis, if we follow the news, just like a computer program does. Simple as that. So unless you can prove something yourself, what seems right or wrong to you, regardless of public opinion, and you can only go by your own perceptions. Someone who is technically mad has no insight into his or her own behavior. That's what psychosis means. However, if everyone is psychotic, they will think that they're all normal. None of them have ever thought about why they "Go Green" and adopt the New Age. A myriad of names for all the same thing of the New Age. They don't reason these things out, they simply adopt them. Okay?

John: Thank You.

Alan: Okeedoke. Now we've got Charles from Canada. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Hello there, Alan. Well, I love the show this evening. I'm laughing most of the way through it, with a teardrop on the side of my eye of course. My friend just reported to me that he will be going to Afghanistan. He's with the Canadian infantry, and even though he's fallen in love and he wants to get married, I told him that Afghanistan has been coated with depleted uranium. I tried to help him understand what the ramifications of that will mean. I said don't try to have any children. I said if you're going to have any children, do your deed right now. He's leaving in a month. I said, you can get the job done, lay the seed down now, right? But he could not understand what I was saying.

Alan: No, but the very fact that he's in the military means he doesn't understand anything, anyway. Why should he care more about him and his child than the ones he's going over there to kill?

Charles: I think he's just a country boy from New Brunswick, who doesn't...he's just all, he can't believe he's going to get out of the bush and go somewhere exotic like Afghanistan. Yes, I see what you're saying too, at the same time. Everything just seems to be shiny to him.

Alan: The old slogan used to be, the country needs you—(and I always add)—morons. Because, that's what it is, they depend upon young morons, who don't know any better, who cannot imagine ever dying themselves – they think they're invincible – to go off. And by the way, they don't care. They don't care about the reasons for war, these young guys. They see it as some big football game, and they're going to be the tribal leader, and hero, and get a medal. That's what they dream. They fantasize. They've not grown up, you understand.

Charles: Yeah, I'm sure it's true. And many of us, I even question myself if I'm grown up yet. My topic mainly is, I'd like to address a question to you which is regarding chemtrails. Now the symptoms from chemtrails are known to be headaches, migraines, heartburn.

Alan: Muscle pain is another one.

Charles: Yep, even heart arrest and flu-like symptoms. Every time I go outside, I try to wear a mask. Now that's something I'm trying to acquire, but I don't want to digress off into that. I'm trying to acquire a good mask to wear, and of course the police will be hassling me everywhere I go because I've got a mask on, right?

Alan: I know.

Charles: But the other thing is, you mentioned in one of your shows that they are attempting now, and I'm a vegan by the way. I'm an organic consumer, 100%, but I began to realize because of something that you said, that well where could I possibly be getting organically grown vegetables right now? Basically, I can't eat anything that casts a shadow because of these chemtrails, unless it's a potato or a carrot, it's been exposed. So unless I can find greens that are grown inside of a greenhouse, with a HEPA filter.

Alan: That's right, with a water supply that comes from very deep, well filtered going in there, under a greenhouse, yeah, that's the only way you could pretty well be sure.

Charles: It's just wild. It's just wild where they're taking this thing. And then at the same time, so they want us, they want us to be vegetarians now. So I suspect this must be the cause, to make sure we ingest more of what they're spraying us with.

Alan: What it's doing is limiting everyone's choices to one marketing produce, made and owned, wholly eventually, by the five agri-food businesses, with GMO food. That's to make sure that you're on your new drug, because those particular, vegetables have drugs in them. They create drugs. We forget that opium comes from a plant for instance. The plant makes it. And they can make any other kind of sedative or tranquilizer, or whatever they want, even vaccines, they can make the plant produce it. It's old stuff to them now.

Charles: Now Monsanto, speaking of which, Monsanto lost in Canada as Supreme Court. Saskatchewan beat Monsanto. How could that have happened?

Alan: Well, they'll make a comeback, don't worry. It just takes more handshakes and passing silver across the palm. They'll make it because it is the agenda. They said, when they had the League of Nations and at the start of the United

Nations, that they would end up eliminating privately held, family farms. It was too important to be left just to farmers. So the big agri-food businesses are authorized to take over the world's food supply basically. And the judges get their orders from the top. So you may get a temporary level victory, but these guys, they always win in the long run. There's too much backing this. They won't change their plans because of one little decision.

Charles: Okay, I believe that. There's a little whitewater river I used to kayak on, out in British Columbia that has been sold to a private interest. And in fact, I did more research and found out that all the rivers in British Columbia have been sold primarily to private interests and they're drilling holes and diverting rivers through mountains to produce hydro. And simultaneously around the world, you were stating in one of your shows, that they're moving these, they're pushing very quickly sun power, harnessing the sun, solar power in the Middle East. So they're going to get this ball, if it is a ball, I was laughing about what you said about the church...oh, no, no, no, don't say it isn't flat...right? So now, they're taking us, if we are on a ball, or whatever we're on, here. They are going to eliminate us aren't they? They're going to set this whole thing up so it's automated.

Alan: The one thing you can count on, is these guys, when they make plans and publish them, they always follow through with it. They never backtrack or go off in a different direction. They never have done that. That's the beauty of collecting the books put out by the big boys over the last hundred, two hundred years. Thanks for calling.

Charles: Thank you, it was my pleasure.

Alan: Now we have Guy from Arkansas. Are you there Guy?

Guy: Yeah, good evening Alan. For the sake of time and the other callers, I'll make this quick. I love your show of course, I'm really learning so much through your presentations. I really appreciate it. I'll make a couple of comments, and I'll leave you with a kind of a question, okay? And you can comment on all of them when I hang up. First off, it's my belief when they put out the world was flat and you'll drop off the edge, back there in the 1600s or whenever it was Columbus was sailing. That was to stem the competition from exploration and to scare everybody off. It was a psy-ops operation.

Now as far as fads and trends go, I think that's just a measuring stick of mind control over the public to see how much of the population will follow a certain, to what degree, a certain thing. My main point and question to you, and please elaborate on this as much as you can because, it's something that I've been looking for someone with knowledge to comment deeper on. It's like this, you watch any news presentation, you always have a man and a woman, a right brain and a left brain, and they never finish a sentence among themselves, they also oscillate the sentence between each other. Could you please elaborate on it as much as your intelligence and knowledge can? Why is that? I think I know why, but I'd like to hear it from you. Can you explain more deeply why they have a technique that's psy-ops mind control operations is going on, and I'll listen off air? And thank you so much for your program.

Alan: Okay. When they first brought in the his-and-her type news scenarios, which even local places started to put up to the same format. And it gets so monotonous as the guy goes half way through things and turns and looks at her, and then she reads her dummy board and looks at him, it makes them both look kind of robotic and they're going through trained sequences. The idea is that you're to follow through your life in the same way. In conversations, when you meet people, you'll actually start to emulate that if you're not conscious of what you're watching. This was shown in the Fahrenheit 451 movie, when you see the big television screen, and they even showed you there's a big television screen on the wall, and you could participate in the actual, what was on television. And they would turn; two guys would talk to each other, finish each other's sentence, and turn to you as the audience. It throws you off, of having again, individuality; one person talking to you as an individual, splits it into two, both male and female, and therefore your one opinion can't be correct, you need the other one to finish it for you. Once again, the collective rules, that’s the idea, don't trust yourself. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to add to the last caller. This technique of using two radio announcers, or T.V. announcers, the him and her type thing, or even two guys or two women, it doesn't matter, it's a prompt. It's also a prompt to you the viewer, because you're seeing two people apparently always agree with something in front of you, and you're prompted to join in and agree as well. However, if they raise someone to star-hood quality, they'll always keep them individually solo. These are the famous few, the ones that are really the ultra paternal figures that we blindly follow as though they're very, very special people. But they give you the collective on the lower levels. Now I've got John from Florida, are you there John.

John: Yes, Alan. How you doing this evening?

Alan: Not so bad. Go ahead.

John: I've got a quick question; I'll take your response off the air. Could you rehash the esoteric meaning of the 666 trinity?

Alan: Uh! This is five to the hour here. And I couldn't just do a quick rehash of what it means.

John: I've heard all of Jackie Patru's theories and what not, could I maybe call back tomorrow or on Friday?
Alan: Yeah, call back, and we may go through it then.
John: Thanks Alan.
Alan: Okay. And I've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?
Antonio: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Antonio: How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Antonio: I'm not doing so bad myself. I was calling to see what I can do to help light a fire in the men's minds out there. It seems like not too many people are hearing in these United States, or are too upset about the recent actions in Congress as far as them stripping, rather not stripping but allowing the telecoms immunity, not that I didn't expect it. I guess that would have been a thread that they would have left hanging that too many people would have pulled, and it would have led to many other things and many other people, over a long range of time. Also I wanted to mention that people forget that the psychopaths out there are also parasitic and they're like cats, they like playing with their food, just before they eat it.
Alan: Yeah, they really do it like that. They do get off on how they've fooled Joe Public, and Joe Public has not a clue. You're quite right.
Antonio: And our president, if that's what people want to call him. I'll call him Mr Bush. Since he has the right to lock up anyone, anytime he wants to indefinitely.
Alan: That's called progress, you understand, in civilization.
Antonio: To be more to the point. I was wondering, have you read the book, Fire in Men's Minds; I can't even remember the fellow's name, right now.
Alan: Fire in the Minds of Man. I have.
Antonio: It was about how secret societies have been involved in.
Alan: That was written by the person, the man who was in charge of the Congressional Library, so it's not a work of fiction. Unfortunately he only goes up into the 1800s with the Revolutionary parties, and for some reason, which I understand, he didn't go any further, because you'd find out that everything ever since, right up to the present is part of the Revolutionary Party. That was by James Billington.
Antonio: That's correct. And how so many groups and factions were played against each other.
Alan: That's right. Appeared to.
Antonio: For one singular cause supposedly. And I'll let you go.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
Antonio: And you have a good evening.
Alan: And you too.
Well from a heavily sprayed sky in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night from myself and Hamish, and May your god or gods go with you.

Articles:
"Mad scientists plan to make us all "One" " by Mark Baard - July 16, 2008.

"High petrol prices are good for us, says Cabinet minister" (dailymail.co.uk) - July 14, 2008.

July 18, 2008 (#142)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 18, 2008:
"Thousands of Gallons of Blood Drench the Soil
Which Under Will Come, a Century's Oil,
A Cartel's Refineries All Spanking and New,
Courtesy the Taxpayer, that's Me and You,
Wars are Planned for Profit and Gain,
For the Fat Rich, the Profit, We Get the Pain"
&copy; Alan Watt July 18, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 18th of July, 2008. Newcomers, look into .com, and on the website you'll see lots of previous shows for download, and "blurbs," as I call them, too, which sometimes go deeper into this whole matrix system in which we live. I try to show you that everything is indeed connected, and that plans laid long ago and published long ago by leading people in society are coming to fruition today. The very world they projected and worked for is coming into view. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Last night I watched one of our new thunderstorms. Everything is new today, new freedoms and new society, et cetera, and you have the new thunderstorms to go with the new weather, which is man-made. You could see these flashes, where they originated from, in the sky, every few seconds like clockwork, and there was no sound of thunder, and this went on for two or three hours. This happened last year as well, where they superheat the atmosphere with HAARP technologies. It wasn't till about the fourth hour of it that it eventually came my way and the thunder was actually there too. During the day they were spraying away to build up the right conditions so that HAARP can work to its full extent. A few years ago, maybe three years ago, there was a big explosion in the sky over British Columbia, all the way down into Washington. The following day they brought out experts from NASA and different areas of the same science, to explain that it was probably a meteorite that simply set off the fire alarms and the car alarms all the way down that massive area from B.C. to Washington; and that satisfied the public. Then, about a week later, in the Australian news, they had the same phenomena and they had the same outcome. They brought scientists out to explain it was probably a meteorite, nothing was detected on radar of course; but in reality they were testing out their new weaponry and they can superheat the atmosphere in a particular local spot and cause it to explode. Tesla, interestingly enough, had one warning to do with his own technology, and he said it could set the atmosphere on fire and cause fire across the whole planet. That was his reason he gave, at least for stopping that particular experiment, then he went on to other ones to do with weapons and warfare.

We do live in an incredible system of mind control, a system, as I say, that has the public thinking we're evolving day by day, and that things are happening in parliaments and congresses to do with these events as politicians wrestle with the big problems of how to tackle them, problems they never foresaw coming. Of course, nothing is ever further from the truth; because to bring in the Brave New World scenario, you must have a totalitarian system where everybody, every citizen, obeys authority. Nowhere will you find this kind of information, except in the writings of the early communists and Lenin, who went through the whole agenda of how to completely alter society in a very few years, by the very same techniques we're seeing used today across the planet. Sometimes they make you think you're still insular, you're still a country; and we've been global for many, many years. It took a long time to set up this system of domination and mesh-working. Back after these breaks with more.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, cutting through the matrix again, and trying to tell you that nothing is simply unfolding by chance. You don't get a world under the same regime by chance. It took many, many, many years, decades and decades, and maybe even a couple of centuries to get to this particular stage of what they call "co-operation," where all the countries co-operate together along one path, one agenda, as one voice.

Once in a while, Eric Margolis, who was a reporter for the Toronto Sun for many, many years, he was a war correspondent, would put out an article a little deeper into what was really going on. He didn't tend to follow the usual journalistic handouts that they get, and he would go his own way and say some things that upset a lot of people in the process; but he tends to at least tell you what he can tell you, I suppose, in the press, and real reasons behind things, without going too deeply into the higher powers behind it, too.

This is from EricMargolis.com, he has his own website, as well, with archives up on it; it's quite well worth looking into. This was from June the 23rd, 2008, and he says:

"AT LAST, SOME TRUTH ABOUT IRAQ AND AFGHANISTAN"

PARIS - After a sea of lies and a tsunami of propaganda, the ugly truth behind the Iraq and Afghanistan wars finally emerged into full view this week.

Four major western oil companies, Exxon, Mobil, Shell, BP and Total, are about to sign US-brokered no-bid contracts…

Alan: "No-bid contracts," it's a done deal.

… with the US-installed Baghdad regime to begin exploiting Iraq's oil fields.

Alan: By the way, the U.S. taxpayer made and built (paid for, I should say) the new refineries.

Saddam Hussein had kicked these firms out three decades ago when he nationalized Iraq's foreign-owned oil industry for the benefit of Iraq's national development. The Baghdad regime is turning back the clock.

This agreement comes as talks are continuing between the Washington and its Baghdad client regime over future US basing rights in Iraq. After some face-saving Iraqi objections, it is expected that Baghdad will sign a compact with Washington giving US forces control of Iraq and its air space in a manner very similar to Great Britain's colonial arrangement with Iraq.

Alan: It's identical with the old British rule.

Interestingly, the same oil companies that used to exploit Iraq when it was a British colony are now returning. As former US Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan recently admitted, the Iraq war was all about oil.

Alan: It isn't all about oil. It's also because they claim—and they're teaching this at CEO meetings in Switzerland—that it's also about bringing Iraq up to speed in the world's system, and literally the necessity to get rid of this theocratic-type system, doing away with their religion because it's too primitive, et cetera, and will not allow them to progress up to our standards of domination.

VP Dick Cheney stated in 2003 that the invasion of Iraq was about oil, and for the sake of Israel.

Meanwhile, according to Pakistani and Indian sources, Afghanistan just signed a major deal to launch a long-planned, 1680 km long pipeline project expected to cost $ 8 billion. If completed, the Turkmenistan-Afghanistan-Pakistan-India pipeline (TAPI) will export gas and, later, oil from the Caspian Basin to Pakistan's coast where tankers will transport it to the west.

The Caspian Basin located under the Central Asian states of Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan and Kazakkstan, holds an estimated 300 trillion cubic feet of gas and 100-200 billion barrels of oil. Securing the world's last remaining known energy Eldorado is strategic priority for the western powers. China can only look on with envy.

But there are only two practical ways to get gas and oil out of land-locked Central Asia to the sea: through Iran, or through Afghanistan to Pakistan. For Washington, Iran is tabu. That leaves Pakistan, but to get there, the planned pipeline must cross western Afghanistan, including the cities of Herat and Kandahar.

In 1998, the Afghan anti-Communist movement Taliban and a western oil consortium led by the US firm Unocal signed a major pipeline deal. Unocal lavished money and attention on Taliban, flew a senior delegation to Texas, and also hired an minor Afghan official, one Hamid Karzai.

Enter Osama bin Laden. He advised the unworldly Taliban leaders to reject the US deal and got them to accept a better offer from an Argentine consortium, Bridas. Washington was furious and, according to some accounts, threatened Taliban with war.

In early 2001, six or seven months before 9/11,…

Alan: Alright? Six or seven months before 9/11.

…Washington made the decision to invade Afghanistan,…

Alan: Okay, I hope you hear that part, because this is from a major reporter.

…overthrow Taliban, and install a client regime that would build the energy pipelines. But Washington still kept up sending money to Taliban until four months before 9/11 in an effort to keep it `on side' for possible use in a war or strikes against Iran.

The 9/11 attacks, about which Taliban knew nothing, supplied the pretext to invade Afghanistan. The initial US operation had the legitimate objective of wiping out Osama bin Laden’s al-Qaida. But after its 300 members fled to Pakistan, the US stayed on, built bases – which just happened to be adjacent to the planned pipeline route – and installed former Unocal `consultant’ Hamid Karzai as leader.

Alan: That's their puppet man.

Washington disguised its energy geopolitics by claiming the Afghan occupation was to fight `Islamic terrorism,’ liberate women, build schools, and promote democracy. Ironically, the Soviets made exactly the same claims when they occupied Afghanistan from 1979-1989. The cover story for Iraq was weapons of mass destruction, Saddam’s supposed links to 9/11, and promoting democracy.

Work will begin on the TAPI once Taliban forces are cleared from the pipeline route by US, Canadian and NATO forces. As American analyst Kevin Phillips writes, the US military and its allies have become an `energy protection force.’

From Washington’s viewpoint, the TAPI deal has the added benefit of scuttling another proposed pipeline project that would have delivered Iranian gas and oil to Pakistan and India.

India’s energy needs are expected to triple over the next decade to 8 billion barrels of oil and 80 million cubic meters of gas daily. Delhi, which has its own designs on Afghanistan and has been stirring the pot there, is cock-a-hoop over the new pipeline plan. Russia, by contrast, is grumpy, having hoped to monopolize Central Asian energy exports.

Alan: People should look into this particular site and some of the other articles Margolis has on these particular topics, because at least he does go into another side of it, not all of it but another side of what's really going on.

We're led, as I say, by CEO's who then become politicians, then they go back into the same CEO positions once they leave politics; it's what used to be called "fascism," run by the elite fascists that have been here for many, many centuries, who plan the world and its future like a big business deal, a big business plan. That's what it is, you're living through a script – a script not just to do with money or oil or profiting, but that's important to always be on top. In an economic system you must rule everything to be the boss over everything. Everything in this system is running on an economic principle, including every individual. We're numbered, we're actually put down in reports as to our earning capacities, how much money you can pay in taxes in your entire lifetime, at least in the projected figures that they put out there, and they do this with every child that's born. We are slaves in this system, and the slave masters are letting us know we are slaves. Mind you, there's a lot of happy slaves out there, with little earphones on, dancing in shopping malls or yapping into cell phones and looking into shop windows. There's a lot of happy slaves out there, but they won't be happy forever. Eventually they won't know what happiness is, because they won't be able to think at all when they're completely programmed one-hundred-percent from scratch, and that is also the goal.

This article now is from the Mail Online, and it says:

'Big Brother' warning over Government database that records EVERY phone call and e-mail in Britain

Alan: The reason the people should listen about this, in the States and in Canada and elsewhere, is because everything starts in Britain. We've already seen Sweden, by the way, actually beat Britain at this, but Britain's following suit as we all must; it's the same agenda, the same I.D. card that's coming and all the rest of it (made by the same corporation). This was from the 15th of July, 2008.

A 'Big Brother' database recording every single phone call and e-mail made in Britain would threaten the British way of life, the information watchdog has warned.

Information Commissioner Richard Thomas said such a Government-run database would have serious data protection implications.

Alan: They've already swayed it, you see. He's supposed to be there to warn the citizenry; that's his job, his position in parliament. They used to call them "privacy commissioners," but they've already spun it right there, "protection." It would be hard to protect data, not the fact that it's really wrong to do it in the first place.

Amid speculation a massive database is already being planned, he declared it would be a 'step too far'.

May's draft legislative programme included provision for a Bill 'to modify the procedures for acquiring communications data and allow this data to be retained'.

However, Mr Thomas declared as he launched his annual report today that any such database would have serious ramifications.

He said: 'I am absolutely clear that the targeted, and duly authorised, interception of the communications of suspects can be invaluable in the fight against terrorism and other serious crime.

Alan: Even he's plugging the official story, it's all to do with fighting terrorism and crime; and he's right, really, because we're all "terrorists," we all have "old-think," and we are "contaminated with old ideas." Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through a report put out in Britain by the information top hutzbah in parliament, whose job it is is just to tell the public that they're losing their rights and freedoms. That's all he can do; he has no power in parliament anyway, but he's also putting the spin on it that it's not that bad, they have to collect all this data for terrorism, it's just going to be a hard deal to try and retain it from getting out of their hands. They've made sure that we all know that all this government data to do with welfare cases, et cetera, has already disappeared from government, it doesn't get to its destination, a big terror threat to frighten us all. They will come out with a solution for that, by the way, at the right time, which they already have.

He goes on to say in this article:

'But there needs to be the fullest public debate about the justification for, and implications of, a specially created database - potentially accessible to a wide range of law enforcement authorities - holding details of everyone's telephone and internet communications.

Alan: You're down now to living inside your head, whether you like it or not, because it's almost—almost—the only safe place left.

'Do we really want the police, security services and other organs of the state to have access to more and more aspects of our private lives?'

Speculation the Home Office was considering collecting the information from phone companies and internet service providers had been fuelled by the draft legislative programme, Mr Thomas continued.

But he insisted there had not been sufficient parliamentary or public debate on proposals to collect more and more personal information on databases for DNA samples and Automatic Number Plate Recognition cameras.

He added: 'We welcomed last month's report from the all-party Home Affairs Committee warning of the dangers of excessive surveillance.

Alan: We'll get "camera phobias," it'll be a new disease.

'I entirely agree that before major new databases are launched careful consideration must be given to the impact on individuals' liberties and on society as a whole.

Alan: That is quite the joke, which means he must have a sense of humor.

'Sadly, there have been too many developments where there has not been sufficient openness, transparency or public debate.'

Alan: There's been none.

The past few months have seen several high-profile data loss scandals, much to the Government's embarrassment.

The Information Commissioner's Office was today serving enforcement notices against HMRC and the Ministry of Defence following the recent high-profile data protection breaches involving the loss of computer discs and laptops containing personal details.

Alan: They're awfully careless there, aren't they?

The notices require both departments to comply with recommendations from recent reports into the incidents and to provide progress reports on what has been done.

Failure to comply with the notices is a criminal offence.

Alan: It's the law. "It's the law," and that's what law is, it's just a decree come down from the top, and law can be anything. That's the kind of farce that we are given for display of caring for the public by the person who's supposed to be paid to do it, a man who has no rights, really, to stand up in parliament and speak on behalf of the general public. He can only convey to the public what some of us already know. That's the system that's to become worldwide in this Brave New World.

Aldous Huxley used to say that he saw his version coming in, in totality, in the very near future, but he was wrong on that; his version comes in after the Orwellian stage, because first they must go through the 'Orwellian jackboot on the face' scenario for quite some time, as they frighten and thump and bash the public into compliance with this new system. While they're doing that, you'll find articles in the paper about gene alteration of babies and so on, which are already taking place. If you've noticed the ones where they say they've taken genes out that were cancer-causing genes, they think, and these young babies that are female won't get breast cancer. This is how they're starting to push the so-called "genetic enhancement," so they've removed this particular gene that they think might be responsible for it. This will catch on very quickly and mums, because they watch all the soaps and talk shows on television, the Oprahs and so on, they will go along with this very, very quickly, unfortunately.

They're also talking about taking genes out of the unborn before they come to term because they might have "criminal characteristics" in them. This kind of stuff all comes from the eugenics societies; all of this stuff comes from the eugenics societies of the early 1920's, 30's, 40's. They dressed it up after World War II because Hitler gave them a bad name and now they're called "bioethics committees," that just appeared out of the blue when we found there was a Dolly the Sheep and we had all the propaganda on television from these sudden experts that we didn't know existed, with their panels that we didn't know existed, either, called "bioethics committees" – who speak for us, mind you. It's the same agenda. You'll find it in the reports of American psychology, Psychology Today and the psychiatric magazines from the 1920's, 30's, 40's, right up onwards, to the present. They've talked about the need eventually to get in to the unborn, remove "defective genes" as they call them – genes which basically, you'll find in the long run, give you your individuality. They also give you your ability to have self-preservation by being awake and observant.

They will bring in their compliant society, and that is the reality of this world we live through. Science fiction, although it's programming us, doesn't go nearly far enough as to what's really going on. It's beyond science fiction. Hell is manifesting on Earth. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, cutting through the matrix, and trying to show you how things were planned long, long ago for this present stage we're going through. We're dealing people who plan, like a long-term business plan, like war strategy the takeover of a planet. Not just a takeover, but a complete re-making of everything in it, very ancient agenda, actually. It's meant all to appear to the average person as just happenstance and fumbling down through time, and just things happening here and there, and we react to it and deal with it. That's how it's presented. That's what politics is for, and that's also what the general media is for. Yet, long ago, even in the 1800's they talked about chemical ways – alchemists were big, these fraternities of alchemists weren't just into doing little esoteric philosophy for certain initiates. They were also into chemistry big time, to find out which chemicals altered the human mind, the brain.

It was very, very early on when the Soviets, or at least the Bolsheviks, took over Russia and they experimented with the water supplies of people to see if they could make them compliant, because it's very important in their plan to have a compliant, obedient population. We always hear about Natzi Germany doing the same thing with fluoride, but remember the Soviets were already doing it; that's where Hitler got his idea from. For the Western World, they had to use a different tactic. They had to come out with a good scientific theory as to why we should take it willingly, in fact. At least in Germany and in the Soviet system they didn't know they were taking it. Here they had to convince us, to mock the victim; it's part of their tradition.

Here's news that's come out of China. Before I mention that, I'll mention Alcan, which was the Canadian aluminum company, was owned by the Bronfman's. They owned it right up until I think they bought Sony and sold off the Alcan side of it. The Bronfman's, remember, made their money off the illegal booze and drug trade of the 1920's and 30's, until they became awfully wealthy and respectable. These were the guys who decided to dump the fluoride, which really was a waste product of aluminum, into the market of dentistry until it became a household word, especially when little children were singing the little jingles they got off television about fluoride and how good it was for their teeth.

Here's news here, this poison, of course, is well understood in what it does. Even the top dentist that worked for the government has admitted this stuff is a real poison and he didn't know the effects at the time when he promoted it; he's come out against it in Canada. The rampage in the U.S. is to give more and more of it to the whole – actually they want the whole population to get it.

This is from China, ChinaView.cn, on the 11th of the 7th, 2008, and it says:

Fluoridated water now reaches nearly 70% of U.S. population

WASHINGTON, July 10 (Xinhua) -- Nearly 70 percent of U.S. residents who get water from community water systems now receive fluoridated water, according to a report published Thursday by the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

Alan: See, they control disease.

The proportion of the U.S. population receiving fluoridated water, about 184 million people, increased from 65.8 percent in 1992 to 69.2 percent in 2006, said the report.

The percentage of people served by community water systems with optimal levels (which are defined by the state and vary based on such things as the climate) of fluoridated water ranged from 8.4 percent in Hawaii to 100 percent in the District of Columbia, according to the report.

"Community water fluoridation is an equitable, cost-effective, and cost-saving method of delivering fluoride to most people," said William Maas, director of CDC's Division of Oral Health. "We've seen some marked improvements; however, there are still too many states that have not met the national goal. The national goal is that 75 percent of U.S. residents who are on community water systems be receiving fluoridated water by 2010."

Fluoride, a naturally occurring compound in the environment, can reduce…

Alan: In other words, if it's naturally occurring it must be all right. Well, so is arsenic, so is asbestos. You can dig into the earth and find asbestos, so I guess "naturally occurring" is meant to make it sound as though it must be natural, it's nice stuff. Nature is good, right?

It gives a little blurb as to why they use it.

…Based upon studies and a systematic review, the new report suggests that fluoridation resulted in a median 29.1 percent relative decrease in tooth decay in the United States.

Alan: I love how they always say it "suggests," it's like a good guess. What's your guess? Because yours is as good as theirs.

This is nothing to do, as I say, with the helping of preventing dental caries. We know it makes bones brittle. You can find it in the little spots and flecks in the enamel of the teeth of children with it, and we know that the I.Q. drops quite a bit. Most people probably know, I don't know if they do know, that the world I.Q. tests have dropped their standards about five points to give it a new standard. It's the same test, but the passing for normalcy is now five points lower. That happened in the last three or four years, and we wonder what's happening to the people as they don't react to what's happening around them.

War has been created upon the masses, total war. It didn't just start at 2001. It's been on the go your whole lives. It was on the go when your parents were born and your grandparents. At least in the grandparents' day they had memories and they had no interference from radio at that time, at least the great-grandparents didn't. They talked and they basically communed with each other about what was happening in their lives and what was important to them; plus, they passed a lot of oral history down to their own families. Oral history was the same thing that had to be eradicated from the American Indians. It's been used many, many times, destroy the oral history. That's what they tried to do in countries like Scotland, clearing the highlands and forbidding you to speak your national tongue on pain of death. That was the same Great Britain we have today.

The communists talked an awful lot about this, how to separate the children from the parents, so did Lord Bertrand Russell. Very important, because they called this passing down of information "contamination," and therefore they had to use scientific techniques in the schools to make sure that whatever the parents told their children would be completely ignored, and that has been pretty well successful. Everything now that comes into a child's mind comes from television and their teachers. Remember again what Lenin said, the police, military and teaching profession must be elevated up to a very high standard because they are in control over and of the people. We've seen that happen.

Teachers, not so long ago, would move around countries and states and provinces looking for work. It was not looked upon as the high profession and they were not given incredibly high wages. You wouldn't believe the wages some of them are on in Canada by the age of 25. Even though they know, and I've talked to plenty of them, they know they're prostituting themselves for the money, they will tell you, where else can you get seventy-five grand a year, going up to a hundred-thousand if they take higher courses. They know all they're doing is social engineering of propaganda for political correct society that's to come. They know this. Their eyes hit the floor, and I've seen this look many, many times when people know they're in the wrong, their eyes hit the floor and they're not going to walk away from that money. Money is an incredible power, eh? When the dollar talks, morality walks.

Everyone is under the gun to accumulate this thing called money, in the hope that you do not get poor, homeless or sick. Money is the key to this whole economic system, right down to the fact today there's no debate about whether the economy was there to serve the people, or the people there to serve the economy. We've been told over and over what our purpose is in this system.

You now have cancer patients in the U.S. who've been told by their state governments that the treatment which is available to extend their lives won't be given to them because it costs too much. However, they're bringing in forms of euthanasia. In other words, they're there to help kill you but they won't treat you to extend your life. Why? Because you're not a good citizen anymore, as the United Nations defined it, you're a consumer and not a producer; you should be both to be a good citizen. Your time is over. Your economic value is gone. You don't contribute to society by taxation.

That's how we're all looked upon in this economic system, and the rich men of the world conspire against the people in an age where the people have been thoroughly atheised so much, they can't recognize what's going on.

That's also one of the reasons, as I said, that at a recent meeting of top CEOs in Switzerland, where they were talked to by a futurist called Bayer, they were told that the real attack upon the Moslem countries was underway. This man went in to some of the history of the Moslems, saying they were basically stuck in the seventh century and they had to come up to speed one way or the other to fit in to the new world system. He also mentioned interesting little things, like the U.S. is fighting terrorism in over thirty countries in the world today. We focus on the main ones we see on the news, but in thirty countries they're doing this sort of stuff, to bring in a standardized system. This Bayer mentioned democracy. Did you know the U.S.'s function was to bring in democracy worldwide?

Only now could they come out and say that so openly. The first person to use the term and say "we are a democratic nation" was President Wilson and he was run by Mandell House, who was part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs team in the early days, the Lord Milner group, run by Sir Grey. He changed it right there and then, because the republic was formed to stop the expansion of powers of government. It was to be a wall to stop them from spreading outwards, because democracy was always known to be an empire-building strategy; look at Britain. Its whole history since about the 1600's-1700's on was nothing but democracy, as they plundered the planet for London and for about two-hundred families based in London who profited from it all.

In the early 20th century, in the days of Kipling and others, and Kipling belonged to this writers club. He also belonged to Royal Institute of International Affairs. Kipling came over and read his great poem to the U.S. Senate. Now, you have to be a high mason to get on that floor as a foreigner and speak in the first place, and he was. Kipling was the guy who wrote "The Man Who Would be King," which is well worth seeing. He read his poem about the "White Man's Burden" and how they'd have to go off and democratize the world. Since then it's been on a roll. It took up speed after World War II and the baton was passed over to the U.S. to finish off the job that England had started, and that has been the function ever since.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs own records and documentation going back into to the 1930's talked about this coming world. They even had the quotas of Chinese that would be coming in to Canada by the year 2000 and 2002-3, I think it was, for the west coast of Canada, because they would be the middle men, middle management, for the new China that would be formed in the future. It's here now; we've lived through it. They knew they were going to build them up to be the main manufacturers of the planet. They talked as well about the role of America that would start wars, further this democratization progress. People like Arnold Toynbee mentioned at these Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings, he said they would falter a couple of times, re-surge as ancient societies had always done in the past (Rome did the same thing for a little while), and then completely fall flat through debt, corruption and so on. Then China, which would be built up to be the top premier country for the planet, with manpower, commerce and industry, China was to take over the role of international policeman.

Going back to this Davos, Switzerland, meeting, this CEO was telling these top CEOs of the biggest corporations on the planet that China may go one way, which would to become totalitarian in a sense and try to take the world over, or they'll come in and be the policeman of the world and take their share of the burden of standardizing the planet. This is all in the open now of very high quarters of what is really going on, but the agenda to do with human society is lost on the general population. They still think, being ego-centric and ego-syntonic as they've been trained to be, that they'll live their lives and not much will change around them personally. They don't really care what happens anywhere else. They don't realize that they're already under tremendous warfare of their minds, never mind the propaganda and their education and indoctrinations. Remember, indoctrination is a term used in education; it's another word for education – indoctrination. They don't realize that even psychotronic technology is being used on them.

We know about the HAARP, we know about the "Technetronic Era" that Brzezinski discussed in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, in that book, that shortly the public will basically be made to do anything because scientific technologies will be used on their minds, technologies which they'll be oblivious of. We know about the HAARP and how that can do it, we know they can put thoughts into your head through HAARP, they can really change emotions very easily; that's the easiest thing to do with it. These are the technologies we know about, but what they've been very, very silent about was the Star Wars project – something most people have forgotten. Back in Reagan's day he talked about the massive funding, and that's when the debt of the U.S. went through the record high for that time of three trillion dollars. That's nothing today, but those satellites and war satellites went up, lots of different kinds of them, but it was all to do with what's coming down today and tomorrow. It was to be used on the population of the planet, they work in series, and these things are beyond HAARP with their abilities to alter the mind. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and finishing up the last few minutes on Cutting Through the Matrix. For callers, I just found out I can't see you on my screen and I didn't know there were any callers there, and it's a bit late to take them now.

Before I go tonight, I should tell people that they can keep me going by contributing. You can find how to do it on my website , because I have to live like everyone else does and things certainly are going through the roof everywhere, and gasoline is certainly a lot more expensive up here in Canada at the moment. I'm sure it will be the same across the Americas shortly, probably across the world, because we have to eventually go up and match Europe's; that's where it's all heading. No preferential treatment anymore because we have the international corporations running us, and international means international. To bury the nations you "inter" them.

Before I go, I'd like to mention that people should look into this particular site, guardian.co.uk, "The Bloody Battle of Genoa," about the 2001 G8 Summit in Italy. It's only now coming out to the West what actually happened there with the protesters, many of whom were beaten to an absolute pulp by the jackbooted thugs. It took them all these years to print this up to the public and let us know what happened. This is from The Guardian, July 17th, 2008; it's well worth the read. The only reason it really came out in the public is because these particular police did not discriminate between reporters and the protesters, who were well away from the meeting in the first place. You know all these meetings now you can't get near, and nothing was to stop the G8. They love that "G" for Masonry, it's between the legs on the compass. The one who makes the points and creates the circle is the compass, that's the male, as you well know.

What an incredible article to do with butchery, you wouldn't believe how bad it was; it's all in here, what they did to the people and how they kept it obviously from the people of the West. It's going to get bloodier and bloodier as this agenda goes on, because these characters will stop at nothing now – the end justifies the means. Any means will be used to bring this around, and they've got to terrify the public into compliance worldwide into this new system by using complete brutality. Also, as they push democracy, they're showing you what a farce all that is. There's no democracy here. We never had the rights, we never had them. That was the con to stop people from rioting. You don't vote new parties in, you're voting the old bunch out, you're so sick of them. That's how it works and nothing changes because it's the same agenda, regardless of the funny face they put in front of you to vote for. They get their orders from the top.

A well-documented agenda, very old, incredibly well-documented, in fact, and I've never seen it falter in any country that puts the same laws on the books at the same time across the planet, just by chance, by coincidence. My entire life it's never ever altered or faltered. You have to get into the books while you still can, while they're still out there; they're taking them off the market, a lot of these books. Do your homework, if you can, and then you can pass it on to others. That's all you have left is time to spread it to others.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 21, 2008 (#143)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21, 2008:
"A Promising Future, Oh What a Joke,
As Futurists Present Their Vision to Folk,
Part-Machine, Part-Robot, Not Quite Virtual nor Real,
No Mind of Your Own, Man What a Deal,
To Escape Building Stress, You'll Enter Enticed,
A Promise of Eternity, All Childlike and Nice,
Forgetting Yourself, You'll be One, All Same,
Because a Benevolent Dictator is Programming Your Brain"
&copy; Alan Watt July 21, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 21st, 2008. Newcomers should look into .com and download as much of the talks as you can handle. Go through them and you'll put a lot of pieces together, which will give you shortcuts to the big agenda, the big agenda that rules the world, and it really is an agenda, from many, many different sides and organizations all working together towards the same goal, and it can only be pulled off if the majority of the public are kept completely in the dark. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Now people can look into my site, as I say, and they can order a few things from the site; that keeps me going, that keeps me running here, and there are costs here, big costs. There's also ways to donate as well on the site, so for those who want to keep it going and get a lot out of it, you can help out by donating or buying some stuff. Even if you have it, you can buy more and pass it out to your friends.

We really are on such an amazing roll since 2001 towards this Brave New World Scenario, so much so, that many people cannot handle all of the facets which are working on them at the same time, around the clock, from all kinds of media, apparently unrelated articles; but they are related because behind all of this movement is the big eugenic movement that started long ago. It was on the go long before Charles Darwin came along to give it some credence and with pseudoscientific terminology, that's what they tended to do, was give it credence. It's much like psychiatry, you give it lots and lots of terms and labels, try to mix in some medicine with it to give it legitimacy; it's much the same sort of technique they used with Darwin, because the elite had always looked upon the masses as their servants and they saw the time coming when there would be too many of the servants and those servants might demand change. They might demand some of the goodies that they've been supplying the elite with for centuries and centuries. They might demand better housing and so on. Therefore they had to get a legitimate sort of counter to the religious organizations which were still followed by the majority of the public. The counter was a form of atheistic new religion, because it is a religion, even though it's atheistic in a sense, it's non-Christian for sure, but it's based on nature worship of a type. In other words, we exist – I think, therefore I am. With that philosophy, they went on from there.

Anything which couldn't be proven empirically by testing, over and over, was of no use whatsoever. Not a new idea, the ancient Greek philosophers had various schools and some of them specialized along that type of logic. What they thought was, if they could convince the public that we just come from amoebas and somehow gained intelligence with each leap – even though they never found any transformation from one species to the next. We still see all the cons that are out today. These people believe (at least tell us they believe) in evolution. Every science that runs our lives today is taught this right off the bat to the students when they come in to universities – evolution. You need a lot of faith to believe in evolution, an awful lot of faith. I'll be back with more after this break

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, just prefacing an article I'm going to read, which takes us along the Darwinian route, something that has been drummed into our heads as inevitable by countless movies, books and little talks from television on science and technology and so on, conditioning us all towards this "progress" idea, we're progressing towards something. That's something you must do with a herd, you see, you make them think we're actually all going along the same road because we choose to; and nothing is further from the truth.

Back in the 50's and 60's, futurist societies were pumping authors who went round universities and promoted certain ideas. Arthur C. Clarke was one of them, with his predictive programming. These characters got awards for predicting certain things would come, scientifically, around the corner, to the public. They got awards for this and it wasn't because they were geniuses, it was because they were let in on the fact this technology was already worked on or they had it already. Whatever's given to the public is technically obsolete. When it's announced to the public as just being invented, it's technically obsolete. That's how you hold on to power. When we're told about something, they're already light years ahead of it by the time we hear about it, with genetics or anything else for that matter.

These futurists who belong to the futurist society are given, these authors are given stories to put out novels, movies and so on, to the public and they're given a lot of facts to wrap around it. It's the facts that become imbedded in our heads it's inevitable, so something that seems familiar to us doesn't seem so scary, even though we haven't thought it through or reasoned it through on a conscious level; that's why it works so well. This didn't start in the 19th or 20th century, it started in the 1800's when a Rothschild foundation started sponsoring novelists to write about science, wrap science into fiction, and we came up with science fiction. Youngsters whose minds are wide open to that—we love being tantalized by tremendous stories about the future—they themselves were having predictive programming put into their minds.

There are a thousand ways humankind could go, remember, as Lenin said this; and he was taught by the best bankers on the planet. However, we're taught we can only go one way, and that's "evolution." Someone obviously plans that way and it's promoted through universities, it's promoted through CEO meetings, international meetings of corporate business leaders, until it becomes the norm, like it's the only place to go, the only way to go; that's how it's done. As I say, behind this, remember, behind the Darwinistic concept of evolution, "survival of the fittest," and literally the euthanasia of the lesser types of humans—as they must do, according to their own particular religion here. They hope to go through into a Brave New World with purpose-made humans to serve them. That's really what it's for, and I'm amazed how the average person on the street thinks they're all going to be given immortality one day and better health. They still think they'll retain their independent thinking, if they have any, but nothing is further from the truth. They want perfect slaves at the top.

This is from CNN. I can't even find the date on this particular article, but I think it's recent anyway.

Scientists: Humans and machines will merge in future

Nick Bostrom says technology will let humans manipulate their own biology

Ray Kurzweil predicts humans will be mostly non-biological by around 2030

Alan: That's about the time, remember, after the 30 years or so of riots we have to go through as they cut back all the things we need to live.

Biotechnology, nanotechnology, robotics could merge mankind with machines

Alan: The Borg, that's what the Borg was all about. You will be assimilated, right?

By Lara Farrar

LONDON, England (CNN) -- A group of experts from around the world will hold a first of its kind conference Thursday on global catastrophic risks.

Alan: Now everything is under "catastrophic risks," remember.

Dr. Nick Bostrom says superintelligent beings could pose an existential risk to human life.

Some experts say humans will merge with machines before the end of this century.

They will discuss what should be done to prevent these risks from becoming realities that could lead to the end of human life on Earth as we know it.

Alan: That's a sort of doublespeak; they're going to do it but they're going to preserve it. It's like progressive conservatives, you progress and you conserve, same thing.

Speakers at the four-day event at Oxford University in Britain will talk about topics including nuclear terrorism and what to do if a large asteroid were to be on a collision course with our planet.

Alan: "…or if the prime minister slips on a banana peel" – I added the last part.

On the final day of the Global Catastrophic Risk Conference, experts will focus on what could be the unintended consequences of new technologies, such as superintelligent machines that, if ill-conceived, might cause the demise of Homo sapiens.

Alan: I always get a laugh at the "sap" part, we're all "saps." You've got an ape in there as well.

"Any entity which is radically smarter than human beings would also be very powerful," said Dr. Nick Bostrom, director of Oxford's Future of Humanity Institute, host of the symposium. "If we get something wrong, you could imagine the consequences would involve the extinction of the human species."

Bostrom is a philosopher…

Alan: Now they always have philosophers involved with these big, real government movements – I'm talking about the world government movements. Arnold Toynbee and many others were historians-philosophers who could guide the meetings along this futurist-type scenario by using the past and projecting it into the future, regarding behavioural reactions to certain events and changes.

He's a philosopher:

… and a leading thinker of transhumanism, …

Alan: Now that's the whole – they've got so many new names for eugenics. Eugenics got a bad name because of what happened in Natzi Germany during World War II, so they came out later with bioethics committees – bioethics. These are the ones who decide about how far they can go or what they should do next with the human gene. It's the same organization. Another part of the same organization is called Transhumanism. Now that they've got everything really vague now, everything's vague as to what normalcy is, whether it's men, females or anything else and all the ones in-between. Now they're pushing – and that was the real reason for it, they don't care if you're homosexual, lesbian or anything else. They just simply use movements to "fuzz" and completely give a kind of hazy idea of what any kind of normalcy is—any kind of normalcy. Once you have everything in flux and there's no normalcy of any kind, and you've degenerated the world as far as you can take it, then you can get in to the next phase, you can really push into where you really want to go. This is a scientific technique and everyone is used along the way.

…a movement that advocates not only the study of the potential threats and promises that future technologies could pose to human life but also the ways in which emergent technologies could be used to make the very act of living better.

Alan: Now that little statement means that someone's defined what they mean by "living better." We better understand how they talk to us in eugenic societies.

"We want to preserve the best of what it is to be human…

Alan: Remember that part, too, that means those that are deemed "not the best" will not be preserved.

…and maybe even amplify that," Bostrom said.

Alan: Obedience.

Transhumanists, according to Bostrom, anticipate an era in which biotechnology, molecular nanotechnologies, artificial intelligence and other new types of cognitive tools will be used to amplify our intellectual capacity, improve our physical capabilities and even enhance our emotional well-being.

Alan: That last part there, "enhance our emotional well-being," remember the eugenics societies along with the psychiatric institutions of the world are hand-in-glove, they have the same agenda, because they're based on the same premise that everyone in the world who hasn't made it to the top either has a "poverty gene" in them or you're just simply inferior or too emotional. Emotion is bad, emotion makes you too poor a worker; they want to eradicate emotion, remember, so that you're like Mr. Spock without his salary.

The end result would be a new form of "posthuman" life with beings that possess qualities and skills so exceedingly advanced they no longer can be classified simply as humans.

Alan: I was talking about this years ago and people simply rolled their eyes, and here it is right in your face. I talked about the hermaphroditic society because I read the books from the 60's of the American Psychiatric Institute and their big, long meetings and what came out of it in the book when they talked about creating a world of hermaphroditic creatures; they'd be very peaceful, well-behaved and more efficient. Now it's out in Australia, they're looking at this seriously, in mainstream papers.

"We will begin to use science and technology not just to manage the world around us but to manage our own human biology as well,"…

Alan: "manage our own human biology" – what do you think they mean by that? Again, you're back to reproduction

… Bostrom said. "The changes will be faster and more profound than the very, very slow changes that would occur over tens of thousands of years as a result of natural selection and biological evolution."

Alan: There's their religion again. These are the guys that must destroy all other religions to bring in their own; and guess what? They've succeeded.

Bostrom declined to predict an exact time frame when this revolutionary biotechnological metamorphosis might occur.

Alan: Which is a joke; he knows.

"Maybe it will take eight years or 200 years," he said. "It is very hard to predict."

Alan: Which is nonsense because he already said by 2030.

Other experts are already getting ready for what they say could be a radical transformation of the human race in as little as two decades.

"This will happen faster than people realize," said Dr. Ray Kurzweil, an inventor and futurist who calculates technology trends using what he calls the law of accelerating returns, a mathematical concept that measures the exponential growth of technological evolution.

Alan: I'll continue with this very good part about "eve" and "lution" after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from CNN on the futurist society's main spokesman here, Kurzweil, who's also one of the leaders of the Transhumanist association, which is a massive organization funded to the hilt by all the big foundations and institutions, and they get governmental money too, lots of it, so this is the agenda.

Now, Kurzweil is predicting the arrival of something called the Singularity,…

Alan: There's all your oneness thing again.

…which he defines in his book on the subject as "the culmination of the merger of our biological thinking and existence with our technology, resulting in a world that is still human but that transcends our biological roots."

"There will be no distinction, post-Singularity, between human and machine or between physical and virtual reality," he writes.

Alan: No distinction – you won't know if you're really awake and walking around or you're in the matrix of virtual reality, that's what he's telling you here.

I read a document a while back from the Pentagon where they talked about having a duplicate of every person in a computer network system, with all your traits, your personality, your daily routines, going through all those daily routines on a daily basis as you. Every part of the new data that they get from you that you put up on the net and so on, through your emails, they add to it – a virtual reality with one of you, every one of you, in it. You think they're not kidding? You think they can't do this? Do you think they can't make society go along? They won't have to make them; they'll allure you into it and people will pay to get into it.

Singularity will approach at an accelerating rate as human-created technologies become exponentially smaller and increasingly powerful and as fields such as biology and medicine are understood more and more in terms of information processes that can be simulated with computers.

By the 2030s, Kurzweil said, humans will become more non-biological than biological, capable of uploading our minds onto the Internet, living in various virtual worlds and even avoiding aging and evading death.

Alan: Now there's your problem right there, if everyone's still living, then you will end up with an overpopulation problem, so that all has to be argued out—and it has been, long before this article appeared. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years" (quite the boast), he said that the elite themselves would not alter their own brains, everyone else down below them will have their brains altered because you don't need your ability to critically think and solve problems when the state is making all your decisions for you. He didn't mention computers programming you, but that's what it is. The elite, remember, will still be guiding the ship of planet Earth and they must retain their survival capabilities; you won't need them.

Do you really think these boys at the top are going to do all this to help Joe Average at the bottom? Let you play forever? I don't think so. You see, there'll be no more you. You'll be a robot basically, programmable, self-healing—that's why they like the human body, it's a tremendous machine—and you'll be very efficient.

In the 2040s, Kurzweil predicts that non-biological intelligence will be billions of times better than the biological intelligence humans have today, possibly rendering our present brains obsolete.

Alan: Therefore, technically, we're obsolete already. Remember you're living in an economic system. They don't mention economics here, like what you'll be doing; if there's no purpose for you, will they allow you to live? If you're alive, will you even know it?

"Our brains are a million times slower than electronics," Kurzweil said. "We will increasingly become software entities if you go out enough decades."

This movement towards the merger of man and machine, according to Kurzweil, is already starting to happen and is most visible in the field of biotechnology.

Alan: We've got to remember all the feeding we've had from fiction, like "Artificial Intelligence" and all those other movies they put out there just to get the idea implanted, to make us kind of stand in awe of what's to come.

As scientists gain deeper insights into the genetic processes that underlie life, they are able to effectively reprogram human biology through the development of new forms of gene therapies and medications capable of turning on or off enzymes and RNA interference, or gene silencing.

Alan: They can silence genes. This was mentioned quite a few years ago on national television in Canada by a geneticist who does all the nature programs for the green boys, David Suzuki, and he said they had, then, capability of turning off the aging gene and making you live for five-hundred years if they wanted to. This is old stuff. It's amazing, too, that people will look upon this kind of article without thinking of the little phrases that are used, thinking that these benevolent people at the top, these altruists, just sweat nightmares over maybe they've missed something to help you. They never look into the foundations that fund them and look into their histories, like the Rockefeller foundation or any of them, and the whole plan and process of eugenics, never. It never dawns on them because most people are technically dead already, they're not conscious; to be conscious is alive. They'll transform into the next step quite easily. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the amazing farce that's presented to the public as fact. I say farce because it's all deception and techniques are used to con the public to go along with these agendas. It is a farce in a sense, because a farce is kind of comedy they used to do on stage, very blatant, awful nasty stuff, it was all called "tits and bums" as they used to call it in Britain; it was very, very common on the stages back in the 1800's and early 1900's. You couldn't miss the point, but this stuff is done the same way, it's done the same way to the public. The problem is the public today cannot think for themselves. They've been trained not to reason and they've been trained, like Brzezinski said, that the media is there to do all their reasoning for them. That's a sad thing, but it's a very effective weapon that's been used against them and they can't think for themselves. They have been trained to believe that these people are somehow "altruistic," they have their best interests at heart. They don't see them as private corporations or government-run stations; they really see them as some kind of vague, special priesthood that does all their thinking and warning for them. They warn them.

Before I go onto the callers, here's an article that has to be mentioned because it shows you the massive conflict you get into if you mention all the contrary evidence to do with the global warming scam and what comes against you if you do so. This is about a documentary that was put on television and what happened to them. This is from the BBC news, Monday, 21st of July, 2008.

Climate documentary 'broke rules'

By Richard Black, Environment correspondent, BBC News website

The Great Global Warming Swindle, a controversial Channel 4 film, broke Ofcom rules,…

Alan: Ofcom must be some of the standards or something to do with the BBC.

… the media regulator says.

In a long-awaited judgement, Ofcom says Channel 4 did not fulfil obligations to be impartial and to reflect a range of views on controversial issues.

Alan: Now what a joke that is, because the whole point of, for instance, the BBC, it was set up to be a propaganda tool of the British government for policy and foreign policy. This is how they use rules they'd never put against themselves when someone else comes in and is not playing the game with them.

The film also treated interviewees unfairly, but did not mislead audiences "so as to cause harm or offence".

Plaintiffs say the Ofcom judgement is "inconsistent" and "lets Channel 4 off the hook on a technicality."

The film's key contentions were that the increase in atmospheric temperatures observed since the 1970s was not primarily caused by emissions of greenhouse gases from burning fossil fuels, and that the modern focus on climate change is based in politics…

Alan: They're right on with that.

…rather than science.

Alan: Now, I've already talked about "The First Global Revolution" and how they claimed they took a claim for coming up with this con of global warming and blaming man for it. This greening system is to rule our lives in a miniscule manner, every one of us. That's why you're going to get attacked when you come out and tell the truth about this thing. This is a must-be; this whole greening scam is a must-be to control us all.

It is seen in some "climate sceptic" circles as a counter to Al Gore's movie…

Alan: I call him "Allegory."

… An Inconvenient Truth, and credited with influencing public perception of climate science.

It has reportedly been sold to 21 countries and distributed on DVD.

"It's very disappointing that Ofcom hasn't come up with a stronger statement about being misled," said Sir John Houghton, a former head of the UK Met Office…

Alan: That's Meteorological office.

…and chair of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)…

Alan: That's the guys with the political interests in it, this IPCC. He works for them. He gets his money for the global warming scam.

"I know hundreds of people, literally hundreds, who were misled by it - they saw it, it was a well-produced programme and they imagined it had some truth behind it, so they were misled and it seems Ofcom didn't care about that," he told

BBC News.

Alan: Here's a born liar getting his payoff to lie to the public to go along with this Club of Rome scam that we're causing global warming.

Ofcom defines a misleading programme as one by which the audience is "materially misled so as to cause harm or offence", and that Swindle does not meet this "high test".

"The programme has been let off the hook on a highly questionable technicality," said Bob Ward, former head of media at the Royal Society, who played a prominent role in co-ordinating objections to the film.

Alan: The Royal Society was set up as the first Freemasonic scientific institution with a royal charter in Britain. The Royal Society, these are the guys who funded and were behind Darwin and all the rest of them down through the ages, and who pulled many, many scams on the public.

"The ruling noted that Channel 4 had admitted errors in the graphs and data used in the programme, yet decided that this did not cause harm or offence to the audience."

Alan: Charles Galton, who was the cousin of Darwin, not to be confused with Charles Galton Darwin (who the grandson of Charles Darwin) – they always keep the same names in the family because they're all "gods," you see, they worship each other. They were using graphs and cons since the days of Malthus; he used a lot of graphs too. Technically, by Galton's rules, we should all be living ten feet deep right now on top each other, but nothing comes back on that.

Plaintiffs accused the programme of containing myriad factual inaccuracies, but Ofcom says it was "impractical and inappropriate for it to examine in detail all of the multifarious alleged examples... set out in the complaints."

Alan: That's how they all come against you, especially this big political body that pretends it's scientists – they're politicians and scientists, the scientists back up the politicians, and the scientists are living on grants from governments to do this. It's a must-be, as I say. (Now I'm going to try to get to the phones, but the server keeps kicking out here and I'll see if I can pull it up again.) Scam after scam goes on, but it depends who you are; you see they don't want any other opinion given out to the public, especially on a large scale.

We've got Ryan from New York. Are you there, Ryan?

Ryan: Hey, it's always good to hear you've survived a few more days.

Alan: Isn't it though? I'm quite happy for that myself.

Ryan: They're programming us quite well for the credits that you can't save up at the end of the week, because it takes a full day of work to pay for gas, a full day of work to pay for food for the week, and then the other three days you've got to pay for the bills, the minimum payments that everyone's enslaved with.

Alan: These guys, as I say, don't make mistakes. Remember that the panels for the integration of Europe were set up in 1948 to work quietly, and in the late 1990's, after it was all complete and they had their European Parliament, they admitted then and released the documentation saying that the truth was to be kept from all of the publics of Europe until it was completed. It's the same in the Americas. They set up negotiation teams in the state department and in the department of foreign affairs for Canada back at the same era for the integration of the Americas. They also knew that China was to be built up as the manufacturer and would be given different courses. Nothing happens by chance, including the slide of the dollar and all the rest of it. They don't make these kinds of mistakes in their projections, so nothing is happening by mistake. The dollar is falling apart and it's meant to, and that's going to be part of the reason they're going to use to rush the complete amalgamation of the Americas through, much quicker than Europe at the end.

Ryan: Most people probably want it because they don't even know any better.

Alan: They don't know any better. In fact, I talked to one person that first denied it, then almost subconsciously, she spoke aloud and said "it doesn't matter anyway, we all have the same culture, watch the same TV and buy the same things," that was it.

Ryan: They're all dancing in the zombie jamboree.

Alan: They are. They definitely are. Most people, as I say, are not conscious their entire lives. They can be nice people, they follow the culture norms, even though they're changing, they follow them and adapt to them quickly, they're polite to you, but they're not with it at all, they are not really conscious.

Ryan: I recently saw "The Man Who Would be King," the movie, I didn't read the book, but shocking. Rudyard Kipling is a character in that movie.

Alan: He puts himself in as the top reporter for the newspaper.

Ryan: The Northern Star. What I found funny was how once he became king and it started getting to his head, he thought he was going to be called cousin by the queen and become Order of the Garter. I was pretty shocked at that, and even the whole helping out the widow's son in the beginning, I was shocked that they went that far with it. When you show it to people they don't care, but I found it myself to be very interesting.

Alan: And the fact that even in the movie, fellow masons had to help and honour each other, regardless of the mess they

were in, legally.
Ryan: Okay, it's good talking to you.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Dave from California. Is Dave there?
Dave: I subscribe to Kurzweil's weekly newsletter, it's got all this technology stuff in it, because I've got a science background. I noticed last week one of the groups that was reporting that they had assembled a strand of self-replicating DNA from scratch. I was thinking back about 20 years ago during the rule of terror when Theodore [Kaczinski] was sending bombs through the mail to all these people who were pushing technology further and further. I read his "Unabomber Manifesto," he was actually a boy genius and was in Harvard at 16 and to make extra money he hooked up with a doctor who was doing mind control out of Harvard, a real famous one, spent two years attacking his core beliefs, and after that [Kaczinki] moved into the woods and got his little cabin and started sending out bombs because he thought technology was going to destroy the world. I can't really agree with his methods, but I'm beginning to wonder if he wasn't right about the technology thing.
Alan: It makes you wonder, too, was he programmed to make anyone fall into the same category in the minds of the public if they also speak out about – see, that's the way of it, he went to the most drastic levels or methods to get this out, he's labelled a "wacko," and so the message becomes discredited as well; and so those who come out with the same message or warnings are now put in the same category.
Dave: I hadn't thought of that. Well thanks for talking to me, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Heinz from New Brunswick on the line.
Heinz: I was watching a documentary recently, "How Much is Your Dead Body Worth?" Now apparently there is a very large network existing throughout the world of, not ghouls, but body snatchers, modern day, where they, under the guise of running a legitimate – a place where you give your relative's body to be embalmed or cremated – what do we call those people that provide that service?
Alan: Undertakers.
Heinz: Undertakers, they're selling the bodies to the medical profession that are dissecting, dividing the body up into parts and they can turn the body parts into a million dollars; a million dollars of parts which are given to the medical profession to install into living people. This is all ready; we're very, very far, very advanced in that area apparently.
Alan: They're making a killing.
Heinz: If you can afford it you can live forever, as you said earlier. If we can afford it we can live forever. In New Brunswick and all over North America and the world, this year in September we'll be having our military urban terrorist tactical exchange program running throughout the world. In Canada in New Brunswick the Germans will be in our area; our boys are going to exchange with them in Germany. Why? Obviously because my cousin who is in the military is not going to knock on my door and take me away, is he? when the time comes. Someone who doesn't speak English who doesn't know me couldn't care well, so they're coming here to map our cities.
Alan: What you've got to understand is how ancient that technique is, though. The Romans when they took over Gaul, they recruited the Gauls, also Germanic Troops, and they made armies of them and they were turned on the Roman people when they rebelled towards the end as well. All the rural folk were rebelling, so once again they brought foreign troops in, although technically they were under the Roman rule. It's the same thing down through history. The British Empire was famous for going into countries, recruiting people, giving them their own uniform, working for the Raj, for instance, and then turning them on the people. They used the people from the north of India to attack those in the south. We saw the same at Tiananmen Square, where the Chinese brought in the troops from the north, almost Mongolia area, and they had nothing in common with the average Chinese and they just laid into them because they didn't see them as the same race.
Heinz: Okay, so that's my contribution and thank you for a wonderful show, sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Heinz: Thank you.
Alan: Now we've got Tim in British Columbia. Are you there, Tim?
Tim: I have two questions. You know how you say that – well, we all now that they've got the [dumbs], right? And you say that the guys in the parallel government will end up being taken to a safe place. Will that also like small time politicians like the guys in the senate and just all those kind of guys, will they end up getting saved too when the poop really hits the fan? Then, also, I just wanted to ask, what are your opinions on an early strike this fall with the United States or Israel on Iran, just in regards to how the U.S. has told Iran that they've got two weeks before for isolation.
Alan: We know in the mainstream papers they've already had reports out in the U.S. papers that Bush had given the order for covert actions to begin now. That means all the way to assassinations within Iran, so they're already doing this kind of stuff within Iran itself. I know that there are people in Iran now hunkering down, families waiting to get

bombed, as they have been for a while now. This is the agenda, there's no doubt about it, anyone who won't simply join the new democratic world system is going to get bombed into the ether.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from B.C. To answer his question about the other politicians, I don't think they all will – I think they all believe they'll get in for continuity of government. However, it would be a completely new system; they wouldn't need all these people that are used really just to con the public and have mass followings. If they're killing off the masses on the surface, for instance, you won't need these characters to keep the masses in line because the masses have been wiped out. These guys will be technically ineffectual and there'll be a priority list, regardless, of some other ability, if they're saved at all, that they must have. The scientific elite and even the bureaucracy that will run this system internally will be more important.

We do know the elite get promises of even medical treatment that Canadians can't get; that started in the days of Prime Minister Manning when every politician—and that was across the whole British Empire, by the way—they were all promised they and their families will get priority treatment in special army medical facilities for certain problems. They also get the real inoculations for real diseases, as opposed to the stuff that ends up giving us cancers and making us very sick. They get a lot of perks and they all think, I'm sure, that if they play the game they'll be served. Again, a lot of them think it will never happen in their lifetime, "I'll just take the money, guide the public, do what I'm told and retire," but some of them now, I think, will be getting edgy as they see this real. You see, there's no real need once we're all standardized, there's no more real need for this con-game of politics and left and right, and so on. They're coming out with the iron fist and the velvet glove is off, and we're all going to obey by brute force. They have a timetable and they're in a hurry; they're in a big hurry now and they can't slacken up, because once you get fear instilled in the public to obey, obey, obey, if you slacken up you start grazing again and we don't like getting moved once again. They're on a roll now, and through anxiety, fear of all kinds, economic, threats of all things under the sun, they want to accomplish this mission into their Brave New World.

Tim: Do you think that some of the higher-up guys like whatever politicians are starting to get nervous in everything that's happening right now?

Alan: They know they've got quite a few years left. This is going to go on to the merger of the Americas, and after the merger, in fact, they'll still be in place as they make this transition period. We know already that senior bureaucrats in Ottawa after the last signing, or the 2005 signing, for the integration of the Americas by the Prime Minister and the President, senior bureaucrats can apply for the equivalent jobs in Washington D.C. and vice versa, already; so they're already amalgamating the bureaucracies, which are far more important than the front men we have as politicians. The bureaucracies have their agendas. The guys work their whole lives there and retire from there. They know what they must do, and we don't vote them in.

Tim: I really appreciate that.

Alan: That's where really they go after is the bureaucrats because they're efficient, more efficient, they work along and do what they're told, but they know what their part in the agenda is; as opposed to the politicians that can get moved around all kinds of cabinet positions. You're the health minister one day, you're the minister of finances the next; they just pass them around and they wear masks, like the old Greek tragedies.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish my dog and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 23, 2008 (#144)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23, 2008:
"I'll Tell You a Story of Reality Makers,
First-Class Con-Men, Magicians, Fakirs,
Combining Behaviourism, Psychology, the Soul,
Hollywood Producers Weave Spells, Reach Their Goal,
Spun from the Top, Where Sick Minds Meet,
Conveyed by Media Middlemen to the Man in the Street,
For the Few Thinkers Out There, Keep Guarding Your Mind,
And Hold On to Truth, We're the Last of Our Kind"
&copy; Alan Watt July 23, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of July, 2008. Newcomers, look into .com and you can go through lots of previous talks I've given, which help to put the histories of the ages together for you to show you how this reality is constructed, who guides it and where it's supposed to go—with the co-operation of us, of course, always following it on. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends, and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

I could talk about so many of the stories that are mainstream tonight, but I'm trying not to, because they're put out there for us to talk about. I always give the analogy of the rats in a cage in the laboratory, and before eight o'clock in the morning, they wake up and they start talking about what's going to be done to us today? Will they shock us? Will they put implants in our head and shock us and make us move in certain directions? Will they inject us with things and watch us as we writhe and do all odd kinds of things? That's how the public are. We're in a form of cage, where the media—the media means "middle," remember, their job is to pass on the reality to you at the bottom, and we chatter about it between ourselves and complain as expected we're supposed to do. "They can't do that to us," and we watch it happening, over and over, as they do it to us, over and over. The people keep voting the same farce back in, time after time. They say in democracy you don't really vote a new party in, you're so disgusted and sick of the last lot you're voting them out. That's really what happens, the corruption reaches an open level and we can't stand them anymore; but it doesn't make any difference because they're just fronts for an agenda, which has been published long ago, many times over, by big foundations and think tanks showing you the direction you're going in. Even the Council on Foreign Relations had its own magazine telling you basically where you were going – foreign policy, long-term strategy, home and abroad. Yet, the public still look at the news to see what they're going to do to us now, hoping it's something different. Well, each time you bend down you find it's just the same.

Tonight I'm going to go into some of this reality and how it's created for us, and the techniques used to give us different versions, upgraded versions of Plato's Cave. That's a good place for us to start because Plato gave a description of how people were brought up in a cave, who were basically fixed in one position, could only see towards the back of the cave, had a whole philosophy of reality based upon the shadows that came from the light behind them and projected onto the walls of the cave. Everything about their reality had to fit the cave, had to fit in to the cave and the structure of the cave and everything they knew about the cave. One day an insider broke out into the big, wide world, travelled it, came back and tried to give them reality and they turned on him. They didn't want to hear it. It upset their whole paradigm, so they'd want to kill him, you see. That's what you have today. Truth hurts, truth is very, very painful, especially the truth about how we've all been conned our whole lives and our parents before us down through the last few hundred years at least. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to put you into a higher level of understanding instead of simply reacting to what's given to us to talk about on a daily basis, or at least see behind the reasons that are given to us. When you understand the media could be telling us anything they want, why they pick certain stories, knowing that we're going to parrot them and get all upset and flustered and all the rest of it, hot and bothered, as they say. It's part of the conditioning program as well, because once you've gone through this sort of avenue for a long enough time, you'll get worn down with it, thinking everything is so oppressive; but remember, it's an information battle, it's a war. It's meant to wear you down and think that everything is so impossible and difficult to overcome.

The methods of creating a reality for small groups of people were done thousands of years ago by rearing children in what we would call today a "laboratory," and giving them a whole new reality with different gods and all the rest of it; and sure enough, just like Plato's Cave, they'd grow up trying to fit everything into that reality that they'd experienced from then on. It must fit in to that reality, stuffed in, even though it doesn't really want to go, they'll stuff it in. That's how the big sciences work, because if you can control small groups of people, when you standardize everything, education, information, across the world, you can do it with a whole global population eventually.

Now, those countries which have a natural suspicion of this system and have a lot more information, in fact, on this system than we are given, they are the last ones to go down; they must be standardized by all means possible, and we're watching it happen today as people are killed off and bombed from the air and sniped at by our own troops. I refrain from saying "our troops," they're just mercenaries, because in peace time anyone who joins the military is a mercenary. Their god is Mercury, that's where the word comes from. Mercury was the patron saint of mercenary soldiers and merchants, because they both have something in common—they make a killing.

In 2004 I mentioned an article that went around mainstream newspapers of one of the advisors to presidents. Now, the advisors are very, very important people. They are taught the sciences of the mind and the mass mind, behaviourism and so on. They understand all the marketing ploys which are used to put out the PR [Public Relations] to the public and how we will perceive things. There's an old saying, if you have three or four men marching in step, you can do an awful lot more than a hundred men all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing.

When you go back to 2001 and all the same faces came round in their circles, one after another, and back to the beginning and all round the circle again of "weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, caw! caw! caw!" Then, that's what they were doing; they were working in-step by using phrases and slogans, as Lenin said they would do.

This particular article that came out in 2004 was a little boast that came from one of these characters, who were very, very pleased with themselves, knowing they could pull off what they have pulled off, and knowing that it's not just about the invasion of Iraq. It's a whole hundred years war, remember, to change the entire world and everything in it and the entire way of life for everyone, including a planned society. We must never, ever lose sight of that. Everything else pales in comparison to it.

This article says:

We're An Empire and When We Act, We Create Our Own Reality

It's subtitled "Scheherazade" – Scheherazade is one of the Arabian stories, well worth reading.

Scheherazade in the White House: How George Bush's wartime administration used a magician, Hollywood designers and Karl Rove telling 1,001 stories to sell the invasion of Iraq.

Alan: Scheherazade, as I said, was from "1001 Nights" and it's about the daughter of an advisor to a sultan who could tell endless stories – if she didn't tell a story she would be killed because the sultan had been betrayed by his wife. After sleeping with each one in turn, he'd kill them, until this one came along, who would leave him tantalized with a 'cliffhanger,' so he had to 'tune in' the next day and keep her alive. She was very good, she spun this forever; and that's what we have giving us our reality.

CHRISTIAN SALMON / Le Monde diplomatique (Paris, France) 1 Jan 2008

A few days before the 2004 presidential election, Ron Suskind, a columnist who had been investigating the White House and its communications for years, wrote in The New York Times about a conversation he had with a presidential adviser in 2002. "The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community', which he defined as people 'who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality'. I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. 'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".

Alan: Now that's the arrogance of those who are not projecting into the future their domination, they're very grandiose because they're so sure of it already; they have it. They have a world under a spell, because it's a science which is used against the people. For those who are hard of thinking, I'll repeat that latter part.

'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality…

Alan: That's what everybody does on the all shows, is just parrot, parrot, and parrot the latest thing we're meant to get all hot and bothered about

And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ".

Suskind's article was a sensation, which the paper called an intellectual scoop. Columnists and bloggers seized on the phrase "reality-based community" which spread across the internet. Google had nearly a million hits for it in July 2007. Wikipedia created a page dedicated to it. According to Jay Rosen, professor of journalism at New York University: "Many on the left adopted the term. 'Proud Member of the Reality-Based Community', their blogs said. The right then jeered at the left's self-description. ('They're reality-based? Yeah, right…')".

The remarks, which were probably made by Karl Rove a few months before the Iraq war, are not just cynical and Machiavellian. They sound like they come from the theatre rather than from an office in the White House. Not content with renewing the ancient problems discussed in cabinet offices, pitting idealists against pragmatists, moralists against realists, pacifists against warmongers or, in 2002, defenders of international law against supporters of the use of force, they display a new concept of the relationship between politics and reality. The leaders of the world's superpower were not just moving away from realpolitik but also from realism to become creators of their own reality, the masters of appearance, demanding a realpolitik of fiction.

Disney to the rescue

The US invasion of Iraq in March 2003 provided a spectacular illustration of the White House's desire to create its own reality. Pentagon departments, keen not to repeat the mistakes of the first Gulf war in 1991, paid particular attention to their communications strategy. As well as 500 embedded journalists integrated into sections of the armed services, great attention was paid to the design of the press room at US forces headquarters in Qatar: for a million dollars, a storage hangar was transformed into an ultramodern television studio with stage, plasma screens and all the electronic equipment needed to produce videos, geographic maps and diagrams for real time combat.

A scene in which the US army spokesman, General Tommy Franks, addressed journalists cost $200,000…

Alan: One scene.

… and was produced by a designer who had worked for Disney, Metro Goldwyn Mayer and the television programme Good Morning America. In 2001 the White House had put him in charge of creating background designs for presidential speeches – unsurprising to those aware of the ties between the Pentagon and Hollywood.

More surprising was the Pentagon decision to recruit David Blaine for interior design; he is a magician famous in the US for his TV show and for conjuring tricks such as levitating or being shut in a cage without food. Blaine claimed in a book in 2002 that he was the successor to Jean Eugène Robert-Houdin,…

Alan: That's Houdini.

…a 19th century magician who agreed to go to Algeria at the French government's request to help it quell an uprising by showing that his magic was better than that of the rebels. It is not known whether that is what the Pentagon expected from Blaine but it seems that use was made of his illusionist talents for special effects.

Alan: I'll be back with more of these effects after the following messages. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, going through this article about reality, that was in "Le Monde," concerning the tricks that are played on the public, which they take for granted, they swallow it because they've been brainwashed with commercial television. As long as you put the same kind of scenarios in the backgrounds and so on, you think it's all quite real and natural. You swallow it because you've been brought up gorging on marketing techniques without even knowing it.

It says here:

Scott Sforza, a former ABC TV producer who worked within the Republican propaganda machine, created many backgrounds against which Bush made important statements during his terms of office. On 1 May 2003 he stage-managed the presidential speech on the Abraham Lincoln aircraft carrier before a sign reading "Mission accomplished: Major combat operations in Iraq have ended. In the battle of Iraq, the United States and our allies have prevailed."

The show didn't end there. Bush landed aboard the carrier in a fighter plane renamed Navy One; on it was written "George Bush, Commander-in-Chief". He was seen leaving the cockpit dressed in a flight suit, his helmet under his arm as if he were returning from war in a remake of Top Gun (the film produced by Jerry Bruckheimer, who is a familiar face in Hollywood-Pentagon operations; he made a reality TV show, Profiles from the Front Line, on the war in Afghanistan).

The former New York Times theatre critic, Frank Rich, described the television coverage of this event and said it was fantastic – like theatre. David Broder of The Washington Post was captivated by what he called Bush's physical posture. Sforza had to stage the scene carefully so that the city of San Diego, about 60km away, was not seen on the horizon when the carrier was supposed to be out in open sea in the combat zone.

But the staging was never as explicit as on 15 August 2002 when Bush solemnly spoke of national security in front of Mount Rushmore with its sculptures of the faces of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Theodore Roosevelt and Abraham Lincoln. During his speech the cameras were placed at an angle that allowed Bush to be filmed in profile, his face superimposed on to those of his predecessors.

The image becomes the story For Bush's speech on the first anniversary of 9/11, in which he prepared US public opinion for the Iraq invasion by glorifying the "great struggle…

Alan: They love these "struggles," like "Mein Kampf," My Struggle. They love this word "struggle."

…that tests our strength and even more our resolve", Sforza rented three barges to take the team to the foot of the Statue of Liberty, which he had lit from below. He chose the camera angles so that the statue appeared in the background during the speech. Frank Rich, commenting on this, quoted Michael Deaver, who stage-managed Ronald Reagan's declaration of candidacy speech in 1980 with the Statue of Liberty in the background. According to Deaver, people understood that what was around the speaker's head was as important as the head itself.

What is around the head turns an image into a legend: "Mission accomplished", the Founding Fathers, the Statue of Liberty – over time the image becomes the story. But the event must resonate with the viewer, must make two moments interact: what is represented in the image and the actual moment it is seen. This resonance produces the desired emotion.

Alan: Emotion, you see, imprinting by emotion.

For Americans in 2002 nothing could have had a greater emotional impact than a speech on war on the first anniversary of 9/11. The country had just come back from summer holidays and was ready to concentrate on important matters.

According to Ira Chernus, professor at the University of Colorado, Karl Rove applied the "Scheherazade strategy": "When policy dooms you, start telling stories – stories so fabulous, so gripping, so spellbinding that the king (or, in this case, the American citizen who theoretically rules our country) forgets all about a lethal policy. It plays on the insecurity of Americans who feel that their lives are out of control". Rove did this with much success in 2004 when Bush was re-elected, diverting voters' attention away from the state of the war by evoking the great collective myths of the US imagination.

As Chernus explains, Rove was "betting that the voters will be mesmerised by John Wayne-style tales of real men fighting evil on the frontier – at least enough Americans to avoid the death sentence that the voters might otherwise pronounce on the party that brought us the disaster in Iraq." Chernus believed that Rove invented simplistic good-against-evil stories for his candidates to tell and tried to turn every election into a moral drama, a contest of Republican moral clarity versus Democratic moral confusion. "The Scheherazade strategy is a great scam, built on the illusion that moralistic tales can make us feel secure, no matter what's actually going on out there in the world. Rove wants every vote for a Republican to be a symbolic statement". This August Rove was forced to resign by Democrat members of Congress. He announced his decision with an admission which could have applied to all his work: "I feel like I'm Moby Dick… they're after me."

Alan: Well I guess he had a whale of a time there. You can also get this particular article at mindfully.org. I'll be back with more on reality after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, this matrix that has lots of different areas within it and lots of different programs running at the same time, and a different program in every area, sometimes multiple. That's your reality, given by media, magazines, even through marketing ads on television, little messages not just about the ad itself or the product they want to sell, but also the political correctness they sneak in there too, all promoted from the top down to you – downloaded basically to you. We all become upgraded because the do-gooders, the ones who want to please society, fit in fast, adopt everything, regardless of how ridiculous it is. They're the first to adopt it and they want to be avant-garde to an extent showing how politically correct they are, whether it's in their speech or their dress, or whatever, or their behaviour, and the rest follow suit. Plato talked about the fashion industry and the music industry, 300-odd years B.C., essential to create a reality for the public – we mimic what we see and hear.

That last little read I had there about reality and how it's given to the public and sold to the public through Hollywood, mixed with Pentagon, mixed with politics, all working together. People should go and see the movie "Wag the Dog," where they go through the whole scenario about a year before the actual war in Bosnia broke out. They show you how it was done in the movie before the war, and the war followed the movie. Quite amazing, where they even bring in a producer from Hollywood in the movie to help direct this fiction for the public to swallow.

Another thing I should mention too, before I go to callers, is George Orwell's book "1984." The character in the book, Winston, worked in the department where he altered history. He would get little snips out of newspapers, alter them, photocopy the new one, and then he put all the old stuff, the old histories, down the "memory hole" where it was burned up. That took time as he pasted these things together, photocopied and so on. Today, I can read something, like that thing that happened on Channel 4 about the great weather scam hoax that was heavily attacked by the big foundation that set up to promote the global warming scam. I read from the article that was put out that day; the following day they changed the article, even got in different names in it, in fact. That's how fast they can alter things and put it down the "memory hole" today with the internet—the speed of light, basically. They say "seeing is believing," so that becomes your reality, that's all that's left. In the blink of an eye, that's how it's done.

I remember when Prince Charles it was deemed he had to get a wife to get an heir, they were looking for an heir for the throne and they didn't want him to die off. As they were hunting around for someone, they actually hired a PR team. Now 15 years after the event, they admitted they'd done this. It's almost like how they expose the technique they use on the public, 15 years after the fact. Buckingham Palace has a professional in-house PR team and camera team and all the rest of it, that dreams up all these little stories to project to the public – you know, the Queen walking her dog in the highlands of Scotland and stuff like that, to give a sense of a different reality, "she's just one of us" type of thing—living in her castle, right? This one with Prince Charles, they spent a fortune to promote him as the most eligible bachelor in the world. You saw him, wherever he went, crowds of beautiful women throwing themselves at him, like a pop star. All these model types would run up the beaches in Australia to hug him, just going crazy. Fifteen years later, or more, they admitted they hired all those models to do it.

Everything is a con-game that's given to the public. Even the exposés are con-games. It's fantastic, what a reality we live in. Most never figure it out; they fall into the traps. As I say, tonight I could have talked about all the other things that are given out for us to natter about and worry about and burn our brain cells over, real things that are happening, definitely happening, but really by the time we hear about them it's over. Even the world meetings they have to do with censoring the internet were done long ago, and they set out their resolutions and their timetables and how to take it down. It is true that Canada is to be the test base, as Bell and Telus merge together in this effort to bring on the big cable company organizations, the well-known ones, all the mainstream, and bring it into the internet, then eventually you'll have to pay for all the smaller sites—even to look into them. You'll have to pay for each little site you look into, as they phase out all the nuisance factors; but why go in there, it's a done deal.

It was designed before they gave us the internet, how to get us hooked on it, how to market it, because when you're hooked on info or data, just data, you won't be able to throw the thing out the window when it's of no more use to you. You'll still listen to the data, regardless of who supplies it; they know this. Since most folk have already adapted with their banking and everything on the internet, they can't do without it now. They can't imagine any other way than this. That's how fast we adapt, amazing.

It's also amazing that the reality of the invasion of Iraq was publicized in mainstream newspapers across the planet because of mass polls they were doing and surveys, to see if the American public were buying the idea that Saddam Hussein somehow had something to do with 9-11. The mainstream medias here, in Canada and elsewhere, said within a span of about four months after the admission on the enquiry by Bush himself on national-international television that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11. He said, "I never said that." He said, "I just said he was a bad man and the world was much better off without him," but within four months the media said, through their studies, the same media that exposed that and showed it to the public had convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the guy behind 9-11. Four months is what it took of repetition and propaganda, after it was aired on national-international television from Bush himself stating that he had nothing to do with it. That's how fast they can bend reality, because most people don't think consciously. They don't reason through anything. They get downloaded, and that's exactly what Brzezinski said would happen, when he was writing his book back in the 1970's. It's happened for most people. They also have no memory. They have no memory. People with no memory and no reasoning power are goners. Anything can be done to them and with them by those who understand which buttons to push and levers to pull; it's an old science, simple too, very, very simplistic.

Now I'll go to the callers and I've got Rick from California. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Rick: Yes, me too. I wanted to bring up something, it's kind of what you're talking about. I'm concerned that the media is demonizing Robert Mugabe in Zimbabwe. I met a black man from Botswana who likes Mugabe and it made me think, and I went and did a bunch of research and I found out that the British government actually agreed to help Mugabe get the land back to its rightful owners and take it away from the wealthy magnates who are descendants of Cecil Rhodes and all that. The British government reneged on the deal, and Mugabe being blamed, I feel, for all the poverty and suffering in Zimbabwe. Some of it may be true and some of it may not, I don't know, but I feel like it's kind of unfair. I don't think it's all his fault.

Alan: I don't know if you've ever read the policies put out by the cousin of Charles Darwin, that was Francis Galton, who said that eventually he would like to put in charge of Africa Chinese. If you're following what's happening there with the Chinese military in some of those countries now, and the massive immigration of Chinese into it, they're fulfilling a very old plan. Regardless of Mugabe, he's just playing the game. They don't make mistakes and they don't go back on their policy.

Galton, the cousin (not to be confused with the grandson Charles Galton Darwin), he laid out the plan for the re-colonization of Africa with what he called the "industrious Chinese." We know that China is to take over from the U.S. eventually as the policeman of the world, and it's only right they'd have their main bases there, it's more central.

Rick: I'm thinking about that, too, because I did notice that China is getting more control of Zimbabwe. Another thing I want to bring up, too, is in a way it seems almost like South Africa could be worse off than it was under apartheid, because now that it's acceptable it's open to the corporations to come in. For example, I read one article about how the GM companies are collaborating with the South African government and they're trying to collectivize small farmers, black farmers, who want to grow their food the traditional way but the government and the GM companies are trying to collectivize, just like they did in Ukraine, trying to force. I just wanted to bring that up, too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, right after the supposed victory for Mandela and so on, who, remember, he was put in prison as a member of the communist party for throwing hand grenades into school buses. This man wanted a United Africa as a united trading bloc, so unification again, remember, under the con-game of freedom, then you centralize and unify into one big, massive continent, then you rule it so easily, rather than have a whole bunch of separate states. The same thing happened in the United States long ago. That's the same technique that's been used there. They are worse off and De Beers and all the big gold boys are still in there, they made deals at the very beginning. The Africans are still going down the mines and having their anuses checked and mouths checked and ears checked for little diamonds that come out of the mines, and thoroughly degraded as always. It's a new day, same boss, basically, or different boss, same day, same old thing.

Rick: It's kind of what I suspected too. Alright, I just want to add as a disclaimer I'm not saying they should go back to apartheid, by no means; but thank you very much, Alan, for offering your input on this. I just wanted to bring that up.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Rick: Alright, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now we've got Jack in Canada. Hello Jack.

Jack: Hello there, how are you doing today?

Alan: Not so bad, I'm surviving.

Jack: Okay, good. I'm seeing that there are those, as our friend just said, that are under apartheid that were perhaps under maximum security. I think that we're in minimum custody, aren't we? constantly. I love your show today, it's exactly everything. I am becoming so – I'm going beyond the cynical person I was all my life now just listening to your shows. I don't know where it's taking me, but I guess my question today was: it's interesting that the prices of gas are going down and is this just the lull before the rebound into driving us into totally demoralized? That's all it is, right?

Alan: That's all it is. Since the 70's you always have it going up, they lower it by at the maximum one-third, so you're still two-thirds up. It's one step back and two steps forward, and this goes every time. We breathe a sigh of relief when they drop it a few cents and forget we've just been screwed out of forty cents in the last hike.

Jack: Exactly. I'm looking for a remedy here and I don't know how to find it. I don't know. It's wonderful to obtain all this information, the alternative history, which is actually the truth, as opposed to the mainstream schooling, but what do we do now? What do we do? We can't take these guys out.

Alan: You can't fight them by the methods which they use. They give us the fake tools of 'to complain' and courts and all that. I call it the "rubber road," where all the tools, the picks and shovels and all that, that are lying there for emergency, you pick them up, you bang the road with them and they bounce off. You realize they're all fake, so you can't do it that way through their system; even if you've got billions of dollars, they'll take it all from you over the years as you fight them. If you fight them physically they'll demolish you because they own all the systems of war—they're the masters of war. What you fight them with is something that they're trying to conquer, and that is your basic innate, decent human nature, which they've been destroying for generations now as they debase us and we emulate the debasement that we see on television and society. We emulate it and we lose our humanity in the process. That's the cohesion of society, is that basic humanness that we can have towards one another as we pull through the toughest times. That's what they must destroy. They don't want that, they don't want cohesiveness, right down to the individual. They break you from the family, until they can talk right down to you, Joe Smith, and say, "Joe Smith, we order you to do that." No one stands up to help you. That's what they want, to destroy all of that humaneness.

Government took over the functions of family, that's why they gave social work out there and welfare and all the rest of it, until the public themselves accept it as some sort of right. Yet, as they take each thing away and say "we're going to do this for you," they're taking away that which you should do for each other. When they take it over, they then use it as an authority ultimately over you; and that's what's happened. Lenin talked about this strategy long ago, including police forces, he said we'll give them services like police, social care, et cetera, and then they'll turn into authorities which will rule the lives of the people.

Jack: That was wonderful. Thank you for a wonderful show this evening. I enjoyed it very much, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle from Connecticut. How are you doing?

Kyle: Alright, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: I really enjoyed this analogy of the cave by Plato; and if people don't venture out, is it really worth it to try to inform the people back in the cave?

Alan: No. No, you can try on a certain level, but really, only those who are already wondering will come forward. The start of the great journey starts with an individual himself. It has to be there, something sparked it off and it's igniting, and they have no answers to the questions, but if they hear you speaking, they will make themselves known to you and you can fill them in. The rest, no, they've swallowed the reality as it's been presented to them.

Kyle: People like Karl Rove that are under indictment, why are they running away? Why don't they come back and deal with their reality they created?

Alan: I'll answer that after this break. Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and giving us another dose of the real reality, the higher reality that trick us all that we're all living under, at least most of us are; some of us have broken through, some have innate qualities to do it. What you find is that Rove and others never leave their positions, even when they seem to be kicked out, they're working in teams behind the scenes. They don't get punished as such; it's just shows for the public. They're too valuable to lock away for any reason because they're first-class con-men; they understand the nature of the average person and how to fool them – confidence trick. A confidence trickster must use the victim's own senses to entrap them. They understand that by understanding your logic.

Here's a little thing that came from The Times, June the 5th, 1873.

On June 5, 1873, in a letter to The Times, Sir Francis Galton, the cousin of Charles Darwin and a distinguished African explorer in his own right, outlined a daring (if by today's standards utterly offensive) new method to 'tame' and colonise what was then known as the Dark Continent.

'My proposal is to make the encouragement of Chinese settlements of Africa a part of our…

Alan: That's the British national policy, London policy, really.

…national policy, in the belief that the Chinese immigrants would not only maintain their position, but that they would multiply and their descendants supplant the inferior Negro race,' wrote Galton.

Alan: He was a top eugenicist, remember.

'I should expect that the African seaboard, now sparsely occupied by lazy, palavering savages, might in a few years be tenanted by industrious, order-loving Chinese, living either as a semidetached dependency of China, or else in perfect freedom under their own law.'

Alan: These agendas were made a long time ago. I keep telling you about the long-term business planning that goes in to running the world. Remember that his descendant Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book called "The Next Million Years". The next million – what a boast, that's quite the target to set, the next million years, quite an ambition. They mean business, these guys, these inbred "yaf" (yaf is a good old Scottish word), these inbred "yafs" that have these specific genes they love to pass on to each other that guarantees the psychopathic offspring. They own the world supply of money, they own the systems of the world, they own the mineral rights of the world, and they truly do believe they own us too. By legalities and birth certificates and obligations that you sign, they do own you. They're very, very legalistic and we always fail to see it.

Now for those who want to keep me going, look into and download as much of the old stuff as you want, and order the stuff the stuff for sale. That keeps me alive; there are expenses here to do all these sites. You can also donate as well and that also helps to keep me going, because, as you all know, the money is being devalued at such an incredible pace right now that things are shooting up in the stores, as it's supposed to, again it's not by chance it's all happening; it's all planned that way. I said years ago when the U.S. finishes off the Middle East they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home, and we're seeing it in this 100 Years War to the Brave New World.

From Hamish the pooch and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Anoni Mouse.

July 25th, 2008 (#145)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2008:

"Hey, Have You Heard, Why, It's All the Rage?
Science, Sustainability Joined with the New Age,
The Latter, a Religion to Tie It Together,
To Bind Us as One, All Wound with a Fetter,
Dazed Devotees Simply Haven't a Clue,
That Their Creed has been Borrowed from the Hindu,
Their Collective Intellect Boils Down to a Smidgen,
As They Scoff at, yet Practice, a Belief called Religion"
&copy; Alan Watt July 25th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 25th, 2008. For those who heard the previous two hours I did, filling in for John Stadtmiller, you'll know that I'm kind of on a roll to go into another level in all of this. The level that's beyond the trivia that's given to us to chatter about at the bottom level. The stuff that's constantly rolled out of the printing presses, which ties us up, and gets us nowhere, because really we have no say in things, at that level, at least no power to alter. To alter anything in life, you must go much higher, and realize what you want to alter, why you want to alter it, and what you're trying to keep a hold of. And when you realize these big boys are after your soul to an extent; your ability to think, all that is you, you know then, that you're in the final war. The big war. The only war there is. The only game in town there is. It goes beyond choosing careers of what you want to do next week, or where you're going on your holidays. This is it. It's happening now.

For newcomers, I ask you to look into .com, it's the best way to try and get into lots of information I've put out in the past, dealing with this megalithic structure that's all around us, that's moving us all towards what they call a Brave New World. A New World Order, long in the planning, and making. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and download the transcripts, which are in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to people you know. And be aware that you'll get some rebuffs as well, and you'll find a lot of people that you know are living in the old reality, the one that's authorized that they be in. That's what the matrix is. It's the authorized version of reality. And most people are quite happy within it, as long as they themselves don't find that their lives are turned upside down too quickly. As long as it's step by step, they'll adapt. They'll adapt into anything that's given to them in fact; whether it's a new morality, old morality, whatever, they'll adapt to it, and without thinking. Just the same way that most people out there adapted to everything being made in China. It suddenly all appeared in the stores, and now they think it's always been made in China. That's as far as they think, because they don't think very much. Most people do not reason throughout their entire lives. They react. That's a sad state of the world.

Now every major player in this agenda has talked about the need to create a new religion, since religions have been so effective in the past. Not only to control vast amounts of people, but to direct them into the next part, which is of the future basically. Gorbachev talked about it. He wrote about it in his book, towards a new civilization, and how it be Earth worship based, a sort of pantheistic nature combination, with spirit and soul, and he wasn't inventing it really, he was simply talking about the updating of it. They'd already started the invention of it, in the sixties, when they brought Eastern religion into the West through rock music and certain groups that they sent over there to start it off. The Maharishi of course was well known as the first guy to be picked for this, until even the Beatles found out he was a fraud when he was playing with a little boy, and they wrote the song Sexy Sadie, which is Sadhi, he let them down. Still the movement goes on. Back after this break with more.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how they always create a religion for the New Era. And that's admitted to by the big players themselves, and their spokesmen, and spokespeople like Bertrand Russell and others. And even with Mikhail Gorbachev who was sent out into the West, as they merged two systems together. And you even find in the report that Norman Dodd, they'd done that in the Reece commission, it's up on a Google site in fact, where he talks about how stunned he was to find out, way back in the sixties I think it was, that the big foundations were working hard through lobbying etc, and promoting through magazines and newspapers, so that they could eventually amalgamate the Soviet system into the West. And bring them both together. An official investigation into it was done, it was called the Reece commission, and that's been done. But here is the top man, remember, Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who came over to the States and set up the Presidio. That was all arranged for him too. He put his little green flag out there with a cross, the green cross, which is of Lazarus, the Knights of Lazarus, that's what it stands for. And he'd been wooed by the West, and he'd been taken across the planet by Margaret Thatcher, the ultra conservative supposedly. The media itself did a great con job on the public by accepting the terms of interviews with Gorbachev and his wife. And they swore not to ask any questions about politics, so all they talked about was her lipstick, her hair, the cut of Mr Gorbachev's suit. He was a new type of Soviet, very trendy. And they even did a poll at the end, where they asked the Americans if he was running for the presidency, would you vote for him, and they came up with 75% of them that said Yes. That's how easy it is to con the public. And then a few years later they admitted, they'd agreed not to ask any pertinent questions. This is the same media that tells you what to think about and what not to think about, still operating today.

Gorbachev talks about the creation of a new religion that was already underway, well underway, in fact during Khrushchev's era. Khrushchev had a department within the KGB working on what he called the New Age phenomena, with guys out checking up, seeing if it was really taking off. It was imperative that it take off because they had already decided to bring the planet under subjugation, where they'd allow scientists who talked about the earth and nature and sustainability to control the people, they'd have to create a form of religion for it. And you must get supporters for agendas, therefore you create the religion; that gives you the supporters. And we roughly call it the New Age, but it was something, long before even the Beatles kicked off the second phase. It was started off in the 1800s with Madame Blavatsky, who was eventually given a Masonic charter to exist in her own right to get the females into it, and that was to blend Eastern religion with the West, for the coming times, which is happening now.

And for a lot of people out there who are totally brainwashed, it makes sense to them. Mother Earth, Gaea, spirituality, science, all mixed into one, but it's dominated by the scientists; they tend to ignore that part. Or they see them as new priests who think the same way as they do. This article is from the Globe and Mail, Friday the 4th, 2008. It's called: Meet the Gatekeepers of spiritual awakening.

At mission control of the Kripalu Center in Massachusetts, programmers decide what will fly with the new age crowd.
By Andy Newman
Stockbridge, Massachusetts — On the last Tuesday in June, the Kripalu Center for Yoga and Health was a New Age encyclopedia come to life.
(Alan: Now Yoga was brought out, as I say, by the Maharishi big time and he tried to sell it first as a religion, until there was a backlash. They didn't want him selling his stuff as a religion, and so he changed it. He went back, he repackaged it, and said it was scientific techniques to relax yourself, and that's how they sold it to America. And yoga by the way

was invented initially, supposedly for the devotees, to cut all the reincarnations so they wouldn't have to come back again. They could get to Nirvana by contortions.)

A roomful of seekers pursued "Total Immersion for Total Transformation."

(A: Total transformation, see the little words there that get you ready for something else, that ties in with the "Oneness" and the chip and everything else, eh? They'll have you with who you are, you'll transform, transformers.)

A lecturer demonstrated yoga poses to combat anxiety and depression. Pounding music issued from a gymlike hall where the inventor of a "movement experience"

(A: that sounds like something that happens in the bathroom)

called Journey Dance supervised the liberation of her trainees' second chakras.

(A: They're all into chakras, you know. It's amazing, their grandparents would say, What? Chakras? How quickly they've adopted a religion, a religion, amazing.)

"The burning in our souls and the fever in our hearts and the fervor in our eyes as we're hoping and we're praying ..." went the soundtrack as women waved their arms heavenward or sat crosslegged on the floor.

So many paths to serenity; so many pilgrims: 30,000 guests a year come to Kripalu, which bills itself as the biggest retreat center in the United States, offering 700 workshops and seminars annually.

(A: You'd be surprised how many....it's aimed primarily at women. And the New Age was designed to mainly go for the female psyche. And you'll find that most of the big teacher associations all go to this particular center and other ones to get their indoctrination, and they go back to their schools, and you know they're actually teaching Kabbalah in schools. You can't teach any other religion, but you can teach Kabbalah. Interesting, isn't it. Isn't it.)

But behind the scenes in a crowded second-floor suite at Kripalu's sprawling lakefront campus here in the Berkshires, things are a tad less restful. Beneath a long expanse of whiteboard and corkboard plastered with thousands of color-coded sheets and dots laying out each day's offerings from 2007 through the end of next year, phones ring ceaselessly. Gaps between projected and actual attendance are tracked like stock prices, and self-proclaimed visionaries and healers are subjected to the scrutiny of veteran vetters.

This is Kripalu's programming office, known internally as Mission Control or Grand Central, where the gatekeepers decide who merits the instant respectability a player like Kripalu confers in the ever-expanding Lohas industry (that's lifestyles of health and sustainability).

(A: So see, they're wrapping sustainability into the religion. Just like I talked about with Mikhail Gorbachev. And they're all getting brainwashed into it, and they don't even know it. It says here:)

Kripalu's programming director, Denise Barack, (A: Which is just a variation of Baruch) gestured at the room-long scheduling board. "We could do a commercial for Post-its," she said.

Anyone who sets foot in a health-food store has seen the bulging catalogs for holistic meccas like Kripalu or Esalen or the Omega Institute.

(A: I don't know if you know that the CIA were behind all those big boys. Because the CIA were into cult programming long ago. And they're using it on a much larger scale now, it's given the taint of respectability. They call it sciences, but the same boys run it. Need a religion for a New Age.)

The course listings can seem almost like a collection of randomly combined buzzwords: "path," "wellness,"

(A: Remember the wellness thing came out. You stopped saying how's your health, just how's your wellness? And everyone adapted to it like it was quite natural.)

"Rumi," "goddess," "awakening." But deciding what goes into those catalogs is a process that leaves little to chance or flow. With one hand firmly on the bottom line and the other grasping for the spiritual firmament, the people who run Kripalu are engaged in a sort of permanent yoga stretch.

"We're constantly re-examining," said Kripalu's president, Ila Sarley. "What are the needs? What are the needs of the market, and what are the needs of society?"

(A: So they're in a social thing you see. A social movement. Needs of society.)

In the end, everything comes down to what will bring bodies in the door. "What we're looking at," Sarley said, "is what will someone pay to take a vacation to do."

(A: In other words, how much will they pay to take a vacation there.)
People will usually pay, of course, to vacation at the feet of a bona fide New Age celebrity. Outside the Journey Dance room, Barack, an energetic 48-year-old with big eyes and a beaming smile, pointed out a craggy-faced man named David Williams on a promotional poster for a coming Ashtanga yoga festival.
(A: This is in the States. Have you ever been to India? If not, and you want to think about the New Age, go to India. And go to the big cities, and try and live there. And see how they treat each other. See how they treat the poor, or the infirm, or the crippled. You don't help them. Because if you help them, you're interfering with their karma. It's a great excuse for the New Age. "I don't have to do anything to help anyone, because that's their karma, and if I touch them, then I'll get their bad karma on me. So I'll just look at the positive and turn away from the negative." This is what it's all immersed in. Total hedonism. It's incredible.)
"We spend money on chocolate," Barack added, recalling a time when she sent a programmer to a conference in Chicago to ply Deepak Chopra with bonbons.
Business deals and the details of seminars are hammered out on the lake behind Kripalu. One presenter told Barack, "Kayaking is your golf." The lake also affords privacy from the clutch of devotees, which can be hard to come by. "People have — not groupies, but people really want to be in their presence," Barack said.
(A: It's true, they want to worship people. Do you know, in India, a guru in India is actually a god. Did you know that? He's not just a teacher in India, he's a god. In the Maharishi's own temple in India, it's chiseled in stone that he's the highest of the gods. In all languages it's chiseled there. Do you know you're into god worship here? Human-being god-worship. Is that what you want to worship, people that walk around? Quite amazing isn't it. You have no idea of the money funding and work that went into this new religion that's now part of the Earth worship. Back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And showing you different aspects of the systems and programs within the matrix, and one of them happens to be the New Religion because it has a purpose, a purpose unknownst to those who follow it. Followers of anything generally don't know very much at all. But those who lead it certainly do. And those who created it certainly do. And it's not the people you generally see in the front pages. You know the CIA have admitted that they were involved in the setting up of Feinstein and other ones, was it Feinstein or Gloria Steinem. They even set her up with a magazine and all the rest of it, and she brought in the whole feminist concept with spirituality and eastern guru-ism and witchcraft and all the rest of it, to help prepare her part for the New Age. And lots of other ones were doing their thing as well. I always refer to the Jonestown experiment, there's many experiments going on to do with cults and how the mind works and how people become devotees. And they studied those in India. Sleep deprivation, lack of food, confused sleeping hours, getting them up at all times so there's no regular sleeping pattern, and then you watch them and how they become devotees, and who are they when they end up worshiping the guru. They decided to use this for the West because it fitted in perfectly well with this whole New World Order idea, where people would listen to scientists who would speak on behalf of saving the planet. And that would all be familiar to all the New Agers who'd been indoctrinated with globalism, greenism, and all the other isms that are out there. The greening of the planet.

Sustainability. Maurice Strong. I've even got a photograph from Maclean's magazine with Maurice Strong and his wife Hannah, down on Baca Grande Ranch, sitting cross-legged, doing his meditation, as he worships himself as a higher god you see. It even shows you the religion behind it, because there's a tower down there, copied after the big one in Iraq. The tower with the spiral staircase which you walk up, and you attain the higher levels. That's the Helter Skelter. And you come down the same way, to the earth, to be reincarnated. And you walk your way up to find your heaven on earth, the Stairway to Heaven. Occult stuff. Occult stuff that's known to the higher initiates. But you have this massive greening movement, all coming together. We don't have health anymore, we all have wellness, and bad genes, and eugenics, all combining together. And a religion has been created of hedonism, where you don't look at the negative, you only look at the positive things. Turn your back on all the bad stuff. And that's perfect for a controlled society.

Perfect. The New Age Religion. As I say, Gorbachev is only one of many, and Khrushchev before him, had departments working on this, and keeping check on it to see how it was progressing in the West. That's the world we live in, full of mystique and agendas. Now I've got Joshua from New York, are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Hello, Alan. First of all, I want to apologize. I'm calling from my job right now, I work in a pulp mill, so if you got radio interception there, I apologize. It's actually kind of synchronistic that I called tonight, because I called to talk about The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, and I'm almost finished reading that and there's a clear example of this whole creating this new religion, where he dedicated at least half of his book talking about how we need a new religion that's going to go ahead and allow this down-sizing of the population, where it's okay, it's okay to not have children. It's actually good. You're building upon it.

Alan: That's right.

Joshua: But I was going to go in a different direction with that, Alan. I first of all, I got the book online, I downloaded it, from one of them peer to peer things there and I know that there's always a possibility that you're not getting the full book, when you do that you know. But I'm checking, making sure all the pages are there and stuff like that, but you know how easy it is to manipulate something like that on a computer. There's a chapter in there's a chapter in there, and I believe it's the one with the wild being or something like that in reference to humans. And at the tail end of it he leaves a little nugget that just threw my mind for a whirl, because from my perception chapter, I did not at all grasp how he left it. And like I said, I'm reading it now, and I'm towards the end of the book, and I've had to kind of put it on the back shelf. I'm in the prediction section, but I'm expecting a child here, so I'm doing all the research that I can to try to convince my politically correct anti-spouse that vaccines are not all that they're cracked up to be so it's taking up most of my time, but anyway. There's one reference that he makes at the tail end of this chapter. And I might be getting the pronunciation wrong, Homo-paediphilus. And like I said, I understand, I grasp what the definition of that term means obviously, but I just, I didn't get, like I said, I didn't finish reading the book yet, but I, I'm having trouble understanding how he just threw that in there, with nothing backing up to it, yeah, yeah, yeah, these wild beings, man by nature needs to have a certain portion of them to remain wild and then, all the sudden, then boom! Oh yeah, we're going to have some homo-paediphilus going on. It's like, where did that come from, was he really thinking the casual reader was just going to read that and not grasp that that was totally off the premise of that chapter. Or am I not through the book enough, or have I not read a certain part of the book that might have been blacked out, that further explained how he came to that conclusion.

Alan: Yeah, well what it is, you understand, they have a religion behind this, and I'll explain that part of it after this break, so listen off air if you want.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And the last caller there was asking about Charles Galton Darwin, how he slipped that in, a particular thing to do with pedophilia. You've got to understand, that in ancient philosopher times in Greece, it was the normal thing to team up with a young boy. And to devote, as they say, your love to the young boy. Meaning, that became your lover. And this was advocated as the supreme form of love, over everything else, in fact, in those Grecian times, the female was simply there in order to have offspring of the lineages, as far the aristocracy were concerned. The highest form of love to them was this sort of pedophilia love, that was normalcy. And these big characters in these elite families, don't really see anything wrong with that, they never have seen anything wrong with that. If you look at the wealthy noble families and their histories, it's shocking because they have a different inner life than the general public have regarding their sexuality. The males just team up with the females or are teamed up with the females for the offspring, and once they've had them, they both can live together but do their own thing, in whatever fashion that may be. Including pedophilia. And even some recent royalty were well known for that too. And even some clubs in London, certain members of the royal family used to bring little boys in. You couldn't get through the doors if you were Joe Ordinary, and you couldn't afford it, and yet everyone knew, and all the top media knew as well, and they kept it quiet; so this is acceptable, this particular type of so-called bonding.

And it goes into again, another occultic side, to do with Melchizedek (what they call loosely Melchizedek), which is a statue that you'll find in all top Masonic lodges. And it's really for what Melchizedek stands for. Melchizedek stands for a God on Earth. And they give you the allegorical story for the people coming out of Israel, or Egypt, and meeting Melchizedek on the way. And they give him all the attributes and the offerings that you only give to a god. And so much so that these particular people fought a neighboring tribe and gave Melchizedek half the slaves. And that was to honor the god, the "Seed of Zedek" as they say. And the Lord "Mel." He's also called the Lord of the Seat as well. So, this particular thing is to do with Melchizedek, who always has an apprentice. And for the wisest men to get an apprentice, a young apprentice, that they could love and be in tune with, closer then any wife, according to them, was the highest achievement in emotion and creativity you could ever, ever have.

The movie, The Storm of the Century, has a Melchizedek figure, and that's what he's after in it, a young boy. It's well worth seeing that movie, the way it was portrayed, by a master obviously. And on, there's a lot of videos up there, it's called True Stories, I don't know if it's dot org or com or what. You'll find a good one to watch with the whole New Age movement to do with this kind of stuff, and it's called Gods of the New Age. Gods of the New Age. It's well worth looking at to see the reality behind the whole New Age movement, in the place where they took all the stuff from the chakras and yoga and all of that kind of stuff. And you'll see how they're worshiped, and you'll see all these youngsters coming all from America back in the sixties and seventies, literally bowing on their knees as these yogis pass them because they're gods. And the amount of mind control is phenomenal because India is an ancient land, with ancient techniques of mind control. Well Studied. And that's been used and marketed in the West. It has been for a long time now. To bring in this new age, coupled with the scientific dictatorship, or scientific priesthood, and this is to manage all our lives, and it's taken off, it was aimed primarily at the female. Why the female? Because they understand the female psychology, and they knew that they could bring this in through the female. Why? It's been done before a long, long time ago. And that's why they were so certain of it. But for the males at the top, yeah, they're now calling it intergenerational sex, to tidy up the term. Just like they call it bioethics, rather then eugenics after Hitler gave it a bad name. That they've given this inter-generational sex, rather then pedophilia. But every great one, as they say, needs their apprentice, the sorcerer's apprentice, and it's a very, very close relationship, indeed.

And you'll find at the top, and you'll find it in all countries too, that they have this law, that says you must be tried for crimes by your own peer group. Well, you understand, they are above the commoners, they're not in the commoners' groups, so they get tried, they can only be tried by their own peer group. And they don't have those laws at the top, so they don't break laws technically. So they can't be tried. And if they were tried, it would have to be by their own peer group, by their own rules and regulations, and that's why they get off with it.

You find the same thing Albigensian movement, where the last crusade, and they make a big thing about them being persecuted. You always hear about persecution, down through history. People hide behind persecution. You have to find out what they were up to; the other side of the story. And the Albigensian and Cathars had a higher group in the bishop category, and they had bishops that were the Perfecti. When you were Perfected you could go into all kinds of debauchery because the laws that effect common people no longer applied to you as one who was perfected. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry calls itself the Rite of Perfection. These are continuations down through history, they're not broken, they're continuations of the same thing.

And you'll find these Masonic Lodges in the 1800s had big brothels attached to them. Even the ones in the 1700s. Benjamin Franklin belonged to Dashwoods one in High Wycombe, England. But it wasn't just an ordinary brothel. These women were high-class carriers of specific genes, and if you served the great work well, you were allowed to have intercourse with these Dollies. A Dolly is a carrier. The offspring is what they were after. That was a high honor. Jackie Kennedy's ancestor was the head of that one they had at High Wycombe. And there are still relatives in France today that are descended from them, as well as Jackie Kennedy herself. Bouvier was her name. A few years ago in the London papers, they dug up the floorboards of that particular place, and they found the skeletons of little babies. That was in national papers. And old Ben Franklin was a member.

We're dealing with a movement down through time. And they have these people you'll see, look at all these Presidents who were all related to kings of England. Look at Wikipedia and do a search. It's astounding, every one of them is. And which ones they go back to is Edward I, primarily. Big movement down through time. They had oppositions they had to destroy on the way. It would take centuries sometimes to destroy major oppositions. Now they have no opposition left. And they're steamrolling ahead, and they're showing their teeth, very openly to the public, who are oblivious of it. Oblivious of what's really happening. You can do anything with a completely dumbed down, ignorant public, and they are.

Alan: Now I've got Guy from Arkansas, are you there Guy?

Guy: Hey, good evening Alan. Hey, I called you either it was last week or the week before about, talking about the female/male newscasters flipping off in between each other and changing the left brain/right brain paradigm. Of course the female is the submissive and the male is the dominant, so they talk between themselves to switch the brain from right brain/left brain and confuse you. And you had a great agreement upon that, upon that point of view. I want to bring a point....

Alan: Remember that the main, actual reason for them doing that is you're seeing two people agree with each other before you, and that encourages you to agree with what they're saying too. That's how psychology works.

Guy: Yeah, you're right. Exactly, because now you have a left brain/right brain agreeing, so there's a third member.

Alan: Yeah, and you're an observer, so you will nod your head in approval. It's just like the laughing stuff they give, the canned laughter on comedies. Pavlovian style, you respond and laugh.

Guy: Right. So my point here tonight, is to make people aware that a rival internet radio station has adopted this male/female format. And some people who are junkies like me, that listen every chance they can, they know who I'm talking about. And I'm just wondering if, my question to you is this, do you think that when a programming institution takes upon this right brain/left brain female/male format, do you think they've been compromised to some degree? And Alan, with appreciation to the other callers, I'll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: I've no doubt. You'll find when all shows are geared on selling, then they adopt what's current in the marketing techniques. And therefore they adopt the same technique that you're used to getting on a daily basis on TV and radio. And therefore they're becoming mainstream with the same techniques including live feed-overs from music and feeding different stuff in during the conversation in the background music that creates an emotional effect, and imprints the subject deeper within you. These are again marketing and psychological techniques which definitely are used. As they emulate mainstream more, and more and more, they'll become more successful as far as marketing and selling goes. And generally you'll find that most of them are selling-based, regardless of what movement they pretend to stand for. It's really marketing and selling, that's behind it all. Everyone eventually copies L.A. and Hollywood, that's what they do. Everyone eventually copies that and those techniques, because the public are conditioned that this is now normal. And they expect to hear that kind of stuff given to them. They don't question all the work that goes into it, all the whys that go into it, behind the background, behind the noises. Why are they there now? Why can't they just speak without this particular music or whatever? These are techniques to drive you. It's a form again of psychic driving, which is well understood in marketing. Now I've got Mark in California.

Mark: Oh, Hi Alan. I talked to you before, and we kind of ran out of time. So, I wanted to call back and follow up with this. I asked you about the different factions vying for power, and you explained to me that power was consolidated in the 19th Century and that basically at this point it's only one group in charge of this movement. What were the factions before power was consolidated?

Alan: The factions, although the same bunch that run the world today were always behind the scenes, maybe less connected in some areas, but they're still connected. You had the major religions. Especially in America, you had very strong religious types, although they were becoming schismatic and breaking up into smaller sects and groups, and differences and so on. You also had the Catholic religion that if nothing else, it certainly did have the best intelligence network in the world and they knew about what was coming, they knew what was behind the revolutions, in the centuries, like the French Revolution and so on. And they knew that there were forces that were working not just to destroy them, they knew why they were going to be destroyed, that was also part of it. They knew that Freemasonry was the interconnecting link between all these other associations, and that is true today. You'll find Freemasonry is the one interconnecting link through all of these groups. Even all the New Age, through the Eastern Star and all the other branches they have. That was the network that initially kept them all together. Now they're consolidated as a single unit of economics, military, political, media, scientific power, educational power, it's all consolidated now into one.

Mark: Do you see more of this now emanating from British Freemasonry?

Alan: There's no doubt that Britain was one, and then the man who came in from France, not Scotland, to start up what they called the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in America, that definitely was part of it. You can't go anywhere in history, since the 1500s without meeting Rosicrucianism and then Freemasonry. You can't go anywhere in the world without finding the same handshakes, the same stances, etc. You can't go back into ancient history without finding it.

Mark: Because it seems when King Henry VIII and the Anglican Church, it seems that it started moving towards the British side of things, and that's kind of...

Alan: Definitely with Henry VIII, big schism there. And he became the head of the Anglican Church for a long time; the royalty still is today, the head of the Anglican Church, not the Archbishop. Even a lot of their members now are going over to Catholicism because they realize their own church is perverted and decayed from within. And it truly is, it's diabolical inside it, what's happening within it.

Mark: And one last thing and I'll let the other callers come in. If you could just comment about where the Jesuits are as a player, in today. Or if the Jesuits were just more of a thing of the past under the Catholic Old World Order system.

Alan: Jesuits today are pretty well finished as far as what they used to be. There's no doubt about it, they were into everything in times gone by. And then it was into the middle of the 1900s the Jesuits once again turned their backs on their own Pope, and became pushers of what they call liberation theology, which was a form of Marxism they tried to blend with Christianity. It was neither one nor the other, but they were going their own way with it. They were heavily involved in Revolutions in Latin America and elsewhere. Today they're still a very good intelligence network, but even Malachi Martin said it, that all the top denominations in the Catholic Church now in Rome are all Freemasonic, including all the higher Archbishops and probably the Pope himself.

Mark: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
And so, yep, Freemasonry has worked its way into everything. And we see the results of it today. Once in, they decay. They did the same thing with the Christian sects within America. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix, and I've got Robert from Nova Scotia on the line. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Good Evening Alan. Hi, I'm doing well, thanks. I just have one question for you. I was reading the other day that Washington DC was created by the amalgamation of part of the state of Virginia, and the state of Maryland. And if you take the first word off of each state you have Virgin and Mary. And I was wondering, does the Virgin Mary, does that like signify like Central Washington DC as the District of Columbia. Is the Virgin Mary Columbia?

Alan: Technically so. Columbia means the dove. And if you go into even Ancient Egypt you'll see the dove coming down. They use that later in Christianity as well, meaning the spirit comes down. And it's also Columbine, that's why Columbine high school came into it. They have, it's a five-pointed star. So it's a five-pointed star, it's a column as well, which is an obelisk, and it's also the dove, the spiritual one that comes down and gives someone life you might say. You understand in Masonry too, they also use the female as the Church. So Isis is also the Church, and they, the members, are the body, because Osiris was cut up into fourteen parts. They all got together afterwards, once they bring in their order, once the last purge was over and they weren't all killed, they formed the new body to start the course of history over again. And they call themselves the body of the church. They're talking about an occult church here, and they always use the same symbols throughout history.

Robert: So you had the original thirteen colonies, and wasn't there a like a fourteenth piece missing that has something to do with Isis?

Alan: They never find the fourteenth part, so the builders make it themselves. That happens to be the penis, the Golden Penis. And that's the Golden Fire. And then all the philosophers since were called golden thighed, like golden thighed

Pythagoras, etc. That means from your loins comes the perfect specimen through eugenics and through breeding.

Robert: Well thanks very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Have a good evening.

Alan: Yeah, they always go behind a cover of what's prevalent, so you'll see it from one angle through your conditioning. They have an inner meaning for themselves, behind. And there's no doubt Washington DC, it was drafted up by L'Enfant, they brought over from France. Then they brought over the big Statue of Liberty, a sort of hermaphroditic figure with the spikes or the rays of light coming out of the head, which they also had in ancient Rhodes. And that's why you've got a Rhode Island down that way too, it's not too far. You had Ancient Rhodes, that was their capitol in the Ancient World in the Mediterranean or up in the Aegean Sea, for trade and commerce. And that's where the rich at one time all lived. And they had the Colossus, which was the same as the Statue of Liberty basically. Only it didn't have the gown on. In those days you could have it naked. It eventually collapsed in a massive earthquake I believe, and it was sold to a trader from the Middle East for scrap value. So they say in the history books. That's what I remember about it.

For those who want to keep me going and help me along, you know to go into .com website, and you can buy the stuff I have for sale there. There's not a lot there now, I'm too busy doing these talks to write, but I'm at it. I'm getting into it big time shortly. And you can also contribute and donate to keep me going. Because it takes money to do so.

So from a sprayed and thundery and HAARPed sky, H-A-A-R-P, from Ontario, Canada, and from the dog Hamish, it's good night. And May your god or gods go with you.

Link:
"It's not easy picking a path to enlightenment" by Andy Newman (at iht.com) - July 4, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 28th, 2008 (#146)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 28th, 2008:

"Popular Cultural Thoughts are Always Directive,
To Be Part of the Whole, Part of the Collective,
The War on the Self is Meant to Cause Anguish,
As You Fight the Collective, which Collectively Languish,
There's a Few of Us Left, with Spirit Residual,
Who Champion the Cause Called the True Individual"
&copy; Alan Watt July 28th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 28th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday the 28th of July, 2008. Newcomers, I always advise that you go into the .com website and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're done in the various languages of Europe. This summer has been literally what is called a washout because it's rained pretty well every day, or else it's been completely overcast every day. The few breaks you have in the clouds, they show you these amazing jets just flying back and forth with the big sprays, and they're showing you a new type of spray, and a new type of jet too. It goes three times as fast as the old one, leaving behind it this trail which almost disappears and then suddenly rematerializes and blossoms out much quicker then the old type. They're quite astounding to watch. And then of course you tune in to regular media, where your reality comes from, and they tell you you're causing global warming and greenhouse gases, and that you're the problem for this odd weather phenomena that we're experiencing. Yet those who have been following this for years and have done their homework to do with the HAARP technologies, coupled with the spraying technologies that were talked about back in the early 1950s by Teller, the guy who invented the H-bomb, where he said that metallic particles put into the atmosphere would vastly improve the quality of HAARP for weather manipulation, and also mood alterations of the public. The mood alteration part is in the United Nations Treaty on weather warfare done in the seventies. Easiest thing to do. But as I say, reality comes from TV, and that perception becomes your reality. Repetition, repetition, repetition from the New Priests of the New World Order which are scientists. Scientists. They've taken over you see. And Bertrand Russell in his book, The Impact of Science on Society, said that we should create a nation or a world where people cannot do anything without the advice of experts. Lo and behold, it's happened. We can't think for ourselves. Very old techniques, written about, published, discussed at big international meetings that are now at work. The Magi are in the skies, and the alchemy is all over the place.

It's two different worlds, really, colliding because you have the one you've been brainwashed into believing exists, through the media where you think we're evolving, and you really think that you're evolving through your whole life long with major events happening outside of your life that eventually effect you and are dealt with by politicians. That's what you're trained to believe. And you're also trained to believe that somewhere in all that you some kind of voice, which is a good con. It works very well because really you don't have any voice. Only the largest groups in democracies have voices. That was discussed back in the 1800s when they talked about giving the public democracy. The largest groups would have the voices, the rest would have no say at all. You're allowed to vote people in, at least vote for A, B, C and D, who go along with the same agenda. And I'll be back with more of the Wizard of Oz, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to point out some of the realities that really do exist amongst all the confusion. And that's how it's done. That's how you confuse people, is give them a whole bunch of different realities and many topics to choose from, many variations on each topic led by different experts. And you just run in circles, forever adapting one after another, and adopting one after the other, until it becomes your own opinion, that's the one you stick with generally until you die. That's the world we live in. Most folks do not reason things through for themselves and they don't rely on something that's very important, something that people used to, something called memory. The beauty of being able to live a few years is you can remember things if you were conscious at the time. And I remember when the big chemical industries came out with a massive advertising campaign across the Western world to sell the values and the beauty of eating margarine, this gooey amazing chemical stuff that was sold as a substitute for butter. And at the time I was reading various books including Russell and other ones to do with eugenics and how to bring the sperm count down and all the rest of it. And I thought to myself, I wonder if that's got anything to do with it. And lo and behold, of course it did. This is also in Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years, how to bring down the sperm count, how to give even female hormones to males, and effeminize them to an extent. And how to even make the females more masculine. All discussed at high-level meetings, world meetings, by members of the aristocracy with scientists involved. And Charles Galton Darwin was a scientist. He's a physicist. Nothing happens by chance in the system. Nothing at all. And sure enough, over the years, after margarine and all the rest of it came the big cholesterol scare. Remember too that these characters have said for 100 years or more that they'd create a vegetarian society, and so meat suddenly was blamed for everything. It still is. Now it's blamed for Global Warming and ruminants of course they claim are creating more gases then anything, to get you off meat. Then we had the Mad Cow disease, and we take their word for it, of course. Only one laboratory in Britain could detect it, and it was a military-industrial laboratory. So we take their word for it as they slaughtered millions of animals. Any length at all they'll go to, to get the job done. In fact the bigger the con, and the bigger the show or display the more we believe it. We can't imagine them doing anything so big, at such a grand scale, just like landing on the moon. And then you have flags blowing in the wind, which shouldn't exist. Stuff like that. The big, big one. And the cholesterol levels got blamed for everything. And over the years, they keep giving you new normals until you've got hardly any cholesterol at all, but it's still too high. And you pay of course, you always pay for the medications. They make sure of that. If they forced you to take medications, you'd wonder why they were giving it to you. As long as you pay for it, you'll really believe that they're to help you. After that prelude into this whole con game to do with your health, and how it lowers sperm and all the rest of it, here's an article, years, years, years later, showing you what they knew at the beginning. And it's from Virgin Media, 24th of July 2008.

Soya 'linked to low sperm count'
Too much tofu may affect a man's fertility, according to a study linking soya and low sperm count.
Scientists found that even modest consumption of soya products, such as meat and dairy substitutes and bean curd, can have a significant impact on sperm count.
(Alan: They knew this at the beginning. Always keep that in mind because it falls in line with the agenda. Anything that falls in line with the agenda, and everything pretty well does, had to be planned that way. Sometimes by the law of averages, something should fall on the side of the public, but it doesn't. You see. It says:)
Men who ate an average of half a serving of soya food a day had lower concentrations of sperm than those who did not. Low sperm count is known to make it harder for a man to conceive.
(A: They mean produce healthy sperm.)
Soya compounds called isoflavones, which mimic the female sex hormone estrogen, are thought to be behind the effect.
(A: You see it mimics the female sex hormone, estrogen, right along Charles Galton Darwin's line)
Animal studies have linked high consumption of isoflavones with infertility,
(A: So they always knew it, you see.)

but until now there has been little evidence of their impact on human reproduction.
(A: I'll add, except at the top.)
Sperm count ranges between 80 and 120 million sperm per millilitre (million/ml) of semen for normal healthy men. But researchers in the US found that among the men they studied, those with the highest soya intake produced much less sperm. On average their counts were 41 million/ml lower than those of men who did not consume soya products.
The scientists, led by Dr Jorge Chavarro, from the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, questioned 99 men seeking help for fertility problems about their consumption of 15 soya-based foods.
Each man was asked about his diet in the previous three months. The foods included tofu, tempeh, soy sausages, bacon, burgers and mince, soy milk, cheese, yogurt and ice cream, and other soya products such as roasted nuts, drinks, powders and energy bars.
(A: Did you know that almost every candy that you can buy, or sweeties as they say in Britain, every one they're using soya flour in them all now. They've been doing that for years. You can't get away from it.)
The scientists varied serving sizes to take account of the fact that different foods contained different levels of isoflavones. A standard serving of tofu was said to be 115 grams, and for soya milk, one 240 millilitre cup. Factors such as age, body mass index (BMI) which relates weight and height, smoking, alcohol and caffeine intake, and the length of time since last producing semen, were adjusted for.
And that was also in the Press Association, a whole bunch of different newspapers, so, there you go. It's another Big Coincidence that just falls in line with the depopulation program. And you know infertility today is the most booming industry there is in the Western world. It's a very, very wealthy industry, both for males and females. Infertility. Quite amazing. But most folks as I say will float through lives thinking everything just evolves by chance, willy-nilly, and it's all out of control until the scientists give us a solution to things. It never dawns on them that the scientists caused it in the first place because it's part of an agenda. It has to be part of an agenda because how many wish lists could you draw up and by luck fulfill them all. It would be impossible. The law of averages say half should be half. The coin should always come down at least half the time heads or tails. But as I say, these guys at the top publish what they want, and low and behold, it transpires, every time. These guys have a lot, a lot of luck. Guarantee that. And that's the world you live in. That's the world.
And here's just another little bit before I go on to callers here, and it's to do with water. Back in the sixties they had, I think it was the late sixties, early seventies, they had a big international meeting for the United Nations in Israel. They choose these places that the average person can't go to very easily. And that was where they said that the coming big money maker and power holder would be those who controlled water. As far back as that. Because after all you see in a war for the world, and of the world, you always go for water and food. That's standard even when you’re besieging a city. When you besiege a city, you get their water supply. You cut it off. And you have them by the 'short and curlies.' And you cut off their food supply. You just wait them out. They must have water and food to survive. Very simple, never changes. And I remember in Britain, and it's the same across the world, they used public tax money, local money usually, to build up the big facilities for gas and for water and all these things with sewage and so on, and it works fine for a long time. And then they change the government, and they say, oh, well it's so inefficient, we'll have to privatize it. So they just give it for peanuts to their buddies, literally peanuts. And it was arranged that way from the beginning. Get the schmucks to build it, pay for it, and then they give it to their buddies to privatize. That happened in Britain with every facility there was, including the rail industry. And I remember in Britain there was a bunch of politicians who first had this bill to privatize the water industry, and the same guys who put the bills forward and backed it all, left about two years later and became the heads of these companies that now owned the water. That's how blatant it all is. This particular article is from the Guardian, July 12th, 2008, it says:

Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife
Consumers face increases of up to £30 a year as firms told to find new supplies
(A: This is the country that everyone wanted to emigrate from because it was always raining. You were flooded in Britain; that was the natural way of it.)
Householders face a bill of nearly half a billion pounds after water companies have been asked to slash the amount of water they take from rivers and aquifers and find alternative supplies.
The price rises follow a review by the Environment Agency, which found widespread damage and threats to wildlife, including precious chalk rivers and wetlands, and other protected habitats for water voles, salmon and other wildlife.
(A: All those things they can recreate if they want to with today's science.)
The move raises the prospect of new investment in controversial schemes including pumping water from the wet north of England and Wales to the south, energy-hungry desalination plants, and new reservoirs.

Guess who's going to benefit. Back after the following messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm just going over that little bit about the water in Britain, which is only a guideline for the rest of the world, and how these guys are supposedly so concerned about wildlife and water voles and all the rest of it, when it all goes back to the Earth Charter. The Earth Charter was put forward by Canada's Maurice Strong who is a front man for the Rockefeller eugenics foundation. And really it was Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter, that's now in law, where people have no rights at all, and animals have all the rights. But mind you, you'll have a priesthood who decides what animals have what rights. There's always a priesthood you see of experts. So we can't reason for ourselves, we're supposed to obey. And Maurice Strong at that particular Earth Charter was asked by someone who attended it, what about humans. There's rights for trees and wildlife, but humans? Especially Americans he says, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. That's Maurice Strong for you, the front man for the Rockefellers, the guy who is now working for the United Nations, who goes in and out of the United Nations and gets sent to assignments across the world. The guy who when they set up a department in China for extra trade with China, they did a documentary for public broadcasting and Maurice Strong went to a graveyard in China to visit his aunt, who was a best friend of Mao Tse-Tung, an advisor. These families are international revolutionaries, down through the ages. Quite fascinating. Quite fascinating. And they're still on the go. And they live to a very old age, because they don't get the old age diseases they've given everyone else. There antidotes to them, and they get the real stuff.
Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan. I just wanted to, this is sort of like a follow-up call. I just wanted to thank you for the information you shared with me last week about Francis Galton and his letter about the Chinese in Africa. It really helped me to understand and clear up some of the questions I had about Mugabe and...

Alan: It's true; there's all the papers now full of Mugabe with Chinese troops behind him and all the rest of it. And people can't get their minds around the fact that Francis Galton published this in the 1800s that they'd create China, that they'd bring the Chinese into Africa. This is a long-term business plan.

Rick: I also wanted to share too, last night I stumbled across a video online, where these British ministers or MPs were talking, and they were kind laughing among themselves, but they couldn't believe, they couldn't get their minds around that Mugabe was knighted by the queen in 1994 after he killed thousands of people in Matabeleland. And I was wondering what you think of that.

Alan: Oh, it's nothing new in that. You'll find that emperor of Japan was knighted into the Order of the Garter back in the early 1900s, and I've got the photographs here of the big admirals and so on going through the ceremony on behalf of the king. They always do this with what appears to be their opponents; they're actually following a world agenda.

Rick: Yeah, I see Mugabe is a psychopath now. That he's very convincing with his Black Liberation talk, but he's not really a friend of the black people.

Alan: No, no. These guys are not friends with them at all.

Rick: So that's all I wanted to share with you. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan: And we've got Frank from Toronto, are you there Frank?

Frank: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, I can hear you now.

Frank: Whooh, there was some kind of reverb there, was there?

Alan: Wasn't there ever, yeah.

Frank: Oh boy.

Alan: Good effects though, good effects.

Frank: Good effects, okay. I guess I was calling on, I called to speak of a documentary I saw just recently of a defector from the KGB, who had been groomed as his father before him, as they all seem to be apparently. And this fellow was very candid, he worked for the CBC in Canada.

Alan: It's me who put out that word, so you're repeating something that I put out a while ago. I put out the guy's name and stuff a few weeks back.

Frank: Is that why I downloaded the documentary and watched it?

Alan: That's probably why, yeah.

Frank: And was this the fellow that was forecasting that once the Soviet Union or in each and every event where they took over a country they'd go in and eliminate all the people.

Alan: They eliminate those who helped bring it in.

Frank: Okay, good. So that's probably why I went and downloaded that. Good. And then on the other note, actually, it was really quite a pleasure to watch. I downloaded that movie you spoke of, which was The Storm of the Century. And that was fabulous. And you never did comment as to why you wanted us to watch it, although I think I may suspect I know why. What was the point of you wanted us to watch this?

Alan: There's a lot in there. A lot in there about the microcosm of society, which is also the microcosm. In other words, the psychology of the people, a community is the same as you can do with a whole continent, a whole country. And the techniques of exposure, how they react to exposure, how everyone is kept in line by their little secrets, is utilized by those who control the people themselves. And also how the people when faced with a tremendous problem, how they will act, and how they will sacrifice each other.

Frank: I happen to know that Soya beans...

Alan: Hold on, and I'll come back to you after this break.
Hi, this is Alan Watt, and we're on Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Frank from Toronto, who's going to mention Soya there.

Frank: Yes sir. I heard you speaking of Soya and I do recall being exposed to some information about soya bean being a female hormone, estrogen.

Alan: That was in this report.

Frank: What, was that in your report also?

Alan: I just said that, yeah. (Chuckle)

Frank: And this was an attempt by the emperor to keep people short right?

Alan: Well in fact, they've always known that an essential ingredient for healthy sperm is cholesterol. You have to diminish the cholesterol level to create unhealthy sperm. And everything falls into place when you understand the strategy, everything suddenly makes sense.

Frank: Diminish the cholesterol, to keep...so they've been having us....I remember being encouraged not to have any cholesterol in my diet.

Alan: Exactly. (Laughter) Yeah.

Frank: Geez. Well, it didn't seem to work too well. But I mean, I can see what they...okay. So the estrogen as you were saying earlier, keeps the people, each successive generation becomes shorter, shorter, shorter.

Alan: They also have, what they've noticed since the sixties and Carroll Quigley made mention of it too, was that the females were becoming narrower in the hips, and the guys were becoming narrower in the shoulders, and that was a sudden transition that's now fairly common.

Frank: Well, that's a very racist thing to be doing. I mean, not racist, but uh...

Alan: We are being re-engineered.

Frank: Yes, yes, yes. I think I might get my lady on the soya bean diet, you know. It might be a good idea. It might be something to introduce to the health clubs there for all the girls trying to downsize, right?

Alan: Well, they'll certainly downsize all right. And the population gets downsized too. And it also has other effects that come into it too. A lot of physical effects come from all of this. And I've always said, whatever they promote at the top, I do the opposite.

Frank: Absolutely. Yes, I see. Well, I can't always do that, but, myself. I see as you were saying. Well I have nothing more to say. It seems that what I'm bringing is old news and I'm just eagerly trying to participate in your shows here. They're all so excellent. Thank you for another good evening sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Frank: Yes, sir.

Alan: Now I've got Bill from Florida. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yeah, I'm the head of the fact check department.

Alan: Okay.

Bill: Our fearless leader...you made a mention of a speech he gave, that our fearless leader gave, where he ostensibly said something along the lines of, if you're not with us, you're against us. And that's a common misquote, the reality was much more malicious then that and it just bugs me that people use the misquote. He actually said, "Either you're with us, or you're with the terrorists."

Alan: That's right.

Bill: And that was a malevolent statement.

Alan: And that's exactly it because you're now being designated, if you don't agree, you are a terrorist. And we do know, and this was said by Kissinger when he made the speech in Germany and one of the Arab countries too, he said Americans are often using this term terrorism/anti-terrorism and he defined what they meant a terrorist is. A terrorist is someone who is anti-globalist; that is a terrorist.

Bill: I think that it was misquoted on purpose. The way it was bandied about, I'm almost thinking there were talking papers where people more or less said well, if you want to be helpful, don't repeat the exact quote. But there were two other things that I wanted to mention; another kind of fact check thing. I think that you're missing the boat half-way when you talk about the weather modification aspect of the chemtrails. I think that you also ought to be focusing on the fact that we were being made into radio receivers.

Alan: Well, I've already done that.

Bill: Oh, you have?

Alan: I did that over two years ago, and I went into the fact that the more metallic particles you accumulate from the spray, it's in the food, you're drinking it in, you're breathing it in, and you become a walking antenna.

Bill: Yeah, and then we can have dial-in diseases, and it can tie right in with the GMO foods.

Alan: Yes, it does. No doubt.

Bill: Then the third thing, I wanted to get your take on. I think there's the most incredible synchronicity when you said the other day something along the lines of that Communism is the chosen order of things.

Alan: Collectivism.

Bill: And it reminded me of Ben Partin, because he's the only one who's out there beating the path to the Third International, and I think that you two are the closest to the Truth that I've seen yet, or heard yet. And I wish you'd talk more about the Third International because he's saying that it's a program that's literally unfolding before our very eyes.

Alan: It was designed to unfold, and I've gone through, even again, a very important thing to see is up on youtube, Norman Dodd talking about the Reece Commission, where he went into investigate on behalf of the Senate, the foundations who stated to him, and you hear him in his own words saying this, that the guy in charge, the CEO of the Ford foundation saying, our job is to merge the Soviet system seamlessly with the West.

Bill: How far, when was that? Because he's saying, was it 1928, the Third International? This was even before then?

Alan: The Reece Commission was done in the 1950's.

Bill: Oh, okay, well he's going back to the 1928 I think, the Third International. It was in Moscow, I think.

Alan: It was in Moscow. I have all the books from it; they were printed in New York in fact, all the English editions, right through all the years. I have all their books, all their major statements and the thing to look at too is when the Berlin Wall went down and Gorbachev, the leader of this big Greening project in America, Gorbachev was head of the Soviet Union. He basically called people and told them to leave town. The leaders of the Soviet countries, just leave town, and only one person in Bulgaria, one leader there did not follow orders and he was killed. The rest of them left town, you saw all this cheering going on, this was this next phase where they blend it into the West, and we're to go global. And I think it was Eric Margolis, did a piece in the Toronto Sun, gave the whole speech that Gorbachev gave to the Politburo where he said, this is not the end of Communism. You'll hear that it is. He says, we're simply moving into the next phase of Internationalism.

Bill: Well, I'd love to hear you and General Ben have a little chat. And I don't know if you ever have guests, but he's the one who really, I'm sure you know about him right. He's the one who was a really top-notch guy in the field of weaponry. And then he came right in and stated very clearly that the Oklahoma City job was an inside job, and then he was a highly-paid government expert, private expert on the payroll. And then all the sudden the government turned around and said that he didn't know what he was talking about, and he was saying that there were charges on those columns. So I'd like to see you chatting with him at some time if at all possible.

Alan: Well I think there's a certain level that you get to, where you're above all of that, because you've studied the whole history of this, and people can't get fixed on certain parts of the agenda. You've got to see the whole thing, why it was designed. You've got to understand that the U.S. and Canada fed the Soviet Union through its entire existence. They couldn't feed themselves. All of our grain pretty well was sent there, it was massive contracts. Now the farmers are bankrupt here because they don't have that outlet anymore, China is supplying them, and it was called the great experiment. The Second Great Experiment. The US revolution and the system they brought in was called the First Great Experiment. The Soviet was called the Second One, and out of the two they blended them together with a form of fascism at the top with collectivism at the bottom run by bureaucracy. That was always the agenda. And Trotsky himself became an enemy of the Communist system, with his Trotskyite Doctrine because he believed in perpetual revolution. He didn't think it was right that all these rich aristocrats were being given tours of this new Soviet Union, and he wondered what the game was when his Communist leaders were giving tours to top aristocracy and royalty. It's because the royalty wanted to see how to control a country more efficiently. And he didn't quite get it, so he had to be eliminated, and he was. He was assassinated, so that was intended. When they brought in the Soviet system it was intended, as Lenin said after 70-odd years blend it into the new system; not quite Capitalist, not quite Communism. That's what we've got now. It's loosely called the New World Order. It's run by scientists, Pavlovian style, and the public are trained like animals. And that's what they call them, they're like animals.

Bill: While they also have the top-down, they also have created a bottom-up with this communitarianism, where small towns are implementing that all across the United States.

Alan: Yes, Bush Sr. first gave the go to call it communitarianism. Bush Sr who also, apart from being the President, was also the head of the CIA, so this is a guy who came out and said, communitarianism is the way to go, and sure enough every local TV and radio station are pushing your little communitarian events in your local community. You're all part of a community. And eventually if you don't attend these functions one day, you'll be under suspicion.

Bill: Well, I thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's what we have. We live through a schedule, an agenda. We live through it. Most of the major events in your life are simply part of a long-term plan. And they know where they're going. And unfortunately the masses follow on, and adapt into the new parts of the new culture without even noticing. And there's no memory of what was before, that's another part too. Now that was Bill from Florida there. Okay, now I've got Alex from Toronto.

Alex: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello

Alex: Alan, the new Batman movie is called the Dark Knight. Who's the Dark Knight?

Alan: The Dark Knight. There's a whole bunch of knights. There's a Red Knight, and the Blue, and the Green. And there's also the Dark Knight. The Dark Knight again is the one who comes from the controller, you might say the controller. He's got special permission. He's has more rights then other knights. He can get round them. He doesn't have to joust with them. They must open up the way to let him pass. The other knights must always fight. Remember White and Black are not colors, you see? And the White basically reflects, Black absorbs all the light of the sun, so he's got permission to go through all the other quadrants of the system.

Alex: Oh, okay. Interesting. You know also, I recently watched Blade Runner again, and at the end of the movie, Roy Batty, the leader replicant, just before he dies, he's on top of a building, and it's a dark night, and it's raining. And in the background is a logo, a neon logo sign, and it says TDK, huge. And that's The Dark Knight, he's the dark knight. Interesting.

Alan: And another good one to watch, it's called Dark City. It's another good one to watch. There's a lot of allegories in there of the system.

Alex: Yeah. I was watching a movie the other day, I went to the theater, and they had a whole bunch of trailers. And it was interesting, they're re-doing The Day the Earth Stood Still. And there's a point in the movie, where the alien character says to one of the earthlings, "If the Earth dies, you die. If you die the Earth survives." That was pretty interesting.

Alan: A lot comes out from the culture creators at the top. Remember the Pentagon is one of the biggest funders of Hollywood.

Alex: And all these new movies that are coming out, because I've seen all these trailers for movies that are coming out in 2008-2009, all of them are Apocalyptic versions of the future.

Alan: And they all show a future with a big military, serving an elite that you seldom ever see and just masses of people living in rubble, all the commoners.

Alex: Yeah, exactly yeah. Dystopia. Wow. Okay, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Kyle in Connecticut.

Kyle: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: Well, we know that they're attacking us by the air, water and food, but what do you think about 'he who controls your eyes, controls your mind'?

Alan: I know. Well, that's pretty well it. The ancients, even Zoroastrianism, they understood that between the eyes and the mind itself, if they could get between the eye and the mind, they could give or re-alter, or give a new perception, a false one of what you were actually seeing. And once that one generation was trained, they would train their children, it's very simple. So everyone had fire before Zoroastrianism came along, however, with the new religion, suddenly that fire was a sacred fire from the sun, from the high god. So you treated it with respect, and it was not just fire anymore, it was a whole...and not only that, you had to get special permission to light it, etc, and certain ways to deal with it. So your whole behavior was altered from a priestly indoctrination that was given to one generation that's then passed on to the other. Perception is the key. They can alter perception because even when you're looking at something, they tell you what you're supposed to see. And most people will always throw out their own reasoning, and accept what they're supposed to see by (what they think are) 'superior people.' It's a very simple technique.

Kyle: Why do people tend to flock towards this collectivism, instead of thinking for themselves?

Alan: It's the war that's been going on for eons. People don't realize that only for about two hundred odd years you've had the ability or say the right to be an individual. In the feudal system, and prior to the feudal system down through the ages, many feudal systems, you had a fixed type of society and you already had a collective society. You were all taught the same basic rules behind the religion given to you. And you didn't question it. It was very simple, but collectively your subsistence and your existence depended upon each other. A tribal type system. Only a new tribal type system where you basically fed a small elite, and had very little for yourself. So individualism is a fairly recent phenomena. However, that's when all the trouble started with revolutionaries, because the elite realized if individualism really took off, they would lose control over time. And these guys plan ahead, and that's why they gave us big forms of collective behavior. Now if you look really at the dialectic technique and you study, you see the Americanism of the sixties and seventies, and the Communism, you have the same kinds of techniques of propaganda given to both sides. You are no longer an individual, on both sides; you belong to a collective. And each collective was fighting the other collective. And they say, here are our standard values vs. their standard values. So you lose yourself in the collective. And most people because of the weight of the world, especially when you give them lots of stress and uncertainty, they will be absorbed by the collective. They give up the right to think.
Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish up with the last caller there, he asked about why it's so appealing to submerge into the masses. This technique was used even in Nazi Germany, it was also used prior to that in the Soviet system, where things get so bad, and someone comes out with a doctrine, where you're all accepted, everyone is equal within that system, no matter how awkward they happen to be, or unsure of themselves. They must get a total respect from each other as long as they're part of that system. And there is a Google video that is put up, also with a transcript from the teacher, involved in an experiment. And they recreated this particular thing that happened I think back in the sixties, where they tried it in school to give you and to go through the techniques used to make you a collective within a classroom. And how quickly it took off, because everyone suddenly had a common cause, felt they belonged, and then could be manipulated step by step into something that they had to go along with. And this is called, this video is called Third Wave. Third Wave. It's quite interesting how it's well understood, this whole collectivist idea how you will submerge into a system if things are promoted to make you uncertain of your own lifestyle or survival. Suddenly you belong, you feel you're being taken care of. You must all pool together. That was the rallying cry for the Soviet system, we're all in it together. And of course you don't all realize that you're all being used for someone else's agenda. Only 200 families moved into the Soviet Union to create it. They became the elite and they ran it the whole seventy years. They still run it today, their descendants. But the rest of the masses hadn't a clue. They were all being used to build something up for an ulterior purpose, and that's the problem with all collective systems. You're always being used; again you're not an individual. And they don't tolerate individuality. Look at China. A good example today, and that's the model state supposedly for the world. We might have one minute left for Jeff from Nova Scotia. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: I'd like to point out the fact that lead paint was banned from residential use in 1978 by the US Consumer Products and Safety Commission. I want to get your comment on the fact that the military and industrial complex still uses lead paint for their own purposes, and I was wondering if that was to, because it actually isolates or stops the ability for satellites to scan.

Alan: That's precisely the reason. Microwave can't penetrate it either, so they wanted to stop its use. They want to look into your home. Sure.

Jeff: Because they use lead aprons to protect you from radiation when you're getting x-rays and stuff.

Alan: I know. So that's the reason you've got it. That's the reason for lead paint, as I say. It's a good shielding mechanism. They create the hype for it, we all get terrified, stop using it and give us latex and all the other stuff, that disintegrates with the sunlight outside, but the military of course still use it. That way they're shielded from satellite, from any opposition. We are not. They want to look inside your homes, in your rooms, see what you're up to, and they do a very good job of it. They've been doing this for the last forty-odd years, and we're the last to know, always. Always the last to know.

We're not supposed to know really what's going on at any time at all. It's meant that we're supposed to think we know what's going on, that's what the media is for, but we're never really let in to the real agenda until fifty years after the fact. That's how it works. So once again from Hamish, myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Soya 'linked to low sperm count' " (at heraldscotland.com) - July 24, 2008.

"Water bills to rise £450m to save wildlife" by Juliette Jowit (guardian.co.uk) - July 12, 2008.

Video: "Cults: The Wave".

"THE THIRD WAVE" by Ron Jones (1972).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 30th, 2008 (#147)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30th, 2008:

"Pretty Soon there'll be a Screen,
Between You and the Partner of Your Dream,
To Remove the Suspicious Individualistic Gene,
Ensuring the Offspring is Sociable, Deemed Clean,
Then When Everyone is the Same in the Masses' Gang,
Man Dies with a Whimper, Not with a Bang"
&copy; Alan Watt July 30th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 30th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, my name is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 30th 2008. For newcomers, look into .com website, and you'll find lots of previous talks and audios that you can download and listen to at your leisure. They're filling in a lot of the gaps behind the reality, this agenda, which is a reality, which has been going on for hundreds of years with a definite objective in mind. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. And in Canada here, where I am, there's been no summer. It was canceled this year by the fly boys and those guys who do the HAARP, way up North, North to Alaska, as the song goes, which you can pick up on the shortwave radio every day, 24 hours per day, and it's been like that since 2001. As they heavily manipulate the weather with aerial spraying, and sometimes when there's too much of a population complaining about them spraying, such as happened in Florida, and parts of California, they changed the timing of their spray, so they do it in the very, very early morning at 4am or 4:30am, so you wake up with this mush in the sky. But up here, because everyone's so fixed on swatting flies and mosquitoes and deer flies that keep eating you, you don't have much time to look up, so they can spray you all day long and no one really notices. And for two months, it's been clockwork, clockwork weather on cue. You get two hours of starlight at the end of the night, when it clears, it's nice and cool. In comes the clouds, they're there all day, the next day. They rain and then about 4pm we have a break for about a half hour, a little bit of sun is allowed through, and it's back to cloudiness again until the evening stars come out for your two hours. And this is regular, it's routine, it's made-to-order weather. And the only thing which is really thriving are the mosquitoes and the deer fly, who have a great time. And once again I've donated enough blood to nature this year. I don't have to help the Greenies on, I've done my bit. I'm good and anemic; I can guarantee you that. And they just keep on coming. They're the only things that can thrive in this weather.

Another interesting to fact to do with this is, Canada is going to be one of the biggest suppliers of water to the rest of the world. Think about that, and here it is always pouring. Pouring rain and filling up all the big pools and reservoirs. It will be for export. Plus the rivers as well, these projects were signed and sealed back at the free trade negotiations back in the 1980s. Private companies would be selling rain. Well, they're making sure they're going to have lots of rain to sell them, but mind you, I'd put it through a filter before I drank it because you can taste the metallic particles from this goo that comes from the sky in the water. So always filter it, or you'll end up with a third head, or a second one. That's the nature of the beast we live in. Great times, we're in the days of miracles and wonders, and who would have thought they'd have gone on so far. We are the last to know in this level of reality what's really going on. We're given things to focus on today and to chirp about. We chirp to each other, chirp, chirp, chirp, back and forth and we gossip. We gossip all the news that is given to us, and we complain. But they never tell you how far ahead they really are, or the sciences that are being used on you continuously in this ongoing war. And this truly is an ongoing war generation after generation. Reality ain't what it used to be. And I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this Multi-Faceted, Many-Roomed Complex that most folk think is reality, that just evolved, and after all evolution is the present religion, as all the sciences keep telling us. We just came out of slime, and somehow an intellect developed to push on to something better and bigger. Very ambitious, you know we were all very ambitious amoeba at one time with tiny little brains obviously, even though they can't find the brains in them. And we just struggled to survive through the slime, and we grew all the way up to where we are today. And we haven't stopped apparently, because we have to go through the next big leap forward. The big leap forward that is already planned for us by our betters. Our betters are those guys who have ruled to planet for centuries with an economic system, and basically own it, and everything in it. And they've used the legal system to make sure they own us as well. With social insurance numbers, which is a SIN number, it's the first sin you see, you're registered at birth. And all that kind of stuff, and the rest of it's legalities and con-games. They also have massive scientific organizations that came out of the early alchemy brotherhoods, of the Middle Ages, and beneath all the mumbo-jumbo of the alchemists, they did practice chemistry and they promised as part of their oath to each other, as you were an apprentice to. You promised an oath never to divulge what you discovered, because it could be powerful. These discoveries could be very powerful in weaponry and for techniques of controlling vast amounts of people, therefore they'd give their services to kings and monarchs across the planet who would want these kind of powers, but by doing so and limiting it to what they gave them, they could still retain the largest amount of power that must always be kept secret from the general public. In other words, they'd always be way ahead in reality with their sciences then the public would ever know, and that hasn't happened today. Now they're called scientists, and they go through a form of education, and the brighter ones and the more psychopathic ones generally are pulled out and put into special jobs. They're given higher sciences, real stuff, not stuff the we're taught in university, to do with controlling the people, or culling the people off, or creating new kinds of lovely viruses and bacterium, and the ways to destroy people in large numbers. Or altering the food supply, or even destroying the food supply if need be.

That was all done, shown in a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a man who worked for the Toronto Star, with declassified documentation from both the US and Canada, and also Britain as well. These are projects these characters work on, but behind it all there's been a humanistic thrust, which now is predominant across society. They've destroyed the old religions and they publish that quite frankly, and they publish the fact that they did destroy them by the way in long drawn out wars of propaganda. They really have a war for the public's mind, the mass. The mass is always dominated by some group or other, always down through time. And even the old religions made a big mistake because they kept most of their theology from the public, from the mass. They gave the mass simple rituals, and simple beliefs, and didn't go into any deep doctrine with them, and that's why these people had no defense, when they were taken over by the humanists and the humanist societies. They went under many different names such as National Socialism in Germany, or Communism in the Soviet systems; it's always a war of dominant groups trying to control and get power over the minds of the masses. And all through the humanists' philosophy was the basic tenet that man is just an animal. And children are animals; that's the Skinnerian logic, through behaviorist type psychology, where they dropped babies from heights to see how they'd react when they fell, all that kind of stuff. It's just an animal they're dropping, no different from any other lab animal. And this is on video and so on, you can find it. And therefore whatever the human needs are, can be given substitutes. Whatever the needs are. Just like an animal, you can give them a fake bone. Give them the smell of a bone in there, even though it's synthetic and he'll chew away on that bone. Well, we're treated the same way. Same way, an animal. Unfortunately a lot of this stuff works on most people, not all, but most people. Down through time, the biggest thing is, how to control completely each human being. That's been really the object of this long, long, long drawn out war. Ultimate, complete control.

The psychiatric and psychological professions, back in the twenties and thirties came out with all kinds of fantastic ideas and theories about what made you who you are, what kind of person you are. And they started of course, as they always do, with the criminal type, or the feeble-minded type. They had diagrams and had phrenology where they'd measure your skull and the spacing of your eyes from your nose, and all this kind of stuff. And very, very elaborate charts, taught as a fact, taught as science. And even if there's a little extra part, or longer earlobe you could have a criminal tendency. They had all kinds of weird ideas, all kinds of it. And President Wilson, you'll find if you go back into his history, he was a phrenologist, as all of them were into this eugenics idea. And he used to correspond with the British prime minister about this particular topic. They were really into it in a big way, and dreamed about the day when they could literally diagnose how a particular person would be as they grew up. But they also went into this other big thing through eugenics. And remember that the end part of eugenics is "genics"; this is genetics, that's what it is. And in the sixties and seventies, the big psychiatric associations talked about the day when they would discover how to eradicate that part from the personality. First they suggested abortion. If they were going to predict one day that you were going to be a criminal, then they could abort you. Or simply sterilize one or other of the parents, so that you wouldn't even be born at all. But they've gone even one step further now, because they're pushing the same philosophy, and the mumbo-jumbo by the way, under the guise of science, and trying to remove genes from sperm and ovum, and replace them with other genes. Or you simply omit them all together, under the guise of saving society from future criminals. This is quite the thing. It's heavily, heavily funded. Whenever you see massive funding, and again from governments, and the same big foundations, you know this is very important to them. And this article shows you one part of it, what one association is up to, although it has links to others, and this is from the Science magazine, Science Journal 25th of July, 2008, Vol. 321. no. 5888, p. 486

BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION,
(Alan: You see there is an association of behavior genetics. They believe that all those junk genes and that, within those junk genes are specific ones that make you 'you' and might make you an individual. And individuals you know are unpredictable. Yeah, can't have that.)
by Constance Holden
25-28 JUNE, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Twin studies suggest that the intensity of a person's partisan attachment, and even whether that person votes, may
(A: and I love how they always put 'may')
be influenced by genes.
by CARLOS BARRIA / REUTERS / LANDOV
Several groups are now trying to correlate personality data with DNA markers from studies such as NLSAH, which contains DNA as well as behavioral data from many subjects, in hope of identifying specific genes that feed into underlying traits, such as "desire for cooperation,"
(A: See desire for cooperation, it means obedience)
that Fowler, for one, believes have been selected for throughout human evolution.
(A: So again it's the evolution, coming from the amoeba coming from the slime and all that.)
Studies so far have focused on the same genes that are of interest in psychiatric genetics--
(A: same old thing, you always get psychiatry, psychology right in there with medicine for eugenics)
in particular those involved with neurotransmitters such as dopamine and serotonin that are known to be important in regulating higher brain activities.
The editor suggests the following related sources on science sites:
Science Magazine, News Focus, Behavior Genetics association:
The Sociable Brain, by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)
Do Good Sperm Predict A Good Brain? by Constance Holden, Science (25 July 2008)

Do you see where this is all going? They're giving themselves the right to put a scientific garb over removing certain genes from sperm and ovum, perhaps even embryos, and creating the new type, the Gattaca type society. The Gattaca movie is well worth seeing, where they create a type of so-called enhanced, enhanced superior types, and all those traits that make you an individual are absent. You work like a bee in a hive. That's what it's all about. You see that's what it's all about. Big money is funding this. And what I'm always amazed at is how people think everything started in 2001. That somehow you had a Little House on the Prairie society before then, and Leave it to Beaver, and the Waltons with John Boy. All farce and fiction. This war has been waged for centuries. First by what they called secret societies

that broke out openly in the 1500s, and waged war against all the institutions that ruled the world at that time. And it took them 500 years to gain prominence, and now they run the system, but they knew from the beginning where they were headed. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks this is Alan Watt, back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This very, very long war that's been going on, they always knew where it was headed. And they published a lot of their articles along the way. And once they hit the 20th century, where pretty well everyone in Europe had to get a basic education to work in the factories and keep the system going, they went into overtime with raising the sciences. Amazing claims on everything actually, it didn't matter, they were shameless at it, to raise themselves to prominence. And we saw it even before that with the rise of Darwin, one of their champions, who simply reiterated stuff that was stolen from Wallace, who was the real guy who was traveling around the world, and making all of these observations. But since Darwin belonged to a very special family, the Royal Society, which is a Masonic society, gave him the credit, and built him up as a star; even though most information as I say came from Wallace, and his grandfather who already had written a paper on this particular evolutionary path. It was essential to try to give you another reason for creation or whatever caused this place to be, because technically there should be nothing, not even the space in which we sit. So life itself is a miracle you see, but they couldn't have that kind of stuff, because it would discredit their theories, and mainly it would discredit this stuff, this thing called science, they were going to bring out to master the public. Science comes out with its own theories of Big Bangs and stuff like that, which is just as ridiculous as everything else that went before it. Then this whole thing about coming out of the slime, is all borrowed from the Hindu religion, that's how that started about the slime you see. And eventually you crawl up on the land, and you decide you prefer the land and you grow legs and throw the tail away, and little by little, you just evolve all the way up. Even though through all the fakery to do with evolution and all the tricks that have been pulled that we're taught as facts like the Piltdown Man that was taught as fact for many years to generation after generation of school children. And I think it was eventually Oxford University, or one of the universities did an actual testing on the bone, the jaw bone, of the Piltdown Man, who was the missing link for a while, and it turned out that the jaw was from a pig that someone had stuck on a human head. And that was good enough you see because it implanted over years the whole idea of evolution, so they can expose it years later and it doesn't matter, it's done its job. It's done its job.

And now you have the great leap forward where part of the transition is supposed to be cyborg until they bring us into the new types of purpose-made people or ID people, ideal design; that's another meaning for ID. And they will decide what is to be the ideal design, because as far back as Plato and before Plato who only learned from the Egyptians, the aristocracy had believed they could create a slave population that would be perfect for their task. A population where they wouldn't have to watch them and hire taskmasters with whips and all that. They could actually breed you for specific tasks; tall people, short people, small people and so on. And the neo-platonic school that came out of Alexandria adapted those ideas from The Republic, coupled it with logic and observational sciences and came up with their philosophies which really did not change down through the centuries that inspired all the various subsequent philosophers that came along in the Middle Ages and later, and also inspired this whole movement. It was part really of this esoteric movement down through the ages to rebuild everything on the planet that they claimed was left imperfect. And what they mean by that is that a system of rulers who can relax without worrying about the peasants revolting. That's what they really meant down through time. And we hear these messages from the top come out. On 9/11 when they kicked off the match, that was the start of the big match for the hundred years war. It's a war on all of us, because we were all declared insane by the American psychiatric association, long ago in their own journals, because we have old-fashioned values, and we believe in certain things, and traits, and even Love, and Family Love, and stuff like that; that's actually a mental illness. Did you know that? That's a mental illness. If you have a religion, that's a mental illness too. And you contaminate your children. These are their words, their terminology. You contaminate your children, and they'd have to break that you see. And through the aid of television, and standardization of school, they've done a full-scale war, and they've managed that, it happened.

And the television, which even starts with cartoons. They give you again, a cartoon is not real, but you picture something that looks human, and you are supposed to be an animal, so you see it as a person. A cartoon, drawings, see how that works? And the children are babysat in front of that TV. And if you watch what they're being indoctrinated with right now, it's astonishing. It will blow you away. Although most people, most the adults, are already blown away. They can't really decide for anything anymore, and they can't think for themselves, they need experts to tell them. So little Johnny and Jane are being completely indoctrinated into a new type of creature that's coming along with special powers, with a wonderful world where everyone is nice. Everyone will obey society, and that's a function of cartoons, and children's shows, to bring the next part of the culture update. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we are Cutting Through the Matrix, this welter of confusion that's pummeled upon us on a daily basis, all through our lives, where the media goes into action on certain topics, and they prattle on about it, until we start prattling on about it. And we're being given downloads all the time, on how to think, and what to think about, and what to talk about, exactly as Brzezinski said. This whole war on terror means a war on all those who are contaminated. Their ideas are contaminated from an old lifestyle, the old way, and that's what they mean by that. If you're not with us, you're with the terrorists. Well, that's what they mean by that. This is a war to eradicate all of that, and to ram through over the course of a hundred years, into a world which is the Brave New World, a term coined thousands of years ago by a philosopher. Brave New World. Then used by Huxley in his book of the same name, where they can create purpose-made beings which will be compliant, and which will be unable to even think enough as a personal distinct being to be unhappy. And that is called Utopia. That is where they're heading for. And if they can just find the right genes that make you "you". Within all that junk, that they call the junk, that junk you see compiles up to make the totality of you. If they can just find them, the markers, they can remove them, and you'd be a happy little voter. You might even go and vote for the first time in your life. And you'll bow to everyone and be happy, and call everybody comrade. Comrade. And you'll respect all authority, and you'll just rush to obey it, no matter what it wants, you'll obey it. And that's Utopia for the elite, where for the first time in thousands of years, they can sit back, rest on their laurels, knowing that the public are unable ever to have a revolution. And these guys at the top are masters of revolution because they led most of them, the bloody ones and the unbloody ones, the civil revolutions. During that whole process they understood the mob, they understand how the masses think. Terrific understanding of human nature. It's been studied. We're the most studied species on the planet. Always have been.

So now that they've got us to where they want us, and have knocked over all opposition, and become the new gods, they're bringing in this 21st century with a bang, and they want to complete, over a hundred year period, the transition where they have to use physical force initially and fear and terror to make you comply into the next phase, which is seeing new kinds of humans being brought forth, and chimeras, part animal/part human, until there is no idea or memory of what normal was. And that really is why they've gone through all these revolutions, sexual and otherwise for the last fifty, sixty, seventy years, nothing to do with helping people. It was to get you used to no normalcy. When you have no normalcy, you can't compare anything new to, you don't object, you're in flux. Your mind is in flux. And you can be swept along to the next phase and the next phase, and the next phase. That's what it's all about: that we supposedly are simply not good enough. We're not good enough servants or slaves, and we need all of this attention and downloading by television. Yeah it keeps us quiet and happy, but we're also being downloaded for indoctrination, but all that takes time, money, that could be going into their pockets at the top, and it's just not efficient enough. So they must make sure, with the ultimate brain chip, which will be part of it, it might not be there forever, but definitely it's to be part of it on the way, that we can't cause any more problems. And that's why Britain has put all this hullabaloo about losing documentation, private documentation from discs and all that on people on welfare and pensions, etc. That's why they said, just the other day that thousands of passports had been stolen. Now dear, dear, what could be the solution? Maybe a chip under the skin, eh? We know where it's all going and what it's all for, because they don't make these kinds of mistakes at the top. They don't make, you don't pay money to big institutions, and think-tanks and organizations that work for you to make those kinds of mistakes. They don't make mistakes. Neither do they make messes up with the economy. They know exactly what they're doing with the economy. They don't have to predict what's going to happen, they know what's going to happen. They plan it that way.

We know that all this fear mongering to do with terrorists everywhere, just flocking around in airports and all that, and possible criminals too, that obviously were coming through for the last hundred years and longer and causing no problems at airports, will have to be dealt with, and everyone has to comply. Like being fingerprinted, iris scanned, voice printed on your card, the new card has a place for your voice to be put in it, your whole medical data, and as they announced in Britain, you'll do your banking through it as well. It's the one card does all, and that will be you, until they put the chip in you because obviously they've already given out scans, portable scans which people can buy and walk past you and scan it in your pocket. Just to scare the hell out of you, you see, and you'll ask for a solution and in will come the chip in your arm, which will have some sort shielding device where it cannot be scanned by those ones you can buy. And it's very simple. It's very simple to lead the public because they always fall into the trap. A good confidence trickster depends on the victim to pull off the con trick in the first place. He knows your logic. That's how the world is run.

And I don't know if there's any callers on this thing, ah, it's just come up, okay, now there's Z from California, are you there?

Z: Yeah Alan, hi. How you doing man?

Alan: I'm surviving, amongst all the rain and the deer flies, and mosquitoes, and black fly.

Z: I think they're trying to drive you to suicide, you know.

Alan: They're trying to make me very anemic, very anemic. I'll have to crawl out of here.

Z: You and Hamish need to go like to a nice, warm sunny California beach one day and it's chemtrailed to death, you know.

Alan: Well, actually I get the chemtrails too, so it's probably the lesser of two evils. At least I'd get a suntan.

Z: Well actually I have some good news, I guess good news, from California. You know last time I actually saw chemtrails were on the Fourth of July, since then it's been pretty clear. So whatever that means, I guess it means they're spraying it earlier in the day. You know early in the morning it is indeed very hazy, but that could be also the smog, and you can never tell.

Alan: There are people up early in your area, because I get calls from all over California, who do watch it early in the morning.

Z: Well, I have a couple of questions. Thank you so much for taking my call. I was hoping I can ask you some things. First of all, I know this is kind of off topic, but I'm from the Balkans, I'm a Slavic person, could you talk maybe about the history of Slavic people sometimes. I know you've talked about the history of mankind from you know the Hurrians to Sumerians to Troglodytes to Cave Dwellers, but where do the Slavic people come from?

Alan: Well, even the term is a bit misleading. Slavic is really to go by a language, or the roots of a language, more then anything else. What's more important really is the area. The area itself has been of prime importance down through history, where they've been concentrated. Most folk you know, when they created countries and put borders around them, it was often to contain specific people for specific ages to come. They would use them. They left China alone for instance for a long, long time because they always had a purpose for China, which we know what has happened now. Even Napoleon said let the Dragon sleep, you know. So the main conquerors left certain places alone, but they had purposes for them down the road in the future. The Slavic history is very old, very complicated as well.

Z: Blood-drenched.

Alan: Absolutely blood-drenched. And also too, within the Slavic peoples there's a form of personal independence and characters, individual characteristics amongst them. I think that's why they were so despised by Germans and others, because they wanted conformity. Any people who have the tendency for individualism in a sort of heredity fashion, they really despise, they can't control them so easily. That's part of the reason they've had a tough time, certainly down through the 20th century.

Z: Well, even before that, we were invaded by just about everybody, from you know, the Ottoman Empire, they came into Bosnia, and you know, converted many people, and you know, created the Muslim community down there which, you know in '93 in the war, in 1993 it caused a lot of strife and chaos, and I think it was all pre-planned I suppose.

Alan: I would think so.

Z: Well, thank you for that. That's very, very insightful. Now another thing you mentioned before is money, and how money is an artificial creation, and it's a negative thing upon humanity and we need to get rid of that. And I was thinking, I watched Star Trek a few times and one of the interesting things is they claim they have no money.

Alan: Yes.

Z: They have no money, they get everything they need from out of nothing, and you know. And so I was wondering, what would be a money alternative. Barter seems an obvious choice, but it's limited in scale.

Alan: Here's the key. It's only limited in scale if you still think in today's terms of all the gadgetry that you have and that which you want. Barter is fine for self-sufficiency and societies of the past. They've created a system today where you're used to commerce, which rules today. Commerce. We are all economic units in economic systems for commerce. And so really this disease of progress or civilization, which is simply an agenda, began when they introduced their money, and then trading followed it up. You have to understand, you'd have to live outside of all of that, without the gadgetry, without the sciences, and all the nonsense that they give us, to be free.

Z: So you're basically saying that money has caused an over inflation in humanity, in a way that it made it grow way beyond its proportions and now its sort of a giant bubble.

Alan: Money took us away from self-sufficiency and that's the key to it. This whole agenda must end with no self-sufficiency, that's why you must be interdependent. Your choice today is to live in the system to its end, which they will bring you to. It's not prepared to keep you going on a sentient thinking mind, they've told us that, enjoy the goodies while you get them, or opt out of the system all together. But it would take a hell of a lot doing it at the same time for that to happen.

Z: So how does one opt out of the system? I'm sorry, I'm hogging the phone line. But how does one opt out of the system, if you're already sort of in debt, and you have college loans and bills, and things like that. Would you give us a couple of suggestions on how to get out of that?

Alan: The system runs with legalities where you accept what they offer on their terms. And you're kind of stuck if you're already indebted to them. Especially today, they can track you down. They can track you down. Either that or declare bankruptcy, have nothing to give them, and go from there, if you wanted to be self-sufficient, in the time that you have left. However, we know this system is not intended to stay static. It's not static right now, it's going through big changes into the new type, and they're taking us to the end of the road, which literally is the obliteration of even the ability to form a concept as being a distinct, separate individual. That's where they're taking us. So, as we play with the goodies, and rush around with cell phones stuck to our ears and bluetooths and all the rest of it, we're going down to the path of destruction, which they intend to bring us to. And we've got to be fascinated all the way. As we play all the way to the bitter end.

Z: And you must not ask the dreaded question, "Why"? You know like in a Brave New World, Why is almost a swear word, almost on a level with mother and father. Why is a horrible word, thank you so much for taking my call. Would you mind speaking on that a little bit, and I appreciate everything you're doing and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the key to it, it's so amazing to see us in the last stages of this particular species as we are, playing and jumping on everything they give us, which simply trains us to the next step, the next step, the next step, until there's no more steps to go. There's already children there who want to be chipped, like their little comic stars, and have superpowers. They really believe they're going to be given super powers. And they've been trained too that we are inadequate. The transhumanist societies are out there working with the big companies that make the cartoons and the movies to convince them that the human body is simply not good enough the way it is. But that's on behalf of their masters. It's not to please us they're doing this, all these changes, it's to bring their plan off to the very end. The very end, they call it the Strong Delusion. And many are deluded. Now we've got Terry from Canada. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yes I am Alan. Thank you very much for taking my call. It has been such a pleasure listening to you, over the last few months I've been listening to your podcasts. I think I've probably listened to three-four hundred hours. I don't want to repeat any questions you've already answered in previous podcasts, but one of the things that's been currently on my mind you know as I've watched the weather warfare in the spraying of the skies, intensify. I'm in Calgary, Alberta, and I've never seen rains like this in my life, and the weather and the cloud movements, and the micro bursts coming in. I just came back from the seat of the New World Order, in London England today, and I raised everyone's eyes to the sky as we looked at the criss-crossing of the sky, and I took some pictures, and in no time at all the sky was mushy looking, and I said that that's not a contrail, just to raise some awareness, I was flying with airline people, and pilots, and even they went, yeah, that's not a contrail. And the question I guess in the agenda that I'm trying to get an understanding for myself and family as we try our best to muddle through, and protect ourself and do the best we can as I feel that society has been so dumbed down to the point that even as I speak about this daily in my life, very few people even want to hear what I have to say, that the agenda, you know 2010, North American Union; 2012, United Nations declares itself World Government; I kind of want to see if you have an answer to how much time before the actual, you know the culling of the population takes place.

Alan: Okay. I'll answer that after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to answer the last caller's question. They've given us a time table, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas openly; in the Free Trade Negotiations they'd done in the 80s, they'd talked about creating Montreal as the capital of the Americas. And also, by 2012, they want the UN to be risen up to its higher status as it was intended to do as a world type government. Whether they'll call it that I don't know, at the time. Then they also want to rush ahead with cloning and cyborgs, and introduce the first ones to the public around 2020 they claim in all their magazines. Which means it's already been done long ago in the past. That's the key to that. And I'm sure they could wheel them out right now if they wanted to. They have artificial wombs, silicon types, with fetuses in them right now, there's 80,000 of them in the U.S. alone at this moment, and they grow them for stem cells for the rich and powerful for injections and different things, and then they kill them. And there's lots more of these big, huge facilities on the go, now that we're just animals, and we accept it quite commonly. It's just a matter of the way it is they tell us. And they've also trained the people they don't need mates anymore. You see? Many rich women order sperm from big agencies. For height, even nationality, which set of eyes, type of mouth, all that kind of stuff. Just like they order anything else from catalogs, because they're a nation, a world, of shoppers. And they're taught they don't need men. So the bonding, the family had to be destroyed, that's over for most people. That's happened for most people. Those who are still together cannot watch television or even read magazines because little thoughts are implanted that are meant to make you unhappy with your present situations. So up to a period of twenty years, and during that period too, they want massive shifts of population into the big cities, the habitat areas, and even in the Toronto star there's talks about it to do with that very thing under coming crisis, to do with weather, as the weather changes. Then they expect massive movements of people to safe areas. Did you know the Cecil Rhodes foundation funded a movie along with the World Wildlife Fund organization, 15 years ago on this very topic? Big movie, and they moved millions of people out of Louisiana northwards, as they flood Louisiana. They show you that we cause problems. Didn't mention the spraying or the HAARP that's used in conjunction with it, but as long as we see the effects of it, we'll believe them and we'll do what they want. A whole war situation, rationing of food has to come along, and the plagues and pandemics are ideal for containing people in certain areas, because they keep springing up every five years or so. Once it starts in the same areas, it'll come up, die away, come up, die away, you'll be contained in your own areas, you won't be able to move out. Then they're talking about riots up to the year 2030, and after that they'll have their Brave New World. A completely new generation who've known nothing but terrorism, or the shouts and threats of terrorism, and being searched and all the rest of it, and then after that, it's a simple seventy years to a Brave New World. Very simple then. They could do it right now, but they have to condition the public step by step, or they lose it. We must think every little transition is quite natural. That's how it's worked out.

Now I think the music's coming in, and I didn't get to Jennifer or Keith, but I'll ask them to call in again on Friday, if they can, and thanks for holding. From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, on a wet evening, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Article: "BEHAVIOR GENETICS ASSOCIATION: Voting: In Your Genes?" by Constance Holden, Science [Magazine] - July 25, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 1st, 2008 (#148)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 1st, 2008:
""How Far Will You Go for Compliance's Sake?
You Know that a Bully Takes All He Can Take,
All That You Own, He'll Simply Seize,
While You Go On, Appease and Appease,
Cowards Appease then Bend the Knee,
Keep Standing Tall, Keep Thinking Free"
&copy; Alan Watt August 1st, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 1st, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 1st of August, 2008. For newcomers I suggest you look into .com and download as many of the previous talks I've given over the years as possible, and you'll find a lot of information concerning the big picture, the very big picture that's guided us to this present position in the world, where everything is global, totalitarian, and on a roll. And you'll find out why. You'll also find out where it's going to, and you'll find out the big foundations, the organizations that network together to bring it about. A very old agenda, and you'll also find out how those things which you follow in life, your culture, the cultural industry, how they affect you, and how you're programmed to accept the next step forward, and the next step, and the next step through music and entertainment. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Now most people live in 6:00 news-land, the regular media, and they adapt to regular changes very quickly because they've been programmed to adapt. If those people who are familiar faces on regular media and television adapt quickly and accept each law that comes on the books, as being quite normal, then the public do so also. It's like follow the leader, very, very simple. The bulk of people like to all be the same. They like the oneness idea. They don't like to be different. That's why they're given polls that suggest that 80% of the public go for this or that. They want to be part of that 80%, and they don't want to be left behind in case they're different. They want to be the same. That's why polls were invented in the first place, as a propaganda tool; they work very well. And we are being upgraded at such an incredible pace. I was reading today about the governments at all airports and borders, Canada and the States, can now confiscate your laptops or any cellphone, whatever, and keep them for as long as they wish, indefinitely if need be. And they don't need any suspicion to take it off you. They even said in the law that they made to make it legal that even information from ordinary people might help in corralling terrorists. What an excuse. But that will do the public. They'll adapt to that very quickly. And regular travelers, who bend over when they're told to, and submit when they're told to, and jump through hoops, who are humiliated on a frequent basis, they're the first ones to adapt into this new normalcy, this new freedom. And we must remember what Bush said, he called it the New Freedom. He gave us a new definition of what freedom is, and it's a freedom where you have no rights whatsoever. You have the freedom to obey and jump like Pavlov's dog before you get shocked. And even if you jumped, you still might get shocked, and that's okay, because they've written the laws that way to make it okay. Just because they say it's a law does not mean it's right. We've been conditioned and brainwashed that all laws somehow have some holy perspective to it, and nothing is further from the truth. All tyrannies in all countries down through the ages put laws on the books. And when they become ridiculous and impede the flow and the movement in the business in the lives of people, they are tyrannies; we must never forget that. And there's not much left except passive non-cooperation, the rest is unthinkable. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the Matrix? The Matrix is the Reality in which you live. The Reality is always being upgraded like a computer program, and it's downloaded to you via fiction and novels; yes, novelists are paid to right this stuff, and told what to right about, they belong to the futurist society, and when you look back on the novels and sci-fi that's been churned out the last thirty, forty, fifty years, they spelled out where we're going. When it happens in real life we think it's all quite natural because the vague thought is still swirling around inside our skulls, put there when we were downloaded through fiction. When you're into fiction, your guard is not up. Your censor part of your brain is not working, and it never dawns on you that you're being programmed.

This War on Terror is never spelled out to the public. Very much like the New World Order phrase used by Mr Bush Sr. He used it on various occasions, on very significant dates, like 9/11. When you look into it, all the thousands of journalists across the planet went along with this New World Order speech and mentioned it and so on, and just left it at that, as though they knew something and the public didn't. What did they mean by a New World Order? Now, those who are into studying the spy games thought automatically it was a New World Order where there was no Cold War, where their main enemy supposedly was finished, and nothing was further from the truth, because no one defeated the Soviet Union. Orders came out from Gorbachev, who was the head of the Union at that time, and told all the Prime Ministers in all the countries to stand down and get out of town. That's what happened. Because the next phase was to come in. The merger of the Soviet system with the West. And all of the tricks and techniques which were experimented with on people and school children and prisoners to do with psychological warfare conditioning and Pavlovian conditioned responses and behaviorism are now all blended with the West's system. And that's why they're on a roll now. They're using all of that to try and bring a whole New World Order into view, and not a World Order where there's peace for the general public. There might be peace eventually when you can't think for yourself at all, that's what they mean by peace. When you cannot complain. When you don't bitch or form groups, and see what they're doing and accuse them of what they're doing. Then they'll have peace at the top. Quite a few books have been churned out about the future to come, from as far back as the 50s and 60s, through the 70s, and some people who worked for MI5 and MI6, as novelists and as non-fiction writers, generally they did both, like H.G. Wells, you find that they talked about the system to come. And how they'd have to literally lobotomize the general population. Especially that part of the brain which gives you independence, and allowed you to think as yourself, as being a separate individual entity. In other words your survival mechanism. And they've found ways to do it. They were experimenting all that time ago.

Arthur Koestler was one of them. He worked for MI5 and 6, in cahoots with the CIA to not only give you thoughts to prepare you for this, but to get people on board. And there are crazy people out there who follow NGOs, the rah-rah crowd, the sheep, as Orwell called them in Animal Farm. Four legs good, two legs bad. And of course when they reverse the slogan they don't even notice. They're the useful idiots. And so they form big groups to bring this utopia into place. And it's been taught through the higher academia, the higher levels, that this must be so, and it's worldwide. When no one can think for themselves, we'll all be lobotomized. And they have chemical ways to do it. They can literally target any part of the brain. And use either straight inoculations which they talked about, as did Lord Bertrand Russell, "the needle" as he said. Your compliant population. Or they can spray it in the air. They can put it in the water. They can put it in the food. They can make the food create it in fact, the actual drug, which will target specifically parts of your brain, just like bio-warfare. That's what it is, bio-warfare on the people. But the general public will go down. Most of them will go down as this happens. Those who understand what's happening will have a hard time too. I've said, I've said years ago, you have to keep your sanity, holding on to your sanity will be the hardest thing you've ever done, as you see bizarre changes, and you see the public around you adapt to them, like robots. There's a huge multi-million pound, that's money, British pounds, campaign in Britain to get young children into being green cops, enviro-cops. Big massive publicity campaign. They're given their little badge and their little card to carry and a list of things to report to the authorities on their parents, and then their friends and neighbors and all the rest of it, to do with being bad environmentalists; broken the laws, the rules. This was shown again in Orwell's 1984 and he simply got it from the young Nazi League, the Hitler Youth, and of course they got it from the Young Communists Youth Party. And guess what the Boy's Brigade was all about? And the Boys Scouts and the Cubs? Uniform. Uniform. Uniformity. And no one thought anything about it. That was also the time that they brought out the Salvation Army; an army. What did they wear? Uniforms. People don't think, they accept. Now we are going into a hell. Rapidly hell is manifesting, openly on earth.

We are being dehumanized at such a speed now that nothing really would shock the public. They've had years of heavily funded and promoted and advertised art, in all weird forms. With fetuses in urine. To dehumanize what a fetus is; just a thing, an object, an animal, and you're not an endangered species. And we accept that. With the armies of women shouting slogans about their own body, thinking, well that's their right. Really, when it affects all of society – and that's not the agenda, that woman's right – it's going to affect all of us because there's another group on top, using them all, to dehumanize us all. The eugenics movement. And don't forget who started the abortion industry in the West on behalf of the eugenics movement, Margaret Sanger. She also had quotes in her book, written in the 20s, from Hitler. She brought us family planning. Now we're in for the big global family planning, and the big boys can't wait. And to be honest with you, something I've always known is most people will go down with this. They will obey to the bitter end, every ridiculous law and rule that comes along, that teaches them to be humiliated because you must humiliate to create apathy, and apathy was something that the big think-tanks were driving at and published in their own documents back in the 60s. "What can I do? What can I do?" And you also tend to get a little frightened when you realize this whole system that you thought was yours or your nation's is there to control you, not to help you. You're dependent on the system. Interdependence. This term going back to the days of Cecil Rhodes and before even. Manly P Hall used it in one of his books as well on behalf of World Freemasonry, where he said we must create an interdependent society, only then will there be peace because then everyone will depend on everyone else for their livelihood or their food or their subsistence. It means you're helpless. And that is why they're driving so quickly now to pull this off as we adapt to change, and there's no normalcy left in any sphere to compare with. They can rattle ahead; full steam ahead. And we will adapt, and adapt, and adapt, all the way to the new sheep pen.

I get people asking what we can do, and they always think in terms of the mass. You cannot fight this system by using this system. And whatever complaints departments are out there don't work. They can drag you into courts and fritter your money away, while they use tax money to back theirs, until you're broke and bankrupt. They can pass you around from one bureaucracy to the next, and you give up. They gave us rubber tools, they bounce off the road when you have to go and use them. Carefully planned over centuries, and implemented over centuries, their plan is being pulled off right now. If it goes much further, you'll be in a straightjacket. Because travel already is becoming more and more difficult. People thought... and you hear them going rah, rah, rah, when they talk about borders. They don't realize they're creating a cage to keep you all in. That's the purpose of it. That's how these techniques are used. You must always look at another perspective, another side to get the real reason. Because whatever they give you in public is always plausible. And that's the good reason, but there's always a real reason. And that was Mandell House who first said that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to go to the phones now because I think we had Jennifer last time, I couldn't get her in, so I'm going to try to fit her in now. And Jennifer is from Kansas. Are you there Jennifer?

Jennifer: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jennifer: Hi, I called a couple of months ago, complaining about being electronically harassed. And I felt like, I've been feeling like I need to call back in and clarify a couple of things because I don't want people...I sounded so hysterical, and I don't want people to be talked into shutting up out of fear they're going to be hit by space weapons. Because talking is the only thing that we can do really. So the first thing that I wanted to say is that I think that I've been a target my whole life, but they just really amplified it one hundred fold over the last couple of years. So there's no longer any doubt in my mind about what's happening. And I did a lot more then just talk. I filed a lawsuit that involved a sitting judge, and so I'm sure that got me on the list.

Alan: Well, the odd thing is, even though it sounds to most people far-fetched, there are groups out there, and one woman did a fantastic study, I think in California. When she found that through declassified documentation from the US Navy, they had been targeting people around bases and they admitted in their report it worked better on male and female before puberty then after puberty mainly females. And people shouldn't scoff so much at it. They have been doing a lot of experimentation. And they do pick subjects who have no idea what's happening to them because to study a subject, it can't, it mustn't know that it's being part of an experiment to get the proper results. There is documentation out there on this kind of technology. And we do know with the ELF frequencies that are really stepped up now, you can pick it up on Ham radio, 24 hours a day. That's the HAARP technologies. It is affecting people, and I know by the calls I get from all over the U.S. and Canada and different countries, I can actually see patterns of everyone being down at the same time, depressed, then it's quiet for a while when they're kind of carefree and then they're all back to depression again, and I'm sure it's related to this kind of technology which they're using. And now Brzezinski remember wrote the book Between Two Ages and he talked about the use of this technology on whole populations, that's what was to come, and it's actually happening now.
Jennifer: Yeah, I know they're using it on a widespread scale. They've been using it for a long time, but with specific people it's like they don't care. Once they realize that you know, well I think it's because I started hanging around with somebody else that was also being targeted, and that served as validation, so I knew what was happening. It wasn't working as well, so then they had to step it up. But anyway, I wanted to ask you a question. You had said, you had mentioned to a caller at one time about psychotronic weaponry. You said something to the effect that there was a way of thinking to keep them from being able to lock on to you. And I was wondering if you could elaborate a little on that.
Alan: Well, this is an interesting little article. It came out of Finland, of all places. And who would have thought Finland is experimenting in this advanced weaponry. And the science has been published now, it came out only a few months ago. Scientists there had been using cell phone towers, the big ones in the countryside, the tall ones, and they can actually read the vibrational levels, your own fingerprint you might say. We all vibrate at a certain frequency. And they could actually, eventually feed that into a computer, find out who you were etc, and use other towers to target you with a particular ELF wave or microwave to within 3 ft of where you were standing, even if you were miles away within lines of sight. So, your brain pattern itself gives off a particular pattern, which is easily read, it's like a unique ID fingerprint, and they're using this type of technology. You'll find, and even Nick Begich went through a lot of this stuff, and universities too have put stuff out on this very topic where they have computers, and they've had them for a while, which can actually pick up your brain wave patterns, read it almost instantaneously, meaning they understand the language from your thoughts, and if there's any wrong there they can send it right back into your brain in a millisecond, and you'd be the last one to know that your thoughts have just been altered from the direction they were going in. That's how far ahead they are. And you'll find when you can even go through a nursery rhyme in your head, things like that, that can put these things off. It's the same with lie detectors. If you go through a lie detector device, try to recite nursery rhymes over and over and over, and that's one way of coming through unscathed. Okay?

Jennifer: Okay. Any kind of disassociation techniques?

Alan: That will bring it with it. That comes with it, because your mind is working on two levels at the same time, one's automatic with a rhyme, and the other one is vaguely hearing what you're being asked so the needle doesn't shoot up and give any game away.

Jennifer: Okay.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. And that's what's happening, as I say. There's so much technology being used, has been used for a long time. We're the last to know about it. Now I've got Antonio from Maryland there. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Oh, here's a break coming. Just hold on Antonio and we'll get with you after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes I am, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: I just wanted to ask real quickly how was the wood-cutting going, has the weather been hampering you too much?

Alan: Oh, I tell you, it's clockwork weather. I've never seen so much rain; daily, for the last two months. And it starts at the same time. The clouds are there when you wake up. It will rain in the afternoon. In the evening it breaks for two hours, you see some stars, and in come the clouds, and it's the same again. Day after day after day, for two months solid, it's clockwork weather and a lot of spraying going on too during the breaks as well.

Antonio: Yes, we've been getting a little more rain down in this area then we normally get. Well, if you consider the last few years. I was actually calling to comment on something you said just a little earlier about people were going into a hell, and it's going to be a living hell by the time everything is over. You're exactly right. I think that's what they want. They want all the small groups to try and I guess become violent, that way they can squash those little entities. I guess if there was a nationwide or continent wide...

Alan: It's going to be worldwide. Worldwide.

Antonio: Yeah, it would have to be, in communication with each other, and that would have to be the only way anything could be done. But other then that it would be like trying to wake the dead.

Alan: Yes, and they'll also point to those groups and say, "Look there are crazy ones amongst you. We've got to do something to keep you safe." So it will work in their favor.

Antonio: Exactly, it's funny you say that. Concerning, I'm pretty sure you've heard the news story of the gentleman in Canada on the bus, who they said acted pretty much like a robot, stabbing and then decapitating a passenger that previously he had just been smoking a cigarette with earlier that evening before he.....

Alan: That teaches you to choose your brands carefully.

Antonio: (Chuckle) Yeah, exactly. Just real quick and then I'll let you go. I know you have other callers. I had a gentleman stop past my home today. And he was offering free ADT home security service, he wanted to give me a free On Star service for my home. (Chuckle)

Alan: Oh, wow.

Antonio: I can imagine how many people would be accepting that in my neighborhood, a free On Star Service, and do they realize what it actually does other than being a convenience.

Alan: And yes, actually you'll be marked down now as being suspicious that you didn't accept it.

Antonio: Oh, yeah, well, I told him I'll think about it, and then I'll give him a call. And concerning the borders. I don't know if many people, I haven't looked at maps of Canada, I would say recently, especially the cities, but I've noticed that a long time ago here in the United States, most of the major cities, I guess anything that's being toward the large, like major cities like New York and Los Angeles, have beltways around them. And these beltways have been chained, they have been reinforced, supposedly to guard against noise levels with concrete barriers now, and I don't know if people realize what these concrete barriers are there for. There not actually there to keep noise out...

Alan: It's funny you mention that, because I was talking to a guy from Pennsylvania, and he was way out in the rural areas, and during the night, they put up these concrete barriers alongside the roads for miles and miles and miles. Now there's no accidents along there, there's hardly any traffic along there. What it is, it's to stop you from getting off the road when the big moves come, and you're actually moved. They want people like refugees, moving, probably during plagues or whatever else they cause, and that's to stop you from getting off the road with your four-wheel-drive.

Antonio: Exactly, as I said once before. I don't think most realize that the habitat areas have already been established.

Alan: Oh, yes.

Antonio: They're already there. All they've got to do is bring down the passages, and it's a complete wall around the city. All right, I'll let you go, and you have a good evening, Alan.

Alan: You too, thanks for calling. And they also put in sockets, if you stop, if you're crazy enough to stop near an intersection in the big roundabouts that they have, you'll find there's sockets on every entrance and exit to main highways, and they have these foldable gates that go right across them, that were put up there in the 80s. In the 80s, for what's coming down in the near future. Everything is planned that way. Now I've got Paul in Ontario, Canada.

Paul: Good evening, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Good, good. Interesting conversation. I wanted to ask you a question in retrospect to a topic that was mentioned, on Wednesday by one of your listeners. He was mentioning how, once you've served your purpose as a high ranking mason in terms of helping to...once you've served the great work and you've helped, you know like if you're for example a high-level politician, or you're a CEO of a major corporation, and you've helped again, suppress the population, that they get rid of you. Is that the case for all high-ranking Freemasons?

Alan: No.

Paul: Because if they know that more often then not, or seemingly there's a risk let's say that they could be eliminated, once they've served their purpose. Why would they even bother going through all the different phases. Like, why would you join a Masonic lodge, if you know that once you've hit the 33rd degree and let's say, like you know you've lived 10 years as a king for example, cause they just flush you with money, and then you've served your purpose, and then they get rid of you because they fear you more then they fear the commoner, because you know what they're up to, and you could kind of term against them, if you wanted...

Alan: Well, generally it's a lifer. You sign on for life, that's just it. And remember, life begins at 40, the 40th degree. Most Masons think it ends at 33rd, but no, if you have the rite stuff, and that's what they call the right stuff, they will pull you off into a side lodge and boost you up into lodges you don't even know exist.

Paul: So they don't eliminate...when you see like presidents being prosecuted in the Hague and so on and so forth, so they don't get rid of the...so they keep the ones...so how does it work? They don't eliminate everyone?

Alan: Not everyone. If the person's still useful, or they've just simply followed what they were instructed to do, then they'll have their reward in one way or another. You know Stalin didn't believe that Adolf Hitler was killed, and he wrote to Churchill, the letter's there for people who want to see it. It's in lots and lots of books. And he said, 'that charred body could be anybody, I really don't believe that is Adolf Hitler.'

Paul: So it was just staged then.

Alan: The world is a stage as Shakespeare said.

Paul: So they don't eliminate them.

Alan: Not them all. This is the thing, you'll never know who is and who isn't.

Paul: Cause I just wanted...I mean...If you're stupid enough to join a lodge to begin with (excuse my language I mean.) I mean, so I guess they don't eliminate everyone.

Alan: And you've got to understand too, if you go into it, if you look at the oath they swore in the 1800s, and George Orwell put this in his book 1984, a good part of the oath there, you do swear that if the order needs your own sacrifice to further their agenda, then you must be willing if called upon to sacrifice yourself. That's part of the higher order.

Paul: And just one last quick question. You had mentioned a couple of weeks ago how the Middle East is the last area if you will where they have yet to really coordinate where they've established the infrastructure to totally control the world, right? How that's the last standoff, am I correct?

Alan: It's the last cultural standoff until they're standardized. Everyone must be going through the same education.

Paul: But then, if I remember correctly, on Wednesday or on Monday this week, you mentioned that there's no one to stand in the Freemasons' way any longer. Like they've eliminated all possible groups that resist them. So my question is, how would the Middle East present themselves as an area....like if no one is in their way how come they haven't conquered the Middle East yet? Aren't Middle Eastern politicians working for them? I don't understand how that works.

Alan: Well, they've got all the time in the world. They work years ahead, and they'll know how they're going to pull this full agenda off. Anyone who doesn't take the bait. Now they generally try to pay off those who rule particular countries, they'll try to pay them off, first bring them in and give them lots of deals, personally for their families and themselves, and if they can't they'll simply bomb them. And Bush has given the orders for covert war to be carried out. I think even the New Yorker magazine did seven pages with scenarios to get the war with Iran started, including the possibility of using Special Forces dressed up as Arabs in those little MPV boats attacking a US ship.

Paul: Does that mean that they even classify in the eugenics, besides the inbreeding, do they put for example the white race ahead of, are they racist by skin as well?

Alan: No, they've bred in every race.

Paul: So they're even amongst brown-colored, yellow-colored.

Alan: Yes.

Paul: Ohhhh. So it's like a gene thing like you said.

Alan: It's a gene. And that's why they generally, even American Indians. You look into the famous Freemasons, they always tell you about Willie Brandt, who was the head of the Five Nations for Canada and the States, and how he was taken to Britain, he was given an aristocratic wife to marry. He came back and then he split the tribes up into two, half fighting for the US side and half for Britain. His son Norton took over from him and did the same thing. They breed into every race. But I've got to go to the next caller, okay. So I'll take Kyle from Connecticut.

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: Well, I've been listening, and I was wondering how do you think they'll roll out this North American Union in 2010. How are they going to combine the loony/toony, dollar and peso?

Alan: Oh, it will be simple for them. I'm sure it's already made up and printed and minted. If we don't go straight to cashless that is. And all they have to do, you see they gave you a clue when they had in the newspapers in the 2005, Fortress America. There was a full page, two or three pages in the newspapers here in Canada, where they said we've got to amalgamate to compete with Europe, to fight terrorism, etc, that two or three governments working independently were inefficient, economically and otherwise, and we'd have to integrate, mainly to fight terrorism, we'd have to integrate our governments into one. That was in mainstream media 2005, when they signed the first open agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas at Waco.

Kyle: Don't they need to sign seven? How many times do they have to sign before this?

Alan: 2010 is the last one. They sign one per year now, until 2010. And all they need to do is create some, to be honest with you I don't think that they even need to create another crisis. I've talked to enough people and they'll say vaguely, because they don't reason through things, they're always getting conditioned through little bits on television. They say, well I guess it will be no big deal anyway, because we're all the same culture. And so they take it in their stride.

Kyle: Not long between global government from there.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: Well, I mean we've been guided by laws, codes and documents throughout history, but now everybody's going by feelings and perceptions.

Alan: Yes, because that's the technique they gave us. Most people have got all their opinions from fiction and drama and movies. That's where they even got their history from. And they have all these little bits; see all these little bits of information that program you are attached to emotion, so these emotive topics, emotive scenes, and so they think emotionally, not through pure, hard logic and reason. That's why people go by these little feelings that they have. And strangely enough, on mainstream media, as I say, they've published all of this in mainstream papers, and they've no memory of it.

Kyle: Sad.

Alan: See most folk have never really been conscious. They've been part of a scientific indoctrination. And that's what they call it at the top. That's what Bertrand Russell called it. Scientific indoctrination, their whole lives and they didn't know it. And they'll die never knowing it.

Kyle: So it's a collective unconscious.

Alan: Yeah, pretty well. And what you're seeing too is a standardization of all opinions, and if you were to ask them how they've all got the same opinion, they couldn't tell you. They haven't even thought it out that far.

Kyle: Not at all. Everybody refers to the government and society as "we."

Alan: It's quite clever isn't it? And really we have nothing, we have no input whatsoever. We're the last to get any truth out of any government. You think there'd be cooperation during the entire Cold War when you even had government Senate hearings on the foundations and their complicity with bringing the Soviet System to the Americas. And all the major media was quiet about it. Who runs all of that? Who coordinates all of that? That's complicity. That's incredible complicity.

Kyle: Yeah, I remember learning about Socialism in school, and they make it sound like a great idea.

Alan: It sounds wonderful. If you look at the actual Soviet constitution it would be a paradise – on paper. Everything is wonderful on paper, and it's always a scam going on. Always.

Kyle: All right Alan. Well, I'll be ordering your books, and keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Kyle: Thanks.

Alan: And I've got Daniel in what is it, Missouri?

Daniel: Hello.Alan?

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Daniel: Good. I was listening and they're building walls here in Missouri around the highways as well.

Alan: They are, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, here in Kansas city and a couple of weeks ago, I went to Wichita Kansas, and they're doing the same thing there too, so, they're caging us all in.

Alan: Yeah, they're caging everyone in. And I've just got the photographs in, the double walls across the border in Mexico. Same thing again. You know the Romans did this thousands of years ago in Britain, the same thing.

Daniel: Oh, really.

Alan: They would build two walls and a walkway between, or a driveway between to get the armies up and down. These guys never change their tactics. It's amazing.

Daniel: That's kind of the exact same thing here. There's a wall, you know like almost immediately kind of a little bit past the highway, then past that there's a bigger wall.

Alan: Oh they love walls. They love walls. A wall is just law reversed. That's what you're dealing with, and as I say, they're really putting up these concrete structures too so you can't get off the highway. That's the big thing for them.

Daniel: Right, that's kind of what I was thinking. When you look at it, it's almost kind of where they can force you off, up a ramp, stick a couple, like a tank or something underneath, and you can't go anywhere. You're stuck.

Alan: And there's cameras everywhere.

Daniel: Yes, absolutely, all along the highway. I mean it's just ridiculous.

Alan: I know.

Daniel: Well, alright, I'll let you go. It was nice speaking with you brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Henry from Canada. Are you there Henry?

Henry: Hello there.

Alan: Hello.

Henry: Hello, I overheard, I only checked in late here Alan, but I take exception to one thing about these people only being emotional and not logical. There is some scientific study that says emotion and logic are the same thing. Can't have a logic without emotion. But, hey, all of our highways around this city here in New Brunswick are very high fences on either side.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break, hold on.

Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Henry from Canada on the line talking about New Brunswick, isn't it?

Henry: Well, I tuned into your show late, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, you've said that, but you have to hurry because we're...

Henry: So we were speaking of Pavlovian trained responses, as compared to people whether they're emotional or logical, well people cannot be logical unless they are emotional, otherwise they have no point of reference. And then another part of your discussion this evening, I have to also, I can support these ideas that centers are being built not only in the United States but throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, all the highways anywhere near a major city, we have very high fences that you cannot climb over.

Alan: They also put them up around the ports in the Great Lakes, even the small ones. That was in the papers here too. Even Port Parry's putting up a huge fence around this little facility. And of course they have all the gunships as well on the Lakes now.

Henry: Yes, well they've had them there since prohibition, haven't they?

Alan: No, no. I read that article about a year ago where a whole new flotilla of special boats are being put on the Great Lakes, and they're heavily, heavily armed like never before. They changed the laws to allow them to use heavy caliber machine guns, very heavy caliber, 7.65 or something, big long shells. And they haven't explained why. I mean the Arabs aren't coming across here with inflatable camels, you know. So I mean, what really is going on? It's to keep people in for something that is going to happen in the future.

Henry: Well, it might be the boys in Gananoque there, off the reservation, they were smuggling all the cigarettes in, remember that?

Alan: It's got nothing to do with the cigarettes.

Henry: I didn't think so Alan, I just thought I'd make a joke with you. And I'm definitely on that program of getting the girls, a friend of mine called in, and I'm getting the girls on the Soya bean diet there, for the narrow hips, remember? Remember you recommended that?

Alan: The Soya Bean Diet, not me.

Henry: Soya Bean diet, it causes women to have narrow hips. So I took your recommendation, I told all my girlfriends to get on that diet right away.

Alan: Yeah, right, yeah. See but it changes their mind too, mind you. Changes their mood as well.

Henry: Well, they're not listening right now, so we have that freedom of speech right now on this line.

Alan: That's all you've got left. That's all we have is that little bit of freedom of speech.

Henry: And we have to remember to have a sense of humor, but at the same time, we do need to act, and please somebody tell me what to do.

Alan: Yeah, and it's got to start with each individual simply saying No. Enough is enough. Because if we don't, nothing will be enough.

Henry: But we have to say it with such a, our voice has to be, if it's heard in the United States, we don't have freedom of speech any longer. We're not allowed to write the word. We're not allowed to cause the word to be printed. And now the thought police are out there too now, aren't they?

Alan: That's right, they are. And the children are being taught to report on parents and neighbors and so on. We've got to nip it in the bud now, and we've got to...People will have to start saying No. Enough is enough. And it will take a lot of people being locked up, one after another, until it's so obvious they can't ignore it anymore. Otherwise, you see, enough for a tyrant is never enough.

Henry: We have a strategy that was formed by God knows who if God exists, and that's probably part of their other program too. It's thousands of years old and a friend of mine just contacted me from...

Alan: You have to be very quick, the music's playing.

Henry: Okay a friend of mine contacted me from British Columbia, out of great frustration saying: What do we do? What do we do? And I said I don't know. (Laughs)

Alan: You just start within your own life and that's all we can do, start in your own life. And I'll be back with more from Hamish and myself in a rainy Ontario, Canada, mosquito infested, next week, Goodnight, and may your god or gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 4th, 2008 (#149)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 4th, 2008:
"Addicted to Data, Nothing Better to Do?
Then You'll Slip On In Fine to Internet 2,
The Virtual World is Exciting, Enticing,
No Decay, No Aging, All So Inviting,
Most Will Leap Into, the Wise Ones Will Scram,
From the Beneficent Dictator Running "Your" Program"
&copy; Alan Watt August 4th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 4th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 4th, 2008. For newcomers look into the website .com and you'll find lots of older programs containing information which is vital to understand the system in which you've been born into. Those that run it, their agendas, for all of the world, and where it's going to. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. These are transcripts of the shows I've done. And we are on one incredible roll. What a journey this is, as we reach a pinnacle of science in its domination of the planet and everyone on it. The goal of course is to change everybody on the planet, and that's no secret today. Not only are they going to change everyone on the planet into a nice, peaceful Utopian society of masters and servants. New, improved servants mind you, Mark 2, 3, 4, 5, your guess is as good as mine. Their utopia will consist of really purpose-made individuals, who will not be individuals, in fact it will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a separate, distinct, thinking, sentient individual.

We must cooperate at every step of this program with those who direct it. And we are truly directed through all media, all information services, school systems and so on towards this one agenda. Cooperation is vital. And if you look back at the 20th century when it really took off into overdrive with war after war, world wars, and then the separation of the planet basically into red and blue, or Soviet and Conservative supposedly, or Fascist depending on how you want to view the same thing, because they are the same thing, they're two arms of the same body, using the dialectical technique of conflict to achieve a goal. And they truly believed that using side against side will speed up the process of evolution. During that whole Cold War period, the financing through taxation was limitless, and the borrowing from the big international money lenders was limitless. The public accepted this because under even a Cold War, you believe you're under threat of attack. So trillions of dollars went into research and development that had nothing to do with beating off the Soviet Menace, that was guaranteed to come down in seventy years from its inception and merge with the West. It really was to go into the creation of systems, scientific systems to control the masses of people, worldwide. And in every military academy across the Western World, it's taught to the officers that the way to end war is simply to eliminate the ability for war. That means all conflict, even arising out of the individual, must cease. To do so you must dominate the individual and eradicate individuality all together. These are sciences that are operating today. And I was looking into a site to do with DARPA on this technique which they're using, and will be put through all marketing companies shortly, and through all media shortly of reality augmentation, they call it. Rather then say they're going to give you new ways of perceiving reality, they call it augmentation. Reality is good, so is augmentation, right? Stand by and I'll discuss this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing what's in store for the public, for all of us, if the big boys get their way. And in the past I've gone over some of the histories of this system which is all to do with domination and control. I've gone through the genetic research, and the various psychological and psychiatric institutions that work alongside this, all to do with control of every individual on the planet. And their histories in the past, along this particular path. And I've read articles that they've written in their own major magazines, and they're mainstream, big type of publications. Thick books that most people can't even wade through to do with the agenda for peace on earth type of thing. It all centers on the destruction of individuality. You also go into the United Nations and all the big organizations that also claim that individuality is the problem, and from their point of view at the top as masters, they're quite right. An individual is unpredictable. They want a predictable society. That's what the information age is all about. When you're hooked on the internet, and they gave you the internet, Brzezinski wrote about it before the public even heard of it, or could buy a personal computer. They knew that the purpose was to get you hooked on data. And they also knew the stages they'd take you through on the way to collect the data, until you couldn't do without the computer, and then they'd alter it back to mainstream, which is coming. And you look into DARPA's website as I say, that's working so hard on reality augmentation. In other words they're going to tell you and show you how to think properly. And how to reach the proper conclusions, the authorized conclusions on any and every topic, until you have robotic people, who will turn someone in who has a different opinion. Differing opinions you'll note today, are not really tolerated very well. And Liberalism, as it was brought through under the guise of anything goes, is the most intolerant of all. That's its camouflage. It's not liberal at all, because when it gets into power, it puts laws out to forbid you to speak about certain things or even ask questions on certain topics. There is no Right Wing nor Left Wing. It's just one agenda which is all to do with the same thing, total control of the planet, the recreation of perfect slaves, ideal design (ID) purpose-made humans. And it's all over scientific magazines. It has been for a few years, but now they're really coming out with all of this. And the public, now that they're trained little by little towards this agenda, they don't think twice about it. In fact, most of the public are prepared for this mentally. They don't realize it's been done to them, but it has been done. And they'll accept it without a mummer, including the new types of humans that are coming along. So go into the DARPA website and look into reality augmentation, and you'll find think-tank and subsection after subsection, all working on special parts of culture, individual personality, neurons, neural transmitters, neural interfaces with computers, all of this stuff, hundreds of specialized departments with obviously unlimited financing to keep it all going. With the main intention of bringing peace on earth, which is total domination of individuality. Science, science and civilization, and progress; who decides what progress is? And progressing towards what? Who benefits? You should always ask these questions, instead of running out to buy the latest gadget or gizmo, that keeps us smiling for a few minutes as it programs us. And here's from the BBC News, Microsoft sees end of Windows era. Here's the part of the plan that they had designed before you even got Windows. Because they knew the phases they'd take you through. Get you hooked first. Have you exchanging data, then gradually have you move into a new system where you'll need licensing and lots of bucks. Or else you'll just use mainstream. The cable companies are moving into the internet big time.

Microsoft sees end of Windows era
Microsoft has kicked off a research project to create software that will take over when it retires Windows.
Called Midori,
(Alan: Midori is Green in Japanese, but that fits in with the Greening, doesn't it?)
the cut-down operating system
(A: It's also the sacred color of international communism. Red was for the actual revolutionary phase, green is the sacred color)
... is radically different to Microsoft's older programs.
It is centered on the internet and does away with the dependencies that tie Windows to a single PC.
It is seen as Microsoft's answer to rivals' use of "virtualisation" as a way to solve many of the problems of modern-day

computing.

Although Midori has been heard about before now, more details have now been published by Software Development Times after viewing internal Microsoft documents describing the technology.

Midori is believed to be under development because Windows is unlikely to be able to cope with the pace of change in future technology

(A: This is good enough for the public. They'll believe that.)

and the way people use it.

Windows worked well in an age when most people used one machine to do all their work. The operating system acted as the holder for the common elements Windows programs needed to call on.

(A: And basically through all this stuff, it ties down the same.)

"The operating system is tied very tightly to that hardware," he said.

That, he said, created all kinds of dependencies that arose out of the collection of hardware in a particular machine.

If Windows ends up being less important over time as applications become more OS agnostic where will Microsoft make its money?

This means, he said, that Windows can struggle with more modern ways of working in which people are very mobile and very promiscuous (A: I like their terminology) in the devices they use to get at their data - be that pictures, spreadsheets or e-mail.

Equally, he said, when people worked or played now, they did it using a combination of data and processes held locally or in any of a number of other places online.

When asked about Midori by BBC News, Microsoft issued a statement that said: "Midori is one of many incubation projects

(A: I love their terminology. Incubation projects.)

underway at Microsoft. It's simply a matter of being too early in the incubation

(A: Stage I guess he means)

to talk about it."

Then they go on to virtual machines and so on. What they're really going to do is do away with memory and the hard-drive system on your computer. Your computer will be like a telephone in a sense. You'll simply dial up some number and go in, and all the data that you use will be held on remote servers. Therefore, all the data that you put into that is collected and made available to all government agencies, and all the scientific organizations that work with them. That's what it's really about. And you'll be able to save nothing probably on your own computer, down the road. And this fits well in with this new system, this Internet 2 idea that they're coming up with, where the cable companies, and the big mainstream news media, that are coming in to take over, they have to get first dibs as they say, first grabs at buying the major bandwidth for all companies, and you the little internet user at the bottom will have to pay to go into every site that you look at. It's going to put all the private sites out and under, that's obvious. Because now it's time to police it. Now that everyone's dependent on it, and addicted to it, it's now time to police it, and get rid of all the different ideas and theories about the system that are floating around out there. All the independents that have been available from different people over the years, have to be done away with now. They must speak with one voice, one propaganda machine, to the world. And as I say, most folk will adapt into the new system. And they'll moan and bitch and complain, but they won't give it up because they're addicted to getting data, and now it doesn't really matter what kind of data or where it's coming from, as long as they get data. They pass their day away, and maybe their night too. So that's what's coming down the pike. And most folk will go right into it, unfortunately. And it's out of the hands of the public. It was never in the hands of the public to begin with. That's what we've got to realize as well. This was a plan, as Brzezinski said, to create a world type society, and also to program people along certain ways of thinking by making data more available to the whole world really from the same major sources. And it's been very successful. For the rest of the public, they're so confused with conflicting data, they're almost out of action, which makes them even easier to handle and manage. Nothing is given to the public along lines of technology for the public's benefit. It's for control purposes. And when you see the myspace site and all that kind of stuff out there, and putting up their daily diaries by children, who have no idea what privacy is, and they think it doesn't matter. Then the internet has worked very, very well for the masters who own it, and gave it to the public. And those children are growing up and they'll go through their whole lives putting everything up on the net that they do in their daily lives, for their masters so they can be observed and monitored, and called in for reconditioning if they've wrongthink or whatever it happens to be called. And they'll think its all quite normal.

And we have banks and banks of police trained to monitor the internet. They can't find all the porno sites, in fact they can't find any of the porno sites where they come from. Isn't that amazing? But they can catch other individuals who say certain things and so on. And bring them up for justice, just like that, so instantly. And again, the people don't realize they're being monitored all the time, and they're getting to the stage where they don't really care. They've lost their ability for self-preservation. The very thing that Russell and others talked about doing away with has happened for most people. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over some of the pessimistic side of science. And believe you me, there is a very insidious side to it, because as I say, it's about control. Ultimate and total control; we better get that through our thick heads very quickly. These guys are on a roll, and they mean business, and they have unlimited financing, all these agencies that are now using terrorism as the guise to take every single right away.   And they've done it already, most of it. Britain just declared, they've got 1000 laws on the books now to come into any person's private residence. A thousand laws to choose from. Amazing, eh? And amazing too, you're taught in history about revolutions and etc, and rebellions, when tyrants got too big for their boots, and yet we're living through a time, an age when we've never seen such tyranny on such a scale, because it's global. It's a global war. This is World War III you're going through. This is the culmination of the purpose of WWI and II to get us to this stage. And the big boys mean business, otherwise they lose it all. They mean business; you better understand that. Now we'll go to the calls now. I've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Can I talk a little bit about earthquakes and HAARP for a minute?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: There's video online that I found, showing these like lights, Aurora Borealis in China about thirty minutes before the earthquake there.

Alan: I've seen that.

Rick: And uh, the reason why...see I have a friend here, or actually up in L.A. who is married to a lawyer, and she had a meeting with her client, and her client's sister is in homeland security, and the client's sister said that there's an amassing of homeland security people here in Southern California, because they expected the big one in August. And so I thought, wow, that's kind of strange. So I looked up online, I did some research about it, and apparently in November there was this big drill called the great shakeout. The biggest earthquake drill ever, and it was like all these different agencies, public and private and individuals. And I looked at the USGS, and they had these little maps there, animated maps, and it starts in the San Andreas fault, and it's got it all planned out, it goes right up into Los Angeles and it just sits there, in Los Angeles shaking.

Alan: Well this is old stuff, and they'll play this up until they do the big one. And they'll do it by the use of HAARP. This isn't the first time that people have observed these strange lights before the Earthquake hits. They've had it in the States before as well. And remember too, HAARP does use the ionosphere and simulates the Aurora Borealis. They can actually bring one on in fact. I've seen a few amazing demonstrations up here over the years of HAARP technology. And you can prove it too, because you can turn on the shortwave at the same time, and you'll hear it booming in, and it will cut out all other shortwave frequencies. You can't pick anything else up when they're using it. This is old technology; it's called silent weapons for quiet wars. As long as they keep whistling in the air when you ask them questions and they say nothing, the public will never come to believe that they're actually using this warfare technology. And that's what it is, it's warfare technology.

Rick: Yeah, I notice that whenever I start to focus on Africa which is what I love to focus on, and not just this one area, but when I start to think about the world with the long range plan, and something comes up, some crisis comes up to interrupt my thinking, like, oh it could be hit by an earthquake, it could be hit by this. I notice that. When people start questioning, suddenly they throw a curve ball at us, you know, to get us all off our…

Alan: Well, this is the time for crisis creation, and you see it's no different. You see that you're always thinking about someone being held in a terrorist prison and tortured through various torture techniques; sleep deprivation all that kind of thing. You see the world is a cage, and we're all in the torture chamber. And when you hear terror, terror, fear, fear, all the time. Then you eventually crack up, you crack down, crack down, you become more suggestible, more suggestible, and propaganda works much better on you, and can be easily guided and led. They're using the same techniques outside of the prison, and the world is now the prison itself. That's what they're doing.

Rick: Yeah, I see what you mean by it's a war. It's a World War III. I was thinking about that this morning. It really is a global war. All right, Alan. Well thank you very much for letting me air that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Rose from Georgia. Are you there Rose?

Rose: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Yeah, I just thought I'd give you a call and let you know what's going on down this neck of the woods as far as I've been noticing. Would you agree that this has been the weirdest summer?

Alan: Oh yeah. Yes.

Rose: With the Weather....

Alan: I haven't had...well actually the last two days are probably the first sunny days since April.

Rose: Oh, my God. We get sun, but it's like clockwork. We're blue skies in the morning, afternoon, you know I'll be driving to work, there they are, they're striping up the skies with their spraying, you know, lunchtime, the skies are all mushy looking. I get out, then we've got these pink, weird fake looking clouds, and the sky is kind of weird. And it looks really strange, because I'll be driving home and it looks like God, there was a fire somewhere, because everything is smoky looking. And nobody notices. And that's a problem.

Alan: No, no they don't.

Rose: Today I'm sitting at a red light, and I'm just looking. I'm looking at the cars, and look at people to see if they look at the skies at all, they never do. And there's one person, his eyes are up in his head, and he's talking on the phone. And another lady, she's looking down and she's fiddling with some electronic gadget in her hand. I've got the music...can I come back after the music?

Alan: Yes, sure. Back after this break.

Alan: Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Rose from Georgia about the amazing clockwork weather we've got. We've got the same thing in Canada, for a month and a half there. The clouds have come over about midnight, stay all night long, you'd have it during the day, it would clear up for one hour in the afternoon, cloud over again, rain, and then go back to clearing up for about an hour or so at night. Night after night, day after day, same clockwork. It was amazing. Are you still there Rose.

Rose: I'm still here. Anyway, the real reason I called was I wanted to share a little something with you. Tonight, I don't normally do this, because anything that has government attached to it, I don't even look at it anymore, because it's all a bunch of propaganda, but anyway. I watched a little 6 minute MSNBC news clip, through tv. Now it was really funny, you've got this anchor woman, she's dressed in drab colors, she's got a hairstyle reminiscent of the 40s, okay, she's got a beaky nose, talking through the side of her mouth. I swear, she looks like somebody who could have been a spokesperson for the Hitler regime. I mean seriously, that's what she looks like. Okay, now she's going to have this discussion with this law expert, a discussion on the prosecution of war crimes and torture for the Bush gang, and it's going to be done through the international court, okay? So, she goes on saying that the CIA confirmed accounts made by the Red Cross, because they did some little investigation, and say oh yes, there's all this torture, and they're breaking laws, and all that stuff. And, so she gets this expert, his name is Jonathan Turley. He's a constitutional law expert, and it's really funny because she calls Bush the Torturer Approver in Chief. Okay? And he addresses her by her first name, and he goes on, to tell her, that the international committee of the Red Cross, in its report to the CIA, and he says that the Red Cross is the World's preeminent institution on the conditions and treatments of prisoners, specifically what constitutes torture, okay, he says no question about it, it is torture. So here's the deal, she says to him, the question is, will the crimes be punished, the illegality. And he says, oh, that's the terrible transparency to this whole use of lawyers and it's an embarrassment to the whole bar, you know, including....he says the Bush administration reduces the lawyers including the justice department into a gang of shills and sycophants and then they're selected to ratify anything that the President said or wanted.

Alan: What they do, is they go over all the laws that have been signed, and treaties that have been signed and they re-interpret the meanings of torture.

Rose: Yeah, yeah. But here he is saying, yes, they did do torture. These guys have got to pay to the international courts. Right? But this is what he does. He does this bait and switch. Pulling everybody in, yeah, yeah, the US government is going down the tubes, they need to be punished, right? It's them; then he does a switch and says it's we. Okay I paid attention to the change in language, how it was Bush and the cabinet, and then it's we, okay? And then he said, I never thought in my lifetime, that I would say that we have, we, not Bush, we have become like Serbia, where an international tribunal has to come and force us to apply the rule of law. He says we've come to this ignoble moment where we could be forced, we, not Bush, we, to be forced into a tribunal and forced to face the rule of law, that we've refused to apply ourselves. He ends it like that, so he starts off saying, oh Bush and his buddies are going to burn on the cross for torture, and ends at saying no, we are going to burn on the cross for torture.

Alan: Well, one thing's for sure. It's the taxpayer that will end up paying for everything.

Rose: Yeah, but you know what they're doing. You see what they're doing.

Alan: Oh, I know, I know the techniques they use.

Rose: They're pulling, they're pulling all the people who want to get the republic back, who are trying to wake the other ones up, those people are not really awake, they think, oh we can bring the republic back. Right? So what they're going to do, is say oh yes, yes, our government is so bad, we do need the international government to come in and save us from these horrible war criminals. And there you go boom. And everybody's going to go, yes, save us, we want the one world government because they're going to save us from these war criminals. And because they are just, and there you go.

Alan: Yes, but you see the US must be submerged into the system worldwide that it helped create....of course. I know. Well, thanks for calling.

Rose: I mean it's so plain, how can they not see.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling Rose. Thank you. And we've got Justin from the U.K. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello, Justin.

Justin: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Justin: I'm calling from what's been a very windy and windswept Wales for the past few weeks. Perhaps approximates your experience up there in Canada. I just covering old ground here to a degree, but as per your recommendation, I've actually just finished reading Plato's Republic about an hour ago. And of course it took me a while to get round to it, despite your recommendation. But, as you say, there's so much in there, it's going to take me a while to digest it, but I've got to say thanks for your recommendation. It's tremendous some of the stuff he talks about, and I was wondering if I could tell the listeners one particular quote, I'm sure your familiar with it. When Socrates telling Glaucon of the greatness of mind needed for the philosopher kings, he says, do you think then that the mind which is not afraid of great things and can contemplate the whole of time, and the whole of reality, is likely to regard human life as of any great importance? Of course it's blazingly obvious, considering the type of people we have in charge these days, but I think it's quite a blatant quote, but it's profound in what it says. When he talks about the whole of time and the whole of reality, I'd say it's pretty obvious, but what is your take on that particular quote, even though it is obvious in a way.

Alan: Yes, it is. What they're saying, see the philosophy is, that out of the millions or billions of people, there's only a few, what they claim, a few good men. Meaning those who are godlike. Of course Plato says himself, that they're descended, the aristocracy of Greece was descended from the gods. And he even calls the ordinary people, its. They're not people, they're its. Therefore there is nothing in the nature of things - that's another term they used in ancient Greece, the nature of things - to stop them from conquering everything in the world, and remaking everything in the world, and actually, that's their mission: to recreate everything that was left imperfect as they deem it. Which is man himself, woman, and all the other kinds of life on the planet. This has always been the same agenda, and only the godlike ones will grab their godhood and use it. That's what they mean by that. And they use audacity and they're bold, they will go ahead as knights do. They're bold, and they will grasp their godhood and use it over the inferior species.

Justin: Yes, indeed. So when perhaps he says, contemplate the whole of time, it's probably in reference to what you have mentioned before, that the elite, and these philosopher kings, say philosophers such as Quigley, are then made aware of the history, the true history of the world, so that's partly what they mean when they say the whole of time.

Alan: Yes. The whole of time, and that ties in too with Plato and his talk of his predecessor, his relative Solon who visited Egypt, who came out with, that's where he found the Atlantis story. Real or mythical, it doesn't really matter. The Egyptians said to Solon, you Greeks don't even know how old you are or your previous histories, and that great civilizations had risen and fallen before, and are lost in time, the vastness of time. So we're far, far older then the Darwinists would have us believe. That was part of the trick of Darwin, to do away with, try and hide all ancient histories, and claim that sentient beings only came around about Ten Thousand or maybe a Million BC, which is nothing, nothing at all.

Justin: Yeah, but as you say, an amazing book. And also he mentions the five regimes and of course we're through the phase of democracy and into tyranny. It's amazing how he lays it out there.

Alan: Democracy always ends up in dictatorship.

Justin: Yeah, yeah for sure. Well that's great. I just wanted to say, you have a good week. Oh yeah, one other quick question if possible. The grand and noble lie that he refers to. You've mentioned this many times, it was also colloquially known in this translation I have as a True Blue Lie, are you familiar with that term, or is that something.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Do you know any background as to why it was called the True Blue, to do with the aristocracy? Or?

Alan: It was the blue blood, you see that they were part of this ancient system, that even Hitler talked about, this ancient Aryan people. This comes through all their philosophies, the Aryan people who were almost Albino, and you'll find that the paler their skin, the more you'll see, and in babies it's very prominent, you'll see the blue veins on the head are sticking through, that means the blue blood in other words. So that was a reference to their purity of race. And the present day Greeks you see, came in much later, the Mediterranean types moved into Greece, much later, and that's who now occupy it. But in his day, you look at the bust and statues of the characters including Plato, and they certainly are not Mediterranean types.

Justin: Right. And one other quick question. I bought the complete works of Plato, are there any other particular writings that have particular relevance to what's going on today or...

Alan: You'll find in Timaeus and other ones, there's always references to everything. You see, this is what's astounding, human nature and societies have to create civilizations, control them, all of that stuff, use them for warfare for creating empires. It was all discussed in ancient times. They knew all of these sciences then. And they knew how to give reality through religions, different kinds of religions to people. And how to even alter it and update it, and steer it off into other directions when required. They understood humanity perfectly well.

Justin: He does discussion a lot about the creation of culture and how people like those who recited tragedies and poems should be licensed, and everything, he discussed all that.

Alan: And musicians too. He said music had such an effect on the young, it could be used for subversive purposes. By knowing that of course, they have used it in the past for that very reason.

Justin: Yeah, well, thanks very much Alan. Keep up the good work. And hopefully speak to you soon in the future now.

Alan: Sure enough, you take care.

Justin: Thank you very much.

Alan: And also Blue refers to the Blue Lodge, which is the Open Lodge, which is for the Blueness of the sky during the day. But there's also the Night Lodge, and the Dark One, and they don't tell you much about that. So that which is open is for the public, or Blue, and the other one is Dark, which is closed to the public. And we have Keith from Dallas on the line. Are you there Keith? Hello?

Keith: Hello Dr Watt.

Alan: How are you?

Keith: I'm fine, thank you. This is a great show, as usual. Please, forgive me, because I'm kind of nervous. I'm so angry. Just being here in this dead reality that we live in among all these freak people, that you try to have conversations with, they look off into space like Homer Simpson when you try to say anything to them. But these callers that have been calling in are really important, because there are people like us out there, and to me, everyone else are a bunch of Agent Smiths. I mean I hate the fact that there's no awake person's bar and grill that we could go to or something like that, because we're so scattered. But anyway, I just wanted to say that I know that you're not susceptible to flattery, but alchemically speaking Mr Watt, you are gold. I just received your other two books, and I'm going through book 2 right now, and I'm floored by it all. I have to read more than once, I have about 15 of the books that you recommended so far, and I have Morals and Dogma that I haven't even opened yet, but I opened it once, and I could tell that it's a very heavy book, and I know that you said at one time that there was another book that basically explained all these things that he was saying.

Alan: There's lots of books, but really, it's so vast. And you've got to understand that Albert Pike didn't put that together by himself. They put front men out there, and they have teams of writers to put that kind of stuff together. And Morals and Dogma is meant to literally brainwash the initiate through a series of logical passageways until their minds are shaped to be controlled Masons. That's really how it's written. In fact they use a lot of the Plato techniques and dialectic techniques in that book to bring you to conclusions and make you a true believer in Masonry itself, so you have to be on guard when you read things too, because there's a purpose to that book being written as an indoctrination type technique.

Keith: I just figured that it wasn't completely literal, and there was a lot of high allegory.

Alan: Yes. They must hide the high allegories, and it's not too difficult to do with a public who are trained to take everything at face value, the exoteric; in fact they think that if something’s in print it's going to explain everything to you. That's how we're taught and trained in linear thinking. However, as Pike said himself, we never speak so plainly as we do when we're in the company of the profane. The profane will hear them saying one thing, while the members of society will hear it from another point of view. The same sentences will have another meaning, so that they're always using allegory.

Keith: I have one more question please. I don't exactly know how to say this, but this system, this money and taxation and the caste system, the religious system, it's so old. I don't personally know what God is, I don't know what, but I know there has to be something else that's higher then us, obviously. But do I personally feel like I know what it is, no. And I feel like everyone else around me, they think they've got the picture, and I'm like you've just got a prison around your brain. That's how I interpret that. You're telling me, you have the picture, and you're the one that's socialized. But personally, I don't know what it is, and I want to know why, why would a deity allow for this to go on for so, so long.

Alan: Yeah, and why it's got such a miserable ending. I think even Malachi Martin said that these would be the times that would try all faith including his own, and he was a Jesuit priest, you know. His only conclusion coming from his doctrine was that grace was pulled from the world, and his excuse is that the enemy or Lucifer would have his day. And it's so easy to see evil everywhere. It is everywhere. There's no doubt about it. We're seeing the mass of humanity, totally indoctrinated, attacked from their food, their inoculations, their propaganda, their indoctrinations, war has been going on for hundreds of years and the public didn't even know it was declared upon them. And you're seeing the final effects of it all.

Keith: Yes, sir. Most people don't know what happened a hundred years ago. And I mean children, they have no understanding of anything.

Alan: No, they won't because they've been too perfectly indoctrinated now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I go on to the next caller, you've got to understand that we've had total war, total war declared on the public. For the last few centuries in fact, fairly openly in their own writings which were published up into the 20th century. And then a big lull through the Cold War as the public were controlled and told to just be happy and play, and now they're coming back at it again. Now it's in the open and it's got so many different names as to what they're going to do with us because we're so imperfect and can't be trusted. And anyone could be a terrorist, or you might become terrorists, or you might go off and lop somebody's head off on a bus or something like that. They're trying to tell you that you cannot have any faith or confidence in yourself. And that's why you must be altered, and monitored and watched twenty-four hours a day. And we can't allow that to happen. This is an ancient battle for domination of every individual and your mind, or you might even say your soul, on the planet. And make no mistake about that. That's the goal of it. Wrapped up in pseudo scientific terminology or other terms, it makes no difference. Legal terms, whatever. It's the same battle for total domination. The whole genetic research project had nothing to do with helping people with Parkinson's or Huntington's Chorea or paraplegics, nothing to do with that, it's to do with control to put into human bodies that which will control them. A predictable human, that's what it's all about. That's what genetic enhancement is all about, nothing else. Nothing else. Because from their own books, they plan to do with the weak and the infirm and the crippled, and the inferior, and those with the poverty gene as they call it. It's the same war going on right now, and the public, most of them are already conquered; but changes in the world never happened and were never brought about by the majority of the people in any era, and you must remember that. These people at the top are terrified, utterly terrified, of an individual idea that can sweep across the world and be communicated to everyone. Mao Tse-Tung said it himself, he said he wasn't scared about weaponry or guns or cannons, he was scared of someone with an original idea that could catch on like wildfire. And hence the war to eradicate by all and every means possible the individual from the face of this planet. They're so scared at the top, because they're almost at the end of the road. They can see their goal in sight, and they know that it doesn't take much to say that the King has No Clothes and I'm Not Following this Parade Anymore. Always remember that, no matter how black things seem. Now, I've got Matt from Florida, if we can just make him. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Yes, Alan. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. Ha, ha.

Matt: I was hoping I could get some insight and commentary on a particular passage from Thoreau's Civil Disobedience. "What is the price-current of an honest man and patriot today? They hesitate, and they regret, and sometimes they petition; but they do nothing in earnest and with effect. They will wait, well disposed, for others to remedy the evil, that they may no longer have it to regret. At most, they give only a cheap vote, and a feeble countenance and God-speed, to the right, as it goes by them. There are nine hundred and ninety-nine patrons of virtue to one virtuous man. But it is easier to deal with the real possessor of a thing than with the temporary guardian of it."

Alan: Yes, that's a good way to finish the show tonight. Thanks for calling. From Hamish myself, up in which is not a bad day in Canada. May your god or gods go with you.

Links:

"Perception Warfare or War, Perceptual Conflict, Perception Space, Perception Operations, Perception Battlespace, P-Space - Augmented Cognition" U.S.A.F. Air University (au.af.mil).

"Microsoft sees end of Windows era" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 4, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 6th, 2008 (#150)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 6th, 2008:
"Crisis Creation, Crisis Management, Crisis All Around,
Remember Times Before Crisis, When Our Minds were Safe and Sound,
Yet Now We're Told Not to Trust Ourselves nor Others in These Days,
Anyone May Suddenly Explode, or so the Expert Says,
So Don't Be Sure of Anything Originating Within Yourself,
Opinions You're Not Sure Of, Just Leave Them on the Shelf,
Hear, See and Speak No Evil, and You Will Surely Get By,
And Live More Days in Wretched Chains and Like a Wretch You'll Die"
&copy; Alan Watt August 6th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 6th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of August, 2008. For newcomers look into .com, and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this system in which we live, the all encompassing system which is taking us into, what they've called themselves at the top the New World Order, and all that it entails, and it is all encompassing. A whole New World, with even new types of humans at the end of it. Quite the adventure for those who plan it, and hell for those who go through and are pushed through, and all those that follow. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe.

Yesterday I was on with Alex Jones on Genesis, and there was a thunderstorm started, about the time I went on the air, and it knocked out the satellite, and it rampaged on for hours, and an incredible deluge came down with it. They'd been spraying of course like crazy in the morning. You know these new skies we have, with the new clouds, and all kinds of varieties of them. Quite artistic, some of them. And the thunderstorm came on and lasted for hours and hours and hours, cleared up for about an hour in the evening, an hour and a half, and then in it came again and rained all night long. Now it's back to spraying like crazy, and these polymer type wispy, long strandy clouds interspersed with the chemtrails from the jets. You know this big air force, this global air force that no one takes possession of, they claim that it's just our imaginations, or they whistle in the wind and answer us with nothing, that's how the big boys react to this. No major media is going to talk about this, because it's too important for the agenda. And it's nothing to do with saving the world from global warming as some of the front leaders, who have been put out there to guide the public in their opinions, are trying to tell you. They're trying to tell you, oh, it could be to save us from global warming, which is a farce in itself, since we haven't had the higher temperatures for the last ten years. We're in a lull now, in fact, but that doesn't matter because fact has nothing to do with the agenda. The agenda is to bring the planet down under control, blame the public for the weather changes which the aircraft are causing along with HAARP technologies, and we must be guided into the new system. The new system.

Remember that the Club of Rome put out the book in the early 1970s, the First Global Revolution, to do with this agenda. And they took credit in their own book for dreaming it up basically. They dreamed it up. To unite the world under a system, under a cause, a war time type of cause, where we all work together for the same end to save ourselves, and man would be the enemy of the planet. That ties in with Gorbachev and what he said about creating a new Earth type based religion and it must be so. Where we'd all be subservient to the new high priests, the front men, the scientists, who can tell us all kinds of gobbledy-gook, and look us straight in the eye, and wear the white coats, and you're already conditioned to believe them. Everyone's conditioned to believe these characters who keep changing their theories about everything, all the time. Charles Fort wrote about these scientists, and his whole life was dedicated to trying to get people to think for themselves. And he gave alternate theories with science, not claiming they were true, but just showing you how farcical theories are in the first place. You can either prove it or you can't. If you can't prove something it's someone's guess. These guesses are running our lives now, with authority. And we've got to start fighting back now while we can. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I go into the rest of this little story for tonight, remember that you keep me going. This is brought by you, the people. And I mean, none of us live on fresh air, not that you can get any of it these days, with all the spraying, but I need your help of course to keep going. And it's generally the same people who do it over and over. Now thousands and thousands listen. There's people making their money off the talks I've given over the years, and written books, and we certainly have on this particular show, we've broken the way for a new way of understanding what's happening in the world. And we've broken out of the old, sort of patriot type movement act, where it was a sort of navel gazing, and now we're into the whole global system, and that's how we must see it because it affects everyone. And therefore look into the site and for those who have already got the books that are on the site for sale, buy more, same with the discs and pass them out to your friends or to those who you think can use the material. At least to those who are asking questions. Because the word really is spreading, and it's got to spread much, much quicker, because we're at a crisis point as you can see with what's happening all around us, with a totalitarian system coming down in every country across the planet, as we become standardized and standardized into political correctness, and we have to behave like robots in order to pass security, and be a good citizen (meaning you have no brain of your own).

Now to continue with what I was talking about with all this Global Warming nonsense that they picked to be the method to train the public that we had to be managed and give up our old nasty ways of living. This fits right into it. Now they've always used the cartoons in Disney as being at the forefront of cartoon making, brainwashing generation after generation, and getting paid for it. They don't just get money from what comes in the box office, they get paid, just like the novelists do, they get paid by big foundations and even the Pentagon at times, to put out certain cartoons, the Pentagon's a big funder of these things, so is the CIA. And this came in from a listener, about a new cartoon, put out by Disney, to brainwash the present children that are growing up, the young, the really young ones, who will be the Green Cops, the Green Fascii Cops, that they'll be putting on the streets, and who will be bashing us all on the head for our nasty old ways and destroying the planet because they've been taught to hate the adults, literally. He says

There's a new movie out at the cinema by Disney, Pixar, called Wall-E,

(Alan: Interesting, they always love walls and the "E" of course.)

and it's for all the family, using computer animation and classed as an adventure/ comedy/ romance/ sci-fi type movie. To sum up very quickly it's a story of Greening and Transhumanism. It's set in the year 2805, and all human life is living on board a spaceship. Planet Earth was evacuated 700 years ago in 2105 because it was too polluted to sustain any life. Robots are left on Earth to clean up the mess, while humans live temporarily in space. At the present time 2805 only one robot remains on earth, the others have broken down to do all the cleaning up. The Robot is called Wall-E and has been active for 700 years. Over that time it has evolved,

(A: even robots can evolve you see with these scientific theories.)

and now has emotions and is sentient.

(A: Now that is part of the definition of human, what is human. Anything that shows human emotion, etc, and sentience must be human. That's basically their definition. And we saw that in the movie too called Artificial Intelligence, that was their point. It says:)

A New Robot is sent back to Earth to check the progress, it's called Eve.

(A: Eve, oh Gee, eh? Eve.)

And it's scanning the planet to see if any vegetation is growing back, to see if humans can eventually go back to live. A love story develops between these two robots.

(A: You know they can get people crying with anything. Two sausages dancing would do it, if you gave them the right story. We'd all be in tears if you give them human attributes. That's what really, really these cartoons are for.)

Another interesting thing about this movie is the economic system in place on Earth and on the spaceship. There's only one global corporation that controls everything, including government. The CEO is called Shelby Forthright, and he's also the President of the Planet Earth, the Global Corporation is called Buy and Large, and its logo is an acronym BNL. When you look at the logo, the N is very small, so it looks like BL, maybe a reference to Bell or Baal...

(A: and then this writer goes on to explain what else it could be.)

One Global Corporation controls all industry and consumerism. The society is a controlled society, run and kept in order by robotic technology. All the humans are fat.

(A: You see, there's the sort of adult type things. There's the point of it.)

And move around in hover chairs and have robots as servants. The humans have holo-screen projectors around their face which act as a computer screen and they live in a virtual reality 24-7. The spaceship is called Axiom and is controlled by autopilot. There's no intervention by the human captain, he's out of the loop. The audience in the cinema who watched this movie,

(A: where this writer saw it himself)

really enjoyed it and there were many laughs. All age groups were watching this from adults down to wee tots, and I could see that they were completely mesmerized by the storyline.

And that's how cartoons, and these new types of cartoons brainwash the people. As I say, they could literally give you two sausages dancing together, and give you a romance or a tragedy, one of them dies or gets eaten, we'd all cry about it. I'm not kidding you. It's just amazing. Basic behaviorism. They found for instance that if you put two eyes on a balloon, and put it next to a baby's crib, it will start goohing and gaahhing, and see that balloon as a person, so we're treated the same way. And that's how we see cartoons. We get conned into thinking that little drawn characters are real. And it works. It works very, very well. You know I can remember seeing one of the Disney movies, with Bambi in it, and Thumper the Rabbit, and I thought at the time, how crazy, because deer and rabbits don't speak to each other. And here it was, they were speaking to each other in English, with an American accent and I was living in Scotland at the time. It was also bizarre, but that's how they give human characteristics, because they'd already planned to elevate all the animals above the people. And eventually, one day, to get you off meat completely, that is definitely part of the agenda, there's no doubt about it, whatsoever.

Here's an article from Britain that's important too. You see the whole idea if you look at this agenda from before the days of Albert Pike even, including the statements made by Albert Pike, the Pope of Freemasonry, and you look at the Communist Manifesto and you look at the various manifestos by like the Club of Rome, or the Rockefeller Foundation, and you'll find that they want to eliminate private property all together. Bertrand Russell talked about this as well, and you find it in the habitat write-up they have at the United Nations on human habitat areas. There will be no private property, you can't, you see, if you have no private property, you feel helpless and apathetic, and worthless and slave-like. And that's what they're trying to do; create that impression. So here's the Mail online, and this is the 20th of July, 2008. It says,

Now there are 1,000 laws that will let the state into your home
by Simon Walters

The march of the Big Brother state under Labour
(A: That's like Liberal. That's very liberal indeed, isn't it.)
was highlighted last night as it was revealed that there are now 1,043 laws that give the authorities the power to enter a home or business.
Nearly half have been introduced since Labour came to power 11 years ago. They include the right to:
- Invade your home to see if your pot plants have pests or do not have a 'plant passport'
(A: If it's imported. That was passed in 2005)
- Survey your home and garden to see if your hedge is too high (Anti-Social Behaviour Act 2003).
(A: Here we are with a Skinnerian idea, you see? If you've got a high hedge, you're being anti-social, they can't see what you're doing. And if you're an honest good citizen, you should show the public-at-large what you're doing, shouldn't you?)
- Check that accommodation given to asylum seekers is not being lived in by non-asylum seekers (Immigration and Asylum Act 1999).
- Raid a house to check if unlicensed gambling is taking place (Gambling Act 2005 Inspection Regulations 2007).
(A: It's interesting that thing. If they give you a license you're allowed to do something that's otherwise illegal. If you pay money, and get a license, now it's legal. Isn't that a strange little theory?)
- Seize fridges without the correct energy rating (Energy Information Household Refrigerators and Freezers Regulations 2004).
(A: No kidding.)
The rise in clipboard-wielding state inspectors flies in the face of repeated pledges by Ministers to curb the power of bureaucrats.
The full extent of the state's 'powers of entry' is revealed in documents slipped out quietly by the Government last week. The information was posted on the Home Office website, but in a highly unusual move, the computer file was locked to prevent it being copied or printed. A secret Home Office password was required to access the file.
A Home Office spokeswoman denied the restrictions were an attempt to stop the state's powers being circulated more widely.
She claimed it was a 'mistake' and the file would be unlocked tomorrow.
Some 420 new powers of entry are the product of laws introduced since 1997. A further 16 are in laws due to be approved by Parliament in the next few weeks.
A recent study by the Centre for Policy Studies think-tank warned that the 'proliferation and variety' of such laws mean householders can no longer 'realistically be aware' of their rights and legal obligations.
(A: Well, that's exactly the point of it all. It says:)
The new powers set to be approved by Parliament include inspecting for non-human genetic material, for looted cultural property
(A: That's for your computer.)
from Iraq, and for 'undeclared' carbon dioxide.
(A: Undeclared Carbon Dioxide. That's when you're breathing too heavy at certain times of the night. I'll be back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is cutting through the Matrix. Just showing you the techniques that are being used now across the world, it isn't just Britain, you'll find the same laws passed simultaneously in all British commonwealth countries, and through the U.S. as well. The U.S. is very good at hiding them or calling them other names but it's just the same laws that are being passed to bring us all under the magnifying glass basically, to make us feel there's no such thing as privacy, and to get us to accept it. To make the slaves quite happy being slaves, and they keep telling you that if you have anything to hide, that's the only reason you could keep information back from government's agencies, you've got something to hide. No the whole point is government agencies always become totalitarian in their aspects and this is just repetition, only this time, it's the biggest tyranny of all, when they come into every facet of your life. And they've

planned this stage for so many years, that it's imperative that they pull it off. They can't go back now. They can't go back at all, or they lose completely. And they're not going to risk that. They'll use any means possible to keep this going until the bitter end. And it's not going to be a pleasant business.

You know they've used fear, down through the ages. Fear changes basically the chemistry of your body. When you're under sustained fear, and your adrenal glands keep going, it stresses the body, and the organs start to basically break down. You also leach different minerals and vitamins through your urine, excess of them, which further intensifies the rundown feeling, the tiredness you get. These are the same kind of things that happen under torture. It's been well studied, and Guantanamo Bay, and all these other places they have across the planet, they've got lots of these places across the planet, they do these tests all the time. They find out how to simulate that in the general populations, and make them rundown and tired, and lethargic and sick. It makes them easily managed, especially during these times where it's imperative we be easily managed, because the world that they're bringing us into is a hell on earth. And if we were fit and active, and our minds were working properly, they'd have a hell of a job bringing it on.

This is from the telegraph, Tuesday the 5th of August, 2008, and it shows you something that's being repeated again, for those of you who know a little bit about our history. Most people know no history whatsoever, even recent history. It says:

Italian mayor bans gatherings of three or more people as soldiers hit streets

(A: Now this is to be used elsewhere across Europe, and the Americas. It's all part of the terrorism act and so on.)

As soldiers prepare to be deployed on Italian streets, a city mayor has been accused of Fascism after he passed an edict banning groups of more than three people congregating in parks and public gardens.

Critics have complained that the sight of gun-toting soldiers on Italian streets will have a negative effect

The anti-gathering laws were enacted as thousands of soldiers were due to take to the streets of Italian cities for the first time on Monday under a controversial move by Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi to fight crime.

(A: See, it's always to fight something. It's either terrorism or crime or whatever.)

Massimo Giordano, a member of Italy's anti immigration Northern League party, defended the anti-gathering motion and claimed it would cut down on unruly behaviour.

(A: Now remember, they talked back in the 1950s even about the multiculturalism they were going to introduce into society and the immigration quotas they'd have. Do you realize in Canada, it was printed in the Toronto Sun back in the early 1990s, the immigration quotas for Canada. 97% were to be non-white. That was from the government. And it had been for years. And you've got to say, well why? Why was that? Well, they were setting up the chessboard for the times to come. They now call it, there's terrorists within you. They could not bring down societies as they stood back in the 1960s-70s. They created multiculturalism to give themselves the right and it makes it more plausible, there could be terrorists living amongst you from other countries. That's why they did it, they've done the same thing in Italy. It says:)

However opposition councillors said it was "reminiscent of Benito Mussolini's edict of the 1920's which banned groups of five or more people".

The ban will not affect courting couples who flock to parks and gardens in the northern Italian city of Novara, where Mr Giordano holds power, but if anyone is caught in a group of three or more they face a fine of 500 euro (£350).

(A: Or about $700)

Mr Giordano said that the edict would ban "gatherings in a bid to protect public decorum

(A: Whatever that is.)

and prevent damage to public parks and gardens" from people who gathered in them at night.

Novara, which has a population of 100,000, is not seen as a particularly crime-ridden or violent city but the mayor passed the law after several elderly residents complained of noise.

(A: (Chuckle) So you turn out the army because there's a little bit of noise, right?)

He has also banned the consumption of alcohol at the city's station after 6pm and closed an immigrant cultural centre.

(A: So this is them stirring it up, getting ready for the infighting they'll have across Europe. They've already had it in France and other countries over the years. And they certainly have given leaders too. It's an interesting little thing to really study who leads the various immigration groups within the countries for different sections of society and immigrants. I guarantee you the secret services put them there. That's what they generally do. And they'll stir them up at the right time, as they've done already in other countries, including England, in the past. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how they set up the chessboard for conflict to come down the pike in the future, and the future is here. That will be used shortly to get everyone at each other's throats, and start the scuffles and the fighting and the finger pointing and the blaming. And meanwhile, that's not the point of it at all. The point is to legitimize the use of force against the entire population of

each country as they all go through the same thing at the same time. That's the purpose of it. You could not have troops in the street without at least something plausible, some plausible excuse to do so. And if you have a well behaved, old type cultural society, with nothing much happening, except the usual crime, it's hard to legitimize putting troops in charge of subway stations and streets and stores and all the rest of it. It doesn't wash. So they have to give us the possibility of it. And I always warn people of all cultures, don't follow your leaders, they're supplied to you. They're supplied to you, and they'll get you into trouble at the right time. They'll set you up for a fall. They're very good at giving us our leaders. And that goes for everything in this system. Now we'll go to the callers and we've got someone from Florida. Florida, it's got Big Toe it's called, Big Toe in Florida, are you there?
Big Toe: Yes, Alan. Good Evening To You.

Alan: How are you?

Big Toe: I'm very good. I want to refer back to your show. You had a caller on, on Friday night, from Pennsylvania where he was talking about the walled-in interstates, and the off and on ramps. I'm originally from Williamsport, PA where they play Little League World Series. And I noticed back in the early 1980s that in that area, and I haven't seen it nowhere else in the country. In that area on all the signs they had orange, red, blue, green detour signs. And nobody could define that for me, even a friend that worked for the Department of Transportation. And briefly I heard Maxwell mention it, that it would be for the time when foreign troops are in this country, that may not be able to read English or what have you, they would just follow these colored signs. Do you have any information on that?

Alan: It's true they were using them for the military exercises as far back as the 1970s and definitely through the early 1980s onwards and they've been bringing in troops from European countries, and then after the Soviet Union merged with us, which is what really happened, they were bringing Russian officers even into Canada; there's Base Borden in Canada where the Russian officers were based. And they even took their laundry in to the dry cleaners in town, they didn't trust the base launderettes to do a good job with their uniforms, they were rather snobbish these guys, and well bred and very wealthy, and of course all the elite of Russia were wealthy, right through the Soviet era. And they used these on their maps. They were given maps with the color-coding on them. And I asked some of them at the time, you know, what were they here for? And they said it was to learn our civic laws, the civic laws of the countries, and then they go back to teach their own people the civic laws, that way the officers would all know how to manage their troops when they brought, if they ever had to bring them in under NATO or under the United Nations. That's what its for. They get maps with the color codings on them.

Big Toe: I see. Okay, thank you. I have one more question for you. Can you give me a brief definition of the esoteric 666 trinity please?

Alan: Ah, you can't get a brief one. Because it's one of the highest. I could do a book on it though.

Big Toe: I have read your book and...

Alan: Yeah, I could do a book on that alone.

Big Toe: It's vague to me right now, and I can't remember exactly what was stated in it.

Alan: Again, it's quite simple, go into Revelations, you'll find it right there in the name.

Big Toe: Okay, well thank you very much. You have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Big Toe: Bye.

Alan: And we've got Andrew in Canada. Are you there Andrew? Hello, Andrew?

Andrew: Hello, yes. Alan, when I'm speaking with people, I get the question most frequently, the same question you do. What can I do? Which says a lot about state of mind, but I guess what I want to do is help remind people that, they have to develop the courage to get a voice and to stop providing support as you so often point out. None of this is possible without our consent and without our support. And perhaps as an example to look at, the one people that managed to repel the Roman invasion, and that's the Scots. The reason behind Hadrian's Wall being built was that the Roman's couldn't do it, the Scots had a level of courage that was able to resist the invasion, when literally no one else could. So perhaps that's an example people can use to look at historically and take heart, and take courage with what we face today.

Alan: Yes. I think what it is with most people, even if you can, which is pretty well impossible to give them a complete education in what's happened. And it is rather overwhelming even when you do understand it, but the fact is, every step and everything they do to us, they need us to comply, and acquiesce to it, and we can stop it. Now we have no choice, you see, that's just it. It's not a matter of political choices here, or something like that, it's way beyond politics. This is our very existence, our life we're fighting for here. These characters plan to cull us down quickly. They're already doing it in other ways through disease creation and poisoning the food and all the rest of it. That is deliberate. There's no doubt about it. And the spraying in the skies, and the cancer rate is going through the roof. The fact is you see, we have no choice, the eugenics movement have published all their studies themselves, we find that the United Nations and all the other big boys who work for the United Nations are in league with them, the non-governmental agencies, they're all talking about massive drops in population to sustainable levels which they have decided upon and we have not been consulted on any of it, in fact we are targeted as the enemy in their books. You see, there's nothing secret anymore, it's out in the open. This is not a conspiracy. These guys mean what they say. Right down to forced sterilization, etc. We can't, we have no choice but to fight this.

Andrew: I think perhaps the most horrifying thing I'm running into though is the number of people who have bought off on the idea of overpopulation. And all I can say to them is lead by example, and leave me alone.

Alan: Yes, and David Suzuki and others, these great people have been put up there to lead the minds of the public, because that's what their job is, who is a geneticist himself, who works for the World Wildlife Fund, they've already talked about massive culls in population, he's a good example. He said on CBC television a few years ago that we'd have to kill off about 140,000 a day to save the world; this guy who loves furry little animals. These are rather evil people here, and they've been put up there to guide the public. We like heroes, we like familiar faces. And he is exactly the same as Jacques Cousteau. Cousteau said the same thing in an interview to a major magazine about culling off major segments of the population to save the world. But in reality these guys are very, very crafty monsters who hide under the guise of environmentalism. We have to realize this, you know.

Andrew: Well, absolutely. In fact Suzuki refuses to debate his opponents in public. He knows how soundly he'll be destroyed. So he won't even meet his opponents in public. The man is as yellow as yellow.

Alan: Oh, absolutely and Suzuki also made his name supposedly, although he was picked and put up there. No one makes it up to that level without getting chosen, and picked, and made to be a star, and a spokesman for this whole agenda for the Canadians. His thesis, basically when he first came out to his students, was on fruit flies, and his statement was, we're all the same as fruit flies. And of course they were doing experimentations with fruit flies, to see if you could sterilize them. What an interesting occupation.

Andrew: You also say we can't hide this from the children, and I haven't hidden it from my daughter. She's eleven and she wants to say something to you. So if you don't mind, I'm just going to give her the phone quickly.

Andrew's Daughter: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Andrew's Daughter: Sometimes I get...Sometimes I fight with my dad a lot, so what do you think I could do to not fight with my dad?

Andrew: Yeah, when we talk about this stuff, I don't think we're going to waste Alan or other people's time with that

one, honey.
Andrew's Daughter: D-a-d.

Alan: (Chuckle.) Yeah. I understand. It's a hard thing for a child, who's instinct is to trust, you see trust is built in, it's a survival mechanism for children to trust the adults, the parents, but unfortunately they also trust those who appear the same way, those who are put in respectful positions above the parents, and with their indoctrination at school, which is an agenda, it's nothing to do with giving you an education in truth. It's a political, mind-altering agenda to make you comply with the changes you're supposed to grow up and experience in your life. This is the thing, you're being programmed you see, with your education. And they're using emotion and only selected topics, and partial parts of truth to influence your mind and give you your perceptions. They must give you the whole truth for you to make a legitimate decision on something and they're not going to give you the whole story on anything. Do you understand?

Andrew's Daughter: Yes, I understand. I understand. Thank you.

Alan: And that's why you must go in and try, and have patience with your dad too. Try and get the whole story on each topic that you start to fight over. And you'll find that when you're given all the other parts of the story, you'll have a different perception about the whole thing all together. Okay?

Andrew: Well thank you Alan, we'll let you go, there's other callers, and we'll talk again. All the best.

Andrew's Daughter: Thank you. B-y-e.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's the sad thing. Children trust and remember what Bertrand Russell said, Lord Bertrand Russell, he said the scientific indoctrination we can give them from kindergarten and early school onwards will overcome, overcome the parental input completely. And he was talking way back before the 1950s on that particular subject. The idea is to make the child think "what do the parents know?", you're just a parent, but the teacher is something special. Therefore they listen to the teacher, and they're given all kinds of videos to watch, etc, about nature that makes them think in one direction, but they're not getting the whole picture at all, on any particular topic. Now I've got John in Canada?

John: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: I wanted to bring something to your attention that I recently became aware of. Something called the mobile mental health units. And they're in four cities here in New Brunswick. They're in Fredrickson, Bathers, St John's, and Monckton. I was wondering if you had a comment on these, or if you were aware of them.

Alan: I'd heard that they were coming in, for sure, and of course, it's all to do again, with all these new classifications of mental illness that they keep ramming through, about half a dozen new ones every year. You see, if they can get the public convinced that everyone's mentally ill, in fact they've said this, at the American Psychiatric Association, that anyone that believes in any old values of family, etc, or religion, or stuff like that, must be mentally ill, and they must be made to be seen to be mentally ill; that's part of the whole thing. Today, with the stress being built up with unemployment going on, especially in certain areas of Canada, they've deployed a lot of these mobile units, to supposedly take care of the fallout and the stress, and all the domestic problems that come from it too, the fighting, etc. Their job too is to get everyone on the various medications and put under the wing of the mental health service that will then start guiding their lives for them, and also to keep them from flipping out in society. They're trying to make people think that everything is still okay within society and they're trying to cover up the obvious consequences, that otherwise would be visible, by drugging people, and making them very, very happy and smiley, and you know, out of it all together. But that's okay

John: Yes, I'm reading an article on them right now, and it quotes that the team will be able to help treat the person on scene, and help convince them to seek treatment in hospital. It sounds like rapid response mental health SWAT units almost. They work alongside with the police.

Alan: That is correct. They are to work alongside police forces. I know that they've already done pilot projects in British Columbia. And it started off again with the usual sort of semi-innocent way of going round to give out free syringes to drug addicts, and all the rest of it. Now they have the police back-up mental health units going along with them, in case some of the addicts flip out on scene or on site. This again, is training the whole of society to get used to being, that nothing's safe. None of us are safe. You start to question yourself, and that's really what it's about. See anyone of us could be a terrorist, maybe not today, not right now, but maybe in the next five minutes you'll flip out and become a terrorist. This is what they're trying to get the message across to us. We can't trust ourselves. And they want us to believe that.

John: In the article it says that it's a service to assist the police. It doesn't say to assist the public.

Alan: Yes. There's also a drug now they're administering. You see, the cops start to administer a particular drug and inject people on site, and they're not qualified to do it, so there was a bit of a stink about that, so now these characters will be there to. So four cops will hold you down, if they haven't broken your neck with the one with his knee on your neck, then they'll get the injection into you, and you'll be subdued with an injection that really is a heavy, heavy sedative. It will knock you right out.

John: As a second topic, Alan, I just became aware of the New Brunswick Emergency Measures organization, which sounds really close to the FEMA or Federal Emergency Measures Act organization there. And I was just reminded of the synchronicity and how similar the governments are all becoming now. Everything is harmonizing to have these same acronyms, the same sounding organizations.

Alan: Yes, it's a model copy of Britain. You see Britain is the one that the whole world has to copy, they're so far ahead of everyone else and we've all to copy Britain with all their laws, and all their agencies, and all their various multi-level SWAT team types for different functions and all the rest of it. That's exactly what they're doing. This particular type of unit is actually across the whole of Canada at least with their office and set-up, and their communications with each other, now they're just going into putting the actual forces into the street now, and that's what you're seeing.

John: Yes, I became aware of this because they declared a State of Emergency in North Eastern New Brunswick because of all the water, all the flooding that's been happening, and that's when I was reading an article, and came across an organization, I'd never heard of them before.

Alan: Again, they set it up years ago. They first brought it out in the 1990s before 9/11 happened with these emergency set-ups to do with coming man-made or natural disasters as they called it. Because they knew they were going to manipulate the weather, and cause all the flooding. I mean, this is what they knew they were going to do. And they're using it. They're doing it now.

John: In the article, they were talking about basically a culvert collapsed, so they're declaring a state of emergency, there's very little damage.

Alan: Well, any excuse will do.

John: And they're acting like it's a really big deal.

Alan: Oh, everything's a big deal now. Everything's a big deal. That's why they gave us the weather channel, was to stop us thinking about weather, what the weather's forecast and start us thinking about crisis. Everything's a crisis. There's going to be a little snow flurry for about 2 cm and it's going to be a crisis. That's the whole intent of the weather channel and everything about it; it's to create this feeling of uncertainty and crisis about everything.

John: If you could hold me over to the break, I'd really appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Okay, I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're just finishing up with John from Canada there. Are you there John?

John: Hello, Alan. I wanted to point out that I've seen really oddly dressed police just being around town. And like I'm seeing different uniforms on the police, and I heard a caller talking earlier about these different police coming back and forth between the different countries, and I've seen that.

Alan: They've had instances in British Columbia in fact. One policeman was stopped by a roadblock. It was a guy from Texas, the Texas police force that was there, and eventually another RCMP guy that works with them laid a charge on this particular police officer, it was a local officer, the local officer sued them for using a foreign officer, and he actually won. (Laughs) They're up here.

John: I've also experienced the new police action where I was just driving along on my bicycle one day, and I was stopped by the police and I was assaulted, arrested, thrown into the back of a car, without being charged, and then charged later for something, and not, and then it disappeared and nothing really happened to me after I was violently assaulted. And all it was over was they claimed it was because I didn't have a bell on my bicycle.

Alan: I know. I got stopped for supposedly flicking a cigarette out of my car, and I didn't flick the cigarette out. I still had it in my hand when the guy stopped me. I said it must have been the ash, and as far as I know there's no law against ash in the street. However, anything will do, and if they're going to stop you, and actually take you in, they have to get a charge to cover their ass, basically. They're all taught that. Any charge at all to cover their ass to make it legitimate. No matter how ridiculous it sounds. And that's standard procedure.

John: Well, there was three of them, and they physically roughed me up, handcuffed me, took all my possessions that were on me, threw me in the back of the car, searched through my person to find the ID, right, and then they decide to throw this charge on me for not having a bell on the bicycle, which is like a $270.00 fine.

Alan: Oh yeah, they go through everything to find what they can possibly do. Sure.

John: There was even a ghost car that pulled up and there were spectators in it. There were people in it that were not identified.

Alan: What they're doing is practicing on the public. They do the same with the white vans. And there's been some instances in the paper where they've stopped in front of cars of teenagers, dragged the teenagers out, put them down on the ground, on the road with guns at their heads, and it's all practicing on the public. That's a fact.

John: I understand my rights, quite a bit. And I was demanding to see ID from these individuals, and they wouldn't identify themselves, and said they didn't have to. And yet they were demanding that I identify myself.

Alan: In other words, technically if this was a country where you were armed, you'd be allowed to fight back because you were stopped by what appears to be a bunch of terrorists. And you'd be quite right, they are.

John: I was kidnapped.

Alan: Yes, you were.

John: If only for the moments I was arrested, and handcuffed, and placed in the back of the car, but yet I was still kidnapped. And yet they can't even find a record of it happening, they wouldn't give me a copy of the ticket I supposedly had, so there's no evidence of this thing even happened.

Alan: These are the same things that would happen in the Soviet Union, and it's now pretty widespread here now too. And you don't know who these guys are. They could be there to murder you, you have no idea. And there'd be nothing, no records left if they did murder you, they'd just simply dispose of you, and there'd be nothing left anywhere. No evidence even existed.

John: This happened on a little stretch of road, there's no one else on the road except me and these people who assaulted me. And this is in the capital city of New Brunswick, called Fredericton.

Alan: Of course, that's a great place for all of this happening because all the cops with their biggest computers for the whole of Canada are centered in New Brunswick. A lot of the top training teams are centered there too.

John: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

John: Have a great night.

Alan: Good Night. Now remember I'll be on in an hour and a half on Alex Ansary, you'll find a link on my website for his show. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada where it's soggy wet with all the chemtrails and spray and rain, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Articles:
"Now there are 1,000 laws that will let the state into your home" by Simon Walters (dailymail.co.uk) - July 20, 2008.)

"Italian mayor bans gatherings of three or more people as soldiers hit streets" by Nick Pisa in Rome (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 4, 2008.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 8th, 2008 (#151)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 8th, 2008:
"The Club of Rome does Play Its Part,
Lesser Beings to be Ruled by the Smart,
For the Working Slob They Have No Seat,
Only Seats for Bums of the Scientific Elite,
They Say Democracy will Have to Go,
Too Inefficient, Cumbersome, Slow,
You're to be Happy in Life Without Meaning,
Ordered About by Dictators of Greening"
&copy; Alan Watt August 8th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 8th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 8th of August 2008. Newcomers look into .com where you can find lots of previous talks going over this big matrix in which we live, and I try and show you how so many of the big institutions and foundations, and even mainstream international corporations all work together to bring about what they call a New World Order, a planned society. A society where nothing happens by individual choice. A society where everyone will be born if there is a need for you to serve the world state. And you won't be able to pick your mate for yourself for instance, that will be forbidden. And how it's all been discussed a long, long time ago, and we're simply living through one phase of it, certainly the latter phase, and it will go on in a new beginning, they hope, in what they call their golden dawn, their Brave New World. And also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe. It's very difficult for people, as I say, who have been born into a system, and who haven't been warned by their parents, that something weird and definitely abnormal is happening. You think everything that surrounds you, and all the gadgets and gizmos that's given to you are sort of coming from some great superior Santa Claus to keep you happy. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth.

You find that everything, everything to do with culture is in the hands of experts who work for this elite crowd who rule the world, and who use all the sciences against the public in a very efficient manner. Very efficient because we've been studied for thousands and thousands of years. And if you study any creature, you know its habits, and you know like Skinner knew as well, you can give substitutes for things, and even substitutes for certain drives. And the animal, the creature will accept them gradually until that's normal. The substitute becomes normal. Remember to effect behavior modification as Skinner said, you must alter the environment around the creature, and that's what happens all the time.

As soon as you brought a radio into the home, you'd altered your environment, because now there's a sound coming that will distract you, and take up your attention; something they found out in WW1, when the BBC put out its first radio broadcasts. Actually it was a propaganda instrument. And they found that people would come home, try to be at home at noon, when a serial would come on. It was very engrossing, a very engrossing story, and at the end of the hour they left you with a cliffhanger, you just had to tune in the following day to find out what had happened. Therefore, your behavior had been changed. You no longer did the usual things you would do up until and through noon. You would come back to listen. Your behavior was changed. Once television came into play, for most people that was game over. It literally destroyed communication in society. Whole societies it gave the same propaganda to millions of homes at the same time. It also had profound effects on destroying the family unit, because now everyone is sitting, staring at that screen and not talking to each other. Quite astonishing. So it changed the environment and that's all you have to do. Put something there that did not belong, and the people will accept it and never realize its real intent, but they will be affected. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just trying to point out a few of the techniques used by those who control the lives and the behavior of whole continents of people, and to show you that it isn't new. We're not living through something that's just happening in our lifetime. We're simply living through part of a script. And so were your parents as well. Step by step by step, it takes generations to alter behavior. It's much quicker today when they can get the children at kindergarten. And one of the guys who experimented was Lord Bertrand Russell. He experimented on children, given special permission to start up these selective schools where they tried all kinds of scientific techniques as he called them on the children; including encouragement of prepubertal sex, with the intent to see if they could bond later on. They found out what they could pretty well suspected. The more partners they could give them at such a young age, there was very little chance left that they would bond for life. Because the family unit had to be destroyed. Remember going back long before Russell, you had Malthus and others who were always on the cry about too many people, especially the commoners. They saw the industrial era as lasting "x" amount of years and they did not want an excess population in a post-industrial era. They talked about killing them off through wars and various other means. Russell and others later on bemoaned the fact that, he said that disease was being brought under control, which was contrary, it was counterproductive. It would encourage people to breed more easily, and in more quantity. And they were terrified of being overwhelmed by what they called the common stock. So they didn't sit back on their laurels and do nothing. They planned a society, a world society, where science would be used, including in these techniques. They would have to encourage the victims, the people themselves, to go along with it and want it. And it's quite amazing how they can actually encourage us to parrot so many things and believe in them until we'll seek our own demise. That's the perfect form of slavery, when you've got control of the mind.

Here's a statement made by Bertrand Russell talking about this scientific society, now he wasn't just one, the Fabian Society, H.G. Wells and all the other characters were involved in setting up this mind control technique in education. They also worked with Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Julian Huxley was in charge of UNESCO for the United Nations to create a world culture through a specific scientific indoctrination of education. So here's what Bertrand Russell said, he said, "Education in a scientific society may I think be best conceived after the analogy of the education provided by the Jesuits. The Jesuits provided one sort of education for the boys who were to become ordinary men of the world, and another for those who would become members of the Society of Jesus. In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researchers of psychoanalysis, behaviorism and biochemistry will be brought into play." That was in 1931.

Biochemistry. They were talking about altering the chemistry of men and women, and boys and girls. I've talked about this before because that's also backed up by one of their compatriots who was the grandson of Charles Darwin. That was Galton. Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin. In his book, The Next Million Years, he talked about using techniques to alter the chemistry, especially the hormonal chemistry of males and females. And it's been pretty well successful. Pretty well successful til now. We've been under a war. We've been the object of a war. We're the targets and the victims of a war our whole lives, and people haven't got a clue that it was even going on. Because as Russell said there, contentment had to be promoted. Contentment. And there's lots of people growing up, who really believe that this Big Santa Claus at the top that gives them all the toys to play with and games and gadgetry, are some sort of altruistic weirdos that just want to keep us happy. That's what they live for. Yet technology is always given to the public for a good plausible reason, but never the real reason.

I've also talked about the big think-tanks that help run the world. And they're all interrelated by the way, they're not independent, or independent from each other. The Club of Rome are the ones who came up with The First Global Revolution. That's the name of the book that the two founders published, where they admit to creating the con which would become Global Warming. They create a wartime situation where we'd all be run with rationing and all the rest of it. Just in wartime, we would all pull together and allow ourselves to be guided by the governments. That's what happens in warfare; you will take and take and take so much form your governments because, after all they're trying to help save you. So they thought that Global Warming would fit the bill, that's the words they used. And here's what they also said in the same book, "Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well-suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today’s problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time." They're saying that democracy was just too slow and cumbersome. This was also parroted by Margaret Thatcher, the ex-prime minister of Britain, when she said she now belonged to the parallel government. She meant the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also known as the Council on Foreign Relations, where people who'd been in all different governments in that society across the planet, formed a parallel government. And they could plan and get jobs done, and it would not have to go under the scrutiny of the public. They simply, and it's true enough in their publications on the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they always have on the first page, this is a non-political body. And then you read through the books and it's nothing but the plan and the agenda, the plan and the agenda. They're telling the truth. They don't play politics. They simply plan out an agenda and make it happen. So they're telling the truth.

This particular website I'm reading from, and I'll give the name at the end of it, is well worth looking into about the Green Agenda. It says.

The environmental movement has been described as the largest and most influential social phenomenon in modern history. From relative obscurity just a few decades ago it has spawned thousands of organizations and claims millions of committed activists. Reading the newspaper today it is hard to imagine a time when global warming, resource depletion, environmental catastrophes and 'saving the planet' were barely mentioned. They now rank among the top priorities on the social, political and economic global agenda.
(Alan: And remember this all started with the Club of Rome, the premier think-tank)
Environmental awareness is considered to be the mark of any good honest decent citizen. Multi-national companies compete fiercely to promote their environmental credentials and 'out-green' each other. The threat of impending ecological disasters is uniting the world through a plethora of international treaties and conventions. But where did this phenomenon come from, how did it rise to such prominence, and more importantly, where is it going?
While researching for these articles, and during my academic studies, I have come across many references to The Club of Rome(CoR), and reports produced by them. Initially I assumed that they were just another high-level environmental think-tank and dismissed the conspiracy theories found on many websites claiming that the CoR is a group of global elitists attempting to impose some kind of one world government.
I struggled to untangle the kind of convoluted web that is the Global Green agenda. I've been amazed that the same names keep appearing as the authors of binding international agreements, as organizers of key summits and conferences, and as the most vocal proponents of new systems of governance. A core group of very influential leaders appear to be working in unison to implement a far-reaching global agenda.
(A: And then this author goes on to say.)
Founded in 1968 the CoR describes itself as "a group of world citizens
(A: Now that's the term used by the Rockefeller foundation, and Mr Rockefeller himself who gives out awards to global citizens. People who've done some of the Great Work and proven their worth. So basically a lot of the people who came from these organizations started up the Club of Rome as I'm sure they were ordered to, and their agenda is to deal with a big side of it, which is to get the public of the world to give up all their rights under a wartime scenario, under the guise of saving the planet.)
The Club of Rome consists of current and former Heads of State, UN bureaucrats, high-level politicians and government officials, diplomats, scientists, economists, and business leaders from around the globe.
The Club of Rome subsequently founded two sibling organizations,
(A: This is what they always do. They set up a cluster which seems after a few years to be independent, but they're not. They're working on specialized aspects of the same thing.)

the Club of Budapest and the Club of Madrid. The former is focused on social and cultural aspects of their agenda, while the latter concentrates on the political aspects. All three of these 'Clubs' share many common members and hold joint meetings and conferences. As explained in other articles on this website it is abundantly clear that these are three heads of the same beast.
(A: They are the Three Heads)
The CoR has also established a network of 28 National Associations.
Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through this organization called the Club of Rome. One of the many big foundations that run the world. We don't elect these foundations. These are well backed financially, and they're backed by the big international bankers as well, as the other foundations. Some of the big foundations fund other ones. I know people at the Rockefeller Center Foundation, and all they do is sign checks all day long to UFO groups, magazines, to anything to do with channeling for the New Age. They run all of these sides of everything that is today's culture, but they also fund other organizations, other foundations and think tanks. They run the world. None of them are elected by any public. They despise the public in fact because their job after all is to manipulate and guide the public, as you would guide animals along a certain path.
Some current members of the Club of Rome:
[August 2008]

Al Gore – former VP of the USA, leading climate change campaigner, Nobel Peace Prize winner, Academy Award winner, Emmy winner. Gore led the US delegations to the Rio Earth Summit and Kyoto Climate Change conference.
(A: And he's the largest shareholder in the Chicago climate exchange. They're allowed to line their pockets pretty well.)
Javier Solana – Secretary General of the Council of the European Union, High Representative for EU Foreign Policy.
(A: Notice too, that the terms of the appointees of the European Union Parliament are the same as the United Nations, because this man is the Secretary General of the Council of the European Union. Think about that. We'll have the same thing in Council of the Americas, shortly.)
Maurice Strong – former Head of the UN Environment Programme, Chief Policy Advisor to Kofi Annan, Secretary General of the Rio Earth Summit, co-author (with Gorbachev) of the Earth Charter, co-author of the Kyoto Protocol, founder of the Earth Council, devout Baha'i.
(A: He's of the Baha'i faith.)
Mikhail Gorbachev – CoR executive member, former President of the Soviet Union, founder of Green Cross International and the Gorbachev Foundation, Nobel Peace Prize winner, co-founder (with Hidalgo) of the Club of Madrid, co-author (with Strong) of the Earth Charter.

Diego Hidalgo – CoR executive member, co-founder (with Gorbachev) of the Club of Madrid, founder and President of the European Council on Foreign Relations

Ervin Laszlo – founding member of the CoR, founder and President of the Club of Budapest, founder and Chairman of the World Wisdom Council.
(A: Look into that one. It's interesting.)
Hassan bin Talal – President of the CoR, President of the Arab Thought Forum, founder of the World Future Council,
(A: Very important one.)
recently named as the United Nations 'Champion of the Earth'.
(A: And years ago, I told you about this Earth Charter and even at NATO, and also at NASA they were talking about creating an Earth army, the First Earth Army. Well, these are all parts of what they call the First Earth Army to change the world.)
Sir Crispin Tickell – former British Permanent Representative to the United Nations and Permanent Representative on the Security Council, Chairman of the 'Gaia Society', Chairman of the Board of the Climate Institute, leading British climate change campaigner.

Kofi Annan – former Secretary General of the United Nations. Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Javier Perez de Cuellar – former Secretary General of the United Nations.

Robert Muller – former Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, founder and Chancellor of the UN

University of Peace.

David Rockefeller – CoR executive member, former Chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, founder of the Trilateral Commission, executive member of the World Economic Forum, donated land on which the United Nations stands.
(A: It used to be a Kosher slaughterhouse.)
Stephen Schneider – Stanford Professor of Biology and Global Change. Professor Schneider was among the earliest and most vocal proponents of man-made global warming and a lead author of many IPCC reports.

Bill Clinton – former President of the United States, founder of the Clinton Global Initiative.

Jimmy Carter – former President of the United States, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate.

Bill Gates – founder of Microsoft, philanthropist
(A: Ha, ha, ha.)
Other current influential members:
Ted Turner – media mogul, philanthropist, founder of CNN
(A: That's where you're getting all your propaganda. Everybody who's anybody belongs to this Club you see.)
George Soros – multibillionare, major donor to the UN
Tony Blair – former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom
Deepak Chopra – New Age Guru
(A: He's good for mind control, tells you how to do it. They help to lead the new age because they must all be Green and they will actually lead the charge into the New Sheep Pen.)
Desmond Tutu – South African Bishop and activist, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate
Timothy Wirth – President of the United Nations Foundation
Henry Kissinger – former US Secretary of State
Barbara Marx Hubbard – President of the Foundation for Conscious Evolution
Betty Williams – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate
Marianne Williamson – New Age 'Spiritual Activist"
(A: See all the ones who are leading the culture and everything that people go "Wow" and "Ooh" about, are part of this.)
Robert Thurman – assistant to the Dalai Lama
Jane Goodall – Primatologist and Evolutionary Biologist
Juan Carlos I – King of Spain
Prince Philippe of Belgium
Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands
Dona Sophia – Queen of Spain
Karan Singh – Former Prime Minister of India, Chairman of the Temple of Understanding
And I'll be back with more of these characters who give you your thoughts and shape your culture after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've been going through some of the members of the Club of Rome, this big think-tank that helps direct the whole Greening project, which is going to take us into a completely new different world. A world with no rights whatsoever, where we must allow ourselves to be guided from birth to death. Told what to do, what we can and can't do by our betters. Now remember that these names that I'm going through, many of whom are within the United Nations and ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents, and so on. Remember that first part I read, these people do not believe that democracy is any use. It's outlived its usefulness. Remember that as I'm giving you all these names of these people.
Daisaku Ikeda – founder of the Soka Gakkai cult
Eduard Shevardnadze – former Soviet foreign minister and President of Georgia
Richard von Weizsacker – former President of Germany
Martin Lees – CoR Secretary General, Rector of the UN University of Peace
Ernesto Zedillo – Director of The Yale Center for the Study of Globalization
Frithjof Finkbeiner – Coordinator of the Global Marshall Plan
(A: Did you hear about the Global Marshall Plan? The links are all on this site, you can check them all out.)
Vaclav Havel – former President of the Czech Republic
Hans Kung – Founder of the Global Ethic Foundation
Ruud Lubbers – United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

Mary Robinson – United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights
Jerome Binde – Director of Foresight, UNESCO
Federico Mayor – Former Director General of UNESCO
Tapio Kanninen – Director of Policy and Planning, United Nations
Konrad Osterwalder – Under-Secretary-General of the United Nations
Peter Johnston – Director General of European Commission
Thomas Homer-Dixon – Director of Peace and Conflict Studies, University of Toronto
Emeka Anyaoku – former Commonwealth Secretary General, current President of the World Wildlife Fund [WWF]
Wangari Maathai – Nobel Peace Prize Laureate, founder of the Green Belt Movement
and many, many more….

And just to cap it off as they say, I'm going to finish this part with the statement from their own book written by the founders of the Club of Rome. All you people who go out and vote, and think you're free.

"Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

In the same book the founders will tell you, they looked at all the different systems in the world and they preferred that of collectivism, meaning Communism. It was easier to rule the masses. Remember that when you go through and read all these names of these Prime Ministers, Presidents, and members of Parliament, and so on. Remember that. There's big games going on, and you have all been fooled, all of your life.

Now I'll go to the phone calls now, and we've got Carl in Montreal. Are you there Carl?

Carl: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Carl: Yeah, I'm just listening in up here, you know, you guys are talking about. And it seems like everybody, all these prominent people are all part of it, have been infiltrated all over the place.

Alan: A long time ago.

Carl: And people have been lied to for so long, you know, this, I don't know.

Alan: Well, they couldn't have done it without the media. The media is an essential arm of government.

Carl: Yeah, I know. And you know, with the internet, you know, I guess that's how the truths get out, you know. Because all this media with people that have been brainwashed with all this propaganda, we're at this point now with the future, you know. Doesn't look good though.

Alan: It doesn't look good because you see, the future is already planned, and the public have had no say in it whatsoever. In fact they don't even know where it's supposed to go, they think we're just stumbling down through time, making our own decisions, not realizing that all the decisions are already made for them.

Carl: Yeah, but I believe there is some light at the end of the tunnel. I believe that they're going to have to answer to the creator, you know, and he's going to bring justice and hold these people accountable for what they've done. I believe that all ties into this.

Alan: I think really, we've got to stop as well looking for help, because I think a creator would put us here to do our own jobs ourselves. You see, most people are looking for champions, and here's the problem, the elite have always given us the champions that lead us up the garden path. And until people start taking responsibility themselves for their own lives, it's game over, literally.

Carl: I know. I know we have to take responsibility, and we have to stand up and speak out. Even the prophets did in the Bible, and people of old spoke out against corruption and injustice. But I do believe there is a plan, not just the evil forces, I believe the forces of good also have a plan. I always believe that good will triumph over evil, you know. It seems to, you know, but it might take a long time.

Alan: Well that's just it, you see. We don't have such a long time, because these guys are on a roll now, and they have a timetable to fulfill. Remember too, they're top business people as well, and strategists, and they go by these big business formats, so they have a time limit, and they're ready to kick into the next stage. So we'll go on to Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I heard you on Alex Ansary. Good show. He didn't want to talk about his Universal Awakening much on his show, but it was pretty enlightening. I looked up the word government, and apparently in Latin govern means to control or supervise, and the last part of the word, ment is from the word menta, mind, so it actually means mind control.

Alan: Yes, it is. Even Parliament's from a French word that actually means arguing. So it's not.

Mark: Does that not say everything Alan?

Alan: Oh, I know, I know. And now there calling it, they're calling it now governance. (Laughter)

Mark: Oh my gosh, I can't believe this. It's just incredible. I heard some old audio from Jordan Maxwell with William Cooper. And he was talking about how bad secret societies are, this and that, and then I hear some more audio of his, and here he is in the year 2000, proclaiming how great Masonry is.

Alan: Well, are you surprised? I'm not.

Mark: Well, not after I looked up his name. Apparently his name Jordan (River), Maxwell means Reversing the Current.

Alan: Maxwell used to be the third initiation of the Templars. They had to get initiated, baptized in the three rivers of the Holy Land. The last one was the Jordan, and it was called the Maxwell.

Mark: Oh my gosh. When are you going to self-implode, Alan?

Alan: Oh me, I've had all the bribes from all the big boys, but I haven't taken the bait, I must admit.

Mark: Apparently Jordan Maxwell is doing everything he can to tear down everything that he's built up, because he does bring some truth to the table. But I've actually heard him on Rense talking about seeing dinosaurs and pterodactyls in real life.

Alan: Well, I met people back in the 1960s and 1970s who saw all kinds of weird stuff. I got to tell you. Some of them walked out of windows too.

Mark: (Laughter) Okay, that's all I had for you. Thanks, Alan. Bye-bye.

Alan: Now I've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I had a question for you relative to the Masonic influence over the presidencies of the United States. In particular, I notice at times there's an emphasis on the fact that like Washington, and Jackson, and Harry Truman were Masons, confirmed Masons. And yet there are others, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln where their status as a Mason or Rosicrucian or Illuminati is unknown. Do you know of any reason why they would be excluded from mention as a Mason or an Illuminatus?

Alan: If anything it would be to fool the people, who later read the history books. We know that Jefferson was considered to be a member of the Grand Orient Lodge, as of course, other ones who were before him. He was a member of what at that time was the Illuminati they called it. Quite plain and openly. And you'll find that Benjamin Franklin was the Grand Master of that Lodge, the Nine Sisters Lodge in France. He was the Grand Master for the whole of France when he was Ambassador to France. And then it was Jefferson who took over from him. So they were members of that particular lodge.

Tom: So then the agenda continues, and I guess probably the William Morgan affair was possibly an aberration or a smoke screen.

Alan: Well, William Morgan, William Morgan definitely, they killed the guy, there's no doubt. And he was dumped in Lake Ontario. But some of the later writers said it was the best thing that ever happened because of the infamy it created about Masonry, a lot of young guys wanted to join it. They thought it would be exciting. So it worked both ways. They had the Know Nothing Party, and the Anti-Masonic Party afterwards, that did sort of try and check out their members if they were running for Congress for a while. They didn't last too long.

Tom: So actually then the real reason for the establishing of the United States just continued on. There was really no problem with the agenda being stymied or that, it just continued to march ahead in forms of various personages until we have what we have now.

Alan: That's right. Every President of the United States is given an honorary 33rd degree certificate by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. And that's in their own journals.

Tom: Now some of the information I guess you've mentioned in the past broadcasts that you spoke with some high-level Masons. Are they giving you information, that basically they're not worried about their brothers finding out about? Or is it stuff basically their knees should be knocking over?

Alan: Some of them have had twinges of conscience; other ones realize that Masonry has so shaped their value system that they have almost an identity collapse. They realize that there's something vastly wrong with them. They have tunnel vision, and their conscience starts to kick in at all the things they've allowed to happen knowingly, and said nothing. So it's a conscience, breakdown with conscience versus their indoctrination. And Masonry from its beginning, when you first go in, is giving you an incredible, very old well-tested indoctrination. You'll view things vastly different once you're inside that Lodge.

Tom: Inside the Lodge so far as progressing through the degrees, right at the point where you probably make Master Mason.

Alan: It's up to that too. Even Pike said it. It's not necessary they understand the symbols all around them. It's only necessary they think they understand. Now remember symbology too is a language in itself, which can program you. You can program people through symbols. And especially when you're doing it through ritualistic acts, which heightens this particular mind state of hypnosis almost. And so they're fooled even at that level up into 3rd degree. They don't get the real secrets until you're way above that. Now up to the 32nd or 33rd degree, you'll certainly get your payoffs, you'll know the cons that run in your town, you know who you pay, who to shake hands with silver with to get what you want. You'll get your bank loans the same day that you apply. You get all these sort of little things. They tell their members that you can bypass petty bureaucracies and get things done quickly, and that is true. Very true. But they don't get into the higher secrets. That comes at the 40th degree, if you have the right stuff to get pulled up to the side lodge. Or you're pulled through the Black Lodge, which comes out of the Blue.

Tom: So the duality, it goes way past. I was reading one of your publications. One of your books had mentioned the Orders of the Troglodytes, so I guess it goes past that then, right?

Alan: That's right. Again, Troglodytes, Cave Dwellers, the Hurrians of the Bible, the Horites they also called them, those that lived in the caves. That's why in some of those movies they showed you, the places in Petra for instance, where you have a city carved out of Rock. That's a reference to the Troglodytes. You have the same thing in Ethiopia, where they literally created all their dwellings inside mountains, including whole churches, inside carved inside of the mountain. You're talking about the ancient builders that also had the secrets of watching and studying society.

Tom: Well, Alan. I appreciate your insight on that. It helps me out a little bit more with my research and keep up the

Good Work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll go on to, we've got Tim in California. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, I have a question. You know, I've been researching this for a long time, and trying to infowar, as they say, and trying to pass it on. And it just seems like it doesn't really take. You try to speak to smart people, and they just don't get it willingly. It's almost like a lack of intellectual honesty. Because I don't think it's very hard to understand all of this. I don't think you have to be too bright, you know. So my question is, what we're really fighting, it seems these people if they want to wake up to it, it's very easy to. There's examples all over the place, 9/11 or before that, even just in Texas. So it's like I have this thought, I feel almost guilty for having it but I keep thinking it lately, and it's almost in line to think that this whole alchemy thing that they're doing on all of humanity is justified. As the people who do wake up, how do you escape that? I feel guilty about that. I feel like that's not right, but my intellect tells me that it's inescapable. It's almost feels like these people, to them it's all drama. It just feels like it's just, it's like an exorcism of our demonic nature, and they're having this big play for us, just like plays exorcise people's psyches, it's like a Grand Play to exorcise our huge collective psyche. Whatever it is.

Alan: You're probably closer to a truth then you realize. You're probably closer to a truth then you realize in fact, and the hardest thing, when you've been beating your head against a brick wall and trying to get people to wake up, the hardest thing is not to despise those people. Because once you start despising them for not waking up, for not wanting to know, then you start to think in the way that the elite will view them as well. And we can't do that. What you're looking at is the end result of damage, massive damage, intentional damage, and you're seeing the casualties there, that they're unable to comprehend it. However, they're just as dangerous as the elite, I agree. There's a symbiotic relationship between those who rule and the masses who follow and grovel, regardless of what is done to them. There's a definite symbiotic relationship. They almost need each other to an extent. So the war really is not to save either side. The war really is for the few individuals who can go on to much higher things, and that's a journey in itself.

Tim: Okay, and I have a quick question. I don't know if you want to address this or not. I figure you say you were in the music industry, so you worked in the culture industry for a bit. And they always have these Grand Overviews of how their agenda goes, and the Green agenda is still relatively new.

Alan: Hold on, and we'll get this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing up with Tim from California. What were you saying Tim about the culture industry there?

Tim: Oh yeah. I just wanted your opinion, I was just thinking of the Green movement as it is right now. We all know it's been planned for however long, centuries maybe. Who knows. But it seems like as they segment introduce this little part they're still open to absorbing whatever experiments are working right now for them so they have people who don't know what's going on, they're just following without knowing, and they just pick and choose these different modes of propagating their means or whatever it is. But you know there's lots of expressions that are genuine that they've co-opted, so I was wondering if you had a method or something like that, an idea of how to I guess to turn this cult jam, to go along with it, to compromise, to give them what they're looking for, but then how to throw something in there, that will effect the mind in some other way.

Alan: The best way really is the evidence of the whole con of Global Warming. That's the best that you have. Also if people can't look up and watch them sewing the skies and creating storms it's game over for them anyway. You see they're creating the storms and the climate change, and then blaming the public. And the public see the effects of the rainstorms and all that, but they don't bother to wonder why these jets are going back and forth all the time. Well, it's game over for those people. They don't have a chance.

Tim: I'm sorry. I don't think I explained myself very well. I meant like we have to give them, if they're going to, they have an agenda, so if they're going to co-opt expressions, our expressions have to be in line with their agenda. But I'm thinking of a way, is there a way to sneak in something, give them what they want. The message makers, you give them what they want, you give them your expressions. What is a way to like sneak in a subversive message in the orthodox one? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: You'd need a lot of work, and a lot of time to sit and think that one through. Because again, you're not dealing with dummies at the top, they have their own form of agencies that investigate everybody with an idea or thought and so on.

Tim: So I just gave myself away, huh?

Alan: Yeah, that's it. (Laughter.) But thanks for calling. Now I think we can just get Heather from Montreal there. Are you there Heather?

Heather: How are you. Just wanted to make a comment again about the list of the Club of Rome, which is very interesting. I was listening to the list of names and I've done Quiam and Deepak Chopra was involved with that, and then I heard about Daisaku Ikeda and I was in SGI for a while and I was just so angry with myself when I hear about Marianne Williamson and the Course in Miracles and it's all such a bunch of bologna. It's such a bunch of bologna, and we fall for it. You know, and it's just. Anyway, I found that fascinating, and I feel so helpless, but at least I'm not doing it anymore.

Alan: We've got to stop following people. You know. We've got to start being individuals again.

Heather: Yes, thanks so much Alan for everything.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That site I read off of, I think you can get them at green-agenda.com. And it's very interesting. They have a lot more on this particular topic, all the characters involved that do not believe in democracy. All these experts, Prime Ministers, and so on. Very, very interesting.

Well, from a very, again stormy, rainy thundery looking Ontario Canada, where they've been stitching the sky daily for two months now with their aircraft that no one will take credence for owning. From Hamish, myself it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

(Links: green-agenda.com

"The Green Agenda - The First Global Revolution".)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 11th, 2008 (#152)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 11th, 2008:
"With Engineered Food Shortages, We'll Soon be Slimming,
And Aerial Spraying, Constantly Raining, We'll Soon be Swimming,
While People Demand Full Rights Restore,
We're Hit with Silent Weapons in this Quiet War"
&copy; Alan Watt August 11th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 11th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 11th of August 2008. Newcomers look into .com and download as many of the old talks I've given over the years, over the radio to do with the subject that's called many things, including the New World Order or Globalization as they prefer to call it now. You'll find a lot of big foundations mentioned in those talks, and the organizations that help keep this big net together, this big spiderweb that pulls us all along a preordained path with a definite objective into a Brave New World of Eugenics and Genetic Engineering and the Creation of what they call the perfect people or ideal, or intelligent design, ID. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

You know, we're living in the age—for those who can still remember a year, two years, a few years ago, and pre-9/11; we're living in an age of crisis creation. You can't turn your head now without media blaring out another crisis. It was bad enough during the Cold War when they were training children to hide under their school desks, to stop an atom bomb from blowing them away. Maybe it's because the desks were made in the U.S.A. and not in China in those days, but they had a lot of faith in them. It was all pointless. The idea really was to get us all terrified, and to take this whole Cold War seriously. That was the purpose of it really, all the propaganda. It was always intended to merge the Soviet system with that of the United States, as was mentioned in the Reece Commission. Norman Dodd had to head off that commission, and he was told that by the leaders of the big foundations, within the United States. The job was to blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West and the U.S. It has been done. And very few people can remember how the supposed Berlin Wall, came down. You know, they just changed their minds all of the sudden, and went home, and the people could just cross the wall without any guards barring them. That was all set up. That was set up. Because Gorbachev, who was the head of the Soviet Union, phoned up all the prime ministers of all the Sovietized countries, and told them just to get out of town for a while. And then he gave his big famous speech (that Eric Margolis wrote up in the Toronto Sun) to the politburo. He said that you'll hear that Communism is dead shortly, don't believe it, we're simply moving into the next phase. And if you're a good communist, you don't ask questions, because you're not supposed to know the higher-level meaning of Communism or Sovietism, or where it was supposed to go. It was always designed to blend in with the West because the elite wanted conflict to bring the whole world to a Globalized society. Rather then have lots of skirmishes and wars for another couple of centuries, they thought they'd speed up the process, have us all biting our nails about getting blown up at any time, and then we'll simply go into a globalized system all happily with the United Nations waving its flag and handing out chocolate bars to the children. That was the simplistic idea of it. And now, as I say, it's crisis, crisis, everywhere, because in the Club of Rome and other big think-tanks that deal with this future, that they helped create, they also talked about the need for crisis in a global society. It's very similar to that of Lenin and his particular form of Marxism, when they brought in the Bolshevik Party, once they had their borders sealed and people contained they had to find and enemy and that was terrorism within. The same tactic is being used now worldwide for the global society to bring the global government up to power. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Crisis Creation, because we've got to be scared witless now, so we can get managed and guided gradually into the right direction. After all, we're just animals you see, according to those at the top, and animals have to be herded, and all down through the millennia they've given us the Shepherd Kings. And the New Shepherd Kings are just scaring us all to death, and then trying to get us to go along into this new direction of eugenics and bioengineering, and the sterilization of the masses basically too. After all, we're the old type of human that can't go through into the next system of the trans-humanist society. Mind you, the trans-humanists themselves, truly believe that the big boys at the top are going to give them all these toys, and all these special powers, so they can be happy and play forever in their fantastic virtual worlds. So those folks are goners you see. Because unless you're worth something to them, they aren't going to spend that kind of cash on you. And today, the big, big stick, the one that the Club of Rome hit upon when they were looking for ideas to unite the world along this particular path, in a sort of warfare type scenario, was Global Warming, where man would be the enemy of the planet, and governments would have to step in and then regulate man. That was the whole con game.

This article falls into this. Now I've had over two months of rain here in Ontario, and watching the clouds, they come from the north at the moment, and they're spraying like you wouldn't believe up here in the morning and during the day, into these heavy clouds that rain and pass over, and they'll keep raining all the way down into the U.S., Buffalo, N.Y. area. That's how they use the jet streams, you see. And that is found, you find that ability of using jet streams to carry this type of polymer type of aerial spray. You'll find that in the weather warfare treaties signed at the United Nations in the late 1970s. Look it up. They can do all this, it's old stuff. And they are doing it. Because they must convince the guys underneath the clouds, who never look up and watch the spraying, that we're causing the problem. This is the Wizard of Oz in action. And for most folk, it will work perfectly well, because they truly believe the media is there to tell them what to think about and what to warn them about. It's there to do the reasoning for them. And we've got all these fudged theories, theory after theory, and don't forget this global warming is heavily funded, it's big business for all the scientists involved. It's a paycheck for as long as they can string this out. And this article was written in the Australian, by Arthur Herman on August 4th, 2008.

Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason
(Alan: This is how they're calling that. Anyone who speaks out against the political correctness of global warming with any adverse theory or explanation is called a heretic. Because it's a religion you see, and they're making this into a religion where facts don't count. It says:)
IT has been a tough year for the high priests of global warming in the US. First, NASA had to correct its earlier claim that the hottest year on record in the contiguous US had been 1998, which seemed to prove that global warming was on the march. It was actually 1934. Then it turned out the world's oceans have been growing steadily cooler, not hotter, since 2003. Meanwhile, the winter of 2007 was the coldest in the US in decades, after Al Gore warned us that we were about to see the end of winter as we know it.
In a May issue of Nature, evidence about falling global temperatures forced German climatologists to conclude that the transformation of our planet into a permanent sauna is taking a decade-long hiatus, at least. Then this month came former greenhouse gas alarmist David Evans's article in The Australian, stating that since 1999 evidence has been accumulating that man-made carbon emissions can't be the cause of global warming. By now that evidence, Evans said, has become pretty conclusive.
Yet believers
(A: And that's the right word for it; it's a religion.)
believers in man-made global warming demand more and more money to combat climate change and still more drastic

changes in our economic output and lifestyle.

The reason is that precisely that they are believers, not scientists. No amount of empirical evidence will overturn what has become not a scientific theory but a form of religion.

But what kind of religion? More than 200 years ago, Scottish Enlightenment philosopher David Hume put his finger on the process. His essay, Of Superstition and Enthusiasm, describes how even in civilized societies the mind of man is subject to certain unaccountable terrors and apprehensions when real worries are missing.

(A: Now that ties into what I said earlier, you see the Cold War is over, they've got to create hysteria and fear about something. That's how governments hold onto their power. Without all this you don't need governments, you see.)

As these enemies are entirely invisible and unknown, like today's greenhouse gases, people try to propitiate them by ceremonies, observations, mortifications, sacrifices such as Earth Day and banning plastic bags and petrol-driven lawnmowers.

Fear and ignorance, Hume concludes, are the true source of superstition. They lead a blind and terrified public to embrace any practice, however absurd or frivolous, which either folly or knavery recommends.

The knaves today, of course, are the would-be high priests of the global warming orthodoxy, with former US vice-president Gore as their supreme pontiff.

As Hume points out, the stronger mixture there is of superstition, with its ambiance of ignorance and fear, the higher is the authority of the priesthood.

As with the Church in the Dark Ages or the Inquisition during the Reformation, they denounce all doubters, such as Evans or Britain's Gilbert Monckton as dangerous heretics, outliers in Gore's phrase: or as willing tools of the evil enemy of a healthy planet, Big Oil.

This is not the first time, of course, that superstition has paraded itself as science, or created a priesthood masquerading as the exponents of reason. At the beginning of the previous century we had the fascination with eugenics, when the Gores of the age such as E.A. Ross and Ernst Haeckel warned that modern industrial society was headed for race suicide.

The list of otherwise sensible people who endorsed this hokum, from Winston Churchill to Oliver Wendell Holmes, is embarrassing to read today.

Then as now, money was poured into foundations, institutes, and university chairs for the study of eugenics and racial hygiene. Then as now, it was claimed that there was a scientific consensus that modern man was degenerating himself into extinction.

Doubters such as German anthropologist Rudolf Virchow were dismissed as reactionaries or even as tools of the principal contaminators of racial purity, the Jews.

And then as now, proponents of eugenics turned to the all-powerful state to avert catastrophe.

A credulous and submissive public allowed politicians to pass laws permitting forced sterilization of the feeble-minded, racial screening for immigration quotas, minimum wage laws (which Sidney and Beatrice Webb saw as a way to force the mentally unfit out of the labor market)

(A: Remember, they started up the Labour Party in Britain. And you think they're on the side of the working man. They were the co-founders of the Fabian Society.)

and other legislation which, in retrospect, set the stage for the humanitarian catastrophe to come.

In fact, when the Nazis took power in 1933, they found that the Weimar Republic had passed all the euthanasia legislation they needed to eliminate Germany's useless mouths.

The next target on their racial hygiene list would be the Jews.

Real science rests on a solid bedrock of skepticism, a skepticism not only about certain religious or cultural assumptions, for example about race, but also about itself.

It constantly re-examines what it regards as evidence, and the connections it draws between cause and effect. It never rushes to judgment, as race science did in Germany in the 1930s and as the high priests of climate change are doing today.

Politicians everywhere should be forced to take an oath similar to the Hippocratic oath taken by doctors: above all else, do no harm. The debate in Australia on this issue is rapidly building to a climax.

Before they make decisions that could trim Australia's gross domestic product by several percentage points a year and impose heavy penalties on Australians' lifestyle, Labour and Liberal alike need to re-examine the superstition of global warming.

Otherwise, the only thing it will melt away is everyone's civil liberty.

Well, that's the point of it, you see. There is really an agenda behind this Global Warming. So you can read up on this particular story. It's from The Australian, and they still have common sense Down Under, as they say, down there. I

think it's the gravity that makes you change your accent, because they're down at the bottom of the world, you see. So that's Climate hysterics vs heretics in an age of unreason. Of course, the author doesn't really know that there's more to this agenda then just a new religion. The new religion is created for a purpose to control our lives. This is the one, they said in the Club of Rome that they hit upon after looking for reasons to control the world, they hit upon Global Warming. That would fit the bill, that's the very words they used, that would fit the bill.
We're living in an age of Crisis Creation. Crisis Creation is essential. We're getting punch drunk with crisis; crisis, crisis everywhere and all these different things going to come our way from avian flu to black plague, to meteors from outer space, to maybe even space aliens attacking us if nothing else works. This is to create the tension and the fear build-up. People will get sick as they go through the next few years, worrying about all of this. Because you cannot live under that kind of stress, especially when everything they're telling you is outside of your personal control. That's the trick of psychological warfare, it wears you down. So, we've got to understand what's going on, and we won't get so worn down, but we've also got to speak out. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting through the Matrix. Trying to put some reason back into people's heads, as they begin to lose all reason by following the mainstream media. That's just hammering and hammering about all coming catastrophes. And I mentioned earlier on in the show about all the aerial spraying we've got. We've got aerial spraying going on every day on a world scale, on a world scale. Now where did this air force come from? And they will not talk about it on the big mainstream media. It's a No-No. You see, it's causing the weather changes that you're seeing. I can watch them build up storms right above me. I can actually phone people down in the U.S. and tell them it's heading their way. This has been going on for years now, years. I've got articles from the U.S. Air Force admitting they'd shortly control and own, own the weather. That's quite a few years back they published that in the newspapers. Well, guess what, they do own the weather. And they're using it as weather warfare on the public. And they will be convinced, most will be convinced, we're causing the problem, because they'd never do that to us. Simple as that. It's like Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big one. They'll never believe you'd have the guts to say it. That's why they can do it. And this is the kind of scale they do things on to eradicate the old system and bring in the New, Ordo ab Chao. Crisis, Crisis, Crisis, until everything seems to break down and then they'll give you the New Way, the ordered society.

And with all this spraying, NASA a couple of years ago mentioned that the Earth was having less sunlight hit it. Well, my, my, my, all this polymer that they're spraying in the atmosphere with this barium and aluminum oxide and metallic particles that works in conjunction with the H.A.A.R.P. technology to alter the weather, that's the purpose of it, is cutting the sunlight. You see? It's very, very simple. So here's an article that comes out from BBC, Science and Nature Horizon about this very, very problem. And it says here:
Global Dimming
(A: Global Dimming they're calling it.)
Horizon producer David Sington on why predictions about the Earth's climate will need to be re-examined.
We are all seeing rather less of the Sun. Scientists looking at five decades of sunlight measurements have reached the disturbing conclusion that the amount of solar energy reaching the Earth's surface has been gradually falling.
(A: Well of course, because they've been gradually spraying.)
Paradoxically, the decline in sunlight may mean that global warming is a far greater threat to society than previously thought.
(A: See how it ties right in. They spray the skies, they cause this, and use it to their advantage. They always use what they do to their advantage.)
The effect was first spotted by Gerry Stanhill, an English scientist working in Israel. Comparing Israeli sunlight records from the 1950s with current ones, Stanhill was astonished to find a large fall in solar radiation. "There was a staggering 22% drop in the sunlight, and that really amazed me," he says.
(A: As though he's the first guy to notice it. I've been talking about this for years.)
Intrigued, he searched out records from all around the world, and found the same story almost everywhere he looked, with sunlight falling by 10% over the USA, nearly 30% in parts of the former Soviet Union, and even by 16% in parts of the British Isles. Although the effect varied greatly from place to place, overall the decline amounted to 1-2% globally per decade between the 1950s and the 1990s.
Gerry called the phenomenon global dimming, but his research, published in 2001, met with a skeptical response from other scientists. It was only recently, when his conclusions were confirmed by Australian scientists using a completely different method to estimate solar radiation,

(A: In other words, they got a new computer program that'll tell them what they want.)
that climate scientists at last woke up to the reality of global dimming.
Dimming appears to be caused by air pollution.
(A: No kidding. Have you seen the thousands of tons they dump in the air every morning? Go out and have a look. Now here they go. Here they go you see, blaming the public, right from the Club of Rome.)
Burning coal, oil and wood, whether in cars, power stations or cooking fires, produces not only invisible carbon dioxide (the principal greenhouse gas responsible for global warming)
(A: But it's not by the way, water moisture is the most common thing there is)
but also tiny airborne particles of soot, ash, sulfur compounds and other pollutants.
(A: They don't mention aluminum oxide and the barium and even the cadmium, the high carcinogenic cadmium stuff they're pouring out in the skies every day.)
This visible air pollution reflects sunlight back into space, preventing it reaching the surface. But the pollution also changes the optical properties of clouds. Because the particles seed the formation of water droplets, polluted clouds contain a larger number of droplets than unpolluted clouds.
(A: I can see that right above me, when they dump all the chemicals in. And you watch the clouds forming.)
Recent research shows that this makes them more reflective than they would otherwise be, again reflecting the Sun's rays back into space.
So here's your children's story. They give you a children's story to cover the con game that's going on above your heads every day, and has been for years. They're causing the weather modification. It's interesting that they even signed the treaties, you know, on weather warfare, admitting they can do all of this. And they signed the treaties saying that they would not use it on each other's countries, which leaves them wide open by the way to use it on their own countries. Interesting, eh? It's the same with the bullets they use during warfare. They're not allowed to use hollow points against other countries' soldiers, but they can use them on their own citizens back home. That's how the con game, the United Nations works. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And what an amazing Matrix it is, it gets deeper and deeper all the time. And we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Cody from Labrador there. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Hello. How are you doing there today, Alan?

Alan: I'm hanging in.

Cody: Hanging in there underneath the rain cloud.

Alan: You wouldn't believe it. Two and a half, well there were two months of daily thunder and pouring rain.

Cody: I do believe it, I'm on Labrador, I'm further north then you are. They're spraying us here too.

Alan: Yeah, Amazing. An amazing agenda, isn't it?

Cody: It is an amazing agenda, and speaking of the subject, spraying, you mentioned the word barium, so I called in right away, and I was doing my research and discovered that they are spraying Barium 133. Now there aren't 133 isotopes, Barium is an isotope. There are only 24. Barium 133 has a ten year shelf life. All the other 23, now I'm not sure if there's 24 or 26, but it's very close to this amount of isotopes, all the other radioactive isotopes only have a shelf life of an hour to maybe 24 or 48 hours. They're spraying us with 10 year shelf life Barium. We're basically being marked like Adolf Hitler marked the Jews with the stars.

Alan: There's no doubt this is also a long-range program, because the children are getting taught in school, NASA put out a documentary for all children to see at school, and it's to convince them that these trails are just condensation trails, which tells you those children have to grow up and spend a lifetime seeing this stuff in the sky and thinking it's condensation trails. So that tells us it's all very long-term project.

Cody: Absolutely. Well they even have the stamps in the United States now don't they. Those stamps came out some years ago, a couple of years ago, with all the chemtrails in the sky, as if it's supposed to be an everyday thing. So this Barium that we're inhaling causes us to glow and they can scan us just like we're going through a grocery store. I won't be able to hide anywhere in Labrador, there won't be anywhere to hide, because they'll fly over and be able to detect where we are.

Alan: We're becoming walking antennas. That's part of it too. And when you use H.A.A.R.P. on top of it with a secondary signal, which they admit in the weather warfare treaty they can use H.A.A.R.P., they can actually program you and alter your moods and so on. Mood alteration is the easiest thing with H.A.A.R.P. but they can actually convey messages right into a person's brain if they so wish, or a whole population.

Cody: Now will you confirm to me please, that you believe or are of the understanding that they intend to reduce the Earth's population. This is coming from the United Nations. They wish to reduce the Earth's population to 500 million.

Alan: There's no doubt. Suzuki said it too. All the big boys. Jacques Cousteau said it before he died. They published that in all their main documents at world meetings. They have a department of population control at the United Nations. This is not my idea, this is theirs. They publish what they want.

Cody: You mean you're not in hiding now, after masterminding this great plan, up there in Northern Ontario?

Alan: That's right. They're quite aware. They're quite aware, you see, they have the minds of most people. They know this through their polls, and through their snooping on everyone's internet. They can keep constant tabs on the mood of the people, and see what they're looking into and sure enough, they're chasing Atlantis, or they're trying to find their spiritual self, or joining some cult, or whatever. So they're well aware that most people are oblivious to what's happening and probably will stay oblivious to it. So they don't care about guys like me right now. They're so cocksure they can pull this off with little opposition.

Cody: Well, I come from a long line of centurions. It seems like everyone in our family lives a great long time. So I've had the benefit of my grandparents and my great grandparents telling me, basically, essentially with whatever the technology was in their lifetime, they were experiencing genocide also. Just a different form, a different technology. They did it, we did it to the indigenous people here in North America, giving them smallpox on the blankets. The United States murdered millions, it was a fabulously huge population of indigenous people in North America. Genocide is nothing new.

Alan: No, it's nothing new. It's still going on. And to them...you see the boys at the top see us as economic units. And they still use that in their big theories that they have, like game theory and so on. We're economic units according to the politicians at the top and the bureaucrats that really run the show. So, this is simply too many of us for the new system and they don't want us using up what they see as their resources for their offspring, for their future. So they want a managed society. This is family planning for the global village. You see, it's the same agenda, and they want to get rid of all the useless eaters, and that's how they see the consumers now. So, it seems quite logical for them to go to the next step and simply kill us off. Now, back in the sixties they had global meetings on population reduction, world meetings, and they decided to take down the 3rd world countries like Africa, quickly, but they would introduce into the West, crippling and disabling diseases to make people ineligible as partners for marriage, that would reduce the population. They'd die off more scattered, not quite at all the same time, and no one would get their head up in fear or wondering what's happening. That was the techniques to be used for the West. Sure enough, suddenly out of the blue, you've got Epstein Barr virus, you have Chronic Fatigue syndrome, you had AIDS breaking out, you had Herpes and all the rest of it. All these things came out all of a sudden, and sure enough, it swept through the population, and people are disabled. They're out of the game with these diseases. Whenever they publish something, there's one thing you can always be sure of. They stick to their plan. And you can always use their quotes in their writings to show others.

Cody: Are you familiar with Dr William Diego? His remedy or his conclusion is that we all have to don nano-masks and we have to start taking copious amounts of silver solution, ingesting it, and we're all going to be saved. Now, this is certainly not the case. They're going to round us all up and take us away to these 600 gulags they've built all across North America, aren't they.

Alan: They'll do that too. And they probably will, I really do think they'll release the pandemics, once they have enough people into the cities. And people are moving into the cities rapidly. You're talking about the American Indians; you see the city is just a reservation. That's what the city is. You see these cities are nothing but reservations where they'll gradually cull you off as they did with the American Indian.

Cody: It's minimum security is what it is, right?

Alan: It appears that way, however, it's actually maximum because everywhere you go you're monitored in the city with cameras and microphones, your cards are scanned. Even the ones with bar codes are scanned remotely. They've had that technology since they gave us the ordinary bar code. They don't need to put it through a machine; that was to fool us!

Cody: Exactly, exactly. So then, okay.

Alan: Anyway, I've got to go to the next caller.

Cody: I would love to have a solution, where to go, what to do, other then just talking to people who don't want to listen to me about it.

Alan: That's the problem, where we are is right here. And I keep telling people, this is the place where the battle is. It's right wherever we are across the world. Where we are right now, that's the battlefield.

Cody: That's as far as you can go with this, right?

Alan: That's as far as we're allowed to go with it.

Cody: I understand, I know. This show would be over if you were to say anything more then that, I'm sure.

Alan: Absolutely.

Cody: Okay, Good Night, Sir.

Alan: Bye Now. Now I've Jared in New York. Are you there Jared?

Jared: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jared: How's life Alan? How's life treating you?

Alan: Life is keeping my head above the floods!

Jared: Yeah, I have so many things to talk about. I guess I'd suggest that Transhumanist thing you talked about. And I went on like youtube, and I was looking it up and seen this too, there's one video called Transhumanism, I Choose to Win. And you got to see when they talk, 'cause I think like they're atheists, and I can see how they really believe like they're going to be super humans soldiers and have like higher intellect and everything. And I see how like the religion, the evolution, their logic can't take you anywhere else if you really believe in that stuff.

Alan: Yes. And it's been sold to get supporters who are really pretty stupid, that the big boys are going to give it to them too. Of course they're not going to give it to those people at the bottom, and they never intended to give it to those at the bottom. They don't care if you want to play the rest of your lives in cyberspace just to make you happy. This is how the fools see it. They will not go into the main sites on Transhumanism and read the reports from the world meetings with all the professors. They won't read this stuff. Because they make quite clear that only selected people only, and those with the correct genes will be allowed to go into and through the transhumanist agenda.

Jared: Yeah, and I've watched a couple, quite a few of the movies that you talk about in your talks. And I don't know if you've ever seen this movie, it's called Children of Men.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: It's a pretty good movie. When I seen that movie, I don't know, it kind of frightened me. Cause I seen all the symbolism and everybody was sterilized and...

Alan: The same stuff through repetition. A future where the masses live in poverty and rubble and there's this huge private global army, all fitted out with all the latest weaponry. That's standard now to get us used to what's coming.

Jared: I've got one more question for you. In your book, you said that the Bible as much as the Vedas, or the Buddhist scriptures can only be understood, and thoroughly sifted by the light of hermetic philosophy. So if I want to learn about hermetic philosophy can you point me in a direction?

Alan: The hermetic philosophy traditionally was really the 'Illuminati' of ancient times, and it has many different levels, the Three in One doctrine comes there; they used to say 'Hermes Three Times Great.'

Jared: Trismegistus or something like that.

Alan: Yes. And what it is, is really the ancient pre-Freemasonry system that existed in ancient times, and the journey that they go through is always exoteric for the public, which is fascinating itself, the public like to get fascinated, so they go on the exoteric journey, while the inner members always keep the esoteric reality to themselves. It's written in such a way to mesmerize the public. If you really read the words and the way that old religions were written, it's very picturesque. You can actually picture it in your mind, it's intended to. That's the exoteric. If you simply cut off that ability and truly think about the words you'll catch on to the esoteric, without the visual exoteric pictures in your mind.

Jared: Cause like in that book, I'm almost done with it, Morals and Dogma, I guess that's why he called it that, because that was all he was talking about, like priesthoods that would keep the inner truth for themselves, and just gave all the people their morals and their dogma. And I seen a lot of what you talk about inside that book. He's basically like, just telling you every single god or where these gods came from, and all this, all this other stuff.

Alan: That's right. And of course their ancient deities, if you really look at all their deities, technically it's simply the names of parts, or areas of Nature. So it's a type of Nature Worship, that's closely bound with the Earth. And if you were to go into Christianity they would call it Luciferianism. That was the real meaning of Luciferianism, was this, what they call forms of Nature Worship, and understanding Nature. It used to be known as Luciferianism at one time.

Jared: But on a higher level, it's human nature, right?

Alan: It's not really human nature. These guys are psychopaths at the top, and they are inbred, and I don't think they have the capacity for normal emotion and compassion and empathy for others. In a moneyed system the psychopath always gets to the top because he or she is ruthless. And they have no conscience. So in a moneyed system, you'll always end up being run by the psychopathic type, who then create dynasties, and then they rule over you, and have you all supporting them in the highest lifestyles. That's the problem we have. Plato talked about the ability to do that.

Jared: I was reading that book too, again. It's crazy how old eugenics is, how they say if someone was born with a disease don't treat them, it's better if you just let them die because they won't be able to serve the city. It's like Socialism I guess in a way. So many, it's kind of, like I don't know, upsetting reading that stuff. Like wow, it's so old.

Alan: Thanks for calling then.

Jared: Oh yeah, what's it called, I'll donate to you. I've just been low on funds lately. Alright, Alan.

Alan: That's okay. Bye Now. Now I've got Z in California. Are you there Z?

Z: Hey, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Z: I guess everybody asks that, so I kind of feel bad asking that. (Laughs) Hopefully you're surviving up there. Thank you so much for doing all you do. If someone was interested in going further then what you know you spoke about in your blurbs and in your books, how would we go about doing that? I mean, I'm saying, I think you have a lot more to say then what you're inclined to do over the air.

Alan: The problem is when you teach someone....

Z: Would it be okay if I got in touch with you or something? I'm at somewhat of a crossroad and obviously we all are. I think it's time to make some sort of a major decision, right now, so could you speak about that. Thanks for everything you do. I'm going to hang up.

Alan: The problem is as I say, because you're going into ancient, ancient religions in depth to understand even the present, which you have to do, then people today have no grounding in this. You can't give them simplistic answers without them having the background, otherwise it doesn't make sense to them. So you're really talking about a huge education in ancient religions, with exoteric, esoteric, in other words the occult side of all of it, and how it tied together, and how it still ties together today. That's a lot of work you have to do on one person, or a few people, who can even absorb it, because you have to have the memory, to be able to absorb it and recall it at will. The tragedy of today is that so much information has been kept back from the public. That was where all the churches failed as well. They were very elitist from the beginning and they did not let the people know the inner natures of things like good and evil and all the discussions and philosophies they'd discussed in ancient times, which is absolutely pertinent to everything we're talking about today. People don't have that background, and the only reason I'm on the air now, and not teaching small groups is we don't have the time, to do the intense education it takes to bring someone up to speed in so many different areas. Because the time is getting very, very short. Once in a while, I will take calls from individuals, but it is draining when you're doing all of this at the same time. You can try and see if you get through. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're still on the phone taking callers, and we have Kyle in Connecticut there, are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Yeah, hi Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Kyle: All right. You know from my studies I realize that the Kabbalah comes from the Egyptian tree of life. And how can Jews or New Agers adopt this knowing that it enslaved the Hebrews to begin with?

Alan: Well, it didn't actually. You see, it's about a con game with Kabbalah. Kabbalah existed in a certain form, but nowhere near the extent that it is today. I mean the last book that was written was the Sephiroth, and that was written in about the 15th or 16th century. And even the guy's wife said he was a con man; but it doesn't matter, it's got another purpose behind it. Only parts of what became Kabbalah were very old, and certainly were in Egypt. There's no doubt about that; I think Wallace Budge talked about it. The Tree of Life is a much deeper thing then you think. It's to do with eugenics, again, and different types of human. Man and Adam, that's really what it's all about. Man was created first in perfection, they were the gods that were to rule over the lessers; Adam was made to till the soil, he was the worker to be used. And so you have all these different allegories written in all the holy books, to give you a clue, and most folks never clue into it. Never mind their priests or ministers, they're the last to clue into it. Really, the Tree of Life is to do with those who serve this system, and you're grafted onto it in certain higher forms of Masonry and that's another meaning for the "G" for Generate and Gnosis, and all the rest of it. It's also to Graft, you're Grafted onto the Tree of Life, and in the English Language, you'll find that everything is coded including the Ghost, the Holy Ghost, is G-Host, you're grafted to the host. And that's a high honor to get brought into, spliced onto the tree of life, it's also called a Scion. Pronounced exactly like Zion. That's the other double meaning behind it, you're a cutting that's been put onto the Tree of Life for serving the Great Work. When you get up to the noble orders, you get knighted and all the rest of it. This is a very ancient system, and it's worldwide, and it certainly does not pertain particularly to Judaism. Judaism was a latecomer to this show. And it preexisted that in other cultures, and it is definitely used worldwide. You'll find the same kind of thing even in Hinduism, which is far, far older, with the same meanings written to do with the gods; it's all allegories to do with this system of control over the lesser beings, tied up with eugenics. The profane are the masses, and their only purpose is to be used by those who have Enlightenment.

Kyle: Yeah, you know there's so many people that just follow that, and they don't even know it.

Alan: They have no idea what they're even prattling on about! They don't know.

Kyle: Do they call them Freemasons that don't wear the apron.

Alan: Yes. Well Freemasons, everybody technically is a Freemason if you've been through the school system. And Albert Pike meant that as well. These are the ones who have gone through without the higher initiations, because you've been brought up in a Masonic system. Everything you have in this system, they claim credit for giving us. Including education, this particular education system, we have today.

Kyle: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Yes, it's definitely a deep, deep Matrix with many, many turnings, many corridors, but it all ends up in the same place, which is annihilation for most people. If we let it happen. How dear is life to you, and the life of others? That's up for you to decide. From Hamish and myself, in a dark and dreary Canada where they spray like crazy, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Articles:

"Climate hysterics v heretics in an age of unreason" by Arthur Herman (theaustralian.news.com.au) - Aug. 4, 2008.

"Global Dimming" (bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 12, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 13th, 2008 (#153)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 13th, 2008:
"We've Seen the Shape of Things to Come,
Ruled by Kyoto, Greening, Agenda 21,
All That Was is to Pass Away,
A New Son of Reason will Rule the Day,
No Room for Dissent or Personal Opinion,
In This Darkest Time of New World Dominion"
&copy; Alan Watt August 13th, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 13th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of August, 2008. Newcomers go into the .com website and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you can handle because there is so much on that site to do with the big changes we've lived through, the causes for them, and those behind them, and I give you the agenda as to where it's supposed to go, not because I guess things, and not because I have a crystal ball, or read the stars, or play with cards like the card sharks do, but because I read the books put out by the big foundations and the big organizations which are basically planning the world, always planning the world, and the next step, and the next step, and the last ones to know are we the people. Deception is necessary to rule people said Madame Blavatsky, and of course all Masonic institutions believe the same thing. They even deceive their own members at the bottom. And that's how the populations are run, by deception. We're not supposed to know. You don't tell the herd, that you live off of, being the Good Shepherd King, what you're going to do with them. You're not supposed to tell them that you're going to eat them. You certainly will live off his produce, and live very well, and that's the purpose of the public, to serve the elite. Although they couch it under different terms, such as serving the world state, that will be your function. What they mean is serving them and the system that they're bringing into play. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe, and you can print them up and pass them around to those who can still read. And I mean that sincerely because you know, most folk now, cannot read. It's taken off even with the Google Video. There are people who surf all night, just watching video after video after video, and some of them will send me six links a day, from the same people, who just go through one video after another. It's astonishing, and yet no matter what video you watch, you cannot put enough detail and data into it. That's why you have to get into the books to fill in all the gaps. Because we're living through the greatest time of changes that there's been since the Industrial Revolution kicked everyone off the land and forced them into the big, new cities. The new cities that are now old cities, and are past the industrial era, and are now basically defunct. And I'll be talking about that later, because they have plans for them. We are living through the greatest changes and all the top people are saying that in their own publications, the greatest changes for centuries are underway right now. And the public are given little bits of agendas, thinking it's all unconnected, but everything that is happening is completely connected. While they're taking down the countries back home, in Europe, and in the U.S. and Canada, the Western countries, they're already pushing for the next part of their plan, to do with the Middle East, and to do with Iran, and we must remember that one of the biggest fleets just set off to go over to the Gulf to basically do the same thing they did with Iraq and that's starve the people into submission for a few years.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the plans for the Middle East and Iran, where they're going to starve the people and blockade them. Iran itself is dependent upon exporting its oil to outside refineries. They don't have much refining at home, and getting stuff coming back in, the refined gasoline. Also they need food and all the rest of it, medicine and we saw that happen with Iraq when they starved the people for years, and watched millions of them actually die from starvation. We all heard Madeline Albright, the good psychopath that she is, when she was asked if it was worth it, the starvation of men, women, and children, she says, "Oh, Absolutely." That was it. That was it. Psychopaths don't say too much, because they really don't feel too much, in fact, they don't feel at all. So they want to do the same sort of process with Iran, to get them on their knees, so they'll roll over and give the Big Boys what they want. And they don't want to break these strange rules they have, these international rules, they don't want to just simply go in and invade the place. They want to simply starve them out, you see. So they can write it in a different way in the history books. They love legalism. And at home, we know what's happening too with the borders. As they tighten up the borders under this terrorist farce that we're all living through. It has nothing to do with terrorism as you know it. Terrorism really, if you look at their definitions of it, means anyone who's against globalism. Anyone who still thinks nationalistically. You've got to remember too, that the big foundations, especially the Club of Rome had looked at all the world systems that had existed and did exist, and what they favored most was collectivism, meaning communism, and if you look into the Communist agenda, they wanted internationalism, an international system. In fact the definition of peace, World Peace under Communism, was absence of all opposition. We found with Norman Dodd's report from the Reece commission that the big foundations were working hard through many of their different wings and organizations and publication houses and writing school textbooks and so on to get us all used to the blending of the Sovietized collectivist system into the West. Well that's happened. It's happened across the whole Western world. And that would never have happened regardless of the foundations if they hadn't had the okay from those above them, meaning the big rich people and royalties and so on, who already owned countries across Europe. The foundations are a front you see. They're a front for the very rich people of the planet, and royalty, and aristocracy. It's a front where they can bypass democracy. They don't have to be liable to any public input or cries as to what they're up to. And they love to hide behind philanthropy; they call themselves philanthropic organizations. If you look at everything that they fund basically, all the major foundations across the Western World, it's the same stuff, it's abortion worldwide, bringing the populations down, all the old stuff that H.G. Wells, Huxley, and all the rest of them talked about, this Malthusian concept of sustainable development, and the culling off of what they call "useless eaters." And we better understand, that means most people today. Most people are classified as "useless eaters", unless you're up there in high technology and very essential to the system.

Because the old system of industry is gone. They set up China to be the manufacturer of the whole world. China didn't steal anything, they were given all the technology, and all the companies over in China are from America, and Britain, and Canada, and the rest of Europe. They were set up to do that. So don't let all this saber rattling that China is going to invade us all scare you. China is owned by the same rich people who already own the rest of the globe. Otherwise they would have never of given the capabilities to have an army, or a military, and all the high-tech weaponry. Believe you me, they'd never give your industry to your enemy. The same industry that builds your own tanks if you have to fight them. That means there's not going to be a war with them. They will be used as the policemen of the world though, down the road. And they wrote about that back in the 1930s from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They would take over from the U.S. as the U.S. became exhausted. Arnold Toynbee wrote a lot about that, you should read his books.

Back home, as I say, this nonsense with the border is to do with containment of people. Not to keep people out. We've seen this huge, massive fence they've built across Mexico, and it's a doubled wall fence with a sort of road between it, between the two walls. We see what they've done with all the flotillas of these super heavy-duty gunboats they've put on the Great Lakes, armed with heavy, heavy machine guns. Big caliber machine guns. Here's another report from CBC, it's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, owned by the Canadian government, the same as the BBC. And it's from CBC.ca, and this is about what they're doing with helicopters now, across the Canadian border.

U.S. tightens security along Great Lakes border
Friday, August 8, 2008
A Black Hawk helicopter like this one in Minden, Nev., will be conducting daily patrols around the Great Lakes border from the newly opened Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch in Michigan.
The United States will unveil new border surveillance measures Friday in a move that has one New Democratic MP decrying what he sees as the "weaponization" of the Canada-U.S. frontier.
(Alan: Well this guy's really quick eh? This politician. He's just noticing it, the weaponization of the Canada-U.S. frontier.)
U.S. Customs and Border Protection is slated to open an air and marine border-monitoring outpost just north of the Detroit-Windsor border at Selfridge Air National Guard Base on Lake St. Clair in Michigan.
The $17-million Great Lakes Air and Marine Branch will help fight human and drug smuggling, U.S. officials said.
(A: Like they haven't had all that before all these years, eh? And many agencies to already deal with all of that.)
The post will use 11 aircraft, including a Black Hawk helicopter, and five boats to patrol the Great Lakes waterways daily, said Eric Rembold, director of aviation operations at U.S. Customs and Border Protection.
Windsor West MP and NDP border critic Brian Masse voiced his concern Thursday about the implications of the new surveillance measures.
"If we're going to continue to see weaponization that is used in conflicts like Afghanistan and Iraq put on the Canada-U.S. border, saying that it's required for safety and security, it really changes the nature of our relationship," he said.
(A: And that's what you're seeing, really. You are seeing the weaponization, and the same tactics being used that they're using in war across the world, you're seeing it back home. Because they have to. They're going to bring plagues in down the road. On this site, in fact, this particular program, we've gone through some of the pages the Department of Defence for NATO has sent out. They printed it in the Guardian newspaper, and it's on my website. 90 pages altogether, to do with the coming riots across the Western World. And they expect these riots to start around 2010-2012, and escalate up to 2030. So they've even got how long it's going to be dragged on. How did they know this? Because they're going to start taking down the food supply. A handful of corporations, which are really one, own the world's food supply. And now that they own it, they're simply withdrawing the food from the people and they're jacking up the prices back home. This is war strategy; you always go for the food supply, and the water.)
After the Sept. 11, 2001, airplane hijackings, the U.S. Congress mandated the opening of five border-monitoring outposts to strengthen the security of the country's northern frontier. The Michigan branch is the final one to be opened. The other four branches — located in Bellingham, Wash., Grand Forks, N.D., Great Falls, Mont., and Plattsburgh, N.Y. — were opened between 2004 and 2007.
So that's to contain people when the riots, etc start out, and also, when they possibly will release their pandemics, which they keep telling us every other day, are just around the corner. Quite something, isn't it. Quite something. And here's another article, it's to do with Agenda 21. Now Agenda 21 is the agenda for the 21st Century, and all the major countries of the United Nations signed on to this agenda, along with Kyoto, and all the other big moves they're going to pull on the public. Moves that the public are pretty well oblivious of, as they play themselves, and follow the Hollywood crowd, to see who's in the sack with who. Big, big things are happening. And as I said before about the big industrialized cities that were thrown up, and I mean thrown up, for the British and European Industrial areas, and the American ones, they want people out of them now, because their job is over. And they want to move mass amounts of people into certain habitat areas; that's the Agenda 21 Plan. This is an article from a Scottish magazine, and it's from thescotsman.com actually,
Move south, it's too grim up north, says Tory think tank
13 August 2008
By Gerri Peev
A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life.
(A: Now this is how they're couching you to get moving.)
Cities such as Liverpool are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London
(A: I'll repeat that, millions of their residents should move to London)
and the South-east instead,
(A: And I'll continue with this particular article after this break
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from The Scotsman

Newspaper, from the 13th of August, 2008. I'll just repeat the first little part of it. It's by Gerri Peev.
A LEADING Tory think tank
(A: It's a big think tank. Think tanks are used to create public opinion basically. They give us their talk, we parrot it, and it becomes our opinion)
A LEADING Tory think tank is urging people from cities in the north of England to move south if they want a better life. Cities such as Liverpool
(A: It's an old industrial city)
are beyond revival and millions of their residents should move to London and the South-east instead, the Policy Exchange think tank
(A: It's a big one)
claims today in a report.
The conclusion will prove controversial and is untimely as the Tory leader, David Cameron, starts a tour of regional cities today to try to win over skeptical voters.
Coastal cities such as Liverpool and Sunderland had "lost much of their raison d'être"
(A: Reason for Being)
with the decline of shipping and had "little prospect of offering their residents the standard of living to which they aspire," the report states.
(A: Now remember I said at the start, this is part of the Agenda 21 program. All of this stuff was discussed about 20 years ago, by the same big think tanks that help create policy. The Royal Institute of International Affairs say in their own reports that they create policy for governments to follow. And the Council on Foreign Relations is only the American branch of the same group. They knew many years ago what they were going to do, and that's why these cities have not been kept up to standards. That's why you've got the big potholes and the sewage systems falling apart and everything else. Nothing was planned to be repaired. These cities were purpose-built to serve the big elite during the industrial era and during wars, big major wars, they were big producers of ships etc, and armaments, and they have no purpose now, because all of manufacturing is over in China. They knew this would happen, from the GATT treaties and the other treaties they signed, to allow them to ship their factories wholesale to China, they knew what would happen back home. And they call this a service economy, where the countries would be left, like America and Canada, just passing things around that are sent into the countries. That's what a service economy is. So, it goes on to say here:)
It was time to be "realistic about the ability of cities such as Manchester, Leeds and Newcastle to regenerate struggling neighbors, such as Liverpool, Bradford and Sunderland.

"No-one is suggesting that residents should be forced to move,
(A: Ha, Ha, Ha.)
but we do argue that they should be told the reality of the position: regeneration, in the sense of convergence, will not happen, because it is not possible," the authors conclude.

The university cities of Oxford and Cambridge were well placed to become economic power-houses, the report argues, like the industrial north in the past.
(A: What a joke that is. Because how are millions of people going to go into already overcrowded cities, never mind the riots from people who are going to start fighting for the same jobs. And never mind them all being squeezed together, all fighting to rent apartments, and escalating prices with their own economy falling through the floor. It says here:)
The authors included Tim Leunig, a lecturer in economic history at the London School of Economics, who says:
(A: A very important institution, the London School of Economics, because their job was to train the left wing that would fight in the dialectical process. It actually was set up by Oxford, this London School of Economics. Everyone who was trained there who doesn't go in for a Rhodes Scholarship at Oxford went there instead, and they took the hard left agenda in the dialectic con game.)
"The issue is clear: current regeneration policies are failing the very people they are supposed to be helping."
(A: They're failing them.)
And he added: "There is no evidence that the trend will be reversed without radical changes."
Well, it's not meant to be reversed. We forget simple history. Simple history goes back to when the Corn Laws in fact were repealed, as they called them in Britain, to kick off the Industrial Era to get folk off the land, and the bill was put forward by Lord Rothschild in Parliament. And what it did was allow foreigners to dump their corn and their wheat and oats and all the rest of it on the British public much cheaper, it put all the little farmers out of business, and they all had to move into the cities, and they became factory workers. That was why it was done. That's why they dumped corn,

Corn Laws, to get them into the cities. And these cities were thrown up, these row houses were just thrown up, and people were squeezed into them, and they lived one hellish existence, working 16 hours a day, sometimes 18 hours a day, 16 was normal. They even had discussions in the late 1800s, early 1900s about giving them time off or shorter working hours and the elite were so worried that if they had short working hours they might start talking with each other, and complaining, and protesting. Big, big debates about this. They don't trust the public, you see. The public have a function, and that's to serve them and their agenda. Therefore, we're seeing this start of, what they're not mentioning here, which is Agenda 21, that's the policy for Agenda 21. We're going to see a lot more of this across the whole Western World, and Canada, and the States as well. I've already mentioned that in Canada, and especially places like Ontario, they're going to double, maybe quadruple the taxes to get people off the land, to get them moving into the cities from the rural areas. Agenda 21, read it up. It's a massive document. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about some of the big plans under way. I said years ago, you know, the hardest thing for people who are aware of things happening, and what it's all about, the hardest thing will be holding onto your sanity as you go through it. As they hit us with all kinds of massive changes, one after another, sometimes many at the same time, and this was mentioned by H.G. Wells in his book, Shape of Things to Come, where this scientific elite, that creates the New World System and living in their big ivory towers, have the mob down below, who actually ask them and beg them to stop the changes. They had nothing that was normal to hang on to anymore. And there's always new changes coming along. Because this whole evolution religion is based upon having challenges to meet and something to conquer, and those who cannot do so must perish. That's what they believe. Therefore we're going to go through rapid changes, and you can imagine like that last article I read to do with people getting crammed into already overcrowded cities, what happens when the plagues break out there then eh? Well, we'll all go down together, rather quickly. And I'm sure that's part of the whole point. And you're guaranteed rioting regardless if the economies go down, and people are homeless, and they're all crammed into overcrowded cities. This is the agenda. It's not a pretty picture, and this is intentional. These characters know what they are bringing upon the world, and they plan to reduce the population significantly, incredibly in fact. Back in the 1980s I saw drawings by some of the top architects of these domed cities they planned to have in the future, over existing major capital cities, but these are much smaller capital cities. And I asked this one person, why it was so small, one for Toronto. He says well, we'll only have a fraction of its population by then. We're living through plans. We're living through a script. Every major event is already written out and planned that way and you simply see the results. And the media keep you thinking it's all just happenstance and things stumble down across your way through time by accident. Nothing is by accident in this great big plan, this Great Work, as they call it.
Now I'm going to go to the phones, and I've got Chai in London on the phone?

Chai: Yes, yes Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chai: How's it going, man?

Alan: Not so bad, I'm hanging in.

Chai: Great, good to hear it. Yeah, I just thought I'd represent really. There aren't many people from the U.K. calling you I noticed. I've listened to a couple of hundred of your podcasts now, kind of got the general idea of the kind of story that you're weaving. About that article that you just read, I just went up on the Scotsman just now, and they've got another article here which says, 'Cameron rejects northern city claim: Tory leader David Cameron has branded a report by a Conservative-leaning think tank which suggested people should abandon northern cities as "complete rubbish".' Is this some kind of dialectic, what I'm seeing here?

Alan: What it's to do is to implant the idea in people's heads. It's not the only report that's come out on the same topic in fact. I noticed there were other topics coming out in different papers, with different characters giving out the same suggestion. They all did focus about moving down to London and the South East of England. At the same time, one other newspaper was mentioning people that were in the coastal areas, even in the South East, should move back inland again. Now if you go into the Agenda 21, they don't want people living around the coast, so this all falls into this Agenda 21 plan.

Chai: Yes. Crazy people, I'm telling you, man. It's the crazy ones who actually see how everything is coming together. So basically what you're saying is, it doesn't matter what they do. They tell you the truth and it doesn't matter if they completely reverse.

Alan: It doesn't matter at all, no.

Chai: Because the information has already been put up there. God, what a gas.

Alan: You'll find too, when the big people speak, even if they retract it, it's an order to their own kinds and bureaucracies to start getting into action and start working on these, but they've already been doing it in fact.

Chai: Ah, it's contemptible. It's so contemptible. It's interesting about what you're saying about depopulating certain areas and moving them into the cities, because I was speaking with my mother recently and she lives in Mulbern, which is a small town, just south of Birmingham, and she said that even now, there in the supermarkets and things, the goods are starting to look like they're thinning out a bit. Well, I just started to explain to her some of what we've been learning, and I told her about the whole thing. You know, well, how could you tell me because you didn't know anything about it either. And she was like, yeah, I didn't know anything about this. And I was trying to keep her informed, and my brother as well. My brother is completely hooked on these video games, you know the Xbox 360 and there's nothing I can really do about it, you know, it's just, you have to let people do their own thing.

Alan: Yes, you have to.

Chai: But conversely, I know a lot of people who are calling in saying, oh, I've been trying to wake this person up for decades and all the rest of it. I've been speaking to a lot of people recently since I started the waking up process properly, about 3 months ago, which is just before I discovered your work. And you'd be surprised how many people here are waking up in the U.K. actually. I guess it's because it's at the forefront, isn't it.

Alan: The U.K. has always been used as a model for the rest of Europe and the Americas. It's first with every part of the agenda.

Chai: It's kind of impossible for people who can still just about think for themselves to ignore what's going on. Interesting, I went to a couple of festivals recently. You know the plethora of music festivals they have here, the post 1960s kind of hippie stuff, mixed up with all the popular music. And I went to one festival called the Secret Garden Party, it's in Huntingtonshire, near Cambridge, and it's actually on the land of some Lord. I mean proper, high up guy, he's actually apparently related to the royal family, this kind of stuff. His son, basically made this private party, which is a festival of six-seven thousand people in their backyard, basically. And it's so interesting to have this experience after the learning process I've been going through. And just noticing all the pure hedonism, you know, and the pursuit of pleasures and all the rest of it. Everyone's just completely oblivious to what's really going on. Just out for pleasure, listening to the music, taking the drugs, you know, and all this crazy stuff.

Alan: Well, that's what Russell said they'd do. They'd create a hedonistic, narcissistic society at the time, and it will be at its peak at the greatest changes, that's when it will come to its peak. And we're seeing that happen right now.

Chai: Now it's just on auto, isn't it.   But at the same time, they have, these festivals, you know they have different cafes, different groups that come in and pitch their yurts and their tents, and all the rest of it. There was a group called the Conspiracy Camp, and I went in there, and I had a chat with the guys, and a lot of them are familiar with your work, and a lot of other people who are putting stuff out. And they give lectures and things like this, and hand out DVDs, so there was a lot of activity in this area, which I found quite interesting. And speaking to a lot of people, I just went around, and basically looked for the last few weeks, I'd just chat to people about this kind of stuff that we talk about on your show for example, and there's a lot of people who are clued up as to different parts of it, and I was quite surprised actually, because initially, a few months ago, I was speaking to people, I kept receiving the same, exactly the same responses. It just started getting eerie in fact, and these were very different people, mostly English. And the same responses over and over again, the same types of denial, the same excuses, all the rest of it. So yeah, the programming runs deep.

Alan: Very deep. Especially in Britain, and Socialized countries, they're experts at managing vast populations.

Chai: As I've noticed, as I've noticed. But conversely, there are a lot of people here waking up, whether or because of the destruction of the family and the group and everything. Whether anyone can actually get together and create any kind of change is a whole other thing.

Alan: That's right. That's going to be the hardest task. If they can still have kind of loyalty for each other, and stand up for each other at the right time.

Chai: I'll tell you. The Global Warming is really kicking up here at the moment. I mean really, really big.

Alan: That's to be the big stick to change the world.

Chai: I guess it's always been big here with you know the new religions that promote it.

Alan: It all ties into it. Britain again is the home of it.

Chai: With the popular culture, with the music, and recently, in fact, just in the last few months, specifically, people are toting these cloth bags around, everybody, everybody and it's become this massive, crazy kind of subculture. You've even got young fashion designers putting their logos and their slogans on them. And this kind of stuff, it's just weird.

Alan: Well, that's again what Plato said. They would use all the industries, including the fashion industry. He called it the fashion industry, 2300 years ago! And the people never think, they never think.

Chai: No, they never do. If you're not, if we're not given the information to process, I guess there's going to be no kind of critical thinking process going on there.

Alan: That's correct. In fact, that's what Brzezinski said, the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, most of them do.

Chai: That's right. You've been reading these kinds of books for a long, long time haven't you.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Chai: I've noticed that you quote the same sources quite often obviously because you have to get new people who don't listen to your show kind of into the rhythm of the kind of stuff you're talking about. I've been looking into these books, and yes indeed, anyone who's listening out there, read these books. And it's true, they tell you everything. It's all there. There's no conjecture involved.

Alan: No, there's none. None. You don't have to guess.

Chai: No need to guess. Well, all right Alan. I know you've got more people to chat to.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Chai: Before I head out, I just want to say on the air if I can, everybody who's listening to Alan, donate money to him now, because he really deserves it, okay. Even if, I know everyone's broke. Even if it's just two or three dollars, pounds, pesetas, whatever, whatever currency you use, just paypal him some cash, and that sure will go a long way.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Chai: And also, I'll call you again, all right.

Alan: Will do.

Chai: And have a good evening.

Alan: You too, and thanks for calling.

Before I go on to the next caller actually, here's something to do with the weather warfare. This was put out under the title, "Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025". Now, they've already done it. This was put out in 1996, and it was a research paper presented to the Air Force in the United States. It gives you the highlights of what they're going to use for weather modification, talking about completely owning the weather, including spraying, all the rest of it. And I'll try and put a link up to this at the end of the show.

"The technology is there, waiting for us to pull it all together." —General Gordon R. Sullivan, "Moving into the 21st Century: America's Army and Modernization," Military Review (July 1993) quoted in Mary Ann Seagraves and Richard Szymber, "Weather a Force Multiplier."

Basically what they're saying in here is that they had all the technology ready then, back in the 1990s, we've seen it being used heavily for the last ten years or more across the world to create the weather modification that is now called Global Warming because when they're spraying you it traps the air in. All these tiny particles of metallic barium and aluminum oxide reflect light back and forth, back and forth, and it can't escape back out in space basically. And it warms the planet. And they're also using this to alter the jet streams with the H.A.A.R.P. technology. I'll put this link up at the end of the show, and you can read it all up for yourself. It says

"...it could become a more important weapon than the atom bomb." —William B. Meyer, "The Life and Times of US Weather: What Can We Do About It?" American Heritage 37, no. 4 (June/July 1986), 48

There's lots of data in this particular article to do with it. And they're using it. They're using it every day now. I've watched them spraying the skies, bringing daily thunderstorms. It's like clockwork. And the whole of Ontario, and a good part of the breadbasket of Canada has been flooded out, so the food's going to be scarce this winter. I'm warning you all now. And it's the same in the United States, over the breadbasket area, they're being flooded as well. This is intentional because you go for where the bread is made in warfare, and we're under war. This is a warfare scenario, total war on the public to change their ways under the guise of Global Warming, and then blaming us that we're causing it. And remember the Club of Rome article I've read many times from their own book, called The First Global Revolution. They said that they dreamed up the whole idea of Global Warming, so they could blame the public for causing it, and then change our lives, and we would allow ourselves to be guided into a new system of management by using this particular technique. Now I've got Moe in Oregon, are you there Moe?

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call. Great show as always, indeed. My question to you is, the last week there were exercises in the Indian Ocean, and American, French, and British, etc. Now all those ships are going to go to the mouth of the Persian Gulf, which is going to be a blockade of Iranian oil from Iran, or coming to Iran, or exiting from Iran.

Alan: It's an embargo.

Moe: Boycott, boycott. So what do you see on that? So that means already that we are to go to war with Iran very soon then?

Alan: Well, I started the show off with this, and I mentioned they sent the biggest fleet over there because they plan to give them the same treatment as Iraq. We forget that Iraq was starved for years before they eventually went in and hit it. They plan to take Iran down the same way, starve them, stop food and medicine coming into the country, and take it down gradually that way as well. They love this technique of starvation, and it's only other people anyway, they don't care how many they kill. And I mentioned that Madeline Albright said that this kind of technique was well worthwhile and she didn't see any problem with slaughtering or starving millions of Iraqis. So they're using the same format to get what they want in the Middle East. Now remember, the New American Century, we keep forgetting that this whole club that's in it right now, with the Bush regime are part of this club called the New American Century. They published their whole agenda starting with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria is to come after that as well. This is a whole agenda coming down right now, it might take a few years, who knows, they might do it quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got time for one more caller, Sandra from California. Are you there?

Sandra: Hello. Thank you for sharing all your vast knowledge with the world. I think it was you that said something about the Chinese cannot live in their air any longer, and they've been told that they can colonize elsewhere.

Alan: Yes, they're moving into Africa big time and other places, even the Pacific countries as well, islands and so on, they're moving in. There have been articles in the papers here.

Sandra: I wanted you to hear what Secretary Paulson said from China, it rather shook me to my core, he said, they are attempting to do something that is breathtakingly difficult, move a billion people from an undeveloped country to a developed country. So that is like you say, they always tell you what they're going to do before they do it.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Sandra: And I wanted to ask you about this Russian thing, if it's just a whole global plan, is it a....it's not so much us against Russia, it's just a whole global plan going on.

Alan: It's a global plan, there's no doubt. Georgia's vital for the big oil pipelines that are going to get put up through there, and they're simply making sure that the right elite have ownership over it. That's all that's happening there.

Sandra: Okay, well, thank you again for all your knowledge, and thank you.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Georgia as I say is a central place. It's also got a lot of strategic properties too. It's not right on the Iranian border, but it's close enough for air bases and so on. People forget that Stalin created ten supercities that were high-tech cities, involved in weaponry of all kinds. They're on no maps today. You still won't find them on maps today, but they do exist, and I think that one of them was located, at least attached to Georgia. And that's where a lot of the scientists of the Soviet Union lived, during bacterial and bio warfare and stuff like that. It definitely is of vital interest to do with these pipelines they're going to build up, as they take all the oil out of the Middle East and transport it elsewhere. So the elite will make sure that the right elite have ownership over all of that property. They must rake in the cash somehow. And they're very well known down through the ages as pirates. We forget that the Knights Templars became the pirates and the Knights Templars had the skull and bones flying above their ships, that was their flag. They called it different names, but it was the skull and bones, and Queen Elizabeth the First's court was staffed by basically buccaneers or pirates, all belonging to the Rosicrucian order that came from the Knights Templars. And from that came the later Freemasonic associations as well. All basically working for their system. But the ones at the top know that they are allowed to loot, basically loot the profane, those who live in the world of darkness, because the profane have no other function apparently, according to the elite. When there's too many of us, they plan to cull us off, very, very simply. We're all economic units, and if we don't produce for them, and there's no function for us, in a production capacity, then they're going to stop culling us off. Unfortunately they've been doing it by surreptitious means since the 1950s, through inoculations and the food, and all the rest of it. Bad news, but you've got to face it if you want to come through. There are things we can do. From Hamish and myself, up in a thundery Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"U.S. tightens security along Great Lakes border" (cbc.ca) - Aug. 8, 2008.

"Move south, it's too grim up north, says Tory think tank" by Gerri Peev (news.scotsman.com) - Aug. 13, 2008.

"Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025" PDF File (csat.au.af.mil) - Aug. 1996.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 15th, 2008 (#154)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 15th, 2008:

"In the Process of Waking, You Will Find,
There's been a Battle Waging for Your Mind,
Then Step by Step and Without a Fight,
Bring You Hermes Trismagistus, the Hermaphrodite"
&copy; Alan Watt August 15th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 15th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 15th, 2008. Newcomers are always advised to go into .com where you can download lots of free shows from the last few years on this big game plan called the New World Order, called globalism, called many, many things, but it's really about the conquering of every individual on the planet. A very old plan indeed, and rather ambitious; why do things small? Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, pass around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

Today I've been stacking wood because, you got to get going when the weather is against you, and it's getting towards the end of the summer, into fall. And by the looks of things, they're not going to let up much on the aerial spraying. It's now routine. It's a daily thing. And the weather generally is pretty much the same as the day before, which is usually rain and thunderstorms. Today was a bit of a break, but I guess we'll have to adapt, and continue with those things like cutting wood, stacking wood, and all the other things we have to do outside, even though it's raining. And of course, the bugs are incredible. They've just really taken off with all this wet weather. Everything that bites is just doing a great business, including the little black flies, which they now have down in the breadbasket of the U.S. as well. They used to be only in Canada, so these are the pestilences, and I've always said they'd follow Revelations, their old business plan, to the letter. We've only got the famines to come and the plagues. We've already got the wars and the rumors of wars, and everything they can do, can be done scientifically. That's the kicker. They used to couch in terms of understanding nature, and when they understood nature they'd conquer the world, and really what they were talking about is science. This is scientific dictatorship that Huxley and others talked about, it's here. It's here. And it's nothing to do with just nations, it's to dominate every single individual on the planet.

I was thinking about that today, when I was loading the wood up; how people in countries like Britain, and Canada, and the U.S. are being monitored with every phone call, every fax, every email. They're being watched by cameras everywhere they go. Do you really think the war is something to do with people over there somewhere? Because all the signs say that it's all about observing and monitoring you. Every single one of you. And your children. Until we get it through our thick heads that the war was declared on the population of the planet a long time ago, and until we understand that the characters who run this world do not plant standards in, like flags, on a battlefield where you can have an even chance; these characters don't play by any good rules. The only rule is to win. And they're very dirty fighters indeed. Because when you understand what they've done to the people on the planet, for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, you should be really, utterly enraged. And then you'd have to do something about it, wouldn't you? It's much easier to go back into la-la land, and watch television and fantasize about nice things, isn't it, then face the reality that there are people in this world who want to reduce the population by any and every means possible. And control your mind, and then create a new type of being they won't have to worry about anymore. That's what it's all about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And what is the Matrix? It's this big, artificial reality you've been born into, where your mind has been controlled from your birth; basically by your parents, who downloaded their own fantasized world into you. Just the way things are, that's how; I can remember asking questions to my parents and they'd say, well that's just the way it is. They'd accepted it, you see. And most children don't think beyond that, what is when they're born is obviously normal, it has to be, and therefore they adapt very quickly. Education takes over to condition you to be a good citizen. And remember the state dictates what a good citizen happens to be at any time, and they can keep changing it too. And we adapt. Then the media takes over, and the culture industry, and that keeps us in check for the rest of our lives. The war, literally, it's a war, to dominate everybody on the planet, utterly dominate them. Years ago Carl Jung, Huxley and others, talked about this period, where you'd have a bureaucratic and scientific dictatorship running the world. Lenin talked about it. Now Lenin, remember wasn't just the old lefty, that happened to good. You know, poor boy makes good in the world. He was coached by the best bankers on the planet, to do the left wing part of the dialectic, and he said, there are a thousand directions society could go, and ways to live, but the public mustn't know. They must think the one they're born into is the only one that could have possibly evolved, and most folk really do believe that. As I say, when you see cameras around every town, village, and city, across the planet watching you, and who's watching you by the way? How many agencies are watching you? Just how far do they go to watch you, and they have boom microphones, and they're putting artificial trees up along the highways in America, stacked with antenna, and microphones, and video cameras. Remember too, this behaviorism that Skinner and these characters were up to. They experimented with animals by putting something that was vaguely familiar to them in their cage, and they've adapted to them. And here they are doing it with us. We're given artificial trees. They won't notice, and you know something, they're right for most people, they won't notice.

Here's an article from The Guardian.co.uk on August the 13th, 2008. And I'm going to read this the way it's presented to the public, and you should really stop and think, this means you. The battlefield's about you. Not for people just over there. Everything they've created is to be used on, and is being used on the public. It says:

Brain will be battlefield of future, warns US intelligence report
The human brain could become a battlefield in future wars, a new report predicts, including 'pharmacological land mines' and drones directed by mind control
by Ian Sample of The Guardian
Rapid advances in neuroscience could have a dramatic impact on national security and the way in which future wars are fought, US intelligence officials have been told.
In a report commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency, leading scientists were asked to examine how a greater understanding of the brain over the next 20 years is likely to drive the development of new medicines and technologies.
(Alan: Now I've said, over and over, whenever they announce something, they've done it. And generally they've done it long ago, because we're kept really in the past all the time. That's how you keep control of power, we get a fake history, a fake reality for the time we live in, because all the stuff they're working on, like Dolly the Sheep, was done long, long before Dolly came along and perfected too. To continue:)
They found several areas in which progress could have a profound impact, including behaviour-altering drugs, (A: Well, they use that on us anyway.) scanners that can interpret a person's state of mind (A: They do that with us too, at airports etc) and devices capable of boosting senses such as hearing and vision. (A: And that's been done in experiments back in the 1950s.)
On the battlefield, bullets may be replaced with "pharmacological land mines"
(A: Well, they're doing that with the chemical sprays they dump on us across the planet every day.)

that release drugs to incapacitate soldiers on contact, while scanners and other electronic devices could be developed to identify suspects from their brain activity and even disrupt their ability to tell lies when questioned, the report says.
(A: See, this is all about the public. This is not about people in battle. See, the world is the battlefield. Do you understand? The world is the battlefield for the psychopaths who rule it.)
"The concept of torture could also be altered by products in this market. It is possible that some day there could be a technique developed to extract information from a prisoner that does not have any lasting side effects," the report states.
The report highlights one electronic technique, called transcranial direct current stimulation, which involves using electrical pulses to interfere with the firing of neurons in the brain and has been shown to delay a person's ability to tell a lie.
(A: That device has been used in the Soviet Union schools for years.)
Drugs could also be used to enhance the performance of military personnel.
(A: They're doing that already.)
There is already anecdotal evidence of troops using the narcolepsy drug modafinil, and ritalin, which is prescribed for attention deficit disorder, to boost their performance.
(A: Well personally, I think anybody in the military has already got attention deficit disorder in this day and age because they're all guinea pigs.)
Future drugs, developed to boost the cognitive faculties of people with dementia, are likely to be used in a similar way, the report adds.
(A: Well, that's already being used for memory enhancement. So this is given out as if they're going to do all this in the future. They're doing it. They've been doing it for years. It says:)
Greater understanding of the brain's workings is also expected to usher in new devices that link directly to the brain, either to allow operators to control machinery with their minds, such as flying unmanned reconnaissance drones, or to boost their natural senses.
(A: There's a movie that came out in 1982, called Blue Thunder. And it was about an advanced type of helicopter that had all kinds of weaponry, gizmos on them, that would be used to patrol American cities. And it showed you how, even by directing your eyes, you can make the thing fly left or right, up or down, and all the rest of it. This is old stuff here. So why are they pushing this stuff out to the front? It's a sort of tongue-in-cheek joke because they're using all this stuff already on the general public. Says here:)
For example, video from a person's glasses, or audio recorded from a headset, could be processed by a computer to help search for relevant information. "Experiments indicate that the advantages of these devices are such that human operators will be greatly enhanced for things like photo reconnaissance and so on," Kit Green, who chaired the report committee, said.
The report warns that while the US and other western nations might now consider themselves at the forefront of neuroscience, that is likely to change as other countries ramp up their computing capabilities. Unless security services can monitor progress internationally, they risk "major, even catastrophic, intelligence failures in the years ahead", the report warns.
"In the intelligence community, there is an extremely small number of people who understand the science and without that it's going to be impossible to predict surprises. This is a black hole that needs to be filled with light,"
(A: I like that little Masonic part at the end.)
Green told the Guardian.

Mr. Green! Anyway, what they're really telling you is that they have to make it more, this society, more observable. They must know more about everyone for safety, etc. All this technology, and the drugs, and everything else is to be used on the people. Only then can psychopaths sit back and feel safe. You know for hundreds if not thousands of years, the rulers have sat and worried about being overthrown by the peasantry. And that's what this is all about. The kings and the queens, and the aristocracies of the planet, the big club at the top, with all their helpers down their pyramid, the bankers and so on, and the scientists that would sell their souls, and everyone else's to get ahead, and get their names in the books as being famous, have all decided that we're just too obsolete. We have to go. We're not perfect enough. We're poor workers and we're very unpredictable. We have anger abilities and temper abilities, and we can riot, and sometimes even rebel. So that's got to be done away with. And then our masters can sleep in peace at night. Meanwhile they're using all our tax monies and all these big international corporations that design these technologies, these manacles that we all have to wear. We pay for it all. So when you're into your soaps, or your movies, or your games, and you're just enjoying yourself on this big roller coaster of fantasy, remember what's being done to you. And for those around you, and for those who could and should come after us, who probably won't have a chance of even being born in this scientific system. Think about that.

It's astonishing to see what really is going on in every field of science, because it's all aimed at this. They're into the genes, big time, with possibilities of finding the one that may cause criminality. It may, you see. Because they want to start replacing lots of your junk genes. You know the junk genes that make you 'you,' uniquely you. Because they want to standardize everyone. Get us all the same, just like the Borg. And add the ones in from passive people, that make them passive and obedient. That's what it's all about. Not about enhancing you, so that you can go and play more openly, or happily, or in depth with games and stuff. It's to make you more predictable. That's what it's all about. I'm going to read an article about this when I come back from this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about those who want to dominate every individual, completely, 100%. Every individual across the planet. And literally alter the genetic makeup of everyone. So we're all clones of each other, all standardized, and we'll have stamps in as good citizens, because we'll be unable to be anything else, except well-behaved, obedient, servile slaves. Until the next one comes in that will be completely genetically altered, and born in a test tube, or born in one of these new silicon wombs that they have in the science magazines.

Every year new mental disorders are added to the list for psychiatrists to use, and therapists to use. And how it's done is a panel of psychiatrists at their big meetings simply vote it in. They vote in the new diseases. Because every disease you see is another plus for the pharmaceutical agencies that always come up with drugs to you know, calm it down. They work hand in glove. In fact psychiatry today is just an arm of the Big Pharma companies. Here's an example of it from the BBC. And that was from the 9th of August.

Low marks linked to schizophrenia

(A: In school, you see.)

Poor performance at school could indicate an increased risk of later developing schizophrenia, a study says.

(A: Could, you see. I love these coulds and maybes.)

UK and Swedish researchers followed more than 900,000 children born between 1973 and 1983.

The Psychological Medicine paper found getting an E grade in any GCSE-stage exam was linked to a doubling of the small risk of developing schizophrenia.

(A: It wasn't because you were bored or anything, eh?)

But a mental health charity said the illness was often linked with high, rather than low, intelligence.

(A: Well, maybe that's why they want to drug them.)

Schizophrenia, which commonly causes people to hear voices and experience paranoid delusions,

(A: Now you can't really say that today, because we know that they have voice to skull, that can make you hear anything. Nick Begich demonstrated that on the CBC television on the Wendy Mesley show years ago with gadgets that somehow were dumped in his lap from the CIA from the 1950s. They could make you hear voices.)

often becomes evident in the late teens or early 20s.

The researchers, from the Institute of Psychiatry at King's College London, and the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm, looked at Swedish data on exam results taken at the age of 15 or 16.

They then looked at hospital data on admissions for psychotic disorders including schizophrenia after the age of 17.

Sweden has comprehensive national registers,

(A: And it is. Sweden is the most socialized country outside of Britain.)

with every individual having their own identification code, so the data could be compared.

(A: You see how they use all of these gadgets and gimmickry like giving you social insurance numbers and health numbers, and then they can monitor you all down through your life. Because you're living in a big cage, a big laboratory.)

The general risk for an adult to be diagnosed with schizophrenia in any given year is seven in 100,000.

Getting an E grade in any of the 16 subjects looked at by the researchers was linked to a doubling of that risk.

The researchers found those with the poorest school performance overall had four times that risk of developing schizophrenia when they were adults.

Other studies have shown that there is a link between schizophrenia and earlier problems with learning or understanding.

However, the researchers said other factors were probably involved.

(A: Probably. Oh, probably. They want to drug you all, but probably and maybes come into all their different theories.)

Writing in the journal, Dr James MacCabe of the Institute of Psychiatry, who led the research team, said: "School performance should not be seen simply as a proxy for intelligence."

The researchers said poor attendance and engagement with education, memory and attention problems as well as issues with organisation, creativity, diligence and social skills could all play a part.

(A: No kidding)
Dr MacCabe said: "Doing badly at school is not a cause of schizophrenia, but it is a marker for something not being quite right several years prior to diagnosis.

You see, school itself is meant to standardize everyone. It's like walking into a store where one suit fits all. It doesn't take into account, we're all different. School is to standardize us all into the same being or creature, to serve and economic and social system, which we didn't design. You wouldn't believe what they have already voted in for psychiatric disorders. I think everyone I know has at some time, had the nervous leg syndrome where you sort of lean forward on the ball of your foot, and your leg starts twitching up and down, it's like a little nervous thing. And you burn off some of your energy by doing it. Well, that's now a disease, you know. And you can get a pill for that. Expensive one. So we've all got it, or we've all had it. Maybe some of us just grow out of it. But this is where it's all going you see. They're trying to label us all as mentally imperfect. Going back to the psychiatric and psychological magazines from the 1960s and 1970s, some of the top people in the field in the Americas declared that everybody in America who held on to the belief in family or religion was mentally ill. They wanted to put it down as a mental problem and treat it. Amazing eh? Back with more after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the incredible things that are happening in the world and giving you a little history behind it. The psychiatric industry, and it is truly an industry, is based on a lot of hocus pocus. And it's based on a lot of greed as well. But it's also backed by those who want to control the world by using mental diagnosis to eliminate individuality. In fact, I'm surprised they don't have that down yet. Maybe they do have individualism down as a mental disease, and no doubt they'll have some kind of therapy to treat you. That's what its real purpose is, because the psychiatric industry has been tied up from the beginning with the eugenics movement. Heavily so. Psychiatry was used to punish people who were dissidents in the Soviet Union, mental hospitals were opened up because they had all kinds of new categories of mental disorders if you disagreed with the government. One of them was 'inflexibility of opinion.' That was a mental disorder that would have you locked up, possibly for life, and you were forced to take drugs and Haldol, etc., and electroshock treatment, and everything else they threw at you, for inflexibility of opinion. We know that the psychiatric industry flocked to the Nazi party in Germany, because the goals that Hitler wanted with racial cleansing, mental hygiene, racial hygiene and all the rest of it, fell in line with that of psychiatry. Which was again as I say, really came out of the eugenics movement, and lots of the theories still do. Inherited genes, Bad genes, Recessive genes, Dominant genes, and so on. That's what it's founded upon. For those who want to call, you can call in at 1-800-313-9443.
And I'm going on to this other little article that ties right in with something that I've been talking about for years, it goes into the real meaning behind the old hermetic tradition, that the people really don't understand, the ones who follow the books. It's a repeat of something I've read before from an Australian newspaper, but this again, is getting passed around the world, and there's always a reason when they pass these articles around the world. This one is about hermaphrodites and it's from an Australian scientist that's getting pushed up there into prominence, who's got a message of course that ties in with where the world is to go.
It's from the National and it says here:
Men on a slippery slide in future hermaphrodite world
July 11th
(A: And I read it then. I'm reading it again because these guys are not kidding.)
ARE men the new endangered species? According to a Melbourne bio-ethicist,
(A: You know bioethics is eugenics. They changed the terminology because Hitler gave it a bad name. They call themselves bioethicists now. They're very ethical about where we're supposed to go, and they're all made up of scientists, who are into eugenics. It says men are:)
they're way up there with pandas and polar bears.
In a speech titled Should human beings have sex?, Dr Robert Sparrow
(A: Sound like a bird, I should say.)
yesterday told the Australian Medical Students Association convention that females could soon rule the world as hermaphrodites without any biological use for men.
With the help of some frozen sperm at first, females could procreate on their own until stem-cell technology meant bone marrow and other human tissue could be converted into sperm, the senior lecturer at Monash University's Centre for Human Bioethics said.
To reach this post-sex world, Dr Sparrow said parents wanting the best for their children should start choosing baby girls through IVF because they live longer and have more opportunities in life.

(A: Really?)
"There are significant restrictions on the opportunities available to men around gestation, childbirth, and breastfeeding, which will be extremely difficult to overcome via social or technological mechanisms in the foreseeable future. Women also have longer life expectancies than men," he said.
Dr Sparrow said his somewhat "tongue-in-cheek" argument was based on a line of thought about medical ethics that suggests medical technology should be used to serve the welfare of individuals and remove limitations on the opportunities available to them.
(A: See, they really worry about minority groups, if you noticed. It's all about helping minorities. This is what the whole world's about, you know. That's what it's about. Spending billions of taxpayer money on genetic research because they want to help the poor and infirm, and those who are simply trapped in the wrong bodies.)
"I argue that, if these are our goals, we may do well to move towards a 'post-sex' humanity. Until we have the technology to produce genuine hermaphrodites, the most efficient way to do this is to use sex selection technology to ensure that only girl children are born. Girl babies therefore have a significantly more 'open' future than boy babies," he said.
The argument, Dr Sparrow says, started developing in his mind after the professor of practical ethics at Oxford University, Julian Savulescu, suggested in 2005 that "designer babies" should be created by enhancing
(A: Here's the real key here.)
enhancing their DNA before birth.
(A: It's all about taking genes out, and putting genes back in. Because they don't want individuals, they want a passive, well controlled society.)
When asked if people should act on his suggestion, Dr Sparrow said he didn't expect many people would take up the challenge just yet.
"I don't think we're seriously looking at a world of only girl children just yet, but I do think that when philosophers start talking about using medical technology to achieve things that aren't about health, so increasing people's IQ or life expectancy for example, you have to ask why we shouldn't all be girls," he said.

Maybe we should address this, or send address to him for giving us this valuable information. But you can see where it's all going and what it's all really about. Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Jared in New Zealand. Are you there Jared?
Jared: Good day.

Alan: Yes.

Jared: Hello, how are you.

Alan: Not so bad.

Jared: How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's doing just great.

Jared: Yeah, I'll just bring up, last, sorry I've never been on talkback radio before.

Alan: That's okay.

Jared: Last Anzac Day there was an article in the paper, or the week after Anzac Day, about some Freemasons that got together, 300 of them turned up in Timaru, it's a small town on the South Island. And, they were saying what they were doing, well, they didn't say much, but at the end of it they said they were there to celebrate the sacrifice.

Alan: They do it all over the world.

Jared: Yeah, the esoteric meaning of it sounds a bit of a worry, isn't it really.

Alan: Well, they do love fire, and they do love passing things through the fire, and dancing in front of a big owl, that signifies wisdom.

Jared: Yeah. (Laughter) There was complaints, from apparently, there was a complaint from the motel owners too, about them bringing their billy goats in after dark. It was just speculation. That's probably really what Gallipoli was, wasn't it, a bit of a blood sacrifice.

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have no doubt at all. I remember when even the BBC showed a documentary back in the seventies, when they showed you part of it, actually using a goat in a pentacle, and they have to jump over this silly goat, you know. It's all weird rituals that go way, way back in time. And these guys are generally very, very wealthy. They're often in charge of your governments, your banking, anybody who's anybody is part of their system, and they're all gangsters as far as I'm concerned. They just leach off the public.

Jared: True, isn't it, eh. Well, speaking about hermaphrodites. We won't talk about Helen Clark, will we?

Alan: That's right. It's just amazing. It's amazing how they've promoted this agenda by always personalizing the story of someone who's supposedly suffering, and we've had this ad nauseam for years, like they really care about the occasional individual. The real agenda as I say, is to create a brand new type of human. There' s no doubt about it.

Jared: And you can see it everywhere. I sort of thought I was awake, but only started to realize now, I've started studying it, and listening to you, and Alex Jones, and I've read a lot, most of the books, Tragedy and Hope, and things like that, and you start to see things differently, don't you.

Alan: Absolutely. You see, these guys love to tell us, at least if we ever care to read, what they want to do with us. They love to tell the world what they want. It's a form of legalism. They're very legalistic. And technically they can say, well, we told you what we're going to do. And it is true. They do tell us, if we care to listen, what they plan to do with us.

Jared: Well, thanks very much. Great what you do.

Alan: Well, you hang in there Jared.

Jared: I've got another question for you too, but I'm going to send that on an email, I think.

Alan: Okay.

Jared: Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jared: See you.

Alan: Bye now. And we have Tom in Massachusetts.

Tom: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: Oh, okay. We just had a connection glitch there. I was reading, I bought the three volumes, or should I say, donated to obtaining the three volumes that you produced. And regarding the 90 degrees of Egyptian Freemasonry, is that another branch, or is that the 90 degrees you speak of that go over and above the 33 of Scottish Rite or York?

Alan: It was a parallel branch, and it used to exist in ancient times, so I'm led to believe. You see, there are parallel branches, they call them side degrees; you get pulled off into side lodges, if you have the right stuff. And you can attend, still attend your basic initiation lodge, the blue lodge, and still attend the side lodge as well. Your friends won't even know you've been asked to it, or that it even exists. And they'll take you up on that. The black lodge is one of them, when you're pulled off to the black lodge, and then you go much higher.

Tom: So everything that involves progressing with Freemasonry, involves the Black Lodge.

Alan: It's very, very high, especially in the Americas, they pull them off to the Black Lodge. I knew a Grand Master who was in charge of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in Canada, and he was also in charge of an Orange Lodge as well, which is loyal to the Queen of England. And I talked to his wife, who had Alzheimers one night, and she said he had just taken a few members off to the Black Lodge, and so I had a little chat with her about it, and so because she had a bad memory, and she had Alzheimers she tended to tell me quite a bit about it. (Laughers) So they go off, and they do all these ceremonies at night, and that's to prove their worth as well. They'll often be up there till dawn. And these are the guys who are zealots. They want to get up the ladder quickly and rise higher, but they're also groomed for higher positions, in bureaucracies, and anything to do with sciences, and also with government, or governance as they call it in Masonry, of the people.

Tom: And another question. I've been doing some separate research in trying to determine who really is God, but not as can be applied to all people through the world, but just in terms of Freemasonry, and in particular, allusions made to this Jehovah, Yahweh, Adoni. I think within Freemasonry, I think that Pike had mentioned something about, isn't he the same as Lucifer, or is he Lucifer's nemesis, or how does that work.

Alan: It's one and the same thing. You see, in the pre-Christian world, you had an array of gods on an ascending scale. And the one that was in charge of the world, as the Greeks called it, the demiurge, or the Demiurgos, and the demiurge is oblivious to those above him. That transformed into Satan. Satan is the Lord of the World, or Lucifer again. And Yahweh, when you look at what Yahweh is, is a god, who rules the world, he's a god who will bless you materially, if you sacrifice to him; he likes lots of sacrifices and slaughter and blood running down, you know the holy mount. Roasted animals, perfect, pure, blameless animals sacrificed every morning. What kind of god are we looking at here, and yet if you serve that god faithfully you're blessed materially in this world. That's really what it stands for.

Tom: Well, why did they create a dichotomy in the Old Testament? And I think there's a bubble over into the new, so that you have this separate Yahweh, Jehovah, Adoni, who's supposed to be the Good Guy, and then you've got Satan or Lucifer that goes against him. Is this something that's been created almost like a dialectic through the centuries.

Alan: There's no doubt. Really, for many centuries, the god of the New Testament was different from the old one. It was a different deity you're talking about. A god of Love and Forgiveness, and all this, whereas the god of the Old Testament was very unforgiving, he also could break his own laws, and he even admired Jacob who fooled his father with the birthright. So if you were smart, and cunning, did it craftily, he would bless you. So the god from the Old Testament was really the god of the World. In Revelations, if you look at Revelations, they go through the whole thing about the beast, and then they tell you the number of his name, and then they tell you that all the Seraphim and Cherubim and so on are going around the god, and all day and all night forever and ever, saying, and saying his name is "Holy, Holy, Holy". "Holy, Holy, Holy" is 666 in Cabala. So they're telling you the one they're worshiping is Satan.

Tom: Interesting. And when did this melding take place between the Old and New Testament to that what we have today?

Alan: It started with the Rosicrucian movement in the 1500s, and then it broke into Luther and the Protestant Reformation. That's when it really broke out, in the 1500s, and then around the turn of the late 1800s, and turn of the 1900s, they started to really push and heavily fund the amalgamation of Christianity and Judaism, with other things added to both of them, in fact, to blend them all together for the New World, or the New Age. It's been an ongoing war, and then the World Council of Churches, which if you speak it is Wicca, you see, WCC, was started up by David Rockefeller, and they then managed the same information to all the seminaries of all denominations, to standardize them all.

Tom: Wow. Well, I appreciate your help on this one Alan. I guess there are other callers waiting to ask you questions, so I'll take my leave and keep on doing the good work.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I am Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through the deceptions that are going on all around. Very old plans worked out through time. And they've got hundreds of years yet to go, before they have their perfect creatures. We're all Mark 1, 2, 3, 4, & 5's as far as they're concerned. And they plan to go onto the next one very shortly, but not the final one. Now we've got Tim in British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I wish I had a little more time to ask this, but I'll give it a shot anyway. In 1994, I came down with, maybe in 1992 or 1991, I came down with schizophrenia, and when I was 18, I still remember it was right at Easter, Easter Break, and I was just listening to you talk about, earlier today, earlier tonight, I just thought I'd give you a call. Do you think most of the cases are just like being messed with the H.A.A.R.P. or something like that? What's your opinion on that? Do you think it's something natural? What's your opinion?

Alan: There's no doubt that there's been mental disorders down through the ages. What causes them, they haven't really got a clue. They've got a hundred theories, which they try to preach as fact, but they have no, really idea. Sometimes there are hereditary factors, it seems that way, but not always. And today you are living in an age where so much tampering has gone on from inoculations and from H.A.A.R.P. frequencies and technologies like this, where they have experimented on people who never knew about it for their whole lives. So you've got a mixed bag of secret agencies going at it with us, mixed with maybe hereditary factors as well, until it's so muddied. That's how perfect it is. They can do a lot of experimenting on the public, and they've released documentation about doing experiments on this very thing, on the general public, generally around naval bases. And they drove people pretty well to insanity.

Tim: Yeah. Alright. The medication like you say, man, it's murder. And so is the entire medical system, man. Even before I found out about the whole agenda, I was starting to like learn through hard knocks that the entire thing is just rigged. Doctors are just brutal, man. And it's just a nightmare.

Alan: And they did experiments back in the 1970s, they sent in people who all said to doctors, they heard a thud in their head. It's called the thud experiment. Every one of them was locked up and classified as a schizophrenic. And they couldn't get out until they played the game and pretended that they really were, and took the medication, before psychiatry would let them go. And it was an experiment. They sent normal people in to say that they heard a thud in their head. So it's all hocus, it's all bogus this whole psychiatric industry.

Tim: I totally know what you mean about playing the game there. You've got to act like just, you've got to admit it, and all that.

Alan: And pretend you're getting better and better.

Tim: Yeah, totally. Anyway, thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: Well, that's the music coming in, and there's more callers, but we'll try to get back to them on Monday if they call in again. From Hamish and myself, we've been out stacking the wood today in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Brain will be battlefield of future, warns US intelligence report" by Ian Sample (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 13, 2008.

"Low marks linked to schizophrenia" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 9, 2008.

"Men on a slippery slide in future hermaphrodite world" by Julia Medew (theage.com.au) - July 11, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 18th, 2008 (#155)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 18th, 2008:
"Rings of Steel Around Each City,
Lose Freedom for Security, More's the Pity,
Suddenly Terrorism's on the Rise,
Now the Cold War is Over, Such Surprise,
People Crushed by Ordered Tyranny,
By Deviant Masters of Infamy"
&copy; Alan Watt August 18th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 18th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2008. Newcomers, I always advise to go into the website .com and download and listen to as many of the previous talks I've given as possible, because I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And it's interesting to notice that many talk show hosts have changed their direction by going into these talks and it's pieced things together for them too. So people can make a difference, if you know what you're talking about. And that's the key to it, not to be distracted by all the extraneous data out there. We're fed data continuously, an endless stream of it, and most of it is totally irrelevant or trivia. But if you've trained yourself to look at what's important, and sniff out that which is important, and falls in with a well documented agenda, then it helps to add to the picture and tell you where we're all heading. And we are heading somewhere. We're not going somewhere happenstance. Don't ever believe that. Everything that's happening today was planned years ago, by big think-tanks and committees and special branches of government. The world over in fact. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them round to your friends.

Talking about data, and I can remember when I was really small, looking through this massive newspaper, and it was about, it was written by the Futurist society that was meeting at the same time as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they were deciding back in the 60s, late 60s, who would be given the job of creating the world culture. Should it be the British cultural industry or Hollywood. And it was in newspapers then that they decided that Hollywood would create the world culture, coupled with music. They'd lead the field for music, because it was a world culture that they were going for. So the Council on Foreign relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, printed this up in the newspapers. They also talked about the Futurists, and the Futurist Society which they worked with closely. And supposedly, by the year 2000, we were all going to wear Roman togas and walk around in this wonderful world where very few folk would have to work. And that's the kind of carrot they feed out to the public, to make you optimistic, to think you're actually working towards something, and sure enough you are, it's just that you never really are aware of the real agenda, or the real road that you're walking down.

In WWI, H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for the establishment, coined the term the War to End All Wars. And that was to get all the youngsters into the military, thinking that the world after WWI would be a utopia. They're always on about utopias you see, down through history. And we find that in More's book as well, Utopia, worth reading. Because the agenda isn't far removed from what he wrote about, hundreds of years ago. You've got to understand that Utopia, it depends on what side of the fence you're looking at it from. Because Utopia, from the elite's point of view is a world where they can rest in peace, knowing they have a public who are so dumbed down and compliant, they needn't fear them. A public which will serve them and keep them in luxury forever. And that is the agenda. It still is today. Hasn't changed ever. All down through the centuries, tyrants hide behind huge armies to protect them from the peasants, who might rise up at any time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This amazing, elaborate reality, full of mazes in every room, each one a specialty which you fall into, and some people do, they go through one maze after another for their entire lives. And go from fad to fad, and persona to persona, always looking for something, but never quite sure what it is. And then there are a few who simply know everything is wrong. And they go on a search, and even they can go into various mazes, because it's always the old stuff to fall back on. You think that if something is old you can fall back to it, and there must be truth there, and find the way out of it, never realizing that the big organized systems, and even the religions, were kept, were meant to keep you in the maze. Hinduism is a great example of that, something that controlled millions of people for thousands of years, and had them trained through the religion to stay in their place, something that the British like to emulate, mind your place they used to say to the different classes. Britain has a lot in common with the Brahmans of India, at least the elite do. In India, they train people because of their religion that you couldn't move up the ladder into another caste system, you were fixed for life. And people were taught to accept that. It was the most perfected form of mental enslavement probably ever devised, using a form of psychology and indoctrination. Today they're using sciences and scientific indoctrination coupled with other technologies, and medicine too, to try to get us all compliant. And they've been pretty successful.

Here is an article to give you an idea how these articles are written, so that the subconscious mind just glances over it, and you're indoctrinated without reasoning or critically thinking about the article itself and the other sides of the article, because we're given handouts through magazines from the Futurists, to get us on the wrong track, but in a sense it's the right track for them, but it's wrong for us, because we work their agenda into reality, always. This is from Live Science, 16th of July 2008.
The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas
(Alan: The average person will read this and think, oh, how wonderful.)
Artificial wombs and experiments on human embryos grown in the lab will be commonplace and no big deal ethically in 30 years, several scientists predict.
(A: You know scientists, it's like saying several high priests predict, because we're trained to believe in experts. They don't even have to name them. Remember, we know the agenda too, and we hear it thumped at us continually, there's too many of us. So why would they be saying it's going to be commonplace in 30 years when they want to reduce the populace, hmm? That's called critical thinking.)
They envision a scenario just like test-tube babies, which shocked us 30 years ago but now are fairly routine and acceptable to most people.
(A: Because we adapt quickly, right. We adapt. Plato said that.)
That is one of many predictions about the future of assisted reproduction and other baby-related medical advances in a special news report, "Making Babies: The Next 30 Years," in the July 16 issue of the journal Nature.
Here are some of the report's other predictions:
(A: Now, if you were to go out there and say, I've got a prediction, they'd lock you up in the loony bin, thinking you're some religious fanatic. But you realize that the high priests of science have simply replaced the old religions? And people swallow this stuff with more gullibility than they ever swallowed the old religions. Do you know that? That's happening. Look at your friends around you. They'll parrot this stuff.)
Newborns and 100-year-olds alike could have children. Infertility will be eradicated.
Labs will be able to generate sperm and eggs for anybody.
(A: But it doesn't say that they will, right?)

Human embryos will be made from sperm and egg cells derived from pluripotent stem cells (the kind that can develop into any of the body's cell types).
(A: So they won't need male or female, you see. Think about that. And artificial wombs, think about that too, all you women out there who've fallen for all the feminist hype over the years, never realizing the real agenda behind it.)
Fetuses will freely float in artificial placentas or uteruses of fluid, with umbilical cords attached to machines.
(A: This is straight out of Huxley's Brave New World, and he knew this back in the 1930s when he wrote the book.)
"Genetic cassettes" will be inserted at the embryonic stage to correct diseases such as Huntington's.
Since embryos will be grown in labs, mutations to embryos could be corrected and improvements could be engineered.
Yet there will be no "designer babies" because no single gene is that predictive of a "perfect" child.
(A: Now that part is apparently true. Because I've read articles before. They're going to take a whole bunch of genes out of you to get the perfect child. And remember what their definition of perfect is. It's someone who serves the state without complaint, without even the ability to think about a complaint.)
In vitro fertilization (IVF) will become as cheap as $100
(A: Well, in 30 years you can imagine what your hundred dollars is going to be worth.)
and available for women in developing countries
(A: Because they really care about women in developing countries. That's why they've been given all these diseases and wars for years.)
and those who are socially shunned or harmed because they are infertile.
Even if there is widespread availability of IVF, it is unclear if people will choose it over the conventional approach—sex, said Susannah Baruch,
(A: I wonder if she's related to old Bernard.)
director of reproductive genetics at the Genetics and Public Policy Center at Johns Hopkins University in Washington D.C.
"The old-fashioned way is cheaper and more fun and that won't change in 30 years," she told Nature.
(A: Well it already is changing, haven't you noticed. Haven't you noticed. I've had young guys tell me they've lost interest in sex by the time, even before they're 30 years of age. Something's happening. They're being bio-engineered. And the inoculations and all the rest of it were all part of that. They're so far ahead in these sciences that what they're telling you here is old stuff. That's the trick of it. They keep you living in the past, technically speaking. Because they're always so, so far ahead with this stuff, that can all be done now, and more, beyond this stuff.)
Other experts interviewed by Helen Pearson for the report include Davor Solter, developmental biologist at the Institute of Medical Biology in Singapore, Alan Trounson, an IVF pioneer and director of the California Institute for Regenerative Medicine, Alastair Sutcliffe, a pediatrician who studies the health of children after IVF at University College London...

Now, why would they be doing that, studying their health after in vitro fertilization? Well, it's because they've already been removing certain genes with in vitro fertilization from the very beginning, that's why. And they've pretty well got it down to a fine art. They know what kind of child is going to be produced. And they're amongst us, and they're alive today. And some of them are being groomed for very high positions as very good, obedient psychopaths. In the article you can read all the other names to do with this, and the different organizations that are all into this stuff. And it's all to do with the post-humanist agenda. Well financed, incredibly well financed, ongoing, and this is the kind of garbage they feed the public. Old garbage. Repetition, repetition, repetition, and it all seems quite natural to us.
Meanwhile, we're going through the greatest tyranny, a world tyranny with sciences that no ancient dictator, or even Napoleon could ever have dreamed of. Beyond Adolf Hitler's wildest dream, or Lenin, or Stalin, or any of the rest of them. And the public think it's all quite natural because they can't bring themselves to that doorway that they have to jump through into reality. They can't believe that those that lead you are going to do you in, basically. And have been doing you in. Even though the signs are all around them. And they read the same stuff you and I read, but they don't think it through. And this is from the CBS 2 News, called This Morning, WCBSTV.com. Before I get into this story, this is the surrealistic way they present something that should terrify you, and they mix it with trivia and fantasy, because at the top of the page it's got, think you know your movie lines. Trivia you see. World's greatest fighter jets, war, best movie bloopers, People's 100 most beautiful people of 2008, interesting baby names and underneath it it's got:
Aug 12, 2008
NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING
(A: Now they used this technique in Britain, when they had the depression. There was a depression from the 1970s onwards for ten, fifteen years. The International Monetary Fund came in and was in charge of Britain during Thatcher's

reign. The British people weren't told that until she was out of office. When factories were closing down and moving out of the country, and the public weren't being told what was going on, all you saw was the misery. They gave you, you turn on the television, and your favorite comedies would be on, and the news would never mention the fallout, the drastic fallout in society, what was happening. They would just tell you, this factory was closing, and that factory was closing, so on, and so on. Every day, for years. And a welfare state was created. But to watch television it was a different world. People were kept in a strange surrealistic state, all through this. And here it's presented to you in the same way.)

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

They're calling it a ring of steel. And I'll be back with more of this ring of steel, after these messages.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article about how tyranny is put over the people, and always disguised as for your own good. But that's what you do with children, or perpetual children. Parents tell them it's for their own good. You don't have to understand, just accept it. Unfortunately, it works for most folk. This is from the CBS 2 News, also from WCBSTV.com

Aug 12, 2008

by Marcia Kramer

Radiation Sensors, Surveillance Cameras Used To Screen & Follow Every Vehicle Entering Lower Manhattan

(A: And that's just the start of it, the vehicle part. It says:)

Plan Aims To Provide Security Blanket Against Terrorist Attack

It's called "Operation Sentinel" and it proves just how far the NYPD will go to protect this city from terrorists.

(A: That's such a vague word isn't it, terrorists. It's not like the Reds under the beds or anything like that, it's just terrorists, you see. And with repetition, repetition, repetition, as Russell said, and the public accepts it. What is a terrorist? Do you realize that terrorism is being redefined every week to include more and more. If you don't pay your taxes you're down, you're down under Homeland Security as a financial terrorist. It says:)

The plan involves some high-tech tracking that is coming under fire from some groups.

New York City is going to great lengths to make sure that bomb-toting terrorists can't reach us.

"New York City is something special," Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Tuesday. "It's not just a very big city in this world. It is, in many senses, the iconic city. It represents Western Democracy.

(A: And what a joke that is. What a joke that is when we don't have democracy. If we had a democracy, we'd have a say in this. I can remember when, when the Congress was told by Bush, when they were given this I don't know if it was a 10 thousand page report, whatever, for Homeland Security, the Patriot Act, just, just vote on it. Accept it. Don't read it. If you read it, it's unpatriotic. So all but three agreed. That's quite amazing isn't it. That tells you what you've got in there mind you, because psychopaths gravitate into politics. What's the point of having democracy if your representative can't represent you. It's all a big farce, isn't it. And what is New York City? What is it? The financial empire, the capital for the planet for loaning money, and running big business, and marketing and all the rest of it. Why did they call it the Empire State? What empire are they talking about? It's the World Empire.)

As part of the plan the NYPD is creating a huge buffer zone, working with cops in a 50-mile radius of the city. Officials in New Jersey, Connecticut, Pennsylvania and Long Island are given radiation detectors to stop terrorists as far away from New York City as possible.

(A: There are also planes flying over with these detectors. And God knows what kind of energies they're using on the public as they cross over.)

Police also plan to track every vehicle that enters Manhattan.

"We're going to be adding cameras as we go forward," NYPD Commissioner Ray Kelly said.

That part of that plan calls for photographing and scanning license plates of cars and trucks at all bridges and tunnels. Even small ones like the Willis Avenue Bridge will also be used to detect radiation.

(A: Now why would it be just radiation? And who's all getting cuts out of it and kickbacks for all this technology that's in use for this scientific dictatorship, because they're all getting their cuts you know. And you know the chiefs, the Chiefs of the Police, belong to the World Police Chief Association, and they are registered at the United Nations. They have their own magazines and everything telling them what their agenda is for their part in it. So does he serve you? No. Do they get kickbacks? Ask them, good luck if you get an answer.)

"I don't think it's hyperbole to call this Big Brotherish," said Christopher Dunn of the New York Civil Liberties Union. "The New York City Police Department is creating a huge computer database of the movement of everyone in a vehicle in Manhattan."

(A: But they also do facial scans through the windshields as well. And that's been in the paper for ten years.)

Civil libertarians take issue with one aspect of that plan – data on each vehicle entering Manhattan would be stored for

at least one month.
(A: Come on, that's going to be forever.)
Bloomberg, however, defended the idea.
"It is always a balance between freedoms to come and go between civil liberties and security,
(A: Really? Is that really true?)
and I think we pretty much have the balance pretty much right," Bloomberg said.
(A: As they go forward taking more and more rights away. This is a balance. What kind of balance? I think it's rigged at one end.)
The reaction of New Yorkers CBS 2 HD spoke to were mixed.
"I guess I would feel safer in light of everything that happened," said Tavis Rivere of Ridgewood, N.J. "The city has been under a lot of, you know, pressures and stuff."
(A: That's called linguistic minimalism.)
"It's a violation -- I mean it's ridiculous," said Sharday Hill of Teaneck, N.J. "I don't know want everybody or someone knowing where I'm at 24 hours a day."
(A: Well, if you're democratic, speak your mind, eh?)
The city also intends on putting Lower Manhattan in a so-called "ring of steel," with 3,000 public and private security cameras below Canal Street. There will be 600 cops assigned to protect ground zero.

And on and on it goes, and we're getting so used to this as we adapt, and adapt and adapt, into our manacles, that most folk will probably like the pretty manacles, especially if they make them Gucci, or give them nice colors. That's the way most folk are. And Skinner said, to change people, you alter the environment, and they adapt to it, into a new system. Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and as I say, what a Matrix it is. It's all in the presentation, and how we're trained to read articles, and not think critically about what we're reading. Meanwhile, we're being downloaded with ideas that over time seem quite sensible to us, simply because they're familiar to us. And that's called predictive programming. It works with most people, who are never truly conscious. It never dawns on them to have an opinion of their own on these articles, and they do like the good bits, that say they're going to get life extension or all the rest of it. And they fall for it all. They're the last people to go into the history books, or even look into their companies or organizations that are mandating all of these changes to find out what their agendas are. It's all, it's amazing. Socialism is perpetual childhood, remember, and that's what we have, people who are perpetually children. There are people who really want this post-humanist agenda, thinking somehow, they're going to be chose to go through it, and big bucks will be spent on them so they can play in a virtual reality and do all this stuff, and have little magical powers, and it will be science that will give it to them. They might have certain powers, but it's probably working in a quarry, and tossing ten-ton boulders up a hill or something, and they'll have no brain to be unhappy with. That's what it will be. Now, we'll go to the phones, and I've got Roberto in New York.

Roberto: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: Yes, hi, how you doing. I just wanted to call in and ask you a personal question about, I know I've heard you say before in the past, and plenty of elites have said it before that with the system in place that we never really vote for anybody, we always vote for who they want us to vote for. Now, through my research on the internet I've discovered, I don't know, I can't confirm this, but there are a bunch of rumors going around that Ron Paul has a wife who was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, his daughters are Rainbow girls which is pretty much a recruitment I guess for the Order of the Eastern Star. What do you think? Do you think that it's possible that we've been conned into, because you've noticed the whole reluctance to not say anything about 9/11, and how he pretty much didn't do anything after we donated 6 million dollars to him, and kind of gave up. What is your opinion sir?

Alan: Well, I know that people who are lifers in politics, generally are in a branch of Freemasonry, that's almost mandatory. In fact it pretty well is mandatory, it's suggested that you join. Even at the lowest level, when they're starting off doing their little charity work and these little associations that they're told to join to get into politics. So it wouldn't surprise me in the least, at all. Of course, if the daughters are brought up as Rainbow Girls and all the rest of it, then they're definitely part of a system and so is the wife.

Roberto: So if it's true that the daughters are Rainbow Girls, wouldn't they have to be daughters of Masons to get in that?

Alan: They'd be daughters of a Mason.

Roberto: Okay, and just one last thing, Alan. I don't know if you've talked about the Baha'i faith in your show in the past. But I called them, and actually kind of recorded a conversation I had to them, where the representative in the United Nations office was telling me that they want to establish a global governance system, and also a complete world language and a complete world system of currency. Have you heard anything about the Baha'i's at all?

Alan: That's the only religion that the United Nations promotes. That's what they claim. In the United Nations building they have a meditation room, where a lot of the elites go. And they brought in, I think from India, a huge jade boulder stone. They always have a black rock, you'll see the same in Mecca, there's a black stone in the Kaaba at Mecca. This is traditional down through the ages. The ancient emperors of Rome, when they were being coronated had to walk backwards into an arena and pulled on a cart was their personal family black rock, and so there's another religion behind this, but for the general public they want them to accept the Baha'i where there's no real rights or wrongs, once again, it's this standardization type religion. We'll all be equally politically correct and updateable as the time requires. There's no real rights and wrongs, it's kind of moral relativism. It's all mixed in there. And it's the big melting pot idea too, which in theory, it would be fine, if people would just get along. But it doesn't work too well in reality. The Baha'i faith too is a fairly recently created religion. Created by a guy who wanted a universal religion out of India. Now back in the 1800s they were talking about that at the Cecil Rhodes institute, creating a World Religion, and Blavatsky too talked about blending Hinduism and forms or parts of Hinduism with Christianity for the New World Religion. And we have Gorbachev talking about an earth-based worship type religion, and this is all part of it, and the Baha'i is the one they've chosen.

Roberto: Have you ever, Alan, read a book called Dune by Frank Herbert?

Alan: Yes.

Roberto: It's pretty interesting because they have a pretty much a vision of the future, what is in the distant, distant future, I guess where all the religions are merged, and I guess planets, whole planets are controlled by noble houses, nobility, and this and that. Now is this what they really want in the I guess extreme, extreme, end of things?

Alan: In a sense, it's already here. When they gave us democracy it was to stop us having revolutions every few years. And that was the only reason we were given this farce, this con game of democracy and, really you've been ruled by private organizations for the last couple of hundred years, and big foundations on behalf of royalty. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was giving her global tour, and it was entitled The New World Order, this tour. And she said that we form a parallel government, that's not responsible to the general public, therefore we can get things done quickly, in a hurry, without the interference or objections of different competing groups. That's also in the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Plus the Club of Rome says the same thing, that democracy is simply too much of a time waster, there's too many competing groups, and therefore they have to have this side group that really runs the world. Carroll Quigley in Tragedy and Hope, backs that up, when he talks about the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and he said its job was to wield the real power. He says, even though many of those behind the scenes who are real movers and shakers, don't get public acclaim, they're not in the limelight, they wield the real power, where the politician is the front man who gets the applause. So that's how it really is. The goal was always to get the public to accept being dominated by an elite. In between us and the public, they've given us a scientific dictatorship, so under the guise of science, the elite get exactly what they want, because the public have been taught to listen to experts and follow the experts. But it's the same old agenda. Allow yourselves to be managed. Accept the fact that there are people better then you, and special, and just accept that. That's what all this is about, getting us to comply by accepting that we're just dumb and stupid, and we're not too bright.

Roberto: Thanks a lot Alan, I guess I'll hang up now, you have a good night.

Alan: You too. And there's Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm going through my usual thunderstorm, my daily one.

Dave: You're so far ahead of most of us on this stuff, probably just about all of us. Do you ever find yourself being shocked nowadays at how much of this stuff is right in our face?

Alan: No, to be honest with you. I'm never shocked, in fact, I'm never surprised. Because you eventually, by studying these characters for many years, know what they must do next in each different area, and they follow it exactly that manner. You know how the elite view the public, and how the public accept things. So you could actually write the same articles yourself and put them in a file, and when they bring out an article for the public, it's pretty well identical.

Dave: Well, I had a thought a while back that sort of got stuck in my head, and it's a shocking thought to me, and that is speaking of authorized people and predictive programming, what do you think of some of the stuff that H.P. Lovecraft wrote about, setting aside the Elder Gods and Kthulu and all that, just talking about these gigantic cults of inbred weird people, killing babies and doing all these strange rituals and giant temples. It's like everything the guy wrote about, except for having some monster appear from another dimension seems to be happening. I was wondering if he was one of those authors.

Alan: There's no doubt that these people are certainly coached and taught very old stuff, occultic material, which they can then wrap in stories which seem exciting to the people who read the novels. Again, it's predictive programming, but really all these things are really based on ancient religions to do with demonology, something that isn't studied today. It's out of favor because it's too old fashioned, however, even your sci-fis take a lot of their stories from ancient stories of demonology. When you understand that, you understand that there's an incredible intelligence behind the methods that they use to put it in our face, through novels and so on, but they do have access to ancient texts from different ancient countries, and they wrap that into their stories. They never mention that fact, that this is ancient stuff, but it really truly is and because they literally follow it to the letter, in other words they stick to the right formulas, they don't take the ancient stories and completely disrupt them, or add things to them. It tells you that they take these stories seriously themselves. They don't break them, or alter them too much, which is kind of interesting to me, and a lot of stories in movies, they will follow, it's like Eyes Wide Shut, they follow the occultic ritualistic scenes so well, where they didn't have to, the general public wouldn't know. But they do follow stuff so much to the letter and you say why must they follow this to the letter, even for a movie, when the public would be just as happy with any other little bits added to it, and the real stuff taken out. It's because they must stick to the formulas, these are ancient formulas that they're showing you, there's a religion behind all of this. You have to understand there truly is a religion, a very high occultic religion, which is ancient, behind all of this movement that we see today. And only in the ancient texts of Sumer even and Akkadia, and on and on into Persia, and then into the various other Middle Eastern countries, only within those do you get the roots of the religion that's actually being practiced here, with even the agenda. And you can cross over into India, and you couple it with India, and then you have the completeness of it, because they talk about the ages, and how they must eradicate the inferior types to cross into a new age, something that Darwin simply reworded and said the inferior types must perish because they'd bring down the superior as we go through evolution. It's all the same religion under many guises, but these characters involved know that this is a religion.

Dave: If you were going to pick one text that would relatively succinctly lay out what this religion is that they're looking at, what would you recommend?

Alan: You'd have to go into even the texts. The easiest ones to go through which give you lots of allegories, if you can fathom them, that are really so well done is probably the Greek texts in the mythological series. There's so much in there to do with this agenda even, that it's pretty staggering. Right down to making the cyborg, it's written in a different form, but it's a cyborg.

Dave: Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Nice talking to you.

Alan: Now I've got Tim from British Columbia, are you there Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Tim: Yeah, I just called in to give you a plug. Just all the people who listen and donate, just show some appreciation and even give like five or ten bucks per month, just in respect of possible food shortages coming up, so everybody's got, so even you've got some cash to store up some food and stuff like that, if it really does come down to that, this fall and stuff.

Alan: Yeah, I appreciate that. Because they will. And people should even go to the bulk stores and stock up with their various bean mixes and soup mixes and all the rest of it to get you through. And do it now, when you can still buy it, because you can't get it when it hits the fan, you won't be able to get anything.

Tim: Yeah. Last night I was reading up on the Iowa flood that happened just earlier this summer, and Iowa, it turns out that it's the number 1 corn producer state in the U.S. and it affected something like 16% of, I don't know if it's 16% of the corn in Iowa or in all of the states, but that's quite a bit. And it also effected like just millions of acres of soy bean too. Not that that's the good stuff, but I mean, they still use that in all the food, right?

Alan: Yeah, it's coming down, and even in Ontario here, literally we've had except for two days, we've had rain right through June and July and into August; two days of sunshine, and thunderstorms and rain daily. It's like clockwork. And lots of spraying in the skies, and I'm telling you, until we can get them to stop spraying the skies, it's game over, because this is weather warfare. This is complete weather warfare which they say in their own writings, and I've read them from the air force, U.S. Air Force, they say that this makes the atom bomb obsolete. And it is. And it's beyond scattering silver iodide in the air, this is barium and various kinds of aluminum salts and metals, and this is the whole, getting coupled with H.A.A.R.P. We see what they've done to the breadbasket of Canada for the last few years, and I think every potato farmer here is kaput this year, the spuds are going to be very expensive. They're brought in from somewhere else.

Tim: Have you gotten a lot of emails from farmers in Canada and the States, just saying how everything is just ruined?

Alan: Yes. And that's what you do in warfare. You go for the breadbasket. Last week I looked at the satellite image from the NOAA website – and be careful of them too, they put a little tracker on you, whenever you go in there they put a tracker in from the government on your computer – but they showed you this massive cloud cover, and it was just like a hurricane looks around Ontario and around the Mid-West of the U.S., there was two of them. It was right over the food producing areas, like this massive circle, whirlpool type deal with clouds, and I saw them creating storms. I watch them every morning when they're creating a storm. Planes going back and forth, massive chemical spray, and there you go.

Tim: Right, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling
I'll be back after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Justin in the U.K. there. Are you there Justin

Justin: Hi Alan, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Justin: Yeah, I think once again I'm calling from a very wet Wales, same as your experience in Canada all summer I guess. It's been very wet again. Barely any days of summer at all. Since we're at the near the end of the show, I wanted to refer back to a website you had mentioned, maybe about a week and a half ago, two weeks ago to do with cyberspace and information operations study center, with deception management, and reality augmentation, and how of course it all ties in, well it all stems really from as you would know, Plato's Allegory of the Cave.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: I guess now, everything today, it's amazing, is perception (well, not everything) but they're managing perception.

Alan: They even had it. They even mentioned that at the top of the article from the Air Force College. They suggested the guys read Plato's Republic and Plato's Cave.

Justin: But of course it all ties in once again to, I know you don't like discussing the films, but it all purely ties into the Matrix films and how the Matrix is just Plato's allegory of the Cave.

Alan: And the Air Force also used, it said that their students should also study the Matrix movie.

Justin: Yeah, it's truly amazing. I mean basically what is that film saying? It is just Plato's cave and of course the whole trilogy ends and mirrors exactly, essentially what happens in Plato's Allegory, how he's returned to the Darkness, to the land of the profane, and dies there. The whole thing is about how the status quo is maintained, so really I guess the matrix films is reinforcing the notion that you cannot beat the system, at least according to their views.

Alan: If you look at all of the groups and institutions, think tanks and government departments and special services like C.I.A. that participated in the making of that movie, it's got one of the longest trailers at the end with all of the names and departments on it than any movie ever made.

Justin: Yeah. Truly amazing stuff. I'll be quite possibly writing an article soon for a website and researching it, so I'll let you know if that actually comes out. I actually wanted to make a quick aside onto a separate subject, even though this one is a fascinating one. I've recently read, not so long ago, Andrew Lobaczewski's Political Ponerology. Have you read the book at all?

Alan: I've read parts on the air from the book in fact.

Justin: So I didn't actually listen to those shows. I've only been listening for about the past four months. It's quite fascinating what he vaguely alludes to in the end about eugenic morality, the managing of these pathological individuals. I mean, what is your opinion of what he's trying, what he's actually trying to say there. What is he?

Alan: What you have to realize is that he, himself, was brought up in Communist countries with the Marxist philosophy, and again, an evolutionary point of view. So his answer to the psychopaths is to basically monitor everyone's eugenics, so he ends up on the same path. And it would be the same outcome. We can't go into that area at all, that's the problem with it. So the solution is actually the problem.

Justin: The wise men and everything he mentions in the end that turn into the system that spawned the oppression we suffer.

Alan: That's right.

Justin: Yeah, amazing. But it's still an amazing book to read I guess.

Alan: Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show there Justin. And call again.

Justin: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: From myself and Hamish up in a wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles:

"The Future of Babies: Artificial Wombs and Pregnant Grandmas" by LiveScience Staff (livescience.com) - July 16, 2008.

"NYPD's 'Operation Sentinel' To Track EVERYTHING" by Marcia Kramer, WCBS TV - Aug. 13, 2008.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 20th, 2008 (#156)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 20th, 2008:
"The Rulers and Authorities with All Aggrandization,
Are Training Society for Full Militarization,
Restrictions on Travel, Restrictions on Food,
Bend Over to Power and Prove that You're Good,
Do What You're Ordered when it Comes from "Your Betters,"
Follow Expert Advice from Those "Men of Letters,"
Grovel and Beg, and Always Say Aye,
If You're Afraid to Live and Scared to Die"
&copy; Alan Watt August 20th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 20th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 20th 2008. I always advise the newcomers to look into the website .com and they can go over lots of the previous shows I've done over the years, and I try to piece this big jigsaw puzzle together for people, this jigsaw puzzle that we call life. That which you think is normalcy which is really anything but, you're living in a designed system where everything that happens today was planned before you were born, including the globalization of the entire planet with a planned society for sustainability, going all the way back to Malthus, and even before. It's an old, old con game, and an old idea that John Dee talked about, a world based upon free trade, but a world that must adapt into the old British system of free trade, which is just a form of robber barons at the top who plunder the planet, and tell the peasants what to do, and how to live. That's really all it is in its basic, simplistic form. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

Now these last few days, it's amazing how many pieces of news come out to the public and they take it in on a superficial level, but they don't really analyze what they're reading. And there are so many pieces out there, it's difficult which ones to choose, because you see, the world is being militarized. Society is being militarized. And we find in the writings of the Club of Rome, which is one of the premier think tanks which creates policy, policy they then peddle through the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs because they're all connected. They peddle it to the governments, and the governments do what they're told basically, and implement these ideas. And the Club of Rome found that only in times of total warfare, you've got to understand what total warfare means, it was a term devised in Britain, back in the 20s and 30s, when they started to teach total warfare, that meant that civilians also are included now in casualties and in the whole war effort. And they found that in total warfare that the government could take over everything, every part of an individual's life, right down to rationing their food, and give them I.D. cards for travel, and permits for travel, and everything else, because that's what totalitarian governments do. They must restrict travel, that's paramount. They must know who everyone is, where they all at all times, in other words they want a predictable society. But they also want militarized, and when you see them going for children, and giving them nothing in the schools but propaganda, and that's what they're getting taught. Propaganda for the world which is to come into view, the world which they will grow up in, thinking it's all quite natural, when you see that happening, then governments across the world are all in cahoots working towards a militarized society. And these children are growing up thinking the world has always been at war. A war on terror, this very vague term, a war on terror. Now terror is the byproduct of a war, you see, and here they are using the byproduct as the cause. Terror. And anything and everything is coming under terrorism. Speech, that's always the first thing to be hit hard. And they use law now today to do it. The power of the purse can bankrupt you so easily. They also are going into food rationing, that is coming, there's no doubt about it, since the big five Agri-businesses have taken over the world's food supply. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and this Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how the children who are even going into kindergarten today are being brainwashed scientifically for a world that's going to be vastly different from the one we know. And remember the one we know is not ours either, and never was. Neither was it your parents' world. Every generation is given an update towards the Big Plan, the Big Great Work as they call it. And we get used to the world we live in, even though it's completely artificial. Therefore we generally notice the big changes. And folk are noticing the changes. They're not really waking up, they're reacting to the changes that they see happening. They're confused as well, and a bit angry. We don't like to be sort of rustled out of our nest type of thing. And that's how it's working. And to understand this you must go into the histories of the world. It's all in the histories, and especially to do with commerce and economics and eugenics and the elite who have always sat at the top, big robber barons who plunder the old fashioned way. You know that's how they earn their money, they steal it. And they still do, but they do it in such a "virtuous" manner.

Here's what's happening with the children. Now people know in Britain for instance, there's a big company backed by big foundations and government called EnPower (E-N-Power) putting out ads, big ads, for children to be recruited as spies for the ecosystem, for Mother Earth. And they're given little ID cards and call-in numbers and they can rat on their parents and their neighbors concerning their garbage and so on, are they recycling as they're supposed to be, and all of that kind of stuff. Who wants this kind of world? And yet, if you were to ask the parents, I don't even know if they'd be concerned to be honest with you. They could probably tell you everything about the stars in Hollywood, and Pamela Anderson's latest boob job, but probably very little else. That's how sad it is. How sad it is. How people are disconnected with things they should be out there in the streets marching about. The real stuff, rather than the trivia that they soak up like potato chips. This is from the Guardian.co.uk and it's by James Randerson, the science editor I believe. It's from August 17th 2008. Children, I say children, they say Kids; kids are young goats by the way, and Lenin said that to dehumanize the society you must use different terms. Well they give you animal terms and the people adopt it.

Kids play MoD war games
(Alan: Ministry of Defence War Games. And the question is:)
Should children as young as 12 be involved in an MoD-sponsored contest to develop military hardware?
Last week I had an extremely stage-managed insight into the MoD's Grand Challenge at Copehill Down on Salisbury Plain.
Copehill Down is a mocked-up German village built at the height of the Cold War for training British soldiers in street fighting. But it is currently playing host to a collection of experimental spy robots. The autonomous vehicles include mini-tanks, model helicopters and even a flying saucer.
(A: Well, gee whiz, eh? Like we didn't know they had them since at least the 1940s.)
The idea of the challenge is to develop robots that can scope out an enemy-controlled city for threats such as snipers and improvised explosive devices. On the surface it was all good gung-ho fun, but I couldn't help feeling uncomfortable that some of the 11 teams had involved children as young as 12 in the development of their robots. OK, so they are not designing automatic rifles and cluster bombs, and getting kids into science is good, but this is all part of making the UK military more effective.
Prof Phil Sutton, the MoD's director general of science and technology strategy, justified it thus:

(A: Now listen to the wording of this.)
The nation needs scientists and engineers - put aside defence - for the good of the economy. And what we want to do is excite young people to know that science and engineering is a great thing to engage in. Whereas once upon a time you might have drawn a hard line between defence and civil,
(A: To repeat that for the hard of thinking)
drawn a hard line between defence and civil, it's much more fuzzy now.
(A: You see, they're blurring the lines between military and civilian life. It's total war, and they're bringing the children in. Now that's telling you too, in this little paragraph, that for the good of the economy, and what are they doing here, it's all about making high-tech weaponry. Weaponry that's to be used in city settings. Now think about that, and stop thinking about Pamela Anderson. This is what they're training the children for, and their economy is going to be a war economy. Remember what Rumsfeld said, this is a hundred years war, right after 9/11. What does he mean by a hundred years war? These guys don't say these things off the top of their head. In fact they can't say anything off the top of their head, it's all scripted by their bosses. This is a hundred years war to change the entire face of the world. And to bring in a whole new system, step by step. First with cyborg type technology, coupled with cloning technology, until full cloning technology, and then the old way of breeding people is over, completely in the third stage. And male and female will be over too. Extinct, gone, into the post-humanist agenda. This article goes on:)
And there's more on this point in the video.
Is this really something children should be part of ... or am I just being a wooly liberal?

From 4pm British Standard Time, August the 19th commenting on the Science Blog will be turned off, so you can go there and put your comments in and so on and say what you think about this particular article. And the Guardian has other little blurbs on this same subject. It's worth looking into.
Now here's another one, it's from parallelnormal.com, it's Mark Baard's website. And this is:
Scanning faces for autism
(A: Listen to this, it's posted August the 19th.)
Computer scientists revive eugenics tool to spot brain damage
(A: And then he goes into the fact that the S.S. in WW2 scientists studied Tibetans facial characteristics on an early expedition. They were all into measuring skulls and how wide your eyes were apart and all of this stuff to see if you had criminal tendencies.)
University of Missouri computer scientists are sure to anger “neuro-diversity” advocates with this one: Hypothesizing that autistic kids have unique physical features, they will create a roadmap with head size and facial feature measurements for diagnosticians.
(A: Now listen to who's funding it.)
The research is being funded by the U.S. Department of Defense.
(A: Think about that. Do you really think this is about autism? The U.S. Department of Defense.)
“Instead of looking at brain structures slice-by-slice in an MRI (magnetic resonance image), we developed tools to create 3-D representations of the structures in order to visualize and make comparisons,” said Kevin Karsch, a research assistant in Duan’s computer graphics lab, in a recent announcement. “Using the 3-D representations, we are comparing the brain structures of autistic children to those of non-autistic children; no one has ever done that.”
(A: Really?)
MU Researchers Study Facial Structures, Brain Abnormalities to Reveal Formula for Earlier Detection of Autism | MU News Bureau
The U.S. Department of Defense awarded Duan, in collaboration with researchers at the MU Thompson Center for Autism and Neurodevelopmental Disorders, a $110,000 grant to create a facial imaging system that will make identical measurements of the faces of children with ASD. Additionally, the NARSAD Foundation, the world’s leading charity dedicated to mental health research, awarded Duan the prestigious Young Investigator Award and $60,000 to fund 3-D imaging of various segments of the brain in children with ASD.
(A: Now I've told you before these big foundations and these big charities are anything but involved in what you really think they are. Same with the Cancer Society. The oldest con in the book was to rake in money, and put it into their actual same eugenics agenda. That's where it goes. Not to helping or curing. And believe you me, they're all connected together, the big foundations. Remember what Weishaupt said, and Albert Pike, the creating of foundations would lead them along, or lead the people along the Great Work, because they would dish out to their NGOs and their charity groups their agenda, and the agenda would be pushed on the public. They call it raising public awareness. It means brainwashing you. That's what it means. Brainwashing you along a certain path.)

We are developing a quantitative method that will accurately measure these differences and allow for earlier, more precise detection of specific types of the disorder," said Ye Duan, assistant computer science professor in the MU College of Engineering. "Once we have created a formula, we can pre-screen children by performing a quick, non-invasive scan of each child's face and brain to check for abnormalities.

This is pure eugenics. Pure eugenics where they can label people. There's a great movie you should see, it's called The Ogre, The Ogre. Fantastic movie, with I think it was John Malkovich. Very well done, very picturesque with parts of the Black Forest in Germany, but they show you in the movie version, what was going in Nazi Germany. And don't think the Nazis dreamed that up, because it started off in Britain. Prime ministers were into this in a big, big way, and they used to exchange different theories and drawings on the various facial features and so on. They characterized humans and subhumans into descending categories. Worth looking into. See the movie The Ogre. Because it's all here folks. It never went away. Never went away. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the militarization of society, and how we're all being labeled. You have no idea what governments have on you. They know about you than you know yourself. They have complete personality profiles about you and your habits. And the military uses this. They have a whole fictional you in their virtual reality, with all of your traits and characteristics. It's incredible what's been done under this farce of keeping us all safe. And how the public too have responded to it is absolutely disgusting. Disgusting to see how easily conquered whole nations are when they've been socialized to an extent they're now perpetual children. They never grow up. They never grow up. And believe you me, when it's down on the street, and you have to fight for your freedom, as people have in the past, it's a horror show. Absolute horror show. And it doesn't happen until people are backed against the wall, and being starved, and then they're just a riotous mob. This has all been discussed again at the top. They know this. Meanwhile, you're told to play, and to make sure there's enough of this inflated money around and credit card systems for you to reward yourself in the Pavlovian method at the end of every month for being very good and bored. You can always buy something that falls apart in a month and end up in the garbage dump because it's all made in China. But then this system isn't meant to go on too much longer. Socialism is perpetual childhood, and there's a lot of children out there that can't think for themselves. And you have to understand, they're the casualties, and you can't even worry or fret about them anymore. Because things are getting desperate. Here's an article from Britain, the Sunday Mail, because what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the world, remember, very quickly. Very, very quickly. Why Britain? Because Britain's been at the indoctrination of the peasantry for centuries and centuries. They have it down to a fine art. This is from the Sunday Mail, August the 10th, 2008 by Raymond Hainey.
More than 8000 pupils are to have their fingerprints taken so they can be tracked by teachers.
Controversial biometric fingerprinting will be introduced to eight secondary schools in the biggest experiment of its type in Scotland.
(A: Now here's how they through you off the track with the counter to it. And it's very common. It's a common technique.)
But parents yesterday attacked the scheme, saying there are few controls over who can access the fingerprint database.
(A: See, the real argument here is supposed to be they shouldn't be doing this in the first place. And this is how they slew it off into a parallel debate that ends up on the same road. You see. This is standard technique.)
Officials behind the scheme say schools can use electronically collected thumb prints to monitor attendance, the buying of school meals and borrowing of library books.
But Scottish Parent Teacher Council spokeswoman Judith Gillespie said: "I have concerns about it and it does raise the spectre of Big Brother.
(A: Well, no kidding. Where's William Wallace when you need him with that big sword, eh?)
"We need a new, independent mechanism to look at the use of biometric data. We recognize people's concerns that we are setting up some kind of secret record of fingerprinting."
The scheme is to be introduced in all eight secondary schools across East Dunbartonshire, where the council have already piloted it in Boclair Academy in Bearsden and Lenzie Academy.
They have announced plans to use it in the new public/private
(A: Here you go. Public/private again.)
partnership Bearsden Academy, near Glasgow, when it opens next year.
But the Sunday Mail can reveal five other secondaries - Bishopbriggs Academy, Douglas Academy in Milngavie, Kirkintilloch High and Bishopbriggs schools St Ninian's High and Turnbull High - will also get the scheme.
(A: This is going to spread all through Britain.)
A total of 8300 pupils will be involved. The council said: "We will be introducing this in all our secondary schools.

(A: There you go.)

"Earlier this year, the system was introduced in Lenzie Academy and Boclair Academy and has been a success

(A: Oh, it's been a success. Now how can they tell you it's been a success? Does that mean everybody complied, is that what they mean by successful? It's like Communism, they always go on about peace, and you understand the definition of peace in Communism is absence of all opposition. This is the same technique that's being used here.)

The information is used to create a unique code, which is stored in a database.

Scanners recognize each individual code and can identify the child from a thumb impression on a scanner.

(A: Do you know who pushed this, and the ID, even a chip for clothing? The Freemasonic societies. Look at their websites, they boast about it. And who runs the cops, well, the Masons do. The police chiefs are all Masons you see. Every cop is advised to become a Freemason. Generally you'll go into their homes and you'll see their one with their little cadet's uniform on, for their graduation outfit, and next to that is their one with their Masonic regalia, and their little sash, and their white gloves, or gauntlets as they like to call them. Why do they have to join it? Because it is a society that will stand up for each other, and even lie in court to save each other. So it's almost like an insurance policy. It says here:).

The council added: "The number which is created after scanning cannot be re-interpreted into a fingerprint image. Pupils will also have the opportunity to opt out."

(A: Well sure, sure. You can tell that right away, they're opting out right. And do you know what happens if you opt out? You can't get into the library, you can't get into this, you can't get into that. That's how they do it. Make it impossible not to comply. That's how totalitarian regimes work folks. It's all here. Back with more after these messages).

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, this incredible system we live in, which is on a roller coaster towards totalitarianism, if you haven't noticed. And how can it be stopped? Well, it's up to you. Every single one of you. If freedom and the right to privacy is something that you must keep a hold of, then you must act. You can't be quiet anymore. Because these guys mean business, and as they go along in this path, you won't be able to move without permission shortly. Nevermind eat without permission. I'm not kidding you. That's where it's all going.

A few years ago, in a little CBC blurb in Canada, on the news, they told us that one of the latest and most advanced places for DNA had been built in Montreal. You saw these robotic arms that could lift about 100 different test tubes at a time on a conveyor belt, just lifting and moving all these test tubes. Boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. It was obviously a multi-million dollar deal. And they had the con, they said this is just for the occasioned hardened criminal. Now this thing could do the whole of North America, and that's what it's going to be used for. And they're doing it everywhere, you see. Because again, it's eugenics to see if you're the superior or inferior type, and you're all getting categorized according to what's coming ahead, and who will be saved, and who won't be saved. That's what it's all about too. Again, the same old Hitler list that he used, that he borrowed actually, from Britain. Because Wells, H.G. Wells and others had written the same list, and so had John Stewart Mill, the great economist, of superior types and races and inferior types and races. What they lacked at that time was the DNA studies, to make it more efficient. Here's another article from Britain, on this topic. BBC News and this was Friday the 15th of August 2008.

DNA of 'blameless' youths stored

Ministers have been accused of building a national DNA database "by stealth" by retaining profiles of nearly 40,000 children never convicted of a crime.

The government says there are 39,095 DNA profiles of 10-18 year olds from England and Wales who were arrested but never cautioned or charged.

The Home Office said retaining DNA was a "key intelligence tool" for police fighting serious and violent crime.

The Lib Dems say the DNA of "blameless children" should not be retained.

(A: But they don't really mean it, because they're liberal. It says:)

Last month, a government-funded inquiry recommended that DNA profiles of people who had never been convicted of a crime should be removed from the database, which it said should be controlled by an independent body.

(A: Here's your slant again. No, it shouldn't be there at all. You see, that's the bottom line with all this stuff. It shouldn't be there at all.)

But currently samples from anyone arrested for a recordable offence and detained at a police station in England and Wales

(A: Same in Canada.)

- innocent or guilty - can be kept on file indefinitely. Innocent people who volunteer to give a DNA sample

(A: That's the airheads.)

during a police inquiry also have their details kept on record.

(A: And if you refuse, that's on record too.)
People who give samples during arrest, but are later not charged or are cleared, can apply to the chief constable to have them removed in "exceptional circumstances".
(A: That means you say you're a widower's son.)
In Scotland, DNA samples taken when people are arrested must be destroyed if the individual is not charged or convicted unless they are accused of a violent or sexual crime.
(A: And no doubt, that last article I read, means they've got their fingerprints as well, eh.)
Junior minister Meg Hillier confirmed on Friday that there were 349,934 DNA profiles of under-18s on the database - 87.1% of whom had been either convicted or cautioned,
(A: It means neither convicted or cautioned)
or had received a final warning.
She also acknowledged there were 39,095 DNA profiles of youngsters who were never cautioned or charged.
Chris Huhne, the Lib Dems' home affairs spokesman, said: "These startling figures show that the government is building a national DNA database by stealth."

Well, of course they are you yo-yo. And you're in government, and you can find out an awful lot more if you wanted to, but then you'd lose your job, wouldn't you, for telling the public. You must play the game. And that's what's going on, as people munch their chips and watch the boob tube, and listen to trivia and watch wrestling, and all the other stuff that passes their time. Or play video games. It's amazing you know, how short this life is, and people want to do what? They want to pass their time, just in oblivion. It's quite something. And I guess the more they hype up fear amongst the public, the more they'll want to escape. Then they'll offer you the virtual reality, and in you go. Man goes out with a whimper, not with a bang, eh?
Now we'll go to the phones, and we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here. Can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: Yeah, I've been noticing that you've been quoting Lenin a lot, and I'm wondering what book of Lenin that you like, where you get a lot of the quotes from?

Alan: Do you know how many books were put out under Lenin's name?

Rick: Oh, I don't know.

Alan: About 200.

Rick: 200, wow.

Alan: Because the Politburo had a whole staff that put out, just churned these things out. However, if you look at used books, especially from New York, because all the English versions were published at the same time in New York, in the U.S.A., there's hundreds and hundreds of them. You can pick them up for a few cents each.

Rick: Can I read a quote, a couple of quotes from Lenin?

Alan: Go ahead.

Rick: In view of the fact that he's writing in 1902, he's writing "What is To Be Done." "In view of the fact that this criticism of Marxism has long been directed from the political platform, from university chairs, in numerous participants and in a series of learned treatises, in view of the fact that the entire younger generation of the educated classes has been systematically reared for decades on this criticism, it is not surprising that the “new critical” trend in Social-Democracy should spring up, all complete, like Minerva from the head of Jove." So there is a Masonic reference again.

Alan: Well, Minerva from the head of Jove is actually 9/11. That's what it stands for, 9/11.

Rick: And then he does another quote. Actually it's too long, but basically he says that in an autocratic society, he's talking about the czar, where it's so repressive, where even the slightest criticism towards the state is not tolerated, he says Marx is recorded, and the book publishers rejoiced at the extraordinary, ready sale of Marxist literature. Marxist books were published one after another, Marxist journals and newspapers were founded, nearly everyone became a Marxist. So right there, he tells on Communism, right there, that it's not, not really anti-establishment. It's not really so radical or revolutionary. It was promoted by the czar basically, if the government allowed it like that.

Alan: Well, the government allowed a Socialist system in. You see there were two revolutions. There was one in 1905, and that was like Britain, where they had a parliament established, along with the czar at the top, a monarchy over it. Then the Bolsheviks, you see Lenin was a con man, his job was to help get all the Socialists to fight, get that stage done, and then he led the Bolsheviks in an uprising, and they took over and established the Bolshevik government. So, you see Lenin, and Marxism, they used every other Socialist organization, they encouraged them all, so they could get it set up and then as I say, they just put themselves in power at the top of it. And then they killed all the rest off!

Rick: Oh yeah, well he was talking about the 1890s and 1880s, during the czar, you know all these books were published. And that's really surprising. You would think the czar would be repressive. You think maybe he supported Marx?

Alan: Well, he knew that they had to, in fact he was already doing a lot of reformation in that country. He knew that they had to go the same way as Britain and be a form of democracy. Of course Lenin and his cohorts had other plans. And they used, as I say, what they always do is use all the liberals to push for freedoms, and then they kill them off once they're in power. And that's the same thing that they would do in the States and so on.

Rick: I have a friend who's really into Mexican rights, and you know he's into all the causes, and he's trying to convert me to it. Because I talk about the system and what it's doing and he says, oh yeah, Lenin said that. Oh yeah, Marx said that. And he's trying to convert me to Leninism

Alan: Lenin also, remember, believed in a reign of terror. And in his own books, it came out that he ordered his henchmen to go around all the villages and just round up say twenty people from each village and hang them, and let them rot from the trees, and the lamp posts, just to terrify the peasants into complying. That's what it was all about. Terror.

Rick: Wow, thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good day.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Chris from Kentucky, are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, Chris, Louisville, KY. You kind of fuzzed out there for a little bit. Yeah, I didn't get the beginning of your show. Did you give a weather report on the chemtrails up there, as I've been hearing lately here?

Alan: I didn't do it this morning, but I've had two days of not too bad weather, although they sprayed in the mornings, and you get that milky white color. Yesterday was probably the most normal it's been for the whole year.

Chris: I see. Well, I was just curious, because while I was listening to those reports on your recorded cast, down here in Louisville, it's been just great here the past couple of weeks. These are usually the worst months of the year, really hot, it's just like it's skipped straight to September. So just curious to hear what it was like up there. Getting to my question here, I guess what I wanted to know was have you ever done any reading along the lines of Oswald Spengler or Joseph Campbell?

Alan: I've read some of their stuff, years ago.

Chris: And what, how did it touch you? What did you think about them, because that's kind of been the path of me coming through to you eventually here, so it's kind of a part of my world picture. I don't agree with everything, but there's a lot of stuff that I do look at as truthful or at least it seems to make a little sense in light of things happening today. And of course all the things that you've been talking to just, in a lot of ways, they seem to fall right into that world picture for me. So what are your thoughts on that, if you can still remember back that far?

Alan: There's a lot of books similar too, that go a certain distance into this system, although they fall short generally towards the end. Most of them do fall short. I understand why they fall short, because you have to go through the door. And you literally walk into a hell of understanding. And I mean a hell of understanding. It's not easy to carry that burden, and you cannot communicate everything to the general public because they have no foundation on what you'd have to talk about. You'd have to educate them specially, almost one-on-one, to bring them up into this understanding. You're up against so many powers here, very old powers, and a lot of covers over this system, misleading covers too, like camouflage, diversions, nonsense as well is mixed up in there to divert the public off into other areas. When you really see the truth of it all, it's beyond science fiction. It's hell. What we're seeing today is hell manifest on earth. Openly, under the guise of science and the scientific dictatorship. That's what they're telling us to do. Just roll over and allow the scientists, all the experts to have their way, and rule you. That's what they want us to accept. To be ruled by experts. They keep changing their theories, which confuses the public, but believe you me, behind it all, there's no confusion whatsoever. The bosses are over the scientists. The scientists are paid through grants. The bosses know where they're taking this world. And it truly is the elimination of sentient life for the vast majority of people. It's the elimination of even the right to continue your own lineages, however humble they may be. This is a planned world society of utter horror, ruled by people with a distinct religion at the top. People who have archives of histories going down through the ages, down through centuries and millennia, who know how to give us our cultures, how to use culture. How to manipulate it, and change it, and direct it, and how the public will adapt to it. We're living through it in fact. And it's working very, very well. We have to break the spell that we're under. And this is the spell of collectivism. You see the ones at the top, have no more rights, not one single person at the top has the right to make you comply with what they see as their world vision. You have as much right, no matter who you are, or what class you belong to. You have as much right to plan your own life accordingly, and that of your own offspring, as they do. But they're trying, they're conditioning us all that we can't think for ourselves. Just allow ourselves to be managed like cattle. We've got to stop it and reclaim our sovereignty. Our individual sovereignty. That has to be done, because these people go to the bathroom, just like you or I, and drop their pants. There's nothing special and holy, or godlike about them, believe you me. And we've got to stop being frightened of them.

Chris: I'm in total agreement with you on that. Just about everything you say, or everything you've said that I've heard so far, I can't dispute it. There is one thing that I'm not quite clear. When you talk about these lineages of these people, because except for you know with you, and those that are into studies of the occult, I haven't heard of this kind of, I'm getting a picture of a continuity of these elite. This will be my last question. Do you think, and this is what I know, like Alex Jones, and some of those other guys out there, they're talking about too, that these elite actually are a bloodline that goes back to the time of Sumer and Babylon and Egypt. And if you do think so, what gives you the trust that all this history that goes back all these thousands of years which has been controlled by the rulers themselves.

Alan: What you have is a pyramid. At the top you have lineages that have been interbred since at least the days of Sumer, and definitely the pharaohs. I mean the pharaohs wrote extensively about the lineages of the pharaohs and their people, the scribes wrote extensively on this. And they did match them up for specific qualities, both the male and female. And then you go into even the histories of British royalty down through the ages, same thing. They did not choose their wives by chance.

Chris: My question is, is there a link between, in other words, is this the same group of people that pass it from civilization.

Alan: Some of them are. Some of them definitely are, but also they gave the world freemasonry and freemasonry allows you, if you do your work towards the Great Work, and do accept the wife that they will bring to you if you've been chosen to go up the ladder, in the third generation you can then join them, and that is what being Grafted onto the Tree of Life means. You're a scion. S-C-I-O-N, that's a graft, a young shoot that's grafted on. And you then can join them. So there's many who've joined them down through the ages for helping them than there are of the original small clique of people that ruled the ancient world. It's a pyramid. Okay?

Chris: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, we've got James from Australia. We'll try to fit him in, if we can. Is James there from Australia?

James: Thanks Alan, I'm here.

Alan: Okay, how are you.

James: Good, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

James: Just wanted to talk about two questions. Firstly, this global climate change is getting more mad here at the moment in Australia. I live in Brisbane, and there's an organization which is just currently crossing throughout the land with a climate torch, and it says here that it's powered by solar wind turbine and a lemon. They're trying to promote alternative energies, but there's a bit of humorous website I thought. The first question I had was, do the NGOs and charities sort of purposely create the impression that they're struggling grass roots organizations?

Alan: Yes.

James: For example there's lots of people who collect money in the streets for the Greenies and the animal cause lobbyists and they often use these pressure tactics and like guilt response questions. Is this more about the perception that they're in need of funds?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's to make the public think they are grassroots. Now remember the Soviet system, and this is the one that the Club of Rome suggests that we all adopt, and they were agreed with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Soviet means "Rule by Councils" which they meant was NGOs. And these NGOs with their spokespeople then have official say in policy. And of course, the spokespeople are picked by big foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie and Ford foundations and many others, so they're all bought and paid for, but they do give this false impression that they are grassroots.

James: Yeah, I've also got a friend who's working in Chatham House in the U.K. and is he likely to know about all this sort of stuff?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Chatham House was the British MI6 Intelligence Center during WW2, and it's still part, it's still completely combined with it. They're the guys who spearheaded the whole road for the coming food shortages. They've got many panels working on it. They actually write out the policies for global integration and their American Branch, the Council on Foreign Relations are the ones who drafted up and admitted on television the integration of the Americas.

James: So if I asked this bloke about those sort of food crisis things, he's actually likely to know about you think.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

James: He's in the organization, yeah. I was quite amazed that he got into it anyway. Another question, the last one. A lot of homeless people are walking around here in the streets as well, and usually in the same place, and they're really scruffy. The council does nothing about that, they basically, also they've been a public nuisance I think, but anyway they're always around the place. Some of them are actually quite okay. Are they actually there like for any particular reason, I've heard you talk about this before, is there more to it, but are they leaving them there on purpose?

Alan: I'm sure they're there on purpose. It was interesting too that many years ago they said that the public were having it too good. I can remember when prime ministers came out and said this. And they had to be reminded that poverty was only a knock away. And so the more that they could turn loose on the street, homeless and so on, and scruffy, that would be a warning to the rest, not to fall into debt, etc, or this is what's waiting for you if you lose your job. So be a good, obedient little working citizen. And then they closed down all the mental hospitals across the Western World and turned them all loose in the city streets, just to encourage that whole phenomena, that whole impression. It's been very successful. Everyone's terrified of ending up on the streets etc. And that's part of this policy to make you obedient and hang into whatever crappy job you have.

James: (Laughter) All right. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
There's always a purpose behind things and nothing happens by chance. Nothing at all. It's all planned at the top. From Hamish and myself, Hamish is the dog, up in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Kids play MoD war games" by James Randerson (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 17, 2008.

"Scanning faces for autism" by Mark Baard - Aug. 19, 2008.

"Scots schoolchildren to be fingerprinted in controversial ID scheme" by Raymond Hainey - Aug. 10, 2008.

"DNA of 'blameless' youths stored" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 15, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 22nd, 2008 (#157)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008:
"Profiling of Suspects Adds to the List,
Now Anyone is Potentially a Terrorist,
Be He White Caucasian, Willing to Please,
Slightly Religious, Down on His Knees,
Married, Single, Gay or Straight,
He's Added to His Government's List of Hate"
&copy; Alan Watt August 22nd, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 22nd, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd on August 2008. Newcomers look into .com website and download as many of the previous talks as you want. It will help fill in a lot of the blank pieces that they give you in history and show you the big foundations and movements that are behind the things that shape the world that you grow up in and live in. A world vastly different then the one you're taught about from media or from the school that you attend. Because nothing happens in this world, on a grand scale, on its own. Nothing is a big surprise to those at the top since intelligence and intelligence services are part of the institutions that plan the big moves for society. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, in the various languages of Europe. This last couple of days has been kind of sunny, except for today, because once again in comes the big mush. You know the sprayed mush from the planes in the sky. This thing has been going on for years as they paint the sky with all these odd clouds and leave you with this white film above your head. And they're trying to create another thunderstorm today by the looks of it. And you can taste the metallic particles in your mouth when you walk outside. This is the sort of thing that's done on a grand scale by the big builders. Something the ordinary people would never, ever consider, or imagine, or can they even believe it's being done because they wouldn't do it. That's why the psychopaths at the top can get away with it. And that's why they do do it; they can get away with it. And there are no complaints departments, so much so that even the Department of Defence in Canada told a member of Parliament that they didn't have to tell her what they were doing, spraying the sky. Which in itself was a sort of admission that they were doing it. And who pays for this massive Air Force anyway? Who's paying for this spraying in the sky, that blurs out the sun? and they're calling it now global dimming. Well of course if you paint the sky full of polymer mush and chemicals so that H.A.A.R.P. can work on it for weather modification, you can also dim the light that's coming through. Yet no one wants to talk about it. And to be honest with you, until we do get this out in the open in a big way, I think it's game over, because this stuff is having its effect, not only on the public where bronchial complaints, and chronic bronchitis, persistent recurring infections are happening, but it's also killing off the small birds as well. Even a couple of years ago, if you walked through the forest here, it was so bad, that I was lucky to hear one bird my whole walk. That's what's happening. And that goes into everything. It goes into your vegetables that you grow. The plants suck it up. You eat it. You're breathing it in. And we're carrying all these heavy metallic particles about in us; we're walking antennas, literally. But no media, no mainstream media is going to touch this stuff, this story. Because it's a must be, it's so important to them, obviously. Isn't it odd that all the old sci-fi movies they showed you, like Blade Runner, had it raining all the time? You never saw the sky. Was that part of the predictive programming? And have we adapted so well to these movies that no one really seems to notice, or even care? What's happened to the people? Remember what Skinner said about the environment, to change the people you just simply change something in the environment and they adapt to it. That's happening. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. A couple of months ago, I read a story about a young blond-haired boy in England that they were saying was a terrorist to try to get it home to us that anyone can be a terrorist you see. Then that was followed by articles from MI5 and different intelligence agencies, saying that the Islamic extremists had changed the way they look. They were becoming more Westernized. And this is all to get us used to the fact, you see, that we're all potential terrorists. That's what the whole information age is about, is observing all of us, as we go through the big changes, the big planned changes to the Brave New World. And most folk will adapt. In fact most folk in about five years will forget what, you know, who we're fighting anyway. It doesn't really matter to them, and they'll adapt to the changes and being monitored and watched, and fingerprinted and so on. They already are, a lot of them. And those folk are gone. They're the casualties, they're gone. They were never really conscious to begin with. Now here's a report from the Guardian, and it's from Thursday, August 21st. It says:
MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain
(Alan: And then it goes on to say, and it shows you a little bit of the document, a photograph of this restricted document, and at the top of it, it says Behavioral Science Unit, operational briefing. This is for MI5, they have their own behavioral science unit, remember the Skinnerian type of psychology, and beneath it, it says:)
MI5 has concluded that there is no easy way to identify those who become involved in terrorism in Britain, according to a classified internal research document on radicalization seen by the Guardian.
The sophisticated analysis, based on hundreds of case studies by the security service, says there is no single pathway to violent extremism.
It concludes that it is not possible to draw up a typical profile of the "British terrorist" as most are "demographically unremarkable" and simply reflect the communities in which they live.
The "restricted" MI5 report takes apart many of the common stereotypes about those involved in British terrorism.
They are mostly British nationals, not illegal immigrants and, far from being Islamist fundamentalists, most are religious novices. Nor, the analysis says, are they "mad and bad".

Those over 30 are just as likely to have a wife and children as to be loners with no ties, the research shows.
The security service also plays down the importance of radical extremist clerics, saying their influence in radicalizing British terrorists has moved into the background in recent years.
The research, carried out by MI5's behavioural science unit, is based on in-depth case studies on "several hundred individuals known to be involved in, or closely associated with, violent extremist activity" ranging from fundraising to planning suicide bombings in Britain.
The main findings include:
• The majority are British nationals and the remainder, with a few exceptions, are here legally. Around half were born in the UK, with others migrating here later in life. Some of these fled traumatic experiences and oppressive regimes and claimed UK asylum,
(A: And now they've got it there in the U.K. now, eh?)
but more came to Britain to study or for family or economic reasons and became radicalized many years after arriving.
• Far from being religious zealots, a large number of those involved in terrorism do not practice their faith regularly. Many lack religious literacy and could actually be regarded as religious novices. Very few have been brought up in strongly religious households, and there is a higher than average proportion of converts. Some are involved in drug-taking, drinking alcohol and visiting prostitutes. MI5 says there is evidence that a well-established religious identity actually protects against violent radicalization.
(A: I wonder what religion they're talking about.)
• The "mad and bad" theory to explain why people turn to terrorism does not stand up, with no more evidence of mental illness or pathological personality traits found among British terrorists than is found in the general population.

(A: So in other words, you see, the general population are all suspect. This is what this whole article is getting at here.)
• British-based terrorists are as ethnically diverse as the UK Muslim population, with individuals from Pakistani, Middle Eastern and Caucasian backgrounds. MI5 says assumptions cannot be made about suspects based on skin color, ethnic heritage or nationality.
• Most UK terrorists are male, but women also play an important role. Sometimes they are aware of their husbands', brothers' or sons' activities, but do not object or try to stop them.
• While the majority are in their early to mid-20s when they become radicalized, a small but not insignificant minority first become involved in violent extremism at over the age of 30.
• Far from being lone individuals with no ties, the majority of those over 30 have steady relationships, and most have children. MI5 says this challenges the idea that terrorists are young men driven by sexual frustration and lured to "martyrdom" by the promise of beautiful virgins waiting for them in paradise. It is wrong to assume that someone with a wife and children is less likely to commit acts of terrorism.
• Those involved in British terrorism are not unintelligent or gullible, and nor are they more likely to be well-educated; their educational achievement ranges from total lack of qualifications to degree-level education. However, they are almost all employed in low-grade jobs.
The researchers conclude that the results of their work "challenge many of the stereotypes that are held about who becomes a terrorist and why".
Crucially, the research has revealed that those who become terrorists "are a diverse collection of individuals, fitting no single demographic profile, nor do they all follow a typical pathway to violent extremism".
The security service believes the terrorist groups operating in Britain today are different in many important respects both from Islamist extremist activity in other parts of the world and from historical terrorist movements such as the IRA or the Red Army Faction.
The "UK restricted" MI5 "operational briefing note", circulated within the security services in June, warns that, unless they understand the varied backgrounds of those drawn to terrorism in Britain, the security services will fail to counter their activities in the short term and fail to prevent violent radicalization continuing in the long term.
It also concludes that the research results have important lessons for the government's programme to tackle the spread of violent extremism....

And it goes on, and on, and on. Basically what they're saying through this whole article is that everyone is obviously a potential suspect. You might just suddenly become a terrorist tomorrow morning when you wake up, and you find that you have no sausage and eggs left or something like that, and go nuts and bananas, so you'll have to be watched critically. And no doubt, this report here, this report will be followed up by another demand for more and more money for cameras or for more radical intrusion into people's homes.   That's what will come out of this. I have no doubt about that at all. Because they always put up these sort of articles in a series, building on the last one, and the last one, and the last one.   That's how it works. So, here they are, on a roll.

Last week I also mentioned about the face profiling that's going on. Supposedly it's funded by the Department of Defense in the United States, supposedly to look for people with autism. Now why would the Defense Department care about autistic children? When I have no doubt some of their particular viruses happened to get into the injections that caused it in the first place. Here's an article here about wide faces, and this is from the Star, the Toronto Star, I guess. Thestar.com from August the 20th, by the health reporter.
Next time you're getting your face scraped along the boards by the other team's enforcer, try and take a peek at his sneering mug.
Chances are it's wider than yours, according to a new Brock University study that equates the width of a hockey player's face with his or her aggressive tendencies.
(A: See, here's eugenics. I told you they're all out in force now.)
Playing hockey ... you can almost tell just by looking at them that this person might be more aggressive than another person," says Justin Carré, a graduate student and the lead study author. The study appears today in the journal Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biology.
(A: Now the Royal Society is a masonic society, set up in about the 1500s, and its purpose was to really go into sciences in a deep way, but keep them fairly secret from the public. I think Francis Bacon even joined. But the condition was, you had to put away your wife. You were not allowed to be married. So he put a sum of money aside, and put his wife to the side, and his children, to join. That was mandatory in those days. And this thing is still going today, this same Royal Society.)

Study co-author Cheryl McCormick, a psychology professor, says recent studies show men's faces are broader, relative to the height of their heads, than those of women.
(A: No kidding. That's what you go to university for, right? To see that there's differences.)
Specifically, the measurement compared the width of a face from cheekbone to cheekbone with the height of the face from the upper lip to the eyebrows. McCormick says the width ratio appeared to be independent of any other bodily feature like musculature or bone size.
(A: This is right out of the old Nazi WW2 stuff. And here they are going at it here.)
This width-to-height sex difference, however, only emerged at puberty, leading researchers to suspect that it came as a result of the testosterone increase boys experience in their teenaged years.
The Brock team theorized that the more aggression-inducing testosterone a youth possessed, the broader his face would grow.
(A: These guys get paid grants for doing this stuff. They really do. Jay Leno would be in trouble, wouldn't he?)
"We wanted to see the extent to which these individual differences in the face would actually be correlated with aggressive behaviour," McCormick says.
At first, the Brock team looked at the behaviour of students playing a computer game designed to measure hostility.
"We found that in men, the facial metric that we used was correlated with how aggressive men were on this (computer) test," McCormick says. "There was no such relationship in women; it was only in men."
(A: So men are the bad guys, you see. And it says:)
Carré, who won a hockey scholarship to a U.S. college and is an assistant coach of the varsity team, next looked at shinny players.

I'll be back with more of these shinny players after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through some of the nonsense that is put out there today, that will no doubt will eventually lead into security one way or another, because the eugenicists, who now call themselves bioethicists and bioethics committees, they're all into this facial recognition stuff, that they've rehashed from their old WW2 days. And it's back out in full force as they try to predict what we're all going to do, by the shape of our faces and the length of our hands, and all the rest of it. And they get paid for this. These professors and so on, get paid to do all these Mickey Mouse tests. And no doubt if you gave another bunch, on the other side of the world the same test to do they'd come out with a whole bunch of different stories. This is how they give you your ideas, and your opinions. So now everyone's going to be looking at people with broad faces wondering just how violent they are. And the same with the children. Should I get my children on tranquilizers because Johnny's getting a wide face? This will all tie into this, because they want a drugged population. They even want to go further and go into the genes themselves at conception, and remove those that they claim will be inferior, or give you criminal tendencies. This is all part of this stuff. It's amazing to see the whole old pre-Nazi era come right back in full force, in our lifetime, under different names. And to continue with a part of this article here, because it's too lengthy, and nonsensical. It says:
"We think that testosterone levels around puberty might be partly responsible for shaping the facial width to height ratio," he says. "Not only would it shape the facial width-to-height ratio but it might shape their brains to be more aggressive."

So it shapes their brain, that's very technical for a professor, it might shape their brain to be more aggressive. And they're getting paid for this stuff, to do these surveys, and no doubt stigmatize an awful lot of young men, who happen to have wider faces then others. Quite something, isn't it. And most folk lap this stuff up, because they're taught that the experts must be right, and they wouldn't lie to you.
Now we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Anthony in Ireland. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Anthony: Great. I stayed up till 25 past 1 over here to talk to you. And I always listen to your shows on your website, and I've got your 3 books which are great. I'd like to ask you a few questions if possible. First is about satirical comedy, not necessarily sitcoms, you know, but like the Life of Brian, and what effect does it have on people psychologically. Does it have any positive effects for the New World Order because, they put on satirical shows like the Daily Show and the Colbert Report on the air, which is covered by the administration.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt. I think Terry Gilliam did most of the writing for The Life of Brian, and he's also done the movie Brazil, and a few other ones, and all his topics are on theme with this whole New World Order idea. And he takes stuff from the past, and he'll satirize it, but he also will bring it up to the present stage of today, showing you that the same techniques are used down through the ages in totalitarian type regimes. And he also shows you the public; it's so interesting, even in the Life of Brian, he showed you that the masses want someone to do everything for them. I think that was one of the points he put in there. They didn't want to hear the message that they had to do something for themselves. And so there was some poignant little points that they made. But definitely with the ridiculing of a Jesus type deity under the guise of Brian, it didn't do them any favors otherwise, either. So, it goes both ways. In comedy, they can put an awful lot more out then they can put out anywhere else. The other movie was The Meaning of Life, and in there, they wrote at the very beginning of the movie, that people would come to your homes to take your liver, like a donor, and again it's a comedy. They come for this man's liver, they cut it out because he was down as a donor, and then they work on the wife, trying to get her to agree, and she said no. And then they give her a big song, about how insignificant she is in the shape of things, in the massive universe. At the end of it all he says, do you feel so big now? And she says, no, I feel pretty small. He says, yeah, can we have your liver? She says, okay. They're showing you the techniques that are used in satire, but they're actually used through indoctrination purposes step by step in reality because the public will unfortunately eventually agree to have anything done to them if the right process is used on them, and the right type of indoctrination is put upon them, and especially when they've been taught that they're insignificant. That each of you is insignificant, what can I do about these big organizations, or this big New World Order. They were trying to get that point across as well. You cannot look for heroes, you've got to do it yourself. Everyone is a hero for this war to be honest with you.

Anthony: So you know people who are awake, and they're thinking of making a satire, a sort of satire video on global warming to expose it in a new way for people who are asleep. Do you think it could actually backfire on them? Or could it have a positive effect on them?

Alan: It could have a positive effect, in fact, Spiked magazine, it's called Spiked magazine from I think Thursday the 21st of August, they do a satire on Water, Neutrality and Breathing, how to breath properly so you can use less carbon dioxide. So that does work. That does work, if it's done the right way.

Anthony: Maybe they'll put a meter around our necks, and you'll have to put money in to continue breathing.

Alan: Yes. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Are you still there Anthony?

Anthony: Yeah, I'm still here. My second question was about a solution I've come across from Edward G Griffin, the author of The Creature from Jekyll Island, about the Federal Reserve. And he was saying that become government, he wants the people who are awake to flood the elections and actually become government and if you take it in Europe, and there's only a couple thousand people if you add up all the parliament together, so it's probably impossible to wake up 6 billion, but if you woke up the millions who are awake, if they all run for Parliament at the same time, they could control the government. Do you see any pitfalls in that solution?

Alan: See, we're not dealing with fools at the top. The great thing about European governments, and Britain especially who are masters at this, is that they put on a facade of being clumsy and comical to the public, through movies and sitcoms and so on, but the opposite is true. These characters hire the best, and they go through all kinds of scenarios like war games, and how the public would react to different scenarios, and how they would handle it and so on, right down to its most infinite detail. So, I'm sure they've got all that figured out. The thing is too, they know that they've got the public so socialized today, out of the loop of being involved in what's happening in their life that they know they can ram this whole order upon us, and they've almost trained most of the people that government is separate from the people, and that the purpose of government and experts is just to rule you autonomously.   That's what they've trained the public to think, and most folk really believe it. They don't believe that they have any say. They don't really care about it, in fact, most people. And we've been put right out of the loop. Before they gave the publics democracy, and talking about the possibility of having to give them democracy, the elite had meetings, and they published their findings in it. They realized that democracy would be good if it stopped revolutions every four or five years, because people would live in hope. They could vote the last bunch out, and get a new bunch in. But by the same token, democracy was too slow and cumbersome for them to rule the public, because they've got big plans at the top. And they definitely have business plans, long-term business plans with dates and times of completion. And Margaret Thatcher said that. She says, you know democracy is too cumbersome. I belong to a parallel government she said, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And she says, we all are ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers, and top bureaucratic officials. We can get things done behind the scene. That's backed up by Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope. Where he says, the men who go behind the scenes, working for the big foundations and organizations, wield the true power, but they get no acclaim from the public, who are unaware of their existence. The politicians are just front men. So this is such an old technique they've been at for a long time. It would be a hard thing to take government by any means possible. Even if you did, you'd have chaos within it, from all the competing factions involved. But I know what you're saying. See, the root of this thing isn't just the government itself, it's the whole system of money and commerce and economics. And it's tied up completely with that. Until we find another way of living, we can't go back, that won't happen. We can't go the way the elite are taking us because it's towards our extinction, so we have to find a different way to go off at a tangent somehow and find a way of living where we don't have this dog-eat-dog society, where the rich psychopath gets to the top and rules, and the rest of us are left, feeding on the morsels at the bottom. There's an awful lot that has to be thought through here. And the public themselves, who have been trained for so long to admire these people at the top, to get up there by any means possible, it would be hard for them to envisage any other system but the one that they're born into, you see. How many people are really willing to take a chance into the unknown and go off in a different direction, I wonder.

Anthony: Yeah, I couldn't imagine many doing that for them. Most people are probably going to be ruled, because they feel like that's for them. It would be better to be ruled by people who are aware of the agenda and they have a conscience you know, and actually care about giving them freedom, rather then the psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, and the psychopaths truly are out in force across the world now. They've been setting this up for such a long, long time, this system they're bringing in and they're not even pretending to be nice anymore. They used to pretend that they had to respond to public complaints. Now we don't even have that sham anymore.

Anthony: Yeah, I hear people talking all the time, who are awake, and they don't want to do anything except go on the internet and the reason they gave us that, they're going to wait until it gets really bad, you know, until they come to take their family or something, and then they'll do something to stop it. The way I think is that we're under attack from every single direction. The food is poisoned, we're being poisoned in the air, we're already under major attack.

Alan: We are.

Anthony: I'm trying to find something that will work.

Alan: It truly would take enough people to start with their children. That's a common denominator, that gets to everyone, and stop getting them injected. Demanding the right to know what kind of food you're eating and have a say in how it's grown, what type it is, and all the rest of it. We have to start taking our rights back, one by one. And it is for the children, because most of us are going to die off pretty early. We've all been contaminated with so many shots, and all the rest of it. So, it's to keep our own species going. These guys at the top plan to eliminate us over a course of twenty years, while they bring in a new, specifically genetic made type of human, post-human. We have to fight to retain ourselves. We're the only ones left now with sentience of any kind. The next type of human they create will be a perfect slave with no ability to appreciate love, hate, or do anything else.

Anthony: Yeah, I would go along with that.

Alan: So we have the potential to do everything.

Anthony: Yeah, like there are people who would probably love to have their child modified, you know, so they could get their blue eyes, and all the other things they're going to do.

Alan: That's right.

Anthony: They'd love to get the microchips so they'd know where they are and everything.

Alan: They think it's wonderful, most of them. And they don't realize it's all leading...

Anthony: Thanks.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. People don't realize we're fighting for our very souls here. Our sentience, our ability to think, and with thinking comes responsibility and worry too. Sometimes, and happiness and pleasure, and pain. That's the way it goes. And that's being a complete human. If that's worth fighting for, then so be it. But to just lie and go quietly with a whimper not with a bang, that's the coward's way out. Those people have already said in other words that life is worth nothing and neither is their own, if they want to go out with a whimper. They have to regain their own sovereignty and be proud of it for the first time. Just before going to the other two callers there. This is from that Spiked magazine, this little spoof they've done on breathing here. It says:
"A new campaign has been launched to encourage people to ‘Think B4 you breathe’. Activists want us to breathe less because it sucks in oxygen and expels carbon dioxide. A report titled Hold Your Breath! How Breathing Less Can Boost Biodiversity implores ‘healthy men and women over the age of 18’ to try to limit themselves to six breaths per minute instead of the normal 12 to 20. You can even work out your ‘Breath Footprint’ on a new online Eco-Breathalyser, where you input personal info – age, profession, level of physical exercise and sexual exertion – and it tells you how many cubic metres of carbon dioxide you’re spouting each year."

And that's their way of satirizing this farce of bio-diversity, and save the world, and carbon dioxide and all the rest of it. That's what we should be doing, more and more of that. They show them how crazy and stupid it all is, and that we know it's crazy and stupid. And we know there's another agenda at work behind it. Now we'll go to Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom? Hello, Tom?

Tom: Alan, a question for you, so far as the progression of things goes. Was there a particular point you feel or from your research that you've found over the probably last, maybe hundred to two hundred, five hundred years where they realized there was the potential for changing people to the point of total dominance or control by the elite where they could engage in genetic engineering? In other words, was this something that just dropped in everybody's lap? Oh, we've suddenly discovered that we can make people more docile and subservient to us if we work with them with medicine and drugs, or is it something that has actually been known about or planned, and yet is going according to a certain time table according to the age. What do you think?

Alan: Well, we know that in ancient times, the pharaohs for instance or those that ruled Egypt, understood diet perfectly. They knew what to feed slaves to keep them docile but healthy enough to work. This was followed down through the ages. In fact the Egyptians at one point even tried getting the mothers of slaves to strap a sort of board on their heads, the foreheads of their children to make them kind of flat headed, which altered their personality, and made them very, very docile, but it made them too docile and stupid, and so they threw that out the window. We find in India, they had the same techniques to do with diet. If they could restrict even the vegetarian diet to a certain few vegetables and so on, they could get the predictable outcome of the person. Not too bright, but bright enough to take orders and do their work. Then that was followed up with Malthus, Thomas Malthus with his essay on the population, to do with the same thing. He had advised the British colonies how to, what to feed their slaves. What kind of food to feed the slaves, to keep them lethargic enough so they couldn't walk off to another plantation, even for the ones who were so-called freed slaves, they had no energy to walk off, and they'd stay around the plantation and work there and be docile. These are old sciences that have always been known, and that's why they went for food again this time. But of course with the use of alchemies as they used to call it, from the 1500s onwards. They were right into using pharmaceuticals, what we now call pharmaceuticals, to alter the brain chemistry of the slave race. That's why Huxley and others promoted worldwide use on the general public of drugs. Drugging the public to make them docile, but they also knew that through science, and through the understanding nature, they'd get to the point where they could literally find the very, very genes which makes you "you," the individual you, and alter them. That's why they went full-steam ahead from the beginning of the 1900s into genetic research.

They new about this stuff, long before Watson came along with his double helix. It was taught in medicine up until the seventies that they'd find the genes one day, and then you read the report by Rutherford, the greatest mathematician that Britain ever had, and in his own biography, in about 1915 he tells you that he was employed full-time working on genetic research. Now what would you need a mathematician for, if you could not see or find the genes? They obviously had them mapped out then. And that's how things are really done in the real world. We are given a bottom level of science and knowledge, and even what they're up to, and they have stuff at the top that they've probably held onto for a hundred or more, maybe even two hundred years. That's how it's present to us. So we're always kept thinking in the past, oh, they can't do that yet. They're not that advanced. That's why it works. And that's why they can do it, and they do do it. There's no inoculation they gave you from the very beginning that they did not know what the effects would be on the physical body. Whether it's autism or auto-immune problems or whatever else. You cannot inject into the human body foreign DNA from animals right into the bloodstream without it having an effect. And we know even from the video that the CBC showed in Canada of Dr Salk talking, he said, oh yes, we knew there was over a hundred viruses in every polio vaccine, and these viruses were alive, and some of them cause cancer like the simian 40 virus, its only purpose was to create cancer. So they knew what they were up to from the beginning.

Tom: It's funny, I just get the distinct feeling it's almost like the, you know like 'you can't put your finger on it' type thing, feeling where everything is timed. In other words everything is moving ahead according to the agenda that they have prepared so that nothing will deter it, and nothing will stop it. This is like some kind of a steamroller it seems where when they want things to come into play, it comes into play at that particular time.

Alan: That's right, that's exactly right.

Tom: That's why, like you said, a while ago, we'd better find a big hole. I mean, because if they're successful, the sentient ones are going to have to dig pretty deep to get away from this.

Alan: If it came into the public what's even a fraction of what's been done deliberately to them, with thousands of people involved, scientists, bureaucrats, military personal. And politicians and so on. Big foundation owners. You'd have no option but to go after them.

Tom: Well, hey, I'll let somebody else have a turn, but it was nice talking to you again, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Dale from New Delhi. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Yes, yes. Hello Alan. I would ordinarily be Dale from Denmark, but I'm going to be here in Delhi for a few weeks, and I could not resist calling in any more. I'm going to ask two very quick questions Alan, and then I'd like to hang up and hear your answer. The first question has to do with Carroll Quigley, and Tragedy and Hope. And I'm asking you why it is this man can write this tomb of a book, some 1090 pages, and the last two words of the book are capitalized, and they are the words INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY, and the context of the sentence, just to refresh you is he starts out saying that some things we clearly do not know yet, including the most important of all, is how to bring up children to form them into mature responsible adults, but on the whole we do know now, as we have already shown, that we can avoid continuing the horrors of 1914-1915, and on that basis alone we may be optimistic of our ability to go back to the tradition of our Western society and to resume its development along its old patterns of INCLUSIVE DIVERSITY. And the words inclusive diversity are capitalized. And I've been pondering this, and I just can't, I just can't wrestle it into some coherence. I'd like you to, if you have some insight into what he might have been speaking to, I'd really appreciate it. That's the first question. And the second question is, do you have any thought points about how we can conceptualize the family in sort of the context of this Brave New World that I've been following for quite some time. So if you have any ideas of how we can conceptualize family in the context as I say, for one like myself who's the patriarch of the family and is struggling to...

Alan: I'll answer that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And to try to answer the last caller, which is not so easy, when it comes to Quigley, because Quigley wasn't just a mentor of Bill Clinton, he wasn't just a professor at Georgetown University, he was also an advisor to the State Department and the top diplomatic core of the United States.

He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So what he was talking about there was the old idea that they had, when they sold the bill of goods through the United Nations to the world, that everyone could come into this global structure, and be inclusive, and retain their sovereignty at the same time, their diversity, if you like, at the same time. That's what he was referring to, when he said that. Now as I say, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, at the, I think it was the Harold Pratt building in New York City, and had access to their files. He knew the global agenda. He was all for that global agenda. But he was going by what they used to call the inclusiveness of all countries, who would be part of a system, but still retain their sovereignty, which is a misnomer. He knew himself that it could not happen. You're either a global structure, or you're sovereign. It's one or the other. And that's the problem. And he claimed that WW1 was brought about by the countries all competing with each other. Competition has to stop in this new inclusive system they were setting up then. That's where free trade comes in. It's not free at all; it's selective trade only. So they stopped the feuding and the fighting by selecting which big moguls they're going to allow to use free trade. That's really what it is.

Where it comes with the family, the family now has been so much under attack, steadily since really the end of WW2 onwards that it doesn't stand much of a chance. The indoctrination to male and female, and perhaps more in the feminist agenda, has done so much damage that it's almost irreparable. It would take literally a global catastrophe to make us all work together for survival once again. As long as the artificial system exists, the radicalization of the genders will go on, and they'll be at each other's throats until it's all over. That's the unfortunate part about it. Women, the wealthy women, say quite openly that men are just sperm donors. That's all they are to them. They don't need them. And they are being used to push for all the genetic modification to create the perfect offspring, etc. They go shopping, literally shopping for sperm. So, they said sixty years ago in their books, they would aim most of the propaganda at the female. It has worked and unfortunately the wealthier ones are bringing about what will be their own demise. They won't need them in the future. They won't need men either, or women with artificial wombs, because we are going into the Huxley, Brave New World where silicon wombs will be used. So, I hope that tries to answer it. Plus I.D., when you take the two letters ID is a big word up in the big ranks at the top, it's Ideal Design, or Intelligent Design, because he knew what they were working towards, and he had no objections about creating a new type of human. And that the old type were basically obsolete too.
Now we'll go to Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: You know, it seems like they're in the last ten yards of scoring a touchdown, and they're all excited they're going to get to see this ideal design. And how much further can they dehumanize us?

Alan: As much as we let them. That's basically it. Thanks for calling. It's the end of the show now, and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"MI5 report challenges views on terrorism in Britain" by Alan Travis (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 21, 2008.

"Study links aggression to wide faces" by Joseph Hall (thestar.com) - Aug. 20, 2008.

"There's another word for 'water neutrality': death" by Brendan O'Neill (spiked-online.com) - Aug. 21, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 25th, 2008 (#158)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 25th, 2008:

"Century upon Century in the Making,
The Prize----The World for the Taking,
For 500 Years They Chipped Away,
At Competing Religions which Ruled the Day,
Above the Rubble a Crown is Lifted,
To Luciferian Doctrine, Creed of the Gifted,
The Lesser Man to Fade, Adieu,
While Self-Made Gods Strut Anew"
&copy; Alan Watt August 25th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 25th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 25th of August in 2008. Newcomers look into .com, and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given on the histories of this wonderful and awful New World Order that's coming into being. It's always been on the go. In fact it's been on the march all through your lives, and your parents, and their parents too. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. And what a roll we are on. We're on a roll because every day there's more and more coming out in newspapers, we're getting declarations given to us by governments, something that the British people were used to growing up with, because the government and the BBC used to just declare to you, like royal, the declarations, the Ministry of So and So was doing this, and the Ministry of That was doing that, and it was exactly the same system I found out when I tuned into the old Soviet Radio Moscow station, because they were giving the same sort of scenario to their own people, and I realized that probably Radio Moscow copied the BBC. That was the conclusion I came to, and now you'll find that Radio China, and all the other Stations around the world are exactly like the BBC, telling us that ministries have declared to the people that they're going to yadda, yadda, ya. And this is on a roll. Interestingly enough, all the groundwork has been done over the 20th century, as regards to setting up the institutions and services which were eventually to become authorities over us. Getting us used to being herded and guided along a certain path. First they came out with services, and then once they got some more power they started to issue suggestions, and now they simply issue orders which are backed by governments.

We've watched this happen with the children's aid societies, and a host of others. Even the teacher's authorities now, and they are authorities over the children. I've got articles here where the teachers search the children coming into school. Welcome to the Gestapo in the Brave New World. That's what education is all about, isn't it. And then again, most people don't think what education even is. They take it for granted that it's to help you to do a few sums, as we used to say, do your sums, and eventually get a job, once you leave school, earning a few shekels to pay your way through life, and get the little goodies that you want. But it's nothing to do with that now; they're quite open about it. It is purely social engineering to create a citizenry for a New World Order. That's what it's all about. And actually, that's what it's always been about, we just didn't know any better. There was no one around then to tell us what was really going on. Lenin talked about it, and you have to read the Communist books. They were churned out by the Soviets, in fact, most of them were churned out of New York City, strangely enough, or maybe not so strange. And I collected these by the dozens, especially after the Cold War, you'd pick them up for a few cents each. Lenin talked about setting up these services worldwide, which would eventually become dominant sort of authorities over the public. That's been achieved. You know even your police authorities are actually services. They're there on your sufferance. The taxpayers technically can abolish them if they want to. Isn't it amazing, through the propaganda, and TV drama shows, and fictions we've being sold a bill of goods to completely distort reality. You see anyone who's on the taxpayers' bill, that gets paid by the taxpayer, can be abolished by the taxpayer. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before the break I was talking about the fact that all these government institutions are there on our sufferance, supposedly. And how they've warped it, and turned it around 180 degrees by propaganda and repetition, because you see, the parallel government that really runs things. The one that they don't vote in, like the Maggie Thatchers, and ex-prime ministers, and presidents, going all the way back to Jimmy Carter. He belongs to the CFR and Tri-Lateral and all the rest of it. These characters run the world, on the behalf of their masters too, mind you, because the guys at the top are called the Lazy Boys, they don't do any work at all. So anyone who is in the public limelight is still a worker bee, but they certainly do give their whole lives to this cause. They're dedicated. Dedicated in a religious form, and that's the key to it. This came out a long time ago. Even in the enlightenment. You can see it in all the old paintings they did, and put out there. All the mystical symbols they used within their paintings to show you that they were a religion that used nature as a front for something much higher. They believed that everything was made imperfect, and their job therefore was to perfect that which was left imperfect through the intellect of superior humanity; that means themselves of course. And they had the right therefore to be gods, and to act as gods, and reshape and remake the world the way it should be, which was in their image, where we should all serve them; all the lesser types should serve the ones at the top. And this is a fascinating study when you study art, and the famous artists, of the medieval times right through to the present, because they give you their religion right in there, and we are run by the same religion today. It is a religion. A religion that spent centuries destroying the mainstream religions. Centuries, five hundred years war on the Catholic Church, and then infiltration of the Catholic Church to get it out the way. Aldous Huxley talked about that too. He said it was the only opposition to this New Order. The Protestant sects already had so many fragments of them, all fighting with each other over minor difference, they were no real threat, and then of course with the advent of TV evangelists, they gave them superstars to follow. And people were already trained, especially in America to follow very rich people, who seem successful, and as long as they had the right vocabulary and used the right kind of words, Hallelujahs and all that kind of stuff, they talked the right language, they were accepted as coming from God, and obviously they’re closer to God because they're well dressed with all the riches of the world. The only ones who were left to fight was Islam. And the reason that these particular sects were targeted was because it goes against this other religion, this religion which hides behind all of them, yet attacks all of them like snipers, down through centuries. Very interesting tale to tell about that, and there's a bit of it, a little bit of it, that's although not in that manner of course, mentioned in this particular article, which is from the Wise Up Journal. The 20th of August, 2008 in the Wise Up Journal, it's called Agenda 21 – The UN Blueprint for the 21st Century

You see, masonry was only a tool that came out and was spawned off by Rosicrucianism. One of the first open brotherhoods, and I mean open. It wasn't the first one, but it was the first open brotherhood to come out around the 1500s, and they plastered posters all over Paris declaring their existence, and then the same with London, England. And they made a base around Queen Elizabeth I 's court, that was the first openly pre-masonic or Rosicrucian court in existence. And they used different colors for their lodges; each lodge has a specialty. They modeled this after the various priesthoods of the Catholic Church. When you see the Dominicans, who have the dominion over the Church with their Black Robes you see, then the Grey Friars, then they had the different ones, the Franciscans, which were also called the Red Monks, these were special orders that go all the way back to Pythagoras, because the Catholic Church actually took a lot of the old paganism within it from the very beginning. The Blue Lodge was set up as an entrance way in the daylight, the daylight, that which is in the open because they were not getting told the darker secrets of the

Black Lodge, the nighttime Lodge. And from the Blue Lodge, all the Masons go into the Third Degree, and then they branch off into the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, or they go into the York Rite generally, but there's also side degrees, and ones who have special abilities, and who are picked or chosen, or called out as they call it, are taken off into the side degrees, where they shoot up like a rocket into high positions of power. These are the characters that Carroll Quigley talked about in Tragedy and Hope to do with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was funded, remember by Cecil Rhodes. The Cecil Rhodes society took its whole way of operations after the Jesuits. He said that in his own will, that the society had been formed and copied from the Jesuit techniques of deception. And that later blended with the Milner Group, the Round Table society which they still have today, and it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the function of bringing in a Global Society, once again, ruled by superior types, who were all eugenicists, of course, but who also had old family roots in a very old religion. They believed that they had the right to take over the whole world's food supply, resource supply and manage all the lesser types and even cull them down if necessary. That's were all this comes from. The American Branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations, they couldn't very well put the word Royal in front of it could they? And these groups have drawn and drafted up the whole world integration system. And everyone, like Thatcher, and all the rest of them, who becomes part of, in her own term, "the parallel government," that is not responsible to the public, belongs to it. So back to this particular article from the Wise Up Journal. It says:

Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

(Alan: That's from Agenda 21. That's United Nations Agenda 21. Those people that just think they wear blue helmets and hand out candy bars to children, check into the United Nations, because you better find out very fast what it's all about.)

As described in my previous article on Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 was the main outcome of the United Nations Earth Summit held in Rio de Janeiro in 1992. Agenda 21 outlines, in detail, the UN's vision for a centrally managed global society. This contract binds governments around the world to the United Nations plan for controlling the way we live, eat, learn, move and communicate - all under the noble banner of saving the earth. If fully implemented, Agenda 21 would have the government involved in every aspect of life of every human on earth.

Agenda 21 spreads it tentacles from Governments, to federal and local authorities,

(A: And you bet they do. Through again, all your local authorities and your school boards and so on. They're all part of this, and each one has their own part of the agenda to fulfill. Find out who the Eastern Stars are in your local area and the local Masons, and you'll find they're on the boards of every institution that rules over you. It says:)

and right down to community groups. Chapter 28 of Agenda 21 specifically calls for each community to formulate its own Local Agenda 21:

(A: One was opened up in Sudbury just earlier this year. Just appeared out of nowhere, run by very wealthy people.)

"Each local authority should enter into a dialogue with its citizens, local organizations, and private enterprises and formulate 'a Local Agenda 21.' Through consultation and consensus-building, local authorities would learn from citizens and from local, civic, community, business and industrial organizations and acquire the information needed for formulating the best strategies." - Agenda 21, Chapter 28, sec 1.3

Interestingly, in April 1991, fourteen months before Earth Summit, Prince Charles held a private two day international conference aboard the royal yacht Britannia, moored off the coast of Brazil. His goal was to bring together key international figures in an attempt to achieve a degree of harmony between the various countries that would gather at the Summit. Al Gore was present, along with senior officials from the United Nations and the World Bank.

At the summit 179 nations officially signed Agenda 21 and many more have followed since. Nearly 12,000 local and federal authorities have legally committed themselves to the Agenda. In practice this means that all their plans and policies must begin with an assessment of how the plan or policy meets the requirements of Agenda 21, and no plans or policies are allowed to contradict any part of the Agenda.

(A: That also means your Constitution or any rights you think you have.)

Local authorities are audited by UN inspectors and the results of the audits are placed on the UN website. You can see how many local authorities in your country were bound by Agenda 21 in 2001

(A: And they have the link right here on the site.)

The number has increased significantly since then.

And I'll be back to read more of this article, which is very important, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Giving you a peak into one of the rooms in the

Matrix, a very important room to do with Agenda 21. This Agenda is going to rule everyone, it already is in fact ruling our lives, right down through our local authorities in various institutions, that have now become powerful authoritarian types over our heads, telling us what to do in this Brave New World. That's all part of Agenda 21. To continue with this article I'm reading from, it says:
The official opening ceremony
(A: This is Agenda 21 and the Earth Summit)
was conducted by
(A: Guess Who. The Dalai Lama. The Dalai Lama, the guy who's been around the block a few times, as the Masons would say, or as the Christians would say, he's been born again, and again, and again, and again, and again...that's my little joke.)
the Dalai Lama and centered around a Viking long-ship
(A: A Viking long-ship, eh? Where does a Viking long-ship come into it?)
that was constructed to celebrate the summit and sailed to Rio from Norway. The ship was appropriately named Gaia.
(A: You're looking at a religion here. I hope you realize you're looking at a religion. That's what I'm describing.)
A huge mural of a beautiful woman holding the earth within her hands adorned the entrance to the summit. Al Gore led the US delegation where he was joined by 110 Heads of State, and representatives of more than 800 NGO’s.
(A: Non-governmental Organizations. This ship was called Gaia, eh? Gaia? You know what Gaia is don't you? Look it up.)
Maurice Strong,
(A: This Maurice Strong is an amazing guy, he literally tramps the planet, and I think he's around 80-odd, and he works at the United Nations and the Rockefeller Foundation. He was picked up by David Rockefeller as a young fellow and groomed for stardom in this global agenda. He's a true believer of the religion, indeed. And he comes from a long lineage of movers and shakers, in this occult system, this cryptocracy that runs the world. His aunt was an advisor to Mao Tse Tung, and is buried over next to Mao Tse Tung's grave, and here he is, jumping from one U.N. position to the other, then back to the Rockefeller foundation to get orders from his bosses, and then back into the United Nations. It says:
Maurice Strong, Club of Rome member, devout Baha'i, founder and first Secretary General of UNEP, has been the driving force behind the birth and imposition of Agenda 21. While he chaired the Earth Summit, outside his wife Hanne and 300 followers called the Wisdom-Keepers,
(A: That's at the back of Baca Ranch folks, very interesting place.)
continuously beat drums, chanted prayers to Gaia, and trended scared flames in order to “establish and hold the energy field” for the duration of the summit. You can view actual footage of these ceremonies on YouTube.
(A: And the link is on this particular site as well. Look it up and see this religion in action.)
During the opening speech Maurice Strong made the following statements:
(A: Now listen carefully.)
“The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation. It is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation states, however powerful. The global community must be assured of environmental security.”
(A: And the link is here where you can actually hear him say this as well.)
“It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness
(A: Listen to this.)
and the force of light.
(A: This guy is a fanatic in his religion.)
We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine Nature.”
(A: There's your big clue, right there, you see. "Divine Nature.")
“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class
(A: And by God, they hate the middle class, these guys.)
- involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable.
(A: Now, when you look at the guys who raised up this Mr Strong, like the Rockefellers, these were the big guys from Standard Oil, who plundered everybody to get their oil from them. Tremendous Wars. They were the oil barons. These are the same Rockefellers who lobbied across the United States and handed out a lot of money under the table to make sure all tram cars, electric cars etc, were taken off so that their oil and gasoline would get used. And here they are

running the other side of the show as well. So, not sustainable.)
A shift is necessary which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system, including the United Nations."
(A: And the link is on that, you can hear him saying that too.)
Among other things,
(A: Listen to this.)
the agenda called for a Global Biodiversity Assessment of the State of the Earth. Prepared by the UN Environmental Programme (UNEP), this 1140 page document armed UN leaders with the "ecological basis, and moral authority" they needed to validate their global management system. The GBA concludes on page 863 that "the root causes of the loss of biodiversity are embedded in the way societies use resources. This world view is characteristic of large scale societies, heavily dependent on resources brought from considerable distances. It is a world view that is characterized by
(A: Listen to this.)
the denial of sacred attributes in nature, a characteristic that became firmly established about 2000 years ago with the Judeo-Christian-Islamic religious traditions.
(A: Okay, so there's your targets, right there.)
Eastern cultures with religious traditions such as Buddhism, Jainism and Hinduism did not depart as drastically from the perspective of humans as members of a community of beings including other living and non-living elements." In other words Christians and Moslems are to blame for the sorry state of the world because their religions do not involve worshiping "sacred nature."
(A: And I'll be back with more, after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to show you there's a religion, been active down through the centuries, that carefully destroyed its main enemies one by one. They're destroying its last one right now in the Middle East, the Moslem system. And they're bringing forth, and they've set up to bring forth their own religion. Way back, long ago, in the late 1800s, it took them 100 years to really bring it up to scratch, and it's called roughly the New Age, something that goes with their religion, when they believe it's their time to rule the planet. Sometimes they call it the Fifth Aryan Race. Hence, the reason for the long ship, that started off the journey with the Earth Summit. Hitler talked about it too because he was right into it, from Theosophy. And from the sixties onwards, 1960s onwards, they bombarded the youngsters with New Age Hinduism, and Yoga, and all the other things that have become commonplace today. People are now practicing a religion, and they're prepared to go into this New Age, and they have no idea really that they've all been conned or fooled or programmed. And they have indeed been programmed for what's to come. To continue with this article:
Following the Earth Summit Maurice Strong was named Assistant Secretary General of the United Nations, and was appointed to the position of Chief Policy Advisor by Kofi Annan. He was also a member of the UN's Commission on Global Governance, and the key architect of the Kyoto Protocol. Strong and his wife have also established the Manitou Foundation, providing land in the Colorado to an eclectic mix of religious groups, including the Crestone Mountain Zen Center, the Spiritual Life Institute (a Catholic Carmelite monastery),
(A: But you can't really equate Carmelites with Catholicism anymore. They're into a very sort of female god type worship of themselves.)
the Haidakhandi Universal Ashram, the Sri Aurobindo Learning Center, Mangala Shri Bhuti (Tibetan Buddhists), and Karma Thegsum Tashi Gomang (Indian mystics).
(A: And so on.)
The Strongs have located their spiritual centre in the Colorado mountains because: "The Strongs learned that since antiquity indigenous peoples had revered this pristine wilderness as a place for conducting their vision quests and receiving shamanic trainings. It is prophesied that the world's religious traditions would gather here and help move the world toward globally conscious co-existence and co-creation."
(A: Quite interesting, they will not go by any other religions, prophecies or dogma, but they certainly do have their own, and they're not scared to say so in this day and age, are they? It's also called the Place of the Curse, by the way, but they don't mention that here.)
So what exactly does Agenda 21 contain? It consists of 115 different and very specific programs designed to facilitate, or to force, the transition to Sustainable Development. The objective, clearly enunciated by the leaders of the Earth Summit, is to bring about a change in the present system of independent nations. The agenda is broken up into 8 'programme areas for action':
>> Agriculture
(A: You wonder why your farmers have been getting put out of business for a long time. The United Nations Department of Agriculture says it's too important to be left to farmers. That's why.)

>> Biodiversity and Ecosystem Management
>> Education
>> Energy and Housing
>> Population
(A: They're talking about the size of population. Remember they also run the eugenicist movement, although they call it bioethics today.)
>> Public Health
(A: Because public health is the way to dumb you down, make you very sick and kill you.)
>> Resources and recycling
>> Transportation, Sustainable Economic Development
(A: And so on.)
As you can see Agenda 21 addresses nearly every aspect of modern life. If you have a spare few days the entire document can be read here.
(A: And they have the link on the site.)
I encourage the reader to at least read the Table of Contents in order to understand the true scope of this 'blueprint for the 21st century.' I won't torture the reader by going into the document in too much depth but I will provide the first six paragraphs so that you can understand the true intent of Agenda 21.

And it goes on and on and on, that article has a lot of stuff in it. However, what I should add to all of this, is this religion that runs this world. And it is a religion, when Bush Sr referred to everything going to the heavenly plan, he was talking about the Zodiac, the time table, you see. And each part of the Zodiac has an inner meaning to do with the function of the time table. That's part of it too. When in ancient times they talked about, when the elite talked, the crowd that ran Plato and so on, talked about perfecting the world, and that man's intellect would become god-like, you see. And perfect everything that was left imperfect, and when they had their own little kinds of religious sayings to do with Nature and Sacred Nature and Divine Nature, what you're really discussing here is what's called Luciferianism. And unfortunately today, people are so dumbed down, and been turned against old religions because of the ones who were deliberately put in there to make those religions almost hateful. People who tended to, I'll put it this way, people who tended to expose themselves, these were the ones who infiltrated to do that very act, and discredit the old churches. We're talking here about Luciferianism. That's what they mean by it. And Strong, with his little blurb there, talking about Light against Darkness, is pushing that same thing. If you look at the Essenes in ancient times, the Essenes had the same M.O. [modus operandi] as the followers of Pythagoras, even though they also used Judaism as well. They were specific group. They had five years when you wanted to join them, five years of silence. Exactly the same way as Pythagoras had it. And they trained their people eventually to have Revolution, eternal revolution. This is the same doctrine that came down through Marxism, and went into Trotskyism. Eternal revolution, until they reached their goal. And remember, it's not a utopia for most people on the planet. You are the inferior types, it's utopia for those who deem themselves superior, intellectually and in every other way as well. That's what we're looking at here. So don't kid yourself. We are run by a religion. In ancient times they called it the Goddess with a Thousand Names. There's a Thousand Societies, a Thousand Points of Light, it has many, many names to confuse you. It has all the Freemasonic societies under its belt, Male and Female. It has all the New Age under its belt. And it's already working on its third or fourth generation into the New Age, who will accept everything that happens as though it's all quite natural, never suspecting to the very end, that they've all been brainwashed by psychological warfare done by experts, incrementally through the generations. They're sitting ducks. So those with sanity have to hold onto it. Those with memory must hold onto it, because that's one thing they've tried to destroy, in psychological warfare is your memory. And then your will.
Now I think we've got some callers on the phones and I'll try and get them in if I can get this page up, it keeps falling down for some reason. And then we'll see where we go from there. But this is a very good article, it's one of many out there, and I could go on forever about this ancient religion, but it would take up too much time. Now we've got Mark from Pennsylvania, are you there Mark? Hello Mark.

Mark: Good Evening, Alan. You know speaking of thousands, it's stunning how many thousands of disinformation truthers there are, obviously not you, but others out there who seem to have mostly truth, and you've talked about this before, and as you said before, they spin you off into La-la Land. I mean, some say 9/11 is an inside job, some say they don't. Some say the Jesuits did it, some say they don't. And to keep up with it is very, very difficult. With that said, I have the opportunity in a few days to talk to a person, who quite frankly doesn't smell right to me. He says all the right things, he seems to emulate some of the things that you talk about, and his name is Tex Mars. Now I'm going to guess that you're going to say you really can't go there, and say what you really feel about him. But with that said, are there any questions that I can ask him, that would get him to kind of show who he really is, to see if he's really on our team.

Alan: Well, you could ask why a person who was a top technical man in computer warfare for the Air Force, got to his status without joining societies. He wrote magazines for the military and everything, in high tech, for warfare, and he retired and suddenly became a pastor leading the patriot movement, and his whole thrust is against Judaism, I believe. And I think he seems to have no shortage of finances to back him. I don't. That's about all I know about the man.

Mark: And with that then, I'm going to let you run. Is it safe to assume that the shows that you used to do, you no longer do because of your choice or by their choice, and should we take that as a signal. Again, I know you can't say, but should we take that as a signal, that maybe they're not on the up and up.

Alan: You see, I turn down a lot of shows. I turn down more shows then I go on. Rather than name the ones that are obviously fake, to me they're obvious. I often hope that others can see it too. And I do know too, and I've read this article from the Toronto Star, years ago, where they admitted the CIA set up the whole Patriot Business back in the 60s and I've always maintained, they never let go of it. And I also know that people who are military CIA operatives, and high up in the FBI and so on, they often get jobs given to them, sort of part-time jobs when they take early retirement, and it used to be quite standard to put them in these kinds of positions, you know. So you can't, because someone uses the right language, as I say, it's like Christian terminology, you use Christian terminology and you'd be accepted anywhere. That's why they can't see who's running them, and the characters that are running them. It's to do with their terminology, it's psycholinguistics. Because a person says they're a Patriot, doesn't mean that they are. You have to realize that also, a lot of them are self-funding. They get, they're allowed to keep a lot of the money, even if they're on the payroll of the governments. Whenever you see big money rolling in there, and they're selling everything, you have to always be very, very cautious of them.

I think too, the Patriot Business to an extent has altered since I've been pushing a lot of the information out there to get Americans away from the naval gazing, that no one else exists in the world, and we can get America back. You've got to realize America has been run by these characters for decades, at least, but probably for hundreds of years, and we have to realize they are a global society. Part of the reason for the United States existing is to bring this Novus Ordo Seclorum in, this new earthly, nature worship loving Green order. And it's doing its job very well, and everybody at the top knows it. They're all part of it. They're all vetted for their positions. Now everyone who goes into bureaucracies and so on has to be very politically correct, and know which way the wind's going, and they're all Green. As soon as they have to be Green, they're Green. If it's another color tomorrow, they'd be another color tomorrow. It's the same with the Patriot Radio. Patriot Radio can be very big business. Unfortunately, a lot of it lives on fear, and it creates fear to sell, and yet it's the only source, it's the only method of getting this out on a big scale that we have. So we have to take the good and the bad with it, but people have to be very cautious as to who's setting who against whom, because they do tend to have their own particular targets. It's not just the Jesuits, it's not just this group or that group, or whatever. You'll find the elite in every country are already global, they're tied up globally, and they're all Freemasonic. Even Malachi Martin, who was a Jesuit, came out and said this, that his own order had gone over to Freemasonry. And he said that even Israel, that there's a Temple there where Jewish Masons meet with Moslem High Masons, and they sit and play and work out their strategies together, right there. Masonry is international, remember, Freemasonry, and there are many names for it, for Freemasonry, and there's higher orders than the ones I've spoken about here, and they run, they do run the world, and they do all go along the same agenda to do with Mother Earth and Nature Worship, etc, etc, but at their bottom core, they do believe that the high levels of Superior Ranks; now Knights Templars came out, when the Knights Templars came out they had two main ranks. One was for those who were already knighted, and they were the true Masters. The Second Rank were called the Quarter Masters, and they were the laymen, basically. Freemasonry as such is for the Lay People, the Lower Orders. The higher noble orders are for those who run this world. And this has been going on since the founding of Rome, the Equestrian Order and onwards. This is a very old society that's used its name, changed its name and appearance chameleon-like down through the centuries. And they worked hard from the 15th centuries on, the 15th century is when they realized they had 500 years to really get their system up and running, and they went into Science and Alchemy in a big, big way, to make this happen, and had to go through an Industrial and Technological Revolution. They had to have Revolutions in the World to Change Society, so you had cultural revolutions in every country and they have pretty well achieved their objective and they know it. That's why this is so blatant, and in your face, today.

Mark: I think I might have miscommunicated, and I'll let you run. What I'm trying to figure out, between, reading between the lines, and I'm sure a lot of other people are too, is that if you've been on for example Vyzygoth's show, and you haven't been on since, can we assume that there was a problem there, and that he might not be a real person.

Alan: I don't know. I know some people, I've been on some Christian shows, and because I wouldn't go along with their particular part in the agenda, and there's a lot of fake Christian shows out there, I should say, they're fake Christian shows, there's no doubt about it. They do have their agenda. I know a lot about them that I can't say on air. But I know that some shows, I can't say that about Vyzygoth, so I don't really know why he hasn't got back.

Mark: Oh, so, okay. Because I would think that he would want you to be back on, with your wealth of knowledge, but I haven't heard anything about that. So we're left to assume that if you left, I'm not speaking for everyone, but people who follow this stuff closely, then we assume that there was a falling out, and that maybe he isn't real, he's a CIA whatever, but you're saying that's not the case.

Alan: I don't know. I just never heard from him again. And I think he is a Christian, but I think he also had some background with the CIA or FBI or something, but I don't know the whole story. I know that with Red Ice, a consortium who's well funded from the British side, who threatened to get me off the air, when I said I wouldn't join them, did put pressure on Red Ice, who entered into a business pact with them, and that was part of the agreement to get me off their show.

Mark: Well, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it certainly is a devious world out there, especially in the world of intelligence and intelligence agencies, and counter-intelligence agents and all the rest of it. And why not, because psychological operations are imperative to control the masses, and whenever you come up with truth, someone else will come along, parallel it, mirror it, and then spin it off. That's what counter-intelligence is, and that does make it very confusing for the people who are trying to wade through all this stuff. You have to use your own little inner voice, that something inside of you, that goes on instinct. That's all you can do. Don't be sucked into something, simply because it's fascinating. Remember what Weishaupt said, he says, the way we get people in as recruits to work for us, is we give them something that's fascinating, and that's what grabs you, you see. You've got to think for yourself. Now there's Maggie from Texas, are you there Maggie? Hello, Maggie, from Texas?

Maggie: Last spring I had, I guess a once in a lifetime opportunity to attend an International Conference on New Urbanism, which of course is very closely tied to Agenda 21. And one of their main projects is to get people packed together tightly in these so called planned communities, and since one of those planned communities is going up to very close to where I live, and I've been documenting it, I thought it would be interesting to attend that conference, and many interesting things happened, but particularly worthy of note, this man Andre Duany (D-U-A-N-Y) the guy who's kind of the high guru of that kind of community. Have you heard of him?

Alan: Yes, I have.

Maggie: I think he invented Celebration Florida, I'm not quite sure. Anyway, he was talking about community planning and it was an ordinary lecture. It was a lecture on planning and architecture and so on, and right in the middle of it he dropped the statement, to the effect of, it's taken us 150 years to arrive at this point in community planning; the only thing that will take longer will be creating one world religion; that will take 200 years. And he dropped that just right in the middle of a lecture, and kept on going.

Alan: That's right. That's what they do. They're becoming so arrogant now, it's just astounding.

Maggie: Absolutely amazing. And at this same conference, they had a big video of Prince Charles, who couldn't be there in person, but it was kind of the pièce de résistance and I don't remember it as specifically inspiring, but I do remember that the Prince made a little snickering joke about how it was just as well that he hadn't come because he would have wasted all that fuel and he was being environmentally correct in staying home.

Alan: That's why they sail the royal yacht across the world there, they're chewing up about 50 gallons a minute.

Maggie: Right, and there was a panel on the precise New Urbanism planned community that's going up across the street from my house. And after the end I went to the panel and talked to some of these people, and I said what about the fact that there's no agricultural hinterland to support all this. And they were a little bit embarrassed, at least the people I talked to.

Alan: I'll bet they were. Well, thanks for calling Maggie.

Maggie: Yes.

Alan: You just made it at the end there. And from Hamish and myself in a very sprayed sky in Ontario, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Links: "Agenda 21 - The UN Blueprint for the 21st Century" (wiseupjournal.com) - Aug. 20, 2008.

Agenda 21 Document (PDF File)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 27th, 2008 (#159)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 27th, 2008:
"Your Daily Life is Stolen and Without a Thanks,
The Authorities Store it in Vast Data-banks,
Thoughts can be Dangerous, You Will Find,
For National Security, They'll Steal Your Mind,
Drug Entire Nations and with Vast Electronics,
Hit Millions of People with Waves - Technotronics,
Tyrants' Dream of the Ages has been Fought -
Will-less Subjects, Obedient, Each with No Thought"
&copy; Alan Watt August 27th, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - August 27th, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of August 2008. For newcomers look into .com website where you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which go into the histories and the big organizations behind this big New World Order that's coming into view, as Mr Bush Sr said. And I've tried to explain what it is that's really going on. And the Reality is so far from what you're told in the media, it's beyond science fiction. And big, powerful organizations have been at this game for a long, long, long time. Nothing is ever as it's presented to be, there's always something else behind it, and power can only maintain power by making sure it runs the whole kit and caboodle, and that means all high tech, all big corporations and so on. And that's the key to it. Nothing really is independent in this system. They wouldn't be allowed to be independent. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various languages of Europe. And today started off with a nice morning, until the planes came in, you know this big air force that's going around the planet, spraying the blazes out of us. And laying these massive trails behind them that are not condensation trails, regardless of much propaganda put out by NASA, or the others, how much they do. These are chemical sprays. And now they're calling it global dimming, and by God did they ever dim this planet today. Because within a few hours, and watching these jets spread this stuff behind them, this polymer mush, and it is polymer. This stuff that was invented for military purposes to carry bacterium and chemicals to the ground. This polymer mush spread across the sky, and it's still completely overcast, and there's not a natural cloud to be seen. It's a complete chemical haze. And you know we've had this for ten years solid now. Ten years solid. I can remember when they first started ten years ago doing it, daily, in the place I lived before. They came down to half the height that they now spray at. And you couldn't miss these trails behind them. They were like tapeworms, going across the sky that would stay there for hours. Condensation trails dissipate about a hands length from the back of a jet, if put your hand up to the sky. What's astounding is that most people don't even notice. That's the scary part. You have to wonder what on earth has happened to their mind to make them see nothing. Or as Brzezinski said, they'll be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And if the media is keeping mum on this, and mum is the word in high masonry, then the people won't think anything about it, it cannot be important. Because everything that's important obviously will come from the television, which they think is some sort of an appendage to their brain. This mush is causing tremendous casualties across the planet, and people who are getting sprayed regularly are coming down with these long lasting symptoms of chronic bronchitis, pneumonia type systems. Lethargy is big in it. Massive Lethargy. And the bronchitis doesn't clear up, even with antibiotics they have a temporary relief, and then it's back again. Because we're being loaded up with chemicals, on purpose, by some secret air force that the real government of the planet runs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I am Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And pointing out some of the stuff which you don't hear on the news, when you're distracted with Olympic Games and all this nonsense. Even that's a whole story in itself, people don't even know why it began, and who promoted it, and what its ultimate purpose was to be. Or what the ancient games were all about when the victor got to basically wed a high priestess, and the rest of them were killed if they lost. The eugenics has always been around.

You know, I get so sick of this word "Democracy" being bandied around by the Big Boys as they Push to take over the planet. Because we know it's a complete farce, there's no representation for the average person in any country, at all. Where's the complaints department for the aerial spraying that's going on? There is none. There's nowhere you can complain. And doctors have noticed the massive increase in Bronchial problems, and of the lethargies and so on, as well. So have the pharmacists, too. The largest stuff they sell nowadays is basically antibiotics and anti-histamines and bronchial dilators and all of that, because of the incredible problems caused by the spraying. I wouldn't care if it was talcum powder they were spraying in the sky, even that is going to get into you and do damage after a while. And no doubt, they've told these pilots, if these planes even have pilots, that we can't tell these little cattle down below that we're trying to save them and stop global warming. That would be good enough for the pilots. That's how you con every level who participates in this mass destruction of the people below. You tell them they're doing it for a good cause. And there will be some fallout of course in society, but that's just as acceptable, that we can't tell them what we're doing to them, poor souls. It's nothing to do with saving the planet. This stuff is so full of metallic salts and particles, you're becoming walking, literally walking antennas. One of the articles I have here, which I'll go onto in a little while, after this first article tends to touch on that, because the Pentagon is investing heavily into what they call mind wars. They want to literally control everyone's mind. And if possible, if you were an enemy, they'd like to make you very stupid. This is from their own site, because a stupid enemy is easily beaten. So a stupid population you see is also easily beaten. And the public will suspend their disbelief because they can't believe anyone would do such a thing on such a massive scale to us. Because you personally would never do it, and that's the leap you have to take from your own human consciousness into the mind of the psychopath. This world is run by paranoid psychopaths, who will only have their own self-preservation in mind at all times. Their own sustainability. Their own intergenerational progress down through the ages. They don't care about us. In fact they've told us over and over, there's too many of us now. They don't need us. Democracy, democracy. Here's from the home of democracy. And democracy too has never really had a static definition. It's like an elastic band that changes and stretches with every generation, or according to where the agenda's taking us. This is from the Telegraph in Britain. Now Britain really is the pilot ship for this whole world society, because the world system, this Brytish system as John Dee called it, was born in the 1500s to do with Free Trade and the takeover of all the resources o the world. Amalgamation you might say of continents into this one system. And that's where we're going today. 500 years they've been at that part of it. And they use democracy as the big baton. We're bringing democracy to those people over there, who make their wives wear veils, and all that rubbish.

How Big Brother watches your every move
August the 17th, 2008
In our ever-growing surveillance society, the average Briton is being recorded 3,000 times a week. Richard Gray reports.
(Alan: As I say, Britain is the pilot project, because everything starts there, and when it happens in Britain now, it used to take about two or three years to catch up in Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, but really we're all at the same level today. And so really is the United States, so whatever I'm talking about here has been done across the planet. And it goes on to say:)
With every telephone call, swipe of a card and click of a mouse, information is being recorded, compiled and stored

about Britain's citizens.

An investigation by The Sunday Telegraph has now uncovered just how much personal data is being collected about individuals by the Government, law enforcement agencies and private companies each day.

In one week, the average person living in Britain has 3,254 pieces of personal information stored about him or her, most of which is kept in databases for years and in some cases indefinitely.

The data include details about shopping habits,

(A: Because they know all your purchases if you use the cards.)

mobile phone use, emails, locations during the day,

(A: That's by your phone.)

journeys and internet searches.

In many cases this information is kept by companies such as banks and shops, but in certain circumstances they can be asked to hand it over to a range of legal authorities.

(A: And this is just a sideline here, but they did a study in the States recently and found out they don't even have to bother showing ID for them now, they just phone them up and ask them for it, and say they're from the government, and they hand all this information over.)

Britain's information watchdog, the Information Commissioner's Office,

(A: Every Commonwealth Country has an Information Commissioner's Office. Canada has one too, and so does the provinces in Canada, which are just states. But he tells you whenever he speaks that he has no power. Ha, so what's the point in having him? It says, he's:)

has called for tighter regulation of the amount of data held about citizens and urged the public to restrict the information they allow organizations to hold on them.

This newspaper's findings come days after the Government published plans to grant local authorities and other public bodies access to the email and internet records of millions.

(A: Can you believe this?)

Phone companies already retain data about their customers and give it to 650 public bodies on request.

The loss of data by Government departments, including an incident where HM (A: Her Majesty's)Revenue and Customs mislaid computer disks containing the personal details of 25 million people, has heightened concerns about the amount of information being stored.

(A: Here's what it says here about what's being collected.)

Every day the average person makes three mobile phone calls and sends at least two text messages.

Each time the network provider logs information about who was called as well as the caller's location and direction of travel, worked out by triangulation from phone masts.

Customers can also have their locations tracked even when they are not using their phones, as the devices send out unique identifying signals at regular intervals.

(A: And so does every other piece of electronic equipment that you buy too. Including by the way, your cameras.)

All of this information can be accessed by police and other public authorities investigating crimes.

Internet service providers (ISPs) compile information about their customers when they go online, including name, address, the unique identification number for the connection, known as an IP address, any browser used and location.

(A: I'll also add every computer has its own unique identifier built into it from the factory.)

They also keep details of emails, such as whom they were sent to, together with the date and time they were sent. An average of 50 websites are visited and 32 emails sent per person in Britain every day.

Privacy campaigners have expressed concern that the country's three biggest ISPs – BT, Virgin Media and TalkTalk – now provide this data to a digital advertising company called Phorm so that it can analyse web surfing habits.

ISPs are already voluntarily providing information they hold about their customers if requested by law enforcement agencies and public authorities. A consultation published last week by the Government would make it a legal requirement for ISPs to provide a customer's personal information when requested. A total of 520,000 requests were made by public officials for telephone and internet details last year, an increase from around 350,000 the previous year.

Internet search engines also compile data about their users, including the IP address and what was searched for. Google receives around 68 searches from the average person each day and stores this data for 18 months.

Dr Ian Brown, a research fellow on privacy at Oxford University, said: "Companies such as Google and internet service providers are building up huge databases of data about internet users.

(A: I love how they use these terms, the internet users, rather then just say the people. It takes away the fact that we're people here being spied on, everything we do. And you've got to ask yourself, now why, what are those at the top so incredibly afraid of.)

"These companies may be compelled, through a legal action, to hand over this information to third parties or the Government, or the companies may lose the data and it can then be misused."

Loyalty cards

(A: I used to laugh at that. These stores have their loyalty cards. They train us like rats you know. The whole idea with a loyalty card is if you have a card you use that when you go through the checkout counter at the grocery stores or whatever store it is, even the pharmacies use them, and the idea too is you get little discounts off certain products and items that you buy. And the person who uses cash is getting penalized. The person who's paying cash is paying full price. That's the whole idea. So you've been trained Pavlovian style to get their card, a form of coercion. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix. And trying to get people a little indignant over what's happened to them in a very short span of time, really, as things go. It only took a generation to train into this new system, where everything you do is being watched, monitored and recorded. Everything about you. They know more about you in the government departments, MI5, MI6, CIA, etc, than you do about yourself. They have complete personality profiles on you, and they even have predictions of where you'll go next week, and who you'll talk to, and they watch all your habits, and all that kind of stuff. Quite amazing. And we think we're free, isn't that amazing that we think we're free. Do you realize that this is the dream of every tyrant down through the ages is having this kind of power. And they used to wonder how they could make the public do things like this. They thought about using vast armies, but no you'd need an army the size of the population to control them. No, they use existing institutions, your banks and your shops and so on, to work for the government. That's how they do it. Clever, eh? It's also rather cheap for them to do it. They use loyalty cards. Just about everybody I know has a whole bunch of these loyalty cards, because they think they're getting little discounts on the purchases that they buy. And I'll guarantee you to, this obesity war that's out now by the United Nations, because the United Nations ran the Anti-Smoking Campaign and now is going full-scale ahead against obese people, they're going to start coming down on your transactions and your purchases on foods they'll claim are fatty and you'll get penalized. That's coming. I'll guarantee you, in about a year's time. Maybe sooner.

Store "loyalty" cards also retain large amounts of information about individuals who have signed up to use them. They link a person's personal details to the outlets used, the transaction times and how much is spent.

(A: And also how much, and what you buy.)

In the case of Nectar cards, which are used by more than 10 million people in Britain once a week, information from dozens of shops is compiled, giving a detailed picture of a cardholder's shopping habits.

A spokesman for Loyalty Management UK, which runs the Nectar programme,

(A: The food of the Gods, eh? I'll bet it's cheap junk too.)

insisted that information about the items bought was not compiled, but some partners in the scheme, such as Sainsbury's, use their till records to compile that information.

She admitted that the personal information that is compiled under the Nectar scheme is kept indefinitely until individuals close their account and ask

(A: You've go to ask)

for their information to be destroyed. In criminal inquiries, police can request the details held by Nectar.

Banks

Banks can also be required to hand over personal account information to the authorities if requested as part of an investigation.

They also provide personal data to credit reference agencies, debt collectors and fraud prevention organizations.

Debit and credit card transactions can give information about where and on what people are spending their money.

(A: See how everything now is interlinked. This is the big web. This is the complete web we're talking about that you think is everyday normal living.)

The biggest source of surveillance in Britain is through the network of CCTV (closed-circuit television) cameras.

(A: Britain was again the ones who pioneered this whole watch-the-citizenry campaign, and of course the companies who install them across the planet, including the US and Canada are based in Britain. They even sent them over to a big police chief's convention in Montreal a few years ago, and the US police chiefs also attended, and now they all want them, and they're putting them in big time, they're everywhere. It says here:)

On average, an individual will appear on 300 CCTV cameras during a day and those tapes are kept by many organizations for indefinite lengths of time.

(A: Do you know we're not even allowed to know what organizations are watching us?)

On the London Underground network, Transport for London (TfL) keeps footage for a minimum of 14 days. TfL operates more than 8,500 CCTV cameras in its underground stations, 1,550 cameras on tube trains and up to 60,000 cameras on buses.

Network Rail refused to say how many CCTV cameras it operates or for how long the footage is kept.

Britain now has more CCTV cameras in public spaces than any other country in the world. A study in 2002 estimated that there were around 4.2 million cameras, but that number is likely to now be far higher.

Number plate recognition

The latest development in CCTV is the increased use of automatic number plate recognition systems, which read number-plates and search databases for signs that a vehicle has been used in crime.

(A: What a joke. What a joke, eh? But they also take photographs too, through the windshield of the driver, that's also been in the newspapers here.)

A national automatic number plate recognition system is maintained by the Association of Chief Police Officers

(A: That is an international United Nations Organization. For those people in the U.S. and Canada, Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere, it's from the United Nations that runs your police chiefs.)

along motorways and main roads. Every number plate picked up by the system is stored in a database with date, time and location for two years.

(A: Well, you can put that indefinitely too.)

Public transport

Travel passes such as the Oyster Card used in London and the Key card, in Oxford, can also reveal remarkable amounts of information about an individual. When they are registered to a person's name, they record journey history, dates, times and fares.

A spokesman for TfL, which runs the Oyster Card system,

(A: What a pearl, eh?)

insisted that access to this information was restricted to its customer services agents.

(A: And that of course will be one big lie.)

Police, however, can also obtain this information

(A: Will that just verifies what I just said.)

and have used Oyster Card journey records as evidence in criminal cases.

(A: Well these criminals are everywhere, eh? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and Cutting Through the Matrix. I let that guitar wail on a bit longer because that's the mood I'm in. I feel like doing a bit of wailing when I look around and watch people staring at the ground rather than looking up at the sky and demanding something be done here. Because until we stop this aerial spraying it's really game over. And it's part of what I'm just going to touch on before I go to the callers, to do with this mind control technology. And I've talked about Calmatives too, which they've admitted they can spray over and calm us down, and actually make us pretty stupid. I think it's been done actually. And I think it's also been done with H.A.A.R.P. technology as well, which is intensified, its power is intensified with the spraying of the metallic particles in the atmosphere. The inventor of the H-bomb, Teller, talked about using this very process on whole countries, and I think it's being done. Before I go to the callers, I'm going to touch on this particular article, which is in accord with what I'm talking about, and it's from GlobalResearch.ca by Tom Burghardt, August 24, 2008

Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons

A new report from the National Academy of Sciences' National Research Council (NRC) argues that the Pentagon should harvest the fruits of neuroscientific research in order to enhance the "warfighting" capabilities of U.S. soldiers while diminishing those of enemy personnel.

(A: You see, that's the part you've got to listen to. Diminishing the warfighting capabilities of the enemy personnel. Do you know who the enemy are? I hope you realize what we're saying here and how they word things too.)

The 151-page report issued by a 16-member blue ribbon commission, "Cognitive Neuroscience Research and National Security," was quietly announced in an August 13 National Academy of Sciences Press Release.

Commissioned by the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), the Pentagon spy shop, the study asserts that the U.S. intelligence "community" must do a better job following cutting-edge research in neuroscience

(A: That's your brain.)

or as is more likely, steering it along paths useful to the Defense Department. According to the NRC,

"A 2005 National Research Council report described a methodology for gauging the implications of new technologies and assessing whether they pose a threat to national security.

(A: You understand that everything they do to the citizenry is under national security. "We can't tell you; it's for national security." They can kill you and dose you and spray you, but it's for national security. They can bring down the population because it's for national security. Read the report that Kissinger put out in the 1970s on that very thing under National Security.)

In this new report, the committee applied the methodology to the neuroscience field and identified several research areas that could be of interest to the intelligence community: neurophysiological advances in detecting and measuring indicators of psychological states and intentions of individuals,

(A: Intentions of individuals.)

the development of drugs

(A: There's your calmatives you see)

or technologies that can alter human physical or cognitive abilities, advances in real-time brain imaging, and breakthroughs in high-performance computing and neuronal modeling that could allow researchers to develop systems which mimic functions of the human brain, particularly the ability to organize disparate forms of data." ("National Security Intelligence Organizations should Monitor Advances in Cognitive Neuroscience Research," National Academy of Sciences, Press Release, August 13, 2008)

Unlocking the secrets of the brain is projected as the next growth industry for the military, academia and corporate grifters hoping to land huge Pentagon contracts. As defense analyst Noah Shachtman reported in Wired, the "Army has given a team of University of California researchers a $4 million grant to study the foundations of "synthetic telepathy." Unlike "remote viewing" research funded by the CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency between 1972 and 1996, variously known as "Grill Flame," "Sun Streak" and finally, "Star Gate"

(A: Star Gate was popular with New Agers for a while.)

before the plug was pulled, the Army-U.C. Irvine joint venture are exploring thought transmission via a brain-computer mediated interface.

Recently New Scientist reported on a series of bizarre experiments at the University of Reading in the UK.

(A: You know that democratic country.)

Researchers there have connected 300,000 disembodied rat neurons suspended in "a pink broth of nutrients and antibiotics" to 80 electrodes at the base of the growth medium. As journalist Paul Marks informs us, the "rat neurons have made--and continue to make--connections with each other." The voltages sparked by the firing cells are displayed on a computer screen.

(A: Now what they do in these releases is simply to rehash stuff that they've already told you years ago, because Sony was working with human brain tissue about eight or nine years ago, and doing the same darn thing. Whenever they say it's rats and so on, it puts you back to sleep thinking, oh well, that's the stage they're at, that's all they can do. No it's not. They've used human and chimpanzee cells, and they've actually had them control computers and make little robots walk around.)

Welcome to the "brave new world" of neural prosthetics and the militarists who are exploiting science and technology for new weapons applications.

Declaring that emerging technologies such as brain imaging and cognitive and physical enhancers are "desired by the public," NRC avers "such forces act as strong market incentives for development." But as Rick Weiss cautions on the Science Progress blog,

"But even more interesting to me is the report's discussion of the emerging market in brain-targeted, performance-degrading techniques. Some experiments, it turns out, suggest that magnetic beams can be used to induce seizures in people, a tempting addition to the military's armamentarium. More conventionally, as scientists discover new chemicals that can blur thinking

(A: It blurs your thinking, makes you very dopey and calm as well at the same time.)

or undermine an enemy's willpower, and as engineers design aerosolized delivery systems

(A: That's what I've been talking about. They've been spraying you for ages, folks)

that can deliver these chemicals directly to the lungs (and from there, the brains) of large groups of people, the prospect of influencing the behavior of entire enemy regiments

(A: Or countries, I shall add.)

becomes real." ("Minding Mental Minefields," Science Progress, August 15, 2008)

The use of so-called calmative agents as non-lethal weapons are already under development.

(A: Well, they're more than that, they've been getting produced and used for a long time.)

As Antifascist Calling reported last month in "The Calmative Before the Storm," the Pentagon's Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) are carrying out experiments into what it euphemistically calls "Human Effects Research"

(A: Human Effects Research, that's H.E.R. for "her". They don't like women much.)

and developing an "Advanced Total Body Model for predicting the effects of non-lethal impacts."
Apparently the DIA has taken this a step further and will now explore the possibility of creating aerosolized pharmacological agents that can disrupt and perhaps influence, the mental functioning of targeted populations abroad,
(A: And they add here abroad of course, just to make you feel safe.)
enemy soldiers or dissenting citizens here in the United States.
(A: Oh, that's more like it folks, a little bit of truth. I wonder how they managed to; maybe they took some of their calmatives and added that in by mistake.)
Neil Davison, a researcher with the Bradford Disarmament Research Centre (BDRC) at Bradford University in the UK, wrote an important 2007 study, "'Off the Rocker' and 'On the Floor': The Continued Development of Biochemical Incapacitating Weapons." Davison examined the historical differentiation made by weaponeers between "off the rocker" agents such as LSD, PCP and psilocybin in their allegedly weaponized forms versus "on the floor" agents such as sedatives, opiate analgesics and anesthetic chemicals.
During the "golden age" of the CIA and U.S. Army's quixotic search for "mind control" agents during the 1950s and 1960s, researchers were seeking a reliable mechanism that would unlock the secrets of the mind--and gain control over witting or unwitting subjects--for intelligence and counterintelligence purposes.
(A: And it wasn't really for that at all folks. Because you see, there was no real Cold War. It was giving them the ability to collect data and do experiments on their own citizenry. That's what it was all about. For today, for today)
Hundreds, if not thousands, of unethical experiments were carried out on psychiatric patients, civilians and soldiers. The results were subsequently suppressed on grounds on "national security."
While the majority of CIA MKULTRA files were ordered destroyed by former Agency Director Richard Helms in 1973, the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence held landmark 1977 hearings and issued a report, "Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification." As Senator Ted Kennedy discussed in his opening remarks,
Some 2 years ago, the Senate Health Subcommittee heard chilling testimony about the human experimentation activities of the Central Intelligence Agency. The Deputy Director of the CIA revealed that over 30 universities and institutions were involved in an "extensive testing and experimentation" program which included covert drug tests on unwitting citizens "at all social levels, high and low, native Americans and foreign." Several of these tests involved the administration of LSD to "unwitting subjects in social situations." ...

And this article goes on and on and on, but the point I'm getting at here, you see this has nothing to do with a Cold War experimentation process. The stuff they're talking about now at the beginning of this article, about what they want to use, it's to be used on the public. And it says it, to be used on the American citizens too, if need be. Whenever they admit to something, you always find they've been doing it for a long time already. And I don't need an article, or any article to tell me to look at the sky and remember what contrails look like compared to this mush that's created by polymer. I've done my own investigations into it. I don't need convincing. I know what's happening. I see the effects on the public, I see them getting dopey. Sometimes I've gone into the city, that's in Sudbury, that's called the city, although it's a town to me, and you can ask for something across the counter in a store, and you can see the vacancy in their eyes on the heavy spraying days. They're like half-dead flies in the hot summer's day. They have trouble thinking, literally. And that's what this article's all about, attacking the minds of the people. It's being done folks, and you better start doing something about it. Don't wait for some hero to come along and say, don't worry, we've got an organization set up, we'll take care of it for you. That's the oldest con in the book. It works very well. That's what the bio-ethics committees suddenly, when they came out with Dolly the sheep, suddenly they were there. So we didn't bother starting our own up, and said, wait a minute, we have a say in what happens along this line because it's all eventually to do with people isn't it. We go back to sleep thinking they've already got one set up. And who are these bioethics committees anyway? They're eugenicists, they just changed their name. Don't look for a champion; you are your own champion, every single one of you. And you've as much right, sovereign right, as anything else on this planet to demand to anyone else, because no one is higher than you. No one.
Now I'll go to the phones, and I've got Frank from Alberta on the line. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Good evening, Alan. I have one report from Alberta on the chemtrail conditions, one recommendation, and one question for you. The skies in Alberta today are a lovely pastel, blue-white, pretty heavily impregnated with isotope Barium 133, I suspect, because my lungs are burning. That's my weather report. I mean we all have to agree that airplanes do not crash through steel buildings emerging outside of them

Alan: Well, let's not even go into that. Because anyone who hasn't got it through their heads that this happened, and everyone knew at the top it was going to happen, that's all we need to know. That's all we need to know. It was essential that it happen, because even Brzezinski said in his own book, he said they'll need something on the scale of a pearl harbor event to get this whole war going with the Middle East. Starting with Afghanistan. He even named off the countries. You know. So they've got what they wanted. It had to be. It's a must be. So why even rehash it. Anyone who even rehashes the fact, they're still trying to convince themselves that it was ill play. And of course it was ill play, it was designed to be. And that's not the first time they've used this kind of scenario to get wars started. They did the same thing with Vietnam.

Frank: Absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: But I think that's the break coming up. I'll be back with more after these messages, I'll take the U.K. call.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got Justin in the U.K. there, are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Justin: Hi, how are you.

Alan: I'm surviving.

Justin: That's good. I'm glad to hear it. Right, it's near the end of the show, so I'll try to keep this brief. And a couple of, three questions. I don't know if you'll have the chance to answer them. One, on the Beijing closing Olympics ceremony, and two quick ones on Agenda 21, which I've been reading and it's very, very revealing. But quickly. The memory tower in the Beijing Olympics closing ceremony, what is the significance of that in your opinion?

Alan: I never saw the memory tower. I never really watched any of it to be honest with you, but generally at the end of the Olympics, they do have a memory tower, or sometimes two, they even have a Jachin and Boaz, they had that in the one in the, I think it was the Italian Alps or something. So they always have something to do with memory. And again, they're talking about their system. It's not Chinese. It's the high occultic system. And the memory of supposedly what was done before to them in a previous time, when they were hunted and persecuted after they tried to do something in ancient times to take over the ancient world. And the old saying that they'd never forget would be always kept in their memory. So that would be their memory tower, it's also a sort of tower of Babel as well. They like towers.

Justin: Yeah, I saw that. It looked at some, one point of the Chinese performance it looked very, very much like what you featured in your book, a ladder of Osiris, with a sort of Helter Skelter structure, at one point.

Alan: That's copied after the great Malwiya in Iraq, because Iraq has the main one there, that's the big one, and the whole idea of the monks was those who are allowed to go up that spiral staircase symbolizes the stairway to heaven. That's what it means, that's a spiral. That's Helter Skelter of the Beatles too. It's all the same thing from the OTO. The ascending ones eventually go up to heaven, they're ascended masters. It's to do with reincarnation as well of the hidden master. They all believe they're gods you see, and they believe in reincarnation.

Justin: Yeah, that's what Plato talked about at the end of the Republic, a full chapter. Also, two questions on Agenda 21. Basically, I've been reading it, and they constantly refer to repeating after a means of implementation chapter of each section of each chapter, they always mention the women. It's important to get the women involved to motivate communities, to motivate the family unit. So, I'm wondering what your thoughts were on that, because I believe it's just as easy to indoctrinate men as women, but I guess to motivate the family unit, it's important to get at the women. And the second question is quite ludicrous in my mind, they also classified water as a finite resource, I guess along the same with oil and everything else, fossil fuels. Considering the water cycle, the water on this planet is finite, but I guess it may tie in to the fact that they want to introduce water rationing perhaps as part of this agenda. So then I'll leave you with those two questions, and I'll go off air, so that you may answer them, so thanks very much Alan, keep up the good work.

Alan: You'll find that all the marketing companies that Russell said to take on board, because they understood, they'd done so much research on humanity that females are far more easily led to try something new, experimentation, than men are. Men are more conservative by nature, and therefore they'd push the whole idea that science was going to be their benefactor, and they've done that through contraception, through breast implants, all the things that science promises, longevity and eventually immortality. They knew that the female will fall for it, and they would then, they wouldn't need men anymore. When there's no men and women together, there's no family unit, therefore the state controls the world. And that was the reason for it. Women are far more apt to try new things and experimentation, that's why 90% of magazines are aimed at females.
And I'll be back with more, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, so it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles: "How Big Brother watches your every move" by Richard Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 17, 2008.

"Defense Intelligence Agency Seeking "Mind Control" Weapons" by Tom Burghardt (globalresearch.ca) - Aug. 24, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 29, 2008 (#160)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2008:
"Western World's Economy to go Down the Drain,
Says Chancellor Darling, More Misery and Pain,
Urban Warfare Drills Seem to be Soaring,
Unemployment and Riots, We Know Where it's Going,
Don't Believe for a Moment Darling Botched His Sums,
The Future is Planned by Much Bigger Bums"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 29th 2008. I always suggest to newcomers to look into .com web site. You'll find lots of previous talks I've given on the real system that runs this world, not the one that is portrayed to you through the media and television. The real world that is coming into view, this next part of it, is run by a sort of scientific type of dictatorship, long in the planning where there will be no mistakes. These guys don't make mistakes. You don't pay billions of dollars to foundations and think tanks to make mistakes. They literally go through every part of their strategy to come and how the public will react right down to supplying heroes for the public to follow, before they've even moved the chess piece on the board. That's how far ahead they planned this. I try to piece it together for you to save you time muddling through the real information and the disinformation that is out there because counter-intelligence runs on giving you disinformation to confuse you and make you run in loops forever. Eventually you become so crazy – and I mean that too – crazy with disinformation and aliens and all the rest of it that no one will listen to you and they will laugh at you. You will help to discredit the actual truth behind it, the real truth. That's what you do with counter-intelligence; you ridicule truth by USING truth and attaching the absurd to it.

Also look into my other web sites. [Official sites listed above.] I should also mention at the top, you keep me going. This show really is brought to you by you, the listener. You keep me going and you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me on my web site. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] THAT keeps me going. Also, I've got another one that just came out and it's to do with the transcripts. The 2 MP3s I sell, that's 24 hours all together of talks in written form with all the mistakes from the translation rectified, as much as I could find as possible. I've also put in a lot of the stuff that was difficult to hear on international shortwave radio. I've put in the proper words and sentences and so on; so it's been edited for reading. That's now up for sale as well and you can see how to get it on .com web site. So, you keep me going and that's the only thing that I can do. It's either I get a full time job doing something else, which isn't hard to do, believe you me. I can go into different fields and make a lot of cash… or do this. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'd rather do this because there is no other game in town. We are AT WAR. There is a war that has been declared upon the general public of the entire planet and they are completely unaware of it, at least most of them are. For the listeners to this show, they do realize what's happening and they are all at different phases of understanding. The old system has been taken away. It was planned to go a long time ago. They knew that the boom times of the 50s and 60s would last X-amount of years. They also knew that eventually they'd merge the Soviet style system because they favored what they called 'collectivism' as a method of ruling the public. They'd bring in collectivism; they'd merge the Soviet with the American system for the world and they'd bring out this new world order where they would eventually start to cull off, gradually, the old man, as they called them, yesterday's man. That's what that means in the occult, yesterday's man, the old gene type is too inferior and bring in gradually, over X-amount of years, a new more efficient type of servant. That's what it is; it's all about serving. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break there I was mentioning there is a new book out and it's called Waiting for the Miracle. You can order it through the web sites I have listed. And boy, are we waiting for a miracle indeed because people have little idea of the real world out there, the real world, the real powers that run this world and they are vastly different from what you've been TAUGHT to believe. That's what it is. You've been taught to believe a complete fiction, a fiction that things are run by democracies and elected representatives.

We all know - those who have done our homework - that there are very, very powerful families above all of that and big foundations as well, foundations that were set up when they GAVE the public democracy. The foundations' purpose would be to create a type of SOVIET. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' What it meant, they'd set up NGOs, non-governmental organizations that would eventually have a sort of power, a sort of official standing amongst the countries, FUNDED by the big foundations which in turn were set up by the HIGH, the VERY high Royal Freemasonic system to counter and to really steer the direction of the world but to COUNTER democracy. They never believed in democracy from the beginning and you can go into the writing of Burke and others in the 1700s going though this whole farce called democracy and how they never intended it to be run by the people themselves.

Margaret Thatcher alluded to this as well when she talked about the parallel government that is NOT responsible to the public, made up of ex-politicians, prime ministers and high civil service bureaucrats. She talked about this in her world tour CALLED the NEW WORLD ORDER. That was the title of her lecture and she did this in Massey Hall and other places across the planet; Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada. She talked about the next war being on FUNDAMENTAL RELIGION and the religionists that were involved and that was 10 years before 9/11 came along.

So nothing happens by chance including the phase we are going into. We've watched the build up of INTERNAL MILITARY under the various guises of police and SWAT teams and urban special terrorist fighters and so on for years and years and years and under the guise even of drugs. We now have internal armies across the Western hemisphere. These armies have been prepared to manage us as they take this system down. The system that isn't yours anyway, but you work within it because your system of even work is changing or being taken from you. We saw this for instance, with the MASS exodus of factories during the 90s over to China that did not happen by chance.

The companies were ENCOURAGED to leave and move and set up in China BY their own governments. Our tax money funded them to up and move and guaranteed to make up any losses in income for a 10 year period while they got back on their feet after setting up in China. How is that for a sweet deal? That was done through the GATT Treaty and other treaties that were run for the last 30 years setting up that very system. 30 years of negotiations with high-level bureaucrats bypassing politicians to set up this entire system. Well, where is the work to replace that? Where do the factory workers go? They gave us what they call a 'service economy'… a service economy. Which is a double meaning by the way, because service economy means you are IN service. What was it the old system said that they'd do to bring in the new system? They would create a world where everyone is in service TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Of course the other meaning for a service economy is you simply import stuff and through many middle men, you simply pass them around and sell and sell and sell until the consumer picks it up. It's not meant to last. Because it's not meant to last, we are going to go into a period of chaos.

I’ve got articles here on actual police movements, police suggestions. Police are now making suggestions as to what they should do, what rights they should have over the public. They are bringing in curfews into parts of Britain and across various states in the United States of America. This will become worldwide eventually as youngsters who see no hope in the future - and they basically have been told that they are written off - Generation X can’t get much further. They expect riots to ensue eventually as the economy takes a dive and it is PLANNED that way. It was planned before you were born, right down to the year and the month and the day that it all starts. Every part of this system is planned so far ahead it’s staggering.

This is from the Guardian.co.uk.

Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse
(Alan: Like this is news?)
Chancellor says Labour failing to communicate with voters
Nicholas Watt, chief political correspondent The Guardian, 29 August 2008

Britain is facing "arguably the worst" economic downturn (A: They call it a downturn. They don’t call it depressions now.) in 60 years which will be "more profound and long-lasting" than people had expected, (A: I wonder what people had expected this?) Alistair Darling, the chancellor, tells the Guardian today. (A: The chancellor is really the guy who is in charge of the treasury, this strange medieval system that still exists in Britain. It was set up by the Knights Templar. The Templars used to be in charge of the King’s purse and treasury and they are called the Chancellor of the H-Chequer. The H-Chequer is literally an outside chessboard, inside the courtyard of the Knights Templar’s old lodge in London, England. The chancellor who is in charge of the treasury is still called the chancellor today. The chancellor of the H-Chequer, chequer is chess. They used to do their debt and their credits with different colored big disks and they pushed it around on this H-checker, the chess board… still working today and no one has said why… in this age of democracy.)

In the government's gravest assessment of the economy, which follows a warning from a Bank of England policymaker that 2 million people could be out of work by Christmas, (A: Like there aren’t already.) Darling admits he had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. (A: This is how they give you the fake reality. These guys don’t make mistakes. They don’t make mistakes. Believe you me, with the magic of money and money creation and the cons that go on within it, as they juggle – that’s all it is, is a juggler juggling so fast that you can’t see what he’s doing. That’s what money is and that’s what the economy is. They could give you a paradise in a week or so if they wanted to… or turn it the other way if they want to. So here is the guy who is supposed to be in charge of it all, had no idea how serious the credit crunch would become. What a joke. These guys are paid millions of dollars. They don’t make mistakes.)

His blunt remarks lay bare the unease in the highest ranks of the cabinet that the downturn is making it all but impossible for Gordon Brown to recover momentum after a series of setbacks.

The chancellor, who says that Labour (A: This is the Democrat Party in Britain.) faces its toughest challenge in a generation, admits that Brown and the cabinet are partly to blame for Labour's woes because they have "patently" failed to explain the party's central mission to the country, leaving voters "pissed off". (A: Boy, they are getting really foul with their language there, ‘ pissed off’.)

In a candid interview in today's Guardian Weekend magazine, Darling warns that the economic times faced by Britain and the rest of the world "are arguably the worst they've been in 60 years". To deepen the sense of gloom, he adds: "And I think it's going to be more profound and long-lasting than people thought." (A: Well, you’d better believe it is because they don’t plan to bring you out of it. We are going IN to the next phase of the war. Remember, the war, it’s a hundred years war. 100 years war and at the end of it they plan to have a tremendously reduced population. They plan to have brought through different types of genetically improved people right to the end product, which are the genetically CREATED people. You won’t need male or female to create them and these are the ones that will serve the elite. Charles Galton Darwin’s book The Next Million Years talks about this kind of thing and he mentions that the elite themselves won’t alter themselves. They have to keep their sense of survival capabilities working because they are steering planet earth. But the public won't need that capability anymore and it will be destroyed for peace, for world peace and the state will be making all their decisions for them, so they won't need that capacity.)

The economic backdrop presents Labour with its toughest challenge since the 1980s. "We've got our work cut out. This coming 12 months will be the most difficult 12 months the Labour party has had in a generation," he says. But Labour has been lacklustre. "We've got to rediscover that zeal which won three elections, (A: What a joke.) and that is a huge problem for us at the moment. (A: Anyway, I won't give you any more of the political crap because that's all this is. It's political crap. They don't run the government. They never have. This stuff is for public consumption.)

They just made mistakes with their mathematics, their sums. They just couldn't add up properly; a little mistake. That's how they present this nonsense to the public. I've had a lifetime of reading this nonsense. Meanwhile, the guys who run the world publish books, on behalf of the organizations they work for. They tell you how it really is… two systems co-existing; one for the public to believe in and one for the elite. It's quite amazing.

As I say, there are curfews being introduced across the United States, really tough ones. They've even given cops M-16 rifles to handle the coming riots. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the bottom, the bottom reality of this world in which we live. For those who cannot wake up, you know, switch on your TV and just go back into watching old reruns of Seinfeld or something or whatever makes you happy. But for those who have woken up, we have to really get the information out quickly to others and there are people who are asking questions. They don't have the information. We've got to start spreading it very quickly because we're getting brought into a PLANNED hell here. A hell where the economies are pulled, gradually, and I've said that for years and years. As the United States finishes off its job in the Middle East, at the SAME TIME they will be pulling the rug from under your feet back home. That is happening. That's happening. That's the plan. The US is to be brought under, SUBMERGED into the new world order which it helped finance and create.

Jacques Attali wrote about this in his book, Millennium, when he talked about the next boat people of the world would be those Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. That is going to be not just the US, that's everywhere in the Western Hemisphere. That's the plan… written about widely by many others too. Nothing happens by chance. These guys don't have crystal balls where they simply predict something or channel something from Zeta Reticuli, which is very popular apparently. They know the plan. They sit in on the boardroom meetings where powerful people project what they want to happen in the future with the economy and the world and society at large. A hundred years war. A hundred years war and believe you me, this war has already taken its toll. I'm astounded when people will call me up and say, when does this all start Alan? They expect something to happen immediately, like an Atom bomb or something. That's not how it works. This war has been going on your entire life and everyone is a victim of it. Everyone has had their series of brainwashing through the school system, the type of brainwashing called SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that Bertrand Russell talked about many years ago. We've all had it. We've also had all the inoculations of foreign DNA pumped into us. Our immune systems are far lower than our predecessors. This is all done by design. Eventually we'll be so immune-compromised that simple, SIMPLE infections will kill us off and they expect this to happen in the near future.

You've got to look around you and see what's happening with, again, military police. Military uniforms, BLACK uniforms across Europe, in the subways and all the rest of it, supposedly to do with what happened on 9/11, 2001… supposedly. In reality it had NOTHING to do with that. You see, Britain tried to push through the anti-terrorist act to give them their full military martial law powers in 1998! And Canada did it in 1998! Allan Rock RAMMED it through, by itself, this Omnibus Crime Bill that really IS marital law. 9/11 was just the incident that gave them credence for what was already a plan. It HAD to be done. That was the 'Pearl Harbor' event.

This from CommunityCare.co.uk. I like the logo, CommunityCare.co.uk "for everyone in social care." It sounds like we're ALL within social care, doesn't it? And to an extent we are.

Cornwall police hail voluntary curfew in Redruth (A: This is in England.)
Posted: 28 August 2008 | Craig Kenny / Community.co.uk

A voluntary youth curfew scheme in the South West has been hailed as a success, but was it a focus on parental responsibility that kept teenagers off the streets or the unseasonably wet weather this summer?

Curfews have been a feature in some areas of the UK for the past decade, (A: 10 years, you see, 10 years they've been at this, getting us all used to having cops and military in the streets.) prompting concerns about a growing array of police powers to drive young people indoors.

However, in recent years the courts have ruled that the police can only force a child to go home after curfew hours if they are at risk or are behaving antisocially. (A: What on earth is antisocial these days? Have you watched the movies recently?)

While dispersal orders are still used by the police, particularly in inner cities where violent crime is a concern, many authorities have become more reluctant to use them.

Shouting and swearing

Last year, residents of Redruth in Cornwall complained of groups of young people being out late into the evenings, shouting, swearing, drinking alcohol and shinning up lamp-posts.

Initially, the police applied a six-month dispersal order, but when that expired and the problems returned, they tried a different approach - a voluntary curfew, with an emphasis on responsible parenting.

Operation Goodnight ran in the Close Hill area of Redruth over the school summer holiday (it ends on 7 September). Children under 16 were encouraged not to be out on the streets unsupervised after 9pm, and to be home by 8pm if under 10. (A: Then he goes on and on and on.)

What's interesting here though, is when you read the old documents by those who helped plan the society, the social system in which we live today, they talked about the destruction of the family unit, the emasculation of the males who would have no input into society, unless he joined the military. It's the only place you can go and do the man stuff and be applauded. They also said that the STATE, the STATE and the MEDIA would be the ones responsible for giving children their culture and their morals. What you are seeing NOW is the result of the state and the media giving them their morals. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix just pointing out what we are SEEING happening in the streets today because it's a wartime situation. These guys at the top WANTED a complete war scenario. What happens in war? You have curfews. You have ID cards. You have restrictions on travel. All of those things are happening across the Western world. Why? Because they decided that only under conditions of WAR can they run ahead and take over every facet of your life and guide you and order you around and YOU WILL COMPLY under war scenarios only. For those that can't really GET IT, why do you thing they are having all these URBAN WARFARE drills within cities? Here is one, just before I go to the phone calls. It's important. It's happening in Portland, Oregon. This is from KGW.com, the news for Oregon and southwest Washington.

Military chopper buzz returns to Oregon skies
Wednesday, August 27, 2008 / kgw.com / By KYLE IBOSHI and kgw.com Staff

PORTLAND, Ore. -- Military helicopter training that shocked and awed Portlanders Monday night were pulled back Wednesday over downtown skies.

Monday night's drama was all part of a military exercise.   (A: How dare they… when you think about it. How dare they practice on the public in your cities? What do you think that's all about?)

Newschannel Eight has learned, the Army and Navy are conducting Urban Military Training in Portland and Salem from August 17-30.   (A: That's quite a long exercise.)

City officials said Wednesday night's training would only be around the jantzen Beach area.

The training will include "low visibility movement, military operations in urban terrain, manual and low weight explosive breaching, fast-rope insertion, live fire" and other exercises according to a memo from Portland Mayor Tom Potter to the Navy's Special Warfare Development Group. (A: Special Warfare Development, that sounds like some big corporation that's into building eh? Special, they build wars. Special Warfare Development group, I wonder if you can get shares in that?)

A spokesperson in Mayor Potter's office says, the military asked permission to conduct the training last November. The Portland Police Bureau's specially trained SERT unit is involved in the training. (A: Why do you think your POLICE are involved in urban warfare with the military? Do you think it's to do with Iraq? Your own police are involved. It's because they are getting ready for the riots back home and they are using us and our tax money to practice ON us. Not bad eh? Not bad at all.)

Monday's exercise involved helicopters hopping from one downtown skyscraper to another. Many residents and downtown workers were concerned by the low flying helicopters. (A: I guess the machine gun fire didn't bother them that much.)

The Department of Defense provided no advance warning of the exercise. (A: No advanced warning, eh.)

The Urban Military Training is expected to take place in Salem on Tuesday and Thursday. It is not clear what type of training will take place in Salem.

It's amazing. It's astounding what goes on and people still are out there getting ready for voting, and waving their little placards and their badges and their funny hats. Quite ASTOUNDING to see how those in the illusion still operate. Quite amazing. We'll go the phones and we've got Mark from Sydney on the line. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving the mosquitoes and the rain and the thunder.

Mark: That's pretty awesome, mate. Good show today. I have a couple of questions for you. I want to ask you something about what you've referred to in the past about the trick of the elect, or the elec-tric. What do you mean by that exactly?

Alan: Well, they love to play on words at the top. They give us names for things. They name things in the esoteric. They also go back to Adam and they call themselves Adam. Adam was given the right to name all the animals and creatures and things in the world. So they use this technique and when they give us new inventions and so on, they always wrap up their little joke inside of it. They call themselves 'the elect' at the top. The 'trick' of 'the elect' is to USE basically electricity. That's what electric is. Electricity is the medium by which they are going to control the whole planet via computer, satellite spy systems, cameras and all the rest of it. All data collection is the 'trick' of 'the elect.' Meanwhile, the trick is, we love it. We love all these gadgets and gimmickry and we buy them. They don't have to make us take them, we buy them, the cell phones and everything so that they can monitor us and find out our phoning habits and who our circle of friends are and all this stuff. So everything generally is a trick and the trick is that they dangle it in front of us, we buy it and love it and it makes their job very, very easy.

Mark: I understand that concept of buying your own chains and stuff. The other question I was going to ask you, are you familiar with a band called Devo?

Alan: Devo, I think I've heard the name but I can't recall the music.

Mark: Okay. It stands for de-evolution.

Alan: Okay. I've heard of them.

Mark: Okay. My friend went to one of their gigs the other night and he just sounded quite… sort of profound, I guess, in terms of what they were saying and stuff.

Alan: I think someone, maybe it was you, sent me an article on them.

Mark: Oh. That might have been Alan actually. He's my mate.

Alan: I read some of that. I think there was some Masonic stuff in there too concerning the band.

Mark: Okay. Alright Alan, that's the only two questions I have for you, so you have a good day.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You too.

Mark: Cheers mate. Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. There is Alex from Chicago. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hello Alan. Thank you for taking my call; I have conversed with you before. My question is concerning the religions of the world and I'll try to make it very brief as I can. From the books I have read and studies I have conducted, it seems that religions rise and fall, similarly to great civilizations. For example, modern Christianity is so destabilized and balkanized that it's so weak and basically ready to be tossed over the next Age of Aquarius. But what about Islam because it still holds true and according to Aldous Huxley, the horror of Brave New World may be upon us within a single century. How can they achieve the new world order with a major monotheistic religion still around?

Alan: That's the reason they are war with it basically. Let's not kid ourselves. This is NOT a war against terrorists. This is just a cover to change the entire world but also to demolish the last remaining monotheistic religion, which is Islam. Some of them wrote about this final… even Pike mentioned it; this final war would be against Islam. That's why they're going all out against it. They have to get in. If you noticed, the method that they use, once they have starved the people into submission and then they bomb them into the ground, they come in with UNESCO. UNESCO is the first organization the United Nations sends in to immediately set up schools to indoctrinate the first generation into Western values and culture to make sure that they do not believe in their old God. So that's part of the plan and these guys hope to fulfill this within the next 10-15 years.

Alex: May I ask you a question about the nature worship that is coming into view?

Alan: Yes.

Alex: For example, in the remote past, before monotheism was fully established there was sort of a religion called pantheism, a worship of the forces of nature and some remnants of pantheism were transferred to the next wave of religions.   For example, in Russia we still call the earth, 'mother earth'. So we give it a kind of anthropomorphic qualities. We call it 'mother' earth for many centuries. Is it a natural course of events that we are going back to nature worship?

Alan: Not really. Not really in this sense. Nature worship is to be used as a front for the new priesthood to run and organize the people's lives, to do with population reduction to 'save the world', sustainable economies, sustainable society. All the sustainable stuff is essential for them to run their brave new world but they must create a religion for the public. Gorbachev talked about this in his book, Towards a New Civilization. He said, WE are creating a new religion for the people and it MUST be based on a form of earth worship. So they're going to use this as a technique of controlling the MINDS of people into a new reality. All you need is one generation and it will all seem quite normal that you live to a certain age and then walk into the extermination unit when you hit 30 or something like that, or you'll allow yourself to be voluntarily sterilized to save the world. This is already being taught by the way, in Kindergarten. Schools, they are already getting taught this kind of stuff, to feel guilty about the ability to procreate and too many people. There are already teenagers coming forward now and voluntarily being sterilized to save the world, saying that it's selfish to WANT to pass on your own genes and take up more room and more of the earth's resources. So this indoctrination is working but it's combined with the whole New Age religion. Pantheism is only a cover. All major religions have been used as a cover for power over the public, for a small elite to live on top. The ones at the top, the elite, never follow the religion that they make the people follow. They never follow it themselves or the rules of it. The New Age was set up to do this. The New Age religion is a mixture of Christianity and Hinduism. The Hinduistic part brings in the pantheistic part. That was started in the 1880s and came to fruition with its second boost in 1960s and now it's everywhere. This is all part of the creating of the pantheistic system, a form of earth worship. Remember, every religion has its high priesthood and we will be given ours who will push this agenda of population reduction. That's the real reason behind this, is population reduction AND control over the minds of the public.

Alex: So I guess the people, all they have left to do is take their 20 grams of soma and just keep perpetually happy.

Alan: Yes. But that's exactly what they'll do. They use this technique in India. That's why they chose India to blend the Hindu with the West and Christianity because the Brahmans of India had perfected a system of mind control thousands of years ago. The same Brahmanistic families run India today who ran it 2000 years ago. They gave the caste system there where the people are born into their own caste and really, they truly believe they can't move out of it. It's a fixed, rigid system.

Alex: Alan Watt, could you clarify for me and this is going to be my last question and I'll just go off line. Could you clarify for me the nature worship in 1984 by George Orwell and also in Brave New World by Aldous Huxley? Could you identify where the nature worship is there. Thank you.

Alan: You find the nature worship… Remember, nature and how it is defined and how we think of nature and how the elite talk about nature. When they used to use the term in the Middle Ages, they were talking about understand the 'nature of things.' That goes back to the ancient Greeks and the philosophies where the term was coined, 'the nature of things' and how things work, the sciences behind them, really. The elite still talk about nature and they'll use this term but they are talking about the sciences. In Brave New World those creatures who were created in the test tubes and artificial wombs were created to literally LOVE their work and LOVE their system. So technically that is also within nature; anything that can be done scientifically is therefore within the scope of nature. This is what Lenin was pertaining to when he talked about a thousand directions that humanity could go off in, but they must BELIEVE that the one they are born into, the system they are born into is the only natural way it could possibly be. They were well aware that anything that can be done in nature is therefore natural. That's also in the Cabala, that belief system. So the occultic system believes that anything that man can create is therefore natural. Even if they gave you 2 or 3 heads it would therefore be natural, if it was designed that way by experts; it's still within nature.

Alex: Thank you so much and I'm eager to buy your books and especially the new book that came out and I advise any listener to do the same.

Alan: That's good. I should plug myself more often, so thanks for doing it for me.

Alex: Yes. No problem. No problem. Alan Watt, you've been an inspiration I think, to many of the listeners. So guys, if you listen help out, even send $10 donations or whatever you can. Help out Alan Watt; he's done a marvelous job.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling.

Alex: Thank you so much and I appreciate the clarification. Thank you. Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. There's Kate from California. Are you there Kate?

Kate: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I'm a first time caller. I found you through Alex Jones and you are amazing. I apologize if you've talked about this before but what's really the purpose behind the everlasting Palestinian conflict and what's the goal there in the region and who's really behind it?

Alan: We know for instance, that it's been an odd place for a long, long time. As far as how old that particular area is, in Palestine, we don't really know. We don't know outside of what's given as a bible of any history of an Israelite people. That is fact. That is agreed amongst even Israeli scholars today. They can really trace their history from coming out of Babylon going there or maybe going back but all the archaeologists that have gone to Jerusalem and that area and all the surveys they've done, they can't find a trace of what they call a Yahweh-loving people. They find lots of effigies of the mother goddess, everywhere they look with the yonah, everywhere they look, and the sacred fires and so on, but they cannot find this trace of an ancient people.

As far as what was happening there 200-300 BC, we do know that on the temple mount there, there were massive sacrifices. There are Greek philosophers that traveled there and documented this, where thousands of animals were sacrificed per day. This was like an international place for all the top merchants to come. They talk about the incredible bloodshed there in that area. So it has some kind of occult significance; there's no doubt about it. The Knights Templars dug into that hill when they went in there about the 11th century AD. So it's really a crossroads. If you understand the meaning of 'crossroads' in mystical, occultic terms, it means 'a magical place'. They'll say that's where you meet Satan is in the crossroads. So Jerusalem was situated precisely where all invading armies were going from one place to the other, east to west, north to south, and would HAVE to cross through. So it's a mystical, occultic place with a purpose. Hang on and we'll go into this more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Kate from California about the significance of Palestine. Palestine too, has connotations in the occult. Even the name itself, when you break it down and you can do that for yourself and look into the 'pale,' for instance, and we all know what 'stine' is, or 'stone,' is. You'll see a lot of occult significance there.

What we do know is that the entire area of the Middle East was planned to be taken over a long, long time ago when they set up the big foundations in the 1800s. They had to put in an advanced guard in there to create dissention, to create a form of a thorn in the side of the various populations there and the Arab populations as well. So they set up Israel and believe it or not, Britain set it up and Britain financed it. They even sent a good part of its military to take over, to drive the Turks out of that area during World War I in 1917. They raised the first regiment, the first Jewish regiment called The London Archers and sent them over, led, LED by one of the Rothschilds. He was killed in that action taking over Jerusalem. They called them The London Archers; that became Division 2 of the Special Air Service, eventually down through the years. So it's highly significant. Then we find that Sir Ronald Storrs, who was the Lieutenant Governor for Palestine in the 20s and 30s, when they were taking in the massive immigration of Jewish immigrants from Russian primarily, he said that we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. Ulster was the stronghold of Royalty in Ireland that created dissention for centuries, right up to the present day. So this was done deliberately and the plan eventually was to basically recreate the ancient Babylonian system.

It's so strange. I just got an article from the people who designed, the draftsmen or the architects who design the buildings for Dubai, and in one of the magazines there, a prominent magazine, they've got a pyramid there that is going to be a city. The CITY is to be a pyramid spread over a few acres and everyone will live inside this pyramid, a ziggurat type pyramid and it will be a machine. It will be a live machine and you'll live inside of it. Why is all this ancient symbology being RE-introduced today, with the latest technology and gadgetry? Why don't they do something different? Why do they have to use the same formats, the same system, etc? What you find is, the pyramid itself is man's first attempt to MAKE and PERFECT a mountain, a perfectly shaped mountain. It's not rough. It's not a rolling stone type roughness. It's a perfectly shaped system designed by MAN who decides that he's become as close as you can to God. I've no doubt they've already done similar things in Israel. We know that the big library, I think in Israel, was donated by the Rothschilds and it's in the shape of a pyramid but it also has an all-seeing eye over the doorway. Why is this ancient symbology being displayed so prominently today? Why can't they do something more original? Well, it's because it's an ancient religion behind all of this. If you go into the history of Israel you'll never find where the people really worshiped a single deity. In fact all the prophets complained that all they ever did was worship other Gods. I should really go into this on some other night in more detail to give an idea.

I hear the music coming for the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Economy at 60-year low, says Darling. And it will get worse" by Nicholas Watt (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 29, 2008.

"Cornwall police hail voluntary curfew in Redruth" by Craig Kenny (communitycare.co.uk) - Aug. 28, 2008.

"Military chopper buzz returns to Oregon skies" by Kyle Iboshi and kgw.com Staff (kgw.com) - Aug. 27, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 1, 2008 (#161)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2008:
"Terrifying Propaganda Says You'll Die - Oh What to Do?
Roll Up Your Sleeve, Take a Jab, It May Prevent the Flu,
The Inventor has No Faith In It, and Studies are Askew,
The Makers Tell You'll Go to Hell if You Should Catch the Flu,
The Public's in a Quandary to Which Study Must be True,
Government's Mandate Says Don't be Late, We Must Prevent the Flu"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 1st, 2008. Newcomers should look into .com and go through many of the old talks as you can possibly handle because there is so much history involved in this system of the world which is now going into the new world order. After that too, there will be another new world order. They are always having the world as NEW all the time, the never ending story as the big builders, the big planners say, that we ARE the building material and through science and technology they can do with us as they wish, constantly creating new types and new types and new types to better suit their purpose, the old type being just too inefficient and we've got to get pampered to an extent with entertainment.

In between getting the wood in and doing all the usual stuff that you have to do at this time of year especially, when it's actually got dry for a few days. There was 2 ½ months of daily rain and daily thunderstorms, a highly unusual phenomena but then what is new or what is unusual these days when big sciences are at play. You can watch the aircraft in the skies every morning creating the polymer mush, and then the storms come in. Big sciences. That might be my topic for tonight because we are always given the argument to argue about, the topics AND the arguments and always both sides of the argument. That's really part of the con game of the dialectic that goes on. We never get into the real big picture ABOVE IT ALL which is generally so unthinkable to the average person that they can't handle the real news. Stuff that used to be called paranoid is now the normal and what has been disclosed and yet it's only scratching the surface of what's really going on in this world.

We've been trained to look upon the world and those who rule over us, and they are rulers. Whether you think you are electing them or not, they are rulers. There is a big, big difference between their world and your world. THEIR WORLD IS THE WORLD OF CONNING, LYING, AND HUMORING YOU. That's as simple as that. They DO look upon the world as a big farm. All of the major institutions in the higher learning, especially the granite stone buildings, or the Ivy league universities as they call them, teach that basically there are different kinds of humans, sub-humans and so on all down the pathway to eugenics. And that's what it's all about is EUGENICS, at the top and the bottom. The ones at the bottom are supposedly the commoners, the lower animals, who will not go any further in the evolutionary program. The ones at the top have decided there are too many of us in a technological age, we are not needed and they've got to start culling us off. Therefore, we are offered all kinds of programs to protect our health. At least that's what they tell us.

It's so amazing, at the United Nations, which HAS a department for population CONTROL to bring DOWN the population. In the same building at the United Nations, part of the United Nations, they have these big programs to inoculate you against, supposedly, every known disease. That was a mandate that came out of the United Nations before it was the United Nations and it was called the League of Nations. In 1917 or 1918 they came out with a mandate to eradicate all known diseases across the planet, at least that's what they told the public. When you saw who backed them, the big foundations that backed them, they all belonged to the Eugenics Society. Nothing new about this except the points of view I'm going to put across to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the inconsistencies in the way that things are presented to us about our health, how they are so worried about our health and spending all of our tax money to save us from all of these diseases, mind you, benefitting the big drug companies in the process, which is itself amazing. Here you have private corporations churning out vaccines and paying… they've even done documentaries on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television station about how these big pharmaceutical agencies hire special writers to put the positive spin on drugs and vaccines and all the rest of it. They've interviewed some of these characters who tell you quite openly that they just make the stuff up and lie. And yet, here they go, hand-in-glove with the government enforcing the fact that we must take all of these shots that they are constantly coming up with.

Today there was an article, again, from a Canadian press source talking about Gardasil, this supposed vaccine that all young women are supposed to be getting at first voluntary and then mandatorily. In fact, the first place they have done it already is Scotland, of all places. They are making it mandatory apparently in Scotland, at least that's what I've been told. And here is Canada following suit, offering it voluntarily. The way it was presented itself was a lie because they said it's going to prevent cervical cancer. The company itself said that there are only 2 or 3 types of viruses it MIGHT, it might and that's the key word, might, prevent from taking off, causing inflammation and that causes the supposed cervical cancer, at least that's one of the theories. So that leaves 97 other varieties that it's not guarding against. So it's a rather poor guard.

Really, do we really know what it is in the first place? We take everything on blind faith. We cannot get it through our heads that there are powers in this world that DON'T have our best interests at heart. We can see this clearly with the studies on autism. When you look into all of the vaccinations that the children get at about the age of 1 ½ years and the skyrocketing amount of autism it causes right after they get the jabs. Now, if that's the same with all the other inoculations, which it could very well be, have we been fooled since they first gave us inoculations?

We know that in the 1800s Britain, London, made it mandatory to take, I think it was the smallpox vaccine. Lo and behold, ALL THOSE THAT GOT THE VACCINE CAME DOWN WITH SMALLPOX. People who didn't take the vaccine were quite healthy. It killed off thousands of people. Then you really, really wonder. If they have a department, as I say, at the United Nations to do with population reduction, at the same building, in the same company, organization and they have a department for making mandatory vaccines the way of the world… would you really trust them? Why should you trust them?

This Canadian ad, or little spiel on the news, for Gardasil said that some patients, some girls might go into anaphylactic shock. But don't worry about it; they have the antidote for that. It says, don't worry about it. If you go into anaphylactic shock you could have a coronary arrest, myocardial infarction, you blow a hole through your heart, or you're going to get a stroke. A blood vessel can pop in your brain and you could be paralyzed… but don't worry about it. She made it sound so light, you see, oh, we have the antidote for that if that happens. This is how all this stuff is PUSHED… by giving you partial truths but not the rest of the story. That's how the whole world is run, in fact. That's how ALL things are presented to us.

Here is an article from Britain on the flu vaccine. I've talked about this before. It's from The Mail Online.

Flu jab that costs £115m a year (Alan: you can double that for dollars.)
does not cut death rate in elderly
By Jenny Hope / 29th August 2008 / (mailonsunday.co.uk)

(A: Listen to the double-speak. It goes back and forth like a ball in a tennis court.)
Having a flu jab does not cut the death rate among the elderly, claim researchers.

They say vaccination has a virtually non-existent effect on the risk of dying prematurely and that previous studies have 'exaggerated' the apparent benefits. (A: So there is a report that's come out with, again, a whole bunch of experts... you know, the EXPERTS that deal with this stuff. Of course, it gets retaliation IMMEDIATELY from those who are pushing it because they get little back-handers, not so little sometimes, to push it.)

A study of 700 pensioners suffering pneumonia, a complication of flu, suggested those who had taken the jab were indeed less likely to die than those who were unvaccinated.

But closer analysis showed those who were vaccinated were healthier (A: That's a big difference to start with.) and more likely to look after themselves in the first place - which means they were less at risk of dying from flu-related complications. (A: But they also found out that they came from a higher socio-economic class and were better fed, etc. See. So by OMISSION of other facts you can be left with a false conclusion. For years now the main health authorities have been parroting a SLOGAN that taking the flu shot is going to save 70-80% of the people from getting the flu. Now, they have no statistics to back that up. It's just a slogan. BUT SLOGANS STICK ONCE THEY ARE PARROTED OFTEN ENOUGH.)

The study looked at data on 700 Canadians aged 65 and over. Half had taken the vaccine and half had not, but they were all admitted to hospital for pneumonia.

Researchers from the University of Alberta found 12 per cent of patients died after a hospital stay of eight days on average.

Those who had been vaccinated were half as likely to die as unvaccinated patients- a finding consistent-with the benefits shown in previous studies. (A: Then they found that the patients clinical records and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socio-economic status, they hadn't taken that into consideration and when they did they got a completely different picture because those that were dying were less well fed, they were already unhealthy and so on and so on and so on, and their age as well, that was factored into it.)

However, researchers then examined the patients' clinical records, and factors including age, sex, smoking, frailty and socioeconomic status.

After these were taken into account, the relative risk of death was reduced by a 'statistically nonsignificant' amount, says the study published yesterday in the American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine.

Dr Dean Eurich, of the university's school of public health, said it was 'implausible' (A: That means it's NOT plausible.) that vaccination was halving the mortality rate among flu victims. (A: It wasn't plausible.)

Researchers suggested previous studies had not considered sufficiently that vaccinated patients who survived were probably healthier and better able to combat flulike complications than unvaccinated ones who died.

But it is difficult to prove the so-called 'healthy-user' effect, they said.

(A: Here is the other part…) Dr Sumit Majumdar, associate professor in the university's faculty of medicine and dentistry, said: 'It is seen in what doctors often refer to as their "good patients".' They are well-informed about their health and look after themselves, 'and quite religiously get vaccinated each year so as to stay healthy'. (A: They are also from a different socio-economic class.)

He advised those with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of the elderly.

A Department of Health spokesman (A: Here he is coming out with the old slogan again…) said: 'Studies show flu vaccines give about 70 to 80 per cent protection against flu infection. That is why it is recommended to those aged over 65 and those in an at-risk group.'

Dr Majumdar advised people with respiratory or immune diseases to still get vaccinated, along with those taking care of elderly people. (A: Here you are with your total confusion, which tells you they themselves are very confused. But when I scroll down here, it says…)

(A: Here is the really telling part.) In November, the jab's co-inventor Australian biochemist Dr Graeme Laver told the Daily Mail the jab did not guarantee protection.

He said 'I have never been very impressed with its efficacy.

'It is better than nothing and I wouldn't want to advise people not to take it, but you can't rely on it doing any good.' (A: This is the guy who helped invent it. He says it's better than nothing. It's like crossing yourself or something… for protection, but you CANNOT rely on it doing any good, he said.)

A UK Health Protection Agency study also suggested that flu jabs did not reduce hospital admissions from respiratory infections.

Plans to extend the flu jab programme to adults aged 50 to 65 and children under the age of two were given the thumbs down by three-quarters of GPs polled earlier this year.

So there you go, the guy who helped invent the thing pretty well says it's useless. But the SLOGAN… You see, slogans are very effective. Lenin said that. He said, we shall win this war by the use of slogans. You must repeat things of a minimum of 8 times, they found out in marketing, for the people to parrot it automatically without thinking. That's why they keep repeating things over and over. It's certainly worked on these health officials at the top, the ones who are pushing it when they give you the same 70-80% protection rate and they've got no facts to back it up when you ask them. Even the inventor tells you they thing is pretty well useless.

But don't stop there. This is my point. Don't stop at that. I don't believe people at the top are that stupid. I really don't. I've seen the effects of inoculations on people. I've seen people come down with chronic diseases after various kinds of inoculations, lifelong diseases; they can't get rid of them. When you go in to the old health organizations and the depopulation… I call it the depopulation department of the United Nations; they call it the Department of Population Control. When you go into their old talks, they talked about bringing down the population of the third world countries QUICKLY, but for the West they might bring down the West with long-term, crippling, disabling diseases. That's my point. I don't think that any of this is by chance whatsoever. They are NOT that stupid. Believe you me, at the very top they are not stupid. The debate that we are supposed to fall into is, is it any good or is it very good. I go further and say no, there is another reason. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, we have to go further than those facts, the dialectic as it is presented to us. We have to go further and see what the real reasons would BE for something to continue when study after study comes out showing the detrimental affects of various inoculations. We can not possibly take or discount the data we have constantly banged at us now, almost daily, that there are too many people on the planet, we have to DO something about it, we have to DO something about it. Think about it. How would YOU, if you were one of these planners at the top, start culling off the people? Would you tell them you are doing it? Or would you simply go about it the old-fashioned way, doing it quietly? Silent weapons for quiet wars… and this certainly is a very, sort of, quiet war. Not so quiet now, they are stepping it up and telling us kind of openly there are too many people.

They don't like fertility much do they? That's a major enemy, as the sperm count plummets in the males of the Western world. They even boast about it in the newspapers every year from the United Nations and tell us how far down it's gone from the previous year. But they never say it's a crisis do they? They never come out with WHY it's happening, do they? Well that's how they do it. They just go ahead and do it. You are supposed to use your OWN perceptions and your own logic to come to the conclusions. Don't expect the media to do it for you. Their job is to make things look very confusing so you just give up even thinking about it.

We have one caller already from Australia so I'll take that now. Is it Alan in Australia?

Alan [Australia]: Good day, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Alan [Australia]: Yeah, good thanks. I just wanted to ask you a question about the higher states of consciousness that are described by various mystics and gurus throughout the new age and eastern philosophy and even the psychedelic movement. I was wondering if you could perhaps shed some light on, or your thoughts on that as to the source of and nature of their experience.

Alan: Well, I don't really go into the new age because I know it's promoted. It's been given the go-ahead to be promoted from the 60s onwards. There are so many con men out there. They tie it in with saving mother earth and so on. It's all wrapped into the program of eugenics and depopulation and putting nature above man. All you can do in your lifetime is go by YOUR own experience, no one else's experience. Because you ARE the microcosm. The old mystics used to tell people, you are the microcosm and the first thing they do is join a group to find out what's already gone before, what the majority are into. If you do that, you are lost; you are being used. You are being used right away because only YOU can get the experience. If you try to get it through drugs or anything else, you'll never have an experience that will make sense to you. The experience that you have, even in ancient times, had to be logical; it had to bring you to a state of consciousness. Once it was over and gone, that consciousness stayed with you every single minute of every single day. You didn't have to take drugs or bend your ankles around your neck to get that experience back again. Or do shallow breathing until you create acidosis in your bloodstream… to make you light-headed. So YOU, only YOUR experiences matter and no one else's. That's really what they used to call as the spiritual experience. Often the person wouldn't know why it hit them, why THEY had it. When they said, why am I different, etc. Some occasionally went seeking. Some were hermits, literally isolated themselves from everyone else so they did a lot more thinking FOR themselves. That's the key to it. You will not get… You will break through from the indoctrination that you have, and you have been indoctrinated from birth. You will not break through until you cut the world off and you start thinking, for the first time, for yourself and using your own perceptions and logic. Only then will you get to the answer for yourself and that's all that matters.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. As an experience, it's something that was heavily pushed during the 60s, during the whole psychedelic movement and you had characters like Timothy Leary…

Alan: …who worked for the CIA. That's admitted now.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. Also guys like Richard Alpert who later moved to India and found himself a guru and changed his name to Ramdass and then came back and started promoting the Indian philosophy, or religion.

Alan: That's right.

Alan [Australia]: So you're saying that it is a, even what they are describing as a higher state of consciousness is a genuine experience…

Alan: You can create an atmosphere even through basic crowd hypnosis and give people experiences but it's not a higher experience. It's different and you might think it's higher for them, but it's not. It's simply a matter of almost remote control. It's quite easily done. You create the setting, which you are expecting to see, that TYPE of Eastern setting, the person who knows how to command in front of an audience, plus everyone who attends are already willing subjects so they are easily hypnotized. The person who is hypnotized must believe in the master to be hypnotized.

Alan [Australia]: So do you think that techniques such as meditation and yoga are actually a form of hypnosis?

Alan: Oh, they are hypnosis. In fact, the Western world for a while taught self-hypnosis to attain the same kind of experiences, the feelings really, or calmness that some experience through yoga. Hold on and we'll go into this after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we are talking to Alan from Australia who is talking about the various Eastern philosophies that were introduced into the Western world from the 60s onwards, pushed really by the Beatles and Timothy Leary, which itself is an illuminate name. I don't know if you realize that, the name itself. It's purely high Masonic and probably not real. Blavatsky talked about the creation or the bringing together of the religion of India with Christianity to create a new world system, a new religion. This has been pushed BY the big boys who run the world and Maurice Strong who works for Rockefeller and the United Nations too, that pushed the Baha'i and all the rest of it. This was set up a long time ago, in the 1880s, to bring it to fruition for today. When you see such a majority of Western women running off to yoga classes thinking it's all about exercises, they haven't a clue of the origins of yoga and what it's real intent is until they go up to higher meditation. What you are really doing is channeling. You are channeling entities. The whole idea of yoga was to bypass reincarnation so you wouldn't have to come back again, but you take on the forms of all these different Gods which some other religions, including their own, will call demons too. It's quite something. You are into a religion big time and when they start selling you philosophies and HOW to think and HOW to think ABOUT different things, a whole format of religion, well, you're in trouble if you don't realize you're IN a religion. You are being indoctrinated and someone else is pulling YOUR strings. This is part of the global agenda.

Khrushchev, back in the 60s, he set up a special team in the KGB. Their job was to go around the Western world MONITORING to see if all of these gurus that were sent over from India and the New Age religion was taking off and how it was affecting the culture and society. It was known at the time that they would eventually blend with the Western world into this new world order and they needed a new world religion to guide us all into it. With it all comes, again, EUGENICS and too many people and saving mother earth, forced sterilization, and all that kind of stuff. That's what comes in to all this eventually. All these roads lead to the SAME road. They all join together. It's a road to hell to be honest with you, an utter hell on earth as this agenda steamrolls forward.

But you must have a pretty well stupefied population to control and take along that road and you do it by the creation of this particular new age religion, which is coupled with no rights or wrongs. It's MORAL RELATIVISM and therefore there is no right or wrong. Right and wrong is only a human judgment. Good and bad is just a human judgment on events. They always say that something benefits from every act, even the bad acts; therefore nothing is technically ever wrong. They can start killing you off and it won't be wrong either and you won't even care about it because, after all, it's moral relativity. That's how your mind is controlled.

Alan [Australia]: I've just got one more question for you and then I'll let someone else get a crack. You've spoken before about the English language being a form of programming itself. I was just wondering, as far as the awakening process goes and if you can get past all the media bombardment and all the propaganda and all this other sort of new age sort of stuff, you are still left with this language which you use to think and you use to express yourself. Is that something that you somehow have to be able to go beyond to truly wake up?

Alan: You can. You can go beyond it when you DO know and if you are lucky enough to have it happen naturally from birth onwards where you can also think in PICTURES and SOUNDS and so on. You have many other languages which we are taught not to even use. In fact we are taught to ignore. Even intuition we are taught to ignore now and only go by what the experts give us as facts. Everything, really, is a language on its own and when it all works together you can certainly overcome the spoken word. THE SPOKEN WORD IS THE FIRST CON GAME and that's why the Masons always talk in their lectures about how God SPOKE the world into existence. He meant all reality, the spoken word. It's the same thing with Adam giving names to all the animals and so on. I've said this often, if you had a child and he asks what a tree is, when he first sees a tree and asks, what is that? And you say, a tree, he'll say tree and that's the last time he will ever think about it. The best answer is to say, what do YOU think it is. Simply listen to him ramble. He will ramble on but that's the natural way to do something. Everything is already created for us to follow and that's the trap that we are into.

Language, just like a computer and they knew this many years ago, that we are basically computers to an extent in the conscious world and the programmer who knows the language and the logic of that computer will know what the answer to a problem is before it's fed into that computer. We are the same. That's how they use propaganda on the public today. We are fed streams of information. We process it in the way it's presented to us and we will come out with the expected answer, which the guys at the top knew we'd have to arrive at. So that is the way that it worked, plain and simple.

Alan [Australia]: When you've had a lifetime of thinking and speaking or communicating using language, how do you break that? How can you go beyond it?

Alan: I think really the best way is to understand really what we are saying. We don't really. It's so full of, I hate to even use the word, Masonic, because Masonic is a later organization of a much earlier organization that understood the creation of languages down through the ages. You'll find EVERY CULTURE IS GIVEN A SPECIFIC TYPE OF LANGUAGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF THAT CULTURE. I've had people from major, MAJOR think tanks who work for this new world order, who have discussed people like the Chinese and how their language was formed and for what kind of personality it's formed for. For their purpose, they are a mass man type of people who are very obedient to the system. Individuality is frowned upon and they are given a specific language which reinforces all of that. The English language was created to get a practical, working and war-based people on the go. Old English, prior to Bacon and Dee and others, really was a form of Germanic-Saxon type of language. If you look at the writings of Chaucer, the real writings, not the updates ones because there are many updated versions, if you look at the original ones, most people wouldn't even understand it today because it's closer to German than any other tongue. In the 1500s, with Shakespeare AND the King James Bible at the same time for Britain, they introduced thousands upon thousands of new words which became the English language. They were taught at the universities to make sure that they would go out into the populace and spread it, all the minister were taught it and so on, and teachers. That's how the language was done. At the same time they were upgrading the German language in a similar way through Luther and they created higher German from his rendition of the Bible. So they did this across Europe at the same time. Even France had changes. The French in Quebec is more 1500s-based language and it's different from the updated later French from France. This was a major organized effort by those who already run the ancient world, or at least Europe, to change them and create a society for their functions for each one of them.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Well thanks for that, Alan. Thanks for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alan [Australia]: Thanks very much, take care now.

Alan: It's a deep subject and it's very extensive. I could certainly ramble on for a long, long time on language and even teach the inner meanings of language as well but I don't really have time now at the stage that we are at in this world at the moment. That's why I'm on the air trying to get it at least out to people and get them indignant about the basic things, the very basic things which are happening to them today.

Alan [Australia]: So, with the language, in your first book you offer a few keys on how to decipher a lot of words that we use nowadays. So that's really good. What you are saying, to really understand what we are saying, is it that sort of analytical process that you are talking about?

Alan: You have to… even Timothy Leary is 'Time of the Leary.' That's what it means. A 'leary' is the man who lit the flame on the gas lamp posts in London before the electricity came in. That's what a leary is. His job was to go out into the world and promulgate the beauty of getting yourself bombed out of your mind with LSD. He worked and it's been declassified, FOR the CIA. The CIA were the ones who promoted the drug use and so on throughout the Western world. This was all to get the children, the youngsters separated from their parents, which was very, very affective. That was part of the program along with bringing in, again, the Beatles too. They were TOLD to go over to India and start promoting the Hindu philosophies.

Alan [Australia]: Yeah. Sure. I noticed with a lot of bands today, there are actually getting a lot darker and more kind of occultic. Part of the same sort of thing that I guess the Beatles were doing, turning people on to Eastern philosophy and meditation, yoga and that sort of thing. But there seems to be, there are a few bands around today that are really pushing the ideas and the work of Aleister Crowley.

Alan: Oh yeah. Aleister Crowley, again, worked for MI-5 and MI-6. That's been announced now by Britain as well; they kept it quiet for years.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Hasn't he claimed to do so from the beginning?

Alan: Yes. There is no doubt about it. Even during the world war he was over in Germany being a propagandist for Germany and after the war he wasn't imprisoned. You know. He was allowed to come back into Britain and carry on with his life and run the O.T.O. Then he set up Parsons in the United States, who started off the Rocket Research Foundation which became NASA. He set up another couple of branches of Freemasonry in the United States to do with NASA even. So these guys are all connected and you'll find that guys like Crowley, etc, literally worked for the intelligence agencies. I've met some people, even in Canada, who work for the Federal government who promote the new age. Their job is to go around and promote the new age and I've personally met them.

Alan [Australia]: You've mentioned before that the O.T.O. was responsible for culture creation, as a branch of Freemasonry that was given that task.

Alan: Of getting the youth. It was to get the youth into this new way of thinking.

Alan [Australia]: Do you know of any perhaps musicians or artists that are actually members of that organization?

Alan: I certainly do.

Alan [Australia]: I've heard rumors that David Bowie is a member and certainly some of his early stuff he does, singing about the golden dawn and Aleister Crowley, Jimmy Page from Led Zeppelin. Now, modern day bands, there is a band called Toll who openly admit to being part of the O.T.O.   So there are a few of them out there.

Alan: Even the big poets… See it's not just… Anyone who affects your mentality, your mind, takes you off into dream land, even into meditation, even novelists and poets. I think it was Elliot that was, or maybe Yeats, it was Elliot or Yeats, but one of them was the HEAD of the Golden Dawn for years.

Alan [Australia]: I think it was WB Yeats.

Alan: These characters, this is still the same today. I have books here now that are just coming out with the stuff on the whole culture creation industry and pretty well every novelist and every major poet even, and artist, was a member at least of organizations being run by the CIA. That's now declassified. And they are still at it. They haven't given up. They are guiding us into the next phase. Okay.

Alan [Australia]: Okay. Thanks for your time Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've got Maggie in Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Maggie: Hi. These last 15 or 20 minutes have been so interesting that I almost hesitate to go back to my original question, the question I had in mind. But you were talking about vaccines. I wanted your opinion on a subject that is closely related to the vaccines, namely the forced fluoridation of water. It's obvious why physicians, even little everyday ordinary physicians would be interested in promoting vaccines because they make money off of it; it may even be their bread and butter. I would like to know why it is that dentists are so eager to push the fluoridation of water because they make no direct profit, as far as I can tell, on the illnesses that are caused by fluoridation in the water. If they really believe it works, as it claims to, would that not actually take away from their practice because it seems to be that the bread and butter of dentistry is filling teeth and creating crowns.

Alan: Here is the thing; every institution which is licensed is a politically correct institution with its own mandate. Everybody who works for it and who is licensed KNOWS what they want. They don't like, number one, dissent in any way at all. In fact the guy who initially pushed the fluoridation in Canada, the top dentist, and got it through, eventually turned 180 degrees and went against it when he found out all the results of what it was actually doing to people and came out and apologized to the public. Now, what happened to him and his job I don't know but I do know they do not tolerate dissent within their ranks. That's the same with all institutions. That's the beauty of running a system where you license the people who work, you can pull it so easily. The dentist who lives like everybody else, they live high on the hog and live to the extent of their income; they don't want to lose their jobs too. They also want to progress into higher institutions within their own categories and you won't get up there if you go against the politically correct dogma. Everyone knows what they want you to say and most folk, unfortunately, go along with it.

Maggie: So you think it's that simple, that they actually do know and they are just keeping quiet for their own…

Alan: They see the results. They see the results of the accumulation of fluoride in the teeth itself. They get dotted teeth. They get little speckled parts throughout the teeth themselves. Mind you, it's good for business because it creates a brittleness within the teeth AND the bones; we know that too. It's great for business. People keep coming in to get broken teeth fixed.

Maggie: Oh, it is. So that is really happening?

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Maggie: I was wondering where I could find literature on that. I'd like to know more about it. A dental school, a medical school?

Alan: You can go into it and you can find the effects of fluoridation to do with, I can't remember the exact term they use, when it becomes the speckled effect throughout the teeth.

Maggie: Fluorosis. That is considered cosmetic and of course it's ugly as sin so even if it were only cosmetic, the fact that they accept that is outrageous.

Alan: Sure. What it does too, because fluoride is the byproduct of aluminum… in fact it's the waste product of the aluminum industry. So they dump their waste products on the public and sell it. It's so beautiful. It would be like you, instead of going to the bathroom, selling excreta to the public, and telling them it's good for them, THAT'S what they do. That's how they treat us. I'm not kidding you.

Maggie: Yes. I think of it as the analogous to the Tom Sawyer story in which he was punished by being made to paint a fence and he got his friends not only to do it for him but to pay him for the privilege.

Alan: That's right. That's what we're doing. Hold on and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Maggie from Texas on the fluoridation. Remember, fluoridation too, the Bronfman's, the Bronfman family, the guys who helped to run the racketeering stuff in the 20s and 30s, they became very rich and famous. They owned the Alcan company and that was the big aluminum company that really profited massively from this con game of dumping their waste stuff into the public, into their toothpaste and everything else. So the same characters are always involved down through time profiting off the misery of people and causing more in the process. It's always a big con game and whenever you get this aluminum build up in bones or teeth, it becomes brittle within that core. It's the same in teeth because the enamel itself is very, very strong and uniform but when it's interspersed with this little mottling effect, you have the brittle parts in there which makes it weak and they do break but it's good for business. Also, of course, we know fluoridation makes people very placid. It drops the IQ of the population and they are more manageable and that's what the tyrants of the past have noticed when they put it into the drinking water of the public.

Maggie: I've noticed there has been an explosion in cosmetics industry and I wonder if a lot of that doesn't pertain to kind of covering up the effects of fluorosis.

Alan: It's very possible but the cosmetic industry has much more deeper things… Again, I tell people YOU CANNOT BE PARANOID ENOUGH WHEN YOU KNOW THE AGENDA. I've got articles here on the cosmetics and how there is so much of these xenoestrogens, etc, CHEMICALS in the cosmetics. That the male fetuses – and this is from the British newspapers, the studies, many studies have been done recently. They find that the male fetus between the age of 8-12 weeks will be SEVERELY attacked as far as their sexual reproductive qualities go when they get older. They are tracing it down to these very, very harmful chemicals in women's cosmetics.

Maggie: Oh my God.

Alan: And I don't think that's by mistake either. When everything is detrimental to the public, but falls in line with an agenda, half the time it should fall – if it was by chance – it should fall and benefit the public. How come it always goes along with the agenda?

Maggie: Okay. Well, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is Robert from Nevada. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years, as the time frame on I'm concentrating on, if you had a choice between staying in the United States with a secure job and just hunkering down with some freeze dried food OR going to say the rural Philippines, which would you choose?

Alan: It would depend on where you are hunkering down in the US. I think any city is highly at risk. We know they are clamping down on cities. We know too, they want to… I've said, under a war scenario, you want to get rationing; you want to get migrations of refugees. We are seeing that in New Orleans again. I said years ago, they want to move mass populations around as they do in a real war situation and getting us used to it. So if you are in a city, it's not the wisest place to be. Those places are going to come under more strict control. You are helpless for your food, your water, and for everything that you need to live within a city. You have to move if you're in one.

Robert: Do you think the next 3 years will be the time when everything happens?

Alan: There is no doubt it's going to speed up to 2010-2012. That's their own estimations from the Department of Defence.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where I'm getting the wood in, mucho pronto, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Flu jab that costs £115m a year does not cut death rate in elderly" by Jenny Hope (mailonsunday.co.uk) - Aug. 29, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 3, 2008 (#162)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2008:
"Tyranny Dressed in National Glory,
Whether Labour, Liberal or Blue-Tied Tory,
Is Socio-Fascist, All Working Together,
With Laws, They Bind You All a-Tether,
Fearing You, the Laws They Make,
Till They Stifle Every Breath You Take,
Regain Humanity, if You Can,
A Man with Rights, Be Proud, You, Man"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 3rd of September, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look in to web site where you can download lots of the previous talks that I’ve given on this very complex system we call reality. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download and print up. They’re written in the various languages of Europe.

Talking about myself for a minute, I should remind people that YOU basically bring me TO you through your donations or through buying the books that I have. Remember, there’s a new one out there on the web site (“Waiting for the Miracle..... The Symbiosis of Exoteric and Esoteric Societies and Their Unfaltering Goals Down through the Ages”). You can also donate through PayPal or any other means, in fact. That keeps me going. That makes sure that I keep coming back. I don’t get paid for the shows I do. Now, the advertisers who advertise on these shows, that pays for the station and the engineers and so on to keep going. That pays their wage checks and so on. But I personally don’t get anything. I’ve never asked money from any of the television or radio shows that I’ve done. I’ve never asked for money. So, you bring me to yourselves and I can keep going as long as you do so. Otherwise, I’ll have to get another job or just go off and take one of the 3 professions I can do and toddle off somewhere, some nice hot country where there’s less bugs than there are here, and enjoy myself while the whole world goes down the tubes. However, I don’t want to do that because, after all, we are in this mess together and unfortunately, this mess is spreading all over the world. This is designed to be a global system, which is turning in to a global sewage system as far as I can see.

Tonight, I’m going to talk about the spraying in the skies that we see. At least some of us can see… those who have memory as well. It surprises people who wake up or who are awake, to find out how different they are from other people. There's a shock there. You see it isn't simply understanding what's happening and exposing the truth that matters, you have to break that impasse between your mind and their mind. Believe you me, those who are still under the spell of total conditioning are really under the spell. They can't understand where you're coming from. It shocks you to find out that these people have never looked up in their entire lives. That really is a scary thing because any creature who is not aware of its environment or changes in its environment, means that something has happened to its survival mechanisms.

Even in the country here, when you watch the foxes do their routes - they do their same routes every night and you'll find their footprints in the snow - if a tree falls, these characters will stay off to the side and you can see where they've been walking around this thing, observing it before they'll pass on. That's survival instinct. We don't have that now. Most people don't have that. We've been trained to believe that everything is being taken care of by a big Santa Claus at the top, who comes out of a special womb, who has nothing but your best interests at heart. THAT has been the TRICK from the dawn of ages. The only difference being, they perfected the system and they've also been attacking the public for generations, through inoculations and through MASSIVE, SCIENTIFICALLY induced propaganda and through the education system. They've actually made you come to believe that you are being well taken care of to keep you as perpetual children who are supposed to never be involved in the direction that your life or your world is going. Leave it to the experts, they say. These characters at the top have a BIG agenda that does NOT take your interest at heart. It's a very ominous sign, something wicked this way comes. I'll be back with more of some of this wickedness after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the show tonight, I went out the back door to look at these wonderful Chemtrails - these are CHEMICAL trails - that were floating from the North going South so they'll get it eventually in New York or Buffalo area because the jet stream takes it down this way. They were like helixes, all twisted initially. Other ones were like candy floss, as they call it in Britain - or cotton candy, as they say in the United States - that someone had just stuck their fingers in and pulled across the sky in all these strands. Quite a fascinating sight to see, but these were laid by jets and believe you me, condensation trails never, ever looked like this in my entire life. And since water hasn't changed, then we can only presume that this is NOT water at all. It's chemicals, of course. We've been getting this for 10 years and the aircraft are getting lower now that they know that no one really looks up much. They're getting bold enough to come lower and really dose us with this stuff. Which is, by the way, killing off birds and other things too. I think it also kills a lot of the frogs.

Here's an article I'm going to read on this subject, for those who are skeptical. For those who really are skeptical, obviously, they never look up so I really think you should just forget these people, honestly. They're gone. They are gone. They won't believe it until the media tells them what they should be seeing for themselves. If the media does not mention it, they won't think about it. They TRULY do believe the media is an extension of their reasoning for themselves. They think that's why it's in business. Brzezinski talked about that and he was quite correct. People HAVE begun to believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them. This article here was published in 2 papers, I believe. One was for The Center for Research on Globalization and the other was Columbus Alive. The Columbus Alive one was the 24th of January, 2002 and the GlobalResearch.ca was the 6th of March, 2002 and it's about the chemtrails. It says

Chemtrails outlaw

The government says they don't exist, but Kucinich wants Congress to take action

by Bob Fitrakis
Columbus Alive, 24 January 2002
Centre for Research on Globalisation (CRG), globalresearch.ca , 6 March 2002
[emphasis added to article]

The debate surrounding the federal government's alleged weather modification experiments has landed in the U.S. Capitol, thanks to Cleveland Democrat Dennis Kucinich. Representative Kucinich introduced the Space Preservation Act of 2001 on October 2 last year, seeking a "permanent ban on [the] basing of weapons in space." (Alan: Now that's a dead one to start with because they've been doing weapons in space stuff since at least the 60s.)

The bill, HR 2977, specifically outlaws a variety of weapons detailed in the December 6, 2001, Columbus Alive article "Stormy Weather," which exposed allegations of secret government aerial spraying activities. Kucinich's bill explicitly outlaws "chemtrails."

Alive asked Kucinich why he would introduce a bill banning so-called chemtrails when the U.S. government routinely denies such things exist and the U.S. Air Force has routinely called chemtrail sightings "a hoax."

"The truth is there's an entire program in the Department of Defense, 'Vision for 2020,' that's developing these weapons," Kucinich responded. Kucinich says he plans to reintroduce a broader version of the bill later this month. "Plasma, electromagnetics, sonic or ultrasonic weapons [and] laser weapons systems" were among those banned by HR 2977.

Two scientists working at Wright Patterson Air Force Base informed Alive (A: This is the magazine.) of the ongoing secret experiments, one involving weather modification and the other involving the creation of an aerial antenna using a barium stearate chemical trail. (A: Now, we know the stuff - I've had it analyzed and so have others - there's barium IN these chemtrails that are coming down to the ground here.) The scientists referred to the work of legendary inventor Nikola Tesla. Before Ronald Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative (or "Star Wars"), there was Tesla's vision of high-tech space-based warfare and weather modification.

According to Tesla biographer Margaret Cheney, federal agents seized Tesla's papers after his death in 1943. "[At] least one set of Tesla's papers had reached Wright Field [now Wright Patterson Air Force Base]," Cheney wrote. The Aeronautic Systems Division at Wright Patterson admitted it had the Tesla papers but claim they were "destroyed."

However, Tesla's dream is embodied in a glossy brochure titled "Vision for 2020" released by the U.S. Space Command in 1998. The brochure states, "The emerging synergy of space superiority with land, sea and air superiority will lead to Full Spectrum Dominance." (A: FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE. You should look into the word 'spectrum' and see what they mean by that. It covers EVERYTHING. FULL SPECTRUM DOMINANCE.)

The Space Command spells out its purpose pretty plainly: "Dominating the space dimension of military operations (A: again…) to protect U.S. interests and investment." (A: Well, who owns the US? And who are they protecting? And who is the war against?… we may ask.)

There's nothing new here, for those who have been paying attention. In the 1970s, Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, bluntly stated in his book Between Two Ages, "Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need to be appraised. [T]echniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm." (A: What have we been having for the last few years? Especially since they started spraying 10 years ago?)

On January 4 this year, Canadian Professor Michel Chossudovsky, of the Center for Research on Globalization at the University of Ottawa, issued a report noting that weapons have the ability to trigger climate changes. "Both the Americans and the Russians have developed capabilities to manipulate the world's climate. In the U.S., the technology is being perfected under the High-frequency Active Aural Research Program (HAARP) as part of the Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)," Chossudovsky wrote. "Recent scientific evidence suggests that HAARP is fully operational and has the ability of potentially triggering (A: This is in the TREATY, by the way, at the United Nations written in the 70s.) floods, droughts, hurricanes and earthquakes. From a military standpoint, HAARP is a weapon of mass destruction." (A: So much so, it said in the treaty at the United Nations, that it MADE ATOMIC WARFARE OBSOLETE.)

Doubters of the military's secret plans should refer to George and Meredith Friedman's The Future of War, Power, Technology and American World Dominance in the 21st Century. The Friedmans, government-touted "arms experts" and favorites of the military-industrial complex, assert that "The American experience of power will rest on the domination of space." (A: That's the air all around you, people.)

The U.S. Air Force giddily embraced the Friedmans' thesis in the 1996 report "New World Vistas: Air And Space Power

For The 21st Century." The Air Force report notes, "In the next two decades, new technologies will allow the fielding of space-based weapons of devastating effectiveness to be used to deliver energy and mass as force projection in tactical and strategic conflict." (A: And by the way, they have tested this out on the whole continent.)

State University of New York Professor of Journalism Karl Grossman, writing in 1999, revealed how the mainstream corporate press virtually ignores the government's pronouncements while trade journals like Space News, Defense News, Aviation Week, Space Technology and Electronic Engineering Times routinely report on the military-industrial complex's high-tech breakthroughs.

As for chemtrail skeptics, they might want to consult Rutgers University Political Science Professor Leonard Cole's book Clouds of Secrecy: The Army' s Germ Warfare Test Over Populated Areas. Chemtrail deniers are apparently happy with the thought that their beloved paternalistic government would engage in aerial spraying over densely populated areas.

U.S. Representative Marty Sabo, a Democrat from Minnesota, denounced "the secret Army program to spray Minneapolis and other cities with chemicals in the 1950s and '60s," the Minneapolis Star Tribune reported in September 1994. "The idea that the government would use its own citizens as guinea pigs is appalling, and I condemn it in the strongest possible terms," Sabo told a House subcommittee investigating the secret spraying, which used fluorescent tracers to mark wind patterns. (A: By the way, in 1948 they sprayed the whole of Saskatoon in Canada for about 2 weeks with flying fortresses in a deal made by the US and the Canadian government and they released various viruses on the whole population. Then with the socialist system of medical care that came in, they could trace people down through their lives to see when they died and what they died of.)

As for the Army, it argues that the secret Cold War-era spraying was not "human experimentation" since it didn't target any specific individuals(A: How clever. So lawyer-like, isn’t it? They spray a whole mass of people… so we didn’t target any specific individuals…) and the zinc cadmium sulfide (A: Cadmium sulfide is highly CARCINOGENIC. That’s also in the stuff that they’re dumping on us, by the way. They said it was harmless.) used was harmless. But the International Agency for Research on Cancer lists all cadmium compounds as known cancer-causing agents.

Former students of Clinton Elementary in south Minneapolis told an investigating panel from the National Research Council that the Army's secret chemical spraying adversely affected their health, according to the Star Tribune.

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown's Air Reserve Station. (A: I’ll continue with this article because it’s VERY important, after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get through this WEB OF DECEIT and the web is all around us and all above us and they keep spraying the darned stuff on us. To continue with this article it says,

Skeptics who continue to insist the government would never be involved in secret aerial spraying, particularly in Ohio, may want to address their questions to the C-130 aircrews from the 910th Airlift Wing stationed at Youngstown's Air Reserve Station. In July 2000, an Air Force press release bragged, "Fifteen service members from military installations in Germany and England were at Ramstein Air Base, Germany, 8-12 May, learning how to use chemicals to destroy the enemy. The seven airmen and eight soldiers learned how to plan, execute and oversee the entire process of applying (A: What they called…) pesticides by air." The press release said the Youngstown air unit will only be used against "insects with their deadly diseases." (A: Interesting way to phrase it, ‘insects with their deadly diseases’.)

Apparently insects take many forms. During the Seattle demonstrations against the World Trade Organization in November 1999, CNN reported that a military air unit with pathogen capacity to induce sickness in humans was deployed against the demonstrators.

So that’s that article on the chemical spraying that’s going on. I can not stress enough WE ARE BEING KILLED OFF. This barium and all the other chemicals that are coming down on us have many effects on the public. It also helps along the path of sterilization, by the way, which just happens to be one of the main GOALS of those who set up and run this beautiful new world order. You know, I wonder how far it has to go before people TRULY, TRULY start to understand that they're being done in? DONE IN. You know the cancer rate now is almost like every second person has cancer. Again, they're getting taught in medical school - as they come out of medical school - it's all quite natural.They don't know the cancer rates 50 years ago or 60 or 70 years ago, they're not taught that anymore. That's how easy it is to condition each generation of quacks that are put out into the workplace.

We're under a totalitarian system and THEY MEAN BUSINESS because this, remember, was an old agenda from Britain, from the days of John Dee who coined the term, 'The British Empire' [Alan's pronunciation: Bright-ish]. They set up a world of free trade, but a new system as well. It was at the same time that Bacon came out with his New Atlantis. A place in the West, which was America, obviously, which would bring the whole world under its new type of civilization. It would be run by a SECRET GOVERNMENT, a government who lived literally 3 miles deep within mountains or under the ground with laboratories using science to control everything… including, by the way, THE WEATHER. The book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602. You couldn't dream this stuff up. Bacon even talked about the ability to create any kind of life form from scratch. Talking about dabbling with DNA here. This is when they had candles for light and the horse and buggy to pull you along the road.

Here's a report here. This falls in with the line of Britain because Britain is the PREMIERE for every… it's the one that leads the way for every other country in this new world order. Remember, the Royal Institute for International Affairs is only part of the system that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation FOR world government. A world government where your betters would rule over the lessers. I can't believe that it's happening at this speed in Britain. They must be so lethargic and worn down with the socialist system they've had since World War II. This is from SkyNews and it's from Monday, September the 1st, 2008.

New Subjects In School Shake-Up
9:40am UK, Monday September 01, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Thousands of secondary school pupils are to tackle completely new subjects as they return for the new academic year.

A school pupil writes during a session curriculum shake up for secondary schools.

The new curriculum will see youngsters will learn about subjects such as credit card debt, climate change(A: Which is a political idea.) and tackling obesity. (A: Which is the outcome of your body being tampered with, with all the junk you're being forced to eat now that they've modified everything.)

The changes will also allow headteachers in England to schedule lessons in "economically useful languages" such as Mandarin and Urdu."

Traditional study topics such as Shakespeare and the second World War will remain.

But themes like sustainable development, (A: Here we go with the same Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR agenda.) environmental change and global poverty. (A: Global poverty. Now, that's what communism was about, remember. That was the equalization of wealth across the planet.)

It will be given even greater focus to make peoples aware of the responsibilities as world citizens. (A: WORLD CITIZENS, eh? It's great how these superior ones make us all world citizens without asking us. Now, where does that come from? The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. And Mr. Rockefeller hands out awards for global world citizens. It must all be a big coincidence, eh?)

Pupils age 11 to 14 will get entitlement to cook. They will be taught how to make simple, healthy meals from basic fresh ingredients helping to fight obesity. (A: This is from GMO food. Who's kidding who? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to make people a little INDIGNANT about totalitarian system that's emerging ALL AROUND THEM and how they passively go along with it hoping to postpone the worst effects until the last minute. That's not how you do things. You got to hit them when it starts. You got to say NO. You go to start saying NO now before it gets any, any worse. All these little counsel things that are going around you, in your little areas, all these little laws they're passing, you'd better get there and tell them NO WAY, Jose. Okay. Or it's goners. It's all goners. We'll all be goners. Simple as that. You got to get involved and say NO. No is a nice little word. It's quite simple to say… NO. Don't explain yourself, just say NO. NO. NO. Because as a sovereign individual being, you have a right to do that. Yes or no. Quite simple. Learn to say NO. NO. I actually wonder if that's why parents were taught to tell their children, 'Don't say no to me'? It obviously is a natural thing to say. Perhaps if we grew up constantly saying NO, it would be a different world wouldn't it?

This is a continuation on how bad it is in Britain, who really is ahead of everyone else on this totalitarian regime that's going to become the new utopia for the elite. The Telegraph.co.uk on Sept the 2nd, 2008.

'Environmental volunteers' will be encouraged to spy on their neighbours
Councils are recruiting residents to report anyone who drops litter, fails to recycle their rubbish (A: That's their garbage.) properly, or who allows their dogs to foul the streets. (A: So here's the councils now, recruiting snitches.

By Lucy Cockcroft
Published: 3:40AM BST 30 Aug 2008

Advertisements looking for people to sign up for the unpaid "environmental volunteer" jobs have been posted across the country in recent months. (A: Across the country, mind you. Using your tax money.)

Critics said the scheme was encouraging a Big Brother Society where friends and neighbors will be encouraged to "snoop" on one another.

The recruitment drive follows news that the home office is granting police powers (A: Police powers to council staff. These are these little prunes that meet on the golf course and do all the little charity stuff to get on the council board for their résumés. They're granting THEM police powers…) to council staff and security guards allowing them to hand out fines for offenses and ask for personal details.

Matthew Elliot, of the Taxpayers' Alliance, said, "Snooping on your neighbours to report recycling infringement sounds like something straight out of the East German's Stasi's copybook. (A: Well, that's because it is.)
"With Council tax so high, the last thing people want to pay for is an army of busybodies peeping through their net curtains at their neighbours as they put our their rubbish. (A: Well, it's time to buy slingshots isn't it?)
Eastleigh Council, in Hampshire, has said it wants residents to "monitor local environmental quality" to combat issues involving recycling and waste. (A: This is after they cut them back from garbage pickup every week to, I think, twice a month.)
The local authorities have already employed about a dozen people who answered and an advert in a council newsletter which said, "Volunteers will be involved in reporting issues in their area such as recycling, waste, fly-tipping (A: I'm not sure what that is, fly-tipping), graffiti, dog fouling and abandoned vehicles.
And the borough of Tower Hamlets, in East London, is advertising for similar roles within its environmental department, while other councils are expected to follow suit. (A: Now, how come they're expected to follow suit? See, they're all in cahoots together. They take their orders from a higher authority.)
The volunteers are not asked to directly spy on neighbours, but they're encouraged not to ignore tip-offs.
A spokesman for Tower Hamlets said: "These are all people who care about the environment and they will be ambassadors for their area." (A: I know what kind of turf I'd like to have them in… because they love green so much.)
The Local Government Association said: "Environmental volunteers care passionately about their area and want to protect it. (A: The little Nazis.)
"They're not snoopers. They will help Councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener and safer." (A: It's time we bought a lot of green paint and paint these characters. They used to tar and feather them and put them on the lamp posts. So cover them in green… That's what I would do. Put a big sign there, 'no snoops wanted in this area'. Because if you let this go on, you know it's going on to the next step: to report your conversations and what topics you talk about and what you think about. THAT is what it's REALLY all about. You'd better hit that in the bud very quickly. No pun

intended.)
We'll go to the callers now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yeah. Can you hear me Alan?
Alan: I can. Go ahead.
Rick: Great. Some great topics tonight. There's 3 things I wanted to bring up to ask you. Unrelated. The first one is, last week you were talking about having an experience, like a paranormal type experience, and I wanted to ask you, is it necessary that one must go through this kind of experience in order to have woken up or is it okay just to be… or can one just be satisfied to just be ticked off at the…
Alan: You should never look for someone or some formula to wake up. Some people just suddenly, suddenly, it's like coming out of a coma. It just hits them suddenly. Other ones, it's been growing quietly along the way and it suddenly emerges until they can't ignore it anymore. They have to start speaking out. There's different ways to wake up. To be honest with you, most people will never wake up. That's what the elite have always known. Because most people are technically hypnotic. They sort of go in and out of hypnosis all day long. They can't tell fact from fiction any more. Their brain is so sluggish because of all the modified foods that they're eating and so on. Their sugar levels are all crazy today. Almost every other person's becoming diabetic BECAUSE of the stuff we're being fed. So, you have to understand not everyone is going to wake up but it doesn't take everyone to change the course of this incoming comet. It doesn't take many people, really, to say the right things at the right time and to start demanding to change the direction. The key is not to fall into the arguments which are laid out for you to fall in to.
Rick: I see. So it doesn't have to be a paranormal experience then?
Alan: You don't have to. Technically too, some people can have some experience which gives them an EMPATHY FOR OTHERS. Some will go through that. It forces them to look at themselves because when you look at all the evil in the world - and if it's caused by humans maybe higher up than we are - we all have that capability somewhere, some degree, some level. Maybe not to the same extent as these psychopaths do, but we all have it in us. Once you reflect on yourself, you start to understand things more but you also start to have empathy for the effects of all this evil upon the people around you.
Rick: I see.
Alan: There is a saying, 'there but for grace go you or I' and it's very true. We could all be at the bottom of the heap, blown up like balloons on the junk that we eat and totally out of the picture.
Rick: I've experienced that. I've felt that… what you're talking about. The next question is, if you have a murder weapon… like we know that a gun could shoot somebody and kill somebody but we don't know if it was used in this particular instance or crime and that's where courts come in and stuff. So in the case of things like Katrina or droughts in Africa, we know these weather weapons can be used to do these things and I have a suspicion they were.
Alan: They are being used.
Rick: How do we prove that it was, when someone says where's your proof? What do we say or how do we…
Alan: I don't even bother with those people because those people haven't even looked at the skies, obviously, for years.
Rick: When you speak out against the law… If I were to do a demonstration or write to a congressman and they were to say where's your… they would just laugh at me… How would I…
Alan: You got to understand, your Congress are useless for you. The politicians are all bought and paid for. They will NOT go near this topic. Now, it happened in Canada. One did. She was the MP for Sudbury. Don Scott who had got her filled in on the chemtrails, she went to the Parliament in Ottawa and the Minister for the Department of Defence stood up and said to her, 'We don't have to answer your questions. This is a matter of national security.' They did not deny the skies were being sprayed but he said, we don't have to answer questions on this. They would not answer them. So your Parliaments, your governments are technically useless. You've got lots of prostitutes in there and psychopathic novices who are just climbing the ladder. They smell which way the wind is going and go along with it because they want little brownie points on their resumes.
Rick: I see. Then the third one I wanted to say was before the Republican National Convention, the police were going in to homes and terrorizing people, including little children, and so the anarchists went out and slashed cop car tires and busted in windows. Part of me was like YEA. Part of me was so, I was so angry. If someone had scared my little child with a gun, I would want to do the same thing. Then the other part of me is like, this is what they're making us… they're trying to provoke the people.
Alan: It's a dialectic. It's the dialectic simply put in action. They put out the condition and the response and you're seeing it happen. They want conflict amongst the public. They want us all fighting each other at the bottom, so they can say 'look, the public at the bottom are really crazy. We have to have more enforcement' and so on and so on. So we can't fall in to THAT trap. In fact, the communist technique was to allow things to get so bad, even stop charities

from handing food out to the starving, to try and exacerbate the tensions for revolution. This is the standard technique as well. Don't fall into the standard responses. The best way to do it with these people is to SHAME THEM. You've got to SHAME those little henchmen. That's all they are is low-end henchmen. Shame them as to what they're doing. That's what you have to do.

Rick: Yeah. It makes sense. Well thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: You have a good weekend.

Alan: You too. We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Alan, how's it going?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Joel: That's great. I tell ya, I wish you were back on the 2 hour schedule because man, it just seems like this 1 hour goes by so fast.

Alan: It does.

Joel: I have a [question] a little bit off topic from the chemtrails. I was wondering if your research ever brought you across the… I guess they've been proven to be fake anthropologists, essentially. Carlos Castaneda and Tobias Schneebaum, to this day, they still claim these books are non-fiction and I was wondering if you've ever come across them and if so, what part to they play in the whole mind games that are going on in culture?

Alan: Well, the mind game in culture that really started big time in the 50s in fact, with the major sci-fi that was getting released. It was followed up quickly by the new age movement. Especially when the Beatles broke out. That's really what kicked it off. The whole idea - and this is from Freemasonry itself, by the way - they call it 'possibility thinking'. The guys who introduced 'possibility thinking' were all high masons. It was to get you in to NOT seeing the world the way that you saw it, but looking at all the possible things you could do to change or get for yourself or whatever; power, in other words. Out of that came a plethora of books to do with this, from new age authors that just suddenly appeared there, which could take you on almost LSD trips from cover to cover. That again, made everything that was fantastic seem possible. If you really get caught up in it, you would lose your ability to really rationalize for yourself. That was part of it. It was also to create an illusion that YOU technically can gain power by techniques and through certain masters which, of course, would come forward to the public. Which they did, through different organizations over the years. The end product being, you can become a God. We saw that with Shirley McLain and others where she declared she was God and the big documentary that was done. So, it's all part of a DISSOCIATION process. You make people dissociated from a reality and caught up in a fantasy world, a fantastic world where anything can be possible through MAGIC basically. Now, if you look at what's being done to the public, they're using HAARP sciences here. They're not using human or other types of magic as far as we can see. So it's the dissociative process they want from using pure logic. It also was meant to destroy the vestiges of Christianity that told you not to dabble in magic, you see. They gave you a lot of different authors that came out of the woodwork - who were all Masons - and they were being coached. Many of them were not single people but there were TEAMS of specialists. You can find the same teams of specialists going back to the days of HG Wells. It wasn't just one author who wrote all that stuff. He had a team in a building working for him.

Joel: I see. Okay. The reason I asked this question is actually because… Not to be super duper personal, but when I was about 14, I was a victim of what would be called the grooming process. Part of this grooming process was the guy was like here, read this Carlos Castaneda book. You know. I'm 14 years old and I'm reading this and as you had outlined there, that process that you described did in fact happen to me. I was under the impression, when I was 14, that this was a non-fiction book based on the fact that right on the spine, to this day, these books say non-fiction. Then as time went on, it was almost like the dose was upped, so to speak, where I was then introduced to the Tobia Schneebaum books which got in to all kinds of stuff. They end up at actual cannibalism. So, I'm kind of wondering… I guess, I'm sort of wondering what OP was I essentially, I guess you could say, victimized by? Have you heard of this exact process before?

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt, even within the O.T.O. and Crowley promoted this. He actually said it in The Book of the Law, that the greatest sacrifice you can give is your own first-born child. His own first-born child did die a year, pretty well a year from birth. Crowley had moved off to a little Italian village where you could buy any cop off and so on. So he had no problem getting away with it. These characters were trying to encourage all this kind of stuff. See, once you break reality and break the norms and you bring people into what's called magical thinking, you can guide their thought processes into the most bizarre routes, but it's always the ones that you pick for them. It's always written in such a fantastic way, it's almost subliminal. It picks stuff from the deep unconscious and the medulla oblongata area of the brain where everything resides and it pulls it to the fore. So really, this sleepwalking state takes over you and into

your conscious life and you're hypnotic. You're going through a hypnotic state. It could last for years.
Joel: Wow. Okay. Now, would you have any idea why this…
Alan: Hold on and we'll do this after the break.
Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Joel from California about his own experiences in this whole new age format when he followed the Carlos Castaneda and others along the mystical journey. The magical mystery tour, as they called it, in higher levels. So do you want to continue Joel?
Joel: I guess the part that I'm look back trying to understand and come to grips with… Well, it seems obvious that the person did it to me in a very systematic nature. Like it was almost a recipe on…
Alan: There is a recipe. You're right on.
Joel: So I'm trying to figure out was this just one guy's way of getting his jollies or was it something that was even more sinister. Where would someone learn the mechanics of this? I would think a lot… I know a lot of people of psychopathic personalities just get off on hurting kids but I'm just wondering if there is something more to it.
Alan: I know the governments and agencies… There are departments, for instance, in Britain of MI-5 that literally, LITERALLY have a place in the Cotswolds where they train people to go out in to the world to create mystery and confusion. These are agents. Crowley was one of them. That's what they do. They're assigned different areas, different places. Sometimes they come out initially with fairly big money. They get big halls. They get followers. Other ones do it more quietly and will teach one on one. So you don't know which part of which experiment you've been part of really.
Joel: Okay. But to you it does sound like it was actually part of an experiment more than just one person doing their thing.
Alan: Very probably.
Joel: Okay. I guess just wrapping up, you'd mentioned Crowley and of course, I'm quite familiar with that. One of the things I don't hear people talking about too much was his first book. His Diary of a Drug Scene. I was wondering what you made of… There was a part in there were it almost seemed, well, he basically explains the entire drug game. I guess the book was written in what, 1919 or something like that. He basically spells it all out. I was just wondering, what was that all about? I mean, is that them just putting it in your face or ….
Alan: They're putting it in your face but it's also to intrigue you. Because even when they expose something, it can be so fascinating, you might be temped to try it. They wanted to - Huxley did The Doors of Perception - they wanted to get the public in to drugs. Some of the present day leaders put out there still do. They want you to go to South America and drink all these elixirs and have your various experiences. It's the same format because maybe 1 out of every 3 people who do that will actually have an alteration - a physical, permanent one too - of the brain. They will have loss of affect, etc. These are all parts of experiments as well. Remember too, that Crowley was part of the whole thing. He told you to go to South America, as well, and try the drugs down there and have your Godly experiences. They've all done the same things down through the ages and the present ones are still doing it, in fact.
Joel: I see.
Alan: The music's coming in and I got to go, I'm afraid.
Joel: Well, thank you Alan. I really appreciate it.
Okay. So from Hamish and myself, from a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The government says they don't exist, but Kucinich wants Congress to take action" by Bob Fitrakis, Columbus Alive (at globalresearch.ca) - Jan. 24, 2002.

"New Subjects In School Shake-Up" (news.sky.com) - Sept. 1, 2008.

"'Environmental volunteers' will be encouraged to spy on their neighbours" by Lucy Cockcroft (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 5, 2008 (#163)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008:
"Oh DOD Think Tank, Tell Me What Do You See?
Good Times for All, Ongoing Prosperity?
'No, Lad, There'll be Flashmobs and Riots, with which to Contend,
Plagues, Starvation and Mass Immigration, Still a Nation to Defend,'
But DOD Think Tank, How Can That Be?
What About Liberty, Equality, Fraternity?
'Well Lad, Generations and People are Just Like a Tool,
Used to Build Our Great Work, They're Always the Fool,
While Awed by Our Power and Military Drumming,
They Don't See Their End While the New World's a-Coming' "
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into .com web site where you can download lots of the previous talks where I tried to piece this big jigsaw puzzle, which is projected to us, called reality, together for you because it's very, very complex and it's intentionally complex. You're not supposed to know what's really going on. So I do my best to give you the short cuts. You can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of my previous shows. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends written in the various tongues of Europe. Also remember too, that YOU the listeners keep me going because this is what I'm doing full time now. I'm doing these shows and dealing with all the other aspects of it too. The mail, sending out of books, all that kind of stuff is done from here, not through agencies. I keep a tight control of it; that way, no one else can grab the material and destroy it. This has happened to authors in the past. So you can buy my books on .com web site or the CDs or discs I have of DVDs. That will keep me going. You can also donate to me through Paypal and other means, also on the site. It tells you how to do it. Now some people will send Western Union. Western Union if fine, it's just that they will charge you a hefty sum on the other side to put your transfer through. And even when you do it, you've got to make sure that it IS up on their site. Sometimes they don't finalize it and doesn't come up as having come through, but there's many, many ways to pay, as I say. US personal checks or postal money orders, international postal money orders from the US are acceptable in Canada. The international postal order is the reddish, orange one, NOT the green one. Not the green one that says, "ONLY VALID WITHIN THE US." That's not the one. It's the reddish, orangey, yellowish one. Tonight, I was wondering about this big mess we call The New World Order. It appears to be a mess to most people because it's thrown at you like a scatter gun, like a shotgun with billions of little pieces coming to you. A lot of it's disinformation, lots of it's to keep you tied up in the moment through political arguments over this politician or that politician and it's all a big, big scam, because the whole century, the WHOLE century and the following century, I have no doubt, has already been mapped out. It isn't until you go into the old books to find how it was done in the past, that you get an inkling as to how strategy, global strategy, is developed and administered and run and put into effect.

What you do, is simply through the financial aid you give to countries… you bring in conditions. And a bit at a time, over maybe 50 years, you eventually run their political institutions. You make sure they copy YOUR system, what they call democracy, which is a rubber band. There's no static democracy. It's ideal for that case because you can always update it to the next part of the agenda, but they also do it through non-governmental organizations and education; it's all run as a global type level from the United Nations. This is a FRONT organization, set up really, to front for the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the League of Nations. The United States financed it into existence and they're running the show today. I'm going to go into this strategy of control after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how this world is planned in advance. Today I was going back through the report that was put out for, really, the rest of the century. The report that was set up and made by the DCDC, they call it, the Strategic Trends Introduction. The DCDC, it says here, it's a director general within the UK's Ministry of Defence. This is the big think tank that runs the UK's Ministry of Defence. It's the "Development, Concepts and Doctrine Centre." Now, that also runs the NATO organization. It's so interesting to read how they've put everything out there, 90 pages of every possible disaster scenario you could possibly imagine, including the cultural changes, they foresee. Now when they say they foresee something and something is likely, it's because it's going to be mandated to be so, including cultural changes in all the countries that they're going into, taking over and setting up the standardized system, but it also goes into the cultural changes back home in the western world, including the United States. Where they talk about small enclaves coming together with their particular religion and a minority because they need some comfort, you know, some comfort with all the rapid changes going on around them. That's how they treat people and see people and their religions. It's basically irrelevant, unless it keeps them peaceful and out of harm's way… which means out of their faces. That's out of harm's way for the Ministry of Defence.

It also goes into what they're already doing and that's the amazing thing about it. What they're already doing. Whatever you read in that document has been on the go for a long, long time. What struck me is how close, if not how similar it was to the Council on Foreign Relations magazines that they put out there, where they always tell you the next part of their agenda. Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is the just the American arm, the branch, the American branch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which manages this whole global free trade idea.

What I'm talking about is how they get consensus between HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS of big international corporations. How they get consensus through education, in ALL the countries, giving out the same propaganda to the children, the same generations of children, one after the other. However, at the same time, it's all coordinated, and that's how you shape the future. That's how you can predict what's going to happen. You MAKE the future happen. No one else is doing it, so you might as well do it yourself, if you're the big boys, you see? It's quite simple.

When you go into British foreign policy, even in the 1700s, you can see the machinations of Britain with what it called the Balance of Power Doctrine. Where it would fund little countries who were backed up next to giants and have a war going, back the side of the little country and knock the giant down. Then, when the little country got big, they'd reverse it and get someone else to knock them down. Napoleon called them "perfidious England" because they kept changing allegiances and making new treaties. Well, this strategy still goes on and everyone who was sent out across the planet, trained by the home office and trained in diplomacy had an incredible education because they were given long term strategy. Strategy that they would often would NEVER see fulfilled in their lifetimes. That was from, literally, the 1700s onwards and it's still going on today.

That is why they can get consensus built up, with all the countries under their wings and shape the future and bring us all along in the same direction at the same time. In every country, they run the Culture Industry, the Fashion Industry, the Education Industry, the Medical Industry and even the Science Theory Industry that shapes our minds and gives them excuses that they give to us as to why they have to do this or that… with weather control and all the rest of it. That's how you run the world. A mammoth task but it's done through incredible networking. Now, the Club of Rome itself presides over MANY other bodies, but it's only one organization. Look at the pyramid of bodies that's under its wing. It's astounding.

Getting back to this Strategic Trends for this century we're in today. Going through it just put me in mind of the documents they put out in books in the 1700s and 1800s and 1900s. Because they planned EVERY century, that's what I really gets through to you. They planned every century up till now. You have the records of it or at least you can still GET them if you can find the old books going back to the 1700s where they projected the future. Not because they looked at crystal balls but because they were the boys who ran economics. They were they guys who funded corporations into existence and put armies in the field and ran the factories that supplied them. They run the future at all times.

What happens to the public in all the mayhem along the way, well Rockefeller said, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." And when societies are totally disrupted, or put on the shelves, as North America is about to be, it's economy is definitely going down the tubes, that's just making the omelet and that's just tough luck, isn't it? He also said, "This generation is the cannon fodder for this agenda." That's on tape. That's what we are. We're omelets, broken egg shells and cannon fodder for the big boys who come up with these plans and have all the little people around them work it into being for them. Mephistopheles would be proud.

You should look into the Strategic Trends introduction, by DCDC and I think it was put out in December 2006, this particular edition giving you the future right down to political trends which are not trends at all, it's the agenda. Equality trends for males, females across the world, it's to bring more females up to status and actually supplant many men. In many countries they intend to make them matriarchal societies. They're already doing it, by the way, in Africa and many other places, where the UN is funding small business but to females only and giving them computer and loans and all the rest of it to get going, so they can bypass the men and put them out of the picture. They want to do the same thing across the Arab nations as well. They must destroy Islam because that's old. It's also in this particular report, the fact that they keep hammering at Islam… being a big possible nuisance for the next 50 years or so and they must deal with it, obviously.

Also in that report, it talks about how countries will be using more and more the use of private armies. Why private armies? Well, it's because they can't trust an army supplied or paid for by the people. The people want some feedback and some accountability from national armies that we have. So the trend, again, is to go into private armies... who, remember, these soldiers will only be loyal to their paymaster. They're mercenaries. And it even talks in that DCDC report about how they'll work alongside GANGS and criminals GANGS who they can bribe off to work with them in other countries. In other words, slaughterers and REAL mercenaries; they'll take them under their wing and work with them. Well, that's happening in parts of Afghanistan and Iraq already. It ties right in with the Washington Times report I've got here on Blackwater. Sunday, August 24, 2008. It says:

Blackwater Worldwide, Wal-Mart of modern war David Isenberg UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL Sunday, August 24, 2008 Say whatever you want about Blackwater Worldwide - and hardly a day goes by when something isn't being said about it - it does not put all its eggs in one basket. Long before the company's recent announcement that it would seek to de-emphasize its personal security work in the future, it had created a diversified corporate structure. To use military terminology, it is a combined arms operation. (Alan: I'll tell you what else it is too; it's a CIA front because there are no big private armies allowed to do whatever the hell they like across the planet. You have to not only be AUTHORIZED but you have to be monitored and LED and scrutinized or you'd never be allowed by those who own the world, the big economists.) While most attention is focused on Blackwater Security Consulting, the unit that provides contractors for work in Iraq and elsewhere, there is far more to it than that. Blackwater has long sought to be a one-stop shopping center, a sort of Wal-Mart for all the U.S. government's military outsourcing needs, and a review of its business units shows it has gone a long way toward meeting that goal. Consider Greystone Ltd., which is a Blackwater entity. A private security service, it is registered in Barbados and employs third-country nationals for offshore security work. Its Web site advertises its ability to maintain and train "a work force drawn from a diverse base of former special operations, defense, intelligence and law enforcement professionals ready on a moment's notice for global deployment." Tasks can be from very small-scale up to major operations to facilitate large-scale stability operations requiring large numbers of people to assist in securing a region. (A: You know they were also down in New Orleans, this bunch… this private army?) Need something delivered by air? Look no further than Aviation Worldwide Services. AWS was founded by Richard Pere and Tim Childrey, and is based in Melbourne, Fla. Several of the MD-530 helicopters used by Blackwater Security Consulting in Iraq are operated by AWS. AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. (A: I'll be back with more on this company after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the bigger picture and trying to get you to REALLY understand that NOTHING, even on a global scale, happens by chance. EVERYTHING is planned well in advance. The invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq were planned long… years and years before they went in there after

9/11. 9/11 had to happen to give them the plausibility to go in. The first war that they have is to win the minds of the people over and through propaganda. The first casualty of war is TRUTH.

I'll also put up that particular link to that DCDC's 90 page document for the projection of the future on my web site AGAIN. It's already in the [articles] archives section but tonight I'll put it up again, so that you can go straight to it and go through it. It's a long, long document, 90 pages but it will give you an idea. Whenever they say 'likely', it means this is how it's going to be. That's why it's in italics. Getting back to the Washington Times, talking about Blackwater, and all of its subsidiaries, it says:

AWS owns and operates three subsidiaries: STI Aviation Inc., Air Quest Inc. and Presidential Airways Inc. In April 2003 it was acquired by Blackwater USA. Blackwater also operates an airport at its North Carolina facility, called Blackwater Airstrip Airport. Of course, some of these units have had their own controversies. (Alan: Now, then it goes into saying something about these companies crashing abroad and inquiries into them.)

But that's not the point I'm making here. The point is, you see, even that company was given incredible… let's say encouragement from the Pentagon and very high places to get going. They've had discussions about how to keep their armies faithful to governments in times of crisis in a diversified, globalized society. They came up with the fact that they couldn't trust the soldiers so they'd have to create these big mercenary outfits. That's why, by the way, they started training the children 20 years ago on video games and movies where everyone wore black outfits with different patches or flashes, they call them, on their arms. They were kind of faceless types but they obviously were the ones in charge; they had the big guns. They've raised a whole generation TO BE that very type of soldier.

Someone was telling me yesterday, in fact, from New York, talking to a guy who's in the black area there and he said the every youngster he knows wants to be IN the military or the police force. That's how they see the future for themselves. There's no other place for them. That's the only place they can walk into from nothingland and be a somebody all of a sudden and get respect and a paycheck.

This is all being planned that way. You know, in Britain they used to close the factories down when they wanted people to get recruited into the military before they brought in conscription. It's the same thing here, when they took away the factories and encouraged them and financed them, with your tax money, to go to China; they knew they'd raise a population up with not much of a prospect. In fact, they started calling them generation X and that's who's in the military now… the X-ers. Everything is planned that way.

Anyway, continuing with this particular article, it says here:

So Blackwater is on the ground and in the air. What about the sea? It has that covered, too. Blackwater Maritime Security Services offers tactical training for maritime force protection units. It has trained Greek security forces for the 2004 Olympics and Azerbaijan's naval sea commandos. Blackwater's facilities include a man-made lake with stacked containers simulating a ship for maritime assaults. Blackwater received a contract to train U.S. Navy sailors following the attack on the USS Cole in 2000. (Alan: Which people are still saying was a set-up job, too.) And, of course, given that much American economic news these days deals with housing and real estate issues, it is only appropriate that Blackwater should have created the Raven Development Group. RDG got its start in 1997 by designing and building the world's largest private tactical training facility: Blackwater USA. Among other things, RDG offers general contracting, construction management, designing and building services to its clients. (A: You've got to understand too, what this is talking about. He's talking about building air bases and army bases and so on across to planet along with Haliburton. Another big, I say, front group because they go in and set up the infrastructure in countries to get them on their feet after the Air Forces blast them into oblivion. Well, how do these companies come into being? You see, you don't just work your way up to the top and they open the door and say, 'well done.' No, you have to literally pry that door open and they MIGHT, and might not, bring you up the ladder. You don't walk up it. They HAUL you up and they make sure that you know your place in the great scheme of things.)

That's Blackwater and it goes on and on and on about more and more and more about Blackwater and what they're up to. Do you know the Roman Army had about 34 military bases across the planet in the ancient world? That was similar… see nothing is NEW. There's nothing is new under the sun. The roman government had these big front contractors who would go in… where ever the Roman's went they were big builders; they were always big builders, the big masons. They love big building contracts and make sure that you pay for it and I'll explain that after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix trying to make sense of the confusion which is bunged out there in our faces. Just before we go on to the callers, I'll mention too, in that DCDC 90 page report, they talk about the increasing use of… what they're talk about really, is gossip... gossip for media. If you notice, they give us nothing but gossip. So-and-so's boobs are being reduced and so on... or implanted and made larger and all that kind of stuff. These are the gossipy things because they want to keep the public dumb and stupid and out of action while they bring these massive changes upon them. They'll be encouraging all this trivia and rubbish and Hollywood bimbo stuff and increasing articles… more and more and more of them until that's all people will talk about, I guess. I call it comparison studies. Whose boobs are bigger than the other's because that's all they're giving you.

I'll go to the callers now because we have a few there… I should get it done. We've got Justin in the UK. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan?

Alan: Yes

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here. It's pouring rain again. I've had three days of sun, the whole summer. (laugh).

Justin: Yes, it's been a bit of the same here in the UK; this summer has been a total washout. It's been officially the worst that I know in about 50 years perhaps. Of course, the farmers are being hit hard with the torrential rains... absolutely terrible.

Alan: Yes. Same here.

Justin: There's the weather warfare for you, I guess.

Alan: It IS weather warfare and what's interesting is they just put articles out now, officially, in the main stream papers, telling us that they're going TO HAVE TO DUMP sulfur dioxide into the air to save us. (laugh)

Justin: Ha, right.

Alan: When they've been doing it for 10 years… with much more lethal stuff than that.

Justin: Yeah, yeah. But I was just listening to what you've been talking about with the relationship between Blackwater. You know, the premier mercenary company on the planet and this police state they're trying to bring into being globally with private armies. I think I emailed you this before, but have you heard about what is called the Defence Technical Academy was going to be built, is being built, I think, in St. Afterman, Wales?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: You've heard about that… it's a very strange thing called the Metrics Consortium, various companies bounded together to provide training basically for whatever government can afford to pay the bill to send their thugs to be trained in this military, mercenary academy in Wales. I think it's costing about 11 billion pounds of the tax payer's money.

Alan: Oh, yeah! The tax payer pays for his chains.

Justin: Yeah. For sure, they've got companies like Kiddie Tech and Raytheon, of course, that are involved in this with various others. They've altered their web site now… because they did include some rather interesting information about the training they were providing and other things but they've altered their web site now. There's a bit of a public relations thing ongoing with this, so they've altered certain things, but it's all going on. The people, as you say, it's all perception management, it's out in the public domain, but people are IGNORING the whole thing, you know?

Alan: And they're kept out of the loop, but see, this is the whole point of it. They don't want the public to ever be conscious of what really is going on or the real long term agenda or they don't want to know, for sure, that they themselves are going to be suffering the onslaughts of these troops when they're let loose, which they do say in that DCDC report will happen. They'll have flash mobs and they'll need a particular type of army that will be unaccountable TO the public, you see, to go in and deal with it… as severely as possible.

Justin: Definitely, definitely. Well, I just wanted to mention that. I'll have to see if I can send you some of the information on this because they deleted certain things from the web site, so I'll see if I can email these to you. They may be of interest to you. Another quick thing before I leave this to other callers. You mentioned in the past about how so many people are basically THE DEAD, you know, they've turned off from reality. You know, their perception has been so well managed by the powers that be that everything is, you know, they're dead to the reality. I mean, I pretty recently woke up to the way things ARE. My entire life I have seemed to be rebelling instinctively against the system. But you say that so many people are the dead, but if you consider that the dead are your close family and friends, how can you really… you know I basically want to try and do things to HELP my family who helped me my whole life. You know, how can you say… and I realize what you're saying… but I want to try and help them… I want to find some ways to help the people that I know. I can't just leave the dead, as we say, to it. What do you think would be a way of

helping them? Because they feel they've left me behind from their perspective, you know. I'm trying to work out a way to try and help them because these are the people that matter to me.
Alan: What you can do is write up simplistic… actually for their stage in understanding, simplistic things which are going to affect their lives personally and ways which they can help to counter it, at least protect themselves or get ready for something coming down the pike. Not to be sitting ducks so to speak. Even to do with storing up food and things for what's to come. Stuff you can store for years if necessary… but very simple stuff. You can certainly point out what is PREDICTED to happen in the next few years. It doesn't take a genius to look at the prices going through the roof and it's going to be much, much worse, especially with the fact that they have targeted the farm belts of Europe and North America and this winter and in the following year, definitely, will be even worse when the stocks start to go down. This is intentional. They want to bring up certain countries in Latin America, such as Chili and others to be the main producers of the GMO food for North America and parts of Europe. If you can fill in the little parts that don't make sense to them, just fill them in on those parts which they CAN understand, at least get them ready for some kind of preparedness so they can come through some tough times ahead.
Justin: Yeah, for sure. I have been trying, as some people will listen to certain things I will tell them about what's going on, but it's trying to BREAK through the programming because they all have their little panaceas to relieve the pain of modern life. Whether it's drugs, alcohol…
Alan: I tell you, you can't do it. If they go into the television every day, you won't be able to do it.
Justin: The main thing is the television. The media saturation, the media programming… trying to break through that I'm finding almost impossible.
Alan: Exactly, and that's why they gave us television, was to destroy communication between adults and children. You can't. It's too hypnotic, it's too professional, it's addictive, very addictive. It gives them a safe, secure version of reality. Everything's being taken care of, don't worry, just lie back and just play. That's what they're told, really. You will not break through to them as long as they're GLUED on that television set. Brzezinski said it himself, "It's a scientific indoctrination through television" and he said, "All they'll be able to do shortly is repeat that which is downloaded into them on the previous night's news." That's happened with most people, unfortunately.
Justin: Yeah, definitely the television. Of course, I've got adult friends big into the whole computer game thing as well. That's even worse in a way.
Alan: That's another thing in the DCDC report… people should read it. They're going to encourage more and more and more of that to keep people in la-la land, and actually use all media and the internet to its FULL extreme to basically put you back into that limbo state of unreality. They even say in it that fact and fiction will become so blurred, most folk will be unable to tell the difference. That's what it's given for. That's what it's given to them for.
Justin: Yeah, definitely. Let the media do your thinking for you because I've been told in my own life "Remember, you think too much," it's the mantra constantly repeated, "You THINK too much." "Go with the flow."
Alan: That's right. How on earth could you possible ever think too much? (laughs)
Justin: Yeah, I've always been told, "You think too much. You're too deep." Anyway, I'll leave it to other callers. I've taken up your time, Alan. So thank you very much and I'll try and email you that particular article on the Metrics Consortium, you may find of interest.
Alan: That's fine. Okay.
Justin: Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Talk to you again. Now, we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?
Bernard: Hello.
Alan: Hello.
Bernard: Good to meet you. I have 2 questions and 1 request. I think I heard you once say that the Tarot is the foundation of all religions. Could you explain that?
Alan: I don't know if I said that but the Tarot card, really, if you understand… you can't really do it on this kind of show from the time constraints and so on, but every symbol that you see and the symbols in symbols and there are symbols within symbols are part of the… actually it's the mechanism of the structure of control of all of society, including your mind. Every age group, every gender… it's all in there too… methods to do it. There's many languages and symbolism is one of the MAIN languages from the most ancient times. The high magi used symbols to communicate to each other and of course, the public thought it was nice pictures, but it's still in use today and it's definitely in the set of the Tarot cards. The Tarot, remember, is just a scrambled Torah which means law.
Bernard: Okay… second question. Could you explain the transition from the Roman Empire to the Catholic Church? In other words, did the hierarchy of the Roman Empire become the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church or where did they go, where did they…

Alan: Well, what they did with Constantine… Constantine set up a Bishop. He didn't take the crown himself for that particular… he had plenty of hats to wear already being the Emperor, but what he did was to bring the Catholic Church (what became known as the Catholic Church) at the time. Again, it was standardization process of many splinter groups which already existed. He accepted it in as ONE of the religions under the Roman Empire. He didn't make it the main religion. That happened later and then Justin eventually sort of tried to bring it down again. He was the last pagan one. You find, too, that Constantine built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship HIM as a GOD, so he had lots of insurance policies. He was Christian, he belonged to Mithraism, he belonged to all the standard groups of the day. He had lots of insurance policies. He himself had no particular favorite except that which would be popular for the people for control purposes and that's really why he brought it in. The following ones eventually took on that role as Pope and, as I say, up until Justin. Then Justin, who was the last pagan emperor, he went back to philosophy. He believed he was also a god. He tried… he came down on the Christian churches of that day. Christianity had many different factions before Constantine accepted IT as one of the faiths under the Roman Empire.

Bernard: Okay and one request. In regard to waking up the dead, I think two documents would be useful in waking the dead. That would be the declassified documents you have regarding culture creation and also the members book you have from the RIIA, 1937, regarding the fall of the United States and the rise of China, etc. Would you be able to post those to your web site?

Alan: What I'll do is do talks on both of them and then put up stuff on the web site, because they'll take quite a while to go through, but I will do talks on them.

Bernard: Okay. I'll be calling you again soon. Thank you and I'll let the next caller take it.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. There's so much to this, too. People don't even know the PAST because once again, the victors' always writes the histories. Nothing's really changed on that. Even when you're living through a time period, you have to cut through the propaganda which always exists and find the truth. The truth is a HARDEST thing ever to find when you're living inside an agenda, a planned agenda, where century by century, the future is always planned. Now, we've got Doyle in DC. Are you there Doyle?

Doyle: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Doyle: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Doyle: I have one question and then I'll hang up and listen to your answer on the air. Can you say slowly, the exact name of the report, the full name of the report that you keep referring to? The DC something and I want to write it down so I'm going to hang up, okay?

Alan: What I'll do, is I'll put this on the web site again, tonight; it's already on in the archive section of .com but I'll put a link, back up, on tonight's talk. You'll be able to find it right from my site which should take you to this particular organization. This military, think tank organization and you'll have no trouble finding it, so look into the site. The front page of my web site for tonight's talk and the link will be right there for you to go and see. 90 pages, download it and go over it at your leisure. Remember, think for yourself when you're reading it because these characters don't have a crystal ball, it's not surmising. They're very politically correct. They talk about the CO2 levels going to be a crisis. These are still up in the air but they've accepted that as FACT. Which means that this is the agenda; this is, again, a unified agenda from ALL sides along the same pathway to control the people, including using the weather and crisis to control them. Now, I've got Todd from California. Are you there Todd?

Todd: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Todd: Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm surviving. I'm shrinking with the rain. I'm becoming one of the little people. (laughs)

Todd: Well, calling from California, originally from New York. I called before, a couple of months ago and I donated to you… I bought some of your books and stuff. So they're great and constantly listening and this time I had a question. In your studies and your research, did you ever find information where the ruling elite say, didn't brainwash us but they educated the people, they gave good food, really like good leadership and tried to help the people and had great effects? It seems like the ruling elite are like, 'Screw the masses, they're stupid. Even if we educated them and gave them everything they would still be the masses?'

Alan: They have never gone full out to help the people, but I'll tell you, they did give the US more leeway for a certain period of time to build themselves up, knowing they could take it all back from them down the road. Even health wise in the 40s and 50s the US was way ahead of everyone else… with height for the average person, good bones, teeth, health, etc, they gave you better food, allowed you to have a better economy to buy it, so they did it… hold on actually and well go into it after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Todd from California on the line talking about, or at least asking the question, 'Did the elite ever give anyone a break down through the ages?' There's no doubt, once and a while they'll give a break to a generation to build up the war capacity and a healthy robust young population to fight wars. That's what the British troops noticed in World War II was how tall and healthy the American, young Americans, were compared to themselves who were stunted because the British had never, ever had a break. In fact, the average British troop even in World War I grew up to 5 inches with the food he got IN the first three months in the military. They were so starved of nutrition. Britain never gave them a break but the US certainly did, but you can see it's all plummeting now as people go into the junk food and so on and aren't so healthy and robust; they have bad bones and teeth and all the rest of it. They haven't ever really done anything to benefit the public because from their point of view, to share power and even health with the public means losing power for themselves.

Todd: It seems like in an ideal world, theoretically, if the educated, fed people well and were true leaders… like, Alan you demonstrated leadership. You're educating us about truth. Where, if they had more leaders like you Alan, would the masses say, 'Hey, thank you very much, we have a good life, we're not going to overthrow you and try to take power from you,' or they're afraid of that possible uprising if they gave people good food, education and they are going to be a threat to their power, you know?

Alan: The problem again, is these people aren't the average normal people. This is the tragedy of it all. See, in this system, the psychopathic types tend to find each other and marry each other and they interbreed so well and they produce the same kind. They cannot really empathize with you at all as a member of the public. If fact, they think they've got nothing in common with you. I mean, so much so, that I've heard them in Britain talking about the "ITS" like Plato called the commoners, as though they were a different species. And they really mean it when they talk about us that way. It would be fine, if these were just 'ordinary people who made it good' sort of thing and got to the top, but they're not. They're NOT. They've got it all sewn up at the top. It's a big, BIG club at the top and that's another thing the Americans used to find was odd, was they went over to Britain when they made lots of money in oil and so on and went to Britain, thinking they'd be accepted by the aristocracy but they were shunned because the other requirement was good, intergenerational breeding, you see. It wasn't until they had a few generations of that they were eventually accepted in like the Astors were into Britain and to get in with the elite, so that's the other prerequisite. You need the lineages. That's very important to them.

Todd: Well, Alan, thanks a lot for answering my question and I leave not with the word psychopath but PEACE to everyone, and I'll jump on the internet and donate again so we can help you continue the TRUE leadership in helping people understand truths.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. I don't know if I have time to get Paul from Australia in. Maybe if it's very, very quick. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Paul: It's an honor to be speaking with you Mr. Alan Watt. How are you doing, sir?

Alan: I'm surviving.

Paul: That's excellent. That's the main thing. I have 2 quick questions, if I might. Do you know much about that sequence collider machine that's underground there in Texas, about how they're going to try to manipulate time and time travel? Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I know they're working on it. I know there's one near me in Coniston in Sudbury, Ontario. It's the largest particle beam accelerator on the planet, but let me talk about that on the next show that I go into, possibly if you can call in again.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, its goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you, and get the new book which is out now for you. It's Waiting for the Miracle. Look into the web site. Good night.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 8, 2008 (#164)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2008:
"Our New Health Authorities Don't Care Two Figs,
'Bout the Human Herd, Public Guinea Pigs,
To Be Prodded and Pricked, and Blood They Must Give,
Year After Year, as Long as They Live,
Who've been Injected with Serums, Food Pesticide-Laden,
They Want to Find Out How on Earth We're Still Livin',
Voluntary Beginnings All Must Become Law,
When Your Blood's Demanded, Don't Stick Out Your Paw"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 8th, 2008. I always advise newcomers, who come in all the time, and that's a really good sign… younger and younger ones too, to look into .com web site, where they can download lots of previous talks. Talks that go into the histories of how the world really is run and how it's been run that way… it's run in secrecy and that democracy is a BIG ILLUSION for public consumption. It keeps us happy; it keeps us going along with the agendas and not asking too many questions. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

Getting back to what I was saying about democracy, it really is a wonderful scam because we do….and we are trained to be socialized. A socialist type system trains you to accept that you have BETTERS that are above you, experts and everything, who deal with all the weighty matters of the world and even the matters right down to your own home and your family and what happens between you and so on. We're all studied under the microscope and the process of socialization is STANDARDIZATION, where everyone just has to be the same way as everyone else. That's really where it all heads to and the public, unfortunately, have had a generation of this constant socialization. They call it creeping socialism. I think it was Khrushchev mentioned that fact, he says that communism is just socialism in a hurry. We got it the same way, through a different means. Through gradualism and it was inevitable that this happened because people never, ever watch their government. Once you have a little problem, or you have a bad famine or depression, we tend to be so concerned with survival that we forget to watch the governments and what they're up to. That's when they ram laws through and take over various things that were your rights at one time.

Socialization has to standardize everyone along the same path. Nothing really explains it better than the communist writings and don't forget that the Soviet system, now, is amalgamated with the West… completely. This was outlined in the wish list put out by the Club of Rome in their book, The First Global Revolution. They said that they had studied, the big think tank, this Club of Rome, they had studied all the different societies in existence that had been and were, and came to the conclusion that COLLECTIVISM, which they meant Sovietization, was the best method to rule over the masses of people, worldwide, for a world governmental system… that's what they meant.

We have it all in place. All the institutions that are now enforcement bodies, with authority behind them and law behind them started off as services. Now they are our lords and masters. And we've been trained to see them that way. See, the only difference between obeying and not obeying is how you're conditioned to view that credential, that card, the ID card or the uniform. It's all in how you're trained to perceive it. If you were living in the 1700s and a man stopped you on the road, in your coach, and he stopped you with a pistol, you would shoot him as a highwayman, before he shot you. Today, the cops stop us and they can steal your car. They call it impounding, but they steal your car. They can have you locked up in prison until you pay their bosses, which is a form of extortion as well, you see. It's all been how you've been trained to perceive what is really happening. And I hear the music coming in… I'm going to go on a roll with this tonight. So hang in there and we'll back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about how we got in this mess and how gradual it was…. although, now it's on a roll because it has no enemies any more. Most of the public are mind-bombed patsies, they don't know really what's happened to themselves. They don't know there's anything strange going on. They suck at the teat of the television every night and they eat all the fast foods that's making them overweight plus all the modified oils and so on… that comes with it. They're being modified, genetically modified and we see the effects of it all around us.

Socialism, the creeping socialism, that was intended to take away all your rights one by one. This was done through different means; one of them was make you think that law, lawlessness was out of hand. It was all over the country. Every western country got this too. The media were the main culprits. They heightened up everything until people in some areas in some time down through the last 20, 30 years, were scared to get out of their doors for fear of being mugged or killed or whatever and that was PERCEPTION ALTERATION by the media. Once people are terrified, then government comes forth with the solutions and you have to give up rights and get more cops to protect you. And you end up being harassed and all the rest of it with the cops. This is an ongoing system we're in now, with terrorism everywhere. It's taken over from the fear of criminality. And terrorism is now rampaging ahead, taking the last rights away from the public. Unfortunately, the public have swallowed this… most of them have swallowed it, believing that they have to bend over backwards and be jabbed for their DNA and all the rest of it… all to keep the world safe. Tyranny is tyranny, regardless of the guise that it goes under. It's really always the same kind of tyranny. All down through the ages, people were kept in different forms of slavery. That's what you find with the grandson of Charles Darwin. His grandson wrote the book called The Next Million Years, Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist in the 1950s and he was a eugenicist as well. He believed that the masses, the inferior commoners, would overtake inbreeding the elite and therefore, his idea was to, basically, sterilize them by different means, using food, inoculations and injections of hormones into them. It was to get hormones into them through one means or another. That's been done successfully! You would basically emasculate the males, because it was the males that they were always worried about fighting and overthrowing tyrannical systems.

He outlined this whole agenda in that book, The Next Million Years. It really is a MUST READ for those who want to know what's happened to them physically. We have been under attack, our WHOLE lives, through institutions, which again, we were trained to perceive as being there to help us… the health industry and so on. That is why Jacques Ellul talks about ALL media, when it comes to medicine and law enforcement, where it gives you fictional plays or series on television, he said, 'It's all propaganda to change your perceptions of those very institutions."

We've watched the skyrocketing rate of autism and auto-immune problems that did not exist before the 1950s, SKY-ROCKET after the introduction of the polio vaccines and then all the other mass of vaccines that are given to children today. Why? Because the institutions that run this world, and there really is an institution at the very top, a capstone that runs all the other think tanks and the institutions, and they are into EUGENICS big time. Eugenics is not just about culling off people; it's also about sterilization of the people and literally, bio-engineering the people through different generations until they create the perfect, human SLAVE.

Charles Galton Darwin said in that book, The Next Million Years, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, regardless of the system that seems to be running the country. And he said that we are introducing a new form of more sophisticated slavery. That is what socialism is. It's sophisticated, we don't recognize it, although, people are getting nervous now when Children's Aid suddenly comes in with SWAT teams to grab children, for absurd reasons, things like that.

Because they know where they have the public today, mind-bombed, as I say, mind-bombed out of their heads with television and propaganda, they can't think clearly because of all the GMO food they're fed, they've also been attacked through inoculations… it literally did go to their brain. I'm not kidding about that. So the big system is on a roll… into the whole eugenics plan.

Here's part of it. Now, I've mentioned Mark Baard before, who does parallelnormal.com. He also does an article for The Register. And this is from The Register. It's from the 5th of September, 2008.

I was a government guinea pig, and all I got was this lousy t-shirt
(Alan: That's the title of it.)
By Mark Baard
http://forms.theregister.co.uk/mail_author/?story_url=/2008/09/05/us_childrens_study/

Published Friday 5th September 2008 12:08 GMT

What will the US government owe the hundreds of thousands of Americans it will swab, prick, track and trace over the next 21 years, in the largest children's health study ever? So far, the answer from the National Children's Study is "not much".

The study, a joint effort led by the US Environmental Protection Agency (A: and we know all about those guys; those are the guys who allow all of the poisons to go into your food) and the National Institute of Health, also raises questions about a patient's right to privacy and to his own health records, according to a bioethicist (A: Bioethics, remember, and bioethicist, is a term now used for the eugenicist. They changed their name. Hitler gave it a bad name to go into eugenics, so they're now bioethicists.) who reviewed the NCS plan.

To understand the causes of asthma, (A: Well, we know what causes asthma because it skyrocketed again from the 50s onwards and now it's common. We also get it now in ADULTS. It's from the spraying of the aircraft for last 10 years, as they dose us with all the different chemicals they're using across the planet.) obesity (A: We know what's done to obesity because we're being bio-engineered by the very food that we eat and they don't make mistakes. That's the big con game, they let you think that they make mistakes along the way and then they say, 'Oh, we made a boo-boo. And here's the effect.' No, these characters know what the effects are going to be on the human body after MASSIVE testing on animals and even test groups of humans. They KNOW how you're going to end up at the end… we have that with obesity as well.) and other troubling childhood disease trends, (A: Trends, trends, you don't SUDDENLY have trends in the conditions of health in the world suddenly. It doesn't happen suddenly, even under their own laws of… basically Darwinistic evolution… nothing happens suddenly… but they have TRENDS.) the NCS will sample DNA and monitor the health and environmental exposures of 100,000 [children], throughout their youth, from the womb to the dorm room.

Such a huge sample will ensure that less common diseases, such as autism, are captured in the study. (A: Oh really, less common… it's skyrocketing.)

To aid their hunt for lead and countless other toxins (A: What a joke, eh?), NCS organizers in 2004 explored the use of RFID and GPS transponders, wireless motes and sensors implanted under the skin. (A: Now you know what the fad and the trend they gave to fashion for piercing yourself and through all things hanging off your lips and your eyes was all really all about. It was to get you used to the idea of things being put into your skin or under your skin.)

But the government balked at having to corral an overload of data from the devices, said Sarah Keim, (A: See, there was no MORAL question here. What turned them off was the overload of data they get from all the different devises.) NCS associate study director for operations and logistics. (A: These are just like military institutions because that's how they attack the public. And they have all the same terminology for their officers.) A 2004 report for the NCS, commissioned by the EPA (A: That's the Environmental Protection Agency that allows us to be sprayed like bugs.), also envisions fashion-conscious teens rebelling against the sensor-laden clothes mom gave them. (A: Well, I tell you if they gave some of the little bimbos they make stars the stuff to wear, it'd be a hit tomorrow.)

The report concludes that implantable sensors, while promising, "are still too invasive and prompt numerous ethical concerns". (A: Well, they don't care a damn about ethics, they're just scared there's not quite time, then they get a backlash). There are similarly "no plans" to chip babies' diapers and men's underwear - another idea mentioned in the EPA report - according to Keim. (A: See we're just… do you understand, we are domesticated ANIMALS. That's how we are viewed. Do you know when the SARS outbreak came out in Toronto, at least this test that they called the SARS outbreak, they had all the specialists on and they referred to the public as THE HERD. This is on NATIONAL television. They said, ‘This is herd management.’ MOOO! So we ARE the herd to these people. And all they’re doing is examining the conditions of the herd after attacking us for so long, as they try to alter us.)

The NCS will still get its pound of flesh from volunteers, quite literally, through extensive biological sampling. At the top of the NCS doctors' wish list for samples: hair and nail clippings, baby teeth, saliva, urine, blood for genetic testing, breast milk, umbilical cord blood, placenta and meconium (a newborn's first poop). (A: You wonder what kind of CULT these guys are into, eh?)

All data collected for the NCS will be scrubbed of any personally identifiable information before researchers can see it, said Keim. (A: Oh, REALLY? I’d like to see her blush when I question HER.) The NCS is one of several colossal epidemiological studies coming online globally, made possible by ubiquitous sensors, faster computer processors and advances in genetic testing. (A: We’ll be back, with more of this monstrosity, by the monsters, after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix reading from an article from TheRegister.co.uk by Mark Baard. And it’s to do with a massive experiment that’s going on where they’re tracking data on thousands of youngsters to follow them up through their lives. No doubt to see if all the poisons they’re giving them are working. Do you remember what they said years ago, when Wilson was the President and they had Colonel Mandell House there and House said, “For anything that happens in government, there’s always a good reason given to the public and then there’s the REAL reason.” That’s how socialist democracy actually works. We’re never given the real truth of what they’re up to. And to continue with this article, it says:

Like the UK Biobank, which will examine the health of a half-million middle-aged Britons, the NCS (A: This is for the US.) is expected to generate a mountain of genetic test results.

And many study participants will want to see their results, the NCS has discovered in its surveys. The problem is that doctors will not know what most of the DNA test results mean. (A: And you see it’s not meant for the average GP. It’s a higher level of science where the guys who do all this stuff, and the higher stuff, where they really understand it. They will KNOW what the results do mean. It won’t be to your benefit. They want to see how detrimental their war against you has been. It says:) "Science has not advanced to the point where we know the clinical significance of many genetic markers," Keim said. (A: It’s quite amazing that after they’ve just announced that they’ve found out about by some method why some men are promiscuous, they’re claiming it’s called a particular gene that some of them have. So they have all this double-speak at the lower levels of genetic research.)

Test results can also be wrong, said Vanderbilt University bioethicist (A: or eugenicist) Ellen Wright Clayton, who reviewed the NCS research plan as part of a National Academy of Sciences panel. "Research labs do not have the same quality control measures as diagnostic labs," said Clayton.

Clayton declined to speak on behalf of the NAS panel, or specifically about the NCS. In a world already full of hypochondriacs self-diagnosing themselves via Google, doctors now fear raw research data and early findings might prompt patients to make bad choices. "Returning incidental findings (to patients) is one of the most vexed topics in research ethics," Clayton said. "We are in the middle of a huge debate." (A: I wonder who ‘we’ are because the public aren’t involved in it.)

In other words, scientists aren't sure whether or not they should return DNA test results to volunteer subjects, even those fearing they might have a genetic disposition to a particular form of cancer, for example.

The budget for the NCS - about $100 million per year - might not be enough to cover genetic counseling for individuals. Even as it searches for a full-time bioethicist, the NCS is moving forward. NCS workers in January 2009 will begin fanning out in a door-to-door search for test subjects. (A: Oh, oh, boiling oil, boiling oil from the parapets.) Recruiters in several US cities will be seeking a "vanguard" sample of pregnant women and those not yet pregnant - asking them to commit themselves and their [children] to 21 years of interviews, physical exams and lab tests. Getting poor Americans on board will not be easy, however. (A: And you can guarantee that’s who they’re targeting.)

Many Native Americans, for example, will not want to part with their hair, the NCS has found. Hair and the placenta are considered sacred by many tribes. (A: Who have more sense than the white man.) Pregnant and parenting teens in one NCS focus group placed a high price on their umbilical cord blood and placentas, and their baby's blood. (A: Again, they’ve got more brains than we have.) Volunteers can opt out of any part of the study that makes them feel uncomfortable, said Keim. (A: They should be uncomfortable at the very thought of it. Being a guinea pig, for something you have no idea what it’s really all about.)

To ensure proper consent, women with cognitive impairments and some with mental illnesses will be excluded. NCS recruits, many living in dire poverty in housing projects and on Indian Reservations, might feel they are giving more than they are getting. (A: Well, I hope the Indians on the reservations remember their histories. Hmm? I hope they really, really remember their histories and learn that one word from the white man that says, NO! NO! A very small word, it means a lot… NO.)

A promotional video for the NCS says participation is all about family and country. (A: Now, there's your utter, utter, drooling hypocrisy here from the very system that is determined to destroy the family unit. 'Participation is all about family and country…') "People will look back on this and say, 'My [child] was in the National Children's Study,' and that will be a point of pride for that family,'" said Dr Donald Dudley, an advisor to the NCS from the University of Texas (A: My God, you think they could dream up something better than THAT!). in the video.

NCS subjects, then, can expect little more than gestures of thanks for their prolonged assistance. "Volunteers," said Keim, can expect a "t-shirt (A: you get a t-shirt for all that!), small toy, or gift certificate, and also modest monetary incentives for completing each visit." (A: Pavlov's dog: punishment, reward, reward… and so on.)

And there you are with it folks. We're just the herd and that's where socialism HAS TO BRING THE PEOPLE, because it was nothing about helping the people. Institutions that were at one time were services are now authorities over you. They serve the elite, who OWN, as far as they're concerned, the entire world. We're just the domesticated animals. The same animals that the same types of organizations have said they must start culling down rather quickly in the population debates that are still raging on at high levels.

I hear the music coming in…. I just finished with that particular article. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astounding really, to me, how we watch television and you'll see these different anthropologists and so on, going into the little tribes that are here and there in jungle situations and studying them and watching them and photographing them and writing down everything about them. Well, you see what they're doing is seeing what their customs are and that was done to everyone else a long, long time ago in the western world. We've been so studied and by watching your habits, male, female, and so on, they then can then utilize your particular habits and turn them against you for their own ends, at the top.

This next article falls right in line with again this odd phenomenon that is getting no real air time whatsoever and it's called infertility amongst males. The United Nations every year comes out with its statistics on this, that and everything but the kitchen sink, and they tell you, quite calmly, that the sperm count has dropped since 1950 by 75%. That means they're 75% sterile in the western world. And there's no comment made, such as, 'This is a crisis.' They just go on to the next statistic. That tells you that this is the agenda. This is INTENTIONAL. Whatever's causing it is intentional!

Then you fall back again on Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, where he said that 'We've got to alter the hormonal systems in male and female but mainly the male.' This article ties right in with this because, as I've said on many, many shows, how is it that everything that we find out that has happened to us, physically, ends up being right along with the agenda. Why don't they do something, in food or something that will really help us, by mistake? It doesn't happen that way. It's always to our detriment but always along in the same direction as the agenda. That doesn't happen with the law of averages. Sometimes we should win, if it was all accidental. Here's from The Mail online, the Daily Mail and that is the 1st of September, 2008.

How perfumes and scented creams could make your unborn baby infertile

(Alan: This isn't news, remember, I've read stuff like this years ago. It says…)

Pregnant women are being urged to stop using perfumes or scented creams after research suggested the products could cause unborn boys to suffer infertility or cancer in later life.

It found the reproductive systems of male fetuses were damaged at as early as eight weeks' gestation by chemicals found in cosmetics.

Professor Richard Sharpe, who led the research at the Medical Research Council's Human Sciences Unit, said that he had discovered a 'time window' of eight to 12 weeks' gestation, when certain hormones in the fetus are activated and the male reproductive system comes into being.

At that time, future problems of male fertility, including undescended testicles, low sperm count and the risk of testicular cancer could be determined if these hormones, such as testosterone, do not work properly, he added.

The experiments on rats confirmed that if the hormones were blocked, the animals suffered fertility problems.

Professor Sharpe said he had discovered the male programming window occurred far earlier in fetal development than was previously thought, before the reproductive organs fully develop, and when androgens in the fetus are most active. (A: This is exactly what Charles Galton Darwin was aiming at, androgens and testosterone and all the rest of it.)

'If the male fetus does not receive enough androgens it may not realise its full reproductive potential,' he added.

'Women could stop using body creams and perfumes.

'Although we do not have conclusive evidence they do harm, there are components about which there are question marks; for example, it could be certain combinations of chemicals.'

In other words, it could be augmented, the more different kinds you apply, but you also find in soaps and all the rest of it, the artificial stuff they're giving you. You've got various xeno-estrogens and all the rest of it... and it's in your shampoos too. It doesn't mention this, in this particular study, but we've been under this attack for a long, long time, as I say, and we've got to wisen up, BEFORE IT'S TO LATE. We can see the effects already in society. We see the physical alterations of males and females in our society. It's obvious to those who've lived long enough and who've been aware and could see and watch and remember how it used to be.

Men are becoming thinner and thinner…. they have narrow shoulders and are becoming more effeminate, if you notice. And that ties right in with the Human Agenda. Read the book, The Human Agenda. They talk about the necessity of creating a form of HERMAPHRODITIC WORLD… in the near future. SPONSORED AND PAID FOR BY THE American Psychiatric Association.

I'm not making any of this up. I don't have to. We are living in science fiction and it's all around you, only IT'S FACT! When they come out with these studies and they tell you that they didn't know that this happened so early in a fetus's gestation… that is not true. At a higher level of science, you can bet your bottom dollar, they knew what the effects would be years ago. It falls right in with the agenda.

Now, this is from the Canada Free Press and it's called the Anti-Human Agenda. Monday, May 19th, 2008. Interesting article.

Anti-humanity and anti-society environmentalists

The Anti-Human Agenda

By Dr. Tim Ball Monday, May 19, 2008

A tongue-in-cheek comment from my university said if we could just get rid of the students it would be a great place to work. Some environmentalists think if we could just get rid of all the people on the planet it would be a great place to live. Generally over-population is a major part of the environmentalists' argument that humans are causing all the problems, including climate change. Satire is a good measure of this position typified by the bumper sticker that says, "Save the Planet, Kill Yourself."

The relationship between population and resources has been an issue throughout history. All predictions to date were wrong including Thomas Malthus in the 19th century, who claimed the population, would outgrow the food supply. The most recent flurry of alarmism over population growth was a key piece of the ideas of the Club of Rome and the now discredited book "Limits to Growth". It received momentum through Paul Ehrlich's book, "The Population Bomb." The ideas were combined with sustainable development at the 1994 world conference on population in Cairo. (Alan: That's the United Nations, UN organization, had that.) Here it is in 'bureaucratese' from Section 3.1

The Rio Declaration on Environment and Development and Agenda 21, adopted by the international community at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, call for patterns of development that reflect the new understanding of these and other intersectoral linkages.

There is also general agreement that unsustainable consumption and production patterns are contributing to the unsustainable use of natural resources and environmental degradation as well as to the reinforcement of social inequities and of poverty with the above-mentioned consequences for demographic parameters.

Although the discussion was about health and development, there was little doubt the underlying theme was the need to reduce population, especially in the developing world. It was the wrong approach. The error of left wing politics is to ignore how population declines with increased development. It's a process called the "demographic transition" in which the death rate declines, then the birth rate declines and population numbers decline. It is evident in every developed country and unless supplemented by immigration, as many developed nations are now practicing, can cause other problems.

Environmentalism in its more virulent form is anti-humanity, and anti-evolution. It holds that human progress is not a natural evolution but an unnatural aberration. Ron Arnold, Executive Vice-President of the Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise, said, "Environmentalism intends to transform government, economy, and society in order to liberate nature from human exploitation."

The 1990 Greenpeace Report on Global Warming said, "Carbon dioxide is added to the atmosphere naturally and unnaturally." What do they mean by "unnatural"? It is a Freudian slip disclosing an underlying thought, but it also introduces a profound contradiction. If what humans do is not natural, then by inference we are not natural. If we are not natural then by default you must conclude a greater authority put us here--but of course they don't want that either. Somehow evolution, survival of the fittest and the most adaptable, doesn't apply to humans. Some actually express this view. David Graber, a research biologist with the National park Service said,

"Human happiness, and certainly human fecundity, are not as important as a wild and healthy planet. I know social scientists who remind me that people are part of nature, but it isn't true. Somewhere along the line – at about a billion years ago – we quit the contract and became a cancer. We have become a plague upon ourselves and upon the Earth. It is cosmically unlikely that the developed world will choose to end its orgy of fossil energy consumption, and the Third World its suicidal consumption of landscape. Until such time as Homo Sapiens should decide to rejoin nature, some of us can only hope for the right virus to come along." (A: These are the characters who are in charge of these big authorities now, the big stick over us that WE FUND, by the way, we fund our own extermination. I hope we realize that. To continue with the article, it says….)

What contract and with whom? What happens if the virus wipes out Graber and his like? (A: Cheers, that's what you'd get!) Perhaps Christopher Manes, author of "Green Rage", would decide because he says "a large percentage of humanity is (an) ecological redundancy." (A: He means, all the lesser people are just in the way.) Getting rid of everyone permanently solves the problem – David Foreman former chief lobbyist for the Wilderness Society says the optimum number is zero. Presumably he's the last to go.

Canadian David Suzuki, (A: Boy, what a guy this is. He was picked young for his propaganda role.) a former genetics professor might see the irony, although I doubt it. He said "Economics is a very species – chauvinistic idea. No other species on earth – and there are may be 30 million of them – has had the nerve to put forth a concept called economics, in which one species, us, declares the right to put value on everything else on earth, in the living and non-living world." First, he is wrong because all other species do put a value on everything else - it is food or it is not food. Doesn't get more basic than that. Second, the 30 million number is wrong, but so are the statistics Suzuki uses about the rate of extinctions. Then it is another of those confounded species chauvinistic ideas and doesn't apply to those who know the truth. Suzuki traveled across Canada selling a book (how economically driven) (A: Of course, for his own economic reasons.) claiming 2 species an hour were becoming extinct. I challenged him to name them and the 46 others that disappeared every day. I suggested we have a daily obituary column lamenting them. It won't happen because it simply doesn't happen. It does imply we are arrogant mass-murderers as well as economists. Of course no other species had the nerve or ability to develop concepts like economics. Conceptual thought is another of the evolutionary advances humans made. (A: This guy also believes in evolution, of course.) Or is it? Again we confront the conundrum – apparently our advances are not evolutionary, we are not playing according to the 'natural' rules.

The English TV comedy series "Yes Minister" had a wonderful episode in which the most efficient and economical hospital was one that had no patients. Well environmentalists don't harbor those views lightly. Ingrid Newkirk of People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals said,

"Mankind is a cancer; we're the biggest blight on the face of the earth." "If you haven't given voluntary human extinction much thought before, the idea of a world with no people in it may seem strange. But, if you give it a chance, I think you might agree that the extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species, Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on earth, social and environmental."

(A: And that puts me in mind of the statements made by Albert Pike, and we also find it with the various communist societies of the late 1800s early 1900s, where they said, they would let loose on the world all those with basically chips on their shoulders, the atheists and the nihilists. Well, you see, they've got these people with big chips on their shoulders and they fund them into being spokesmen of these prominent organizations that then hold the big stick over us. Hitler would've loved to have recruited these people.)

It's too bad the dinosaurs or all the other species that became extinct long before Homo Sapiens came on the scene did not know of this. (A: That's the come back to that last bit.)

Before you conclude Ms. Newkirk is alone in this extreme view, consider Richard Conniff's comment in "Audubon." (A: You know, the Audubon Wildlife series.)"Among environmentalists sharing two or three beers, the notion is quite common that if only some calamity could wipe out the entire human race, other species might once again have a chance." The Roman adage, In vino veritas (In wine there is truth) applies although apparently Ms. Newkirk did not need such liquid courage.

I struggled for years with the role or function of extremists in society. I realize now their job is to define the limits of an idea or ideology. We are all environmentalists to a greater or lesser extent and we should resent those who have usurped the concept or the title. Everyone cares about the environment; the question is how far do we pursue the concept. Those who are anti-humanity and anti-society or don't believe evolution applies to humans have the ultimate in arrogance. Is there any other species that would advocate its own demise?

Not a bad article. That's what it's all about. You see, we have got all these weirdoes with chips on their shoulders and who really hate society and they make them spokes people for all the U.N. front groups. The ones who are bringing us into this glorious New World Order… not because they plan it that way, but because their bosses at the top plan it that way and they have a different view of society. Because Charles Galton Darwin said the elite will continue. They will continue and they will not be numbed with drugs or attacked, physically, by the inoculations and so on. They themselves will be very fit and healthy and will live to a ripe old age and they must steer planet earth. They will retain their survival capabilities. That's the Anti-Human agenda.

I have one more article to go after this and my page just dropped out with a caller so I don't know who's on it. This is a hard one to get back up again. I'll continue prattling away here. This article is from the BBC News, and it's quite amazing. I've talked about socialism and where it's gone and how it's got so far and Britain is the home of this. It came out of World War II, after fighting a socialist regime; it came out of the World War II, as thepremieresocialist regime because government took over every function in society during World War II. That's why wars are very handy for the elite. This article is from the BBC and it's from Sunday, the 13th of July, 2008.

Call for more searches of pupils

(Alan: Listen to this.)

Teachers should be able to search pupils for alcohol and drugs, inside or outside of school, says a review on tackling bad behavior among pupils.

Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline.

Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: It's also the most promoted on television!) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.

At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons. (A: And I'll go on with the article, it's just amazing, after this message.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I was reading an article from the BBC and maybe I'll manage to get a caller in afterwards, I don't know, but we'll see. It says here… This is about teachers given the right to search inside and outside school.

Sir Alan Steer has delivered the proposals in a government-commissioned review of ways to improve discipline. (A: Oh, discipline… they're really into it; They're sadomasochists, I tell you.)

Alcohol is identified as a growing problem (A: As I said before, that's the most widely advertised on television and that's all you see.) and Sir Alan wants teachers in England to have the legal power to search pupils and confiscate drink.

At present, teachers only have the right to search for weapons.

The Schools Secretary Ed Balls (A: What a name this guy's got, Ed Balls) has welcomed the report - and its conclusion that "behaviour is generally good and is improving in our schools".

Stolen property

The call for wider powers to search pupils is a response (A: see, it's to help you) to the concerns of head teachers about the influence of alcohol and, to a lesser extent, illegal drugs.

This power "should apply when pupils are on the school site, or off site on school trips and activities," says Sir Alan.

But he rejects as "unviable" suggestions that schools should introduce drug testing on pupils.

Teachers should also have the power (A: See, they always want more and more power. All these organizations want more and more power.) to search for suspected stolen property in pupils' pockets or bags, in situations such as disputes over stolen mobile phones or music players.

Last year, schools were given legal powers to search pupils they suspected of carrying weapons - and they were allowed to refuse entry to any pupil who refused to be searched. (A: I'd have loved that. I'd have brought a catapult every day and they'd have sent me home.)

Sir Alan is also expected to call for more ways to involve parents in improving school discipline. (A: And this is what happened. See, they took the rights away from the parents and they got the rights of the child, that big bill they put through at the United Nations, that LAW, and you find out that parents have no rights over the child at all. This is exactly what Bertrand Russell WANTED, where the State gives the child their new values system. We see the effects of it everywhere. Then when it all seems to be chaotic, they step in with the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. This was all planned this way... planned this way.)

This could include using text messages and e-mails to make immediate contact with parents where there are concerns about pupils' behaviour or if they are absent from school.

The review also calls for more parent advisers and parent councils and a local authority panel to hear parents' complaints about schools.

The review on behaviour in school comes against a background of growing concern over teenage knife crime (A: You see, you can't have firearms in Britain, so, I tell you, if they take knives away, they'll hit each other with clubs or bricks or something. You see, it's not the object that's used, it's the INTENT behind it that causes these problems. It doesn't matter what the weapon is, or even if you kick someone and whatever…. I mentioned the name earlier, someone's name……. but, if you kick someone that can also be the same thing. That can do the same kind of damage.)

Sir Alan, head teacher of Seven Kings High School, Ilford, has warned that adults can too often set a bad example for young people, showing them behaviour that is greedy and aggressive. (A: Now, nowhere, did they ever mention the MEDIA, the MOVIES that we've been fed for FIFTY YEARS with increasing violence and slaughter. No one mentions that, the ones that give them the culture, the culture industry. Why not? Why isn't that ever mentioned? No. They always attack the people and they attack the effects of it.)

So, that's that article there. I don't know if we have time to go to Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?
Harley: Alan? Hello, how are you?
Alan: Oh, I tell you…I didn't even know…. I can just hear the music coming in now.
Harley: Okay, well look…
Alan: Can you call the next time and I'll try to take your call?
Harley: I sure will. Good to talk to you again Alan.
Thanks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 10, 2008 (#165)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2008:

"Eugenicists Say Our Lives are So Good,
As We Munch Our Herbicide-Laden Food,
Each One Who Eats Must be a Chancer,
Since the Odds are Now You Will Get Cancer,
Some Ask the Spirits, Some the Tarot,
Even They Aren't Sure if It Is a Carrot,
Food Whose Genes are Swapped with Spiders,
Courtesy Monsanto et al, Big Fat Connivers"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into .com web site and download as much of the previous talks as you can handle because there’s a lot of information in there that’ll shatter your world view. It’ll shatter your reality to understand how old this OLD agenda has been rolling along here and where it’s going to and what they plan to do with most the humans on earth. They have big plans for humanity, at least, for some of humanity, the ones that they leave alive by the end of it. They will be used as the new building material to create new SUPER slaves to serve the elite. Then they’ll stop, they’ll work on the cops and the military because they won’t need them anymore and they’ll do away with the bureaucracy, they won’t need them anymore and I hope those people are listening to what I’m saying. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, written in the various languages of Europe. Print them up, pass them around to your friends.

Don’t overload your friends when you first start to approach them with these particular topics because they live in the TV mentality, the TV reality; the reality that’s been given to them since childhood and they cannot believe that there are big, big plans to do them in basically; plans which have already BEEN on the go, doing them in since they were born, in fact, through inoculations and various other means.

We are really, really on a roll as this thing unfurls, this big, big plan unfurls itself openly to the public. It’s just, again, it’s how you perceive things. Your perceptions have been distorted. THAT is the goal of psychological operations who DO USE the mainstream media. I have all their documentation here which is unclassified documentation from the PSYOPS organizations in the United States and Canada. They do use the mainstream media and they say right in their own recent documentation on this topic of propaganda that they do TARGET specific people within society and the whole idea is to DISTORT perception on events. They do it quite legally because, after all, they work for those who make the law.

I’ve been telling people for years that we’ve been under attack from before we were born. Our mothers were too, and our fathers. Children in the womb have been under attack through having inoculations specified to prevent certain problems. It's strange how for millions of years, people across the planet, even those in the third world countries today, that they keep complaining about are having too many children, don't seem to have the problem that medicine is going to solve and prevent… all these disorders, etc. Isn't it strange, the more science that's come in, taking over the role of pre- and post- natal care, our health has just plummeted. Autism has SKYROCKETED, the UN has officially said that the IQ level is lower; they have a new lower IQ level for normal. And, we all have auto-immune problems in one form or another. Quite amazing what science has done to us, isn't it? Everyone is getting cancers and that's normal too. Everything's suddenly normal! We have been BIO-engineered; we have been under BIO-warfare attack from all these agencies that are now authorities that are set up to help us. I'll be back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should mention before I go on to this article that you can order books. There's a new one out on my web site .com. You can also order DVDs and CDs of talks I've given in the past on the same web site. And, you can donate as well. That keeps me going. I don't accept money from advertisers. I try and keep that part separate and, of course, advertising is necessary to keep the stations going. That pays for all their costs and engineers and all the other bills you have to pay. But for me, I do this because it MUST BE DONE and I was so sick of watching the old patriot system going round in circles in the same old arguments ad nauseum and never seeing the big picture. So, it helps me out if you can go into my web site, buy some books and so on. Even if you have them, you can buy more and pass them around and you can donate as well. That will keep me in food and shelter and it enables me to pay for the cost of running this stuff as well and this site is expensive too.

Now, as I say, we've been under attack from bio-warfare. Canada, good old quiet Canada, under the pristine snow, has a lot of DIRT on it. Canada has lead the world since World War II, in fact during World War II, in the sciences of creating bacterium and viruses for warfare purposes. That was disclosed in a book written by a Canadian journalist who worked for the Toronto Star called Deadly Allies. The book is Deadly Allies and it says, Canada's Secret War.

Quite amazing what old, quiet Canada has been up to. Then, about 12 years ago, 13 years ago, it leaked out from London during a demonstration about the GMO crops, that they were trying to bring into Britain through Parliament, it leaked out that Canadians had been using this and eating this, the guinea pigs, for 10 years and we hadn't been told. Then government came out and had to admit it in the main stream media. They said, quite blithely, that they'd made a deal with the big corporations like Monsanto, a SECRET deal to grow and test this stuff on the public. Then they dragged out the big UN, Canadian, United Nations propagandist David Suzuki. The guy who does the nature films for children and tells us how wonderful animals and fish and all that are, and insects and things that bite you. He's a geneticist and he also put his weight behind it like, 'So what, what's the big deal?' Well, guess what? Canadians seem to have been the first ones, too, to have been tested with the cloned cattle, and pigs probably too, and so on. We've been eating it for a few years and we weren't told! No, democracy is wonderful. Why don't you do go and vote, eh? What a scam! What a scam.

This is from Wednesday, September the 10th, in The Gazette. It just broke out, this particular story and it says here:

Are we already dining on clones?

No labels on clone food in U.S., FDA says

ALEX ROSLIN, The Gazette Published: Saturday, September 06

Canadians may have been consuming food from clones for years without knowing it, despite a Health Canada ban. (Alan: Well, don't let that stop them, eh?)

That's one of the surprising revelations (A: very surprising) from documents on cloning from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency obtained under the access-to-information legislation.

About 800 cloned dairy cattle produced through an early version of cloning called embryonic-cell nuclear transfer and from embryo splitting have been registered in Canada since the 1980s, said a CFIA background paper cloning written in 2006.

The CFIA paper said food from these clones may be sold to Canadian consumers. "There is generally no restriction on the marketing of products, by-products or the progeny of animal clones that are produced using the embryo-splitting technique in Canada or elsewhere," it said.

The CFIA paper didn't say whether milk from the cloned cows was indeed sold to consumers. An agency spokes- person didn't respond to a request for comment. (A: Well, they don't have to. They're above that aren't they? They're above responding to the public… all these civil servants and so on.)

Health Canada, however, says no food from clones, including embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones, may be sold in the country. (A: It doesn't say they won't be. It says, 'may be sold in the country.') "It shouldn't be on the market," said Paul Duchesne, a department spokesman.

Embryonic-cell nuclear transfer was used in the 1980s and early 1990s but was replaced in the mid-1990s by an

improved technique called somatic-cell nuclear-transfer cloning, which replicates an adult animal, instead of an embryo. Donald Coover, a Kansas veterinarian who says he has sold clones and their semen to farmers in the U.S. for years, said hundreds of embryonic-cell nuclear-transfer clones were produced in the U.S. and that their meat and milk quietly entered the U.S. food supply without any official safety review. (A: You see, when you see that happening, it's a MUST BE. There's another reason behind it and we'll find that health wise down the road… not too shortly either.)
He said it's very likely the same thing happened in Canada. "Nobody at the time made a big deal about it." (A: This is from the agencies, all these multifarious agencies that won't let you get vitamins shortly. They're going to check into EVERYTHING ELSE, but they just didn't make a big deal out of this thing at the time.) And now that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has okayed clone food for human consumption, the CFIA again seems to have no plan for keeping it out of the country, according to an internal email sent by a manager at the agency.
"CFIA has no specific regulatory controls for animal clones," said the email, dated Feb. 14, a month after the FDA's decision last January. "There are no special tracking provisions." The issue of tracking food from clones is complicated by the fact that the FDA has decided not to label the food, and there's no way to test whether a particular animal is a clone. (A: Now that's utter lies because they've been tagging, they made it law to tag ALL the cattle and all the animals over a year ago so they've been doing that. They know exactly where they come from.)
"All we've had are some preliminary discussions on ... the feasibility of detection," said a CFIA official, who spoke off the record because she is not authorized to talk with journalists. "Nothing has been put in place, and no policies have been created around that.

So, there you go. We're not just guinea pigs. I'll tell you why we're not guinea pigs; see they know what it's going to do to the human body. We've been bio-engineered for a long time. They know exactly what it'll have, the effects on the human body. It's just like the cloned and spliced potatoes they gave us, all the different things they put into the new potatoes, even though they were causing tumors in rats and mice they waved it ahead for the humans. And look at the effects, look at the cancer rates shoot up. There's hardly a person left today that's not on Zantac. Quite amazing isn't it?
Then you go to all the other articles they've got out on food as they push for us all to become vegetarians. You probably all know that the United Nations has come out, the top guy at the United Nations, in charge of the global warming debate and he said that we've got to stop eating meat. Well, I told you years ago, that was their agenda. They must make you stop eating meat. Because they're copying the old system of India, where the Brahmans had all the peasants dumbed down and stupid, pretty thin and weak and they couldn't think too clearly about how they were DOMINATED. It works very well.
Here it is here, it says, Shun Meat, this is from the BBC, I think.

Shun Meat, Say UN Climate Chief
Sunday, 7 September 2008 03:10 UK
By Richard Black
Environment correspondent, BBC News website

People should consider eating less meat as a way of combating global warming, says the UN's top climate scientist. Rajendra Pachauri, who chairs the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), (Alan: This is this big official body that's going to change our whole way of living, this bunch that are absolutely convinced there's climate change and that we're causing it. It's kind of odd because if you look into back in the old school books, school books, primary school books, they'll tell you that the scientist have said, when I was young, that they'd already found a 100 or maybe a 150 ice ages before us with massive warming periods in between. There's never been stability and most of these ice ages happened before there was any humanity on the planet.) will make the call at a speech in London on Monday evening. (A: On this very topic.)

UN figures suggest that meat production puts more greenhouse gases into the atmosphere than transport. (A: I wonder if they're also including all the planes that are spraying the sky with all this goo that comes down and alters the weather.)

But a spokeswoman for the UK's National Farmers' Union (NFU) said methane emissions from farms were declining.

Dr Pachauri has just been re-appointed for a second six-year term as chairman of the Nobel Prize-winning IPCC, the body that collates and evaluates climate data for the world's governments. (A: See, here you have a bunch now in charge of the world's climate at the United Nations and every Federal government has their own department that's subservient to this IPCC at the United Nations. This is how they dominate the world. It's quite easy. Centralize, centralize, and get everyone to go through treaties, into a system and then you put your bosses in… guys that are in charge of the treaties, at the United Nations.)

"The UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) has estimated that direct emissions from meat production account for about 18% of the world's total greenhouse gas emissions," he told BBC News. (A: That's a lot of hot air to me. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece some of the things together for you, and before I go to the callers, I'm going to go on with this other topic which is only one reason why they want you off meat. No doubt, this article will have lots of criticism because it's outside the agenda. It's on the BBC, from Tuesday the 9th, 2008. It says here:

Vitamin 'may prevent memory loss'
BBC News
news.bbc.co.uk
Tuesday, 9 September 2008 14:59 UK

A vitamin found in meat, fish and milk may help stave off memory loss in old age, a study has suggested.

Older people with lower than average vitamin B12 levels were more than six times more likely to experience brain shrinkage, researchers concluded. (Alan: I guess they want us to all have small brains, shrunken brains.)

The University of Oxford study, published in the journal Neurology, tested the 107 apparently healthy volunteers over a five-year period.

Some studies suggest two out of five people are deficient in the vitamin.

The problem is even more common among the elderly, and recent moves to supplement bread with folic acid caused concern that this could mask B12 deficiency symptoms in older people.

The Oxford study looked at a group of people between 61 and 87, splitting it into thirds depending on the participants' vitamin B12 levels.

Even the third with the lowest levels were still above a threshold used by some scientists to define vitamin B12 deficiency.

However, they were still much more likely to show signs of brain shrinkage over the five-year period.

Then they go into ways you can offset this, but this is just a rehash of something they've known all along. Because, Dr. Devlin, who was a doctor and psychiatrist in Britain, I think he died in the '70s, had done all of this experimentation before and he injected multi-vitamins into people, intra-muscular, over a 1 or 2 month period, and they had massive improvements until they were pretty well almost compos mentis [Latin: sane; mentally sound.]again. The only thing is, though, the British medical system said it was costing just too much money, too much money. You can get a sex change quite easily, but that costs too much money. It's not on the cards.
I'm going to take a caller from the UK now, that's Russell who's hanging on, long distance. Are you there Russell? Hello, Russell?
Russell: Hi Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Russell: Good evening, great show, great material. I'm a first time caller and I just have 2 questions for you. The first one is what's your take against the background of this bio engineering agenda? What's your take on Codex Alimentarius; I'm sure being a threat?

Alan: There's no doubt, there's no doubt whatsoever. It goes along with writings of Malthus, Thomas Malthus, in the 1800s who advocated restricting diets of people because they knew then that certain vitamins, minerals and so on, if they were restricted in the actual food, would cause people to be rather slow of wit, to put it mildly, and easily led, good workers, they'd have energy just to work but not too much to rebel or to think too heavily on any particular topic. We know for a fact that the food we're getting today is so processed and the modified food is so deficient in minerals and vitamins, on purpose, I guarantee you, that they don't want you being able to supplement through vitamins, etc, unless you have a prescription. That's where it's going to go.

Russell: And with the food, particularly in the UK, a lot our food is imported into the UK and I imagine all the nutrients and proteins are irradiated out of that food as it's coming into the country anyway.

Alan: I'll tell you a good little story. There was a company a few years ago, sued in Canada. Their job was to put back in synthetic vitamins that were taken out of the corn for making corn flakes and they hadn't fulfilled their contract. They were only putting in about 5% of what they were supposed to do, but what amazed me was why they taking the natural vitamins out of it in the first place to supplement it with synthetics. (Laughs)

Russell: Yeah, exactly. Well, thank you for your response. Moving on to the second one. I don't know whether you're familiar with this bi-election in the UK recently, where the Shadow Home Secretary, David Davis, stood on a Civil Liberty's platform and was unopposed. Is that just an example of controlled opposition?

Alan: It's hard to say. I DO know that the system that runs this world goes through a form of legality where they MOCK THE VICTIM by exposing what's been happening to the victim. I don't know if the man was serious or not, or if he kept his position or been demoted. Maybe that would tell us something.

Russell: Well, he certainly kept his position because the government refused, when asked, to put up a candidate against him calling it a publicity stunt.And he went back into Parliament virtually unopposed.So it just seemed ironic that he's a member of a government, I'm sorry, he's not a member of the government. He's a member of the Shadow government. And about this extra surveillance that's sort of wide spread across the UK will change with a change of government. And he appears to be standing on a civil liberties platform. And also, I believe he has personal relationships with one of the main mouthpieces for civil liberties…

Alan: Okay, hold on, we'll back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Russell from the UK concerning a politician who did come out into the open and say everything which everyone else was talking about on the streets. And that was that the UK was losing all its rights and the people, the citizens were losing ALL of the rights they'd ever fought for. They've been scrapped basically by this British type of homeland security. Now, it turns out that this particular politician is back in with his boys. Whether he was paid off, who knows, or promised a promotion to a higher position, we don't know. Will he ever speak out again, we don't know, but he did definitely did verbalize the thoughts of millions of people by stating plainly, that which they already knew. Okay, Russell?

Russell: Yeah, hi, thanks Alan. Finally, I'll get off the phone to give somebody else an opportunity to call in, but to somebody who is reasonably new to this agenda, researching this agenda, you can end up mind-bombed. Do you have any sort of recommended reading that would really give you a real short cut to this agenda and the history of this agenda?

Alan: Yes. Definitely the history of the agenda is written by Professor Carroll Quigley in 2 books. One is called The Anglo American Establishment. It's about the creation of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Its goal was to be world government and he goes through the machinations of this group, very powerful, very wealthy and obviously completely backed by the British system, by that I mean aristocracy. He also gives you more in the other book called Tragedy and Hope. He fills in all the blank spots in history over the last 150-200 years and tells you the whys of things and he tells you this… he says right in it, "This new system we are bringing into place with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, is a new feudal society where the feudal overlords will work with government and they will be the new CEOs of international corporations."

Russell: Okay. That'll do for me Alan. I appreciate you taking this call. Thank you very much, great show, great material and keep it going.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Russell: Thank you.

Alan: And I'll take another long distance. We've got Justin from the UK as well. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Justin: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.
Justin: Alright, I'm calling from the UK. The weather warfare hasn't been so intense for the past couple of days but there we go and I'm sure it will start up again soon.Alright. I'll just ask you this quick question, I don't know if you'll be able to help. Of course, as you mentioned before, this manifestation of the New Age phenomena which various people have mentioned is just the old age ideology and philosophy and Eastern mysticism.You get so many people, I've been involved in it, where people are in different stages of waking up and they get mired in much of the New Age phenomena which says that we are living in a holographic reality that is not real, saying that, 'you don't have to worry about these manifestations with the global elite, you know, because we ought to take care of things quiet easily.'
Alan: They tell you NOT to look at the NEGATIVE.
Justin: That's the thing I've encountered which I've detached myself from now. I was wondering if you could comment on this whole New Age phenomenon in this so-called Truth Movement, connections to Arian which was epitomized in the Nazi Regime and how it connects to Hinduism, Buddhism in the Eastern mystic tradition. I know this is quite a large question but perhaps you could link things. How it manifested from the East through to the Nazi Regime and into the modern New Age phenomenon.
Alan: Well, there's no doubt that they chose… Masonry itself, Freemasonry is basically formulated on Hinduism and Madame Blavatsky came out with the Secret Doctrine, the book the Secret Doctrine, if you want to waste your money on it. She was sent out to promote this and to get females in the new female lodges. They're called side lodges although they have no official credence and that's from Albert Pike and Albert Mackey who were the official historians for Freemasonry. They say that they've got no official credence, they simply used the females but they had to get them on board. Blavatsky said quite openly that her job was to blend the religions of the East, she meant Hinduism, with Christianity FOR the New Age. That was reiterated in the Scottish Rite's journal calledThe New Age, their monthly journal back in the 50s and 60s. They said the same thing. They'd bring in this Hinduistic philosophy in with Christianity and merge it and prepare the minds of millions to walk in to the New Age. There's no doubt that Hitler did use theosophy, so did Himmler. They were real theosophists. They were total believers in it. Hess, as well, was a complete believer in theosophy. They all had Blavatsky's book and they did believe that there were 4 previous ages of the Aryan race and that the end… this is from the Brahmanistic books basically. They believe that there are cycles that the world goes through that took millions and billions of years and at the end of each time, those who are most advanced and developed or evolved, evolution is the word, that was borrowed by Darwin, they'd come into the New Age. All the inferior types must be destroyed because they will cause havoc if they come into a new age. That's the philosophy this whole New World Order is actually running on.
Justin: Yes, indeed. I did watch a documentary earlier. I don't know if you've even heard of it called Gods, I think it's, Gods of the New Age.
Alan: Yes, that's right.
Justin: Very interesting.
Alan: I've got a link up on my site there.
Justin: It's about Hinduism and Hatha Yoga and how… very strange behavior. I recommend any one to watch that documentary to get a hold on the whole Eastern mystic tradition.
Alan: I've got it up on my site, the link there on my site.
Justin: Alright. I didn't notice that. I encountered it somewhere else.
Alan: I put it up there for people to go in to and have a look, see for themselves. They don't realize that in India the guru is actually A GOD, he's classified as a God and so they want to become Gods. Of course, Shirley MacLaine did it too with her books on HER becoming a GOD, you know, and so on and so on. That's the ultimate intent within this New Age religion. It's so amazing because when they need a dentist they have to run and go get a better God than they are, or a doctor, you got a doctor God, but they can't cure themselves. They walk around and strut around believing they've achieved complete illumination. It's quite amazing to see the folly of the ego in humanity.
Justin: One other quick question and I'll leave it to other callers. When Blavatsky talked about this whole thing with the hidden masters, is there just a rather simple prosaic explanation for this, that the hidden masters are simply those who are not seen, who are running this world? Is that what she refers to?
Alan: That's partly what they believe. Now, that is true; you have those behind the scenes. Carroll Quigley touched on them. They're called technocrats. They're the ones behind the scenes with the REAL power, they're unelected people, the Maurice Strong's of this world, and Kissinger's and so on. But they also believe that they're being guided, and Maurice Strong definitely believes this, he does all the meditation too, these other hidden masters, on the other side who have been before and are perfected and live in the spirit realm and channel to him. They really believe in this stuff.Now, of course, what they believe by those who are back on earth, like Maurice Strong, they were already

perfected and they didn't have to come back here. They only came back here to guide mankind. That's what they say.
Justin: They came back by choice. They choose their own life, what they reincarnated as.
Alan: That's right.
Justin: Like in the end of The Republic is the whole myth of Er, I guess a similar sort of scenario, with a belief that they can reincarnate as they wish.
Alan: That's correct.
Justin: Okay Alan. Well thanks very much for answering my question. I'll leave it to other callers.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Justin: Thank you. Bye.
Alan: Bye, now. Now I've got Mike in New York. Are you there Mike?
Mike: Hi. Good evening, Alan.
Alan: Good evening.
Mike: I was just listening to the latest audio download from Red Ice Creations.I paraphrase the guy that was talking but he basically said a number of researchers kind of got stuck in the global conspiracy paradigm which resorted in arrested development, given that this paradigm then becomes their reality. They essentially become stuck and unable to transcend that thought process. He also made the comment that, you know, a kind of a snide comment, he said, we all know who these people are and I took that as possibly a veiled reference to you. I think he sort of gave it away, though, with his claim that the way out of this is to stop thinking and to let your mind connect with this sort of nebulous transcendency.
Alan: The universal consciousness.
Mike: Do you agree though, that there's a danger of people getting stuck in this conspiracy paradigm and they become sort of paralyzed and unable to live their own lives?
Alan: There are people who become so fearful that they can neutralize themselves out of action. Now, I know who you're talking about because I was asked to join that bunch, if I'd go along with reptiles and tarot cards and shark cards and all that, card sharks.
Mike: When you say that bunch, are you referring to Red Ice Creations or what?
Alan: Red Ice Creations made a deal with those guys to do a series of DVDs and so on and part of the deal was that they get me off the show.
Mike: Oh, okay.
Alan: The reason was because I'd been approached by certain parties in that particular deal if I'd just go along with the space alien agenda and the reptilians and all the rest of it, I'd be sitting pretty and I'd do very well in life and all doors would open.And I said no. I said I know you work for MI5 and 6 like Crowley and I don't want any part of it.
Mike: Okay Alan, well that puts that to rest. I'll get off the phone and hopefully a guy with an American accent will call in. Okay, cheers.
Alan: Okay, bye now. Now we've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Hi Alan? Are you there?
Alan: I am.
Rick: I have a couple questions I wanted to ask about. You had mentioned on Monday, I think, about the green versus the red international postal money orders.I'm wondering, because I sent something in a couple of weeks ago and I hope I didn't make the mistake and send the green one. I hope I sent the right one.
Alan: Nothing's come in recently on green, I don't think.Once and a while, I get the green one and I send it back though.
Rick: Okay. Did you get a red one? I sent one…
Alan: I've got more than one red one, but I don't know which one's whose.
Rick: Okay. Good. I wanted to be sure I sent the right one, that's all.Another thing I wanted to ask about was the Hadron Collider going to affect today or tomorrow.You know, not believing all the fear mongering about it's going to cause a black hole and eat up the earth, but not believing the official story either that it's to study the big bang and all of that. What is the real purpose behind this…? Why they would take millions and millions from the tax payers and just build a collider. What's the real reason?
Alan: Well, the first thing they do with anything like this is weaponry. Weaponry, the military's always at the advance guard… they are the advance guard of all research and development for all technologies and the first application is always weaponry and what can be done with it. Now, where I live, not far from me, is a little village called Coniston. Coniston has the largest, the world's largest, underground particle beam accelerator and you can't find an entrance to it. It's been in on the news and the whole thing, but you can't find an entrance anywhere so it must be miles away.

They're also building a large one, a surface one, to the north of Sudbury. This is big bucks but the first dibs goes into the military, always.
Rick: Now, what kind of weaponry would they build with it and how could they contain it if it's using a heavy, giant ion collider? Would they use it to build certain particles, to make certain particles so they could use them, contain them, maybe store them and use them on combat fields or something?
Alan: No, I don't think it's so easy to store them. They could certainly use them, but one theory was they could certainly punch holes through mountains with them and stuff like that. They're also talking about it being useful in creating underground tunnels, etc. That's a possibility.
Rick: I see. Okay. Then the last question I have to ask is it seems like between the ages there's sort of a blossoming of democracy and the last one was in Greece, you know. That was between the Pisces and the Aries, but then the one before that was this Babylonian reformer named Uru-ka-gina. They said he was the first to govern government. Is it that they create democracy or an apparent reform of government in order to create upheaval to change from one age to another?
Alan: They do. There's no doubt that they have formula. In fact, if you look at the ancient histories of China, China had tried democracy, fascism, socialism and all the other isms thousands of years ago. It's in their histories, which are available. It's quite fascinating. They know it's a formula. One goes to the next to the next to the next. The Greek philosophers also said that democracy always ends up in communism, then dictatorship.
Rick: Was the Chinese experiment done between two ages as well?
Alan: Well, 3,000 years ago the communists were trying all of this and it's in their official history books.
Rick: Oh, wow. Okay, well thank you very much Alan for answering my questions. You have a good day.
Alan: Okay. Bye, now. Now there's Bernard in Pennsylvania. Are you there Bernard?
Bernard: Yes, I am. Thanks for taking my call. First question, who authorized Cecil Rhodes to do what he did in regards to the furtherance of the British empire?
Alan: I have no doubt it was from the crown itself.You see, it was a great scheme because Cecil Rhodes actually started the South African war with mercenary troops and so on and when Britain doesn't want to be officially blamed for something, they use these techniques and his job was to get that whole thing going for the British to come in and take over. He had the Jamestown raid. They even brought reporters over to lie about it and say that the South Africans had attacked the British. They're famous for that. Now, Cecil Rhodes' organization ends up being the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That means it's got a Royal Charter to exist by royalty.
Bernard: Why it is they always seem to get their funding from Carnegie, Rockefeller, and basically the new money?
Alan: What happened was Pike mentioned this. Albert Pike mentioned this, he said, "We shall accumulate money by all means possible, even the stock market, to become the masters over the masters of the world." What he was referring to was the creation of institutes that would go under the guise of charity and you find the same things from the writings of Adam Weishaupt. He talked about creating foundations to be front groups to fund the NGO organizations. Hold on and we'll be back after this message.
I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Bernard from Pennsylvania who was talking about the foundations and so on. Well the foundations ARE these institutes that were set up to fund money to organizations which would lead the culture, which would lead the pressure on governments to make laws and pass laws pretending they're speaking on behalf of the public. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of Non Governmental Organizations all get paid, full time salaries. They even have office buildings with pension plans and all the rest of it for these NGOs workers funded by these big foundations. That's their function. It's a form of rule of the secret government, a parallel government, that's outside of democratic input. When people think the British Empire gave democracy to the people that was the big con game. They set up these institutes and NGOs and the technocrats as well, like the Strong's, etc., to do the real work of real government. They were not going to give up their power over the people so easily and they never did. That's what you're seeing today, the manifestation of the same organization and people are accepting the fact. They're accepting there's no real democracy, they're accepting they should be ruled by their betters and that was always the intention.
Bernard: Would I be correct in saying then that the aristocracy, the black nobility, etc. they funnel their money into these foundations?
Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, it's part of the wills that they put down. When they are brought up to be multi-billionaires, you must sign over a good part… most of your will to those institutes and organizations that made you what you are.
Bernard: I see. Okay. Question: If Sionism with an S is the real force behind the setting up of Israel, why is it that Churchill, Roosevelt and Truman needed the political and financial support of the Zionist with a Z?

Alan: Well, again the money boys and I think it was best explained by HG Wells when he talked about the necessity to bring the big bankers in, the Jewish bankers he said, in to the fold, who will come through into the New Age, to get them on board, he actually classified them as more evolved than others and that excluded all the lower class Jews. He's talking about aristocracy and they also wanted to bring in… See if Britain had gone in and kept a hold of the Palestine area they would never have got… they could never have pulled it off for too long. They would have had world condemnation. The trick of putting a people in there and saying we're back home again, even today, still confounds people, this whole plot of bringing in people; who literally, most with them, including the professors in Tel Aviv have said this, most of them in present day Israel have no genetic roots to that area whatsoever. Because most of them came from the Kazarian Empire from Russia and Poland and so on and they have no genetic history going back to that area. They adopted Judaism a long, long time ago by order of their king.
Bernard: I read Controversy and I'm waiting for Age of Faith right now.
Alan: What they did too, they set up an Ulster and that was the words of the Lieutenant Governor General that Britain put in there, and he said we're creating an Ulster, which meant a place for dissention forever as warring factions would fight over religion, etc. So it was intentional that they set up a place in there as an outpost.
Bernard: Okay, I think that's the end of the show.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 12, 2008 (#166)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2008:
"CO2! Sustainability, the Greenies are Stormin',
Rebuffed by Logic of Professor Takeda's Warning,
Need Public Support, Propagandists do Thunder,
We'll Keep You Safe while We Profit and Plunder,
Society's Not Safe, Terrorism Residual,
From the Gene Pool of Some Unique Individual,
From the Human Genome to the Human Zoo,
Gene Splicing, Chimeras, We've Got Plans for You"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into .com web site where you can download lots of previous talks concerning this whole big, strange, milieu, this New World Order, we're stuck in and we're being carried along with. I tell you where it's going, I tell you the big players and how they organize it and I try to motivate you into getting active because we're ALL involved in this and really, it's not a pleasant ending if you follow this agenda with its depopulation program and all the rest of it that they've got stuck in there. And, it's not as though it's all hidden. It's out in the open now, especially when you look through the big scientific papers that are being put out all the time by institutions in global meetings and the funding they get from the big foundations. They're right in you face now with where they want to take the world. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends.

I just got off another show a little while ago there and I should also mention that tomorrow is Saturday and I'll be on a station, KLBJ in Austin, Texas tomorrow at 7pm Eastern Time for 2 hours for those who have nothing better to do on the weekend.

We ARE certainly on a roll, as I say when so much information is in your face. I think it's because they have the public so terrified, so anxious about their society that their work, their economy, and all the rest of it, that they must get us into a stampede mode where they can guide us at every turn that we think we're going into but in reality, they're driving at the front. They're steering us all into this Brave New World scenario, right in the open, right in your face and the youngsters especially are the ones they're targeting because they have to grow up in the Brave New World where they will think that anything goes. Anything goes… that's the big lie… because NO, anything does NOT go unless it's allowed by the agenda that's on the books. Anything outside the agenda, will NOT be tolerated, whatsoever.

Under the guise of freedom, you can be made a slave quite easily when you think you're having fun. That's what they sold the populations during the 60s and 70s during the big dope and rock and roll era and free love and all the rest of it. Free love was a term coined in the 1880s and 1890s and printed at that time by a propagandist for this agenda, HG Wells. Free love he called it. The only problem in his day is there was generally consequences to the free love. People caught certain things that were not terribly social, although they now call them social diseases… kind of hard to get rid of. It goes along with an old song; it's called Great Balls of Fire. However, that's how long ago they planned that great freedom enterprise, the big trick to BREAK the old society, the old ways of doing things, the old culture and create the new. You can certainly be enslaved when you think you're having fun. Because that's when the big boys are rushing ahead and building a prison around you, a prison that generally is invisible to begin with but then begins to manifest itself in your lifetime until you find you can't move without permission.

The days between being followed by a policeman won't bring you comfort anymore. You're terrified when there's a cop on your tail. You don't know if you'll end up in the hospital getting tazered or what. Things have changed DRASTICALLY and our servants are our masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to keep people in the land of reality, the REAL reality, because believe you me, there's so much DISinformation put out there by those who control the cultures and the media and entertainment industry and you'll find a lot of them in fact, even belong to various intelligence organizations and sub-sects thereof. They're put out into society to truly spin off with truth into science fiction. That's their job, where people cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. That's even in the department of psychological warfare, their manual. I downloaded one of their manuals recently. It's for public access. It's made available to the general public. They tell you in it that they have to BLUR the distinction between reality and fiction to paralyze an enemy. And that really is what happens.

We've been taught, you see, that we're insignificant as individuals. That nothing we can do will really change society in any great way. That's the first big lie. We just swallow the lies, you see, to be conquered. Then they tell you… and this was a project, I think Bill Cooper mentioned it once. I think it was Project Jason that was born back in the 50s or so or 60s, 1960s, where they said that if mankind could be convinced that some superior type alien intelligence had created them to be inferior species, then the war would be over. You can't beat your master; you're too inferior, you see. We saw the plethora of science fiction movies along that theme. Then out came certain writers to do with well… the Annunaki, you see, created you to be an inferior type slave. All of that kind of stuff went right along with that agenda. Big money promoted that agenda too. Then, many other people, even in the Patriot Movement came out and carried that thing forward and blended fact with fiction until you throw out the baby with the bath water. You throw out the truth with the fiction and become disgusted at it all. That is psychological warfare. That's how it works.

People also ask me many times about spirituality and how you find it. Generally what they do is to try and find out what people have done before. They don't realize that the message all down through the ages is that you are like the journey of the sun. Your life is the sun's journey in a day. You're born, you go through it. You learn, you're powerful at times and then you go. You give your life for the world, as they say, at sunset. Only you can experience your own experiences. Anything else is following someone else's belief. Therefore, you CAN'T simply, purely emulate 100% someone else. You're trying to BE someone else. You can certainly take wisdom from people, bits and pieces and philosophies and bits and pieces of that too. And don't forget that even within the philosophies they were meant to BEND a person's mind into a certain direction by what was called at the time different noble orders or societies. You must THINK FOR YOURSELF.

Which brings me to a topic I just grabbed tonight, because I was thinking about how we're conned left, right and center, and how we've been trained even to do with recycling and I thought about it at the time. I can remember when the big push was on to stop paper bags being sold at grocery stores and shops and everything suddenly had to be plastic and how much more environmentally friendly it was going to be. If you've noticed, you can't even carry a bag out the grocery store without the tins or whatever you've got inside are falling through them. They're so thin. Plastic is all a byproduct of the petroleum industry. The oil company industries, the big boys again. The guys who own the foundations that run the world.

Here's one person in Japan, you had to go to Japan to get someone with common sense on this topic who's Professor Kunihiko Takeda. He's a professor at an institute of science and technology research at Chubu University and he's written books on this and different papers on this whole idea of sustainability and so on, how we've been stampeded along to this path that we're going extinct because we're consuming too much. He says here,

Tuesday July 22, 2008
Words to Live By
Professor Kunihiko Takeda
By Judit Kawaguchi

Our future is bright as long as we stop recycling old ideas and things. The new paradigm is always better than the one before: Our air, water and food quality are higher than in previous generations, (Alan: Now that's true. You know, even in the West here we forget that they had MASSIVE sulfuric clouds over parts of England during the industrial revolution right into the late 1800s, early 1900s. Well, all those factories have gone and they don't burn coal any more but they keep hyping that it's never been as bad as it is today. It's all how you perceive things if you actually swallow the indoctrination and PROPAGANDA that's never ending.) and our life expectancy longer. There's no need to worry: Humans are smart.

I am a teacher before I am a scientist. In the first year of university, I talk about the concept of dedication, which students don't seem to know at all. For them, studying is something they do for themselves, but really it is what we do to contribute to others' lives.

Recycling is rubbish: It eats more energy and creates more waste than burning our garbage in high-tech incinerators. The most efficient way of getting rid of garbage is burning it all together. Why? Because in raw garbage, plastics turn into their own fuel so you don't need to add anything else. (A: Because it's made from basically OIL products, you see?) Aluminum and steel should be recycled, though, as we need less energy for that than to produce them from scratch. (A: Then he goes on to say something which is very important. Here's a guy who thinks, you see. This is very rare these days.)

Fear is a very efficient weapon: It produces the desired effect without much waste.(A: Isn't that the truth?) Global warming has nothing to do with how much CO2 is produced or what we do here on Earth. For millions of years, solar activity has been controlling temperatures on Earth and even now, the sun controls how high the mercury goes. CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another. Soon it will cool down anyhow, once again, regardless of what we do. Every scientist knows this, but it doesn't pay to say so. (A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that last part. Every scientist knows this but it doesn't PAY to say so. That's how they make their living is on smelling the wind and seeing what direction it goes and getting their grants from the big boys who are directing this agenda.) What makes a whole lot of economic and political sense is to blame global warming on humans and create laws that keep the status quo and prevent up-and-coming nations from developing. Global warming, as a political vehicle, (A: A POLITICAL vehicle, that's what it is.) keeps Europeans in the driver's seat and developing nations walking barefoot. (A: And that is true. They don't want people in the developing nations becoming developed because they won't have access in the West to plundering their land for minerals and metals and all the rest of it.)

Criticizing previous ideals is natural. In the 1930s, militarism was considered best; in the 1960s, mass production and mass consumerism. Then in the 1990s the main topic was the environment. Every 30 years we switch what we believe in. This paradigm will pass, too. (A: He's right but he probably doesn't know that it's PLANNED that way, you see?)

Look beyond what governments tell you. Some praise ethanol as a substitute for oil, but making fuel out of corn makes sense only if you want to increase the price of corn and fuel at the same time. In order to grow corn, one needs lots of fuel and once the corn is ready, instead of becoming a nice meal, it gets picked and turned back into fuel again. This is just a way to purposely create a food and energy shortage (A: THIS IS JUST A WAY TO PURPOSELY CREATE A FOOD AND ENERGY SHORTAGE, that's for the hard of thinking again.) until only the very rich can afford to eat and move. (A: Well, you see, whether he knows it or not, he's right on target here. Whether he knows it for the right reasons, I don't know.)

Getting married is easier than getting divorced. Same if we have a bowl of rice and a bowl of soybeans: It's easy to mix the two but very hard to separate them. For water and red ink, it is next to impossible. It should take the same energy to

mix and separate things but it does not: This is the rule of entropy. Now imagine the whole Earth from space and you can see entropy at work: Pet bottles, newspapers and cars are scattered around, and recycling is an attempt to put all the groups together again.
Consumerism marketed as environmental consciousness is the worst. Take the "My Hashi" campaign for example (buying and carrying reusable chopsticks rather than using disposable ones). Chopsticks should be made out of the unnecessary branches that are cut to help trees grow bigger and healthier. (A: That's true. Just think about it. How they con you and con you and con you. They actually throw away all that stuff that they cut off the trees when they're trimming them and that's what you made the chopsticks out of and they tell them they're scarce.) Instead of burning those branches, we should make chopsticks. That would be good for both the trees and us. (A: See how your perceptions are distorted when you don't think for yourself? You can be fooled SO EASILY by propaganda. And it's true, we've been taught NOT to think or reason for ourselves like Zbigniew Brzezinski says.)

This is a good article. People should go into it and read it for themselves. It's written by Professor Kunihiko Takeda and that's the Japan Times Online from July 22, 2008. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the heart of the matter, and it's not an easy job because we have SO much in our way, so much data and DISinformation and entertainment and often the two are mixed together so much and I found that from a lot of these New Age prophets who are doing their circuits in the world that blended with groups of Patriotists, at least Patriot programs, and they really are fuzzying reality even more so. People STOP trying to do something about what's happening in their own lives because they think it's hopeless. After all, if some big, giant lizard made you to be an inferior type slave, well, you can beat that can you? You're done for. That's psychological warfare. That's how it works.

It's not easy getting to truth and therefore, it's best to stick to the mainstream books, the ones that are put out BY the big boys, the technocrats they call them, those that move behind the scenes who are advisors to Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world and who write books about it. They write books about the agenda. Quite blatantly, right in your face, it's just that they're not widely known or they're not publicized much. They're not on the New York's best readers list for the week.

You have to think for yourself, once you've read them because it's hard to digest the fact that there ARE people in this world, who PLAN ahead, by the generations, many generations, who have objectives to reach. They don't care how many people… or wars they create in the process, how many people they kill. They don't care. It's irrelevant to them. They're psychopathic in nature.

I can remember reading about Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill was into toy soldiers his whole life long, even when he died he had a whole MASSIVE room laid aside in Glenin Castle, his home, family home. He had the main stream battles of Waterloo and all these kind of main battles lined up with all the toy soldiers and all the cannons and so on. That it how he saw real people, just the same way; they were just toy soldiers to him. These are the psychopathic types who plan our future. They have mandates. They say at the top of Masonry that three men marching in step can do far more than 100 all walking at their own pace and doing their own thing. In other words, they're organized. They close ranks and they protect and help each other along the way.

We're going under the biggest tyranny the world has ever seen and it must be the biggest tyranny because they plan to eliminate that part of us which is human. That part which gives us empathy and hope and love and tears and laughter and all the rest of it. Because it's in the way of being efficient, it's not efficient enough. It also gives you your individuality. They must eliminate individuality. The United Nations has written about that. They say that their biggest problem is individuality. They claim it causes wars and all this kind of stuff. UTTER NONSENSE! They know darned well that to standardize a WORLD you must eliminate people who are characters; people with true character, who've developed their own individuality. It's individuals down through the ages who've given us the best works of writing and thought and philosophy. It never came from the bulk of the populace… who follow… never.

This article here is from Michael Chossudovsky from Globalresearch.ca on Sept the 11th, 2008. It says here, 9/11 and the "American Inquisition"

by Michel Chossudovsky

Global Research, September 11, 2008

Today's "Global War on Terrorism" is a modern form of inquisition. (Alan: Read about the inquisition.) It has all the essential ingredients of the French and Spanish inquisitions.
Going after “Islamic terrorists", carrying out a Worldwide preemptive war (A: Preemptive means you attack first because you suspect you might get attacked. Suspect… What a great justification.) to " protect the Homeland" are used to justify a military agenda.
"The Global War on Terrorism" (GWOT) is presented as a "Clash of Civilizations", a war between competing values and religions, when in reality it is an outright war of conquest, guided by strategic and economic objectives.
The GWOT is the ideological backbone of the American Empire. It defines US military doctrine, including the preemptive use of nuclear weapons against the "state sponsors" of terrorism. (A: Again, all these little buzz words, STATE SPONSORS. You hear all these things used over and over and you never think what they mean.)
The preemptive "defensive war" (A: Defensive war) doctrine and the "war on terrorism" against Al Qaeda constitute essential building blocks of America's National Security Strategy as formulated in early 2002. The objective is to present "preemptive military action" --meaning war as an act of "self-defense" against two categories of enemies, "rogue States" (A: Now, that’s from the United Nations. Anyone who pulls out and goes their own way is called a rogue nation or a rogue state.) and "Islamic terrorists", both of which are said to possess weapons of mass destruction. (A: I’m using all the slogans here.) The logic of the “outside enemy” and the evildoer, allegedly responsible for American civilian deaths, prevails over common sense. In the inner consciousness of Americans, the attacks of September 11, 2001 justify acts of war and conquest.
America's Inquisition
The legitimacy of the inquisition is not questioned. The "Global War on Terrorism" justifies a mammoth defense budget at the expense of health, education, and virtually every single category of (civilian) public expenditure. The "Global War on Terrorism" requires "going after" the terrorists, using advanced weapons systems. It upholds a preemptive religious-like crusade against evil, which serves to obscure the real objectives of military action.

I’ll be back with more of this article, because this is very important, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I’m going through a document here, a report from GlobalResearch.ca by a Professor Chossudovsky talking about the techniques that are used through propaganda and people and how we have our opinions GIVEN to us, we have our perceptions GIVEN to us by experts. That’s their job. They’re a form of scientist. They understand how we think and how we process information and they can control whole nations this way… by selective propaganda, selective information and the omission of the truth always and definitely the omissions of ALL the other sides of any story. It says here,

The lies underlying 9/11 are known and documented. The American people's acceptance of this crusade against evil is not based on any rational understanding or analysis of the facts.
America's inquisition is used to extend America's sphere of influence and justify military intervention, as part of an international campaign against "Islamic terrorists". Its ultimate objective, which is never mentioned in press reports, is territorial conquest and control over strategic resources. (Alan: And this goes hand-in-glove with this interdependence, global interdependence that you’re told about, you see, you hear it now and then. How we’re all interdependent and it is true. The economic system is completely blended, intertwined, all over the world. All the rich people have their shares in companies across THE WHOLE PLANET. They don’t have nations any more when it comes to economics at the top. It’s a huge WEB of interrelated shares and resources and so on… and corporations.)
The GWOT dogma is enunciated and formulated by Washington's neoconservative think tanks. It is carried out by the military-intelligence establishment. It is embodied in presidential speeches and press conferences:
"We've been warned there are evil people in this world. We've been warned so vividly. ... And we'll be alert. Your government is alert. The governors and mayors are alert that evil folks still lurk out there. As I said yesterday, people have declared war on America and they have made a terrible mistake. ... My administration has a job to do and we're

going to do it. We will rid the world of the evil-doers," (George W. Bush, CNN, September 16, 2001, emphasis added). An understanding of fundamental social and political events is replaced by a World of sheer fantasy, where "evil folks" are lurking. The objective of the "Global War on Terrorism" launched in September 2001 is to galvanize public support (A: It's the first thing you must do for war is get public support.) for a Worldwide campaign against heresy. In the eyes of public opinion, possessing a "just cause" for waging war is central. A war is said to be Just if it is waged on moral, religious or ethical grounds. (A: So they bring the terminology in. Religious terminology and moral terminology and talk about ethics and so on.)

The Demonization of Muslims and the Battle for Oil

The US led war in the broader Middle East Central Asian region consists in gaining control over extensive reserves of oil and natural gas. The Anglo-American oil giants also seek to gain control over oil and gas pipeline routes out of the region.

Muslim countries possess 66 percent of total oil reserves. (Michel Chossudovsky, The "Demonization" of Muslims and the Battle for Oil, Global Research, January 4, 2007.) (A: That's another article he wrote.) In contrast, the United States of America has barely 2 percent of total oil reserves. Iraq has five times more oil than the United States.

Demonization is applied to an enemy, which possesses more than 60 percent of the world's oil reserves. "Axis of evil", "rogue States", "failed nations", "Islamic terrorists": demonization and vilification are the ideological pillars of America's Inquisition. They serve as a casus belli for waging the battle for oil.

The Battle for Oil requires the demonization of those who possess the oil. The enemy is characterized as evil, with a view to justifying military action including the mass killing of civilians. (Ibid)

Historical Origins of the Inquisition

The objective is to sustain the illusion that "America is under attack" by Al Qaeda. Under the American inquisition, Washington has a self-proclaimed holy mandate to extirpate Islamic fundamentalism and "spread democracy" throughout the world. (A: Isn't that the way they're doing it?)

"Going after Bin Laden" is part of a consensus. Fear and insecurity prevail over common sense. Despite the evidence, the White House, the State Department, the two Party system, cannot, in the minds of Americans, be held responsible for a criminal act (9/11/) resulting in the deaths of American civilians.

What we are dealing with is an outright and blind acceptance of the structures of power and political authority.

You should read that for yourselves, the rest of this article. They're showing you the techniques that have been used down through the ages to justify plunder, but it's more than just that as they change the entire world…remember it's a hundred years war. A hundred years war where NOTHING… remember that statement we heard after 9/11… NOTHING IS EVER GOING TO BE THE SAME AGAIN. That was broadcast to the world. You should listen to these little statements that come out after these disasters because they mean it, they're legalities. We've also got new FREEDOM, a new definition of freedom. Did you choose that definition? NO. It's done by your betters, those who planned it all in the first place.

Here's an article from the French, the people who are pretty quiet and are not liked because of their french-fries and all the rest of it, who tend to do a lot of navel gazing and pretending the world's not there, it doesn't exist around them, but it's catching up regardless because their boys are in on it too. This is from MSNBC.com home web site and it says here,

French issue call to storm 'electronic Bastille'

Government to store personal information on people as young as 13

By Estelle Shirbon
updated 10:23 a.m. PT, Thurs., Sept. 4, 2008

PARIS - Opposition to a new security database is gaining momentum in France (Alan: Now I mentioned, because it's the same world-wide, they're doing this EVERYWHERE.) as people return to work after a summer break during which the government authorized the state to store personal information on people as young as 13.

The decree creating the "Edvige" electronic database appeared in the official gazette on July 1, when the country was

winding down for the summer, but news of its content has been gradually filtering out and is now stirring fierce criticism.
"The Edvige database has no place in a democracy," wrote Michel Pezet, a lawyer and former member of a body charged with protecting French citizens from electronic prying, in Thursday's edition of the newspaper Le Monde.
"There is nothing in the decree that sets limits or a framework. Whether the database is used with or without moderation depends only on orders from up high. The electronic Bastille is upon us," he wrote.
He was referring to the notorious Paris fortress in which French kings could arbitrarily imprison opponents until it was stormed on July 14, 1789, at the start of the French Revolution.
The decree says the aim is to centralize (A: Centralization, remember, the major plank of communism) and analyze data on people aged 13 or above who are active in politics or labor unions, (A: At 13 years of age!) who play a significant institutional, economic, social or religious role, (A: Or religious role) or who are "likely (A: likely) to breach public order." (A: See, they're collecting your personality profile and from that they'll say, "You're likely or unlikely to breach public order" in your lifetime. So, they want to basically grab you before it happens… like a pre-arrest, they call it.)
The information that can be collected includes addresses, phone numbers, email addresses, physical appearance, behavioral traits, fiscal and financial records, and details about people who have personal ties with the subject.
Critics say this means the police can store data on people's ethnic origin, sexual preference or intimate relationships.
An online petition calling on the government to scrap Edvige has gathered over 103,700 signatures since July 10, according to its website on http://nonaedvige.ras.eu.org.

The reason I'm reading this is because as I say, this is happening ACROSS THE WORLD. There are no countries any more. The boys who are in this big world club, the big club that was created before the United Nations was set up officially and who run this world, run all the countries, they're one big club at the top. They're all doing the same things world-wide at the same time. Until we can't MOVE, we're going to be STIFLED because under the UN agenda of free trade and the free flow of goods and LABOR, as they stated it. They also state that too, by the way, for the American Union, the free flow of goods and LABOR. But it's not the free flow of goods. You try and sell something across state-side if you're not authorized. It's for the ones who are authorized only… the big corporations. And the free flow of labor, it sounds so wonderful to people who want to think globally, and you're free. Free labor, why not just move and work? No. This is labor, you see, where you've been sponsored into the country by the corporation that needs you. That's what it's coming down to.

Because the countries are going to get turned into PRISON camps for everyone and if you can't get out of the country through some corporation NEEDING your assistance, you won't get out. In fact, into the Sovietized system, which has been set up, eventually with your ID card, you won't be able to move out of your own AREA… without permission or a pass or a permit. That's what's coming down.

I hope you realize it and it's always double meanings behind what they tell you. Don't take anything at face value. Check it out. Look at their preambles on these various charters they draw up at the United Nations and for the Summit of the Americas and the Union of the Americas. Look at the preambles because they give you the definitions of the terms they will be using. They're generally so far away from what you would think if you didn't read the new definitions.

Well, I'll go to the callers now and I've got Zee from New York, are you there Zee?

Zee: Yeah, hey Alan. How are you doing? How are you and Hamish?

Alan: We're hangin' in here.

Zee: Good, good. Listen, I had a question and it's kind of off topic from your talk on terror and all that but I hope you can enlighten me a little bit on a term. What I find, whenever I'm debating or discussing something that somebody… regarding 9/11 or any other quote, unquote conspiracy theory, and I hate to use that term, you know what I'm saying, they bring up Occam's Razor. Meaning that the simplest explanation is usually the right one and they say well, nobody could ever… that such a conspiracy would never be possible, blah, blah, blah, and they always bring up Occam's Razor as one of their defenses. Could you talk about that, explain that a little bit to us?

Alan: Well, you'll find, I talked on a show earlier before this one, about how the Cecil Rhodes Society, when old Cecil was in charge of it, how he got a bunch of mercenaries together in South Africa and they attacked the Boers, the South Africans, and then, they even had their own reporters there who wrote back to London to say the Boers were killing off Englishmen, and that gave the British a pretense to come in and start taking over. Take the land away from South Africa from the Boers. They always create a pretense for war. That's standard history… STANDARD history. If you look at the Romans, and of course, a lot of the writers, the later historians will tell you well, they brought civilization to the world. Well, they never explained what civilization IS. What they brought in was a giant militarized system that basically enslaved peoples and worked them and taxed them to death. That's what Rome did. That was civilization. That is how it was defined in those days. So they always justify the reasons for making war, or stealing land or property or resources from other people. That is standard in history. I don't know if there's ever truly been a just war, to be honest with you. The only ones we have that could possibly be JUST are when rebellions take place against tyranny, when people are trying to plunder their land or plunder their lives or take something from them or put them under slavery. That's the only time that there's a just war are from those that retaliate. Although, if you retaliate, you'll always be called a terrorist. Remember, the founding fathers were called terrorists. Anyone who opposed even prior to that, the British Monarchy, was called a traitor and terrorist. That was standard. There was never a free society… NEVER a free society that existed prior to the American Revolution. All over Europe, across the world, you were a subject to a Monarch. A subject means you were owned. You were literally owned by the Monarch. We forget that. Therefore, history is always written by the victors. We know that people who pooh-pooh the September 11th attacks, well, if they love coincidences, how come Papa Bush mentioned "The New World Order coming into view"? in that big speech he made on Sept the 11th, 1990! And then he repeated it a year later on Sept the 11th, 1991! And then his son takes over eventually and BINGO, 2001 comes along, on September the 11th and they get their merry wish. But prior to that, in the 90s, the Project for a New American Century, look it up on their web site, they have their own site up there, this group of Neo-conservatives, and in that Project for a New American Century, they tell you, there's always been an Empire, and WE, the American Empire, will RUN this century. Then they go through the list of countries that will be the potential enemies and you'll find in there, there's Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria and so on. They list all the potential enemies.

Zee: Yeah and the next one is Iran.

Alan: Yes. And you know something, you'll find that… see the CIA just took over and actually worked with MI6, from Britain. Britain RAN the world for centuries. They had it marked out when major things would happen on the planet, maybe a hundred years down the road. During the Viet Nam War, the CIA were already working on the next wars and the next wars and the next wars. That's how you do it. They also work on how it must be put on the public, put over to the public… through propaganda. Do you remember the FIRST world trade center bombing?

Zee: Where the FBI actually cooked the bomb and trained the drivers and their inside man actually taped (Alan: that's right) their conversations and it all leaked out and it was on major TV and whoops, yeah.

Alan: That's right. Hold on and we'll go into THAT, we'll go into that after this break. Just hold on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking to Zee from New York concerning people who are hard to get through, to people who keep pooh-poohing that fact that people would actually go to these lengths to create such a disaster so they could use it… then again, too, that's a human reaction. We think that no one else would do such a thing because we personally wouldn't do that. That's why psychopaths get away with it in every generation. Because we won't believe that they'd actually set it up and do it… simple as that.

It's true that during that first World Trade Center bombing it was on CBC television, here in Canada, documentaries on it, where the guy literally was told to put the bomb in, of course, he said it'll be a fake bomb won't it? This is on tape. And his FBI handler said oh, no, we supply the real stuff. That's why the guy was taping them. He knew he was getting set up to take the can. That's how it happens. It's the same with the Main, when they blew up the Main. They unearthed it a couple of years ago, and said the explosion happened from within. Well, what war did that start off, eh? Claiming they were being attacked. This is an old, old con game. Now, we'll go to Bazra from Australia. Are you there Bazra?

Bazra: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Bazra: It’s nice to talk with you. I’ve been listening to your show for a couple of years now and I’ve bought your books and your video and I know that you’ve got a new one now. I’m looking forward to saving up enough for that too. I’m just wondering about the word play of these big players, in particular, one of the big players, Zbigniew Brzezinski. What do you think are the chances of him actually knowing that there’s a guy called Osama going to be replaced in the intellectual by a guy called Obama?

Alan: I know, I know. It’s an utter farce, isn’t it?

Bazra: Is that a psy-op in itself or what?   Is that supposed to be big on people’s minds or what?

Alan: It is a psy-ops thing in itself. Sure it is. And even the fact that, I mean this Obama’s had about 3 or 4 different names in the past so I guess this is the one that suits for the time. They’re always playing psychological games…

Bazra: If you can’t find credible evidence of Osama around get a guy whose name rhymes with Osama and have him in the public domain all the time.

Alan: Of, course. And it’s so funny too, because even Osama Bin-Laden literally means the one who’s got the illumed… he’s the illumined one. That’s what it means!

Bazra: Really. And now this other guy, Joe Biden has come in and his name is sort of like Bin-Laden. You know, it reminds you… that’s a subtle reminder of Bin-Laden too almost.

Alan: Of course it is. Laden is also Laden. A battery’s proper name is a “laden jar,” that’s how they created the first batteries. I just laugh when I see the names they conjure up for the public or they give families for their role in this particular system. You couldn’t dream this stuff up in science fiction. They are what they do and it’s just a big, big joke to them at the top that we will actually vote for them.

Bazra: Yeah, I call him Obama-sama!

Alan: The BAM part worries me, mind you. He might use the BAM-ing part of it more. It was the same too when they had the earthquake in BAM in Iran, remember when they were attacking Iraq and they had the earthquake in Iran and it was…

Bazra: Yes, BAM!

Alan: They picked a place called BAM. Well that was HAARP they used to cause the earthquake in the first place.

Bazra: I hear the music, Alan. Nice talking with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Bazra: Right-O.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they’re certainly HAARPing us and spraying us, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 15, 2008 (#167)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2008:
"Sir Tim Berners-Lee is Sounding All Wet,
 As He Advocates Censoring the Internet,
 He's Now Expert on All That's Under the Sun,
 Will Stamp Approved Sites, Others He'll Shun,
 Authorized Propaganda is the Name of the Day,
 If U.N.-Backed Sir Tim, is to Have His Way"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 15th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into my web site, .com where you can download lots of talks I've given in the past which help to piece together the big jigsaw puzzle we call reality, and I add to it. I add all the little bits the main stream media omits to show you, with facts, you can verify yourself, that we're controlled by another system all together outside of that which you think you elect. It's a world government and it's been in existence for quite a long time.

Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. Now, you can also donate to my web site at .com and that keeps me alive and believe you me, it's expensive, very expensive keeping all this going. You can also buy the books I have and there is another one out. You can see it on the web site. You can buy the DVDs and CDs, lots of talks that I've given, burned onto MP3 discs. Some of them are 40 hours per disc… and that's a lot of listening. I try and help you take the short cuts to understanding. I cut through all BS that's out there. I cut through all the New Age characters that joined the Patriot Movement, whose job it is to confuse you even further. I tell you the hard truth. The hard truth being that you are your own champion.

For every type of personality out there, there's a group already established for you to follow. That's how you run the world. You give the shepherds and the sheep just follow along. That's why we're in such a bad state. That's why the elite laugh up their sleeves, which are made of wool, of course, that comes from us because we're so easy to discern, and control and lead.

We are on a roll, a massive roll towards what they call a New World Order that just isn't an ending of a phase where we can put our feet up and say okay, we're global now, so what. It's an entirely new system. Remember, after 9/11, when we heard the quote that came over television, “Things will never be the same again.” They meant it because they’re talking about a Brave New World, a socialist system; the culmination of the amalgamation of communism and capitalism which was set up to become that way from the very beginning; a controlled society where you can’t breed without permission.

I noticed in the papers recently, they were talking about a dog that was down at the World Trade Center after the bombing that they created a hero out of… and some big arts council that’s a front for all the high technology is given a grant to get it cloned because the dog is now sick. And it said, ‘Most Clone Worthy’… clone worthy. That’s a term you’re starting to hear more and more as they start to use it for people too. Because that’s what they mean by it, clone worthy. Are you clone worthy? Can you serve the system? Are you worthy to by chosen? That’s coming, at record speed. All those that they say have junk genes or defective genes, and mind you, you will NOT be the one who decides if you do or don’t. The experts will do that. Will you go to the garbage bin, or will you get to be clone worthy? I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that’s coming in and are you clone worthy. Here’s another article and it follows right on the heels of this because this topic has been reared a few times down through the decades from what you think is the left wing really, the socialist side of things. Remember that there’s right and left wings, both attached to the same bird, because that’s the con game that’s been pulled on us all.

This is from Switzerland, of all places, those who’ve been so proud over the centuries of their freedoms and their rights that no one else had. But of course, they’re going down the hill too ever since they adopted the European Union. And it says here, this is from Swissinfo.ch on Sept the 8th, 2008.

Do Swiss parents need a childrearing licence?

(Alan: We’ve heard that before in the Western countries and it says,) Should Swiss children be allowed to have the last word.
An organisation is calling for the introduction in Switzerland of nationwide standards for parenting courses.

The demand by the Swiss Federation for Parent Education (SBE) has raised concerns that parents will soon be legally obliged to attend further education classes.
But Andy Tschümperlin, SBE president and a member of parliament for the centre-left Social Democrats, tells swissinfo the goal is not to interfere in parents' private lives. (A: Really? Well isn’t the very inference of it to interfere in parents private lives? But of course, it’s not that at all, you see. This is to lead you into accepting ONE PLANK of this particular manifesto. The next part will be, of course, are you fit to be a parent and then there’ll be a licensing of parents. It says…)
Can one learn to become a good parent?

Andy Tschümperlin: Yes, I'm convinced you can. There are phases in which all parents reach their limits with their children: after the birth, when they start school or during puberty.
Parenting has become a greater challenge today especially when one's child is going through puberty. (Well, no kidding. No kidding, because they’re getting taught through the world system of education, from UNESCO, that anything goes. Sex, sex, sex, just have sex, sex, sex. What was it that Lord Bertrand Russell says, that if you introduce them into sexual play before puberty, they’ll become basically addicted, hyper-addiction… and they’re less likely to mate. That was the real purpose of the whole thing and ALL the entertainment industry pushed sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex… You’ll never hear any of them talk about those that lead the culture industry and they’d never blame them where they’ve been taking us. It’s all by design. If they wanted you to go back to Little House on the Prairie, they’d make it so if it suited the purpose of the elitists who run the world, but it’s not, you see. It’s DEpopulation.)
Read that article and see where this is going, and it doesn’t take much imagination. As I say, one plank. The next plank is you have to get licensed TO BE a parent. It’s the same old socialist stuff they’ve been pushing all along. Remember, socialism is really the sort of communistic style that the bureaucracies had to run the public under for the fascist elite at the top. As I say, the two wings belong to the same bird. Always remember that.
I’ve been talking for a while about how THEY GAVE US the internet. The internet is a great tool if it was left alone,

but it's not to be. It was never designed to be free and for free speech for very long. It was to get you addicted to it so that once they change into the new system, you'll still use it. Very few people will pack it in and say well it's no use to me now. They'll keep watching it because they're addicted to data now. They're addicted to data. It doesn't have to be truth, just data. We know that the big boys are getting first dibs at the new internet system that's coming along and this is from the BBC. It's hard to say that's a little conspiracy station is it? Although they've certainly have run lots of conspiracies since they've begun.

Warning sounded on web's future
Monday, 15 September 2008
By Pallab Ghosh
Science correspondent, BBC News

The internet needs a way to help people (Alan: To help people, you see, this is how they introduce totalitarianism.) to help people separate rumour from real science, says the creator of the World Wide Web. (A: The WWW which is 666, the new man.)

Talking to BBC News Sir Tim Berners-Lee said he was increasingly worried about the way the web has been used to spread disinformation. (A: Well, how about the main stream media all these years?)

Sir Tim was speaking in advance of an announcement about a foundation he has helped create that will vet web sites. (A: VET web sites, that means CENSOR.) The foundation will brand sites that it's found to be trustworthy and reliable sources of information. (A: So you know who they are going to be, don't you?)

Future proof
Sir Tim talked to the BBC in the week in which Cern, where he did his pioneering work on the web, turned on the Large Hadron Collider for the first time.

The use of the web to spread fears that flicking the switch on the LHC could create a Black Hole that could swallow up the Earth particularly concerned him, he said. In a similar vein was the spread of rumours that the MMR vaccine given to children in Britain was harmful. (A: See, here they go, here they go. After all, they've got to kill us off, right?)

Sir Tim told BBC News that there needed to be new systems that would give websites a label for trustworthiness (A: That means you're on board, you're politically correct and I've said that. All the patriot stations and all the web stuff that's to do with the reality of the world will be banned, unless you become politically correct.) once they had been proved reliable sources. (A: That means they've been stamped okay by those who rule the system.)

"On the web the thinking of cults (A: cults) can spread very rapidly and suddenly a cult which was 12 people who had some deep personal issues suddenly find a formula which is very believable," he said. "A sort of conspiracy theory (A: Oh, conspiracy theory) of sorts and which you can imagine spreading to thousands of people and being deeply damaging."

Sir Tim and colleagues at the World Wide Web consortium had looked at simple ways of branding websites - but concluded that a whole variety of different mechanisms was needed. (A: Well, they'll hand that over to the guys who are MASTERS. MI6 and MI5 are MASTERS at giving black propaganda, that's what they call it, black propaganda when they smear you as a bad guy.)

"I'm not a fan of giving a website a simple number like an IQ rating because like people they can vary in all kinds of different ways," he said. "So I'd be interested in different organisations labelling websites in different ways".

Sir Tim spoke to the BBC to publicise the launch of his World Wide Web Foundation which aims to improve the web's accessibility. (A: And I'll add… to those who are trustworthy.)

Alongside this role it will aim to make it easier for people to get online. Currently only 20% of the world's population have access to the web. (A: And they'll get STUCK on it!)

"Has it been designed by the West for the West?" asked Sir Tim.

"Has it been designed for the executive and the teenager in the modern city with a smart phone in their pocket? If you are in a rural community do you need a different kind of web with different kinds of facilities?"

Creative medium
The Web Foundation will also explore ways to make the web more mobile-phone friendly. That would increase its use in Africa and other poor parts of the world where there are few computers but plenty of handsets.

It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out where it's going. As I say, the unfortunate thing is, these guys know by good marketing and smearing, as I say, the black arts and black propaganda, they will eliminate all those they don't want on the web and they'll bring in nothing but political correctness. They'll keep politics and stuff like that; they'll keep scandal with the stars because they always give you lots of trivia to keep you occupied. But you're going to find those who ask questions like, 'Who on earth is spraying the skies every day and causing the storms,' and all that kind of stuff, that's not going to be around much longer. And they know through marketing and good campaigns, most folk will keep using the internet. It's very important fact for you to control the world, the computer is essential. It's essential that we put all our data up on it. You know there's females now getting pregnant, young teenagers and putting it up on their web sites and myspace and stuff like that. They have no idea what privacy is. This generation growing up have not a clue of the value of privacy because they really believe that everything that's told them by the main stream, by their teachers, and so on, is real. They live in a wonderful little utopia. They really believe that. Who needs privacy anyway, who needs it?

That's where we're going with this. As I say, we're limited now on the time that we've got left because the new internet system is coming in. This censorship is going to take force very, very quickly. They've had lots of meetings at the United Nations about it and this particular character, this front man, this front man who pretends to have been an inventor, will lead the charge to have it all censored. And you'll have nothing but the main stream propaganda about vaccinations, etc from the very pharmaceutical companies that manufacture them. That's where it's all going.

Now, talking about Chemtrails… there's a good site just came up on chemtrails. It's a chemtrails alert system and it's also under, I believe, owsweather.com and I'm going to talk about this site and others when I come back. It's time we got into this and started spreading this very quickly. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are cutting through the matrix. We're cutting through the matrix, this strange reality that's more propaganda and indoctrination than actual, physical reality; definitely not mental reality. Most people are never conscious throughout their entire lives and they go to their graves, never really knowing that the world has been led and guided. Every song they ever sang and whistled, danced to, every fashion they adopted was PLANNED for them, in concert, by those who run the culture industry… very important to run culture if you want to direct a system, a society, down a certain path.

I'm talking about the CHEMtrails I've watched all summer. I've watched them for 10 years as well. It's quite astounding to get thousands of photographs sent to me. I can't even keep them all. There's so many, from all over the world of the same trails going back and forth and criss-crossing the sky and forming these big mushy clouds. And then, in comes the rain and people are getting physically ill from all this stuff that's coming down. They get bronchitis and I'm talking non-smokers too and children and all age groups. They just cannot clear up this bronchitis, it just keeps persisting. No wonder, because how much chemical can you really BREATHE in until you got a loading dose. It's highly irritant to the linings of the lung.

Here's one man, one guy who is a meteorologist who does have his web site up there and it's owsweather.com. Also, I think its called weather alert, chemtrailalert.com. He's put a web site up there on who is getting sprayed today. It's just like a weather forecast and I guess he uses the satellite surveys. Now people should really EMULATE this in EVERY COUNTRY. We've got to start doing it very quickly because we all are getting dosed with this stuff from this universal air force that no one's taking responsibility for.

We've been told by the Canadian Department of Defence that politicians have NO right to ask questions on this particular topic. Therefore, it's a MUST BE. It's a MUST BE and we're not being told why. For 10 years, they've been doing it pretty well regularly. They were testing it out from the 50s onwards, but for 10 years, these last 10 years, we've been getting dosed and dosed and dosed with it. Look up this web site. I've put a link on my site and you can have a look and a little laugh too because he's doing it exactly the same way as the regular weather stations give you your weather. Only he's adding in the trails, the spraying and who's likely to get dosed today. Interesting way of doing it; it's an intelligent way of doing it, too. With a little bit of humor added. People should emulate this. Try and emulate this because it's imperative, very imperative that we start to knock all of this down very, very quickly, because it's got to have its death toll on the people of the planet.

I know it's killing the birds off. I can go through the forest and see hardly one bird and that's just NOT NORMAL. You don't even hear them at dawn. You used to hear the cacophony of them in the mornings as they started to sing as the sun would come up. You don't hear anything now. You don't hear them coming in to nest, all different ones, until the pigeon comes in at the end or the dove is the last one to make his call. It doesn't happen anymore.

You've got use your own perceptions to realize what's happening to us… what's happening in the world. I'm also putting up another couple links, I think they're based in California and they have some stuff up on youtube. They also have Los Angeles Sky Watch. That's losangelesskywatch.com. They are also talking about the chemtrails and doing something about it. I hope every country starts to emulate that. Everyone can put a site up in every country and start pushing to get some answers here because they are not going to do anything until enough people are complaining and telling them, hey, we know what's going on… we see the stuff. We see it, so stop denying it. We've got to know what's happening. It's our health that's at stake here, and I mean that. This is like life or death here. We can't pussy-foot around anymore.

Don't you get disgusted at being treated like children? You're not supposed to even notice what's happening in the skies above you. Then, they have the audacity to tell you you're imagining things. Isn't that typical of the big liar at the top? You're imagining things.

The air forces of the world have been told to give out the same reply to every inquiry. Oh, it's just condensation trails. Then they explain in baby talk what condensation trails are, forgetting that some of us have memories as to what condensation trails look like. Not like these massive, mushy, horizon to horizon things that don't disappear. Quite something…

I've seen bundles of this spider web stuff coming down. I had to laugh too when they were testing it out in the 60s and 70s. The air forces were testing this stuff. It's a polymer construction, designed by and for the military to bring down VIRUSES and BACTERIA to the ground. Big balls of it would come down and cover cars and the major media when into action, of course, to cover the ass, of what was really going on and they said, oh, it was angel hair, it's from UFOs. Of course, that discredited anyone who mentioned this stuff. Oh, you're one of these UFO nuts. That's how they do it. They always use UFOs. Angel hair they called it. That's when they were testing it. I've seen this stuff come down lately and it's from these big jets; it ain't a UFO. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. There's a couple of callers on the line. I'll take them now just in case I talk on too much later on. We've got Bernard from Philadelphia. Are you there Bernard?

Bernard: Hey, how are you? Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bernard: Okay, first I'd like to ask you, the topic you're already on, if you go to, if your callers would go to scribd.com and search for Teller, they will see, they will be able to download the document put out by the scientific laboratory that he worked for, where he abdicated the use of aluminum for altering the weather. And you go to pubmed.com and you do a search for aluminum and Alzheimer's.There are a lot of articles there which confirms that Alzheimer's IS caused by aluminum.

Alan: They came up with that in the British Lancet back in 1971, that they actually found high concentrations of aluminum oxide in the brains of Alzheimer's disease, so they've known this all along.

Bernard: Okay. Question… about Churchill.It seems… if you read Downing Street Diaries…

Alan:Fringes of Power is the other one.

Bernard: And Controversy of Zion and A Family Matter, it seems like Churchill was out of the loop and I'm having trouble understanding this. I don't think he was but if you read those and you don't do any more research, it seems like he's out of the loop. Can you explain that?

Alan: I don't think he was out of the loop. If you read Fringes of Power, written by his personal secretary during the war years, the man is now a Sir, he's elevated to a SIR, but he said that Churchill said to his peer group, AS he was telling the public, doing propaganda for the public, fight for our way of life, to preserve it and our culture, he was telling his own peer group that this war was the best thing that ever happened. It would bring in a United Europe. He was in the loop alright.

Bernard: In Controversy of Zion, it always seemed like Roosevelt was a… well, Churchill was against communism taking over half of Europe.

Alan: Churchill's right hand man was Alfred Zimmerman who was head of the British communist party. (laughs)

Bernard: Really?

Alan: Yes.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, okay, what's the name of the book by Lenin where he predicts that the Soviet Empire would last only 70 years?

Alan: I'll dig it up for you. I've got about 3 dozen of them in the back room… on Lenin.

Bernard: Okay. One last question. Lord Mountbatten, I had read that he was involved or was approached about a plot to overthrow the British monarchy. What do you know about that?

Alan: Lord Mountbatten, his name was called Tricky Dickey. He liked young boys who were fair and very young… and there's no way he was going to overthrow his own people. He was part of the same Prussian dynasty as the rest of the royal family.

Bernard: In Downing Street Diaries there was something in there about the House of Windsor, their royal mansion being changed to a…

Alan: It's true. It was changed. It was changed because their real name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and a war with Germany with a Prussian-German Royal family didn't go too well with the British people, so they got the propagandists out and they went back to the Tudor times and picked Windsor and picked that as their surname.

Bernard: Alright.

Alan: They changed it.

Bernard: Okay. Alright, I'll let you go then and give another caller a chance to ask you questions.

Alan: Okay, sure.

Bernard: Thanks.

Alan: Now, we’ve got Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. Since you’re talking about Contrails, I will just mention that I’ve also found the Californiaskywatch.com web site very useful in that regard. But what I really called about was that today, a very interesting article appeared in the ordinarily worthless Austin American Statesmen. The head line is, “Social Network, On-line Gaming Drawing Closer” and it’s about a big gamer’s convention that takes place every year in Austin. It’s actually a national and international game developers conference and what the hot topic this year was bringing the social networks like by Myspace and Facebook somehow together with the massively multi-player on-line games like World of Warcraft and I can’t really explain it without reading the whole article but the article is worth reading and it is on line right now so anyone who wants to see it, I don’t know how long the Statesman keeps it up. The author is Lilly Rockwell. So if you Google that name along with a few good key terms like Austin, American Statesman, game developers conference, stuff like that, the obvious, you will reach that article and its quite fascinating.

Alan: Okay. I’ll have a look. Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Sure.

Alan: Now I’ve got Mo from Oregon. Are you there?

Mo: Mister Alan Watt, good evening sir, how are you tonight?

Alan: I’m just hanging in. I got back from town so I’m very tired.

Mo: I know, I know. We love your show, indeed. Always, you always talk of something that we don’t know. You have your very spiritual mind at first so you are. My comments are… and I have a question. My comments are... today we saw that Bank of America came almost over $7 down. I mean, we saw that Washington Mutual is to go under which is $2 right now, their share and I mean me we see that other banks etc... I mean once I talk to my relatives and I mean I tell them what the situation, I alert them and then, what has happened, they are very indifferent. They don’t give a damn about anything. Why is that? Is that how they… society is or what? Can you explain a little bit about in that area… then I ask one question please?

Alan: Well, you see again, it all has to do with the bonding, how we’ve all been broken and separated and isolated from other people. We do NOT feel other people’s pain and we’re so dumbed down and socialized; we still believe that as long as we personally are okay, then Big Brother’s going to keep taking care of us in an okay fashion. People have lost their survival instincts. You don’t realize that when other folks go down, a chain reaction can eventually hit you. People also have been taught NOT to look at the negative. That’s all through the New Age… “Don’t look at the negative stuff. We’ll be okay.” When it does hit them, they’ll fall apart. They are not expecting it. They are not prepared for it. People have been socialized to such an extent, they don’t care what happens on the East coast, the West coast, or the North or the South, as long as they personally are okay.

Mo: Alright. Thank you for that response and my last question for you is, this Hadron Collider that is been already hacked, by the great hackers that they put GST on their computers at this installation in Geneva under the tunnel, between France and Geneva that they are doing this exercise. I mean, what do you elaborate on that and what do you think… is something bad going to happen as a result if they go successfully with the experiment?

Alan: I don’t think anything bad will happen. I always think that any publicity is good publicity. Who knows about the hackers?   If these guys want to keep something 100% secure, believe me, you wouldn’t even know it existed, so I’m a bit suspicious about it, but it definitely will have military applications. Everything goes for military first and then down over the many years, we get the spin offs, probably 20 years later, in our households. That’s how we got the microwave oven. Yet, Germany was using microwave technology all through World War II. We’ll get some spin offs down the road but we won’t know the whole truth of it either. I’m not too worried about it. Anything that’s in the main stream like this, I’m not worried about at all.

Mo: Alright, thank you very much indeed sir and I wish you a best evening you ever have. Bye-Bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. I'm more worried about the spraying that's going on constantly that's been kept totally quiet from the main stream media because this is a MUST BE. It has to fulfill the weather changes to MAKE us believe we are responsible. That's essential for this agenda to go through into the Brave New World situation that they've dreamed up. They can't do it without weather manipulation and the spraying is an essential part of it. I'm sure it's got MANY other functions too that we won't be told about, maybe until 50 years ahead when no one can think for themselves or care when they declassify it all. Now, I've got Mike from California. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Mike: Alan, before I ask some questions, I have concerns about your book.I was listening to your previous show and I believe you said you were also working on a new book besides the transcripts that you released. Is that true?

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Do you know when that will be released or is that just an estimate?

Alan: I hope it to be out in 2 or 3 months.

Mike: Okay. Now, my main question was… see today I was talking to a few activists and they told me about Lyndon LaRouche. They said how their views are kind of in line with yours. And I'm wondering if you are familiar with the man?

Alan: I know enough about him, I believe… I do know that he takes you off... he does explain a lot of what's happening but then he spins you off into, 'We've got to go global, and build bridges and ALL of that Masonic terminology,' so I'm suspicious of that angle of it.

Mike: Actually the activists themselves told me about how he plans on creating these bridges and I found that kind of… I was kind of skeptical when they mentioned that. And they kept luring me in. They said this man… they claimed he was a savior and we need to follow him. And whenever I'm told for you to follow one man, I always think I don't think that's the right thing to do because he could just lead you astray.So, I was wondering if you had any other insight on this man because I don't want to trust him blind side without getting more information from you.

Alan: What I've found, over the years, is that we've always been given heroes to follow which seem apparently, initially at least, to be fighting the system. Very often they come out with news which you can later verify but it's brand new to the public, they've never heard before. Sometimes they're given the information, I think, to build them up into hero status. I've seen it even with the ones who first came out with the HAARP technology… exposing the HAARP and NOW they all belong to NGO groups that ARE IN the United Nations. They claim we should hand over ALL this technology and the ability to decide about technology, to the United Nations, so it falls right in with the agenda with what the United Nations wants. I'm skeptical about people who are pushing globalism. Does it matter if you go in one path or the other path? You always wind up on the same path of utter and complete socialism. I don't believe this is the way to go AT ALL, personally. And I WARN people all the time don't follow a single leader. You've got to be able to seek out their information for yourself, and go over it and verify it… ALL OF IT. Because the person may be a good speaker with lots of data, you have to be careful because in amongst that they can slip in stuff, you'll take for granted and you don't realize you're being led into the same darned agenda that you thought you were fighting.

Mike: That's true because they've been throwing a lot of different ideas inside. For example, they've been saying how HIS ideologies will prevent a sort of catastrophic meltdown of the economy we have right now. They're saying how the economy is so bad that within a few years, the money system will just be totally drained out and money, it will have no value.And using THAT type of fear mongering, they said that we should follow what Lyndon Larouche was claiming but I think I need to do more research on this man to find out if he really is the real deal.

Alan:You must. And here's the thing with money. I've said for years that when the United States is finishing off its JOB of eliminating Islam and standardizing THE WORLD, for their masters, those at the top, because all the ones at the top in the United States are internationalists. They are NOT nationalist at all. Then, they'll be pulling the rug from back home as well, at the same time. This is the agenda and you know it doesn't matter how you manage money. When you have the same international bankers running the WHOLE WORLD's finances, you've got the World Bank DOING IT FOR THE United Nations, you know, you'd have to eliminate all of that and start from scratch. That would take something. That would take a miracle to get that going. We're living in a con game system of debt, and the selling of debt. Now, most of the debt for the United States is held in the hands of their supposed arch enemy, communist China. (Ha, ha)   Now, that didn't happen by chance, which means that these are not their arch enemy after all, you don't give your arch enemy the power to pull the plug from under your feet. China is managed by the same globalists as the United States is managed by. Until these characters start addressing all of that, I'd be very cautious.

Mike: But do you believe that this ruling oligarchy can be beaten? Do we have a chance at all?

Alan: You can't beat them by fighting them in traditional methods. These are the masters of war and chess. The world's a big chess game and we are the pawns, the pawns, we are expendable on the board. You have to find a different direction, outside of the way they want to bring us. You've got to remember too, that MONEY IS A MEANS TO AN END. For the elites don't really need it as such. We support the elite. WE have to earn the money. We must believe in the money for them to live at the top so well. Money is an IDEA; it's just an idea, like a price is an idea too. And yet, we've been trained from birth that there's nothing outside of money. We're not taught to grow food. We're not taught to survive in any way, except go out and earn money and get a pay packet. We need a NEW WAY. Now the elite know this too and they're going to bring us into a new way where governments, after the world's crash, and they are going to create a crash when it's time. I don't know when it will be, but when it's time, they'll create a crash, a total crash and then they'll come out with a solution, once we're all destitute, and they'll say here's what we've come up with. The government then will issue CREDITS to every citizen. Bertrand Russell talked about this as far back as the 1950s. That is the agenda. Money is a con game and how on earth can you sell debt TO other people to hold, who then profit from the debt itself? It's an utter racket… of SLAVERY. That's what money is. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the fact that you can not follow people blindly; there ones out there who are part guru, part, apparently, patriot types who are coming in blending fact with fiction and other ones looking for aliens coming save us or kill us, depending what side of the fence you're on. You have to really, really sort out what's real for yourself and don't let others do it for you. Now, when people can talk eloquently and have lots of backing and have lots of air time, just because you like them; that includes me too, you've got to check on what I say and that goes for everyone else you listen to because there's a lot of fakes out there that will lead you, as they claim to try and deliver you, they'll lead you right back into the same road that they're all going on to. GLOBALISM and coupled with money, etc, etc…

Until this whole idea of debt is WIPED OUT totally, just torn up and thrown away, and until countries, treasurers STOP selling off debt… selling it off, how can you sell debt off and make a profit off it at the same time? Every citizen in that country is responsible for the debt that we do not incur. We'd have to get a whole new system devised, and that would take an awful lot of arguing amongst the people themselves… if it was done truly democratically. We know the elite are bringing a system in where you'll be given CREDITS you can not save up. You'll start with the same number at the beginning of the week and it's to be used for punishment and control. If you don't go along, they'll withdraw your credits, you can't pay your rent and under the system of the habitat areas for Agenda 21, there's going to be NO private ownership of private property in those areas, eventually. Eventually, now I don't know how many years they'll do to phase out private ownership, I don't know but that is their agenda. They've stated that. And NO private transportation either. We are going to be trained like Pavlov's dogs. That's what's on the cards.

Now remember, as I say, you CAN help keep me going by buying the stuff on my web site. There's not an awful lot there. I don't go into the advertisers. I don't get money for advertisers. The advertisers you hear on RBN, pays for RBN and all the debts that they incur, all the costs that keep the station going, keeping engineers going. All the equipment they have to have and upgrade and etc. However, for me, I rely upon you. You bring me to you. I do have big expenses here and they are mounting all the time. And it's all to do with what I'm doing, which is talking to you. So you can buy stuff on my web site, you can also donate to me. That keeps me going as well. We could go further and bigger and better while we have a chance because I know that by 2010, when the new system comes in of internet, plus the censorship, I'LL BE GONE. I've no doubt on that. They'll come and close me down because I expose a lot of the stuff that's going on and that's NOT politically correct these days. You're going to get the authorized versions ONLY when the new internet system comes in. That's just fact.

Now before the music comes on, the site you should check into is called arstechnica.com, US Customs massive new data base on trucks and drivers. This is for the border and all the information they are collecting upon YOU. Have a look at it. It's quite scary.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where they spray the skies regularly, 2 ½ months of rain, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 17, 2008 (#168)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2008:
"In the Sovietized World, I'll Always be Me,
Tracked to the Grave, It's on my ID,
Data Retrieval Made Easy for Authority,
For People Who Care Not For Privacy,
So Listen Not to the Wise, nor to the Bard,
The Sheeple will Run for their New ID Card"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 17th, 2008. There are always newcomers coming in to this program on RBN and into the web site so I always advise them to look at the web site, .com and download as many of the previous talks as you can possibly manage. It takes a while to get through them. I try and fit the pieces of this puzzle, this matrix reality together for you and give you shortcuts to understanding because we don't have time to spend lifetimes in study anymore. We're on a roll into this New World Order and all that it entails. It's not set up so that we can have fun and play for the rest of our days. It's set up to be a totalitarian regime where the betters of the world, those who are more evolved, according to themselves, have the right to with us as they wish. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

I've been saying for a while that this Fortress America, as it was called after 9/11, a few years later it was called Fortress America, this is the combination of the United States, Canada and Mexico's security systems to be totally INTEGRATED. That pretty well has happened. I said at the time too and long before it happened that eventually the money system would also start to merge. What we are seeing now aren't the death throes of a system. It's simply the big boys rearranging the deck to FIT the new system of a united Americas. That's what we are seeing, and they started this back in the 90s with the amalgamations and takeovers from one bank to another as they lined themselves up. The big, top economists, the ones who don't do the guessing, the ones who are into geopolitics, who are IN to the Pentagon and so on, those guys are paid big money to project the future because they know where we are heading… and they don't make mistakes. So whatever is happening today was planned that way. That's what FDR said, anything that happens in politics, or in society, you can bet your bottom dollar that it was planned that way. That's what we are living through now. And to merge the Americas they will be bringing in a new currency. But they have to terrify the public of those countries first so that WE will demand that they do something… and then they will roll the agenda out and wipe the dust off of it because it was written YEARS ago of how they were going to solve this particular problem. That's how things are really done and we certainly are on a roll towards it.

We saw this happening with Europe. Now, why would anyone in the Americas - after watching the amalgamation of Europe and the creation of a Parliament for the WHOLE of Europe and the nations becoming basically COLONIES, subsidiaries, or provinces of the European Parliament, WITH the emergence of a new Euro dollar. What makes the Americans think that it's to be any different here? It's the same format, same agenda. There will be a new currency that will get GRADUALLY unrolled, once we've all panicked enough – and remember too, money doesn't disappear when banks go down. It's the same in depressions. Money doesn't disappear, it simply MOVES into FEWER hands, along with the property and everything else. That's the beauty of it for those at the top. They don't lose anything; they ACCUMULATE during times of crisis. An accumulation… I'll be back with more about this topic after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the amalgamation of the Americas and how they are proceeding with it. To the people it has to appear as though things are just happening by circumstance and by accident almost daily, day by day. THAT is what you are supposed to believe. But nothing, nothing on this magnitude of banks going under and so on happens out of the blue. It does not happen that way; never, never did happen that way and never will. It's a process getting us ready for the amalgamation.

Remember too that money is a means to an end. If WE all believe in money and are TRAINED to go and earn money, not to go out and grow crops and survive, but to earn money, then the system keeps going. It's not our system. That's the beauty of it. For the elite and how they regard money, you should look at Plato's Republic. He gives a talk to an imaginary friend about owing property. What he said is, if you, my friend, have a big mansion and a summer home as well, you have to have guards and servants. You have to replace parts that are stolen from your home, your valuables. You have to repair and upkeep it. It all costs money and you are always worried about being robbed and so on. He says, isn't it much better to have the people pay for it for you and they will pay for its upkeep and its repair and to replace everything that's stolen. If you look at how the elite live, they generally have TRUSTS, big, huge family trusts where, technically, they own nothing. Those involved in the big political game have all these different freebies and benefits given. In fact, Prime Ministers and Presidents are really king for a day, in the old style of Chronos.

They live like kings but technically they don't own that place in which they live. This is the oldest game. It's the public that must believe in money and sure enough, money, when it is withdrawn, can cause whole nations to collapse. That's the beautiful trick of it. Horror can result. Starvation can result. Money is the KEY. Not the ability to raise crops or farm, and the people still have their tools and their implements like through the last Great Depression, but it was the lack of money that stopped everything in its tracks. That's crazy whey you think about it. Absolutely crazy. They were farmers plowing potatoes back into the ground to keep the prices UP during the Great Depression. It's also been done since then. The European Union has what it calls butter mountains and sugar mountains and potato mountains, these imaginary mountains. In other words, surpluses – what they call surpluses, that which would bring the prices DOWN if it was put on the market – so they dump it in the English Channel. And we call this CIVILIZATION. And we call it the best systems they can come up with, but of course that's their definition. It's also a big lie.

They will take us into a new system eventually and who knows how long it might be even, maybe 30, 40, or even 100 years. They will take us into a system where the state will issue credits to every single person and use them as a form of coercion to behave yourself and comply. You will not be allowed to save them up, like Lord Bertrand Russell talked about back in the 1950s. You will start with the same sum every week and if you were to buck the system, they will withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent because in the future, down the road, after the many crashes that will come, there will be no private property. That's the agenda.

It's interesting to look at the Freemasonic agendas of Albert Pike. He talked about the main enemies of humankind and private property was one of them. Then you look at the Communist Manifesto with the same thing right in there. And yet, without property you are technically a slave. You are at the whim of every master whether it's a landlord or a Barron over you. Whatever it happens to be, you have no say in your own affairs. That's the reason that even when they started up the United States after the revolution, they are supposedly to have said, it was life, liberty and the right to property, which was never put into the Constitution and if they did they changed it. But they did discuss this and debate this, that the right to property was almost a sacred thing, otherwise you were a slave. Prior to that every system that had existed has been a form of slavery.

And talking about slavery, in all totalitarian systems they always RESTRICT TRAVEL. They must know what every citizen is doing. That's why they gave you ID cards. In the 1990s in the British Commonwealth countries the governments of those countries did try to pass, and some did successfully, the full anti-terrorist bills, under different names but they are all IDENTICAL. The one in Canada was passed by Allan Rock when he was the Minister of Justice. Once he'd done his little job there he was sent off to the United Nations because he is a globalist. No one at the time could answer the questions, why was Canada putting through a martial law bill in 1998? They tried to do it in Britain too. They tried to bring in the ID card in Britain in the late 1990s as well and people rejected this and said no, nothing is happening; we are all quite safe… until 9/11 came along. 9/11 was a MUST BE. They needed this to bring all of this into effect.

Wendy Mesley on The Wendy Mesley Show, CBC Canada, generally gets the big shows to introduce something. She was the one who introduced the HAARP project to Canadians and the world, the one in Alaska, with Nick Begich as the guest. She also introduced the idea of the coming international ID card in the 90s. She did a program on this and she talked to one of the CEOs of one of the biggest companies, the one obviously deigned to bring in the card. She asked the man, what makes you think Canadians will accept being tracked and traced and so on and having to have this card… to leave countries and get into countries and so on… and all their personal data on it? And he said, quite calmly, because they will be given NO option. So if you think it's all to do with 9/11 you have to do your homework and see what was happening before 9/11 and the few years prior to that because it was out in the open even then.

America, the US being what it is, with the Council on Foreign Relations, another organization saying they'd have to do an END RUN AROUND - meaning going around - the Constitution… if they couldn't knock it out the way all together and replace it; they'd just go around it and ignore it. And here is how they are introducing the ID card…

A New License, for More Than Just Driving
By Jennifer Lee / September 17, 2008 / nytimes.com

New York State on Tuesday began offering an "enhanced driver's license," one of a number of non-passport citizen travel documents that are making their way down bureaucratic government pipelines. While it looks and functions as a license for driving, only United States citizens can get the voluntary (Alan: See, they always start it off as VOLUNTARY…) new license (or the non-driver equivalent), which means it can be used for land and sea crossings to Mexico, Canada and the Caribbean islands. (A: These are the countries that are under the NAFTA agreement where right now I think the Jamaicans and Trinidadians don't need technically a passport to come in, because that was already agreed upon under NAFTA and really under the Free Trade Negotiations prior to that.)

It is also a high-tech card, equipped with a vicinityRadio Frequency Identification (RFID) chip that will broadcast a number to pull up biographic and biometric data for the border officer. (A: I can guarantee you this will be used all through your city as well. These are ACTIVE CHIPS and they can be read, too, by the cell phone tower technology that is all over the place.) (What is good for E-ZPass and Wal-Mart is good for people, too). (A: That's the kind of SLOGAN they are using.) "The same information that is in the front of the enhanced driver's license document is in the database," said Ken Brown, a spokesman for the New York State Department of Motor Vehicles. They are also sending a sleeve out with the ID, he said. "What it does is prevent transmission of that secure number." (A: That's what you will believe.)

This is part of the function creep around driver's licenses (A: function creep around… end run… creep around driver's licenses…) that some people have long been fearing. The push to make the a driver's license a secure identity document, as opposed to simply a credential to drive, has caused protests among privacy advocates (and libertarians) who warn that the licenses are verging on becoming a de facto national ID. (A: Well, you know that will happen because it happened with the Social Insurance Cards [Social Security Cards], they call it the SIN cards in the Commonwealth countries. That's your social insurance number that is never to be used for anything except dealing with the government to do with your social insurance. Now people hand it over everywhere, even in supermarkets.) And numerous state governments have rebelled (in part because of cost) at federal standards for driver's licenses issued by the Department of Homeland Security. (A: So that's who are running the whole issue.)

At the same time, a number of border states have been leading the charge for voluntary high-tech driver's licenses for other reasons — such as anxieties over how the border restrictions will cause economic drags and inconveniences. (According to New York State statistics, Canadians make 2.5 million visits to New York State annually, spending $679 million, while New York residents make 1.7 million visits to Canada, spending $561 million.)

For many years, Canadians and American citizens were exempt from presenting a passport or other secure document to cross the world's longest nonmilitarized border (A: That's the good old days.) — 5,526 miles over land and water. (A: By God, things have changed, eh. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ID cards that everyone shortly will have to have. It's not just to cross the border either, you can bet your bottom dollar on that, or whatever currency they give us. This is going to be your ID card that will allow you IN to stores and OUT of stores. We know from the British one – it's identical, the British one, the same company that manufactures them – they have room in the card, in the chip, lots of room for all of your data including your medical records and it will be used as a bank card as well. You can't buy or sell without it. Don't leave home without it. It says here…

Washington State, which experiences a lot of cross-border traffic with British Columbia, was the first state to offer the enhanced driver's license in January. Other border states are working with the Department of Homeland Security, including Michigan, Vermont, Arizona, California and Texas. (In contrast, Maine has led the charge among states protesting the federal standards.)

And even Americans who do not live in one of the border states may soon be able to obtain a passport card from the State Department (A: They show you a little make-up of one…) (note how the guy's name is "Happy Traveler"), (A: That's what they used to call those who were communist sympathizers at one time, 'the travelers.') a passport in card form that fills a demand by Americans for a less cumbersome citizen document to cross borders. There are also a number of trusted traveler's identification cards that allow border clearance for low-risk, preapproved travelers between Canada and the United States whether by air, land or sea. (A: Then it goes on and tells you how to apply for the card, and you have to pay for it too. That's what gets me, how we pay for our chains through fees; we get FEES to pay for everything.)

To apply for a New York special license, applicants are required to provide their Social Security card, proofs of identity, citizenship and residency. The license costs $30 more than a normal license or state ID, and is valid for eight years. (The price of a United States passport is more than $100.)

The standards for these cards come from the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative, (A: Western Hemisphere… mind you.) which came from the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004 [pdf] (A: Which you can actually download from this particular article; it's got a link to it in .pdf form.), requiring all travelers to present a passport or other document that denotes identity and citizenship when entering the United States.

So one way or another they get it through. They get it through because it's a MUST BE. In a world - and this was discussed a long, long, long time ago, when they would achieve their global system - For government to exist it must have enemies. That is traditionally how they've kept themselves propped up in power and be able to tax people to PROTECT you from those guys over there. When you run out of those guys over there, there is no more over there's left and we're all global, then they have to find terrorism within. You will find… because I've seen these things going up along the roads. They are putting various, these kind of strange looking big, fat poles out. They are big antenna poles with huge cables going into them, as part of the technotronic system they are putting up. You are also going to find that you will be tracked wherever you go, WHEREVER YOU GO. Believe you me, if it's not encoded into that license that you can travel limitlessly, then you probably won't be able to move outside of your own particular designated area, in the future, whenever that happens to be. That's what is coming down. These guys aren't stupid. They plan all this years ahead and have it going through panels and debates and so on, one after another. They know what they are up to.

You know, global government is an old, old idea; an old idea first born in Britain about 500 years ago. John Dee brought it up. Then we find little associations, little fraternities down through the centuries afterwards, popping their heads up, called by different names but really all the same group bringing up the idea of global government. People like Adam Weishaupt talked about the creation of foundations and how they would finance the system that they wanted INTO being through backing and promoting political movements or NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS. Here is an article that is from the Carnegie Institute. The Carnegie, the Ford, the Rockefeller Foundation are some of the big ones in the United States. There are many more, mind you. They back these big NGOs that guide society along a pre-set path. The general public follows never realizing that the articles that they see FROM these organizations in their media, they never realize that they are NOT governmental departments and a lot of people think they ARE governmental departments.

Just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, every book they publish has a disclaimer on the first or second page saying, this is a non-governmental organization and a non-political organization. Even though they admit they give their ideas TO governments… ideas of where we should all go, TO government. But they are right; they don't play politics. They don't play the GAME of politics; they simply write down an agenda and follow it. So they are telling the truth; politics is for the little people to believe in. Here is an article they put out in Volume 22.2, Summer 2008 about the Resurgent Idea of World Government and I'll be back to read it to you after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we are not simply stumbling along some blind alley, like a drunken man with a blindfold, but we are actually being guided, and pulled and pushed and coerced, along a particular path, a path chosen a long time ago by those who had already found that they could control the world through economics primarily and through governmental institutions and the takeovers thereof, through fraternities working together, people who are SWORN - who swear oaths to each other - to fulfill their missions in life. Their QUEST, as they call it at the top; the knights love a quest. And how guys like Adam Weishaupt who was a bit too much open with his sarcasm and his disdain of the ordinary person and fell into dismay with his peer group but never the less, he did say that, we shall create FOUNDATIONS which will guide the world along this path. And sure enough, they DO.

This article is from the Carnegie Institute, one of the big ones that fund a lot of the different NGOs, but they also have think tanks working on their own specialities and they call it INTERDISCIPLINARY RESOURCES for scholars, students and policy analysts. Policy analysts… What they do is set up what they think should be the policy of government and THEY HAND IT TO the governments, the ones who make the policy, or at least sign it into law. You know that the amalgamation of the Americas was drafted up BY one of these non-political organizations, one of these NGOs, the Council on Foreign Relations. That was on Canadian television in 2005 when the Prime Minister of Canada and the United States and Mexico signed it at Waco. The CFR came on AS the CFR for a little news brief that they were giving out, admitting that they drafted it up. Quite something. That was really nice of them; it saved us the trouble, right? So here is the Carnegie Institute from their magazine…

The Resurgent Idea of World Government [Full Text]
Ethics & International Affairs Journal, Volume 22.2 (Summer 2008)
Campbell Craig (Carnegie Council at cceia.org) - July 7, 2008

The idea of world government is returning to the mainstream of scholarly thinking about international relations. Universities in North America and Europe now routinely advertise for positions in "global governance," a term that few would have heard of a decade ago. Chapters on cosmopolitanism and governance appear in many current international relations (IR) textbooks. Leading scholars are wrestling with the topic, including Alexander Wendt, perhaps now America's most influential IR theorist, who has recently suggested that a world government is simply "inevitable." While some scholars envision a more formal world state, and others argue for a much looser system of "global governance," it is probably safe to say that the growing number of works on this topic can be grouped together into the broader category of "world government"—a school of thought that supports the creation of international authority (or authorities) that can tackle the global problems that nation-states currently cannot.

It is not, of course, a new idea. Dreaming of a world without war, or of government without tyranny, idealists have advocated some kind of world or universal state since the classical period. (A: They call it UTOPIAS and as George Orwell said in 1984 and also in Animal Farm, some are more equal than others in such utopias.) The Italian poet Dante viewed world government as a kind of utopia. The Dutch scholar Hugo Grotius, often regarded as the founder of international law, believed in the eventual formation of a world government to enforce it. The notion interested many visionary thinkers in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, including H. G. Wells and Aldous Huxley. In 1942 the one-time Republican presidential candidate Wendell Willkie published a famous book on the topic, One World. (A: It's an interesting read.) And after the Second World War, the specter of atomic war moved many prominent American scholars and activists, including Albert Einstein, the University of Chicago president Robert Hutchins, and the columnist Dorothy Thompson, to advocate an immediate world state—not so much out of idealistic dreams but because only such a state, they believed, could prevent a third world war fought with the weapons that had just obliterated Hiroshima and Nagasaki. (A: Now, it's easy to go along with that, for those who are going through all of this war after war and living on your nerves, to believe that it would be a natural thing to come about. It would obliterate nation states and you would have world government and somehow we would all go to bed safely at night. But of course, that is utopian because the ones who gave us the wars are the same ones and the same fraternities. Like Carroll Quigley said in his own book, the ones behind the wars – and he admitted the organizations behind the wars, the ones that he knew of, were the actual organizations that HE was the historian for – they are the same guys who were running us into THEIR world order.)   The campaign continued until as late as 1950, when the popular magazine Reader's Digest serialized a book by the world-government advocate Emery Reves, while at the same time the Senate Subcommittee on Foreign Relations was considering several motions to urge the Truman administration to adopt a policy of world federalism. In fact, to this day the World Federalist Movement—an international NGO(A: non governmental organization.) founded in 1947 and recognized by the United Nations—boasts a membership of 30,000 to 50,000 worldwide.

By the 1950s, however, serious talk of world government had largely disappeared. The failure of the Baruch Plan to establish international control over atomic weaponry in late 1946 signaled its demise, for it cleared the way (as the plan's authors quietly intended) for the United States and the Soviet Union to continue apace with their respective atomic projects. What state would place its trust in a world government when there were sovereign nations that possessed, or could soon possess, atomic bombs?

Certainly, neither the United States nor the Soviet Union was willing to do so, and once the two states committed themselves to the international rivalry that became known as the Cold War, the impossibility of true global government became obvious and the campaign in favor of it diminished.

That's not really true. Again, that's from the layman's point of view. The Soviet Union was FINANCED INTO BEING and kept alive during its WHOLE lifetime by the Western countries. WE FED THEM. Canada and the States exported most of its grain there, all through the Soviet era; they were the biggest purchasers. Like some of the authors have said, big authors who wrote big books have said… and this also came out of the Reece Commission with Senator Normal Dodd – which is up on YouTube by the way; he is telling the story himself. He said the intention he found out from the big foundations was their job was to guide the world along a path where the soviet system could be merged completely with the American system. They call this The Third Way, or the Third Wave as Toffler would call it. So we are guided along this path.

To those who lived through the eras where they've been threatened to be nuked any day, it all seemed quite logical that nations couldn't handle it anymore and therefore why not give it up to some altruistic organization like the United Nations. That's how they see it; very naively. That's how they're MEANT to see it. The United Nations - going further back to the League of Nations, its precursor - stated quite clearly at the outset, its purpose was to bring in global government. Read the article that HG Wells wrote about the League of Nations AS world government, written about 1919 or 1920; it's quite the eye opener. You'll find if you go into these foundations, look at what their mandates are, look at all the different specialized think tanks they have working on different projects, project that are ALL intertwined; as they call it themselves, they are completely INTERDISCIPLINARY. All the disciplines are brought together; that's science, commerce, health, everything brought together. Tremendous organizations, massive organizations and all MASONIC organizations - like Weishaupt said - love a foundation on which to build, the great foundations.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Kyle from Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan. Isn't it amazing how every dictator or conqueror has always wanted to rule the world and they finally have it within their grasp?

Alan: Yes.

Kyle: I think your listeners should be more worried about the passive RFID tags than the active ones. The active ones we carry around are our cell phones, the perfect bugging device. In Connecticut here they are putting passive RFID tags in our inspection stickers. They can read thousands of tags per second up to 30 feet away and track us up and down the highways.

Alan: I have some news for people in Canada and the States, even your little ID cards that you have with the strip on the back can be read remotely from a good distance away and they have been read remotely whenever you've gone into any government building for the last 10 or 15 years.

Kyle: And they have the ones you can write to also, within 10 feet.

Alan: That's right. So you don't even have to swipe it. The trick was to get us all thinking you had to swipe it through a machine and we don't think any further. We don't think beyond that. People have proven, in some cases recently in Canada, because they've been phoned back to their homes when they go home, even though they never gave their names while in the government buildings. They've been phoned by that particular agency when they got home, which meant that their card had to be read when they were in, even though it's in their wallet or their pocket.

Kyle: I'm just going by numbers that are for the commercial market for manufacturing. I'm sure they have higher technology that we don't even know of. I really appreciate you covering the tough issues, the chemtrails and this police state monitoring by RFIDs, and eugenics on a daily basis because not enough people know about this.

Alan: They don't and people are now at that decision-making time, they either will want to know or they will go into total denial… and anger, if you present it to them.

Kyle: I have a question for you. The one thing that's confused me and I know that doctors are just practicing eugenics on a daily basis and they want socialized medicine, but their symbol, the staff with the two serpents with the wings at the top, what does that represent?

Alan: Supposedly, they take it after the story of Moses who had to take his people through the Valley of the Serpents. Now, it's all allegory for much, much deeper things. He made a brazen serpent, but on the serpent they claim that he had wings on it too. That symbol allowed him to pass through what was basically an area where the secret societies ruled. That's really what it really meant. They have a whole story in the Talmud as to what happened to that staff afterwards. But also, it's interesting that some of the time they use the double serpents going around the same staff, which is just like a double helix – when you look at the double helix and genes - which leads you to think that science goes way, way further back – as I do believe. I don't think they are just discovering things as they go along. I don't see why they'd catch on to that symbol to do with physical human health thousands of years ago and here they are using that symbol today on ambulances and so on. So it's certainly to do, I think, with genetics. You've got to understand too, that medicine is heavily involved. It came through, Medicine really came through, along with surgery, through the wars. They were on the battlefields. That's where they learned a lot of their stuff and treatments, etc. And the Red Cross, which again is a Masonic-led organization and that's why it's a red cross, the Templar's Cross just altered a little bit, its logo. Of course, the John's Ambulance Brigade also used the serpent with the helix on it. So this has always been used to do with health down through the many, many thousands of years, the SAME symbol.

A serpent also is Lucifer. As Pike said, the Luciferian Doctrine, it meant lucid thinking, pure rationality, pure intellect, etc; through science they would conquer. That's basically what it all represents. The serpent has always been a symbol of wisdom, intellect, and basically NO emotion. The old symbols in ancient times used to – in fact you'll find this in the Christian religion, pictures going back for thousands of years. They will show you in steles and paintings, in the very old ones, Jesus on the Cross being lifted to heaven with a serpent wrapped around him on his way up. It means much, much more because he stood for all that was physical but also love, emotion, all the human attributes, kindness, forgiveness; where the serpent is the opposite. It's pure rationality. It's Mr. Spock, in other words; whatever is logical is what is done. So the two come together in completion, in the mystery religion.

Kyle: I've noticed all the different religious groups that adopt different pointed stars. I've only been able to see up to a 10-pointed star and nothing over that.

Alan: Yes and even that's rare. The 10 points is the binary code, of course. That's the key of 10, is the binary, the male, the female. It also stands for matter, anti-matter. It stands for all opposites. So 10 is very important. Washington DC, if you were to say it, 'dix' in the French, you'd have 10. That's why it's called DC. So they always give you these symbols in front of your face because most folk never recognize them.

Kyle: Like the Statue of Liberty on an 11-pointed star.

Alan: Yes. And that, of course, is always reduced down to 2. Everything is always in front of your face. They do love symbols and they do have a religion, consisting in a language of symbology and numerology, and then levels within the language and the alphabet, different levels for the higher degrees, as opposed to the lower ones too.

Kyle: So we are definitely a lot older than we think, this 2000 year history is just the new age.

Alan: Oh yeah, there is no doubt at all. Even when they had the story of Atlantis in Egypt from Plato, again, and his uncle Solon going to Egypt when he's told there have been many civilizations that rose to great heights and then fell down through the ages and were lost in time. Go into India and the histories of India, and they'd blow Darwin out of the water every time on ancient civilizations where humans were still humans; we were not dragging our knuckles along the jungle. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break with another caller.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to put the big picture across in a few words because we don't have time in this day and age to give a complete education anymore. We are on a roll and there is so much you'd have to really learn. And we don't have to know everything, it's a matter of reading the right books and suddenly everything falls into place and you realize we are being guided along this path, that we didn't decide upon. We just go along for the ride because everyone else is going along for the ride. That's how most people act. What is everyone else doing? They are all stumbling along in this direction and you stumble along too. That's how the sheep are supposed to see it, on that level. Of course, the elite who run us and give us the media want to keep us thinking that way as well.

Alan: We've got Joel in California. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Joel: That's great. Well, speaking of books, that was one of my main questions here. I actually have 2 but I hear other callers talking about there is a reading list that you have and I looked all over your web site and I couldn't locate the list of books that you should look out for.

Alan: Okay. I do have it here. I'll see if I can retrieve it and put it up there for you. Mind you, once they are up you have to grab them quick because people catch on pretty quickly; they are in demand and the price goes high. So if I put it up, grab it very quick and put your orders in to who ever is selling them.

Joel: Okay, great. Yeah, there is an old book store closing down here and I zeroed in on an old HG Wells, Outline of History. I got volumes 2 and 3, so I know they have more stuff hiding in there. So I want to try to get a heads up on what to look out for.

Alan: Yes. You'd be amazed. I found some amazing things in junk stores, just junk stores because they buy stuff in job lots when people die. I found some incredible gems in junk stores in old boxes. Some of them were one-offs; I haven't found any other copies anywhere else. Just tossed out.

Joel: Wow. Yep. People don't know what they have, that's for sure. Well, the other question too is, and I guess I can take this question off the air. I was wondering if you could explain what is up with Andrew Jackson. On one hand, here is a guy, he's an avowed Mason and on the other hand, he's known for his last words being, I killed the bank, and having a war. I mean, it's almost like, it seems to me that those two impulses are contradictory in him. What was Andrew Jackson all about, from your research?

Alan: Andrew Jackson was an establishment man; there is no doubt about it. I've found a lot of these people, and this goes way back thousands of years. You read the story of the emperor Julian and the sort of eulogy they give to him as he was dying. I think they put words into their mouths that they'd never speak, to give them a different image, to be honest with you. That's what I find out. As you say, the guy was an established man all along. He definitely went along with the program. You can't get up to that level without it. So to turn against the bank, I really can't figure that one out. We'd have to get one of the new age channelers to get a hold of him. [Alan and caller laughing.]

Joel: I looked into him a little bit. I guess I was going to take this question off the air, but his history was interesting because I guess there was an anti-Masonic party that was actually quite big.

Alan: There was, and there was the Know-Nothing party too. There were a lot of machinations to do with Masonry after the Morgan affair.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself – Hamish is the dog, by the way – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"A New License, for More Than Just Driving" by Jennifer Lee (nytimes.com) - Sept. 17, 2008.

"The Resurgent Idea of World Government" (Ethics & International Affairs, Volume 22.2, Summer 2008) by Campbell Craig (Carnegie Council) - July 7, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2008 (#169)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2008:
"She's an Aristocratic Lady called Baroness Warnock,
Who Likes Commoners Bowing, Touching Their Forelock,
She Believes in Eugenics, In Her Class Not Alone,
An Arrogant Lass, Hear the Words of this Crone,
Not For Compassion Would She Have You Done In,
A Societal Burden She Claims is a Sin,
Beware All You Poor, She Has Friends in the Know,
So Be True Baroness, Be the First One to Go"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this IS Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, September the 19th, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into .com and go into the web site. You'll see so many free audios I've done on past talks and you can download them and listen to them at your leisure. I try to fit it all together, as much as possible, as humanly possible, with the knowledge, at least I picked up in my lifetime and give you short cuts into the big picture. We need short cuts now because things are really rolling ahead, full steam. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

As I say, we're on a roll now into this New World Order. You can't read anything, any newspaper; you can't listen to any news without it coming across to you that things are really changing quickly. For those in the US and Canada and Mexico, it's the fear of the dollar crashing that's going to be the big shtick into the FINAL INDUCTION into integration. That's what they'll use for it. The first part, they used mightily was the terrorism aspect and having different governments made it too cumbersome and less safe for the people, therefore, they created Fortress America. They've been signing secret deals to further "closer ties" as they call integration, EVERY YEAR since 2005. 2010 is the final one. I'll guarantee you; this whole stage thing with the dollar was meant to make us all terrified thinking everything's getting out of hand. Everyone's afraid and then they'll come forward with the solution, the only solution, which will be COMPLETE AND UTTER INTEGRATION. What a beautify way to bring it across. They had to use a different technique in Europe. It took 50 years of stealth and lying to the public about integration and losing your national sovereignty. In the US, it's under the guise of terrorism and economics. That's how it's being done.

They are playing it out right now. BIG drama for the public, big drama. At least they give us some drama and while we're watching this happening, since 9/11, 2001, we've watched our world changing. It truly is a world change. Every country has gone into action and signed the same massive Homeland type security bills, anti-terrorism laws. You see them patting down their own people in airports and border crossings… and this again, is to get you geared into a completely new system, where YOU ARE INSIGNIFICANT.

I always remember Bertrand Russell who said we must create a form of APATHY amongst the public. Well how would you create apathy? You make them feel that everything is out of control around them and that they truly are insignificant. You have no power to change things. That's the technique that's being used. So, when you feel really down and you've got a little panic coming on, JUST SHRUG IT OFF and remember, THIS SOON WILL PASS, because we're going into the Brave New World scenario at a gallop.

A socialist controlled society with the fascist at the top, of course, where every part of your life from birth to death will be planned for you. There'll be no guess work involved. A lot of people will like socialism because they don't like having to make big decisions on anything. But then, there's others who don't like it at all. HG Wells in his own book, called The Open Conspiracy, said thousands will die fighting this New World Order and no doubt they're ready for that too. We've watched them build up an army to take care of that. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said before, I'm trying to give short cuts to especially the young, who will live through the worst of the big changes. They already are, in fact. In fact, if they go to school, they're definitely living through big changes because there's a new indoctrination going out at school preparing their minds for a totalitarian type system which they'll think is all quite normal. After all, they're getting patted down going into school, patted while they're in school, and that's going to be their life from then on, in the city streets or adulthood. This is how it's done and you thought the Nazi system was dead with World War II. People thought the Nazi's were all in Germany. Nazism was a philosophy and it was meant to be an international philosophy.

You always find the same things happen in totalitarian regimes. THEY SET THE ARMY ON THE PUBLIC EVENTUALLY. That was something the founding fathers of America were well aware of. That's why they also had big discussions about whether they should or should not have a standing army. Some of them got around that by creating what they called the Marines. Technically not the Army but they are Army regardless.

This is the standard thing, this article I'm going to read, the standard thing that happens in a militarized society… they want us to be a MILITARIZED SOCIETY, this part, this one step towards the Brave New World. There are many steps to go but this is one part of it. The Orwellian phase before we go into the Huxlian phase. Sometimes they overlap and we know that they're doing that with the genetic engineering. They create new types of creatures and humans, etc that will take over from the old type, the old man, yesterday's man, as the term is called. In the process too, they're getting us used to a militarized society. They want a WAR SCENARIO with rationing, people being moved and evacuated, refugees, all of that for this hundred years war. A hundred years to bring all of their Brave New World UTOPIA into being and reduce the population at the same time.

It's interesting too how they've convinced the public and still convincing them, that we are all the problem. We caused it all apparently. All of us. WE who are given a system of produce and consume. Well, the elite have now CHANGED their system into POST-industrial and POST-technological society. We're just useless eaters now. So, it's our fault, even though we're going on producing and consuming, it's our fault that we're doing so apparently. And who says this? The big foundations ALL say it. Even the Canadian Green party has come out with this manifesto on the need to reduce the population. That doesn't surprise me if you look at the history of the Green Party. Remember the color green is tremendously popular right now and the different lodges they have in the mystery religion: where there's blue, black, red and the green, all part of it. Who started up the Green Party? Someone's father who was the best pal of Stalin. Look into it and you'll find that out.

This is from the ArmyTimes.com. It's from September, 2008.

Brigade homeland tours start Oct. 1

3rd Infantry's 1st BCT trains for a new dwell-time mission. Helping 'people at home'
(Alan: Help, military with guns will help people at home)
may become a permanent part of the active Army
By Gina Cavallaro - Staff writer
Posted : Tuesday Sep 8, 2008

The 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team (A: this is a COMBAT TEAM) has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle (A: as they call it), helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. (A: Now, remember what I've just read here. Restoring essential services and escorting supply convoys.)

Now they're training for the same mission — with a twist — at home. (A: The same mission, with a TWIST, AT HOME.)

Beginning Oct. 1 for 12 months, the 1st BCT will be under the day-to-day control of U.S. Army North, the Army service component of Northern Command, (A: That's NORTHCOM) as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters, including terrorist attacks.

It is not the first time an active-duty unit has been tapped to help at home. In August 2005, for example, when Hurricane Katrina unleashed hell in Mississippi and Louisiana, several active-duty units were pulled from various posts and mobilized to those areas. (A: And so was Blackwater, by the way.)

But this new mission marks the first time an active unit has been given a dedicated assignment to NorthCom, a joint command established in 2002 to provide command and control for federal homeland defense efforts and coordinate defense support of civil authorities.

After 1st BCT finishes its dwell-time mission, expectations are that another, as yet unnamed, active-duty brigade will take over and that the mission will be a permanent one. (A: Now, I've told you before, that when the US is finishing off its job in the Middle East, the big eating machine, this big military EATING machine, will be brought back home and that's what's happening. And it'll still be eating, believe you me.)

"Right now, the response force requirement will be an enduring mission. How the [Defense Department] chooses to source that and whether or not they continue to assign them to NorthCom, that could change in the future," said Army

Col. Louis Vogler, chief of NorthCom future operations. “Now, the plan is to assign a force every year.” (A: In other words, there’ll be one after the other coming in, as the other one is going out.)
The command is at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado Springs, Colo., but the soldiers with 1st BCT, who returned in April after 15 months in Iraq, will operate out of their home post at Fort Stewart, Ga., where they’ll be able to go to school, spend time with their families and train for their new homeland mission as well as the counterinsurgency mission in the war zones.
Stop-loss will not be in effect, so soldiers will be able to leave the Army or move to new assignments during the mission, and the operational tempo will be variable. (A: Now, I’m gonna scroll down here to the interesting part because they go on to tell us some of the things they’ll be doing… at home.)
They may be called upon to help with civil unrest and crowd control or to deal with potentially horrific scenarios such as massive poisoning and chaos in response to a chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear or high-yield explosive, or CBRNE, attack.
Training for homeland scenarios has already begun at Fort Stewart and includes specialty tasks such as knowing how to use the “jaws of life” to extract a person from a mangled vehicle; (A: Remember, this is written by a PR specialist. They have their own department. Everything the public is given TO the press FROM the military; it goes through a PR management team.) extra medical training for a CBRNE incident; and working with U.S. Forestry Service experts on how to go in with chainsaws and cut and clear trees to clear a road or area. (A: This is only the start of it.)
The 1st BCT’s soldiers also will learn how to use “the first ever nonlethal package (A: A non –lethal package.) that the Army has fielded,” 1st BCT commander Col. Roger Cloutier said, referring to crowd and traffic control equipment and nonlethal weapons designed to subdue unruly or dangerous individuals without killing them.
“It’s a new modular package of nonlethal capabilities that they’re fielding. They’ve been using pieces of it in Iraq, but this is the first time that these modules were consolidated and this package fielded, and because of this mission we’re undertaking we were the first to get it.”
The package includes equipment to stand up a hasty road block; spike strips for slowing, stopping or controlling traffic; (A: That’s the ones that rip your tires.); shields and batons; and, beanbag bullets. (A: And then we get to the usual sort of PR stuff that sort of lessens the impact of what they’ve just been talking about, trying to put a bit of comedy into it, as they always do.)
“I can’t think of a more noble mission than this,” said Cloutier, who took command in July. “We’ve been all over the world during this time of conflict, but now our mission is to take care of citizens (A: I like the way he says it, take care of citizens at home with his modular packages) at home ... and depending on where an event occurred, you’re going home to take care of your home town, your loved ones.” (A: Where I guess they’ll probably tazer them.)

So there’s the beginning of the OPEN, the OPEN MILITARIZATION that they prepare for something that’s going to happen. Now tie that in with the 90 page document that’s on my web site, from the Department of Defence in Britain, which is also the main think tank for NATO, when they foresee 30 years of rioting across the Western world. Riots because of unemployment, riots because of escalating prices, and riots because of shortage of food and other essentials… It’s not hard to put it together.

We should be taking these things very, very seriously. I’ve told you before; the military is always used, under tyrants, TO BE TURNED ON THEIR OWN PEOPLE. Look into the histories of Europe, something they found out all too well, ALL TOO WELL. Every country in Europe at some time or another turned the military on its public. That’s a standard thing they do.

Quite interesting… and while that’s going on we have the eugenicists all part of this whole agenda, their eugenic agenda. Look at all the big foundations, look into what they’ve promoted, look into the Rockefellers and others and you find they’re all eugenicists.
They don’t believe in keeping surplus herd around and the public are the herd TO THEM, you see. If you have a good job to benefit them at the top, then they’ll tolerate you. If you don’t SERVE them well enough, they want to eliminate you. As I’ve said before, they claim there’s too many of us and all you have to do is look at the Nazi regime and the communist regime. You didn’t see many cripples walking around the Soviet Union because they were doing the same darn thing there as Nazi Germany was doing. And that was killing off what they called the MEDICALLY OR MENTALLY UNFIT. I’m going to talk about this right after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how this same

nasty type philosophy started in the Nazi Germany system with euthanasia, before World War II started, euthanasia of the unfit, what they call the unfit, the mentally sub-normal and even the elderly and crippled people too. If you look at the Soviet policies, I don't think they were any different, to be honest with you. We know that in China, for instance, which is a communist country, believe it or not, this strange mixture of communism and capitalism, but it was founded by the West so I'm not surprised. In China, they allow many of their orphans to... die.
Here is the Mail Online in good old Britain again, the home of democracy. It says here:

Old people with dementia have a duty to die
(Alan: A DUTY to die, that's very British. This New World Order, you'll have a duty to serve the world state, that's their own terms for it.)
and should be pushed towards death, says Baroness Warnock
(A: She's one of the elite, the special elite, the interbred type)
By Steve Doughty
19th September 2008

Elderly people with dementia are 'wasting' the lives of those who have to care for them, one of the country's most influential experts on medical ethics said yesterday.
Baroness Warnock (A: Love the names, WAR NOCK) said that for the old and sick who are contemplating dying, 'there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so'. (A: I wonder if she's talking about herself? I somehow don't think she is.)
Her remarks in an interview with a church journal were the first public suggestion from any expert with close links to Whitehall (A: That's the British government.) that euthanasia should not only be legal but that elderly people should be pressed towards death.
Lady Warnock said: 'If you are demented, you are wasting people's lives, your family's lives, and you are wasting the resources of the National Health Service.'
Her remarks were condemned as 'shocking ignorance' and 'barbaric' by Alzheimer's charities.
Right to life groups furiously accused Lady Warnock and fellow supporters of euthanasia of telling the public they want a right to choose while privately supporting compulsory killing.
Lady Warnock, 84, was the head of the committee which during the 1980s opened the way for legal research on human embryos. (A: She's a real charmer, this woman. A real, real charmer, one of the real OLD SCHOOL types, but there's lots of them, lots of them over there. Anyway, I'm glad they're really showing their hand and their face for the first time. These are the same ones that pushed abortion on the public, you know, the lower classes, because they were terrified we'd outbreed them. That was written about by Charles Galton Darwin, one the elite himself, in his book called The Next Million Years.)
Influential in education as well as in medical ethics, she became an open supporter of euthanasia after her ill husband was helped to die by his doctor in 1995.
She told the Church of Scotland's magazine Life and Work: 'I've just written an article called A Duty to Die? for a Norwegian periodical. I wrote it really suggesting that there is nothing wrong with feeling you ought to do so for the sake of others as well as yourself.' (A: Now I've told you that this is the kind of stuff that's getting pumped into children to do with sterilization, too many people, and so on. You'll soon find young volunteers in this sci-fi world we're now living in, coming forward and offering themselves as sacrifices to save the planet. I'm not kidding. That will happen. You wait and see.)
She added: 'I am absolutely, fully in agreement with the argument that if pain is insufferable, then someone should be given help to die, but I feel there is a wider argument that if somebody absolutely, desperately wants to die because they are a burden to their family or the state, then I think they too should be allowed to die.' (A: What she's really saying here, a burden to the family or the state, she's talking about economic reasons.)
Lady Warnock first suggested that the elderly and sick should die rather than becoming a burden four years ago.
In 2006 she supported an attempt by fellow peers to push through a law allowing doctors to kill patients suffering unbearable pain.
Some 700,000 in Britain have dementia and this is expected to double (A: This is another one of their weird statistics we have no proof of) over the next 30 years.
Rebecca Wood, chief executive of the Alzheimer's Research Trust, said: 'Lady Warnock demonstrates a shocking ignorance when espousing her highly insensitive views.
'People with dementia can live quite comfortably when cared for properly. The solution to our dementia crisis is not

euthanasia; the answer is more research so we can find new treatments, preventions and a cure.' (A: Well they know what caused all of this because they've GIVEN it to us.)
Neil Hunt, of the Alzheimer's Society, said: 'With the right care, a person can have a good quality of life very late into dementia. (A: And then you have all the different ones coming back, criticizing what she said.)

Make no mistake here; this isn't an accident she's come out with this. This is timed. It'll be timed when the other big agencies and foundations go to work on the same topic. Remember, repetition, repetition, is something which is very important to get it into our subconscious minds that this is a NEW NORMAL thing to do. These are the same people who started at the first end, the early end, the CHILD; they wanted the UNBORN child destroyed basically. They didn't want the common people to breed up and now they're going for the other end of the spectrum, the elderly, infirmed, and the sick and so on. It won't stop, believe you me. That's the whole thing with the pillars. The pillars all hold up the roof of the building. You knock one down and that means it's much easier to knock the other ones down. You can't EVER let them take one step forward and you cannot ever take one step back with these characters. THERE IS NO COMPROMISE. NO COMPROMISE WHATSOEVER. They are on the war path and we'd better, better be very, very aware of it. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to point out how they got us down the slippery slope; the slope that was designed for us to go down by those who rule the world. They always give us something with a very good reason but what is always behind it is the REAL reason and we're never told the real reason until it's too late. We have been going down this slope for a long, long time.
As they created an ego-syntonic, ego-centric, hedonistic type society, encouraged everyone to go around playing like Easter bunnies and then pointing to the effects of it all and saying my, my, my, what are we going to do? We accept abortion to begin with and then we're down the slippery slope because the idea's not to save you from having to bring up a child in poor economic circumstances or any of that, it was to reduce the population across the board in the lower classes; something that was widely written about by members of the elite for the last 100 years or more, in fact, all the way back to Malthus in the 1800s. Their problem's always how to get the public to go along with it. They put millions of dollars of propaganda into it and millions of dollars of your tax money. They're really brainwashing you into your own extinction.

There's another site that ties in with the last topic and that's called lifesitenews.com. This one is talking about eugenics programs against the disabled and how so many of those with Down's Syndrome are killed BEFORE BIRTH because it's become the new normal. Remember too, these tests aren't always accurate. After reading the first few paragraphs it says here,

Earlier Screening for Down's Syndrome May Fuel Eugenic Program Against Disabled
89% of Down Syndrome babies in Canada, and 90% in U.S. are killed before birth
By Hilary White
Thursday November 10, 2005

The late Tanis Doe, who had been a professor of social work at the University of Victoria, British Columbia said in March 2004 that a prenatal, Nazi-style extermination campaign is being waged against the disabled in most of the western world.

Read that article. It's pretty good. It's got a lot of links and other articles in this particular site and you have to take it to heart because it does affect you. We've all been taught you see that whatever we do doesn't affect anyone else. Now, that's an utter LIE… because, that which becomes the normal because most are doing something, becomes LAW eventually. That's the same with EVERYTHING, even the ID cards that are coming in. First, they make it VOLUNTARY, and then it becomes THE LAW when a certain percentage has them. That was the same with the driving licenses at one time. It wasn't compulsory initially, it was voluntary. So was insurance. Once they get enough of you on it, it becomes THE LAW. Killing, believe you me, killing becomes the same.
Look at China. China is the MODEL STATE for the rest of the world according to the United Nations. Once child per family. The neighbors are trained to drag off a woman who's pregnant with a second child. They're TRAINED that way. It's easy to train the public, the general public. You know, THE GENERAL PUBLIC SCARE ME. MASS MAN SCARES ME because they're so easily conditioned with new normals. They don't think at all, they react emotionally. Those who give them the new normals know this. They know how to do it. It's formula. They create social approval

and social disapproval. The same technique that's been used in the West now and the same guys behind it at the United Nations have drawn up the policies to use the same programs in the western world. You've got to think for yourself or you're doomed.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Bernard from Philly. Are you there Bernard?
Bernard: Hello, thanks for taking my call. You once said that you would discuss the esoteric meaning of Saint John the Divine's lodge. Could you do that?
Alan: You've got to understand that St. John is a high figure in Masonry. There's different meanings to the word John itself, even the pronunciation of it. In one of them you have "Jonathan", which is Johan Athan or Aton; Aton is always the sun. Another level you have the meaning of "Jonah" which is the female organ [yoni] and you'll find lots of those in the Middle East; around Jerusalem in fact, they've dug up thousands of them while looking for remnants of the holy people, in the past. They find that because the female was worshipped in ancient times, very much in that area. You also have the other meaning being "Ion" because the J was silent and they pronounced an I instead. So you have "Ion". They had the island of IONA in, not in the Mediterranean, but up through the Aegean Sea. That was the place that was called the temple of fire, was on that particular island, and those priests were highly respected in the ancient world for their knowledge of the mysteries, which we will call sciences really. They have many meanings and of course, we find that John in the Bible was probably the only Gnostic Christian that was allowed to be put INTO the Bible; the rest of them were Coptic Christians. You'll find far more of the mystery religion because they always began with THE WORD and John does start off his gospel with THE WORD and the word became God. This is what it means. There's another meaning for those in the mystery religion down through the ages as to what John stands for. He definitely goes through the mystery religion. Don't dismiss it completely because there's a lot of truth in it; a lot of truth in the mystery as well, although it's corrupted in modern times but he does go into the truths of a CREATOR who can be anew, YOU can be anew. The same kind of spirit can run through you. That's something that they go over and over in the gospel of John… almost over board. He's trying to get a very essential message through which all ancient Gnostics believed in. The creator could work through people and their fellow brothers with the same experiences could also have that same spirit running through them. You find that Jesus too, said that the same spirit that is in me is therefore in you; very important thing to understand. It means that your values, everything would be much the same. Not because you were taught them but you came to those values through your own experiences and conclusions.
Bernard: Okay. IHS in the Jesuits logo, what does that stand for?
Alan: I'm not here to answer just questions on language. You've got to understand, I could give courses on these things and they take forever. They take forever, absolutely forever. But, the Jesuits after Ignatius Loyola, who did belong to the Alumbrados and the Alumbrados means illumined ones. They were really the Spanish section of the Knights Templar. He was caught initially by the Vatican fighting against Rome and then he was initiated into the church and became the first, what they call the first Black Pope. His name itself, Ignatius, "Ignatius" means fire starter and he was the one who was to start the fire… again, illumined one. They use these terms all down through the ages. He's an igniter. You'll find that "Jesuit," if you were to look into the name of the God that is always "I AM," the ultimate God, the Yahweh one, according to the mysteries, is the Demiurgos, the demiurge and therefore, if you were to go into some other language, such as, French and you said, JE SUIT, I AM, Jesuit would be "I am." Je suit. It's all a play on words. They're camouflaged from the general public.
Bernard: You know I'm thinking when I read about the history of the Jesuits, I came to the conclusion that they were sent, that they were created to infiltrate the Catholic Church. Do you think that's the case?
Alan: I've no doubt. I've no doubt they certainly brought a whole new perspective into the Catholic Church but you've got to understand that through the Catholic Church from its foundations they tried to bring in the pagans and get them to accept this new church. They adopted so much of the pagan customs and saints or gods which became saints within the Catholic Church. To an extent, they became paganized themselves. Within all the pagan religions, there's a lot of the truth of the MYSTERY RELIGION and a lot of the allegory of the mystery religion that comes in with it. The general public always worship the EXOteric in every religion including all pagan religions and they seldom understand the ESOteric involved within and it was the same within the Catholic Church. Even at that, the funding of the Catholic Church had tremendous impetus from the very beginning because it was a wealthy church to start with because it was authorized by Rome. It also had big financial backers of its day that basically, the Rockefeller types that existed in those days, sponsored it into assistance. Because it put an emphasis on OBEDIENCE and peacefulness, it became a very useful tool for those who already ruled the world and it was promoted. Within the religion itself, there's no doubt, there's a lot of TRUTHS as well and a lot of philosophies that can never be denied. It doesn't mean that everyone who served the Catholic Church, either, understood the inner aspects of it.

Bernard: Okay. Thanks and last question. Do you…
Alan: I'll have to go to the next caller, you've asked three already. Okay? I've got John from Texas, are you there John?
John: Alan?
Alan: Yes. Is that John?
John: Yeah. I need to ask you some questions about the… when I was watching the Olympics and I saw all the symbolism going through the Olympics and it takes a wide range of people to make all that symbolism go off and work correctly in the limelight. It just amazes me how deep-rooted and deep-seated all the symbolism and everything is in our society and everyone has to probably know they're doing this. It just amazes me that people are doing this without knowing.
Alan: They know. They DO know. They love to put big parades on in front of the public where they show all their emblems and they also MOCK the public for their not understanding of what they're actually seeing but enjoying it none the less. That's part of how they get their kicks at the top. There's a lot of work goes into the planning and the practicing, etc and the setting up of these staged events. You're right. You're quite right.
John: Just one more quick question. What is the symbolism…I've see a lot of Presidential Candidates and a lot of Senators wearing a bee on their cufflinks or their suits.
Alan: A bee?
John: That's correct
Alan: Are you talking about the letter B or an actual insect?
John: The natural insect, the bumble bee basically.
Alan: Well, because that's… Napoleon had a cave made of golden bees that he found and he found the bees in a sarcophagus in Egypt. They love the bee. That became his symbol, the bee hive. They do talk about the perfect society and how they are the worker bee working towards the great work in this perfect ordered society. Every beehive is strictly ordered. They likened it to the general public with the elite at the top being royalty, getting royal jelly and then the priesthood between them and then the worker bees beneath. That is what they call the perfect society. So they are the worker bees. I'm not surprised they like the bee on their cufflink.
John: That's another point of them just laughing at the public once again, am I correct?
Alan: Oh yes. Absolutely. Even the letter B as well, which they also use in that category. It's really a 13. They love the number 13 and old DeMolay and all the rest of it and his death, so they use the number 13. The 1 and the 3 merged together becomes the letter B. It's also the Macdonald's logo, if you notice, turned on its side.
John: I've seen that logo and it really amazes me that now I've been seeing a lot of things, I've awakened to REAL history where our actual language came from. I'm AMAZED that this has been before. It's truly amazing. Thank you very much. I don't want to take any more of your time. I'll let you get to another caller.
Alan: Bye, now. Then there's Matt from Chicago. Are you there Matt?
Matt: Hi. Good evening, Alan. How are you doing?
Alan: Yes.
Matt: The other day you were talking about Sitchin and the Annunaki and how that argument makes us feel helpless.
Alan: If you believe in it.
Matt: I don't agree with Sitchin's hypothesis; I'm more on the evolution. The problem with evolution though, I hear… Darwinism and social Darwinism and eugenics… I'm just curious; can you discuss the differences between all the views of creationism, evolution and Annunaki?
Alan: No, because we've got 10 minutes to go and that would take days. All I said about Sitchin is this: It falls right in with an agenda that was a psy-ops operation. It falls IN with that agenda, in line with it, which must make you suspect. He literally created his own language that he supposedly deciphered; it's his own special method. No one else will agree with him. He's complete altered all the reality of it. If you read the Sumerian tablets yourself, it's no different from ancient India or Ra of Egypt where the God inseminates himself and all the rest of it. He has sex with the spirit of the air. It's all to do with spirits, you understand, not people. But it was meant to make you feel that if some super, extra terrestrial agency came in and created man to be an inferior slave then you could never beat it. Therefore, if you swallow that, you're beaten already. That's how psychological operations work. It's to make you feel helpless. How could a slave made to be puny ever defeat its creator?
Matt: On the same note of that, Jordan Maxwell, when he talks about the end of the age we're coming into, the age of Sagittarius I believe, we're in Pisces right now… Aquarius, I'm sorry, well, that's one argument. It sounds like possibly this could be the end of this age and then you hear the people on the Christianity side like the Council for National Policy… people pushing the belief in having God and Jesus in your life to be able to get through this is another topic

that I just ponder frequently.
Alan: Well, ages are simply the elite's way of measuring time. They use the stars. Even in ancient times they did it too. Remember, the first reasons for watching stars and planetary movements were to do with seasons and time for planting and all this kind of stuff. But they also use it like a clock, like a solar clock or an annual clock and they do have their plans written in the heavens and they made them a long time ago. Hold on, I'll be back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Matt from Chicago?
Matt: Well, you were talking again about the… Jordan Maxwell and the end of the age…
Alan: They always made a time clock basically and gave themselves a lot of room for the agenda. There's no doubt about it. The age of Pisces was the age of basically the symbol of the fish that was used, and early Christians did use the symbol of the fish and there's been lots of frescos found, and they're in museums today, from the early missionaries that came out from the Middle East, mainly from Egypt, actually. So they use the symbol of the age. There's no doubt about it, Freemasonry in its own publications has always promoted this next phase, the Age of Aquarius. Where supposedly they'd bring in gradually their new UTOPIA and of course, it's going to be the hell for most of the people because they don't have much room for the profane; that means the masses in that organization.
Matt: That will be the age of environmentalism, mother earth…
Alan: Yes. All of that. Reduced population, get rid of the useless eaters, as they call them, and they'll have their utopia, an organized society, a planned society. You've heard of Planned Parenthood, well, this is the planned global village. If you've got a job to do, if they need you for a task then you might be born, if you don't, you will not. That's literally what it's boiling down to.
Matt: Okay. Thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. A very, very old agenda, these guys work in centuries maybe thousands of years and they certainly do work towards it. Mind you, they're well rewarded for doing so at the top. We've got Rick in California, are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes. Yes. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Rick: Somebody came in and said we got Rick and it sounded like you and it wasn't so I wonder if somebody is listening in. I wanted to mention something about deep, further down in that military article you read about the troops being stationed here. It said for an earthquake in California.
Alan: Yeah. Oh yeah. They'll use any excuse under the sun but if they're getting non-lethal weaponry and training along side police, everybody should get the hair on the back of their neck standing up when military trains along side police, especially active duty troops.
Rick: What I wanted to say was that on November 13th, which is on a Tuesday, 11/13, a sacred number, the biggest homeland security earthquake drill in history is being conducted called the Great Shake Up and I went to the USGS. They have the waves standing still on Los Angeles, big waves, like fast, huge seismic 7.8… They got it all mapped out. I think they're going to HAARP us Alan.
Alan: They'll use all of this. There are big towers going up across the country as well. I don't know if you've seen them, they're big, wide, thick towers and an occasional camera sticking off them but massive cables going into them. I think it is part of the E.L.F. control frequencies, that technotronic era Zbigniew Brzezinski was talking about. I think that's what they're setting them up for, all these towers. They're quite amazing structures when you see them. They're definitely NOT the usual microwave with the drums on them and so on. These are just very, very wide towers about 30 feet high, 35 feet high.
Rick: I wanted to ask a question. I just got Morals and Dogma, the 1950 edition. How significantly different is that from the 1871 original edition?
Alan: I don't know. I haven't read the later versions. It's probably pretty well on the ball but I've got the early versions and that's the ones you've got to TRY to get a hold of.
Rick: Okay. Well, thank you very much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and my your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 22, 2008 (#170)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2008:

"Going to School is Such a Pain,
But Wait! There's Something New for My Brain,
Experts Say It's What we Need,
To Help us Count, Learn and Read,
A Type of Amphetamine, Some Say Speed,
Makes Docile Boys from Those Who Lead,
Continued Use May Shrink my Brain,
But it's All A-Plus for Short-Term Gain"
© Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 22, 2008. Newcomers look into .com web site for lots of previous talks I’ve given, in an attempt to piece a lot of this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you shortcuts as well, shortcuts to understanding what’s really happening in the world and to show you that everything that comes across the mainstream media is an attempt to move the human herd, as they call the human people, along a particular path, a predetermined path. We are managed. Our minds are managed. Our topics of conversation are managed. Our arguments are given to us. The conclusions to the arguments are given to us. And we are treated like children. We’ve been treated like children for many generations, many generations. So look into my web sites. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, in the various languages of Europe.

For those who are watching the skies once in a while, it used to be a common thing. Everyone looked out the door and looked at the skies but I think those who live in some major cities with the high-rise towers probably don’t look up so much, there is not a lot to see. In the country people normally, when they came out their doors, look at the sky, still do. You will see them early in the morning, very early in the morning, criss crossing the sky with these trails which are not condensation trails. Many of us have lived long enough to know what condensation trails look like. These ones go from horizon to horizon and they spread out and form these mushy wispy clouds that also alter the weather. I’ve watched this personally as they go back and forth with different SHADES of spray. When they put the darker ones out, sure enough, the wind whips up and you are left with a storm. That happened last year and the year before it too. I do have articles here and I’ve read them before about Owning The Weather put out by the United States Air Force. These projections are put out as things they’d like to do, but in reality they have already been at it for a long time. They have been doing it. It’s the same with everything that they pretend that they are working on. Some of the lower orders of research ARE doing REsearch, meaning the searching was done. They are working on the low stuff again and they generally give out press releases with make us think, well I guess they are not far ahead in their research. That's how we are tricked and fooled. They are always WAY ahead of what the public are told and in fact we are the last to ever know.

It's the same with the GMO food. The Canadians were being tested on with this modified stuff with secret deals between Monsanto and other groups and the Canadian government. That was awfully nice of them. For over ten years we were eating this stuff and hadn't been told. They didn't have the courtesy OR the cojones to tell us what they were doing. This will lead me into my topic for tonight because everything is interrelated in this new socialist world system. It's a tricky term actually. It's tricky to label it 'socialist' because it has aspects of the socialist regimes of the past but it also has other aspect to it too, the aspects which were talked about by the big foundations that were created out of what was called the mystery schools back in the 1700s, or 1500s even. They came along in the 1700s with the foundations. I'll be back with more on this topic and what they are doing after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to tonight's topics, remember you can buy my books, CDs and DVDs on all of my web sites. [Official sites listed above.] You can also donate on the web site as well through Paypal and other means. [Order and donation options listed above.] That keeps me going. The expenses do pile up doing all of this, with equipment and all the rest of it too, things breaking down, getting tossed out and getting replaced. As you know, nothing today is meant to last very long especially when you are using it all the time. The equipment we are given for computers and so on, really, it's really a joke; I think it's a temporary phase anyway until they bring in the new internet system. They will give you something good then, which will get the new system, but you will be left with mainstream. That's all you'll have on it.

I've said before that how news is presented to the public is the same way as you would talk to children. You talk down to children. There is always a good reason or plausible reason and then there is the real reason. It isn't until you've studied the mysteries and the religions that came along with it and all the fronts, the myriad of fronts that hid it, that put in front of itself to counter what you think of as being democracy, in fact camouflaging themselves within democracy under NGO groups and all the rest of it. That is the new type of democracy, rule by soviet. That's what 'soviet' meant, rule by non-governmental organizations… at least on the surface. The ones at the top were picked and the NGO leaders who were accepted IN to the big world meetings at the United Nations, they have the leaders picked too. They went around democracy a long time ago. In fact they went around it before they even gave it to the public. Democracy is a panacea, a placebo for the public.

Here is an article and then I will take some calls. It's to do with school children.

Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a bid to boost brainpower
By Laura Clark / 19th September 2008

(Alan: There is the presentation to you. I know my listeners have done their homework before and they know to be suspicious as soon as you hear something like this.)

Schools will soon have to ensure all pupils have access to brain-enhancing 'smart drugs', according to officially funded experts. (A: There are those experts again. You know, the ones that are very democratic, they just happen to be there.)

They said teachers risk claims of bias against poorer children if they fail to give all pupils the same chance to take a new generation of pills which boost attention, concentration and memory.

Researchers predict that within a generation, cognition enhancing drugs - or 'cogs' - (A: Remember 'Cog In The Machine,' a book written by the soviets where they said everyone will simply be a cog in the big soviet machine. So they are calling this 'cogs...') will be so advanced that parents and teachers will be able to 'manipulate biology' to enhance pupils' brainpower. (A: So there is the selling plug for it you see.)

Brave new world: Schoolchildren will be able to take drugs which help develop different mental capacities. (A: Are they going to create a new class system here?)

But schools will have to address 'ethical issues about haves and have-nots', said the scientists led by Bristol University. (A: In England.)

'If "cogs" are only available to those who can afford them, what does this mean for equality?' their report asked. (A: So they are going to get everybody arguing that they can't afford them and that they have the right to get them too. What a beautiful way to get people in. And you know enough stupid people will go for this: Well that's not fair is it? that their children can get them and mine can't. They can't get their brains shrunk with Ritalin.)

'It may be unethical to deny the chance for pupils to take advantage of such enhancements.

'Educators will at least need to know about what smart drugs are being taken by their pupils. (A: You see the teachers now are almost dispensers of pills for the pharmacological companies. They are also the diagnosers for attention deficit and all the rest of it, all those names that they now give to boys who are restless. But you see in the new school system which is really based on a maternal system, they want everyone being like the girls. The girls can sit very quietly and listen at that age. The boys don't. That's called nature. Boys are different. Boys are different but they want them all to be the same, so they want them all to be well behaved, and zonked out just staring at the teacher. It goes down this list here and it talks about the think tanks and the charity foundations that the government is involved in and so on.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks. (A: Isn't that wonderful? This is all from school.)

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read-outs of pupils' thinking, allowing them to tailor lessons more effectively. (A: Do you realize the danger of giving your brain to the state? Does anyone ever think of this? And all the young ones are watching the sci-fi thinking they are going to get brain chips and can plug into the matrix like Neo and just fly around and come out of it when they want to. Do you ever think that someone else is programming your brain once you are in that? Does anybody think?)

Schools may also need to hold drug tests to monitor and regulate the use of performance-enhancers, according to the researchers. (A: Remember that movie THX 1138? Have a look at it if you haven't seen it. It's an excellent movie of a portrayal of the future.)

They were commissioned by Futurelab, a think-tank and charity (A: See, a charity again.) funded by the Government to help shape the future of education. (A: This is an official thing I'm reading here.)

The study depicts a brave new world, where pupils' DNA profiles would be stored on memory sticks.

Brain scanners would give staff real-time read.

Doctors are already reporting that healthy students are taking Ritalin, the controversial hyperactivity medication, as it is thought to boost concentration. (A: So here you go. Now it's a type of speed, amphetamine. We used to have laws to lock people up for taking amphetamines and now they want to give ALL the children this stuff.) Modafinil, a stimulant known as the 'stay awake' pill, is also being taken to boost exam performance.

There is a booming Internet black market in the drugs, with reports of parents encouraging children taking exams to use them. (A: So they are blaming the parents here.)

Some students at Oxford University are believed to be trading them in college libraries. (A: It is true. All these guys who are on Ritalin have caught on to the fact that they can sell this stuff to their pals for a quick high.)

Meanwhile, procedures designed to treat degenerative diseases are also being developed to assist with learning and concentration.

Dubbed 'Botox for the brain', they involve magnetic pulses stimulating particular brain regions.

Yesterday's report, part of a £1.5million project on the future of schooling, warns that the sideeffects of long-term use of smart drugs are unknown. (A: What a lie. We've had years and years and years of guys on speed. We KNOW what it does. You end up in a vegetative state and it does shrink the brain when you give it to young people. What a lie to say that.)

The Academy of Medical Sciences has previously warned that smart drugs need to be regulated.

So there you go. They want to drug all the children now under the guise of making them smarter. Never believe what they tell you. These characters have wanted complete control of the brain of EVERYONE for centuries and here they go again, the big alchemists flogging their wares, through law. This will eventually become law. It's to get the parents fighting over the fact that they can't afford it or something and then they will get grants so that they can get their children on these drugs. Amazing. Amazing.

I'm going to go to the phone because we've got a caller from Japan. James in Japan, are you there?

James: Yes. Hello Mr Watt. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

James: I'm doing alright. I'm currently doing some research on transhumanism for my podcast and I think your listeners are probably by now familiar with the idea that the term transhumanism was coined by Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, to make eugenics in a post World War II environment acceptable, once again. But I'm interested in the idea that transhumanism in particular and eugenics in general is related to alchemy and the Masonic idea of the perfecting of mankind. I'm wondering, can you speak to that idea?

Alan: You've got to understand that there are different categories of Freemasonry. At the top they call it the mystery religion, that's always been here. The lower workers are Masons that think they are working towards the Great Work; they are not quite certain what it is. Some of them think it's just the global society; they have been trying to get a global government for 3 or 4 centuries, the international Brotherhood of Man. But you are right. They talk about rebuilding the man and in one sense, the allegorical sense, it would give you the impression that it's a self-help group where you build your self, you die to yourself and you create the new man mentally. But you are right; there is another aspect of it. It's the inner man as well. They want to build the inner and outer man to suit the perfect society. What they say is that they want to rebuild all that was left imperfect by the creator and they have come to the conclusion a long, long, long time ago that the general population is imperfect. We are not all up at the top. We don't have the right genes to get to the top. That's why eugenicists are all in on this particular act and many of them are Freemasons themselves. So they have decided that we are all inferior types that must be replaced and it might take another 50 years to create a whole society of servants, a very small society of servants to serve this elite. That's were they are going with it. Believe you me, transhumanism means much, much more than what the magazines are telling you. Hold on and we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We are talking to James from Japan about transhumanism. Another point to do with this transhumanist agenda is they have a naïve public who have been trained to believe that all those people at the top in the science laboratories and the big corporations that produce computers and so on, are working hard to make them happy and so they trust that whatever is given to them is going to enhance them in so many different ways for their own benefit. Nothing is further from the truth. They literally want to recreate different kinds of humans for specialized tasks, exactly as Huxley talked about. I've read from science magazines going back for years on this very topic. In fact, they claim they can do it now; it's a matter of getting the public to accept it. And we will accept it as they bring forth different kinds, not too far removed from humans. Then they will go into the ethical debates, which are all pre-scripted and the conclusions are all done too, and present that to the public over a course of a few years. Then they will bring more types forward for us. The elite never planned, in the mystery religion, ever to give the masses the same type of utopia as they'd have at the top. They see the world as the bee hive and they use the symbol of the bee hive to show you the fixed, rigid system as the way they think it should be, with the Royalty at the top, surrounded by their courtiers and their advisors and then their technocrats, all the way down to the worker bees at the bottom. They want to perfect the worker bees worldwide. They do not see a distinction between one country's peasantry to another country's peasantry. It's a global plantation. They have decided through their various science foundations, as they all work together, that we don't have the right genes, 'the right stuff' as they call it, to be chosen to go any higher. But we will be the basic material, our DNA, etc, to be used to create different kinds of humans to serve them better. It's not going to be a world where you will be a super giant with the same mind as you have today. You will not be able to think as a separate individual human being. THAT'S the world they are going to bring in for those who get transhumanist procedures done on them.

James: On your program in the past you've promoted the idea that the elite agenda for humanity is unfolding and we can't hope to stop that agenda, only change its course. I think transhumanism is one example of that because as you know you can't put the scientific research genie back in the bottle. Scientists are still going to keep working on their brain chips and all the rest of it. What then is your idea of derailing or changing the course of this transhumanist agenda? Is there any way we can effectively commandeer such a movement, or throw it off course?

Alan: What they've been aiming at primarily are the minds of the up-and-coming children who watch all these science fiction movies that are churned out, even cartoons. They are hooked on them. Every hero has special implants that give them special abilities and they really believe that they will be given this themselves one day. So they are for it. So we have to really… it's the communication between parents and adults and children that's been severed. That's the only way you could really knock this off course, is if the children know some of their history, some of the history of what's been done to the general public over the centuries and also the mindset of the elite and the dirty tricks they have done on their own population down through the centuries. Also to educate them as to the real reasons these big corporations are working in particular directions. You understand that all research and development is run on grants. They don't pick the direction they want to go in. They are TOLD where to do the research by the big foundations that fund them. When you see the pattern of funding, direct funding towards specific agendas, then you know that that is the future that has been agreed upon to be brought IN to the world by big, big foundations, big think tanks, very rich people, very old families. That's who directs all of the research and development that goes on today. You can't go into research and development without getting millions of dollars to back you and doors opened for you to ALLOW you to continue in that research. So therefore that should be a red flag right away. The elite have always had the one problem of how to control an efficient public and this is where it's all going towards. At the Loyola meeting they had a few years ago, it's at Loyal University that the world science organization that was headed by Newt Gingrich; he opened it up. He talked about the brain chip. In fact it was the scientist from Japan who gave the main speech and he said, this new world we are bringing in will have people across the planet all connected to centralized computers that will program them. He said, you will have no quietness in your head. You will hear the whispers of commands being issued to those around you and from those people back to the central computer. And he said, no one will be able to think of themselves as a distinct separate individual anymore. He said, think of it more like the bee hive – that's the term he used. This is the world they are going to bring in but they also want to bring in new types of efficient, purpose made, ideal design – the other meaning of ID is ideal design. So they will have the ideal designed humans for specific tasks, exactly as Plato talked about 2300 years ago.

James: Thank you very much for that information Mr Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you that that which seems to be enticing, and that's how ALL this stuff is marketed to you, all the changes that are coming, is meant to be enticing. They must get you to WANT this in fact, so they can bring in their utopia. And it will be a utopia when no one can think as an individual anymore, at least all those in the masses. The elite have said they personally will not change themselves. They have to guide planet earth and therefore they have to keep their own preservation instincts intact. But the masses won't need it because the state will be making all the choices and decisions for you. Isn't that wonderful. It's true enough; in this day and age a lot of people will love this new type of totalitarian socialism. They don't like making decisions.

Here is one more article. This is a short article because I've warned you before about genetically modified food and how that was snuck in. Again, it was a priority, a priority to get it through, done through secrecy with government collusion with big GM foundations and organizations, Monsanto and all these characters. You wouldn't believe the scope of this and the scale of this. What's coming out now is that these great crops yields that we are going to have… are down by 1/3rd. So it doesn't produce more, you get less. The main thing I would like to tell you about is the fact that it can take 9 times the pesticide and more dangerous pesticides than other crops could handle. Where do you think all that pesticide ends up? Plants soak up water through the earth. It's all through the complete plant. It's through all its cellular structure, that has been poisoned. And you wonder why people are dropping dead? You wonder why they are coming down with all the cancers of the stomach, the very thing that even potatoes that were altered and tested on rats and mice were discovered to have. It was found out that this stuff was giving them cancers and so on. What else will it do? I'll bet you anything it hits fertility because everything out there hits fertility today, by design.

This is article is PCC Sound Consumer from September 2007. It's got an article here about Monsanto's cafeteria in Britain.

Monsanto's cafeteria goes non-GMO
Pccnaturalmarkets.com / September 2007

In the United Kingdom, staff at the British headquarters of the biotech firm Monsanto will be able to purchase only non-genetically modified food products in their company cafeteria.

From now on, foods containing genetically modified soy and corn will not be available. Granada Food Services, which maintains the canteen, is said to be concerned about health risks. (ODE magazine)

Does anybody find that the hair on the back of their head is standing up? That was in ODE magazine as well. And you think they are just making crops to help you. It's always to HELP you. Every government has its spokesman or spokeswoman pushing this genetically modified food across the planet. They think it's the only way to go. It's the only way to go. Really? Have you seen what it's done in India? India's water sources are now totally polluted and contaminated with the pesticides. It's all through their ground water. These are amazing pesticides. I've got article after article here on the effects on the human body of them. It's just astonishing, astonishing what happens to us, and how we accept it because we are not involved you see. We've been trained to stay out of the big picture, not to get involved, leave it to the experts, the ones that are paid to do all this stuff. Trained from birth not to be involved… and whenever you start something up to become involved, you find suddenly there are organizations that just appear out of nowhere, well funded, that speak for you… you think… all funded by the big foundations again.

We've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi. I was just calling about a program that I heard on Wisconsin Public Radio, funded by the Carnegie Foundation. The interviewer interviewed a guy who is coming up with an HBO series about vampires and how it's okay for them to be out in civilization now because there is synthetic blood. They were laying out all the arguments that, oh, it's you humans that have killed millions of people and all that sort of thing. I found myself being carried away by the story, it was so finely crafted, you know, visualizing it and everything. It was just incredible. Who crafts these things Alan?

Alan: Well there is no doubt about it. I watched the intro to an old series, the longest running soap on the plant, and that is Coronation Street, when they were introducing the new series to Canada from Britain. They talked behind the scenes to all those who were involved in writing the scripts and so on. They had sociology professors, psychiatrists, psychologists. They had experts in every field, full time, involved in writing all of these scripts. So you start to tie it together as they predictively program us with this stuff that we love to watch. This is how it is done. The Futurist Society is also one of the biggest ones. The Futurist Society funds, they fund, the big foundations fund certain writers, give them what they want to put in their books and they simply wrap a nice novel around it. So you have all these societal statements in the middle of what seems to be an intriguing type of story. That's how they have done it for centuries.

Mark: Right. Right. I immediately recognized it as purpose-made humans arguments and clone arguments, but still found myself being carried away by their arguments. It was just incredible.

Alan: Oh they are very good because they give you… See, you will come to conclusions by not having ALL data. If you only take partial data with no counter argument you will come to the desired conclusions. That's what's left with you. It's as simple as that. That's how they do it to you.

Mark: Right. Right. And even, they went later on in the conversation and the director, he was a homosexual, and she said, you were molested as a child weren't you? And he ended up finally saying, well, I'm gay; I didn't see it as a crime; I actually enjoyed it. So they hit purpose-made humans or clones and they also hit intergenerational sex all at the same time. It was just incredible.

Alan: Well, in 2001, a month before the World Trade Center bombing, there was an international meeting of the Censorship Bureaus for every country. We think they are there to protect us and your values, etc. No. Their job, I found out reading the article, was how to push the envelope to the next step. In 2001 they said they were doing an all-out assault to fund all comedies and so on about homosexuality. Then at the end of it, the next day in the newspapers, 2 of the attendees, a professor from a university in the States, one from Canada, both professors stood up and made the exact same speech. It was printed in the newspapers. They said, now we have won the battle for homosexual rights, the next step will be bestiality and intergenerational sex. In other words they are giving the green light for the writers to put this stuff in their stories. That's how it's done.

Mark: Right. And they always prey on our good side and our humanity. I don't hate homosexuals but to bring in an anomaly into the mainstream, I mean it's just wrong.

Alan: This is how they do it. We are guided through fiction, primarily through fiction because your censor part of your brain is down, you don't have all the data. You are trained through emotion, the emotion of what happens in the story form, and that will embed itself in your mind. So this is what they have been using for a long, long time. They don't give you all the data. They simply always give you a victim you can sympathize with and identify as to what they are going through. Then you find out they have something else to do with them that embeds along with the personality in your mind. It's a very simple technique but it works very well.

Mark: They just use every group, every demographic that they run into. It's incredible. Thanks Alan.

Alan: And they do use – this is the word – they USE people. They don't give a damn about sexual persuasion or rights of anyone. They simply use all of that because what they must do now is… See, all of this is getting you prepared to accept transhumanism and all the different kinds of humans they are going to eventually give out there. And that would never have floated with the old style family, the old opinions, the old rigid caste system, and view system of, say, America. So they had to destroy all of that first. They use the homosexual agenda and the lesbian agenda to confuse… well what is normalcy anyway? When there is no normalcy then anything goes. So they have simply been used to get to the next step and the next step is to bring in a new type of human being.

Mark: The press are mute which tells me that they are in on it this whole agenda too. Alan, excellent show, excellent. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. But that's how it's done. They will use them and use them because once no normalcy exists you see, there is no normalcy, anything goes. Then society is in flux. You have no normal to compare anything with and so you have no objections to what's put in front of you, what comes up next, or even what they want to do with you ultimately. That's very simple. Eventually there will be all kinds of different humanoid type creatures. We saw that in the movie Artificial Intelligence. That was part of that. They had the wicked humans who had a kind of circus for obsolete robot type humans and they killed them all in this circus for entertainment. People were bad. Humans were bad. They said that as long as the human mindset is there with certain emotions and qualities then anything CAN be classified as human. So all these movies, all these shows are part of predictive programming and we never catch on. We never catch on.

I always say, you cannot watch anything and enjoy it. You must study it, clinically. Everything must be studied clinically and you will find out very quickly if you can do that. If you can actually learn that art you will know what they want to leave in your mind and it's not just to make you happy and pass a couple of hours. It's to implant certain topics within your mind and also give you the conclusions about those topics as well. That's how it's done. It's quite astonishing but that's how it's done, very simple thing. Give anything a human story, a human story with a chase, good guy/bad guy, or cop going through all hell and high water to get justice done, and in amongst it they throw all of the rest of the stuff in there. That's what left with you. That's what sticks with you.

Here is an article to give you an idea of what I'm talking about with foundations. These are the real ones who run the world. It's really a publicity stunt in a sense. It's a handout given to newspapers. It's written by public relations experts as they feed you massive lies and deception because they have ulterior purposes at heart. That's what they have. It's called…

Sperm warfare: From radio-controlled valves to ultrasound, male contraception is going high-tech
Liz Hollis / From The Times / September 20, 2008

(A: Remember what I've told you about Thomas Malthus and who he worked for, who funded him. You should read the writings of Thomas Malthus on depopulation, useless eaters, and all the rest of it. Sterilizing vast bunches of people has been very, very important down through the ages. They used to just simply castrate them remember, when the slaves were living in Egypt and other parts of the Middle East.)

Men are short-changed when it comes to birth control. Vasectomy is painful… (A: Then it gives you the usual spiel lead-up to it.)

But science (A: Science, the God, the new priest.) finally may have found an answer for reversible, reliable and easy contraception for men with a new breed of futuristic, nonhormonal gizmos that promise a high-tech solution to sperm control. (A: Now remember the United Nations has stated that the sperm in the male in the Western world is down BY 75% of what it was in 1950 and they don't give us any explanation. But then in other articles, out comes bisphenol and all the plastics stuff and so on and how it literally kills off the sperm in the male. And a lot of things do. Do you know that in a recent article says that the paint you now use, these latex paints, actually give off a gas as they are drying and guess what it affects? Out of all the things it could affect? …the male sperm count, KILLS it. What a coincidence. Everything is such a coincidence but it all leads in the same direction. When that happens you've got an agenda at work. An agenda. Then it goes on in this article to talk about…)

"Men want new contraceptive methods," says Elaine Lissner, director of the non-profit Male Contraception Information Project in San Francisco. (A: This is all PR. I'm trying to get down here to the real nitty-gritty stuff. And some of the stuff they've invented you wouldn't want. You would not want this stuff. You've got a little gizmo they can put in the urethra, or into the vans deferens, and control it with a switch, remotely… a doctor can do it. Remote… Can you imagine giving that kind of power as to whether you can actually have a woman impregnated or not, giving that power to the state? Ho-ho, their dreams come true eh. It goes on and on and on but I'm looking at all the foundations eventually that fund these projects and they call themselves charities. Charities, they are all front charitable groups that are funded by foundations. There is one here that's called Male Contraceptives Coalition. You know how guys are clamoring to get contraception. Haven't you done it yourself? You just march in the streets for it don't you?)

Demand for these new devices is so high that Male Contraceptives Coalition (MCC), the charity that runs malecontraceptives.org…

Look into the charity. Look into it and look at all the foundations, dozens and dozens and dozens of them that fund this. Then you will get the picture of who is really behind this and why. It's not because they want to help men. It's not because men are marching in the streets or crying at night because they can't have sexual intercourse without getting a woman pregnant. It says here… who is this? There is a particular woman here I am looking for; there a bunch of them in fact, but I can't find her. It's just too long an article anyway. As I say, look at all the different contraptions they are into. Anyway, I'll go on from this article here. …Kristin Thompson, look at her profile. Bring it up and look at the foundations that fund her. This is a youngish person coming out of university being into the effects of chemicals on agriculture and also the effects on insects. Look where she's come so quickly too, to be funded by foundations, dozens after dozens after dozens of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go onto the next caller, look at that Male Contraceptives Coalition and look up that woman's name and look at the foundations that back them all. You wouldn't believe the money that's pushed into this kind of thing. You see that's how you are really guided, not through democracy but through big foundations with the same agendas… the same agendas.

I've got James from Australia on the line; we might just get him in here. Are you there James?

James: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

James: Pretty good. My friend is calling around very soon so I'll keep it really quick. Just around Brisbane in Australia where I live, I've just read an article in the local magazine and it's trying to create a UNESCO biosphere. The funny thing is, the councils around here are strongly opposing it and one of them that's actually a lawyer with a couple of degrees, he just can't understand it. He claims that he has no idea what they are trying to achieve and he said there is a lot of pressure actually from certain people and forces, that don't seem to understand. I'm thinking of actually contacting him and I'm not sure if it's really worth my while, and what would I say to him, and is it worth explaining about Agenda 21 and so on.

Alan: These biospheres, it's also part of something people don't realize is a land-for-debt swap as well from The World Bank. They are playing this little game too with biospheres, we'll turn it into a biosphere, no humans can come on it. But what they do is allow big corporation to go in and mine or have rights over certain things and so on but the average person cannot go in there and live.

James: It's 320,000 hectares and it's not in the remote areas. It's next to Brisbane which is a very big city. But yeah, it actually said here that they want to have running horses and it sounds really quite strange because it's got native animals as well the likes of non-natives. It sounds like one of those crazy sort of, those things that they have at the Earth Summit or something like that, one of those.

Alan: It's part of their diversity treaty, and that was Maurice Strong that was fronted, he fronted for the biodiversity treaty for the Rockefeller Foundation and World Citizenship and so on. Of course Strong works at the United Nations too. So he's heavily involved in all of this creation of biospheres and every country has got them now scattered all over the place. You can't get on them but some big international corporations have drilling rights and mineral rights on them. They allow that to happen but the average Joe is not allowed to walk on them anymore.

James: Yeah. It's just interesting because every other city in Australia apparently has gone for it but it's just Brisbane that's holding off. The funny thing is, I'm living in a city where they actually are trying to increase the rates by about 8 fold in the inner city apartments and no one is really doing anything constructive about it. They are just letting it happen. Yeah, it doesn't directly affect me but I'm very concerned about it, because although I have a property I don't have to go pay 8 times for my rates. So it's called council tax in England but we call it rates here.

Alan: Yes. If you ever want to know the long-term agenda for any area, you go and see the top Freemasons in that country or area or the city; find the Odd Fellows, they know. They know everything that is planned or will be planned and will come on the books years before you will ever see it in the newspaper.

James: So the local councilor probably doesn't have any clue. He's probably just there and got no idea about it… sounds like.

Alan: Probably not.

James: Anyway, thank you Alan.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself up in a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:
"Schoolchildren could be given 'smart drugs' in a bid to boost brainpower" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 19, 2008.

"Sperm warfare - From radio-controlled valves to ultrasound, male contraception is going high-tech" (timesonline.co.uk) - Sept. 20, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 24, 2008 (#171)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2008:
"Here We Go, A Sign of the Times,
 Where Children are Cops for Enviro-Crimes,
 Taxpayer Money Used as Reward,
 For These Young Atheists, Dollar is God,
 Their Value System Given by the State,
 To Disrupt all Bonding, Instilling Hate"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca   alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 24th, 2008. I always advise the newcomers to go in to web site and look through all the audios that are FREE for download and fill yourself up till your heart's content. I try and give you short cuts to this big picture, this big game we're living through called the matrix. A game that is predestined because people PLANNED it into existence and organizations and foundations working together all pull it off. We're run by a super, parallel government that is not answerable to any democracy. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

We truly are going in to a Brave New World, as it's called. A Brave New World that was taken from a comment or a statement made by an ancient Greek philosopher and then used by Aldous Huxley in his not-so-fictional novel. Transhumanism is certainly coming in. It's part of the agenda where they will eliminate the old man and bring in new types of more efficient creatures to serve the elite. Those at the top have decided long ago, because they're all in to eugenics, that the inferior types, meaning the masses of people, are no longer necessary in a post-industrial society. When were they writing about this? They were writing about this DURING the industrial revolution. They even had it pretty well planned out how long it would last, where they would remove the industry too and what they would do with the public who would all be left jobless afterwards.

We've lived through quite a lot of this very old agenda. We live through the GATT Treaty and the trade negotiations as the countries all through the World Trade Organization set up China to be the world manufacturer for the whole planet. We watched the factories close down all over the Western world. We watched our tax money fund those factories across the sea and get set up in China. We also PAY any losses incurred TO those corporations which decided to leave and set up there. Something they don't tell you too much about these days. Where was the public input in all of this? Well, there was none, you see. There is no democracy. It's a sham. None of these big topics to do with integration for Europe or integration for the Americas or GATT or NAFTA, none of these big treaties, none of it is brought up at election times. It's education and welfare and healthcare and pension plans. That's what they bring up for you time after time after time, ad nauseam, but NEVER the big plans that they have made. Why tell the children? See, we're all children and we're treated as children. We're just too silly, you see, to understand the big picture and we're too stupid to know what's for our own good. That's basically what they say amongst themselves at the top.

It's fascinating to live through this life and watch it all go to pot as society and culture that's so warped and manipulated and distorted and perverted that there's no cohesion left. Planned that way too, by big planners and marketed to the public through the culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you the bad news. The bad news is that you've WOKEN UP in a world that's ALREADY TOTALITARIAN. You woke up into a system that gave you a CON to believe in, a beautiful myth to believe in, while you're really run by very old, old people. Very WEALTHY old people who have archives of information on how to get whole populations to go any direction they wish. These old people have been planning intergenerationally to bring in their Brave New World. A Brave New World with big depopulation plans on the go. Population plans that are already underway.

Depopulation is happening already. If you look at the declining sperm count of the Western male, he's ¾ sterile to the man who lived in 1950. That is not by accident. We've been under a war. We have been the target of all-out war through our food which was GM modified and heavily covered in pesticides, guaranteed to bring on stomach cancers and all the rest of it, which is skyrocketing. We've been under attack with the water, with its fluoride and God knows what else is in it. We're getting sprayed from the skies daily for about 10 years now and the big boys keep mute on it. We're being inoculated with all kinds of things and even the doctors don't know what's in those vials. They take it for granted. They take it by FAITH, really, that it's for the good and that polio inoculation is actually for polio… and so on. We've watched the health of people plummet. We've watched them being bio-engineered as their systems go out of whack and they gain weight. It isn't just the junk food that's doing this. During the 70s, people ate as much junk food and they were not OBESE like this and they were not all turning into diabetics either. THIS IS ALL-OUT WARFARE ATTACK ON A PUBLIC. You do not want a fit and healthy public who might riot successfully, at the right time, when you plan to bring on a major change in their lifestyles and bring on a new type of tyranny. If your body isn't healthy, your mind isn't either.

You know, the communists had the Young Communist Society and they were taught to RAT on their parents and turn them in if they were not being politically correct. Germany had the same thing with the Nazi regime. They had the Hitler Youth. These Hitler Youths had all these different chants. The ones who joined their form of military cadets were told, in the special units, that they now belonged to Hitler; they had no family. They had no mother nor father. Whenever you see these techniques being used, you should very, very scared. When children are being used against adults, under any guise, you should be very, very afraid. The same thing happened in China. They used the same techniques.

Remember, China is the model state for the world. In China, they use the Pavlovian technique called 'social approval' creation and 'social disapproval' creation. In other words, they can make the MOB, through massive education or indoctrination, TURN on those people who would not go along with something. We saw this when they dragged people, older people, through the streets in the main cities during the cultural revolution. These elderly people were told and blamed for bringing on all their problems by being selfish and consuming too much and having OLD, CONTAMINATED IDEAS OF FAMILY AND RIGHTS AND MAYBE EVEN PROPERTY. They dragged them through the streets. Young people lack maturity and wisdom. They see everything in black and white and because of that, those who know how to use them through a scientific indoctrination, a technique, will have no problem turning them against their parents.

Now, what happens in Britain happens everywhere else in the Western world. If you notice, all laws are passed across the world at the same time because we're under global governance, as they like to call it. This article is from The Mail

Online.

Schoolchildren recruited by councils to spy on neighbours who commit 'environmental crimes'
6th September 2008
[emphasis added to article]

Army of spies: Children are being trained by councils to report neighbours who drop litter or commit 'bin crimes'

Children are being offered money by councils to spy on neighbours and report petty offences such as 'bin crimes' and dog-fouling. (Alan: This is your garbage bins.)

The youngsters are among 5,000 residents encouraged to photograph or video neighbours in the act of 'environmental crimes'.

In some cases children as young as eight, are being bribed with rewards of £500(A: That's about $1,000) for passing on the names of neighbours or taking down their car registration numbers.

The Daily Telegraph found that one in six councils out of 240 contacted admitted to signing up the 'environmental volunteers.' (A: …they're called.)

Councils using the methods include Luton, Southwark, Birmingham, Blaenau Gwent, and Congleton, Cheshire.

A spokeswoman for Ealing council, west London, told the paper: 'There are hundreds of Junior Streetwatchers, aged eight to 10-years-old (A: EIGHT YEARS OLD TO TEN YEARS OLD), who are trained (A: They're trained… at eight and ten) to identify and report environmental crime issues such as graffiti and fly-tipping.' (A: That's dumping your garbage.)

Harlow council in Essex told them: 'We currently have 25 Street Scene Champions (A: This is what they're calling them, Street Scene Champions…) who work with the council. They are all aged between 11 to 14.

'They are encouraged to report the aftermath of enviro-crimes (A: Environmental crimes) such as vandalism to bus shelters, graffiti, abandoned vehicles, fly-tipping etc. They do this via telephone or email direct to the council.'

Last week, Mail Online revealed that town hall snoopers armed with police powers are issuing 'wanted' photographs of suspected litterbugs. (A: Again, this is the creation of 'social approval and disapproval' where they put your photograph up and they have to put it in the newspapers too, to SHAME you into compliance in your new COMMUNITY, your communitarian spirit.)

Litter wardens given police-style accreditation by the Government are using cameras to snap alleged offenders. They are then shamed in local newspapers. (A: Now, you understand they start with litter but it won't end there. This is the creation of social disapproval. Most of the people will go along with this and accept it and think, 'that's good, that's good'… until it expands and expands until you're terrified of children.)

Colchester Borough Council in Essex said it would make it easier to find offenders and make them pay a £75 fine.

It also said the images would be stored to help identify repeat offenders.

Four 'street care officers' can stop members of public, demand personal information, take photographs and issue fines under the Community Safety Accreditation Scheme, details of which were revealed in the Daily Mail.

Hundreds of town hall workers and security guards have been given sweeping powers allowing them to hand out fines for a large number of offences, stop cars and seize alcohol from under-age drinkers. (A: Security guards can do that now and town hall workers, that's civil servants.)

Privacy campaigners have accused ministers of moving towards a 'Stasi snooper state' - a reference to the notorious former East German secret police.

Named and shamed:
The Colchester Gazette printed a picture of a woman alleged to have dropped a cigarette butt.

There are also concerns that the Government is attempting 'policing on the cheap', by allowing civilians to carry out jobs previously reserved for officers. (A: They're not really. No, that's the red herring. They're militarizing society. This is the ORDERED society that's coming in.)

Simon Reed, of the Police Federation, said: 'This government seems intent on diluting the policing resilience in this country by handing out traditional policing powers to civilian staff. (A: He should read the Sovietization techniques. Maybe he'll start to understand something.)

The federation has concern about the presence of an ill-equipped and poorly trained second layer of law enforcement. (A: We don't have law-keeping anymore, it's ENFORCEMENT.)

'Not only does it cause members of the public confusion over who has what powers, but it undermines the special covenant between the police and the public who rightly expect policing functions to be performed by trained, independent and accountable officers.' (A: Well, that's a bit of a joke anyway.)

However a spokeswoman for the Local Government Association defended councils' use of information from members of the public.

She told The Daily Telegraph: 'Environmental volunteers are people who care passionately about their area and want to protect it from vandals, grafittists and fly-tippers.

'These residents are not snoopers. They will help councils cut crime and make places cleaner, greener (A: GREENER, oh, here we go with this religion again.) and safer.'

So that is going to be… that's really the prototype for what's coming elsewhere. Expect all the British Commonwealth countries to follow suit immediately. That's how bad it's getting. In Britain, too, they're also encouraging youngsters, teenagers, to carry little carbon monoxide monitors and walk up to people who are smoking, in the street or wherever they are, and ask them to blow in to this thing to see what their carbon monoxide reading is and then advise them to quit. Thank you, child. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you another version of reality, the one that's outside the box, outside Plato's cave. The reality that's not too happy to hear, I'm sure. It's not too happy to tell this kind of news either but it has to be done because were under full-scale attack. This agenda is rampaging ahead, unimpeded. People are fighting over all the wrong things and they don't see the big picture. They don't see what the plans are. You can read about the plans in their own books. They publish them, at the top. They're available if you want to spend the money and wade through hours and hours of boring, bureaucratic, bureaucratese language. However, you'll find the occasional gem here and there as they let the cat out of the bag. That's what it takes to find out the truth.

There's other books out there which can fascinate you forever chasing rainbows and alligators that walk upright and UFOs and all the rest of it. That's what it does. It amazes you and it astounds you and it's wrapped up with conspiracy and all the rest of it but it does not give you the big picture. Ultimately, you see, you have to SEE who's doing it. As far as I see, and I've watched them all my life, I've seen men, generally, men in various countries signing agreements to make us deeper and deeper into this globalized structure where eugenics is on the go and genetic research is on the go ALL to make a new type of human come along. We hear them openly declare because they are eugenicists at the top, real people telling us there's too many of us and we've got to just start cutting back the herd. So it's not too terribly exciting news. You don't go on space journeys with it, but this is the reality of it. We are the enemy to this elite and we are under full-scale attack. We have been quietly for many, many years, as I say, with inoculations, the food, the water, and all the old ways, the ancient ways of attacking people. They used these techniques long ago. They're better at it today because they have better chemicals and poisons.

The hospitals are in an awful mess. Now for those in the US who are thinking about socialized medicine, IT SOUNDS WONDERFUL, it's a great idea, socialized medicine where everyone can get hospital care and medical attention. You see, that would be so if this was a real world where the public really had an input into anything. Sounds wonderful but, believe you me, it's not. It's to be an authority. The health services in a socialized system turn into authorities. That's their function. If you look at the United Nations charter, they say they'll give the MINIMAL health care to every country. They mean EVERY country. That's why they want every country socialized and socialized medicine. There's no doubt about it, the medical profession is the biggest RIP OFF profession on the planet. It makes BILLIONS off of people's misery. It's a place where greed can rampage ahead unimpeded… and they do so. When they have your life over a barrel, they'll gouge you for everything you got. Relatives chip in and have second mortgages and third mortgages to help little Tommy recover. It's a cut-throat business based purely on massive profit and blackmail. Blackmail… 'yeah, we can help you, maybe, if you have enough money'. That's what life is reduced to.

However, socialized medicine is a disaster. You can't get a general practitioner in Canada, most parts of Canada, unless you're in the main cities. Even then, they have big waiting lists. Why is that? Well, the government decides how many will be trained every year as doctors, you see. That's why. They don't make mistakes at the top and say, 'gee, we just don't have enough doctors'. These characters deal with statistics all the time. They deal with statistics for 10 years ahead and how many immigrants they'll have by then and so on. They KNOW what they're doing. They don't make mistakes. The reason they're pulling back health care is because they're going to give a minimal type of health care to everyone. It's a disaster. Absolute disaster because the REAL FUNCTION of the health care industry, in a socialized country, is to control people, control them. It's to become an authority that will TELL you, you must take injections. You must do this. You must do that. That's the purpose of it. Designed that way.

I knew a guy in Canada who was the head of a bunch of hospitals in British Columbia. He started off, in his early days, as an engineer in the air conditioning and the heating systems for the hospitals. He heard, while working inside one of these big ducts one day, he heard the PNO - top guy in the hospital - getting a call from Ottawa, the government, and they were telling them they were going to create a crisis in health care. THIS WAS IN THE LATE 60s, EARLY 70s. It was never designed to help the people. It was designed, eventually, to be a control factor.

Here's how good socialized medicine is. This is from the CBC news in Canada, "Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room," and I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about socialized medicine and how wonderful it is in Canada. At least, that's our propaganda from the government. They say we have THE BEST health care system in the world. Over and over they say that. Until you have to go and find a doctor and then you're standing in the waiting room in some walk-in clinic. They're always very dingy places, run down. I think that's to make you walk out again. They'd rather have you die in the street. Here's an article:

Man dead 'for some time' in Winnipeg ER before staff alerted: officials
Tuesday, September 23, 2008
CBC News

Man found dead after 34 hours of waiting in a Winnipeg emergency room. The health officials in Manitoba have launched an investigation into the death of a man who waited 34 hours for treatment in a Winnipeg emergency room.

The 45-year-old man was dropped off at the Health Sciences Centre in Winnipeg around 3 p.m. Friday, health officials have confirmed.

He was found dead still in the waiting area just after midnight Sunday.

It appears the man was never assessed by a triage nurse and was not registered as a patient seeking care, said Dr Brock Wright, Chief Medical Officer for the Winnipeg Regional Health Authority.

“It’s a really tragic situation. We’re quite shocked that this could happen,” Wright said.

“We’ve never had a situation like this before where a patient comes in to the department seeking care, that isn’t triaged, isn’t entered into our system.”

It appears the man had some contact with other staff in the emergency department during his wait, Wright said, but the system depends on patients being processed by the triage desk, which determines whether a person needs to be seen immediately or can wait.

Two triage nurses are always on duty in the hospital's emergency room, Wright said, and a reassessment nurse is also on duty from about 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. to check on the condition of people who have registered in the waiting room.

He noted that emergency departments are often filled with people not looking for medical care — for example, family members of patients or homeless people who come in looking for a place out of the cold. (A: We’re getting more and more homeless these days because the economy’s shot.)

"There's lots of people in an emergency department at HSC at any given time who aren't only the patients waiting. But how this person could be there for 34 hours and go sort of undetected (A: I like how he says ‘sort of’ undetected. He wasn’t undetected at all.) is really surprising to us and is the focus of our investigation," Wright said. (A: They love investigations here and inquiries, we have lots of inquiries in Canada. SOME of the inquiries in Canada take years. We’re very good at it.)

"Up until now, that reassessment nurse has not been responsible for keeping tabs on everybody who's in the department — the focus has been on the patients who are waiting to be seen — and that may be something that we want to look at."

An investigation into the death has begun with interviews of staff. It is expected to take about four weeks. (A: So they’re going to take four weeks before they’ll give another issue to the public. That will go through the Public Relations team where they’ll put lovely roses on it and so on and probably blame the patient at the end of it. Maybe he was a deaf-mute, something like that. That’s probably how it will end up being PR-ed over to the public. It’s quite amazing what’s really going on.)

Now, we’ll go the callers and we’ve got Vic there. Hello Vic? Are you still there?

Vic: How you doing?

Alan: I’m surviving. I’m hanging on here.

Vic: Yeah. Same here and getting worse, as you know.

Alan: I know.

Vic: A couple things. First, some of the details that you have in your books. I was curious… and this might help you sell them. They’re so interesting. Maybe at each show or just occasionally, just tell like one or two of them. For instance, things like ‘ewe’, that’s the sheep, so they did ‘y-o-u’ on purpose so I can’t even say, hey you, without calling you a sheep.

Alan: That’s right.

Vic: Then, the dollar sign, then the mason towers, Jachin and Boaz, the twin towers, with the serpent on it. Stuff like that is so interesting. If you just said a couple of those it might help you sell more books. In fact, if people knew there was THAT much in there… because I just scratched the surface. There’s so many of those things.

Alan: I should and thanks for mentioning it because I keep forgetting to plug the books.

Vic: That would be a way to do it. Like in your show, here's one detail. When people realize that they're that many details throughout the pages, your jaw is dropped.

Alan: That's a good idea.

Vic: Also, I used to find comfort in your words as far as, 'they're going to kill you anyway, so speak out now' which would be fine if you just said okay, I'm going to be a revolutionary and then one day they pop you.   Fine. But it's really not worth it when you lose everything you care about and still have to breathe. I really should have listened to you when you said, do not attempt to unplug your family. Whoever really wrote the matrix had it right on point. The very minds of the people you're trying to save, are agents.

Alan: Until… unless they wake up. That's right.

Vic: Recently, I was stuck in the street. I knocked on my previous residence to use the bathroom and get some water. My grandfather wouldn't even let me in the house. My grandmother stuck a roll of toilet paper on the porch and I laid in the driveway all night. So after locking me up on fake charges and the neighbors calling the cops for that article I wrote, now Homeland Security is calling the house asking questions. They've stolen my computer. Probably turned it in to the government. They won't tell me where it is. Now, these are the same people who spend the last 2 years telling me everything I was studying is rubbish. So, if it's all nonsense, why are you hiding the computer?

Alan: I know.

Vic: The double-think is hilarious.

Alan: It is amazing.

Vic: They won't look at it. I've been saying, I have no secrets, read all my emails. It's like dealing with children scared of this monster under the bed. If you try to show them what's under the bed, they run.

Alan: Well, they do. They do. It's so outside of their brain-washing and their conditioning. Here's the other part too, when you admit to yourself that something's very wrong and you look into it, you then have to start making decisions. People really don't like making decisions. They really don't like that. They've been trained that the really big decisions are made FOR them. However, in this case, when they realize what's been done TO them, suddenly, the onus is on THEM. They have to start making decisions and that SCARES them. That really scares them.

Vic: I wonder, if on a certain level, they know. Certain people tell me that. When I describe it to them, the whole situation, it's oh, because they know you're right. Then when I talk to them, I'm like, no, they really don't. They really… they think I'm a lunatic. They think I'm crazy. Or is it just for a couple seconds they think that? I don't even know.

Alan: It scares them, as I say. The closer you get to a truth, WHICH THEY KNOW, and it's stifled up inside them, that truth, the anger will become AT YOU for stirring up that uncomfortable feeling and they will turn on you. That's true.

Vic: I'm saying, it's really not worth it. Because that's what I did and they have turned and I've lost everything. I can't even get any food when I'm starving or go to the bathroom in my own house. So there is worse than death. Take it from me, shut your mouth. Save yourself.

Alan: Well, I hope you can hang in there without hanging.

Vic: Doing my best.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Vic: Thank you.

Alan: Now, we've got Gene Gee from Montreal. Are you there Gene?

Gene: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Hello, how are you?

Gene: Merci… and I salute you Alan. I live in Montreal. I must go to Cuba to get dental, to get my teeth fixed. I buy the ticket, $1,200 to fly to Cuba and get my teeth fixed. They say medical plan in Canada but no, this is not true. We do not have the medical plan in Canada.

Alan: I know. I know. It's getting worse too.

Gene: So, I salute you sir. Congratulations for you say these things. Someone must say these things. Very good.

Alan: Thanks for calling… and I hope you come back with a good set of ivories.

Gene: And cigar.

Alan: And a good cigar. Yeah. [laughs]

Gene: Au revoir.

Alan: Au revoir. Now, we've got Jo from Vancouver. Are you there Jo?

Jo: Hi, Mr. Watt. Got a question regarding… out in my area there's a lot of 9/11 Truth Movements and different kinds of people that are out, I guess you could say, not really protesting but handing out CDs and such. I went and I spoke to them and I, you know, I'm glad that they're out there and getting the word out but do you think that does any good?

Alan: The 9/11 movement, I think it does good to an extent to at least get it thought to the people that you're going under a totalitarian regime. The problem with it and I think you have to go in to this, is that it's not new. This program was already on the go before 9/11 came along. 9/11 kicked it off. As I say, Allan Rock in Canada passed that omnibus crime bill in 1998 and this is the full Homeland type security bill. They passed it and then of course, he left to work at the United Nations. Britain also was passing it about the same time as well. The ID cards, Wendy Mesley had a show in 1998 about the ID cards that were coming with the active chips in them, with your fingerprint, iris scans and so on. She interviewed the man who was in charge, the CEO of the corporation that was printing them in 1998, and she said, 'What makes you think the public will accept this?' He said, they will be given no choice. So all of these plans were already in the works. We don't have democracy. We have shady governments at the top, above government, that are comprised of big think tanks, organizations and foundations and they all network together to bring this system in. So 9/11 tends to… it can help people…

Jo: But it gets stuck.

Alan: It gets stuck.

Jo: They don't go beyond that and I noticed that when I was standing with them for a while. It's good that they're getting that out but immediacy in our area is like sustainable development that they're bringing in everywhere and to me that's a much more urgent thing. 9/11 is DONE. It's gone. Yes, the truth should come out and hopefully it will but it's only going to come out to people who want to know.

Alan: Here's the key too. Every book I've read, even to do with the real reasons for wars, they publish maybe 40-50 years after the wars. They will tell you it does not matter what lies are given at the time to kick off a war, once it's underway nothing will stop it. It steamrolls. You'll never have a government coming in and then dismissing what the previous government put in to law. It doesn't happen. So it doesn't really matter. Now, 9/11's over and done with. It was a 'must be' operation. But we must see what was leading up to it before and where we're going from that.

Jo: What they're brining in.

Alan: Yes. And they write enough. The sustainable development is going to be the BIG STICK TO TRAIN THE WHOLE WORLD TO OBEY governmental organizations, even NGOs. We will be obeying them eventually. They will run our lives from birth to death under this guise of environmentalism.

Jo: These groups are groups… They all want you to join and sign up and stuff. I said, no, I'll just, you know… I'll stand here and talk to as many people as I can but I didn't see what the relevance is of having to join up with them. That makes you an easy target.

Alan: It does. And it doesn't go far enough, as I say. It's like the Kennedy assassination. They could still be trying to find out who did it, regardless of all the evidence. It definitely was a big job that was pulled off. It will go on forever. The fact is, it was done. That's all we have to know.

Jo: Well, what do you suggest at a local level? Would it be even worth the time to speak to MLAs [Member of the Legislative Assembly] or to speak to… who? Is there anybody even that would be worth taking the time to try talk to? I've sent emails; I've sent that green agenda web site link to UBC, the big sustainable development program they've got running from out here, but of course, with no replies from anyone.

Alan: You won't. See they're all 'on board' with this. It's what they call 'a united front'. I noticed even the Green Party of Canada came out with the same thing about the necessity of population reduction and so on. They're all in on it. They're all 'on board' on this.

Jo: So who would you suggest I poke my stick at then?

Alan: We have to mobilize enough of the public to start saying, NO, you will NOT rule our lives under this environmental agenda. We can not let that start to roll. Once it starts to roll, believe you me, if you think it's bad now, you'll be losing homes faster than you can actually see them disappearing. They plan to basically eliminate all private property, down the road. They're going to bring in a brand new way of living… even right down to who will be born and who will not be born. It's all under the environmentalist agenda, this umbrella. We've got to understand this. It's all, again, connected with the United Nations that's already set up to be the world government. We've got to stop this because, believe you me, the United Nations is NOT A DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTION. It's a PRIVATE organization. It's a corporation.

Jo: So can people basically burn CDs from your site on some of your talks and hand them out. These guys were handing out tons of CDs, which I though was fantastic, but all geared, of course, towards 9/11. Which is wonderful if people will open their mind to that but…

Alan: And go further.

Jo: … and go further. But to me sustainable development is HAPPENING and it's happening now. It's not who did it, this or that. It's happening. Here it is.

Alan: That's correct.

Jo: If maybe people could hear something to open their minds on the United Nations and their agenda.

Alan: Agenda 21. I'll do some programs on Agenda 21.

Jo: That'd be great.

Alan: Burn them off and just hand them out.

Jo: Fantastic. Thank you so much, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Is Alex from California there? Hello Alex?

Alex: I was wondering if you could talk about some of the knowledge that is bestowed upon a Mason once he reaches the 40th degree?

Alan: Once they're on the 40th degree they start to get… they get in to the agenda proper. Again, it's about things that we have been talking about. The real building of the Brave New World society and their part in it too, by using education. That's a premier one they use. They must always indoctrinate the up-and-coming youth for what they're going to live through, so you prepare their minds when they're very young. They're brought in to how the world really works with big international corporations networking together. They're brought in to the fact that shares and investments are all scams because it's always private shares that are never sold to the public. There's two levels of shareholders. One is given up for public grab. The other ones are not. They're let in to all the local cons with 2 sets of books for every town and county and so on, and village. They're let in to all the scams that they have been running all along, at that level and only when they've been properly sussed out, TO ENSURE THAT THEY CAN KEEP THE SECRETS.

Alex: Is that why they refer to it as 'the white knight of the east' because they learn how to lead populations along a certain path?

Alan: Even at the lower levels, they do that. They do know, even at the 33rd degree that their job is to lead the public. They're the good shepherds. We are the sheep. They do not see. They're told that there's no problem. They're told they are elitist and they're special. They're told that they live in a world where there are Masons and then there are ordinary people. They really are elitist in their thinking. However, they're allowed to live off the sheep through any scam possible. That's quite acceptable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

Well, I should really plug myself. Remember to go into my web site and you can see how you can help me by either donating and I show you how to do it, what I accept. Personal checks in the US are quite acceptable in Canada. You can also buy the books I have for sale. That takes you through ancient history to the present and religions and also with the side organizations that go along with every religion because there's always the occult side to it as well. I give you NOT guesswork; I give you FACTS, facts that are in ancient books. Download as many talks as you want from the previous shows I've given because there's a wealth of information there that can really give you the shortcuts and help you on your way. You can't get stuck, it is true, on one particular topic, one PART of this agenda, because it's multi-faceted. It's HUGE.

They have organizations that affect every part of your life, EVERY PART OF YOUR LIFE. They're even talking about bringing everyone in for psychological evaluation. Where they can label you, just like they did in Orwell's 1984, as being a potential, a potential terrorist and all of that kind of stuff. The Brave New World where experts and scientists will rule on behalf of their elite masters. Those that pay them. Where our betters, you know, those people who can think much more lucidly than we do and who have no problems being psychopathic… in other words, UNEMOTIONAL. They will be guiding us along this spaceship earth into some Brave New World where no man has gone before. I should say that because believe you me, they are going to bring out new types of humans and even part animals as well. That's why the science fiction writers had all this information back in the 40s and 50s. Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in the 1930s, 1933, with all the genetic changes that would happen. The breeding of purpose-built humans. He didn't dream that up. He accessed the top think tanks where they already were working with advanced sciences. Sciences that are never published in the local science magazine.   We're always kept at a different level of reality on everything but especially on the sciences.

Is there Bill in Nova Scotia there?

Bill: Hello, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: I’m hangin’ in here.

Bill: I called a radio show the other day. There was a bunch of candidates for elections coming up. I tried to plug the chemtrails issue and see if any of them would actually respond and acknowledge that chemtrails even exist. They danced right around the issue.

Alan: They will.

Bill: Especially even the Green Party representative said she’d never even heard of it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They’ve heard of it alright. They’ve all been told not to mention any of this to the public and even mayors in cities have been told the same thing. You don’t talk about chemtrails to the public. You simply deny it. The cops are told to walk away from you if you bring it up.

Bill: Really?

Alan: Yes.

Bill: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, from Hamish - who is my pooch - and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Man dead 'for some time' in Winnipeg ER before staff alerted: officials"CBC News (cbc.ca) - Sept. 23, 2008.

"Schoolchildren recruited by councils to spy on neighbours who commit 'environmental crimes' "Daily Mail (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 6, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2008 (#172)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008:
"Quietly Unveiled by the U.S. Army,
 90-Page Army Modernization Strategy,
 Which Foresees War on Burgeoning Youth,
 Demanding Rights Idealistically so Uncouth,
 A New Target Enemy of Operations,
 Soldiers Deployed Amidst Whole Populations,
 New Kinds of War, They Have Said So,
 True to Ordo Ab Chao, Hang on, Here We Go"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 26th of September, 2008. Newcomers look into web site where you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you can possibly want. There's a big, big wish list there of information. Remember that there are no other sites out there where I authorize my books to be sold. It's on so look it up. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

Talking about the web site, I spend TIME here chasing down people who sell my books unabashedly, unashamedly and rake in the cash that keeps me going here. They cut it from underneath my feet. They take the bread out of your mouth. I just found another one that goes under the 9/11 Truth Movement where he's selling my books. This guy's selling my books so Alfonso if you're listening down in Toledo, Ohio and I've got the photographs of your homes, by the way, you'll know what to do. You'd better get them pulled very quickly and reimburse the loot that you've stolen from me. Okay?

Now, everyone's getting rushed and worried about this big banking crisis but this had to come. It's planned to come. They don't make mistakes at the top. This goes back to something that was said by Senator Barry Goldwater in 1979 talking about the Trilateral Commission. Now, the Trilateral Commission is an ARM, a big arm, a more powerful arm, a more specialized arm of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, "The Trilateral Commission is international and is intended to be the vehicle for multi-national consolidation of the commercial and banking interests BY seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power, political, monetary, intellectual and ecclesiastical, with no apologies." That was Barry Goldwater in 1979.

What you're seeing today is just the big machine in action as the people get screwed again by the robber barons. Nothing new in that at all. Read your history about the robber barons back in the 1800s and how the big boys and Morgan and Gould and all the rest of them literally looted the United States with all their pension funds THREE TIMES IN A ROW. Three depressions in a row. That's before the Great Depression of the 1920s and 1930s. It's a common theme with them. They build up stuff and then they just simply LOOT the country.

That gets me back to the people who do print my books up and sell them. See, psychopaths are psychopaths in all classes of society. It doesn't matter if it's the guy on the street, the con man, little fast-Jack type, who sees the angle in everything he see around him, every opportunity. Even the ones that are disasters. He SEES, like a shark going in to blood, he smells blood, he sees where he can get a profit made. He has no qualms because he doesn't have empathy or emotion or compassion. The only difference between the guy on the street doing that or the guy stealing my stuff and printing it up, the only difference between him and the banker is that the banker is born into a more powerful, well-established family of psychopaths. So the problem isn't just at the top. It goes all the way down to the bottom and it's all throughout society… encouraged too, by today's culture creation industry. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. On my web site in the archives section you'll find links to the Department of Defence's think tank for the UK. This is also the think tank for the NATO countries and they put out 90 pages of what they could foresee coming in the next 30-40 years with escalating riots and all of this stuff and how the military will be used ON the population. Well, the US has now come out with the same report basically. They've tidied it up a bit for the American public… not to scare them. They make you think that this is all for wars abroad. They do mention it's for a youth, a youth society, that will be growing up in the future… with very unruly, unhappy youth. They're talking about males really. This all ties in again with the depopulation agenda. There's no doubt whatsoever. This came from the Irish Times.

US generals planning for resource wars
Monday, September 22, 2008
[emphasis added to article]

(Alan: This is how they've titled it here. It's better camouflage. See, in Britain, they don't bother camouflaging anything because the public are so beaten down with the scientific technique of propaganda and bureaucracies - there's just bureaucracies for everything, constantly announcing things on the radio and television - that you're made to be apathetic. That's again, what Bertrand Russell said. 'We shall create an apathetic society.' Apathy is a very good tool to use in psychological warfare. But in the US because they have better script writers who work in Hollywood and so on and they do work with these guys and they work too with Madison Avenue to MARKET the ideas to the public, they get better write-ups, more camouflaged. But it says here…)

ANALYSIS: The US military sees the next 30 to 40 years as involving a state of continuous war against ideologically-motivated terrorists (A: Now, that's a loaded term there because ideology can be anything at all. Having rights and freedom could be an ideology, you see. And it is an idea. Terrorism is now expanding to include even VERBAL terrorists. Speaking out can be terrorism. Definitely speaking out against the wars in the Middle-East has already been stated by Bush himself, that it is a form of terrorism.) and competing with Russia and China for natural resources and markets, writes Tom Clonan.

AS GENERAL Ray Odierno takes command of US forces in Baghdad from troop surge architect Gen David Petraeus, America has begun planning in earnest for its phased withdrawal. (A: Now, that ties right in with the troops being brought back home - the article I read last week - and how they're deploying them to work alongside the police. Well, what do you think that's all about? You're watching the banks all go down, at the right times, mind you. They bring them home first and then collapse the banks. Everything is working to plan and schedule. Everything that happens on a major scale is done by plan an it's always on schedule.)

The extra brigade combat teams - or battlegroups - deployed to Iraq by Petraeus have already withdrawn and a further 8,000 troops have been diverted to Afghanistan. (A: They have to protect the poppy harvest, you see.)

In January, the next president of the United States will conclude America's timetable for withdrawal in final negotiations with the Iraqi government.

(A: Then it goes on and down the actual page itself and you try to find what they're really, really getting in to with the 90 page document and there's also a PDF you can get with the whole thing on it, much deeper scope, more open about it too, rather than this handout they give to the media.)

Under the auspices of the US department of defence and department of the army, the US military have just published a document entitled (A: This is the PDF you get.) 2008 Army Modernization Strategy which makes for interesting reading against the current backdrop of deteriorating international fiscal, environmental, energy resource and security crises.

The 2008 modernisation strategy, written by Lieut Gen Stephen Speakes (A: How do they dream these guys' names up? He's a speaker and he drafts up this thing.), deputy chief of staff of the US army, contains the first explicit and official acknowledgement that the US military is dangerously overstretched internationally. (A: Well, no kidding. They've been policing the world, all over the word, quietly from the general public that is, since World War II.) It states simply: "The army is engaged in the third-longest war in our nation's history and . . . the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT) has caused the army to become out of balance with the demand for forces exceeding the sustainable supply."

Against this backdrop, the 90 page document sets out the future of international conflict for the next 30 to 40 years - as the US military sees it - and outlines the manner in which the military will sustain its current operations and prepare and "transform" itself for future "persistent" warfare. (A: Persistent warfare, ongoing warfare. Remember that phrase you heard at the beginning, right after 9/11 in 2001? 'This is to be a hundred years war.')

The document reveals a number of profoundly significant - and worrying - strategic positions (A: And I'll try and cut to the chase here through all this nonsense actually. That's just a lot of filler that they put in there.) that have been adopted as official doctrine by the US military. In its preamble, it predicts a post cold war future of "perpetual warfare".

According to its authors: "We have entered an era of persistent conflict . . . a security environment much more ambiguous and unpredictable than that faced during the cold war." (A: Which, again, was a farce.)

It then goes on to describe the key features of this dawning era(A: Dawning era. Masons love dawns, new dawns…) of continuous warfare. Some of the characteristics are familiar enough to a world audience accustomed to the rhetoric of the global war on terror.

"A key current threat is a radical, ideology-based, long-term terrorist threat bent on using any means available - to include weapons of mass destruction (A: Boy, you get bored hearing that one) - to achieve its political and ideological ends."

Relatively new, "emerging" features are also included in the document's rationale for future threats.

"We face a potential return to traditional security threats posed by emerging near-peers as we compete globally for depleting natural resources and overseas markets."

This thinly-veiled reference to Russia and China will, perhaps, come as little surprise given recent events in Ossetia and Abkhazia. The explicit reference in this context to future resource wars, however, will probably raise eyebrows among the international diplomatic community, who prefer to couch such conflicts as human rights-based or rooted in notions around freedom and democracy. (A: I like how they worded that. Which is very true. NOTIONS about freedom and democracy.)

The document, however, contains no such lofty pretences. (A: Their main enemy, it says here, for the US, the main enemy… Remember what Kissinger said back in the 70s, ‘The main enemy of the state’ and it’s parroted here, is ‘population growth’.) It goes on to list as a pre-eminent threat to the security of the US and its allies "population growth - especially (A: not conclusively) in less-developed countries - [which] will expose a resulting 'youth bulge'." (A: A youth bulge is what they’re calling their target.)

This youth bulge, the document goes on to state, will present the US with further "resource competition" in that these expanding populations in the developing world "will consume ever increasing amounts of food, water and energy".

The document goes on to describe in broad-strokes the manner in which its downsized military might ensure survival of the fittest for the US and its allies in future resource wars for water, food and energy.

As a consequence of identifying growing populations in the developed world as a threat in itself, the strategy document highlights a number of paradigm shifts in the way future wars are to be conducted.

(A: Now here is one of the main parts…)
It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: Do you realize what that means? This is TOTAL WAR. Total war means that the population are really the target. In World War II, Dowding who was in charge of the Royal Air Force for Britain, targeted most of the bombing in Germany ON THE WORKERS’ HOMES. That’s what was destroyed mainly. The workers homes so that they became fair game. It was called ‘total war’ meaning everyone in society was a target. The idea was that if you could kill off the workers, there’s no one left to work the factories, even if they spring up new ones.) It predicts that "21st Century operations will require soldiers to engage among populations and diverse cultures instead of avoiding them". (A: Now, the marines are already training - that was in the Army Times, I believe - guys, soldiers TO GO IN PLAIN CLOTHES AMONG CIVILIANS. It’s one of the biggest things going right now, training for that very, very thing.)

The document reveals that new US tactical doctrine provides a template by which air, naval and field commanders will no longer just secure traditional strategic targets such as airspace, seaports and bridgeheads, but will, of necessity, also deploy and fight amongst and against the target population itself to win wars. (A: Well, you’ve heard of ‘killing fields’, and that’s what they call them in the military, where the troops are sent in and anyone and anything who happens to be in front of them is eliminated.)

The document refers to this euphemistically as "commanders employing offensive, defensive and stability or civil support operations simultaneously".

The remainder of the document is devoted to describing in detail how a downsized all volunteer (A: Meaning mercenary.) US military - numbering approximately one million soldiers, aircrew and sailors - could maintain an ever-present, international, offensive posture in many countries across many time-zones.

It describes how information communication technologies and digital technologies will create a new "networked" human soldier - the 'Future Force Warrior' (A: Oh boy, Future Force Warrior or FFW) - who will deploy among the target population and will operate simultaneously several remote, unmanned ground and air weapons systems. (A: Ground and air weapons systems. Remember, that also means what they’re calling ‘modular packages’ they’re giving the regiments back home in the US of non-lethal weaponry. They’re called ‘modular packages’. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Eugenics is all the topic today, the culling back of the population is coming from the United Nations and all other sources and all the NGO groups that are associated with the United Nations, all the well funded ones that are PAID big salaries by big foundations which comprise the parallel government. This is an article from Louisiana and it was also in, I think, The Associated Press.

Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women

Wednesday, September 24, 2008

Associated Press

State Representative John LaBruzzo of Metairie said many of his constituents are tired of paying for children from poor families and that is why he is considering proposing legislation that would pay women on government assistance $1,000 if they choose to be sterilized.

“You have these people (A: THESE people, you see.) who are just fed up with working their buns off to try to provide for their own family (A: That’s how they always bring this argument. You know, this bunch against that bunch.) and being forced by the government o provide for others’ families who just want to have unlimited kids,” he said. (A: That means children. They use animal terms for children to dehumanize them.)

(A: This is an old, old thing which the eugenicists pull up… that you’re paying for all that. But they don’t mention that you’re also bailing out the banks that are looting BILLIONS off of you or they don’t mention that the money that governments spend on their military campaigns and their big profiteering campaigns. That’s all government is for. It’s a front to profiteer by having wars and raiding other countries. They don’t mention these things. They always turn it on to their OTHER problem which is the general population. You know, those that might outbreed their betters as Russell and others said… and Charles Galton Darwin.)

LaBruzzo said he is studying voluntary sterilization for women whose sole financial support comes from the government in the form of welfare or other public assistance. His idea would be to give the women $1,000 if they had their tubes tied.

His proposal has come under harsh criticism by some civil rights groups.

The ACLU called it a misguided and mean-spirited attempt to eliminate poverty by eliminating the poor. (A: Well, of course that’s the policy. That’s how you get rid of poverty. Remember when Presidents have wars on things. They have WAR on poverty and WAR on drugs. That’s a legal statement. It’s a WAR on the poor, you see.)

LaBruzzo said his office has been flooded by emails, many supporting his position. (A: Of course he will.)

“We have more in favor, saying, ‘good job, keep it going.’” he said. “Of course we have a lot saying you’re going in the wrong direction.”

LaBruzzo said that in addition to the sterilization of women, he would consider vasectomies for welfare dads and tax incentives for higher income families with children in private schools.

So there you go with the same old stuff all over again. Always to make you feel that you’re really gouged big time to pay for all the welfare people. They never mention either, the culture industry that’s given you a constant feed, from the 60s onwards, stream of ‘just do it’, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. They never mention that at all. Never ever, ever. No, they blame the effects of things but they don’t mention the CAUSES AND THOSE THINGS WHICH PROMOTE THEM. Isn’t that rather odd, wouldn’t you think? Because it’s nothing to do with the wealthier supporting the poor. That’s not the thing. They don’t WANT the poor there. They’ve already stated that they don’t need them anymore. The jobs they used to fill are all gone. The factories are gone. Now they’re simply cleaning up what’s left. THE HUMAN COLLATERAL… as they often call it.

Just before I go to the callers, here’s an item that’s interesting. I always tell you that for every action, there’s an equal and opposite reaction. We always hear about, ‘you can do your own thing’ but there’s no effect left in society. Yet, we never really ponder the problems or what’s behind the ideals that guide policy. Remember, there are big, powerful foundations like The Council on Foreign Relations which draft out policy AND GIVE IT TO GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. The Club of Rome states that itself, as well. That’s part of what they do. We don’t elect these people. These big foundations are set up to be the REAL government. They bypass any ideas of democracy. THAT IS THEIR PURPOSE.

Eugenics has to get society to accept the killing of people. I’ve said this. It’s not popular. I hear the standard slogans that have been downloaded into people, through repetition, over and over and over again when I speak about these things. You see, it stared with abortion. Once we have no more horror about abortion, they're now moving in to the elderly. I read that article last week from that rather aristocratic, old, I'll hesitate to call her 'woman' in Britain. I read off what she stated about the elderly: wanting governments to have the POWER to kill them off.   So there are effects. Individually, there are effects that ripple all THROUGH society for our own actions and we all suffer the consequences. I'm going to read this article after the following break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how there are consequences to everything in society. It's very, very true. This society does not LIKE children terribly much. They're a hindrance and a bother. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, and he talks about going through this technique and strategy of how to basically download into people the fact that they wouldn't want children; they prefer to buy material things and go for the material things in life rather than being tied to children. It's been very successful because the first step in getting the public to ACCEPT the killing off of the public is to always have a big, emotional topic to debate. It's never done by the public themselves. They watch experts debate it for them on television and choose one side or the other, but that's not the point. The point is, this is the eugenics plan and everyone is being used in this big plan. Everyone is used. Because, this is an economic system and they don't like anyone who is not a good producer and consumer. So they don't tolerate young moms with children very well. However, they do encourage all the sex - there's such a stream of since about the 1960s onwards - and encourage all the behavior. You can't turn on Much Music without seeing it right in your face. It's everywhere… aimed right at young children. Quite amazing. And we all tolerate this and think nothing about it. The Mail Online:

One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination
by FIONA MACRAE
20 April 2007
[emphasis added]

(A: There's a picture there of Gianna Jessen who was born after a failed abortion. That was 30 years ago. She's still alive today.)

One in 30 babies aborted for medical reasons (A: Now, that's the term they use for pretty well ALL of them, psychological or medical. The mother might have a nervous breakdown and so that does fine, it goes under medicine.) is born alive, a study has found.

They lived for an average of 80 minutes - although in some cases foetuses (A: Babies.) survived for over six hours.

Most of the babies were born between 20 and 24 weeks of pregnancy, but some had been in the womb for as little as 17 weeks.

The figures, based on a study of West Midlands hospitals, has reignited the abortion debate (A: There's no debate, by the way. It's a 'must be' by the elite.), with pro-life campaigners demanding the time limit for terminations be cut.

Researchers looked at the outcome of 3,189 abortions performed on seriously handicapped foetuses at 20 hospitals between 1995 and 2004.

It showed that 102 - or around one in 30 - aborted for reasons such as Down's Syndrome and heart defects, were born alive. (A: By the way, that's not quite true either, because a lot of these tests have a lot of false positives and false negatives. I've got another article on that… which I don't have time to read tonight. But the mother is advised to have an abortion anyway.)

Abortions are allowed to be carried out if the pregnancy is shown to have an adverse effect on the mental health and wellbeing of the mother up until the 24th week of pregnancy.

Beyond this point, the procedure is only sanctioned if the baby has a severe disability or if the mother's life is at risk.

The latest study, carried out by experts from the West Midlands Perinatal Institute and published in the British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, showed that three per cent of aborted disabled babies were born alive.

Most of the abortions studied were medical abortions. These involve a women being given a series of pills, taken in two doses two days apart.

The first dose, a single tablet of mifepristone, blocks the pregnancy hormones that normally ensure the womb's lining holds on to the fertilised egg. The second dose, of four tablets containing hormone-like prostaglandins, triggers contractions and a miscarriage.

The death of the baby is a result of the trauma of the early birth, rather than the tablets itself, meaning, in rare occasions, some babies may survive the process.

(A: Here's how they get around this now. It's quite amazing when we think of all… I think of Jacques Ellul when I read these articles when he talked about ALL fiction being propaganda. Hospital series and dramas, all fictional, all how they're in the emergency room and they're SO professional and how they can bring everybody back from the dead. That's all they worry about. But it's a complete cover. It's propaganda to alter perceptions. They must alter perceptions in psychological warfare. Here's how they're going to get around this. He says….)
From 22 weeks, the tablets should be preceded by a lethal injection into the baby's heart to ensure the baby is dead before the procedure goes any further. (A: Guys get paid to do this… and they sleep well.)

If these babies are born alive, it suggests they weren't given the heart-stopping injection (A: You know, we go on and on about Adolf Hitler as though he was the first and last criminal of his type and yet we accept this in society. Now there are corpses on display in art galleries, hanging on wires. That's how debased and degraded we all are. That's where it really starts. It starts from this and leads on to all of that.)- perhaps because the doctor thought it would have been too traumatic for the mother. The figures follow several studies which show that babies born at 23 and 24 weeks are capable of surviving.

While there is no suggestion that any of the babies documented in the West Midlands study lived for more than a few hours, doctors in Norwich are currently treating a toddler born (A: They're currently treating… that's double-speak right away.) at 24 weeks after three botched terminations. (A: THREE times they tried to kill this toddler.)

He was born three years ago and is still alive. (A: You know, they used to hang people for MURDER and so on. If you didn't die the first time they dropped you through the trap door, they'd often let you go free. Here they go at this three times to try and kill a toddler, by giving a LETHAL injection in the heart. This is not a convicted criminal here. And the toddler's still alive after three years.)

Campaigners said it was likely the Midlands figures were just the tip of the iceberg (A: You bet they will be.) as the region only accounts for around a tenth of the babies born in the country each year.

In addition, the study only looked at babies whose lives were ended because of disability. (A: And they haven't proven the disability yet either. You should actually see this because a lot of these children are diagnosed and misdiagnosed and I think it's on purpose too. They have to get a legal clause somewhere on the certificate to do the abortion.)

As I say, now we've degraded in to 'let's go for the elderly'. You always go for the weak, you see, those who can't stand up for themselves. Then you go for the elderly. Then you start working on those in between. And because society's been trained that it's all quite natural to kill each other off and we've had this massive propaganda of 'there's just too many of us walking the planet', we accept this. We're degraded and degraded and degraded until we can not SURVIVE. We can not defend ourselves anymore from the elite who have all this down pat as the plan of their agenda. Quite something. Quite something. The world we live in… is disgusting.

Here's a point I'd like to make too, before I go on to the callers, a point which is important. The elite KNOW they've brought us ALL to this degraded society. They know they can't keep us all going much longer, but to allow the next phase to come in, they had to degrade us. Because a degraded society won't stand up for each other. THEY DON'T

CARE about each other. They're easy targets, easy meat. They also know that you've accepted DEATH as a part of life. Not natural death, EUTHANASIA. Overpopulation is being used as an excuse and all the rest of it. You accept that. Once you do that, you're destroyed. That was the INTENT of this movement many, many years ago. Nothing to do with the rights of the woman. It was the elite who sponsored and funded this. LOOK at the foundations who paid for it all.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Steve from Denver. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Oh yes. Yes. I'm here. Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Just let me get my question out of the way. You've mentioned very infrequently about this 360° Masonic situation. Please tell me if you know of ANY 360° Masons and if so who are they?

Alan: There is an organization at the top that uses different terms. Prince Charles used it a couple of times. He called them 'the Olympians'. It's a very prestigious, high-level group of VERY wealthy, old families. Of course, they do the circle, as it's called, Completion. You'll see it too on a lot of the symbols put out there. Even in theosophy they'll give you an exoteric meaning for the general public, including the members at the low orders.

Steve: Could you just name one individual? Are you saying Prince Charles is a 360° Olympian?

Alan: I wouldn't say he would be because I saw him when he hit his 40th, I think it was his 40th, birthday and he went on stage in front of all the Lords of Britain who all wore there robes and so on. He had a glass of Champagne in one hand and then he did his little angled degree with his right arm, then put it straight out from him. So he's up there, for sure, but he doesn't have the brains to be in the higher levels.

Steve: Could you name a 360° Olympian?

Alan: You can't name them. You can only get the names of their organizations.

Steve: Okay. So you don't know anyone personally that you could put a name on so we can take a look at them and see how…

Alan: I certainly could but I won't.

Steve: Oh, could but won't. Okay.

Alan: I'm talking about people I've met.

Steve: I'm going to make a quick statement and that is that we are witnessing the end game. They are buying up the assets at pennies on the dollar. They way they've always done at the shearing of the sheep time and it's sheering of the sheep time. We could sing that along with the Christian 'Bringing in the Sheep' only it's 'shearing UP the sheep'.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: At any rate, lastly, your opinion on the elections. What's going on with the elections and the debate tonight? They're on the red carpet. That normally means that the royal family connected. What's the connection, Alan?

Alan: The connection is widely known. That the US basically went over to Britain at the Treaty of Paris and most folk, again, don't want to read that treaty but they should. It was basically an amalgamation. The elite and the aristocracy, and there is an aristocracy IN the United States, that became part of and parcel of the British Empire AND their agenda. We find that when they set up the Round Table societies, under Lord Milner and they also had the Cecil Rhodes Society, that was the group that merged IN to the Council on Foreign Relations for the United States. THAT was the final merger. That is why they went along with the same policies as Britain. Margaret Thatcher referred to it as 'our special relationship'. Other politicians referred to it as 'their special relationship' all along. Also, the same bankers that run the British system sent Jacob Schiff and others along to running the US economy back in the 1800s. Of course, Schiff was brought up in the Rothschild's home, probably as another child of maybe another Rothschild wife but not his official one, but he did have official Rothschild backing and given the respect of a full-blown Rothschild. So the US was merged in to this system long ago.

Steve: Why won't you name an Olympian?

Alan: Because I know a couple and it's good to know a couple if you want information.

Steve: Oh. Okay. Alright. Well, thank you and have a nice evening. Thank you, sir.

Alan: You too. That's the whole thing. There are people who definitely run this world. They've always run this world. They give religions a time to run the system as they did in the past. You were taught the religion, the only religions you would ever know. They would be the religions which gave you a meaning for life. It's the only meaning for life you'd have. You'd know nothing about any kind of science whatsoever. However, today, they've given us a new scientific priesthood but they're also merging it with a world religion. This world religion is based on sustainability, greening, the whole new age phenomena where you'll worship mother earth and all the rest of it - it's right out in the open - and the culling off of 'the unwashed masses'. They don't want them around much longer.

However, I've had a chat with a couple I've met in my travels across the world. You bump into them in odd places, on board ships if you're moving and stuff like that. If you get to know them, they let little things out of the bag… with a little sparkle in their eye, you might say. Whenever they talk about something, it's self-assuredly. There's no hesitation. There's no guesswork involved. They just tell you about a specific topic and this is what's going to happen. They might not explain the whys or how they're going to do it but they just say, this is how it's going to be.

To be honest with you, all of that stuff is mainstream now. You can look at that newspapers any day and they tell you what's coming up. It's just that the public really can't believe it. They can not believe it. It's TOO BIG to comprehend that their entire existence has been completely managed, that they have left no loopholes for you to escape to. And you're at their mercy everywhere you look. That's why they don't want to believe it. People are taught there must be a way out of things. In the movies, there's generally a happy ending. The bad guys get killed and the good guys win, but that's not real life. But they still look for the hope, you see. They always look for the hope from SOMEONE ELSE, never from themselves because THEY'RE not going to do anything about it. As long as you're willing to sit back and let others do it for you and not participate, you're doomed. It's as simple as that. These guys have given you your leaders down through centuries to follow. For every type of personality out there in society, they have a leader out there and a group for you to join. You go around in circles forever and ever as you go down the whirlpool and go down the drain. YOU ARE YOUR OWN CHAMPION. No one else. You are your own champion and you've got to reclaim the right to say yes or no… and you mean it when you say one or the other. Yes or no. If you have no convictions about right or wrong, then you're doomed. Simple as that.

Alan: There's Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Alan, thanks for all your help. Speaking on the big lie, are you familiar with Project Blue Beam?

Alan: Yes.

Eric: Research by a [inaudible] who coincidentally died of a heart attack and I was just curious if their agenda doesn't go as planned that that would be a nice ace in the hole and quicken things up. I was just thinking on that plan, they do the invasion, kill a billion or two and….

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and to answer Eric from North Carolina. It's true the Blue Beam Project was a form of holography. Holographs which were projected into the sky and they were thinking of using this and even using religious themes and give you sky pictures at night. Pictures which would convince many people, it wouldn't take much today with the new age and all the rest of it, that this was REAL. Because religion's always been used down through the ages. Look at ex-Prime Minister Blair from Britain who's leading this movement to bring ALL religions back together in to this NEW religion where they're all equal and no one's especially right over the other. So, they use religion. They're using science as well and they did think also of giving UFO invading and all this kind of stuff. All different ideas that might be used on the public, if necessary, to get us to rush along in a panic into this brave new world and religious themes certainly were thought of as being used.

Alan: Now, there's Nicole in Manitoba. Are you there Nicole?

Nicole: Hello? Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Nicole: It's good to talk to you. Thank you so much for taking my call. I just wanted to say that your books are really good. I ordered them and I also liked the DVDs that came with it. It was really, really interesting. Anybody out there who hasn't ordered it, I highly recommend it. I'm planning on ordering your new book and your new DVDs too. I hope everything in Ontario is going okay. Are you getting sprayed a lot there recently?

Alan: They sprayed incredibly this morning. There was this like spider-webby stuff that came down. It was all over the clothing I had hanging up to dry. Like short fibers an inch long, most of them, just covered all over these sheets I had hanging up.

Nicole: In Manitoba last week, we really, really got doused for about 5 or 6 days straight. Today there seems to be a bit of a break. I just wanted to ask you about Foucault. When I hear you talking sometimes, you remind me almost of Foucault. I was just wondering if you've read his works or if he influenced you in some way or….

Alan: I haven't to be honest with you.

Nicole: Because he talks about power and knowledge and the power/knowledge couplet and…

Alan: I think he's on the right journey. Whenever you're on the right journey, you'll always go through the same thinking mode, as you do your searching, and hopefully you come to the same conclusions, which leads you to a form of integrity for yourself. You realize you've got to have it for yourself above everything else. That's how you win all battles individually and collectively. Society today has been made to be apathetic and they'll actually cheat on each other in many, many different ways in this rat race system. So, the regaining of integrity and morality - morality isn't the cultural morality that's fed to you in any era - there's a natural morality and they also call that a LAW of nature. It's quite simple to see that if you break the laws of nature, you have chaos. Those who understand this can also use those laws of nature and break them for you or HELP YOU to break them by encouraging certain behaviors. Then we all end up suffering. They use these techniques. So, on your searches for meaning and purpose, you generally will end up along the same path, if you're on the right path, you'll end up on that same path that others have trod before. Thanks for calling.

Nicole: Thank you Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where they're spraying the blazes out of the sky right now, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"US generals planning for resource wars" by Tom Clonan, Irish Times - Sept. 22, 2008.

"The 2008 Army Modernization Strategy" (army.mil).

"One baby in 30 left alive after medical termination" by Fiona Macrae (dailymail.co.uk) - April 20, 2007.

"Metairie legislator proposes sterilization for poor women" Associated Press (at current.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 29, 2008 (#173)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 29, 2008:
"Global Interdependence will Erase Each Border,
The Rich Men Give a New Financial Order,
A Global Monetary Authority is the Mantra Cry,
And After the Panic the People will Sigh
With Relief, Debt Binds with Such Heavy Chains,
A New System Born, Feel the New Labour Pains"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of September, 2008. Newcomers go in to web site and you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past for free. You can also pass them around to your friends when you burn them on disc. Also look in to for transcripts you can print up of these talks I've given and pass them around to your friends. Remember too, if you see my stuff advertised on other web sites, it's illegal if they're selling it on their web sites. .com is the only authorized web site you can find them on… at least legally.

Now, we've all seen what's happening with this financial chaos that's been brought on. It wasn't a sudden thing that happened. Nothing happens in the financial sector suddenly. It takes YEARS to get to this stage. Years of inflation and years of overpricing everything, especially the housing market. It's been done intentionally. Years ago when they set up, even at the United Nations, they talked about the TIME WHEN THEY WOULD BRING IN A NEW BANKING SYSTEM, a new global authority on banking. The fist step to it was the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, but it's not enough. They want to regulate all markets and all commercial and banking interests as well. This is part of the whole agenda that we're living through right now.

Every hundred years or so the bankers plunder the populace. The ALLOW you to build up equity and property and they collapse it and steal it from you. That's tradition by the banking industry down through the ages. For those who lived their lives without being conscious of what's really going on and who take everything that's going on around them as normal - and it is normal because you're born in to it and everyone else accepts everything in the system - go in to the history of banking and look at how it originated in the Western world. Look at the goldsmiths and how they used to bring in the gold from people and hand out scrip, promises to pay. That's how it started. Then the Knights Templars got in the act and they became the world's biggest banking institution, an INTERNATIONAL banking institution. They did the same thing. You could deposit your gold in a bank - one of their banks - in England, travel all the way to the Middle-East, and take it out again, get gold back again when you cashed it in, in the Holy Land. They acquired real estate ALL over Europe. It was getting to the stage, in fact, they almost OWNED the whole of Europe during the Crusades. Because knights were being killed off and they made it a custom for their widows to hand over everything, on their death, TO the Knights Templars association. It was a form, it was a sort of microcosm of a world government running commerce, industry and warfare at the same time. Nothing's really, really changed.

There's an article I'm going to read shortly from the United Nations. This is a follow up to this financial situation as the banks merge and go under. As I say, it was planned this way. I talked about this, years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing this banking crisis and trying to let the listeners know that nothing happens suddenly in this big economic system. For most of the public, they're unaware that so much has happened in the last 20 years especially to do with banking and trade and so on, due to big international agreements generally spearheaded by the United Nations. Remember, the United Nations, when it was set up, had mandates to take over, basically, all the functions of national governments and be a WORLD government. It still is. That's its purpose. That's why it was set up.

Back in the 90s, I think it was, in France, every country that signed on to the United Nations signed agreements there to do with free trade. That was the precursor to the signing of the GATT Treaty, but it was a separate part. It was to do with foreign investment in countries, where they opened the door for foreign investment into every country of the West. Not only opened the door to foreign investment but they said that the LAWS of those countries COULD NOT STOP corporations coming in, or even factories coming in and paying minimum wage as they would back in their own country. In other words, someone from China could open up a factory, if they wanted to, and pay them Chinese wages and if the government of your country said, no, we have a minimum wage standard of $7, $8, or whatever it is, then that country could then sue your country and they were guaranteed to win millions before they'd even set up a stake in the ground. That's happened. This is all to TIE the countries together internationally. That's part of what they mean by global interdependence.

No member of the public was allowed IN to hear the proceeding of those meetings. That's how this democracy really works. I think one Canadian agency was allowed to go in and voice some concerns and this particular agency that supposedly spoke for Canada - this NGO group - came out and said all they discussed was that this new trade organization for the world, an investment organization, should pay their workers fair wages. That's no kidding.

The general public don't know what's going on. They don't know that out of this crisis is to come a NEW financial type of system. We're being trained, step by step, IN to this new system. The public will go along with it because they panic. They believe the media. They don't know anything else except what the media tells them. It never occurs to them to study the histories of the big organizations that are coming forward with all the suggestions. They don't study the United Nations or even the banking system.

The banking system is fraudulent, of course, because money is backed with nothing. It's an obligations type deal. An IOU. They pass IOUs all around the world. It's a DEBT system. So you have paper money backed with nothing. GUARANTEED that when they want to pull the plug, it has a domino effect. Nothing but faith keeps it going. They could keep this going as long as they wanted to, believe you me, for another hundred years, if they wanted to. The reason it's changing now is to train the public into a NEW way of living and a new form of commerce, eventually, will come out of it, in the long run. It might take years. In the long run, it's a new form of commerce and living in to a new society.

This is from the Breitbart.com web site. It says

UN chief calls for 'global leadership'
Sep 23, 2008

UN chief Ban Ki-moon on Tuesday stressed the need for "global leadership" as he pressed world leaders not to pursue narrow national interests in the face of hard economic times.

"I see a danger of nations looking more inward, rather than toward a shared future," he said at the opening of the UN General Assembly's annual debate.

He spoke of a "challenge of global leadership" to tackle the world's worsening financial, energy and food crises. (Alan: Now remember too, the deal was for the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations that they eventually will be the ones who distribute the world's food to each nation. The purpose would be, not only for control over those countries, but the purpose would be that each country would have to keep its population in check. It would get a set quota of food and if you went over that population figure, tough cheese for you. You'd have to reduce your population because you won't get more food. It's to be a big stick. So financial, energy and food crises, he said. These are all the areas in which they're involved at the United Nations.)

"We see new centers of power and leadership -- in Asia, Latin America and across the newly developed world," Ban told more than 120 heads of state or government, including Presidents George W. Bush of the United States and Nicolas Sarkozy of France.

"In this new world (A: New world, he says), our challenges are increasingly those of collaboration rather than confrontation," he added.

"Nations can no longer protect their interests, or advance the well-being of their people, without the partnership of the rest." (A: You see, we're in a GLOBAL PARTNERSHIP. We're INTERdependent, completely tied together.)

On the world's current financial crisis, the UN secretary general stressed the need to "restore order to the international financial markets".

"We need a new understanding on business ethics and governance (A: They call it governance, at the United Nations because they don't believe there's any governments… and they're quite correct in that.), with more compassion and less uncritical faith in the 'magic' of markets," the UN boss said.

Ban, who has chosen implementation of key poverty reduction goals as a major theme of this year's debate, said he saw "a danger of retreating from the progress we have made, particularly in the realm of development and more equitably sharing the fruits of global growth." (A: Well, I wonder who's sharing the fruits of global growth?)

"Global growth has raised billions of people out of poverty. However, if you are among the world's poor, you have never felt poverty so sharply."

He goes on and on about helping Africa and the usual stuff. They've been helping Africa for 500 years… as they plunder it. Later on in the talk, he actually talks about this NEW system they want to bring in, a new system and a new way of doing trade and banking and all the rest of it. That's really what all of this is about.

The people, as I say, have no idea how things really are in the real world. They think it's all happening by chance. This ties in with this. You'll hear a lot of people from BIG foundations, big organizations coming forth and calling for the same solutions. This article here is from Jeffrey Garten. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Affairs, the former policy planner for Henry Kissinger and former managing director for Lehman Brothers. The former manager of Lehman Brothers. I guess he got out before it went down.

We need a new Global Monetary Authority
September 25, 2008
By Jeffrey Garten
[emphasis added]

Even if the US's massive financial rescue operation succeeds (A: Which of course, they're not going to do it right now. They're playing it like a big drama and we're all supposed to shake and be really fearful.), it should be followed by something even more far-reaching – the establishment of a Global Monetary Authority to oversee markets that have become borderless. (A: There's your whole deal, you see. Most people don't realize that each nation is based on an economic policy. The policy SERVES those who rule that country, the dominant minority. Therefore, all your laws - civic, criminal and so on - all revolve around your economic structures. If you don't have a border anymore and no nation and you're international, you have to have this global monetary authority. Out of that will come the brand new culture and all the rest of it AND the laws. He goes on to say…)

Washington recognises that the crisis has become global. (A: My God, they're quick.) Hank Paulson, Treasury secretary, has said that foreign banks operating in the US will be eligible for federal assistance and he is urging other nations to fashion their own bail-out programmes. Central banks have also been synchronising injections of funds into markets. These should be steps to a more comprehensive international response designed not just to extinguish the current fires, but to rebuild and maintain the capital markets for the longer term.

The current global institutional apparatus is woefully incapable of overseeing the financial system that is evolving. (A: You see, it's EVOLVING, it's changing.) The International Monetary Fund is irrelevant to this crisis, the Group of Seven leading industrial countries lacks legitimacy in a world where China, Brazil and others are big players, and the Bank for International Settlement has no operational role. The US Federal Reserve is too besieged to act as a global central bank.

That vacuum at the centre is dangerous for everyone. The US's dependence on massive inflows of foreign capital, roughly $3bn (€2bn, £1.6bn) a day, will surely increase now as Uncle Sam acquires $1,000bn in new obligations from current bail-outs. For years to come, Wall Street and Washington will be unable to manage without strong co-operation from other markets.

Now, I told people years ago and I've repeated it many time since, that as the US finished off its job in the Middle-East, they'll be pulling the carpet, the rug, from under your feet back home. You're watching all of this happen. You're living through it. How do I know this? Is it because I have a crystal ball? It's because, NO, I read their books. I read the books of the big boys and they tell you what they're bringing in. Then you have to use your own common sense and say, how could they make this possible? How could they bring this in? Sometimes in their own books, they'll tell you. They'll suggest things that might usher IN the new system. Part of that, of course, is bringing down the banking system, terrifying the public, getting you to your knees and then, coming out with a solution. And as you lose your shirt, you'll breathe a sigh of relief and say, thanks for helping us, take my shoes too. That's how it works, you see. That's how people are in these particular systems, all the ordinary people, because in reality, you have no power in this system. It's not your system. I'll be back with more from this particular article from the Financial Times after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt talking about this banking system. The one that IS and is going and the one that is coming IN and how it's being done. The big foundations are in on the act. The Council on Foreign Relations is in on the act. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is in on the act. They're ALL in on this act to bring in a new system. It's part of a phase to change the world and of course they must do it in many different ways, many different spheres of life but they must definitely do it economically as well.

They've tied us up together. We're so tightly woven, we're interdependent, as they call it. One country goes down, the others follow like dominoes. That's suppose to be a good thing but if you are looking at it from the other side of the mirror, from the guys who control the planet, it is a good thing… then they own the whole world. It's all about ownership, really. That's what it's about. The world is owned by very, very rich people, not too many of them, but incredibly rich people who KNOW the con games of money since their ancestors developed it and invented it. They understand how to crash economies and they also understand how to keep the con going as long as they want to. So it's now TIME to change the system and they're going ahead with it. Making the people fearful, that's got to be done so that WE will beg them for a solution after we've had enough. Then they always give us the solution that's not as great as the last one but it's a bit better than nothing. Then we go along with it. They PLUNDER us, as I say, at least once every hundred years. They'll let you build up equity and real property and then they steal it from you. That's how it happens. Nothing disappears, it just moves into fewer and fewer hands.

This article here, that I'm reading, goes on to say, Globalization will now also create a clash of philosophies. Most governments and investors outside the US never shared the American system of cowboy capitalism. Now they have reason to demand some fundamental changes be made in the way the US manages its financial institutions. This can happen with a conscious, negotiated modification in the US financial model, or it could result in foreign investors shifting their fund elsewhere.

All of these considerations point to the eventual need for a new Global Monetary Authority. (A: You're going to hear this said over and over and over, Global Monetary Authority, it's like 'weapons of mass destruction', UNTIL WE GET IT. They say we've got to hear this at least 8 times - in marketing - before we start parroting it ourselves.) It would set the tone for markets in a way that would not be viscerally opposed to a strong public oversight function with rules for intervention and would return to capital formation the goal of economic growth and development rather that creating for its own sake. (A: See, trading for its own sake has kind of gone out of the picture now.)

The GMA would be a reinsurer or discounter for certain obligations held by central banks. It would scrutinize the regulatory activity of national authorities with more teeth than the IMF has and oversee the implementation of a limited number of global regulations. It would monitor global risks and establish an effective early warning system with more clout to sound alarms than the BIS has.

Now, that also means, too, that they're going to oversee ALL business. That's a big part of it. If you go back in to their books, even with those of HG Wells. He was a propagandist FOR this group that spearheaded the globalization system. Wells said that the world was just too untidy with people leaving school and trying to make their way for themselves in a selfish manner. They wanted to bring in a world of SERVICE and he said that eventually they'll bring in an organized, ordered world. An ordered world, where you couldn't just start a business up out of thin air from your own idea, your own head, you'd have to be GIVEN and TOLD what to start up IF you were allowed to start up anything. And they would eventually cut down ALL competition. Competition is to be eliminated, eventually, in the long run. Once again, the big, international corporations will flourish and everyone else will go down the tubes. That's always been the agenda and if you look at the countries of Europe and especially Britain, from the days of even before Margaret Thatcher, but onwards definitely, they put most of the small business OUT and UNDER because ¾ of their day was spent filling in forms for government. So much red tape it literally put them out and put them under. The big, international corporations sailed through because they have banks of lawyers to deal with all the government regulations and they also don't have to pay taxes for maybe 20 years… if ever at all.

That's the reality of the world. It's a very different one that the one portrayed to us. We do want to feel safe and secure. We want to believe the media version of things… but it's all bogus. It's not the real world at all. You have to look into all the agreements, especially all the treaties that have been signed BY your countries over the last 50, at least 50 years. You got to look in to them. You've got look at how they united Europe, how long it took them, from 1948 onwards in to the 90s, before the ADMITTED, once it was all completed, THAT IT WAS DONE IN SECRECY AND THAT THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS OVER AND DONE AND COMPLETELY UP AND RUNNING. That's how democracy really works.

You've got to look at the writings of Hitler who wanted a united Europe and the writings of Winston Churchill and his personal secretary, Fringes of Power. In there, Winston Churchill also wanted a united Europe. He said, our long dream of a united Europe will come out of this war and is the best thing that ever happened. A very different world from the one that we're taught in school. Very, very different, indeed. It's on a rollercoaster. You think about that. I was thinking about that today, this rollercoaster of what appears to be bizarro-ness. I call it bizarro-ness, as they spend money like it's coming out of fountains… for wars… while they're sinking back home. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and I've been discussing some of the new banking system that's coming in. This new authority they want to bring in, a global authority, which truly is the end of nationalism. It's just another nail in the coffin to make sure we get the message. Most of the public will breathe a sigh of relief when a new system is brought in. Then, they'll go back to play for a while as they start to lose more and more freedoms and rights. One day, they'll wake up with no food and probably no home and then they'll riot. That's what the Department of Defence and the US military's own documentation have stated. There's going to be 30-40 years of rioting taking place, they just don't tell you why. But Joe and Jane average that likes to play, will dismiss that out of hand and say that will never happen, as they will with everything else that ever happens in their lifetime. COMPLETE DENIAL.

Look at the money as all of this is going on, as the banks supposedly merge and go down and all the rest of it, as all this is going on, the US is spending BILLIONS, just about every day or two with orders for new equipment and new technology and all the rest of it. It's just astounding to watch it. They're not worried. They don't seem to be worried about lack of funds. I was looking at an article the other day there on these new miniature MAVs, they call them. They're little flying robots which they say are going to take off very shortly. It's for urban warfare. It's for monitoring the urban landscape. Because you know yourself, obviously, everything's going to be terrorism from now on.

Once there are no more countries, no more nations to fight, there'll have to be terrorism to fight, which will be everywhere. From their point of view, they're quite correct because the general population have had war declared on them for a long time, they just didn't know it. If you still hold old-fashioned values and old ideas about rights and so on, you technically are a terrorist. The new system coming in does not believe that the average person is supposed to have rights. YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. BE A SERVANT TO IT. Which is a nice term for a slave, really.

Eventually, after al the banks go under, not just this time but in the time to come too - maybe in another 4 or 5 years as we get used to them going - they'll bring in a CREDIT system. A new credit system, as Bertrand Russell stated, and you'll have the government dishing out credits to every individual IF YOU'RE WELL BEHAVED. If you're NOT well behaved, and you're ANTI-SOCIAL, then they will simply withhold your credits and you can't pay your rent. In the new system, remember, there's to be no private property. Think about that when you watch all these people losing their homes. NOT just in the US and Canada but across Europe as well and everywhere else. They're collapsing the housing markets everywhere. Part of the agenda. It's amazing how everything that happens, as I say, just AMAZING how it always falls in line with the written and published agenda. It's astonishing. Utterly astonishing. Coincidence after coincidence.

Now, this morning, I watched them start to spray the skies. The day started off as actually sunny with a kind of BLUE color there that I vaguely remember from years gone by. Then they started spraying and then the mush came overhead as they built these into this undefined, horizon-to-horizon cloud. Then you can actually feel, after a few hours, almost a wheeze coming on because this stuff's coming down to the ground. I've also stated that this stuff is reaching saturation point in the ground, in the earth itself. A few years ago I mentioned that the birds were declining. I told you, you must use your own observations. Don't wait for the media or press to tell you because they'll tell you something eventually with a spin on it. Sure enough, the birds are declining. You don't HEAR the big chorus of birds at dawn. You don't HEAR the chorus of birds at sundown as they all settle in for the night. You just don't hear that anymore. You're lucky if you SEE a bird. I can walk through the forest here and it's pretty quiet. Maybe one or two birds on the whole journey. They're killing them off. I've also got moles, ground moles coming up out of the ground, frequently now, and dying. Now, this stuff goes in to the soil with the rain, with the dew as well, it brings it right down to the ground level itself. So this mole is living in a highly toxic environment, a more condensed form of the chemicals in the spray than we're getting perhaps, and it's killing them off. Birds and moles and other things too are dying. Well, here's the media spin. Now they've actually admitted the birds are declining. It's quite funny, really, the way they spin it. They always spin it to blame the public. This is from the BBC News.

World's common birds 'declining'
By Mark Kinver
Science and environment reporter, BBC News
Monday, 22 September 2008
[emphasis added]

The populations of the world's common birds are declining as a result of continued habitat loss(A: See, right off they give you the reason, a reason for it. It sounds plausible because we've been conditioned to believe this is true. I live in the forest here. There's thousands of miles of forest this way. Thousands. If I go north, there's even more… and very few people. But they're putting it down to habitat loss. Well, if it's a loss somewhere, say in the Amazon, it's not affecting me up here or the birds up here. So why are the birds up here dying? It's because of the spray. Because of the spray.), a global assessment has warned.

The survey by BirdLife International found that 45% of Europe's common birds had seen numbers fall, as had more than 80% of Australia's wading species.

Then they go to try and rationalize and justify why it’s happening with global warming and human habitat destruction and all the rest of it, but they don’t mention THE SPRAYING. The spraying, the common denominator to everything that’s happening. It’s the public who are to blame. We’re supposed to get that message and really, really believe it. It will kill more. Mind you, it will kill the public off as well. It’s got to do that as well. They are dying… with massive bronchial problems and various other defects. So that’s that part there.

Now, here’s anther thing too that gets me is how we’re always treated like children. About 1998 or 1999, the Canadian cops, the police across Canada suddenly, suddenly, mind you, came out on the streets parading around in these new combat fatigues. They were the black ones with their pants tucked in to combat boots and little baseball caps on. Kind of like the Nazis used to do. Black shirts and black ties. Very ominous… because black is the color of the executioner, you see. It’s a psychological thing which they understand very, very well. Then I found a little article in the local paper saying that the police across Canada were being issued these new uniforms and you’ll see 3 or 4 patrolling down your local areas to get the public used to it. Well, I watched them going down this little village that I went to have a look at to see if I could find any and sure enough, there’s 4 cops walking down there - like models, really - all smiling and scrubbed faces. What got me was the general public didn’t even give them a second look. They never even noticed.

At the time I thought, I guess it’s all these movies they watch with the guys in black that bash down doors and all the rest of it, they’re so used to it, they see it in real life, and they don’t even question it. They can’t tell the difference from fact and fiction anymore. They’re trained, you see. This is an article here on the next step because remember, there’s to be URBAN warfare. All militaries today are trained in urban warfare techniques for what’s to come. I’ve read the Department of Defence’s projection for the next 30 - 40 years. Last week I read the United States Army’s projection. Same thing. Here you are with, this is Quebec, Canada. This article is from Yahoo news, in fact. September the 28th, 2008. By Sidhartha Banerjee, Canadian Press.

Race-relations expert worried about image of Mtl cops wearing military-style pants
Sidhartha Banerjee (at macleans.ca) - Sept. 28, 2008.

Montreal Police say the colourful military style trouser they’re now sporting (A: Colorful, colorful.) are nothing more that a statement on lagging labour relations with the city.

And while Quebec’s Essential Services Council has said OK to the camouflaged, combat-style pants for now (A: And by the way, these are the sort of grey, black and white patchy ones. This is urban warfare, it’s for CITY warfare.), a minority-relations expert says, “The choice of garb could prove detrimental with a report due out soon into a fatal police shooting in August of a teenager in the city’s north end.”

Fo Niemi, co-founder of the Centre for Research-Action on Race Relations, says the seemingly innocent pressure tactic could cast police in a "soldier of fortune" light that will do little to help recent frosty relations between police and some residents.“In some communities who have experience dealing with juntas, with people dressed like that, it reinforces the image of the police being a very paramilitary organization,” Niemi said.(A: Well, guess what? You see, the police ARE a paramilitary organization. Have you ever seen them marching? They do a lot of marching in Canada at funerals and so on and you’ll see them marching like any other army, with uniforms and all their little award metals and stuff and all the spaghetti around their helmets and hats and all that kind of stuff. They were set up to be - especially in the British Commonwealth countries - A PARA-MILITARY FORCE.

And that doesn’t bode well for a police force bracing for the report into the shooting death of 18-year-old Fredy Villanueva by Montreal officers, Niemi said.

(A: Getting down on the page here it says…)

But the camouflage drew the ire of city officials, who took their employees to the Essential Services Council last week, saying the pants could be considered threatening. (A: The pants could be… the cops now can have machine guns… but their pants could be considered threatening.)

Montreal police Chief Yvan Delorme warned the trousers could undermine police-citizen relations, adding the pants could incite confrontation and remind some citizens from others parts of the world about the repression or combat they left behind. (A: See, isn't it amazing? It takes immigrants to be scared because THEY KNOW what guys wearing this kind of stuff do. But the average person here doesn't really care. Here they say it's colorful, the colorful pants. I guess the boots are too.)

The council ruled the pants don't hinder how police do their jobs.

The Montreal Police Brotherhood(A: Guess what that is, folks?), which represents the force's 4,800 officers, says officers have been adding accessories to their usual blue uniforms for the past few months without compromising anyone's security.

Other police forces have employed (A: Now, here's what he says…) the tactic (A: the TACTIC. The tactic, you see, that's not happenstance. It's a tactic.) in Quebec without any problems, the Brotherhood says.

"The jeans, the red caps or the other types of trousers worn by our members have not caused any problems of any kind," said Yves Francoeur, president of the brotherhood. (A: So he's the President of the Brotherhood. I wonder if he's the Grand Master?)

Brotherhood spokesman Martin Viau said it is the opposite - with officers reporting that the jeans and red caps have helped make police seem less threatening and given them an in when it comes to dealing with youth.

Anyway, you're seeing, again, the militarization, the open militarization of police. Get used to it because we're going to see more and more of it. I surprised they don't even mention the black outfits, though. Since when do police have to walk around giving parking tickets wearing combat boots with their pants tucked in? In black ties, shirts and all the rest of it, with leather gloves on… and the sunglasses? Just like the movies. The movies they were showing us to get us used to this before it actually happened in reality with predictive programming. It's quite astonishing how we're trained and we simply accept it when it actually happens. It's amazing.

Now, we've got George from New York. Are you there George?

George: Are you there? Okay. I'm on a faulty connection so if I get dropped, you know what happened.

Alan: I'm glad to see you're still kicking, George.

George: Oh, yeah, sure. You know, there's a site of a former weatherman, not former, a real live meteorologist, has up on the internet. He has the Chemtrail Alert System. I don't know if you're aware of it.

Alan: I had it on the air last week or…

George: Oh, you did? I missed it. But anyway, it has 'clear' for New York and the skies were beautiful, beautiful clouds and tonight's Rosh Hashana and tomorrow, for our Kasar or Jewish buddies and you know as they plug 'chosen' or whatever and they gave them a nice day, right?

Alan: Oh, they can give you a nice day when they want to, sure.

George: Oh, yeah, sure. I mean, you know, I can see 'cause I'm old enough to remember the way the weather was and the weather is not the way it used to be decades ago.

Alan: No. No it's not. But they do give… Most of the spraying has been, especially the rain… 2 ½ months of rain where I am, daily, in June and July.

George: We had a dry period for a while but it rained in the last few days.

Alan: All you have to do is punch in to the satellite systems and just look at the mush over the bread-baskets of Canada and the US. They're drowned out this year.

George: It's really frightening. I'll tell you, the last 3 months was the worst I've seen economically and business wise in the last 4 decades on the streets of Manhattan and the whole city. The people don't have any money.

Alan: No. They're all living maxed out on credit and so on.

George: They're more than maxed, they just don't have any money. People are all broke. Everything's gone up but our salaries or what we get paid or what we make. A person like me, we're making even… you're just paying the bills.

Alan: Well you're a taxi driver right?

George: Well, taxi, limo, whatever you want to call it.

Alan: How are the tips there now? That will tell you what's happening.

George: Well, you know, the good people are generous. There's people who have money. I've always said for years and years and years and years, decades, to other drivers, don't get mad at the rich because there's some wonderful people. They live on 5th and Park Avenue. They got loads of money, they spend it well and they're old rich people. There's other ones that are cheapskates who are old rich people. But there's a lot of wonderful people and they're the hope. Because their good will….

Alan: Good will.

George: They have good will and they spread it around. They're not, there are some of them that are newly rich but some of them are not. They're generations of money.   Money goes to money. But they also have compassion. They know. They know the story and they know something's very, very, very wrong. They are going to this global money system that you can see coming.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

George: This derivatives thing is about 1,000 trillion dollars which is a quadrillion, right? It could be that high and they're gonna take this money but they voted it down. Today was a good sign, right?

Alan: Well, everything's a drama. All you're seeing on TV and all these meetings, is drama for the public. It's all pre-scripted.

George: I like that. That's what it is. This election is quite… This is the most interesting one I've seen since the days when they killed the last leader, JFK, which was really the beginning of the battle. If you look at the economic scene, it all went right up - the debt - after JFK, after they viciously murdered him. But this is the most interesting thing. I think it's all about pro-life with this Palin woman.

Alan: No. It's distractions. It's all distraction. They don't run the country.

George: Of course.

Alan: You hang in there, George. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Jared from New York. Are you there

Jarod?

Jarod: Hey, Alan, how do you keep your sanity?

Alan: Well, you've got to be mad to start with. If you're mad to start with you can keep your sanity.

Jarod: Yeah man, I just see it all around me all the time. I've been reading some of the books that you recommended. Right now, I'm reading a book by Marshall McLuhan. This guy, man, is really a really intelligent guy. I tell you, he lost me in some of…

Alan: Well, the McLuhan Foundation still goes in Canada and the whole thing with Marshal McLuhan was he was heavily involved in how people perceive things. Well, that's so interesting to the big boys because that's how they rule us is through altering our perceptions. He goes in to that in pretty good detail.

Jarod: I noticed that people around me… they're insane. I see how it's all perceptions and how they just accept everything. I'm on my job and this is like slavery. We don't even… They just accept it. Like it's the American thing, you know, work hard and…

Alan: Work hard and lose it all.

[laughs]

Jarod: It drives me crazy. I heard you talking about, on I think it was Friday, I was listening to Friday's show today, how with the abortion and by the way, Obama supports that. They call it infanticide. He supports that and I know some people who go on the internet and stuff. They think that he's the answer, I guess, to…

Alan: Oh, sure. Well, they're all pre-picked at the top anyway. It doesn't matter which one you pick.

Jarod: I know. It's just like… I can't even… everything is just all fake and lies.

Alan: It's a drama. As I say, it's a big, orchestrated drama. It's a wrestling match. Politics is a wrestling match for the general public. Who do you want to vote for, Giant Haystack or Mountain Man?
[laughs]

Alan: That's all it is. It's a show.

Jarod: That's what I see. It's either a communist or a fascist. And they're all just socialists. I just wanted to ask you another question. In your book, when you showed what John F Kennedy and Lincoln and how the dates that they died and what they did. It seemed like almost like Kennedy was born to die like that.

Alan: Well, you know there's more to it. You're not far off the mark there. They actually set up people's lives in a ritualistic fashion and even the people who come in to their lives in a ritualistic fashion. They do play off the occasional drama in front of the world stage. These people are sacrificed, once in a while. You couldn't dream that kind of stuff up. All those names, dates and how they can reverse names and dates and so on and bring in people from 100 years ago with the same names connected with the same families, all around the same people. You just can't make that stuff up, but that's the historical truth that's in that page there.

Jarod: Well, another book I was reading, too, is by George Bernard Shaw. I just read the beginning. I'm not really sure what… was he like an HG Wells type of person? Propagandize or…?

Alan: It's probably more along the same way as HG Wells. Most of those guys were handpicked.

Jarod: Alright. Well, I just want to tell everybody, buy your books. One page is like nothing else.

Alan: And buy it from .com and nowhere else. Okay, thanks for calling.

This is Alan and Hamish, Hamish the dog, here in Ontario, Canada and good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And stay out of that Chem stuff that's coming down or wear masks if you have to. It's not a bad idea these days. Good night.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"UN chief calls for 'global leadership' " (breitbart.com) - Sept. 23, 2008.

"World's common birds 'declining' " by Mark Kinver (news.bbc.co.uk) - Sept. 22, 2008.

"Race-relations expert worried about image of Mtl cops wearing military-style pants" by Sidhartha Banerjee (at breitbart.com) - Sept. 28, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 1, 2008 (#174)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 1, 2008:
"The World is to be Plundered and Shaped, You See,
It's in 'Project for a New American Century,'
With Plundering and Killing Across Each Border
That Refuses to Join in the New World Order,
A Degenerate Society to be Used as a Weapon,
To Destabilise Others, Degrade, Learn the Lesson,
Sex, Violence and Might to be Pushed as the Norm,
Heralding Hell, Elites' New Dawn is Born"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca   alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Oct 1st, 2008. For newcomers, I ask you to go in to . That’s the official web site. Download as many of the previous talks I’ve given in the past as possible and listen to them at your leisure. There’s lots of data in there that will piece the big picture together for you because we need, basically, short cuts to what’s happening in the world today. There’s so much data but not enough REALITY involved in the data. That’s the problem and that’s also intentional. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

Right off the bat, I have to tell people that there are web sites out there that piggy-back on mine and appear to be mine but THEY’RE NOT. My sites are listed on . Anything else is not mine. Even if I’m on it, it’s not mine. Also is the only authorized site out there in my name. There are people who, as I say, piggy-back. They have ulterior motives. Casual people who walk in to those sites and piggy-back on search engines will think it’s me. These are done with malicious intent. That’s the purpose of them. You just have to go through page after page before you find out that it’s someone else… if you get that far. Other people, they just get turned off.

There’s so much that’s happening in the world today that people haven’t a clue what goes on in the information business, they’re preoccupied with the media and what the media gives them but they don’t know there’s a war going on with information. A REAL WAR. I’ve read some of the transcripts on the air, articles from major media to do with the cyber wars that are going on from official sources. They set up these teams years ago. What they try and do is take you down. They also do emulate your sites. They try and defame you if they can’t get you financially and I had that too.

You get attacked from all kinds of different roads. Last week, some guy was selling my books on his site under a patriot guise and I wondered why I wasn't selling any books here. That's what they do. They try and cut the finances from under your feet and you fall. It's quite simple. If they can't do that, they get to you under other guises.

For young people, I tell them, you can certainly rebroadcast what I put out there but be honest and fair about it and tell them who owns the site, right on the front page, in big bold letters. I don't authorize any forums. I have nothing to do with them… so don't expect me to authorize or say this is my forum. It doesn't happen. Forums are set up there so that everyone can go at each other with ego and battles and opinions. In the cyber wars, you haven't a clue who you're talking to. YOU HAVEN'T A CLUE. They do have them out there working for military agencies, going through all these chat rooms and dragging people down in to the mud. I'll be back with more after this following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix, this big, incredibly complex matrix that most people think is reality but their realities are INDUCED realities and their opinions are induced as well. They're broadcast IN to them and the collective mentality takes over. You judge your sanity by what everyone else thinks and does. You don't want to be different.

Before I go to this next topic, which is an important topic, as I say, remember, there's a REAL WAR GOING ON in information. I've watched people over the years go down through many different tactics and dirty tactics being used upon them. It will not happen to me. Last week, I was able to get in touch with some people – I've got lots of friends all over the place – who can give visits to those who are doing the dirty on me. This will not be allowed to happen. I watched it happen to many before me. I've seen Bill Cooper go down too and he was halved in two WITH BULLETS from SWAT teams that were sent out to kill him. This is a real war that's going on. It's not fun… by any means. Those who get involved, better know what they're doing because war has been declared upon them by their own higher agencies. 'You're either with us or you're for the terrorists'. 'Terrorists' includes all those who disagree with this whole New American Century policy. And they play for keeps. They're not messing around. Therefore, you can only be responsible for what you say yourself and that's what I do. I really resent it when people use deceptive methods to try and lure people in to their sites, people who will think that it's mine. I know what I say and I know WHAT to say. You can't be responsible for other people… who can't be responsible for themselves.

This article I'm about to read is important and I'm going to tell you where it comes from at the end, otherwise you'll all rush off to punch it up and you won't be listening to my comments upon it. This was printed in 1997; it's a few pages from a magazine. It ties in with The New American Century. If you wonder why we're going down this path we're going today, economically and all the other things that are being used, all the big changes that are happening today AND wars, economic wars, economic resources and it also tells you the arrogance - if you listen to the wording of it - of how the elite (This was written by people who are up there) what they think of you… the profane, as they call you, those in the darkness, those who never know reality. It says here,
[Underscoring added]

We have entered an age of constant conflict. (Alan: You've heard that now, CONSTANT CONFLICT. This is being TAUGHT in all military academies. Has been for a few years. This is 1997.) Information is at once our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time. Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information. (A: MANAGING information, remember. It's managed.) Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority. (A: This is by those at the top. This also ties in with the New American Century agenda and the Project for A New American Century, which Pearle, Wolfowitz and all those characters at the top belong to. This is from the 90s.)

For the world masses (A: That's all of you out there.), devastated by information (A: DEVASTATED by INFORMATION) they cannot manage or effectively interpret, life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited." The general pace of change is overwhelming, and information is both the motor and signifier of change. Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world, or who cannot profit from its uncertainties, or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier (A: Now, he's talking about his own higher class.), culturally more lethal (A:

CULTURALLY MORE LETHAL… think about that.), and increasingly powerful. We will excite hatreds without precedent. (A: What did we hear in 2001? They HATE us. Our targets hate us. Our TARGETS, you see, hate us. Double-speak.)

We live in an age of multiple truths. He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before, yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics. There will be more democracy (A: Then they define it...)--that deft liberal form of imperialism--and greater popular refusal of democracy. One of the defining bifurcations of the future will be the conflict between information masters and information victims. (A: There's a war on for your mind, you see.)

In the past, information empowerment was largely a matter of insider and outsider, as elementary as the division of society into the literate and illiterate. While superior information--often embodied in military technology--killed throughout history, its effects tended to be politically decisive but not personally intrusive (once the raping and pillaging were done). Technology was more apt to batter down the city gates than to change the nature of the city. The rise of the modern West broke the pattern. Whether speaking of the dispossessions and dislocations caused in Europe through the introduction of machine-driven production or elsewhere by the great age of European imperialism, an explosion of disorienting information intruded ever further into Braudel's "structures of everyday life." Historically, ignorance was bliss. Today, ignorance is no longer possible, only error.

The contemporary expansion of available information is immeasurable, uncontainable, and destructive to individuals and entire cultures unable to master it. (A: What they're telling you here is that information is USED AS A WEAPON.) The radical fundamentalists--the bomber in Jerusalem or Oklahoma City, the moral terrorist on the right or the dictatorial multiculturalist on the left--are all brothers and sisters, all threatened by change, terrified of the future, and alienated by information they cannot reconcile with their lives or ambitions. They ache to return to a golden age that never existed, or to create a paradise of their own restrictive design. They no longer understand the world, and their fear is volatile. (A: I'm showing you here how they've got the people pegged.)

Information destroys traditional jobs and traditional cultures; it seduces, betrays, yet remains invulnerable. How can you counterattack the information others have turned upon you? There is no effective option other than competitive performance. For those individuals and cultures that cannot join or compete with our information empire, there is only inevitable failure (of note, the internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states: it offers the illusion of empowerment and community (A: the illusion)). The attempt of the Iranian mullahs to secede from modernity has failed, although a turbaned corpse still stumbles about the neighborhood. Information, from the internet to rock videos, will not be contained, and fundamentalism cannot control its children. Our victims volunteer. (A: They're telling you that through information they'll also CONQUER. They create the beginning of a corrupt culture, which they rule, will overtake the world.)

These noncompetitive cultures, such as that of Arabo-Persian Islam or the rejectionist segment of our own population, are enraged. Their cultures are under assault; their cherished values have proven dysfunctional, and the successful move on without them. The laid-off blue-collar worker in America and the Taliban militiaman in Afghanistan are brothers in suffering.

It is a truism that throughout much of the 20th century the income gap between top and bottom narrowed, whether we speak of individuals, countries, or in some cases continents. Further, individuals or countries could "make it" on sheer muscle power and the will to apply it. You could work harder than your neighbor and win in the marketplace. There was a rough justice in it, and it offered near-ecumenical hope. That model is dead. Today, there is a growing excess of muscle power in an age of labor-saving machines and methods. In our own country, we have seen blue-collar unions move from center stage to near-irrelevance. The trend will not reverse. At the same time, expectations have increased dramatically. There is a global sense of promises broken, of lies told. Individuals on much of the planet believe they have played by the rules laid down for them (in the breech, they often have not), only to find that some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight. (A: Try the banking system, etc.) The American who graduated from high school in the 1960s expected a good job that would allow his family security and reasonably increasing prosperity. For many such

Americans, the world has collapsed, even as the media tease them with images of an ever-richer, brighter, fun world from which they are excluded. These discarded citizens sense that their government is no longer about them, but only about the privileged. Some seek the solace of explicit religion. Most remain law-abiding, hard-working citizens. Some do not.

I'll be back with more from this article, then I'll tell you later where it's from and it's very, very important and interesting. See you in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, continuing with an article which is very pertinent to the agenda, the big agenda. It also gives you glimpses in to what's already been done to your OWN culture and civilization… intentionally, if you read it correctly. Now it's time to bring the whole world down. It says here

The foreign twin is the Islamic, or sub-Saharan African, or Mexican university graduate who faces a teetering government, joblessness, exclusion from the profits of the corruption distorting his society, marriage in poverty or the impossibility of marriage, and a deluge of information telling him (exaggeratedly and dishonestly) how well the West lives. (A: That's what they feed the people outside the Americas. The illusion. It's used as a weapon, you see.) In this age of television-series franchising, videos, and satellite dishes, this young, embittered male (A: Remember too, they talk about war on the youth coming up, across the planet.) gets his skewed view of us from reruns of Dynasty and Dallas, or from satellite links beaming down Baywatch, sources we dismiss too quickly as laughable and unworthy of serious consideration as factors influencing world affairs. But their effect is destructive beyond the power of words to describe. (A: You see, that's already been done on the American culture by those who rule America. Now they're using it across the world.) Hollywood goes where Harvard never penetrated, and the foreigner, unable to touch the reality of America, is touched by America's irresponsible fantasies of itself; he sees a devilishly enchanting, bluntly sexual, terrifying world from which he is excluded, a world of wealth he can judge only in terms of his own poverty.

Most citizens of the globe are not economists; they perceive wealth as inelastic, its possession a zero-sum game. If decadent America (as seen on the screen) is so fabulously rich, it can only be because America has looted one's own impoverished group or country or region. Adding to the cognitive dissonance, the discarded foreigner cannot square the perceived moral corruption of America (A: He can't see how it's already been destroyed morally.), a travesty of all he has been told to value, with America's enduring punitive power. How could a nation whose women are "all harlots" stage Desert Storm? It is an offense to God, and there must be a demonic answer, a substance of conspiracies and oppression in which his own secular, disappointing elite is complicit. This discarded foreigner's desire may be to attack the "Great Satan America," but America is far away (for now), so he acts violently in his own neighborhood. He will accept no personal guilt for his failure, nor can he bear the possibility that his culture "doesn't work." The blame lies ever elsewhere. The cult of victimization is becoming a universal phenomenon, and it is a source of dynamic hatreds. (A: What they're telling you is how much they despise those who will not, as Darwin said, keep up and adapt in the survival of the fittest game. Because remember, they believe in this.)

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites--figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors (A: There's your Darwin, again.), most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. (A: it generates pleasure for the masses.) We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare.

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine. There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment.

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself. American culture is alive.

This vividness, this vitality, is reflected in our military; we do not expect to achieve ultimate solutions, only constant improvement. All previous cultures, general and military, have sought to achieve an ideal form of life and then fix it in cement. Americans, in and out of uniform, have always embraced change (though many individuals have not, and their conservatism has acted as a healthy brake on our national excesses). American culture is the culture of the unafraid.

I'll be back with more about this agenda which is in action right now, after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article. At the end I'll tell you where it comes from. It might not surprise you at this stage to tell you that every officer in the US military is being taught this, this content, from right through the whole 1990s, to do with what's happening today, why it's happening and where it's going. It says

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. (A: I'm showing you how they're using it as a weapon. I should also mention that back in 1960s, early 70s, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / the Council on Foreign Relations had their big meeting in England to decide which culture industry would give the culture to the world. Now here they're telling you that they're using it as a weapon. But first, you see, they have to use it on their own people to break down and separate them so there's no opposition to government. Now it's to be used abroad, using the same culture.) The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon, bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand (A: for the foreigner.). The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding. They deal at the level of universal myth, of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis.

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche (A: In your brain, in your head, it FIXES itself there.), and computers remain a textual the outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. (A: Now, he's not talking about the general population here, remember.) The rest get high on pop culture. (A: This is the Nazis.) If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine. When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win.

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence. (A: This is a fact that you're going to have no privacy.) Information victims will often see no other resort. As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. (A: They're talking about 30, 40 years war, remember. I've read these articles before from the Department of Defense. I'm filling in little places here for you, in between that, to show you why it's happening or why it's going to happen.) And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. (A: Perceived, remember, perception, NOT REALITY.) States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence, but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world, albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. (A: They call them contests.) We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

There will be no peace. (A: There will be no peace. Remember that phrase, a hundred years war.) At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive. (A: What're we hearing right now, banks going under.) The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world (A: Not the US but THE WORLD since they're international. Your military is international.) safe for our economy (A: That's the elites') and open to our cultural assault. (A: Do you hear that part too? 'Open to our cultural assault'. They're assaulting other nations with the culture. If you don't accept it, you die.) To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing.

We are building an information-based military to do that killing. (A: I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking. 'We are building an information-based military to do that killing'.) There will still be plenty of muscle power required, but much of our military art will consist in knowing more about the enemy than he knows about himself (A: Well, what's happening right home, in all the counties of the West? Data collection about YOU. All information collection is about you.), manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency, and denying similar advantages to our opponents. This will involve a good bit of technology, but the relevant systems will not be the budget vampires, such as manned bombers and attack submarines, that we continue to buy through inertia, emotional attachment, and the lobbying power of the defense industry. Our most important technologies will be those that support soldiers and Marines on the ground, that facilitate command decisions, and that enable us to kill accurately and survive amid clutter (such as multidimensional urban battlefields). (A: 'multidimensional URBAN battlefields'. Last week I read about regiments coming home to the US from Iraq and now they're working alongside the police. They're for URBAN warfare) The only imaginable use for most of our submarine fleet will be to strip out the weapons, dock them tight, and turn the boats into low-income housing. (A: That's their little joke on the poor.) There will be no justification for billion-dollar bombers at all.

For a generation, and probably much longer, we will face no military peer competitor. Our enemies will challenge us by other means. The violent actors we encounter often will be small, hostile parties possessed of unexpected, incisive capabilities or simply of a stunning will to violence (or both). Renegade elites, not foreign fleets, should worry us. The urbanization of the global landscape is a greater threat to our operations than any extant or foreseeable military system. We will not deal with wars of Realpolitik, but with conflicts spawned of collective emotions, sub-state interests, and systemic collapse. Hatred, jealousy, and greed--emotions rather than strategy--will set the terms of the struggles.

Constant Conflict
RALPH PETERS
From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

Then it goes on and on and on. They tell you about the wars. There will be economic wars and how they're going to just LOOT the planet to make sure THEIR system survives. They'll loot the planet of all its resources, which again, I read the history of… starting with Britain in the 1500s and free trade and then the Royal Institute of International Affairs turning the world into a world of servants. You'll be a servant to the world state.

Now, this is from Parameters magazine from the military, summer 1997 pages 4-14. This is what they teach them in the military academies for officers.

Before I go to the callers, there's one more article I'd like to read to you to show you how debased society has become. For those who know a little about history and there's not many who do today, for those who can understand, this part, if they've seen the movie Braveheart where he's hung, drawn and quartered at the end, which was traditional torture. An execution, a public execution down through the ages by the wonderful Royalty of Britain, and other Royal families, all related to them. The masses used to treat it like a fair. They'd sell beer and food and the crowds would cheer and jeer. That's what you get under a totalitarian system. The masses become utterly degraded and this follows on from that article I've just read, from the top and how they see the public, the general public or they perceive them… as the masses. They're so CONFIDENT we'll act the way we're meant to act. This is from Britain. It shows you how far the culture's been plummeting and no wonder. They've had years and years of basically, recessions and depressions in Britain and they feel pretty hopeless… and the worst, base instincts come to the surface in a society that has no hope. They're sarcastic and they tend to even hate each other. This is from The Telegraph Media Group. I think it's today, in fact, October the 1st, 2008.

Suicide teenager urged to jump by baying crowd
A teenager jumped to his death after being egged on by a group of onlookers who were taking photographs and filming the tragedy on their mobile phones.
By Nick Britten
30 Sep 2008

Shaun Dykes, 17, plunged from the top of a city centre car park after police negotiators spent three hours trying to talk him down.

A 300-strong crowd of had gathered underneath, with a few shouting abuse at him and urging him to jump. One teenager even yelled: "How far can you bounce?"

Eventually Shaun leapt 60 feet onto the pavement below, dying instantly.

Police said none of those who were shouting at him were actually committing an offence. (A: No. The mob, you see, the profane mob don't commit an offense. They do what they're expected to do in a debased society. You see, their culture was under attack too… for a long time. You must debase your own cultures and dominate the people completely before you can use them as cannon fodder to dominate others. That's from the last article.)

But Supt Andy Hough, of Derbyshire police, said it was a "disturbing and shocking reflection on society when people feel inclined to do that".   (A: Then it goes on about the rest of how it all happened and you get your usual, 'tut-tut, that's nasty and awful', etc. from prominent figures of the town.)

But that's the same thing. It's bread and circuses, you see. You're fed bread and circuses to the public for years and now you have the debased culture that emulates that which they're indoctrinated with. Expect more of this. One day, they'll be gathering at your door, when the cops are smashing it down or putting holes through it with bullets and they'll be cheering them on. Sad comment but true.

Now, I'll go to the phones and we've got Tom from Pennsylvania. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Alan, I've got a question for you about the Fiso family. I've been doing some research about the family a couple of thousand years ago and I'm coming in to some information that they're actually responsible for the creation of the New Testament.

Alan: No. They were not the ones who were responsible. They were one of MANY families who financed the churches in to being but they definitely were big wealthy tycoons back then. They were basically doing the same work as the foundations do today, promoting that which could be of use to them.

Tom: Now, this particular time period was more or less full of Gnostics and Jews and other types of religions and then what did they do? They just created a religion at that time out of basically what was around them so it would be familiar to the people and then of course, we have what we have today in the form of the Gospels and that?

Alan: Well, they definitely used what was available to them but it came in… It always comes under… you can not create a TRUTH from anyone without it being plagiarized immediately and distorted by others and used for those who already rule. Of course, the tycoons and the merchants of that day already ruled. And a religion which unfortunately could be promulgated for PEACE… 'turn the other cheek' was very, very useful to these people and so they grabbed it right away. Even before Constantine created or authorized it to be included within the Roman Empire's religions, even before that, there were powerful groups working on it to use it to their own advantage. But that would be the same with any truth in any era.

Tom: I've spoken to you once before about the combining of the Old Testament with the New Testament to give us the Bible of today. Is that when that melding process occurred? Roughly around the 15th, 16th century or was it already happening before that?

Alan: It was around the 15, 16th century. Most historians will agree that was when a form of compromise was made. Because they were enforcing LAWS for the new world to come and they had to turn to the Old Testament for all the rules and regulations, for the laws, and see what was acceptable and what was not acceptable. They wanted also a judicial system to come out of it, a new type of judicial system, that had a pretense of giving the person a chance to survive. Before that, if you were charged with any crime against the king, you were simply hung on the spot. So they wanted to give us this new system, at least give a pretense of justice.

Tom: So people like Wycliffe and Tyndale, they were basically persecuted and prosecuted because they really could see through it and they really were for translating into the vernacular, for the common man, so…

Alan: You'll find that with Wycliffe, he was also a front, he was sort of goaded on by the nobility who wanted to take more power from the Royalty itself. They were definitely behind HIM all the way. Whether he was a willing fool or what, I don't know but he did, he was heavily backed by the nobility of Britain as apposed to the actual Royal aristocracy and all the families.

Tom: Okay. Alright. Well, I've got some insight now as to what's been going on and how that developed. Thank you for the info, Alan. I appreciate it. We'll see ya.

Alan: Okay. Take care. We've also got Dale from Michigan. Are you there Dale?

Dale: Hi. Alan. There was a little entertainment in the United States this week when John McCain was supposed to be on the David Letterman show. He told David Letterman that he couldn't make it because he had to go to Washington and 'sort out our economic problems'. When they were reporting on it, they, as a little aside, they said, that he was having an interview with I think it was Katie Couric but he was also meeting with Lady Lynn DeRothschild. If anybody knows anything, they should get on the internet and look up our Federal Reserve System because it's privately held. It's not a part of our government. Those who own it are the Rothschilds. Anything that says CITI group, CITI bank, CITI corp, National CITI, CITI anything is owned by the Rothschilds and they are also… They bought Wachovia Bank, took over its assets.

Alan: Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Dale from Michigan. Are you still there Dale?

Dale: Yes.

Alan: What else did you want to say?

Dale: There's a really good video on the internet called Reign of Power and it goes in to the empire of the CITI and I can't vouch for all of it. It goes into the conspiratorial background of Jesus Christ and how it was… who it was supposed to be and everything.

Alan: I know. They give an awful spin on everything, but that's the intent of it.

Dale: I also wanted to say that you had mentioned that when you read or you watch something, it's like, it'll sink in later… a lot of the meaning. I do the same thing. If I'm reading a book, I'll start conjugating a thought while I'm reading and I'll have read like 15 pages and it'll kind of sink in but it won't, you know, consciously.

Alan: I know.

Dale: But, The Time Machine. The latest version, the 2002 version, Jeremy Irons talks about [inaudible] these of human beings and that those that are underground that survived in the caverns under the earth are predators and that he controls the species above ground and below by mind control. And that if he didn't control them than within a matter of months they would consume the entire food supply which are the humans on the surface. I'm always looking for more information on symbolism and I've bought all kinds of books and sometimes strange symbology also helps you out. I had a dream when I was a kid about cannibals that came up from the underworld that would take people below and chop them up into like a human salad and feed on them. I kept having this dream until I finally followed them underground and killed them. Then it was like everybody came back to life and went up to the surface. When you look up cannibalism it stands for incest, which is what these people are in to completely.

Alan: It's also Cain and Abel. Cain destroys Abel and you have Can-abel, you see.

Dale: Yeah. I though it was really interesting in Melchisedec and the Mystery of Fire, Manly Hall says that the Freemasons are not really Freemasons. They're Fer My Son [spelling uncertain] which is brotherhood of the sun.

Alan: The light.

Dale: And that they are the offspring of Cain and that they are rapacious. You know, he says this.

Alan: Well you got to understand that Freemasonry teaches them as they go up the ladder, it's their right and duty to prey upon the profane masses.

Dale: And you wonder what it is that makes us profane.

Alan: I know. If you look at the military, just look at the military emblems, watch them marching, how they square up and all the rest of it. They're a purely Freemasonic institution and how they salute, you know, the sal… they're actually saluting the sun. You're actually putting the hand over the one eye. That's the eye of Ra. Everything in the military is Freemasonic. You start every journey from ancient Egypt to today, look at the stelas with the left, 'by the left foot forward'. That's how it starts, the long, long march. So the cult, the cult is ALL AROUND YOU AT ALL TIMES and the public see it not. These guys run your entire system from the top to the bottom and give you rituals on television every day.

That's the music for the end of the night. From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 (carlisle.army.mil).

"Suicide teenager urged to jump by baying crowd" by Nick Britten (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 3, 2008 (#175)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2008:
"DC's Partying Now, They've All Done Their Duty,
Champagne, Laughter, Dividing Up Booty,
Actors in Drama, Not One There by Chance,
Favourite Opera Plays 'Pirates of Penzance,'
This Fabulous Windfall Took Just Over a Week,
Scaring Hell Out of Public, All Trembling and Meek,
Soon Forgetting, as though Under Sedation,
Slumbering Life, Age of Crisis Creation"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 3rd, 2008. Newcomers look into .com and on there you'll find my other web sites. Those are the official web sites and the official mirror sites. You can download lots of previous talks I've given on this Brave New World agenda that we're living through. We've been living through it our entire lives and most people haven't been aware of it. They think things happen at the time and crisis tends to come out of nowhere. Mind you, it's always rapidly apparently solved by the politicians and that's what you're supposed to think. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who have been following me for some time, it's a good idea if you've already bought the books that are up for sale, to buy more and pass them around to your friends because that does keep me going. I notice it here too naturally when the economy is bad very little comes in. You can also donate to me as well and you'll find out how to do that on .com web site.

I've also been harping on last week about problems I've had about people selling my books who are not authorized. I never even knew these people and then another site that tried to emulate my name on the web site page. For newcomers who came to it, they actually thought it was me. I was getting all kinds of emails coming in and whether intentional or unintentional, personally, I think it was intentional, it was intended to drag them off into chat rooms and forums and so on. Don't be fooled because I've never, ever gone into any forum or chat room and I don't intend to. These places are infiltrated right away with provocateurs and before you know it they're all fighting with EACH OTHER. That's what they're intended to do. Even if you start one up with the best of intentions, people will come in, they call them sleepers, everyone will like them for a while and then they'll start and bend it off and get dissention going and then everyone wants to kill each other. So I stay clear of these chat rooms and forums. They also tend to pass each other's mail around which shows you they have no integrity at all, because if you don't value privacy and a one-on-one exchange, then they obviously have no integrity whatsoever.

People have to start realizing that if you want to fight anything in this world you must have INTEGRITY. That means that you have rules that you stand by for yourself, never mind about other people. What do other people do, they go by the way of the world. What's everyone else doing? That's how they judge themselves and that's how they conduct themselves… the same as everyone else. You have to be DIFFERENT in order to come through this. And for those out there that want to be leaders, you should start there. YOU MUST WORK ON YOURSELF. YOU can only be in charge of yourself. That's the only guarantee that you have. Other people will do what they want. Build yourself up first. It's all you can do.

For those who make their living on my talks, and lots of them have in the past. There are authors that have got books out there and so on, because I've given out so much information over many, many years. I ask them to use me but don't abuse me. Don't pretend and don't fool the public that you ARE me. If you do, I WILL come down on you. Luckily I have enough friends all over the world that help me out with the nuisance factors. Otherwise, I'd be doing this full time, just chasing them down. I'll be back… with the world in general, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now everyone's on about the banking system and the big bail out that occurred, which was a MUST BE, obviously, and we went through a huge drama, a staged drama where Presidents and higher ups came out on television and freaked out the people by telling them to panic, basically. Since we're always kept in the dark, when they tell you to panic, it's planned that way. When real things go on, we know nothing about it. That's how governments operate. That's how they've always operated because they are not democratically elected. These guys at the top and all their advisors and the script writers are chosen YEARS in advance. Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book, Tragedy and Hope. He also went into it in more detail in The Anglo American Establishment. These are two MUST READ BOOKS on how the system is really run. So we were all supposedly to panic in order to allow them to LOOT the country and sign on another four generations of children not yet born to pay off this extra debt. That's what debt is. DEBT IS SLAVERY.

These are the masters of piracy. They've been looting countries down through the centuries, if you go into Bush and his background and a whole bunch of these guys, they actually had ancestors who were into the opium trade. Then they went and looted China once they got them all addicted to opium. They stopped at nothing. DIRECT ancestors from these same people. So here they are robbing countries and nations but what's more ominous isn't for just private gain, this is an international, organized BODY of people that came into the forefront of history AS this organized body back at the end of World War II. When they set up the United Nations, which isn't just a forum where people go on and debate their problems to their oppositions. The United Nations was set up to be THE EMBRYO of world government. All you're going through today is this sort of… shenanigans, as they move you from ANY vestige of an idea of national countries, sovereign countries, to INTERNATIONALISM. We're already global. We're already tied economically with all the countries in the world. In fact, all these people at the top, in your governments, are generally multimillionaires who have shares in corporations across the planet. So they can allow other countries to do as they wish, they always look after their investments first.

In an article I read last week, they talked about PERPETUAL WAR and what does Fascism do? It lives on perpetual war. That was the scenario that George Orwell pointed out in his book 1984. It wasn't really the idea that wars should be won, it's that they should go on forever. We have a war economy. It's about all that's left in the US, it's a war economy. We forget that a major war pulled the US and Britain out of the last Great Depression, otherwise it would have been a continuing depression. This bail out is just another farce. People forget that for many years that the US government has had an organization attached to government that injected MASSIVE funds into the stock market and into the banking industries, every month or so, to KEEP THE STOCKS UP. So why make a big hullabaloo about it now? That means it's intended to panic you. What's the outcome of this? Well, we breathe a sigh of relief when your loot… your money is looted from you and then you say, thank you for saving us. But the real idea is to set up a WORLD INTERNATIONAL BODY. They are moving from national banks into THE international bank… the GLOBAL BANK… to give it teeth to run EVERY COUNTRY ACROSS THE WORLD. Run all of its economy and LOOT the planet equally. That's what it's about for the new global plantation they're setting up.

Read the books by the parallel government. Who are they? Well, you'll find that Quigley and others talked about it. MOST of the big boys belong to it. Back in the 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s and all your present players today, who were politicians, at the top, belonged to it. Quigley talked about it. It's called the Council on Foreign Relations for America and it's also called the Royal Institute of International Affairs for England and EVERY British Commonwealth country has a branch as well. THEY HAVE ADMITTED THAT THEY RUN THE WORLD. They ARE the parallel government. They draft up policies which become bills. They present them to each country and it's signed into law. They drafted up and they worked behind the scenes to bring in the unification of Europe. They admit that in their own writings. Look in to their web site. They also drafted up the bill for the unification of the Americas. That was on national television in Canada in 2005. They are UNelected by anybody. They are NOT a governmental agency. They are a parallel government. Margaret Thatcher referred to them as such as well.

Right now, Britain is setting up and it's in the papers, this new ECONOMIC WAR COUNSEL which is going to mandate the policies for Britain supposedly. They've been doing it for years. They mandate all the new policies to merge us into this new GLOBAL standardization system of economics. The queen has been very busy knighting one of these characters after another. They all have to be knights and peers, etc. in the British system and no doubt, some of the big players in America will be running off there to get the sword tap on their shoulders as well. That's also become tradition. This is a big drama; a massive drama they're playing out for the public to swallow. That money will go into pockets and into big CEOs' personal accounts and they'll bank it off in Switzerland or somewhere, because it always does. You'll never see any accountability for it. It's a coup. It's a big win for the pirates and they know it too. Scare the hell out of the public, offer the solution and the public breathe a sigh of relief because they want to carry on as what they think is normal.

There's an article in the Guardian.co.uk today. Friday, October 3. October is 10 and the 3, and add 10 and 3 and you have 13. Unlucky for some but some Knights Templars do love it. There's a PR shot of Bush greeting Henry Paulson and shaking their hands and smiling and all gleeful and then they talk about the 700 billion dollars bail out, which is 380 billion pounds. At one time a pound was weighed in gold. That's why they call it pounds. So you have a pound of gold, you see. And it's still called pounds today. Then they tell you that the shares on Wall Street started to skyrocket and then it plummeted again. After all the PR stuff, I'm trying to get down to the relevant part. The only relevant part in the whole thing that makes any difference to me and it says here about the package deal. Where did this sum come from, 700 billion?

Bush signs $700bn economic bail-out plan approved by Congress
Wall Street shares soar on news of bill's passage
Andrew Clark, New York guardian.co.uk,
Friday October 03 2008 18.47 BST

Critics of the bail-out still have strong reservations - some have pounced on an apparent admission by the Treasury that the figure of $700bn to buy up securities was arbitrary. Forbes magazine quoted a treasury spokeswoman saying that it was not based on any particular data point (Alan: In other words, there's no statistics or anything to say why they came up with the figure, she says…): "We just wanted to choose a really large number."

Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that wonderful where you can literally just sit and make a guess at what you want to be given. A big fat number and you're guaranteed that a President will sign it down that the tax payer and their children to come, are forfeit for it. They'll pay it off. Because, you see, THAT is in the Old Testament, those who held the debt owned the slaves. The children of the slaves became slaves themselves until that debt was paid off for many generations. Nothing has changed. All this wonderful Darwinistic society that we live in where we're all so materialistically based and where science supposedly rules, isn't it odd that we're still going by some ANCIENT DICTUM that says that your children must be slaves as well? And how can you be born into a free society, as Jefferson said, when you have to take the tab of the bill for a previous generation's debt? You're born a slave, he said. And he was quite right.

What do the general public want? Well, they want to be happy. They've been told that's what life's all about. Just be happy and PLAY. They've been created to be very base; it's the basest generation ever. Not by chance. If the elite wanted a more moralistic society with good morals, less crime, they'd have given it to you; but they wanted a debased generation because by debasing you conquer. And now that debased society is to spearhead the thrust into every other country and debase them as they take down those countries and we have a standardized, corrupt world society. That's what it's all about.

Parents are sort of out of the picture. They've been out of the picture on all of this their whole lives. They don't really care what happens as their children are taught all sorts of weird stuff. Stuff that used to be taught to the REAL sexual perverts, in fact, at one time. They're taught this in school as being normal. They know nothing about history or philosophy or anything else, but they can tell you all about the deviancies that they are supposed to think about as being quite natural. Well, see, that's intentional. You must go after the children. Through the children they then shape society in which they will grow up thinking it's all quite natural. Old stuff done many times down through thousands of years… these ARE SCIENCES. As I say, if they wanted to give you a good culture to suit them, they would have done so. And you know what? The people would have followed it without question, thinking it was all quite natural too.

I'll be back with more of this recruitment drive on CHILDREN, after this break.
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This is an article from MSN, on the 29th of September, 2008
MI6 recruitment drive on Facebook
news.uk.msn.com
pa.press.net - 29.09.2008 01:40

Popular social networking site Facebook is being used to recruit secret MI6 agents, it has been revealed.
The Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) has begun advertising on the website as part of its campaign to recruit operational officers.
The Facebook adverts were launched a few weeks ago in a bid to reach a large and wide variety of people, a Foreign Office spokeswoman said.

So they're after the young, you see? Shortly, you're going into a HELL where you won't know who to trust. You won't be able to say anything in front of children whatsoever. They'll even have them coming up to you and quizzing you. The better ones will be good at it and they'll naturally get things out of you which I'm sure you'll regret afterwards probably. More so if the guys come and knock your door down and take you away. This is the Brave New World scenario that we're coming into and Orwell talked about it in 1984 as well… these little children that turned in their parents and got well rewarded for doing so. And they do give them lots of nice rewards.
Here's another one that falls right in line with this. Again, where's the outcry? Where's the outrage from parents? Well, you see, you don't have parents today. They're socialized. They expect the state to bring up their children for them. They don't want to be bothered teaching them values. After all, isn't that what the state is there for? That's what they believe. I can remember when they fought the state for THE RIGHT to pass on their values to their children. Today it's the reverse. They get up in arms if there's a school strike and demand that the government take care of their children for them. That's how they can reverse it so quickly and so easily. And the sheep, of course, never notice and one day they'll shout two legs good, four legs bad and then four legs good, two legs bad. They don't notice the slogans changing because they're never conscious.
This article here is from the DC Examiner.com
Homeland Security, Sesame Style
By Jeff Dufour and Patrick Gavin
POSTED September 18, 2008 | 7:30 AM

Big Brother and Big Bird
(Alan: There's a photograph there of a MUPPETT and Meryl Chertoff.)
When it comes to securing the homeland, who better to help you sleep at night than various characters from the popular children's show, "Sesame Street" ... ?!?
In a move that will make Bush administration detractors bring back those duct tape jokes again, the Department of Homeland Security has partnered up with the famous children's show.
"We all want our children to feel safe in this world," said Meryl Chertoff, wife of Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff, at a ceremony held at the John Tyler Elementary School to announce the partnership. "And who better to do that than our Sesame Street friends, Grover and Rosita!"
"I always knew that [Mr. and Mrs. Chertoff] would be big Muppett supporters!" said Sesame Workshop CEO Gary Knell.
As you can imagine, the partnership is aimed at children, and seeks to encourage family preparedness plans in the case of emergencies.
"Family preparedness is the cornerstone of personal and community readiness," said Secretary Chertoff in a statement (he was scheduled to attend the event, but has been busy handling the aftermath of Hurricane Ike in Texas). (A: Personally, I think he was off torturing someone, somewhere just for fun.) "And we could not be more pleased to team up with Sesame Workshop."

This article here is a good PR part. It's meant to make light of something which is very serious because the children… you see, they're always going for the children, bypassing the parents, going for the children and indoctrinating them. In the past when parents were suspicious of this kind of thing, very suspicious, and stood up EN MASS about this sort of stuff, they'd back off here and there. But today, there's not a murmur from the public as their children are turned into little INDOCTRINATED SPIES. After all they love… you know children live in hypnosis, they wander in and out of hypnosis all day long. They can't really tell absolute fact from absolute fiction at that particular age in life, especially the ones that are watching Sesame Street. Here, they're mixing something very serious, the new Nazi-fied system, that's what it is, something very, very serious and the children could not possibly think that the Muppets are bad. They don't see it as that. They see it in these nice, furry little creatures, they're comical and they love them. It's being used for INDOCTRINATION PURPOSES. The public cannot see it! It's just astonishing! Astonishing.

The public are called "the profane" by the elite. That means "those who live in darkness." They are the base people. The pyramid on the dollar bill is resting in a wasteland. The wasteland MEANS the general population. That's what all the Masons know, the base people. You have to come out of that if you want to win anything for yourself or for others. It's always yourself first because THE FIRST BATTLE IS ALWAYS TO SAVE YOURSELF. You do that by many, many means and do a lot of work on yourself before you can help other people. And it's never, ever over. That's always been the way down through time.

Another article that I should just touch on before I go to the callers. This is what's happening in Africa. It's so quiet, you know, how we can get distracted from other countries. Never realizing what's going on abroad, we don't see the big picture as they amalgamate the entire planet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folk, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on this red October day. I'm talking about all the other things that are happening in the world. Before I go onto this article, I should also recap that whole scam with the $700 billion and just mention that they're looting the planet. This is traditional down through the ages. The bankers never, ever are brought to trial and they never will be because we are living in THEIR SYSTEM. They set up the system and those with them set up the system in which we live. That's why century after century they can cause many depressions and loot countries. They've never closed those loop holes SO THAT THEY CAN DO IT AGAIN. That's why it's set up. When they go into the big global bank system, they've got the WHOLE WORLD AT THEIR MERCY and my, can they loot the planet then, when there's no opposition at all… they have to destroy nations first, create internationalism and create all the chaos to bring us to internationalism.

After all, that was the answer to war supposedly, wars these same characters financed and they financed EVERY SIDE OF IT. If you did have a period of peace, they'd make sure a war started to get you on your knees again so that you'd say, well I guess global, a global system isn't such a bad idea after all. So you can't win IN their system by USING their system. They maintain this system and will keep it as their system. Don't believe for a second that all the drama that you saw on television with oppositions to this bill being passed wasn't prescripted. Everyone plays their part. Those who are going to oppose it ARE TOLD to oppose it publicly. NO ONE SAYS ANYTHING WITHOUT SCRIPTS in this system, anything that's shown to the general public. When they turn around at the end and vote for it… change their mind suddenly… it's because the little demands they've made to get up the ladder have been given to them. All the promised have been made to them. Their phones have been very, very busy with powerful people above them guaranteeing them their career is not only safe but is going to go higher. That's how it works. Nothing to do with the general public.

This is from the BBC, this article here, on what they doing with Africa, quietly, at this time.

US Africa command battles sceptics
By Adam Mynott
BBC News
Wednesday, 1 October 2008

A new unified United States military command for Africa is coming into full operation amid scepticism about US intentions.

The creation of Africom is recognition by the US that Africa and security issues on the continent are now a priority.

It reflects concerns about tackling Islamist extremism, securing oil supplies, and countering Chinese influence in Africa. (Alan: This is the excuse they're giving. Really, what they're doing is going after all the world's resources. That is a MUST BE in the Council on Foreign Relation's agenda. They must grab ALL resources across the planet.)

The US government says it represents an opportunity to strengthen ties and increase humanitarian work in Africa, (A: They're doing it under peaceful means, mind you, that's why it's a military, an army with guns and grenades and bazookas and all the rest of it, because they believe in peace. War is peace said George Orwell and freedom is slavery.) and the mission statement of the new command speaks of promoting "a secure African environment in support of US foreign policy". (A: This is also part of, you're either with us or you're with the terrorists. That's a mandate that every county must be on board and under the New American Empire, as they're calling it temporarily. It's not to last too long.

Once they've finished their job, America is to sink. That means the people have to sink into the global system with a much lower standard of living. Let's never forget that. The Elite will move on. They already have cities build up across the planet to move into.)

US officials have said Africom does not signal a new grab for Africa, (A: Of course not, of course not. It suddenly feelsguilty about it.) but there are considerable doubts among Africa's 53 countries.

Many feel little consultation took place (A: Well there has been none really.) about the role of Africom and half a dozen African counties have shunned approaches from the Pentagon proposing that they might house the command's headquarters.

Liberia has expressed an interest, while the US is said to be looking for a willing southern African country, but for the time being Africom's headquarters will remain in Stuttgart in Germany. (A: There's the independence for Africa. It's been run by other countries, always has been and this African, Africom headquarters will be based and stay in Stuttgart Germany.)

They're going to make sure that they get hold of all the world's resources while they bring off the world society, bring it in to being. That is what this is all really about. See, there are no nations any more under the New American Policy. It's just that America has been chosen to FINANCE THE LAST WARS AND to FINANCE troops into it and also to bring their culture in TO DESTROY the existing cultures. I read that last week from an Army article. Once you have a debased culture, you can use those people to go in and debase the other country. Who would have thought they'd have weaponized culture… the weaponization of culture? First they had to debase the American population through Hollywood and through the music and all the rest of it. It took them 50 odd years to do it. And now, you spread that like a disease into other cultures and THEY FALL. They fall because when you debase a society it cannot stand. It cannot stand together. Well know tactic. ANCIENT TACTIC. Used in Rome, used in Greece, used down through the ages. They've weaponized culture. Who'd have thunk, huh?

I'm going to go the callers now. We've got Rick in California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. I'm here, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Rick: 3 things I want to bring up. I really like that you're talking about Africa. I wanted to read something to you… remember that article you read Wednesday, I read the whole thing. Just a couple sentences from Ralph Peters. He says, "They cannot rival us without becoming us. Wise competitors will not even attempt to defeat us on our terms. Rather they will seek to shift the playing field away from military confrontations or turn to terrorism and non-traditional forms of assault on our national integrity. Only the foolish will fight fair." He's saying that he's the terrorist… that they, the establishment, that they are the terrorists in this.

Alan: Well, they're admitting that they are going to go in to destabilize the culture, destroy the culture, debase the culture and call the other guys terrorists when they try to fight back.

Rick: Yeah and another thing I wanted to bring up too is I watched this think thank thing on CSPAN the other night with Clinton and Shimon Perez and Tom Brokaw and they were all smirking at each other before it started, really nasty and like they were on the golf course and I got an epiphany and it is that government seems to be like an under graduate career. It's when you LEAVE government, you graduate and you go up to the alumni. You go ON to bigger things like the think tanks. It's always former heads of state, former Secretaries of Defense and so on that have the REAL power.

Alan: That's right. That's the parallel government and that's what Thatcher said. It's made up of ex-politicians, ex-bureaucrats, ex-military and so on.

Rick: The third thing I want to bring up is… you remember you were talking about "that woman"… we thought it was going to be Hilary Clinton, I have a feeling, I guess it's going to be Sarah Palin. That woman you were talking about… bringing violence.

Alan: It doesn't really matter because I don't care if they put one of the Muppets up there, the agenda won't change. It never has faltered regardless of any country's change of government. It's never, ever faltered. It's signed through treaties annually, many, many different kinds of treaties tie you up, bind you, and everyone in politics KNOWS their part in the agenda and they KNOW that it's international. They KNOW all of this but they PLAY to the public. They play to the public.

Rick: Okay. Well thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Andrea in Texas. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: Yeah, I'm here.

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: I just wanted to comment, I was outside a moment ago and I was looking at the sky and they're spraying. You know you had mentioned the article about the birds and I've been noticing this for a few months now. I remember about 5 years ago the birds were so bad in the fall that you'd have to shoot out blank shots to scare them away and now I look at the sky and I see flocks of 3 and 5 birds flying across. It's ridiculous.

Alan: Yes. It's terrible. I know. I can walk through the forest here and I'm lucky to see a single bird… and there's no industry up here. There's no factories blaring away, it's fairly quiet. The trains go past but that's about all. But when I first came here, not too long ago, you'd wake up at dawn. The noise from the birds would wake you up and then you'd here them all settling in at sunset as well. YOU DON'T HEAR ANY OF THAT now at all.

Andrea: Yeah, in the morning you don't. Even the bugs, the mosquitoes are still here but… the bees, I may see one butterfly here and again but that's about it. What else… this whole thing going on with the banks, I had to write a little news article on it and I just thought it was odd that now three companies, you know that number, are going to own one third of banking in the US. It just made it apparent how much of a show this is and they pulled out all these bail outs in a matter of a week, back to back, when you sit there and look at it. They just pull this money out of their butts and you know for anything in politics to happen, it would take them months and years to sign the agreements and come up with everything.

Alan: It took an awful long time of negotiations, planning, and lawyers do not work… you know lawyers work very, very slow, like snails. That's obvious.

Andrea: Alright, everybody buy his books. Oh yeah, when you're trying to talk to people, I know the dead are dead, but what can we do to rally the people that we have or something. I don't know what I'm really asking for.

Alan: What we're asking for is very difficult and here's the problem. It isn't just one aspect of our LIFE that we have to point out that we have to defend or keep or try and preserve, you realize that EVERY aspect of our life is controlled by other people, at the top. They have agencies for everything. When you sit down, you realize there's very little at all in your life that YOU ARE IN CONTROL OF. You are allowed to go to work and come back from work and watch TV and do a few other things but laws are always changing. Anything that's even yours can be taken away from you AT ANY MOMENT. You're not even safe owning a house, because if you can't afford the taxes… they take it away… THEY STEAL YOUR HOUSE FROM YOU. It's when you realize the big, big picture we really need a different way alright, but it's not the way that they plan to give us, at the top. They call it a new way as well. We do need a new way but NOT that one. We've never had a system in which the public have truly had a voice. Big corporations that fund NGOs into existence have pretended to speak for the people, but the people themselves have never had their own champions. The NGOs are always supplied to make it appear that way, but they're funded by the big foundations. THAT'S THE DIRE STRAIGHTS WE'RE IN. From school education to everything, everything is global, and even the educational system COMES from the United Nations and UNESCO. How you would take that back, I don't know.

Andrea: We've got this big movement here on campus, this center for democracy and governance. You see all these different policies and new organizations forming that are basically getting, I guess, everybody to work for the state, the world government.

Alan: That's exactly what the policy is. If you look at the charter and the mandate of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they say that the world they're bringing in will be a world of SERVICE. Anyone who's born, their only service will be to SERVE THE WORLD STATE. Eventually, even the money system, as the governments take on the role of banker, they will dish out credits to people in lieu of money. That will go right into your bank automatically. You will NOT be able to save it up according to Lord Bertrand Russell. You get the same amount every week. If you haven't spent it all, it starts off at the same rate on a Monday and if you DON'T go along with this system, they're going to use it to PUNISH you by withdrawing your credits. It's going to be used as a form of social control. This is all arranged and agreed and these guys have never, ever, in their writings, changed their direction, changed their mind or altered their plans so YOU CAN COUNT ON IT.

Andrea: One last question. If a person's been working as Guggenheim fellow, of the Guggenheim (Foundation) Institute, does that mean they pretty much know what's going on?

Alan: Oh, they know what's going on. Absolutely. Guggenheim's been up there BIG TIME. They always had governments or foundations that seem to come from the… you'd think at a causal glance that it's for the ordinary people, but it never, ever was. Their job was to create the SOCIALIZED aspect. When you look at true socialism, it's a form of Nazism as well. All governments essentially are Nazified because they deal with the mass man, not the individual. All these big social movements that were funded by Guggenheim and others, on the socialist side, are in exactly the same agenda as the Fascists that we see today. They want sustainability and all the other different things that have been given to them. They're along with the same agendas. They're all for it. It's really all one… as I say, it's really one bird with two wings. That's what we have working here.

Andrea: I stay away from the fighting but they're going to have some meetings coming up with school and you're

talking about people saying stuff at the right time. Do you think that maybe would be an opportunity for somebody to say something?
Alan: Absolutely. The only thing we HAVE the right to do right now and that is disappearing too, is to SPEAK OUT and at least tell the people that are presented in front of us, at least tell these characters, that WE KNOW WHAT THEY'RE UP TO. For so long, they've had us in the dark and we're simply living through a drama for the public. And we, if we don't understand what's happening will play the hurt opposition of the public. We got to understand ALL the facts and what's really going on and CONFRONT THEM WITH IT. And we got to start saying NO. Because they're taking us all down FAST into this awful new world that they've got drafted up. It will be a utopia FOR the elite. There's no doubt about it. It'll be their utopia. They're going to bring down the populations DRASTICALLY. It's an ongoing plan. It's a war plan in different phases on different fronts. They have all the fronts covered and they have big foundations funding big organizations to work on EVERY problem. This is how AWESOMELY BIG THIS IS. That's what shocks the average person if they even get that far to understand that. It's not just about complaining about a politician or a banking system, IT'S THE WHOLE STRUCTURE that governs our societal life and IT'S NOT OURS. We don't have a say in it and we've got to start taking that back very FAST. The big boys know it too. They know they're going to have riots in the future when they start rationing and they WILL ration. They're already talking about bringing meat rationing into Britain now. I've said that years ago this would happen. Because IN WAR, and remember they want a WHOLE war scenario for A HUNDRED YEARS… A HUNDRED YEARS WAR… you have refuges and that's what's going to be happening, too. They're going to be moving people out and in the cities as refuges. We saw that in Katrina. We'll see it in other ones they're going to bring on and pandemics that they'll bring on. They want food rationing, gasoline rationing, all the things you have in a real war WILL BE USED BECAUSE IT WORKED BEFORE. The Club of Rome said the only time people do what they're told and obey authorities and don't complain is when they think they are working for themselves, to save themselves through a war situation. They're using all of those tactics. I'll be back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix trying to put as much information out there in as short a time as possible. I was just looking at one of the articles from the Council on Foreign Rations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. This is from their own web site. It says here, "Does it matter who wins? US foreign policy after the election." Monday the 15th of September 2008, that's from Chatham House and it says here and it's all chaired by professors and editors and research follows and all the rest of it:

Does it Matter Who Wins? US Foreign Policy After the Election
US Election Series
Monday 15 September 2008 17:30 to 18:30

Location: Held at the British Academy, 10 Carlton House Terrace, SW1Y 5AH
Participants: Alexander Lennon, Editor-in-Chief, The Washington Quarterly; Research Fellow in International Security Policy, Center for Strategic and International Studies
Chair: Professor Michael Cox, Chair, United States Discussion Group, Chatham House
It is widely thought that the next US administration's foreign policy will differ from that of the Bush administration. This is probably true with regard to issues such as Iraq, climate change, democracy promotion, diplomatic contact with Iran and North Korea, and relations with key Asian states China, Japan, and India. The speaker will suggest that the candidates are less distinct from each other than we might have been led to believe.

What they're doing is having a debate about it amongst their own peer group. I always mention peer groups because these characters and all associations at that level have to deal with their own peers. We're too ignorant at the bottom, according to them, to participate. We don't know what we're talking about; we're just too uncouth and primitive. They always talk with their peer groups and you'll find, too, in the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, you cannot JOIN it. You must be ASKED to join it. In other words, if they can use you and IF they've TESTED you out, they test you out to see if you can keep secrets. They don't want people who are attending world meetings about the big, big plan, you know, the 50 year plan for this, the 100 year plan for that part of it, the 200 year plan for another part of it, they don't want them going off and blabbing their mouths off to the people round about them at the bottom. You have to be VETTED to see if you can keep secrets to become a member. You'll find most major journalists across the Western world NOWADAYS are members of it, certainly in Britain, the commonwealth countries and the United States of America. The Royal Institute for International Affairs was SET UP with the intent of starting off a nucleus, using the British Empire, as a nucleus for a STANDARDIZED WORLD and they passed on the main responsibility and the FUNDING of it to the United States a long time ago. They then set up the Harold Pratt Building in New York City and you'll find again, that most of your politicians, your journalists, the editors, the newspaper owners, are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Why is that? Because if you want to plan an agenda and pull it off and keep it secret from the public, you must have them all working in a coordinated effort and all marching in step. Using the same terminology to the general public, the same slogans, the same excuses as to why we must united and give up all our rights and THAT'S how they do it. They're interchangeable when it comes to speaking to the public. They ALL say the same slogans and give the same answers for the need to unite the planet into this new communistic style society, the Sovietized society that the Club of Rome said it PREFERRED.

Well, that's it for tonight. From Ontario, Canada, and Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 6, 2008 (#176)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2008:
"If Not So Serious, t'would be Comic,
Straight-Faced Politicos and Men Economic,
A United Stand for Delegation,
New Global System, Death of the Nation,
Army's New Orders, They'll be Fighting for
A Hundred Years Urban Perpetual War
At the End of Which, Births New Civilization,
Sterile, Reduced, Tubal Ligation"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 6, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of October, 2008. Newcomers look into .com web site and download as many of the previous talks I’ve given as possible. Listen to them at your leisure. I try and give you the short cuts into the big picture of what has been running this world and why events that are currently in the media ARE there and where it’s all going. You’ll find out that we’re just living through a script. A script written by big, powerful agencies and institutions which all work together globally to bring in what they call “Globalization,” “The New World Order,” “The New Economic Order,” and many other terms all meaning the same thing. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up, transcripts of the shows I’ve done in the past and they’re in the various languages of Europe.

Beware of all mimicking sites. There are some sites out there that mimic me and if you went to those pages you’d think it was me and you’ll be trailed off into anti-Semitic sites. That’s DEFAMATION, that’s intentional and I’m working on these ones right now. I allow them to do the right thing and then I come down on them pretty heavily. Because when you’re doing what I’m doing, you expect to be attacked from different quarters. And you do get attacked, indeed, by dirty campaigns. So beware if you go into other sites, if they’re not ON my web site .com, they are not mine. It’s the same with forums. Don’t be tracked into forums that pretend that they have my authority or that I am involved with them because I’m involved with NO forums, whatsoever. I think personally anyone who does get sucked into them, is asking for trouble because in the CYBER WARS, and there ARE cyber wars out there, run by big agencies, they’re either all infiltrated or the agencies started them up in the first place. They use the “willing fools” that join to do their dirty work. Well, it's the willing fools that take the heat when legalities come down. That's why they're set up that way. So beware of them.

We are going through amazing changes. There's war on all fronts, as I say, there's war in cyberspace. I've read the articles from mainstream media and the military to do with this particular type of warfare… its dirty tricks. They use all different kind of means to do it. The civilian population in modern warfare, and it has been since the 1930s, are fair game because they call it "Total War." Total War has been preached by Britain before any other country and they were taught that at Sandhurst (Royal Military Academy Sandhurst) back in the 30s and even trained one of the main Generals that Hitler used, in Sandhurst, along this particular course, WHERE THE POPULATIONS WERE NOW THE TARGETS. The idea being, that if you flatten the populations then literally they can't vote for anybody or back anybody up or even be an unwilling slave to them. You just destroy the populations. Similar to what they did during World War II, where Dowding, the big commander in chief of the Air Force in Britain, bombed and flattened the workers' homes who were working in the factories. That's how modern warfare is. But it's moved into other fields now, as well, especially to do with Internet and communication. It just astounds me to think that people still blab everything out on the internet thinking that somehow information is kept quiet between people when it's shared and it's also INTERFERED WITH by the big agencies WHO ARE AT WAR WITH THE PUBLIC. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about this financial hoopla we've had for the last couple of weeks and the ramifications of it and really the things that are behind it… big forces behind it. Because you cannot have a global system, a global government run in a socialistic fashion, which is really closer to communistic fashion, for the people that is, the majority of the people, where the big fascist rule on top. You can't do it without integrating ALL economies and THAT'S what they've been working on for many years. In fact many of the treaties, the GATT treaty and so on had much more to do with the integration of economies together. The idea being and this is what war is about, modern warfare, is the creation of empires. You MUST have conflict to create empires and how you get the empire together is by signing treaties and binding you all together against those guys over there. Meanwhile, those guys over there are binding other countries into themselves to defeat you. And out of it all, you unite together and now you've got half the planet or three quarters of the planet and that's how you play this game.
The cold war was so necessary to bring it about. It's interesting too, during the Reece Commission by Senator Dodd, when he talked to the foundation heads at Ford and Carnegie and so on, he was told by the one in charge of Ford, the CEO of Ford, that their job was to integrate the system of the Soviets, seamlessly and easily into that of America. That was always the plan. He was told the truth and it almost floored him because who would have guessed. Who would have guessed that this is rigged? Empires were built and this century is to be the New American Century but it's not the American people's century, because the American people are lumped along with every other population on the planet. They have no special favors to give the American people but they will use the might and the technological know-how and the military to bring this all about across the planet. But they must have a completely seamless, INTERdependent, interlocked economic system. I said that what'll come out of this will be cries. Cries like slogans and that's what you get, like weapons of mass destruction. When they all come out, at the top, through the major media, and major figures speaking the same catch phrases and giving out the same slogans you know IT'S A COORDINATED EFFORT AND IT'S BEEN PREPLANNED. This is what they call a COORDINATED FRONT to the press. That's what they call it. Then the public will think, as they daydream through life, that everything MUST BE SO, I guess it's the only way to get out of this particular problem. They don't think of any alternatives and they can NEVER see the real plan behind it.

Yahoo News, Canada, this is an article that was put out a couple of days ago I think. It says here:

IMF chief calls for united European response to crisis
Sat Oct 4, 2008 1:46 PM

PARIS (AFP) - IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn (Alan: I wonder if he's a relative of Genghis?) called Saturday on European countries to provide a united response to the financial crisis, following talks with French President Nicolas Sarkozy.
"In Europe there is a need for coordination," Strauss-Kahn told journalists hours before a mini-summit of European leaders. "It has to be indicated to the markets... that European countries will not react every man for himself.
"The situation is very worrying. The banks' losses are the worst we've ever seen," the International Monetary Fund's

chairman warned. "The IMF thinks it's a global problem (A: See it's a GLOBAL PROBLEM) that needs a global response."

Then they go on and on and on and what they're prattling about is setting up a centralized system for Europe. Which also means you'll have a centralized system for the Americas. That's GUARANTEED. And one for the Far East as well. That falls right in with the three trading blocks that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. When he was talking about this… and this also means too, that when one country's banks go under, the other countries will bail them out. We all saw some of this not too long ago, if you remember a few years ago, when the man that was touted to head the NAFTA, THE MOST TRUSTED MAN, to head NAFTA, who was the President of Mexico, ran off with the treasury of Mexico. After it was in all the news papers, he ran off and ended up living in a few different countries including Canada and then Ireland. But the US and Canada had to bail out Mexico then. We forget that. See it's already been done. Now, they want to set up organizations in each trading block which will be subject to the World Bank. That's what it's all about. This is all strategy and we're all just watching and living through the act; the play is working itself out right now.
Then you find this backed up as well by an article from the Guardian.co.uk. It says here:

Brown convenes economic 'war cabinet' to help UK through credit crunch
Prime minister appoints Paul Myners, chairman of Land Securities and Guardian Media Group, as City minister
Richard Wray / guardian.co.uk / Friday October 03 2008

Gordon Brown has convened an economic war cabinet to bolster Britain against the increasingly turbulent conditions in world markets and appointed Paul Myners, chairman of Land Securities and Guardian Media Group, as City minister.
"Quite simply, the new era (Alan: There's a NEW ERA remember) that we have entered requires new ways of governing," (A: New ways of governing, this is about GLOBAL GOVERNANCE, they're talking about.) Brown explained of the creation of the National Economic Council (NEC). "We don't just need to change policies to deal with the new financial difficulties but the way we take decisions, the way we govern, has got to change as well."
The creation of the council is one of several changes wrought by Brown in order to deal with the fall-out from the past three weeks which have seen the world's credit markets seize up, investment banks collapse, the effective nationalisation of Bradford & Bingley (A: another big bank over there) and the government forced to guarantee personal savings deposits of up to £50,000 amid fears that even more high street banks could fail.
The NEC was immediately branded by the City as an economic war cabinet.
"Call it what you will," Brown responded. "The important thing to say is that we are taking all the action that is necessary and we will do whatever it takes to ensure not just the stability of the economy … but also that we get the economy onto a path of growth, where people can see we are being fair in the way we deliver prosperity for the future." (A: He doesn't define who it's to, though.)
"These are new times. The global economy (A: the global economy) will never be the same again. (A: Now that's what we heard after 9/11. The world will never be the same again. Well here's another major statement, THE GLOBAL ECONOMY WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. Remember that. Remember that everything economic wise is going to change.) Huge changes are taking place. We have to deal with it in a new way." (A: And guess what? It's all preplanned, this wonderful new way.)

Then it goes on to list all the different people who are in on this new economic war cabinet and they're knighting them all. They're knighting every single one of them, so they can all be PEERS of each other. You understand that when you get knighted, you cannot be tried by a general jury? You have to be tried by a jury of your PEERS. So they're above, you might say, the common, ordinary law. Quiet interesting. That's why they're getting knighted. So we've got one after the other, the IMF chief. You've got Brown in Britain and you've got the European leader, all crying out for this new global system, a new way of dealing with finance.
There is also another article that's important too. Because with the weather warfare that's going on and it's not the weather warfare between nations, it's, unfortunately, war upon people's own populations or government's own populations. That's why your own governments will not discuss it; all the aerial spraying and so on. But the food in Britain has been pretty well come to a standstill because of the incredible rain they've had all summer; very much like we've had here in Canada and across the bread basket of Canada and the United States. The bread baskets of both countries, or three countries, were flooded out. Here in Ontario, it was daily rain and thunder storms for TWO AND A HALF MONTHS. Mind you, you could get up early and watch them spraying the blazes out of the sky. So, guess

what? You don't have as many spuds as you used to have. All your veggies, etc. are down. They're going to be rather scarce come this winter and everything will go up. Mean while, you also have the NGOs, you know these Non Governmental Organizations which are based on the Soviet system. The Soviet, on the exoteric level, had to pretend that it was run by the people so they had Non Governmental Organizations. That's what the "soviets" mean, rule by councils. These NGOs pretended that they spoke on behalf of the people but the heads of them all were appointed by the Politburo and it's the same in the West.

Remember that article I read before by Norman Dodd, quite a few months back, where he talked about the Sovietization system would be brought into America. WELL, IT'S HERE and it's across the western world as well. That also ties in with an article I read from the Club of Rome where they said that they looked at all the systems of the world for controlling and governing the people and they FAVORED COLLECTIVISM. They meant the Soviet System. So they're using it all.

I've also mentioned that warfare and all that comes in war, that means that people moving, BEING MOVED as refugees, food rationing, gasoline rationing, will all come through in this war because they must create a full WORLD WAR situation. And they are using NGOs to push some of these parts. They call them actors, by the way, these NGO groups.

Now, remember that article I read from a book that was passed around to the congressmen on the congressional steps by Newt Gingrich a few years ago called The Third Wave and the author of that was the author of Future Shock [Alvin Toffler]. The guy who is a futurist who's in on the big plans and he mentions in the book that eventually the system that they will bring in is to be a vegetarian world and IT MUST BE SO but he doesn't say why. I'll continue with this Guardian story after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was recapping some of the previous articles I've read about HOW they'll get a whole war situation going with all that goes with warfare situations because if you can get the whole world going through this kind of mode of thinking we're at total war with rationing and terrorism everywhere and the economy going down the tubes and we're fighting for our survival and all the rest of it and getting rationing on the go and refugees moving around, that all brings it home. We tend to obey governments and just get rushed along. We're actually stampeding but they're guiding us at the head of the herd and we just follow along and do what we're told. That's what they advocated from the Club of Rome, that type of scenario. WE DO WHAT WE'RE TOLD AND OBEY RULES WITHOUT QUESTION DURING TIMES OF WARFARE. So they got to get it all going for this century and part of it too is rationing food. Now the Guardian, Tuesday, talks about this. Now listen to this:

Meat must be rationed to four portions a week,
says report on climate change

- Study looks at food impact on greenhouse gases
- Return to old-fashioned cooking habits urged

Juliette Jowit The Guardian, Tuesday September 30 2008

People will have to be rationed to four modest (Alan: modest can be very small, it depends on who's deciding what modesty means) portions of meat and one litre of milk a week if the world is to avoid run-away climate change, a major new report warns. (A: Remember who put out that first IDEA of convincing the public that they were responsible for global warming and so on and they even came up with the idea of global warming and that was the Club of Rome. That's in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They tell you in there, they admit to it that it was their idea, they dreamed it up. It's to dominate our lives. We all have to adapt by its reports and so on.)

The report, by the Food Climate Research Network (A: That's an NGO group, it's not a government group, it's an NGO, the Soviet, the New Soviet), based at the University of Surrey, also says total food consumption should be reduced, especially "low nutritional value" treats such as alcohol, sweets and chocolates.

It urges people to return to habits their mothers or grandmothers would have been familiar with: buying locally in-season products, cooking in bulk and in pots with lids or pressure cookers, avoiding waste and walking to the shops - alongside more modern tips such as using the microwave and internet shopping.

The report goes much further than any previous advice after mounting concern about the impact of the livestock industry on greenhouse gases (A: Do you remember that farce they had a few years ago with the prion they suddenly discovered? The only one place where they could actually find it was a high government lab and they were the only ones who could identify this prion that caused the mad cow disease and then basically WIPED OUT THE FOOD

INDUSTRY, the meat industry of Britain. They had pyramids, in the news papers, PYRAMIDS OF BURNING CATTLE AND PIGS. You couldn't believe it. It was incredible what they did. Here they're going at it again.) and rising food prices. It follows a four-year study of the impact of food on climate change and is thought to be the most thorough study of its kind. (A: Which means nothing at all.)

Tara Garnett, the report's author, warned that campaigns encouraging people to change their habits voluntarily were doomed to fail and urged the government (A: see…) to use caps on greenhouse gas emissions and carbon pricing (A: Carbon pricing means pricing food out of existence, folks.) to ensure changes were made. "Food is important to us in a great many cultural and symbolic ways (A: no kidding, no kidding, hey?), and our food choices are affected by cost, time, habit and other influences," the report says. "Study upon study has shown that awareness-raising campaigns alone are unlikely to work, particularly when it comes to more difficult changes."

The report's findings are in line with an investigation by the October edition of the Ecologist magazine (A: Another big one, you see.), which found that arguments for people to go vegetarian or vegan to stop climate change and reduce pressure on rising food prices were exaggerated and would damage the developing world in particular, where many people depend on animals for essential food, other products such as leather and wool, and for manure and help in tilling fields to grow other crops.

Instead, it recommended cutting meat consumption by at least half and making sure animals were fed as much as possible on grass and food waste which could not be eaten by humans. (A: You know the cattle used to eat grass all the time until the big boys, you know the ones that are all into the GMO foods, came out with the pellets and so on, and that's why it's effecting them, by the way. You should see some of the documentation that's come out on Monsanto's feed and what's happened to the male pigs, who've become suddenly sterile within 2 weeks but that's another story and that's on the modified corn, by the way, for those who like corn flakes.)

"The notion that cows and sheep are four-legged weapons of mass destruction has become something of a distraction from the real issues in both climate change and food production," said Pat Thomas, the Ecologist's editor.

The head of the United Nations intergovernmental panel on climate change, Rajendra Pachauri, also sparked global debate this month when he urged people to have at least one meat-free day a week.

What I'm showing you here is the UNITED FRONT METHOD. Whenever you find it's coming from different sources, on the same topics, at the same time, you have a united front. This is coordinated, you see. Coordination is very important to them. It's like when Bush and Condoleezza and all the rest of the gang come out and they say weapons of mass destruction, independently of each other. They're told to parrot these phrases to the public. When you see the same articles appearing from all the big sources, from the big players who have a stake in this, stake is no pun by the way, then you know it's a coordinated thing. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I was rambling on there about the coming vegetarian world because they say IT MUST BE SO. They don't tell you WHY it must be so, but part of the reason is that you'll be on their GMO food. This modified stuff that is top secret, you know, all the stuff that went into it was TOP SECRET. Look at the people who helped make it. You'll find they all belong to the old IG Farben groups. You know, those nice guys during World War II that made all kinds of fancy chemicals and these are the characters now who are making the food because THEY LOVE YOU, THEY LOVE YOU SO MUCH they want to see you fit and healthy. These characters are involved in various kinds of research. Why would you bring thousands of specialists in genetics together to make a better carrot? These specialists obviously don't work just with the food industry; they work in warfare industries as well.

We already see the effects of the GM food on people. It's having the same effect on people as it did on the rats and mice. It gives them cancers of the stomach and a whole host of other things. It's engineered that way plus it's so dosed with chemicals, TEN TIMES as much pesticides as the old stuff used to get and the plants soak that stuff up. There's no point just washing that stuff off, it's IN THE PLANT ITSELF. Not only that, the plant's engineered to create its own insecticides and you're eating that too. It's just amazing WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON and the public are kept in the dark. So much in the dark, in fact, Canadians were eating the stuff for 10 YEARS and the only people who knew was the Canadian government. You know those ones who represent the people? It was done with a secret agreement between the government and Monsanto. Of course, they'll be studying the health effects too, to see if we're coming down with the rates of illnesses we're supposed to, no doubt. That's why we weren't told. In fact, if it hadn't broken out from Britain, we'd never have known. We'd never have known.

They're at war with the people, basically. You'll find that the pesticides they use on these particular products always cause the same kind of things. Apart from cancers and so on, they also cause STERILITY. Quite an amazing thing since they want to REDUCE THE POPULATIONS. After all, this is a time for total war. Total war. It's just astounding what's really going on if people could understand it. Here's the thing too, I should mention as well, sometimes people will hit me and say, “But what’s the good news, Alan?” See, we’ve all been trained that way. We’ve watched all the movies and the heroes generally win at the end and you’re given the GOOD NEWS, that somehow evil cannot triumph. My answer to that is to LOOK AT YOUR HISTORY, the REAL HISTORY. Not the 5 year old books that you get in school but the advanced books with depth and DATA in it. You’ll find that evil has won FREQUENTLY in the past. The plans of very wise men have come to fruition and they’ve won many, many times before because they are the only ones who are organized and they have the power to make it happen. When you control the money and financing of the planet, it’s no big deal to have a 1000 points of light, or think tanks, headed by another 1000 points of light working towards the agenda FOR YOU. It’s no big deal whatsoever. That’s in the education system, through the media, and so on. They all create a UNITED FRONT and give the SAME stories and the SAME opinions, which become YOUR opinions. That’s how simple it is.

Before I go to callers, there’s one more article I must read tonight. It’s from the US Army Field Manual, 6th of October, 2008. There’s two versions of it: one for the public and one, I guess, for the military itself. You should read both of them because the one for the public is always so watered down and they try to turn soldiers into peacekeepers. You know, war is peace and all that Orwellian stuff? It says here:

Executive Summary 6 October 2008
US Army Field Manual 3-07
The Roadmap from conflict to peace

Today, the Nation is embarking on a journey into an uncertain future where regional conflicts threaten to expand as a result of increased global competition for natural resources (Alan: That ties in with an article I read last week where they talked about the US, since this is the New American Century, where they must go after all natural resources; they must PLUNDER them basically and get them any way they can, from emerging nations or existing nations, by any means possible, including using the American culture which is toxic, you see. They’ve weaponized the culture to bring down societies from within. Which is interesting because that’s exactly what Khrushchev said about America and what would happen to America back in the 1960s. Well, he was right. It has been done. And it wasn’t done by chance and it wasn’t done because the people demanded it either. It was because the Culture Industry was all part of the bringing down process. The CIA ran the Culture Industry.), teeming urban populations with rising popular expectations, unrestrained technological diffusion, and a global economy struggling to meet mounting demands from emerging markets and third world countries. America’s future abroad is unlikely to resemble Afghanistan or Iraq, where we grapple with the burden of nation-building (A: They call it Nation BUILDING as they steal and plunder.) under fire. Instead, we confront a landscape marked by emerging nations discontented with the status quo (A: They don’t like being plundered, it’s a strange response that people have down through time and history.), flush with wealth and ambition, and seeking a new global balance of power. Here, the greatest threat to our national security comes not in the form of violent extremism or ambitious powers, but from fragile states either unable or unwilling to provide for the most basic needs of their people. (A: That’s why the US went into Afghanistan and using Total War, they went after all the resources. They blew up all the drinking water plants. They blew up the food manufacturing plants. They blew it all up to make sure they had NO ABILITY to satisfy their basic needs.)

The character of this environment is unlike any other in recent American history, where military forces operating among the people of world decide the major battles and engagements. Here, the margin of victory is measured in far different terms from the wars of our past. Now and in the future, the allegiance, trust, and confidence of the people in the operational area may be the surest means to win the peace. However, time may be the ultimate arbiter of success: time to bring safety and security to an embattled populace; time to provide for the essential, immediate humanitarian needs of the people (A: Ha! It’s so hypocritical, this article. But that’s written by PR people for the military. And then they go on and on and on. They talk about using SOFT ACTORS… soft actors is a term they use for NGOs and they put NGO groups in once they take these countries over, Non Governmental Organizations or the Sovietized system, that’s what it is, to make those countries copy, emulate the British and American way.)

In this era of persistent conflict (A: Persistent conflict…Remember the article I read last week?), we will work through and with the community of nations to defeat insurgency (A: That means uprisings as well, anywhere in the world, including back home.), assist fragile states, and provide vital humanitarian aid to the suffering. (A: It’ll probably be a cheap bullet!) Achieving victory will assume new dimensions as we strengthen our ability to generate ?soft power (A: Soft power again, is the NGOs with all the propaganda machinery.) to promote participation in government, spur economic development, and address the root causes of conflict among the disenfranchised populations of the world.

Military success alone will not be sufficient to prevail in this environment. To confront the challenges before us, we must strengthen the capacity of the other elements of national power, leveraging the full potential of our interagency partners. (A: Interagency partners.)

At the heart of this effort is a comprehensive approach to stability operations that integrates the tools of statecraft with our military forces, international partners, humanitarian organizations, and the private sector. (A: Again, that's the foundations and the NGOs.) The comprehensive approach ensures unity of effort among a very rich and diverse group of actors while fostering the development of new capabilities (A: They use actors by the way, because it's A THEATRE of war. They use the term "actors" right in this document.) to shape the operational environment in ways that preclude the requirement for future military intervention. (A: It means you put up a puppet government and you train a generation to emulate the one who rules it.) It postures the military to perform a role common throughout our history—ensuring the safety and security of the local populace, (A: Did you know that was the common role of the military down through history, it was to ensure the safety and security of the local populace? I hope you know that now and understand that.) assisting with reconstruction, (A: That's what the Army is. They're a form of social work. That's what they're really there for.) and providing basic sustenance and public services. (A: That's why they starved Iraq, put by an embargo, to stop basic sustenance.) Equally important, it defines the role of military forces in support of the civilian agencies charged with leading these complex endeavors.

(A: Civilian agencies again are your NGOs, your big authorized groups, the Red Cross, etc, and also the United Nation's government agencies. That's what they're talking about here. So much for democracy… in fact, democracy isn't mentioned anywhere. They've dropped the word now, which is good of them because that used to be so hypocritical, when they used it, especially the United Nations because no one elects the United Nations, you see, they're just there. It's a corporation.)

In a comprehensive approach, military forces establish conditions that facilitate the efforts of the other instruments of national and international power – providing the requisite security and control to stabilize an operational area. Army Field Manual 3-07, Stability Operations, addresses military stability operations within the broader context of United States Government (A: the broader context… that's really very broad because we never get to see it.) reconstruction and stabilization efforts. It describes the role of military forces in supporting those broader efforts by leveraging the coercive and constructive capabilities of the force to establish a safe and secure environment; facilitate reconciliation among local or regional adversaries; establish political, legal, social, and economic institutions (A: In other words, set up a mirror of your own country. That's what its about.); and help transition (A: Help the change.) responsibility to a legitimate civil authority operating under the rule of law. (A: In other words, they're going to be the same as every other country that used to think it was free.) This transition is fundamental to the shift in focus toward long-term development activities where military forces support broader efforts in pursuit of national and international objectives. (A: Now, how could it do both? How could it do national and international objectives? It's because WE HAVE NO NATIONS. We're already international and there is an international body governing all of this, this big show.) Success in these endeavors typically requires a long-term commitment by external actors and is ultimately determined by the support and participation of the host-nation populace. (A: They make sure the host nation accept it after being pounded and pounded and pounded for long enough. That's how it's done.)

I used to read the old history books about Rome. Rome never said that it was going in to plunder a country. They were always going in to vanquish heathenism or barbarians and bring them civilization. We hear the same things used today as the pirates plunder and rape and pillage and bring into being what they call, their NEW WORLD ORDER. Where the "natural aristocracy" should rule over the profane and that is what it's all really, REALLY about. The pirates are in charge and they've been in charge for a long time.

It was interesting to see Mr. Tony Blair who recently became Catholic in a political move and immediately start up an organization, that he was put at the head of, that was GOING TO BRING ALL FAITHS TOGETHER. All faiths together because they would never, ever bypass the Catholic Church. It's a big, massive institution and millions of people still follow the faith even though those at the top were taken over long ago. You wouldn't throw it away, it's too handy. It's too handy a tool to use. There he is bringing intergovernmental, basically interfaith things all together on the premise that no particular one can claim to be right. That's what they all must understand and that's a MUST BE in today's society. No one can claim to have the truth, which means that ALL those religions have no truth at all, in that case. If you sit and think about it, you see?

So there they are. They use all means possible and they always use religion. Why bypass something that's already set up and even though it's conquered at the top? They don't miss a trick. Meanwhile, they have New Agers all dancing around in glee looking to bring in this new wonderful world where we can all be one and all be connected to each other. Have you looked around you recently? Have you looked at the people around you? Would you like truly to be all one with them? Would you like to have them inside your head? Think about it. Really, really think about it. It's a scary thought. Very scary thought!

I think we have time for a couple of callers. There's Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?
Kyle: Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Kyle: Good to hear you tonight. How are you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
Kyle: Isn't it funny how fisherman use a net to catch fish and they caught everyone with this Christianity and they've used them to bring us up to this point. They think they're all going to get raptured or something.
Alan: I think term now is ruptured!
Kyle: Yeah. Do you think the internet is just another tool to kind of gather everybody up together?
Alan: Yes. Brzezinski said so in his book Between Two Ages. Before they even gave it to us, he said they are going to be given a means of communication that will help bring in a global type culture and that's what it's for. It also creates massive confusion but more than ever, it helps to monitor everyone… everyone's thoughts, personality profiles, every individual that goes on it and prattles on about what they like to prattle on about. They have literally a CLONE of you inside a computer acting like you with all your character traits and so on. They can predict what you will do in certain circumstances by the collection of this data. I've read the articles from the military academies about this very thing.
Kyle: So people just need to realize there are no more civilians, its total war against every human being on this planet.
Alan: Yes and it has been going on for quite a long time. All major religions will be used and once they take over the Muslims, they will be used too.
Kyle: I just can't get on about these New Agers who think that they're going to create this beautiful reality just by imagining it.
Alan: Well, they kind of… the image is in the mind and they worship an image of something. Some people know what it is, some don't. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Vernon from New Hampshire. Are you there Vernon?
Vernon: Hello?
Alan: Yes.
Vernon: How you doing this evening, Alan?
Alan: I'm hangin' in here.
Vernon: Okay. That's good to hear. I want to ask you a quick question. At any time in human existence, was there ever a time when there was a fair playing field between us conscious humans and the ruling elite? Or if there was, what was the scheme or the con that gave the elite the upper hand they have on us today?
Alan: The con was the invention of a substitute for barter which in the early forms was MONEY although it was weighed out, at one time. It was mainly silver and then gold, it was weighed out and then getting the populaces to accept it. The second con was… actually the first con was to create the CITY and then have the people inside, who NEEDED this thing called money. Then with the money you could hire, you could tax from them and then create armies and pay them with the same money. Armies can go off and conquer. So the first thing really was the creation of the city. That's why the big occultic boys will always mention Nimrod, their big hero, who literally is the Satan figure, the rebel. He creates the first city, his emblem is the city as was his wife's, Semiramis, and they went off to conquer the rural areas. Really when you look at empire building all they've done down through time, especially in the Roman era, was to plunder countries, introduce the money system, and then start taxing it back from them. Then building big projects, big building projects, roadways, buildings, and so on with the money they taxed from them. So the introduction of what they call a commercialized system was theirs from the very beginning.
Vernon: Okay, so before that we were all on a fair playing field and everything was all equal in life, right?
Alan: There was more chance because most peoples lived in tribes. They had a chief; often they elected a chief for a certain point of time. If the chief got too big for his boots and wanted to continue a dynasty and got a few henchmen, there were always enough people in the tribe to get rid of them. Once you have a standing Army you can't do it quite so easily and even the founding fathers of America had debates about this, in fact, to satisfy the people, they knew this stuff, that standing Armies were ALWAYS TURNED AGAINST THE POPULACE. They knew this, so standing armies is a big problem and again, you can only employ a standing army if you can pay them with money. If you don't

have enough money, they just go home after a while; they get bored.
Vernon: Okay. So one could say that the elite, they might be a sub-species from the rest of us conscious humans then?
Alan: They certainly are a SEPARATE species in that they know the wisdom of the ages, as they call it. They have the archives of histories. They use philosophy and histories to the maximum. Old man Rockefeller will say that in so many speeches. He says if you don’t know your history, then you’re doomed to failure and he’s also speaking from his own point of view and his own kind’s point of view. Because, whatever man has been able to do in the past or you’ve done with mankind in the past, through culture, you can REPEAT IT. You can make people do anything you want if you know the formula and Plato said that. This understanding of human nature has been exploited for thousands of years, AT LEAST. Thanks for calling.
That’s the music coming in for the end of tonight’s show. It’s been a rush through as always. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 8, 2008 (#177)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2008:
"Average Joe Pays Taxes, Along to Provide,
A Thousand Points of Light, Lobby and Guide,
Powerful Foundations, World Federalist Movement,
Claim Their Aim is for Social Improvement,
Eugenicists All with the Poor as Their Shield,
Would Have Us Move to a Planned, Smaller Field,
Wolves in Sheep's Clothing, Drooling with Blood,
Devouring the Prey, then Covering with Mud"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of October, 2008. We always have newcomers listening in to the show so I advise them to go to and on that website you'll find LOTS of previous talks I've given, where I try to give you the histories leading up to this wonderful new world order and show you how long it's been in the planning by naming the big agencies and organizations that have been working steadily for the last few hundred years.

Also look into to for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass them around to your friends. These are transcripts of the talks I've given and you'll find them in the various languages of Europe.

Just today, I was thinking about the enormity of this MASSIVE pyramid of organizations. This THOUSAND POINTS OF LIGHT, as it's often referred to, which comprise the spearheading into the new world order. They're all specialized in different areas but they all came out of the same original groups that were founded, really, in Britain, going back as far as the 1500's, then really taking off in the 1800's. We found that with the Fabian Society that was dedicated to creating a form of socialist type of world government, but NOT, really, NOT on behalf of the working people.

It's so astonishing that many people who think that they vote Labour, they think that the Fabian Society is just a radical left wing society. Nothing is further from the truth. It was founded by a bunch of very wealthy elitists who worked, some of them, for the propaganda departments of the British Crown. The idea was to bring in a socialized system to control the whole world and they wanted to USE the British empire as a model, a base, for bringing all countries together with free trade. They wanted also to have a PLANNED SOCIETY where the better people, you know those with IQs and education and they're dipping with ivy from the universities they go to, would dictate our LIVES of the people, an orderly society and from them you also had the addition of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Milner Foundation of Round Table Debating Societies and together they all basically worked towards world government.

They also created the World Federalist Movement, it was called Association at one time, they call it now MOVEMENT, that has MANY specialized departments all working on different aspects of your life and in fact, most topics that's now in the main news, the eco friendly, environmental stuff and all this kind of stuff, the Earth Summit, etc, THEY HELPED PUSH AND PROMOTE and many of the members in the Rockefeller Foundation and others who all worked towards this global agenda all networked together with this World Federalists' Movement. So look into it. You'll be astonished at the interweaving of all these big foundations that give us the popular topics. Now remember, THEY ARE NOT DEMOCRATICALLY ELECTED BY ANYONE. They are PRIVATE, supposedly non-profit, non-political organizations and they tell you the truth. They are NOT political. They don't play the game of politics. They create, in fact, POLICIES. They tell you that. They all create policies FOR GOVERNMENTS TO FOLLOW. And because they're so incredibly wealthy, the big CEOs of these charitable foundations, they have the voice of government THE WORLD ACROSS and they have no problem getting their articles into MEDIA. In fact, many of them in the media BELONG to these organizations and the Council on Foreign Relations, ALL woven together. I'll be back with more on this mammoth giant running our lives after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just pointing out that everything, everything that happens in our lifetime is PLANNED that way. All the major events are planned that way. You have geopolitical organizations, both military and non-military, all working together towards the same goal, the same agenda. This, what they call, a democratic world of federation… or a federation of world states, as they like to put it sometimes. They have different terms for it, Globalization and so on. When you have this THOUSAND, main thousand, the BIG thousand, NGO organizations forming a UNITED FRONT in MEDIA, in EDUCATION, in SOCIAL POLICIES, POLITICAL and CIVIL and so on, then you can see how it's all coming about. Really, they have no opposition. Because we're kept, at the bottom level, in the dark about their true intentions. And it is NOT, as I say, to bring in a world of peace, of freedom from war… that will come when they have us all brain chipped or brain DEAD… but really, it's about DOMINANCE. Centralization is dominance, you see, and we saw this with the centralization policies of Karl Marx. Starting with a United Europe, he claimed, that would be the first TRADING BLOC and eventually out of that they'd get a centralized government. We have that with the EU Parliament. That was to be followed with a unification of the Americas and then the Far Eastern Association. He said there might even be more with Africa and so on and we see them being united too. Therefore, when people, who are rather famous people in history, come out with this kind of stuff, especially when they were planners and promoters, you have to say, well, the plans that they made are COMING TO FRUITION. We're living through them. THAT IS NOT A COINCIDENCE.

When you go into the books of Carroll Quigley who worked as the HISTORIAN for the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said, that we mix with communists, we don't mind mixing with communists and dictators, right wing, the fascist types, left wing and so on, he says, WE WORK WITH THEM ALL. No wonder, because we know that from the Norman Dodd inquiries, The Reece Commission, back in the 50s I think it was, that Norman Dodd was astonished to find the heads of these big foundations, these charitable foundations that churn out so much information through books and magazines and even the ones who deal with the educational supply books, were putting out all this stuff to SEAMLESSLY BLEND THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WESTERN WORLD in America.

We're going through a planned agenda. And, as I say, the key is CENTRALIZATION. So much so, that Karl Marx had telegraphed Abraham Lincoln at the end of the American Civil War congratulating him and stating in the letter, that he'd kept one of the main PLANKS… of centralization. Centralization is KEY to standardization of different cultures, different peoples and giving the big stick to all the people under one central body of law and regulation.

Well, we saw what happened to the European Union and the mess that that's created across Europe. It certainly has benefited a few already, very wealthy people, but the rest of the people suffer terribly. So much so that everything is controlled including the prices of the FOOD. There's no real competition. They fix the prices for everything and

DUMP food. They dump food in the channel. If there's excess of butter or different things like sugar and so on, THEY DUMP IT TO KEEP THE PRICES UP. That's centralization. That's not helping the needy. That's not helping the poor. However, this great agenda was never about that, but they always USE the poor as an excuse for what they're doing. They want to help us. Centralization is what Rome, ancient Rome, did thousands of years ago as they plundered across the planet… for the few, once again.

I've told people before, when you see the main stream media parrot the same slogans and use the same terms, you're seeing a UNITED FRONT BEING PRESENTED TO THE PUBLIC because those opinions will become your opinions. They found out that you need to hear them at least 8 times before YOU start to repeat them. That's what the marketers found out years ago.

Here's an article from the Guardian.co.uk on this very topic. Because I'm showing you one of these characters and how this stuff is promoted to the public. This guy here, in fact, this person I'm going to talk about or who gives this article, is at least, I say, he is at least the EU Trade Commissioner for the Economic Union. He is THE Trade Commissioner, at least that. That is what he is. Because he would be a member of all the other bodies I've mentioned at the beginning of the show as well. Guarantee you that. And The Royal Institute of International Affairs has a body for the European Affairs now, also set up. This is his comment. This is from

Peter Mandelson The Guardian, Friday 3 October 2008

IN DEFENSE OF GLOBALIZATION

We need another Bretton Woods to lessen the risks but keep the benefits of world financial markets

(Alan: Now, I talked last week about Bretton Woods because that was the last time they made the big, big change to the global financial system. What he's going to promote here and what I'm going to read from this article, he's promoting the whole new world order agenda because part of it is ECONOMIC. A BIG part of it is economic because the economic CLOUT is also to be used to control EVERY SINGLE MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC ACROSS THE PLANET EVENTUALLY. That's why governments are getting in bed with bankers. You can't tell who is who anymore because governments eventually will give you so much CREDITS per week to pay your basic necessities. That's what's to come according to Lord Bertrand Russell, one of the prime planners, in fact, for this stage of it. So this is what Peter Mandelson says,)

We will look back on the banking crisis of September 2008 as a defining moment for economic globalisation. It may have started in the US mortgage market and on Wall Street, but through an integrated global economy it has become an international problem. Whatever our response, we should be guided by two principles. First, we should not jettison our commitment to globalisation. Second, a global economy needs global governance. (A: Governance is the term that all of these agencies that I mentioned at the beginning of the show, ARE TOLD TO USE. GOVERNANCE. What they really mean, you see, by governance is this system that's to come in is theoretically to resemble the SOVIET system where big, powerful, non-governmental organizations will actually put forth all the parts of the agenda on behalf, supposedly, of the public. In other words, the public will have NO INPUT WHATSOEVER. That's what the new democracy is all about. Global governance.)

Globalisation works by widening economic networks. It multiplies the sizes of markets, increases the economies of scale that push down prices, and allows countries to tap into sources of productive investment from around the world. Those networks have created a global economic engine that is the biggest eliminator of poverty and creator of opportunity the world has ever seen. (A: I'll add, FOR A FEW.) But globalisation transmits risk and volatility as well as benefits.

Sustaining the huge benefits of economic globalisation relies on preserving these fundamental networks of interdependence (A: INTERDEPENDENCE, remember that term again, keeps popping down through the centuries from the same big NGO, foundational groups that run the show. Interdependence. We're LOCKED together, in other words. So we can't back out, we'd collapse, you see, if we back out. That's why they set it up this way.), not rolling them back. Changes to financial regulatory frameworks must tackle excessive risk while defending open trade and foreign investment as vital to development.

Beyond ending the liquidity crisis, our first response should be to fix the source of the shock. We need to inject confidence by regulating to control excessive risk-taking and heavy leveraging, and to improve the way ratings agencies work. (A: Well, you see, what it's going to do too is give TEETH to the big council that was set up, the World Trade Organization, under the GATT Treaty - The General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs - and the World Trade Organization has basically a court there where what they say goes. It's a Star Chamber. What they say is THE FINAL LAW and there's no appeals or anything else. That's what they mean by that. They want to give it more teeth, just like they're giving the United Nations more teeth. They're building more teeth into the World Trade Organization to regulate ALL economy.) The European commission is right to now come forward with new European rules on these questions. Certain financial products have become so complex that they are not understood by the very institutions that buy and trade them. This is a regulatory and professional failure of the first order.

Politicians need to recognise that national solutions are only half the solution. For years, financial markets have been global more than national, yet they operate with limited multilateral coordination or governance. (A: Governance again, you see.) Asset bubbles in one market can have serious consequences in another. The effects of monetary or currency policy are easily exported. Yet the machinery of global economic governance (A: the Governance again) barely exists.

(A: Now, he goes on to talk about the need to set up penalties for organizations and businesses that BREAK the laws that they wish to bring in. But you'll never find them bringing in laws to take in people like George Soros who with two of his buddies manipulated the stock market and CRASHED the Bank of England and has never been charged with anything. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix. I've been trying to point out that centralization is never good for the people. You end up with MASSES OF BUREAUCRACY living on your back 24 hours a day. And once you get into their world system and their new economic system, it will be HELL for the general public.

Bureaucrats are notorious, especially when you read the kind of characters that are involved in these big One Thousand Points of Light that I've talked about, they LEARN this odd language called Bureaucratese, that is so incredibly boring and legalistic you're meant to fall asleep if you try and read it. And they can't help but have more and more meetings and with their warped, strange minds they always make it harder on the public to eventually do anything in their lives, never mind run a business. Everything becomes so incredibly complex.

In Britain, for instance, the European Union were debating, at least the bureaucrats were debating, who should get the prime dibs at selling oak to the rest of the union. And they said the British oak wasn't straight enough. The grain was too wavy. So they gave it to Germany. That put people out of work in Britain. And because you're only allowed a certain quota of fish every week, the Scots have to dump excess quotas at sea, dead fish, to satisfy the regulations. It's absolutely incredible what bureaucrats will do to the people. They'll literally BIND YOU INTO EXTINCTION so that you can't function anymore.

These are the types of organizations that are pushing and spearheading us into this brave new world. Now many of the people who deal in the bureaucratic sides of this thing, the real, true, dedicated people, who come from the lower ranks are basically PSYCHOTIC. I'm not kidding about that. There are psychotic type people who get a fixed, false belief and something grabs their attention. They do like the idea of power over others and they join these groups and they're dedicated LIFE LONG towards these groups and their agendas. They promote them HEAVILY. These are the characters that end up making all these strange rules that BIND YOU until you can not move.

There's always so much more to it because at the top of it, of course, are very intelligent people who live very long lives and they have very OLD families and they've run the banking industries in most countries in the world for many, many centuries. They understand the reality of economics and the conology, you know, the art of conning, that goes along with it. And you train a WHOLE WORLD not to be self-sufficient or individualistic, you train a world to be like a HERD and to use something called MONEY. And when the money stops flowing, you starve to death because you don't know how to plant or how to hunt or anything else. That's the key of making people HELPLESS.

These characters understood this THOUSANDS of years ago, the science of it. Anything introduced into society in the way of technology, will ALTER society. In fact, one definition of technology is something introduced into society which ALTERS REALITY. Alters reality. And it certainly does. You think the things we've had recently - apart from the television set that dumbed us all down, it made us all very stupid - you think of all the things science has given you like the birth control pill and then you have today's society. At one time, you simply COULDN'T go out and rummage around, as they do today, because there was a fallout to it. Today, it's just incredible, the whole society's changed. This was KNOWN to happen and PLANNED to happen. So that which is introduced into the environment, WILL ALTER YOUR BEHAVIOR. It's a simple as that. And money did that thousands of years ago.

We are trained, as I say, to depend on it. And if you are not in control of it, which none of us are and someone else is, then they are in control of YOU. It's very, very simple. And here's what they really think of you. It says,

Herd mentality rules in financial crisis

Tue Sep 30, 2008 10:28am EDT

By Maggie Fox, Health and Science Editor

(Alan: And that was on Yahoo News.)

WASHINGTON (Reuters) (A: And it was also on Reuters which is I believe, owned by the Rothschild's.) - Herd mentality rules during a financial crisis because people are wired to follow the crowd (A: No kidding.) when times are uncertain, experts say. (A: You know those experts again.)

Brain and behavior studies clearly show that when information is scarce and threats seem imminent, people often stop listening to their own logic and look to see what others are doing. (A: Well, Jacques Ellul said that about 50 years ago. If you want to know what you want, just look at other people because that's what you want, what they want… you see? We don't trust ourselves, we're not taught to trust ourselves.)

"People are afraid, and the reason they are afraid is there is tremendous uncertainty right now in the markets," Gregory Berns, a neuroeconomist (A: You have NEUROECONOMISTS. I hope you know that.) at Emory University in Atlanta who studies the biology of economic behavior, said in a telephone interview.

Berns puts people in magnetic resonance imaging or MRI scanners while he tests their responses to various scenarios, and studies patterns of their brain activation.

One clear pattern -- the brain's "fear center" lights up when people are uncertain. (A: Well gee, this guy's a genius, eh? He's a genius. Their '"fear center" lights up when people are uncertain.' Have you looked at the media recently as they create this MASSIVE panic, as they're TOLD to create this panic? Believe you me, if they didn't want you to panic, they'd be telling you everything was fine. It's astonishing. So we react the way we're suppose to react… at least most folk do. Don't be like the rest of the people. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Gregory Berns who is a neuroeconomist at Emory University in Atlanta who uses the MRI scanners and tests people's responses under fear situations. And he says here,

"When people are presented with a situation where they don't have information or the information is ambiguous, we see activation of the amygdala and insula," Berns said in a telephone interview.

And people begin to doubt their own judgment. (A: Well, that's why they give us EXPERTS, you see. We're trained this way.)

Bern's team did an experiment in which they recruited actors and true volunteers. "One real subject went into a (MRI) scanner," he said.

They were asked to do a simple task, assessing shapes.

"We had the group (of actors) tell them the wrong answer sometimes," Berns said.

The volunteers began to change their answers to match what the group said. Perhaps they were merely overriding their own judgments for the sake of getting along, Berns said. But the scanner suggested another explanation. (A: And you see, they teach them in school the same way with GROUP THINK until you all conform to the group. It's all a scientific technique. It's understood.)

RUNNING WITH THE HERD

"The group changes how you see the world in some way," he said.

"Our brains are really wired to accept the group opinion of the world." (A: God help us all.)

In this case, running with the herd may not make good sense, said Paul Zak of the Center for Neuroeconomics Studies at Claremont Graduate University in California.

"There is this sort of herd mentality over-reaction," Zak said in a telephone interview. (A: Do you notice they're all calling us herds now in universities? The medical profession is all calling it herd and herd immunity and they're using the same thing in economics.)

"One of my colleagues actually pulled his money out of Washington Mutual a few weeks ago. He ought to know better."

The U.S. government has taken over mortgage finance companies Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc has gone bankrupt, giant savings and loan Washington Mutual failed and Bank of America Corp bought Merrill Lynch & Co Inc.

The U.S. House of Representatives rejected a $700 billion bailout on Monday, (A: Well that was before they rejected $700 billion which they knew, they knew that they were going to put through a couple of days later… but anyway… he ends this article by saying that he knows what he's doing, he's buying stocks. But what he's not telling you is he'll know which ones to buy because he's in with the big boys, you see. The rest of it is just a casino for everyone else down below.)

That's the reality of the world. And before I go on to the callers, people should look into another big agency, a big foundation, a big charitable foundation and you'll find they are completely interlinked with all the other foundations I've mentioned. Their job, their specialty is to help convince the world that we should basically bring down our population and they go into both voluntary and they hint at involuntary means as well. On their web site it says, "What is the Optimum Population Trust?" They have this organization which started in Britain, but they have branches across the planet now. On their web site, it says

What is the Optimum Population Trust?

The Optimum Population Trust is the leading think tank in the UK concerned with the impact of population growth on the environment. (Alan: You see, it's a PRIVATE organization.) OPT research covers population in relation to climate change, energy, resources, biodiversity, development impacts, ageing and employment and other environmental and economic issues. It campaigns for stabilisation and gradual population decrease globally and in the UK. OPT is a registered charity.

This CHARITY, this wonderful pie baking CHARITY is all about reducing the population because they don't like it too much, especially since there's too many of the lower class masses. Look into it and you'll find they are completely integrated with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, The World Federalists Movement, and all the other big movements that spearhead and LEAD US ALL into this great big sheep pen that we hope doesn't turn out to be the slaughterhouse. Very interesting site to go through. And look at all the people who are sponsoring it, all the big foundations that back it and all the governments too that put money into it… and into the World Federalists Movement.You know Canada donates to the World Federalists Movement. They give our tax money them too. It's astonishing. Meanwhile they ask us to elect them as a national government while the government itself is pushing GLOBAL GOVERNANCE. Quiet something. And the public are oblivious to it. They get caught up in these farcical issues such as elections.

We'll go to the phones now and we've got John from Texas on the line. Are you there John?

John: I need to ask a question. I'm wondering with the economy with the way it is, what does it mean by when they're telling people that all the goods and services are going to really go up in price? I'm trying to understand that part of it. You know they are saying that a lot of the food… well I know the food is going to get taken away or regulated…. but they're saying that pretty much everything else is going to go up in price and I'm wondering why? Why is that happening? I mean, how are they doing that?

Alan: Well, why it's happening is because it's planned to happen. They plan a war. This war is a war on the WORLD and even though the US is funding most of the war, on many levels, societal levels and spearheading it towards global government, they have to create a war scenario. And food rationing, etc is part of it. Inflation is part of it, but you'll also find that a lot of people in the stock market CASH IN on it as well and jack up all their prices under the same guise. They are, however, having trouble with creditors on grain imports into the US, apparently, a lot of stuff is ready to start rotting at the docks. You're seeing a planned take down, a planned crisis. This is all planned. The guys at the top don't make these kind of mistakes and they have to get a war scenario going for 100 YEARS. Because during a war scenario, it's not meant that you understand what's really happening, it's simply meant that you REACT to what's happening and do as you're told. We obey our governments during war scenarios. So you have food rationing, you have high costs of living, and at the end of it all, they hope to bring out a new world society where you will have no private property anyway and governments will dish out CREDITS to you in lieu of money and you'll be able to pay rent. They won't have private property. They've said that in Agenda 21. There's to be no private property in the coming habitat areas of the future. So don't try and make sense out of it. It's simply planned this way to get us all panicking so that we'll ask government, please help us. And they'll come forward and say well, we've already taken your liberties from you, now you MUST ALLOW US TO RUN YOUR LIVES including population control and everything that goes with it. This is the whole agenda coming down right now.

John: I have one more quick question because I know there's probably a lot of callers. You said before, when the corporations are running all the world's government, why don't… I remember, I was reading something about how other countries found out about the organizations that were, in the past, trying to run their countries and they ran 'em out. Why can't the governments of today? If someone… if I have a government and someone's trying to come into my government… why can't I just turn my force against the bankers and root them out and force them out of my city. Now, I know some countries have tried this and that's why our forces are over there, but what about just turning those forces against them? The bankers don't have any armies, I mean all they have is money.

Alan: They don't need armies. See, the bankers, technically, own the world ALREADY. Every President, every Prime Minister on the planet goes to the world bankers to borrow money every year. And the bankers lay down the conditions of how you'll repay it, what changes to make in your country in order that you can repay it and the populations will pay up more taxes and so on. That's what the International Monetary Fund was set up to do. When countries can't make the payments - like Britain, during Margaret Thatcher's reign - the IMF comes in and technically they run the government during that reign until the money's paid back. The bankers already have the power. You're looking at the big foundations, as I say. You'll find that the bankers often head these foundations. They are also at the head of the big pharmaceutical agencies because bankers also owned pharmaceuticals all down through history, the money and pharmaceutical agencies, and they also own most the world's commerce supply routes and so on, the big corporations that bring food back and forth, essential goods. So they have us over a barrel. WE LIVE IN THEIR SYSTEM, you understand. And what they're after now is really, simply a global society centralized across the planet where it's much easier for them to have TOTAL control over everyone. That's really where we're going.

John: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there Ryan?

Ryan: I just wanted to talk about what I perceive to be new normals going on around here. We got a notice that they were going to spray us for mosquitoes. They're spraying from the air and they're spraying from vans. No one seems to be complaining about being sprayed from vans.

Alan: No. No.

Ryan: That's only going to escalate and like you said, even if it's talcum powder… it's, you know…

Alan: This is the key. You see, the public, Brzezinski said, they won't react to anything unless the media tells them to. I mean, look at them panicking over the money simply because the media is driving them into a stampede to terrify them. If the media doesn't say be very careful, be very worried about this, then the public will not be. They can not think for themselves. That is a fact, unfortunately. It's happened with a majority of the people because you live in a collective society, not an individualistic society. Again, they don't trust their own intuitions or their own observations.

Ryan: You'll even hear like at the supermarket that, like so and so's soccer game was cancelled because they're spraying and then someone will go, oh yeah, I saw one of the vans. It's like not a big deal. You know?

Alan: No, they could be spraying cyanide and you know, they'd be dropping dead and they probably wouldn't react. Things have got that bad and I'm not kidding. The public already… you have a generation who's grown up who literally can not use their own observations, they have no powers of reason and they dotrust what they think are those above them to warn them of what will harm them. They really believe they will be told. They're like children. They truly are like children now. It's a sad state of affairs but this was done intentionally.

Ryan: I wonder what the bigger objective is to creating a new man over ages.

Alan: Well they do. They're very honest about it. They're going to bring down the population by any means possible and you just need to look at the facts, the statistics to see that they've been doing it already. When most of us in the West supposedly are going sterile, that's not by chance. That falls in line with the agenda. Something is causing it. They know what's causing it and they don't make a crisis out of it. That's another clue. Because technically there should be a crisis with the male in the West being down by 75%. He's only 25% fertile right now. That should be crisis but they make no big deal out of it. That tells you it's planned this way. Through the food, through the inoculations and even through the plastic bottles and so on that's been used, the lining of cans for beer and all that, just happens to destroy, it actually creates genetic changes in the testes of male.

Ryan: Guys will be thrilled to find out that they won't impregnate women.

Alan: I know. You see, the society, the old society… that was one of the main planks. It was the destruction of the family. And they meant by that BONDING as well. Permanent bonding… and if you don't bond then you don't need children, you see. Therefore, no children, lots of sex and no one really cares. And the whole culture industry, the toxic culture industry, that I read about last week from one of the military's own papers, is to be used as a weapon in other countries. Unfortunately, we're contaminated technically. That's the term that's used. Even the Communists used it. When you get contaminated, totally contaminated with an idealistic way of living, regardless of what it is, then you're now contaminated. You can not turn back. It's the destruction of society as we know it.

Ryan: Well once the family is pretty gone and that's the… once the family's gone, that'll be the only secret society left. The family can kind of be like a secret, you know.

Alan: Yes. And they can stand for each other, with each other, and that was also part of the agenda, was to kick in social agencies that would then take over responsibilities that families used to have with helping each other and so on and now you're at the mercy of these agencies which are now AUTHORITIES. We are in a mess. This has been a long-term agenda. We're living through the latter part of it and chaos is coming. They know at the top it is coming. They're planning to bring it on, and they've also planned to deal with it, unfortunately. And we have a dumb, stupefied public who are stuck on television, sports, and movies and dramas who can not tell fact from fiction anymore. Their IQ has dropped enormously. Their bodies are misshapen because of all the food they've been eating, the types of food they've been given. They can not synthesize the artificial synthetic type of oils, etc that have been substituted for real ones and we're seeing the effects of it. You're seeing literally the end product of a long-term war on the people, and it's in the streets now.

Ryan: It's weird. They could just do it all. They could just finish it up in a few days but it's weird how the séance just goes on…

Alan: They need the young to come up. See, the young will stay fit until about the age of 25 and they still need them to help pull it off, as the global policeman, for quite some time yet. And so they'll keep us going and take the young off to do just that. That's part of it too.

Ryan: Like you said, the young will question us and then rat us out. Alright. Well take care Alan.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Derrick in Montreal. Are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Derrick: Hello Alan. I'm looking at something right here, right now, I'm reading… if you'll allow me to. It's called the Flu Mist. It's a popular, over-the-counter, live flu vaccine being sold across the counter in the United States. I've checked in Canada; it hasn't been permitted to be sold yet. Basically, it's a flu mist vaccine but it has another strain of the Avian Flu which will cause people, or cause the flue to go pandemic. And they're encouraging people to spray it into children's noses in the United States. Now I heard you saying that they want to save the children for... I don't believe they're going to save anybody. I don't want to contradict you but they're spraying, they're causing this flu vaccine mist, which can be found on the internet, and it's a DNA marker H5N1. I'm not a chemist but it's apparently… it's what I said it is. If it is true or not. Now here's another thing, my friend, …

Alan: Hold on though. I don't think it is true because the US has just stated recently they've got 250 million doses to give to the general public. I believe it's in injectable form so I can't see that stuff being sold over the counter.

Derrick: Well it is. You can find it yourself. It's advertised everywhere in the United States and Wal-Marts. It's a spray mist that you can get across the counter. I just checked it myself and it's in the United States only, not Canada though, okay. And, now believe it or not, there is so much that is impossible to believe but at the same time, what is the Army stationing the Combat Team for 35 of the last 6 months. They were in Iraq. It's called the Service Component of the North Command. It's in the United States right now.

Alan: I read that whole article about 3 weeks ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Chris from Kentucky. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Hello. I was just listening to the last conversation and it kind of struck me because I've been… when you were talking about the spraying they're doing in neighborhoods, I guess, of pesticides? I kind of caught the tail end of it. Is that what you were talking about?

Alan: Yes, that was 2 callers ago.

Chris: I've been hearing people talking about that saying that they're coming through their neighborhoods. I haven't seen it myself here in Louisville, Kentucky, but the funny thing is, I was teaching English over in South Korea from 1999 all the way to… I guess I came back well, just last November. But you know, I can remember when I was over there it was so weird to see. They would bring these big trucks out on the streets and there was this big fog behind them and they were spraying everything in site for mosquitoes. That's what they were saying it was, but to come back to America now and actually see that it's apparently happening here too. You know, among all kinds of other kind of changes that you see that are so bizarre. It's just incredible. I don't know. I think it really… you know, going abroad like that and then coming back, the things you see, you know, you're really more aware of the changes that have happened and how bizarre it really is.

Alan: Yes. That's the thing, it's global now. Everything's the same across the world.

Chris: Right. Oh man, you know, that's another thing. When I was over there, just the amount of changes that has come into Korea in that short time has just been staggering. Just to give one example, the women. You're always talking about the gender wars and everything and you could just see it coming in. They were just lapping up all the new Western magazines that are starting to come in. You know, GQ, all the women's magazines…

Alan: The toxic culture. The weaponization of culture's being spread abroad.

Chris: Oh yeah. You don't see it so much now but when I first went there, there was a pretty heavy backlash. You'd hear people here and there kind of foaming at the mouth. It was usually men. You wouldn't hear the women complaining too much. Of course, as a man being over there, it wasn't too bad because all the Korean women love the Western guys 'cause, you know, the ticket to America…

Alan: That's right.

Chris: The ticket to the modern world as they call it. I don't know. It just falls right in line I think with what you were saying. By the way, do you know, are there any real women in the world these days?

Alan: I don't know. I don't know. The definition keeps changing and I can't keep up with it. And now it's going to Transhumanism so it going to be very difficult. You don't know what species it is eventually so…

Chris: [Laughs]

Alan: That's how bad it's going to get.

Chris: Sorry to laugh at it. It's just so bizarre, I can't help it. It's just weird.

Alan: Yes, but thanks for calling anyway.

Chris: Okay. Alright.

Alan: Bye, now. We've got Nick from Toronto. Are you there Nick?

Nick: Hey, how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Nick: My question was related to one of the previous callers. About how the elites protect themselves from this whole system. My question was directly related to chemtrails and the people behind this obviously, it boggles my mind how they protect themselves and you go around and read on these…

Alan: I'll tell you, this would take a while to explain but I've explained it before and I'll do that maybe on the next show because the show's ending right now. I hear the music coming up.

So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"We need another Bretton Woods to lessen risks" by Peter Mandelson (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 3, 2008.

"Herd mentality rules in financial crisis" by Maggie Fox (reuters.com) - Sept. 30, 2008.

"Optimum Population Trust" (optimumpopulation.org).

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 10, 2008 (#178)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008:
"October's the Month for Big Revolutions,
First the Chaos, then Wily Solutions,
When Government Controls Your Bank Account,
Their Demanding List on You will Amount,
Using Money as Punishment or Reward,
The Ancient Regime Enthroned as Lord"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 10th, 2008. Perhaps this will be black October or black Friday. Who knows what they'll call it down the road, in history. It's odd that in 1929 in October, they pulled the last big stunt to bring in what was called The New Deal and I'm going to talk about that tonight. Newcomers look into web site and download lots of the free talks I've given over the past that attempt to give you short cuts to understanding the big, big picture and it really is HUGE. Massive organization goes into running this world and guiding the world along all of the things which are portrayed to you, in the media, as being separate from each other. All the big events, they're all connected because we're going in to this New World Order full steam ahead now. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

We truly are on a rollercoaster now. We've got terror coming from everywhere. Our governments are terrifying their people across the WORLD about impending doom and gloom in the money sector, impending asteroids hitting the planet, plagues bursting out… someday, and terrorists under the bed and all of this kind of stuff. It's just a mish-mash of chaos and THAT'S what they do. They give you chaos every so often and out of the chaos, they guide you through it. We're in stampede mode and we're easily guided, right through. We don't think or protest. We're rushed through this stampede of FEAR into a new order. All we're going through at the moment is an UPDATE from the previous big shift in the financial sector, from the Bretton Woods deal, where they basically abandoned the gold standard and said they'd use fractional reserve banking. Knowing full well that was only one phase of it. The next phase was to come 50 to 60 years down the road. Prior to that, when they gave the 1929 crash, which they engineered too, that went across the whole planet as well, before they were INTERdependent, supposedly. It tells you they really were all dependent on each other… all the banks. One bank fell in Germany and the rest, supposedly, all fell like dominos… all planned that way.

Out it came what was called The New Deal, in the United States. 'The New Deal' was the Masonic term for a new type, a new way of running things. A new constitution you might say, a NEW civic responsibility and they would define what that would be. It was really an attempt to get people into service… to the state. And sure enough, FDR did set up his work parties across the country to take in unemployed men, building roads, clearing forests and doing all that kind of stuff. They were getting trained to live together in Army style mode, because World War II was all set up to come along a few years down the road and sure enough, they walked right into that… being used to living in camps and all male residences, wearing uniforms because IN THE CAMPS they wore uniforms from World War I. That's what they were given to wear.

The militarization of society, that's what it's about. I was going over some of the talks of Bush. Mr. Bush from his talks about the war on terror and in one of them he did say, we shall hit the enemy. You've got to understand who the enemy happens to be. We shall hit the enemy, he said, with all of the weapons at our disposal. He also mentioned ECONOMIC as well. The economic system is part of weaponry, a BIG part of weaponry. Back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm trying to describe, really, what's going on as part of a big agenda. This is the century for a hundred years war. And war entails a war of economics as well as military. We're seeing this played out… we're living through it. We're living through the alteration of a system. A system that eventually will give TEETH, big teeth to The World Bank and the United Nations. Out of it will come a GLOBAL banking system. A centralized, global bank basically, to deal with the whole world. We're seeing that set up at the moment through these conglomerates like the Economic Union where they're signing agreements, at least talking about signing them THIS weekend, where if one country fails within the union the rest of the countries must bail it out and so on like a tennis ball going back and forth between countries. They will LOOT EVERY COUNTRY in the process. The same thing will happen to the US, Canada and Mexico and maybe a few other countries in Latin America. They've come together to discuss this combination and a central banking system. All of these central banking systems come under REGIONS, as they call these big areas, these trading blocks, will be under a central World Bank authority. Also, they will be ruled by the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with their STAR chamber. This is really what it's all about. They're tidying up their operation and bring it all together for the GLOBAL society, now that we're all INTERdependent, as they call it.

For years and years and years, unions and people's pensions have been thrown in to this big CASINO called the stock market. The stock market put your money all across the planet. Therefore, we are truly INTERdependent in that sense. Iceland went down and took BILLIONS of British pensions with it and charities and even TOWNSHIPS were investing money. I don't know where they got their money from, they're always raising taxes, but they were investing money in Iceland because it had the highest returns. They've lost it all. This will continue and continue as the PUBLIC GET THE MESSAGE that something BIG must happen and there must be a big change. This big change will affect their lives because we're all going to be asked to SACRIFICE. They love this idea of sacrifice. It's always the ordinary people who end up doing the sacrificing. We're going to sacrifice to bring in a whole new system combined with the ecology, with the greening of the planet, with carbon taxes, with DUTIES to society, DUTIES to the world state and all the rest of it. In the meantime, we must go through a few more crises of riots and so on before we can get to that. This is to be a Brave New World scenario that comes out at the end of chaos, a much-reduced population that will go through into the next age, as they like to term it.

I remember once reading a book called Waves of Theosophy where they had this particular guru who would answer his students in these very mystical, ambiguous terms and answers he'd give them, about the WAVES of Theosophy. This is borrowed right from Hinduism. In fact, it is Hinduism, where they believe that the evolved ones, those who are more evolved than others come through into a new age, while the old type DIE OFF. They say it's a law that all the old type, the ones that are unfit to come through, MUST die off because they'll contaminate those who do go through. What they're telling you, too, is that if you come through with old ideas, you will not belong. Old values, you are contaminated. You're not EVOLVED enough. You don't believe in MORAL RELATIVITY where everything is alright. You have no absolutes. People with no absolutes will come through, supposedly… but all the rest must perish. It's Darwinism as well. Darwinism was another FRONT put out there to destroy the old religions and bring in this Scientific Age. Where then, they give you their Scientific Religion. That's what science is today, it's a religion based on theories and beliefs.

Like all dominant religions, or when they become dominant, they DEMAND YOUR IMMEDIATE OBEDIENCE and utter obedience in everything they say to you. We're seeing that happening now with governments chomping at the bit to have us all inoculated, to have us all weighed and measured, have our brains mapped, psychological testing to see if we harbor terrorist THOUGHTS and so on and so on. This is all part of the Brave New World scenario.

If you were to take the law of averages and see how many things could cause you ABSOLUTE HORROR, at one time, it would be impossible to dream up all the stuff they've conjured up. We're at war for a hundred years supposedly, across the world. They haven't told you all of the plan because it won't take a hundred years to take over the Middle East. The war is to change ALL of society into UTTER, PLANNED OBEDIENCE; a planned society… a society where you do not pick the mate that you want to breed with. That will be illegal. Especially, when the top characters who run this whole show, in their own religion, DO BELIEVE in eugenics. They believe in superior types and inferior types. THEY BELIEVE THAT POVERTY ITSELF IS GENETIC, that it's in your genes.

Here we are being told that we have to prepare for plagues, terror all over the place, we have to give up all our rights and be spied upon, monitored, psychologically tested, etc. They're even talking about 'Oh my god. What will we do if an asteroid comes in?' All these what-ifs are supposed to terrify us and to make us feel that every day is so unsafe. How can we go on…. without their help? …the shepherds who will guide us. And sure enough, most folk follow them. They never learn.

Here is George Bush, a descendant, a DIRECT DESCENDANT of a man who helped finance Adolf Hitler. In charge, supposedly, of the US when the economy's crashing. Does that make you feel safe? Doesn't a bell go off somewhere in your head when you understand what's really going on? You're seeing the same type of Nazi type regime continue with the same old antics. Look at who's around President Bush. Look at who they are. Look who they trained under and who taught them… a man who was sent over from Germany to TEACH THE NAZI DOCTRINE. The press don't harp on these little points do they? Everything must seem very, very real to the general public. They must believe that this man of the moment is going to pull us through some way or another.

Out of it, you will get A NEW DEAL. They always give you a new deal and THE NEW DEAL IS that whatever cash you happen to hold, it will be worth at least HALF, maybe even less, half its present value, if you come through this. The government, who is now BUYING banks, buying shares in banks… you don't have to buy the whole bank. Governments only need a few shares in ANY institution before they have a foot in the door. Remember what they've been after for ages and ages and ages? That was for the government to have a COMPLETE LIFE LINE DOWN TO YOU… a pipeline to you… where they can decide what you eat and what you buy, what kind of taxes you pay according to your carbon output, all this kind of nonsense, but total control over the individual, over YOUR money. If the government controls your money, directly to you, each and every one of you, then you are under the WORST TOTALITARIANISM THE WORLD HAS EVER SEEN. That's what it's about. The governments across the world are all following suit. Why are they following suit? It's because it's a preplanned agenda. They all know their parts in it.

You cannot bring on a world depression suddenly. It doesn't happen that way. You can't say in any government that didn't know what was going on. They DO know what's going on. It takes cooperation even to pull all of this off across the world. We saw the same governments all go into action with the anti-terrorism laws AT THE SAME TIME. The SAME anti-terrorism laws. That took years and years and years of pre-negotiations to set up. That's called organization. They come out together as a united front. Now you're going to see every leader of every country coming out, in this united front, with the same agenda. It will be to go into a system, where ultimately, when you read through the gobbley-gook, you are reduced to being A SERVANT of the world state.

It's bad enough for businesses who spend half their day, little business, small businesses, HALF THEIR DAY, filling in forms for government before they can do any work. But wait until the government is in charge of your bank account. Then they are going to see what you're eating, and they are going to tell you what you should be eating according to your body type and so on. They'll be telling you, you've got to diet. In fact, they'll cut your money back unless you do diet. That eventually, step by step, is what is going to come out of this.

Bertrand Russell, 50 years ago, a big player who helped set up much of the plans, the future plans for this agenda, said the government will eventually give you credits and hold them back if you don't behave yourself. It will be used as punishment and reward. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big, multi-layered FAKE reality we're all conditioned into believing and it's been done through CENTURIES of propaganda, indoctrination and eventually the scientific methods which they use today. Bertrand Russell, once again, said SCIENTIFIC indoctrination would bypass the parental input of degenerate or obsolete morality. Therefore, the children would not be contaminated. The STATE would give the children their values. This was to be followed up by media and we know nowadays entertainment is really the key… video games and all the rest of it.

It's so deceptive; it's tremendously deceptive because the public always go to sleep in times of plenty. It's in times of plenty when the big, real groundwork is being done, the building up of Non Governmental Organizations, the financing of them into existence… into prominence, the gradual acceptance by the public through repetition through the media of the VALIDITY of these NGOs… as though they're some kind of special governmental arm. In a sense, they are but they're PRIVATE organizations. We don't elect them in. They're funded by the big foundations, the foundations that compromise the funding assets to them. These big foundations are all connected. They're all on the same path towards this New World Order.

Look at the documentation that comes out of some of them, like the Ford, the Carnegie, and the Rockefeller Foundation and Institute. Look at what they print up themselves as to where they WISH to take the world. Now, we don't elect these people but they have the earof governments. In fact, many of their members are IN government. It's the same with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones who started off the BIG PUSH to use the base of the British Empire for global government and then realized that they'd have to allow America to do it because they had the financing and the man power. Therefore, they created the Council on Foreign Relations. These characters are the heads of, they are the CEOs of international corporations and when they're not wearing that hat, they pop into their jobs as politicians and leaders of their countries, back and forth and musical chairs… from CEO heads to politicians.

We are run by a type of Fascism. Quigley himself said it was a parallel government, a secret government that really runs the countries of the West. That is no more true than today. They certainly are running the whole show. The only organizations that governments listen to today, it's not the general public, it's not real grass roots small organizations, it's only the big, well funded NGOs who pretend to speak on behalf of the public. That's the way the game is played. They're all heading towards what they think is a UTOPIA; a utopia where technology will be the answer to everything. What they don't mention is the fact they CAN'T bring everybody IN to this utopia because there are too many base people out there who don't fit the bill. You don't MEASURE UP. You're inferior, in other words. Therefore, we have to go through a period of depopulation. And somehow, magically all the GOOD people, the RIGHT people will come through and get into this Brave New World, this Logan's Run scenario where they can live inside their technology and their big tech cities and machines will do all the work… supposedly. That's the lie that's been sold to lots of people… even at the bottom. The New Agers are very guilty of it. They truly think if they follow all of the rules and regulations and be politically correct and very tolerant of everything, then somehow they'll magically be chosen to go through.

The Human Genome Project was part of this too. Why do you think that a secret program was been going on for many, many years try and get everyone's DNA? See, it's not a matter of how GOOD you are, in any generation any time in history, people are always GOOD you see. Meaning they obey the laws of the land, even as they're changing, they adapt to the new ones. That's not what they're talking about. You have to have the right GENES to come through. We're dealing, really, with eugenics at the TOP of this. They do truly believe that the people at the bottom are an OBSOLETE SPECIES and they have to retire and go under so that the fit can go on. That's what it's really all about. You have to read the writings of Blavatsky and Theosophy and the Nazi party and the Soviet Union as well because the Soviets were working along the same straits. In fact, Hitler and Stalin had a pact and they both made speeches to each other. Hitler said and Stalin said it back to him, we're really both the same; we're after the same objectives. They were both SOCIALIST. Socialism is NOT for the working people. It's a con game for the working people… always was. We like the term social. You're a social creature. There's always a DOMINANT MINORITY that leads and heads these groups and lives off the rest. And it's only the dominant minority who know the TRUE agenda, not the followers. The followers are always used. Just like the Masons, you make a tool to be used and when it's done, you throw it away. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Look what's happened since 9/11/2001, when the world went into this anti-terrorism legislation, all in the same boat, all on track, on board together. Pirates love to be on board. Look at the fact that we really have NO privacy. Most folk don't mind because they haven't had any come back from their chatter on telephones or through the internet. They've had no come back from the government AT THIS MOMENT but everything is being monitored ALL THE TIME. That's another part of it. It's training a public to accept that, so you don't think you have a right to privacy. The young people don't care for it much apparently. Because they are trained to put everything up on Myspace and all over the place, all their personal data. This is a situation that governments down through the ages could never have dreamed of. They'd want it and lust after it, but they never could have pulled it off. It took this great god science to help pull it off. And the public carry on as they're expected to with nonchalance and yet here's a quote, a quote that was given by a Senator which applies to today. "The capability of the National Security Agency any time could be turned around on the American people and no American would have any privacy left. Such is the capability to monitor EVERYTHING, telephone conversations, telegrams, it doesn't matter. There would be no place to hide. There would be no way to fight back because the most careful effort to combine together in resistance to the government, no matter how privately it was done, is within reach of the government to know. I don't want to see this country ever go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America and we must see to it that this agency, The National Security Agency, and all other agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is NO return. " That is the abyss from which there is no return. That was said by Senator Frank Church from Idaho investigating the National Security Agency in 1975. Quoted by Nat Hentoff in the Village Voice.

No Place to Hide
National Security Agency, not the Times, greatly harms our constitutional privacy
Nat Hentoff
Tuesday, January 10th 2006

I don't want to see this country ever go across the bridge. I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America, and we must see to it that this agency [the National Security Agency] and all agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision, so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is no return. Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho), investigating the National Security Agency, 1975.

People KNEW, not so long ago, of the dangers that were coming because these characters were pushing even then for TOTAL access to all information. People went back to sleep and had a good time as the credit cards flew and my God did they ever fly. The companies were THROWING credit cards out at anyone and everyone telling you to just go and be happy and play children. And children of all ages, up to adulthood, up to senility, just played their lives away and SUCKED at the teat of television keeping themselves stupefied. Now, they're waking up and what a nightmare it happens to be.

Unfortunately, as I say, it was planned this way. The outcomes, I'm sure, are all planned as well. We're living through a big business plan… a big, big business plan. I was looking at the guardian.co.uk yesterday when they were talking about the banking crisis.

Banking crisis live: shares tumble
Developments from the City, Wall Street and Iceland on another turbulent day on the markets
Posted by
Matthew Weaver and Jenny Percival Friday October 10 2008 08.34 BST

(Alan: Then it goes down the page giving you all the bad news. Then it comes to George Bush trying to calm the panic.) George Bush tried to calm the panic. He announced steps to root out fraud in the markets (A: The market's always been fraudulent. In fact, the banking system is fraudulent. There's nothing there. It's all numbers and computers in fractional reserve banking. One tenth of deposits is kept. The rest of it is loaned out, over and over and over again. It's one big balloon. It can go on forever. If they wanted to at the top, they could have made it go on for years and years and years more IF they wished to because it's been fraudulent all along. The reason it's being hailed as a crisis today is because it's TIME for THEM to recreate their own system and move it into the next step. Getting back to what Mr. Bush was saying… I have to laugh at what he's said. He says :)

"The United States government is acting (A: Well, I've said they've been actors all along and all they do is read scripts. The United States government is acting…); we will continue to act to resolve this crisis and restore stability to our markets. We can solve this crisis and we will." (A: Yet, they will solve it because they brought it on. It's planned that way. Is says here too…)

"Markets are normally held in equilibrium by the balance of fear and greed. (A: And that is true. Fear and greed, that's what runs this big casino, it's like watching a juggler at a circus who tumbles the balls round and round in a circle. Just keeps them going. It's a big act, that's all it is. Fear and greed keep it going. And they could keep the fear and greed going forever, as I say, because it's worked since the Bretton Woods agreement.)

When the media goes into overdrive to make the public panic, it's part of the agenda. That's what we must always bear in mind and sit and wait for them. Now they're also going to use this economic crisis as one of the NEXT nails in the coffin for the American Union, to hammer down the lid and seal it tight. They'll tell us WE HAVE TO MERGE to compete with the rest of the world. They already told us that when the terrorism legislation came through when they called it Fortress America. We had to integrate out security systems together, our special security agencies and even departments of the bureaucracies of BOTH federal governments and even share taxes and tariffs and all the rest of it. Well, this is the next step, total economic integration and a Central Bank; one for the Americas, one for Europe and one for the Pacific Rim region under a World Bank. That's what'll come out of it. And the banks will be holding everyone else's accounts… all the citizen's accounts. With that will come your teachers; your NEW TEACHERS who come down to tell you how to live and what to eat and what to wear and how much exercise you must take and all the rest of it. Totally controlled society.

I could go on with all the articles but what's the point because they all reiterate the same stuff over and over and over

again. They tell us to panic. We'll go to the phones and there's Lou from Pennsylvania there. Are you there Lou?
Lou: Hi Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Lou: I'm interested in the concept of dates and the significance of dates. I seem to remember you saying some weeks ago, that October 24th might be such a date. Did I hear you correctly on that?
Alan: They love October. In the mystery religion, October is the month ruled by Scorpio. And Scorpio is a scorpion which stings the sun, the kiss of death, as the sun passes through its house. It's always a symbol of the end of a system or an age or something like that and the heralding of a new one. October has been a famous date for revolutions as well. You had the Communist revolution, Red October. They also had the Black October in 1929 when they gave us the last Great Depression. Then, you had Black Thursday and then Black Monday and Tuesday that sealed it all together. October is very, very important to them. A revolution, remember these are the masters of revolutions and what they're doing right now is the start of a revolution to go into another Brave New World area. That's really why they choose these particular… they could have given this to us last January or before, you know.
Lou: Is the significance related to the Zodiac or the numbers themselves or are there other connections to nature or the intrinsic nature of things, to the numbers?
Alan: You'll always find numbers are very important to them. Even the lower Masons are taught basic stuff. You'll see them going around and counting the flutes on columns and pillars and all that. They're given one set of reasons and as they go up the ladder, they'll say well that's true but here's the higher truth. They're given another set, so the ones at the bottom don't really know what's going on. They think they do but the higher ones do have the higher meanings. They DO love dates. They certainly do. They love the astronomical years and the Great Zodiac as well. Bush senior said himself, along with his New World Order speeches, he said, "Everything is going to the divine, heavenly plan." He never explained that, what he meant, to the public. They use the zodiac as a time clock for different phases of their agenda.
Lou: Okay, thank you.
Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. We'll take Steve from New York. Is Steve there?
Steve: Hello?
Alan: Hello, Steve.
Steve: Hey. How are you sir?
Alan: I'm hangin' in.
Steve: I actually kind of know what's going on. I remember an old hacker film called Sneakers from the 90s. It's ones and zeros mark you nowadays. I happened to talk to a financial programmer from here in New York. He was saying that software algorithms were implemented behind the scenes from the top down and instantly being introduced at the same time. He believes that these algorithms caused the banks to fail at the same time in synchronicity and I thought how everything was interconnected because it's all software, the machines are in control. There's really no human interaction in the financial markets. It's all kind of planned. So I found that interesting and I think that in terms of the financial system in dollars and ones and zeros, it's all kind of made up. The barter system probably will come back once the fall of everything happens. You've woken me up to the certain aspect of how everything's interconnected. I read the Financial Times and look at the papers every morning, you know, the European, the British, the US banks all follow the same game at the same time and I just thought that was hilarious.
Alan: It would be impossible otherwise for everything to happen at the same time and for them all to come out with the same solutions at the same time. That takes amazing connectivity. They're all connected together. That's the key to it.
Steve: I just thought… you can laugh at it at the same time as being terrified but like I say, once you wake up and realize that it's all planned, you step back and say alright, what can I do? How can I survive in this? And it's hard to deal with at first but at the end I think once you realize what's happening, it seems to be some sort of JOKE.
Alan: In a sense it is a big joke. I mean, the big boys are laughing at the public. We are reacting the way they expect us to react. We have no choice but to do it since we're living in a system THEY GAVE US. It's not a natural system.
Steve: Exactly! I see that 100% and I think the time's coming up for me to donate another, if I can, $100 to you. Every year I try to give to your cause so I appreciate everything and great show.
Alan: I appreciate that. Thanks for calling. For those who want to help out, look into my web site .com where you can donate. They've really been dropping off over weeks and weeks and it takes money to keep all of this going. My job is not to terrify the public. In fact, those who have really woken up realize this war's been going on their whole life long. They just didn't know it. That takes part of the panic away when you realize it's ongoing. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Yvonne from Nevada. Have I got

Yvonne on the line?
Yvonne: Hello?
Alan: Hello.
Yvonne: I'm a first time caller and I have been listening if you've been monitoring. I have a question for you. You were talking about blood lines a lot and how they will be the ones who survive but I'm confused about the blood lines because the way I was taught, we used to call them Blue Bloods in my day and they were all of the Royal families.
Alan: That's right.
Yvonne: My question is how does Rothschild play into this? Are you saying that he is a Blue Blood now?
Alan: Oh yeah. He's married into Royalty. His lineage has married into Royalty, even after the Rothschild's became famous. I have no doubt that it was already ongoing before they were made famous.
Yvonne: So he now has the same blood as they?
Alan: Oh yes.
Yvonne: I know that there was a lot of mixing of blood but you really caught me off guard and I've hesitated calling trying to figure that one out because I thought, well, he really isn't a Blue Blood. He bought his way into Royalty and I really didn't think that the Blue Bloods, as we call them, would accept voluntarily anyway…
Alan: You can work your way into them through selective breeding IF you follow what they say. You can do the same in Masonry. The third generation Mason, that's the one who's the son where the mother's an Eastern Star and the father is a Mason, the previous father and mother were in the same organizations. You can also work your way up through selective breeding because your wife is suggested to you. This is going to be your wife or she'd make a good wife, that's the big hint they get. And they can work their way up into higher orders and then into the Noble orders, but it's all to do with eugenics.
Yvonne: So Rothschild worked his way in with them?
Alan: As I said already, he was definitely intermarrying with Royal cousins and so on after he became famous. I would not be surprised if he'd already been doing it. He was probably the descendant of people who'd been doing it for centuries before he was made famous. These guys… they didn't start in a ghetto very, very poor. These guys had long lineages down through the centuries, these particular select families.
Yvonne: Yes. I followed Rothschild pretty much a better part of my life.
Alan: Yes. Because we know old Amschel as well…
Yvonne: Let me ask you this. It's my opinion from following it from '71 that I always tell people that Rothschild is the head of the octopus. It's my opinion, based on what I know.
Alan: You have to hurry now because we're going to end the show. He's not the head of it.
Yvonne: The control?
Alan: He's not the head of it. He's one player, very good at finances, but he's not the head.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, on this gloomy weekend, a dark weekend, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 13, 2008 (#179)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2008:
"Ordo ab Chao and Crisis Creation,
Leaders Pretend to Rule Our Nations,
Through Terror, Famine, Plagues and Warming,
They Remain Resolute, They Give Us Warning,
And If We All Panic and Follow Advice,
They'll Bring a New World, All Soft, All Nice,
What We Must Do for Propitiation,
Kill Most of Us Off, That's Salvation"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of October 2008. Newcomers go into web site and download as many of the free audios that are on that site as possible. I try and fill in the big picture for the people. A picture which is out there, it's available to the public but it's never broadcast by the regular media. I try to use documentation put out by the big foundations themselves and show you how they're all interconnected and how they guide your life. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe.

I've been talking in the past about how we live through a script. The world is just one big business plan run by powerful, well connected, inter-connected, inter-woven, inter-meshed foundations and NGO [Non-governmental organizations] type groups. Democracy even in the late 1800s was defined as a SYSTEM that would eventually TRANSFORM into a different kind of system where representation would be in groups, groups within the public, and they would have the EAR of the politician. Their ideal form of democracy, THEIR ideal form, I'm talking about the elite now, because they DO NOT believe that the plebes should have the right to say or demand anything in their lives. They DID believe that powerful organizations that they would SET UP would speak on behalf of the people. That is how the Soviet system was run. Soviet means 'rule by councils'. They are NGO groups, but with these NGO groups we find in our New World Order, which have been here for quite some time, are HEAVILY funded by the big foundations. The foundations that were set up by multi-BILLIONAIRES that belonged to organizations, in their own time, but the same organizations that brought them up to wealth. You cannot get up into that kind of wealth and power unless a PRE-EXISTING system allows you in. They are dedicated to their tasks once they're chosen and it truly is a form of secret society. Secret societies have been running the world for a long time. There's no doubt about it. Albert Pike talked about the necessity for their own organization, their own part in this organization, to STRIVE to gain incredible wealth by ALL means, including the stock market, and they would become MASTERS OVER THE MASTERS OF THE WORLD. Well, they were doing it in the 1800s. They were doing it before Pike came along.

Adam Weishaupt also talked about the necessity to create big foundations that would APPEAR to be philanthropic organizations, CHARITABLE foundations. And they, once again, would be ACCEPTED by the public because who can complain about a charity? But in reality, these charities would be pushing an agenda for total control over the entire planet. That HAS happened. We find big players have come out publicly and some of them, of course, could not keep their ego in check. We find HG Wells talking about this in his own writings. Look at all the non-fictional works that he churned out on BEHALF of this society. It's worth the read. Look into it for yourself. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix talking about foundations and non-governmental organizations. They ALL seem to be 'on board', as pirates like to say, with the same agenda. They all have their special AREA to perform in. You'll notice that all throughout universities and business schools the 'Green Agenda' is a mantra. It's a religion that you cannot question because it's a MUST BE. Under this religion, everybody on the planet will be subject, that's the key to it – subject to its mandates and its controls. We find that Mr. Rockefeller and his predecessors were heavily involved in the eugenics movement. They espoused all the Malthusian doctrines of Thomas Malthus with his particular depopulation scenario and all his WRONG figures. But they still spout it off, the Rockefeller Foundation, the same foundation that funds over 70 NGO groups DIRECTLY and many more indirectly that run your lives.

You see, GOVERNANCE is part of the new Soviet system. That's why they call it governance and not government. You'll have your regular politicians who are self serving and again, they chant the correct mantras, they know this new religion, they know which way the wind blows and even if they don't believe in it, they will make sure that it is pushed forth in public policies. They work in cooperation now with non-governmental organizations that are in EVERY TOWN AND CITY ACROSS THE PLANET. That's what the NEW SOVIET means, the new governance system. But not anyone can start up an NGO and be accepted. You have to have or be credited by the United Nations. They decide who will be accepted and who will not.

I was looking at a YouTube film, a speech given by Rockefeller himself. This OGRE of a man who keeps going and talks all over the world cannot keep his favorite topic of depopulation under wraps. He's got to espouse it wherever he goes. This is the same man who gives out Global Citizenship Awards to almost every major public figure you could imagine and all your politicians too and ex ones. Global Citizenship Awards. How can they run for candidacy when they're talking about nationalism and America, or Canada, or Australia or New Zealand or Britain or any other country, when they're ALREADY COMMITTED to global citizenship? There's your double-think if you still think you have nations and you go and vote for these characters. I'll put this Rockefeller link up on my site tonight. You'll hear him talking about it yourself and the NEED to bring down the populations DRASTICALLY. That's why we're getting the NGOs into the greening movement BIG TIME. They're involved, local councils and governments and so on.

The New Soviet System. Remember what the Club of Rome said in their own book, The First Global Revolution. The founders said that back in the 70s they dreamed up the IDEA that human kind was the problem. Man was at war with the planet and therefore the planet was at war with man. Man was the ENEMY. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL" of global warming. Global warming would fit the bill. That's what we have today, this unquestionable religion of global warming and man's destruction on the planet. Right down to its fantasies, like all religions have, it's become dogmatic and ruthless of TAXING YOU OR PENALIZING YOU for various things. 'Carbon Footprints' designed to get right into the heads of people, especially rather obsessional housewives perhaps… of a picture of Johnny walking across her nice Sears carpet with his dirty footprints. It's a complete fantasy, carbon footprints, but it will work because it will be made to work. They're already talking about and setting up the system to tax certain foods to show you how much carbon is produced in the production of this meat, etc because they want you OFF meat.

We're run by these organizations and they're BIG organizations which sort of network with them all, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, a PRIVATE organization authorized by the British Crown to take a SIDE STEP AROUND DEMOCRACY… at least the democracy that you thought was real. Their NEW TYPE of democracy is where the elite themselves, being the better types naturally, were obviously more intelligent since they grabbed power and kept a hold of it FOR GENERATIONS, they have the right to decide what happens to everyone's life on the planet. Here's an example of this particular type of thing. It's been exposed on a site here. It's called noonehastodietomorrow.com and I'll put this link up too at the end of the show. It says here,

British NGO Forecasts Five Brave New World Scenarios Set In 2030
By Amy de Miceli, on 13-10-2008 11:03
(Alan: This British NGO is quite interesting.)

The main stream media is reporting on what the world will be like in 22 years based on a fictitious account, made up by a non-governmental organization know as, Forum For the Future. (A: You can look into this Forum for the Future. It's a very interesting site. LOOK at who's funding it. The BIG corporations, the military industrial complex, in fact, are funding them and governments too. They also have a part there, if you look into all their links and what they're all about and so on, called MASTER CLASS. Master Class, you know, the natural elite, who have the right to rule your life, they'll all be part of The Master Class. Maybe they'll get a Master Class card? But it says here…) A self proclaimed, "charity committed to sustainable development" (A: Again, a Rockefeller IDEAL.) working on behalf of big business. The 76 page report titled Climate Futures a Response to Climate Change in 2030, was created in collaboration with Hewlett Packard Labs.

They outline five possible scenarios of what type of brave new world hell we could be living in by the year 2030; efficiency first, service transformation, redefining progress, environmental war economy and protectionist world. Each one has its own timeline, a make believe "history" with wide array of things that may occur between 2009 and 2030 if we don't start making global warming our number one priority, they include:

Artificially-grown flesh, to feed hundreds of millions (A: It's kind of like Soylent Green, isn't it?), cars run on batteries (A: that stuff was talked about in the 50s), microwave weapons deterring hurricanes (A: They've got all that stuff now.), a supercomputer named ALF-8; making predictions (A: So, they'll have their own form of oracle, you see? These characters have always been into various things like channeling and horoscopes and all this kind of stuff down through the centuries, if you follow the lineages.), a global recession and global taxes (A: Well, we've got that already.), and "bionic games" in California. The middle class is destroyed all over the world (A: Well, that's what they're doing isn't it?), water shortages, food shortages (A: They are CREATED too.), starvation, the rise of India and China, the fall of America, Russia freezing out Europe, and virtual Olympics. (A: We have most of this stuff already.) A suicide epidemic in the US because of an economic depression (A: It's funny that, because I was just looking at a site, it's a company in Britain, it's also in Australia, actually it's international. It's called EXIT International. It's been given the go ahead to preach its doctrine of death for those who want out of this life if it becomes too hellish, which it's going to get because it's DESIGNED to become that way.), 2020- the first year of no winter in the northern hemisphere, famine in south east Asia, 400 dollar a barrel oil, heat wave in Europe kills 200,000 and denying climate change is a thought crime and conviction gets you deported to an international convict settlement. (A: It's almost there already. Isn't it? In fact it will be because if you don't go along with Climate Change and pay your Carbon Taxes, you'll be a criminal, you see? And all the little children that are utterly brain washed, again, by the big NGOs that sit and make up the curriculums for children, their indoctrinations, they're raising up an ARMY of little Nazis. The perfect Nazis. Even Germany never had this kind of perfection in scientific indoctrination as is being done today.)

A very Brave New World indeed.

The press describes Climate Futures as "sketches of ...social consequences from today's global warming crisis" that are based on "studies and consultations with...climate-change specialists." (A: Do you know if you look into the whole thing about Global Warming…and I'm talking about the UN group that's all funded to do this, all the scientists that get their paychecks for preaching this doctrine, so they've got to all believe in it right, or they don't get a paycheck? You find that it's based on ONE paper, one main paper, written by a scientist and the WHOLE doctrine is based on that. The WHOLE doctrine, it's astonishing. But there I guess not really, since they had to find a method to get people into a WAR mode… a war on something. In a GLOBAL society, you've got to find NEW enemies… so man himself is the enemy according to The Club of Rome, a BIG think tank and NGO.)

"NATO is ready to go to war if necessary to enforce the 2020 Beijing Climate Change Agreement, and water shortages have already forced the abandonment of Central Australia and Oklahoma."

"Booming mega-cities are only just managing to cope and fuel poverty is a huge problem."

"After a decade-long global depression following the 2008 crash, governments keep a tight regulatory hand on the economy and encourage citizens to put greater priority on quality of life than making money."

Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I was reading from an article and I'll put these links on my site at the end of the show. I'm going to jump over to this particular organization that's talking about sustainability. The 2000 Sustainability Masterclass with Jonathon Porritt. I'll put that link up as well. It says,

The 2000 Sustainability Masterclasses
with Jonathon Porritt

These Masterclasses focus on the role of business leaders in mainstreaming sustainable development within an organisation. The Masterclass is designed for business leaders from all sectors and all functions. Jonathon Porritt will guide participants through the key sustainable development issues – providing provocation, insight and experience in equal measure. Consisting of a small group with industry peers sharing 24 intense hours together with Jonathan, Masterclass provides idea opportunities to share learning on sustainable development and develop contacts with other business leaders.

All business leaders today KNOW what is politically correct or religiously correct because this IS designed to be a religion. And those who seek power in business or politics generally are PSYCHOPATHIC in nature. That's the name of the game. That's the method. That's the whole thing about this governance and government; it's never been any different. Those who succeed in a commercialized economy are generally psychopaths. They have NO conscience. They don't go home at night and worry about that they hurt someone's feelings. It doesn't occur to them. It doesn't MATTER to them. Therefore, in all ages, this group have gone into churches, top of churches and so on, and run the show. Churches at one time, remember, were government and they worked with Royalty all over the planet. They don't have to really BELIEVE in the religion, but they MUST espouse it and they do so mercilessly on those beneath them. It's complete hypocrisy. Now it's global warming and carbon footprints and the need for sustainability, which is nothing more than eugenics; the old eugenics program of this very old society that's come down through the centuries. You see, life is just a detective story. You see the clues and the MOs [modus operandi] down through history and you must start connecting the dots. Why is one group in one area in one century into this particular thing… of greening and sustainability, strange sexual conduct, strange religion, in fact. Always playing persecution like the Cathars did and the Albigensians. Very, very rich people too but with RITES OF PERFECTION for those who rose above a certain level. And when you were perfect, you were a GOD. You were above the laws, obviously then, which were meant for common man. You could do as you wanted to do. "Do as thou wilt is the whole of the law." This was, once again, brought up out of the dust by Aleister Crowley in ANOTHER organization that spawned off of it. They have many splinter groups all working separately and yet together. Separately because they are all specialist groups. You find it in the eugenics movement, that Rockefeller and others are into. Not just our generations' problem is coming from them. These characters have been here for many, many generations. INTER-GENERATIONAL.

They have long term plans, long term goals and they KNOW that their descendants will be running this world in a hundred years… and more. They know this. They're handing on to their posterity everything they have made… the Master Builders. They have many idiots beneath them working for them too, in all levels of society. Many, many idiots, many do-gooders too who believe the propaganda, fall for it all and become 'willing devotees' who go around with tin cups around doors to save Willy and all this kind of stuff. It's quite fascinating how propaganda works, but then it must work if it's the only propaganda you listen to. And it will work when it's the only propaganda you'll ever, ever get… which is here now.

I mentioned a few weeks ago about how the system now is getting merged to be totally global and how they've got a few problems left to solve, where they're about to solve the last one. That's to do with the economy. The last meeting was Bretton Woods, an emergency meeting set up by world socialist leaders on behalf of those who already rule the planet, the ones with the money, and they took the world, basically, off the gold standard and brought in a fractional reserve system. They created massive bubbles of thin air, basically. Nothing to back money so they only had to keep a fraction of the money and I don't know what it started off at, 20% or whatever in reserve, and then each 10 years or so they cut it down and cut it down until it's only 10% necessary to be held in REAL reserve. The rest of it's loaned out into thin air.

They knew it would never last and that's why they started off in all the countries, the same countries, the Allied countries as they called it during World War II, they started off in the 50s the social security systems, social welfare systems, your pension plans and even published right up into the present time there's no money IN the pension plans. As soon as you put money into government it's immediately spent other projects because they knew they'd hit THIS time. They KNEW 50 years down the road, they'd hit today… when they were going to change the system again and create this big, big bubble. Let's be honest, these characters could have kept this bubble going on as long as they wanted to. It was based on nothing anyway. But it's time. They are going to a business plan. It's time NOW to go to the next step… of utter enslavement for the rest of the people who live in la-la land anyway. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, telling you boring stuff which is boring to me because everything that I talk about, I can predict… not because I've got a glass ball somewhere or reading cards like a card shark, I just read the agendas by the big foundations. That's all you have to follow. You read their agendas. You see who belongs to these foundations. You'll see every major politician that's ever existed is a member of, pretty well, at

least half a dozen each. They're all inter-connected and they're all 'on board' TOWARDS ONE AGENDA. They smell the wind, which way it's blowing, and being politically correct and good psychopaths they know to 'toe the line' as the Masons say.
This is an article I'm going to read now, that was in Google news just a few hours ago.

World needs new Bretton Woods, says Brown
afp.google.com
October 13, 2008

LONDON (AFP) — World leaders must meet to agree a new Bretton Woods system, Prime Minister Gordon Brown said on Monday, referring to the global financial architecture established at the end of World War II.
Speaking as the government announced its latest move to try to stabilise the creaking banking system, Brown said the current crisis should be seen as an opportunity (Alan: You always hear them saying this, it's an opportunity. They see all these things as an opportunity.) to push through delayed reforms. (A: I think it was Gary Hart mentioned to the CFR right after 9/11 happened, that we should see this disaster as an opportunity to push forth what Mr. Bush senior said, or called, a New World Order. They always use these terms.)
"Sometimes it takes a crisis for people to agree that what is obvious and should have been done years ago, can no longer be postponed," he said in a major speech on the fast-moving world financial crisis.
"We must create a new international financial architecture (A: There's your terms again.) for the global age," adding: "We must have a new Bretton Woods -- building a new international financial architecture for the years ahead." (A: Well, guess who's been put on the tab to pay off all of these debts as they bail out the BANKS and write off their debts? Generations and generations and generations to come… in other words, PERPETUAL SLAVERY. This is what they've been after FOREVER. Coupled with the whole greening agenda, the carbon footprint agenda, the global warming agenda, and all the other agendas to give you an utterly, restricted, planned society. Family planning, now it's GLOBAL family planning and it's going to mandatory very shortly.)
The Bretton Woods system was agreed at the end of World War II. It set in place the world's financial architecture, which remains in place today, based on the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank.
Brown said: "While the founders of Bretton Woods devised rules for a world of limited capital flows, we must devise new rules for a world of global capital flows."

You know, Britain was complaining when Iceland went under with its banking system because a lot of these big foundations had their money sunk in a bank there that promised them the highest returns. It was odd, too, that many of the townships in Britain had money invested as well. The public probably didn't even know that. There are always two sets of books, you see. Here's the deal that's come out of that. That Britain is going to BUY those banks and make good on all the loans. So the tax payer of Britain is going to bail out the bankers so as that all those big shysters who invested there, will get all their money! Isn't that a great deal? Wonderful. But we cannot call that corruption. No. No. Corruption only happens at the bottom level amongst those people who breed indiscriminately… apparently… all the little people.
White collar crime, you see it's no crime; it's no crime to wear a business suit and a tie to go to big meetings and be called respectable. It's no crime when you do these things because you simply change the laws so that it's not a crime. That's what they do. In fact, generally they change the laws before they commit the crime. Why not when you've got the power to do that? That's not bad at all is it? White collar crime is WAY, WAY BIGGER than any drug problem on the streets, the people selling little tokes of dope, but they always get away with it at the top because they're respectable and we're TRAINED to see them that way. Trained to see them that way. Tragic situations we live in.
It's tragic because the public have been given an ALTERNATE REALITY. A scientifically designed, indoctrinated reality which bears very little resemblance to the real one, a real PARALLEL REALITY that coexists; a reality that's talked about between peer groups on upper levels. They discuss the population problem as they generally call it. They discuss the banking problems and the credit problems and debt problems. Margaret Thatcher, and I've talked about this a few times, mentioned this parallel government. So does Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They both called it a "parallel government." Quigley said that it already existed for 60 years, running America and Canada, and he wrote his book in the 1960s. The make the real decisions, the real deals, and we get nothing but TRIVIA AND NONSENSE by the media. The media is owned by them too, of course, most members of the Council on Foreign Relations or at least most newspaper men, magnates and so on, are members of this organization. In fact, it's pretty well mandatory you must be. You couldn't be independent

and get up there, at that level, without being a member, because information is power; knowledge is power.

You can keep people very ignorant if you give them the fake, lower reality. Where you tell them they're still a nation. Its funny how we're always… we were international and global before 9/11 happened. We heard the mantra everywhere and suddenly 9/11 happens and Presidents and Prime Ministers go back to their nationalism, we're all a nation, you know. WE have to go off and fight to defend the nation. Now that that's been going on for years, we're back to being global again. And the public don't notice the difference. "Four legs good, two legs bad. Two legs good, four legs bad," as Orwell said in Animal Farm.

Total indoctrination, scientific indoctrination and utter trivia. Even amongst all the trivia, there's indoctrination, even in comedy there's indoctrination. You can't turn on a TV set or any talk show, without the same mantras of: families are of no use anyway, who needs them anymore, etc. Everything is indoctrination all along the same lines. Quite fascinating. But the public don't know because that's all they've ever known is that television and that teat that they suck on which they enjoy. And they enjoy it because they come home from work, in their artificial environments and full of stress, and they want to zonk out. And they do. They go off into an alpha state and get totally brainwashed. Look at their jaws drop open after they've eaten as they sit in front of that blaring piece of plastic and glass. Total indoctrination. Skinner said it. He said, "If you want to alter people, alter something in their environment," put something there that wasn't there before and we alter accordingly. A definition for technology is something introduced into society which alters people's reality. Quite something.

I'll put all these links up on my site after the end of the show. Believe you me, this new economic order means WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. That old mantra you'll see in Brazil, the comedy, showing us through comedy form what was coming. We're all in it together. Posters and speeches everywhere will have that in it. We're inter-dependent, you see? Inter-dependent and that's one of the reasons they have to create the PRIVATE ARMIES because, they discussed this in the Council on Foreign Relations years ago. They said, it would be very hard to create nationalistic FERVOR amongst the troops if they're international for a global society. So they have to find a new way of indoctrination and they do it very well. When you have private recruits you can create a very special brotherhood of mercenaries who'll do whatever they're told to do.

Everything now is public, private. The public pay for it, the private companies reap the benefits and the profits. It's the same with the roads and everything else. WE build them through tax payers' money, give them over for peanuts to the big boys' friends, all prearranged of course, and then we pay for the maintenance of the roads as we pay also for the toll taxes and all the rest of it. Pure profit, all the way. But it's not corruption, no, no, it's all quite legal. They make laws to make it legal.

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rachel in North Carolina. Are you there Rachel?

Rachel: Hi?

Alan: Yes.

Rachel: Hi, I'm glad to talk to you. I listen to you all the time. At least, since all this is happening, we can take some heart that we have a little bit of our mind left.

Alan: Yes.

Rachel: I was going to ask you if you have watched that documentary called The Money Masters?

Alan: Yes. I think I have.

Rachel: What's just so fascinating to me about it and I've tried to get other people to watch it, but it's a big bore to them. It's just how even in the time of Caesar, this same thing was happening where these central banks would just take over and loan this money out. They're setting the interest, they're setting the prices on everything, and then they just flood the market, with all this money, all this credit and when they decide to pull back and crash everything, THEY JUST DECIDE TO DOT IT. Then every single generation, even if you watch that movie Network, the same exact thing was happening.

Alan: Sure.

Rachel: And people just, when I tell them with this whole bail out thing that's happening, I tell them, you know the same thing was happening back in the 70s, the same thing, and they just have no concept and they think I'm the crazy one when I say there is an alternative plan. We don't have to pay off the bankers; we can pay off the mortgages, not that that's the best alternative but it's way better than people out on the streets starving.

Alan: Absolutely. They won't be happy until THEY DO get people out on the streets starving and then they'll point to them and say, look, there's just too many people for sustainability, and you can see it for yourself. That is how it will be presented to the public.

Rachel: I've told every single person at my work which the majority of them think 'oh, you're one of those,' which is what they say, but then I pull them out of our office building on the days when there's chemtrails. Literally in

BLOCKS, ALL OVER THE PLACE, and I say, “How can you explain this to me. Why is this happening?” And they tell me this is contrails or cloud seeding, whatever.
Alan: I know. I know.
Rachel: It’s just ridiculous. It’s just like they deny it, deny it, deny it and then it’s just right there in your face. And they’re pushing the whole flu vaccine thing at my work. FREE flu vaccines and I’m just like, “Please take at least 15 minutes to look on YouTube or anywhere on the internet and JUST DON’T DO IT.” I just, at this point it’s so overwhelming…
Alan: That’s right, that’s…
Rachel: I don’t even know what to do anymore.
Alan: That’s the key to it. You’re seeing the effect of PERFECT INDOCTRINATION. That’s what we’re noticing all around us. There are those who are perfectly indoctrinated. In fact, they made lots of movies about zombie people and zombies and so on, that was literally their big joke on the population. And sure enough, you feel you’re in the movie and the zombies are becoming more and more and there’s fewer and fewer of you who are still truly human and sentient. We’ve got to hold on through this. We’ve got to hold on and COME THROUGH THIS because we’re the only ones with the information, the knowledge and the MEMORY who can put this across to future generations. That’s going to give them big problems and they know it too. They know this. But it has to be done.
Rachel: I just thought I could just make tons of these copies but it’s like some people, they even agree with me. I give them these documentaries and everything and they listen to them. The very next day they back slide. They’re back to thinking, ‘oh, no. there’s no conspiracy’ and I’m just like wow… all that time.
Alan: You can’t complete with the main stream media when the people have become addicted to it and that’s what Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages. He said that the people will be UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES; they’ll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. They’ve been brought up that way. They’ve never had to truly FATHOM anything in depth. They leave it to the EXPERTS. They’re trained that way. We also find books with Koestler’s Ghost in the Machine, working with the United Nations, with think tanks, to find ways to LOBOTOMIZE that part of the brain which was your individualism which gave you ability to think for yourself. I think it’s pretty well happened with most people, I must admit. I don’t paint a pretty picture; however, because there are those still out there who CAN understand this, who don’t crumble and become psychotic under the knowledge that you gain, I think there’s still a chance yet for some of us to come through and it might be inter-generational. Remember, these groups have run this world inter-generationally and it takes a long time to start moving them off their course.
Rachel: I think another thing is, like you were saying, they just … this is something my husband said too, they move so slowly and then all of the people that do… who are waking up, they think this big thing is coming, you know, this big apocalypse is coming…
Alan: There’s always a final day….
Rachel: Meanwhile they’re just moving so slow we can’t even see it because it’s like they’ve already just passed these laws, they’ve already created these organizations, they’re just moving along so slow.
Alan: That’s why they gave us this big phase in the 70s and 80s, they told us to play, play, play, to have fun while they were setting up the big groups that would run our lives in the future. You’re right. You’ve got to hang in there, as I say, as long as some of us still know this then our minds are still operating properly, we’re still aware and, in that alone, there’s hope. Because all of us, technically, should be just as brainwashed as the rest of them and IT HASN’T BEEN SUCCESSFUL.
Rachel: Yeah. There’s some hope. I’m hoping. It’s tough though. It’s few and far between, honestly. I could tell 10 people and maybe one person listens and at least I know when they come back to me with their own stuff that at least they’ve actually looked into it and they think, okay, there’s something to this. But for them to really believe that this is an all encompassing thing where you know, they’ve taken over the education, they’ve taken over all these non-governmental organizations that are working OUTSIDE of the government. It actually pains me when I see an Obama or a McCain sticker because I know that person’s lost. They think that there’s some kind of hope that this person is going to pull us out of something and you know, they’re just NOT getting it.
Alan: They never will. Most people will never get it unfortunately. Thanks for calling and hang in there. I’ll be back with more after this break.
HI folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the FAKE reality we’re all GIVEN, the one that ties us up our whole lives long as we worry and scurry and listen to trivia and get worried about someone’s breast job that’s gone all wrong or some Hollywood bimbo and so on. That’s what we’re given and politics too. Oddly enough, I saw a video recently with Obama talking about world citizenship AGAIN. A world citizen is running for the Presidency. A world citizen, the Rockefeller group world citizenship. That’s the man who dishes out world

citizenships. Most of the big players that you'll ever hear were world citizens already and their fathers before them. Now, they're announcing it publicly and the public still don't get it. They don't hear the parts they're not conditioned to hear.
Alan: We'll go to Amber from British Columbia. Are you there Amber?
Amber: Yes, I'm here. Hello.
Alan: Hello.
Amber: How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Amber: This is really cool to talk to you. I usually work every weekday and just get home when your finishing so it's a holiday today so I get to talk to you. I know we don't have much time right now. Actually I sent you a check. Probably the smallest check you've ever gotten.
Alan: That's alright. Don't worry about it. I don't get much.
Amber: I had to send you something because I listen to you a lot, so…
Alan: Well I appreciate that.
Amber: I was wondering if you'd talk a little bit about soy and the vegetarian thing because I was a vegan for 3 years until last month. I gave it up because I heard you talk about soy, I heard Alex Jones talk about soy and I did a lot of research on it. I know the GMO soy is bad so I thought I was doing okay by doing the organic thing but it turns out that there's actually a lot of problems with it. I think it's a total agenda on it own.
Alan: It is. Whatever they promote, I do the opposite. Whatever they tell me is good for me, I avoid. When they pushed the Soya products years ago, I knew there was something bigger behind it.
Amber: Yeah. I read that in times of famine, only really poor people ate it and the grazing animals didn't even want to eat it and it has to be so heavily processed even for us to be able to digest it and eat it. I don't really think it's really natural.
Alan: It's not natural and not only that, because it's called organic doesn't mean it's not GMO. They could be organically grown but still modified and the ones which are not organically grown and still modified are dosed so heavily with chemicals and plus they produce their own chemicals and herbicides that it's poisonous stuff. You see, they took over the food industry a long time ago. Food has always been used down through the ages as a weapon and so I'm very, very cautious about the food…
Amber: It's the most powerful weapon because it's what we need to live.
Alan: …Yes, you have to be. Most flours and everything that went into candies even, you'll notice now it's all Soya. It's all, everything is… Soya is in everything now.
Amber: Soy is in everything. Now that I read stuff, you don't even have to be a vegan to consume a lot of soy because they put it in everything. It's pretty bad. Is it going to be hard to get organic food in the next couple of years because I gave up veganism but if I do eat meat or dairy, I usually try to stick to organic because it's obviously a lot safer. Do you think it's going to become harder to get organic food?
Alan: Yes… and more expensive.
Amber: More expensive definitely. I've already noticed that.
Alan: Thanks for calling in. That's the music coming in.
From Hamish and myself up in a VERY HEAVILY sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#180):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008:
Reality versus Magical Mystery Tour:
"Citizenry Psy-Ops Operation,
People in Tizzy of Dis-information,
Truth of Which They Ne'er Possess,
Conflicting Data They Can't Process,
Fact and Fantasy, All Bound Together,
'Re' the Belief, 'Ligion' the Fetter,
Round in Circles, All Amazed,
Under Mind Control, They Must Be Dazed,
Psychological Warfare to have Success,
The Victims' Minds They Must Possess,
Until They Find They're All Alone,
Truth is Knockin' but No-one's Home"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2008
October 15th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of October 2008. I always advise newcomers to go into .com where you can download, oh, I don't know how many, talks I've given in the past, which cover a lot of pertinent areas of this big, grand New World Order. It's not just coming into view, it's here and I try and show you how it's been done, who is behind it, the big organisations (and that's the key to everything is organisation) and how they have planned to bring in their brave new worlds; and, over the course of maybe a generation or so, they will bring the populations down. In the meantime, they are militarising society and they plan to use the children of the sheep at the bottom, they have no problem recruiting them generally, especially when they 'flood' them with so much violence in the movies, where you can't tell who's bad, who's good: the guy who wins is the good guy, using all the big weaponry at his command and the children just love that stuff; and, being children, they grow up to be older children, never adults, and then they join the military and go off and fight the wars, where they never benefit at the end and, generally it's for the worst actually, afterwards.

We work this big agenda into reality for those who plan it. We do it willingly, in fact, unfortunately, and perhaps that's the key to it all. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts done in the various languages of Europe. I should tell people too that they can go into my website and they can buy books, CDs and DVDs or they can donate to me as well and it's on the website how to do it and I know that thousands upon thousands of people listen to my stuff. In fact generally, you'll find a lot of talk show hosts will repeat what I say a day or two later. It's been that way for years; but do you know, it's been but a handful of people ever contribute anything to me, the same people, over and over; and, even today, I was pondering the whole thing of is this really worth doing? Because a lot of the people too, I get hundreds and thousands of emails coming in here and it's from people who don't contribute anything and either praising you (which is fine but praise is cheap) and, or else, they're condemning you for giving them the bad news. They don't like reality, they don't like truth, and, it's very true, if you've been living in the la-la land of indoctrination and fantasy, you get a big shock when you see the truth, and the magnitude of it all. There's also thousands of people out there too who will subscribe to other shows, money-wise, to all the junk that's out there, deliberately out there, to confuse them, in the New Age movement, combined with the Patriot movement, and that's no accident; because it makes it all irrelevant. It makes it all very silly, when you mix aliens and various other creatures that used to adorn women's purses, or their feet, into the whole patriot movement or 'it's all written in the stars' kind of stuff; but, again, people have the right to choose how they want to be deluded and it's much better to be entertained while you are being deluded, it seems.

I've been toying with the idea of subscription, because I do not live here on fresh air, not that you can get fresh air, because I'm at the top of the Jet Stream loop and this is where the heavy, heavy spraying comes in. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and what is the Matrix? The Matrix is the fake reality that's promulgated by the Media and by the Entertainment Industry, the Education System and all of the Intelligence Departments and PR which are attached to every single Government body. You must realise that almost all information that's given out to the public is given out by public relations specialists and the reason they are there is because all these organisations and departments of government have their agendas set in stone and their job is to try and get you in to an idea that will be on board for whatever plans they have coming up ahead and they do it in the most genteel and innocuous way. That's their job; and, just this weekend I read a report from, basically, the Signals outfit in Britain where they talk about how they manage the media, all Department of Defence propaganda is managed by, basically, a regiment and they decide what you're going to know or think or believe and it can be all very different things each one of those. They actually talk about how the whole UK population is their target and then they go on to their overseas targets, talking about all overseas media, and they tell their own staff how to get in touch with reporters and get them on board. Editors apparently comply very well (no wonder: most of them are in the C.F.R. or the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is one and the same thing) and they talk about how to secure their target, just like any military operation; and, how they must try and subvert opinion, basically subvert it and how they subvert any opposite opinion, in any media across the world. It's a how-to book on sabotage of media and yet most people still believe that what's on television or comes through the newspapers must be true. That's how naive they are, as I say, but no wonder because they are so mind-bombed by what we think is the counter to all this: the truth movement and all its aspects. When you bring in the advocates and the devotees of the New Age till everything's mixed together and it becomes totally confusing; and, it's no accident that there are people out there that are set out there to confuse you. You see they created the whole New Age movement and bombarded us with sci-fi until we can't tell the difference between reality and fiction. People are 'sitting ducks' you see, for disinfo experts to come out into society. After reading the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO on how they do this kind of stuff, it only confirms what I already know: people are targeted.

A couple of weeks ago, I read a document, which stated quite openly that the general public have no ability to reason for themselves; they can't discern what they're reading, they cannot discern truth and data and information. They know this because, you see, they've worked on our minds our whole lives' long. This is not by chance, this is part of strategy; and, we think, as individuals on small levels, what we can influence in our own life and the magnitude of the cooperation between all of these specialised departments that give us our reality that's scientifically-indoctrinated reality, the very type that Aldous Huxley talked about, it has come to be, it's here. It's held together by the cooperation of the mainstream press, it's held together, in it's confusion, deliberate confusion, by all the disinfo specialists that are promoted out there; but, most of all, it's like the movie Chicago, where the characters, who were jailbirds, all through the movie, and are now very famous and rich, come out and say to the public / audience: "We couldn't have done it without you". They couldn't do it without the general public, the approval of those that like to be fascinated and entertained; and, that's what we have now: we have people running in circles from new age book to new age book to new age book and all the old nonsensical books that were churned out in the late 1800s by the Rosicrucians, that were meant to stupefy the people are all re-circulated and reprinted and they are all very fascinating, if you want to go into that realm, but, you see, you have to go much, much further and look at the stark reality of what really is coming your way and who is doing it. It's easy to find who is doing it because every think tank, every network, every organisation worth its mandate is up on the internet and they do publish their mandates. The United Nations publishes their mandates, the UN publishes every group that's affiliated with it and you go into their world meetings and they publicise what they want to do. In the 70s, the U.N. had a document out on a massive new meeting on a new economic world order and you think it's just happening today; and, it's shocking when you find out that I'm even telling you this, because, for years, you've been chasing rainbows and spacemen and trying to find out if the stars really do tell you the future. I keep telling people if you want to believe in that kind of stuff, train your children to design their own constellations, because you can make anything up that you wish. That way perhaps you go towards your own programmed destiny that you created for yourself.

People love to be titillated and they love to be carried off into fantasy, so you've all these people chasing the wrong things: absolute fictional creations by intelligence services; and, when they are doing that, they're not watching what's going on. They're not even indignant to what's happening to them personally, until the boot knocks down their door, that's when they object; but, in the meantime, they go along with pretty well anything and that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said himself. He said that a technique was coming and being used on the public where they'll never guess that all their opinions - and he meant too all those things you believe in - will be downloaded into you. The people have no indignancy as to what's happening, they're made to feel powerless and they don't even realise that none of these organisations could make policy that affects them, including their own governments, without their passive cooperation; and they keep shouting 'what will we do?', 'what will we do?'. There's a few people over the years who have emailed the government and told them that they do not back any of these agendas and they're not afraid to put their names down in their letters. Everyone else who is terrified and scared looks for leaders, the leaders are supplied to you and they'll keep you in circles until the end of time; but, the last thing you'll want to do is do something yourself, because you're scared. You'd rather have the Western where the good guy rides into town on his horse, gets off it and shoots all the bad guys, pats you on the head, gives you ice cream cones and lets you play again, in the little fantasia world. That's the reality of life and that's the reality that's discussed at top think tanks, for all kinds of strategy, including military strategy, controls your Media. It's not nice to know but it's the truth. Once in a while, I do get people who say 'you must be part of this, you know too much'. Knowing too much scares those people who haven't looked into anything. They probably watch the sports every weekend though. I've been doing other things with my whole life, my whole life long, to find out what was going on. You get other ones who ask me 'what to do about it?' and, you see, here's the problem: why is it that everyone has to ask what to do? It tells you that they're not used to making decisions themselves, something else the elites know.

How far can they go to humiliate you? Totalitarianism as it's never been done on scale on this planet before is happening right now and the people are running in circles and reading junky old books that are deliberately put out there to cause the kind of confusion that is happening in their own minds, because this is a battle for the mind and it's taken very seriously at the top with Psy-Ops operations in conjunction, as I say, with signals operations, the NSA and every other agency on this planet, working together, to make sure that you will never have a mind of your own. And: I know all those ones out there too, who do contribute and subscribe to certain shows, like Red Eyes and so on. Well, good luck with your brains; you've got a lot of unscrambling to do. Back, after this break, with more.

Hi folks: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just letting off some steam here, because I say nothing comes in here much and thousands listen; thousands who do listen and subscribe to podcasts even and like their entertainment and that's very fine and well, that is their decision, that's their right to do so. I always used to say, back in the 70s, when I watched people falling off the stage, with LSD, I used to say that's their right to scramble their brains and damage it and I don't mind at all, as long as it doesn't become my problem. In other words: their problem becomes mine, it's a different story; and, you've got understand out there too, there are a lot of unstable people. They show their instability, by their rants and their raves. One recently called me a communist, apparently, and told people not to donate any money to me, but how far can psychosis go? There are lots of them out there; they can't handle the bad news. The bad news is definitely overwhelming and a lot of them who are into the New Age are finding that their New Age beliefs aren't enough to keep them intact. They're scared and they're frightened and so they lash out at people; and, that's what people generally do: they like to behead, like to kill the bearer of bad news. I don't see myself as out there entertaining people, I'm not doing entertainment (it's certainly is not a business, believe you me). But: when you mix entertainment with the truth, you are already in a fictional world. I hope people realise that and I could certainly tell you a lot more about the occult that's being preached out there because I've studied my whole life long. I know it from back to front, up and down and I could fascinate you forever and you would probably throw money at me, because you do like to be entertained, but, I won't do it. I'll leave that to the entertainers.

Here's an article here from the BBC news: and, what they're doing is militarising the youth in Britain. The Prime Minister here:

Brown 'backs' more school cadets.

A government review will recommend more state school pupils be encouraged to sign up for military cadet training, it has been reported

Now this ties in with a couple of articles I read about two months ago, from an ex-Admiral, who worked in Intelligence for Britain, became a school teacher as well, and advocated the same thing. The reason it won't go away is because it's a mandate, it's already 'on the cards', it's drafted up, it's written out and it will be made to come. It will be made to pass through. It says here:

A civil and military relations review will suggest it could improve attitudes towards armed forces and discipline. MP Quentin Davies, who headed the review, told the Observer the PM was "very keen" on using the cadets more. Tory leader David Cameron, who has suggested a "citizen service" for all 16-year-olds, said it was a good idea”.

I told you years ago this would happen because Hitler did it, the Young Communists did it too, every tyrant in history has done the same thing. Only this is to be world-wide, it won't be just Britain, it means all the Commonwealth countries, as well; and, I've no doubt the U.S. will follow suit. Its says:

Mr Davies, a former Tory MP who defected to Labour last year.

In Britain they walk across the floor, they call it, 'from left wing to right wing', when it suits them, because it's all a farce anyway. He says he

… told the Observer newspaper: "The prime minister is very, very keen on the opportunities represented by cadet forces." He added: "We will be making a number of recommendations to increase the use of this superb national asset."

The people are the 'asset'.

There are only 60 cadet forces in comprehensive schools

That's the low class schools, public schools, in Britain. It says

in England and Wales, compared with 200 in grammar

That's the ones you pay for, the schools that you pay for because that churns out the officers you see, those that Margaret Thatcher said would lead the country and it says:

Last month teachers voted to oppose military recruitment activities in schools if they employ "misleading propaganda". On Monday the Conservatives will outline some of the policies they would pursue in government, to improve school discipline.

Asked about the cadet force policy later, and whether he thought it was similar to his own calls for a national voluntary six-week programme for all 16-year-olds, party leader David Cameron said: "It's good there is a free market in ideas."

That's how politician answer; politicians don't answer any questions directly, they're told, they're actually taught this, actually taught to answer the question as though it's the question they would like to have been asked.

He said he was not calling for a return to compulsory national service

That's conscription.

but wanted a scheme in which every 16-year-old took part in "community service"

which is conscription.

He added: "What the prime minister seems to be talking about, extending the cadet force, I think is a very good idea."

and it is a very good idea if you want a militarised society for this hundred years war you see: you can get them in young and they just graduate right into the army.

Mr Davies said the review was also looking at encouraging the wearing of military uniform by off-duty troops

That's another big thing that's a 'must be': they want to see the troops in amongst us you see, until we become used to them, very used to them. This is all strategy.

“There is a definite move back in that direction and there is overwhelming support within the military for this.”

Well, of course there is, it's those guys that pushed it.

He is also said to be calling for a re-examination of the way that the military is portrayed in the schools curriculum.

I'll go through this, it's quite interesting, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt: we're cutting through the Matrix and I'm explaining, from the BBC, that the Government is going after the children. They might as well do something with them, that's their attitude, basically; because, you see, they've created a society where there is no discipline and they said they would do this mind you, many, many years ago. The State would give their values to the child. We see the outcome in that everywhere. We also saw the massive onslaught on parental discipline, by all the various N.G.Os and agencies that said 'your child is a little adult; let them do as they wish'. Mr Spock was the first one they put out there, to do this, at the end of his life he said "we've raised a nation of young psychopaths" but that was his job because people can't think for themselves, same thing that Bertrand Russell says: eventually people will be unable to do anything by themselves, they have to ask an expert, an expert who tells them how to even change a child's diaper. Well you see, all that's happened: they've taken away people's ability to decide anything for themselves; and, they created the society they knew they would create, where the children are

literally separated, totally, mentally, from the parents. They don't communicate and they have been indoctrinated into group-think, through the school system; they also have been flooded with drugs, from the 60s onwards, that was another part of the strategy, to destroy all the old system. You must do that to bring in the new.
Here's another article here that ties in again with this part about training them in the schools, train the children from the schools:
'Retrain ex-troops'
that's army troops, military troops,
as teachers
Ex-servicemen and women should be retrained as teachers to bring military style discipline to tough inner city schools, a think tank
a think tank, huh
has said. The government is being urged to adopt a US-style programme returning former soldiers, sailors and airmen to school. The Centre for Policy Studies
Now, we've heard of them before haven't we?
says ex-soldiers could have a profound effect on discipline and learning. The Conservatives are backing the idea
Of course they are because they're no different from the other side
saying children need order and role models for self-discipline.
That is true, now that they have done away with fathers.
A report by think tanks says the fact that ex-soldiers had a macho image could help engender respect - particularly among boys.
Because that's all they've seen in their video games, a big hulking guy, with the biggest gun, wins.
The Troops to Teachers
Troops to Teachers, that also means students to soldiers, I guess
Troops to Teachers (T3) programme in the US retrains soldiers with a minimum of 10 years' experience, and a degree, as a fully certificated teacher.
Those with lower qualifications are retrained as vocational teachers.
Some 16,000 service personnel have qualified as teachers since T3 was set up in the US in 1994.
Whether we like it or not, children from more deprived neighbourhoods often respond to raw physical power.
Raw physical power; and, you know what that means, you see, because years ago, they discussed the recruiting, basically, the junkies and the gang members from some of these cities into the military and it has been done, in the last few years. That's what they were after, in the first place and again the Centre of Policy Studies Report
said the programme had been an "outstanding success", with some 88% remaining in the profession three years after they qualified. This compared to the usual retention rate for teachers in the US of 50% after five years.
The report suggested ex-servicemen could have a particularly strong effect on discipline and learning.
This is not merely because ex-servicemen are sure of their own moral authority
I guess you get moral authority, you get morality when you go into the military, it's all that blood and guts stuff that gives you morality, you see.
They are not intimidated by adrenaline-fuelled adolescents: they have, unlike most teachers, been there before…
Well, you see, all teachers get full of adrenaline, it's just that they can't do anything, because they're terrified to do anything, you see; but, I guess, the military guys are different, they'll be able to handle physically any problems, because - after all - it's, well, military isn't it?!
It also argued that the perception that these teachers had been in a "macho profession" would be well-received by inner city children.
It says
Chief of Defence Staff Lord Guthrie said knife crime, drugs and violence were reported daily in the inner cities.
Have you watched what the media and the entertainment industry have given these children to grow up on? Have you watched the slaughter and guts movies? How come they never say anything about Hollywood? It's because, you see, Hollywood was chosen at a world meeting, in Britain, back in the 60s, held by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to guide the World's future, through entertainment and that would create the culture of the future, it was all over the newspapers at that time; and, that's why they'll never, ever, report upon on what's coming out of Hollywood. Their job is to report the effects on society. That's one article, you can read all the rest of it for yourselves but there's no magic in there, unfortunately, so, if you're looking for magic, or prophets to come along, I'm afraid I don't have them here tonight.
Here is one from Melbourne, Australia, on the next part of the abuse system, on people who will take it quite calmly,

they're getting very physically-fit now, they can bend down and touch their toes, whenever they're told. It says here, this is October 15th:

Scanners being tested at Melbourne Airport will not blur the genitals of passengers

In other words, they can see right through you, they can see everything there. It says

Domestic travellers leaving Melbourne Airport over the next six weeks will be asked to test new security scanners that can see through clothing. The Body scanner trial

initially of course, it's voluntary testing; but if you don't go through it, they have to, you know, give you a 'rub down', a 'pat down'. They have special people for that, who have been raised, who like patting people down, of various genders; and, it says here:

Transport security authorities are trialling the new "X-ray backscatter" body scanner, which has been described by critics as a "virtual strip search. The scanner uses a low energy X-ray

X-rays, you see, it's interesting about X-rays because, you see, each X-ray is accumulative in the body, irradiation is accumulative, in the body - but they're not telling you that here - and there's no safe level of X-ray. That's still to be decided. They are finding, for instance, that some children who are X-rayed frequently in Canada, for different things, generally bone problems, have all ended up with massive cancers; but they won't tell you as you pay your money to get to that business deal on the aircraft that make hay while the sun shines because tomorrow you crumble, as your bones fall apart. It says here that they are using this

to reveal any objects, metal or otherwise, under a person's clothing, including body features. The testing will be entirely voluntary during the trial, which is being undertaken to test how the new scanners would affect the flow of passengers through the security point.

Well, I'll tell you how: they know they are going to go through it.

"It does see through clothing, but it's not a photographic image, it's a low-energy X-ray"

That makes me feel all better

"that reflects off the skin," said Cheryl Johnson, general manager of the Office of Transport Security.

“It will show the private parts of people, but what we've decided is that we're not going to blur those out, because it severely limits the detection capabilities"

In other words, they can't get a good giggle, you have to have a good giggle, you see, when you're a pervert employed to watch people and to see their genitals.

"It is possible to see genitals and breasts while they're going through the machine, though”.

However, Ms Johnson,

who, of course us a P.R spokesperson, just spin a lie, that's her job,

said there were a number of measures in place to tackle concerns about privacy.

“The faces are automatically blurred and ... it's only a chalk-style outline, it's not as invasive as some of the other equipment that we've got" she said

Ha, ha, ha, I wonder if they'll retrain her because she's got a loose mouth there; doesn't think too much, does she?!

"The security officer that's looking at it is located away from the screening lane, so there's no comparison of the person walking through and the image. The images are not saved, you literally walk through, the screener hits a button to say clear and the image goes."

and what's interesting too, is that the reason they're given these days, in every country, for what they do to you is: 'well, you know the U.S. has got it or Britain's got it' so that's OK then, they're still beheading people down in Borneo, does that mean we should do it too? You see, here's the trick of psychology they use on the populous in every blurb they give out to the media.

Ms Johnson said these were a direct response to an alleged terrorist plot in 2006 to detonate liquid explosives on-board airliners.

That's all they need to tell you today because everything comes under 'Security', everything is 'Security', even taking your children and putting them up in fatigues is to do with security and discipline, and psychopaths love discipline. They love uniforms, they love them and they love chains of command. You see, the psychopath who is sado-masochistic will worship the one above and despise those below.

This article here: October 1st, it's amazing what comes through as they keep you busy with this pre-planned meltdown of the economy, which is only getting the new system in place so the Government can literally come into your view, down to you and your bank account and demand to know what you're buying, why you're buying 'this' and tell you not to buy it; and it also gives them a footprint right into your bank accounts to withdraw taxes for carbon footprints and all that kind of stuff, you see, that's the real agenda here. It also pushes the next part of the GATT Treaty where the richer countries fund the poor countries directly, through carbon taxes and all the rest of it. Carbon Taxes: another religion.

The Wall Street Journal on OCTOBER 1st, 2008
Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns.
Who cares about privacy concerns? We don't have any privacy.
By Siobhan Gorman: WASHINGTON -- The Department of Homeland Security will proceed with the first phase of a controversial satellite-surveillance program, even though an independent review found the department hasn't yet ensured the program will comply with privacy laws.
Congress provided partial funding for the program in a little-debated
That means it's all pre-planned, when they say 'little-debated'.
$634 billion
A country that's broke is going to spend this for this, you see
spending measure that will fund the government until early March. For the past year, the Bush administration had been fighting Democratic lawmakers over the spy program, known as the National Applications Office.
That sounds so innocent doesn't it? National Applications Office.
"The program is designed to provide federal, state and local officials with extensive access to spy-satellite imagery -- but no eavesdropping"
it says, oh I bet that would be a different Bill, that would be a different Bill
to assist with emergency response and other domestic-security needs, such as identifying where ports or border areas are vulnerable to terrorism.
What a joke
Since the department proposed the program a year ago, several Democratic lawmakers have said that turning the spy lens on America could violate Americans' privacy and civil liberties unless adequate safeguards were required.
Well there ain't going to be any adequate safeguards, the whole point is to make sure that all these agencies can use these satellites and watch you.
A new 60-page Government Accountability Office report said the department "lacks assurance that NAO operations will comply with applicable laws and privacy and civil liberties standards," according to a person familiar with the document. The report, which is unclassified but considered sensitive, hasn't been publicly released, but was described and quoted by several people who have read it.
You even get second-hand reports, because it's available to the public but it's not released to them yet and it's 'sensitive'.
The report cites gaps in privacy safeguards. The department, it found, lacks controls to prevent improper use of domestic-intelligence data by other agencies and provided insufficient assurance that requests for classified information will be fully reviewed to ensure it can be legally provided.
Well, you see it's all null and void, all that privacy stuff, because pretty well everything in the U.S. is under Homeland Security. That's down to your police, your local police, your post office even, is under Homeland Security. The nurse in the hospital is under Homeland Security and, in that case, they can all have access to it.
A senior homeland-security official took issue with the GAO's broad conclusion, saying the department has worked hard to include many layers of privacy protection. Program activities have "an unprecedented amount of legal review," he said, adding that the GAO is seeking a level of proof that can't be demonstrated until the program is launched.
Ha ha ha, and you know what they say about launching programmes, there's no turning back, eh?
Homeland Security spokeswoman,
P.R. you see, Public Relations
Laura Keehner said department officials concluded that the program "complies with all existing laws"
It probably does because they've given themselves the right to do all this, through laws.
because the GAO report didn't say the program doesn't.
Ha ha, I can't read anymore of this because: we're living in a tragic comedy, the world is, literally, a tragic comedy and, as I say, people can't tell fact from fiction and they cannot discern information that flows to them because we are all run by specialised departments. Knowledge is power, the last thing you give your target is power and knowledge. The last thing, there's no point in giving it to them at all. We're dealing with, as I say, a 'Disneyland', a 'Disneyland' that very few people will come through intact, mentally. That's part of the idea, is to keep creating an alternative reality. I've read all these documents before to the public and most people are in this alternate reality, or one of the variations thereof, depending on their own little hobbies, whether it's 'New Agey' channelling spirits, reading the stars or looking for reptiles who tend to stand vertically and shape-shift before they drink blood off people and all of that utter, utter, nonsense that people soak up and can't get enough of.
This is from the Financial Times
An exit strategy.

Published: October 15 2008

Governments may hold ordinary shares, but they will never be ordinary shareholders. Public recapitalisation is a vital part of the solution to the banking crisis, but the two-tier, part-nationalised banking system it creates carries its own problems – and it may be a lasting legacy. The Swedish government has yet to sell off all the stakes it took following its 1992 banking crisis.

Some problems of public ownership seem insurmountable. Governments must insist that they will recover their investments – and help must initially be offered on terms that make it preferable to seek private sector support.

I'll finish this article after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going through an article from the Financial Times which points out some of the obvious things but, think about it, just think about this whole 'gambling casino', this big roulette table they call the Stock Market. They call it a stock market by the way because 'market' means animals and the stock are the animals, that's farming terminology. The 'big boys' who rig the system and who have run it from the beginning, hold all the commanding shares, and all the up-and-coming greedy ones, the low level psychopaths, that want to get in on the act, follow the 'big boys' and always loose their shirts; but, unfortunately, and here they go, the tax payer of the world has to bail them out. You see, why should we bail out other people's addictions? Gambling addictions? It's never asked, that's all it is: bailing out gambling addicts, greedy gambling addicts. Making it all legal to loot the general public, to pay for it all and every bank on the planet's going to cash in on this and create more 'bubbles' now that they're going to get the Government to bail them out; that's how it works, it's quite simple, because the ones you never trust in the world are the people you see with shirts and ties and business suits. That's the new uniform of modern Nazism. They all smile too, very, very nicely to you, that's the trait of the psychopath: they look you right in the eyes and make you think you're the only person alive in the world when they look at you and talk to you and we never, ever learn, do we? Never learn and the last thing the public will do is say "No". Why? Because they need organisation, it's impossible to create organisation today because the other side have created so many different camps, all chasing all kinds of real and imaginary things; that is confusion, your enemy is incapacitated. That's what you do when you're targeted, you're incapacitated; you cannot discern truth from fiction.

I may have time for one caller and there is Alex from Illinois. Are you there Alex?

Alex: ah yes, hello Alan Watt. Thank you for taking my call and I know there is like a couple of minutes left, so I'm not going to ask my question I prepared; but, I guess Alan, that if you sold books on positive thinking and how to get rich overnight, people would donate to you more!

Alan: I know! If I told them how to get out of body experiences and so on, or give them personal readings from the stars, or tell them where to find the aliens, yeah.

Alex: Yes, I was going to quote Madame Blavatsky who said that "people are fascinated with occult" and, that's why such people such people as David Icke and Texx Marrs are getting so much money from selling books on different occultic theories and so forth.

Alan: Yes and it's also an agenda out there too because, as I say, they always give leaders to the public, to follow and that's part of psy-ops warfare. You find too that Weishaupt said the same thing, to entice people in, to be used as 'willing fools', he said "we always give them a great mystery and fascination" and it works every time.

Alex: Alan, I've been reading Manly P Hall's books on mystic Christ and Secret Destiny of America. Alright, I hear the music coming.

Alan: Call in again perhaps on Friday, if you can.

Alex: Yes, thank you so much Alan Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's raining like hell, since they sprayed us from yesterday, mightily, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you; and if you've had an out of body experience, stay where you are once you get there, don't come back here, it's much safer!

References:

Brown ‘backs’ more school cadets http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/7333262.stm
‘Retrain ex-troops’ as teachers http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/education/7245122.stm
Melbourne Airport scanners ‘will show private parts’ http://www.smh.com.au/news/news/airport-scanners-will-show-genitals/2008/10/15/1223750083412.html
Satellite-Surveillance Program to Begin Despite Privacy Concerns
http://online.wsj.com/article/SB122282336428992785.html?mod=googlenews_wsj
An exit strategy http://web.archive.org/liveweb/http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/be627642-9b1a-11dd-a653-000077b07658.html

(Transcribed by Bill Scott)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#181):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2008:
Transatlantic Economic Integration:

"Confused Peoples, Swirling Fear,
Sensing Changes Coming Near,
Change, the Word, Change for Task,
Its Definition, No-one Will Ask,
World Banksters All a-Salivating,
Over Global Plantation They are Creating,
Nationhood Seems to have Absconded,
As Europe and America Now are Bonded,
Sans Independence, sans the Nation,
Transatlantic Economic Integration"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2008

October 17th 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 17th of October 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into my website, .com and, in there, you'll find a wealth of information on previous talks I've given on this big system we live within; and, I try and explain, as best I can, using documentation, those that are really behind it, what the big plan is; and, it's not so difficult to understand when you realise that it's been going on for a long, long time, centuries in the making, and its held together through organisation. Organisational ability and, basically, societies and foundations and what they now call Non Governmental Organisations, how they all work together towards this Brave New World and why. Also, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, for those who have donated to me, I thank you, because it keeps me going; it costs a lot of cash to keep this thing going here and it literally is a 7 day a week job. It takes 5 hours to upload all this stuff to the website after a show and, during the day, I'm busy with emails and paper mail and running off to post offices and everything else; and, last week: I found another little weasel on My Space, he's a university student, I have all his details and I also know his Dad's address too. I'll be sending off letters to his Dean and to his Dad. This great student that they have who is also in all the big football leagues and so on; because, on the website he'd had 2000 downloads given away of my books and that means about $16, 000 he'd just ripped from under my feet, you see, over the past year and a half and nothing much comes in here of course when guys like that are doing this kind of stuff and, unfortunately, the public are willing to go for these free stuff, they don't think about keeping me going and if I can't keep going, I'm not on the air, simple as that.

Then, you're left with spacemen, channellers and you're left with lizard people and horoscopes and good luck to you, good luck to you; simple as that.

When all this stuff is going on with the economy and the public think that the stock market is all very real, and all the excuses are given by the newspaper economists are telling the truth about all there is to know, there's so much more behind it; because, like everything else in this world, there's three levels of reality. There's always a bottom level and that's generally from professors down, except for those professors, the few who are allowed into the next level of understanding into the truth; and, above that of course is the real professionals, the few who have access to archives and are brought into the higher societies because they can be trusted and they have certain traits and qualities which the big boys need. Because what's happening now is only one part of an agenda to change the system into a pre-planned system, a pre-planned system that was written about even when they were setting up the Federal Reserve of the U.S. and the trick is always to keep us thinking and following the experts that are presented to the public, the low level experts, that it's all to do with bubble stocks and all the rest of it; this is utter nonsense. They could have kept this con game going for as long as they wished to, because there's nothing backing it in the first place, except our faith in it and I'll explain this and how it started after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix and before I get into a little bit of the past, the history of this big movement, I'd like to mention something that's come out of it and that is to do with the North American Union, that is only part of the scheme that's going on right now, and because we are also hearing from the Prime Minister of Canada and Mr. Bush of the U.S., that we're going towards an integration of the America's with that of Europe and how did all this start? Do you think it's all happening now through crisis, you know, it's all crisis and all that kind of stuff? Nothing to do with that, whatsoever.

If you go back into your history and you look at Queen Elizabeth the 1st of England and the creation of the British East India Company and you follow it down through the ages, with the Burma Opium Company, which the Crown of England owned, right up into the 1930s. You can find that in George Orwell's biography, because his father was in charge of the British Opium Company, on behalf of the Crown, for most of his life. Queen Elizabeth the 1st was surrounded by Rosicrucians, these odd guys that call themselves 'Rosicrucians', that was the time when really the term 'Illuminati' had come out, they were the illumined ones, the ones who knew, they knew the con games, they knew the scams because they knew that they were all pirates and so on. But, one of them came up with the idea of a British Empire, based on a form of free-trade, but eventually they would bring those countries that traded with them into a common standardised system, the same as Britain; and, if you notice, in Britain, democracy is an elastic band, because the definitions keep changing. You see, the beauty of a democracy is that you can keep changing it for ever and ever (and that was the original intention); and, then you find, going back into the late 1800s, with the Crown-backed Cecil Rhodes Foundation, a foundation that was going to use Britain and it's Empire as the foundation to bring more countries in so there was a global empire, a world system, a world government; and, Cecil Rhodes Foundation merged with the Round Table Society (also basically held by Lord Alfred Milner) and the two groups merged together and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They sent men all over the planet, to help create societies which would work and integrate the whole planet, section by section, they actually called it 'regions', one region at a time, the European region and then the American region. The beauty of their plan is that the people would be focused on one part of it when another two or three parts of the system, elsewhere in the world were all going on at the same time. Hence we find Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, telling us in his own book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, a very important work, that they had it pretty well sown up, even in his day, this whole agenda that was to take a hundred-odd years to fulfil. When Colonel Mandell House was the adviser, actually, he ran the U.S. Government, for Mr. Wilson, the President. You always find 'Number 2' is more important than ' Number 1', that's the Masonic tradition and these guys were all Freemasons and they used secrecy and Masonry to it's full advantage and that is part of it, they do keep secrets and they do swear allegiances to each other and to their purpose and we find that Colonel Mandell House wasn't a real colonel at all, his title was taken just to give it some grandeur to his name (but what's real in politics anyway?). He was the go-between, between President Wilson and other big players in the U.S. Government and his British counterparts. He talked to Lord Grey and Grey was the head of this royal organisation that was intent on bringing in world government.

They also wanted centralised banking and you'll find Mandell House was deeply involved in proposing that centralised banking come in and the creation of the Federal Reserve in the U.S. and, they wanted to take over the world's resources. To the public they would say it was for the good of all. Britain was very good at this because they call it the Common-wealth, what that means is that the elite steal the wealth of the commoners, that's what it means, that's their big joke, you see; and, Mandell House did his part in his work, he also pushed Wilson to get the League of Nations through for world government, at the end of World War 1, that's why they brought the U.S. into it, to try and get everyone to their knees and exhausted, through warfare and we'd accept world government. That did not happen and so they kept working steadily through it, massive organisations, with hundreds of arms and branches. They got World War 2 on the go and out of came the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be the front for these boys, a front system; and, I know that, for a fact, it's totally corrupt because people within the United Nations write to me and tell me so. It is run as a front organisation: they draft up bills and so on, and laws, and hand it out to the different governments, who all sign them into law. Very old agenda, to take over the wealth of the world but part of it too, it was, to start reducing the populations in a post-industrial era, by every, and any, means possible. Eugenics plays into to it big-time. Cecil Rhodes, President Wilson, the Prime Minister of Britain at that time too, all exchanged letters about skull sizes and phrenology and inferior and superior types. That's on record, that's in their own biographies; check it out and you'll find that's true. They were really deeply worried about the populations of the world increasing and the public might start getting too powerful - and they might start rebelling about getting robbed all the time, through all these taxations and wars etc. - that we go off and fight to steal more for the big boys; and, that's still on the go today.

While the Summit of the Americas goes on, this other big group that we sort of see as a bunch of hobbyists that are meeting in Latin America and different places, they're actually merging the whole continent of the Americas, as part of that old plan, going all the way back to Mandell House, Wilson and Lord Grey, in England. That was called the Anglo-American Establishment. They're still working today and the whole idea was to base the world system upon an anglified version, a system that would adopt that of the U.S. and England. Anyone who wouldn't join or would not give up their wealth and come into it would find that they were embroiled in civil wars, that were stirred up by various factions, like the CIA, MI6 and so on and those that succumbed to it, agreed to it would end up, of course, as we can see in many Third World countries, in utter poverty. Lots of people are well aware that we are being integrated into a same kind of bloc as the European Bloc and that was all arranged a hundred-odd years ago, as they say. Karl Marx, remember, was the first one to talk about it and he worked and liaised with these same organisations, when they had a previous name: regional take-overs. And, when the economy seems to be up in the air and we're all terrified about it, because we're supposed to be, because this big imaginary bubble has burst and they're trying to heal it - and, as I say, they could have kept it going for as long as they want - because the con has been going on forever. They've also been rushing ahead, with the Canadian Prime Minister and Mr. Bush in the States, with an amalgamation of the Americas, now that we're almost there you see, we've only got two more signings to go and then we're amalgamated completely, 2010 is the deadline. They're already going forward with the amalgamation and they're signing it to amalgamate with Europe; and, when they're doing that, they've also got their guys in the Far East and they are a branch of the Royal Institute of Foreign Relations called The Institute For The Pacific Relations, they've been working at this for one hundred years, in the Far East, to bring them into it too. World Government, you see, under the auspices of the United Nations front group. That's why they're pushing economic integration, a world bank with power and teeth, governments that run your lives in a fascist sort of way, using also communism, because the lower classes will, basically, find that their whole lives are run minutely, by a communistic-style system. While above the bureaucracies are the fascist elites, who live 'a life of Riley'.

That is the system and here's one article here, that's from North American Union archives, very interesting; and, this guy has done his homework, he's called ‘Lonewacko’ and that's what you'll be, if you tell the truth to the people who watch the Six O'Clock News, you'll be a 'wacko'. It says:

"Canada integrating their economy with European Union".

He's talking about mainly Canada here and that's from the 3/10/08 Globe & Mail story:

"Provinces key to EU trade deal ... Quebec Premier says... Canada's premiers will play a pivotal role in the country's efforts to integrate its economy with the 27 nations of the European Union".

Be back with more, with the American version, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is the Matrix we're cutting through and, by god, how deceptive it is, there's so many different layers and so many chess games going on, all at once; that's how it's supposed to be, that way most folk don't catch on to what's really happening. We're always concerned about the latest crisis that we're handed and while they're doing all this, they're also integrating the economies, and the governments of America; they're also amalgamating the Americas, with the European Union. And: this is from Mr. Charest, one of the politicians in Canada, from an article in the Globe & Mail. He says:

"He described the proposed pact as a groundbreaking initiative on a scale that has never been attempted. The accord would go well beyond the scope of the NAFTA agreement between Canada and the United States by encompassing not only trade in goods and services but also the free movement of skilled workers and an open market in government services and procurement".

An open market in government services, eh? And: what does the U.S. say about this? They don't say much at all to the public on the mainstream media and yet here's the U.S. Department of State's website. It says
"Fact Sheet Bureau of European and Eurasian Affairs Washington, DC, May 13, 2008. Fact Sheet: Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration Through the Transatlantic Economic Council".
Did you know you even had a Transatlantic Economic Council? No! Maybe they're Annanaki, oh, I don't think so! No, these are organisations and men who belong to very powerful 'noble' organisations; they like to say what they're doing is "noble" and it truly is because the nobility always stole from everyone else. It says here:
"President Bush and His Administration Are Working To Unleash the Potential of the Transatlantic Economy."
That's what they called it, back in the days of Mandell House: the Transatlantic Treaty, they hoped to bring it in for a Transatlantic Union and here's the very same thing being used today. Why is it the same thing? Because it's the same organisations, working inter-generationally, to make it happen; and, all those treaties they made back in 1917 still stand in law and they've been working on them ever since, increasing more treaties. The last part of treaties is 'ties', you will get bound together. Mason's love this kind of stuff. It says:
"This week, the Transatlantic Economic Council (TEC) met for the second time in Brussels, continuing its work to remove barriers to transatlantic trade and investment, and promoting economic integration".
Understand, if your economy is integrated, it just doesn't mean that you share the same currency or whatever, or the same market, it means: everything to do with your law will revolve around the economic system that now rules. That's how all laws are made. Look into any book, even a beginner's book on economics and it will tell you that.
"The U.S. delegation included Agriculture Secretary Ed Schafer, Labor Secretary Elaine Chao, U.S. Trade Representative Susan C. Schwab, Deputy Treasury Secretary Robert Kimmitt, Food and Drug Administration Commissioner Andrew von Eschenbach, Securities and Exchange Commissioner Paul Atkins" and so on and so and so on. It says: "The European Union delegation, led by Guenter Verheugen, Vice-President of the European Commission, included Commissioners Peter Mandelson, Charlie McCreevy, Meglena Kuneva, and Laszlo Kovacs, as well as other senior Commission economic officials. During the course of the meeting, the U.S. and EU officials discussed on-going efforts to promote regulatory cooperation, eliminate barriers to transatlantic trade..."
You've got to understand what barriers are: you see nationalism is one of them. They must knock down any last vestige of nationalism and they've already done that, you see, in Europe; and, they're working hard on it for the Americas. It says:
" ... advance capital market liberalization, and strengthen support for open investment regimes".
Now, this ties in with this crisis they've created as well by way; because, under these treaties, you see, we're all going to have to bail out every other country that sinks, especially the lower countries, the so-called 'Third World' countries. That's part of the agreement. So, if a bank goes down in Germany, the tax payer in the U.S. and Canada is going to help bail them out. This is an integrated thing. Now this was written before you heard of this collapse; you see how they time everything to work together? So, all these treaties and all these organisations are set up to deal with all this, before the crash comes. And: the integration of the Americas was set up long before the crash has come to us and now we're going to the integration of Europe and, eventually it will be the integration of the Pacific Rim countries as well. That was always the idea, the United Nations was to set it up, over three regions, three big trading blocs; and, we're living through it, the culmination of this. A lot of hard work went into making this and a lot of secrecy and stealth and deception. It says:
" The transatlantic market today accounts for nearly 55 percent of global GDP. Transatlantic economic relations are strong, but can be made even stronger. Both the United States and Europe believe in strong and effective regulation to protect our citizens [Alan: our citizens]... and the environment [A: you see, it's the environment again, another big stick]. However, in some cases, unnecessary differences in regulatory approaches make our companies less competitive, raise consumer costs, reduce consumer choice, and slow job creation".
A fantastic site to go into because they tell you what they're up to. Be back with more, after this break.
Hi, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the Matrix, trying to get between all these different 'chess boards' that are going on, to show you that they're all connected, by strategy and that's what they do: they print up tactical reports, from their think tanks, and implement them and they call it strategic, it's always strategic, plans, military-type plans, strategy; and, part of this strategy is to keep the public in the dark, until it's all over. And: true enough, they give us nothing but trivia to look at it. Just 'punch up' Yahoo, look the front page and see what's there, all the glitter and glamour but nothing very much of any real truth, or import, is given to you. Here's another part of the USA search.gov, their own website:
"Framework for Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration ... We, leaders of the United States of America and the European Union (EU): ... Welcoming the launch of a study funded by the European Commission to identify existing barriers to trade".

Next part it says:
"Fact Sheet: Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration"
and that's what it's called: Transatlantic Economic Integration.
"Advancing Transatlantic Economic Integration Through the Transatlantic Economic Council".
Did you vote in an economic council? do you know anybody on it? It says:
"Fact Sheet Bureau of European and Eurasian Affairs, Washington, DC, May 13, 2008”
The one below it says :
"Council review of progress under the framework. Transatlantic Economic Council reviews of progress under the framework for advancing economic integration between the United States of America and the European Union".
This is from the State Department; and, it goes back and back over the years, where we were kept busy with other things, the United States and the European Union Initiative to Enhance. They talk about the European Union and the Americas:
"For immediate release June the 20th 2005 The United States and the European Union Initiative to enhance Transatlantic Economic Integration".
Down below it:
"Transatlantic Economic Council Report, the EU -U.S. Summit 2008 ... Believing that transatlantic economic integration will maximize economic benefits for their citizens through competition and stronger growth, while maintaining high standards of ... "
That's 2008 and it goes on and on and on it goes, you see. While most people are worried about one thing at a time; and, that's what they know you see: most people can only deal with one major issue or crisis at a time. They say that two, at the max, but once you hit three crises at the same time, you tend to mentally collapse, or turn off and that's why it's done this way, all these changes come along, at the same time. And: sure enough, it's those who are concentrating just on fighting the integration of the Americas because it truly will not benefit the public, just as the European Union did not benefit the public. They're already working on taking this big bloc and merging it with that big bloc. They love building blocks; but, they are Masons, after all, Higher Orders although, maybe. That's the reality of the world in which we live: all these quiet goings on, steady, steady, weekly, monthly, yearly and it's never mentioned by the news, the mainstream news won't touch it but it's right there on the government websites. And: just over the last few weeks, Mr. Harper of Canada has also made overtures to push this economic integration further with Europe; and, that's what we're living through, quite something isn't it?
Now, we'll go to the 'phones now. We've got Alex from Chicago there, are you there Alex?
Alex: hello.
Alan: Hello.
Alex: Hello Alan, how are you doing, how's the weather in Canada?
Alan: I'm hanging on here with my fingernails!
Alex: I bet. You were talking about the integration of the Americas. Is it OK if I deviate into the nature worship question?
Alan: Yes.
Alex: OK, because it kind of relates, since it's all New Age, and I would like to mention that it's always too great to hear you on the Alex Jones show recently and when I read the Old Testament, from the Bible, it appears that the nature acts in concert with the people down below and it either afflicts or blesses those (the inhabitants down below); and, many attributes of God in the Old Testament are associated with something tangible in nature, such as a rock, a mountain, wind. Or, in one of the Psalms actually, the God is proclaimed as the sun, s-u-n and the shield. And therefore, do you think the Jewish religious writers or Rabbis, thought of nature as their Jehovah God?
Alan: They claimed that Jehovah showed his handiwork through all nature.
Alex: Because, for example, Kabbalah certainly divinates on nature.
Alan: Here's the thing you see: whenever, if you look into history, whenever they're taking a country down, or an empire down, to merge it with another, bigger, empire, they created nature worship and it was pushed to the maximum. The populous really seemed to lose their ability to rationalise, when they are really into the belief of nature worship; and, it was used for killing off excess population in the Greek Islands. They used that, promoted that, to kill off what they thought was the excess population and the public will truly believe what they are told to believe, if it's presented in the right way; and, nature worship is a great thing to use. But they also introduce all other kinds of things, at the same time. We know that, for instance, the fall of Greece: they were hardly breeding in the noble classes, because most men preferred boys; and, the same thing was done with the females, they were after women. The same thing happened with Rome, so much; and, as they were pushing the nature worship and 'do as thou wilt' as the whole of the law, they found

that their own nobility weren't breeding enough and they tried to pass laws to force them to do it. So, it's a great tool to use, whenever you're taking down an old age, a system, you create all kinds of, put it this way: 'alternative ways of living' which ends up destroying anything that's normal. Normal. You see the whole thing is to destroy what is normal. If nothing is normal then you have nothing to compare the new with and if you're going into a system where it's going to be constant change, then you truly will allow anything to happen, anything to be pushed upon you, because there is no normal anyway. It's called Moral Relativity; and, so, every group is used, even though they think they're championing their own causes, they're not championing their own causes, they're helping bring in a new system, which they cannot even imagine. The present system, under the guise of nature worship, will have us all sterilised, to save Gaia (Mother Earth) and, you'll also find, they're going to reduce the population, to, not just what you would call a manageable population, but really what it is, is the perfect amount for serving this elite that will rule the planet. This is what they want. The elite have their own form of nature worship, which is far, far, deeper than the New Age have been given. The New Age is very simplistic and it's meant to make you not look at the events that are unpleasant around you. In fact, you're taught not to look at the unpleasant events, always look at the positive and turn your back on the negative.
Alex: positive thinking?
Alan: Yes, and even positive thinking: the books that first came out were all written by high Freemasons, who generally run all the major stuff that we do read. So, you can't tell most New Agers about what's going on. They shut down, they turn back on you and they talk about trivia and nice things. Which is all very well, if you truly you were living in someone else's dream; but, this is reality and if you don't know the train's coming up behind you, and you better turn around and see it and get off the tracks, then you will be a goner. The children, who are being brought up today, in school, are already being trained to go for voluntary sterilisation but you don't see that happening with the elite, they will put their children through the same thing; because, they say themselves, they must rule the planet, steer the planet. They must have the offspring.
Alex: Alright; and, I'm noticing that positive thinking has been affected so many minds. For example, even I talk to some Mexican people who barely speak English but they talk about that new movie that came out, The Secret, which talks about how if you think positively and if you wish and have certain ambitions, you will achieve anything and become a millionaire, or whatever you want. Even barely English-speaking Mexican is fine with that.
Alan: It is, because it's a great escape you see, from your present conditions, it truly is. It's called Magical Thinking, in Psychiatry and it truly is a nice thing to imagine all the time and wish for it and it's also taught through the Course In Miracles and the other 'bibles' of the New Age that are put out there. Wishful- thinking. What it really does is that it always gives you gurus that tell you what to wish for, which really is just you going along with an agenda. So, you're all being used to go along with a particular agenda but you don't know what the final outcome is. You all think it's going to benefit you personally, but it's not. These guys who rule over our minds understand this very well. That's the key to it.
Alex: Yeah and also when I read the Old Testament, just one of the instants, when the Jewish people were going through the wilderness and the God said I will bless you and so forth and so on, I will give you all this land and he said one thing that: all the inhabitants of the Earth around you, in the wilderness, are destined to be killed and you will kill them and then you will rule the whole land. So this is clear, blatant, eugenics programme, right there in Old Testament.
Alan: Well if you follow the Old Testament, the whole book is nothing but eugenics, with all the begatting and who married who.
Alex: it's nothing but killing.
Alan: Yes.
Alex: it's so much blood. Can I ask a second question, it's related to the Bible, as well. Do you think that the Bible was given to us for the age of Pisces? Because it will be irrelevant and absolute in the age that is very nigh?
Alan: I've no doubt that the age of Pisces definitely has used the Bible to the maximum. The British Empire, whenever it went to invade countries, or take over places in Africa, always ensured there was a train load of bibles that would come in, with the troops, to be passed amongst the people, to try; you see, that's what they call the 'soft kill'. First they kill the mind, by telling you not to kill, 'it's written in Bible' and even that's not right either because in the Jewish version it says 'thou shall not commit murder' but everyone else they tell 'ye shalt not kill, it's a sin'. However, they had to use the soft touch first, it's like there's like battles on the mainland: the ships bombard the mainland and all the fortifications and that's a softening-up process. So, they use religion to go in first and soften up the minds of the people, before they take over their wealth and start killing them.
Alex: OK, because the Bible hasn't even existed before 325 AD, during the Council of Nicaea.
Alan: Yes, and all they had and, even then, they sorted through hundreds and hundreds of scripts, to decide which ones they would choose. You see, every bible is written for a political reason and even the updates are written for political reasons. The Geneva Bible was written by Masons, for political reasons and the King James version was written in

response to the Geneva Bible and, of course, King James asked and told the translators to make sure that he would elevate the king's authority as a representative of God and that's why it's all through that bible. The other versions give you footnotes and tell you what it actually says, in the original scripture. I am telling you if a Jesus Christ came to the world tomorrow and was killed again, they would distort it as soon as his body was cold.

Alex: Oh yeah, no question about it, the King James version bible has a preamble dedicated to the king and how he's called 'his highness' and so forth.

Alan: He's called that Sun of Zion, S-u-n of Zion, in the foreword, by the printers.

Alex: OK, Alan, I will not keep you much longer, I know there are other callers probably. Thank you Alan so much for answering the questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alex: Yeah, have a good one Alan.

Alan: You too. There's Anthony in Ireland; are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Anthony: Hi Alan. I just want to say your show is fantastic and it's like given me a course on how to analyze and break down propaganda and deprogram yourself and I think that listeners who haven't donated should at least send a small amount if they can because if they met you in a pub they'd certainly buy you a drink.

Alan: Yes.

Anthony: My first question would be everything seems to be speeding up now, with the economic crisis and everything; and, do you believe that, in the next four years, 2010-2012, that we're looking at a rapid extermination of the population, or is that just something put out there to make it through to us, make more anarchy, and more afraid? My second question would be: what percentage do you think we have of defeating the New World Order, would you say 99%? The New World Order are not going to win? [NB these last few words were unclear].

Alan: It could be done quite easily, if the public would just be organised and all come out on the streets en masse and protested, because that's the only chance they have of doing anything. That's why I try and get through to people: you can't listen just to shows or talk show hosts doing a lot of talking. The people have to get out there and use the only grievance method they're allowed and that's for mass demonstrations and say 'no' to all of this; and once that's happened, the media can't ignore it and then the big boys have to scuttle. They'll never give it up, they'll never give up their agenda but they will have to postpone certain parts and try and calm our fears, for a little while. That's how that that be done. As far as the dates go, 2010 is the deadline for the last signatory to be put on the American Union. They publicise that every year in Canada when they sign it and that's us totally integrated in the Americas. 2012: they hope to build up the United Nations to its proper place as the global government, or government system and the three main trading blocs will then be provinces, run as provinces of the system. That's how it's to be set up. Much the same way, you see, it was to be based on the British Empire and the British Empire had basically a cloned system set up in every country they ruled and they called it ‘Dominions’ and everything was ruled from London and that's what they said, at the Council On Foreign Relations, that this new system was based upon the start of what Britain had already created, to integrate a world system, would be used, that world system, from Britain, would be used and built upon, to bring in this whole system of world government. So, that's what we're living through right now.

Anthony: OK. Might the United Nations having even more power than they even have now, do you think they're going to [?] another crisis?

Alan: Yes, they'll create a crisis. We already have the United Nations running so many parts of our lives already, look at how many government departments are in the U.N. It's terrifying. They can run the whole world right now. Thanks for calling and we'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the Matrix and we'll go to Tony from Massachusetts. Are you there Tony?

Tony: Hi there Alan; Alan, it's good to talk to you again. I haven't called in quite a bit but I'm still listening and I appreciate all the work you're doing. A question I have for you, I’ve actually got two quick ones. The first one was: I've had a lot of trouble still trying to wake people up, it's been quite a task and some of them I've given them a lot of the information you put out and a lot of other information, from other sites and different authors, and they just don't seem to want to really wake up, that's the feeling I've got. Now, the question I have for you is: it comes to a point where persons like yourself and myself and others have woken up and we've really taken an interest in all of this and want to see a change and really desire for it. How much does it factor in where you think do you feel that, do you sort of have to have a love or a desire for it to see the right thing done or happen? How much of that do you think factors in there?

Alan: There's an awful lot, it's also to do with the fact that their culture is scientifically-designed, everything that they

hear, all information is scientifically-designed, like a torpedo, to go right into their mind and we find that Lord Bertrand Russell said that we are creating an ego-syntonic society. That way you see the people will be uninvolved in the big matters that surround them. They've created that society, it's a 'me' type generation, so that was very important. You find that Brzezinski and others talked about how their opinions would be formed for them and means and methods, that they wouldn't even understand, they wouldn't even know what's happening, you're looking at the damage of a life-long indoctrination process and they're completely oblivious to it. Many of them cannot wake up and you have to leave them alone. It's up to people really with memory and who have come through this intact, to help lead the charge here and encourage people to get organised, very quickly, and get out on the streets, because that's the only chance that they have is to start mass demonstrations to all of this stuff that is going on that we do not vote for in any country, therefore we are telling them to get rid of all these non-democratical organisations and means of implementation. Wipe them off the books, because we should be informed, we should be involved in all decisions that's going to affect us and the children to come for the future.
Tony: Right, so you do feel that. What I'm getting at as well is at what point does the individual have to take a personal desire to want to see a change? I mean, it's not just enough, I know there's a certain amount of brain-washing that has been used, chemically and dumbing down throughout the years but there comes a point where what's the difference between myself and an individual who’s presented with all this information, in black and white, and they see it and they just say 'no'?
Alan: It's because you've got spirit in you. If you don't have spirit then there’s nothing, you're a machine, you're a creature of instinct, running on just instinct, where you run around just satisfying your senses and desires. That's what you're seeing in people, that they're just like people without any kind of spirit; they’ve no fire in them. So, that's the difference. In other words: they are the end product of war, which was put upon them at the very beginning of their life, even in the womb in fact, I've got lots of stuff on this, and you're seeing the end product of damaged people.
Tony: well, thank you so much. Thank you so much for answering my question, that really was a sticking point for me but now I kind of realised that it's just a defect in them almost, I guess.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling; and, that's the end of the show for tonight, short though it is. From Hamish and myself, in an incredibly heavily-sprayed Ontario Canada, it's good-night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

(Transcribed by Bill Scott)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 20, 2008 (#182)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2008:
From Virility to Sterility:
"Public Figures in Eugenics, Population Control,
Using All Possible Means to Reach Their Goal,
Reducing Sperm Count, Procreation Heretic,
These Eugenicists Seem to be Anti-Sementic,
Bio-Engineering the Whole Human Species,
To Bring In the New Man, a Genetic Genesis,
Made in the Image as They Think We Should Be,
Sterile, Subservient, Each Bending the Knee"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of October, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into web site and download as much as you wish of the free audios I've got up there on previous shows where I try to put this big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you lots of short cuts. There's so much to learn about REALITY that's kept from the public. In fact, we're not encouraged to BE IN reality, just the opposite. Also look into for transcripts which you can print up and they are in the various languages of Europe and pass them around to your friends.

I've said for years now what would happen in years to come, we're here on some of them, there's more to come yet because this agenda is not over. It's the never-ending story because man is the building MATERIAL, according to the high elite, and THROUGH SCIENCE they can modify us and do as they will to create new types of humans. This is what they call at the top, the Great Leap Forward in the Darwinistic idea. Of course, most folk in the last century thought it would happen because of some genetic impulse of intelligence that genes had. It would do it all themselves. But, NO, it was to be done through science and scientific manipulation. By the understanding of nature, they would control and alter nature itself. They call it the Ideal Design by the Grand Architect. That's what they plan to do with us. Unfortunately, we are the generation that are going through the MASSIVE changes and WAR was declared on us before we were even born. War while we're even in the womb, war through inoculations and then the food supply being altered and the water being filled with fluoride and toxic substances, all to dumb us down WHILE the main stream media gave us a society where we're just supposed to be happy. Where we don't think about the deeper problems in life… LEAVE IT TO THE EXPERTS. That has already happened. Most people can't make their minds up on anything without the advice of what they perceive to be as an expert. What's always astonished me is how quickly these experts are presented to the public.

We heard about Dolly the sheep years ago, supposedly the first, it was NOT the first, the first alteration of genetic cloning they'd done… for public view. And SUDDENLY, suddenly, the public were introduced to PANELS of experts that just appeared out of nowhere. Of course, it had already been set up. That's very democratic of them, NOT to tell us. These BIO ETHICISTS, as they call themselves, are really EUGENICISTS. Their idea is to SELL to the public, the idea that they somehow, being the experts, are looking after the moral and ethical questions that we might ask ourselves so we can go back to sleep while they handle it all for us. But of course, their whole idea is to go forth and allow all of these modifications to take place. We're at a stage now where countries have passed the laws to create HUMANIMALS, as they call it, part human and part animal. We've even had the Catholic Church come out from the top saying that any CREATURE that is created, a Chimera… part animal, part human… will have to have the respect that a human being would have. So we've all of these things to go through and we're the generation who's going through it AS, mind you, the same generation are being HAMMERED about "sustainability" and "overpopulation." I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this generation and how we've been HAMMERED in so many ways… physically, mentally and emotionally by PLANNED changes, PLANNED attacks. So much so, that most people are truly INTER-dependent, meaning they're TOTALLY dependent on the system in which they live for survival, for everything they NEED for survival. ALL the loop holes have been closed. The loop holes being that you could go off into the country, get away from it all, and stake out your little property. You can't do it today because along comes the man with the measuring tape and hands you a tax bill because you live. We're the only creature that has to PAY AUTHORITIES for existing and having a roof over our heads. Even a tortoise or a turtle has more rights than we have. They can carry their house around with them. They don't need a license or permits or anything like that.

This is the folly of man because there are so many control freaks within society that are born in every generation. Generally, in times gone by, they lived very frustrating lives because they couldn't get done what they wanted to do if they could be in charge. But since the organizational abilities of big foundations and the creation of non-governmental organizations, they now all have a place. It's the same within the massive bureaucracies that are constantly growing. I think they clone each other every other week. There's another bunch of them for some new department which we all pay for, of course. This was foreseen 100 odd years ago by people even like Carl Jung who said, his biggest fear was that the world would be STIFLED with bureaucracy and rules and regulations and laws. Lenin, too, who was trained by the big elite boys to play the opposition for a while and to amalgamate a whole area of Europe and standardize it, stated that they would last probably 70 years then they would MERGE WITH THE WEST because the West by then WOULD BE SOCIALIZED. How did he know that? Because his masters TOLD him it would be socialized. AND WE ARE socialized to that extent. We're domesticated.

Big, big players in the past, from the big foundations attached to Royalty and given royal charters to exist, have basically managed our lives and your parents' lives before us. When they met 100 years ago and even before in the 1800s and talked about the problems of overpopulation of the peasantry, THEY WERE NOT KIDDING. They didn't have big international meetings in those days OR TODAY so they can sit on their hands and make up wish lists and pray to their deity to do it all for them. They actually IMPLEMENT the plans.

It's interesting to see they have the whole history of this eugenics run system and now WE'RE BEING BLAMED. The PUBLIC are being blamed for all the problems in the world, even though the public were GIVEN a system BY the top economists who work for the same elite of HYPER CONSUMERISM which they are now claiming, isn't working. WE have to start doing it with MINIMALIST ideas, minimal purchasing, and minimal buying but mainly we've got to REDUCE THE POPULATION. The same old rant that they've had down through the ages. It should be understood that in the Middle Ages, it wasn't just plague that brought people down. The nobility would often go out into their own area and SLAUGHTER what they called EXCESS PEASANTRY. There are books, mainly in university libraries gathering dust, about this kind of population control. The elite have always FEARED the public and they have good reason to fear the public… very good reason to fear the public.

Getting back to the war that's been on society, one of the methods discussed 100 years ago to make people infertile was the use of bisphenols and other chemical agents introduced into the food supply and various other means. Now, science was WAY AHEAD OF WHAT YOU THINK 100 years ago; they had done the HIGHER studies and the HIGHER sciences, the ones that are above university level, because the military industrial complex has always existed, and they

are always WAY AHEAD of what professors down below them are ever taught. They found out that various chemicals added even to perfumes and makeup of pregnant mothers would basically ALTER THE GENETIC MAKEUP of the male especially and produce infertility. Back in the 50s, there was a massive push all over the media for women NOT to breast feed their babies but to use the bottles and so on. Massive propaganda… the bottle is BETTER than natural, you see, better. That's what you heard about margarine too, BETTER than butter. It's the same old con game. Whenever they suggest something and push it big time, you do the opposite, if you have any sense at all. They found out that these chemicals introduced into the male when he's a fetus, about 8-12 weeks or so, will literally HINDER his growth of testosterone in later life. It affects the testes and their ABILITY to become a COMPLETE male.
This is from The Mail, Monday, October the 20th, 2008.

Canada bans 'gender-bend baby bottles', putting Britain under pressure to follow suit
By Mail Foreign Service
Last updated at 8:48 AM on 20th October 2008

Baby bottles containing a controversial 'gender bending' chemical are to be barred in Canada, the first country to introduce such a ban.
In a move that will put pressure on Britain to follow suit, health officials have officially classified bisphenol A (BPA) - an everyday chemical added to plastics and food packaging - as toxic.
BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (Alan: But it's also with humans they found out. I've read these studies before. So Canada's banned bisphenol A from baby bottles.)
The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic - a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers.
It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans, and make glues, paints and dental sealants. (A: I've noticed and I wondered about it at the time why they started to LINE CANS with that a few years back. Now, of course, it's rather obvious. I think they also use it within some beer cans as well and it's mainly males who drink that.)
Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents.
The government plans to restrict the import, sale and advertising of bottles made with BPA. (A: These are propositions, remember, propositions only. It's worked very well. It's worked very well for a long, long time and everyone has been affected by it because the United Nations gives out its statistics every year, EVERY YEAR, on the sperm count in the Western world PLUMMETING. They never say this is a crisis, which means, in that case, they know what's causing it and it's part of the agenda, otherwise it would be obviously A CRISIS.
You know there are people who don't believe in conspiracy and it's an overused term now especially since the media actually WANT everyone to talk about conspiracies because it's classified as being ridiculous and silly. Most people actually believe in COINCIDENCE THEORIES, not conspiracy theories; its COINCIDENCE theories. Everything is a coincidence. Those who watch the main stream media and have been weaned on it and grew up with it, put everything down to coincidence. Even when you can show them the proof of what was GOING to happen, published by big foundations as they rule and guide society in to this global – I call it –plantation, they still put it down to coincidence. It must be. What else could it be? That would mean there are very bad people running the show, EVIL people. And once again, society itself doesn't know what evil IS anymore. They should read Political Ponerology. Because everything we're being taught today, it's brought up through the school system, everything is morally relative. There's no right or wrong. Something always benefits out of every situation. That again, is part of it because we can't recognize evil when it's actually PRACTICED upon us. People today are going under and accepting TOTALITARIAN TYRANNY across the planet because they have no moral convictions to stand up for any more. The war on their mind has worked. People have to start thinking for themselves, those who can. Most folk are too damaged to do so.
There's an article here from New Zealand.
New Zealand men have poor quality sperm – study shows
By Tamara McLean
AAP
October 20, 2008 03:44pm
THE quality of New Zealand men's sperm has halved in two decades - the most dramatic drop of any western country. (Alan: Not quite true, actually. Not quite true at all because they've already done the studies for the Western hemisphere and the Northern hemisphere. Nothing happens, remember, SUDDENLY in nature and 2 decades is nothing at all in nature, in the long time span of things. Something has caused this.)

Research presented to a gathering of international fertility researchers in Brisbane today was told that the sperm volume carried by the average New Zealand man decreased from about 110 million to 50 million per millilitre between 1987 and 2007.

I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, this big fantasy that's been presented to us, this world that we've swallowed, that's been pulled over our heads, a completely fake, made up system. Lenin said the same thing… There's a thousand ways that society can go but the public must not be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into developed by itself quite naturally. Then reality, of course, was guided this way by "A Thousand Points of Light" that are still operating today… very well and very alive indeed. Getting back to this article on New Zealand and the sperm count plummeting in 20 years.

"It's rather dramatic indeed, and one of the largest seen in studies in other parts of the world," said lead researcher Dr John Peek of Fertility Associates in Auckland.

He said the fall represented a drop from very good to good sperm quality. (A: Well, perhaps he should do his homework and see what good sperm quality was back in 1950. It was a lot higher than what we start off as normal today.)

But if the downward trend continued towards the 20 million "danger mark, we would definitely be running into trouble".

The findings, to be published in the New Zealand Medical Journal, are based on sperm quality data from men volunteering as anonymous sperm donors.

The biggest drop was seen in the first decade with a slower decline in recent years. (A: So within 10 years, it almost halved and now it is half and it's still going down. They then put on the big misleading comment at the bottom because they don't want to panic the world.)

This contrasts with Australia and the United States, where no decline has been seen.

That's completely opposite of what the UN has been given us in it's statistics every year. Because we are down by 75% from 1950, according to the United Nations. They always put a spin in because these big quacks at the top, the big experts, are IN on the agenda, especially in the high places of medicine. THEY ARE IN ON THE EUGENICS AGENDA. They belong to the big associations that run this world. Here's another article just to push on with this wish list that obviously has come to pass. The wish list put out by those that wanted to reduce the population and talked extensively and had global meetings on HOW TO DO IT. It says here,

Plastics ingredient linked to smaller penises

MARTIN MITTELSTAEDT

From Tuesday's Globe and Mail

October 7, 2008 at 9:05 AM EDT

Exposure of expectant mothers to phthalates, a common ingredient in many plastics, has been linked to smaller penis size and incomplete descent of testicles in their baby boys, according to a new research paper that found the chemical also appears to make the overall genital tracts of boys slightly more feminine. (Alan: Oh my goodness, like we haven't noticed what's been happening in the young.)

The findings are sure to add more controversy to phthalates, a chemical that is added to polyvinyl chloride plastic to make it less brittle, and to many types of personal care products including fragrances, hair sprays and nail polish. (A: Look at the big manufacturers of these particular items and look at the associations that THEY belong to as well. Then you might think twice about buying this brand or that brand or the most popular brands that are PUSHED.)

The research was conducted on children from three different areas of the United States, and found a strong statistical correlation between expectant mothers who had above-average levels of the chemical in their urine while pregnant and the feminizing effect on their sons.

Phthalates are "probably reproductive toxins and should be eliminated from products gradually because we don't need them," said Shanna Swan, director of the Center for Reproductive Epidemiology at the University of Rochester's school of medicine, who led the team of scientists who examined the boys.

The paper is published in the current issue of the journal Environmental Research.

The Virginia-based American Chemistry Council, which represents the makers of the chemical (A: and guess who they are?)(Exxon Mobil, BASF, Ferro Corp., and Eastman Chemical), issued a statement saying it "cautioned against over-interpreting any individual study." (A: This is not an individual study. They've done MANY, MANY over the years.)

Scientists have been investigating the possible effects on boys of phthalates because rodent studies have shown the chemical has the peculiar ability to shorten the space between the anus and the genitalia in male mice exposed during fetal development. This space, known as anogenital distance or AGD, is normally about twice as long in young male mice than in females. For mice, AGD is considered a measure of masculinity and a way to determine the sex of the pups.

Scientists are so confident of the effect that they've given the impact of the chemical on male rodents a name - phthalate syndrome.

Surveys of children have also found that there is a marked sexual difference for this trait in humans, too, with the length in boys about 50 per cent more than in girls.

Dr. Swan's research, conducted on 106 boys from Los Angeles, Columbus, Missouri and Minnesota, is among the first to raise the possibility that phthalate syndrome may also be at work in humans, because it found pregnant women with the highest amount of phthalates were markedly more likely to give birth to boys who had shorter anogenital distances.

I can hear the music coming in and I'll go on with more of this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was reading an article about phthalates known as DEHP. It says here,

This phthalate, known as DEHP, has been listed as a toxic substance in Canada, and Health Canada has proposed but not implemented (A: I wonder why?) a prohibition limiting the chemical to no more than 0.1 per cent of the weight of toys used by young children.

Phthalates may have adverse effects because they are able to reduce testosterone synthesis by interfering with an enzyme needed to produce the male hormone. This raises worries that they may alter any process dependent on the hormone that choreographs male development. Phthalates can easily leach out of products, enabling humans to absorb them through diet, skin and inhalation.

Dr. Swan cautioned that the research was conducted on a relatively small number of boys, and the findings need to be independently verified by other investigators.

I've got reports here when they did studies on the same stuff back in the 1930s. So why haven't they stopped it? In fact, why have they been using more and more and more of it? Why, I ask you? It must be one of those coincidences again. It's strange how every coincidence falls right in line with THE AGENDA. Within the Western hemisphere, one of the most booming businesses and one of the most up-and-coming businesses is infertility clinics. It's quite amazing isn't it? You can also look into the urology and nephrology magazine. Here's an article from Urotoday.com.

Associations Among Hypospadias, Cryptorchidism, Anogenital Distance, And Endocrine Disruption

Main Category: Urology / Nephrology

Written by Ben Breyer, MD, as part of Beyond the Abstract on UroToday.com.

Article Date: 13 Jun 2008 - 3:00 PDT

UroToday.com - Our study examined a possible association of endocrine disruptors, hypospadias, cryptorchidism and reduced anogenital distance. (Alan: So this for the professionals, this particular article.) In many mammals, including humans, anogenital distance is longer in males than females, suggesting this phenotype in under hormonal influence. Recent studies have reported that anogenital distance is reduced in male infants exposed to high in utero levels of phthalates (A: That means while in the womb.), putative endocrine disruptors, in multiple species. (A: And it goes on and on and on about how this is quite a big thing.)

We compared anogenital distance in boys with hypospadias (47 patients), undescended testes (A: That's another byproduct of it.) (32) and normal genitals (40). We also examined whether various demographic and morphometric parameters were possible confounding variables. Groups were similar with respect to age, height, body-mass index and related age-adjusted percentiles. Anogenital distance (A: That's the feminization of males physically.) was significantly shorter for hypospadiac boys compared to cryptorchid and normal boys ($P< 0.001$). Normal and cryptorchid boys were not significantly different.

In conclusion, our preliminary data indicate that human hypospadias and cryptorchidism may be associated with shortened anogenital distance. (A: Then they go on to say they will need further studies to confirm this. As I say, they've been confirming this since 1950s at least, AT LEAST.) Further studies will be required to confirm these findings and determine their etiology.

Quite something isn't it? You can have endless studies confirming what's known all along. Why would they keep using these things? But then again, you should look into books put out by descendants of Charles Darwin like Charles Galton Darwin in his book The Next Million Years. Where he talks, and this guy was a physicist, who talked in the 1950s and wrote books on the NECESSITY of drastically reducing the population and reducing the sperm count in males. He also talked, in the book, about ways to introduce chemicals into the male system that would rapidly decrease the sperm count. He said it would probably have the effects of making them more effeminate as well. But that must be another GREAT COINCIDENCE for all of you out there that want to believe that the EXPERTS are working FOR YOU because they're so altruistic. They come from different wombs. They have no nasty intentions… and that's unthinkable isn't it?

It's time we started thinking for ourselves. We live in a society today that is rush, rush, rush. Many single moms and no

fathers around and the beauty industry with all its chemicals is pushing, pushing, and pushing these chemicals that are still going into the women and into the fetus when they become pregnant. We see the effects. We've been growing up with the effects.
Medical journals since the 1970s especially, actually from the 60s, were reporting that females as well suddenly, suddenly were having smaller hips and they were having problems in child bearing because of it. Suddenly, mind you. Again, going back to Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, which is a MUST READ, you find out how these tyrants and these eugenicists truly, truly think. You'll find out that everything I'm talking about here was discussed by him in his own books. He belonged to the BIG foundations that are working today, inter-generationally, towards what they call - it's a nice term - "sustainable development". If you read what it really means by "sustainable development" because the elite have decided that it's time that most of us must DIE OFF. Then they'll have the planet to themselves.
I'll go the callers now, I've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Hello, Alan?
Alan: Hello.
Rick: Hi. How are you doing?
Alan: I'm hanging in here as always.
Rick: Thank you very much for taking my call. I was looking up FaceBook and MySpace for information. You were talking about people impersonating you and another place you might want to look is FaceBook but it's harder to find their profiles and what they're doing on it and everything. I found another MySpace account from Germany. There were 2 and now there are 3 and it says you're 100 years old and I just wanted to let you know.
Alan: I should tell them I'm much, much older than that. (Laughs) I certainly feel it.
Rick: I haven't been able to find any video link of it now but I'm just trying to plug away, trying to help do what I can. You know what I mean? I want you to stay on the air.
Alan: There was one guy who was a student in the US who I am going after because he basically gave away 2000 copies of my book from one of his sites and that's like $16,000 that he pulled from under my feet and out of my mouth. That was deliberate sabotage.
Rick: It's terrible.
Alan: I know where he is. He's off in Italy right now on some sort of part scholarship from his university but I'm getting in touch with his dad who's an insurance agent and his dean at the university as well.
Rick: Wow. I wanted to bring up something else that I bumped into on YouTube last night. Some people are going to be upset at this or disappointed or offended but I have to, in the interest of truth, I have to say this. You were talking about that we must be our own champion and not look for leaders and knights in shining amour to save us. Ron Paul was seen, it's on YouTube, he was seen giving a Masonic handshake to Bill Maher and he was seen doing the devil Satan sign that George Bush and Bill Clinton did with the two fingers of the goats horns. In his logo, on his podium, is the pyramid, or it's the square, the upper part, not the lower part, but the upper part. Apparently, his wife belongs to an Eastern Star lodge and he himself belongs to a lodge and his father was a Mason… a Texas lodge.
Alan: I think everyone is in politics that's presented to the public. This is how the game is played. I don't know about Ron Paul, but I know how the game is played and they've already sworn allegiance to international brotherhood, etc, etc, etc.
Rick: One more thing is what does the goat horn mean with the fingers. What does that mean when they do that?
Alan: There's a couple of different levels of meaning. It's basically Pan. It's the symbol of Pan, some will say Satan, but Pan is the God of the World. It means Satan too, of course, but also you'll see them using the right hand or the left hand, meaning that they're playing the left hand path or the right hand path. They use the dialectic on the public. It depends who you want to follow. It's a corona, it's a crown as well, of Satan, as they call it.
Rick: Okay. Well thank you very much Alan for taking my call.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: Good luck to you.
Alan: Thank you. It's a form of nature worship too. It's all through Masonry. You have to go into ancient Theology to understand what true Pantheism was. It's the same as Satanism where you worship the creation itself and you believe it's got magical powers and it's all ONE and then you want to be one with it. But strangely enough, in all eras, when they give you a religion, they always give you a hierarchy who decides what you think and do and how you behave, etc. So think about all those things that come with it. We already have the big boys at the top with their sustainable development and NGOs all ready and actually working actively to RULE OUR LIVES under a form of fake Pantheism, once again. Now, I've got Tim in California. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey Alan, how you doing? I called in probably about a year ago and I had a couple of questions. My first question is, I know this is way off topic of what you were talking about but what do you think deja vu is?
Alan: Deja vu I think is a natural phenomenon especially in children. You have more of it when you're a child. You tend to have little… more than just a hunch of what's coming next, or what you're going to see next. I think it's drummed out of you as you get older and it could even be part of a survival type mechanism that I know that animals have. Animals are very, very aware of things, far more that humans. So I do think there's a possibility of deja vu. I often know what a person's going to say or do or whatever. The only thing is I'm not intrigued by it so I don't try to get into what most folk do, and they think that's the mystery religion, to find the answers and gain power… they always end up getting lost in the process and their minds are taken over by other people.
Tim: What about reoccurring dreams where you have the same thing happen and it's not necessarily a good thing… What are your dreams? What do they mean if you're having reoccurring dreams? What might be the significance of that? Is that something to pay attention to or what do you think about that?
Alan: It would all depend if you can relate it to something happening in your life or something's not resolved as yet. It could be something that's happened a while ago but it still isn't resolved. Therefore you'll go through it in symbolic fashion. In other words, it won't be the exact thing your thinking of it will be. It will cloak itself in another manner but it's the same thing being repeated over and over. They always used to say in religion and even within the Catholic Church itself, that the person who receives something like that, if they can make sense of it for themselves then it was truly a sort of Godly thing. If there was no meaning to it, then it wasn't from a creator.
Tim: I see. The last thing I wanted to say was I heard your blurb when you were talking about taking Vitamin B12. For the past week, I got a good source of B12, an organic source. I've been taking it. I haven't felt this normal since I can't remember how long. I'm having normal thought patterns from one thing to another. My mind's not running around and thinking about a million things. I can consciously sit down and think about something and like you were saying, you can think about it for a long period of time and come to conclusions about it.
Alan: Yes. Vitamin B12 is a cyanocobalamin. You'll find, it's called an extrinsic factor and there's an intrinsic factor in your stomach juices. Very few people today are able to absorb it properly from their regular food because the intrinsic factor has been altered. The enzymes have been altered through the GMO foods that we're eating. It literally attacks the stomach and therefore you need MUCH MORE vitamin B12 supplements, cyanocobalamin, to overcome that. That's been proven by studies today. The elite all take lots of it.
Tim: Yes. I just wanted to say think you so much for all of the work you do and I'll let the next caller get on. Thank you.
Alan: Thanks a lot for calling and there's John from Texas here as well. Are you there John?
John: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
John: I'd just like to say, what can we actually… because this thing's been going down since the ancient times. Even with all the people trying to do their best to fight this particular thing that we're dealing with today, I just don't see what we should do. I've only been hearing this radio show now for probably just a month. I'm really at odds with a bunch of mixed feelings going through my head. I don't know if… it seems like everywhere you turn now, and everywhere I turn, I see them killing us in one way, shape or form. It's so, it's like 360 degrees… from food to water to roadways to… it's just everything … laws. I guess that's what they want to do, is mix us all up so that we don't know which way is up.
Alan: Exactly. That's what they call chaos. All the old ways of living, all the old ideas that held us together as a society and neighbors and so on, have been destroyed on purpose for that very thing. They said 100 years ago that they'd have to destroy not just the family unit, that would in turn destroy the natural community and the bonding between people, and then THE STATE would have no opposition when it comes for YOU. It will talk directly, in the ideal governmental situation, it will talk directly to you and there'll be no one around to help you or stand up for you. THAT'S what government's always wanted. You have to understand that all kinds of morality that really kept us together have been purposely DESTROYED. We need stability in life. We need towns that don't change much. If you notice in towns, there's hardly a building that'll last more that 10 years; they'll knock it down. You can't go to a place where your grandparents walked because it's all been changed. That is to give you no feeling of continuity and belonging and that's been done intentionally. The same with everything else to do with family, etc and the new definitions was to do with… it's because it's going towards an agenda where everything, everything is possible and when you have no normal to compare anything to, you don't stand up and say no. That's why so many movements were created and funded from the top to bring in this system that we see today. It is overwhelming. It's meant to appear overwhelming but remember that within every individual that you have the ability to stand up as a true human being, a

complete human being. Your opinion is just as valid as any expert working for some big foundation who doesn't have your best interests at heart. WE should realize that our opinion matters JUST AS MUCH. They are no more sovereign over us than we are over others. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking to the last caller about what seems to be so overwhelming a system when you wake up to how it really is and how it's all around you. And how we're being guided by those that CONSPIRE to guide us. We are given our thoughts, our topics and even those things that we go for and the phrases we use, "sustainable development" and so on and so on. We learn by osmosis through repetition in the media. You'll find that sustainable development, for instance, is all through the marketing system, those that give you advertising. It's TAUGHT in universities. It's all through universities. Every class of university must get into sustainable development for some reason or another. It's a mandate.

Young children in kindergarten are being taught it too and they will be the Green Police when they grow up and they will be UTTERLY RUTHLESS as they turn on their target, the elderly. They'll say, you brought all this down; you've been destroying our world. We saw this technique being used when China went through its cultural revolution. All the young ones were brought up and brain washed into a more advanced form of Communism, dragged the elderly through the streets and beat them up and even KILLED a lot of them. The ones that gave communism to China are the same elite who run the Western world.

Again, Lord Bertrand Russell was sent over to China in the early 20s and taught in universities there. He tells you in his own biography, he was teaching them Communism. Why would a Lord, a Lord from Britain, be over there teaching them Communism? That's how far ahead they plan everything, long before the public get wind of it, years and decades and sometimes 100 years before the public ever see the effects of it. Nothing happens on a large scale on this planet BY CHANCE. Nothing at all. Communism was the fasted way to create centralized government and bring in lots of little places, little nations with different cultures, and different ways of living and so on, to bring into ONE SYSTEM, one standardized system. That is why it was time for the Soviet Union to move into the Western world. It was actually to amalgamate with the Western world, as the Reece Commission has shown us. You'll even find Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd, on YouTube, talking about this SHOCK that he got when talking to the big foundations, in the United States, who told him, the Ford CEO told him, the Ford Foundation, that their job was to work on the American public, through societies, agencies, education, and so on, so that the Soviet system could blend seamlessly with that of the West. That's all been done. That's why they brought Mr. Gorbachev out. They made him a star. In one of his recent speeches, Gorbachev said, he was not made a leader by accident. He was not an accidental leader. He was groomed for his task to bring the Soviet Union together with the West. He was shown around the western world on the arm of Margaret Thatcher, a supposed arch enemy of Communism. The media were all involved and ALL AGREED not to ask any questions about Communism and how the people were treated in the Communist countries and they complied. That's how they do it.

Well, from a rainy Ontario, Canada where there's lots of spraying going on, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Canada bans 'gender-bend baby bottles', putting Britain under pressure to follow suit" by Mail Foreign Service (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"New Zealand men have poor quality sperm - study" by Tamara McLean (from news.com.au) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"Plastics ingredient linked to smaller penises" by Martin Mittelstaedt (theglobeandmail.com) - Oct. 7, 2008.

"Associations Among Hypospadias, Cryptorchidism, Anogenital Distance, And Endocrine Disruption" by Ben Breyer, MD, UroToday (at medicalnewstoday.com) - June 13, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 22, 2008 (#183)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008:
Private Foundations Making Public Policy:
"A Stealth Plan Worked on Every Nation,
Via Art, Entertainment to Degradation,
TV Sex and Violence Flick Past Your Eyes,
A War on Culture to Desensitize,
Now People Don't Speak of Freedom or Rights,
Chatting Hollywood Topics in Bits and Bytes,
For Most it is Over, They've Ne'er been Awake,
Now It's Up to the Few and the Difference We Make"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2008. For newcomers listening to the show, look into web site and you’ll find lots of previous talks I’ve given on this big matrix system, the one that really covers all true reality by DECEPTIONS. Not so much just by conspiracy, but it’s all done by deception and stealth, as they like to call it. Also look into for transcripts you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Now for those who find the audio is difficult tonight, there’s trouble on the lines at RBN and they’re trying to rectify that. So if you can still make out what I’m saying, later on tonight, I will upload a clearer version from my end onto my web site and you can pick it up there.

There’s so many topics to choose from because we are on a roll to this Brave New World that most people think is just developing by itself. Some unseen force goes tumbling down through the ages and we just end up where we are. Nothing is further from the truth because if you look at even ancient Pharaohs they had priests all around them, who were advisors. These different priesthoods were specialists in different areas. No different than today. We have advisors around Presidents and Prime Ministers and the advisors know way more about the agenda than often the front man does himself. I’ve always mentioned in Freemasonry, number 2 is more important then number 1. You find that in ancient times they did PLAN what was to happen with their big empires such as Egypt and Egypt had a huge empire; they had the Persian Empires too and all the different ones. They all PLANNED long term power control over the public. That's essential if you have gained power and if you are being kept in wealth and luxury by all those beneath you. You must find ways to maintain that power and that's where priesthoods often came into play with religions. Religions that taught the public to OBEY the leaders. Religions that taught them this was the natural order of things. That was used, unfortunately, even on down through the Christian era up until recently.

Christianity, as it stood 100 years ago, with its beliefs and its teachings IS GONE because it was heavily attacked by those who control behind the scenes. They had to destroy ANYTHING which reminded people of a past or even with a semblance of morality because IN THE NEW SYSTEM the public must truly believe there is no moral right or wrong. You can only bring a society under TOTAL SUBSERVIENCE when you basically take them right down to the bottom of degradation. When you think about ALL the stuff we watch on television and the media, we're brought up on this, we're weaned on violence and sex. The two must go together because both of those particular instincts originate in the same part of the brain; a very primitive part of the brain, as they call it. They are used to the maximum today. Most people have grown up thinking that there is no TRUE morality, there's neither right nor wrong, there's only outcomes, and someone benefits from the outcome. Guess who? I'll be back with more to tell you after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was mentioning how, in all ages, those who rule over the people must find way to maintain power. They use different techniques including religion with all of its taboos. They trained people in pre-Christina eras, that they'd never get to even the reincarnation stage. They could come back as little amoebas if they went against the king or the prince of the area, in India. Every country used the same techniques. In fact, if you go into the ancient histories of India, and the Aryans people who CAME IN to India, some of them actually studied the people who were already there. The Dravidians, they called them. By studying their personalities, their nature and their customs, they would then DESIGN a purpose made religion for them. Purpose built for them, for those particular people which might be different than the ones they'd create for their own or different tribe, all to control them.

Today, people think they're free. Mainly because they keep being told they're free. All countries tell their public that they're free. And they've told them that down through the last few centuries that you're country's the best country in the world, regardless of what country you live in. You like to believe that. It's a nice thing. You want to be bonded to your own social culture. You want to believe that you truly are free but some are more free than others in such societies and that will never change. They are called the DOMINANT MINORITY, in all ages.

We find Huxley, at Berkley, giving a talk on this back in the 60s. He said, there's always been a dominant minority and I don't see why it shouldn't continue in the future. How does that fit in with democracy? Well, it doesn't, you see. Democracy was a camouflage because the elite KNEW, centuries ago, that they couldn't just keep tabs on the public in the old fashioned ways… which was sending out the King's men. People were getting more multitudinous and they were moving across the countries, therefore, they had to give them this thing called democracy. Of course, the elite would always supply the LEADERS for democracy and it would give the public a BELIEF that somehow they had some say in their destinies.

And yet, we have famous professors coming out, like Professor Carroll Quigley, who writes about some of these societies that are all linked together, by the way, and their specialized compartments, talking about the CFR and how they've been behind WARS, the creation of wars and the push for global governance and how they were tied in with the what he called The Anglo-American Establishment and have been for centuries and what their final goals were. He himself, being a professor, not just a professor, but a professor who was an advisor to Presidential advisors and also to the State Department, he thought it was time the public knew that they were being guided by experts. He thought they'd accept that and he probably was right actually. Because the public accept today, for sure, that they are guided by experts. This idea was born out of think tanks in London, England. One of their main spokesmen was Lord Bertrand Russell, who said that "we are creating a society"; he was talking about purposely creating it, he and his fellow aristocracy. He said, a society that won't be able to think or do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert. We cannot turn a television on, not that you want to, without an expert popping out and telling you how to dress for today according to the weather and so on and so on. Therefore, it was a way to bypass the idea of democracy.

If you can be implanted with the thought that the world is just too big, the problems are so severe and complex that you're out of the picture. You'd better leave it to the experts. Then you've just negated any idea of democracy. Not only that, the second part of the strategy was to introduce non-governmental organizations that would be big, big blocks within society who would then represent the people. Of course, their leaders too and their agenda, would be run by the same elite. That's happened as well. That was inevitable. If you don't belong to some party or organization or other, you technically have NO VOICE AT ALL. That was ALL planned and written about by those who gave us democracy a long time ago.

The Sovietized system is HERE. It's a mixture of the Soviet bureaucratic CLASS controlling the massed beneath them through government organizations and what once were called "services" that are now "authorities." Exactly as Lenin predicted. You can't do anything now without permission. You can get permission for many things if you're willing to pay a fee, which is just a tax. Suddenly, that which is illegal becomes legal, as long as you pay that fee.

People don't really think through very much in their lives at all. They do what everyone else is doing. That's really how their opinions are formed because opinion makers aim at the masses knowing that most of them will never think through anything. Where are they going with all of this? They've already told us and Mr. Gorbachev told us recently at a meeting he was at, the same meeting where he told the people that he was NOT an accidental leader. He was put onto the world stage for a great purpose as many others at time were too. THAT WAS TO MERGE THE SOVIET SYSTEM WITH THAT OF THE WEST. It was all PREPLANNED. He also talked about how the United States was not fulfilling its complete bargain, because they had declared, he said, that this was to be a NEW American century and a NEW American empire. That was in his speech. Once again, it's interesting to see various journalists attending these meetings and write down what's said but they don't ask any questions like what do you mean, A NEW AMERICAN EMPIRE? It's always the obvious things they omit, you see. The same this as when papa Bush mentioned "the new world order coming into view" and "a thousand points of light." I don't think one reporter asked him what he meant.

What they're doing really is simply talking in code to each other, not to the public. The public themselves won't ask the question: I wonder what he means? They'll switch channels and go off into the next thing. It's sad but true. How did the public get to this stage? They have been brought up with television, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised. A tool which hypnotizes the viewer. A tool that can literally put predictive programming RIGHT INTO YOUR MIND AND ALTER YOUR BEHAVIOR without you ever, ever understanding what's happening to you, even when you're enjoying what you think is fiction.

Jacques Ellul, who was a great writer on many of these social topics and techniques that are used by the elite, who understand these sciences. He went through so much of this. He said, every program which you see on television, (that's why it's called a program because it PROGRAMS YOU) he said, on the police, on hospitals and so on, doctors, all these fictional things that you love to watch, are ALL propaganda to leave you with a false impression, a FAKE perception. If you want to do searches you can look into this, the Psyops, the official Psyops sites, where they tell you a little bit, a very little bit about what they're up to. They said their job is to actually DISTORT AND ALTER YOUR PERCEPTION OF REALITY. How do you think it's done? The tools are already there and it's mainly through FICTION that you're programmed.

It's interesting that recently, in the British news papers, a man who was given some gay pride award for the nation a few years ago, apparently had killed his lover and started to eat him. You'd think that'd be all over the media, a sort of Jeffery Dahmer type thing, but you see there's no reaction anymore by the public because we're so jaded. We've had so many fictional horrors and so on that nothing really affects us any more. We're desensitized to horror. In fact, if anything, we're addicted to horror. Actually addicted to it. Video games themselves, remember, were designed by the military to desensitize troops so that they would kill on sight in reality. We've watched our children being raised by these games… playing them constantly… for an era when they would wear the uniforms of their heroes and go out and kill without a thought. Not only that, the morality itself that stopped that kind of behavior has been totally, completely destroyed, not just abandoned, all on purpose too.

Drug addicts often get their biggest high with the first shot or sniff or whatever it happens to be. Heavy coke users will tell you and crack users, that they can never, ever get that first high when they first used it. Everything else is a sliding scale down. They become physically addicted, but they can't get that same high. We have to understand that the brains of people work in a similar fashion when it comes to being STIMULATED from external sources. Stimulated to an extent where WE are addicted to more and more violence, sex until nothing touches us any more. We need a bigger fix. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how addicts need a bigger and bigger fix, always trying to attain that perfect high that they got from the very first time that they tried the drug. It's the same with people when they go into FICTION. They can't get enough of it. The general movies bore them. They can't watch a movie today with a good plot. That's why you don't get movies today with real plots in them anymore. You simply get lots of smashing cars and things getting blow up and sex and violence. It's a very simple theme because the baddest guy with the biggest gun who's more aggressive than anyone else, gets the beautify lady. That's how SIMPLE it is. That is the message as well. During the movies, you're also being programmed with different CONCEPTS, PREPLANNED CONCEPTS.

In other words, you're being brought to various conclusions on aspects of society through social studies that you never even read. You're simply given your conclusion on various topics because you don't work through and use reasoning to arrive at those conclusions. They're downloaded straight into you. If you want to alter perception, what you do is you show something in a fictional setting, when your censor part of the brain is down, and THEN you attach it to an EMOTION of great grief or whatever, generally grief works good, and that is fixed. You have been given an opinion on any topic they want to give to you. That's how simple it is. Something that they KNEW back in the days of Shakespeare… and all of his team.

I mentioned too how democracy was bypassed. It was a fake thing to begin with because they said at the start only the biggest groups within society would have a voice. Guess who supplies the ones at the top of the groups? The non-governmental organizations who are the same ones who really run the world. If you think for a minute that the ULTRA, INCREDIBLY WEALTHY people who've run this world for a long, long time are going to share it with you, then just go back and watch your TV and good bye.

POWER NEVER GIVES ITSELF UP WILLING. IT NEVER SHARES. Government, true government, is run by secrecy. Why do you think every bureaucrat is sworn to secrecy? Why would you have to have so much secrets from the general public?... in every department? Why would you need public relations spokespeople to give press releases to the public? Why can't they go into the head of the department and ask them a straightforward question? It has to go through the "spinner," this is the person who spins it so that it's correct. So that it'll sound correct to the public and you won't be alarmed.

But it didn't stop there. You see all the big, powerful manufacturing organizations, especially in electronics, were set up very similar to the way that the big foundations are set up, seemingly to be private. In reality, they're all part of the military industrial complex and the CIA has fingers in every pie. MI-6 does too. Technology, and they knew this a long, long ago, could not be given a free hand to develop in any area that it wished, especially when it could sell things to the public, which would mean that the elite would start LOSING control OVER the public. Therefore, it was decided at big meetings, world meetings, that they would decide what technologies the public would buy (we always buy our chains and our indoctrination) and to what use it would be to those who already ruled the world. That's why they gave us the internet.

Now for those who want to call, don't call in tonight because there's a problem at RBN with the call in phones and you'll sound a bit like Donald Duck and we don't want that. So I'll just have to talk through this one and inform you along the lines of what I'm already talking about. How the world is controlled and planned, just like a big corporation will plan its investments and where it wants to expand up to 50 to 70 to 80 years in the future. That's how it's done. Well, it's even more so with those who rule the world on behalf of the power elite… the big, old families. Families whose wealth we can't imagine. We run out of zeros when we follow the digits as to how much they own. We can't even comprehend it.

There are people in all classes of society who are born with PSYCHOPATHY, a trait. However, it's well known too, that you can breed traits in or out of the people. The power elite TOOK power, sometimes thousands of year ago, others joined them hundreds of years later. It was mainly through warfare and plunder and slaughter and that is how they could eventually wear the crown. Therefore, they had traits of the psychopath within them and they naturally bread with each other. They kept it in the family. That way wealth is also concentrated within the same families and they pass on the psychopathic trait to their offspring. I hear the music coming so I'll continue with this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the real world and how it really operates and to dispel the myths that everything just develops and you're brought up with a wonderland of purchasing power and items to buy that just magically appear on shelves for you to ENJOY. There's always an ulterior purpose especially when it comes to the electronic age that we live in.

The first one of course, was radio used to the maximum during World War I for propaganda by the BBC. From then on it went on to television. Tele-vision, where people can't tell the difference between reality and fiction any more. They're so jaded and desensitized that horror can pass within seconds of a story before the next story comes and they can't retain it… it doesn't matter. Nothing shocks them any more. They don't realize that what they're really doing is dehumanizing themselves because if you can't care for other people, then who's going to care for you?... especially when you don't care yourself about yourself? Or maybe you do. IF you do, you've got to wake up and realize what's done to others will eventually be done to you. That is the name of the game. We've been under attack and managed like a herd. They call us a herd at the top, in all the professions. It's a herd mentality. Medicine teaches, to do with vaccinations and so on, the HERD immunity. That's taught. We are the herd. We've lost our ability to stand on a pedestal above all other species and be grateful for the fact that we have senses that some of the animals don't even have… and abilities. See, we have choices, the ability to choose. The animals technically don't. Therefore, our ability to choose has been KNOCKED OUT as too bothersome and cumbersome because if you CHOOSE things, there are consequences. We don't like consequences so we LEAVE all the big problems to the experts so that we can play and stay infantile forever. Nothing shocks us any more.

We watch country after country across the planet getting blown to smithereens under the guise of liberating them and it doesn't affect people, at all. In fact, nothing except something happening right to them and around them will bother them at all. And even then it's primarily the upset they can't watch television or their favorite show.

Scientific indoctrinations, scientific… so many people have talked about this ability to create opinions, like Brzezinski, and how the public wouldn't even know how they arrived at conclusions. It would all be done for them, downloaded basically. Blavatsky talked about the same thing happening in one of her last writings, or whoever wrote for her, because there's a team of people involved there.

As I say, the big electronics companies especially, that gave us music to listen to. You can go through the POP, the ROCK, the RAP and so on was all part of that because CULTURE CREATION IS ALL PART OF WARFARE. It's all part of warfare. You can either RAISE UP the standards of morality with art or you can totally degrade the public. When you're being degraded and it's done across the board from every source, then you're under PLANNED WARFARE. That's how it works. The CIA and MI-6 created the biggest corporations that deal with anything to do with your emotion and your mind.

Here is one article about some NEW TOY they're giving the public. We knew it was coming. Listen to how it's put over for the public. It's interesting. Very, very interesting. This is from CNN.com, "U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency." This is one of them. I'll go on to another one in a minute. People don't realize that Britain and then Canada and all commonwealth countries, created back in the 70s another intelligence agency that would hire from within the civilians. In Canada, it was called CSIS. This was done by Pierre Trudeau in Canada. The same Pierre Trudeau who was the leader of the Comintern Party for Canada back in the 1950s, the one who lead the delegation over to Moscow back in 1952 to get his marching orders. But he knew too the higher truths of the Soviet system and that it would merge with the West, as it was intended to do. He played his part well. He started up a new intelligence service, on advice, no doubt, by his masters. They hire people from all walks of life and within work settings. A kind of internal Gestapo that watches and observes and pretends they're one of you. Professors were very important. It's very important to always grab professors so that they'll go along with agendas and teach the right things to the children so they can grow up never knowing the truth. Lots of professors were brought on board. Many of the CSIS agents are technically, PART TIME and they're grabbed at college and university and given lots of perks, of course. Then they go into the work force and professions, scattered through all professions, and spy. Then they help create organizations which again create public opinion on the specialty of the profession. It's all coordinated. Now the US is doing the same. They already have the CIA and for decades and decades, the CIA could NOT supposedly, technically spy on its own people. Here's how they're getting around all of that. Not that they've had much trouble getting around ANY OF IT since 9/11.

U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency

CNNpolitics.com
updated 8:09 p.m. EDT, Mon October 20, 2008

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- The United Kingdom has MI-5, which roots out spies and terrorists in the British Isles.

The RAND Corporation said one option would be for domestic intelligence to operate under the FBI. (Alan: Now, the RAND Corporation is a PRIVATE organization that in its own writings says that it creates public policy for politicians to FOLLOW. How does that fit in with democracy? How does the Club of Rome say the same thing? They create manifestos for politicians and governments to FOLLOW. The Royal Institute for International Affairs does the same thing in Britain and the CFR for the United States. Where is the democracy? There is no democracy. How can they possibly create public opinion and create public policy – that's their term, public policy – for politicians to follow? WE don't vote these guys in. YOU can't get into their meetings. They won't ask YOU to join them. The RAND Corporation were the same boys, these jokers, that gave us 'game theory' during the 60s and 70s. The idea being that the general populace consisted of individuals who were so egosyntonic that they couldn't care less about other people; if not they'd make them so. The model they used was after a game invented by a PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIC. I'm not kidding. You couldn't dream this up. So here's the RAND Corporation again, putting together policy to create a new intelligence agency within the United States of America.)

Canada has CSIS -- the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. (A: WE call it Big Sis, here.)

Now Congress is asking: Should the U.S. have its own domestic intelligence agency?

On Monday, at the request of Congress, the RAND Corporation outlined the pros and cons of establishing a domestic intelligence agency. It also discussed different ways to organize a new entity, either as part of an existing department or as a new agency.

But there's one thing you won't find in the report -- a recommendation on what to do. (A: No. That'll be a different report that the public will never hear of. The very fact we're hearing this means it's already basically set up. I can guarantee you that.)

"We were not asked to make a recommendation, and this assessment does not do so," the report says.

Instead, says RAND's Gregory Treverton, the report provides a "framework" for policymakers to use when deciding whether and how to reorganize counter-intelligence efforts at home. (A: Counter-intelligence efforts at home… I've given many, many talks on what COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE is. You see they gather intelligence… in other words, TOPICS that are popular amongst the public, information that's popular and getting passed around and then if it's dangerous to those who rule, they must come up with PROPAGANDA to counter it, to discredit it or add something to it that makes it sound absolutely silly. I've talked about that before too.)

RAND is a nonprofit think tank (A: A nonprofit think tank that just has all our well-being at heart.) seeking to help improve policy and decision making through objective research and analysis.

Collecting intelligence domestically always has been a sensitive issue, at least partially because of episodic abuses by the government (A: No kidding.), notably against civil rights leaders, unions, antiwar organizations or even communists and hate groups.

But the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks renewed calls for increased domestic intelligence to prevent future attacks. Critics said that in the lead-up to the attacks, the FBI devalued counterterrorism agents and failed to heed signs that an attack was imminent. (A: Utter nonsense.)

"If you didn't carry a gun, you didn't count so much," Treverton said.

After the attacks, the FBI moved to transform its primary mission from law enforcement to counterterrorism intelligence and prevention. It now focuses on terrorism through its National Security Branch and the National Counterterrorism Center. (A: Have you looked up how many branches are dealing with terrorism? Does it dawn on you there's way too many for however many terrorist are on the globe? You see, it's all to do with controlling the public and finding out all about YOU, to see if you're safe and predictable. For a totalitarian system, every person, every citizen must be PREDICTABLE in their behavior. I've gone through their own reports again, from the Pentagon, in the past, telling you that they have more data on you and they have a complete double of you – a doppelganger – in a computer, in this virtual world where they can predict your movements. They even have your predictable friends in there.)

The RAND report focuses on two options to the current system.

In one, a new agency would be created using intelligence agencies from the FBI, Department of Homeland Security and intelligence community. A second option is to create an "agency within an agency" in the FBI or DHS.

The first option would result in an organization with a clear, unambiguous mission, and might be able to draw on a more diverse recruitment pool, such as linguists and historians who are not normally attracted to law enforcement. (A: See, historians too. Linguists, professional people.) On the flip side, such massive reorganizations typically involve political compromises that could affect its performance.

The second option -- an "agency within an agency" -- could involve less short-term disruption, but could be hindered by a "lack of clarity of a single mission," the report says.

RAND also suggests a range of actions short of reorganization that could improve domestic intelligence gathering, such as increasing resources, improving leadership and changing bureaucratic cultures.

The report does not assess the FBI's performance since 9/11, Treverton said, but he believes Congress should seek an independent assessment.

It goes on and on and on. When you have these agencies working INSIDE society with 2 paychecks, one from their employer, where they work with you, and another one from their bosses, in the shadowy government, then you're really, really in trouble. That's how the Soviet system was run. If you said anything at work that was not politically correct, even a joke, you were hauled up and you paid for it. YOU PAID FOR IT.

Getting back to all the toys they give us and people think it's all swell and it's all for them, and unfortunately the young are ADDICTED to them, it's MEANT to addict the young. This is from Yahoo News and AFP.

New video game literally a mind game

Thu Oct 9, 12:05 pm ET

MAKUHARI, Japan (AFP) – Willpower is set to replace fast fingers in a new video game in which players move characters through a headset that monitors their brain waves.

California-based NeuroSky Inc. showed off the new headset -- named Mindset -- at the Tokyo Game Show, the industry's biggest exhibition which opened near the Japanese capital Thursday.

The Mindset monitors whether the player is focused or relaxed and accordingly moves the character on a personal computer.

"We brought this to the game show as a new interface, a new platform for game creators," (Alan: Now, they could have bypassed all of this and given you the chip, but they do it a step at a time until you WANT the chip, you see?) NeuroSky managing director Kikuo Ito told AFP.

Children's games using the system will hit the US market next year, Ito said.

"We are exploring the use of brain waves in the game industry because games are fun and so close to people," he said.

"Once people get used to the idea of using brain waves for various applications, I hope we will see various products using this technology," he said.

(A: Here's how they're going to use it.) In distance learning courses, for example, teachers could monitor whether students were attentive, Ito said.

Train drivers and motorists could use it to judge their stress levels and alertness, Ito added. (A: Do you understand that if it's in cars, it'll be broadcasting. Do you realize this is a whole new tool the police will use? They'll pull you over and give you a ticket for being nervous. I'm not kidding. This is what's coming.)

Japan's Keio University put similar technology to use this year to let a paralysed man take a virtual stroll on the popular Second Life website, with the machine reading what he wanted to do with his immobile legs. (A: This is all created by the military industrial complex because they love to help the poor, sick people. Isn't that amazing? That's how they sell this rubbish to you.)

NeuroSky said the Mindset could help people with other types of disabilities.

"For people with difficulty speaking, this can be a tool for communication," Ito said. (A: They can hardly talk now. Have you listened to them? You've got LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM.)

Ito was hopeful that the technology would eventually go on sale outside the United States. Prices have not been announced.

They should GIVE all this stuff to us. After all, they WANT us to have it. We should be given free television sets and high definition and all the rest of the stuff that we're given. There's a purpose behind it. It's CULTURE CREATION BUT DIRECTED TOWARDS AN ACTUAL ENDING of the 'old' man to bring in the NEW. The new Dumbos that is. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you the reality that's going on around us as all your rights are STRIPPED AWAY and you're treated like a peon. A happy peon, mind you, because most people are pretty happy when they can go and play and watch their favorite movies and soaps and dramas and all the rest of it. There's never been such a happy populous of domesticated species as human kind is right now… but that's not going to last forever.

A few years ago, actually it was about 18 years ago maybe, there was a science fiction movie put out and they always give you predictive programming. They show you what's coming. It was about a totalitarian system, a world government. I can remember a helicopter landing on a landing pad and there was a swastika there. The good guys were holed up somewhere because there was a plague outbreak, you see. Maybe someone can catch on to this movie and find out the name of it for me. The good guys were getting infected by this virus or something and in came the military and they released billions of mosquitoes to give the antidotes and that's how they were cured. That's how they cured the people. I thought, how interesting. We'll see that in the future because you can always bet on that. The guys who dream up these stories don't have a great imagination. They attend big organizations like the Futurist Society where they're given the REALITY of what's coming down, what's planned to come down and they write stories around it. Well, here's an article from Yahoo news.

'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding

By AFP - Wed Oct 22, 9:28 AM PDT

WASHINGTON (AFP) - The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation awarded 100,000 dollars each on Wednesday to scientists in 22 countries including funding for a Japanese proposal to turn mosquitos into "flying syringes" delivering vaccines. (Alan: Isn't that nice.)

Now, I've given talks in the past. One book I've mentioned on bacterial and viral warfare is Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War, where it goes into the fact that Canada LED in this field. Including the breeding of special mosquitos to carry guess what – for the military industrial complex – DISEASE. So here they are telling you they're going to breed mosquitos and turn them into flying syringes… TO HELP YOU. The same people, mind you, who want to reduce the population DRASTICALLY, drastically. They even said it. Bertrand Russell said it himself, it's a pity there's not another black death, too many people. Mr. Rockefeller, and I gave the link to the video just a week ago, is talking at one of the big meetings saying the same thing. Well, you see, in the old days disease and poverty and hunger used to kill them off, but all this medicine is helping them live longer. Oh, dear, dear, something must be done. He doesn't volunteer to go first, mind you.

Big foundations, as I've mentioned before, are BEHIND THE DIRECTION OF POLICY. That's what Weishaupt and others talked about, the creation of big foundations that direct the policies of governments. Because who can attack a charity? It's like attacking mom's apple pie. You can't do it. That's why they always go behind charitable foundations. If you look into all the charities that Bill and Melinda Gates have given to the United Nations, they all went to POPULATION REDUCTION and POPULATION CONTROL and ABORTION. Look it up for yourself. Quite fascinating. Here they are going to breed all these mosquitoes to HELP US. Somehow, I don't trust them. Do you?

Well, I hear the music coming in and that's it for me tonight, where it snowed the other day in Canada, up here where I am. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Cannibal chef given life sentence" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"U.S. policymakers mull creation of domestic intelligence agency" (cnn.com) - Oct. 20, 2008.

"New video game literally a mind game" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 9, 2008.

" 'Flying syringe' mosquitos, other ideas get Gates funding" by AFP (google.com) - Oct. 22, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 24, 2008 (#184)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2008:
Sanction of Expansion:
"Expansion of Government, Expansion of Border,
The Latter to be a Hundred Miles Broader,
UN's Green Economics Proposed,
Meaning We are In Bondage, We Get Hosed,
Phthalates in Plastics, also in Rubber,
Chewing on This Stuff Makes You a Poor Lubber"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 24th of October, 2008. The engineer couldn't get through to me there and I think they were playing an old tape, but on my end listening to myself, again, I sounded like Donald Duck for some reason. Not that I don't like Donald Duck. I liked him quite a lot. You just couldn't understand what he was saying. For newcomers look into web site and download as much information from the previous talks I've given as you wish. Also look into for transcripts you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. Some people find it easier to read than to listen to talks. Especially if they're traveling or they've got spare time and a quiet place, they like to read information. Remember too, that I don't ask for money for the shows that I do and it's up to you, the listeners, to support me and keep me going. You can find out how to do it on the web site, .com.

Today, I'd like to mention some of the things that are happening, things that are happening on a grand scale that are kept fairly quiet from the general public. We're always distracted with other things. One of these is an article from the Daily Kos. It's about the Homeland Security assuming broad powers at the borders. This is put out, I believe, by the ACLU which generally is very particular about agendas it champions and which ones it doesn't. However, the story is a good story.

Homeland Security Assuming Broad Powers, Turning Swaths of U.S. into "Constitution-Free Zone"
by ACLU
Wed Oct 22, 2008 at 01:38:40 PM PDT
By Barry Steinhardt, Director, ACLU Technology & Liberty Program
You're driving along a remote, dusty road, when suddenly you come upon a border patrol checkpoint. There, agents

demand to see your identity papers, and search your car. You are taken by surprise, because you know you haven't wandered across the Texas-Mexico border. In fact, you're quite sure of that, because you're driving through rural Wisconsin countryside west of Green Bay. Even the Canadian border is more than 90 miles away.

This scene is not as far-fetched as you might want to believe. The government is turning vast swaths of our country into a "Constitution-Free Zone" in which U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) is allowed to exercise extraordinary authority that would not normally be permitted under the Constitution. (Alan: Well, they've thrown the constitution out the window, obviously) The government says that "the border" — where there is a longstanding view that the Constitution does not fully apply — actually stretches 100 miles inland from the nation's "external boundary." And increasingly, we are seeing DHS vigorously utilize that authority.

Today we held a press conference at the National Press Club here in D.C. to try to draw attention to this problem — and the fact that, as we showed, nearly two-thirds of the U.S. population live within this "Constitution-Free Zone." (A: I don't know if people realize that most of the population, it's true in Canada and in the US, that most people live across that strip, within that 100 mile strip, across the border from east to west.) That's 197.4 million people.

We calculated this using the most recent, 2007 numbers from the U.S. Census, and released a map showing the cities and states that are enveloped by this zone. It includes some of the largest metropolitan areas in the country: New York City, Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles and Portland, Oregon. States that are completely within this Constitution-Free Zone include Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, and Rhode Island. When you say "border," they think "all of New England."

CBP has been setting up checkpoints far inland— on highways in states such as California, Texas and Arizona, and at ferry terminals in Washington State. Typically, the agents ask drivers and passengers about their citizenship. People are also reporting that even after they provide passports or state driver's licenses, CBP continues to interrogate them and try to pressure them into permitting a search.

At our press conference today in the National Press Club here in DC, two U.S. citizens described their experiences with CBP.

Vince Peppard, a retired social worker, told of being stopped and harassed by the border authorities at least 15 miles from the Mexico border with his wife, Berlant.

Craig Johnson, a music professor at a San Diego college, told how he participated in a peaceful demonstration near the border to protest against the destruction of a state park so that a fence could be constructed along the U.S. border. CBP agents monitored the protest and collected the license plate information of those who participated. Since this protest, Mr. Johnson has twice crossed the U.S.-Mexico border and, each time, he has been pulled aside for additional screening.

Don't kid yourself, that they're not watching you when you're protesting. I remember watching the BBC back in the 70s when they showed you old groups of protesters with the "ban the bomb" and so on and you wouldn't believe they had EVERY SINGLE PERSON'S ID. They knew who they ALL were. They had photographs from all angles of these people. That's how thorough they were even back then. Where is the right to protest and have peaceful protests and demonstrations? We don't have that any more. They are going to harass you once they have you on their list. Here they go, expanding the area of the border, this big, artificial, imaginary line anyway that was basically drawn up by Free Masons. Walk along the border and you'll see their obelisks all along it. That's how they mark it. Quite interesting. It's very, very interesting, but that's the kind of world we live in.

Another article I want to read today is a New Deal. They always love to give the people new deals. New deals really are meant to replace the constitution of the U.S. It says here,

UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies

Telegraph.co.uk
By Paul Eccleston
Last Updated: 5:01pm BST 22/10/2008

A global green 'New Deal' is needed to transform the world's economies, according to a new UN report.

With the financial take down, which is a take down… it's not a simple, evolving, natural crash. In fact, none in the past were natural either. They were all caused by a few people. I think we're going to a break now, so I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a report from the United Nations with their

New Deal, basically for the whole world, of course. The United Nations is a very powerful organization. It keeps itself in the background most of the time but it deals directly with governments and bureaucracies, basically lays down laws and plans and gets governments to sign them. It will be brought up to its proper prominence. The reason it was created was to bring in world government. It will be brought up gradually, step by step, until it at least is a front for the new world system. This article is, as I say

UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies

Telegraph.co.uk
By Paul Eccleston
Last Updated: 5:01pm BST 22/10/2008

A global green 'New Deal' is needed to transform the world's economies, according to a new UN report.
*Low carbon economy must be part of economic recovery
*Credit crisis is time to act on climate change, says Lord Stern
*Greening the global economy
(Alan: So here we are supposedly all crashing and they've got these ready made plans to bring a new system out of it, a new economic order which will also be green. Now remember, the whole greening project is nothing more that a big stick to get everyone to fall into line with an agenda, a new type of way of living, a new type of society, highly regulated, where the individual will have to do whatever they're told by various NGO groups working of behalf of government. It's really the Sovietization of the world. The Sovietized system with millions of bureaucrats across the planet running our lives for us.)
It would be similar to Franklin D Roosevelt's New Deal which helped the US recover from the Great Depression of the 1930s. (A: That's nonsense because what recovered the US from the Great Depression was World War II. It did the same for Britain. They went in to total manufacture for armaments and that's what got them out of it. War always gets Fascist countries out of depressions. That's in the books on economics.)
But it would be aimed at a fundamental restructuring of economies weaning away dependence on oil and towards cleaner and more sustainable sources of energy.
The Green Economy Initiative from the UN Environment Programme (UNEP) calls for global economies which invest in better care and management of the Earth's natural resources such as rainforests and oceans. (A: Well, here's the joke with that, you see, governments NOW are giving grants to farmers to grow plants for ethanol, a substitute basically for gasoline. Guess what? The farmers are going at it full tilt. So much so, that they're not bothering to grow crops anymore, so we're heading for a massive food crisis. They're feeling this in some of the poorer countries already, where the farmers are not growing the food for the people. They're all growing the biodegradable stuff for the new type of oil fuel that comes in from vegetables and the ethanol sources. It's a planned take down of society, including starvation that's coming along. They're not stupid at the top. They're NOT stupid. We've got to stop thinking that they're stupid and they keep making mistakes. These characters look at every possible event that they're going to bring to bear on the public and all of the repercussions, one after another. They work all of these things out WAY IN ADVANCE before they introduce the events themselves.)
Rather than more boom and bust cycles and the continued asset stripping of dwindling resources, the new green system would nurture and re-invest in them.
It would refocus the global economy, create growth, trigger a 21st century employment boom (A: What a joke that'll be.) and at the same time combat climate change, it is claimed. (A: Combat climate change. I wonder who combated the climate changes in previous times when they had ice ages. Well, what happens between ice ages? The ice disappears, otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age. We've had many, many ice ages and warming periods in between, long before human beings were ever around.)
Launching the report in London Achim Steiner, UNEP executive director, said the worldwide financial crisis had created an historic opportunity to replace a system which had seen the world's GDP double between 1981-2005 but which had resulted in 60 per cent of the Earth's ecosystem being degraded while 2.6bn people were still living on less than $2 per day.
He said the financial, food and fuel crises of 2008 had been caused by speculation and a failure by governments to regulate markets but they were also part of a wider market failure which was eating away the world's natural resources.

This is all about sustainable development, that big term that's used by the elite at the top, the same eugenicists that want to bring in their lovely depopulated planet where they'll have new types of specialized creatures bred for their purpose to SERVE THEM. That's what they're talking about. Eugenics is at the top of ALL these big, RULERS within the parallel government. You should go in to the history of eugenics. LOOK at all of the organizations that have been SPAWNED from the eugenics movement. Read the books by Huxley. Read the quotes from Huxley about the necessity to kill off all the IDIOTS, as he called them in the 1930s. The same sort of thing that Adolf Hitler was doing in Germany. In fact, Huxley and his kind, in Britain and in the US, were all for this socialist system that Hitler was experimenting with. THEY WERE ALL FOR THE EUGENICS PROGRAM. It was so much so that Huxley said that 99% of the lower classes, basically, were mentally retarded and they should all be sterilized. Quite the thing, eh? From this great HERO who was venerated for his 'great intellect'. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last week I was talking about, again, the fertility rates dropping and plummeting not just in the Western world now but it's across all the way in New Zealand, Australia and different countries. SUDDENLY, within a span of 10-20 years, the sperm count has just plummeted. Now, when something like that would happen in a REAL society, there would be a crisis. There would be A CALL out there to find out what on earth was going on because this would be a crisis situation. When they simply quote the statistics from the United Nations every year about the plummeting sperm count in males and have NO comment to make upon it, you KNOW it's an agenda. I've told people before, WE'RE PURPOSELY BEING STERILIZED and you have to go into the eugenics movements and the big backers of it, the aristocracy, guys like Huxley, who were heavily involved in drawing up plans and drafting up plans to go ahead with the sterilization of vast amounts of people. You find out that they've actually been doing it. Now, obviously, since were too dumb and stupid at the bottom, the common people, to just accept our place and be sterilized quietly – we'd make a big noise about it – then they have to do it with stealth. In other words, you DON'T TELL THE CHILDREN WHAT YOU'RE DOING. YOU JUST GO AHEAD AND DO IT. That's what they HAVE BEEN doing to us for a long time. It's the same with the vaccinations. The vaccinations, I'm sure, are basically, weaponized materials that move right in to the body and attack specific parts of it, even during and prior to puberty and alter things drastically. I read the article last week on the phthalates and so on that are in cosmetics that women use and soaps and shampoos, etc, and how it affects the male fetus in the womb between the ages of about 8 and 12 weeks. It causes so many genital defects. It's just incredible. This is done on purpose because they KNEW the effects of these particular chemicals back in the 1930s. Do your homework and you'll be shocked. Then you'll have to ask yourself why are they still using them?

Eventually you have to just accept the fact that everything that's happening is done DELIBERATELY… NOT JUST FOR BIG BUCKS. That's the common way to mislead you: that it's just for big profits and the big bucks. No. There's always another reason behind it and if the elite didn't want this to happen to the public, it would not happen. Believe you me, it would not happen. Here's an article along the similar lines here on something that's related to this. From the Wall Street Journal.

Toys Containing Banned Plastics Still on Market
Restrictions on Phthalates Don't Take Effect Until '09; Fears of Reproductive Defects
OCTOBER 23, 2008
WSJ.COM
By NICHOLAS CASEY and MELANIE TROTTMAN

In February, 25,000 rubber ducks in Craig Wolfe's inventory will be illegal to sell because they contain chemicals called phthalates, which some studies indicate harm early childhood development. (Alan: Some will call it phthalitates and phala-tates. It depends on who's telling you the story.)

So the toy maker is liquidating what he can, discounting stock to stores that can place big orders. He hasn't destroyed the novelty ducks, he says, because he believes phthalates are safe. "We've never had any problems," he says. (A: That's your typical psychopathic answer, isn't it? He must RATIONALIZE what he's doing, for profit.)

The flood of ducks hitting the market now, along with other toys that contain phthalates, is an unintended consequence of a law aimed at avoiding potential hazards precisely like this one. Last summer, after a spate of recalls, Congress overhauled the mandate of the Consumer Product Safety Commission, the government's consumer watchdog agency, and ushered in big changes like tougher manufacturing standards for all-terrain vehicles and new limits on lead.

Three types of phthalates, chemical additives that render hard plastics flexible, will be banned from children's toys and

child-care products starting Feb. 10, while three other types of phthalates will be temporarily prohibited from child-care products and toys that can be placed in a child's mouth.
Consumer advocates complain that the law has ended up sanctioning a grace period that allows toy makers to sell off soon-to-be banned toys, rather than forcing them to dispose of them. "This holiday season is going to be 'buyer beware,'" says Elizabeth Hitchcock of the U.S. Public Interest Research Group.

It's just astonishing to know that they've known the effects of these particular chemicals, which act just like hormones, since at least the 1930s when they did medical reports and studies on them. You wonder why we're being bioengineered, how physically we're altering the male and the female, which falls right in with Charles Galton Darwin's agenda in the 1950s. He said, they'd have to target the hormone structures of male and female. WELL, THEY'VE BEEN DOING IT. THEY HAVE BEEN DOING IT AND THEY STILL ARE DOING IT. If you ever get anyone who's had a walk around, a tour around one of the big pharmaceutical companies that make vaccines, let me know. Because these places are like military camps with their security… massive, high security. They don't release much to the public about HOW THEY MAKE THE VACCINES. It's very hush-hush. It's as hush-hush as the Pentagon, basically. That should get your hair on the back of your neck up to start with… for people who just want to help you. But they can't tell you what they're using… to help you.
People have got to start thinking for themselves and waking up very fast and participating in their life, their destiny and the REAL reality that they should be creating. The one that really exists. The one that gets you past the horror phase and into incredible INDIGNATION. That's where they've got to go or we're all done for.
Long term plans. Intergenerational plans. That's how the big foundations working on behalf of the elite and the aristocracy, that's how they work. Long term goals. THEY WORK IN CENTURIES but now they're on a roll to reduce us rather quickly.

I've got a couple of callers here. We've got Harley in Michigan. Are you there Harley?
Harley: Hello Alan?
Alan: Yes
Harley: How's it going this evening?
Alan: I'm hanging in here, as always.
Harley: About as well as I am too.
Alan: That's about it, yeah. That's the best we can say.
Harley: That's it because it's pretty tough. Listen, I wanted to make a quick comment about what you were talking about. You were talking about fertility. I was thinking about… I don't even think the Amish communities that are here in the United States, boy, they don't seem to have that type of problem. I wonder if it's because of the food… because their food has not been tampered with and their food has been naturally grown. It's just quite amazing to me. They still use the same methods they've been using for hundreds of years, of breast feeding their children and not sticking a bottle in their mouth. I kind of find it funny, that where I work at, I won't say where, but I've bumped into a young woman, 35 years old, breast cancer, both breasts removed. Another one, who's at a stage 4, breast cancer, she's going through chemo. A young man, muscular dystrophy, age 28. Now, I want to let everybody know… IT'S REAL. THIS THING IS REAL.
Alan: Oh, it's real. It's absolutely real and all these health problems just skyrocketed, took off around 1950 onwards and it's accelerating. Again, when you go into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, he goes through whether to use the food supply, the water supply or inoculations. He covers every base. Well, guess what? THEY'VE DONE IT ALL.
Harley: Not only that, even the book by Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society… it's a little short book, in the first chapter, they talked about using genetically modified methods. And the thing is… people are still enjoying their bread, wine and their circus. They're watching the television, the sports and soap operas and all that stuff while these things are just flying right over their head.
Alan: It goes over their head because they've been treated like children, they've been encouraged to be children and IT'S UNTHINKABLE THAT THOSE ABOVE THEM would actually go ahead and do these things to them. From the elites' point of view, it's the only way that they can do it… is through stealth and deception. They can't tell the children, we're killing you off.
Harley: That's right. One other thing and I'm going to get out of here. Could you talk about – I'm going to take this off the air – could you talk about Jacques Ellul's book. He did a follow up book called Propaganda. How the mens [blurred word] of attitude, how they are being formulated. Alan, have a good weekend and I hope to hear from you soon later.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. Ellul's books are excellent. He does go through the sciences of propaganda. Once you understand the sciences of propaganda, you will realize that everything that you hear on main stream television and the radio, by the news, is propaganda. He goes through the way it's presented to you basically, psycho-linguistics. So, the opinion that you're supposed to have will be downloaded into you and it will become your opinion. It really does work on the vast majority of people. It's a book worth getting. Excellent book to get. His other one, Jacques Ellul, goes in to the law and how the law really operates and he talks about how the law works WITH propaganda. All movies and fictional detective stories – catching the bad man, murderer, etc – they're all propaganda movies to give you a FALSE IMPRESSION of the police. That's not what the police are actually there for. He goes in to tell you why they really are there… and it's not for you. Now we'll go to Joel in LA. Are you there Joel?

Joel: Yeah, I am Alan and I'm doing okay too. Trying to keep my spirits up despite everything.

Alan: Yes.

Joel: I'm calling to… I kind of want to rip on a Carroll Quigley book that doesn't get too much attention but is actually considered, I think, by the elite to be one of his better books and that is Evolution of Civilization. The reason I bring this up and I don't want to give people any kind of false hope, but I think in that book I think there are some keys or at least one big key, maybe some kind of insight of some way out of the situation we're currently in. Just to explain that, in Evolution of Civilization he basically does an analysis of the rise and fall of 7 or 8 different civilizations. The last stage, he calls it, the stage of Universal Empire. That's essentially when a civilization has ideas or it runs out of its means of surplus of which it used to build itself up in the very first place. In that stage, what happens is that the elite build all these huge statues to themselves and they talk about the glories of the civilization. Meanwhile, the only way they're sustaining themselves is by military action.

Alan: And taxing the conquered countries.

Joel: Right. One of the things about that is, he says in that book, that different civilizations… one thing about Western civilization is that it has two or three times renewed itself in a way to counteract that universal empire stage. What I see from the elite and the CFR and everything, it's almost like they recognize this idea but they're actually promoting the idea of a war of civilizations and it's almost like they're wallowing in this last stage. It's like they feel that they're in it and they might as well just ride it till its end and just sate themselves with whatever excesses they can. But the thing about it is that I think the technology that we've developed, especially the internet, is some way that conceivably that Western civilization could actually turn the corner if we get this Truth Movement or just information out there.

Alan: I tell you, it would take a lot more than that. You see, the big boys at the top are TAUGHT all of these histories in great detail. In fact, you'll find that Quigley took most of his stuff from Arnold Toynbee who taught it long before him. In fact, Toynbee's father (also called Arnold Toynbee) taught it as well. They understand the rises and falls of great empires and civilizations and their whole idea for the last couple of hundred years was to create a system that would NOT fall. It would be in perpetual motion… movement towards change. That's why you're hearing this term 'change' all the time. They just simply don't tell the public what the change is going to be. If they plan the future, they truly believe, and guide the future they can always be in charge of it and never loose control, always working towards something NEW. That was also the theory for Marxism with its thesis, antithesis, synthesis, starting with the new thesis again which comes out of the last synthesis. It's an eternal story, the never-ending story. Therefore, if they keep changing things and building towards a new society and then another new society, and another new society, then they can't fall. That's the theory they are working under today. They have literally thousands of non governmental organization that not only have penetrated and scattered themselves all throughout the structures of society, from your bureaucracy, your school board, your town council, the military, the police officers, very much like the Common Purpose Group in Britain – that's what they've done – who are backed, I am certain, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they're guiding ALL social policy through think tanks and through these big NGO organizations. They are in charge of all the changes that we're going through and the ones they expect to bring us through in the near future and even beyond. This is a PLANNED AGENDA. There's nothing happenstance or make shift about it. It's planned like a military operation and every phase and every single social policy you can imagine has already been PLANNED for the next 100 odd years… and afterwards too.

Joel: I agree 100% but I think the one Achilles heel of all this is that it's basically greed of the elite, I think, could very well be their eventual downfall.

Alan: The only thing that would bring the elite down, there's only two ways to do it. That's if the public did it and put them all up on their crimes when you really find out what they've been doing to you and to people across the world, or else they start fighting with each other. The system is so engrained in the public… we have one system given to us. We're born into it. We didn't create it. It was already here, run by the elite, and THEY'RE NOT GOING TO GIVE UP THEIR POWER FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER. Believe you me, talking to them nicely and asking them

to stop killing us is not going to work. Neither will the internet because they're going to change that very shortly. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's not very pleasant but those that want to know reality HAVE TO GO THROUGH HELL BEFORE THEY CAN SEE THE LIGHT OF HEAVEN. Let's hope we can get through this hell because it's down upon us. It's all around us right now and it will get worse before it gets better. It's up to the public what kind of world they want. It's about time we all participated because it's up to us. It really is up to us. If we don't participate and plan our future, the big boys will do it for you… every time and they will not give you a very pleasant future at all. THEY HAVE NO RESPECT FOR PEOPLE WHO WON'T STAND UP FOR THEMSELVES. Now we've got Richard in Massachusetts. Are you there Richard?
Richard: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Richard: Alan, I'm captivated by what you're saying about fertility and I know a little bit about it. You've identified the consequence but the method is rather… almost omnipresent. There are a number of ways to effect fertility and believe it or not, soybeans is one of the most efficient.
Alan: I know. I've got stacks of articles on Soya. I've read some of them too.
Richard: There's a great book done by a lady in New Mexico. It's called The Whole Soy Story. But that's not the end of it. It's the fish, chicken, red meat, genetically modified foods, so you can minimize these effects by avoiding some of these foods but you can't put a stop to it.
Alan: You can't put a stop but I'll tell you, the inoculations as well… Bertrand Russell said that too, that they would also use 'the needle.' That's the key to it. Children are hit very young and they're never the same afterward. Not just in that area. They're also prone to allergies. Their immune system is shot because it's been heavily attacked. We find that attention deficit and all this kind of thing, which are just levels of autism, BLOSSOMED from the 1950s, especially from the 60s on autism, onwards until it's common place. So it's to do with the inoculations and the shots. They've weaponized them. We've got to stop trusting these characters and realize that people like Russell and Huxley and the big boys of their own era, they were well IN with the medical professions and the psychiatric professions. They were all on board for the eugenics agenda. The pharmaceutical companies were basically employed very early on for warfare purposes. It's been very successful. We're living through the time where we see the effects of it on everyone. It was all done by design. That's the tragedy of it. The genetically modified food WITH the pesticides in it too, massive pesticides, is also taking its toll. They're not stupid at the top and that's what I keep telling people. We always say that they just screwed up. They've got too greedy. People can understand greed and therefore they want to think it's just about big money and big returns. IT'S NOT. There's another agenda behind it. It's like Mandell House said, for everything that happens in politics, there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason. The public are never given the real reasons. We are being depopulated DRASTICALLY according to an agenda. They've had world meetings for 100 years which they've published their findings on and they mean business. It's time we woke up to that fact.
Richard: Do you think it's going to go down to 500 million?
Alan: They will bring it down to that eventually. There's the music for the end of the show. So from Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Homeland Security Assuming Broad Powers, Turning Swaths of U.S. into "Constitution-Free Zone" " by Barry Steinhardt, Director, ACLU Technology and Liberty Program (dailykos.com) - Oct. 22, 2008.

"UN announces green 'New Deal' plan to rescue world economies" by Paul Eccleston (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 22, 2008.

"Toys Containing Banned Plastics Still on Market" by Nicholas Casey and Melanie Trottman (wsj.com) - Oct. 23, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 27, 2008 (#185)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2008:
Trick the Brain from Stomach Pain:
"Data, Data, Genome Screen,
Do You Have Poverty Gene?
For Hunger, Science has New Tool,
With Little Food, You Will Feel Full,
Babel's Tower Not Straight nor True,
All Bandaged, Patched with Super Glue,
Corrupt from Pinnacle to the Base,
Must Fall and Free the Human Race"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 27, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of October, 2008. I always advise newcomers to go into web site and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which try to bring the big jigsaw puzzle together for you and give you an idea that reality is guided, it's managed, it's also perverted heavily and the majority of the public are kept in a false reality. The reason they think it's all quite natural is because everyone is in it too. They bounce off the ideas they have to their friends and they bounce back the same kind of answers they've given themselves because they ALL live in the fake reality. It's quite simple to do when you realize that we've been brought up with a scientifically controlled system and a scientific indoctrination. Also look in to for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. For those who want to know more about the subjects I talk about, look into the web site and you can see books I have for sale there, discs as well, CD discs, MP3s, some of them have 40-odd hours in them EACH. That'll keep you busy for a while. It also keeps me eating here and paying the bills. You can help out that way by buying the books or the disks or simply donating. The way to do it is on the web site .
I've been thinking about the management system of the world and how really, as I say, how easy it really is. In all ages, it's something they knew in ancient times even, all you have to do is condition ONE generation of people into a new reality and they in turn will indoctrinate their children into that fake reality. If they wanted God to be Santa Claus, they would make it so and they'd teach the children that Santa Claus is actually God. Other things like this have been done in previous ages with tremendous success. As I say, ONE GENERATION IS ALL IT TAKES to indoctrinate and they in turn indoctrinate the children. That's how easy it is to give a reality to the people. You can also give a reality to a

majority of a population, who happen to be slaves, by telling them that they were born to be slaves.

You give them 'reincarnation' as the theory behind it and you make sure the ONLY education they get is from high priests who teach them that very thing, that very doctrine. Everyone then KNOWS THEIR PLACE in the structure of things. In other words, you're born with a debt called 'karma'. If you try and break away into freedom, you're breaking the laws of karma so you get even more karma on your next life. Bad karma… like bad debt. That worked very, very well in some countries, some right up to the present day, in fact. It's interesting they're introducing it big time in the Western countries, as well. It's a tremendous doctrine which tells you that nothing is really real anyway. Everything's basically illusions and they go further than illusion and they say it's basically an hallucination of Brahma. Brahma's dreams and you're just part of the dream as Brahma spins and time spins with it, with everything that exists within the realm of time.

We're going into this new phase now of sustainable development with it's new religion of greening. The big GREENING RELIGION. That's obvious to everyone but how far back does this go? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix, discussing the big greening project and I'll be going into the fact that this greening project is the MUST BE method to control the whole world and everyone in it into a new way of living. A complete religion, in other words. It's been taught as such even in kindergarten and the primary school systems. It is the new religion to come. Gorbachev talked about the creation of this new Earth type religion, where we worship the earth itself and everything in it. But mind you, Gorbachev admitted in the same book that he himself was an atheist… but he said that he was helping to create this new religion for, I guess, the common people. I guess they need it to bring in a new type of OBEDIENCE from the populous. We've been through all the other religions and now it's time for the greening one which has been used before, in ancient times, as well. That's where the Grove worship comes in to it. You find Grove worship was throughout all of the ancient world. In fact, the ancient world, really, had the same kind of temples everywhere. If you look at the TOP VIEW of the temples, you get an idea of what the religion actually is. You'll see all the sexual connotations to it as well. You'll see it's outer court and it's perimeter court and an inner court and then the one for those adepts who have gotten into the inner court. They go into a chamber which is actually a womb. In the chamber you'll see the phallus symbol. It's all from an architects view, from the top view of these temples. I have it in my books and I explain it to you, for those with eyes to see and ears to hear.

You might ask yourself, how come this same religion was across Greece and the Middle East and elsewhere in the ancient world. It's because at one time, they were all connected. Mankind is far, far older than the nonsense we've been taught that came out of Charles Darwin. Man is far older. The Egyptians had plenty of records to do with ancient civilizations that had risen up to tremendous heights of power and then they perished. The reason they perished apparently, was that the more advanced the culture and civilization, the more dependent or inter-dependent you are on that very culture and civilization for everything that YOU NEED TO SURVIVE. Therefore, it's easy to pull the rug from under the feet of such a system and it collapses. The people have forgotten how to even grow food for themselves. We're in that stage today, of course, and those who run the world are well aware of this. Well aware of this. They've been thinking about this for centuries and working on this plan for centuries. Everything that I've lived through personally in my lifetime, was planned and set in motion long before I was born… all the major events, especially culture. We don't think of warfare as being outside the realms of a battlefield where men have flags and charge each other and shoot each other and kill each other. Nothing is further from the truth. There's a war going on all around you all the time, basically put on the people by those in power and those with power who are ensuring that their offspring will inherit that power. The inheritance of power means as well, that they must have a population that is in SUBMISSION TO THAT POWER.

The real wars go on in THE MIND and it's done through CULTURE ALTERATION and CONTROL. Behavior modification is a more recent term but it came out of the same realms of ancient Greece who UNDERSTOOD the way to control culture, alter culture and watch the people adapting to the new culture as planned. They understood these techniques. We've lived through the sexual revolution; we've lived through the various gender revolutions and so on. They are called revolutions because they WERE revolutions. They were war type, warfare revolutions that were relatively bloodless and it did NOT come out of the grassroots. Nothing comes out of the grassroots because as Plato said, if it did, it could have ripple effects through society and those in control, would loose command. Therefore, when anything comes out from, apparently, the bottom and it's financed heavily, you know it's been financed from the top for a purpose that will not suit YOU. However, the public always fall for it because they want things for free. They like the idea of being given freedom and power. Then they find out that those who gain power in these movements, end up being authorities over them and they're under even MORE control than they were before.

You find the author of Frankenstein, for instance, that was Shelley's wife, wrote about the creation of a new type of human being in a fictional setting… made up of BODY PARTS. Long before the public knew of advanced surgery or even heard of it. Before Bernard went into heart transplanting and so on. The group that Shelley belonged to was a high Masonic group. In fact, every major author of that era in poetry and in fiction and nonfiction, was a member of the same society. That hasn't changed today, by the way. All the top authors belong to the same top society. You find, MI-6 in Britain and MI-5, CONTROL THEM. These are organizations themselves which are SECRETIVE organizations. People think that Freemasonry is separate but it is not. The Duke of Kent traditionally was the head of the York Rite of Freemasonry. And he is the Queen's cousin. SECRECY IS VERY, VERY IMPORTANT TO CONTROL THE MASSES.

We find again, the same group put out authors in the 1800s, along the same time as Shelley, at the same time, in fact, we find that Darwin came out and Marx came out and all these people. They all knew each other, by the way. Marx wanted to dedicate his 4th republication of the Origin of Species to Darwin. Darwin HAD to refuse only, solely because he had to play the upper class type character that was created for him, the role model. So it wouldn't do well to be associated with someone who was advocating was seemed to be a working, proletariat type of utopia. That was the only reason. But they worked together and they corresponded with each other. In fact, Marx said to Darwin, THANK YOU because you have validated the whole theory behind Marxism and Communism and the whole idea of the dialectic of materialism. In other words, he'd managed to, as Nietzsche said, destroy God, God is dead. They had to get THAT out of the picture to dehumanize the public because they had big plans, big Frankenstein type plans for the general public, through science which they UTTERLY BELIEVED IN. They knew they could pull it off. How'd they know that? Because they understood that they'd have unlimited funding through taxes and so on, from high government departments to DEVELOP THE FUTURE THAT THEY ALREADY HAD PLANNED. A future where they would literally alter people themselves, bio-engineer them, and eventually recreate a new kind of human being.

Religion had to be attacked and it had been since the 1500s HEAVILY by the same organizations. You must bring in secular humanism to debase the people until they start to believe it themselves. Well, we're just protoplasm, freaks of nature, accidents and once you believe that, anything at all can be done to you. You will accept it yourself. Most people do today without thinking too far.

They also had to destroy the family unit. That was imperative. HG Wells was picked up by the grandfather of Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, and trained for his role in life along with some other top authors that came out. They were taught at what they called the 'The Red Tie School.' They were all given a red tie; red for revolution. They were coached and they were told they'd be backed HEAVILY to write certain novels. They were the beginning of what was called The Futurist Society. Today, the Futurist Society are the ones who bring in certain authors, give them a scenario they want them to write about and tell them to write stories around it… sci-fi writers, etc are picked from all the rest to promote ideas. Sci-fi is predictive programming for the masses. We enjoy science fiction and it makes us familiar with what's to come. Even though it's in the realm of FICTION, we accept the reality of it when it actually occurs in life because we've been programmed to accept it through the fictional work. This is an old, old technique that was going on back in the 1800s.

Lord Rothschild did the same as the Rockefellers of today. Where he funded certain organizations and certain authors to promote SCIENCE FICTION in the 1800s. Science had to rise and become THE NEW RELIGION which we'd all obey. THE WORLD OF EXPERTS. Now tell me, who has more say when it comes to an interview with government, what you want as a citizen, YOU or the scientist? Who will the government act on behalf of? YOU or the scientist, the expert? So, this is where we are. This was advocated from the 1500s with the Rosicrucian Society. They become the NEW TECHNICIANS OF ADVICE for Presidents and Prime Ministers. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is this massive, FAKE reality that we're all taught is the only real one. It's got many doors and corridors, many places that promise the truth and we end up in just more deception. DECEPTION IS NECESSARY TO CONTROL THE MASSES AND GUIDE THEM ALONG A PREDETERMINED PATH. That was said by Francis Bacon. It's never changed. The public must never know the real reasons of the changes that they live through. They're always taught it's just big business exploiting this or exploiting that and that generally suffices as an excuse, as an argument but it's not the truth. There's always a real reason behind it with long term goals.

With Wells and others their job was to basically to start up the science fiction and when they were made really famous, and I said MADE FAMOUS and they were made famous, then they came up with their nonfiction and they harped on right away about over population and inferior types of humans and how they'd have to eliminate them. Wells himself put out 2 volumes called History of the World Part 1 & 2. The second one was finished, the last chapters were finished by his son who was, I think, a zoologist. His son was trained by Pavlov with whom Wells left him as a child to be trained in his role in life too. Wells talked on about over population of inferior types, this constant harping of the commoners would overtake the elite and out breed them basically. It's never changed. That's what's behind pretty well EVERYTHING today, in this world.

That's what's behind the setting up of the United Nations. You know they blame over population for the World Wars if you look at the writings of the United Nations. Now, the common people never started a war in their lives. It was always the same masters that still rule them today who started the wars, the same masters that are harping about over population. That's what they claim at the United Nations… that's the reason for wars… over population. So once again, the public are at fault for everything. It's the public's fault, apparently, for the destruction of the environment. It's the public's fault for world wars. Even though the elite wrote about the necessity for world wars to bring the world under one global system which, of course, they themselves would control.

We find people like Pike writing about the world wars to come and their purpose, their function. We find even HG Wells writing about it in a fictional setting in The Shape of Things to Come. He wrote about the war with Germany before it happened. Quite interesting. How did he know? He wasn't a psychic. He was a little manic-depressive. He had tremendous fits of rage. He had his wives sign special agreements because he had certain sexual… special things he liked done to him apparently and he had to keep it all legally under wraps. He used to be laughed at at the Fabian Society because he had a squeaky little voice and a tremendous pompous attitude with everything that he presented. The Fabian Society itself, was funded by Lord Astor. Heavily funded to guide what the working classes thought would be for them… a utopia. But in reality, once again, you get rid of poverty by getting rid of the poor. It's still very powerful in Britain today. You'll find on their window of the Fabian Society's club, they had a founding house and a founding window, stained glass window. You'll see the founders, in the window, HAMMERING THE GLOBE INTO SHAPE, on an anvil, HAMMERING IT. So their job was not to pussy-foot around, their job was to literally hammer it into shape by FORCE AND REGULATION… through laws and government and bureaucracy. That's fairly well happened today. That was the same people with eugenics who came up with the "poverty gene." You know, you're poor because you have a "poverty gene." It astounds me how people give to charities never, ever looking at charities or the histories of charities to see what they're really all about. IT'S THE GREATEST COVER that secretive organizations with manifestos have used since the dawn of what they call, their own, civilization. Because they created this system of civilization - THEIR SYSTEM - at least the ones who control it, the masters.

Here's an article relating to the way they think and the way that they work on the public. I can't stand these charitable institutions with their high paid salaried people at the top with MASSIVE pensions and very little ever going to the place they claim it's for in the first place. They're very quick to set up abortion clinics world wide and that's about it. It's the same with all the Bill Gates Foundation and everyone else involved. Look at where the money goes. IT'S TO KILL PEOPLE. Hard thing for the average person who's been totally brainwashed into the fake reality to accept. Attacking organizations that are charitable is like attacking mum's apple pie. I'll be back after this break with more.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I take the callers, I'll just touch on an article here to show you what the scientists are up to to help those who are hungry. This is from My Way News.

Scientists try to stop hunger with retooled foods
myway.com & AP News
Oct 23, 3:43 PM (ET)
By MARIA CHENG

LONDON (AP) - Want to lose weight? Try eating. That's one of the strategies being developed by scientists experimenting with foods that trick the body into feeling full.

At the Institute of Food Research in Norwich, England, food expert Peter Wilde and colleagues are developing foods that slow down the digestive system, which then triggers a signal to the brain that suppresses appetite.

"That fools you into thinking you've eaten far too much when you really haven't," said Wilde. From his studies on fat digestion, he said it should be possible to make foods, from bread to yogurts, that make it easier to diet.

While the research is preliminary, Wilde's approach to curbing appetite is one that some doctors say could be key in combating the obesity epidemic. (Alan: Well, that won't do it because it's all the crap we're given to eat that causes that in the first place.)

"Being able to switch off appetite would be a big help for people having trouble losing weight," said Steve Bloom, a professor of investigative medicine at London's Imperial College, who is not connected to Wilde's research.

Then it goes on and on and on and it's interesting, at the right hand side of the same page it says, a girls sits with her brother at a shanty township in the outskirts of Jammu, India, Friday, October. Right next to this same article on the same page because that's what it's going to be used for in reality. They won't give them more. They'll just simply feel better eating what they already eat, which isn't much at all. It's amazing all the money that's been poured into help the poor that never seems to get there, that's managed by these big organizations… who are licensed to do it. What's the real agenda? Look and see where the money really goes. As I say, if you want to get rid of poverty, according to the elite, you get rid of the poor.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got a caller from South America. It's Cold Creek, South America. Are you there?

Cold Creek: Yes. I'm here. I put my name down as Cold Creek, for Culture Creator. I do want to say it's a pleasure to talk to you Alan. I've listened to you for a while. I've been in the culture creation business for over 15 years. As an effort to help to educate people, I'm not here to be a whistle-blower. I still do have the understanding that the public is the public and many of them are so far gone but there's just a few points that I want to bring to the forefront for those who not only are awake to some degree and are still trying to help other people see, but also for those who I have no ammunition. You know, they don't have any type of history. Being a person who works on the INSIDE of a type of industry, such as the entertainment business, who KNOWS things that happen. We don't discuss these things. When you're an insider, you don't discuss these things. You just do what you do and keep it moving. There's something I wanted to bring to the forefront with a number of artists. You can find a new video on YouTube called Universal Mind Control. The artist's name is Common, Common Sense. This is in the Hip-Hop genre. And Ferrell. BOTH VERY BIG ARTISTS. If you look at the video, you will see Ferrell dressed in a ROBOT HEAD. Now, part of what you've been discussing and part of what anyone who's involved in this business ALREADY KNOWS because we do get our information from certain sources… there is a BLENDING of, actually, there's a dehumanization of humans and there's a humanization of machines.

Alan: That's right.

Cold Creek: Even when you look at The Transformers, the movie, when it came out, people don't even see the fact that you have this ROBOT talking to you, expressing feelings, having EMOTIONS and people just sit there like, this is so nice, look at the special effects and don't even realize they're being predictively programmed. It's such a simple, simple thing and now within the music, you have an individual, and I'm not saying names here because I know what it is and I have no problem in saying this stuff. There's a gentleman there by the name of T Pain. He uses a voice box called Auto Tool and it takes his voice and it moves it to give it some sort of synthesized sound which actually takes a human voice and makes it sound more robotic. Where, on the other side, as I said, in the movies, you can see the robots are becoming more humanized. In the process of this happening, it's a dialectic that is going to end up in a synthesis, okay.

Alan: Absolutely, I've got articles here, right now in fact, on that very agenda from the Futurists Society. There'll be a complete MERGING of humans with the robots until you can't tell which one is which any more.

Cold Creek: Which one is which, exactly. They're starting that by – visually - by pushing it in the music.

Alan: What age group would you say it's aimed at?

Cold Creek: Well, I'll tell you now, Alan, 14s… all the way up to your 35ers and I'm going to go a little further and say some other things… there's some other high level… THE MUSIC BUSINESS IS COMPLETELY FRATERNAL. Okay? It's completely fraternal. There is no one who has not made it somewhere that is high level that is not involved in some way, shape or form in a fraternal order. Now, that may be tied to Freemasonry or not. People… and I'm saying this to the public, Alan, because you probably already know. People, if you look at Jay-Z when he throws up what he says is the diamond or the rock symbol and you see shape of a triangle, that is NOT a diamond symbol. That is to the profane, as they would say, a diamond symbol. But he can get a concert and 25,000 people throw up this rock signal and you're looking at it thinking oh, it's just a… a joke. But when he plays at Glastonbury, on a stage, that is a pyramid, basically. When this gentleman says certain things in his music like, "I'm so illuminated, I may glow in the dark." Then his UNDERSTUDY, Kanye West, turns around and takes – if you also look at photos, there's a photo of him and Jay-Z - and if you look at the handshake that he gives, he has the apprentice grip that a Mason would give to an apprentice. Jay-Z gave to Kanye because Kanye had not made it yet to the next levels. But in front of millions of people, he'll do these things and no one sees it and Kanye comes out with a tour called Glow in the Dark Tour. Now, stated before, the verse in one of Jay-Zs songs was, "I am so illuminated, I may glow in the dark." And now his understudy comes in with a TOUR called Glow in the Dark Tour. It is completely esoteric. It is completely a play on words that people have NO idea. He plays a part where he's interacting with a computer, in his tour. I'm talking about people that I know personally so I'm not saying these things just out of the air. I'm not coming up with….

Alan: Oh, I've met lots of them too. Most of them do belong to the O.T.O. Everyone in the business knows that it's almost mandatory to join it and you will be asked to join. They flash their signals all over their album covers all the time.

Cold Creek: Yes. It's in the symbols, it's in the covers, and it's in the music videos. Look at the background of many of the new music videos. There's a video out with Ferrell and Snoop and if you look at a point, there's a point where there's a bottom point of a Masonic compass and square. The square is on one side of the screen and the compass is on the other. If you know anything about visual angles, you can see if you put those two together, which once again, is the yin and the yang, it's the female and the male, and it's the phallus and the other female portion. Those two artists being together creates the union. It is so plain, I can only say to people who are awake, and for those who are, PLEASE not only pay attention to this stuff but understand that these artists, many of them, are PUT IN POSITIONS where they have NO CHOICE. I don't want people to think that all the time that the artist always knows, always know what he's doing. At times, these people have been - just like highway robbery when a police officer pulls you over - it is basically, you're poor. What is the word when… THEY'RE EXTORTED, they're extorted. Many artists, they'll come up with a drug charge or a gun charge all of a sudden. As a matter of fact, another guy who's just recently come out with an album called Paper Trail, his name is TI. If you listen to a song that he did with Justin Timberlake on that album, it is COMPLETELY talking about how the old man has died (okay) and this new man is resurrected. This new man has come out of nothing, out of this struggle, out of his cage which is a complete representation of a ritual, a Masonic Ritual, as you pass on to the Master Mason degree. You have to perform this ritual of resurrection. You die and so on and so forth. But if you listen to the words, and you hear what these people are saying. Talking about swallowing their pride, getting on track, we're on the same page and the way they talk about time, all of these things go right back to the fact that the entire industry is fraternal. If you want to be successful, you're either going to play your part or YOU'RE NOT GOING TO BE THERE. PERIOD.

Alan: And do what you're told.

Cold Creek: And do what you're told. At the end of the day, if you don't do what you're told, you're going to find that you get pulled over with some drugs in your car and you don't know how it got there. But all of a sudden, you're up for charges. You'll end up getting a visit. You'll end up getting a visit and someone will tell you, you know, we can make all of this go away…

Alan: That's right.

Cold Creek: You know, I have personally been approached here, in South America. I'm not one to volunteer my private information so my name and my exact location I will not say. It's easy to find, who ever knows how to track phone calls. I really don't care. My point being here is, I was approached here because of my connections within the music industry. I was taken to a penthouse of a particular gentleman, who's of European descent, lets say. And he prefaced himself before he invited me into one of his orders. He simply said, number one, I will deny everything I'm about to tell you to my death. I was kind of like man, this is.. It's not that serious, whatever it is. You just met me through a friend of yours a couple of minutes ago but HE KNEW about me and my music business connections. So what he said to me, he said, I am here, in South America, I'm a part of a family and we are looking basically to take over 60% of the utilities market and we need help. We need people who have contacts to be able to INFLUENCE THE THOUGHT PROCESSES of individuals. I said, so why you talking to me? He said, because I know, you know the major players in the industry. When these guys say things and when they put out things and you have all of these artists saying "Vote for Obama" and making it very cool to say "Vote for Obama." It doesn't matter what the reasoning is behind these individuals. People don't think. They just follow. They just are… sad to say… PURE SHEEP and it is those very people, in whatever part of the world. The fact that I'm in South America is, you know, this is not America, so he's trying to get influence into a certain realm of a whole another part of the world. Knowing that my contacts are within the US. I do have contacts in South America as well, but is shows the global reach of the plan.

At the end of his statement, what he said to me was, after he supposedly invited me. I won't say the name of the family, although I do know it. I did some checking on it myself and found out they are who they say they are, blah, blah, blah. It was one of, what I call, those invites you CAN refuse. One of those offers I CAN refuse and it was one that I CHOOSE to refuse because there is a certain part that I understand. MAINTAINING YOUR HUMANITY, RIGHT NOW, GOING THROUGH THE THINGS WE'RE GOING THROUGH, I THINK IS GOING TO BE THE GREATEST CHALLENGE for whoever.

Now, you have hu-man and you have man. Hu-man can come from humus man or earth man or so on and so forth and then you have man which comes from mind. There are people who actually are, in their own concept and in their own religion, believe that they are pure mind, they are the pure essence of every bit of knowledge that is out there because, as you even have mentioned, they have access to archives and data. They look upon the humus man or the hu-man as an ENTIRELY, COMPLETELY, DIFFERENT ENTITY AND SPECIES. So every plan that they make… when these people say in the Club of Rome when they said that "the enemy of humanity is man"…

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Cold Creek: There's two ways you can look at that. You know, it's kind of like you're putting man against human but you also can take it as putting a man against human kind.

Alan: The elite have already said they see themselves as a distinct species from the rest, through their special breeding. Thanks for a lot for calling and we'll have to go on to the next caller though. Thanks for calling. Now we've got Greg from Minnesota there. Is Greg there?
Greg: Yes. Is this Alan?
Alan: Yes. It is.
Greg: How are you doing tonight?
Alan: Oh. Not so bad.
Greg: That's good. Have you got any snow up there?
Alan: I did a week ago. I had 5 inches, one morning.
Greg: We just got our first snow fall last night. Anyway, I just want to thank you for what you do. I listen to you quite a bit and I've learned a lot from your talks and everything. I have a couple of quick questions. I home school one of my boys and I wanted to get your opinion on some good history books that possibly would be good for kids, to start really learning the truth instead of some of these other….
Alan: I would get the series, the collection of books by Arnold Toynbee but I'd also get Professor Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo American Establishment because the two books together will complete each other. They complement each other. Whereas Quigley's books will fill in all the real reasons for certain big instances and even wars occurring and it makes more sense to the children. Toynbee's way of writing was in a certain style which is meant to train an elite, the elite's own offspring, into a slanted version of history but he does have an awful lot of facts and truth in there as well. The two together will help compliment each other. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and to add on to what the caller said, two callers ago, from South America, remember we DO have choices and THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE. It's the choices that you make. You certainly won't profit by them but you've made the right choices for yourself and maybe, in the long run, that's what really matters. Because if you loose your own integrity, you have nothing. You have nothing. You're at the mercy of the waves if you have no integrity. And you're at the mercy of the OTHER powers around you… if you have no personal integrity. That's what we have to GAIN AND THEN HOLD ON TO. Now, we'll go to Terry in Calgary. Are you there, Terry?
Terry: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm surviving here.
Terry: That's great. You know, just like the last caller's question, it's a great question, I was just coming back from London today and I was reading The Republic, by Plato. I ended up in a nice conversation with a CEO of a New Orleans gas company here who wanted to talk about history and people REALLY DO CRAVE KNOWLEDGE. One request I would have is if you have a chance is, you mention so many books and I write them down from day to day but on your web site, I don't think there's a spot where you've listed all the books that you recommend.
Alan: I have about 3 or 4 lists here and I've never got round to putting them up. I'll tell you the reason why. When I'm trying to sell my books, I'm recommending other books to read that'll cost them an awful lot of money if they buy those other books, and yet they won't buy mine. (laughs).
Terry: Well, let me put a plug out to everyone who's listening to you. I don't think enough people are contributing to you. I'm sure you live a lot more meagerly than a majority of us who are listening to you do.
Alan: I do. I do.
Terry: I certainly thank you for everything you do for us.
Alan: I do have lists here and I can certainly send them out for people who ask for them. I've had so many people tell me, including some of the various authors societies there in the US, telling me they make a living, there's members that make a living off all the talks I've given by writing it up. You know most of them have never given me a penny for any of it… as a donation or anything.
Terry: Everyone relies on someone else and doesn't realize that…
Alan: Someone else will do it. That's how they think so….
Terry: The reason I'm calling today and I read in the papers and the London papers are actually really great because they really tell you what the agenda is. The one thing I'm seeing a lot of is this call for a new global economic body, you know, the IMF and the World Bank to head up. I don't think that people realize that right now, as we're coming to an end of this age, that this stock market's not going to rebound this time. I see a lot of people, my family included, that I can talk about it until I'm blue in the face, that it's time to protect their assets as best they can. I was wondering if you could just talk a little about the economic turn down and what's coming.
Alan: Well, John Maynard Keynes, who gave us THIS SYSTEM we've lived up since the last Bretton Woods agreement, said himself, that we shall bring in a new type of system which is not based on greed or personal profit. He

said, we won’t see it in our lifetime, not just yet, but SOON. The Bretton Woods agreement and what’s happened since then to today, was only ONE PART, one phase of this great scheme. We’re going into the next phase of it now. It’s really, eventually, out of it will come a world of service and no personal gain. That’s what the big plan is to be. Well, I can hear the music coming in and it’s been a very fast night again. It just flies in.
So from Hamish, who’s the dog, and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "Scientists try to stop hunger with retooled foods" by Maria Cheng (myway.com) - Oct. 23, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 29, 2008 (#186)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008:
800-Year-Old Right Discarded:
"Modified Humans by Modified Food,
Forbidden to Heat by Fallen Dead Wood,
Four-Year-Olds to be Taught by the State
The Joys of Sex, Make Love Not Hate,
All Kinds of Values, Rutting Incorrigible,
Ensuring Mating for Life is Impossible,
Clueless Adults Play, Gorge the Belly,
In a Changing World, Lost in the Telly"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 29th of October, 2008. I always ask the newcomers to look into and on that web site you find lots of previous talks I’ve given bringing you a short cut basically, through time to show you that nothing happens by chance in this big world of ours and how geopolitics and organizations are always scheming and planning and BEING PAID TO DO SO, to guide us into a new future, a new BRAVE NEW WORLD scenario… the New World Order or the global society. It’s all the same thing. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends.

For years, I’ve been trying to tell people NOT to simply react to what’s given to you. The obvious things are given to you by the main stream. You’ll never get the TRUTH out of the main stream media. THAT’S NOT WHAT THEIR JOB IS. Their job is to keep you living in the Wizard of Oz land. They give you fiction on the one hand and then they supposedly bring out these old JOKERS that you’ve grown up with, on the news that stare right at you, right at the camera, as though they’re in your living room looking at YOU… right in the eye, and they tell you a lot of utter nonsense. Their job is to keep you under the SPELL, so that you’ll be passive and accept that some benign, better force, up above you, is guiding your life for your benefit. Nothing, of course, is further from the truth.

We live in one of the times, in history, where MAJOR CHANGE is occurring – MAJOR CHANGE IS OCCURRING. It’s not by chance. It was planned a long time ago. Economics, which runs everything in this world, that we know of. The whole system for humans is based on economics and if we go back, into the past, and read the BOOKS put out by the big economists of previous times, the same ones that are taught in schools of economics, are still used today to do with their theories. We find that the Malthusian concept of POPULATION CONTROL was necessary, according to the elite of the time, because the breeders of the lower classes would outbreed those of the upper classes and they claimed that would be chaos. Therefore, they planned to always keep a population reduced to a certain proportion.

We find that Malthus pulled out all these charts out of thin air along with many figures. Charts were CONVINCING to prove, on paper, that this will actually happen. He made up all these phony charts and every prediction that he made was FALSE, but that doesn't stop them pulling out charts today. The same descendants of the same characters working for the same societies as they pull out statistics from thin air and try and get governments to go along with new policies to handle the population PROBLEM, as they call it.

In reality, there's to be a Brave New World coming into view. A Brave New World with a managed, reduced population because they won't need all the farm hands or the factory workers anymore. They don't want to have you around to keep yourselves amused. That's not your PURPOSE according to them. Your purpose is to SERVE the economic system and when they no longer need you, then YOU MUST GO, just like the factories. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big changes we're going through right now and how the lower economists, the ones who basically look at crystal balls and give us the nonsensical predictions of the future, the lower ones are telling you that everything's going to bounce back. Well, guess what? It's not going to bounce back because it's not intended to bounce back to what it was. Every major shake up in economics – and depressions – always brings in a new type of society. At the moment, we have the war on terror going similar certainly, to World War II. That's what brought the countries of the West out of the Great Depression, manufacturing for a world war. Today, they're manufacturing all security gear and so on for basically mob riots, etc in urban settings across the Western hemisphere.

I've gone through the Department of Defence's 90 page report on their predictions for the next 30-odd years. They know there's going to be rioting because they understand all the things that are going to be done to the public to bring on the riots. Nothing is by chance. Think tanks like that, that work for NATO and the British Department of Defence, don't sit and just make up things our of thin air. They'd be fired. They have to have INTELLIGENCE to go on to make their predictions and BIG PLAYERS listen very intently to their predictions. They take them very seriously… AND SO SHOULD WE.

In World War II, as I say, they brought in a new monetary type system with the Bretton Woods Agreement. John Maynard Keynes was the big economist that was pulled out the bag. I call it the hat trick because they love to pull them out of hats, these characters. It's just like politicians. You've NEVER HEARD OF THEM BEFORE and suddenly, they're there and they're very famous because the media tells you so. Keynes was the same. He was basically a far left socialist, of the true sort, not the kind you think about. You should find out what socialism means. Go into the Fabian Society. Go even further back into Albert Pike and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or as they like to call it, the Rite of PERFECTION.

You'll find in Pike's writings, and in those of Marx, and the Fabian Society, they talked about bringing in a NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM eventually, based on a system where there's no private property, when everyone would be in service to their BETTERS, those with intelligence, the Intelligentsia, the ILLUMED ONES, as they call themselves. Of course, they don't say themselves that they'll live at the same standard as everyone else in this great utopia, but some ARE ALWAYS MORE EQUAL THAN OTHERS in such utopias as we find out from other writings on the subject.

Now, Keynes brought in PART of a plan, part of a plan only in the Bretton Woods Agreement. The second part was to unfold years later. He himself thought it might take 100 years to bring in the new system. This is what he said. He said, "When the accumulation of wealth is no longer of high social importance, there'll be great changes in the code of morals. We shall be able to rid ourselves of the pseudo, moral principles which have hagridden us for 200 years" (Now, what's he talking about? Hagridden us for 200 years? Think about that.) "by which we have exalted some of the most distasteful of human qualities into the position of the highest virtues. We shall be able to afford to dare to access the money motive at its true value. The love of money as a possession, as distinguished from the love of money as a means to the enjoyment and realities of life, will be recognized for what it is: a somewhat disgusting morbidity, one of those semi-criminal, semi-pathological propensities which one hands over with a shudder, to the specialist in mental disease. But beware. The time for all this is NOT YET. For at least another 100 years, we must pretend to ourselves and to everyone, that fair is foul and foul is fair. For the foul is useful and fair is not. Avarice and usury and precaution must be our Gods for a little longer still. Only then, they can lead us out of the tunnel of economic necessity into daylight."

He's talking about a new economic system, the same one that Bertrand Russell talked about, where the STATE will ultimately dish out to you your TOKENS. Anything can be money. Now, it's electronic blips. The government will give you tokens which you cannot save up. We'll all be the same and we'll all have the same, living in a DULL, DREARY WORLD OF SAMENESS. THAT'S what they're talking about. However, for themselves, being illumined,

of course, they'll have many more tokens than those at the bottom are dished out so they can enjoy themselves. They seem to equate that the illumined ones have a right to more enjoyment than other people. That's why Kings and Queens have exalted themselves down through the ages and lived in such incredible luxury.
That little blurb from Keynes was in Essays of Persuasion, 1931, chapter 5. I think it's also in Economic Possibilities for our Grandchildren, 1930. Now, you take these 100 years, from about 1930 onwards, and that would tie in, at the very end of what we've still got to go, the 30 years of war and riots. Then the new system will be totally in; but in the mean time, it will be brought in in stages. That's what's happening today.
When government gets it's hands on the bank accounts of the people, government brings in, as it always does with every institution in which it's involved, it brings in it's own new regulations, right down to the individual. They will be telling you what to eat and what to buy and what NOT to buy and punishing you too, by withholding your money.
That's the same line of reasoning that Bertrand Russell used when he said that the state shall dish out your credits.
Government CAN'T WAIT to be into your bank account and into your life, because it's all used for BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION. That's what's really going on.
Those of us who have lived long enough, have watched the same scams with NAFTA and GATT and even the EU union and all the rest of it, when people keep voting NOT to go along with it and they don't want it. Then a great hype is created in the media, 'You'll be left behind. You'll all be poor. You'll be destitute,' yada, yada, ya…. Then they bring it back for a second vote and a third or fourth, until you GET IT RIGHT.
Here's what they're doing with Ireland, you see, with the Lisbon Treaty. This is from the Sunday Times.
From The Sunday Times
October 18, 2008
EU plans to force second Lisbon vote
French politicians hatch plan to isolate Ireland and force second treaty poll
Richard Oakley

PLANS to isolate Ireland and force the country to hold a second referendum on the Lisbon treaty by next March were discussed at a European Union meeting 10 days ago.
Minutes of the event, and of a separate dinner with the French minister for European affairs, record how key French politicians and other MEPs (Alan: That's Members of the European Parliament.) said that Ireland should be put in an "untenable position" by pressing Poland and the Czech Republic to ratify the treaty by December. (A: In other words, corner Ireland until they just GET IT RIGHT. Do as they're told, GET IT RIGHT. They won't go away, you see.)
The minutes were made available by a high-level source who attended both events. They tally with publicly available EU minutes but include direct quotes rather than the diplomatic language of the official record.
The meeting and dinner heard how Ireland's "intellectual mediocrity (A: Intellectual mediocrity… you got to understand who's RUNNING this whole union and the elitists behind it who are at the top and here they are calling Ireland, they say Ireland is 'intellectual mediocrity' because of the way they voted.) and lack of political courage" led to the rejection of the Lisbon treaty and included discussions of how to "cuddle and pamper" the Irish voter ahead of a new vote while at the same time "making pressures on them". (A: Pressurizing them. This will be done through MASSIVE CAMPAIGNS.)
The meeting between the European parliament's committee for constitutional affairs and the European affairs committees of both the French senate and national assembly was held in Paris on October 9. It was followed by a dinner with Jean-Pierre Jouyet, the French equivalent of Dick Roche, Ireland's EU affairs minister.

Read that for yourself and look at the working very carefully because we think we've seen elitists in the past, with tyrants and Kings that pampered themselves with lace and riding crops and big, white stallions as they pummeled the peasant into the ground. The word 'villain' comes from peasant. That what peasant is to them, A VILLAIN. Look at it. Look up the word. If you were not noble, you were a VILLAIN. You're a peasant. Nothing but nothing has changed… at all…. just your perceptions… just the perceptions.
Talking about peasantry, we find out that an 800 year old right that they've had in British Commonwealth countries, at least in Britain and extended to the Commonwealth countries, this is from the Mail Online. It says here,

Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood
(Alan: Well we KNOW that they're going to make everyone eventually DEPENDENT on the system. It's called INTERdependence.)
By Jaya Narain

Last updated at 1:11 AM on 27th October 2008

For the past 12 years, retired builder Mike Kamp has exercised his age-old right to collect firewood from the forest near his home.
But the health and safety axe has finally come down on an 800-year-old tradition which dates back to the Magna Carta.
Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation. (A: Now, this is put forth by the Ministry of Forestry. See how they can even bypass Parliament. It's back to the Queen's land, isn't it?... and the King's land?)

Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to reality here because there's so much deception going on and things are never explained to the public. We're always given what can be a fairly PLAUSIBLE reason, usually, but not always, but KIND OF plausible and we accept it. Then there's always the REAL reason. I'm talking about how BIG government, under a plan, a world plan, IS GOING TO MAKE EVERYONE TOTALLY DEPENDANT FOR YOUR FOOD, SHELTER, CLOTHING AND YOUR HEAT, upon them. They must be total masters and it's the only way they can be masters is when they control every one of those essential things for YOU to live. The forestry commission in England, it's actually Wales that started this off, but they expect it to go through the whole of the United Kingdom, which means that it will spread to all the British Commonwealth countries too because you'll find there'll be big GREENING organizations PUSHING for this, you see. And they're all on board with it. It's the big plan. It says here,

Forestry chiefs say they have been forced to overrule the charter (A: So forestry chiefs… who are these guys, these forestry chiefs? No one votes these guys in. They're public servants, supposedly, but they've been 'forced to overrule the charter'… That's the Magna Carta.) due to the 'increasing constraints' of modern legislation.
The Magna Carta of 1215 included a Forest Charter which recognised the rights of commoners (A: That's the peasantry, the villains.) to get subsistence from common land. They were granted 'estovers' - dead wood (A: That's fallen wood that's lying, rotting) - for fuel, to repair their homes, fix tools or make charcoal.
Mr. Kamp, 59, uses a wood-burning stove at his cottage near Betwys-y-Coed, North Wales, and enjoys walking through nearby Gwydir Forest. But now he has been told by Forestry Commission Wales that he can no longer buy a licence to forage. (A: You see they even changed it that you have to BUY a license to go foraging. It's the same in Canada, on Crown Land. They call it Crown Land - in the 21st century - it's called Crown Land. Incredible, isn't it? See nothing's really changed. You're supposed to get on that Crown Land for free and pick up the estovers or the rotten, dead wood, but they're taking that away.)
Mr. Kamp said: 'They are claiming there are health and safety issues. (A: Ha, ha, ha!) But people have walked through the woods collecting firewood for hundreds and hundreds of years without too many safety problems.'
Soaring fuel prices have led to more and more people combing woodland and forests for firewood. But the Forestry Commission is suggesting they buy the same wood from local merchants (A: You know, their Masonic buddies that get the contracts.) - who will still be allowed into the forests. (A: Well, isn't that amazing… the right nod and a wink… will get you in and crossing the palm with silver. They do that all the time. They're always paying each other off, if you watch them. That's tradition.)
Mr. Kamp said: 'That would be very carbon-intensive. (A: Ha) The contractors would need vehicles to go into the forests to get the wood and to move it to the users. That defeats the whole object of the exercise.' (A: So, of course, it's a lame excuse, in other words.)
Peter Garson, head of estate management at the Forestry Commission Wales, said: 'We understand Mr. Kamp's disappointment, but this is an area where we are subject to increasing constraints in terms of health and safety. (A: Well bull shit to you, Mr. Peter Garson.)
'We have a duty of care to the public in our woods.' (A: OUR wood. It's the public's wood, you yo-yo.)
The ban currently applies only to Wales, but is likely to be extended to Forestry Commission woods across Britain. (A: You bet your bottom dollar that's going to happen. Bet your bottom dollar it will happen because that is the agenda.)
You see this kind of stuff doesn't really upset me. I'm never really shocked by it because I could tell you years ago, all of this would come… and a lot more. We know about the habitat areas, of course, that they're going to bring in over a period of a few years, and they're going to get people OFF OF THE LAND, in the rural areas, so they're all squashed together. All the commoners will be squashed in the big, over populated cities. You have to understand how the Soviet system was run to appreciate what I'm talking about.

In the Soviet system, that's what they did with the public. It's the same in China. You can travel a hundred miles in China and everybody's crammed into these cities. You can't live on the land there. Now, mind you, the Soviet Union and China have their beautiful country areas for high bureaucrats and their little dachas scattered through the forest. Some, as I said, are more equal than others in such utopias.

Now one of the things that the big boys wrote about a long time ago, was getting the children to engage in not just premarital sex, that was one goal… but even PRE-pubertal sex. I went through talks and books, in fact, that Bertrand Russell wrote because he was given THE RIGHTS TO EXPERIMENT WITH CHILDREN. He did things with children, very much like Skinner, that they should have been LOCKED UP FOR or MAYBE EVEN HUNG. At least the public would have been if they'd done these things, but he was given a Royal Charter, Mr. Russell, you see, to experiment with children and to try and encourage certain things like pre-pubertal sex. The idea being, that the society that they'd bring in would lead to no bonding between people for any length of time. I'll explain this and give you more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article here about giving children sex education as young as 5… in the UK, again. The UK LEADS THE WORLD because it's the most socialist run country, pretty well, on the planet today. It's quite surprising to some people, if they think at all, that Britain went in to fight World War II against Germany and national socialism and because government expanded and took over all the powers of farming and produce and so on, and production, they came out of it as a socialist country. You think that wasn't foreseen? It's interesting that Winston Churchill himself said to his own peer group, according to Fringes of Power, written by his personal secretary, that he boasted that this war would bring on the best thing that ever happened. Something they'd long dreamed of… a United Europe. Meanwhile, he was on radio telling the public go and fight for theirculture and their way of life. What's new, eh? What's new?

The same crown that authorized so much in Britain, and still does today, gave Bertrand Russell his right to use experimental schools with children. The idea being, that if they could get the children involved in pre-pubertal sex and interest in sex at that age, they would naturally go into sexual activity much quicker. The likelihood of them bonding, for life with a mate was vastly, vastly reduced and pretty well impossible. These techniques by themselves and others are now applied generally across the board. That's why the whole culture industry is pushing nothing but sex, sex, sex and has been since about the 1960s… ON A ROLL. We're supposed to be obsessed by it because they don't want families. They don't want people standing up. Men will stand up, you see, for their wife and family. If they don't have a wife and family, they generally won't stand up to anything. This is well understood by the ruling elite because they have the histories, the real histories of every previous revolution, war, uprising and insurrection that's ever happened in history. They take these very seriously. They take THEIR FINDINGS of them very seriously. Therefore, they decided to DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT. We find that also dove-tails with the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike. We find it also dove-tails with the teachings of Marxism and into Trotskyism as well. This article is about this very thing, from England again, and I think this was on the BBC. It says,

'Give young children sex education'

Independent Television News Limited 2008.

Thu Oct 23 2008

Primary school children should get basic sex education, a Government review is expected to find. (Alan: I like how they do it in advance. They're expected to find…)

The study is likely to recommend (A: I guess they know... see this is all a FORMALITY, the review is a formality. Everything that's given to the public's a formality of SHOW. All the decisions have been previously made and are probably operating already, anyway.) a shake-up of lessons to combat concerns that current teaching of the subject in England is too patchy.

Schools minister Jim Knight is due to present the findings later, as well as the Government's responses.

The review is expected (A: Expected, this is very British, see. Everyone knows what it's about except the public.) to say that sex education should be compulsory in all schools. (A: Well, that's not what it's on about, really. You have to really scroll down and read this one.)

International evidence suggests that teaching certain aspects of sex and relationship education before puberty has a "positive effect" on issues like teenage pregnancy, Mr. Knight said. (A: I wonder what country he's talking about. International evidence suggests, maybe like Africa or something? UTTER RUBBISH they feed the public.)

Britain has one of the highest teen pregnancy rates in Europe and figures suggest rising numbers of young people are catching sexually transmitted diseases.

(A: Well, NO kidding. Why are they doing that? Everything they look at from much music onwards, even the cartoons

are promoting sex, sex, sex, isn't it? Isn't that ALL through society? That's all you see. Who gives us the Culture Industry? Who controls it? Believe you me, a word from one at the top who would NOT be amused, would stop it just like that. And if she's NOT saying anything, that means she is amused and therefore it will continue, it has approval. Sexually transmitted diseases…it's just so interesting because everyone's known in the medical profession that it's SKYROCKETED since about the 60s onwards, 1960 onwards. All the stuff that just says go and do it, do it, do it and all the songs that just tell you to do it, do it, do it… never mention the side effects of all this doing it. Never mind the abortions that come out of it too. NOW, IT'S INTO BABY PARTS THAT ARE SOLD ACROSS THE PLANET for lots of bucks. There's even people using it in cosmetic creams. That's how DEBASED we've become because we're told to just to go ahead and do it, do it, do it.
Also, the sexually transmitted diseases that AGAIN took off like a rocket around 1970, have had their toll. We find that most women now have semi blocked or completely blocked ovarian tubes because of repeated infections. There's some very slow ones out there that work away in the tubes and build up scar tissue and the egg can't come through. There's also gonorrhea. There's many people out there with gonorrhea… with MASSIVE side effects of it that will effect them for the rest of their lives. Syphilis too, of course: it can take 20 years to rot your brain, literally SMOOTH out the contours in your brain; but they don't talk about that in much music or the sex culture industry when they're promoting it, do they? NO, they don't tell you about THAT and the fall out because it's unpleasant and you might stop doing it. You might think twice and God forbid you do that.)

Current rules say pupils must be taught the biological facts of reproduction, usually in science classes, and every school must have a sex education policy.
But there is no statutory requirement for teaching about relationships and the social and emotional side of sexual behaviour. (A: Well, that's not true because they're teaching THAT side of things and other SPECIAL CLASSES… but not so much for the heterosexual groups. And there'll be other reasons they're going to promote this too but I won't go into that right now.)

That's the real world we live in. If you took youngsters and took them around tours of hospitals, THEY'D HAVE A GREATER APPRECIATION OF LIFE. If you took them around to work in elderly hospitals too, they'd have even more an appreciation of life. If you took them around the clinics, where they line up with the different kind of venereal diseases… they're now called 'social diseases'… they're actually socially acceptable. I guess you can actually boast about it. Some segments of society are actually BOASTING about this thing - I don't know if you know that - about certain diseases that are transmitted by sex. It's almost an honor, part of the HAZING ceremony to get into the club, to have this. However, if they went round to these clinics and saw the LONG TERM EFFECTS of them, things which they are taught… they PRESUME that it must be easily cleared up with antibiotics and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. Or they see people locked up in insane asylums with their joints ALL OUT from their shoulders and their spine all misshapen because syphilis has been working away quietly for 20 years. Very, very quiet, very few people know they've even got it. Most doctors today can't even diagnose it, they're so poorly trained, but it's out there and it's rampaging. Now remember, too, in Viet Nam, there were troops coming back with what they called 'The Galloping Clap' in the early 70s. That's where syphilis when through it's three main stages and instead of taking 20 years, it took between 2 and 5, and youngsters at 22 were literally going senile with it and then their joints popped and so on. THEY DON'T PROMOTE THAT THROUGH THE CULTURE INDUSTRY. Wonder why, when they care so much about your welfare?
WE know that the big green movement was created and was meant to eventually dominate our lives. We can't do anything without paying penalties and fees, etc to do anything IN OUR LIVES without permission under the guise of 'Carbon Footprints' and utter nonsense like this. We'll pay for everything, all these abstract nonsensical pieces of dribble that people are starting to ECHO, like carbon footprint, carbon footprint. WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS, they said, in the days of Lenin. And here it is happening. The big, big PRIVATE think tanks and private foundations again, these CONGLOMERATES, that are all connected with each other on the same course, that bypass all democracy and democratic institutions that MAKE policy for governments to sign. WHERE IN ANYONE'S BILL OF RIGHTS OR CONSTITUTION ACROSS THIS WORLD DOES IT SAY THAT NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS CAN DICTATE POLICY TO THE GOVERNMENT? It's nowhere to be found. People should begin to DEMAND answers about that before we're completely done in because we're almost done under now for the third time.
From the BBC.
Earth on course for eco 'crunch'
Wednesday, 29 October 2008

Reckless consumption comes at a high cost, the report warns

The planet is headed for an ecological "credit crunch", according to a report issued by conservation groups. (Alan: Conservation groups.)
The document contends that our demands on natural resources overreach what the Earth can sustain by almost a third. (A: Remember the Earth Charter, Maurice Strong, Rockefeller Foundation, etc?)
The Living Planet Report is the work of WWF, the Zoological Society of London and the Global Footprint Network. (A: Maybe we should just wipe up that footprint off the floor and toss it out. Global Footprint Network.)
It says that more than three quarters of the world's population lives in countries where consumption levels are outstripping environmental renewal.
This makes them "ecological debtors" (A: You see? Here's a term, you're DEBTORS if you're using too much of natural resources.), meaning that they are drawing - and often overdrawing - on the agricultural land, forests, seas and resources of other countries to sustain them. (A: See, they've repacked everything again. They always repackage to fit the NEW TERMINOLOGY they're using.)
This info graphic BBC map shows hectares' worth consumed in goods and services. (A: Again, they're drawing out all these graphs just like Thomas Malthus. These FAKE, BOGUS graphs that seem to impress so many people.)
The report concludes that the reckless consumption of "natural capital" is endangering the world's future prosperity, with clear economic impacts including high costs for food, water and energy. (A: Well, the food's been sewn up by the 5 agri-food businesses across the planet. That's why the food's going up. There's also British companies who are taking over the WATER AND NATURAL GAS AND EVEN NATURAL OIL for heating… and the electricity too. The electricity supply, as well, across the whole Americas… a British company is doing it. That's why energy is going up. See? They're privatizing all water supplies as well. That's why that's going up.)
(A: By the way, these characters too are involved, the guys who own these big corporations, with the World Wildlife Fund and all these other big eco businesses and foundations.)
"If our demands on the planet continue to increase at the same rate, by the mid-2030s we would need the equivalent of two planets to maintain our lifestyles," said WWF International director-general James Leape.
Dr Dan Barlow, head of policy at the conservation group's Scotland arm, added: "While the media headlines continue to be dominated by the economic turmoil, the world is hurtling further into an ecological credit crunch." (A: So they're using economic terminology, bankers terminology to do with all that the earth contains, etc, etc.)

Believe you me, if you don't starting fighting this now, you'll be done in by them, completely done in. Stop playing yourselves and get active and start DEMANDING RIGHTS because no one else is going to do it for you. NO ONE ELSE WILL DO IT FOR YOU.
Now, we'll go to the callers here. I'll go to Andrea in New York. Are you there Andrea?
Andrea: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Andrea: A while ago, you spoke of Gandhi and at Oxford and recently I've been reading a book by Will Durant, a history book, and he talks about Gandhi being very impressed by Trotsky and John Ruskin and the Fabian socialists. Could you talk about that?
Alan: Well Gandhi… Britain had tried to unite all the countries that comprised India. India was not one country. In fact, Britain had been there for 200 years with the British East India Company fomenting war and revolution between all different tribes and factions and they still couldn't get them to unite through war or after war through treaties, so Gandhi went in there and pretty well did the job FOR THEM. He was the greatest thing that ever happened, even though they pretend they were against him, etc. It was already written up at the League of Nations that Britain after that war or the war to come would hand over it's colonial system only on the condition that they brought on the same system of democracy based on the British model. That's still in operation today at the United Nations. They use the British model, so they won't withdraw from a country, they won't withdraw their troops UNTIL it adopts the model that Britain has already set up. Now Gandhi we know, too, slept with an 18 year old girl every night, a fresh virgin, to PROVE that he was not tempted. That was quite the feat, I suppose. There's much more to Gandhi. He allowed his wife to pretty well DIE of pneumonia when they were BOTH in prison… a British jail. It was great for publicity and so on. He accepted antibiotics to save his own life but he FORBAD his wife to do the same. There's much more to Gandhi than the media has made up about this great man. We've got to always think for ourselves here and understand how geopolitics is used and how Britain does use NATIONALS to go in to lead the people as a hero against Britain itself and really to only unite a country and then start modeling it on the British system. It's still in league with Britain today. It's

still part, actually, of an Empire. India has a Council on Foreign Relations just like the US has… and so does Pakistan.
Andrea: Right. Okay. Thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We'll get Yvonne from Nevada when we come back from this break.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and actually I'll take Randy, if Randy's still there. He's next on the list. Randy from California?
Randy: Hello Alan. Are you there?
Alan: Yes. I am, go ahead.
Randy: I just had a question about the increasing tribalism among one's Western countries and how that has to do with people. Does that make it to where it's easier to control us? 50 years ago you didn't see people getting these piercings and whole body tattoos like you do today. What does that have to do with everything?
Alan: It's part of the DEGENERACY OF SOCIETY, done on purpose. Most of the piercing, in fact, all of the piercing and all of the fashion is promoted from entertainment and the youngsters and so on just copy it. It's also the need… if youngsters don't have family life and they understood this back in Hitler's day and the Soviets too, if their parents are either ineffectual or are out of the picture, the STATE in a sense, becomes the BOSS. In this case, the media is showing them they're the boss and they're giving them the culture because they CRAVE A CULTURE TO BELONG TO. When you're deprived of a particular thing, a need, when you're young, you have a gross exaggeration; you overcompensate and go over board, trying to belong desperately to a group or a sub group or a sub culture or something. That's why that's happening. There's no bonding now. Many young guys have contacted me and they've come from single mother families that they haven't had the male role model. The gang leader in the street becomes his father figure, his brother and that's where he belongs. He feels he belongs. He's accepted there as part of the tribe. This is well understood at the top. They have promoted this culture. Nothing has appeared in society that hasn't been promoted TO the people.
Randy: Thank you very much, Alan. Good night, man.
Alan: Thank you for calling. Bye, now.
Interestingly enough, a guy that I know, his brother works in the FBI headquarters had given lectures on gangs throughout the US and the Western world and what fascinated them was all these MASONIC EMBLEMS AND LOGOS THEY HAVE. Some of them are very, deeply occultic. You'd have to know mythologies, etc to understand where their emblems and symbols came from. Way too much, way ahead of what young guys on the street would know. It'd be an interesting little detective work to do, to go into that and find out WHO GAVE THESE GANGS their particular logos and emblems and so on because, I'm sure, a lot would turn up. Without the gangs, you can't have the drugs distributed. That's was why the Hells Angels were allowed so much free scope in places like Canada for instance, where they've even been let go at certain times. They need them to distribute the drugs. You cannot have a police build up over the last 20 odd years, 30 years, without drugs and a war on drugs. Drugs have been very beneficial in creating the POLICE STATE. In fact, they couldn't have done it without it. That was the main reason for recruitment drives and so on and more money, more gizmos, and more surveillance on the population, it was under the guise of DRUGS, so gangs were necessary. However, as I say, young people, when they're deprived of parents, will have a neurotic need for a substitute. That is why the gangs and so on take over. We find even, the gothic era, the gothic dress and fashion came out of one series on television and that was Buffy the Vampire Slayer, promoted by Hollywood. They copied it. They dressed macabre and they acted very, very sadistic and so on… little, weak behavior. All from TELEVISION, promoted by EXPERTS from the top TO them.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"EU plans to force second Lisbon vote" by Richard Oakley, The Times - Oct. 18, 2008.

"Health and safety axe on 800-year-old right to collect firewood" by Jaya Narain (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.

VIDEO: "Wood collecting tradition to end" (news.bbc.co.uk).

"Give young children sex education" ITN - Oct. 23, 2008.

"Sex education 'should begin at four' " by Tulip Mazumdar (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 4, 2008.

"Earth on course for eco 'crunch' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Oct. 31, 2008 (#187)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2008:
Bretton Woods Part 2:
"The NGOs have got the Goods
For the Second Part of Bretton Woods,
Itemized, Too Many to List Them,
New World Servitude, New World System,
Go Join a Group, There's One for You,
Ready-Made Culture, Clothes, Music Too,
Chickenhead Cops (in Financial Depression)
Funded to the Hilt, Gadgets of Oppression,
The Phoenix System in Transition,
Drop Pants, Bend Over, Assume Position,
Ignorant Optimists Misunderstood
Pavlovian Response, Change is Good"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 31st of October, 2008. I always encourage the new comers to look into my web site at and download as many of the previous talks I've given on the big matrix, the big REALITY you've been given as you possibly can handle. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

We are on the roller coaster. We are the cannon fodder for the generation. The cannon fodder that Rockefeller and others have called us in meetings gone by. The generations which will be going through the big change, the PLANNED change. Change which literally was planned long before any of us were born. We find this with the writings of the big players of the past who helped set in motion and helped the big think tanks organize into reality the foundations for this massive change. That's why the slogan is all around you, 'Change is good.' And all those cheering fools that have their banners about 'CHANGE', never ask what they mean by it. DEFINE CHANGE. Tell us what change your talking about.

We've had this in democracy for ever, this 'vote the last bunch out and vote someone else in.' We get so fed up with the corruption in the last bunch, we vote them OUT. That's what democracy really is about, not voting IN the new because we like them. We're just so sick of the old boys. And so on the game goes because the left and the right wings are just two wings attached to the same body or the same bird or phoenix because in reality, it actually is.

Change, change, change is what they keep talking about, is what it's all about. What's changing? Well, we're changing into a planned, controlled society. That's been under way for a long time now. Governments have never, ever catered to the public. They've always pandered to special interest groups and lobbyists. Most people think of the lobbyists as being the big international corporations and that is true. That is ONE segment of it, however, there's another part of it and that's the big foundations with their THOUSANDS of non-governmental organizations that demand CHANGE. Not haphazard change, but planned change. You'll find when you look into them, they're all coordinate by the same handful of foundations. Thousands and thousands of lobby groups managed by foundations and think tanks.

WE are brought up to believe we stumble down through time, haphazardly like a drunken man through a field and eventually, over time, we learn where the pot holes are and where the log down in the field is to jump over and all that kind of stuff. In other words, we get obstacles in our way and we find ways around them. THAT'S WHAT WE'RE TAUGHT FROM CHILDHOOD ONWARDS, but nothing is further from the truth because societies ARE PLANNED and even the big conflicts in your day that you live through, are planned as well.

The changes we're going through now, as I say, is into the planned society. You cannot read old books by masters of fiction and nonfiction, like Aldous Huxley and Brave New World, without realizing that someone who KNEW about genetic engineering, IN THE 1930s, and who could write a book about it, very entertaining book, talking about the CREATURES that would serve the elite in the future, where we almost are today. You can't look at those books without realizing that this man had INSIDE information. That's the key to everything. He was one of the elite's helpers at that level. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and before the break I was discussing how everything is planned, long before we're born, and THAT is how those who rule and have power, the DOMINANT MINORITY, as Huxley called them, DON'T LOSE POWER. They are INTERGENERATIONAL planners and they pull it off making sure their own children take over and grow up in their footprint, so to speak, with the reigns of power still in their hands, intact. The public themselves NEVER KNOW THIS and they are taught NOT to believe in it. They're taught to believe that all politicians make all the big choices and plans and get around all the obstacle courses and get us across that field, by their debating and their arguments. Nothing is further from the truth.

Bureaucracies, since the League of Nations, have BYPASSED politicians with their head departments as they coordinate each other and with each other, THROUGH the United Nations and before that, the League of Nations. They don't need to go through the politicians any more. That was written about by HG Wells at the foundation of the League of Nations. Now, we don't VOTE bureaucracies into power. In fact, they're very secretive. We don't know what they're really up to or what their particular part in the agenda is. We just throw mud at the politician and that's what the politicians are really there for. They receive the mud. That is how the world is really run. It's by deception, because you don't want the public to KNOW that they're already under a form of totalitarianism, even though today it's right in their face. They can't escape from it.

If they have the memory of the last few years, definitely from 9/11 onwards at least, they'll see that we're going into a completely totalitarian type future. Huxley talked about this in his lectures. He thought that we could go into a Brave New World scenario GRADUALLY and that we'd come to love our servitude, as he called it; but he pooh-poohed the idea that they'd even need an Orwellian phase where Big Brother comes down on you with the boot… in the face… forever. He didn't see that so much happening but what we've actually lived through is both of them happening simultaneously. They're using the military. They're using the police powers. They're using all the agencies they have to control the public and get us to be OBEDIENT. That's the key to it. All these irrational laws that are thrown upon us are to get us to COW, cow us down, to make us more obedient so that we'll accept the next part and the next part and the next part.

Humiliation – as Pavlov found out in his experiments, not only on animals but on humans – humiliation is essential for humans to accept totalitarian rule. When you feel weak and insignificant, you tend to rush along with every new law that's thrust upon you without questions. At first, you can be indignant. They must get you over the indignancy phase. I try to get you back into indignancy because if we loose that all together, IT'S GAME OVER. It's so easy to read every day in the newspapers about children's aid societies coming down with SWAT teams now on people. Or over the last few days, 29 police cars and a helicopter called to a domestic dispute in England, where they ended up shooting a guy. You see these things DAILY now, the MASSIVE overreactions of authorities to situations that were dealt with at one time with a couple of cops.

This is to cow the public into keeping LOW. Keep your head down, you don't look authority in the eye and you say, "Yes, massa. Yes, massa. Yes, massa." We should all learn to repeat that over and over and over so we don't get beaten on the heads by the thugs which they now employ. We see them everywhere. Cops everywhere now have shaven heads. It doesn't matter if it's Canada, the US or anywhere else in the world, shaven heads. And with the flack jackets on and all the rest of it and the steroids they're on, they look just like the cartoon figures that they've grown up playing with, with their video games. They are now the cartoon characters only they're carrying the real weaponry. It's tragic what's happened, but it was all done by design. Nothing happens by itself.

Part of the big change we're going through is the economic change over between the old system, and this might be fairly gradual to start with, until we get into the next step of this system. John Maynard Keynes, and I read this from last Wednesday I think it was, talked about bringing in a new system that is NOT based on selfishness. Remember, going back to the writings of Cecil Rhodes, which became, with the Lord Milner Group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they talk about bringing in a world of SERVITUDE. Servitude, where you will be born with a function to serve the world state. John Maynard Keynes talked about this too, where the whole prospect of working for yourself and ACCUMULATION would be out the window. Of course, he didn't say anything about the upper class. He was classed as a socialist himself. People don't realize that if they go into the writings of the top socialists and even the founders of the Fabian Society, these elitists were not there for the working people - in fact, they were heavily funded by multi-millionaires like the Astor family - but to lead the working people INTO this world so WE would accept sterilization… being of the lower order of things… and WE would accept the rights and privileges of being matched up to breed with better genes and so on… or else you wouldn't breed at all. That's what they were all about. That was the REAL socialism of the day.

It's amazing how many things came out of Blavatsky's Theosophy and blended into eventually Marxism and Nazism or Fascism. They all came from the same ROOT, a theory of the world based on SERVITUDE to a WORLD STATE, a WORLD ORDER and everyone acts as the whole. There's no INDIVIDUAL allowed. That's what we see today. Individuality is utterly, utterly taboo. The United Nations has openly declared that the causes of all previous wars, lying as always, were due to the individual and therefore they'd have to eradicate it. That's why children in school for years now have had 'group think,' where they all HAVE to go along with the popular opinion that's basically intimated to them by the teacher. If you don't go along, you're ostracized. They used to use this technique, you see, in religious groups. They would shun someone who had an idea that was heretic or profane. They'd shun them until they begged to get back in. These people love to belong to the group, especially youngsters. That's what the entertainment industry and those who run the entertainment industry know, that youngsters WANT TO BELONG TO A GROUP so they give you the different groups. They give you trendy fashion ones, they give you the bad boy ones, and they give you the clothing and everything to go with it. That's all part of culture creation where the Fashion Industry works with all the other arts. Something they've always understood.

It was amazing, too, in the days of Mao Tse Tung in China, when they were going through their cultural revolution and everyone in China wore these blue sort of overalls. And it just happened to be in the West that they brought out the blue jeans. Everybody wore blue denim and of course, it's all associated with the Blue Lodge, although most folk don't know that. We're always being made a laughing stock of as we adopt whatever's given to us and we want to belong to A particular GROUP. With the baggy pants and so on which was not designed by some guy in the East end of some city. The east end being, of every city, that the smoke would blow from over the rich places over the east end, not the other way around. That's why it's always an east end of a city. They gave them baggy pants and so on, the bad-boy look and promoted that through music. Whatever your particular mentality is, they have a group already made for you even when you're a youngster. It's all catered for, before you're born. I'm sure the fashions in the next 20 years are already created NOW and they'll unfold them step by step, year by year as we go along, same with the music… if we call it music at all.

This money thing, everything revolves around economics, as John Stuart Mill talked about. Mill was an interesting guy.

He worked for the British system. His son took over the same name and the same line of duty. They both talked about the different RACES that would be allowed to live through into the new age. The first writings were in the 1700s. They even had lists of the people who would NEVER adapt to the white man's way of life. American Indians were part of that. He said they would never get into a routine of working 12 hours a day or whatever it happens to be and therefore they'd have to perish. Again, all in line with Darwinism, even before Darwin came along, to sort of make it official for them. Really, it's an old religion. It's pre Darwin. Darwin is just a spokesman to bring it out into the open. They had the African down as well. Out of that came the whole eugenics movement. And from it all we find that Nazism and Fascism and Communism or the Soviet system, came out of the SAME ROOTS, based on materialism and man's purpose in the great scheme of things to do with economics.

Bretton Woods was set up during World War II to deal with the massive debt that was being incurred. Remember, World War II pulled the Western countries out of the Great Depression. Suddenly, they had lots of money that they could borrow and the bankers were willing to give them for war… it never fails. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show people how the world is DIRECTED by big think tanks, big lobby groups all working together, and, I have no doubt, for a single head at the top. Generations are pulled through, crisis after crisis in this great crisis creation system. Out of each crisis you have a new synthesis basically, that comes out. That's what they're really after. They're training us step by step, through a thousand different ways - even through cartoons for children - that the world can't sustain so many people and they've been at this for along time, centuries in fact, with the same battle cry where they have to cull down the people.

They don't like people very much at the top but it's a necessary evil. We've got to polish their shoes and make things for them, but we don't make so many things nowadays; therefore, we're surplus. China makes most of the stuff that's needed for their survival. So, what do they do with the excess stock? They want to cull them, bring them down. How do you do it in the end? You can use all the means possible but mainly economics. The greatest way to get scarcity is warfare. Therefore, you have a war on terror, world wide and it will go on as long as they wish it to go on until the whole world now is standardized and under one system. Then you'll find the battle cry WILL CONTINUE all through all of this, of bringing down the population. The economic system can't sustain it. The world can't sustain it and so on and so on and so on. Even though the statistics show that the birth rate in the Western world has been plummeting for years. It doesn't change the fact, you see. Facts don't matter to them so much. It's propaganda that matters. They discount facts all the time. David Suzuki, one of the great champions for all of this and backed by the big foundations, openly said on CBC radio, they had to kill thousands per day to save the world. That was a couple of years ago. He stated we're losing (I can't remember how many) thousands of species per day FOR YEARS. For about 30 years he said this, and if he was right, there'd be nothing left on the planet today… not even an amoeba. Well that isn't so but it doesn't stop him prattling off the same stuff. He's well paid to do it, of course. PERCEPTION overcomes reality with propaganda. That's its point and the purpose.

Here's an article from IPS news on Thursday, October the 30th.

DEVELOPMENT: Bretton Woods II: New Lifeline for Ailing Giants

Analysis by John Vandaele

BRUSSELS, Oct 28 (IPS) - Europe, by way of the hyperactive French President Nicolas Sarkozy, demands a Bretton Woods II, that is, a major shake-up of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank. This is as much a rescue operation for two organisations that have lost muscle as a call for a new financial architecture. (Alan: Now, that's not true. The World Bank and the IMF have been working with various companies, including Britain during Thatcher's reign, to pull them out of the hole. Really, they've been sitting in the side lines for a while because they've been waiting for NOW to bring them to full power and authority. That's why they set them up.)

Up until mid-October 2008 the IMF, the world's most important financial institution, did not play a role in the unfolding credit crisis. The G7 (the seven industrialised nations, the United States, Canada, France, Britain, Germany, Italy and Japan) had given the task to make recommendations to the Financial Stability Forum dominated by the G7 countries, effectively bypassing the Fund.

Also, the IMF proved powerless in prevention of the crisis. For years the Fund deplored the rising macro-economic imbalance between China and the U.S., which lies at the heart of the current crisis. The IMF had to do this because article 1 of its charter says one of the purposes of the IMF is "to shorten the duration and lessen the degree of disequilibrium in the international balances of payments of members." But the Fund simply has no real power over countries such as the U.S. or China. (A: Then it goes on and on and on with the usual kind of news but in the same newspaper, October the 30th, it says,)

FINANCE: NGOs Call for Radical Reforms as IMF Offers New Loans
By Jim Lobe

WASHINGTON, Oct 29 (IPS) (Alan: Although this part was written October the 30th.) - Two weeks before U.S. President George W. Bush hosts an economic summit to address the six-week-old financial crisis that has wreaked havoc on the world's capital and stock markets, a coalition of nearly 600 non-governmental organisations (NGOs) from 88 countries is calling for a "fundamental and far-reaching transformation on the international financial and economic system." (A: So here you go again. Here's anther side of the story. With it's big meeting and calling for a new system, a Bretton Woods II. Now, does anyone that you know actually go to these meetings? NO. Well here's 600 non-governmental organizations from 88 countries going to it. Now, do you have any input into any of this or what it will come out with? NO. Do you believe in democracy? Well what's this then? A CLOSED SHOP. THE NGOS. See this is the new Soviet system I've been talking about for a while. That is what Soviet means… rule by councils, NGOs. Just like the Soviet Union, the people didn't manage the NGOs or pick their leaders. They were picked by the Politburo. In the Western world, it's the big foundations who put their men and women forward to lead these organizations.)

In a statement released Wednesday, the groups demanded that the upcoming Group of 20 meeting Nov. 15 here to the way for a much broader and more inclusive reform effort in which all of the world's governments and international civil society should participate. (A: Oh, really? Give me a ticket.)

I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt discussing an article from the IPS News to do with the big meeting of the group of 7 or 8 or 100 or whatever the heck it happens to be now because they keep changing the figure for different purposes. They have different groups but it's really all the same people backed with the same NGOs working on behalf of us apparently, even though we don't vote the NGOs in. That's the new kind of democracy. That's what they MEAN by democracy. THAT'S WHAT THEY MEAN when you hear DEMOCRACY, "We must bring democracy to the world." They're talking about the Sovietized system. It says here,

"It is of course imperative to agree on immediate measures to address the crisis, and we emphasise that priority must be given to responses to the impacts on ordinary employees and workers, low-income households, pensioners and other extremely vulnerable sectors," according to the statement that was signed by Friends of the Earth (Alan: Look in to Friends of the Earth because this does not sound like their usual spiel.), ActionAid, and Social Watch, among other international groups. (A: Do you VOTE for any of these people? Do you know anything about them? Because these people now are apparently representing YOU.)

"But we are deeply concerned that the proposed meetings will be carried out in a rushed and non-inclusive manner, and, as a result, not address the comprehensive range of changes needed, nor fairly allocate their burden," it said.

The groups, which also included Civicus, the European Network on Debt and Development (EURODAD) (A: That's rather sexist, eh?), and Jubilee (A: Jubilee is of course, from the biblical 'jubilee' where you forgave the debt after about 50 years or something.), decried what they called a "double standard" by which wealthy western governments, in dealing with the crisis, were currently engaged in the kind of government intervention that western-dominated institutions like the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) had forbidden their poor-country borrowers. (A: This is amazing, this SCAM that's going on with the poorer countries. The big bankers LOVE lending money to the first world countries who then lend it out to the poor because they know the poor can't pay them. They know that through the World Bank, they'll write it off. However, the richer countries like Canada, the States and Britain and so on are written down as the guarantors, so WE end up paying these debts off. They write them off and we pay the actual loans and then our governments go and give them another loan. It's a bankers' scam, you see, a bankers' scam.)

"The double standard is not only unacceptable, but it also signals the demise of free-market fundamentalism," the statement said. (A: When has there ever been free market fundamentalism?) "The international financial system, its architecture and its institutions must be completely rethought." (A: See they're talking about bringing in a WHOLE NEW, SECOND PART of the Bretton Woods Agreement, the one that Maynard Keynes talked about. "The international financial system, its architecture and its institutions must be completely rethought.")

The statement comes on the eve of the first meeting of a U.N. task force set up by the president of the General Assembly, Miguel D'Escoto, and chaired by Economics Nobel Laureate and former World Bank Chief Economist Joseph Stiglitz to make recommendations about how to cope with the ongoing crisis.

It's amazing to realize that everything that really matters in our lives, if we allow the system to continue the way it is, IS OUT OF OUR CONTROL. Every crisis that's brought upon us is outside of our control, THE INDIVIDUAL'S control. We're taught this over and over again, "LEAVE IT TO THE EXPERTS. You don't know enough, leave it to the experts." The world that Bertrand Russell kept talking about bringing in, it's happened; and in reality, people are never IN reality. They don't know what's really going on. They've been taught to simply play and be entertained and leave the big problems to their betters. God help us all when our betters are 100% in charge of us, it's literally GAME OVER for all of us.

This article here falls in line with what I'm talking about because I've talked before about how you must learn to forego your indignation to be subservient to the elite. And how Huxley TALKED about the Brave New World scenario hopefully coming in step by step until the public would sort of GLIDE into it, generation by generation with the acceptance of new technologies and pharmaceuticals and so on and genetic engineering. Out of it would sort of just come, this Brave New World scenario. He didn't foresee or didn't think it was possible, although he didn't discount it, that Big Brother would use the BOOT and the CLUB on the public. However, we're getting BOTH methods used at the moment. As they go through into the Brave New World, we have to go through the big boot on the face, on the human face, stamping on the human face. That's why they're using terrorism and massive police forces, which are just para-military organizations. They're armed to the teeth and itching to go.

This is from the Mail Online.

Police to get mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to hold random identity checks
By Matthew Drake
Last updated at 7:06 PM on 27th October 2008

Police forces will be issued with mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to carry out random identity checks on people in the street. (Alan: Now, this is in Britain, but, you see, I'm speaking from a COMMONWEALTH country that was, up until recently, called a DOMINION of Canada, basically owned by the Queen and it still is. Everything is Crown Land. That goes for Australia and New Zealand and other countries as well, under the Commonwealth idea. The Commonwealth being set up, remember, to be the NUCLEUS and the BASE to build a GLOBAL SOCIETY. That's what the United Nations has stated too. Everything that happens in Britain that leads the forefront of the SOCIALISED SYSTEM happens very quickly in other countries too, even those outside the Commonwealth countries. Whatever happens in Britain, happens in the States very quickly, thereafter. They're going to issue the police forces with mobile fingerprint scanners.)

The new hand-held devices will enable every officer on the ground (A: See they're 'on the ground'. They even use military terminology. Officers on the ground) to receive instant images of suspects as part of a scheme codenamed Project Midas. (A: There's a lot of gold, a lot of money to be made there in high technology and totalitarianism.)

No bigger than a BlackBerry smartphone, the technology will be widely distributed to every force in the UK within 18 months. (A: Now that means this was planned YEARS ago. When they bring in something in 18 months to come, that means this was already up and planned and debated and organized years ago.)

Senior police chiefs claim the operation will rapidly improve police reaction times and hasten the speed of criminal investigations. (A: It's amazing. Britain has the most cameras, I think, of any in the world, per capita and yet it hasn't helped them with crime at all. Because that's not the purpose of it to help stop crime. Crime is necessary for them to have a totalitarian system… at least the excuse for it.)

But critics warn the device is yet another step towards a sinister 'big brother' state, controlled by mass surveillance and random checks on innocent citizens.

Each photograph is enhanced using 'facial mapping' techniques which, when combined with computerised facial recognition, could allow CCTV cameras to trigger an alert when they film a known criminal. The planned Facial Images National Database project would allow every force to access the photographs for the first time. (A: So here it's working IN CONCERT as they KNEW it would 20 YEARS AGO and long, long before they put cameras in. They had all this mapped out step by step where they'd bring it to. See they've already got these CCTV cameras not just going to people in your local area, THEY'RE ALREADY IN A CENTRALIZED SYSTEM IN THE NATION, for the WHOLE NATION. They're all connected together. That was in the movie, Enemy of the State. It's the same in the US. It's already set up. You're being watched wherever you go… instantly, as soon as you walk in a store or onto a street. Your photograph is digitalized and up comes your name on somebody's computer. Fingerprints and facial recognition now are going together.)

In a bid to address fears police insist fingerprints captured on the scanners will not be stored or added to any databases. (A: But they've been lying to us for years. That's what you get with the cops. Have you ever noticed how they wear the little chessboard around their hats in Britain? Have you ever wondered why? The black and white squares, the dark side and the light side. All Masonic. Amazing.)

Liberty, the civil rights group, is concerned about the introduction of scanners, quoting the law which requires any print taken in such circumstances to be deleted immediately after use. (A: Ha, Ha, Ha.)

Gareth Crossman, Liberty's policy director, said: 'Saving time with new technology could help police performance but officers must make absolutely certain that they take fingerprints only when they suspect an individual of an offence and can't establish his identity.' (A: Really?)

The Home Office is understood to have already allocated (A: Listen to this…) £50 million (A: That's 100 million dollars.) for 10,000 of the mobile devices by September. (A: For 10,000. Great business for their boys, eh? Great loot. Great lolly, as they say.)

A prototype machine has already been trailed during a series of tests carried out by motorway patrols.

Details of the equipment and the proposed scope of use emerged from a presentation by the National Policing Improvement Agency (NPIA). (A: Oh, God.)

A preliminary phase of Midas has already set the taxpayer back £30m-£40m (A: That was already done, so here's another 50 million pounds on top of it.) but it is expected to cut the performance time for the fingerprinting of suspects arrested or detained and free up officers for other duties. (A: Free up officers for other duties...)

At present, officers have to take suspects to custody suites if they need to check their fingerprints.

On average the procedure is reported to take 67 minutes with many taking far longer.

There you go. You know, again, there's no indignation from the public UNTIL IT'S THEIR TURN TO BE HARASSED by one of these many agencies and groups and so on. They all started as services, the police SERVICE, from the 'peelers' they called it, the peelers. People like John Peel was the first guy to set up a policing system for the rich areas of London, England because there was so much poverty during the industrial era, industrial revolution. They called them the peelers and then they called them 'coppers' because they wore a copper badge on their helmet. And they're still called SERVICES even though they harass and harass and harass. They're buying more equipment, pretty well, than the military is buying now. Why?

Everything leads to a question and people don't ask the right questions… They don't ask too much at all, actually. I'm going to go to the phones now and see who I've got. I've got Fred from SD.

Fred: Hello?

Alan: Hello, Fred.

Fred: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Fred: That's about the best the rest of us are doing. You know earlier you were talking about the Fabian Society and I don't really think a lot of people out there understand the influence that the Fabian Society has on ALL the governments, in ALL the countries. Another thing that I don't think people really understand a lot of is the Hegelian Dialectic that's being used to mind control our social structure and political structure and such. If you could, maybe you could talk a little bit on that.

Alan: That I could do. I know the Fabian Society, as I say, Wells wrote about it. HG Wells and he was one of the founders of it. He did mention that when the Astor's were sent over from the States to help run and finance it… and Lady Astor said to him, we can't fail now. WE CAN'T FAIL. Now money was merged with an agenda, you see. This agenda was on behalf of the elite who foresaw the need to start bringing down the population DRASTICALLY because they knew that they were going to have a post-industrial era and they didn't want all the people around that they had built up for their wars, etc and the industrial revolution. They wouldn't need them anymore, but this was for a planned society that they wanted to bring in. They did want to cull off those with what they call inferior genes. These are the guys who were into eugenics on a massive scale. Even today the top Labour candidates in Britain are often members of the Fabian Society. They still put out, I think, a magazine with their agendas, etc. They're the most RADICAL OF ALL and it's NOT for the working people. See, the elite at one time looked around, especially the upper middle classes, looked around the big industrial cities of Europe and they were OFFENDED by the terrible poverty of the working class. It offended THEIR EYES, LITERALLY. Wells himself, who was the son of a servant in one of the elite families homes, he was brought up there, became terrified of the working class because his mother was only one step away from joining them. He had a neurotic reaction and ended up hating and despising and being fearful of the working class. Therefore, he was a perfect candidate to be hired by those elites whose idea and solution was to start eradicating those with lesser genes and the poor. They called it the 'poverty gene.' They set up the Fabian Society. You'll find Sidney and Beatrice Webb who helped the co-founders of the society. I mean, Sidney was a complete bureaucrat who brought the language of bureaucratese into existence with his resolutions and his sub-paragraphs and so on and so on and so on. This is how it's run. That was the prototype for the rest of the world to follow and all the big NGOs to follow and all the big foundations to follow. That was the first main one and it's still AT THE HEAD OF A LOT OF THEM TODAY.

Fred: And they do use the Hegelian Dialectic, though, right?

Alan: Oh, yes. Absolutely. The very fact that they don a working guise is part of the Hegelian Dialectic. If you look at even the supposed people who've been Labour, representatives who've become Prime Ministers in the last few years, they've been more conservative than any conservative they've had. The public can never get it through their heads that they're all working for the same agenda. It is the same agenda. THE PARTY SYSTEM IS A JOKE TO FOOL THE PEOPLE. Tony Blair was supposedly a Labour representing big labor, you know. He was the most fanatical war mongerer that we've ever seen for a long, long time.

Fred: You know I don't think a lot of people understand that, how the Hegelian Dialectic SHAPES our perceptions of the world.

Alan: It isn't just the perception, it's the outcome. You see, they sit and plan... we want to take the world from here to there. How can we do it? Well we need to get a problem. Get the people to go against the problem and have a solution, WHICH IS THE OBJECT in the first place. I'll be back more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Marcus from Philly there. Are you there Marcus?

Marcus: Hey, Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Marcus: Great. I just want to say thank you for all your work, first of all.

Alan: That's okay.

Marcus: My question has to do with everything that you've talked about about language. Such as tonight is Halloween. I think you said once that it was the eye of the sun, right?

Alan: Halloween is a joke too. It was given by the Templars because people think of as hallow, which is also Halo, which again is from the sun, but it's also Hollow and in old English, een, was eye. So you have the hollow eyes of the skull. It's the skull, you see. It's a big joke on the people.

Marcus: Wow. A little bit of my question is are any researchers, people exposing this inner language, any books that came before you that you found to be good or someone inside the establishment that wrote about this? Or any books about the history of this language?

Alan: You'll find John Dee did write different articles, letters and so on about language itself. He was around at the time, he said, we are creating the language of the future - he and [Francis] Bacon and others - the international language of the future, for commerce and it would be called English. Well, they worked together to bring in what became King James, or Shakespearian English. We know that from the writings of Dee, even in the one called The Calling Down of Spirits, or something, it's Contact With Spirits, it's actually a code book where they were using the language and they were putting coding within it for their own members of Rosicrucians, so they've had that in the past. We also find that Browne's Code, Browne, from Freemasonry, he also had a code out for Freemasons although that's almost obsolete, some lower masons still use it today. There is coding out there. Generally you can't get a hold of their books. You might get Browne's Code and you also get references, or little innuendos in the writings of Mackey, who was one of the big historians for Freemasonry. Even Pike himself, gives you a lot of double and triple and quadruple meanings of words. We also know that Orwell, in his book 1984, has a discussion with the department of the dictionary. He says, it's a beautiful thing, the MEANING OF WORDS. Then he goes into a little diatribe of about how with linguistic minimalism you bring down the words within USE until the people couldn't convey a thought. When they have minimal words in use then they were of no danger to the elite because they could NOT convey the thoughts of even revolution. There's many aspects of language itself from coding, to the way that sentences are strung together, to paragraphs and the words themselves are used. The ones who use a lot of this, the psycho-linguistics in marketing and in the big marketing companies that work with Presidents and Prime Ministers and WRITE THE SPEECHES AND THE SCRIPTS, they're very careful of the words they choose and how they string them together. It leaves PICTURES in your mind. It leaves impressions. You see that with Obama, he uses lots of emotional, emotive language and hypnotic statements in his speeches but he never actually says anything of concrete meaning. It's all very vague. That's hypnotic technique that's used with psycho-linguistics.

That's it for tonight. That's the music coming in. And from Hamish and myself, under a well sprayed sky, in Ontario, Canada, and I MEAN REALLY WELL SPRAYED, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods, GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"DEVELOPMENT: Bretton Woods II: New Lifeline for Ailing Giants" by John Vandaele (ipsnews.net) - Oct 28, 2008.

"FINANCE: NGOs Call for Radical Reforms as IMF Offers New Loans" by Jim Lobe (ipsnews.net) - Oct. 29, 2008.

"Police to get mobile fingerprint scanners amid plans to hold random identity checks" by Matthew Drake (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct 27, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 3, 2008 (#188)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008:
Police and Military Combat Vehicles:
"Police Explanation Treats the Public as Fool,
Why, an Armoured Vehicle is Just a Tool,
Intel's vPro is a Little Bit Sleazy,
Enabling Agencies' Access that More Easy,
Global Warming is Shot Down in Flames,
From the Melted Mass Comes Climate Change,
The Religion of Science Keeps Changing Mood,
For Manic Depressives, All Change is Good"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 3rd, 2008. Newcomers should look into , that’s the web site and download as many of the previous talks that I’ve put up there. Work your way through them and you’ll learn an awful lot about the real world and how it’s managed. It’s not governed really, it’s managed. I try and tie it together for you as best I can with my experience of reading SO MANY books. I think I’m almost blind with them. What you’ll find is, nothing happens in complete secrecy. Many of the big players down through history have published their own works on the world they’re bringing in. The big foundations do it too and the members of the big foundations have written hundreds and hundreds of books on the future. They’re always planning the future and making it happen; brining in it in the way they planned. That’s how the world is really run. Also look into and download as many transcripts as you want. You can print them up, read them, or pass them around to your friends. That’s the key to everything when you eventually clue in to how the world is run, you’ll find it’s always been planned. You plan the future if you are in the REAL government, the ones behind the PHONY ones we think we vote in. We really don’t vote them in, we vote the previous bunch out, we’re so sick of them, because they never do what we think they’re supposed to do. So, we always live in hope. We have an optimism part in the brain and this is known too. A little part of the brain gives you optimism and that can be encouraged to be ego-syntonic so you always look on the bright side and therefore you never learn. You keep voting the new crooks in and you get fed up after 4 or 5 years and vote them out and hope for the best with the next bunch. It’s like a revolving casino or the door to a casino. That’s what it’s like.
The world is run by much, much bigger powers and those in power, to retain power, MUST ALWAYS CONTROL THE FUTURE. George Orwell started off his book, 1984 on that very topic… about who controls the past, controls the future. That’s how it truly is. For the last 50 years or so, ego-syntonic behaviour was truly promoted from the top

down. They also gave the people more leisure time to promote the ego-syntonic behavior and gave them television and movies, etc. People truly spend a big part of their life living in FICTION. Never realizing, that which they're enjoying has deeper aspects to it and has deeper purposes. NOT for your entertainment but actually to program you into accepting events and situations and a society that hasn't quite appeared on the horizon yet. It's called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING. Everything that you see goes through committees to make sure they have the right content of programming in it. That's why TV programs are called PROGRAMS. They're meant to PROGRAM YOU. When we're living in an ego-syntonic society, just playing and being happy, it takes me back to what Aldous Huxley talked about. He said in his speech at Berkeley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" Now, he was talking in the context of using drugs or even putting implants in their brain to keep them happy… stupid, ignorant… but happy. We're almost at THAT stage now. I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix really is the big reality that you've been conned into believing exists. You're told that there are myriads of bureaucrats and politicians and experts above you that deal with all the big problems and they convince you, of course, that the problems are MASSIVE AND TOO COMPLEX FOR YOU TO UNDERSTAND. They give you terms like global warming and how they have to deal with it and carbon dioxide output, etc. All these big, abstract concepts that really are bogus but that doesn't matter. The whole idea is to keep you always in a state of being afraid and anxious of your own life. They gain power and keep power over you by doing so and making you do ridiculous things like PAY THEM to deal with these abstract concepts, as if money could make it all go away. That's how simple it is. We never ask where the money goes. We don't realize that the big system that runs us, ABOVE US, is one big, corrupt con game and it's notmeant that money goes to what they say it goes to.

It's like the big charitable foundations and over the years, we've see many exposés about where the money goes to within charities and often they found out that less than 5 cents per dollar ever went to the actual cause it was prescribed for. We saw after the big tsunami deal that when every government in the West matched dollar for dollar, for charity, for charitable contributions, across the world. Every country did it. It ended up being billions of dollars. They then put Bush Sr. and Bill Clinton in charge of the money and that's the last we heard of it. We never see any follow up except the follow ups on the very countries that were supposed to get the money and there they are, years later, still picking up the pieces of corrugated iron to patch their roofs up on their old houses, putting it all together themselves. That's how the world is really run.

It's one big PIRATE corporation at the top. The thing is, for the pirates, you see the pirates BELIEVE that their job is to do exactly what they're doing… to plunder the populous below, the commoners, the simple people, the SHEEP. They do give themselves good titles like Good Shepherds. They guide the sheep and so on. And they do guide the future. There's do doubt whatsoever on that. A PERSON WHO DOESN'T PLAN THEIR OWN FUTURE, WILL HAVE SOMEONE ELSE PLAN IT FOR THEM. Now you have a whole world, not just nations, but a whole world being PLANNED and the plans are implemented and seem absolutely ridiculous to the FEW people in the world who still have conscious and thinking and functioning, reasoning minds. Most people don't think too deeply about anything. They learn by osmosis… from the television. Rather sad but true.

We've watched the implementation of complete, total martial law all across the planet. The same martial law across the planet that came out INSTANTLY, pretty well, after 9/11. We forget, in some of the countries, that these martial law bills were actually put through in 1998 and other British countries in the Commonwealth BEFORE anything had happened. That happened in Canada. Alan Rock put through the giant omnibus crime bill. Nothing was going on at the time. In the mid '90s, suddenly they were having DISASTER workouts in little towns across Canada and other countries in Europe even, to do with possible man made disasters or natural disasters using fire departments, military police and so on and actors acting the part of injured people. They never had these scenarios carried out during the entire Cold War when, supposedly, we were in fear of our lives every day of being nuked. Suddenly, after the Soviet Union was down, they had all these practice drills, all preparing for a future that was already planned. No doubt, 9/11 was planned in there too, long ago, to bring in the big, totalitarian society. The way it's SUPPOSED TO BE. It's not evolving that way. It's supposed to be this way according to those at the top. It's simply too untidy the way it is.

Who wrote about how untidy this all was? And how the society should be planned? Big players who are propagandist for this organization were writing about it at the beginning of the 1900s… and working for it too. Like HG Wells. He said it was so ridiculous and actually it is, but I go off on a different tangent from Wells, on how it should possibly be.

Wells said a truth. He said, so many people go into the same school system. They all emerge competing for the same few jobs and mainly in private business and even in small business, and shop keepers and so on. He said, how many bicycle repair men do you need? He really thought it was just too untidy. He thought that there should be an agency that DECIDED WHAT YOU'D BE TRAINED IN, AT SCHOOL. The Soviet system, you see, appealed to him. He went over, along with many of his peer group, to visit the early Soviet system. He was very impressed by it. So much so, he left his son to study with Pavlov and he became a zoologist, this particular son.

Wells was not a lone wolf. These were not his ideas. These were the ideas already extant in the societies and agencies he belonged to, like the Fabian Society. We see school to work. That's again, the Soviet idea, that's happening too already.

To the thinking mind, much of what's being implemented today, seems very bizarre, but it's not bizarre at all to the average person who does not think. They just accept whatever comes their way. They're too busy being happy and playing, as Huxley said. Again, back to what I said before the break, I said what Huxley did say at Berkley, "What's wrong with making people happy?" And he meant, BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE, even if it meant stimulating the centers in the brain to make them happy. Now, technically, if you're happy in the middle of insanity, you yourself are insane. But that didn't matter. It was the object of being happy that was important. A happy population will allow anything be done to it and they will not react… in other words, THEIR SELF PRESERVATION HAS BEEN DESTROYED.

When you see lock downs in schools everywhere, where as children get patted down going IN to schools, when they get LOCKED IN their schools during lunch time, as was reported in Britain recently. They want to literally force the children to eat what they think is PROPER FOODS, therefore they're going to lock down the schools for lunch time. When you see all this kind of thing happening, when you see armored vehicles and your cops buying ARMORED VEHICLES, what on earth do you think these things are all about? What they're for?

I've mentioned the same report many times, from the Department of Defence, their big think tank, on their 30 years of intensifying riots starting around the year 2010. That's what they foresee in the NATO countries. That's what the Department of Defence sees coming down. WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING TO MAKE ALL PEOPLE PANIC AND RIOT? At the moment, they're quite happy and still playing and dressing up for Halloween, etc. Something that used to be reserved for children, very, very young children. Now the adults all do it. What on earth would make them stop wearing their costumes and being happy and RIOT? Well, it's because there's going to be crisis after crisis. We're in a period of crisis creation. The purpose of crisis creations is just like the purpose of war. IT'S TO CHANGE SOCIETY. Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that. That was the real purpose of war.

Now, in Canada, it's always had the reputation of being a fairly quiet country. Quiet as far as social disturbance goes. You'll have your usual things, the drunks and so on and domestic disputes and all that kind of stuff - especially when BOOZE is the most heavily promoted DRUG out there - promoted from the top and by all the big corporations and ball games, etc. It's also one of the most damaging on the physical system. The spin offs are too numerous to mention to do with the fallouts in society.

When you see the police buying armored vehicles, and remember too, we're in an age supposedly where we're bankrupt. We're all forgetting, about 2 weeks ago, we were all bankrupt supposedly. Meanwhile the military is putting in orders for BILLIONS OF DOLLARS worth of new toys and so are the police. The police are the biggest purchasers of military equipment today. And they are getting all of their toys. Why do you think they're getting all of their toys? Why would SERVICES, that are supposed to be services responsible TO the public and EXIST on the sufferance of the public, be acting as though they're an independent body, with a wish list for Christmas, and they always get what they want. Why would they be getting all of these particular toys? This is an article from the Globe about British Columbia.

Armoured car being bought by the Vancouver police - say its not for riot control....
By Mobilizing Mouse on June 28, 2008 12:51 PM
From The Globe and Mail
BEARCAT
Vancouver police to get armour on wheels

ANNA MEHLER PAPERNY
June 25, 2008

The Vancouver Police Department is beefing up its fleet, and the new machine's no puny gizmo: The city has approved $345,000 for an armoured rescue vehicle (Alan: A rescue vehicle, change of the perception by the terminology.) that will act as a mobile ballistic shield.
I'll be back with more this after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the police, the world over really, are just another arm now of the military. They have been given authority to do what they're doing regardless of how it appears to the public. The authority to become completely militarized and they ARE a military institution. They have the uniforms, their have the little ribbons that they wear for service etc. They have officers with spaghetti on their caps and their epaulets that they wear and dress uniforms and so on. The public are mislead often by perceptions and PERCEPTIONS ARE ALTERED BY THE USE OF TERMINOLOGY OR PSYCHO-LINGUISTS, as they like to call it. I'm talking here about an article from The Globe about British Columbia. It's only one place that's buying these particular trucks, which really are armored vehicles, and this one here is $345,000. They call it a RESCUE vehicle, you see. An armored vehicle to me is an armored vehicle. Forget the rescue part.
Inspector Tony Zanatta of the Vancouver police emergency response team says the armoured car will let officers go where they couldn't go safely before. (A: Yeah. They could ram through houses with this. That's where they could go with it.) They will be able to approach armed suspects with vehicles and barricaded in houses, deal with bomb scares and transport wounded people out of dangerous situations without fear of being shot. (A: The only people who are in danger of being shot are the people at the other ends of the barrels of the police forces these days, these swat teams.)
(A: Now, here's how they phrase it to the public. This is what I really… what really gets my goat, as they say. It's the use of terminology, again the RESCUE vehicle right? I've seen the ones in Northern Ireland. These were armored vehicles. The reason they're armored is because they're doing something to the public which the public OBJECTS TO and therefore they'd retaliate to those inside. That's why they armor armored vehicles. That's whey they have them in Afghanistan and places where those countries have been invaded by US and European troops. Here's what he says…)
"It's not a tank, it's a tool. (A: Well, so is a flame thrower but I don't light my cigarette with it.) It's simply that. It's a shield, it's a ballistic shield that's mobile," he said.
Some police forces in U.S. cities - including Los Angeles and New York - use Lenco "BearCat" armoured vehicles, one of the options Vancouver is considering.
Critics fear the hulking trucks, versions of which are also used in active combat, would militarize the city streets and give police a tool for crowd control. (A: A tool for crowd control. What on earth, what kind of crowd control are we talking about here? Why would a crowd be attacking the police? What would the police be doing to the crowd to be attacked in the first place they'd be in fear of their lives? Think about that.) Insp. Zanatta said this is not the case.
(A: Now, here's the terminology he's using. Terminology that they're given by the marketing companies.) "That's sexy, but it's silly," he said. "Why would you do that? You don't move into a riot situation. That's not what the purpose of their deployment is."
The Vancouver Police Department's emergency response team deals with about 350 critical incidents a year. (A: Now, that's how they get called out but how many of them end up being critical?) Insp. Zanatta said he estimates the police will use the vehicle 50 to 100 times a year.
"This isn't some fancy toy (A: Well, I'd say so and at that kind of price too.); this is pretty much, now, a standard piece of equipment for emergency response teams." (A: Well, you know, not so long ago, emergency response teams did not exist as such. We forget that too. The whole move towards it, to get the public to accept what was COMING, was particular television shows like Hill Street Blues where they humanize SWAT teams working with the ordinary police. That's how they portrayed it to the public. Then they brought in the real things gradually across the Western world AFTER giving them a few years dosage of Hill Street Blues. Now, that's standard fair on television. There's lots of programs, TV, fictional reports like that, where they humanize… remember, everything you're shown on TV is propaganda ESPECIALLY TO DO WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT. Jacques Ellul went through the whole process of that in his book called Propaganda.)
The police department decided it needed a vehicle like this a couple of years ago, and it has taken until recently to convince the city of its value, (A: And it goes on and on and on. They also justify it by the fact that every other place is getting the same kind of thing, the same kind of vehicle. They'd be rather miffed, they'd be pouting if they didn't get theirs.) Insp. Zanatta said.

That’s how it’s put across. Well if they got them in Haiti, then well, we should have one too. Or if they had them in the Soviet Union, well, we should have one too. As though that rationalized it and made it correct. The public are so used to seeing movie after movie after movie of the future scenario with armored vehicles in the street and rubble that used to be standing houses in urban centers that they’re already programmed for what’s to come… through fiction. It’s amazing, as I say, when we’re supposed to all be bankrupt how they can just go ahead and buy and buy and buy all this kind of security equipment. It’s mind boggling what’s happening in the purchasing of security equipment and surveillance for TOTAL INFORMATION CONTROL. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going to read a lot of documents on MORE surveillance equipment that’s coming out ALL AT THE SAME TIME ACROSS THE WESTERN WORLD, but there’s TOO MUCH OF IT to even go through in an hour or so. SO much of it and the fact that it’s all synchronized to come out at the same time, it tells you that this was in the works, in the planning long ago. It took LOTS of cooperation between governments to bring all of this new surveillance type of equipment in to being.

There’s also lots of TOWERS going up across Canada and the States and Europe that are different from the usual cell phone towers. They’re like big long poles about 50 feet high… they look like standing microphones with the sock on the end. And they have their own transformers and MASSIVE, MASSIVE heavy cables going into the base when you see them getting built. There’s no ownership on them from say British Telecom or anything like that. There are just warnings on very high voltage. I suspect this is to do with THE TECHNOTRONIC WARFARE TECHNOLOGY that Brzezinski and others have talked about bringing into use. THE TECHNOLOGY THAT WILL MANAGE THE EMOTIONS AND THE MOODS OF PEOPLE AND MAKE THEM VERY PASSIVE IF REQUIRED. THEY CAN ALSO MAKE THEM VERY AGGRESSIVE IF THEY REQUIRED THAT TOO. I really do think that’s what it’s about because it’s time now for the riots to start in a few years. They want to control the public and basically tranquilize them. They’ll probably call them a CALMATIVE tower, since they love this world calmative. A CALMATIVE TOWER’S WORKING ON YOU.

Here’s another item too, to do with the internet and how… I really am amazed at anyone who truly thinks they have anything secure and secret on the internet. It’s never existed since it was given to the public. NEVER. Even before 9/11. The computers were set up, remember, and GIVEN to the public after being thoroughly tested by the military industrial complex, all through the cold war. It was given OUT to the public to GATHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE PUBLIC. Data collection…. predictability of every individual, that’s essential for totalitarian systems. Here’s an article from TGDaily.

Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro
Opinion
By Rick C. Hodgin
Wednesday, September 24, 2008 09:58

Opinion - Last week, Intel announced the third generation of its vPro Technology for business PCs. Comprised of CPU, motherboard and networking components, vPro is essentially a set of technologies which enable remote monitoring, maintenance and management in a PC. Intel bills these as tools useful for IT professionals, which they are. But shouldn't we be looking deeper into the potential threat of such technologies? (Alan: Then he goes on about the old way of doing it via OS and the new way, there’s a new way, COVERT REMOTE ACCESS.)

Intel's preferred solution today is to have a PC equipped with an Intel Core 2-based processor, Q45 chipset and an 82567LM network chip. This combination of components allows covert remote access via something Intel calls vPro. And, it's built right in.

This combination of hardware from Intel enables vPro access ports which operate independently of normal user operations. These include out-of-band communications (communications that exist outside of the scope of anything the machine might be doing through an OS or hypervisor), monitoring and altering of incoming and outgoing network traffic. In short, it operates covertly and snoops and potentially manipulates data. (A: Then he goes on about vPro as a tool. Again, everything is a tool. Everything that’s bad for you is a tool, it’s used as a tool.)

vPro is a tool

vPro was created to be a useful tool for IT personnel. Remote access to the innards of a PC can be granted by bypassing a potentially crashed OS and any of its security and safety protocols which may or may not be operating at the time of the crash. And this new third generation just released now allows a PC user to press a few keystrokes, even in the midst a total operating system crash when not even the mouse pointer is responding. This sends a dispatch to IT indicating the user needs help. Interestingly, this also shows that the motherboard is monitoring all keystrokes all the time. But is that

all vPro is doing?
Real Big Brother concerns?
Access to the machine through vPro is available via remote connection regardless of the machine's CPU state. It doesn't matter if it's turned on or off, what it's doing or who's using it. And this is where the concern comes in.
Since vPro operates on the main system bus via the Q45 chipset, and on the CPU via Core 2, and we now know that it monitors (at the very least) every keystroke, it theoretically allows access to not only every piece of hardware connected to the system bus, but also to every byte of memory currently in use (even while the machine is running). The motherboard provides access to all hardware including memory, the CPU to special software and compute abilities and communications allows it to send and receive behind the scenes.
In short, because of the type of components utilized to make vPro work (motherboard resources, processor resources and communications resources), a remote user could theoretically gain access to the entire system, covertly through vPro. And then it's just a matter of snooping through memory and hard drive files until whatever they're looking for is found. [Emphasis added.]

Well, you see, that's NOT a mistake. That's not a mistake. Of course, it's built in on purpose because the world we're going into is for TOTAL ACCESS and IT'S THE LAW, THAT EVERY COMPUTER MUST BE AVAILABLE FOR ACCESS REMOTELY BY SECURITY AGENCIES. You know that law was put in, in the '90s. ALL communications devices, including fax machines and telephones that were sold, had to have a special chip put in them from then on. People truly think they're still free and what's amazing too, is that they still put up all their data up on the internet, all their personal data. And the young generation's being encouraged that you don't want privacy. In fact, privacy's anti-social… put everything up on MySpace and they're doing it. What tyrant in history could have DREAMED of having this kind of power over people? It's incredible, absolutely, totally incredible. And the next phase as we know, is to put out a system in computers, that are technically just like telephones, all your data will be stored remotely. And it will also be used as a TOOL to keep YOU in place because if you're anti-social, meaning you've broken some rule, or whatever – not a law but a rule – then you won't have any access to any information. In the system that's coming up, it'll be essential TO HAVE the computer, completely, for all financial transactions and so on.
Here's an article from BBC News.

Microsoft to battle in the clouds
By Rory Cellan-Jones
Technology Correspondent, BBC News, Los Angeles

This goes on about the NEW SYSTEM of having remote servers which will handle ALL data and how convenient it will be. You won't need a hard drive with a certain limitation, it'll all be done FOR you. It also means, as we well know, is to make it EASIER for ALL SECURITY AGENCIES to have immediate access to all your data. That's really the point of it. I was going to read this but I won't even bother. You can look it up yourself. It's an interesting article but Microsoft's going to go into this in a BIG way. They see this as the way of the future… and I'm sure it is. I'm sure it was even DESIGNED that way before we were given the first, primitive computers. I say primitive because WE'RE DISHED OUT TECHNOLOGY THAT'S ALWAYS LONG OBSOLETE… compared to the stuff that they're using at the very, very top. It's always obsolete.
Here's another article I just wanted to touch on too before I take any callers.
74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming
Wise Up Journal
30.10.2008
By Gabriel O'Hara
The Daily Mail reports "snow falling on London", "the first time the capital has seen snow in October since 1934?, "other areas of the South-East, including Hertfordshire, just 20 miles out of London, were covered in a thick blanket of snow."
The Register reported: As you can see, ice has grown in nearly every direction since last summer - with a large increase in the area north of Siberia. Also note that the area around the Northwest Passage (west of Greenland) has seen a significant increase in ice. Some of the islands in the Canadian Archipelago are surrounded by more ice than they were during the summer of 1980. NASA Marshall Space Flight Center and the University of Illinois, announced the Arctic ice extent was 30 per cent greater on August 11, 2008 than it was on the August 12, 2007.

“The American Physical Society, an organization representing nearly 50,000 physicists, has reversed its stance on climate change (Alan: Reversed it’s stance. It’s amazing how they can go completely one way and then completely the other, isn’t it?) and is now proclaiming that many of its members disbelieve in human-induced global warming.”

Al Gore has a few UN (A: United Nations) IPCC “experts”, the majority of world politicians, the world bank/IMF, along with a large minority of ordinary people caught up in his message. Even George W. Bush says he believes in Global Warming (A: It’s kind of like a religion. Do you believe in it?) but he wants developing nations to commit at the same time as developed nations. Unfortunately for those people a UK judge ruled Al Gores movie “an inconvenient catalogue of errors.” The Guardian reported on the judge’s ruling that the former U.S. vice president’s “apocalyptic vision” had massive errors in all of it’s main points, such as high sea levels rises and so on. Unfortunately for those people who have been duped by such propaganda and fortunately for humanity, our pockets, and freedom the climate has not cooperated with the “Man-Made Global Warming” theory. Perhaps that is why the slogan has changed to “Climate Change” (A: Have you noticed that too? They’re not saying Global Warming so much because it’s got a bad rap. But, you see, they want all the money and all the loot and ALL THE POWER with all the agencies they’ve got SET UP to rule us on Climate Change, so they’re calling it… Climate Change not Global Warming. As it says in this article,) because the climate has never stop changing (A: Which is A TRUTH, you see. For those who’ve never thought about it, THAT’S a FACT.), but we are lead to believe we have to give up freedoms, and pay tax to try to stop it. Wikipedia states the following on Gores political climate “experts” the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), “The IPCC does not carry out research, nor does it monitor climate or related phenomena. A main activity of the IPCC is publishing special reports on topics relevant to the implementation of the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change” (A: In other words, they’re all PAID FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.)

Australian medical journal recommends, “parents to be charged $5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to $800. Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring’s carbon dioxide emissions. ”

Top rocket scientist and carbon accounting expert Dr. Richard Evans completely reversed his position on man-made Global Warming. The new ice cores show that in the past six global warmings over the past half a million years, the temperature rises occurred on average 800 years before the accompanying rise in atmospheric carbon. Which says something important about which was cause and which was effect, he said. Evans explained why he first went along with the agenda, “the evidence was not conclusive” [but] “soon government and the scientific community were working together and lots of science research jobs were created. (A: In other words, they went along with it for the money.) We scientists had political support, the ear of government, big budgets, and we felt fairly important and useful (well, I did anyway). It was great. We were working to save the planet.” (A: And fill their pockets.)

When the Earth was warming from the 70’s onwards so was every other planet in our solar system. When the Earth started to cool in recent years so did every other planet in our solar system. But you can’t tax the sun. (A: How about taxing the Martians, eh?)

A few months after the Australian medical journal’s tax on life recommendation the British medical journal recommends Chinese tyranny (western style), “explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make”, “Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change.”

It’s amazing, how, again, the eugenicists have always PLANNED all these big CONS to convince the public to reduce our population. I was just reading an article on Europe. A big, massive foundation that works with POLICY for the Economic Union Parliament and apart from all the massive surveillance systems they bring in there and for EVERY INDIVIDUAL, EVERY CITIZEN, in Europe. It’s just MIND BOGGLING what they’re doing.

It was amazing even there, to see how they were using all of these terms, Global Warming and so on as a reason for reducing the population. They then went on to say that they’ll have to MASSIVELY increase the immigration INTO Europe because the population of Europe is dwindling, very, very, very quickly. It’s double speak, you see? The reason they want to bring a massive population INTO Europe, who are not having children, haven’t been having children, enough children to PAY OFF the DEBT of Europe, the reason they’re bringing in ALL the other countries into Europe, is to pay off that debt. So which is it? Are we rapidly declining in population or are we multiplying too copiously? Which one is it? It’s all double speak, you see. Or in fact, does each and every one of us truly exist to SERVE THE ECONOMY? If you ask the economists, they’ll tell you yes, that is your purpose. What a system. What an incredible system.

And the public don’t know, NOR DO THEY CARE TO KNOW as you well understand as those of you who are getting frustrated by trying to get your message out to people you know and you’re tearing your hair out by the roots. They don’t want to know. They watch the ball games, they watch the soaps, they watch all the movies, but they really, really don't want to know. It's rather sad and what you find too, that the frustration sets in because you have never been given ANY source to input any information INTO government policy YOURSELF. It's all been bypassed. This new system of democracy has bypassed the average, individual citizen. It's set up to take PRE-programmed NGOs as representing YOU. You don't VOTE IN the NGOs, the big foundations set them up. The foundations which are a front for the BIG, ELITE families of Europe and America, RUN THE WORLD. It's as simple as that. Politics, really, is left as a stage show for those who still believe in the tooth fairy. Unfortunately, lots of them still do… as we can see by the HYPE and the SHEEPLE, two legs good, four legs bad, then it changes to good. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's so massive. It's so many rooms in this big, artificial reality that it takes you an awful long time to work your way through them. We'll go to the callers now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Thank you Alan for taking my call.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I noticed in the Patriot Movement, a lot of people including Freemasons, stick up for Freemasons and they say, well the Founding Fathers are Freemasons and so… I call this the paradox of the Founding Fathers. That they would be for liberty and yet they were Freemasons and this is how I resolved it and I was wondering if you could comment on it. Whether I'm right or not. The Founding Fathers must have known that the powers of nature could be harnessed to make massive weapons of destruction like nuclear warfare. They must have know intuitively and then in order to develop the weapons needed to conquer the world, they would need scientific progress and in order to achieve that, they would have to have some FREEDOM for the scientist. You can't have progress when you lock up your Galileo and so with the full intention, you know, because they believe that they would reincarnation into their descendants at the appropriate time, that they would pull the rug out and take out the freedom. Then they would become the masters of the world.

Alan: What you need really, is a MASSIVE ENGINE TO WORK FOR YOU and the engine happens to be those in society. So you give them a fake freedom and a fake reality, a reward system, a Pavlovian reward system, and they will work YOUR DREAM into existence for you. We know that the Founding Fathers said that the United States would BE eventually A FEDERATION not only of the US but OF THE WORLD. It's true that they were all masons and many of them were into sciences. We find that Franklin was experimenting with electricity and batteries… the Leyden jar. We also find out too that Jefferson was involved in the first mass production of parts for weaponry rather than hand forged, hand made individual pieces. He was into the stamped steel type that eventually became popular. They were all involved in using sciences but they all belonged to a Masonic institution that had come out of the Rosicrucian movement and the Rosicrucian movement was called The Underground Stream. Meaning it always was there underneath society to an extent and they kept their secrets of science to themselves. They did work through science. They believed that, just like Francis Bacon with his New Atlantis, that America, this place that would rise in the West, would be the NEW STAR THAT WOULD GUIDE THE WORLD. The star, by the way, in their occult books, is called Merica or Meraca, which is America. That was written over 1000 years ago. The book itself, Bacon's one, was published in 1602 but written in 1588. In there he described the FUNCTION of this country that would have an elite, hidden group of scientists running the country – he meant social sciences too – but it would have a FRONT organization too for the general public, which we now call politics and politicians. They knew from the beginning what their role was to be. This goes all the way back into the old alchemists of the ancient Middle East and also the ones of the Middle Ages as well. They always swore to keep their secrets of science to themselves because by doing so they'd gain POWER OVER ALL KINGS and become indispensable for rulers. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's been HEAVILY SPRAYED, very foggy, it's good night and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Vancouver police to get armour on wheels" by Anna Mehler Paperny, The Globe and Mail (at mobilizingmouse.com) - June 25, 2008.

"Big Brother potentially exists right now in our PCs, compliments of Intel's vPro" by Rick C. Hodgin (tgdaily.com) -

Sept. 24, 2008.

"Microsoft to battle in the clouds" by Rory Cellan-Jones (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2008.

"74 Years Since Oct Snowfalls - Deprogramming Global Warming" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Oct. 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 5, 2008 (#189)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2008:
The Emotive Changeling:
"The Stage of Election is Over, it Seems,
Voters Sit Back and Wait on the Dreams,
The Internationalist Elect will Get His Orders,
On Containing People Within His Borders,
Using Increased Surveillance, Mechanization,
Foes Abroad Standardized with Americanization,
Borrowing for the Abyss will Know No Limit,
The Cash of the World would Never Fill It,
He Promises Dreams, Policy Major,
Followers Entranced by Establishment Saviour"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

“Code of Silence” by Bruce Springsteen

There’s a code of silence that we don’t dare speak
There’s a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there’s nothing wrong
But there’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain’t enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There’s a list of grievance 100 miles long
There’s a code of silence and it can’t go on

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of November, 2008. Newcomers look into and on the web site you’ll see lots of previous talks I’ve given where I try to tie a lot of the machinery together that creates this big system that we live in. I try and show you how we’re guided down through time by those who do the planning. After all, if we don’t plan our own future, someone else will. That’s the history, really, of what they call civilization. Civilization itself is not just a progress towards something, no one defines progress at the lower levels. We think it’s to do with technology and toys that are given to us. It’s much bigger than that. It’s progress towards a particular ending, a planned society under a single world type system. I try to tie them together by showing you the big players that are involved, the big think tanks that create public policy and your governments that SIGN these policies basically into their format and their laws… which effect all of us. Also look into for transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe.

I’m sure everyone is probably happy to get the main election over and done with and the hoopla is over and all the PREWRITTEN, scripted speeches have been made. The public are ready to have another few years of another bunch coming in and DECIMATING THEIR PURSES as we move towards this Brave New World scenario. Now that the Fascist side has set up the machinery over the last few years for world total control, and also at home as well for total individual scrutiny and observation, we now have the other side coming in to complete it at HOME. That’s what’s going to happen now as they basically Sovietize the system in the U.S. Canada, of course, will follow suit because we’re part of the American conglomerate. We’re being amalgamated into the Americas once again. It wouldn’t matter if you had a Muppet put in there. I was thinking that today, that the cookie monster wasn’t bad. At least he could play the drums, he could do something of some use and he had some originality in him. Whereas the guys that we are given, are given to the public because of supposed backgrounds which are generally pretty well fictitious. They have as much in common with the working people as… well, the Queen does.

You'll find that the policies that are being put in now have all been already written up long before this person has even been PICKED AND CHOSEN TO BE THE PRESIDENT and of course, not by the people. It's sad to live so many years and watch the same GAME in every country across the world, with THIS party and THAT party, and how they play this TANDEM game of theirs, this ping-pong game to keep the public from having natural revolutions. It's really something because growing up in Europe, I used to watch the Labour Party coming in – and they were basically the Democrats – and they'd always nationalize things. They'd run up massive bills, etc of public tax money and squander it. Then they'd say they'd have to privatize it when the conservatives would get in. They would then privatize it and basically sell it off to their buddies for peanuts after the tax payer with the previous bunch had renovated the whole system and paid for it. This went back and forth for my whole life time when I lived over in the U.K. The same thing is happening in America with public/private agreements. I'll be back with more about this after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking about how the big game works. As I say, when one side is in they tend to nationalize things, pump public money into it, and put the tax payers on the hook for payers to big institutions. The institutions being railways, things that we really need to keep the system going of commerce and so on. How they basically sell it to their buddies when the next party comes in. This has been happening for over 100 years this way. In democracy or democratic countries, we tend to vote the last bunch OUT when we get so sick of them because we see through their arrogance. The average Joe on the street sees through their arrogance. We see the money they squander and it's no coincidence that the big bubble in the financial sector was meant to BURST just before this election to make sure that the boy who was authorized to get in, DID get in.

It was also interesting to hear the Canadian press commentating on his speech. And these speeches at the end, of course, are written maybe a year ago, in case they win. It was interesting to hear, the commentator said, that there's nothing that you can pin Obama down on because everything he says is basically emotion, it's emotively based and there's no real facts there. You get statements like The American Dream, so you're going to have another dream for a few years and The New Dawn, of course, is mentioned, is very occultic and something about the LIGHT and all that, again, occultic coming in, religious terms as well, but nothing CONCRETE TO DO WITH ANY POLICIES. Therefore, we have very smart people at the top, as we KNOW, who will manage this man and bring him through into the next phase of the Sovietization AT HOME of the system. I haven't heard him say that he's going to take it down, all the security barriers within the U.S. that's crippling people with their travel and their personal lives. I've heard none of that. In fact, if anything, he's standing up for the military abroad and all the usual stuff. He's a system's man, and unfortunately all those who cried and did the Hollywood stuff for him last night will take a few years to find this out, but that's tough cheese because the masses never really look too deeply into anything, anyway.

They want a savior. They want someone who's a God, a big Santa Claus that'll fix everything for them personally and very quickly. It reminds me too of the old biblical idea of an ancient Israel that could commune directly to its God. Everyone could commune directly to their God and they wanted a King, like all the other tribes around them, a representative ON EARTH. Of course, once they got the King in, then you've got to get him a big throne and get him fancy clothes and keep him in style and you go the way of the world, but it's also human nature. You see, people want to worship humans.

Everything today is public relations. The whole image of those who supposedly run for candidacy is CREATED. IT'S A FICTION THAT'S PROJECTED TO THE PUBLIC. There's nothing about these people or their lives - that we're TOLD about, that is - that isn't either fictional or very, very dressed up for public consumption. That's how it is and as I say, it wouldn't matter if you had a Muppet in because those behind the scenes will still run THIS part of the game as well… as they have in the past. That's all I have to say about politics because I've never really got involved in politics in my life. I've watched them, I've analyzed them; I know the games.

When you go into really deep study to find out BIG think tanks, think tanks and organizations like the Council on Foreign Relations, that have their men scattered throughout government and bureaucracy, they also have their men often IN POLITICS as well. They're supposedly a non-political organization and yet everything they've ever published about what they'd like to happen in the world, JUST COMES ABOUT because they do create public policies FOR government, just like the RAND Corporation. Look at the big players in the RAND Corporation and it's always advising governments on the future. You'll find most of them are all CIA and FBI employees… That's the reality of the world. Those who believe in democracy live in a total and complete fiction. Run by Hollywood, directed by Hollywood, speech written by Hollywood, for all its emotive content about dreams and so on, and that's all you get is the dream OR generally IS THE NIGHTMARE. So help us all.

Now, what's also happening in this world is something to do with the Middle East, I've been on about it for a long time, and that was the set up of Israel. I went through some of the history of Israel, not just starting with the old Zionist movement and the Rothschild days in the 1800s, where he financed Russian Jewish immigration into Palestine, as it was called then. And then the massive immigration that came with the building up of World War II and afterwards, but I've also gone in to the Colonial Powers and those who were given the JOB of directing Palestine on behalf of Britain and behalf of the Queen, actually, like Sir Ronald Storrs and what he wrote in his own books. One of them was called Orientations. He gives the history of the build up of this future state of Israel. It was no surprise to him in the '30s, that it was being built up to be a state and also an ARM OF BRITAIN because he called it A New Ulster, an Ulster to be set up in the Middle East. If you know the history of Ulster, they did the same thing from England, from London I should say, really, when they set up Ulster in Ireland, it would be a thorn in the side… for centuries. And yet this ties in with it too because from the Israel Today magazine,

Headline News
Friday, October 24, 2008
Israel Today Staff
Shimon Peres to be knighted by Queen Elizabeth

Israeli media reported this week that the Israeli Embassy in London and Buckingham Palace are close to an agreement on having Queen Elizabeth confer honorary knighthood on Israeli President Shimon Peres when he visits the UK next month.

The appointment would make Peres a Knight Commander in the Order of St. Michael and St. George, a title (Alan: Now, listen to this.) usually reserved for British colonial affairs officials, foreign-service officers and high-ranking diplomats in Commonwealth countries. (A: In Commonwealth countries. I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.) However, the Queen has on numerous occasions appointed foreigners to the Order. Among some of the more famous are Bill Gates (A: Well, my, my, my, the self-made man. Ha. Ha. Ha. I love these self-made men stories. They're so popular amongst the people.) and former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani.

The honorary nature of the appointment means Peres would not be entitled to prefix "Sir" before his name. (A: But that's not true. They can amongst each other of his peer group.)

Israeli Foreign Ministry sources cited by The Jerusalem Post warned that the Israeli media's focus on the story could prevent Peres from being knighted during his upcoming visit, as opponents of the move will now try to scuttle it.

So there you are. Why would the Queen be handing out all these Knighthoods? And what's so important about getting a Knighthood? It's obviously VERY important to a lot of people. Look at all the big players IN the Council on Foreign Relations, the U.S. branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, that have been given TITLES and brought into the Knighthoods. Even Gorbachev was brought in as a Knight. It's quite interesting. You'll find even TOP GANGSTERS had on their wish list the wish to be KNIGHTED by the Queen, if they gave enough money to charity. Quite something, but people don't ask the right questions do they? In fact, they don't ask any questions at all. They like to listen to emotion and promises of dreams and all that kind of stuff.

We're going into an age now where SERVICES and basically secular humanism can only go in one direction and that is into the world of madness. You see, secular humanism is based on the fact that man is just a malleable creature, that can be trained and remolded LIKE ANY OTHER ANIMAL. We have see the techniques and the multi millions of dollars that are being spent over the last 100 years in psychiatry and psychology and criminal rehabilitation, especially on the side of perverts and so on, where they found out after all this massive spending spree they've had and all these ideas and theories have been tested out, THEY CAN'T CHANGE THEIR BEHAVIOR. They can't do it. What's even more important is how authority has been taken away from PARENTS AND HANDED OVER, REALLY, TO SCHOOLS. I had an article given to me a couple of weeks ago, to do with the fact that they'd set up almost torture like chambers in some schools in Britain. It was an experiment based on some of the ideas of Guantanamo Bay for unruly pupils. Where they literally set them in a locked room – it was all darkened and the walls blackened – and they could only stare at a corner for hours on end. Yet if the parents were going to do that to their own children today, they'd be in jail. However, the teachers can get away with incredible things because you see the generation who'd brought those children, IN TURN, had been socialized or domesticated which means the same thing. They EXPECT the state to take care of their children. They now passively accept the fact that the STATE has more authority over their child than they do. Things are happening today which would have caused RIOTS in the past, RIOTS FROM PARENTS. Not today. Not with the domesticated parent generation.

Here's one of the wacky ideas that is now getting put into effect in Britain, in the British schools. From the BBC,

BBC News
Monday, 3 November 2008
Foot massages calm unruly pupils
Disruptive schoolchildren in south London will be given foot massages by
(Alan: THE RAPIST, I like to call them THE RAPISTS, rather than therapists.)
therapists to help get their aggressiveness under control.

I'll read more of this when I come back from this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how the great secular humanists that run the world have now decided that the problem with young men who become unruly in school, is they need their feet massaged, apparently, and they're going to spend big money to do so. Funny how they're always discovering things, eh? I never, every caught on to that. I thought it was hormones that was kicking in with me at school. It never dawned on me that I needed to get my feet massaged. It says here,

Reflexologists will visit 74 primary and secondary schools in Lambeth and tend to children under 13. (A: This will come on all over the place. It will catch on like wild fire across the Western world. Now, primary school is from 5 years on and up.)
Lambeth Council has budgeted £90,000 next year for reflexologists from London-based charity Bud Umbrella.
The council said it makes "no apologies for using different and innovative methods" to tackle aggressive children. (A: See, parents were doing things wrong all along, all down through the centuries. They should have been tickling their feet. Mind you, not anyone can tickle it properly. You need A PROPERLY trained reflexologist, apparently, to get the proper, you know, yin and yang pressure points.)
Bud Umbrella's website says the therapy can calm aggressive feelings, improve listening skills and concentration as well as relieve anxiety and stress. (A: I wish I'd caught on to this when I was young.)
A spokeswoman for Lambeth Council said: "We make no apologies for using different and innovative methods, but this obviously won't replace more traditional ways of dealing with anti-social behaviour.
"We need to deal with the root causes (A: A little pun there, the root cause.) of young people's behavioural problems and nip them in the bud." (A: There's another little pun there obviously to do with the charity that's got the contract.)
The council said it had put an extra £2m into youth services and its programmes used traditional and innovative measures to tackle anti-social behaviour.
It said its programmes had led to a 50% increase in attendance and 60% decrease in exclusions among young people in the borough. (A: Which is a LIE because you see, they're actually putting young offenders in institutions if they don't go to school and threatening their parents if they don't do the same with them… if they don't send them to school. THAT'S why they're going to school.)
Reflexologists apply pressure on specific points on the feet to treat a number of conditions.

Wow… Wow! So there you go. Things are going to get crazier and crazier. I said years ago, the hardest thing as you go through into this Brave New World, this New World Order, will be to hang on to your sanity as you go though it because you'll have madness from all directions, at least what appears to be madness from ALL directions. Here's another piece of nuttiness. We get lots of nuttiness because there's so many stories out there to try and SPIN A TRUTH AWAY FROM THE FACTS AND THE TRUTH. Generally, when something's exposed, it's intended to cover up something else which is becoming known to the public, so it's spun off in another direction. We know that autism has been SKYROCKETING since the '60s really, the '50s and '60s. We know that we had pretty well LOW levels of it BEFORE certain vaccinations were given to children. The new type of autism generally comes in within a week to two weeks after the child first being given it's major 3 shots, the triple shots, at about 18 months of age and then suddenly the child deteriorates and stops saying mama, dada, and so on… and I want. It doesn't say that again. Here's what the experts have come up with.

Tuesday, 4 November 2008
BBC News
Rainfall autism theory suggested

(Alan: Rainfall, people are getting PAID to come up with these theories, you know.)
Increased rainfall, or something linked to it, may be connected to the development of autism, scientists say.

The theory is based on child health and weather records from three US states, but has been given an icy reception by UK experts. (A: That's how the British humor is, an icy reception.)
The work appears in Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine.
The rising rate of autism - up, by some measures, from one in 2,500 (A: That's what it used to be… one child in two thousand five hundred and it's now ONE IN A HUNDRED AND FIFTY CHILDREN. It's amazing, see, this is what I mean, when something as drastic as this happens and there's no crisis made about it, you can tell THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE BEHIND IT. It's the same with the sperm count plummeting since the '50s in the males of the West. Every year, they give us the data, every year they tell us it's lower and lower, we're almost sterile… but there's no crisis made about it. Same here. It used to be one child in 2,500 would get autism. Now it's every child in 150... a child in 150.) to one in 150 - has been attributed mainly to improvements in the way doctors are able to recognise the disorder. (A: Which is utter rubbish because it's easily recognizable.)
However, scientists from Cornell University say this does not exclude a factor which may be independently increasing the number of children growing up with the condition.
They calculated average annual rainfall for California, Oregon and Washington State between 1987 and 1999, then looked at autism prevalence rates in the children growing up during this period.
They found that rates could be linked to that amount of precipitation in their state between these dates.
They added: "Autism prevalence was higher for birth cohorts that experienced relatively heavy precipitation when they were younger than three years."
The reason for the link, if it exists, might not be directly related to rainfall, although the scientists said it was possible that the process of rainfall might affect the chemicals to which children were exposed. (A: Well, they're spraying the hell out of the skies – have you looked up for the last 10 years? But this has been going on for a lot longer than 10 years.)

I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the nuttiness of today on tonight's show. The nuttiness will get worse and worse as the scientists get paid, of course, to dream up these theories and practice crazy things on the public. Here's a SPIN on autism. They had to come up with something, you see, but what they don't explain is the FACT that it's always been raining, in the same countries and they didn't have the autism before the rain. Maybe they should have started on that premise rather than catching a hold of this idea and running with it. It says here,

They also suggested that being forced to stay indoors for longer periods could affect development, perhaps by increased exposure to television (A: They're all watching TV, you see, when they're a year old, year and a half.), or to household chemicals, or even through a lack of vitamin D, produced by being out in sun. (A: Well, they're not out there playing at that age much, you see.)
However, they made it clear that none of these was more than a theory, and called for further research to see if the link was a real one. (A: The real causes are staring them in the face but THEY WON'T GO THERE.)
Mark Lever, chief executive of The National Autistic Society said the latest theory would join a succession of others advanced about the condition and its origins.
He said: "In recent years autism has been linked to factors as varied as older aged fathers, early television viewing, vaccines, food allergies, heavy metal poisoning, and wireless technology, to name just a few.
"Some of these theories are little more than conjecture or have been discredited, others seem more promising and are in need of further study. (A: You're darned right they are because they will NOT TOUCH THE INOCULATIONS. It's very, very important to them, apparently, to keep this agenda going. Very important indeed!)

Here's another article. I've mentioned in the past how we're always given examples of helping the sick or infirmed or those who have terrible, debilitating diseases as the reason why they're going ahead with CLONING. We've heard all that in the past but we haven't seen anything come out of it except magic mice and Dolly the Sheep… so far. The fact that the Japanese, apparently, have brought a mouse back, well… they cloned a mouse that was put in cryogenics 16 years ago and they're jumping from that to the possibility of bringing back a hairy mammoth, so that's really going to help the sick. Getting back to the sick again, this is from CBS News.

Nov. 2, 2008
cbsnews.com
Harnessing The Power Of The Brain
Scott Pelley Reports How Brain Computer Interface May Help The Paralyzed In The Future
Cathy Hutchinson (CBS)

(Alan: Now, we know they really CARE about people who are sick. We can tell by the amounts of disability pensions they give them… just enough to SCRAPE through if they're lucky, if they can go to food banks as well. They're spending all these millions of dollars to IMPLANT certain people and test it out. Now we know DARPA came out with the first one, where they put a chip in a paralyzed victim, paraplegic, and connected him to a computer and through THOUGHT, apparently, he was able to send an occasional email. I say occasional because it didn't work all the time. This is not the real purpose of course. They're simply the MATERIAL TO BE USED. There're so many of them, that are willing to try anything on an individual basis and they allow themselves to be experimented upon. The real reason is to get SOMETHING INTO THE PUBLIC in the future. Ebert, the guy who used to be in Siskel and Ebert, is on a YouTube video, I think it's YouTube, where he's talking to one of the big players, a big talk show host on television, about the coming BRAIN CHIP. It's out in the open today and it's nothing to do with helping paralyzed people. I'll continue with this front story here.)

(CBS) Once in a while, we run across a science story that is hard to believe until you see it. That's how we felt about this story when we first saw human beings operating computers, writing e-mails, and driving wheelchairs with nothing but their thoughts.

Quietly in a number of laboratories, an astounding technology is developing that directly connects the human brain to a computer. It's like a sudden leap in human evolution (A: Here's that sudden leap, again.) - a leap that could one day help paralyzed people to walk again and amputees to move bionic limbs. As correspondent Scott Pelley reports, the connection has already been made for a few people, and for them it has been life changing.

Scott Mackler was a husband, father and successful neuroscientist (A: Just the average Joe.) when he received perhaps the worst news imaginable. At the age of 40, he could run a marathon in three and a half hours, but it was about that time he discovered he had ALS, Lou Gehrig's disease. (A: It's strange too, Lou Gehrig's disease and all these other diseases that are chronically debilitating, are often associated with the inoculations that they get too. They even have warnings on some of the flu shots for things like this.)

"I know the future holds lot of love and joy and pride and that life goes on and I'll be watching you along the way and I love you very much and I'll see ya," he said in a home video. (A: This is what he said after having his particular chip put in.)

Today, Scott Mackler's mind is sharp as ever, but his body has failed. Doctors call it "locked in" syndrome. Scott and his wife Lynn learned to communicate with about the only thing he has left, eye movement.

But recently Scott found a new voice. "Can everyone hear the PC? I apologize for the quality of the voice," he asked in writing.

Scott wrote these words, one letter at a time, with nothing but his thoughts and the help of what's called a brain computer interface or "BCI." He wears a cap that picks up the electrical activity of his brain and allows him to select letters simply by thinking about them. Then the computer turns his sentences into speech.

"I hate being helpless and when other people put words in my mouth," he wrote.

"Well, this is a very unusual interview for 60 Minutes. We've done something we never, ever do, and that is we've submitted the questions in advance because it takes Scott a little while to put the answers together using the BCI device," Pelley remarks.

And it goes on and on and on, but here's how they introduce it to the public under almost a charitable reason and we accept that very, very simply. We've got to jump back in reality again and think, now, government has been going on a marathon itself to totalitarianism where they've admitted they've got to have ALL information, all information on EVERYONE in data computers, AT ALL TIMES. For a totally controlled society, everyone must be predictable; therefore, ALL information is gathered. The present project is called TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. TOTAL means total for those who don't know. For those who don't know, look it up in the dictionary. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK… that's everything you say, do, whoever you communicate to, with whatever means you use. It also means all your banking, your income, your money going out, what you purchase, what you eat, EVERYTHING. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. It also has your personal data information on your relationships, for the groups you attend, people you know and then what their relationships are as well. This is where the world is going and if you think they are going to give you these BRAIN CHIPS and these COMPUTER INTERFACES to help you, you're up a gum tree.

Think of THE POWER. Think of THE POWER the governments will have when they have the ability to monitor every individual and not only a one-way monitoring, they can also put information BACK IN. In other words, SOMEONE IS PROGRAMMING YOU AND SOMETHING'S INTERFACING WITH YOU. That really is the goal because I've READ the documentation before from the first major science meetings at the Loyola University in Louisiana when the World Science Community got together, dealing with the brain chip and HOW they would get the public to accept it. It's all ready to go, they said, IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF GETTING THE PUBLIC TO ACTUALLY ACCEPT IT. They said that this would be done mainly through FICTION, through movies and novels, science fiction and so on. And sure enough, the meeting was almost over, not quite over, and that movie came right out… to do with the brain chip, of the main character, in a world where everyone was brain chipped in the movie.

That's how it's done. The whole idea is to monitor people. They also said at that meeting that REGIONAL computers… now, regional is a term that's used now for AREAS and countries that are grouped together but it also means CENTRALIZATION when you go into the documentation on regionalism, centralization. Centralized computers will be able to program YOU and everyone else in that area. They said that you won't have your own voice in your head. You'll have many whispers of many people as information goes back and forth from people to the central computers and data is FED to the people FROM the computers. You won't have peace and quiet anymore. Now, all they have to do is get the people to ACCEPT IT.

That will come with the next big crisis that comes along. Now, when they can tell you, which they will, that they can calm you down by using your own chemicals in your body, your own brain chemicals, to tranquilize you… simply by stimulating a part of the brain through the help of these chips. That will be a side effect of it. People will LOVE IT. People will love it. For a very few people they'll have to mandate and FORCE THEM because they won't take it. Most people will take this technology… I can guarantee it. I'm not being pessimistic. I just watch the masses… and I talk to the masses, often.

We'll go to the callers now, if I can get this page up again and see who's on the line. Okay, is Judd from New York there?

Judd: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Judd: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here, as always.

Judd: You see any Chemtrails today?

Alan: I saw lots of them today.

Judd: I see them all the time over here too. I wanted to tell you… everybody's talking about the election now. I don't watch TV at all and it's funny how even when you avoid the TV, you still get propaganda by the people who're watching the TV.

Alan: I know. I know. They'll even use the phrases that are downloaded into them BACK TO YOU.

Judd: Today at my job, somebody comes in. It's a black guy. He gives me a high five and he's like, "Yeah. We did it." I'm looking at him like, what did we do and how, what's that going to change? Then he looked at me and he thought about it and he came to his senses and he was like, you're right.

Alan: That's right. (Laughter.)

Judd: It reminds me of a quote I was reading in Jacques Ellul, can I read it? It's a paragraph?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He says, "Modern man can think only in terms of figures and the higher the figures, the greater the satisfaction. He looks for nothing beyond the marvelous escape mechanism that technique has allowed him to offset the very repercussions caused by the life technique forces him to lead. He is reduced in the process to a near nullity. Even if he is not a worker on the assembly line, his share of autonomy and his individual initiative becomes smaller and smaller. He is constrained and repressed and dark in action by an omnivorous reality which is essential to him and imposed upon him. He is no longer permitted to display any personal power. Then suddenly, he learns that the airplane his factory manufactures has flown at 700 mph. All his repressed power soars into flight in that figure; into that record speed, he sublimates everything that was repressed in himself. He has gone one step further toward fusion with the mob. For it is the mob as a whole that is moved by performance that incarnates its world to power. Every modern man expresses his will to power in records he has not established himself."

Alan: That's says it all. It does say it all. It's true enough, when you see millions of people all expecting someone that they DON'T EVEN KNOW - all they have is the public relations PROJECTION they've been given, about an individual… in an age where they admit at the TOP that governments… there's so many governmental departments, no one person can even get used to them all and count them all, there's that many of them… never mind the President - but they expect one person, to make everything just better. It's like a child, you know, who cuts his hand and he goes up to daddy or mummy and he says, kiss it better. Make it all better for me. THAT'S how they treat people, like deities. It's just astonishing and more so in America because, once again, they've been brought up by Hollywood. And Hollywood truly has given them the lone gunman that can come in and clean up the dirty old town while everybody else just sits back and takes it easy. The got used to this image that someone's going to do it all for them… but not themselves, of course. It's astonishing to see paternalism come in, in this way, where a big daddy comes in and GROWN adults burst out in tears. It's just astonishing to watch this.

Judd: Jacques Ellul also said that you can only stare and marvel at a system that can still poison AND give you the antidote.

Alan: This has been WELL taught, you see, well taught in the very schools that Obama and Cheney and all the rest of the crew at the top WENT THROUGH. They were taught this stuff, the stuff that Ellul's talking about. They were TAUGHT the sciences and the mentality of the mass man and they'd never say anything off the cuff by themselves. They always read their speeches or they memorize their speeches. They're just actors on the stage.

Judd: Thanks for taking my call Alan and I'll call you in the future.

Alan: Okay. You hang in there.

Judd: You too.

Alan: That's the key to it, really. If we truly can not stand up for ourselves, and mind you, I must admit it's getting harder for people to do it in a society which is so restricted. We're restricted in what we do. People are worrying and scurrying to keep jobs, to change jobs and try and get higher pay, in an economy which was PLANNED to go down the tubes when they signed the NAFTA and the GATT treaties and allowed all the factories, etc to move over to China. In fact, they PAID THEM to move over to China with YOUR tax money – that was part of the treaty – without replacing jobs for those people who are now out of work. People are really stressed out these days. They don't want to go into HEAVY books when they come back home and find out what's really going on. They switch on that television set which truly is the most amazing DRUG. It is a drug and it's the best tool for indoctrination that's EVER been developed. It keeps people passive and it keeps them in a hypnotic state. With children, it's well understood in psychology, are in a natural hypnotic state. They drift in and out of it, every few minutes, in fact, from a dream world to what they're doing as they play. They've managed to update this and bring ADULTS into it too. In fact, they've grown up, never coming out of the hypnotic state. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll see if Andrew from British Columbia is there. Are you there Andrew?

Andrew: Hi?

Alan: Hello.

Andrew: Hi. I was looking at a copy of America Under Attack, a Newsweek extra edition that came out after 9/11. And there's and embed of a skull… giving us the finger.

Alan: (Laughs)

Andrew: Oh. You know that?

Alan: I'd heard that already. They do have their symbols all over the place, in plain view usually and the public never really catch on. They love their little… Disney is the same. I don't know if you looked at Disney cartoons. They'll have phallic symbols and penises in their background and stuff. There's a whole bunch up on YouTube on that. They do love to put it in PLAIN VIEW and the public never, never seem to catch on. You know.

Andrew: Is it almost like they're inviting us to catch on?

Alan: It's taunting us. It's TAUNTING us at the same time and again, it's also saying well what are you going to do about it? You know.

Andrew: Maybe even hopefully asking us what we're going to do about it?

Alan: You'd like to think so. I know a lot of the guys in the media, who belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, they're allowed certain dissenting opinions on the main agenda, minor opinions, and sometimes they'll put their little bit in there, even the cartoonists will do it. I don't think people realize that even cartoonists belong to these societies as well. Anything that gives you public opinion, generally is controlled in our culture.

Andrew: Another thing about this Newsweek image, after 9/11, if you look at it, it's the extra edition of America Under Attack, and it's not a photo. It's an artistic thing.

Alan: An artistic rendition.
Andrew: Exactly. And if you look at it, it's a serpent attacking an unwitting sheep.
Alan: That's right. Of course, on the occult side of it, they are the serpent and we are the sheep. (Laughs)
Andrew: For sure. And the attack is happening at the corner of the building. (Laughs)
Alan: I know. Anyone who's watched all those videos coming down, has seen controlled demolitions, and there's no doubt about it, THIS WAS PLANNED. As I say, they needed something to kick off 2001 and that was planned. I have no doubt about it whatsoever. To bring in… look what's happened to the WORLD since 2001. Of course, everyone thought at the time, we have to fight OVER THERE, and it never dawned on them you'll have totalitarianism back home as well. That's really the object of it. That's what came out of it, totalitarianism. It's not just the U.S., it's everywhere. All Western countries went into action at the same time with the same totalitarian laws and now we're going into the GLOBAL society where we're all to be chipped and monitored and… we're to be GLOBAL citizens. That's another thing that Barack Obama kept talking about in his speeches was GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP. The term that the Rockefellers, they use, because Rockefeller gives out the global citizenship awards. So here you have an internationalist voted in as a President in a national country. (laughs) It's quite something. That's the music coming in for the end of the show.
Andrew: Okay. Thank you.

That's the music coming in for the end of the show, and for a very heavily sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, we've got heavy spraying here at the top of the jet stream, it's good night, from Hamish and myself, and may your God and your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Shimon Peres to be knighted by Queen Elizabeth" Israel Today Staff (israeltoday.co.il) - Oct. 24, 2008.

"Foot massages calm unruly pupils" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 3, 2008.

"Rainfall autism theory suggested" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 4, 2008.

"Harnessing The Power Of The Brain" by Scott Pelley (cbsnews.com) - Nov. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Nov. 7, 2008 (#190)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2008:
The D'Obama Lama and the Sheep:
"Tears Flowed in Torrents for Messiah Obama,
The Public were Led through Vast Psychodrama,
Appointees Emerge, Some Cunning as Rats,
Out of the Darkness Stroll Monied Fat Cats,
Dictates Will Come as Dictator Sees Fit,
Dialectic New Day, New Boss, Same Shit"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 7th of November, 2008. Newcomers look into , that's the web site. I've put a lot of old talks up there. Don't think that OLD has no purpose. We're into the society where everything NEW supposedly is better. But if you don't understand the histories of what's been running this world and shaping the wars and the revolutions then you're DOOMED. It's as simple as that. You have to know what's behind it and then hopefully, you won't fall for the same tricks again. Also look into and download transcripts which you can print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
Now, remember, that I'm here, basically, because people will donate or buy my books and DVDs and so on. We do, in this age where you have instant switching on TVs and computers, we do have a population that think that somehow that everyone who's up there, they think is rolling in the money, and I am not because… I could be. I certainly could be. I could go the same way as everyone else and promote various advertisers and so on and that's where the big money gets rolled in from. You can do pretty well with that but then I don't want to bore you, which I think is not right for the talk show, to bring on people who are just there to plug their products, no matter how good they are. I try and separate the two. Therefore, I keep going because YOU donate to me and I have to remind people to do so. There's thousands and thousands of people across the planet that listen. I know that for a fact. There's no problem with that… but very few will actually come up and help me keep going. It takes money just to run the sites and so on. And extra help I have to farm out to people once and a while to people to keep this whole thing going so, I am relying upon YOU to do so. When it stops coming, I'll just fade away and do other things, and probably live pretty well then because I can earn a decent income.

We are on a roll into the next phase. Everything's happening on cue, as planned, to bring us into the next phase of a socialized, organized, planned world society. I've gone over some of the histories before and the big foundations that are behind it. How they're all interlinked. How they all specialize in their own areas of society, industry, technology, etc to make all of this happen. I've told people before that I don't play politics or listen to politics because that is the method by which they BRING the dialectic into being. The people vote in to what they think are saviors, only to find out 4 or 6 or 8 years later that they're further in the CESSPOOL than they were when they started. They can't really ever figure why out the person, that they think they put in there, has reneged on all their promises and turned a tyrant on them. Mainly, it's because too, they don't do any homework whatsoever. It's also partly due that whatever candidates that are presented to the public, they're always given a fictitious background – almost a Hollywood image – it's completely fictitious. We're never told really who's backing them, who's the big boys behind them until they're elected and then the big, fat rats come out of their cesspools again and we find out WHO THEY ARE and now it's emerging who's been backing Obama, the real ones who are the real movers and shakers because Obama isn't a shaker. He's just a mouthpiece. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the politicians that are presented to the public with their fake backgrounds, very Hollywoodish backgrounds, and it's no wonder because they USE professional script writers and image makers. There's nothing better than poor, milk boy makes good. The Rothschild's started off the same way and told the same lie over and over on how they sold rags, in the ghetto, and just out of collecting, you know, rags and reselling them, they could afford a few gold coins which eventually, they managed to sell to a Prince, and he went on from there. Just like that… being THRIFTY, BEING THRIFTY, you see. Utter BS, as they say. In reality, old Amschel worked at one of the biggest banks in Frankfurt. That's where he was TAUGHT his trade.

We always get the same story over and over and I do know that Obama sat on the boards of BIG, charitable foundations, the ones that dish out the money, but the way it's going here you'd think truly, he ran around the streets and collected money in a tin cup and nothing is further from the truth. You have to go into his background, his mother and so on and his father. You have to go into… the only sites where you'll find him actually being CONCRETE about any projections of what he'd do if he was in power, and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. That's far more important to them than the public, you see. The CFR is one of the biggest groups, NGO groups, that dictate public policy. That's where you find them giving their answers to things.

Now, we've had the Fascist bunch in and they're job was to get the Fascist system set up but also trying to appear to be still American. Even though they were putting MASSIVE SECURITY AND SURVEILLANCE AND TAKING AWAY ALL THE RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENRY, they didn't go out full length with the Kyoto and all this stuff with sustainable development. Now they've brought the other boy in who, you see, will put the cap on it by introducing all those things that the other one didn't and making full use of the completely surveilled society. That's how the game is played. As I say, when you watch who's appointed, you'll see the big, fat rats come out and go into their histories and you'll see the usual shocks you'll get by their backgrounds to do with the military industrial complex. It's very, very interesting.

What's also interesting too, is Obama's big speech he made, not so long ago, about the necessity for an internal security ARMY basically - a civilian one, A MILLION STRONG - THE NEW STASI, basically, for the U.S. This has been played exactly as it was planned, not by him, but the same group that plans BOTH SIDES and how they pull the wool over the eyes of the public. The public never, never learn. They get the glance at the newspapers, even the newspapers have it all broken down. How the average person looks at the headlines, looks at the photographs, gets the basic idea and that's what's left in their head. That's all they… that's as far as they think, in fact. Plus they're always looking for a savior who will undo all the bad things that the previous bunch did. Well, that's never happened in history, with a change of government. I always thought that was odd when I was a CHILD, how Conservative and Labour would take turns supposedly ruling the country, and arguing about policies and laws, etc. Then when the next bunch comes in, they don't throw those laws out. They just keep them on the books and pretend they've never objected in the first place. This is how it's run. It's a show for the public.

The United Nations was set up, remember, go into it's history – for those who haven't gone into it's history – try and get a hold of the old books that were written by the big players at the time, who where very up front about the fact that it was set up to be WORLD GOVERNMENT, A SOCIALIST RUN SYSTEM. Socialist did not mean it was for the working people. It meant, that the working people would be run, in an expert fashion – population control, all of that – was tied into it. They also talked about a WORLD GOVERNMENT and how they'd have to phase it in, in stages, because the nations of the world, the populations of the world, were not ready TO GIVE UP THEIR SOVEREIGNTY. Therefore, go on the trail and you'll find out HOW they planned to do it. If you've lived long enough, you'll see they've IMPLEMENTED MOST OF THOSE PLANS. It's very, very simple. It's intergenerational. Carroll Quigley and others have mentioned that a foundation, one single foundation, can plan something and go 200 YEARS with its mandate, because people will come and go and get retired and new ones get trained in the same mandate and it can always its objective. LONG TERM STRATEGY. That's as simple as that, not difficult at all when you have MASSES of money in these foundations.

Mark Baard, who writes parallelnormal.com, in his issue November the 7th, today, 2008. It says,

UN uber alles: Rules establish reign from outer space
Posted on November 7, 2008 by Mark Baard

Announcement encourages lowly earthlings to salute global governance.

The European Space Agency next Friday will launch a copy of the UN's 1948 Universal Declaration of Human Rights to a permanent spot aboard a space lab orbiting the Earth. (Alan: Good PR stunt. Very expensive, but why not, the tax payer is paying for it.)

It's a symbolic gesture, celebrating an empty promise, which the UN made 60 years ago to protect the world's most vulnerable people.

"In recognition of the fact that human beings are at times downtrodden, the Declaration can symbolically find its place 'above' all the peoples of the world," ESA astronaut Léopold Eyharts said in an announcement.

The Universal Declaration promises freedom from bondage, and a handful of other rights that only a psychopath could find objectionable.   (A: Again, it's covered in mum's apple pie.)

But the Universal Declaration is more than a list of shared values.

It also includes passages that strip away individual liberties and increase the power of the State. (A: The U.N. has stated that the biggest threat they have is individuality. And not just them, all the big players that work with them.)

Article 26 lays the ground rules for global public education. Education shall be directed to the full development of the human personality and shall further their activities of the United Nation's for the maintenance of peace. (A: But you have to go into it, you see, because they set up UNESCO, a department of the United Nations, to give us a global, standardized system of education where SOCIAL ENGINEERING and PROPAGANDA will be taught unabashedly. That's what's been happening. I've read some articles about that recently.)

Articles 16 & 25 state the family, especially women and children, have protection by society and the state. (A: And here's the kicker…) According to Article 29 of the Universal Declaration, if exercising your human rights brings you into conflict with "the purposes and principles of the United Nations," your rights become null and void. (A: In other words, if you have any conflict with the United Nations and their stated aims and purposes, then you have NO RIGHTS. They will decide that YOU have no rights, whatsoever. YOUR rights become null and void.)

Now, you'd better understand what THAT MEANS. Your rights become null and void. It also means that your rights for protection and freedom, etc, ARE TAKEN AWAY FROM YOU. You've got to be very, very CLEAR on that. You can look into the story on parallelnormal.com's web site. As I say, it's quite the agenda that's under way right now.

George Orwell talked about this ABILITY to control vast herds of people in his book 1984. The REASON he could talk about this and understand it so well is HE HAD BEEN SELECTED to work and even fight, basically, for world socialism. He was a member of a long lineage of bureaucrats, high level bureaucrats, for Britain. His father was in charge of the Burma OPIUM Company for the Royal family who owned it in the 1930s. He had a very good education at University, the Ivy League type. He fought in Spain in the civil war there. When he came back, we went around the social circuits telling the people they'd all been conned, been fooled, and that world socialism was a big lie and it was vastly different from the Communism as they'd been told it was so similar to. Then all the lefties turned against him. He was given a job in the BBC, during World War II in the Department of Propaganda. That's how he learned the SKILLS in propaganda. His job literally, he said himself, was to convince the average housewife that the junk they were getting as meat and food, because of the rationing in World War II, was actually healthier for them and better for them. Then, they told them how to make new recipes up. In other words, they were CHANGING REALITY, completely changing reality.

Of course, he met the other LEVELS of propaganda that was running Britain at that time and he realized that EVERYTHING WAS DISTORTION OF PERCEPTION AND IT WAS ALL DELIBERATE. He coined the term 'doublethink,' which is "to know and not to know at the same time. To be conscious of complete truthfulness while telling carefully constructed lies." That's what bureaucrats and politicians do. You're conscious of complete truthfulness but YOU TELL carefully constructed lies. "To hold simultaneously two opinions which cancelled each other out. Knowing them to be contradictory and believing in BOTH of them." We hear that all the time too. "To use logic against logic to repudiate morality while laying claim to it." They're always pretending they're so MORAL in their speeches but we always see what they're really doing. And yet we'll still stand up for WHAT THEY SAY AND NOT FOR WHAT THEY DO. Remember what Toynbee said, "We always refute with our mouth that which we do with our hands." I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how some of the psychological techniques are used on not just the public but even on some of the bureaucrats themselves. They'll tell you with a straight face that their doing something in this direction and that they believe in the worth of it and so on, and hold a completely contradictory opinion, themselves personally, and still go along with both of them as though they were both quite correct… even though they're at opposite ends of the spectrum. That's TRUE COGNITIVE DISSONANCE. It says here, "To hold simultaneously two opinions, knowing them to be both contradictory and believing in both of them at the same time. To use logic against logic to repudiate morality reality while laying claim to it. To believe that democracy was impossible, and that the Party was the guardian of democracy, at the same time. To FORGET, whatever it was necessary to forget, then to draw it back into memory again, at the moment when it was needed, and then promptly too forget it again. And above all, to apply the same process to the process itself. That was the ultimate subtlety, consciously to induce unconsciousness and then, once again, be unconscious of the act of hypnosis you had just performed. Even to understand the word DOUBLETHINK, involved the USE of doublethink." And ain't that the truth! That's how it's run.

Listen to the statements and opinions by people that you know. The contradictory opinions they can hold in their heads at the same time. They'll say it with bright, wide eyes and stare at you. Arnold Toynbee, who took over for his father as basically the guardian of All Souls College – that's the INNER college for long-standing, life members of the Rhodes Scholarship for world government – he talked about… as I say, always denying with their mouth and their lips that which they do with their hands. It is as simple as that. The public all know something, but the person has to deny it, appear to be convincing with that nice, angelic face, and we want to believe them and so we accept the second version. Not what we see. That happens all the time. Here's what he said about the United States – remember he was an historian and a philosopher to an extent, HEAVILY involved in the world government scenario and gave speeches across the planet back in the '30s and even before that – he was talking about how the U.S. was set up to take over from Britain as the policeman of the WORLD to bring in the world system, the world government - and he talked about how it would FALTER, just like Rome, and rise for a while and appear to be all conquering, and then fall again and then rise once more, each one is like a smaller wave until it would just fall apart within. He said, "The U.S. will set a record in the rate of rise and fall of an empire. Between wide open boarders and the fall of the dollar, and the growing population against the declining resource base, it will be defeated from within. Mobs will rule the streets in the nation that is now the third largest in the world, and unable to support its population except by taking resources from other countries." That comes from a guy who was up there with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Cecil Rhodes Foundations, The Lord Milner Group, the big boys that really run the show for world government. The guys who SET UP, in fact, this system for world government, predicting all that time ago, what the agenda would be. Meanwhile, they just announce things in the media as thought they're just rediscovering it today.

The same think tanks have been working with their mandates for over 100 years and publishing their findings for anyone who wants to read it.

It's not really happy reading. And there's a lot of people can not really handle the bad news. We're taught to be ego-syntonic in this system and… there's nothing wrong with being happy, but you can be a stupid, happy person as well, especially when the world as you knew was being taken away from you and you've been cancelled off. You've been marked off the list as SURPLUS POPULATION or a USELESS EATER. Here's an article from the CBC, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. It's entitled, The Disappearing Male, November the 6th, 2008. It showed, I think, yesterday for the first time but it's going to show again on Saturday, November the 8th. It'll be worth watching. I've talked a lot about this and how there are no accidents and what's been happening to… we the people. We're being BIOENGINEERED by design. We're being killed off, by design, exactly as Charles Galton Darwin talked about it his book, The Next Million Years and many other books besides, all confirming the same agenda. Through inoculations, food tampering, water tampering, they'd introduce hormones and so on to society, which would make the male pretty well sterile. It would also alter the characteristics of both male and female.

Well, we've lived through that phase. It happened very quickly but they had all the time in the world to plan it, all the money in the world to implement it, and a dumb public that doesn't seem to notice much because they don't think for themselves. They actually DO believe that the media will tell them what to think about and what's important. Because of that, all the media have to do is NOT tell you what's important and what's really going on and you can be very happy and ego-syntonic. As I say, most folk can't handle the bad news so never, ever overload people who can't take it. People are breaking down and becoming psychotic with the information that's out there. I hear the break coming so I'll hold off on the story until after I come back. See you in a minute.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about the disappearing male. An article from the CBC which is replaying again and I've given the dates for it.

The Disappearing Male

Premiering On: Thursday November 6, 2008 at 9 pm on CBC-TV
Repeating On: Saturday November 8, 2008 at 10 pm ET/PT on CBC Newsworld

"We are conducting a vast toxicological experiment in which our children and our children's children are the experimental subjects." Dr. Herbert Needleman.

The Disappearing Male is about one of the most important, and least publicized, issues facing the human species: the toxic threat to the male reproductive system. (Alan: So you're getting a kick in the you know what.)

The last few decades have seen steady and dramatic increases in the incidence of boys and young men suffering from genital deformities, low sperm count, sperm abnormalities and testicular cancer. Some researchers say that declining male fertility rates could be the first sign of extinction. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

At the same time, boys are now far more at risk of suffering from ADHD, autism, Tourette's syndrome, cerebral palsy, and dyslexia.

The Disappearing Male takes a close and disturbing look at what many doctors and researchers now suspect (A: Like they NOW suspect… this is the bottom level of researchers doing… that's why it's called re-search because they're doing it all over again. The real stuff that caused it, was done by the Military Industrial Complex a long time ago. That was the searching.) are responsible for many of these problems: a class of common chemicals that are ubiquitous in our world.

Found in everything from shampoo, sunglasses, meat and dairy products, carpet, cosmetics and baby bottles, they are called "hormone mimicking" or "endocrine disrupting" chemicals and they may be starting to damage the most basic building blocks of human development. (A: No kidding.)

However, they don't talk about the needle. See, that was another part of it too. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the needle and so did Bertrand Russell. 'The needle,' that is the word that Bertrand Russell liked to use, that would alter the human being as well. He didn't mean for the better… well, from his point of view it WAS FOR THE BETTER BECAUSE IT WOULD ALSO MAKE US VERY DOCILE and that was really his whole point of it - to make them docile but also to get the population cut down. If you want to cut down the population, you simply make the people infertile. We see from the '70s onwards and from those who worked in hospitals delivering babies that many women NOW have tremendous problems – not just older women, I'm talking about young ones too – because their hips haven't developed properly and they have problems at child birth. It came out suddenly and just escalated from there. Men started getting skinnier, very little shoulders and many of them are actually becoming very effeminate today. I don't think it's JUST the culture push, although that's a big part of it too. I think we're literally being bio-engineered… and this is what's really happening. It says,

Facts about Male Infertility
· Sperm counts have been cut in half in the last fifty years (A: It's actually more.) - and 85% of that is abnormal. (A: No kidding. It's abnormal. I like how they classified that part at that end. It's abnormal.)
· In the last few decades there has been a 200% increase in male genital birth defects. (A: 200%!)
· Male birth rates have declined. Since 1970 there have been nearly 3 million fewer baby boys.

And it gives you related articles underneath the site. The Toxic House is one of them, the toxic chemicals. You've got to understand, all of these chemicals were WELL TESTED AND PROVEN LONG, LONG AGO. The bisphenol debate was started in the 1930s. They KNEW how it effected males especially and how it cut down their production of sperm in later life. They knew all this stuff, BACK THEN. I'll put these links on the site at the end of the show once I get it up on my web site.

We'll go to the callers now and we've got Keith from Dallas. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Good evening Dr. Watt. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good to hear it. Again, once again, great show and I just wanted say I have a couple of comments to give. The first one, we really, really are the malleable clay on the potter's wheel aren't we? I mean, they just keep doing whatever they want to us and no one notices.

Alan: They don't, no.

Keith: No one cares and it's just so sickening just being here and talking to people. People are absolutely dead. That's really, really sickening. It's actually painful to talk to people. You try to just give them a little bit of information and any time you tell them something, it's, 'Yeah, but.' The spraying in the skies, it's 'Yeah, but…' It's amazing.

Alan: I know.

Keith: Or that you tell them things like well Barack Obama is SWORN to others and he's been groomed for years for his position and everyone in his cabinet are all CFR or New American Century. Of course, it goes over their heads. They don't want to admit that there's a secret society connection to anything that goes on in the world and I'm like, why are you such a Christian, you should be saying Amen-Ra. Of course, anyway, I just wanted to…

Alan: That's it. They can not… you see, they truly want to believe in the dream and the dream is given to them by the media. They want to believe that… because you see, domestication is socialized. That's what they mean by socialization. It means DOMESTICATION and a domesticated herd want to believe that that 'farmer' keeps them because he likes them. That's exactly how the human beings are today. Every little warning sign that they used to get through intuition, etc before is pretty well eradicated FROM them. They don't have that ability for self-preservation any more and you're seeing the end product of it. The signs are all around them. They have NO PRIVACY

WHATSOEVER and it’s getting a lot worse. It’s going to get a lot worse now with the next bunch in to push it further, now that the structure’s been set up for implementation. Even then, they’ll go to their graves never wanting to believe that this was all planned this way.

Keith: Or even… I know some people that are really heavy into keeping their weapons – they’re into the 2nd amendment – and I tell them well Barack Obama is absolutely against you keeping your weapons. I mean, he has a RECORD. They don’t want to hear that either.

Alan: They don’t. Barack Obama really is there to push the globalist… what he’s there to do is to bring America into the very structure they’ve forced across the world on to others. That’s his job. It is to completely socialize America now, run by experts, so you’ll have the bureaucratic masses that you do have in Britain and you’ll have DICTATES from all the different - we call them Ministries, in the Commonwealth Countries, all these departments of governments – DICTATING TO THE PUBLIC directly. It’s the most boring, dull… it’s sovietized. It’s the most depressing system you can ever imagine, where you need permission for EVERYTHING. To do anything at all, you’ve got to have permission from a Ministry. That is what’s his job to do. You’re quite right. He’s a complete globalist. The one thing that came out in his speeches over and over was the ‘world citizenship’ and people got to understand where that term comes from. We find that it’s USED by the Rockefeller Foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards to all the big players and in fact, most of the big players that have been in the positions of Presidency or even as Mayors of cities, are WORLD CITIZENS. They’re not giving out little worthless awards, they literally are working towards the WORLD GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP SOCIETY. A society based after Socrates… ANCIENT SOCRATES. Socrates that was given the hemlock for causing revolution and goading the young to have revolution and bringing in a new system run by experts. Socrates said, "I’m not a citizen of Attica or Athens, I’m a citizen of the WORLD, I’m a world citizen." THAT’S why Rockefeller used that term. It came from a very secret society that was in existence THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO.

Keith: It’s amazing to hear the people who again, they believe what the main stream television says and they go on about how, ‘Oh, it’s so sweet. He came from humble beginnings.' And I’m like, they said that same thing about Bill Clinton but we know he’s a Blue Blood and closet Rockefeller possibly and they don’t want to hear that either.

Alan: I know.

Keith: It’s, ‘yeah, but!’

Alan: The silver spoon doesn’t seem to bother them much. They must think it’s a fake one, made in China. [Laughs] These guys were raised on a different teat from the rest of us, believe you me. As I said, I’d rather have a Muppet in there; you’d have a good laugh at a Muppet, at least. These characters are just showmen.

Keith: I think what’s amazing, you know, his Chief of Staff’s father… a real terrorist on the level of Mandela, blowing up hotels and massacred civilians and…

Alan: That’s why Mandela was put away. Mandela was tried in a court and he said in a court – it’s in the history books there – that he was collecting and stealing explosives to blow up civilians.

Keith: The worst part, Dr. Watt, is to hear just the average Mr. Everyman – like the HG Wells black person – and they think that he’s the savior and now Cadillac Escalades are going to go on sale for $9000. I know that sounds stupid, but this is exactly how people out here act, like Barack Obama’s going to save them and save their crappy job or whatever. I’m like, you know this guy is… what jobs are Barack Obama promising to keep in America? What, the police? Because most of the industry’s already gone and I wonder, if YOU HAVEN’T NOTICED, but everything in Wal-Mart is made in China [laughs] or Malaysia or whatever.

Alan: I’ll have to go on to the other callers.

Keith: I’m sorry. Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, I've got David from South Carolina. Are you there David?

David: Hello Alan. It's wonderful to speak with you.

Alan: How are you doing?

David: The quick thing for Keith there, that was a great point he made was that everyone is so busy surviving that they just don't want to hear it when you interfere and you get in their little space and say that things aren't just wonderful.

Alan: That's right.

David: My in-laws are like that. But I appreciate the purity of your work. It's genuine and everything that you put out. I've been catching up on some of your transcripts and things and I listen to your show every time, I try, it comes on and I'm GLAD you're going to be on for 5 days for the next week, I think, is that right?

Alan: Yes.

David: Okay. That's absolutely great and…

Alan: I'm doing the suicidal thing. I thought, well, I'm not getting any money coming in, I'll do the least thing expected… and go down in flames. So…. [Laughs] I'll give it one last push and then decide what I'm going to do.

David: That's wonderful. Lets see, considering when you were referring to Toynbee and his predictions I suppose for the United States, it kind of dove tailed into what I was going to ask you about anyway. Considering the financial crisis, I know it's engineered, maybe it's got out of hand, but I know they want to break the United States. That's one of the most important goals is to get the Global Governments going, SMASH the United States. I don't know if it's going to be a global war or an internal breakdown and Toynbee sort of hinted towards internal destruction and it sort of seems to be the case…

Alan: It's the case but I think what Obama is even talking about is… He's falling right in line with the CFR and all the other big think tanks have been advocating the last few years and that's a NEW ECONOMIC SYSTEM. A system which takes, and he said it himself, it will take into account the ENVIRONMENT – so you're looking at the greening project, the carbon offset, all the stuff that Kyoto brought in – and coupled with government NOW being involved WITH the banking system, which means that government now will make policies for the people who hold bank accounts. They'll tell you – this is coming; this will come down the road – what you can buy, as an individual, and then how much money you can take out of that account for what purposes and so on, and IT WILL BE USED AS A TOOL TO KEEP YOU UNDER CONTROL and VERY POLITICALLY CORRECT. Bertrand Russell said that years ago, they'd bring in a system of credits. See, money is just a credit. It's whatever they want to call it. When government's involved, they'll issue you your credits in the NEW WORLD SYSTEM that WILL COME, it might be a few years yet – this final stage of it – but if you've been a bad boy and anti-social, they will withhold your credits because the government NOW is IN your bank account. They've been working on this for 40 years.

David: Along those lines today, my son-in-law said to me that this new job he's got, they are giving him a card. That's how they pay him now. And as far as it goes, I know they brought back a lot of the brigades here to the States. The guys who were for front line, kicking in doors, all that time and you know, four tours of duty and everything, and they're mercenaries and THEY WILL SHOOT US. There's no doubt about it. They will.

Alan: Well, we're definitely on a roll now into the new system, and it's coming.

David: One question for you. You might know about this. I'm sure you've heard of this before but are we in the era of The Revelation of the method considering what's going on right now?

Alan: Well, what we do know is they have followed, these boys, Revelations for along time. You got to understand, even the high mystery religions or the high Freemasonry and all their other associated groups, they will claim, at the top, that Revelations was put out by one of their boys because it's written in their mystic language. Here you have Mathew, Mark, Luke and John written very simply and plainly for a child to read and suddenly you go into Revelation and it's written in such mystical language with many different levels of meaning. You can see from either side too – there's always two ways of looking at what they're saying – that it's a Gnostic writing. Therefore, they've been following Revelations TO THE LETTER. At one time, they had talks about this in the big think tanks when they talked about the possibility of using space invasion. Would that work? Would that bring the world together? Would the people believe it? They also thought well, there was so many Christians at one time in the United States, could they actually bring and follow a Revelations scenario and get them all to back them thinking this was the will of God? These guys have look at every possible thing to do with CULTURE AND TRADITION AND RELIGION to see if they can use it. Just as they're using it now. They're using ethnologist and historians with military combat teams abroad to look at their cultures and see what they can use against their target populations. This isn't new; this is an old technique and they're certainly following Revelations to the letter.

David: In the olden time, they don't miss…

Alan: You got to understand if you were to measure the new Israel, which is NOT a place on earth, it's a CUBE. It's A PERFECT SQUARED CUBE. That's what they're showing you in the mystery religion. And that's the Borg ship. The Borg ship, you'll notice, in the perfect society, it's called the Hive. It's a perfect cube.

David: Wow. That's amazing that you pointed that out. I never even thought about it that way. Thank you so much for your work and I look forward to hearing you next week.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

David: You have a good evening.

Alan: You too. Now we've got Dale from Michigan. Are you there Dale?

Dale: I'll mention that someone asked me if I had taped Obama's acceptance speech so I turned to CSPAN and they showed Michelle Obama was dressed in a horrible dress and I said something to my husband about it. It was black with a red hourglass shape on the front which has black widow written all over it.

Alan: And his tie was red and black stripes.

Dale: I just wondered if that meant that he is marked for death. They keep drawing the parallel that he is something like a Kennedy although I think Kennedy woke up to what was actually going on around him. I think that he knew that his father was something disgusting also.

Alan: Sure. I think we got… black and red were the colors of revolutionary part of Nazism, for their flag. It's also the Cardinal colors. The Cardinal wears the two colors. It's really a purplish color and a red and a black, a purplish color signifies a new dawn. He used that term, A New Dawn, in his speech, in fact, it was full of that and the light coming in and so on. Illumined language. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto the next caller, I was mentioning the COLORS. COLORS ARE VERY IMPORTANT when you see them, especially after elections and during major speeches because the Masons are taught what the colors all mean. Sometimes you'll see different parties wearing all the same color ties and so on. Meaning they're all on board together with this agenda what they're saying to the public after debates. It's a coded language that uses many forms of the code, but red and black is very significant. The Nazi flag was supposedly dipped in blood at Nuremberg or the big push they had in fact that Hitler had when a lot of them were killed before he got into power. That became a standard on that flag. And black, also remember, is significant BY LAW, not just any kind of law but ULTIMATE LAW. It's the law. It's the color of execution… if need be. We should always remember that too because ENFORCEMENT is now coming on a SOCIAL level and when you get socialized medicine is going to get pushed to the fore as a MANDATE. A mandate is a MUST BE. Why is it a must be? Because the League of Nations which turned into the United Nations said they were going to inoculate everyone in the planet eventually, BY LAW, for everything. Since we do know that most of these inoculations have NOTHING to do with what they tell us, and since these big companies that MAKE the inoculations are like armed fortresses and always have been, it makes you wonder what's really in the serums that they're giving the public. We can certainly follow the consequences IN HEALTH ever since we've been getting them. That's no big secret. Now we've got Phil in California, are you there Phil?

Phil: Hi Alan. Nice chatting with you.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Phil: Could you comment on NAFTA. What is going to happen. I think, in 2010 is supposed to go down?

Alan: The CBC, again, in Canada here, shows you them signing the integration, the 'closer ties deals,' that they call them, that started in 2005 with the Prime Minister and the two Presidents signing it in Waco. They said they had another bunch to go through up to the year 2010. Once that was done, we were totally integrated economically, integrated through security, etc. In other words, WE ARE a European Union type deal and that would be completed in 2010. We already have them sharing ALL data, security data and criminal data in Canada and the States. They're also sharing certain things to do with import duties, export tariffs, and all the rest of it. That's integrated as well and so there's not much left to do except once it's all done, is start implementing and ALLOWING THE PUBLIC TO KNOW THAT THEY NOW BELONG TO 'THE AMERICAS.' That will be done rather swiftly, I do believe. They're using terrorism, again…

Phil: What's going to happen when the borders? Will they evaporate?

Alan: No. They won't evaporate just like that. They want this compulsory ID card – that's what they use in Europe. Every car in Europe is chipped BY LAW… you can drive all the way to Russia but you're monitored everywhere you go, every step of the stage and you have your ID as well, with an active chip in it. Eventually, that will be the WAY. They don't want people just rushing on mass anywhere they want to go. Look at the precautions Britain has taken to keep them out from flooding across the tunnel, in fact, in Britain. It's going to be SELECTED LABOR ONLY that will be allowed to travel in this Brave New World. The rest of you will be TRAPPED BEHIND A BORDER because the big corporations have no need of your labor, as a traveler. See under NAFTA, it's the U.N. too, it's the free flow of capital and LABOR but essential labor only.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in a very wet, pouring wet Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Articles: "UN uber alles: Rules establish reign from outer space" by Mark Baard - Nov. 7, 2008.
"The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (cbc.ca).
VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 10, 2008 (#191)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2008:
Final Exit, Last Year's Man:
"War on the Child, War on the Male,
Total War, Stealth Behind the Veil,
Where Evil Men Plan and Scheme
On Those Outside Their Utopian Dream,
Old Man Phased Out to Bring in New,
Designer Servants No Fight They'll Brew,
Naive Say, 'It's Such a Shame,
Progress Makes Us Sick and Lame,'
Who'll Fight Back, Masculinity?
Planned Demise, Infertility"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of November 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into and on the web site you’ll find lots of previous talks I’ve given where I try to tie so much history, which leads up to the present day to show you that everything that happens on a BIG scale is planned that way. I give you the organizations. I talk about their world meetings they’ve had for well over a century and what their agendas have been and how they’re coming together into this brave new world scenario.

Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up in the various languages of Europe. And remember, I’m brought to you by you because you are the listeners and you support me. You keep me going. I could but I don’t accept money from advertisers and that’s how most hosts do it. There’s a lot of good money, big money in bringing on guests as advertisers and selling the products and so on, but I try and keep that separate. What you hear on this show, is advertising to pay for the station. It pays for the staff and the engineers and their equipment and their bills and so on. So it’s up to you to donate or buy my books and CDs and DVDs which you’ll find on the web site and that keeps me going. And right now, I’m going into 5 days a week. I could have started off with 5 days a week but I thought at the time, it was a bit much. Because I do everything here, pretty well, on my lonesome and I don’t have a huge staff that does all the gofering work. Just like today, I had to run into town and stand in about 3 or 4 different queues and I spent most of my day doing just that. It reminded me of the Soviet Union. If you've noticed, things are becoming much like the Soviet Union.

We used to see them, standing in lines to get things and even when there's not a big queue behind you or in front of you, you wind up being in one because the staff are changing so quickly, in low paid jobs, they can't keep them. So they are always retraining new staff so everything ends up being a long line up, even for a money gram, at 40 bucks, takes over a half an hour. That's the kind of world we're going into. It's all to do with perception and as long as the big, major media never point out the similarities between the Soviet system of standing in queues and the West, where they think they're free, the people won't connect the two together by themselves.

Now, last week, I talked about the CBC documentary about The Disappearing Male. Very, very interesting exposé on the incredible PLUMMET in the sperm count for the males pretty well the world over but mainly in the industrialized nations. I have a link that I put up on Friday, on my site, which will take you to the CBC web site. You can actually watch it on the CBC website for free… at the moment. And it's worth the watch because even though they expose things, I've always found with the CBC, they also cover up or mislead you, they waylay you off in a different direction with some of the answers that they give you. However, the statistics that they gave out were accurate statistics and what it shows you is the male sperm count, since the last 50 years has plummeted from 80 million/millimeter and it's been re-standardized about 4 or 5 times by the World Health Organization. They're thinking of dropping it to 10 million/millimeter. WE'RE ALMOST EXTINCT.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was discussing the CBC documentary called The Disappearing Male. And they did talk to different scientists who came out quite bluntly and said, these are the signs that you see in a species which is going extinct. Then they went into the various plastics that have been promoted, and rubber that's been promoted, to substitute for breast milk, babies bottles and cosmetics… all the same stuff is in cosmetics and the various plastics they use which all attack the male, IN THE WOMB at around 7 weeks gestation. This causes them to have mal-formations in the genitalia. It also can cause them to have incredible amounts of babies being born with undescended testicles and that in turn gives a greater chance to testicular cancer down the road. What was also amazing was how THEY'VE KNOW THIS ALL ALONG. I've said before, they knew in the 1930s what these particular chemicals did to the male. Yet, since the 50s onwards, it was pretty well MANDATED that these particular liners or plastics or the rubber teat they put on the bottle and so on, and even the plastic bottles would be used when THEY KNEW THE EFFECTS… on the male especially.

Now, most folk will always go along, just like the CBC documentary did, with, how could this happen? And how could it be allowed to happen? As I say, the sperm count has dropped from 80 million sperm, healthy sperm, per milliliter and the World Health Organization has lowered it and given new normals, for the world, 3 or 4 times already… now they're dropping it to 10 million per milliliter which is almost completely infertile. And what they found out of that 10 million, 85% of the sperm is malformed. It's of no use and low motility… can't get to the target. It's just astonishing.

Then, when you really tie things together, and you TALK, as I have done in the past, about big players who worked fervently their whole life long, for the DOMINANT MINORITY, such as Lord Bertrand Russell and others, with their world meetings - world meetings with very important, very wealthy people, that run the big foundations that run the treasuries of the world, the monied system - their biggest problem was over population BY the lower classes. Russell talked and wrote about the necessity of finding ways to eliminate what he called the uncouth, the degenerate class. When you see this kind of thing happening and the male fertility plummeting, this is no mistake. Because, you've got to understand, every chemical that's produced, even in the 1800s when they first produced the first particular plastic that's so harmful, the first ones in to test it are the Military-Industrial Complex. And yes, it was well established in the 1800s too and long before.

Most people think of wars as two armies with flags all yelling at each other, then they run at each other, and kill each other. Then they count their dead and count their living and the one with the most men standing ends up being the winner. That's not how wars truly are fought. Most wars are COVERT wars. You can never tell your enemy what you’re doing to them. This war against the people has been going on and has been well funded and well planned and well documented by those who are involved in the setting up of the system. And they will never come out and tell you that this is deliberate because we’d have to lynch them. You can’t compromise with these people who are so adamant in their opinions and their fixed eugenical ideas, there’s no compromise with them. And they haven’t sat on their hands after writing out their wish lists and had many, many global meetings about reducing the population. THEY ACTUALLY PUT IT INTO EFFECT.

As I say, watch the documentary and hear for yourself the various experts and other wildlife experts too and say these are the signs of a species going extinct. Now, how wonderful this will be for those who PLANNED to bring in the new types of humans. The new improved variety. The better servants. The ones where they won’t have testosterone to cause problems and FIGHT BACK. Because they’re bringing in DESIGNER BABIES, you see. How perfectly everything slots together, doesn’t it? When you stand back and do some thinking and a lot of studying and a lot of history. It’s just so perfect.

I mean, for instance, why can’t they give you something that will increase your testosterone level? How come everything ends up debilitating the male and reducing him? And in that documentary, you’ll actually see how the penis size has been shrinking for 50 years, as the sperm count is plummeting. And they said, many of the baby boys now, that their testicles start to ASCEND back up into the abdomen and then they atrophy. they’re being turned into females.

They’ve had world meetings on this. They had world meetings on Sarnia, Ontario where the big petro-chemical businesses that pump out their fumes into the air, over primarily Indian reservations, 40% of all the births of males ARE STILLBORN. And they know what’s causing it. Then again, the massive decline in testosterone and the effeminization of the males, who are pretty well sterile. 12 years ago, they said in the documentary, they used to take in teenagers from college and do sperm samples on them. This is across the country. Now they’re lucky to get 2 or 3 out of 10 that has sperm that is capable of fertilizing an ovum, in 18-year-old young men. This has been common knowledge for years and years and years. As I say, 85% of the sperm that they do have is useless.

This article slots right in with and it’s

Designer babies: Creating the perfect child

By Mike Steere
For CNN

updated 10:38 a.m. EDT, Thu October 30, 2008

LONDON, England (CNN) -- Bring your partner, grab a seat, pick up your baby catalog and start choosing.

Would you be comfortable selecting what cosmetic features you want your baby to have?

Will you go for the brown hair or blond? Would you prefer tall or short? Funny or clever? Girl or boy? And do you want them to be a muscle-bound sports hero? Or a slender and intelligent book worm?

When you're done selecting, head to the counter and it's time to start creating your new child.

Does this sound like a scary thought?

With rapid advances in scientific knowledge of the human genome and our increasing ability to modify and change genes, this scenario of "designing" your baby could well be possible in the near future. (Alan: Well actually, it’s happening. It’s been happening for years actually, for the very wealthy. Isn’t it amazing too, they can design children from scratch but for 50 years or more, they’ve been making men infertile and they just can’t quite figure out why? You don’t suddenly have changes like this in 50 years and it’s more than half in the last 10 or 12. About the same amount of time they’ve been spraying us constantly from the skies even. To continue…)

Techniques of genetic screening are already being used -- whereby embryos can be selected by sex and checked for certain disease-bearing genes. (A: In other words, designer babies, you see. And this is what they're telling the public because what they'll get is an unknown package. Only those who design it will really know what they put in to that egg, you see.) This can lead to either the termination of a pregnancy (A: And many of those who are terminated, by the way, are false ones for Down's Syndrome, but they don't like to publicize that much), or if analyzed at a pre-implantation stage when using In Vitro Fertilization (IVF), can enable the pregnancy to be created using only non-disease bearing genes. (A: I have mentioned the movie before, Gattaca, where they show you this new type of genetically enhanced humans who have the better jobs. It creates a new class distinction. Very good movie to watch: Gattaca. Again, predictive programming. These guys have no great imaginations, they're told what the agenda is and they belong to the Futurist Society.)

British scientists last week developed a "genetic MoT" test, which offers a universal method of screening embryos for diseases using a new technique of karyomapping, which is more efficient than previous processes.

The test would be taken on a two-day-old IVF embryo and is yet to be validated, but it could mark a significant change; allowing doctors to screen for gene combinations that create higher risks of diabetes, heart disease or cancer. (A: And I really don't believe anything they tell us to be honest. As I say, they have other things in mind. When you ORDER, when you order the sperm in, YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY'VE REALLY DONE TO IT. And women are doing this. They're ordering sperm. And they dictate, just like a pair of curtains, how long it should be, short, background, etc. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, this big PERCEPTION ALTERATION system in which we live. That's what it all is, PERCEPTIONS, how you're given your perceptions. Remember what Russell and Koestler and many others have said about giving you perceptions, altering your perceptions, giving you your opinions and it's sadly true. Most folk never really come through reasoning to an opinion of their own, but they ADOPT the ones that they hear on television by generally the two experts who are opposing each other. They take this one or that one. And that becomes… that's good enough for you. That's how it's done. Very simple.

Experts, a world run by experts. You can't think without an expert's opinion. Well, these same experts, as I say, can create brand new human beings, supposedly, they're telling us. But they can't find out why their own professions have allowed the male populations to become pretty well infertile over the last 50 years. 50 years, the same time as Russell was talking about using THE NEEDLE and other methods of making a DOCILE, reduced population and we see the effects all around us.

Infertility clinics are BLOSSOMING. That's one of the growth industries. And it's mainly the male who has been severely attacked. As I say, watch that CBC documentary. Even has a few spins in it, of course. They even talk about global warming and so on, but CUT THROUGH and grab the facts and start thinking for yourself, because it's all around you. Your children have had WAR DECLARED ON THEM. Total war declared on them.

It takes me back to the League of Nations when they talked about the worst enemy they had was the average male back at the end of World War I, because the average male then would FIGHT FOR HIS RIGHTS. He would fight. He had cojones. Well, they've seen to that, you see. When you have all these big organizations saying that they'd have to attack the male… to get a passive population. Arthur Koestler said the same thing when he worked for the United Nations, in his book, The Ghost and the Machine, they'd have to eradicate that part that gave you your INDIVIDUALITY, but he was talking mainly about THE MALE. In fact, ALL of the oppositions they've had towards their brave new world scenario, used to come, pretty well, from THE MALE. And it's dying off because the males themselves, the REAL MALES, are dying off too.

Getting back to this article about them creating the designer babies, they can do that without a problem. It says,

Experts estimate the test, if licensed by the Human Fertilization and Embryology Authority (A: See, you have an AUTHORITY… and this is going to be the authority that will allow certain people to breed and others NOT to breed. You're IN the middle of the eugenics scheme. You're LIVING IN IT. Its already here.), could be available for around

$3000.

In the future we may also be able to "cure" genetic diseases (A: Well, that's been the hogwash that they sold the public on when they first went IN to genetic engineering. When I was a CHILD, they were talking about this UPCOMING gene process they'd use eventually. When they discovered the gene and so on, they didn't know it was there supposedly. Even though there were authors writing about it in the 1920s. They knew it was there alright. They knew. They had it mapped out long ago. But that was the hogwash they sold the public. "We're doing all this experimentation on animals AND humans to CURE people. We WORRY about people who are sick and we can't sleep right because of the poor, sick people." we haven't seen a single cure yet for the ordinary people. I'll add that latter part because the ordinary person is NOT GOING TO GET IT. We're still getting ANTIQUE medication, at the bottom level.)

Furthermore, the developing technologies of genetic alteration open up a whole new set of possibilities -- which could result in so-called "designer babies." (A: The IN thing, isn't it?)

The technique -- known as inheritable genetic modification -- modifies genes in eggs, sperm or early embryos and results in the altered genes being passed on to future generations. Should parents be allowed to create their babies? (A: Well, that takes me back again to Lord Bertrand Russell, who, amongst others said, it's a pity, we can't just take every woman, in say Britain or Europe, and FORCE her to be impregnated by a member, like himself, of the nobility. Then they could ensure they could eradicate the PRIMITIVE genes of the lower classes. And out of that statement, in his prattle about that whole topic, came The Handmaiden's Tale… the book. I think they made a movie out of it too. And many others. These guys are DEAD serious. Of course, we never believe that because WE would never think of doing that to an entire population, would we? But psychopaths hide behind that. They know how you think. That's why they get away with it.)

This could potentially irreversibly alter the human species. (A: Well, that's exactly what they want, isn't it… designer babies. Passive, obedient, better workers.) So, the obvious question arises: should we be doing this?

Some countries have made genetic screening or alteration illegal by law, and the ethical questions surrounding the uses of the technology are vast -- creating a palpable tension over the subject. (A: Well, no kidding.)

So that's where we're heading, into the agenda. The agenda is not set back. It's steamrolling ahead, on time, on queue. Intergenerational planning pays off. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix… trying to get people to THINK and do some research themselves and come to their OWN conclusions about things. Because, TIME TRULY IS RUNNING OUT. I've heard this nonsense for years… oh, they're behind schedule in this particular part of the agenda or that particular part… NO THEY'RE NOT. They're not behind on anything. They're DEAD ON TARGET. Why? Because they have a dumb, dumbed-down, brainwashed, indoctrinated, injected, poisoned population. Because not only the sperm count has been reclassified until it's almost zilch, so is the IQ level. They officially lowered it. There's a new normal. Not bad, eh? TOTAL WARFARE. TOTAL WARFARE. To continue with this article before I go on to the callers, it says,

In September, Internet giants Google and Microsoft withdrew adverts for sex selection products and other services considered illegal in India when they were threatened with legal action.

The Center for Genetics and Society is trying to encourage debate on the topic (A: And that will be run by the geneticists themselves. They call them bioethicists now.) -- as soon as possible.

Executive director of the organization, Richard Hayes, told CNN that the general public of most countries was missing out on taking part in the debate. (A: Well, of course, we're not even consulted. We're too busy being entertained with comedies and nonsense like that… and trivia from Hollywood.)

"The debate has taken place amongst scientists and science journalists, but average people feel overwhelmed with the technical detail. They feel disempowered." (A: No kidding.)

Hayes said his organization supported the use of embryo screening to help prevent the passing on of serious diseases (A: So there's the real function, you see, of this association. It's not to encourage debate. It's to GIVE the opinions, once again, and get them INTO LAW, to see who breeds and who does not breed because they claim here they are going to try to "prevent the passing on of diseases…") and disorders like Cystic Fibrosis, but is wary of other technologies and how genetic screening and alteration can be misused. (A: No kidding. NO kidding. Sieg Heil!! The superman comes… minus a brain.)

"We support the use of that to allow couples at risk to have healthy children. But for non-medical, cosmetic purposes, we believe this would undermine humanity and create a techno-eugenic rat race," Hayes said. (A: Well, that's the agenda.)

He said there were immense amounts of resources being poured into developing gene altering techniques (A: You're darned right there are… and have been for a long time.) and no laws in many countries to stop them from starting clinics that could offer selected cosmetic traits.

"As technology advances it is possible that any number of human characteristics in part influenced by genes could come under human control. Right now there is an enormous amount of research being conducted to correlate specific genes with specific characteristics." (A: Well, that's all been done. There's three levels of science, you see. Professors down is the bottom level. They don't know what the middle or the upper part have already done. That's why it's called REsearch. You're doing it again.)

One of the organizations researching genetic alteration is the University of California Irvine's Sue and Bill Gross Stem Cell Research Center.

Professor of biological chemistry and developmental and cell biology, and co-director of the Center, Peter Donovan, feels the research could have massive benefits. (A: Oh yeah. We'd all be sterile, stupid and a brand new species. They'll all have massive benefits. Well, WHO BENEFITS? WHO BENEFITS? Even the Romans asked that with everything that happened.)

After his team discovered a greatly improved method for genetically manipulating human embryonic stem cells earlier this year, Donovan said:

"The ability to generate large quantities of cells with altered genes opens the door to new research into many devastating disorders.

"Not only will it allow us to study diseases more in-depth, it also could be a key step in the successful development of future stem cell therapies," Donovan says. (A: Well, getting back to Russell and his ilk, his kind, his particular kin, his own TYPE, when they said they'd have to eradicate, you know, the primitive, base-type of humans. As I say, they've already been going at it. They must kill off the old man to bring in the new and they call this The Great Leap Forward. And it's not to benefit the general public whatsoever. It's to bring in a new type of SERVANT CLASS. A much more reduced population. They've already talked about the ability, using drugs and genetic alteration, to do away with the NEED TO SLEEP, for instance. You could work 24 hours a day… and never complain because you wouldn't have the ability to think of yourself as an individual. And if you can't do that, you won't know you're suffering. It's rather perfect, isn't it? IT'S BEEN DONE. It's been done… and that's the sad truth. Meanwhile, because we live in this ego-centric system, again something that Bertrand Russell encouraged, the average person won't know it's hit them until they see their own health go down the drain or they try and have children themselves. As I say, it's the biggest growth industry in the Americas and in Europe, infertility clinics.)

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Tom in Massachusetts. Are you there Tom?

Tom: How are ya, Alan?

Alan: How are ya?

Tom: Okay. And you?

Alan: I'm not bad. I had a severe journey into town there and I stopped for a coffee in the mall and lo and behold, I think every old age home turned out every elderly person to get their free flu shot. So that put me off buying the coffee… as they coughed and sputtered all over the place. And I just shook my head and I thought, my God, do you know we have a trained, dumbed down, stupid society that are literally marching to the grave because they believe everything they're told.

Tom: Right. I noticed on your site, it says that Cutting Through The Matrix is Monday through Friday. Have you changed to going to every night now?

Alan: Well, you see, when you don't get the money coming in - and I don't charge for podcasts and all the rest of it - I thought, well, what's the most suicidal thing you can do? And I thought, well it's always the most unexpected… so I'll try five nights a week and I'll see what happens and get as much info out as possible, if need be. And if I think that I'm not going to support myself at all, then I'll just pack it in and start earning money.

Tom: If that happens, would you make any type of postings so far as the schedule of appearances you'd be making, I guess, up in Canada somewhere or what?

Alan: Yes, I could do that.

Tom: That'd be great. I have a question for you. On YouTube a couple of comments were made by Senator Joe Biden and Colin Powell regarding the President-elect that we have now, Obama, saying that he will be tested by an international crisis. And Biden went out of his way to state emphatically, "Mark my words, mark my words that this will come to pass." So do you have any comment about that? Have you heard about that?

Alan: Well, they're getting us all ready for the big changes in the economy, the new global economic system, a new economic order, all of that stuff. You see, Obama is just another front Muppet and the public haven't caught on yet. They'll hope… they live in hope, you see. He's an establishment man who was picked and groomed for his position. I think he was bred for his position personally, when you go into his mother's history as a revolutionary. Look who's backing him. It's all CFR, Trilateral and all the usual players, military-industrial complex. He's their boy. So it doesn't make any difference, you know.

Tom: So when they're talking about an end of an age, then we're entering a difficult time period now of probably rebellions and that occurring, as you've mentioned, regarding shortages of food and stuff like that.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: When they say, an end of an age, are they talking about right now or are they talking about 100 years? Once they come to the end or the perfect person who is completed and the great work ends, at that point they live happily ever after?

Alan: That's pretty well it. At the end of the hundred years war, then they hope to have a brand new system, reduced population, the new types of servant class in, an infertile population. Except, again, you see, how that falls right in with Russell and all the rest of these big players that publish their works, all over the world, in all languages, and said, that if they could just put their own genes into a new type and eradicate the primitive male - in other words, the ones who are going to give them trouble and fight back - then they'd have their perfect society. Well, at the end of this hundred years, they'll have that. If you could only get good sperm now from two men - young men, at 18 years of age - 2 out of 10 and even then, 85% of their sperm is useless. You can see they've almost reached that target. We are a species GOING UNDER and they've know this and it's now published openly. Well, how come it took them 50-odd years to come out with their findings which they KNEW back in the 1930s, by the way?

Tom: So basically, then, it's going to fall right into what their time frame is, which is the end of one age and beginning of the other. I guess an Age of Aquarius type thing is going to come to the full fruition at that point.

Alan: That's correct. Now you see the REAL reasons why they brought up Women's Lib, priority hiring, all that stuff. So women technically don't need men around and they're quite happy to get - it's not their maternal instincts - so they just get their sperm from some donor in another country and pay at some clinic to have it, IV fertilization. It's working perfectly. Perfectly.

Tom: Wow. Well, okay then. I appreciate your time and hopefully you can continue on and keep us posted, as I say, to developments and I'll leave you now so you can go to the next caller.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Tom: Thanks a lot.

Alan: Now, we've got Tony in Illinois. Are you there Tony?

Tony: Hey Alan, I'm calling from Chicago. Anyway, two Wednesdays ago, we had a chemtrail barrage over the central part of this city. It was just amazing. This was like a military operation. I walked out of my home about 10:30, 10 in the morning, noticed this, okay? And I just kept on going out every 15 minutes and later in the afternoon I went out to a central area on a high spot in the city and I saw what was going on. I mean, there was 4 and 5 planes up at a time and I'm not exaggerating this. This was like a military operation.

Alan: That's what it is.

Tony: Over 8 hours, I don't know how many flights. I lost count. You know, my question to you is, how do you think these people can keep this program under wraps. I mean, they're doing it right in front of your eyes.

Alan: Right in front our your eyes. Well, what they obviously knew before they even started it, is that the average person, in this day and age, because of TV and everything else, they don't even look up. People who lived in the country generally used to always walk out the door and look at the sky. In a city it's different because you're surrounded by big, tall buildings and so on, and so in fact, they look at the side walk, it's not safe to look people in they eye sometimes. So they understand too, in the artificial system that we've come into, living inside our little home and into the car, to work and back again, people have lost connection with their habitat. Their natural habitat which is the open air and they do not look up and they also have done many studies over the years PRIOR to the intensive, daily spraying that we've had for the last 10 years. They were testing this stuff out, sporadically, in the US and Canada and Britain, as far back as the 1950s. Since 1998, we've had pretty well continuous spraying.

Tony: Do you think… one of these airplanes, I was looking up at them, with binoculars, they're coming down lower and lower.

Alan: Yes, they are.

Tony: I've heard people on these shows expressing this observation…. Okay this one plane is obviously, I feel, were 767s and tankers and the nozzles, you know, the jets, the nozzles where the stuff was coming out was on the tail fins. This one was low. I saw it with binoculars, it was not coming out of the engines. It's coming off the tail fins.

Alan: That's right.

Tony: Do you think they are remote controlling? They're flying these planes by remote control?

Alan: There's so many in the air, as you noticed. There's so many when they're doing it, with this grid pattern, you either have a super air force, which no one's taking responsibility for, by the way. Now, Canada does not deny that they don't exist, they just deny that they're there, that they belong to Canada. This again falls in line with what they discussed as far back as the League of Nations creating a World Air Force and these aircraft are generally unmarked. They're white in color. We find in Shape of Things to Come, from George Orwell, they talked about spraying the skies across the planet by the scientific elite. The Freemasonry of the Air, he called it himself, and literally gassing the people. He didn't dream that up by himself. He was a very unimaginative man, in fact. He got all his orders from those who told him what to write about. They've been at this for a long time building up this incredible force. It's not just the size of the air force. It's also that they must have been working steadily for about 40 years building up the CHEMICALS, the amounts of them, TO USE on the world. Because this is literally going on across the whole planet. So that's mind boggling. Once again, you have many side departments of the military. They do vet out pilots for their own psychopathic qualities and put them into special units and I think that's what we have. But since they singed the, I think it was the Open Skies Treaty, and they signed two of them, that's when the heavy spraying started right away. And that allows foreign pilots to fly over YOUR air space but it also allows those foreign pilots to fly even your own military aircraft, if necessary. That was in the treaty. They never explained to the public the reality of what it's all about. It doesn't make sense that they just want to make sure you're not building military bases. They can do that with spy satellites. So, there's another function behind it. Foreign pilots are being used to spray Canada and different pilots again, for the US.

Tony: Well, like I said, I was wondering why there hasn't been a whistle-blower, you know, by ONE of these pilots. Just another point here, I mean the air traffic controllers, they see these stupid planes up there. How have they kept it secret? You understand what I'm saying. You'd think all these years, one of these guys. They have to tell them to shut up.

Alan: They are told to shut up. They're told to ignore them. Initially these spraying craft were at least 30,000 feet, as you say, now they'll come lower so it's right on the air map. It's right on the travel routes for commercial airlines. It's all worked WITH the commercial airlines now, today. In fact, they replaced a lot of the staff over the last few years to bring in new ones who are sworn to secrecy on this whole project. It doesn't surprise me because when you see exposés on what they've show us happening when they were testing poison gas and nerve agents on Canadian troops by the Canadian Air Force during World War II, it took them 60 years to some clean and say, yeah, we were killing our own people by testing this stuff. Not one pilot who ever took a part in these projects ever came forward and told the public. So they can keep secrets to the end.

Tony: It's just incredible. One last aspect of this and I know I'm going on and on and on but this is a BIG thing. This is huge, what they're doing.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Tony: That the logistics of actually… these planes, where are these, what airports, you know what I'm saying? This metropolitan area here. Where are they taking off from in this metropolitan area? And furthermore, the logistics of getting this liquid or whatever they're spraying out, there has to be you know, 50, 100, 150 tanker trucks and in a course of a day, what I saw, these had to be taking off and landing unless… you understand what I'm saying?

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. And yet, what you find too, and I found this in Britain, they were using islands for years, since World War II, to make these special bases for them. They've got lots in the Great Lakes they can use. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break there I was talking about where these bases could be and when you go through the history of covert operations, they generally use areas where the public don't have access to. Look at the size of the country of Canada, for instance, and the States as well. Look at all the land mass that's unused. Most people live along the borders of Canada and the US and you have all this massive… thousands of miles of forest to the north of me… and lake and rivers. But they've been using this since even before World War II. Islands are really good places for keeping the public away from. Inaccessible places. Also, they do have massive underground areas. Standard, very old technique where they can produce lots and lots of these chemicals, even using underwater aqueducts, if necessary, as literally a test tube where you can mix everything together. There's many ways that they've tried in the past for bacterial and chemical warfare. There's lots of information out there that deal with this topic. That's what it is, it's declassified. What is classified will turn us all white over night… if we knew. Because total war has been declared on the public, the general public. As I said at the beginning of the show, primarily, on their MAIN TARGET, their MAIN ENEMY, of bringing in this new brave world and that was the AVERAGE

MALE.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Will in Philadelphia. Are you there Will?

Will: Good evening, Mr. Alan Watt. First, I would like to thank you for expanding your shows and gracing us and I'd like to make a suggestion. At least once a week maybe you should say, you know, I want an I roast with my grains and potatoes but I don't have it this week so I'm going to take 46 minutes and plug my stuff.

Alan: Yes. I know. I know. That's what many other people have done in the past. It gets monotonous. I've tried to spare them that. But it's true, hamburger meat, especially the low quality stuff, tastes pretty awful.

Will: You can say… I have a blurb from 2006 called Brain Chips. Go listen to that. I listened to your stuff from 3 years ago and it's as contemporary as what you're saying today. Maybe not as informative and up to date per se, but it's as valid 3 years ago as it is today.

Alan: It is. That's what people must realize. You see they've been brainwashed with new is better, new is better. If they don't know their history, and especially the history of this agenda, they're literally, and I mean it, completely and 100% doomed. Literally.

Will: I was listening to Simian Servitude from December 2006 and I was blown away by some of the things you were saying. And one of them blurbs, see I went back, I went back into things I never heard. One of these, you're talking about Wells and Clark and Toynbee and you were just talking about Toynbee the other day, as well as in the blurbs, and one of the things that Toynbee said that America will set a record for the rise and fall of empires.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Will: I also wanted to thank you for your inspiration in my music. You play a big part in my research and I can't donate yet, I will soon, but for now, all I can do… I made you a My Space page. There's no sense in even saying it, except it's to promote a song.

Alan: I appreciate that. I appreciate that. And thanks for calling. That's the music coming in now. Well, from Hamish and myself, from a very heavily sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: "Designer babies: Creating the perfect child" by Mike Steere (cnn.com) - Oct. 30, 2008.

"The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (cbc.ca).

VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#192):
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 11, 2008:
Tripping the Script:
"Financial Disaster is Good for The Plan,
For a New World Order--Yes We Can,
Says Minister Brown's Upcoming Meeting,
Where He and Other Actors Greeting,
While Violent Extremism from the Greenies
Talking to Plants, Inwardly Meanies,
Who, Because of Intense 'Doctrination,
Wish to Eradicate the Whole Population,
Shocking Study Finds Link Affecting the Wee,
Emulating Sex They See on TV,
With Such Great Exposés Shown to the Fools,
By Innocuous Television, Greatest of Tools"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov 11, 2008
Nov. 11th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on November the 11th 2008. For the newcomers, who are listening in now, look into my website   and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, for free, which you can download and it'll help you with shortcuts into understanding this big society we're living in, this global system, how it came about and where it's supposed to go, who the big players are and who some of the originating Foundations, still are, that run the big democratic system, outside of the scope of the public input. And: how everything is coordinated, every major event is coordinated and planned, just like a big business plan, long before you were born, in fact, and implemented in the same manner. Long-term military strategy is used to plan the world and where it's supposed to go. And: the big boys at the top will make it happen, one way or another, even if they have to stuff square pegs into round holes and hammer it in, they're going to try and do their best and that's why we're seeing the emergence of the iron fist now. Force is going to be used on the general public, to make them comply into the next phase of the Brave New World Scenario.

Also: look into   and download transcripts and print them up and pass them round and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Also, on my website you can find books to order, where I try to go through some of the codings, some of the histories and even how the religions have been used, in the past, to control society for long periods of time and how this new religion, the worst religion that's ever emerged, has taken over and how ruthless it will be. You can also buy DVDs and CDs and you can also donate, which keeps me going, because this show was brought to you, by you; and, when the cash stops flowing, I go off and earn money, because this is not a job, to me, and it's not a job to earn money either. It wouldn't pay. There are ways to make it pay, if I wanted to do a business; and, I could bring on lots of guests - who would sell you lots of products - but I try and keep that separate and that's where the lucrative side is for most big shows.

Now, we're rushing in to the next system and it's a step-by-step system. People think it's going to be one final ending and we get chipped, and that's that; but, no, every part of it, every step is just that: it's a step, to make it easier for them to introduce the next step, until, eventually, after their 100 years war; they've already got their reduced population. People today sometimes think they can sit back and wait for it all happening, or they'll say 'I'll be dead by then anyway'. Well, you see they're already at it, they're already crippling society and I've given talks about this, over the last few shows I've done, on how they're reducing the population and people in hospitals now, who work in hospitals, across the Western Hemisphere, know that the crisis situation in healthcare is really real because people are keeling over in all age groups with various sicknesses and it's planned that way. Back with more - after the following break.

--- Break ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. As I say, or, as I said before the break there: we're on a real roll now, into this increasing totalitarianistic society and we're hearing the terms used of ‘a world of service’. Obama had it, on his website in fact, one of his speeches, that's now been pulled, just prior to the Election. Bring in a 'world of service', a 'country of service'. The same terminology, in fact, he uses as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for global governance and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the CFR, which are both the same thing. The “global citizenship” etc.

All of these terms came from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they're on a roll now, to bring in this global society and most people think 'Well, what's wrong with that? We're all people, we're all decent people aren't we?' and we've had 40 years of indoctrination into multicultural agenda, to try not to make people really, as much accept multiculturalism, but to make them become less nationalistic, that was the real purpose of it. As I say, we're decent people, why not have this global society? Well, it's not going to be the kind of fairyland society that people imagine. In fact it could be a prison, your own country with its borders could be a prison because, you see, in the Brave New World scenario, according to Jacques Attali and other authors, who work now with the United Nations, the one who said that the next boat people leaving the American shores will be Americans, looking for work abroad, in his book Millennium. You find that they can keep you inside the border electronically, when we're all electronically-tagged.

The push is on now, for the chipped passport, for all Canadians and U.S. citizens, Mexicans and so on. Eventually, it will be extended all through the Americas, all Latin America, because they're all scheduled to come in to the system, in the same fashion that they brought in all the other countries into the E.U. (Economic Union of Europe). When it's time for them and they've had enough work done on them, and the same system has been introduced and accepted, then they bring them in. Long-term strategy, long-long-term strategy; and, I mentioned when this last farce of an economic bubble, not quite burst, it sort of bubbled a bit and floundered but really, they could have pulled that bubble one anytime they wished because the Stock Market has always been rigged, from its very inception. They could have kept the same con game going for another 50 years, if they wanted to; so, why did they do it now? Well, it's time you see, to bring in the new economic society, where money and the 'power of the purse' will be used to control every single person and make you behave and accept your new indoctrination of political correctness and, just like a computer program, every week, you'll have a new version of political correctness. The 'double think' that I mentioned last week, of George Orwell and the ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head, at the same time, and believe in both of them. The schizoid system that they're bring in

This is from Reuters UK News and how they're going to use this crisis, you see, to bring in their system; and, this is from November the 10th 2008:-

Brown says time to build global society

The Prime Minister of Britain, Mr. Brown, says:-

Time to build a global society. The international financial crisis has given world leaders a unique opportunity to create a truly global society, Prime Minister Gordon Brown will say, in a keynote policy speech on Monday

You understand these men are just front men, they read speeches written by professional script writers. There was even a scandal in Canada recently, where the Prime Minister had read a script and it came out in the mainstream media that they borrowed most of it from the Prime Minister of Australia, in one of his speeches. They're just front men you see.

So, he will say this you see, I guess they hand it out to all the major newspaper companies, before he gives a speech.

In his annual speech at the Lord Mayor's Banquet, Brown who has spearheaded calls for the reform of international financial institutions will say Britain...

Will say huh!

... Britain, the United States and Europe are key to forging a new world order

Something they can say, without being conspiracy nuts; but if you mention it, you're a conspiracy nut.

“The alliance between Britain and the U.S. -- and more broadly between Europe and the U.S. -- can and must provide leadership, not in order to make the rules ourselves, but to lead the global effort to build a stronger and more just international order," an excerpt from the speech says.

Why not just print the speech up and they could save some bucks, he wouldn't have to go and attend this thing?

Brown and other leaders meet in Washington next weekend to discuss longer term solutions for dealing with economic issues following a series of coordinated moves on interest rates and to recapitalise banks in the wake of the financial crisis. Uniquely in this global age, it is now in our power to come together so that 2008 is remembered not just for the failure of a financial crash that engulfed the world but for the resilience and optimism, with which we faced the storm,

Oh, the poor script writer, you know, a 'B' grade movie one.

Brown will say in his speech on Monday evening "...And if we learn from our experience of turning unity of purpose into unity of action

Where have we heard these terms before?

we can together seize this moment of change in our world to create a truly global society. According to a summary of the speech released by his office, Brown will set out five great challenges the world faces

They always love 'Five', for the five points in Masonry.

These are terrorism and extremism and the need to reassert faith in democracy

They should invent democracy because we've never had it

He said "the global economy; climate change; conflict and mechanisms for rebuilding states after conflict;

This, after they go and flatten what's already there. You understand that war is a renovation job; do you understand that's what it is? When they blasted all of the infrastructure out of Afghanistan, their water supplies, the factories that made the baby food, they were flattened too, they claimed they were making chemicals there, until they found nothing but, well, powdered baby food. They flattened everything and they also demolished all the old oil refineries, they said they were obsolete, therefore it was better to bomb them from the air, using U.S. tax money, and they would rebuild new ones, for Halliburton and so on, which they've done. War is a renovation job. They did the same thing in Japan at the end of World War Two, flattened, burned out Tokyo and the big boys, the Halliburtons of their day get the big contracts to go in and rebuild them. Here he goes on here:

I'm "meeting goals on tackling poverty and disease

Well these are the guys, these are the guys who want to bring the population down, by using disease; and, as they say: 'well the poor will always be with us', and they make sure of that. They've got to have the poor, you see, because you can always get one half of the poor to kill the other half. That's what the military is all about, that's how it works this way, and they can always create class distinction and conflict when it suits them.

Brown will also identify five stages for tackling the economy, starting with recapitalising banks so they can resume lending to families

Ha ha

and businesses, and better international co-ordination of fiscal and monetary policy.

Then it goes on and on and on, this handout that they give about the speech, before anyone else actually gives the speech! It's quite a joke isn't it?

The other big story they're on about is from the Guardian.co.uk:-

Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists

Now, you see, they've had 40-50 years of building up the Movements and you'll find in movements, that are radical, for radical change, you always have the fringe group, they count on having the fringe group, the ones who live in a tiny little world of their own and are very paranoid about everything, and everyone around them. They never have best friends and so on, and they'll often grab on a topic which gets rid of their angst, something to blame all their problems on. Therefore, when they create these big pressure groups, which are all funded, by the way, by the big Foundations - the big, big Foundations fund all of these Green / Eco groups, this Earth Army - they also expect that some of them will start doing the terrorist stuff.

Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists. Fear of deadly attack by lone maverick

A lone maverick, a lone steer.

as officers alert major firms to danger of green extremism

Do you ever get all future conflicts are set up by the same people? And this is by Mark Townsend and Nick Denning:

Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists

The aftermath of a claimed attack by the Earth Liberation Front on a 4x4 car dealership in California.

It shows you a picture there of the thing getting burned

Police have warned of the growing threat of eco-terrorism after revealing they are investigating a group which has supporters who believe that reducing the Earth's population by four-fifths will help to protect the planet.

Well, they better start rounding up the big players like Mr Rockefeller, because he said the same thing; and the group of Masons that put up the Georgia Guide Stones; and they'd better take David Suzuki as well, because he's also said it. They can't get other big players in the past because some of them are dead now; but, there's lots out that have said the same thing and they should round up all the people in the Department of Population Control at the United Nations. Why not go after them all, if they are really serious? Of course, they're not serious at all. They need these Earth Armies, to do their job you see: future problems, they create them.

Officers from a specialist unit dedicated to tackling domestic terrorism are monitoring an eco-movement called Earth First! which has advocates who state that cutting the Earth's population by 80 per cent will ease pressure on other species. Officers are concerned a 'lone maverick' eco-extremist may attempt a terrorist attack aimed at killing large numbers of Britons.

The National Extremism Tactical

Ha ha.

The National Extremism Tactical Co-ordination Unit

Can you believe?! We live in such an amazing time don't we, when we have, you can't keep up with all the organisations, both NGO types or, supposedly, official governmental organisations and this will never end, because they are going to create sections of them, for every part of society, where they might find problems which they now call 'terrorism'. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- Break ---

Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're cutting through the lies and the misperceptions that come out of the lies, because psychology and psychological warfare relies upon altering perceptions of masses of people and it's quite easily done; it's a simple science. That's what your TV set is for: to alter your perceptions, on pretty well everything, and to control you and to get you to go along with every major totalitarian thing that happens in life, while you are blissfully ignorant about its real intentions.

We've watched the militarization of entire countries, since 9/11. They were already militarising the police forces long before 9/11. The Think Tanks that published their findings, to do with the Department of Defence, on 30 years of riots, starting around 2010 or so; it was all foreseen long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the point where they kicked off the football, to get the whole New American Century going. That's what it was for: an excuse; they must have something to use as moral justification, to create and start a war. That's number one in the rule book.

Going back to this article, it says:

The National Extremism Tactical Co-ordination Unit, which collates intelligence and advice to police forces, has revealed that eco-activists are researching a list of target companies which they believe are major polluters or are exacerbating the threat of climate change.

Well, there you go, they've created the fringe group, you see; they have their main lie. You know, when you look at most societies, down through time, and how they've run them, the Communists did it the same way: you had your official Communist Party and then you had the Radical Arm of it - and they pretend they are unrelated - and that's how you create change. The official spokesman will come out and say his piece, to the public and the media and what they want and so on; and, if they don't get what they want, the radical arm takes over and does the terrorist stuff, but never by taking the credit for the official side of it. It keeps the two - technically - separate, in the minds of people. That's what they're using in this one too. Do your homework: look into various organisations; you'll see how they worked in the past. It says:

"The unit is currently monitoring blogs and internet traffic connected to a network of UK climate camps and radical environmental movements under the umbrella of Earth First!, which has claimed responsibility for a series of criminal acts in recent months. A senior source at the unit said it had growing evidence of a threat from eco-activists. 'We have found statements that four-fifths of the human population has to die for other species in the world to survive.

Well, I'm giving them pointers: go into David Suzuki's talks on CBC Wildlife programmes, The Nature of Things, are generally copied from an ancient philosopher in Greece. There's lots of them out there, who have started this whole ball rolling and helped to augment the paranoia amongst the fringe groups, who will do all the dirty deeds, to save the world, which they don't like very much, especially the people in it. That's the reality of the world; it's all been set up, by those who control it.

It's quite interesting too, to watch how again how the media portrays the things that should be obvious to everyone and I've gone into culture creation and the industry of culture and how its worked and managed and has been for an awful long time. That's: Fashion, Music, the Arts (of all kinds), Drama, everything, magazines and so on, even Novels, are all set out there to, again, give you different impressions, or leave you with false perceptions, of the world. In Canada, and most British Commonwealth Countries, and it's the same in the States, grants are poured out on authors, especially of children’s' stories, to write stories which include all the Eco stuff and the greening of the planet and how bad adults are. You know they're creating the terrorists of the future, getting paid by the government to do this. You must always do it when they're young, if you want a really good radical. However, no one ties this together, that which is right in your face, you're not supposed to tie it together, you're meant to think that everything that happens in a radical fashion is a spontaneous combustion, out of the ether, that happens by itself. Look into who gets the grants, all the novelists who get the grants, under 'Art grants'. I think most of the Canadian authors live on them; and they're told what to write, what to include, and what they must include in their novels and an awful lot of these novels are aimed at young children. They say all adults are bad; they've ruined the planet and left us with a miserable existence.

Here's from Yahoo News, a good example of, schizophrenia in action, it says:

Teen pregnancies tied to tastes for sexy TV shows, Monday November the 3rd, Chicago.

Groundbreaking research suggests that pregnancy rates are much higher among teens who watch a lot of TV with sexual dialogue.

Wow! I wonder what great team of experts came up with this?!

and behaviour than among those who have tamer viewing tastes. "Sex and the City," anyone? That was one of the shows used in the research. The new study is the first to link

The first show? Like come on, who’s kidding who?

the first study to link those viewing habits with teen pregnancy

My god eh, who'd have ‘thunked’, who'd have ‘thunked’ that overloading children in their teenage years with sex, would make them try to participate in sexual behaviour, Wow! thank god for the experts! Back with more after this break.

--- Break ---

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're cutting through the false perceptions and all the nonsense that's churned out to the public for information. Information, bits and bites, that's how people talk and think now, in bits and bites, as they're reduced into linguistic minimalism and this article, that ties teenage pregnancy and sexual behaviour to television viewing, is amazing. Research done by experts; it's astounding isn't it? Who would have thought? Who would have thought that influenced behaviour by massive fiction, containing sexual scenes and so on, who would have thought, eh? I wonder who? Oh, yawn, but, it says here:

The new study is the first to link those viewing habits with teen pregnancy, said lead author Anita Chandra, a Rand Corp. behavioural scientist.

These are the same characters that led us through the Cold War and altered the behaviour of whole populations in the Western World, the Rand Corporation.

Teens who watched the raciest shows were twice as likely to become pregnant over the next three years as those who watched fewer such programs. Previous research by some of the same scientists

Can you imagine being paid full-time to deal with common sense? Hmm.

had already found that watching lots of sex on TV can influence teens to have sex at earlier ages.

Well, I'm stunned, I'm utterly flabbergasted, at this amazing scientific revelation.

Shows that highlight only the positive aspects of sexual behaviour without the risks can lead teens to have unprotected sex "before they're ready to make responsible and informed decisions," Chandra said. The study was released Monday in the November issue of Paediatrics. It involved 2,003 12- to 17-year-old girls and boys nationwide questioned by telephone about their TV viewing habits in 2001.

It also shows you how that generation have no idea of privacy at all; they'll answer all these telephone interviews about their sexual habits. Mind you, it's all up on MySpace I suppose anyway.

Teens were re-interviewed twice, the last time in 2004, and asked about pregnancy. Among girls, 58 became pregnant during the follow-up, and among boys, 33 said they had gotten a girl pregnant. Participants were asked how often they watched any of more than 20 TV shows popular among teens at the time or which were found to have lots of sexual content. The programs included "Sex and the City," "That '70s Show" and "Friends." Pregnancies were twice as common among those who said they watched such shows regularly, compared with teens who said they hardly ever saw them. There were more pregnancies among the oldest teens interviewed, but the rate of pregnancy remained consistent across all age groups among those who watched the racy programs.

Chandra, the expert here, the Rand Corporation expert, said:

TV-watching was strongly connected with teen pregnancy even when other factors were considered, including grades, family structure and parents' education level.

Well, we could have saved them all the money, all the tax-payers' money, for these studies because Bertrand Russell found all this out in his experimental schools, in the 1920s; and, that's what's basically is running the system today. Astonishing eh, the stuff they rehash, under new guises of scientific study and how amazed they are to find out that 'monkey see; monkey do' hmm? Something that Plato said, about the Dramas they showed in Ancient Greece and how the public would mimic that which they saw on stage. Astonishing, astonishing, isn't it? I should maybe start doing these things myself, these particular investigations; hang a shingle up and get government contracts, to give them common sense answers.

Well we'll go to the callers now and we've got Rose, from Atlanta, on the line. Are you there Rose?

Rose: Yeah, Alan, I'm here, how you doin' tonight?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rose: Yeah, just want to thank you for going five days a week, and I'm going to send you a little something to help that out a little bit. The reason I called and the only time I call in is when really have something to say, and, for the Halloween weekend, I took a trip to meet another awakened individual, because it's sometimes you have to seek them out, outside of your local area, because they're far and few between. But anyway, the nice surprise of the trip was finding a bookstore with a lot of old and vintage books and I found this book called The Eugenic Manifesto and it says it's written by Prometheus, ha!

Alan: Ha, yeah.

Rose: and the publisher had put a little sticky note on the inside saying this, now I don't know who it's addressed to but it appears that it's addressed to somebody who can distribute these books and it says: "If we can take the initiative away from the Civil Rights Movement, by appealing to the altruistic principles of Eugenics and Evolutionary Ethics, this will give us an unbeatable philosophical advantage that will enable us to win legitimate political power, without recourse to force, violence or illegal action. Can you help us distribute this book?" Now, for those people who think that the whole Eugenics Movement, oh that was, you know, from decades ago, and maybe it's not really full swing; well this book was copyright / published 1997. So, it's pretty recent and it opens, as such, it says: "We in the Eugenic Movement are not interested in competing against Adolf Hitler, or Karl Marx, for some miniscule 1000 year Reich. We are interested in competing with Jesus Christ and Buddha, for the destiny of man.

Wow! And he says (now I'm gonna skip around here): the existence of man depends on the genetically-capable individuals, because they are the only ones who can maintain society. If the capable individuals are not born or educated, all the people will starve. In order to prevent human suffering, we must first take care of those who can maintain civilisation, rather than those who will never be able to contribute. Wow!

Alan: That's the standard. I'll tell you where you'll find a lot of those books - and I found a stack of them - was at one of the main banks of Canada; and, they dumped, I guess, a good part of their library to get in new books and it was full of economics and eugenics, just like the book you're reading.

Rose: This is like really psychopathic and he talks a little bit about the Declaration Of Independence and how it's, he calls it "ancient political dogma" and then he goes on about, talking about, equality and this life, liberty and pursuit of happiness. Well, not everybody has that right. He says: "all men, do not have a right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness; only the ethical, moral and law-abiding have a right to liberty. Only the productive and creative have a right to life and only the wise have a right to the pursuit of happiness."

Alan: That sounds actually like pure Freemasonic doctrine, in fact. That's taught in some of their books and the books delve into eugenics in quite a big way, the higher up you go; but that sounds right out of it, even the name, they love to give them names like Prometheus, the bringer of light, that’s Lucifer, you know. We find that Weishaupt too, called himself ‘Spartacus’ and so on; so, that's standard Freemasonic dogma.

Rose: What's really funny is I wasn't looking for this book; it just 'popped out' at me.

Alan: These are the little miracles you get, once in a while, and these certainly are out there.

Rose: I had to drive 800 miles to get this book!

Alan: That's a good buy, a good find.

Rose: It was a really good find, in fact the store, the Liberty bookstore up in Avis Pennsylvania, this little backwater town, nestled into the hills and mountains of Pennsylvania, you know, it's a pretty poor town but they have this very rich

bookstore and the lady who believes in, she believes in books, she believes in people discovering the truth, through the books and she's turned an old church into this bookstore and it's quite an amazing little place she has there.
Alan: Well, that's what we're finding now, you see books are being dumped and burned and buried in garbage dumps and everything's now online, except so much of the important stuff now you won't find online, in fact, they're taking books off the internet, as we go into the totalitarian scheme of things. History is going down the memory hole, facts are going down the memory hole.
Rose: Well they're taking them off the library shelves, as well.
Alan: Yes, yes they are.
Rose: I bought a large number of books that have all been, they're library books that were taken off the shelves, there's a lot of ex library books. It's like why would they take this wonderful book off the shelf? Well, they don't want people reading it.
Alan: That's right, you must change the past to control the future, you must always eradicate the past and that's what they're doing.
Rose: Oh, yeah, I remember that. Well, Alan, I want to thank you very much for everything you do and I'll let you go for the next caller.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rose: Thank you, bye.
Alan: I've got Joe from Florida, are you there Joe?
Joe: Hello, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Joe: Yeah, just like the previous caller: I'm sending off a cheque, to Canada, I addressed it and I hope it helps you out.
Alan: Oh, it certainly will.
Joe: I appreciate you going to five days a week. Your information is priceless. One of the questions: I've heard you make a quick comment on and I wanted you to go a little more in-depth and that is: did you say that, like, Lotteries are a fraud?
Alan: There have been some people here: you see the word 'Lotto' is a joke in itself, it comes from, in Ontario for instance, they call it 'Lottario'. Now, Lothar, or Lothario, was the Pope who granted the Knights Templar their first Charter, so even that is Freemasonic. However, you'll find the winners in these major Lottos, whenever they do print a name, which isn't very often, if you go into the research, you'll find they're just someone who has just retired from the Police Service, like police chief, or from civil service, a bureaucrat or their wife or something, but it's always connected with someone who is generally - and this is how they pay off their good workers, for the Great Work, through Lottos in schemes like this.
Joe: Alright, you know, because I play the Lotto every week and I'm wondering if I should just stop, you know?
Alan: Well, they say you've got more chance of being hit by a meteorite than winning it; and, that's probably true.
Joe: Yeah, I guess so but to find out that it's actually, you know, I know that the odds were bad but to find out it's actually a set-up job makes it worse.
Alan: Well, in Canada, the CBC Television did a documentary on one win, where, some I think it was politicians or bureaucrats, in the Lotto office, because they run it here, and they found that it was some sort of scam, they'd given some sort of deal to a woman from Hong Kong, she won a massive amount of money but it obviously involved kick-backs. The CBC investigative team went to the guy who sold the ticket, he knew who was the real winner and, when they asked him if the police had even come down to enquire, after a month, they hadn't even been. They are told to stay away. This is all rigged, from the top down.
Joe: I'll never forget that the head of the Mafia, in Boston, had won it one time, I always thought that was kind of odd.
Alan: Well, I'll tell you a better one: when Bob Rae was the Premier or Governor of Ontario, in the 80s, he brought up the bosses from Chicago, to set up the Canadian casino systems that were going to be used - supposedly - to pay off our national or provincial debt and that was all over the mainstream papers. He sat down with Mafia Chiefs.
Joe: Yeah, but it funds education, right Alan!
Alan: Oh yeah, yeah, right yeah! I don't know where.
Joe: Another thing: I know you read all their books and I get tired, I feel helpless, in a way, at times and I'm just wondering what are 'they' scared of most? I mean, what do they, I know they are fearful of a peasant uprising but is there a way to fight them? Because it sounds to me quite often that it seems like they've got everything thought out so far in advance that there's not much you can do, except head for the hills. I'd like to fight them; I'd like to figure out a way to get even with them
Alan: Well, you see we've never had an open society, where the books are on the table and available to the public, that's

never happened and, you're right, they're petrified of the mob (the people), because if the people ever found out what they'd really been up to, some drastic things would have to be done, to deal with it. Therefore, they're terrified and that's why they have the massive police forces etc. built up, which is just military forces to deal with the coming riots and so on. We've never had a democratic system where everything's on the table. The world is run by deception and stealth and that's the reality of it: to keep an elite in power and the psychopaths gravitate towards the jobs, down below them, to help them maintain that power. It's utterly corrupt, as I say, the Tower of Babel is held together with crazy glue and band aids, it's so corrupt, you know; and, they understand this too, they understand they can't keep it going forever, with band aid so they're going to bring in a Brave New World and simply eradicate their enemies, which are the people; and look at the trouble they've gone to, to keep us all dumb and stupid, continuously. It's a lot of effort, through propaganda and media and entertainment, to keep us really dumb and stupid.

Joe: Is there any way to recruit any self-hating psychopaths to join our side? I mean, maybe we need some of their cunning and some of their, their

Alan: Well, we need their cunning, there's no doubt about it and you can always follow the psychopathic mentality, as to where they're going; because, Mandell House said a truth, he said: whatever happens in politics, whatever happens, there's always a good reason and then there's the real reason. There's always another reason for anything that happens in society, through laws etc. The public never catch on. I advise them to watch the movie Gangs of New York, because there's so much truth in there and it did have Tammany, who was one of the biggest crooks out there, who went through the whole system of politics, in the movie; and, how he even worked with the Gangs and how they'd even hand over a few low-level crooks, once in a while, to hang them for public perception, to make them feel better. It was all arranged by the gangsters, who were all one big group and nothing has really changed.

Joe: I just want to thank you and the information you give me is really, you know I'm very active in the community and I keep getting proven right, by events, and a lot of that is due to guys like you and Alex Jones kind of enlightening me; but the one thing is, is that: the more I'm proven right, the more hostility that I receive. You'd think people would be like a little more like pat me on the back and going 'you sure called that one Joe' and ' Yeah, you were right here' but it's like they get more and more angry at me.

Alan: They do and I've found this in my life too. When you do the right thing, you find that people will look down to the floor, you show them up because of their inactivity, their unwillingness to jeopardise themselves, their careers, their jobs, or whatever and they hate you, they hate you for showing them up, because they know you've done the right thing and they don't have the guts to do it.

Joe: I think that explains it 100% and I want to thank you and I hope you enjoy my little Christmas present and I'll be listening as much as I can. Thank you.

Alan: I'm sure I will. Thank you too. And: I've got Robert in New York, are you there Robert?

Robert: Hi Alan, I'm just calling to ask if you have noticed with aerial spraying that, I see, for the majority of the time, when they're not just spraying the entire horizon, that they seem to specifically target the path of the Sun. They seem to spray right in front of the sun, almost like they're trying to block it out. I wanted to know if you had noticed that.

Alan: It's part of it but it's also because there are so many photographs been taken of the spraying that they've been told to spray into the sun, outside the cities, it's so hard for people to look up into the sun, when they're doing it and I think that's the main reason for it, to be honest with you. I'll be back, after this break, with more.

--- Break ---

Alan: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, just before the break, I was mentioning how they've changed their tactics now, because so many photographs, I've got hundreds of photographs, sent to me from all over, and, now, they're doing it into the sun and they love to do it now towards the evening as well, when the sun is low in the sky and it's very difficult to look at it and it's hard to photograph. In fact, some of the electronic cameras can be damaged by direct sunlight, so they know what they're doing. And I've got one last caller, it's Boris, from California, are you there Boris?

Boris: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Boris: Hi, nice speaking with you. I'm a first time caller and I just wanted to share a couple of things with you. After reading your books, I looked at learning about the origins of some of the words that we use commonly in the English language, without even knowing what they really mean. I looked at Russian and some other languages that I know and I found some really, really interesting facts! Especially when I looked at the words that were developed or designed after the Bolshevik Revolution and I just want to share some, one of the example that I think is quite telling with you and your listeners. The word 'tavarish' which is quite known probably to most of the people, which means 'comrade', in Russian and if you look at that word, the root of that word is 'tavar' which means ‘commodity’. Isn't that interesting

Alan?
Alan: Yes, even the word 'robot' I believe comes from Russia too, for a slave.
Boris: A robot means ‘robata’ and also the very first part of it is ‘rob’ which is slave. So here we are and a very interesting article you read today and I wonder, you know, when we will start national discussion so experts can tell us that the sky is really blue?!
Alan: Yes, that's right. We really need these characters to tell us and they'll do a survey, that will take millions of dollars, looking at old art work, to see blue skies and real clouds, not the streaky ones but real ones and we'll all be astonished when they come forth with their findings.
Boris: Yes and we certainly will appreciate those findings, so we know we are on the right track! Well, I want to thank you for all the work you have done and I certainly hope that you will stay online as long as possible and these five days per week, well, it's just wonderful. So, thank you.
Alan: Thank you for calling. I'll do my best.
Boris: Thank you Alan.
Alan: It's absolutely true, we are living in such a fairyland and perceptions are distorted all the time, by the media, and even during exposés it's always astonished me, especially on big companies like the CBC Canada, when they expose something, they cover just as much up or obfuscate it to some level where you can't put two and two together. Obviously they can't put two and two together in the same shows, even though the facts are staring them in the face, but that's the system in which we live. Everyone, in the mainstream, gets permission as to what to say, or what to expose to the public but they're also told how to spin truth. They can tell a lot of truths but at the same time they can spin it off into a red herring, or a diversion of a lesser category. That's a common technique that's used. I watched the Sleep Room, where they did the MK-ULTRA from the CBC documentary, they missed a lot of the real truth out, didn't talk about using young children, which they did too, or how Cameron went off, to become the Head of the United Nations, for child welfare.
Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or you gods, go with you.

Articles:
Brown says time to build global society
http://uk.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idUKTRE4A900720081110
Police warn of growing threat from eco-terrorists
http://www.indymedia.org.uk/en/2008/11/412546.html
Teen pregnancies tied to tastes for sexy TV shows
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/27512130/

(Transcript by Bill Scott)

Nov. 12, 2008 (#193)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2008:
Speaking Down from Mister Brown:
"Mister Brown's Speech Made for the Masses,
Contains Special Meanings for Elite Classes,
Common Purpose, Peace and Prosperity,
He Drolled this Out, No Trace of Levity,
Though Written by Others, He Read a List,
Upon Awakening, Found Himself Internationalist,
Pushing Interdependence and New Direction,
For Global Institutions, Free From Election,
A New Fairyland with Justice for All,
Yet Most will be Servants at this Fancy Ball,
New Religion to Rule, Environmental,
Doublespeak Scientists All Dialectal,
A 21st Century New Cinderella,
We'll Go Rags-to-Riches, Says this Inter-Dep Fella"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on
Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of November, 2008. I always ask newcomers to look into web site where you can download lots of previous talks I've given concerning this great, big, long history. The history of very powerful people and the institutions that are guiding us along, have a pre-planned path into their Brave New World scenario. While most people are playing and being happy and never suspecting that something can continue FOR CENTURIES though big foundations and institutions that have their mandates. I give you short cuts to the understanding of it and it is truly overwhelming. That's part of the problem, to wake up and find out that NOTHING AT ALL IS AS IT APPEARS TO BE at least as it's been projected DOWN into you through downloading, through your education, and through your entertainment and your media. Nothing at all. Also look into for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. These are done in the various languages of Europe.

We are certainly on a roll to this Brave New World and it's an old, old term, Brave New World. It was used in ancient Greece, in fact, by the philosophers. The same philosophers, in fact, who taught about the nature of things and how, if they understood NATURE or SCIENCE, they could literally ALTER everything on the planet. Something that secret societies AT THE TOP have known for a long time. People think, oh, conspiracies and secret societies, they don't realize that almost ALL of your military industrial complex, that makes high tech weaponry of ALL kinds and who work with the big, long lived agencies and foundations, institutions and businesses too and banks, have been working in secret for a long, long, long time. They're always very secretive about whatever they're up to. The CIA is one of them; MI-6 is another. The Mossad is another. These are literally SECRET SOCIETIES. So you can call it a conspiracy theory. We're all paying for these secret societies to run this agenda. We fund them to run their agenda which affects EVERY SINGLE ONE OF US. Right down to our health or our sickness, because they give us both, you see, and right down to the reduction of the population and a 100 years war to bring in this old, old dream of A Brave New World.

A term, again, that was high jacked by Aldous Huxley who was let in on the big plan and in the higher sciences, which were already understood, in the SECRET SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES of his day. That is why he could project and say, the world would come around to a Brave New World, where everyone would be genetically modified, living in a completely different system, in-vitro fertilization, purpose made people, designed – ideal design – for your job, where you could NOT withhold sex from another person who requested it from you, even. Things that were incomprehensible back in the 1930s, when he wrote the book, but then, he didn't have a great imagination. None of them do. They're let in on the big plans. THEY'RE LET IN ON THE HIGHER SCIENCES THAT CO-EXIST AND RUN PARALLEL TO THE ONES AT THE BOTTOM. We are always living in the past, in reality. This façade is kept up by news releases that tell us that they're hoping to burst this bubble one day or find this gene some other time in the future or perfect cloning sometime in the future and so on and so on. And it's backed up by the science magazines. That's low-level reality to keep you living in a fictitious reality while they use the big toys, the higher sciences AGAINST the people.

I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Many talks I've given in the past have pointed out the terminology that's often used when you PUSH an agenda. They have their buzz words and their terms and phrases which they repeat over and over again. They're TAUGHT to do this. Repetition is very important because the public are downloaded by repetition and the marketers tell them that the public must hear the terms at least 8 times before they remember them and then around 10 or 12 times, before they start repeating them. We are the most analyzed species on the planet and the most tested species on the planet. If you want to control the world, it's not just the insects you want to study. You must control and study the people FIRST OF ALL and we have been studied for thousands of years.

This article ties in with the whole New World Order agenda. The old DREAM, as I say, that always re-emerges down through time, in history, via the same organizations, really, that are behind them even though they have many FRONT organizations. People think that the communist system was run by FRONT organizations and it was but they didn't realize that the communists were emulating the West. The West already had MANY front groups set up. In fact, some of the leading BANK institutions around are literally FRONT groups for MI-6 and so are some of the biggest businesses that actually manufacture stuff that you use every day.

This is from The Lord Mayor's Banquet speech delivered by the Prime Minister of Britain.

Lord Mayor's Banquet Speech - 12 November 2007

Gordon Brown spoke at length on Britain's foreign policy priorities in his first address as PM at the Lord Mayor's Banquet.

(Alan: Now, he didn't even write this speech. None of the politicians even write their own speeches because they have TEAMS of professional script writers who are really more important that the FRONT men that speak them into existence. The script writers must be right up on what is required in this big agenda and they put it forth in their writings.)

PM outlines foreign policy priorities

(A: Now, listen to the terms because you've heard them over and over before in the United States and elsewhere.)

Tonight, I want to speak about Britain's unique place in the new world. (A: The New World, The NEW WORLD he's calling it. So we're in a New World, for those who didn't know.) And where, as a result, our responsibilities lie; how our national interest can be best advanced; and what we can achieve by working together internationally (A: So here you have NATIONAL interest and INTERNATIONALLY, right?) and by contributing to building the strongest and broadest sense of common purpose. (A: Now, I talked about 'common purpose' about a week ago. A MASSIVE organization that came out of nowhere in Britain, HEAVILY funded - has a lot of TOP police, military people involved in it - so you know it's a front and they also use the same M.O. as the Royal Institute of International Affairs in their talks. They use the same TECHNIQUES so I think they are a front for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. One of the biggest NGOs that are creating… CREATING the future.)

The new context

In the 1820s the then Foreign Secretary George Canning said that he had 'called the new world into existence (A: For those who think it's a new thing, New World Order's are always coming and going.) to redress the balance of the old'. The order of the nineteenth century saw European empires spanning the globe. After World War Two a new international order was defined by the high stakes of the superpower nuclear stand off. Both these world orders shaped by political weight and military power.

In 1989 the old world order dominated by the Cold War came to an end. But how quickly events have disproved those who celebrated the end of the Cold War as ‘the end of history’. From Bosnia to Darfur, Rwanda to Afghanistan we have seen a level of disorder and uncertainty that no-one predicted. (A: Utter, utter LIES because if you look into the same government's books on the projecting the future back in the '70s and '80s and the United Nations ones that worked in sync with it, they talked about EMERGENT NATIONS and all the conflicts they would have. They even had the NAMES of the places down pat. So either these script writers should do their history a bit more thoroughly or they're just lying BLATANTLY to the public. Nothing happens by mistake in this system.) [Remainder of paragraph] And no one foresaw the scale of the dramatic and seismic shifts in economy, culture and communications that are now truly global.

Our international institutions built for just 50 sheltered economies in what became a bipolar world are not fit for purpose in an interdependent world of 200 states (A: INTERDEPENDENCE, that's what Margaret Thatcher called it too. You find Manly P. Hall talked about creating an INTERDEPENDENT WORLD back in the 1930s for high Freemasonry.) where global flows of commerce, people and ideas defy borders. With such transformative change comes a clear obligation, but also a great opportunity (A: They always tell you that there's a disaster coming or a crisis but there's always an OPPORTUNITY to come out of it at the same time. This is how it's phrased.), to write a new chapter — to set down for a new era a better 21st century way of delivering peace and prosperity. (A: So here he's using 'peace and prosperity' the same partnership deal that Canada, the U.S. and Mexico have, you see. These are the little slogans they use. Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of repetition and slogans.")

Of course the first duty of Government - our abiding obligation - is and will always be the safety of the British people, the protection of the British national interest. (A: That's probably why they built all the underground shelters to SAVE THE ELITE during the entire Cold War but NOTHING FOR THE BRITISH PEOPLE.) And let me affirm our commitment that we will always be vigilant and resolute, never leave ourselves vulnerable, but will at all times support and strengthen our armed forces, our defences and our security. Yet the timeless values that underpin our policies at home - our belief in the liberty of all (A: I don't know where they got that one from.), in security and justice for all (A: They have a PEER system there… their PEER groups, in Britain with the Royalty and Nobility.), in economic opportunity and environmental protection (A: So again, the environment is to be used as a big stick to CONTROL THE PEOPLE.) shared by all - are also ideals that I believe that it is in our national interest to promote abroad. But we do so in a changing world where six new global forces unique to our generation are demonstrating our growing interdependence (A: There it is again.) and pressing the international community (A: WHAT international community? Have they passed a law and said we ARE an international community? Has there been any debate or discussion, any VOTE on this international… Where can you get your citizenship? Or do you have to go to Rockefeller to get your Global Citizenship Award?) to discover common purpose. (A: So he's pushing The Common Purpose Coalition, you see.)

First, few expected when the adamantine certainties of the Cold War came to an end, we would have to address the constantly changing uncertainties of violence and instability from failed states and rogue states. (A: Again, they had massive think tanks, paid for by the tax payer, going over EVERY possibility. When they SIGNED into existence the United Nations in San Francisco, in there you'll find all the problems they saw in the future, coming up, as the colonization dwindled and countries were given independence and all the countries that would go to war with each other. Utter lies again.) The spread of terrorism has destroyed the old assumption that states alone could access destructive weapons. As dramatic in a different way is a third force for change: global flows of capital and global sourcing of goods and services have brought the biggest shift of economic power since the industrial revolution (A: Well, that was all discussed LONG BEFORE they gave us the GATT Treaty, that the public had no say in whatsoever.) - the rapid emergence of India and China as global powers with legitimate global aspirations. The new frontier is that there is no frontier. (A: We CREATED China. China was a third world country, pretty well up until World War II. And if it wasn't for the creation of the communist system in China and then its antithesis to fight it, you wouldn't have the super China today. It'd be little cantons all over the place. That's how they got China amalgamated. And who was one of the first people to send into China to help it through the University teachings? Who taught communism? Lord Bertrand Russell. In his own books he writes about it. BRITAIN created communism in China. I've read before from the international meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs from the 1930s talking about a POST World War II China and how they could even build it up to be a SUPER POWER and the manufacturer for the planet. So here they are, PRETENDING here in this speech that everything's just a SUDDEN SURPRISE. Oh, we're all surprised. None of our think tanks got it right. Oh, we'll have to just act on things as they emerge.)

The unprecedented impact of climate change (A: They use Climate Change. We used to have weather at one time. We had the weather, see, weather came on and the news and they say what's the weather going to be? Then we had the farce of Global Warming and the warming thing has lost a lot of its adherents because of the nonsense that they put out… that's been disproved. Now they're calling it Climate Change, so the weather is now Climate Change. It's like 'wellness'. How is your health? Now it's how's your wellness? You ask, how is the weather going to be tomorrow? How's the Climate Change going to be tomorrow? This is the farce of it all. But it's very important to use that because, remember, this man, Brown and the ones who put him in there, also own and run the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome, in the 1970s, came up with the IDEA, this big think tank that projects the future, they CREATE the trends for the future and they get governments to write it into policy. They ADMIT in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they dreamed up, in the 1970s, the IDEA of a united planet that would only come together with an ENEMY and THE ENEMY WOULD END UP BEING MAN HIMSELF causing the degradation of the climate. This is the idea. They said, "That would fit the bill." THAT idea would fit the bill. Of all the dozens of ideas they looked at, EVEN ALIEN INVASIONS, THAT would fit the bill. Back in a moment, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that little riff go on there because I feel like wailing tonight. When you read such rubbish like this, which is put out for the public to CONSUME. These guys know that the public have no memory. That's why they can tell us such utter BS. They also know the public are totally ignorant of even the Royal Institute of International Affairs running their system for 100 odd years. They have no idea at all. They have no idea that these puppets that are in front are working for a designed plan… THE GRAND DESIGN. They have no idea whatsoever. I'm just tearing apart this utter nonsense that's been fed to the public and parroted by the front man, Mr. Brown, and written by professional script writers who at least KNOW their agenda and who understand that the public have really been dumbed down. That's why they can write such tripe. So to get back to this speech, which is awful painful even to go through.

The unprecedented impact of climate change (A: Weather.) transforms the very purpose of government. (A: So here's a government that's going to transform its very purpose because of the WEATHER) Once quality of life meant the pursuit of two objectives: economic growth and social cohesion. (A: Is that right? Is that what it was about?) Now there is a trinity of aims: prosperity, fairness and environmental care. (A: They've all turned into hippies. Is that what happened? Overnight, they all dressed up but dressed up like fairies and turned into hippies? Is that what happened?) And as energy supplies are under pressure there is a new global competition for natural resources. New global forces at work - from pandemics (A: There's always been pandemics. Always, in history, pandemics, breaking out somewhere. A cold breaking out, Coisa they call it in medicine, somewhere… is that a little pandemic? You see.) to worldwide migration - make the task of overcoming the great social evils of hunger, illiteracy, disease, squalor and poverty even more challenging. (A: This is from the very government that the Ministry of Education says they're dropping special things like spelling and history from their curriculum. They're utter, utter double-speak and… OH! Well, you know what I mean.) And if, as Tom Friedman has written, the defining image of the 20th century was a wall representing division, the defining image of the 21st is a web championing connections (A: A web is something that spiders get their prey on to before they eat them.)— a world where we can rightly now talk not just of the wealth of nations (Remember, The Wealth of Nations by Smith? [Adam Smith, 1776] Remember?) but the wealth of networks. (A: NETWORKS, you see.) The web cannot be controlled in the end by any single force or any single leader. And what happens within it cannot be predicted from day to day. (A: Utter ROT. These guys would leave NOTHING TO CHANCE. Never have done, never will.)

George Orwell was not quite right: the technology revolution he foresaw is not a controlling force enslaving people, but for the most part a liberating force empowering them. (A: That's why everything you say and do is being watched by the authorities that work UNDER this front man, Mr. Brown. Complete, utter double-speak. Oh, it's absolutely, 100% correct.) In the old order power affected people but could not easily be affected by them. But once powerless people now have the potential to be heard and see their impact felt in places far away. (A: Really? If that was the case, we'd be assassinated tomorrow, if we could truly affect they way other people work out their lives and their destinies.) And because our world is now so connected and so interdependent (A: INTERDEPENDENT, again.) it is possible in this century, for the first time in human history, to contemplate and create a global society that empowers people. (A: The rich, powerful people, the psychopaths at the top, are turning over a new leaf. I think that's what he's trying to say. They've given up psychopathy… as a BAD JOKE and they're going to HELP us all because they've seen the error of their ways.)

Why do I believe this is not only possible but essential? (A: Because his bosses told him so but I'll continue here.) Because we cannot any longer escape the consequences of our interdependence. (A: Interdependence, rraah, rraah, interdependence. Weapons of mass destruction, rraah, rraah, same technique.) The old distinction between 'over there' and 'over here' does not make sense of this interdependent world. For there is no longer an 'over there' of terrorism, failed states, poverty, forced migration and environmental degradation and an 'over here' that is insulated or immune. Today a nation's self interest today will be found not in isolation but in cooperation to overcome shared challenges. And so the underlying issue for our country (A: Now listen to this. The reason I'm reading this article is because this has been given to the City of London. This is from the government web site, the British government's web site, here, this speech. This city is where the BIGGEST BANKS ON THE PLANET happen to be, along with their little obelisk they brought over from Egypt a along time ago. And whatever happens, as I said, here, affects the entire planet. We have The Anglo American Establishment professor Carroll Quigley who talks about they have been working for CENTURIES together. So this article is very important because they're telling you, again, a little bit of their agenda and they're telling you how you're supposed to PERCEIVE it. That's the way it's written. I'll continue with this, this PROPAGANDA PIECE, after these messages. Back in a moment.) [Remainder of paragraph] - indeed for every country - is how together in this new interdependent world we renew and strengthen our international rules, institutions and networks.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through… the nonsense out there that's projected through the media and especially, this piece of utter, unmitigated RUBBISH put out by Mr. Brown and written by his script writers, THE GLOBALISTS WITH A GLOBALIST AGENDA trying to calm the publics' fears and telling them they're all going to be rich and happy in the future. Don't worry about anything, they've got it all in hand and they've foreseen all the difficulties. This takes me right back to Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill was telling the nation in World War II, with his little fireside chats - same as they had in the United States with FDR - that they had to go out and fight to preserve their culture and their way of life. Meanwhile, his personal secretary was taking notes and he eventually put it into a book called Fringes of Power [John Colville]. In it he said, that at night Winston was having parties with his own peer group and saying that THIS WAR WAS THE BEST THING THAT EVER HAPPENED because they could get their long, long dreamed of DREAM through of a united Europe and even more. THAT'S how it's run. The public are never, ever, ever told the truth about ANYTHING. And here they are, in this particular speech here, the Prime Minster of Britain, telling the people - now that they've all been dumbed down and stupefied until they don't know what they ARE anymore - that we're all INTERNATIONALISTS. Here's what he says.

My approach is hard-headed internationalism: - internationalist because global challenges need global solutions (A: Isn't that why they supposedly fought the communists? Wasn't that the dialectic nonsense that we were fed during the whole Cold War? That the communists were internationalists and these ones who were going to stop it were NATIONALISTS, they said. Utter lies and rubbish and tripe.) and nations must cooperate across borders - often with hard-headed intervention (A: Meaning, going over and killing people.) - to give expression to our shared interests (A: That's why they want to loot the countries… and I'm interpreting what he's saying here.) and shared values; (A: WHAT shared values?)- hard-headed because we will not shirk from the difficult long term decisions (A: That means they're going to go off and kill more people.) and because only through reform of our international rules (A: Our INTERNATIONAL rules, you understand), and institutions (A: NOT THE PUBLIC, BUT INSTITUTIONS.) will we achieve concrete, on-the-ground results. (A: That means they're going to do an awful lot of slaughtering in the future to standardize the world. They must get every country under the same atheistic type system where Hollywood runs the Culture Industry and the school system, a UNIVERSAL school system, gives everyone the SAME indoctrination. THAT'S MANDATORY for control of the world.)

Building a global society (A: Do you realize that's our function? We were all born to build a global society.) means agreeing that the great interests we share in common (A: Remember, the technique of the tyrant, who is the wolf, is to convince the sheep that your interests lay in the same direction as themselves. That's the same thing down through the ages with speech makers. The wolves must convince the sheep that your interests lay in the same direction as the wolf. And here it is, right from the wolf's mouth.)

Building a global societymeans agreeing that the great interests we share in common (A: Ask the average person what their interests are.) are more powerful than the issues that sometimes divide us. It means articulating and acting upon the enduring values (A: Enduring values… they keep changing. Even democracy has never had a fixed definition.) that define our common humanity and transcending ideologies of hatred that seek to drive us apart. (A: This is from the top guys who were the HOME of eugenics, and here they are, talking about hatred… This is from the very country that had the techniques of DIVIDING AND CONQUERING down to a FINE ART through using religion, races, and so on to fight each other.) And critically - and this is the main theme of my remarks this evening - we must bring to life these shared interests and shared values by practical proposals to create the architecture (A: Here's the Masonic part... the architecture) of a new global society.

Britain’s alliances

Through our membership of the European Union - which gives us and 26 other countries the unique opportunity to work together on economic, environmental and security challenges (A: That means SPYING ON EVERYBODY within the European community.)- and the Commonwealth, and through our commitment to NATO and the UN, we have the capacity to work together with all those who share our vision of the future. (A: Now, who are those who share their vision of the future? Because it's not the average citizen who really is in the dark. We get TRIVIA fed to us. We get a murder here or there or something like that to keep us occupied. We don't get this stuff, fed by the main stream… and what we do, is HEAVILY edited because, after all, the children won't understand. That's what they say.) And I do not see these as partnerships in competition with each other but mutually reinforcing. (A: There's no democracy whatsoever but this is 'mutually reinforcing their partnerships.' That's what it is, one big business system… partnerships.)

It is no secret that I am a life long admirer of America. I have no truck with anti-Americanism in Britain or elsewhere in Europe and I believe that our ties with America (A: Now, 'ties' is a Masonic term. It was used during the entire amalgamation of the European Union, when Prime Ministers went over every year to forge 'closer ties' and that meant INTEGRATION. That was the code word for integration, further integration. They're using the same terms now with the Canada, American and Latin American Union. 'Closer ties.' You understand what it is? It's called a 'tow rope,' the tie, literally the tie that you WEAR is a Masonic SYMBOL that you belong to the Masonic system. YOU'RE LIVING IN IT and that's your tow rope. You can only influence those that are in the circle, the radius, of your tow rope that's BOUND around your neck. That's the terms that they use. That's really how they talk to each other in these speeches.) - founded on values we share (A: Nonsense, because the U.S. was founded on an IDEA, AN IDEA, that the individual had rights and they had the RIGHT to worship what they wanted to worship. That wasn't allowed in Britain. They had the RIGHT to accumulate property. That was HEAVILY controlled in Britain. They stopped peasants from having property for 1000 years. So what common values do they have with the U.S.? That's why the U.S. fought the war against Britain.) - constitute our most important bilateral relationship. And it is good for Britain, for Europe and for the wider world that today France and Germany and the European Union are building stronger relationships with America. (A: Well, we KNOW that after the Americas have been completely integrated, we're now to be tied completely with the European Union. That's been written about in the Council on Foreign Relations own magazine called, Foreign Relations. Whatever they write is THE AGENDA.)

The 20th century showed that when Europe and America are distant from one another, instability is greater; when partners for progress (A: partners for progress) the world is stronger. And in the years ahead - notwithstanding the huge shifts in economic influence underway (A: Ho-oh, we're all being looted.) - I believe that Europe and America have the best chance for many decades to achieve historic progress (A: Now, what is historic progress? Even the TERM was taken from communism. Because when they planned their agenda, and the upheavals of killing off of the peasant class, in fact, - who worked on the land in the Soviet system - they called it HISTORIC NECESSITY. In other words, in ADVANCE, they had to kill off the people so they could write the history the way they had planned it to turn out. It's called… so here, it's called 'historic progress.') —

- working ever more closely together on the project of building a global society;
- and helping bring in all continents, including countries today outside the G8 and the UN Security Council, to give new purpose and direction to our international institutions. (A: So we're run by international institutions.)

And while no longer the mightiest militarily, or the largest economically, the United Kingdom has an important contribution to make. Just as London has become a global hub linking commerce, ideas and people from all over the world, so too our enduring values and our network of alliances, can help secure the changes we need. (A: They're talking about TREATIES. Alliances are done by treaties. Britain became Great Britain and ruled a good part of the world through… blasting countries, basically, where ever they went, looting them, putting in their OWN system and then calling it a Commonwealth. Shared values, eh? And a network of alliances. Once they had their own puppet regimes in, they made treaties with them so they all came to each other's aid.)

A new framework for security and reconstruction

Today, there is still a gaping hole in our ability to address the illegitimate threats and use of force against innocent peoples. It is to the shame of the whole world that the international community failed to act to prevent genocide in Rwanda. (A: That was planned. We had, I think, General Dallaire, he was in Canada here, who was in Rwanda, in charge of a few troops, who were Belgian troops, under the United Nations. He kept sending in reports of the COMING slaughter in Rwanda. The French were actually behind it. They trained the factions that started it off. They were told to. The French military did it. Part of the E.U. He kept sending reports to the United Nations who completely ignored him. He still never got it through his head, that this was meant to be. The slaughter was meant to be… and it BROKE the man. Now, he's actually working in a non-governmental organization FOR the United Nations. He still doesn't get it.) [Remainder of paragraph] We now rightly recognise our responsibility to protect behind borders where there are crimes against humanity.

But if we are to honour that responsibility to protect we urgently need a new framework to assist reconstruction. With the systematic use of earlier Security Council action, proper funding of peacekeepers, targeted sanctions - and their ratcheting up to include the real threat of international criminal court actions - we must now set in place the first internationally agreed procedures to prevent breakdowns of states and societies.

But where breakdowns occur, the UN - and regional bodies (A: These regions… we're all into regions now.) such as the EU and African Union - must now also agree to systematically combine traditional emergency aid and peacekeeping with stabilisation, reconstruction and development. (A: What you're going to see when it happens in the U.S. and so on, they'll bring all these different troops from all of these countries. That's part of the agreement is the RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCES. They will work with the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces ALREADY SET UP in Canada and the States and Mexico. People should go into this and read it for themselves.

It's a long speech but there's a lot in there that affects the ENTIRE PLANET because really, this is the mouthpiece of the Global System talking there. It effects every country on the planet, more so the Americas than most at the moment, I would say, because they depend on the U.S. that has been policing the world since World War II to do the rest of it until the other big boys take over. China, actually, is slated to take over as policeman of the world.

I've got some callers now and so I'll go to them. We've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan, how are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Antonio: That's good. Speaking of progressive partnerships, were you able to enjoy your contaminated and genetically modified food for dinner? [Laughs]

Alan: I tell you…. what I do… I tend to stick to the same basic diet. I don't vary it very much at all. When I find something that doesn't make me utterly, completely sick and nauseous, I'll stick to it for as long as I can until they change it again and then I do become nauseous. Because, yeah, we're all being poisoned off with this awful food but I did manage to squeeze a dinner in tonight.

Antonio: I tend to have the same habit. I eat the same thing most of the time also. I wanted to tell you that I appreciate your… earlier today I heard you on The National Intel Report with John Stadtmiller.

Alan: Yes.

Antonio: You know, enabling yourself to see clearly and not through rose colored or gray colored eye glasses, you see things as they really are. Speaking on the rich banks ripping everyone off and the dialectic, people have to realize also it's more that just two sides trying to get you to one point.

Alan: Absolutely.

Antonio: Actually, if you visualize it, it's actually the beginning, the two dialectics, in the end, which makes it square. And you turn it to, you turn the points to north and south and it becomes a diamond and split in half it represents the male and the female, the hermaphroditic.

Alan: People don't realize that there's always TWO SIDES ON BOTH SIDES OF EVERY STORY. There's the ones that oppose each other on BOTH sides. They don't realize that there's another group, too, guiding them along into a different agenda. And THAT'S how the square works.

Antonio: This $700 billion bail out that just happened, a lot of people think it's about the… I guess the coagulation of all the banking systems and bringing in a one currency but it's more that that. It's a big land grab also because they're taking up people's properties around the globe.

Alan: Sure they are. That again, remember too, their manifesto and the communist manifesto and the United Nation's manifesto and Albert Pike's manifesto, all said the world they'd bring in would eventually have NO private property for the people. You're quite right. There's a lot happening under the guise of just basic looting. They ARE allowed to loot but there's another reason behind it. It's to be a completely different system that will eventually emerge in the world.

Antonio: And the giveaway exacerbates the problem, the mortgage problems that's going on around the world right now. Also I wanted to touch on something else here, but it just flew out of my mind. Well, let you end it there and go to the next caller. If I think about it, I'll call you back another time.

Alan: Sure enough. Thanks for calling.

Antonio: Can I say one more thing. EVERYONE DONATE TO ALAN. HE NEEDS YOUR HELP.

Alan: That's right. I forgot that myself.

Antonio: Actually, I just remembered real quick. You said that repetition… it's what they try and get everyone to do but on the other side, maybe we need to start telling people, you know, you need to resist, fight for your freedom… [Laugh]

Alan: Yes. That's right. And you can tell them 8 times that they have freedom, if they want it.

Antonio: Yes. You know you're free until you realize that… does 'Mary had a little lamb.' [Laugh]
Alan: That's right. That's how it works. Well, thanks for calling.
Antonio: Alrighty. Good-bye.
Alan: Bye, now. Now, I've got Shawn from Idaho. Are you there Shawn?
Shawn: Yeah, Alan. How you doing?
Alan: Again, I'm hangin' in… long day.
Shawn: Glad to hear that. You know, until I started listening to you, I thought I was awake. I've listened to you now for probably for the last 3-4 months. I've gone back and probably listened to 400 of your talks and I appreciate you sending out the books last week and I'm about half way through number 2. And I tell you what, if I may just say something to the listeners out there that… because I sat on the fence for a while and I didn't know. I thought well, I'll just listen and I don't know if I really need to get the books, but EVERYBODY NEEDS TO GET YOUR BOOKS.
Alan: They're different. They're very different. It shows you how dumbed down and how truly ignorant we really are of what's all around us.
Shawn: I agree and you shouldn't be able to keep those on the shelf.
Alan: I know. There's a break coming so hold on and we'll come back after this message.
HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I don't know if that caller is still on the line. Is he?
Shawn: I'm here.
Alan: You're still there. Did you have anything more to add?
Shawn: Just two quick things. You know after reading and beginning to understand about the Messianic influences in our society, I understand now and I'd like to get your take on 9/11. You know 9..1..1..1 equals 12. 1 plus 2 equals 3, right?
Alan: Well, 9/11 actually still falls in to the Ides of September. Which stands in the old, traditional mythologies of ancient Greece and Rome as the BIRTH of the God or Goddess. It's a hermaphroditic goddess, the warrior type that comes out of the HEAD of Jupiter, the Greeks had it from Zeus, SELF BORN THROUGH PURE WILL POWER. A brand new system coming into BEING. That's what it stands for.
Shawn: As you were talking earlier, I went to the Chatham house web site. Royal Institute for International Affairs and it's just funny, you know, independent thinking on international affairs.
Alan: And look how many different departments that are involved in so many different part of our society, right down to the future distribution of food to the world, in every country and EVERYTHING is covered by them.
Shawn: One of the projects that they're working on is rethinking the United States international role and they're putting together a report to come out prior to the Presidential inauguration in January.
Alan: Again, it's all timed to come out at the right time. Believe you me, it's been done long ago. This report's been done long ago, and it's just unrolled as though they just dreamed it up on the spot.
Shawn: Well, hey Alan, that's all I had and everybody, please support Alan and Alan, I know you'll make it because we can't lose you. You're too valuable out there.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
Shawn: Thank you.
Now, it's the same with the donations, etc and the books. People keep me going. YOU BRING ME TO YOU through your donations and buying the books and CDs, DVDs, discs and so on. And it is up to you to keep me going. The money from the advertising GOES to the station to pay for their bills and their engineers and all the rest of it. I've been on HUNDREDS of shows over many years and I've never asked a penny for any of them, even the TV shows as well. WHAT WE'RE DOING IS TOO IMPORTANT.WE'RE AT THE LAST STAGE OF MASSIVE TRANSFORMATION IN WHICH WE HAVE NO SAY. We're being dumbed down, literally sterilized, killed off to SERVE THE PLAN and actually WORK TOWARDS THE PLAN, actually HELP IT COME INTO BEING of SOMEONE ELSE'S IDEA OF A BRAVE NEW WORLD. It's diabolical, in that sense because it's so macabre the way it's pulled off with it's death and destruction and PLANNED CULLING of people and CRIPPLING of people across the world that you can't say… we don't even have the descriptive words in the language to describe what, as I say, is this DIABOLICAL SYSTEM that runs the world. I think we've got, I'll try and get the link up again, it sometimes drops from me. We've got TC in Florida. Are you there TC?
TC: Good evening, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
TC: I'm enjoying the show as always. I know we're almost out of time here. Just wondering, have you read anything about the Conference of European Armies that was in Europe, October the 29th through 31st?
Alan: I've read quite a bit on them and how the complete amalgamation is already taking place. They're all ready

training different troops in preparation for the European Army but they're also going to amalgamate it. That's what will come up in this next speech. You'll find Obama will integrate the American one with the European one. That's coming up.
TC: I'm gong to send you an article I came across about that. Apparently… I know we're out of time now so maybe you could deal with that in an upcoming show.
Alan: That I will do. Thanks for calling.
Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "Lord Mayor's Banquet Speech - 12 November 2007" [Speech by U.K. Prime Minister Gordon Brown] (number10.gov.uk) - Nov. 12, 2008.)

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#194)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2008:
First the Men... :
"The Dominant Minority, Arrogance Shows,
Culling is Working, Each One Knows,
Old Man Dies Off, Inescapable,
Then Peace Comes, He's Replaceable,
With Docile Adam, Genetic Enhancement,
Ready to Serve, Needs No Advancement,
For a Time, Woman is the Breeder,
Till Science is Crowned, No Longer Need Her"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2008
November 13th 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 13, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks: I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 13th of November 2008. Now, newcomers to the website and to the Station here, RBN, this show, I always suggest they go into and, on my website, you'll find lots and lots of talks, which you can download for free, which go into the big system in which we live and I go behind the scenes, to show you what reality is, as opposed to that which is projected to you. I also have where you can go in and download transcripts of my talks and read them, print them up and read them and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

We are as I say, certainly, on a roll towards this Brave New World scenario, which to most people will be just the outcome of bungling and incompetence etc. That's how it's always projected to the public and that's the reasons we are told why decisions are suddenly made and - the reality is - no decisions are suddenly made, in fact nothing is a surprise at the top. You don't pay thousands of Think Tanks big, big money to make mistakes.

I've gone on about the dwindling male population, in the last few weeks, and I've been showing you how it ties in with the agenda; and it all comes out startlingly, of course, as always, presented to the public, as though it's a sudden discovery, even though they've known for fifty years that, basically, the male sperm count has been plummeting. It's incidental too, of course, that big players like Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist, of the famous Darwin family lineage, came out with his book The Next Million Years, in 1956, I think I was, and it was acclaimed as a best seller and a 'must be' book for the Elite, speaking on behalf of the Elite, because his whole basic theory was to eradicate the lower classes, who had no purpose, in a post-industrial society and the fear of himself and the Elite whom he represented, was that the lower classes would outbreed the better gene types, the ones would have practiced good eugenics, for centuries, like himself; and, that's a fact, if you look into the Darwin family and the Galton family. In his book, he talked about the

necessity to bring this global system in, because they had it all projected way back then and long before: they'd bring in a global society, based on the British Empire. He said that the biggest opposition would come from males, mainly Caucasian males, and they'd have to effeminise males and get them out of the way, to bring this agenda through and he advocated ways of, basically, giving the males extra oestrogen, the female hormone, through various and every possible means possible. Whether it was in their water, even in the milk of babies and, injections would be used too, to target the endocrine system, of the male. Well, I've read articles this last week or so, couple of weeks, on this very, very thing. Suddenly they're saying 'my god there's not enough men getting born, there's a lot of still births, there's a lot of problems cropping up and they just don't know what to do about it. Again, it dovetails right into this new Transhumanist Movement and Post-Humanist Movement, again, suddenly sprung up, well-funded by millions and millions of dollars and headed by big professional people; and I'm going to continue with this and more information, after the following break.
--- Break ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I think it was Monday, perhaps, I talked about the Disappearing Male documentary, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, on their site, which they showed on television, here in Canada, to do with this very problem about the incredible infertility amongst men and some of the factors that are involved in causing it. Once again, I'll reiterate that most people will always go through life thinking that everything is just the result of blunders and incompetence and that's how it's always projected to them, but you cannot go back into the Eugenics Movement and see the big organisations who are heavily funded and spoken by half of the already existent elite, the dominant minority; and, they talked about all the problems they could foresee in the future, if they did not reduce the population, and especially the male population, because it generally is men who fight changes. That's why the United Nations by-passes the males in all the Third-World countries and goes right to the females, giving them loans and grants, supplying them with equipment and so on to get their own businesses started, to get the men out of the picture. Men tend to be traditionalists and they'd have to be removed from the scene, one way, or another. Many world meetings were held about this problem and it's happened, as I say: fifty years since Darwin wrote his book, here we are with the very outcome of it and people think it's just, again, incompetence and greed, on behalf of the chemical industries etc. There are many factors involved but the fact is we've been under, literally, a bio-warfare attack, from the womb onwards; and, it's self-evident. There's another article come out - and, by the way the CBC link, I believe, they pulled it, I was told, at least the States can't get it now; but, I'll put another link up, I realised there's another one up there, on one of the sites, where you can view it and I'll put it up tonight, at the end of the show, it's a ‘keeper’. This is another article from the Globe and Mail, Saturday September the 20th 2008. It says:
Humanity at Risk: Are the Males Going First?
Something is happening to today's boys and men: Fewer are being born compared with girls, they're having more trouble in school, virility and fertility are down and testicular cancer rates are up. Now, scientists say these 'fragile males' may be more vulnerable than females to pollutants, affecting their development as early as the womb. If so, writes Martin Mittelstaedt, it could be a bigger threat to our future than global warming.
Well this is a real threat, because it's done on purpose, you see. It says:
The first clue was how difficult it was becoming to find enough young boys to cobble together a basketball team or a baseball team. Then, women in prenatal groups started remarking on how everyone in their groups was having girls.
It says: The impression was quickly backed-up by a check of band records: In some years, nearly two girls were being born for every boy - a major anomaly given that the normal boy-girl sex ratio is 106 to 100. The Sarnia area [that's in Ontario, Canada] has been prone to many pollution-related woes, but the implications here seem to be arising all over the world: Males may be the more fragile sex when it comes to exposure to modern chemicals, from the embryonic stage on.
I thought about predictive programming and how those in the Futurist Society get these rights to write the novels and make the movies, to get us all ready for this, so we think it's all quite natural, we're just evolving into this extinction. It says:
The recent sci-fi thriller Children of Men imagined a world population doomed to extinction when, over the coming years, every last human being on Earth becomes infertile. Now, some scientists are painting a similarly frightening picture of a widespread threat to male birth rates and later virility and fertility; what's more, they believe serious damage to men and boys is already occurring. The University of Pittsburgh's Devra Davis, in a study issued last year, found that the U.S. and Japan combined had a staggering tally of 262,000 "missing boys" from 1970 to about 2000 because of a decline in the sex ratio at birth. Although it could be a statistical anomaly, she says the figure is "very worrisome." Dr. Davis, director of the Centre for Environmental Oncology at the University of Pittsburgh Cancer Institute, points out another disturbing trend - the rise in what scientists have dubbed testicular digenesis syndrome, a catch-all phrase for a

raft of male reproductive-system ailments. Among them is hypospadias, a disfiguring penis abnormality in babies where the urinary opening is on the underside rather than its normal position on the tip. The condition is not new, but boys today are far more likely than their fathers to be born with it. The incidence, adjusted for population size, is up about 60 per cent since the mid-1970s in Canada. Other countries have also experienced increases. The incidence rate of testicular cancer in young Canadian men aged 20 to 44, for reasons unknown, has risen 54 per cent from 1983 to 2005, according to figures compiled by Cancer Care Ontario.

I guess they're right on target with killing us off eh?

And levels of testosterone and hormone that choreographs male development from libido to muscle mass - have inexplicably declined in U.S. men over the past two decades by nearly 20 per cent.

They'd already plummeted before that though.

A recent study found that women in the San Francisco area during the 1960s who had higher levels of PCBs gave birth to a third fewer boys than women with low amounts of the chemical, suggesting in utero exposures to the now-banned toxin were able to cull males.

Culling males, you see: exactly what Galton Darwin and his clique talked about.

University of Florida zoologist Theo Colborn is often heralded as a modern-day version of environmental prophet Rachel Carson. In 1996, she co-wrote Our Stolen Future, which first raised the possibility that synthetic chemicals may interfere with normal hormone functioning. More recently, she has begun giving lectures on "the Male Predicament." "I definitely feel that the males are really suffering more," says Dr. Colborn, who is also president of the Colorado-based Endocrine Disruption Exchange.

That's what they call this, endocrine disruption in the womb, because these artificial estrogens mimic, and block actually, the male growth of their own male hormones. They're created by bio-warfare, that's why they're so perfect and that's why they're so much in use today. Nothing gets on the shelves for the public, unless it's been tested first by the military-industrial complex, which works hand-in-glove with the pharmaceutical agencies. They're all chemically-based you see. Probably all pills today are made and come out of the Petro-Chemical business. It says here:

The most insidious of the hormonally active chemicals may be the ones that mimic the powerful female hormone, oestrogen. Compounds as diverse as pesticides, plastics, mercury and uranium are able to fool cells into thinking that they are dealing with oestrogen rather than an artificial impostor. "You don't have to be a PhD biologist or doctor to know that pouring oestrogen into a male is not a good idea,"

No kidding.

says Frederick vom Saal, a U.S. biologist who has done pioneering research into the harmful effects of Bisphenol A.

That's the stuff they put in all your plastic drinking bottles and line beer cans with and so on. Why would they have to line beer cans? It's mainly men who drink beer isn't it? And it's been promoted in all the western countries, with incredible advertising at all the ball games and, of course, men a dropping all over the place with cancer of the prostate. Ah.

he says that the phthalates

These are the phthalates, these are other things called phthalates, these other chemicals.

He says added to many plastics inhibit testosterone production and can also, according to some researchers, be associated with irregular genital development, although the industry

Of course

denies it. Meanwhile, brominated flame retardants

Now Bromine used to be given to guys in the military, to 'calm' their sexual urges. They put it into flame-retardants, which is all of your carpeting, curtains and all the rest of it, and furniture.

brominated flame retardants routinely used in products ranging from television sets to mattress foams

By the way: I don't know if you know the black plastic that most televisions come in today and your computers and all the rest of it, was actually banned back in the ‘50s and ‘60s, because it gave off, when heated, these particular chemical agencies; but, about ten years ago, they changed that law and allowed it to be used in every home.

Dr. vom Saal says this mishmash of synthetic hormones - leading to too much estrogen and too little testosterone and thyroid hormone - is making "a mess of sexual development in males."

Down in the page it says:

The researchers found that men in the 1987 category had significantly more testosterone than men of the same age in 2004. Over a decade and a half, the decline worked out to a dramatic 17 per cent - "certainly something to consider and be worried about, particularly if it is related to fertility," Dr. Travison says.

You know, why isn't it a major crisis? I've said that, for years, the United Nations gives us the statistics on the decline in testosterone and fertility and all of the facts that they give out, every year, from the United Nations Department of

Population Control, and what do you think ‘population control’ means? And they blithely give us the stats and they never give any comment about crisis and they tell us we’re pretty well 85% sterile. That's because it's the agenda, otherwise it would be a crisis.

This article is from the Globe and Mail and I'll put links up, on the site, to do with this. I think you have to subscribe to the Globe and Mail, but, I think other newspapers carried this particular article as well. And I'll be back with more of this happy, happy news, after this break.

--- Break ---

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting through the Matrix and I like that little riff and I let it to go on there, because we need to get woken up, very fast, even though they're sedating us and killing us off, at the same time. It's interesting too that the IQ level has dropped accordingly with the male as well and it's been readjusted, by the world authorities for a new normal. Just like they readjusted the sperm count for a new normal which is almost non-existent; because, back in the 1950s, before they started the massive inoculation plans, that targeted the male endocrine system, and before they started bottle feeding with the plastic bottles and all the rest of it, when they knew, from the 1930s, what the effects would be on the male and I've talked about that before, with Bisphenol-A etc. In the 1950s, the male had 80,000,000 sperm per millilitre and on the CBC documentary; it said the World Health Authorities had dropped the normal three times. Down to 60,000,000 per millilitre, down to 40, down to 20 and now they're talking about bringing it down to 10,000,000 as a new normal. There's no crisis of course, no crisis whatsoever, as men become effeminised, their IQs drop; and, it dovetails perfectly, perfectly, with the Transhumanist Agenda and the Post-Humanist Agenda, where they'll replace all the old men you see, they'll use the females as breeders. That was shown in The Handmaid's Tale, long ago. They'll use the females as breeders and they will give 'enhanced' sperm, with in vitro fertilisation, and bring out a new, a new creature: very passive, content, a good slave, very efficient, something that won't fight back. That's the Agenda. Meanwhile, they have the troops all over the world, what's left of the young men, they're off and fighting, to bring in this new world system and then it's their turn to be killed off too, because they're all affected, as well. Everyone is used, in turn; everyone is used, every group out there is used too: to bring about an agenda you don't see the end of, they can't think that far. The Dialectic, in action.

Someone sent me this little mathematical equation here: It says:

The CBC webpage said the sperm count of a healthy male had been halved and 85% of that is DNA-damaged.

They did too. It says:

A 92.5 reduction in just 50 years, the math is below, using 80,000,000 as the starting point and 80 by half is 40. 85% of the 40,000,000 are DNA-damaged, unhealthy, unusable, low motility. 85% of 40= 34; 40 - 34 = 6. A healthy western male only has 6,000,000 usable sperm, when they need 80,000,000 to guarantee, pretty well guarantee, the fact that they will impregnate a female. So, from 80 to 6,000,000 is a 92.5 reduction of healthy sperm.

That's the bad news and they've known this, all along, they aren't suddenly finding this out, they've known what I'm talking about, all along. Meanwhile, they have us freaking out about global warming and all the man-made fantasies and islands in the Pacific sinking. What they're actually saying is the water is rising. Well, we were taught, you see, at 5 years of age, in Geography classes that those islands are all volcanically-made, always start sinking, that's why the water's rising. However, by altering perceptions and saying one side of the story, they'll never catch on. Very simple cons, little con games and everyone's freaking out because, as we go through into the Transhumanist Agenda, in a step-by-step agenda to get us through it, even if we have to get chipped to go through it, before they can bring out the first new creatures, as a whole new species, we have to go through all of this farce and set up, basically, the machinery to take care of this new system. And: we pay for it too, we pay through our tax for all the research that goes in to building the centralised computers that'll deal, literally deal, and program, all these Transhumanist creatures, because they've all to be brain-chipped and that came out at one of the World Science meetings, that they've had every year, by the way, since the year 2000. On this very topic of chipping the human brain and how do they get it done, how do they convince the public to accept it. Well, you see, they know they can convince the public to accept anything, that's the sad truth. If you've never been in charge, or the master of your own mind, then someone else is.

It's so easy to put everything down to greed, by THE big, big international corporations that run pharmaceutical agencies, vaccines agencies and chemical businesses and you don't realise they are all working together, because they cannot keep secrets from each other, at that level. They're all engaged in the same researches. As I say: the military-industrial complex uses everything, they test everything, for warfare purposes and the war is on the people. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

--- Break ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, just piecing together common sense for people who have been taught not to think for themselves and not to put things together for themselves. You know, in a court of law, you'd come to the conclusion, a verdict, by the preponderance of evidence. You'd take it for granted the accused, if they're guilty, is not going to admit they're guilty and that is what the big boys do. Remember what people like Toynbee said, Arnold Toynbee, the man who had a big position to do with Rhodes Scholarships and World Government and the World Socialist System. You understand what ‘Socialist System’ means: it does not mean for the people, it is a very elitist system. He said we always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands; and, that is what the big boys do. They deny what they do to the public, people just bungle and screw up and, ‘my god, what a mess we're in’. That's what you're left with; but, as I say: in a court of law, the preponderance of evidence gives you the verdict and we have plenty and plenty and plenty of evidence and for those who have listened to me over the years and listened to the talks I've given and got the books I've suggested, you'll come to the same conclusions, you've no other option. There's nothing haphazard or happenstance about this agenda whatsoever. Look into the Transhumanist Societies, look into the myriads of professors that belong to them and the Associations those professors belong to as well and who funds them. They're all Eugenicists, they all believe in superior races, to come; but, they also believe that the masses have to be eliminated. You know the common genes, the junk gene types. They're all dove-tailed perfectly together. This is not science fiction. Science Fiction was based on projected fact, that's where they get their stories from. As I say: these authors and the film-makers that belong to the Futurist Society. The Futurist Societies were set up, back in the 1800s, by big philanthropists like Rothschild, to write into circulation ideas, to familiarise the public with these ideas. It was eventually called Predictive Programming. What you take in as fiction, adheres in your mind, it opens up possibilities which become 'well why nots?' especially when you're given one side of a story though a novel, through fiction itself, you're not given the other side of a story, or the rights or the wrongs. You can make anybody the hero in a novel. Adolf Hitler could be the hero, if they gave you from one point of view; and, it's never changed: the Futurist Society is still funded by the big philanthropists. Remember what guys like Weishaupt and Albert Pike, of Freemasonry, talked about: creating big philanthropic organisations who would have so much money they would dictate policy for the world and there you have them today, dishing out their global citizenship awards, the Rockefeller Foundation. Where do you think all your UFO magazines, and so on, come from? You know, they fund all that too, all the stuff that amazes you and titillates you and amuses you and fascinates you, all the possibility thinking comes from those organisations; they’re funded by the Rockefeller Foundation in the U.S., Ford, Carnegie etc. Why are they into that? Because, within all the stuff they push, apart from scrambling your brain, is to make you lose touch with reality, so you cannot think for yourself and you will accept anything that comes down the pike. It works very well, very very well indeed.

Here's an article here from World Net Daily, it says:

Death toll linked to Gardasil vaccine rises

Now I read an article about that a couple of weeks ago

Complications include shock, 'foaming at mouth,' convulsions, coma

It actually had death in it as well. This one was posted June the 30th 2008:

"Anaphylactic shock," "foaming at mouth," "grand mal convulsion," "coma" and "now paralyzed" are a few of the startling descriptions included in a new federal report describing the complications from Merck & Co.'s Gardasil medication for sexually transmitted human papilloma virus which has been proposed as mandatory for all schoolgirls. The document was obtained from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration by Judicial Watch, a Washington group that investigates and prosecutes government corruption, and it has details of 10 deaths just since September. "Given all the questions about Gardasil, the best public health policy would be to re-evaluate its safety and to prohibit its distribution to minors. In the least, governments should rethink any efforts to mandate or promote this vaccine for children

You understand what we're talking about here? This is a vaccine for children. This conversation wouldn't have taken place before the big boys pushed, and the big philanthropic organisations, pushed the sexual revolution, back in the 60s. It was a revolution, remember the term 'revolution', revolutions are funded into existence, for the culture creation industry, they're pushed into your minds.

The organization's work uncovered reports of about one death each month since last fall, bringing the total death toll from the drug to at least 18 and as many as 20. There also were 140 "serious" reports of complications including about three dozen classified as life-threatening, 10 spontaneous abortions

In children, eh?

and half a dozen cases of Guillain-Barre Syndrome.

That crippling disease.

The document reveals the case of an 18-year-old woman who got the Gardasil vaccine, was found unconscious that evening, and died. Another woman, age 19, got the drug and the next morning was found dead in her bed. The new documents also reveal a total of 8,864 Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System records, up from a total of 3,461 that had been reported in a document just last fall.

That, however, has not diverted the building campaign to have legislatures adopt mandatory vaccination plans.

Well, there's a lot of money changing hands in this Tower of Babel that's held together by band-aids to conceal all the cash behind it

Judicial Watch said one of the reports, VAERS ID: 310262-1 (D), had this to say: "Information has been received… concerning a 20-year-old female with no medical history reported, who on 01-APR-2008 was vaccinated with a dose of Gardasil…. The patient died four days after…patient sought unspecified medical attention. An autopsy was performed which ruled out suicide and anything suspicious."

Another report said, "Information has been received from a physician concerning a female patient who on an unknown date was vaccinated with a dose of Gardasil. Subsequently, the patient experienced a coma and is now paralyzed. At the time of this report, the patient's outcome was unknown."

You know, you go into the history of Banking and you go into the history of Pharmaceutical Agencies and you know, they come from the same, few, families. You can go back, down through time, into the ancient empires, and you always find they created a capital city with incredible luxury for a few, surrounded by massive poverty for the rest and they ran it on money and commerce and they ran the commercial routes and trades and industries. Few families. They also had prostitution and all kinds of sexual outlets, for various kinky minds and they ran the legal, pharmaceutical agencies of their own time - and the illegal ones, of their own time - and, down through time, this has been part of what they call 'civilisation' because 'civilisation' is a term they use for their system.

We find Aldous Huxley advocating drugging entire populations. He said: 'to make them happy', in a speech at Berkeley he gave; and, it's up on my website, you can listen to the whole thing. He said 'what's wrong in making people happy, using drugs and so on? They're not happy anyway.' and here he is, one of the descended Elite you see, the aristocracy. He knew that people weren't happy: they're always kept in a state of mild panic, to excessive panic and crisis, with one war after another, made by the rulers; the same rulers that run the world today. Living in their little lives and paying massive rents, even back in his day, and trying to get by. So, naturally, they were unhappy, but the Elite were pretty happy; they had no problems being happy and he advocated, he was a member of many big Think Tanks. His brother, Julian Huxley, became the first CEO of United Nations organisation UNICEF, to set up a world culture, by indoctrination of children and he wrote about it and held pretty well nothing back. They were both descended from Thomas Huxley, who was the best friend of Charles Darwin. When Darwin died, Sir Thomas Huxley took over the championship of the cause, for Darwinism. They were all specially bred, if you go into their histories. I've talked before how Darwin himself, who was maybe the third or fourth generation, all born in to the Darwin family and the Wedgwood family. That's all they married into: one other family. When Darwin's first wife died, he married his Mother's Sister, a Wedgwood. They were practising Eugenics all along.

As I say: everything in this system is based on what's called 'faith'. The doctor, the nurse, whoever gives you injections, they're even giving pharmacologists the right to inject patients now, with the free flu shots and stuff like that. That's the beginning of it, even though they're not even qualified to do that. Everything's based on faith, everyone believes that in that phial it's what it says, is in that phial. Faith-based, none of them have the ability, or the laboratory equipment, to check and see what's in that phial. Or, the specialised equipment, to get even traces. You understand: the body runs on traces of things. That's all you need to alter the DNA structure, are traces of things, in the right combinations. Yet we've got trained, trained, trained to listen to the experts. As Lord Bertrand Russell said: 'we shall create a civilisation where a mother can't change the diaper on a child, without the opinion and advice of an expert.' That has happened; people cannot think for themselves, they're trained, completely trained, and they're so naive now, they're gullible and ready for anything - and that's what they're going to get, is everything - everything that's bad for them, that is. Mankind will go out with a whimper, not with a bang.

That's the bad news and, again, I've even had emails from people who can't handle the bad news. I've had people who - one guy in another country, who does a little podcast - emailed me, after, bombasting me, for giving out the bad news. They can't handle it, it's too evil, so they blame the messenger; because this messenger can handle, I've been handling this all my life. I've watched this stuff, all my life. I've asked the right questions. I've gone and investigated things that made no sense to me. Once I was on the trail of how populations are controlled, and by whom, and the big Think Tanks that work for them, and their publications and going through them, I found out that nothing, but nothing, happens by accident. We're living an agenda. Remember, Plato said nothing can come out of the grass roots, without permission of the Elite who control. If it did, the rippling effect might upset all the plans of the Elite, who plan the future. That's how you keep control, generation to generation, you plan a future; you plan the society; and, all of those Movements that came out of nowhere, it seemed, to the public, heavily-funded, one revolution after another, always claiming they were getting more freedom for one group or another, are all part of it. They've all been used, in turn, to basically put the funding out there, for research into eliminating most of us. Everyone is a useful fool. The 'willing fool' they call them, at

the top, always believing that they're going to get something out of it, for themselves and be a champion of the people. Now I've got David, in South Carolina, on the phone, we'll got to David, are you there?
David: Yes, sir, hello Alan, it's good to speak with you again.
Alan: Yes, how you doing?
David: I hope you didn't get sprayed too bad today.
Alan: Ah, we get sprayed all the time now because I'm at the top of the Jet Stream: it comes up through Chicago, up to Ontario, loops where I am. Chicago and here get the heaviest spraying and it carries on all the way down to Buffalo and New York.
David: Are you up near Thunder Bay or something?
Alan: Not far away.
David: We got sprayed real bad yesterday, first time that's happened in quite a while and I was really rather surprised because I live in the middle of nowhere!
Alan: Yes, well these sprays too also contain polymers, which also have these plastic substances within them as well; so, all this ties together, you know. The spraying will have many purposes, all built into it.
David: and I know one thing about that too is also: we live right on the path between Atlanta and Charlotte and I see, you know, the jets go over every day, all day; and then, all of a sudden, they spray, out of the blue. So, I know that as well, the difference. But what I wanted to get to was: I appreciate the fact that, I don't know if it was yesterday, or the day before, I heard you spoke of the fact that western men being the most aggressive and individualistic, I suppose, in the world, has to be crushed. You know the United States, I mean I live in the heart of the South and I know this country is going to be broken into little pieces
Alan: I'll tell you David, hold on
David: Sure
Alan: We'll finish with it, after the break. Back in a moment.
--- Break ---
Alan: I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We have Dave, from South Carolina on the line; are you still there Dave?
David: Yes sir, I am. I listen to your show more often now and I've read and love everything you bring out - what I thought was, it occurred to me lately was, it's an amazing thing, is that you get people like Cecil Rhodes, Bertrand Russell, Toynbee, Darwin and all these guys who, supposedly, ok, are these Elites, the Europeans, ok and they're advocating the destruction of what, essentially, should be the power base, us white folks you know; and, I think, it's a theory, I don't know what you think about it but it's, basically, breaking us down to the point where there's a whole breed of people who have no kind of distinction, or no kind of allegiance to any kind of group.
Alan: Well, you see, now they've moved on, they've moved on to the whole world and this is becoming a world-wide phenomenon now, because the whole world is the goal now; and so, basically, all the 'old men', of all types, have to be eliminated, to bring in this new type, this new standard type and they plan to bring this in, over the next, maybe twenty years you know.
David: That's right, I remember you talking about that hundred years war, through genetic engineering and that.
Alan: That's right, that's why they've been pumping money into this very field, that we know of, for over a hundred years. I mean, Rutherford the greatest mathematician, who ever existed, supposedly, was working on that in the 1920s, to do with genes; before they'd even found or discovered the double helix, so they said, at the lower level. They were on to this, a long time ago.
David: Plato, I think it was, spoke about atoms.
Alan: Well it was others, they had a school, the atomic school, in Greece and a few other places, as well, where they literally talked about matter being comprised of tiny whirling pieces of matter and that's what the Atomist theory came out of, all that time ago.
David: You believe that might have been from an ancient society that vanished, under whatever circumstances?
Alan: Well, there's no doubt that these guys, even back in Greece, inherited most of their knowledge from Egypt, because they all studied in Egypt, and the Egyptians said, even to Plato, or to his uncle, or his great uncle, they said that many civilisations have grown and collapsed in the past and basically left almost no trace. Knowledge is never destroyed; they hold onto knowledge and even the alchemists of the Middle Ages - who were employed by the rulers of their day - because the alchemists came up with all kinds of weaponry and new kinds of gun powders and so on. An ancestor of Francis Bacon was Roger Bacon, centuries before him, who was a monk, so even the churches, the Franciscan monks were dealing with alchemy and he came up with gunpowder, for Britain. You see, they've always worked together with, what they call today the military-industrial complex, and the alchemists said they'd rise to power,

because kings and queens and authorities and governments could not do without them. To hold onto their power, they would need them for their weaponry. Then they would keep it all secret from the public. You have three levels of sciences co-existing and the general public only hear of the lowest level, that's from professorship down.
David: War is the organising force of society, isn’t it?
Alan: That's it, that's what they use.
David: Yeah, it's been wonderful to speak with you, my friend.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
David: You have a good evening and I hope you don't get sprayed too bad!
Alan: It's pretty-well constant.
David: Alright.
Alan:
That's it for tonight, from Hamish, the dog and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's raining and its heavily sprayed, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

Links to articles mentioned in the show:
"Humanity at Risk: Are the Males Going First?" by Martin Mittelstaedt, Globe and Mail - Sept. 20, 2008.
http://earthhopenetwork.net/forum/showthread.php?tid=1252
VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld
http://www.archive.org/details/TheDisappearingMale-CBC
"Death toll linked to Gardasil vaccine rises" WorldNetDaily - June 30, 2008.

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 14, 2008 (#195)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2008:
Kiss and Makeup:
"Charade is Over, Rescued from Pillory,
Sweet Obama Appoints Sailor-Gait Hillary,
Groomed from Birth, Nothing to Chance,
Trained for Roles Years in Advance,
Mandatory Health Care, Joy Sorority,
Mandatory Injections, Death from Authority,
Global Plantation Looms Ever Nearer,
You've Heard it All, It Just Gets Queerer"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt on Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of November, 2008. For all the newcomers tuning in tonight, I advise you to look into , that's my web site and you can go through HUNDREDS of previous talks I've given going through the histories of this system called many things, New World Order, Globalism, etc and I give you the histories of it and give you the short cuts which help you to understand how it all came about and where it's supposed to go. Once you go through the talks, you'll find that things will fall into place and make sense… for the first time because the media certainly will NOT tie it up for you. Also look into for transcripts. You can download these, print them up - they're written transcripts in the various languages of Europe - and you can pass them around to your friends.

What a farce the world really is; how it's presented to the public. When people wake up, they go through different phases. Part of it is like a death of a love one. When you find out that democracy does not exist, you go through the same process of grieving and anger and resolution - hopefully - as you come through it all. It's the same thing and everything suddenly becomes very clear to you when you realize that the media talks to you as though you were a child. Now, how you talk to children, adults - at least they used to, when adults were together with mother and father and child - they would tell the child ENOUGH that they could understand something but not the whole story because… it's always been a big, bad world out there in this system and you can't overload them. However, once you grow up, you can communicate directly and give all the details of the big, bad world to whoever you wish, but that doesn't happen in this world. We're not given the FACTS of things. We're truly treated like children.

This is management. We are MANAGED. They call it governance now, not government, governance. We are managed by what they think are experts. The ones at the TOP that think of themselves as experts. They truly believe that we're all very dim and stupid and mind you, they've done a lot of work to make sure the we ARE kind of fitting in to that category especially when we start to emulate that stuff we see on television and chat about the things we're told to chat about. So they DO think we're dumb and stupid. It's kind of like breaking the legs of the cow and then you kick the cow because it can't get up. They've CRIPPLED the minds of the public, BY INTENT.

A couple of years ago I mentioned about when Hillary… people would ask if she'd ever get in and I said well she'll probably come in through appointment and apparently, that's how it's being played out today. She's being appointed, it seems, at least offered the job of Secretary of State. That's the foot in the door and from there on, you can appoint her to higher things. She might very well take over if they put Obama in for two terms and he retires early or something. That'll get her… see, that's what they do in the British Commonwealth system. The Vice President or Prime Minister is often appointed to be the Prime Minister when the previous one retires early. There's many ways to do it. Isn't it amazing, these people are GROOMED for life for their roles that they have to play. They come out of nowhere. The public have never heard of them. It's only when you look into the BIG system at the top of money, power and connections and hereditary do you make the connections. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break I was talking about how the British Commonwealth countries tend to get people into office that generally never would have been elected in by themselves, at least in the very high positions, and they turn it over - even the role of Prime Minister - to them… when the previous one retires. I wonder if that's what they're going to do with Hillary. This article is from Sky News today.

Obama 'Offers Clinton A Top Post'
8:06am UK, Saturday November 15, 2008
US President-elect Barack Obama is said to have offered former rival Hillary Clinton the post of Secretary of State, the American equivalent of foreign secretary.

You can read it for yourself. I'm sure it's all over in every newspaper article right now… probably written about a month ago, before they picked Obama… or the people think they picked Obama. Probably had it all set to go. Everything is scripted in advance. They fix up their dancing partners long, long in advance… way in advance.

The last few days I've been talking about the other, big, real crisis. A REAL crisis. Not the imaginary ones where people can get thousands of scientists together who roll air back and forwards and dissect it with their different theories, but the fact is how we've all been basically POISONED and STERILIZED through certain chemicals that were KNOWN to cause sterilization and malformations, mainly in the male. There's so much data out there about this. This, in itself, you see, is PROOF of the cover up or REAL REASONS for it. When something is KNOWN to cause these very problems, and to be HIGHLY toxic and even to be parts per BILLION or TRILLION, even - some of them - and they still not only use it but make it MANDATORY to be used in food preparation, and put in cosmetics for young women and so on, YOU KNOW THERE'S ANOTHER PURPOSE BEHIND IT. It's not just big bucks. It's not that at all.

It's interesting that there's one chemical that's used in face creams and lotion for women. It's called Triethylamine. It's used by the cosmetics industry. It's also used by the Weapons Manufacturing Chemical Warfare Industry as well. The same chemical. Why would that be? There's another one too. It's Polyacrylamide. Polyacrylamide creams and lotions. Monsanto uses it as a soil conditioner… a soil conditioner. They put it in all these things but these literally effect the endocrine systems of young women. If they get pregnant, it basically guarantees that if it's a male around 7 weeks, in the womb, he will never develop properly and fully, as a male and certainly will probably not be fertile when he grows up. Never mind all the other complications that he's given. As I say, it's really astonishing what's been happening.

There's one site I found to do with some of these pesticides and chemicals that are used by the big boys, Monsanto and so on. It's well worth looking into. It's called Environmental Working Group. Look up their web site. It goes into cosmetics too. The phthalates I talked about that are in all these face creams and perfumes and lip sticks that young girls and older women wear too, and what it does. It gives you all the evidence that's there. Interesting too, how they used artificial estrogen. Synthetic estrogen has been a mainstay of the FOOD INDUSTRY since about the 1950s to sterilize bottles and cans and so on. It's an actual PURE, synthetic estrogen. I can remember that came up a few years ago when Proctor and Gamble were found using it. They'd been using it, again, for 50 years. They helped lead the charge for "Don't breast feed your children. It's much more scientific and healthier to use bottles." They lobbied hard for it… amongst with other ones too. They've been using this stuff to sterilize the baby jars and they're still being used today in most of the food industry. These literally BLOCK the various male hormones from getting to their targets and developing properly. The whole endocrine system in the male system is SHOT today because of it. Absolutely shot. So look into Environmental Working Group, they have studies on young females, they found, the ones they tested, that every single one of them had pretty well toxic doses of these hormone simulators in their bodies. We don't even know how long it takes to get rid of them even if you can get rid of them.

When you look at how weapons are delivered - and they call them DELIVERY SYSTEMS - in the chemical warfare industry, you must do the same thing as ethnologist do. The same thing as people who study wildlife, insects and animals. You study their behavior and you find their routines. The routines and their behavior. What do they do? If you want to kill an ant hill off, you're told in the instructions of the poison that you buy, where to put it. It tells you how it's carried, it's delivered. It's picked up by ants, brought back into the nest and from there on it's ingested, etc and then the whole nest dies off. These are delivery methods and delivery systems. If you want to sterilize and vastly reduce a population, what do you do? You study human nature. What does human nature have in common? Well, every young person wants to be attractive to the opposite sex. Every magazine that's out there aimed at young women - 90% of all magazines are aimed at the female - with its advertising. With all the products and brand products and all the FANTASTIC claims they give you. They are never brought up with the lies. They're never charged with misrepresentation of advertising. Young females buy these products and use them and that's the delivery system, into their body. I've read the statistics to do with how bad it is today in the population WORLD WIDE with fewer and fewer males getting born. Most males today are ALMOST, ALMOST sterile.

They're not making a big deal out of it. Why not? BECAUSE IT IS THE AGENDA. And as we die off, they've already set up the mechanisms to bring in A NEW TYPE OF CREATURE. They call it trans-humanism. Genetically enhanced, purpose designed, ideal designed SERVANTS for the New World Order. Meanwhile, they use the remnants of the last lot - that's us - to bring it in for them through our taxation, our obedience, or the fact that young men that are alive are only too happy to get into military gear and go off and fight and kill, because it's the only place they get any RESPECT as a male… in this day and age. They're all used in turn to bring in this new system. And because NOTHING can be said to be normal any more - to have normal, things must be fairly standard for a long period of time - when there's no normalcy you have nothing to compare anything with. When they introduce the next phase with the new creatures - whatever they happen to look like or PARTIAL genders they might happen to be - they'll just be ACCEPTED by the people who are pretty well dumbed down. As I said before, from that article from the other day, the IQ has also dropped along with the sperm count. Pretty sad story but that's how bad it is.

Here's another article I was wanting to read too. It's from cdapress.com. It's from Idaho.

Huxley's vision arrives in Coeur d'Alene
Posted: Saturday, Nov 08, 2008 - 08:08:36 pm PST

We're going to have rifles in Coeur d'Alene schools but not copies of Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World?"

Or is the juxtaposition just a wonderful joke, illustrating to the more sentient citizenry how close Huxley's dystopic vision has come to reality?

Coeur d'Alene police last week went before the Coeur d'Alene School Board, asking permission for resource officers (Alan: resource officer) to bring high-powered rifles into the schools -- just in case.

"The rifles, they are more accurate at greater distances and they also will penetrate body armor if the suspect happens to be wearing that," said Capt. Ron Clark, supervisor of School Resource Officers.

Granted, we live in violent times, and the protection of our children should be first consideration for the educational community. But imagine the plight of the school board if, next month, it approves officers bringing high-powered rifles into schools each day, while classic literature must be checked at the door.

The school board is currently deadlocked, 2-2, on whether or not Huxley's novel passes muster for impressionable young minds. The deadlock certainly impressed newspaper editors across the West; The Press story on that school board meeting was picked up in Portland, Olympia and elsewhere.

We don't really care what people in Portland or Olympia think of our backward nature, but we care very much what our children think. We care even more how they think.

Huxley was a Brit who wrote "Brave New World" in 1932. (A: 1932, Brave New World. As I said before, the title itself… he took that from the ancient Greek philosopher who talked about changing a planning a future world… thousands of years ago.) It was inspired, in part, by an earlier trip to the United States. According to The Vintage Classics Edition of Brave New World, Huxley was "outraged by the culture of youth, commercial cheeriness, sexual promiscuity, and inward-looking nature of many Americans." His novel in fact ridicules and condemns the very practices that critics find so objectionable. (A: Not quite true. That's a spin on Huxley. Look into his personal life. There's a bit more. He had more notoriety… [Commercial break]

Hi, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix showing you another side of reality. In fact, it's the ONLY reality there is. It's the reality they go to such great lengths to hide from the public. Sometimes they put it out in PLAIN VIEW of the public who IF THEY'RE NOT TOLD WHAT TO THINK THEY DON'T THINK ANYTHING AT ALL. I've talked about this particular article that's coming up before. When they announced they were using a new type of advertising that BEAMS DIRECTLY INTO YOUR HEAD in some major cities, including New York. Here's a follow up to it. It's from Listening Post. Now this technology was USED by the military industrial complex on unsuspecting individuals for YEARS and they started to hear voices. Some of them were locked up… as schizophrenics. Some of them were driven MAD thinking they were schizophrenics. Now they're using it on the general public. As I say, this article is older but there's follow-ups to it as well but NOT TOO MANY because now they want to get it in and get it ACCEPTED and not write much commentary about it.

Billboard Blasts Passers-By with Audio Advertisement
By Eliot Van Buskirk
December 13, 2007

Walk by the billboard for the new A&E show "Paranormal State" (Alan: Great thing to PICK for this… this promo.) on Prince Street in Manhattan, and you could find yourself targeted by a narrow beam of sound projected from the ad using technology from Holosonics, which specializes in creating "audio spotlights" that are audible only to the person whose cranium they hit. (A: They aim it right at YOU.) It's possible that not even earplugs will keep the beam out; according to Ad Age, "the sound is contained within your cranium."

The voice apparently says, "Who's there? Who's there?... It's not your imagination."

The president and founder of Holosonics, Joe Pompei, (A: Where'd he get a name like Pompei?) denies that his technology is utterly annoying and wrong. If that were his goal, he says, he would have used a loudspeaker instead of the beam.

"If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."

Isn't this the way they present everything to us? The lie. The lie that's twisted, it's almost plausible that most folk get sucked in and believe it. So, they're trying to… rather than annoying everyone at once, is to give them peace while they attack a certain individual here and there. This is so clever. This is a PSYCHOPATHIC way getting people to accept what you want to do to them. That's how a psychopath would explain it. He says, yeah, that's the whole idea. Really? Is that the WHOLE IDEA? This technology will be used, in stores, on the streets and it will be giving us POLITICAL guidance shortly… and personal guidance shortly. It will be joined up with the big TV screens that they already have in the malls in Britain and some other countries where if you drop litter, the voice comes out and tells you, 'Hey you. Yeah, you.' You're up there on that big screen, and everybody stops and stares at you… because you are on that big screen. And it will be pumping information right in to your thick head.

They get away with this. They get to do this. Why? Because I've told people before, there's no such thing as a REAL PRIVATE ENTERPRISE at that level of technology. During the Cold War, in fact, really during World War II, many front organizations and the Commonwealth countries they call them SHELL companies, SHELL organizations or Crown Corporations were set up. Even today, the CBC can not do a documentary on it, they've tried to get information on these Crown or shell Corporations, and all they're told is there's a certain amount of people are given shares but it's not available to the general public. These corporations are high tech. It's part of the military industrial complex. You could never allow a TRUE competitor to come in to that field because HE might find some new technology that you haven't got. Therefore, technology is SUPPRESSED. When this stuff comes out, it's part of warfare strategy. It will be part of the control mechanisms to keep the people placid. It's part of the TECHNOTRONIC WARFARE that Brzezinski talked about.

Technotronics DEALS with the ability to project thoughts directly into the mind - through acoustical methods, voice-to-skull methods and literally, electronic EMPATHY is what they sometimes call it - straight into your mind. This is all part of the same system and because it's been given permission from very top sources. You don't hear mayors coming out and complaining about this or anyone else. Why not? Because they all get their orders from HIGHER SOURCES. That's the real system in which we live.

I'll go to the phones now and we've got Rick from California. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. I'm here Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Rick: I wanted to bring up two things. The first thing I wanted to say was… well, how are things going over there with you and how's the spraying and all of that?
Alan: The spraying is pretty heavy and even when it's cloudy, they're still spraying into the clouds there and the stuff's still coming down.
Rick: We're getting sprayed here. My mom's getting sick from it. Every time they spray she starts getting colds and stuff. Oh, can I stay on the line until the commercial's over?
Alan: Sure enough. I'll be back after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we still have Rick on the line from California. Are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes, I'm here.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rick: Well, the first thing I want to say to the listeners is why you should support Alan Watt. Why you should send in the donations because there are many, many groups and movements out there that you could support or donate to that are fighting this cause or that cause or leftist this or right that, but the only way to really change things is we have to get a new system. You Alan, are the only one who pulls it all together, in a concise way… all the information. We need Alan… we need you more than ever now because… you know it's going to be harder to wake up under Obama than it was under President Bush.
Alan: Well, there's no doubt we're going into the big push for the WORLD planned society now. It's all coming together. You'll find now, the big push is on for NATIONALIZED MEDICINE and that really is just an authority which is going to put more poisons BY LAW into your body by… DECREE. You're going to have FORCED INOCULATIONS and so on. We know what it's been doing to us this far - I've been doing shows on this kind of stuff - and it's going to bring the population down even MORE DRASTICALLY. This is how they do it and it's a horrible thing for the average person to even contemplate. Until you get over that stage of disbelief, YOU'RE A GONER. We have to realize that they're actually doing this. This is the eugenics program AT WORK. It's alive and well.
Rick: I'd like to go on and bring up a book I found called Tertium Organum by Ouspensky in 1924. I don't know if you're familiar with that one.
Alan: Yes.
Rick: In it he says, the Russian scientist says, this is a quote from him. "The introductory word to our forthcoming labor is it will be most popular to dedicate the excursions of scientific thought in its search for its image of the world. The necessity for scientific research along this path will become clear if we turn to the COVENANTS OF OUR HIGH PRIESTS OF SCIENCE. These covenants convey the deep modus of active service to natural science and to men. It is useful to express them in our time where in thought is cravenly directed to the questions of the organization of life. Let us remember the CREDO of the natural scientist who established the authority of man over energy and time and space." Then later on it says, "The steersmen of science will be ceaselessly vigilant despite the felicity of its voyage. Above him shall invariable shine the stars by which he finds his way upon the ocean of the unknown." Than another part he talks about, "This augmentation of knowledge gives us a sufficient number of images for the construction of the world but they destroy its architecture as that is known to us and create as it were, a new order extending far in its free lines beyond the limits.' It's just like what you're talking about Alan. It's like science being a religion and it is.
Alan: Oh, it is a religion. If you go into science, most science - that's given at least to the public - was based on THEORY, which is a guess, and yet the theories are taught as FACT and it's almost… well it is, it's HERESY if you go against or question this theory. They claim now that they can direct the future of the world, the planet and humanity itself BY THEIR KNOWLEDGE. It's utterly bogus, basically. They ARE a new priesthood. There's no doubt about it and they are given, they're now given the POWER by governments OF AN OFFICIAL PRIESTHOOD.
Rick: They use the word summon in here and I was thinking about what you said that science is like séance.
Alan: It is. What's fascinating about science, too, you look at some of the big scientists that they've given us… although many of them were just the titles and they had more of a political role like Einstein. He couldn't read anything about science unless it was stuck in front of his nose. He couldn't adlib without notes in front of him, but most of his talks were all about politics because that's why they brought him out onto the world stage. You'll find that with most of them. Real science is simply stolen science. In fact, Einstein got his job or his position because he worked for the patent office in Switzerland and he stole enough patents for his bosses, so they made him a famous person. That was the reality of it. His school teachers and school masters all wrote about the fact that he was classed as an IDIOT in school. Then suddenly, he's a genius. So, you know, if you serve your bosses well, they'll make you anything that you

want to be.
Rick: Yeah. [Laughs] Before I go or actually after I go, can you just mention, can you talk about Ouspensky and Gurdjieff. I was wondering what you know about them.
Alan: Well, they belonged to some of the ex-Rosicrucian type societies… a lot of branches came out of them. They were into ALL kinds of weird and wonderful theories and they also believed in eugenics, mind you, because all Freemasonic societies do, as part of their mandate is to improve man himself and through means scientific and otherwise. Gurdjieff was a proponent of many of the things that eventually Adolf Hitler did. You find a lot of them were all for this quest to create a master race of perfect supermen. So he endorsed a lot of those things because he did believe in it. They also believe in some really weird stuff that comes from Hinduism. They believe that there are cycles or great ages and that the inferior man must be destroyed, and he can not be allowed to come into the New Age or he'll bring the superior ones down. Once again, he was an advocate of basically getting rid of the inferior type humanity and there's books out there on this. One of them is called, The Morning of the Magicians [Louis Pauwels & Jacques Bergier] written by a guy who I think himself believed in all this stuff. They believed in the Theory Of Ice And Fire, the very concept that the Nazi hierarchy, like Himmler, believed in. The concept of these two opponent forces always in conflict… ice and fire. The Doctrine Of Ice And Fire, it goes pretty deep into the mysteries in which they believe. You should read that stuff up for yourself, but don't get swayed or conned by it either.
Rick: Oh, no. He mentions a man of a higher type in here and I recognized, oh, yep, eugenics. He talks about superman and you know…
Alan: That's right. It's always been the same dream, the same agenda. You got to understand that too, that at the top of all Masonry, you have ROYALTY. You have an elite that is based on eugenics with special breeding and the accumulation of wealth and power.
Rick: Well, thank you very much Alan for talking about that.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: You're welcome.
Alan: Now, we've got Kyle in Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?
Kyle: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hi.
Kyle: I finally ordered your book, the first volume and… it's funny. I don't watch cable TV too much but I turned on the TV and they're pushing this pregnant man gives birth to a girl.
Alan: I haven't seen it but I read something a couple of years ago from Australia where their health care system is socialized and claiming poverty and here they were spending millions on trying to find a way to get a man pregnant. [Laughs]
Kyle: It's almost like Alien Nation, that show back in the '80s. You know, it's just good to hear somebody talking sense out of all this nonsense going on in the world.
Alan: Well, you see, that's it. You've hit the nail on the head though because, we've going through all these… they call them transitions, meaning mind shifts and acceptance of things that have been pushed in our faces by law and mandated, until there's no normal left. Now they're bringing forth all kinds of weird and wonderful, wacky things because we can not compare it to anything that's normal. We accept RAPID CHANGE now. Anything is normal. That's what they call FLUX. They have to get people into a state of flux and no normalcy. When that happens, they can RAMPAGE ahead, full steam, and bring out all new kinds of genetically created creatures and humanoids.
Kyle: It's just sick. I have some questions about… how to break people of all this stuff. You know, you mentioned Orwell and his double-think. It's sickening to watch somebody go through that where they have one view one second and then have a diametrical view the next second. They don't even notice.
Alan: They don't notice. They can hold two opposing views in their mind at the same time on the same topic. They can do it and they can not see the dilemma of that; they've not been taught to reason and this is very true. We've had 50 years of expert guidance and the media tells us what to think. They bring on the experts all the time and people simply choose which expert they want to believe, but they always give you two opposing opinions with the experts, so you end up with double-think and so you're in a schizoid state. Once you are programmed that way, to accept it this way, you will never come to a resolute, accurate conclusion by using reason. THE INTENT OF IT ALL WAS TO ERADICATE YOUR ABILITY FOR REASONING POWERS. They've been very successful with the public. This was a scientific technique that was well debated long ago.
Kyle: I have the cable company trying to get a static IP and they want to install a black box inside my house, even though I know that my router can be configured with any address that they give me, they still want their box in my house.

Alan: That's what it’s coming down to, if you want access to anything. They're making the computer, and this was the intent of it, essential for everyone TO SURVIVE IN THIS SYSTEM - because we're going into a cashless system - and everyone is putting their information on the computer. That's ESSENTIAL for total governmental control. They must have knowledge of what you're doing per day, per moment, etc. Now they're putting out their dictates. They're telling you, well if you want this, you've got to take this with it and this is just the price you pay. We've had YEARS of accept this. Look at every program that you buy and you have to accept this legality at the beginning before you can use the darn thing. That was all preparation to get us to accept the physical hardware that comes along, this stuff that's coming out NOW. We accept it without question. Most folk will accept cameras in their houses because that's the ultimate goal. The American Psychological Association wrote about that quite a few years ago in their main journal. They said they were pushing for a world state where people will be monitored 24 hours a day by cameras IN EVERY ROOM in their home. That is where they're going with it. Sad. And then they bring out all the reality shows and the youngster who all ready have no idea about privacy. They put EVERYTHING about themselves up on MySpace and they want to emulate these characters they see on the reality shows, so they stick cameras in all their rooms. [Laughs]
Kyle: They used to have to burn the books to get things down the memory hole. Now, they could just erase a page and everybody forgets about it.
Alan: That's right. I've read articles from main stream scientific magazines that were PULLED, THEY VANISHED THE FOLLOWING DAY, so you're right. It's a wonderful… see people think they're getting MORE information. They might be getting more DATA, which is just useless knowledge; it's not even knowledge, it's just data, but they're not getting ACCURATE information and that's the key to it. Most things, even a lot of books that are going up on E-Books - I've read one book from the Club of Rome - and the E-book version had 30 pages missing out of it.
Kyle: Just deleted.
Alan: That's how simple it's done. A simple technique of altering reality, remove the information.
Kyle: Well, thanks for going on 5 days a week and I'll continue to support you and I look forward to reading your other books.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Before we go on to the next caller, I'll just mention too remember, YOU BRING ME TO YOU. You're the only ones who do this. I don't ask for money for any of the shows that I've been on and you support me. You can buy my books, CDs, DVDs and so on and you can donate to me. THAT keeps me going. Don't depend on someone else doing it for you. That's the lazy man's way out and you lose in the end. I simply won't do it if not enough comes in. It doesn't matter how much you donate either because if you have enough people donating $2 or $3 dollars a month, that adds up. You don't have to be a big spender although I don't put those ones off either, if there's any out there. People will donate. They'll donate to FASCINATING shows. The ones that tell them that they can have out of body experiences and go on fantastic voyages and stuff. Stuff that really mixes the conspiracies with the New Age and they'll pay big bucks to listen to that. However, you give the stuff for free and THEY SOAK IT UP but they won't send you a dollar. Well, that's your choice. That is your choice. You can either have entertainment or you can have facts. FACTS MIGHT SAVE YOUR LIFE AND SAVE YOUR PEOPLE but entertainment will not.
We'll go onto the next caller now, and we've got David in South Carolina.
David: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Hello.
David: It's good to speak with you again.
Alan: How you doing?
David: All right. I'm also glad that you're on 5 days a week. I'm on disability and I just went through a slump 'cause I want to help you out as best I can. I truck. If you have to go back into private teaching, I’ll be your apprentice, okay? I'm that serious.
Alan: I've got lots who will do that. They'll come and certainly pay for it but then that means the rest of the people can't get the info and we are at a crucial…. THIS IS THE MOST CRITICAL STAGE WE'VE BEEN AT FOR A LONG TIME. It's the pinnacle point where we tip over into the abyss. If the public don't get it now, it's game over for them.
David: I give your link to everyone I know to check your show, go out and listen to it and everything and there's a few people I know that have turned around and are paying attention. They're starting to come around. Your work is incredible to me… you fill the gaps that a lot of people just have no clue about.
Alan: I know. I know.
David: I really appreciate it.
Alan: There's a lot of stuff, too, it's thrown out for even the Patriot Movement to wrap their minds around and get lost in, as well. If you're in a war, you've got to look at priorities. And you’ve got to decide…
David: Got to decide where to act.

Alan: You’ve always got to see what's coming first. What's going to kill you first. What's the biggest threat and everything falls into a descending order from there. We can't be diverted with the trivia that's thrown out there for us all to gobble up.

David: This is a diversion from… well, I guess Mr. Winston Smith has been busy lately, deleting pages and everything but this is something different but something I think you might want know about. You and I have spoke about this before, considering that there was more than likely an ancient civilization. You know, the elites at least believe that they were the descendants of that or whatever. In all likelihood there was. The sphinx is like 10,000 years old or something, I think.

Alan: I've no doubt there's been previous societies, civilizations. In fact, just look at the massive standing stones across the planet and the Neolithic stuff and so on and you look at the walls of Peru and there's no doubt about it, we're far, far older. The trick was with Darwin and that was to try and say that we were not that old because they didn't want you to know that there's accumulated knowledge from EONS that have been passed on down to a few. There's no doubt about it. Nations and civilizations have risen and fallen. In fact, the more advanced the civilization, the easier it is to destroy it.

David: Exactly and that's kind of the point I'm getting to here is… what, in your opinion, would have been probably what brought down the last so-called Golden Age or whatever. Was it genetics, environment or….

Alan: Hold on and we'll come back right after this break and we’ll touch on that.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Though The Matrix, talking to David from South Carolina who's talking about the old idea of the Golden Ages. Maybe there have been Golden Ages for a few in different times, even today with all of its mayhem. There’s still a Golden Age for those at the very TOP who live in INCREDIBLE LUXURY. They don’t get patted down as they travel from country to country, in their special multi million dollar jets. They live like kings as they always have. It's interesting too, the whole idea of a Golden Age. It's much deeper, A Golden Age. There's a metaphysical side to it too. And there's also the physical side to it and to do with its collapse as well. The Golden Age also goes by the Age of Chronos and Chronos really is Saturn. He is the one who is the REAPER. He CUTS TIME between ages. His symbol is the scythe and that's why the communists use the scythe, which is also the Nasi for the new moon and you'll see the star off, above it. There's always a SUN that comes forth at the birth of a new age. It's much, much deeper than that as well. You can't really go into it in depth in a few minutes. Maybe one day I'll give some talks on the theology behind it. Again, it ties into the theory of the four previous Aryan races and the fifth to come and the Doctrine Of Fire And Ice as they call it. I might touch on it one day. Now we'll go to Jarod in New York. Are you there Jarod?

Jarod: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jarod: Hey, what's up? How you doing?

Alan: No so bad. I'm hanging in on a very damp day.

Jarod: Yeah. You're doing all of that and five days a week.

Alan: Yes.

Jarod: I've been learning a lot about the Kabalistic way and the words, how they encode everything. I tell you. It will drive you crazy. I work in a business and I look at the way… it's everywhere. It's like, I am God. I am this. I'm Ra. It's all the colors, symbols, everything.

Alan: That's right. There's a roller-coaster and different levels of understanding IF you understand them. Most folk get waylaid by the exoteric, which is colorful and fascinating and because of that they never suspect there's even an esoteric side to it. That's how even religious books are written too.

Jarod: EXACTLY. 'Cause the religious books these guys - Christians, Muslims - they read these religious books and it's right there in front of them. Like the TRUTH, THERE'S SOME TRUTH! It's right there in front of them. I don't know if you've ever heard of… they call them Five Percenters. It's like an offshoot of Islam. They say, Allah. Allah in Muslim is om, legg, legg, om, heh. They say, Muslims say Allah is master of the universe or lord of the universe, and Allah is just om, legg, legg… it's man. Master of the… master of yourself. Know yourself.

Alan: Also if you say Allah or Hallah, it's also Hal. It's the silent H that's there as well, often. It's the sun.

Jarod: I really, I've been understanding this esoteric… it's like you said, it's about knowing yourself. Deep understanding… and I'm understanding.

Alan: That's where the understanding comes from.

Thanks for calling. I can hear the music coming in now and we have to close the show. So from Hamish and myself in a very damp, sprayed Ontario night, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obama 'Offers Clinton Top Job' " (news.sky.com) - Nov. 15, 2008.

"Environmental Working Group" (ewg.org).

"Huxley's vision arrives in Cd'A" Coeur d'Alene Press - Nov. 8, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

"Billboard Blasts Passers-By with Audio Advertisement" by Eliot Van Buskirk (blog.wired.com) - Dec. 13, 2007.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 17, 2008 (#196)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008:
Masters of Food:
"GM Food is Must-Be Mandate,
 Protest Now Before Too Late,
 Data's In from Scientific Chancers,
 Infertility, Sterility, Plethora of Cancers,
 We the People Don't Need Scientific Masters,
 Who've Power Over Us, Potions, Disasters,
 Must Act Now, Speak, Take the Chance,
 Should You Wish to See Healthy Children Dance"
 &copy; Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of November, 2008. I always advise newcomers to look into and on the web site you'll find lots of previous talks I've given in the past to do with this big system in which we live, this incredibly intermeshed system. System itself is an interesting word. You should look up definitions of it. It actually goes back to a sewer system, in ancient Rome, the system. That's what you live in. One big system and we're all hemmed in with this… archway above our heads. This ongoing tunnel, as we all flow down that particular river and only those who built it know where we're going. We all take it for granted thinking it developed by itself, spontaneously and it keeps reordering itself as crisis develop. Nothing is further from the truth. Those who rule the world PLAN the future and that's why they keep control of it. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's well documented in books put out by many people who've HELPED the system keep going. They are still churning out the same kind of books with where they want to go. They call themselves people with VISION and they say that those who lack vision will perish. Therefore, they give us their vision and those who are profane - as they call the people, the general masses who are never aware of what's truly happening - then THEY are the ones who are going to perish. That's the plan… sustainable development, etc, etc. The hardest thing for the average person to ever believe, is that they're actually doing it. You can't tell the children what you're doing TO them, especially after you've trained them that you're good and benevolent… a very nice father. BIG BROTHER INDEED is alive and well. Also look into for transcripts which you can download, print up and they're in the various languages of Europe.

We ARE on one incredible roll. Even the average person on the street is uneasy but completely ignorant of what's truly happening. They're uneasy with just the mainstream media with the crisis about the economy, businesses going under, the value of the dollar dropping, at least the purchasing power of it as the devaluation kicks in. They listen to little bits on the main stream news about government even possibly selling off assets. Governments in Canada, for instance, are talking about selling off some of their assets. Now, people think that they own, since they are Canadian, they OWN these assets, but they don't. They're all in the hands of Private Corporations. Even your township is a private corporation. Everything is actually privately owned. Something they don't tell you in school, but the information is available if you want to go and find it out for yourself.

Corporations, the body. Are you of the body? as they said in one of the Star Trek episodes. As I say, the bad news is… it's overwhelming to most people, even for those who follow this big agenda, when you see that every base pretty well has been covered. For over 100 years, international meetings have been held under the League of Nations, then the United Nations and a MYRIAD of non governmental organizations or FRONT GROUPS for the big institutes and foundations that really run the system in which we live, giving the appearance of Democracy. When the NGOs have spoken… the people have spoken. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the big boys have engineered pretty well the whole world society that's coming into existence. The planned society and I've been giving some of the bad news which is out there for those who want to look into it. The research has been done. The facts are there and I went into the causes of sterility last week. I talked about different documents and books that were published such as Darwin's, The Next Million Years - that's Charles Galton Darwin - published in the 1950s where he talked about the necessity of sterilizing mainly the male by the introduction of hormones… by the food supply, by the water supply, maybe even inoculations… all means possible. Basically bio-engineering PEOPLE. When you see it manifest in society as one big MISUNDERSTANDING or a SCREW UP by higher authorities who just didn't see it coming, then people will like to take the excuse that's preferred to them because the other is UNTHINKABLE… that it's all deliberate. Even though the evidence is out there. I've said before, the preponderance of evidence is what brings in a verdict in a court of law. We have MASSES of evidence and it is preponderant. Therefore, the verdict is there. It's been done deliberately.

This article is from the Institute for Responsible Technology on November the 13th, 2008, released out of Los Angeles, it says

Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops
Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety

Advocates Call for Immediate Ban of All GM Foods and GM Crops

IMMEDIATE RELEASE (November 13, 2008)

(Los Angeles, CA.) - A long-term feeding study commissioned by the Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety, managed by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Health, Family and Youth, and carried out by Veterinary University Vienna, confirms genetically modified (GM) corn seriously affects reproductive health in mice. (Alan: Now, that's been done over and over and over again. It's also been found to be the same in pigs and cattle.) Non-GMO advocates, who have warned about this infertility link along with other health risks, now seek an immediate ban of all GM foods and GM crops to protect the health of humankind and the fertility of women around the world.

Feeding mice with genetically modified corn developed by the US-based Monsanto Corporation led to lower fertility and body weight, according to the study conducted by the University of Veterinary Medicine in Vienna. Lead author of the study Professor Zentek said, there was a direct link between the decrease in fertility and the GM diet, and that mice fed with non-GE corn reproduced more efficiently.

In the study, Austrian scientists performed several long-term feeding trials over 20 weeks with laboratory mice fed a diet containing 33% of a GM variety (NK 603 x MON 810), or a closely related non-GE variety used in many countries. Statistically significant litter size and pup weight decreases were found in the third and fourth litters in the GM-fed mice, compared to the control group.

The corn is genetically modified with genes that produce a pesticidal toxin, as well as genes that allow it to survive applications of Monsanto's herbicide Roundup. (A: So, you see all this GM food is just so HEAVILY laced with TOXINS, POISONS and of course, its excuse is it's to kill off the pests that come along and eat them. The plant itself is producing toxins put together with God knows how many genes, supposedly to do its purpose or fulfill its purpose AND then they have the MASSES of the Roundup pesticide poured on top as well. Much, much more than the regular crops do of those particular types of pesticides. The plants are modified to accept heavy, heavy doses but don't forget the plants soak it up as well. The side effect is INFERTILITY and cancers and all the rest of it.)

A book by author Jeffrey M. Smith, Genetic Roulette, distributed to members of congress last year, documents 65 serious health risks of GM products, including similar fertility problems with GM soy and GM corn: Offspring of rats fed GM soy showed a five-fold increase in mortality, lower birth weights, and the inability to reproduce. (A: See, that inability to reproduce crops up over and over with all the things I've been talking about for the last two or three weeks.) Male mice fed GM soy had damaged young sperm cells. (A: That's the same as I read last week… in humans… The Disappearing Male.) The embryo offspring of GM soy-fed mice had altered DNA functioning. (A: The DNA structure, the cells themselves, are ALTERED. I've said, THIS IS BIO WARFARE. You have to look in to who these top geneticists are and what they worked in and what they still work in and what departments they work for. They bring them all together to produce a better carrot, right?) Several US farmers reported sterility or fertility problems among pigs and cows fed on GM corn varieties. Additionally, over the last two months, investigators in India have documented fertility problems, abortions, premature births, and other serious health issues, including deaths, among buffaloes fed GM cottonseed products.

The principle GM crops are soy, corn, cottonseed and canola. GM sugar from sugar beets will also be introduced before year's end.

Mr. Smith, who is also the Executive Director of the Institute for Responsible Technology says, "GM foods are likely responsible for several negative health trends in the US. The government must impose an immediate ban on these dangerous crops." He says, "Consumers don't need to wait for governmental action. They can download a free Non-GMO Shopping Guide at www.HealthierEating.org."

Monsanto press offices in the UK and USA were unable to provide a comment on the findings for journalists yesterday.

The Institute for Responsible Technology's Campaign for Healthier Eating in America mobilizes citizens, organizations, businesses, and the media, to achieve the tipping point of consumer rejection of genetically modified foods.

That's quite a good article and I've talked before of how Canada was the GUINEA PIG for the GMO foods. The public weren't told for 10 YEARS that that's what they were eating. Then it burst into the papers because it was leaked out from the British side because Mr. Blair, at the time, was wanting to introduce it into the British publics' diet. By the way, Mr. Blair made an exception, that the big cafeteria for the politicians - the big sort of ritzy hotel, where they all stuff their faces at the tax payers expense - they would not carry GMO food there… for them, for the politicians… or the bureaucrats. It leaked out from Britain and that's how Canadians found out that we've been eating this stuff. Then the government came out and admitted it and said that they'd made SECRET DEALS, SECRET DEALS with Monsanto and others to grow and test these crops. Well guess who they were testing them on? Then they pulled out their big trump card, Mr. Suzuki, the wild life man, who himself has stated on national television, he wants the population DRASTICALLY REDUCED. He likes furry animals and he does all these nature shows, he belongs to all the big Wild Life Federation and so on. He's also a geneticist himself. They brought him out to tell us it was just like any other food and what's the problem? That's good enough for most people. You get a famous face to come out and say something and YOUR OPINION'S MADE FOR YOU. You have to link this together with the big mandate. Remember, SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, sustainable development… POPULATION REDUCTION. And you can't tell the children… and guess who the children are? GUESS WHO?

It's funny too, I read an article recently of how the Canadian governments, U.S. governments, and the British governments back in 2000 had started paying farmers massive, MASSIVE FEES to grow these crops in secret. MASSIVE FEES… guaranteed big returns too. Very important project, this. Very, very important. We know for a fact, that it's not going to save the world because the world was doing pretty good as far as food was concerned before the GM crops came along. We've found since, that they have 1/3 FEWER of a yield, so it's not abundance that helps it either and yet it's still being pushed as an utter mandate. In fact, politicians in Britain are really screaming to have all restrictions DROPPED - ALL RESTRICTIONS DROPPED - so they can even pump all of the GM Franken-foods on to the public.

Here's an article from the Evening Standard. That's the www.standard.co.uk and it's the 17th of November, 2008.

GM crops to be grown at military sites

Ellen Widdup
17.11.08

THE Government is drawing up plans to grow genetically modified crops in top secret military locations to thwart saboteurs. (Alan: This is their excuse.)

The campaign may see crops grown at sites such as Porton Down in Salisbury (A: Porton Down is where they've created the worst diseases ON THE PLANET for warfare purposes. In fact, they have their own version over there - it came out before the viruses were carried by the TICKS in Canada - they had their own version over there. It broke out right on the perimeter fence where a guy walked his dog, came down with the Q virus after getting bitten with a tick and died within 24 hours. This is the same place that Lord Rothschild worked during World War II… Lord Victor Rothschild, working on these weird organisms which his family were actually very interest in. They wrote stuff in the 1900s about it, early 1900s. Back after this break with more.), [remainder of paragraph] which carries out military research and includes a science park.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the GM crops and how at places like Porton Down military establishment - it's actually bacterial and viral warfare establishment - they're going to GROW AND PROTECT these GM experimental crops; the NEW ones that they're coming up with. They're probably the more potent, virile type that'll make us very, very… IN-virile, put it that way. It says here

The police could also be asked to target opponents of GM crops in the same way they have clamped down on some animal rights protesters. (A: So if you protest about being forced to eat this stuff - since it's all the supermarkets are carrying - you're going to be clamped down on by the cops.)

Ministers (A: They have Ministers in Britain, you see. We don't have ordinary politicians, we have Ministers - a very holy appointed place, you see?... to be in, is Parliament.) intend to scrap a rule that says scientists must disclose the location of GM crop trials on a government website. Hilary Benn, the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Secretary (A: Long lineage these Benn's in Britain. They're hereditary politicians and appointees.), and Business Secretary Lord Mandelson (A: Lord Mandelson was kicked out about three times under Blair for his amazing escapades. He left in disgrace. So what did they do? You can't keep a good psychopath down - he's very handy to have - so they brought him over to the E.U., made him head of that for Britain. They gave him a knighthood, made him a Lord and now he's riding high up there. So it just shows you, the more damage you can do, the more promotions you're going to get.) are also demanding a review of security arrangements.

Mr. Benn said: "We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make and we won't know the answer about their environmental impact unless we run controlled experiments."

Oh really?   Really? And there's a lot of comments down below there, by the readers of this article. It says,

This shows how desperate the pro-GM lobby are - resorting to growing their rubbish in secret on military land, used to test germ warfare and the like. It doesn't inspire confidence in the impartiality and objectivity of the results of yet another "controlled experiment". Will the resulting crops be fed to unsuspecting squaddies? (A: That's the raw recruits in the military.)

So there you go. They know exactly what it's doing because they've got plenty of studies over the years of what it's doing to the public. Interestingly enough too, in Canada, when they were doing these experiments on an unwitting public, it was announced in the major media that, I think it was McLellan, the federal government ordered that all data on all Canadians with all their health problems and so on and on all their doctors and hospital visits and so on, we would be put in ONE CENTRAL COMPUTER in Ottawa. It would also have all their financial records, purchasing records, all of that stuff, all of the data IN ONE COMPUTER. THERE'S POWER FOR YOU. Total knowledge on EVERY individual. They created a hoopla to divert the public. Out of the hoopla came, well okay, we'll split the information into two computers. How's that? That's how they deal with children. That's how you deal with children, you see? I'll bet you anything, they were taking the records of all the effects on every individual who had problems in certain areas because they know exactly what these foods WILL cause. We know that skyrocketing cancer, for instance, is just out of sight.

Here's another article that ties into it before we go to the callers. It's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive or www.fwi.co.uk and this is from the 17th of November, 2008.
DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites
(Alan: DEFRA, D-E-F-R-A, is the Department of Food and Rural Affairs in Britain.)
17/11/2008 11:45:00
FWi
by Lucy Busuttil

The locations of genetically modified crop trials will be kept secret in the future to prevent protesters from wrecking the trial sites, DEFRA has announced. (A: You know old RA has one eye. So here we have a deaf one as well, DEFRA.)

Almost all of the 54 GM crop trials conducted since 2000 have been vandalised because of government rules which stated that the grid reference of the trial had to be publicised. (A: Now, that's just nonsense.)

DEFRA also plans to conduct the trials at more secure locations from now on.

Farm fields and university sites were chosen in the past, allowing protesters to gain access. In the future secure government sites such as Porton Down near Salisbury, which carries out military research, will be used instead.

Ministers will also have more power to crack down on the opponents of GM crops. Rules introduced in 2005 have given police more powers to prosecute activists after Huntingdon Life Sciences was attacked by animal rights extremists. (A: See they use the animal rights extremists for everything. You know, they set up groups, active groups. Bertrand Russell did the same thing. You know he was in charge of what they call The Committee of 100 for the anti-war protesters, anti-nuclear research bunch. That's in his own book. He was in charge of it. There's a photograph of them there with these protesters; the ones that would smash the fences. Also same with the animal rights groups. They have the active wing and believe you me, it's not run by people at the bottom. They're very handy to have though. Back with more after the following break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish this article here, from Britain again and how they're using animal rights activists, at least as an excuse, for having to put GM crops in test beds in military compounds basically. I relate that too, to the technique that they used with Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell - you know one of the aristocracy, a big player in helping set up this future agenda - and how he had the RADICAL wing of the anti-NUKE establishment and how they knocked down fences of U.S. bases in Britain and then the Britains could turn around and say, look, look you've got all these crazy people. We need more SECURITY. More security and more funding too to build it better and make it more secure. Here, they're using the animal rights ones as an excuse for their GM crops having to have the same kind of treatment. Very PRECIOUS to them, this whole project of GM crops, isn't it? Very, very important because it reduces the population drastically and it give you cancers. It says here

"We need to see if they [GM foods] have a contribution to make (A: Well it does to their agenda.) - and we won't know the answer unless we run controlled experiments," said Hilary Benn, the DEFRA secretary.

Gordon Brown is aware (A: Now, they have to bring in the PR part, into this.) that there has been public opposition to previous GM trials - notably from young mothers (A: He's really concerned about young mothers. Well, he is in a sense. He wants to know if they're going to have still births or maybe just nothing but females being born.) - but has said he will follow the science.

As I say, that's from Farmer's Weekly Interactive. www.fwi.co.uk. Those who are interested should follow this stuff and do all you can to protect yourself because you're under attack. I don't know if you've read articles from India recently and how much of a mess it's in with all the GM foods. THOUSANDS OF FARMERS COMMITTED SUICIDE because they were forced to go on the GM seed for the crops. Whereas before, they were independent, collecting their old seed, planting it themselves… now they have to go back, cap in hand, and then use these HEAVY pesticides and herbicides, which has now contaminated their water supply all around. It's all through the ground water.

Well go to the callers now. We've got Sam from Australia. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: I've really got to thank you for helping me to wake me up. I started on this journey, pretty much, about 2 1/2 - 3 years ago. I was just looking into it. At the time, it sounded really interesting. I started looking at things like Alex Jones and Bohemian Grove. I heard you talk on an Alex Jones show this year and I was just blown away just by your knowledge. The reason why I would have thank you for waking me up is basically I, for the first time in my life, absolutely feel free. I can actually SEE what's going on around us and I can actually see what's happening and just the benefit of KNOWING what's going on and, you know, in terms of actually needing freedom as a tool to actually find God and your higher self and it's just so essential so… Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and it's true. To be AWARE of it is such a relief. To understand the whys of things is such a tremendous relief and that BURDEN is just taken off of you. NOW YOU CAN SEE. NOW YOU CAN SEE. Now you can understand.

Sam: You know, for those people that are just so overwhelmed with what's going on. I mean, it's just such an important gift that, you know, that freedom, that look for freedom, that once you've got that instilled in you, you absolutely feel alive.

Alan: Yes.

Sam: Now, it's interesting in Australia, we've got a Prime Minister at the moment, who he looks like he's heading straight into this whole Asian Union thing that's happening. I don't know if you guys have been looking at it out over there, but now our Prime Minister seems to be a very, very strong proponent of that. Then the new Governor-General just came in this year. It was interesting because she got interviewed on the ABC and basically, you know… I remember just seeing one of the key things that she said, that she wanted to be an agent for CHANGE. This whole idea of CHANGE is going around the world and people have been conditioned to JUST ACCEPT IT, without actually looking at what's CAUSING these things with the power structure going down and again, I'd really like to thank you very, very much for waking me up.

Alan: It's been a pleasure because that's all we can do right now is use the power of speech and knowledge and PASS IT AROUND FAST. Thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thank you too. And that's the way of it. Australia, their Prime Minister can speak Chinese. He was put in for the amalgamation. You've got a United Europe, a United Americas and for the far eastern rim region is to be all united too. That's what they mean by change, it's not just change and coming together with a region, as they call it, with a CENTRALIZED government for a region. Centralizing the government is important to standardize everything. THAT was the Communist idea too which is used by London. They had the Institute for Pacific Relations which is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs working on this VERY project for over 40 to 50 years… to bring this amalgamation of Australia, New Zealand, China and a bunch of those countries out that way, ALL TOGETHER. And you're seeing it happen. You're living through it now. Believe you me, it's going to be change all right. Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of SLOGANS." People never question what the slogan MEANS and it's a proactive word. CHANGE. CHANGE. It's like HOME. Home is nice as well but they never tell you what it is. Orwell said, that the masses will PARROT the slogans that they hear. Just as in Animal Farm and he says, "Two legs good, four legs bad." And then they change the slogan, "Four legs good, two legs bad." And the masses of sheep never even notice the change. They just parrot it along. Now, I've got Jason in Florida. Are you there, Jason?

Jason: Yes, Alan. This is Jason. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jason: It's good to hear. I had a couple of questions for you tonight. I just wanted to start by thanking you for going to five days a week. It's really good listening for my boring day job. I get to listen to you every day now, so thank you for that and the check is in the mail.

Alan: It's appreciated.

Jason: The question I had for you… I'm trying to delve more into the esoteric. I got a book on hermetics. It's called, The New Hermetics. The first line in the dedication is the old, "Do as though wilt, shall be the whole of the law." And a lot talking about praising Hermes Trismegistus. You know, entering into the light and your altered state and all that. What's this book all about? What can you tell me about that?

Alan: Well, you see, all these books are written to MYSTIFY and ENTICE the reader into a mode of thinking and you think that you DO understand it but YOU DON'T. You don't because it takes YEARS to find out that the higher meanings - and that's why they go into these organizations and actually join them - and even then at the very end, you're left hanging on there because, they'll tell you, now you know the real meaning, until you hit the next degree and then they tell you another reason or another meaning for the same thing. They just keep you playing along there, all along. Plato basically said what it was. It's very simple, cut to the chase. The complete person was body, soul and spirit. Soul and spirit being two different entities. The soul being the SEEKER for life. Life meaning, getting the spirit. When the spirit amalgamates with the soul, in the body, then you are complete. You’re three times great and that's what Hermes Trismegistus means. Underneath all the hog wash and stuff, it's a religion and like all religions, you can't prove it. It's based on faith and so on. There is a truth that if you seek truth, with all your heart - in a desperation almost, like a real, true quest - you can certainly expand your mind but you don't have to do any fancy rituals to get there.

Jason: That's really what I'm looking for is the whole mind expansion stuff but I figured it was some, sort of, spin me off into who knows where.

Alan: Oh, they will. They will. They can keep you going from book to book for ten lifetimes. They've published enough books to grab the profane - and they're still called the profane, the ones who read this stuff. Even the ones at the bottom of Masonry are profane, according to Albert Pike.

Jason: That's pretty much all I had to ask and thank again for going five days a week, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jason: Stay warm up there.

Alan: Always remember that. That you don't need rituals and fancy dress and you certainly NEVER take an oath. YOU NEVER MAKE AN OATH. That's a promise, remember. You shouldn't have to, if you're true to yourself - and that's the key to it - true to thyself, and honest with yourself and KNOWING yourself - including the good side, the bad side, and how to conquer the bad side - then THAT'S the journey started right there. That's really where it leads you to, as a much higher understanding of things conquering the base self. Now, we'll go the Heather from Montreal. Are you there, Heather?

Heather: How are you.

Alan: Yes.

Heather: I have a… I guess I realize the big thing in my life, actually. I'm a nurse and I guess I reached the point I can't do it anymore. I feel like I'm part of some big hierarchy, especially they're pushing the vaccinations right now. I just feel, each time I go in to work, it's… when you're awake to all of this, you kind of see what's causing the illnesses that you're seeing every day in the clinics and everything. You try to go into work and you figure well, I don't want to hurt anyone today, so I'm turning down work; I'm turning down vaccination clinics. Then I figure, you're left with… you're at a loss. It's as you said once, you come face to face with yourself and your own personal choices and it's not an area where you can seem to wake anyone up, other nurses, AT ALL, because they're the white coats, you know. They're… It's very, very disturbing to me right now. It's like I have to choose something else. I just really at this point just don't know…

Alan: Where to go. I know. That's the problem. It's when people wake up, they have to question themselves and there's a crisis point you come to, when you KNOW information and you can PROVE it to yourself, that's it's true, then you can't possibly continue in good conscience with what you're doing. You know, the medical institution, was set up a long time ago and you must go into its history, and the eugenics of medicine. They published dozens and dozens of books from the medical establishments back in the beginning of the 1900s and 20th century ON EUGENICS. That was the name of the game. Then you find people, like Lenin, again - who was taught by the best bankers on the planet - they talked about the necessity of creating INSTITUTIONS, first as services to the public which would become AUTHORITIES over the public. Then when you wrap it up with the mandates for population control, reduction, a placid, compliant society, etc, it starts to make sense to you. I've talked to doctors as well, and the ones who are honest will tell you that they notice the so called childhood diseases HIT EVERY CHILD WHO'S GIVEN THE INOCULATIONS at an early age. They see the symptoms and yet the ones who don't get them, the inoculations, are not getting what they take for granted as being taken for NORMAL CHILDHOOD problems. They know it's the inoculations that are actually CAUSING these supposedly normal, childhood problems.

Heather: They're asleep though Alan. You can't wake anybody up, it seems. They will NOT listen. I sent web sites to friends, other nurses, as regards to the ingredients in the vaccines or the known ones, that I know of. They're appalling. And they just block it. They just do not want to know right now.

Alan: A lot of them will not want to know too. This is the same technique that was used for execution squads and people who worked for concentration camps. They like their job, their status, their pay, and their eyes will go to the floor when you point out what they DO know themselves. They do prefer their paychecks. It's the same with teachers. I've talked to groups of teachers. They all pretty well ADMIT that their job is SOCIAL ENGINEERING. They don't even believe in what they're teaching the children in this socialist system but they all want that big, fat paycheck and security for themselves. Now, if we all do that, we'll all police each other; we'll all guard each other; we'll KILL each other when we're told… WE CAN'T DO THIS. WE'VE GOT TO STOP.

Heather: If everyone walked away from what they knew to be wrong though, there'd be some real changes.

Alan: YES. It truly would but that's the only way it could happen. Otherwise, … you see the elite who plan all this, NEED US to make their system WORK to the very end. It takes non-compliance. It takes a true crisis of conscience with those involved and suffering too because you will walk away and then you say, where do I go from here? We're living in an economic system that is pretty RUTHLESS. It does NOT like people without money. You are no one without power in this system and yet that's what you have to do is take the risks; however, you often find that when you do take the risk, things do come your way. There's other forces at work in this world. It's not all totally evil.

Heather: No. Anyway, thanks for helping to wake me up Alan.

Alan: Well, you hang in there and let me know how you get on.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now, we've got Jeff… is that Iowa? Or Indiana?

Jeff: Hi Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. Where are you from?

Jeff: Iowa.

Alan: Iowa, okay. I was right the first time.

Jeff: Yeah. Competing spray capital of the world.. and many other places probably.

[Laughs]

Alan: I could compare some photographs with you. We'll get a collection going.

Jeff: Yeah. I've got some pretty unbelievable ones. When the clouds part, they usually do the nastiest work where it's a little hidden. In little parts you'll see some big ones. But to kind of get… and I'll send you this link. It's from www.mercola.com and the article is The Newest Research On Why You Should Avoid Soy. I read the first page but the soy bean is probably, as it is, the greatest food weapon you could ever invent. I couldn't come up with enough stuff for this. I mean, it's not just the hormones. It inhibits protein absorption that can cause gastric distress, chronic deficiencies of amino uptake, etc, etc. The test animals all lost weight. It's a growth depressant compound. And they're putting tons of this in the schools now.

Alan: I know. You know that soy flour is in everything… in all candies. It's in everything now.

Jeff: If you go to the grocery store now, and start pulling labels… soy lecithin, soy this, soy flour in the bread, it looks literally, is probably in 95% of everything you buy.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Jeff: It's unbelievable, some of the stuff that it does. It inhibits the zinc absorption, which basically you need for brain development and again, it's a growth inhibitor.

Alan: They found that too with studies on people who were becoming very obese. Apart from all the oils and so on - that are modified and they can't absorb - it actually alters your structure, your chemical structure but then your carbohydrate intake… but they're finding that they're all low in zinc.

Jeff: As well as the fact that fluoride was used as a… fluoride basically shuts your thyroid down as well. Then the acid wash in aluminum tanks to leach out some of this stuff so it has a high aluminum content.

Alan: It is amazing, isn't it? Total warfare.

Jeff: It's unbelievable.

Alan: Total warfare. Thanks for calling.

Jeff: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Vince from Minneapolis on the phone. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Yes. Mr. Watt, a pleasure to be on and you're amazing. Ever since I first heard you on the Art Bell program or George Noory, I hope you're going to be on there again soon.

Alan: It's possible.

Vince: I hope so. You taught me how to ask questions… to the church I go to, to wherever I go, and the more questions I ask the more I'm hated.

Alan: Yes. That tends to happen. It tends to happen that way.

Vince: It does happen. I appreciate all of what you've done. Thank you very much. I'm going to continue listening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Vince: Very well. Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Yes, to burst people's bubbles and even make them uncomfortable by asking certain questions, you have to RISK THEIR WRATH. People don't like being woken up. They like the illusion that's comfortable. That's all they've known is the illusion… that the big, invisible bunch above them, that are born from different wombs and they come into existence to serve them and look after them and take care of them. And here you are explaining reality to them which is SHOCKING, utterly shocking and they'll turn on you. They don't like that at all. Remember, THE GREATEST PURPOSE OF HUMANKIND IS TO ACHIEVE INDIVIDUALITY. We don't realize that we've only had the ABILITY to be individuals from about the 1700s. Before that, it was all group everything. And here we are, we have a system today where the elite have said that individuality is their MAIN problem. They have to eradicate it. They blame the individual for WARS and everything, which is nonsense because it's the masses, the masses who follow the leaders, you see.

Individuality is the only road to go on to think for yourself. You have a fully functioning brain, hopefully. They've made war on your brain, absolutely, but YOU CAN USE IT TO THE BEST AS YOU CAN and your mind will open when you fill it full of knowledge that will guide YOUR life and hopefully, those around you. At least those you'll meet going through life. KNOWLEDGE IS THE MOST POWERFUL TOOL OF ALL. That's why we're kept in the dark. That's why the public are called the profane. The profane can not see in the dark. The owl - the big symbol they have at the Bohemian Grove - SEES IN THE DARK. We're kept in a world of darkness. We're taught science, as though we're children; generally bogus science with spins on it… and we trust and we believe. That's why people line up to get their FREE FLU SHOTS even though every spring they'll tell you - after the multi-million dollar campaign, in the winter, to GET the shot - in the spring, they tell you it didn't work. It was the wrong combination, again. They tell you this EVERY YEAR. Who's to say what's really in that shot? Who's to say? It's all based on faith. Can YOU get a tour of a vaccine plant? Can the doctor? It's all based on faith… faith based.

I should say this before I go too. Remember, that I am not paid for my shows. I do this because it's the only game in town. IT'S THE ONLY THING WORTH DOING. When you understand what's happening, everything else pales in comparison. So, I rely upon YOU to help me out by donating and buying my stuff on the web site. Remember, if you see my stuff anywhere else, it's not legitimate. It's only on .

Well, that's it for tonight. I hope you've learned something new. I hope you get your angst up and do something. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods, GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Austrian Government Study Confirms Genetically Modified (GM) Crops Threaten Human Fertility and Health Safety" (responsibletechnology.org) - Nov. 13, 2008.

"GM crops to be grown at military sites" by Ellen Widdup, Evening Standard (thisislondon.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

"DEFRA plans secret GM trial sites" by Lucy Busuttil, Farmers Weekly (fwi.co.uk) - Nov. 17, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#197)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2008:
Democracy Hypocrisy:

"Foundations in Complicity,
Purr, Lion-Head Felicity,
Inform Leaders What to Say,
When Dealing with Profane Prey,
Snake-Eyed Soros with His Money,
Market-Legal Plunder, Crimson Honey,
Running the Tank which Made Obama,
Who Must Follow and Speak Scripted Drama,
Followers Will, as Followers Do,
Wake Up in Abattoir, Tear-Drenched Dew"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2008
18th Nov 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive you see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 18th of November 2008. There are always newcomers coming into the website, and onto this Station as well (RBN) and I advise them to go into and listen to my previous talks I've given on this big world agenda and I try to give you short cuts, because there is an Elite, there is a massive establishment at the top and they do try and put enough stuff out there. They do put out a lot of stuff there, to confuse you and keep you running in circles and pointing the fingers at different people, different groups and so on, while they camouflage themselves. That's standard, in order to confuse you and keep you off the real track of what's behind this big World Order and where it's going and I've given lots of talks you can download for free and fill in the little short cuts for you, take you right to the big Foundations, the big organisations - incredibly rich - that truly run this planet.

Also look into for transcripts, which you can download, print up; and, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

That's the key to everything really - is the Matrix. The Matrix is a system, a system where you're taught and trained, from birth, to accept the world, as it's presented to you by those in control of the world. They decide what is taught, from kindergarten onwards and through your educational system. They decide what kind of media information you'll have and they also give you your culture, music, the arts, drama, the movies etc. That is all part of controlling the mind of the people. It's not hard to understand, when you realise that people were insular in the past and they were very nationalistic; and, even the idea of nationalism was a technique used, by the elite, to gain their own way in the world and to build empires. You're proud to be a member of a tribe; they simply created a super tribe, called you a name, such as "British", or whatever, and off you would go with that nice smart uniform. Probably the best clothes you ever had in your life, in fact, for most people. And: they put the music to it: the marching bands - big, big thing, the marching bands - and people don't think, because, as I say, they use tribalism, natural tribal instincts and they use it to control and use the people. A few years ago, they talked at the United Nations about creating a super tribe, a world tribe; because their biggest problem now is how do you keep the same tactics and techniques in use for a world army? It's kind of hard to identify with a world system. A national system is quite easy: you're already programmed, from youth, to admire the men in uniform, wearing familiar uniforms and wearing the familiar badges and patches and carrying the right familiar flags. However, for a world system, they must -initially at least - create a world mercenary army. That is what they're doing, of course, with the likes of Blackwater and other organisations, which have been quietly there for many, many, many years, being set up. They hire the best mercenaries, the ones who enjoy what they do and they're well paid to do it. They follow orders.

What really runs the world? The world is run by Think Tanks and Foundations, a system talked about by Albert Pike, in the 1800s, and Adam Weishaupt, to do with running the world through masses of money, concentrated in a few hands, funding philanthropies. Back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, just before the break, I was talking about how the Foundations were set up, a long time ago, to front for the already-existent Aristocracies of mainly Europe - but, combining that of America as well, eventually - and they set up these Non-Governmental Organisations that would be Think Tanks, they would create Public Policy; their members would come in and out of politics, they would be embedded within the bureaucracies and they do exist. Margaret Thatcher talked about the 'Parallel Government' that she belonged to. She was referring to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch - The Council on Foreign Relations. Everything that is printed in the Foreign Relations magazine comes to pass. They give you the future, because they are all working towards a particular future. A tremendous power, because they have access to government; they can be in government and can, supposedly, serve the public, at the same time. Something that was mentioned by Albert Pike, about the Foundations, how they create Foundations which would amass a massive wealth and they become masters over the masters of the world; and, they run under philanthropy, that's their greatest guise and they're all inter-related. I've never really seen one of these major Think Tanks or Foundations that is not on the same track as all the other ones. They're really specialised blocs, they specialise in their own areas, to guide public opinion, guide political opinion, as well and get laws passed too, which sometimes they draft up, like the Amalgamation of the Americas. The CFR took credit for that, private organisation, non-governmental.

Here's an article from bloomberg.com November the 18th

Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font

By Edwin Chen. It says:

Three blocks from the White House, on the 10th floor of a sleek glass building, young workers pound at computers, with giant flat-screen TVs overhead. It has the look and feel of a high-tech start-up. In many ways it is. The product is ideas. Thanks in part to funding from benefactors such as billionaire George Soros, the Center for American Progress

Another big Foundation, a Think Tank, you see.

has become in just five years an intellectual wellspring for Democratic policy proposals

It's the other side of the Dialectic.

including many that are shaping the agenda of the new Obama administration. Much as the Heritage Foundation provided intellectual heft for the Republican Party in the 1980s, CAP has been an incubator

I like the CAP: we're at the top of the Cap Stone.

for liberal thought and helped build the platform that triumphed in the 2008 campaign. "What CAP has done is recapture the role of ideas as an important political force, something the Republicans had been better at for 25 years," said Walter Isaacson, president of the Aspen Institute

Another one you see, another

non-partisan policy-research organization in Washington. CAP's president and founder, John Podesta, 59, former chief of staff to President Bill Clinton, is one of three people running the transition team for president-elect Barack Obama, 47. A squadron of CAP experts is working with them. Some of the group's recommendations already have been adopted by the president-elect.

You see: the president-elect is just a front man for the agenda; and, the public are generally unaware of the big Foundations and Philanthropic characters behind them. They've never looked into their characters, or what their viewpoints are on their nation, never mind the entire planet. It says some of the Group's recommendations have been adopted such as:

Withdrawal of Troops: These include the center's call for a gradual withdrawal of U.S. troops from Iraq and a build-up of forces in Afghanistan

They want to build up forces there, because they've got to guard the poppy fields for the heroin trade.

a plan for universal health coverage

Now, remember what I said before, Lenin talked about services created in the west which would become Authorities. Under the United Nations' Proposals, which Mr. Soros backs, completely, you're to get the most basic health care, world-wide, as possible. Anyone visiting Canada should walk into one of the clinics here and you'll see what they mean by "basic". It says here, they're going to:

create "green jobs" linked to alleviating global climate change.

We used to have weather, now we have 'climate change'.

CAP also is advocating the creation of a "National Energy Council" headed by an official with the stature of the national security adviser and who would be charged with "transforming the energy base" of the U.S.

That's a big, big project. It's going to be a big stick on everyone and here it is: created by another independent, non-governmental organisation, using their front man - Obama.

To help promote its ideas, CAP employs 11 full-time bloggers who contribute to two Web sites, ThinkProgress and the Wonk Room; others prepare daily feeds for radio stations. The centre’s policy briefings are standing-room only, packed with lobbyists, advocacy-group representatives and reporters looking for insights on where the Obama administration is headed.

You should read this for yourself because this is a standard technique: they put a man in and he reads speeches written by professional speech writers who work with the big Think Tanks. We don't have democracy, it does not exist. You have a parallel government, with specialised areas and Think Tanks, working in their own particular area, running the world; and, it's been like that, for an awful long time.

Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, stated in his own book, Tragedy and Hope (and the Anglo-American Establishment) that this parallel government had already been in existence for 60 years and he wrote the book in the 1960s.

The CFR was set up in the Harold Pratt building, in New York, and Harold Pratt - the Pratt Family - were deeply involved with the Anglo American Establishment and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They, again, under this Philanthropy, set up The Council on Foreign Relations Headquarters. Now, remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, their main office in England, in London, was also turned into the home of the O.S.S. [Office of Strategic Services] during World War Two. Why? You see, they are the O.S.S.! They are the O.S.S.; they became M.I.6. M.I.6., like all of the organisations in Britain, have their official wing of militarized and the unofficial one, which works amongst the civilian populations and that is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they make sure that the top authors, professors who have a voice to the media, are chosen by them. They are members of the RIIA. That's how they run the world.

In the U.S., they use their front men, through The Council on Foreign Relations; and, you see, all these major Think Tanks are specialised, in their own particular area.

It's hard for the Americans to understand and believe that, in Canada, they give out more information about the U.S. than they do in the US! Such as in 2005, they were on mainstream news, during the signature agreement between the U.S. President, Canadian Prime Minister and the Mexican President, to sign the first open Integration Treaty for the Americas. The whole show was presented on mainstream news, by the Council on Foreign Relations, who admitted they drafted up the whole idea - and even the documents that were being signed, by the presidents and prime ministers. The same Group brought in the Income Tax Bills in the United States and the Royal Institute of International Affairs brought it in, in Britain, at the same time; the same with property taxes. You find that they have been behind all of the major moves towards to what is thought of as Socialism and it's often confused with Communism, because the aims are identical. Remember the other major Think Tank, the Club of Rome, where the founders of that particular one, state in their own book (The First Global Revolution) that they looked at all the systems of the world and they found that Collectivism - which is Communism - was best-suited to rule the people, for the future. Carroll Quigley said the same thing, he said we - The Council on Foreign Relations - work with dictators, we work with communists, fascists and so on, we don't mind; because the whole idea is to get all of those characters working, towards the same agenda. It does become confusing to the novice, that's why you have to go into their writings, to find out what it's really, really all about.

Prestige, and prestigious institutions, are lusted after by people of every race. Those who get up into running and having a big say in their country, want to belong to these big organisations. It's like being knighted - very, very similar - you've honours conferred on you, it gives you a lot of privileges. You're above the law, in many aspects. You can actually be a sovereign entity, kind of like Knights of Malta, and be an internationalist: you can have an international passport and diplomatic immunity; meaning: you don't get patted down and prodded at airports, or your bags opened and searched. People from all races want to join this and it's not THE Jews, it's not THE Germans; it's not this and it's not that. It's just that the aristocracy of each one, those who have made it up there, above the common herd, financially, by any means that they could, want to get into this privileged global club, with all the benefits that it confers upon its members. I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the big Foundations and how foreign policy and domestic policy is created. Not from the public itself, not through 'democracy', not through the promises that are given during the political campaigns but by the big Foundations and organisations that are behind the front men, the politicians who are groomed and trained for their roles; and, all these Think Tanks and Foundations are all on the same track. That's what you do find out, that's the Pyramid. Look at all the blocks that build the pyramid, that's what they are; and, they use the dialectic on the public: Left Wing, Right Wing and so on. It is all the same agenda, because when you go in to the creation of, say, the Fabian Society, for instance, you find that the founders were Eugenicists first, they were members of the Elite, they were authors, professors, advocates of the British system, who did believe that the best way to help the poor was to simply eradicate them. They were the ones who looked at the world, looked at the poverty, looked at the fall-out from the industrial era, knowing that it was only a short-term phase we were going through and that other eras, like technology, would come after industry and they wouldn't need all those people anymore. However, to the working classes they were seen as some kind of working class hero; nothing can be further from the truth; everyone's been had in the system.

Here's an article from Hysterical and - 'Hysterical', that's a good title! - it's Historical (which is hysterical!) and Investigative Research, that’s www.hirhome.com March the 4th 2008. It says:

What is the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)? History shows that the policies debated and proposed by the CFR almost always become US foreign policy. And yet, the CFR is supposed to be a private organization. Very little is known about it. And political scientists almost never investigate it. It pays to study the CFR, however, if we wish to understand how power works in the United States, and what ideology the US ruling elite answers to.

Then it says:

An introduction. In 1977 political scientist Thomas Dye delivered his presidential address to the Southern Political Science Association at the University of California at Santa Cruz. His topic: the role of allegedly ‘private’ policy-making organizations in determining US policy. His address was then published in 1978 as a research paper in The Journal of Politics, and much space was devoted to the importance of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in the making of United States foreign policy. All around, this was a rare event that helped correct a failing identified by sociologist G. William Domhoff in his 1970 book, The Higher Circles: The Governing Class in America: “there's never has been any research paper on [the CFR] in any scholarly journal indexed in the Social Science and Humanities Index”. Many political scientists, apparently, thought this was a proper state of affairs and wanted matters to remain thus, because Dye wrote in the first page: "I appreciate the assistance of G. William Domhoff, University of California, Santa Cruz. I apologize to those eminent political scientists who told me that[studying] the activities of private policymakers was not ‘political science’’’.

It is certainly curious that ‘eminent political scientists’ should be opposed to research on the Council on Foreign Relations and other supposedly ‘private’ policy organizations. We shall return to these matters. First, however, let us get a sense for what the CFR is and give some context to evaluate Dye’s use of the phrase “private policymakers” in reference to this organization.

It says:

“Political scientist Lester Milbraith observes that the influence of [the] CFR throughout the government is so pervasive that it is difficult to distinguish CFR from government programs: ‘The Council on Foreign Relations, while not financed by government, works so closely with it that it is difficult to distinguish Council actions stimulated by government from autonomous actions.’”

You could say it in the reverse direction, as well: it is difficult to distinguish government actions stimulated by the Council from autonomous government action. Dye gives a list of quite major US foreign policy initiatives which the CFR led, “including both the initial decision to intervene militarily in Vietnam and the later decision to withdraw.” Further, he points out that many important members of the CFR are simultaneously top government officeholders. For example, “Council members in the Kennedy-Johnson Administration included Secretary of State Dean Rusk, National Security Advisor McGeorge P. Bundy, CIA Director John McCone, and Under-Secretary of State George Ball.” A list of important figures in the CFR over the years up to 1978, which Dye also provides, shows that many are former top officials in the United States Government.

But the CFR is not merely where present and former officeholders meet; it is also an incubator for future officeholders. As William Domhoff observed:

“Douglass Cater, a journalist from Exeter and Harvard who served on the staff of President Lyndon B. Johnson, has noted that ‘a diligent scholar would do well to delve into the role of the purely unofficial Council on Foreign Relations in the care and breeding of an incipient American Establishment.’ ...Turning to the all-important question of government involvement … the point is made most authoritatively by John J. McCloy … director of CFR and a government appointee in a variety of roles since the early 1940s:

This is what he said:

‘Whenever we needed a man,’ said McCloy in explaining the presence of CFR members in the modern defense establishment that fought World War II, ‘we thumbed through the roll of council members and put through a call to New York.’”

The Harold Pratt Building. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, where I try to fill in all the little bits and details in history they omit from history books. I urge everyone to look into Carroll Quigley's The Anglo-American Establishment, to find out that The Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, based in London, England; and, he gives the history of the main players and how they set it up and what their goals were: world governments, but particular world governments and he goes into that, in good detail. To continue with this article from www.hirhome.com, he says:

In what sense, then, can we say that the CFR is private? In this technical sense: the money to support the CFR comes from private foundations and corporations. It is obvious, now, why “[the] CFR was called by [Washington journalist Joseph] Kraft a ‘school for statesmen [which] comes close to being an organ of what C. Wright Mills has called the Power Elite -- a group of men, similar in interest and outlook, shaping events from invulnerable positions behind the scenes.’” Financial backers of the CFR get to turn their views into policy without the scrutiny that would accompany running for office, under the cover of a supposedly ‘private’ organization.

Now, Quigley also said that the 'technocrats'- as they call the Kissingers and the Brzezinksis and the Maurice Strongs and many others - that run around the world, attending global meetings and putting down policy and creating The Earth Summit and so on. He said they are the ones who wield the real power, not the presidents or prime ministers; and, they're not answerable to the public. This article is verifying that fact. It's much easier when you're not under public scrutiny; in fact, the public generally never knows what they're up to. It doesn't even know what they are in fact. It says:

Even the academic world of “eminent political scientists,” as we have seen, cooperates in keeping the CFR in a penumbra, because according to them studying what the CFR does is supposedly not ‘political science.’

Well, it's not: they don't play politics, they create agendas; big difference. They create public policy.

This penumbra obscures not only the process of foreign policy-making in the United States, but in the Western world as a whole. Thomas Dye writes: “A discussion of the CFR would be incomplete without some reference to its multinational arm -- the Trilateral Commission. The Trilateral Commission was established by CFR board Chairman David Rockefeller in 1972, with the backing of the Council and the Rockefeller Foundation.

You see, they really run the world, the Foundations, and they fund them, because where people thought they were given democracy, it was a sham. The Elite were not going to give up power, ever; and, they created democracy for the public and their own Foundation-run system: the parallel government, which is the real government, to get things done. That's what Maggie Thatcher said, she said: 'you can get things done quickly, without all the haggling and debates that go on in Parliament. It says here:

The Trilateral Commission is a small group of top officials of multi-national corporations and governmental leaders of industrialized nations, who meet periodically to coordinate policy among the United States, Western Union, and Japan.”

That's the key how all these Foundations work: they must be coordinated with each other, in sync; and, they are. This article goes down and down: with some of the early leaders who set it up, the funding, the Foundations and so on; but, they come to this stage where they say 'what did they all have in common, these very rich people?' and what they do find is that the founders were all Eugenicists, Darwinists and Eugenicists. From Woodrow Wilson, JP Morgan and the Rockefellers. It says:

… funded by money from the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations, and then also by the Ford Foundations...Do these various interests have anything dramatic and telling in common? The answer is yes: they were all backers of the eugenics movement.

And they still are.

The American eugenics ideology is not familiar to most people because discussion of the American eugenics movement -- despite this having been perhaps the most important social and political movement of the first half of the 20th c. -- somehow never makes it into high school and university curricula. I used to do the following experiment with my college students at the University of Pennsylvania, an Ivy League school: I would ask them to raise their hand if they had heard of the eugenics movement. Nothing moved. The eugenics ideology has the following main components: 1) it claims that Germanic stock

It was actually Prussian really.

-- the so called ‘white Aryan’ or ‘Nordic race’ -- is biologically superior; 2) it proposes that Germans ought to rule the world as a ‘master race’; and 3) it wishes to curtail the reproduction of ‘inferiors,’ ‘defectives,’ and ‘degenerates,’ or else to exterminate them. In his detailed study of the American eugenics movement, War Against the Weak: Eugenics and America's Campaign to Create a Master Race (published in 2003), historian Edwin Black writes:

“In 1916, [American eugenicist] Madison Grant’s The Passing of the Great Race declared that the white Nordic race was destined to rule the world, and confirmed the Aryan people’s role in it. German nationalists were heartened by America’s recognition of Nordic and Aryan racial superiority. Reviews of the book inspired a spectrum of German scientists and nationalists to think eugenically even before the work was translated into German.

…[American eugenics leader] Harry Laughlin prepared a detailed pro-German speech for the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Eugenics Research Association, held at [the Carnegie Institution’s complex at] Cold Spring Harbor

That was all based on eugenics, that whole experimental laboratory.

[in New York] in June of 1920. … Declaring that ‘modern civilization itself depended on Germanic and Teutonic conquest, Laughlin closed by assuring his colleagues, ‘From what the world knows of Germanic traits, we logically concede that she [Germany] will live up to her instincts of race conservation…’ … [The Carnegie Institution’s] Eugenical News published it in their next issue, as did a subsequent edition of the official British organ, Eugenics Review.” The other great Carnegie administrator and leader of the American eugenics movement, Charles Davenport,

Here's another sweetheart.

had similar views:

“Davenport saw ethnic groups as biologically different beings -- not just physically, but in terms of their character, nature, and quality. Most of the non-Nordic types, in Davenport’s view, swam at the bottom of the hereditary pool, each featuring its own distinct and indelible adverse genetic features. Italians were predisposed to personal violence. The Irish had ‘considerable mental defectiveness’,

Because they kept fighting the British.

while Germans were ‘thrifty, intelligent, and honest’”

Now here's the key to it too, all of you who think these people are your masters and bosses and they're just the same as you, running your national countries.

The leaders of the eugenics movement said that the working classes in the West were ‘Mediterranean,’[types] not Germanic, and therefore had bad genes that made them stupid, unfit for reproduction (for they would pollute ‘society’ with their bad genes), and undeserving of democratic rights. The upper classes, by contrast, were Germanic: of Anglo-Saxon, Norman, Frankish, Scandinavian, Visigothic, etc., origin. To understand this view, one must know that when the Latin Roman Empire’s political structure collapsed, Western Europe was conquered by Germanic military aristocracies that, in alliance with the Vatican, recreated the Roman Empire as the Germanic Holy Roman Empire of the Middle Ages. Pope Leo III crowned Charlemagne, the king of the Germanic tribe of the Franks, the man who conquered almost all of Western Europe, ‘Holy Roman Emperor’ in the year 800. Charlemagne then proceeded to distribute lands to his aristocratic accomplices all over his dominions, and this became the basis of the European nobility.

And, I'll add to it: to the Feudal System, as well. You see, there's much more to the eugenics movement than meets the eye and these people who dress up in fancy military uniforms, like they do in England, at the top of the royal families, all belong to this movement. They believe in it and, in fact, if you look at the present bunch in London, they're all from Prussia and Germanic backgrounds. In fact, their name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, until World War One, when it was thought to be sort of ironical that they were asking, the King was asking the British folk, to go off and fight for England and Britain and here he is with a German name. So, they changed it, looked back into the Tudor times, picked a name, Windsor, and called them 'Windsor' instead. And, that's the tricks that are played. We've had Prince Phillip, of course, who is part of this Prussian-Germanic strain, come out and say 'there is too many people' and he's echoed the eugenics, basically their mottos down through the years, since he's been married to the queen of England. Nothing changes; but, to

the average person, they see the emblems, they see the flag-waving and they think 'hmm, that's our royalty, they speak for us, they identify with us' and nothing - but nothing - is further from the truth.
Once again, Professor Carroll Quigley delved right into that whole system. Now, remember, he was the historian, the official historian, for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He goes through the history of this combination, whose goal was to bring in a world government - but a new world order as well. A planned society; family planning turns into global planning. That's what it was all about and he said the same thing: ‘The Anglo-American Establishment’, in great detail. You've got to get those books and read them.
Now, I'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Rachel in North Carolina, are you there Rachel?
Rachel: Hi.
Alan: Hi.
Rachel: Thanks for taking my call.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Rachel: I appreciate you, because you are one of the last sane people on the earth.
Alan: Hah!
Rachel: and, basically, I guess what I want to ask you about, is my approach to trying to help people to see the corruption; because, what I generally try to do, is: I start out with the Bush-Nazi connection and the coup of 1934 and J.P. Morgan and then Prescott Bush, eugenics and bringing like the Nazi scientists over and I.G. Farben and Bayer, that were already producing AIDS-infested drugs and then shipping them out and then shipping them offshore and then I get into like the mind-control experiments with [Donald] Ewen Cameron.
Alan: Yes, he was a winner.
Rachel: Then I talk about like Norman Dodd, in his interview, then I go into the atomic veterans and Federal Reserve and Aaron Russo and the Money Masters. And then I talk about cancer viruses and the vaccines and like the hundreds of CIA covert ops to take out the Third World. And then I go into, you know, them funding both sides of the war and then how, you know, we are basically being sterilised and the whole ‘disappearing male’ thing.
Alan: That's right.
Rachel: So, you know, when I see this and I see and that's like the tip of the iceberg
Alan: Yes, it is.
Rachel: Literally, if I went into all the police state tactics they are doing now and ordering the tanks and all the current stuff too about there - you know, this is just the tip of the iceberg - but when I see all this stuff, I see a connection and I see the agenda and I see that it's not just unorganised corruption; but, what happens is: when I first tell people this stuff, first they say 'it's not that bad, you know, don't worry about it' and then they say, when I continue to tell them and show them articles and go on and on, they finally say 'ok, you're right but it's just unorganised corruption, it's not a coordinated effort and, so, there's nothing you can really do about it, so you should just be happy, everything's ok.' And the other thing is: I see this as obviously population control. So, my question is: how do I hold together or are there sources where you can pull them into seeing that it's not just a bunch of unorganised corruption and people wanting money and power and just rampant. Oh, and I don't even get into like the whole occult side, with Luciferian, Bohemian Grove, worshiping the Devil and all that. But, it's just like, how do you show people that this is literally taking us down, right now, this a complete war on our minds, on our bodies, on, I mean, technologically, they're just going crazy here.
Alan: Yes, they are and, you're right, the only thing you can do really, is to always have the documents from the big global meetings, in your hand, while you're discussing certain topics, because, only then, will they connect the dots and say 'my goodness, they did discuss this two years ago and here it is coming in to play.' They can only say its coincidence for so long, before they have to crumble; especially when you have the documentation there. I mean, people talk about conspiracy theory, they'd rather believe in coincidence theory: one thing's a coincidence after another. And, you're right, the average person can accept corruption, you see; in their own personal lives, everybody's a little bit corrupt. You cannot help it because we live in a corrupt system, it's a dog-eat-dog pariahical system, in a monetary system; therefore, everyone is fearful of poverty and everyone can understand guys helping themselves. So, it's so easy for them just to put it down to corruption; and, that's how it's portrayed to them by the media, when they throw a dog to the public, once in a while. However, when you show them the documentation, from powerful people and institutions, with outlining the agenda, including the take-down of the public, and the eugenics societies that go under different names, like Bio-ethics committees now, and you look at Transhumanism and you have the documentation in your hand, with people they've heard in the mainstream, major players, famous names, like the Kissingers and so on, they can identify with and show them those documents, then they might have a chance. When you give them names they've never heard of before, institutions they have never heard of in the mainstream, they can't identify with it. You see, Kissinger and Brzezinski said that the public will come to a stage where they can't reason for themselves, they'll expect the media

to do it for them; and, that has really happened. Personally, I do believe that Arthur Koestler, with all the experiments he wrote about, under the United Nations, they would target the part of the brain that gave you your survival capabilities and individuality. I think most people actually are really physically damaged, as well; so, you have to test them out first.
Rachel: Which of these documents could I use, specifically?
Alan: You can go into: the Council on Foreign Relations has massive websites out there and look at all of the areas they cover, with all their Think Tanks and special divisions. It's every facet of your life, including the coming food shortages; they've been working on that for 15 years, just one section of them. Another section's been working on the monetary system for the world, for about 20 years; every facet of your life, including population reduction. You have to go into their own websites for the proof; and, you must go into also the Rockefeller Foundation. You can get the list of all the organisations they fund. There are actually speeches on Youtube. You're living with a visually-orientated society today, that can't read anymore. Most people can't read very long and, on Youtube, you'll hear Rockefeller himself give speeches on the necessity of eugenics being brought to the fore in the reduction of population.
Rachel: The other I get is, you know, because I can't stop talking about it, and so, I get this 'you're so negative'. Eventually, they just shut down; they don't want to talk to me ever again; and 'you're too negative and you know you need to, you know this is just corruption, you're feeding into it’ and, I guess what they say is I'm giving them power by focusing on it.
Alan: In other words, if you don't talk about it, it won't happen, right! Hold on and we'll finish this, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix with Rachel on the line from North Carolina. Are you still there Rachel?
Rachel: Yes, I am.
Alan: Yes, that's the problem, the whole New Age movement has taught them to ignore unpleasantness, literally turn their backs on it and don't be negative and just 'be happy' like the song goes: "Don't worry, be happy" and that ties in, as I say, with the destruction of their self-preservation abilities that was discussed. I think it's actually happened, it's worked with a lot of people and they're standing on the railroad track, the train is coming down and their Walkman's on and they want to be blissfully ignorant. And: they'll blame you - as the bearer of bad news - for interrupting.
Rachel: Right, in fact, this happened because I was in this spiritual email group, you know, and they started talking about how Obama is our saviour, you know he's coming in and gonna do all this change. So, I finally got sick of it and I wrote in and I, basically, said ‘Obama is directly responsible for convincing Congress to take us down with this bail out bill that has gone from like $100,000,000 to $3.5 trillion and then they never even bought up the bad debt for the foreclosures so everyone's losing their homes. So, he's no saviour of ours and he's also creating this complete police state, right in front of our eyes’ and just bringing this agenda home and it's like: basically, they completely attacked me. Oh, and then the spiritual teacher of this group talks about a new world order and how one world government is going to be great, we're going to evolve and get light bodies and stuff.
Alan: That's right: Transhumanism!
Rachel: I basically said this is all, you know: we have to be careful because the new world order was used with Hitler and Bush and we saw what they did and they totally crucified me and then I said "forget it" and I just backed off.
Alan: Yes, you have to go into the history of the whole New Age movement, to see where it originated from and it was pushed by, basically, in Britain, MI5. They still put out members, they train members to go out there into society, to create mystery and confusion and lead the public, because it's the greatest form of mind control of all. Religion has always been used and they have been taught to be ego-syntonic, to purr like cats.
Rachel: The chosen people, which is what they say and I'm just like: why would you even want to be the chosen people if other people are all suffering and, you know, what kind of bliss would that be?
Alan: Well they always answer you with: 'it's bad karma'!
Rachel: oh yeah, that's what they told me for telling them all this stuff, they said you know you're going to get bad karma and you're the one, bringing all this negativity into the group and blah, blah, blah.
Alan: That's right, if you just ignore the nasty things they will go away and you'll live in a world of lightness and it’s like a United Nations worker, a woman who was talking about the war in the Middle East and when she was asked about why all these people were being slaughtered over there, all these innocent people, she says 'well, they chose to come back there, it's their karma'. I'm not kidding, I'm not kidding. They can rationalise murder and slaughter with karma.
Rachel: That's another thing: is like somehow they think that we're the ‘chosen ones’ and there's going to be this divine intervention before all this happens and I'm just thinking: well, there was no divine intervention for Iraq and all the millions of people around the world that died in the Third World because these covert operations were going on. Nobody saved them.

Alan: No.
Rachel: and nobody's going to come to our rescue, because they think the U.S. was, I mean it was the U.S. but, in general, it was these criminals that are coordinated and Globalist.
Alan: It's really tragic, as I say, the New Age movement has fulfilled its function, it keeps them playing like children, forever, they pay their money they take their courses and they think they've bought their way to the top. What a joke! But: carry on, don't give in and thanks for calling.
Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada - where it's getting pretty cool - it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

-------------0---------------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles covered in the show:
"Soros-Funded Democratic Idea Factory Becomes Obama Policy Font" by Edwin Chen (bloomberg.com) - Nov. 18, 2008.)

"What is the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)?" by Francisco Gil-White, Historical and Investigative Research (hirhome.com) - March 4, 2008.)

Nov. 19, 2008 (#198)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2008:
Class Arrogance and Darwinian Agenda:
"Eugenics, Bioethics, Genome Titles Charmin',
Creation of Master Breed by Charles Galton Darwin,
To 'The Next Million Years,' Raise Glass, Toast,
'We'll Still Be Controllers,' The Elite do Boast,
Darwin's Hereditary is All Rather Murky,
Inbred with Wedgwood, Galton and Huxley,
John Maynard Keynes and Others Since Then,
Producing a Breed of Superior Men,
Who'll Rule O'er a World, a Purpose-Made Race,
Once They've Killed Off the Old Man, Bloody Disgrace"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2008

(Read the Book: "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin.)

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of November, 2008. For the newcomers out there - and there's always newcomers coming in, that's the good news - I suggest you look into my web site . I give you so many short cuts to try and paint the big picture for those who are waking up. I try to bypass all the distractions that are put out there to TRAP you into various, endless loops of thinking and disinformation. You can download as many of the free audios as you wish, do it at your leisure, and you'll come to a rather quick understanding. It's not terribly pleasant because the world in which we live is vastly different in reality and the way we've been TRAINED to perceive it. Also look into and you can download transcripts and print them up and they are done in the various languages of Europe. Pass them around to your friends, at least if you can find people who are willing to hear the news. It's not the good news. It's the bad news.

The matrix itself is a system, A COMPLETE SYSTEM, integrated system that truly has been scientifically devised to bring up BILLIONS of people into a false reality, a reality where their behavior is guided. Their culture, in fact, is guided. Even when the culture changes, they don't realize that it's all planned in advance. Nothing happens by itself. You'd lose control if you were at the top. For this, you have to go into the whole history of EUGENICS. Eugenics truly is behind everything. It's the science of special breeding, basically. That's what eugenics is all about.

So many of the big players today, the popular names that you hear, that get presented to the public, especially up in politics, or the heads of institutions, and powerful organizations, are the DESCENDANTS of people and families who were specially bred and had their mates selected for them for specific qualities. It's not a new idea. It goes back for thousands of years. You can go into the Royal lineages of even Sumer to find out that often they'd marry their sisters, as a King and a Queen. Same with the pharaohs of Egypt and Royalty all down through the ages, they have been into marrying their close cousins. It's often been suggested that this was simply to keep power and money, wealth accumulated within the families. That's only part of it and in a sense, a spin off from it. Because the real meaning of being OF ROYAL BLOOD, meant you were SUPERIOR genetically, mentally and it never really changed.

When Charles Galton Darwin came out with his book, The Next Million Years, he basically put into writing the agenda for the future, for the world. He belonged to some of the TOP associations of his time WHICH STILL EXIST TODAY WHICH GUIDE THE WHOLE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITIES AND ALSO THE HEADS OF EDUCATION IN COUNTRIES ACROSS THE WORLD. He belonged to the Royal society. The Royal Society is a group of people, scientists mainly, who are asked to join. You can't apply to join and it was set up 500 years ago in the days of Francis Bacon. I'll be back with more on this topic after the break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to break through all the illusions and indoctrinations we've all had from birth, to wake people up in this time of massive change. When the big wolves at the top are steering the sheep into a new field… a field they'd rather not be in once they open their eyes and find out what's really happening. It's not pleasant whatsoever. I'm going into some of the history of this big world order. Everything in it really originated through Britain and through elite families of the aristocracy in Britain who truly believed in special breeding. You have to be brought up in Britain to understand the incredible class distinctions that was part and still is part of its heritage. A normal way to be, they think at the top and people take it for granted. That is why Britain got on so fabulously well with India and the caste system of India, because really, they were almost identical with their racist and hereditary views and their rights of people to rule over the lesser types. They blended very well together.

Not a recent phenomenon, a very old belief system that's the basis of all the occult that's out there and they never explain it to the public. It's all through Freemasonic literature as well where they hint and hint and hint about SUITABLE MATES for masons. Most of them, of course, at the bottom, never take the hint. Other ones are selected, at least their wives are, and they're presented to the Grand Master, if they think they have a future. Eugenics is an ongoing thing and very important to those at the top.

When Charles Darwin was presented to the public with, it wasn't his theory, on the doctrine of evolution; it was all ready done by his grandfather. It was republished, in a sense. They dressed it up at the Royal Society. In fact, the Royal Society CHOSE to give Charles Darwin the credit for the theory over Wallace who, in fact, had done most of the leg work across the planet and suffered malaria and all the rest of it, to try and back up this theory, this quest, but they gave it to Charles. Now the Royal Society is a very important organization. You can not call anything Royal in Britain or the British Commonwealth, which is just the Empire, unless you're given a charter by Royalty itself to use that term.

In the Royal Society, it goes back for hundred of years, which initially was a Freemasonic, scientific society. A very interesting one in that, because when you're asked to join, you had to GIVE UP any family you had to join and be a member. You had to put your wife to the side and leave her with family and give them enough money to support themselves - supposedly, that's what they say - and join it. It was a fraternity. Because what they were up to was a plan to guide a world commonwealth into existence and also to basically control the masses… the HERD, as they saw it.

All famous players that came out, Sir Isaac Newton and others were members of this. They became members of this society. Bacon himself had to join it and he did put his wife... he left her to get this great, incredible honor. What they do in there is discuss the future in terms that would never be used in polite society, because they can say things and do things that are contrary to good manners, you might say, or even to human decency. Because it's all about eugenics and guiding the world and topics like culling off people that are inferior and so on and so on and so on. It's very secretive. At one time, it was barred to all female scientists and eventually when they had the right ones, in the 20th century, who were also taught eugenics and believed in it, they started to bring in female scientists as well.

What is this great belief in eugenics these guys had? Well you see, in Charles Darwin's day, they were all ready practicing eugenics in certain families. Very intense inbreeding and even though they had many offspring, with genetic deformities and problems and many of them died very young or at birth even, it was always the one who survived that they said it was worth it. Because the one who survived would have the TRAITS of the parents. You find, that the Darwin family only intermarried, for generations, with the Wedgwood family, the famous pottery company that they owned in England. INTENSE INBREEDING. You can find more on this particular topic in a book that's called Darwin and the New World Order by Ian Taylor. An excellent book which debunks a lot of their science, in fact. Well worth the read.

We also find that another character came along, called Galton. Galton, again, was a product of intense inbreeding. He espoused and spouted off, as well, the same theories because his family were believers in eugenics. He was the guy who came out with the IQ test and tried to claim that most of the common people in Britain and elsewhere were simply mentally retarded and they'd have to be controlled by sterilization, etc. A MASSIVE, massive organization was formed, a Eugenics Society, to deal with their plans. They did, in fact, have FORCED sterilization in various countries - it came out - all by the pressure put on society by these foundations and organizations. Incredibly wealthy. INCREDIBLY WEALTHY. As I say, the world is run by foundations that are interconnected and THEY FORM THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the real government that's always at work.

Eventually, when the Galton's married into the Darwin family, Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s - very interesting character when you look at his history - he wrote a book a called The Next Million Years. It was hailed as a great exposé or expositor of much needed truth and topics that were coming out into he open for the first time. Now, Sir Charles Galton Darwin, he himself was a physicist. He was well in with the Royal Society. He was also a member of the British Eugenics Association. He was also, at one time, employed on the Manhattan Project for the atom bomb. This was no little fledgling Darwinian here. This was a character up in positions of power who was KNIGHTED by Royalty, a very HIGH Knighthood he got. When you look into HIS offspring, it gives you a clue of who they'd already been breeding in to… for years.

In 1925, Charles Galton Darwin married Katharine Pember who was also a scientist. It goes down here and it says, "George Pember Darwin worked developing computers and then in 1964, married Angela Huxley, of the famous Huxley family, daughter of David Bruce Huxley. She was grand daughter of the writer Leonard Huxley and great grand daughter of Thomas Huxley." In other words, she was related through decent from the Huxley lineage. The other big players in this movement towards eugenics, this man, Aldous Huxley, who wrote Brave New World, all to do with the coming society, he wrote that back in the 1930s. How did he know that genetics would rule and they could create new beings back in the '30s? Well, you see, all of these characters, Darwins, the Huxleys, the Galtons, and many, many other ones - famous players - WERE ALL INTER-MARRIED, ALL INTER BRED.

It's quite amazing and Charles Galton Darwin really believed in the Malthusian catastrophe theory. Malthus, again, was another predecessor of theirs who came out with the necessity to start culling off the POOR by the creation of poor houses. When you became broke and you were evicted from your rental accommodation, they put you in poor houses. These poor houses were to be erected in the most unpleasant, damp, swampy places to make sure the people did not last long. True enough, people only lasted generally about 3 months before they died. This is the way of culling them off… under the GUISE OF CHARITABLE WORKS. Isn't that so typical of the way they operate. It's rather phenomenal, really. The same tricks are used today with all these philanthropists who are out there to help us all and guide us into their Brave New World.

The Huxley lineage, as well, that they are married into, the Darwinian group and the Wedgwood's and the Huxley's, etc. Thomas Huxley is SIR Thomas Huxley. He was the best friend of Charles Darwin. When Darwin died, HE championed the cause. Isn't it amazing that their offspring live up to what they say? By special breeding, you can predict the kind of offspring they are going to have. These guys are like CLONES of each other, they're so inbred. They carry on the family tradition and they're into the sciences. They never have somebody that comes out and says, I want to be a dustman or I want to be an actor. No, they want to be a scientist. Kind of like the Rothschild's want to be bankers. Quite amazing isn't it? Predictable. That's what comes out of eugenics, you see, predictability. I predict we're run by psychopaths and we will be for a long time yet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing these wonderful people, these CREATURES who see themselves, literally, as a separate breed. Charles Galton Darwin said that himself. He truly believed they'd gone through an evolution with their selective, special breeding. I'm telling you about the CONNECTIONS they have here. Here's anther connection that ties in with something I talked about recently with this big, monetary fiasco as they bring the world into the NEXT PART of the Bretton Woods Agreement.

I talked about John Maynard Keynes who set up the system we've been running up to now, for economics. Well, here is the sister of this particular Charles Galton Darwin. Her name was Margaret and she married Jeffrey Keynes, the brother of the economist, John Maynard Keynes. I gave a quote last week, I think it was, from Keynes' own writings to do with the NEXT PART of the economic system. He said, it won't come in, in our lifetimes. We won't see it. It will be the next generations who see it, Part 2, basically, where they'll turn the world into a world of service, where everyone will be in SERVICE to the system. The great accumulators of the wealth will be gone. They were talking, of course, about competition. ALL INTER-RELATED. It's rather phenomenal to tie them together, these characters. Then going back to the Huxley's you find that Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations organization set up to create a world culture through the indoctrination and standardization process of the teachers. They started off with national teachers associations, which became INTER-national education associations… STILL RUNNING TODAY.

Back to the book by Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist, The Next Million Years - written in the 1950s - page 126, he says, "There is no prospect of man's nature imitating an insect's," he mentions this because he was talking about the perfect system of creating the bee hive with selective breeding and people purpose bred for their tasks. Again, remember who he is. A guy who worked on the Manhattan Project who was KNIGHTED by Royalty, a very HIGH order of Royalty, as a knight and the particular knighthood that he got is run by the Duke of Edinburgh. The man who said there's just too many people for the food that we have on the planet. They're all on the same page, these characters, because they all belong to the same interbred families… with the same religion.

He said, "There is no prospect of man's nature imitating an insect's, but it's much more nearly imaginable that his development should go, like that of the dogs, into a set of breeds each specialized for a particular purpose. We all of us know of whole families which possess gifts specialized in some particular direction and if the specialization were narrowed and the gifts improved, until all competitors were surpassed, such a family would have turned itself into a breed." Now remember, he's talking as though this is something TO COME, while his own family and most of his own acquaintances and peer group have been doing this for centuries.

They're talking about breeding other people, the ordinary folk, for their base tasks… the common tasks. On page 130, it says, "At every turn, the argument leads back to this question of the MASTER BREED." Now, remember the Master Race? Now, this is after World War II when supposedly the world went to war against someone else who'd grabbed the SAME Darwinian concept of a master race through selective breeding… Adolf Hitler. They dropped their title of Eugenics Society and called it another name that sounded more pleasant, but it was still the same organization that had been communicating WITH Germany all through the war and before the war. Because they're all on the same page, these Nazis. Nazi was not confined to Germany.

It says, "Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand, they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do." Well, that's Obama isn't it? "But on the other hand, they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should rise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted." See here, he's calling it the BREED. In Bulwer-Lytton's books, that preceded this book - another high Freemason, belonging to the same club - he called it The Coming Race. The Race. Here they're calling it The Breed. "This part should gain superiority over the rest of the world because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and the direction of the master breed, and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter." I hear the music coming in and so I'll hold off until after break with the rest of these quotes from his book. Back in a minute.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading some of the quotations, at least, the quotations from The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin was a Fellow at the Royal Society, as I mentioned earlier. He was president of The Physical Society. He was a Knight of the British Empire, I think he was a commander. He was also president of The Eugenics Society, 1953 to 1959. He had honorary degrees from the University of Manchester, St. Andrew's College and Trinity College, Dublin. He was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project amongst other very hush, hush projects… including GENETICS.

I've been reading about how he talked about the Master Breed and what they'd need to create a master breed. He says here in his book, this is page 131, "Imagine that through new discoveries in biology, say by suitably controlled doses of x-rays, it becomes possible to modify the genes in any desired direction so that hereditable changes can be produced in the qualities of some members of the human race. I may say I do not believe this is ever likely to be practicable, but that does not matter as far as concerns the present argument. The first success might be in some physical attribute, for example, by making a breed with longer and stronger legs so that it could jump a good deal higher than anyone can at present. But passing to more important matters, there might be created a breed which could think more abstractly, say a breed of mathematicians, or one that could think more judiciously, say a breed of higher civil servants. These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be."

Now, he's really giving you the same AGENDA as Plato did… 2300 years before, in his book The Republic, where he talked about a master breed that would be the guardian class and all the helpers down below, different categories of them. You see, THIS IS A VERY OLD BELIEF SYSTEM and RELIGION. He says here, "It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers, since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, 100 of the most important, present rulers—among them, of course, should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office." There's a little… that's how they give you a little SLIPS of how it already was in his day and before his day and it is today. I've talked, again, about the parallel government who Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned, that the real wielders of REAL POWER work behind the scenes KNOWING that they have the real power and they're not answerable to the public. The Maurice Strongs, the Kissingers, the Brzezinskis and so on. The TECHNOCRATS. Here he says, "not just the rulers"… and that's plural. RULERS. He talking about THE ELITE OF ALL COUNTRIES because they have one big club, you see… amongst all the races. "Among them, of course, should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office." See, the parallel government was up and running back then. "And tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatsoever; so this plan fails." Then he goes into all the other alternatives to doing it. He mentions Plato as well.

It goes right back into, on page 132, "Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized." Now, here's your key to it. He goes on to say in this book too, that the elite, the master race or master breed, must retain all of their survival capabilities. They must be more primitive than the ones they're domesticating because THEY WILL BE GUIDING THE WORLD and THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD. So they will retain… they will not lobotomize themselves. They will have US all lobotomized to be domestic creatures who work happily for them.

He says, "Of all animals, man is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates—far too many candidates—who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed." Isn't that true, when you look at the New Age? They've all been conned into believing they're superior and they're all coming through it… because they've paid their fees, done their courses, done all their meditation, hyperventilated with shortness of breath, had their little hallucinations through cyanosis and they truly believe they're ready to join the elite. He's telling them, NO THEY WON'T.

It says, "This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the 10,000 years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal."

The rest of his book goes on to ways of CHANGING the wild animal, at least for the rest of the public. On page 148 he says, "I have already shown the short-term difficulties which seem to make it sure that no spontaneous process will avoid the menace of over-population. Is it possible that the statesmen of all countries, perceiving these dangers, should combine together to make and enforce a world-wide policy of limitation? It would have to be world-wide, because if any nation were recalcitrant, its population would increase relatively to the rest, so that sooner or later it would dominate the others. That the prospects of such a world-wide policy are not good is witnessed by the total failure hitherto achieved in the far easier problem of military disarmament. How would the nations settle the respective numbers admissible for their populations?" Well it's through the United Nation's Department of Population Control. You see, THAT'S ALL READY BEEN SET UP TO DEAL WITH THAT PROBLEM.

Then he goes on to talk about HOW to do it. He talks about sterilization on page 149. If we jump to page 183, he gets into very interesting stuff. The WHOLE book is interesting because it ties in with everything that's happening. You can tie in the aerial spraying, I'm sure, and the Bisphenol A and the Phalates and so on that I've been talking about over the last 2 or 3 weeks. Page 183, it says, "The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects in the behavior of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man. For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a bee hive. Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all, alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects. A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects." Well, we have the fluoride in the water and many other things besides, now that they've altered all of our foods. In the book, he goes on to talk about ways to administer things like hormone alterations in the human body. I've read the articles to do with the fact that the males today are almost completely infertile because of synthetic estrogen, the very hormone that he advocates in this particular book.

People should read the book, The Next Million Years. I've got an old copy here. I don't know about the e-books. I find most e-books have things, whole chunks out sometimes, omitted from them. So those of you who still truly want to build up a library, to use in the future - and this is essential, that people do this kind of thing – because, you see, our purpose is to pass down through the ages, THE TRUTH to people. That's the purpose that we have and for those to come. However remote it might be, in this day and age when everyone's going sterile, but we MUST HAVE THE INFORMATION THERE TO PASS ON.

You know, for centuries and centuries information was passed on by TINY groups to SELECTED people in times of totalitarian rule. Nothing really has changed. We're under incredible totalitarian rule today. The problem today is we don't have time to teach one on one anymore. They're on a roll now to the whole New World Order. We see the effects in us. The population… they're dropping of all kinds of diseases. With the cancers… IT'S NOW TAUGHT AS NORMAL that everyone is going to die of a cancer. When you look at the histories of the cancers, many of them were UNKNOWN 50 years ago. Everything happened, as I say, from 1950 onwards… and escalated with the introduction of new inoculations and so on.

You'll find in the teachings of Charles Galton Darwin and it's the method, of course, in which they write, you have to read between the lines. At times, they give you HINTS of introductions of techniques into the population. Rather than say, we will DO this to the public, they have other ways to phrase it that don't sound so harsh. Most folk gloss over it and forget it and that's why it's written that way. However, in other parts of it, he's also straightforward on the necessity to destroy the family unit, to encourage women to get into the work force, and he doesn't even mention increasing the tax base, which was one part of it. He says, we've got to stop them from breeding by enticing them to have material goods and forgo having a family. That has happened in this materialistic culture now that we have today. The more materialistic it becomes, the more the agenda rolls forward successfully and the more we go under… the faster we go under.

There's such a long history with these characters who are ALL INTER-RELATED. THE GENERAL PUBLIC HAVE NO IDEA OF THE OFFSPRING THAT STILL RUN THE WORLD TODAY IN THIS DAY AND AGE.

We'll go to the callers now. I think we've got callers there. Is there Aaron from California?

Aaron: Hello Alan, it's good to talk to you. First of all, I want to thank you for what you're doing. I appreciate that fact that you don't give away everything and expect us to look things up for ourselves. I want you to know that we do appreciate that.

Alan: You see, The Human Genome Project is a front. It's part of the Eugenics Movement. When you go into The Human Genome Project, what'll come up is genome.gov. GOVERNMENT. See, the government's running The Genome Project and a section that you must go in to - I have it here, in fact - is this one. Don't go to their front page. It comes off their front page. It's to do with their ethics, etc and when you scroll down, you go into what they're really all about. Not just to improve the health of people… remember too, the Nazis called it Race Health and etc. They use the same kind of cover for the Genome Project. It says here, "The Impact of Genomics on Concepts of Race, Ethnicity, Kinship and Individual and Group Identity." And then it goes into… so basically, it is, IT IS the Eugenics Program and the governments all have the departments. All the Western governments have a department and THEY RUN, THEY RUN this project. They're taking the stats, on all of us, through the census bureaus that they have and through all the data collection they have on every individual. It's run by our own governments—so who do they work for?

Aaron: Absolutely. It's interesting how people think that their trans-humanism's going to better themselves to be able to make themselves however they want to be.

Alan: Yes. And that ties in with what they said about how Charles Galton Darwin said that there are many who think they are fit to get IN to the master breed, but they're not, so that's where you are. You have many willing fools who will actually work, at the bottom level even, all towards their agenda. It's the same with the greening of the planet and all these sort of things. They are the willing fools, the armies that are created, the groups that are nothing without a head and the heads are supplied for them. It's the same with this trans-humanist agenda. When you look at the TOP professors across the world, the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them in their fields in genetics, etc, this is all part of the eugenics program. Believe you me, most people are NOT going to be CHOSEN for their genes. If they are, it's to take one or two genes out of them and implant in some other special fetus. That's what we're living under.

Aaron: Like I said Alan, thank you very much. Thanks for not giving away all of the spiritual information and letting us find that out for ourselves… because that's what it's all about.

Alan: Yes. There's a difference between KNOWING and BELIEVING. Believers are followers. Knowing are people who have a knowledge of it which is to be… it comes to you. It comes to you.

Aaron: Absolutely.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Aaron: Thank you.

Alan: Now we've got Shawn from Idaho. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hey, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: I'm just hangin' in here. It's a very snowy night up here but I've got the fire going.

Shawn: Excellent. Thanks for taking my call. Along those same lines, I watched Gattaca over the weekend and it was just incredible to see the technology that is possible. I know that, as you say, it gets into the predictive programming aspect so that when this technology is in the main stream, well it already is, but, people, it's already familiar to them but what I found interesting is the classes that it created.

Alan: Especially with those who had genetic enhancement and were created in the test tube amongst the commoners.

Shawn: Just wanted to say too I really appreciate your humility in discussing and sharing your knowledge with us. I've also sensed too, the last couple of weeks, a little bit more indignancy coming from you and I appreciate that too.

Alan: I hope it's infectious.

Shawn: Absolutely. What I wanted to say too is I find it comical a little bit to hear you on other shows and things and you can actually almost picture the interviewer's jaw dropping sometimes when you share information.

Alan: That does happen sometimes. Thanks for calling…

Shawn: Thank you.

Alan: …and call again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to tie pieces together for people and out of some of these names that I mentioned, these are long lineages who are famous in every generation, and the players are still… THEIR OFFSPRING ARE OUT THERE PLAYING TODAY, IN HIGH POSITIONS. You've got to go through the male and the female lineages, because the female lineages will often camouflage themselves with their married names; their new married names. That's how it's done. Very, very old technique and it's been going this way for hundreds and hundreds of years.

Now, I've got Scott from Washington. Are you there Scott?

Scott: Hello, I seldom get to call in live as I work during this hour. I purchased your books and your DVDs and they've awakened me to further understanding of the esoteric controllers that we're all subjected to. My indignation is indeed arising. I wanted to ask you a question. The philosophical underpinnings of this notion that perception equals reality—can you elaborate on that? I'm sure you and your listeners have heard this. This is the one thing that seems to ignite me.

Alan: Even in the time of Zoroaster, and the Zarathustrian Technique as they called it, was for priests who had the knowledge. They could actually have you look at something and your mind should perceive, through its mechanisms, the input that's coming through your eyes and so on. However, if the priest got between THAT and your conclusion, you would have a false perception. This technique is taught through ALL MARKETING COMPANIES today. It's taught in special divisions of governments and bureaucracies, on how to MARKET ideas to DISTORT AND ALTER PERCEPTION OF REALITY TO THE PERSON. When you're trained to accept experts advise, WHICH WE ALL HAVE BEEN SINCE THE 1950s, then we ignore our own conclusions. In fact, we don't even ARRIVE at that stage of FORMING your own conclusions. We ADOPT the conclusion that's DOWNLOADED INTO US by the high priests of this particular science. So, it is true, when people are given a fake reality and distorted perceptions, false perceptions and conclusions, then you basically have CONTROL of their mind. It's used on a mass scale. It's taught in behavioral psychology, to do with the masses, etc. at very high levels.

Scott: I know that the key to individual life is the individual spiritedness. I sense, that MY sense of fair play is at odds with these people.

Alan: Absolutely. That's the key to it. Fair play and integrity… the word is integrity. Personal integrity. These people have NO personal integrity and you'll find the same at the bottom of society as well. You'll find those who will sell your books WHEN THEY SHOULDN'T BE DOING IT and making a buck. People all through all strata of society, especially in this society today, are materialistic, who have no personal integrity. YOU HAVE YOURSELF TO ANSWER TO ULTIMATELY AND NO ONE ELSE AND YOU MUST STAND UP FOR YOUR OWN STANDARDS. It doesn't matter…

Scott: When I hear the word integrity, I think adherence to your core values of what it true and right and proper. It seems to me that our heritage, under our inalienable rights in the United States and I'd like to think in Canada also, is that we have the freedom to act and to do what is right.

Alan: That is correct.

Scott: Thanks so much for taking my call Alan.

Thanks for calling. That's it for tonight from a snowy Ontario, Canada, where the fire's going quite nicely, it's good night from Hamish and myself, and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Charles Galton Darwin" Wikipedia (wikipedia.org).

"Order of the British Empire" Wikipedia (wikipedia.org).

"The Ethical, Legal and Social Implications (ELSI) Research Program" (genome.gov).

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN (#199)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008:
Relationship of Scientific Dictatorship:

"Powerful Families, Genes of Greed,
Own the Earth, Darwinian Creed,
Conquered through Ages, No Love, No Hate,
Acquiring Power Used to Extirpate
Their Foes Who Stand In the Way
Of Global Conquest, Golden Day,
Standardized World, No Variety,
Test-Tube Humans, Planned Society,
Each Strain Bred for Specific Task,
'How Can They Do It?' You May Ask,
Same Question Over, Perplexing Man,
Huxley's Response, 'Because We Can' "
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2008
20th Nov 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 20, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 20th, 2008. To newcomers: I advise to look into the website and download as many of the talks as you wish. They are free and I give you the short cuts to the big picture, to try and bring you into reality and it's a painful process to shed many of your beliefs and shed your illusions, of the old system, as you come through this process. It takes time to absorb information and information will act on you personally; and, the more you understand, the more you will have to start making decisions in your own life. When you realise that the ones you were making before were all based on indoctrinated, ‘downloaded’, opinions that you have accepted. Also look into for transcripts which you can download, these are of the talks I've given in the past; print them up, they're done in the various languages of Europe and pass them around to your friends.

You have to be prepared too, in this journey, to lose some of your acquaintances; either that or you have to sublimate your emotions and your feelings and act to be accepted by them because you will no longer really belong anymore into the same crowds, who are still under complete indoctrination. That's a difficult concept for people to understand, they think they’re individualistic, they think that they've made their own choices up until now. They even fight and argue over politics - and even differences within the political parties - and they don't realise that every disagreement has been downloaded into them as well. It's kind of having a fiction given to you, an abstract fiction, and making the people

believe it and have them fight over it. Or people fighting over the shape of the Earth: Is it square? Is it flat? Is it round? It's kind of like that, the whole idea of politics because politics has never ever been for the people. It's been – really - the entertainment side of the rich people of the world, as the entertainment arm, that's what politics is about. When they put in their front people and they're run by Think Tanks. I read an article a few days ago, maybe Monday or Tuesday, about the men behind Obama and the Think Tanks and the funding of the Think Tanks by George Soros and others. Meanwhile here's all the people voting in what they think is - as it's been presented to them - someone who came out of nowhere, who has good intentions, who's an individual, doing his own thing; and, nothing is further from the truth. He's a front man for a big / massive, powerful organisation; an organisation that does not take opinions from the public and put them into action. They do enough polls upon the public, to find out what they're thinking; but that's so they can find out how to manipulate the public all the more easier. I have an article here, from this particular 'Tank', that is funding and put in Obama and will tell him what to do; and that's from the Center for American Progress Action Fund. I'll put this link up on my website and it's in the form of a book, you can look into and you can see what's coming, what's projected for the next few years, under this new front man ruler. Be back with more, after the following break.
--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before we go onto my main topic tonight, I've been discussing this book, this E-book that's up there, that all the top Democrats have been advised to read, to do with the Think Thank that's running this incoming President; and, under the different subtitles here, Change For America, book Chapters: they have all the different categories of, really, what they want to do, in different Departments, in the Government and it even has "Department of State: rebuilding and repositioning". You've got to remember the Department of State is a very powerful department; that was the Department that was thought to be infiltrated heavily with communists, during the '50s. The reason for it being that it seemed to be promoting Internationalism, in a big, big way and it had because it was already designed to go international, that was the function of it; and, to help bring in this world system, this world governmental system. Now, they're going to revamp it again, which means that big changes are coming, for the U.S. and the whole planet, basically.

Also, it mentions in here how they're going to have a vibrant low-carbon economy, so that means everything's going to be incredibly expensive. Then, of course, there's another article there about Health Care. This is about the change in Health Care they'll give you, which goes along with the U.N. Charter: that everyone's entitled, in this world system, to the most basic Health Care and they do say "basic" health care. We already have that, in Canada, and in the '80s, in Canada and most British Commonwealth countries, and the States, as well. That's when they emptied out their Psychiatric Hospitals and they put all the patients on the streets. It was all done internationally, at the same time; but, also, they started closing down all the smaller hospitals, the country hospitals, in preparation for what's coming up, shortly. That's how far ahead everything is planned; because, this universal health care is to be a Universal Healthcare Authority. Authority: that means as a force of law, to carry out its mandates. You have to understand that nothing develops by itself, it's planned - long in advance - and often before you're even born. I'll put this link up and you can read through all of this. It gives you clues to where the country will be taken.

Last night, I talked about Charles Galton Darwin and the groups that he belonged to, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and I was reading from his book The Next Million Years, written, this one here, in 1952, I guess it was the first publication of it. Now, this man had such incredible connections but, like most of these authors, they give little clues to the fact that Science was so far ahead, of what the public were told. So far ahead of what universities were told as well that it's just astounding because you find that he worked in the 1920s - Charles Galton Darwin, the Physicist - with Rutherford, who was the top mathematician for the Royal Society, in Britain. Rutherford, in fact, is the main man who did the final calculations on the structure and size and dimensions of the Great Pyramids of Egypt. Rutherford, in his own memoirs, wrote that he was working as a mathematician on a project to do with human genes, back in the 1920s, long before - supposedly - they'd even been able to see the human genes. They just 'suspected they were there', that's what we're told in the books, up until about the '70s. There's little 'giveaways' - if you understand the way they write - and most people will go also with these little inconsistencies with the way you've been taught how history developed. He tells you things here that have come to pass. Remember - this is written in '52 - and, one of the things that he mentioned would come would be the creation of a universal religion. I've mentioned before, that some of the other top biggies, like Gorbachev, have written about creating the same thing: an Earth-based religion and that ties in with the Economy, the Ecology, Carbon Taxes, all of that stuff, you see, is based on this and that we are creating the problems. I've read the articles from The First Global Revolution, the book put out by the Founders of the other big Think Tank, The Club of Rome who said they hit upon the idea of accusing mankind of being the enemy of the planet and they could actually implement that as a belief system and they could control everyone's lives, by using actual warfare techniques on the public. We're at war, and we're destroying the planet therefore those, our 'betters' the scientists, must make war on

the public, to change our ways.
Going back to The Next Million Years, 1952, on page 202: Charles Galton Darwin says:
"Among the most important, there will always be the creeds
Now, that's beliefs, those with religions; and, the belief in Mother Earth is a religion. The belief in fact of global warming is a religion, it's a man-made religion. He says:
which, without undue fanaticism, inculcate a strong sense of social obligation, since it is only through such creeds that life is possible in crowded communities
You see, he already knew that, eventually you'd have something called Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century, by the United Nations, where everyone has to be taxed and booted off, again, through pollution of local environment etc, in to the overcrowded cities - and that ties in with the creation of an Earth-based, nature-type religion. 1952, right. He says, that it would make life possible in a crowded community.
There will also no doubt often be fanatical creeds to disturb the peace of the world, and there will be others to comfort the world, I shall not attempt conjecture what the these last will be, their main function is to act as a solace to their believers in the very bleak world I have described
Well, I listened to the news today; they are certainly creating a bleak future. He says:
It is only this that makes the world tolerable for many people and this will be much more true in times of real hardship
Meaning: giving you a religion.
than in periods of relatively easy prosperity like the present. The detailed march of history will depend a great deal on the creeds
Religions
held by the various branches of the human race. It cannot be presumed with any confidence that purely superstitious creeds will always be rejected by civilised communities, in view of the extraordinary credulity shown even now by many reputedly educated people. It is true that there may not be many at the present time, whose actions are guided by an inspection of the entrails of a sacrificial bull, but the progress has not been very great, for there are still many believers in palmistry of astrology.
and, by the way, they use these guys, they put them out there, in the New Age, the guys that run the C.I.A., they do this kind of stuff, M.I.6 does it too. They started this a long time ago.
It is to be expected then that in the future, as in the past, there will be superstitions which will notably affect the course of history.
This is global warming.
and some of them, such as ancestor-worship, will have direct effects on the development of the human species.
The reason, by the way, that here's a guy who's heavily into genetics, to do with ancestor worship and how they'd actually push that: it’s to tie the religion in with your ancestry, to do with genetics, because genetic engineering is all part of eugenics and this guy here worked on perfecting the human species, at least the working types. You see how it all ties together?
But superstitious creeds will hardly be held by the highly intelligent, and it is precisely the creed of these that matters.
The highly intelligent will not be superstitious but they do have a belief.
Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed
A belief system.
which - perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection - should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.
He’s talking about eugenics. Then he concludes, this is towards the end of the book, he says:
I have cited the past history of China
Now listen to this, 1952:
as furnishing the type of enduring civilisation. It seems to provide a model to which the future history of the world may be expected broadly to conform.
Now, I've read articles before, from the United Nations, touting this new China, this, what we think of a recent China, as a model State, for the world. Meaning: the world will emulate China, with its population policies, with its blind obedience to its dictatorial government and so on; and, how everyone acts like the mass there. I watched an article on this particular video, on this particular subject and it was a big, big festival from China. You saw them all doing these acrobatics together, making a massive pyramid, of course, and the commentator was saying it's so wonderful how they all 'work as one' you see; and, here's a man, the guy remember, who worked on the Atom bomb and many other projects

and genetics as well. From a long lineage of scientists, bred scientists, yes, they can breed scientists. Talking about China being the model for the world, years before, China was just coming out of Third World status then. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. I hope that little bit of music helped to wake you up again, that's the whole idea of it, it's to get you thinking and listening; because, I'm tying things together for people who think that we just evolve and stumble down through time and yet here's a man, as I say, Charles Galton Darwin, a member of the top Think Tanks and not just Think Tanks, they had organisations to implement national and international culture and have generation after generation following the cultures which these people had determined they would follow. Again, people who are just waking up will think that cannot be done. The C.I.A. created and ran the whole American Culture Industry: music, arts, drama, from the '50s onwards - and it's now been declassified - they had departments all over Europe, doing the same thing, working with M.I.6. Massive funding and where did they get the funding from? It’s the big Foundations, the big Foundations that funded all of these industries, including the Fashion Industry; and, the public, like monkeys, copy. Monkey see, monkey do. Old Platonic style of control. Continuing this page 203 of The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin: he's talking about China becoming the model State for the world to emulate. Remember: he didn't dream this up, he didn't get some kind of crystal ball or read Tarot cards, or anything like that. It's because he attended already-existent powerful organisations, where they discussed these very things and they discussed the world they would create. He says:

The scale will of course be altogether vaster and the variety of happenings cannot by any means be foreseen, but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the History of the Chinese Empire.

He's talking about the world now. Now remember this term that's now in the United Nations, it says

The Regions of the World

See, they call it regions, '52, 1952:

will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another.

What's the story right now? Well, we’ve got to come down with our standard of living; we’ve got to compete with China. The very argument put out there by thinking people, when we first heard they were building China up to be the Manufacturer for the planet; we said then, that the next thing they'll tell us is we'll have to compete with China, at 25 cents an hour, for labour. 1952.

The regions of the world will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another. Occasionally - more rarely, than has been the case in China - they will be united by some strong arm

Meaning force will be used.

into an uneasy world-government

1952, Remember. We're being forced into world-government. Look at the anti-terrorism nonsense we're being fed, look at all the rights being stripped away from every country across the planet, at the same time and with the same laws. Until everybody is spied on; there is no privacy, whatsoever. We're strong-armed into an uneasy world-government:

which will endure for a period -

Now here's the plan:

until it falls into inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties. There will be periods when some of the provinces relapse into barbarism, but all the time civilisation will survive in some of them.

They mean there will be a high standard of civilisation for a few, in certain places.

It will survive because it will be based

Now, listen to this:

on a single universal culture derived from the understanding of science

Remember what Huxley said: 'The Scientific Dictatorship'. He saw no reason why it couldn't endure for hundreds of years; and, Huxley himself and the Darwin’s are related, as are all these big players. Their American dynasties too are all interrelated with them as well. Very old Establishment people, who run the country; and, they too, do their part, with their Think Tanks, they're all inter-connected and all specialised in their own particular areas. How do they ensure that they bring in their kind of future generation after generation? Well, you see: they always make sure that they're in control of the youth. You indoctrinate, at an early age. Remember one of their great pals here was Lord Bertrand Russell, who did experimental schools. Today, he would be locked up for the things that he experimented with, or maybe not, it's got so debased in society, where he promoted inter-generational sex, pre-pubertal sex and so on, in order to see if they could destroy the necessity for bonding and separate the bonding instinct or affection or love for the purely physical act itself, in order to destroy the family unit and these are having an affect as well. He said we'll do it through the school system, internationally. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix, tying up some loose ends, to show you that nothing develops out of nowhere, it always is directed, all systems are directed, from a cap stone, you might say; and, who runs the cap stone is very, very, old families who pretty well own the system. They ran the West during the Cold War; they also ran the other side. They ran Germany during World War Two. They brought in the top Nazis and the scientists, after World War Two, mainly into the United States. Some into Latin America, some into Britain, lots in fact into Britain. The British public are only finding that out now. Because, remember, war is mainly to alter the cultures on both sides and out of war comes treaties and agreements and amalgamations and we have an amalgamated Europe that came out of World War Two. The dream of Winston Churchill was an amalgamated Europe.

In the 1960s, The Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council On Foreign Relations had their annual meeting, in London, England, and it was in the newspapers at the time that the purpose of the meeting (that lasted for two weeks or three weeks), was to decide who was to be given the job of creating a global culture. Should it be the music entertainment systems, movie industry of Britain, or the United States; and, eventually, they settled on the United States. Hollywood would be given the prime role to put forward, not their idea of a culture - they were given their marching orders too, as to what kind of culture to promote, through the movies and through the music and through fashion. The C.I.A., as I say, ran and funded the Culture Industry and it's still doing it today, it hasn't given it up. Why would it give it up? You'd lose control; it's probably more active than ever today, in fact. They had so many specialised departments within the CIA to deal with all of this and - as I say - it's been disclosed that they're big funders and the money that was funnelled through them, apart from the tax payer and Black Budgets and open above board budgets was also the big Foundations, the same Foundations that were all mentioned as comprising the I.G. Farben Group, that funded Hitler all through the war. Are you starting to get the picture?

The United Nations also came out of World War Two and it's not a little passive entity that sits and has meetings and complains about the poverty of the planet. That's how it's projected to the public. It's set up already, to take over as at least the first type or form of world-government; and, as I’ve said before: they always go for the youth. That's why another friend and relative of the Galton Darwin’s and the rest of them, Huxley etc, talked about the creation of an international education system and that was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. He was the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, United Nations Educational Department, for creating a world culture, through indoctrination of succeeding generations of children. As children grow up, they will follow that indoctrination all through their life, that will form their opinions, for their life and then they become obsolete, in a sense, because they won't move from that particular set of imprints that are left in them; therefore, they go for the next generation and the next generation and the next generation, always progressing towards this ideal system they are bringing in. That ties in with an article I've just read, today in fact, from the United Nations, from their own website. It says:

Global Youth Culture by Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner

‘Global youth culture’ is the trans-disciplinary category by which theorists and policy analysts attempt to understand the emergence of the complex forms of hybrid culture and identity that increasingly occur amongst the youth throughout the world due to the proliferation of media like film

Now, remember, as I've said, the 1960s meeting, to decide who would be given the task of creating the global culture and here's the United Nations today, saying this:

of media like film, television, popular music, the Internet and other information and communication technologies (ICTs) in their everyday lives. While some measure of hybridity, is a common aspect of culture generally, and the global exchange of products, people, culture, and identities, has characterized all colonial histories, recent corporate globalization and the corresponding rise of a so-called Information Society, based on new media technologies has produced a particularly dynamic media culture. In this cultural matrix, global and local, as well as homogenizing and diversifying, influences continuously merge in the lifestyles, performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.

It's the last part that's important. ‘Merging the lifestyles’, meaning that you're all copying the same kind of lifestyles that's projected, mainly through fiction.

performances, and socio-political practices of contemporary youth.

‘Socio-political practices', what they believe in, what they'll even fight for, or die for and so on. It says here:

‘Youth’ defined alternatively as post-adolescent and pre-adult groups, or by the United Nations as the over 1.1 billion young people between the ages of 15 and 24, are perceived as a primary engine for the growth of global media culture.

You see: the children are the primary engine.

the growth of global media culture. Youth generally comprise the most media and technologically literate sector of their societies and the multinational corporations that trade in global media commodities actively target young people as a consumer class now believed to be worth more than $2 trillion in potential sales.

Now, it's not about sales, in actuality. It's about the fact that using the system of commerce and the big international corporations, which are all inter-connected, and they're all part, as well, of promoting a particular, singular, culture, which ties in exactly with the principles of the United Nations. They're telling you here that that's who they're targeting. The youngsters are the engine and that's why they always go for them. Now, it says here:

The ‘Global youth culture’ draws upon the Frankfurt School

You understand what the Frankfurt School was all about and again who funded all of that and all the group that came out of the Frankfurt School. Its says:

The Frankfurt School‘s conception of the ‘culture industry’ that, in this updated context, signifies the process by which industrialized, mass-produced culture

Mass-produced culture.

and commercial imperatives drive global capitalism and attempt to legitimate its aims by integrating youth into the capitalist system by means of their involvement with new media technologies.

What is it that Al Gore said: "No child left behind". They'd all have to get their computers. Why is it so important? Why was so much of the tax payers' money put in, to making sure that children across the planet would be divided and separated from their previous generation, because they'll be techno geeks and their adult parents would be old-fashioned, obsolete beings that just fed them and gave them money. Divide and conquer, divide and conquer. You can read this whole article for yourself as well.

I'm just showing you how it all ties together and nothing, but nothing, develops on its own; nothing at all. We are so removed from normal, we don't know what normal is anymore, because everything in society was debated, before it being introduced into society by the very powerful rich men in the world who still run the world and who are not going to let it ever go out of their clutches. So, all of you who vote for people you know nothing about, who love the image creators’ persona that's projected to you, of nice people who are, basically, at heart, just nice social workers and make them presidents; and, then you wonder who these big Think Tanks are and big Foundations behind them, after you vote them in. Shame on you; shame on you.

Now, we'll go to the callers now and we've got Chris Hinkley, who's also a host of Road Warrior radio. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Yes.

Alan: Go ahead.

Chris: Well, first of all, you're a prophet, you know that right?

Alan: Well, some say that; I've been called worse!

Chris: Yeah, I just wanted to touch base and say, you know, thanks for everything that you do. It's always great and - today - it's particularly poignant, I don't know if many people know or are even going to start talking about this, but there is a report that was produced for the N.I.C. that was released today and all of the who's who of the Think Tanks, Policy Institutes, everybody in the West worked on it. It’s titled N.I.C. has it, the Atlantic Council obviously worked on it and all of the others but it's titled GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: a transformed world. You can go to the N.I.C., you can go to the Atlantic Council, you can find it all over the place. The New York Times did a write up on it today, titled 'Global Forecast by U.S. Intelligence Expects Al Qaeda’s Appeal to Falter'. The point I would make with that, and one other thing: is that it's exactly what you're talking about. I mean, everything that you're saying is in there and I would encourage your audience that if they're going to look at anything, in the media, or anything that comes out, in front of us, you know, other than the materials that you mentioned, I would encourage everyone to read that document. If you're going to read any report, from a Think Tank or an Institute this year, that's the one to read because everybody worked on it.

Alan: Could you send me that link?

Chris: yes, I can

Alan: I’ll put it up tonight.

Chris: And the other thing that I was going to mention, in conjunction with what you were saying, was, you know, speaking of the amalgamation of the Think Tanks and Institutes, for that TV is kind of the information exchange for the video that all of the Think Tanks and Institutes put out and there's a video. You were talking about the - I forget how you phrased it - but when you said it, I thought of the video titled 'Environmentalism is the new religion,' and you didn't say that exactly, you said it a different way but it was, basically, the same sentiment and that was a talk by Ian Climber, who's the professor of mining geology at the University of Adelaide; and, they're all, there’s a bunch of them saying the

same kind of thing.
Alan: In fact, I have got a report here, from another scientific organisation, saying the same thing and, so, it's spreading round their community very quickly, about this new, basically, it's a religion based on the greening, you know, that’s what the whole green agenda, the Green Party etc was set up even to take over, eventually, this whole system; and, you’re right too, the interesting part is all information, for every sector, goes through a particular channel, it's almost like a censor bureau, to decide what gets released to the public and people don't realise that within even the new age movement that even some of their heroes that they follow, that some of them even go through the patriot side of it, are all going through a certain channel as well. I know who the person is who funds most of their videos and what is involved etc.
Chris: Exactly.
Alan: Everything in this world is managed, everything, all information.
Chris: Well, I was listening, I was trying to behave myself and just listen; but, I thought, because of the report and the fact that it came out today. I mean it's astonishing. I won't take up a lot of your time but I'm telling you it is all in there, for people that care to know. One of the things that, well first of all, guess who the new super powers are: China and India, in the report.
Alan: That's right.
Chris: and one of the few scenarios that they mention, global scenarios that they put out and, like you're saying, obviously, we need to respond to the promulgated crisis but one of the global scenarios they put out is a world without the West.
Alan: That's right: the submergence of the West.
Chris: Exactly, everything that you've been talking about, it's fascinating. So, for anybody that's interested, I would say it's an absolute must-read because - again - EVERYBODY worked on this one.
Alan: Send me those links and I'll put them up tonight in fact.
Chris: It's Rand, CFR, Chatham House, CSIS, Atlantic Council, everybody who's everybody worked on it. So, anyway, thanks for everything you do.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling Chris.
Chris: You bet.
Alan: Bye now. And: that's the fact, that's how it all works out. They're all coordinated, they're all on board, they even have particular agencies and foundations that co-ordinates them all on the same track, to make sure they're all on the same track, at the same time, in every aspect. That's how the world is really, really, run. It is just astonishing. Now we'll go to Tony from B.C., British Columbia. Are you there Tony?
Tony: Yes, hello Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Tony: I've been listening to your show for a while now and you're really appreciated, I have to tell you. Two things, if I may? Could you arrange for something other than Paypal for contributions?
Alan: There's also, well even personal cheques are ok.
Tony: OK, I can do that
Alan: Personal cheques are fine. Some innovative people even send cash in envelopes!
Tony: Sure, I definitely want to support your work. Just a little question: whereabouts in Ontario exactly do you live?
Alan: It's up Estaire.
Tony: Estaire, yeah, I've lived in Ontario most of my life; I live in B.C. now but it doesn't ring a bell
Alan: Yes, it's further north, it's up Sudbury way
Tony: Ah, OK. This is a little bit off topic and I don't know if you care to really comment on this; but, what is your feelings on all these 2012 prophesies that are floating around?
Alan: Well, the Elite have always used, again, it's like Huxley there, or Charles Galton Darwin, they understand the creeds and here's a quote from Lord Bertrand Russell, he says: "There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (the belief system) of the vast majority of people, by adequate government action" and that's been done with the global 'greening', the climate change and all this kind of stuff; but, it's also the New Age movement, as well. Believe you me, they run - I've met some of them, from the Canadian Federal Government - who are sent out into the world to help create and set up their branches of the New Age Movement and they push all this stuff, to really confuse us, to make us believe that it's inevitable and must happen. Hold on and I'll continue with you, after this break.
--- BREAK ---
Alan: Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're cutting through the Matrix and we have Tony, from British Columbia on the line, who's asked a pertinent question, because you have to look at the history of covert warfare and psychological

warfare, which has been released, a lot of it, to the public, if they care to go and look for it. Hitler used the same, Nostradamus' prophecies, revamped, rewritten, reinterpreted prophecy, to infiltrate Poland and other countries, years before they invaded it with the idea of getting the public to believe that this was inevitable. You couldn't fight fate: it was destiny. So, a greater Germany would come over and win and they'd all be part of it and so don't do anything about it, there's no point. Britain had a massive team working on the same project, to counter that propaganda and they dropped billions of leaflets all over many of the countries of Europe, with their interpretations of this too. Money is of no object and they've always used prophecy down through the ages. Remember, we're the most studied species on the planet. Now, big changes are scheduled to come in 2010, as the last signatory of The Amalgamation of the Americas comes into effect and then we're totally one; and, then 2012: they are going to start to raise the United Nations into prominence. When you look at the Department of Defence's NATO projection for the next 25 years again, 25-30 years, it always is the same, they're not worried about anything losing control, because of some prophecy coming in 2012. They will use things against the people, they do want all the New Agers and pretty well everyone today has been influenced by the New Age. Anyone born from the '50s-'60s onwards has been heavily influenced by it. Because mystery is part of human nature, again, you're back to creeds and belief systems and superstitions. These guys know these professional people know psychological warfare, how we tick and they furnish us with the belief systems that will render us helpless; because ‘how could you possibly fight fate?’ you see, that’s how.
Tony: The reason I ask Alan, is you talked about the inculcation of the youth with computers and I confess to watching TV and the predominance of violent apocalyptic type video
Alan: Yes, absolutely.
Tony: It's overwhelming and that, along with reports of seed banks and huge / massive bunkers, like in Russia, in the Caucuses, certain places, it kind of, I mean, the prophecies …
Alan: It's all predictive programming, because they are going to change the world, it's nothing to do with the stars, or the positions, or the Photon Belt coming through, or any of that stuff that's been promoted out there. It's to do with the fact that this is simply the time schedule of the big business plan and that's the year that they settled on, to start bringing down the west, as we submerge into this global system. The standard of living drops and like Jacques Attali said: the next boat people will be Americans (he also meant Canadians, by the way!), trying to leave their shores, looking for work abroad. This is a system that's been planned and it's nothing to do with the Annanaki, the Mayan Prophecy or anything else. It's to do with this the schedule, this is the big schedule and these guys run the world, just like a big business plan, with 50 year plans, 60, 100, 200 year plans etc.
Tony: Well, thank you Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
That's how it's done. I hear the music coming in now, so it's time for me to go, on a snowy Ontario night in Canada. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in show:

"Center for American Progress Action Fund" (americanprogressaction.org).

"About the Action Fund" (americanprogressaction.org).

"Change for America: Book Chapters" (americanprogressaction.org).

"Youth Culture" [Refer to "Global Youth Culture Richard Kahn and Douglas Kellner" link] (unjobs.org).

"GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" (dni.gov).

"Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" [PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org].

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 21, 2008 (#200)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008:
Prometheus Risen, Culling Vision:
"Men of Letters, Science Occupation,
Obsessed with Reducing Population,
Microscope World, Limited View,
Masses are Junk Genes, Superior Few,
All of This to Please Their Master,
Psychopathic, Paranoid, Visions Disaster,
Each One in Hope Their Life be Spared
By Worldly God, One Who Dared
Plant His Standard and Unfurled,
His Plan Began, 'Brave New World' "
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 21st of November, 2008. For newcomers, I always advise they go into , that's my official web site, and you can download as many of the talks I've put up there from the past and remember, old isn't bad. In fact, OLD IS VERY NECESSARY, to understand the history of this big movement, this world order and those who are behind it, those who've CONTROLLED the previous world orders and they're creating the new one. I try and tie them together for you and give you the short cuts through the history and through all the confusion, which is also deliberately put out there to get you in a tangle. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, and I always forget this too, you can purchase books that I have written on my site, which is . You can also purchase discs, CDs of previous talks I've given and you can pass them around to your friends as well. It's all up on the web site for sale. It tells you quite easily how to purchase them. You can also donate as well. The donations keep me going. I always forget to say that. When I forget to say it, the donations stop coming in and that's just the nature of humans. That's how we are. We have to get reminded.

Yesterday I talked about a national security document that was put out in the U.S. which ties in, it links in with the

British government's Department of Defence think tank which put out their projection for the next 25-30 years and it ties in with the one that followed on the heels of the Department of Defense for NATO and that was the U.S. Military's document with their prediction on 25-30 years. THEY ARE ALL PRETTY WELL THE SAME. They see these scenarios of gloom and doom because it's planed that way. They've been working to create the doom and gloom all our lives, in fact. They even talk about pockets of civilization remaining in this Brave New World they're bringing in. Very high tech, very advanced society but small pockets of them, inter-connected, with a common culture. While the rest of it is just going down the hill, going to extinction and living in rubble. That ties in, of course, as we know, with the depopulation program. It ties in with all the MOVIES they've been churning out like Children of Men, which shows you this private army, well equipped, going amongst all the people LIVING IN RUBBLE AND WEARING RAGS. When you tie it all together you understand the predictive programming ALWAYS comes first, then the releases from the official sources and most folk are not really shocked by them because they've all ready accepted the PROBABILITY through the fiction. That's what predictive programming is all about.

When I mentioned that link last night that I put up on my site, well, lo and behold, IT WAS PULLED because I guess so many people were going into it. Tonight, I'm putting up another link so you can read the full document for yourself. It’s quite interesting, of course, and remember, it's for the public and they are very legalistic. They always show you so much of it but NOT ALL OF THE STUFF. You have to understand, you have to read many, many books and go into the big foundations that really are one big club and they have been all through and before the Cold War working together, FUNDING black ops, etc because the foundations are, in fact, the ARMS and specialized branches of a PRE-democratic, elite system. I'll be back with more about this, to tie up some more ends, after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I was talking about Charles Galton Darwin, amongst many of his peer group, that were mainly his relatives because they're all interbred, really. They come from the OLD aristocracy and he was talking about the necessity of bringing down the populations DRASTICALLY and he offered some solutions to it. The was also a short term solution and it actually has been used - and we're actually coming to the end of it - and that was to basically to encourage mainly the women to forgo having children and seek out jobs and money and having material goods instead. You see, that was the short-term plan because he amongst other eugenicists TRULY BELIEVED that the general population, the commoners, make up the base race. They're the junk genes. That's why they call it, 'junk genes'. It's their little joke. You don't have any specialized genes IN you. I've already mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin also advocated the creation of special creeds amongst the types of humans to serve the elite. Right along the same direction of Plato because Plato had the Guardian Class, then he had all the strata of helpers, the specialists that would help the Guardian Class. He saw himself, in fact, as specially bred and he was a specially bred scientist. That may seem far-fetched to some people, but listen to the last few talks I've given on the subject, I'll go into their histories and if you listen to the words carefully that I read the other night, you'll see that he talked about the MASTERS, he meant the Guardian Class, would have to retain their ability to be WILD because wild animals - as he calls people - wild animals survive by having all of their abilities for self preservation intact. They could not specialize in any one area; therefore, he advocated breeding special sections, mainly the SCIENTISTS that would HELP the Guardian Class. However, for the rest of them below, he foresaw the time they wouldn't need all of the laboring classes and his main problem was that, according to the Darwinian Theory, if those people came through into another era, all the junk gene type people would come through, they would literally OVERTAKE AND OUT BREED the Guardian Class. The two could not survive together and that's the key to it. The two - in eugenics and the belief of eugenics - the two can not survive side by side.

It's been a war, you see, all along and people have no idea it's been going on. I've talked about the Cold Spring Harbor Project that was set up by the foundations in the 1800s to do with eugenics and tracing family lineages to see who should live and die. They were collecting all the data by creating the Censorship Bureau. That's why the Censorship Bureaus were set up in the United States and the Western world. It was set up by the Eugenics Society on behalf of their controlling elite. They were keeping records and have kept records of all the offspring, marriages, deaths, births and so on, IQ levels of EVERY FAMILY in those countries that have the Census Bureaus working. That was their purpose.

Then you tie that in with the fact that now we know that for 30-odd years or more, all governments have been taking DNA samples and storing blood samples from everyone who had blood tests for anything at all. We tie that in with the fact, again, that every country has been shown, they now have a National Criminal DNA data base. One that they built in Montreal in Canada - it cost millions of dollars - and they said to us, it's for the occasional hardened criminal only. Meanwhile, they showed you the inside of it and there's all these robotic arms lifting about 100 test tubes at a time, layer after layer of them. THIS IS FOR THE POPULATION. They could probably do the U.S. as well. We're lied to because you can't tell the truth to the children in ANY time because they might get upset. You'd have, what they call, flash mobs, no doubt, and then they'd have to drop their neutron bombs on you. That's what they said in the Department of Defence's own guestimation for the next 25 years. Flash mobs and the necessity of using neutron bombs on them. NOW, THESE GUYS ARE DEADLY SERIOUS. The world they have projected is coming around because they've made it so. THEY'VE MADE IT SO.

This whole farce with the bank failures is nothing but a farce because the whole thing is a Ponzi scheme to start with and everyone knows it in the banking system, all the politicians know it as well. It's always been a bubble of air. Always. They could have kept it going for as long as they wanted, but you see now it's time to change it and bring in the NEW economic system which will tie in with the new greening projects. Everything is greening, you see, and sustainability and that's how they're going to control the average person as they bring us down, step by step by step.

I was looking at Mr. Kissinger's - the lovely Kissinger's - memorandum. I think it was called 200, National Security Memorandum. You find in there, he talked about the greatest threat to national security was over population. Many people thought it was mainly third world countries talked about, but on that particular memorandum, you can see it. I'll see if I can find the link and I'll put it up tonight as well. He talked about projected populations that the U.S. would like to have from 1975 when they started, up until about 2010 or so… BRINGING THEM DOWN GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY, GRADUALLY BY ALL DIFFERENT KINDS OF MEANS. You tie that in with the United Nations. I looked at the United Nation's site a couple of days ago, to do with China. They have the projects there for the Department of Population, at the United Nations, and they said, basically, that China's population will drop below sustainability levels very shortly and they'll have their ideal population by about 2025. It's funny how everything ends up around 2025.

I was thinking, well how did they manage to bring down the population in China? and I've told you before, they sent anthropologists into countries - they've done this for centuries - to spy out the land, to spy out the people, their customs, regions, habits and so on. We have anthropologists going in with the military into Iraq. I've read the reports from the newspapers on that. We know in the West, from all the talks I've given, they've been sterilizing the males. That's who they've been concentrating on. Concentrating on the last, oh, 50 years, concentrating primarily on the males to stop them having good quality and enough sperm to really keep the species going. However, in China they used an existing method because in China, they all ready had INFANTICIDE and it was generally the male who's sought after. The females were killed off. When they brought in the communist system that was created by the West for China, with the long-term plan to unify the country, standardize it, also to give it the manufacturing abilities from the '70s onwards. The West trained all their engineers. Canada did a lot of it too. Then we gave them the factories there and then the engineers had places to go and work. Then they had the GATT Treaty, etc, and away went the factories from the West over to China. This was all done from the West. ALL OF THIS WAS DONE FROM THE WEST. However, in China, they had the one child per family policy; therefore, if it was a male that the woman was carrying, they'd bring it to term. Their population is so abundant now with males, there's too many men per females, that they say they will never, ever recover. Even though they're one of the most NUMEROUS populations on the planet, they're beyond sustainability now.

Interesting, isn't it? How they can always tell… and that's what it says in the U.N. report, by about the year 2025, it'll stabilize and then drastically drop; so will the West, by the way. We're dropping all ready, like crazy. We're plummeting. They'll have their ideal amount of numbers by about 2025. I was tying that in with reports in today's newspapers that came out. You have to look and see how things come OUT ALL OF A SUDDEN ON THE SAME TOPIC. There's two or three reports all about bio-centers getting set up to test bacterium and viruses, high security, bio-laboratories IN some major cities. Now they did the same thing about 12 years ago in Canada. No one could figure out why on earth they'd would put out a high security biochemical laboratory that would have the most DANGEROUS diseases on the planet INSIDE there. Why would you put it inside a major city? The whole thing is if there's a leak, well, it's going to sweep through the people. It TELLS you that there will be leaks from these places, I've no doubt whatsoever. That's what they're set up for. Otherwise, you'd put them way up in the country, far from everyone else. THESE PEOPLE AT THE TOP ARE NOT STUPID. THEY'D LIKE US TO BELIEVE THEY ARE, BUT THEY'RE

NOT STUPID. THEY KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY'RE DOING.

Here's an article that ties right in with this very thing. Again, remember, all these things come out about the same time. There's a reason everything comes out at the same time. This is from the BBC network "Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation." It's quite the article, quite long and lengthy but worth reading, which I shall do when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this wicked Matrix that certainly has thrown up layer after layer to confuse us, keep us living like children as we get fed TRIVIA and Madonna's divorce and rubbish like that. When big events are happening, MASSIVE events are happening for change, you can hear almost the hush, there's a hush, it's so audible - it's like that ringing in your ears you get when it's so silent - as big things are moving ahead and they're not telling us what's going on.

As I say, this article here is about this very topic of depopulation as it comes out into the open.

"Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation"

Time For Them To Die.
How it has become so acceptable to wish catastrophe on billions.
Brendan O'Neill on the modern day Malthusians

Brendan O'Neill   First posted November 14, 2008

In the middle of all the hoo-hah over Jonathan Ross and Russell Brand's childish phone calls on a late-night radio show, you may have missed a far more scandalous utterance that was made on BBC radio.

On 5 November, the upmarket Nightwaves on BBC Radio 3 aired a discussion about overpopulation between Dr Susan Blackmore (a neuroscientist) (Alan: A eugenicist. I've read articles on her before.) and Professor John Gray (of the London School of Economics). (A: They're all working together, of course.)

Dr Blackmore said the "fundamental problem" facing the planet today is that "there are too many people". Professor Gray agreed. Then Dr Blackmore declared: "For the planet's sake, I hope we have bird flu or some other thing that will reduce the population, because otherwise we're doomed." (A: I guess she knows she's not going to get it. The bird flu, that is. Hmm?)

So, it's official: at the Beeb (A: That's the BBC.) it is unacceptable to make crude jokes about having sex with someone's granddaughter, but it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

Make a rude call to Andrew Sachs' answerphone and you will be accused of dragging the BBC's good name through the dirt. Spout misanthropic nonsense about the need for a speedily contagious disease to come and wipe out mankind and nobody will bat an eyelid. (A: Well, see they're all recruited from Eaton, you see. That's been standard with the BBC, the government's television station, the main propaganda arm of the British establishment.)

At the Beeb it is perfectly OK to wish death upon large swathes of mankind.

The disparity between the public reaction to Brandgate (wild) and the public reaction to what I think we should call 'Birdflugate' (non-existent) reveals a great deal about the warped morality of the cultural elite.

The reason why Dr Blackmore's remark received no coverage or complaints is because the herbal tea-drinking literati that listens to Radio 3 discussion programmes will secretly share her prejudices about overpopulation.

Malthusianism, the one-eyed belief that all of the Earth's problems are caused by over-breeding, is making a comeback in polite circles.

Following the discrediting of eugenics during the Second World War (A: As they slaughtered all the inferior types, as they called it, through racial hygiene.), Malthusians had been rather shamefaced about their beliefs. They continually invented new PC terms with which they might dress up their angst about "too many people".

In Africa in particular, measures to tackle overpopulation were promoted in the deceitful language of "choice" and "autonomy" by charities (A: This is what they called it.) keen to avoid being accused of pursuing that far uglier-sounding goal: population control. (A: You see, the foundations were all in there with their birth control and abortion clinics and so were all the governments of the world, the Western world.)

More recently, however, Malthusians have become more strident. The poisonous notion that the speedily breeding masses are pushing the planet to breaking point has become a casual dinner-party prejudice.

Earlier this year Prince Phillip gave a TV interview in which he offered a pat explanation for the food price crisis: "Too many people." On the other side of the political spectrum, a republican columnist for the Independent fretted about the "swelling billions" (that's people in the Third World) who are pushing our planet to extinction.

Professor Gray has referred to humanity as a "plague". The novelist Lionel Shriver recognises that this is a "racially, religiously and ethnically sticky" issue but says "the threat of overpopulation is back and here to stay".

Dr Blackmore was taking these increasingly common prejudices to their logical conclusion when she wished that bird flu would come and kill some of us off (the "swelling billions", preferably, rather than Radio 3 aficionados).

She follows in the tradition of Earth First!, the eco-group which in the early 1990s said that "just as the Plague contributed to the demise of feudalism, Aids has the potential to end industrialism". (A: This is what they're all prattling on about in the upper class circles and they have been for my whole life long. In fact, I've met some of them who've come out with it. You would not believe the organizations that have been working busily and quietly to achieve this end. I know one in particular, one woman, who, although classified as a teacher, comes from a very old, well established family. She's given special time off to go globe trotting on behalf of the U.N. She'd been over in China for a few months and when she came back, and because of the topics I talk about, she forgot who I was. I wasn’t one of her club and she was talking about how GREAT it was in China and she was over studying their population control techniques, because they were thinking of trying to advance it and teach it in to curriculum in Canadian schools. I said, well what gives you the right to do that? She laughed. She says, well somebody has to do it. I'll be back with more of this after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article here and I'll put the link up at the end too. I know that the author has written for The Guardian and The New Statesman. I'll continue with some more of it, in fact, because he mentions here

More recently, the Optimum Population Trust, which counts Prince Charles's eco-adviser Jonathon Porritt among its directors, said that if we don't find a way to reduce human numbers then "it will be one of the four horsemen of the apocalypse that bumps us off".

Enough. If Ross and Brand's outburst showed that comedians have trouble censoring their inner adolescents, then these middle-class fantasies about human annihilation suggest the cultural elite cannot keep its misanthropy in check.

The neo-Malthusians are as wrong as every population alarmist in history has ever been. Like Thomas Malthus (1766-1834) and his followers, today's bird flu dreamers make the schoolboy error of treating population growth as the only variant, and everything else – food production, progress, human ingenuity – as fixed entities.

They are motivated by severe pessimism about humanity's ability to come up with solutions to its problems, and by the base idea that disease is the only thing that can sort us out.

As I say, we go much further than that. You find that they're very organized and they have a FIXED BELIEF SYSTEM and they truly do believe that the inferior types must, like the Brahmans say too, die off. They must not be allowed to come in to a new age. That's a fixed belief in Brahmanism. These guys have got a lot in common with it.

It's quite amazing to watch. As I say, all the world's actions, as they work together on the same projects world wide, using generation after generation to do certain phases of things, the last 30 to 40 years, we've been working to bring in this world order. In fact, we've been working with free trade to get it all up and running, to build up China who WILL take over as the policeman of the world. That's standard, they said that in the 1930s at the world meetings of The Royal Institute of International Affairs. After the United States collapses from within and they'll collapse mainly through financial exhaustion by FUNDING and BEING the policeman of the world. That's what they said. Then as those Chinese troops police the world and we're all going under and we're having these riots world wide, because we have not enough food to eat and so on, then they themselves will go under because they will be infertile and apart from that, there's too many of the males.

It's interesting that the Chinese are using all the same soaps and pesticides and it's in their food that we've been having for the last 50 years… and the plastics, etc and getting the same inoculations. You see, it's an equal opportunity NIHILISTIC PLAN. There's no real favorites here except for the elites themselves, of ALL races because they're all one big club. They've proven, as Charles Galton Darwin said, their right to RULE by their special selective breeding and their ability to hang on to power, generation after generation, so they're SUPERIOR genes. There are all those junk genes at the bottom that are only there to be used and disposed of. That's how everyone is in the system and every group is in the system. You're used and tossed away. You never see the big picture. That's how the world is run.

We have so much going on you can't really keep up with it. I was reading an article today from The Times On-line and says here,

Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect
From The Times
November 22, 2008

London - Women exposed to hairspray during the early stages of pregnancy are more than twice as likely to give birth to a son with a serious genital defect, researchers say. (Alan: So they've known this, again, the genital defect, you see, from what's in the hair spray.) A study by Imperial College London found that if expectant mothers come into contact with the spray during their first trimester they are more likely to have a son with hypospadias, a condition where the urinary opening is on the underside of the penis. Researchers suggest that hairspray and hypospadias may be linked because of chemicals in the aerosol known as phthalates.

I've done plenty of talks on these particular substances which they understood back in the 1930s and they understood the effects they would have on children, mainly boys, back then too. That's why they decided to put it in hairspray, you see. You think of all the HEAVY advertising they've done your whole life long on all these different cosmetics, etc that's LOADED with the stuff and skin moisturizers that carry it right in to your skin. THEY MAKE SURE IT'S YOUR BODY. Since they've know about this all along, and the effects of it and only NOW coming out with it, why do you think they did it? Why do you think it was ALLOWED to be done? Why? Nothing happens by chance.

I was thinking too, about how they're setting up the next bunch to come in. Now that the Bush crew set up the establishment for totalitarianism and all the agencies to enforce it with equipment and spy cameras and etc. Now they're putting in the next bunch in the Hegelian Dialectic, to USE IT AT HOME. It's interesting too, to see the techniques. They don't like black people very much, at the top, even though they do accept certain ones as more superior than others, in their own elite club. They've generally been pretty racist, so they put in a black guy first, who will take a lot of heat as all the bad laws - the laws we don't like - get put into effect, but eventually a woman will take over and that will be the worst time of all. That WILL BE HELL because traditionally, in history, they've put the female in when they give you the bad, really bad, horrific times, like Bloody Mary, for instance.

I was thinking about Hillary and I said for years they'd have to get her in because she'd been bred for this task and groomed for it. They couldn't just let her fall by the wayside. I also knew that she would not get elected because of her personality and what's known about her too. If you look up the Presidential succession act of 1947, it goes through the established line of succession to the office of President of the United States, in the event that neither President or Vice-President is ABLE to discharge the powers and duties of the office, and you scroll down and you find who can they put in there? The Secretary of State… as President. Interesting. It makes you wonder if they're ready to use it or will be when the time is right. I think so.

Now, we'll go to the callers and we've got Jarod from New York on the line. Are you there Jarod?

Jarod: What's up, Alan?

Alan: How are you doing?

Jarod: I'm hangin' in there.

Alan: We're ALL hangin' in.

Jarod: You mentioned, Charles Galton Darwin earlier and I remember reading the book. He also mentioned making even WOOD edible so you can eat it. No type of human… or regular human, normal human would say something like that. He also talked about - maybe I read it wrong - he talked about manipulating the weather.

Alan: Yes. See, they already knew because he knew Teller who put that theory, back in the 1950s, in fact. Teller suggested to the National Security Agency that they use seeding of metallic particles IN the atmosphere and use STANDING WAVE TECHNOLOGY to manipulate weather AND the people too, by the way. Huxley and all these scientists that were working together - they knew each other very well - in fact, Huxley worked on the atomic bomb and Teller was inventor of the H-bomb. They were all working together on the same team.

Jarod: Oh wow. Plato too. You mentioned Plato. I noticed this term that he - I don't know where it came from - this term… it was in George Orwell, and I see people with… Christians use it, how they all call each other 'brother', 'brother.' Plato said that, like we're all one big family, like we're all connected or something like that.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: [Laughs] All of that comes from 2000 yeas ago, right?

Alan: It's just astonishing. HG Wells was another one; in fact, every one of these authors will tell you, generally in their biographies, that their favorite book of all time was Plato's Republic. HG Wells read that over and over and over and talks about it repeatedly in his memoirs. That was their blueprint and they admired people like Plato who could go beyond what they thought was the ordinary BOUNDS of thinking and look at the unthinkable, as they did themselves, and have no real conscience about it. The saw conscience as a HINDRANCE, in fact, of rulership and being part of the elite. In fact, the Guardian Class would retain their wildness, as I say, and they would be utterly ruthless when required. It's interesting, even to be a Rhodes Scholar, you don't have to be exceptionally intelligent, you have to be involved in social programs and institutions in college, but your MAIN thing has to be the ABILITY TO BE RUTHLESS WHEN REQUIRED. That's a prerequisite.

Jarod: In Plato's Republic, what would you consider the technicians, what class is that?

Alan: Your technicians, literally, were the ones who worked with the basic sciences of the day who made the artifacts, weaponry, that type of thing. Those who are involved in metallurgy, sailing ships, construction, anything like that, that gave them what they called civilization.

Jarod: Last week, I was mentioning to you how I see the coding in the words and I noticed one word - I don't know, maybe it was just me - I noticed how they had this like mirror, reverse type of thing, and I know that when you look at the word, 'YOU' in capital letters, upside down, it says man.

Alan: That's right.

Jarod: One more question before I go, I wanted to ask you, because I've been looking in book stores for a Kabala to read. It's all different people's points of view and I guess they try to interpret it. I can't find, I'm not sure what I'm looking for. One book is on history of it. Is there place where I could find the actual Kabala itself?

Alan: The best version to get, you can get it in Hasidic book stores in New York and you'd maybe have to order it. They use it themselves, although the males by tradition are not supposed to start reading it until the age of 40. Life begins at 40 and in Freemasonry, it's the 40th degree and that's when you go into the higher secrets. The best ones on Kabala - there's a lot of junk put out there BY Freemasonry FOR the profane - but the best versions really are from the Hasidic book stores.

Jarod: Like you said, life begins at 40. That's the quaternity and I read that in Carl Jung's book, I think, Psychology and Religion; what's the significance with the quaternity?

Alan: The quaternity, it's to do with… there's always a duad, number one. It's higher than the one. Then there's a trinity and there's different levels of meaning for the trinity. The quaternity, it's the mystic element to the squaring. It's the mystic element, the one that gives it POWER. They call it the Black Jethro - it's another term they call it is Black Jethro - or The Ethiopian is another term they'll use for the same thing. It might take me a few hours to explain it to you.

Jarod: All right. Oh yeah. PLEASE make that second DVD because you've got me anticipating with the whole KA and the BA thing. I really….

Alan: I'll try and do that… this winter.

Jarod: All right, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Mark in Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Hi, I had a question for you. What responsibility do I bear to my fellow man when I have eyes to see and ears to hear when I don't worship an unseen capstone?

Alan: What responsibility do you have to your fellow man? You have… It's not just your fellow man, the way I see it is, I think of the generations who've lived and died before ME who literally had their minds STOLEN just like the present generation, AT BIRTH, and that's the greatest crime of all is to have your mind and your potential STOLEN FROM YOU AT BIRTH. So I don't see it just for my fellow man, I see it also for all those who've gone before and for all those who should have the right to go on in the future. This is a TIMELESS war to an extent and these 'bar stewards' have been running this world for so long, planning wars, culling people, causing famines, by the way - famine is a traditional method of warfare - and of course, doing even more covert things I've been talking about for the last few weeks, to the public. It's the ATROCITIES that you have to FIGHT FOR.

Mark: Let me give you an example. Alan, I edit about 50, 60, 70 hours of Patriot Radio a week and I can spot a scam like that now, thanks to your show. Frankly, much of what I'm editing is very disturbing.

Alan: Yes. I went through an article once, on the radio, from, I think it was the Toronto Star. They had half a page on the history of the CIA's involvement with Patriot Radio in the 1950s onwards when they used it and set it up as a FRONT using mainly Christian organizations, at that time, to try and get counter-propaganda to the communists' propaganda out, but it was so involved. Now, I've never seen the CIA let go of ANYTHING. So we have to be very careful because believe you me, counter-intelligence - this is the key - saw today coming a long time ago. They planned today and everything that's happening today, they planned the New Age movement to utterly confuse folk who are trying to wake up and look for alternatives and information and even belief. They planned the New Age gurus that would appear, that would use all the Patriot terminology. They'd have all the facts there and then they'd spin it off into Annunaki and so on until you're totally bewildered and you'd be laughed at if you tried to teach other people. YOU'RE LIVING IN A MAZE OF DISINFORMATION AND VERY CLEVERLY ORGANIZED, PLANNED PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

Mark: Right. Everywhere you go, book, magazines, TV, religion, Patriot Radio, main stream radio, main stream news, literally, you can find these frauds everywhere and you can't hand another man discernment.

Alan: I'll tell you, I have had people send me links. I've let them talk on my show and so on until I go into their site and I'll see certain people's names mentioned there and when they're new agey, etc, and I already went to their site, as people will, and there's tarot card readings, there's Annunaki stuff up there and you're just born as slaves and the Annunaki are coming back as giant masters and all this rubbish, I will not put the link up on my site.

Mark: That's the easiest way. Check their archives and see what's in it.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Pennsylvania?

Derek: Hello. Am I on the air?

Alan: Yes, you are.

Derek: Hello. Well first of all I'd like to thank you for all your work. You're really quite the anomaly out there. I'm sure you've understand that in your own way. I'd just like to say thank you. I'd like to just thank people like you and Alex Jones. Although he takes a different aspect on the whole conundrum that we're living in, he's really a brother of sorts and I'm really glad that you've worked together with him also. That's really all I have to say.

Alan: That's okay.

Derek: So, thank you a lot.

Alan: Well, hang in there and spread the word. Thanks for calling. We've got Jonathan in Winnipeg. Are you there Jonathan?

Jonathan: Yes. Hi. Correct me if I'm wrong, but I believe you used a line, it's something… you talk about the Matrix right? How does that line go you use, about the Matrix?

Alan: How does the line go?

Jonathan: You say something, if I'm wrong, you mention something about the matrix. Cutting through the matrix, breaking through the matrix, something about going through the matrix…

Alan: CUTTING through…

Jonathan: Did you find the one?

Alan: Oh, that'd be another story. That's a different story.

Jonathan: You know, I'm talking about Neo.

Alan: I've already given talks, in fact, on the Matrix movie and what it symbolized. The names involved in it too which are all again, occultic names and I've also given different versions of meanings. There's one for the public, there's one for the elite themselves, in there as well, as well as predictive programming in the series to make people actually THINK that they will be ones who will come through. However, I refer them back to what Galton Darwin said in his Next Million Years. He said, MANY think that they're fit to come through and they're not. You're also dealing with eugenics everywhere, even in the movie.

Jonathan: Do you think Neo is the one or not or what?

Alan: NO. You've got to understand what it all truly, really means. They even take you through something similar to 2001, in Arthur C. Clarke's one. They tell you a Masonic story wrapped up in another story and when Neo is plucked out of the water, after being pushed out of his little bed there, his womb. You see the door opening at the top, there's a light and a hand comes down to pick him up, the big arm, that's the Masonic one, him born again. It's a Masonic creation.

Jonathan: Okay. Well thank you for your time, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We also have Mack in Toronto. Are you there Mack?

Mack: Hi Alan. It's good to speak to you. I've heard a lot of your talks and I, like many people, appreciate what you do. Have you ever spoken of The Art of War? Which is, I understand, it's an Illuminati training manual that's ancient and I understand it's used in the Ivy League to teach people on technique?

Alan: I have gone through it.

Mack: Okay. I haven't heard that one before.

Alan: It's interesting but there are many similar ones too they use, but definitely the teachings ARE USED in warfare strategies, especially on whole countries or populations. Thanks for calling.

That's the end of the show for tonight. It's sped in again as always, it's the end of the week, in fact. From a snowy Ontario, Canada, where the fire in the stove is burning nicely, it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"GLOBAL TRENDS 2025: THE NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE COUNCIL'S 2025 PROJECT" (dni.gov).

"Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" [PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org].

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974" [PDF file].

"Malthusian snobs pray for cure for overpopulation" by Brendan O'Neill - Nov. 14, 2008.

"Hairspray linked to boys' birth defect" - Nov. 22, 2008.

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

"STABILITY OPERATIONS OCTOBER 2008" [PDF file] HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (usacac.army.mil).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 24, 2008 (#201)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2008:
Food Organization's Presentation to Cave Dwellers:
"In Plato's Cave the People Languish
In Speculation, Myth and Language,
Logic Presides, Inmates Debate,
The Meaning of Shadows' Shifting Shape,
Old Men Give History, Things Past Tense,
Priests Augment This, Giving Sense,
Nodding Agreement, Never Seeing Sky,
Believing Their Answers to Every Why,
Outside Universe, Microcosm Forlorn,
Galaxy Travels Space, On and On"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of November, 2008. For the newcomers out there, look into web site and go over the vast amount of information that's there on the reality of the complete system that runs your life and most of your thinking too… your topics of conversation and even your hobbies. Also look into and download transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

The matrix is a big ILLUSION… a Plato's cave. Plato wrote about how to basically GROW people in a cave and give them a complete sense of a false reality which they'd never question. They'd think it was the truth. It's all they knew. Even when a person broke out of the cave and went back and told them there's a big world out there, and told them the real reasons for the shadows on the cave and so on, THE PEOPLE WOULD RATHER KILL THE BRINGER OF BAD NEWS THAN LISTEN TO THEM OR EVEN ATTEMPT TO GO THEMSELVES AND FIND OUT IF IT WAS TRUE. That's what people experience they try to wake people up. When people DO wake up themselves, spontaneously - which generally is the end product of a long search personally - but spontaneously, they freak out because they want to tell everyone what they know. They think it's just a matter of talking and presenting the facts and that's all there would be to it and the common sense of people would make them act and wake up and it floors them to find out that the people they're telling don't want to know. It terrifies them even more and so they freak out further and become angry with those people because they feel like they should shake them and somehow through the shaking, the people will have a new knowledge for truth and understanding. It does not happen that way. It takes a process to break out of a life time of conditioning.

You don't know that long ago, long ago, back in the 1700s and even before, government ran countries - especially countries like Britain - under a science, a very old science, they got to from the Middle East, from ancient times. They KNEW how to create culture. They knew how to give the people festivals. The Catholic Church worked hand in glove with kings and queens. In fact, many kings and queens were appointed by the same Vatican. It WAS A FIXED POWER STRUCTURE STRETCHING ACROSS THE PLANET but mainly throughout Europe. They gave the peasantry HARD TOIL under a feudal system that was sanctioned by the religion of the country. The peasants would get the occasional holiday where they'd let off some steam. They'd roll in the hay. They'd think they were making merry and having a great old time before they'd go back to their toil and doffing their cap to their master when he rode past on his big horse. That was the feudalist system and somehow we've been conned, mainly in the 20th century, that the feudal system had gone its own way of the dodo bird. Nothing is further from the truth. That is, another Plato's cave was developed to bring the next generation up in, to give them another reality and that was the reality of the Emerging Nations, as they called it, nation-states with power for war. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how Plato's cave can be rebuilt or upgraded for the times. I mentioned before the break about the big powers that were grabbing empires and creating empires and looting countries for their OWN already existent international corporations. They simply saw the time coming when they'd have to go for the whole planet. That way they set up the League of Nations. They had to get World War I going and there's so much information about World War I, leading up to it, especially in the old books that were written just prior to it. Everyone knew it was coming. All the media were banging the drums to drum up this war, this coming war. The propagandists were in full action writing songs and marching bands to get it all under way. Plus, the writers were busy scribbling away telling people and giving them slogans for the Department of Propaganda for Britain that this would be a "war to end all wars," "A great war." Whenever you see 'great' in history or a person associated with the word 'great,' it's part of what they call a MYSTERY RELIGION OR THE PHILOSOPHERS' RELIGION, old philosophies. One and the same thing because in ancient times, all rulers were taught and steeped in the philosophy of their time, which was also the mystery religion. And behind it all, all the hog wash, you find that what they truly taught was that they could become Gods, like Alexander the Great who was taught by Aristotle himself. Nothing really has changed.

What is a God? Define what a God is. A God is someone who has POWER over life and death of others… MAXIMUM POWER. Rulership in other words. Commandments that he could make that would make whole nations live or die. Being obeyed by everyone around them… these are the attributes of a God. The Demiurge you might say, Demiurgos God. That's been achieved and tried to achieve. That same kind of statushood on earth. Meanwhile the peasantry are worshiping THEM as Gods. They're worshiping THEIR STATUES, as Gods. In fact, the peasantry will worship whatever they are told to worship as long as you give them some philosophy to go along with it that made some kind of sense to them. Therefore, what I'm telling you is the ART of ruling whole nations and empires is ancient. It's a science. The ability to give a public a fake reality is not new whatsoever. It's as old as the hills, as they say.

Back in Britain - which is a great example for the whole thing - you had corporations, international corporations, set up with the British East India Companies, as early as the 1500s, in cahoots with the Dutch East India Company, the relative's ones, for Holland. They simply went on from there. Every war they were involved in, involved all their own national and international corporations. The 20th century was the greatest boon of all because they could use high technology at the time, all kinds of weaponry, aircraft, bombers, and literally make a mint. To supplement the income of these private corporations, which were mainly owned by the British elite already, you see, they would create shell corporations or Crown corporations, they called them. THEY STILL HAVE THEM IN EXISTENCE TODAY. All the British Commonwealth countries have shell or Crown corporations. Something so secretive that even the CBC Canada couldn't get in to find out what they are or who owns the limited shares which they're told are available but not to the public.

Back in the '80s, we saw this system kind of 'rear its head' a bit above the waters and give us a glimpse of how it really ran, because they put in Margaret Thatcher. I say they because it wasn't the public who put her in. In fact, her manager was the same PR team that made up the image for Ronald Regan. They sent them over to Britain to make up her image as well. So much went on during that time, but Thatcher basically put so many laws out there that small private businesses could not keep up with the paperwork involved to keep government happy and to keep all the taxation departments happy. Most of them went under. People who didn't get a great income, but they were self-sustaining, were put under by the government itself. That was around the same time that the World Health Organization or the United Nations farming organization, agricultural organization said, THAT FARMING WAS TOO IMPORTANT TO BE LEFT TO FARMERS. Then came the great push to put farmers out of business. The big agri-food businesses came in and bought them for peanuts and took them over.

Warfare strategy, that's what you do in a warfare strategy. Control the food and you have the people by the short and curlies. I was looking in to what is going on with the United Nations statement, the Department of Food. There's so many links to what's really being said. You'll find the United Nations, they go on and on and on about helping the poorest, too many poor people, who are starving across the world, and in the same breath they will tell you, they must eradicate poverty. By 2015, apparently, every country signed on to eradicate poverty. Well, YOU ERADICATE POVERTY BY ERADICATING THE POOR. Because in the same United Nation's declarations on all of their future work, is written in there they are going to empower women and give them access to basically abortions… the world over… free access. You say to your self, now what has THAT got to do with food? Well, obviously, their big concern at the top, since the eugenicists or Eugenics Society SET UP AND FUNDED the United Nations into existence, they've always been on about this Malthusian concept of too many people, especially the WRONG kind of people and how they'd have to drastically reduce their numbers.

Now, in those United Nations documents, they go on and on and on about the year 2015 and how after that, there's going to be a sharp decline in population. THEY DON'T TELL YOU WHY. It's going to just suddenly decline. Then by 2030 or so, another MASSIVE decline in population. You cross reference that with the articles from the United Nations itself and you look into the Department of Defence's projection of the next 30 years and, lo and behold, they have the same thing in their trends and things to come. They all know something we don’t know and they're VERY, VERY SURE OF IT. How would they reduce drastically the population? They either make abortion mandatory everywhere, across the planet, which has been discussed, with authorized breeders only, which has also been discussed, or they start culling off the public even faster than they're dying off NOW with all these diseases that broke out from the '60s onwards. The other way is to go after the food supply.

Now when they set up the United Nations, they gave them an Agricultural Department or organization, as they call it, and the head of it said at the time that food has been used as a weapon in the past and it would be used again. Very important thing, FOOD. Things we take for granted… FOOD AND WATER. So much for granted, we don't even question why they've changed and altered the very food that we eat.

Here's an article to do with what they are going to do with food world wide. Now, the United Nations eventually said too, that they would be in charge of distributing the food TO EVERY STATE or nation in the world in an attempt to coerce them into population control; so if your population didn't drop enough, then your food wouldn't increase that they'd give to you. This is from the wiseupjournal.com and it starts up with an article from The Guardian from the 22nd of November, 2008.

Rich countries launch great land grab to safeguard food supply

Julian Borger, diplomatic editor
guardian.co.uk, Saturday November 22 2008 00.01 GMT
The Guardian, Saturday November 22 2008

- States and companies target developing nations
- Small farmers at risk from industrial-scale deals

Rich governments and corporations are triggering alarm for the poor as they buy up the rights to millions of hectares of agricultural land in developing countries in an effort to secure their own long-term food supplies.

The head of the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation, Jacques Diouf, has warned that the controversial rise in land deals could create a form of "neo-colonialism", with poor states producing food for the rich at the expense of their own hungry people.

Rising food prices have already set off a second "scramble for Africa". This week, the South Korean firm Daewoo Logistics announced plans to buy a 99-year lease on a million hectares in Madagascar. Its aim is to grow 5m tonnes of corn a year by 2023, and produce palm oil from a further lease of 120,000 hectares (296,000 acres), relying on a largely South African workforce. Production would be mainly earmarked for South Korea, which wants to lessen dependence on imports. (Alan: This 99-year lease business is an odd thing. Where in international law does it come from? 99-year lease… That's what Britain had on Hong Kong with a deal with China, a 99-year lease. Of course, they gave it back to China when it expired, regardless of the government changing hands. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was mentioning how in the '70s and '80s in Britain, the big corporations started taking on new employees. These employees used to own their own small businesses. I even had a relative who made storm doors and windows, IN a double garage, peddled them in the streets and sold them and installed them until over half their day was spent in filling out forms for government and down they went, under they went. Eventually, this relative ended up working for the biggest manufacturer of the same items internationally. That's what happens to them. Well, the same idea was to go for food. Food was next. They are going after the ENTIRE supply of food for the whole world.

I read articles a while back there, maybe a month or two ago, about the Rothschild's buying up thousands of farms across India - that was from main stream media - and how the big chemical food businesses were involved in this too. With the Monsanto and all of that crowd, that polluted so much of the ground water with their pesticides, it's almost like walking out and leaving behind you a nuclear waste dump because THAT'S WHAT THEY'LL TURN IT INTO. What are they really up to? What are they really up to? Well, we know, once you own all of the food, it's easy to bring every individual on the planet, if necessary, TO THEIR KNEES. They need food. The best way to ensure that you're under their thumb is to get rid of the farmers in your area or even ultimately in your own country - if you belong to some of the Western countries - and make you dependent on them from abroad. This article here I'm reading is from The Guardian and it says here - after this MASSIVE purchasing of thousands of acres of land across the planet - it says

"These deals can be purely commercial ventures on one level, but sitting behind it is often a food security imperative backed by a government," said Carl Atkin, a consultant at Bidwells Agribusiness, a Cambridge firm helping to arrange some of the big international land deals.

The massive lease is the largest so far in an accelerating number of land deals that have been arranged since the surge in food prices late last year. (A: On that part of the article, I'll mention to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs web site and see how long they've been working on the coming food shortages and all of this stuff for YEARS. They have their own particular specialist think tanks.)

According to diplomats, the Saudi Binladin Group (A: Now, that's the Saudi/Bush/Binladin group because you'll find the Bush/Binladin consortium, in this world of MASSIVE COINCIDENCES, almost CARTOON COINCIDENCES, are also the same group. They are not only into farming or owning farms, but they're also into building bombproof shelters across the planet and have been for about 30 years.) is planning an investment in Indonesia to grow basmati rice, while tens of thousands of hectares in Pakistan have been sold to Abu Dhabi investors.

Even China, which has plenty of land, has begun to explore land deals in south-east Asia. Laos, meanwhile, has signed away between 2m-3m hectares, or 15% of its viable farmland. Libya has secured 250,000 hectares of Ukrainian farmland, and Egypt is believed to want similar access. Kuwait and Qatar have been chasing deals for prime tracts of Cambodia rice fields.

Eager buyers generally have been welcomed by sellers in developing world governments desperate for capital in a recession. (A: So the poorest countries are selling them off and even though I mentioned all these other countries that are buying it up, don't be fooled by the countries. There's big corporations in those countries that want ownership of the food. This article goes on. As I say, that's from The Guardian but it's in the same article as WiseUpJournal.)

"Elitist Bertrand Russell, the 3rd Earl Russell from 1872 to 1970, a noble prize winner, worked on the education of young children, was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific And Cultural Organization. This is a highly respectable man by the excessively rich, dominant minority. In his book, The Impact of Science on Society, 1952, he recommended something a new global society is now mentally prepared to accept to deal with this problem… increasing population and decreasing food supplies. He said, "It will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done, otherwise remember, wars, pestilence and famines (A: Which he advocated as well, all of them.) it will demand a powerful international authority. This authority, should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population, it should NOT on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each state to decide.

Now that was also parroted at the United Nations around the same time he said it. The reason being is that Bertrand Russell was a part of this big, massive organization that basically gave us Plato's cave… and designed the cave we are now living in, in fact. WE ARE THE INHERITORS OF THIS CAVE. It says here, "From Reshaping the International Order Report, 1976, American Sector for Agriculture, who has observed, "FOOD IS A WEAPON. It is one of the principal tools in our negotiating kit." Page 29. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article from Wise Up Journal, which took some of its story from The Guardian because these are current events, these news articles on the massive, sudden take over. Nothing happens suddenly, remember, at the top, especially when you have all these governments working in concert at the same time. This is do with a PLANNED TAKE OVER OF THE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLY, which, in turn, is used to control population. See, it's not enough that in the same documentation they tell you there's too many people. It's not enough they tell you it's expected to decline rapidly in population by 2015 and then further, massively by 2030. You see, it's not fast enough for them. You've got to understand, these guys are deadly serious at the top, because population control is part of government and always has been for thousands of years.

To continue this article here, from Reshaping the International Order Report, something you should take a look at. It was written in 1976 after Kissinger came out with his enemy to the state being overpopulation and all the different agendas that came out of that. It was mainly targeting the third world but not just the third world countries. This is from the American Secretary for Agriculture from that particular international order report.

"Who observed, "Food is a weapon. It is one of the principal tools in our negotiating kit."

“Potato blight, ‘phytophthora infestans’, spread from America to Europe in 1844, to England and then Ireland in 1845 but it didn’t cause famine anywhere. Ireland did not starve for potatoes; it starved for food. Ireland starved because its food, from 40 to 70 shiploads per day, was removed at gunpoint by 12,000 British constables reinforced by the British militia, battleships, excise vessels, Coast Guard and by 200,000 British soldiers (100,000 at any given moment). Britain seized from Ireland’s producers tens of millions of head of livestock; tens of millions of tons of flour, grains, meat, poultry and dairy products; enough to sustain 18 million persons. As no Jewish person would ever refer to the ‘Jewish Oxygen Famine of 1939 - 1945’, so no Irish person ought ever refer to the Irish Holocaust as a famine.” [From irishholocaust.org]

Why did they do that to Ireland? Well, you see, they were all ready decided under John Mill - and other great economists for the British government - that Ireland was a WRITE OFF and a HAZARD to future stability of the Empire. They didn't think the Irish themselves could come in to an industrialized era. Therefore, they simply created farm produce which was PLUNDERED by Britain to feed its massive armies all across the empire. They also used the starving populations to populate the United States and built that up over the years in time for the Civil War. They came off the boats and straight into uniform. It's quite an amazing history but remember THE LOSERS NEVER GET A CHANCE TO WRITE THEIR HISTORY. They try to kill it off. In fact, after the rebellion in Scotland, in 1945-46, it was forbidden to wear a tartan or speak the Gaelic language… ON PAIN OF DEATH. With one exception, you could join the British army in a Scottish regiment - the new Scottish regiment - and go and fight for the Empire. That's the reality of history. To continue with this article,

Jill Bell, chairman of the IAHS [Irish Association of Health Stores] said, ‘Irish consumers’ concerns about the direction the European Union is heading in is being influenced significantly by the impending restrictions on natural health products. We had over 60,000 consumers sign our petition in Irish health stores to register our concerns over EU-wide vitamin and mineral dose restrictions likely to hit us in 2009 or 2010.

You see they're doing this all over Europe. That ties in with the article on the big food take over AT the United Nations. They have that Codex Alimentarius in there and they don't tell you why they want to restrict the public's availability of vitamins and minerals. Well we know what it is because with all their chemicals they might grow big spuds but there's nothing in them. They're lacking in the vitamins and minerals because they use the same land over and over again. THEY DON'T WANT A HEALTHY, SHARP MINDED POPULATION IN THIS TIME OF TOTAL CONTROL. THEY ALSO DON'T WANT A STRONG AND HEALTHY POPULATION IN A TIME OF COMING CHAOS. THEY WANT A MANAGEABLE, STARVING POPULATION, PREFERABLY, SO YOU'LL DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD IN ORDER TO GET YOUR RATIONS.

It's quite something what's really happening across the world. IN Britain, again, recently, a poll was done by the Census Bureau and they tried to entice the public to fill out this questionnaire. One of the questions was, do you feel confidently prepared for an emergency such as a pandemic flu?... and so on and so on. Why would the government being giving out these polls, doing these polls to do with something that may or not be introduced into the public, such as the bird flu? What could the public do anyway? I read on the air, that the document that was supposedly available to everyone in the NATO countries, including Britain, Canada and the U.S. I remember, it was a Man Alive study report that tried to get a copy, in this documentary. They showed you that it was written and said it was that it was freely available at all post offices, libraries and so on. THEY COULDN'T FIND A SINGLE COPY and so they wrote to the government and requested one. When they got this public access information copy to them, half of it was blacked out and they showed you on television. It had all been blacked out. What was left in was bad enough because it said, that during times of disaster such as plague or radioactive fall out, NATO's job and the military's job was totally and completely TO CONTAIN infected people within an area. NOT TO HELP THEM but to contain them until they were no longer a threat. What does that mean? That means, until you are dead. It said, any individual or groups of people bursting out of the ring of confinement were to be shot on sight. Any groups breaking out were to be BOMBED FROM THE AIR AND SPRAYED WITH CS GAS. That's what the governments have on their agenda for the public should any of this actually happen.

You know, we've been fed propaganda our entire lives… a fake reality our entire lives. We're given the standard, fictional shows, as Jacques Ellul said in his book Propaganda, about cops and detectives and agencies that deal with making you safe. They have lots of these new series out now on 'The Border.' All these young people pretending they're a bit older - very trendy, very with it - are rushing all over the country or all over the world trying to save your lives for you. All utter fiction. All complete pabulum… because the documentations, as I say, that's coming down, what is available to the public, gives you a drastically different picture all together. How can you possibly have double-think? How can you believe you are in a free country and even parrot it to other people, when every individual, not just in this generation, has had data collected on them from birth to death? Data about things that YOU wouldn't even remember about yourself.

MI-5 had a routing organization for ALL electronic messaging. They had a routing in their building for EVERY PROVIDER, service provider for the internet in Britain. Nothing was crossed between people, between computers, without them having are record of it and accessing it. This was LONG BEFORE 9/11 came along, long before they hoisted the terrorism flag. Agency after agency has its own specialized department dealing with different aspects of YOUR life. That's the same in every country in the so-called civilized world. We're all like CLONED countries of each other because it's a STANDARDIZED SYSTEM. And yet, people can live in double-think: The ability to hold two opposing opinions in their head about the same topic at the same time. You see, the art of governing people is always the ART to give them a fake reality.

We hear the MYTHS about good queen Bess and jolly old England and how Queen Elizabeth I was a wonderful queen.

Nothing, again, is further from the truth. This woman, after the Spanish armada invasion, KEPT the ships at sea until plague broke out and people were dying of scurvy and lack of food and so on and they were ORDERED to stay off shore. Because the Queen and her counselor, or chancellor, said there wasn't enough money in the kitty to pay them. How did they get most the people to man those ships? They were press ganged from the poor, press ganged into the ships… or slugged over the head and they'd wake up on board. The reports from her admiral of the day coming back with pleading reports for them to bring in the ships and save the men. The queen kept saying no, no, no. We can't afford it. Can't afford it.

You see, THAT'S the reality of the world in which we live. And believe you me, under this façade of civility and civilization, we've somehow evolved from then, nothing but nothing has changed. In fact, it's worse. It's worse because we have PANELS and AGENCIES and ASSOCIATIONS OF PROFESSORS and FOUNDATIONS and so on all working for this elite establishment today. It's bigger than ever before. BIGGER THAN EVER BEFORE. What are we taught to do? We're taught to simply obey a system and have fun and play as children. We are totally estranged, estranged completely from our environment and the reality that COMPLETELY is going on all around us. Completely estranged. And the media's job is to keep you estranged, to keep you in a different fantasy world where you're worried about Madonna's divorce.

While all these big foundations, big movements, big planned international conferences go on to take over your food supply and to find ways to, by every means possible, bring down the populations of the world. Again, it's the average person that will think, well, they don't mean ME. If you ask the person, why wouldn't it mean you? They say because I'm good. Now, ask them to define good. What would they tell you? They tell you, well, I obey all the rules; as though that somehow was the criteria to be saved. The rules keep changing, but they think if they keep obeying them they'll be saved… and nothing, again, is further from the truth.

I read from Charles Galton Darwin last week where he said himself that lots of people would apply to come through to be the chosen ones, he said, and most of them are entirely wrong. You don't have the right stuff. What did he mean by that? You didn't have the pedigree breeding, you didn't have generations of selective, special breeding. Generations is the key because under eugenics, YOU might be a genius but your offspring, because you were not bred properly, you're a freak, in other words a throw back, your offspring might be an idiot… or a trouble maker. Only by guaranteeing selective breeding, you could pretty well guarantee safe offspring who would be saved and come through into the Brave New World.

They're going across the world now, as I say. They've already stored their seed supplies with REAL seeds in special bunkers deep under ground, deep inside islands even in the sea. They have quite a few of them world wide. They have their underground shelters ready for any particular calamity that they might release on the world or natural disasters and so on. They've made sure of their own perpetuation and survival and we paid for it all… all the building of it, all the technology, and all the supplies that are going to sustain THEM should anything go wrong. They're not stopping there because if nothing does go wrong, they're all ready preparing to bring the populations down one way or another by 2015 and again with the second wave in 2030.

It amazes me, you know, in the movies, in the Hollywood movies, the loving couple, if you can find any today, are telling each other they'd love to have a child, as though they plan it all by themselves. And yet here are these organizations planning to sterilize us all and actually doing it. They're planning to decide whether or not you should have a child. Are you clone worthy or not? And we sit back and feed on the poisoned teat of the television, THE GREATEST PROPAGANDA TOOL EVER DEVISED. The masses of junk that fill the news papers, every day, with trivia. Not even new trivia. It's rehashed trivia. They've even had programs on the CBC about rehashed trivia. How they'll scour through their banks for stuff they've used before and put it back in again. TRIVIA. That's what they said they'd do 50-odd years ago. How they would take the people out of the loop without the concern about their own destiny, their own creation of destiny, their involvement in big planning… was to TRAIN them to leave it to the experts and once you have done that, you would simply feed them nothing but trivia. NOTHING AT ALL BUT TRIVIA. They've done it so well, the rats in the maze can not see the bars around the perimeter. The unified sheep field theory. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go on to this other document, look into also www.irishholocaust.org and you get an interesting alternate history of what happened in Ireland. It's quite fascinating and well, well documented. Look into Rome Declaration on World Food Security. You see, they're calling it security now, food security. You've got to understand security can be seen from two sides of the prison bars. That's how it's written.

Rome Declaration
on World Food Security

We, the Heads of State and Government, or our representatives, gathered at the World Food Summit at the invitation of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, reaffirm the right of everyone to have access to safe and nutritious food, (Alan: What utter liars, eh?) consistent with the right to adequate food and the fundamental right of everyone to be free from hunger. (A: Because the U.N. and the World Bank and all these guys at the top, have forced the chemical farming in all the third world countries and they can't pay back their loans. They also deplete the soil because they're not allowed to farm the old way of leaving fields fallow for a few years. They'll use chemicals. And now they have to buy the seeds. Go cap in hand to the seed masters, the big boys, Monsanto and so on. You know that Monsanto, how they got it across in India, when the men would not bow down and accept this new system and stop using their old seeds and go and get the modified ones year after year, they bypassed the men. A think tank was set up to study the men. Anthropologists were used, you see, in war - they had them attached to the military in Afghanistan - and they came back and says, well, we can get to the female. The female works in the fields too and they came out with this massive campaign showing them a nice pair of hands on a beautiful woman. Stuff they'd used to sell soaps to women in Britain and America back in the '50s. And it said, would you like soft hands, not scaly and all… well, if you can convince your husband to accept this modified stuff, and he can spray with pesticides, you won't have to go out there weeding and killing off and taking off the bugs off the plants. That's how they got round the men. And the women nagged their husbands. Now THOUSANDS of the farmers went under and lost their farms. Many of them committed suicide. There was a plague of suicides in India… before the Rothschild's then moved in to buy them over for peanuts. That's the real world, you see. It's not pleasant.)

We pledge our political will and our common and national commitment to achieving food security for all and to an ongoing effort to eradicate hunger in all countries (A: Eradiate hunger, it sounds good if you don’t think about it too deeply. Eradicate hunger…), with an immediate view to reducing the number of undernourished people (A: That's more truthful. Reducing the number of undernourished people…) to half their present level no later than 2015. (A: Think about it. Think about it very, very carefully.)

I think that's the music coming in for the end of the show. Now, remember, donate to me. You can see it from my web site, how to do so. THAT keeps me going. So from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish the dog and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"States & NGOs Launch Massive World Land Grab For Food Control" (wiseupjournal.com) - Nov. 24, 2008.

"Rich countries launch great land grab to safeguard food supply" by Julian Borger (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 22, 2008.

IrishHolocaust.org

"Rome Declaration on World Food Security" (fao.org).

"Report of the World Food Summit, 13-17 November 1996" (fao.org).

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#202)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008:
Wrath of Thor and Canada's Sif at Work:

"Thought as an Island Deep in the Freeze,
Icelanders with Anger, Parliament Besiege,
Demanding Removal, Those Caused Recession,
Devalued the Currency, Incurring Depression,
In Canada the Talk Police Stir Heated Debate
In the Halls of Learning (Who's Causing Hate?),
Canada, Avant-Garde of Political Correctness,
Behaviourists Fix Wrongthink on Verbally Feckless,
Neuroscientists Want Involvement of Course,
To Fix Wrongthought Right at the Source,
Once it's Perfected There'll be No Derision
From a Populace Unable to Make a Decision"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2008
Tuesday 25th Nov 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 25, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of November 2008. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into the website where you can go through hundreds of previous talks I've given and you can listen to them, at your leisure. It's a learning process, as I give you the short-cuts to understanding the big, real, world that's all around you, not the one that's been indoctrinated into you. You can also look into for transcripts, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

We are, as I say, we're on the big roll into the big New World Order, at such a speed really, that the public are - intentionally - punch drunk, because that's why it was planned this way. When you want to bring on crisis after crisis, you create the crisis; whether it's real or imaginary (as to the actual cause, as it's presented, it's a different story); but, all you have to do: is panic the people, if possible. Give them a bit of a panic and then come out to subdue them with reassuring platitudes, that you have it all in hand. We saw this happening with this big coordinated money scam, worldwide, when all the banks across the planet, apparently, suddenly realised that their trading stocks and so on was just one big bubble and they just found this out, suddenly, it just hit them, this massive bubble was above their heads all that time. They didn't know that, they hadn't a clue; and, yet, for years, it's been published in the newspapers of C.E.Os and bank managers and their movers and shakers being awarded bonuses, throughout the year, and often at Christmas, of 1 to 5 to 10,000,000 dollars for a bonus. Do you think it’s just because banks are generous to each other? Banks are the meanest creatures on the planet, why would they be dishing out this kind of money? Well, you see: that's the pay-offs, that's the pay-offs, for finding ways to rake in more money, utilise - generally - savers' money and invest it and get quick returns, while they give those with Deposit accounts, maybe 1 ½ % interest at the bottom. That's the reality of banks: it's all shady deals and so on. Those who have gone against them, at the top, are dealt with, in the same way that those at the Vatican Bank, during their scandal were dealt with; and I mean that sincerely. I have a letter here in fact from someone who lost a brother who fell out of a window, after being interrogated at a meeting, because he was thought to be a whistle-blower. That happened in London. Wherever you have power and money, and an elite involved - and you always have an elite involved with power and money - then the rules you go by are completely different than the rules they make the public follow. When people want to blow a whistle, they're dealt with swiftly; because, all of this is part, you see, Finance / Economics is all part of the Military-Industrial Complex, as is your food system in fact, that's quite another little surprise you find out. It all comes under the same thing of Security. So, they can get away with murder at the top, quite literally, and we saw this crisis come flying on us and it was obviously controlled and - obviously again - it was inter-related with every other country, because it all came out at the same time, with the same problem. Then, of course, we saw them looting the tax payer, as always, and signing on your great-grandchildren to come, to pay for this massive borrowing they're doing and they've just started paying off each other and laughing up their sleeves, as they pocket money. Back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how crises are created, at least presented to the public, yet to have all the countries coordinated, in that fashion, they had to have this planned for, probably, years; and right down to how they'd loot the public, make them responsible for bailing out the banks. Then, of course, the main point of it all was to usher in a new economic order, to go along with the New World Order, of course.

The public are going back to sleep, they can still spend a dollar and get something back, some trinklet made in China that'll last five minutes before it falls apart. It's on a roll, as I say, into the new system. The Bretton Woods agreement was part one and the author of that agreement said so: there'd be a second order bringing in a new system and - really - that's the main point - it's getting the ball rolling in that direction, till the new economic system comes in, till, eventually, 'the power of the purse', your bank account will be in the hands of governments, at least they'll have a big say in what you purchase and do and so on; and, they have to do this as they go into the completely electronic banking system. After all, they've monitored everything else about you, so they must know everything that you're purchasing, how much income you're really getting; even how much money you're borrowing from friends and so on - then they'll check your friends out, to see where they got the money and so on and so on. It's the Big Brother, big time. However, the public, in most of the world, has sat back and just gone back to sleep, now that this crisis has been swiftly dealt with, and they've been fleeced but they don't really mind, in the West, they don't really mind so much, life goes on. In fact, Madonna apparently just got divorced and that's the main topic of conversation. So, I think for most folk, it truly is over; but, there are still some people with some guts left, maybe they haven't had all the GMO food mind you, that other countries have had for so many years (that I'm sure is really part of the bio-warfare industry). This article is from the Scotsman 24th November 2008 By Omar Valdimarsson.

A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch

He says:

THOUSANDS of Icelanders have demonstrated in Reykjavik to demand the resignation of Prime Minister Geir Haarde and Central Bank governor David Oddsson,

I think David Oddsson got his name from pocketing the odd numbers,

for failing to stop the country's financial meltdown. It was the latest in a series of protests in the capital since October's banking collapse crippled the island's economy. At least five people were injured and Hordur Torfason, a well-known singer in Iceland and the main organiser of the protests, said the protests would continue until the government stepped down. As crowds gathered in the drizzle before the Althing, the Icelandic parliament, on Saturday, Mr Torfason said: "They don't have our trust and they are no longer legitimate. The value of the Icelandic krona

That's their dollar basically

has been cut in half since January.

The purchasing power is half of what it was. It says:

Four Nordic countries, as well as the International Monetary Fund (IMF), have pledged to lend the country a combined $4.6 billion to help revive its deflated economy. The loan would be the first by the IMF to a Western nation since 1976.

It's interesting too, when the International Monetary Fund comes in, they take over the affairs of the country. I don't think people realise that. They have, basically, a main say, with a Prime Minister, as to policy in all different directions, all kinds of policies in that country. Maggie Thatcher had them in Britain, when she was in power and they're pretty ruthless with the economy. It says:

One young man climbed on to the balcony of the Althing building, where the president appears upon inauguration and on Iceland's national day, and hung a banner reading: "Iceland for Sale: $2,100,000,000" - the amount of the loan the country is getting from the IMF. A separate group of 200-300 people gathered in front of the city's main police station, throwing eggs and demanding the releaseof a young protester being held there. Police in riot gear used pepper spray to drive back an attempt to free the protester during which several windows at the police station were shattered. The protester was later released after his fine was paid. As daylight began to wane, demonstrators drifted away into the nearby coffee shops. Here, as currency tumbles, the price of a cup of coffee has shot up by about one-third since before the crisis struck. The demonstrators accuse the government elected last year of not doing enough to regulate the banking industry and have called for early elections. Iceland's next election is not required until 2011.

Well, people there have had enough, you see; and, at least they're voicing their displeasure to the authorities; but, I'd like to know who set up Iceland to get into the mess they ended up in, because Iceland was, basically, THE banking place to have your stuff invested and people and even charities were having their money, world charities were having their money invested there because it gives the highest return on interest. Well, see, that kind of game is a Ponzi scheme, because it depends on everyone keeping their money in, they're not taking it out; it's a pyramid scheme, that's how all of these banks operate. And that's what happens with your little savings, and the manager says well 'why don't you keep them in' and this next part, this next deal we've got for you, we don't want you taking the money out'. Any returns they do give out depend upon more folk coming in all the time. So, the more lucrative they make it appear, with high interest yielding, deposits and so on, or savings, the more folk they hope will come in. It's all based on future people coming in and keeping the Ponzi Scheme going. Well, down it went and everyone, at the top, must have known what was going on. Everyone would know what was going on; but, it's interesting too that even the United States, had a Department working with the Treasury for 20-odd years, 30 years, to bail out companies when their stocks failed. They'd pump in millions of dollars, to get the stocks back up again. How can you have any kind of free trading going on when that's happening? It was never free; and, you find a lot of these big corporations that were getting bailed out are just CIA assets. They've got hundreds of them, they're real corporations. Just like Britain, Britain has real corporations and Crown corporations and the big aircraft companies that make the bombers and all the rest of it, are all part of it. The military-industrial complex. They don't pay taxes: they defer them for 15 or 20 years; and, even then, they're always crying that they're going under, every 2 or 3 years and the government comes along and bails them out with a cash grant; a grant - not a loan - to bail them out. It happens in Canada with Bombardier, a very important company. Every country does the same thing, because certain big corporations are integrated totally with the Defence Industry and Security and, of course, the ruling elite, who have massive shares in the same companies.

I was thinking today of the British system, where they have Lords, in the House of Lords, that's where, by the way, your Santa Claus outfit comes from. If you watch any of the old Shakespearian plays, where they show you the Lords, from the House of Lords and Parliament, they wear a Santa Claus outfit with the red pants, the red jacket with a fur trim on it and the hood as well. It's been altered today, camouflaged it a little bit. Britain had many of these sitting Lords, who ran - and owned, basically - the same corporations that had the Military by the short and curlies. And, they loved the Cold War, they loved the Cold War because, even though it was assured to the public, and they made sure the public were told this, to petrify the public: 'we could be nuked anytime' and they had enough nukes to blast the world asunder, maybe a 100 million times; but, they needed more, you see, because, well the Russians were so far ahead of us. Meanwhile, the Russians were saying the same thing to their own people that 'oh, the Americans are so far ahead of us'. And, this ongoing con game, really made people amass vast, incredible fortunes, all paid for by the tax payer, for weapons they knew were never ever going to be used. Lords. The time lords, eh, they come down inter-generationally, through their family lineages. At least, in Iceland, they're having some, they're letting off some steam about it, they're not too happy; but, really, what can we do? Because, you see, when they had the last great Depression, they didn't plug all the holes and loopholes that brought it on in the first place; and, the first one too, by the way was also arranged to happen. It was arranged to happen, to create a situation where farmers would lose en masse, and they did. It was to get more people into the city. In fact, before the Great Depression, 90-odd percent of the American people lived outside cities, on the land. After the Depression, 97% of them lived in cities. So, it worked but it also helped to get FDR in, the Bankers Boy, because that's where he worked you see, on Wall Street, and he helped set up the new system, the New Deal, as they call it. What we've been given recently, for a new economic order is another new deal, to go with the new deal that the Bush Administration gave us. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying up the big system for people who tend not to think too much, the people who think we're just drifting along and those invisible experts, those battalions of them above you, are just handling everything, kind of batting away meteorites as they come in to Earth, with tennis racquets, just above your heads. We're taught to believe that all these big institutions are truly there to help us, serve us; and, at the same time, we're also told how helpless we are, in a thousand different ways, so that we simply give up and allow ourselves to be managed, like domesticated sheep.

Running people and ruling people is a very, very ancient, ancient art and part of it is to do with what the king says. When the king says ‘this is the new law of the land and this is the new policy for you to talk about your country’, you'd better do so. The first ones to do it and adapt to it are the bureaucratic classes. They are very politically correct, they smell the wind very quickly, intuitively and parrot off whatever they're told to parrot, in their little conversations and at cocktail parties. It's also being used to train society at large and it's mainly through the media and fiction, all the little slogans we hear and little scenes we see through drama: there's always a poor victim and there's always the masses who are nasty people. Therefore, you must change your opinion and accept that poor person there in that fictional play you've just watched. That's how you alter your perceptions; but, here they're going in to have conversation cops in universities, in Canada - and elsewhere of course - and this is from the www.theglobeandmail.com in the National Section November the 19th 2008 by Carly Weeks

Conversation cops step in to school students

It says here:

Your friend's new fuchsia fedora might be hideous. But don't call it gay, or you might get a language lesson from the conversation cops. Students at Queen's University who sprinkle their dialogue with an assortment of "homo" or "retarded" could find out the hard way that not everyone finds their remarks acceptable. The Kingston University has hired student facilitators

Now you have ‘facilitators’, you see

to step in when they overhear homophobic slurs, remarks bashing women or racially tinged insults, along with an array of other language that could be deemed offensive.

You see, this is just the start of it, they always use the typical reasons for starting it off, but this is going to include incredible things very shortly, even questions about things you should be asking. You're not allowed to ask questions about certain topics. They borrowed the system, by the way, from the Soviet Union, that's where the term has been translated to be, ‘politically-correct’, that came from the Soviet Union. It says here:

That means tête-à-têtes in the residence hallways may no longer be just between friends. "If people are having a conversation with offensive content

Now you're going to have a whole bureaucracy, to decide what's offensive. At one time, you could say "I'm offended" and nothing happened, that was just, well, too bad. Well, we've got the right, we've all got the right to be offended, I hope, you know; but having it made into a law, this pisses you off, is a different thing altogether. You see, there’s a political agenda behind this. It says:

and they're doing it loud enough for a third person to hear it ... it's not private," said Jason Laker, dean of student affairs at Queen's. "If you're doing anything that's interfering with what other people need to be doing, that's not cool."

"Cool" offends me; I mean that language actually is so infantile, I'm afraid it offends me. There should be a law about that.

The initiative, believed to be the first of its kind in Canada, is part of a broader program

Here's the key:

is part of a broader program begun at the school this fall to foster diversity

Diversity

and encourage students to think about their beliefs.

That's quite amazing: your beliefs, you know, that also includes religion, I hope you realise that and it's going to deep and deep into your own personal cultural beliefs, in so many ways. It says:

But the move is sparking fresh debate over the line between politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression.

Well, how can you have the two together? Politically correct behaviour and freedom of expression?

Some students fear the university's program borders on oppressive.

No kidding, no kidding.

"Having a program like this in place could stifle public discussion if people are worried their private conversations are being monitored," said Angela Hickman, managing editor of the Queen's Journal, a campus newspaper. "For a lot of people, their opinions get formed in conversations

And that's true.

and so stifling that is dangerous."

If you’re stifling, you're stifling the conversation.

The newspaper published an editorial last week criticizing the program as a "lacklustre" attempt to deal with social issues that could actually create hostility among students. But Mr. Laker said the new "intergroup dialogue program"

"intergroup dialogue program", very robotic, eh?

"intergroup dialogue program" focuses on respectful, non-confrontational discussions that don't impede freedoms.

It's amazing how they can lie like that, isn't it?

"This is difficult work. It needs to be done very respectfully," Mr. Laker said. "There's really no interference."

Somebody's going to spy on your conversation but "There's really no interference." ho ho ho. This guy's going to get job in the government shortly. I'll be back with more, after this break.

--- BREAK ---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of political correctness. This article goes on to say:

Under the new program, six student facilitators live and work within campus residences. Their mission

They have a mission you see, very military

is threefold: to engage students "spontaneously" by talking to them about an issue that has arisen, for instance, on campus or in the media; to hold movie nights, book readings or discussions on a range of social issues; and to step in when conflicts arise.

They'll start the conflicts by talking about certain issues and then take note of who is pro or against and then they'll step in when they have a conflict going. You see, this is the same system, the exact same system they had in the Soviet Union. It's being introduced here now, not by chance, not by chance at all. And, I don't know if people realise that the Nazis also had that with the Gestapo and on every ship and on every submarine, in every battalion, they had an officer of the Gestapo who did the same thing. In the Soviet System, they had them all through the military services and in the universities too. It's the same thing and those were called 'Totalitarian Regimes'. Well, we’ve all the other signs of the fact that we're living under a totalitarian regime, worldwide, right now. It says here:

And if students become uncomfortable when a facilitator calls out someone on an offensive slur, it shouldn't be seen as a bad thing, Mr. Laker said. It means they're forced to think about their choices.

They'll off for sensitivity training, that will come into it too you see, you've got 'wrongthink' - 'wrongthink'. It can only be onethink and if you've got anything else but the ‘onethink’, you're 'wrongthink'. It says:

"That is an acceptable tension to have," he said. "I would go further. I would say it's a beneficial tension."

They're going to create tensions here, in universities. They used to call that 'instigating problems'. So, he's an instigator, harrying other instigators who are now called 'facilitators'. I've mentioned before about the terminology and how they alter the words, to alter the perception; and, they do it all the time. And, I'd like to know too, who put this forward, in the first place, because they obviously understand the Soviet System. Remember Norman Dodd, the Senator who was sent to the Reece Commission and find out about big Foundations and the CEO of the Ford Foundations told him: their job was to help alter the US in such a way, through propaganda, media etc and universities and students and all that kind of stuff, so they could blend them seamlessly with the soviet system. Well, you see: it's all here and the soviet system was not designed by a bunch of people in Russia. Look to London and look to the City. It says here:

But some students wish it would remain a discussion between friends, rather than a dialogue with a university-appointed facilitator. If the facilitators jump into a group conversation, "they risk hostility from students who don't want to be approached in what they consider private social settings," said the editorial published in the campus newspaper.

Intergroup dialogue programs are well established at many universities in the United States.

See, they already have them in some universities. They'll soon be world-wide, of course.

But many of those consist of credit courses taught by faculty members or student facilitators who have received rigorous training over several semesters in a classroom environment.

They've been taught to be good Gestapo, you see.

The Queen's facilitators went through an intensive 11-day training course that touched on a variety of social issues and possible scenarios. Patricia Gurin, professor emeritus of psychology and women's studies at the University of Michigan, is one of the founders of the intergroup dialogue concept.

Ah ha, ah ha, so the names are starting to come out you see.

While she didn't comment specifically on the program launched at Queen's, she warned that such activities could backfire if they are not carried out by highly trained individuals who have experience with a variety of conflicts and social issues. "It takes a lot of skill to do this work,"

Mrs Gurin said, or Miss Gurin said, in an interview yesterday. I guess I've said "Mrs" I might offend her

She said that facilitators who haven't been trained properly could end up reinforcing defence mechanisms of privileged students. "White males say 'This is more white-male bashing.' What are they learning from that? Reinforcement of defensiveness rather than opening up and exploring is the consequence."

They want white males to examine themselves. A sort of body fetish I guess.

Daniel Hayward is one of the six student facilitators who began their work at Queen's in August. A graduate student, Mr. Hayward said the group received extensive training

11 days!

and has already had success talking to students about a variety of social issues.

Meaning: getting them to think the way they're supposed to think. It's the same technique they used with Ireland, you see, they'll keep hitting them with that vote until they 'get it right' because there's only going to be one right you see.

He said much of their work is passive and done on a casual level. For instance, they had a poster campaign on campus earlier this year using the phrase "That's so gay" to grab attention and then to point out why it's offensive to some.

I used to think it was 'happy', that's what it used to mean, you were happy, you see, well even songs, old folk songs with 'gay' in it. You had the Three Cavaliers, in the old books, they had the Gay Cavaliers, they were all happy; just happy guys, going round killing people.

"It's helping to create an atmosphere of inclusivity," Mr. Hayward said.

In this article about Watch Your Language it says here:

If a student uses the phrase "That's so gay" in conversation. If a student writes a homophobic, racist or other derogatory remark in a public space, such as on a residence poster or classmate's door. If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons.

Oh, can you believe that? 'If a student avoids a classmate's birthday party for faith-based reasons', they'll have to come in and give you sensitivity training, no doubt and work on you. In fact maybe having a faith at all means that they'll have to work on you as well. Yes, secular humanism with the agenda full swing - and people still think they're free. And here’s people in Iceland rioting; astonishing, eh? It takes a small population of people, who have maybe eaten better than the rest of us, to stand up and create havoc, to be heard - because it certainly ain't happening in the West. When it does happen in the West, it will be because people are starving - and, I'm not kidding about that - that will come, because food is a weapon and, when they stop the food coming, during the big crisis times, that are planned by the Department of Defence, that's when the mob riot. They forgo all the chances they could have done, when they could have done something about it, in a more peaceable manner, and a rioting mob is easily dealt with, by the authorities That's all through the Masonic literature, by the way. They always talk about the mob, the mob, mob and how to use the mob as well.

Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Logan, from Texas, are you there Logan? Hello Logan.

Logan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Logan: I just want to get your take on something: I originally had a chance to get acquainted with a neighbour and so, he came over and, basically, I always felt we had a lot in common, so I threw out some topics for him and including the New World Order. So, he weighed in, as far as his perspective goes, because he follows the Bahá'í faith. It was an interesting thing that I did some research on and I just wanted to get what your take on that was. What your thoughts about that were, about the Bahá'í faith.

Alan: Well, the Bahá'í faith.

Logan: Right, it seems to be a key aspect of, as far as the one world religion basically.

Alan: It is, it's the only one in fact the United Nations has said, on its own site that it authorises and backs; because it's all-inclusive. You understand, under the UN Charter, all faiths that will be allowed to exist.

Logan: Right, it was supposed to be what the UN Charter it was based on

Alan: All faiths, it didn't start there though, you see they had a meeting in the United States, in the 1800s, they had a world meeting, it was an inter-faith meeting, I have the book that was printed at the time, it came out right after it and they said they’d set up a world type government. They saw it coming, because they knew it was coming, the League of Nations, turned into the United Nations, but they said that the only religions that eventually would be allowed to exist, would be those who had laid no claim to exclusivity of truth – therefore, if you accept that no religion is actually true, 100% true, laying claim on absolute truth. If you said that yours was the truth, you would not be allowed into, they’d have to destroy your religion. However, if you accepted that all the other religions were just as true as yours, which again is not double-think, it's multiple-think, then that was ok. Well, the Bahá'í faith was created - it's not an old religion - to eventually accept all other religions. It's also got a bit of mystery behind it too - because it's highly freemasonic, including its building as well, if you look at the building's structure, from above too, the top view of it and side view, and so on. It's definitely an authorised religion, to replace other religions of the world.

Logan: It seems to give people a positive twist about the new world order.

Alan: Oh it does, it's all totally pro UN, a world government and so on. I know some of the guys who eventually got to be security guards for their temple, at the United Nations and every one of them had a criminal record!
Logan: it seems to be that there’s a centre in the United Nations building.
Alan: That's correct.
Logan: Anyway, I was going go down to one of the Sunday church things and see what others have to say about some of the films I got from you and Alex Jones. Anyway, that’s all I called about.
Alan: Ok, yes, it’s quite an interesting little history it’s got; but any religion that claims to be exclusive, have exclusive truth in it, is to be destroyed by all the forces that can be put against it, through media propaganda and so on, and education.
Logan: I think what he was trying to convey to me was it doesn't have to be discriminatory and that's actually one of the main things that they eliminate all prejudices.
Alan: That's right and it teaches you to love a world government more than you've loved any other government, if anyone's dumb enough to do so; but, that is the agenda with it, absolutely. You see, they knew, again, when they were dreaming up the idea of world government, they'd have to bring in a world religion and under the Bahá'í faith, you can bring in all religions, the earth worship and everything falls right into it, quite happily, reincarnation, whatever has been promoted to be part of the new world religion. That's all of the new age as well, the greening of the planet, all this stuff, that falls right into the Bahá'í, so they were set up for their purpose.
Logan: Well, that's about it.
Alan: That's it. Well, thanks for calling, but look into that. You can see it on their website, this amazing building; and, go into the founder too and, if you do your real homework, you’ll find out all of his connections as well and who helped back him - and that tells you all you need to know. It's interesting, as I say; I've quoted many times, a book by Gorbachev, a man who says in this book, the one that's called Towards A New Civilisation. He says: “I myself am an atheist”; and, then, about a chapter on, he says we (and he is part of the team), he says “we are creating a religion for the world”. He's quite open about it: here's a bunch of atheists creating a religion that people are meant to believe in, and they'll make sure that they do believe in it; and, then he says it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. Of course, they'll give you specialists with white coats, the new priesthood, who'll decide what's right and wrong and what the Earth wants, because you can't. Although, you'll always get the occasional one who will say that they can hear the Earth talking to them, just like you hear some crazy people and con men who will say they can hear God talking to them, or "God told me to raise a million dollars" like one evangelist said, or he'd go off the air and by God he got his million dollars, so maybe there was something to it, eh?!
They create religions for the public; and for a New World Order, they have to always create a new God, in other words. This one is based on, it's not just religion, it takes in Economy as well. You understand that this whole new world system, this greening world; remember, the greening idea - where man is supposed to be at war with the planet, and destroying the planet. The dream of the Club of Rome, that's the one who dreamed up the whole thing. That falls in to the new religion and we're all going to get taught that we're here to serve the planet. And, in this new equal society, some will be more equal and they’ll wear white coats and they’ll wear business suits, they'll be politicians and they'll tell us what the planet wants and what we have to do, to help Mother Earth, you see. That's how it's going to be and people think well they can never do that; well, they've introduced religions before and used them very, very well. Along with the troops, they used to send in to India and Africa and places far away, when the British Empire was at its height. Along with the trains, and the tracks - that were laid, of course by the tax payer of Britain, that pays for all of the military-industrial complex - so they can go and loot those countries. They also brought in carriages, full of preachers and bibles, to subdue the natives. Sometimes, they'd send them in beforehand, if they could get in unmolested and travel freely; and, that's what was referred to as the 'softening-up crew'. They went in to soften the heads of people who were ready to fight people coming in to take their land off them; but, if you sent the preachers in first and told them not to kill, killing was bad, even though in the Hebrew version it says "thou shalt not commit murder" which means you can kill to defend yourself, they'd altered it for the Christians you see. And, they gave them all these bibles and they'd teach them that God's place was in Heaven and that they'd suffer on earth but they'd get this beautiful reward, in another place, if they allowed themselves to suffer here. That was used, by the British Empire, to the maximum. They used people like David Livingstone, who goes down in history as a great man of travel for the Christian faith and - in fact - he was promoted and funded completely by the Royal Society. The same bunch that backed Darwin and there were big business leaders in there as well and they wanted to know what kind of plunder they could take out of the natural resources of Africa; and he, Livingston, was incredibly financially-rewarded for all that. It’s amazing how they white-wash history. They give us a 'Walton' version or ‘Little House on the Prairie’ - complete fake history and the public want to believe it because it's so nice and pretty. No factory towns there, eh?! Back with more, after these messages.

--- BREAK ---
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, trying to get some sense into a world that some think are simply going crazy but it's not going crazy, it's planned that way. The war on your mind continues; it's amazing to me, how they bring up 'conspiracy theory'. The big boys put that out you know, that term, so that public themselves would start using it and - sure enough - if you try to tell someone a bit of truth, they'll call you a 'conspiracy theorist' and newspapers are using the term all the time and yet history is made up of nothing but conspiracies - where men get together and plan to take countries to war, they plunder what their targets are, what they hope to get out of it, there's always a massive financial reward for someone, or a few. It's never called a conspiracy; it's called ‘strategic planning’. It's the same with the United States, with its Foreign Policy. They call it 'Foreign Policy' or, the group that Bush belongs to, The New American Century Group that published, in the '90s, their agenda that they come up with, in their own secret meetings about taking countries over, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq and then Iran, Syria and so on. There's no conspiracy theory when it comes to them planning this kind of stuff, is there? No, just for the people at the bottom, who start using intelligence, they call it intelligence, they don't want intelligence passed around and to combat the intelligence that’s passed around, they make sure they put people out there to mix up aliens and shape-shifters and so on and the old mystique of the stuff they put out in the 1800s, to confuse people too. They rehash all of that, until it sounds bizarre and fantastic and surrealistic and that's the whole intent of it. That's called counter-intelligence. Therefore, when you stick to the intelligence you're as labelled as a 'kook' and they laugh at you and say well you probably think the aliens are behind it. Stuff like that you see. And, they have them out there; they have them out there, doing the rounds, heavily-financed, heavily-publicised. They make sure that those on the fringes, as they call them, the group they're going for, the target group, will jump on the bandwagon and sound like utter, utter nutters when they're explaining the conspiracy, when they mix in all the stuff I'm talking about here and then bring aliens into it. They say aliens are doing it, they say aliens are spraying the sky they'll tell you. That came out from the government at first you know. The whole sky-spraying thing, they put it in papers, saying people are seeing UFOs and strange things. Sometimes it looked like black helicopters and sometimes they'd change into a disc. That was put out by Intelligence Services and the UFO-ers jumped on it right away. You have to stick to the facts, if you want to be credible; and, if your nose detects someone telling you the facts and bringing in something with a twist to it into to the bizarre, then you're being had. I can't stress that enough, because it's stepping up, even within the patriot community. The big boys cover every base and they make sure that your thoughts are not your own, even those things which excite you.

Well, that's the music coming in for tonight, I should remind you all to donate as well, to keep me going because you do keep me going. I don't ask for money for any of the shows or any of the information I put out. The information to do so is on my website. From Hamish and myself, up in a snowy Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

-------------0---------------

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles covered in the show:-
A near-riot and parliament besieged: Iceland boiling mad at credit crunch
http://news.scotsman.com/world/A-nearriot-and--parliament.4722970.jp
Conversation cops step in to school students
http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/conversation-cops-step-in-to-school-students/article1066125/

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 26, 2008 (#203)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008:
Road to Hell Paved with Premeditated Intentions:
"UN Declares from its Ivory Steeple,
Copulation Produces Too Many People,
Using Slogans, Statistics, Roll Past Our Eyes,
Advocate Model State China, Abort, Sterilize,
Yet Quietly for Years All This has been Done,
Sterilizing the West, All the While 'Keeping Mum,'
Using the Needle, the Food and Water Supply,
Fluoride, Bisphenol-A, Phthalates, Sperm Die,
Eugenics Agenda Must Be Stopped, No Further,
Preponderance of Evidence, Verdict--Mass Murder"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Wednesday, the 26th of November, 2008. There are always newcomers looking into RBN and that's very encouraging that so many young people are also tuning into the show. They haven't been quite corrupted or jaded with society and they're eager to know what's going on. So I suggest that newcomers look into and on the web site you'll find so many talks I've given in the past about the big history of this incredible system, this INTEGRATED SYSTEM in which we live. A system that was not developed or simply came from the grass roots by the people but was planned well in advance by very rich, powerful people who created powerful organizations. They call this new type of government, governance and I'll be going on to that in this talk, in fact, and going into it in more depth. Also look into and you can find transcripts of my talks there which you can print up and pass around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

You know, we've been CONNED since birth, literally CONNED, as a reality was given to the public. I liked the biography of George Orwell because he goes into the techniques that HE learned at university. He came from a long lineage of bureaucrats and foreign office workers for the British government. During World War II, he worked in the Department of Propaganda at the BBC. Actually, he said himself that every department at the BBC was a department of propaganda. His job there was to convince, on daily talk shows, how to have the British housewife cook the worst kinds of meat that were left, because of the rationing and all the rest of it, make them into delicious meals and how it was done.

He also mixed with those in other departments of the war propaganda and also the post-war propaganda because he knew, like all the big people in those days, those higher-up types, because of their associations, their friends, the old boys network and the clubs that they belonged to, they KNEW what the post war world had already been designed to be. They KNEW that the United Nations had been set up during World War II, really incarnated from the League of Nations, to become a form of World Government. And not just government, you see, that sounds all right, government, BUT it was to be a whole new way of life, a PLANNED society. And the enemy of the planned society, it had various enemies, one was the family unit had to be destroyed. They also had to REDUCE the population, a BIG thing on their agenda... had been from the days of Malthus and long before him. They also had to destroy any Values that people thought were normal. When you have nothing to compare normal with, then you are in flux. When you're in flux, any crazy thing can be introduced to the public no matter how bizarre it seems initially. Through training and propaganda and repetition and then by the force of law, you're FORCED to change your mind and accept things which are generally unacceptable. I'll be back with more about this mind control and the system after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system that controls millions and billions of people across the planet that's been in the works for a long, long time… ALL INTERCONNECTED, HEAVILY FUNDED. The system itself is integrating… it really is integrated already with federal governments, completely enmeshed. I was talking about normalcy before. People before, for centuries and centuries, had lived in traditional ways. They've gone through, they've been under different kinds of overlords and so on, but they generally found that males and females mated up and they tended to have families and stick together and that had to be destroyed. So a massive campaign from a hundred different directions was directed at that and plus they had to destroy mainly Christianity. That was in their sights because Christianity had caused them so many problems in the past because it went against many of their mandates. The mandates of the big institutions and people often fought against governments when they thought that the government was literally going against their deity. Therefore, that had to be eradicated too. However, they also knew that religion was very, very important for controlling people so they decided to create a NEW religion for the world. It would take about 100 years literally to develop and they started it around 1880 with Madame Blavatsky who was put out there by basically the Society of English Freemasons. Backed by British Lords, by the way, that's where her money came from. The person who took over, you had Annie Besant, who literally was the daughter of a British Lord. Besant is the name that the Templar's called their flag, the besant.

All down through the ages, people lived pretty much the same. Since the 1960s onwards, that's when the big attack really took place. In came The New Age which had to be, they decided in the 1800s, a blend of Hinduism basically with a little bit of Christianity, especially the bits that made you obey, made you placid, and turn the other cheek. The goal, according to Blavatsky, was to blend SCIENCE…. science was all the rage in the 1800s. Religion was starting to grab science and attach it to itself. So you had various kinds of Christian scientists, and so on. All these organizations came out at about the same time, all again, with Masonic backgrounds. Associations, you see, are very handy to have because one leader can be put in who controls the minds of millions of people. That's why they encourage associations and massive groups to form.

Propaganda, as I was talking about earlier, is technique that's used. Bertrand Russell talked about using, bringing in Madison Avenue, the big advertising companies, the ones who really understood how to alter the behavior of people by persuasion, mainly by understanding their weaknesses. Once you understand the weakness, you can exploit that weakness. They did bring the big marketing companies on board. They combined it with behavioral psychology and the Skinner types of behavior… basically, reprogramming through Skinner ideology. And a lot of that does work. Skinner got his ideas too from Pavlov and others who had gone before him, people who were BIG heroes in the scientific milieu. Yet when you really look at what they were doing, they were really psychopathic sadists. Because anyone who can experiment with dogs like Pavlov, AND humans, by the way, as well, and stick things in their brains and punish them and shock them and stand by like an insect observing its prey, is not totally human. There is something absent in their head. What makes it more dangerous is that Pavlov and Skinner and all these characters were HEAVILY funded by big foundations. HEAVILY FUNDED. MASSIVELY SO.

Foundations that have gone through wars, fomenting wars, financing Nazism. They also financed the birth and the maintenance of the Soviet System. These foundations are on today, go on today. They're never punished. You see, they're UNTOUCHABLE because behind them are very old families that really run the world, including Royalty. Bertrand Russell who was a Lord, a British Lord, said there is no nonsense - no stupidity, or foolishness, or crazy ideas - no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed - the belief - of the VAST majority by adequate government action. Now when I think of all the things they've made the public believe, as I say, first through persuasion, repetition and then by education, forcing it into education and then making it LAW that there's so many topics that you can't even ask a question about now, then Russell was right. You see, they're even more right when you hear people spouting this stuff to your face in conversation. It's like a robot. Because behaviorism works, you see. The psychology works.

Here's something about global warming. Global Warming is another big nonsense so arrant, you see, that's been put out there not just to soak the people's money from them but literally to create THE REASON for government and world government taking over every part of your life. That's the real reason behind it. The Club of Rome, another untouchable foundation, heavily financed and all interconnected with the big boys, stated in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that back in the 70s, they looked upon a way to united the whole world together to fight a common enemy. They found that the public obeyed… they'd go through crazy things, they would take crazy answers and excuses for things for doing things… they'd accept it because it was wartime. They would do with less. They'd obey their masters more easily. So they had to get a war going and they said they looked upon all the possibilities that would make man unite.

Remember the idea of a space invasion. That was not a crazy idea thrown out to the public, although they did do trial balloons with it. It was also foresaid by John Dewy, you know the one who was brought over from the Frankfurt School to introduce the whole idea that human beings were just animals, children were little animals and they could be taught Pavlovian style to believe anything. It was repeated down through the 20th century and Ronald Regan said it or read it in about 10 different speeches that he gave. It's a pity we couldn't be invaded from another planet by an alien race because then we'd all pull together to fight them.

The Club of Rome, getting back to them, they looked at all these possibilities and they said in their own book in the 70s, they thought about global warming or climate change and if they could convince man that HE WAS THE PROBLEM then they'd all unite under world authority that would dictate to them how to behave and how to run their lives. A wartime scenario.

Here's the arrant things that are coming out of it, apart from all these fart taxes for cattle and all the rest of it. The fact that we are all getting head taxes put on us for breathing. Here's a part here from China and it's from Routers or Reuters. They call it Reuters which is a scrambled router. A router is something that directs. Routers was set up, or Reuters, by the Rothschild's. They owned it. I don't know if they still do. Then it was run by MI-5 for along time because the whole idea of routing information is to direct information and all the other media simply know where to go and they pick it up and that's the authorized info that's to be dished out to the profane. So this is from Reuters and it's August the 30th, 2007 going out. Is says by Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent. See, they have an environment correspondent.

China says one-child policy helps protect climate
30 Aug 2007 21:13:09 GMT
Source: Reuters
(Corrects inverted population figures in paragraph 5)
By Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent

VIENNA, Aug 30 (Reuters) - China says its one-child policy has helped the fight against global warming by avoiding 300 million births, the equivalent of the population of the United States.

But delegates at U.N. climate change (Alan: Their whole department at the United Nations, you know, these wonderful people who are unelected.) talks in Vienna said on Thursday birth control is unlikely to find favour as a major policy theme, partly because of opposition by (A: And I'll add their very old enemy.) the Catholic Church and some developing nations trying to increase their population. (A: So what they're telling you there if you read it properly, is the United Nation is all for depopulation, which is certainly is. We have been getting depopulation for along time by inoculations and the food that they feed us and the chemicals that they add to plastics, to the feeding bottles. I've gone through articles on that… which is from the scientist themselves and how they're basically sterilizing the male population. So the U.N. isn't too happy that the some organizations of the Catholic Church are against this idea of not having children or abortions and some developing nations, it says, are trying to increase their populations. Did you know, for instance, that when you hear of starvation in other countries, it's generally NOT because they're overpopulated. It's because when you look in to the facts, that ARE available, they're generally under populated. They literally don't have the people to do the farming. The other cause is the West. The West have fomented wars, civil wars, all over the place. When wars go on, the farming doesn't happen. There's always other reasons, you see, for what's really, really going on and you have to get through the matrix to understand it. That's what I'm trying to do. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Reuters news from 2007 to show you another arrant belief that's been pushed until it's now almost the law to believe it and that is climate change and global warming and how China claims that their massive abortion system there and their one child per family idea is actually helping the planet. It's helping save people from having global warming. And the United Nations is bitching about the fact that there's some opposition yet to their mandatory control over everyone's lives.

Some scientists say that birth control measures far less draconian than China's are wrongly overlooked in the fight against climate change, when the world population (A: Here's another big lie. You see, they've used this lie since the days of Malthus.) is projected to soar to about 9 billion by 2050 from 6.6 billion now. (A: Now, the same United Nations tells you, if you go into their documentation, that it's going to drastically fall off the year 2015 and even further so by 2025. They don't tell you why. They KNOW why. They KNOW why. They're already sterilizing the people. They understand that. But they love to throw out these big scary numbers and Thomas Malthus was great for that. He actually introduced graphs. Graphs are very impressive to con people, you see. Charles Galton Darwin did the same when he fudged all these statistics with the IQ tests he made all the British children take. He was caught fudging them. But you can't keep a good liar down.)

"Population is clearly an important factor," said Yvo de Boer (A: I wonder if that‘s from the de Boer family?), head of the U.N. Climate Change Secretariat, at U.N. talks trying to plan (A: Now listen to this…) a new deal to combat climate change after 2012. (A: Ha, ha, ha, ha. They love their numbers don't they?)

China, which rejects criticism (A: A new deal, remember, means a NEW DEAL. You should take that very seriously. A new deal.) that it is doing too little to confront climate change, says that its population is now 1.3 billion against 1.6 billion if it had not imposed tough birth control measures in the late 1970s. (A: Now they KNOW they've already got too many men in China. That's one of the reasons apart from the fact that they're sterilizing the men too and the men don't know it yet. But they know that's why it's going to drastically fall in the future because there's not enough women.)

The number of births avoided equals the entire population of the United States. Beijing says that fewer people means less demand for energy and lower emissions of heat-trapping gases from burning fossil fuels.

"This is only an illustration of the actions we have taken," said Su Wei, a senior Foreign Ministry official heading China's delegation to the 158-nation talks from Aug 27-31.

He told Reuters that Beijing was not arguing that its policy was a model for others to follow in a global drive to avert ever more chaotic weather patterns, droughts, floods, erosion and rising ocean levels.

But avoiding 300 million births "means we averted 1.3 billion tonnes (A: It's great how they can draw these statistics out of the air, literally.) of carbon dioxide in 2005" based on average world per capital emissions of 4.2 tonnes, he said. (A: They know this is all voodoo. It's all voodoo, all this global warming stuff and statistics and tonnage, etc of carbon dioxide. The just pluck it out of the air. There's no nonsense so arrant it can't be made believable by the vast majority of people. Then they go on to talk about Germany and how much it's suppose to emit every year.)

GERMANY

A country emitting 1.3 billion tonnes a year would rank just ahead of Germany on a global list of emitters behind only the United States, China, Russia, India and Japan.

Beijing introduced its one-child policy in the late 1970s. The rules vary across the country (A: Well, they certainly do because you see the wealthy, elite families can have a little bit more, you see. Some are more equal that others in such utopias, said George Orwell.) but usually limit families to one or, at most two, children.

"Population has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate," said Chris Rapley, (A: Good name.) incoming head of the Science Museum in London. (A: So you see, the population… he's talking about the world here… has not been taken seriously enough in the climate debate. I told you this climate debate nonsense is going to RULE OUR LIVES, coupled with the earth's religion. It all ties in, you see.)

He favours a greater drive for education about family planning to avoid unwanted births and slow population growth. (A: Slow population growth.)

But tougher birth control runs into opposition from the Roman Catholic Church, and from some developing nations which favour rising birth rates and have per capita emissions a fraction of those in rich nations.

Quite interesting to understand the incredible intellect of these psychopaths at the top who came up with all these ideas. I mean, here they are telling you you can not believe in a God that is supernatural and they base it all on the fact that you just can't get concrete, scientifically tested evidence. Here they are, pulling absolute rubbish, and I mean that literally, out of the sky and coming up with quotas and percentages and stuff like that. You know in the old stoic philosophy of ancient Greece, they believed that common sense had to rule and logic could never be bent one way and then bent into another depending on the topic. If the same nonsense was happening in one area, then you heard the nonsense in another area, you'd apply the stoic philosophy. Meaning, they were both nonsense. Quite interesting how they play with our minds. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now remember the United Nations has already put up China on a pedestal as a model state for the rest of the world to follow. If they'd said that 30, 40 years ago there would have been an uprising in the West. Because at that time, we KNEW that China was under communism. They were executing people left, right and center. They still are, by the way. But they favor this type of system, the collectivist system. The Club of Rome said it too in the book I mentioned earlier, The First Global Revolution, that all the systems they looked at, they found that collectivism, meaning communism, was the BEST because there was no conflicting parties, therefore they could put through agendas and plans and get them done very quickly. The same thing that Margaret Thatcher said about the parallel government that she belonged to. She said that democracy, it just takes too long with competing parties and arguments on the floor of Parliament but those behind the scenes in the REAL government, the parallel government, were unanswerable to the public, meet their agendas and follow them through, get them done quickly. So you see, this same system is already here worldwide.

In this particular vein, to do with population control in China, you also find this in the Wise Up Journal from the 26th of November 2008 where they have the same write up from Reuters. Then they go on, at the bottom to say here,

Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1
Wise Up Journal
26.11.2008
Reuters
China says one-child policy helps protect climate

(Alan: This is to let you know this is being pushed ahead in all countries.)

Australian medical journal recommends, "parents to be charged $5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to $800. (A: You see punishment, they're punishing you. You see?) Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring’s carbon dioxide emissions. ”

British medical journal recommends, “explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less child than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make”, “Investing in contraception would help in the fight against climate change.” (A: So as you see, I’m telling you this is going to be the horror of horrors for these eugenicists at the top, who want to reduce the world’s population to a manageable level. A very small level of servants. Specially bred, actually, by them, to serve them better. Well, they’ve said in all their books, the elite themselves will not alter themselves. They must stay wild and free and retain their survival capabilities.)

Daily Mail: “In 2006, there were 201,173 abortions in England and Wales ”

Daily Mail: “Catherine Kent, 27, and her partner Kevin Gray, 28, were devastated when they were told that their unborn baby had died at eight weeks and she was offered an abortion or pills to shorten the miscarriage. But Catherine chose to wait for the baby to pass naturally - and a month later (A: lo and behold) she was stunned when a scan revealed that her child was still alive. ‘How many other people have taken the tablets or had an abortion when their baby was alive all the time?’ ” (A: You, of course, out there will think all this is just screw-ups and mistakes. That’s how you’ll think. That’s what the elite count on.)

1991 - Leading scientists, philosophers, political advisors, former politicians and many other influential bureaucrats and technocrats co-authored a report titled The First Global Revolution(A: That’s the one I mentioned. Now here’s the ISBN number for those who want to get a hold of it.) [ISBN 0-671-71107-5] in which they wrote, “in searching for a new enemy to unite us [all of humanity], we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. (A: That’s the words right from the book.) All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. (A: This is what they wanted to make, you see.) The real enemy then is humanity itself.” (A: See, that was the idea. It’s right from their book.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (A: The CBC) reported, “the average sperm count of a North American college student today is less than half of what it was 50 years ago. (A: Again, all of you out there will think, ah, it’s just coincidence.) The quality of sperm is declining. Eighty-five per cent of the sperm produced by a healthy male is DNA-damaged. The chemical industry has developed more than 90,000 man-made chemicals in the last sixty years.” - 2008 (A: And the ones they decide to put in your food and your plastics and all the rest of it and in the cosmetics that the mothers will wear, pregnant mothers, will basically guarantee that child is completely infertile or at least has less than a 15% chance of ever having a child of his own.)

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970), a Nobel Prize winner (A: Of course he was.), worked on the education of young children was also an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization’s (A: That’s the big UNESCO that plans to create a global culture through indoctrination of children.) Kalinga Prize. A highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority. In his book, The Scientific Outlook (1931) he recommended: “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” - 256 (A: I’ll read that last part again for the hard of thinking. Lord Bertrand Russell in The Scientific Outlook and this book written in 1931, 1931, this has been going on a long time… and they‘ve been doing it by the way. He recommended that “Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its good.” That’s on page 256.)

Daily Mail: “Baby bottles containing a controversial ‘gender bending’ chemical are to be barred in Canada (A: Know what are the reasons they‘re banning it in Canada? Because people like myself made such a stink about it that they couldn‘t ignore it.), the first country to introduce such a ban. BPA mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen (A: That’s EXACTLY what Charles Galton Darwin said that they’d put into the men. EXACTLY what they said they’d put into the male.) and has been linked to birth defects in boys, heart disease in adults, and lower sperm counts and breast cancer in animals. (A: They don’t know what causes breast cancer. It’s a big mystery.) The chemical is an ingredient of polycarbonate plastic - a lightweight, shatterproof version used for CD cases, drinks bottles, spectacle lenses and food containers. (A: Why would they put the most dangerous toxin in food containers? When they knew from the 1800s what it did to the male. Why would they do that? Oh, they just screwed up again, eh, for all you coincidence theorists out there.) It also crops up in the resins used to line food cans (A: Of course it does.), and make glues, paints and dental sealants. Studies have shown that BPA can leach from plastic bottles into their liquid contents." - 2008 (A: That was put out in 2008 from the Daily Mail.)

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation: (A: again.) "Synthetic chemicals are now ubiquitous in our lives and widely dispersed in virtually everything we consume and touch. Bisphenol A. (A: That's the main one.) It languished until the 1930's, when it was discovered that it could be used as a synthetic estrogen. (A: It was discovered it could be used as a SYNTHETIC ESTROGEN. 1930s!) In the 1950's it was discovered that bisphenol-A had the remarkable ability to make plastics more pliable and less prone to crack. Between 1980 and 2000, U.S. production of bisphenol-A grew nearly five times. And it is now a ubiquitous component of clear polycarbonate plastic" (A: It's also in the toys from China that your young babies are sucking on.)

To view your fictitious CO2 life giving gas (to vegetation) output by metric tons of CO2 per person of each country click on the link below from Earth Trends of the World Resources Institute, United Nations collaborator. (A: They give you the link and I'll put it up on my site at the end of this talk.)

You've got to understand when these people - and these are only some of them - put out the same ideas of using THE NEEDLE, inoculating people, they meant, to sterilize them. It wasn't just to sterilize them, by the way, because they had departments working with bacterial and viral warfare and the chemical warfare departments of the military, to find ways of introducing crippling diseases for the Western people that would make them ineligible for marriage partners. If the public truly knew the HORROR that's been inflicted UPON THEM, deliberately, by mass psychopathic murders, I would hope they'd still have enough hormones left in them to do something about it.

For many, they will never be able to comprehend this. It's beyond their acceptability level. They look for any excuse, ANY EXCUSE rather than the real one. It stares them in the face. In a court of law, remember, the preponderance of evidence in the absence of an admission, the preponderance of evidence concludes the verdict. And we have SO much piles of evidence to prove, beyOnd any doubt, that population of the world has been under silent but deliberate attack their entire lives… that it's just overwhelming. Overwhelming. But Madonna, apparently, is going through a divorce and that's all the major news you're getting right now.

I'll go to the phone calls now and we've got Joe from Pennsylvania. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello.

Joe: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: I was listening intently. You know with the media and TV, we've all been indoctrinated. You know, we're just, through the years, we believe what we see and accept it as reality. I've woken up about 2 years ago and there is no end to the rabbit hole. I was just wondering about something over in Iceland. They had the riots over there and do you think that on that small scale, they were using it as a litmus test for what is going to happen in the United States when martial law gets declared?

Alan: I have no doubt whatsoever. I've got articles here where they're preparing for riots in about a years' time or 2010 perhaps, but maybe a year even. They are looking toward food riots in the United States because you understand with the food of the world being in the hands of about 5 agri-businesses, that really are one corporation, by the way; there's no competition. Then they can bring on starvation levels. Especially the countries in the West where they've had a war on the farmers for 50-60 years or more… to eradicate farming. A country that can not support itself with food is at the mercy of a world government.

Joe: One more question. I don't know if you've ever watched Star Trek before, but do you remember that episode where there was a two factions that were fighting and rather than actually fighting or killing each other, they stepped into machines voluntarily… to kill each other.

Alan: That's right. They had an their imaginary war with imaginary missiles coming over, kind of like global warming. It went by statistics how many they should kill in a certain area and that way they both kept their populations down.

Joe: In such a way we're doing this today. One more question and I'll let you go. I heard this 20 years ago, maybe more. I was actually quite young. But Winston Churchill, I heard that Winston Churchill had said that the United States would be taken over without firing a single shot. I don't know if you heard of that before?

Alan: Well, I know that Khrushchev certainly said it. He said it on his tour in America. [Laughs]

Joe: Well, here we go. I do thank you. I do support you. And the one man, one child policy in China…. The Book of Revelation talks about specifically the number of the army, 200 million men. How many men, how many fighting men army do they have in China? 200 million. God bless you and take care.

Alan: You take care as well. Thanks for calling.

Now, we've got Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call. First of all I wanted to say that the book, The Scientific Outlook that you mentioned is really great and I read some parts of it to my friends and they were really shocked. The second thing is that I'm a bit confused about the Catholic Church. Because on the one hand you say that they are standing in the way of the depopulation agenda and on the other way if you look at the history, into history, they did their inquisition and burned them at the stake and so on and I wanted you to clear that up for me… maybe.

Alan: What was interesting about the inquisition is that their problems broke out, really, in an area that wasn't quite France at the time, it's southern France today, on the border of Spain and what they found out that there was a massive move with people going through the villages and converting people into Kabala and mysticism and magic. And that started it all off, you know. There certainly was an inquisition into it because they couldn't figure out where this was coming from without investigations. Today we know that mass hysteria works very well and people will believe anything. But they also knew that there were… drugs were involved, by the way, to create hallucinations within people. They also had the problem with the ergot of rye. Their granaries used to store rye for the common villages and they would get a fungus on it and this fungus mimicked very well LSD. Sometimes whole villages would be apparently under possession and so on. The priests themselves were ignorant of all that and they thought it was literally the devil. They had no other reason for it. However, there was also behind this a massive movement and this is the same movement that turned into Rosicrucianism in the 1500s, and then into Freemasonry in the 1700s. Now the Catholic Church itself was a political institution just as much as it was a religious. They used religion. They came out from an empire and they created the Holy Roman Empire, as well, and the Hanseatic League, also. They were creating a one world trading system there. But there was still… you know can not tar every Catholic priest under the same brush and so there was still a lot of good people within it. However, its policies towards children, having lots of children, was a major obstacle for the League of Nations and the United Nations. Hold on Stephan and I'll finish this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Stephan from Germany to do with the Catholic Church itself. Now, up on YouTube there is a Mike Wallace interview with Aldous Huxley from the 50s. Where Huxley said himself, now he belonged to all these big international organizations. He says, the only enemy they had left THEN was the Catholic Church. So because it was a powerful political, religious institution, people tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Because within it too, I'm talking about Christianity itself, even though it's been used as a weapon against the people. Within the New Testament, you have the basis for INDIVIDUALITY. For the first time, no other religion had given people the right to be an individual. That became a main enemy of those who wanted a controlled mass society. As I say, we tend to throw the baby out with the bath water. Even Malachi Martin himself, who was an advisor to 2 popes and a cardinal, said himself that the Catholic Church had completely sold out to the secular side, it preferred the world and the worldly goods to that of the spirit and it was totally infiltrated and taken over long ago BY Freemasons. In fact, the modern communion they have today was comprised of 2 Catholics, they made it up, and 5 Protestant, Masonic Freemasons. So, they're pretty well over and done with when it comes to being a major opposition, but they won't disband it. They'll use it now because it still controls many people. And whatever controls masses of people will definitely be used. We see the overtures of the present pope. He's said himself, there are already many ways that people can come to God. In other words, there can be no exclusivity in this world religion. No new religion claims that it has the exclusive truth and as long as you say that, you're accepted into the United Nations and The New World Order.

Stephan: So you're saying that the inquisition was a defense mechanism?

Alan: Initially it was. I have very old books written about it too. Now, much propaganda's been put out. You'll find that the societies that worked behind the scenes down through the centuries always go under victimhood. You'll find that the Templars, for instance, and the descendants of the Templars, make heroes out of the Albigensians and the Cathars who were practicing this strange religion. They had mass orgies, by the way. The same kind of orgies you saw hinted at in the Matrix movies… deep underground, that was traditional and this was all recorded at the time as well. So there was definite parallel religion on the go at the time and they had an order of the Perfecti. Now, the Perfecti were so perfect they didn't have to follow the rules made for ordinary people. They'd become Gods, you see. If you follow it up down through the ages when it became the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is also called The Rite of Perfection. This is a continuation of a very old organization that's come down through the centuries.

Stephan: Okay. Thanks for taking my call and I'll go off the air.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling. If you email me, as well, I can probably give you the title of some books to read on the inquisition.

Stephan: Okay, Alan. I will do that.

Alan: Bye now.

Stephan: Bye.

Alan: Now we've got Eric from Cincinnati, Ohio. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here under a snow storm. [laughs]

Eric: Good for you. Anyways, a friend of mine in West Virginia, a poet, told me that metaphor is a play on the word, may the force be with you? Is that true?

Alan: That's right.

Eric: It looks like you're about ready to go off.

Alan: I am ready to go off and shovel the snow.

Eric: Okay.

Alan: But I'll talk to you again.

Eric: Alright. You take care.

Alan: You take care. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where the snow’s coming down pretty good, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"China says one-child policy helps protect climate" Reuters (alertnet.org) - Aug. 30, 2007.

"Reuters: China Promotes Abortion To Reduce CO2 - People Are Enemy #1" (wiseupjournal.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Environmental Governance and Institutions - CO2 Emissions: CO2 emissions per capita (source: IEA)" (earthtrends.wri.org).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 28, 2008 (#204)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2008:
Democracy Defined and Redesigned, or the Masonic Plan of Their Green Man:
"Democracy Redefined by Council on Foreign Relations,
Death-Rattle of Sovereignty, End of Nations,
Governance by Foundations and NGOs,
Paid Lackey Scientists Who'll Bring Us Woes,
With Predictions of Calamities, CO2 and Terror,
While Military-Industrialists Control the Weather,
With Fart Tax, Energy Tax, We're Taxed to Death,
The Next One will be to Tax Those with Bad Breath,
We're So Beaten Down, Ought to be Screaming,
Make Inmates of Those Who Sprout About Greening,
It's Said 'Energy Equals MC Squared,'
If We Believe in This BS, We Must Be Impaired,
Yet Experts and Politicos, Psycho-Straightfaces,
Well-Paid, Tell Rationalists They're All Nutcases"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 28, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, the 28th of November, 2008. Now for those who are just tuning in for the first time, I advise them to go to and on the web site there, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which will take you through this vast journey of history. Showing the powerful people and actors, as they're called - by themselves - on the world stage and how they form foundations and so on and how they all interconnect. They basically gave us the culture of the West. They're creating the NEW culture for the future as we speak, as we live. Always planning ahead. Always to profit themselves too, mind you, under tremendous guises of charity and doing good for others. Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

Most people don't realize that in about the 1800s, very powerful men just seemed to come out of nowhere. They were called the robber barons. A very good book to read is called The Robber Barons and they go through the big names that are household names today, international names like the Rockefellers, and the Goulds, the Carnegies and so on. They tell you basically, often tongue and cheek, how they made their money, which was by really theft and plunder and very good con games. In fact, quite a few of them collapsed the banking system of the U.S. about 3 times in the 1800s. They got together and collapsed it and robbed thousands of people of their pensions and everything. They became very great for that. See, they're called great people. That's what we have in history books.

Out of it also came their big foundations, their foundations through which they would alter their persona of reality. Such as the Rockefeller family who were into eugenics. They were the most racist family probably in the U.S. You should read their history. Read the book called The Rockefellers, and how they gunned down lots of miners who were living on pittances, living in these factory towns owned by the Rockefeller family. The Rockefeller family actually brought in their own preacher to make sure they were taught, you know, the RIGHT kind of Christianity… OBEY your master. They had to buy all their foodstuffs and so on from the company store owned by Rockefeller as well. They were paid in TOKENS, Rockefeller tokens, so they couldn't spend it anywhere else. This is the real history of the U.S., the one that they don't tell you in Hollywood when they give you the cowboys and Indian stuff.

These factory towns were all across the United States. These powerful people after, especially after the incident when they gunned down so many miners and their wives, using the U.S. forces and militia and getting away with it too, brought in big IMAGE makers. One of them was a man called Gates. You can imagine who he's related to. The other one was Mackenzie King from Canada, a sort of hack politician who knew how to kiss everyone's rear end but he was rewarded later on, mind you, and they made him Prime Minister of Canada. But the connection here was the Anglo-American Establishment that you'll find that Professor Carroll Quigley and others talking about. It's rather fascinating to realize that it was already on the go then and they had PLANNED a brave new world at the beginning of the 1900s. Back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the powerful men who were already there in the 1800s, emerged in the early 1900s as multi-millionaires and how they had a cartel, basically, of all essential goods but they also cast an eye on the future. They eventually blended with the English establishment, the London Establishment really. In fact, they formed an association with them. This eventually became the Council on Foreign Relations, something that the Rockefeller family basically funded into existence. They could not call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs because ROYAL wouldn't go too well with U.S. citizens at that time. They have many, many branches belonging to the same group. They're into everything. You would not believe what they're into.

In fact, during World War II the Rockefellers often wrote out checks for projects for the CIA and after World War II and through the Cold War, from their own personal check books. That's how closely integrated they ARE with the government and really, the secret societies such as the CIA - which it is a secret society - form. They also cast an eye, as I say, to the future and the kind of world they wanted to plan and bring into existence. Now remember, from the beginning they wanted population CONTROL. They also had a list of superior and inferior races… which they have never changed, even today.

They also realized that they could never have democracy AS SUCH for the people because the people might not WANT to let them have their way at the top and plunder them, rule over them and steal from them and imprison them and have wars. They love wars. Wars are very profitable and you can always gain more territory through wars. Therefore, they came up with this Anglo-American idea, a combination, a merging. It's called "The Special Relationship" in political circles between London and Washington D.C. Margaret Thatcher referred to it all the time, in her talks.

It really is a fascist system with rich, very rich, old families - who are often intermarried - running big, massive foundations who sponsor the non-governmental organizations which APPEAR to be part of democracy but in reality, they LEAD policy in this thing called democracy. Here's an article form the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called,

Global Governance
Sovereignty and Globalisation
Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

February 17, 2006

Project Syndicate

The world’s 190-plus states (Alan: They call them STATES, not NATIONS.) now co-exist with a larger number of powerful non-sovereign and at least partly (and often largely) independent actors, ranging from corporations to non-government organisations (NGOs)   (A: Well they know this because they FUND the non-governmental organizations.), from terrorist groups (A: Which they also have been know to fund.) to drug cartels (A: We‘ll say no more about that.), from regional and global institutions to banks and private equity funds. The sovereign state is influenced by them (for better and for worse) as much as it is able to influence them. The near monopoly of power once enjoyed by sovereign entities is being eroded. (A: Well that’s their agenda, you see, because they’re for global government but not for the people.)

As a result, new mechanisms are needed for regional and global governance that include actors other than states. (A: Meaning nations.) This is not to argue that Microsoft, Amnesty International, or Goldman Sachs be given seats in the United Nations General Assembly (A: But listen to this…), but it does mean including representatives of such organisations in regional and global deliberations when they have the capacity to affect whether and how regional and global challenges are met. (A: So there you have the Soviet system without mentioning the word Soviet because that’s where they took it from. Where the NGOs pretended to represent factions of the public and the politicians pretended that they were genuine and they’d listen to them. That’s what it is. Now the big foundations, especially this one here that’s published this, are responsible for many of these particular NGO groups and their bosses, the big foundations that FRONT for the old families of Europe, make sure that they’re all funded very, very well.)

Moreover, states must be prepared to cede some sovereignty to world bodies (A: See, WORLD BODIES) if the international system is to function.

This is already taking place in the trade realm. Governments agree to accept the rulings of the World Trade Organisation because on balance they benefit from an international trading order, even if a particular decision requires that they alter a practice that is their sovereign right to carry out. (A: Most people don’t even know who put forth the idea of the World Trade Organization that led to the GATT Treaty. They could tell you all about the stars in Hollywood and the affairs they’ve had and who divorced from who and so on, but the things that affect their lives and will be coming more apparent in the very near future, are DIRECTLY affecting their lives, they’re completely ignorant of.)

Some governments are prepared to give up elements of sovereignty to address the threat of global climate change. Under one such arrangement, the Kyoto Protocol, which runs through 2012, signatories agree to cap specific emissions. What is needed now is a successor arrangement in which a larger number of governments, including the United States, China and India, accept emission limits or adopt common standards because they recognise that they would be worse off if no country did. (A: Now remember, this whole ball of wax, this whole ball of gas really, of global warming is a CON GAME dreamed up by one of their KEY foundations. That was the Club of Rome who dreamed the idea up in the 1970s and boasted about it in their own published book called The First Global Revolution. A con game to dominate the world, totally. Last Wednesday, I read an article from China claiming it was doing the world a favor and helping to cut global warming and emissions by aborting people. You see where it’s going to, all this stuff? It’s going to be the biggest stick you’ve ever seen.)

All of this suggests that sovereignty must be redefined if states are to cope with globalisation.

At its core, globalisation entails the increasing volume, velocity and importance of flows within and across borders of people (A: Now, that‘s only ones who are authorized remember, if you look at their charters.), ideas, greenhouse gases (A: I guess they‘re going to carry them across back and forth too.), goods, dollars, drugs, viruses, emails, weapons, and a good deal else, challenging one of sovereignty’s fundamental principles: the ability to control what crosses borders in either direction. Sovereign states increasingly measure their vulnerability not to one another, but to forces beyond their control.

Globalisation thus implies that sovereignty is not only becoming weaker in reality, but that it needs (A: Now listen, IT NEEDS.) to become weaker. States would be wise to weaken sovereignty in order to protect themselves (A: Here‘s the big con.), because they cannot insulate themselves from what goes on elsewhere. Sovereignty is no longer a sanctuary.

They go on to talk about how the world's all come together to fight terrorism, another big con this particular organization and many of its associates have been part of dreaming up, the war on terror. It's astonishing, astonishing to realize the cons that rule us.

As I say, we had religion for thousands of years which was USED by powerful institutions, political institutions, governing institutions that had people at one time TERRIFIED OF THE DARK, terrified of the very forest in which they lived because of unseen forces all around them. They were fine before all that. They got on fine, just fine and happy and healthy but in came these high priests you see and scared the bejesus out of them… until you couldn't go anywhere that was safe except the big church's sanctuary. It was all lit up with candles and they had even more demonic figures called gargoyles outside to scare off the badder ones. That's how it worked. That was the psychology of it.

We've been run by ghosts, you see. Ghosts have ruled us for thousands of years and believe you me, this term is not just cast up out of the darkness in this context because that's what they're using now, this global warming, the whole scam of it.

Here's an article here and it's from The Telegraph, Friday the 28th of November, 2008.

The world has never seen such freezing heat

By Christopher Booker
Last Updated: 5:35AM GMT 18 Dec 2008

A surreal scientific blunder last week raised a huge question mark about the temperature records that underpin the worldwide alarm over global warming. On Monday, Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS), which is run by Al Gore's chief scientific ally, Dr James Hansen, and is one of four bodies responsible for monitoring global temperatures, announced that last month was the hottest October on record.

This was startling. Across the world there were reports of unseasonal snow and plummeting temperatures last month, from the American Great Plains to China, and from the Alps to New Zealand. China's official news agency reported that Tibet had suffered its "worst snowstorm ever". In the US, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration registered 63 local snowfall records and 115 lowest-ever temperatures for the month, and ranked it as only the 70th-warmest October in 114 years. (A: Back with more of this CHILLING story after this break.)

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're going through the nonsense to do with global warming from an article from The Telegraph. As I say, it was exposed that their particular official claim that October was the warmest month and so on has been completely disputed and repudiated. It says here

So what explained the anomaly? GISS's computerised temperature maps seemed to show readings across a large part of Russia had been up to 10 degrees higher than normal. But when expert readers of the two leading warming-sceptic blogs, Watts Up With That and Climate Audit, began detailed analysis of the GISS data they made an astonishing discovery. The reason for the freak figures was that scores of temperature records from Russia and elsewhere were not based on October readings at all. Figures from the previous month had simply been carried over and repeated two months running. (A: Now, do you really believe that somebody at that level makes these kind of mistakes? Of course they don't because they must create this big boogey man. A boogey man, a ghost, if you like, of global warming and greenhouse gases that neither you, the average person can prove or disprove just like the medieval man couldn't disprove or prove the existence of these gargoyle demons who he was told prowled all across the place. And that's what they're using. They fudge records because, you see, it was settled. You got to understand when these big foundations come together, and they settle and AGREE upon a course of action for the future, they MEAN IT. They will not vary their plan even though it's completely ridiculed and exposed, they will stick to it because global warming is to be the big stick to rule your lives, INDIVIDUALLY, believe you me.)

The error was so glaring that when it was reported on the two blogs - run by the US meteorologist Anthony Watts and Steve McIntyre, the Canadian computer analyst who won fame for his expert debunking of the notorious "hockey stick" graph - GISS began hastily revising its figures. (A: I bet they did.) This only made the confusion worse because, to compensate for the lowered temperatures in Russia, GISS claimed to have discovered a new "hotspot" in the Arctic - in a month when satellite images were showing Arctic sea-ice recovering so fast from its summer melt that three weeks ago it was 30 per cent more extensive than at the same time last year. (A: In other words, they're utter LIARS. You see, I'll say it for what it is. They're utter liars.)

A GISS spokesman lamely explained that the reason for the error in the Russian figures was that they were obtained from another body, and that GISS did not have resources to exercise proper quality control over the data it was supplied with. (A: They deal with NASA, for goodness sake, and NOAA, these big organizations with all these satellites.) This is an astonishing admission: the figures published by Dr Hansen's institute are not only one of the four data sets that the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) relies on to promote its case for global warming, but they are the most widely quoted, since they consistently show higher temperatures than the others. [Alan laughs]

If there is one scientist more responsible than any other for the alarm over global warming it is Dr Hansen, who set the whole scare in train back in 1988 with his testimony to a US Senate committee chaired by Al Gore. Again and again, Dr Hansen has been to the fore in making extreme claims over the dangers of climate change. (He was recently in the news here for supporting the Greenpeace activists acquitted of criminally damaging a coal-fired power station in Kent (A: Well, isn‘t that terrorism now, isn‘t it? So he‘s what? He‘s allied with terrorists… hmm.), on the grounds that the harm done to the planet by a new power station would far outweigh any damage they had done themselves.)

Yet last week's latest episode is far from the first time Dr Hansen's methodology has been called in question. In 2007 he was forced by Mr Watts and Mr McIntyre to revise his published figures for US surface temperatures, to show that the hottest decade of the 20th century was not the 1990s, as he had claimed, but the 1930s. (A: How's that for it? How's that for a good con job, eh? And this is the head guy, who has been told by the Club of Rome to lead the charge and all the other players or actors that work for the real government of the world make sure that they hold him up as the prophet.)

Another of his close allies is Dr Rajendra Pachauri, chairman of the IPCC (A: Who make their living on this global warming scam.), who recently startled a university audience in Australia by claiming that global temperatures have recently been rising "very much faster" than ever, in front of a graph showing them rising sharply in the past decade. In fact, as many of his audience were aware, they have not been rising in recent years and since 2007 have actually dropped. (A: So here he is with a graph telling you not to believe your lying eyes.)

Dr Pachauri, a former railway engineer with no qualifications in climate science (A: Well he‘s the ideal candidate to be one of these characters, you see. I mean, he doesn't want to go back to being an engineer on a railway, does he? Not with the salary he's getting from the United Nations.), may believe what Dr Hansen tells him. But whether, on the basis of such evidence, it is wise for the world's governments to embark on some of the most costly economic measures ever proposed, to remedy a problem which may actually not exist, is a question which should give us all pause for thought. (A: And that's for those who can still do some thinking. This is a BIG agenda and you ain't seen nothing yet. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to show you how this whole climate change nonsense and global warming and greenhouse gases will affect you. It's already happening and this is going to happen trough all the British Commonwealth countries. It will also eventually catch on in America because the last report, the previous report, the very first report talked about how we're all interdependent and there are no nations anymore basically. The big, powerful bodies rule our lives and they claim, so they should. Who needs democracy, eh? They have redefined democracy as government with the big foundations and the NGOs which the foundations lead and pay. That's what democracy is.

This is from the BBC.

Think tank calls for 'home MOTs'

By Pallab Ghosh
Science correspondent, BBC News
Page last updated at 03:55 GMT, Wednesday, 26 November 2008

The government's science think tank (A: It has its own think tank.) has proposed that homes in the UK should have regular MOT-type energy check ups. (A: Now, in Britain, an MOT is the Ministry of Transportation. So they're using this analogy here… and you have to get your car checked up and certified every year or you can't drive it, you can't get it insured and you won't get your little sticker. You get the PRIVILEGE of driving. You have privileges, you see, in the British Commonwealth countries. You don't have any rights. They want to do this to homes now. They want access to your homes. This is the start of it.)

The think tank, Foresight, is to release a report suggesting a number of radical ways to meet the UK's green goals (A: You see, it's global warming, you know.) over the next 50 years. (A: They will, they will. They're using this as a war, remember, for the global system said at the Club of Rome. They'd create a global society that must be under the threat of war. MAN would be the enemy of the planet and the planet to an extent would be at war with him and global warming would 'FIT THE BILL'. So it doesn't matter how farcical it seems or how much you expose it, they are going to RAM it along because they never change their policy. When all these foundations come together, they never change. So here you go.)

The report calls for less centralised, more small-scale energy production.

It also suggests using "intelligent metering" in homes and businesses, to show the real-time costs of different types of energy.

Energy efficiency assessments of buildings (A: Now this is very important.)- which account for half of all energy use - would also help meet the targets for CO2 emissions.

The report says that the UK is "locked-in" to using certain forms of energy, and leading energy experts say that radical solutions (A: Radical should scare you.) are needed if the UK is to diversify its energy use, to meet its target of reducing CO2 emissions by 2020. (A: You know if you had no CO2 emissions, it means we'd all be dead… because that's what we breathe out.)

Buildings account for about half the country's energy use - and so should be the government's main focus in trying to reduce CO2 emissions. But it has had limited success in persuading businesses and home owners to become more energy efficient.

The Foresight report says this is down to inertia. Customers and suppliers they say are locked in to centralised energy production and inefficient consumption.

'Stick-and-carrot'

The report calls for incentives to encourage greener local energy production and more effective measures to get consumers to use less energy.

Options put forward include intelligent metering which show the true cost of gas and electricity and more regular energy efficiency assessments of homes (A: regular energy efficiency assessments of homes… that's the key word, the key term here. Because they're going to FAIL your home and you're going to be on the street you see, if it doesn't come up to their par, as they say. And believe you me, they keep UPPING the building's safety standards codes every year. You could never keep up with it. So regular energy efficiency assessments of homes) and businesses, which the report describes as "an MOT for buildings".   (A: Now that's a test and for Britain if your car fails because you have a pinhole rust spot on the bottom floor somewhere - and I'm not kidding - a pinhole will do it, they fail you and you can't drive the car.) You need meters connected to the electricity supply network getting real-time information about energy costs

Jim Watson, Sussex University

"Rather than making roads safer, these would make our future climate safer," says Professor Yvonne Rydin from University College London and one of the report's authors.

"One of the problems is that people are not fully aware of the energy they are using and the cost of that energy to themselves and to the planet." (A: They certainly are aware of the cost to themselves because the cost is through the roof. They're getting gouged mightily, especially since they privatized all the systems that deliver energy to their homes by Maggie Thatcher's government.)

The Foresight team is led by Professor John Beddington, the government's chief scientist. (A: So here we have a scientific dictatorship. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd bring in and what Aldous Huxley said too.) He says that an MOT-type energy assessment could be tied to penalties (A: Here's the key. Penalties.) and incentives to encourage homeowners and businesses to adopt energy-saving technologies. (A: Now, when they say penalties, it means they're going to FINE you mightily until you comply. Generally the first fine ensures you can't comply because it bankrupts you. This has already been tried. In some of the agencies which they already have out there FROM the United Nations, by the way, in every Western country, they've set them up now and they're going around homes and they fine you $5000 if your down pipe from your roof to drain off the roof has a dent in it. I'm not kidding. Now they want to do the same thing if there's a leak from your home. You're living in some old banged-up house and it's all you can afford, you're going to suffer for it. COERCION. It's interesting how they define LAW, you know. At first they use coercion, which is really the threat of force, and then they use force. That's what law is.)

"There's potential for a stick-and-carrot approach perhaps regulation that links rateable values [of homes and commercial premises] to energy emissions," he says.

Now it's interesting too, you know, one of the technocrats who was sent to Canada to get the privatization of the Ontario Hydro, which is the electric corporation, privatized in the late 80s was brought from the World Bank. This man has had a finger in every pie. That was Maurice Strong and he was put on in charge as the chairman of Ontario Hydro Company. In the newspapers at the time, he talked but the coming brownouts and shortages that would be created and how the taxpayer should now help FUND the installation of massive generators to keep big businesses and big factories, etc going.

They started this amazing project back then. Everyone was saying well, what's happening, what's going on here? We were never given an excuse for it. You see, that's 20 years ago pretty well. That's how far ahead they were planning all this rubbish that we're hearing about today with global warming and so on. The whole idea was in the British style system, which every country, including the U.S. has adopted completely, the public build up infrastructure and essential services such as electricity and power, roads and so on. In Britain, they bring in the other party who say it's too expensive, we have to privatize it. They privatize it for 10 years until they ran it into the ground and just basically ran off with the proceeds, then again, they bring in the public sector to pay for the upkeep and the repairs and so on and then they privatize it again. This is how the con game goes.

The citizens of Ontario had built up this massive power, electric power system. Then Maurice Strong was sent in, FROM THE UN to take over that position. While he was in, it was found out that he was taking his full paycheck from the United Nations while he was still chairman of the hydro company for Ontario. After his little scandal, he says, okay, I'll accept a dollar a month for pay from Ontario Hydro.

The public have no idea, as I say, no idea whatsoever what is really, really ever going on and they're not helped by the media, which isn't there to bring them to any reality. Technocrats, as Carroll Quigley said, run behind the scenes. They're moved all over the place. They're never, ever elected, but they have more POWER than any politician. That's what he said in his own book. They wield more power. That's their consolation for not being in the public eye. In fact, that's the only way they can get so much done, by being kept OUT of the public eye.

It's just on and on. If you really understand that the hugeness of this and the corruption of it all… because even those who're in the conspiracy here, to take over a whole planet - and that's what it is, generally under charitable works and foundations and organizations ALL working in this INTEGRATED NET which they own are filling their pockets and all their pals' pockets with INCREDIBLE money from the looted public. We should write a new book on the barons, the robber barons of the 21st century.

A few months ago there was a big scandal broke out when people's pets in the West, dogs and cats, were just suddenly dying. After much kafuffle and the pleading of ignorance, the scientific community came out and admitted that it was mainly coming from wheat, etc, from China that was used for mixing in these awful dog foods that they feed the animals and the cat foods. The Federal Drug Administration had known for YEARS this stuff was being introduced and they kept quiet about it. Then they said at the time, a few months ago, it would never be allowed into the publics' food supply, the human food chain. The symptoms of this were renal failure primarily, kidney damage and very strong smell of ammonia as the animal lost control of its bladder and would gradually die. There'd be blood in the urine. It's an awful death. But here's an article here from NaturalNews.com. It says,

FDA Hid Names of Melamine Contaminated Infant Formula Products from the Public
By Mike Adams, November 27, 2008

When the FDA discovered melamine in U.S. infant formula products (A: Okay, now they told us what? It was NOT in the food chain for humans. So it was discovered in US infant formula. They love children if you've noticed. After all the series of talks I've given to do with Bisphenol-A and so on, they really do love children.), it made a conscious decision (A: The FDA made a conscious decision…) to withhold that information from the public. Instead, it called a teleconference with the infant formula manufacturers to warn them about its findings! (A: Now, WHO does the FDA supposedly - we know it's all a con and democracy is a con and so on - who are they supposed to really WORK FOR? Why are they going to the manufacturers instead of the public? I'll let you figure that one out. And by the way, if you do your homework on the FDA, look at the representatives who sit on these government bodies. They've ALL worked generally just recently for the big corporations involved, including Monsanto, including the companies that make the pesticides and so on for all these crops. These people are often CEOs of these organizations. That's who's protecting you, right, you can TRUST THEM.)

The truth about the melamine only became public after the Associated Press filed a Freedom of Information Act request, demanding the test results from the FDA. Absent that request, this whole issue would have continued to remain an FDA secret. (A: This POISON they're putting in the food would have been kept a secret.)

In the aftermath of that decision, the FDA is now under intense fire for once again betraying the public trust and acting to protect the interests of corporations rather than the people. Congress, public health groups and consumer advocates (like me) are blasting the FDA for utterly disregarding public safety and catering (once again) to the financial interests of the companies it regulates. (A: As I say, these guys have all been on the boards of these companies, these inspectors.)

The FDA, of course, claims that low levels of melamine are perfectly safe for babies to consume in unlimited quantity. Sure they are! And Bisphenol-A is safe, too. So is aspartame, sodium nitrite, sucralose, MSG and every other food ingredient poison you can think of. According to the FDA, they're all safe for babies to eat or drink in virtually unlimited quantities.

Needless to say, the FDA has become the laughing stock of all intelligent observers. It's not hard to figure out that the FDA has sold out to Big Business (A: It was CREATED by big business.) and betrayed the people, thrusting defenseless babies directly into the line of fire of dangerous chemicals and toxic additives.

Yet the FDA still conspires to hide the truth about these dangers from the public.

Truth be told, it is the FDA that has become the real danger to the public. This agency is a complete failure.

And it goes on and on and on about that. You have to go into the melamine thing. There's a lot of information there on melamine. It was killing thousands of people in China about a month ago, children mainly. Now it's over the main stream media and apparently these sellers of milk… of course, it's all the government who runs China, it's a good ally, communist China - and it had diluted the milk to such an extent they'd add this melamine to WHITEN it to make it look more like milk. It went into all milk products and so on. It says here,

Former pet food contaminate melamine now surfacing in baby formula. Melamine is raising its ugly head again, this Times reporters are saying that traces of Melamine were found in a Chinese brand of baby formula. The Canadian broadcasting company is reporting, September 11th, 2008 that 14 babies developed kidney stones (A: Kidney STONES. A lot more DIED when the big, real news got out to the public. Quite astonishing, really. Melamine, melamine. They also make plastics out of it, you know, for your table tops and stuff, but it's good for babies to eat. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go on to a caller, read the Health and Science magazine. Health and Science, September the 17th, 2008. It has an article on melamine there and what it did in China. 1200 babies across the country were sickened (I'm not going into the full report on that) and KILLED at least 2 so far, he says, so far. It's rather an in depth article. By the way, the big companies that we know so well, like Nestle, etc, were ALL INVOLVED in this. They use it to bulk up the baby food, they say. No doubt it's to bulk up things like Chocolato and things that we love so much.

Now, I'll go to the callers and we've got Jarrod in New York there. Are you there Jarrod? Hello, Jarrod?

Jarrod: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jarrod: You know… my God. I just wanted to tell you, I work in a bottle room, a recycled bottle room, and I see it, what Bertrand Russell said. "There's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the creed of the people" and I see people come in who tell me they're so proud of recycling. I remember that article you went over a few months ago. I think it was a Japanese scientist said that the whole recycling is such a scam, that you actually pollute more when you recycle. It's just like… wow.

Alan: It is such a scam. You've got to understand, even in Canada, a lot of our stuff was shipped to the States and it was well understood by every party including politicians that the mafia were involved with shipping the stuff down for disposal.

Jarrod: The mafia's involved over here too.

Alan: And so what they did was create a legitimate business out of recycling where they started up new companies, with public money, of course, made them private, for recycling, and they got all this plastic FOR FREE and the public deliver it to them. That's not a bad deal, eh? [laughs]

Jarrod: The mafia over here, they're the ones who handle all the garbage when they collect.

Alan: Yes. That's how it is.

Jarrod: That's the world we live in. Families. Criminal families. But I watched a lot of the movies that you recommended. God, can it be more obvious?

Alan: It's in your face. I just got a word there that of the top 8 movies coming out shortly that the top 8, the first 8, top 8, that ALL are very similar to Children of Men. All scenarios of masses of poor people in the world and this private army that's storming all over them, EVERY ONE IS THE SAME.

Jarrod: Wow. I just watched, it's on your web site, it's called Shenandoah. It was good. It showed you, like you said, the hardships of war.

Alan: It even shows you how it really is. It's all politics to do with big businesses involved and who gets money and contracts from the government, even for taking the horses, etc.

Jarrod: But it didn't show the part when, I read this even in school, they would just commandeer your house for soldiers and do whatever they wanted.

Alan: That's right.

Jarrod: A funny thing too with Hollywood, I watched another documentary that you recommended, Hollywoodism. It's how this whole dream of what America's supposed to be was made in the studio.

Alan: That's correct. They did. The made it in a studio. They actually say in the movie, the big producers at Warner, 'We gave the Americans their culture.'

Jarrod: Oh man.

Alan: Thanks for calling though.

Jarrod: Alright. Thanks Alan.

Alan: For those who listen to me, it's good if you help donate. You'll find out how to on my web site, .com. That keeps me going. From Hamish and myself, from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Sovereignty and globalisation" by Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations (cfr.org) - Feb. 17, 2006.

"The world has never seen such freezing heat" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 16, 2008.

"Think tank calls for 'home MOTs' " by Pallab Ghosh (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"FDA Hid Names of Melamine Contaminated Infant Formula Products from the Public" by Mike Adams (naturalnews.com) - Nov. 27, 2008.

"Brief History of Melamine" by Kate Pickert (time.com) - Sep. 17, 2008.

"FDA Draws Fire Over Chemicals In Baby Formula" by Lyndsey Layton (washingtonpost.com) - Nov. 27, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Dec. 1, 2008 (#205)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008:
New Religion by "Modest" Wise Men:
"I Looked for Consciousness, Not Found Till,
I Stumbled Upon World Wisdom Council,
Whose Mission is to Make Us Safe
By Connecting Us through Inter-Faith,
Coupled with Enviro-Sustainability,
Enemies of Longevity and Fertility,
Under the Umbrella of the Club of Rome,
These Wise Men Plan to Redecorate Home,
All Done in Green and We Must Worship
A Common Faith, New Feudal Serfship,
And as These Words Go Past Your Eyes,
Remember, These Gods Demand Sacrifice"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 1, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 1st, 2008. I always advise newcomers who come into the show and there's always lots of new people who get the word and listen in, I advise them to go to my web site at and there you will find lots of talks I've given in the past about the big world in which we live and the VAST forces that guide it along a path towards a predestined future. That's the shocking part to realize that pretty well everything happens in your life or will happen, has been STAGED THAT WAY and promoted that way. Mankind can be driven in any direction by enough powerful people all pointing in the same direction. Especially if they're well paid, funded and belong to big think tanks and foundations. That's what really runs the world. They're all coordinated and they all came out around the same time; all the main funding ones that it is. There's hardly a university in the U.S. or Canada that doesn't get funding from the Rockefeller Foundation, and once you get used to that funding coming in and being part of your necessary financial arrangements, one day you're given a list of things NOT to talk about and that's what happens. Things become politically incorrect in those universities. That's how simple it is to change ideas, opinions and set them along the CORRECT path, the ones the big foundations and your funders have pointed out for you.

Also look into for transcripts which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends on these talks that I have given on this big scary world with its invisible forces. Very seldom mentioned in major media, they keep you involved in politics (as though that would solve anything) but politics really is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. They put the actors in front of you. You have big foundations and think tanks that are privately owned, making public policy and every aspect, every area of life.

As I say, in the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site you can download those transcripts and they are written in the various languages of Europe to make it easier to get the word out. Because time is of the essence and really just a little while ago… I don't really arrange what I'm going to talk about. I've been too busy shoveling snow all day. It's about a foot of snow came down and I still talk about a foot, a foot, you see, feet and inches, because when I went through school that's what they gave us to begin with and half way through, they changed it to metric, in Britain. That's when I asked the teacher when I was about 10, I guess we're joining Europe and she sort of gave me that funny look, you know. Sure enough, a few years later, in came the decimalized currency and I knew where all that was going too. So if you think for yourself and just see what's happening around you, you can come to your own conclusions. And if you trust yourself, you're generally right.

The world, as I say, is going so fast, it's so hard to pick certain topics. Now, the Club of Rome, one of the BIG, premier think tanks that spawned… just like the old monasteries did. See it is based on the same system. They'd spawn off other branches of monks and they were each specialized in their own area. You had the Dominicans, for instance, were into the law, the Vatican Law. Then the Franciscans were into people think mysticism, but you'll find that Roger Bacon (a precursor of Francis Bacon) was the guy who came up with the gunpowder and the cannon to help the military in his day, a long time ago. He was a Franciscan monk as well. They were into science. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning before the break how the old monasteries were specialized in their own particular fields. Some were specialized in early medicine and it was those guys really who came up with what now is the herbal industry. Some were into trying to make hybrid plants. The monk who did that just happened in the right amount in combinations and mixtures to get it right the first time… ODDLY ENOUGH. Or maybe he got it from very old books, because the old Catholic church with its archives had tremendous knowledge of times gone by.

The point I'm getting at is, when the big, rich men of the world in the 1800s - the Robber Barons basically - were set up and they were all gangsters really, they're all now very respectable people. It took them years and years to be accepted by the Blue Bloods, as they call it. Many books have been written about these powerful families, these Robber Barons of the United States and Canada. There were some who were basically born in Britain, as well, and who made their millions in the factory, the cotton industries, that were all over place at that time. Where life was HELL for the workers living in a fog of this cotton floating through the air all the time and the bang and clattering of machines. That's the real past. It was no Ann of Green Gables story.

We find that Albert Pike who belonged to the Rite of Perfection, in Freemasonry, came out with Morals and Dogma. You can tell by the book and reading through it, it took many authors to put together because there's different writing styles and vocabulary and use in different chapters of the book. Specialties, in other words, in special areas. Very much like Shakespeare's works as well. When you go in to it, the modern producers will tell you it takes specialists in different areas to put this stuff together. That is how the world is really run.

We've got to remember the culture industry, this was understood thousands of years ago, how to RUN the minds of people and even use predictive programming in plays and dramas using their imagination. It meant, the image within, IMAGINE, you see. That's what it is. They put the image in your head and you go off fantasizing and you in a sense, work it into reality by what you do.

Well, Pike talked about the big foundations that they were going to CREATE that would control the world. He said, we, meaning the members of this particular organization, it's only one branch of many, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or the Rite of Perfection. He said, "We shall gain wealth, incredible wealth by all means"… ALL MEANS, to get the wealth, including the stock market… now, they're talking about manipulating it, maybe even controlling it… "and we'll become masters over the masters of the world." By that he also meant the setting up of foundations, and lo and behold, not too long after that, up pops the Rockefellers. In Canada, you have the Bronfmans and different ones who all started about the same level. The Rockefellers were really gangsters initially. The old man was a gangster… who took over the oil industry. He eliminated competitors by different methods; in its full sense of the word too. Then after the slaughter of miners who worked for him, by sending off the militia to gun them all down, he got in professionals to give him a new image… a makeover. But he came out, they came out with the idea of foundations and make him into a philanthropist. Very soon, they had whole TEAMS working on philanthropy for the Rockefellers.

What they did was to set up organizations - we now call them NGOs, non-governmental organizations - that would then pressure and lobby government to have laws instituted, the course of civilization directed and so on. Then you go into all the other foundations. Now, the Rockefellers also fund other foundations. However, it's all to do, when you look at them all, the Ford, the Carnegie, and the PLETHORA of them, they all have one thing in common, THEY CAME OUT OF THE EUGENICS MOVEMENT. That's one thing they ALL were into in their early beginnings and they still are in to it. In fact, you'll find the latest Rockefeller who's still teetering around, going to all these global meetings, on YouTube giving a talk about there's too many people on the planet, you know, and the same old speech that his grand pop was talking about. They never change.

Then, they get the Club of Rome, another premiere think tank, again, all interrelated, where the founders, the two founders in their book, their own book, published by the Club of Rome tell you that it was them. They take the credit that in the 1970s, they looked for a way to unite the whole planet and they realized that people only do that in war time situations. They'll work hard and they won't complain and governments can multiply their departments to take over all private enterprise and so on, food rationing, etc, SECURITY - a big issue. Therefore, they had to create a scenario of a war time issue. What would unite the planet, they said, but to make man an ENEMY OF THE PLANET and tell him. They didn't mean just tell them, they'd teach the children, as well, that man was the enemy of the planet and we're causing global warming. In their words, they say, "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL." See, they were looking for a reason. "THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL."

The Club of Rome isn't just into that one aspect, they're into EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE. They do make government's policies. ALL GOVERNMENTS' policy. Then they work with all the other cohort think tanks and foundations to guide us along a path that they've already planned. Now, the thing in a detective story is you get the clues on things. When you get the same little bits of the agenda interwoven through apparently differentiated groups then there's a connecting link between them. You got to ask yourself, HOW COME?

Remember what Lenin said, "We shall win by the use of slogans." Remember that Lenin himself, who created or at least he was given the first dictatorship of the proletariat, they called it, for the Soviet system, belonged to the World Revolutionary Society. He took over from Mazzini. Mazzini was TRAINED to take over as the POPE of Freemasonry by Albert Pike. You can still get Mazzini's books. And Mazzini didn't fade away and his organizations did not fade away. They transformed into the communist/soviet system and Lenin was a member of it. Trotsky himself said in his own book called My Life. (Now don't be writing to me and asking me the ISBN numbers and doing all your work for you. I get so sick of it when people do. You've got high-speed internet, I don't. What I say is in my brain. I don't have the time when I'm shoveling snow to answer trivial questions .)

Trotsky said in that book My Life, he said when he was escorted OUT of Russia by the NKVD, the early KGB, that they didn't have to go through any of the formalities at the borders or any border because his two guards used Masonic signs and terminology when they greeted their opponents across borders. Trotsky himself, in that same book said, that he had been initiated into Freemasonry while he was in prison. He also said the he was working on the biggest pro-Freemasonic book ever put together at the time, as well. Next thing you knew, he was in Latin America and Stalin eventually had set out a hit man on him. That's what happened. He was killed. He was a loose canon because he really had a tremendous ego and he thought he had the right to expose a lot of secrets and be the first to do so. Not because he was against Masonry but because he was wanting it to be pushed to the front of guiding society. Much like Manly P. Hall, he used a different kind of wisdom to get it across. However, this takes me on to my point here.

Because, you see, they looked at the whole of society, and this is eugenics. ALL of them are eugenicists. Pike was an incredible ELITIST himself and all through the books of the period in the 1800s, if you understand what you're reading, he’s telling you that there are INFERIOR types and SUPERIOR types and the superior types are in the minority but they had the right to rule the cattle. In fact, Pike said that. He says, “Those who won’t use their own mind (their own brain) are steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. They are the profane.”

They looked at religion. You see religion has ALWAYS been used because humans are religious creatures. We’ve had over a hundred years of atheistic teaching through university, schools and so on, the media, press, movies to convince us we’re just pieces of meat with neuronal synapses and little biochemicals that go across between neurons in the brain and that’s all you are. Even at that, they realized it wasn’t working quite good enough so they came up with what they call The New Age religion. The New Age was set up in the 1800s by Blavatsky for this particular time period we’re living in now. It’s really taken off… in fact, most folk who are in it don’t even know it’s called The New Age. They’ll say they’re in an advanced Yoga classes or something. They have no idea. Or they’re into channeling, or past life experiences.

It takes me to Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, who was the President of the Soviet Union, who worked his way through the KGB, became the leader of a group or a party to do with sustainability and the environment, but his main thing was to create a new religion and THAT’S what I’m talking about tonight. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about Mr. Gorbachev and you wonder how he ties in to all of this. It’s interesting to note that the organization that he was set up to lead in the United States and California, when they gave him The Presidio at the time (the old army base) and staff and equipment and all the rest of it, that the license for that organization was already set up BEFORE and while he was still president of the Soviet Union. This tells you that there’s big powers at work, you see, all the time, behind the scenes, behind all the reality that’s projected to you by the media.

Gorbachev came out with a book that was called Towards A New Civilization. In the book he says that he himself is an atheist. It was written in the typical soviet/communist style. When you read their books by their fathers (as some of them called them) Lenin and Stalin and these guys, they talk as though they have a question and answer thing in their books. This is generally how they do the format. And they’ll have people, young or old or elderly asking some basic, very simple questions that’s obviously been made up, you see. And they’ll give out this very simplistic, childlike type answer as if they were talking down to a child. That’s how his book is written. Early in the book he says, “I’m an atheist” and later on he says, “We are creating a new religion for the world.” WE. Now, he didn’t define who ‘we’ were but there’s a ‘we’ there obviously. What he meant were the organizations that were all networking together. Big foundations, again, funded. Not answerable to any public input. Not answerable to the public through voting or anything. We don’t vote them in but they make public policy. They make educational policy. They make even the topics of education their policy. They came up with it all. They make health policy. Mandatory inoculations policies. ALL kinds of policies. Taxation policies. Pollution policies. And taxing pollution policies. EVERYTHING YOU CAN POSSIBLY IMAGINE. And they’re all FUNDED by foundations.

You look at the foundations and you say, my God, there’s hundreds and hundreds of them. Really, there’s only a handful that fund all the other ones. That’s how they set them up. Just like, as I say, it was based on how monks were set up and the different orders and how they spawn off another one to deal with a particular area. Mikhail Gorbachev belongs to something that’s called The World Wisdom Council. This atheist guy, you see. The World Wisdom Council. There’s an article, by the way, before I get into this in the paper, recently and he was interviewed in his home and behind him was a big picture of the Virgin Mary with a child there. Next to it is a big portrait of himself with his mark on his forehead. And the connotation… he makes a little joke about having ‘the mark’. The mark, you see, on his forehead, in a holy reference, which is quite amusing. What’s even more amusing is he has these portraits of himself all over the place, big ones. That’s kind of the height of narcissistic behavior, I think, or megalomania perhaps.

He belongs to the World Wisdom Council. And you say, what is the World Wisdom Council? Well you see, it’s a branch, it’s a club set up, again, spawned by and funded by The Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome had a meeting in Budapest and they changed it to The Club of Budapest. See how they camouflage themselves? It’s really the Club of Rome. It says here,

World Wisdom Council

Dedicated to the Advancement and Application of Wisdom in the World
Initiated by The Club of Budapest International
In association with the World Commission of Global Consciousness & Spirituality

Mission
The World Wisdom Council (WWC) has been convened by the Club of Budapest (Alan: That's the Club of Rome.) in cooperation with the World Commission on Global Consciousness and Spirituality in the conviction that the paramount requirement in this age of discontinuity and transformation is to recognize that, through the development of a new dimension of consciousness, the world can be constructively changed by women and men wherever they live and whatever their interests and lot in life.

It seeks to cultivate wisdom as the highest priority for our time through various means including the opposing of some fundamental and far from obvious questions that bring into prominence glaring inconsistencies, paradoxes, dysfunctions and pathologies in our individual, institutional and cultural milieus. It affirms that our mindset and the way we use the many facets of our mind shape the reality of the world around us.

That takes me back to the book put out previously by Gorbachev (who knew all this stuff before they created the Club of Budapest, which is just a branch of the Club of Rome), Towards A New Civilization because that was published before that. In there he said that "This new religion we are creating must be based on a form of EARTH WORSHIP." He was talking about what we're hearing about today, the environmentalism and mother earth and we're just little ants on the planet and there shouldn't be so many of us and sustainability, etc. Well here's what he said here at one of the meetings at the Club of Budapest, which is just the Club of Rome, one of their branches. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev, the HONORARY CHAIRPERSON, Mikhail Gorbachev. It says here and by the way, one of the chairpersons is Ervin Laszlo. You should read up on this character. Quite interesting.

Messages from the Honorary
Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev
To the Participants of the Meeting of the World Wisdom Council
Mr. Etele Baráth, Minister, Council of Ministers
Professor Ervin Laszlo, President,
Esteemed Friends,

In my opinion your initiative reflects the requirements of our day and expresses the totality of the measures sought these days for finding proper methods for warding off the fatal crisis that menaces our civilization on earth.

As the Club of Budapest correctly notes, humankind has long ago turned into a giant capable of solving any task of vital importance. Nevertheless, the tremendous potentials of humankind are not only left unexplored but are used in many cases to its own detriment. (Alan: I think that's the music coming so I'll be back in a minute, after these messages.)

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the World Wisdom Council, you know those bright boys up there, the ones who are rather illumined. This is from Mikhail Gorbachev. Mikhail Gorbachev, I should mention, apparently one of the paintings he had there had the child Jesus painting the mark on his forehead… anointing him, in other words. You know in the Soviet system, it wasn't until after the so-called Berlin Wall went down and the press could put out photographs to the eastern bloc countries of Mikhail Gorbachev in full frontal imagery. The people in the Soviet system never knew he had a mark on his head. It was forbidden to photograph him from that angle. It's great, isn't it? The power you can use by TV and cameras. Seeing is believing, eh? Anyway, these megalomaniacs that are vastly recruited by these big foundations and so on are all doing their jobs. I'll continue with this speech that Mikhail gave even though it's a repetition of what he put in his own book only a few years beforehand, because they all know what's coming, you see. He says,

The human being is turning into his own enemy. A vicious circle develops, from which nothing but the mind, the human mind, can find the way out.

Naturally there are objective processes that create conditions that are a threat and a danger for our species. We can, of course, manage to live with them at the price of greater or smaller difficulties. Ultimately, however, the greatest challenge facing the world is the result of the excessive, irrational action of the human being, or – the other way around – of his lack of action. (A: So once again, they're blaming humanity. Now, humanity… they're sheep in a pen. That's what humanity is. Because their whole culture has been manufactured for them. Their educational system has been manufactured for them too. Everything has been manufactured. They give you the system. They give you what's politically correct and so on and then they blame you when they've changed their minds and gone off in a different direction. They blame you for being rigid or stuck or something, unchangeable. We were taught to be a consumer society; that was the big PUSH from the top, from governments and media and so on. Now, of course, there's just too much consumption and so they want to get us back to sustainability, which again, is eugenics, you see. Did you know that they're giving gift coupons out now from Planned Parenthood for abortions and things? That's how low we've sunk. And it is also how low we think of ourselves… which is the real point behind all of this stuff. To make you feel so small and insignificant. Just another animal on the planet. Nothing special about you. Gorbachev goes on, he says,

We often speak of human rights and justly so. However, we frequently dissociate these rights from responsibilities. On the other hand, human rights cannot be ensured if we disregard the human being's responsibility for his own behaviour, for his own activities, and for his disregard of ethics and his own fate.

I am convinced that the World Wisdom Council - in helping us find answers to the challenges of life and the solution of concrete problems – will be able to focus attention on the fate of humankind and on its creative role: the role of the saviour (A: Boy, this guy is grandiose here.) and not the destroyer of civilization; the role of the creator (A: Again, CREATOR.) of a better, more just way of life.

Much success to the Council and to all its Members and Leaders — and a good way forward! (A: 'Forward' used to be the name of the communist magazine for the United States from New York. Then it changed into another magazine but it's still the same one, really. And then it says,)

Mikhail Gorbachev
Former President of USSR, Nobel Peace Laureate

And obviously anointed by Jesus himself! That's one of the foundations that's spawned by the Club of Rome. One of the MANY organizations that's spawned by them.

As I say, when you go in to their web site and I'll leave the links for you at the end of the show, you can see that the word 'sustainable, sustainable, sustainable' all through it, you see. Again, going back to Gorbachev, the new religion they're creating, remember it has to do with, basically, a form of worship of the planet. Well, guess who the high priests will be? And believe you me, this system of high priests, white-coated priests and all their theories and the slide rules and all the rest of it, is going to be more atrocious than any religions that's ever, EVER existed on this planet before. Incredible isn't it?

They're actually doing it. When they hang corpses up on wires that are plasticized and call it art and stuff fetuses, or babies, in jars of urine, to degrade you… and you think nothing of it. Well you are degraded, you see. You're desensitized to your own upcoming death. Or your neighbors, for sure. You won't do a thing about that. Just like you don't care about the slaughtering across the whole planet, in the name of progress, where they've got to standardize the whole world and make it peaceful by SLAUGHTERING EVERYONE ELSE WHO'S DIFFERENT FROM YOU.

Thank God we have these wise people running it. It reminds me of Benjamin Franklin, too. It's well known that the United States was set up by Freemasons. Their symbols are everywhere. He said in his own book, he said, "This Federation hopefully will lead to a Federation of the World." And he said, "It will be run by a council of Twelve Wise Men." That's the destiny of the U.S. It was set up to do exactly as it is doing. Its symbols, as I say, are EVERYWHERE in Washington, DC… of Freemasonry and all the ancient symbols they dragged up from the past, from ancient secret societies. The phoenix bird is all over the architecture. It wasn't the eagle that they had above on their logos… it was actually the phoenix bird with a little tuft of feather at the top, rising from the ashes. Mr. Bacon's New Atlantis.

From World Net Daily, this is the one about gift certificates.

MATTERS OF LIFE AND DEATH
Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards
'It is difficult to think of a more tasteless, ghoulish thing to give anyone'

Posted: November 26, 2008
9:05 pm Eastern
By Bob Unruh

(Alan: Planned Parenthood, remember, came out of the eugenics society. It was started off by Margaret Sanger who was an advocate of Adolf Hitler. She adored Adolf Hitler and Stalin. She like them both… because they were into SOCIALIST policy where scientists and REASON have the right to rule over people, make a better world. And she was into abortion. Of course, the foundations were right there behind them. The same foundations are backing her, you see. It says,)

Planned Parenthood, which in past years has promoted a "Choice on Earth" (A: a choice on earth) abortion campaign during the Christmas season, has a new outreach, offering Christmas gift certificates to be used for abortions. (A: And down later on it says,)

According to the Lone Star Times, the nation's leading player in the abortion industry is "celebrating the most important crisis pregnancy of all time by selling gift certificates, perfect for the woman who has everything but moral fiber … And it's so much easier than finding the perfect 'Baby's First Christmas' ornament."

According to WISH-TV in Indianapolis, the controversial plan has people talking.

"People are making really tough decisions about putting gas in their car and food on their table, so we know that many women especially put healthcare at the bottom of their list to do," Chrystal Struben-Hall, an official for the abortion business, told the station.

The report said the certificates come in $25 increments and can be used for everything from birth control to $58 examinations that include breast exams and pap tests.

"They can be seen for sexually transmitted disease screenings, HIV tests and general prostate exams and those kinds of things," said Struben-Hall.

But can they be used for abortions?

Of course, Struben-Hall said. "We decided not to put restrictions on." (A: [laugh])

Stanek has campaigned to alert the American public of President-elect (A: blah, blah, blah, it goes on about Obama because apparently he's for all this abortion stuff.)

That's how low we've sunk and you know, nothing is dirty enough anymore to do with the people and what you do with people. We accept torture openly. We see it on television. Who can forget all the images from Guantanamo Bay with all those terrible things going on, and Iraq as well? Who can forget those images? Yet so many people can't tell the difference between what they're seeing and movies anymore because they've desensitized the people THROUGH blood and gore and torture IN movies until we're sitting ducks. That's what we really are, you see. WE'RE SITTING DUCKS ready for the mass cull, ready to do whatever we're told to do by the new fuehrer, whoever it might be… probably a wise man, I'd imagine. And no one can say boo because there's political correctness everywhere.

Do you know, as I say, when the foundations fund the universities and hospitals too, by the way, and they come to rely upon these grants, eventually and even churches too. Remember, Rockefeller set up the World Council of Churches, which I call WCC which is WICCA, you see. The whole idea was to get policy introduced and that's through ALL the branches of churches, all denominations. Here's a eugenicists at the top, with his massive teams deciding what will be taught in church. Then they gave the churches tax exemption. Then tax exemption came with a list of demands of what they could talk about in church and what they couldn't preach. That's how you SHUT PEOPLE'S MOUTHS. YOU BRIBE THEM. YOU PAY THEM OFF. And it works very, very well. Quite extraordinary, isn't it? And predictable. Foundations rule our lives.

Here's an article here and it's called Global Warming is not due to human contribution of carbon dioxide and it's from Dr. Timothy Ball from Victoria, British Columbia.

Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?
By Timothy Ball
Monday, February 5, 2007

Global Warming, as we think we know it, doesn't exist. And I am not the only one trying to make people open up their eyes and see the truth. But few listen, despite the fact that I was one of the first Canadian Ph.Ds. in Climatology and I have an extensive background in climatology, especially the reconstruction of past climates and the impact of climate change on human history and the human condition. Few listen, even though I have a Ph.D, (Doctor of Science) from the University of London, England and was a climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg. For some reason (actually for many), the World is not listening. Here is why.

What would happen if tomorrow we were told that, after all, the Earth is flat? It would probably be the most important piece of news in the media and would generate a lot of debate. So why is it that when scientists who have studied the Global Warming phenomenon for years say that humans are not the cause nobody listens? Why does no one acknowledge that the Emperor has no clothes on? (A: I said that years ago. But the fact is, you see, it's the agenda. Again, the Club of Rome said they'd blame humanity for causing global warming and 'that would fit the bill'. That's why it's on everyone's lips and it's taught through the universities. You're an heretic if you say it isn't, you see.)

Believe it or not, Global Warming is not due to human contribution of Carbon Dioxide (CO2). This in fact is the greatest deception in the history of science. We are wasting time, energy and trillions of dollars while creating unnecessary fear and consternation over an issue with no scientific justification. For example, Environment Canada brags about spending $3.7 billion in the last five years dealing with climate change almost all on propaganda trying to defend an indefensible scientific position while at the same time closing weather stations (A: And it's true. They have been closing them all over the place.) and failing to meet legislated pollution targets.

No sensible person seeks conflict, especially with governments, but if we don't pursue the truth, we are lost as individuals and as a society. (A: I should jump in here and say this too. You see the next big stock market system we're going to have, it's going to be based on sustainability. That's what the new economic system is PLANNED to do. They are going to be trading in CARBON credits. They're already doing it. You're paying BIG amounts of money for a bunch of hot air, literally, a complete fantasy. Under the guise of saving the environment, YOU ARE GOING TO BE UNDER A GESTAPO RULE THAT THE WORLD HAS NEVER, EVER DREAMT OF WHEN IT COMES TO WHAT YOU CAN AND CAN NOT DO, where you can live and how you can live and everything else. You are going to have no privacy whatsoever. None. None whatsoever… to save the planet, you understand.)

Maybe for the same reason we believed, 30 years ago, that global cooling was the biggest threat: a matter of faith. "It is a cold fact (A: very good.): the Global Cooling presents humankind with the most important social, political, and adaptive challenge we have had to deal with for ten thousand years. Your stake in the decisions we make concerning it is of ultimate importance; the survival of ourselves, our children, our species," wrote Lowell Ponte in 1976. (A: See, they tried global cooling and there was one guy who works for the United Nations as a PR guy and he wrote of the coming ice age. Now he's talking about the coming warming age, you see.)

I was as opposed to the threats of impending doom (A: THEN, he was talking about.) global cooling engendered as I am to the threats made about Global Warming. Let me stress I am not denying the phenomenon has occurred. The world has warmed since 1680, the nadir of a cool period called the Little Ice Age (LIA) that has generally continued to the present. These climate changes are well within natural variability and explained quite easily by changes in the sun. But there is nothing unusual going on. (A: You see, we've always had ups and downs and ups and downs and ups and downs. In the early middle ages, they stopped building buildings with chimneys in them and even had cooking areas outside because it was so warm. The winters were so warm they didn't even need them. Read about the crusades. It was the warmest time of all… for over 100 years, almost 200 years. Again, people don't read any more. Or they get their history from Hollywood.)

Since I obtained my doctorate in climatology from the University of London, Queen Mary College, England my career has spanned two climate cycles. Temperatures declined from 1940 to 1980 and in the early 1970's global cooling became the consensus. This proves that consensus is not a scientific fact. By the 1990's temperatures appeared to have reversed and Global Warming became the consensus. It appears I'll witness another cycle before retiring, as the major mechanisms and the global temperature trends now indicate a cooling. (A: So why is it? Why is it that they're all on board? All the mouthpieces across the world? Why does the U.N. have its own big panel of paid experts? They make their money on all this hot air. And they've got to spout all this stuff to keep their big, fat salaries. Why is it? Because IT IS THE AGENDA. It is THE AGENDA. In this new economic system, remember, everything is going to be tied together on SUSTAINABILITY. Global warming, carbon taxes, and a bunch of other incredible farces which will be indoctrinated and ARE being indoctrinated to the children right now. Back after this break.)

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix of hot air tonight and how it's going to affect our lives as we pay and get taxed into the ground… where all the carbon is hiding. Reading an article by Dr. Timothy Ball and I'm leaving the link on my site tonight and you can check into it. He has a series of eleven 2008 articles on climate change. I'll leave the link where you can look it up for yourself. But something interesting here, he says,

I was greatly influenced several years ago by Aaron Wildavsky's book "Yes, but is it true?" The author taught political science at a New York University and realized how science was being influenced by and apparently misused by politics. (A: And I'll add, FOUNDATIONS.) He gave his graduate students an assignment to pursue the science behind a policy generated by a highly publicised environmental concern. To his and their surprise they found there was little scientific evidence, consensus and justification for the policy. You only realize the extent to which Wildavsky's findings occur when you ask the question he posed. Wildavsky's students did it in the safety of academia and with the excuse that it was an assignment. I have learned it is a difficult question to ask in the real world, however I firmly believe it is the most important question to ask if we are to advance in the right direction. (A: He goes on to say as well, in this article that they actually call you, his own colleagues and those who all politically correct, will call you a global warming 'denier'… tying it in with holocaust denier, you see. It's like a slur. They call you Nazi and you shut up. That's how the techniques work. The communists use these techniques all the time for slandering people and they make you shut up. That's where they really brought it to perfection. So now you're actually a global warming denier, you see? It's meant to make you a laughing stock. Very, very interesting.

That's what's happening in the world and those who have minds which are still working and they're NOT steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent, as Albert Pike said, aren't taking notice of this world they're bringing in. This high security, totalitarian system WORLD WIDE and no one seems to be exempt. No country, no people are to be exempt. They have all to be brought into the same sheep pen and GUARDED CLOSELY. Because, you see, the World Wisdom guys have decided that ALL OF YOU ARE THE PROBLEM. You're the danger to the world. Therefore, you have to be watched carefully… carefully. It's coming to this stage and people are probably ready for it too, because they've had so much propaganda, you know, those folk who watch television? That's their reality. They have so much propaganda… there's just too many people. The same eugenics BS we've had for 100-odd years. In fact, longer than that, go back to Malthus, when they just draw figures out of the air and give us population quotes, etc.

I've done enough on the fact that we're all being sterilized anyway. I've given you the evidence and the articles and so on. This is being done deliberately. And IT'S UP TO EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU OUT THERE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. Even change your own habits. STOP eating the products and drinking the products that are full of this stuff, and tell others about it too. Tell them the world they're allowing to come into shape. Tell them what it's going to be. Ask them if they're concerned about it. And start forming your own groups. You've got to start opposing this HELL that's being brought into play… very quickly.

Well, I’m Alan Watt and from a very snowy Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. I’ll be back tomorrow night with more.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"World Wisdom Council" (clubofbudapest.org).

"THE BUDAPEST DECLARATION - Wisdom at the Tipping Point - Shifting to New Thinking and a New Civilization" [PDF File] (Refer to Page 9, Messages from the Honorary Chairpersons - Mikhail Gorbachev) (clubofbudapest.org).

"World Wisdom Council, Declaration of Budapest" (clubofbudapest.org).

"THE WORLD COMMISSION ON GLOBAL CONSCIOUSNESS & SPIRITUALITY, Global Councils"

"Outrage over Planned Parenthood Christmas 'gift' cards" by Bob Unruh (worldnetdaily.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Global Warming: The Cold, Hard Facts?" by Timothy Ball (canadafreepress.com) - Feb. 5, 2007.

"Environmental extremism must be put in its place in the climate debate" by Dr. Tim Ball & Tom Harris (canadafreepress.com) - Jan. 9, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 2, 2008 (#206)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008:
New Perception for Protection:
"The Pentagon Churns Out Sage after Sage
Who Foresee All Disasters in this, the New Age,
Those Who Follow the Agenda, Some Truly Can,
Know Each Step to Come, They Study The Plan,
Novus Ordo Seclorum Must Succeed by Deception,
No Room for Errors, On Track, No Correction,
History Tells Without Any Doubt,
Military is Turned On the Rabble in Rout,
Always Disguised as 'For Your Protection,'
Their Function is Death in Any Dimension,
Yet Perception Distorted Alters Belief,
Wolves in Sheep's Clothing, Camouflaged Teeth"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 2, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 2nd, 2008. I always suggest that those newcomers to the show and who listen to RBN look into . That's my web site and you can download lots of information, which help to give you short cuts to the big picture on what's controlling the world. I give you the big foundations and the organizations that are behind it… and tie them in with very OLD aristocracies that never intended that there be such a thing as a people's democracy and how we're run, really, by a parallel government which is not answerable to the public. They are not voted in. They are private organizations. So look in to that site and you'll have LOTS of talks with FACTS in it as well. I use many books, generally their own books, the guys who are in these associations. That's the best proof you can have.

Also look into and you can download transcripts of my talks. They're done in the various languages of Europe and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends to read.

You know, today was a bad day and so was yesterday too, apart from all the snow to shovel, because I spend so much time chasing down people who are selling my books. You have no idea of the damage these people have done me. I am lucky since I started to have sold maybe one and a half thousand books personally. I paid for the printing. I pay for the postage out and all the rest of it. However, in the beginning, I had students who would give me cry stories and keep at me to get PDF copies of them and promise me they'd NEVER abuse them. I have to admit, that these people are really liars from the beginning. Because as soon as they got them they had their sites up and they're either selling them at a lot cheaper price or they are giving them away for free. I have to hunt these people down. I can go weeks without getting an order. So here I am, giving you all this information out and nothing comes back. Right now I've got one guy, labeled down. I've even got his original mail where he gave me a sob story and he promised he'd keep it for himself and use it for his studies only, and according to the web site he had up there, it's now pulled. I got it pulled. He had on it download buttons and stats, about 2000 of each of my copies. There was 6000 of them. It also tells you there's enough unscrupulous people out there that'll use these kind of formats and take everything that's free, you see. Which means that the person who's giving it all out has to shut up, close down and move on. However, this particular student at Clemson University in North Carolina is not going away unscathed because I did all the right things. I got in touch with the right authorities and they're coming down on him… right now. And I've got another one to deal with and I'll talk about that right after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm doing a bit of grousing tonight about the dirty deeds that go on in this world as I'm trying to help. In this world, there are lots of people with utterly no integrity whatsoever, see. And there's psychopaths at all levels of society. They're not just born in amongst the elite. These are the ones who always give society trouble. They see the edge on something, they see the fast con, they see their way to profit. Just like Rothschild said. Rothschild can look at a disaster but he's not thinking about the poor people, he's thinking of a way to profit from it. That's how the street man, the guy on the street, the street-wise guy thinks as well.

I just recently got rid of another site that was trying to pretty well copy the sentinel site, going through a forum and interesting, this forum, which I never heard of except for threatening letters I got from one of the members a few years ago. It seems to be the main culprit for helping some of these characters. But now, there's a character who RIGHT NOW, (I'm trying to get T-shirts and things made, I've made inquiries and so on) out comes on this forum a guy who pretends he's selling T-shirts for me… and hats and mugs and so on with my face on it and .com and he's got my audios up on this particular forum as well. You know something, you cannot put my audios up. They're copywrited. You have to get permission from me. This guy's never asked anything from me. He says he's going to give a portion of the profits to me, which is BS as we know because he hasn't even gotten in touch with me. I am SICK of other people making their living off of me while I do without. And I'll be going after this guy too. I've already gone into the manufacturer and where they're based and I'll have them up too for FRAUD. This is fraud you see. They're not there to get money in to help me. They're there to profit from me by using me. I'm not going to stand for it. I know they'll be listening tonight as well. So you better get it pulled VERY quickly on every site where you've got it all up. And the manufacturer, as I say, will have to go along with it because when I make a case about something, it's concrete. And you can't use petty little things where you think you can get around the laws and the loop holes by taking an image of my web site and making it a little darker or any nonsense like that. You've already broken a bunch of rules already.

That's how I spend my time, when I have time. Rather than doing the important things like trying to live and dig out 200 feet of snow… and get something to eat and answer mail and so on. I've answered thousands and thousands of mail over the years from people who ADMIT they never bought my books. The reason they admit it is because I ask them. It's obvious to me that they have read them but I remember people. I remember people's names. I get back to them and eventually they admit, yeah, I got it from this site and that site, or whatever. See, they have no integrity either. Yet they've got the gall to either buy my books cheaper from someone that's costing them nothing rather than support me. Then they've got the gall to ask me questions about the books which they got illegally. THAT'S the society we have today. It's not everyone. If it was everyone, I'd just walk away, but there's enough of them out there to do this kind of dirty dealing.

It's no different than under the guise of charity the big foundations, how they rake and roll in the money. The same with Freemasonry, I've got their own books where they admit that a FRACTION ever goes to charity of all the stuff they collect. Their OWN books. It's the same with these con men. They don't even get in touch with me. They just go ahead and do it, HOPING that I won't hear about it, while they pocket all the loot. So for all those out there who are up to this kind of nonsense, I'm not sitting back and NOW authorities ARE ACTING. Really acting. They'll be coming for you. For all the other listeners there who do have integrity and who understand what I'm saying here (see, a psychopath wouldn’t understand any moral points or convictions I’m letting loose here) but for all the rest of you it’s a shame I even hold you up with information by having to tell you what goes on.

People have NO idea of how I live or what I put up with. I know for a fact that most people could NOT put up with the conditions in which I live or the income that I get in and all the rushing around I have to do. The printers… and most of the money goes to the printers… and the mailing and so on. They have no idea how I live. However, the time is coming where I’ll walk away because of all this nonsense. If I don’t mention donations, I don’t get them. I don’t get them. People think you can switch on the TV or the internet, same time every night and there’s the guy yapping away as always. It’s all somehow free. They lap up the information. They use the information. There are authors LIVING off the information I put out. I got that from an authors’ society who told me that many of their members are making their living, their life living, off the talks I’ve put out there with the information on it. Not one of them has donated to me, mind you. Most of them won’t even mention where they got all their information. Here’s your paradox, you see.

The paradox is, the elite, on many things to do with the people ARE correct. They’re not all incorrect about everything they say about the people. It’s the ones amongst you who use and abuse and con and lie and steal and cheat who’re making it possible for the elite to point fingers at the dull masses and say “look, you can’t look after yourselves. You have no integrity so we’re going to do it for you.” It’s those very people that I’m talking about tonight who enable what’s coming down TO come down. They live alright. They live amongst us. So for those who think I live on fresh air, which you cannot GET anymore with all the spraying in the skies, and for the ones who quietly sit back and download my free stuff all the time, how about donating once in a while? I’m sure you’ve got the latest iPods and all the rest of the gadgets that are out there. I don’t. I’m sitting here in front of a ‘98 computer. I’ll be uploading until 2, 3:00 in the morning… so that you can get all your free stuff. You’ll donate to sites there that’ll promise you out of body experiences and hoopla and you don’t even realize WHO runs those shows or why they’re authorized to be there. You’ll lap up the information that I give out there and I get bombarded all day with questions like I’m a walking library, like I have nothing else to do.

I’ve always said that you have to think of your fellow man if you want to save yourself. However, a lot of what I see tells me that people don’t think about their fellow man. They don’t even think about how I get through a day or what I have to do in a single day, 7 days a week, because there’s no breaks at the weekend. But they bombard you with trivial questions. They’re sitting in front of HIGH SPEED INTERNET. I don’t HAVE the highest speed internet. And they are too lazy to research anything for themselves. I shake my head and live in hope that there are other ones out there who are truly conscious and considerate. Well that’s my bitching for tonight.

While all this is going on and the people are buying their iPods, their latest gadgets and gimmickry that keeps them amused, from the WashingtonPost.com it says,

Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security

By Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson
Washington Post Staff Writers
Monday, December 1, 2008; A01

The U.S. military expects to have 20,000 uniformed troops inside the United States by 2011 trained to help state and local officials respond to a nuclear terrorist attack or other domestic catastrophe, according to Pentagon officials. (Alan: I’ll explain what these catastrophes will be after the following messages.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the Pentagon is detailing troops to bolster domestic security from the WashingtonPost.com. It says,

The long-planned shift in the Defense Department's role in homeland security was recently backed with funding and troop commitments after years of prodding by Congress and outside experts (A: experts again, eh?), defense analysts said. (A: All very vague, abstract defense analysts. No names, nothing.)

There are critics of the change, in the military and among civil liberties groups and libertarians who express concern that the new homeland emphasis threatens to strain the military and possibly undermine the Posse Comitatus Act, a 130-year-old federal law restricting the military's role in domestic law enforcement. (A: The reason that was put through after the American Revolution… in fact, part of the problem brought on the American Revolution was that Britain was going house to house with the red-coats, the troops. They also had the right to billet them in any homes that they wanted to, and even kick out the families. So the right to privacy in their own home was a paramount concern to those who set up the United States. It was to protect the people, but we know that's tossed out the window because we live in a different America. An America that was designed in London and the Anglo-American Establishment have ruled the country for an awful long time. Britain is the MODEL for this whole world and is to be based upon because that's where the foundations began, the Royal assented ones, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, etc.)

But the Bush administration and some in Congress have pushed for a heightened homeland military role since the middle of this decade, saying the greatest domestic threat is terrorists exploiting the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction. (A: It's funny that because I was just reading in a science magazine FROM the military of them testing out their new laser weaponry and about the new drones they're going to get for patrolling the streets of America, these little flying drones with cameras and little things that can sting you and all the rest of it. And how they're putting in orders for BILLIONS of dollars worth of these things and isn't it odd that they never mention that they're hoping to get the money in a time of, well, recession? No, they're sure they're going to get it and they WILL get it, you see. They know all this is a big con, this recession stuff. And weapons of mass destruction are going to come from the military. We've already seen the non-lethal weaponry, which actually is a misnomer because if you turn it to different frequencies you can kill very easily. In fact, it was a great guy who designed the standing wave who also designed that kind of weaponry. His idea was to knock out whole cities. It's quite amazing how they glorify these supposed geniuses.)

Before the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, dedicating 20,000 troops to domestic response -- a nearly sevenfold increase in five years -- "would have been extraordinary to the point of unbelievable," Paul McHale, assistant defense secretary for homeland defense, said in remarks last month at the Center for Strategic and International Studies. But the realization that civilian authorities may be overwhelmed in a catastrophe prompted "a fundamental change in military culture," he said. (A: What's really going on, is the US is being taken DOWN. That's what's really going on because it MUST merge into the very system, the police state which it helped foster across the world. It now must MERGE into it, at the same standard. That's the reason why they pulled the plug on the economy NOW. They could have kept the whole bubble going for as long as they wanted. It was always a bubble. It was always a con game. But this is the time for it, you see. It's the time to enforce ALL the eugenics procedures with eventually mandatory sterilization. That will come down the road in a few years. After all, China, you see, is the model state for the world to be based upon according to the U.N. And they want to vastly reduce the population under any, any guise will do.)

The Pentagon's plan calls for three rapid-reaction forces to be ready for emergency response by September 2011. (A: They first used the term 'rapid reaction force' about 15 years ago at the United Nations and it was so vague at the time that people thought, well I guess that means rushing people from one country to another when there's trouble. They didn't realize that it really also meant a rapid reaction force to be turned on their own people in times of trouble at home. We know trouble's coming. There's going to be food shortages because they're ENGINEERING a food shortage with the GM food, which only produces two-thirds the crops the old ones did. Who owns them all? About 5 corporations. They're really ONE corporation. They own the entire food industry of the PLANET. Plus they've made sure they've destroyed all the local farmers across the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and made these big agri-food farm businesses, which are often in the business of creating these bio fuels and not growing food. It's all ENGINEERED this way. Nothing happens by chance in a system where you have a thousand think tanks foreseeing the future and the actions and reactions to all the things they are going to implement. That's what they get paid for. And they get paid very, very well. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It wasn't that long ago, remember, I read an article about the FIRST combat soldiers coming back who were also to be placed on ACTIVE duty within the United States. See, that report in that newspaper article was, in fact, to get us FAMILIAR with the IDEA and it doesn't stop there. Once they got you familiar they PUSH THE ENVELOPE. To continue,

The first 4,700-person unit, built around an active-duty combat brigade based at Fort Stewart, Ga., was available as of Oct. 1, said Gen. Victor E. Renuart Jr., commander of the U.S. Northern Command. (A: I also read an article back then too where U.S. marines were being taught to use small arms, concealed weaponry and to be disguised as civilians and to go in among the civilian population. What do you think that is?)

Military preparations for a domestic weapon-of-mass-destruction attack have been underway since at least 1996 (A: 1996! It was about the same time or the second reprint of when the little club for The New American Century came out with their agenda and all the countries they wanted to attack.), when the Marine Corps activated a 350-member chemical and biological incident response force and later based it in Indian Head, Md., a Washington suburb. Such efforts accelerated after the Sept. 11 attacks, and at the time Iraq was invaded in 2003, a Pentagon joint task force drew on 3,000 civil support personnel across the United States.

In 2005, a new Pentagon homeland defense strategy emphasized "preparing for multiple, simultaneous mass casualty incidents." National security threats were not limited to adversaries who seek to grind down U.S. combat forces abroad, McHale said, but also include those who "want to inflict such brutality on our society that we give up the fight," (A: It's amazing how they almost say it from your point of view.) such as by detonating a nuclear bomb in a U.S. city. (A: Now, who has the power to do that? It's interesting that movie V for Vendetta. The guys who were in power in this totalitarian regime has unleashed a virus on the public and blamed terrorism in order to get control over the public. That's an old scam, isn't it?)

In late 2007, Deputy Defense Secretary Gordon England signed a directive approving more than $556 million over five years to set up the three response teams, known as CBRNE Consequence Management Response Forces. Planners assume an incident could lead to thousands of casualties, more than 1 million evacuees and contamination of as many as 3,000 square miles, about the scope of damage Hurricane Katrina caused in 2005. (A: It's amazing, you know, how they terrorize the public, but this is an old trick. You see, utterly terrify them about the sky is falling and every possible, unimaginable thing that could possibly happen or impossibly happen to gain power over the public so they can do whatever they want to do, which is to have the military ALL THROUGH SOCIETY managing you, like an occupied country. Then they go on about the, oh, it could be the flu, it could be a terrorist attack, a hurricane, an earthquake, catastrophic chemical release, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They go through all the possible disaster scenarios there could possibly ever be and we know it's nothing to do with that.)

That ties in with the BBC. You see, they're all working together in collusion. BBC article, Tuesday, 2 December 2008.

World 'must tackle space threat'
By Julian Siddle
Science reporter, BBC News
Page last updated at 17:42 GMT, Tuesday, 2 December 2008

(A: Remember what the Club of Rome said? When there's no more enemies they have to find enemies. Lenin said the same thing. They have to find terror within to control the people because government EXISTS under the guise of protecting you.)

The international community must work together to tackle the threat of asteroids colliding with Earth, a leading UN scientist says. (A: Another… it's great how they bring up the experts, eh?)

Professor Richard Crowther's comments come as a group of space experts called for a co-ordinated science-led response to the asteroid threat. (A: What a growing industry science is now, eh? When they took over from God. It's more paranoid and terrified of all these possible things, or impossible things happening than any church could ever could do to you. It's the same techniques. You know the churches used to know because they used to study the stars and know that ancient star stuff was very, very, very old indeed. You had ancient groups of the Stellar Cult and Solar Cult and the Lunar Cults, all the high priests in Egypt and they had all the stars charted and their courses and the planets and so on and they had the comets as well. The Catholic Church was even known to pull out the comet one and say that a sign from God was coming. The people were terrified when it would come around thinking it was a portent of DEATH. And here's these characters using these same techniques, eh? Only a lot more of them.)

The Association of Space Explorers (ASE) says missions to intercept asteroids will need global approval. (A: We saw that in I think it was Deep Impact, the movie. That's how they get you predictively programmed for the BS they're going to feed you later.)

The UN will meet in February (A: The United Nations is going to meet in February) to discuss the issue.

In the ASE report (A: Which is kind of like 'ass'), the group of scientists and former astronauts point to the historical record to highlight the dangers of asteroids; an impact 65 million years ago may have (A: I like the 'may' part.) wiped out the dinosaurs, and the Tunguska impact in 1908 produced a 2,000 sq km fire in Siberia, big enough to engulf a city the size of New York. (A: That was an odd thing too because if you look up the history books at the time and people actually saw a MISSILE going over, in 1908, before the explosion.)

They say the next major threatening event could occur in less than 20 years. Asteroid Apophis is due to pass close to the Earth and analyses suggest a one in 45,000 chance of a collision. (A: Well, I'll take my chances on that.)

This is the rubbish they feed the public to, in order to SOAK them of their tax money and to create jobs for them. Scientists are very good at creating jobs for themselves, mainly because no one else understands what they're talking about. Do you realize the first thing you do when you develop a doctrine or a science is you create a TERMINOLOGY so that only the ones, your little brethren, your fraternity understand what you're saying and the public won't. Whenever you're talking about something TO the public, you throw a lot of these terms in KNOWING you're completely confusing them. When you do that to the public, they sit back and their judgment just goes to the back seat. They'll say, "well, this is too far above my head. I'm not educated enough. This man must be right." THAT'S the simple technique. That's what the snake oil salesman used to use as well. Same as that. Same technique. It works very well. It's all science AND they're still at it today.

Now I'll go to the callers and we've got Antonio from Maryland. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes Alan. How are you doing today?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Antonio: That's good. I'd like to say I'm pretty disappointed in what I heard you talk about at the beginning of your show, about the weasels that are out there cramping your business, as it was. I hope they all get what they deserve.

Alan: They will. I really don't have the patience anymore because you're dealing with low-level psychopaths. These guys know what they're doing. And I'm also AWARE that the organizations out there, that if they can't get you out economically simply by flooding the market with your stuff; which means I get nothing coming in here, then I go under. These are old tactics, by the way, they've used in the Patriot Movement for years to get guys off the air that they don't like.

Antonio: It's a shame considering that if people look around, they can see how deep we are and you can smell how bad it is but we got people like that who just want to rush in and clog up the hole even more. Other thing I wanted to mention. You mentioned… I've been wanting to talk about this a couple of times about the President signing the Military Commissions Act. I remember watching the news today, that they brought it on as a special, you know, presentation when he did it and this guy, he shook this general's hand and he looked directly in the camera and he said, "We now have the tools we need to get the job done." That's exactly what he said. And I knew what he meant by that but I know that most of the people watching did not understand what he was saying.

Alan: That's right.

Antonio: Because they probably never even read the Military Commissions Act of 2006 to see what it said. It's just that things are getting bad, as you said. They're putting troops… talking about putting troops, no they already had troops there. They're already prepared to let the troops do if they need to.

Alan: They know the riots are going to start. I've got another report here from one of their big ministries in the Defense Department, the big think tank, with more projections with riots starting about 2009-2010.

Antonio: Okay. Well, hopefully more people will wake up and everyone out there needs to give money and if you can. Trying, as you said, $3 here, $5 there will help and you know you don't have to try and break your pocketbook or your wallet.

Alan: That's right. You got to understand too, I don't ask and don't get paid for these radio broadcasts or the television I've been on. I've never had a penny from any of them.

Antonio: Well, hopefully you'll get something from them tonight. Well, you have a good one Alan and I wish you all the best too.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Antonio: You're welcome.

Alan: Yes, I know for a FACT that my stats are WAY UP YONDER with people who listen. It's incredible, those who listen to me, but they take it all for free. They presume I must be rolling in money to do all this for free. Or maybe they don't presume anything at all, they just expect you to always to be there until one day they come on and then it's silence and they'll email you. What happened? I'll say well, no one helped me out. That's what I'll say one day. And I'll go off and teach small groups again and make some cash and live a bit better than I am now and I won't be so physically sick and run down now as I am now, as well, because of the way I have to live.

Now, we've got Sam in Sydney there. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm just hangin' on by my finger tips here.

Sam: Mate, I heard what the last caller said about people ripping you off. I missed the start of it. That is awful man. First thing I'm going to do after this phone call is I'm going to go down, get the book. I've been planning it for a while, today's the day. I'm going to go down and order 3 of your books, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to get the 2 CDs and with the exchange rate, there's going to be more money there so please see it as a donation. All you listeners out there, please, if everyone could just… there's thousands of people listening to this, you're getting free pod casts, just go and put 10-20 bucks in. If we could have a thousand people, a thousand people do that, you know, and give Alan a happy Christmas, huh?

Alan: That's not a bad pocket. I'd appreciate that.

Sam: Now, the reason why I'm calling, it's interesting, we've got a monument down in Hyde Park here, very similar to a couple of locations that I've seen. I think there's a site in Washington that's very similar to it, just in terms of its sort of layout. But we've got like this mausoleum style building which is actually the War Memorial down there. It's interesting that I've never really fully taken notice of it. It's modeled exactly on a mausoleum. You go outside, there's a plaster in the front on the floor that says, "Your silence will be your offering." So you walk in there, you're expected to pay an offering. You walk in there, there's probably one of the most bizarre sculptures that you'll ever see. It immediately struck me that as something that's… really, really on the floor. There's really pretty much this sculpted golden sun. In the center of the sun is this pillar which is shaped as 3 women holding this dead soldier, dead, naked soldier on a shield. It's incredible and it's pointing north and as you came in through… and the mausoleum is basically right in front it and there's a reflecting pool built in front of it, as you walk down, there's another sculpture, the Archibald Sculpture, which is amazing but it's got this, all these animals and it's got a guy slaying a Minotaur. But right on the top there is Apollo who just happens to be one of the Gods of Colonialists.

Alan: Yes. Apollo was also the symbol of the serpent.

Sam: Right. And obviously between that just off to the left there's a huge Masonic pipe… what do you call 'em. It's one of those huge Masonic things. What do you call it? What's the Washington Monument again?

Alan: The obelisk.

Sam: The obelisk. We've got one of those as well. If you actually look at the map of where the statue was built, if you look at an aerial shot before the sculpture was built, there it is. There's a pyramid and it's built right on the eye of the pyramid. Now Apollo has his back to the Catholic Church which is Saint Mary's, which is the most important church in Australia and it's standing right on top of Saint James station. It's incredible.

Alan: People walk through and pass all these things all the time and they take them for granted and they just don't realize the symbols and what they stand for or the POWER that these symbols stand for, the power that's over them. They have no idea at all. In fact, what they're telling you right there is THIS IS WHAT RULES THIS COUNTRY.

Sam: Absolutely. There is the power structure. But it's interesting because, you know, there's this whole Anzac Day or the whole idea of the Anzac which is very important to many Australians. There's been this resurgence actually. People take pilgrimages to Anzac Cove in Turkey for Anzac Day and there's this BIG thing about Anzac Day around it. You know, it was an important war but there's this big PUSH now to actually, I don't know, to make it almost a holy, untouchable, sort of event.

Alan: That's right. That was the symbology of sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice. Because they used that world war, World War I, and Mel Gibson did a good movie about that, in fact.

Sam:Gallipoli.

Alan:Gallipoli. Excellent movie to see how young guys really are and how they don't think too much and how they're used and the mass slaughter. HG Wells said, "This would be the war to end all wars to bring in a new world order." People really thought and hoped and prayed for a new system, a better system and that's why they're making all this war stuff, as you say, holy. Holy events.

Sam: It's almost like training kids to play with guns at the age of 6. Why are you giving 6-year-old kids guns? Because by the time they're 18, they're so gung-ho that they want to join the military. They're living out their fantasy.

Alan: They are. They are.

Sam: But you know, if anyone… you speak about culture creation I've seen quite a lot of the arts...

Alan: Here's the break coming up so hold on and we'll get back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and is Sam still on the line there?

Sam: I'm still here mate.

Alan: It's true what you're saying, this whole glorification of war, because remember they want 100 years PERPETUAL war and it's even in their own documentation from the Department of Defense. Therefore, they have to make this a glorious thing for the youngsters who are very easily impressed. They can't imagine dying. When you're so young, death is a foreign, alien concept to you. So they've got to get them really into this military mode by worshiping past wars, etc.

Sam: I guess I'm just absolutely gob-smacked that once you learn how to start reading a language of how they put their messages up there, how blatant it actually is.

Alan: I know.

Sam: You know what you should Google the actual sculpture at The Anzac Memorial in Hyde Park and actually have a look at it and tell me that's not occultish. The actual guy that built it, Raynor Hoff the artist, he was so into the occult one of his students wrote, what's her name? I'll just check… Rosaleen…. There's a book out on her called The Witch of King's Cross and she Rosaleen Norton. She is one of his students. She's also a muse to Norman Lindsay, who is also into paganism and the occult. They're huge. These are actually his students and then you look at the guy who built the Archibald Fountain, there's not much known about him. He's done like 3 things and lives a very hermetic life. He's just like this guy that's just happen to be a French guy and it happens for some reason the guy who commissioned of the sculpture insisted the guy had to be French. And there it is, on top of a pyramid, on the map, in the eye. Down around it is an obelisk. Down the road is a mausoleum, in front of a reflecting pool.

Alan: You always have a reflecting pool for those who are the males, it's fire. The female is water. The female can only reflect the light of the sun because according to the Masons she has no spirit or soul of her own. I laugh at the Eastern Stars who don't know this.

Sam: What are these 3 women? You do a little bit of research. The 3 women carrying the dead, naked soldier on a shield. They say it's a Spartan thing. They also say that the 3 women represent his mother, his wife and his daughter.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure they will.

Sam: But do you know how obvious that is? It's just like… how could you not… once you start seeing this, you realize geeze, that's really obvious. Now, I work as a graphic designer and I'm well aware of the fact that part of my job is to actually get past your logical brain, which is your left brain, and get right into your subconscious.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: We know that we've only got… you've got only like 2-5 seconds of your attention as you look at something and we've got to get you to actually remember that. Now, I haven't… I've been working as a designer for a long time and most of that time, I didn't sit there and say, well I'm mathematically doing this. And no one has told me to do it. You just know to do it. You're just so indoctrinated that you just say this is what I've got to do to sell this. This is what I've been taught and this is what the Zeitgeist at the moment is. And then you realize what it is that you're doing, what it is that you're drawing, the symbols and how you're communicating to another person just through…

Alan: A symbol goes RIGHT INTO THE MIND, bypasses all sensory fences and it lodges itself right in there and works quietly like a virus on you. But thanks for calling, Sam.

Sam:Everyone go and order your book. Give money to Alan.

Alan: Thanks for saying that. Well, that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: "Pentagon to Detail Troops to Bolster Domestic Security" by Spencer S. Hsu and Ann Scott Tyson (washingtonpost.com) - Dec. 1, 2008.

"World 'must tackle space threat' " by Julian Siddle (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Dec. 3, 2008 (#207)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008:
Representative of Capstone Gives Royal Assent (Ascent):
"Her Royal Highness, Not a Bad Old Bean,
 Gives Royal Assent, Destroying the Dream,
 Used to be People Could Go To and Fro,
 Unmolested, In Peace, No Papers to Show,
 To Men in Black Who'll Have You on Knees,
 Should You Shake Your Head on 'Papers, Please,'
 And You Understand Mao, My Downtrodden Son,
 Who Said 'Power Comes from the Barrel of Gun,'
 Which They're Itching to Use, So Don't Look in Eye,
 It Threatens Pinhead Goons, You Will Die,
 Down Through History, Peasants Broken, Defeated,
 When Tyrants have Problems, They're Simply Deleted"
 &copy; Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the December the 3rd, 2008. I always tell people who come in for the first time to look into . That’s my web site and on that site you can download hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given for free. I tie up many of the loose ends. I try and cut through the disinformation that’s put out there deliberately, well funded, that puts you into loops, kind of time loops. I give you short cuts to the big reality which is outside the matrix, the guys that are controlling all of this… this fake reality they’ve given us. The ones who teach us we’re stumbling down through time and that events happen that are outside their control. They just react to them on the spot. That’s what you’re supposed to believe right now as the economy is plummeting. As I say, it’s by deliberation, at the right time, just as 9/11 happens in 2001, AT THE RIGHT TIME to fit in with the New American Century policy. This is the century to change the whole world. The 100 years war, they say. And out of that 100 years war, they have a different kind of humanity will emerge at the end of it, a completely different kind of reality and humanity at the end of it.

Also look in to for transcripts which you can download, print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Remember too, you can certainly donate to me or buy my books. Now .com is the ONLY AUTHORIZED place to buy these books. Anywhere else, it's a fakir, as they say (from India) and they're just generally just ripping you off by inferior products and poor copies and all the rest of it. It's amazing how many people, there are thousands across the planet, have taken advantage of these bootleggers. Because thousands across the planet have read my books and I certainly didn't sell them to them. I'm sure some of them, mind you, are put out there covertly to CUT or pull the rug out from under your feet. If they can't get you one way, they'll do it economically and that is a fact well tried and tested over the years.

For the few who do donate, I thank you from the bottom of my heart because there's only the few people, over and over, who keep me going to get this information out. The only reason I'm doing it is in the vain hope, very vain hope, that there are those out there whom I'll spare the agony of trying to break through into consciousness as they follow all the red herrings that are placed in front of them. The intelligence service calls it 'The Circus'. 'The Circus' is counter-intelligence where they put out the space man and those who push the drugs for altered experiences and the Annunaki and all of that nonsense to keep you in loops. Loops and loops and loops forever and it works very well. It's psychological warfare, well funded and they groom the people to be heroes to lead the sheep across the moors up the hill and over the edge of the cliff. Old techniques.

Money is no object to those who rule the world and they can hire and train as many as they want to do their bidding. They're all out there. So that's why they call it 'The Circus'. There's also lots of talk shows they put up there with their out-of-body experiences and you can become God and all that kind of stuff. They talk about ghosts and they wrap in a conspiracy and then fact is mixed with fiction and fantasy and you're in 'The Circus' with all the bizarre music, the bizarre clowns and the lion tamers, but always the adoring public that like to be mystified. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm a bit flustered tonight because I had to rush into town through a snowstorm and back again doing all these sliding tactics. When you're doing all that you wonder what on earth you're doing all this for. This rushing around all the time. Then, from last night's bitching session and that's what it was when I was going on about the people who are basically making their living off of what I give out here, right down to putting up stores where they sell stuff with my name on it and all the rest of it, pretending they're somehow affiliated. Pretending too that some of their proceeds go to me… well, I've never even heard from these people, never mind being asked permission if they could even use my name and all the other copywrited material. It is copywrited too… that they're using to flog their stuff. Because you wonder if there's any point, is society so degraded or are these the minority? See, the elite say that these kind of people are the majority. This is when they talk amongst themselves at the think tanks, that the masses, the unwashed masses, are uncouth because of their breeding, you see. This is where their eugenics comes in. They have no virtue, as they call it in Freemasonry. They're always going on about virtue. The one thing that's true, there's an awful lot of people in society today that have absolutely NO integrity whatsoever. If they could sell their grandmother they would. If they could sell YOURS, they would do that too.

Society's been so fragmented. It's had a war going on for a long time on its MIND, to desensitize it, to degrade it and as Plato said, those at the top can create any kind of culture they wish and if they wanted a well-behaved culture with a moral society to live within, you would have had it. The big boys know what's coming down because they designed it that way and designed it to happen NOW. You don't make mistakes at the top. They don't have thousands of think tanks paid BIG BUCKS with access to data and information and intelligence that we are never given access to. You don't make mistakes whether it's financial crashes or anything else. They monitor everything.

I've given talks over the past about where this world is to go in this 100 years war. I've also given talks on how they bypass the older populations and go right for the children. Beria, who was the NKVD leader (that became the KGB of the Soviet System) said in the 1930s at the Comintern meeting that it used to take them… now who is he referring to? It used to take them 70 years to alter society in increments. It took 70 years to make a small change. A generation they called it at that time. 70 years. He says, but NOW we've got it down, with the Pavlovian conditioning in schools, they could literally upgrade the children's' thoughts step by step with every intake and those who are going out, every 5 years. He says, eventually we'll be able to do it continuously every month.

The ones going into kindergarten are getting a month's more ahead programming for the future they will be brought up in. That's why it's seamless. It's actually seamless. They KNOW what they want to bring in, in 40-50 years time when those children will be in their 40s or 50s. They are training them to accept it. We already have a society where children go through metal detectors and get padded down and have guns around them by guys in black gear. All in one generation… and we take it all now for granted. They're trained that being frisked and padded and searched is the normal thing to do. It's happening across the world. It started happening across the world, again, at the same time. Which tells you there's coordination between all those who RULE the countries, complete, tight interwoven organization.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which really is the biggest organization that puts policy forward for governments to sign into law. The organization that came out of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation and its Round Table Society became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They brought up their NON-British stems of it… or cells, they call it, and that is the CFR, Counsel on Foreign Relations. That's what you have in the States.

They did more that that. You see they wanted to get revolutions started across the world and they trained them. It's so interesting to see Mazzini, again, who was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry POPE who took over from Albert Pike who created the World Revolutionary Society, which changed its name when they brought in Lenin and trained him to the communist party. So they were going for the youth in every country and what the Royal Institute did was to create - by putting spies in and people with money to fund them, into the universities and so on to grab the minds of young students ACROSS THE WORLD - they had the Young Turks and they were trained to eventually, at the right time in World War I, to cause rebellion within their own country. They had the Young Italians. They had ones for Hungary and the Baltic countries. In fact, it was a Young Turk who was studying over there who killed the Arch Duke Ferdinand and kicked off World War I. Whatever happens, you can trace it back to the same organization.

So to get the minds of the children is always the big thing. Get the youth going in it. Here's an article from Google news. And it's from AFP, it says but Google had it up one day ago.

US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism
Nov 24, 2008

WASHINGTON (AFP) — The US State Department announced plans on Monday to promote online youth groups as a new and powerful way to fight crime, political oppression and terrorism.

Drawing inspiration from a movement against (Alan: It's called FARC, which is kind of like a farce.) FARC rebels in Colombia, the State Department is joining forces with Facebook, Google, MTV, Howcast and others in New York City next week to get the "ball rolling."

It said 17 groups from South Africa, Britain and the Middle East which have an online presence like the "Million Voices Against the FARC" will attend a conference at Columbia University Law School from December 3-5. (A: So it's on right now.)

Observers from seven organizations that do not have an online presence -- such as groups from Iraq and Afghanistan -- will attend. There will also be remote participants from Cuba.

They will forge an "Alliance of Youth Movement," (A: I was just talking about the young rebel movement, the young revolutionary movements that were funded from London, from the most powerful organization that was backed by Royalty and aristocracy of London and Europe. Here's the same hand again. I can SMELL it. Same hand again.) said James Glassman, under secretary of state for public diplomacy.

"The idea is put all these people together, share best practices, produce a manual that will be accessible online and in print to any group that wants to build a youth empowerment organization to push back against violence and oppression around the world," he told reporters. (A: Now don't forget that there will be a HEAD, there's always a capstone to the pyramid, who will tell them what is crime. You see, crime is changing all the time as they add more and more laws.

And violence has been reinterpreted to mean many, many things such as ‘Well, I’m offended. You violated me. You offended me.’ You should go on the subway at rush hour in Toronto, where people eat lots of garlic and stuff and it comes out of various orifices. I guess we’re all the victims of crime when you think about it.)

The conference will be streamed by MTV and Howcast, he said.

The list of organizations due to attend include the Burma Global Action Network (A: See there‘s all these non-governmental organizations that did NOT start themselves up. These countries don‘t start these things up that have no FUNDING. The funding comes and the guys with the know-how are sent in.), a human rights movement spurred into action by the ruling junta's crackdown on monks and other pro-democracy protestors last year. (A: They’re talking about the Buddhists, who shouldn’t be worried because they’ll come back again and again and again.)

There is also Shabab 6 of April, which has emerged as Egypt's largest pro-democracy youth group, and Invisible Children, which spotlights atrocities committed by the Lord's Resistance Army in Uganda, Glassman said.

Others include Fight Back, which fights domestic violence in India, the Save Darfur Coalition, as well as One Million Voices Against Crime in South Africa, said Jared Cohen, from the secretary's policy planning staff.

Also attending will be People's March Against Knife Crime from Britain and Young Civilians from Turkey. (A: This is the new one from Britain that again, the Royal Institute and all these guys… now remember too the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House in London was also the headquarters for the OSS. Why was it the headquarters? Because it was one and the same organization. The OSS became MI-6 and the CIA. They also had 2 segments to every revolutionary group. They have the ones were official spokesmen and so on, you might say militarized types, and then you always have the vast amount of them who work amongst society as CIVILIANS in civilian capacity.)

So that’s one thing that’s going on. Going for the children. They have to get them ready for the world they’ll be brought up in and they’ll turn on the parents and everyone else because rioting parents who are maybe starving will be obviously criminals.

At the start of the show I mentioned how NOTHING happens by chance. They pulled the plug on the economy at the right time. I’d read about 6 months before that from the chairman of the Federal Reserve that the next time rather than pump billions of dollars into the stock market to make the American companies look better, he wasn’t going to do it the next time. So he already new back then they were going to let them fall on queue, on time and there’s a reason for it. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Just a little while ago, I was up on the roof, which has over maybe a foot and a half of snow on it, uncovering the satellite so that I could do the show tonight and as I say, when you’re doing all this stuff and rushing back and forth and you wonder why on earth you’re doing it. I’m not doing it to rake in money because if I was I would be the BEST out there, believe you me, when it comes to the occult and the mysteries and all the hoopla that suck you in but I know the REAL ones and things behind it. The real reasons. I could keep you enthralled forever and lead you around the galaxies and back again. You’d probably all love it and you’d throw money at me. See, people will throw money at that kind of thing. Especially of all, they’ll throw money at things that will promise them some form of eternal life or reincarnation, safety, that kind of thing. Because I know my stuff.

I could take you way deep in the Tarot cards, I call them the card sharks personally who always come out at this time and they’re well funded to do so to create ‘The Circus’ that I talked about earlier and the Annunaki guys with their serpents and snakes. They follow Alistair Crowley down to the tee, even with mind-altering states and take this drug in Peru and all that kind of stuff. It’s the same MO [modus operandi]. Of course, as we know, it’s declassified now that he worked for MI-6.

So what do I do it for? What do I do it all for and shovel 200 feet of snow to get out of here or get up on the roof there and clear off the snow off the satellite and brush it, up and down ladders? What do I do it for? I do it for people who are coming up and who haven’t been totally conditioned by their indoctrination. When I receive their email thanking me for helping them… THAT’S THE REWARD YOU GET. That’s it. Because the knowledge MUST CONTINUE as we go through this 100 years war. There's got to be people who come out of this with memories intact, with the histories, with true consciousness and logic working that can maybe prevent this or alter it, or steer it off in a different direction in the future.

Now I've said before, I don't want to SAVE this system. It wasn't mine to save. It was fake to begin with. We didn't create it. The boys who rule it today created it, this section we're living through that we think is normalcy and we're scared of loosing. They have planned to upgrade their system. That's what we're going through now.

As I say, nothing happens by chance. They were doing practice drills on terrorism in the 1990s, suddenly, across the U.S. and Canada, even the little spud town that I was living in at the time. I thought well, what's going on? The Soviet threat is gone supposedly. We're all friends again. The bad bear's doing a dance for his masters and everything's hunky dory and here they are doing all these practices. They never did this during the Cold War when they were telling us we were all going to get nuked all the time. Another big farce, you see.

I saw what was coming down. I came from Britain. I knew how Britain worked. It's a prototype for the world. In fact, the U.N. said that their system would be based with the British Empire as THE NUCLEUS to build upon a world empire, a global society. Whatever happens in Britain, follows suit very quickly across the world, even more so now. Before, they'd wait 3 or 4 months to pass the same laws elsewhere. Now they do it about the same week, because we're all 'on board'. You know the pirates love to be 'on board'. And they have PLANKS to everything… like their planks to the manifestos and so on. That's from the ship too, you see.

The Mail online. It says here

Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail
By James Slack
Last updated at 3:44 PM on 03rd December 2008

State officials are to be given powers previously reserved for times of war to demand a person's proof of identity at any time.

Anybody who refuses the Big Brother demand could face arrest and a possible prison sentence.

The new rules come in legislation unveiled in today's Queen's Speech. (A: The Queen gave a speech, you see, and put her little crown on and her little - that necklace they wear with all their Masonic symbols on it - and made her decree. Just like they've made decrees for a thousand years back in Britain, this strange democracy that has this ruling monarchy who are unelected on top of it. So the Queen's speech, it says,)

They are presented as a crackdown on illegal immigration, but lawyers say they could be applied to anybody who has ever been outside the UK, even on holiday. (A: Actually, it will apply to everyone.)

The civil rights group Liberty, which analysed clauses from the new Immigration and Citizenship Bill, called them an attempt to introduce compulsory ID cards by the back door. (A: Well, OF COURSE IT IS. They tried to do this back in '98 in Britain. There actually were crowds gathered outside Parliament protesting it and said NO. That's literally the ID with the chip in it and all the rest of it. These guys won't change their mind. They planned that probably 20-30 years ago.)

The move would effectively take Britain back to the Second World War, when people were stopped and asked to 'show their papers'.

Liberty said: 'Powers to examine identity documents, previously thought to apply only at ports of entry, will be extended to criminalise anyone in Britain who has ever left the country and fails to produce identity papers upon demand.

I'll be back with the REAL part of the story after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a matrix it is. This article that I'm reading from, talking about identity papers in Britain is for EVERYONE to be checked in the streets because how else are they going to know who's recently been out of the country or in the country. I talked a few weeks ago about how they'd extended the rights of the same thing to be happening in the U.S. Because literally they, the customs now, officials - they put it under customs - have 100 miles inside the border, any border, where they can stop and search with impunity anyone they want. So here's how they're doing it in Britain. It's too hard to do it in Britain with 100 miles because it's not as wide a country, you see, in some places, so they've passed this bill… from the Queen no less. And when she speaks you'd better listen. They used to chop your heads off in public. It says

'We believe that the catch-all remit of this power is disproportionate and that its enactment would not only damage community relations but represent a fundamental shift in the relationship between the State and those present in the UK.' (A: No kidding.)

One broadly-drafted clause would permit checks on anyone who has ever entered the UK - whether recently or years earlier. (A: Now, they don't walk around, these people, with a card saying that I've recently been outside the country. So that means that anyone is fair game.)

Officials, who could be police or immigration officers, will be able to stop anyone to establish if they need permission to be here, if they have it, and whether it should be cancelled. (A: It's quite amazing. It says,)

No reasonable cause or suspicion is required, and checks can be carried out 'in country' - not just at borders. (A: So it's anywhere in the county.)

The law would apply to British citizens (A: Of course it will because it's all about totalitarianism. It's nothing to do… see they're using all these excuses for a war time scenario. Remember what the Club of Rome said? They were the ones that had the JOB of dreaming up the global warming scam but they also had the job of finding a way to unite the planet under a war time scenario. Now what does a war time scenario have? You have rationing, you have ID cards, you have random checks all over the place, you have police and military with totalitarian powers. That's what it's all about. So they must have ALL of these things working as if in any other war.) The law would apply to British citizens and foreign nationals, according to Liberty's lawyers. The only people who would be exempt are the tiny minority who have never been abroad on holiday or business. (A: I guess, holiday or business, eh?)

A second clause says that people who are stopped 'must produce a valid identity document if required to do so by the Secretary of State'. Failure to do so would be a criminal offence with a maximum penalty of 51 weeks (A: Why not 52 weeks in jail?) in jail or a £5,000 fine. (A: That's about $10,000. Probably both.)

Currently, police are allowed to ask for identity documents only if there is a reasonable suspicion that a person has committed an offence.

During the Second World War, ID cards were seen as a way of protecting the nation from Nazi spies, but in 1952 Winston Churchill's government decided they were not needed in peacetime.

They were thought to be hindering the police because so many people resented being asked to produce them.

Liberty director Shami Chakrabarti said last night: 'Sneaking in compulsory identity cards via the back door of immigration law is a cynical escalation of this expensive and intrusive scheme.' (A: That's all it is. See they're using immigration as a right to stop everyone. Well, they've already got that in the States, really, already under the same guise that anyone could be a terrorist.)

Tory (A: That's conservative.) spokesman Damian Green said: 'This scheme will do nothing to improve our security, may make it worse, and will certainly land the taxpayer with a multi-million bill. (A: Well, who cares about that, eh? [laughs])

'Labour should concentrate on things that will improve our security, like a dedicated border police force.'

However, the Queen also went on about other things. ‘Banking bill to avoid repeat of financial crisis and protect savers at heart of Brown's plan to fight recession.’ See how they’re all fighting for you, all these guys? That’s what politicians are for. They go out to FIGHT for you. I think it was one of the U.S. founding fathers that said when congress sits everyone should be scared and grab their wallets. Because THAT’S what government’s all about. From the Queen no less. It’s the 21st century. Here’s a Queen coming out giving the go ahead, signing her Royal name to it, to the bill - everything in Britain must be signed by the Queen. You’d think this was the Norman times. It’s not much different really. They use more camouflage today, but it’s the same thing. This also ties in with how they get to politicians who DO try to have some integrity.

Article from the BBC:

Cross-party fury over MP's arrest
Page last updated at 23:30 GMT, Friday, 28 November 2008

Cameron: In our democracy I do not think what has happened is right.

The Lib Dems have called shadow immigration minister Damian Green's arrest a "mayday warning" for democracy amid cross-party anger over the move.

Mr Green was arrested (A: Now they‘re going for some politicians. This is the police state in action. This is for every other politician who has maybe the thought of possible, maybe a little steel in his spine to say something to the public. This is a warning for them.), held for nine hours and had his two homes and offices searched by police investigating alleged leaks from the Home Office.

Tory leader David Cameron called the police operation "alarming" and said the government had questions to answer.

But the Home Office said ministers were not informed until after the arrest.

'Democracy in danger'

Mr Cameron, London Mayor Boris Johnson and Commons Speaker Michael Martin were all informed about the raids.

But Downing Street insisted ministers had not been given advance warning and Prime Minister Gordon Brown said it was purely a police matter. (A: Now, this is the Prime Minister saying it’s purely a police matter. Who they went after was a guy who had let out what was already, supposedly for the public domain, to warn the public about certain things. He didn’t steal stuff and say things that were not supposed to be known. There’s two ways to do it. You see, there’s stuff that’s supposed to be in the public domain and it’s stamped that way. They just never shove it out there. That’s the same with the NATO plan they’ve all signed - all the NATO countries - to NUKE THEIR OWN PEOPLE or shoot them if they try to leave infected or contaminated areas in warfare, or use CS gas on them if they move in big numbers. It’s supposed to be available to the public. It says so on record. You can’t find a copy. The Man Alive team had to send off to the government for one and most of it was blanked out. So here’s a politician trying to warn the people and do his job and so they taught him a big lesson. And the lesson is for everyone to know this is going to happen TO YOU. Because, you see, they didn’t USE the police to arrest him. They used the anti-terrorist squads. You see?)

Nick Clegg said the arrest was a "mayday warning" for democracy in Britain.

"This is something you might expect from a tin-pot dictatorship, not in a modern democracy," he said.

Given the culture of "extraordinary secrecy" in Whitehall (A: They‘ve always got a White House or White Hall, you know. Rome had one too), it was getting harder to hold the government to account and opposition MPs had a constitutional duty to keep "ministers on their toes", he added.

He called on Gordon Brown to "rule out any further use of anti-terrorism powers in cases that have nothing to do with terrorism," although the Metropolitan Police stressed the arrest was made under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act and not anti-terror legislation.

The Met said some counter-terrorism officers were involved because they were the most "appropriate" to carry out such an operation.

But David Cameron attacked the "heavy-handed" way in which it took nine officers to make the arrest and search the premises.

Damian Green: "I emphatically deny I did anything wrong.

"If they wanted to talk to Damian Green why not pick up the telephone and ask to talk to him," he said. "I think this is extraordinary that it was so heavy-handed and done in this way," said Mr Cameron.

"What do they think about in Britain today, counter-terrorism police are spending their time searching an MP's office, arresting him, holding him for nine hours, all on a day when British citizens are being killed on the other side of the world and all because, as far as I can see, he made public some information that was in the public interest that the government found uncomfortable.

"Well, let's hope that our democracy hasn't come to that." (A: Well unfortunately, it has.)

Shadow Home Secretary Dominic Grieve released a list of more than 50 questions he said the government had to answer about the arrest, including when ministers and officials were told about it.

Sir David Normington, the top civil servant at the Home Office, said he had taken the decision to ask for police help in identifying the source of a series of "leaks of sensitive information over an extended period," because the leaks had "risked undermining the effective operation of my department".

"The police investigation led to a junior member of the Home Office being arrested on 19 November and subsequently suspended from duty," said Sir David in a statement.

•The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. (A: I'll say that again so that you know. The November 2007 revelation that the home secretary knew the Security Industry Authority - the Authority, that's government - had granted licences to 5,000 illegal workers, but decided not to publicise it. Why didn't they want it publicized? Because, you see, THEY know that this whole anti-terrorism thing is a complete sham. There's nothing to do with terrorism or these illegal workers wouldn't have been given permits. You see.)

•A whips' list of potential Labour rebels in the vote on plans to increase the pre-charge terror detention limit to 42 days. (A: He let that out of the bag.)

•A letter from the home secretary warning that a recession could lead to a rise in crime.   (A: I've got the article here where this particular politician says that. He says probably for the first time, an admission, he says, 'of course, unemployment and recession will definitely lead to a rise in crime.' Before they've always said, 'oh no, it's just the criminal mind that will do that.' No matter how bad things are or how much you're starving, it just doesn't happen. But here is what we've always known anyway getting released… as fact.

Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise
Crime will rise as a result of the economic downturn, a Government minister has admitted.
By Andrew Porter, Political Editor and Jon Swaine
Last Updated: 3:58PM BST 01 Sep 2008

That's not all that's going on. UK's Climate Change Bill, this is from the BBC.

Coughing up to curb climate change
Page last updated at 03:23 GMT, Tuesday, 25 November 2008
Peter Lilley

The UK's Climate Change Bill, which commits future governments to cut CO2 emissions by 80% from 1990 levels by 2050, (A: Remember that I mentioned that by 2035, 2050 the population will DRASTICALLY decline. See you won't be breathing. That's why it will be… that's their target.) is about to receive Royal Assent (A: Again, you've got to get Royal Assent from the Queen) but at what cost? Peter Lilley MP asks why ministers failed to mention that the legislation could cost each family in the UK up to £10,000. (A: That's $20,000 each. Can you spare £10,000 for a good cause? The government thinks you can… despite the recession.)

Parliament passed the Climate Change Bill, which is set to receive Royal Assent in the coming days, which will force you to cough up.

Anyway, money, money, money. The spending programs are going to be £200 billion pounds… IN A RECESSION. That's the money that they hope to rake in for this thing, to put into the black holes. They throw money at the sky, you know, just throw dollars at the sky and it will magically cure it.

Well, enough of the farces. Lets go to the caller and we've got Zee from New York. Are you there Zee? Hello?

Zee: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zee: Thanks for taking my call, man. How are you?

Alan: I'm trying to keep out of the snow!

Zee: Out of the snow. Are you hanging in there okay?

Alan: Well, I'm rushed off my feet. You wouldn't believe what I do in a day here.

Zee: I bet you've got to run everywhere. By the way, hopefully my letter is going to get through soon. So I just dropped something in the mail for you.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Zee: No problem. Thank you for doing what you're doing. I had a question for you. So you have a pirate problem, I'm talking about the Somali pirates who are actually taking over ships. Guess what the solution is? Blackwater!

Alan: Yes, I read that. I saw that article and how, basically, Blackwater's outfitted some ship as a warship and they're sending them in to do the job, the cleaning up job, which means, of course, that there's going to be a free hand. They don't have to answer to any commission at the U.N. or anything. They just blast them out of the water with a machine gun on the water and that's that.

Zee: That's the new freedom. New everything, like you said.

Alan: You see, you won't have to follow the Geneva Convention. People don't realize that the private armies don't follow any Geneva Convention.

Zee: There is no more Posse Comitatus in the U.S. It's completely been scrubbed because they're sending back troops now and putting them into action here. And also there's a new… well they're trying to pass these new laws where if you get into a car accident or a crash, they're going charge YOU basically a fee for getting the cops and firefighters over. So I just wanted to mention those things. Thanks for doing a great job. Take care now.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It just shows you though crime pays, eh? Crime pays. Not the crook though, or the victim I should say, but it certainly pay the establishment that runs it.

Getting back to this £10,000, $20,000 per family Climate Change Bill.

This legislation binds future British governments to introduce unilaterally, even if other countries do not follow suit (A: Which they will, by the way.), massive spending programmes which could cost up to £200bn (A: It‘s amazing. Are they worried about recession at the top? It’s like the military in the U.S. and Canada, they‘re just spending billions of dollars on all the little toys they want brought into action and all these new drones and mini drones, the ones that look like birds and can fly around cities and snoop and all that. A wish list for CHILDREN. £200bn pounds eh?); that's £10,000 from every family in the country.

I'm not talking about rescuing the banks. That involved loans which we should eventually get back. (A: Well, that will never come back. That’s the last you’ll ever see of the loans. They’re grants.) This is real money in taxes and lost incomes - money you will never see again.

The bank rescue was to save the economy. (A: No it wasn’t. No it wasn’t. Nothing at all.) This is to save the planet. (A: Save the planet.)

Costing the Earth

Hold on! I hear you exclaim. No-one asked us if we could afford £10,000. We haven't heard anything about a £200 billion package. That's enormous.

That's right; it is enormous and you didn't hear anything about it. That is the scandal. (A: That’s the scandal. They just put it through and kept their mouths SHUT. Back in a moment, after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix… and all this deception that we live in, that’s presented as official reality. That’s the key to it. It’s OFFICIAL reality. You’ll soon be tested like George Orwell talked about to see if you believe in the OFFICIAL REALITY.

They’ve been spraying the skies for ages and years… in fact, the U.S. military, and I’ve read the article before, said they’d own the sky shortly, in a few years. Well, when they said it, they already had. They were talking about OWNING THE WEATHER… They’d OWN THE WEATHER. Well, they DO own the weather. Massive tests going on. Thousands of birds are falling out of the sky in Australia. Of course, all the experts are stumped eh? Then whales galore beach themselves in Australia. The one thing they’ve got in common is they’re guided by small radio, ELF type waves. The same waves they USE in HAARP experimentation. They do have a base there at Pine Gap, Australia, run by the U.S. That’s why the whales beach themselves. They’re following the signal there. They think it‘s a normal signal of the earth. It’s not. They use them for submarines too. Now they’re using it over the surface and thousands and thousands and thousands of birds are just dropping out from the sky… and having convulsions.

They’re also spraying us like blazes and here’s another article you should look in to and I’ll try and buzz through it very quickly here. The United States Code, code,

TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE
CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM

(A: Listen to how it’s worded and think, THINK very carefully.)

1520a.   Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents.

(A: Sounds nice doesn’t it? And abbreviated areas and it goes on etc, etc, about how they can’t use it for testing on the public but it says,)

(b) Exceptions
Subject to subsections (c), (d), and (e) of this section, the prohibition in subsection (a) of this section does not apply to a test or experiment carried out for any of the following purposes:

(A: So here's the exclusion, you see…)

(1) Any peaceful purpose that is related to a medical, therapeutic, pharmaceutical, agricultural, industrial, or research activity.

(A: Look how broad that is. Peaceful purpose eh? It makes you all calm doesn't it? All that DOPE we're breathing in.)

(2) Any purpose that is directly related to protection against toxic chemicals or biological weapons and agents.

(3) Any law enforcement purpose (A: very important one), including any purpose related to riot control.

(A: They can spray the whole skies if they want for law enforcement. You understand how it's termed? And how these guys use words? When they talk about a PEACEFUL planet, a peaceful planet, a global society, a peaceful, global society. ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSE. HMM? And they go on to double-speak again about different things and all the rest of it. They can test it out even for experimental purposes. As long as they put that down, they can dose the blazes out of you and there's nothing you can do about it. NOTHING. ZILCH.)

When the MP, the Member of Parliament, for Sudbury went with Dr. Scott to the Canadian Parliament in Ottawa to complain about all the spraying that was going on over the skies in Canada, IN parliament, the Department of Defence Chief got up and says, 'We don't have to answer that question for reasons of national security.' Cough, cough.

That's democracy in action, folks. And we all know what's coming down and it's coming down quick.

From a very snowy night in Canada where I've already scraped the snow off my satellite on the roof, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"US taps online youth groups to fight crime, terrorism" AFP (google.com) - Nov. 24, 2008.

"Big Brother police to get 'war-time' power to demand ID in the street - on pain of sending you to jail" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 3, 2008.

"Cross-party fury over MP's arrest" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 28, 2008.

[Comments that got Mr. Green into Trouble] "Credit crisis: Minister admits crime will rise" by Andrew Porter and Jon Swaine (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 1, 2008.

"Coughing up to curb climate change" by Peter Lilley (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 25, 2008.

"USC TITLE 50 - WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE, CHAPTER 32 - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE PROGRAM" [Refer to 1520a. Restrictions on use of human subjects for testing of chemical or biological agents] (uscode.house.gov).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#208)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2008:
Sky is Falling, Blind Obedience Calling:
"Be Terrified by Nuclear and by Microbes Unseen,
And Those Nasty Asteroids, Smashed to Smithereens,
Be Terrified of Terrorists Whose Driving Force is Hate,
Be Terrified of Poverty and Plummeting Bank Rate,
Be Terrified of Men in Black, Guns Pointing at You,
Monitoring Calls and Cameras Surveilling All You Do,
For Safety, Kneel to Government, Never Let You Down,
Granted, Many a Politician is a Closet Clown,
Aristocrats like Russell Said 'Obedience or Die,'
Above are Some Examples of the Great and 'Noble Lie' "
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2008
Thursday 4th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of December 2008. For the newcomers: look into and, on the website, you'll see hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks which you can download, talks I've given in past, which, hopefully, will help bring the big picture together of this reality, this fake reality really, this conditioned reality, into which we're all born and indoctrinated into. I try and give you the shortcuts, shortcuts are very important now, because you can see, everyone can see, everyone on the planet can see that big things are on the move, big-big agendas are now manifesting openly, from the top down, not from the bottom up; and, you can see the coordination between countries, as they all move in the same direction. Which reminds me of the staff and the rod of the Pharaoh of Egypt. You see the statues with the little crook in one hand and that was to pull the sheep, put it round its neck and pull him in the right direction; and, of course, the rod was to whack the sheep, if it didn't comply. We're getting it from both sides now: we're getting all this coercion, through the media, of 'terror terror everywhere, not a place to think'; and, we're supposed to go all along with it and give all our rights up, because the Wizard of Oz is screaming at the top of his lungs. And the more he screams, and the more often he screams, the more we're supposed to believe it, and cower and go along with all this loss of freedom that is coming along.

So, go into the website as I say and you'll find so much information on the big organisations, behind what's happening today, and they've been on the go for an awful long time, long before any of us were born, with the same agenda; and, I'll be touching on some of the proof of that tonight, later. Also look into where you can get transcripts of the talks. You can download them, print them up, pass them round to your friends.

And, at least for those who still read from paper, people are adapting so quickly to all the e-books that are out there. An interesting phenomena is: a lot of people have told me: they can retain nothing pretty well, from the computer, when they read the books on the computer. So, it's a good idea, to really try and get paper, or at least download and print up and read from paper, you'll find your attention span works. Why is that? Because there's a flicker in the computer screen, you don't see it consciously; but if you stand back and use a video camera, and then play back the video camera, you'll see it then. It coincides with your brainwave patterns and it's there deliberately. The propaganda will sink in and download into you, but your reasoning powers will be absent. There is nothing given to the public that is not, in fact, a tool of the elite, to maintain and further control. There's nothing given to you for your enjoyment, although you might enjoy being indoctrinated. That's what the media and the movie industry and so on is all about.

Now, for those too who go into the website Cutting Through The Matrix, you can also purchase books that I've written, there's DVDs, there's CDs there with lot of talks on them, there’s lots of information in fact on them; and, you can help me out by purchasing them and it's on the website how to do it. You can also donate, that keeps me going; very important. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and this world truly is full of deception. People don't realise that almost everything that is put out there is to fear-monger, to terrify the public, was dreamed up long, long ago, long ago. The first person to mention, for instance: if only there were a threat from outer space, then the world would have to unite as one, to fight a common enemy, was John Dewey. You can look him up, find out the school that he came from; and, he was the man put in charge of the American Education System, a long time ago, long time ago. You can also look into the book by Gatto on the history of education, to show you what it's really all about; and, he uses facts, not summarisations. Dewey was one of the main characters that were brought over and trained from the Frankfurt school, to create the perfect obedient citizen of the future. That's who first said that and presidents have reiterated that down through the ages, including Ronald Reagan, who mentioned it a bunch of times in his talks, same kind of thing, you see. Now, the Club of Rome, as I've mentioned often, is the big policy maker that comes out with the big ideas, like the public are gullible, they'll believe anything, if you say it often enough and get enough experts to back it up. They're the guys who admit they comes out with the idea of global warming, to unite the planet, in a war, a war that would unite the planet, because mankind was a threat to the planet. It would kill a few birds with one stone, basically depopulation etc. all combined. Remember: a threat from outer space can also be something other than flying saucers. You see, they really pushed that flying saucer idea, the CIA backed it to the hilt, financially; so did the Foundations, the Rockefeller Foundation funded almost every major UFO magazine out there. Why would that be? Why? He just likes you to read about UFOs? Is that it? He's worried that you might have nothing to fill your free time? You've got to start thinking for yourselves, all the time; and, always ask why, why do things suddenly appear on the bookshelves? Why, in the late '80s, did suddenly all the new age books, with all the rituals for Wicca and so on suddenly appear across the bookshelves, everywhere, very cheap to buy; and, the covens sprung up everywhere. People don't think. I talked to a Wiccan, who asked me to his own Wiccan wedding in fact, I said: "Where did you get all these rituals from?", "Oh, books" he says. I said "Where did you get the books?" He says: "Chapters bookstore". I said "Do you ever wonder why they ended up on Chapters Bookstore?" That hadn't dawned on him; and, that's how our minds are controlled.

Big money and planning goes into all culture creation and there's nothing on the bookstores, on their shelves, that isn't authorised to be there. As I said, you don't have to get UFOs; they thought would the public really swallow the UFO thing? They tried, remember, many years ago, with Orson Welles, the actor, who broadcast across America a play, basically, on an invasion from Mars. It's always Mars, the red planet; they love red - for revolution. And, the little green men joke is a Masonic joke, because they talk about the Green Man; it means nothing about Martians whatsoever. They really thought they could possibly convince the public and they tried that experiment, using the psychological division or the staff of Princeton University, in conjunction with the CIA / the Pentagon, to convince the public this it really happening with the late night broadcast of the play of HG Wells' book. And: what a coincidence they give Orson Welles the main lead in the radio programme. Now, people actually went out, they panicked and tried to leave cities by the hundreds; some people were killed during it. They believed it; big psychological test, to see if they could make public believe anything. People were shooting at big water towers, thinking they were Martian ships; all documented. Then the government sent round people to study all these different areas, to get all the effects, to see what happened, with their data collection, to see if it had worked effectively, to find out where the weak points were and maybe do it better the next time. You don't need UFOs, a threat from outer space; and in every parliament in the '80s and back again today, they're screaming that 'We've got to protect ourselves against incoming meteorites'. See, they've changed it from UFO to meteorites, or comets etc. They'll tax you for this, just like they'll tax you for the carbon hot air stuff; and, as they talk about throwing dollars at fighting off asteroids, you're going to get soaked further and further from your wallet, for these amazing schemes they dream up. I'm trying to show you how far ahead these guys plan the future. Now here they are, from the cnn.com website and it says:

Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says

A panel says it, must be very authoritative and they got the date 2013. I wonder what week and month and hour they're talking about here. Now, this is, again, to terrify the public; and, by the way, this article ties right in with the latest update from the Institute for Public Policy, which is a Think Tank that gives the data for the British Military and NATO. See how they tie it all together? It's all sprung across the media, as though it's all from different sources, same topics. This article goes on to say, it says here December 2nd:

Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says… Terrorists are likely to use a weapon of mass destruction somewhere in the world in the next five years,

No kidding.
a blue-ribbon panel
A blue-ribbon panel, mind you!
assembled by Congress has concluded. They are more likely to use a biological weapon than a nuclear one -- and the results could be devastating, the chairman of the commission told CNN.
I guess they've got another Think Tank working on the creation of the nuclear one. It says:
“The consequences of a biological attack are almost beyond comprehension. It would be 9/11 times
9/11 times, here's a wee joke again
10 or a hundred in terms of the number of people who would be killed," former Sen. Bob Graham said.
They even know the number who's going to be killed by it. See how they pick numbers out and throw it in our faces and we don't even think any further?
He cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918 as an example.
Well, no kidding, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a documentary on the retrieval of live viruses, from corpses buried in permafrost, in Canada and the CBC aired this documentary, back in the '90s, The Unearthing of a Killer Disease. Well worth looking up, to see why and ask why, hopefully, they wanted this live virus in the frozen corpses, the lungs of the corpses. Also think back to another talk I've given you about the little character from Canada who, at the beginning of the Bolshevik Revolution, in Russia, wanted to go over and help; and so, by 1917, when they had their second revolution, he went over and helped them. He helped them by giving them information and building a plant to produce viruses that would kill bacterium and other viruses. That's so far ahead of the time; and, we were kept in the dark all through the Cold War about this fact that you could kill off any virus, any viral infection, or any bacterial infection, by purpose-made viruses - that they had had since 1917. In 1918, this article says here, this man cited the flu virus that killed millions of people in 1918, as an example. Now, we know that any cure for anything is a latter product of weapons research. So, this little character from Canada who went over with all that knowledge, obviously knew how to create viruses to kill as well. What a coincidence it breaks out about the year after he arrived, isn't it? The world is full of coincidences. It says in this article:
“Today it is still in the laboratory, but if it should get out and into the hands of scientists who knew how to use it for a violent purpose, we could have multiple times the 40 million people who were killed 100 years ago," he said.
How could he even come up with that figure? It says:
The U.S. government "needs to move more aggressively to limit" the spread of biological weapons, the commission said in its report.
Now, the reasons for invading every other country that they're going to go into, it’s all on their list, will be for this very reason. See, they’re looking for more and more reasons. The weapons of mass destruction from the last lot has kind of faded away in time and been kind of discredited over and over, so they’ve got to get another reason for taking other countries over. That's part of their plan you see. It says:
Graham warned that such measures would be costly,
But they're not worried about, you see, the recession, or depression we're in, they're never worried about that, when it comes to the military and security.
"The leadership of this country and the world will have to decide how much of a priority ... they place on avoiding the worst weapons in the world getting in the hands of the worst people in the world," he said.
I can remember, I think it was about 1980 or so, there was a Man Alive Programme in Britain, that's kind of like 60 Minutes is, in the US. This team took you into basements, basement apartments in England that had been occupied by CIA operatives. These basements were full of cages, where rats had been kept and they found all kinds of laboratory equipment; and, the conclusion was that the CIA at Britain was taken over from outside or from within, by Communist forces. They would release plagues within Britain; and, here they are talking about all the wrong people having diseases to unleash on the world. Who do you think has got all the diseases to unleash on the world? Who do you think created them? The advanced countries spearheaded the whole movement; Canada, from World War Two onwards, was the leader. I'll be back with more after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Alan Watt here with CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX, trying to show you how techniques are used, scientific techniques are used, on the public, daily, by the media. If I have time later, I want to show you how far, or how long ago, in reality, they understood all of this and they discussed these techniques and how they would use them on the general public. Before I finish this article, I'd like to read a bit more on it, it's from the CNN, talking about this coming plague, obviously, that's just going to hit us and they've got the date right and everything, just know it's going to happen. They have the best channellers and mediums out there; and I guess they put it in the tarot card guys as well. They just

know you see. A good book to read on who led the field - and still does - in biological warfare, during and after World War Two, is a book called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, written by a Toronto Star reporter, who used declassified government information; and, that's enough to terrify you, what Canada was up to. There's a lot of dirt under the pristine snows here; but then, they have better propaganda in Canada. It says here, this is Graham talking, he says:

"It is not going to be cheap.

You see, It is not going to be cheap.

It is not going to be accomplished without some sacrifices. It won't be accomplished without putting this issue ahead of some other competing national and international goals. But I think our safety and security depend upon doing so," he added.

Graham said a biological attack was more likely than a nuclear one because it would be easier to carry out.

See, that reminds me again of: I always think of the past and what's happened and how I learned things, as I went along; and, back in the '80s again, I stumbled into a cafe in Toronto. It was marked as a sort of folk song cafe; I had nothing to do, so I wandered in, for a coffee. And, I sat there for a while and someone recognised me and said "could you go up and give us a song" - so I did – and, I sang a couple of songs and big applause. Then the leaders that ran this little club came to me and said: "Can you sing something more radical?" and I said "Why radical?" and she said "Because we're funded by the government, as a radical movement, so we have to do radical songs". And I got to know these people and then I looked into the laws and it's a fact: when you look into the granting of the laws for putting grants out there. They were all issued to organisations and NGOs which had - and the word in the government literature was “radical”, they were for “radical change”. The government was funding those with radical change. There was a whole Feminist Agenda, the Anti-War Movement and so on. Here's Canada, part of NATO on the one hand, and as part of NATO, and the Cold War and the nuclear threat and, on the other hand, they're funding the opposition to it. And, I wondered how many cafes were across the cities of Canada are funded by the government to do the same thing. They ran both sides of it. Getting back to this article, it's the same thing here, you see: 'you're all going to die, you're all going to die, you're all going to die, put yourself in our hands and we'll keep you safe'. The same old thing, used again; and they fund all opposition, the major opposition to it as well. That way, they can lead them both along the same direction because it leads to compromise and then they're both on the same track. And, those who are opposing it, because they follow leaders, end up, basically, giving their support to it, that's how you con them; a very old technique. As I say, these articles come out always because some major article, which they haven't mentioned here, came out at the same time; and this one was from the Institute for Public Policy. The ones who came out and gave us all the scary stuff that 30-40 years of rioting, for the British security organisations and the military; and, this is an update to it:

Shared Destinies Security in a Globalised World, published on the 27th of November 2008. The interim report of the on-going ippr Commission on National Security in the 21st Century, an all-party commission preparing an independent national security strategy for the UK.

Again, another Foundation that does the strategy for this side of it, for the UK but it's also for NATO; and, when you read through it, it says:

In this report, the Commission seeks to lay down the foundations

They love foundations, because they're all Masons.

'for a rethink of the UK National Security Strategy for the first quarter of the century and to provide a constructive challenge to the policies and activities already being taken forward by governments.

Here's an organisation that's - supposedly - private, that runs the security side of things, telling you that the government's already acting on the policies brought forward by this private organisation. Back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, an update to the ippr Institute for Public Policy. The ones that guide the government decisions on all these laws they're passing, to take away all your freedoms and rights, until you're terrified and you're begging to be saved, from plagues, nuclear war and god knows what else. Old, old strategy: the Romans used to do this you know, whenever they were losing power in a certain area, an Emperor would set the military on their own people and tell them there were terrorists amongst them and saboteurs and so on. It worked very well and it was always to 'keep the people safe', keep them safe you see. It's never changed, the technique; why change it when it works? To continue with this article, from the Public Policy Group. It says:

Conflict prevention and intervention in conflict environments and to strengthen multi-lateralism, with particular reference to regional security.

"Regional Security" is a term they use: we're split up into Regions now on the Globe, they were doing this back in the '60s, calling us Regions from the United Nations, because they knew we were all being taken, as we lost our nationhood, you see. Now they're using it openly; and, even yet, people never think what they mean by a Region. What's a Region?

Regional security organisations, nuclear non-proliferation and global bio-securities

Now global bio-security is one of their big things. These guys are going to keep us safe, from some nutcase, supposedly, working in his basement, with some test tubes and chicken poop, creating viruses. Well, if that was the case, how could you possibly stop it with money? They have every terrorist group infiltrated, by the CIA, MI6, Mossad and so on, across the whole Globe. You can't do anything, you can't start up poetry club without Government coming in and checking you out, even if you know it or not, you're being checked; and, it's been like that long before 9/11. Many of these ‘terrorist organisations’ were set up by the CIA or MI6. To continue with the report, it says:

Our report is both a warning and a call to action. We face serious and worsening international security challenges.

I wonder why? I was reading somewhere that the US has over 700 hundred military bases across the planet now. 700 of them, in all these different countries that they're policing.

We face worsening international security challenges but provided we are willing to learn lessons, to change the way we think, to find the necessary political will and to adapt our policy solutions and instruments to new circumstances, there is much that can be done. We offer this interim report, as a contribution to the necessary process of policy change that must now unfold.

You can download the whole PDF file and go through it and all it will do is reiterate what I've said already and back up what they've already told us that they're going to do. Safety, hmm, peace and safety. Do you know how much money all our governments in the West have spent, from the 1940s, on the special bacterial and viral warfare departments and the specialists they trained to do it and how many diseases they've created and they're talking about some character in his basement. Hypocrisy eh, hypocrisy on a mass, mass scale.

I was thinking you see: this is part of what they call, at the top and they discussed it at many of their meetings, back in the '50s, '60s, '70, '80s, '90s and up to the present. They call it the Noble Lie. The idea is the people - the rabble you see - the people below, the unwashed masses, are just too dumb and stupid and dim-witted to understand what's good for them; and therefore they think like children. Therefore, they will tell you some big lie, the Noble Lie, because it's supposed to be for some noble purpose, you simply are too childish to understand. In fact, you might dig your heals in and refuse to go along with it. The Noble Lie; now the noble lie is like the big Foundations. Foundations, remember came out of Freemasonry, that led revolutions and they boast about it openly, in their own publications. They also use architectural terminology to lay out their plan; and, so they create Foundations and these Foundations front for those who really rule the world and always have done, by funding NGOs etc. The new Soviet System, the world-wide Soviet system. Since their premise is, as I say, that everyone else down there, at the bottom is stupid and thick and childish and stubborn, then they must guide the world. They've taken it upon themselves to guide the world, being better bred you see; because all these Foundations had their beginnings again, along with Freemasonry, in Eugenics and Superior Types / Inferior Types, all to do with Darwinism, which concluded that Superior Types had the right to dictate how the rest should live and what policies should be put forward and which direction the world should go. Now, remember the Noble Lie, as we're going through all this hype-hype-hype, from the mainstream media, to terrify the bejesus out of us, could never ever bring us into any truth; anything that's based on a lie to begin with, no matter how they dress it up about noble causes and so on, will remain a lie, in fact, it will simply multiply into many lies. That's what we're seeing. You cannot get truth from anything that begins in deception and lying. It leads to contempt for the people 'down below'.

How far back have they discussed this technique? and they call it technique, scientific technique. I've talked about Bertrand Russell until, I'm sure you’re fed-up hearing about him; but, he was a big player and many of the policies that are still being enacted today were dreamed up by him. He was given, this British Lord remember, the Blue Blood, was given experimental schools for the first time in Britain, where he could do things which people, even today, would still be hung, drawn and quartered for. Because he knew the type of world that his own kind wanted to bring in. It was he who was part of the creation of the Sexual Revolution, using scientific techniques and the media to do it, to destroy the family unit, it was a 'must be'. He talks about this back in 1931, two years before Huxley - his pal, both in the same club and both later members of MI6 - came out with his book Brave New World. You see, they both belonged to the same organisations and this book is The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell, 1931. On page 181 he says:

Psychoanalysis as a psychological theory consists of the discovery of desires, usually unconscious, which inspire belief, especially in dreams and in insane delusions, but also in all the less-rational parts of our normally sane working life. Considered as a therapeutic, psychoanalysis is a technique which aims at substituting impersonal for personal desires, as sources of belief, wherever personal desires have become so dominant as to interfere with social behaviour. The technique of psychoanalysis, where adults are concerned, is, as yet slow, cumbrous and expensive. The most important applications of psychoanalytic theory are to education.

You see, education, right to the children again. Did he dream this up? No, he got all the data from Pavlov, that was

already using it, in the Soviet Union. Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? The Western powers and the Banks.
These applications are, as yet, at an experimental stage and owing to the hostility of the authorities, they can only be made on a very small scale. It is, however, already evident that moral and emotional education has hitherto been conducted on wrong lines
You see, the family and their heritage was all wrong you see.
and has produced maladjustments,
Maladjustments
which have been sources of cruelty, timidity, stupidity and other unfortunate mental characteristics.
This was from a guy who was so inbred he had no chin. He says:
I think it is possible that psychoanalytic theory may be absorbed into something more scientific but I do not doubt that something of what psychoanalysis has to suggest in regard to education will be found permanently valid and of immense importance.
Now, he knew this, as I say, because he'd been trying all these New Agey things on the children, back in the 1920s in very quiet hush-hush schools, where he was experimenting on them; and, encouraging pre-pubertal sex and stuff like that, at a time where people who were paedophiles simply disappeared from local communities, very quickly. He had authority, from the Crown, to conduct these experiments. At the bottom of the page 183, he says:
So far, we have been conducting those ways of influencing the mental life which proceed by mental means the psychoanalysis or by means of the conditioned reflex as Behaviourism. There are, however, other methods which may, in time, prove of immense importance, these are the methods which operate through physiological means such as the administration of drugs.
He wanted to drug the entire population, to create 'good citizens', just like Huxley. He goes on to say:
The curing of cretinism, by means of iodine, is, so far, the most remarkable of these methods
He's using this as a reason for drugging the population, to alter their behaviour. He says:
The effects of alcohol, opium and various other drugs have long been familiar but these effects are, on the balance, harmful unless the drug is taken with unusual moderation. There is, however, no a priori reason why drugs should not be discovered that have a wholly beneficial effect. I have never, myself, observed any but good effects to flow from the drinking of tea.
He's using tea in conjunction with psychotherapeutic drugs! Then he says:
One of the most eminent philosophers of our day, regards his superiority to his brothers - perhaps humorously – as due to the fact that shortly before his birth, his mother was in a carriage which rolled down the Simplon in an accident. I do not suggest that this method should be adopted in the hope of turning us all into philosophers, but, perhaps, in time, we shall discover some more peaceful means of endowing the foetus with intelligence.
It was what, last year, this was 1931, last year they started to go into the womb with surgical instruments, to alter the foetus; and also administer certain drugs, for psychiatry / psychiatric reasons and this is how long ago, how long ago they planned it - 1931- and we're just hearing about it starting now, coincidence again, eh? He says:
Education used to begin at 8 years old with the learning of Latin declensions; now, under the influence of psychoanalysis, it begins at birth. It is to be expected with the advance of experimental embryology, the important part of education will be found to be pre-natal. This is already the case with fishes and newts, but in regard to them, the scientist is not hampered by educational authorities.
In other words: the only thing that was hampering them was the old ideas of people who would get rather furious to see what he was on about. In page 187, he says this:
THE TECHNIQUE IN SOCIETY. But anybody who is in earnest in studying the psychology of belief, cannot do better than consult the great advertising firms. No test of belief is so searching as the financial one. When a man is willing to back his belief by spending money in accordance with his belief, he must be regarded as genuine. Now, this is precisely the test which the advertiser is perpetually applying. From the technique of advertising, it seems to follow that, in the great majority of mankind, any proposition will win acceptance, if it is reiterated [repeated] in such a way as to remain in the memory.
They found that you need to repeat things eight times. It doesn't matter how many different sources give you the same message, as long as you get it eight times, you'll be downloaded and you'll parrot it off. He says:
Most of the things that we believe, we believe because we have heard them affirmed. We do not remember where or why they were affirmed and why and we are therefore unable to be critical, even when the affirmation was made by a man whose income would be increased by its acceptance and was not backed by any evidence whatever.
Advertisements tend, therefore, as the technique becomes perfected, to be less and less argumentative and more and more merely striking. So long as an impression is made, the desired result is achieved. Considered scientifically,

advertisements have another great merit, which is that their effects, so far as is known, through the receipts of the advertisers, are mass effects,

They're after the mass man you see and woman.

not effects upon individuals, so that data acquired are data as to mass psychology. For the purposes of studying society rather than individuals, advertisements are therefore invaluable. Unfortunately, their purpose is practical rather than scientific.

That was back in the '30s and he goes on to say:

The advantages of advertisements or advertising have come to be realised pretty fully by politicians, but are only beginning to be realised by the Churches. When the Churches become more fully alive to its advantages, as compared with the traditional religious technique, which dates back before the invention of printing, we may hope for a great revival of faith.

Now, he was talking about the creation of a new religion, for the world, back then because I have his other books as well, where he goes into it.

On the whole, the Soviet Government and the Communist Religion are those which hitherto have best understood the use of advertisement. They are, it is true, somewhat hampered by the fact that most Russians cannot read them.

That was back then.

This obstacle however, they are now doing their best to remove. This consideration brings us naturally to the subject of education, which is the second great method of public propaganda. Education has two very different purposes: on the one hand, it aims at developing the individual and giving him knowledge which will be useful to him; on the other hand, it aims at producing citizens who will be convenient for the State, or the Church which is educating them. Up to a point, these two purposes coincide in practice: it is convenient to the State that citizens should be able to read and that they should possess some technical skill in virtue of which they are able to do productive work;

It's for work purposes, for the State.

…it is convenient that they should possess sufficient moral character, to abstain from unsuccessful crime and sufficient intelligence to be able to direct their own lives.

In other words, it was to create a type of citizenry, as well. You'll find the same thing written about in Webster's speeches in the 1800s, when he talked about creating the perfect American citizen.

When we pass beyond these elementary requirements, the interests of the individual may often conflict with those of the State or the Church.

I'll go into this in more detail, because it's a very important part of the true reality that rules your lives and gives you your reality. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix pretty fast tonight, because I'm trying to get a lot in, because this book is very important to show you so you understand that these characters at the top, who belong to big powerful institutions, backed by royalty, knew exactly where the whole century was going, because they planned it that way. In fact, we grew up in their schooling system. The revolutions that we thought we went through, sexual etc were all planned by them too and I'm trying to show you that the future still to come is already planned as well. Getting back to page 190 of the Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, he says:

This is specially the case in regard to credulity

That means credulity, understanding, belief.

To those who control publicity, credulity is an advantage, while to the individual a power of critical judgement is likely to be beneficial; consequently, the State does not aim at producing a scientific habit of mind, except in a small minority of experts, who are well paid and therefore, as a rule, are supporters of the status quo. Among those who are not well-paid, credulity is more advantageous to the State; consequently children in school are taught to believe what they are told and are punished if they express disbelief. In this way, a conditioned reflex is established

Pavlovian, you see.

leading to a belief in anything said authoritatively by elderly persons of importance. You and I reader

This is him talking to his own kind.

You and I, reader, owe our immunity from spoliation to this beneficent precaution on the part of our respective Governments.

Now, he's talking to his own class there, who went to very old granite stone Ivy universities.

Modern inventions and modern technique have had a powerful influence in promoting uniformity of opinion

You see, standardising opinion.

and making men less individual than they used to be.

You remember what they said: the enemy of a global society in a totalitarian system is individuality. They're:
…making men less individual than they used to be. Read, for example, the Stammering Century by Gilbert Seldes and compare it with America at the present day.
He says:
But in the modern world, there are three great sources of uniformity in addition to education: these are the Press, the cinema [movies], and the radio.
Of course, they never had TV then so we'll add that to it as well. Then, jumping to the Cinema here on page 195, the movies, he says:
Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.
He's talking about the film establishment, actually on 191-94:
…the most important of all the modern agents of propaganda is the Cinema. Where the cinema is concerned, the technical reasons for large-scale organisations leading to almost world-wide uniformity are overwhelming. The costs of a good production are colossal, but no less if it is exhibited seldom than if it is exhibited often and everywhere. The Germans and the Russians have their productions and those of the Russians are, of course, an important part of the Soviet Government's propaganda. In the rest of the civilised world, the products of Hollywood preponderate. The great majority of young people in almost all civilised countries derive their ideas of love, of honour, of the way to make money and importance of good clothes, from the evenings spent in seeing what Hollywood thinks good for them. I doubt whether all the schools and churches combined have as much influence as a cinema upon the opinions of the young, in regard to such intimate matters as love and marriage and money-making. The producers of Hollywood are the high priests of a new religion. Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments.
Well, it's been a rushed night and I think the music's coming back in again. I've got about two feet of snow up here so far, with all this global warming and I'll try to stay warm. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.
-------------0--------------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.
Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Biological terror attack likely by 2013, panel says" (cnn.com) - Dec. 2, 2008.

"IPPR - Institute for Public Policy Research: Publications" (ippr.org.uk).

"Shared Destinies: Security in a globalised world - The interim report of the ippr Commission on National Security in the 21st Century" [PDF File] (ippr.org.uk).

Dec. 5, 2008 (#209)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008:
More Skewed Logistics from Eugenics' Statistics:
"Institute of Psychiatry Says Outcome of Cupid
Says Success is for the Intelligent, the Rest All Being Stupid,
Clever Minds have Clever Sperm, They Know Just Where to Go,
A Low IQ Hasn't a Clue, Their Sperm are Weak and Slow,
The Same Elite Keep Saying 'Masses are Too Numerous,'
So Masses are Intelligent, is the Study Meant to Humour Us?
Does This Mean They Want the Brighter Mass Killed Off
Because They Can't Afford the Lifestyle of a Toff?
Following Their Logic Needs Gyro-Flexic Reasoning,
A Touch of Spice is Good Advice, and Mongrelizing Seasoning,
Perhaps We'd All be Brighter and Healthy in Virility,
If Inbred Elite had Not Agreed to Poison Our Fertility"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 5, 2008

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 5, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday, the 5th of December, 2008. My beginnings of every talk, really, come down to the web site, because on that web site you'll find… I think it's over 600 hours, maybe more, of talks I've given in the past, over the years, about this big matrix we live in. This big reality. Everything that you think is real. How it's been projected to you, how it's indoctrinated into you through repetition. I show you the methods. I go through various authors who helped the big foundations come up with these plans to CREATE this reality. I go into the creation of culture, the alteration, direction of culture and where the plans are all set up to end up. At least that's where you're going to end up because we FOLLOW, never thinking that things are actually directed that way.

Last night I read from a book by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big helper. A helper… an actor, as they call them today, from the United Nations. They call them actors, people who help direct the big think tanks and foundations, etc on behalf of the pre-existing elite who've run the world for a long, long time. So, on my web site you'll find short cuts to the truth, with the facts, enclosed. No spacemen, no shape shifters. None of that stuff that spooks you out and brings you into what's called the circus in intelligence services, because they created the circus. It's the best way to discredit facts. It's called counter-intelligence and they call it 'the circus'. Thousands of youngsters, especially, fall into the trap and go round in loops. When they try to explain what's happening to people around them, they sound like they're absolutely crazy. That's the intention of it and it works very well.

So get the facts. Go into the histories. It's stunning enough to find out that everything that we take for granted in our lives, OUR ENTIRE LIVES, is all a big event. Even how the fashion industry is lead and why it's lead that way is all connected to create a particular reality which will stop you from thinking outside of Plato's Cave.

Also look into for transcripts from these talks I've given which you can download and print up. They're written in different languages, the languages of Europe.

It's very difficult for people who listen, often to the bad news, especially when they're just beginning to wake up, to really realize how bad it is. We've all been taught to be happy, think on the bright side. That's been so encouraged for years now, that it's hard to look reality in the face. We want to believe what the media tells us. We want to believe that things like the economy just suddenly crash for no reason and no one saw it coming and we all must change our behavior, our way of living and so on. We WANT to believe that because the alternative is to start looking into how it's all be directed. And you can not go down through the history and the articles and publications by the big foundations, in particular, without concluding that if these guys could WRITE about this agenda 50, 100 years ago, 30, 20 years ago, and every step of their agenda… well, they're very lucky guessers. They must have good crystal balls because they've never, ever missed a step in this agenda.

Last night, from Russell's book from 1931, he talked about how everyone was being standardized THEN by the same news, from all the different media sources. The same news, STANDARDIZED MAN. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking earlier that the average person truly has no idea of how this world is really run and how it's always been run by the few using their little minions beneath them, drawn out of the general public, from all walks of life - especially in the uniformed areas - to do their biddings for them and how it's never really changed. However, I'm going to read an article in a minute to show you how some things work through interconnectedness. Because everything in this system, this PYRAMID, that runs us… remember, the pyramid sits in a wasteland and the wasteland happens to be the general population at the bottom. That's the sparse grass growing up round about the base of the pyramid. That's how they always show it on their drawings. And, of course, the illumined ones are at the top. They're above, they're ABOVE all the rest that hold up the base… the workers that hold up the base. While the institutions and the AUTHORITIES that run the profane down below in the grassland down there. And the ones above the light, of course, are the small group that get to be the capstone. They have Lucifer… in other words, they have an intelligence, according to themselves, and they also have reason, which those down below don't really have. Even a lot of their helpers don't have REASON. You see, these characters truly believe that they are the only ones who can have rationality in any particular area. And they can study any subject, and passively, and come to the proper decisions for all the rest.

You know in the ancient Christian drawings you often saw the ascension of Jesus, or the cross going up with Jesus, he was on the cross and going up into heaven. But you also saw the serpent wrapped around the cross. That was pretty traditional a long time ago. What it stood for was the compassionate man and the opposite because in duality - and in all religions you have a duality - the serpent stood for blatant, absolute, perfect reason… no compassion. The unification of the two was completion and perfection, as they say. It's all part of the old mystery religions which still run the world today.

When we get stories given that should horrify us, we're not horrified anymore, because again, we have truly been desensitized to all kinds of horror. Things which have turned people's stomachs 50-60 years ago, we don't even blink at anymore. We hear the prattle on about democracy and I explained in that book last night, from Bertrand Russell, what he really thought of democracy and what it was, and it was there to serve the elite and that was the function of all society down beneath the elite was TO SERVE society. That was our only purpose. Yet, if you or I or anyone else was to kill someone in public and even if we said that we're sorry, I killed the wrong guy, it wouldn't make any difference. You'd be punished because you killed someone.

Well, in 2005, I think it was a Brazilian, was killed in London by the security forces who'd followed him and ran after him. They chased him. I think the guy started running when people with guns started to approach him and eyeball him and I think most folk would do the same. I think he was an electrician as well. Eventually, they got him in an area and they got him down and then they SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD A FEW TIMES. Just to make sure, mind you. They have inquiries in the Commonwealth Countries into police or security force shootings and these inquiries are always called impartial inquiries but they're headed by generally ex-policemen themselves or Scotland Yard or whatever it happens to be. Here's what happened in the inquiry about the shooting… the wrongful shooting of this particular man called Menezes. From AOL and it says here:

Thursday October 2, 2008
express.co.uk

MENEZES OPERATION COMMANDER PRAISED

The senior policewoman in charge of the operation that led to the shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes was "outstanding" that day, (Alan: So, the person in charge of the operation that lead to the shooting this guy was OUTSTANDING that day.), an inquest has heard.

Commander Cressida Dick was the "designated senior officer" on July 22, 2005 under the Metropolitan Police's Operation Kratos (A: Interesting name.) policy for dealing with suspected suicide bombers. (A: Before I go to the rest of this, I'll just mention that anyone in her capacity, at that level, is part of intelligence. It's not just part of the metropolitan police force operation department. That's intelligence sections. That's number one.)

She was the "best" choice to lead the control room overseeing the pursuit of Mr. de Menezes amid fears he could be terrorist Hussain Osman, the inquest into the innocent Brazilian's death was told. (A: The INNOCENT Brazilian's death, right, was told.)

Detective Chief Superintendent Jon Boutcher (A: Interesting name. He's well named for his role.), her senior officer at the time, said he agreed with all her decisions and praised her "calm and sensible head". (A: Well, at least she walked away with hers still on.)

He told the hearing: "Commander Dick was outstanding that day. I think we were extremely fortunate to have her as designated senior officer - I think perhaps one of two or three of the best choices we had available in the Met (A: Metropolitan.), in my view the best. Her performance that day was exemplary."

Mr. Boutcher, who was in charge of the manhunt for the failed suicide bombers behind the July 21, 2005 attacks on London, said he took "full responsibility" for all Commander Dick's decisions. (A: So they're telling you that this intelligence officer who works in the Metro police department has MASSIVE protection… because she's important, you see.)

"I am the senior investigating officer and not only do I stand (A: This guy had the same position as she did. He says, "I am the senior investigating officer…" so they're investigating themselves.) by Commander Dick's decisions, (A: She's a commander, you see. You should look into the term 'commander' and who gets to use that term in Britain. Like Commander James Bond.) I actually believe this was my operation," he said.

"I put that structure in place and I am responsible for the operation from July 21."

He added: "I have reflected on the day because of the tragic events of Mr. de Menezes's death and I don't think there is anybody that I would have selected to be part of that structure that wasn't there."

On Wednesday Mr. Boutcher told the inquest he believed no mistakes were made during the operation that led to the shooting of the Brazilian. He said: "I cannot see anything we could have done that would have changed the course of the tragedy of Mr. de Menezes." (A: That's awfully comforting, isn't it? You see, what I'm trying to say here is, we read these articles without thinking.)

Now, there's a big organization that came out in Britain a few years ago, out of nowhere, with the same M.O. [modus operandi] as The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They call it the Chatham House Society. Different terms for the same thing. Chatham House, as I said before, was the OSS headquarters for intelligence in World War II. Why was that? That's because it already was an intelligence service… for the elite. It has rules about what it can say to the public and what its members can not say to the public. They're actually given certain things that they CAN openly say to the public. When you look into an organization called Common Purpose, in Britain, that's HEAVILY funded out of nowhere, that's recruiting people in uniform, in the military… right up the ranks, in police… right up the ranks and so on and they're actually getting GRANTS from the government as well. Then you know it's part of this official unofficial intelligence service.

Why do I bring this article into this? It's because you see Commander Dick is a high chutzpa in the Common Purpose group. Very important person. And when the very important people do anything wrong or kill people it will never go down in the record as being WRONG. NEVER! So innocent people can get slaughtered in the streets and everybody with spaghetti on their cap - spaghetti is a term that they use for all that yellow/goldish trim on the skip of their helmets that they wear, the officers - anyone with spaghetti you see, will have their rear end covered and they'll make sure that Miss Dick is covered too.

I'm showing you how they're all interrelated. All those that shape opinion and FORCE opinion, by the way, as well… on media, and have no problem getting access to media and even ideas into education as to what should be taught. Every field of activity. Intelligence service operatives today can wear a uniform one day, plain clothes the next and be working for their other foundations the next and then back to uniform again. Interchangeable. These are the real… this is the real joke about shape shifters, you see. They keep changing their roles and their dresses. That's all it is. That's ALL it is. Nothing about weird DNA from millions of years ago from the Annunaki and stuff like that. That's what it's about, but they're all inter-related, as I say.

So some poor innocent guy gets killed and they say he's innocent but the operation was a success. How is that for getting off with it? When you're the right kind of person with the right kind of backing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get some reality and it takes a lot of doing because we've all had such INTENSE indoctrination into ALTERNATE REALITY, the one that was planned for us to believe in. So I do my best to cut through the nonsense. Before I go on to callers, I should mention that I was going to talk about eugenics tonight because behind it all is the elites' obsession, not only a recent obsession but it's been all down through the ages, about, you know, the peasant class and the common class overtaking the better type, at the top, and using up THEIR resources for their offspring, who have the right to live according to the Darwinian Laws… THEY'RE SUPERIOR, see. I have to laugh and chuckle when Huxley and others mentioned that if people even with glasses - reading glasses for instance, or they were short-sighted or long-sighted - if they were allowed to reproduce, my God, in 100 or 200 years, everybody would need glasses. In other words, he said, because, you see, in previous times when we were all hunting in the forest and dragging our knuckles around with clubs and all that, if you had good eyesight you were a better hunter so your chances of success and survival were better than those with poor eyesight. So the poor eyesight guys would starve to death. These are the kind of rationales they give you for their eugenics plan. It's, it's… you have to laugh or you'd cry. Really.

Here's the latest thing. I went through all the foundations today just for a glance at them. I looked at the Galton Foundation. The Galton's intermarried with the Darwin's and they all have foundations all working together to the same ends. They changed their name from the Eugenics Society to Genetic Research Society to something else… now they're called Bioethics Societies. They're the experts who guide us… bioethics. They bring them all on television to tell us that they're in charge of the ETHICS of everything to do with the genetics and the agenda and we think they're nice people. They're all eugenicists. In their own newsletter, some of their members regretted that they had to change their name from the Eugenics Society and camouflage themselves.

Here's some more garbage they've come up with from the BBC News.

Published: 2008/12/05 16:37:57 GMT

Intelligent 'have better sperm'

(Alan: Now, I've done a whole series of talks on what they've done to the people with the artificial estrogen content in their food and so on. It's been in there since the 1930s but mainly from the 1950s onwards. I've read articles about how they'd have to find ways to make men infertile and ALTER them, literally alter them… make them more effeminate. That's all happened. It's happened in my lifetime. And the guys who were talking about it at the time, like Galton Darwin, Charles Galton Darwin, who published his own book on it, on BEHALF of the elite, on HOW TO DO IT, on how to INTRODUCE IT INTO SOCIETY to make the men infertile. I've read all the different things. So here they are again, at it again, you see.)

Men of higher intelligence tend to produce better quality sperm,
UK research suggests.

A team from the Institute of Psychiatry (A: Go into the history of psychiatry and look what it's based upon. When Darwin's theories came out, they led different BELIEF systems really, survival of the fittest, etc being at the top of the list, and out of that came various other institutions including psychiatry. Everything suddenly must be based on your hereditary characteristics, they thought. That's where the idea of the poverty gene came up and all the eugenicists jumped on it. So psychiatry is BASED on flawed genes. You either are what they would class as normal… which would be a good psychopath. You'd up there with your own tower in New York, you see, after having lied and stolen and cheated and used everyone around you to get up there, and that'd be normal. You'd be successful… or you wouldn't be. You'd have a poverty gene if you didn't make it. So the institute of psychiatry… and remember the same institute of psychiatry funded a book. It's called, The Human Agenda. You should read it. They talk about creating hermaphrodites in it... this same institution… for PEACE, you understand, world peace.) analysed data from former US soldiers who served during the Vietnam war era.

They found that those who performed better on intelligence tests tended to have more - and more mobile - sperm. (A: Meaning, that the ones who didn't perform so well... and again, you know who designed that intelligence test? It was Galton. Galton was the guy. It's even admitted in the history books he fudged all the figures and so on to try and bolster his theories of superior types and inferior types. In other words, if you fail your intelligence test or you do a bit poor on it, your sperm are too stupid to know where to go. Meanwhile, I've read all the articles on to fertility. I've told you about the CBC broadcast on it, The Disappearing Male, the video. I've got the link on my web site where you can go and see it. How it was all due to bisphenol-A and phthalates and various other things, which are artificial estrogens, which literally destroy the male ABILITY, not just the sperm itself, but their ability to produce it and alters them PHYSICALLY, as well. But here, they're claiming it's all to do with your IQ. It's your IQ that's at fault and that's why the sperm don't know where to go. There's no guide, you see.)

The study, which appears in the journal Intelligence, (A: See, there's a journal called Intelligence. It's all Darwinistic eugenics.) appears to support the idea that genes underlying intelligence may have other biological effects too. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. Alan Watt here Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off with that article, just to mention, that I'm sure this article here came out in response to the findings, the FACTUAL, EMPIRICAL findings by testing that have been published recently TO DO with what's causing infertility amongst men. They never give up though, do they? They say it's YOUR fault if your sperm don't know where to go. It's because you're stupid. You haven't evolved enough. You're a vestige left over from a previous type of human and all that nonsense. This stuff is preached at the top. Remember repetition, REPETITION, as Bertrand Russell said, is so important. It doesn't matter what they're telling you, as long as you start to repeat it after 8 times or 10 times of hearing it. Because you'll start to believe it, you see. And he said himself, there's no nonsense so arrant that can not be made the CREED, THE BELIEF, of the vast majority by adequate government action. They never give up, do they? No matter what evidence comes up to the contrary. They'll tell you that the moon is made of green cheese. Unfortunately, a lot of people believe it.

Well, we'll go tot the phones now and we've got Keith from Dallas there. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Dr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm hanging in here.

Keith: Good. Again, great show Dr. Watt and I just wanted to tell everyone that's listening, PLEASE donate to Dr. Watt so he doesn't have to go. We all love him and if everyone just donated $5 that would be great. Okay. Dr. Watt I wanted to make a couple of comments. You know I always wondered, where were the people, the 30 and the 40 and the 50 year olds in 1961 when Eisenhower warned about the military-industrial complex taking over and also the same year JFK speaking out against these societies? So I wonder, what… nowadays, it seems like when you put two and two together, you come out with three.

Alan: The problem is though… again, that book I read from last night was a precursor to one written 20 years later by the same author, Bertrand Russell. He said, already in the 1930s that they had control over the people's minds because they'd already made sure that ALL news was given, all the SAME news was given to the SAME media across the world at the same time… by the 30s. So even when you get a bit of truth coming out, we just can't… we're not taught to REASON. We can't place it. We can't reason any more on how to place this strange piece that leaks out to the public. It doesn't fit in with all the other stuff that you're given and people tend to simply dismiss it.

Keith: Lord Russell. You know that book, Impact of Science on Society and Education and the Good Life, he has stones as big as Jupiter. I'm just floored by the things that he says. When you talk to people today about the certain things that he says, it just goes thought their head like a 762mm round. I mean, just no… it doesn't juggle around in there at all. Just straight through. And I'm like, did you not hear what I just said to you? You know? And it's just so tasking to talk to people.

Alan: That's just it, you see. Again, that's what Brzezinski said. See, there's other techniques being used as well. We HAVE had chemical warfare on us, through the food for a long time and it has dropped IQ. That was part of the purpose that Charles Galton Darwin talked about. Not only to make them infertile but drop the IQ level so that they COULDN'T literally figure things out. Then, we have Brzezinski and his Technotronic Era talking about, in that chapter of the book Between Two Ages, he mentions the fact that a technique would shortly be used on the public which would influence all of their opinions and so on and they will have no idea where it's coming from. He was talking about the HAARP type technology that they'd use by setting up the antennas, etc through all the urban type areas. They are going up. I have photographs of them. It's quite amazing what they're putting up. These new transmitters are just long poles with almost like microphone socks on the end, if you know what they look like. They have their own transformers and they're not claimed by any company. They just have 'high voltage' on them. This is what Brzezinski was talking about, the technocratic warfare that would control their minds.

Keith: Oh, my goodness. You're talking about the big, gigantic towers. They're like way taller than regular phone towers?

Alan: No, these ones aren't so tall. In fact, they're only about 50-60 feet high but they're scattering them across Canada and Europe. I have photographs sent from different countries of the same thing.

Keith: You mean like on that movie, They Live, where they basically you know, 'SLEEP'…

Alan: Pretty well. And that's actually in the literature on the HAARP technology and in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations that it CAN be used by carrying a secondary signal to influence the behavior and even the minds of people on a vast scale, even across a whole continent if necessary. This is part of the tranquilizing methods to be used, mentioned even in anti-terrorism, to tranquilize the public. They talk about combinations of chemicals, if need be. They can spray them over the public in panic times or they can also use these signals and they have been tested out on the general population. They DO work. Now they're putting up the darned things in preparation for what's coming.

Keith: I have one question. In the Bible, when it goes into Jesus standing up to the money, the bankers and temples… Is that more of the, you know, mock the victim? Because we know the banks doubled as the temples in ancient times so why would they slip that in there?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that there was someone at that time who did definitely… in fact, in Jewish records they have different people who held rebellions. We do know that someone of significance did stand up, in a different fashion, because it's in the Talmud. It's the Jewish record and they have his name down too, as a Jesus, I believe. He stood up against the banking system, which in the regular Pharisees did not because they were part of the banking system. You could not take foreign currency into the temple, so you had to exchange it at the door for the Holy currency. It was a big mark up, of course, for those who ran that system. That was the same in ALL countries in ancient times. The Phoenicians really set up the first system of that across their empire. What you find is that was someone did stand up and say you couldn't bring money and commerce and profit into any relationship with a God. I wouldn't say it was a mistake to do it. He did the right thing and we know what happened.

Keith: In Ascension, there's a huge church here called the Potters House. Interesting name for a church. There's ATMs all throughout this huge church. There's like 20,000 members. There's ATMs everywhere and I mean, so in case… whenever you come to make your many donations. Anyway, Dr. Watt, it's been great talking to you again.

Alan: Well, you hang in there too.

Keith: Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye, now. Even in Rome and in Greece, the temple, it was always the Goddess, and for Rome I think it was Diana. That's where they minted, in her temple, they minted the coin for the realm. Now, we'll go to… we've got the Culture Creator from South America. Are you there?

CC: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: How are you doing?

CC: I'm okay, I'm okay. I got a little surprise the other day. I didn't even realize that someone had taken and recorded the conversion that we had the last time and ended up putting it up on You Tube under, I believe, Freemasons Take Over Hiphop or something of that nature. It was quite interesting because I ended up just going through one of the sites that I normally browse through and I clicked on the title and I said, this is interesting and ended up hearing myself so that was a bit of a surprise.

Alan: Yes. There you go.

CC: Hopefully some people, you know… even though there was a number of points that were made on this particular blog about it, there was a part that I had to stand corrected on where the artist did not say he was so illuminatedhe could glow in the dark but he said, he was so enlightened that he could glow in the dark. Basically meaning the same thing, I just used improper words.

Alan: Different terminology.

CC: I wanted to call on something else, something completely different, basically what you were speaking about already. I sent you an email recently about a book by the name of O Presidente Negro. I speak Spanish and Portuguese, living down here in South America, and the actual translation of the book is The Black President and the subtitle is Or The Clash of Races. It's by a gentleman by the name of Montiero Lobato. It's quite interesting because he wrote this book in 1926. Since Obama got in office, it had been coming out all across that hey, this guy was prophetic and so on and so forth. After I heard about this I decided to look into it a little bit. It's interesting because he said this gentleman would win in 2228 and that he would be the 88th president. Now, if you go and know a little about numerology, there's two 2s in the middle there that you can take out and you have 2008. And you can divide those two 2s into the 88 and it end up being 44, which is pretty much the number that Obama is. Nonetheless, it was interesting because in this book, written in 1926, he was up against a woman and a white male. So it literally falls right in line with what actually happened in terms of the race and everything. But what was interesting was that this book that this gentleman wrote and he ended up being a big writer of children's books. Can you imagine that, in the country of Brazil. Very, very famous gentleman. I found out that the city that he is actually from is called Taubaté and it has 6 Masonic lodges, one which is now named after this gentleman. And the actual city that he's from, that is named after him, it's not too far from where he was born, and in the midst of all this, in this particular book he also spoke about EUGENICS and how a race war and race wars would be started as a result OF this president coming into office. Now, down in South America, there are old book stores that you can go and you can find… as a matter of fact, I've found many books that you have recommended, everything from The Third Wave to Plato's Republic and things. I mean, I found them for 50 cents, you know what I mean. I ended up going and getting this book and because I can read in Portuguese, it was quite interesting that I was able to SEE what this gentleman was talking about many, many years ago. In the email that I sent to you, I was basically making some points about how the world is planned and you made a statement one day that you had the thought that Obama could have been, or may be COMPLETELY groomed, even from birth.

Alan: Yes, the father was picked and everything. It goes further than that. If you go into the mother's history, you'll be absolutely astonished at… I wouldn't say a dedication, it was an OBSESSION to breed… definitely with a black man. You have to look at the religion that she was born into because they bred, they literally bred A LOT of world revolutionaries. So they did this kind of thing on purpose. You can tie a lot in to this and in the 1800s and many of the societies of Freemasonry had started up to do with eugenics, back then, like the Oneida community. They were literally creating children, superior children, they believed, by selecting who could mate with who, who could NOT mate with who in the communities and so on and so on. They were at it in a big, big way in the US back then. Out of that spawned, when they broke up the society, and by they way, they were allowed to have pedophilia in that society. So the young men who were just going into puberty were groomed in all the techniques of sex BY women who were menopausal, they couldn't conceive. The state itself was giving them special protection against… sort of breaking every law in the book basically. You got to understand that this is old, but once they changed into different sects - you'd be surprised at the different sects - and that's what you must trace his mother to.

CC: When you speak about that and the time and how long ago this was and thinking in terms of how the world is planned and how on average people are just taught to think, what are you going to do in the next 5 years. And the last call that I had with you I said something at the end where I received an invitation to come in to a particular society and one of the last things the gentleman mentioned to me, he said, 'and we want your son'. And I said, huh? You want my son? He said, we want 25 years of service and so, these numbers are very important to them.

Alan: See the holy trinity of Freemasonry is grandfather, father, son. It's all to do with eugenics because they supply the wives.

CC: Right. Right. This was something I did mentioned before, Alan. When I was 12, my father was a Mason and you know, the only thing he ever taught me about was that. I was one of the people who, I believe, fought within myself because it made no sense to my why I would choose to be, in many cases, humiliated, for the sake of the, I guess, divine right or to be able to be in good graces. I was talking to a buddy of mine the other day and I said, why would I want to put someone else in charge of my life? Why would I want to let my destiny to be controlled by someone else? Especially someone I don't know for a religion that is so ancient that only God really knows what in the world is really going on behind it. And I said, I'd rather stand on my own feet even if it means that I struggle and make my way through, than to be on my knees and to have everything go my way and have every door open. I refuse to do that. It's just a point of integrity… and maybe my father didn't have that.

Alan: You have to be quick now because you're taking up the other callers here.

CC: I'm sorry. Alan, I'm sorry. I did that last time. So, that's really all.

Alan: I know what you mean though. And, of course, every Mason takes an oath to blindly obey any order given by the superior and reserve ALL moral judgment and carry out that order. That's a fact. Because they're well paid and they get tips to do it. Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Keith in Indiana. Are you there Keith?

Keith: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Keith: I talked to you briefly once before. I've got a question for you. Do you believe that God preserved his word on to this day that we can find the truth?

Alan: I think that people… everyone has the chance to find the truth IF they truly want to. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Joe in Florida. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello. How you doing?

Joe: I was with a friend at a coffee shop today and we were having a discussion. I wanted to put a couple of things by you. One is what do you think about the old biblical term, the jubilee? The forgiveness of debts every fifty years and the fact that we are supposedly somewhat of a Christian nation which is supposedly against usury and it just seems like that's a term that's forgotten by all these Evangelical Christians and the modern day Christians and they've really done a great job of… You know, if we're going to be a Christian nation, we should just take all the 'turn the other cheek' stuff and not get the good stuff like 'the jubilee' and the debt forgiveness.

Alan: The problem is, even interest and usury was accepted by the Catholic Church early on too as long as they weren't the guys collecting the money. They would take in all the money that would come in their way but they weren't the ones managing it. Eventually they went into banking themselves in a big way. And they had commerce, in fact, the Jesuits had ships going to Japan before anyone else did, commercial ships, and they were running big business. In the Protestant ideology, when it came along, was based on a so-called progressive industrial society with thriftiness and hard work and saving your money and all that stuff. Unfortunately, this whole idea was wiped out a long time ago, about forgiveness of debt and so on. Even the scam they pull for the United Nations for forgiveness of debt of third world countries is done on behalf of big banks because then the people who are put down as the guarantors, that's the citizens of the US, Canada and so on, still have to cough up that money. They just don't make the ones who borrowed it pay up… who can't do it anyway. So they keep these perpetual scams going with debt. You're quite right. See, you can not have a just society with a monetary system and profits and poverty on the one end and the fear of poverty that the rest of them see and of the carrot stick of getting to the top. That means that only the psychopaths will get to the top in this system and that is actually what has happened.

Joe: One of the things that we were discussing was in how the Lord's Prayer, how 100 years ago, they used to use the term 'forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors' and it's turned into 'forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who…' and I'm like, it's interesting that they would change that. And the Lutheran and the Anglican book of prayer, just surrounding the 1928, I think was the Anglicans and the 1950s with the Lutherans, and it just seems like the way that they've conditioned Christians to go along with the debt system… I don't know. Maybe that's paranoia but it's kind of odd.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure it is, because every alteration in the Bible down through the centuries has always been done for POLITICAL reasons by the elite themselves. You're quite right.

Joe: Yes. I just wanted to bring that by you and I'm glad to hear your comments and thank you for all you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That is true and as I say, go back to Bertrand Russell's book that I quoted from last night. He goes into a lot of this kind of stuff and how everything is given to the public is managed and put out there BY the elite TO SERVE the elite. And for new times when they've brought in a new system or a new PART of the system, a new DIRECTION of their system - upgrading, I call it - they alter biblical books. Not just in Christianity but in other religions across the world as well. They also create the new religion of earth worship and mix it with Bahai, etc for the greening of the planet, which is going to be the worst tyranny we’ve ever seen.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it’s about 2 feet of snow so far where I am, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles: "Menezes operation commander praised" (at express.co.uk) - Oct. 2, 2008.

"Intelligent 'have better sperm' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 5, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#210)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008:
You Will Love Big Brother:
"Hang On to Sanity from Things Precipitous,
Guiding the Mind to Global Sovieticus,
When All Opinions Parroted Repetitive
Are Spoke by Rote by the Collective,
What's Right Today is Wrong Tomorrow,
Adapt or Die, from Torture and Sorrow,
Oldthink is Out and Newthink is In,
Anyone Differing is Living in Sin,
Opinions Farce-Stretched, Launched from Above,
Must be Quoted as Gospel, from Ministry of Love,
Doublethink is In, All Else will Confuse if
You Reject Moral Relativity, Go On, Be All-Inclusive,
In This Global Society, Nothing's Right, Nothing's Wrong,
But Heaven Help You if You Don't Sing Their Song"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2008
Monday 8th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 8, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of December 2008. Newcomers: look into website and there's over 600 hours, I think, of talks I've given in the past, which you can download at random and listen to at leisure. I try and give you the short cuts to the reality, the real reality - not the one that's projected to you - but the one that truly runs your life; and, most of your thoughts and even gives you ambitions, gives you careers, they give you your hobbies, they give you direction and it's led really by people who say they are 'men of vision'. It's a term they use, over and over again. Also: look into where you can download transcripts of these talks and print them up and pass them around to your friends, they're done in various languages of Europe.

For those who listen: you keep me going, the show truly is brought to you by you. You keep me going by your donations and by buying the books and discs I have for sale; and, believe you me, it really comes in handy, because as we all know now, the dollar is plummeting, at least the purchasing power of it and it's on cue; it's nothing to do with what the media tells you. They don't make mistakes at the top, it doesn't happen that way, especially when they write about this happening many-many years ago, before I born even, to tell us they would bring in a new economic system, we would be living in it around this period and we're on the verge of the Brave New World scenario. It's all around us, in the open in fact; if we care to just even read the regular media. However, it's not coming out by itself; it's being orchestrated on cue, on time. You know, whenever you come out with intelligence, that's news, that is real news and often it's used by gathering news and giving you the background history of the topics, to fill in what the media is not telling you. The media's job is to make you think everything is happening, as I say, by itself, willy-nilly, and governments just get into action and make treaties etc and deal with the major crises.

I fill in all the blank spots that the media doesn't tell you and I did it, of course, with the Disappearing Male, the fact that we're all being sterilised in the West, have been for 50 years. I pointed out the chemicals they're been using for it. I gave you the quotations for people like Bertrand Russell, like Charles Galton Darwin and others, who talked about the necessity of, basically, effeminising males, because they were the main opposition to this Brave New World that was all planned, this lovely flowery period we're all going through. And, by effeminising the males, and taking their power away, even from the females so that the female would have no respect for him whatsoever, therefore she would not follow him, then government could then direct the female and the male. Hitler said the same thing: he said:

"All of propaganda must be aimed at the female, by-passing, going over the head of the husband. She'll come to us for protection and safety, as we promise the male that the children will follow her and the man must follow the children".

That's what he said and he was quoting that in his time, because they'd used that in Nero's time. It was said long ago, long before Hitler; and, they never change techniques which work very well. Since 9/11 happened, in 2001, they're been on a roll, absolute roll, to kick of the real over-the-top conquest into this Brave New World and turn our lives completely upside-down. I'm going to go into some of the history of this, to show you how it all ties together; it's no coincidence, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't prepare my shows, I like to dwell on things, a few minutes before, maybe half an hour before and pull out some relevant articles, put them up, talk about. I pulled a couple up and I find, within myself, it sets off change reactions, because things follow like dominoes, when you go back through your memory; and, I was thinking about when 9/11 happened and I was on a show, I think, that night, in 2001 and I said to the host:

“The hardest thing as we go through the following changes, the changes that will come out of this, the hardest thing will be to hold on to your sanity”.

That's still true today. It's even more true because it's going to accelerate, as we go through this political correctness, this crazy period. A crazy period that was fine-tuned and tested in the Soviet Bloc countries; and, the reason it was tested out there and it's now used in the West, it was because the dialectic was to be used, it was to amalgamate in the future. You always have thesis, antitheses and synthesis at the end, as the two-opposing forces join. How you control nature, according to the old mystery religions, is by studying nature, the seasons, the opposites; and, if you understand how opposites eventually come round and work together, that's during, for instance seasons change to the next. There's an intermediary phase where they're both: there's part winter, part spring, spring's part summer and so on. They couch the language in this terminology of nature. What they meant was: you can actually plan something as your outcome, your synthesis, but how do you kick off the game? You've got to put something out there to cause opposition; so, you always pick an opposite system or try and introduce it or an opposite stance on something and fund it so it becomes legitimate and powerful and then the existing status quo will go against it and then comes all the negotiations and the tête-à-têtes and then you have agreements reached. An agreement, remember, is a compromise; you cannot compromise on principles like this because if you do, you're walking backwards. Stalin said it too. He said:

"Three steps forward, two steps back"

That's how they play the game. As long as they get that one step forward they can hang on to, and then the next agreement is another step forward, not three but one, because he steps back two times you see and the opponents don't really realise that their losing.

Who funded the Soviet Union into existence? You'll find it was the Western Bankers, but not by themselves. They were backed by the Establishment that already ruled - the old establishment that ruled Europe and the United States of America. They were funded to the hilt, they were funded with their food, right through the Cold War, right up until, suddenly, magically, the Berlin Wall came down, around the time that Lenin said it would. He didn't say 'the wall'; he said, eventually the dictatorship will fade away and communism will not be communism any more, it will be an amalgamation of a sort of economic system of commerce with socialism. That's exactly what we've got, it's the Third Way. That's what they call it, Third Way. If you think you’re seeing, for those who really can remember, what communism was all about, or appeared to be all about, and who studied them and their techniques and so on, they're all being used today, through the Think Tanks and by the Think Tanks and through the massive Foundations, incredible networks across the planet, right all the way to the United Nations; and, they're all under the umbrella today of the United Nations.

Who would have thought that particular - and why not all minorities - could have a fair say? Why certain branches of them? Not only get a say but have their lifestyle promoted by big bucks across the whole culture creation industry for instance, why was that? That's easy to see because anything that would go against what was called the ‘old family system’ had to be destroyed. That's why, that's the reason why; not because the ones at the top cared about this particular minority. There are lots of useful idiots out there, who help bring in a system which they don't even really understand. This technique was mentioned by Albert Pike and Mazzini, whom he trained. He called them the nihilists and the atheists, they'd talk about world revolution and how they would use the nihilists and the atheists. Nihilistic people were those who, through their own behaviour, would be destructive, even to themselves; but they would use them as front groups, and that has been done. In George Orwell's 1984, he goes into the whole world of political correctness, where, as the culture rapidly changes, according to the dictates from above, everyone must suddenly comply and parrot the politically correct phrases and terminology, which may be 180 degrees from yesterday's political correctness. You must all pretend you can't remember there was anything before that. We're having all that forced upon us today; all of these techniques are forced upon us today.

Remember that Russell, speaking on behalf of his own elite and he was, I think, one of the third lords in his lineage, (and many other names before him), talked about the need that he thought, and others thought of having to take the children from the parents, for one generation, so as they could not be contaminated with the thoughts and morality and opinions and beliefs of their parents. Until he tried his own experimental schools and then he found out no, with scientific indoctrination at kindergarten onwards, get them very young, they could overcome that problem, because they could actually teach the children to ignore their parents when they went back home at night. It was more economically feasible that the parents at least pay for the upkeep of the children, but the minds would belong to that of the State. Russell himself, this Lord, British Lord, one of many, were sent across to the pre-communist China, to teach universities the principles of communism. He wrote about it, in his own memoirs. So, here we have this elite, this ruling establishment, that came out of the ancient Normans, who came into Europe and Britain, bringing a new system, which seemed to be its very opposite, in fact it was projected to the public as being the enemy of Capitalism and the British system. Canada used to compete right up until recently with the States every year, to see who could get the best deals to sell their grains to Russia, who could not afford to feed themselves. We live in a system where food is a weapon: we starved the Iraqis to their knees during two Gulf wars; we killed millions by starvation and embargos, under the directions of the United Nations. We did it with many other countries too; but they did not do that, no, they made sure that the Soviet system was fed, why? Why would you do that, if that was your main enemy? Supposedly, the propaganda was going to destroy the existing system and ruler-ship of those countries of the West. Why would you feed your enemy?

Then we have the Norman Dodd inquiry, by the Reece Commission, who was told by the heads of Foundations in the United States (remember Dodd was sent out by the Senate to investigate these Foundations), he was told their function was to bring and blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West; and that inquiry was back in the 1950s. Therefore, everything that happens, in a major way, is planned that way; it's planned completely that way. I have a letter here that was by someone in Canada who lived, he was brought up in the Soviet System, the hard-line Soviet System; and, he says:

I read your talk from the script of January the 28th 2008. It was scary how they almost openly told us the agenda in communism. 'Tomorrow all the world will be international'

These are the slogans and so on:

'Man conquers nature'; 'Scientific socialism'; 'Develop a new socialist human type'

And that's true, there's book called The Cog In The Machine, I think it was called, put out in the Soviet Union, it was also published here, where the authors said there'd be a homo-sovieticus, they called it, the character they were going to create. Because they believe in Darwinism and that man's an animal and that - literally - you can train him to believe and do and behave in any way that you wish, with scientific techniques. Same as Russell you see. It says:

Wind brings a new world from the East, freedom is the realisation that one must comply.

Right out of George Orwell eh?

Freedom is the realisation that one must comply. Family and state die away, free-sex, children taken into the care of the State. Dialectic Materialism, the fighting of the opposites, they talked about these in schools, in the country town where I went to primary school.

And, here we are, it's being forced down our throats, not just from the Foundations, they've been working at this for a long-long-long time, with all their Non-Governmental Organisations; but, by governments, openly now, all through Treaties they sign at the United Nations. We're in for a roller-coaster ride and I'll talk about this more, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together some loose ends; and, there's so many of them, because the media's job is not to tell you what's really behind something but, rather, to get you rolling along a different direction, by exposing part of a truth. As I talked about the Disappearing Male earlier, they've come out now and I was wondering why this information that myself and other people have been harping about for years, knowing the œstrogens, the artificial œstrogens that were in the food, from even pre-natal times, attacking the male, which they've known from the '50s, why would they come out and admit now? Well, they’re coming out now and they’re saying: 'well, it's these pollutions causing it', well why that particular pollution and how was it mandated to get into the food, because it was mandated to get into the food. It's like melamine. Look at the melamine, scary stuff that was the killing children in China, put in their milk products and it's found in the West as well; and, the excuse is that the FDA approved it. Plastic bulk, that's what it is; put into the food because it gives bulk to the babies' food. Rather than put in good nutrients etc, let's put in this plastic stuff that mimics œstrogen. The reason they did it - and this is how they wangle everything at the top - is through science because through science, you can wangle it any way you want. They said melamine, this by-product really, is formed like a protein, so we'll put it under a protein. Melamine is what's on your kitchen counter top, for those that want to know.

The media's job is not to give you the reasons why or behind; and, as I say, I've gone into the reasons why, when they talked about how they'd have to effeminise the male and attack, basically, the hormones at the root level, literally. They do it by attacking the male in the womb, through the makeup [cosmetics]; it's in the makeup all these artificial œstrogens. It causes all the problems with the genital growth; it retards genital growth, in fact. Physical defects, in a good majority of young males today are evident; and, they knew this before they put it in the food. It didn't blow across with some smoke into the food, it was put in to the food, so, let's blast their argument out of the water. The evidence is there and I've talked about it before.

Getting back to the Soviet System: when the UN, as I say, had no problems putting embargos in every country they target and starving them to death. No problems when the UN Ambassador to the US or the US Ambassador to the UN, Madeline Albright, - whose grandfather started up, by the way, the Green Party and he was a top man in the Communist system - when she was asked would she think it was a bit over drastic killing so many people and children and women in Iraq by the embargo and she said "not at all". I think, at that time, it was about half a million and that was nothing to her. It's been millions since. Because they didn't just starve them, once they went into Gulf War Two, they literally flattened all the infrastructure, which means your ability to get water out the ground, all your wells, all your little factories for food and so on, they even blew up the babies food factories, ensuring mass death of infants and they tongue-in-cheek laughed at the cameras when they said 'yes, we thought it was really a chemical plant'; it was world-known this little place that made the food formulas. The UN was caught in a scandal then because the head of the UN at that time, his son was doing the Oil for Food bargaining under the counter. Of course, the boss didn't know, he says, his daddy didn't know. Utter crooks and criminals, it's just astonishing.

Food, why would you feed your enemies though (if they truly were)? Why did we go through a whole Cold War and have the children practising under the tables to protect themselves during a nuclear blast? - To make sure that they were terrified and that this Cold War was real. Then you find that Bertrand Russell was head of the Committee of 100, in a biography written about him. What was that? That was the radical wing of the anti-war movements. You see, these run always the two systems: the one that gets up in front of the cameras as the political body that does demonstrations, quiet peaceful marches; but, they also had the radical wings, to do all the dirty work. That's how they always work; and, here's Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who's a member – and it's now declassified - was a member of MI6. Running the anti-war establishment eh? See, there was no Cold War, it was all an utter farce; utter farce. The whole Soviet System was set up to amalgamate dozens of small countries, with their different cultures, languages and systems of operating; religions and all the rest of it, in the fastest, shortest time possible, by standardising one system through them all, by force. And: then teaching the same stuff, through school, for one generation, until it was firmly in place. The same technique that UNESCO uses today: they're the first ones in, they start creating the first generation of children, in the supposed enemy countries, who will be 'democratic'. This democratic elastic system that we live in is constantly being updated on things you can say and cannot say and things you can do and all the rest of it. It's all or nothing in this system, you believe it all, swallow it all, or nothing at all, you can't hold any separate opinions if you want to join it. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some loose ends, to give you the real and the big picture behind what's really going on and has been your whole life long and before you were born and your parents too. Food is power. Food has always been power; you can have all the money in the world, but if you can't get food, you die. Basic necessities: food, water, shelter, warmth and so on. All those things are taken away from you, or the right to them, the right to private property is disappearing fast. They've been destroying localised farms for years and years, from the top down, from the government. The Oil Companies, in collusion with governments, have control over your oil for heating, or natural gas and so on. Believe you me, food and the water too is to be taken away, you can't have private water rights any more. The United Nations is in charge of them. Here's a statement by someone at the top of the World Food Programme for the United Nations:

"At the World Food Programme we have recognised what a valuable tool food aid can be in changing behaviour. In so many poor countries, food is money, food is power. Yes, it's bribery, we don't apologise for that"

That was Catherine Bertini, Executive Director of the World Food Programme. Here's another one, from someone from

the Green Party in Germany:
"We in the Green Movement"
Remember, I've mentioned before too, I said that Miss Albright, I think it was her father or grandfather was the one sent out to start up the Green Party. How do you get the colour green? I'll let you think about that. It says:
"We in the Green Movement aspire to a cultural model in which the killing of a forest will be considered more contemptible and more criminal than the sale of six year old children to Asian brothels"
That was by Carol Amery, the German Greens. Now, flashback to Maurice Strong - the front man for Rockefeller and also a guy at the top of the United Nations and many-many branches, he has many hats – and who brought forth the big resolution on Sustainable Development and stated, at the time, that all these other trees and plants and so on, shrubs, even viruses would be given rights. It sounds absolutely nuts to the majority of the public, this is what I'm talking about when you go into this, you'll think you're going nuts, you've got to hold on to your sanity and you do it by understanding always what's coming next, so it doesn't shock you. He did Rio Earth Summit and all the updates since then, of that particular meeting. Every country passed that into law. Most of these things don't even go through any Parliament or Congress; they're just passed into law, by every country who signs the 'treaties' as they call them. This article ties in with this and it's from News Corporation, this is by the Weekly Standard and the date on this one is 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33
The Silent Scream of the Asparagus
Get ready for 'plant rights.' by Wesley J. Smith. It says:
You just knew it was coming: At the request of the Swiss government, an ethics panel has weighed in on the "dignity" of plants and opined that the arbitrary killing of flora is morally wrong. This is no hoax. The concept of what could be called "plant rights" is being seriously debated. A few years ago the Swiss added to their national constitution a provision requiring "account to be taken of the dignity of creation when handling animals, plants and other organisms." No one knew exactly what it meant, so they asked the Swiss Federal Ethics Committee on Non-Human Biotechnology to figure it out. The resulting report, "The Dignity of Living Beings with Regard to Plants," is enough to short circuit the brain. A "clear majority" of the panel adopted what it called a "bio-centric" moral view, meaning that "living organisms should be considered morally for their own sake because they are alive." Thus, the panel determined that we cannot claim "absolute ownership" over plants and, moreover, that "individual plants have an inherent worth." This means that "we may not use them just as we please, even if the plant community is not in danger, or if our actions do not endanger the species, or if we are not acting arbitrarily."
Then it offers an illustration, to do with a farmer unwittingly decapitating some wildflowers with his scythe; and, they actually had an argument about the rights and wrongs of that. It also goes into the rights of organisms much much lower on the food chain and into the realm of bacterium and so on and so on. Where do you think all this comes from? Go back to the Rio Earth Summit, when Mr Maurice Strong told someone who went there - and I have the tape of it - when he was asked what about the rights of humans and Mr Strong said:
"You'll wish at the end of this you had the same rights as a tree"
No kidding, no kidding at all. This is the part of the insanity you'll have to warp your mind around; but always hang on to what you really know, just like Winston did in 1984, and know what they want to hear and know what you still think. Keep them separate at all times if you want to hang on to your sanity, because they're after it, big time.
Now, we'll go to John in Ohio, are you there John, on the telephone?
John: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
John: I was wondering what your - well, I heard you say you would not want to be stuck in the Americas when the proverbial stuff hits the fan, and I just wondered whether you see any real resistance coming out of, say, South America, with Chavez in Venezuela or is that just another Castro sort of writ large?
Alan: You've got to understand that the scope of what we're talking about is the size of this world organisation that already runs the world really. They have every country; they can literally bring any country at all to its knees completely, if they so wish. There's Ireland there: Ireland had refused to just go along with this particular EU agreement and give up a lot more of their sovereignty and so on and Ireland, after this economic crash, were really thudded big time, American banks have moved in. However, their main hold outs were the farming community, the farming communities have just been hit with the worst disaster, just recently and the biggest recall of meat products ever. Thousands of tonnes of the stuff, across the world; it's going to bankrupt them.
You can't go against this world system, because they own the system; and, what they gave for an excuse was: the food may have been contaminated, not the farmers' fault but the pellets that they were sold to feed to the animals could have been contaminated with a particular product. So, they get you one way or another, they'll get you on your back. No one,

really, to be honest with you, can stand out against this totalitarian world system. It's too powerful, as far as economics goes. They own the media of the world. They own the intelligence services, they're all amalgamated and this would only stop if individuals themselves stopped complying right now with every ridiculous law that's coming down the pike.
John: So, no matter where you're at, you pretty much have to take responsibility for your own necessities. Whether it's South America or North America or anywhere?
Alan: You must. Latin America: look at the wars they've fought in Latin America, the quiet wars, from El Salvador and all the other countries, for years they were down there with special forces.
John: Oh, they were in Nicaragua in the 1920s, people don't even realise.
Alan: And even before that. Even before that, you know, they went into all these different countries. I mean, come on, Castro even in Cuba.
John: It's a joke.
Alan: He was put in there by the CIA, who then claimed they had no idea that he was a communist! It is all a joke.
John: Yes - laughter.
Alan: It was a joke. The Bronfmans, who bribed their way right through parliament and the US Congress, to get all their booze through during the Prohibition period, had a cruise ship that did nothing but transport booze back and forth in Canada and the States, via Cuba. Cuba's always been used, even before the revolution, for smuggling stuff, on behalf of the elite. Everything is just astonishing how they can get away with it; but it's only by keeping the public in complete ignorance, that's how you do it, of reality.
If you try to use standard methods to stop this system, you will, you see they're at war with the whole planet. They're at war for the mind of every single individual; every thought that you have will have to be politically-correct. I was looking at the United Nations organisation. You understand: when you are allowed into the umbrella of any kind of NGO of the UN, you must agree to all of its dictates and all of its mandates, all of its political correctness, you can't say 'well, I agree with this part here, people should have this' 'but I can't go along'. You can't have any private opinion, you must go along with the whole agenda; and, that's why when you look at any part of this interlocked system, this massive Para-governmental organisation, with thousands of NGOs, regardless of what they claim they stand for, they'll have the same slogans, they'll agree on all the same politically-correct terms and opinions and so on. They have no differentiation whatsoever, in opinions. Under the term of all-exclusiveness, they're forbidding you to have any private opinions. They're the most intolerant organisation the world has ever seen.
John: Yeah, I feel like, spending some time in South American countries, at least the peasantry, I guess you would call it, the peasants, at least they have more awareness and they will get out in the streets and they'll march on the capital and the President will have to leave. You know, you don't get any sense of that in North America, well not now.
Alan: No, North America's gone. North America has gone, there's no doubt about it that the work, the psychological work that's been done: the indoctrination, that's from kindergarten through all media cartoons, everything.
John: Oh, yeah, it's so much more extensive here
Alan: We are the soviet.
John: we're a little bit closer to the big stick is what I term it.
Alan: There's the physical attacks with the food, the chemicals, the inoculations; we're pretty well on the floor.
John: Well, thanks so much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. We've got Maggie from Texas there, are you there Maggie?
Maggie: Hello Alan.
Alan: How you doing?
Maggie: I'm fine, how are you?
Alan: Not bad.
Maggie: This isn't what I called about; but, as I was listening to the last caller talking about South and Central America, a picture that I took of a peasant town in Honduras, about 15 years ago, suddenly popped off the wall, it just jumped right off! That reminds me of a story that Hume once told, what I called you about though: I have two questions, they are related. One is the Disappearing Male seems to have disappeared from the Internet and I was wondering if you knew how it could be found?
Alan: On my website, there's an alternate site, a link, it takes you to the one that's up, it's had 11000 downloads I've heard. The CBC pulled it because of my commentaries as I shot holes in it.
Maggie: That's what I figured. My second: I would like to know your take on the recent news, announced with great fanfare as a triumph for American food, that BGH (the Bovine Growth Hormone) in milk is being pulled from American brands, to the extent that Monsanto actually had to sell that Division, which was quickly snapped up by Eli Lilly for just a few hundred million. What is your take on that?

Alan: Well, you see, all of this is, I call it Pharmo-engineering, Pharma, this is literally chemical and biological warfare, the whole purpose was nothing for the cattle, or just making more milk and so on; and, we all know how bad it's been for the cows. I mean, they've constantly got infections of the teats and all the rest of it; they're constantly producing milk, over producing milk. What it's doing is altering, within the cows today, we're bringing in the extra oestrogen as well. This is literally bio warfare on the public; so, I'm not surprised that Lilly would buy it up, they're in that business!
Maggie: Ah-ha, but is it actually being taken out of American products? That seems very-very hard to believe.
Alan: I would take it with it a big pinch of salt.
Maggie: Yeah, because we certainly can't seem to get rid of GMO corn.
Alan: No, that's mandatory; every government has agreed that we must go GMO, even more so than we are now.
Maggie: Ok, well thank you Alan.
Alan: Thank you. Nothing will be given to the public for their benefit, they don't go to all this incredible work, they never change their tactics, they never stand back and say 'we're sorry' you know. They simply hide it a little bit more, or obfuscate it until you can't really figure out what they're doing; and then you'll find out that, years later, they're doing the same darn thing. Now, there's Sam from Sydney on the line there, are you there Sam?
Sam: Hi Alan. How are you?
Alan: How're you doin'? Not so bad. I've got three or four feet of snow here already!
Sam: Oh gee. Mate, it's interesting you talked about food and the UN earlier on; we had a scandal here, a couple of years ago, under the former government, called the AWB scandal, Australian Wheat Board scandal. I don't know if you've heard about it?
Alan: Yes.
Sam: Basically, the Australian Wheat Board was a government agency which, well, it was called something else but it became the Australian Wheat Board. Their policy, basically all the wheat growers had to go through this one government agency and it basically had to negotiate wheat prices for all the Australian farmers. Now, one of the people that they were selling wheat to was Saddam Hussein, under the Oil For Food programme; and, it came out, years later, that Australia / Australian Wheat farmers, were probably one of the biggest contributors to kick-backs to Saddam Hussein, that's $290 million AUS that went to Saddam Hussein's regime. Now, what's interesting is they were still dealing with Saddam Hussein like basically a month before they were about to go in and attack him. So, let me get this straight: the Australian Government is giving money, well sorry, this Wheat Board is giving money to Saddam Hussein. Our Foreign Minister actually signed off on something. Of course he said later on: oh well, I sign many-many things that go on, I don't read everything, that was his excuse. All these guys got called in to like an enquiry, a Royal Commission, with very, very narrow terms, so, literally impossible to actually recommend prosecuting any member of the Government. All these guys had very strange weird sort of memory loss.
Alan: They have that, it's a common feature. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Alan: Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix and we have Sam on the line, from Sydney Australia, talking about the Australian Government's involvement, the Australian Wheat Board at least, which is a government department, with the Food For Oil Scandal that racked Iraq at least, when they were, literally, doing this under the table deal with Hussein, for getting his oil out, in return for food; and, it came out at the time too that, I think it was Boutros-Ghali's son was the guy in charge of the whole operation and he was filling his pockets mightily at that time. This wonderful United Nations organisation; and, Boutros said oh he was oblivious to it; he wasn't sure what his son was up to.
Sam: Was it Boutros or was it Kofi Annan? I can't remember.
Alan: I think it had to be Kofi Annan! I get mixed up with them all. You see, they're just front men themselves. They're all front men.
Sam: That's interesting, so, let me get this right: so, our country like, with, you know, other Western countries, ordered this, basically, a medieval siege against the country of Iraq, which went from this secular nation with a good standard of living. We killed, was it half a million children?
Alan: That was in the initial phases, but then they've now come up and said it's over a million and a half women and children.
Sam: Right, right, so John Pilger reports on this, our government supports it and then they work out a way to make money from that.
Alan: That's right.
Sam: That is just incredibly disgusting.
Alan: But that's what we've got.

Sam: and then they go criminal, 290 million bucks, to Saddam Hussein, under the table. These guys driving around, these heads of this Board, driving around, with suitcases full of cash, this is known by the Australian Government. There's signed documents by the Foreign Minister, he’s claimed that he'd signed many documents of course and that was obviously good enough for most people; and then they send in Australian troops to fight against a dictator, obviously due to that money.
Alan: Ha ha, you got it.
Sam: Against their own troops. I mean, do these people have any idea of what it means to be patriotic? I mean, these are the guys that are in charge of us. That's blatant, that's right there, no government guy has been sent to prison.
Alan: and it won't happen, it will never happen.
Sam: well, obviously there's a new government in and everyone's preoccupied by this entire global sort of money crisis. I mean, where does it go? I remember a friend of mine who had a lot of shares and stuff like that, I remember asking her years ago, after the dot.com crash, I said 'where does this money go?’ Her pat reply was: 'well, it goes to money heaven Sam' money heaven! I think that's how most people think. I mean, there's 290 million dollars gone to Saddam Hussein, that's what's come out, to buy bullets to fire against Western troops. We've gone in, starved half, we’ve basically starved the children to death in that country, and we’ve created conditions where people have got diseases. Now we've gone in and this even before we went in Gulf War 2. Now we've gone in, we're quibbling over whether it's in the hundreds of thousands or it's 1.3 million. I mean, as you say: it's hard to keep your sanity because like a decent person would say you've just killed hundreds of thousands of people, that's the end of argument. That's horrible.
Alan: That's it, I know. Well, that's what we're putting up with: we’ve got a bunch of crooks at the top. The top psychopaths run the show and we're along for the ride and it's not pleasant
Sam: and they throw this into our faces and then they get away with it. Amazing.
Alan: I know, but from myself and Hamish, from a very snowy Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.
-------------0---------------
Transcribed by Bill Scott.
Topics of show covered in following links:
"The Silent Scream of the Asparagus - Get ready for 'plant rights.' " by Wesley J. Smith (weeklystandard.com) - 05/12/2008, Volume 013, Issue 33.

VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

AUDIO: "Edward Griffin Interviews Norman Dodd, 1982" (at Internet Archive [archive.org]).

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#211)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2008:
Foundation-New Tower of Total World Power:
"The New World System is Based on Fear,
Suddenly Everything's Fearful, So I Hear,
Socio-Economics Based on Warming,
'Contrary Facts Heretical,' is Their Warning,
Recently Parents Would Say 'Don't be Daft,'
If You Said Their Children would be CAFed,
Interrogated by Anyone in Authority,
Delving in Areas Where They Ought Not to Be,
Elite Claim Public Cause All Pollution,
Eradication of Most of Them is Solution,
In the Meantime, Monitor Each Thought and Action,
And Train Them to Accept Breeding Reduction,
Words of Culture, Christianity, Land--Eliminate,
Reduced into Concrete, No Country, World State,
The Perfect World Tyranny is Birthed into Being,
An Old Mystery Religion with Eye All-Seeing"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2008
Tuesday 9th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 9, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of December 2008. Newcomers who have just tuned in for the first time, look into   and on the website there you'll find lots of talks I've given over the years where I try to give you the short cuts to understanding the reality, the big picture of that which controls your lives and I show you how it's planned, where they're taking you - and why - and, I give you the networking of big Foundations and NGOs that are all strung together, working together, coordinated together, the “thousand points of light”, as Mr. Bush Senior called it, and, at the basis of it all, is a sort of eugenics. It's also a form of social engineering. We're always being engineered and re-engineered, mentally, to fit in with the up-coming new type of society, pretty well in every era and these guys have been at this for an awful, awful long time. They took their models from previous religions and how they worked and how they gave a particular reality to different people; and, they utilised them. So much so, in fact, they have no shame in borrowing what used to be hymns, the melodies for hymns, now in schools in the US, because they have Green Parties associated with schools in the United States of America and other countries too, they're actually having the children sing hymns basically to the world, to the planet, to the greening of the planet, using old Christian melodies. They're shameless in their techniques but why would they possibly look over that aspect of it? They must always create a new religion for a new era; and; it's said in ancient times, even in Greece, when the old Gods die off, when the age passes, there's always a new God comes in. If you want to control the new era, the next million years, as Charles Galton Darwin called his book, you must create the new God and control society. That is well underway today.

This takes me on to people who donate to me: I do thank them very, very much, it's generally the same people over and over and I do tell people who listen to the show, that I'm brought to you, by yourselves, at least the ones who help out. You can either donate directly; you'll find on my website a button you can push to send money through ‘PayPal’ or you can order my books, CDs and DVDs. That's what funds me; I don't get money from advertising, I don't ask for money from the stations I'm on and, I never have. That way I can not be compromised as doing a business basically. This is not a business, this is not fun, what I do is essential, it's necessary. And, when I think it's not necessary any more, or it's too late or whatever, I'll just go off and teach private groups, where I can teach at length into the deeper understandings of this very-very old world and what runs it; and how to counter, at least counter, sometimes deflect it, from its course. It has been done, in times gone by, but not for a long time; and, with the totalitarian measures of the system today, it’s almost impossible to do it. In fact, there'll be massive bloodshed before the elite will ever change the ridiculous indoctrinations they've pushed on us like 'global warming'. It's a must-be scenario, this whole CO2 farce and they will, they'd rather kill most of us off brutally, than ever back down and admit it was a con to control the whole world and everyone in it. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

Social Engineering: how you plan what kind of society you want in 20-30-40-50 years, in fact, 100 years and you plan the indoctrination process, from kindergarten, with every intake and every year's intake, year by year, you upgrade them to what they'll hit or experience when they get to 30 or 40, or whatever. What they'll accept, what you train them to accept. Beria talked about it, in the Soviet Union, in the 1930s; and, it's in practice today. We also find the educational systems have their champions given to them too and I've mentioned before there are good books out there with the history of education. Gatto is probably one of the better authors of the histories, and he gives you that which is behind it, the big Foundations again, with the kind of societies they wanted, the kind of behaviour they wanted in society as well. We find men like John Dewey, a big player in the Americas, because he came up with, at least he was trained to come up with, because his tutor, I think it was Manning or Manley and he was well trained, well coached for his role and they do give them roles, they train them years in advance before the public ever have them presented to them. John Dewey talked about altering history altogether eventually and dropping all history where there was any conflict mentioned between any peoples. They’d eradicate it simply, simple as that. It doesn't stop at history because, see, words were also discussed, because words, after all, are how we communicate to each other. George Orwell went through that process, in his book 1984, where he called it linguistic minimalism. Every dictionary edition they'd make it thinner and thinner, as they’d withdraw words; and, when people don't have the vocabulary to express thoughts, very important thoughts, then there'll be no terrorism anywhere, it would be impossible to communicate ideas. That was called peace and safety.

You eradicate history and you eradicate words. Like Christianity, it is true, was used long enough, to control the world on behalf of a ruling elite. They used the Catholic Church and then, of course, the Protestant Church was created, for an industrial era. They wanted a good working type of system to come in for the industrialists and for the goods. The good man who would save his pennies and become successful as they say. Another part of their long-term agenda. Christianity was used down through the ages and definitely Protestantism was heavily-influenced and infiltrated, and actually run by Freemasonry, for an awful long time. Special sects were sprung up out of Freemasonry and Pike himself advised some of his top men to infiltrate and dominate Christian sects, especially in the United States of America. The idea was to gradually change the whole concept of Christianity and blend it in with the world system. You do away with evil because, remember, in the Masonic tradition, in the Cabbalistic tradition, there is no such thing as good or evil, there is only outcome. The judgement of humans is what you bring down to, or you classify as good or bad / good or evil; but in the long run, it’s irrelevant to nature you see; someone or something always benefits, in the end. Many Christian sects in fact were founded by Freemasons. There's one in Pennsylvania, I believe, who founded one of the great US sects. It's a pain to a lot of people, because they go round doors and keep knocking on them and he's under a pyramid with 666 written on the side of it, because he was a top Freemason. You look at the top Freemasons or the top 200 Freemasons that were published in the Masonic publication The Top 200 Freemasons of America and even the ones who brought in Lutherism to the United States, were 32nd and 33rd degree Freemasons.

Christianity had to be destroyed because it claimed it had exclusive truth; and, in the system that's here today, you must deny you have the exclusive truth on anything, to be accepted. If you claim you have exclusive truth, you'll be under heavy attack by all Press and media and even in the movie industry, they'll make sure that they flatten you; they'll make you ridiculous because you're Fundamental. Meanwhile they're bringing in the most fundamentalist religion of all: the oneness doctrine, the greening doctrine, the environmental doctrine; the mental part of enviro is what says it all.

Here's from the Telegraph, something that goes along these lines of removing words and history, because you must remove the words, to remove the history from the books. The Telegraph and this is from the 8th of December 2008 by Julie Henry, Education Correspondent:

Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of children's dictionary.

It says:

Westminster Abbey may be one of Britain's most famous landmarks, but the word abbey has been removed from the Oxford Junior Dictionary.

It says what they’ve replaced it with is things like:

Creative Zen mp3 player, Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of the children's dictionary. Instead such words as mp3 player, voicemail and attachments have been included. Oxford University Press has removed words like "aisle", "bishop", "chapel", "empire" and "monarch" from its Junior Dictionary and replaced them with words like "blog", "broadband" and "celebrity".

You see, it's more important we follow the celebrities because it's part of culture creation; and, we 'monkey', we ape what we see.

Dozens of words related to the countryside

This is an interesting part:

words related to the countryside have also been culled out of the dictionary.

Why would they take words out to do with the countryside out of the dictionary? Because we know the whole agenda is to get us into compact cities and have us in these completely artificial environments where we're easily controlled. People in the rural areas, down through time, regardless of the kind of land you're born on, you will tend to fight and die for the land, you love the land, it's part of you. It's part of your history, your tradition, your people, your family and so on. And, that must be completely destroyed, for this new system that is to be brought in. So, words from the countryside have been culled out of it.

The publisher claims the changes have been made to reflect the fact that Britain is a modern, multicultural, multi-faith society. But academics and head teachers said that the changes to the 10,000 word Junior Dictionary could mean that children lose touch with Britain's heritage. "We have a certain Christian narrative which has given meaning to us over the last 2,000 years. To say it is all relative and replaceable is questionable," said Professor Alan Smithers, the director of the centre for education and employment at Buckingham University. "The word selections are a very interesting reflection of the way childhood is going, moving away from our spiritual background and the natural world and towards the world that information technology creates for us."

Creates for us.

An analysis of the word choices made by the dictionary lexicographers has revealed that entries from "abbey" to " willow" have been axed. Instead, words such as "MP3 player", "voicemail" and "attachment" have taken their place. Lisa Saunders, a worried mother who has painstakingly compared entries from the junior dictionaries, aimed at children aged seven or over, dating from 1978, 1995, 2000, 2002, 2003 and 2007, said she was "horrified" by the vast number of words that have been removed, most since 2003.

You see how it's all planned that way? Incrementally; and, it's true enough, most folk won't notice, they won't notice, they won't know that someone's planning this.

"The Christian faith still has a strong following," she said. "To eradicate so many words associated with the Christianity will have a big effect on the numerous primary schools who use it." Ms Saunders realised words were being removed when she was helping her son with his homework and discovered that "moss" and "fern", which were in editions up until 2003, were no longer listed. "I decide to take a closer look and compare the new version to the other editions," said the mother of four from Co Down, Northern Ireland. "I was completely horrified by the vast number of words which have been removed. We know that language moves on and we can't be fuddy-duddy about it but you don't cull hundreds of important words in order to get in a different set of ICT words."

Anthony Seldon, the master of Wellington College, a leading private school in Berkshire, said: "I am stunned that words like "saint", "buttercup", "heather" and "sycamore" have all gone and I grieve it. "I think as well as being descriptive, the Oxford Junior Dictionary, has to be prescriptive too, suggesting not just words that are used but words that should be used. It has a duty to keep these words within usage, not merely pander to an audience. We are looking at the loss of words of great beauty. I would rather have "marzipan" and "mistletoe" then "MP3 player." Oxford University Press, which produces the junior edition, selects words with the aid of the Children's Corpus, a list of about 50 million words made up of general language, words from children's books and terms related to the school curriculum. Lexicographers consider word frequency when making additions and deletions.

Vineeta Gupta, the head of children's dictionaries at Oxford University Press, said:

Hah!

"We are limited by how big the dictionary can be, little hands must be able to handle it

This is their excuse.

but we produce 17 children's dictionaries with different selections and numbers of words.

Back to John Dewey, what did he say? We've got to replace history. How you do it? You replace the words and delete words. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi Folks, Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you what's happening today and showing you, again, how it was planned long, long time ago. You have to read the old books and you find that nothing's happening today that wasn't planned long ago. You've got to jump past this incredulity that you have and study and then it all makes sense. Life is planned, generations are planned, the culture for each generation is planned, in advance. You'll find that Oxford University, look at the history of it, go into it. Go in to what they call the River that flows through it. They call it Isis, Oxford on the Isis. What's an Ox? It's a bull, it's Taurus, it goes over, Taurus over Isis, basically. So much has come out of it and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs has been heavily involved with that university and Cambridge for an awful long time. They helped to lead the world's cultures. Monty Python's Team came out of Oxford. The reason they could write so much stuff and one of them even went on to do movies like Brazil, about the future and the type of system, in a comical fashion, was because they went to Oxford, that's why; they knew what was up. That's where the Rhodes Scholars go as well. That's where All Souls College is, where the very-very high members, who are chosen to go on and beyond the Rhodes Scholarships, the Lifers go, there's few of them get to that very elite position and the ones that do are truly world leaders, behind the scenes. Real world leaders, the ones with the real power that are unelected, they're the technocrats.

Here's an article here, I was talking about the climate you see and no matter what evidence comes forward to prove it's all a hoax, they'd rather kill us all off in the most bloody fashion than ever admit it. Because this is a must-be, this whole CO2 global warming, climate change stuff is to replace other types of wars between nations, to rule the public on an individual level, world-wide. It's also the greatest tax system ever devised. All from this global elite who've used religions in the past, who are creating this religion, they have created this religion; and, they will tolerate no dissension from this, nothing will stop it, because it's a must-be. It says:

Beware the church of climate change [alarm]

This is from the Sydney Morning Herald, from Australia [Miranda Devine] November 27, 2008

As the Czech President, Vaclav Klaus, an economist, anti-totalitarian and climate change sceptic, prepares to take up the rotating presidency of the European Union next year, climate alarmists are doing their best to traduce him. The New York Times opened a profile of Klaus, 67, this week with a quote from a 1980s communist secret agent's report, claiming he behaves like a "rejected genius",

In other words, they're trying to defame him already.

and asserts there is "palpable fear" he will "embarrass" the EU. But the real fear driving climate alarmists wild is that a more rational approach to the fundamentalist religion of global warming may be in the ascendancy - whether in the parliamentary offices of the world's largest trading bloc or in the living rooms of Blacktown.

As the global financial crisis takes hold, perhaps people are starting to wonder whether the so-called precautionary principle, which would have us accept enormous new taxes in the guise of an emissions trading scheme and curtail economic growth, is justified, based on what we actually know about climate. One of Australia's leading Enviro-sceptics, the geologist and University of Adelaide professor Ian Plimer, 62, says he has noticed audiences becoming more receptive to his message that climate change has always occurred and there is nothing we can do to stop it.

It's like the weather, right, can you stop the weather?

In a speech at the American Club in Sydney on Monday night for Quadrant magazine, titled Human-Induced Climate Change - A Lot Of Hot Air, Plimer debunked climate-change myths.

"Climates always change," he said. Our climate has changed in cycles over millions of years, as the orbit of the planet wobbles and our distance from the sun changes, for instance, or as the sun itself produces variable amounts of radiation. "All of this affects climate. It is impossible to stop climate change. Climates have always changed and they always will."

That's why they picked climate change, you see, this guy still doesn't get it obviously. That's why they chose climate change. It's like religion, it's a belief system.

His two-hour presentation included more than 50 charts and graphs, as well as almost 40 pages of references. It is the basis of his new book, Heaven And Earth: The Missing Science Of Global Warming, to be published early next year.

Plimer said one of the charts, which plots atmospheric carbon dioxide and temperature over 500 million years, with seemingly little correlation, demonstrates one of the "lessons from history" to which geologists are privy: "There is no relationship between CO2 and temperature."

Another slide charts the alternating periods of cooling and warming on Earth, with the Pleistocene Ice Age starting 110,000 years ago and giving way, 14,700 years ago, to the Bolling warm period for 800 years. This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850.

I'll be back with more to complete this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Alan Watt, back again, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from the Sydney Morning Herald, from someone who knows his stuff and is qualified. However, as I said before, it probably won't make any difference because this is a must be. They prepared this for a long, long time, this greening and the control of the earth and the world and everyone in it, through this particular agenda; and, they'll never back down. To continue what this man is saying, he says:

This in turn gave way to the Older Dryas cooling for 300 years, then the Allerod warming for 700 years, and so on, until the cooling of the Little Ice Age from 1300 to 1850. Since 1850, we have lived through the "Modern Warming", one of the most stable climate periods in history.

Then, on page 2, he goes on:

Plimer said some astronomers predict we are headed for a new cooling period.

Plimer said there is a division between those scientists who sit in front of super computers and push piles of data into the mathematical models that drive the theory of climate change, and those who take measurements in the field.

Now, he's made that very important comment here, or statement: you see, they build special computers to give them the answers they want. Check it out for yourself. Every article they come out with, they've always said 'with this new computer' they've found 'this', then they can scare the hell out of us. That's how they do it, they get the answers they want. He says:

We are not sceptical enough about the data. For instance, Plimer cited differences between results from temperature measuring stations in urban and rural areas. Those in urbanised Chicago, Berkeley, New York, and so on, show temperature rises over the past 150 years, whereas those in the rural US, in Houlton, Albany and Harrisburg (though not Death Valley, California) show equally consistent cooling.

I'll tell you why that is: you see, 150 years ago, they had these little temperature sensing stations over grass fields and the earth absorbs the heat you see. Anyone who lives in the city in the summer is living in a basking of reflected heat from concrete all around you and on the ground; and, that's never taken into the equation. If they had a bunch of Chinese woks, all reflecting the sun to a temperature gauge, you know what kind of reading you're going to get. Well, that's what happens in the cities. Now the guys at the top know this con as well because they know the histories and where they put these particular stations. They know what the environment was like around those stations when they first put them up 150 years ago. Now, the cities are built up over them, they're surrounded in concrete. He says here:

To understand the chaotic nature of climate change, we need to consider all the inputs - cosmic radiation, sun, clouds and so on,

I'll add global spraying as well, by this big air force that no one takes claim of.

There was much more but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.

Again, I'll say it for the hard of thinking:

but essentially Plimer's message is that the idea humans cause climate change has become a fundamentalist religion which is corrupting science.

You bet it is, because it's meant to be a fundamentalist religion.

It is embedded with a fear of nature and embraced principally by city people who have lost touch with nature.

Ain't that the truth?

He likens the debate to the famous 1990s battle he had in the Federal Court, where he accused an elder of The Hills Bible Church in Baulkham Hills of breaching Australia's Trade Practices Act by claiming to have found scientific evidence of Noah's Ark in Turkey. Plimer says creationists and climate alarmists are quite similar in that "we're dealing with dogma and people who, when challenged, become quite vicious and irrational".

Well, that's what I said already, that's the mental part of environmental, you see.

Human-caused climate change is being "promoted with religious zeal there are fundamentalist organisations

You bet, I've mentioned lots of them, they're the big Foundations at the top.

which will do anything to silence critics. They have their holy books, their prophet [is] Al Gore.

What is Al Gore? What's his history? What's his expertise by the way? Apart from the fact that Armand Hammer picked him and trained him. Look into his particular history as well.

And they are promoting a story which is frightening us witless [using] guilt [and urging] penance."

By the way, Armand Hammer means arm and hammer. His father changed the name, because he loved the Soviet System so much. Armand Hammer also had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin and was still a citizen of the US, forging a big powerful, wealthy organisation. Foundations again eh? He says:

It is difficult for non-scientists to engage in the debate over what causes climate change and whether or not it can be stopped by new taxes and slower growth, because dissenting voices are shouted down by true believers in the scientific community

I wouldn't say they are true believers, I believe they are absolute prostitutes, who are so well paid by these big Foundations and the United Nations and so on that they know where their bread is buttered. To be honest, that is my personal opinion. He says these:

true believers in the scientific community who claim they alone have the authority to speak. Quadrant is under fire for publishing articles by sceptics but, as its editor, Keith Windschuttle, said on Monday night, "People who are really confident [of their facts] relish debate." In any case, ordinary people already have suspicions. The zealotry and one-sidedness of the debate alarmed an 81-year-old Seven Hills pensioner, Denys Clarke, so much that last month, at his own expense, he hired the ballroom at the Blacktown Workers Club for two public forums, titled The Truth About Climate Change. He invited a climate sceptic, the James Cook University professor Bob Carter, a geologist, to speak. More than 300 people attended, some from as far away as Nowra.

Carter, like Plimer and Klaus, has come in for his fair share of vilification. But as Clarke proves, you can't stop people thinking.

and then he finishes it with

Yet.

He's got that on the bottom, because, they will, this is going to be verboten shortly, to go - I'm not kidding, the system we're in is the most totalitarian, politically-correct system, which is run from the top down. It's going to be impossible to view any personal opinion about anything at all, unless it's politically-correct, by law, by absolute law. That's how far it's gone; we're in big, big trouble, big trouble. This is the most, I've said before you think that previous religions were bad, with what they did and their hold over the minds of society, of people in society. This scientific foundation-run system is going to be the worst, most merciless system you could ever ever possibly envisage.

This article here, before I go to callers, is from the Mail online:

Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain

By Eileen Fairweather, December 7th 2008. It says:

When police raided Tory MP Damian Green’s home, they ‘sheepishly’ asked whether children were present before ransacking it. His wife assumed they were being polite. But, under sinister new guidelines,

Sinister, remember, that's still in the dictionary, I think.

officers must assess all children they encounter including while ‘searching premises’ for a police database called MERLIN.

Merlin, the magician

This, in turn, feeds into a giant new Whitehall database on Britain’s children, Contact Point, which goes live nationally in January. The Tories [Conservatives] have vowed to scrap it,

which they won't of course.

arguing that it threatens family privacy and children’s safety. But civil liberties campaigners say we must resist it now, before it is too late.

You bet it. It says:

Since April 1, hundreds of thousands of State employees, from police to teachers, youth and nursery workers, social workers and sports coaches, have been entitled to interrogate children aged up to 19, using the ‘Common Assessment Framework’ (CAF), a creepy, eight-page, 60-section questionnaire. CAF includes eye-wateringly intimate questions about children’s sexual behaviour, their family’s structure, culture and religion, their views on ‘discrimination’, their friends, secret fears, feelings and family income, plus ‘any serious difficulties in their parents’ relationship’.

Do you understand what I'm saying here about this totalitarian world system? It's here, already. It's overwhelming, it's into every facet of every individual’s life and, meanwhile, the media keeps us happy and entertained, with sex and violence. Generally, in a series or movies to do with them keeping us all safe. Lots of sex and violence in those movies, the hooks, while they indoctrinate us. Meanwhile, they're interrogating children about all the adults and there's no hue and cry from the people who are so dumbed down, they can't think for themselves anymore. All they can do is parrot their political correct slogans to each other. This article says:

How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept

Now, remember, this is also everywhere else. Britain's doing it, it's all over Europe and it's all over Canada and the Commonwealth countries and - no doubt - it's already underway in the US as well. See, we're global already and they're sharing the same computer databases.

How has such a terrifying intrusion into private life crept, almost unnoticed, under the radar? The answer is New Labour

This is the left-wing, supposedly; there's no left or right wing.

has cleverly packaged CAF as an aid to ‘child protection’ and delivering better services as part of its Every Child Matters project (ECM).

Remember 'No child left behind' and all this stuff, Al Gore and all that. You see, it's all tied together and there's always a lot more to what they put forward than what you think. This costs £224 million, from a destitute bankrupt country. This programme £224 million. You can double that for dollars.

has been beset by delays, incomprehensible acronyms and New Labour gobbledegook. But let us not be deceived – it is about control, not care, and spying, not safety.

ECM claims that nearly half of Britain’s 11million children have ‘additional needs’, so must continuously be assessed for the giant database at the Government’s Department for Schools and Families.

That takes me right back to Bush, in the US, who wants all children to be psychologically evaluated every year and eventually to creep up onto adults as well, bringing you in to see if you're politically-correct. It's really to see if you're a thinker. If you're a thinker and you're answering the questions alarms will go off all over the place. Sealed doors will come down and you're trapped: 'we've got one, he's a thinker'. You think I'm kidding? What was it Mao Tse-tung said? He says I wasn't afraid of anything, except “someone with an idea”.

It says:

CAF questionnaires will be kept until they are 19, or for 75 years

Ha ha ha

if they have been in care, and can be accessed electronically by hundreds of thousands of staff in other agencies.

Cradle to grave eh? The Communist Manifesto, the Albert Pike Manifesto, all the same you know, they're all the same manifestos. The Council on Foreign Relations Manifesto, same manifesto; The Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same manifesto; the United Nations organisation, same manifesto. It must all be coincidence eh? It says:

Contact Point will also store information from databases kept by the National Health Service, General Practitioners, schools, the Child Benefit Agency and the National Pupil Register. The potential for sensitive material about our children falling into malevolent hands is enormous.

Well, of course it is, it's in the hands of schoolteachers and people, have you seen the people who work in those places today?

Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children’s lives. Youngsters from the age of 12

Twelve years old.

are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents’ objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.

It's not really, when children see policemen and they start to be questioned, they generally start spilling and telling them what - they think any adult has authority, you see, especially in uniform. They're already trained that authorities have more, are more important than their parents, people out of uniform.

The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future

Future.

criminality.

That was part of how they rammed it through. They can tell, you see, through the psychological associations etc who might be a criminal. They might measure your eyeball to your earlobe, like they used to do when they were trying it that way then. Or, your eyes too close together.

But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions of privacy and propriety was devised by the woman responsible for Britain’s most notorious social-work scandal. ECM was launched in September 2003 by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair’s shocking choice as Britain’s first Children’s Minister.

Why are we surprised? I'm not surprised at all. Look at Cameron: Cameron who was in charge of MK-ULTRA in sweet old lovely, pristine snow Canada. Look at his history, as he shocked and used LSD on people and children as well, by the way, they forget to admit that in their little movies and documentaries they do on him. All to eradicate previous memories and make compliant robots out of people; and it was funded by the CIA and validated and accepted and given the go-ahead by the government of Canada. It went on for years, on for years and what happened to Cameron after that? He went to the United Nations, as the head of Children’s Psychiatry, for the whole world and UNICEF; and we're shocked? I'm not shocked; I know what these guys are up to: they want a programmable society. After all, after Darwin, all humans fell of their perches, down to the ground and became just animals, which can be conditioned and trained and beaten and lambasted into submission and then reprogrammed into the 'proper' way of thinking. That's the reality of it.

Now, we'll go to the phones now. We've got Cody in Oregon. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Yeah, I'm here Alan, thanks for having me on your show.

Alan: Yes, hello, here's the music, so hold on and I'll get you when I come right back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt here, Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Cody from Oregon on the line. Hello Cody.
Cody: Yeah, hi Alan.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Hey, I ran into a Mason at a bookstore the other day. You know I was in the bookstore and I was looking for a few of the books that you recommended actually and it's a big bookstore and they have a whole Masons section actually; and I was in there with my wife and looking for Morals and Dogma and somebody overheard me looking for that and he popped around the corner and he starts bragging about all the different books that he knew in that section and he turned out to be a Mason you know, from what he was saying and everything. I talked to him for a long time and it was pretty interesting and I finally asked him: “what is this all about?” and he said it was about “memory”, because they're all - I was just curious what you had to say about it. What do they mean by 'memory'?
Alan: In different levels, he'd recognise that you weren't a mason because he'd give you a few words in the conversation and if you didn't pick up on them, he would know that you're not. And Memory is: you have different levels of memory, according to Freemasonry itself. What it's also: the high Mason's memory of his task in life, what he was sent here for. They often give the old story of Hiram being sent here and you'll find that Manley P Hall wrote about it too, they give this story of how he came through the universe, basically, was tossed here in this primitive place, the man of order etc etc, to build the foundation, the structure. They always start with foundations. It would take me hours to explain it all to you and I can't do it at this point.
Cody: Right, you know he said he could be given a speech and not even be thinking about a speech the way he could memorise it. He could memorise pages at a time with these tricks he learned, his powers from being a Mason basically. You know and he also recommended, well he didn't really recommend it, he was talking about one of these different books and he kind of said "This book kind of explains going through Masonry” and it was a book called Turning The Hiram Key and I actually ended up buying that one, I haven't got to reading it yet. Are you familiar with that book?
Alan: Yes; but, I'll tell you, you won't find the higher meanings in those books.
Cody: It's just like the boring going through the rituals.
Alan: Even the low Masons, it's enough to fascinate you and keep you titillated for a long time but it won't give you the higher meanings there. They don't tell the higher meanings to the public. You'll get hints and intonations of the eugenics all through them, if you're very careful and you see and read between the lines, but what they're really advising is good breeding and selective breeding, that's all through their literature.
Cody: It was really interesting, it seemed like he was kind of trying to like recruit or something. You know the way he was, oh ‘our Lodge needs some members and this and that’, it was really weird. The other thing I noticed was that it looked like he was wearing the same boots that I see the cops wear around the town. Not a lot of people have those boots, it was pretty interesting.
Alan: Well, if you're a Mason you can always get a pair, don't worry! Ha ha.
Cody: Oh, ok! [Laughter]. Hey, well thanks a lot Alan, I appreciate it.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Cody: Alright, bye.
I've got some photographs of one of the biggest Lodges. It's the main Lodge in New York and it's floor after floor of these grand rooms; and, I'll try and find it and put the link up on my site. You'd be astonished at the finances that these characters have; but, everybody who's anybody in New York in the running of New York and all its facets, including education, police and so on, is a member and they go from all over the city, to attend this particular one big Lodge.
I'll be back tomorrow with more; but, for tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight’s show:

"Words associated with Christianity and British history taken out of children's dictionary" by Julie Henry (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 8, 2008.

"Beware the church of climate alarm" by Miranda Devine (smh.com.au) - Nov. 27, 2008.

"Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain" by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 7, 2008.

Take a Grand Tour of this Charitable Brotherhood's Masonic Building in NYC [Click Play Button].

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#212)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2008:
Part (A) Paedophiles, (B) Scientists Repentant:
"Sounding Innocuous, Yet Not What It Seems,
CAFed is the Road to Paedophiles' Dreams,
With Total Access to the Thoughts of a Child,
Predatory Excitement, Sadism Runs Wild,
Scientists by Hundreds Leave the IPCC,
Since Warming has Died, Cooling's To Be,
Gore's Green Religion, All Doom, Fanatical,
Must Retaliate Now or Take a Sabbatical,
Wolf-Terror! Wolf-Terror! Worn rather Thin,
Without Phantoms, How will Upgrade of Tyranny Begin?
Could Throw Out Pandemics, Maintain Domination,
Curfews, Containment, Mass Inoculation,
One Thing for Sure, They Won't Just Disband,
Those Masters of Sheeple Want All the World's Land"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2008
Wednesday 10th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of December 2008. I always suggest that newcomers look in to and on the website, you'll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, which cover a vast array of history and I go into the system in which we live. The one that's behind the scenes, the one that's behind the media projections, behind the indoctrinations you get at school. I show you that people actually plan the future for us all to live in; and, just as we're living in the present times of planned change, the changes were planned a long time ago, before we were even born. This is an agenda we live through, an agenda by big Foundations, which front for very wealthy people; wealthy old, old families, of Europe primarily and the United States and Canada, and, they run the world, Soviet style, through funding Non-Governmental Organisations. These same Foundations came up with the public-private enterprises; which, again, is a form of the amalgamation of the Soviet System and Capitalism. The type that Lenin talked about would happen, around this era too, he was right on with it. He said towards the end of the Millennium, he said that Communism shall fade away, because it will merge with the West and out of it will come a new system. This is the real meaning of Socialism. You have a dominant minority of elitists on top, very wealthy, running those beneath them with massive bureaucracies and authoritarian type systems, running all the masses beneath them, in a communistic fashion. That's the world in which we live.

Also look into where you can get, or you can download transcripts of the talks I've given and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You have to understand the history, to make sense of what is happening today; otherwise you'll never ever break through the Matrix, as I call it. You'll never break through, if you don't understand the histories behind this and history is something they always bury. In every generation they rewrite it; and, when they rewrite it, a whole chunk of it is chopped off, never to be recovered by the general public. I advise people to look into old bookstores, even junk stores; I've found some really good books, little treasures, old ones in junk stores, going for a dollar or so. Without this information, you won't make sense of the big events that are happening in your lifetime. You'll put it down to left wing / right wing and so on; and, that's the dialectic process you get stuck in. You also cannot go after the multitude of books put out there to make you blame this group or that group, or some other group, the favourite groups, the handful of favourite groups, because those who publish those books are well-funded to do so as well - to keep everyone fighting everyone else - that's the technique, divide and conquer. When you're all divided, a master must come along and rule you; and, that's what government does. They say 'see, you can't get along, we need more laws' and they put them on the books. That's the technique of control, it's a scientific technique; the kind that Bertrand Russell, and others of his own ilk, talked about introducing. And I'm going to go into some of this that's been happening, to do with children from last night's talk, I'm going to continue it and go deeper, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night, I talked about something called CAF in the title of an article I read from the dailymail.co.uk By Eileen Fairweather was Has Your Child Been CAFed? It goes into, it's called the Common Assessment Framework and this came out from the European Union, as a matter of fact, this whole idea, it’s to get used throughout Europe eventually; but, in Britain, they've reinterpreted it, apparently, to give the social workers and cops and everyone else that has government approval and authority, the right to go and interrogate children, very-very young children and ask intimate questions about their sexual preferences and their sexual life and what's their family like at home and are their parents basically politically-correct. Are their parents - do they have any prejudices and stuff like this; and, I never read the whole article. I stopped when I likened the woman who got the job to Ewen Cameron who was the guy, the pervert, who was basically promoted up to the United Nations, to be in charge of mental health for children world-wide. You better understand what we're up against here: this is a big-big organisation, very-very old and I'm not talking about just the United Nations, I'm talking about the mentality and the organisation behind it all and where they want to go. I went into John Dewey as well; I mentioned Lord Bertrand Russell, who had his experimental schools, back in the '20s, by Royal Commission. He was allowed to do things in that school where people would have been going down deep crevasses otherwise in the local communities if that had been happening and he was encouraging the children to have pre-pubertal sex. The idea being: that if you over-stimulate and really stimulate children before puberty, they become hyper-sexualised and they will be so promiscuous they'll never bond with one person, that's the whole intent behind it. And, that's been pretty well done actually, it's all there. That's why the media has been used, you know the Hollywood systems, the television 'entertainment' industry and so on, has been put out there, to promote it all. However, it's much deeper than that too; because, I'm going to read some more of this article, from that article I read yesterday, from the Daily Mail. This author goes on to talk about, it says:

Incredibly, parental consent is not often required for this intrusion into children’s lives. Youngsters from the age of 12 are deemed mature enough to agree to being CAF-ed whatever their parents’ objections. But campaigners stress that families should teach their children to say No: submitting to CAF is, currently at least, voluntary.

But it's going to mandatory you see.

The Government claims that the database will identify children at risk of poverty, abuse or future criminality.

I went into that too; they want to predict who's going to be a criminal.

But since when did filling in endless forms release funds for frontline services, rather than divert them? By bizarre coincidence or not this assault on treasured British notions

The reason I’m reading this too, from Canada, through the US, to the world; because, you see, this is a world-wide system, we are global; and, this is to be used across the entire planet, to make sure that everyone is brought up politically-correct. You are adjusted and re-adjusted until you are politically-correct, all through your childhood and through your adulthood. This particular CAF System in Britain was launched, it says here:

by Margaret Hodge, Tony Blair’s shocking choice as Britain’s first Children’s Minister.

Why was she the 'shocking choice'?

Her main ‘qualification’ was being his pal and running Islington Council when

She was in charge of Islington Council.

when its 12 children’s homes were awash with paedophiles and sympathisers of the ‘Left-wing’ Paedophile Information Exchange.

Look into what the Paedophile Information Exchange is. It says:

This campaigned for sex to be legalised with children from the age of four.

Four years old. It says:

One can only wonder how many Pervy Petes within childcare today will relish being actively invited to ask children about their sexual behaviour (CAF seemingly views this as normal),

Well, they would, wouldn't they? These kind of people are predators you see.

the ‘sleeping arrangements’ at home and how they feel about ‘changes to their body’.

This is what they ask the children, these are the kinds of people who are asking the children. This journalist goes on to say:

I have been exposing child-abuse scandals for nearly 20 years and believe that this new Stalinist bureaucracy will not save a single child.

It's not intended to.

Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge’s homes

This is the group homes for children.

‘groomed’ children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.

This person knows her stuff here, this journalist who did the stories on the abuses happening in these particular homes, while this woman [Patricia Hodge] was in charge of the council. She says:

Many of the paedophiles I exposed in Hodge’s homes ‘groomed’ children for eventual abuse through precisely such questions.

That's how they start it off, the intimacy of personal sexual details.

Hodge claimed that constant State monitoring of children was justified by the Victoria Climbie scandal.

That's one incident that happened in Britain, with a child.

Yet adequate powers to protect genuinely endangered children already exist. Why, then, did the appalling mothers of Shannon Matthews and Baby P retain their children? The problem was not lack of paperwork but too many stupid, politically correct people reading it and failing to act.

CAF will not mean that the State now swoops on the demonic families in flea-infested homes with rottweilers and broken-backed babies. No, just as with the Government’s fearless war on pensioner recycling ‘louts’, they will instead target and terrorise ordinary, decent families.

Well, you see, that's the intention of this. She says:

Why? One reason is simply to control people.

This journalist has got some gonads here.

One reason is simply to control people. Many of today’s New Labour MPs

That's your democratic types; the ones that claim they are,

are ex-Marxists

I wouldn't say 'ex' at all.

and radical feminists

and that's very polite

who still believe that the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.

That's it right on the nose.

the family poses the greatest potential opposition to the strong State.

Exactly what Bertrand Russell and all the others of his ilk said a long time ago and reiterated many times throughout their lives.

The Government’s decreed desirable ‘outcomes’ for children are so frighteningly broad that many decent parents could find themselves labelled failures or abusers.

Everyone involved with children including volunteers, and police on raids is now expected to use the Government’s ‘Pre-Assessment Checklist’, to see if they are achieving these five ‘outcomes’

Now, very vague eh, again, that's why they're put out there, they can stretch them to the limit, such as:

being healthy, staying safe, enjoying life, making a ‘positive contribution’ and achieving ‘economic well-being’.

This is what it's under, all these questionnaires under these kinds of topics.

Even parents working desperately hard to feed their children and keep them safe could be classified as failing them. The questionnaire asks if children’s parents are ‘over-protective’, and whether work leaves them ‘too tired to pay attention to your needs’. CAF practitioners are also taught specifically to ask if parents ‘promote a healthy lifestyle’ and oppose ‘bullying and discrimination’.

An increasingly rigid State already rejects potentially loving foster and adoptive carers who smoke or have politically ‘incorrect’ views because they are Christian.

How long until natural parents are also found guilty of thought crime?

Might Damian Green have been considered guilty of encouraging discrimination, through challenging the Government on immigration?

The worst thing is that Every Child Matters

Now, Every Child Matters, that's in capitals ECM, Every Child Matters, that came out of The Rights Of The Child, a very nice sounding thing that came out from where else, the United Nations, once more; and, everyone went along with it thinking well children should have rights, what's wrong with that? We’re decent people, are we? Until you find that, once they've passed all these laws, the parents have no rights whatsoever. That was the intention of it. Everything is done through stealth and deception in this system. It says here:

The worst thing is that Every Child Matters has made real protection work harder – the highly effective Child Protection Register was abolished in April and social workers are now drowning in paperwork about entirely innocent families.

That's what its purpose is.

A suppressed University of York study found it took them a day

A whole day

to enter data electronically on just one child.

This goes on and on and on; but, those who've had dealings with the Children's Aid and so on, and those who worked in the system, know the type of people they recruit as workers. It's well known it's a paradise for certain types; but, now, they're not happy with that. They want to stretch out into the big wide world and take their pick of their victims; and, that's what it's about from their points of view. From those above them, who mandate all this, it is true, it's the death and destruction of the family unit once again; and, it's all leading to, as I say, a tyranny that's never ever been experienced on earth before. Where you have to be monitored and checked constantly all through your life, from birth to death, for the State, the all-powerful State.

What is CAF anyway? As I say, what is it? Where does it come from? You see, it's from the European Union; and, I'll talk about this, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this CAF. It sounds very innocuous really, when you read the main website, the home website, which is from the EIPA, European Institute of Administration, which is a registered organisation but it seems to be one of these sort of public-private deals. On its website, you have no clue that what they're talking about is the type of thing that's happened in that article I've just read. You wouldn't have a clue and it says:

CAF Common Assessment Framework The CAF is a result of co-operation among the EU

That's the Economic Union of Ministers. Remember, when we're amalgamated in the Americas, we've got the same thing going, all these same things; we have to emulate Europe, exact duplicate.

a result of co-operation among the EU Ministers responsible for Public Administration. It is jointly developed under the aegis of the Innovative Public Services Group (IPSG), a working group of national experts

Again: 'experts'. Bertrand Russell said “the world shall be ruled and run by experts”.

set up by the Directors-General (DG) in order to promote exchanges and cooperation where it concerned innovative ways of modernizing government and public service delivery in EU Member States.

Sounds very gentle so far doesn't it? It says:

A pilot version was presented in May 2000 and a first revised version was launched in 2002. A CAF Resource Centre CAF (RC) was created at the European Institute of Public Administration

Public Administration, that's where it comes under.

in Maastricht following the decision of DGs in charge of public service. In a strategic statement,

They're all on about, they're all militarised now, strategy, strategic statement.

EIPA pointed out how it wants to play its role as a European CAF Resource Centre and what its objectives are in this respect.

It goes on and on, you can check it out for yourself.

It's wonderful how they can reinterpret this stuff once they've got it on the books, but that's what all laws are about. It's generally nothing to do with the initial reason for putting it on the books in the first place.

We're living in Disneyland, or we're in the Land of Oz. The Land of Oz, that's in the Old Testament. That's what they call where the magicians came from. Anyway, here's another article here. It's from Inhofe Press Blog and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show but I think it's from a government website. It's Inhofe and its EPW Press Blog. Very interesting this about the hot air debate that's going on right now and how we've all to get on our knees just to save the planet. We're going to be taxed into the ground, at a time that they've hit us as well with a global depression.

This is from December the 10th 2008. Posted by Marc Morano. It says:

UN Blowback: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims.

It says:

Half of warming due to Sun! - Sea Levels Fail to Rise? - Warming Fears in 'Dustbin of History'

POZNAN, Poland - The UN global warming conference currently underway in Poland is about to face a serious challenge from over 650 dissenting scientists from around the globe who are criticizing the climate claims made by the UN IPCC

That's the big panel that's supposed to be in charge of it all.

and former Vice President Al Gore. Set for release this week, a newly updated U.S. Senate Minority Report features the dissenting voices of over 650 international scientists, many current and former UN IPCC scientists, who have now turned against the UN. The report has added about 250 scientists (and growing) in 2008 to the over 400 scientists who spoke out in 2007. The over 650 dissenting scientists are more than 12 times the number of UN scientists (52) who authored the media hyped IPCC 2007 Summary for Policymakers.

The U.S. Senate report is the latest evidence of the growing groundswell of scientific opposition rising to challenge the UN and Gore. Scientific meetings are now being dominated by a growing number of skeptical scientists. The prestigious International Geological Congress, dubbed the geologists' equivalent of the Olympic Games, was held in Norway in August 2008 and prominently featured the voices and views of scientists skeptical of man-made global warming fears.

And the full report linking off this too, you can see the whole lot, of the statements and so on, but here's some of them below, and this is going to be read in the Senate, in the next 24 hours:

“I am a skeptic…Global warming has become a new religion.” - Nobel Prize Winner for Physics, Ivar Giaever.

Another one:

“Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly …

Which means, obviously: when he was getting paid and working for this group, he couldn't say anything, right.

“Since I am no longer affiliated with any organization nor receiving any funding, I can speak quite frankly...As a scientist I remain skeptical.” - Atmospheric Scientist Dr. Joanne Simpson, the first woman in the world to receive a PhD in meteorology and formerly of NASA who has authored more than 190 studies and has been called “among the most pre-eminent scientists of the last 100 years.”

Here's another one:

Warming fears are the “worst scientific scandal in the history … When people come to know what the truth is, they will feel deceived by science and scientists.” - UN IPCC Japanese Scientist Dr. Kiminori Itoh, an award-winning PhD environmental physical chemist.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading some of the dissenters, the scientists who work - and some of them have worked in the past - others do still work with the International Panel on Climate Change at the United Nations. This big 'must be' that they're supposed to control all of our lives, because we're just killing the planet, we are the problem. Mankind is the problem, as the Club of Rome said, that would fit the bill, this big hot air balloon.

Here's another scientist here who says:

“The IPCC has actually become a closed circuit; it doesn’t listen to others. It doesn’t have open minds … I am really amazed that the Nobel Peace Prize has been given on scientifically incorrect conclusions by people who are not geologists,” - Indian geologist Dr. Arun D. Ahluwalia at Punjab University and a board member of the UN-supported International Year of the Planet.

Here's another one:

“The models and forecasts of the UN IPCC "are incorrect because they only are based on mathematical models and presented results at scenarios that do not include, for example, solar activity.” - Victor Manuel Velasco Herrera, a researcher at the Institute of Geophysics of the National Autonomous University of Mexico

Here's another one:

“It is a blatant lie put forth in the media that makes it seem there is only a fringe of scientists who don’t buy into anthropogenic global warming.” - U.S. Government Atmospheric Scientist Stanley B. Goldenberg of the Hurricane Research Division of NOAA.

Here's another one:

“Even doubling or tripling the amount of carbon dioxide will virtually have little impact, as water vapour and water condensed on particles as clouds dominate the worldwide scene and always will.”

See they always have. That's from Geoffrey G. Duffy, a professor in the Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering of the University of Auckland, NZ. Here's another one:

“After reading [UN IPCC chairman] Pachauri's asinine comment

That's good, asinine comment.

comparing skeptics to Flat Earthers, it's hard to remain quiet.” - Climate statistician Dr. William M. Briggs, who specializes in the statistics of forecast evaluation, serves on the American Meteorological Society's Probability and Statistics Committee and is an Associate Editor of Monthly Weather Review.

This next one says:

“For how many years must the planet cool before we begin to understand that the planet is not warming?

Ha!

For how many years must cooling go on?” - Geologist Dr. David Gee the chairman of the science committee of the 2008 International Geological Congress who has authored 130 plus peer reviewed papers, and is currently at Uppsala University in Sweden.

Here's another one:

“Gore prompted me to start delving into the science again and I quickly found myself solidly in the skeptic camp … Climate models can at best be useful for explaining climate changes after the fact.”

They didn’t know it before obviously. That's from:

Meteorologist Hajo Smit of Holland, who reversed his belief in man-made warming to become a skeptic, is a former member of the Dutch UN IPCC committee.

“Many [scientists] are now searching for a way to back out quietly (from promoting warming fears), without having their professional careers ruined.” - Atmospheric physicist James A. Peden, formerly of the Space Research and Coordination Center in Pittsburgh.

“Creating an ideology pegged to carbon dioxide is a dangerous nonsense …The present alarm on climate change is an instrument of social control, a pretext for major businesses and political battle. It became an ideology, which is concerning.” - Environmental Scientist Professor Delgado Domingos of Portugal, the founder of the Numerical Weather Forecast group, has more than 150 published articles.

Here's another one:

“CO2 emissions make absolutely no difference one way or another...Every scientist knows this, but it doesn’t pay to say so … Global warming, as a political vehicle, keeps Europeans in the driver’s seat and developing nations walking barefoot.” - Dr. Takeda Kunihiko, vice-chancellor of the Institute of Science and Technology Research at Chubu University in Japan.

There you go, there's stacks and stacks of these particular comments to do with the farce of global warming; but, as I say, you see, you are under what really is a combination of the Fascist and Stalinist mentality. The combination has come together as they were designed to do, as they came out with Norman Dodd at the Reece Commission. That was the 1950s, by the way, they found out from the Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller Institutes that their whole purpose was to so mould the West that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. You see, it's all here; and, the United Nations is the front group, this massive organisation, the United Nations, to bring it all into being. And, they will have no dissent, just like the Stalinist system was run, there'll be no dissenters, no matter how illogical their dogma is, they'd rather kill you - and I mean that - rather than give way, because everything has been banked, everything, our whole way of living for the future, has been banked on this farce of global warming and climate change. That man is the enemy, that's what the Club of Rome said, in the 1970s, when they dreamed up the whole idea; and, they have a huge stock market ready to go, to do with carbon trading that will take over from the old system, since we're producing nothing these days, it's all done in China. There's too much hanging on this for them to back off.

The Soviet system was incredible because anyone, a poet, a writer, a journalist, everyone who gave opinions or expressions to the public, in any format whatsoever, had to be vetted by committees to see if they were politically-correct; and, if they said anything at all in their works that could be deemed as subterfuge to the system, they could be sent to Siberia and their works were suddenly drawn off the shelves, gathered up through the schools, burned and off they went to the cold camps. That's what we're dealing with here; and, just like the previous article I read, to do with CAF, that's the mentalities that drive that kind of thing too. They are fanatics, utter fanatics, but the ones above them that fund them all, they're also a type of fanatic but they're kind of a religious fanatic. They're really into their religions, look at Rockefeller. Look at the funding he's given certain organisations like Theosophy. Look into Theosophy and some of you will fall for it, it sounds so wonderful, it carries you away, it's designed to, if you only read the exoteric, which most people do. Interesting that Blavatsky said in the 1800s that the purpose of Theosophy was eventually to blend and bring together the religions of the East and West and mix them with spirit; science and spirit would blend together. They're after your soul. The ghost in the machine, they're after you. That thing that makes you who you are and makes you tick, because you are an enemy if you're an individual with a working brain, to these people. And, they have no toleration in them whatsoever; I love how they always say you've got to tolerate everything because there's no right and wrong, you've got to tolerate everything. Here's the key: if you don't tolerate everything they tell you, their whole kit and caboodle, you can't have any exceptions, they're down you, they have no tolerance for you, whatsoever. That is the Soviet system; that is tyranny; that is totalitarianism, that's what it is. Don't get confused: that's totalitarianism.

I always remind people to read George Orwell's 1984, read it a few times, see the movie, especially the British version, he goes through it pretty well, the whole system of doublethink; and, when you're upgraded with newthink, when they

change their minds 180 degrees on some topic, you'd better adjust immediately, as though you'd always thought that. That's what they expect of us and even then they won't be happy, they want you monitored 24 hours a day, every individual on the planet; and, who's backing them? Who's working for them? The biggest organisations on the planet are backing them. The biggest financial corporations, the biggest industrial corporations are backing them; because, in this world, you don't get up to the top as a big industry or corporation unless the big boys, who already control the world system, brought you up, like Bill Gates. That's why, in the high Masonic tradition, you must become a philanthropist and put all the dough that came in, after all they made you who you are and the worker is worthy of his wages. It means you must give kick-backs to the master, big time. Look where the money for Bill Gates goes, his philanthropy, is on family-planning, meaning abortions and so on, across the world, because he works for his master, you see, as they all do. You would be surprised how many big, real industries and organisations are out there, that produce real things that we buy, are staffed with people from MI6 and the CIA, who funded them into existence. Look into the ones that control the Verichip for instance, look at the ties they have and then you'll start to clue in.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Dave from California on the line, are you there Dave?
Dave: Hi Alan.
Alan: How are you?
Dave: Fine, I'd like to talk about Chemtrails, you're the only one on the radio or any place else that really seems to understand the extent or the seriousness of them. I'm here in Silicon Valley and in May, approximately, after spraying for about ten years, they increased - dramatically - the amount or the content of the spray and it started to affect my breathing, my eyes, visibly. It's been constant, literally daily, since then; and, I've developed a sensitivity towards some other chemicals, like pesticides and particularly cleaning fluids they use in hotel rooms.
Alan: What happens, you become sensitised, that's standard with the medical problems, you become sensitised to them.
Dave: and I'm pretty sure it's a result of the over-exposure to the Chemtrails.
Alan: Yes, and what's amazing too, now we have the scientists at least admitting that the global warming is a hoax and the seas aren't rising and the big Armageddon movie made by Al Gore hasn't come to light, it’s not to fruition. Now we've got to get the scientists talking about this other big thing that's going on, that none of them want to talk about and that's the spraying that's going on all over the place by some incredible air force that's across the world and you know the doctors know this too. They see the patients coming in, they've seen the bronchial problems over the last ten years skyrocket, so have the pharmacists as well. No one wants to talk about this because, again, it's a must-be agenda; it definitely is, no doubt. See, you cannot spray the atmosphere with chemicals, whether it's got Barium in it, Cadmium in it, Aluminium Oxide and all the rest of it. All the solutions suggested by Teller in the '50s, when he talked about using that at the Pentagon, he talked about using it in conjunction with HAARP, to control the weather, but also to control, basically, the minds of people; it can do that with a secondary signal. They're doing all of this, but they knew then that if they did it then a good size of the population, maybe the very young, the elderly, those with allergies, those with asthma, they'd be the first to go down, because they're more likely to end up with constant irritation, it leads to infection and then pneumonia. This has been happening for ten years and they all know about it and they're keeping utterly quiet about it.
Dave: You don't hear any truth about it any place, even amongst the people on the Internet that are aware of the spraying, they don't seem to understand the seriousness of it, for some reason.
Alan: They don't, they don't because it's one of these sort of vague things, you see it there and, you see, again, it's true what Brzezinski said, unless the media tells them to think about it and worry about it, they will not do it, unfortunately that's true. You're seeing the effects of those around you, they can't fathom it, they don't have any data. The media won't talk about it, so they won't talk about it either. It's as simple as that with most people; but, they were spraying here before these last two storms I had and I even told people there's going to be a storm because you can see them making the storm and sure enough, in comes the incredible storm. A couple of years ago, I had yellow rain in the spring and I took photographs, it's on my website. It's just astonishing what's happening and there was Cadmium in it. Cadmium is highly carcinogenic.
Dave: Of course they could have just about anything they want in it at any time in it.
Alan: Yes, and I always go back as well and I'm sure the effects of it also maybe have a tranquilising effect on the people; and, we do know, that in times of emergency, they've already said that they've got calmatives (mixtures of Prozac and Valium) which are aerosolised which they can spray over entire cities, if they want to. Well, I wouldn't be surprised if they added some of this stuff to this existing metallic spray, which they're using in conjunction with the HAARP technology.
Dave: I think they have, I think it's a chemical cocktail that's beyond belief.
Alan: It's beyond belief, people are getting very sick, as you say, there are times when everyone who contacts me is, across the US, Canada and so on, under heavy spraying. They're all tired and lethargic, that is common. Other times,

they're all coughing, they all have their irritants, so it depends on the type of mix they're using that day. I could run websites just on the photographs I get sent in all the time and the ones I could take here; but I don't have the time even to do that, with all that's going on. Lots of people are suffering, with this spraying and they will not mention it. I've said before, that a member of Parliament for Sudbury Ontario went to Ottawa, on behalf of Don Scott, who has talked about it, on the radio; and the Department of Defence said they do not have to disclose any information on the spraying to a member of parliament or any member of the public. In other words, they've got carte blanche silence from some higher authority, to say nothing about it.

Dave: It's amazing. I've had the opportunity, but I've actually travelled quite a bit around the Western US and once or twice to South America in the last year and they spraying is just about as heavy everywhere.

Alan: I know, I know.

Dave: I don't know how they do it.

Alan: It's heavily organised, planned probably in the '60s. I'll back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Sean from Idaho there?

Sean: How are you this evening?

Alan: Not so bad.

Sean: Are you staying warm?

Alan: I'm keeping out of the snow.

Sean: Good.

Alan: I was in the snow all day!

Sean: OK, I'm sure you're by the fire now. Hey, really, just real quick, I know we haven't much time but, you know, a lot of the books you mention, they're disappearing. I made sure I got a Next Million Year copy and there's only about ten out there on the Internet that I could find. A couple of things, I wanted to call and talk to you about but I talked to my son last night, he's in 5th Grade, you know, they're getting taught right now, in public school, and we made a decision today actually to pull him out next year and go home school but they're getting taught their science and social studies through newspapers. No more books, through newspapers, that can just be instantly changed. I wanted to make just a quick comment about the IPCC: I know a number of people that have already bought into the global warming farce and it is their new religion.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Sean: And, you know the greening of everything; and, you tell them about the Club of Rome, you tell them about the First Global Revolution and they won't even take a look at it.

Alan: No, that's it you see, that's fanaticism and this is the most fundamentalist religion ever created, believe you me and backed by billions of dollars, to make it so and this is a must-be priority for those who planned the next phase of this Brave New World that we all go along with it because this is going to be our master. This is going to be our master, this whole philosophy.

Sean: Real quick - have you seen the movie Into the Wild?

Alan: Yes.

Sean: Incredible movie, you know and the premise is just incredible about a guy wanting to escape his indoctrination, burning his money, wipe away everything; but, I saw it a couple of weeks ago and the more I thought about it, the more I see that it's a mockery. It's a mockery of those that want to get out of the system. In the very beginning, they show a picture of the Masonic Temple and then immediately following was the initiation - graduation ceremony - and then all through it, I don't if you saw where he buried his treasure, underneath the overpass. He's got all the nature to go bury his little treasure and he goes below the overpass. As above, so below and then - I wrote some notes so I didn't forget.

Alan: Their new book is called Bridge To Light, they love bridges, that's why they buried it under that.

Sean: Bridges to Light; and remember his father, he worked for NASA, Can-a-ver-al, the high priestess, as you pointed out. Then several times he says "I'm on the top of the mountain", top of the pyramid, looking for the light.

Alan: That's right, the fool on the hill.

Sean: Do you know what the significance of the bear was at the end?

Alan: The bear is part of like the Great Bear, it's also called Arctouros, which is Arthur, like King Arthur with his Round Table. It goes round and round in a circle that constellation you see.

Sean: By chance, did you get my envelope in the couple of weeks?

Alan: I don't really know yet, I can't look for it now!

Sean: OK, no problem; hey, thank you very much Alan and you have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well, remember folks, you can donate to me on my website or buy my books that I write and so on and keep me going; but, from a very snowy Great White North, Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight’s show:
"Has your child been CAFed? How the Government plans to record intimate information on every child in Britain" by Eileen Fairweather (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 7, 2008.

"European Institute of Public Administration / Common Assessment Framework" (eipa.eu).

"CAF - Common Assessment Framework" (eipa.eu).

COMMON ASSESSMENT FRAMEWORK (eipa.nl - Netherlands).

"UN Blowback: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims" by Marc Morano (epw.senate.gov) - Dec. 10, 2008.

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#213)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008:
Madison Avenue Goes to Work on the Sheeple:
"From The Religion of Economy by Mr. Galbraith,
Comes Strong's Earth Charter of Interfaith,
Tells Change Agents How to Guide Their Sheeple
Under the Shadow of Cleopatra's Needle,
Bleating Multitudes Brought Under Tow,
Pulling an Agenda They're Too Blind to Know,
Sold on 'Heaven on Earth,' All That Malarkey,
The Rich Men on Earth Form the Hierarchy,
Just to Ensure They're All in Compliance,
Are White-Coated Angels, Men of Science,
So Get on Board, All-Proud-a-Struttin',
And See the Folly of Modern Mutton"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2008
Thursday 11th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 11, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of December 2008. The newcomers who listen to the show should look into and download as many of the talks I've given in the past about this big, big system in which we live, this contrived, well-manipulated, well-integrated system, run by a few; and, I try to give you short cuts to the understanding of the higher reality that controls it all, the one that we're not let in on. In fact, they go to a lot of trouble to ensure most people never catch on to what's really, really going on at any one time in history.

Also look into and download transcripts of the same shows and print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe. Because time now, is of the essence, that's why people should get busy learning very, very quickly, because our minds are going to go into one hell of spin shortly, one hell of a spin. It's a contrived spin and the only way they can pull off the big cons, cons that were designed a long time ago, to be put into action now, for all that substitutes, as they call it, for war, including the big global warming nonsense / scandal. They must ram all this stuff down out throats until the generation that comes out of it will be so different in their thinking and in their way of life and in the structure of society around them that we'll seem almost like aliens to them and them to us.

That's the changes that are coming down the pike for a new planned global society, regulated and ran by big powerful organisations, all working, in concert. The symbol of the pyramid, with the capstone at the top, all working and lording over the wasteland down below. The wasteland is that land around the pyramid, with the sparse grass and so on, that's what it stands for, the profane, the world of those in the darkness, those who have no understanding, as they proudly boast to each other in their little meetings in the temples with no windows.

Hanging on to your sanity, that's the most difficult thing of all, because people will go technically nuts, as we go through these planned changes. Why else do you think everything's coming together at the same time, to make things worse for living, for every individual? They have created a depression. It was brought on at the right time, they could have pulled the plug on it anytime they wished, in the past or the future but they decided now and are they going to back off of all these carbon taxes and so on? No, it's all part of it. It's all part of it and now that Bush senior in the US has set up all the machinery for totalitarianism - with the military, army, the police services, all the different varieties of them now, all wearing black outfits and machine guns - the next President has vowed, because he was hand-picked and groomed to take over and bring the US into the very system, the world system that it pushed upon other countries; because, the US has financed this big global society. It was the US that financed the League of Nations into existence, by Wilson and Wilson was just a puppet of Mandel House and Mandel House - he had a contact from Britain - it was Lord Grey. Lord Grey worked for the same outfit, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In the 1800s, they had the first main international inter-faith meeting, in the United States. That's where they held it for the world; and, I have the original books that came out of it and it's quite fascinating to realise that Freemasonry, and it was run by Freemasonry, had, basically, sponsored an event to bring all these different religious leaders (who were also Masons) together. In their works and the books they published about it and all the speeches they made, you find that it hasn't really changed up to the present time. They had the same tenets that were set in the direction they we're going and they knew it would take a long time to bring the world together, to shape a new religion: it would be a mishmash of all the other religions put together. I've always said, in every age and every era, they use a religion. I think it was Charles Fort that said: that in every age and every era, the proper authorities saw that the proper religion was invented and taught to the people and it was so and the people believed properly; because it's been used as a tool for as long as we've been around the planet. A very powerful tool and people at the top, who are atheistic in their views, many of them born in Communistic countries, like Gorbachev, openly admit that the power of religion and the fact that they need a religion, an earth-based type of religion, to create this kind of society, this planned society that they want to bring in to view.

I've mentioned before how the Rockefeller Foundation set up, with Rockefeller as the first chairman of the World Council of Churches, very important organisation. The idea being that they would start to supply the information to different religious sects (mainly Christian sects in America) so they'd all be on consensus. Consensus-building is very important, to get everybody on board, as pirates say, all saying the same thing, with the same agenda. They even have Foundations whose sole job is to go round other Foundations and NGOs to build consensus, getting them all working together on the same track. That's why you're hearing the same things from ALL of the different groups. They don't vary at all this vision, a vision that none of them who push it actually invented themselves; they're all kind of short-sighted in reality.

Another little boy that came out of the Rockefeller Foundation and soared up the corridors of power was a technocrat, a technocrat works behind the scenes, the type that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, he has the true power but he's not responsible to the public. However, he can get things done, very quickly, backed by massive money and people bow and scrape and jump to action and do what they're told and get things done. They can bypass democracy, of all kinds; but, he was a little boy sent out to at least front for the Earth Charter, the Earth Charter Programme. It was in Rio, I think, the first one, in '92; and, out of that came Sustainable Development and they've had different meetings since. They've updated their Charter because they never stop, it's always a 'foot in the door' and then they keep this marching on, to the next step and the next and the next step. Well, here's how they're tying their religions together, this bunch.

Now, I've talked before about Maurice Strong, who has the Baca Grande ranch in the United States and he has this big tower, spiral tower, the helter skelter, as the occultists call it, where the enlightened ones go up and down and walk up and down in their meditations. Heavily into the New Age scene; so, this is the guy that did the Earth Charter. Well, here's the Earth Charter Programme, they've now got a programme out for religion and sustainability. See, they will always use religion. In fact, any group is great, they love people to form big massive groups because all you have to do is work and put in your own people, who take it over and one person at the top can control the minds of thousands, if not millions of people. They love, they promote groups, you see; and, here's what it says:

Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability. In the transition to a more just, sustainable and peaceful future, the world’s spiritual and religious communities have a vital role to play, and Earth Charter International is developing a program to support their engagement.

Meaning to direct them; and then, there's a bunch of sites they have on these very things, which I'll leave at the end of

the show on my website. It says:
Practical guidelines for using the Earth Charter methodology.
That's also part of it.
What are the appropriate steps for religious institutions to take to their efforts against global warming
See, the global warming is fizzling out, so they've got to rush forward with all this stuff now and get it into ultimate law. Just today, the US is going to lead the whole charge for signing global warming across the whole planet, they'll probably pay for it all too, and do a lot of payoffs on the way. Because, it's fizzling out; and, everything is counting on global warming having being believed and this climate change - I just call it 'weather' because that's what it is, weather is weather. A rose by any other name is still a rose; but, they like us to use their terms, to brainwash ourselves. It says here:
A first step would be to use the above stated methodology to gain a clear perception of the deeper challenges and choices that we are dealing with: A reflection of this kind should start with an assessment of our planetary situation at this critical moment of Earth history, infused by a thorough analysis of the social and ecological teachings of our religious scriptures.
Whose “our religious scriptures”? This bunch of atheists at the top, maybe not so much atheists because they have their own little secret religion.
What do our sacred texts say about our purpose as human beings? How do they define the good life?
The “good life” is one of their Masonic terms in fact. Russell wrote a book called 'Education and the good life'
What are our obligations towards humankind and other kind?
This is the whole interconnectiveness of plants and spiders and mosquitoes and stuff like that, and humans.
How do our religious scriptures relate to the comprehensive cosmological vision presented by modern science as expressed in the Earth Charter?
I'll tell you what the religious scriptures talk about: they talk about the rich men of the earth, of the whole world, the rich men of the world getting together and conspiring against their own people, that's what the religious scriptures say; but they won't mention that in here. It says here:
The second step of this reflection process is then to take a thorough look into the drivers and root causes of the challenges we are facing. This part of the process should be informed by the insights of environmental science
They want to wrap science with religion, exactly as Theosophy said they were going to do. I've talked about that many times. It says:
that reveal to us that the challenges we are facing are interconnected and systemic. What do our religious scriptures say about the values of human greed, the will for domination and the violence against humans
I'll repeat that scripture again where it says: the rich men of the earth would conspire against their own people, because those are the ones who are greedy and they want to dominate and they're very violent against humans.
How can our sacred texts help us to formulate alternative visions to the modern religions of consumerism and materialism? How can we take in the massiveness and complexity of the challenge without feeling overwhelmed and disempowered?
The third step is to reflect on inclusive responses to be taken. Here, the inclusive ethical vision of the Earth Charter
Here's a new bible for you, the Earth Charter is the way, you see.
could help us to frame the discussion. How can the foundations
Masons love foundations.
of our religious faiths help us to move from denial to action and generate the renewable energy of hope
Renewable energy of hope, I guess that's another way of saying 'hope springs eternal' eh?
needed to unleash the immense resources of human imagination,
Boy, you need a lot of imagination to believe this.
compassion
These guys don't know what compassion is.
and the power of dignity?
As they make us all poor.
What can we do as individuals to become active agents
Agents eh? Agents of change, change agents, hmm.
and how can our religious institutions help bringing forth sustainable communities
Sustainable Communities. Agenda 21 ties in with the whole thing, the United Nations Agenda 21, Sustainable Communities, ties in with the Earth Charter, you see they're all built on each other.
founded on respect for nature, universal human rights, economic justice and a culture of peace?
There's all these suggestions down below it. I'll put up these links, after the show. As I say, don't ever forget: when these

things come out, you've got to connect them together; they've taken years and years, to plan all of this. They were planning this before you were born, with the different organisations they would set up to herd, like sheepdogs, bringing the herd of sheep together, the flock. Step-by-step, from different directions, until you're in the pen; and, most folk will never know how they got there. However, what they will do is all parrot the politically correct terms, like 'climate change' and 'global warming', rather than just call it weather.

This is what's being pushed today and, because of the mass exodus of scientists leaving the IPCC, the International Panel on Climate Change, working at the United Nations, they've been telling us and they've been well paid for it, telling us all these lies for the past, I don't know, ten years or so. They're leaving in droves and I read an article last night about it, it's crisis time at the top. Now they've got to really ram it through fast; and it says here, this is an article here from the BBC and I'll read it, it's very interesting, it deals with all of this, right after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to fill in all the little blank spots that the media fails to put in, because the media's job is to give you your opinion, which isn't yours at all; and yet, a lot of you will fight and die holding on to opinions that are down-loaded into you. That's how scientific indoctrination works. It works very effectively, never ever pooh-pooh the idea, we've all been subject to it, we've all gone through incredible lives of massive changes; and, it's only afterwards, you find out that most of those things you went through were all planned by other people. The whole culture, the changes within the culture, even the timetables for implementation of different parts were all planned before you were born. Long-term business planning and that's what it's all about. And here's this great piece of propaganda from the BBC news, Thursday December 11th 2008:

US 'Willing To Lead Climate Push'

Do you know that all the US people are willing to lead that? I love how they use countries' names when a few people at the top have decided to push a plan through. “US willing to lead climate push”. I don't see any polls going out anywhere. I don't see the voting going on, on this. This is by Richard Black, Environment correspondent; see, they have Environmental correspondents, great job eh? They've got to be all pro-fear and fear mongering, because: it's a pay check. It says:

The US is set to lead the world towards a new climate deal,

Now, there's a term they're using: put out climate and got new deal. Now, the first New Deal was the change from the old American way, with a Constitution, and the separation of the different parts of government, the check and balance system that was set up, and they got a New Deal, because the man they put in was an internationalist, a new deal. Now, here, they say new ‘climate deal’. This is their little tongue in cheek joke, I just say new weather deal, because it's weather, they're talking about weather.

according to John Kerry

Now, you all know about John Kerry, if you've done your homework.

- but only if other countries pledge emission curbs too. The former US presidential candidate said here at the UN climate conference that the aim of agreeing a new global deal next year must remain on track. But a deal could not work unless it covered all countries, he added. A number of dignitaries said they were looking forward to working with Barack Obama's incoming administration.

You're darn right they are, because Barack was put in there to bring this whole international system into the United States, fast, fast-tracking it. All the stuff that the Bush government pretended they didn't really want to do because they had to keep their images as conservatives, you see; but, now they put the next guy in, now that the machinery for enforcement is set up in the US, under the guise of terrorism. They put in the next man, who will then enforce it, through ramming the laws through, making it all 100% legal. Remember any law can be made legal, that's what law is, nothing to do with right or wrong.

Mr. Kerry, the Massachusetts Senator, will shortly take over as chairman of the influential Senate committee on foreign relations,

Hmm.

he said he brought messages to Poznan on behalf of Mr. Obama and had delivered them to leading players, including UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, Mr. Ban was among the speakers who said they looked forward to working with the President Elect, emphasising that the world was looking to the US "for leadership".

Really? Did you know that the people across the world were looking to the US for leadership? I mean, it's the talk on the streets you know, in every Café. I love the prattle they give us, total propaganda. They used this during war time in Britain for centuries, the same stuff in the newspapers: how the British people were all for this and all for that. No one asked them! [laughter] no one ever asked them what they thought about anything! And, here we have this vision thing, you see, ties in, they always use 'vision' because it's part of the High Masonic tradition. They believe 'a man of vision must guide the world'. A man of vision, king of the world. Global vision and they say: without vision, you perish. They're talking about themselves, the elite you see.

The conference here marks the halfway point in a two-year process, agreed at the UN meeting last December in Bali, that aims to establish a new global deal on climate change by next year's gathering in Copenhagen. Some observers doubt that the timescale can be met, bearing in mind that the incoming administration of Barack Obama has yet to become involved in the UN process.

Ballyhoo, ballyhoo that's what I say about Bali. Utter ballyhoo, because every single player, and Obama included, was groomed for his position to bring everything in. They're all working together, completely interlocked, they're all international people. They say themselves: the day of the nation state is over. Actually, it's long over. They want to level the world, level us down, all working with the United Nations; and, the richer countries must go down, they call it the redistribution of wealth, straight from the Communist Manifesto. We've been doing that, redistributing the wealth, for a long time, to bring up - supposedly bring up - Third World countries, the idea being we sort of meet like a couple of mercury gauges half way up, half way down, in some happy medium of Sustainability. He says:

"We believe it is a date that the science mandates us to meet."

The science, there's a date? “The science mandates us to meet”, so, science, is science God?

Without a new global deal, he said, temperatures could be between 3C and 5C higher by mid-century

That's all bunkum, we've been cooling for years; all the top scientists are leaving the UN in droves. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, which is full of ultimate propaganda, I think, really the ones at the top of the UN just write these things and give them to the BBC, because pretty well everything in it has been discredited greatly. More recently than ever by thousands of scientists across the world, many of them leaving the United Nations IPCC in droves, because the evidence of this religion, this fanatic religion, is to the contrary. We're not warming at all; we're in a cooling period. Little islands in the Pacific haven't gone under, they haven't been drowned. Even this article I'm reading, off to the side they have old fear tactics, right next to it, that they spouted off for years. Oh, the ice in the Arctic is thinning, now it's getting thicker; but, of course, they haven't caught up on that yet, because they like the old view. It says here:

The coming together would have to include other parties, including the major developing economies, accepting that they would have to restrict emissions in some way -

The US will not pass a treaty unless it’s a global treaty, so they're pushing hard now for this global treaty. Now, I've mentioned ad nauseum about the Club of Rome, who were the guys who dreamt up this whole idea of creating the fallacy of a climate change and global warming. Something that's a substitute for war, to unite the whole planet under a totalitarian system, where our 'betters', you know the experts, would guide our lives from birth to death, decide who breeds and who doesn't breed, because the United Nations was funded into existence by Foundations. In fact, the UN building, in New York was donated to them, by the Rockefellers. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughter house in New York; it's been well-blessed for the building.

Eugenics is behind it all, because they believe there's just too many people with poverty genes; and, the proof is the fact that poor, apparently, if they weren't poor, they'd be up there with the successful ones, those who had a better chance, genetically - it's survival of the fittest - and got to the top. This is the rubbish, this new religion they're forcing down our throats of weather changes I call it, let's stop using their terms but the weather change, weather, weather, the weather always changes. That's why we had weather forecasting, to see what the weather was going to be like tomorrow. Even then, they were generally wrong.

As I say, Obama vows to end global warming denial. They call it warming denial; they're using the Holocaust denial. This is standard of these people; they’ll use these terms to silence anyone who tries to speak out the facts. Oh, you're a global warming denier. You’ve got to understand the terms that are used, the psychology behind it, psycho-linguistics are used in psychological warfare, to silence the opposition.

Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks.

This was on Google a couple of days ago. Chicago, it says:

President-elect Barack Obama said Tuesday his administration would brook no further delay in tackling climate change

I mean the weather.

after discussing global warming

I mean the weather.

with former vice president Al Gore.

Now this is a photo-op set-up speech you see because they all are.

Sitting between Gore and his vice president-elect Joseph Biden following the hour-long meeting, Obama told reporters: "All three of us are in agreement

Well, no kidding eh? I mean, I'm really surprised.

that the time for delay is over. The time for denial is over. "We all believe what the scientists have been telling us for years now,

The ones that are leaving in droves - sorry, I added that bit myself.

that this is a matter of urgency and national security,

It's a matter of national security.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way.

Remember the last one who said it was a problem of national security, was Kissinger and what was he talking about then? Overpopulation; and, he wrote a whole bunch of laws into the books, mainly to bring down the Third World Countries very quickly, by all means possible; but he was also talking about people at home as well. So, take that very carefully how they word this, "a matter of urgency and national security". That means they're going to make laws here that are just as serious - this is war on you.

and it has to be dealt with in a serious way. That is what I intend my administration to do." he said.

Or his bosses told him.

Since his defeat in the 2000 presidential election, Gore has been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize

That means nothing at all, have you looked at the people, the winners? Have you looked at the founder of the Nobel Peace Prize? The guy who started it up was a complete internationalist, eugenicist and all the rest of it and he made high explosive just in time for World War One. He made millions out of it, to blow people apart.

Nobel Peace Prize for his relentless efforts to combat

WEATHER

change and starred in an Oscar-winning documentary called "An Inconvenient Truth."

It's funny too, when Gore's science fiction film, his science fiction movie, has fizzled out, every prediction they made just hasn't happened. And that was said by a Judge, by the way, in a case, I think in Britain about global warming; that's what the Judge called it, "The science fiction movie of Al Gore"

Gore is thought unlikely to figure in Obama's incoming administration, which takes office on January 20. But the climate change

the weather change

crusader is winning a respectful new audience for his views as Obama promises to unwind the environmental policies of President George W. Bush despite an economic recession hitting the United States.

If you think you're being fleeced now, wait until they start really taxing you, really taxing you over carbon tax nonsense and weather change nonsense, because you ain't seen nothin' yet.

Just before I go to the callers, here's an interesting little article here, it's from the Information Week Business technology network:

Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper Posted by George Hulme, Dec 7, 2008

While it won't destroy buildings, or directly

directly

kill people, it will shut down everything in its path with a power button. Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) bombs have been written about for quite some time, and are supposed to have been used in a number of conflicts in the past 15 years.

Well, they have been, it's been in the newspapers.

These weapons

Just like the HAARP technologies too they used in Gulf War One, that was in the British newspapers.

These weapons are designed to shut down cities, as well as military communications and weapon systems, not physically destroy them.

They can destroy them too. It says:

Well, only the electrical parts. The U.S. military already has EMP [Electromagnetic Pulse] capabilities, but it looks like, based on this Air Force solicitation published in the past couple of days, that they're about to get more tactical:

Combatant commanders (COCOMS) have expressed desires for additional military options against the variety of electronic systems that are used in military, industrial, civil, and asymmetrical applications. To provide viable military options to the COCOMS

As they call this whole bunch.

the Air Force Research Laboratory Directed Energy Directorate's High Power Microwave Division

That's a long term isn't it? But, it's pulsed energy weapons.

is seeking to develop and demonstrate the capability and operational utility of a high power microwave (HPM) aerial demonstrator.

I'll put the link for that up, as well, at the end of the show.

Now, we'll go to the callers now, I've got Sam from Australia; are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Sam: That's good. Listen, I was taking a look, just before the show, I just thought your listeners might want to know about it as well, it's an article in today's Sydney Morning Herald and it's titled Scientists Develop Ways to Display Thoughts. Now, this Japanese research team has come up with a way to screen your thoughts onto a computer screen and it's an amazing article to read through, because it talks about how they can basically read your mind.

Alan: There's a whole bunch of articles and even what they're giving you really is low-tech stuff, because years ago they had it and it's been demonstrated on CBC television with Nick Begich on Wendy Mesley show and Begich also demonstrated it in the European Parliament, to the politicians there, these little gadgets the CIA had back in the '50s, which could out thoughts directly into your head. Now, to understand the technology and the brainwave patterns and so on, to put thoughts into your head electronically, you've got to understand it could be a two-way street you see. They had this gadgetry back in the '50s.

Sam: Absolutely and, look, I've been following this kind of technology for a while. I started off as, well, what you'd term as a cyber-punk writer and, so, I was heavily into looking at this kind of stuff. It's scary, you look at the fact now they've got RFID chip, they've got the brain chip, they've got ways to actually broadcast feelings and emotions into your brain. That's what's worrying, when they're announcing it, the technology's not that far off to be released! When they can read your thoughts, there's nowhere to hide, combine that with Nano technology, the fact that they can actually put that in your food, theoretically, put it in your food, they could start building a computer inside your brain so you don’t actually even have to get it surgically-inserted. I think that's going to be the big thing. They're going to offer you a brain chip but you don't have to have it.

Alan: That will come, there's no doubt at all. There's a whole bunch of articles I have here that I haven't read over the air on that very thing of promoting the brain chip by very well known people who are also getting paid to do it. They said at the 2001 meeting, at Loyola University in the United States, at this world science meeting, they said that already have it ready to go, that was in 2001, the brain chip. They said they have centralised computers, regionalised computers ready to control millions of people, each region's got these supercomputers, these Cray computers set up to control the people. They said: 'the only problem we have now is to convince the public to want it, to take it' and they said they will overcome this in the next few years, with propaganda, through media, novels and movies and aiming at the children, they will think it's very exciting; and so it's just a matter of time till we're all ready to accept it.

Sam: Absolutely and I can already see how they can sell it. I mean, the fact is that what you see is the World Wide Web, the net, the matrix at the moment. That's all converging. If you have a chip in your brain that alters your perception of reality, then your perception will be your reality; and, the big question is who is going to be controlling that? Are we going to trust these guys?

Alan: Well, they've already made it quite clear that it's not to help, at the top meetings; it's not put out to help the people. They’ll literally reprogramme the people. You could be a carpenter one day and a surgeon the next but you won't know; and, you'll have no memory of who you are, or even the sentience of being an individual. They stated there will be no more individualism, in fact, what they said was it’ll be impossible for a person to even perceive or think of themselves as an individual, once they have this chip inserted.

Sam: That's right, once you have this you're going to be a sitting duck, they can do whatever they want with you. They have complete control over how you perceive reality.

Alan: Exactly.

Sam: This is quite frightening. Anyway, I thought I'd just bring your attention to that.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Sam: Thanks again.

Alan: That's true and, as I say, they have been promoting it through movies and cartoons and the youngsters think that they're going to get wonderful chips to make them superhuman. Remember: artificial intelligence means artificial, now artificial means not real, it's a fake. It's not the real thing; personally, I'd rather have the real thing and that's the thing you're born with.

Now we'll go to Jim in New Mexico. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: I've been listening to you for quite a while and I'm just a little bit sceptical of your overall agenda towards environmentalists. It seems that the only issue that you want to talk about is global warming and maybe the eugenics issue a bit but global warming primarily. And, while I agree there are evil people out there that are using this issue to control the masses, there are other environmental issues that are very credible that you absolutely do not even mention.
Alan: I'll tell you why: because I take war on a must or a necessity-basis. You hit the target that's coming after you first and this is the one that's coming after us.
Jim: Well, I feel like the people that are out there struggling to maybe stop mountain top removal, to get to coal in the Appalachians.
Alan: Why don't they look up and stop the spraying in the sky since there's so many of them?
Jim: That's another one you know; and, to continue clear cutting.
Alan: Why don't you do that, because then I'll give you some credence when you use your eyes and you use your forces and your funding and all the rest of it and get them to stop spraying our heads and sickening everything off and killing everything off underneath them.
Jim: Well, you can't even get the authorities to even admit that that's even happening, much less stop it.
Alan: Well, perhaps environmentalists should join forces and, again, get on board together and start fighting the major things. We can't go round saving daisies when we're getting sprayed and killed off from above.
Jim: Well, then the clear-cutting continues, the herbicides and pesticides sprayed everywhere continues. The dead zone at the mouth of the Mississippi River gets bigger every year.
Alan: The spraying is doing things across the world where people aren't using any farming stuff at all. Where I am, there's no farming at all and yet everything's dying off. I'm in the country. All I get above me is daily spraying from jet planes that no one's going to take responsibility for putting up there.
Jim: Well, I certainly try to bring it to as many people's attention as I possibly can but everyone that I point it out to just looks at me like I'm nuts and says that's normal condensation.
Alan: Does that mean including the environmentalists?
Jim: But, as I said, the clear-cutting continues, the loss of species continues.
Alan: Well, clear cutting is down the list right now, because when you're in a war, you take on what's coming right at you to kill you now. Now, in a priority level and then you sub-categorise everything else beneath it. It's one thing at a time and you've got take on the major wars first. That's how you've got to handle it.
Jim: The bottom line is nature is the life-support system of the planet and we've got to protect it all the way around.
Alan: Well, we all know that but these big boys have got their big banks for seeds and all the rest of it. They've talked about re-seeding the planet, once / if they happen to kill us all off. They've had global meetings about this. I mean, you better start understanding there is a war on and these guys can recreate pretty well anything that they destroy in this world and that includes us as well. They want to bump most of us off too; and, I'll be back with more, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Glen from Pennsylvania on the line, are you there Glen?
Glen: Yes, hello Alan. This is Glen from Philly calling, I wanted to chime in and do a little bit of a commercial for you, a little plug, because I benefited greatly from all your stuff over the years; but, I've been somewhat erratic over time in terms of sending donations and I just wanted to encourage people who are listening to go to paypal.com and sign up for a paypal account. I've been using it for years, it's very safe and secure and works very well and then you'd be so much better off if we could persuade a lot of people to regularly provide a small donation, instead of fewer people providing larger donations. So, I tend to wait till it's too long, intending to give a larger donation but then I wait too long. You’d be better off if I sent you $20 every month, instead of $100 every so often, something like that. So, if I could persuade listeners: don't be worried about having a paypal account; it's the easiest way to do it. You can sign up there and if we could get a few hundred of us donating $5 or $10 a month even to you, I really think it would work a lot better.
Alan: It certainly would.
Glen: I’m sure thousands are listening by now; so, that's my plug.
Alan: Well, I appreciate you calling to plug me because I forgot to do it myself, and if I get more money coming in, I might get a high speed internet eventually, with a satellite. The one I've got doesn't give me the speed they claimed of course, none of them do, and Hughes owns the darn thing, so that’s the military-industrial complex. Yes, small donations would be useful.
Glen: I downloaded gigs of your stuff over the past two years. I've got like several gigs of all of your stuff over the past couple of years downloaded and I'm so grateful for it and it's all worked out so well but I don't want to see you go away

and I just hope other people will sign up for a paypal account and even if it's only $3 send it, $5, $10 and if a few thousand people did it, we'd be paying for your broadband stuff and no problems, that would be great.
Alan: That would certainly help me out.
Glen: Thank you so much for all your insights into potentially tough times that are coming.
Alan: I know, tough times indeed; but, thanks for calling.
We'll see if we can get in Linda. Linda from Ohio, are you there?
Linda: What a pleasant, pleasant surprise! I just found you. The last time I heard you, you were talking on the Jackie Patru show. I agree with that last caller and I appreciate his pep talk. You'll accept US cheques right?
Alan: Yes.
Linda: Ok. A brief question: I hope I'm not asking something you talked about in the past but I thought I heard you mention on your programme, within this past week, recycling is a scam but I didn't catch why or who and the reason for it, so I'll hang up.
Alan: There's an article by a Professor [Takeda] from Japan, who went into the recycling business and scam deals, in quite some depth, and really demolished a lot of the nonsense we're fed about the recycling. What I do know is that places like Canada; and I watched this start up here. We knew that the Mafia, for instance, took the garbage from the big cities and they went down to the US with it; and, I thought, what a great scam when they started up recycling because here they are training the public to gather all these different commodities, and pay for it through their tax money on top of that, to get it taken to new factories that recycle plastic for all these big corporate boys who are getting the stuff for free and so on. There's much more to it than that and I don't really have time tonight to go into it, because that's the music coming in.
So, from Hamish and myself, in the great snowy white north Ontario, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight’s show:
www.earthcharterinaction.org :

"Welcome to The Earth Charter Program on Religion and Sustainability"

"Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change"

"Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope" [PDF File].

"US 'willing to lead climate push' " by Richard Black (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 11, 2008.

"Obama vows to end global warming 'denial' after Gore talks" AFP (google.com) - Dec. 9, 2008.

"Air Force Seeks (Non Lethal) City Stopper" by George Hulme (informationweek.com) - Dec 7, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#214)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2008:
Russell Backed by Powerful Muscle:
"We Must Bow Down to Wise Men Leading,
Genetically Selected for Special Breeding,
Guided by Scientists, Intellectual Talent,
Tennis-Ball Theories, Not So Reliant,
While Sterilized Commoners Work and Have Fun,
Heads Full of Trivia, Intellect They've None,
Prattling On About Hollywood Stars,
Rutting, Childless Affairs from Red-Lit Bars,
This Lifestyle Makes Them Loveless, Coarse,
Unable to Bond, Self-Will, No Remorse,
Until Their Kind has All Died Away,
Replaced by Clones with Nothing to Say"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2008
Friday 12th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 12, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 12th 2008.
I always advise newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in all the time, every week to listen to the show and this is on RBN live right now. I advise them to go to because I have all the previous shows from over the years archived there and I try and fill in the big reality, the one you don't see, the one in fact the whole system tries to prevent you from seeing. I try to fill in for you, fill in all the gaps and show you the whys and wherefores of the big events that happen in your lifetime. Mainly because they were planned before you were born, and the whole plan has been published, over and over. Not only published, they're even publishing the next couple of centuries' plans right now, here and there, you'll read the articles on it. Big international meetings are on the go all the time; and they have been for a very, very long time, all networking together, big Foundations, NGOs, well-funded and they're all on board with consensus towards the same destination, which is not too pleasant for most people, although the people themselves will never really understand it or know it, even when it's happening to them.
Also look into where you can download transcripts which of these particular past shows, and you can download and print them up and pass them round to your friends. They're done in the various languages of Europe.
We are going into this new system, the new system which is truly the first scientifically-controlled society. We've been under science for a long time, statistics run our lives, statistics run governments. We have departments of statistics.

George Orwell talked about it, when he published his book in 1948, the book called 1984, when he had this background of statistics being spewed out on the television screens back then, before they had television. They knew everything was coming this way, because they were already using all the different graphs and data collection and projecting the future and it was all to do with controlling and maintaining control over the general population.

What the public don't know is the big stick or the front to the new religion, the whole earth-based religion, as Gorbachev said, over and over and he has since, from his first book and onwards he said it in every major speech. It must be based on a form of Earth worship and that's where they tie it in with science, that spews out all this data about CO2 and they call it ‘climate change’, now that ‘global warming’ has taken a nose dive. I just call it ‘the weather’, since the weather's always been here. And, that's going to control everyone's life, because the full measure of security forces will eventually come into line to manage every world society, every society across the planet, every individual across the planet. There'll be taxes and fines and imprisonment for breaking laws to do with this big invisible farce of climate change. As I say, they're already trading carbon debt, from one country to another, another big con game, because the big corporations that were supposedly going to be the ones that had to pay these particular fees, you could buy them in advance in fact, were given them mainly for free, by the Economic Union, probably the same in the Americas too. Now they're making money off them, some big corporations are $5 million to $5 billion richer. The tax payer pays it all. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big hoax that's going on, “The biggest scandal in history”, as some scientists are calling it. This whole nonsense over climate change, the watered-down term from global warming is now climate change, officially. As I say, that eventually will be the big stick to control every individual's life. How far back does all this go? Because you see, the big Foundations that came out, all over the world, in fact, in the 1800s, were really front organisations to offset this thing called democracy; and, they were also set up to guide the world along a direct path. Foundations would fund all kinds of sides, they even created sides, because it's good to have conflict between sides and then you come to some agreements, and then, from the agreements, you've got a form of a treaty and then you're now on board in the same direction, you see? That's how you do it, you create the conflicts and they said that they'd create wars, right down to gender wars, in the 1800s; and they published these books. Mind you, at that time, most folk couldn't read or write; so, they published an awful lot around that period, because only their own type, their own class were reading it and they had no objections. When we look over old books, by big world leaders, and they were world leaders, because these characters sat in on the talks with many of the big Foundations, big Think Tanks, to plan the future that we are living through right now, the period that we're living through right now and the future that will come out of it. And, traditionally, with some of these big Think Tanks and organisations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is one of the biggest ones out there, with its other sister companies, the Council on Foreign Relations, running the US side. They knew back in the early 1920s where they were taking the world; and, they also knew that most of them would not live to see the outcome; they'd only do their part towards it. That's what Masons do, they model their terminology after architecture and after building, brick-building basically, big cathedrals; and; if you look at the Medieval Times, it would take maybe five to seven generations of stone masons to complete a cathedral, a single church. Each one, prior to the last one, would never see the completed thing in their lifetime. That's how they work and that's why they use this terminology of Freemasonry, they know they'll never see it in their own lifetime.

Now let’s go back to Bertrand Russell once again. Now, he never sat at a crystal ball or had such a fantastic mind that he had some kind of clairvoyance ability, some Nostrodamic type ability to see into the future. Whatever he wrote was because he'd already sat in the big Think Tanks and in the higher sciences which were not available to the public. It's the same today: the higher sciences are kept secret from the public. We are living in the lowest level of science, at the bottom here; and, that's from professorship down. Whatever he said, was because he was in on the planning of much of this and this is from his own material, from The Scientific Outlook, published in 1931, a couple of years before Huxley brought out his Brave New World.

The reason they were all on board with their writings was because they were all sitting on the same Think Tanks and they were also sitting on the Policy decision-making organisations that were directing governments even then.

From page 248: He's talking about the types of workers there'll be, because he talked about breeding a governing class. Now, the reason he was talking about breeding them, was because, in his day, they were already doing it. They'd been doing it a 100 years before him and you'll find that, like Charles Darwin for instance, you'll find, I think it was Ian Taylor wrote the book Darwin and the New World Order (In the Minds of Men is the other title of it). He goes into the genealogy of Darwin, and you'll see how interbred Darwin's family already was; and, that's only one family, many of the other ones were the same. The same with the Huxley’s, the same with Bertrand Russell and so on. They were breeding specific types, to be rulers and other types to be world managers for running the politics and other ones to be the scientific elite. Huxley fell into the scientific-elite type. Russell himself was between the scientific elite and the ruling minority, "The Dominant Minority" as he called them.

He says:

As for the manual workers, they will be discouraged from serious thought

Now think of all the media that's put out today for the average person. The workers:

will be discouraged from serious thought: they will be made as comfortable as possible, and their hours of work will be much shorter than they are at present

This was 1931

they will have no fear of destitution or of misfortune to their children. As soon as working hours are over, amusements will be provided, of a sort calculated to cause wholesome mirth,

Meaning basic slapstick comedy almost, that's what he means by that, trivia,

and to prevent any thoughts of discontent which otherwise might cloud their happiness.

They were meant just be happy, dumb and stupid. Later on in the book, he actually says that: dumb and stupid. He says:

On those rare occasions when a boy or girl who has passed the age at which it is usual to determine social status shows such marked ability as to seem the intellectual equal of the rulers,

In other words: one who has broken through their indoctrination.

a difficult situation will arise, requiring serious consideration. If the youth is content to abandon his previous associates

His class, in other words.

and to throw in his lot whole-heartedly with the rulers,

The governing class.

he may, after suitable tests, be promoted, but if he shows any regrettable solidarity with his previous associates, the rulers will reluctantly conclude that there is nothing to be done with him except to send him to the lethal chamber before his ill-disciplined intelligence has had time to spread revolt.

You see, revolution is something they've always been terrified of. Remember what Mao Tse-tung said, he was afraid of an idea, someone with an idea. So, the whole idea is, if you have what it takes and you can verbalise it and you have the knowledge to communicate your thoughts to others, on a certain scale, they'd have to bring you into the fold, or eliminate you. The lethal chamber he calls it and they won't tolerate you walking around causing 'anarchy', as they like to term it. What is 'anarchy'? Anarchy is any other system or way of living outside the one they have designed.

On page 252, of the Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell says this:

Scientific breeding

I've been talking a lot about sterility and so on, in the last few shows.

Scientific breeding, in any truly scientific form, would at present encounter insuperable obstacles both from religion and from sentiment.

This is from 1931.

To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals, to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding. It may be thought that religion and sentiment will always succeed in opposing an immovable veto to such a system. I wish I could think so. But I believe that sentiment is quite extraordinarily plastic,

The emotions are plastic.

and that the individualistic religion to which we have been accustomed is likely to be increasingly replaced by a religion of devotion to the State.

"Devotion to the State", that's what's being brought in now, it's a World State and it's to be religion and devotion to the State, coupled with Earth worship and so on. Our home etc. We can understand what our home is, so it's all nice and fuzzy and wonderful and warm and we'll have these scientific elite dictating everything to us; the new priesthood.

On page 243, he says:

I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent, of women

That's all they'll need.

and some 5 per cent, of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, while the remainder of the population will be sterilized,

Now, those who have followed the talks I've been giving, and have listened to the data I've been broadcasting about the sterilisation of males, primarily males; and females too are having tremendous problems because in about the '60s massive Chlamydia broke out, long term infection and most of them are unaware they have it, it's sexually-transmitted and that's part of the reason they promoted the sexual revolution, because during it, many-many women became sterilised. Their egg can't get through the fallopian tubes, because it's so heavily fibrosed with scar tissue, through this long-term, low-grade infection. He's saying here, that 5% of men will be selected, maybe 25% of females, the ones that they want, the stock that they want. I've already gone through the Cold Spring's Harbour, cold water harbour project of the Eugenics Society in America. Well, these characters were all in touch with Huxley's predecessors. It's a continuous movement in eugenics.

He says:

the remainder of the population will be sterilized, which will in no way interfere

Listen to this now, 1931:

which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures,

Because they were going to promote promiscuity you see.

but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance.

There will be no offspring. No offspring; this was planned a long time ago and I've given you the facts of what's happened. It's up to you to put 2 and 2 together. I'll be back with more, after this break.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting the big coincidences together for you, because that's how you're supposed to see it, as you grow up in this world. Everything that happens is just one big foul-up, unforeseen and, even though people talked about making this all happen many years ago, people think it is all just coincidence. They believe in coincidence theories one after another, it's rather extraordinary.

I'll continue on a little bit, this book The Scientific Outlook, because, what Russell is talking about here, he and others of his own peer group had discussed in many different forums, these guys were policy-makers for, basically, for the World, for the world that was already underway in his life and that is here today.

He's talking about the women that would be selected to bear children and so on. He says:

No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men

These are breeding women. He says:

or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other,

All the taboos would be gone, the social taboos.

but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned.

We've already seen it in the newspapers, article after article of who has a right to pass on their genes, that's what it's all about too, because it's all the same movement, right? Same Foundations funding it. He says:

Perhaps it will be found that artificial impregnation is more certain and less embarrassing, since it will obviate the need of any personal contact between the father and mother of the prospective child. Sentiments of personal affection may still be connected with intercourse not intended to be fruitful, while impregnation will be regarded in an entirely different manner, more in the light of a surgical operation, so that it will be thought not ladylike to have it performed in the natural manner.

You can do anything with people, they're plastic, you see?

The qualities for which parents will be chosen will differ greatly according to the status which it is hoped the child will occupy. In the governing class

There's to be a self-perpetuating governing class. It's already here, you'll find most of the bureaucrats are 4th, 5th, 6th generation bureaucrats and they tend to all inter-marry with each other. That's across the world. He says:

a considerable degree of intelligence will be demanded of parents; perfect health will, of course, be indispensable. So long as gestation is allowed to persist to its natural period, mothers will also have to be selected by their capacity for easy delivery,

He goes on to do with their frame, pelvic system and so on and so on. He says:

The care of infants intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. Mothers would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the foetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment

The foetus, in the womb, would be subject to various kinds of scientific treatment.

intended to affect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.

They're talking about altering the gene make-up in the womb itself and that's just come out in papers recently; and, psychiatry also wants to get into the womb, to prevent mental illness from happening. And this guy's writing this in 1931; and, he was no prophet, the guy was no prophet. He says:

Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children. There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children.

Well, we have these seed banks today and whoever they tell you the donor is, you don't know that for sure, do you? You don't know. You don't even know if the donor has been modified himself. It says:

The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.

Among the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than to breed for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be, among the workers, the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the State, and there would not be, therefore, on the part of the government the same jealousy of the private affections. Among the governors, one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion.

In other words: they don't want emotion, emotion is to be taboo amongst the governing and scientific classes, frowned upon and reported, they don't want that, you see? He goes on later in the book, to talk about how emotion clouds the thoughts of good science, it gets in the way. This human part of us must be eliminated, you see. He says:

What should we expect of the mental make-up of people in such a world? The manual workers may, I think, be fairly happy. One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous;

That's the culture they've given us, look at any newspaper today, look at Yahoo, Google and all the rest of them, with the bimbos on the side, all the ridiculous stories of trivia, mixed with horror and nothing's real. It's surrealistic; everything's a comedy, a bizarre, macabre comedy.

One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous; work will not be too severe, and there will be endless amusements of a trivial sort. Owing to sterilization, love affairs need not have awkward consequences so long as they are not between a man and woman who are both of them unsterilized.

This has all happened, but it was planned long before it happened. I'll be back with more, after this break.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing you to a higher understanding that everything's that happening in your life, was planned that way and introduced by big powers, with lots of backing, political, governmental, bureaucratic, in cooperation with big companies like chemical companies and so on. The ones that made the cosmetics, that's who makes them, chemical companies. Chemical companies are part of the military-industrial complex, by their very nature; and, we have seen the reports - and they're all admitting it now, fifty years after the facts - that most men now are almost sterile. Oh, they just screwed-up, they didn't know. They didn't know, even though when they discovered Bysphenol A, back in the 1800s, they knew what the effects there would be then on the male. They also knew the effects, very shortly thereafter, of how it would affect the male as a fœtus, in the womb, from 8-12 weeks, the most crucial time for your sexual organs to develop. And, we've all been under attack.

To continue with The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, page 257. He's talking about the easy-going and frivolous pleasures etc, for the common people. Then he talks about the governing class:

The psychology of the governors will be a more difficult matter. They will be expected to display an arduous and hard-working devotion to the ideal of the scientific State, and to sacrifice to this ideal all the softer sentiments such as love of wife and children.

They must go.

Friendships between fellow-workers, whether of the same or of different sexes, will tend to become ardent, and will not infrequently overstep the limits which the public moralists will have fixed. In such a case the authorities will separate the friends, unless in doing so they will interrupt some important research or administrative undertaking.

Basically, the whole sexual lifestyle will be turned upside-down; and, thirty years after Russell wrote his book, his book here, we had what they called the sexual revolution that came along with the 1960s, where they brought in the free love, the drugs, as Huxley also advocated, drugging society. The whole agenda was just run right down, through society, so quickly and fast because it was well-planned. They had lots of planning in the past, years of planning and it was quite easy to implement it. It says here too, on 259, or 258:

In such a world, though there may be pleasure, there will be no joy. The result will be a type displaying the usual characteristics of vigorous ascetics. They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

You've seen all the Ninjas out there, all ready to batter the people on the heads. They've been given 20-odd years with video games to desensitise them from violence and using violence. They were bred, in other words, and trained for their purpose today. We've also seen what's happening in science, as they go further ahead and chop up bodies that are all donated to them, like it was nothing. That also desensitises the young scientists coming into the job, as part of it; desensitises them, just chopping up bodies. They're all donated by people who think it's going to help other people. Now we hang them on wires in art studios, again to basically desensitise the whole public. So, no joy etc:

They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

Torture: torture's been in the news now and they've even said well it's justifiable, yeah, justifiable.

I do not imagine that pain will be much inflicted as punishment for sin, since no sin will be recognized except insubordination and failure to carry out the purposes of the State. It is more probable that the sadistic impulses which the asceticism will generate will find their outlet in scientific experiment. The advancement of knowledge will be held to justify much torture of individuals by surgeons, biochemists, and experimental psychologists.

That's already happening.

As time goes on the amount of added knowledge required to justify a given amount of pain will diminish, and the number of governors attracted to the kinds of research necessitating cruel experiments will increase. Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion will demand its holocausts of sacred victims. Gradually the world will grow more dark and more terrible. Strange perversions of instinct will first lurk in the dark corners and then gradually overwhelm the men in high places. Sadistic pleasures will not suffer the moral condemnation that will be meted out to the softer joys, since, like the persecutions of the Inquisition, they will be found in harmony with the prevailing asceticism. In the end such a system must break down either in an orgy of bloodshed or in the rediscovery of joy.

Russell goes on and on and on and he says that there should be a Dictatorship. He was all for this particular one, the Scientific Dictatorship that will make all this happen. That's the reality of these characters. They used to publish a lot of their agenda. They're becoming a bit more careful about what they give to the public. They use Madison Avenue, as Russell and others and Huxley suggested they do, to basically propagandise us. You propagandise the public with the data; in other words, you rephrase it and make it sound nice and fuzzy, and the public accept it quite naturally. It's interesting here, that they were talking about a method of uniting the world, because in a world without war obviously the government has a hard time keeping control of people, because government's main function, at least it has been for many centuries, is at least the front that it uses to protect people, its citizens; and, without war what are they going to do? They'll need terror, everywhere, or some new bogeyman.

Russell said there is no nonsense so arrant (meaning so stupid, crazy and ridiculous), “There's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action”. And he already went through the ways of that and I've done it too: repetition – repetition - repetition. Climate change - climate change - climate change. Global warming - global warming - global warming and so on. And we have Gorbachev admitting that he's an atheist and yet he admits, as well, he's part of the team helping to create this global religion. This tying in with what they call governance, the planned society. It's also going to use the Chinese Communist ideas of, for the first stages, one child per family. They will really tax people to death in places like Australia, for having more than one child, because they'll be claiming they're going to put more CO2 out into the atmosphere. There's no nonsense so arrant that cannot be made the creed (the belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action.

Here we have world meetings on this farce; I say a farce, as I said the other day, where hundreds and hundreds of scientists are leaving the IPCC, to save their credibility, because they admit the whole thing is bogus. It's run on bogus science. And, because all the data is proving we're in a cooling period - and I should know that, I've got three feet of snow up here, and it's -20° right now and dropping - then they've changed it to climate change, which I just call the weather, because that's what climate change is. It's called the weather, weather is always changing.

This is an article that came out today; and, it's from Google news, it's also, I think on the AFP. It says:

China welcomes EU climate deal, says US must do more

China is going to tell the US to do more!

POZNAN, Poland China's top negotiator at the UN climate talks

I call it “weather talks”.

welcomed the climate pact adopted by EU leaders on Friday as a "positive step," but criticised carbon reduction goals set by US president-elect Barack Obama as too weak. In an interview with AFP, Su Wei said the deal struck at the European Union's summit in Brussels as "a positive step." "We welcome that," Su said. "It is important that European Union continue to take the lead in the international cooperation to address

The weather.

He added, though: "Maybe some of the positions have been watered down compared to 2007.

This is a Chinaman with a sense of humour: the weather has been watered down!

"Of course, we understand in the face of the international financial crisis, countries put more efforts to address that crisis. But we think measures to address

The weather.

should not in any way be delayed or watered down."

Well, isn't it amazing, again, how all this is coming together and you would think, if the world were real, and portrayed the way it is, as real, that during a financial catastrophe as we're going through now, which is brought on and deliberate, you would offset other things, so we could all survive. No, they've got the knife in your belly and they want to twist it, at the same time. That tells you there's another agenda at work here, you see. It's an agenda to bring the whole planet down, into a new system of economics, where you will serve the World State, you will work for the world State, you will serve the World State, that's what's coming out of this new economic system tied in with this weather nonsense. Su, this Chinese man, he says:

whose fast-industrialising nation has overtaken the United States as the world's leading emitter of CO2 -- qualified this.

"I also heard the very firm political commitments from the ministers of the EU and from the European environment commissioner" Stavros Dimas, he said. The European Union's so-called 20-20-20 package

That's interesting, you see they've given you three 20s there and you put 3x2 3x2 3x2 it's 666. They love their jokes; they love their jokes, right in front, in plain view to the public. He says the:

package seeks to cut greenhouse-gas emissions by 20 percent by 2020

That's your 20-20-20. Three 20s you see 3x20 each way, that’s 666. And, they want to cut it up by 20%.

The Chinese negotiator said Obama's plan to reduce US greenhouse gas emissions to 1990 levels by 2020 was well short of the mark.

This is from China that doesn't have any problems with emitting black stuff out of all their chimneys, they've killed off half their rivers there with pollution and they're telling the US - because they're all in the same scam together. I was going to say that Huxley himself talked about this World Oligarchy running the world, made up of the elite families of each country. The ones who'd gone through the Darwinian process of selective breeding, got very wealthy - through all means possible - and kept breeding with their own kinds. They would run the world; and, they are running the world, so the Chinese elite you see and they're very old families in China that came through the Communist system and they're just as wealthy as ever, even more so now. They're also in on the act and they still run China. Here he says:

"We don't think it is ambitious enough," said Su, a top official for climate change

Or weather change.

at the National Development and Reform Commission in Beijing. Under the Kyoto Protocol, which the United States signed but then refused to ratify,

See, that's been the strategy the US has played since it created the League of Nations. They created it and then, because of the outcry at home, they didn't go in with it. Even though they put an official representative there with full voting powers and the public didn't know that. They didn't know that until they created the United Nations, the phoenix bird, from the League of Nations.

It says:

Even if the United States met Obama's 2020 target it would "mean that they are 20 years behind what is required," said Su.

Do realise, to meet those targets, they're going to have to cut down, or shut down, every coal plant there is? It means you've got to have fewer people breathing air, it means you'll have pretty well have no vehicles on the road at all. And, that is their game, because in Agenda 21, out of the same United Nations, we're supposed to all live in these habitat areas; and, for the next 30-odd years, the population is to gradually dwindle. I read their own reports, from the top Think Tanks, from the United Nations, on population control. I've read the same reports from the Think Tanks that work for NATO, the NATO countries, the British Military and the American Military and they all agree that, just by magic, the population after 2030 is to go drastically low, just drastically decline. Why is that? It’s because we'll all be sterile. They know all this, they know all this stuff; and, the fewer people the better.

You know, the Department of Food for the United Nations, the Department of Food and Agriculture have said that they could feed maybe a few million people living in a high tech industrialised society, at a good comfort of level that that society can provide, or, this is the other thing they could do: they could feed, I think it was 8 billion people at the level of peasants. Therefore, either we all turn into peasants living on the land - not that they want us on the land, or would ever allow that to happen - or they're going to have to reduce the population drastically, down to a few million. And, that's been the agenda, as I say, from before the days of Bertrand Russell. It's quite fascinating to see the things that have been going on, quite fascinating.

I saw an article today, where the cola companies have been trying to get their big inroad into India and it's so wonderful where people from a different culture have a different world view, a different way of seeing some things, seeing the same thing from a different vantage point. They found, in India, that it was cheaper to buy Coke as a pesticide for their plants on the farms, than to buy the regular pesticide because Coke contained, I think 20-30% more pesticide than the stuff they buy. We already know what it does to the people in the West and I've given talks about this in the past. Of course it was just one big screw-up, nobody knew, right? Well, they always knew, so why did they let it happen? Why did they let it keep happening? Well, we know, because that's the agenda.

Here's an article here along the same agenda, from the London Times, this was edition Monday the 11th of May 1987.

London Times: Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus, by Pearce Wright, Science Editor.

The Aids epidemic may have been triggered by the mass vaccination campaign which eradicated smallpox. The World Health Organization, which masterminded the 13-year campaign, is studying new evidence suggesting that immunization with the smallpox vaccine awakened the unsuspected, dormant human immuno defence virus…

Back with more, after this.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together all the coincidences for you - and it's up to you where you want to take them, or deny them - but, the facts are the facts.

I'm reading an article from the London Times, May the 11th 1987, which I'm sure is a cover in itself, it's covering up, it's a scurry, a damage control, because what we all knew at the time, those with a memory, is that sure enough, it was in the wake of all these injections, the inoculations for small pox that left this big massive trail behind of people suddenly with HIV infections and AIDS, which are, technically, two different things. It says that:

Some experts fear that in obliterating one disease, another disease was transformed from a minor endemic illness of the Third World into the current pandemic. While doctors now accept that Vaccinia can activate other viruses, they are divided about whether it was the main catalyst to the Aids epidemic.

But an adviser to WHO who disclosed the problem, told The Times: 'I thought it was just a coincidence until we studied the latest findings about the reactions which can be caused by Vaccinia. Now I believe the smallpox vaccine theory is the explanation to the explosion of Aids.' 'In obliterating one disease, another was transformed.'

I would say one was introduced.

Further evidence comes from the Walter Reed Army Medical Centre in Washington. While smallpox vaccine is no longer kept for public health purposes, new recruits to the American armed services are immunized as a precaution against possible biological warfare. Routine vaccination of a 19-year-old recruit was the trigger for stimulation of dormant HIV virus into Aids.

Full-blown Aids

This discovery of how people with sub-clinical HIV infection are at risk of rapid development of Aids as a vaccine-induced disease was made by a medical team working with Dr Robert Redfield at Walter Reed. The recruit who developed Aids after vaccination had been healthy throughout high school. He was given multiple immunizations, followed by his first smallpox vaccination.

Two and a half weeks later he developed fever, headaches, neck stiffness and night sweats. Three weeks later he was admitted to Walter Reed suffering from meningitis and rapidly developed further symptoms of Aids and died after responding for a short time to treatment. There was no evidence that the recruit had been involved in any homosexual activity. In describing their discovery in a paper published in the New England Journal of Medicine a fortnight ago, the Walter Reed team gave a warning against a plan to use modified versions of the smallpox vaccine to combat other diseases in developing countries.

Now, I've already gone through the agenda, that was written along time ago, with big top economists involved, where they talked about the necessity to rapidly bring down the birth rate and increase the death rate of the Third World, because they couldn't see them coming in to a productive 8 to 5 type society, Monday to Friday type deal. They're too natural for that; and then, you have this coming out, and don't forget too: it was the World Health Organisation that did sterilise millions of women in Africa and India, when they gave them what they pretended was a free Tetanus shot for all pregnant women, I think, at the time, they all had abortions immediately and they ended up being sterile because whatever was injected into them went straight to their ovaries, caused mass inflammation and sterilised them. That was admitted to.

Well, that's the music coming in; so, from the snowy North of Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to the topics covered in tonight’s show:

"China welcomes EU climate deal, says US must do more" AFP (google.com) - Dec. 12, 2008.

"London Times: Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus" by Pearce Wright, Science Editor (at associatedcontent.com) - May 11, 1987.

VIDEO: "Indian farmers find a use for Corporate Cola" (brasschecktv.com).

"CSE releases new study on pesticides in soft drinks" Centre for Science and Environment (cseindia.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
Live on RBN (#215)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2008:
USA and the Kiss of Death:
"Kissinger Proclaims a New World Order,
Soft-Power Groups (NGOs) to Transform Border,
Bursting Asunder like Plates Tectonic,
The Phoenix Rises, New Economic,
New System Debt-Free, Highly Maintainable,
No Self-Serving Public, Must Be Sustainable,
No Home on the Prairies, Home on the Range,
2009 Will Bring Significant Change,
Weather Change to be Top of the Books,
Glance Outside, See How it Looks,
Whether it's Rainy or Nice Sunny Day,
One Thing's for Sure, You'll Pay and Pay,
A Road to Utopia, Keep it In Mind,
Eugenicists Run It and They Just Ain't Kind"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2008
Monday 15th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 15th 2008.

For newcomers, look into and on the website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in all the gaps they leave out at school for history and the very big gaps that the media leave out about pretty well every major story, because time is of the essence now and we need as many shortcuts as possible; and, even if we get them, even if we were to get all the shortcuts and enough people did understand what was happening, it would be very-very difficult, I must admit, to turn this around, because so much planning and organisation and money, big-big money, has organised the coming system that's just coming into view. As Mr. Bush Senior would have called it, with his New World Order coming into view. Anyway, all we can do, at this moment is gather information and, thank goodness, there's lots of people out there who've looked into different areas and, when you've pondered them all, you can start to get a big-big picture of what is really truly happening beyond the media propaganda. And it truly is propaganda we're getting from the Media.

I also suggest that people look into that's the European site and on it you'll find transcripts of the talks I've given. You can download them / print them up and pass then round to your friends.

As I say: it's staggering to be alive today, when you see the massive transformations happening in society; and, for those who are just waking-up now, it's probably the hardest time ever to wake-up. To see so much coming at them, from so many sources, with Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs), many of them that sound official, as though they are parts of Government, there's hundreds of them like that. There's also so many organisations, mainly from the United Nations, of course they have an umbrella, thousands of them that also have these official-sounding titles but really they are the NGOs. The NGOs, in turn, are funded by the big Foundations and the Foundations all came out of, or they're all part, at least, of the Eugenics Movement and the Eugenics societies, back in the 1800s.

The Eugenics Movement talked from its very inception about Sustainability, they were terrified of the masses breeding and over-breeding. Look at the time of history, when Eugenics was coming in, big time, because it really was at the height of the Industrial Revolution, with coal-fired generators everywhere and smoke stacks everywhere and people having been crowded into cities across Europe. Many cities were actually built just for the industries they served; and,

for the wealthy elite, to them, naturally, it appeared to be over-crowded conditions. And it certainly was, they never built enough houses to start with - but then, in Laissez-faire economics, it didn't matter how the people lived - they were all stacked on top of each other and you'd get maybe 4 -5, maybe up to 10 families in a big room, at times in that so-called era. They saw so many people, now if those folk were still scattered still on the land, it would be a different story altogether; otherwise, it boils down to perception. It's no different today, because the majority of the public, since the last so-called Great Depression, the majority of the public, since then have lived in the cities, 97%. Before that happened, it was 97% on the land. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and, before I go on with the rest of my talk, I'd like to remind you that on website, you can buy books, I've got DVDs there, CDs as well and if you buy them, that keeps me going. You can also donate if you so wish, the buttons are on the website . And, enough of my self-aggrandization. We'll get back on to the topic, the topic being, that this is so over-whelming for most people, this whole system, this massive colossus above them that's coming out more openly day-by-day on even the mainstream media; and telling us that we've all got to change our ways, all of us. It's so interesting because, you see, all of the ways that we have now were given to us by the previous generation of the elite and all their cohorts and scientists who gave us the culture. When they wanted a good industrial society that was fairly-well behaved and so on, they gave people much tamer stuff on television. When they want to generate one generation to be the ‘toughs’, to use the heavy sticks on the older people down the road twenty years, they make sure they start at least twenty years before and they give them violent video games etc., and basically show them that the only time they can be powerful in this society is to join them and wear the black-clad outfits, to be on the side of what they see as the winners; and Children do see things like that: the winners and losers. They gravitate towards power, something that every tyranny and mass movement especially in tyranny such as Nazism and Communism understood perfectly, perfectly well. Always go for the children and give them a form of self-esteem because they're joining an elite fraternity and, suddenly, they are no longer commoners, they're called 'private soldiers'. They're privately-owned basically and they get camaraderie and all the bonding processes are well understood in the military, to make them part of that fraternity and they will live and die for it; and they will kill whoever they're told to as well.

That's what's happened in society, that's why this is all coming to a head now because, many-many years ago, they planned to pull the plug, financially, I've no doubt probably that it was set up even when they set up the last Bretton Woods Agreement, that was only a part One, and the man that was basically behind that agreement, John Maynard Keynes, he himself said that the next step will be a new integrated system, where people will serve this world State that was coming. That means that working for yourself, as you think you're working for yourself, has to go out the window. This is what they're talking about, Sustainable Development. You'll get, eventually, in this New World Order that's coming, just as much as you probably will need and no more. It's already been ratified, long ago, at the United Nations that every country in the world would get a basic, absolute basic, form of health service. There will be, of course, an alternate one for the wealthy elite and there still will be wealthy elite in this system. However, for the masses, we've to be trained and monitored, from birth to death and that's only so long as this generation goes through its cycle and we die off, because the next cycle again will be specially bred people, at least genetically-enhanced, as they like to call it. The result of the mating of the sperm and ovum selected from good breeders, as they say. That's definitely on the books and then the next step, of course, will be to literally create, from scratch, human beings to serve them better.

However, that doesn't help the people who are going through this right now. It seems totally overwhelming when you see the vast networking of organisations across the planet. The thousand points of light, as Mr Bush Senior called them; they're also called 'soft power', soft power is written into the various documents by The Council on Foreign Relations and the United Nations. Soft power are the NGO advocacy groups that spread their gospels in whatever their area of expertise is. What's astonishing, you find these organisations, which are all under the UN umbrella, must adapt and adopt the whole UN agenda and all the politically correct terms. It is really an upgraded Soviet system on steroids, it truly-truly is.

I've talked before about the technocrats, the ones that Professor Carroll Quigley said were the real men behind the scenes with power. They're unelected, they get the job done, they're the parallel government and he called it a parallel government. He was referring to the Council on Foreign Relations primarily, the Trilateral Commission and Royal Institute of International Affairs, the big founder. We have to remember too, that from the books I've been reading from other members such as Bertrand Russell and so on, that Nazism was not born in Germany. I read articles last week, from one of Russell's books, with his eugenics policies and so on, in that book, plus the social system of control over the public that he was advocating. Really, Nazism got its idea from London, England; there's no doubt about that whatsoever. Those characters lived through World War Two and afterwards and were still attending these global meetings.

Getting back to the technocrats - the Maurice Strong types, the Kissinger types - the ones who never retire. They're jetting all over the world and they can't retire, for some reason they can't do it. You'll only find that in the dedication, that kind of dedication in a religious fanaticism, that's the only time you'll find this kind of dedication; and in the www.economist.com on Tuesday December 16th, this is what came out, this article, right on cue, right on time. It says:

The World in 2009, The United States: The End of Hubris

This is the print edition I'm reading here:

America will be less powerful, but still the essential nation in creating a new world order, argues Henry Kissinger, a former secretary of state and founder of Kissinger Associates.

Now, this man himself, in the ‘70s, declared the enemy to the State, the many enemy to the State was overpopulation and money was advocated, big sums of money, primarily to round the Third World, setting up abortion clinics and so on (they call them Family Planning Clinics). However, there was also covert material there as well, just to end up with bringing the population down at home as well. Here he is, this same winner here, who's backed by very important, very powerful people. He says:

The most significant event of 2009 will be the transformation of the Washington consensus that market principles trumped national boundaries. The WTO, the IMF and the World Bank defended that system globally.

You have to go into the history of these three, it's fascinating, absolutely fascinating to see how they're really all one, to be honest with you; and, they all get their funding from the same source, the one for economic development that was set up 1947. He says:

defended that system globally. Periodic financial crises were interpreted not as warning signals of what could befall the industrial nations but as aberrations of the developing world to be remedied by domestic stringency: a policy which the advanced countries were not, in the event, prepared to apply to themselves.

The absence of restraint encouraged a speculation whose growing sophistication matched its mounting lack of transparency. An unparalleled period of growth followed, but also the delusion that an economic system could sustain itself via debt indefinitely.

Now I read articles again about a week or two ago, from some of the big players that talked, thirty years ago, about the US would eventually crumble, from within, because of this burden of debt. This is nothing new; they knew this was going to happen, they planned it that way.

In reality, a country could live in such a profligate manner only so long as the rest of the world retained confidence in its economic prescriptions. That period has now ended.

Any economic system, but especially a market economy, produces winners and losers. If the gap between them becomes too great, the losers will organise themselves politically and seek to recast the existing system within nations and between them. This will be a major theme of 2009.

America’s unique military and political power produced a comparable psychological distortion. The sudden collapse of the Soviet Union

Well, we know it didn't suddenly collapse, it was the plan.

tempted the United States to proclaim universal political goals in a world of seeming unipolarity but objectives were defined by slogans rather than strategic feasibility.

Now that the clay feet of the economic system have been exposed, the gap between a global system for economics and the global political system based on the state must be addressed as a dominant task in 2009.

This is all about an integrated economic system, with a new centralised bank for the planet, that's what he's really getting at here.

The economy must be put on a sound footing, entitlement programmes reviewed and the national dependence on debt overcome.

That's impossible to overcome the debt, unless you just write it off and they should.

Hopefully, in the process, past lessons of excessive state control will not be forgotten.

The debate will be over priorities, transcending the longstanding debate between idealism and realism. Economic constraints will oblige America to define its global objectives in terms of a mature concept of the national interest. Of course, a country that has always prided itself on its exceptionalism will not abandon the moral convictions by which it defined its greatness. But America needs to learn to discipline itself into a strategy of gradualism that seeks greatness in the accumulation of the attainable.

I'll be back more of this speech, it's a remarkable one, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article put out by Henry Kissinger and Kissinger when he speaks, you better listen, because he represents a lot of powerful people, who will never come forward until they've won their game; and, they'll only come forward when we're all brain-chipped and couldn't recognise them. However, he is a very-very important player in this. He says:

Every major country will be driven by the constraints of the fiscal crisis to re-examine its relationship to America.

Now, they knew long ago, when they were setting-up the European Union, and they set up the offices of bureaucrats, to deal with the integration of Europe, in 1948, across Europe. Every government had a department, which they kept quiet from the general public, and they knew they'd eventually get a currency and the United States knew this too, because the US was helping to fund the European Integration, it was part of the Marshall Plan, at the end of World War Two. They knew that, eventually, the bigger countries would eventually adopt the EU and even the oil companies, in the Middle East, would start to use whatever currency they came out with in Europe. So, this is no big surprise, we're not caught off-balance, we are not, they like to play it that way, because we must always believe that things just happen by happenstance in our lifetime, like some sort of series of coincidences. That's how it's presented to us; and, they knew too that the US would be exhausted financially, by funding a world army. I think there is over 700 bases, US bases, military bases, air force and naval across the world. They've been the policemen of the world, up to this point. It says:

As America narrows its horizons, what is a plausible security system and aimed at what threats? What is the future of capitalism?

And by the way, in the paragraph before he also says:

... our allies must be prepared to face the necessary rather than confining foreign policy to so-called soft power.

Changing over to soft power, as I said before, soft power means NGOs and their advocates and they're basically evangelising through media, to convince the public. They call it 'raising public awareness', what they mean is brainwashing you, indoctrinating you, because in the new system that's coming up, the old democracy is gone. The new democracy is a group, or the largest groups, all working together, on behalf of the public. That is the Soviet System and that's the one of course that the big Think Tanks preferred, collectivism. I've read from the articles and books. It says:

What is the future of capitalism? How, in such circumstances, does the world deal with global challenges, such as nuclear proliferation or climate change?

He's very politically correct, he's got all that stuff in it too.

America will remain the most powerful country, but will not retain the position of self-proclaimed tutor. As it learns the limits of hegemony, it should define implementing consultation beyond largely American conceptions. The G8 will need a new role to embrace China, India, Brazil and perhaps South Africa. The immediate challenge. In Iraq, if the surge strategy holds, there must be a diplomatic conference in 2009 to establish principles of non-intervention and define the country’s international responsibilities. The dilatory diplomacy towards Iran must be brought to a focus. The time available to forestall an Iranian nuclear programme is shrinking

This is the hype, as they change their guns down through the centuries, even Napoleon mentioned this, about England, he called it “perfidious England”, he said. They were always making treaties, breaking treaties, signing the ones they're opposing, back and forth, back and forth and that's really what we've seen happen in the last 20-30 years. I can remember when Ronald Reagan was in and he was calling Gadaffi 'the evil genius' as he brought sights to bear and then he went off to somewhere in Latin America and attacked it with a naval fleet, it’s because they claimed it was overrun by Cubans and so on. They always change their sights and, suddenly, you've got a new enemy that's always worse than any other enemy that's ever existed; and, they always use almost religious terminology, to justify it. War must begin and be used on moral with moral judgements, moral reasoning, moral terminology. So, we have the 'evil Iranians' who are now the greatest threat on the planet you see; and, why is it they can allow India and Pakistan to have these bombs? No one else. You see, that doesn't make sense logically either. It says:

In 2009 the realities of Afghanistan will impose themselves. No outside power has ever prevailed by establishing central rule, as Britain learnt in the 19th century

That's when Britain was in there for the Opium, in the Khyber Pass and all the rest of it. They couldn't take it; they couldn't hold it for too long. It says:

and the Soviet Union in the 20th. The collection of nearly autonomous provinces which define Afghanistan coalesce in opposition to outside attempts to impose central rule.

That's their natural state there, they're tribal, very tribal.

Decentralisation of the current effort is essential. All this requires a new dialogue between America and the rest of the world. Other countries, while asserting their growing roles, are likely to conclude that a less powerful America still remains indispensable. America will have to learn that world order depends on a structure that participants support because they helped bring it about. If progress is made on these enterprises, 2009 will mark the beginning of a new world order.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and everything that's being disclosed now, is right in your face with a lot of the truth, at least as far as their agenda goes, they tell you where they're taking us and what Kissinger will leave out there, there's many other articles that will fill in the things that he hinted at, or touched briefly on, because we're going into a totally-controlled society, based on sustainable development. It's also to do with having better types of humans and classifying us, literally, as types and subtypes and all the rest of it, who is essential to society and civilisation, as they like to call it. That's what it's all about.

I was looking at the latest census forms that Britain has published and there's no stone left unturned, there's absolutely no privacy in it whatsoever. It even asks about your sex life and your religious preferences and all this kind of stuff. Everything is down there, everything; because, we're owned, we are the profane as they like to call the public. We live in a world of darkness but it's a darkness that they gave us and they gave us by keeping the light away, which was the truth about anything. Reality is made up of perceptions, by the people at the bottom; and most of the data is fed to them by those at the top. They always give us mythological reasons for things happening and put history down in a mythological fashion as well. They never tell you the whys and wherefores, that's why I like authors like Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, who liked to give you the blank parts, he'd fill them all in for you and tell you the reasons for wars, the financial backers behind it, those who are going to profit and run societies after the wars. It's simply strategy, long-term strategy and a business plan.

I'll take a call from Ireland there. We've got a call from Mick, that's from Mick from Ireland, are you there? Hello Mick. Are you there?

Mick: You can hear me?

Alan: Yes, I got you.

Mick: Alright, just got two quick questions for you. You talk about Huxley, what do you think of Huxley's Doors of Perception?

Alan: Well, Huxley again, part of his, he wasn't the only one at that time that were getting paid to go out and promote this kind of stuff, they also had Timothy Leary as well and it's now admitted Timothy Leary who around the world, Dr. Timothy Leary, wearing his white coat at universities advocating LSD and all the rest of it, was working for the CIA, that's been officially disclosed now. We know for a fact that Huxley himself was working with MI5 and MI6, during World War Two and afterwards in the Department of Culture Creation. So, I'm not surprised they wanted to use; remember it was Huxley himself who sat in on meetings as far back as 1930, talking about how to control society through pharmacology; he wanted to drug the entire planet to make them more docile and easily-managed. It's very enticing the way it was written for youngsters, thinking it makes some magical experiences, but, this was really to get us all hooked on drugs, so that we'd prefer the drugged state of unreality and we'd be out of the picture, we'd be no problems at all to a system, to a government that wanted to control our lives and treat us as they wished. We'd be too stoned - and happy - to care, literally.

Mick: Alright, and another one, what about Alan Watts?

Alan: Well, he again was put out, he began as an Anglican priest and he joined the right societies and organisations and - at that time - anyone who promoted the New Age movement was also getting funding from big Foundations because the New Age was to be coupled with the taking of drugs in fact. He came out and he went through his different religious searches and ended up, basically, with Hinduism in reality and promoted alternative religions. You've got to understand too, that all of the big organisations did agree that, to bring in this world order, and to get society to allow those changes to come through that would affect their very individual lives, they had to put the nail on the coffin of Christianity, completely; and so, they were promoting a blend of Eastern religions, exactly as Blavatsky said they would. They’d eventually unite Hinduism with a watered-down Christianity and that's what you have today. You have inter-faith Christianity that has bits of all the new age through it as well. You also have a Christianity that does not believe in Evil anymore, everything's good, you have a good god, everything's wonderful, that's just the new age.

Mick: He seemed more tied to in the individual to me, making people more aware of the individual, of their own individuality. One more and then I'll go: what did you think of Lisbon Treaty Two, Round Two roll-out?

Alan: That's coming up now and they're really going after the farmers now, to make them vote the 'correct' way! They won't be happy and even if they vote it down again, they'll come back again and again and again.

Mick: And if the country revokes, what do you think?!

Alan: I know, what we have already, really, is a de facto totalitarian system that is not going to tolerate us not voting and doing as they wish us to do. That's been made very obvious by some of the top people in these big organisations. So, what is the answer?

Mick: Alright, cheers for that.
Alan: Thanks for calling in.
That's what you got, we've got a system that's incredibly powerful, arrogant and they're all on board, every agency, every NGO, prattles the same talk on every topic. You see, in the Soviet System, you could not take part of it, you could agree with it and say ‘yeah that seems ok’ and look at another part that might abhor you, no, you had to swallow the whole thing and parrot all of it and that's what we have. When they talk about consensus-building, amongst the NGOs, towards this new sustainable agenda, you have to accept all of it, ultra feminism, there's an article in the paper just today of how far this has gone. It's from Australia, I believe, it's the Herald Sun and here's how far they've gone in Australia, it says:
Discrimination against white males will soon be encouraged
It's being made law.
It's by Susie O'Brien December 09, 2008
DISCRIMINATION against dominant white males will soon be encouraged in a bid to boost the status of women, the disabled and cultural and religious minorities. Such positive discrimination
They're calling it positive discrimination.
treating people differently in order to obtain equality for marginalised groups - is set to be legalised under planned changes to the Equal Opportunity Act foreshadowed last week by state Attorney-General Rob Hulls. The laws are also expected to protect the rights of people with criminal records to get a job, as long as their past misdeeds are irrelevant to work being sought.
Equal Opportunity Commission CEO Dr Helen Szoke said males had "been the big success story in business and goods and services". "Clearly, they will have their position changed because they will be competing in a different way with these people who have been traditionally marginalised," she said. "Let's open it up so everyone can have a fair go."
Victoria's peak business body expressed concern yesterday about the need for the proposed laws, and questioned if they would undermine the right of companies to make legitimate business decisions. At present, individuals or bodies wanting to single out any race or gender for special treatment must gain an exemption from VCAT.
Companies and public bodies accused of discrimination can only be held to account after a complaint has been made. But the proposed changes go much further, allowing the commission to inquire into discrimination, seize documents and search and enter premises after attempts to bring about change have failed. Businesses and individuals would be required to change their ways even if a complaint had not been received. Action could be taken where an unlawful act was "likely to occur",
Likely to occur? This is pre-arrest again.
not just in cases where discrimination has taken place. The commission would also have real teeth to enforce its rulings via VCAT and, as a last resort, in the courts. The changes, shown in a Department of Justice report by former public advocate Julian Gardner, would also: EDUCATE people so they know their rights.
GIVE more protection to people with disabilities, requiring companies and public entities to reasonably accommodate their needs.
GRANT the homeless and people who act as volunteers better protection from discrimination.
That part sounds all very wonderful, that they want to help; but this is nothing to do with helping people.
Victorian Employers' Chamber of Commerce and Industry workplace general manager David Gregory said business supported the objectives of equal opportunity legislation.
Well, he would, because the Chamber of Commerce is all part of this umbrella United Nations group. And, it's called "positive discrimination". Not 'reverse discrimination’ but positive discrimination, that's what they're calling it. Quite amazing isn't it? Again, it goes under the fallacy that all white men in all ages have just lived on the top of the heap, it's against all logic and all factual history. A century ago, most white men were illiterate; they worked in very low-paid jobs, very dirty, dangerous jobs. They did not live at the top of any heap and they lived a very-very poor lifestyle, that's the reality of it.
Now, we'll go back to the phones and we've got Danny in Georgia. Are you there Danny?
Danny: Hi Alan. I'm calling from Southern Oregon.
Alan: Ok.
Danny: I got a few questions for you and the first one has to do with the use of cannabis. Is that more associated with Hinduism and that whole New Age Movement?
Alan: There's no doubt about it, that's why they brought it in. When I was growing up in Britain, it was not there and - suddenly - with the Beatles and the massive sudden increase in India and all the magazines and books getting churned out and put on the shelves quickly, it became the in-thing almost overnight. You find the Jainists, in India, use it as part

of their religious ceremonies, they have special harvests of marijuana etc and various drugs; it's part of some religious ceremonies in India.

Danny: It's interesting because where I live, in Southern Oregon, it's such part of the culture here and it's really part of the counter-culture and the youth. I'm in my 20s and it just seems everyone is so immersed in it and even the form of economy that it's become too, it's just kind of driven everyone down this one path and I really see it so clearly and I myself even deal with it and struggle with it on my own. But, I've looked for insights concerned with where it came from; but thanks for that. The other question I had is the relation to music and music industry and how do you feel about using music as a platform for sharing information, especially with the youth nowadays, you know. I feel like people can absorb information and have their thoughts stimulated by hearing maybe a political hip-hop rapper or maybe a reggae singer. How do you feel about that? I know you have mentioned hip-hop.

Alan: Again, you can get the same effects, there are universities in Canada where you can get the same effects as marijuana from a helmet you put on your head, because it uses very low frequency ELF waves and stimulates the temporal lobe of the brain and they've compared them, study after study, in every intake of students into the psychology classes and so on get to try this on and what they're experiencing is exactly the same thing, only it's induced by a very-very low frequency of electromagnetic radiation, basically because our brains work on very low currents of electricity not the high currents.

Danny: So, you'd be saying that listening to music then would have that same effect as well?

Alan: Absolutely. They compared the helmets with for instance, cannabis and the experiences are just the same, the exact same.

Danny: How interesting.

Alan: Some of them also get little religious experiences or the same sort of things that you will experience when you're dying, out of body experiences. That also has been proven; they can do that with the same helmets, stimulating the same parts of the brain.

Danny: Wow, pretty scary. Alright, well I guess that was about it. I appreciate you answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's up to the individual, it's true, it's up to the individual what they do with themselves, there's no doubt about it that it should be up to the individual, to do as they want to do. However, people should be aware that there are people who do get addicted, even to what is called the 'soft drugs' and they can't do without it, they do get paranoid and it also helps them lose incentive in work and life etc. That's all part of it too, unfortunately. We find people like Huxley talking about the hope of creating a super drug, a type of soma drug, the mythical soma drug of Ancient India that would keep everybody happy and content. He did say - in his speech at Berkeley - and you'll find the speech on my website. Huxley said what's wrong with drugging the public, he said after all their lives aren't very happy anyway, most folk are not happy. So, what's wrong if we go ahead and find ways to drug them? Well, he could say that because he worked for the elite who had given us a very unhappy system, there's nothing fair or just in this system, economic wise or any other wise. Everyone's afraid of poverty, everyone's afraid of getting sick and not getting treatment and it's based on not getting. Our whole system is based on you producing and consuming and not getting sick. What kind of humane system is that? It's not humane at all. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is David from South Carolina there?

David: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

David: Hey, it's great to speak with you.

Alan: How are you?

David: I just had a quick question for you: what is your opinion of prayer? I'm coming at this from a person who is, I consider myself as a Deist, I believe in the Creator and I believe in prayer. I'm not a Christian but what is your opinion of that?

Alan: I think it would all depend, I think all prayer, probably, just the meditative state or prayer itself will help people come to clearer understandings of that what they're praying about even. We live in a strange world where we've been so dumbed down, so abused, unfortunately, by religions which simply work on behalf of power elites and the system, that all kinds of prayer has got a bad rap.

I think anyone who is hurting and going through their own personal struggles and their own personal hell, will go to it, in one form or another, even if they don't know they're doing it. And, I think, if they are honest with themselves, as to where they are in life, why they're there and so on then, and I know this from people who have told me this, that I believe: that, for them, if they've been very honest and broken generally, they get some kind of help that seems to, things will help them. Maybe not financially or get them out the rut they're in; but they can get a self-confidence they never had before and self-worth in themselves.

David: It's piece of mind, I found that to be absolutely true. Now, I sort of ritualise it to the point where it's something I normally do, quite a bit. It's something, a reinforcement I guess.

Alan: You see, most prayers, unfortunately, are, as you say, they're ritualised. They're formalised and it's mainly a liturgy of what someone wants and most things that people really want are not necessarily the best things for them.

David: You know what, I actually made it a point to not ask the things as in a personal way. You don't ask for money and all these kind of things but I generally just ask to do things for other people and for normalcy. Considering the world we're in, normalcy I guess is,

Alan: I think what everyone really is looking for, is some kind of peace within the chaos.

David: Peace of mind, that's exactly what it is.

Alan: Everything out there is designed to get you frustrated, angry and, you know, people at the bottom will fight each other to the end. They'll kill each other, when they don't hear what they like or they have a particular beef or something. They don't see the big picture and you couldn't get the mass man to get together and fight a common enemy, that's almost impossible; and I think this has always probably been the way of things, down through history, even in rebellions, it was found that only a few percentage would get involved, and actually do the dirty work and take the consequences.

David: That's right; they demonise the guy down the road.

Alan: That's pretty well it.

David: Well, Alan, god bless you and I'm so grateful you're on this network and this network's still going.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the end of it for tonight. There was lots of rain last night on top of the snow and bending of trees, so I'll be busy for the next week or so.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in tonight's show:

"The World in 2009 - United States - 'An end of hubris' " Henry Kissinger (economist.com) - Nov. 19, 2008.

"Is a New World Order in the Making?" By Dr Abdullah Al Shayji (gulfnews.com) - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Discrimination against white males will soon be encouraged" by Susie O'Brien, Herald Sun - Dec. 9, 2008. (See Above-mentioned Article)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#216)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2008:
The Rape of Things to Come:
"Army SSI Reports Straight-Faced, No Charm,
On Scary Scenarios to Raise the Alarm,
Their Crystal Ball Says, 'No, Not a Test,'
There'll be Economic Chaos, Civil Unrest,
A Litany of Perils, Fear Undiminished,
The Ball got Cloudy Before They Finished,
We'll See More Scenarios Before They're Done,
As They Fan the Fear Flames of Things to Come,
Of Martial Law Enforced, All-Alarming,
Well-Marketed Strategy, Predictive Programming"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2008
Tuesday 16th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 16, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of December 2008.

I always to suggest to newcomers that they look into the website and download as many, if not all, of the talks that you can possibly hold in your hard drive and listen to them at your leisure because, who knows, as things are progressing here, from government sources and so on, we're getting the early warnings that free speech will not be out there for very-very long. So, download the talks. I try to fill in the blanks for you, to show you how history is guided, how you could actually it historical necessity, all their big plans that go along with the noble lie. They actually write it in advance and they call it historically necessitive or historical necessity. I try to tell you how they guide the world into their wonderful depopulated utopia.

Also look into and you can download transcripts of these same talks and print them up; they're written in the various languages of Europe.

We are truly-truly on one incredible role, it had to happen this way because, as I say, it was planned this way and there's not a day goes by that we're getting information given to us by the same authorities that used to hide lots of information, which tells you the exposé of information is part of the predictive programming. It's to get us into a state of preparedness of the inevitability of being lorded-over through martial law and so on. That's why we're being let in on the ‘big know’. You know the big think tanks that have always run the directions for military conquest and take-overs of countries and so on, under the guise of securing necessities and raw resources for the country, to keep their own nation alive; really, always to keep the fascist systems alive, to be honest with you. They never told the public what they were up to and that's why, when they came out with propaganda for wars, they could demonise the enemy very easily, you had no prior warning or even information of this particular enemy and, in no time at all, they would whip everyone up into a war frenzy, to go and kill the terrible infidels and so on. Now, they're telling us, through predictive programming, from official sources what to expect in the very near future. It's interesting too, that out of all the movies that are getting churned out right now, I think the next 8 or 9 that's coming out at this moment, the first top of them, the first 8 or 9, are all disaster-type movies, with martial law and the troops in the streets, rationing, that kind of stuff. And a well-equipped military, a sinister black-clothed military, lording-it over people. That's also predictive programming and it falls in with the long-term strategy for the next thirty-odd, maybe forty years, of what they have announced, from their top Think Tanks, from the Military of Britain and the US to do with the coming riots and the coming disasters etc, etc. In reality, all planned that way, planned - and you have to go back through all the treaties and conventions signed on behalf of your countries to the United Nations and with the United Nations, towards a sustainable world, as they call it. 'Sustainable' sounds quite nice, it isn't until you go into to what they mean that it becomes a horror show, because they talk openly about the necessity of bringing down the entire population of the world, into a small portion, maybe 500 million people ideally, to serve the dominant minority. I'll be back with more about what's coming up, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt with Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what's coming up in the future and how, really, we're being told to prepare ourselves psychologically, so we won't be so freaked out when we see troops on the streets and so on. I'm really talking to the choir here, I'm sure, because we've been following this kind of thing, I'm sure most of you, for years. We've been watching, many of us, from long before 9/11 came along in 2001 and watched the strategies towards totalitarianism; reading in the documents about global society, the global village and so on, where they talked about the necessity to integrate the whole world together, which would mean you could have no dominant powers anymore. Also the necessity to bring down, not just the populations but the standard of living of first world countries, which in the process of coming down, would finance the third world countries to come up to a certain standard; and, then the first world countries would collapse under all the debt strains and so on. There's nothing really surprising about the path we're on, it was laid out that way. Then, once they gave away and they worked hard - I'm talking about governments worked hard, signing treaties and negotiating different laws into existence, creating various institutions for free trade across the planet. Bringing China in as the most favoured nation status country; and, paying - paying - companies to go offshore to China, big factories to just simply uproot and go over to China, set up shop and then signing the tax payers down, to pay off any losses incurred by those companies, as they set up and started to operate for up to ten years. Now, this was the planned take-down, you see, of the west and most people waltzed through that era, watching TV and sucking their thumb and having a great old time, never knowing what was going on. Most of them didn't even notice the items all said in the stores “made in China”. They did not think any deeper than the price.

We've lived through that whole part and every economist knows that the country that does the manufacturing becomes the military industrial power. They're the economic power because, through production, you get the biggest grab of cash. If you live in a service economy, and that's what the US, Canada and Europe have been turned into, you're simply buying things and then passing them around, from different hands, through hand to hand to the consumer at the bottom, but you don't get all of it, the profits from it and all the taxes you could, if you were actually manufacturing it yourself. Therefore, there's nothing surprising about the 30 years or so of riots coming, as they take down the US. I've always said the US would eventually merge and come into the very system that it helped create across the world, because, it was decided long ago the US was to take-over from Britain, to complete the job. Britain started it with the Empire, the British Empire and then changed the name to ‘Commonwealth’, it sounded much better and it was to be the nucleus that the United Nations would build on and the US was to build on, and basically, finance into existence. Now, they're so overburdened with debt, paying for all this, the US has had its economy pulled from it and its dollar has plummeted. All by design, when they gave the factories to China, and financed the companies to go over to China, they knew all this; they knew what the effects would be. They knew that a service economy is like a dog paddling in a swimming pool: it can only paddle for so long before it can either try and get out or it sinks. Simple as that, that's basic economics.

Therefore, getting back to my original points: when we're given documentation from war colleges, like this article I'm going to read. I already put up the 90 page article from the British Institute that is the Think Tank for the British and NATO military command. I've also given out the US one from the Strategic Studies Institute; well, here’s the Strategic Studies Institute also giving out another one, just to make sure we all get the point. This one's called:

KNOWN UNKNOWNS: UNCONVENTIONAL ‘STRATEGIC SHOCKS’ IN DEFENSE STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT

When you read this little summary they've put out (and I'll put all the links to their PDFs to get the full story at the end of the show, I'll put it on my website); but when you read this, it's so vague and abstract and this is what most newspapers, if they even mention it, will put up in their papers, this is what they leave you with. It says:

The current defense team confronted a game-changing ‘strategic shock’ in its first 8 months in office. The next team would be well-advised to expect the same.

That means when Obama gets in.

Defense-relevant strategic shocks

They love shock, like shock and awe, it's the in thing. They have their buzz words that become trendy, for a little while. It says these:

shocks jolt convention to such an extent that they force sudden, unanticipated change

Unanticipated change? I've just mentioned all the things leading up to this. It says:

in the Department of Defense’s (DoD) perceptions about threat, vulnerability, and strategic response. Their unanticipated onset forces the entire defense enterprise to reorient and restructure institutions, employ capabilities in unexpected ways, and confront challenges that are fundamentally different than those routinely considered in defense calculations.

This is meant to put the average person to sleep. It says:

The likeliest and most dangerous future shocks will be unconventional. They will not emerge from thunderbolt advances in an opponent's military capabilities. Rather, they will manifest themselves in ways far outside established defense convention. Most will be non-military in origin and character, and not, by definition, defense-specific events conducive to the conventional employment of the DoD enterprise. They will rise from an analytical no man's land separating well-considered, stock and trade defense contingencies and pure defense speculation. Their origin is most likely to be in irregular, catastrophic, and hybrid threats of 'purpose' (emerging from hostile design) or threats of 'context'

Now, I'm going to skip this hullabaloo nonsense and get to the nitty-gritty of what the PDF contains, because this, as I say, is like the Bible, it's meant to put you to sleep; and, if you stay awake, you'll hit the occasional little bit that jolts you back into reality, the little bit that's worth remembering. Here's the same thing, and analysis from the PDF, obviously, by the worldtribune.com, it's called:

Doomsday: U.S. report warns of 'strategic shock' leading to massive unrest December 15, 2008

The United States could be sleep-walking into its next crisis, a military report said. The report by the U.S. Army War College's Strategic Institute, said that a defense community paralyzed by conventional thinking could be unprepared to help the United States cope with a series of unexpected crises that would rival the Al Qaida strikes in 2001, termed a "strategic shock."

The report cited the prospect of the collapse of a nuclear state leading to massive unrest in the United States.

"Widespread civil violence

This is the nitty gritty that you'll get in the little abstract there:

Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security," the report, authored by [Ret.] Lt. Col. Nathan Freir, said. "Deliberate employment of weapons of mass destruction or other catastrophic capabilities, unforeseen economic collapse,

Economic collapse, remember.

loss of functioning political and legal order, purposeful domestic resistance

Now why would there be "purposeful domestic resistance"? Resistance to what?

or insurgency,

They're talking about, basically, revolution.

pervasive public health emergencies,

That's pandemics and so on.

and catastrophic natural and human disasters are all paths to disruptive domestic shock." Titled "Known Unknowns: Unconventional Strategic Shocks in Defense Strategy Development," the report warned that the U.S. military and intelligence community remain mired in the past as well as the need to accommodate government policy. Freier, a former Pentagon official, said that despite the Al Qaida surprise in 2001 U.S. defense strategy and planning remain trapped by "excessive convention.

"The current administration confronted a game-changing 'strategic shock' inside its first eight months in office," the report said. "The next administration would be well-advised to expect the same during the course of its first term. Indeed, the odds are very high against any of the challenges routinely at the top of the traditional defense agenda triggering the next watershed inside DoD [Department of Defense]."

The report cited the collapse of what Freier termed "a large capable state that results in a nuclear civil war." Such a prospect could lead to uncontrolled weapons of mass destruction proliferation as well as a nuclear war.

This is from the Department of Defense. I don't know if they've been watching all these movies, well I guess they have been, since the Pentagon pays to have these movies made, for predictive programming. It says here:

The report cited the prospect of a breakdown of order in the United States. Freier said the Pentagon could be suddenly forced to recall troops from abroad to fight domestic unrest. "An American government and defense establishment lulled into complacency by a long-secure domestic order would be forced to rapidly divest some or most external security commitments in order to address rapidly expanding human insecurity at home," the report said.

That reminds me of when Kissinger was giving his speech at California, when he said that the people of the United States would welcome the United Nations in, under the right circumstances. The report goes on and on and on and it talks about insurgency groups etc, etc. Basically, it's to do with the breakdown of order inside the United States and the main culprit would be, apparently, an economic collapse. We've seen them pull the plug on the economy quite recently, we haven't seen the end of it, this is just the start of the rumbles in fact we're going through and there's much, much more to come. It's going to be one big bellyache in the end and I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try, when I present some of these articles, to give you some of the histories, as I say, leading up to the articles, because you see, articles are given to us all, to simply be downloaded with, and you're not supposed to know how these things developed. They just hit us out of the blue, everything's a big surprise in the newspapers and nothing can be further from the truth, when it comes to big-big events. There's nothing happening inside the Americas today that wasn't planned that way, and written about long ago. The gradual take-down of the system, as the US especially, which would be funding the changes across the world, from the funding of the League of Nations to the United Nations and all of its different arms, and also doing the policemen of the world act for a while, was too eventually exhaust itself financially. Then it was to come down in its status and its standard of living, drastically into not quite the Third World Level, it will come up a little bit from the bottom but not far off it, to be honest with you; and, the way they're going now, with all these disaster scenarios, is indicative of massive loss of life. Which again, would tie in with the de-population programmes at the United Nations and these guys are deadly serious about de-population. In fact, when I was doing links from this particular article, I went through quite different related articles from the same authors, from the same study institute and a good lot of it is to do with projected populations, up to the years 2030 and all of their documentation and all the graphs they had to show you, they admit that after 2030, there's going to be a drastic, incredibly drastic decline in the populations of the Western world. They don't tell you why.

This is long-term planning, long-term strategy and, as I say, nothing happens by chance, even though they just shove these articles at us; and, let's not kid ourselves, when they decided to turn the West into a service economy, that could only paddle in the swimming pool, as I say, like a dog until its exhausted before you sink. They knew eventually that the piper must be paid and there would be civil unrest as the economy would collapse, because the service economies live on debt, it's all debt, it's all based on debt and a phoney rigged stock market system. They call it the 'stock market' because the stock is an animal, as their farmers call their animals the stock, the stock market and that's why you have a bear market and a bull market and so on. Ancient stuff that came from the Zodiac, these particular animals; and, there's always private stocks that are never sold to the public. The same few dozen families own the vast amounts of controlling stocks, in all the big corporations.

Oligarchies run the world, to an extent, and the plan the world; and, in their world, everything has a purpose and a use, or it has no use at all. People who are simply eating and consuming are not good producers; in fact, the United Nations has said that its definition of a good citizen is someone who's a producer and consumer. When you're simply consuming, you are “useless eaters” - as Bertrand Russell called them - and they will not tolerate them. To them at the top, it's very-very simple: they don't like people being around that cannot serve them and have a purpose for those at the top. They'll simply cull us off and they've been doing a damn good job of it. They've been sterilising the Western world for 50 years, through its food and its water, along the guidelines set down by Charles Galton Darwin, in his book The Next Million Years. And, suddenly, once again, it's all over the papers 'yeah, people are going sterile and we've known this for fifty years, we just didn't know why’. Now they do know why and there's no hullabaloo about that either, as to is this deliberate or what?

You know, I keep telling people, because we've deluged with court dramas, to give us a kind of fake idea of what courts and law are all about and propaganda, through the media. You always see the stories where the accused never admits that they're guilty or not, or whatever, and the preponderance of evidence gathered during the trial dictates what the verdict is going to be and we have so much evidence given to us by the elite, they publish the stuff, knowing that no one's going to follow up on anything, and that the majority of the public will never read their books because they're not sexy or violent enough. They put it right in our faces but we have enough preponderance of evidence to say 'guilty' on all accounts. The only thing we don't have is their admission but you don't need the admission of guilt in a court of law, it's a preponderance of evidence. When you have the big players from years ago putting out their manifestos, from the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie etc and the United Nations, you don't need anymore evidence, you've got it all. Yes, it's very boring stuff to wade through, they write in legalese, this strange bureaucratic legalese, that, again is meant to bore you to death; but, if you can keep awake, the occasional part that really matters will hit you, if you stay awake; otherwise you sleep through it. That's how they write their articles, that's how they write their mandates; and, I've gone through / waded through lots and lots of dry old dusty books and been bored to tears, to find the occasional gem or an actual admission of something by provable evidence. We have it all and unfortunately it's all going down right now and the vast majority of the public are in La La land. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I’m cutting through, I hope, the reality that's being projected to us and breaking out into the much bigger picture, the universal picture, where we can look down it all and see how it all fits together and what the real reasons are for things occurring in our lifetime and getting beyond just the regular media that keeps us in a tizzy of disinformation, horrific information mixed with trivia and the boob babes and all the rest of it - to see how we're really managed. Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said techniques will be used on the public, where only those at the top, the ruling elite will know why this is happening and that is happening, the rest of the public will have their opinions given to them and they'll have no idea where those opinions really originated from. That has happened with the general public and Brzezinski backed that up in his book Between Two Ages, when he said shortly the public will be unable to do any reasoning for themselves. He says everything they talk about the following day will be from the previous night's news, basically downloaded into them, and they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them, like the media was an appendage to your self-preservation in other words. You expect them to warn you of all the things that you personally have to know about. Well, that's not what the media's there for, it's meant to keep you in a different world altogether, of unreality and obedience.

Here's an extract I'm going to read, before I go to the callers and this one is from a blogsite I think. It was sent to me, it's called stevescomments.wordpress.com and he's got a good article up here. He's been following the militarization of the police, obviously, and how they've been getting round, or just simply ignoring the Posse Comitatus Act and it's quite interesting how he goes into this and the history that he puts up on his site. It says here (and I'll put the link up at the end of my show):

Well here we go again ...just the heck with Posse Comitatus and the rule of law ... we’ll just go ahead and let the military do law enforcements work for us. It’s all a matter of getting us accustomed to seeing military presence in America.

That's true, that's what we've seen since 2001. He says:

This is 180 degrees on what this nation was established on. Marines pulling people out of their cars at check points in America? How much of this are we going to accept here in America. The Posse Comitatus Act was established in 1878 because the Union Army was abusing it authority in the south and harassing citizens. Why do the people today think the same thing won’t happen in modern day America? Remember "Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely". Benjamin Franklin said, "Those who give up essential liberty for a little safety, deserve neither."

The initial article goes on about what's happening in California that's been reported yesterday:

the Marine Corps Air and Ground Combat Center has dispatched

Apparently they are going to use the Marines in California, to work alongside the police during the holiday season. It's not clear whether these police will be armed or not but that ties in with an article I read recently about the Marines and that was from the Army, one of the Army magazines, found the Marines are being trained to go in amongst the population, with concealed firearms, to work in amongst the population, which also ties in with the first article I read tonight. It says here, this first one is going to happen in San Bernardino County; and, then when you look down, he says:

As a KCDZ-FM news report broadcast today points out, by law - to avoid entrapment - the California Highway Patrol is required to provide the location of its checkpoints to the media at least two hours prior. Although the CHP did provide the radio station with a telephone number to get this information, when the number was called there was no answer. Moreover, 'to add insult to injury', Marine Corps military police, in uniform and in marked military police cars, were indeed teamed up with CHP outside of a Home Depot in the town of Yucca Valley. After examining the documents faxed to KCDZ-FM, it becomes obvious that the CHP in Joshua Tree deliberately released disinformation to the media designed to cover its participation with the Marines, as noted a direct violation of Posse Comitatus.

When you look down at what he has on the history of this, it's quite interesting. You see he has the dates when they were already doing rehearsals, prior to 2001, to integrate the military with the police. It's well worth reading through the history and there's quite a bit history down here; and, it's not just surmisation, it's the facts, he has the links, different links the presidents and so on have put out under mandates, and they call them orders and council etc in the United States.

Now, I'm going to go to the phones right now and there's Megan from Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?

Megan: Yes, hi Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Hi, yes I can.

Megan: Ok, there wasn’t that usual delay. Alright, I understand you like to stick to history and the facts but I value your opinion very much and I wondered if you, I know this is silly, but do you believe in reincarnation? And, if not, why do you feel that we were here on this Earth to endure these hardships? Thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.

Alan: I'm not into reincarnation, although it's been pushed as one of the biggest religions of today by again, those at the top with big money to push it into the masses. It's a very appealing religion. It's kind of like a never-ending credit card, when you screw-up, you can come back again and pay it off, that's really how it works; but, to be honest with you, if you can’t remember what you did wrong in a past life, how could you come back in another one and rectify the wrongs of the past? It makes no sense whatsoever. Why you're here on Earth I think boils down to purpose and, no doubt, we all start at the same level, regardless of class or whatever else, we are all tempted by the same things, we all screw up along the way, everyone I know has screwed up at some time in their life; being human, I think you can't help it. However, I think part of it too, is to grow; some people call it spiritual growth and what is spiritual growth? It's coming to a much-much higher understanding of purpose and what you do with that purpose is to do with fighting evil; fighting evil, I think, is part of it.

Part of the whole idea in ancient times of achieving spiritual growth was to see the world as it truly was, because the science of power and control over the masses is an ancient technique; and, every society, every empire down through the eons there's always been a few, with the priests beneath them, they would give the culture to the people and make sure that culture was maintained and it was always to serve and to be obedient to those who ruled.

Nothing has really ever changed, except that, for a little while, maybe one generation / two generations were given a break and get a little bit more goodies out of all their hard labour, for the first time. Now, they're taking them all away again. They used to say that the purpose of life was to achieve Spirit, and spirit, in other words, was something you were not born with. You were born with the capacity to achieve it; and, once you'd achieved it, you would change and you would simply work for the good or fight evil, if possible. It doesn't mean you become perfect, you're still human, it simply meant that you would see things much more clearly; and, that's what they always meant by 'helping the blind to see'. The person who was 'awoken', who had gone on this internal journey, would try and wake up other people and ‘help the blind to see’. They still use the same terms at the top, with what they mean by the profane, they use the Owl at the Bohemian Grove because it sees in the dark, it's illumined, it can see in the dark. Those who cannot see in the dark, the world of the masses, they're all included in the profane. I don't think anyone who wants to go on any kind of spiritual path will really achieve it unless they realise they have to come up against real moral decisions and make them, make those moral decisions and fight evil where they can; but reincarnation, no. When you have to hire somebody who’s a bit trendy, there's always a trendy psychologist or something that's at the top, the wealthy will go to find out their past life experiences, well something's wrong, and the better they are, the more past life experiences apparently they'll find for you. They'll keep finding more as long as you'll pay; but it's very very appealing, I can see why people fall into the trap of it; and, you've got to understand too the mentalities of east and west. You find, from the Greek system down through the Roman system and so on, we were more individualistic; we sought a deity outside of ourselves, in the Creator mode, to explain everything around us.

In the Eastern philosophies and religions which were even crowded in some areas in those days because they all lived in the cities in ancient times there, or were corralled in cities, they'd attempt to go within, to cut out the world outside and retreat within. It's a strange religion, viewed from the West, with being the answer to everything would come to you when you had no thought at all; the Western idea is completely the opposite: the answers would come in torrents of information and understanding, when you achieved that particular state; so they are diametrically opposed.

However, reincarnation is pushed from those above, because the countries who took on the beliefs in reincarnation were the most passive and easily-controlled societies that have ever existed, that's why they've been chosen for the whole world. This whole idea of karma is a wonderful idea in that you can ignore the poverty and the misery around you and blame the people themselves, for their own suffering. They deserve it because they lived a bad life in the past one; that's what you'll get in places like India; they are not caring humane societies. That's exactly what the elite want in this world to come up. They don't want people helping other people; they want everyone to be dependent for everything on the government.

Therefore, I'm not really into the reincarnation thing. I understand those who have fallen for it. They also don't like to look at the negative aspects as though bad karma will rub off on them and therefore they're on a train track and they don't see the train coming up behind them, because it's too unpleasant so they ignore it. Well, the train's going to hit them anyway, whether ignore it or acknowledge it or not.

Here's another article here, from BBC, to do with the weather, you know the weather, that's now called ‘climate change’. It says:

This year is coolest since 2000

By Richard Black, who gets paid to be an Environmental correspondent, I say that because you'll hear the spin he puts on what he's going to tell you. He says:

The world in 2008 has been cooler than at any time since the turn of the century, scientists say.

You know, the gods, the white-coated guys, who constantly change their theories. He says:

Cooling La Nina conditions in the Pacific brought temperatures down to levels last seen in the year 2000. The World Meteorological Organization (WMO) notes that temperatures remained about 0.3C above the 1961-1990 average. Computer models suggest

I like how they say "suggest", these are specially designed models, to give out what they want to hear.

that natural cycles may cool the Earth's surface in the next few years,

Natural cycles.

masking

Masking mind you.

the warming impact of rising greenhouse gas levels.

The reason that the projected catastrophe with warming is not happening is because natural cycles may cool the earth surface and 'mask' or hide the impact of rising greenhouse gas levels! You see, this is the spin they're putting on the fact they can't their warming thing on the go. It says:
One recent analysis suggested
Again, suggested
there may be no warming for about the next decade, though other scientists dispute the conclusion.
See how they give you the dialectic, to make you totally confused.
What is beyond dispute is that 2008 saw temperatures a shade below preceding years.
No kidding.
Using data from two major monitoring networks, one co-ordinated by the UK's Hadley Centre and University of East Anglia (UEA) and the other by the US National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Which is called Noaa.
the WMO reports that despite the cooling, 2008 still ranks among the 10 warmest years on record.
Boy, there's doublespeak all through this, isn't there? It says:
At 14.3C, the average temperature for the year was significantly above the 14.0C average for the 1961-1990 period, a commonly used baseline. Temperatures are about 0.7C above pre-industrial times. Peter Stott, head of climate monitoring and attribution at the UK Met Office of which the Hadley Centre is a part, suggested
Suggested.
that in previous decades 2008 would have stood out as unusually warm.
That's his suggestion, what's your suggestion? You see, his suggestion has no more basis behind it, with facts, than yours will be you see. He suggests this. Unfortunately, all these suggestions are being taken as law. We're getting all these laws to monitor our lives and to make us all live in habitat areas and depopulate etc, because of lots and lots of suggestions, from different scientists.
"Human influence, particularly emission of greenhouse gases, has greatly increased the chance of having such warm years," he said.
Well, so has the aerial spraying for the last 10, going on 11 years now.
Nasa's Goddard Institute for Space Studies (Giss), which produces its own record of atmospheric temperature, agreed that 2008 was the coolest year since the turn of the century.
Ha ha! so we've got double and triple-speak here now, which one is right? What's your suggestion?
But Giss still ranks it as the ninth warmest since 1880.
The warmest of all remains 1998, when exceptionally strong El Nino conditions added to rising greenhouse gas levels sent thermometers to an average of about 14.5C "The most important component of year-to-year variability in global average temperatures is the phase and amplitude of equatorial sea surface temperatures in the Pacific that lead to La Nina and El Nino events," observed UEA's Dr Phil Jones.
There's all your triple, you're left in a no-man's land of la-la, you're brain is just mush after reading this draft report you see; and it's an interesting tact, because when they come out with the next report, because you're so confused and you can't form an opinion on your own, they'll give you the straight opinion and you'll accept it. That's how that works. I remember years ago, reading on the psychology of specific preachers, ones that were based in the United States, and the psychology. They actually were trained in this, of using a technique on the listeners. Outsiders of the US, will notice that these TV evangelists, for instance, talk rapid-fire, very machine gun fire and it's almost like a manic person just prattling off and they get on stage and they run back and forth, full of energy, and you're watching this, you're being sort of hypnotised, but the technique was to rattle out what they put out as facts to you and your mind doesn't have time to say I agree or disagree with them. As you're still in the la-la land of in-between this, they hit you with another possible fact and another until you sit back, you give up and you sit back and get downloaded until you arrive at his conclusion that he expects you to come to. That's the technique they use; and it's the same kind of technique that gives you with their answers to global warming or weather changes.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got a long-distance from Sydney, Sam in Sydney; are you there Sam?
Sam: Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging in here with all this 20-30 degrees below.
Sam: Mate, if Canada ever gets you down, you should move down to Australia, we have lovely weather down here.
Alan: It could be very appealing; it gets very appealing at this time of year, I must admit.
Sam: Look, I rang up just to flag your attention, you probably already know of it, but we have a show down here on the

ABC called Enough Rope, which is an excellent interview show. It's finished this year but it's the last episode they've screened, but the last episode was on someone you talk of quite often. They interviewed a guy called Dr. Philip Zimbardo, who was famous for the Stanford Prison experiment, and it was interesting because (your listeners can have a look online, it's Enough Rope with Andrew Denton and if you type in The Experiment, that will come up and you should actually be able to get a copy of the actual show as well to have a look at it). It's interesting because one of the things that he was talking about, which you talk about quite often, is the fact that the system itself corrupts and degrades. That's the one thing that they found out and it's that's the one thing that that led to Abu Ghraib. While I was watching this, I was thinking about how, as a society and as I guess as living creatures, we've kind of forgotten what's important and what's not. It's funny, because it's so basic and I wanted to recommend a couple of books I read, when I was quite a lot younger, which really helped, which was two books written by guy called Dr. M. Scott Peck. One was called The Road Less Travelled.
Alan: The guy himself was a bit of a sideliner, he was an attempt to come in on a Christian bent but his job was really to alter it into a form of psychiatry and put everything down to basically human nature and psychiatry. I know the book you're talking about, in fact, he jumped on, he piggy-backed on Malachi Martin's work and ended up putting down exorcism as something that was quite within the possibilities and ease of scientists, or specialists like himself, to carry out until it was no big deal, he treated it like a mental illness. So, I'm careful of, I'm very careful of his work.
Sam: That was in the book People of The Lie, he was looking at the three different types of evil. He was trying to categorise what evil was and the first one was personal evil and the second was institutionalised evil and third was supernatural evil and what you're talking about there is he’s going in and pretty much being witness to exorcism. Now, he is a Christian but he went in with, I guess, a scientific mind to have a look and go well this thing does exist, what is it? But, it's interesting, because all throughout there, the two messages that come out there, the one from the Road Less Travelled was that it's us connecting with each other and attempting to connect with each other, which is important and we don't live in isolation that we do live with each other and it's not just about
Alan: Well you see that's what they've tried to destroy, for the last 25-30 years, that bonding and they've done it intentionally.
That's the end of the show and before I go, I should mention Ponerology is probably the best book on evil I've ever read, so look into that. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Known Unknowns: Unconventional "Strategic Shocks" in Defense Strategy Development" (strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil).

PDF File: "KNOWN UNKNOWNS: UNCONVENTIONAL "STRATEGIC SHOCKS" IN DEFENSE STRATEGY DEVELOPMENT" by Nathan Freier (strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil) - Nov. 2008.

"Doomsday: U.S. report warns of 'strategic shock' leading to massive unrest" (worldtribune.com) - Dec. 15, 2008.

"UPDATE: Marines Establish Presence in California to Reduce Traffic Accidents?" (stevescomments.wordpress.com) - Dec. 15, 2008.

"This year is coolest since 2000" by Richard Black (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 16, 2008.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#217)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2008:
John the Trap-ist:
"The Global Economy will Remain Somewhat Risky,
Says the CEO of the IMF, Mr. John Lipsky,
With Economic Ambitions Akin to Deuteronomy,
He Declares the IMF will Rule New Economy,
The Old System Cycles, All Manic Depressive,
To Be Tranquillized Smooth, Sounds Impressive,
Like Whores to Delilah, All Regimes Signed On,
Pledging Populations' Income to This Smiling John,
The Agenda it Seems is Going as Planned,
Full-Steam Ahead, Torpedoes be Damned,
Politicians and Bankers, In Bed, All Amour,
A Roll with These Suckers Leaves Us All Poor"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2008
Wednesday 17th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 17th 2008. I always suggest the newcomers look into and download as many of the previous talks I've given, that help to give you the true picture, that's as true as we can get a hold of it that is, in this very shady world of reality. People should be downloading as much of it as they can, because who knows how long we'll be allowed to keep going and the website could be pulled at any time at all and censorship can really come in, because we know there's a big roll on now towards total martial law for societal breakdown as the big boys keep telling us is coming. They certainly won't allow people whom they will claim to be the public agitators - that's those who are telling you what's really happening; they want you believe nothing but the mainstream propaganda and it is the mainstream who kept you in the Matrix your whole life long, so you'll never get any truth from them
Also look into and download transcripts of these talks, if you prefer to read them, and you can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
On the last show, I talked about the Strategic Studies Institute, the big Think Tank that lives in the ivory tower, that literally looks into sci-fi futures of all possibilities, all scenarios of every possible thing that could go wrong, from the minute you get out of your bed in the morning and fall over your shoe, to your house collapsing or burning down etc., etc. Their job is always to look for crises and panic. In fact, that's what they live off of because they are very well paid to

look into the future; however, they are fed their scenarios from incredible data banks that take the statistics on everything, world trends etc; but, above all that, they have their bosses and their bosses work with the Grey Men. Who are the Grey Men? The Grey Men are those who go between the Kissinger types (in fact Kissinger himself can be classified as a Grey Man) and the real bosses that run the world; and, I'm not talking about the ones that we think we elect. It's way above that.

The facts are dealt to these Think Tanks that the Think Tanks put into operation, through the various institutions and it gets handed down to the military and the military then practices and gets psychologically ready for the big task they're supposed to be facing in the near future. What they're talking about, really, is new global governance and the chaos that will ensue during the whole transition period. Now, the transition period, it's the same period of chaos and disruption where nothing is the way that it's been for a long time. That means that jobs etc will go down the tubes. Stores are already closing down, even shopping malls are closing down, throughout the US, and people are losing work everywhere. Manufacturing could come to a standstill and we've already seen the big bail outs of the banks and now they're bailing out the big auto companies and anyone who has a possible link to the military-industrial complex - and the big manufacturers of cars etc and trucks are part of that system – so, they might keep them going, it's hard to tell, or a scaled-back version of them.

They're also talking about bringing in the troops and all of that, to quell hotspots across the country, for upcoming riots. We live in an artificial system, you've got to understand that to begin with, it was created this way; and, as they said in ancient times, ancient Greece, the easiest system to destroy quickly is the highly-civilised one. I’ll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're in a situation now - as I say - when it's out in the open as to where all we're all going and, even yet, it's not registering with people. It would take quite a few episodes of the mainstream to get it through their heads, mainly by the familiar faces telling them so, to get it through their heads that it's all coming down; expect massive change; and, get ready to adapt and, get ready to obey, that's the primary thing, which the media will tell us all to do. They've been setting this up before 9/11 happened, this whole system, of control. I've mentioned quite a few times of how even little potato towns in Ontario Canada suddenly had these emergency response exercises, in the mid '90s, after the Cold War was over. They never had them during the Cold War; and yet, suddenly, when we're all at peace, supposedly, we have all these exercises where they're using combined forces: military, army, ambulances, fire brigades etc, to deal with mock disasters, man-made but mainly terrorist types of scenarios. And, I scratched my head and wondered what was going on and then a couple of years later, a little paragraph in a local newspaper stated that the police would be showing off their new uniforms, the black outfits, with their tucked-in pants and their combat boots and strolling the streets in pairs or even in fours, to get the public used to seeing this new uniform. And, sure enough, a few days later I saw four of them, like models, showing off their stuff, as they casually walked across the main street of a place in Allison Ontario, as I was passing through it and I thought not so much about what they were wearing - although they had black ties, black shirts, everything was black, which is the colour of the executioner, it puts fear into people, especially when you see them in the sort of military attire, yet police are obviously not police anymore, they are the military - and I knew something big was planned down the road. Then, as I say, the mock disasters were already going on everywhere across Canada; no explanation for them, cops in black gear; but, what got me too, was that the people in the streets never even glanced at the policemen. They didn't even stop to stare or wonder or anything and I realised they were all in a fugue, a fugueish state of unreality, because, you see it hadn't been really broadcast mainstream, even though this little paragraph in a free fly sheet (as they call them, in their local newspaper), it hadn't been said on television. It's right out of Brzezinski's book Between Two Ages, when he said the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them; and, that has successfully been accomplished. That's why most people can look up at the sky with all the trails and look down again and then ask you what you're pointing at. It's because it's not been on the mainstream. Believe you me, if it had been on the mainstream media, a minimum of eight times they found out, they'd all be parroting and questioning the same kind of topic amongst themselves. That's how sad it is; most people are not truly conscious, they are programmed, it's scientifically designed and they'll never really figure it out.

I can remember when I was a child, going into the adult libraries and I knew the woman who ran it, she allowed me in, even though I was just a minor, and I'd rifle through all the books I could get my hands on, to find out what was happening in this system. What was this system I was born into? And it truly was a controlled system, especially in Britain, a great place to learn, if you knew, or at least suspected that something was very-very wrong. And, I did wonder why the vast amount of people were working class in Britain. I wondered why the vast amount of people all lived in council housing, which was paid for by their tax money, (their grandparents really started it off); and, as one generation died off, the new couples would wait on a waiting list, to apply to get in to these council houses. They owned nothing; and, really, that was the idealised State that Britain was building up. They didn't want people to own private property, except the already-existing really upper middle classes. It's different in the class system than that portrayed in America: in America, people think it's according to your income, in Britain it's not, it's to do with owning your own property, wearing a suit and tie and then your income, that's the way it works there. I wondered why Britain - that had ruled the waves, supposedly, for an awful long time, and the sun never set on the British Empire - I wondered why the vast majority of the public were dirt poor. You could read a newspaper from one end of the country to the other, from north to south as well, and you would find the same starting wages for the same kinds of jobs; and the same final wages for the same kind of jobs and trades and so on. All fixed that way and that told me there was a tremendous organisation at work that was never mentioned to the public, to keep it that way. Sure enough, everyone at that time had just enough money earned, per week, or every two weeks, to pay their rent and their basic necessities. There was no money left over for any kinds of things we think of as luxuries today. You did not have credit cards; you couldn't get a credit card, unless you had collateral, something to back it up with. You couldn't get a bank loan, unless you had property. Then, in the '70s, late '70s / early '80s, they started to come out with the credit cards and gave one generation the feeling that they were living on top of the world, all through debt. That was to keep them happy and amused, while big changes were really going underway. When you're happy you see and having a good time, you don't want to look at all the things that are happening around you. It's like putting sheep into a really nice field after they've deleted the really good grass in another: they see this lush grass and they want to eat away, they don't see the wolves on the outskirts, they're too busy chomping away. Very simple technique, but it works with people too. During the '80s and '90s we all were fed masses trivia, massive trivia and, sure enough, they hyped-up the worship and the status of stars and Hollywood etc, to the highest limits. Pure fantasies to the people you see, fantasies that represented living the 'good life', being out of the money hole, being at the top, where you don't worry about money or debt and credit cards and stuff like that. Fantasy, the same technique that they used in 1920s and '30s in Hollywood where they churned out movies, movie after movie was churned out with big balls and guys with long tails and tap dancing. That was the good life, the fantasy, pure fantasy, while the vast amount of people were suffering terribly.

I wondered why, as a child going into these libraries, if they had ever fixed the problem of the last Great Depression, because I had grandparents that talked about it; and, I looked at the causes of it and how they said, when signed the Versailles Treaty, in World War One, that it guaranteed the onset of World War Two, because Germany would either be taxed and bled, by paying all the different countries for their costs of World War One, Germany would be bled into the ground, or else it would have to one day fight its way out of it. We all know what happened there: with the help of the world banks, I call them world banks, although today they call them One World Bank, the big bankers of the West, they financed Germany under IG Farben and many of the big manufacturers were part of that umbrella group and they created the Nazi war machine. A great book to read is The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben and you'll see the same big corporations that are running the world today setting up the Nazi Germany military regime - and funding it. You find out too that IG Farben sent off lots of lawyers from the US, teams of them over to the Nuremburg Trials, to make sure their men got off the hook and didn't serve any time for what had been going on; massive cover-up, massive cover-up. There would have been no World War Two if it wasn't for this umbrella of IG Farben and all of the big-big industrialists that we still kowtow to today, the same industrialists that are getting all the bail outs with our tax money. And people think that Nazism was a German thing; interesting.

The whole idea of bringing the world under this big eugenics system - and it truly is a eugenics system - we have to get that through our heads. All those who haven't made it up to the very top ranks of society are useless eaters - they're antiquated - there is no purpose for them, in a post-industrial society. The technology is done by a few - and even that is primarily going off shore - but there's some left in the US and that's about it. However, for the old man and woman, their day is supposedly gone and for the next thirty years we're going through these riots and so on.

Getting back to this whole idea of World War One and the depression and the various other recessions they had since then. It was always the same story that we were told, that all the stock market did really was put money into this big gambling casino, in the hope they'd win. Of course, we know what a Ponzi scheme is, a Ponzi scheme, which everything is based upon, even the big banks, the ones that you bank at locally, the big chains of bankers, they're involved in Ponzi schemes and they get everyone into investments. The idea being that they hope you'll stay invested with them and that they give you your payoff from your little bits of interest from newcomers, always newcomers coming into the scheme. Now, if newcomers don't come in, they have to admit they don't have any cash in the kitty to the public; but, as long as no one asks and demands, they'll keep this going and keep newcomers coming in and pay off the ones who are already in it, with their interest rates. A Ponzi scheme - a big pyramid scheme, it has never been changed. Why not? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix and mentioning there's been a big puzzle as to why they never alter the system where the big bankers could literally collapse it any time they wanted to, because the stock market has always been manipulated by people at the very very very top. In fact, all that kept it going, for the last 15 years in the US, was the US Treasury pouring money in when their own companies started to fall on the stocks. It was interesting to even hear, before all his happened, about four months prior to that, to the collapse, that the head of the US Treasury said we're not doing it the next time, guaranteeing that it would just fall down you see. Why now? Well, it's because it's the big business plan, this is the right time for it, this is how they schedule things and when they fix a date for something, they go with it, they don't change. To the general population, they'll take the answers that leak out eventually, confusing though they always are, and they won't think much more about it. You see, it's intentional, that's why they never ever fixed the system, a system where a few can manipulate the whole system so easily, if it's not plugged, it's going to be done again and again and again. That's why they never plugged it in the first place, a long-long time ago.

Remember: the world system they plan to bring in is a completely different system, eventually, in the long term, with hybrid type clones and specially-enhanced people, a very small population mind you, to serve the global elite, to the maximum and they'll cause no problems to the global elite because they'll have no personal identity as such. In fact, they've already said it'll be impossible for an individual to think of themselves as a separate, distinct, human being. In the meantime, we have to go through the chaos parts, we have to go through the rapid deployment forces (that'll be sent all over the world) and get used to the news, as the years go on, as they tell us they're being deployed in this country or that country, to quell riots etc, because there's food shortages and that kind of thing. When you look at the history of the food industry and you've watched the gradual take-over of farms by the big Agri business corporations (there's only about five of them), you knew, if you understand history at all, understood history, you knew that this was a warfare manoeuvre, because you always go for the food supply. You also go for an entire water supply of the people, to get them into slavery and to keep them into slavery. A country that truly wanted to promote independence and longevity of that system of independence and independent people, would have stopped the take-over of farms, they would have helped the small farmer, instead of impede his own progress. However, the opposite was the plan you see: the plan was, as the United Nations said a long time ago, in one of their speeches, the Department of Agriculture, they said that farming was too important to be left to the farmer. The whole idea being that this big world we're going into is to be a world run by the professionals, the experts, the intellectuals, those who are more evolved than those at the bottom, who believe that they've got the right to dictate to the rest of us how we shall all live. Part of it was to set-up the International Monetary Fund that initially would be, and appear to be, an agency that would lend money out and, when hard times came, if the borrower couldn't pay it back, they'd step in and start running the affairs of that country until they'd leached out all the money back into their bank, into the kitty, with all of the interest. Britain doesn't realise it, but during Margaret Thatcher's reign, the IMF was behind her, running the UK; and, believe you me, they really leached it good time.

Here's an article from the International Monetary Fund today, to do with the present crisis, because, remember, the idea is to set up the World Bank as the only bank on the planet, eventually. Working through and with the United Nations and working through all the little banks (they'll be all subsidiaries of the big bank), because you, personally, will be dictated to through your bank account. What you can buy, if you can even buy at all, if you’ll be allowed to; how much money you get etc., that’s the plan for the very near future, as we go through the chaos. This is from the International Monetary Fund, on the 17th of December 2008:

Crisis Lessons For The IMF

Speech by John Lipsky, First Deputy Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, at the Council on Foreign Relations New York, December 17, 2008.

It says:

Good morning and thank you for coming out so early on one of the shortest - and hence, darkest - days of the year. Today's limited sunlight unfortunately provides an appropriate setting for discussing the current situation in financial markets and in the global economy. Attempts to improve financial markets and the economy undoubtedly would benefit from both more light and more heat.

They'll step up the heat alright. He says:

Hopefully, the coming months will eventually begin to supply both. Although I will begin with a brief review of the near-term outlook, the principal theme of my remarks today is the current and prospective role of the International Monetary Fund (IMF). You will not be surprised that my primary thesis is that the IMF can contribute significantly -- and perhaps uniquely -- to dealing with both the current and likely future challenges.

We have to ask ourselves too: why is this guy not coming out to the public, the people of the US? Why is he coming to

the CFR, this private organisation?
Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing this big organisation, the International Monetary Fund, where Mr. John Lipsky, the head of it, gave a speech just today, to the Council on Foreign Relations, not to the American Public. I've ranted on enough about the Council on Foreign Relations and who they are and who really runs them; but remember, these people represent a supposedly private organisation, that dictates policy to governments. They create policy for governments, not from the people at the bottom, you or your friends, no, from these big private institutions at the top; and, this is part of the parallel government I was talking about, on previous shows, that really run the world. This is the same organisation that Bill Clinton, when he was in the Monica Lewinsky scandal, he went to explain himself to them, first of all, before it got anywhere near the public. It's obviously where their allegiance is and where the priorities happen to be with these characters, when they all attend this and the Council on Foreign Relations is all through your government too. All through it and all through your bureaucracies, it's all through the media and the media barons are all part of it. Those at the head of banking institutions are all part of it, this parallel government. This guy goes on to say, in his speech today:
In the broadest sense, the IMF's principal tasks are to help reduce the global economy's systemic instabilities and to promote effective counter-cyclical policy action. In other words, the Fund has been mandated by its members - today totaling 185 countries
International you see.
-- to play both a structural and a cyclical (or better put, a counter-cyclical) role. I also believe that this role fits neatly
It fits neatly.
and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy
Now, this is the new system they're bringing in, world-wide. You see, it fits neatly and inevitably into the emerging consensus about governance of the post-crisis global economy and of financial markets. He says:
I will discuss the Fund's role and its governance implications in a bit more detail at the end of my remarks.
Then he goes through what is The Near-Term Outlook and he prattles on a bit, using the usual speech they use. You see: every supposed professional has his own vocabulary, his own type, so they understand each other, but most of it whittles down to very simple things. What he's telling us here is, he says:
For now, global financial markets appear to have stepped back from the brink in response to aggressive policy support measures.
Meaning the tax payer has been fleeced again, to bail out the banks.
Nonetheless, the danger of renewed deterioration remains high in several markets, while funding and liquidity markets are still severely strained. These negative developments reflect deep shocks that have undermined confidence in financial market counterparties, persistent concerns over future losses and funding needs, and large losses in bank and other institutions' capital. Thus, financial market deleveraging is still underway, underpinning our base case expectation of a substantial and sustained slowdown in credit growth through the coming year.
Things are not going to get better, is what he's telling you, just like that, it's not going to get better. He goes on and on and on and I'll put the link up, at the end of the show on my website, so you can read it for yourself.
You've got to hang on, you have to really not go to sleep when you read this kind of stuff and catch the occasional phrase here and there, to see what he's really getting at. Because this is the next move, as it was planned of when they even set up this institution called International Monetary Fund. Eventually, it was to become the big stick for the World Bank. What is the World Bank? It's another agency / private organisation, at the United Nations, that's funded by even bigger private banks, the ones that you can't go and put deposits into, if you're a guy down in the streets, you won't get near those kind of banks.
See, we have never been run, the world's never been run by the people in any country; in fact, the whole agenda for the last couple of hundred years, is to ensure that the people would never run their countries. That's why they gave us fake democracy, that's why they've numbered us all, that's why we've watched the rise of governmental agencies that take care of everything, including the children. They have all the kind of data on the children that you can imagine; stuff that you couldn't possibly imagine. You know, it's interesting that, even in Holland, they've given the same kind of thing that they have in Britain which I read last week about the information they're gathering on all the children now, through a particular EU policy. In Holland, they even have on it - and I'm not kidding, I'll put the link about this up and it's about them wanting to know, and having it in writing, in their dossier on the children, if they have pubic hair and when they developed pubic hair and what shade it is, what colour is and is it curly. I'm not kidding. And, I'll tell you, part of the reason, it won't be that they're just all perverts at the top (which I'm sure they are) but it's also because they want to see if

the high estrogen content in the food is working. That's the real reason behind it. I'll put that link up for you too.

It's astonishing what is truly happening today, you couldn't dream this stuff up in your worst nightmare. It's government agencies that are doing this, by law; see, law, I said years ago, could be anything. Anything is law; when the king decreed something at one time, it was the law. If he said that the village of Hampstead had to be wiped out, it would be wiped out and that was the law. There was no debate about it, or moral debates, or anything else. That's what government is you see. Government can't help but to grab more and more and more power and every agency they set up will try to rise to the top, by enlarging itself and multiplying its workers until it seems very important and all-powerful and it has more and more laws, to control and look over. That's how it works and this kind of thing is happening world-wide.

Here's another article here about the coming censorship etc and it's from the theregister.co.uk, it says:

Biting The Hand That Feeds It.

Google cranks up the Consensus Engine

It's by Andrew Orlowski, first Posted in Music and Media, 12th December 2008, it says:

Google this week admitted that its staff will pick and choose what appears in its search results. It's a historic statement - and nobody has yet grasped its significance.

Not so very long ago, Google disclaimed responsibility for its search results by explaining that these were chosen by a computer algorithm. The disclaimer lives on at Google News, where we are assured that:

The selection and placement of stories on this page were determined automatically by a computer program.

A few years ago, Google's apparently unimpeachable objectivity got some people very excited, and technology utopians began to herald Google as the conduit for a new form of democracy. Google was only too pleased to encourage this view. It explained that its algorithm "relies on the uniquely democratic nature of the web by using its vast link structure as an indicator of an individual page's value. " That Google was impartial was one of the articles of faith. For if Google was ever to be found to be applying subjective human judgment directly on the process, it would be akin to the voting machines being rigged.

For these soothsayers of the Hive Mind, the years ahead looked prosperous. As blog-aware marketing and media consultants, they saw a lucrative future in explaining the New Emergent World Order to the uninitiated. (That part has come true - Web 2.0 "gurus" now advise large media companies).

It wasn't surprising, then, that when five years ago I described how a small, self-selected number of people could rig Google's search results, the reaction from the people doing the rigging was violently antagonistic. Who lifted that rock? they cried. But what was once Googlewashing by a select few now has Google's active participation.

This week Marissa Meyer explained that editorial judgments will play a key role in Google searches. It was reported by Tech Crunch proprietor Michael Arrington - who Nick Carr called the "Madam of the Web 2.0 Brothel" - but its significance wasn't noted. The irony flew safely over his head at 30,000 feet. Arrington observed:

Mayer also talked about Google’s use of user data created by actions on Wiki search to improve search results on Google in general. For now that data is not being used to change overall search results, she said. But in the future it’s likely Google will use the data to at least make obvious changes.

Make obvious changes.

An example is if thousands of people were to knock a search result off a search page, they’d be likely to make a change.

In other words, we're seeing them coming into basically censorship and taking people off, taking people off their search engines basically. Those who aren't well known today probably won't be found in the future, if you're just up and coming, that's the whole idea about it.

Now, I think we'll see if we can go to the phones and see who's coming here. We've got Amber from British Columbia here. Are you there Amber?

Amber: I'm here, hello.

Alan: How are you?

Amber: Good, it's just started snowing!

Alan: It's started, well I've had snow for a couple of months so I sympathise with you.

Amber: It's not so bad but the drivers hate it here though. The reason I'm calling tonight, is I want to get your opinion on something, I'd like your advice on something: I joined up with a local group pretty recently, a 9/11 group, in town; and, the goal of the group is not really to call for a new investigation, although there are some people in a minority that think that might be a good idea. Actually, I'll read the mission statement here:

Victoria 9/11 Truth group is a group of concerned individuals seeking to expose the lies surrounding the events of 9/11, as well as the issues concerning globalisation, of which it is an integral part.

So, I'm wondering what your opinion would be on actually becoming a legal society.

Alan: There are many groups today; here's the problem: there are many groups who are trying to look at what's happened and, usually, they begin with the lifestyle they've already had and they're trying really to keep it. I understand it, it's a natural reaction but we've got to realise too that the lifestyle we had has already been taken away from us. In fact, a lot of the work has been taken from us and if there's no work there's no pay and if there's no pay then you're into a new system altogether.
Amber: Yeah, plus some people's reaction to finding out the truth about that might be like a world court, world government.
Alan: Well, this is the key to anything, anything. I find most organisations end up going, unfortunately, to the United Nations and giving them more credence, which is exactly what they want.
Amber: That's right.
Alan: And they pretend that they'll look into it and I've seen it happen, on so many different levels, and so many people who started off in fact or maybe even were launched to become voices, end up joining the United Nations, or having a department for even. I think it was a person here, there was two in Canada, already have joined the United Nations and they came out, initially, as I say, speaking out about things that were occurring in the world. As long as these particular organisations don't start leading you off to the very wolves lair that they want you to go to, which is the UN, I think you're probably on the right track. People have never had a chance to ever sit down and decide what kind of society they themselves would like to live in and the problem here is, and here's the big problem: if you were to come to that stage, you would find a lot of the people in the same group would have so many different ideas of the world they would like, because they all suddenly become little dictators, they'd end up fighting among each other and that again is what the elite know. You have to start with the basic principles of what is a human being and what are the rights of a human being and you go from there, rather than think of collective groups as such. When you're into collective groups, you'll find so many other opposing groups popping out of the same group, in no time at all, you will be fighting each other. I understand this process.
Amber: There has been some divisions, a little bit of conflict in the group recently. That's one of the topics too: the United Nations and a world government and global warming.
Alan: And global warming! And you see they're all, any group you get into is immediately infiltrated by people and some of them are not just sent there. There's also those that come in, who are already brain-washed and conditioned, by the mainstream, and they'll bring all these topics in with them and that's where you have your chaos. Some of them are trained to go in and they also know how to bring the group to a consensus, they're trained in how to do that and a basic psychology and training and use the Delphi Technique as well; and, before you know it, they're actually a UN cheerleader group. That's what you have to be aware of and be very wary of the people who come in with a politically correct agenda of the global warming / climate change scenario etc and 'We've got to go along and change our way of living'. It's all a bogus thing the whole global warming scenario to begin with and it's admitted to in the books put out by the guys who invented the idea and that was the Club of Rome.
Amber: Actually, I was going to ask you that as well. Somebody sent an email out recently about top scientists that disagree with that global warming is man made and somebody wrote it off as a propaganda piece because it was funded by tobacco and oil companies or something.
Alan: That's what they'll always say, but there's 500 members of the IPCC, International Panel on Climate Change, at the United Nations. 500 of its own members actually left them, because they now realise the whole thing is bogus and all the statistics that they've been bandying about are false and fake and that we're not going into global warming but going into global cooling and they're not financed by the oil companies.
Amber: Right, so people can just choose to believe whichever scientist they want.
Alan: Basically, that's it, but it was in their own report at the United Nations, that 500 members have all left.
Amber: So far, my activity with the group has been, everybody just does things on a volunteer basis. Like even the term 'member' is used very loosely, because it's not any sort of legal entity but, apparently, the Vancouver 9/11 Truth Society is an actual legal society, covered by EC society rules and somebody's proposed that we follow that model and just focus on 9/11 but my problem with that is just focusing on 9/11 without exposing the global agenda as well.
Alan: That's right, you cannot separate them, you can't separate the two. 9/11 was just to kick off the whole next part of the global agenda. Thanks for calling and be very careful of the groups you join or what happens to them. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I was just warning Amber about the organisations, it's so easy to walk into them, it's so easy to even start them up with good will, and be so quickly infiltrated by people who are sent in. The government has lots of this going on, you can't start up a poetry group without someone coming in to see

what you're up to and I'm not kidding. They must have it on their books what you're actually all about. The ones that are sent in to disrupt the groups are sent in, or take it over and, before you know it, you're working for the global institution and you're into global warming and ‘we've got to change’ and so on and it has a completely different direction from the one that it began with.

However, it's true that 9/11 can't be separated from the whole agenda, it was to kick off the ball for the move towards global governance through various types of chaos and so on and to give the reason to standardise a good part of the world that was Moslem that would not come under this new global system. They did not join, they were not members of the world bank and so on. They were not members of UNESCO, they refused to go along. Now, they're being standardised, through being conquered and ruled and they have put puppet regimes in there that do what they're told. So, you can't separate the two.

Now, we'll go to Maggie in Texas, are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes, hello Alan, you mentioned that book earlier, the Crime and Punishment of IG Farben and I had noticed that book was referenced on the web as a source of some information about how fluoride in the water was originally used either by the Germans, the Russians, or both, to sort of sedate the public and lower IQs. I cannot find any such reference in that book. Are you aware of their being one or not being one?

Alan: I can't remember that particular part of the book. I know it went into the chemical industries and it's the same chemical industries that still run the big show today; they're the same ones and it also went into some of the vaccine manufacturers, like Baxter Laboratories, they were part of it too, they're still running today, chomping out vaccines. Many of the others, IT&T, all these boys are all part of the umbrella group of IG Farben.

Maggie: I see, ok but that specific thing, you can't recall and I can't find it either, so it looks as though somebody, one person made an error and dozens of people copied it.

Alan: It's very possible, it doesn't mean it's not in there, I just can't remember having read that part of it.

Maggie: Ok, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's astonishing when you realise that GM and Ford had plants in Germany and they were churning out machines and mobile units for the German Army and they were bombed, towards the end of World War Two, inadvertently too because the Allies were told where not to bomb; and it was interesting too, even Dowding admitted that he changed the bombing patterns of the British bombers and Canadian bombers, to go over Germany and directly target the workers' homes, under the pretence apparently: if there's no workers, they can't run the factory. After World War Two, in the 1970s I believe it was, GM and Ford just bided their time and sued the American and British Governments, for bombing and damaging their factories and they won the award. It was paid for by the tax payers of those countries. Astonishing what the real world is really all about, isn't it? And the same guys are running it today. Change through conflict.

Well, that's the music coming in for the end of the show and from Hamish and myself, up here in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Crisis Lessons For The IMF" Speech by John Lipsky, First Deputy Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, At the Council on Foreign Relations, New York (imf.org) - Dec. 17, 2008.

"Dutch Press Review 26 November 2008 - Pubic hair police" [Scroll Down Page for Article] by Frank Scimone - Nov. 26, 2008.

"Google cranks up the Consensus Engine" by Andrew Orlowski (theregister.co.uk) - Dec. 12, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#218)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008:
Psychiatric Drugs for Healthy Mugs:
"Psychiatric Drugs for the Healthy, Not Detrimental,
Shades of Aldous Huxley, Sound Coincidental?
'Chip and Drug Society,' Experts Moaned,
'Change the Laws, Let's All Get Stoned,'
Uppers for Work, Downers for Sleep,
Forget Your Pill? -- Brain Chip Will Beep,
Don't Overdo It, You'll Become a Cropper,
With Bloodshot Eyes, Saliva Slobber,
'We're Trained Intellectuals,' Advocates Cried,
Give Them Downers, They're Insane Certified"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2008
Thursday 18th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 18, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of December 2008. There's always newcomers coming in for the first time. I advise them to go into and download, if possible, as many of the talks I've given in the past as they possibly can, because you never know, you just never know when we'll lose it or get pulled or whatever; and, when information is gone, it's gone. It's zap, its finisimo and you'll never get it back again.

Understanding the big picture is of vital importance, to make any sense at all of the changes we're going through today, how we got here, who's guiding it and how we're guided truly by hundreds of NGOs that appear in little obscure write ups in newspapers and how it sinks into us, that we're being directed and we should go along with their directions, that's how it's portrayed to us by the mainstream media. These are private organisations they're truly not independent of each other, they're all working together, towards the same common goal; and, it's not too pleasant really when you look at it. From their point of view, they think they're doing the world a favour, they want to truly depopulate all the unfit off of the face of the earth and have it all to themselves, all the better types of genes and, they'll have all the space and they'll be able to live forever and ever and use the resources wisely, to sustain themselves.

Also look into and you can download transcripts of these talks, print them up - and they're done in the various languages of Europe - and pass them round to your friends.

Information truly is the most vital thing you could possibly have these days and that is why there's always been a war as to what information prevails. The mainstream media have had it their way for so long and they've had us all trained, from school and onwards, to believe that everything they give us is the god's gospel truth. Most folk never ever question it; they don't even reason through the process, they don't even ask themselves how come these are official sort of organisations, these main news companies, very-very official, in a sense, but they're privately-owned. Privately owned by what? By the power elite, by those who have already established this system and who rule over this system. You don't have to be, in fact, the people who rule over this system are not involved in politics, they just place the politicians in but they're not really involved themselves. They plan on a much-much higher, long-term level.

When you go in to do any search on the organisations that have the ear of governments, remember government's main job really, never mind what they tell us, or portray themselves as, their main job is to sign into law those laws which will affect us and all of our actions in everyday life. Therefore, those who tell them what to do, all the big lobbying companies, and you better believe it, there are big Foundations as well and Non-Governmental Organisations which lobby full time, to get the government's ear and they do get the government’s ear. The average citizen cannot get that kind of meeting, even with writing to them and calling and so on. It might take you a year or two years before one minor bureaucrat will have listened to what you have to say. However, the lobbyists get instant access and because they already have some kind of strange official standing, that Masonic word again, standing in society or in the community, whenever they speak, they are listened to by these politicians who know that there is an organisation above all of this that runs it through these organisations, they run the whole system. I'll be back with more after the following messages, with more of this topic.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that the people, the general population, don't sway the course of politics and decision-making by the politicians but it is done by the big lobbying crowds and the Foundations that fund them and also through the Non-Governmental Organisations that are interwoven across the planet and who are funded by these big Foundations, who steer the whole world in a particular direction and they've been doing this for an awful, awful long time.

This whole sustainability project was started a long time ago, long time ago and written about much-much earlier in fact, and as far back as the 1800s, the big rich people of the world and their clubs (as they called them then) were discussing sustainability and the future. They were also into eugenics and discussed, quite openly, who should live, who should die, what kind of genes should be passed on and so on. They also knew they needed a type of worker for the industrial era - which they understood would come to an end - and pretty well accurately when. And, that those workers would be then disposable, they would have no more purpose and it's no coincidence that, since the hand over of technology and the sponsoring, the paying of the factories to move over to China, to de-industrialise the West, it is no coincidence that the howl was started at the same time about sustainability and over population, aimed primarily at the West.

As you go back into all of the predictive programming we were given; predictive programming, remember, is mainly fiction, novels, movies, series on television, which are all meant to get into your mind, when you are relaxed and your guard is down. They get into your mind a possibility of a direction in the future, which will happen in your lifetime; and, at the time as you're watching it, if you were to take someone away from TV, or drag them away from TV, as you really have to do and say "Do you really believe that will happen?" they say "No" and, sure enough, you'll see it introduced into your life gradually and you'll see that same person accept it quite naturally, because they've already been downloaded with the possible idea of it.

You see, if you're sitting at a lecture, you can say "yes, I agree with this, I disagree with that" in your own mind; but when you're being entertained, that censor part, that discriminatory part of your brain is down, the shield is down and you're concentrating on the plot, whatever human plot they push into a movie. You don't realise you're being programmed too, with the whole theme, which is generally futuristic, but not too far off, and massive changes coming your way and they show you what kind of changes they're talking about. Therefore, when it happens in reality, you'll come to the conclusions ‘well I guess this was somehow inevitable’ and that's called predictive programming. That's why the Hollywood directors and writers are given so much money, so they're paid such big bucks, because they've got a very important task and that's directing and guiding the culture and the direction of society.

Plato talked about it 2,300 years ago, how important the culture industry was to controlling people and guiding them, on behalf of the elite. One of the movies that came out many years ago, with Robert Duvall, was called THX 1138. It showed a society where people were drugged constantly and they were monitored and watched everywhere they went, even in the bathroom, even their drug cabinet had cameras in it. They had to give urine samples, throughout the day, to ensure that they were taking their drugs and there were higher echelons of workers watching all the lower workers and monitoring their biorhythms and everything else. At the time, people thought, well that will never happen, what a horrific show. Now, the writer of that book did not come up with that scenario himself, because it had been discussed long prior to that, again, by people like Aldous Huxley, in the 1930s, who never changed his attitude towards the drugging of society. He was still going on about it in the 1960s; and I have the talk he gave at Berkeley in the '60s when he touched on that very topic. He says what's wrong about drugging society, they're not terribly happy anyway. What’s wrong? Meaning if the superior ones decide what drugs they should be pushed on them and be made to take, as long as they're happy.

You see, you've got to understand their point of view and how they see humanity: they see humanity as just a collection of animals. They do see themselves of course as the most evolved types of those animals, so whenever they are talking about that, it's not really inclusive of themselves; it's about them, you know, those ones down there they're talking about. He said it quite confidently, they're not terribly happy anyway. It's true because you look at society and there's nothing real in it, the whole culture, the whole structure of society was made, you were born into it and who designed it? Someone did design it; it didn't just evolve by itself, as they'd like you to believe. Culture has always been of prime concern of those who rule, to those who rule. Therefore, they make sure you are given the proper culture for the proper time that you live in; and, it's always been that way.

As I say, Huxley and others talked about the necessity to drug society, as long as they were happy, the animals would be happy and that was all that mattered to them. To them, it was very simple: make the animals happy and use whatever means to do so. Then you can do whatever with them, as you wish to. Huxley also got turned on when he talked about his work at Tavistock, when they were inserting wires into mental patients' brains at the time, to make them alter their behaviour, or make them turn and move like a robot. And, here you are, pulling the strings is the guy in the white coat, that really excited him. What they could do with the human animals really-really amazed him.

Getting back to predictive programming, you see we've had so much of this predictive programming and I'll touch on the fact that the US Psychiatric Association, many years ago, and the British one, they were heavily involved in pre-World War Two eugenics programmes because the whole of psychiatry is based on defective genes and hereditary illnesses. They came out at the same time as the embryo of the geneticists, with the same theme that everything was due to inherited genes, including intellect. It's very simple to see humanity as a bunch of animals. How do you improve the stock of humanity? Well, you eliminate those with the defective genes, very-very simple. What do you do with the public in the process of eliminating them? Just make them happy, as they're all dying off. Very-very simple, there's nothing complicated about this.

What the elite always depend upon is a class of intellectuals and what they mean by an intellectual is not someone with original thought, it's simply someone who's been put into prominence, by having so many degrees in a certain area and being pushed to the top then churning out a few books that are guaranteed to be successes, by those behind the author, who will push it and make it so. I've read studies before where they show you that the easiest people to influence along political correctness, no matter what part of the agenda is (global warming, whatever it is), the easiest ones to influence are the better-educated, because they have an even stronger need to belong to their peer group. A strong need to be accepted, therefore, whatever's ‘in’- in their little parties and get-togethers - whatever conversations are ‘in’, they will parrot them, without question. They want to belong, therefore the 'intellectual groups', as they call themselves, are used heavily with all the Non-Governmental Organisations, the so-called professional-type people.

I'm going into this particular area of drugging society because we've had years and years of the Psychiatric Association actually saying that most of society is mentally ill and what they meant by that was we held on to what they call ‘antiquated ideals’. One was religion, now, you're ok if you accept the new age types of religion, that's OK, but if you hang onto the old religions, you’re mentally ill; that was one point. If you believed in the family, having a mate for life, there was something wrong with your head, and, they wrote about this in great detail. You should read the Human Agenda, put out by one of their protégés. This was also echoed by people like John Dewey, who set up the American Educational Association and set up its mandate, a long, long time ago.

Where are we going with the drugs, the drugging of society? Look at all of the promotions we've had, to get society on drugs of one kind or another. If you're upset: take a drug; if you're depressed: don't get to the root cause of the depression, or even if it's reactive, no, just take a pill. In other words, every side-effect of a happening in your life was of no relevance whatsoever as to the cause, just take a pill to get rid of it. Like getting rid of warts, so your emotions now are just like warts: you have good ones and bad ones, good skin and bad warts, just get rid of the bad warts and that's what the drugging is all about. I'll go into this to do with Non-Governmental Organisations, to see how they're pushing the drugs, to drug the whole of society and eventually it'll be done by law. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, into the area of the mind and how the big boys and I mean big boys, want to control the mind of every single individual, because, after all, we're not using it are we? The old joke was that even in an age where organs are so freely available, the most expensive one is the brain. The reason being, when they put them on sale, it says Brain for sale, transplant, like new, hardly been used. That's the big joke. However, here these guys are, wanting to drug the whole of society, you know, these better types, these ones who have had an education and joined the right circles, who are funded and backed by the big companies, including the big Pharma companies that want them to push this stuff and they're doing it quite willingly. Here's one organisation that was dealing with this, now that we've years and years of tranquilisers being pushed out. I can remember, when they pushed out the tranquilisers across Europe, aimed mainly at the British housewife, or the French housewife and so on and they started with the Valiums and Libriums and they used to call them Mother's little helper and they all got hooked on them and for 20-odd years / 25 years, the makers of Valium for instance, kept denying and, because they have so much input into the education of in-coming doctors, they trained them to say it was all in the mind. And, the doctors believed it too, even though they were seeing people coming in and convulsions in the emergency room, when they were trying to get off the Valium.

Valium's a severe drug that takes up to 2-5 years to leach out of your body, once you stop it, because it lays itself down inside the long bones of the body. That was all known, before they launched it on the market; but, that's the power of them, they can keep it all quiet and tell you it's all in your head, for 25 or more years. It doesn't stop them and it's not just because they're greedy, there's an agenda here, you control society through big, real corporations, they're all integrated with the control of society.

This article here ties in with THX 1138 scenario, because now that they've has us all so used to drugs and so on and so many children are now on Ritalin and other kinds of drugs, it's time for the next step and try and get the rest of society in on the act. This is from www.nature.com it's called simply Nature published online 7th December 2008. It says:

Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy

It's put out by, these are the people who are on, I guess, the panel that put this thing together:

Henry Greely Stanford Law School, California; Barbara Sahakian is at the Department of Psychiatry, University of Cambridge, and MRC/Wellcome Trust Behavioural and Clinical Neuroscience Institute, Cambridge, UK.

I wonder if it's the Wellcome Pharmaceutical Company that's backing that? It keeps cropping up all the time.

John Harris is at the Institute for Science, Ethics and Innovation, and

Again

Wellcome Strategic Programme in The Human Body, its Scope, Limits and Future, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester. Ronald C. Kessler is at Harvard Medical School, Department of Health Care Policy Boston, Massachusetts

This is ‘Health Care Policy’

Michael Gazzaniga is at the Sage Center for the Study of Mind

Sage Centre, very nice isn't it?

For the study of mind, University of California Santa Barbara, California. Philip Campbell is at Nature, 4 Crinan St, London

I guess is the organisation, Nature; and then:

Martha J. Farah is at the Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania,

Here's what they put out here, in the Abstract, it says:

Society must respond to the growing demand for cognitive enhancement.

Did you know there was a growing demand for it? The last we heard of it, was fairly recently, I read it on the air too that the Military have been into this for while, to drug the troops, to make them more efficient and also they have put out drugs there, to wipe out memories of slaughtering people, so they'll feel better about themselves, but they want to go for the whole of society. Cognitive enhancement, apparently people are crying out for it. It says:

That response must start by rejecting the idea that 'enhancement' is a dirty word, argue Henry Greely and colleagues.

When they started with enhancement, I think it was to do with breast implants and they called it 'enhancement', then they jumped from there to all kinds of other enhancements and, again, enhancement you see has a kind of a nice fuzzy feel to it, 'enhancement is a good thing'. It's like 'social' - we're all social creatures - until you put it with socialism. They use these terms for something really that's rather ominous in reality.

Today, on university campuses around the world, students are striking deals to buy and sell prescription drugs such as Adderall and Ritalin not to get high, but to get higher grades, to provide an edge over their fellow students or to increase in some measurable way their capacity for learning. These transactions are crimes in the United States, punishable by prison. Many people see such penalties as appropriate, and consider the use of such drugs to be cheating, unnatural or dangerous. Yet one survey estimated that almost 7% of students in US universities have used prescription stimulants in this way, and that on some campuses, up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

I think that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hello, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm trying to point out the way that the agenda's introduced to society, at least the idea of it and this is only the follow-up to the initial indoctrinations, which are through mainly fiction. They're always showing the superman type, whether it's to do with having chips implanted in you or cyber parts or whatever, now it's drugs as well. This is the whole agenda you see, coming together, from its different quadrants; and, these experts, you see, these professional people, these intellectual people who all seem to have some backing from the Pharma agencies, have decided, in their wisdom, that because so many students, apparently, and of course they don't show you the studies, they just tell you what these studies, if they ever existed, happen to be. It says:

up to 25% of students had used them in the past year.

Now, if 25% of students had stuck cocaine into their arms, would that make it OK? Because that's how they use this argument here.

These students are early adopters of a trend that is likely to grow, and indications suggest that they're not alone.

In this article, we propose actions that will help society

See, we've got to be helped because we're too dumb and stupid to know what's good for us. To help us:

accept the benefits of enhancement, given appropriate research and evolved regulation. Prescription drugs are regulated as such not for their enhancing properties but primarily for considerations of safety and potential abuse. Still, cognitive enhancement has much to offer individuals and society, and a proper societal response will involve making enhancements available while managing their risks.

Paths to enhancement

They love paths you see.

Many of the medications used to treat psychiatric and neurological conditions

Here's the spin on it

also improve the performance of the healthy.

Have you walked through a psychiatric hospital? Have a gander, have a gander through it, if you can get in. After you've seen the people who've been there for quite a few years, and you'll see them with their little Fentazine hops and different strange way they walk and the little trumpeting sounds and the movements of their mouths they make. The trombone tremors they call them, their tongues are always going. These are all the side-effects of the use of these drugs, but here they say this will improve the performance of the healthy.

The drugs most commonly used for cognitive enhancement at present are stimulants, namely Ritalin

Which is an amphetamine. Speed, you see, it's speed. It says:

and Adderall and are prescribed mainly for the treatment of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD).

Which is, again, one of these new things that just came out of the blue; they don't know why it happened. We didn't have it before, then we had it. I've even got a good documentary here, where you see the panel psychiatrists, at their annual meeting, where they put these names into a psychiatric book. They decide if it's going to be a disorder or not and they asked the main character, who'd advocated it, to explain what it was and the clock kept going round and round and he couldn't tell you. It's so darn vague; but they've got half the children on it. It says here:

Because of their effects on the catecholamine system, these drugs increase executive functions in patients and most healthy normal people, improving their abilities to focus their attention, manipulate information in working memory and flexibly control their responses. These drugs are widely used therapeutically.

Oh, it's therapeutic doping, you see, it's therapy. You can dope them for therapy, therapeutic reasons. It says:

With rates of ADHD in the range of 4-7% among US college students using DSM criteria

This is their descriptions for is it a disease or not, or do they actually have this thing that's ADHD,

and stimulant medication the standard therapy, there are plenty of these drugs on campus to divert to enhancement use.

Then it goes on:

Towards responsible use of cognitive drugs by the healthy. Adderall is one of several drugs increasingly used to enhance cognitive function.

A newer drug, modafinil (Provigil), has also shown enhancement potential. Modafinil is approved for the treatment of fatigue caused by narcolepsy, sleep apnoea

That's when your breathing is improper when you're asleep and you probably won't sleep at all when you're on it, that's just the thing.

and shift-work sleep disorder. It is currently prescribed off label for a wide range of neuropsychiatric and other medical conditions involving fatigue as well as for healthy people who need to stay alert and awake when sleep deprived, such as physicians on night call.

Are they telling us here that the Docs on night call are all on speed? That's what they're saying here.

In addition, laboratory studies have shown that modafinil enhances

Again: enhances.

aspects of executive function in rested healthy adults, particularly inhibitory control. Unlike Adderall and Ritalin, however, modafinil prescriptions are not common, and the drug is consequently rare on the college black market.

Well, what a shame eh? This is what they're telling you, what a shame.

But anecdotal evidence and a readers' survey both suggest that adults sometimes obtain modafinil from their physicians or online for enhancement purposes.

Does that mean we've got a lot of crooked physicians out there that just dish this stuff out when they're asked? What are they saying here?

A modest degree of memory enhancement is possible with the ADHD medications just mentioned as well as with medications developed for the treatment of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept

Now, what they're not mentioning at all here are the side effects of any of these drugs. Every drug out there on the market has a side effect - or more than one, often. People who are trying to get off of speed, they crash and they become very aggressive at times as they're coming off of it and do incredible things to people round about them, but that's not even mentioned here; because they'll eventually go into the next part which will be to counterbalance it with tranquilisers. Now, they used to call that uppers and downers, the cycle that people used to go through. They tried this back even in the '50s then the '60s and '70s. They were on a constant cycle of popping uppers and then downers to get them asleep again. It says here:

of Alzheimer's disease such as Aricept (donepezil), which raise levels of acetylcholine in the brain. Several other compounds with different pharmacological actions are in early clinical trials, having shown positive effects on memory in healthy research subjects. It is too early to know whether any of these new drugs will be proven safe and effective, but if one is it will surely be sought by healthy middle-aged and elderly people contending with normal age-related memory decline, as well as by people of all ages preparing for academic or licensure examinations. Human ingenuity has given us means of enhancing our brains through inventions such as written language, printing and the Internet.

This is how they always try to get you to accept something, even the brain chip. They'll say: ‘you know, an artificial leg is a prosthesis you know; false teeth is a prosthetic, so what's wrong with using this little chip here and sticking it in your brain?’. That's how they jump from this to this, same idea; so, from writing, the written language, printing and the Internet, they're saying drugs should be used as well. I personally can't get the connection. It says:

Most authors of this Commentary are teachers and strive to enhance the minds of their students, both by adding substantive information and by showing them new and better ways to process that information. And we are all aware of the abilities to enhance our brains with adequate exercise, nutrition and sleep.

Well, I'll tell you one thing: you'll be in lots of exercise if you get yourself on speed / amphetamines and you'll have a hell of a job getting to sleep. It says:

The drugs just reviewed, along with newer technologies such as brain stimulation and prosthetic brain chips, should be viewed in the same general category as education, good health habits, and information technology, ways that our uniquely innovative species tries to improve itself.

Of course, no two enhancements are equivalent in every way, and some of the differences have moral relevance.

No kidding.

For example, the benefits of education require some effort at self-improvement whereas the benefits of sleep do not. Enhancing by nutrition involves changing what we ingest and is therefore invasive in a way that reading is not. The opportunity to benefit from Internet access is less equitably distributed than the opportunity to benefit from exercise. Cognitive-enhancing drugs require relatively little effort, are invasive and for the time being are not equitably distributed,

They can't do it equally, just hand them out, because this darn thing in the way called law and stuff like that.

but none of these provides reasonable grounds for prohibition. Drugs may seem distinctive among enhancements in that they bring about their effects by altering brain function, but in reality so does any intervention that enhances cognition. Recent research has identified beneficial neural changes engendered by exercise, nutrition and sleep, as well as instruction and reading. In short, cognitive-enhancing drugs seem morally equivalent to other, more familiar, enhancements.

So, getting stoned and drugged and hyper is equivalent to having a jog along some pathway or reading a book. This is what you get when you put these prunes through educational courses and they really do believe that they're superior. I think we've all met, in our lives, people, in work situations and so on, that have swallowed all this, they truly believe they are superior beings because they've read all the right books and gone through their courses at college or university and here's where they go with it. Here's where they go with it: they all become little Hitler’s and form their little associations and they think that they know better how society should be run, rather than people in society themselves. This article says:

Many people have doubts about the moral status of enhancement drugs for reasons ranging from the pragmatic to the philosophical, including concerns about short-circuiting personal agency and undermining the value of human effort. Kass, for example, has written of the subtle but, in his view, important differences between human enhancement through biotechnology and through more traditional means. Such arguments have been persuasively rejected (for example, ref. 17). Three arguments against the use of cognitive enhancement by the healthy quickly bubble to the surface in most discussions: that it is cheating, that it is unnatural and that it amounts to drug abuse.

No kidding, it amounts to drug abuse? Well, isn't it drug abuse? What is the definition of drug abuse? Here's something else we should really get into a debate about. You know, our whole society, they don't even realise that the Olympic Games tie into all of this, because the Olympic Games, people think were established to bring people together from all across the world in sport, again anything that was to be global, would help drive the agenda. There was another main reason too: because when they were brought out, it was also to do with an attempt to create the Superman; go back into its history. We've heard our whole lives long how they're all cheating and using drugs just to run a bit faster than the guy next to them. Doing amazing things, to make it happen; and, suffering the consequences along the way, later in life. We've all been conditioned, through different means that all these drugs are good for us and all these Pharma companies are good for us. You have to go into the whole eugenics movement to understand what this is all about. You have to go into the history of psychiatry, to know what this is all about, because it was founded on the premise of unhealthy genes and the fit and the unfit. It's also premised on the need that most folk are simply below par, they're too inadequate, most common people have not evolved enough, they have defective genes in them. Psychiatry came out with the intention, initially to reshape the world. Look into its history; you'll be astonished at what was said back then. I got all the old tapes in fact of the early psychiatrists, who belonged to the Eugenics Association, boasting that as they get rid of the unhealthy genes and get all these unhealthy elements out of society, they would then concentrate on breeding supermen. This was happening in England and in the US, before it was happening in Nazi Germany; although most psychiatrists in Germany did join the Nazi party because their philosophies were so much the same.

I'll leave that link up on the site when I'm finished tonight's show. We'll go to the callers now; and, we've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: Good to talk to you again, you always cover so much ground! I have a question for you about the 30 year riots that you mentioned with Alex Jones the other day; but, I'd like to make a brief comment on Aldous Huxley. Ok, if I'm not mistaken, that speech you refer to is the one called the Ultimate Revolution and it was in 1963 at the University of Berkeley.

Alan: It's on my site that one.

Dave: Cool, ok, and he said in that, I'm paraphrasing, that we were already far down the road to the Brave New World in 1963; and also that, he commented a little bit on the ease of hypnotising 20% of the population of the world, you literally hypnotise, with the snap of a finger, and that 60% could be hypnotised given greater or lesser amounts of effort and there were 20% who could not be hypnotised.

Alan: That's right, that's what he said.

Dave: Yes, and I'm thinking that probably that scale has slid more toward the ease of hypnosis with all the television.

Alan: I'm certain it has, absolutely.

Dave: Right, anyway, and George W. Bush said you can fool some of the people all of the time and those are the ones you want to concentrate on. I'm thinking that might be that 20% he was talking about. But, the 30 year riots, do you see us perched on the beginning of the 30 riots now and what comes after that?

Alan: After it, they hope to have stabilised the population of the world. I was going through, in fact, I'll read it tomorrow night probably, an Army Defence document on projected global populations, by the year 2030 and they've got every nation with charts done in this particular survey, and they see the drastic decline, after 2030, across the whole planet, including China and they give all the reasons as to the why's and the already said that Europe already is beyond sustainable reproduction limits as far as the original peoples go. This is all tied together, absolutely, but they're also going in to create the new type of man on the way, as we're all dying off and that's the genetically-enhanced type that will serve them better. I'll be back with more of this after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derrick from New Hampshire there; are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Alan? Hey, how you doin'?

Alan: Not so bad.

Derrick: That's good to hear. I just wanted to mention a bit about the books you mention often on your show there. I just recently got The Next Million Years, through the library, you know, if you go to the library, chances are they won't have it but maybe another library within the state will have it and they'll send it.

Alan: An inter-library loan, you can get a loan.

Derrick: Those are great. I read Between Two Ages and another book from there in that method and in that Next Million Years; he talks openly about domestication of us and keeping themselves, like, wild.

Alan: That's right.

Derrick: They stay preserved but I just wanted to let maybe your newer listeners know that these books are still out there. I mean, I found a copy of Between Two Ages for a buck at a flea market and you look on some of these sites and they're selling for 400 bucks. Maybe they're not selling; maybe they're just sitting there.

Alan: They're sitting waiting to see if someone will grab it for that money. You're right enough, people do neglect the library. If you can wait a month or so, they can do a search and bring it from somewhere else and to you, sure.
Derrick: Yeah, donate them, like give them 3 bucks, 5 bucks, whatever you got. Also, these books, if you're having a hard time understanding and if you can, like you say, stay awake during the book, and try and get to those gems, it's going to come together an awful lot quicker.
Alan: It does and then you'll also see that this man isn't speaking just on his own behalf, he's speaking for massive, huge organisations that were up and running in his day.
Derrick: Absolutely, yes, so definitely get out there and hit, like I hit the antique stores and I found like half a dozen copies of Brave New World Revisited, which you can still get that brand new but you can pay 50 cents, why not pay 50 cents. Also, I want to mention a predictive programming book I just stumbled upon. It's sci-fi, John Christopher's Tripod Trilogy. Right in there, they talk about the world about a hundred years after today and how these giant tripods, which I only see them as like the cell towers really, except they're mobile; but, everybody is capped with like a mesh thing on their head
Alan: That's exactly what Arthur C. Clark, one of the big authorised sci-fi writers, put in his last book. I think it was 3001, his very last novel. They have this little ring on their heads and they're all connected with each other and no one can do anything independently and all the rest of it.
Derrick: On a side note too, I read the Profiles of the Future by Arthur C. Clark and he talks about weather control by 2010.
Alan: Yes, he was up there, he didn't dream this stuff up himself. He was a member of the Futurist Society and the big boys gave him the information, like they do with them all and tell them to write a story around it and for the youngsters it's very enticing, they lap it up and you don't realise you're being programmed to expect this happening in your life and it's all quite natural.
Derrick: The tripods book, they're geared toward the adolescent crowd and they go into, like a big part of it, is there's annual games which reminds me of the Olympics and the winners go in to serve happily those tripods in their cities, their great cities. Another great book by John Christopher, it's called The Guardians.
Alan: I've seen that one.
Derrick: It's a great one, they have the habitat areas and in-breeding and all that.
Alan: That's right; they've got it all there because the future's already written out for us, if we go along with it.
That's the end of the show for tonight, and in comes the music. So, from about 25 below, up here in Ontario Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
Article: "Towards responsible use of cognitive-enhancing drugs by the healthy" (nature.com) - Dec. 7, 2008.
PDF Version of Article (at upenn.edu).)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#219)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2008:
The President's Bioethics Camouflages Eugenics:
"The President's Council on Bioethics
Has Planned Our Future, Drugs, Genetics,
While We Guzzled Trivia, Who'd-a-Thought
They'd Planned a Future, Minus 'Our Sort,'
Outside Their Tall Ivory-Towered Exterior,
We Down Below are Deemed Inferior,
Don't Fall Prey to Depression, Don't Despair,
'Cause Psychiatry and Big Pharma's There,
Now Don't Go Procreating, the Pros Must Screen
Every Sperm and Ovum, Each Defective Gene,
And Everyone Gets an I.Q. Test
To Ensure that Only the Very Best
Go Into the Future to Serve the Elite,
Obedient, Efficient, Won't Mind Bare Feet"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2008
Friday 19th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 19, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of December 2008.

For the newcomers listening to the show, look into my website, it's and you'll find hundreds of talks I've given, in the past, concerning this big system in which we live, not the one the media projects to you. I try to get outside of the trivia and the nonsense they feed us and show you the big picture of how our whole world is being shepherded into a brand new system that's been the dream of many for the ages, they say and it does no bode well for most of humanity. I always think of Mr. Rockefeller when he said, talking about this very system to come, that he and his predecessors worked on so hard, he said: you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs. All of the breaking that's going on was planned that way, there's lots of eggs breaking but mind you, they have so many systems set up, way in advance, to take care of all the broken eggshells that they're no too worried. They're ready to manage a world in chaos; and, out of the chaos, they'll bring their brand new utopia (they're always dreaming of utopias) and restoring a Golden Age.

Also look into and download transcripts of the same talks I've given over the years. You can print them up, if you like to read, a lot of people prefer reading, and you'll find that you can remember much more easily when you read the talks and you're not staring at a screen for instance. You can print them up and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

For quite some number of years, I've been showing you how everything truly is managed. There's no great catastrophe or crisis comes out in the world, in any of its main control mechanisms that is, like the banking industry or politics, without it being planned many many years in advance. One way to tell what's being planned and what has been planned and where you're going to go, is to see what comes out of the big Think Tanks and you have to do your rounds of the Think Tanks, because many of them appear to be non-governmental, although ones like the Council on Foreign Relations admit that they draft up policies, which governments sign into law. This bypasses all forms of democracy; and, I can remember reading arguments that were written at the beginning of the 1900s on this very topic. They said, at the time, that democracy would evolve, because it would be steered this way you see, by the rich and powerful. It would evolve into having a say, only if you belonged to the biggest and wealthiest groups and you see that has always been the case, for a hundred-odd years and probably longer. Nothing has changed and those big and powerful groups all have their backing from the same Foundations. The Foundations are a front in themselves, and even some of the so called self-made millionaires or billionaires are really front men, these philanthropists, they were set up to be front men. You find when they went into business, doors opened from all sides and that does not happen in a world of - supposed - free market competition. If anything, free market competition would be utterly ruthless and if they don't want someone to rise to the top, they don't get up there, no matter what you've been told in school and no matter how hard you run after that carrot, it ain't gonna be yours.

Philanthropy is how you guide the world; it's also a great cloak that throws people off the scent of what they're really up to. I'll be back, with more of this, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning, before the break, how nothing just happens out of the blue. It doesn't happen that way, it can't happen that way, because there's so much communication from the boys at the top, between one another, nothing takes anyone by surprise. When you tie up all of the big international meetings, you understand the agenda, where it's heading and where it's meant to go and you realise that the old system is to be destroyed, to bring in a new, that will take time and maybe two or three generations to bring in. When you tie it in with 100 year's war, which was mentioned initially after 9/11, they said this was to be a hundred year's war. They were not discussing a war just on the Middle East, it was a war for a global empire, because the United States took over from Britain in the role of leading a world empire; that is what the Council on Foreign Relations stated at the time when the torch was passed from Britain to the US.

Britain was exhausted with hundreds of years of wars, since the establishment of the Bank of England, using the tax-payer to fund it and all of the working class, to fight the battles abroad to create that empire. The US was to take over that role, because Britain was financially exhausted and, to be honest with you too, its working class population was not only diminished but they were also pretty unhealthy physically, because of the terrible conditions, poor food and so on. The US took over the role and it was expected to really run the world for the 20th Century into the 21st Century and - according to their own records, at the CFR, they discussed - and these are big professors at big major universities who belonged to big international organisations - they discussed that, eventually, China would emerge as the policeman of the world at some time or other. Remember, we’re in a hundred year's war, to radically alter everything that ever was, into a new system that's coming into view now; and, that means training a world society into a completely different ideology. Before, we were trained to be good producers and consumers, and that's what most people do: they live in their own little world, they produce, they consume, they get entertained and their basic needs are met. That system now is called unsustainable and therefore the system has to go.

Getting back to what I said at the beginning of the show, how the big Foundations, with all of the Non-Governmental Organisations, very wealthy organisations, even though you'd think they were charitable outfits, run the show and they've already planned what kind of world we're to merge into and it's already underway. It has been for many years, different parts of it have been underway. When the Council on Foreign Relations came out on television in Canada, on the national television service, the CBC, in 2005, it was preceded a few minutes prior to that, by an official statement, by the Council on Foreign Relations, as themselves, representing themselves, for the first time openly. Before, we all had seen them giving advice to politicians and they'd say ‘The CFR’ and it meant nothing to people, they thought it was some sort of official spokesman for the government; but, they were not, they were private. They came out as their own private organisation admitting that they basically drafted up the whole amalgamation scheme. It had been done years ago and then we saw the Prime Minister of Canada, and the Presidents of the US and Mexico, signing the first open - the first open - agreement towards this. Now, remember: they'd already done the Free Trade negotiations, which preceded the NAFTA negotiations, this was the next series of events, to take us to 2010; and, every year, since 2005, they’ve been signing this final amalgamation into being. And, have you noticed that none of the agenda, there's not one single part of this agenda has been taken away because of the financial crisis, the Military is going ahead, full-steam, ordering left right and centre all the toys they want, they're getting the backing. We're watching the old economy; I say 'old' because it's time to change the system, it's collapsing, because they all ran on debt and borrowing.

They're fleecing the taxpayers. They allow you to accumulate generally for sometimes a hundred years, sometimes fifty years and then they steal it all away from you. That's what they've done traditionally down through history. We're watching towns collapse across the US and Canada too and just near me where there's Sudbury, they exist on the mining, all the stores service the mining families, and they're closing down because they're closing some of the mines and they're laying off lots and lots of workers. Most of the ore over the last few years (the raw ore from the mines) has been going to China, because all the manufacturing in the US and Canada was closed down already. NAFTA saw to that and then the GATT Treaty that made sure that everything was set up in China for manufacturing, thereby doing in all the companies back home, they had to move and they were paid to move and the tax payer funded the moves.

We've watched the farming being taken down. We’re talking, what I'm pointing out to you is that military strategy is involved because what's happening now is war on humankind; and, in all wars - and this is from the military manuals themselves, all wars take years of preparation, where you manoeuvre your enemy, through different ways, into a certain position, often without them knowing what's happening. You get them where you want them to be and then you hit them; and, that is what's happening right now.

In 2005, they signed, as I say, the first of the last series of the Integration Acts, at Waco Texas; and, every year, they said they had five more to complete, for this series, bringing us up to 2010. The CFR had already issued many different recommendations and given them to governments, who signed them into law basically, to do with the biometric passes for fast border crossings. Then the CFR went on to talk about how NATO or Canada and the US were part of NATO and had always been allies and how, eventually, after 2010, they'd work on the elimination of the border and the final border would be, basically, where the ocean hits the shores, across the whole of the Americas. Therefore, the ID card is an essential step in this direction and, eventually, after 2010, and probably a few riots, the borders will gradually come down, at least between Canada and the US.

They knew what was coming, years and years go - as I say, they could have kept this bubble of fake bonds in the air for as long as they wanted to, they had done for years - but they decided to pull it now. When that happens that way, it's planned that way, especially when you look into the big bankers involved, and stock brokers involved and big insurance companies involved, with the guys at the top were funnelling millions of dollars into their own personal accounts and often to Switzerland and so on, I'm sure, long before their banks went down and their stocks went down. They knew it was coming, a long time ago. They're all in the know you see, they're all part of a ruling establishment.

In 2006, when they signed the second of this latest series of the integration policies for the Americas, that's when they signed the one where Canada, Canadian troops can go into the US, vice versa and the same with Mexican troops. I'm reading an article here; I think it was first published on February 23rd of this year. It’s again republished Friday December 19th 2008. From the Gazette, in Canada, it's part of the canada.com network it says:

Canada, U.S. militaries sign cross-border pact

by David Pugliese, Canwest News Service. Canada and the U.S. have signed an agreement that paves the way for the militaries from either nation to send troops across each other's borders during an emergency, but some are questioning why the Harper government has kept silent on the deal.

I don't know why they say they kept silent on the deal because, as I've already said, and I have the documents here, from the 2006 signatures for the amalgamation, that's when they said this would happen. They'd already signed it then.

Neither the Canadian government nor the Canadian Forces announced the new agreement, which was signed Feb. 14 in Texas.

That's another signature just to verify the first one.

The U.S. military's Northern Command, however, publicized the agreement with a statement outlining how its top officer, Gen. Gene Renuart, and Canadian Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais, head of Canada Command, signed the plan, which allows the military from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a civil emergency. The new agreement has been greeted with suspicion by the left wing in Canada and the right wing in the U.S.

Between the two wings we've got a full bird there, we can fly I guess.

The left-wing Council of Canadians, which is campaigning against what it calls the increasing integration of the U.S. and Canadian militaries, is raising concerns about the deal. "It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration. We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites," said Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians. "Are we going to see [U.S.] troops on our soil for minor potential threats to a pipeline or a road?" he asked.

Trew also noted the U.S. military does not allow its soldiers to operate under foreign command so there are questions about who controls American forces if they are requested for service in Canada.

It's done through NATO, you see, that's the answer to that one, that's already been decided. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how we've all been encircled really, encircled our whole lives. Nations have been encircled, the whole world has been encircled by very powerful institutions, all networking together, organised, very organised, to bring about a particular type of society. Eventually, a vastly-reduced society and, at the end of it all, a completely different kind of human even, to emerge. In the meantime, the big rich people, who fund all of this, have decided long, long ago, as their ancestors did in fact, there's just too many people, especially too many of the wrong kind of people. The ones at the bottom, the ones with the defective genes - if they did not have defective genes, they would not be at the bottom - they wouldn't be the general mass of workers.

I've talked about Aldous Huxley and Lord Bertrand Russell and the big organisations they belonged to, the voices they had at these organisations. The funding that went into the organisations; and how, again, it's all part of this parallel government. Last night, I talked about the use of psychiatric drugs being proposed by, again, the professional types, professors and so on at universities; who, no doubt, will also be part of the Trans-humanist agenda. The idea being, as I say, that the intellectuals hope they can save themselves, because they think they have proven themselves to their masters, because they've been able to parrot all their indoctrination successfully and they have the Degrees for doing so. They think therefore they have consciousness and intellect; but, in reality, they're just good parrots. The ego takes over from there and they can't see that; they think they have the right to decide for all the rest of the people. How they should be, how they should live, if they should even live at all.

We've watched this party game, this Punch and Judy show, as we call it, of politics, to keep people in bondage for a long-long time. It blinds them to the truth; they can never see what's really going on.

President Bush commissioned a Bioethics organisation, to start writing out the rules for what's to happen in the Americas; and, it's quite interesting because it's nothing more or less than a pure Eugenics Programme. Eugenics is behind all of this because a long-long time ago, the rich men of the world realised that the system that they had enforced upon us, which served them very well for a long time, would become obsolete, not only obsolete, they'd claim (and they still do claim) that the masses are basically guzzling up all the resources of the planet. And, what's going to happen to their offspring, you know the superior types that must come out of this, go ahead, go on beyond the next stage of evolution. How will they survive, if all the commoners, that are now useless eaters, have guzzled up all the goodies?

This particular Commission, this Governmental Commission, put out a report that's called Beyond Therapy—or The Rape of Y, as I call it. It says:

Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness

Remember, last night, I talked about these characters advocating the use of drugs on the healthy, psychiatric drugs on the healthy. Before I start this, remember what Huxley said in his speech at Berkeley, when he was going over Brave New World Revisited and the possibility of making that a real type of society. He said what's wrong with drugging the people, after all they're all unhappy, let's just make them happy, maybe that's all there is to being so just make them happy.

BEYOND THERAPY BIOTECHNOLOGY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

For those who love Kabbala, you'll see the lovely logo that they've given the President's Council on Bioethics, which is Eugenics. It's very-very interesting, all the little new moons the nascent moons left and right of the one in the middle, count them up, count everything you see there, you'll have quite a good laugh.

It's A Report of the President’s Council on Bioethics. Beyond Therapy.

I'm just scrolling down here, it takes a little while for things to come up on this particular page. It says here (if anything moves on this thing at all):

Contents

It says:

What Are Stimulant Drugs? Page 77. Behaviours Inviting Improvement

You see, everyone at the bottom, and this was said by the American Psychiatric Association, a long time ago and John Dewey said it too: the people are defective at the bottom; so, that's the premise that you start off with: if we all need drugs, psychiatric drugs, that means there's something wrong with us, someone has decided that there's something wrong with us. You can find lots of quotes by Dewey and others, and the American Psychiatric Association, which was started off by guys who believed we had hereditary problems, we were all psychiatrically insane, technically, at the bottom, we’re defective products. So here they are:

What are stimulant drugs?

Above that actually, they have:

Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants

This behaviour modification, this Skinnerian type, coupled with drugs as well. At the very top, they've got:

Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits.

Genetic Engineering of Desired, they're talking about the whole of society here and these guys are well-backed and I'm not kidding.

Back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show the listeners, especially those who've listened for a long time, to the talks I've given, because, if you have, it'll make a lot of sense to you, to realise what's going on and how it's all coming together. Here is the supposed conservative that stands up for, you know, the old ways, according to people who vote that way. It isn't in reality, of course, because there are no sides, there's no left wing or right wing, they're both controlled and put in there. And, the agenda, I've always said this: the agenda rolls forward full-steam ahead, I've never ever seen it change in any country, regardless of which party gets voted in. Why? It's because they don't run the country. The guys that lobby them do, the big Foundations and their big NGOs and international groups that they all belong to. And, I'm reading from this report by the Bioethics Council, the President's Bioethics Council, who sit and put all this stuff down, it goes into Government reports and that becomes the norm and that's what's pushed, from the top down into society, like all culture. Thus:

Genetic Engineering of Desired Traits

‘Fixing Up’

Selecting Embryos for Desired Traits

That's what they call enhancement. The word enhancement is in. Intellectual enhancement is in as well, taking drugs like amphetamines and so on. Here they are, into selecting embryos for desired traits. Now, start off with, a lot of people will fall for this, thinking that'll be great; my child's going to be really bright. Remember: that someone else is deciding what kind of child is going to come from that, not you. If you go through the history of the world, there's never been a time when those at the top have altered anything at the bottom, for the benefit of those at the bottom. We're into totalitarian systems and that's screaming from a thousand Foundations all around you, Totalitarianism. It says:

Ethical Analysis: benefits of Selecting Embryos

Questions of Safety;

Questions of Equality

So, how many males? How many females? Should we have any males at all? I've already given reports, from Huxley and others and Lord Bertrand Russell, who talk about the prime numbers to have, even 5% of males can fertilise 15% of the females. That's all they'll want generally. He said 15% of the females are to be fertile, maybe they’ll only keep 15% of them around. That will be the whole of them.

Consequences for Families and Society

Now we know all about that too, because Eugenics has pointed that out. Families, number one, are obsolete, they've made sure, pretty well, in this dysfunctional system, that's why it's dysfunctional at the moment, it was made to be so. Families are obsolete. Society is changing into the global society,

Choosing the sex of children

Then they go on to the:

Ends and Means

Well, we know that the ends justify the means used to get to the end. They copied that one from the Jesuits.

Preliminary Ethical Analysis

So, the only problem is this really ethical? Well, we don't get a chance to even get into these meetings. There's no commoner allowed in to these high brow meetings. You're too unworthy to get in, your betters are deciding all this for you. It says here:

The Limits of Liberty

Now, that there is very interesting because (it's also number 66) but, the Limits of Liberty, when you think about it, it covers a broad scope from their points of view. In other words, how much liberty, how much of an individual quality would you leave an enhanced person with? If any at all.

The Meaning of Sexuality and Procreation

It's all been redefined, all of it

Improving Children’s Behavior: Using Psychotropic Drugs

Behavior Modification in Children Using Stimulants

This is from the President's Council on Bioethics. This is what's guiding the country.

What Are Stimulant Drugs? Behaviors Inviting Improvement

Well, you see that statement there means that you see you're in need of improvement. Remember, eugenics begins with a premise, an a priori that everyone down at the bottom is defective; they say you have a poverty gene if you belong to the lower classes. Otherwise you're improving it through evolution and somewhere somehow got to the top, by any and all means possible. Therefore you have a poverty gene. Right off the bat, it's a priori you are defective.

Behaviors Inviting Improvement Through Stimulant Drugs.

The ‘Universal Enhancer’.

Enhancement, again, is one of these beautifully feel good words, enhancement, sounds like you're getting a lot of nice stuff there, enhancement, universal enhancement. Universal means: across the board, everywhere - all.

Ethical and Social Concerns.
Safety First.
Right.
Rearing Children: The Human Context.
We know, that initially, when you've read Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped set up this global system for its directions, he said, in the 1930s he still believed at that time, he was changing his mind though he believed it, that, as according to Plato, they'd have to remove the children from their parents at birth. That was also part of the core of the Communist agenda; but, they never really got it through in Russia, but many who moved from Russia to Israel tried it there with the Kibbutz and they did remove the children from their parents and discouraged bonding from the parents, from birth onwards. It was over time, they found the mothers had such a natural desire to find out who their children were and rear them themselves, they dropped that eventually. There's a good book called Children of the Dream, get a hold of it, it'll astonish you.
Social Control and Conformity
You see, this is also to do with social control and having a standardised humanity, to serve them.
Moral Education and Medicalization
Well, we know that the same President and this will be all carried on with the next one, believe you me, wanted everybody in the US and it's the same in Canada really - because whatever happens there happens here too - to be tested psychologically, to see if you've got any little loose screws, you're not standardised enough, you need tightened up a bit, adjusted.
The Meaning of Performance
Because who will be judging what performance is? Those at the top, your betters, the intellectuals again.
Conclusion: The Meaning Of Childhood
They're redefining the meaning of childhood, you see. Then:
Appendix: Diagnostic Criteria for Attention-Deficit/ Hyperactivity Disorder
So many young males have been doped already by these which they're now calling enhancers, like Ritalin, which has caused an actual shrinking of the brain, which they know too; and I've talked to many who've come through this, luckily they've actually survived, and they have whole blank spots in their memory, as to what happened in their life. They've all had tremendous problems adjusting in society and outbreaks of neurosis and various other things. These are all long-term side-effects and, generally, permanent of these drugs that they want to get everybody on.
Here's another bunch of other things that they go through on this particular bioethics council:
Superior Performance
Here's back to the superman again. You thought that went, do you wonder why Superman came out? Look at the founders of Superman, the whole idea of Superman; you thought it was just two young guys in Canada with a great idea? Look into it, look at George Bernard Shaw, with the Fabian Society, one of the founders of the Fabian Society - long before Hitler was heard of - with his little essay on Man and Superman. This is not new, what I'm talking about is not new but here it is, it's in your face today: Eugenics, eugenics that sprang out of Darwinism, it actually gave the ammunition to those who already believed in noble types and inferior base varlets at the bottom.
It says:
Sport And The Superior Athlete
Here they go, as I told you before that was why they really pushed the whole Olympics idea, because these idiots that think they're athletes will do anything to be number one. The whole message that gets across to the public is the human body isn't good enough the way it is, that's the point of it. It says:
Why Sport?
Again:
The superior athlete 107
Different Ways of Enhancing Performance.
Better Equipment.
Better Training.
Better Native Powers.
Muscle Enhancement Through Biotechnology
Remember what Plato said, and this is the hero that they all recite, they bring it up in their books when they write their memoirs how Plato was their hero, with his book The Republic, where he talked about breeding specific different types of humans, by selective breeding. Tall ones for picking apples, short ones for working mines and so on; and, also how to keep them dumb and stupid because they didn't want intellectual ones, intellectual ones might just walk off the job and

say: ‘well you know what to do with that don't you, you know where to shove that’. Remember at every move here, someone's deciding the outcome, but it's not the guy at the bottom, male or female.
Opportunities and Techniques for Muscle Enhancement.
How Is Biotechnical Enhancement Different?
Fairness and Equality
That always comes into it again; they want to make us equally neutered, that's happened pretty well across the board. How will they get it in? How will they make it all happen?
Part C in Chapter 4: Coercion and Social Pressure
That's how.
D Adverse Side Effects: Health, Balance, and the Whole of Life
Then they go into:
The Dignity of Human Activity.
The dignity
The Meaning of Competition
The Relationship Between Doer and Deed
Acts of Humans, Human Acts:
Harmony of Mind and Body
Harmony's a nice word too, it sounds good doesn't it, harmony of mind and body.
Superior Performance and the Good Society
The good society. They also talk about the Good Life, right out of Bertrand Russell, Education and the Good Life was one of his first books on this coming society that he, and many of his peer group, were working on and many of his ancestors had been before him.
Ageless Bodies. The Meaning of ‘Ageless Bodies’
Now you know if everyone had an ageless body, we would be overcrowded, wouldn't we? Especially if there's still young coming in, so the obvious questions are: who will be able to breed? Who will get to live to be ageless? It's not going to be given to everyone. I've heard people at the bottom who really think it's for them. That's how dumbed-down they are.
Basic Terms and Concepts.
Scientific Background
Then it goes into
Targeting Specific Deficiencies of Old Age
You know, after World War Two, mainly, from again, the ‘50s onwards, Alzheimer's suddenly broke free like you would never believe and they just couldn't figure out why. That was the same time people started to get really sick with all kinds of weird symptoms. In the '60s, we found all these aging diseases hitting the youngsters, even destroying their immune systems, before Aids came along. That's also when they put into action what Bertrand Russell called The Use of the Needle, inoculations. When they're talking about targeting specific deficiencies of old age, it's not for the general public obviously. I've already mentioned that, that brings problems of its own. Who should be allowed to continue? and who should die younger? Who should be born at all? comes into this whole equation.
Memory Enhancement, Muscle Enhancement, Caloric Restriction, Genetic Manipulations, Prevention of Oxidative Damage, Methods of Treating the Ailments of the Aged
Remember: it's not the general population here, we know what happens to the aged, they get thrown in these 'retirement bins', I call them where they're drugged on Halidol and other drooling drugs and they don't last very long.
Hormone treatments
Telomere research
Effects on the Individual
Greater Freedom from Constraints of Time
Yeah, they will have. They went through all this stuff in the Star Trek series, in their different episodes; they showed you the different ones that lived forever etc. They already showed you how they’d solve it too, by giving diseases to the masses, in one episode, because they came across a planet where no one died.
Attitudes Toward Death and Mortality,
Renewal and Children,
The Meaning of the Life Cycle.
Now, do we get taught any of this at school? No. You get taught to be a good employee. I used to wonder why the West were always taught to go out and get a job, not to be the guy who owns the company. Have you ever wondered that

whole education system was geared towards being an employee; and, once you became an employee, you then, then, in those days, you were supposed to: try and get a mate, have a child, sit down and watch the television at weekends and don't concern yourself with any of the higher things that are left to the intellectuals. That has happened, most folk went through that whole scenario and kept in oblivion by trivia, as Russell said we'll give them trivia and light entertainment, very simple, basic comedies and so on. Meanwhile, all these agencies, the big Foundations and the intellectual class had been working on stuff like I'm reading right now.

Effects on Society

Generations and Families

Innovation, Change, and Renewal

The Aging of Society.

Then it goes into:

HAPPY SOULS

What Are Happy Souls?

Well, it's not going to be you down at the bottom, because you don't have any, apparently, according to them at the top.

Memory and Happiness

Good Memories and Bad

Biotechnology and Memory Alteration

And that's right folks. It's the same as the military; you wonder why the military put all of this stuff out first? Because they're all part of the same spider web of associations, the same Think Tanks working with them and they can use Memory Blunting through drugs too, they're using that in the military right now.

I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and going through an official body and it was put together at the President's command, supposedly, The Council on, basically, Bioethics! Meaning eugenics, because they changed their name remember from the Eugenics Society to Bioethics. They decide what is bioethical for all the rest of us; after all, we're all poor souls who are in need of drugs and behaviour modification. We don't understand what being happy truly is and we need things like mood-improvement, through drugs. That's on page 239, you'll improve your mood through drugs.

It tells you here memory-blunting, again they'll take away bad memories, they're using those on troops right now when they go off and slaughter people and they have little flash backs and stuff and they try and eradicate those memories by the use of drugs. It's been all over the media. Then they teach you to do this, remember

fitly and truly

That's on page 228.

Once they've removed all the bad memories, all your wrong-think, they'll help you to remember fitly and truly. It's like Orwell again, George Orwell, who are we fighting right now, East Asia or West Asia? Eventually, Orwell tries to say whoever you want me to believe I'll say it. That's what they're talking about here.

The Obligation to Remember

Memory and Moral Responsibility,

The Soul of Memory,

Remembering Soul

Mood and Happiness.

Are you really happy? If not, why not, we can make you happy.

Mood-Improvement Through Drugs

Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview

Remember: this is government. Not only were they Fascist to begin with, all governments are Fascist, even the communist system was fascist essentially. They're also in bed with the big Pharma agencies that are mainly owned by the big bankers. Down through time, the bankers also owned the Pharma companies and here they are going to drug us all and out of it all comes a "Happy Society".

We can go through wars, deprivations, starvations, sterilisation and all the rest of it, but as long as we're happy going through with it, we can be well-managed.

Mood-Brightening Agents: An Overview

Biological and Experiential Effects of SSRIs

Ethical Analysis

Ethical Analysis again, they decide what's ethical remember; we don't have a look in, because we're not ethical, we're at

the bottom, we can't be responsible enough to come to a truly proper conclusion.
Living Truly
Fitting Sensibilities and Human Attachments
What Sorrow Teaches,
What Discontent Provokes.
If you're discontented you might need to be drugged.
Medicalization of Self-Understanding.
They'll medicate you until you have the proper idea of who you are.
The Roots of Human Flourishing
The Happy Self and the Good Society
The Good Society, one of their old terms from the eugenics associations. Look at their old magazines from the 1900s, early 1900s, the Good Society. Then it goes on to:
Beyond Therapy: General Reflections
The big picture
Familiar sources of concern
Well, you've got over population and all the rest of that; so, you can't have that over population, could you?
Health: Issues of Safety and Bodily Harm
Unfairness
Is there anything unfair about what they're doing? Not consulting us and planning all this for us and all the offspring that could be from us (for those who are still fertile that is).
Equality of Access
Well it would be hard to give everyone access to the Good Life wouldn't it? That's page 281. I'll put this link up for the PDF on my site after the show.
There's the music coming in. I could go on for hours and hours and hours giving you a lot of talks about this kind of stuff but we don't have time.
So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Canada, U.S. militaries sign cross-border pact" by David Pugliese, Canwest News Service (at canada.com) - Feb. 23, 2008.

PDF File: "Beyond Therapy: Biotechnology and the Pursuit of Happiness" The President's Council on Bioethics, Washington, D.C., October 2003 (bioethics.gov).

"The President's Council on Bioethics: Beyond Therapy" (bioethics.gov).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#220)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008:
Propaganda Trainability on Sustainability (The Sales Pitch):
"To Keep You Lot Living, We Maintain,
Standard of Living goes Down the Drain,
We've Drafted a Future, Not So Pleasant,
Where You're Reduced to State of Peasant,
All Crammed into City Dwelling,
Diseased, Poor and Awful Smelling,
Where You'll Gradually Die Off, In Good Cause,
In a Humane Way, 'Cause We're Santa Claus,
With Implants and Drugs, You'll All Be Happy,
Drooling Orgasmic and Waxing All-Sappy,
Scientists Ensure Us This is Attainable,
When We Elite Live in a World Sustainable"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2008
Monday 22nd December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 22, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix on Monday the 22nd of December 2008.

For the newcomers: look into my website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, where I try to give you short cuts to the big-big picture - and it truly is incredibly huge - and it's world-wide and it covers every aspect of society. That's how highly controlled we truly, truly are. Also look into where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them and print them up. They're written in the various languages of Europe, pass them round to your friends. And, hold discussion groups as well, that's a good thing to do, because time is really on the march for the big boys, they have it all planned out and it's up to us to sort of derail them, if we possibly can.

Over this weekend, I looked into one website from Britain and its called Taking Liberties, they have a series of videos there on what's happened in Britain, which is a good indicator or what's happened elsewhere and what's still come to the rest of the world. Whatever happens in Britain happens around the British Commonwealth countries and the US about the same time, or just a little bit later, not very much later. The incredible taking away of liberties is gone into on these videos in fair depth, including how they've trashed all the rights of the citizenry and how the cops really are acting like just the henchmen of their master; and, basically, not even following any real laws as such, because under this martial law agenda, the only law is what the cop tells you. That's it, on the spot; and, you'll see them keeping protesters arriving at their destination, where they have a right to go, and the cops hijacked the bus, on the very first episode and you'll see the cops pushing in the door so they can't get out even. It's just astounding what's happening in these democratic countries. You also see clips of Tony Blair when he was lying his face off, which wasn't unusual, concerning these very incidents.

You'll see an old protester in his 80s, a life-long supporter of that party, at one of the meetings, being manhandled - and I think punched as well - and dragged out of a hall when he just stood up and said "Nonsense". That's how far it's gone in Britain, there is no free speech anymore but it's coming world-wide and I keep telling the people out there that you've got to get past 9/11. 9/11 was a must-be scenario, in fact, if you've studied the academia, especially for the last thirty-forty years, and you've watched the consensus building between all the different departments and sciences, so that they're all based along the same agenda, they all are on track with the same agenda which is sustainability. Sustainability and you go into all these different United Nations organisations, to which they all belong, and you find professor after professor, across the whole planet belongs to one or more organisations to do with the post-humanist era, Transhumanism and sustainability, it's all Eugenics, everything boils down to eugenics, which should not surprise us since, because, the United Nations was funded into existence by the big Foundations. In fact, the UN Centre, in New York, you'll find the land donated by the Rockefeller family. The land that it sits on, this big monster of a building that really is designated to bring in this world order was donated, it used to be a slaughter house, the biggest kosher slaughter house in the State in fact; well-blessed the ground is. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to piece together the big-big picture for people, because we're in dire straights, as this big agenda unfurls itself, in so many areas of our lives. I mentioned a series of videos you can get, I'll put the links up at the end of the show, and it's on Youtube and it's called Taking Liberties, I think there's 16 parts in all; but, it really shows you the big boss man and his henchmen going to work on the peasantry and, unfortunately, the peasantry don't quite get it: this is not just a passing phase of totalitarianism and having no rights. This is the start of a whole agenda, a 30 years war, of riots, followed by another 50-60 years until the 100 year’s war is over. Because, that's what they said at the beginning of 9/11: this is a 100 years war.

You've got to look into the Army War College's reports because, especially the Think Tanks' reports, they go into the histories in great detail, centuries ago, many centuries ago, to see what happened in different circumstances. Remember, that Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, that the purpose of war, apart from looting for the big boys and so on, the main purpose is to change society and it also strengthens and empowers governments, which become more socialised as they take over departments and create departments to take over what used to be private commerce. The farming industry was take over in World War Two, we don't realise that. Habeas corpus was completely suspended in most countries, including Britain, and they locked people up for the duration of the war, with no trial and no charges; but, at the end of it all, the Acts that Winston Churchill had passed at the beginning of the war were torn up. That is not going to happen this time, because they're talking about a 100 years war, to change all of society into a reduced population at the end of it and therefore 9/11 had to happen, to kick off this whole kit and caboodle of plans, plans that had been well-discussed through academia, as I say, for 30,40,50 years.

Now, they go by mantras; that's what they run on today, in all these different departments: Sustainability, Depopulation and all the rest of it, Transhumanism. What they hope for, these elite intelligentsia, is to be allowed in and allowed through into the next new world order, which is to be a world served by technology, where they themselves will run about with Roman togas, having a life of leisure, after all they're the most civilised. We're not civilised at the bottom, we're barbaric and we're simple and we're in the dark, we're the profane you see, we're the old type of human that's got to be eradicated. We consume too much, even though the masters who run the intelligentsia created this system for us to consume and created the consumerist society. They're moving on to the next part of it, to ensure their own survival, for the future and their own offspring’s’ survival.

Now, I've read the articles about the military preparing for chaos, coming chaos, and at least it's breaking through into mainstream news and what the whole purpose of it all really is with the armaments of the troops and that really is the purpose behind the massive hiring and the creation of special units to tackle riot control and so on, it's for the coming years ahead. Now that they're pulling the plug on the economy, as scheduled, and it was scheduled to come down now, and they put it into the hands of the International Monetary Fund, which I'll get into later, because the International Monetary Fund, you have to look at its mandate, what it was created to do in the first place. It is the main international organisation for spreading the world's wealth and that was one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto: the redistribution of wealth. So, to put these guys in charge of the US Economy, Canadian, British and French and all the rest of it is handing the hen house over to the foxes; as planned of course.

Here is an article from the Phoenix Business Journal, Wednesday December 17th. It says:

Arizona Police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF

The International Monetary Fund - that organisation I was just talking about - the biggest organisation there is that runs the world banks basically, he says

warns of economic riots

This is by Mike Sunnucks, Sunnucks I guess you call him.

A new report by the U.S. Army War College talks about the possibility of Pentagon resources and troops being used should the economic crisis lead to civil unrest, such as protests against businesses and government or runs on beleaguered banks.

"Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis

That's deadly force.

to defend basic domestic order and human security" said the War College report.

The study says economic collapse, terrorism and loss of legal order are among possible domestic shocks that might require military action within the U.S.

International Monetary Fund Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn warned Wednesday of economy-related riots and unrest in various global markets if the financial crisis is not addressed and lower-income households are hurt by credit constraints and rising unemployment.

Well, that's exactly what they want. That's why they've been building up internal armies for the last 20 years, and more so, since 9/11, to cope with what's coming down the pike today. It says:

U.S. Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., and U.S. Rep. Brad Sherman, D-Calif., both said U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson brought up a worst-case scenario as he pushed for the Wall Street bailout in September. Paulson, former Goldman Sachs CEO,

Ha ha ha, what another fox eh!?

said that might even require a declaration of martial law, the two noted. State and local police in Arizona say they have broad plans to deal with social unrest, including trouble resulting from economic distress.

Well, you're darn right they do, because I read an article about a year ago where Homeland Security were having big exercises right there in Arizona. That's just what they were having them for, including check points across all roads and so on. Which means: there'll be no travel during this period, obviously.

The security and police agencies declined to give specifics, but said they would employ existing and generalized emergency responses to civil unrest that arises for any reason.

"The Phoenix Police Department is not expecting any civil unrest at this time, but we always train to prepare for any civil unrest issue.

Of course they do, that's what they're all really about. That's what they're really about, it's not about what you see on TV, where the detective can't sleep because this poor little girl was killed and they can't find the murderer and he goes through hell and jumps off buildings and everything and all to find out who this nasty murderer was and what not. That's all propaganda. The police exist to hold up and continue to uphold, the existing ruling elite establishment. That's their job. It says here:

"We have well established plans in place for such civil unrest," said Scottsdale Police spokesman Mark Clark.

Clark, Hill and other local police officials said the region did plenty of planning and emergency management training for the Super Bowl in February in Glendale.

"We're prepared," said Maricopa County Sheriff Deputy Chief Dave Trombi citing his office's past dealings with immigration marches and major events.

Then they just drag on and on about how well prepared they all are to deal with civil unrest. Which means: if you do try to get cash out the banks, when they pull the plugs on everyone, they're going to use deadly force, to protect those wonderful banking people. They've created all these bubbles out of nothing and, mind you, they've plenty greedy investors to help them along. You know, it's no different, as I keep saying, why should we all pay for someone's gambling addiction? That's all the Stock Market is, a gambling addiction. It's money for nothing, something for nothing, this big-big incredible casino that was invented a long time ago, by very wise men, who knew what the whole con game was. They understand human nature very well as well.

It's interesting to see how they established the Bank of England to kick this whole thing off, because before that, you see, they had to collect taxes for the king. That's how it worked; and, they used to send out the sheriff's men and the baron's men and the lord's men around their different areas, to collect money from the peasantry. Then, in came this guy, from Scotland, which doesn't surprise me, because the Knights Templars you see settled in Scotland, in Argyllshire; and, they were the biggest bankers of all. They knew all the cons, they were taught them by very ancient civilisations, over in the Middle East. When Phillip dragged in the Grand Master and killed a bunch of them, you'll find that they never did find their treasury because they vamoosed with the treasury and they hopped it over to Scotland and lived in Argyllshire. You can see the Templar's graves all over the place there.

Eventually, this guy comes out of Scotland, goes down to London, and comes up with this great proposal of how to tax the people, by the creation of basically a centralised bank, the Bank of England. It was great for kings and parliaments because now they could draw on this bank for wars, for plunder, that's what wars are for, for plunder. And the taxpayer would be put on the tab, basically as paying up the tab, that's how the whole scam works. It was all set up and all in preparation for the Rothschilds, who were better at this, because they were doing the same kind of thing over in Germany and don't believe the rubbish about poor Amschel setting up from rags to riches story, the guy worked for one of the biggest banks in Germany, he was trained very well, he trained his sons very well and they had gold cellars underneath their house. It took big cartloads of them, horse after horse to haul all the stuff away. These guys knew their stuff; they came in and took over the Bank of England.

I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning the Rothschilds, they were brought into Britain, that's why they could survive there. That's why the main character, Nathan, could walk around there unimpeded, because they wanted a real expert in, on behalf of the elite. They'd already plundered their own people many times before they came in; people should remember that. They should remember the great scam of the first major investment scam that they pulled off on the British Public because people always think that good king James set off different groups into the Americas but they don't realise one of the first ones they did that was going to bring great money and investment returns to everyone, was to a place they said was a paradise, where the fruit just fell off the trees, get all the fruit and the climate was so wonderful and so on; and people don't realise that this even happened, it's sort of buried in the history books and people put all their pension funds into it at that time too and widows and all the rest of it put their money into it, hoping to get some returns and they sent off crews of young strong men over there and I think the ships couldn't get back, after dropping them off for about a couple of years, and didn't find one single person there alive, because they dropped them off at the mouth of the Amazon. That was the great paradise, this mosquito-ridden place, with all the different poisonous snakes and all the rest of it.

That was the first scam they ever pulled on the general public and that money was, of course, never recovered because it was all in the hands of the King and his boys that were laughing up their sleeves. That was the first big scam, and there's been many, many scams ever since.

Investment is always a big scam and it surprises me that people watch the big boys and think that if the big boys are putting their money in this, it's a sure bet. The big boys never loose and they pull all these feints like a feint is something you do in boxing, to fool your opponent; and, that's what they do. We forget there are always private shares that are never announced to the public, these are the controlling shares and the big boys are in and out of those particular shares, at their own will. They leave them behind; you go in, you loose your shirts and that money doesn't disappear, it moves somewhere else. That's why the system was set up that way and that's why they've never changed it since; and, all the scams they pulled in the US in the late 1800s with Gould and the big boys, the Carnegies and so on, when they got together, they looted the public three times, in the late 1800s but all we hear is the Great Depression. You don't hear about the ones before that, because they were just as big.

They allow you 30-40-50 years to accumulate and then they rob it from you, they steal it from you. That's the general way it goes. We've had the longest run before they've stolen it all from us, since the Great Depression but they've never fixed the loopholes. Why? So they can always pull it off again, in the future. This time, it's being used for control purposes, to bring us into a new society, under the International Monetary Fund. A world agenda: a new way of living, where you can't move without permission from some government institution or ministry, or some such thing. That's the whole idea of a new way of living, where you will not be shopping all the time, for things that amuse you and that's how we've been trained, up until this time. They know this, they know how we are, they gave us this culture of consumerism; but, they've decided to change it now and we're into the first steps of the big changes. All academia is on board, as I say, all of them, every science there is, is on board with the same agenda; and, they have been for many, many years.

Now, I talked about The Scientific Outlook, the book written by Bertrand Russell, in 1931, a couple of weeks ago, I was going through some of it. He also did The Impact of Science on Society, a later book but he didn't really change his tune. He did put a little more about the agenda in the first book, the Scientific Outlook, but he talked about just keeping people happy, the use of drugs on them and he also talked about scientific means of creating happiness. He also talked about going into the womb and altering the foetus and surmising, mind you, in 1931, surmising that they could even alter the genetics of that foetus while in the womb. And, lo and behold, over the last 4 or 5 years, we've had articles in the paper; they're just starting it now. So, old Bertie boy had a crystal ball he kept well polished eh? Well, in reality, and he didn't read the cards either, he wasn't a card shark you know with a zodiac and the cards and all the rest of it. He simply was at the big-big meetings, where they had much higher knowledge of science that the professors, and all the way down to the students and the general public, are not allowed into. Because people do control culture and you never share information. Information is power, so knowledge is power, you don't share ultimate knowledge with the public. Francis Bacon talked about that, in the 1500s.

You'll find this article I'm about to read is from the www.telegraph.co.uk. It ties right in with this, just make them happy, you're an animal after all, that's, again, accepted by all academia, you're just an animal, you came from an ape and you're just like any other species, you can fool them, you can simulate experiences, as long as you have the experience, then that's quality of life, you see, that's all it is, quality of life. Are you smiling? Are you drooling like a grinning baboon? Or are you unhappy? If they make you happy by any means, then that's ok. I'll be back with more, after this break, on this topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm discussing how the big boys, a long time ago, talked about modifying us all, mainly for this phase, after all, they don't see it as their duty to simply keep us happy all the time, but as we go through this phase of, basically, being phased out of living, going into extinction, before the new type come out, at the other end of this 50 or 100 years. They want to keep us dumb and happy; and, that's what we've had, through other means you see, through other technical means and scientific means, such as the TV and movies and so on, for years and years, as trivia, dumb trivia and even when it's trivia, we're getting downloaded with propaganda, to alter the real perceptions, to give us the ‘proper’ perceptions of police and hospitals and that are all about and scientists and so on. You know, the false impressions, not the reality of what they're up to, or what they're there for.

Keeping people happy is a mandate, as we go through this period, and people will run off to the doctors for tranquilisers and - in fact - they'll probably be quite the thing on the street, even more so than at present, once the chaos starts and things become tight, money becomes tight and supply becomes tight as well. People, a lot of people will crack up and want to have relief, temporary relief from all the pressures and fears of life.

After all the tampering they've also done, with our bodies, the kind of tampering that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book The Next Million Years, I was going to discuss that too, because there's another book come out For The Next Thousand Years, that's actually for the United Nations. It's quite funny to read their projections and rather arrogant too. Anyway, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he talked about altering the hormonal levels of males, to make them less virile and more effeminate and so on, more passive; but it would also affect the female who, in some traits, would become more masculine and here's the outcome:

'Sex chip' being developed by scientists.

This is from the telegraph.co.uk December 22nd 2008. It says:

Scientists are developing an electronic "sex chip" that can be implanted into the brain to stimulate pleasure. By Chris Irvine. The chip works by sending tiny shocks from implanted electrodes in the brain.

This is a handout to the press, to get us familiar with the idea, because I've seen it in newspapers from Australia, New Zealand to the UK. It's word for word, it's a handout, you see. This is predictive programming. It says:

The technology has been used in the United States to treat Parkinson's disease.

It doesn't say cure or help it, just treat it, so they always give you this nonsense, to kick it off.

But in recent months scientists have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex

Now, that's your first lie because Huxley himself talked about this in his speech at Berkeley, where he was following up Brave New World into Brave New World Revisited, where he went over the different theories of the coming system and he was a member of the Tavistock Institute and they were already doing this kind of stuff, with patients in the Tavistock Institute, back in his day, in the 1930s '40s '50s and '60s, so this is your first lie. Scientists in recent months:

have been focusing on the area of the brain just behind the eyes known as the orbitofrontal cortex - this is associated with feelings of pleasure derived from eating and sex.

Now, they've just been working on it, as I say, they were doing it in the 1930s. This is a 'must be' again. They say:

A research survey conducted by Morten Kringelbach, senior fellow at Oxford University's department of psychiatry

Now, I've gone into psychiatry before, of how they would be started up, really, from, as part of the Eugenics Movement, with the whole premise based on mental illness being purely hereditary; and they also come up with the poverty gene and all these different theories. Here they are, wanting to get into making you 'happy' by implanting chips just behind the eyes, basically. He says it:

could be a "new stimulation target" to help people suffering from anhedonia

Anhedonia, isn't that wonderful, anhedonia an inability to experience pleasure from such activities. His findings are reported in the Nature Reviews Neuroscience journal.

There's a movie you've got to see, because it was taken after real facts, when the military were tampering in the brains of soldiers and they'd already done this with mice. About 2 or 3 years ago, I gave a talk where I went into the history of that, it'll be in my audio archives section on where they'd implanted these electrode wires in the brains of mice, into the same areas where it stimulated the sexual impulses of mice and they have perpetual orgasms, so much so they wouldn't even bother eating or drinking water and they'd die. They'd literally die. And, they taught them to basically pull this lever, to get stimulated and they'd do nothing but do that, eventually it'd become completely addictive, because it's screwing up all the rest of your brain in the process. This movie that you should get a hold of was done in 1972, it's called the Happiness Cage. I think it's one of the early movies where you see Christopher Walken, the actor, the main character. In there, they were stimulating the pleasure centres of the brain, that very same area, by the way, and you'll see it in the movie. Here's this article, this handout article that lies right off the bat they've just recently they've been working on this. This movie was made in 1972, The Happiness Cage. Worth seeing - very well worth seeing - because they had this technology back then. It says:

Neurosurgery professor Tipu Aziz, said: "There is evidence that this chip will work. A few years ago a scientist implanted such a device into the brain of a woman with a low sex drive and turned her into a very sexually active woman. She didn't like the sudden change, so the wiring in her head was removed."

We don't know if this is even true.

He added however that the current technology, which requires surgery to connect a wire from a heart pacemaker into the brain, can cause bleeding and is "intrusive and crude".

Well, no kidding. Ha ha! Drilling a hole, planting something in your skull into your brain is rather intrusive, I'd say.

He continued: "When the technology is improved, we can use deep brain stimulation in many new areas. It will be more subtle, with more control over the power so you may be able to turn the chip on and off when needed.

Now, this ties right in with the technology that's all over the Internet, in the games area for children, because they have these early interface rings you can put on your head, there's even computers they've tried it with, where the screen, round the frame of the screen acts like the ring. You don't have to put it over your head and it will stimulate certain parts of your brain.

See, they're after your mind folks. If you don't understand that, you don't have much of a chance. This is a battle for your mind; for you; for the essence that is you. The ghost in the machine. You see, they want to exorcise the ghost, so they have total control over your body. It says:

"In 10 years' time the range of therapies available will be amazing, we don't know half the possibilities yet."

The guy lies, I added the last part.

An electronic machine, named Orgasmatron, taken from the 1973 Woody Allen film Sleeper, is already under development by a North Carolina doctor, who is modifying a spinal cord stimulator to produce pleasure in women.

It's interesting when you see these articles and you also look into movies like Children of Men, the usual scenario that the UN promotes and all the big boys promote, this scene where we're all living in these over-crowded cities, they're crumbling and falling apart and there's this mass of poor people, bullied about by these storm troopers that work on behalf of an elite. Everyone in the movie, supposedly, they're all sterile, by a virus that came around. In reality, we're all sterile because of all the inoculations we were given - we didn't just breathe it in - and the food we've been given. We've literally been sterilised, and I've given talks, with the documentation to prove this. These movies are not put out for your entertainment, they're put out there to indoctrinate you and familiarise you with an inevitability of this scenario coming in your lifetime. If you go into the Army War College's reports, and I have in quite some depth, I've read a lot here, privately too, they actually have all of these scenarios coming up. In their own reports, they say that in about 30 year's time, and on the way to 30 year's time, the people will be off the land, all living in these over-crowded slums - and they say slums - and they say that the people will be very prone to pandemics and diseases because of their over-crowding and poor conditions. This is the scenario, painted and taught at the Army War College.

And you all think they're going to give you back an old system and it's all going to be Alice in Wonderland again and Leave it to Beaver or the latest reruns of Seinfeld or something like that? No, it's not going to be that, because, as I say, when you go through all of academia, they're all integrated together, all the different sciences and disciplines. They're all on board, as they say, with the same sustainable development agenda and the agenda is simple: we can't all be sustained, they claim. In reality, we know that those who set up the agendas decided a long-long time ago, that if they have no use for you to serve them, then you will not exist, you are a useless eater. Bertrand Russell called us all that, useless eaters. A post-industrial society that does not produce are useless eaters.

We'd better get very indignant, very-very fast, very-very quickly and start seeing the big picture and 9/11 and what happened there will all make sense suddenly to you, because they had to get a martial law scenarios on all the books across the planet, at the same time, to manage a society across the world that's been taken down, by design; and they ain't gonna give it back to us. They're not going to tear up the laws that banned Habeas corpus and give you freedoms and rights back again. It’s not on the cards. In fact, it's going to get more totalitarian and you're going to see all the laws they've brought into existence being put into use. Quite interesting: Tony Blair passed thousands of laws when he was in, this little ham actor, Tony Blair; who loved his role mind you. At least he was more flamboyant than Bush, he flapped his arms around a lot and he would pause for effect once in while; basic training. Obama's even better; he gets stage magicianship training, with his hands and stuff, if you watch him. Blair actually passed a law that setting off a nuclear bomb was illegal! It's against the law and it's so amazing to see it against the law and then you see the Army War College being told in Britain they can use Neutron bombs on the general public when they start rioting, in this 30 year rioting period they're talking about. Its ok for them to put off nuclear bombs but it's illegal for anybody else to do it. Kind of one-sided isn't it? In fact, if you look at everything that's happening, it's all one-sided.

We are being attacked and the cage has been built around us, through laws and through military and police combinations and Special Forces and special troops and special this and special that, for the time that's coming down now. We'd better get that through our heads very quickly.

When I was looking through the different articles, and that's how I do things: I go into certain areas of the United Nations and then you’ll find this incredible, everything you pick to look up, you find they’re incredibly linked to thousands of other organisations, all on board with the same agenda. Because they have consensus-building, they have Institutes and Foundations that do nothing but get everyone on board, consensus through all of the sciences. Did you know that your idea, the whole idea of vegetarianism, that was kicked off in the '60s, was planned that way, by the UN for today and what’s coming in the future? Because they decided, back then, you wouldn't be eating meat in the near future; so, they made vegetarianism through healthy living the way to go and then they introduced Soya as substitutes for meat and protein. Where did all that come from? And, we know that Soya’s been killing lots of people off, it also sterilises you too.

PROFETAS: look into this organisation. It's an acronym it says of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society", www.profetas.nl. It's a multi-disciplinary Dutch research programme studying the options for more sustainable food production and consumption. The links that go off it are astonishing, into the biggest publishers of scientific books on the planet, that gets everybody else and all the sciences back on the consensus on the same agenda: that a priori there's too many people, you've got to accept that to get into anything. You've to accept that right off the bat. There are base types and there are superior types, you've got accept that as well. That's building consensus.

PROFETAS and their books are published through an organisation, a company called Springer, Springer US academic journals and so on. They also do businesses and all to do with academia. What's interesting about it is that it says:

The world's second largest publisher of journals in the science technology and medicine sector.

The Big Sticks that Lenin called them, sciences you see, technology and medicine. Medicine was to be used eventually out of a service into an authority, that's what Lenin said. So was the police - that was a service at one time; so was social work a service, now they're all authorities, exactly as Lenin said they would be.

The largest publisher of the science, technology and medicine books and the largest business, business publisher in the German language area. Sixty publishing houses in about 20 countries in Europe, Asia and the US.

That's how you train universities you see, they have limited books from specific publishers that gets everybody on board, with the same sustainability agenda. Back to PROFETAS, you see these are the guys who planned the whole vegetarian kick and if you go into what they're all about, it's Sustainable Development. Remember, Alvin Toffler talked about this and Newt Gingrich, one of his disciples was handing out free books to every Congressman out on the Congressional steps, a few years back, in Clinton's reign. The book was called the Third Wave; and, in it, Toffler said, he said we are creating a vegetarian world and it must be so, didn't say why. Now, you can imagine with all the plagues that are going to break out and so on and how low resistance to infection and disease, being overcrowded in these ghettos that they're talking about in the Army War College; if you're on a vegetarian diet, believe you me, your chances of survival are awfully slim indeed. In other words: everything is done on a war footing and this is part of the warfare strategy. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I have one last article that's important to read, because it shows you, if you read this PDF, and I'll put the link up too, at the end of the show, to this one as well. The PDF is pretty well exactly the same as the ones coming out of the Strategic Studies Institute for the military. In fact, everywhere you go, every Think Tank is on board with the same, the exact same agenda; and, this one here is from the United Nations Department of Population Control. It's called Great Transition, quite a fascinating read, with the usual lies and

so on; but, remember, as I say, it's a priori you got to believe the first lies they give you, they'll number them off to you, if you want to join them and you've to believe them right off the bat, there's no enquiry into those particular foundations of their tenets.
On page 24 of this article, listen to this; this was published some time ago. They talk about market forces, how they'd use market forces:
The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised.
Would be compromised, because they couldn’t be sustainable you see, there's too many people; and they give you all the scenarios, if the world's allowed to keep breeding the way it is, my god, there won't be a river left that's not polluted and there won't be a forest left anywhere, the same old rubbish which they've been spouting for years, and they show you lots of graphs and nice pictures, just the same as Thomas Malthus did, and many others after him, and they're always lies you see; but why change it when it works?
Most people watch television, that's the only place they get their info from and they're totally indoctrinated into this. You must get the victim to agree to his slaughter. You see, that's the most, that's the ultimate of the occult, when you can make your victim ask for death 'well, I guess that's true, there's too many of us, well, they'll just have to kill some of us off'. That's what Monty Python was getting at, in the movie The Meaning of Life, at the start of it where they come in and they ask for your liver, in a spoof they show you and they make you feel so small and unknowledgeable - at the end, you'll say 'ok, you can have it'. See the movie, that's what they're showing you right there: you must get the victim to acquiesce to their own demise. That's what they're training the public for right now. This article, Great Transition, from the United Nations, those lovely guys with the nice business suits and the very waxed shiny faces that are somehow more special than we are, they're more altruistic, they're born into, in fact, they come from altruistic wombs, to help us all, because we're too silly and dumb and base to understand the higher things in life and the higher problems. It says here:
The social and economic stability of a Market Forces world would be compromised. A combination of factors—persistence of global poverty, continued inequity among and within nations and degradation of environmental resources—would undermine social cohesion, stimulate migration and weaken international security. Market Forces
We're talking about the Market that's just collapsing right now.
is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.
Now, remember that line there, for those who are hard of thinking.
Market forces is a precarious basis for a transition to an environmentally sustainable future.
And you just think it's all happening by coincidence don't you?
It may also be an inconsistent one. The economic costs and social dislocation of increasing environmental impacts could undermine a fundamental premise of the scenario—perpetual global economic growth.
Then they go on to say if we have a market collapse, it could help them in their Sustainable Development programme. What a coincidence!
Well, that's it for tonight, I hear the music; so, from Hamish and myself in a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods of understanding, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in following links:
VIDEO: "Taking liberties" (youtube.com).

"Ariz. police say they are prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest; IMF warns of economic riots" by Mike Sunnucks (phoenix.bizjournals.com) - Dec. 17, 2008.

" 'Sex chip' being developed by scientists" by Chris Irvine (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 22, 2008.

"PROFETAS is the acronym of PROtein Foods, Environment, Technology and Society" (profe.tas.nl).

PDF File: "Great Transition: The Promise and Lure of the Times Ahead" A report of the Global Scenario Group [Think Tank Funded by UN] (tellus.org).

tellus.org

"Consumption and Production Patterns - News and Trends" United Nations Division for Sustainable Development (un.org)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#221)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2008:
Crime of Creating the Sub-Prime Mind:
"Arrogant Intellectuals' Self-Laudification
Claims Success, Mass Behaviour Modification,
Man's Just an Animal to be Trained
To Obey the Trainers, Can't be Blamed,
After All, His Mind He Doesn't Use,
So No-one can Claim We Abuse,
When We Download Indoctrination
For a Peaceful World and the Nation,
We'll Turn Wrong to Right, Up is Down,
There'll be No Normal for This Clown,
He's Physically Neutered, Now for His Mind,
This Passive Participant in His Own Decline"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2008
Tuesday 23rd December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 23, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of December 2008. For the newcomers to the show: look into website and you'll find hundreds of hours of previous talks I've given and I try and give you the shortcuts to understanding the big-big picture as to what's really happening, why it's happening, and I show you the massive collection of Foundations and Agencies and NGOs, and professional people in the universities who are working to an agenda, which you are really left out in the cold on. They don't tell you what it's about; they simply coerce you through various means.

Also look into where you can find transcripts of these talks I've given, you can print them up and pass them round to your friends; and, they are done in the various languages of Europe.

Now, for those who listen regularly, I'd like people to try and donate, if they can, that keeps me going; this is brought to you, by you. I don't ask for money from any show I'm on and I never have. I don't do commercials, I don't push commercials myself. The commercials you hear during the show pay for the airtime, they pay the staff, they pay for the equipment and so on but I don't get anything out of that. So, you have to help me keep going and you can find on my website, how you can donate, there's PayPal buttons on there and you can also do personal cheques within the US and Canada and Alaska. You could also use Western Union. Some people, of course, who are a bit smarter, put a note in an envelope, a monetary note and post it off. It saves you cash, it saves me cash as well; and the banker's don't get their little cuts, which sometimes isn't so little.

Now, we've talked before about this big reality that people think is reality and, yesterday, I mentioned on Youtube, there are 16 parts to a series called Taking Liberties, documenting the farce that's going on in Great Britain since 2001 began. It really began before 2001, they tried to get the ID card through in 1998, and what's really surprising and sad is the people who are really trying to demonstrate, trying to regain their liberties, I don't think quite get the fact that this is a must-be situation. The police don't follow any regular laws as you would say, they do as they wish, they push the people around; and, once they've beaten up people, they try and justify it by the person rushing at them or whatever. They'll always cover their gluteus maximus, to save themselves. What's happening in Britain is happening across the whole of the British Commonwealth, as they call it, and Britain still has a Commonwealth. Wherever the queen has a representative present over parliament, you're a part of the British establishment and Canada, Australia and New Zealand and some others still have this going on. It's not that that really is surprising, what's really more surprising, unless you go into the history of it, is how come the United States has parallel systems? For every organisation in Britain that's running the show, for every Think Tank that's on board with the whole agenda, there's one in the United States, set up exactly the same. This took long-long term planning, during the Cold War, to bring all this into effect; and, I talk about the realities, as I say, people don't quite get it that they're not going to get their freedoms back because there's a whole big agenda, which is coming into view now, and to change the world and everyone in it, as it goes along. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and, I'm trying to go into another area: the area which helps to give us our reality. Across the world, reality is being standardised, has been standardised in fact, except for a few countries that are being pummelled into the ground right now; and, once that's over, they will bring up a generation, trained by UNESCO, to be the first 'democratic' government for their system. That's what the standardisation of the Middle East is all about, they already have hammered Christianity, what's left of it is so punch drunk and happy, in a sense, happily punch drunk that it goes along with anything. I've got documents on that too, with the interfaith that's going on; and, if I get time today, I'll go through some of that, from the big organisations themselves. People have heard me talk about how reality is created by professionals and they call it technique, scientific technique. Governance and governance technique relies upon scientific technique, to make policies that the public will accept, unwittingly in fact, because we don't really think critically. We hear little bits and bites on the news and we parrot those bits and bites and we basically parrot the system, the next part of the system into existence, without critically analyzing it, or even really understanding it. People go along with anything as long as everyone else is going along with it, that's a basic premise for controlling the mass man and woman.

Someone sent me a link two days ago and it ties right in with what I've talked about often, I'm talking about the writings of Bertrand Russell, who kind of laid the groundwork, at least openly, in his books; for the first time the general public could read it although it was really intended for his own kind, the scientific elite. It didn't stop with Bertrand Russell, he laid the groundwork for professors in certain areas, for certain fields of study, across the world that are now all networked together, because everyone in academia knows where their bread is buttered. They know which way the wind blows and everything to do with their political correctness is telling them that you've got to get on board and be part of the unification of the world idea; and, you must use behaviour modification to alter society. And, it's funny, after this particular article was sent to me, I did something I rarely do on a Sunday, or any time at all, I turned on the television to see what the public broadcasting was saying and public broadcasting is one of the main indoctrination channels out there for the environmentalists and so on. This time, they were going on about how they educate children not to be prejudiced against anything and these little children, around ages of 5 and 6, and they were giving them a story about a same sex couple and they were telling it like a fairy tale (no pun intended) but they were saying these two loved each other very very much and they were persecuted and they were attacked by society in general. Then, I just switched the thing off and then I thought about it, I says you know: do they have the rights to give opinions? You see, when you are giving what becomes a behaviour to children, behaviour through fiction, how can you justify that to begin with? You see, that's what the churches had for centuries: all you could put on were morality plays; and the particular morality plays always bolstered the Church and the feudal system that prevailed for centuries, many-many centuries. One would bolster the other and that's all the people knew, that in itself was behaviour modification, in a very simplistic form, done with repetition. You can alter anyone's mindset and give them any opinion, if you only give them part of any story; that's how the whole of society is treated, with pretty well every major topic.

Getting back to this link the guy sent me: and he's talking about a professor of Twente University in Holland, who is part of a world-wide network, obviously, to do with behaviour modification of the masses. Now, I have governments' documents here with their own departments for behaviour modification of the masses, but this is a particular guy that, no doubt, advises governments; and, the person who sent me the link, basically, he's also said this that's he's put into his own words the summary of this article and the article is on:-

Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility by Peter-Paul Verbeek

who just churns out books faster than I can go back and forth to the toilet, which means there's a big staff behind them, all churning this stuff out, like all big writers do. These people really have a big input into governmental policy, to deal with us. This is what he says, in his own words, this guy when he summed it all up:-

It is important that we, who are part of the scientific ruling elite, have the scientifically-established evidence of the moral justification of the use of Persuasive Technologies; we develop a moral standard methodology accordingly and we have a new scientifically-established definition of freedom.

Remember what Bush said in one of his big speeches after 9/11: the New Freedom, the redefined freedom. Do you think it came from Bush? No, it came from guys like this you see.

So that we can continue our mass behaviour-influencing practices, unhindered by other standards of morality, maintained by a small minority of Proles

That's the boys at the bottom.

whose definition of freedom we will not tolerate and we will not permit to exist any longer, because it's not scientifically valid and - therefore - unreliable.

Now, this is this person who summed this up in those words, as this guy prattles through the paper itself on Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility. Here's some quotes here, from the book itself or the paper itself:

Moreover, the very practice of technological persuasion can raise moral questions in itself, because it might be seen as a threat to human autonomy, a source of moral laziness, or an anti-democratic force in society which lets designers rather than representatives of the people steer our behavior.

In other words, he's admitting, you see, that people design our behaviour, it doesn't come from representatives of the people that steer us, our behaviour is designed for us. I've been telling you your whole culture, your whole life long, and your parents too, were given to them. Another quote here says:

Technological persuasion can be seen as a specific manifestation of the more encompassing phenomenon of technological mediation. This concept indicates the ways in which technologies inevitably and often implicitly help to shape human actions and perceptions by establishing relations between users and their environment.

Remember what Skinner said: you alter the behaviour of people, by altering something within their environment (be it an ipod, TV, radio, the Internet, whatever). Another quote says:

First technologies help to shape how reality can be present for human beings, by mediating human perception and interpretation;

In other words, reality can be present for human beings by mediating human perception, mediating your perception. I've said that's how the ancient priests used to do it. You looked at a rock, you would see a rock; but, if the priest got into your brain first and told you what it was, you wouldn't see a rock anyway, you would see something else, you would see what he said it was. He also goes into interpretation, that's in the quote as well. They will give you your interpretation

... second, technologies help to shape how humans are present in reality, by mediating human action and practices. The mediatory capacities regarding human action are often indicated with the concept of ‘scripts’, as developed by Madeleine Akrich (1992) and Bruno Latour (1992). Just like the script of a theater play or a movie tells the actors what to do at what moment, technologies can prescribe their users how to act when they are used.

... Mediation of action usually takes shape in encouraging or inviting specific forms of action, while discouraging or inhibiting other actions. The mediating role of technologies in human experience is often indicated as ‘technological intentionality’: technologies are ‘directed’ at specific aspects of reality and help to shape our perceptions and interpretations accordingly. Such intentionalities usually take shape in amplifying specific perceptions while reducing others, thus providing a specific basis for interpreting what is perceived.

... Explicit reflection on the possible mediating roles of a technology-in-design should, therefore, be part of the moral responsibility of designers.

In other words: there's a moral aspect here and they must, those who are designing this, to alter our behaviours take all of this into consideration; because they also know where they want to take us, in their modification.

They include trust (to what extent can consumers trust the creators of persuasive technologies?);

Well, the answer is you can't, the world is one long-long history of tyrants who want total control over every single individual and your thoughts, that's coming into view right now. Then he says:-

... responsibility (who can be held responsible for the resulting behavior of users?); reliability (can we be sure the persuasion does not have undesirable effects?);

You see, it's so perfect; it's so perfect in behaviour modification, that even their mistakes can have undesirable effects;

they have to work out all of these possibilities before they introduce it into society. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, I'm discussing articles from those who influence and alter our behaviour, they call it Behaviour Modification and they go through the different techniques they use to get ideas across. Remember Bertrand Russell himself said that they'd have to get Madison Avenue on board; they already had it when he said it. Whenever they admit something, you find they've been doing it for years. Throughout the history of this upgrading of the New World Order, this system we're in today, of increasing totalitarianism, to create a perfect world of peace, someone designs or decides what peace is supposed to be. In their world of course, everyone must be perfectly predictable, that's the key to it: perfect predictability for every individual on the planet. That's why you have cameras everywhere; that's why they're encouraging cameras to be used all throughout people's homes. The youngsters are falling for it, after watching the ‘reality’ shows. They admit that they put the cameras in some computer screens; they admit they can go into the microphones and turn them on and listen to your conversations. Then, some of these black boxes that we're using for high definition TV have cameras in them and that's been in the mainstream media. What a deal, they can watch you. The idea being that you will, hopefully, gradually, forget the need of privacy, in fact, the youngsters already have pretty forgotten what privacy is. You see, they've been trained in socialism that they're being well taken care of and there's no nasty people out there that has all their data, or who's watching them who has any bad designs on them. That's what they believe, they're trained that way. This is the dream of tyrants down through the ages. Getting back to this particular professor - who's an international character, as they all are at this level - this Peter-Paul Verbeek, professor of philosophy. He says:

When introducing technologies that explicitly aim to influence human behavior on a large scale, such technologies need to meet specific requirements in order to be morally acceptable.

In other words, they're looking at us, at the bottom, what we think is moral and they design it to fit what you think is your morality.

One of the most important requirements is that users can trust the technology they are using.

So, here they are too and it's true enough with cell phones and all the rest of it, people use them and it's already been on, again, in mainstream, they've been tracking people ever since they gave them out in the first place and they've used it - supposedly - in one or two criminal investigations, probably a lot more. Therefore, people will compromise their privacy and freedom for something that's quick and easy to use, they give their freedoms away. However, this particular professor is called Peter-Paul Verbeek, associate Professor of Philosophy at the Department of Philosophy, University of Twente, Enschede, The Netherlands, and director of the international master program Philosophy of Science, Technology and Society. He is also an editor of the journal Technè: Research in Philosophy and Technology and a member of the board of the Society for Philosophy and Technology. As from 2009, Verbeek is a member of the ‘Young Academy’, which is part of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. And, I'll put these links up to his various articles, at the end of the show, to show you what really is going on; but, what's even more interesting, you see, people never associate these things as being a cluster of things that work together, they're interconnected altogether. Here's one that fits right into it, it’s from of the British Cabinet Office and it's from the Prime Minister's Strategy Unit. This is called:

Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.

This was first done in 2004 but it's updated every year. The US has its own Department too, so does Canada. I'll say that again:

Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy.

It says here, it gives you a whole list of the whole thing, of all its mandates:

1.1 Government can’t do it alone; 1.2 Enhancing personal responsibility as a good in its own right.

They rationalise why they should give the public their personal behaviour. That's going to be tied in with:-

1.3 Improving cost-effectiveness

So, it's got to be cost-effective, all of this programming and this behaviour modification.

1.4 Establishing the division of responsibility between individual, community and state

Then they go to the theories of behavioural change, this is the government. I tell you, they give your whole culture, they give you your thoughts and your behaviour, your political correctness and we adapt.

2.1 Exploring alternative approaches to behavioural change

Then they go into what the rational man is:-

2.2 ‘Rational man’

2.3 Understanding the ‘ecology’ of human behaviour.

2.4 Individual level theories
2.5 Interpersonal behavioural theories
2.7 Community theories of behaviour

They go into this in big detail, because that works so well, it's very important to them how they create a particular type of community where everybody parrots the same sort of stuff to each other and you don't have any individualism at all. They go into individuals because individuals, as we know, are marked down as an enemy of the United Nations and every government on the planet. They don't like that, at all. They also go into ways to punish, force and coerce people into behaviour modification en masse. I'll put this link up too, at the end of the show. I'll be back, after this break, with more.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to cram a lot into an hour, which isn't very long at all, especially when you can trail off into so many associated directions on a particular topic to do with Behaviour Modification on a global scale and everything really that comes from the UN and all of its affiliates and all of the NGOs and Foundations is at the root cause, or the root of all of this behaviour modification, for their perfect world. However, they also want us to be very meek and humble people, as we die off and they bring in the New Man, in thirty years or so, after we've had the riots and so on. They want us to be well-managed, as we go into food crisis and water crisis and so on and die off quietly; that's what they hope.

I've got articles from the Military, as I say, where they talk about these up-coming riots, they talk about how they'll cram everyone into the major cities, they even have maps on their website, of the major crowded cities and that's why, too, these big cities haven't had their infrastructure updated for many-many years. They knew years ago, that they would let them all crumble to pieces, because they wouldn't need them, after they'd served their purpose and we were all pretty well died off. They admit there's going to be pandemics and very poor quality sanitation etc and the disease will be pretty rampant. This is the predictions for the future from all of our ‘betters’ and the intellectual elite they're using on behalf of the Guardian Class. That's what Plato called the ones at the top: the Guardians.

We have to go into Behaviour Modification, to give them an easy time of it, while all this is going down. Before I go to callers, here's another article here, I mentioned the inter-faith organisations who were set up, beginning with the World Council of Churches, that Mr Rockefeller was the head of for a long time. This whole idea was to standardise religions and bring them all together into, really, a new religion. They'd loose all of their fundamentalism and the true beliefs and end up sort of re-washed, soapy suds kind of happy type little clubs that you go to and wave your hands around a lot and get a fix every weekend, or Sunday, or whatever. That's pretty well happened in most of these Christian churches today. There's no hell anymore, because hell is here and there's no evil anymore because that's essential from the Cabbala of the high group that runs this whole world. The Cabbala does not believe there's good or really evil, it's a matter of human judgement and something always benefits out of it at the end. That's basic Cabalistic teachings and you find that John Dee and Bacon and others, of the 1500s, around the Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court, were all Cabbalists, they called it Christian Cabbala, at that time because they adapted the Jewish Cabbala into Christianity. They've never stopped since there and it's all through Freemasonry as well, by the way, for those Masons at the bottom who don't know anything about it; but, then, they don't know much at all, at the bottom.

Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope - The Earth Charter Guide to Religion and Climate Change

Now, that they've got them all on board now, they've all had the same brainwashing through the same television, magazines, newspapers, they're going to use them. By the way, if you wonder why Tony Blair turned Catholic, it was nothing to do with him believing in religion, it's just his next phase, his next job he's been pushed on to do. Because he's already come out and said his job is to bring all the religions together, that's his main function, that's why he became Catholic. That's the real reason why.

Now, the Earth Charter, remember, was put out there by Maurice Strong, on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation and the United Nations. Under the Earth Charter, people have to diminish in numbers while animals are rewilded into the regions we're presently living in. It's quite amazing they're rewilding the countryside around us, with wolves and so on, while we're still living in it. In some parts of the State, they put in Mountain Cats - they've been killing off domestic cattle and so on. That's the height of arrogance, the height of arrogance; it's like bringing in new tenants before you've moved out of the home. But, then, they do have their agenda and nothing can stop it; and, we shouldn't be in the way, according to them, and that's all we are, is in the way right now.

They're getting all the churches on board, they're getting all the churches on board with the agenda and they've all their acknowledgements there too and I'll put this link up as well. Then they go on about:

Setting the context: Why do we need this guide? Who should read this guide?

Probably not me.

Ban Ki-Moon's call to people of faith to support the struggle against global warming
They're getting them all on board, with this global warming farce when all the top scientists are saying we're in a cooling period and places across the planet are having snow that they haven't had for 50 years. Then they go on about the Facts about Climate Change, so these brain-washed, new types of religious people will be a good force to use. Now, I've said, in the past, they never ever miss the chance of using already-established groups of people, they love groups, they love big organisations because they can take them over and use them. It's much easier than trying to persuade people on a one to one basis. They go onto:-
Environmental Challenges, Social Challenges, Economic and Political Challenges, Ethical Challenges, the Transformative Power of Faith and Hope: Religious Responses to Climate Change, Ecumenical Christianity, Church-based projects, The Catholic Church
Where you've got Tony Blair in there now doing the same thing.
Patriarch Bartholomew I and Orthodox Christianity, The Evangelical Community, The Coalition on the Environment and Jewish Life, Muslim Responses, Buddhism, Interfaith projects and organisations and its assessment at the bottom.
Then it says:
The Earth Charter's Integrated Ethical Approach to Climate Change, The Background of the Charter
Remember in that Charter, human beings were brought down, in fact, lower than the level of insects. The insects and animals all have rights, so do trees and grass, but we have no rights whatsoever. Maurice Strong said that, at the meeting, when he was asked 'What about human rights?' He says: "You'll wish you had the same rights as a tree". Now we have all these stupid people, with their hand-wavings and so on, from all these modern groups of religions that have lost all their sustance, all their salt has gone, it's lost it's savour but they're great being an army of religious people to be used, for the big agenda, they never miss their opportunity for using big groups. I'll put this link up as well, so people can have an idea what's happening throughout their churches and so on.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got someone from Idaho here, Sean from Idaho, are you there?
Sean: Yeah, hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Sean: How are you tonight?
Alan: I'm hanging in under a mountain of snow here!
Sean: Well, it's pushing our way. Just real quick, first, on a light note: I always get a kick when you say Rockefeller, House of Cattle, Cattle Herders right?
Alan: That's right. They actually used to use a symbol. You see, in the Occult, they use a symbol of the Zodiac for all these main characters and you find that there's always a representative for Boötis, Boötes is the herd driver in the Zodiac. He drives the herd, he whips the herd in the direction they want to go and that's what Rockefeller's job is.
Sean: Because he's still a worker bee?
Alan: He himself is still high up in the beehive there but he's not the top character of course as well. He didn't set up the system of Foundations but his predecessors certainly did tell or were told how to set them up and what their function would be.
Sean: Well, I didn't call in about that, I just had a couple of quick comments and then one pertinent question relating to a couple of the articles you were talking about, about persuasive technology; but, about global warming, real quick: I was on Accuweather's site, that's how I check my weather, and there was a global warming Blog on it on there. So, I went and read this article and they're talking about how global warming started 5000 years ago in these rice paddies and this and that and I went to make a comment, made a comment about the Club of Rome, First Global Revolution and I came back a day later to see how many more comments and every one of the comments was against this article and saying what a farce it was. Yet, as it's presented in the media, everybody is for this farce.
Alan: That's correct and I have articles here where they talk about the role of the media in the future, again, it's from the United Nations, saying that much of the stuff that the media will be promulgating to the public will be basically fake news or partial truth or complete lies, for social order.
Sean: The other thing too, I wanted to say was you know, I get this but this is a war and people better wake up right now, because this whole economy thing, this is just a diversion, you know, like you've said, it's taking back what they've given to the people for the last 70 years and people have no memories, they don't realise, in the 1800s they've done this a few times; in the previous century a few times and this economy is such a diversion from what is really going on right now.
Alan: Well, that article I read last night, from a PDF on the economy and the future for sustainability, in page, I think it was page 24-25, that I read at the end of the show, it actually said that if the Economy was to fall apart and, basically, go bankrupt, it would certainly help the agenda for sustainable development, they could make use of it. That's right in their

own writings there.

Sean: Right, well, anyway, I'll get to my question real quick and it has to do with the Parietal Lobe and I recognise, I guess, that all of our conditioning, all of our indoctrination. You’ve made the statement before that it's the Parietal Lobe in most people is shut off and I got to thinking why if it's shut off we wouldn't be able to really think but then I realised what they've done is downloaded into us everything that they want us to see and everything they want us to think, how to speak, because I know for me, you know the last few months getting into the coding, I mean, I see things differently now with these words; so, can you just speak to that for just a minute?

Alan: Yes, as I say, you have to go back even as far back as the times of Zoroaster, also called Zarathustra, and how the priests operated on the people there, with already incredible information, which must have come from an earlier time; and, how perceptions were formed by the people and how different parts of the brain, they knew this from war, because they used a lot of clubs in war and axes and soon, a lot of head injuries. They knew which parts were injured and how it affected the people who survived. They had it down pretty well pat but they did know that they could alter the perceptions of people and a good example is coming up: Christmas time, the Winter Solstice. The ancient priests used to threaten masses of people, whole nations of people that the sun wouldn't rise again, unless the priests were getting all the goodies and riches and so on. They’d do a little magic act and then for 3 days, the sun would hang still and it would start to rise again, more North every day; and, so, they'd saved the world and they pulled that con off for thousands of years, in ancient times. Nothing has changed, today it's global warming, something none of us can prove either except them, supposedly. NASA's the only ones who have equipment to detect this, NASA's the only ones with the equipment to detect the so-called hole in the ozone; so they can keep this farce going for as long as they want to. It's the same idea and they make you unsure of your own thoughts, your own perceptions, your own reality, you're told, basically, who you're going to believe, your lying eyes as the snow piles up around your neck, or them and we're actually getting warmer. This is a great con, but it's obvious that they're not going to backtrack on it, because they literally decided this, thirty-odd years ago, and they made this their priority so they're not going to backtrack. This is for the whole agenda for sustainable development.

Sean: That's for sure. Right, I'll let you go, thank you very much and just one last quick thing: I saw Orion rising last night. The three wise men are looking at Sirius, so, anyway, thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sean: Thank you, bye.

Alan: Bye now. And, over 2000 years ago, when Orion rose, there was an alignment with the moon, the new moon, the nascent moon, which is a nasi moon and, in the middle was, again, the very bright star and that's why they chose that particular era as well, to bring it forth. Now, of course, Sirius itself is a dog star, that's the eye of the Dog Star that trails Orion that originally was about the three wise men lined up with a star that was still to the right of it, as it rose. It's all occultic stuff but priests down through the ages have had us all in chains, now it's a scientific priesthood. Very precise, very precise in what it does, they also have mass media coverage right to your home, everyone's got TV, everyone gets the same brainwashing, hears the same stuff so they can brainwash us all en masse. It's a mass entertainment, it's a mass tool for indoctrination and they're also teaching children at every level, from kindergarten onwards, about global warming and sustainability and too many people etc etc etc etc; it's phenomenal.

You know, Hitler, really is a choir boy, compared to these boys who run this world and we've got to understand yes we've had a war on us and they have been killing us. They have been murdering us off, for years, by design and like Arnold Toynbee said, the great internationalist and a teacher for Rhodes Scholars, he said "We always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands". They can't admit what they've been doing, even though the evidence is all out in front of us, everyone's dropping dead with cancers. The average doctor today believes that, the trainee going through the medical training, is taught that it's quite normal; that wasn't the case 30-40 years ago and many cancers were very-very rare indeed. What happened in between that time? The inoculation programme started up full tilt and the food of course was modified and altered and so on and heavy pesticides were used as well. We're seeing the end result of a plan, because they knew this would happen. Just the reports I've read about the Bysphenol A and the various phthalates they've used, they knew this in the late 1800s, what it would do, mainly to the human male: it would make him sterile; so they make that a priority to get into your food.

They give us the statistics of us declining steadily from the '50s onwards, in sterility; and, if this went to a court of law, where evidence, the preponderance of evidence dictates the verdict, we'd have to find them guilty, because this is all mandated and allowed by these various agencies, these governmental agencies that you think are there to protect you. They mandated the stuff they put in the foods; Government's already said that Monsanto and all the GMO food is to get a free hand now and our complaining is going to do nothing about it, they're going full ahead with it, to kill more of us off faster. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we have, on the phones, Terry from Texas, are you there Terry? Hello Terry.

Terry: Yeah. I was just gonna say, to substantiate, as you've been saying there, laying out all the foundation for your argument, to substantiate the conditioning that we're doing and that's being done to us and the breaking down of areas of privacy, those boundaries, I will have to say and then you further connected that with using groups and the first thought, you know, well not the first thought, well obviously the biggest groups that are being used are students, particularly university students.

Alan: Always, always the professors and then the students, that's right.

Terry: And, particularly Ivy League students; now this gets me back to a story that occurred to me a year ago. I went to go visit a friend of mine, their kid goes to Yale University and, at Yale, I guess, when you go there, you are immediately put into what they call, I think, a college or a hall. I think there are five colleges or halls at Yale and the one she was at was called Trumble College. I guess, basically, it's just a dormitory and so I was there, I was visiting him, and I mentioned that I needed to use the bathroom and she said oh, just go down the hall and so then I came back out and I saw a girl go in and then a guy and I came back and I asked her “what's this?”, “Oh, they’re co-ed.” So I went back in the bathroom and I'm looking at this bathroom Alan and I'm saying to myself you know it's got a shower in there and you know how like where you have a bathroom, toilet stall, kind of low, kind of high, you can see beneath somebody's feet there and you can see above but you'd have to really peer above. The dang door on this thing couldn't have been more than 5 foot, 5 and half foot tall. Anybody that wanted to peer into that, if you're a woman or a guy you're looking in, a quick glance. In this bathroom, there was no decorum or sense of privacy if you were a male or female; and, when I put up a big stink about it, I was the one that was looked at like I had a third eyeball.

Alan: Yes, because they've been brought up under the Communist system, basically it's the soviet system, where there's no real difference between the male and the female and that's all part of the conditioning process as well. Under the guise of equality, what they're doing is eradicating the distinction of male and female.

Terry: Well, this is what overreached me throughout, this is where you can have a caller calling in like myself who's actually seen it, can actually go to Yale and go to Trumble College and look at the co-ed bathrooms and you would be appalled, you'd absolutely be appalled. The whole day I was freaking out about it. They thought, like I said, that I was crazy; but, here you go; and when you get that conditioning set in place, it's definitely incrementalism.

Alan: It is incrementalism and also it's no coincidence that when Mao Tse-tung was dishing out the same blue overalls for males and females, in his genderless society, they were promoting jeans, blue jeans for males and females back in the West, at the same time. There was no coincidence whatsoever that was planned that way too. They called it unisex over here; we'll all turn into one sex or one gender. That's all part of it the agenda as well.

Terry: Ok, I wanted to substantiate exactly what you were saying, and I saw it with my very own eyes.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling in.

Terry: Goodnight.

Alan: Goodnight.

Well, that's it from me from a very snowy Ontario Canada, where it's really coming down something else, under this global warming, more snow than ever. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in following links:

VIDEO: "Taking liberties" (youtube.com).

"Persuasive Technology and Moral Responsibility" [PDF File] Eindhoven University of Technology, Peter-Paul Verbeek, University of Twente, The Netherlands (utwente.nl).

Peter-Paul Verbeek (utwente.nl).

"Tony Blair's Leap of Faith" [The Tony Blair Faith Foundation and U.N.'s Millennium Development Goals] by Michael Elliott (time.com) - May 28, 2008.

"Personal Responsibility and Changing Behaviour: the state of knowledge and its implications for public policy" [PDF

File] Cabinet Office, Prime Minister’s Strategy Unit (cabinetoffice.gov.uk) - Feb. 2004.

"Changing behaviour: A public policy perspective" [PDF File] Australian Public Service Commission (apsc.gov.au) - Oct. 25, 2007.

"Generating the Renewable Energy of Hope" [PDF File] (earthcharterinaction.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#222)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 26, 2008:
Tubby Money Magi (Now You See It, Now You Don't):
"Taxed by Governments, Defrauded by Banksters,
The Suit and Tie is Uniform of Gangsters,
Yet Common Folk Bow In Their Presence,
Ignorant of History, Never Learning Lessons,
The Biggest Scams So Carefully Crafted,
Use Those Bowing, Bowed Get Shafted,
The Tubby Money Magi, Like Mr. Madoff,
Sent Billions to Money Heaven, Thousands Laid-Off,
So Who Makes Money at the End of Day?
The Tubby Money Magi Make Crime Pay"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 26, 2008
Friday 26th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 26, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on December the 26th 2008.

For newcomers, look into and on the website, you can take your pick of hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past, where I try to give you a different perspective than the media has given you, and your education too, by showing you evidence of how the world is run, how it's really run and planned, planned by big Foundations, big Think Tanks, using all of the major academia, working together on common programmes of control, to bring in a New World Order, a new system. Something they have dreamed of in those circles for an awful long time. I give you the short-cuts, if that's possible, even the short-cuts contain so much data, it can be overwhelming for most people.

Download as much of the talks that you want, also look into and you can download transcripts of these talks and these transcripts are written in the various languages of Europe.

We are really going into this big New World Order, it's coming together so perfectly, where organisations set up, mainly during and after World War Two, are coming to the fore now, to show you what they're all about, what their main purpose really is. Like the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, big organisations, international organisations and we forget that most of the big major wars were to do with Internationalism, to bring in an international order of one type or another. Adolf Hitler wanted a united Europe; you find from the Memoirs really of Winston Churchill's Personal Secretary [John Colville] who wrote The Fringes of Power, he said that Winston Churchill's view, and his dream was to have a united Europe. Hitler and Winston Churchill both had the same dream and they both hoped that World War Two would bring it about. Behind that too, you had big banking organisations, which operated in neutral countries, financing all sides of this thing. They also had banks too within the warring countries, investing through IG Farben and keeping the war machine going in Germany in World War Two. You have this incredible loophole, which allows banks to, somehow, be untouchable and even those who do the trading too, the big corporations that formed IG Farben and other groups, to be almost untouchable. People don't know that the United States, backed by the Big Foundations, and the Rockefellers and big families, who helped fund IG Farben, sent dozens and dozens of top lawyers over to the trials (the Nuremberg Trials in Germany), to do with the prosecutions against people who had set up the war industry, the machinery for the Nazi Regime. Their job was to get them off and they were very-very successful.

Behind it all, as I say, is someone's idea of a global society, a world under domination, by a few. It's still run on an economic system that, to the person at the bottom, seems so tenuous, so elastic. Elastic can be stretched so much it can be broken it seems many times over and they never seem to fix it, the reason being that they want to pull the same stunts over and over and it's called the Depressions. That's why they never fixed it; and, I've been reading in the different articles, from the International Monetary Fund and EU and so on, where they want to use this crisis to further their agenda for integration. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just mentioning how these big organisations use crisis to bring in their agenda, which often makes you wonder if they have anything to do with planning the crisis in the first place. It takes me back to, I think it was Gary Hart that was photographed and filmed talking to the Council on Foreign Relations, after 9/11; and, he said that Bush Senior had mentioned a New World Order coming into view. He says: "We could use this crisis to our advantage, to make this happen"; and, it was never explained to the public, although it was shown on public television, these little clips they show you. The public are left sort of in La-La land, we don't know what it is; is this an official organisation? Is it part of government or whatever? They didn't bother to tell us that it’s a private organisation that's just the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs that really run the World, this parallel system. Therefore, when I read this article about Britain and the EU and the Pound, the British Pound, Pound Sterling, it took me back to that, because the head, the man who's in charge of the Euro currency for Europe at their main Parliament building in Brussels, said the same thing: he says we can use this crisis to forge ahead with the Euro, to replace all the currencies. See, Britain's being holding out, and, sure as can be, here's the Independent, the newspaper, 15th of December 2008. It says:

Pound to be left to its fate. Treasury says protecting the currency is 'not a first-order issue' as Euro readies to overtake sterling in markets for the first time. By Michael Savage. The plummeting pound will not be propped up by government intervention, ministers declared yesterday, as it emerged that they will simply hope Britain's beleaguered currency stabilises as broader measures to stimulate the economy begin to take effect. Sterling has fallen to a series of record lows against the euro in recent days, and looks set to reach parity with the single European currency for the first time. Its fall has hit holidaymakers as well as the thousands of Britons living on the Continent, who have seen the value of pensions and savings plummet.

Well, no kidding.

But ministers have made it clear no help will be forthcoming to stabilise sterling. The Europe minister, Caroline Flint,

Well named, skinflint.

confirmed the value of the pound was not a "first-order issue" and Yvette Cooper, Chief Secretary to the Treasury, said bolstering the currency had never been the Government's aim. Senior government figures are wary of mistakes made in the lead-up to Black Wednesday in 1992, when attempts by John Major's government to prop up the pound failed and led to a bill thought to be more than £3bn. The growing possibility of deflation, now discussed as a possibility by the Treasury, is seen as a greater threat to the economy.

They're not going to prop the Pound up, why? Well the real reason is they want everyone to change to the Euro, euro currency and it'll be interesting to see how they deal with Canada, the States and Mexico, because we've had talks for years, by some of the big boys themselves, and they actually call this currency that's to come out the Amero and the only problem they had too was getting the people to accept it. That's how everything works in this system; they go to great lengths and big shows. See, we are the masses and the masses don't like to be moved from one field to another you see. We get kind of used to grazing where we are; and their whole idea is to get you in motion. They go to great lengths to get you in motion, psychologically, so that we eventually will accept everything that's pushed upon us as quite natural. And, I've no doubt about it, with Fortress America, that's what they're calling the whole Continent of the Americas, Fortress America and the integration of Canada, Mexico and the US. They will bring out a currency to deal with the present crisis.

That led me off to the International Monetary Fund, I want to know exactly what is the International Monetary Fund and it's so vague to people, you have to look at how it was set up and what it was set up to do, because the International Monetary Fund is being hailed as the big saviour that's going to take everything over and run the world, basically, financially. What is it? Well, it works with the World Bank and it also works with this other branch, they all seem to be integrated as the one system, this other branch for International Reconstruction and Settlement I think they call it. I do know when the International Monetary Fund comes in and takes over a country, they run the affairs of that country, they are an international body, they're a global body; and, they can tell you how much to inflate or deflate the money system, but they also demand their own big cuts of the proceeds as they run your economy. They have run many Third World countries into the ground, by forcing so-called High-Tech farming on these countries and it's totally depleted the soil; and, because the farmers have to reply these big loans to the IMF, they go bankrupt, generally, because they can't afford all of the chemicals they need to replenish the stuff they've taken out of it. The farmers used to allow fields to be fallow for few years and they would simply plough in weeds, even weeds, and bits of trees and leaves and all the rest of it, and grass back into the ground and leave it fallow and that replenished all the vitamins and the minerals you needed. Now it's all done away with, with this high-tech farming system that costs an awful lot of money. It really isn't cost-effective in the long run, it destroys the soil; and, it also, of course, with all the chemicals that are added, ends up killing off the people. So, for the IMF, it fulfils quite a few functions.

The IMF is to take over on all of this; now, the IMF is dedicated, in its own charter, to concentrating primarily on Third World countries. It also has been known to help negotiate money from First World countries to the Third World countries, acts like a mediator. It's not going to change its agenda, because the First World countries are now, basically, bankrupt, they still concentrate on the Third World countries.

We're in for a really rough time of it, I hate to say this before the beginning of the New Year; but that's the truth of it, it's planned this way, it's planned this way. That's why, as I've said before, this crash is allowed to happen. Looking into the books, apparently of the big boys, who had the Ponzi Schemes like Madoff, or made-off, he made off with the money. You find that the government had never gone in since they first registered as a corporation, they'd never gone in to check its books - and, yet, everyone knew, every other investor knew it was a Ponzi scheme, it was too good to be true - and now people have lost their shirts on it. This is pretty standard. How come? Why is it that all the propaganda in the world to do with cops and detectives and investigators are all to do with people at the bottom? The money they spend catching petty crime and petty criminals is astonishing and all the dramas on television and the movies, it's always about people at the bottom. Everyone knows, including the legal system itself, that the biggest crime of all is white-collared workers at the top; and, why do they get away with it? As long as they say there is no personal physical violence involved, that's how they justify these light sentences they get, when they get sent to the prisons with no walls and they have golf courses and so on. Because there's no real violence intended, therefore, if you rip people off for billions of dollars and create massive poverty everywhere, you didn't really intend any malice towards them and you didn't create any physical violence. In other words, as long as you do it cleverly and you wear a business suit and you have porters and doormen opening doors for you and bowing and scraping and lord mayors doing the same kind of thing to you, because you have so much money, then you get sent to a little rehab place, where you play golf.

That's the reality of the world that we live in, it's just so, so corrupt, so incredibly corrupt and as long as people worship Mammon; and, it's so true, as long as we worship people who are stinking rich, that we will get what we deserve over and over and over again. We just can't bend over enough for these guys.

I was reading a book about Rockefeller, the first one, who was basically a robber baron who did every dirty deed and tactic possible to get and acquire all of his oil conglomeration, stooping to nothing, including real violence, to do so. When he wiped out the miners, who were in protest at working for him, at one point, by using local militia, they brought in, as I say, a man called Gates - check his genealogy, it's quite interesting - to give him a total make-over and make him into a philanthropist, so this is murderer and robber would be a nice man, a philanthropist. The author of this particular book said that the sad thing was: when he went in and they'd made-over his imagery and promoted it through a PR specialist and so on (McKenzie King from Canada did the PR special stuff and he was made Prime Minister of Canada eventually, as a reward), it's said that the people, the working people rather than lynch old man Rockefeller, when he came round their houses, for what he'd done, sort of grovelled with their caps in hand and that's what the poor do in the presence of massive wealth. The whole system is geared towards this worship of massive wealth. You wouldn't find much interest in Hollywood and the bimbos they have there, if they got paid an ordinary working wage for the movies they make. It's the money; it's the lifestyle, that which is promoted as being the 'good life', to those at the bottom. That's what we worship, so, in a sense, we get what we deserve and we don't force the police, not that they'd ever worked for us, to investigate these big Ponzi characters either. I'll be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've a couple of callers here, so we'll go to the phones now and I might do an article afterwards. Tom, in Massachusetts, are you there?

Tom: Alan, it's Tom. I got a question for you regarding the supreme court of the United States recent decision on the Second Amendment regarding the bearing of arms by the citizenry. If all this is to go down in the United States, all the trouble that we're going to have, the rioting and everything like that, how are they going to be able to, the elite, are going to be able to control the people. I mean, I'm under the impression there are millions of firearms that are out here in the hands of private citizens, how would they be able to make any inroads in controlling the masses, if these people are all going to be taking up arms and possibly fighting off the intervention by the military forces?

Alan: That may very well happen but they've already, and I've read the articles where they're bringing the military home on active duty. Now, these guys are trained and they have unlimited ammo and the best training and so on, and equipment, back up, logistics. You also have other articles I've read where they've got all these so-called non-lethal weapons and they're ordering them like crazy, and they have been for years, including the microwave ones which are mounted on Humvees.

I read an article a few weeks ago there about the one that can knock out a whole city, an entire city, if need be; and, so they have much of this equipment. They have planes, which they admit, they can spray right over a city and put you all completely unconscious, if they want to. These guys are not stupid at the top and you see, we tend to live in the past, we think in terms of firearms and I used to laugh when I saw that every war that comes along, they shove off the soldier with a new outfit, looking very, very modern, but basically, the firearm is an old, old type of weapon in today's scientific system and, so, when you compare it with what they really do have, I often wonder if that's why they even give the troops these kind of weapons, to make us think that's the best they have. Because, literally, they can knock out a continent, if they want to, just with arrays of satellites. So, I think, we'll see a lot of the non-lethal weaponry and all this non-lethal stuff is a misnomer, depending on the settings they put on it, they can certainly make it lethal quite simply. I was reading just today in fact, with the micro-pulse ones for the Humvees and they have used these over in the Middle East, Israel has used them too, you see bus loads of Lebanese that are just roasted, utterly roasted. It's the same technology that they're now bringing into the States big time, they're ordering like crazy and they're supposedly going to use the lowest setting. It gives you, I think, a 3 second burst and that's enough to cause fatigue, nauseas feelings, agitation and make the crowds disperse, but they do admit on a default setting during one of the testing phases, it defaulted back to its original setting, and it fried the man they were experimenting on who ended up with 3rd degree burns. These things can roast you; and they have all this technology sitting waiting in the wings.

Tom: The reason why I asked that is because some people, for example, those who have spoken out against the system more and who have - maybe people such as yourself who are taking a stand and informing the public worldwide as to what's happening, that possibly, you might be signalled out and maybe coming over your place to bring you in and at that point, that's what I'm wondering, these people aren't going to go gently into the 'good night' you know.

Alan: That's right, and these guys at the top expect it; but, I mentioned some videos, a series of videos, I think there was 12 of them about Taking Liberties in Britain and you see the cops, you see how they already have the bully mentality over there and you see how they're all so willing to get into fights and so on and scuffles and violence and I thought to myself, at the time, it's a shame that we at the bottom. One of the videos showed you one man who was a lone demonstrator and they burst into his home at 4am. That's what the Nazis did, that's what they did in the Soviet Union, the KGB would hit you at 3-4 in the morning, with heavy force, coming through you walls and your windows and so on; and, I thought it's already here, they're doing it already, they've been doing it actually for years, getting the public ready for what's coming. They will not give you a gentle knock on the door and ask you to come with them, that's gone, that kind of policing has far gone now. They'll come in using lethal force and they do want to use any excuse to use their toys on you, any excuse at all. And, I've got to admit that they're so corrupt, the fraternities of police and so on, are so corrupt, they stand and they fix their books to make sure they have all the lies together so it will sound good in court. We found that with the case where they shot the man in the head in London, England, the judge said, at the court case, that they did fix and rig their books before they went into court, to make sure they were all saying the same stuff. They didn't even give that man a warning; they just got on the bus, walked up to him and shot him in the head; that came out in the court. If they've marked you, in this day and age, they're going to kill you; that's the message. If they've marked you, when they're sent out, they know their job is to go and kill you; and they will use any excuse, they'll say that you rushed them or something ridiculous. It's like Bill Cooper, with Bill Cooper, you know what happened there, he went to investigate what he thought were drunks, it was actually under-cover guys dressed up and he went out in his truck, saw who they were, got back, jumped out, tried to run on an artificial leg and they said that he was running away from them, on an artificial leg, they halved him in two, with machine gun bullets. Be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just to finish what I was saying there to Tom: it takes me back to what I said earlier about Rockefeller, he said years ago, he said, "You can always employ half the poor to kill the other half". What you have at the bottom, are just these GI Joes from the same classes as the people they are going after; and, they'll be fighting the ones at the bottom while the guys at the top laugh up their sleeves and they're well out of harm's way, they're well-protected. That's been the same in every war we've ever had. It's a pity that we kill each other at the bottom level, to protect them at the top; and, we should find ways around that, it's pretty sad when you think about it.

I've got Amber from British Columbia, are you there Amber?

Amber: Hey Alan. Hey, nice to talk to you again. I have a question regarding family but family and co-workers kind of thing; but actually, first, hopefully, quickly, you can help me out with finding a book. Unfortunately I don't have, I have about zero cents to spend on any books right now, so I looked up some names at the local library, some names that I've heard you talk about like H.G. Wells and Aldous Huxley and stuff like that. They have like 27 H.G. Wells books actually, and like 22 Aldous Huxley books and I did hear you recommend a book called Children of the Dream. I can’t

remember who the author is but unfortunately they don't have that. There was also a book called Millennium by Jack someone.
Alan: It was Jacques Attali.
Amber: Do you know how to spell that?
Alan: It's Attali.
Amber: Ok, I'm having trouble finding that with that title. From H.G. Wells he's pretty old school right? I thought I'd take your advice and go back, like, actually the first person I heard about New World Order stuff was from David Icke, but I've moved past that now, so I think it's a good idea to go back a little older.
Alan: If you go to H.G. Wells, the book that you want is called The Open Conspiracy.
Amber: The Open Conspiracy, ok. There's one called Things to Come; that sounds pretty interesting.
Alan: Things To Come is good; it's done in a fictionalised form. The Open Conspiracy: he tells you the whole world agenda and how it's outlined and how he, basically, is all for it, he worked for the people who were planning it and how they would use wars to bring it about and so on; and how they despised the common people at the bottom, it was very evident in his book. He also did two books on history, it's called Outline of History, the original versions were Volume 1 and 2. The second edition they put it both into one volume. In Outline of History, he goes through the races that are going to be eliminated, because they won't fit into the New World Order and even the lower class types that won't make it as well. He actually has the same list that Hitler had, it's pretty well there. There was one main difference, in that Wells said that those people amongst Judaism who had risen to the top and acquired wealth over generations and held on to it, would be allowed in, because, by the Darwinian theory, they'd proved they were fit to survive. However, people who were considered, like the Irish for instance, more agrarian type people, who were always fighting tyranny and would not come in, he wanted them eliminated completely. He had a list of those who were to be eliminated.
Amber: Right, ok, so that was Outline of History. Actually, Things to Come I noticed was in the non-fiction section in the library.
Alan: Really? They've blurred the lines now between fiction and non-fiction.
Amber: I guess so, now that it's so long ago, they just put it wherever.
Alan: The old books are well worth going into and even Things To Come, he goes right through into a fictional scenario, a coming world war, with Germany, who would win eventually and the kind of society they hoped to bring out at the end of it, a universal world government. He even mentioned the spraying in the skies in his book, only it was to be done by the scientists of the air, the Freemasons of the air, he said the Brotherhood. They'd spray the people into submission. There's a lot of real stuff in that particular book that has all come true, because it was based on the agenda you see.
Amber: I made a side note about that actually when one of your other callers that talked about, something about Chemtrails in it. Right, thank you. My question with regards to family is just: like do you think there's a point, like I spend so much time at work and I don't really have much family in town, just my Mom and her husband; but, it feels like there's going to come a time where there's no turning back. Like, I'm beginning to tolerate less and less, you know, I'm just seeking out something else and I think I heard you talk about, on an old show I listened to with Jackie Patru, about how it's not worth alienating them because it is a choice.
Alan: It's a choice and what you are seeing are people who have made choices but they also are the end product of a lifetime of scientific indoctrination. It isn't that they just don't want to hear you; they're unable to hear you.
Amber: Is it, is that really it?
Alan: It's part of that, but I do think there are choices that they have made along the way that have made them that way too. That's a strange thing to say but I think it's true.
Amber: Yeah, I guess so. It's hard to know how to approach that because I guess I've always been - I've pretty much always been awake. I've always known there's something wrong, I've always been, I've always noticed that I think differently than pretty much everybody else, like since I was a kid. I don't know if it's just that people don't want to see or if it's just,
Alan: There is definitely denial, there's no doubt,
Amber: I don't understand their way of thinking because I don't,
Alan: Denial, in a socialist system people have been trained to allow the big problems in life to be handled by people they never ever see, 'special people' they think and they're terrified if you say 'look you have to make decisions as well'. That terrifies them, the thought that they might have to make decisions, so they live in denial.
Amber: Right, so it's easier to just blindly defend the system.
Alan: Yes, it is; right to the bitter end, right till they come for them; they'll still stand up for the system, until they're dragged out their home.

Amber: Right, and, at work, I have to become like almost a different person, just to save myself from, because like when I'm really myself, it's like I just feel ganged up on, like not physically but, you know.
Alan: It is, it's tremendously lonely. It's tremendously lonely and you pretend that you join in their little jokes they make just so they'll accept you and so on; but, you realise how everyone is acting, everyone wants to act through their life, rather than be serious and get to brass tacks about what's really happening and there's only so much you can generally handle, you can live in your head quite a bit, but it's much easier when you can make acquaintances on the same path as you are and discuss things without having to watch what you say or how you approach a topic or whatever. It's essential that you try and find people of your same kind.
Amber: You know I'll say something trivial and I like hear myself and I'm like embarrassed for myself that I have to sink to that.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Amber: We all have to be at the same place for like 8 / 9 hours a day. Let's do some planning here, or let's do; we're no on the same level so we can't get anything done, it’s just like wasting time!
Alan: I know.
Amber: Do you think it's best just to limit the contact and look for people?
Alan: Yes, look for people outside of work. It's probably safer that way too, because if the bosses get wind that you're talking about strange things, then they'll come down on you.
Amber: Exactly, so we have got to do what we have to do and get organised however we can, I guess.
Alan: It is, that's the key, is organised, you see we're up against the most organised system on the planet; and, I used to wonder when the Communists were making great strides. They called it 'organisation', they sent in specialists who got people together, who were trained in how to organise people, in every area of society. They had thousands of front groups that were well funded, we know now that Communism was funded by the very guys who were bringing in the world system because they owned both sides of it. However, they did train their members in organisational abilities and techniques and we have to use some of these techniques very quickly, to get organised, amongst ourselves, so that we stand up for each other.
Amber: Yeah, totally and I feel like I've been doing that all day actually, organising everything and trying to organise my thoughts as well! I feel like I need to be ready with information and food and just ready for anything.
Alan: Basic planning, absolutely. Ok.
Amber: Thanks so much Alan. Good night.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Take care. Now, we've got Sam from Sydney, are you there Sam?
Sam: Hi Alan, Merry Christmas, how are you?
Alan: I'm just hanging in here, I tell you, I had one pile of snow at Christmas - it was about two feet deep, on top of what I already had!
Sam: Alan, as I've said before: Australia mate, you'd love it here.
Alan: Yeah, I know, I'm thinking about that too!
Sam: Listen, it was interesting what Amber was just saying there, you know about finding it difficult to wake people up and, you know, it's - I mean, the amount of stuff that's out there that that sort of keeps people in line and to keep people asleep, there's so many of the world's resources that's being actually spent on it. In one way, it's not unnatural, they've just been so indoctrinated and there’s so many resources have been thrown at them. I don't know, I kind of feel like you can't blame them but, it's not to say that we shouldn't try. On the flip side of that, if you think about those of us that have woken up, the fact that these people have thrown the world's resources at us and we've somehow managed to wake up. And that's why I think it's been really important to, or it is really important to thank you Alan. And, what I'd like to say to all your listeners, all the people that download all your free podcasts and listen to Alan and stuff, I think then if you really want to do something to help contribute, I think before the New Year comes up, let's have a deadline before the New Year, let's think about how important it is to have people like Alan online and to actually donate, so that he can actually stay online. And, hopefully get a high-speed internet. I don't know if you've got that yet?
Alan: No, I don't, I try to watch videos and they keep breaking up before they start.
Sam: Right, just to have you better equipped, so that you can do your work of helping warn us about what's going on, is amazing. I've really got to thank you, it's been such an important year for me, because I now feel like I've fully woken up. So I've got to thank you and please, everyone out there: if think about it 10bucks, 20bucks, I think will make, if there's enough of us, we can make a big difference. And, hopefully, we can do that before the end of the year. Thanks again Alan.
Alan: Thank you very much, I'm glad you phoned there, I keep forgetting to mention it myself, even just the satellite service I've got; and I had to buy the satellite dish, it's costing a $100 a month, just for the dish that claims to give you

high speed but it doesn't. The next one up, the next service up is $200 a month. That would give me the high speed and it's just too much money. I'm already spending money in all other directions too, doing what I do as well, so it does take a lot of cash to keep this kind of thing going.

It's true, if you can reach so many people and bond with them. You've got to bond with people, in order to teach them, that is happening and we've got to use the services that we have available at the moment and if I got even higher speed it would do an awful lot to help me save time because it takes even four hours to put all the stuff up at night, after the show, on the speed I have to the websites, so everything costs money. Thanks for calling.

We've got Dave from California, are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Dave: You know, I like your poetry that you put up on Cutting Through The Matrix, I get a kick out of it, you must be able to get that stuff right off the top of your head pretty fast because every night you've got something new.

Alan: I do it after the show because I never know where I'm going to take the show, I don't like to organise things to that extent, I like to have an idea of where I'm going, but wherever my mind takes me during a talk, so after the show, I do it up then and pop it up.

Dave: Well, I admire your ability to do that; and, I've got a question for you, and that is: explain to me please, when people talk about the 80-85% sterility that we're seeing now, are they talking about the youngest generation and, if that's true, if the youngest generation in the West is now becoming sterile, at that rate of speed, or their sperm count is down to 80-85% below normal, then, in two generations, basically they've got their 80% population reduction, don't they?

Alan: They do and that did come from official US sources, where the universities they test males, they've been testing males for 50 years, every intake of males that comes into college; and, it's down now to 2 out of 10 males are able to produce sperm, at 18 years of age. Out of those 2 that can produce sperm, only 15% of that sperm has motility, that's what they've found, that's what they're finding everywhere.

Dave: So, that's a lot worse than 80%.

Alan: That's right and I have all the stats here, surveys done by the global societies and the military by the way, they're into this, keeping tracks on the population predictions for the next 50 years. I've got all their data here too that confirm all of this stuff of the studies.

Dave: So, from your study on that, what are we looking at, in the way of global population reduction, say over the next two or three generations?

Alan: It's pretty well over, they say that most countries that were White, in the Western World, are at the stage where they cannot make it back up again; some of them, in some countries are at the stage where if they could start to reproduce now, they might start to recover but most are beyond the level of recovery. China, people think about China, well, even China down in the Military's records there, because there's about two to three men for every one female in China today. Plus, in China today, they're drinking the same poisoned soft drinks, eating the same contaminated food and GMO food as we are, getting the same inoculations. Their males will start dropping off drastically by the year 2030. That's from their own records. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Philly on the line, are you there Derek?

Derek: Hey, this is Derek from Philadelphia. Hey, first, I'd like to say to Amber, I believe it was, she was asking about books that are interesting and I actually wrote to you about this, email form Alan: it was Hereditary Genius by Francis Galton which I found was very clear and concrete in its words. You know what they say about stuff but, anyway, I called to really ask you about the symbol of the dollar $ and the euro €. I know you're into symbology, surely, just whatever you want to say about that, I would love to listen.

Alan: The dollar and the euro?

Derek: Well, just the symbols that they use like the ‘S’ with the two bars and the 'C' with the two bars, whatever, or the E now they use or whatever, the C with the two bars of the Pound £ that would be great.

Alan: Yes, they do love bars, certainly! I know some of the first euros that came out had 12 stars on it and they always have 12 Wise men running it, now there's a Council, by the way, of 12 wise men for Europe that has just been announced. Even though they have more that 12 members, they said they'd never go beyond 12 stars on their flag or on their coins. They do not love the number 12. 12 also is 1 and 2 which is 3, the trinity, they always have a trinity, that's their magic number, 3. The symbol for the dollar is the 'S', it's of course the serpent, as you know; and, you also have the Jachin and Boaz and the serpent connects the two, male and female, meaning the Hermaphrodite. It's another way of doing the Hermaphroditic symbol, in the Occult system, in your face. I haven't seen any of the recent euro coinage, to have a look at it in fact.

Derek: Well, I just actually meant the text symbol, that's what I meant specifically, I should have been more clear about that, the text.

Alan: The actual writing: you have the 'E' of course is always the same, for your ear. The ‘E’ is a quarternity, and it also means three connected to one, a trinity connected to one, the capital letter E. The E on its side, when you turn it to its right side, is also the letter 'M' for Masonry as well. They have each letter, you can go through and you can give a description of it, what it actually stands for. It's interesting that even Row, they were pirates remember too, the Knights Templar became the first pirates and they had the first skull and bones flag, that was their flag. That was also the same sheet on which you were raised from the dead; they still use them in the Lodges yet, some of the Lodges. They said they were the sons of Saloman, which is a play on the 'salmon'. The salmon is a fish with red; red is the colour for revolution. They said they were the sons of Saloman, or Soloman, a play on Solomon, but they said Saloman; and, that's why you have the men in the little boats that came off the main ship, like seed, they come off and it's a row-boat. The roe is basically the spawn of Soloman. It's highly technical; it goes into lots of different areas, too much to say in a show like this, in any depth.

Derek: I appreciate it Alan; sorry, there was a delay on the phone. Anyway, so, take care.

Alan: You too.

That's it for tonight in a very cold Ontario Canada, where we can never really get through enough; an hour isn't long enough at all, when you have so much to cover.

So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Link to Article referred to above:

(Article: "Pound to be left to its fate" by Michael Savage (independent.co.uk) - Dec. 15, 2008.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#223)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2008:
Fry to Freeze:
"Panicked Climate-Changers, All-Conversating,
'Cause Global Warming's Not Co-operating,
Ladder Climbers Willing to Please,
Now Buying Furs to Fight the Deep Freeze,
Yet They'll Keep on Going, Propaganda Galore,
Hiring Nobody Scientists, Price of a Whore,
The Agenda is Laid, This is Must-Be,
Ordered, Taxed into Ground, Lowly We,
Combination of Taxes, While in Deep Recession,
Will Sink Home Meaning of Great Depression"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2008
Monday 29th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 29, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 29th 2008.

For the newcomers: look into my website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over the years, as I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture and show you how this reality that we live in is really manufactured for us to accept and how our behaviour is influenced by professional people at the top. Mass psychology is used on the masses (that's why it's mass psychology), and it works very well, it has for a long-long-long time, long before they gave it the modern names.

Also look into and you can find transcripts of these talks, you can print them up and they are done in the various languages of Europe.

It's quite amazing to have access to so much data; they call it information today, when you can go across the world and watch the same things happening everywhere at the same time, because we are interdependent. There's been a lot of people hard at work for well over a 100 years, maybe 200 years, to make us interdependent. Which means: if one country falls, they all go down like dominoes, mainly because we're all tied together with the banking system and the world bankers. The ones that, basically lend out nothing to the countries, except cheques and then they print out money and we have to owe them back real hard assets, to repay them. That's how the scam works. It's funny that people go to university for years to study economics, to fathom this out, it's quite astonishing; but then, old Nathan Rothschild himself said that if those who figure out the scam will be involved in economics themselves and getting heavily rewarded by it, therefore they were highly unlikely to disclose it to the public or make a big deal about it. That's how it really does work.

We live in an age where we have experts telling us what to do on every facet of our lives; even how to dress for the rain or the snow or whatever, constantly telling us what to do. And, from Sudbury (here in Canada, Ontario), to where I live, there are a whole bunch of road signs on the way out of Sudbury that tell you to pull over if you're tired and being tired can cause accidents, or speeding in wintry conditions on all these bendy roads can put you off at the bends. You have all these different signs and, really, if you read them all, you'd be off the road anyway! It's one after another, especially the ones for the speeding fines that they keep increasing per kilometre the speed that you do. You can't read them all; but, someone pointed out to me that there are people who need these signs, to tell them what to do. "If you're tired pull over"; "Speed kills" because they don't think very much and I thought about well why is that? Because we've been raised, like Bertrand Russell said, not to think for ourselves, not to reason for ourselves and Brzezinski said that the people would be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them. "It's raining out, put on your raincoat" and that kind of stuff. That's how dumbed-down we truly are; and, what's always been known at the top: once you create a society that truly is dumbed down and doesn't reason for itself, you can really tell them anything and they'll believe it and that's why we have experts on global warming today. I'll be back with more about this, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break, I was talking about how the more we have been trained by experts to believe what they tell us, the easier it is to tell us anything at all and have us believe it. That's the trick of it all. It ties in, everything ties in together, with the masters who rule the world who have a vision for the world; and, I've gone through many articles in the past and read through some of the books of the Eugenicists, the top Eugenicists from even the 1800s, 1900s right up to the present time, because they simply changed their titles to Bioethicists and Population Control consultants and specialists, same thing. We've all been brought up with relentless television documentaries, all pushing the same thing and they always have experts on, from universities. If you were to go from country to the next, you'd find the same types of professors, in different countries, all giving the same exposés or their belief systems on television to the different audiences, all on track with each other, on board; and why is that? Because they're all coming together through consensus-building; the sciences and universities have been at this for a very, very long time. You go higher up the ladder even from that and you find that the big Foundations, the really big ones, fund hundreds of universities; they give them grants every year. The Board members, the C.E.Os and Board members of these faculties, are very happy to have these grants given to them but they also know what these main contributors want, because the Foundations that give them the grants always have a head man, like Rockefeller himself, who promulgates the whole idea of depopulation and reducing it drastically, sustainability and so on. Therefore, these things are taught in their courses in their universities.

It's not hard for a small clique of people belonging to the same Association and loaded with incredible wealth. Foundations that keep raking in the money, self-perpetuating, through their investments and giving out their charitable philanthropic causes, dishing it out, left right and centre, only with conditions attached, of course, that you push what the main / top guy believes in. That's how easy it is to have all of academia on board, on the same agenda with you. Plus, we forget, you see, when it comes to the areas of science, especially, scientists don't know very much when they come out of universities. They know very-very little in fact, to be honest with you, and they want to get a job and their jobs depend on grants being given to them. Therefore, they can come up with weird and wacky ideas and if it’s along a certain agenda, they're generally guaranteed a grant; and, if they can keep that grant going through Well, next year we can come out with new / more information for you.

I'll give you an example of this, the Heart and Stroke Foundation: at the end of the year, they always give you a little commentary on what they've found, after all this grant money; and, one year it was a little wine was good for you, a bottle of red wine was good for your blood vessels and your heart. The following year, it contradicted itself and said it could be detrimental to you; and, I've watched this farce go on, year after year. Millions of dollars, to come out with this, you see, as long as they're going to keep looking into it further, the grant money comes up with them. Really, you see, most of these big front charities have nothing to do with what they tell you that they're all about, nothing at all. Scientists themselves are very politically correct, they smell which way the wind’s going, they want a good career and the in-thing right now to join the bandwagon, or it has been for a while, was global warming - and now it's called climate change because the warming hasn't cooperated - and, even scientists who have been making a good few years living off this are falling away, because they're afraid their reputations are going down the tubes with the whole theory, or con game.

That's how we're run, we're run, because everyone's on board, with consensus-building; and, when you go through every Foundation, this is the surprising thing of the Foundations, and you see what's funded by whom, if you had a list of politically correct terminology and points of view on a hundred areas of life, they'd all be exactly the same. How can that be? That can only happen when there's interaction between them, on a very high level. They're all on board on all the same topics, hundreds of topics, it's rather amazing; and, you can compare those topics, a lot of the social aspects of it is to do with what we call Communism and we know that Communism was simply the left hand of Capitalism, using the dialectic to bring the two together. Again, I don't have to harp on about it, but Norman Dodd came out with that, with the Reece Commission, and you can hear Senator Dodd on Youtube, it's up there, talking about when he went to the Ford and Carnegie and all the big Foundations and he was told, right to his face, their job (and this was in the '50s, 1950s) was to alter the culture so much in America and the Western World that they’d gradually blend it with the Soviet Union. The two would become one. Now, how long had they been there doing that? We haven't found that out yet. Which meant too that the very inception of the Soviet Regime, which was funded by the bankers of the West - and that's documented, there's a lot of good documentation on that and regular articles, even in National Geographic at the time, as to the funding that was coming in. Men planned this antithesis to Capitalism, they planned it. They had visions of a future; and, remember, these big Foundations (as Professor Carroll Quigley said himself) work inter-generationally; they have long-term goals. If it takes centuries to pull off their particular part in the agenda, they will do so, because their mandate does not change with the generations. They employ new people, they're told the mandate, they work towards it, they retire, new ones are brought in, and that's how they can literally plan a future and pull it off. At the rotten foundations of these Foundations, you'll always find eugenics and Darwinism.

Darwinism has an interesting story, apart from the Darwin family themselves, I've mentioned before, there's a good book, it's called In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order by Ian Taylor, its well worth a read. He's a scientist himself and he debunks a lot of the theories that are preached as the gospel truth about Darwinism; but, what's interesting is he went through the genealogy of the Darwin family to find out that, for generations, the Darwins only inter-married with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family, the wealthy Wedgwoods, who made the pottery empire. It's still very popular today. Because they believed in superior strains, they believed in the Platonic, the Plato idea of The Republic where they should breed. If you want scientists, you breed a scientist with a scientist, a mathematician with a mathematician and so on. Huxley himself went through the same spiel in one of his talks. Darwin himself was given the honour that he got from the Royal Society, another Freemasonic and royally-chartered society with a long history, going way back into the times of Isaac Newton. Only men, at one time, were allowed into it; and, to join it, you had to, literally, divorce your wife and leave your family behind you. It wasn't until the early 1900s they began to let female scientists into it. It's a secretive organisation; but, once again if you're ruling the ideas of people across the world, you want an organisation that is very secretive since they plan what will be taught at high levels of academia. They also plan what the public will be told, from high levels of academia, because perception becomes reality to the general public, we can be told anything, we will believe it, if a person in authority says so.

Eugenics is behind all of this, and Darwin himself, you find his grandfather really wrote the same treatise on evolution before him; and, what Darwin added to his grandfather's story was taken from Wallace, another member of the Society, who was doing all the field work and it was the Royal Society itself who decided to give it to Darwin, they'd already chose him to be the main man who would go down in history. You see, they make, they give you the heroes of history; they create them. There's lots of evidence on this, its quiet astounding. Even these scientists are basically front men. They come through with a theory that's already written, before they were born. Why is that? Why do we have Royal backing? You can't call yourself 'Royal' anything without a royal charter, granted by royalty. Why do we have these secret organisations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs running most of the affairs of the world and advising all countries on policy, completely outside of democracy? We are run by small secretive groups, all working in concert. There is obviously a capstone somewhere that manages it all. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to bring some sensibility into this weird and wacky world that we're living in.

I was going through an article by Christopher Booker on the 28th of December 2008 and that's from the Telegraph and I know that Christopher Booker has done some good commentaries on the whole con game of climate change and so on. The climate's always changed, always, but now it's; you see again, I was thinking the people today live in their little boxes, their little climate-controlled boxes and they jump into their cars and they have the heater on in the winter, or air conditioning in the summer, right into their offices, into more climate control and they don't even notice the great outdoors at all. Therefore it's quite easy to fool them into suddenly things are happening they should be scared of because the never take notice you see, they have no memory, they have no memory that we have seasons and we've always had seasons and we've got ups and downs, sometimes it’s a few years of warm weather and then it’s a few years of cold weather. The history books they used to give to primary school children went through the different changes, the great changes. Even in the middle Ages, they didn't build chimneys inside their houses in Europe at one point, because it was so hot. During the Crusades, the early Crusades, it was incredibly hot. That was one of the periods, for almost 200 years; they had to build all their cooking fires outside. Then, it changed again, in came the cooling period and they're back to indoor chimneys; but we're not supposed to know stuff that they used to teach you at the age of 5 or 6. And, because we have people living in their artificial climate-controlled cars and houses and so on, and offices, it's easy to fool them, especially when you've reared them to listen to experts, who basically tell us, in complicated language, that we're just too stupid to understand, that's why they use complicated language. It's no different than a stage magician using the white gloves on his hands, you watch one glove and you don't watch the other and he wears the black outfit and so on. It's all to distract you and that's what scientists do with their language, is distract you, until you can't keep up, your mind switches onto automatic pilot and you get downloaded; that is how it happens, quite simple.

They never show you proof; when they have to give you persuasion, you're talking about theory here. Theory is different from hard empirical evidence of scientific testing. This article by Christopher Booker on the 28th December says this:

The first, on May 21, headed "Climate change

He's talking about his best articles over the year, May 21st he said:

"Climate change threat to Alpine ski resorts" , reported that the entire Alpine "winter sports industry" could soon "grind to a halt for lack of snow". The second, on December 19, headed "The Alps have best snow conditions in a generation", reported that this winter's Alpine snowfalls "look set to beat all records by New Year's Day".

See, there's your weather change.

Easily one of the most important stories of 2008 has been all the evidence suggesting that this may be looked back on as the year when there was a turning point in the great worldwide panic over man-made global warming. Just when politicians in Europe and America have been adopting the most costly and damaging measures politicians have ever proposed, to combat this supposed menace, the tide has turned in three significant respects.

First, all over the world, temperatures have been dropping in a way wholly unpredicted by all those computer models which have been used as the main drivers of the scare. Last winter, as temperatures plummeted, many parts of the world had snowfalls on a scale not seen for decades. This winter, with the whole of Canada and half the US under snow, looks likely to be even worse. After several years flat lining, global temperatures have dropped sharply enough to cancel out much of their net rise in the 20th century.

Ever shriller and more frantic has become the insistence of the warmists, cheered on by their army of media groupies such as the BBC, that the last 10 years have been the "hottest in history" and that the North Pole would soon be ice-free - as the poles remain defiantly icebound and those polar bears fail to drown. All those hysterical predictions that we are seeing more droughts and hurricanes than ever before have infuriatingly failed to materialise.

Even the more cautious scientific acolytes of the official orthodoxy now admit that, thanks to "natural factors" such as ocean currents, temperatures have failed to rise as predicted (although they plaintively assure us that this cooling effect is merely "masking the underlying warming trend",

It's been camouflaged you see.

and that the temperature rise will resume worse than ever by the middle of the next decade). Secondly, 2008 was the year when any pretence that there was a "scientific consensus" in favour of man-made global warming collapsed. At long last, as in the Manhattan Declaration last March, hundreds of proper scientists, including many of the world's most eminent climate experts, have been rallying to pour scorn on that "consensus" which was only a politically engineered artefact, based on ever more blatantly manipulated data and computer models programmed to produce no more than convenient fictions.

Thirdly, as banks collapsed and the global economy plunged into its worst recession for decades, harsh reality at last began to break in on those self-deluding dreams which have for so long possessed almost every politician in the western world. As we saw in this month's Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and "environmentalists" gathered to plan next year's "son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen,

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the global warming has kind of cooled a bit and how the economic impact of this Depression, I don't call it a Recession, it's a Depression; mind you, it was planned that way too. It was planned as well, I'm sure, to coincide with all of this farcical spending on the environment. To continue with this article, he says:

As we saw in this month's Poznan conference, when 10,000 politicians, officials and "environmentalists" gathered to plan next year's "son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen,

Which leads me to another point too: how come the general public can't get in on this? Why don't we get to vote on things, after we're given all sides of things, we're never given that, all we do, is vote for the politicians. Meanwhile, these big groups run the politicians. As they gathered for the...

"son of Kyoto" treaty in Copenhagen, panicking politicians are waking up to the fact that the world can no longer afford all those quixotic schemes for "combating climate change" with which they were so happy to indulge themselves in more comfortable times.

Suddenly it has become rather less appealing that we should divert trillions of dollars, pounds and euros into the fantasy that we could reduce emissions of carbon dioxide by 80 per cent. All those grandiose projects for "emissions trading", "carbon capture", building tens of thousands more useless wind turbines, switching vast areas of farmland from producing food to "biofuels", are being exposed as no more than enormously damaging and futile gestures, costing astronomic sums we no longer possess.

As 2009 dawns, it is time we in Britain

He's talking about Britain but it's the same the world over.

faced up to the genuine crisis now fast approaching from the fact that - unless we get on very soon with building enough proper power stations to fill our looming "energy gap" - within a few years our lights will go out and what remains of our economy will judder to a halt. After years of infantile displacement activity, it is high time our politicians - along with those of the EU and President Obama's US - were brought back with a mighty jolt into contact with the real world.

Well, you see, the difference from myself and this particular journalist is that I have no problem accepting the fact that it's planned this way, because it all ties in with the reducing of population, it ties in with the figures that many of the big experts, leading experts, that are put in front of us all the time like David Suzuki, talk about reducing the population by, even down in some cases, to 500 Million people, worldwide. See, that's all you would need, if you were a pragmatist at the top; if you see people as utilitarian, for your purpose, in a post-industrial era, you simply eliminate the herd, you don't need all that stock anymore; they're talking up your resources. That's where I, basically, wander off the path and there's so much evidence that these big philanthropic organisations, that run this whole environmentalist industry, they run the greening organisations, and they get all their articles published in the media, because the big media is controlled as well, it's all part of the governing system, without the media, they'd lose control over the minds of the public; so you cannot have a free press. In fact, recently, there's an article about Fox News doing an article on Monsanto and the hassle these reporters went through, from their own company, after Monsanto leaned on them; and, they took it to court to try to get their articles in this documentary they did on Monsanto through. It was to do with this particular drug they're giving the cattle, to make them constantly produce milk; it's having detrimental effects, not only on the cattle but on people too. It was thrown out of court at the top and they said that it was not illegal for the media to lie to the public. See, the media's under no obligation to tell the truth to the public! In fact, as I say, it's an arm of government; that's why the big captains or barons of the media generally go over and get knighted, after serving their term as the CEO boy. They've been following the agenda very well and done their work very well. There's no such thing as a free press, I don't think there ever was. Information is power; and, for those who run the world, and plan the future, you have to make sure that everyone gets the same brainwashing; therefore, the media is essential to do the brainwashing.

This farce of global warming and climate change and I call it weather, the weather changing, is not going to stop because they planned it such a long time ago. They published it from the Club of Rome's own book, written in the '90s that they, the Club of Rome, the big Think Tank that creates the government policy internationally. They were the same club that pressured governments to put a department for environment up that ties in with the United Nations, which they've all done. They published that they themselves were the ones who dreamed up the whole scam of global warming, when they were looking for something to unite the planet and to get the big agenda through, in 1972. Therefore, all the factors point to this must-be situation, it’s a must-be situation where we believe it (whether the evidence is against it or not) and they will not slow down their fleecing the public for, supposedly, to stop carbon dioxide emissions. They'll not slow this down, as we go through this great depression that's coming our way; and, it is a Great Depression, make no mistake about that, it's planned that way, it's planned that way. For years they threw mortgages at people they knew could not afford it, in the US, that's how they started it off there; but, world-wide, the big credit card companies were throwing credit cards at people, throwing them at them. You couldn't go to your mailbox without two or three offering you to join them, regardless of your income; and, almost a generation's grown up, living on credit, on debt, thinking it's all quite natural and normal. Now, that they're pulling the plug on it, they don't know how to survive; and, the whole economy is based on the fact that people are using credit cards, the whole economy. Shopping malls are closing down across the U.S., whole shopping malls. It's quite something but it won't stop, as I say, this is the agenda, it's a must-be, they've put too much work into that, all these massive organisations and philanthropic organisations, to change their path, they must put it all together and force us into the new system. They've already stated, in some quarters, they can use this economic catastrophe, to help create the new economic system. An economic system is a system in which you live to serve. They used to ask the questions, years ago, about economics and say: does the economy exist to serve the people or do the people exist to serve the economy? We've been told in no blunt terms by all the big boys, we're here to serve the economy. Well, what happens when there is no economy? Well, then we are the useless eaters, simple as that.

Now, we've got a caller from Sweden there, it's Thomas, are you there Thomas?

Thomas: Yes, hello Alan, hi.

Alan: Hello.

Thomas: Thank you for taking my call. I'm up in the middle of the night here; I couldn't sleep so I thought I might as well call in, see if I could get through. I want to thank you for all you've done for us and I can't believe all the books and

articles that you have read through the years, it's really amazing and I think you're a godsend. I've only listened since the end of October, but I've tried to pick up as much as I've able to. I came into all this from my sort of a spiritual search, after a personal crisis a few years ago, and the urge and craving for something more that came with that. And, I'm still on with that quest I guess but I'm no longer sure if I can trust anyone really.
Alan: I know.
Thomas: I was rather hooked on that non-duality Indian Vedanta stuff. I mean you get a bit paranoid after a while in this truth movement or whatever you want to call it.
Alan: Yes, you do; you see, when people start waking up, because of the enormity of it all, they do tend to look around for something, because you're dealing with a human condition and, again, you're back to the old question, are we just pure blobs of protoplasm, as they try to tell us we are, or is there another side to us and so we go shopping for religion and the big boys know that, so they make sure that they supply fascinating religions which will serve them even better with the agenda. They make sure that, especially the religions of the East are readily available and pushed and promoted, because those religions tell you not to be involved, it doesn't matter, you concentrate on your own karma and so on.
Thomas: They sure will pacify you.
Alan: Yes, so this is all planned that way too and you find again, the big philanthropic organisations, the big Foundations, are heavily, they heavily promote the whole New Age concept, especially the blending of the East with West with religion.
Thomas: I believe you; but, I guess my question is, I'm still, personally, I hope for something more than just this world, just this body so that there is a soul or a spirit or some sort of source, whatever. I believe all you've said about this, that we live in this sort of from the top directed world; but, I heard you speak rather little about this other stuff, so I was just wondering your opinion if there is, in your opinion something, something more, something lasting?
Alan: I think it comes down to a basic start, you see, what we're told in all the New Age and all the sciences today is that there is no good or evil, so that's out the window, the whole concept of good and evil were well understood by even the ancients who discussed the topic of Poneros, or evil as they called it, in Greek, and that's been thrown out the window because we live in a Cabbalistic system today, where evil is just a human judgement on the outcomes of events and something always benefits. It's just like this crash, this world-wide economy, somebody benefits, there are people who benefit from this, the crash, big time, and therefore it wasn't evil from their point of view. It's promoted all through Hollywood. I watched a documentary, it was a party of Hollywood producers and each was asked a simple question, now these guys all did the science fiction and horror movies and they were each asked if they believed in good or evil and each one gave the Cabbalistic answer: it's just like a straight line, on this side, you might think of as evil, this side it might be thought of as good but really it's a continuous thing, it's just a human judgement. That's the philosophy that's being promoted in society.
Thomas: They seem really into this Cabbalistic stuff.
Alan: Very much so, very-very much so; and, because of that, they're creating a society where we're basically nihilistic. If you remove man being a religious creature, we are a religious creature, in one form or another; we seek the something beyond ourselves. They tend to supply it for us, that's the problem, but it doesn't stop us seeking, because we have an intuition that there is something much bigger. The ones at the top are trying to kill that off, either kill it off, for those who become total atheists, and then you go along with the ways of the world, which they run; or you can join the New Age and you become a navel gazer and you do nothing of any import. You can only find what you think of as spirit on your own personal journey and when you start to bond with others of mankind, and you can put yourself in people's shoes, without even meeting them, or you start to find that you have real compassion for other people across the world who are being slaughtered or bombed or whatever, I think that's part of the journey of breaking out of the shell of just basic humanity. You're on a different track altogether; you must have empathy for other people, which is a survival mechanism for humanity. Without empathy for others, no one will have empathy for us; and, so, collectively, as a species, we must try and retain, or regain, that empathy we should have for people we'll never meet.
Thomas: Well, I'll have to go on and hope for something more I guess, down the road somewhere, I will have this sort of 'ah-ha' experience or whatever.
Alan: If you're truly looking, you'll find that you will change, yourself, and it comes to you, because you're seeking; that's why I don't advise people to join the groups and twist their legs round their necks and stuff like that!
Thomas: Just, you know, the thought that there is something more would just be enough for me and then.
Alan: Yes, and remember too, the proof of that can only be your proof, taking someone else's experience means nothing, that's belief; but, you have to have your own proof and, once you have it.
Thomas: Have you had that personally?

Alan: I have had my own experiences that lead me to conclude that there's something else in this whole game here. Even in the bad times, you have to remember those experiences that you yourself will have, things that should never happen come along at just the right time, when you're in a bad way, whatever it is,
Thomas: The things you can't explain?
Alan: That's right, that's when you know there's something else at work here.
Thomas: Well, ok, thank you very much and I hope you'll keep up the good work and I'll try to do my bit!
Alan: Hang in there.
Thomas: Yeah, sure.
Alan: Ok.
Thomas: Ok, thank you.
Alan: Bye now. And we've got Megan in Pennsylvania, are you there Megan?
Megan: Yes, I am, hi Alan. That's a funny story about the signs in Sudbury!
Alan: Yes, it's amazing. As I say, you'd be off the road if you followed them!
Megan: I know! And, there is a town with about 7000 people next to me and when you go into the town, like you said, they have a giant billboard with about 20 placards on it of who runs that town. So, it's a riot.
Alan: It is, it's right there, same as Sudbury, there's about twenty-odd organisations or more, squares and compasses, all the different groups of female Masons.
Megan: Wheels.
Alan: They run the business sector, they run the Board of Commerce, they run the city council, they run everything.
Megan: Ok, anyway: my question to you tonight is, I'm sorry to get you off the weather, but I remember you saying that when they went to the Moon, and the flag was waving but you said there's no air on the moon and I would've never thought of that, I didn't know that and I just wondered if you really believed that in July 1969.
Alan: Hold on, I'll tell you, hold on and we'll finish this after this break coming in.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Megan from Pennsylvania, who's mentioning something I talked about years ago. Would you like to continue on that there?
Megan: Yes, my question is: do you really believe that NASA landed on the Moon in July 1969? Or do you believe it was staged in Hollywood? And, thank you and I'll take my answer off the air.
Alan: I think they pulled a big con, to be honest with you, at least with that landing, who knows about the other ones, we have no idea; but, I can remember sitting up for it, I was really-really small and there's the flag waving away there and I thought well (I'd read up on it too, because I wanted to know all this stuff) and it's fluttering in the breeze and I thought well there's no atmosphere on the Moon, so why is the flag fluttering? Apparently the gravity was to be 1/6th% and even a space suit would come down to 6 pounds, which was nothing at all; and, they were supposed to take giant kangaroo leaps up into the sky and stuff. It didn't happen and I thought this is like slow-motion here, these little hops they were doing. Then, years later, different articles came out questioning exactly what I'd seen and, I think it was Rene who came out with his book, it was called the NASA Mooned America, a good exposé, using a lot of facts, including the fact that the next one with the range rover / moon rover, whatever they called it, could not have been gotten out of the particular doors that they had on the capsule. He has a lot of good data and information on that.
When you're going to pull a scam like this, to fool the world, using again, specialists and experts to convince you, you tell a really big scam; and it wasn't for years afterwards we even found out, and I wondered at the time too, who's following this capsule in when it left, I think it was the Challenger orbiting the Moon or whatever it was called, I can't remember its exact name. The thing was getting followed in by a camera. I thought: well, there's another craft here or it's a cartoon we're watching. It took them years to admit it was a simulation. They didn't admit that when it was first shown with the first moon landings. Big powers were at play to convince the public this really did happen, by using hi-tech video and special effects of their era. Now, remember that was happening around the same time as Arthur C. Clark's 2001 came out. Look at the special effects in that, see they had very advanced computers in those days, which the public knew nothing about, and they certainly put them to good use; but if you look at NASA Mooned America by Rene, it's well worth a read and a lot of good facts are in there as well.
Just before I go: people should look into this one article that ties in with eugenics and so on and what Huxley talked about in the '30s, how they'd go into the womb, to alter the people basically, and bring them up as the type they want. Well, here's something that came out of Australia and it's from the Herald Sun, it's to do with drugging babies basically. It says:
Infant drugs shock December 21, 2008 SIXTEEN Victorian babies
That's in Australia

aged less than a year were prescribed anti-depressants in 2007-08 - the highest number in Australia.
Now they're giving anti-psychotic drugs to babies, less than a year old. You know where it's all going, don't you? All these experts and a trained population of mums, that don't have any sense left.
Well, that's the end of the show coming along, I hear the music, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles:

"2008 was the year man-made global warming was disproved"by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.)

"Infant drugs shock"by Eleni Hale (news.com.au) - Dec. 21, 2008.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#224)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2008:
The Shot that Spluttered Around the World:
"The Annual Flu's Here, Howl! Almighty Pain,
Mixed Flu Shots from China, Neglecting ol' Brisbane,
These Little Pricks with Needle Sticks, Scientific Fight,
Say It's Free, Not for Me, the Mix is Never Right,
Hype and Fear, the End is Near, Cognitive Dizziness,
Mob Runs to be Saved, the Way is Paved with Gold
For Vaccine Business"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2008
Tuesday 30th December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 30, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of December 2008.

I always advise newcomers to look into because, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past where I've tried to give you information, and tie it together for you, and show you how the world is really run, not by happenstance and crisis after crisis developing out of nowhere but actually how it's planned, that's how government keeps control over people, is by planning the future. They say, in their own writings, down through the ages, in their history books, that if society was allowed to develop by itself, there would be chaos, or what they call 'anarchy'. Anarchy is any other system except this particular Ark, the one we're on and it's theirs you see; therefore, they always plan the future.

You can also look into for transcript which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Our reality really is given to us and I used to look into the big companies and organisations, big marketing companies that would set off world trends, world trends used to take a lot of money, a lot of manpower, at one time, to deal with various medias across the world, but, today, with the Internet and the inter-relationship between all media, it's very simple to start off world trends in any particular area. The big Foundations have used this technique for over a hundred years. They used to use radio big time, they'd even have talks put on the radio which you would never even believe were associated with the Foundations that sent them out there. They'd get famous people to bring up topics and they'd have these little debates etc. In reality, it was what they call 'raising public consciousness towards a particular issue' the issue that they want you to think about, because they were programming us all, along a certain path, with the outcome that we'll all have, that outcome, the one that was predicated for us, by those who perceived the whole idea in the first place. That's how the world is truly run.

When we think back logically over the scenarios we face in our own lifetimes, with the big-big things that happen, whether it's wars or even the Gulf War and then of course we have the Gulf War Two and so on, these take years to plan in advance, just for the military strategy alone. They don't just go in there and invade at the drop of a hat, it doesn't happen that way. It's always after the events we find information; we find out for instance they were ready to invade Afghanistan before 9/11 happened in 2001. They had armies next door, waiting to go in. That's the kind of thing we find out, it's the same thing when 9/11 happened and, you think back on it and we were told, right away, that we’ve got to keep the economy going. Now, a few buildings came down in one city and suddenly we all had to spend, to keep the economy going; and, if we look back on it, there was no slowdown in the economy at all, with the absence of those particular buildings. What really is going on? We're deceived on so many fronts, it's just incredible. The same with this latest farce with the bank scandals, as though they had never known for years that they created these bubbles of worthless stocks, where they got very good shysters to come out and market them as great / important, value for money stocks, when they were worthless in the first place. They dress them up, as best they can, through all kinds of marketing skills and up the prices; but if you're selling a potato at the end of a year of good gab, it's still a potato, regardless of what surrounds it. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think we've got a better line now, I had to reconnect; because it was a bad line initially. I'm talking about how trends are created and how they travel across the world, to alter our opinions and sometimes to programme us with something that's yet to come. Very often, what we've been programmed for, as it appears to us through the propaganda, is not the real reason, there's always another reason for it happening in the first place; we're the last to know what the real causes are. However, we can see through a lot of the scams that go on. The other day, I talked about how news broadcasters who did their own kind of 60 Minute type version on Fox news, under contract, were denied by their employer to air a programme on Monsanto, with all the evidence they had on how dangerous the particular drug that they give to cattle now is on humans, as well as cattle. The drug makes the cattle produce more milk. Monsanto leaned heavily on Fox then Fox leaned on these particular newscasters, the investigative journalists. It went all the way up to the courts and the judge ruled in favour of their boss, because he said there's no law that any news service must tell the truth to the public. That comes to a lot of people as some kind of revelation, because, going back to people like Brzezinski, whose speciality was dealing with the minds of millions, and billions, perhaps of people, by studying them, by getting access to very good information on how human behaviour truly works. He said himself that most people will be unable to reason for themselves, they’d expect the media to do it for them. Well, if the media's not telling you truth, but they're lying to you, then you're in a real mess aren't you? Yet, most folk really do believe the media's there to do their thinking for them and to truly warn them, so they can prepare for emergencies and so on, personally, on a personal basis.

It's in the presentation of news media; we forget too that the news media are private corporations that are in the business of generating income for themselves. A lot of the handouts that they give to the press ends up in the newspapers and are given out, often by big companies, international corporations and, really, you're being sold propaganda. Sometimes, it's not presented as though it was; some countries now mandate that they have to say 'advertisement' at the bottom or the top, if it's a handout from some big corporation. Others don't bother and even when they don't bother, even when they're supposed to put it there, they can get round it, by giving little personal interviews to the C.E.Os of corporations, but they get paid for it.

Here's an article here, that ties right in with the movie industry and with the big Foundations they're on about, they've got to cull off a lot of the people out there, there's just too many people, as they echo Prince Philip and many others before him. The movie industry is churning out movies now of disasters, generally to do with infertility arising out of a virus that gets unleashed, or some other cause and one of them that's come out recently, after The Children of Men, is The Happening, which is very-very similar; again, mass death etc, because Gaia, you know the planet again, the mother goddess, turns on the scourge, this curse they have, this virus on the world, which is man himself. And, the plants start to create some obnoxious stuff that kills off humans, so the planet is getting its own back. This is all getting us ready for something, but you know the big corporations love this stuff; they love the stuff, because they sell, they sell so much doing it.

There's 8 movies coming out now apparently, all disaster-type movies, where nations are just wiped right out, to get us ready for something, supposedly, which they can certainly do. They can't cure the flu, or prevent it but they can certainly create viruses that kill you. Something's wrong with that scenario isn't it? But then if they were to give us cures for things, we'd live for a long time and that would be counter-productive to their agenda, which is to decrease the population. Logic must play in here somewhere.

Here's an article from the Dow Jones Newswires December the 23rd 2008, by Peter Loftus. Now, remember that this is how a presentation is given by a corporation to the media. It says:

Glaxo Prepares Work Force For Worst-Case Flu Scenario

GlaxoSmithKline PLC (GSK) wants to be one of the safest places to work in the event of a flu pandemic.

Here's their spiel, they want it to be safe where they work, for the workers.

The U.K. drug maker has spent nearly two years making contingency plans to protect its global work force so the company can continue manufacturing the drugs and vaccines it thinks will be critical if a major flu outbreak hits. Whether the preparations are enough is an open question,

I'd add: do they work? as another.

as experts note that factors outside Glaxo's control could render the best-laid plans moot.

Then, it goes on about these wonderful plans to protect their workers. It also tells you, in the article, that part of their programme is to get their own workers used to accepting the flu shot. Obviously, the people who worked there and saw how this stuff is made didn't want to get it themselves. It says in the article it will also help to, basically, condition the workers, to keep getting upgraded flu shots. However, the way it's written here, you'd think that they were such a humanitarian organisation, they just want to save the world and it's not. Remember this is one of the biggest businesses on the planet and they make the best money during hype and fear and terror. That's what it's all about.

There's never been a flu shot out there yet that's ever worked; and, every time you're heading into the winter, millions of dollars are spent across the planet, maybe billions, who knows, to get everyone to go and get what they say is "free" flu shots. Now, nothing's free, the governments use your tax money to pay for it all; but it's great business, this fascist system we live in, it's great business for the big corporations when government mandates this kind of stuff. Fantastic, and then, every spring and then come the summer, they go through all their data and statistics and they tell you that they got the mix wrong again. They've never had the mix right yet, to get the right flues, supposedly, prevented; never had it yet, never happened. Read that article because it ties in with where I'm going next.

Now, here's another article here and it's on this very subject, the Mail Online:

'Killer' Australian flu strain set to spread across UK, experts warn

By The Daily Mail 29th December 2008

There, right off the bat, there’s a picture of a guy with a white coat, with his little clipboard, with a pen in his hand and a stethoscope around him so I guess he's the expert! And there's a patient looking up at him as though she's looking up at a statue of the local god. Just to let you know that’s what an expert looks like.

Experts are warning that the current outbreaks of flu are expected to intensify in the new year as the Australian strain that can be fatal spreads across the UK. The current flu epidemic - already on course to be the worst for eight years

Now, they've never had more people inoculated than this winter, right?

The current flu epidemic - already on course to be the worst for eight years - will get worse as the infection usually peaks between January and March, they warn. The European Influenza Surveillance Scheme (EISS) says the H3N2 Brisbane 10 flu strain that caused a severe epidemic and killed six children in Australia is spreading - with the UK, Ireland, Bulgaria and Spain experiencing it at 'medium intensity'. The UK Health Protection Agency and the Royal College of GPs have reported a sharp rise in the number of flu-like illnesses over the past two weeks,

‘Flu-like illnesses’, that's very vague you see.

with pensioners being the worst-hit. The sharp rise left the NHS struggling to cope over Christmas. Thousands of GPs' surgeries close over this period, leaving sufferers with nowhere to go for help except accident and emergency wards. But hospitals are already under more pressure than usual because of outbreaks of the winter vomiting bug norovirus.

There's another one out there too that gives you a stomach problem.

Latest figures show that among the over-65s, 45 in every 100,000 people now have flu, up from just 18 a week ago. Though it is still the 15 to 44 age group who are reporting the most cases, with a rate of 80 per 100,000, it is the elderly who are most likely to die from flu.

Well, that's the general run of things.

This year's outbreak, blamed on an Australian strain of the virus called Brisbane H3N2, is well on course to be the worst since 1999, when 22,000 people

I guess that's across the planet

died. However, an outbreak does not officially become an epidemic until the rate is higher than 200 per 100,000. The last time this happened was in 1989.

Then they give you the usual stuff about how the flu works etc etc. It says here:

Professor Steve Field, chairman of the Royal College of GPs, said: 'Older age groups are now showing increases, and they have the most serious consequences - the extra load on the lungs, possible viral pneumonia and the increased risk of contracting a second bacterial infection.

I've heard of so many people getting the flu shot who end up getting pneumonia, right after it and that's pretty common.

It says:

'The NHS is coping remarkably well in the circumstances, although there are some very desperate problems in the West Midlands.

That ties in with the next part I'm going to go onto. Because this is hype hype hype hype, we get this every year and how come they keep getting the shot's wrong? They keep telling you it's going to help you but it's never helped anybody yet, across the planet, at least they can't prove it. They can prove that those who had the shots definitely still get flu. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to show you how so much of the world is one big giant con game and how in the economic system there are more cons than ever, that's how the system works. That's how the big profits work and so on. We're at such an advanced stage of science, at least in the military side of things, it makes you wonder why they can't cure things at the bottom level of science, at your GP level or the hospital level; but, then again, that would be counter-productive, as I say.

Before I go onto the next article though, still on the same one, from the Mail Online, I was looking at the comments on the article itself, from people who had emailed in; and, here’s one that's from a guy in England I guess, he says:

I have a heart problem; to my surprise and was advised to have the flu jab to avoid catching pneumonia that could finish me off........... I am today enjoying my 6th day in bed due to contracting flu. I have never been so ill.... ... so as far as I'm concerned, the flu jab does not work at all. If I sold a product to do a particular job and it failed to do so, then I am liable under law as is the manufacturer...so as far as I am concerned...whoever manufactured the dose I had also sold goods that were not of merchantable quality and unfit for purpose.............anyone know a good "No win No fee" Lawyer?

That's so common, but they'll tell you, in the spring, they got it wrong again. They say they always take three strains that they think will be the prevalent strains and mix them together, with their hocus-pocus and stick it into you; but, strangely enough, those that seem to get jabs come down, at least the people I know personally, come down with the flu and pneumonia, very-very quickly.

Let's go on to this next article, because this is more important and it ties in with all of this, to show you where I'm getting at. This is in the yahoo news today. It says:

Researchers unlock secrets of 1918 flu pandemic

That was the big pandemic that killed a lot of people off back then; and, I have mentioned on a few programmes a CBC documentary, an excellent documentary, if anyone's got it out there, maybe you could burn a copy and send it to me. I watched it at the time, it was a few years back, where a Dr. Campbell, of Canada, was financed by the government, as far as I can tell, to go off to Norway and unearth some bodies buried in the permafrost in Norway, from that 1918 flu pandemic, to try to get lung samples, frozen lung samples, that would still have frozen viruses in it, or in them. At the same time, the documentary showed a Norwegian guy who came over to Canada, went up into the Inuit territory and got permission from a tribal elder to dig up some graves there. He ended up with the live viruses apparently, where the Canadian ones said that the samples they got had been through so many melts and thaws and freezes they were inviable for use. I think that the article may have been called Unearthing a Deadly Virus or a Killer Disease. “Unearthing”, I think was the first part of it. People should have a look for it in CBC documentary archives. Now, at the time when I saw it, I thought who's really financing this and why would you dig up something that was deadly, because, we know and I've done many articles on the military-industrial complex and how any discovery goes towards killing people, before it goes towards helping anybody. They're always in the lead with in that area; and, this article kind of ties in with this, this Yahoo article I'm going to read here. It says:

Researchers have found out what made the 1918 flu pandemic so deadly -- a group of three genes that lets the virus invade the lungs and cause pneumonia.

Now, during that pandemic or epidemic, as it was really, your lungs became so congested that, eventually, you'd have little ruptures and haemorrhages, in the lung tissue itself and people actually bled from the nose, mouth and even the eyes, round the eyes were bleeding. So, you can imagine how a military-industrial complex would be right into that, because as I say, I've gone into what they've been into for such a long time, many times myself; I've talked about their articles, read from their articles and so on. This Yahoo article continues, it says:

They mixed samples

Now here's what they can do, these scientists:

They mixed samples of the 1918 influenza strain with modern seasonal flu viruses to find the three genes and said their study might help in the development of new flu drugs.

Right, sure. Because, as I say, you know where all this information is going to end up: in the Pentagon and Porton Down and other places across the world where they're into viral warfare.

The discovery, published in Tuesday's issue of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, could also point

to mutations that might turn ordinary flu into a dangerous pandemic strain.
Now, they go on to tell you that they've done that, now listen, it says:
Yoshihiro Kawaoka of the University of Wisconsin and colleagues at the Universities of Kobe and Tokyo in Japan used ferrets, which develop flu in ways very similar to humans. Usually flu causes an upper respiratory infection affecting the nose and throat, as well as so-called systemic illness causing fever, muscle aches and weakness.
But some people become seriously ill and develop pneumonia. Sometimes bacteria cause the pneumonia
They don't cause the pneumonia, well sometimes they do; they break through the tissue that's all ruptured
and sometimes flu does it directly. During pandemics, such as in 1918, a new and more dangerous flu strain emerges.
I'll continue this article; it tells you what I've been really getting at, through the last three articles. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, on this 1918 Flu virus that they've been tampering with recently. This is what the scientist said:
"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," Kawaoka said in a statement.
They pain …
Now, here's what they can do, right, if they can't cure anything, they certainly can make killer viruses.
"We wanted to know why the 1918 flu caused severe pneumonia," ... They painstakingly substituted single genes from the 1918 virus into modern flu viruses
They've taken a modern flu virus and then, one at a time they can genes and substitute them in these modern flu viruses, from the killer flu from 1918, and it says:
and, one after another, they acted like garden-variety flu, infecting only the upper respiratory tract.
That's the common flu; but except for:
But a complex of three genes helped to make the virus live and reproduce deep in the lungs.
They succeeded in making it a killer virus.
The three genes -- called PA, PB1, and PB2 -- along with a 1918 version of the nucleoprotein or NP gene, made modern seasonal flu kill ferrets in much the same way as the original 1918 flu, Kawaoka's team found. Most flu experts agree that a pandemic of influenza will almost certainly strike again.
Here they go into why they're doing it, I suppose to cover themselves.
No one knows when or what strain it will be but one big suspect now is the H5N1 avian influenza virus.
Once again, the idea's to get your flu shots etc. You see what they've done? Here they are, they took a few genes from the one that made it a killer virus in 1918 and eventually got it to work and reproduce in modern flus, so they've got a beautiful killer now made that works. Guess what the military industrial complex will give for that one, eh? And, I've no doubt whatsoever, with all the hype they've been feeding us, apart from making the big-big bucks from all these anti-viral drugs and so on and for all the flu shots they've given, year after year, apart from that, they do want to depopulate the planet, big time. It's not all the literature from the top, in fact, it's open on the mainstream media, at times, where the eugenicists come out in force, in teams often, in panels and debate the problems of over-population and the wrong types of people and you've got too many alcoholics, you've got too many of this and too many of that, they're just burdens on society. So, I've no doubt, when you hear people like Prince Phillip or Mr. Rockefeller, or any of the other big top ones up there that promote depopulation, that they have the ability and the power and command and resources to do so. They can depopulate and that's just a great way to do it, is pandemics, because pandemics can be, to an extent, controlled, can be locked in certain areas and the beauty of it is: it doesn't kill everybody off at once. They want us to bury our own dead, as we have in the past. Tidy things up for them for the future you see. And, they can keep using that over many years, maybe 5 years, maybe 10 years, as it flares up, flares down and flares up and down until it's gone. It's a wonderful way to go; but, in the meantime, as I say, for those that have money and they want to invest it, with the hype that's going on, you probably couldn't do any worse, at least, than invest with the big companies that are making the supposed flu shots and the anti-viral drugs that haven't been proven if they're effective or not.
If you go back to that first article I read, from the Dow Jones Newswires, you'll tell them too that Glaxo Smith Kline is also working with lots of hen farmers. It's good business for hen farming, because they buy all these eggs, to use for the creation of the vaccines. There's two good businesses to be in, if you want to make a buck, especially when governments throw so much money at them and buying all their products that will probably never be used.
Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Terry from Calgary on the line, are you there Terry?
Terry: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging in here, yes.
Terry: That's great, I hope you got a lot of donations for Christmas.

Alan: I got a few, I got a few, I should mention that too, people can donate on my website, that keeps me going and, actually, it drops off, it drops off over the holiday period, when people are too happy, you see!
Terry: Oh, that's terrible.
Alan: I think too, people are worried; people are worried about the economy.
Terry: Well, it's getting worse every day and everyone realises it now and, so, as I was saying, the reason I was calling tonight, Alan, was just before I walked in, just before your show started, I looked up in the sky and it was a clear sky and there was a crescent moon, with a very bright star right above it. And, Astro-theologically speaking: am I looking at the Sanhedrin and the Nascent?
Alan: You are, a new moon is a nascent, even the word Nascent moon comes from the two, that's the new moon and that's where the ‘nasce’ comes from and that was a symbol too of the Sanhedrin.
Terry: I would encourage everyone to go out and have a look at that right now, if they have a clear sky. And, the crescent moon, would that represent the seat of the 12 Tribes of the 12 ruling families? What star is that right above that I'm looking at?
Alan: I haven't looked out but I know that Venus is up right now, pretty bright and, often you find Venus sometimes in certain times of the year, in between the horns of the moon.
Terry: Because, right now, it's almost perpendicular and bright, brighter than any star in the sky.
Alan: That's what it will be, I'm sure; but, everything's symbolic, if you look at the hammer and sickle that the Soviets had, you'll also, if you look off to the top horn of the sickle, which is also the nascent moon, you'll see that little star there as well, on their flag.
Terry: Ok, I just was interested on your comments on that, thank you very much.
Alan: Yes, they certainly do love Astronomy because the ancient cults had their Stellar, their Lunar and their Solar cults that dealt with all of that, they were all the Magi and they had their own specialities and they kept track of time. They could tell the people when to plant and so on; but they could also use it for portents of danger, where they fleeced the public. They also had amazing records going back thousands of years, thousands of years ago, where they knew when eclipses would happen and so on; and, once again, they’d fleece the public, because the prayers would be given by the high priesthood and, lo and behold, the sun would come out again after. The public were taking no chances, if they didn't pay up, well it might never come back again; it was a good con, it worked very well.
Today, it's other cons that go on, like all these coming diseases and so on; in an age where they can create diseases, they just can't find a way to cure them. It's all hit and miss and it's 'maybe this' and 'maybe that', they just don't know how to cure anything, or prevent something; but, they can certainly create killer diseases, quite easily in this day and age.
We've also got Dan from Kentucky on the line, are you there Dan?
Dan: Hello Alan. Thanks for all your work and I had a question: those archives you just mentioned, you said that knowledge is power and they have scientific knowledge and all the formulas for psychology and situations and so forth, do those archives also include what we would call ‘spiritual principles’?
Alan: Oh, absolutely, because the earliest forms of studying people and controlling them, were through all kinds of ancient religions. What they did is: basically, study people en masse. What did they have all in common? Individuals within the mass, what did they have in common; and, they watched your mating habits they know when the hormones kick in, they know how young males and females behave and so on, what's occupying their minds, they know what older people were concerned with; but, they also know that people have a desire, because they are technically a religious people, we try to make sense out of our existence in this universe and we find a comfort from the religion. Therefore, they found, very early on that they could be the masters of religion, especially when they were the educated ones and the public were kept in dire ignorance. We forget that the people, the general populations of the world were given no education up until about the 1800s, late 1800s and even then it was the most minimalist education, just so they could work in an industrial era and read basic writing and pass notes and read their instructions and so on. Prior to that, for thousands of years, it was only a priesthood and the clerics who could read and write; and, that was an amazing power to have, when you're lording over people who are living in the now, their own particular now, all they knew was what happened in their own lifetime, in their own little area and it was all passed with word of mouth and so on. Then the church told them all the rest that they had to know.
Religion has been a very powerful, it still is a very powerful tool and that's why people like Gorbachev, who says that he's an atheist, in his own books, talks about creating a world religion, based on earth worship for the masses. They will always use religion, in every era, that's why the whole Foundation-funded Globalist green-type movement with depopulation and worshiping the planet is all coming together; they've created a natural religion for it. Nothing happens by itself in this system, it's promoted from the top down, through big money and power.
Dan: Thanks a lot and hope you have a good new year.

Alan: And you too. They’d never ever miss a chance to religion; and even, I'll make a little prediction too: once they have people interfaced with the computer, at least in the early phases, if we still have the ability to be individuals and conscious at the same time, they'll give you a new transcendent experience, at least your brain will think it's having one, and you'll all be truly one. However, eventually, you won't even be you anymore, because they want to eliminate individuality altogether. You'll be connected to everyone else, supposedly; and, I've read so many articles recently, on this very topic, put out by the Futurists, who are funded to do so and they fund novelists to put it in their novels and the movie-makes put it in their movies, to try and make people all enthused about being hooked up into the Internet into a virtual reality.

What they never mention is history, right up to the present time; because, in history, we've always had masses of people dominated by a few, just like today, we're ruled, really by a few. The whole idea is to dominate the minds of everyone beneath you; and, once you have your little brain chip inserted, and that will come eventually, there'll be no more you, they'll have conquered every single one. So, don't ever think they're going to allow, they're going to create some big Disneyland playground for you to go web-surfing in, in your mind, because they love you so much and they'll leave you alone to stay you; no, that's not the intent of it. The intent is to eliminate the very thought or discussion of you as a distinct personality; that is the intention of it. This has been the dream all down through the ages of every single tyrant; they could never imagine so much power. If someone creates a programme, it's not you, you'll be in a virtual reality where someone else is pulling the strings, but it won't be you, it just won't be you.

Here's another article I want to touch on too, to do with reality and how hype creates masses of profit, even when you're getting raped. I always think of Rothschild's statement when he was asked when is the best time to make a lot of money, invest money and so on? He said: "when the blood is running in the streets". Meaning, in times of dire crisis, that's when you make your biggest killings financially.

This is also from Yahoo news. Monday December 22nd by Matt Apuzzo. It says:

Where'd the bailout money go? Shhhh, it's a secret

WASHINGTON: It's something any bank would demand to know before handing out a loan: Where's the money going? But after receiving billions in aid from U.S. taxpayers, the nation's largest banks say they either can't track exactly how they're spending the money or they simply refuse to discuss it.

"We've lent some of it. We've not lent some of it. We've not given any accounting of, 'Here's how we're doing it,'" said Thomas Kelly, a spokesman for JPMorgan Chase, which received $25 billion in emergency bailout money. "We have not disclosed that to the public. We're declining to."

You're paying for all this, the public are paying for this but they have no right to know what's happening to the money!

The Associated Press contacted 21 banks that received at least $1 billion in government money and asked four questions: How much has been spent? What was it spent on? How much is being held in savings, and what's the plan for the rest? None of the banks provided specific answers. "We're not providing dollar-in, dollar-out tracking," said Barry Koling, a spokesman for Atlanta, Georgia-based SunTrust Banks Inc., which got $3.5 billion in taxpayer dollars.

They're not tracking it you see.

Some banks said they simply didn't know where the money was going.

"We manage our capital in its aggregate," said Regions Financial Corp. spokesman Tim Deighton, who said the Birmingham, Alabama-based company is not tracking how it is spending the $3.5 billion it received as part of the financial bailout. The answers highlight the secrecy surrounding the Troubled Asset Relief Program, which earmarked $700 billion about the size of the Netherlands' economy to help rescue the financial industry.

I read the article at the time where a woman at the Treasury Department said, when she was asked how they picked the number, she said we just wanted a nice big sum. They had nothing to go on, to even pick $700 billion, nothing! Nothing, not even a graph, they usually pull out graphs and charts to try and confuse you all, they didn't even have that ready, nothing at all. Just picked $700 billion, “a nice big sum”. It says:

to help rescue the financial industry. The Treasury Department has been using the money to buy stock in U.S. banks, hoping that the sudden inflow of cash will get banks to start lending money. There has been no accounting of how banks spend that money. Lawmakers summoned bank executives to Capitol Hill last month and implored them to lend the money — not to hoard it or spend it on corporate bonuses, junkets or to buy other banks. But there is no process in place to make sure that's happening and there are no consequences for banks who don't comply.

This is a great deal eh? What a great deal if you're in that kind of business! Where government just throws billions of dollars at you and then kind of, sheepishly, asks you to keep them informed as to how you're spending it and you say to the government "no" ha-ha! I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Yahoo, which is going on about the fact that these guys getting all the big bailouts don't have to tell the government what they're doing with the cash! It's wonderful isn't it, if you're up there with them and their big fancy office suites and wearing their big expensive clothes and so on. They must be laughing up their sleeves at the tax payers, the tax payers that did all the right things. The person at the bottom does all the right things, they try to save a little bit of cash up and buy a home and do all the right things, but the big gamblers at the top destroy it all for them and then the guys at the bottom have to lose their homes, to pay for the tax for by these big gamblers at the top, so that they can live the same lifestyle and carry on as usual. It's not bad; it's not a bad deal. It's called Fascism by the way, they always loot the public, every 50-100 years; this is traditional, in this system. To continue with the article, it says:

"It is entirely appropriate for the American people to know how their taxpayer dollars are being spent in private industry," said Elizabeth Warren, the top congressional watchdog overseeing the financial bailout.

They always have them voicing what you voice yourself you see.

But, at least for now, there's no way for taxpayers to find that out. Pressured by the Bush administration to approve the money quickly, Congress attached nearly no strings on the $700 billion bailout in October. And the Treasury Department, which doles out the money, never asked banks how it would be spent.

I know people who were paid a little bit more on their welfare in Ontario Canada, after their unemployment insurance ran out, and the Government seized their bank account right away; seized it. These guys get billions and they don't even have to fill in forms as to where the money's going. One for the rich and one for the poor eh? It says:

"Those are legitimate questions that should have been asked on Day One," said Rep. Scott Garrett, a Republican House Financial Services Committee member who opposed the bailout as it was rushed through Congress. "Where is the money going to go to? How is it going to be spent? When are we going to get a record on it?" Nearly every bank AP questioned —including Citibank and Bank of America, two of the largest recipients of bailout money — responded with generic public relations statements explaining that the money was being used to strengthen balance sheets

Probably with steel girders.

and continue making loans to ease the credit crisis. A few banks described company-specific programs, such as JPMorgan Chase's plan to lend $5 billion to non profit and health care companies next year. Richard Becker, senior vice president of Wisconsin-based Marshall & Ilsley Corp., said the $1.75 billion in bailout money allowed the bank to temporarily stop foreclosing on homes.

Temporarily stop? Are they expecting another bailout?

But no bank provided even the most basic accounting for the federal money. "We're choosing not to disclose that," said Kevin Heine, spokesman for Bank of New York Mellon, which received about $3 billion.

That's not bad isn't it? Not bad at all.

Others said the money couldn't be tracked. Bob Denham, a spokesman for North Carolina-based BB&T Corp., said the bailout money "doesn't have its own bucket." But he said taxpayer money wasn't used in the bank's recent purchase of a Florida insurance company.

Ha-ha.

Asked how he could be sure, since the money wasn't being tracked, Denham said the bank would have made that deal regardless.

Ha-ha.

Others, such as Morgan Stanley spokeswoman Carissa Ramirez, offered to discuss the matter with reporters on condition of anonymity!

Ha-ha! Ah, life is such a cruel, sick farcical joke but it's run by very clever shysters at the top.

That's the music playing for the foreclosure of tonight, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Glaxo Prepares Work Force For Worst-Case Flu Scenario" by Peter Loftus of DOW JONES NEWSWIRES (at flutrackers.com) - Dec. 23, 2008.

" 'Killer' Australian flu strain set to spread across UK, experts warn" (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Researchers unlock secrets of 1918 flu pandemic" (reuters.com) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Influenza: Battling The Last Great Virus" [Unearthing a deadly mystery] CBC - Broadcast Date: March 21, 1997.

"Where'd the bailout money go? Shhhh, it's a secret" The Associated Press (iht.com) - Dec. 22, 2008.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#225)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2008:
Gore's Theory Fails, but Truth Prevails:
"Dr. Will Happer Made Some People Sore,
Fired by His Boss, Then-Vice-President Gore,
Scientific Facts Clashed with Gore's Prediction,
Making Gore's Alarmism All Science Fiction,
Facts Gored Gore, Upset Him Forsooth,
As He was Writing His Sci-Fi, 'An Inconvenient Truth,'
He Told Happer, Facts were Akin to Heresy
When They Contradict (Essential) Public Policy,
Happer's a Champion with Some Real Integrity,
So Three Cheers for Him, a True Celebrity"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2008
Wednesday 31st December 2008
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 31st 2008.

For newcomers: and there's always newcomers, that's why it sounds monotonous for those who tune in regularly, there's always newcomers coming in, I advise them to go to my website and download as many of the talks I've given in the past as they wish; and, they should do as much as they can, while the websites are still up there, because big changes are coming. I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture and all of the big scams that are taken for granted as reality and how a system that runs our lives is moving on to its upgrade; and, they plan to upgrade us all along with it and also to bring us down in numbers that is.

Also look into for transcripts, which you can download and these are of the talks I've given, you can print them up and pass them round to your friends; they are in the various languages of Europe.

Here we are, at the end of another year, prosperous for a few and pretty horrible for many, as, once again, we've watched the people of the world being looted by big banks, in collusion with their own governments, that come to their aid, to help bail them out, supposedly, so we're told, even though there's no record of how they're spending the cash. It's rather astonishing to watch the replays, if you've studied history, because all this is a replay that's been done many times in the past. At least once a century, they allow you to accumulate and accumulate and then they take it all from you. Things don't disappear in crashes; they're simply transferred into fewer and fewer hands. I've talked about the book called Robber Barons before, it's an excellent book to go into for the information of the big bankers looting the American public in the late 1800s; and, not only that, it goes into all the scams that Canada and the US were doing at the same time, by having railroads, tax-payer funded and built, all through the country, to network up and they were giving out hundreds of miles on either side of the track, just taking it in fact, because they left it wide open how much they wanted and it was a sort of 'wink-wink nudge-nudge' type deal with the big high Masons of the day. They ended up with incredible amounts of vast acreage across the continent, but all funded by the tax-payer, what you might call a public-private investing together, so as the private could end up owning it. That's not bad, if you have big ambitions and you have a great idea to build something huge across a continent and get the tax payer to fund it all for you and it costs you nothing. I mean, that's a good deal, that's a pretty good deal and that was happening. I have old newspaper articles from the time period, in Canada and the States, political satires in cartoons, talking about this and it was just quite hilarious and how brazen it was all done at the time. Once again, the major historians brush it under the carpet, quieten it down; the media pulls in with every generation, helps to cover it up and starts to omit it from the history books until we've no memory of it, so that they can pull the same stunt again. That's why they do that, you see; and, that's why they've never changed laws that would stop it from happening again. As I've said before, the big question has always been asked by people, down through the ages, does the economy exist to serve the people or do people exist to serve the economy? They have told us at the top that we are here to serve them and they make no mistake about it. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, this whole last year has been a year, not really of surprises, for those who have been studying this whole agenda for such a long time, because the ‘economic melt-down', as they keep calling it, was planned and known, long in advance, by the insiders as coming, they were all looting their own banks and so on, and transferring it abroad into safer havens, for themselves. And, out came the International Monetary Fund and a cry for the International Monetary Fund as well, to sort of take over, we just can't manage things in this global system anymore, so the IMF steps in to do exactly that which it was set up to do in the first place, a long-long time ago. The whole United Nations was set up, to do exactly what it's doing, to be the front for the beginning of ‘Global Governance’, as they like to call it; and, not only that, it ties in with the earth worship idea and global warming, as its changes to various other names, including, basically, weather changes, climate changes and so on. The weather has always changed, that's why we always look into the weather, at the news hour every evening to see what was going to happen the next day. Generally they were wrong and it hasn't really improved that much, even with all those satellites today, in fact the CBC pulled their long range forecasts about six month ago, or a year or so ago, they said they just couldn't predict it any more. The reality is: they didn't want you to know they can predict it; all you have to do is phone the Air Force and ask them what kind of whether they are going to make for the upcoming month and you might get an answer.

This religion that must come into being has been on the cards of the big Foundations that work together, to create the future society that they planned to bring in. You know, the big eugenics society with the 'superior ones' coming through the next thirty-odd years of rioting, as they claim themselves, and the Military's writing up in their own articles and the old man and woman just simply die off, they'll die off in the over-crowded cities and now you know why they haven't been fixing the big cities. They knew this, years ago, this was coming. I've mentioned before about people I met, who showed me, architects who were very very wealthy indeed; and, not just architects, one was a lord and architecture was a hobby, he was a qualified architect, who showed me a domed Toronto of the future, there was a big dome over it and I looked at it and says: "well, that's a very small Toronto and how will people travel?" He says "they'll travel underground to their destinations but the greater Toronto won't be there then"; and, so I knew something big was coming up, down the road. And, here we are today: with the reports from the military and all the big Think Tanks, all working together, with the big Foundations and I'm talking about the Foundations that make the government policy, that's very important to understand, international government policy. And, here we are on a roll into changing our whole system to save the planet, the idea that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome, in the 1970s about 1972 and published in their own book in the '90s called The First Global Revolution; and, nothing's going to change it. Here's an article that ties in with this one because it's from a Princeton Physicist who calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken", being very very polite, he says "Mistaken", that's a very polite way to say things, you don't say things like "It's a lot of crap" if you’re from Princeton, you see, and it's by Michael Asher, this comes from the www.dailytech.com December 23rd 2008. It says:

Princeton Physicist Calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken"

Dr. William Happer (Source: Princeton University)

Scientist fired by Al Gore

When Al Gore was Vice President when he:

was told, "science will not intrude on public policy".

In other words: the facts won't matter, they don't want facts; they just want the agenda.

Noted energy expert and Princeton physicist Dr. Will Happer has sharply criticized global warming alarmism. Happer, author of over 200 scientific papers and a past director of energy research at the Department of Energy, called fears over global warming "mistaken".

"I have spent a long research career studying physics that is closely related to the greenhouse effect", said Happer. "Fears about man-made global warming are unwarranted and are not based on good science."

Dr. Happer views climate change as a predominately natural process. "The earth's climate is changing now, as it always has. There is no evidence that the changes differ in any qualitative way from those of the past."

In 1991, Happer was appointed director of energy research for the US Department of Energy. In 1993, he testified before Congress that the scientific data didn't support widespread fears about the dangers of the ozone hole and global warming, remarks that caused then-Vice President Al Gore to fire him. "I was told that science was not going to intrude on public policy", he said. "I did not need the job that badly".

There you are, you see the facts don't matter because it's an agenda and the facts are not going to intrude on public policy.

Happer's latest remarks were made yesterday, as he asked to be included in a Senate Environment and Public Works report of scientists disputing global warming alarmism. Happer joins 650 other scientists on the list, many of whom have been interviewed previously by DailyTech.

"Computer models used to generate frightening scenarios from increasing levels of carbon dioxide have scant credibility," Happer concluded.

In response to Happer's remarks, Senator James Inhofe, ranking minority member of the Environment and Public Works Committee, said, "The endless claims of a consensus on man-made global warming grow less and less credible every day"

Regardless of the facts or how less credible it becomes, it is a must-be, the same as the economy is going to bring us into this new Eco-worship, we'll all serve mother earth with white-coated scientists who are the new priesthood, who will tell us how to live and what to do, from birth to death; and if you can breed and if you can't breed, because you might have inferior genes that could get passed on and all this kind of stuff. They want a really good economy where all the unfit types simply don't exist and don't pass on genes that are, you know, dominant type genes, the wrong sort of genes and that's all been drafted up and discussed openly in the big Foundations that make and create and have signed into law public policy, through their politicians that they often control.

It's not a good world that's coming up but we're getting trained, through it, step-by-step, mainly since 2001, with all the hype about terrorism. They couldn’t have started the whole agenda and kicked it off into this phase without 2001 happening, they needed it, it was a must-be, once again, it had to happen. This article I'm about to read now, from the Mail online, ties into this because, you see prior to 2001, there were changes happening, that people took through gradualism and accepted gradually, through the war on drugs and all these wars had other purposes and when presidents declare a war on something, you better believe they mean they are using the law of the land, to get an agenda through. Now, with the war on drugs, we saw schools being turned into, basically, prison camps that you go into every day and you're locked in there till you get out and then we gradually saw them having raids on locker rooms and that started it off. Then, it was passing through electronic gateways that would monitor if you had anything on you that you shouldn't have, then it was patting down as well as you were going through the gates with armed guards there. Then it goes on and on and on. See, a whole generation world-wide, because we are global, a whole generation have been trained and they've got reared being been patted down, thinking nothing of showing ID and passing through electronic screening. That was to train that generation. Why bother with the older ones who might dig in their heels a little bit? You always go for the youth, who will grow up thinking it's all quite natural. We do have a generation growing up since 9/11 2001 who have lived in this martial law society, since birth; and, they're at school now and they're going through all this stuff, patting down, ID checks, a lot of them get thumb scanning and so on. That's to train them; this was all coordinated by big Think Tanks many-many years ago, to make sure it happened world-wide at the same time.

Mail online and what's in Britain happens in the US very quickly now, often simultaneously; and, it definitely happens along with the British Commonwealth countries, Canada being one of them, we have this strange ‘archy’ called Monarchy. Monarchical Government they call it or Monarchical Democracy, the two is completely at odds with each other but that's what they call it.

This is from December the 31st 2008:

The 'nanny state' guide to giving children of five alcohol

Listen to this.

Parents are to be issued with government guidance about letting their children try alcohol at home.

This is what the government politicians and bureaucrats do.

Currently, children as young as five can legally drink at home, if they are supervised by their parents.

Many adults allow their offspring to try small amounts of beer or wine in the hope that they will adopt a sensible attitude towards drinking.

For the first time, however, Chief Medical Officer Sir Liam Donaldson is drawing up a series of recommendations, which will include how much alcohol parents can safely give to their children. Opposition MPs have criticised the Government’s approach, claiming it smacked of the ‘nanny state’.

Of course it does, we won't be able to turn or move without permission shortly. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I thought I’d let that guitar wail for a while because we should all be wailing about what's going on. Talking about the big brother system that's here and it's encroaching ever faster, that how, primarily, they've gone for the children, because they're growing up thinking all of this ID stuff and iris scans and thumb-printing and passing through showing ID cards for everything, being patted down, having your luggage searched or your backpack searched, it's all quite normal; it's all quite natural and it's all they've known, some of them. Very important for the future that they're going to grow up in because it's all planned for them; and, everything that's going to happen on a major scale, in their lifetime, is all planned for them too, but they don't know that yet. This is from the mail online and it's the 28th of December 2008:

Big Brother CCTV to spy on pupils aged four - complete with CPS evidence kit

By Jason Lewis

Schools have installed CCTV cameras and microphones in classrooms to watch and listen to pupils as young as four. The Big Brother-style surveillance is being marketed as a way to identify pupils disrupting lessons when teachers’ backs are turned.

Can you believe this? It's amazing.

Classwatch, the firm behind the system, says its devices can be set up to record everything that goes on in a classroom 24 hours a day and used to compile ‘evidence’ of wrongdoing.

The equipment is sold with Crown Prosecution Service-approved evidence bags

Evidence bags.

to store material to be used in court cases. The microphones and cameras can be used during lessons and when a classroom is unattended, such as during lunch breaks.

But data protection watchdog the Information Commissioner has warned the surveillance may be illegal and demanded to know why primary and secondary schools are using this kind of sophisticated equipment to watch children.

Well, it's the agenda, that's why. It's the agenda to get the children all used to it. It's funny, because I watched a documentary, not so long ago, and they were using 8mm film from back in the '30s or '40s perhaps, or even '50s, of children in a classroom, just prior to the teacher walking in; and, the young guys, age about 5 or 6 were running all over the place. Well, this was quite normal when I was young; but, you see, they've so turned the whole education system into this matriarchal society, coupled with science as their god, that any young male showing any energy whatsoever is automatically diagnosed as hyper-active and put on Ritalin. It's astonishing what's happened, even in that sphere where they've actually begun to drug so many young males and we know these drugs used long term actually shrink the brain; but that, again, is part of the agenda. You don't want young men growing up to be good leaders with critical thinking abilities, if you're taking them through a time in history where they might rebel and have the brains to do it, properly. This is long-term war strategy that's being used on them. Getting back to the article:

Officials said they would be contacting schools to seek ‘proper justification’ for the equipment’s use.

Classwatch is set to face further scrutiny over the role of Shadow Children’s Minister Tim Loughton, the firm’s £30,000-a-year chairman.

The equipment, which includes ceiling-mounted microphones and cameras and a hard drive recorder housed in a secure cabinet, is operating in around 85 primary and secondary schools and colleges.

This is already, before they got permission from ‘on high’.

The systems cost around £3,000 to install in each classroom or can be leased for about £50 per classroom per month. The firm says the devices act as ‘impartial witnesses’

Hah!

which can provide evidence in disputes and curb bullying and unruly behaviour and protect teachers against false allegations of abuse – plus provide evidence acceptable in court. The firm also promotes its equipment as an educational tool,

See, this is how, see that, they could market anything; they could market death rays for teachers to use on the pupils, under 'educational tools'.

allowing ‘key lessons and class discussions to be recorded for revision, or for pupils who have missed important material or who may need extra help’.

Which means drugging them generally.

Schools are required to inform all parents that microphones and cameras are monitoring their children.

But last night an Information Commissioner’s Office spokesman said the system raised ‘privacy concerns for teachers, students and their parents’. He said the ICO would contact Classwatch and schools using the devices.

You know something else, who'll be into it, all the Behaviourists all the psychologists, will be watching this stuff, to find out how to control us all better down the road. This is all part of it too and even though that they say they're closed-circuit televisions. If you see the movie that came out years ago, called Enemy of the State, all these closed-circuit TVs are actually all interconnected. They have devices in them, when you buy them, that, literally, will give off signals that are picked up elsewhere and big government organisations are watching everywhere you go, everywhere you go, whether it's into a school room or anywhere else, into a subway. They can follow you through the streets and all the rest of it; and, into the underground. This is the kind of world they're building up, to make us all ‘safer’. It's going to be a worse system than the Soviet Union could ever have possibly have dreamed of. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about loss of privacy and how we're being spied upon from every quarter; and, reading an article here, talking about them putting up these CCTV cameras through schools and, believe you me, it's a world-wide agenda, every country in the Western hemisphere at least; and, you'll also find it in Australia and New Zealand, they're getting the same thing. It's funny because none of this is ever really brought up in Parliament, anybody's parliament, before it happens. It's just given the old-boys' go ahead; the old boys' network’s go-ahead. It says here that the Information Commissioner’s Office spokesman says:

‘The use of microphones to record conversations is deeply intrusive and we will be seeking further clarification on their use in schools and, if necessary, we will issue further guidance to head teachers.’

In other words: it's a done deal.

Martin Johnson, deputy general secretary of the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, added: ‘We strongly object to schools or colleges having free rein to use CCTV and microphones, especially in sensitive areas such as classrooms, changing rooms and toilets.

Well, I'm sure they'll soon get over that.

‘We expect CCTV be used appropriately and not to spy on staff or pupils.’

Well, what on earth are they there for? What do they think they're for?

Classwatch director Andrew Jenkins, who set up the firm with his wife, said he welcomed further discussions with the Information Commissioner.

I'm sure he's been given the go-ahead at much higher levels.

He said Classwatch had tried to guard against accusations of bringing Big Brother into schools.

Well, what else would you call it? “accusations of”, I guess it's all misperceptions.

‘The system can be turned on and turned off as they wish,’ he said. ‘It is a bit like a video at home. This is not Big Brother. The system is under the control of the teacher.’

Really? Oh, really? You can guarantee that eh?

Asked whether the company had taken account of the Commissioner’s strict rules on workplace monitoring, he said: ‘Compliance with the Data Protection Act has always been a priority. ‘Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer

Oh, they feel safer

and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.’

When they're all getting watched! See, that's what, it's to make us all feel safer that unknown people are watching you. That makes us all very safe, doesn't it?

‘Schools are required to ensure they follow protocols which recognise the privacy of pupils and staff. The overwhelming experience has been that pupils feel safer and that teachers feel more in control of their classrooms.’ Last night, Tory frontbencher

He's a front bencher in Parliament

Mr Loughton insisted there was no conflict between his political role and part-time job.

There's no conflict? He's a politician and he's one of the heads of this company.

He said: ‘I am not the Shadow Minister for Schools, I am the Shadow Minister for Children.

So, that makes it ok ha-ha-ha.

I don’t speak on school security.’

He declares his involvement with the firm on the MPs’ register of interests and added: ‘I have never sought to advocate this.

Of course he hasn't, it was a surprise to him!

I went through this very carefully before I got involved in it and it doesn’t conflict with anything I do.’

Not at all, not at all, no.

Labour MP Barry Sheerman, the chairman of the Commons Education Committee, said: ‘If the Information Commissioner is concerned, we all should be concerned and I think that my committee should look at it when Parliament returns.’

A Schools Department spokesman said: ‘We do not prescribe what schools must do to tackle security.’

That's their way of getting out of it and letting it go ahead. Security you see, everything's to do with security. It's like going through the airport and holding your pants up, feeling utterly dejected and humiliated. You are meant to feel humiliated, that's the purpose of it, taking your shoes off, holding up your pants, that's what you do in slave labour camps when you're teaching the lesser people a lesson. We're being taught that we're utterly, not just humbly, low on the agenda and we're just owned by the big boys at the top. We're being taught to act dejectedly and to have no pride, we're being humiliated. You must destroy pride, you must create a form of apathy in people, get them to obey and do what they're told. And, this next article ties right in with this and where it's going. It's from cnn.com technology. This article here, I can't see the exact date on it, but it says:

TEL AVIV, Israel (CNN) -- Keep your shoes and belts on: Waiting in long airport security lines to pass through metal detectors may soon be a thing of the past.

Security experts say focus is shifting from analyzing the content of carry-ons to analyzing the content of passengers' intentions and emotions.

"We are seeing a needed paradigm shift when it comes to security," says Omer Laviv, CEO of ATHENA GS3, an Israeli-based security company.

"This 'brain-fingerprinting,' or technology which checks for behavioral intent, is much more developed than we think."

Nowhere is the need for cutting-edge security more acute than Israel, which faces constant security threats. For this reason, Israel has become a leader in developing security technology.

I should add: selling it as well.

Several Israeli-based technology companies are developing detection systems that pick up signs of emotional strain,

You can imagine going to these airports and here you are taking your shoes off, taking your belt off, holding your pants up, you're worrying whether you'll catch your plane or your flight or not and get stopped and patted down. And, here they are, looking for signs of emotional strain. I'm sure everybody will fail on that one. Unless those that are tranquilised, they might get through.

a psychological red flag that a passenger may intend to commit an act of terror.

Really?

Speedier and less intrusive than metal detectors, these systems may eventually restore some efficiency to the airplane boarding process.

We used to have it before all this farce started.

One firm, WeCU (pronounced "We See You") Technologies, employs a combination of infra-red technology, remote sensors and imagers, and flashing of subliminal images, such as a photo of Osama bin Laden.

!

Developers say the combination of these technologies can detect a person's reaction to certain stimuli by reading body temperature, heart rate and respiration, signals a terrorist unwittingly emits before he plans to commit an attack.

They could show you George Bush or Al Gore, I'm sure alarm bells will still go off.

With these technologies, the emphasis is on speed and seamlessness. Ehud Givon, CEO of WeCU, envisions a day when a passenger can breeze through a security checkpoint in 20 to 30 seconds.

Well, that will be true, because you see they're cutting back on flights everywhere and we know that, just like Agenda 21, we'll have no private transportation and all be hemmed in your city limits, where you're assigned. This is to be the same with those who travel in aircraft; it'll be essential travel only. That's all part of it too, in this lovely global system of ours. He says:

Although traditional security profiling can discriminate by race and religion, security experts say behavioral profiling is more fair, more effective and less expensive. WeCU has received grants from the Transportation Security Administration within the U.S. Department of Homeland Security,

Yes, because they've got one of the biggest lobby groups; you see, that's how democracy works: the biggest lobby group gets all the deals and they get heard, you see.

which hopes to implement a system to pinpoint internal threats such as airline employees intending terrorist acts. Once these technologies are in place, a passenger may pass through a security screening without realizing it.

So, not only are they going to do this to you, they're going to intrude on you without you even knowing it.

For example, passengers could use an automated check-in system or gaze at a screen with departures information without realizing they've just been exposed to the words "Islamic jihad" written in Arabic.

These stimuli, explains Givon, will intrinsically elicit some sort of biometric response -- whether the passenger knows it or not -- that can be picked up by WeCU's strategically placed sensors. "I believe that we introduce a new layer in security," Givon says. "This is something that couldn't be done in the past: finding the connection between a certain individual and the intent to harm." The Orwellian-sounding startup has gone further to develop a system that detects a passenger's behavioral intentions by scanning their every step, literally. While walking around certain parts of the airport terminal, a passenger may not realize he has stepped on a "smart carpet" filled with hidden biometric sensors. The technology is still under development, says Givon, who believes it will be strong enough to pick up biometric information from a footstep. If a passenger is wearing heavy hiking boots, for example, WeCU will rely on biometric sensors combined with video and thermal biometric imaging to detect malicious intent.

These feet were made for walking, or these boots.
Another option from WeCU is a "smart seat,
Now listen to this:
" or cushion full of hidden biometric sensors that could provide a more detailed read on someone sitting in an airport waiting area, Givon says.
You won't be able to sit down without these feelers all sensing you and giving off information.
While the technology sounds like something from a James Bond flick or even "A Clockwork Orange,"
It's more like Clockwork Orange.
Givon insists that passengers will not find the techniques intrusive. "We don't want you to feel that you are being interrogated," he says.
You're going to be interrogated but they don't want you to feel that you're being interrogated, he says.
Givon is negotiating contracts with airports worldwide and believes his company's technology may be implemented as soon as 2010.
Well, they all know that, through all their lobbying groups you see.
Nemesysco, another Israeli-based technology company, believes the key to a person's emotions and intentions lies in their voice. The company's patented LVA, or Layered Voice Analysis, technology can pick up verbal cues from a passenger who may pose a threat.
They always put "may", that's their way out of it.
Unlike a polygraph test, which checks for lies, Nemesysco's systems work as an "emotion detector," says Nemesysco CEO Amir Liberman. In other words, it's not what passengers say, but how they say it. Nemesysco's devices use a series of patented signal-processing algorithms that can differentiate between a "normal" voice and a "'stressed" voice.
Here you are waiting for your plane, you're probably getting held up by security, they ask you a few questions: "you sound kind of frustrated" and this thing's going to register that, so they'll hold you even longer and you'll miss your flight and you really will be upset.
If emotional stress is detected, officials can determine if the passenger should be taken aside for further questioning.
There you go.
The system works on the premise
On the premise.
that all voices have a certain frequency, and any deviation of that baseline frequency can indicate stress. Liberman says it takes approximately five to 10 seconds for their system to capture a "normal" voice in casual conversation, which establishes a baseline. Their system then measures changes from the baseline voice that signify an increase in stress, excitement, anticipation, hesitation or other emotions that can indicate a potential terrorism threat.
It'll be the same emotions you get if you're scared of flying. It'd be the same thing if you saw something jumping up on a screen that says "jihad" and here you are getting on a plane. I'm sure you're going to be rather upset.
A computer processes the voice patterns and then flashes words such as "high risk," "medium risk," "excited" and "highly stressed." Through his system, Liberman says, he "can see what's going on in your brain."
That's not intrusive, that's not intrusive at all is it?
Versions of Nemesysco's system already have been successfully tested at Moscow Domodedovo International Airport, where officials used it to target criminals and drug traffickers. A version was recently implemented at another major international airport which Liberman declined to identify. Layered Voice Analysis also has been used to test for insurance fraud and on the TV program "Big Brother Australia."
This is how they market the idea into your brain and bring it out into situations you're going to run into, so it’s familiar to you.
Layered Voice Analysis has limitations, including the inability to trace the vocal patterns of a person with a speech impediment. But the system is more effective than current security measures, claims Liberman,
Who's selling it of course.
who believes a terrorist currently can pass through airport security with explosive material "that can take down any plane."
I wonder how they can do that?
In fact, many experts express little confidence in the current state of airport security.
It's amazing how all these experts say that but they're all involved in selling stuff isn't it?
Philip Baum, London-based editor of Aviation Security International magazine, says would-be terrorists could easily slip through security checkpoints, even with new regulations that check for liquids. "The archaic system of an X-ray machine and metal detector cannot pick up other potential threats posed by passengers," Baum says. "I can have a ceramic weapon or chemical weapons and walk through an archway metal detector and it won't be picked up.
Israel also designed that too, it’s a little gun for assassination and they made it out of ceramics so they wouldn't be picked up by their own security equipment. They're on both sides you see, selling this and that.
Yet we have huge faith in these metal detectors that can only pick up one substance." Laviv, whose consulting firm focuses on securing mass transportation systems, is equally skeptical. "It is possible today to hijack an aircraft using only five or six able-bodied passengers who are well-trained in Kung Fu fighting," he says. "There is no technology in place in airports to detect a threat like that.
They'd have to put up a subliminal picture of Bruce Lee or something, to see if they get all hot and bothered.
"The question is, should our desire be to look for each and every threat agent, rather than focus our efforts on identifying the [violent] intention of the passenger?"
Once again, you can see what I was talking about earlier, one of the documents I was reading where they're training children from

birth, basically, from kindergarten, to be patted down, to go through checkpoints and security screening and electronic screening, to be monitored, finger-printed, iris scanned and have their back packs checked. This is for a whole world wide society they're being trained, for a future that's coming into place now; and, all this stuff is only part of it, to make you think it's normal that, wherever you go, wherever you go, you must be screened at all times. You know it's never going to be enough, never ever going to be enough to keep the big boys happy because their goal is ultimately to have you chipped. They'll probably start with the chip in the arm but it will go on to the brain chip, ultimately, that's the agenda, because only when everyone is 100% predictable, 100% predictable, can they feel safe at the very-very top. They've conquered the world.

You see, this is a battle for your mind, literally a battle for your mind; and, most folk have lost the battle already and don't even know it, just by watching TV every day of their life. They don't know there's a battle going on. This all ties in with the new doctrine of neuroscience, as they call it, and predictability - Neuroscientific predictability. I'll be back with more, on this after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're just closing off the old year and my own hope is that more people will understand what's really going on and counter-movements will emerge, not just to counter this, but to divert the direction. You can't hit these things head on, because those that control it have gone through all the counters that could possibly arise, except the ones that deflect them, they expect you to hit them head-on and argue it out. That's not how you win these wars; these guys have been on the go for centuries, playing this kind of Hegelian-dialectical game.

Now, for those who have helped me out this year, the donations I've got, I really thank the people because they don't come in all the time but when they do, it helps me pay my costs and keep me from going off and doing other things, which I'd have to do, to keep going. So, I really appreciate those who do donate and some of them are only occasionally, most of them are occasionally, but it doesn't matter how much you send either, that helps me out and also for those who haven't got my books, CDs and DVDs, you can find them on the website at

You can purchase them too and that keeps me going. This is pretty expensive just getting information out, never mind the incredible amount of time that's spent doing all this. It's not a matter of just sitting down at night and doing a one hour show, I've got many things to do during the day and rush off to town, collect books, do the usual stuff, come back, answer lots of emails, check things out on the websites and so on. Then after the show, it's a matter of them being uploaded to all the different sites. That takes a lot of time and energy. So, it's not something you would pick as a career or as job, believe you me, it takes seven days a week to try and get everything done and it's impossible to ever, ever come close to that, you just can't do it. There's always stuff left behind that you try and get back to; but, even then, you've got to leave a lot of it.

We are going into another year, as I say, and it's up to everyone out there to educate themselves very-very quickly on the truth and the truth is the hardest thing to find in a totally-controlled society and we are under a totally-controlled society. Remember: the media's not there to inform you of stuff that you really should know, for your own benefit. That's not its job. Its job is to collect money for its bosses, because they're private companies, news media outlets are private companies and they depend themselves on advertising to keep them going and, so often, they can't criticise those that advertise with them. I mentioned the Fox team the other day that tried to take their own Fox news to court, because they were not allowed to go ahead with their Monsanto story. Monsanto had leaned on Fox and it went all the way to the court. The judge ruled that the news, any news media, it's no law that any news media must tell the public the truth. I'm glad someone said it at last, something we've always known, lots of us have known this. When they do give you certain truths - they're always partial truths - that's the easiest way to direct a person's conclusion, is by giving them a partial truth but never the whole truth. That's how education works too, part of the story, children get part of a story, they think in black and white, there's no grey area and they're left with their conclusions, the pre-determined conclusions, that's how they use children and why they use them.

Well, that's it for tonight. So, we're at the end of the year, from Hamish and myself from a very cold Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Princeton Physicist Calls Global Warming Science "Mistaken" " by Michael Asher (dailytech.com) - Dec. 23, 2008.

"The 'nanny state' guide to giving children of five alcohol" by Kirsty Walker (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 31, 2008.

"Big Brother CCTV to spy on pupils aged four - complete with CPS evidence kit" by Jason Lewis (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Behavioral screening -- the future of airport security?" by Dana Rosenblatt (cnn.com) - Dec. 2, 2008.

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"DEFINITION OF A GOOD CITIZEN–
SEE NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL, SPEAK NO EVIL, HAVE FUN"
January 3, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 3, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 3rd, 2008, a brave new year indeed. For newcomers, look into my website .com and you can check out lots of previous talks I've given on the histories and the organizations down through the years, even back down through the centuries that lead up and have led up to where we are today and where we're going. Look into my other site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

I seldom ever, ever turn on a television to watch anything. I actually watch the news once in a blue moon to see what kind of spiel the people are getting and I did that tonight just to see. I went into the other world, you know the world that's presented to the public that they swallow without question and sure enough there was the fulfillment of Mr. Rumsfeld's promise when he said when the oil was approaching the $50 a barrel mark he said we're breaking the psychological barrier of 50 bucks. He says, don't be surprised to see it double in about a year and that has happened, it's about $100 a barrel and this man wasn't going by supply and demand. He was going by the statistics which they'd worked out years before when they made all of their plans to takeover the Middle East and the oil producing countries. That's why he knew, because in logistics and in planning for military campaigns you figure out all of these kinds of things. You factor it all in and so it's no surprise to the big boys who started the whole agenda that kicked it off, the Brave New World scenario, the New World Order coming into view scenario when they kicked it off in earnest in 2001.

We're galloping along and it all ties in perfectly well, all meshes so well when we follow it and we see that what they want eventually they want habitat areas with no transportation. No transportation, that means no "non-essential vehicles" as they say. Now what could that possibly mean? It would mean a drastic way and a change of living and that's exactly what it's all about, the Agenda 21 the United Nations released a long time ago. It was about the 21st century and their plans to bring in this new non-drivable society that would use public transportation only, but they just didn't tell you how they'd get you from your car to the bus; and it's becoming rather evident to a few as they gradually wake up and see it happening because people will get priced off the road. It's quite simple. "The power of the purse" they call it and people will get priced right off the road into their little habitat areas where you can rent only. That's coming, that's the other part still to come is the housing collapse and then they come out with a new plan which is rental only for this manageable society.

To watch tonight's news, of course, everything was about supply and demand and very vague – everything is very vague on it and why things are happening and they were even astounded that there's going to be a warm current coming into Canada in January. Every January we get the January thaw for a week or so and this is the typical January thaw coming up, but because they have no memory and they don't remind the people. They don't nudge the people you see. It's not their job to nudge you and make you remember, so they always present it as bizarre weather. Bizarre weather. Everything is going crazy. We're getting bizarre weather. Well, this is winter in Canada. We get the January thaw and then it goes back into deep freeze for a while too. This is natural.

Yet to listen to the world as it's presented to the masses, everything is a big puzzle. It's just big puzzle with spontaneous happenings across the planet that no one ever foresaw and they bring on experts too who go round in circles and contradict each other and leave you even more confused and then you throw your hands up and put it down to acts of God. Everything is an act of God, I guess, and maybe they're right. They just don't tell you which god they're talking about because I think it's a two-legged one sitting in some high building somewhere.

However, that's the real world. That's the real world. We're going straight into an agenda and at the same time we're seeing the circuses for the public and I hate to do this. I hate to sort of diffuse people's fire or put it out, dampen it, but the whole lead up to American politics is so much like show business it becomes a bit tiring. It's like circuses and Canada isn't much different. Canada's copied a lot of the U.S. system in election times when they pull out balloons and everybody gets badges and wear all kind of fancy hats and big banners and it's a rah-rah thing and it's just like a circus. Like clowns in a circus and I don't understand what that's got to do with the seriousness of the situation, to be honest with you. I can't get into this party mood. It just doesn't work on me.

We have all different parties pushing – the mainstream parties pushing really for the same agenda and pretending that they're not of course, but they all go along the same agenda because they have done for as long as I've been alive in every country because we're all on this global agenda. It was a done deal when they signed it all into the United Nations charter at the end of World War II, but they must keep the public thinking that we're still somehow the same, even though the average person can surely look back on their lives and say my God how things have changed. Whether you're 20, 30, 40 years at all makes no difference. It's drastic changes and very quick, very, very quick.

When I was born you generally had two parents and that had been the norm for many, many centuries, way, way down through time. Within about 20 years, starting with Hollywood of course and magazines and television interviewers about Hollywood and the stars breaking up and getting divorced and all that, then everybody followed suit because people don't think for themselves. They follow the stars and if the stars do it, it must be okay. It was about that time too that they were throwing religion out the window and the community that used to help each other and they were bringing in psychotherapy. Psychotherapy began to work with the stars as well and there was a big flood of them into psychotherapy and that became the norm and everyone followed suit and it became big business, so they replace one religion with another, you see.

They also replaced the family with single parent families and that's all happened in a few short years, not because it was time for it to happen by some law of nature, but because it was pushed that way from a hundred different sources and those involved didn't understand that at all because most folk don't think through things. In fact, you'll find unfortunately most people don't think period. They can parrot verbatim often what they're told on debates and on television but they don't really think about things and come to their own conclusions at all, pretty well about anything, and it's a sad thing to say but it's very, very true.

However, when I see these elections getting geared up for the circuses and the mud slinging, it's just entertainment for the public. At least that's how I view it, and we'll get little scandals with different politicians and that keeps us chomping away on tidbits and it's all a show, a big circus show because the big agenda marches on. You know how many bureaucrats are involved in the global system that we're actually in? You don't elect any one of those bureaucrats in the federal government. Not a single one and the guys at the top, the heads of these departments, they know what their agenda is and they can go back to the founding charter of the United Nations and see their role right in there what their job is. Therefore it doesn't matter who gets voted in or out of politics, the system rattles on regardless and that was the way it was setup.

H.G. Wells wrote about it a long time ago. He said this basically bypasses politics, where bureaucrats now can send departments across to other countries or the League of Nations (that was the embryo of the United Nations) and get the job done without the interference of politicians.

Then we have Professor Carroll Quigley coming out with "Tragedy & Hope" and the big book that backed it up it was called "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he fills in all the little blank spaces of history in between the battles and tells you why they happened. Who funded them and what their long-term plan was and he says that there was a parallel government in existence back in the 1960's in his own book.

How did he know?

He was the official historian for this group that was the parallel government in the U.S. and he said the reason that they came into being is because there were too many irreconcilable differences in society between groups and segments, and sub-segments and sub-cultures and all the rest of it, through society to have any peace. They couldn't get anything done with arguing and therefore what they'd done is this society made sure that every president and his advisers belonged to the same institution. The rest down below, all the little politicians, you know the wanna-bees, the little psychopaths, they're allowed a certain amount of competition within their parties for brownie points and slogging the other guys, but had no real say. Their job is to act like trained seals and clap their fins and cheer their leader. That's what their job is – the party over everything else.

However, the guys at the top are always picked and vetted by The Council on Foreign Relations for the United States, so much so that here in Canada where the people, I don't know, they can tell us more I guess because we're so apathetic maybe, but they do tell us more. We had on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (that's the National Broadcasting) run by the government, the BBC of Canada, they gave us in 2005 a mainstream news blurb from The Council on Foreign Relations acting as the council itself instead of being advisers to anything privately to newsmen. The whole panel was there and they said that they basically had drafted up this amalgamation scheme for the Americas and given it to the governments of Canada and the States and Mexico.

The Council on Foreign Relations is a non-governmental body. No one votes them in. At least the plebeians don't get to vote them in. They are a private organization, supposedly, but they belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which once again is private but it's owned by royalty. That's why it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It works on behalf of the old aristocracy, the ones with the big, big money and the big international bankers. These are the ones who groom presidents and prime ministers and they will never let it out of their grasp and they certainly won’t do it by people saying "please, please be fair" or "please be democratic."

During the Cold War they said that never would they allow this to happen again, the possibility, the possibility ever of people changing their system and bringing in a different type of system in, especially one run by the people, so they had declared war on the peoples where they have this Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's only called the Council on Foreign Relations for non-British Commonwealth countries. Every Commonwealth country has their own Department of International Affairs and we have the Canadian one for Canada. We have the Australian one, the New Zealand one. They even have one in Pakistan, The Council on Foreign Relations, that is, and another one in India.

They're all over the world and remember their history. They were started off as a supposedly Secret Society that Cecil Rhodes ran and it wasn't so secret after all because it acted as a sort of unofficial agency that stirred up wars in other countries. They started the South African or the Boer War. They were behind that and Britain just had to come in of course once it started that these guys had created. Britain came in with the army officially to rescue the poor British subjects, but it was started deliberately and so they acted like an unofficial James Bond organization and they took the techniques from the Jesuits. That's in their old founding charter. They merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that had the debating societies, the Round Table Societies, and then were given a Royal Charter to exist officially on behalf of the Crown, a private body. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just giving my spontaneous little blurb on some of the things I was thinking about today. I don't prepare my talks at all. I don't have staff to punch up guests and so on that I ask to come on and give me a schedule for the day. I just do what I have to do at the time and I think that's more realistic and I don't have any particular ulterior motive to say what I say. I just see life as I do see it. I say it as I see it.

Now we've got Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Hi.

Alan: How are you?

Lee: Fantastic, thank you. I got your books right around this time last year. Sorry, a couple of weeks ago and I just finished the first part of it. I have a question for you based on some of the talks you've given and that would be and I'm not asking you to say anything that would implicate yourself or anything. I get the impression you're kind of isolated. You talk about the woodcutting and everything else. You've talked about the fact that they've said flat out there's going to be flashmobs and everything else. At the same time, I've also heard you say don't just be the positive and you get flattened if you go to the negative stuff. I mean do you still think people should be like making preparations for almost like nuclear winter type conditions, as goofy as that sounds?

Alan: I think they should definitely – there's nothing goofy about it. I mean even some of the U.S. states recently have told people to stock up with food and so on for about three months for national emergencies and we know that the Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute have done their study, an ongoing study. A massive study too into the world's food supply and now mainstream news is talking about coming food shortages so we know it's coming. They're telling us gradually what's coming because it's planned that way. I think if people can at least stock up on things that will get them through some hard times until they can get their wits together to do something more, it just makes common sense.

Lee: One of the things I love that you've said. I've got friends that will sit there and go well it's another 9/11 we'll get it back like when Roosevelt was there. I'm like oh really. You should read up on Roosevelt.

Alan: They have no idea. The American Constitution went out the window with Roosevelt.

Lee: Then you mentioned well they want to go back to 1776. Which part? The slavery part?

Alan: The slavery part, yes, or go forward and have the Civil War. You see most Americans don't even know their history. They get it from Hollywood.

Lee: So you've got to convince because there's a group that you will see that's awake that is running under the guise of like the Founding Fathers. They'll close their show out with Thomas Paine and everything else, and you've got to almost like take what little illusion of freedom or whatever we've been given and use that to fashion almost like a temporary shield until we can make something better. But we're all fighting for different goals it almost sounds like.

Alan: Well there's the key. That's the crux of the matter. You're right on there. Society has been so scattered as far as its particular functions go as a society. It has been under battle for the last 60 odd years, tremendously so, and they haven't recovered from that and they probably won't. You've got everyone separated from everyone else. You've had scientific breakthroughs that have changed society completely and even the relations between males and females. Everything has been drastically radically altered and you also have a society that's now built up as primarily a service economy. It's not a productive economy. You don't make things and so it's fine at the moment, as long as this would go on where most folk can get a job at least to pay their rent and so on, male or female, and survive. However, because you're not producing anything, a service economy, as the big economists know—because we had all this given to us in Britain when they did the Economic Union—a service economy is not meant to go on for very long. It's like a dog paddling in the water and it can't get out. It can't get back up on to the land. You can only paddle for so long and so it's a temporary patch before bigger things come down on you, so they understand this.

Lee: I love how they've gone ahead and done the complete double-speak thing in just about everywhere when I went through Part 1 of Cutting Through. For example, and I don't like reality TV and once in a while I turn the TV on, either plug in a documentary or whatever, then just try and to read. But they've like for example you've talked about the only way we're going to survive is by working together and the number one type of show like "Survivor" is all about flashing and cheating and lying. It's funny that the total twisting they've done to it.

Alan: It works so well. That's the exact technique as they've encouraged everyone to think they're doing their own thing, then there's no cohesion in society, so it's very clever. They've encouraged what people really do think as doing their own thing, but when you look at them apart they're all doing the same things. It's not an individualistic thing. They're actually doing what's being encouraged but there's no cohesion at all. I mean they can hardly relate to each other in any lasting relationship of any kind. That's how bad it is and when that happens government then is your total boss, you see, and there's no one to stand around you. There's not even a family to stand around you anymore. There's not even that much of a remnant of a clan system.

Lee: My family will look at some of this stuff but I don't think they're ready to abandon their savior, which of course alienates you know that kind of thing. Well thank you so much for your work and your time Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Lee: I'll be ordering some more stuff as well besides the book so looking forward. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Bye now. It's true enough during the New Deal era and that's what it was called when FDR brought out the New Deal. That was an official announcement. When people hear it's the New Deal, it's a phrase to them. It really meant – the old deal was the Constitution. That's what he meant. They all knew that at the top. Here's the New Deal and he basically socialized everything or the government took control over so much and before that you literally had most folk living on the land, exactly what Jefferson said. Jefferson said that this Constitution, and that's backed up by Franklin and others, is meant to preserve peace and safety for people who are agriculturally based and he was so pleased. In fact Jefferson said that every small family that he passed had its own at least one cow and maybe a goat or something and they could sustain themselves, but it was meant for an agricultural society where people had their land, that was theirs. After the Great Depression, and it was still going on when Roosevelt came in, they also altered all that. Before you had about 90-odd percent of the people on the land and after the Great Depression they'd all been moved into the cities and now you have about 90-odd percent of the public in the cities where you're totally controlled and subservient and dependent on the system and that was all planned that way. It was all planned.

Even with the make-work projects that they did, the big massive make-work projects, it was very similar to the Soviet Union. They did the same thing there by using the people at the bottom to build roads and so on, giving them army uniforms, getting them ready for the army mode, living in camps because World War II was getting set up then, so it was already training them to right into the army and bingo it worked. Nothing happens spontaneously in this system. These projects including wars are worked out way in advance. Way, way in advance by very good strategists. That was the New Deal and the other big one of course the next part, Part 3, 4, 5 was when George Bush, Sr. made his big statement on 9/11 back in 1991 that there is a New World Order coming into view – "The Big Idea." That was the next official new system coming in. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us
And the river's too deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix because it truly is a matrix. It's a matrix. It's your reality, reality that was presented to you at birth and then was further indoctrinated into you by your education and television, entertainment and so on. It's a lifelong process and they used to have an Archbishop of Canterbury in the 1940's. They called him "The Red Bishop," who was a globalist and he went around the world making statements about this coming society and he said there'll be a world where all adults will be continuing adult education and I thought it was kind of strange. I thought well what does he mean, constantly learning new skills and trades or something? What he really was referring to was a constant indoctrination, an updating indoctrination for your entire life until you died to bring all of this about. It's true as I say that most people don't think through things. People are emotional creatures more than anything. It's how they feel. That's what they go by, how I feel about this and how I feel about that, and they don't get much information. They don't seek out much information on big topics. In fact, they'll turn away again through emotion. It's a negative thing. It makes them feel bad so they don't want to go into it in any depth whatsoever and so when you start to inform someone mistakenly, because you shouldn't do that unless they ask, but if you start to inform them about the real world and what's really going on, you get that strange robotic stare as they look left and right, and left and right, back and forth, and you know they're just dying to turn away from you because you're frightening them.

The world that you're giving them is frightening them and deep, deep down, even though they haven't really thought about the changes they themselves have experienced in life and are still experiencing, it's still at the back of their mind that you might be right. You just might be right and that really would terrify them if you are and generally people will blame the messenger. "You made me feel unhappy today by telling me this. I don't want to hear it and don't come back unless you've got something pleasant to talk about." What they're really telling you is if you can come back with robo-speak and parrot what everyone else is parroting on that particular day, then that's all right because you're reinforcing this false belief that everything is just hunky-dory and that's what they want. That's what they want to hear.

Adolph Hitler said this. He said:

"In the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie."

That was in Mein Kampf and that's what all of the big boys who run the media know. What they give us generally are just big lies. See, being earthly creatures here who are prone to fall, you see, we know the small lies and we're kind of suspicious about the small lies like "oh I don't believe that" if you friend is telling you something you know there's something else behind it. However, when the ones that you've been trained to perceive as your superiors and your betters, this aristocratic group at the top with the $5,000 suits on, when they tell you a big whopper of a lie it's almost impossible for you to believe it because he doesn't even blush. Now he's telling millions of people too. It's hard for you to tell a little white lie to someone you know, but he's telling this big lie to millions of people without batting an eye so it must be true. It's as simple as that.

Train the people down below, the Plebeians, that these are superior people that somehow are more altruistic in nature than you are, angelic in fact, and it’s becomes impossible for you to realize that they're actually lying to millions of people without a blush or a nervous twitch and so they get away with it. It is easier to believe a big lie. People are very, very willing to believe it and that's why you're watching a police state being built all around you, and have been for quite a few years now, where even the media tells you everything you do now is monitored. Everything about you is being monitored and then they tell you the big lie. "It's for your own safety." Every totalitarian system and tyranny that's ever existed ran on information gathering on its citizens. That's its MO. It's like the teeth of the big bad wolf peeking out behind the robe. We're seeing the teeth here. We're not recognizing them for what they are and history always repeats itself.

We know that all of this monitoring which is global monitoring of every individual has nothing to do with a caveman who started off in Afghanistan. Nothing whatsoever. It took years and years of strategic planning with high intelligence organizations of every country working in cooperation probably since World War II to get all ready and up and meshed together working now today. That's how long it took to get all of this up and the technology was adapted and created in fact during the Cold War, the farce of the Cold War, for this particular period coming into existence. All your tax money that then was going to keep you safe was going in to creating technology that would monitor you and everything that you did from morning to night. Even during the night. We are run like Pavlov's dogs, only better, much, much better.

In the Daily Mail and I've already seen it in another newspaper, the Daily Mail on the 3rd of January today it's got a comment there on science, which again is a half truth and half lie. It says:

"Scientists have developed a machine which is capable of reading our mind and revealing our most private thoughts."

Alan: Now this is old stuff being presented as though they're just working on it.

"American researchers from Carnegie Mellon University in Pittsburgh, found that, with the aid of a sophisticated scanner and computer programme, they were able to determine how the brain lights up when thinking about different subjects."

Alan: Now I have a memory, you see this brain works and I remember in the '70's a documentary was shown in Britain from Sweden on magnetic imaging. They call it MRI and they scan the brain and they can actually tell what parts of the brain light up when you're thinking about something or talking about something and they're even using different languages, different parts of the brain will light up. The Chinese use different parts of the brain for their language and for their writing than people who read and write English, for instance, and that was shown back then. However, they could also go into other emotions too by showing pictures of different things then watching what parts of the brain light up.

Now this is being presented in the Daily Mail today as though it's a brand new discovery and they're just working on it. This is for the researchers at the bottom. The real searching was done at the top long ago. It says:

"…Using an advanced form of MRI scanner, they analysed how the brain reacted to ten drawings of tools and buildings."

Alan: Very primitive stuff.

"They then used a computer programme to work out whether a person was thinking about a tool or a building. The researchers' analysis was found to be 97 per cent accurate but they went on to show that they could distinguish between two similar objects, such as two different tools, almost as successfully."

Alan: As I say, really primitive stuff. They're telling us as though it was a breakthrough. This is not the point of the story. It says:

"This is the first time the technique has been fine tuned to distinguish between similar objects."

Alan: What a joke. It says:

"The brain scans also showed many different brain regions are involved in processing information even in the case of something as simple as a line drawing of a hammer."

Alan: About four years ago a book came out, I think it was by Nick Begich, talking about the same technology and they already had at very high levels of NSA and so on computers which could scan your brain as you walked past a house or a building. It would pick up certain thoughts and if it thought you had the wrong thoughts it could instantly in milliseconds change those thoughts by redirecting them in an altered form into your head.

Back to the Daily Mail, the old stuff, this is how it's presented to the general public and it says:

"…Thinking about how a hammer is used activated the areas involved in movement, while thinking about the shape of a hammer and what it is used for lit up other regions."

Alan: What a joke but the main part is interesting and it's at the very bottom. It tells you the real intent of it and I'll tell you what that is after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and try to get underneath the massively thick cloak of deception that we have. The deception is what most folk think is reality, and no wonder, as I say, the way it's presented to the public in this traditional – it's now a traditional method of keeping us living in a sense in the past as far as real science goes. This news blurb I'm reading from the Daily Mail about this MRI technology that's supposed to read the mind that they claim is in its infancy and which is old stuff. They're way ahead of that and there's been stuff published in leading magazines years ago on this very topic.

The end part is the part that's interesting because this is the real point of it. The rest of it is to get the public used to the idea of it. You must always train the animal first, you see, little by little. Don't spook them by simply slapping something on their head. You've got to move something closer to them and closer to them until they eventually just chew the grass and don't notice it's there. That's how we get trained. Here's the real purpose of this little article that was released to major newspapers.

"…The device's possibilities can, however, be extended and the team envisage a time when it will be used to conduct infallible lie detector tests, while the accurate interpretation of a person's intentions could allow police to arrest criminals before they break the law, as seen in the film Minority Report."

Alan: There's the point of this whole blurb in this newspaper. That's the real intent of it, to get you used to it. It's kind of far away. It's not that close to you yet, but get the idea in your head and suddenly it will be out there and you'll just be chewing away as normal and allowing your brains to be scanned as you pass by major buildings and all kinds of stuff on a daily basis, just like you get prodded and poked at all the airports and you don't say anything at all about it. It's all quite normal now. We adapt so quickly as the ancients said. We’re the most adaptable species on the planet. Ain't that a fact?

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello Jim.

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've read your books a couple of times and been working through your blurbs. I've still got a couple of clogged cylinders in my brain that I'm trying to idling right, but I wanted to get your opinion on a guy. I know you dabbled in poetry and I was reading some of James Russell Lowell's poems and some of his quotes. He was at what the Porcelain Club at Harvard and he was kind of a real establishment guy, it seems like, but he writes all this stuff and I didn't know if you could say anything to his sincerity?

Alan: I don't know about his sincerity. You can never really tell a person's sincerity but I do know that there's actually documentation out, I'm going to read it maybe next week, that's now declassified from the U.S. and Canadian and British governments admitting that the last 50 years has been run culture-wise totally from poetry, music and everything, the whole culture industry, by departments of the CIA and MI6. It's a scary thought to think that even your mainstream poets were also in the employ of the CIA, isn't it?

Jim: Right. Well I was looking at some of his connection. I thought he had some backing besides just him.

Alan: That's the sad truth. I mean it's astounding. I mean I knew it was pretty bad but I didn't know myself it was as bad as all that, but it is.

Jim: Another thing you were just talking about earlier about that glaze you get, that look when you try to tell somebody something that's not from the television. I was sitting there in Texas with some buddies of mine and they're just blowing these big chemtrails big time with the cross patterns. I mean it was just real obvious. They were just gigantic and it was such a beautiful morning and that's how they do it here. I'm sure they do it everywhere. It's a beautiful morning. They come in and before you know it there's haze everywhere. But I mentioned it to some buddies and I made a joke said something about there must be some new bugs they're spraying. They've heard me talk before and there was just this look like you better start talking about the cowboys or something but we ain't going there.

Alan: Oh they won't. It's just amazing, isn't it? I remember the Beatles sung a song. Part of the song said about the skies turning tangerine and so on. They were talking about LSD of course, but we're actually coming to the stage now where you'll see all this happening. In fact, I've seen rainbow bursts next to the sun. Not arches but the actual rainbow bursts. It's like oval shapes and so on with the polymers in the air after spraying and others have noticed it too, and it's a new phenomenon to the scientists. They can't explain it of course. They're totally puzzled.

Jim: They'll come out with some kind of spin on it. Well I don't know if they even need to. I used to think they'd have to.

Alan: You're right. They don't need it anymore, do they?

Jim: That's what kind of scares me because I was thinking wow if this is so obvious and nobody will talk about this then there's no hope. I mean we're sitting out here and you can see and I do. We both have eyes and you can't tell me that's a condensation trail because I can point you to another plane later, what the other one looks like.

Alan: It's tragic, isn't it?

Jim: Yes it is because when I first started reading some of the stuff, getting in your blurbs and I chased some other rabbits in the wrong direction but that naïve part of you thinks oh man let me go tell the guys. You know I'll tell them truth, we'll stomp this out by tomorrow. No, it's no big deal. As soon as I start talking everybody is going to jump up and go all right let's go fix it, but that isn't the case.

Alan: They just don't want to know any bad news and don't rock the boat because it scares them.

Jim: And it gets tiresome. I do my best with like you said the robo-talk but that will wear you out.

Alan: It does wear you out. It wears you out having to go back into their world and talk about the things that you know are going to please them. That's just it.

Jim: Yes, it's the standard playbook. You just pull the sports card or tell them something you read on the news, some scandal. Stick to the playbook and everybody's happy.

Alan: That's right. It's sad.

Jim: Well I'll let you go. I appreciate all your work. I just ordered another book of yours for a present. I've got that video coming.

Alan: Okay, I appreciate that.

Jim: Every time I get a question it gets answered if I go back to your blurbs.

Alan: There's a lot of information in those blurbs, yes.

Jim: Appreciate it Alan. You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Bye now. It's true enough. What a sad condition. I was thinking that today that the leaders – that's why they're so arrogantly confident that they can pull all of this off. They understand the mentality of most people and the depth of their conditioning. They understand it and they understood it before I was born. I mean Huxley talked about this coming up and he was quite confident they could pull it off because they understood human nature. Sad isn't it?

Tragic and very, very scary when you look around you and you see all of that.

Now there's Dan in Colorado. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan.

Dan: All right. Well, a pleasure talking with you. I've just recently found your show and I've been on the internet and gone through everything I can find on your site. I've got pages of questions but I know I don't have enough time, so let me just get to some of them. Number one, I want to contribute to you because you've done so much for me by just my listening to you. I have a movie I recommend for you. It's called "Return in Red". I don't know if you've seen it.

Alan: No.

Dan: It's about EMF signals altering people's minds and how the government was using the public as the guinea pigs, a small town, not a very good movie but an excellent premise.

Alan: It wasn't based on truth, was it, because they did try it on the people of Maine? That's official.

Dan: Well now that leads me to a question – I'm glad you brought that up because it's somewhere in these pages that I have for you. One time you made a blurb, a mention about the fact that Jacob's Ladder was an actual event in Vietnam.

Alan: They did try that particular drug, that is true. They definitely tried it. Even Bo Gritz admitted that in one of his talks.

Dan: They did some mind-altering experiments unbeknownst to soldiers in Vietnam?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: Okay, all right. Well now my question is that this information that we're learning and I find it's sort of like addictive. I've been looking at this for many years and I'm wondering if somehow the information isn't almost self-destructive? Of course it causes you to lose your friends and in some cases your family because it makes you seem like you're on a different plane, but do you think that the information itself can somehow because you're saying that these, for lack of a better word, "evil scientists" are so adept at doing things. Is it possible that the information itself can be some sort of detriment to the fight though?

Alan: No. You see if you don't understand what's happening there isn't a snowflakes chance in hell you're going to change it. You have to understand what's happening in order for anything to start growing.

Dan: I hear the music. Can I hold?

Alan: Yes, hold over. We'll be back after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left

and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, some of us have seen the future and it certainly is murder. It's been murder for quite some time in fact but just quieter and we're talking to Dan from Colorado who was asking the question which some of the New Agers ask because they're taught not to look at the negative and just think positively in their own little lives. Their own personal lives will be just hunky-dory and they don't see the express train coming up behind them as they have the Sony Walkman earphones on. They don't want to know and the answer as I was saying to Dan is that, number one, when people ask me about the truth. I do ask them. I said do you really want it? Really think very carefully if you want the truth because once you open Pandora's Box there's no stopping it and it's going to change you drastically. It's going to make you not only see the world differently but yourself as well because you'll reevaluate everything that you ever knew including your opinions about yourself because it comes down to the self ultimately. Who are you and what are you going to do about all of this now that you know? And you'll have no peace and you'll lose friends and you might even lose your mate as well. That's very common.

However, the thing is, nothing can change this without people understanding not just the basics as I'm talking about here tonight but the complexities and the intricacies of it all and your own personal part in all of it too, because they say that you're the microcosm and in a sense you are. What is true in all ages is that it's the individual that starts off the rippling effect. This is the big Q-factor that they hate at the top. They want a world where everybody, no individual excluded, will be monitored and understood and controlled perfectly. Up until now the occasional individual here and there in every generation can pop up and start saying that the king has no clothes in such a way that the public suddenly understand and the spell is broken and their intentions are diverted for a while.

We can divert this big scheme and you can only do it my knowing what's happening, because if we don't it's a horror show. Literally a horror show, this society they're bringing in, this global plantation with the reduced population and if you really understood what they've already done to the public to make them sick for instance. Sick people make bad spouses, they're not good material for mating up with someone. They decided a long time ago that with the population reduction programs they'd take Africa down quickly, but with the West, because there's more power there and there's more communication, they'd have to do it slowly and so they decided to put out all these diseases that would make people sick and chronic fatigue and all the rest of it. Lo and behold, we had one thing after another hitting the general public out of nowhere that had the lower doctors scratching their heads. Epstein-Barr virus and a whole bunch of things which certainly did initially hit mainly the female population and now it's coming into the male population too, exactly as they said.

They've been doing hellish things to the public because you can't tell the children what you're doing to them. We're treated like children. They can't come out and tell us. If they asked us all 20 years ago to start reducing the population and by starting with ourselves, well, no one would step forward and volunteer so they do it. That was the whole point of creating the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a parallel government, because they said that democracy and the bickering with politicians and as I say the irreconcilable factors amongst groups within society were just too different, too much at odds and at loggerheads with each other. They could not get their big agenda through. Therefore the parallel government would not be responsible to the public and they could steamroll ahead and bring in their New World Order. That's what's been happening. Are you still there, Dan?

Dan: Yes I am. Thank you. Let me finish with my questions because I know you have other callers. Quickly, is there anyway to contact you? I know that you're in Canada but I haven't been able to seem to locate you there. Do you have a contact number? Are you open for contact?

Alan: You have to email me.

Dan: I have emailed you and have seen on your site that you're behind in your responses. You might recall mine. I ended my email with STOP, YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN.

Alan: Okay.

Dan: At any rate I understand that. My next question is how do I access because I heard you mention that you have 10 years of archives? I haven't been able to find them on your site.

Alan: I've got lists of books and so on but generally I talk to people first. I mean I've been sitting here for years like a reference library, being a reference library to people and I used to get pumped for question after question, only to find out by the way that certain people were passing this information on to big authors who were publishing it in their books, so I stopped doing all that.

Dan: I understand and my suggestion is that you need to write your book, but do you have 10 years of archives available on your site?

Alan: I have them up somewhere. [Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs Part 1 (1998) & Part 2 (1998-2000) available, see .com for details.]

Dan: Well I've read everything on there that was left on there so far and it's just amazing. Now, finally, my question is this and maybe it's new-ageish, but I would like to end this on sort of a hopeful note. You know in the system as a whole there is duality and there has to be a duality. That's how the world is structured but I don't see the opposing force to this, so if they're there they're extremely secretive. I've never heard of them or heard any reference to them and so I'm asking you if anyone would know I'm hoping it might be you. Is there a duality here? Is there an opposing force to this? Since the 1100's this has been going on. By the 1600's it was in full swing but there must have been or just according to nature there has to be a duality, so is there an opposing force to this?

Alan: There's an opposing force and it generally expresses itself with individuals coming out to society.

Dan: As an individual?

Alan: That's right. You see, you're still thinking in groups. You're still thinking in the old-fashioned way of the group-think. Now I've never ever said I would be a cheerleader for society for the ordinary people. I'm not kidding you because everyone on this planet is making the decision to know or not to know their whole life long. They hear all the mainstream blurbs that you and I hear that should get them thinking but they're making decisions each day not to listen, not to remember it and not to even think about it. Therefore it boils down to an individual war primarily to begin with. Not a group thing.

Dan: In that case we're outnumbered because we're dealing with an organization.

Alan: You're still thinking in numbers.

Dan: Well I'm thinking particularly about the group that was put together in the 1100's that maintained its hold and is continuing in its endgame today and so I was wondering was there some other perhaps secret type organization that's actually working against their goal?

Alan: Well, if there was a secret organization I'm sure I would never mention it on mainstream.

Dan: Exactly. I was just wondering is it even there?

Alan: I know there is a couple of organization that do exist in the world. However, as I say, it would never, I'm sure, it would say the same as I say that it would not be here to save the majority of the public. People must make their own decisions. Do you understand that?

Dan: Oh absolutely, absolutely.

Alan: People must make their own decisions and even when they're running around enjoying themselves thinking they're being normal, comparing that to everyone else they know as being normal, that there is their decision. If you turn around and look at the destruction they're causing in their own lives, look how chaotic and dysfunctional it all is as they're all having fun because the government has taken over the roles of families completely, completely.

Dan: I choose to believe in the law of the duality and there must be an organization there and perhaps it comes out in people like yourself. I would say that you are the literal expression of the theme of the movie "They Live". Your information is putting the glasses on people so they can see the reality that they think is reality which is really a contrived reality and by being normal they're falling into the trap and they're playing the game that they want them to play and I'm honored to have spoken with you. I'll continue my efforts with the email. Perhaps you'll run across mine. As I said, it ends with STOP ALAN YOU'RE SCARING THE CHILDREN. It's a pleasure talking with you sir and Happy New Year.

Alan: Same to you. Bye now.

Dan: Good-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Scott from Florida there. Are you there, Scott?

Scott: Yes. Hey Alan how's it going?

Alan: Not so bad.

Scott: Hey, I've got a question for you. I've been studying a lot of this stuff since '93. The first book I read was "Behold a Pale Horse" by William Cooper and then later on he died and was killed and that was a whole debacle in itself. But one of the things that I realized like you were saying earlier is that they're planning to eliminate the population came down to a lot of these diseases and stuff that were created and at the same time now they have us poisoning ourselves with cigarettes and the water we drink, the food we eat including the air we breathe and everything else. The cancer rate is just out of control. I know a couple of people that I know personally that have it right now. Now do you, in your belief, do you feel that it's survival of the fittest that you know those that have the immune systems will be the ones that survive and will move into the future? Or do you feel that we should be like moving towards growing our own, having our farms with our hydroponic systems and growing our own food and living next to clean water sources like spring water and trying to find clean air to live in?

Alan: Well, the latter one, sure. I mean people should try and do that regardless. It doesn't matter how good your immune system is or how well endowed your genetic system is to resist it, with what these characters plan to release on the public, no one really who has been given standard inoculations is going to survive. There will be true inoculations for those at the top I'm sure, but not for the people down below, but definitely being away from people who will be contaminated. You can't go into town without catching the flu or the cold these days because people are taking these inoculations at the bottom level and they become "breeders." That's what they call them in science. They actually start breeding the virus and they shed them wherever they go, so if you can get away from towns and people and go into town as little as possible you definitely stand a better chance when they start giving out the plagues, which they will do. That's definitely on the cards. In fact a lot of the management techniques they're using right now (supposedly emergency management) is all to do with plagues and containment of plagues.

Scott: So basically we should be trying to move to an island somewhere and just starting our own hydroponic systems and own energy systems to live on and anything else that's probably going to be the future.

Alan: The future definitely is to have a supply of good water and good food is essential. That's your prime things for survival. Good food and water and everything else is secondary. What I would tell the people is don't go overboard with technology. It's a matter of learning how to live as your grandparents and great grandparents lived with much, much less. Less wastage too and it can be done much more simply, because we're not going to have access in the future to it – look at how the energy is going to go sky high. They're going to double and triple electricity, maybe quadruple it. All of this is coming down the pike so you know you can't use their system. I keep telling people you cannot use this system to fight their system. You can't do it. They gave us the entire system. We are interdependent on their system and so we've got to get out of their system if possible and live on much, much less and I'll tell you that's another thing too. Most of the public could never do that today. I know that.

Scott: All right, Alan, thanks a lot. I appreciate it.

Alan: Back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier by Donovan

He's five foot-two, and he's six feet-four,
He fights with missiles and with spears.
He's all of thirty-one, and he's only seventeen,
Been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain,
A Buddhist and a Baptist and a Jew.
And he knows he shouldn't kill,
And he knows he always will,
Kill you for me my friend and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
He's fighting for France,
He's fighting for the USA,
And he's fighting for the Russians,
And he's fighting for Japan,
And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for Democracy,
He's fighting for the Reds,
He says it's for the peace of all.
He's the one who must decide,
Who's to live and who's to die,
And he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him,
How would Hitler have condemned him at Labau?

Without him Caesar would have stood alone,
He's the one who gives his body
As a weapon of the war,
And without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the Universal Soldier and he really is to blame,
His orders come from far away no more,
They come from here and there and you and me,
And brothers can't you see,
This is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth? Ain't that the truth, that with the complicity of the general public that this whole agenda can go forward into the hell that's been planned for the public. What a dilemma and what a paradox indeed. They need the consent of the general public to carry out every part of their mission to take over the whole planet so that a few might own it. Those who do the jobs at the bottom are generally just ordinary people from the lower classes and armies and so on who want to be respected and that's the one thing they're told in society, that they'll be respected suddenly if they put on a uniform and go off and kill whoever they're told to kill. Unfortunately, a lot of them today like it because they've been brought up in the most debased society that's been created by the culture industry, which was run by the CIA, intentionally, to get a generation with no morality as such. The state would give them all their morals or lack of them. They're brought up on video games where they enjoy killing, because that's the whole purpose of video games is just to go through it all and kill, kill, kill, and they're given real guns to go and do it.

Sad comment on the state of people today, but that's the truth. That's the truth of it. None of this horror show could proceed without the complicity and the acquiescence of the general public.

Now we've got Jeff from Iowa on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. I've talked and you get all the snow we send up there for you.

Alan: Oh I've got plenty of snow indeed.

Jeff: Yes you're exactly right on the people there. I know someone that got a job at license station and I was just surprised but it always shocks you. She comes back and the first thing out of her mouth is "ha, ha, ha. Now I have the power to take these peoples licenses away from them." And I'm like yes that's how the system works. But I told someone the other day, it was very funny, I told her I didn't watch television and you'd have thought I just told her that I kill people for a hobby. The look on her face was just absolutely dumbfounded. It's like you don't? And it’s just crazy.

Alan: You're lucky she didn't report you as a suspicious character to the terrorist groups, you know the anti-terrorists groups.

Jeff: Well that's not real funny actually.

Alan: No. That could happen.

Jeff: Yes and it will eventually on certain things. Another person that I've been talking to that I kind of got him to not watch television and they've gotten kind of off of it for about a couple of months and it's interesting talking to them just to see that they're noticing different things that they never noticed before. This person is pretty intelligent but she mentioned it to someone and his reaction was well what do you do? Work 24 hours a day, you know, and she says like wasn't that an odd reaction. She doesn't understand the whole picture but is starting to see a lot more things, which is kind of interesting to notice it.

Alan: It's a process.

Jeff: Yes, it definitely is. The bad part is you also have to watch people that you know that you can't penetrate, which is still the most amazing thing, even though you find out how it works is that something that seems unbelievably obvious to you they won't even look at it and can't see it.

Alan: They can't grasp it no. Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said that"shortly the public won't be able to think for themselves and they will really truly believe that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them," and so they'll give up their ability really to reason and think. Well see that's been successful.

Jeff: I would say that's very complete because that's exactly what happened. I have a question for you on – I'm about halfway through Jacques Ellul's book "The Technological Society" which is pretty good. He pretty much goes through everything in there as well but when he talks about the machinery and the technique he does speak about technique as kind of a separate sentient entity that will go its own way no matter what. He also talks about it forming – a technique will form an aristocracy with secret societies. If you've read other books, is he actually talking about kind of two parallel things or is he inserting machinery and technique a little bit to mean the controlling elite?

Alan: He's talking about the controlling elite. He knew the controlling elite. That's why he could write so much about the truth. He's quite right too, you see. The one thing we don't want to talk about in this society especially during and after the Cold War was the fact that we have a class society. In all ages you have a class society at least beginning with the advent of money that allowed an elite to rise above the common people then get the common people to support them. We don't like to talk about the class society, the class system, but it's alive and well and it works very, very well indeed and so those who rise up to the top will always form the little clubs and societies and then the ones who are wealthier get worried about those down below them so they get institutions. They form institutions and pay them to try and project the future to keep a hold on things so that they never lose their authority and position and their wealth. That part is standard so technique will always emerge in monied system which allows the rise of the classes above the common people.

Jeff: He does talk about money being the vehicle and the prime mover in enabling all of this.

Alan: All of it. Even the ability for an intelligentsia class to arise in ancient times was only because they were using money and they had slaves and the money goes upwards. Most of the money goes upwards to keep those at the top in comfort and wealth and they have leisure time. Even the word school comes from "schola" from the Greek (&sigma;&chi;&omicron;&lambda;&alpha;), which means "leisure," and so it was only the leisurely ones who could learn anything and they could have time to study and observe. That's how it works. Hold on. We'll finish this after the following break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and stating quite firmly that it can't go on and the big boys know it themselves since they planned it that way. They know it will come to a head eventually, but they hope to take care of that with all of their emergency responses and plague containment and all the rest of it and rationing cards. We're talking to Jeff from Iowa. Are you still there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, I'm still here and being in Iowa I'm kind of inundated in this political joke for quite some time. But I always waited – I can kind of tell when the leaps and jumps that are going to come and you can kind of tell by what they present to the public in a way and 9/11 was kind of an obvious one. That was all the chips in the pot type thing. But I always waited for a woman and now they've introduced of course Hillary versus Obama and basically that move was kind of predicted because it sucks everyone back into the political process because either half the people don't want a woman and the other half don't want a black guy, so they all jump in and all worried and centered on political stuff.

Alan: I always laugh because it's so predictable as you say what's going to happen and politics is just a show for the public and it's like a wrestling match. They even use sports terminology – "so-and-so is in that ring there and he's battling it out. He's battling it out with so-and-so in this debate and battling, battling and he beat and destroyed and yah-de-yah," and the people get on it like a Rocky movie. They get right into it and they believe it. They really believe all of it. It's quite amusing.

Jeff: It is because it's the same thing time and time again. The story never changes just the names and faces that they replace. I tell people I don't vote it doesn't matter. I said if anybody changes anything (some people I'll tell) they'll get 'Kennedied,' if I think that they won't hit me on the head with that. Then they go, well, no, I think they can make a difference and I go you know I remember when I was younger Nixon goes over to China to pretty much finalize the deal with China and I'm thinking, hmm, trading with China. Why is there so much activity here just so we can trade with China and then all the industry moves and then I ask them I say now long do you think that took? Nixon basically finished it so I go of all these people that have been elected, who changed it? No one. And so, oh, you know, we can get a change. But if at the end here, if you don't mind, if I could read maybe a paragraph out of "The Impact of Science on Society".

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jeff: And I'd recommend to everybody as you're going through the blurbs write down the books and I'm sure most of you probably want to do this anyway but you kind of have to learn this stuff for yourself because it opens up in a proper manner for you I think. You'll also hear most of the stuff that Alan said as well going through it. But he even says that "we know now that limelight and the brass brand do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogism." That's just one sentence but here's the paragraph on where he worked with the schools and I like how these guys write things. They tell you the truth and then they tell you complete double-speak and it's really obvious to read but most people don't think when they read and it's interesting in his book "Education and the Good Life" which I'd recommend for anybody that's going to educate their children because it gives both sides of the coin in that one. It will tell you how to educate someone and how not too. He goes on to say here to talk about how people are influenced. He goes: "It may be hoped (an interesting word, hoped) that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if they can catch the patient young and is provided by the state with money and equipment."

Then he goes: "This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship and Anaxagorasmaintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakeable conviction that snow is black." That's kind of funny because he did it.

"Various results will soon be arrived at. First, is the influence of home is obstructive. Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white (and I love this economic – economy always comes into this) that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate it is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark gray."

Alan: Yes, that's a fact and it's true enough that they're now indoctrinating them so much into the green, green, green, save the planet, that they'll come forward and voluntarily be sterilized because they'll believe everything they're told. That's the next step.

Jeff: That's just terrible and as far as the spray program and HAARP, he does mention in here that "energetic people will become rebellious. Quiet people become apathetic."

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: I thank you for your time. I hope you have a good few weeks ahead and get through the winter here.

Alan: Yes. We all hope for the same thing for each one of us, but call again.

Jeff: Good luck to you and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now we've got Mohammed from Oregon. Are you on the line? Hello.

Mohammed: Yes of course. Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about Mr. Putin about recent German interview with the head of the Institute [inaudible] of Russia. They say that Russia is under former king which have Jewish background only [inaudible] and all of the Jewish background and they own government of Russia and Putin owns 37 percent of the stock of oil and gas. Right now it's valued about $20 billion and including Putin owns and also he has 50 percent of the stock of the gun [inaudible] to find oil for other places and just last year $40 million they put into the gun war and they got $8 million profit for that. Also Putin is going to give the Presidente to another person which is like him regarding the same [inaudible] of mafia and then he's going one step backward and I like you to comment about that please.

Alan: It's no big secret that the Bolsheviks primarily came out and were funded; they were part of a revolutionary group. Britain set up revolutionary groups within every country. In fact World War I was kicked off by what was called The Young Turks. It was a Young Turk student that was in there at the time they killed the Archduke Ferdinand and they had a Young Italian group but they also had the young – they called it the Hebrew group at that time in the pre-Soviet system and they became the Bolsheviks and then they sent Lenin in eventually as the head of the World Revolutionary party that became the Communist Party and there was a coup that happened, they took over. There was already a revolution in Russia for socialism and there was different socialist parties and the Bolsheviks who were well-financed and well-trained took over and about 200 families ran Russia all through the Soviet era and most of them were indeed members of this revolutionary group but still working in concert with London in fact who started them up in the first place. Putin's real name I think is Zimmerman, his nickname used to be [Putza], so it's no surprise to people who follow global affairs.

H.G. Wells himself, who was all for this and who wasn't completely at the top in the know, he was simply a propagandist for those at the top and he wrote on behalf of the elite, but when he made his own visit to the Soviet Union when the Bolshevik's took over he did complain. He said the one thing I didn't like about it was that all the top positions right down to the street level really were filled by primarily Jews that were part of this particular revolutionary group funded by Britain, the Young Hebrew group. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and on the line with Mohammed who was talking about the Soviet Union, the ex-Soviet Union really, and the successors of the wealth and the power who are becoming exceedingly rich and I was going into some of the history that started off the revolutionary groups. Now all of the Young Turks, the Young Hebrews and the Young Italians and so on were all revolutionary groups that were sent out. The Turkish ones were to fight within the Ottoman Empire and overthrow it from within. That was part of the strategy and they went out abroad to and acted as assassins and it was one of them that killed Archduke Ferdinand that kicked off World War I by assassinating him in Yugoslavia. They were all headed, these groups, by the Royal Institute for International Affairs because Cecil Rhodes and his group had started off these Young societies and they picked the groups within in every nation that had the biggest chip on their shoulder, didn't fit in, or were excluded from society, and put the seed in there of revolution and then promised them financing and backing and training, which they did. They got it from London and they became the bosses helping overthrow various governments and then putting themselves into power, but still being subservient to the main ones in London, the Secret Societies as it was called then. Does that help with your questions Mohammed?

Mohammed: Exactly, yes, yes. You discover it exactly because always you talk because you have very, very knowledge of a person and whatever you say that we love to hear it and when you break down things into good manners always. Is it possible I can talk about Benazir Bhutto's issues?

Alan: If you're quick, yes.

Mohammed: I would like to ask you about the Benazir Bhutto's which was [inaudible] for what is going to come for the

Iran situation? Before the New Year we had Bhutto was martyred by one person that was having a gun and three bullets on her and the next person to him it was a suicide bomber, so it's like 24. These people they don't know each other. Each one has something to do with that and it's very weird that this happened and please remember [Ahmad Shah]. We remember that after that Taliban took over and they broke up all the statue of the Buddha in Afghanistan and we should remember of the terror of John F. Kennedy and all these things are preview to something else which is going to come and especially today. In Turkey there was a big bomb exploded and stock market is down and housing bubble is going to be masked in a lot of that it's going to make it so bad. North American Union is going to come and there are a lot of things and especially Iran war is still is intact. I strongly believe that Iran war is coming. I would love to know your opinion please.

Alan: I'm sure of it. This is the time of chaos, when all that was is to be destroyed to make room for that which is new. That means we're really going to go through incredible scenarios with war, financial collapse and probably even hit with the Avian flu a the same time and governments all across the world will all come into one along the same agenda and bring out a new society at the end of it with a much-reduced population and a completely new way of living. That is what the agenda is all about, but chaos must happen first to destroy the old systems.

Mohammed: But Iran war still is intact and I strongly believe that [inaudible] Iranian maneuver on February of 2008 that is going to be happening. I think it's going to have something like Gulf of Tonkin and as a result what will happen is they say that Iranian have down one of ships and then the war will start in February.

Alan: It won't take much, real or contrived, it won't matter to the public. It will be presented as a hostile act and it will start off, very simple.

Mohammed: Thank you very much and happy New Year and God bless you.

Alan: Take care. Now we've got Kelly on the line. Are you still there, Kelly?

Kelly: Yes I am, Alan. I'd like to thank you for taking my call. I've been studying the materials that you've got and I'd just like to tell the listeners out there if you don't got them get them because they all enhance each other. They really do. From the MP3s to the books to the DVDs, it's all very interactive and I feel it's open my mind to seeing reality and I'd just like to throw a plug out there.

Alan: Thanks.

Kelly: I enjoy them a lot.

Alan: It's different. It's a different style and you actually find your mind starts working as you read it. It's designed that way.

Kelly: Yes and going out into the world I'm starting to see thing in a different manner and I'd like to just make a quick observation. I went to the movies with my girlfriend this past weekend and we saw "I Am Legend" and then we snuck in, because you know it's so expensive, we went to go see that "National Treasure" and in the "I Am Legend" it's basically – a lot of the movie is about diseases that are going on. All these zombies and all that stuff is going on. However, at the very end the woman makes it to the encampment and before they decided to go they had said it would take a day to get there and at the very end she just says on September 9th, 2012 he discovered the cure and then in my mind I'm going wait. It took them a day to get there, which is September 10th, and so then she presented them with a cure on September 11th and nobody – I've talked to people. Did you pick up on that? No, I didn't even notice, and then in that National Treasure the bad guy, who ends up being a martyr saving them, he at one point said "I am a direct descendent of Albert Pike" and I'm like I've heard that name. Right in the movie and they didn't even go into that. It's Albert Pike and I was like oh my God, freemasons from way back in the 1800's.

Alan: It's comical. It's comical, isn't it? It's so comical that the public haven't a clue and yet they can get mocked by Hollywood all the time.

Kelly: So then I'm seeing other movies that I've seen in the past in a different perspective and it's just mind-boggling. It's great.

Alan: It truly is. It truly is when you see what they put right in front of your face all the time. It's a form of mocking the public and they do it so well.

Kelly: And with music, the music reinforces beliefs about heaven and hell, about good and bad and love and hate. It's amazing. Anyway, I do have a question. Now you've talked about credit and debt and they've given us bankruptcy. Now why would they give us a solution for that? Wouldn't they want us to keep stuck at our jobs, keep working to pay all this stuff off? Why would they offer it?

Alan: The time is coming when they won't need it – number one, they don't need the big population that we have today. They don't need that worldwide including China. China will be reduced as well in size because they only have to produce for the elite, not the whole world. In this Brave New World scenario you'll find too that guys like Bertrand Russell wrote about it where there'll be a big, big crash at the right time and governments across the world will simultaneously dish out credits that will go into an automatic system. The credits will take over and you can't save up because at the bottom – there's only going to be elite class, a technocratic class, a scientific class and then beneath that the masses, that's going to be the classes – and for the masses you'll all get these credits. You can't save them up. You'll be stuck at the same level of existence for the rest of your life. That's the system that they want to ideally bring in for themselves, but as I say with a much-reduced population who will be so shell-shocked with all the things that have been happening that they'll go along with it because we're in for crisis and chaos one thing after another, very shortly, in rapid succession.

Kelly: Yes and I'm finding myself I can't talk to people about politics or religion. They don't want to hear it.

Alan: There's no point.

Kelly: They want to talk about what's on TV this past week or the sports game, no, because I'm just not interested in that anymore.

Alan: It's the dead you see. The elite call them the profane. It means those in the darkness, the ones who have swallowed the world as it's presented to them, who have no opinions, who are not thinkers and most people, I kid you not, they really cannot think for themselves and they don't want to think for themselves.

Kelly: I was there and I didn't even know I was there.

Alan: Most of them truly will fight you to the death rather than wake up and that's a sad thing to say but it's true. I say to people, and there's nothing more true than this, be very careful if you want the truth because there's a price to pay for it, but it's worth it.

Kelly: I've got a hunger for it.

Alan: We have a hunger indeed. Okay, thanks for calling.

Kelly: Yes, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OH, WHAT A WICKED WEB THEY WEAVE,
SHOCK AND AWE IS ALL THEY LEAVE,
DEATH AND CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, THEN PASSES,
NEW ERA SANS CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, SANS MASSES" (A.W.)
(2 Hours)
January 10, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 10, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 10th, 2008 and I've got quite a lot to talk about tonight, but before I get on with this talk I should mention to newcomers look into .com for lots of free downloadable audios from previous shows over the years, and remember there's 10 years in all. I have still some to publish yet. They haven't gone up anyway. They haven't been taken off old tapes from 10 years ago, some of them, and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts there in the various tongues of Europe. Print them out and pass them around to your friends because this stuff is traveling across the world and it's meant to bypass all of what they call "the B.S." in the Northern Hemisphere, because there's so much of it out there I'm surprised we're not chocking on it. Maybe some are actually. There's so much of the nonsense out there to keep us in the fake reality.

Today I had to go into town and do my running around, which I do very seldom because I don't like going into town very much. There's nothing in it that appeals to me. I watch the programmed people pulling out their plastic cards and just buying things on the spot, impulse buying, trying to make themselves happy and that's what advertising is all about is to sell you promises of things which are nothing but lies, because obviously happiness is something inside of you. It's not something that comes from outside, yet that's what advertising lives on and you'll see them all around the town scurrying around and worrying and buying something that's nice and shiny, shiny plastic. I remember when you could get shiny metal then they demoted it to plastic because plastic is a byproduct of the oil industry and that's why they even put it in your bottles for your water, apart from the fact it gives you a form of xenoestrogen which has rather odd effects on people but planned just the same.

Then I rushed back here and did a few things and then the power went out because they're building the big NAFTA Highway not too far away and they don't bother even anymore. The power companies used to call round to all the neighbors and just to be polite, because you're paying them after all, and they put a semblance of cooperation on with the public. They don't bother anymore. They just cut you off and rewire these things over the new highways et cetera and leave you in the dark. It's all a hit and miss thing. There I was, scurrying around with wires and cables and batteries and backups and extended telephone cables and so on, to get all ready within the last half hour and that's how it goes here. Before I go on with that, actually, because there's more to the whole power and energy thing than meets the eye, I'd like to mention that last night I mentioned for the first time that I can take PayPal donations at .com and I prefer at moment if people would make straight donations only. Straight donations at this moment because I couldn't cope if I tried with all the orders. This isn't a business. I didn't start up to make money on it and I'm running my feet off as it is, so I'll honor those that have come in, but please, for those who simply want to donate, because after all, you've got all that stuff out free for you have been listening for years and you can put straight donations in. That way I can still hopefully survive and keep up with all the things that I have to do because this is a one-man office here and the office is basically the house and the equipment is all over the place. You have step over everything to get anything done. The one-man band, so yes, just make straight donations only please at the moment until I can maybe get staff down the road, although I can see the end coming pretty quickly. It's almost time to take off actually from this old existence.

Talking about power, power and energy, for the average people who are out there, as you know, I'm sure you know lots of people who read the same things as you do and you can't remember anything that matters. It's as though all the big declarations and that's what we're getting nowadays. We don't get just statements or comments. We get declarations from our overlords, you see, about energy and Kyoto and the coming brownouts and they do have them in Europe. Some countries in Europe have rolling brownouts. They tell you when your area is going to have a brownout to save energy supposedly. In other words, what they're doing is creating the global plantation and all those guys, you know all us that lived so well, so well for so long, supposedly, have to be taken down to almost a third-world status because this is the Age of Chaos.

I was thinking about that today because I have intuitions about things before they happen pretty well all the time and coming back from town I noticed something happening. A cop car turned round and went back up. I could see the lights flashing and I thought they're either going to blast again for this highway or something is going to happen. Sure enough, they cut the power off and that's the sort of stuff that you just know is going to happen. It made me think about the 1980's and much before the 1980's even, because I watched the technocrats. Now the technocrats, if you look at the definition of a technocrat, it's someone who has been groomed for a high position who is generally unelected by any people, of the commoners, that is, who belongs to big institutions and floats from one institution to the other. He's a doer. He's a busy bee. He's also called the Fat Man in higher circles but he's a busy bee and he just walks through doors from one position to the next, all over the world even. Here in Canada and the States and at the United Nations there's a man who’s flipped through them all in the Rockefeller Foundation too who started them off and that's Mr. Maurice Strong who was raised in Canada, a very interesting man.

He was pushed by the Rockefeller Foundation and groomed by them for his position in life. He has more power than any politician and that's the words of Professor Carroll Quigley when he talked about technocrats. He says that the politicians have the airs and graces. They get all the stature. They get the bowing and scraping from the public but really don't have the power of a technocrat. The technocrat lives behind the scene in the constant knowledge that he has real power and people obey his commands, including the politicians.

Back in the '80's, Maurice Strong flitted from association to association. He just had to zoom here, zoom there and they brought him back from the United Nations where he was working for a while. He was up at the World Bank too for a while, but they brought him back for the oddest position, I thought at the time, and it was in all the newspapers in Canada. I didn't know he was in this position until it came to the privatization of electricity. At that time, they called it "hydro" here, even though we don't have the hydro dams so much producing it. It's more nuclear. They brought him back and they gave him a position in Ontario as the Chairman of the Board for Ontario Hydro or electricity and he was no sooner in the position than these strange comments came out in the newspapers. Little write-ups on Mr. Strong's plans for the future and he said all factories (there's not many factories left, mind you) but factories and main institutions and high-rise office buildings, the main ones in the cities et cetera would have to get in big diesel generators and they would be giving them subsidies to do so.

In the '80's we seemed to be rolling out along. Mind you, it was all plastic credit and so on, but people were rolling along to an extent. It wasn't quite as depressed as it is today and I thought well what's coming down the pike here? Mr. Maurice Strong you see knew the plan to cut back on all energy back in the '80's, 20-odd years ago and it was in the newspapers and no one asked, even of course especially not the journalists, as to why this was happening. Why would they have to get big backup generations to power maybe even permanently the industries that were left and the big high-rise office blocks and the bank towers et cetera, but it's rather obvious today. It's rather obvious today because since then in the last few years we've signed Kyoto treaties to cut back energy et cetera.

Now Joe Public thinks we're just floating through because that's what the media's job is, to make you think you're just floating through from one screw-up at the top – a bureaucratic screw-up at the top to the next screw-up and the next expert screw-up to the next expert screw-up. Well, no, you don't get all these experts that are paid big, big bucks. Have you seen the salaries of some of the top bankers and have you seen the bonuses they get a Christmas in the millions of dollars? These guys don't make mistakes. They're top leaders. They're the real economists. The real economists don't go by crystal balls like the lower ones do where it's all voodoo and guessing. The real economists at the top know the agenda. They know what big institutions and which big corporations are going to be pushed by the hidden powers behind them and which ones will not and therefore that's how they can plan our future and they have planned it. Now we're going into the next mode of the take down – the take down of society, the Age of Chaos.

It's not bad enough that the Air Force as it said in the newspapers a few years ago (the American Air Force) would be – they'd own the weather and we're getting sprayed like bugs every day. This latest big, big thaw they were spraying like crazy all over the U.S. and Canada and people were coughing up as usual and the pharmacists, if you bother to ask them, they'll tell you what the most commonly bought medications are during these times and it's all the antihistamines and bronchodilators and all the rest of it. What's also worthy of note is they're taking the bronchodilators off the shelves. You used to buy them over-the-counter, now you have to go up to the counter and still ask for them and they look at you to see if you're going to make some sort of methadone mix or something, supposedly. They're gradually withdrawing all this stuff that will help you get through a bad time when they lay on the spraying rather thickly.

Use your eyes and your ears and think for yourself because the media is going to keep you in la-la land. It should be LA land actually, Los Angeles, because that's the job of the media to divert you off into sports and celebrities of the fictional world that they project to you where you get all your ideas from. That's the job of the media but never to tell you the truth.

Towards the end of the '80's and then into the '90's, Canada through a Mr. Allan Rock – Allan Rock was another technocrat. Sometimes he was put into appointed positions within government and he was made the attorney general at one point of Canada in charge of all the legal system and single-handedly he put through an omnibus bill which was the anti-terrorism bill and marshal law bill by himself and no one questioned it. It just went through. At least there were some reporters asking why during this peaceful time in the '90's when the Cold War was over we're having wartime bills put through with indefinite imprisonment with no charge and all this kind of stuff. The same stuff that they brought through after 9/11 everywhere else. Britain tried it at the same time too, mind you, but it didn't wash. People there at least had some memory of previous times of corrupt government and kings and queens, but in North America they didn't have so much of a memory and it sailed right through here in Canada. We were way ahead of 9/11 before 9/11 came along and Maurice Strong as I say was doing his big part to privatize and that was his job when they sent him over in the '80's to privatize the energy system. Now here was a massive system of nuclear energy and hydropower from the big Quebec systems supplying Canada with electricity and the public taxpayer had built this up through the taxation as they always do. All this stuff I'm talking about here happened in Britain long ago with the railway system and the natural gas and even the coal gas before that. We built everything up, then they privatized it and gave it to their buddies for pennies and that's how the game goes on over and over, this Hegelian dialectic.

The Canadian taxpayers had been screwed royally. "Royally screwed," and that's quite the screwing. They were screwed royally to build up this system and one day they showed ads going back to the '70's when Pierre Trudeau – Pierre Trudeau became Prime Minister of Canada, the same man who lead the young Communist Party, they call it "Comintern," in 1952 from Canada to Moscow, which the newspapers and media neglected to tell the public when he ran for election. Mr. Trudeau was on as Prime Minister participating in ads for the public telling them how cheap electricity was going to be down the road and how we're all building it together with our tax money for the common good. Here's a Prime Minister going into the advertising business to market the whole idea, the whole big lie to you, because he would know too that down the road they were going to privatize it and sell it off, which they have done thanks to Maurice Strong, the main troubleshooter they eventually sent in there. Once he set up that structure Maurice Strong was off again to work for the United Nations. He'd done his job. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, just filling in a little bit of the history that led up prior to 9/11, marshal law system and those events which were already at work before Kyoto was signed. See, everything is done after the main events and all the structure has been set up. That's how the real world works because the future is always planned. That's what governments do at the top. I'm talking about real governments, not the ones we vote for. The ones we vote for, if you ask them any pertinent question, they'll say that they haven't been informed on this particular subject and they'll look into it. That's the answers they give you and they're quite right by that, they prefer not to know. That's how you get up the ladder and get brownie points. You start as a trained seal once you've done a few good works and you've got your name in lots of charities and boards and so on and played golf with the boss. There's always a head honcho in charge of these charities and he gives the nod to those who are going to go on to the next step in local politics and then provincial or state politics and then national politics. That's how the whole system really works, you see. You get brownie points.

Then once they get into federal politics they sit like seals at the circus and you see the big one playing with a ball in the middle and the rest of them clap their fins. That's what parties are for. They clap their fins and please the top guy and he might notice them. If he notices them, they might get up the ladder and that's what they all hope for; and that's a psychopathic personality. They know what questions not to ask. That's more important than questions to ask, if you're a politician, what questions not to ask, then you can honestly say you know nothing about it. That's how the system works. Quite simple.

Same with the military, you obey orders and don't ask questions, same thing. That's how you get up the ladder and both institutions are Freemasonic, you see, and in Freemasonry you must obey instantly an order from a superior without question and reserve all moral judgments to the side. They must not come in to your decision to comply. You must simply comply. That's how the real world works and here we are, running along towards this New World Order and going into the time of chaos.

Maurice Strong, who scoots all over the planet and I think he's in his 80's now, was on Public Broadcasting a couple of years ago. Again, a rainy, rainy Sunday, I hate Sundays because they're always so boring and when I was small I used to have to go to school on a Monday so I'd try and make Sundays last as long as possible. I'd fight the clock until my eyes dropped you see and a rainy Sunday was even worse because you were generally stuck in the house and I'm still the same today. It's sort of ingrained in me, so once in a blue moon I'll watch the Public Broadcasting on a Sunday if it's raining, and, lo and behold, who is the program about? Mr. Maurice Strong and it showed you his family life and so on and he's still putting in 12 or 16 hours a day and this was taken in Beijing, of all places, because after he left Ontario Hydro after being at the United Nations he went back to the United Nations and was head of something. Then the United Nations sent him to Beijing and built a big, big headquarters for him to do with the Free Trade deals and so on and they just happened to mention there and they followed him to a graveyard in Beijing and Mao Tse-Tung grave I think it was there. At least I know one thing. Maurice Strong's aunt was there and he laid flowers at the grave of his aunt who happened to be in Beijing, buried there, and it said "Great Adviser and Friend to Our Glorious and Illustrious Leader of the Communist Revolution," and I thought really? Boy, have these boys and their predecessors and all their relatives been involved big time in the affairs of the world and they are you see. They're all like that if you go through their histories.

That tied right in with Bertrand Russell's biography when he talks about himself getting sent over to pre-Communist China to universities and he tells you he was preaching basic Communism to them to get the all started, to set the ball rolling of Communism. All big players, you see, and the descendents take over that role and carry it on. I think it's programmed in their genes like the Rothschild's. You don't see one leaving and saying well dad I want to be a fisherman or anything like that. No, they want to be a banker and they become bankers.

One exception was Victor Rothschild who was in the military during World War II as a bomb disposal expert. I think he commanded men to go in and dispose of the bombs. He eventually rose to the ranks and was put into Porton Down's, the big experimental laboratory for bacterial and viral warfare. He was in charge of that for quite a few years and he then was put in charge, after being the main suspect for the go-between, what they called "The Fifth Man," of a spy ring that operated in Britain. They caught some of them who all happened to manage to get out of the country because they were tipped off and helped at very high levels. He was put in charge of all the British security agencies to fight Communism.

Meanwhile, he was the main suspect. Figure that out. You see there's a third party running both sides. That's how there was never a real threat of nuclear war. There was a third party at the top running both sides. It was only those at the bottom levels of both sides that thought there was a real war going on and they did all the snooping on each other and all that kind of stuff. The top guys were sharing all the information and making sure nothing really happened that would cause problems, but Mr. Rothschild was right up there and he did go back into the banking system once he gave up that position.

Therefore, it seems to be in their genes, a genetic thing. They don't have a flair for leaving the family and doing something different, as far as we know, or any that do will end up generally hanging from a towel in the bathroom and then covering it briefly and being told by the old granny Rothschild to leave it alone if you want to keep your newspaper intact. That happened too. Do your homework.

We're living in amazing times. Amazing times as we rush towards all of this chaos, and to Joe Public out there, who lives on plastic cards and fast-food and they're having a whale of a time just surfing the internet and going into all kinds of mind games and things, they've had it basically. Those people have had it. You understand? They couldn't survive at all, even mentally, if this system was to break suddenly. Sad to say, but most folk are not mentally prepared for it. They'd collapse if they had to really survive in any kind of hardship. One generation was spoiled, incredibly spoiled for this very purpose because the chaos that's created and we go down the tubes, all the better for the ones at the top to use it as an excuse to guide what's left of you into the big sheep pens, the new habitat overcrowded cities, while the elite bureaucrats that still run the show and the military will have their lovely brand new habitat areas outside the cities and well spaced so there's a bit of room for them et cetera. That's what's to happen. One generation was to get spoiled rotten and have everything little thing their heart desired, on credit of course, and one day the piper must be paid, and when it does they'll all collapse because they couldn't imagine living any other way than the way they're already living.

It's kind of like the PayPal thing. I've had so many people say they wouldn't buy anything from me unless I was on PayPal, so they're promoting the very system that's going to take the power away from them. The very system, the cashless system, which is to go into a credit system given out by government, according to Bertrand Russell, if you're a good boy or girl. Back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this can't go on. It can't go on because it's not meant to go on too long. Mr. Allan Rock, the one I mentioned earlier, who was the Attorney General for Canada, who passed this big omnibus bill (at least someone else drafted it up, of course he didn't do that), but he went right off to work for the United Nations right after that. That's generally what you find, right off to the United Nations. We found that Mr. Martin came in after Mr. Chrétien as Prime Minister and Martin had never left politics before except for a few months prior to taking over from Chrétien and where was he during that time? He was working at the United Nations.

Starting to get it? Starting to get the big drift?

The United Nations that does not count itself responsible to anyone, it was set up to take over (as a front too, mind you) for the powers who own the planet—the big wealthy corporations and people behind them that own the planet—to run the public in a form of Communistic style at the bottom level. They're not a Democratic institution. They're a private organization. They're not a nation either. The United Nations is not a nation either. The land that the buildings sit on in New York was donated by the Rockefeller family, again a big institution. Go back to Weishaupt, what did he say: "We shall run through institutions, foundations." Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Royal Institute of International Affair Foundation and here we are run by foundations, especially the big ones who are chartered, meaning have royal permission to exist on command of royalty, the Royalty of Britain, where they all go over after serving the system well, doing what they're told and they get knighted. Quite something indeed, isn't it? Foundations run our lives.

The United Nations is probably on about the fourth generation now of training their own offspring because they interbred there too there. They have their own private schools for the United Nations at the United Nations to bring up their own children to become good bureaucrats and take over from their parents, you see, an ongoing concern. Once in a blue moon you'll get one of them bypassing the PR (the public relations spokesperson), remember the PR spokespeople are supposed to soften it for public consumption, but once or twice I've seen a lady come across and I guess the PR guy was off sick that day. Maybe he was in the meditation room. They have their own mediation room there, worshiping the dark green stone, and she spoke and she was dictating to the public with a very hard way, almost like Janet Reno, if you get what I mean, and she was dictating to the public how it was going to be and they sort of cut her off. They took the cameras away because she was getting a bit too harsh, like an old school mistress that was lacking a few things in her life; and that's what the United Nations is comprised of. They treat and they've been taught to treat the public like children, irresponsible children, and that's how we're all viewed by those at the top. Being responsible means doing what you're told. Being irresponsible is thinking for yourself and making decisions for yourself, because, why, you're just too dumb and stupid to make your own decisions, according to them. I'm not kidding. They've printed lots of statements like this and that's what’s to take over when they bring us into the real chaos, which is really on a roll now.

Just in town I stopped off and there's a paper shop there. I didn't buy any papers. I don't believe in paying all that money for propaganda and predictive programming, but I noticed the front pages there about Canada now pumping millions or billions into the economy because we’re falling you see. We're going into the recession because we're linked to the United States for trade, and that's how it will be sold to the general public, that my, my, they never saw it coming. It's hit all the experts like a wind out of nowhere and they're getting blown off their seats. Just one of these things, like an act of God, like the insurance companies would say, and in a sense they’re right because they have their little deities there that generally walk around dressed in 5 to $10,000 suits and that's how this whole thing is going to get played out as inflation goes rampant. There's no point going into town to the printers or anywhere else nowadays without just handing out hundred dollar bills everywhere, because that's how you used to hand out 10 or 20's at one time.

Now it's a hundred dollars here, hundred dollars there. That's how everything is and the public again don't really notice it so much as I do because they are cashless. Most are cashless already. Most don't even check their bills. They give their numbers for direct debit straight to the electricity company and gas companies and all the other companies. They don't even read their bills anymore. They need more time to play themselves, so the important things like that or the trivial things like that are done automatically and to them it's a world that will never end because they don't see money shrinking in a wallet.

Paper money wasn’t that bad, at least it gave you something to see and by the end of the month when that was a really thin wallet there and the moths were croaking and dropping out of it dead because there's nothing left to eat, you got the message that you were pretty well at the end of it and you couldn't have that last impulse buy, but with the cashless society it's all unreal to the public. It's just numbers, just numbers in the ether, the electronic ether. It doesn't really mean anything to them so they think this is going to go on forever, even when those at the top are telling them that it's not going to. They don't believe it. That must mean someone else they're talking about, not me, and that's how the average person lives in their own little world with this thing spinning around them and somehow leaving them alone because they're special. Everyone is special. Everyone thinks they're special.

Same as soldiers, there's not one guy who would go into the military if you could take him forward in time and show him some bloody body on a battlefield and say "that's you, son, six months or a year down the road." Unless you showed that person that scene they would never think it could happen to them. They live in a strange little world where know somehow they're special and other people might get it but not them and that's how everyone else lives too. Egocentric and egosyntonic as they say. The very system that Russell, John Dewey and many others, even Pavlov, talked about creating. A world that revolves around you and somehow you'll be safe, happy and warm and you can play, play, play until you become a geriatric and die quietly in your sleep without any pain whatsoever suddenly. That's what everyone thinks is going to happen to them and it's not because it's coming down now. When they start putting this recession and all this stuff in the newspapers they mean business. They mean business because you see this is a repeat scenario of what happened in Europe when they were amalgamating the Europeans under one system.

For years they talked about the "R" word, like they were scared to say "recession," which is really a depression and inflation and they were standardizing different currencies during that whole period. If you notice the dollar of the U.S. and the dollar of Canada is pretty well on par, has been for a long time now, and that's all getting lined up, getting us lined up towards integration. That means, too, that the prices must raise mainly on the U.S. side to match those in Canada because we will not go down to their level you see. America has to come up to Canadian level and that will happen too, and there's going to be a hullabaloo as this process takes place, but not too much.

They'll be enough peanuts left over for you to live on, maybe not the same style as you're used to, but enough peanuts so you won't riot. They don't want riots happening until we're all one nation. That's when they'll encourage the riots once that's done. That's the plan. They'll be some riots maybe of the poor because they always get hit first and no one cares about them, because, once again, if you're doing okay you think you're special. You're special. My world is special. My world revolves around me. I'm doing good and it's all based on you getting a pay raise every year from your boss and you just hope or expect, like Christmas, that that pay raise is going to take care of the inflation, even though for the last few years it has not been keeping up with inflation. The only ones who came up with inflation are ex-bureaucrats because they have index-related pensions. Same with politicians, they made the laws themselves you see. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away…

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix as the people are sleeping, as the song says right there, and my God are they ever sleeping. They're inoculated like you wouldn't believe. They're getting sprayed like you wouldn't believe. They're eating food that's so far out of place or away from what food used to be, I'm surprised they can still stumble around. They're coming down with all kinds of very early illnesses that used to be attributed to old age, very old age, and again that's all going to plan because you don't want a very fit – you certainly don't want a sentient, intelligent, understanding, comprehending public while you're taking them through the greatest changes in history to a completely different society. The utopia of tyrants dreams for many, many, many centuries. You could not have that happen with a fit, healthy, thinking populace and that's why everything that's being done to make the people sick, rather dull and definitely child-like, because they are child-like, has been done to them and their food and their water and all the rest of it has been so heavily tampered with by design.

We're seeing the results and there will be chaos, shock, utter shock, utter shock as we hit one crisis after another because people are not geared to surviving through a hell, which they vaguely comprehend from old movies or World War II dramas or docudramas or scenarios or clips. They can't imagine that ever happening again. Vast amounts of people on the move and long lines mainly on foot, too. They can't imagine it. That's the best type of population for a tyrant to control because they'll be in utter complete shock when they see the system going down so quickly.

In the newsstand today, again, another newspaper front page, it's also been on the CBC Radio News, I believe, it was mentioned that a little place south of me on Lake Huron down Port Hope way is having—this is a cottage area. It's all cottages. Summer cottages and some old-timers that live there, Owen Sound area, and they've been told by the port authorities who are also in shock that all around the ports and harbor entrances and exits they're putting up barbed-wire fencing over two meters high. No explanation given except it's part of the anti-terrorism agenda, which I presume is happening to all other ports around every where else. Now, that's not to stop terrorists obviously coming in because no landed invasion is going to happen with big battleships, and, apart from that, if they were, they'd just blow those wire fences out of the way. It's not meant to stop terrorists because trained terrorists, if there were any, would be Special Forces. They have ways of getting through wire like that so fast you could hardly even stop them for a second. That's to stop the public.

You see, you need to use your own brain here. These people at the top are simply not stupid. They're not as stupid as they want us to think they are. They don't make these kind of mistakes. That's to stop the public having access to a port to try and get away from their area and it's also to stop other perhaps refugees coming in from stateside and other places if there was pandemics, which they say is "just around the corner" over and over. They say that every week from the top getting us all used to the idea and that falls in line with all the gunboats. I've read it on my site. It's all up there. My audios are on that. [Listen to October 18, 2006 Blurb: "Canoeing Ain't What It Used To Be" (Psychopathology of Control Freaks) or "The Threatened Camel-Kazi Invasion of the Great Lakes".] I've done the programs on it and read from the articles where they're putting all these fleets of gunboats, which are there now in all the Great Lakes, heavily armed with big, big heavy machines guns. Machines guns that could rip through the hulls of warships and that's not to stop the little person smuggling something across the Great Lakes like a few packets of cigarettes. That's meant to stop and terrify and kill off hoards of people trying to move somewhere in a hurry. That's what that's about.

Now here they are at it, Owen Sound and different places, using barbed wire fences and it's nothing to do with terrorism, until you understand how they've defined terrorism and who they expect to be terrified, then it falls into place. I guess terrified people cause terrorism if they rampage trying to get away from something that's perhaps going to kill them, or if they need food and basics to survive, I guess then they will be classed as terrorists. That's how the game is to be played out you see and at the moment when they can pull out those plastic cards and just play, play, play, they will be hit the hardest because they will be paralyzed in shock when their little world they thought would go on forever stops and that plastic doesn't work anymore for anything or any of the other plastic cards that they have. Total utter chaos and shock and that's how it's been set up to be.

We're getting to that stage now. It's in the air. You smell it. You see the signs of it all around you, if you just look, and it's not just the New Agers who've been taught to be egosyntonic et cetera, do that which you like to do and look away from the unpleasant things. "Just be happy" as the song goes. "Don't worry, be happy." It's not just the New Agers. They're well indoctrinated not to look at the bad things because they think they can make their own reality, which will be a handy thing when really tough times come as you sit and starving you can pretend you're in the middle of an orchard and maybe that will make you last a bit longer mentally, as you laugh and twitter to yourself in the air waiting for a message to come through, or you become a breatharian. You know actually some of the real fanatics actually believe this, that some people just live on fresh air, a breatharian, and they'll give you old stories (that are completely unverifiable of course) of certain individuals who never ate in their lifetime, and that's the kind of stuff that goes round their circles, and if they practice hard enough they can reach that level.

It’s an incredible insanity that's being purposely put out there for them all to swallow. Shock, horror and you'll see amazing things happening. Amazing things happening and that's the agenda for pretty well definitely the whole northern world for sure, because every country and I get reports in all the countries in the Northern Hemisphere and some of the southern ones and they're all getting it. Even little Finland is getting the Wi-Fi system put out there, cameras and buses and all this kind of stuff all over the place. Little old Finland, a little country that fought off everybody even during World War II, they had the gahonas to fight anybody who tried to invade, be it Soviet or German. They're now getting the Wi-Fi system and cameras and so on and so on, a place where nothing much happens. Everyone is getting it because the big boys know what they're bringing down on the little people at the bottom.

Therefore, I don't give you promises of things which will save you. You can only use your common sense. Many people will dive in to the usual stuff that's been "hawked," we call it, or "hocking" something. We call it "hawk." The stuff that's been hawked on the patriot radio stations for 50 years that's going to save you. Generally, it's rather heavy stuff they're supposed to use for transactions and the people that I know have bought lots of this stuff and they also buy air-raid shelters and everything else, and I keep telling them what makes you think you're going to stay in your home with all that stuff or be allowed to and escape? Have you tried to run off with five bags of gold? It's heavy stuff. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:

it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this fake reality which has become everyone's reality because we adapt so quickly into every phase that's implemented to it. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Normally that adaptability is good for survival purposes, but what's been happening over the last 50 years in fact and that's not a lot. That's a blip in time. That's a blink of the eye. What's been happening over the last 50 years has made us so vulnerable to having a society which can be completely taken over because all bonding has been destroyed. While we were all thinking we're having a good time, we've actually destroyed all the bonding processes. Everyone is out for themselves. Their ego is so vastly inflated, generally out of touch with reality, they don't see themselves as they are. They have no ability and they're sitting ducks because when you don't have anyone to stand around and help you or defend you, then it's straight dictation from the government to you, the individual, exactly as George Orwell showed us all in his book "1984," which he was going to title "The Last Man," but his publisher, because it was published in '48, just turned around the 48 to 84. Orwell knew the agenda. He'd been trained to take part in it and much of the information was given to him when he worked in a propaganda department in World War II at the BBC.

He says in his own writings that his job was to help convince the British housewife that all these cheap cuts of meats, and that's the only stuff you could get with ration cards in those days, was actually healthier for you, even though of course the wealthy knew it was nonsense. The wealthy still got theirs but first the public had ration cards with an ounce of butter a week and a ounce of this, half an ounce of that, and they were told to start cooking all this stuff that used to be thrown away. They were told that it was to be better for them and they had cooking lessons and so on, on the radio, on how to do it all very enthusiastically. That's how the British do stuff in war times: always with enthusiasm, great enthusiasm, as you're being conned, lied to and taken as a fool. It works very well.

Now before I take any phone calls and people can phone in if they want to, you can phone in at 512-646-1984 and those with your own calling long distance you can call 512-646-1984.

I'm going to talk now about the chipping. The chipping is a must-be at the top. They've talked about this for about 50 years, how they'd have to get a way to control every single individual and so they opted for their faith. Their faith is in science, high science that the public are unaware of generally, because all we get at the bottom is the bottom level, which is generally obsolete by the time the military-industrial complex has been through with it and then it's given to the public in the forms of microwave ovens and stuff like that. It might surprise you that the Germans were using microwave technology big time in World War II and they lead the world on it and the general public never heard much about it until they were given the microwave much, much later on to cook their pretty awful food in. The stuff they give you for microwaving. The stuff you can't live on. Even bacteria won't live on it so it's pretty bad stuff.

They put their faith in chips and they were testing chips out on military members, unbeknownst to them of course. Guys who would go in for minor operations or abscesses in the spine and stuff like that in the spinal area and they'd put these little chips in. Suddenly all over Europe and different countries there was a brand new psychiatric phenomenon where these guys who had been in the military would hit the bottle or something else and then they found out about a year later as to why they were drinking themselves to death and they said it was to stop the voices. They'd tell you it was stupid and they didn't believe it themselves and they knew how they'd react if someone else told them about it, which is not what a psychotic person does.

A psychotic person would – they're unable to see themselves as others see them. They have no insight into their condition. However, here are people telling you with tears in their eyes that they had chips put in, even though they didn't want to believe it themselves. They thought a chip was controlling them remotely by a computer somewhere and most of the public hadn't even heard of computers back in the '60's. They thought they were these big massive things with big tapes running, as they kept showing us on television to fool us all. That was what they were doing, they were testing these things out remotely at distances back in the '60's and '70's. Brand new psychiatric phenomenon. Before that, schizophrenia used to manifest along the lines of those things which caused terror or inhibitions and guilt complexes, so it was mainly a religious phenomena and suddenly it changed into electronic phenomena and the computer chip and having implants and this kind of thing; and lo and behold, they're all ready to go. We know that because they've had the meetings at Loyola University about chipping everyone ultimately in the brain, but to get us used to that idea we must do a step-by-step process as we adapt and adapt.

That's how sheep are. You don't scare the sheep. The shepherd knows how to approach them. Make things familiar to the sheep. Anything that's new he'll introduce it from a distance and bring it closer every week or so and the sheep eventually think it's all part of their structure, just as we do too, as Skinner said it himself. To alter the people, what you have to do is alter something and things within and outside of them. In other words, in their environment, getting them used to it, computers and stuff like that, and we adapt to it without any fear whatsoever.

Now the VeriChip company has had a lot of publicity from different quarters and it's an interesting name, 'Veri'. You'll find that in all high Masonic stuff has a few meanings. It's not just truth, it’s also to do with light as well and things like that. The VeriChip has been pushed and I'm sure that the company that makes it will be a CIA front organization, a real corporation run by the CIA and started up by the CIA. All the top technology companies are owned by and started up by your Secret Services, MI6, CIA, Mossad, and so on. That's the facts of it. They can't allow anything to come up from the grassroots and really compete because they might find something that's outside the paradigm and sell it to the public and give power to the public, so they must be always in charge of all technology. They said that during the Cold War. That's what most of it was about supposedly. Those that had the highest technology and secrets would win the war and now the war is on the whole planet, all of us. We are the enemy. The old-fashioned people with ideas are antiquated and even some strange ones like independence and personal independence and stuff like that.

We know they've given these chips to I think it was the Baja Clubs started it off. One was in Holland. One was in Spain but it's really owned by a company supposedly in California and the guy who heads it just happens to have worked for donkey's years with the NSA (National Security Agency). He's the guy that runs the Baja Clubs and they implant young people with these little chips in their forearm, so that's them getting used to the idea of cashless society. They can charge that chip with so many credits and whatever, which they spend at the bar or they spend to get in without having to pull anything out of their pocket, even plastic and it's given snob appeal as well as to how much you can hold and that works very well too. Get them used to the idea.

Then we get movies. We get cartoons now with superheroes with chips in them, special powers and so it makes it very appealing to the youth who actually think they're going to be given gratis of some special powers by a ruthless elite that's run the world for thousands of years. Boy, there's hope, eh?

Here's an article, because the next target they're going after are the diabetics. Now they've already gone after certain people with Alzheimer's et cetera in some of the U.S. states. Maybe across the world for all I know, but I know they've been after Alzheimer's patients as it's going to help them. If they get lost, we'll find them. They really care about Alzheimer's patients you see. It's always done under caring. They really worry. These are the guys who talk about useless eaters who can't contribute to society and yet they tell us out of the other side of their forked tongue that they care about you, the poor unfortunates.

They're going after the diabetics now and this is from an article for diabetics. It's diabetesincontrol.com. The article is

3776. It says here:

"VeriChip Patient ID implantable: VeriMed…"

Alan: VeriMed, it's the VeriChip actually.

"…features VeriChip's patented, FDA-cleared, human-implantable RFID microchip. Unlike traditional forms of identification, the VeriChip can't be lost…"

Alan: Oh, isn't that wonderful?

"…it can't be lost, stolen, misplaced, or counterfeited…"

Alan: I guess they could chop your arm off or wherever they put it.

"…Because it's inserted under the skin, it's always there when you need it…"

Alan: Always there when you need it. There's your little slogans from the marketing companies.

"…regardless of where other kinds of identification might be. Using a handheld reader, healthcare professionals are able to securely access a patient's unique VeriChip ID number which can be looked up in a designated secure healthcare information database…"

Alan: These are from the same guys that can hack through anything and tell you there's no such thing on the internet as secure. In fact, the security agencies tell us that themselves because they back in the '90's passed a law that every computer, every fax machine, every phone must be accessible by security agencies, the NSA. They must be made that way and have chips in them that will allow them to be accessible by these agencies. Here's the same people behind this VeriChip telling you there's going to be a designated secure healthcare information database.

"…allowing them to immediately take the safest course of action."

Alan: Isn't that nice? The people who want to kill off all what they term as "useless eaters" care about the poor unfortunates and it's the old story too. They're coming in for members of the pack just like wolves circle. They look for the ones who are older, weaker, lamer, the young ones first, and they come in fast and they pull it down and so they come in that way. Not all at once to kill everyone in the herd. They just take out certain ones here and there and the rest of the herd really just breathe a sigh of relief when they're left alone and we react exactly the same way. Well that's them, I'm okay. I'm okay. I'm doing okay and that's how it works, very simple.

First Alzheimer's, then all senilities, and then they go for babies too, by the way, in some states like California and put one in the heel. Then you go for another type and another type and another type, until we all have it, and then once you have that, you see, well what's the big deal about getting one that's active? How do you know these ones aren't active chips that can be broadcast back and forth through cell phones? Do you trust them that much? Veri-ly not. Back with more after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, that last song will always be eternally true as long as we have eternal young foolish men who want to be part of the team and be a hero. That’s just the way it is. Tribalism is used against them by those who know how to do it.

I'm going to go to the callers now and we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hello.

Alan: Hello. Go ahead.

Jim: Yes. I've called into the show before and it seems when I call I always forget to ask you, I was wondering if you still talk to Effie.

Alan: Oh yes, once in a blue moon but I haven't had much time the last few weeks.

Jim: I guess she's still getting along then.

Alan: I hope so. She moved into an area when she was retiring thinking that would be her little haven, only to find out that the big planners had decided to put a big suburb round about her with these big flashy mansions. You know the old houses aren't good enough and then you have the noise and all the rest of it and people that can't sit still. They're always driving all night and day to go out for a half pound of sugar or something. They don't like shopping lists anymore they like to go out for everything that they buy, tea bags et cetera, one after the other.

Jim: I really enjoyed her. It was kind of like that was food for the soul I guess in some of her talks.

Alan: Yes. It's unusual to find people today that are elderly and still have wisdom to pass down because they were thinkers as they lived. They didn't just react to things. They thought things through. They observed and watched and realized and understood the cons that were going on, and at one time that's how we all survived. The elderly were looked up to because they hadn't created a youth culture. The youth culture has been promoted so that anyone who is not a youth anymore is over the hill and not to be listened to. That was all intentional. It was written about and unfortunately we now have people going into old age homes who really have no wisdom to pass on. They've gone through the artificial society and they've nothing really to tell the youngsters because they were not aware of what was happening through their own lives. We've been under scientific indoctrination for along time now.

Jim: Before I go, I'll let you know, I know you don't watch the television but I thought it was funny. I'd seen some commercials the other day and they've got a couple of shows coming on. One, they hook each other up to lie detector tests and it's hilarious and everybody has a good time and ask each other question and the machine is never wrong. The other one they had American Gladiators coming back. I couldn't believe it.

Alan: I was waiting for that.

Jim: I thought somebody was kidding with that one, but, sure enough, they've got some gladiators to battle it out for everybody.

Alan: Eventually they'll go into this sort of Running Man type scene and that will be fare for the public as they make us completely degenerate. It's already almost there with these reality shows.

Jim: Yes, it's already there. They can't go much further.

Alan: This idea with the lie detector it's because they're going to put these stations, magnetic imaging, resonance imaging stations up which are basically the same things and they can observe which parts of your brain are working. It's to get us used to seeing them because shortly they're going to be through towns and cities and the entrances of buildings and stuff like that. That's why they're showing all these shows.

Jim: They're fun and everybody's laughing and the machine's always right and no one's got secrets anymore and everything's great.

Alan: They won't show you some cop standing there and tasering you to death if you get it wrong, if you lie – not yet anyway.

Jim: Not yet. That's the key thing. All right, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: You take care.

Jim: All right, you too.

Alan: All these reality shows are getting us used to—acclimatized. They call it acclimatized, subconsciously almost. We don't think consciously through things. Again, it's done as entertainment and you don't question entertainment you see. You just get downloaded with an idea and then you'll see it around you and you'll think it's all quite natural. That's our sad state of affairs but that's how it works in reality and these reality shows are given to the public especially for the youth. It's to get them used to giving all their data out. Actually showing off like little actors and actresses so everyone can be an actress and actor and let everyone else in the community as they push "communitarianism" as they call it. The term coined by Poppy Bush. That's Bush, Sr. He termed the phrase "communitarianism." Not quite Communism but communitarianism to make it sound better because all your data is going to be shared with all those in the community and you'll be made to be happy to put it all out there. Isn't that wonderful? The end of privacy. Who needs privacy? Only uncouth people. Primitive people need privacy, even though they fought war after war to try and get their privacy back in previous generations. Now they're being trained to give it all up. You don't need it anymore because we live in such an advanced culture. We're civilized today, very, very civilized. Isn't that a sad state of affairs?

Andrea: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Andrea: This is Andrea. I just had two questions. I meant to ask the other time I called but you were talking about like moving out of the continent and everything and I'm trying to graduate by 2012. Is that too late?

Alan: It's hard to say because I know that 2010 that was the agreed date for the amalgamation the final signing and then once that's done – they started in 2005 and they have another five to go, annual ones to sign and then we're totally integrated. Hold on and we'll go into that after this break.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, it can't go on. It's not meant to go on. The signs are all around you and as I say the public think it doesn't somehow concern them. Each person within the public thinks that must be all about someone else because I'm special, I'm charmed, I live a charmed existence. That's how easy it is to bring it all down. We're talking to Andrea from Texas on that very problem. When should we get out of the country because we can see it coming down now and I don't think there's a week passing that they don't have those big holy guys, the expert class come out and tell us that there's going to be a plague and it's coming and it's just around the corner. We've been hearing that for the last eight years now, 10 years, like a drum beat. These guys can't predict anything supposedly judging by past experience but they just know it's just around the corner and they know that this particular virus that hits the poultry in the Far East and the water fowl is going to do 5,000 jumps in mutation right to the very one that's going to affect humans. They just know it's going to happen and of course they'll know that because it's been designed that way. I was reading an article where they say they can actually design from scratch a killer virus in these big laboratories for warfare purposes. They can do it in an hour now. How's that? Child's play.

Are you there still there, Andrea?

Andrea: I was asking well I hope that's enough time, but speaking of Avian flu I picked up a microbiology book and they had a little computer graphic of the avian flu virus. The other question was Loyola University. Is that the one in Louisiana?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: That's odd because my grandfather was one of the first batches of black lawyers to graduate from there in the '50's.

Alan: Loyola University, they've had annual meetings there on the brain chip alone for the last six years now and they bring the big heavy technicians in the big scientists that deal with biotechnology and microchipping and so on. For the first few meetings they had they did publish on the university internet their findings. I did get 600 pages from the first one. I got it on a disk somewhere and then they go and chop out all the tasty bits for the public, but it's going to be mandatory eventually to get a brain chip. It's all set to go. They said that at the first meeting and they have regional computers set up, the big super Cray-type computers already set up.

They say they can handle millions of people within each region. They call it regions and you'll be basically a robot. In fact the guy from Tokyo said think of it more like the hive, the beehive. They'll be no such thing as even the ability to comprehend individualism or comprehend you're a distinct separate individual. He says you'll hear the humming and whispering of voices going through your head from the supercomputer to others around you and going back through you to the supercomputer from the people and that's going to be their utopia. This is fact. This is fact and that was sponsored and paid for by the Department of Commerce. The public paid for all these meetings and Newt Gingrich was given the little job – they always get jobs for boys you see when they got out of politics. Again, they're technocrats really and he's supposedly at least in the titular charge of this particular project.

Andrea: And places to go. I remember you mentioning Spain and northern India. I actually kind of like those places but that was all the questions I had for you.

Alan: There's going to be big changes and most folk will not even attempt to go and live – most folk could not even live in what they think of like northern India. It's a third world from their point of view but believe you me--

Andrea: I've always had a slight obsession as a young child with the gypsies, the Roma, information about that. I remember I heard your piece on Christmas and everything and I like to dance too and I've done a little bit of flamenco and stuff. But I was talking to my mom and pointed out the chemtrails to her and she admitted it, yes you're probably right. I told her I was thinking about leaving and she said I'll just stay here, I know God's got a plan and she went off on that.

Alan: That's right. Religion is very good. It doesn't matter if it's New Age or old new age or whatever, the predictive programming built into religions that makes them obedient and stay where they are, thinking again that something bigger is in control which is going to do it all for them and save them and that's how it works. The New Agers have been taught for years they can create their own reality just by wishing it to happen and the other mainstream religions teach them that they can't fight this system because it's God's will. In other words, it's God's plan. God's playing chessboard with himself here and so if you fight the system or try to alter it you're going against God and don't worry, it's all God's plan and he's going to save you at the last minute; so it works so well for those in control you see.

Andrea: It's just like as you've been saying, because "you're special."

Alan: It's sad, isn't it?

Andrea: It is and especially to see people that you love and everything. I remember another caller saying you know how some people would know that they'd stay and go ahead and go down or whatever. I just can't see myself doing that.

Alan: It's very sad. It's terribly sad but that's predictive programming and religions have always been used down through the thousands of years for the same purpose unfortunately. Well thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right. Talk to you later.

Alan: That's why I don't – I mean I had one fellow last night, I knew who it was because he had been emailing me like crazy trying to convince me that Jesus was who he said he was and all the rest of it and existed and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and I won't argue the exoteric with people, so I'll tell everyone that right now. I don't argue the exoteric with people. The exoteric is meant for mass movements and for behavior control purposes, always with good nice stories on the exoteric to give you a form of living so you're very obedient and you don't buck the system, but it's not the esoteric. The esoteric gives you the inner meanings of religions. It's always the ones who follow the exoteric who want to argue and they want you to be the same as them. That's really what they're phoning up for.

Now there's nowhere in the New Testament you'll find Jesus chasing after the young man who wanted to join him but wouldn't give up his wealth and all the rest of it or his family. He didn't go chasing after him hounding him across the desert saying "join me, join me or you're cursed". No, he didn't, you see and Christians should remember that. That once you've offered whatever it is you think you're offering once, be content with that. You don't go and try to mind bomb the person and beat them into compliance with you. That's being a control freak. We have enough control freaks in the world already. That's part of the problem. That's why all of this is happening because of control freaks and when you follow the exoteric you'll find it impossible to live and let live, especially, unfortunately in the western version of Christianity because it was hand-in-glove from the beginning when Rome took it over. Rome was already a governmental empire and it married massive governmental programming with a religion and made sure the people complied to be obedient and it's all exoteric you see.

It's very comforting to people to think that little old me is going to be whisked off into a cloud somewhere at the last minute, and out of all the millions and millions and millions of Christians that are out there, I'll be one of these 144,000 who will get saved. It's very comforting to think that and I'm happy, I'm very happy for those who are comforted. Don't get me wrong, I'm happy for you, but please keep your happiness to yourself. I have my own type of happiness and I enjoy understanding.

If the truth was so hard to seek and find in Jesus' day, how hard do you think it is today? How hard do you think it is today? And if you truly believe in an archenemy called Satan, don't you think he'd attack a Holy Book first and get it all changed? I would if I was him. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's everything. It's your whole reality. It's your custom. It's the fads that you go through. It's your fashion. It's your music. It’s how your children relate to you or not relate to you anymore because of their scientific indoctrination. It's everything that you now think is normal. That's the matrix and eventually they'll take you into the one you can't get out of, which is the brain chip, but it will be sold to you as something you can walk in and out of and have great fun initially, until everyone's got it, then they'll pull the main switch and there's no more you. Kaput, gone, zap. Now there's bliss. Bliss no more. There can be peace on the planet. Peace forever. "A thousand years of peace" they say. That's what they say at the top "a thousand years of peace" when no one can cause them at the top any problems.

Now we've got Ben from Japan on. Are you there, Ben? Hello Ben.

Ben: This is Ben from Japan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Ben: Yes, this is Ben. I saw a TV program in Japan about microchips, I think they connect something to your ear and it's for video games. Another person had kind of a handheld control similar to controlling a remote control car and when the person would adjust the handheld control the test subject would either stumble to the left or stumble to the right. It would affect his coordination and balance.

Alan: That's correct. I've read about it.

Ben: It was marketed to people who are video game addicts as the best things for video games, where you play the video game on it and it's much more better because if you're on a motorbike on a video game and you turn a corner the body would actually lose balance and stumble to the right.

Alan: It will affect your spatial ability. They tested this out years ago in Canada in fact at Waterworld here and they had a game you could strap yourself into like a virtual reality game and put a helmet on you and you could walk up walls in the game and across ceilings. Then when they let people go they found out that their spatial ability was so distorted, they had adapted so quickly to do impossible things, that when they got into their cars they couldn't judge distances or speeds and they were crashing into people. You're quite right. The brain adapts so quickly to this kind of treatment that your coordination is completely put off and if you turn to the right afterwards you might go all around the way in a complete spin. You'll spin right round 360 degrees and you didn't mean to. That's exactly what Joseph Delgado did with his testing on the bull with brain chips in fact back in the early '70's from the FBI.

Ben: Yes, it was quite amazing because the guy had the controller in his hand so he was like controlling the guy's sense of balance like remote controlling a car.

Alan: Exactly. That's what Joseph Delgado only he had the little remote and he controlled the bull that was charging towards him. He could make it stop, turn right or left and do whatever he wanted to, so it's the same old technology being rehashed as something brand new to get us used to the idea. I understand in Japan, too, they've now got a cell phone they're testing on some individuals where they'll put the speaker actually imbedded in your ear, the ear lobe, and they've got another one with the hearing piece in the other ear lobe and that's another step closer to familiarize us with getting an actual chip in our head obviously.

Ben: I thought that might be one of the ways that they would market it to people, as you were stating before about marketing the brain chip.

Alan: It will be. You're right.

Ben: Also I noticed for anyone who wants to know, Japan has lots of chemtrails often pretty heavy.

Alan: Yes I know. I know you're getting it big time, so is China in fact, some places in China.

Ben: Have you ever heard of a cloudbuster?

Alan: They sell all kind of gimmicks from the same companies that sold the UFO non-abduction equipment back in the '60's and '70's. They'll sell you anything.

Ben: What's about your opinion about that and Wilhelm Reich who was put in jail and then killed one day before he was released? It was quite interesting. I just don't know. It's hard to tell what to think about the technology about Orgone generator and stuff like that.

Alan: Believe you me, anything they allow to be sold to the public is going to be ineffective against that which they're already using. I know for a fact that they're using HAARP – incredible frequencies in HAARP. You can find it on the shortwave radio, if you scan through it, you'll hear the HAARP booming away there 24 hours per day and sometimes at night you'll see it rippling across the sky with a strobe light effect every one second or so. They're already using this technology. Yes, they're using it and you can see it sometimes maybe 2 or 3:00 a.m., if you stay up, you'll see it rippling across the sky especially if it's cloudy and sprayed at the same time.

Ben: Wow. One thing I thought you might find interesting is if you go into YouTube and do a search for "Clinton Mind Control" there's a video of Bill Clinton acting very strange like he's in a trance. It's very interesting to watch and it makes you think maybe Bill Clinton was mind controlled like a puppet.

Alan: What I do know is they have technology and it's based on the same stuff that was shown on CBC television. The CIA had equipment from the 1950's where they could actually put thoughts into your head or music or words, but they also had the same technology on a different frequency which could affect the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system that could make you throw up, for instance, immediately, projectile vomiting. Exactly what you saw Bush, Sr. doing at the president of Japan a few years back. He sat down and it was instantaneous. It could make you double up in fact and this has been used. It has been demonstrated in the European Parliament by Dr. Nick Begich because some of those in the Parliament thought this equipment was being used on them. This is established fact this stuff exists.

Ben: Yes, it's amazing. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ben: You're welcome. Have a great day.

Alan: You too. We’re getting sprayed from all over, Japan, China. There's some teachers in China who keep me informed and some people in Australia are not getting it in some areas. Some in other areas are getting it and it makes me think because a few years ago in the newspaper they talked about a part of Australia where they were building a complex for the continuity of government should anything happen in the Northern Hemisphere and it was the United States that was behind it. I'd imagine they'd use storms and HAARP to get the inhabitants off that particular area, so no doubt wherever they've had recent storms or hurricanes is the area they want cleared of habitation for their main projects.

So much is happening in the world it's quite amazing, but I think personally it's not Planet X. They keep putting out Planet X every few years. They tried that in 2001 and they knew darn well it was one of the closest conjunctions with Mars and Earth that had happened for thousands of years and all these goons are going outside being distracted looking for a Planet X. It just happened to be Mars, which happened to be on the mainstream media, but these people were listening to conspiracy sites, which are run by the CIA and MI6 to keep people totally distracted into the wrong areas, and that's the way it goes. They resurrected Planet X again and here's all the yo-yos looking up into space rather than looking at the media and what's happening around them. Great distractions they pull out of the bag every so often.

Try and use your own wits, your own sensibilities. Use your own perceptions. Figure things out for yourself. That's what your eyes are for. That's what you ears are for and that's what your third eye, which happens to be your mind, you see. That's the real third eye is your mind. Use it yourself. Wild animals do it. Wild animals do it all the time. Anything different in their environment and they're very weary. Anything at all they're weary of and that's how they survive. The domesticated ones are easily fooled. That's why they've been purposely inbred to be domesticated; and with human beings, we've had more work done on us than any other species, especially in the last hundred years with inoculations, alteration of food, fluoride in the water and all the other beauties they gave us to help us progress.

It's called "progress" and it is progress from the elites' point of view because they want dumb-downed population, a population that's coming down with juvenile arthritis now. Boy, oh boy, it's quite amazing and autism is shooting up and don't be misled just by the mercury. It's what's actually in the vaccine that's doing it. It's targeting the brain. I'm sure it's been designed to do that in these early inoculations that they're all given. That's what Arthur Koestler talked about, ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that is the Ghost in the Machine. The Ghost in the Machine is YOU—your specific individual uniqueness; your personality; that which is you.

From Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"CASHING IN ON CHIPS
FOR
AN ENSLAVED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 17, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 17, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 17th, 2008. An odd thing just happened because the manager of the station phoned me and I was waiting for a call from the station and we chatted about things and he didn't know that I was to go on at 8 o'clock. That's the sort of thing that happens when you're doing things live. After five minutes I realized I'm supposed to be on the show, so we eventually got that figured out quickly and here I am, and that's just the way it goes in these fast times. It's called a lack of communication.

I've been looking around at so much information that's just flooding out across the planet and you have to be so selective now on what to even talk about because everything is put in a category, that which is of really important and it's in a descending order from there. I have been talking for years about this big agenda, an agenda that's totally diametrically opposed to people evolving, if you like, into more freedom. It's just the opposite. It was decided a long time ago that those who had physically evolved and intellectually evolved had already done so and that was the whole movement behind Darwinism. Therefore, those who had acquired the vast amounts of wealth, those big family dynasties that ran Europe and a good part of the world, were at the top of the genetic heap or pyramid and all those at the base were at the wasteland. That's what the actual pyramid sign on a dollar bill stands for. It stands for a pyramid and the bottom is sparse land. It's all sparse grass. That's the wasteland. That's the "world of the profane," as they call it, those who are in the darkness who don't understand.

Big institutions were put out there to front for these particular families, those who already had the wealth, who had the power and even royal families. The institutions would appear to be independent of government and that was the big con.

They're not independent at all of government. They run the Non-Governmental Organizations. They set up really political movements, although they claim they're non-political, and their followers are very well led by leaders who are well paid and financed to demand changes in society, to demand governmental laws, which the governments are only too happy to accept.

That's how the simple scheme works in things and that's how the Soviet system worked as well. The appearance of a form of democracy because Non-Governmental Organizations would supposedly speak on behalf of the people and demand things from the government. The only difference being, in the Soviet system, the politburo would appoint the heads of these non-governmental organizations. The eventual movement that was created was to end with depopulation on a large scale, step-by-step of course, not all at once. They always want the dead to bury the dead as it goes on, just like any big plague would do, and they had all the statistics and studies done on previous plagues. They know this kind of formula so they had to really lead the sheep and that's why every religion talks about people being sheep and they give you good shepherds.

The ancient pharaohs were also called "good shepherds." That's why they have a little crook in their hand, a little walking stick thing, a miniature one. That symbolizes the crook for the shepherd. They can either tug the sheep to encourage it in the direction he wants it to go and he also had the rod in the other, so you beat it if it doesn't go. You have coercion and then you have force and that's what all law is ultimately based upon. Always has been for thousands of years.

Now on the way to getting their ideal population as it's reduced and all the rest of it, they had to get us into a system of interdependence, which really means on an individual level there's no independence at all. You'll be totally dependent on the system that then would rule over you through various agencies and governmental structures. Everything now is specialized and "services" would initially be put out into the public, like health services, police services, and various services and even Children's Aid Services, and now they are "authorities," exactly as Wells and others wrote about it at the beginning of the 1900's. They've accomplished their mission. Everyone is interdependent upon the system for their own personal survival, even though the system is like a juggernaut that's going in one direction and we know where the end of the line is. We're all in the same boat and we're being given step-by-step, again, no alternative except to go along in this particular area. At least, that's what the big boys think and they've been closing loopholes all down through the last hundred years that would allow you to be completely independent from the system.

It was proven in the Great Depression in the 1920's and '30's, which really lasted right up until World War II, that's what pulled them out of the Depression through massive borrowing and manufacturing of weaponry. It was proven then that people who were completely independent in some countries and who didn't have to pay even property taxes for their little cottage or even hut that they lived in and they could at least farm for themselves and feed themselves, they would get through it, so after that they came out with property tax.

The Royal Institute, again an institute for International Affairs, proudly takes credit in Britain for instituting through their own members which they placed in Parliament the whole idea of property taxation. Their American cousin, their branch called the Council on Foreign Relations did the same thing in the United States. They take away even that mode to survive through any economic crisis. You'd still be demanded to pay taxes, which means you'd lose everything. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mention for newcomers to look into .com for other talks along these particular subjects I'm mentioning tonight and download that which you're interested in and go at your own pace as well. Try to absorb as much as you can so you can pass it on to others and also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts you can download and pass around in the various languages of Europe.

I was talking there about how even through a depression, if we have another economic depression, how you can't even stay in your own because you see the taxation doesn't stop even when there's no work. The government still comes around demanding money for that little hut you're living in, and if you don't have it, then they send in the bailiffs, you know, the little minor psychopaths at the bottom, and they kick you out and then supposedly some charitable organization is meant to take over from there; and that's called interdependence. You're totally dependent upon this system for your everyday survival and therefore, at the moment, while you can pull out that plastic, it works, even though inflation is going through the roof at the moment with the prices going sky high everywhere; this is just the beginning.

They want a totally controlled society through all of this. Remember, they're long-term planners. They don't suddenly decide to do something and implement and have it done in a week or two. They go through things like a long-term business plan and that's what the world is. It's a long-term business plan, intergenerational. All you have to do is sit and make your agenda, create the institutions to make sure they're carried out and through hundreds of years they can make it all happen by recruiting, training in a certain format and retiring as they bring in new recruits that can certainly pull it off. Even when they were giving out the supposed free land in the Americas and you had the great races out there to get your plot of land, they knew at the top that you would clear it. You'd do all the hard work and their descendents could take it from you once you'd made it into REAL estate, financial real estate that they could take off you 100, 200 years down the road through old, old techniques. It's so interesting, too, that even some of the Founding Fathers talked about this because they watched all this before and they knew their histories and they were well aware of the tricks that were played under the guise of supposedly good government, which is actually corrupt.

Along this path we're on they've been closing the loopholes to make sure that everyone is totally dependent or interdependent on this system. It's quite clever really because the culture they gave us—which they did give us. They gave us culture. You grow culture. That's what culture means. You grow it and they make everyone think you're doing your own thing especially the youth and they give you fashions which the youth will follow. Sometimes they give you two varieties to choose from. but everyone wants to be a little rebel to establish their own identity and they don't realize they're actually just falling into line. They're doing exactly what was expected of them by those at the top.

Down the road they want eventually to chip everyone. The whole idea of chipping, and I mentioned this years ago, I said they'll start with the animals and work their way up. It's all a matter of making us all familiar with it. Familiarization of your target and you accept it as being a natural progression somehow, simply because it's done to something else before you.

Here's an article from "The Independent" on Sunday and this is January 13th, 2008. It says:

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs."

Alan: Now they've already gone for the Alzheimer's ones that were pushing it for the chips so we can find them and then some babies in California hospitals are getting them put in their heels – I guess so they don't run off or something.

"Prisoners to be chipped like dogs.

Hi-tech 'satellite' tagging planned in order to create more space in jails.
Civil rights groups and probation officers furious at 'degrading' scheme.
By Brian Brady, Whitehall Editor

Ministers are planning to implant "machine-readable" microchips under the skin of thousands of offenders as part of an expansion of the electronic tagging scheme that would create more space in British jails."

Alan: Now here's Britain starting it you see.

"Amid concerns about the security of existing tagging systems and prison overcrowding, the Ministry of Justice is investigating the use of satellite and radio-wave technology to monitor criminals. But, instead of being contained in bracelets worn around the ankle, the tiny chips would be surgically inserted under the skin of offenders in the community, to help enforce home curfews."

Alan: Shortly you'll meet people in the community that have them, minor offenses and so on, and you'll get used to the idea, so when it's your turn you'll take it anyway.

"…The radio frequency identification (RFID) tags, as long as two grains of rice, are able to carry scanable personal information about individuals, including their identities, address and offending record. The tags, labelled "spychips" by privacy campaigners, are already used around the world to keep track of dogs, cats, cattle and airport luggage…"

Alan: That's your familiarization process.

"…but there is no record of the technology being used to monitor offenders in the community. The chips are also being considered as a method of helping to keep order within prisons."

Alan: It goes on to say:

"A senior Ministry of Justice official last night confirmed that the department hoped to go even further, by extending the geographical range of the internal chips through a link-up with satellite-tracking similar to the system used to trace stolen vehicles…"

Alan: That's a different kind of property.

"…All the options are on the table, and this is one we would like to pursue," the source added. The move is in line with a proposal from Ken Jones, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers…"

Alan: The Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. I don't know if you know that. They have their own magazine and website and so on and they take orders from the United Nations because that's the agenda for the world. I'll continue.

It says:

"…that electronic chips should be surgically implanted into convicted pedophiles…"

Alan: Oh, so that's the nasty ones.

"…and sex offenders in order to track them more easily. Global Positioning System (GPS) technology is seen as the favoured method of monitoring such offenders to prevent them going near "forbidden" zones such as primary schools."

Alan: See, they always use these guys to implement something that we're all going to eventually get; and remember, we'll all be criminals shortly. They're already expanding the books all the time, even on terrorism.

"We have wanted to take advantage of this technology for several years, because it seems a sensible solution to the problems we are facing in this area," a senior minister said last night. "We have looked at it and gone back to it and worried about the practicalities and the ethics, but when you look at the challenges facing the criminal justice system, it's time has come."

Alan: That's a Masonic saying, "its time has come." They usually say, "an idea whose time has come." That's what they say. The other part is "now is the time" when they want to start revolution.

"The Government has been forced to review sentencing policy amid serious overcrowding in the nation's jails, after the prison population soared from 60,000 in 1997 to 80,000 today. The crisis meant the number of prisoners held in police cells rose…"

Alan: Yah-de-yah-de-yah. It goes on to try and justify this particular thing and then they bring in the financial costs of keeping all the prisoners and so on.

It says:

> "More than 17,000 individuals, including criminals and suspects released on bail, are subject to electronic monitoring at any one time…"

Alan: This is with the present ankle bracelets.

> "…under curfews requiring them to stay at home up to 12 hours a day. But official figures reveal that almost 2,000 offenders a year escape monitoring by tampering with ankle tags or tearing them off…"

Alan: That's the same excuse you're going to get when they give you your next step of ID, active ID, and then you'll find them stolen from people and they'll come in with the chip. It's so predictable, isn't it? I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and the river's to deep
We keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time people also broke their own silence and stopped pretending everything is just hunky-dory because they can pull out that plastic and buy some toy which amuses them for a little while. Not for very long either, because it's coming down rather quickly and it's very predictable because if you go through the histories of these big organizations you'll find they're all on the same path. The path to a form of totalitarianism of the path that Aldous Huxley managed to write about in the 1930's of all periods with his "Brave New World" scenario, a world where he didn't have a good imagination and just dreamed all this stuff up. They had that predicted. They'd breed the new workers at the bottom; specially breed them and genetically create them to serve them better. The elite want better slaves.

We're simply too disorganized at the bottom. We need to be pampered. We need to be constantly entertained, distracted, or else we're fighting about things all the time. They're partly right. We fight about far too many things at the bottom and a lot of the things we fight about have been given to us to fight about because we've been given at the present a dysfunctional system. It was intended to go this way, but the big boys also planned to manage it right through the chaos period and this is one of them. This is one of the methods, to chip everyone, and for a totalitarian system everyone must be predictable and the only way you'd be predictable is to be monitored 24 hours per day. That's where it's going.

I'll continue with this article here. There's another interesting part of it.

It says:

> "A multimillion-pound…"

Alan: Just like dollars.

> "…pilot of satellite monitoring of offenders was shelved last year after a report revealed many criminals simply ditched the ankle tag and separate portable tracking unit issued to them. The "prison without bars" project also failed to track offenders when they were in the shadow of tall buildings."

Alan: There's their excuse you see and it says:

"The Independent on Sunday has now established that ministers have been assessing the merits of cutting-edge technology that would make it virtually impossible for individuals to remove their electronic tags. The tags, injected into the back of the arm with a hypodermic needle, consist of a toughened glass capsule holding a computer chip, a copper antenna and a "capacitor" that transmits data stored on the chip when prompted by an electromagnetic reader. But details of the dramatic option for tightening controls over Britain's criminals provoked an angry response from probation officers and civil-rights groups. Shami Chakrabarti, director of Liberty, said: "If the Home Office doesn't understand why implanting a chip in someone is worse than an ankle bracelet, they don't need a human-rights lawyer; they need a common-sense bypass.

Alan: That's the whole point of it. There's a "must-be" at work. This is what they call the "must-be's." Must-be's are imperatives, things that must be made to happen according to an agenda and they will allow no other, no other way to go. That's basically it. The big stick is out. The velvet glove is off the iron fist and we're going into authoritarianism very quickly, big time. That's what it's all about right how and this is only one method of getting us all monitored. Britain is probably the most monitored country on the planet, as far as we know, with cameras everywhere in all the major cities and so on and they say you can't walk 20 yards without a camera finding you and photographing you. They also have boom mikes attached to them, super boom mikes which can pick up a conversation you're having in a door shop entrance at 200-odd yards. They have huge panels of people in massive rooms where television cameras or screens all around them monitoring everyone "for their safety" and they were doing this before 9/11, by the way.

You see, 9/11 was just the excuse to kick off a multifaceted part of this agenda in the West, especially in the Americas. They had to use it to unite the Americas closely, very, very quickly and not over the many years it took to unite Britain into Europe, but they wanted to do it quickly and terrorism was part of the plan, and here they are rushing ahead with it. We know that once the card with the active chip is working there will be a spate all over the world we'll only hear about people getting mugged and mugged and mugged and their card stolen and then they'll come forward and say my goodness we've been working on something to get round this and you'll get a chip. They'll get people so weary that most people will actually line up to get it thinking this is great. This is great—constant monitoring—especially if you can do your banking from that chip too, just like they do at the Baja Club which implants their patrons with a pre-charged chip which can help pay your bar bills without you drawing any money out of your pockets. You just swipe the thing past your arm. Most people will think it's so convenient and we will sell our souls for convenience. That's so tragic. We're becoming so incredibly addicted to what we think is convenience we don't see the dangers or who is in charge or where it's going, and we’re on a gallop, a gallop towards Huxley's "Brave New World".

We're also on a gallop towards what Thomas Malthus talked about too, which was the necessity really to get a big reduction of the population going, because by his statistics we should have been all crawling over each other by now. Mind you, he used a lot of lies and fake charts, et cetera. They love charts and lots of data to get their points across, but the elite have had this in store for at least since the 1700's and Malthus was the top economist for Royal, the British Empire and the British East India Company that was basically owned by the Crown.

George Orwell interestingly enough in his own biography or a biography that was done about him, autobiography. He mentioned his father. His father came from a lineage of high-level bureaucrats and diplomats for Britain and his father was working in the British opium department of Burma. He was in charge of it in the 1920's into the '30's. Britain was growing opium and of course when that was brought up in Parliament by a politician, I think it was Thompson his name was, because Britain hadn't a clue they were still doing this kind of stuff. They found out they couldn't get any further because of reasons of national security because it was all Royalty and their family members who owned the corporation. However, the British taxpayer funded it all. We funded it all and we funded even the armies to take care of it and to police it and all the rest of it, which is standard, because we've always lived under a form of fascism. In the last hundred years it's been more carefully disguised and it's also used science and propaganda to make us think we were tremendously free.

"The more things change, the more they stay the same," they say. We're living in an area of rapidly accelerating change towards a world agenda and most folk will play their way right through it. They'll be entertained right through it and they'll never know how it ended up in the state we'll end up in. It will be a big shock.

Now even in the local papers around where I live, in Canada, there's articles there by the Salvation Army and other organizations talking about the new face of the new poor and the new poor are the working people who are still working, families with jobs, at the bottom of course. It always starts at the bottom. They see it first, those with low incomes, and the food banks across the countries are just getting emptied out now with the new problems. People cannot keep up just with the basic necessities. The same thing is happening in the U.S. I've had a report from Maine on the same thing from a newspaper there.

The big cushion, the safety net, the cotton wool that they kept around the United States and Canada is being taken away gradually now piece-by-piece until we'll end up paying the same as people in Europe for all the basic necessities and for the food and so on. That's also part of the agenda. Back in the early 1900's there was an organization founded for a form of Pan-American unionism with Europe. They discussed it back then. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. They say they have "conspiracy theories," which is a term used by the top, which unfortunately some people have adopted and think it's a good thing, but it's meant to ridicule the people who get into them. The problem with conspiracy, it's always been down through history as a natural thing at the top. There's always been conspiracies. Conspiracies to even assassinate people within their own families at the top. It wasn't unusual to have mothers poisoning the fathers, the kings or the kings killing their wives and sometimes the children killing one of their parents to get the top position because good psychopaths do that. They're very competitive. They want that throne and conspiracies have always existed to take down countries.

Napoleon called Britain "perfidious England" because Britain had a strategy of what they called "balance of powers." What it meant was when a country started getting too big for its boots, according to the London mob, they would finance the little country next door to them and have a war and really give logistical support to the country fighting the big boys to bring down the big boys to a state where they were more manageable. If the victors got too powerful, the small country got too powerful, then they'd get a treaty with another country and take them down. They had treaties, ongoing wars, mainly through treaties, to keep everyone else down and that's how they kept on top for centuries, "perfidious England." Nothing much has changed in this kind of system because when people like Rudyard Kipling came to the United States to talk to the Senate and present his little poem about "The White Man's Burden" and he said, "we pass the torch on to you." It was well understood that Britain had been in so many wars for so many centuries that they could never pay off the debt for the citizenry.

They also had a population that was pretty sickly, malnourished and all the rest of it, and they couldn't get the tax money coming in fast enough so they knew that the United States would have to take over and they had the Anglo-American Establishment already connected to do the job. The policy for "The New American Century" is just a later branch showing its head and their job is to bring an American empire – what the people will think back home in America as an American empire, but it's not really. It's a very different America they have in mind and a very different empire they have in mind. It's a totalitarian system for a global society and for what they claim are the genetically superior ones to rule over the inferior ones and do with them as they see fit. That's what's coming.

That's also what Marxism and all the other 'isms' were founded on was Darwinism and survival of the fittest; and from the psychopath's point of view at the top, they are the natural ones. They are the natural inheritors and successors to the planet. The goal is theirs and the crown is theirs, if they succeed; that's how they view themselves – not as an aberrant species or division of humanity, a creed, but actually the superior ones; and they fund scientists to work for them helping to convince the herd that follows that sure enough they are superior. "A world run by experts, we've all been trained in it" as Bertrand Russell said.

Now the United Nations, who is great front for this organization, again a combination of Marxism and fascism, the dialectic coming together for The Third Wave or Way of Plato. He called it 'way' and others have called it 'wave' since, and that's how the world has been controlled – the fascist at the top and a communistic bureaucracy running the people in a communistic, collectiveness fashion at the bottom. That's what the Club of Rome said in their own book, "The First Global Revolution." They studied all the different techniques and systems to rule the people over the centuries and they found that collectivism was their best bet. That's what they favored the most.

Here in the model state, which is China, the UN has said that China is their model state for the world to follow. Remember, technically, technically it's supposed to still be Communist, meaning it has a totalitarian form of government. This is a report I have here on China. It's from "The Wall Street Journal," November 2nd, 2007.

It says:

"NANJING, China -- Mi Zhantao, a poor 25-year-old living with his parents outside this provincial capital in eastern China, was battling depression and had trouble socializing. Doctors said he had schizophrenia. They recommended brain surgery. Mr. Mi's family spent about $4,800 -- the equivalent of four years' income, and more than their life savings on the operation, at No. 454 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army in Nanjing. The highly controversial procedure involved drilling tiny holes in the young man's skull, inserting a 7½-inch-long needle and burning small areas of brain tissue thought to be causing his problems."

Alan: It's quite interesting because psychiatry is really a belief system. They admit themselves, if you ask them, that they don't know what causes what they call "mental illnesses" and it's even debatable amongst each other as to what really should be classified as a mental illness. Some are very obvious, but most are not, and it's never been – the scientific bent they've put to a theory of lobotomy, all it does really is create someone whose IQ just drops and he becomes almost zombied.

To continue it says:

"The surgeon, who operated on Mr. Mi the day he met him, says he has performed nearly 1,000 such procedures, mostly for schizophrenia, but also for illnesses ranging from depression to epilepsy, since the hospital started offering the operation in 2004. Mr. Mi's parents say the surgery did nothing but leave their son with a partially limp right arm and slurred speech."

Alan: So the operation was a success that the patient's a zombie.

"He continues to be depressed and withdrawn, his mother says. Wang Yifang, the surgeon, says he checked the medical records and, as far as he knows, the patient left the hospital uninjured."

Alan: He just stuck a needle in his brain and burned parts of his brain. I'd call that an injury.

"Mr. Mi's mother, Kong Lingxia, 50, says she'll regret the decision for the rest of her life. "I feel so angry," she says. "But I'm really angry at myself. How could I let this happen?"

Alan: Again, it's the expert indoctrination, you'll come to put them on pedestals through propaganda.

"The irreversible brain surgeries performed at No. 454 Hospital, which are all but blacklisted for mental illness in the developed world, are being done across China. They are a symptom of the problems plaguing the nation's health-care system, which has left hospitals with scant public funding and hungry for profit."

Alan: Profit in a Communist supposedly system, eh? We're living in quite the age where so much is taken for granted including sciences and yet these sciences are based on almost voodoo. A lot of theories but no real proof. They don't know what causes mental illness. Some will say it's really a metabolic balance in the brain or a chemical imbalance in the brain or it's a dominant gene or a recessive gene and so on. These are all theories. None of them have been proven at all and yet it's run like a religion of fact by repetition and again through propaganda through fiction, fictional movies, fictional series on television. The same as they elevated the doctors to a much higher standard through fiction until they're glorified and can do no wrong, so we're on a roll now.

Now there's someone on the line. Is it Lee from Texas? Hello.

Lee: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Lee: I have a question for you. I guess you guys are over your thaw and back on with old man winter again.But I had a question for you and it was concerning when in the church when they had the split between Roman Byzantine and I was wondering if you could tell me if essentially the controllers or whatever because you've got like Roman and Constantinople during one of the crusades so I was wondering who bankrolled the – I'm sorry, I here the music coming.

Alan: Yes. Hold on and we'll talk about it after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture

Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have a caller on the line who's jumped back into the past in a time machine with a question on history. What is it again?

Lee: I was going to ask and I was wondering because if you've got the east and west split between the churches, I was wondering who financed essentially the rise of the armies and the prophet and all that to tear it down because that suddenly was like the last gateway into Europe for the Muslims, was it not?

Alan: It was the gateway in, in Byzantium.

Lee: Who financed that? Also as a secondary thing, and I'll take both off the air, could you speak to – is there any significance, and I'm like a former Christian recovering, but could you speak to – is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls, which tends to get them into much in-fighting in a lot of the churches?

Alan: It doesn't take much to get in-fighting in the churches.

Lee: No it doesn't. Any kind of an argument will start a new branch.

Alan: That's right, sub-sects and splinter groups. Of course we know that they were setting up two positions, two main power centers in ancient times to supposedly run the same system in case one fell. They had all these different groups coming down to invade them and you had the Alaric and different ones and they had Goths and the various names they gave to them, Visigoths, et cetera, who were plundering Rome while the elite had actually moved out to Constantinople and set up the other part of their empire. For centuries there was quite a lot of confusion because sometimes you had two popes on the go. You could have one in one country and one in the other. Technically, the one that was Rome was still supposed to be the boss, but they often ignored each other. Centuries later they even had two popes based in France who used to put spells on each other and they would cut each other off from going to heaven and all that kind of stuff, so it's quite the agenda. However, they were heavily funded all through it because empires are always heavily funded.

You'll find the same big moneyed families down through the centuries, the Medici's and so on, that go back thousands of years. You'll find even Aristotle, who was the coach, he tutored Alexander to become "The Great," another high Masonic term, to become a god, because that was always the mystery religion of what they often termed vaguely "philosophy," but it was to do with becoming a god. You attained godhood. Now all Roman emperors attained godhood as well and even Constantine had a temple built after he accepted Christianity as one of the many religions within the empire of Rome. He built a temple to himself where the people could go and worship his likeness, his image, and that was standard. He also became a member of Mithra, the Mithraic cult, which was mainly military at that time but it was kind of a Freemasonic type group, so he had insurance policies everywhere for the afterlife. However, he thought no more about Christianity than any other one, except to realize that it would be a fantastic tool in the future because it had such a calming effect on the public that followed and they would be more obedient in fact.

Before Christianity, people who were pagan could often start revolutions, et cetera within the Roman Empire, but with Christianity they thought it was more of a conformist type idea with values, which, if the public accepted, could possibly make them more docile and obedient to their rule; so it was a very, very popular type of way to go.

Aristotle, by the way, that taught Alexander the Great, was married to one of the biggest international bankers of his day and they funded Macedonia and Greece to start their particular campaign with Alexander at the head to plunder across the world. You always get money and armies together.

Lee: The other thing I said was is there any significance to the Dead Sea Scrolls?

Alan: The Dead Sea Scrolls, even though they say it's out in the open it's not really. There's fragments here and fragments there, and we rely upon a few experts to translate them effectively to us because a lot of it was Gnostic as well. They fear that if the public got their hands on it they would go wild (which they probably would) and they'd still misunderstand even the Gnostic rule and you'd get a new cult of Gnosticism with all new fancy rules and regulations running amok, so all of it will never be given to the public. I've no doubt on that at all.

Lee: I've been reading a little bit on John Marco Allegro who was like the leading philologist. He had a book in the '70's I think called "The Sacred Mushroom and the Cross."

Alan: There was that one. Gnosticism itself wasn't just one sect. At later ages they gave it all the same term. The original Gnostics were people, the wise men, who went off to be hermits to get away from everybody else and they'd go off into caves and say bye-bye and people would eventually come to them for wisdom. The later Gnostics were very much like the later Shakers in fact in their style. They had the same – it's a human condition. It's an odd thing, but when you get a big, big following – there are people in society who want very, very strong rules to follow and they're also masochistic in a sense, some of the people. It's never harsh enough for them. I guess they're laden with guilt or something or repressed but they want these very strict sects and Gnosticism eventually came into almost a Shaker type existence. They separated the men from the women, even married couples in different buildings and no sex was allowed and all the rest of it, and so that came into it, so it completely changed its face. The early Gnostics claimed they sent emissaries to Constantine. They said "what are you doing? You're stealing our religion and remaking it" (meaning Christianity) and they claimed that they'd always had this deity, this perfection of man as a spiritual image to follow that didn't actually physically exist. It was something you attained through enlightenment and they claimed that Rome was stealing their idea and making it into a real person. Rome once it put Christianity on the books, along with all the rest of them, set up armies to hunt down these particular sects and eradicate them because they knew too much.

Lee: And reading was outlawed. Excellent, well thank you very much Alan. I went through the books the first time. I get the impression that it changes when you read them the second time.

Alan: It does. Each time your mind will see something different and think something different.

Lee: It slowed down some of the other reading that I've been doing because I can't stop disassembling all I read. Well thank you so much Alan. Have a great one.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Lee: You bet.

Alan: People don't realize that Constantine he even offered armistice to particular groups that he'd banned. He allowed them to come to the meeting under oaths of safety and they died of poisoning on the spot. They were all poisoned and killed. Therefore religion, as always, when it's coupled with power, which Christianity unfortunately was from Rome at its beginning, you can't separate the two, the spiritual side from the political side that was merged together. Rome was already a ruling empire with big bureaucracies and so on and that was the unfortunate part about it, but the ones who win always eradicate their opposition physically generally and that's what happened there.

You'll find if you go deep enough into the histories that the big empires were funded into existence as well. I write about that in the third book to do with the money men in ancient times and how they took countries over through the introduction of money, often forced upon people by the previous country that they'd put into debt and conquered and got standing armies to go off and invade, and then put the next country into the same system.

They forced them to use money and that's why often the wars with Sparta went on for an awful long time. They couldn't bring down Sparta. It took them the longest time to do it. They would not accept this foreign money. They knew the international bankers were taking countries over through the creation of debt and slavery, because that's what debt puts you into, it's slavery. That's what the Black Book is all about that's in all the Masonic lodges, The Book of Law, as they say. It's how to put people into slavery, how to rule them. It has the rules of this existence and the higher Masons understand the rules. The general public never do because they take the story form and that's all they see.

We're living in a maze and it's an old, old maze and unfortunately, like Leonard Cohen says in another song, "the rich get rich and the poor get poor. That's how it goes. Everybody knows." That's how it always has gone and if you went into the books by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years" is a must-be. You must get that one because speaking on behalf of the elite in the 1950's he tells you about the population reduction and why they'd have to do it, from the elites' point of view. He tells you of the methods they would use to reduce the population, including hormonal changes in male and female and what that would do to them. He also says that "we the elite will not alter ourselves but we'll alter those beneath us, the commoners." It would mean dropping IQ and so on. He says, "because we the elite must retain our survival capabilities because we shall be the captains of the ship of planet earth, whereas the rest of the public wouldn't need that since they would be taken care of and ruled by government." He was talking about forms of lobotomizing the public, as was Arthur Koestler, same kind of idea.

Nothing changes. It's a horror show really when you understand what's going on and things start to make sense to you. Here we are supposedly at the pinnacle – we're actually on the decline of the biggest or best healthcare systems supposedly that the West ever supplied, at least for the people, and people are getting sicker all the time, sicker and sicker. We now have old age diseases hitting the young. We have juvenile arthritis and adolescent arthritis. Old age diseases hitting everyone because of what's been done to the public and I'm sure the modified food also has its place in it too.

Now we've got Andrea from Texas. Are you there, Andrea? Hello.

Andrea: I'm here. Hello.

Alan: You're there. Go ahead.

Andrea: Yes. My phone is phasing out. Anyways, I started my microbiology class and started off the first lectures talking about the first vaccinations and things and that got me thinking because that's something that I've been interested in. I was wondering could you maybe refer me to any books or things like that because I do want to earn the teacher's respect but you know how people are. She can't wait to hear kids shut up with the next vaccine and everything.

Alan: I know. This is the problem. How far do we go to get along and survive in life when we know what's really happening? That's a big dilemma. I know nurses that have left the field because they see it themselves. They see what the inoculations that they themselves have given have done to the people or the children and the effects.

Andrea: You bring up nursing. I've been in school for that for a while and the more that I learn, the more I don't know what I should do, but I just want to graduate and get it over with. I'm also in this abnormal psychology class and how we go on and we learn about Freud again and I notice that there is never any mention of Jung or any of his work and things like that.

Alan: The whole idea of Freud, again it was a must-be, like a Darwin. They created Darwin to be a star before anyone had even seen him or heard him talk. The media built him up for a year before they released the books saying this genius is going to give us all this stuff and that's how the public are trained. The same with Freud, he was basically a nobody, a small group of people there with an experimental school. Psychiatry then was still dunking patients on chairs into big pools of freezing water trying to shock them into sanity. That was psychiatry at that time.

Andrea: I remember there were different methods that they would do and the conditions and they were describing them and I used to work at a state mental hospital and not much has changed.

Alan: No it hasn't. The theories just get better and better and they use a lot of psychobabble to try and rationalize and justify what they're doing. As long as you mix science with anything, you can make people believe anything. It's trying to prove it is the problem.

Andrea: The teacher who's teaching the abnormal psych class she's I don't know maybe at the most five years older than I am and she was talking about Hippocrates and his ideas about what caused physical imbalance and she didn't even know where he came from and stuff. I remember her saying oh the history kind of bores me and stuff like that and all these supposedly educated people.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,

he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and certainly this brute force and massive slaughter that goes on isn't the way to end war, that's for sure, and you can bet your bottom dollar that there's many wars planned in the future once they've finish their present targets because the CIA works way, way ahead. Always looking ahead for this chessboard game that they play to achieve their ultimate ends.

We're talking to Andrea from Texas about the dilemma we have. How far do we go to earn money when perhaps what we know that what we're doing is harming people? It truly is a dilemma for everyone because again we're all stuck in the same system to survive. More and more data is coming out all the time, not only about the medical chaos that we have, which is rapidly declining by the way. The hospitals in the West are going down the tubes fast to match the ones in Britain and that's already underway.

Even up here in Sudbury you have to go to clinics and sit for hours and hours in dirty places and hope that you might see someone by chance, who happens to pop in to serve you. It's happening the same in Toronto now, too, because they never trained enough doctors to take care of the population. That was by design because I remember reading 20 years ago there were debating how many they would need in the future, what the population would be, and you don't pay these big bureaucratic think tanks masses of money to make mistakes. They knew they would cause a chaos in the future and it's by design, because we're not supposed to get better and healthy. We're supposed to actually get sicker and hopefully start dropping off. Are you still there, Andrea?

Andrea: Yes, I'm here.

Alan: I'll go on about Freud there. Freud was put up to the front there to basically promote the same idea of a new way of thinking. Before that, people who had relied heavily on religion and that was the first one that had to be destroyed to bring in the new religion of science, so it started with Darwin. Freud was put out there to bring in all the theories that they came up with to do with mental illness and Freud himself was a drug addict. We know that. He died with cancer of the jaw. He was always smoking opium and so on. These characters were all into that at that time. It was quite legal then. Arthur Conan Doyle that did the Sherlock Holmes novels always had Sherlock in the novels shooting up heroin and it's because Conan Doyle did the same thing himself. That was quite acceptable with these characters who all belonged to the high institutions and they believed in this alternate reality where they got their ideas, and that's why they were so wacky, all these ideas that they came out with. All Freud did really – it's obvious that Freud himself was the one with the sexual problems if you really study his work.

Andrea: You know what? I thought that too because I don't know if you've seen this BBC documentary but I've been making copies and passing it out and it talks about Freud, Bernays and Anna. Even when I first heard about his complexes like in sixth grade, eighth grade I was like this is psychotic.

Alan: The man definitely was and he was psychotic and he had tremendous hang-ups and he talked about the tactile senses and babies would love to play with feces and all this kind of stuff, and generally that's not the case at all. What he did was displace his deity which is above his head and put it below his belt, so he based everything on libido and the sex drive, which has been generally dropping. It's been dropping, that whole idea, that belief that it's just all libido driven, because now we know it's really psychopathic natures that run the world. It's not an excessive sex drive and it doesn't matter if it's male or female either. The ones who get to the top in the system are psychopathic by nature.

Carl Jung himself was a student of Freud and he was being trained by – even though he literally was a real psychiatrist. Freud didn't have psychiatric qualifications. He was just an M.D. but Carl Jung did have them. Carl Jung himself, being the son of the Grand Master of Switzerland at the time, also coming out of the 1800's, a time when the New Age religion was really being pushed big time and contacting the dead through mediums et cetera, Jung was also into that whole area as well. In his thesis at university was to do with the dead, the life after death, spirit world and so on. He sort of put that to the side and didn't want that to be too well known once he became very popular and famous in case it would discredit him. He did couple, he even gave credence that most of his ideas, Carl Jung, came from a spirit guide which he called Philemon. Philemon in ancient mythology was the King Fisher, a man who looked like a King Fisher with the big wings and colors and the King Fisher of men in ancient Greece. He was getting all his messages and a lot of his data from the spirit world according to himself. You have all these characters at the top who gave us what we're now taught as sciences and psychology itself has devolved into the most hodgepodge sect, just like religion, many different sects of psychology blended with the New Age. It's almost part voodoo, depending on where you go you know. They'll give you any kind of treatment.

Andrea: It's permeated in the culture because my mom's been a product of this, you know she's a baby boomer and she's completely messed up. My God and she always listens to the psychiatrists and you know you hear her joking and talking, like my bother he came from Iraq. He was one of the ex's over there and she's always tells him well like he needs to go to the VA hospital and get a check and he's quit acting crazy. He must be crazy. You need to get some meds and I'm just like please stop.

Alan: Yes I know, but it's sad. It's sad. Now there are some good videos out there on psychiatry and the history of it. Now one of the best ones actually and I didn't know at the time and their content isn't bad, but it's called "Psychiatry: An Industry of Death." Now the foundation that set it up is a real foundation. It's supposed to be helping the poor. I don't know. However, behind that I think you have Scientology.

Andrea: I went to Dallas where they have one of these big office buildings where they dole out all these various prescriptions to all the people that can't afford them and it's just – you know, and I sort of remember a time when you didn't see ten ads for Zoloft or whatever it is on TV if you did happen to watch it.

Alan: That's correct. I know. It's devolving into a spaghetti. Thanks for calling.

Andrea: All right, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I'll be back after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it certainly can't go on. It's not meant to go on forever because governments across the world went into action before 9/11 in fact. You can tell that because they had all the plans ready to go, the same plans ready to go all pushing the same agenda to take care of unrest, massive unrest within large populations right after 9/11. It was just like clockwork, which meant there was a lot of setting up to do long before 9/11 because big bureaucratic organizations and military organizations don't work that quickly. Yet they all went in and signed the same bills worldwide pretty well to go along with this one agenda and Mr. Bush pretty well told every country that wouldn't go along with it in his little statement, "you're either with us or against us." That was a declaration of war on anyone or any country, but also any one, any individual, too, that wouldn't back them on it. There's a choice for you in democracy, isn't it?

That was a legal statement of war on the people right there. That's the kind of world we're really in. It's a nightmare and it's going to get worse because they're going to bring us down to a much lower standard of living rather quickly and they plan to take care of it. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain, their top think tank, published that 90-page report, which you can find on my website in the archives, you'll find it in there of nothing but civil unrest escalating and escalating up until about 2030.

What on earth would happen to the general public to make that happen?

Well, you see they know. That's why they predict it. They know what they're going to make happen to cause the reaction from the public. They know that everything is to shoot up in price. They know we'll have great chaos in society. We'll have to move into habitat areas, which are just overcrowded cities for the general population, and there's going to be probably outbreaks of plagues, which they'll release on the public as well. That's always been a favorite of theirs, I think, that whole idea, and they've been doing this mantra on the coming plague even before they gave us "Outbreak" the movie, the first one to really condition us. The actual first one was done in the 1950's about a plague in New York that broke out so they've been at this for a long time, this predictive programming thing, it's inevitable. "It's inevitable. It's just a matter of time," as every expert on television tells us.

Here's the other part. As they're doing all of this they're looking towards the perfect slave to serve them, the Huxlian Brave New World slave for the future and going back to Plato. Remember, Plato talked about breeding people for special tasks. By selective breeding you'd make them mate up and take their offspring and take certain ones from them with certain qualities and breed them for work-related tasks, and every one of these characters at the top always talks about Plato. Wells said it was the first book that he read and it was his favorite. He kept reading it over and over.

Here is from BBC News and I think this is January 17th, (today). It's BBC News and this was probably published on the 15th of January.

It says:

"Green light for hybrid research. Regulators in the UK have given scientists the green light to create human-animal embryos for research."

Alan: Research.

"The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Did you know that you were at ease with this? Did you know that? Were you asked? Did you put your name in for the poll? Did you hear of any poll? So there you are. That's for the general public to accept. Everyone's at ease so I'll be at ease too.

"Expert…"

Alan: Experts. We're given no names. Just experts. Experts, you know the Holy Men, experts, Bertrand Russell's word. We'd be trained to just follow the experts.

"Experts said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There you go. That's their reason for it.

"Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research license."

Alan: Ha-ha. It goes on to say:

"Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis. Hybrids: Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract stem cells."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The embryos would then be destroyed…"

Alan: Oh sure.

"…within 14 days."

Alan: Oh sure.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research. At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment, but they are in short supply and are not always good quality."

Alan: That's not true at all. You can take them from bone marrow even from adults and create stem cells. You don't even need supposedly aborted fetuses et cetera.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid."

Alan: It's a bit late for that. I think they did it a long time ago.

"They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. Some believe the research is also scientifically unnecessary. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Well, you can be sure they've done it because the boys at the top are beyond the legal system, the ones who do the first searching.

It says:

"Go-ahead: Dr Stephen Minger…"

Alan: It's almost like Mengele. It's Minger.

"…Minger and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes - such as Alzheimer's disease, spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Like they don't know already.

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body. In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: Like they can't do that already.

"Dr Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: Maybe 10, 12 years ago, I don't know if the general population know, but the Ministry of Agriculture or Department of Agriculture for the States, the federal government, had already allowed the go-ahead for implanting human genes in pigs. Pigs that became the norm and you ended up eating them, which is kind of like cannibalism, isn't it? Isn't it amazing how they bring stuff out like this, as though it's a brand new thing on one bottom level, while they've already done it and we're actually eating it. Technically, when you look into all this mixing up of insects and animals and vegetables to put into your turnip, we're already eating parts of other creatures anyway and humans too, I'm sure, which again is cannibalism. It's all to do with how you perceive things or even think about things. Most people unfortunately don't even think about things. They don't think about things.

When I went into that big Zehrs Supermarket down Allison way, I asked the girl at the vegetable area what was modified and what wasn't in the line of vegetables and she didn't know. She got the manager and he was sincere and he says, "you're the only person that's ever asked that. No one has ever asked that." He didn't know and that was the frightening part about it. That's what terrified me, not so much they were doing it, but the fact that no one else asked and they all saw the same news reports I did. No one had ever asked him in two years, no one had asked him. That's scary. Scary when stuff that's going to keep you alive, you hope, I mean food is very, very basic and it doesn't even concern the public, that's very, very scary. I'm sure the general public will accept chimeras when they bring them forth and they'll bring out little squat characters with four legs and a certain IQ who can go down sewer pipes or something and clean it out. Who knows? That's the kind of stuff they're talking about in the future.

They have had books published by top scientists for the last 20 years on this coming phenomenon of creating purpose-made humans coupled with animals for specific tasks, including ones that could breathe under water almost like a dolphin and work on an undersea oil rigs and do welding under water, that kind of stuff.

It's amazing how the economy and economists always work with the scientists for an economic purpose and there's no laws at the top in economics to do with ethics or anything. It's a given fact that whatever economics wants is the way to go. It gets its way and all the other laws must follow suit. Simple as that, but that's what they're all about. They want to change society into a Brave New World scenario and that's why Aldous Huxley knew about it back in the 1930's. He didn't dream it up. He didn't have a fantastic imagination. He was just given the facts as it would be in this Brave New World they were going to create by the top guys at the time. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're chatting about some of the amazing things that are getting rushed ahead in this time when everyone's having fun. They've never had the ability to have so much fun and impulse-buy so many things because of the credit situation that's been temporarily given to them. We're all distracted with so many things while big things move ahead. Years ago a movie came out, I think it was called "Universal Soldier" with Van Damme as the main actor in it, where they had men who were in the military who were part cyborg. That was one of the first major ones to get the idea implanted in our minds. Then in various articles in Jane's Magazine, the military magazine, they talked about the Pentagon working on this very, very project and there's been many articles come out since as we get familiarized with the whole concept of it and even think about it too.

You have a generation growing up where their heroes in the cartoons are part cyborg, so you can see how everybody is getting trained towards it, especially the ones who will end up being part cyborg, and it will seem all quite natural to them as they go into it. Here's an article from "AlterNet", ALTERNET.ORG, and it's by Penny Coleman, posted January 10th, 2008 and it says:

"In June, the Department of Defense Task Force on Mental Health acknowledged "daunting and growing" psychological problems among our troops: Nearly 40 percent of soldiers, a third of Marines and half of National Guard members are presenting with serious mental health issues. They also reported "fundamental weaknesses" in the U.S. military's approach to psychological health. That report was followed in August by the Army Suicide Event Report (ASER), which reported that 2006 saw the highest rate of military suicides in 26 years. And last month, CBS News reported that, based on its own extensive research, over 6,250 American veterans took their own lives in 2005 alone -- that works out to a little more than 17 suicides every day.

That's all pretty bleak, but there is reason for optimism in the long-overdue attention being paid to the emotional and psychic cost of these new wars. The shrill hypocrisy of an administration that has decked itself in yellow ribbons and mandatory lapel pins while ignoring a human crisis of monumental proportion is finally being exposed. On Dec. 12, Rep. Bob Filner, D-Calif., chairman of the House Veterans Affairs Committee, called a hearing on "Stopping Suicides: Mental Health Challenges Within the Department of Veterans Affairs." At that hearing suggestions were raised and conversations begun that hopefully will bear fruit.

But I find myself extremely anxious in the face of some of these new suggestions, specifically what is being called the Psychological Kevlar Act of 2007 and use of the drug propranolol to treat the symptoms of posttraumatic stress injuries. Though both, at least in theory, sound entirely reasonable, even desirable, in the wrong hands, under the wrong leadership, they could make the sci-fi fantasies of Blade Runner seem prescient.

The Psychological Kevlar Act "directs the secretary of defense to develop and implement a plan to incorporate preventive and early-intervention measures, practices or procedures that reduce the likelihood that personnel in combat will develop post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) or other stress-related psychopathologies, including substance use conditions. (Kevlar, a DuPont fiber, is an essential component of U.S. military helmets and bullet-proof vests advertised to be "five times stronger than steel.") The stated purpose of this legislation is to make American soldiers less vulnerable to the combat stressors that so often result in psychic injuries.

On the face of it, the bill sounds logical and even compassionate. After all, our soldiers are supplied with physical armor -- at least in theory. So why not mental? My guess is that the representatives who have signed on to this bill are genuinely concerned about the welfare of troops and their families. Patrick Kennedy, D-R.I., is the bill's sponsor, and I have no reason to question his genuine commitment to mental health issues, both within…"

Alan: Blah-blah-blah. I do a lot of blabbing on this show. I do blah-blah-blah because I know where it's going.

"Since World War II, our military has sought and found any number of ways to override the values and belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families…"

Alan: Again, that contamination factor of passing on your own ideas and morality.

"…so the belief systems recruits have absorbed from their families, schools, communities and religions. Using the principles of operant conditioning, the military has found ways to reprogram their human software, overriding those characteristics that are inconvenient in a military context, most particularly the inherent resistance human beings have to killing others of their own species. "Modern combat training conditions soldiers to act reflexively to stimuli," says Lt. Col. Peter Kilner, a professor of philosophy and ethics at West Point, "and this maximizes soldiers' lethality, but it does so by bypassing their moral autonomy. Soldiers are conditioned to act without considering the moral repercussions of their actions; they are enabled to kill without making the conscious decision to do so. If they are unable to justify to themselves the fact that they killed another human being, they will likely -- and understandably -- suffer enormous guilt. This guilt manifests itself as post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), and it has damaged the lives of thousands of men who performed their duty in combat.

By military standards, operant conditioning has been highly effective. It's enabled American soldiers to kill more often and more efficiently, and that ability continues to exact a terrible toll on those we have designated as the "enemy." But the toll on the troops themselves is also tragic. Even when troops struggle honorably with the difference between a protected person and a permissible target (and I believe that the vast majority do so struggle, though the distinction is one I find both ethically and humanely problematic) in war "shit happens." When soldiers are witness to overwhelming horror, or because of a reflexive accident, an illegitimate order, or because multiple deployments have thoroughly distorted their perceptions, or simply because they are in the wrong place at the wrong time -- those are the moments that will continue to haunt them, the memories they will not be able to forgive or forget, and the stuff of posttraumatic stress injuries. And it's not just the inherent conscientious objector our military finds inconvenient: current U.S. military training also includes a component to desensitize male soldiers to the sounds of women being raped, so the enemy cannot use the cries of their fellow soldiers to leverage information."

It is quite the article here and it goes on and on and on, and we are running out of time unfortunately. You should read it for yourself. Read the whole article to see what the military really is all about. Now remember, I've talked about this before. During the Civil War they were doing little studies then and they found that only a few people on the battlefield actually had fired their muskets on the major battlefields and they were trying to find ways then to make them kill more people and to desensitize them from killing their enemy. See, it's not natural for ordinary people to go out killing, especially when you're not even furious at them. I mean you can't even call it a "crime of passion," as the French would say. It’s nothing even to do with that. It's just that you're told to do it, so it's an unnatural act to begin with and the whole job of the military is to kill.

That's the purpose of military. It's an extension of business. That's what warfare is. When diplomacy fails—and diplomacy is all about taking over someone else's resources—then you send in the military, it's an economic factor, but unfortunately this human conscience problem gets in the way all too often. They found that during the Vietnam Era and even some of the guys in power right now, who were in power back then behind the scenes, talked about ways to desensitize people growing up, children especially, so they'll be more prone to kill in future wars. That's what video games were given to them for.

Video games were given and invented for the military to use and then given to your children to desensitize them. They don't see those little figures on the screen as real people and they don't think about killing them. They just get from here to there and you win and kill as many as possible and you've succeeded. You're a winner. That's what life is supposedly all about, being a winner. You don't want to be a loser. You want to be a winner, so you're already desensitized.

In Canada here, target shooters were not allowed to use the figures of humans to shoot at in their silhouettes and their target boards. Only the police and the military were allowed to use that and here you are training children to fire at what appears to be animated people in video games, bringing them up to be completely desensitized to the concept of killing. What a world. Sure, conspiracies do exist, it happens all the time, or you can always believe it's all a coincidence theory.

From Hamish and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"SCIENTISTS' FRANKENSTEINIAN WET DREAM–
HUMANIMALS FOR A GRAZED NEW WORLD"
(2 Hours)
January 24, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 24, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 24th, 2008, and I'm always astounded as to how far back you can go in history to find what to most people would believe actually that everything happens by chance. Big movements happen by chance and fade away and new movements in society take over with new agendas and everything's all coincidences, and many authorized historians are employed to keep you in that tailspin of thinking because nothing is further from the truth.

Even the whole movement towards the green, the greening of the planet and the carbon taxes, never mind the changes in society that's happened with great rapidity mainly within the last 50 years really but it was already happening in the 1800's when a lot of the big movements that were heavily funded, what were then really Non-Governmental Organizations, came on the scene, heavily funded organizations with what we now call technocrats. A technocrat according to Professor Carroll Quigley is someone that has real power behind the scenes. He's employed to go between countries and between divisions and departments and governments and get jobs done. He's not elected. He's not responsible and answerable to the people. However, they had these technocrats back in the 1800's, actually before, but they became more visible in the 1800's when they pushed this new society idea. The new society was to be the end of individualism.

In fact, it was stated in the first manifestos in the 1800's and before Karl Marx was paid to do his one; I think it was John Goodwyn Barmby. Barmby was the guy who came up with the term "communism." He also used the term "communitarianism", a phrase that George Bush's father reintroduced and has pushed towards communitarianism, which goes with governance or global governance. It's all part of the same terminology put out there in the 1800's. In the 1800's two factions – they always give you two factions of an idea, which then take one part of the population in one direction and the other ones have a different idea or a mindset in the other direction, so they always give you a choice of two but they end up going back on the same path after a few generations.

Remember, those people who run the world work in centuries. They understand how long it takes to alter society and opinions, behavior, social conduct even and what is the norms. They give us the norms and this was talked about in a speech in the 1930's given at the Comintern meeting in the Soviet Union when Beria, who was the head of the NKVD as they called it then, which became the KGB, talked about how long it used to take them to introduce a major change within the structure of society. He said it used to take 70 years. That was what they called a generation. He said the techniques they were using from Pavlov and introducing through the schools they could now update children every four or five years. Every intake of children would be updated so that they would be ready for what they would experience when they hit 20, 25, so it was an ongoing process of updating like we update programs in computers.

However, the whole greening business as I say was all part of this internationalism and nationalism because they gave both ideas to the people at the same time because they had to have conflict going and the whole idea was that nationalism would end up with centralization of power. That was very important to them and then they would create alliances or allegiances and gradually meld into a world system of internationalism. They gave you one that was supposed to do it quickly, which was communism, and they gave you in the West socialism. These were all funded by the big bankers and the philanthropists' societies of their day. The philanthropists are still on the scene today still growing and Bill Gates of course now is one too, George Soros and Rockefeller and many, many other ones. These are the ones that pay the Non-Governmental Organizations. They fund them to demand from government exactly what government wants them to ask. That's the Soviet system, which is completely here actually.

Going back into the old 1800's in this old time machine – you've got to go back and forth all the time – they talked about the end not only of private property. It was a movement based on neoplatonism really. Neoplatonism was a creed that came out about the second century in Alexandria, Egypt, which borrowed on Plato's ideas and merged it with logic or science basically, what they could learn through observing nature, towards a world system where an elite, a natural aristocracy, should rule the world. Not simply those who are more ruthless but those who had cunning and intellectual abilities. This all reemerged openly in the 1800's and then you had Nietzsche and other ones, other philosophers again being paid and funded by the way to put out their writings, to stay at home and write and to help this whole movement along, because even in communism and socialism the whole idea of superior types was embedded from the very beginning. Eugenics has always had a part in it and in the guise of quality, et cetera, it was still understood by those who led the movement that those who had the better intellect had the right to rule the lesser. This in any other era would be called a class problem but they didn't like to mention that. The class problem was always aimed at someone else.

We come up through all this stuff and remember too in the 1800's they were rebelling against even the church. It didn't matter what church it was, Catholic, Protestant, or the various sects of Protestantism, it was simply rebelling against what had been used up until then as one of the main sticks to control the public and give them a social set of rules they'd all follow so they wouldn't end up killing each other. That's basically what religion was for, but like all things that start off, even with an ulterior motive, they become completely corrupt within a generation or two. It doesn’t take long.

The Founding Fathers of America, who were all Masons, wrote about this explicitly that they knew that everything that started off with the best of intentions, even if it did, it would become corrupt in a generation or so and that's why Jefferson advocated a revolution. He said it's good for the people and the government to have a revolution every one or two generations because corruption would set in so quickly. Wherever money is there's power and you end up having dynasties, a new feudal system that takes over before you know it and it happens. In the 1800's there were big, big movements but aligned together, there were contact men that went between the socialist movements, the communist movements, the different fragments in France that had different kinds of ideas of communism and the ones in Germany, Britain and so on.

To hear them using the same terms today is quite fascinating and remember too, in communism the sacred color was not red. Red was the main color, their open color for revolution and symbolizing blood and bloodshed, but green was the sacred color; and from there we find even the Green Party was born because it was a member – the granddaughter of one of Stalin's right-hand men who came up with the Green Party. Then you start putting the pieces together and you find out that sure enough we know that the West funded communism from its birth. The banks in London and New York funded it into existence. The granaries and the farmers of mainly Canada and the U.S. fed the Soviet system all through its reign. They created the dialectic, the right and the left, always two, always two ways to go. In every choice they give you two and we think it's quite normal to go along one of them and pick one and never thinking that why is there only two choices here and who made them?

Because we're getting guided along a plan that was born a long time ago that reared its head in the 1500's for the first time in Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee wrote about it. He wrote about the creation of what he called a "Brytish Empire." An empire that would be based on a form of free trade to amalgamate the world but under the same system and remember in John Dee's day there was no such thing as what we now think of as democracy. The monarchy, the aristocracy were to be at the top no matter what kind of front government they gave the people. The aristocracy would still be in charge. Free trade and even countries would be given most favored nation trading status, a term we've only heard in the 20th century – towards the end of the 20th century, again through the United Nations.

The Rosicrucians went through many different changes and they spun off branches of themselves just like the old monks used to do. Specific branches of monks and priests would spawn off another school or monastery that was specialized in certain areas and that's how they used to be at one time. They specialized in specific areas of societal control and Freemasonry as it came into being also did the same thing – specialized areas for specialized segments of society: ones for Catholics, ones for Protestants, Jews can go in, Mohammedans can come in. In fact, anyone can come in today, but it was all to get a network initially of revolutionary changes working throughout society quietly and sometimes even in the open under different guises they had front groups knowing that they wouldn't see the end of their Great Work in their own lifetime and that's why it works so well.

Very few generations stop to think that why is everything the way it is today? How come in even 50 years one major goal has been achieved and that was almost the destruction of the family unit?

It's almost been achieved by the very techniques that they said they'd employ, which would be encouraging promiscuity from a very early age. Encourage the actual goal that you want. They have the problem. You deal with the problem. You dehumanize society. We come off our pedestals. We're now another animal and we know it's all going from there because now we can get harvested off without our permission and harvesting is a farming term. We're being farmed. We're owned you see and you can understand why many people would join these groups back in the 1800's and 1700's where they thought that this Great Work would bring in a just society. They never seen a just society before and it was never intended that the workers lead this. It was always intended that intelligentsia would lead it and most of the writers in the 17 and 1800's were – these journalists were actually often leaders of these movements but they were being funded by big bankers all the way along.

Albert Pike made a reference to this. He talked about the creation of foundations and he said eventually by using every means possible, even the stock market, climbing our way up to the top, we shall be become masters over the masters of the world. All through the movements for communism, socialism, what became fascism too, you had Freemasonic lodges. They met in lodges and discussed the revolutions and their methods of obtaining their objectives. The French history books are often polite enough to call them "coffee houses" but when they closed the door they unrolled their "jewels" as they call them and laid them out on the floor, created the altar, tesserated floor, et cetera, and then they had their secret meetings.

Benjamin Franklin did the same thing in the United States. He was quite open about it and how he got into it in his own writings. Benjamin Franklin was also on trial for murder for setting a candidate on fire, but because he had very wealthy friends he got off with it and he said that it was just some sort of prank that went out of hand.

These guys who all belonged to these particular Freemasonic societies that we are now taught today and it's very true at the bottom level they're just charitable organizations that go around with tin cans and play little games for children. That's a good cover but the ones who get to the top have specific qualities and they're tested for them throughout because they have a mission for the Great Work. The mission came out in the days of Madame Blavatsky where she said the goal of theosophy (which was eventually given a Masonic Charter), the goal was to blend the world of spirit with that of science. Science is very important and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mentioned to for the newcomers to look into .com to download talks I've given in the past that help to fill in all the little gaps that they don't give you in the schools, if they even give you any history anymore. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts, which you can print up and pass around in the various tongues of Europe.

I was just going over a little bit, just a little dash in the time that we have, of how we arrived at where we are today and they always give you a dialectic. That's the essence of it. This or that, which do you want to choose, left or right, this or that? It's always this or that, and we don't realize that really our decisions are being formulated for us and depending on your mindset and your condition and your state of living, you'll feel this way or that way and that's what politicians count on too. It's all a big con game and we're steered. You steer. It's like sheep dogs, if you watch sheep dogs and I used to watch them in Britain.

They'd have sheep dog trials every so often up in the hills in Scotland and when you have a whole bunch of sheep scattered about there happily eating they don't want to move and so you generally use one or two sheep dogs. Two makes it easier and quicker because one will come down the hill from one side and the other come down from the opposite side of this little valley and between the two they steer them towards the pen they want them to go to and the sheep look at one dog then the other and go the middle way. This way it's simple to drive them along a path, even a straight path if you want, by that technique. This technique wasn't invented in the 1800's by Marx and Engels, it preexisted thousands of years old this particular knowledge and it's still working today.

In the 1800's people had such a hard time – they'd had a hard time for centuries with the church and all churches actually because the Protestant ones were just as bad. Some places in Scotland and England had four churches on every corner on the crossroads in the middle of town, huge things, which took tremendous upkeep and they just couldn't make them big enough and more expensive enough and the same thing is happening in America today because it's so intensely involved with commerce. Commerce and religion go together and I was thinking about the indulgences because the Catholic Church for a long, long time has sold indulgences. It's kind of like an extra insurance policy so your way to heaven you get prayed the whole way after you were deceased and so on. Here you are, for centuries, indulgences were sold for big money and people were taught to believe in it and hell was terribly real and you wouldn't get there if you'd missed anything, your confessions and all that, and so you had this kind of side insurance policy of indulgences so you'd be forgiven for everything. No ordinary priest would do it, it would go all the way up to the Vatican if you could afford it and they'd have their little joke and got their money and you would be happy that you're going to heaven.

Today, it's the same con job that's going on, and why change it? After all, it works, because they've come up with this whole idea of global warming and carbon taxes, the same thing. The same thing, carbon taxes, a complete abstract phenomena, carbon taxes, and I won't even go into the nonsense of do you believe in it or do you not believe in it. That's what you're meant to do. That's your left and right again you see.

The fact is you've been conned once again because the Club of Rome, the big massive think tank connected with all the other big think tanks that run your world for you, came up with the idea of global warming to unite the planet back in the 1970's and they published it in their own book published by the Club of Rome called, "The First Global Revolution." They said they're looking for a way to unite everyone and they hit upon the idea of claiming we were altering the planet's atmosphere and causing warming, destroying the planet and therefore the public would be the enemy. A new war, not only to save the planet, but a war on humanity as such, to reduce our numbers, our way of living and all the rest of it. That was an idea, one of many that they came up with, but that's the one they chose. Heavily financed and backed by the big foundations once again. Remember they back all these big movements that really run your lives, the foundations, they're fronts for a very high aristocracy, then these NGOs come forth as though they're somehow the new democracy and that's how they're presented to the public.

All these different names that you hear, "Friends of the Earth" and all the rest of it, these are all NGOs paid and led by the big foundations. You don't elect them, but this global warming idea and carbon taxes, as if something on a massive scale was happening, a monumental scale was happening; and believe you me, it does happen, because when I went to school they said even then with the test bores they'd done in the North Pole they could tell there was at least a hundred ice ages before this. That means there's been warming ages between the ice ages or you would have one continuous ice age, eh? Common sense. They have all this kind of knowledge tucked away in archives and they've conveniently removed all the old history books where you could tell in the Middle Ages for 200 years in Europe they didn't build any fires or fireplaces insides their homes even to cook with because they had 200 years of very warm periods. Much warmer than now and then it went back to what it was, so you go up and down all the time.

This whole warming thing is nonsense and never mind that. You'll notice when they spray the skies heavily back and forth, these jets that have been doing it for 10 years now – they aren't suppose to exist and everyone's got photographs of them – you'll see it gets warmer and actually reflects the heat. It keeps it back in. They're creating this whole global warming thing and the one savior is going to be money. Money, amazing.

Money. Has it won the war on poverty? The war on drugs, the war on anything? Has all this money, all this rip-off taxation phenomena we've experienced helped anything?

No, because it's all a con. It's all a big con and this is from the UK version, the international version of the BBC News on Wednesday the 23rd, January, 2008.

"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso has announced "historic" plans to make Europe "the first economy for the low-carbon age".

Alan: Here he goes on with the traditional statement.

"He said Europeans wanted…"

Alan: You notice that when they want to unite they always say that "the British want" or "the Canadians want" or "the Americans want." We don't get asked anything at all. There's not even a poll taken. This is how they do it in traditional ways you see.

"…Europeans wanted "a vision…"

Alan: A vision.

"…and a plan of action" against climate change and the measures would cost 3 euros (£2.10) a week for every citizen. The aim would be a 20% cut in the EU's greenhouse gas emissions by 2020…"

Alan: You see, this is a substitute for indulgences. It's another farcical fantasy. That's what it is, but it's to change your whole way of living by the way.

"…He told the European Parliament there was a cost, "but it was manageable".

Alan: Yeah, he won't be paying it.

"…Mr. Barroso put the figure at 60bn euros a year…"

Alan: 60 billion euros a year.

"…until 2020: "a real commitment, but not a bad deal." It would mean a rise in electricity prices of 10-15% but there would be less reliance on energy imports. He said work had to start to cut global emissions in half by 2050 and he said Europe could lead the way."

Alan: Now you notice these guys again are doing their long-term projections because most folk today, it's 2008, don't really care about 2050. That's how we are. That's how we live and think and they know this stuff. I'll be back with more of this con game after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through this warm air that they're putting out there that's going to change our whole way of living because we're the problem you see. We're carbon based entities and we emit CO2 and lots of this kind of greenhouse kind of gases. This other term "greenhouse gases," stuff that they've given us for 30 years of repetition. Like Bertrand Russell says, just keep repeating it and we start to mimic them and repeat it in our conversations until it becomes almost a concretized reality; whereas in reality it's just an idea or an abstraction or even a blatant lie. That's how we've gone from indulgences to carbon taxes. Same con game that will work wonders on the public but more so because now they can show you all kinds of things on television and use all the techniques of the television industry to brainwash the children. They're already brainwashed into it. Shortly, they'll be coming forth at the age of 5 or 6 to be sterilized to save Mother Earth, and I'm kidding you not, and they'll get little special prizes for doing so. They'll get little special social citizens cards or international citizens cards for doing so for helping Mother Earth, maybe even privileged jobs and so on. That will come because it's all part of the plan.

To continue with this, before I take the callers, just a little bit more.

He said:

"Addressing business critics who have complained that the proposals might drive industry away from the European Union, the commission president said energy-intensive industries would be given emission allowances free of charge…"

Alan: So that's not bad. The big boys get off with it again you see but you little characters at home will be taxed to the hilt.

"He told MEPs…"

Alan: I guess that's members of the European Parliament.

"…the package was "not in favour of the environment and against the economy". "We don't want to export our jobs to other parts of the world," he said."

Alan: Now what a joke because the whole idea when they signed the beginnings of the integration of Europe in 1948 when they set up all the bureaucracies in every country in Europe quietly and secretively to do this, they talked about the need to de-industrialize. That was also part of the package that they signed at the United Nations in 1945, '46. These characters – but then politicians are not known for telling truths, obviously, but they do expect the public to have a short memory.

"Carbon allowances - Environmental groups…"

Alan: Environmental groups. Here you are again, another holy term here, a new priesthood. "Environmental groups," as though they're any different – what are environmental groups? Groups are groups. I can get a bunch of people in my field there it's now a group you see. Environmental groups, holy status.

"…believe the commission should be planning for the higher target of 30%."

Alan: Once again, these non-governmental organizations funded by the big foundations, which own all the energy on the planet pretty well, these big foundations, want to go higher and pretend they're speaking on behalf of the public. This is how the con game works and this is the Soviet by they way.

"Scientists warn that a cut of at least 30% is required to prevent a climatic catastrophe…"

Alan: Scientists. It doesn't say which ones.

"…said Tony Juniper, director of Friends of the Earth, UK."

Alan: I guess everybody else who is not part of the group is an enemy of the Earth.

"The solutions already exist. What we lack is political ambition and courage." The commission's proposals would see the Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS)…"

Alan: That's the ETS. Isn't that beautiful? You thought ET was extraterrestrial.

"…(ETS) extended to include more industrial sectors in the years between 2013 and 2020. Apart from a few exempt industries, the power sector would lose the right to free emission allocations and have to buy all its permits at auction…"

Alan: You can actually buy permits at auction from 2013 onwards for the pollution that you're going to cause. It's like paying for the sins you're going to commit. The same con game. Isn't that beautiful?

"Aviation and other industries would move gradually to a full auction. Companies' carbon allowances would be decided at European level, replacing the current system where nations submit bids to the commission. The aim would be to reduce allowances so that by 2020, emissions from the sectors included would be about 21% below the level they were when the ETS started in 2005. For emissions not covered by the ETS, such as transport, buildings and agriculture, the commission has proposed national targets."

Alan: Now here's the clincher. This was decided at the League of Nations at the end of World War I when they were going to bring up or actually standardize the planet in the same system.

"Richer nations would have to cut their emissions: the target for Denmark and the Irish Republic…"

Alan: Blah-blah-blah.

"…The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions…"

Alan: The poorest countries would be allowed to increase emissions and that's why China was allowed to get away with the pollution that they're causing. That's all part of this UN Agenda, so the richer countries are to pay for the poorer ones, where all the big international corporations move to. Isn't that clever, eh?

"Carbon savings - Each country has been given a national target for renewable energy."

Alan: This goes on and on and on and on and this is just amazing, another form of indulgencies. A great con game that's going to alter our entire lives because we'll all have to go along with it and new bureaucracies are sprouting up all over the place, these new priesthoods who are pushing this whole religion down our throats and how we must change our way of living to suit old Mother Earth. Green, green, it's green they say on the far side of the hill.

Now we've got Dave in Ohio. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Yes.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: Alan, I've been listening to you now for a couple of years and I've got a couple of your books and I read them. I hear you talk to us about the con job of organized religion and the New Age and B'nai B'rith and Blavatsky and theosophy and all these kinds of in-authentic religions and I was just wondering if you could speak maybe a little bit about what you think are the components of authentic spirituality and maybe how one gets in touch with or disposes oneself to the higher dimension, because given – I believe that consciousness is more than like the sum total of electro, chemical and neurological processes and so on, so if there is a higher reality, given that you've debunked all these other false religions and how our religious leaders aren't speaking about what's really going in and how they're trying to feed us all of these new priesthoods. I mean what could you say toward something that's authentic?

Alan: Whatever is authentic would have to make sense only to the person involved. It's not something that – you see, people come out of their old religions looking for something similar which is generally a mass movement with rituals to follow. They get you from A, B, C, D, E to full fledged whatever, so they go shopping for new religions. That's why they always supply them for New Age. They give you new religions and people go shopping and there's only a slight variation in each one. They're all termed the New Age, which all link in together with the greening project and all this kind of stuff, planned a long time ago. However, for any true "experience," put it that way, to make sense it must happen to an individual. It's not something either you could hand to someone and say get on your knees ten times a day and do this; it's nothing to do with that. All searches begin with the individual themselves. You have to look at yourself because all the answers that you're looking for generally are within yourself. All the problems you see in society you have the capabilities of manifesting in yourself as well, but you also have the solutions that you can only work out for yourself within your own little sphere of influence. It's only from the self can you have a true experience, which probably will make no sense to someone else.

Dave: But that's more of eminent type thing. Don't you think there's something transcendent that one needs to be in touch with so that one is tune with a god or whatever your god may be?

Alan: Well, that's just it. You see, that could only happen, whatever that is, if you're honestly seeking. It would never happen to like an army of people all at once. They used to say in ancient times that the creator could only speak to one person at a time when that person is ready to hear. Some people are never ready to hear. Everyone knows or feels there's something bigger beyond all of this. It's getting in touch with something like that that makes you wonder and generally that only happens when you're pretty well broken at some point in your life. Hang on. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking there to Dave in Ohio and I'm trying to answer a question, which you hear often really, because people are looking for a way to get in touch with something that's bigger than themselves which they suspect is there once in a while in their lives when they're really contemplating or some tragic event or something. It forces you to look beyond all the physical and unfortunately there are no guidelines given out to the public except the con game ones where you join groups and learn new rituals or you go shopping for a religion to supplant or replace the old one.

In ancient times they always said, "know thyself," because there's no other way – there's no other place you can start from. I think, therefore I am and all you have to go on is your own thoughts, your own feelings as well. Something that the new system, the new scientific system would rather you not have, and that's the emotional part of human nature, because we're more than just logic and the battle has always been fought down through the eons with logic versus emotion, symbolized in many different ways, which most people sometimes worship and are unaware of. However, emotion is part of the human being. The ability to feel and understand and think and appreciate and even love, you see is uniquely human. We also have the ability to go the opposite way and hate and kill and destroy. Sometimes occasionally in a person's life you have to stop and wonder about it all and some people never do, by the way, just stop and wonder. That might surprise you too. You think everyone is the same as yourself but they're not. They blithely go along with their ego in charge like some kind of creature of instinct just satisfying their senses, all of their senses, but never learning anything.

Really, there's no hard and set formula to give out to a mass audience on how to do something. Anything of meaning has to only be meaningful to the person involved really. Hello. You understand?

Dave: Yes. And so you really have no pearls of wisdom to impart to the masses but I heard you say earlier about when one is broken then things may seem to open up. Could you speak a little bit more what this brokenness is?

Alan: It means when your ego is cast aside for some reason because we live on ego. We do live on ego and we put a front on to people, a persona, especially in a fake system like this where success and happiness is equated with wealth and having material things and being looked upon favorably by society. Sometimes you can be broken through illness or someone dies or something really awful happens and rather than just get over it, you're required to go on a little journey to try and find out what's beyond all of this and reevaluate what is value in your own life; your life and no one else's. That's the start of it.

Dave: You're saying strip yourself of the trappings of the ego?

Alan: You have to. There's no other way. By that, I mean the false ego – see, most people's egos just copy the system. Your ego goes along with the system. It's all to do with what we think of as being successful and it's not just a class thing either.

Dave: Are you differentiating maybe the ego from maybe like Jung would call "the self?"

Alan: He called it "the self" as well, although he went and split it into different parts even from the self. You don't even have to go that far. As I say, it's all a matter of true value, true value. What is real value to you that makes you complete, as opposed to what society tells you is value. Anything in the physical world can be lost tomorrow, tonight, the next minute can be gone so there's nothing really of value. It's like when you die and people die in hospitals, if you ever visit them you'll often hear them telling you, the elderly people, "I wish I'd done this and I wish I'd done that." Well, it’s too late to do it now you see, and yet they'd come to a point sometime in their life where something else took on meaning but they went right back into the same mainstream and forgot about it. Now it's too late. They call that "The Othello Syndrome." You view the past with sorrow and the future with dismay because you're too old to do anything and do it properly for the future. You're on your way out. That's what I mean by that. You reevaluate what worth truly is and do you want things or people? What's more important to you? You'll find that most people will choose the things, the reassurance of the wealth of the material world, over each other, especially in today's society.

Dave: Do you think when someone has an intuition or feeling of yes this is the right way that there is some kind of confirmations or signposts that one gets to encourage oneself to go on or is it pretty much you're always in the dark?

Alan: Sometimes you have a little bit more intuition, it's more than just a little passing feeling, but generally it's up to you. You're the only one who can interpret that for yourself and regardless, does it give you value? Is it proof of value to you personally? That's more important.

Dave: Okay.

Alan: Well thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Now I've got Judd in New York. I'm trying to refresh my screen here. Are you there? Hello, Judd.

Judd: It's Judd.

Alan: Okay, how are you?

Judd: Yes, I'm all right. I just wanted to touch up on what you were saying about like the opposing forces and religion and how it's used against us. I was wondering especially how it surprised me how like that above/below system even was permeating in Christianity as God and devils, and I realized it was my whole reality and I just wanted to explain that. I just wanted to tell you that and you're always saying how people ask you and tell you is there any hope? Is there any hope and I was reading George Orwell's book and he said it perfectly and can I read the quote?

Alan: Yes.

Judd: He said, "There is no possibility that any perceptible change will happen within our own lifetime. We are the dead. Our only true life is in the future. We shall take part in it as handfuls of dust and splinters of bone. But how far away that future may be, there is no knowing. It might be a thousand years. At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way."

Alan: Yes and that's true. He was in on the agenda. He knew because he was recruited into the agenda and he was employed during World War II in the propaganda department of the BBC and he'd been recruited to go and fight for the agenda, which he had initially believed in until he got into the higher aspects of it. He realized that these guys do work in centuries and thousands of years and that the only way that anything would counter it or even deflect it and retain – he said it's is humanity they're trying to retain, remember. That's a very important part. He knew that this system would try and knock what we call humanity out of us and make us more like robots and he said it's not just winning or fighting that's important, he says, it's retaining your humanity going through it all. He was talking about a far-ranging plan and hopefully, maybe when we come past this next phase of cyborgs and all the mutations they're going to create along side it, we'll be able to reintroduce something when it all falls to pieces. There's nothing natural in our system you understand and when man starts playing God and they really are playing God when they get into the minute matters of life and the miniscule parts of life, something that the ancients knew about. The Greeks came up with the atomic theory back thousands of years ago, long before supposedly they had microscopes. They knew all this stuff and so this ancient system from Egypt to Pythagoras on down and through the Atomic School knew they would eventually tamper with the very smallest parts of creation and become gods they claimed. Well, gods have a habit of fighting with each other if you look at mythology and when they do all the little people get stomped on the ground, so millions of us go along with them, so all we can do is hope we retain our humanity because that's the only saving grace we have for survival is helping each other.

Judd: Exactly. All right, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a fact. You see, survival isn't just a personal thing. Survival in all ages because man has always been a tribal creature, survival depended upon helping everyone in the tribe because they will help you and that's how it all works. When we turn our backs on that we're in big trouble. Big, big trouble and that's what the governments done. They’re trying to isolate everyone from everyone else so they're the ultimate masters of all.

I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
It I murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore

The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just to show you that nothing is the way that it appears to be, how it's all projected towards us, through magazines, television, radio and speeches from 'on high,' doesn't make truth any more true. In fact, we've got more lies than anything coming from the top, but that's what the big managers do. They're the big managers of society.

We've got Mohammed from Oregon on the line. Are you there?

Mohammed: Yes, I am.

Alan: How are you?

Mohammed: Oh fine and thank you very much indeed for taking my call Mr. Alan. I would to bring to your consideration that these stimulated packages that Nancy Pelosi, the Italian mafia and then the rest of the gang in United States are trying to assimilate economy that is crashed already and they are sending us $600 check which we are going to get it by August or November of 7, 8, 9 months from now. This is all a sham and the people must wake up. These things are just a bunch of boloney.

Alan: That's true, they are, and the beauty of it is that many of the people involved in this scam wrote about creating scams back in the 50's and '60's and how they themselves did it, and here they are doing it all over again and the public are totally oblivious because they just parrot, like Plato said, "most of the public parrot what they hear from stage," now of course it's television, and it's repeated over and over. Just simple repetition by the new priesthoods, the experts, and the public don't question anything. They just blindly go along, pay up the money, the extra money or whatever it is. Bend over here, bend over there and hope to get through their lives as they're being taxed into the ground. Under this new system we are slaves. People should realize that's what we are. We're all slaves under this new system and we're owned as property of the big corporation, which is government. Governments are corporations.

Mohammed: Exactly. I don't know if you have seen in Zimbabwe, Africa, they have printed $10 million reserve notes banked around their own country and with the $10 million in Zimbabwe you cannot even buy a piece of bread in Zimbabwe. Do you have knowledge of that?

Alan: I know they've been trying that there too, but you have to understand too in some of the African countries there's a big agenda to get united African nations together as one, just like Europe, and so they don't really want much stability. They want to create upheaval and then they'll come down the road with the answer, which is amalgamation, single currency and admission into the UN as a new complete bloc of nations. We're played along the same game over and over you see because if the big bankers wanted to back that and make it solid they'll do it in an instant.

Mohammed: Right and Canadian Action Party.ca they have protesting February 26th attending all over Canada. I'm sure your aware of it or not, but they're going to take the referendum, referendum is the only for way for North American Union and I'm very sorry that Americans are zombies and they're not doing the same thing at the same time that the Canadian Action Party is doing and we should go to the streets. Millions, millions, we should go to the street and we should say referendum, referendum. The only way is for North American Union and these things we talking are serious stuff. This people think that oh North American Union is coming maybe 20 years from now, 10 years from now. No. They are serious. Within two years they're going sign up on it.

Alan: Actually what they did – it was on the CBC Canada, and for people who don't know, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, like the BBC, that's owned by the government. In 2005 when the Council on Foreign Relations came out and said they'd drafted up all these agreements that are to be signed into law, this non-governmental organization, they said that they had five more to sign. That's to 2010 and then the integration is complete, and they've already admitted that certain bureaucrats in the federal governments can swap positions from one country to the other and they've integrated the security systems. That's CSIS. That's Canadian Security Intelligence Service and also the CIA are now totally integrated and now the military is doing the same thing, so you're quite right. 2010 is what they said and that even goes as far back as the Free Trade negotiations in the late '80's when they came out with the same statements. We all hear those statements but people seem to think it doesn't concern them somehow. It's odd.

Mohammed: Exactly and I'm very glad about your Canadian because you know in Europe the government is from the people but in United States we fear from the government and that's the difference between Europe and United States.

Alan: Kissinger, I think it was at Bali recently, Kissinger defined for the first time what a terrorist was and what he said was, "You people have your idea for a terrorist." He says, "We in the United States when we call people terrorists we're talking about groups of people who are anti-globalization." That's the definition of a terrorist now under the U.S. law.

Mohammed: Wow. I would like to ask you have you seen the "Protocols of Zion," the movie that it has been all over the United States and Canada and what is your opinion about the "Protocols of Zion?"

Alan: I never saw the movie. I didn't know there was even one made.

Mohammed: A Jewish guy, Mr. Levin, and he's already – I mean you can go to Blockbuster or any of the Hollywood Video you can get it, "Protocols of Zion."

Alan: Have you read the book as well?

Mohammed: No. I saw the movie. It was so great.

Alan: I wonder if it follows the book or if it's taking liberties, or if it's keeping to the book. It would be interesting to see it. What we do know is that whoever wrote it and I guess really it was written by what they called "The International" back then, in the 1800's, because it was published before Russia got their copy, it was already published almost 50 years prior to that in France and then it was dressed up and released as the Protocols supposedly from Russia and then brought over by Marx to Britain. Whoever wrote it, there's no doubt about it, knew the agenda for the next 100-odd years, including the use of inoculations, including building up sports and building arenas all over the planet. We didn't have arenas back then. It was unthinkable that men would just sit and watch sports all day. They had all of this stuff very well documented, whoever put it together, but then when you go back into the older documentation of the International you'll find, and again it was what I was talking about at the beginning of the show, you'll find that same agenda was well written about even from the 1700's onwards and how to completely destroy the old society and then gradually bring in the new of "interdependence" they called it, and that was printed in the 1700's, but they'd have to destroy all that was to bring in the new.

Mohammed: Exactly, exactly. That's what the movie is about and it's very beautifully done and he himself is Jewish, Mr. Levin, and he did that and I advise everybody go see this Protocols of Zion and then whatever you tell, what Alex Ansary is talking about or Alex Jones or Katherine Albrecht, it's all right. It's all exactly true.

Alan: I'll have a look at it and see. Thanks for calling.

Mohammed: Thank you very much indeed and you have a good night. Bye-bye.

Alan: You too. Bye now. Now we've got Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Megan?

Megan: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, how are you?

Megan: Pretty good. Are you taking orders through your books?

Alan: Yes.

Megan: Because on your website you say "donations through PayPal and at the moment only one way".

Alan: Yes, until I get the PayPal up to commerce or whatever it is they do with their legalisms there.

Megan: Oh, so you are taking orders for your books?

Alan: Oh yes.

Megan: Oh okay. I misinterpreted that. Well anyway, I listen to you all the time on my computer, I do have broadband, but I discontinued my cable TV because all the things you said and I could see through all these shows like you said it's a farce.

Alan: These reality shows – see, I've never watched TV for quite a few years and what I know though from other people is how far it's gone with the reality shows. Everybody wants to be on TV. They don't realize everyone is being encouraged, even the tennie boppers, to have their whole life on screen so that everyone else can watch them. They're giving up their right to privacy and they want to do it. They think it's the cool thing to do.

Megan: Right. Well I do understand. I'm 51 and I was led into that whole thing with the hippie era. I was brainwashed too going against my parents.

Alan: Everyone had it done to them and they tried it – what's interesting too and someone wrote to me the other day and noticed the same thing, that before overt fascism or the Nazi philosophy comes into flower, if you look at the patterns in history, you'll find almost a wanderlust or the hippie-type movement emerges. The hippie movement came out right after World War I, the first hippie movement in Germany, and it lasted a few years and then died away and that was the time when you had rag-time bands, the booze cans, drugs were coming in, cocaine, in the 1920's. The miniskirt came in and they went back to the drawing board, created the pill, got LSD, reintroduced the whole scene for the '60's and the hippie movement flowered again. They even called it the flower movement, "the flower power movement" in Germany before World War II.

Megan: No kidding, wow.

Alan: Everything has been tested before in different areas and what I noticed even when I was traveling through Europe, I noticed every country was experimenting on its own particular area in socialism and Holland, for instance, back in the '70's the government started paying men to stay home and look after the babies, to do role reversal. That was interesting to see that each country seemed to be specializing in a particular area. Sweden was way ahead – I think it was Palme the Prime Minister who gave the go ahead for putting computer chips or the wiring into prisoners brains back in the '70's. Every country I went to had its own little specialty and now they're bringing all of those techniques together for a world society and we see the effects happening now. We're living in a dysfunctional system where no one can get along with anyone for very long.

Megan: How do you know all this, because it's just amazing what they can keep from people?

Alan: In Holland in the '70's they even did a BBC documentary where anyone could be an artist and I think half the population were officially classed as disabled with bad backs and you could also become an artist and the government had to buy your art from you. They got three massive buildings like factory warehouses to house all these scribbles that everyone suddenly became an artist and you get a grant, you see, and I watched the experimentation going on. I saw in Denmark that Marxism was being preached openly in the schools. It was being taught in the schools and the sexual liberation was way ahead there. The same in Sweden and I knew the dysfunction was being studied by professors at the top who were introducing all of this and promoting it. As I say, now they're bringing all of those things that worked, including the school-to-work system of the Pavlovian training in Russia. They're bringing it all into this global system and we're seeing it all introduced and that's why it's so dysfunctional as they go through into the next phase where we become basically slaves. Individualism was declared to be the number one enemy back in 1840.

Megan: Wow and that hippie era was suppose to promote, individualism, like the "me generation" and do your thing.

Alan: That's right and the drugs, just be happy. Again, don't look at the negative, so you turn your back on all the things – survival capabilities. You just turn your back on them and look where we are today with it. The ones who went through the so-called hippie and then the yuppie movement became the worst rip-off merchants when they went into business. They became the worst rip-off merchants, the most ruthless business leaders the world's ever seen, so not much good came out of that era.

Megan: Yes. Well thank you, Alan, for opening my eyes and thank you for your work.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now and I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler

have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and cutting through this messy old matrix here, a world of illusions and mirrors, con games and devious people in power, devious institutions that guide our thoughts; guide our educational systems too. You have to grab the children very young and even the word "kids" which is so widely adopted was mentioned by Lenin. He said, "we shall dehumanize the people by introducing terms which are not human," and that's what a kid is. It's a young goat and not everyone says it. They don't look upon them as they are, as young human beings. We're dehumanized in many, many ways. It's much easier to get us along this terrible road to be harvested for the wealthy to live a bit longer than they already are.

Falling right into this, here's a topic that was also in the BBC and I think it was on January 17th, BBC News on the health section, "Green light for hybrid research."

It says:

> "Green light for hybrid research. Regulators have given scientists…"

Alan: You know those priests again, "scientists," the word that's good enough for us.

> "…the green light to create human-animal embryos for research. The Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority granted permission after a consultation showed the public were "at ease" with the idea."

Alan: Do you know that? Do you get asked, eh? We all agreed. Again, the public, the people, the nation were at ease with it. We were very at ease with the idea, so that's to put you at ease. If everyone else is at ease then you should be too. That's how polls and things like that work.

> "…Experts said it was vital for…"

Alan: Again those experts. Those are holy people, experts.

> "…said it was vital for research into life-threatening diseases."

Alan: There's always the con there to help the poor unfortunates.

> "Two centres, King's College London and Newcastle University, will now be able to begin their work under one-year research licences. Any other centres wishing to do similar work will have to apply to the HFEA for permission, which will make a decision on a case-by-case basis."

Alan: I guess if you want to be an ostrich and part human or whatever, maybe a hippo.

> "Hybrids - Scientists want to create hybrid embryos by merging human cells with animal eggs in a bid to extract

stem cells."

Alan: All this nonsense about stem cells when they can actually take it from adults (and it's in the long bones) and create it that way, but they're always on about the necessity to get fetuses because it falls in with a different agenda.

"The embryos would then be destroyed within 14 days."

Alan: Ah-ha, ha, ha. That's just like they tell you when the police have you on a database, when the expired time is up, they don't take it off. We all know that. It's there for life. That's how things work.

"The cells form the basic building blocks of the body and have the potential to become any tissue, making them essential for research."

Alan: That's where they're going to mix you with chickens and things.

"At the moment, scientists have to rely on human eggs left over from fertility treatment…"

Alan: What a joke.

"…but they are in short supply and are not always good quality. Critics say…"

Alan: We've got experts, critics and scientists, but no names here.

"Critics say they are repulsed by the idea and there must be no creation of an animal-human hybrid. They say it is tampering with nature and is unethical. It is already illegal to implant human-animal embryos in the womb or bring them to term."

Alan: Now if you think that hasn't been done, that's another great fallacy because when I watched a program a few years ago on the Public Broadcasting about the Ark. That's one of these special arks that they have, the three worldwide for the World Wildlife Fund. Massive estate in Louisiana run by a professor who teaches at university down there and they have all the eggs of all kinds of creatures in the world in three arks across the planet, in case anything goes wrong and they have to reseed the planet; and she admitted that all this stuff in cryogenics. They can bring them out, fertilize the male and the female, put them into a womb of any other creature and bring it to term. It's already been done she said. Interesting, eh? They're always telling us the nonsense. They're way ahead of whatever they do in a different department.

It says:

"Go-ahead - Dr Stephen Minger…"

Alan: That should be Mengele.

"…and colleagues at King's College London want to create hybrids to study diseases known to have genetic causes…"

Alan: Oh, here we go again.

"…such as Alzheimer's disease…"

Alan: It's all the aluminum that's in our stuff and they're spraying us with.

"…spinal muscular atrophy and Parkinson's disease."

Alan: Yes, they really care about people. They themselves and their higher echelons call it "useless eaters."

"And Lyle Armstrong's team at Newcastle University are hoping to use the technique to help understand how stem cells develop into different tissues in the body."

Alan: They just don't know. It's a big mystery.

"In the distant future this information may enable scientists to grow new tissues in the laboratory."

Alan: They've already done it. I saw that when I did watch TV about 10 years ago.

"Dr. Armstrong said: "Now that we have the licence we can start work as soon as possible. "We have already done a lot of the work by transferring animal cells into cow eggs so we hope to make rapid progress."

Alan: That's milking the public, a new term for it.

"John Smeaton, national director of the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children (SPUC), said: "The HFEA decision represents a disastrous setback for human dignity in Britain. "The deliberate blurring of the boundaries between humans and other species is wrong…"

Alan: Does that sound familiar in other areas?

"…and strikes at the heart of what makes us human."

Alan: Once you knock the pillar down from the Pantheon, all the other pillars take the strain and become terribly weak and then down comes the roof eventually, which is their whole goal of the mission, you see, to destroy all that was to bring in that which is new. In ancient times they used to say it in the mystery schools, "The perfecting of that that was left imperfect." They claim that the Great Architect – the Architect is not a Creator. An architect can only work because he's been taught to work, means someone had to teach him, with traditional methods using materials already at hand. The builder is the same. The builder can only use the materials that are available in nature, or are made from things from nature, but you cannot create brand new from scratch. Here they are, at it again with their Frankensteinian agenda and old Mary Shelley who came out with the book, "Frankenstein," she was married to Shelley the poet, she met with the big guys in the know and with their own little clique and they discussed the coming body swapping parts and so on to do with humans. None of this is new. It was known back then what they were doing because they were already testing some of this a hundred odd – 150 years ago. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

…can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, it can't go on, because if it does we'll just walk into this nice new Brave New World where we're all connected up with computers and the big regional computers. The ones they discussed at the Loyola University meeting where the international science got together on all the biotechnology they have. The one hosted by Newt Gingrich where they talked about implanting us all with brain chips and we would all be run in a perfect hive community, and that's the term they used, "hive," because there'll be no such thing as individuality. My goodness, their age-old problem, the one they kept writing about, individuality, and we'll all be happy little Borgs doing whatever we're told to do, but totally incapable of even being unhappy or even being aware of what's going on, but very efficient machines because the body you see is self-repairing. It's a fantastic machine.

At the moment we are superior to any robot they bring along that needs different kinds of maintenance, expensive maintenance and lots of hydraulic oil. However, you see we can eat the stuff that's renewable resources, food and all these modified vegetables, and we are self-repairing, so once they couple us with the technology and give a few different implants for specific tasks, of course, we'll be much more efficient slaves. That's what it's about because if we look at the writings of the big boys in the past when they were a bit more brazen – not that they aren't any more brazen today or less brazen.

Look at the ones in the past by Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years," where his whole theme was my goodness (on behalf of the aristocracy) look what's happening to the general population, they're breeding. Oh my God, they're breeding and eventually there'll be too many of the low ones at the bottom. They'll over power the superior ones at the top (like himself) and that was what the whole book was really about – ways to limit the population, alter and tamper with the genetics and the hormonal levels of male and female, by the way. We're seeing the effects of it physically today in very young children because these guys don't make wish lists. These guys are in positions of power, who belong to big, big wealthy associations that run the world and the banking and the pharmacology and everything else.

They don't make wish lists and Galton Darwin talked about the need to eradicate a good portion of the population, but he also talked about the way to make them better slaves. He said in his own book, if I remember it, he says, "there's always been a form of slavery in one form or another, he said, all down through the ages." Now he's talking about this term called "civilization," which is the elites' term, because the introduction of money in the very first place was the introduction of what they call "civilization" and the commerce came with it of course, debt, slavery and all the rest of it. That's what he meant. He says, "we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." He's talking about making – him and his boys and his whole clique at the top were already working on creating a more sophisticated form of slavery and guess what? It's here and we're seeing the verges of the next part of it, which is the greening, the greening revolution. As I mentioned earlier, that sacred color of the Internationale, the greening agenda, and I believe even Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked in the Communist system who came up with the idea when they wanted to merge communism with the West. Capitalism and communism are two sides of the same coin because the banker owned the coin; funded both of them.

Here's a statement here by Huxley. The great Huxley, again another one, whose family – they're specialized families; like the Rothschild's tend to stay in banking because they're so well bred that they don't deviate from their particular function. The Huxley's too were similar because going back down through history you'll find that the man, the best friend of Charles Darwin, who took over from Darwin with the whole concept of evolution was Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather, and right down through Aldous Huxley and we also had his brother Julian Huxley that ran UNESCO, his whole idea. Read Julian Huxley's statements about UNESCO, the United Nations educational society, that was going to set up a standardized system to brainwash the children. He doesn't mince words if you read his quotes about it.

Here's one from Aldous Huxley in "Brave New World" and "Brave New World Revisited" and it's in a book that comes from The New Totalitarians by Roland Huntford. Roland Huntford is the author. This is a quote from Aldous. He says:

> "As political and economic freedom diminishes, says Huxley, sexual freedom tends compensatingly to increase and the dictator, unless he needs cannon fodder and families with which to colonize empty or conquered territories, will do well to encourage that freedom in the conjunction with the freedom to daydream under the influence of dope, the movies and the radio, it will help reconcile his subjects to the servitude which is their fate."

They love democracy, these guys, you see, the con job for the public, and as I've said it before that democracy is the opiate of the people. That's the con they've pushed to us to make us believe we have some kind of say in the future and where we're going. There hasn't been a say for an awful, awful long, long, long time.

In countries like Britain they came up with the Chartist movement, which again was funded by the big banking boys and so on to create a new system because they knew that eventually the public would overthrow the old systems of total corruption where you bowed you head after taking your hat off. You doffed your hat when the lord and his mistress rode out on the big estate and you were standing at the gates. You had to bow. You couldn't look them in the eye. That was a crime. That was actually a crime to look them in the eye.

See the movie, "The Madness of King George", well worth seeing, factual and truthful. You could not look these characters in the eye and they knew, the elite, that there would be an overthrow eventually, especially if they were taxed and thrown off into wars and all the rest of it, always to end up with nothing themselves (that's if they stayed alive), and they came up with the idea of democracy, so they funded the groups that would push democracy. They found out that the public wouldn't revolt, they'd simply wait another four or five years and vote the last bunch of crooks out and live in hope that the new bunch of crooks might be a bit better or not quite as corrupt; and that's what democracy is, because only the psychopaths in this system get to the top.

The psychopath is guaranteed if he's intellectual, if he's been brought up especially with a family with a bit of power and financing and he has the schooling for private schools, he's guaranteed to have the doors open on his way up. Ordinary folk can't do it because in politics, since you're dealing with psychopaths at that level who are all corrupt, they'll either test you to see if you'll go along with all the little illegal things they're doing themselves, as they help themselves to the big honey pot where the tax money is, and if you don't go along with them they'll set you up and get you out, one way or another. Some politicians have tried that and left politics rather quickly when they found out how corrupt and psychopathic it truly is.

The whole system we live in is totally inhumane to begin with. Success is supposed to be getting to the in something with enough bank notes to match it, to match your status, which means that for every one winner there's going to be an awful lot of losers as they say. They make sure there's always enough poverty so we see the poverty. There's always enough news reports always every year about the poverty because we don't want to join those people at the bottom. The people who've lost everything and that's the fear motive that keeps you working in a system that is completely insane, at jobs you don't like, generally, for eight or more hours per day. That's if you've got one job, you may have two or three nowadays, and it's all driven by fear. Fear of poverty, fear of being sick and having no money to pay for your help, fear of loneliness, fear of homelessness, all these fears are prayed upon by what we call a "civilized" society, civilization, and there's nothing normal about it. It's perverted, completely perverted and let's be honest here.

All the major religions of the West have gone along with this for century after century after century because they worked hand-in-glove with the monarchs they appointed in those countries, hand-in-glove. It all rotates around the monied system. We think we're going to some beautiful wonderful world. The term they're using of course since Arthur C. Clarke is "something wonderful is going to happen," and remember, you can see things from many points of view and many aspects if you only think about it; and from an elite's point of view when we all have our little chip and before that we know we're getting step-by-stepped all the way to the brain chip. That's coming. The card is one of the next part of it with the active chip in it, then we know we're going towards a sort of hell. It's going to be a hell on earth and that's their utopia. For them it's going to be wonderful. Back with more after these messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Wall back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just going through some of the things which people should be aware of and conscious of because we're trained to almost scurry and float at the same time through life and only believe that we're evolving – this word 'evolving' – down some kind of strange path willy-nilly and the experts, you know those holy ones again, different wombed births, these people. Special birth canals and the scientists again, special birth canals. They just deal with problems as they come up at the time and we ordinary folk must sort of go along with it to save ourselves because everything is a crisis you see. This is the age of crisis creation, par excellence – never been done on such a scale before. It's war footing you see. It's a war scale and that's exactly as I said at the beginning of the show what the Club of Rome talked about, something that would unite the planet together. Everybody together in a common cause and only warfare they found in the past had made the people obey and complain less and sacrifice, not just in the field of battle, but back home as well, with their quality of food and their way of living and so on; and so it's all to do with sacrifice. Sacrifice for the planet.

For the ones who’ve decided that 'sustainable development' is going to have a high price, and I don't mean just monetary-wise. Remember, taxation is defined as a form of slavery because you're either free or you're not free. You earn your wages or you don't earn your wages. If you own your wages you own all of your wages. If you don't own all of your wages and you must pay the big boss, then it's a form of slavery because that money that they take from you represents your labor. That's what it is. You worked for it. That was labor and they take it back off you in taxes and you have no say in where that money goes, what it's used for, or anything else. That's slavery, so Charles Galton Darwin told us the truth.

They often do. They often do and some people will read that and say oh how silly. How silly. The man told us the truth. We're slaves you see and now we have a more sophisticated form of slavery coming into view under the greening, the greening. Mother Earth, old pan again in full blossom because the ancient religion all down through the ages always talked about nature and nature's God. Nature, nature, nature and how by dissecting nature and everything in it they would rebuild everything in perfection because they decided in their glory and intellect that we were all just "not up to par," not quite up to quality control pass level, you see, and they know how to make it all better. They're playing gods, which shouldn't surprise us because in ancient philosophies you'll find that that's what they believed they could become—through understanding they could become gods.

That's why the old emperors even of Rome right down including Constantine himself had his own likeness put in a place, a temple, where he'd go and worship his likeness when he was elevated to godhood and Constantine was no dummy. He followed the traditional roads of Rome and he belonged to every insurance policy they had. He belonged to every temple there was. He was also a member of the Mithraic cult. Very important sect, Mithra, because Mithraism was really a form of early what would we call today the Knights Templar type society. They recruited most of their members from the warrior class and the slavery class that were in the military. Many people were pressed into the military in ancient times as slaves and if they survived a few battles they might be given some kind of freedom.

Mithraism was given this particular honor of leading the charge for the future through a secret society, having been long before then, mind you, it never really disappears. It only reemerges under new names down through the eons and Mithra was the guardian of Ahura-Mazda, basically. He was the guardian of the Zoroastrian god. They're the guardian of what they call "the God of Fire." Fire is revolution, revolution towards a particular cause and a particular ending – the perfection of man, the wiping out all of that which is inferior, by the way. That's what they do when they build structures like massive cathedrals. They destroy the old as they begin to build the new, as you wipe out the foundations.

Look at 9/11. They took everything away from there because they didn't want anybody to test what was there for specific types of explosives and so on. The same thing happened of course before that with the Oklahoma City bombing. I think they even sold parts of the girders and the metal off to China and shipped it out pretty fast. That's fairly standard. They get rid of the old foundation as well and build the new, always. These buildings they make are very important to their societies. If you look at the architecture of them, it tells you an awful lot if you know what you're looking at.

Now I think we're getting close to the end and I've got one caller here and it's Ken from North Carolina. Are you there?

Ken: Yes. Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ken: I had a question. Have you ever read the elites saying anything about if the people become awake in numbers? Have they ever commented on that?

Alan: Yes they have. They've commented a lot on it in fact, especially on various directives on how to keep the people divided. That's where you'll find it is how to keep the people divided. It's not hard to divide people through simple things from religion to genders to everything. You can have them all fighting each other so that they won't come together and save themselves. That's the dark beauty you might say of their methodology. They understand us very, very well. They know and Charles Galton Darwin did write about his fears of the masses doing this very thing, out-breeding the elite for their control and overcoming the structures that held their society in place.

Ken: I tell you, it's very true what you said about it being lonely in the land of the blind.

Alan: It certainly is, but the one-eyed man is king. As long as you've got one eye you're still king, because no one else is looking.

Ken: Everything you said about degrees of waking up and people that can't be woken up and this whole massive structure that's in front of us they just can't see it. It's odd looking.

Alan: It's interesting. I always use the analogy which has been used many, many times because some of the top characters, Skinner and other ones, who were into behavioral psychology, and Tavistock did it too in their experiments. They put implants in the brains of rats and tried to find a sexual stimulus area and they found that once they did that the rat could pull a lever and it would go into perpetual orgasm, so much so, that even when it was stopped, it would pull the lever again and it would starve to death. It wouldn't even eat its food. It preferred having fun, the sensation, rather than eating or drinking. When I look at people today, you're seeing them go through the biggest gluttony that's ever been given to them before with cheap credit, cheap goods been flooding into the country to keep them occupied and happy and having sex galore like there was no tomorrow and they're completely oblivious. It's to have fun. It's like people going round a whirlpool and they don't see the hole where the plug is and they're all going down together. They're having fun as they go down and that's the technique that is being used as we go through this whole system.

Ken: And they only communicate – I found out the hard way that I can only communicate with them what I call surface talk. It's nothing in any depth.

Alan: They don't want anything that's not on the news. If it's on the news it might be okay, but anything that requires serious consideration where there's a fear factor they will avoid it like the plague.

Ken: That's amazing, that's amazing. Okay, I know your show is closing, Alan. I'll let you go. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's called "egosyntonic behavior" and that's what Bertrand Russell said they would encourage in society – just perpetual fun, fun, fun; people who would never mature. Their world would revolve around them personally. Me, my—how I feel—me, me, me, me, me—and that's what you have in society. They have lost touch with the bonding process through others, which is so necessary for all our survival, and that was deliberate, and Orwell made reference to that with his book "1984" when everyone has got a television screen. It's a two-way screen and the character on TV talks to you and you're given a number and you're told your number and you’re told what command to obey. Bend down, dance, stretch, exercise, whatever, and that's what's coming down. We have no one to stand round about us to help us. It's divide and conquer, divide and conquer, until we lose our ability to help each other. That's the technique that's being used.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"MY DADDY IS MY MUMMY,
SHE'S MY OLDER SISTER TOO,
I'M A PERFECT CLONE FROM HER THIGHBONE,
ALL HAIL THE SCIENCE GURU–
NEW HELLS FROM STEM CELLS"
(2 Hours)
January 31, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – January 31, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the promises we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is January 31st, 2008; almost February. I'm sure the year is going to be full of many, many surprises to the few people who will see them because unfortunately most people float through life but they question very little. I ask newcomers as always to look into .com and you can go through many, many talks I've given over the years on the past. You've got to understand the past to understand how we got to where we are and where we're going and who plan it all; the big foundations and the big rich men of the earth who plan the future, always, because power never gives itself up voluntarily. Sometimes it gives the illusion of sharing itself, but it comes with massive conditions and it never really does share itself with people. It's not only knowledge that's power, although knowledge is very, very important. That's why you're given a miniscule amount of it, but they also don't see why, they being the elite after all, the top people, the end product of evolution, why they should share their vision of the world and all that it has to offer them with you. Look into the website and download as much as possible and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

I have to laugh at how major items are presented to the public in a "tabloid fashion" as they used to say and the press was within the press. The tabloids were brought out initially to give the ordinary person his news and the tabloids had a lot of fiction mixed in with sports and sex and little scandals because they thought that's what the little man is interested in and you'd get these amazing stories that really affected everyone but mixed in with this surrealistic stuff surrounding it. If you look into the major newspapers and even the websites that the newspapers have put up, it's the same technique that's being used where major news is given surrounded by weirdo type ads and little trivia stories surrounding them and that leaves you thinking that what they've just told you is not very important. That's how it's meant to be presented with surrealism. Nothing really becomes real anymore.

One day I'm sure if they ordered us all through the lottos and certain tickets you should turn yourself in for annihilation, the list would be surrounded with little ads about Hollywood stars and their ups and downs and romances and their breakups. That's how it will be presented and no doubt it will work pretty well with a trained public.

I was just thinking about all of the steps that we do go through to do with the big gender bending, that had nothing to do with anyone's rights regardless of those who think they've won them. The gender bending idea came out in the 1700's and the 1800's through the revolutionary type parties, well documented, because they looked at all conflicts in the world, these particular people, and they thought that they'd also have to end the male and female problem and they had big debates about Adam and Eve. They actually used Adam and Eve as a prototype of the gender problem and they said the only unification there could be of peace and happiness would be literal unification in a sort of hermaphroditic type figure and you'll find that if you go into the histories of the revolutionary parties, which were all Freemasonic. They all had their Freemasonic lodges where they met and discussed these particular problems and the most radical of them did promote this kind of hermaphroditic type of society and especially the radical feminist ones that they had in the 1800's, the St. Simones for instance. Check into the histories and you'll find that they wanted to create a female goddess in fact that could reproduce without the aid of males.

They even went so far as to set up organizations that sent parties off into India looking to try find the ultimate perfect female who would be the prototype, which brings me to this item. It's a realistic newspaper tabloid fashion and it's from the – let me see now. There's so much junk on their site. "The Daily Mail. The Daily Mail is wonderful for junk type stuff. The SAS used to use it when they were doing waves in Britain because the Daily Mail is associated with government propaganda, as most of them are of course, under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This one here was from the 31st January, today, 2008 and the headline is:

"Death of the Father:"

Alan: What a surprise, eh?

"British scientists discover how to turn women's bone marrow into sperm."

Alan: This is about the fourth or fifth article I've read over the last few weeks on this as they gradually get it through our heads through a form of osmosis and repetition. This is by Fiona MacRae. It's got a guy feeding a baby of course because it's politically correct.

It says:

"The new science means the biological role of the father is under threat. British scientists are ready to turn female bone marrow into sperm, cutting men out of the process of creating life. The breakthrough paves the way for lesbian couples to have children that are biologically their own."

Alan: This is meant to upset certain segments of society and it probably will, all segments of society, because they don't give a darn about lesbians or anybody else for that matter. It's nothing to do with that. They always use excuses because it's a Brave New World, the sort of Brave New World they're talking about here, that Huxley knew was coming in the 1930's. They were so far ahead then.

It continues:

"Gay men could follow suit by using the technique to make eggs from male bone marrow."

Alan: They're trying to give you the equality stuff here.

"Researchers at Newcastle upon Tyne University say their technique will help lead to new treatments for infertility."

Alan: Now once again, the big battle cry for a hundred years has been – actually since the 1700's and Malthus, has been "there's too many commoners and if we help them to extend their lives through medical treatment there'll be too many of them." Here they are again trying to tell you it's going to help infertile couples, like they care, right? They really care about infertile couples. People are becoming infertile because they've been under attack through the sciences and by the sciences. The very sciences that pretend to help them and they work so well. Even the doctors and nurses don't know what they're really injecting into people. It's all based on faith and it's all done by plan.

It goes on to say here:

"Critics warn that it sidelines men and raises the prospect of babies being born through entirely artificial means. The research centres around stem cells - the body's 'mother' cells which can turn into any other type of cell. According to New Scientist magazine, the scientists want to take stem cells from a woman donor's bone marrow and transform them into sperm through the use of special chemicals and vitamins."

Alan: Interesting, eh? Special chemicals and vitamins, so they know what to do.

"Newcastle professor Karim Nayernia has applied for permission to carry out the work and is ready to start the experiments within two months."

Alan: Two months, now this tells you too that there's big, big funding behind this because these characters, these little scientists live on grants. That's how they make their living and nothing happens in society unless it's okayed by the ones at the top, believe you me.

It goes on to say:

"The biologist, who pioneered the technique with mice, believes early- stage 'female sperm' could be produced inside two years. Mature sperm capable of fertilising eggs might take three more years. Early-stage sperm have already been produced from male bone marrow. Taking stem cells from an adult donor - possibly a cancer patient - removes the ethical problems associated with using embryos."

Alan: They're trying to rationalize and justify it there.

"The race to find a cure for infertility is global."

Alan: Now what a joke, eh? Again, it's the mandate to bring down the population and here's your Hegelian technique again being used that they're trying to help infertile people because it's a global problem nowadays.

"Greg Aharonian…"

Alan: I don't know who he is.

"…a U.S. analyst who is trying to patent the technologies behind female sperm and male eggs, said he wants to undermine the argument that heterosexual marriage is superior because it is aimed at procreation. "I'm a troublemaker," he said."

Alan: He's just a little psychopath that gets paid for doing all he's doing.

"Researchers at the Butantan Institute in Brazil, meanwhile, claim to have turned embryonic stem cells from male mice into both sperm and eggs. They are now working on skin cells. If their experiments succeed, the stage would be set for a gay man to donate skin cells that could be used to make eggs. These could then be fertilised by his partner's sperm and placed into the womb of a surrogate mother."

Alan: No they won't because they'll make a new type just like the Brave New World scenario where we'll end up being grown in artificial wombs, which they already have.

"Irina Kerkis, a researcher at the Brazilian centre, said this development is possible, but raises ethical questions. Laboratory-grown sperm and eggs offer hope for those left infertile by radiotherapy treatment when they were young. The experiments could also provide an invaluable insight into dealing with infertility, a little understood condition…"

Alan: Ha-ha.

"…that affects one in six couples."

Alan: What a joke. We've been dropping in fertility since 1950, dropping like a stone, and that's because it was done by design.

"Other scientists warn however that the research is still in its infancy and any treatment is still many years away from use in hospitals and clinics. There are also fears that children born from artificial eggs and sperm will suffer severe health problems, like the mice in the Newcastle experiments. Couples who have children from artificial sperm created from women would be able to have girls only. This is because the female sperm would lack the Y-chromosome needed for boys. Robin Lovell-Badge, of the National Institute for Medical Research in London, said the creation of female sperm is at least a decade away. Josephine Quintavalle, of Comment on Reproductive Ethics…"

Alan: It's an organization on reproductive ethics. It's an organization, Comment on Reproductive Ethics.

"…a campaign group, said: "We are looking at absurd solutions to very obscure situations and not addressing the main issue. Nobody is interested in looking at what is causing infertility…"

Alan: Then she goes on. See you have front groups too that pretend to speak for the public because here's what she says to this. This is one who is supposed to be protecting the public.

"…social reasons such as obesity, smoking and age."

Alan: That's what she's given down as the problems to infertility. People are becoming infertile in their 20's and 30's, who don't smoke, who are not overweight. The UN publishes that every year the sperm count in the male of the Western world is down by 75 percent of what was in 1950. They always give you your groups, your pros and cons.

"All these things would provide solutions which wouldn't grab the headlines, but a lot more people would get the response they want - which is to be able to have their own children." Mike Judge, of the Christian Institute faith group, said the Newcastle project flies in the face of research showing that children do best when raised by a married mixed sex couple. "Children need male and female role models in their lives," he added. "Yes, there are children raised by single parents through all sorts of circumstances, but when you are talking about deliberately creating children in that way, that is morally wrong. And Debra Matthews, a U.S. bioethicist…"

Alan: "Bioethics" is a fairly new term, before they found out when Dolly the Sheep was presented to the public. Dolly is an old occult term for a carrier of genes. Benjamin Franklin used it when he was admitted into a higher circle or the Hellfire Club where he could actually breed with specific royal born, high born females. They call these particular females "Dolly's" and that's why they use the little joke with Dolly the Sheep; and since there are three levels of science from professorship down, that's the lowest form. You know that everything they have done has been perfected at much higher levels and done a long time ago. I've no doubt about that. This bioethics is now a new name for eugenics, you see, same thing.

"…"People want children and no one wants anyone else to tell them they can't have them." An update of Britain's ageing fertility laws is going through Parliament and is likely to allow the use of artificial sperm and eggs in IVF treatment - but only for heterosexual couples."

Alan: Well, that will last about a week.

> "The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Brave New World that's being created while we all enjoy ourselves and play and become bemused into the great internet there. You know the thing that everyone is hooked on, which has a finite existence because it's only meant to take us all the way to literally a brain chip in a virtual world where we'll be just a bunch of Borgs where the elite can do with us as they wish. What a wonderful goal to have, but, unfortunately, it seems to be the goal of most people today who don't want to communicate to real people or interact with real people. It's just not fun enough.

Getting back to the story, I'm talking about the new stem cell research where they can turn female bone marrow into male sperm basically and then impregnate the mother if need be, actually the donor if need be. This last little part is very telling because it says here:

> "The Newcastle research also paves the way for a woman to grow her own sperm and use it to fertilise her natural eggs, creating a child to which she is both mother and father."

Alan: That smacks of the old, old ego, doesn't it, of the old Eden story where Eve wanted to have it all and be as God. Quite an interesting phenomenon.

It says:

> "Similarly, a man could be both father and mother to a child created with his own sperm and a lab-grown egg. Such children would be at high risk of genetic abnormality."

Alan: That's only at the bottom level because as I say this research is called re-search because the searching was done at a much higher level a long time ago. That's why they could write such amazing stories like "Brave New World" and that's why Huxley was a member of The Futurist Society and he knew all the top professors involved in these very covert operations that were going on. He worked at Tavistock Institute and his whole family lineage worked on the similar techniques of breaking down of what makes a human human; how to rebuild humanity. You'll find that even in Mary Shelley's Frankenstein, they didn't get these ideas out of nowhere. The ones near the top who are let in on the know, especially the propagandists who are meant to put stories out and familiarize us with ideas that were to come, they knew that the whole project was to create perfect humans but really perfect slaves. That's what the whole Frankenstein story was about, to try to create what they called a Superman, but a Superman really that would still be a servant to his creator, his human creator.

That's where we are in the world today of the so-called research into a Brave New World, where they're going to obviously get rid of all those with defective genes and that might mean that you're simply prone to certain allergies or asthma or whatever. I knew that even when I was small when they started talking about genetic research that was to come. I said well how on earth could they help the sick? It obviously is meant to detect those with what they call "faulty genes" in the womb and simply get rid of them. That's the only way you could get rid of them is to stop them from being born, and sure enough, that's what eugenics is all about. They want a healthy herd and make no mistakes about it. Make no bones about it, we are the herd as far as the elite are concerned and this elite is a global elite. Always has been global. They have run over countries. They rule over countries. They're often accepted as being the elite of any particular country, but really they don't marry into the commoners that they rule over, and that's the history of royalty down through the eons.

They intermarry each other and they have psychopathic natures. That's a trait that kings and rulers were bred to have. They don't want rulers who have too much kindness in them who are easy going. They want people who can be very ruthless but they also want rulers that can be easily managed by even better, more intelligent priesthoods. There's also the history you'll find out if you go into the old books of kings and queens that often were not the brightest of people but psychopaths generally aren't. They're just simply naturally innately cunning. They can sum up a situation and see their way around it, or through it, or past it, to save themselves or to at least benefit themselves from any situation.

It's interesting that Mr. Hart after 9/11, immediately after, when he addressed the Council on Foreign Relations, he said something that the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR commonly say. He said, "we can use this disaster of the towers coming down, we can use this." That's how a psychopath would see something; it's an opportunity. Every disaster is an opportunity. We can use this to further what Mr. Bush (the president's father) mentioned as the New World Order, to push a New World Order. They utilize everything that happens for their own agenda and to their own benefit.

We're living in a world that is planned the way it is and never mind all the incredible hype that's out about greening and carbon dioxide and how we're all breathing too much and we're all using too much energy. We're using exactly the systems which the big fascist corporations have trained us to use, with oil and electricity and all the rest of it, and yet these same fascist organizations are funding the greens who are now bashing us all for using it. Quite an interesting Hegelian technique of controlling us, and most folk never really catch on to it. They're simply punch drunk between left and right or up and down.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Is it Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hello.

Alan: Hello. Yes, where are you from, Rick?

Rick: I'm from California. I've called you before. I have a question or actually, I need your help with something. I discovered something it's really bizarre and there's this journalist who is working on a story about Uganda and I discovered that the DOD (Department of Defense) and Bush through PEPFAR. It's an AIDS initiative. They're giving out these thousands – you see, Uganda is touted as a success story as being the lowest – it's most stabilized for AIDS, so Bush is focusing on Uganda almost like it's an emergency. We've got to get all these antiretroviral treatments to thousands of people and get them all on them and it's almost like it's being conducted like it's an emergency, so I was digging around and what I found was, this is what's really bizarre, it actually increases pregnancy rather than decreases it. That's what the websites say and you know me, I'm naturally suspicious because of the DOD because of the past, but I'm wondering they're trying to decrease populations, why are giving out a substance that will increase pregnancy and I was wondering what is going on?

Alan: Well, number one, never, you never believe them when they tell you whatever they've given out is actually what it is, because when you follow the United Nations agenda for the smallpox vaccination, you follow its root. AIDS broke out in its wake everywhere it went, under the guise of smallpox. Now Uganda has been used by the big military establishment from Britain and the U.S. They have laboratories over there and that's where they created a lot of these different diseases – these exotic diseases which occasionally breakout in Africa. Uganda was one of their main places for experimentation. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us
And a the rivers too deep
And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, this great code of silence simply can't go on. The problem is we're fed the leftovers on the plate and the meat has been scoffed by intelligence agencies. We get the filtered down stuff. All media today, all mainstream media has been for a long, long time really run by intelligence agencies and that's not news to people. It's even broke out in the same newspapers about the CIA and MI6 having their own people, their own reporters implanted, imbedded within and magazines too. A lot of the magazines that you probably like were started up by the CIA and MI6 in the 1950's, '60's, '70's and '80's. They created the whole culture industry to create a reality for you and things that you would believe you would never question because it's all around you. It's just repetition and they have been very successful, very, very successful in that.

We're talking to Rick from California who's talking about Uganda and whatever they tell you they're actually doing, there's generally another purpose that they're involved in. I can remember when the United Nations again had given out free tetanus shots to millions of African women and women in India and it turned out within about a month they all came down with massive inflammation of the ovaries which sterilized them. On the CBC Canada a little news blurb broke out when Mr. Mansbridge was doing his usual talk and he didn't prepare us for this little shot and I don't think he knew himself it was coming or maybe somebody slipped it in. It went straight to two men at a map of the world and a reporter asking him why they had the right or thought they had the right to do what they did. It transpired out of this strange conversation with these two indignant men who worked for the United Nations that they were the ones who had authorized this basic sterilization process of these women and they were very indignant at being questioned about it. They said well someone has to do it; and you see we're the last to know what's really going on. We're the last to ever know what's really going on.

Most folk in the Western world have already been given shots that have destroyed their immune systems. That's the majority of the population. Everybody has a vastly reduced immune system compared to 1950 and the sperm count is down. We're three-quarters sterile in a matter of 50 years. Now nothing happens in evolution to cause that, so what does cause it?

Rick: I wanted to ask another thing. Do you think that maybe this anti – because they're giving it out like 2006, '07 and '08. They're doing it now, so do you think that maybe something is going to pop up in a few years or even in a few months maybe, if they're brewing up a new disease kind of like the AIDS in the '70's, like a rerun of that again, because that's what I suspect?

Alan: Generally, with anything they test, they release on Africa first, the Ebola and so on, it's tested out in Africa and then they can perfect it or adjust it in some way for it to be more effective in the future. It's a big testing ground, Africa, always has been used by the big boys of the West.

Rick: One thing I noticed too in my research about Africa is often times when I want to get the dirt on something, like a program or something or find out more of a balanced view rather than so positive, I come up against journals that are very, very expensive that are for the elites only, like "African Intelligence" and "The Lancet," and they're all subscription. I wanted to ask you too, have you heard of Maurice Tempelsman?

Alan: It rings a bell but I'm not too familiar.

Rick: He's involved with this, he's a big diamond – he worked for Oppenheimer, helped overthrow Lumumba and overthrew a lot of African countries. It's funny that his name is Maurice because you always talk about Maurice Strong and they seem to like Maurice.

Alan: These characters, sure, they all work for the big diamond companies, the gold companies et cetera and they've been doing that since the 1800's, these big companies, mainly based in London, have started little civil wars all over the world, that's their stock and trade. Then they get in there with their own mercenary army and restore peace supposedly. It's to grab the land. They did the same thing in Sierra Leone so there's nothing new about it. That's the real world. The real word that's up there is completely ruthless but there's no real laws to stop them from doing it.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for your help. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Yes. You have a nice day.

Alan: You too. And that's what we have in the world. I remember watching a program on the BBC about wars in Sierra Leone and one was underway at the time. It showed you white mercenaries in there with Africans and then they shot over to London to a big diamond and gold company asking the CEO because they knew that his company was behind this. He admitted it and he didn't have any problems with it. His problem is why he was being asked. He thought it was just normal business practice and he said, "they're sitting on that wealth there and doing nothing with it." That was his justification and rationalization. He felt being asked these questions was rather silly and preposterous, but that's the real world with these psychopaths. We're kept in such cotton wool nonsense at the bottom with fantasy land and propaganda of our cop shows and propaganda with dramas and fiction that we don't know what the real world is anymore. That's part of the whole intent of giving you entertainment and that's what Jacques Ellul talks about. He said everything to do with police, this system, detective stories, everything that fascinates you through drama and fiction, is all propaganda. It's not real. It's not the real world. That's not what they're really there for. It's to give you an image – a different image of what the real world is all about; and of course, they do it time after time because we get addicted to little stories and we enjoy them, unfortunately.

Now here's another interesting little thing here from the BBC news on January 27th. It says:

"Off Duty troops may be in uniform. British soldiers may be encouraged to wear their uniforms while off-duty in an attempt to boost their popularity with the general public."

Alan: Here's the military in a PR blitz to make this acceptable to the public, off-duty soldiers.

"The possible move is part of an ongoing review into how best to improve the public's perception of the military."

Alan: You see, it's not good enough that they give you a truth about what the military is really for, it's the perception, the public's perception, must be improved. In other words, directed into what they want you to perceive it as.

"Labour MP Quentin Davies is conducting a review of public attitudes, which may also recommend a warmer community welcome for returning troops."

Alan: It's to get you all involved.

"Safety concerns first prompted the move to discourage uniforms unless on duty. The policy, which is officially a recommendation, stems from the IRA bombing campaign in the 1970s when military personnel were perceived as targets. A spokesman for the MoD (Ministry of Defence) said currently soldiers follow the advice of their commanding officers on whether or not it is appropriate to wear uniforms while off duty, but most choose not to as a matter of personal safety. In a bid to improve the public's attitude…"

Alan: To improve the public's attitude.

"…towards the armed forces, Prime Minister Gordon Brown and Armed Forces Minister Bob Ainsworth asked Mr. Davies in December to study the issue and report back with recommendations. Mr. Davis is not expected to issue his findings for two months, but he told the BBC he will recommend soldiers wear their uniforms more freely in public."

Alan: I think they did away with that when they did away with conscription back in, I think it was, the early '60's. Up until then, the British troops had to wear their uniform in public, so now it's being reintroduced as we become more and more militarized and we've got to believe that we're all in it together. This war on everything, we're all in it together. That's the old, old battle cry of slogans and propaganda. We're all part of it. We're all in it together.

"Other possible recommendations include more parades…"

Alan: That's wonderful, eh?

"…to welcome home units returning from active duty in Afghanistan and Iraq, a greater public presence at major events and open days at bases and airfields."

Alan: It's all fun, fun, fun. Back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

Are doing to me and you
And they'll keep doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
And doin' it and doin' it
Until we all wake up
Wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, as that song goes, "as you were sleeping," because most people truly are sleeping in this fake world we live in. This world of scientific control, scientific indoctrination, that's upgraded on a daily basis and those who are under the influence of the indoctrination don't even know what's happening. They're like children and that's what scientific socialism was designed to do, to keep people in a perpetual state of childhood and to train them that there are experts.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, "we shall train the public to only listen to experts. They'll be unable to do anything on their own without the opinion of an expert," and that's happened. Most people are perpetual children and that's why so many of the elderly today, who also went through the same scientific indoctrination and through all the massive upheavals they've seen in society as the old system of families and so on were shattered, that's why the elderly people today don't have much wisdom to pass on. They've sat for donkey's years watching the same TV programs, getting zonked out and become zombified. Everyone in a socialist system is trained to believe that these people, these special people at the top are somehow superior to themselves and they will deal with all the harsh problems of life, while we at the bottom play ourselves, indefinite playing and perpetual playing. That's the Peter Pan Syndrome that's been pushed in this day and age.

I'm talking about this particular little article on the British troops and how they're going to make the people through propaganda and through old techniques of brass bands and parades and so on start to support their troops.

It says:

"Returning British soldiers have been met with mixed reactions from a public that does not wholeheartedly support the country's involvement in the Iraq war. The Ministry of Defence spokesman said the review is an attempt to find a way to ensure the armed forces are better appreciated and understood by the general public. "The whole process is going to be looking at what the nation as a whole can do to better recognise and acknowledge and celebrate the role of the armed forces," the spokesman said."

Alan: Spokesman means PR person, because the police, the military and everyone else has their own public relations departments where they hire lawyers to script stuff in such a way that's it's kind of public friendly; language which is public friendly.

"In September of last year, the former head of the Army said more should be done to acknowledge the work done by troops."

Alan: Now, personally, I have no time for mercenaries. That's just my thing. I really don't have much time for mercenaries. I know the histories of mercenaries. I know that most young men don't have much sense. They are tribal in nature and back in the '60's and '70's the United Nations was talking about creating a super-tribe of mixed people. That was the big problem: can we get blacks, white and Chinese and everyone else to create a new army of the world without them fighting each other? and they thought it could be done by using the psychology mainly of the young male, because young males are the same the world over regardless of what country they come from. They admitted that young men are not too bright. They're hormonally driven. They want to belong to the big tribe, the group, and each one wants to be a hero and be appreciated by the other members of the big, big team, the Army. These are the techniques that they're actually using on soldiers and not one soldier would go into the Army if they actually could flash forward and see themselves dying. That's common sense but they rely upon the fact that most young males think they're indestructible. Death is a foreign remote thing to them. They can't accept it. It might happen to other people out there somewhere but not to themselves, and that's why they don't hire elderly guys to join the military. Elderly guys have more common sense and know that military has always been used for someone else's purpose and agenda.

It goes on to say here:

"General Sir Mike Jackson said the nation should "value" its servicemen and women."

Alan: Why? Now why? Really, it's a job, isn't it? It's a job. They're not conscripted into it. They volunteered to go into it and you have a generation that's been bred and raised playing video games where the whole idea was to kill and be desensitized to killing, where your heroes are Rambo-type characters, steroid supermen who are indestructible and you want to be like them wielding big heavy machineguns and just going rat-a-tat-tat across the desert killing all of these little figures just like the video games. That's a very immature person who puts on that uniform, unfortunately.

It says:

"The review came after a spate of stories signaling that the public lacks support for the forces, including a woman who complained when disabled veterans were using public swimming pools as part of their rehabilitation and were told to leave."

Alan: Well, that's what companies really think of them. See, once you've done your job you're tossed out. That's the reality of the military too. They don't make many movies about that. I think the U.S. did a couple actually which weren't too bad and you saw how the veterans were treated in the so-called veteran hospitals and given the boot and the worst kind of treatment. It also happened with Britain as well with one officer of the Scots Guards, I think it was, who was so proud of the tradition. His whole family had been in the military for generations. He was shot in the head in the Falklands and when he came back, after years of rehabilitation by his own relatives, he went to the officer's mess and simply because he had to get helped in and out and he looked weak and feeble, they asked him not to come back. They said it was bad for the morale of the younger officers. That's the reality of war. If you're a winner they'll love you. If you're a loser, tough luck, you're given the boot. That's the harsh reality of life.

What's real in this world? What really is real in this world anymore, with so many big experiments being carried culturally, economically and every other way, which the public, I kid you not, are unaware of. They live through it all but are unaware that many of the things that happen are great big experiments in psychological warfare and so on. Here's something that backs that up, and this is from Mark Baard in ParallelNormal.com, and this is about schools and flashmobs.

It says:

"The dark side of flash-mobbing. War of the Worlds may be next. In over their heads? Medford, Mass. school superintendent Roy Belson (left) and his assistant appear have no idea what caused a computer to alert thousands of New Englanders their kids were missing. (Belson called it a “sequencing error” in their fast-blast phone system.) Tech and telecommunications firms ghoulishly flog automated phone calling systems to the press after every school shooting."

Alan: This is a new thing that's come in after school shootings, where they flash out these messages to all the cell phones to all the parents and so on when something has happened and this went off and nothing had happened at all.

It says:

"Here we see the damage those systems can cause, by generating widespread public panic. Moms were told by a computer today that their grammar school children had gone missing. 2,100 automated calls wrongly tell Medford parents their children skipped school -- Local news updates -- The Boston Globe.

The blast of automated phone calls was accidentally sent at about 11 a.m. to parents of students of all ages. The system, which the school district has used for two years, alerts parents of their children’s attendance, emergencies, and other situations. “It’s an excellent system, this was just a sequencing error,” said Roy Belson, the superintendent of schools. “We’re working on correcting any possibilities of that happening again.” This emergency system gone wrong might remind you of another broadcast panic…"

Alan: Mark's got the picture there of "War of the World's broadcast that was done many, many years ago when Mr. Welles was the one who broadcast the big panic of aliens landing. Yes, aliens landing and people thought it was real and started trying to evacuate cities and some people even shot at water towers thinking they were big aliens that were landing. That's was done deliberately, and sure enough, they admitted many years later it was done by the U.S. government PSYOPS department in conjunction with Princeton University Psychological Department to see the effects on the public. That's the sort of experimentation they do and who knows if this school computer glitch was just another big test to see how the public react. Back with more after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing

Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I think that song sums up an awful lot of the truth because the future, certainly the way it's planned, is murder because the future is planned by interbred, intermarried psychopaths. Many families of them who've controlled this world for an awful long time through commerce, industry and banking, controlling whole countries sometimes, whole empires with their massive power and their understanding of human nature and helped by large armies of paid mercenaries. Nothing much changes.

They don't really like conscription because they get ordinary people who are not so psychopathic or immature having to get pushed into the ranks. They see what's going on and they object to useless slaughter when it's not necessary for their particular job at that time and they might bring back stories which would upset the public and that can destroy that good PR image that's been created about our wonderful troops. Therefore, they prefer peacetime armies or mercenary armies and mercenaries at one time were the lowest form of life on the planet. That's what the Conquistadors were composed of and were sent into Latin America. They were full-time mercenaries. "Adventurers," as they called them, who lived by plunder, rape and booty and had no mercy on anything even though they go as mercenary; that's for their god, the old patron saint was Mercury. He was the patron saint of soldiers, merchants and thieves because they're all combined together. Nothing has changed.

We're living in this big fantasy, fantasy world with people being entertained into their graves as never before, where people on television and their favorite dramas that come on every night with the same characters seem more like a family to them than anything that they have themselves in their own lives, where neighbors like "The Coronation Street," an awful episode that was heavily funded by the Tavistock a long time ago and still is, becomes more real than people in your real street. You get into the little affairs and dramas and life and they also prepare you of what's coming and how your actor is playing the roles, adapt, pretending that they're you, then when the real thing comes along you'll behave the same way as you saw your actors adapt to the same problems. It's predictive programming and it's worked very, very well.

I've got to laugh at these speeches we get given to us about how free we are and the hullabaloo about being so safe. We're so wonderfully safe. I should preface this particular story by a quote from Bertrand Russell who knew the whole agenda. He worked his whole life on this agenda for his own class and he wrote two styles of books. One was meant for the masses and for the NGOs that followed him and who had helped push his agenda through, and another set of books for his own particular aristocratic noble class. The latter are very, very expensive books, not meant to be read by commoners, where he outlined the plans quite succinctly and there was a book he called "Marriage and Morals" and Chapter 18 the title is of that chapter is "Eugenics" and it says here. This is what he says.

"Religion has existed since before the dawn of history while science has existed for most four centuries. But when science has become old and venerable it will control our lives as much as religion has ever done. I foresee the time when all who care for the freedom of the human spirit will have to rebel against a scientific tyranny."

Alan: Here's the little adage at the end that negates what I just told you.

"Nevertheless, if there is to be a tyranny it is better that it should be scientific."

Alan: That really says it all because we're under it – so much so, that Joe Average is a product of it. Their mind and what they think, their perceptions, the conglomeration of the perceptions all working together, the fantasy world they live in, is the outcome of it. They tell us we're freer and freer and freer as we watch guys with machine guns walk about subways and we're asked for ID cards and all the rest of it and we're told we're going to get a chip to be even more free.

This is from the Daily Mail, January 2008.

"State spying that would make the Stasi proud. By Edward Heathcoat Amory."

Alan: A triple-barreled name, which they seem to love in England.

"When it was passed into law, the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (IPA) sounded a pretty innocuous piece of legislation. But in truth it represented a significant victory for the busybody state over our ancient liberties."

Alan: Now even though I'm talking about Britain, it's worldwide. It's the same system worldwide, same guys running it.

"Labour claimed it was responding to demands from civil liberties campaigners for more control over state snooping. But it soon became clear that the legislation which Jack Straw, then Home Secretary, was introducing would have the opposite effect, massively expanding the ability of the public sector to pry into our private lives. The Act, which has been quietly amended several times…"

Alan: Very quietly, I'm sure.

"…(each time handing more powers to the public sector)…"

Alan: Supposedly.

"…nowgives an unprecedented range of state agencies the right to listen to our phone conversations, tap our emails and open our post."

Alan: That's your paper mail.

"In the last nine months of 2006, 960 new applications for the right to peer into the private lives of Britons were made every day. It is a level of Government surveillance that would make even the Stasi, the former East German secret police renowned as the world's most effective intelligence agency, proud. There are three different types of surveillance. The first, interception of communications - listening in while people are on the phone, or watching what we do on the internet - is the most difficult to justify. But the grounds for interception are so wide as to allow most requests to be approved. As well as the more predictable excuse of "national security", they include "safeguarding the economic well-being of the UK".

Alan: They want to monitor all your purchases. That's why you're going cashless.

"The police, the security services and Customs can all use this technique but they need authorisation from the Home Secretary herself or, in urgent cases, get temporary permission from one of her senior officials. The second type is surveillance - old-fashioned spying. The list of possible justifications for this is absurdly long - including "to prevent and detect crime or prevent disorder, public safety, public health, to assess or collect any tax, duty, levy or other charge payable to a government department". Just about any of us could be under surveillance using one of this list. Most worryingly, a long list of government agencies - including 474 councils - can put us under the spotlight. Senior officials in each one can simply give the go-ahead and apply for a rubber stamp to be given later by the Interception Commissioner.

Alan: Here's an Interception Commissioner. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Like something on Star Trek.

"This Commissioner, former judge Sir Paul Kennedy, with a team of five inspectors, is supposed to check to make sure that all the bugging and spying waived through by the Home Secretary or others has been justified. His report this week identifies more than 1,000 cases over nine months where he found that the rules had been broken."

Alan: Well, gee whiz.

"The third type of surveillance is the most common - access to communications data. This includes discovering the identities of who we phone and which internet sites we visit. This information is even easier for public authorities to obtain with relatively junior officials able to authorise it. Later, as in the case of surveillance, justification for needing this information is considered by overworked bureaucrats accountable to the Interception Commissioner. But by the time his staff gets round to looking at the paperwork, the trading standards officers down at the town hall, for example, may have been peering at your phone and internet records for more than a year. There is a tribunal to which you can complain, but since virtually no one under surveillance will know they are being watched, the tribunal isn't busy and has virtually never found in favour of a complainant."

Alan: That's right. There are no complaints departments.

"How did the Government get away with this? Well, the Lords…"

Alan: That's the British Senate.

…"the Lords did make a fuss at the time. Tory peer Lord Northesk said it "sanctioned mass domestic surveillance measures".

Alan: So there you go. I mean this is what's happening in Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries, all the way to Australia and New Zealand and Canada, but it's also happening in the States because you see the MI6 is completely integrated with the CIA and has been for an awful, awful long time. In fact, the British system set up the

CIA. That's the basic facts. Do your homework and your history and it's well documented.

We're under a totalitarian world regime, planned that way. It took years to plan it, long before 9/11. If you go into the old newspaper records, like Toronto Sun or Star, you'll find that in the mid-'90s it was made law that all communications devices (phones, faxes, everything) had to have chips installed within them which would allow certain government agencies the right to access those, including your computer. Mid-'90s, long before 9/11 happened. 9/11 was just the big push for the whole works. That's what that was.

Now we have I think it's Mohammed in Nevada. Are you there? Hello, Mohammed?

Mohammed: Yes Alan and thank you. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not so bad. Kind of tired but I'm okay.

Mohammed: You know we are addicted to your shows. It's much better than the TV because our TV pretty much kills us off. I mean we barely watch the TV at all. When we monitor your radio show and you know we are so happy with what you are saying. It comes from your heart and then it sits on our heart of your listeners. I want to have a comment and I have a question if it's possible. My comment is regarding that new passport that Canada is going to be implemented that has no picture on the inside. I never heard of that. I mean the instant – once you go through the airport or anywhere they put a laser and then they see your photo. They call it a ghost photo on your passport in Canada and then you have to take somebody else with you to sign something that yes this is you. Really this is you that you're applying for passport and my question what do you say about this three continent that the internet services were down? What is your opinion about that please?

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about this after this break.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,

who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Alan: Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and ain't that the truth, that last song. It's funny how wars are run by very old men who sit in big ivory towers in their very expensive suits and seem to benefit from these wars immensely, financially, and increase their own powers, while they train the populations that go off to fight there's always a different agenda. They give them different propaganda and the people who are involved in the fighting at the bottom never wisen up to this when they go home to basically nothing. That's the history of the world.

Now we're talking to Mohammed, and I think I've dropped the line actually on him, and he was asking a question about this new passport. I do know that the passport that Canada is using is the same one as Britain and in the chip they have the ability there to have a photograph, so they don't have to have a paper one under some sort of cellophane on the passport itself. It can have your computer ID print inside the chip itself and they also have a voice print capability on that chip as well where you'll speak into it. Thumbprint and all the others, iris scan, et cetera, all imbedded in the chip itself and this is supposed to make it more fool-proof and tamper-proof, et cetera, which is a lot of nonsense because someone will very quickly come out with some way of getting around that and that's just the way it is in science.

As far as the internet going down in some places, I wasn't really aware of that. I do know that over the last 10 years the main phone carrying companies were the first to start moving all their facilities, all their trunk-type lines together through central systems to enable security to monitor all the calls much more efficiently. I believe all the big servers are doing the same things and you often have problems with the internet while they're bringing these serving systems closer and closer through the one main trunk-type system to make it easier for the world's surveillance society to monitor us all and keep themselves very safe at the top. They won't be safe until we're very predictable, every single one of us, and that's what safety is to those at the top.

When the domesticated animals literally are completely domesticated and have no minds of their own, then the elite will feel perfectly safe for the first time. Up until now, it's done through smoke and mirrors and a false training that you get to give you a false perception of your world. You're brought up singing national anthems to a country which gives you a whole image of a fake past and how you're all in it together and how wonderful it all is. Every country is brought up the same way because why the change the technique when it works so well. The formula is there and it's hard to break out of that conditioning once it's been installed within you, especially when most of your own history has been eradicated and Hollywood has substituted for it in the last 50 years or so.

Now we have Jim in Texas on the line. Hello.

Jim: Hello. Yes Alan, I had a question for you. I was wondering if you thought they still had the whole alien agenda, if that was still on the table for them, because I've noticed they've had some big sightings in Texas and just a lot of news play coming from the mainstream news. They talk about it and put experts on and I don't know if they’re just trying to put some fluff out there or actually having some trial balloons?

Alan: I know that they always try to start floating them again when it comes near some major event and because of all the stuff they hyped up to do with the Phoenix lights and since the big game is at Phoenix this year, they'll probably float a lot of craft across – probably Area 51, no doubt, where they make them, and float them across the crowds just to terrify the public or whatever. However, to be honest with you, the UFO phenomena kind of peaked in the mid-'70's, early '80's. That's when they had massive movements of people who were into ufology as a form of religion. I was amazed myself to watch a documentary, a movie actually, on it where you saw thousands of people coming from all over the world and going to these special places that they created for the ufologists to go, wearing all their badges and all their gear and little UFO badges and so on and buying paraphernalia to do with UFOs. That phase seems to have sputtered out a bit as the New Age – see, they don't do one thing at a time. They were trying the ufology idea to fool the public and they were also using the New Age movement as well as a form of taking over the minds of the people. I think personally the New Age has been more successful where they've created alternate realities for the public getting them ready for the ultimate alternate reality, which is to all be one inside a computer type of generated system.

Jim: And that's working pretty good. I know a lot of guys who play video games probably eight hours a day. They'd probably do it 24 hours a day if they could.

Alan: Yes, they would be plugged in constantly.

Jim: That could work pretty good without too much hassle. I've seen they even have a pill they're working on now that that can make you temporarily autistic, so when people get stressed out they can just pop some pills and jump onto a video game or something.

Alan: That's right. As far as the UFO's go, I wouldn't worry about it. They make them here. They've made them here for quite some time.

Jim: Oh yes, I believe that and there's even a bad side of me that thought even if they used the UFO thing, at least that would be cooler than some of their other options.

Alan: It would be.

Jim: At least you'd get a show. I know that isn't right but that's the way it is. I appreciate it Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Jim: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. Now I've got Paul in New York? Hello, Paul.

Paul: Niagara Falls, right across the creek from you. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad. You want to hang on until after the break?

Paul: Yes, no problem.

Alan: Okay, we'll be back after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Alan: Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I let Bruce Springsteen say it all because this whole agenda, this whole New World Order agenda simply can't go on. If it does, that's the end of humanity as we know it in every respect – genetically, mentally, physically, everything. Everything is to be altered in the Brave New World where the gods have decided a long time ago they were going to rebuild everything in their own image and that everything that was built already was simply imperfectly made. Therefore, the big builders that they are, and the big architects that they are, they'd redo it all and fix all the defects in nature and they're well on their way. All they have to do is convince the public that it's in their best interests and that's beautiful really because the big shepherds at the top are the wolves in sheep's clothing and their job is to convince the sheep that the direction of the shepherds and the sheep lay in the same direction. Works very well, doesn't it?

We're talking to Paul from Niagara Falls area. Hello Paul. Are you still there?

Paul: Yes. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Paul: Big fan. Hey, a quick chemtrail update. I was over my brother's a couple of weeks ago and he's half awake. I've talked with him about chemtrails and he's seen them and I went over there and he's all excited. He watched a show and figured it out. It was a PBS Nova program, N-O-V-A, the science program they have and the scientists had told him that it was from pollution from China. That's why these chemtrails were happening. That's what they're pushing. I went up to their website and tried to find their show but I couldn't find it. He was all excited about it and I just shook my head. He watches too much TV.

Alan: Well, if it's on TV it must be true.

Paul: Yes, must be. He's got a big one too.

Alan: I guess the bigger the TV the more truer it must be too. Maybe you get a different story on a cheaper version. It could be. You never know, eh? I do know that anyone who writes or complains to the military in any country is getting the same standard response where they tell you you're mistaken. "It's condensations trails" and then they go into the little primary school, little grade school method of telling what a condensation trail is and how it's formed, et cetera, et cetera, but those with memory can remember what condensation trails were like.

Paul: They're different now because of Chinese pollution.

Alan: Oh, it's Chinese pollution. Oh yes, it's just an awful mess and I guess that Chinese planes that are coming over here spraying us too. Must be. Maybe they are. Maybe they're built in China – made in China, which means they might not last long. There could be hope there yet. Yes, there could be hope there.

Paul: Hey, have you heard of this Benjamin Fulford story? He's from Japan. What do you think?

Alan: Not a lot, to be honest. What amazed me, someone had sent a link and I heard this sort of interview with old Rockefeller and at the end, though, he said to his audience, he said that this character like Rockefeller and his kind are suppressing technologies that could make us live for hundreds of years and all this kind of stuff and we should have it. That was his main thrust, that we should all have it, all these hidden technologies. That seemed to be his main beef about it all, not that Rockefeller was running the world with his foundations and all other foundations in league with each other, but keeping all this technology from the public. Could you turn your volume down? I'm getting a feedback here, an echo.

Paul: I don't have my radio on.

Alan: Oh, someone is. Maybe we're getting intercepted.

Paul: There you go. It's the Chinese.

Alan: It's the Chinese doing it. It's those cheap sets that they're selling us, but the thing is – that was his main thrust, and I thought, if he thought this whole problem out, the reason the elite are keeping the technologies to themselves is because – which would be true enough. If they gave us all extended lives and so on, then maybe we would become overpopulated and then you enter a new problem of who has the right to breed? Who doesn't? And so you have a whole new bunch of problems to deal with, so I didn't understand where he was going with that at all.

Paul: He mentioned that some 9/11 films had been shown on prime time TV over there and also the Japanese Diet [legislature] opposition is questioning some of the other leaders of the Diet about 9/11. I mean showing clips of building seven coming down and things like that. I mean is this 9/11 supposed to come out?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It was meant to come out. It was a world performance. That's why it was done in such a dramatic form and they picked those particular towers, the Jachin and Boaz, the old man and woman of the old system, and they'll bring out the new one, much bigger, better.

Paul: I mean the idea that they did it. Is it supposed to come out?

Alan: I think they're not really caring about that, because again if you follow history and especially military strategy—and this is taught in all higher military schools for officer training—they tell you that no matter what excuse they use to start a war for an agenda, once the public clue in that there was lies told and propaganda given to them or whatever, complete deception, it doesn't matter, because by then they're already in the countries that they planned to invade. That's the standard technique and so no future government, regardless if it's an opposition government, will then pull the troops out of that country because they claim it will destabilize them. They don't care that the truth eventually comes out, to be honest with you. It's fulfilled its objective.

Paul: So far. I wonder if there's a backlash against this. There's a lot of people waking up because of people like you.

Alan: Yes and it's the backlashes that they're trying to prepare and they have, even before they brought down or created 9/11, they've been building internal armies and security forces all to do with what happens as they steamroll ahead after the event. See, the most important things that are happening are happening after the event because the event was necessary to bring in a global society under a total surveillance system for every individual. That was the main purpose of this whole agenda of 9/11, so they're ready for the backlash.

Paul: With you and all these movies, people are up in arms. A good percentage of the people are waking up.

Alan: They better wake up and not just get stuck on the event itself. Take it for granted, once you understand it, you take it for granted that was the detonation point for this whole agenda; but they've got to start realizing, as they're looking at the past all the time, they've got to realize they're losing their freedoms on a daily basis. Even if one day the elite were to stand up and say, "yeah, we took down the whole thing. We planned 9/11," by that time you'd have no rights left, no freedoms anyway, so you've got to fight everything that's happening. It's like a war going on in a battlefield. The General doesn't stop to see the casualties over to his left or his right. He looks on the main part where they have to go next and that's what we have to do as well because we're losing everything in the process after 9/11, but 9/11 is a good starting point to at least understand this was planned; and what is the plan? It's not just the bringing down of buildings, the declaring of marital law. It's to bring in a pre-planned scientific surveillance system on every individual on the planet. We have to fight all of it. That's what we have to fight.

Paul: Well, I'm going to tell everybody it's a very good move to turn off that TV.

Alan: Yes it is. It's an incredible tool. It's the best tool they ever came up with and look at the speed of the dumbing-down process in fact since they gave us television. It literally has destroyed conversation, not just between neighbors and people, but between families themselves.

Paul: The best thing anybody can do for themselves is turn off that boob tube. Don't even watch it for the news. I watch the weather before I go to work. That's about it.

Alan: In Britain and other countries too, the same with the U.S., when they started bringing television sets into bars and taverns, that was mandated from the top in Britain because the pubs in Britain in the British Commonwealth countries used to be where the public met and that's where all the debating went on was in these places. All conversations, all exchange of information went on and they brought the television in to destroy people talking to each other and passing on information. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've got a caller on the line there, talking about very pertinent stuff to do with TV, chemtrails and all the rest of it. I will be putting up a link on a British organization that's put in a complaint to the British government on the chemical spraying and it's put out by Dr. Andrew Johnson, so I'll put a link up with today's show on the site and you can look into all the people who are involved in this organization. At least that's the start of it, when people are really inquiring people with credentials and functioning brains have got together to question what's really, really going on.

Now we'll go on to Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. Thank you for your work and your books and everything that we have and I was wondering sometimes you can – where we tick off psychopaths at a meeting. We ask questions about chemtrails when the city brought over some Tibetans on one of these frou-frou New Age get-everybody-together things and half the people left. Legislative meetings, parliamentary procedure, sometimes you could really expose them in it and it really tears a rift in the belief system and then I was wondering what you would think about follow-up. I tried to ask a question, framed it like how they're trying to do people in – the peoples rabble instinct is a little low. Do you have any suggestions for once in a while when you make a tear in people's belief systems like that, how to follow through and I'll take it off the air please.

Alan: You've got to then literally appeal to the reason of their humanity itself. You're going beyond beliefs into what affects them all as people; as caring functioning people. In fact, you have to bring it up and actually ask them are they really caring at all and do they care just about themselves and their own little space and this little blip of life that they have? Or if they're truly caring, they should be caring about the next generation and the next and the next and they should also care about those that went before and did their share of suffering to bring them to this state that they're in today. They should really look at the ancestry, all those that have gone before, who've suffered so that they could live; and if they're so selfish with their own little world where everything revolves around them, it's the end of it.

I don't think that was in the minds of our predecessors or ancestors. I used to like the American Indians way, where whenever they changed anything to do with a forest or whatever they would sit and debate it and ask would this affect people even five generations down the road. That's when you're in touch with things, in tune with things, in tune with the flow of life. People today have been cut off from the past and they don't care about the future. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so you must bypass that and appeal to their humanity and you do it through reason and bring out the compassion that's lying latent within them. It's the only way to get through to them.

Now I think we'll go to Jeff from Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes I am. Hello Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Good. A couple of things, real quick. I'm the gentleman that called about the little accidental school thing; I'm pretty sure it wasn't accidental because just after the big school thing out in the college where they shot or 33 died, I received a test call. I didn't take it, fortunately, for the security guy that called, but it was done live like it was active until a question asked and that was, oh this is a just a test. It really terrified the person that answered the phone. It's like my God what's going on you know.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that.

Jeff: And I was at the college. I couldn't find the book. I don't know where I put it, but in Jacques Ellul's book he mentioned chemical and biological a few times but there's always a paragraph somewhere in his book that just floors you and he specifically goes in to a few things and he mentions chemical, biological. He mentions lobotomies and then he mentions specifically thalamotomy, so I looked up thalamus and it's kind of like a communications node between certain areas of the brain, the way I understand it, so it kind of appears like instead of destroying huge areas of the brain they just cut a few of the "telephone lines," so to speak.

Alan: That's pretty well it. You've got the thalamus and the hypothalamus and the midbrain, the pons Varolii and so on, and they understand all of this perfectly. You see they've been probing people's brains for donkey's years, a hundred years even, from the Tavistock Institute onwards, and they know every part of that brain. Then other guys were working for the United Nations on ways to lobotomize specific parts of that brain by using chemical lobotomies or using bacterial or viral lobotomies and that brings to mind the whole idea with inoculation because it goes right to the baby's brain. That's with the inflammation that's in the head and wherever you get inflammation you have cells dying off. That's standard in all inflammation and it's lowering the IQ. This is done deliberately and I have no doubt about that whatsoever.

You don't want an intelligent public existing when you're taking them through the biggest change to their detriment. You don't want that happening so you must dumb them down in the process and we have been under attack for about 100 years with various methods all targeting our brains.

Jeff: It's amazing when you look into food additives and the sweeteners and just all of those things. You do find a common thread in most of them and I don't know how they found things that attack all three areas but a lot of them do. They attack our brains, the reproductive system and the immune system. It's a very common thread in all of this stuff. Once you dig into that it's kind of amazing that there's not bodies all over the street, as much of this stuff as you're getting pumped into you.

Alan: That's right. What we do have, though, is an incredibly sick society – physically sick like never before, with no energy, a whole host of problems that used to be termed "aging problems," now you have juvenile arthritis for instance and stuff like this, which is affecting so many people it's becoming common, and autism. There's a big blitz now with the big drug companies to put out counter-propaganda to tell you that mercury is all right in the vaccines and having no affect. It's a propaganda war.

Jeff: I even asked my doctor and he said, no, mercury is no problem in vaccines, and I'm like good grief.

Alan: Yes, I know. Thanks for calling. Well, it's coming up to the time anyway, but even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of ways of dumbing them down. Even in the Soviet Union he was referring to "they would use the needle," as he called it, to attack the brain. It wasn't just in the Soviet Union. This was being done all across the Western world and if we go into the health of the public with crippling diseases et cetera that's hit us, especially from the '50's onwards, it's astronomical. It's astounding. I don't think there's anybody today who doesn't have allergies for instance. Allergies and various forms of arthritis, early arthritis that sets in and these are autoimmune problems. When you have arthritis, especially the rheumatic type arthritis, something has been introduced into your body, which then is attacking your joints. They claim to say that they don't know what it is, except your own white blood cells, the leukocytes, are attacking something or appear to be attacking something and they claim there's nothing there. It's just your white count going crazy, going haywire. It's at war with everything and there's no reason for it to be. Well, your system doesn't go at war with things unless there's something in it to go to war with, and that's the basic truth of it all, and we have been under attack.

The whole idea with some of the third-world countries was to bring them down quickly in population reduction because they were too poor. No one cares about them. They have no voice, no power to stand up and get noticed, but with the West they'd have to take it down slowly because people would catch on that there was something vastly wrong and they'd have counter groups starting up to fight this. They said they'd have to be very careful and covert about it and bring us down with crippling diseases, more so than just sudden lethal diseases. That's why you have the chronic fatigue syndromes and Epstein-Barr virus. All these different things all came out at the same time; and sure enough, people don't get married. They're poor partners for marriage if they're living with constant fatigue and they can hardly move. That puts you out of action, out of the race for reproduction. That's all done deliberately and then if we take all the venereal diseases that were spread and introduced and sterilizing mainly women, attacking their ovaries. Nothing happens by chance.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY

IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH"
- GEORGE ORWELL, "1984"
(2 Hours)
February 7, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 7, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of February 2008.

I should just mention here, I had to phone in there, I don't have a long distance plan, but during the first break maybe the station could call me back. However, this world is rampaging on in a very planned direction, something on the scale of a world war. A war on the public takes an awful lot of planning before you could even start the paperwork stages, never mind implementing worldwide martial law or worldwide ID-ing of everyone and monitoring of everybody on the planet. What they're buying, spending, who they're talking to, what they're saying, where they're going, where they've been, who they've talked to when they were there, what they talked about and all the way down to the usual intergenerational monitoring where they're teaching and raising the young generation to put all their information out for everyone to see. The dream of every tyrant down through history has materialized because people fought wars to try and gain some privacy in times gone by.

Now they've been trained to put everything up there. Every little youngster wants to be a star just like the reality shows they watch and they put everything up there. They're encouraged to get into their community and put all their personal information up for everyone to see and it's not for everyone really to see. It's for the authorities to see. As I say, the dream of tyrants has materialized, so a generation is growing up with no concept whatsoever, whatsoever of personal privacy or even the value of it. They have no idea of the value of it. That is incredible, yet it's happening. It's being promoted from the top down as always and they're going along with it because the people mimic what they see on television and on television you'll see all these little reality shows and very young people doing immature stuff that all young people do.

We've all been there and they want to be a star – nothing to hide. Shortly that will be the big excuse that's given when you don't put out your information to see – you're antisocial, you've got something to hide. As I say, this did not take place spontaneously by any big company, private company or Microsoft or anybody else to promote this. This took the combination of the true government that rules us through the new feudal system of international corporations, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. That's how it's being done.

Now in The Guardian in Britain they actually came up with this, this comment, this little talk about how bad it is in Britain because they always see it first there before you see it in the U.S. and Canada. We're not far behind them, only really months now. That's how close. It used to be years, now it's a matter of months and it says:

"Britain is Slithering Down the Road Towards a Police State. The pretence of oversight has been ripped aside by the Khan bugging affair:…"

Alan: This was a police bugging affair that happened recently.

"…the security apparat has become a law unto itself by Simon Jenkins, Wednesday, February 6, 2008, The Guardian.

It says:

"The machine is out of control. Personal surveillance in Britain is so extensive that no democratic oversight is remotely plausible."

Alan: See, he's telling you the truth right off the bat. He isn't going to mess around here. You can't have a democratic oversight with all of these security intrusions we have today.

"Some 800 organisations, including the police, the revenue, local and central government, demanded (and almost always got) 253,000 intrusions on citizen privacy in the last recorded year…"

Alan: That's like getting warrants to do it.

"…in 2006. This is way beyond that of any other country in the free world. The Sadiq Khan affair has killed stone dead the thesis, beloved of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, that any accretion of power to the state is sustainable because ministers are in control. Whether this applies to phone tapping, bugging devices, ID cards, NHS (National Healthcare Services) records, childcare computer systems, video surveillance or detention without trial, it is simply a lie. Nobody can control this torrent of intrusion. Nobody can oversee a burst dam."

Alan: This is all the way it really is.

"Khan, an MP…"

Alan: Member of Parliament.

"…and government whip, was allegedly targeted by the police for having been a "civil rights lawyer" and thus a nuisance, though the recording of his meetings with a constituent in prison was supposedly directed at the inmate. Either way, the bugging destroyed the "Wilson doctrine", that MPs cannot be bugged."

Alan: They used to have some kind of waiver for MPs.

"It appears that they can if ministers, or the police, so decide. Security machismo claims that in the "age of terrorism", real men bug everyone and everything. The former flying squad chief and BBC dial-a-quote, John O'Connor, implied this week that it would be negligent of the police not to bug anyone they - repeat they - thought a threat."

Alan: That's for like Scotland Yard.

"The Blair thesis that "9/11 changes everything" has been a green light to every security consultant, surveillance salesman and Labour minister wanting to flex his - or her- muscles in the tabloids. Years ago a lawyer gave me unassailable evidence that a call with a client had been tapped by the police and handed to the prosecution. Such tapping allegedly required a personal warrant from the home secretary who, when tackled on the subject, flatly denied it could have happened without his approval, which he would never give in such a case. I checked back with a police chief, who roared with laughter. "The home secretary is absolutely right. He must authorise all taps sent to him for authorisation. But not, of course, the rest." Orwell's cuttlefish were squirting ink.

The grim reality of the past week alone is that it has seen a substantial section of the British establishment allowing itself to believe that private dealings between lawyer and client, and between MP and constituent, should no longer be considered immune from state surveillance. A cardinal principle of a free democracy is thus coolly abandoned. It is not a victory for national security. It is a victory for terrorism."

Alan: And ain't that the truth and it's coming everywhere. Why is it being allowed to happen? It's because we never had a real democracy. We had a super-government already in control over at least all of the western world since about the early 1950's onwards, because when the big boys brought in the British MI6 and helped create the CIA, that was the beginning of a super government that would be unaccountableto the general public for safety reasons you understand and for security reasons you understand and they've been very, very busy since.

Members of Parliament can't even get answers from these particular agencies and they have incredible budgeting coming from all various directions, but it's also funneled through the big foundations to them for all their other projects that don't go through the regular books. The foundations work hand-in-glove with MI6 and the CIA. They have done for donkey's years and the boys who staff the big foundations are the same boys from the same schools that staff the CIA. Quite simple. No big mystery about it whatsoever.

We're under totalitarianism and we're just starting to see the effects of it. They've been very, very clever because they hire thousands of some of the best minds – the best devious minds to make sure that everything comes down with precise military strategy step-by-step. They don't allow us to see a hole in the fence, the sheep might run out and so we're kept grazing as they close in all of these steps. It's just amazing to watch it happen and how the public don't react really. They don't react to it because their survival capabilities have been pretty well destroyed through various means, although much of it has to do with their indoctrination.

The indoctrination they've grown up having this continuous form of perpetual education as Huxley called it. He wasn't talking about night school and upgrading at night school. He was talking about perpetual upgrading right through your whole life, constant learning, meaning indoctrination. Constant indoctrination and it comes primarily from that one-eyed monster called television where people that you've grown up are kept till they're falling off the chairs they're so darn old because you've grown up with them and daddy will tell you the news every night. He'll tell you what you should know and daddy obviously wouldn't hide anything from you. He stares right at you from that tube. He's in your house everyday looking right at you. You can trust daddy and that's why they're paid such incredibly big wages for reading off a dummy board in front of them, pretending they made up the news for you. They're believable. That's why they're paid such big bucks.

Even the big exposés that some of the teams used to do that got the public interested when they were going after little criminals or the occasional lesser white collared crime character was meant to fluff you because they never went after the big boys. In fact, it's quite interesting to see that most of those people who do those particular exposé shows belong to the CIA themselves and they also have shares in the biggest newspapers in the country.

Now I think we have a caller already. Is it Eric from Oregon? Are you there?

Eric: I wanted to tell you that you made an enormous impact on the way I view the world and I appreciate that a lot. There are a couple of topics though that I kind of have been taking your word and I'm not comfortable with that. I'd like to know more about the source for them, if that's okay. One of them is Arthur Koestler. I often find myself in debates with people about vaccines and my point of view is that the thimerosal is not the real problem. It's the vaccine itself, and I read "Ghost in the Machine" hoping to find stuff about the United Nations and his work there at creating lobotomies in the vaccines themselves and it's not in that book and I just wonder where I would go to find out more about that?

Alan: He does mention some of that. He doesn't come out and tell you the exact thing. He gives you the clues and you're supposed to think and in the very last chapter he tells you why he's all for this need to basically lobotomize everyone for world peace in the last chapter itself.

Eric: Yes. He makes the point where the modern mind is an evolutionary aberration, which you and I both know is an absurd point of view.

Alan: That's right and it's also come out now in another book I will be reading on the air parts of it soon, it's now declassified information, that was obviously given to an agent to even declassify it and give him the first dibs at it, of all the people who worked for MI6 and Koestler was one of them.

Eric: Okay. That would be great. I'd love to know more about that. Another topic was property taxes and the Council on Foreign Relations. How would I track down their involvement in property taxes across the United States?

Alan: You have to go through and collect what you can get, there are public editions of the Council on Foreign Relations that do annual – at least they used to do annual additions of all their meetings, and take the best stuff out of their magazines in put them in books. You'll have to do the work. I do have stacks of them here, but in there they proudly admitted that they were the ones who brought forth that in the U.S. and in Britain at the same time.

Eric: Okay. And then the last one, you mentioned that some recently declassified information showed that the MI6 and the CIA were involved almost completely in culture creation since the 1950's.

Alan: That's the book I'm talking about. I will be reading from that book when I'm ready, okay?

Eric: Yes, that would be great.

Alan: Okay.

Eric: Okay. Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Yes, because generally 50 years after the start off something they'll tell you the truth because no one cares. Another generation grows up and it's old, old history like the Romans to them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm going to go on to another topic now.

This topic is from the Washington Post and it's from the Staff Writer, Ellen Nakashima, Thursday, February 7, 2008; this is on page A01.

It says:

"Nabila Mango, a therapist and a U.S. citizen who has lived in the country since 1965, had just flown in from Jordan last December when, she said, she was detained at customs and her cell phone was taken from her purse. Her daughter, waiting outside San Francisco International Airport, tried repeatedly to call her during the hour and a half she was questioned. But after her phone was returned, Mango saw that records of her daughter's calls had been erased.

A few months earlier in the same airport, a tech engineer returning from a business trip to London objected when a federal agent asked him to type his password into his laptop computer. "This laptop doesn't belong to me," he remembers protesting. "It belongs to my company." Eventually, he agreed to log on and stood by as the officer copied the Web sites he had visited, said the engineer, a U.S. citizen who spoke on the condition of anonymity for fear of calling attention to himself."

Alan: It's great how everyone's terrified nowadays, isn't it?

"Maria Udy, a marketing executive with a global travel management firm in Bethesda, said her company laptop was seized by a federal agent as she was flying from Dulles International Airport to London in December 2006. Udy, a British citizen, said the agent told her he had "a security concern" with her. "I was basically given the option of handing over my laptop or not getting on that flight," she said.

The seizure of electronics at U.S. borders has prompted protests from travelers who say they now weigh the risk of traveling with sensitive or personal information on their laptops, cameras or cell phones. In some cases, companies have altered their policies to require employees to safeguard corporate secrets by clearing laptop hard drives before international travel.

Today, the Electronic Frontier Foundation and Asian Law Caucus, two civil liberties groups in San Francisco, plan to file a lawsuit to force the government to disclose its policies on border searches, including which rules govern the seizing and copying of the contents of electronic devices. They also want to know the boundaries for asking travelers about their political views, religious practices and other activities potentially protected by the First Amendment. The question of whether border agents have a right to search electronic devices at all without suspicion of a crime is already under review in the federal courts."

Alan: Well, wait on until you perish.

"The lawsuit was inspired by two dozen cases, 15 of which involved searches of cell phones, laptops, MP3 players and other electronics."

Alan: Probably a hearing aid as well.

"Almost all involved travelers of Muslim, Middle Eastern or South Asian background, many of whom, including Mango and the tech engineer, said they are concerned they were singled out because of racial or religious profiling."

Alan: Of course that will be denied, denied and denied forever and ever. They will never admit to that, even though it's obvious.

"A U.S. Customs and Border Protection spokeswoman…"

Alan: This is a PR person. See a spokeswoman is a PR, public relations, they're taught to talk around things.

"…Lynn Hollinger, said officers do not engage in racial profiling "in any way, shape or form."

Alan: Oh, no.

"She said that "it is not CBP's intent to subject travelers to unwarranted scrutiny" and that a laptop may be seized if it contains information possibly tied to terrorism, narcotics smuggling, child pornography or other criminal activity."

Alan: Ha. Now how would they know that unless they did open it up and go into it in the first place? That kind of negates the whole thing.

"The reason for a search is not always made clear. The Association of Corporate Travel Executives, which represents 2,500 business executives in the United States and abroad, said it has tracked complaints from several members, including Udy, whose laptops have been seized and their contents copied before usually being returned days later, said Susan Gurley, executive director of ACTE. Gurley said none of the travelers who have complained to the ACTE raised concerns about racial or ethnic profiling. Gurley said none of the travelers were charged with a crime."

Alan: It goes on and on and on and this stuff is just getting so common that most people just wander over it now because we're getting anesthetized to these ridiculous searches, which really, by the way, are starting to warm up. Just starting to warm up because eventually these security companies will want to come in and install—and I'm not kidding about this—cameras in your home. There was even articles five, six, maybe even 10 years ago from the various professions of psychiatry and psychology, some of their big magazines, talking about the need to watch everyone in their own home because technically everyone was mentally ill. You're mentally ill if you believe in families, religions and all that old-fashioned stuff, so they're on a roll now and they will eventually put cameras in your home. The Big Brother of George Orwell is alive and well and he's starting to make his face shown to the general public. He's got lots of goons to serve him.

We ourselves breed the goons and the goons are given their values by the state as Mr. Russell said. You can tell what kind of values they've got. Just watch what they actually look at with their video games, what they play with and what they're being taught at school. What they've been taught in school is: if you want to get on in the world, join the winning side. Who's the winning side? Well, look at the video games, it's the guy on steroids and the black uniform and the biggest gun. That's who's on the winning side and that's what they're being taught to do. It’s quite phenomenal to know what's coming and it's another thing to see it coming down and when it's coming down most of the public (the ones that could never understand you before years ago when you were warning them) go into a sort of limbo state, a click mode like a robot, because they still want to believe that when they turn on their television and their favorite shows are on then the world must be okay. It must be okay.

We are going into, as that first Guardian article I read says, it's a state where there are too many – too many agencies into all of our affairs now that no one can oversee it. It's too huge. Too massive, but that was the plan a long time ago in the first place. That was the plan.

Now one of the callers was saying a little while ago there about the mercury being a bit of a red herring. It is and it isn't. Mercury is not good for you. Look at all the data they had because they used it to treat syphilis in the late 1800's, early 1900's. They knew the effects of it there, but it's also true, yes, it throws off your looking at what's in the vaccine itself. Nobody really knows. Most doctors don't even have the facilities to examine that vaccine. It's based on faith. We've been trained to allow stuff to be injected right into us on faith, absolute faith. One of the other characters who did mention that (and I read it on the air from his book a few weeks ago) was Lord Bertrand Russell when he said they would also use the needle. That's an inoculation – an injection.

Many of them have talked about this including Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" and you can see the effects all around you of what they've actually done. Whenever a child gets its early inoculations, the doctor will tell the parent "take them home and they might have a fever for a couple of days and it will leave them." You'll find that the child, the baby has a fever all right and it's head is burning up. Well, heat means inflammation. Inflammation has dead tissue, living tissue, it has white blood cells all fighting together and so wherever the sight of the inflammation is is where the damage is done. That's in the baby's brain, folks. That's called lobotomy. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and sure enough, this code of silence can't go on. It's time it was shouted to the roof tops or from the roof tops because shortly it will be forbidden to shout at all and believe you me, the few that will be shouting then will be carted off and everybody else down below, the sheep, will be pretending not to notice. That's the problem with sheep.

Now I've got a caller Josh on the line. Are you there, Josh? Hello Josh.

Josh: Hi.

Alan: Yes. Where you calling from?

Josh: Austin, Texas.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Josh: I wanted to talk about something that your listeners might not be aware about but I know that you've talked about it because I've seen it in your website. It's this DOD Department of Defense project called "The Sentient World Simulation" which kind of ties into your Borg hive mind stuff that you talk about. I think the people should look into this. This seems like the machinations of how they would get everybody into this virtual world system that you're talking about.

Alan: It's one way. They're already having programs on TV of people who are addicted to the stuff that's out there already for the virtual reality, not just children either. However, Microsoft has admitted that eventually the system will be so real you won't be able to tell if you're actually in it or in the real world. That's where they're going with it and they're initially bringing out a test with a ring that pulses ultrasound waves to your brain and back to read your engrams to see about interfacing your brain with it. You'll wear it on your head, while another Microsoft team is already thinking of putting it in their screen and so it will create a field around you. You won't even need the helmet. See all this stuff is already done. It's a matter of getting us used to this step-by-step and most people will go into it. I know they will because it will be a great escape for people under high stress to live in a fantasy world. The problem is, once most folk are into it, you won't know if you're back out again or not. You'll be in their virtual world and they have admitted that we use a small part of our brain, 10 percent, in our everyday activities. They can use the rest of it to program you; while you think you're having a walk in the country, you could actually be working in a factory. You'll never know.

Josh: Just like the matrix pods, I guess, then?

Alan: Absolutely. That's right. The Pentagon, remember, has this virtual world already set up with millions of us in it.

Josh: Yes and that's what I was talking about because the developers of this program, right now it's kind of like a war game situation where they can plug in different factors like pulling a water supply or food famine and they can tell how certain countries would react using these nodes that represent – you know, one node represents 100 persons. The people that are running this say that they want it down to one node representing one person and the only way you could do that is a brain chip or a microchip.

Alan: That's correct and they do have individual nodes for the U.S. and Canada. Britain is doing the same thing. They're collecting all the data over the years and putting it into your node to try and get a complete personality profile on you and how you would react as you say to specific situations under stress.

Josh: Exactly, and they use the MySpace sites and they use all those social networking sites to gather information about you with your web search log, so they can make this complex personality matrix of you, so they can know how you're going to react with certain stressors and stimuli.

Alan: That's exactly it.

Josh: The England Department of Defence report was talking about flashmobs and stuff like that, it all ties into it.

Alan: Absolutely. It all ties in. It is a military scenario here. It's a military agenda and the only way that they can be absolutely sure is to have everyone predictable and the only way to be predictable is to have basically their whole data on their sites there to see how you would respond or a simulation of you would respond in such and such a situation. This is incredibly really when you think about it. Your biggest war department has been doing this for years on every citizen without their knowledge and most folk don't care. Once again, all these big firms, Microsoft et cetera, and the MySpace and all these organizations, the new feudal system, is encouraging youngsters – it was on the news recently here in Canada, they're encouraging them to come into their own little community and put even your diaries up on the internet for everyone to see. Quite amazing stuff from the top, isn't it?

Josh: It really is. It's a shame that people are going to go willingly into this kind of 3D world just to escape the madness that's going on outside, but I just wanted to bring that up to your listeners. Check out "The Sentient World Simulation" at the DOD program and I’ll get off the line and let you get the next caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Josh: All right. Thanks Alan.

Alan: Bye. That's true enough. I mean it's just amazing. You see, we're run by think tanks. Think tanks look to the future. They project the future, the future they want to bring about, and they can employ through the institutions, these big foundations, maybe three generations of employees all working on this same problem and how to overcome it because they have their mandate. It's quite simple. We think in a short-term strategy; the foundations are there for centuries with certain mandates, so it's no big deal at all to work out something over two, three generations, bring it to fruition knowing and even going over all the counters that will come back from the public and projecting what counters will come and how to overcome them, like a chess game that hasn't even started on the public. They've already looked at all the possible comebacks and moods and they also train leaders to step out at the right time and guide the sheep along in circles. That's old, old stuff.

How here's a little piece here interesting about travel now for U.S. citizens travel abroad and it's from a blog. It's "The Practical Nomad," quite interesting, Edward Hasbrouck's blog. That's H-A-S-B-R-O-U-C-K'S. Hasbrouck's blog and it's from Friday, January 25th, 2008.

"Under new regulations and procedures announced to take effect over the next month, citizens of the USA will, for the first time, be required to obtain USA government permission in order to return home to their own country from abroad or from anywhere else in the world, by air or sea or land.

On no other aspect of the right to travel is international law more clear than on the right of return to the country of one's own citizenship: "No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of the right to enter his own country." The new regulations are a flagrant violation of the obligations of the USA as a party to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and other international human rights treaties, as well as a violation of the Constitutional duty of the USA government to treat such treaties as the highest law of the land.

It's to be hoped that some civil liberties or human rights organization or individual will go to court before the end of this month to enjoin the government from putting these rules and procedures into effect, and that citizens will assert their rights by attempting to cross borders without papers, and suing those goons from the USA Department of Homeland Security who try to stop them. But if that doesn't happen, here's what the DHS has promulgated as "final rules" and "procedures":

As I've noted previously, the so-called International APIS final rules effective 19 February 2008 will require all travellers to, from, or via the USA by air to obtain two forms of government permission to travel: (1) a passport, and (2) a "cleared" message from the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) authorizing the airline to allow the specific person to board the specific flight or ship.

One might argue that a passport is merely a travel document, not a form of permission. But that would be wrong. Because nothing in the law or the regulations for passport issuance (which were revised in November 2007), guarantees anyone a right to a passport, it is in effect a travel permit…"

Alan: See, here's the bottom line. We're all so used to hearing words and this guy is right on with this. Your passport isn't a right to travel. It's in fact a permit. It's a permit which they will either permit or dismiss.

"…issued at the government's discretion. The individualized, per-flight, advance "clearance" message is quite unambiguously a permission-to-travel requirement. This International APIS rule as originally promulgated in August 2007 applied only to air and sea travel. So it might have allowed, for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land."

Alan: Back with more from this blog after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix while the whole world is sleeping unfortunately in la-la land and television land in fun land while big things are really happening in the real world and I'm reading from a blog here, which I'll continue a little bit more of in fact, because it's quite good.

This fellow was talking about this right to come back into the country idea from Department of Homeland Security, which is now in effect or coming into effect, and it said here too:

"They might have allowed for those with enough time and money, at least a theoretical possibility that, if the USA wouldn't give them permission to come home, they could fly to Canada or Mexico, and return to the USA from there by land. In practice that might be very difficult, because Canada has been barring passage to people on the USA "no-fly" list, and most flights between Europe and Mexico overfly the USA and thus are subject to USA jurisdiction and the APIS rules. But there are some very roundabout and expensive routes from Europe or Africa to Mexico by way of South America. The DHS (Department of Homeland Security) has proposed that the "Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative"…"

Alan: They love these names.

"…(WHTI) rules that already (purport to) require passports for USA citizens for air travel between Mexico, Canada, and the USA be extended to those crossing USA borders by land and sea. But that portion of the WHTI rulemaking proposals remains pending, with no final rules yet published."

Alan: It will go through, I can tell you that.

"Even this narrow loophole for return to the USA without government permission will apparently be closed, however, by new procedures announced by the DHS (Department of Homeland Security) in a notice…"

Alan: They're giving you a notice now. That's the old maritime way of doing it.

"…published in the Federal Register on 21 December 2007:"

Alan: It says here:

"The DHS Customs and Border Protection division is now amending its field instructions to direct CBP Officers to no longer generally accept oral declarations as sufficient proof of citizenship and, instead, require documents that evidence identity and citizenship from U.S., Canadian, and Bermudian citizens entering the United States at land and sea ports-of-entry.... Beginning on January 31, 2008, a person claiming U.S., Canadian, or Bermudian citizenship must establish that fact to the examining CBP Officer's satisfaction by presenting a citizenship document such as a birth certificate as well as a government-issued photo identification document.

The Federal Register "Notice" acknowledges that the WHTI proposed rules to require passports for land border crossings have not been finalized."

Alan: That's a joke. It has really.

"…But the "Notice" claims that the new document requirement is "separate from WHTI", is not a "rule", and is not subject to any of the same procedural requirements:"

Alan: It goes on and on and on. It's quite a good article. People should look it up and then go on from there and check up the clear chip pass. They call it the "Clear Pass". That's another thing that they came out with too, for the really goody-two shoes citizen, the kind that does everything they're told and can bend and touch their toes when they're asked to, you can get at "Clear Pass," which is a little chip embedded in a card-size clear plastic, which means that you're number one do-gooder and you can "baah" very, very well and whenever you're told to do it. You'll find a lot of people will go for this unfortunately and under this lovely new democracy symbol they keep flashing around, that means the will of the majority will force the minority along with it. That's why they give you democracy, in the full knowledge that the masses will always do what they're told and force the minority along and they'll say to you, "What's your problem? No one else is complaining." That's what you hear in democracy. That's what it's all about.

We're getting locked down into this Brave New World where only those who are authorized to travel and eventually it will be for specific work abroad – authorized work abroad where they need certain people will come into play. That was also from Jacque Attali's "Millennium." He said "the next boat people will be trying to leave America looking for work abroad." He also said they'd be a higher bureaucratic class, the new nomads who will serve the world system and they'll simply move from city to city across the planet. No one will really have a permanent home in this Brave New World at that particular level. The world will be their home and wherever they are at that moment will be their home, but for the rest it's not very good news as we go through this great upheaval towards the Brave New World.

I can remember when I was really young reading some of these books. I mean really young and I used to go spend hours in the adult library pouring through books on the millennium. Something they kept talking about when I was in primary school and I wanted to find out what it meant and I looked from books from the 1900's onwards talking about this great big thing that was to happen around the millennium. Poems were written about them. Philosophers discussed the millennium and how great portents would happen around that period of massive change, massive change, which tells us there were certain ones in the know to do with this massive change and they were talking about a completely new way of organizing everyone on the planet into a new type of society.

Some of them hinted at the fact that they would have to destroy all the old system including the family. Beginning in the late 1800's they were writing this kind of stuff. By the beginning of the 1900's they were coming out with other parts of the agenda and especially what I noticed over and over from so many of these bigwigs at the time was the term "service to the world" – world service. That was going to be a preliminary necessity to belong to this New World citizenship association that was to come up down the road 100 years from then, which is here now, and it's all coming into play.

They also said that they would, under the guise of bringing up different factions of society that had been on the fringe or the fringes of society, those who didn't come into the old established accepted families and so on, they'd bring them up to a certain status and give them power; but behind all that wasn't the need to help those particular minorities. It was to help destroy any idea of the old, what was normal at one time, so all the old normals had to be destroyed and the new introduced until we're all bewildered, because behind it all, there was this big thing called science. The big boys had such faith, incredible faith in the sciences that they were absolutely positive they could pull all of their agenda off, which also leads me and led me even then to think that Huxley's "Brave New World" written in the 1930's before they supposedly discovered the genes. They were only suspect at the time supposedly. They knew all of this stuff was coming down the pike because they'd already done all that stuff.

There's no way you could guess the future as accurately as that through a form of science fiction. Huxley, going through his history, and his associates and his family were not into fiction. They were into being movers and shakers for the big powerful ruling establishments of London, England, and yet he was able to talk about genetic manipulations and the creations of new kinds of people for specific tasks. Ideal design, another meaning of ID, and that would be impossible – absolutely impossible for a sci-fi writer.

Just as impossible as it was for Francis Bacon to write "The New Atlantis" supposedly in the last 1500's, published in 1602, talking about this big, big place in the West, which was obviously America, that would be Solomon's Isle or

Salomon's Isle as he called it (wise king Solomon) where a secret team of rulers would live under the ground. Under the ground or inside mountains and run the country and he talked about laboratories underground and this particular visitor is shown in the Bacon story where they could grow any kind of creature from scratch. They could make it – design it the way they wished to, knowing it would turn out perfectly well. In other words, it wasn't an experiment that hadn't been done before, and any kind of vegetable as well or combination of vegetables into one, and even a machine that could manipulate the weather and cause hurricanes and storms. Now that was written in the days of wind and sail, and horses and carriages. How do you think he managed to come up with those ideas? Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:

It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and that song pretty well says it all because the future is here and the murdering is simply going on in other countries right now, but the big eating machine will eventually be around to your door. That's why all these black-clad goons, the new ninjas of the world, they're all standardized, probably all the same uniforms, same suppliers and the same very short haircuts that they style after the old Roman soldiers, the crew cuts they call them, are all over the place with their machine guns looking at you as though you are an object. A strange object and they are itching to kill because that's they type that go in for these particular jobs and they don't take much convincing once they're in. They get a certain type of brainwashing which makes them feel superior and different and elite. You always do that in the military. You tell them they're special. They don't belong to the public. They're private. That's why you're called a private soldier. You're privately owned and so is your mind if you have one at all and they'll make sure that you become paranoid about the public. We're going to see a hell all around us very shortly with all of this massive intrusion that's happening.

This was planned as I say a long, long time ago. They don't make mistakes at the top when they're planning military strategy on entire countries. They don't make these kind of – these are not mistakes. This is the way it's supposed to be.

This morning I got up and went outside and there was a beautiful sky and there's a jet going across from horizon to horizon leaving this massive trail behind it, to be followed by others in rapid succession. Then you had this mushy swishy candy cane, candy-floss type sky and then of course you start getting a rather itchy throat and you get kind of tired. That's the standard treatment we get and we've been getting that for 10 years now and no one is talking about that in any so-called elected government because the elected governments are meant to mislead you. It's a Punch and Judy show for the public. The real government is way beyond that. They're sort of above that, you might say, about 30,000 feet and spraying you like bugs and it's not bad enough they're spraying us like bugs with chemicals galore, they're also going ahead with all the other methods that make you dumb and stupid and this is from the BBC, this particular article, on Tuesday, February 5th, 2008.

It says:

> "Should Fluoride Be Forced Upon Us?"
> By Clare Murphy
> Health reporter, BBC News
>
> "Health Secretary Alan Johnson is calling for fluoride to be added to England's water supplies in the hope of

reducing tooth decay among some of society's poorest and most vulnerable."

Alan: They always go for the poorest and most vulnerable because these are the ones that Mr. Charles Galton Darwin in "The Next Million Years" said might overtake through their breeding, you know, the special ones, the elite ones at the top, so they go for these ones.

She continues:

"For a public which has grown accustomed to health interventions…"

Alan: Where did they get the authority for that? They're supposed to be services. They're now authorities.

"…health interventions from seat belts to smoking bans - it may seem curious that such a laudable aim could prove so contentious. But fluoridation strikes a particular ethical nerve. While the smoker can still nip outside for his cigarette…"

Alan: So far, without getting shot.

"…no-one can escape regulations which alter the water they drink. To its critics it is forced, mass medication, the sure benefits of which may pale in comparison to the uncertain consequences - including cancer, infertility and Down's Syndrome. To its advocates, fluoridation is one of the most effective ways of achieving equality in dental health, and giving the poorer child's teeth a chance to sparkle like those of his middle-class counterpart."

Alan: You know, his betters.

"Not for you. It may be controversial, but it isn't new. The benefits were first suggested by US researchers in the 1930s…"

Alan: That was after they watched the test that they were doing over in Germany and other countries and watched how placid the public started to become.

It says:

…who compared tooth decay in areas with different levels of natural occurring fluoride in the water. Grand Rapids, Michigan, became the first city to add the chemical to its water supply in 1945, and other areas quickly followed suit. In 1955, pilot schemes were launched in Watford, Kilmarnock and Anglesey…"

Alan: In England.

"The first evaluation report in 1962 was positive, and Birmingham was among the first cities to make the shift, a policy still in operation today. It spread - today there are six million people, around 10% of the population, with fluoridated water supplies - but momentum was trailing off by the 1980s. It was last implemented in 1985. Despite new legislation in 2003 which gave Strategic Health Authorities…"

Alan: Isn't it amazing they're all becoming militarized, "Strategic Health Authorities," strategy. I wonder if they've got a rapid response team to dump fluoride in your well.

"…Strategic Health Authorities has the power to ensure a supplier adds fluoride to a water supply, none of the authorities have made use of this provision."

Alan: That we know of.

"And it's really time they did," says Professor Mike Lennon, chairman of the British Fluoridation Society…"

Alan: The man who gets the payoff.

"…because the benefits of doing so are now beyond doubt. Of course this isn't for everyone - it won't be necessary in the wealthier home counties for instance."

Alan: Now we need those people to retain their survival capabilities as they said in their books.

"But if Manchester started doing this, they could get child tooth decay levels in line with Birmingham, where kids…"

Alan: They have kids there too; they used to have children.

"…are twice as less likely to have fillings. "If we get supplies up from 10% to 30%, say, we would really be getting somewhere." Mixed picture: Indeed, no-one seriously doubts that fluoridation does stop decay…"

Alan: Well really? The guy who advocated in Canada and got it through turned totally against it when he got all the rest of the documentation and he's leading the charge to get it stopped and maybe someone should tell the BBC. It goes on and on with all the pros and cons and all the rest of it. It's quite the amazing stuff how we're drugged, stupefied with science. I think it was FDR who said, "There are lies. There are damn lies and then there are statistics," meaning once you attach science to something it's hard to dispute it. That's the trick of using statistics and graphs and charts, like Thomas Malthus did to prove his overpopulation theories of the 1700's, and this is the same kind of stuff we're having here.

The fact is there's plenty damage comes from fluoride. There's no doubt at all. It's a poison. If you read the toothpaste, it tells you to keep your limit down per day, so here they are telling you that in the toothpaste meanwhile they're putting it into your water too. It will be in all the soft drinks they sell as well, so you're getting overdosed with the stuff and what does it do? It definitely makes you a bit dumber than you would normally be, never mind the fact it makes your bones brittle and it puts these lovely little white spots that stick in the enamel off of your teeth and give you that mottled effect.

They're fast ahead doing this stuff to us. We're just too imperfect you see. It reminds me of the old occultic system which talked about their job was there to "perfect that which was left imperfect," meaning all of the people. We're just too imperfect and they have to perfect us all in the image that they desire and they make a few boo-boos along the way, a few screw-ups. Well, it's too bad. It's all in the interest of science and it's all for the general good, isn't it? And it's just too bad about the faulty ones who suffer on the way.

That's the world we're living in. We're wrapped in a cage. We're being tested on, poked, prodded and this big stick of statistics and data from various scientists that keep altering their theories on everything pretty well every week seems to be ruling our lives. We are told, mind you, told in order to go along with every new theory that comes along the pike, regardless of the obvious side effects that you can see for yourself if you just look around you.

There's no rights anymore. Have you noticed? We have no rights. We haven't really had them for some time. They've been taking it away from us bit by bit by bit, really from the 1930's onwards. In the 1930's, that's when FDR came in with the New Deal. The New Deal was their term at the top for a whole new way where federal governments would run the system almost completely and put their selves into areas that was off limits to them before. They started up work camps for men. Men were traveling all over the continent looking for work during the Depression, and FDR, being a good banker that he was, was put in there to work for the bankers and bring in the New Deal.

They were given military uniforms to work in the forest to build roads and all the rest of it, and viola, along came World War II and that young generation just walked into the other uniform, the upgraded newer ones, and became soldiers. It was quite a training exercise and if you were to go back into the rest of the world at that time, they were all doing the same thing because they were all getting us ready for a World War II that supposedly pulled us out of the Great Depression because of the manufacturing process that went on and the unlimited borrowing that went on. They never explained why they couldn't borrow all that money to stop the Depression, but once the war started they could borrow all that money and fight the war, win it and take the economy out of the hole.

It was during that period that they basically did this public/private partnership deal with the British Commonwealth countries and created what they called Crown corporations. Crown corporations today are sort of above all authority. It's never been explained to the public. Even the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation can't get all the low-down of what Crown corporations are. There are some shares sold but they won't disclose whom to, although they've said in Britain it's the members of royalty and some of the very wealthy elite. These are national systems or institutions that run your country, all done during the 1930's.

The farmers lost their shirts during the '20's and '30's. Governments then stepped in with the regulations of farming, and after all, when they brought in the United Nations in '45, they said their agriculture was too important to be left to farmers and they've done their best ever since to put them under and the big agri-food businesses have taken over. Now we're all at their mercy because they own the world's food supply. Nothing happens by chance.

I'll be back after these messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,

and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over through some of the things which led up to our present situation. We are trained from birth to grow up and work, work in a system – a preexisting system that gives you a limited amount of avenues as to where you'll expend your energy and earn your living in fact. You're graded; the old Masonic term, everything is Masonic in this system. You're graded for your intellect your abilities and so on and your usefulness to this system and you're also born into it because you're first grading is all dependent upon your parents; what class you're born into. Will you go to one of the better private schools where you'll eventually meet all your friends that you'll mix with down through life and big business, politics et cetera; or will you go to the middle class schools where you'll be into being an engineer or something like that; or will you go into the lower class schools where you just take the jobs that are offered to you? You often get married young, have children and you just race through life trying to make ends meet and have some fun while you're doing it. Of course they're the most rotten jobs that you have, that make you want to have more fun to escape from it. That's the problem and that's why the countries in Europe that were masters at that gave us lot of pubs to go and drown our sorrows in and make us feel all good. That's where guys would go and slap each other on the backs and pretend that everything was just hunky-dory, when they're all crying miserably inside in all reality. That's the system that we're born into.

We're born into a preexisting where we owe money, in fact as soon as we're born, because you take on the debt from a previous generation. If you go back to the old black book of the law, it tells you that if you're born into that, into a debtor system, you are therefore the property of the slave master until you pay off that debt, which is ongoing. You can't pay it off so we’re in perpetual slavery. Some of the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about that. They knew their stuff. They were high Masons and Jefferson said that a generation born into a system where they have to pay off the debt of a preexisting generation were therefore in fact de facto slaves. That's exactly how it is and yet it's never presented that way to you. When you're at school or when you're born you just go along with the system. You get a birth certificate. You get a social insurance number, your SIN number, and you’re owned by the state. You earn money. You get a document demanding money back from you. It's called taxation. If the mafia does it, it's called extortion. The governments call it taxation and we don't think anymore about it. We just want to comply.

The facts are the facts. The acts are the acts. If the acts are the same then it's the same; if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck it's a duck and you serve your masters. That's the system we're being born into that we've been taught to think is all quite natural and there's nothing natural about it. It didn't just evolve this way. It's a very old, old system, tried and tested down through the ages. Only today, they have lots more people they can employ in higher positions in the big think tanks and foundations to work on the future to make sure that those at the top, those who've evolved to the highest pinnacles and their offspring, will still rule the world in a thousand years. That's literally what it's all about.

In Britain, you go through London and if you met some of the wealthier people, the ones in the know, they just refer to the ones who rule as The Establishment. The Establishment was above politics. The Establishment was something you whispered about in the higher levels because you weren't supposed to let the public know too much about it. Very old families, powerful families often intermarried and second, third, fourth cousins et cetera. The ones who put their own youngsters into the secret service that's still on the go today, which has higher clearance than MI5 or 6. They can do no wrong and the whole idea was to ensure that they would rule for perpetuity. A particular class would rule – the better ones, "your betters," as the lower classes called them. Your betters would rule because we were all too silly and stupid to make any good decisions on our own. They'd always be faulty decisions. We needed our betters to do it all for us and we had to comply, but they also gave us this con game called politics and left and right.

That really did consume people I did see growing up how they'd argue about the political parties and the promises that they're always given that started them for years on end and how they'd vote them in and wonder what on earth happened to their hero when nothing seemed to change. Things just kept getting worse, then they'd vote that bunch out and vote the next bunch in and the same thing would happen over and over and over. Yet it was hard ever to get these people to see beyond this game, this Punch and Judy game, this wrestler match called politics, because the establishment was ruling the country – the higher government. The one that Margaret Thatcher talked about, the parallel government that's comprised at the lower level with ex-prime ministers and ex-presidents and ex-senior civil servants from the federal offices and bureaus.

That's what comprises the lower levels and these characters are now called "technocrats," like Kissinger. They travel the world. Professor Quigley talked about it. He said these technocrats have more power than elected officials. They're unaccountable to the public. Completely unaccountable and therefore they're quite happy not getting the applause and knowing with confidence they have the real power to get things done and that's how Thatcher just talked about it in her own world tour on the New World Order. I'll mention more about this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on. Can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.
And it can't go on. And it can't go on.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in some of the bits and pieces that have been omitted from our reality over the last few years. Actually, lots of years, even in my granddad's day because he didn't know much about what was really happening in his time either. They knew their local area and not much more. They were also told when to go off to war and when to come back and when to hand their rifles back to the king because you couldn't have them at home. You couldn't be trusted, but it was okay for you to go off and kill people abroad for the majesty and as long as you handed the gun back in when you came back with the troop ship.

People are peasants to the elite establishment. They're just peasants, useful tools, "pawns" as they say in the chess game. The pawns are there to be sacrificed and used so the big boys can win and that's always been the way of it. It's no different from the goons that want to become action men and don these black outfits, the ninja boys. They are pawns. They're dangerous pawns but they're pawns nonetheless and I hope that people realize that one day when they're all set against you, don't try and just kill them off thinking you're fighting some other foreign army because these guys are just pawns. The guys at the to who start the wars and control it all are the enemy of the people and they hide behind these vast armies, but meanwhile the public always see the immediate enemy, the one in front of them, and then they tend to fight each other. We've been fighting each other forever and as long as we keep doing it we'll never ever change this system that is rapidly going down the hill until we're all chipped and we have no minds of our own at all.

They'll have their utopia, their "thousand years of peace" as they jokingly call it, when we can't think and we can't complain. In fact we won't even know who we are anymore. We'll have no personal you, me, he, she or anything else. It will be impossible to even think of yourself as being an actual independent individual. That will be impossible. You'll be programmed and then the better genes, you know the ones that serve them best, will be taken from one body and another body and another body and many bodies put together into a composite new human being and they'll be better slaves. They'll live longer, be healthier and they'll put out four or five times the production that we can and they'll do it without ever saying, "I need a reward. I have to buy some plastic gizmo from China and be happy for five minutes." They won't even have that ability to do that kind of thing. That's their Brave New World and it's all been planned and here we go. We're going down the big chute while most folk truly are playing themselves with all the lovely games that they've been given. Even the adults too are going into their virtual world willingly, the new sheep pen, where the grass seems to be greener when it's on a wide screen, especially in plasma.

Now we're going to go live now to John from Connecticut. Are you there, John?

John: Yes I am. You've been talking about – I guess my question really is the bloodlines of these people, but I heard somebody on the Alex Jones Show today talk about, I think he was a CIA guy who’s kind of speaking out about these political so-called leaders that run for presidential elections, he mentioned that Hillary Rodham Clinton's father was a mobster in Chicago. Do you know anything else about the history of her family? Where does she come from because that's really all I want to find out.

Alan: We don't know. In fact we won't be told until she's made president one day and probably even then it will be halfway through the term. Generally, they don't tell you who they are until they're halfway through the term or they're just left office. I'm still waiting to see who Tony Blair was. He'll be well related but they still haven't told us yet what his lineage is.

John: William Jefferson Clinton. His real name was Blythe. He was adopted, right?

Alan: He had a mother that was well known in some circles who went to some of the best parties with the Rockefellers and so on.

John: That's right. I've heard that. He may be a Rockefeller in reality.

Alan: He certainly looks like one of the Rockefeller's if you look at him 30 years ago. He and David, he was awfully similar in features.

John: All of these high-falutin' sort of politicians back years ago all made sure they had offspring which went through all sorts of other--

Alan: You're right. You see they had breeding programs and you'll find traces of that with even in the Hellfire Club in London in High Wickham and that was one of the honors was to be allowed to breed with what they called the "dollies," the ones with special genes. Then you would pass your genes on and hopefully you'd have the male heir that would take over and you find the same thing with Rothschild's when they sent over Jacob Schiff. Jacob Schiff was brought up in the household of the Rothschild's and sent over to the U.S. and it's thought that he was an actual Rothschild from a different mother. With Hillary it came out in the papers when she suddenly discovered she was Jewish a few years ago. She suddenly found out, just like Madeline Albright suddenly found out too, and you have all these strange things that are put into the major media but never really explained because it's a hard thing to suddenly find out, even though Madeline Albright's grandfather was the guy who worked alongside Lenin, one of his right hand men, and started up the idea of what became the Green Party.

John: I didn't know about the Jewish connection to Hillary Clinton. That's very interesting.

Alan: You'll find this thing too. There's a strange thing. It's the same with many of these big players. Armand Hammer was taken when he was five years old to go and study and work – taken from his parents to learn his role in the world for the coming sort of communist combination with fascist era that he would grow up in, so they're almost bred for their tasks in a way and trained for them from a very early age.

John: Okay, Alan, thanks and I won't hold the line here. Let somebody else get questions and thank you once again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You have all these odd connections with people that are often told to the public years later. It's funny. It's the very same thing with the old prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau, all we knew about him was he went to one of the best schools. It's our form of Eton here where they meet their own peer group that they'll be working with all their lives to become politicians and he was very wealthy. Very wealthy family and yet he led the Comintern Party, the young communist party of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. Eventually he ran for the liberal ticket when he came back to Canada and not one reporter in Canada mentioned it to the public that this guy who was head of the Comintern Party was running for prime ministership and he won, and of course he was a Rhode Scholar for global government. Quigley explains that. They don't care if they're a communist, fascist or whatever they are, they mix with them all, but they also put their own boys into them all as well because it's just one big con game for a global society.

Look at the aims of all of these groups that were called communist and fascist. They were all global agendas that really all came to the same ending, the rulership over the masses in a perfected society, so they're all one in the same thing using the Hegelian techniques and the dialectic. It was the same nonsense when they put Castro in and helped him takeover Cuba, then the CIA said, gee, we didn't realize he was a communist. Well ha-ha-ha. This is the nonsense that we're fed. They set up what seems to be enemies when it suits them and have us all fighting and hot and bothered about it. Meanwhile, Cuba is just off the coast and the U.S. has flattened different countries in the Middle East and other way across the planet but leaves this little place alone. Why? Because big drugs pass through Cuba on the way into the U.S. and you'd find a lot of the black budgets of the CIA and so on wouldn't go ahead and couldn't do it otherwise. There's much more at stake than what we're ever told or what the public is told. We do live in Disneyland. We live in Disneyland. More so perhaps in the U.S., just a little bit more so than anywhere else in the world because the public were given truly such nonsense on their recent history. They rewrote the recent history and gave them Little House on the Prairie. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, just dispelling some of the myths here and how the strange machinations that go on of the people who are represented to be leaders. In Canada there was a company called the Power Corporation run by I think it was the [Desiree] family and they picked prime ministers – they trained these prime ministers, before they became prime ministers, they all worked for the Power Corporation that trained these high executive types for big positions. In other words, they were filtering and vetting who would become put to the top of the country. They establishment runs Canada. There is an establishment in Canada, believe it or not, just the same as Britain. It's not just an Anglo-American establishment. It's the Anglo-Canadian establishment and Australia, New Zealand, et cetera. It runs it very well and we have our own department of the Royal Institute for International Affairs here in Canada with its Round Tables and all the rest of it reporting to London, working with the same agenda as London and they call it the Canadian Institute instead of the Royal Institute but it's the same thing. In the U.S. it's simply called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Now we've got Tim in Montreal. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: Hi Alan. Yes. Just a question of basics. Is it your contention that all forms of government are controlled or is it possible that there's good government but that it's being hijacked at the present time?

Alan: Good government could only come out of an utter chaotic situation and even then only temporarily while the public were watching it like hawks. Within the end of a generation it would already be infiltrated. Jefferson was quite right. You see, these guys have looked at all the histories and he said that it's a good thing for the people to have a revolution every one or two generations to clear out government because he knew that the first thing they do is try and get their own offspring in and then you have an establishment forming already and it's through the family lineages. You have dynasties running it and even right after the American War of Independence you had a whole bunch of them trying to get their own relatives in. Benjamin Franklin tried to get Temple his son in and many others did too. Some of them were successful. It can only last as long as the public are literally a part of it – you see the people are really supposed to be the government, the people.

Tim: Right. So ultimately where we would like to head is basically the disappearance of government completely and people being in a voluntary society?

Alan: Ultimately, that's the only alternative because the one that they're bringing in is a form of the same thing. It's a mirror image only you'll have no option but to go along with what this small elite have decided for you. You'll think you're making your own decisions but you won't. You'll be controlled. They're very good at giving you a mirror image but a voluntary society is where everyone participates in the system. Let's be honest, the representatives that you send off are supposed to come from your town or village to represent you. As soon as they bring a party system in, that representative no longer represents you. He represents the party and that's why he'll turn around and tell his constituents "I can't really do that. I have to go along with the party line," so we're not voting in our own representatives at all. We're voting in guys that simply make up more numbers in a particular party.

Tim: Then in theory it could be possible that there's a government but that it's partyless and it's just we vote a representative for administrative affairs?

Alan: You'd also have to have a voluntary rotating system, where, just like people are called out from the citizen society to man the courts as a jury, you'd have to have people who are called out and rotate from all walks of life constantly rotating, probably for no more than six months at a time, to observe these ones at the top to make sure that nothing else is going on and be an oversight sort of committee.

Tim: Okay. So then a government that would run due process courts and – I'm just thinking – forgive me for taking so long but this question is torturing me. If it's possible, like it just seems the whole – all government, all court systems, everything is corrupt from even the basic due process. I mean how can anyone have authority over anybody else even for murder or rape or robbery, you know the basic common law crimes?

Alan: Now we're all guilty from just existing. We're all suspects now and that's how – see, law itself, especially police organizations, to prevent crime you'd have to have every individual tied up. That's the only way they could guarantee to stop crime and therefore, since they can't do that immediately, it's taken step-by-step until you're bound by their rules, laws, under surveillance, so you can't commit crime even if you desired. That's inevitable with government institutions. The military in Canada in Kingston for instance has the same kind of thing. They teach their officers that the only way to a global peace is for a global society where the military will put an end to war by fighting wars to create the end of war. That's their mentality right there.

Tim: All right. Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's our dilemma. We live in a society which, on the surface, we're supposed to be ruled by people we elect. Now it's a big joke. We all know it's a joke and yet the problem again with the public is whenever the elite give you a little – one generation of having more money, even though it's all credit and more toys to play with. More distractions, more entertainment than probably all of the generations that have gone before us, right back to the days before Plato even, have ever had. As soon we get into that mode of having fun, the big boys move swiftly and we see what's happening right now. We're living in mental masturbation of enjoyment and we're losing every right and freedom, not just for ourselves and our selfish way, but we don't even look to the future and see the children that could be and the right to life that they have, the right to their society that they have; that doesn't even enter most folk's minds. They don't care. This is the "me" generation to the extreme. They're stuffed. They can't get enough and the big boys are rampaging ahead with an agenda to put us all in a mental limbo where we won't tell fact from fiction, reality from fiction, and that will be peace for them at the top when there's no possibility of the Plebeians at the bottom causing any more trouble for them and doing anything nasty to them.

The big boys are terrified, always have been, of the general public. They know their history. They're taught their history. They've known what's happened in the past in history when they've gone too far and they're terrified because they're so corrupt at the top. Mind you, they don't call it corruption. They say it's their rightful dues since they are so superior to all the ones below – they actually see themselves as a separate species. That's the bottom line and they are psychopathic. Psychopathy used to be shunned by psychiatry, as far as looking at any other class except the bottom classes, so for about a century you only saw the guy who wanted the jewelry in the window would smash the window and steal it because a psychopath generally cannot tolerate frustration. He must have immediate reward and gratification.

However, once they started looking into the same traits in upper echelons, it was incredible to find out that they came out with whole categories including the attention-seeking hysterical types that go into politics; and that's how they're classified, by the way. They either go into politics or into acting careers but they're psychopaths nonetheless and they're basically inbred. They're the ones at the top who control the monied system and the power structure, the wealth of the world, the real land of the world, the resources of the world. They're very old families indeed. They are mated up. They are matched up so you have a successful psychopath from male and female coming together, chosen by bloodlines to keep that wealth together, make sure their children come out regardless of their persuasions. As long as they have children it's okay and they continue the family lineages. That's how it's done. That's how it's planned and it's been that way for thousands of years. This was helped and offered by the religious systems that they had. The Catholic Church would appoint the kings. The kings would serve them and the Catholic Church fought desperately to keep that same system in place at the top. They were against any idea of democracy. The church itself is not democratic and it's not a democratic institution, remember, and they don't like change; so it all works together for the same end.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY
AND
ABSURDITY OF TRAINED MAJORITY –
SCIENCE OF PROVIDING PERCEPTIONS FOR PASSIVE PEOPLE"
(2 Hours)
February 14, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 14, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open
But your lips they remain sealed
While the vows we made are broken
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal
Now I need to know now darlin'
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14th, 2008. Newcomers look into my website cuttingthroughthematirx.com and you'll find lots and lots and lots of talks concerning all the different elements that go into creating and controlling and planning this great New World Order that we're all being ushered through at the moment. Not towards the truth and once you come through the new sheep pen you'll find it’s vastly different from the one you had before. Much smaller, more controlled and you won't be playing there if they have no function for you. It will be a function only Brave New World and I was thinking about that today. Before I go onto this, I should really talk about the other website. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the transcripts in the various languages of Europe. Download them, print them up and pass them around.

I was thinking about that today, the different sciences that have gone on for such a long, long, long time to do with mind control. Mind control works pretty well on everyone, especially the scientific types, the electronic types, and how it's been used on the public for probably a hundred years that we know of, beginning with World War I starting with basic propaganda and then the experiments that were carried on at Tavistock institute to find ways to motivate vast amounts of men in the public to join up in the military and go abroad and serve. That brought me to the whole idea – I used to wonder why would so many people just rush off and fight; and sure enough, part of it can be explained by the tribal system and you're reared in a tribal system with national anthems and colors and flags, emblems and figures of authority. That's very, very tribal but unfortunately it's outlived its usefulness really or its initial purpose because we have psychopaths at the top of the tribes and they're interbred. They have been for a long, long time, many centuries, and they employ some of the brighter people amongst us you might say to work for them and study us like you study any other animal and find your Achilles Heel and then they exploit you quite simply by using scientific techniques, especially that of the media. They also use electronic devices as well and that's where it's all going is electronic techniques of controlling the mind, even remotely in fact and eventually down to precise control which will be done through microchipping. That's definitely on the cards for the elite before they can feel perfectly safe for their Brave New World.

Going back to the little Tavistock idea from World War I and the BBC and the propaganda techniques that it already understood, it simply was using it on a mass scale with radio when radio first came out and it worked very, very, very well. They came out with novels that they used to do on stage and they acted out these novels on stage and plays about the great hero going off to war and good-bye darling and all that kind of stuff, and then returning afterwards as more of a man than he'd been before and everybody respected him, this great server of his country. However, when they went on to the radio waves they upgraded it all and adapted it for mass audiences who had to visualize because they couldn't see a stage play. They had to visualize the things so they got expert writers and early psychologists and that type of thing so that you could picture the hero and the heroine and all those people in your mind and it works very well.

However, TV took over and it's not good enough yet, even though we emulate everything on TV, it's not good enough. They're going towards the total control of individuals right down to the individual. You must be predictable. At the moment, yes, mass psychology, mass indoctrination works on most people but not everyone and that's the problem. It's the few in the group who can still retain their thinking powers that they want to target and that's why they've been picking young children in school, especially males who have leadership qualities and ask questions. The ones who ask questions, they're very inquiring, teachers now call them "nuisances," but now of course if you ask too many questions you're hyper or you've got problems of some kind or another. They never stop and think maybe this stuff, the social indoctrination they've been taught at school might just be boring to that particular child. Maybe he can see through the indoctrination process. A lot of them do.

There's always another reason for what's being done, especially scientifically, and it's amazing within a generation we've allowed the children to be drugged, to be drugged by the pharmaceutical industries. Not just that. Parents have been indoctrinated mainly through the daytime media and their heroes that they watch during the daytime media on talk shows that this is good for their children. It's utterly amazing, utterly amazing that this has happened so quickly through simple indoctrination, plus you find lots of parents that they have no time for their children. They want to be left in peace to play their own particular games and the children are supposed to go off and play their own games and the parents don't have much time for them, so a child that's always asking questions is now a nuisance. The old thing about being bonded to your children I think has been broken for many people for a long, long time.

Going back to this war thing: Why do so many people just go off and fight wars? Yes, going off to fight a war to save your tribe was a natural survival instinct at one time; but today, it's so easy to get them to go off. They don't even need much persuasion really and propaganda. Not much at all because they've been trained that the winners in this Brave New World for the last 15, 16, 20 years even with the video games are the guys with the big guns, the Rambo's and the camo or the black suits, and they want to be like them. In those video games there's no such things as an emotional winner. Emotion is out the window. It's just brute force wins the day and children intuitively go towards the powerful. That which is powerful is what they gravitate to. They grow up recognizing subconsciously who the winners are in the system. It's like Mao Tse Tung said, "power comes from the barrel of a gun and the bigger the gun the better"; and they can grow up to be the real GI Joes and they're given a free reign pretty well to go off and "kick butt," as they say, which means slaughter people with impunity. That's the sad state of affairs we live in today.

Very few question anything and as I say the propaganda today is almost minimalistic as compared to what it used to be in wars gone by. Heavy propaganda was laid on in previous times. Daily barrages of utter tripe and nonsense was churned out all day long every day by major media. Today, you don't need very much at all. They don't really inquire as to why they're fighting, they just want to go and fight. Then they come home and they bitch and complain as to why their country is falling apart, and then they pick a group that's dominating or they perceive is dominating them and they blame them for the domination. The thing is they never ask themselves if they're so easy to control themselves on mass, perhaps a small minority is a natural order if they're so willing to go off and get slaughtered or fight other people and they never benefit from it themselves; but they can't think that far. They've got to blame someone else for their own misfortunes and that's the world we live in.

Behind it all is this great science and the myriad of agencies of MI6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them worldwide that have all merged forces; the KGB. We even have KGB leaders now running Homeland Security in the U.S. and the generation, like Plato said, that lives through the massive changes, where right is wrong and wrong is right and everything is turned upside down, are the last ones to even notice. Most people don't even remember what the Cold War was or how evil the supposed KGB was, as compared to your own good guys and here you have KGB agents running Homeland Security and ex-Nazis and all the rest of it. However, people don't mind as long as they can still continue in a certain amount of freedom and play themselves. Go and play and enjoy themselves. It's a sad commentary, but it's scientifically run.

Everyone has heard of the experiments on shocks that were given in the big experiment in not just one but different universities, where they'd bring in the supposed people who would administer the shocks to others that see through a glass, other students that were strapped in a chair and they would have a dial with different levels of shock to administered and they administered on command of a supervisor. Those experiments were funded by your tax money to try and find out why people obey authority. As long as someone else is telling the one who administers the shocks to increase it and keep doing it, they generally will do as they're told. You displace the blame onto someone else.

However, even during these experiments they find a few who seem to enjoy administering the shocks. Now the whole point with this was the one who was administering the shocks were told that it was all fake. No real shocks were administered to the person in the chair and the different people that would rotate in and out of those chairs were volunteers who knew they were not going to be shocked. It was all bogus but they would scream and howl and make it very realistic. The whole point as I say is to find out why people obeyed authority even when it became sadistic and cruel.

A book was put out called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's M-I-L-G-R-A-M and it was Harper Torch Books. It goes through the whole experiment from every possible angle in an existential type of viewpoint. Remember, existentialists really have no real cry to emotions to deal with. They simply look at the observations. You look at the data, look at the types of experiments. Tear apart. Find out why it works the way it does. It's like taking a firearm apart to find out how it works, why it works. Nothing else really matters to them because what they're after are the tools of authority and how to use that authority and obedience and get the obedience from their victims. This stuff is passed up the ladder to all the big intelligence agencies, who really are behind it all too.

Mind control did not being with MKULTRA. That's a great misperception that somehow it wasn't in vogue. Such a lie there. From the days of the first mental hospital in England they were already studying human nature, and even before that, so this kind of information is vital to intelligence agencies who want to control vast amounts, maybe whole countries, nations or people on behalf of their masters who are the "dominant minority" as it's called at the top. People should go and read that book, "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, because it does give you an insight into what you think are the average person. People you'd even know that would go into categories within this particular book. Male and female were sorted out, different age groups too, to find out if there was any differences and they didn't find any difference even as to the ones who had applied the shocks on command. They just had a different way of dealing with it or even displacing the blame. Quite fascinating really, a study in itself and I'm sure this amongst many, many other experiments, this book has been widely read by those in authority at the top.

What this kind of book portrays as I say is a society that can be manipulated to do anything whatsoever. Believe anything whatsoever by training just like an animal because that's really how they view the public, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves as either a spiritual being or whatever you want or however you want to look at it, it's irrelevant to those at the top. They only look at what works for them and they do see us as animals, and unfortunately, regardless of what we think of ourselves or how we think of ourselves, the techniques they use on us are very effective, very, very effective and that goes for people who belong to religions and those who don't. It doesn't matter. People of all categories come under the effects of these very precise sciences. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the thoughts that go through my head on a daily basis. Just before this program started, I went through and grabbed a book that came to mind called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram. That's Harper Torch Books publication and in the Preface – I'll read a little bit of the Preface here because it's interesting how scientists look at us. They cut out all really emotion, all the little things that make you human that tie you to those around you that dispel with the whole idea of love or acceptance and genuineness within a person; or even giving. They have to always boil it down to something in return because they can't understand being human. Scientists are very cold in this respect. They're psychopathic too, the ones who study us.

The Preface says here:

"Obedience, because of its very ubiquitousness, is easily overlooked as a subject of inquiry in social psychology. But without an appreciation of its role in shaping human action, a wide range of significant behavior cannot be understood. For an act carried out under command is, psychologically, of a profoundly different character than action that is spontaneous.

The person who, with inner conviction, loathes stealing, killing, and assault may find himself performing these acts with relative ease when commanded by authority. Behavior that is unthinkable in an individual who is acting on his own may be executed without hesitation when carried out under orders.

The dilemma inherent in obedience to authority is ancient, as old as the story of Abraham. What the present study does is to give the dilemma contemporary form by treating it as subject matter for experimental inquiry, and with the aim of understanding rather than judging it from a moral standpoint."

Alan: See, there's no moral standpoint in observation here. There's no right and wrong in the existentialist type of point of view. It's just what are the effects.

"The important task, from the standpoint of a psychological study of obedience, is to be able to take conceptions of authority and translate them into personal experience. It is one thing to talk in abstract terms about the respective rights of the individual and of authority; it is quite another to examine a moral choice in a real situation. We all know about the philosophic problems of freedom and authority. But in every case where the problem is not merely academic there is a real person who must obey or disobey authority, a concrete instance when the act of defiance occurs. All musing prior to this moment is mere speculation, and all acts of disobedience are characterized by such a moment of decisive action. The experiments are built around this notion.

When we move to the laboratory, the problem narrows: if an experimenter tells a subject to act with increasing severity against another person, under what conditions will the subject comply and under what conditions will he disobey? The laboratory problem is vivid, intense, and real. It is not something apart from life, but carries to an extreme and very logical conclusion certain trends inherent in the ordinary functioning of the social world.

The question arises as to whether there is any connection between what we have studied in the laboratory and the forms of obedience we so deplored in the Nazi epoch. The differences in the two situations are, of course, enormous, yet the difference in scale, numbers, and political context may turn out to be relatively unimportant as long as certain essential features are retained. The essence of obedience consists in the fact that a person comes to view himself as the instrument for carrying out another person's wishes, and he therefore no longer regards himself as responsible for his actions. Once this critical shift of viewpoint has occurred in the person, all of the essential features of obedience follow. The adjustment of thought, the freedom to engage in cruel behavior, and the types of justification experienced by the person are essentially similar whether they occur in a psychological laboratory or the control room of an ICBM site. The question of generality, therefore, is not resolved in enumerating al the manifest differences between the psychological laboratory and other situations but by carefully constructing a situation that captures the essence of obedience–that is, a situation in which a person gives himself over to authority and no longer views himself as the efficient cause of his own actions."

Alan: That's oh so true. You'd be surprised how many people listening now would go along with pretty well any order if someone with all the apparel of authority—especially the military type with all the spaghetti in their caps that they wear and their epaulets and all the rest of it, the regalia that you're taught to look up to—commanded you to do something that was really obscene. You'd be surprised how many people you know would instantly follow orders too. Maybe even shoot you if they were told to. This understanding although they were doing this in a laboratory was not new. It was not new. This is a low-level experiment, a re-experiment, obviously, because they were doing this type of thing much, much longer ago.

In fact, many of the secret societies just before the French Revolution, and some of the people admitted to this and wrote about it, they were bringing members who were blindfolded and they were told – after they promised that they'd do anything they were told by their superior for freedom. The person in front of them who they could reach out and feel was to be killed and that they would swear that they would do it and they were told that it was their brother. They were given a knife and they're told to stab and if they did it they were accepted, only to find out of course it was an animal they'd used. Instead, they substituted an animal at the last minute, but that's the sort of techniques that were used in the 1700's for some of the assassinations squads for various revolutions and they do have them. They still have them today, only they don't need all these silly rituals to go through them. You'll find a lot of psychopaths will join them and there are psychopaths within society. The problem is most of the ones doing the experimentation on the public unfortunately are psychopaths themselves.

You can see that even with Skinner and the behaviorists. These guys used to take babies and drop them six inches to a foot on to hard tables to watch their reactions quite calmly and scribble down notes with their observations, which really fascinated them. These characters are real strange, almost inhumane – well, they are inhumane but almost not human as far as their psychological makeup goes. Skinner himself invented the Skinner cage, where he brought his own daughter up in it for a while where she was put into a confined environment, because the whole theory rested on the fact that if you alter a person's environment you alter their behavior. Unfortunately, once again, they get a lot of power out of a person like Skinner's observations, which they can then use on the public.

An example of that is quite simple. The radio and then the television altered the behavior of people, so something in your environment that wasn't there before altered completely your behavior. People used to talk before radio came along or TV. They used to talk to each other. Strange concept and they talked about everything that happened in their lives and their speculations or their wishes or fantasies and all that kind of stuff, or their own history and their family history, things that were rather fascinating. Once radio came in and then television, suddenly everyone is sitting there all quiet listening to this little speaker blabbing away and the funny little man on the screen and all conversation between people pretty well stopped. When the TV goes off, the conversation is like Brzezinski said, it all comprises of all the info they've just been downloaded with by the television set. That's an example of behavior modification through alteration of your immediate environment – something in your environment. Quite simple really. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dear speak
There's a wall between us and river too deep
And we keep pretending
That there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to point out some of the techniques that are used on the general public. It's not only the general public at large that were used all the time, experiments are done on individuals throughout the general population without their knowledge. That's why I always tell people no matter what your experience, and I've told myself the same thing, you've got to question all the possibilities that have contributed to it. Always ask yourself too, if you have a way-out type experience: Is it possible that you were part of an experiment? Because these things do happen. They do happen on quite a large scale.

We find that even within the New Age movements, the CIA was heavily involved in the very beginning. People should read the histories on places like Jonestown. They should see who promoted Jones at the beginning and you'll find

Ronald Reagan gave him permission with some of his followers to go into mental hospitals and work with the patients. See what happened to the followers eventually and you'll find too the CIA's fingerprints were all over the massacre at the end.

So much goes on that's so gruesome that it's hard for us to even not just comprehend but accept the proof when we find it. It's abhorrent to real people to know and accept that your own government has agencies specializing – and brutality isn't a bad enough word for it. Again, in their vocabulary there's no good or bad. It's only results that matter, but we don't have the vocabulary in this day and age to describe the kind of acts that go on on people across the planet, put out by agencies and assassins working for the biggest governments – supposedly the most advanced governments on earth.

It's horrific. It's horrifying to see what's done and right down as I say to even the personal level when the CIA were involved with the New Age movement. We've all seen, at the least the ones who looked into the CBC archives to find the Wendy Mesley shows where Nick Begich demonstrated some of the equipment the CIA had and were using back in the 1950's that could put sounds and thoughts right into your head. If they could put sounds and thoughts right into your head, who's to say they couldn't affect the visual cortex as well? And I'm sure that went on in a big scale, especially within some of the big centers that were promoted for the whole New Age movement. Some of them even guaranteed the customers, those who joined some of these classes, they would hear a god talking to them. Guaranteed it and they did because they had the same equipment that Begich had imbedded in the walls. That's why it works you see. However, that's what we know about and that equipment was so small an operator could put it in his pocket, about the size of a TV remote controller, 1950's technology, only used by the CIA and upper groups and MI6. It had to be solid-state circuitry, micro-circuitry, and that was in the days before people even heard of the transistor radio.

We are living as I say in different levels of reality. Those with the higher sciences are so far ahead of anything that we have knowledge of and that's why they get away with it, because when you see the effects of something that cannot possibly happen, it cannot only possibly happen because we think we're not that advanced. Your friends, your relatives and everyone you know would laugh at you, especially the ones who keep up with the scientific magazines. They think that's the latest technology they're being told about therefore they'll ridicule you if you suspect or mention that you suspect there's much, much higher sciences.

It was the same with Bill Cooper. Bill Cooper when he first came out went round the New Age circuits expounding on the fact that the UFOs were not only here, the aliens were here too and that they had been for a long time. I have the old videos of him talking about this and he was a complete believer; and the data that he got came from when he worked in the Navy in intelligence, until he went to Area 51 and realized that they were making those things here as advanced science and that he was a dupe. The best dupe or willing fool is someone who truly believes in the cause of what they're doing and he realized he'd been fed the information deliberately and so that he would go around; a person who had authority at one time, respect for his position as an officer in the Navy intelligence and the people would believe him. When he came to that conclusion that he had been used and duped, he turned 180 degrees and spoke out against it and he told the public he was completely wrong. He told them that he had been fed this information to dupe himself first. You must be believable, therefore you dupe the person first to become a true believer and then your senses don't detect any lies coming from that person. You will believe them. It's much easier to believe them when they themselves believe it. Old technique again, and when he started doing that, that's when he was driven off the road on his motorcycle by a car. That's how he lost his leg. Then he got a visit in the hospital by two men who told him to shut up and not continue on this path of exposing the fact they were made here. It was very important to convince a public that they came from out there somewhere.

Anybody can be made to be a real dupe and that's what I say: Always question your own experiences. What scientific means could be used to put them there? And I mean that for myself as well. I always question everything. I'll tell people about experiences but I won't tell them what I thought the cause was, because you put it in a question mark box until you have more data. Without the data you're simply being a dupe.

The fact is we live in a horrific system cannot be denied though. The more you go into the studies that have been done on society in times of peace and war would make you shiver. You'd wonder if you want to belong to the human race at all and when you realize where they're going with all of this, which is total, total control, the future truly does look bleak indeed.

I get young people writing to me who are in despair when they've woken up to look at a future, people at 19 and 20 look at a future that seems pretty bleak to them. They cannot even communicate with their friends or parents anymore and these young people have woken up. They know what's coming down. They know what will come down and they can't communicate to others and they ask you what to do. It's a hard call to make because the future certainly does look bleak and I try to remind them that this agenda has taken centuries to build up to this present point and therefore any counter force to it has to also snowball slowly, and so the effects of what we're doing even here tonight might not take shape for 50 or 100 years in the future. That's how you come at this kind of thing. It's an ancient war. It's a war for everything. It's a war that every tyrant in history has dreamed of winning and that's total control over the minds of people.

The closest it has ever come to before in times gone by was when the big religions had an ignorant population indoctrinated into the reality contained within just their holy books. They knew nothing else outside those books. They didn't read those books, by the way. It wasn't remember until really the early 1900's, late 1800's that the general population could even get a chance to be taught to read and write. For thousands of years scribes were the guys in charge of reading and writing. There were many, many kings and queens who hired them to do their reading and writing for them. Kings and queens looked upon that as being a menial task, but the general population are always kept in ignorance through various dark ages in all countries across the planet and all they knew was their own little Plato's Cave and that contained all the writings or the sayings from their priesthoods. Therefore, they were under great mind control; and science being as it is, a double-edged sword comes along with technology and they had to give basic writing and reading to the public, which opened Pandora's Box. That's where science took over to control us from the priesthoods. Back with more after the following messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and like most things it certainly is an inside job and the greatest tricks that are played upon nations come from the top of the same nations and no one can write about a Brave New World and even give an idea of when it's supposed to start breaking out before the event, and then, like winning the lotto, they just happen to be so lucky and get their wish.

It's rather simple thinking indeed to believe that such machinery for internal policing and ID'ing and all the rest of it is just spontaneously being carried out because of 9/11. It took years in the planning and you can go far back as the beginning of FEMA, where I think even Nixon signed the first bill in to law to set up that organization and you'll find that the Homeland Security in its initial write-ups was to follow the FEMA type structure on a much, much larger scale. It's simply escalating from one to the other to the other. Long, long term planning because back even in the days of Nixon they talked about the possibility of the masses – losing the minds of the over of the masses to the supposed communists. It was a propaganda war for the minds of the public because the psychopathic elite of any country look upon everyone else as part of the masses. You're not an individual. You're part of the masses so the propaganda is aimed at the masses, the simplicity of the masses

The elite of the West were terrified at one point. Not so much of controlled opposition within Russia, which they did control, but because of many copycat groups that sprung up thinking it was all real and demanding justice and freedom and all the rest of it. Therefore, they had to start organizations which were bigger than the CIA that were supposedly only meant to scrutinize people outside of the country. They needed an internal organization to start really even above the FBI that could take track of millions of citizens if need be and they set up the machinery for complete martial law, which they foresaw using one day. They don't set these things up without the intent to use them.

Then when the New American Century Agenda was drafted up in the '90's, published in '92 I think the first time and then redrafted and rewritten and put out again in '98 with its wish list of countries to conquer and things that must be done. They get their very wish at the beginning, 2001, then it all fell into place. It also showed that every country in the Western world had signed on to the same agenda that took years of negotiations and planning with high bureaucracies in all those countries, years in advance before 9/11 happened to make it all happen so well.

Before I go on to any callers, I would like to just jump from that last book I was reading "Obedience To Authority" to a book by Carl Jung, who, regardless of whatever people think of him and he certainly had his own faults too and his own particular unshakable beliefs, but in "The Undiscovered Self" he talks about the character of humanity within the society as he saw it and how they could also be manipulated and used. He talked about the possibility of psychopathic individuals taking over individual countries and what stood in their way; what would aid that psychopath; what would also stand in their way. He's talking on page 55 of "The Undiscovered Self" about this. He says:

> "Unless he stands firmly on his own feet, the so called objective values profit him nothing…"

Alan: The individual, that is, who's recovering you might say from their fake indoctrination. I call it mental illness and coming out of it.

> "…since they then only serve as a substitute for character and so help to suppress his individuality. Naturally, society has an indisputable right to protect itself against arrant subjectivisms, but, in so far as society itself is composed of de-individualized persons…"

Alan: Very important. "Society itselfis composed of de-individualized persons." The mass is the mass.

> "…it is completely at the mercy of ruthless individualists. Let it band together into groups and organization as much as it likes—it is just this banding together and the resultant extinction of the individual personality that makes it succumb so readily to a dictator. A million zeros joined together do not, unfortunately, add up to one. Ultimately, everything depends on the quality of the individual, but the fatally shortsighted habit of our age is to think only in terms of large numbers and mass organizations, though one would think that the world had seen more than enough of what a well disciplined mob can do in the hands of a single madman. Unfortunately, this realization does not seem to have penetrated very far and our blindness is extremely dangerous. People go on blithely organizing and believing in a sovereign remedy of mass action without the least consciousness of the fact that the most powerful organizations can be maintained only by the greatest ruthlessness and the cheapest of slogans."

Alan: Very important part to remember.

> "Curiously enough the churches to want to avail themselves of mass action in order to cast out the devil with Beelzebub–the very churches whose care is the salvation of the individual soul. They too do not appear to have heard anything of the elementary axiom of mass psychology, that the individual becomes morally and spiritually inferior in the mass, and for this reason they do not burden themselves over much with their real task of helping the individual to achieve a metanoia, or rebirth of the spirit– deo concedente. It is, unfortunately, to clear that if the individual is not truly regenerated in spirit, society cannot be either, for society is the sum total of individuals in need of redemption. I can therefore see it only as a delusion when the churches try as they apparently do to rope the individual into a social organization..."

Alan: That's what the churches have become.

"…and reduce him to a condition of diminished responsibility, instead of raising him out of the torpid, mindless mass and making clear to him that he is the one important factor and that the salvation of the world consists in the salvation of the individual soul. It is true that mass meetings parade such ideas before him and seek to impress them on him by dint of mass suggestion, with the unedifying result that when the intoxication has worn off the mass man promptly succumbs to another even more obvious and still louder slogan. His individual relation to God would be an effective shield against these pernicious influences. Did Christ ever call his disciples to him at a mass meeting? Did the feeding of the five thousand bring him any followers who did not afterwards cry "Crucify him!" with the rest, when even the rock named Peter showed signs of wavering? And are not Jesus and Paul prototypes of those who, trusting their inner experience, have gone their own individual ways, disregarding public opinion?"

Alan: What he's pointing out here is the fact that we're run by mass movements – mass movements that neglect the individual and they use slogans and mass suggestion which makes you lose; you drown individually within the mass. You lose that essence that is you, that driving force that is you. It doesn't lift you up. It submerges you into an accepted social organization, which again, as we all know, is run by powerful people for control. They work in cahoots with the dominant minority and the bankers and all the rest of them.

Well I'll go to the phones now and we'll see what callers we've got. I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Rick: Now are you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rick: Not bad. I'm a little bit depressed. I wanted to share or compare some things that are going on right now with the predictive programming. I'll just tell you after the commercial.

Alan: Hold on. We'll be back after these messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture
Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:

it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Rick on the line. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rick: I just want to summarize three little TV shows just to tell you why I'm feeling the way I'm feeling. In early 2001 there was a TV show put out called "The Lone Gunman" in which a faction of the government was going to take remote control of some planes and try to fly them into the World Trade Center – you remember that, right?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Anyway, just at the last moment they yanked the thing up and the plane they got manual override. Well, there's two TV shows or there's one a video game being put out now called "Shattered Union" and there's a TV show being put out called "Jericho." In the video game intro which you can get download flash on the internet and the TV program which you can download, in both of them the government or a faction of the government sets off a nuclear bomb driven in by truck while the president's giving a speech in both of them. Then after that there's a civil war in America and total breakdown and chaos and you know I was in Von's last night buying some soda and I heard them saying on – because they have this intercom where they do the advertising. They say, "do you have your emergency supplies ready? Are you being stocked up?" I want to do things. I want to help people. I want to do my artwork and I just feel like it's closing in, like they're not even hiding it. The government is telling us now they're going to nuke us.

Alan: The only thing they've got going for them is "cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf" and everyone knows that you aren't going to get a bunch of Arabs coming over hear in camels with snorkels on coming up under the Great Lakes coming to do trouble. I mean it's not going to happen, so anything that does happen has to come from the top and they will have to bring something on; but personally I think too, I think they're going to eventually create pandemics or at least tell us that there's outbreaks. I thought back to the first movie that Dustin Hoffman was in called "Outbreak" and why they were hyping that up so much and then it was followed by a whole slew of them. Then of course they had their daytime talk shows with experts suddenly appearing on the scene, instant experts, to tell you how real this could be and how it's just around the corner and we're due a plague. Plagues would be the easiest way to control people.

This isn't just to control them. Remember, "it's a 100 years war." That's what Rumsfeld said himself. This could be a 100 years war, and by that, they mean it's a war to completely reshape the whole globe and all society in every country and a completely new way of living, with a scientific type of oligarchy or bureaucracy running our lives for us and even recreating humanity itself. They're calling it the post-human era. This is all programming us for what's to come so that it will seem – we'll expect it. We won't all start asking – you see, when something hits you all of a sudden you ask too many questions. When you've been programmed in advance through fiction et cetera, then you'll accept it without much question and you obey. It's all again to do with obedience, that book I was reading at the beginning of the show: how do mass populations obey the authorities.

Rick: In these three episodes they're not even officially – I mean they're saying we'll blame it on the Arabs but they're all saying we're going to do it. It's like they're not even hiding it anymore.

Alan: They are too and you see if you were to nuke – and this goes back to the NATO plans that they signed back in the early '70's. They're supposed to be available to every citizen in a NATO country and yet the "Man Alive" series in Britain had to send to the government for a copy because they were not available from the post office or the library. They talked about what they were going to do in the event of a plague, outbreak or a nuclear contamination and the U.S., Canada, Britain, they all signed this agreement that the cities had to be contained. The villages, towns contained and any individual trying to break free from a contaminated area is to be shot on sight; and if whole groups try to break free, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. That's what they have planned but also they'll have mass evacuations from certain areas to others. Once you get populations moving as per refugees, that's the whole point of it. They've got a complete war situation scenario on the go where they can reshape society, build the new habitat areas or put you into existing overcrowded cities and destroy the old. This is all part of the new greening, the New World Order, the Brave New World scenario they want. Mass populations on the move and we saw that being done with New Orleans when thousands of people were evacuated out of there. They claim that can't even trace where they put them all. That's what they tell us. We don't even know if they're still alive or what happened to them.

Rick: I have a friend who was a journalist and he went to New Orleans and did a story about it, and he said that Blackwater was there killing people, open season. White supremacists were given open season to shoot blacks and there were concentration camps. They herded people under bridges and they were dying and they kept them there, detained them and it was total – so like some of the stuff has already happened with Katrina.

Alan: I'll bet you anything in New Orleans there were probably hundreds of social scientists there studying the reactions of everything that was happening so that they could use that in the future. They never miss a chance for that kind of thing.

Rick: All right, well thank you very much Alan for letting me talk.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: All right. You have a good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Rick: Bye-bye.

Alan: Now we've got Moe again in Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes I can.

Moe: Okay. Hi, Alan. I would like to have your comments for you and more question. My comment regarding your first hour when you talked about obedience and you know many religions are trained that to be obedient, especially Bahai since the birth 150 years ago. I mean if you don't follow exactly what they say they kick you out of their religion and they cannot not talk politics. They cannot be involved or say anything about government or anything like that. Also, on top of it, in Iran many of them were killed by Moslem because they don't have a self-defense because their religion controls them and they're telling them you give your soul for humanity and therefore you have no self-defense and many of them killed and many of them escaped from Iran and et cetera. Also, if you go back, they had a national ID card 650 years ago. Every Bahai has a Bahai identification card. They're called BIC and it has nine digit numbers, all over the world; so if you don't carry that with you, you cannot attend to their meetings or special meetings et cetera. Then we go back to the church and recently they have trained the clergyman that to calm the people and to tell them the same thing. Obey this. Obey this. Obey the government. Don't question anything et cetera to and to compliment your first hour thing, again if we go back to Islam that in United Kingdom if a Moslem person doesn't go to the mosque they give him three warnings and after that they kill that person in the United Kingdom. I mean this is what is going on. I mean religion is opium of the masses. That's what I think. What do you believe?

Alan: It wouldn't matter if a deity came down here and spoke to the people today. As soon as he was gone it would be reduced – the whole message would be reduced down to its common denominator that would suit the masses because the masses unfortunately do want—I'm talking about base people—base people themselves want simplicity and ritual and a set of simple rules to follow, because masses means mass. It means sameness. They want sameness. They want everyone to be the same as themselves and that's what all religions reduce the individual down to is a sameness; and as you say, if you break free of the sameness, then you're shunned or even worse things will happen to you. In fact the people around you, you actually threaten their own view of life by the very fact that you can break free; that scares them, that what they're following is not so omnipotent after all, so they themselves will turn on you. You shake their paradigm of believing. It's the same with the story of Moses. I mean the whole story that's always told over and over in all religions and they're all the same story, many stories. You'll find that the whole story of Moses going up a mountain was the illumined man climbing above the masses and that the masses were told they could not follow. They were held back by lightening and all that stuff. In other words, they were still base people. Only the illumined one could go up and he came back down with the laws, to find them remaking a god out of gold, silver and jewels—things they understood. In other words, they were still slaves. Not slaves in the sense that you think traditionally they are. What it always meant was they were slaves to the material world and to wealth and greed and baseness. That's what it stood for.

Moe: Exactly. And that other friend, the caller before me, he talked about the shattered union. He needs to watch "Right at Your Door". That's the movie released in the United States right now. But I think to see that movie he will learn a lot too. My question from you is this: What's the relationship between all religions and the New World Order?

Alan: That again has been written about by the big boys and Gorbachev talked about it. He was a member of the head of the Soviet system before he became the leader of this particular movement with the Green Cross, the Knights of Lazarus at the Presidio in the U.S. He wrote in his book "Towards a New Civilization," although he himself was an atheist, he claimed in the book, he said that religion has always been used for control purposes over the masses and he said we are creating a new world religion that will be based on a form of Earth worship. What he meant was the greening – the whole idea that we are here as another animal and we couldn't put ourselves above any other animal or above any tree et cetera of the planet; but of course you'll have a new priesthood dominating the public and as Orwell said, "some people are more equal than others in such utopias." In other words, there's going to be a hierarchy of the same old system with a new religion, but the same old stuff where we're told what to do what to think and we're here to serve the planet. Service is ultimate in this New World Order agenda. The whole idea of eventually working for your little peanut rewards will go out and eventually you'll be born with a duty, a service to the state, and that was written about by Cecil Rhodes and that group blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In all of their major publications they talk about service to the planet and of course that means there's a hierarchy involved. It's just a transformation of the old system into a new improved version for a new era.

Moe: Exactly. And you know everybody says New World Order, Bahai New World Order, Islamic New World Order, Christian New World Order. Actually there was an event in Oregon. They invited everybody to attend to the conference. It was just trying to sell us stuff; he was just talking a bunch of rubbish, the priest who invited a lot of people to come attend. He wants too much money, so all of them are here to make money. Most of them are living in mansions. I mean they're corrupt. All of them including the Ayatollah in Iran et cetera and basically they want all our money and the money that you cannot even save and you have to give a donation. Donation and they say they will do this. They will do that. But they don't. So thank you very much indeed.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Moe: You have a good night.

Alan: You too. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we have Steven on the line from Germany. Are you there, Steven?

Steven: Yes I am. Can you hear me well?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Steven: Okay. I wanted to ask you something that I found in your first book, Alan, and the topic is – you said that there should be food for thought that things are from pigs are used for humans. Can you elaborate on this? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Are you talking about the pictures and symbolism?

Steven: No pictures. Pig the animal.

Alan: Oh pigs, the animal?

Steven: Yes, I understood it the way that you suggested that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: Oh, that's the big joke of the scientists at the top. It's also a joke from some of the orders at the top when they mention what seems to be a fact as far we know, but who knows. Then again, they say that the closest animal to human is not the ape at all but the pig, as far as its particular physiology goes, the workings of it; and that's why of course they've tried pig transplants and that's why they've also gone ahead and combined from the early '70's combined human DNA with that of pigs. I don't know if people in the U.S. realize the Department of Agriculture in the farming were doing that in the '70's, so most pigs that you eat today have human genes in them.

Steven: So you didn't want to suggest that humans were made of pigs?

Alan: No, not at all. Regardless of what they say at the top, always remember they have a meaning behind it. Generally, it's a form of mocking the public themselves. The only thing as I say that apparently from all the knowledge we’re given, even if it's true, is that we are closer to pigs than apes; but they're always playing jokes on us, so who really, really knows? That's what some of the old ancients used to say to. That was supposedly why they didn't want to eat the pigs. That knowledge was known back then for instance. However, if you go into the writings of the Hindu with much older histories and again you've got to take everything with a pinch of salt and don't take anything at face value. There's often allegories behind them. They do talk about a time in the ancient past and they go back millions of years with the histories and mythologies. Most ancient history really takes a form of mythology, and they say that the Black Sea area at one time was a valley and that an elite were experimenting with different kinds of humans and that the experiment went wrong when different kinds of humans began to eat each other and so they flooded that, which became the Black Sea. Interesting enough, a National Geographic Magazine a few years ago shows them going down in the Black Sea with a submarine and they found layers of settlements and old ancient buildings deep below the waters there on both sides of the valley. There was habitation there at one time and so it seems true that it was flooded at one point. Who knows? That's all you have to really go on. The rest is speculation.

Steven: May I add another thing?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: In the UK there was somebody arrested because someone else thought that his MP3 player was a gun.

Alan: I know. There's a lot of things happening now with that very thing. Unfortunately, it mainly female callers with cell phones who have watched too much television and all the dramas where all the cops are always pulling guns out. We've had 20 years now on every show since Starsky & Hutch of the cops drawing their guns out standing in a combat stance and that's conditioned in the brains of people now. This poor guy got off a bus or something and pulled out his MP3 and tried to put both hands on it and a woman thought he was taking a pistol out of his pocket, holding it in a combat position ready to fire and she called the police. The guy got his DNA taken, his fingerprints, iris scan, the whole lot, and even though they knew it was mistake, he's now on that database for life as being put down for a firearms call.

Another guy I know, last year he was mailing off some chocolates to his mother for Mother's Day and a woman was passing by in a car, phoned him in as a suspicious character because he had a couple of days growth of beard. When he went in the post office, in came the SWAT team, pushed him against a wall, frisked him right down, did a complete examination and ripped his box apart of the chocolates. This is happening all over the place, lots of incidences like this.

Steven: May I make a comment and then go?

Alan: Yes.

Steven: I just wanted to say one thing. It's not as fast but it's the same thing in Germany. In Bavaria there was somebody who worked that was assaulted by a SWAT team because somebody heard him talk about the government at his medical treatment. The second thing I wanted to say is that I'm very informed that much of your material is discussed in the internet and I'm very thankful that you are putting it out. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks very much. Keep on listening. Thanks for calling. Yes, that's interesting what's happening with all the paranoia that's being generated, again mainly through fictional movies and dramas and stuff, and the public can't tell the difference now. It's going to get a lot worse too, unfortunately. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you some of the stuff that's going on in the world and that last incident with the guy with the MP3 player was from Metro.co.uk, February 12th and it says:

"Arrested, Caged and DNA tested for Using MP3."

"A commuter was arrested at gunpoint and had his DNA and fingerprints taken simply for listening to his MP3 player while waiting for a bus. Darren Nixon was surrounded by armed police after his music player was mistaken for a gun. When a passer-by saw the 28-year-old get out his black Philips machine to change tracks, she panicked and dialed 999.

Alan: They should have arrested her and forced her to have her eyes examined.

"Police tracked Mr Nixon using CCTV."

Alan: That's those cameras that are everywhere across Britain.

"As he got off the bus home from work he was surrounded by a firearms unit, who bundled him into a van. He was then put in a cell and his fingerprints, DNA and mugshot were taken before he was released. Although police realised it was a false alarm, Mr. Nixon, from Stoke-on-Trent, now has to live with his DNA stored on a national database. The force will also keep on record that he was arrested on suspicion of a firearms offence."

Alan: That's for life now because of some silly woman who didn't know what was going on.

"Mr. Nixon said: 'It was unreal – I had a completely clean record before this and have always been a law-abiding citizen.' The mechanic said that, as he got off the bus, he saw a policeman gesture but could not hear what he said 'As I got closer, I could see that two of the cops had guns. My heart was racing a mile a minute. One of them was hiding behind a car door, looking down his sight at me, and the other was shouting orders and pointing a gun at me. 'I turned the music off and they were telling me to put my hands up in the air.' DNA records are kept for life so that they can be matched to future samples. Even suspects who are wrongfully arrested normally stay on the database. Staffordshire Police said a member of the public reported seeing a man pull a gun from his pocket, grip it with both hands and aim. A spokesman added: 'An operation was put in place and a man matching the description was detained."

Alan: That's the kind of things that happen in this day and age of hype and terror and people watching too many movies and especially all the cop dramas that are out there, where every five minutes they're pointing guns at someone's head, standing in a combat stance. You've got silly people who can't tell fact from fiction and they're living in terror all the time and they're suspicious of everybody around them. Terrible state to live in and it's being fostered from the top of course. They want a paranoid society and unfortunately the ones at the bottom that haven't a clue, they can't think for themselves, will see this kind of thing all around them they'll be so paranoid.

Going back to "The Undiscovered Self" just to do a little piece on this that ties in with some of this, what's happening with the state being the dictator. It says:

> "The state like the church demands enthusiasm self-sacrifice and love…"

Alan: Demands it.

> "And if religion requires or presupposes the fear of God then the dictator state takes good care to provide the necessary terror. When the rationalist directs the main force of his attack against the magical effect of the right as asserted by tradition, he has in reality completely missed the mark. The essential point the psychological effect is overlooked although both parties make use of it for directly opposite purposes. A similar situation prevails with regard to their respective conceptions of the goal. The goals of religion deliverance from evil, reconciliation with God, rewards in the hereafter and so on turn into worldly promises about freedom from care for one daily bread, the just distribution of material goods, universal prosperity in the future and shorter working hours. But the fulfillment of these promises is as far off as paradise only furnishes yet another analogy and underlines the fact that the masses have been converted from an extra mundane goal to a purely worldly belief which is extolled with exactly the same religious fervor and exclusiveness that the creeds display in the other direction."

Alan: In other words, he's telling you that that's what religions always turn into: Promises for things in the here and now, the material needs, all the things that we worry about, will be supplied by some benevolent entity if we just follow these particular rules and obey the laws of the state. It's interesting to note that the Archbishop of Canterbury in England got in the soup the other day for proposing that because there are so many other religions now in Britain that they should bring in the Sharia law for Muslims and combine it with the laws of England. Of course that would put another standard for a particular group outside the usual natives of Britain; and then the Queen piped in apparently, because she is the titular head as being the sovereign in Britain. You see the sovereign is the head of everything and she's also the head technically of the Church of England and the Archbishop is still responsible to her, so she was voicing her concerns of this creating a double standard where certain transgressions would be settled in a particular closed religious court, as opposed to the public one. However, they couldn't really go any further with that because technically you see they already have that for specific Jewish laws in Britain and elsewhere, where there are courts that are designed for them to handle certain problems of transgression of their own religions away from public eyes.

We already have that and now it's an open book now. It's an affair for all if this goes ahead because you'd have to do the same with all religions that exist on the planet, give them their own special little courts to deal with the problems far from prying eyes of the public. That's the mayhem which they envisage, mind you, long ago when they planned the integration of the countries of the world and multiculturalism and all the rest of it, and people who belong to groups and creeds and all the rest of it will have their differences and their little battles. Maybe even big battles as they try to settle it and generally between groups it's just the bigger ones generally win. It doesn't benefit the individual at all really.

It's unfortunate that some of us have to live with the masses; we have no option. We're supposed to be social creatures, but, to be honest with you, the more you understand about this world the harder it becomes to be able to even go in to the general public because you realize that whatever they talk about is simply their programming. They repeat or parrot their programming. Generally, most of the public today are talking about what's on television or what they've seen. They have no real thoughts of their own. They're oblivious of the spraying above their heads, which is continuing daily. They would actually first see it and talk about if Oprah Winfrey was to make a big deal about it or somebody who’s famous. Until someone who's famous does make a big thing about it, they will not see it. It's as simple as that. If the sky was tangerine or marmalade, like the Beatles sung a long time ago, it wouldn't matter to them. If no one else complained about it, they wouldn't think either. They like to think what everyone else thinks and that's the sadness of the world we live in.

The mass man has to – and I think that's part of the whole trial of being on earth. I think that's the trials we go through, breaking out of the mass and being an individual; and remember the whole concept of individuality was an alien thing only a couple of hundred years ago. People came out of serfdom in Europe. The masses were serfs. They served

Norman feudal system with its rigid hierarchy, and you were born with your place in life and that was further superimposed on by the religion that kept you in that place. You didn't question anything and all that you knew was what happened in your daily life and your farm and maybe to your neighbors, and the decrees were passed down and read in the public square by the town crier who spoke on behalf of the Crown. That was your whole understanding and what you came home with on Sunday after a sermon at the church. That was your view of life and the world. That was your Plato's Cave that you were born into.

Individuality did not really start until a middle class came out in existence during the Industrial Era and gave some time for schooling. Schooling comes from the old Latin word for leisure. You need leisure to learn. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We've got a couple of callers on the line. We've got Al from New York City. Are you there, Al?

Al: Yes Alan. Good night.

Alan: How are you?

Al: Oh okay. Every thing is okay. I just wanted you to expand on two topics. It's probably unrelated to what you've been speaking about tonight. One is the two movies of "Planet of the Apes" and meanings behind all the symbolism, especially in the second movie; and something on the history of Ethiopia and why Ethiopia was so hard for these powers to conquer in the past and is that where the troglodytes originate from, and did the Ethiopians have knowledge of them, why they were able to hold them off for so long?

Alan: The "Planet of the Apes" just came really from again the Darwinist view that we all came from Africa. It was a play on black and white. It was very evident and then of course they go into the mutation ideas, that it could have turned out one way or turned out the other with one becoming dominant and the other one inferior and then vice versa. It was like swapping roles and of course the whole idea of the nuclear weaponry at the very, very end with the big god that was a nuclear weapon that was treated like a deity. It was also to terrify the general public. When that came out, remember, they were threatening to nuke us all the time because of the Cold War, so that intensified the nuking idea as well and that differences had to be put aside for survival sake, so it was two or three meanings all came out in the "Planet of the Apes".

With Ethiopia, it's got an ancient history for sure and they had their own – Ethiopia had a big population of Ethiopian Jews for hundreds of years. I think they called them the Falashas and they brought them out back in the '70's I think. Israel flew them out during a famine and brought them to Israel, but behind them they also left two amazing structures within the mountains there, because inside the mountains there was a very, very old (they don't know how old, no one really knows) churches that were inside the mountains. They'd been carved from inside the mountain with all the rooms and even had big pillars. One of them was the Pillar of Solomon with all the writings on it. It was always kept covered with wall hangings. They had their own ceremony of the ark being carried around, partly Egyptian, partly Judaic. It all comes from Egypt really and even then, some of them, even today they still have a lot of prejudice within Israel itself as to whether they're true Jews or not. There's a lot of racial prejudice within Judaism itself. In fact, I think they were also forbidden to give blood in Israel. A lot of people were complaining they didn't want the blood from different colored people. However, Ethiopia certainly has had an ancient tradition that paralleled Judaism and Judaism itself is just a hodgepodge of different religions that preexisted their own particular religion put into a different format. We know the flood scenario was copied—the Epic of Gilgamesh that came from Sumer, and simply re-updated and many of the stories in the Old Testament are actually used in Egypt much earlier and also even from India. A lot of them came from India. They had a Noah story there as well. These stories are very, very old and we'll never get to the bottom of them.

However, the esoteric meaning of the ark is the Ark of the Covenant, which is as long as the sun comes up and travels in an arc across the sky everyday then you'll be blessed because the sun gives life to plants and all the rest of it, which our animals eat and you'll have food. It's quite simple really. It's always the sun that's behind it that gives its life for the world and dies everyday for the world at sundown.

Al: Okay. Thank you, Alan. After I received your materials, they're really great and I watched the movie in a different light, "The Planet of the Apes" especially. Especially the scenes when they're on the checkerboard.

Alan: That was quite good, the checkerboard there.

Al: And upside down crosses. All right, good night Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Then we've got Leo from Massachusetts. Are you there, Leo?

Leo: Yes, yes. Great to hear you again. I know you're also on one of those other competing networks. But anyway, my issue was that I think that this guy [inaudible]. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Who?

Leo: [inaudible] the atomist thinker.

Alan: Okay.

Leo: Talking about the mass world and the elite world. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Yes and other ones of similar ilk. There's different ones along the same vein.

Leo: And he spoke about the death of a thousand flea bites and that's what we have to inflict on the system by any means necessary and any methods we can. I think the real problem ethically is that many of the good things are inculcated into their system to the point where sometimes to make your point you seemingly are beyond the pail or over the edge over the top and it's very difficult to fight if you know what I mean.

Alan: Yes, I know. That's the whole thing. Our reality as you say is literally enmeshed with our indoctrination from the ones at the top. Our whole culture was given to us. That's the problem, including the good parts that are blended with the negatives and so on. We'd have to break free as you say cut-by-cut, bite-by-bite. It’s almost like having a hundred anchors holding a ship down. If you want to break free, you have to take one anchor up at a time or maybe a whole bunch up at a time from different directions in order to break free from what is a totalitarian system that's becoming worse by the day.

Leo: I think the problem is that people don't see themselves as the Lilliputians and this is the problem. They don't envision themselves in that manner and then there's the crux of it.

Alan: Yes that's true and Swift, who wrote about that, had many allegories of society. He was an elitist himself and so he wrote it from an elitist point of view, but he also shows you how they see the world and how the little people see the world, how they view the world. He actually gives you some ideas of how you can break free if you had the ability, even though he was an elitist himself.

Leo: I think it goes back to also – I'm 62 and I'm kind of child of the revolution of the '60's and I experienced the whole – well, without most of the drugs. I didn’t really get into that but I experienced an whole revolution in Boston area at the time and my feeling is that the '70's advanced into something that they didn’t like and so in the '80's they brought on the BG's and made this – they take an idea and they twist it into another form and so that thinking about your fellow man became a stylistic expression of view. This is the critical point that people don't see.

Alan: Yes, it's true. If you do have a movement that's going off in a different direction than the one planned, they will try and bend it into – you see, they always say that they can use everything that happens as an opportunity, including things that they didn't foresee, and when something goes awry for them they put their own leaders out and twist it off in some other direction, so you're quite right. They had to stop this whole idea of not just caring about other people but also standing up for other peoples' rights. They have to stop that and you're quite correct about that.

Leo: The thing I see mostly is that we have a culture that was leaning towards the whole dropout, which is the most scary thing the system can't deal with, because once you drop out their whole reason for being doesn't exist anymore.We basically make them obsolete.

Alan: You can make them obsolete. Their big trick is to make you believe that they are essential for the smooth running of your life. You know that the government in Belgium went on strike and they moved out, they didn't have a sitting there for months and months, and the country went on as normal. In fact they had no laws passed. The taxes didn't go up and they weren't missed at all. That goes to show you.

Leo: It's sad to see how well we've been brainwashed and I think it's on a daily basis and some people do get out and some people don't; unfortunately, there's not enough of us, yet.

Alan: I know, I know.

Leo: How do we make them? How do we bring them over?

Alan: I think the time is coming where Joe Average will be unable even with his indoctrination to deny what's happening and he'll have no choice but to start waking up very quickly to preserve himself and his family and his loved ones.

Leo: You're much more positive than I am.

Alan: Well, you've got to have some hope. Thanks for calling.

Leo: Okay, bye-bye.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON WTPRN
"FOLLOW THE LEADER
AND THE
"SHEEPLE" MENTALITY–
EXPERIMENT IN BLINDLY FOLLOWING AUTHORITY FIGURES"
(2 Hours)
February 21, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 21, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see
that it ain't enough baby
To bridge the distance between you and me
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 21st, 2008.

Newcomers should look into .com. That's .com and download previous talks that fill in so many of the little pieces of the jigsaw puzzle. It truly is a jigsaw puzzle that didn't happen by chance. Someone cut up the board and they've been in charge of all the pieces all along and guiding every faction towards the same point. Look in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find transcripts of those talks in the different languages of Europe. You can print them up, pass them around to your friends and don't be angry with your friends when they can't understand you. They're still in the old paradigm, the old understanding of the world is just fine, it's just evolving and the media would tell us if there was something terrible going to happen.

In reality, terrible things happen all the time. The media's job is to make them more palatable by softening up the message for the public. They can tell you the most horrible things in the nicest possible way and when it's all mixed together with trivia and the boob babes and the Hollywood goings on, it's all surrealistic anyway. It's become very bizarre the way it's put to you. Surrealistic is the term really for it, where you're in some kind of weird dream; so don't get afraid to tell your friends, but on the other hand don't push it because you'll lose them very quickly. It's no different than someone who's just found religion who suddenly tries to bring everyone they know into their newfound happiness, only to find out that they start getting shut out because they become overbearing.

It's no different when you have all this information and you've done your homework and you want to unload on the people to help them, to save them too, and you'll find out they will shut you out as well. It's too much to handle all at once. As long as that TV can be switched on and the favorite programs come on their sitcoms and so on, then the world must be all right. That's how they see it.

I saw this back in the '70's big time in Britain. That was a great time for traveling the world and observing the different countries, to notice as well as you're passing through them that the same laws were getting passed in every country at the same time by their own governments, which always led the public of that country and each country to think that it was sort of a national type deal that was going on, not realizing there was a bigger hand guiding all of them.

However, I also saw when I came back to Britain on different occasions the massive upheaval that the closing down of factories caused amongst the public – and Britain became pretty well a welfare state run by the welfare system. Again, well managed and it was foreseen by those who were bringing it all about, long, long before that obviously. They had the apparatus set up to take care of it and they opened up the pubs all day long. They did away with the usual closing hours during the day because they wanted to keep the youth drunk and content, chasing sex and all the usual things that you chase when you're young, rather than have them demonstrating or marching in the streets; and that's what Thatcher said. That's why she passed the laws to keep the pubs open.

I also saw people in the streets that I lived in get tremendously depressed when they lost their work. Some people committed suicide. It was going through the roof and yet when you turned on that television set you'd think that everything was just hunky-dory. On came the usual comedy sitcoms, the usual programs, all the American detective stories that would replay in Britain and as long as the routine was established and kept going, the public seemed to turn a blind eye to what was happening next door or two or three houses down when people were going through tremendous strife and poverty, and people were afraid – almost like bad karma. They were afraid to go near those people in case they catch it and lose their jobs too. It's a strange phenomenon to observe and yet we see the same thing happening in North America as well and in fact across the world as they bring us down into a new feudal system.

The feudal system, as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy & Hope," this new society that has many helpers – many different kinds of helpers including their own religious helpers, the New Age phenomenon. It's all geared towards bringing in this new feudal society with the corporations being the feudal overlords. However, every overlord like the old lords were always subservient to a main king and I'm sure these overlords too, the CEOs, are kept in line to make sure they don't do too much looting of their own businesses. They've got to obey their boss. There's always a boss above them and there's definitely guiding forces and panels and organizations that run this whole agenda that intermeshes so perfectly in every facet of life.

Not only so, it plans the culture. It has planned and run the culture industry for an awful long time but never so efficiently really as the last 50 or 60 years. People become the culture that's promoted to them via television and Hollywood and I've talked before about this, how in the '60's they had a meeting in Britain with the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs where they discussed which country would be given the task of promoting a world. Now that was for music and for drama, like movies and so on, and it was a toss-up between California and London at the time, the Pinewood Studios and different cinema organizations there. It was decided that Hollywood would be given the task of promoting the culture, knowing the herd simply follow – not a new discovery. Plato talked about it in "The Republic." The people mimic what they see.

Going back even to the Victorian Era, in the Victorian Era they put out the vaudeville type houses for the general public when they began to give them (or at least some of them) more free time. You didn't work the usual 16 hours per day. They cut it down to about 12 and to stop people getting into mischief, the working people, and discussing things and discussing problems and doing something about it, they gave them vaudeville shows and so on. Bawdy acts they called them, B-A-W-D-Y, and the whole thing was very similar and they gave them music that would suit their class in fact. Popular music they called it at the time. The first time they termed it popular music and people would come out of those theaters whistling or singing or humming the tunes, the very simple tunes that they were given. Tunes that had been reinforced by watching the drama enacted in the musical on stage, purposely-made for particular classes and made very inexpensive – the same system that was carried out across the entire Western world by the same ruling elite running it.

We've always been so perfectly, perfectly, perfectly understood that it's rather terrifying at times to realize that we're scientifically run. It's all by science and behaviorism. Behavior modification is a very simple part of it in this day and age because the herd especially is more understood and they call it the herd in the high institutions. We are the herd. Even medicine calls us "the herd" when they talk about plagues and so on and outbreaks. They call it "herd management." It shouldn't surprise us really, when you think about it, because we’re living in this new beautiful system where scientific dictatorship is coming to the fore.

This is an article in fact I'm going to read now on this particular topic and it's from "The Telegraph" and it's from the 14th of February 2008 by Roger Highfield, Science Editor.

It says:

"Crowds Pick Leaders to Follow. People in crowds behave just like sheep, scientists claim, by blindly following one or two people who seem to know where they are going.

Then it goes on to say:

"Like ants, humans are easily led. Researchers at Leeds University believe their findings could have important applications, notably in the management of disasters."

Alan: Now that's just one sideline to it.

"The team, led by Prof Jens Krause, conducted a series of experiments in which volunteers were told to walk randomly around a large hall without talking to each other. A select few were then given more detailed instructions. The results published today show that it takes a minority of just 5 per cent of what they called "informed individuals" to influence the direction of a crowd of a minimum of 200 people. The remaining herd…"

Alan: It says "herd."

"…of 95 per cent follow without realising it."There are strong parallels with animal grouping behaviour," says Prof Krause, who reports the work with John Dyer in the Animal Behaviour Journal, with colleagues at the Universities of Oxford and Wales Bangor. We've all been in situations where we get swept along by the crowd but what's interesting about this research is that our participants ended up making a consensus decision despite the fact that they weren't allowed to talk or gesture to one another. "In most cases the participants didn't realise they were being led by others."

Alan: That's interesting itself, isn't it?

"The work follows another study by Dr Simon Reader of Utrecht University that showed that most of us are happy to play follow-my-leader, even if we are trailing after someone who does not really know where they are going."

Alan: Ain't that the truth?

"Even more striking, that study found that even when we are shown a faster route, we still prefer to stick with the old one and tell others to take the long road too."

Alan: Again, that's where we find when people are trying to be different the herd will try and bring you in – even if they don't know where they are going.

"That discovery could have lethal implications when it comes to evacuating a building or ship in an emergency, when people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if slower than an alternative."

Alan: There you go. These studies are done all the time. This isn't really a new study. It's only another one being done along similar lines because we're the most studied species on the planet. I don't think there's any insect or animal, studied so much as we have been for thousands and thousands of years and that's why we have this tremendous interest in people. Tyrants especially have tremendous interest in people because they need to understand how the masses think or don't think in fact. They have to know how to manipulate the minds of all of their minions. Unfortunately, as I say, most people like to belong to the big group and they like to belong to any group, actually, as long as they'll take them. Once in, they learn the customs, rituals, et cetera, when to speak, when not to speak, and everyone else will keep you in line if you try and do something different; and that's the problem with the herd. Uniformity is the term. Everyone wants to be uniform.

Now I think we've got a call already coming in here and it's Dave in British Columbia. Are you there, Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: I called yesterday and I was talking about the mercury and autism. There was a caller that was interested in the name of the website. I'll give you the spelling of the guy's name. David Ayoub, A-Y-O-U-B and the name of the video is "Mercury, Autism and the Global Vaccine Agenda" and he has some really good points and some documentation on what happened in '72 and '74 with studies done on the world population and how it was basically an urgent immediate measure to be taken to reduce fertility in 1974.

Alan: I've no doubt on it. When you understand the big – in fact, I'm going to read an article later about population reduction from one of the biggest organizations now mandating we push ahead and do it by force. When you realize these organizations have been in existence for about 100 years and they've had annual meetings and then multiple meetings within each year on this very problem, we shouldn't be surprised when so many things that we take for granted are actually parts of an agenda to fulfill their part of the agenda. They don't get paid big money and work for 100 years in these big foundations to sit on their hands and make wish lists. They find ways to introduce the schemes within the public domain and to make the work and you're quite right. It's the same with the cholesterol nonsense. I mean cholesterol is essential for healthy brain neurons. Most of your brain is composed of it and especially for men, you need it too for fertility. You cannot get healthy sperm without a good intake of cholesterol and they know this and that's why they went the anti-cholesterol route trying to bring out fancy diets and starve us from cholesterol. It's all to do with bringing down the population.

Dave: Yes, it's pretty obvious. It seems pretty clear once you start to read the documents and it's kind of disturbing and you have to be pretty in pain to start thinking along the lines like these guys do.

Alan: You've got to realize you're dealing with people who are religious in nature. They have their own religion and they're zealots with their religion and it's a sort of nature type worship. It's also eugenics type worship. They believe they are superior. They believe they are the ultimate creation and that they have the right to control the rest of us. I'll be back with more after the following messages. Thanks for calling.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, indeed, of deceptions and false routes and many corridors.

We have Lee from Texas on the line. Are you there, Lee?

Lee: Alan, hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Lee: Excellent to talk to you again. Hey, I wanted to – I know I've got – well, I know you have other people at least in my state. Hopefully at some point, I can run into Andrea in Dallas and a couple of other people in L.A. and we could sit there and talk. I know we're supposed to live inside our own head. It gets lonely in there.

Alan: I know, I know. It does get incredibly lonely. It's like a miracle when you meet someone that's on the same wavelength and who’s informed.

Lee: And who’s probably staring at the same sky they're spraying and that whole thing and something interesting – and as far as like the waking up thing and also to Tim in North Carolina. I'm not trying to judge a book by its cover, but having lived there, I know he's probably hip to some of the country music. This is one of the results from reading your books is the fact that your head never stops. I mean it will wear you out and one of things I was sitting there listening to a song. I don't know if you're familiar with it or not, but like it says for Tim, there's a John Anderson think called "Straight Tequila Night" and in there – I know he's read your books, he'll get it. It talks about playing on the jukebox her favorite song is K-13 and something else – like I said, I feed strays and so I'm sitting there like I said my head is going 90 miles a minute and I'm reaching out to pet this cat and you talk about the pharaoh was wearing two hats and I got thinking about Dr. Seuss in the kid's stories, "The Cat in the Hat" wore a red and white hat.

Alan: That's right and so did the pharaohs of ancient Egypt.

Lee: Again, it's Lenin or whoever talking about giving us the kids and we'll just – or the goats or the sheep whatever you want to call it. But it's astounding and I thank you again but you just don't look at anything the same anymore.

Alan: No, you can't. You realize that there's so much conology out there and it's all through the system. It's all through your culture and even your popular books and so on. We're being conned all the time by people who have their own little language.

Lee: Now something and I don't listen in real time very often just because I don't have the internet and the local radio stations that can be flat out of the range. But something else the whole – just the whole thing. I mean you're describing it and something I've heard you touch on. Sorry, I get excited but I've heard you talk about Jung in the past. I mean I know his father was a high Mason and I had done – I was in the Masons up until just Third Degree Blue Lodge and my father actually became like a Worshipful Master and everything. Now he's a devout Christian and he's finally starting to go oh wow. This stuff is just not adding up. I'm like wait until I show you about your own dogma, pop, and they had these guys that came in when I was raised up if you will to the Third Degree called the Sons of Hiram that were raised, reenacted or whatever. I don't remember that much about the thing other than the fact they knock you in the head with a mallet and pull you back up and they had – the guy that supposedly told on the Masons or something, Morgan--

Alan: That's right. Morgan, he was killed.

Lee: And yet they turnaround and name a rum after him and market it, right?

Alan: Of course and of course it's dark rum for the dark forces. Yes, I know.

Lee: If you run in like that whole thing – I've heard you tell Tim again is that in the land of the blind the one-eyed man is king and that's sounds so warped but it's like you want to find some other kings or other one-eyed folks like yourself just to go, okay, otherwise I'm on the verge of going mad just because I don't fit in to what they call society or what they call the norm.

Alan: That's right.

Lee: One other thing. I went back and listened to your Christmas blurb and I used to play, drum, not really music, just beat things with sticks, but just going back and I didn't thank you at the time but that – well, first of all, the piece that you played for us was just astounding and especially when you consider what they tried to do to your hands and so again thank you, thank you for a wonderful gift and on that also, I don't remember if you've touch on that or somebody else that was talking about at the various premiers of the classical piece. I can't remember who the composer was, but "Rites of Spring," didn't they riot?

Alan: Yes, there was riots. They were trying lots of different sounds back in those days to see the effect on the audience and disharmonics and so on would make your – it's like pulling your nails down a blackboard. It puts the hair up the back of your neck and they found that people were getting irritable and argumentative and even some of them were getting violent, so they did a lot of experimentation absolutely with these big composers back then.

Lee: And yet nobody – you tell somebody, again like we've all said. You can't even get somebody to look up at the sky.

Alan: Again, it's the herd instinct. You see, when you have no survival – in a herd there's always a few prime animals that are always on guard. They're the ones who watch everything. They watch out for the herd and the herd can graze peaceably. When the herd literally have lost all their survival instincts they're domesticated, they're called "a domestic herd" and that's how they term humans now, "the domesticated herd." They cannot look out for themselves. They expect some of the higher ones to do it all for them and that's what I was reading from one of Jung's pieces last week there was that very topic when he said, "when you're not in charge of your own life then someone else is," and that's so true.

Lee: Now something else. I don't know how much time you spent in the southern United States or not, but have you ever seen a southern turkey farm?

Alan: No.

Lee: We used to have them and the deal is and we had turkeys in our backyard and I forget how many we had. I think we had eight or 10 at the most at any given time but if you took – sorry, I'm sliding into my southern accent. If you built a high, high fence these things would fly over there and climb on the woodpile. They figured they could soar over there; but if you left the thing right about their head height only, they really wouldn't look at it as an obstacle and they just mow around the thing thinking they could walk around it and never get up.

Alan: That's how it works. I remember there was a guy who called in to a place in Europe because there was a wild boar farm that had been abandoned long ago and in this area there were wild boars there with the tusks and everything and they tried everything to catch them. They had the different ministries of agriculture in to try to catch them and they couldn't do it, so eventually one old guy came along with his truck and he says give me the money and two or three weeks I'll do it for you and he simply brought feed in. He parked about half mile away to let them see him. He'd drop some there and go off and he kept doing that and every time they'd allow him to get closer and closer. Eventually he was dropping off the feed while he was driving in the piles to put the fence around them, and that took another week and a half to do, and they let him do it. Just gradualism.

Lee: Just a matter of being patient.One last thing and I've heard Andrea touch on it and you've had a couple of callers and I believe one of the callers – I try to make notes. One of the guys, I think it was Boomer from Michigan and he was the one talking about we've got to get off this racism thing and he's absolutely right. And you had another guy call in and I don't remember his name. I'm horrific with that stuff but he was from Michigan, was the leader of the Detroit Black Panthers. I will stand shoulder to shoulder beside any of these people that want to be free.

Alan: This is a combined effort. Everyone has to start realizing that we have bigger targets here because we're all targeted. We all in the cross-sights here, the crosshairs, and we're all targeted and when they're fighting each other they'll never ever see the guys at the top pulling the strings.

Lee: And if I remember right on my history – my father was big into the southern stuff. People will put Lincoln on their wall about what a great emancipator but he only freed people south of the Mason-Dixon Line.

Alan: That's right. Okay, thanks for calling and we'll be back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and it's true enough, this code of silence, the silence between the big boys at the top with their wall between them and us, it can't go on and of course they know this too. They've already talked about the continuity of government and how they'd scrap any democratic house from existing. They wouldn't need it during that time and they've even talked about the possibly of not needing it all. It just gets in the way of progress. They want to rapidly put their whole agenda through into this brave, Brave New World and bring us out at the other end under this scientific dictatorship where our betters will plan our whole lives for us from cradle to grave. That's if they allow you to even get born. They might decide you've got inferior genes and they'll just put you down the chute or put you up the old chimney, which is what they do everyday in most hospitals across the world.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there? Hello.

Moe: Yes. Can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Moe: Thank you very much for taking my call, Mr. Alan. I would like to talk about the first wave of world collapsing cities, that the collapse will be caused by a combination of [inaudible] environmental catastrophe.

Alan: I know. I know all the agencies that promote it because that's the whole agenda, to drum it through our heads there's simply too many of us so we start reducing the population by force. I have a whole bunch of articles from the top institutions which are all led by Harvard professors and various other professors, but they go under the guise of non-governmental organizations even though they're funded by the big foundations, so there's thousands of them. I mean this is whole supra-government that's been set up over 100-odd years while the people were fast asleep. Hello? I think he's gone.

We'll jump into James from New York City.

James: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello, James. How are you?

James: I'm good. Thanks for taking my call. I heard you mention or touch on this briefly one time in the past. I was watching an episode of the Old Andy Griffith of Mayberry and in this particular episode it actually took place in Andy's lodge. I think it was called the Order of the Golden Door or something silly like that, but him and all his buddies all wore the fez hat like the Shriners. What is the meaning, what's the esoteric meaning behind the fez hat?

Alan: The fez hat was adopted after Napoleon went in to fight in Egypt. He took his army to Egypt because he was a high Mason. He wanted to get into the pyramids and so on and there was a tribe at one time that used to guard that whole area and that tribe itself fought various so-called Christian intercessors during the years and in one of their major battles supposedly they took off their white fez's and soaked it in the blood of their Christian enemies and that became the symbol for eventually the Shriners and so on. So it's anti-Christian, if that means anything.

James: I knew that there was some sort of dark history to it.

Alan: They use the Scimitar sword as well. Again, it's an Arabic sword.

James: All right. Also, I have another quick question for you. In the "Blade Runner" film, it seems like it takes place in an Asian country.

Alan: It's not really. It's a future society where they bring many of the Asians over to the West as well. In fact, you'll find more of that if you read Arthur C. Clarke's "3001," his last novel, where he goes through the different features of people with the vast Asian migrations that are still to happen. You'll notice too in the "Blade Runner" in every scene it's always raining. It's always raining. The sky is overcast because they want to bring out a shell around the world where it's perpetually cloudy. You won't see the sun eventually. That's their ultimate hope if they can get their sciences advanced.

James: Okay. All right, thank you for taking my call. I'll let somebody else have their chance.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

James: Good night.

Alan: Bye now. All these movies again, they're so predictive in their programming and when the real things happen we don't ask too many questions. We just think it's all quite a natural evolution. Yet in ancient times too, you'll find a lot of folklore attached to even Aramaic and Judaic sources. There's a lot more folklore than you'll find in any bible. It's almost a companion to it and they talk about a time when the world was completely overcast with clouds and no one saw a star or a sun. So much so, that it was forgotten for generations and when they first broke through with the sun, that became the object of worship, and that certainly could be done. However, we've been through many, many ice ages before and warming periods. During the warming period you get more and more rain occurring naturally as the northern hemisphere warms up and there's more evaporation from the seas that all eventually ends up in the poles and starts the whole process all over with coming down as snow again and starts to freeze. That's how it goes round and round and round for millions and millions of years, so there's nothing new in this at all and this used to be taught in junior schools – at least when I was at school, but they've taken it all from the books.

I'm going to go into just that little article I was reading there about the herd instinct and how they're easily managed and just finish it off on page 2.

It says here:

"These results parallel similar findings in ants and fish and show that very simple processes can underlie human behaviour" commented Dr. Simon Reader of Utrecht University, who reports the findings today in the journal Biology of Letters" (or Biology Letters it's called.)

In the experiments, 72 people - 40 women and 32 men were asked to complete questionnaires in one room, then taken to another room where they were to complete an experiment. "We led them one of two routes into the room (while talking about other things), and, later, asked them to return to the starting room," said Dr Reader.

All but one person took the route they had been led. What we were surprised by was how strong this effect was, even when the alternative route was much shorter," he said. They preferred the long route even when the experimenter had drawn attention to the alternative route, or when the experimenter took the long route solely to pick up a fallen poster, eliminating the possibility that participants thought the experimenter had a good, but unknown, reason to take the long route.

By asking participants to collect the next guinea pig in the experiment, the scientists observed that each person in the chain copied the route of the participant before them: a simple tradition that meant the alternative route was never discovered. In a fire or emergency, then, people would likely stick to the familiar evacuation route, even if it was much slower than an alternative."

Alan: That was a means even if it was rather lethal they'd still go the same way to their detriment. You see there's always more reasons they do these experiments than the ones they are telling you, but what they're looking at is mass psychology and it's all to do as well with what's coming down the pike when they bring plagues in because they'll be doing the same thing with traffic, all diverting you to other cities as they bring on this total war type situation where it's chaos, because we're dealing with the masters of chaos. These characters must destroy all of the old to bring in the new. The new has been well documented; they know exactly where they're going with it all and they basically are going to make it all happen through a war type scenario. That's what the war is all about. It's a war type scenario.

I think we've got Moe from Oregon back on the line there because he was cut off. We'll see if he stays on here. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Are you talking to me, sir?

Alan: Yes. You were cut off.

Moe: I was talking about that United States, Canada and Mexico, how the cities will be collapsing by 2012. A number of people have heard initially [inaudible-audio] and continents and nations and [inaudible-audio] they have to integrate [inaudible-audio] at the first time [inaudible].

Alan: Okay. Your phone is pretty bad. It's a bad line there so it's hard to make out what you're saying, but I get the gist of it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

"Inside Job" by Don Henley

While you were sleeping
They came and took it all away
The lanes and the meadows
The places where you used to play

It was an inside job
By the well-connected
Your little protest
Summarily rejected

It was an inside job
Like it always is
Chalk it up to business as usual

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix and certainly has been lots of inside jobs down through history. They're very necessary when you want to get agendas through and the public are rather stubborn. They don't want to change. They say that change is good, according to the big advertisers. In Canada they're even better. They say "just do it. Just do it," participation, just do it. They don't tell you, do what? They say just do it. "Change is good" and of course you might turn into a reptilian or something if you change. At least we can stand all the rain that's forecast much better than we do now.

Speaking of rain and so on, there's a good site people should look into. It's called "GlobalResearch.ca", 27th December 2004. This title of this particular article it says, "The Ultimate Weapon of Mass Destruction: "Owning the Weather" for MilitaryUse by Michael Chossudovsky. 27th December 2004 and then he goes on about how they have all this technology for controlling the weather and an article is taken from the U.S. Air Force AF-20025 Final Report. That's in there too. You'll find it. It says – this is from the U.S. Air Force.

"Weather modification will become a part of domestic and international security and could be done unilaterally. It could have offensive and defensive applications and even be used for deterrence purposes. The ability to generate precipitation…"

Alan: Rain and snow too.

"…fog and storms on earth or to modify space weather and the production of artificial weather all are a part of an integrated set of technologies which can provide substantial increase in U.S. and degraded capability in an adversary to achieve global awareness reach and power…"

Alan: Global awareness. Interesting term that they used there and as I say, that's in this particular article about weather warfare. Now remember, that was published as well in major newspapers when the U.S. Air Force said a few years ago they would shortly own, not control, but own the weather. That's a bit better than just controlling it. If you're controlling it you have to rent it. They'll actually own it. They might rent it out to others, mind you, and that's where that sort of stuff is going.

After that, we're into another one and this is about Luxembourg. Luxembourg has just followed a few other countries along the roads to euthanasia.

It says:

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia."

Alan: This article can be found in the Daily Mail, February 20th, 2008.

"Luxembourg says 'yes' to euthanasia.

"Luxembourg has become the third European country to legalise euthanasia. The country's parliament passed a law yesterday to allow mercy killing and assisted suicide by 30 votes to 26. The legislation is expected to come into force in the summer."

Alan: Ouch.

"Luxembourg has chosen to embrace controversial euthanasia clinics, where the elderly can choose to end their lives..."

Alan: Now remember, that was all shown in the movie "Soylent Green" where I think it was the actor Meredith goes into a clinic to be euthanized and well here they've got it. They wrote about that all that time ago and I think the name of the book initially that the movie was based on was "Make Room, Make Room." It was actually predictive programming to get us used to the idea of what was coming. Luxembourg has chosen to embrace it and they've put up clinics where the elderly can choose to end their lives and you'll find a lot of people will be choosing for them.

"Jean Huss, a Green Party MP…"

Alan: Well, what else? Green, eh?

"…and cosponsor of the bill, said a series of checks and balances would be built into the law. Euthanasia would be allowed only for the terminally ill."

Alan: Now that's a term that any lawyer can get round, "terminally ill." See, living means that you're terminally ill. You're going to die as soon as you are born. You're going to die one day.

"Patients will have had to have repeatedly ask to die on documented and witnessed occasions. It would go ahead only with the consent of two doctors and a panel of experts."

Alan: Here's those experts again you see.

"Euthanasia is already legal in Holland and Belgium. Switzerland allows assisted suicide but euthanasia is not legal."

Alan: That's an interesting way to put it.

"Luxembourg's media said the law was a defeat for Prime Minister Jean-Claude Juncker, whose Christian Social Party opposed it. "The Christian Social Party and the Catholic Church were against the euthanasia law, calling it murder but we said no, it's just another way to go," said Huss."

Alan: Once again, I'm not shocked because everything that's going on right now I was reading when I was a child in books that even then were gathering dust in libraries because all the adults at the time were reading novels. Here we are, on the road to euthanasia, getting people to die voluntarily. All down through the ages the terminally ill have been helped along their way by their own relatives and that's the only way that kind of thing could possibly be, if the person wants to go. When the state gets involved you're in big trouble. When bureaucrats and bureaucracies get involved you're in very big trouble and that's where we are today with it. Massive trouble because they have a bigger agenda of course.

They simply want these kind of things on the books and everything that goes on the books in politics and government ends up expanding rather rapidly. Here you have it, on a roll and everyone else will follow suit because these are all part of the European Union and they will mandate eventually to die. They'll make it so uncomfortable just be old that you'll want to die. You'll think your purpose is over and they start withdrawing benefits and all the rest of it from the elderly; because don't forget too, they're called "the useless eaters" and under the UN Charter the definition of a good world citizen is someone who both produces and consumes. When you're retired you're now a consumer. You're a burden on society and they'll encourage you to pop yourself off and I'm sure some big-pharma company will get the deal for all the injections they do it with too, because they wouldn't miss out on that chance.

What a world we live in, isn't it? What an incredible world, where governments are doing all the things that they blamed Adolph Hitler for doing. Isn’t it amazing how they can always hold up Adolph Hitler as the numero uno tyrant we've ever seen in the world while they go steamrolling ahead with the exact same agenda and they're so good at it in fact that we don't see it for what it is. That's the difference. That's the only difference. We don't see it for what it is. They say that Hitler was already euthanizing or having euthanatized all those who were mentally inferior in the homes.

Now I've seen the documentaries that were done back in the '30's and they were certainly promoting that. They were ridiculing the whole purpose of keeping them alive, those who were mentally unfit or mentally retarded, and this was definitely happening and they were encouraging doctors to simply get rid of them; and yet, here we have a society where the lower classes – it's mainly the ordinary people you see who have abortions galore. It's the lower classes who will have the hardest time staying alive once they're elderly, because of the cost of living going up the way it is, they're going to have a hard time scraping by and it's always the ones at the bottom. In other words, the ones that those with the elite mentalities would describe as being unfit.

You see, it's the same agenda going through exactly the same way with the whole New Age phenomenon, "living room" or "Lebensraum," all that stuff they were pushing back then, it's getting pushed under save the earth et cetera, there's too many people and all those cries of terror and fear et cetera. It's the same darn agenda by the same people that were behind many of the world's problems down through the centuries, because this is a religion at the top as I say and I can’t stress that enough. This is truly, truly a religion that's on the go and the public go along with it blindly, thinking it's all quite natural. It's quite natural.

I wouldn't be surprised if eventually they'll bring in a lotto or either short straws to see who’s going to be killed off and euthanatized today as a useless eater and we'll probably all accept it. Back with more after the following messages.

HOUR 2:

"The Future" by Leonard Cohen

Give me back my broken night
my mirrored room, my secret life
it's lonely here,
there's no one left to torture
Give me absolute control
over every living soul
And lie beside me, baby,
that's an order!
Take the only tree that's left
and stuff it up the hole
in your culture

Give me back the Berlin wall
give me Stalin and St Paul
I've seen the future, brother:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I was the little Jew
who wrote the Bible
I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's RIDING crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder.

Things are going to slide, slide in all directions
Won't be nothing
Nothing you can measure anymore
The blizzard, the blizzard of the world
has crossed the threshold
and it has overturned
the order of the soul

When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant
When they said REPENT REPENT
I wonder what they meant.

You don't know me from the wind
you never will, you never did
I'm the little Jew
who wrote the Bible

I've seen the nations rise and fall
I've heard their stories, heard them all
but love's the only engine of survival
Your servant here, he has been told
to say it clear, to say it cold:
It's over, it ain't going
any further
And now the wheels of heaven stop
you feel the devil's riding crop
Get ready for the future:
it is murder

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and yes, the future and the present actually contains an awful lot of murder under various guises and when you go back to the days of Margaret Sanger who supported Natziism, Communism and every other 'ism' out there because she truly believed that scientists should have the right to rule the lesser types. She thought that the scientists were the natural aristocracy and she brought in various means to depopulate the planet and at the same time she was doing that, other people were hitting back at all the big foundations that were funding all of these projects. Heavily funding them with millions and millions of pounds and millions of dollars and asking them how come the elite were promoting all of this while they had the biggest families of all. All down through history and up to the present in fact.

Their answer quite simply was "well, the elites could afford to keep them." That's what they said and they did believe in eugenics. They thought they were superior and that the world needed leadership people, people with the right kind of qualities, genetic qualities. In other words, they think it's hereditary and the lessers, all the commoners, were just junk genes and therefore would continue to create junk genes and they didn't want them being overtaken by all of these junk genes down below so they wanted to bring in this new sustainability.

Speaking of sustainability, here's a trust you should look into. It's called "Optimum Population Trust" and also don't stop at that – look at all its affiliations, all the organizations it's affiliated with. This particular home page that they have is based in the UK, this particular one, but there's branches everywhere. It's also one of the major organizations in league with "Friends of the Earth." Very nice sounding names, Friends of the Earth. We all like to be friends, don't we? We like the earth, but you should look into their agenda.

It says here they're "concerned about the speed of global warming. About the effects of overpopulation on a plundered planet?
About the UK's failure to stabilise its own population?"

I'll stop right there and rectify that part, because when Margaret Thatcher was in, the population of the people there—we'll call it the native population, although the Picts really were there before anyone—had drastically fallen because they were following everything that they were told to do for 40, 50 years, trying not to get any more than two children. That keeps the population stable. Many only had one. Many didn't have any at all. They preferred to work and simply buy things, like Charles Galton Darwin said they should. They were following the rules. They were being good citizens and Margaret Thatcher said we have to open up the floodgates of immigration, mainly from India, she said, because there's not enough people here to pay off the national debt because the population was falling. There's what they tell you then, and here's this organization called "Optimum Population Trust" hyping it up as though there's a crisis again, because it's all lies and figures and the juggling of statistics.

This goes on to say:

> "Support the Optimum Population Trust. Support research into optimum population sizes. Campaign for a lower population in the UK. Sign our Green Planet petition."

Alan: Another part of the old greening cult.

It says here:

"World population is projected to rise from 56.6 billion to 9.2 billion by 2050."

Alan: That's a joke. That's an utter joke because when people start to get a good income coming in and they become the good producers and consumers, they tend to opt out from families and not have children or at least have maybe one at the most, so they know this. They understand this perfectly well and plus they know how many people are getting wiped out across the planet with diseases that are man-made. It's not fast enough for them.

It says:

"The World Population Clock is ticking. We are rapidly destabilising our climate and destroying the natural world on which we depend for future life."

Alan: Here's your fear and terror part, as they spray the skies like crazy to create global warming.

"The Optimum Population Trust believes that Earth may not be able to support more than half its present numbers before the end of this century…"

Alan: Now that's a soft blow to the public, only half, they're going to half you. It's much more than that they're heading for.

"…and that the UK's long-term sustainable population…"

Alan: There's that sustainable again.

"…population level may be lower than 30 million. Research and policy are summarised on this website and available to all members in the OPT Journal. In the UK, population is officially projected to rise…"

Alan: "Officially," it's a good guess in other words.

"…from 60.6 million (mid-2006) to 71 million in 2030. Now there are one and a half Londoners in barely two decades."

Alan: That's because immigration is keeping the figures up. It's the same across the whole Western world. They know this too.

"United Nations Population Division, World Population Prospects, 13 March 2007."

Alan: It’s got all the UN statistics here as well. They try to justify what they're all about, but look into their affiliates. That's what's the interesting part and you'll find there's a myriad of affiliates all working together across the world, heavily funded, all part of the NGO groups belonging to the United Nations getting incredible funding from the big foundations that front for the elite that run the world and they're going ahead with this agenda as though it was all fact and they have massive propaganda campaigns on. They run the schools. They're drumming this stuff into the children and you will see children come forward offering and volunteering to be sterilized for life in order to save the planet. I'm not joking about that. I'm not kidding about that at all. That is coming. They can do anything through indoctrination if they get the children young and if you give them enough indoctrination. Sad but true. What can you do in this silly old world? because we don't have a counter to it. We don't have the same amount of money. We don't have billions and trillions of dollars and we don't have full-time staff working on the propaganda and having world conferences. That's the real motive behind what they call democracy. Democracy was predicted over 150 years ago to go this route. That's why they chose it, so that those who belong to the largest heaviest funded groups will be the only ones with a voice. Well, that's what's happening. That's where we are today. Pretty, pretty bad, isn't it?

As people dance their lives and play their lives away and get downloaded from Hollywood and fill their heads up with incredible trivia, they don't really see what's happening around them. It is true to say that most don't care. As I said earlier, that's a sign of a domesticated population, truly domesticated. They believe that there are better beings out there above them and we're taught this, again, mainly by the media, that there's these better beings of professionals and experts who take the problems so that the little children, as we are, won't bother ourselves. Our pretty little heads won't become grey too soon with all these weighty problems of the world and they take it on trust. Everyone takes this on trust. You're just born into it and they just happen to be there, these professional type beings.

However, when they did all of the studies on totalitarian regimes, what they found out was especially the ones that were into mass slaughter, the reason that mass slaughter could happen and continue for years was because they were authorized and run behind the scenes by bureaucracies who never came in contact with the victims, completely detached from the victims. We see this even in the Western countries right now where big bureaucracies almost pass their own little laws and regulations all the time and we pay for them like fees for everything now. You have to go to your government and even local governments and you pay a fee now for information or to do something or whatever. This is all passed by bureaucrats – bureaucrats who don't care if you can afford it or not. It's the same thing on a different scale, that's all. They don't care what happens to the faceless people down below and low-level officials work with the public directly but the larger ones never see the public. They don't even mix amongst the public, to be honest. They mix amongst their own peer group and often intermarry within their own peer group too, just like those at the United Nations do. It's a closed shop.

Talking about all of this, at the top, isn't it amazing how the big religion behind it has come out in the open from at least the '60's under a thousand names all promoting the same agenda through a religious idea and those who grew up in it and who had adopted even those religions are completely unaware that it used to be called the New Age. Regardless of the type they join or the cult or the group or the organization, they don't know that that was called the New Age. The New Age being, remember, the name of the monthly magazine back in the "50's of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, it was called "The New Age," the ones who said they'd bring it all into being. What they meant by that was judging by old Babylon and the old goddess idea, the goddess with a thousand faces, if you go into ancient Babylon and went to certain quarter of Babylon you might come back with a completely aberrant idea of what it was all about. You thought you saw all of its religion. If you go into another quarter you'd see what appeared to be a different religion, and on and on you'd go, until you had a thousand faces of the same goddess because they were all the same goddess. Today we have it under many, many guises, which all end up doing meditation and channeling – channeling superior beings, you know, the hidden masters. The hidden masters are above and below. In other words, those who have gone off into the big void in the spirit world disembodied and the ones on earth who've come back you see. Reincarnation is a big, big part of this. They've come back and they're the superior ones guiding the planet from hidden sources, hidden places. That's behind all of this.

Maurice Strong and all of the characters at the top are really into this in a big, big way, the foundations that support Maurice Strong, and he was picked up and groomed by the Rockefeller Foundation by Rockefeller himself who fund all of these groups. These are nothing more than the tentacles of the giant octopus that are bringing this whole New World Order, which really resembles the true meaning of Natziism. Behind Natziism was a complete philosophy and back to nature and all the rest of it idea and this is the true one behind it that's being manifested today so cleverly and they have theosophy combined with it and all the other organizations.

Remember, even theosophy used the swastika right up into the '50's. Some of them still do at their meetings. The symbol supposedly of the sun that walks – you know, Luke Skywalker. It's got feet on it. That's what the swastika is and the term itself, swastika, comes from India. It's an Indian word, the old Aryan Race idea, a superior people. A people who supposedly emerged into the northern part of India thousands of years ago with vast amounts of money and warriors and who set up the caste system; a caste rigid system which was also a rigid class system. Caste is another term for class, only with variations of skin color down to the black at the bottom, the untouchable ones. Over the centuries the big maharajas would marry, or not marry so much in but they would be promiscuous as always, and you'd have different colors breaking out, so they graded the colors according to your caste and that was your rigid class system.

These Aryans are mentioned in many ancient biblical sources, all kinds of holy books and you'll find it even in the Old Testament where the supposed tribe of Manasseh went to the north of India and interbred with the Troglodytes. They called them the Hurrians or the Horites, this very pale albino type people. Back with more after the following messages and feel free to phone as well.

"The Universal Soldier" by Donovan

He's five foot two,
and he's six feet four,
he fights with missiles and with spears,
he's all of thirty-one,
and he's only seventeen,
he's been a soldier for a thousand years.

He's a Catholic, a Hindu,
an atheist, a Jain,
a Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew,
and he knows, he shouldn't kill,
and he knows, he always will,
killing for me, my friend, and me for you.

And he's fighting for Canada,
he's fighting for France,
he's fighting for the USA
and he's fighting for the Russians,
he's fighting for Japan,
and he thinks we'll put an end to war this way.

And he's fighting for democracy,
he's fighting for the Reds,
he says it's for the peace of all,
he's the one who must decide,
who's to live and who's to die,
and he never sees the writing on the wall.

But without him, how would Hitler
have condemned him at Lwów, (German concentration camp)
without him Cesar would have stood alone,
he's the one, who gives his body
as a weapon of the war,
and without him all this killing can't go on.

He's the universal soldier,
and he really is to blame,
his orders come from far away, no more,
they come from here and there,
and you and me and brothers,
can't you see,
this is not the way we put the end to war.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and sure enough, we can't do much about these young guys that want to go off and kill because they've been brought up with video games and killing and the winning team for so long now that they want to be part of the fantasy, even though it includes slaughter and it's okay as long as someone else is getting slaughtered. This is the only way too that many of them who've come from the lower classes will ever have any respect, oddly enough, in their lifetime, especially by their own government and people.

Now we're going to go to Megan in Pennsylvania. Are you there?

Megan: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Megan: Oh, I'm pretty good. I wanted to tell you too that your piece was beautiful that you played for us at Christmas and I just wanted to ask you. Did you hear about the oil refinery explosion in Texas?

Alan: A recent one?

Megan: It was BP – I think it was – wait a minute, no. I'm not sure what day it was. It was recently within the past couple of days but I wondered, it was a BP oil refinery and it was in Texas. Do you think it was done on purpose to raise the price of gas?

Alan: It's very possible. What they're also doing too, it's much the same as in the Middle East. In the Middle East it was admitted that they were blowing up all the rigs that went into Iraq in all the refineries because they wanted the public of the Americas to fund brand new ones for Halliburton to take over and they're also doing the same thing in the states through other guises. It's the easiest way for them to get all the kind of money and government subsidies, even government grants into building brand new refineries for the private boys who own them.

Megan: Isn't that awful?

Alan: It's common.

Megan: All right. Well thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Megan: Good night.

Alan: Good night now. Now we've got Robert from Canada. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. Alan, when I hear you speak about eugenics and eugenicists, I don't think I've heard you speak of Charles Trevelyan yet, and I guess you'd call him a eugenicist. I was just reading something about him. He thought of the Irish famine as a mechanism for reducing surplus population.

Alan: Yes and Jonathan Swift in fact who wrote "Gulliver's Travels" and who was a politician in the government there at the time, he said "let the Catholics eat their children." That's how sarcastic and arrogant they were about them.

Robert: Then he was given a knighthood by the British.

Alan: Of course, because he just voiced what they were all thinking anyway. See, the public have always been looked upon as cattle by those who rule over them and live off of them. They are the good shepherds and we are the dumb sheep and the only purpose we have is to feed and clothe them. Really, that's how they see it. It's plain in black and white as that.

Robert: Right. One more thing, Alan. Have you heard of the charity called Keva?

Alan: I don't think so.

Robert: It's a micro financing organization where they loan business loans to people in third-world nations, and anyways, I have given money to it, but as I learn more about it, it's supported by Bill Clinton and the Rockefellers.

Alan: I'll tell you what they're doing. You see all these organizations are part of the system of destroying the male in those countries. The United Nations is behind it at the top and what they set up years ago and are still doing, they give out grants and money only to women to start off their own businesses and they supply them with materials and so on, et cetera, et cetera, but no money is to be given to any male whatsoever. The idea being to destroy the old culture and bring in this new culture by appealing mainly to the females, giving them money, power and a sense of freedom to destroy the old family system. Canada has been doing that for years in fact. We donate all the thousands of computers that are now obsolete, a year old, two years old, and the government sends them off to Africa. It's been announced on the news that they only go to females who are starting off their own businesses. No males can get them.

Robert: Okay. That's all for now. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I'm going to Jeff in Iowa. Are you there, Jeff?

Jeff: Yes, sure am. How you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jeff: Kind of an interesting event this morning. About 6 o'clock I don't know if someone told me they took that satellite down but overheard on the – someone had a radio on and people were calling in right and left. At 6 o'clock there was a big blue flash over the city and it kind of acted like an EMP because they said the radios went out, the signal went out and the power went out for a couple of seconds. So I don't know if it's piggybacked on that or--

Alan: They've been testing this technology for a few years now. We had it in Canada. It went over British Columbia and the U.S. into Washington state about three years ago and at the time they said they didn't know what caused it. It set off fire alarms everywhere and even car alarms all right through that whole pathway, but they brought on the experts again the next day to try and cover it up saying it could have been a meteorite, yah-de-yah-de-yah, but unlike any meteorite they've ever seen before. In fact they couldn't see it at all. There was nothing on the radar screens but it was just like a ball of light that suddenly appeared like a pulse, as you say, and then two weeks later Australia reported the same thing in its newspapers. It happened there as well, so they're testing this pulse technology. They're superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions as well. That's what does it.

Jeff: I'm going to read the paper to see what their excuse is. It will probably be a transformer but that's kind of hard to see from 20, 30 miles out.

Alan: I'd say, yes. Yes, quite the transformer unless it's nuclear.

Jeff: An interesting point about kind of personally looking and unfortunately experiencing this, and you just talked about women too, about how basically the people at the bottom drive the program for those people to try to keep everyone in line and so forth. I basically got attacked two weeks ago for not wearing red at work for the Slaughter Day, which is Friday for Iraq, and it was kind of interesting. It was basically women at kind of the lower positions that ended up doing it and they were kind of led by one who I consider psychopathic, definitely sadomasochistic, big time control freak, wouldn't get her hands dirty.

Alan: Sure, that's what they do. I know their little games and women go by the book too. They're very into these particular movements, unfortunately, but they're being used. Back with more after these messages.

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

Can't go on, can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on
And it can't go on, and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and not only can't it go on, but the more we let it go on, the worse it's going to be trying to get out of it, if indeed that's even possible. It's pretty far gone already.

Now we've got Mark from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Yes. I wanted to ask you. The Star of David: does that mean "as above, so below"?

Alan: It means that amongst other things. It's the male and the female coming together as well. Each one – there's attributes given to each person, the male and the female, but there's a trinity within each, according to the mystery religions, and so you bring them together and that's the generative force. It's actually the sexual act as well. If you look at the Masonic compass and square, that's part – that makes up part of the Star of David. You can fill in the other two lines yourself if you've got a good imagination. It's staring you in the face and that's also the generative principle of the male coming on the female; and actually in the Masonic one, the square is the female and the legs are open. It's highly sexual in its design.

Mark: Okay and the number 33. What can you tell me about that?

Alan: 33 comes from the 33rd degree where the sun sets and so they give you Jesus coming on to do his ministry at 30. The sun rises at the 30th degree and sets at the 33rd degree. That's why they use that.

Mark: Can you tell me: the ADL, is that a Masonic Lodge?

Alan: The ADL is an interesting branch of the B'nai B'rith and what you'll find in all revolutionary movements, even the IRA had it, and the Communist parties and so on. They have an official branch, which does all the talking in public; and they have a radical branch, which does the saboteur work and the riots and so on, if they can't get their way. The B'nai B'rith is a chartered Masonic organization given its charter by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Jewish sects, because they have sects in every country and every race, and that was for the Jewish sect but it's actually a Masonic organization with the same agenda as all the other Masonic groups. The ADL is the ADL, your brain you might say, but that's the radical wing of it that's used to promote through radical means their agenda.

Mark: Okay. And I was wondering, could you tell me about the Talmud? Was it written by the men who followed the ancient religions or was that written by rabbis or are they one in the same?

Alan: The story behind it is it came from Babylon supposedly during the captivity in Babylon when they took out all – they didn't take the whole of the people supposedly into captivity in Babylon. It was only the upper ones, the elites and so on, who were then exiled there and supposedly the Levitical priesthood died off there that was hereditary, and so therefore they came up with another idea of priesthoods and so they emerged out of Babylon with rabbis for the first time. Rabbi means "my master" and Rabboni is "my lord and master," so they came out of there with something that was created within Babylon and definitely contains a lot of the Babylonian mystery religion within it and it's updated all down through the centuries for many centuries. When they moved in to supposedly to the Judea area they continued to up-write it as the generations went on. Rabbis would put in little commentaries and update it with their own observations and ideas about their religion, so it was created in Babylon. It's still used today in the Jewish legal system with their own legal system within and when there's a dispute between the Babylonian writings of the first rabbis or the later ones, the Babylonian by law is to take precedence.

Mark: Right, right. I know a Catholic bishop and I've been telling him about some of this stuff like the ADL lobbying to cut down free speech for Christians and that sort of thing and he seems to be all right with it. He just says it doesn't affect me and I'm wondering why the Catholic Church is willing to go along with this. Something tells me that it sounds like the Masons have taken over the Catholic Church.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, all the top religions work together for this New World Order. They all work along the same agenda. It doesn't mean that everyone in any particular religion is necessarily bad. There are good people too, but generally in the leadership positions, the higher positions, to get a world agenda through you have to have everyone "onboard" as they say. That's from every faction across the world. All those in powerful positions including the heads of religions must be in on the same agenda and it's easy to see regardless what people think of the Catholic Church or its history, even Malachi Martin did come out with "Wind Swept House" and he said that it was a novel but based on real people and real events. He said that the whole New Age movement and phenomena and freemasonic system had swept through the entire Vatican and it was taken over, so that part is certainly true. It's run by the same characters at the top worldwide.

Mark: Right, right and it seems like Mahmoud Ahmadinejad seems to be – he almost seems to be like he's just controlled opposition there.

Alan: They all are. They play games. That's how the sheep are led. You see we always get choices between this, this, this and this. We don't make our own choices. We're simply given limited choices and we always jump back and forth depending on who is speaking for us at that particular time and we run to what seems to be the best leader at any particular time. It's a game that's played on the public to stop them from thinking for themselves and catching on of the process of the dialectical technique that's being used upon them. It's like being punch drunk as you go from one leader to the next. When one speaks his mind and is going to save you from something or give you something, you go towards him. Once he's in office he changes his mind and goes the opposite way and someone immediately comes out to oppose him, and you jump to him. You've got to start speaking for yourself and thinking for yourself, rather than jumping for these leaders that are constantly supplied to you.

Mark: Right, right. I just about fell out of my chair when I heard the President of Iran advocate for the UN. I mean it seems completely contrary to what his position ought to be.

Alan: What's interesting about that, I've watched this for a while. I can remember when I think it was Leonard Horowitz came out, pushed into almost the New Age agenda again, into the patriot agenda, and often the two go together. People don't realize this. They don't realize this. Go into the history of the New Age movement and the patriot agenda and you'll find a lot of things are blended together and Leonard Horowitz came out and said a lot of the right stuff initially about AIDS et cetera. That shot him to stardom and they always give them something to shoot them to stardom and they get big followings. They're heavily funded. They churn out books faster than you could possibly write them, never mind use all the indexes in the back to gain information, and they go on speaking tours, become very popular. Then he ends up getting awarded the Knight of Malta and he also advocates the United Nations – at the very end of all of this patriot stuff and what's happening in the world, the United Nations should take over the anti-weaponization of space. We had Nick Begich doing exactly the same thing. He shot to stardom. He was given his stardom on the CBC Canada and with equipment that was so advanced to us but obsolete. He said it was CIA equipment that could put thoughts into your head, used back in the '50's. That shot him up to the stardom. He became the instant expert on the HAARP et cetera. He gave us all the information we have to know and then people don't look any further for themselves. That's another trick that's used, but now he's running a part of the United Nations on the same agenda for the anti-weaponization of space. Their answer to everything is the UN should run everything, which is exactly what the agenda is all about.

Mark: Right, right. It seems like all roads lead back to the UN.

Alan: That's right.

Mark: I mean if you look at up-and-coming journalists, they all have something to do with the UN. They get their pictures – they get on Fox TV. They get all this publicity and it appears as though they're for the people and bringing out all this information to help us, but at the end they end up advocating for the UN.

Alan: That's correct, so under the guise of exposing and leading you in an expert field, they end up advocating the

United Nations and that's to lead the public into a predetermined conclusion the UN is good, the UN is good. It's going to be the worst hell on Earth ever devised. That's what its purpose is. If you think you don't have any kind of democracy and representation of speech today, wait until they're in full force because they're completely dictatorial.

Mark: Right, right, I told my friends if you're afraid to speak now, wait 10 years.

Alan: You're right about that.

Mark: Excellent, excellent information. Thank you, sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this very thick and deceptive matrix, where leaders are supplied in all different directions at the top of everything you can think of so that we can follow them thinking they're speaking for us and will lead us one day to freedom – only to find out they all head back to the United Nations at the very end of it, which is the goal of the whole process in the first place. It's an interesting thing to watch over many, many years.

Now we've got Robert from Arkansas there. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Yes I am, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh, just raring to go.

Robert: Okay. Listen, I was listening a few minutes ago and you were speaking about the sun rising on the 30th and setting on the 33rd and I didn't really understand that. I wonder if you could take a few minutes and go into that a little bit more.

Alan: It rises on the 30th east and sets on the 33rd west. You know how you look at the planet and it's made up into parallels and longitude lines, that's how they fix it up, so they have it all numbered as to which degrees they are on and that's where you'll see that the sun basically from your position rises every morning and sets on the 33rd west every evening. That's where they took it from and that's why the 33rd degree is so important. When they used the atom bomb for the first time on Hiroshima, that was on the 33rd degree parallel as well. They love these symbols.

Robert: Nagasaki was on the 33rd degree, wasn’t it?

Alan: Yes and if you follow the 33rd all along across the planet you'll find major things have happened all down through the ages along that particular line.

Robert: Okay. Well thanks for clearing that up and I'll speak to you again and have a good evening.

Alan: You too.

Robert: Thank you.

Alan: It's also to do with multiplication and division because if you take the 33 – 33 you get 3 3's are 9 and if you divide them, 3 into 3 is 1, 3 into 3 is 1, you have 911. They play these games over and over again and the public don't even know there's games getting played, while the big boys chuckle up their sleeves at their cleverness. That's all it is really is, deception by very simplistic means in reality, knowing the general public don't think any further than that which is presented to them and we're not trained to in fact. We're dumbed down. We're given all kinds of inoculations that attack our immune systems and our brain. We're given food that's so de-nourished in minerals et cetera that we're sadly lacking in good nutrition and it's all by design. You don't want a healthy, thinking, well-educated population who've been taught the sciences of critical logic and thinking. You don't want them existing during a phase where you plan to turn the whole world upside down and make them live in a completely, utterly new way of (if you call it) "living."

I wouldn't call it living. It will be a form of robotic existence where you'll be programmed by regional computers. I'm not kidding about that. They plan to use regional computers that will program you once you have your little chip in place attached to your neurons and you'll simply do any work that's programmed into you. You won't be able to think as an independent human being ever again. You'll be gone and they're promoting this through all the sci-fi's and cartoons. Children will want this. Unfortunately, they'll get taught that they'll actually think they'll be like the superheroes and the X-men and all the rest of it, and the various types of superheroes that's presented to them on the media, but there won't be at all. They'll be like drones in a beehive and that's the term used at the Loyola University meeting when the World Science Organization had its meeting about the brain chip. The guy from Japan said it won't be like normal conversation with people anymore. Think of it more like the hive. You'll hear the buzzing and whispering of commands going to those around you and to you and going back again to the regional computers.

That's the Brave New World scenario they have set up for us. That will be their peaceful Brave New World and no one will be born without a task for them. If you do get born it will only because they've gone through your genetic history; and if they claim that you may be prone to having a certain problem down the road, or even having certain mental aggressive tendencies, or may this or may that, you'll simply go down the old chute and be put up the chimney in the hospital. I'm not kidding. That's what's coming down the pike, a planned society. Planned Parenthood means a lot more than just deciding if you want a child or not. It's the whole scientific decision whether you should be allowed to exist or not. That's behind it all.

This is a new phenomenon now, it's a new diagnosis for children as they attack the next wave of children growing up. We've already seen it where they've gone with those with leadership abilities mainly male and put them on various kind of Ritalin type drugs, which damage their brain and cause tremendous problems with them as they grow up and all down through their years.

This is from AlterNet.org written January 28th, 2008 printed on February 16th, 2008 by Bruce E. Levine.

"How Teenage Rebellion has Become a Mental Illness."

Alan: This is the next part of the attack.

"For a generation now, disruptive young Americans who rebel against authority figures have been increasingly diagnosed with mental illnesses and medicated with psychiatric (psychotropic) drugs. Disruptive young people who are medicated with Ritalin, Adderall and other amphetamines routinely report that these drugs make them "care less" about their boredom, resentments and other negative emotions, thus making them more compliant and manageable. And so-called atypical antipsychotics such as Risperdal and Zyprexa -- powerful tranquilizing drugs -- are increasingly prescribed to disruptive young Americans, even though in most cases they are not displaying any psychotic symptoms.

Many talk show hosts think I'm kidding when I mention oppositional defiant disorder (ODD). After I assure them that ODD is in fact an official mental illness -- an increasingly popular diagnosis for children and teenagers -- they often guess that ODD is simply a new term for juvenile delinquency. But that is not the case. Young people diagnosed with ODD, by definition, are doing nothing illegal …"

Alan: Now remember that. They're doing nothing illegal.

"…(illegal behaviors are a symptom of another mental illness called conduct disorder)."

Alan: If they think that you're doing something illegal as well as having this disruptive behavior, it's called conduct disorder.

"In 1980, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) created oppositional defiant disorder, defining it as "a pattern of negativistic, hostile and defiant behavior."

Alan: I guess that's every teenager that ever existed.

"The official symptoms of ODD include "often actively defies or refuses to comply with adult requests or rules" and "often argues with adults." While ODD-diagnosed young people are obnoxious with adults they don't respect, these children can be a delight with adults they do respect; yet many of them are medicated with psychotropic drugs. An even more common reaction to oppressive authorities than overt defiance is some type of passive defiance. John Holt, the late school critic, described passive-aggressive strategies employed by prisoners in concentration camps and slaves on plantations, as well as some children in classrooms. Holt pointed out that subjects may attempt to appease their rulers while still satisfying some part of their own desire for dignity "by putting on a mask, by acting much more stupid and incompetent than they really are…"

Alan: I did that in school. I had to. I'd have been on Ritalin right away.

"…by denying their rulers the full use of their intelligence and ability, by declaring their minds and spirits free of their enslaved bodies."

There you go, a new disorder as they churn out disorders for everything that used to be normal and we're going right into this Brave New World. I've talked to people who've worked in pharmacies in major cities, mainly across the U.S., and the one thing that each tell me is that it's mainly the mothers who come in for these pills thinking it's a great thing or it's a good thing because they almost worship the doctors in the medical profession, mainly through the dramas and the soaps and things that they watch on television. Remember all these dramas and emergency room dramas and so on are nothing more than propaganda, as Jacques Ellul keeps telling us and I keep telling you, but it works very well. It brainwashes the viewer and it's mainly women unfortunately who don't question that kind of authority. They almost worship the guys with the white coats and it's also pushed in all their favorite talk shows, by their talk show hosts at the top that they watch every day, so they don't question what's actually happening.

It's also true that most of the public will think they'd never give it to the public if it harmed the public. That goes for cell phones and everything, there's this blind acceptance that somehow your betters, those people up there, would never do anything that would hurt you. It's so curious it's hard for me to fathom, to be honest with you. You don't have to be paranoid about things but you should certainly question things in great detail because your life and others happen to be at stake here. I'll be back with more next week so please tune in then.

From Hamish my dog and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
THE JEFF RENSE SHOW
February 29, 2008

Jeff: Okay. We're going to talk about some very important things in this next segment in this half of the program with Alan Watt. Alan has been on the program before. He has really collected quite a great amount of respect around the world for his incisive intelligence, in terms of being able to distill this great charade that we are being led by down to its basic interworkings and revealing them and such. His website is extraordinary, .com with Alan Watt. Just click on his name and you can go there. He's got three books available now and they're all spelled out on this website, DVD's, CD's, the works. Welcome back, Mr. W.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. We have crossed the threshold. I'm not sure when I would say that happened, but we as a culture, as a society were delivered into the hands of our controllers quite some time ago by the most ruthless, incredibly sophisticated, advanced, socio-scientific technology ever unleashed on the planet, most obviously embodied by the television but there are many other levels of this multi-headed beast to discuss. It's quite a scene. When do you think that that point occurred? Have you ever thought about that?

Alan: Yes. You get inklings of it as far back as the French Revolution where certain authors were writing about the world that they wanted to bring into existence and they didn't use so much the scientific names for it but they did have other names for the controlled society, the new society and so on, but they were going to depend heavily on what became known as psychology and mass psychology. We find people like H.G. Wells who worked for this big global system, and it is a global system interconnected over the centuries, and Wells himself was a propagandist for the British establishment. He was a front man. He also was a founder of the Fabian Society and he even left his son to study under Pavlov. He was so intrigued with Pavlov, as was Eleanor Roosevelt, the same thing. That was a hero to their particular way of thinking because Pavlov for the first time had the power – he was given the power to introduce scientific means of indoctrinations into all the school children of an entire nation and they were looking eagerly to these results. Eleanor Roosevelt in fact said on her visit there that after seeing Pavlov, and mentioning too that that was her hero, she said the children, as opposed to American school children, on the way to school, they don't show their vigor that the American school children do but they're so well-behaved. They're so orderly and that's what fascinated her. She thought that was fantastic.

Jeff: She liked that, didn't she?

Alan: She liked that, yes.

Jeff: The issue of H.G. Wells – Jules Verne, was he involved in the same illuminated groups? I guess he probably was.

Alan: You'll find the same groups down through history from the 1500's onwards. Most of the famous players certainly in the British history were Rosicrucians. That broke out openly at the Court of Queen Elizabeth the First. All her courtiers, her advisers were all Rosicrucians. It was the first openly Rosicrucian court and from then on it was definitely Rosicrucian, then it blossomed into different branches of Masonry and so on; and Masonry was heavily involved in all the revolutions, not just the American Revolution, but the French as well and the Russian Revolution, Soviet Revolution and Trotsky even wrote about it in his book "My Life". He joined them too because of this revolutionary character. There was definitely as far back as the French Revolution they were having Masonic meetings in what they called "coffee houses," Masonic clubs. That seemed to foment and get members with a certain indoctrination. A lot of idealist went in as well thinking that they would bring a better world out of it, I'm sure, but above them at much higher levels we see it manifested in the Bolshevik system really, where you have a totalitarian regime in charge running an entire nation and yet training the people at the bottom that it was all for the common good. People at the bottom thought that they were working towards the common good, but the ones at the top were living very high on the hog. They had a different interpretation of communism. In fact, George Orwell said, "some are more equal than others in such utopias."

Jeff: Indeed they are and indeed they still are in the minds of those who seek to control. The man, George Orwell, he died very young, in his forties I believe of I think tuberculosis. Had he lived he would have continued obviously producing I'm sure many more books of extraordinary foresight; or was it foresight? It is said he was to have been on the inside as well that he knew were in the works.

Alan: He admitted he came from a long line of bureaucrats. His father worked his whole life for the British government as a foreign affairs department man. He was in charge of the British Opium Company that was a private company owned by royalty but they used the British funding and taxpayer and troops to police it in Burma. He was brought into the same sort of line as his father. They're generally hereditary in these positions and he was trained at Cambridge for his role in this upcoming world order and he was trained to be a revolutionary. He did go to the Spanish Civil War and when he was there he realized that, no, the communists were not the working-man's friends. There was another player above this controlling all of them and that's when he came back and tried to tell all the socialists that they'd all been had, there was a puppeteer controlling all sides here. Then he wrote his "1984", and "Animal Farm" and other books and he had a hard time getting those published in fact, even though he had contracts with about five major publishers, because he was exposing the technique of what was really to come. He had to go privately to get them published.

Jeff: Remarkable man and there were several that unfortunately the younger generation now knows nothing about. Many of them don't even know their names. All of this is getting up to the point that we're going to be discussing this incredible ignorance of an entire society and its inability and disinterest in studying its past at all is so pervasive now. It's not happened by accident at all. Be right back with Mr. Alan Watt in just a couple of minutes.

Okay, welcome back, talking with Alan Watt during this second half of the program tonight. Did you happen, Alan, to run across the publication in 1994 of that lost Jules Verne prophetic novel that was hidden in a sealed safe for 131 years? Did you hear the story?

Alan: I've heard the story. The problem is I've also heard other ones after the fact; down through history they do this sort of thing quite often and it's a form of generally predictive programming. Prophecy is a great way of making people believe that fate is somehow fixed and even with religion they generally have at the end of religious books a revelations type scenario where you can't change anything, it's God's will or it's fixed in the stars. What it does – and we know for instance the British MI5 and 6 were famous for using this kind of stuff. They used it against Hitler. They flew their own versions of Nostradamus' prophecy over Poland and dropped thousand of leaflets all over the place to try and convince the public the propaganda that the Germans had already flown over with their version of Nostradamus was false. They played this game of espionage and counter-espionage and they reinterpret things all the time to make people think there's nothing you can do, it's fate, it's fixed, it's the stars, it's God or whatever.

Jeff: And after a while people stop thinking and they begin to react, which is our big problem today and it's not a problem for the controllers. That's what they want. Let me just do this for our listeners very quickly. Is it precognition at some level? What did you call it, programmed predictability?

Alan: Predictive programming.

Jeff: Predictive programming, interesting. This is a little story I found some years ago. It's a dateline Paris.

"Horse drawn carriages clattered on the streets outside of Jules Verne's Paris apartment but it was quiet inside. No telephone, no phonograph and no radio. They had yet to be invented. The year was 1863. Soldiers armed with muskets were fighting the American Civil War across the Atlantic. Workers were digging London's first subway line and in Paris the man who would become the bestselling French author of all time taking readers on extraordinary voyages in "20,000 Leagues Under the Sea" and "Around the World in 80 Days" was imagining a bleak future. The only thing Verne could not have predicted was that a book he had written rejected by his publishers would wait 131 years until 1994 to be published. Verne was 35 with one highly acclaimed book to his credit at that time when he began writing "Paris in the 20th Century" by hand and in small and delicate cursive. The typewriter wouldn't be invented for another 10 years at least. His pages were illuminated by a small gas lamp. Electric lights were at least 15 years away. The book's protagonist Michel Dufrenoy lived in a nearly century in the future in the year 1960. Technology and automation had supplanted the culture of the 1800's but here he is anticipating technology and automation. Elevators in his novel whisked people up and down in buildings. Trains took them back and forth from the suburbs. Images he called facsimiles could be sent thousands of miles away by photographic telegraph, something we today call a fax machine. Neon lights, unknown in 1863 at all, illuminated Jules Verne's avenues of 100 years in the future. Concerts were performed at a 10,000-seat auditorium by single artists using electronic amplifiers and of the "enumerable cars that passed on the paved roads, most moved without horses," he wrote 25 years before the first prototype of an automobile was even conceived. They are, he said, propelled by an invisible force, the force of 20 or 30 horses by means of a motor run by gas combustion. And he goes on in the end to say in one other paragraph here how things have changed in 100 years and for the worst."

In Verne's vision, marriage has become "a useless, almost heroic act" and children born out of wedlock far outnumber those born to married couples. Even the Parisian woman has been transformed. Verne wrote, "she is a butterfly who has returned to being a caterpillar. Her caressing way of walking, her grace, her amiable smile, her slight plumpness have all been replaced. She has become an American." And it's very interesting.

Alan: It's interesting, although I'd have to authenticate it.

Jeff: This is a solid news story and the book was published in 1994. So there you go.

Alan: It's not impossible, a lot of this stuff actually. I mean they had submarines in the American Civil War.

Jeff: He had a leaning but it was a very dark and his publisher was enraged that he even submitted it. He said how can you do that? You're going to ruin yourself.

Alan: I don't see any publisher turning anything he had down at all, to be honest with you.

Jeff: That's what they say, that's from the publisher here. His family found it. They finally used apparently an acetylene torch to open the safe. I could send you the news story. It's interesting. Found it in 1994 and kept how many of these years now? All right, where we are now, Alan Watt, is in a culture, in a society that is not proactive. It is reactive from the very first moment our young children and some at the age of even weeks I guess are put in front of a television set, allowed to at least hear it, see the flicker and they begin to, by that flicker of course, be put into an altered state and the messages begin to pour into their subconscious auditory and certainly visual. By the time they are three, four, five, they are completely trained robots demanding and reacting to their surrounding stimuli and demanding of their parents of things. It goes on from there. We are a reactive society, a conditioned, programmed, reactive society and that was the plan.

Alan: It was the plan. Guys like Bertrand Russell who was in on the plan, he was an aristocrat, he drafted up different ideas in think tanks, worked on them to bring them into actual working order and practice. He said back in the '50's that they would be bringing in the big marketing advertising companies who understood human nature and that they would use this along with this great plan because it was a plan for a new system, a New World Order to indoctrinate the children especially and adults too. He said the lifelong education – what he meant was you'd be constantly upgraded, as we now upgrade computers, with new ideas that you'll think are your own but they're actually being marketed right into your mind.

Jeff: That's the clever insidious part of it. They have people actually thinking that they are thinking.

Alan: Yes. Well, Brzezinski, who again is a big player, as we know, and he wrote "Between Two Ages" and in that book he tells you that apart from the fact in the technetronic era your mind will be controlled and you won't even know it. Only the controllers will know. He said the same sort of thing. He said eventually the people will depend upon the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them and therefore their conversations could only take place the following day where they'll repeat the previous day's stories and that's happened.

Jeff: Oh, absolutely the way it is now. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski in that book kind of gave it away and what do we have today? Brzezinski and his sons and one daughter I think at least the Brzezinski clan along with George Soros are running and managing the utterly concocted, created, crafted Obama campaign.

Alan: Again, it doesn't really matter about the campaigns because Carroll Quigley who was an adviser to the diplomatic corps of the U.S., the State Department, a professor who picked Rhode Scholars like Bill Clinton to be a Rhode Scholar, he said in his own book "The Anglo-American Establishment" and "Tragedy & Hope" that it doesn't matter what the public are presented with, whether it's the left or the right, or this guy or that guy. He said, "they all belong to us," and he meant the Council on Foreign Relations, the big institution that has thousands and thousands of members from the press all the way through social control. He said we always make sure that the people at the top including the advisers of both sides are ours. The other politicians, the lower politicians are allowed certain competition between each other, but he said we always have our own people at the top; and he said "this is a parallel government that's been in progress for the last 60 years," and he was writing that in the 1960's. You see there's a parallel government and that's what Margaret Thatcher mentioned too when she gave her world tour and the title of her tour was "The New World Order" and she spoke in Massey Hall in Toronto. She said that we ex-prime ministers and presidents worldwide have formed, she said, a parallel government because democracy for the people is too slow, we cannot get our agenda through, so we plan, we do, we're not responsible to the government or the people and therefore we get much more done much quietly and easily; so that's how it works.

Jeff: This Bertrand Russell talking about media ad agencies running the show about the 1950's, he of course was well aware of the work of Edward Bernays who began his journey so to speak with Sigmund Freud in the 1920's and found how malleable people were.

Alan: They already knew.

Jeff: Okay. Back in just a couple of minutes with Alan Watt and we'll continue. Okay, Jeff Rense back with you. Thanks for being here tonight. We have a weekend on tap for us, in store for us tomorrow and Sunday. Hope you have a good one. We'll be with you of course at Rense.com. I think you'll never find a more interesting compilation of personalities and news. It's kind of a chronicle of what's happened to us and it's really started to accelerate in the early mid-'90's, so interesting thing. Alan Watt is with us and we're talking about control and so much more than that. People, Alan, talk about reversing it, taking the country back. I don't mean to sound negative but how does 'forget about it' work for you?

Alan: You can't get anything back, especially if it wasn't yours in the first place.

Jeff: That's exactly what I was getting to.

Alan: What we've had is a long reign of management. We're being managed and the culture is a culture industry. It actually creates the culture, updates the culture and shapes the culture towards the next move, the next step of acceptance and that's not a secret. Even the CIA have declassified documents stating quite clearly that they ran the culture industry from World War II onwards basically.

Jeff: The CIA through William Colby, former director, I just wanted to mention one thing that Colby said – he was murdered of course – he said that we control every major news outlet in America.

Alan: It wasn't just the news. They've declassified information now that the OSS, which was the combination really of the British Secret Service at that time that became MI6 and that department in the U.S. that became the CIA, ran not only the American culture industry, but the British, the French and all the other European countries that were not under the Soviet Union and that also included the music industry. They funded artists. The major authors that we're all familiar with all worked for them and they've disclosed this in declassified reports. Everything we took for granted in fact.

Jeff: It's a level of control that is again so far beyond the ability of most people to understand that it almost defies adequate description. It's difficult to do. It is so complete. It's certainly run at the top levels by the best analysts, social engineers, going back to Tavistock if you want. Moving fast forward to the age of supercomputers, where they're able to program in literally real-time data and run real-time scenarios and come out with a plus or minus 2 or 3 percent response to anything that they inject into these social membranes and societal fabric. It's all being done almost in a virtual sense before they plug it in. They know the risks.

Alan: They know the risks. They debate every part of the strategy with meeting and committee after committee with specialized think tanks, each one dealing with specific areas and they even foresee what kind of retaliation there will be or stubbornness within the populations and they find ways to overcome that.

Jeff: They plan for the backlash. They come out three or four steps ahead all the time.

Alan: We're on a chessboard and most folk don't know there's even a game going on.

Jeff: That sums it up perfectly. Television. Give us your view of television and how powerful it is.

Alan: It is the major tool. Radio was very effective, especially from Britain with the BBC that came out as a propaganda tool in World War I and it was very effective. They became masters at just the auditory part of it and mixing fact with fiction and dramas and plays. They changed the behavior of people and that's behavior modification. You can change the environment if you want people to change and so they gave you radio in your environment and you come home at a certain time to hear your favorite show, so your behavior has changed and you'll tune in to hear the next part of the serial drama, which always has a human suspense element or detective part in it. However, you don't realize you're getting fed propaganda and new ideas that haven't come along yet, but it's familiarizing you with what's to come. Your subconscious takes that in and then when it happens in real life, you've not actually thought about it consciously, but it's familiar, so you accept it and a good example of that was the whole "Star Trek" series. Really it wasn't just the starship Enterprise and the Galactic federation, it was a symbol of the United Nations and free trade. It was all about free trading and those who wouldn't join the federation and free trade were always the bad guys.

Jeff: Always.

Alan: Always evil looking characters and of course it had multiculturalism in there and multi-faith. It had everything wrapped in and the New Age religion as well, and so everything was programming. It was very good too. It was enjoyable because they made the characters very human, and we, being human ourselves, we're fascinated by other humans. We identified with the heroes but we don't realize we're being fed propaganda and predictive programming for what's to come in real life.

Jeff: When people began to get – you said something that was very important and hasn't been talked about too much – serials, serialization of a book, a weekly series, whether it was ongoing multiple threads of characters and situations. What happened in the last century I think was underlying all of this was an addictive paradigm catering to addictive personalities, creating addictive personalities, permitting and encouraging excesses and self-indulgences now which are now absolutely without restraint; but the whole idea of habituation and addiction I think became one of the key underlying motive forces of all of these changes we're talking about.

Alan: Yes and the TV literally changed the world and part of it was to create a common culture. There were meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and England in the '60's where they debated which country would have the lead in creating world culture mainly through television and they decided that the United States would be given the role to lead the role by creating this culture through music and the visual arts and of course Hollywood. One of the biggest exports of the United States is movies, so it's been very, very successful in that. They decided, too, in the system in this Royal Institute of International Affairs that they had to bring a world system in with no competition. No other culture would be allowed in it and that's why they're basically finishing off the last cultures that are different and are not "democratic" as they call it, even though the democracy part is a joke.

Jeff: Total joke. Was it a surprise to you how easy it was for the controllers to steamroll Europe into the EU? I figured that there would be more resistance.

Alan: They declassified the initial plans in about '99 and in those plans – this was drafted up in World War II. The first bureaucracies international for Europe were put into motion in 1948 and it states right there that the public must not be allowed to know what's actually the agenda, that it's a unified Europe, until it is completed and over; so by complete deception and lies they brought it about. Now I grew up seeing it and noticing it and knowing where we were going. We went metric a long time ago. We had the decimalization of currency that came in at the same time. We had a value-added tax, which the rest of Europe got as well, and it was quite easy to see that we were actually merging.

Jeff: You had no more income tax? You have value-added tax over there?

Alan: Value-added tax is on top of everything you purchase.

Jeff: Yes. Is there a personal income tax as well?

Alan: Oh yes.

Jeff: Oh, so they've got you both ways over there?

Alan: Yes. You pay, pay, pay for everything and now they're deregulating all of the governmental institutions that were initially set up by using your tax money to give something back to the people, big institutes, hospitals and so on. Now they're privatizing them and trimming them all down and they handed over all of these institutions, the road works, the natural gas systems, everything the public paid for, transportation, they handed it over to these private companies really for peanuts. They paid them peanuts for it so the public were completely ripped off and now everything has gone sky high with the prices. That's coming here too. It's the same system, same agenda, same sort of time scale but they're using terrorism to integrate even faster.

Jeff: Alleged terrorists. State sponsored terrorism. Okay. Talking with Alan Watt and we'll be back to continue our conversation. Back here with Alan Watt. The absurdly morbid American political process and these alleged candidates that are running for the alleged highest office in the land, which of course it's not, must be particularly disgusting to a man of your intellect and your vision. It's so sad to see so many people voting in these primary elections for people who are nothing more than servants of the various vested special instruments known as gangsters. That's all they are. All you have to do is look around at Bush's now. The Bush-Cheney's lit the fuse which has ignited this fiscal financial catastrophe we are suffering in now. It's the direct tracing of it right to there.

Alan: These guys are puppets indeed. However, this agenda as I say was drafted up long before they came on the scene and every president in turn has played his part in it. The advisers know more than the presidents do. The advisers are globalists. They generally all belong to either the Trilateral Commission or the Council on Foreign Relations, sometimes both. They know the world agenda and believe you me, no one person can stop this. Not one single individual on his own can stop this because they would never be allowed. They'd be 'Kennedied' so quickly if they actually tried to do something because this has been the plan in the works for such a long time. You have an industry now, an industry and masses of bureaucracies depending on terrorism. That's all they have. It's the biggest growth industry in the world right now and the world they're bringing in, you must remember Rumsfeld words when he said "this will be a hundred years war." This isn't a war just against the Middle East. It's a war to bring in Huxley's "Brave New World" with purpose-made people that are very obedient and a much smaller population to serve the dominant minority, the ones who believe they have the superior genes and we at the bottom all have the junk genes and therefore we are expendable. It's a whole war to bring out the Brave New World the end of it.

Jeff: Nothing brave about it.

Alan: To them it is, breaking the cycle of nature. Again, it's an old term used by the ancient Greeks, "Brave New World."

Jeff: Breaking the cycle of nature. How about destroying nature?

Alan: These guys are so far into themselves and their godhood because they're psychopaths too, which is also hereditary when it's inbred so well amongst them, they believe that they can through the understanding of all sciences – they used to couch it hundreds of years ago "by understanding nature we can rebuild all that was left imperfect." Well, by that they mean that by understanding the sciences and how nature operates they can become as gods and literally recreate anything in a better way and this has always been their boast.

Jeff: Unfortunately, their greed and inbred mediocrity has lost them the vision of keeping the golden goose alive. What is it and this has bothered me for many years, Alan. What is it in your opinion these people are thinking about or not thinking about with respect to destroying, deconstructing, absolutely devastating the environmental ecosphere upon which we live? Do they know something is coming and it doesn't matter if they continue to rape the planet because it's all going into the toilet soon enough? What is the deal?

Alan: They do believe that through sciences they can fix any damage they do.

Jeff: Now that's the ultimate arrogance if I've ever heard it because I don't believe that.

Alan: NASA put out a two hour documentary special with David Suzuki narrating it a few years ago and it was about going off – the next big adventure will be to go off to mine the other planets, so they're already working out their next few centuries and what they plan to do. Now these guys at the top are not the brightest. However, they have psychopathic traits. They're incredibly cunning. They're so streetwise they could con anyone and they catch on to a con immediately, but they hire the brightest minds in the system that they have given us to work for them.

Jeff: Money means nothing to them and everyone's got a price pretty much.

Alan: Yes, especially when literally these characters live pretty well on the public purse. Plato said it himself, the utopia, "The New Republic" as he called his utopia, which these guys all read and they quote Plato all the time. He said "why should we pay for our homes and our mansions while we rule the people and things are stolen from us. We have to replace. We have to pay for servants. We have to pay for repairs. We should simply have the public pay for us and technically we'll own nothing." Well, that's how these people live. The money con is what they gave to us to get us to work for them because then they can take it back through taxes et cetera.

Jeff: There is really, again, I said this earlier, no way to take back what we never had. We had an illusion is what we had and whatever reality there was to it vaporized a long time ago. You can go back to the Federal Reserve Act. So many key turning points in the history of this country. You're originally from where, Alan?

Alan: Scotland.

Jeff: Okay. What's going on in the UK now literally seems to be the front line experimentation of how much the public will tolerate, from speed cams to cams that listen to people in the streets and speak back to them. I don't what they call them. We call them dumpster police, trash can police over there, which now have the ability to stop motor vehicles at any time they like, search the entire car and if they find a trash bag in the trunk, for example, to literally fine and impound the vehicle of the people. I mean this is--

Alan: And take your DNA on the spot.

Jeff: Exactly right. It's beyond belief. Back in just a few minutes with the brilliant Alan Watt. Alan Watt is a remarkable guy. He's truly a great thinker. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man so to speak with a depth in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms, but he's a remarkable Scotsman. He's with us tonight and are you living in the states here or in Canada?

Alan: In Canada.

Jeff: Although they do have those so-called anti-hate laws up there.

Alan: Well, the thing is, two years ago I think, in the newspapers, maybe one year ago in fact, there was an article in our major papers here calling North America "Fortress America." It was after they had one of their annual signatories where the U.S. president and prime ministers of Mexico and Canada all signed the further integration into the unification of the Americas and it said because of terrorism we have to basically start amalgamating different sections of the bureaucracies and police and military. Technically, the CSIS, which is our Canadian Secret Intelligent Service, is now totally merged with the CIA and FBI.

Jeff: I had a woman on last night from the Mohawk nation and they caught American ATF agents up there in a border patrol car with a Canadian law enforcement officer, so they're going back and forth across the borders all the time.

Alan: They are. Now they've just announced they've integrated the military as well, the Canadian and the U.S. military, and Canadian troops can now come down to the U.S. for terrorism or disasters and vice versa.

Jeff: Well, I don't know where it's going to go except onward into the same horrible milieu that the controllers have designed for us because the average American young person now is dumber than dumb. I'm not being mean. I'm not telling you anything you don't know and the obvious reason is this mass pop culture media that they live in. They literally don't have a chance and how do you awaken someone when there's nothing to wake up?

Alan: They are also a generation that have had more inoculations than all the previous generations combined when they're so young.

Jeff: Do you know how many vaccines are now recommended by the United States government for infants up to the age of and adults to the age of 60? Over 150 and there's no end in sight.

Alan: There's no end and their immune system, in fact, everyone from 1950's onwards has a depleted immune system because they're attacking your immune system before it's even developed.

Jeff: Correct.

Alan: Therefore you have to question the whole – Bertrand Russell, again one of the big players, talked about the Soviet system knowing darn well that it was to be the same system worldwide. The Soviet system was a big experiment where they did studies with a closed environment and he said with the use of scientific indoctrination and the needle they'll make a very complacent society. Now we should take these words to heart because these characters don't say anything without real purpose behind it and I think they really have been doing this on purpose, especially since the beginning of the Cold War. They were more terrified of the public within the nations of the West demanding more socialist policies as they pointed to Russia and what they were giving to the people, and therefore they realized their main enemy was not the Soviets. It was the internal populations.

Jeff: There are so many things going on. The government by the way is beginning now – well, they were forced to eventually and they're just beginning now to admit that there is a link between autism and vaccines. This is a no-brainer of course, but when you give children who are literally hours old injections, hepatitis B, things like that, you're destroying them. The autism rate now in certain areas of the United States has gotten where it's one in 66 males. One out of 66. This is all human caused, ladies and gentlemen. The controllers are destroying – it's a slow burn genocide is what it is.

Alan: Thirty years ago it was about one in 10,000.

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: When you see the charts – in fact they've done tests in some of the U.S. states with the charts of the countries having inoculations, the recent ones in those particular states and the ones that come down with autism, it goes up exponentially so it's completely related. I've come to the conclusion that the shots they give us have probably nothing to do with what's written on the vial.

Jeff: And if you read the listed acknowledged ingredients, and God knows what is really in some of these things, you see things like MSG, aspartame, not to mention Thimerosal and all these other things. I mean nothing could be more heinous, disgusting, vile to do to a young child who has no immune system at all but to dose their body with these things. Well, it's beyond criminal. I don't see a way to rehabilitate this situation. It seems it has to go all the way down and out the other side and then we reconstitute it. Do you see World War III coming?

Alan: This is World War III.

Jeff: All right, a more explosive version of World War III. I agree with you.

Alan: The explosive version will be within the nations and the Department of Defence put out a document, a 90-page document, I have it on my website and I read off it, and 9 pages of it were published in the Guardian newspaper in Britain. This is from the top think tank for the Department of Defence, that's also the top think tank for the NATO countries including the U.S., and all they foresee for the next 30 years is nothing but mayhem, uprisings and street violence from the people themselves. Massive demonstrations, violent demonstrations for 30 years and they're prepared – in this Department of Defence statement they're prepared to use neutron bombs on the crowds.

Jeff: I see. Well, they're already coming up with the acoustic denial weapons, so-called denial weapons, which make you feel like you're sitting in a pot of boiling water; sound, sonic weapons. I think there's a feature coming up on 60 Minutes Sunday night showing how this works, but as they’re unrolling some amazing new technology to abuse the public and this will all be laid at the foot of the word "terrorism" over and over again. Never mind they've created the terrorism every step of the way, obviously.

Alan: We should go into that after this break because that's important.

Jeff: Okay, we will. All right, my guest is Alan Watt. Great conversation tonight and we'll pause and come right back. Back with Alan Watt. Terrorism: created, managed, manipulated, represented and promoted by the powers that are supposed to protect us and make the world safe for democracy. All right, Alan.

Alan: That's an important topic really because when the Department of Defence comes out with this never ending or 30 year struggle against the people, you have to ask yourself what's going to happen in society to get Joe and Jane Average off the couch and into the streets demanding something. What it will be is a whole series of things because you see your food is going to be used as a weapon against you.

Jeff: Absolutely.

Alan: That's been stated already at the United Nations. The Department of Agriculture there said that food has always been used as a weapon and they will use it, and now we see the reports coming in the paper after the Royal Institute for International Affairs released their big study. They've got massive think tanks working on the next 100 years with food supply and again shouting "oh my God there's not going to be enough" and all this kind of stuff. You also have the fact that the UN under its charter is supposed to eventually when it takes over the role of world government when we're all in our little three trading bloc system, the one that Karl Marx's mentioned in the 1800's: a united Americas, a united Europe and a Pacific Rim conglomerate. Eventually the United Nations is to dole out the world's food to each "region" as they call it and it's up to the people within that region to keep their population down. Population control is a very big part of this coming agenda and that's what you're seeing. You've got five agri-food businesses that have taken over the world's food supply, five of them. How easy it is for them to switch it off or just turn it off when they don't want you to have food. It's so easy. They own the purchasers that supply the stores and the grocery stores and so on. The water supply is also getting taken over and the United Nations has stated that for instance that farming is too important to be left to farmers and that's why they've been at war with the farmers of especially North America for the last 40, 50 years and they've almost eliminated the smaller family farms. Same in Canada and now the big agri-food businesses are coming in, so, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, this new system we're bringing in (and he was all for this system), he said it's a new feudal type system with the CEOs being the new corporate overlords of the planet. That's what we're seeing coming into effect as they privatize everything to selected, very selected international corporations. The world of interdependence that you keep hearing about that Thatcher used often, now it's more common. The word of "interdependence" means that no individual will have any ability to be independent, so everything you need to live as an individual, will mean that you must work within in the society, for the society, and this is the kind of society which they will tell you what they're bringing in, not the one that you would chose.

Jeff: Correct. Now independence is not going to be allowed.

Alan: No.

Jeff: Interdependence is absolutely mandatory and those few who are actually successful in becoming independent will be viewed and kept on a database and watched carefully.

Alan: They've been using this in China you see. They term you "antisocial."

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: Antisocial.

Jeff: The FBI has now a list in this country – not yours. Well, what's the difference? But anyway, in the formerly United States of America over 900,000 people on a terror watch list. Let's call it a million because it's growing at the rate of 20,000 a month. All right. Now these are human beings, the vast majority of which are absolutely I'm sure without any merit whatsoever to be put on that list. No question. They're just making work, they're making trouble, they're creating paranoia and it's true. The only thing keeping America remotely free is our Second Amendment, our right to bear arms, America is armed, and they don't quite know what to do with that yet. What are your thoughts on – and we have much more to talk about in your next visit, if you'll be kind enough to come back.

Alan: Yes, I'd be happy to.

Jeff: Thank you. What are your thoughts on the pandemic and I've been watching. I don't know if you know but I've been tracking with the brilliant work of Dr. Henry Neiman, Ph.D. and Patty Doyle, Ph.D over four years the evolution of H5N1, the bird flu, which is now very, very close to having all the tools it needs to go actively easily vectored from person to person. It's getting closer all the time. Do you see a world pandemic? I don't know how you could not.

Alan: There's no doubt. It's planned that way. Pretty well all major diseases we've known for the last 50 years came out of laboratories and again the big players like Bertrand Russell and many others said that it's a pity that we don't have another Black Plague, he says, to bring the population down, we need epidemics and pandemics. Now pandemics are the perfect way to control populations through massive transitions because it can spring up and wane down for maybe four or five years and then spring up again, so it doesn't kill you all off at once. They want the living to bury the dead you see.

Jeff: They want to make money on this whole thing.

Alan: They'll do that too because we are a herd to them in fact. In the health industry now they call us "the herd" and it's called "herd management" for pandemics, that's official, and now Canada – I don't know if you know that Canada is the world's leader in bacterial and viral warfare. It has been since--

Jeff: I did not know that.

Alan: Canada has led the world since during World War II and again there's so much deceit because they always put their own historians in to write histories. However, an author from Canada who worked at the Toronto Star put out an excellent book. It's called "Deadly Allies" and it's called "Canada's Secret War" and it's to do with viral and bacterial warfare, during World II and after, and they even had such a thing as what we now call the Mad Cow disease developed. It's all declassified documentation from the government and they were going to use that on Germany to kill off the food supply, because in total war you go for everything again the people need to survive and they wanted to do this. Professor Banting, the great hero who was given the award actually for helping diabetics and really the award belonged to someone else but he got the credit because he worked for this establishment in bacterial warfare. He wanted to find a way to create a virus that would kill everybody with a Germanic gene, to wipe them all out, across the world.

Now we have ethno-specific viruses. A report came out from "The Daily Mail" 10 years ago with a reporter who was allowed into Porton-Downs military laboratory in England and he sat with these scientists at breakfast and worked with them during the day. At breakfast, he says, they were casually talking about their work and about all the beautiful ethno-specific viruses they have that could literally wipe out anybody with any particular gene that they designed and they wanted to get rid of. The viruses would reproduce so many millions of times, sweep across the country and they'd be programmed to annihilate themselves after a certain amount of weeks or days. That's how efficient this whole thing is now. They can start a new virus to target a particular group and have it finished in an hour.

Jeff: One hour.

Alan: One hour. This is old stuff and here they are pretending we're all to worry about a bird flu. When pandemics are released and they will be released, it will be at the right time and I know that even the Homeland Security practices they've had in the states in Phoenix and other areas last year, part of it was to do with containing pandemics. Now if you go into the NATO agreement, the pact for NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, how to deal with either containing a nuclear containment or epidemics. It was published in Britain. It's available to the public. You have to be quarantined in your town, city or village. The military will put rings around there, three rings. Any individual trying to get out is to be shot on sight. Groups of people trying to burst free out of the area have to be bombed from the air with CS-gas and killed. We are looking at – you see containment until you die is their policy. That's it. No help.

Jeff: Containment until death. Your point of course is very well taken. I was studying this in the '80's. It was old news then. They have on the shelves, ladies and gentlemen, things as Alan said. We’ve mentioned it before, far worst than H5N1. This just happens to be the one on the visible radar right now for us. They can do anything they want. They are 10, 20, 30 years ahead of us in technology, at least in terms of what we are allowed to know. It's truly staggering and we'll try in the future as well to keep you updated on all this. Try not to get too down because life can still be beautiful. It's really up to you. You've got pick and choose your path and follow it very carefully, but there are still ways around the ugly and the evil. Thank you, Alan, for a delightful and very interesting conversation as always. We'll talk again soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Jeff: Okay. Good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Jeff: Mr. Alan Watt, thanks to you for being here. All right, we're going to get off out of your way here. Have a great weekend and we'll see you at rense.com and we'll be right back with you of course on Sunday night and then Monday as well. See you then.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt
on
The Jeff Rense Program

May 27, 2008

Jeff: Okay, welcome back – and back on the program with us for another visit is Alan Watt. Alan has his own radio program, is widely read all over the Internet, and has much to say about many things. It's always interesting to hear what Alan has to say. He has a large listening audience, and we're glad to have him back with us tonight. Hello, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back.

Jeff: Thank you, sir. You're in Canada, and it is cold. Has the weather been a little "aberrant," as they say, up there as well?

Alan: It's aberrant because they've been spraying the skies like crazy. For ten years, they've been doing it pretty well daily across the planet. You can actually tell when they're building up a storm by the shades of the trails that they leave behind them when they really go at it, then the big storm winds come up. They were trying like crazy for this last week to build up this storm; they almost succeeded, and some of the trees went over but it kind of faded away. Now it's gone south again, down your way.

Jeff: I'm still interested in how they manipulate the jet stream. It's fascinating, this linkage, of course, with HAARP is probably the big key when you sow the skies with enough barium and aluminum and God knows what else. And then turn on the electromagnetic 'ray-gun,' which is also known as HAARP, all kinds of interesting things happen. I've got a lot of stories up at rense.com, videos about those very unusual clouds, and I'm sure you saw them over China, right before the earthquake, 30 minutes, then 10 minutes, before. Those clouds were utterly indicative of something man-made of a tremendous energy potential, doing something.

Alan: There's no doubt at all, and people should look into the United Nations. The United Nations have a treaty signed by all the major countries that have the HAARP technology – they've had it since the 60s – and in 1978, I think it was, they signed a treaty to do with weather warfare, and in there, they talk about how they have, and how it works: this ability to bring the jet stream right down to ground level if need be, and direct it.

Jeff: And that's very interesting, because that treaty, ... it was actually quite amusing – it still is – to read, because it outlawed things that were allegedly impossible to do!

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: They're quite funny. And by the way, if the jet stream is dropped down (I don't know what its normal height is, Alan), but if it's dropped down to ground level... I don't know what a Force 5 tornado's winds are, I think they're 6- or 700 miles an hour – that's what we are talking about; the jet runs at about 600 miles an hour – and if it were dropped down to the ground, it would simply scour the ground like a huge scrub sponge. That would be the end of it.

Alan: They had that new phenomenon – we're in an age of 'new phenomena' – and the new phenomenon was when we had the swath cut through forest in a straight line, for miles upon miles. This happened; this came out about eight years ago. Of course, it's the same thing; it's the tampering with the jet stream. They can actually do that: bring it down, and cut straight as a die, right across a forest.

Jeff: Wow.

Alan: It's like a road being cleared. It's quite, quite amusing to know what's causing it.

Jeff: I didn't see those pictures. That's interesting; I didn't know that. If one studies the skies – and there are some excellent sites on the 'Net, just do a search for "weather control" or "weather wars" and look at the bizarre clouds – and then remember what it was like when you were a kid. Most of you used to look up at blue skies and white clouds. Now you look up in muck. You don't understand, most younger people don't understand, what clear blue skies are like. When it happens, it's a real blessing.

Now, you mentioned something earlier, and we – in fact I think we talked about this a bit last time. The controllers have the populace now right, precisely, exactly where they want it. The dumbing down is a fait accompli. The school systems, of course, have been working on this for a long time now, the curriculum is such that the people graduating, if they graduate at all, don't ask questions. They're thoroughly reactive beings; they're not proactive; they're easily programmable with advertising, stimuli, you name it. They go out and they're just triggered. It's like shooting fish in a barrel. Or, catching fish in a barrel, or whatever you do to them. At any rate, it's not good.

I've said for quite some time, and I'm sure you've echoed these things, that when the controllers saw what happened beginning in the '90s, and saw how thoroughly effective their mass media manipulation and control of the masses had become, they said, "well, what the Hell, let's do it!" They also have, of course, their supercomputers, on which they run models all the time on the population and how much pushback there is. When they saw there was no more pushback to speak of; that was it!

Alan: Yes, pretty well. I mean, there's some of the top people in their field in psychological warfare who wrote books back in the 50s and 60s on this very technique. I think it was actually Bertrand Russell was one of the first ones...

Jeff: He was.

Alan: ...to write openly about the fact that shortly the public will have techniques used to bring them to opinions – and they'll have no idea that they're actually being manipulated by outside forces, and they'll have no idea of how it happened to them –but they will adopt those opinions, thinking that they are their own. Well, that's happened. He mentioned the fact that they'd bring all the forces of Madison Avenue, the advertising agencies – who understood the society and psychology and behavioral psychology better than any other organization – they'd bring them onboard with the government agenda for global governance.

Jeff: Correct.

Alan: They have done that successfully, but they've also gone after the food supply. If you want to really alter the people (and you are what you eat), you go after the food supply. You see the effects of it on the people now, when they've literally lowered the IQ level in the last few years, officially, and we have a "new normal," which is about five or six points lower than the last "new normal," so it's working effectively. We're seeing them coming out in the open, now that we have a dumbed-down public who've been mind-bombed – and that really is the word for it – they've been mind-bombed with propaganda and massive TV-watching. Nature shows, the Greening campaign (which is nothing but a new religion that Mikhail Gorbachev talked about creating); now you've got youngsters growing up who literally will offer themselves to be sterilized 'to save Mother Earth.' This is the old, old agenda, written about hundreds of years ago, and we're seeing it manifest today – so it's quite fascinating.

Jeff: There are so many angles that have been explored, probed, mined and literally made to perform for these people. They have attacked society as we knew it 20 years, 25 years ago, from so many angles... it's just mind-boggling for the average person if you try to explain to them. They don't want to hear about it, they can't... they literally can't wrap their mind around it, and they won't admit that they've been controlled even if you could tell them about these things. They just don't want to. It's the human ego, a controlled ego.

Alan: It's also an age where youngsters are born into what seems to be the miracles of emerging electronic devices.

Jeff: Oh, they're fascinated! They're mesmerized by the whole thing.

Alan: They are. It's a magician's wand. They have been taught nothing, in the school, about the past. As you say, they don't want to know. If you don't know the past, you're doomed. If you don't know what's happened in the past hundred years, even, or two hundred, you're completely doomed, because a war was raging for all these centuries and is still raging today, and the results of that war, as I say, are manifesting in our lifetime: with people coming out openly talking about population culling and forced sterilization, and the re-creation of humans into perfect beings, meaning slaves.

Jeff: Well, they're talking "eugenics."

Alan: It's an old agenda that goes back hundreds of years.

Jeff: It does, and that's one of the most difficult concepts to get people to understand, that this is not new – this is a plan that goes well back. Edward L. Bernays, of course, the master of mass mind control and manipulation through the media, was the giant of the last century, and his lessons have certainly been taken and perfected. They are using, as Alan Watt just said, food; they're using the water; they're using the mass media; they're using electronics of all kinds; they're using, I believe, the power grid, as well, to embed frequencies into every home, into every office, every building – which radiate from all the wiring and have an influence, definitely, an impact on the people; cell phone towers; all of the... you can go on and on and on and on. The control is so insidious and so dominating now, that there is virtually no chance for individuality to bloom and blossom very often anymore, especially when you look at the peer pressure of our young people today. It is ruthless; it is vengeful; it is as vicious as it gets. If you're out of line, and you're not "in," it's Hell for our young people.

Alan: Yes, it is, and they themselves have no idea that the culture they're born into, which they think is their own age group's culture, is given to them by very old and masterful people.

Jeff: And how, Alan, can you... can we, can any of our listeners, talk to our young people about these things when quite literally our young people might as well be hearing about life on another planet. They don't have any experience with it; they think that what you're telling them couldn't have possibly existed, it's too "corny," whatever. They just don't have the ability to relate to it. It's a different language, to them. So, the communication divide becomes ever greater all the time. It's truly amazing.

My guest is Alan Watt. We'll pause, and come right back with more in just a few minutes. [music]

We're talking with Alan Watt. The issue of fear and anxiety has never been more effectively mined, and sown, in any public, in any society on record that I am aware of. Because of the mass media, it becomes a piece of cake to instill and incite and inculcate fear and anxiety and stress, continually, in a populace – which has been done since 9/11 and even before that, but certainly non-stop since 9/11.

I want all of you to take note that, no matter what the venue, those who would sow fear and talk about doom and anxiety are doing you no favors. They're playing into the hands, or are in fact the hands, of the controllers. The game is to desensitize you to fear, and Big Brother, and control – and repetition is the simple key to doing that. You get to the point where you can only sustain so much fear and paranoia, and then you have to let it go, and you accept it. I've had intelligent people write to me and say, "Oh my God! They're going to come and get me any time now, and put me in a concentration camp, and probably execute me," and I... (sighs) ...it gets to be really disheartening.

There is a place for information; there is a place for awareness; there is a place for disseminating viable and valid data to the best of my ability, and other competent broadcasters' and journalists,' and then there is the other side, and it's the majority. Those are the ones who love to bang the paranoia/fear drum, to hear themselves, and on and on. All they're really doing is really desensitizing a public, Alan – and you know this very well – to the fear, and to the suspicion, and to the critical examination of the control being imposed upon them. That is a disservice, whether it comes from patriot radio, or the Pentagon press release. It's all achieving the same thing! and that's the most difficult lesson for many – even discriminating – patriots to understand.

Alan: Yes, the patriot business – and it is a business...

Jeff: You bet it is.

Alan: ...has been on the go for a long, long time, and a lot of its past history isn't something to boast about – especially when a lot of it initially was set up by the CIA back in the 50s and 60s, supposedly under the guise to 'fight Communists' by using Christian propaganda at that time. They were using fronts to fight Communism, supposedly. However, along with it goes this whole fear, and most of the stuff that's sold on patriot radio is fear-based. It's panic buying, so they terrify the people, and then 'here's the solution.' Whether it's for your health or...

Jeff: Buy this DVD and get the Hell scared out of you!

Alan: Yes, that's the whole thing. You couldn't sell most of these products otherwise.

Jeff: Right.

Alan: You couldn't do it. I mean, I could make a lot of money myself if I pushed the advertisers, but I don't. Most of the hosts do. They will bring them on as guests – they get paid for doing it – and they push the product. The whole idea being: if you trust the host, then you'll buy the product.

Jeff: Right, and the host will...

Alan: I try to separate that altogether when I'm doing my shows. See, trauma – and someone said this recently, about what happened after the New Orleans evacuation. I mean, thousands of people were literally uprooted and thrown all over the country, without objection, and this person observed, and he says, "traumatized people are very easily manipulated and led." This gets back to all this fear and paranoia today. We're getting fear of the economy, fear of all these coming catastrophes...

Jeff: Where are we going to be able to get our food? How are we going to pay our mortgage? How are we going to put gas in our car? and it goes on and on.

Alan: Yes. And that really puts people at a disadvantage. You're not thinking for yourself.

Jeff: Oh, yeah. (laughs) Absolutely.

Alan: And you're being led, and the media will lead you by the nose to the next crisis, and the next crisis – and most of it is imaginary.

Jeff: See, that's the victim mentality. It's victim mentality, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: I'm a victim! And look, they're going to do this to me, they're going to kill me, they're going to... It's wrong. It's as wrong as it gets. And there are people in patriot radio who have made BIG money on issues that are presented to the public as being vital – but all it does is scare people further, and rachet up the anxiety, and the paranoia, and ultimately it desensitizes them to really caring about confronting the control machines. They say, "why should I try?"

Alan: It also stops critical thinking. That's the key to it: constant terror stops critical thinking. It's used in psychological warfare on prisoners, the very same technique, of blindfolding them, taking them out to get shot, you wait for five minutes. They lead you back inside again, "Not today," so you don't know when it's going to happen. Eventually, you lose control of everything until they can lead you around, literally by the nose, and you'll go along willingly, because you cannot make a rational decision for yourself anymore.

It's a Pavlovian response: you're like the dog that's trained to get your meal in one corner. You always go to that corner. If you move out of the corner, you get a shock. Then one day, you get shocked in that corner, too! so you thought, "well, I better try another corner, to please the master." You're okay for a week there, until he starts shocking you there. Well, eventually you've been round all the corners. You sit in the middle of that room, and you just shake and quiver. That's exactly the same formula that's being used on the public today.

Jeff: They shake and quiver, quoting either news from the mainstream media, or news from patriot radio (or what they think is news), and they'll pass DVDs around, "Oh my God, you've got to look at this!" or "Oh my God, you've got to look at that!" and it becomes very disheartening to see this, otherwise intelligent people acting as if...

Alan: See, it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, as long as you get it. That's what the intelligence service knows.

Jeff: There you go folks. So, (laughs) it doesn't matter who gives you the bad news, or who puts the fear or anxiety out there, or the paranoia, because that pleases the controllers. They don't care.

Be right back with Alan Watt in just a minute. [music]

Okay, back, talking to Alan Watt. It's very difficult to awaken people when there's nothing there to awaken. It's very hard to talk to young people when they don't understand the frame of reference that older people – I'm talking, people in their 30s, even – have, and try to reach out from. The prognosis is not good, Alan Watt.   I hate to say that, but it's a very difficult issue. The people who have pulled this off, again, have been planning it for, as you rightly point out, for probably a couple of centuries now. Over time, they have time, this is a grand plan of One World Government. This is an effort to reconfigure this planet into a plantation planet. A lot of people are going to probably have to be removed; that is, of course, the plan: to reduce the size of the plantation workforce, the labor force, to a manageable size – however big that is, we don't know.

We look at biological weapons; we look at, of course, the ultimate means of controlling humankind is through the most vicious, virulent tool of all time – and that is, the television. Control comes in many packages, but that is Number One. It amazes me to no end. As you well know, Alan, they are enfolding and embedding into the audio-video of television all kinds of 'energetic devices,' shall we say? that are not charted, that are not regulated, and that are doing some amazing things. I realized that... ah, maybe ten years ago, I don't know... I looked at a television set somewhere, casually, and found that I could not avert my gaze easily. It was difficult. And it was pure trash, on there.

Alan: It's a tremendous tool, a tremendous tool. In fact, when they first put it out there, they designed it in such a way that the flicker rate would be within the brainwave's own – you actually have a brain pattern that goes through so many cycles per second, and you don't see the flicker in the television when you watch it, but if you take a video camera and video the television, then you'll see the flicker. It's quite amazing. Same happens with the computer. It's designed to put you into an alpha-type state.

Jeff: If you have a flat screen, an LCD, it's not there, but the old CRT certainly has it. By the way, the concept of the flicker: it takes about a minute. The first time someone, a child, looks at television, before their brain learns to sync up with that flicker and go into a deep alpha, or even a high theta, state (there are four brainwave states: beta, alpha, theta, delta). After the first couple of times of watching television, it literally only takes, I think, it's three to five seconds to entrain the average brain into that flicker. At that point, you're no longer able to pass intellectual judgment on the material that is pouring into your subconscious mind.

Alan: Yes, and as you said, they can't take their eyes away from it. It works with adults, too. I used to visit relatives of mine, and they'd turn the volume down if need be – they hated to do that, even, but they would still stare at the television, even though they couldn't hear it. I realized this was a tremendously addictive tool. As you say, you're not judging, really, what's coming in. It's going right into your subconscious there. Your 'censor' part of your brain, that guards you and makes you ponder, is down. The shield is down. You're being downloaded.

Jeff: That's right.

Alan: Downloaded.

Jeff: You're being programmed. Absolutely programmed. You just.... Folks, you don't understand the depths at which this material goes. It's extraordinary.

The idea of concentration camps in this country. Yes, there are a few camps around. Every country has them, there may be more than a few here, but the concept that millions and millions of Americans are going to be put in camps is 1950s thinking. This culture, this society – as I've been saying for a long time – is already, in fact, in a camp!

Alan: You are.

Jeff: Whether you want to view it economically, in terms of food, in terms of water, in terms of culture, entertainment; any way you look at it – most of all, usury and debt of course – but people are in a virtual concentration camp already.

Alan: You have the cameras up around all the cities. You have the microphones, too, with most of these cameras; they've admitted that in Britain. They can hear you talking in shop doors...
Jeff: Hell, and in Britain, the cameras can talk back to the people!
Alan: That's right, and so you're in a camp. Most people are 'cashless' now, they use cards for everything, they're being tracked wherever they go. Everything they buy is being tracked. They put all their information up on the Internet; they do emailing as though the person's next-door and it's their best friend and there's no one in-between. All their information's constantly being given out to the authorities who admit they're collecting all the data: personality profiles, daily activities. They have complete rundowns...
Jeff: Medical records...
Alan: They can describe you better than you know yourself.
Jeff: That's true.
Alan: You're in a camp, and it's not enough for them. Daily, they're telling us the next level, and the next level, and the next level – and the people are so conditioned to it, they almost yawn.
Jeff: Look... that's right. Because, again, they're just fried, on... they're desensitized to fear, and concern, and normal intellectual processes which they used to rely on to try to differentiate between right and wrong. Those things have been pretty well trashed. The future is continuing to move in the wrong direction. I would suggest to all of you that this Theatre of the Mind.... Do you remember The Prisoner, that series, The Prisoner?
Alan: Yes.
Jeff: You can get it on DVD. It's well worth watching, I've seen it, and it was extremely prescient at the time. Some of the quotes from it are extraordinary. Patrick McGoohan was in it. He was excellent.
The American political campaign season, joke of jokes, insult of insults, obscenity of obscenities, and I could go on and on; how does it look to you up in Canada?
Alan: I never liked circuses.
Jeff: Well, me neither. Nor the clowns. (laughs)
Alan: ...I never followed the circuses. I never follow the circus that's put on for the public, because I've watched the agenda, all my life, unfold. I read about it when I was a child; I went to the adult libraries. I read up about the Royal Institute, I read up on the League of Nations and where they wanted to go, I read up into all the eugenicists that were behind everything, the most famous people who wrote big, thick books. I realized where it was all supposed to go. Throughout my life, I saw this agenda unfold. Every step that they wanted went in; regardless of which party seemed to be in power in any country, it went unabated. I realized that the parties themselves were just fronts – just organized fronts to keep the people believing they had some kind of say in what happens. In reality, it's just that. There's no 'democracy' of any kind at all. Never has been.
Jeff: Nope. No. Democracy is a myth. Back in just a minute. And watch, now, how Americans are beginning to fear for their stomachs. Believe me, that is the ultimate controller. You take and constrict the food supply of any people, and they will literally begin to line up. They'll queue right up. "Whatever you want us to do! Just give us the food," and the resistance, of course, to Monsanto's evil, death-dealing, genetically-modified crops is fading in the face of fear, now – worldwide fears. So, Monsanto is loving this contrived food crisis. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.
[music]
Okay, back with Alan Watt. Always a pleasure to speak to Alan, a man of great knowledge, and breadth and understanding of what's happening, and he has studied it for many years.
There's one issue I want to clarify, and it didn't originate with you, but it came.... Apparently some... several people quoted you as saying this, but let me preface it by making this clear. I'm no expert, but I have spent a lot of time talking with professionals about chemical weapons in warfare. Not biological; I'm talking about chemical weapons, not 'bio' as in viral or bacterial. Chemical, as in nerve gas, pharmaceuticals and so forth.
Now, someone suggested that the public was being targeted to be sprayed with Valium by aerial and aerosol means, and then potentially to be followed up with spraying of Prozac or some other SSRI. Now, that is so absurd and ridiculous, I can't even begin to.... I need to explain it. Look: Valium, first of all, is a third-generation soft-tissue relaxing agent. To get dose to the ground from 10,000 feet, equally spread over a populace of a million, or two million or three million people, is absurd. You have wind, you have climate conditions, you have solar activity on the actual material itself. To get exactly the right dose – let's say, 10mg of Valium – into three million people from an aerial application platform, is laughable! and to follow that up with something like Prozac, which has to be administered every DAY, is even more absurd.
Now, I know you didn't make that up, Alan; it was told to you by someone, or you heard it somewhere, but we need to tell people...

Alan: That was from Mr. Rumsfeld. Mr. Rumsfeld said it.
Jeff: Well, this is beyond asinine. It doesn't work.
Alan: But, it's not, really, because I went into – in fact, it's on my website – it's from government agencies that actually are working on this very stuff...
Jeff: Well, let me interrupt.
Alan: ...it's called benzodiazepines and the serotonin inhibitors.
Jeff: I understand.
Alan: And, it's called 'calmatives.' Now, if people go into it, I've got the links to the government's own experimentation with these particular drugs which they bind with other chemicals to bring it down to Earth level. [Links at bottom of page.]
Jeff: How can they guarantee.... How does Rumsfeld PRETEND to be able to deliver an equal dosage to people indoors, outdoors, all around the town, to an element that has a breakdown time.... Now, I spent a lot of time, and I.... Rumsfeld, what a source! ..., a lot of time with people who have written books – two authors – on chemical weapons, and how ineffective and absurd they are to even think of deploying it in a battlefield situation, let alone a metropolitan or urban area where people, again, are indoors and outdoors, and available to breathe the air. And how.... What's to keep people from breathing in 200mg of something and overdosing? So, Rumsfeld, I think, is nuts!
Alan: They wouldn't care. You see, this is the thing, it's for emergencies – real emergencies – supposedly, according to Rumsfeld.
Jeff: You're talking about a one-time application, or a two-time application?
Alan: It could be; however, he was asked this question. They said, "What are you going to do if there's another major attack, like New York City..."
Jeff: And he would disclose a top-secret plan like that, an asinine plan like that?
Alan: ...and he says, "We have plans..."
Jeff: He's not gonna...
Alan: He said, "We have plans to spray whole cities..."
Jeff: ...he's not going to divulge that, I don't believe... and now, furthermore, you know this: you know that one of the perimeter defense technologies used around sensitive military bases strategies is electromagnetic. That they can create in the mind, through electromagnetic transmission, through the air, almost any state of consciousness they want: from fear, to complacency (which is what Rumsfeld was talking about), to anxiety, to... fight or flight, you name it! They can do it with broadcast electromagnetics. So, for me, Rumsfeld saying they're going to spray diazapam from 5- or 10,000 feet over an urban area to calm the populace, when they can do it with GWEN towers, with cell towers, with (possibly) the electronic grid, and really reach everyone with a maneageable, equal, efficacious dose, yeah – that makes sense, but the idea of spraying a pharmaceutical does not.
Alan: Well, these characters take every possible weaponry that they have. Remember, Rumsfeld's main specialty was in the chemical industry.
Jeff: He was Monsanto's clown prince.
Alan: Yes, and he was also the man who was the CEO for the company that made the aspartame and pushed it through.
Jeff: That's right – bribed it through.
Alan: He was also the guy who went over to Saddam Hussein back in the 70s...
Jeff: I got pictures, so do you.
Alan: ...and gave him the chemical weapons, and those chemical weapons worked pretty good; they killed a lot of people off.
Jeff: The unfortunate part about that is the Iranians were the ones that used them! And, the CIA station chief over there admitted that, in a lengthy report. It was not Saddam Hussein who gassed the Kurds.
Alan: They sold it to both sides. The thing is, these characters have all kinds of weapons. There's no doubt at all they'll use the silent weapons, the ones that can't be detected so readily.   I have no doubt they already are using ELF and all the rest of it on the public, because some days, I get maybe 50 calls from all over the world in places that are getting heavily sprayed, especially in conjunction with the ELF and so on. People are dead tired! and they have to doze during the day. A lot of them are young people, too.
Jeff: I would suggest the aluminum and barium are enough to do it. We know that aluminum deadens the frontal lobe portion of the brain that creates initiative... and you've got fluoride.... You know, there's an electromagnetic signature for all of these elements, too, and they can broadcast that, as well. So, I mean...I can't imagine him disclosing anything of a, seriously, a secret nature. I think, from what I know about it – and I mean this in the most constructive sense – I think it was a canard, and you know.... we don't want to lose sight of the fact that these people are stupid, and maybe they would

think that that was a viable thing to do, but given the winds and everything else and then trying to deliver it....
Alan: Well, I think they'd even do it, just to use the stuff up and buy a new supply from the owner, because it's all financial as well...
Jeff: (laughs) Yes.
Alan: ...this whole war industry runs on commerce.
Jeff: I don't... I... anyway, that just struck me as so absurd when they've got such advanced technology they wouldn't... I mean, it's just silly. But, be that as it may, folks, rest assured that in the case of massive civil unrest, there will be all kinds of advanced electromagnetic weapons turned loose, used upon the populace to sedate them, to calm them, and they're not going to feel like doing anything. They won't need anything in their water, they won't need to breathe anything to do it, either, unless it's some.... It's not going to be diazapam, but if they spray anything else, it'll be a new generation of.... They have... now, we think of sodium pentathol as being the so-called "truth serum," they have combinations now: four or five different new drugs which are so far beyond sodium pentathol, it isn't even funny. There is no way for anyone to withhold anything anymore. None. You just can't. If they want it out of you, it's theirs. So, they'll just inject you, and you start talking. It's very simple. I know people who have had this used on them.
Ah, anyway. So, the idea of a massive civil issue brings to mind people continuing to worry about 80% of the world's population marked for extermination; not in one fell swoop, but we can certainly see it in fairly substantial chunks, and I would suggest to all of you that the H7N2 variant – the Fujian strain of H5N1, of course, also – are moving very, very close now to putting the avian pandemic that we've been talking about for four-and-a-half years on this program, on the front porch. I mean, we're right there! and that's just one means of doing it. Do you think that they're going to knock the population down soon, Alan?
Alan: I think they're on a roll to do so, and they've been gearing them up to accept this coming, for years. Pandemics, according to people who've written about 'what a sad thing that we don't have the Black Death,' like Charles Galton Darwin did in his book...
Jeff: Or Prince Philip...
Alan: And Prince Philip as well, and a whole bunch of them – pandemics are the ideal way to gradually bring down a population, and at the same time get them used to an even more increased martial law, and containment within cities; you won't move outside those cities. Rather than a fast cull, where there'd be bodies everywhere, they want us to bury our dead, naturally, get rid of them, as we're dying off. Pandemics are the best way to use, because...
Jeff: Oh then, they'll make a profit, too.
Alan: ...they can spring up every five years, die down, spring up again, over many years, and it's an ideal way – until one generation passes thinking, "we've always had these pandemics," and it's always reducing the population. I see, too, now in the U.S., they've just passed a law to allow this new chemical – which is an alternative to cremation, supposedly – and, it's basically an acid-type-based formula where they're going to put the bodies in it, and you'd literally get dissolved.
Jeff: (laughs)
Alan: It's a tank! I took the article and put it up on my website, it's quite interesting, but they've given the go-ahead for funeral directors over in the U.S. to use this stuff.
Jeff: Really!
Alan: Yes.
Jeff: Ah, yes. The Tank of Everlasting Life. Or something like that.
Alan: Well, they used to say when they'd take you down the police station – they used to say, "We'll take you down to the tank." It will have a different meaning now. (laughter)
Jeff: So, it would be difficult to talk people into.... I guess they'd rather keep a little bottle of ashes than a little bottle of hydrochloric acid on the mantel, wouldn't they?
Alan: I'd think so. That would really be nice for the people. They said it does smell a bit, but it eventually wears off in time.
Jeff: (laughs) All right. My friend, we have a minute left. What would you like to leave us with tonight, anything?
Alan: Well, the people should really.... Those that are awake have a lot to fight for. That's the whole thing. Stop looking at all the defeats or what you think you've lost. You can think of the human potential of what's been in the past, and how all – all – of our ancestors fought hard to bring ourselves up to where we are today. It's not a matter of fighting for yourself; it's for what's been, and for what's to come, and for those lives that still have a right to come along after we've gone. That's what it's all about.
Jeff: Indeed, and step number one is to turn off the television set.
Alan: Definitely.

Jeff: Reclaim your life, and allow your consciousness to come back, and allow your children a chance to develop individuality. Thanks, Alan Watt – great to speak with you.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Jeff: Take care.

[Links: Alan Watt - Blurb: "Global Shock and Awe, with 'Calmatives' for Dessert - The Use of Tranquillizing and Hypnotic Agents on the Public in Times of Crisis or Riot" - April 13, 2008
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

LISTEN / DOWNLOAD   TRANSCRIPT]

Transcribed by C. Tirat

ALAN WATT MINI-BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"DON'T PANIC!"
February 28, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 28, 2008 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is .com. As you've all noticed, I'm not on "We The People" tonight.
It's a surprise to you and it was a semi-surprise to me because I didn't get a call to tell me and that's telling in itself.
Now it's no secret that there are station wars out there, that's business, and John Stadtmiller pretty well gave me the chance to go on and say what I wanted to say with no strings attached.
I could have gone with Genesis as well but one string there was that I would need a higher definition vocal output – in other words, a dedicated line, which would cost thousands of dollars to bring into the house because I live in the country.

Shortly after I was on RBN, I was approached to go on "We The People" and it's true that they tried to get me on five days per week
but I sat back in caution, which is perhaps just as well because as I say RBN have been fine with me. No problems at all and that's unusual in this day and age especially
when the world is going the way it's going, that you do have a station which although no group or even the world would agree with everyone else, the U.S. still has the ability to allow all kinds
on the airwaves and say what they think. That will disappear, it is disappearing as time goes on, we know that, but at least at the moment RBN lets you say what you want to say.

It's sad the big companies are in a sense at war with each other for their own survival. It's inevitable in a commercialized system when you have a limited amount of advertisers
who advertise on these particular kinds of shows, so they're all battling each other for the revenue that comes in from the advertisers and there's also always egos involved and all the rest of it
that comes down the pike, but now you know. As I say, it's a surprise to you, not so much a surprise to me because I always err on the side of caution and there was a bit of caution there,
which now shows that it was justified because as I say, I turned down full-time with them quite recently; but apparently turning down full time means you're off all together and that's telling in itself.

I may go back to doing blurbs on Thursdays. I'll wait and see. I'm busy right now and it's nice to have a break tonight, so for all those who have tuned in, tune in again tomorrow.
I'll be on RBN and afterwards I'll be on the Jeff Rense show.

Thanks for listening and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

February 24th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
Feet to the Fire with James Arthur Jancik

And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.

James: Our next guest Alan Watt, he has been here several times. He is a researcher, historian, and teacher. He is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind the major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European amalgamation. He's been warning the North American people for some time now, that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead people, like sheep into the next pasture. Learn the science of religion-creation domination. Rather than simply stating current events details, Alan attempts to deprogram the listener and the reader of his works. He has authored three books and has made available CDs and DVDs on his website, which is .com. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan. We've had requests time and time to come back, because you have a very clear, not only are you prepared with a clean understanding of history, but you are able to kind of peer through the muck and call it like it is. And we are living in a time of flux and muck. What are some of the things that are on your mind, at this current moment of what's happening in the world?

Alan: It's almost like déjà vu when you understand how the past occurred, and how populations were guided through major changes, and you see the same techniques being brought forth today, only with more sciences behind them, and more communications to propagate it to the public. And you watch what's happening to the public. They're behaving exactly as you expected them to behave, and yet, we're going through the greatest changes probably we've had for thousands of years, as they move us into the complete electronically controlled society, which will eventually mean that you have no privacy whatsoever. Folk are already adapting to it very quickly. And the next step of course, is no secret. They're talking about chipping people and ultimately merging you with a sort of cyborg type creature. That will be a new type of human. This is what they used to call the Great Leap forward. This is a little sort of covert way they used to phrase it amongst themselves at the top. They knew themselves that anything to do with evolution would have to be manmade, but they seem to know a long time ago that through the sciences they could make it happen and bring it forth. And of course, with the proper shepherding, the sheep will go right through to the next pasture without even noticing how it happened, or even as it does happen. They don't question it.

James: I must admit that I did have some hope. And I guess I still have some, but I was very impressed with Ron Paul coming on the scene, and what he was saying seemed to be pretty from his heart. It seemed to be very simple. There was a ground swell of people and millions of dollars were given by hundreds of thousands of people, and I knew the media blocked them out, but I still kind of had a hope that they'd may be able to cut through. But, apparently there's not enough people ready enough to make that stand.

Alan: It wouldn't matter if everybody was ready. The big boys put in who they want to put in, because politics isn't real.

James: Do you believe there's any, I mean they have that much of a control that there's no chance of real votes being counted really, because maybe they didn't…

Alan: Well, Stalin said it. Stalin said, I don't care for who votes for whom, he says, I only care who does the counting. I mean, it's an old, old trick. And Professor Carroll Quigley made it quite plain, and he was no just simple professor. I mean, this man was an advisor to different presidents and the State Department and the Diplomatic Service and so on. This man put in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment, excellent two books to get. He said, he said, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a parallel government by the way, that's the real government, he said we always put our own people in at the top of every party. Now, that means that the lesser politicians, the ones that are just working their way up, are allowed a certain amount of competition at the bottom level, but he says, it makes no difference because, as long as you have the top people for candidates, they all belong to the same organization for World Government. That was always the plan.

James: But do you think as we look into the presidential race that, is there already a chosen one. Is Obama coming into it? Will he be absorbed, or is he out?

Alan: Well, I think probably, I'm waiting to see them put Hillary in for the final push, because, generally, throughout history, when they're making catastrophic changes, in days gone by they always give us a female queen for the bloodiest periods. So the female always takes the heat. So, I'm just waiting to see when they'll put her in, because she's been groomed for this position for a long time.

James: Well, yeah, that's a good point though, that these leaders are used behind the scenes. Is the behind the scenes guys ever come out in the light of day? Or do they always lead behind? Or is that the final push?

Alan: Well, one day they will come forth. They've said that in their own books, in fact, because, we know for instance, the Establishment, like the House of Lords, for instance, the noble families of Britain, backed Theosophy when it first came out in the 1800s, with Madame Blavatsky being the actress who led the charge, who was picked. And we know that the ones who took over were related, their fathers were members of the House of Lords, so they were hereditary Lords from noble families, and they said that eventually the hidden masters as they called them would come forth at the right time, when everything was complete. And we also know from Carroll Quigley, when he talked about how the system really does work, the show of politics for the public, and it's just a show. It's a wrestling match between parties, and we get caught up in it like it's a real boxing contest, and they even use sports terminology. They're running, they're racing, they're hammering so and so. And we get caught up in that. It's tribal instinct. And we're just played like fish on a line. Carroll Quigley said himself that those behind the scenes, the technocrats he called them, and he defined what he meant by that. These are the ones who unelected who are financed by the big institutions, which front for this whole organization, this world organization. We think of them as being charitable institutions like the Rockefeller foundation for instance. But they actually fund hundreds and hundreds of non-governmental organizations. And they put their technocrats in and out of politics as appointed advisors, not elected. And when they're not in politics, they're actually going around the globe, carrying the real power. That's what Quigley said. So, they have, they have the knowledge that they're doing the real work, and they have the power to do it, and they're not answerable to any public, while the politicians simply take the heat and go through the performance to please the public.

James: So, yeah. If it ever gets to a point, there's a politician ready to take the fall, and they have someone else groomed to come in to be the hero or the savior, which is just another one of them.

Alan: Yeah, it's an endless cycle, and they knew this in the 1700s in the countries like England, that if they did not give the public some Punch and Judy Show, and that's what politics is, there would be revolutions every five years or so. So, they give us elections instead. And we don't really vote new people in, we're so disgusted at the present bunch, we vote them out. That's what we really do in democracy.

James: Yeah, unfortunately.

Alan: And nothing changes. The agenda steamrolls ahead, because, when you go into the writings of the League of Nations, when they set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. And it had been in the planning for fifty years before that, again by the nobility. And H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the British Crown. And he wrote a booklet on the League of Nations, and he said, at last, he said, we can bypass politicians completely, and governments completely, because now the high bureaucracies, who again are unelected, remember, can travel and meet their counterparts in the League of Nations, which turned into the United Nations, and they can bypass all politicians. And each bureaucracy has it's own particular mandate. Intergenerational mandates. And they're not responsible to the public, who are generally unaware of what they're actually doing.

James: I got an email from an individual. What I like is the synchronicity in which I get stuff from people. It comes out, and this email will hook up with that email, and come up with at third thing, unrelated to either one, directly anyway. And I got an email from a guy about John Tood. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: Jack who?

James: John Tood. T-O-O-D

Alan: Refresh my memory.

James: I've never heard of him myself, but he was an Illuminatist who got saved and toured around exposing the Illuminati, and he, the way the legend is. I shouldn't say that. The way the information I got was, was that he was arrested and convicted or sentenced for being crazy, and he just disappeared into the mental health system, and never heard from him again. But there are information left behind, and they sent me some of these MP3s to listen to. And he mentioned about another book that I got from another email, Atlantis, not Atlantis, Atlas Shrugs, as being the Illuminati kind of handbook. And I was thinking, wow, these two emails coming in unrelated from one another, from people who listen. And…

Alan: Well, Ayn Rand, as she called herself, that wasn't her real name, was sent out. It's really interesting how it's all to do with perceptions. That's how the tricks work. And she said a lot of things that the individualistic, especially the American would relate to, to do with rights and individual rights, and why should the masses hold you down, type of deal. And she was against Socialism. However, when you see that she was actually talking about the elite themselves, from the other side of the fence, she was basically saying that the elite, the people like her lover, Rothschild, had the right, the geniuses had the right to dominate the lesser people and do as they wish, and plan the world in the future, as they wish. That's what she was really saying, and yet, most of her followers were pretty well ordinary middle-class people, who saw it from their point of view, thinking she was talking on behalf of them.

James: So, this John Tood was from the '70s, I guess it was. I kind of put it all together. I just found it interesting that these two came in from different listeners. I mean, people have sent emails before; it wasn't like there was some kind of a third party doing it. Is that, should I, I drive a lot during the week, and I did find the book on CD of this Atlas Shrugged. Would it be worth my while to read it? Or I should say listen to it.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I'd read all of her books, actually, because if you're able, and most folk are not, unfortunately, they get caught into books or movies and they see it from one perspective. They don't see it from other perspectives as well. And if you're able to jump from being who you are to putting yourself into the position of one of the true elites, the wealthy magnates of the world, you'll see that she's actually speaking on behalf of them.

James: Okay, well, that would be good to go in with that, with that perspective, right off the bat, because another thing I wanted to ask, another thing came up just this week. I was listening to some Dean Brown books, and I has a little light go on that I noticed in these books in particular, I was listening to Angels and Demons, and Deception Point, and in Deception Point, he mentioned the Roswell Incident, but, the way it was written in the script, it was like, well, the Roswell Incident, actually it was a high tech balloon and some farmer thought it was aliens and the government went along with that cover story, etc. And there seems to be a lot of evidence that it wasn't a balloon, that their highest echelon pilots are the ones who found it, not just a farmer and so on. And then I started wondering, would his talk saying the Illuminati don't exist anymore, in his other book, I started to wonder, if anybody was Illuminati, it would be this guy. Do you know anything about Dan Brown?

Alan: No, no, I don't. I know there's been a lot of people who've come out in the past and made a lot of money and used pseudonyms and claimed they were in the Illuminati. However, you've got to understand what it really means. Most folk don't know what it means and think it's some very, very hidden conspiracy. Illuminati is a graduated system and everybody who goes through university in fact, become a member of the Alumni, the Illumined one, you see. So, every step of it is just a gradated system, where you do your part, according to your understanding within that system. And then you go up the ladder and up the ladder, until you have those who are interbred at the top, the real interbred families who ran the world for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, who do, control the wealth of the world. Their ancestors were kings and queens and lords and so on. And they owned the mercantile system and they had huge banking systems as well. And often they had their own front men for the bankers. They still do. So, these are very wealthy families. And you can find a lot of them came into Europe with a religion. They always bring a religion in for the public to make them docile. The Catholic Church came in through Europe. They used Charlemagne as the first king authorized by the Vatican, to slaughter everybody who would not become a Catholic. Through country after country, the great Charlemagne, and that's how they converted them. And then, later on, of course, in came the big flood, centuries later, and they were the Normans. The Normans were the real ones, and the descendents of the Normans, all across Europe and Scandinavia still run those countries today and are still the titled people.

James: so what he did in the one, book, Angels and Demons is kind of said the whole Illuminati thing started with Galileo etc, and it died out years ago, and it kind of went in stark contrast to the behind the scenes thing. So, perhaps the Illuminati picture that's painted by a number of these individuals who have made movies and exposes and all that is a bit of fiction or cover?

Alan: Well, at one time, you see, not so long ago, you've got to remember, you couldn't speak out against the overwhelming system that ran the whole of Europe and other parts of the world. And that was the Great Church itself. That was the authority. And so, the Secret Societies that basically surfaced in the 1500s in countries like England, for the first time, more openly, when they had the right Queen in, who accepted it, and that was Queen Elizabeth I. She had the first openly Rosicrucian court. All of her advisors were Rosicrucians. So they could speak more openly about it. John Dee, Francis Bacon, all of the well-known names. Walter Raleigh, Francis Drake, all these characters were members of the Rosicrucian society, which evolved into branches of Freemasonry, specialized branches, later on. And they also called themselves from the 1500s onwards, if you look at the old Oxford dictionaries, it will tell you that the Illuminati is a term used for these particular fraternities they call them, brotherhoods, which emerged first around the 1500s. It did not begin with Weishaupt you know.

James: So, what does the word Illuminati mean today. I mean, not the history, but what is the Illuminati today?

Alan: Today, today there's different meanings. There's one for the general masses, which is, now you live in a transformed society where the old religion is gone and almost gone, and they bring in the new religion, which is called The New Age Movement. The New Age movement has a thousand names, and people don't even know they're in it often. They'll join some club or organization or meditation group or whatever, and they're actually in one of the New Age Movement groups. So, part of the whole New Age Movement if you go through it, it doesn't matter what it's called, because, in old Babylon, they copied it after, they said that Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and a thousand faces, and it's the same today. But its basically forms of Hinduism mixed with other old bits and pieces of religions, and it's put together under the New Age term. And the whole process is to get you eventually into visualization and then channeling, which is bring an entity into you. And during that process, that's when you receive the light as you call it, Illumined. You have the light, you know. And Albert Pike mentioned it; even Blavatsky mentioned it in the 1800s. She says, you know, the fire and the light of Lucifer. And her first newspaper for theosophy was called, it was called the Luciferian magazine. Eventually they changed it to the Lucius Trust. So, they were quite open about Lucifer being for the masses of course they would sort of cross their fingers, and throw holy water, but to them it meant ultimate intellect and godhood.

James: Yeah, well, that kind of, that kind of goes along with what, we'll say what Dan Brown says, except that he had them being extinct, and that's where I think he may be actually trying to pass that off, like this whole thing was all back then, but now, we're all together and we're all nice and so the new Illuminati we'll say in a word, the New Age.

Alan: The New Age and the ones that gave them the New Age. Because, the magazine that first used the term, was the official magazine of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. That was their monthly magazine. It was called the New Age in the 1950s. And in there, one of their editions, or a few of their editions actually said that they would be responsible for ushering in the New Age, and they meant the whole movement as well. Because, at the top of High Masonry, really High Masonry, you have people who have access to archives. They can recreate religions or make brand new religions, because they know how the masses function and how the masses follow and what the masses want as well. And so, the whole idea was to bring in a new religion, for a new era, which would captivate their minds, just with the same fire as early Christianity would do, and it would also make them very docile, but with this particular movement of the New Age, it would make them incredibly hedonistic, self-centered, and narcissistic. The same things that Lord Bertrand Russell said they would promote was hedonism, because a society full of people who were into purring like cats, will not notice the vast changes that are being made around them as it's happening. And that's what you have. In the New

Age Movement they're taught not to look at the negative, so they're defenseless, you see. And that's the purpose of it.

James: You mentioned a couple of phrases that reminded me, before the show started, Steven from Scotland sent a message to ask a question, can Alan explain the link between the ancient and accept Order, Scottish Rite, a.k.a. Supreme Council of the 33rd degree and the Scottish Rite of America?

Alan: Well, actually, in actual fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is not Scottish. It was brought over to America from France by one man. And I think he first came in through Cuba and then went into the States and its whole function from the beginning was to give an increased level of the degree system, and it would also be a revolutionary force, which it certainly is. It's a revolutionary force, and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is accepted by the Grand Lodge of England, now. At first they disowned it. And Albert Pike, who was one of the most famous Grand Masters. He was the Pope, really of Masonry, they called him, did train Mazzini, one of the revolutionists who went over to Italy. And the whole idea was to set revolution across the whole of Europe, and they sent out different groups who were funded by big institutions as well. And Mazzini started off the World Revolutionary Party, which eventually was taken over by his successor that was Lenin. And that's what they called it, the World Revolutionary Party and then the Communist Party.

James: Well, that does sound, it sounds kind of funny, because its sounds like on one hand this is what it is, and you do have the background for it. But it sounds like it's almost like a bait and switch, like here's what it is, this kind of mystical type of a thing. And then on the other hand it's really all about control

Alan: It's all about control. You see, the plan of unification of the world is not new, and they wanted to bring in their own order, across the world, under the guise, you always get the masses to fight for you, to fight your battles for you. And so they use the ordinary people. They created the term Socialism, even Blavatsky was pushing that. And the whole idea was to get the masses behind them for Revolution to wipe out he old system. To get centralized government was very important, because, before you can unify nations, you must have centralized government, every one. So that was the real reason for the World Revolutionary Party which became the Communist Party. Lincoln did the same back in the US. He centralized the government, to give them more power than they ever had before. And Marx even sent him a telegraph and congratulated him for doing it. So, this was all working together to centralize governments. They would then use scientific techniques for controlling the masses, as opposed to nothing but just religious techniques. And that's where we are today. We're getting to the end of a long laid plan. And from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, when you go up the ladder of Masonry, you go into Eugenics. It starts to become evident to people, you're into Eugenics. That's where Hitler got his idea. Blavatsky was pushing it, promoting it. In fact that was their symbol for a long time, in theosophy was the swastika, and below it was what people now think of as the Star of David. And the whole idea was basically eugenics. And the Hinduistic belief, which suited them very well, was at the end of an age, the masses, the lesser, those who were unfit are purged off the planet, and only the fit come through. And if you look at the whole world today, with eugenics and so on, and what they're talking about in newspapers, euthanasia is now official in three countries in Europe. They want to bring it across the world. We're aborting more children than we're giving live births. The only reason the stats go up in censuses every year is because of the mass immigration from other countries. But they're trying to give the impression we're over crowded, because they want to start to eliminate the useless eaters, as Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

James: Well, as I see that all triangulating, everywhere you go, whether it be the Mayan calendar, whether it be the Christian, the Return of Christ or the New Age, or whether it's aliens are going to come and help us all learn. All these things, looking through those eyes are all part of the same deal.

Alan: They're all part of the same deal. The whole idea of ancient times was to give prophecy, which would, if that's all that you knew was the little bit of religion that you were taught, you couldn't read or write, remember. Most folk couldn't read or write until the late 1800s, actually, into the 1900s, only those with a good education could read and write, from wealthier families, and if all you were taught was your religion, and you were taught that it's based on prophecy, well, when things started to happen in your life, you'd think that was God's Will, because it was written about and you'd heard about it, and what can you do against God's Will. So, you allowed it to happen. You wouldn't even fight against it. So prophecy is fantastic for that. When they brought in the Rosicrucian movement, they gave them the same thing, only they gave it through Tarot cards and stars and so on. You can't change fate. It's written in the stars. And folk would sit back and allow things to happen, just as they are today.

James: Well, there really is no choice but for us to get off our laurels and do something, or is that? Is it really a point of just being aware of this end coming, or can we actually do something about it?

Alan: When you realize that the amount of people who control the public, all the institutions and police and military, educational system, incredibly important for them, is the educational system as they indoctrinate the children into the next step of what they're going to believe for the rest of their lives. There are still billions of people on the planet who allow this to happen. It's like the old stage shows used to say at the very end, "Thank you" to the audience. "We couldn't have done it without you." Well, you see, we're the audience, and we should be participating in our own destiny here. Because, we know where it's going. It's getting published every day where it's going. We see the laws getting passed every day. We've watched them for eight years now. And its just accelerating until we're going to be locked in our own little rooms and monitored 24 hours a day. I don't call that living. Getting probed at an airport and told to bend over is not my idea of freedom.

James: No. And it's rather disturbing, and that's why I like having you on here, because sometimes I do catch myself getting caught up in hope, and I mean, hope isn't a bad thing, but if that's your answer, we've got a problem. It's going to be perhaps hope might be some kind of a guidance, but there's got to be action.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. People have to get involved in their own destiny and maybe for the first time. Maybe for the first time, they've got to start taking their rights back for the people.

James: On that note, we have a question from Ben in the chat room, saying, I'd like to know Alan's opinion on "natural person" and "freeman on the land" particularly with respect to the pros and cons and how the coming World Order will look upon this.

Alan: Um, there's no doubt, regardless of laws or legalisms, or even terms, they're not recognizing them anymore. There were little loopholes in the past you could use according to your terms, like are you a natural person, and all this stuff, it's stuff that lawyers do. They're disregarding them now, and they're going to use force. They want the public off the land. That's been made quite clear. They want them crowded into the big existing cities, which will be the new type of Soylent Green type scenario, like the movie, and overcrowded, filthy and so on. But only then we will we die off through plagues and pandemics, which they will release. While they've already got huge sites out there by big companies advertising these ultra new homes, modern homes, in the country, maybe twelve, fifteen to an area, where this is where the higher bureaucrats and those who will run the world will live, just like the Soviet system. They had their dachas in the country for the higher members of the Politburo. It's going to be the same scenario here. They want everyone in these new, what they call habitat areas. That's where you will live for the rest of your life. And, but they plan on reducing the population drastically. And if you want plagues to be effective, you want them all to be in the same crowded cities. They will get people off the land. And with the Kyoto signatories already completed, you're going to see now the implementation of all these ridiculous taxes, which will tax us into the ground, until you cannot travel any more, because part of the mandate is well, under the United Nations, by the way, who pushes all this stuff out, is that in the habitat areas that are coming up, there would be no personal transportation. No private transportation of any kind.

James: Yeah, what Don and I had a couple of years ago was the surface idea of say, Monsanto making you go back to get their corn from them. I mean, that seems like a capitalist type of a trick. But what I came beyond that was, now they can just put a disease out to destroy a huge portion of the world's food, because it's genetically altered to be a certain way, and of course, there's a back door if you will to that gene code. And they could just wipe out entire continents of food.

Alan: Yes, they could. It's so easy now. The odd thing, not the odd thing, I guess it makes it the sensible thing to do, when you look back in the old books from World War II, and they've declassified information that came out after World War II, to do with all the methods of defeating an enemy in warfare. And apart from economic war, you'd also go for all their food supply and water supply. And they were talking then that all of the disease they had for crops would not be completely effective, because of the vast variety of strains of crops. However, you're quite right. With the maybe five companies, which are probably really all one company at the top, controlling the world's grain supply, one disease could technically wipe them out. The public would think there was nothing they could do about it, and it won't dawn on them that this was actually made to be this way, as we all go under quietly.

James: What about these swine flues and bird flues? They're all scaring us with that stuff, but nothing happens. Is that preparing us for the real one? Oh, see, I told you?

Alan: Yes. We first saw it. When the movie came out called Outbreak, years ago, I knew then that was the start of getting us ready by predictive programming, so that subconsciously you'll start to gradually accept this, not just possibility, but inevitability. And even all the newspaper clippings that I've collected over the years, when they've talked to the great experts on this topic, that are paid to work in warfare laboratories, generally, they say, oh, the plague is just around the corner. It's inevitable. So, they've been pushing that and pushing that. You notice that the West Nile Virus has gone out the window. That was going to be the great killer. However, it's done its job. It got us all ready to accept the possibility of contracting a fatal disease and dying. And then they went through SARS in Toronto. A great experiment there. And that was ethnic specific though. It attacked mainly people of Chinese decadency. And then we've moved on from there. So, these are all predictive programming methods they're using to familiarize us with the possibility, the inevitability of the idea.

James: Well, what do you think? I mean, I'm sitting now going like, okay, it's over. Nice talking with you. I mean, but it's like, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer and I can't accept.

Alan: The answer can only come from the will of people. It can only come from the will of people not to be such pathetic, indoctrinated sheep any more. And you have a right as a sovereign individual, and many sovereign individuals, you have the right to decide your fate in this world, just as much as any king, queen, or Mr. Brzezinski or anybody else. They have no more right than you do.

James: Well, okay, I agree. Isn't there some type of manipulated or shunned inner power? Not just our intellect. But some kind of a sixth sense, a real one, inside, creative type of a brand of, we'll call it where spirituality meets science in quantum mechanics where we can actually create the future. I mean, is there something like that? Or is that all just baloney too?

Alan: Well, that's what Blavatsky said. I mean, she was part of the whole thing. She said, our purpose was to blend the possibility (for the people meant to believe) of spirit and science, until the two will be indistinguishable. We are run by sciences. Even the New Age Movement is run by sciences. And the public don't realize it. And it takes more than that. You've got to have will to do something. And it means becoming completely conscious, as a conscious being and thinking for yourself, outside the box. Any mass movement you join has been put out there for you to join. They have different types of groups for different personality types. It's all totally controlled and well funded, by the way, you know. And you'd be surprised how interconnected all of these big groups are, including the ones who come out to supposedly lead you into a spiritual life. So, you have to think for yourself, and go through your history and say, what changes happened in the past, who did it, what kind of people made the right changes, and you'll find that they did not come from any group that was sitting wishing their lives away, holding hands and pulling daisies, you know.

James: No, I would agree. And in fact, one of the things that I look back on is that I've always been kind of allergic to groups, to authority, to people telling me this is how it is. There's just this inside going, like, no, I mean, I've got to know why. I've got to see the mechanism. I've got to see the stuff behind it. And when I hear things, especially when you're bringing out these aspects of certain books and so forth that I read in histories, it's like, well, yeah, yeah. You know. So, there's got to be, there's got to be an answer that's not tied into any groups. However, these groups, in order to get power, must be telling some truths. There might be some things mixed in there that we can distill out and use for our self.

Alan: You can. It's almost like putting water on gunpowder. You can't blend the two together, because one is contrary to the other in the whole movement of spirituality. The whole modern idea, which again is modern, and it was put out deliberately, well financed from the top and promoted from the top, like all culture is, was meant to make hedonistic. As long as they're hedonistic and narcissistic, they will not care. And you see it all around you. They don't care what's happening across the world. They don't even care if their tax money is being used to make high weaponry. That's not only blowing people up in the Middle East, that's going to be used shortly on the public here. That's in the Guardian newspaper. I read the whole 90-page report. There's 90 pages altogether from the Ministry of Defense. You see, nothing but thirty years of riots, starting very shortly, and escalating. And they're even prepared to use neutrino bombs on the public. That's in the official NATO, Army document. Now, what on earth is going to happen to the public to make them rise up, throw that television away, and actually do something or start the rioting? Well, what will happen is they're going to turn off your food supply now and then. Your water supply. They're going for them all the time. You'll notice that. They're going for everything that gives you independence, because the world they're bringing in is going to be interdependent. That means right down to the individual. Every need you have for survival and living is going to be dependent on being in a system that controls you. You won't even be able to grow your own food eventually. That's on the cards. They want you interdependent as a slave to the system. So, when people realize that, there's going to be rioting, as they start losing all their little toys, their goodies, and they can't play and watch TV all day. That's when the riots will start. When the money stops, when the money goes through the roof or inflation goes through the roof, which it's planned that way. They expect the rioting. Now, that's from the top think tanks from the British Army of Department of Defence.

James: And of course, the rioting would just pay right into their plan to be the destructive mechanism to thin out the herd, if you will.

Alan: Yes. And they've been building up an Internal Army under the guise of the War on Drugs, and War on This, and War on That. Now, it's War on Terror, by creating police forces. It's a paramilitary organization. And giving them special training with machine guns and all the rest of it. When police start training with machine guns you're in big trouble.

James: Yeah. I was just thinking about the '68 riot in Chicago, and what the police were using, the shield and a stick versus the SWAT Teams they've got now, that come right out of Special Ops in the military.

Alan: Yes. And they also have a generation who have been groomed, whom they've got their whole education and their reality not from their parents, but from the school system, and that's what Bertrand Russell said they'd do. The state would give them their values. They've been brought up on video games, something that was developed for the military industrial complex, by them, to train soldiers to kill, because it's abnormal for guys. You could train them to actually kill by basically instinct without thinking and that's what video games were designed to do. They were used in the military for years, before the public got them. They've risen a generation like that. And those children grew up playing those games where the whole object is kill, kill, kill, and get out to the other side. There's no morality of any kind. And they've been brought up with nothing but war games. And their heroes on television are always the military guys, or the guys in black uniforms within society. These are the guys with power. Children gravitate to the winners, and that's what they wanted. Now, they are wearing the uniforms, and they will use the toys they're given on the public.

James: So, the people who are going into schools and shooting people, some people are claiming some kind of a big mind control deal. It could just be the fruits of the labors of what you're just saying.

Alan: It could be definitely part of it. There's no doubt. You cannot give that kind of military gaming, which is a teaching tool, to make you loose your natural inhibitions to killing people. You can't give that to children, advocate that, and it's made to be addictive, by the way. We know that from the Japanese, who are probably the world's leaders in creating addictive type programs. And you cannot give them, remember, all television, all drama, all series to do with police and military and so on, is propaganda. It always is, dressed up with human little stories to keep you hooked, as you get downloaded with the respect that you're given for these guys at the top with their outfits and uniforms. That's what Jacques Ellul said. He said, all entertainment at that level to do with military, with police detectives and so on, and the law courts is always propaganda. You don't realize it. So, they've had twenty years of massive propaganda, starting with, what was it, NYPD Blue, I think it was, with the SWAT Teams, and simply escalating from there, until you can't turn the television on without seeing guys in black outfits smashing through windows. And it's all quite normal now. And now they have the uniforms on guys who are eighteen and twenty who will do that thinking it is quite normal. They learned it all from the TV, from their heroes, their fictional heroes. This is all deliberate, because the future just doesn't happen by chance. The present didn't happen by chance. Culture creation and the culture creation industry, gave us today's society.

James: Yeah, I see it in quite clear clarity. I, gosh, I still, well I've got some kind of hope. I don't mean hope like sitting on my hind end hoping, I mean, I'm doing what I can to bring people on to talk and learn and try and weed out phony spirituality from real power, internal power and looking at the higher good of people, not the personal narcissistic type of personal creation that they're talking, like you know, the secret and all that is teaching people to try and use this higher good creative ability to make your own toys and money and so forth. What do you give a suggestion to somebody who's waking up, and okay, what do we do?

Alan: They have to be more discerning than probably any generation in history, because, over the years, the last ten years or so, those who did the real research to do with the banking system, the culture industry, all that stuff, stuck to the facts. Today it's a big business. The patriot business is a big business. They're making lots of money off it. And a lot of them have stuck together with the whole New Age Movement, with the UFOs, with everything else until it's all surrealistic, and they can't determine fact from fiction or priority from those things that really don't matter. That was intentional too, to diffuse the basic facts. It's the fact that are important. It's the facts that you act upon, and it's all mushed together and into a massive confusion now, because the Big Boys have put out their own people to blend the New Age in with the whole Patriot business and discredit it.

James: So, I'm looking for, so, I should start looking for a place in the mountains somewhere? I mean.

Alan: It certainly wouldn't harm. I mean, I'd rather be in the mountains than somewhere in any city.

James: Because it sounds like, I mean, what you're saying, I mean, I've heard you and we've talked before. It's not that you're telling me necessarily things amazingly different. It's just, when I sit here and listen to you, and I have this kind of clear picture of this huge wall ahead of us that's been planned brick by brick, for over thousands of years, it's impenetrably thick. There's weapons we don't even know they have yet. They're all in it. We're all being herded down this pathway, and it's like, wait a minute. I don't want to go down this pathway.

Alan: That's right.

James: But it looks pretty overwhelming.

Alan: It is overwhelming until you start to, rather than do wishful thinking, you actually act on it. And that means everyone has got to stand up and stand out. This is not a time for those who are cowards. It's not a time for the fake ones that are out there just to make piles of money and to mislead the people as well. It's a time for those who know what's really going on to stand up, and go to all the offices that they know in their own area and everywhere else and demand to know, demand to know every organization, every politician, every bureaucrat belongs to. All the world and global organizations they've already given allegiance to. They cannot be sovereign and they cannot be international at the same time. You've got to know what every woman and man belong to, that has power over you, including the cops too. That means every fraternity, every Masonic organization, every, and there's many names in it too, by the way. Look into all the organizations. There's hundreds of different names you would never suspect are actually Freemasonic Institutions, male and female. And that should be out in the open, because they're ruling us through an agenda. They know, they don't want to rock the boat. They're looking for their own careers. That's all they care about. They think they'll be saved out of this morass of the public. In fact, I got a lot of information coming from federal and provincial state bureaucrats. And I know what they're up to. I know what's going on. And they are terrified themselves that maybe they'll be left out of the safety net, you know, when their job is no longer necessary. So it's a time now to start exposing this, because you either have puppet servants or you have masters. It's time the farce of them being servants is exposed once and for all, while there's chance to do it. It has to be done, and the public have to demand it on mass.

James: And well, since they are loaded with food bombs and water bombs and turning off electricity bombs, we do all that, they just, well, it's a little earlier than we expected, but I guess we're going to have to start the rioting.

Alan: They don't like, these guys, the reason they take such a long time, intergenerational changes remember. Remember what Beria said in the 30s at the Comintern Meeting, International Communist Meeting. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter, a major shift in the public perception of things. They said, now, that's back then, he said, now we can do it every five years. And eventually he says, it will become much quicker with scientific indoctrination. Well, what he meant was, they all knew TV would come out eventually. It didn't just suddenly appear. They knew this was coming up. Even Bertrand Russell knew that too, long before we heard of it. And they were going to use all the scientific tools to gear us towards this. And today, it's on a roll today. We have to start taking responsibilities for our own lives, and stop allowing non-governmental organizations, to dictate to the governments as to what they want, because all the NGOs, the official NGOs, and all the Greenies, and all the rest of it, lobby the government, they're full time lobbyists. These guys roll in millions of dollars, and pretend they're grassroots organizations speaking for the public. They are not. They are not the public. They're taking over the roll that the public used to have, and they're funded by the big institutions. Many of them are even paid by your tax money, from the same governments that are lobbying for the radical changes that end up affecting all of us. The government pays them to lobby them. And we've lived through all the changes and the mayhem. We've watched the destruction of the family with a lot of the radicals, who are paid by your governments and foundations to do that very thing. Then you tell me if that government is working for you.

James: Oh, that's clear. It isn't. I mean, what I've found, and let me give you an example on the show we do here. Every week we do a thing where people send in a name or they can put their own name in for someone who's gotten ill, and accident or what have you. And we put together an intention to send them energy for heeling. It sounds real New Agey type of a thing, but it's based in the idea of what makes up matter is energy, and that if you can actually do this, you can intend for this to happen. And I have had so many people writing back, people who have, who were dying of cancer. I've had people referred to by other guests who knew about this, have been healed. There is some kind of a power there. I mean, I don't mean you can just will the government to be nice, but I mean, there's some kind of untapped inner power that they have been working on for years to enslave us. And is there like, you know, besides becoming aware that time is of the essence and this big wall is in front of us, it's almost like it's time to stand up like that clip we play, "I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore," and asserting some type of creative power just to stop it.

Alan: Well, there creative power perhaps, but creative power is manifested through physical actions. And I mean, you know of the spiritual cons in the past. I've seen the boxes they sell even to collect the energy, and all of the different cons they've pulled in the past. And I've known all the testimonials that you chase them up and it's not true. We shouldn't be so easily fooled, and we do lived in the most easily fooled generation that's probably ever existed, because, we can't tell fact from fiction, unfortunately. If there's spirit in a person, it must work through that person. And if it sits there and wishes and leaves it to others, it's doing nothing at all.

James: Well, that's true and one thing we've noticed is that the people who are participating in this, some people have gotten momentarily changing in their physical position, and then they just slip back because they haven't done anything. Other people.

Alan: I could do the same. I could do the same, I could do the same right now, just by a few words, and that's just self-hypnosis. It's the same thing with the big characters, the televangelists that drip with gold. I'm sure you've seen them. And they have someone who will jump out of a wheelchair, and yeah, they do for ten minutes. I could do the same thing with suggestion, hypnosis. And you know, once their screen is gone, then those characters are back to worse than ever. You can do an awful lot with autosuggestion.

James: Well, yeah, a lot of these people, you know, they were talking a cure of cancer, went into the doctor cancer-free. I guess they could be lying to me. You know, but.

Alan: You'll also find a lot of people will exaggerate what they have. I've known people who go out and do a bit of gardening, and then think they've got arthritis because they've got a sore wrist. Well, I don't care how old or young you are. You do a bit of gardening you haven't done for a year, you're going to have a sore wrist. And people swear they've got arthritis and this pill, this particular pill cured them. I mean, this is again, suggestion to the people who don't get the diagnosis. And I have heard, I've heard lots of these cases, but I've yet to see one and the evidence in a blind study.

James: Well, maybe that's something. I want to find truth, so I would love to be able to put something together, as you talk about, a blind study type of thing. Actually, when I've put my kind of the feet to the fire so to speak and asked them, some of these remote viewers and what not, to do some type of test, they always have some kind of an excuse to pull out of it.

Alan: Yeah, because it's big money. I could be making millions today with what I do know, to do with the occult, which is more than what you're going to hear from other people. And I could make lots and lots of money by giving the public what they want to hear, because #1, you have a ready made audience in this day and age, because the new religion is the New Age movement. They're already there for you. They'll snap everything up that makes them go wow and ooh. And if I had no heart at all and I was psychopathic, I would, I'd just rake the money in and give them what they want to hear. It's no different, a hundred years ago, any guy rolling into a small town in the USA, or even a large city who was well known, an evangelist there could have them hopping and screaming and jumping, and seeing the lord and all the rest of it. You'll always have the same phenomena in religions, that's why they're created that way.

ALAN WATT
GUEST ON "GODBOX CAFÉ"
PODCAST WITH TAMURILE
ORIGINALLY BROADCAST: January 19, 2008
ON
GODBOXCAFE.BLOGSPOT.COM

Tamurile: Salutations, planetary pilgrims. What better way to bring in the New Year than to get reacquainted with Alan Watt, whose schedule has been incredibly harrowing so we will try to make the best use of the hour that we have with him and get completely into our dialogue. Alan, welcome back to Godbox Café and thank you for dedicating this time to our listeners.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Tamurile: What I would like to start off with before we get into the machinations of the current agendas on a global scale, I would love to ask you: if you weren't serving as the messenger to the masses by way of your conscience talking to you, what would you be doing right now?

Alan: It's difficult to say because that's a paradox in itself.

Tamurile: Truly.

Alan: The paradox being that the things that you'd like to do would be for a normal world, but you understand it's not a normal world and so could you really go back and do something, live well and prosper, as they say, doing what you want to do and probably enjoy yourself at the same time? Or could you really enjoy yourself knowing that you're just going through a sham, understanding that you're turning a blind eye to the affairs in the world which affect everyone? There's a paradox involved. It would be nice in a real world to go and do those things which we like to do, but unfortunately we have this thing called consciousness and memory which brings us back to this reality and when you understand it you almost have to put everything else aside. Nothing can come close to it because you have a drive. Some would say it's a duty, but it's a drive to try and thwart this agenda, which is so overwhelming and so monstrous in its construction and implementation and its goals, that you can't really go back to the mountain top and just close your eyes.

Tamurile: Indeed and through the course of this conversation I will interject with a number of different validations just to confirm where my own personal experience here living in Toronto is concerned. All that you are saying some people might claim is preposterous or exaggerated or paranoid. There's ample proof, but before we go down to the nitty-gritty, I also wanted to ask you from a discernment standpoint the beauty of the technology that you and I are using to try to separate the wheat from the chaff, for want of a better expression, is also a means whereby people are being programmed and being fed propaganda in quite insidious and extremely effective ways. How would you best advise those people who are in the position where they are waking up? I'm almost tempted to say that those that aren't awake may never get to that level, but I'm trying to at least give attention to those who are in the process of questioning.

How would you advise them? What would certain tricks be to try to discern from what constitutes full-out bunk and what actually does have a grain of truth, as far as information that is being pumped out there? How could people determine what the difference is?

Alan: You'll find that the technology that we're using, remember, was used by the military-industrial complex long before the public even heard of computers or the internet and so when they gave it to the public is was for a war purpose, the war being a war against the people. It's on the people of the whole planet to guide them along a certain path and you'll find Brzezinski talked about this back in the early '70's in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, "shortly a technology will be given to the public which will revolutionize the world and the public will think it's for their benefit, but in reality it will be to make them more manageable to bring in a global society," a planned global society at that, not a random one. They always use propaganda, as Aldous Huxley and others have said, to bring little bits of the truth.

You must always have truth in anything you want the public to swallow, something they can relate to and understand simply, and then you attach the agenda to it in such a way that it will seem to blend or mesh with the truth because most people don't think through big problems. They really don't. This is understood at higher levels in sociology and psychology. They take professionals' opinions because we have an "innate failure," I'd call it. Not an inability but it's an innate failure to want to worship people who we think are somehow are superior to ourselves and they created a world run by experts. We've been trained that someone who's called an expert is superior and they download us with an opinion and we generally accept their opinion without question.

When you get truth mixed with the agenda, which is a global agenda concerning massive change, not just in society as a structure, but society right down to her very genetic level, then you have to be very, very weary when you understand what the agenda is. The Brave New World is the remaking of everything that was left imperfect, as they say at the top, and that means all of us. We're all imperfect according to those who rule over us and the world they want to bring in is a world where from cradle to grave you will be trained for a function which serves the World State. There will be no choices in anything ultimately.

They want to alter not only our bodies, they want Ideal Design (ID), that's what it stands for too, ideal design slaves that will be incapable of thinking as individuals because individuality has always been the problem from the elites' point of view; amongst the masses the occasional individual that comes up with an idea that catches on like fire. Up until now, we've had a generation really, one generation only, who've been given a glut of easy credit, credit cards, easy loans and so on, to spoil themselves while this agenda has rampaged ahead. They've been taught to be almost optimistic that money will continue to flow forever and there's all these cheap goods flowing in from China and that's the placebo, but the world they want to bring in is a world where because you will not be an individual, you will have no higher thinking on an individual basis. It will be impossible for you to even try and think about being an individual separate from the others and when that happens it's more like Huxley's "Brave New World" scenario in his novel, which then backed up with the non-fiction version of "Brave New World Revisited." That's the system they want to bring in. We won't need entertainment. We won't need to be allowed to spoil ourselves and reward ourselves every month buying some cheap plastic from China. We'll be quite content being a member of the hive, almost programmed like an insect or a bee, and that's the utopia that the elite see coming in. They've already gone so far, and you've probably been keeping up on all this, with this virtual world scenario they're going through.

Tamurile: Oh, second life, yes, definitely. It's horrifying.

Alan: It's horrifying.

Tamurile: Even Face Book. I refuse to register with Face Book. So many people invited me to join that and I said do you have any idea what an invasion of privacy this is and they're oblivious to it.

Alan: They're oblivious and you see I knew a long, long time ago that the bulk of the populations is probably doomed anyway because they always go along for the popular movement. They don't think critically and that's probably always been the way of it, and they're social animals, or creatures, and this is what they're saying now. I just got an email today from one of the top people and he said people are social creatures, therefore the bulk of them will go in en masse into this new reality because all their friends will go. That's how they do it. They follow their friends like sheep.

Tamurile: Lemmings. They'd just jump right off a cliff.

Alan: I have some audios, you can go into my website at .com, where I've gone in to the fact that the Pentagon and MI6 in Britain and various other military establishments have duplicates of us, every one of us – all our personality profiles, everything, all our data – and they've created a virtual you already. They already have this set up and I give all the documentation from the sources themselves and this is what it is. They're creating an actual matrix, like the movie, with you in there. I'm sure initially, because they're already coupling the human interfaces system, it's already done, it's already to go, and I'm sure they'll be able to promise you you'll have – for instance, they'll take a top superstar in some big movie, male and female, and they'll have an incredible sex scene in it. This will definitely come, and they will record the engrams. I've also read the documentation from the companies that are making this equipment. They're using EMI imaging techniques in a form of EEC, that's electroencephalographic machines. They can actually stimulate parts of your brain and coupled with the electromagnetic imaging device. They already have two games out like this, by the way.

Tamurile: This is deeply disturbing. This is shades of Clockwork Orange.

Alan: It is and then you'll actually think you're in the movie being that man or that woman and that will be the big pull to get them into it because sex is one of the strongest drives there is. Everyone is obsessed with it because of the culture that has been created by the same people. One day, you all will think you can go in and out of it, but one day you'll go into it and you go to sleep and you won't know which one you're in. You'll think you're in your real life. Meanwhile, they've already said, because most people don't use more than 10 percent or so of their brain capacity, they could use the rest of it to program you and you could be a robot during the day and never know what you're doing.

Tamurile: Many people are. I've seen bank tellers with glazed expressions over their faces because they can't even add anymore if the computer is down. They don't know well enough to be able to add two check totals together to give you the sum.

Alan: This is all here and again it's not like it's a conspiracy as such. A long, long time ago H.G. Wells wrote a book and there's a chapter called "The Open Conspiracy" and he said for the one who wants to inquire he said all our plans are out in the open. They've all been published. It's just that no one wants to read these particular types of books because they're boring dry books. There's no plot, no sex and violence and so on, but the elite themselves and every generation have read these particular books. Aldous Huxley made this statement, he says, "and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be within the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods."

That's only one quote from one of the players who helped work with Tavistock on this mass psychological programming that's already been so effective with most people.

Tamurile: Because they're willingly walking into it. They don't actually see the threat and if you present the negative aspect to it they simply will turn a blind eye and end up being antagonistic towards the messenger.

Alan: Yes they will.

Tamurile: Which is even more puzzling to me than – well, I'm in Toronto now. So the camera installations are taking place as we speak, which to the tune of something like, if I'm not mistaken, 10,000 cameras are going to be set up throughout the entire city which will be watching everybody's move. Of course on the premise that this is for our own security and that we're lagging behind because so many other urban environments already have this implemented so let's get with the program, so to speak, which is all the more reason that I have every intention of vacating as soon as we can possibly make the arrangements to do so.

Then you have the taser incidents where you have this poor Polish man waiting in an airport, kept waiting for 10 hours, unable to speak English and the police – obviously that's been on video so that's circulated and the level of cruelty and almost sadistic pleasure in zapping this man a multitude of times when once is enough to subdue anyone. It was absolutely horrifying and this is so pervasive. I have to tell you, I have to share with you there was an article in "Maclean's" Magazine in October that absolutely had me floored and it was a small blurb at the bottom of the page that was advertising a company that created little stuffed toys in the shape of bacteria – syphilis was one. They're creating plush toys that represent bacteria that have caused epidemics, plagues and have killed a multitude of people in the past and they're actually selling these as toys on the market for children. What more needs to be said than that, if they're selling that in order to turn syphilis into something warm and fuzzy that you can cuddle up next to in bed while singing lullaby's to your child. I can't see how that would be anything less than psychotic.

Alan: It is psychotic and yet we've been living through this for a long time, this debasement of society and natural morality. They've always said to bring in a new world or different society you must destroy completely all that was old. The high societies used the Masonic building terms and they'll tell you that, to build a new cathedral, as you're building it, you're also taking down the structure of the old one. In other words, to make way for that which is new, you must destroy that which was; and that's what they do. They destroy everything, all that the building blocks that gave you kindness and decency and all those values that held the old kind of society together and made it function, to bring in a new totalitarian society where you simply do as you're told. You must destroy all those things to do with a natural bonding and emotion and bring in the grotesque and the macabre and that's exactly what they're doing.

Tamurile: Is there any way – do you think it's possible – there is talk banded about where this whole notion of a critical mass, where if those of us who are awake could possibly in some way assemble, either by virtue of the internet or whatever means that we have at our disposal, to try to at least collaborate in a united effort, because as individuals, much like yourself, all of this effort that you're putting in it certainly is touching a great many people but it is at a great cost to you as a person as far as the sacrifices you are making and putting your entire life on hold. I know that you're willing to do that, but there's got to be a way that we can collectively assemble in the same way that if these agendas have been done in a way that you certainly can't do that as an individual. There has to be some collaboration on the part of the elite to come together and work out a proper plan, although they have obviously unlimited resources to bring that about on a global scale. Is there anyway we can – is there some possibility of that critical mass being achieved where, okay, we may not get 80 percent of the population in tune with what we're saying, but is there a way at least to get enough people to thwart or at least shut down these plans that are quite evident? As you say, they are overt, out in the open and the disdain is quite blatantly apparent. They think we're such stupid sheep that you don't even have to hide the fact anymore. Is there someway that there's a number that we can assemble to be able to at least shut that down or "put a wrench in the works," so to speak?

Alan: It takes very strong people to communicate to other strong people and leave out all the other indoctrinated differences they have between them; and that's the problem always with activism. Activism is easy to demolish by the elite who will bring in issues which are emotive topics and get them all fighting each other.

Tamurile: Exactly. Divide and conquer.

Alan: It takes strong individuals to overcome that and not get into the side issues, because this is more than all the other little dear things that we've held on to in the past. This is a war for everything. Everything is the prize. It's not bits of the world. It's everything in the world, on the world. It's all of us and we have to realize that and we've got to confront the ones who are put out in front as front men, front people, men and women that are supposed to be guiding us. We've got to confront them and demand the answers for the first time. We've got to demand who they are, to know who they are, if they're going to make laws that affect all of us, we better find out who these people are and what associations they belong to. What foundations fund them? Where their business interests are? Are they in these particular games that are bringing a false or fake reality into the minds of the youth? Have they sworn allegiances to particular global agendas? We have to have all of their lives on the table out in the open because we're giving them the power to introduce laws that are going to put us all in prison, or, even worse, into a movie scenario like "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest." We've got to stop giving our power away so easily to these shysters that are put out there.

Professor Carroll Quigley, remember, in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and he wasn't just a professor at one university. He was also an adviser to top people in the State Departments and U.S. governments. They brought him in on many occasions to give talks to them. He picked Rhode Scholars for global government and again we've got to understand what global government is. It's not a nice fuzzy UN blue type scenario handing out chocolates in war-torn countries. These characters are war makers. They have a war on the world. That's what the United Nations was set up to do. Again, H.G. Wells and others, who helped form and put forward the League of Nations, made that quite clear that eventually they would be the rulers, not a government that's responsible to the people, but they would rule the world. That was their job, in a scientific fashion.

We've got to understand that as Carroll Quigley said, he said, "we always groom and pick and place all party leaders and we have for 60 years," and that was written in the 1960's. He said, "there is a parallel government," and he talked about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, every British Commonwealth country has it's own department of that. Even the Canadian Institute for International Affairs and Australia's got Australian Institute. For non-commonwealth countries they have the Council on Foreign Relations. Now we've already seen them, so these are the parallel government. This is a parallel government that's unfettered by people's votes. They're not elected by the public. They place their members in and out of politics. The ones who are out of politics and do their legwork, the big movers and shakers, are the guys like Maurice Strong, who are called "technocrats," they're given real power and they exercise it. They do a lot of heavy playing and get their way. Margaret Thatcher backed that up in Massey Hall in Toronto when she gave her speech on the New World Order back in the early '90's. She said, "we are a parallel government unresponsive to the people," and so we have this system steamrolling ahead and they're bringing it in through terror. It's a war of terror on the people of the planet. That's how they're introducing it. It's nothing to do with the Middle East, as we can well tell, and it's to ID on a 24-hour basis every individual on the entire planet eventually. That's its goal to know what you're doing every minute of your day. That's what it's all about because they cannot have a totalitarian system unless they have complete information on every individual 24 hours a day. That's the only way they can manage it.

Tamurile: Is that not though the height of paranoia, if they're that fearful of us as a populace en masse, then to some extent in an obverse way that's almost recognition that we do have power to do something, if they feel that they have to resort to those lengths in order to subdue us and render us neutral, then collectively we can do something to thwart their efforts.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Again, it's the occasional individual who understands what's happening and who has the ability and maybe the means to communicate to the public that's their problem. The bulk of the populace have never worried the elite, ever. Bertrand Russell wrote about that. He said, "in the near future on the rare occasion when someone came up from the Plebian masses showing gifts and intellect we shall recruit them into our society, the higher society." That's following Plato's model in the book "The Republic," the Guardian class would bring you in if you had qualities, ability, on the condition that you would leave all your old acquaintances and your family behind in their "lower class," but if you would not go along and play ball with them, because of the gifts that you had, you might be a potential revolutionary and they've have to kill you. That's what he said.

Tamurile: Oh and they've certainly done that. History is ample proof that they would absolutely resort to – well, case in point. Now what is your opinion what the future holds where Pakistan is now concerned as a direct result of this assassination a week before the election?

Alan: Well, it's no surprise I'm sure to even all those involved and Bhutto herself. I mean they all knew it was coming. They knew that the CIA had riddled agents all through the country. There was a General that left a couple of months ago admitting that most of this paychecks came from the CIA and so wherever you look in the world you'll find the CIA is all over those countries. They've been through Latin America for 50 years stirring up trouble and it's the same across the planet. You can bet your bottom dollar whoever comes in and replaces them will be another puppet regime picked by the CIA, just like they did in Iraq.

Tamurile: I'm just wondering if there is any way that we could set up a parallel system of our own where we've got an alternate educational system. See, I was quite ready to pull my son out of school if they insisted that the vaccinations for meningitis was mandatory. I simply told him, you're staying home today because you're not getting any vaccinations, end of story, so I could care less whether he graduated from high school because as far as I'm concerned, based on what I've observed over the last 25 years, it's utterly useless. It was designed to create factory workers and that's the mentality that you have to conform and you have to stand in a line and you have to keep you eyes to the ground, keep your mouth shut and do as you're told. There is that aspect to it, which is the grooming for the slaves, so it matters not to me that he really graduates with honors. I'm more concerned about where to take him from that point on and what I can do both as an individual and through the podcast to try to set up something that could constitute a safe and stable future where our children are concerned.

Alan: That's maybe possible. I mean there's no doubt about it, at least home schooling that is unpopular – anything popular, I keep telling people, anything that's popular is what they want, so to be an individual you're going to be unpopular with the populace. That's simply how it works and even though the values that you're pushing are for survivability and some might call it old-fashioned values because they're all new and trendy and the public never really question where their values come from. They simply adopt them. However, home schooling is definitely way ahead of this social indoctrination that they're getting at school and the groupthink method that they're getting at school, where they're getting taught to shun those who will not consent and go into consensus votes in the classroom on particular topics.

You’re not allowed to be an individual and even the United States has said that in its own charter that the war is on the individual. If you're an individual you're a dangerous person. They want the predictable masses and unfortunately most conform to that standard to pass on. Again, going back to the bigger players that published probably more of the agenda at a time when they knew that very few people would read their books except those involved in the agenda.

We had Russell setting up experimental school in the early 1920's with a Royal Charter to do so, so it was a Royal Command. It was he who actually came up with the idea of introducing kindergarten to grab the child young to indoctrinate them young in what he called "a scientific indoctrination" so that when they went home any moral input from the parents would be dismissed by the child. It would not take on the child and he said "this will ensure that these children will not be contaminated by antiquated values and value systems."

They've been very successful at this and as I say the public accept everything by almost osmosis from the television, which is the greatest tool ever devised for propaganda, and they don’t question. They don't question things. They look around them and if everyone else is going a certain direction they follow suit. That's how they judge their own sanity, if they're doing what everyone else is doing, and you can guarantee that everyone else will be doing exactly as they're conditioned to do.

You have to go on a different path and we have to appeal to the little bit – see, we have a dehumanized culture and you have to appeal to that little part that's still humane inside of people and try and rekindle it and tell them that your own survivability depends on helping others survive. That's how you come through great catastrophes for instance or great changes. You cannot do it when you're all isolated and you'll find through all the different movements that have been formed over the last hundred years and they were all formed and promoted from the top down. The culture is not allowed to come from the grassroots. It's from the top down and that means all protest groups as well.

Tamurile: Oh sure. They've got people planted in that just to act as spies and to sabotage it if it builds up any momentum. I've certainly have witnessed that first hand.

Alan: Therefore you have to realize that you have to get through to people as I say to put away all their minor differences or even highly emotive things, topics, which really have been feed into them all what they think is the new morality, and point out to them you're giving up the one thing that we all have—and that's the ability to think for ourselves. The world that's coming into play is going to be a world where all the thinking is done for you. That's what Arthur Koestler said and that's now been admitted that Koestler, who wrote all the novels and non-fictional works too, was employed by MI5 and MI6 to do so. Do you realize that they're now admitting – it's something I've said for years and years – that the greatest novelists and even some poets, never mind a lot of the music industry, the whole culture for the last hundred years was directed and promoted. Even what we thought was nihilistic art from people who were rebelling in their own way. Those characters were all paid by the British Secret Service that blossomed into the OSS and then MI6 in collaboration with the CIA in the U.S. Even what people thought were left-wing protest groups in the U.S. and were called Communist were actually being led and funded by the CIA. That's now declassified.

Tamurile: I don't doubt that for a second. It makes total sense. Anything that smacks of divisiveness you can be sure they'd be behind that. It's simple principle. They've polarized – the teachers have their hands tied. They can do nothing. They can't discipline the children, which leads to a whole slew of attitude as in I don't have to answer for my actions. There are no consequences. There is no punishment so those that have a propensity towards being the delinquents are the ones that are held up as role models because they can get away with murder, literally, as minors and walk away from the whole thing and then proudly prance around wearing that as a badge. Well I killed by first guy by the time I was 13, so what kind of value system could you possibly work?

I know when I was growing up the parents and teachers were working hand-in-hand so if you did something wrong at school you can be sure you'd get a double dose of it at home so that you'd be corrected twice. Now everyone's afraid both at home and at school to say anything when it comes to correcting a child's behavior, so even if you wanted to or felt compelled to say something you wouldn't know if you had a parent down your throat or if the child turned around and reports you to Children's Aid for mental abuse. There's all kinds of ludicrous things out there that even the teachers are forced to tell the students as far as curfews and that sort of thing so the messages are mixed. The kids are confused. They don't have any rudder where there's any consistency or stability for them.

Alan: No, they don't and again this is a great technique because these are sciences which have been well understood for a long, long time. The science being that when you train a population or a generation that there are no rules, inwardly, when they're young especially, and every tyrant in history has known this, because there's no rules the young look for rules. They actually look for them. We see this in the Soviet system where they created the Young Communist Party and they'd already separated really psychologically one generation from the next from the young ones growing up there and the young ones jumped into the Young Communist Party and they got their little uniforms and so on. They got their little brigades formed. They did the same in Britain with army cadets and all that kind of stuff too. They flourished. Hitler did the same thing. He had the youth movement. He gave them uniforms, took them to country marches and camping. The Boy's Brigade did the same thing.

Young people without rules will actually look for people who can give them rules. That's what they've always known at the top. What you can train them to do is disregard their own parents and you give them a substitute family. That's why the trouble in a lot of the black areas in the States with the single parents and so on and no fathers around. Young guys look for the male figure, the group leader, the substitute for a parent, and he gets the gang leader. He's the guy with power and that's who he emulates. This is well understood. When people really think it's do as you please, there's no rules, you're creating a world where government then becomes the master and that's exactly what government has been after for centuries. They've said often in many of their writings, many of their top workers have written about this. The system they want to bring in is where someone in government can talk directly down to little old you on the street and there'll be no one around. No friend, no family, nothing to stand up or stand around you or stand up for you and that will be total control over the individual. Therefore, by promoting what you think is freedom and no rules of any kind, and separation comes into play, then there's no one to stand around you as government dictates right to you, just like George Orwell had in "1984" where the television two-way screen called his number out and says, "yeah, yeah, you Smith," and there was no one around to stand up for him. That's total power over the individual.

Tamurile: Truly. And then you have individuals that are encouraged to spy on each other, so, as opposed to your having the neighborhood watch where everyone is keeping an eye out on the kids in the neighborhood, now you've got people looking at what everyone else is doing and reporting them.

Alan: It's all encouraged and again a spy society and again that happened in the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, which was a type of laboratory in many respects, the government itself or the KGB would set up incidents in the street where you might see someone doing what you thought was wrong; and you didn't really want to get involved and then you'd think well maybe I'm on camera, I better report it in case I'm on camera seeing this, and so you go and report it. Now if you didn't go and report it they'd come to you and say why didn't you report this? We knew you passed this incident on this time, this day, et cetera, et cetera. It created a sense of fear if you didn't report things to the government, until a sense of paranoia was created and people were reporting everything. Anything suspicious, anything odd, a guy with a day's stubble on his chin was enough to get him arrested and that's how silly and bizarre it gets and that's what they're fostering.

Tamurile: Oh yes. Again, I can speak to that personally as my mother grew up in a communistic regime and she made a joke at work and she was reported. It was a joke but because it involved one particular category of people in a province there that they make fun of just for being generally slow and lazy, she ended up spending a day in jail for that and nothing really has changed. So yes, most assuredly that is the case and "McCarthyism" is – because I was in the film business, I know people who lived through the McCarthy system where that sort of paranoia.

There is an incredible film. I don't know if you've seen it. It came out last year, "Other People's Lives," it's a German film and it was based on one particular – I'm sure it was a fictional thing, but it certainly spoke to the time when the

Berlin situation was rampant as far as east versus West Germany and the fact that one chap had to spy on a writer to determine whether he was going to put out some propaganda that would overthrow the state. It's well worth watching because I think it accurately portrayed that and I was in Berlin three years ago and the ramifications of the war are still – it's palatable in the air.

The level of guilt that people carry around with them and the fact that even though the wall is down it would take at least two generations for the mindset to change because the way people were raised in West versus East Germany is so deeply engrained in the psyche that it takes more than just physically tearing down a wall. I can assure you having spoken to people there that they're no better off as a result of that wall coming down. If anything, they are that much more feeling like they have no control over their lives and there's a lot less stability in terms of employment opportunities and work security. All of those things have just – it's created a complete shambles, much as I would assume the former Soviet Union is now experiencing where you've got some robber barons who have manipulated the oil trade there and have lined their pockets left, right and center and then rest of the world are left to fend for themselves and young women are prostituting themselves because they have no other recourse.

Alan: It is a shambles there. It's awful what's happening and it’s true enough. The same in all the other Soviet bloc countries where all these big marriage agencies sprung up for abroad and as you say they're almost selling young females off.

Tamurile: It is. It's white slave trade. I can't sugar-coat it and call it anything else. That's exactly what it is. They're selling their bodies because they don't see a future doing anything else.

Alan: This is all understood and it's been brought about and see we also live in a world where the system we live in is a psychopathic led system and that's a hard thing for people to come to terms with. A system that's based on competitiveness, which is – I mean when I went through school everything was compete, compete, compete. We're getting taught to compete so that you go into a workforce and compete as well and only a few people can get to the top of the pyramid. That means there's an awful lot of bricks underneath you that's not going to make it and it's a profit system. A profit motivated system where success is called having as many zeros behind the numbers as possible at the end of the month at the expense of others and those who get up there are almost worshipped by the people below. It's a disgusting system. It's not a humane system we live in.

Tamurile: It just boggles my mind the commercialism behind everything and even Christmas. For us Christmas is about the family gathering and people sharing the entire year's worth of experience and everyone is sitting at a table together and eating a fine meal and enjoying each others company. That is Christmas or perhaps volunteering to do something for people who are seeking out an existence and in survival mode and having to go to shelters and to soup kitchens to make sure that they have enough meals on it and they're actually working. It's not that they're homeless. They are earning money but it's not enough to get buy in Toronto.

Alan: That's happening in a lot of cities now but that's the problem. We're living in a system--

Tamurile: It's hand to mouth.

Alan: Yes and the ones who are really psychopathic – now a psychopath, remember, has no conscience as to how they get to the top and therefore they're pretty well guaranteed if they've got a bit of cunning and intellect to get to the top and so they end up at the top. They did the exposés as far back as the '70's when psychiatry turned its sights on the psychopathic nature. Prior to that, they'd always gone into the street level psychopath, the guy who is streetwise and whatever you want he's got it to sell; he's a good con man. However, they never thought of looking above that to the more intelligent ones and the ones who are also born into families with a bit of power, and lo and behold, they found out that all those at the top had the psychopathic traits. The aristocratic families, the heirs to big estates and big corporations and so on, had those particular traits of psychopathy.

Tamurile: Certainly with the amount of inbreeding – I mean is there an actual genome, a map where you could see the chromosomal aberration?

Alan: Well, I'm sure of it. This has been known long before they came up at least when Watson told us about the double helix and so on. Long before that. I mean Plato talked about the ability, which they'd already experimented in long before his day in fact, that they could breed characteristics physical and mental in or out of humans in the same way that they could breed animals.

Tamurile: Yes, with horses and dogs, yes.

Alan: If you want rulers, for instance, you want them to have a certain amount of intellect, but you also want them to have the ability to be utterly ruthless when required and so you can breed out that part of the brain that gives you your normal empathy for others. That can be bred out and so we do have a psychopathic system with inbreds. Studies have been done, even in the ex-Soviet bloc studies were done by people who were heavily persecuted there for doing it because they realized that a lot of the leaders they had who got to the top in the Soviet system were identical in personality to the top ones in the United States and Britain and elsewhere.

Tamurile: Same blueprints.

Alan: Same blueprints and same MO and same characteristics. Very pleasant to your face, always, like top sales people, but utterly ruthless when it came to their own survival at the expense of others. They have no problem sleeping at night after destroying peoples' lives or even starting wars and planning them in advance. They have no problem with guilt whatsoever.

Tamurile: So there should be some kind of mandatory DNA testing for anyone who is opting to serve in the public capacity from a leadership standpoint. That should be first and foremost what people should be subjected to who want to offer themselves up into a political arena.

Alan: What they want to do at the top, it's already been put forward, they want all of us and they have done it to most of us. They've already got our genome project on the go. They have your DNA somewhere in some blood bank if you've ever had blood withdrawn and they're doing it as a matter of course with newborn infants and they want to do mandatory psychological evaluation in this Brave New World on an annual basis with every citizen of all ages, and I say we should do the opposite.

Tamurile: Exactly, indeed.

Alan: We should reverse it and make sure that only those ones who want power over others go through all of these tests and evaluations et cetera. I also think that every child in school should be taught the very simple techniques of understanding what a psychopath is so that they can recognize them.

Tamurile: I have it on a reliable authority through the state that there are social security checks bouncing now. Is this is sign that there is an acceleration in an effort to collapse the entire American economic system now?

Alan: The U.S. has to go through a period of chaos and I've even said that years ago. I said that because I pretty well knew the technique and the formula, that as the U.S. finishes off its job bringing in this global system in the Middle East and elsewhere, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath their feet at home and the U.S. must be pulled down and merge in to the system it helped create and promote. That's what's going to happen so you're going to see various kinds of crisis. Ultimately, remember, they're going to do away with private employment. That was on the cards as far back as the 1920's when Russell and others wrote about it. He said eventually the state (he meant the world state) would issue credits to everyone at the beginning of every week that will appear in your bank account.

There'll be no private property. That's another thing that people don't realize, that those with the most private property, the big estates, will continue as always because it's not in their name. It's all in big foundations and that's the way that Plato suggested that they do it, but for the rest of the public, private property is to be eliminated either through taxation and they're also using regulations from the UN to do with building codes. If you're under the building codes, which keep going up and up and up, they'll simply fine you and fine you daily until you're off the land and you'll have to go into the habitat areas where it will be rental accommodation only, owned by the city, and no private transportation of any kind, therefore you're dependent. You're interdependent, this word "interdependence," for your entire existence on the state. That's food, everything, rent, money and so on, so they'll issue so many credits at the beginning of every week.

You'll be unable to save them up so you just spend them all and it will be used as a form of social punishment. If you create "waves" they'll simply withhold your money and make you suffer until you conform. This has all been written about and discussed at the higher levels and I saw this in Britain back in the '70's when the amalgamations that were gradually going on. I could see them amalgamating for integration into a united Europe with the metric system, the decimalization of the currency and all the rest of it. I saw the work being taken away because they had admitted to the public at the time that at the end of World War II they signed into all the agreements that Britain would be de-industrialized. It's just that they wouldn't tell the public. All they would be left with was international corporations and so they were persecuting small business owners heavily through the '60's, speeding up in the '70's and '80's till most of them went under and then they went to work for all the big multilevel international corporations.

Everyone I know who had private businesses now works for the corporations that took over and that's to be the new feudalistic system that Quigley talked about, where the new CEOs, the feudal overlords will be CEO heads of international corporations. They're doing the same thing now in Canada and the States. It takes three-quarters of your day to get through all the paperwork you have to do to keep the government happy and they keep adding to it all the time if you're self-employed. Eventually there'll be no self-employment whatsoever and then once that's done they'll bring in the new monetary system.

The new ID card which is coming out here in about a week's time or so, it's the same one as Britain. They published in the newspapers in Britain that this card has the capacity to become your sole bank card as well, so all your data will go through that one card and it's only a simple matter of altering it from what we think of as money at the moment to the next form of money, which is credits, issued by the states. However, to get us to that stage, they must give us crisis after crisis so it will appear fairly logical to the public whatever decisions are made at the top to bring this about.

Tamurile: Also, these mortgages that are being called in now in the States, all over the place people are having their homes repossessed. I would guess that would be part and parcel of that plan.

Alan: It is. It is and it began as far back again as the Great Depression when the people who were homesteaders and so on had their land taken from them, confiscated by the governments and the banks when the money stopped flowing. It's quite easy to get the people to be bankrupt when you're so dependent on their money system.

Tamurile: Absolutely. And I just recently interviewed an amazing gentleman by the name of Ralph Ring who was working with a chap named Otis Carr on alternative energies and alternate means, non-electrical, which they had demonstrated and proven possible. The FBI confiscated everything and this was in the '50's and said "you are a threat to our monetary system. You have to cease and desist. We are taking all of this and if you attempt to try to do any of this any further we will do whatever it takes to stop you."

Alan: It's called "market suppression." The idea in this system because it's not – there's the system they project to you to make you believe in, where you think everything is running the way it's presented to you, and then there's a real system which is the opposite, a totally controlled system. They will not allow people to have independent means of survival of any kind outside of their monetary or energy systems. That's going to be completely taboo.

Tamurile: Do you have anything from a timeline standpoint, Alan, where is the crucial turning point in this agenda where the future is concerned? We're in 2008. There's all of this mass hysteria about 2012 and the Armageddon and the apocalyptic predictions of all of that. Is that the cutoff point, 2012, is that where all of this crisis will culminate to one large global catastrophe? Is that what the plan is?

Alan: The plan is what they haven't said. They have and they haven't said. For instance, on my website you'll find the 90-page report given out by the top think tank for the Department of Defence for Britain and that was first published in "The Guardian." They published nine pages. I've got the whole lot on my website and this is the top think tank for the NATO countries as well, remember, and all they're projecting for the next 30 years starting around this period is escalating violence from within the public. Riots, spontaneous riots, what they call flashmobs and so on and they're going to prepare for this. Now this is coming because they're preparing for this with all kinds of advanced weaponry. It's all in the report and insofar as they'll go to drop neutron bombs, small neutron bombs they used in closed quarter battles in the field that maybe cover a few miles, that's how far they're ready to go to quell these riots.

Now what on earth would happen in the Western world to get Joe Six Pack off from his television seat and actually riot?

What they're going to bring about is an escalating system of crisis after crisis and your food is going to be hit. Your finances are going to be hit. It's all the things that will make people actually get up and literally riot for their own survival, but like all mobs that don't know what's going on, they're simply a rag-tag mob which will be unorganized and easily dealt with. That's why they've been building up for 20 years an internal police force, an army, internally, to deal with all of what they project.

What they haven't told you is the sequence of it, but we can pretty well get that from other reports that are out there. The United Nations Department of Agriculture is releasing its report in conjunction with the Royal Institute for International Affairs on food and how food is going to become very, very scarce and in short supply shortly, things like that. These are the kind of things that will make the average person riot when they think that they're way of life is suddenly changing and they're physically threatened or their families are threatened with starvation, or no energy supplies, or even the heat to keep you warm in the winter. Necessities, that's what gets them to riot. This is the planned system that's coming about.

Tamurile: Well so knowledge is power and having said that, in order to wind up our hour, what do you suggest on the basis of that information how best we could possibly prepare for what would ultimately seem an inevitable movement in that direction?

Alan: The only way really for those who do understand what is happening and to psychologically prepare, that's the first thing. Those who are still in TV land and the land of the 6 o'clock news, everything will always come as a complete surprise and a shock to them. For other ones who see what's coming, they should try and get out of the cities and try and at least to have some ability to cope longer, if nothing else, than those in the cities. Cities will be at the mercy of this entire system and there will be riots in the city. The average city is wiped out in three days when food doesn't come into it and then riots start.

Tamurile: We saw that with that brownout that we had a few years back and I think that was also done deliberately as a test to see how people would react.

Alan: It was. It was and there was an interesting side effect of that, which I'm sure they also knew, and that was that people in a brownout situation were far more sociable towards each other. They were less tense and what they found was we're living in an electronic grid of 60-hertz cycles and it does affect our moods, our mentality. It makes us nervous. They had less troubles with the police and domestic disputes and everything else.

Tamurile: Oh, it was incredibly peaceful.

Alan: Even that and the 60-hertz cycle, it's such a coincidence it happens to be close to that frequency in the brain which affects emotion and so on.

Tamurile: Yes and again where the technology where the HAARP is utilized to keep people buzzing as well at a very harsh frequency.

Alan: Yes and you'll find as well with the HAARP it's been used now since 2001 on a daily basis – 24-hour basis. You can pick it up on the shortwave frequencies. If you scan the shortwave you hear it and it's pounding away, in conjunction with the heavy spraying in the skies that we've had now for 10 years.

Tamurile: They've bumped up the dosages on both those fronts and I believe that bizarre storm that we had, the snow storm that we had a few weeks back, I have never ever had lightening and thunder--

Alan: At the same time.

Tamurile: At the same time. Never witnessed that in 40 years and literally as I was walking the dogs I thought precisely that, so there was no question in my mind that this was some kind of a man-made phenomenon. There was nothing natural about it and there's evidence all around us.

Alan: During the summer I stayed out at night and on a couple of nights I watched this rippling of lights like a strobe light going across the sky for about five hours, no sound and just rippling, rippling strobes all in the same direction. I tuned in the shortwave and it coincided exactly with the shortwave frequency. You could hear it going voom, voom, voom and so they're using this technology and it's in the treaty on weather warfare at the United Nations signed in the '70's that they could use this technology HAARP. They even mentioned to they can couple it with Teller's technology for spraying. It makes it much more effective if they spray the atmosphere with metallic particles and they could alter the moods and the mindsets of the public, either tranquilize them or them make them hyper or nervous.

Tamurile: Yes and then riots are incited and they don't have to cull off the herd because the herd's killing each other, so it saves them a whole lot of trouble.

Alan: I do advise people to try and get out of the cities.

Tamurile: That is indeed our plan, much to my son's dismay. Being a teenager the whole notion of living in a rural environment is an anathema to him now, but I think he'll thank me for it later. One last question before I let you go, Alan. Have you heard anything about a Canadian journalist based out of Japan named Benjamin Fulford?

Alan: I've heard of him, yes.

Tamurile: Because he's saying that as far as the agenda is concerned what the elite haven't bargained for is that the Asian community will indeed fight back and have overtly threatened them that if any attempt to cull the herd where Asia itself is concerned there will be retaliation and they know who to hit and how to hit them. Do you give any credence to that?

Alan: I'm weary because I know that the elite in Japan are part of the global club as well and so I don't know what factions would actually stand up to it within Japan.

Tamurile: Well he claims that there were people who came to him because he was talking about these types of things. Having been a journalist and living in Japan for 20 years, he's obviously fluent in Japanese and he was approached at his hotel by people saying, okay, now that you've turned around and announced all of these things bear in mind that we are capable of retaliating and know that these secret societies exist that would have countermeasures in place to prevent anything. I think they weren't necessarily just referring to Japan. I think they were also incorporating China into that as far as these secret societies go, so I was just curious whether – it's an entirely different culture and an entirely different mindset so I don't see necessarily – although the efforts – case in point, Beijing now is going to be hosting the 2008 Olympics, so that to me, as I soon as I found out they were given the Olympics, I knew that capitalism had penetrated for quite some time but this is now an open invitation so to speak.

Alan: The United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. They think that because of this type of socialistic indoctrination they've had, even though the fascists run it at the top, and plus their population control methods, they want to emulate that for the rest of the world and how they all act. They always show you them acting in groups and the dancers and so on and all the acrobats and how they all work as teamwork. That's the whole message is teamwork, teamwork, teamwork.

Tamurile: In the high Borg fashion maybe.

Alan: Exactly. However, China now is being sprayed as well because I've got teachers there who've sent me photographs. They're getting sprayed there as well. Some of them feel the effects of it. They feel drowsy. They're tired. They're coughing. The same as we're getting in the West. I don't know about Japan yet, although I was asked to go over and speak at a university there this coming year and so once I'm there I'll have more chance to – because I'm sure I'll be approached by some of these secret societies.

Tamurile: Yes. I look forward to hearing a report once you – do you have any idea on the timeline or are you at liberty to divulge that?

Alan: It might be within the next three or four months.

Tamurile: Okay. So what I'm going to do as always, I'm going to put a permanent link to your website so that everybody who's listening to this program and I've been getting amazing feedback from the times that you and I have spoken together in the past and it's been on a global scale, so rest assured that your voice is being heard in all countries. There are no boundaries to that information and anything that I can do to make sure that that many people are hearing you I most definitely will make that a campaign of mine. So my best wishes to you in the New Year Alan and if there's anything I can do personally or anything at the Godbox can do to make your efforts heard you have my full and total cooperation.

Alan: I appreciate it and remember all is not lost as long as we can still think clearly, and really, that's a miracle in itself that some of us still can. That means that there are Achilles heels you might say in the elites structural plan. They haven't got us all and that might be the chance that we have.

Tamurile: Yes. Perhaps their own paranoia because what they have they know full well that they haven't earned. Perhaps that alone may be enough to turn the tides and I can assure you, Alan, that I am speaking to my son's closest friends and making certain that they're hearing this podcast as well, so it's reaching other generations without question.

Alan: Oh yes it is. I get a lot of mail from young people now.

Tamurile: At least they have someone that they feel that they can put their hopes and their trust in, so I thank you from the bottom of my heart for that.

Alan: Well thanks for having me on.

Tamurile: As always, I hope to talk to you again in the near future. Thank you.

And I just have to add, honored listeners, that I heard Alan pick up his guitar on Christmas Day during his podcast and played a classical piece and I know in my heart of hearts that that is indeed what he should be doing when we're all in a place of peace and harmony.

(Transcribed by Linda)

November 30th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
'Godbox Café' with Tamurile

Tamurile: Welcome back to the Godbox Café, where no one could accuse us of being silent. And of course, we always encourage your feedback, particularly now, when everyone's voice should be heard regarding the events of the day on a global scale. Speaking of harbingers of truth, we have Alan Watt back. Always a pleasure to interview Alan. Please pay attention to every word he says, because it all has relevance to each and every one of you, regardless of what chair you're sitting in, in what country and at what point in time.

As we do not have any sponsors, we have the creative freedom to speak to whom we will and to speak about things that we will. So, we are at liberty to discuss anything and everything and I am so fortunate, once again, to welcome Alan Watt to the Godbox Café after a long, long time. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Tamurile: I'd like to share a number of observations that I've made. Since last we spoke, so much has gone on, and I'm afraid, if you would concur with me, based on what I'm going to be telling you, it could very well be that the ante has been upped considerably, based on the agendas. And I would like, I don't know if like is the right word, I would consider an appropriate analogy to call you the canary in the coal mine of the collective here. And so long as you sing your song, unfortunate and depressing as it may be, then we still have a hope of some kind of a future. If we pick up our bootstraps. I just recently watched a film, Alan, called "To Kill a King" and it was done by a British production company with Tim Roth starring in the role of Oliver Cromwell. And you immediately came to mind, because I was thinking to myself, here was a man historically who overthrew a despotic, tyrannical monarchy which was exploiting the masses, and literally turned things over, but gained nothing by it in the long run, because the people, once the revolution occurred, they didn't quite grasp what the change in this foundation of power was, and they weren't ready for what he was presenting to them. And I think you're confronted with the same thing as we speak. So, I'm just wondering, are there times where you might consider that the onus is on every one of us to turn around and say no. Say no to the restrictions on our freedoms. Say no to the infringements that are happening. You're announcing those, yet what will it take for the vast majority of people to stand up and say, no, I'm not going to let this happen?

Alan: It's similar, in some respects, to the days of Cromwell. The vast population had never had freedom. And to be honest with you, they didn't have even an idea of what freedom really was. They were serfs. They had come out of a feudal system and they were serfs. They were bought and sold with the land. And this new system that came in, really, Cromwell was still catering towards a landed gentry you might say. Therefore, the public themselves were out of the picture. They didn't have a say in the big picture. And in reality, he was replacing one system with another readymade system which they had no input into either, very similar to the American Revolution, where really a small band of the largest landholders, got together and drafted up a constitution and then announced to the people that they'd given it to them. But the public have never, ever had a say in which direction they're going. In other regimes, like the Communist regimes, the Soviet regime, it was no different. You had intelligentsia, printing presses were a big part of it, but there was also moneyed boys behind it too, that were financing it into being. And the general public, really hadn't a concept of the big, big picture. They had this vague idea of freedom to do as they wished, and as we know, once the regime comes in, it's anything but. You have a regulated system where people you never meet decide the big problems of life, and even how you're going to live it, and perhaps even what you work at. So, the public generally across the world have never really had this thing called freedom. Out of that you had the anarchist movements, and their idea was initially that if this is all right for you, then so be it. It might not be always all right for you. You might change your mind and go off and do something else and nothing should stand in your way. And anything that did stand in your way, you'd simply remove, get round, or destroy.

So, here we are at this stage of the game, nothing has really changed. We're always run by a small dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley and others have called it. And Plato had his own description, 2300 years ago, of this ruling elite. It hasn't changed. So, you see, we're in a commercialized monetary system. This thing called money is fake exchange. It's a substitute for barter. Therefore, those who always control money are the dominant minority. Those who profit from that system, they're on the outer fringes of the dominant minority. They're still included. And then, according to your wealth status, will also give you your particular power status, within a society. The public don't have that. The Western World especially was brought up out of feudalism, into a noble-only democracy, up until World War I. The average person couldn't vote in Britain and most of Europe until the war was actually underway, and they were losing so many people, so they offered that as bait to people, that they'd have a say in their own affairs, but it never really was that way at all. You're just simply offered parties. And once the party system took off, that negates democracy, because democracy is based on you sending your representative from your area or community to a parliamentary system to speak on your behalf. And we always find out, once they go to the party, they'll say, well, we know what we need for you, for your area, but I can't go that way because I must vote with the party. Democracy is a joke in a sense. And this is controlled.

It's deliberately set up this way, by the dominant minority to always hold on to power. The future doesn't just, we don't stumble into the future. The future is planned meticulously by think tanks which comprise part of a parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley, wrote about this parallel government, which he was the historian for. And that was the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; whereas in Britain and the Commonwealth countries, the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And what the elite did was to give, when they gave the public what they thought was democracy, it was a sort of a placebo to keep us quiet and hopeful. We're always hopeful every four or five years that things will get better when we vote someone else in. But the parallel government was meant to get the agenda always underway, always rolling towards where the elite wanted it to go. And Quigley wrote about this. Margaret Thatcher discussed this when she gave her world tour. The world tour, part of it was done in Massey Hall, here in Ontario, and the title of the tour was called The New World Order. She said, I belong to this parallel government, and she says, all ex-ministers and presidents belong to it as well. She says, we comprise a system where we all know each other, we're not responsible to the public, and therefore, we can get things done. Democracy is too untidy.

Now, if you go into one of the biggest think-tanks on this whole agenda, it's called the Club of Rome. Their job, it's a premier club, their job is to look towards the future, take trends and so on, find out how they can bring those trends into their line of thinking, their pre-planned agenda, and make it work for them. They then come up with ideas to control the whole world in a global society, and they put these ideas out to the lesser think tanks, and the round table societies, which then put them into operation. In the Club of Rome's books, especially one, it was called The First Global Revolution, written by the founders of the Club of Rome and published in the 1990s, they said that back in the 1970s, '72 I think it was, they were looking at ways to get the whole of society and the world to work together. And they found that the public only accept total authority and demands upon them, heavy demands upon them, during times of war. Therefore, they said, to bring in a global society, they need a warfare scenario. And warfare remember brings down into it rationing. It brings new levels of bureaucracy to deal with farming, everything that society needs, industry, and so on. And they also said that democracy was too cumbersome and slow. Same thing as the Royal Institute of International Affairs with whom they work. They said they'd have to, because there's too many competing and conflicting parties within democracy, nothing would get done. At least it would be very, very slow. Too slow for them. Therefore, they looked upon all the systems in the world, to see what they favored most, what worked better along in the way of their agenda, their mode of thinking for the agenda, and they said they favored collectivism, which they meant Sovietization. Therefore, they chose a Sovietized World, that they would bring in, across the whole planet, using the Soviet techniques, where non-governmental organizations technically would appear to be making demands upon government, and the governments would be only too happy to comply.

Now, the Soviet system was made up, in fact, Soviet means 'rule by councils', but if you looked at the Soviet system, the public didn't elect the heads of these councils that supposedly spoke for them. The Politburo did. In the Western World it works exactly the same way, except the big foundations, like the Club of Rome, like the Rockefeller foundation, like the whole host, there's hundreds and hundreds of them, who all work together. And that's part of the parallel government, by the way, to get around democracy. They fund the NGOs into existence. These are not grass roots organizations, these are big organizations that appear to be grassroots to the public, and they network together to shape the world, to bring it into this new globalist society, which they're now calling not Sovietization or Communism, they're calling it Communitarianism, and you'll find that George Bush Sr. was the first one in the West to start to use that term in his major speeches. We jump from there to the Agenda for the 21st Century, a United Nations Agenda.

Now, remembering that the United Nations, if you read their documentation, wasn't set up to be a simple negotiation, a place of negotiation for conflicting parties and nations, it was set up to become world government. And therefore, you have the United Nations gradually taking more and more power. All our laws that have been passed in the Western World for the last forty, fifty year, have come from the United Nations, and it's then passed into law once it's put on the table in Canada or other countries. Right down to your plumbing and electrical codes, septic system, everything, sewage, water supplies, everything comes from the United Nations. It is set up with corresponding departments that you'll have within a federal nation.

Tamurile: And is this in detail delineated within the Agenda 21 documentation?

Alan: Yes. It is. This is the 21st century, and they want to bring in a new controlled society, with, you've heard of family planning, well, they want global planning. It's a world where they want to vastly reduce the numbers. We know from the big foundations that work with them, and look at all the organizations that belong to the United Nations. It is a Sovietized set-up as the Club of Rome said. That's what they favored most to control the people. Sustainability is the key.

Tamurile: Is China supposed to be the shining example of the prototype of where they see the entire world evolving into? I sat there horrified to watch the Beijing Olympics, when the Chinese Army came in. My mother lived through World War II, and she described the S.S. Officers that invaded, and the Chinese Army looked identical. They were in fact walking as though they were all completely Nazi programmed. It just sent shivers up and down my spine. I didn't even live through the war, but it just brought back all of the things that my mother had spoken about in terms of the horrors of that kind of fascism. I think there was an article in Macleans, by Maurice Strong, who based on my listening to your episodes on Cutting Through the Matrix, I've been paying quite a lot more attention to, and he was singing praises where China was concerned. So, that in and of itself is a clue as to what their plans are, if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: Absolutely. He's an interesting man, Maurice Strong too, because he was picked up very early on by the Rockefeller foundation and groomed for his role in life. He claims himself that he was born into the tail end of the Great Depression and because of that, he didn't come out looking for more rights and better rights for the people and so on. He looked upon the other problems, the financial problems and so on. And really, when you look into his mentality, it falls in to the fascist system. See, what we're looking at here are groups of people, foundations, this parallel government that really runs the world. And they do. They make plans. They are unimpeded by any public input or objection, and they work quietly towards it. They network together. And they technically are the rulers of this agenda and the world. And they believe in themselves, when they talk amongst each other, they'll talk as though they were benevolent dictators. That's how they basically refer to themselves. They believe they are the most evolved types. They believe that the rest of the people haven't caught up genetically to them. They're really into genetics in a big way. This has a lot to do with fascism, as you say. And all Socialist systems become fascist. I mean, that's just the way they are. It doesn't matter if it's called right wing or left wing.

When you have big business and money combined with government, big corporations lobbying government, you technically have a fascist system right there. And that's what we have. And they bring on board a lot of people who work in different areas of society, mainly for social change, which they of course direct, where they want a workable planned society. They claim that all the ills of the past happened because people were all doing their own thing. And they said that causes disruption and disharmony. Therefore, school to work, for instance, is a good way of getting people into the right jobs for them. They will regulate how many jobs there will be in a certain area, how many people they need, but ultimately, over the course of this hundred years, and remember that speech that was made too, after 9/11, this is a hundred years war. Now, it doesn't take a hundred years to knock out the Middle East. This is a hundred years to bring in this new habitat area system, a reduced population, a planned society, where you'll be born for a task, a pre-designated task, if they need you. And you won't be born if they don't. Or, if they say that you are genetically inferior, and that's going to be the big stick that's coming. It's actually getting pushed right now. We're hearing it from all the magazines and talk shows and so on. If they claim that you have defective genes, you're not quite up to par, or you may have defective genes, you're going to be out of the running all together. And eventually, science itself will dictate who will live and who will die. This is all part of the big picture that Maurice Strong believes in. He believes that part of the problem with poverty is that there are too many poor people. That's how you eradicate poverty. You eradicate the poor. That's basically it.

And they all believe the same thing at the top. They claim there's too many of the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell called them, and he also worked for the same foundations and this parallel government. And in a post-industrial society, and we're even post-technological, we don't produce technology, China does all of that. It was set up. China was set up by the West to do all of this, to take over, and the West was only to be a service type economy, until the population gradually, and maybe not so gradually, is reduced. Therefore, they bring in these habitat areas as an interim measure. Now, it's interesting too, when you look at the whole sustainability question and when you do research into how far back they started to use the term of sustainability, it goes right back again to the setting up of the League of Nations, which transformed into the United Nations. The League of Nations used the term over and over, sustainability for the planet.

Going back even further, you can find the same thing cropping up in the French Revolution, or just after it. Because the French Revolution, it was not a spontaneous event, it was not the peasants rising up. As I say, the mob will always follow those who lead them and say the right things, great speeches and so on and give them promises. But it took years to foment and organize to get the French Revolution on the go. This is where you go in through the foundations, again, and what they used to call Freemasonry, because they had coffee houses all over the place. There were Masonic coffee houses in France and other countries, and that's where the Masons themselves, in their own books, admit that they discussed their plans for revolution. And they were all taught too, in Freemasonry, that they'd bring in a Brave New World, again, a planned society. And then, after the French Revolution, when it was going on, most of the public don't realize that they were setting up a Socialist system, very similar to the modern system, with habitat areas and again, mathematicians and professionals that were getting into the act for the first time using statistics. And the idea was to reduce the population. And they took vast amounts of peasantry across France and they killed them off, in order to reduce what they called the burgeoning overpopulation of the poor. They even put people in boats, hundreds and hundreds of people they'd put in boats, and they'd sink them with cannon to get rid of them.

Tamurile: Oh, dear God.

Alan: Because they planned the population ratio for each province, and how many farmers they'd need, and how many extra peasantry they did not need, and so, you're looking at the same type of planned society, done in a more cruder form than today. Today it's more slicker. Today, we've had really sixty years, seventy years of ongoing propaganda, to reduce the population. We've been given the services, what they call services to reduce the population. What's interesting is that Lenin himself said that the West and the World will be encouraged to set up services. We forget that the health service was a service, now it's an authority. It's the same with the police and all these other services. They are now authorities, and Lenin said that would happen.

Tamurile: Well, I had to provide a notarized piece of paper, because I would not allow my son, they refused to have him graduate without having a booster shot for something ludicrous like diphtheria and polio. And I refused to have him have the booster shot. So, I had to go to a notary public and get a piece of paper signed, indicating that I was objecting, where my own belief systems were concerned. I didn't care what I had to say, I would say it, even if it meant yanking him out of school. I had no intention of having him immunized for anything else, especially since diphtheria, I don't know of any outbreaks of diphtheria in Toronto, and he's not planning to go anywhere, where it may be dominant, South East Asia or wherever it might be occurring as we speak. So, I said, no, I'm not going to have him have a booster. And so I had to pay $50 for this piece of paper, where I was granted immunity from him taking these shots, and he did indeed graduate, and I managed to dodge that bullet. But here, I'm going to cry on your shoulder a little bit, because my son is an incredibly talented musician, and given a few more years of study, he could almost be as good as you are with guitar playing, but he has turned around, and based on what he himself has experienced, it's not me being older and wiser, because I can't even claim that I'm older and wiser. I don't even know what's going to happen tomorrow in this world, let alone five years from now. So, the advice I could give him as a parent is minimal, because all I can do is just keep my hand on the pulse of what's going on, but when he was turning around and making a choice as to what he wants to do with the rest of his life, music he completely opted out of, largely because he said, I don't want to be a rock star. I don't want to crank out albums for some label. I'm not going to work for the man in that regard. So, he said, the music I do for myself. And if people want to come and here me play, that's great. If they don't I don't really care. So, what he ended up choosing to do instead, he's now apprenticing with a school bus repair outlet. So, in effect, he's put on the yoke of an indentured servant, and it chokes me up to just even say that, and act as a grease monkey fixing motors and replacing light bulbs in school buses until such time as even that becomes null and void. So, this is the state of affairs where I'm at, and I'm actually glad he's out of the school, because they now have an armed policeman there every single day, and we're talking about a relatively affluent, suburban Toronto area, that's predominantly occupied by lawyers and doctors and accountants. So, we're not talking about the inner city urban blight. We're talking about extremely wealthy people on the whole. I mean, they're not gentry, but let's call them bourgeoisie for want of a better term. Their children, I think because of the fact that they have everything, materially speaking, are bored out of their minds, don't know what to do with themselves. My son is the first one to say, we're a lost generation. We have no one to look up to. There's no leadership here. We don't care about the elections, because it's all bogus anyway. So, he was born awake. Our conversations at the table are always in relation to these types of topics and he's not conforming, yet I don't know from a hope standpoint where he even sees himself ten or fifteen years from now.

Alan: Well, I understand it, because so much warfare has gone on against the family unit in particular, for many, many years, and that was essential to get this agenda through. Because, we don't realize that this parallel government, which also has royalty and aristocracy and so on, who never, ever believed that the public were going to be given democracy, so they set up their parallel government system. Many of them who worked for it, like Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this as far back as the 1920s. And one of the books was called Education and the Good Life, and you have to understand the coding that they use. They have different meanings for themselves. But he did set up experimental schools, and found ways basically to dissociate the children from their parents. That was the whole idea of it. And to find a way of social indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination he called it, which would make sure that the children wouldn't emulate their parents' ways, which were called "contaminated." Interesting he was using the same terminology as Communism was using, when it came to culture being learned by the child from their parents. And he said eventually that if we can make daycare and kindergarten the norm and get the children early, he said even for three or four hours per day, with scientific indoctrination he says, we now, in the 1920s he says, we now can override any input or moral standards that the parents might try to pass on to their children. Eventually the state would give the morality to the children. And you're talking about armed security guards and so on, well, see, that's part of the outcome of it. The school shootings, the violence, all of that. The children were given their own culture, what they think is their own culture. And that goes through music and rock and all the rest of it. That's a managed system. The culture industry is completely managed. It's not spontaneous. Teenagers do not dream this up. Neither do they dream up their fashions, either. And if you go back as far as Plato's Republic, and his other writings, he talks about culture industry, and he calls it an industry, with fashion industry and so on, and how it works together, with music and drama, to influence the young, and how you can guide society along through culture creation. Well, that's what Bertrand Russell was also talking about. He dealt with the educational system that would bypass the parental input, so that no contaminated thoughts from the old ways would be passed on, old morality, etc, while the culture industry took over from there and from school, and downloaded the children with what they thought was their own generation's culture. There's nothing further from the truth. They've never had their own generation's culture. It was just something that was made up for them to follow, which they do very well.

Tamurile: Oh, there's ample proof of that. And I'm actually noticing as well, there's a lot of billboards and it seems that David Suzuki is one of the front runners for this, where he is creating ecological Nazis out of these children, where they're encouraged to spy on each other and on their parents, where any types of violations are concerned, to report to the authorities, anything that could constitute an ecological faux pas. So, this, in and of itself is horrifying, because there is a holier-than-thou perspective that's being drummed into these children, which once again, as you say, is alienating them from their own family and fragmenting them, so they're becoming little spies.

Alan: They are becoming spies. Again, It's intentional. It's not just Canada. It came out at the same time as the next move. You'll find that these organizations move in step in all countries at the same time. And Roddenberry, who did the Star Trek series, was heavily involved, shaping the minds of people, through what you thought was episodes happening in space. It was all really about the free trade system of the world and all the rest of it that it entailed. He belonged to NASA, and he got a lot of his projections of the future from the boys at NASA. And he talked about the creation of the First Earth Army that would come into being. What you're seeing with the children is what they meant by that, the First Earth Army, where they would give heavy indoctrination to the children. Now, where they got this idea from, and the Club of Rome also talked about this, was watching, not just watching, because they directed China, as they went through what they called the Cultural Revolution. Not just the first main revolution, but the Cultural

Revolution. During the Cultural Revolution, they brought up a generation of children that were taught to hate everyone who was older than themselves, because they had destroyed their country, basically. They were the gluttons. They were the ones who consumed, they were the wasters. They wasted everything. That's what they were taught. And they dragged the elderly through the streets.

Tamurile: Oh, dear Lord. Well, over here you had the whole Timothy Leary, never trust anyone over thirty.

Alan: Leary, it's now admitted worked for the CIA. So, what you're looking at is a planned system. And you're right, it's from cartoons. I've got books here that were sent to me, comic books for children. I've been sent DVDs that were copied from cartoon series and so on, and the message that the adults have destroyed the planet and they've left nothing for us, is being really pushed and promulgated into the minds of the young people. And we are going to see them, a horror show, because, believe you me, fanaticism can be drummed up quite easily. But if you take years to do it, through careful scientific indoctrination, you're looking at the same type of cultural revolution when they turn on their parents. There's a big foundation, again, it's all done through foundations, putting out massive ads in Britain, I think it's called N-Power, and they're doing the same thing. They're giving them ID cards for children as spies and telling them how to report on everyone who doesn't do the right thing with garbage and so on, all their neighbors, and we are seeing what George Orwell put in Nineteen Eighty-Four, where the parents were terrified of the children.

Tamurile: There was a government sponsored employment over the summer where 6,000 students were hired to go in their neighborhoods and check to see people who were dog owners, whether the dog owners had licenses. And if they didn't, they were fined. So these children were going door to door making sure that the dog license tags were present. And if they weren't then they would report as such, and these people were fined large sums of money for not having their dog licenses. That's the beginning of it, and I'm seeing it first-hand.

I do so appreciate, this is quite redundant for you, because you cover this at great lengths where your own website is concerned, .com. But I appreciate your reiterating these things, because in a way, the more often people hear it, the more they may come to realize that this is not theory, and it has nothing to do with conspiracy, except on the part of those people who are trying to devalue what you and a few other brave souls are doing. And I'd like to see if we can, with the remaining time, I don't profess to say that you are looking through a crystal ball and serving as a prophet of doom or anything, but I would like based on the fact that you have seen the parallels through history, and you have read what a lot of other people are too lazy to crack open, because it becomes incredibly tiresome and perhaps too threatening upon their belief system, so they'd rather go into denial, or simply can't get out of their complacent state of apathy to look into this in detail and find the documents that you refer to when you speak about this. And perhaps we could do a time line, just so that people understand, not that they go into a state of fear and panic, but that they understand what time we're dealing with here, in terms of the actualization of these global programs. We are in the throes of elections in North America, both in the US and here in Canada, which is, perhaps voting is irrelevant I would say, when it comes to exercising one's civil duties, largely because the people who are supposed to be representing you, once they're in power do what they're told by the robber barons and the bankers. But, given the events that are happening, I'd like you to perhaps address what's happening where the stock market bailout is concerned and how that, as far as the public is perceiving it, where mass media goes, versus what is really behind this, and then just give us kind of a chronology in terms of where you see this headed within the next ten years. There's this constant referral to 2012, so, I don't know if this is part of the agenda, so that people are reinforced with the notion of big things changing in 2012. So maybe we can give it that four-year time line, and you could speak to that with regards to global economics, the elections and what's being introduced, within, say, Bill C51, and Bill C52 in Canada. These are all things that will impact everyone.

Alan: Well, to me, I don't panic, because I understand by following history how these guys work. And they do everything on a huge scale, everything including spraying the sky. That's quite the project, worldwide. There's always a large-scale agenda. If we go back into the 1800s, you'll find that Karl Marx talked about this system, when he was living and being financed in London, England, where everything came from, really. And he talked about a United Europe, that would be the first United system, a sort of collection of provinces, and now they're called a region in fact. And that would be followed, eventually, by a United Americas, and very quickly afterwards by a Pacific Rim conglomerate. And that's happening. Of course, that's happening. Europe has already done it. We're doing it now. Since 2005, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation TV, we saw the first open, that's the key to it, it was the first open signing of integration of the Americas by the prime ministers and the president of the US. They said that they had another few to go to 2010, and then the Americas is totally integrated. And sure enough, they've been signing the same thing every year, further integration. What they called in Europe, when they were doing it, was "closer ties." That was a code term they used for complete integration. That's happening too, with the Pacific Rim Region. There will be a parliament set up for every bloc, trading bloc. And I think they even discussed Montreal during the Free Trade Negotiations back in the late 80s for Canada. They'd set it up in Montreal for the Americas. They also have to bring in a common currency. So, what you're seeing now, it's real. It's very real, as they can crash the economy, or control it, controlled crashes I call them, whenever they wish. Or recessions, or inflation. But it's all to get the public ready for big changes. That's the main reason for it. It's a huge drama, put on the public, so that the public will be terrified and afraid, and will be ready to accept their next overture, which will be the presentation of the new moneyed system for the Americas. But they also want, eventually, to go into a global currency, which will be all electronic, of course.

Tamurile: And is this pretty much what has been alluded to as far as the mark of the beast, meaning that if you don't have this sub-dermal microchip, you cannot conduct any type of commerce?

Alan: That will come. But again, they train us as you train animals. You don't spook an animal by going all the way to slaughter. You don't slaughter animals in front of the rest of the herd, either. You take them away from the herd. You acclimatize the public to every step that you want them to go. That way you can control them. You don't lose control. So, we're being trained now that the Americas' day as the rulers or the policeman of the world, the big economic powerhouse are declining. We have to be trained into that way, to lower our standards of living, drastically, incredibly in fact, if you listen to Maurice Strong and others of his ilk, and to sustainability. So this is all the rumblings of what that's about. If they want to toss more paper into circulation, they will. They could do it forever, if they wanted to. Or they can simply start bringing it into the banks, less money circulating, and then you have a depression. But one way or another, they'll bring us through a form of depression and inflation to train us to get ready to accept the next system, which will be offered to us. Now, I was looking at a Wendy Mesley show from 1998. And she's very good for pushing out the next parts of the agenda before anyone else. She has a program in Canada here, CBC. And she was talking to the manufacturers of the new ID card, back in 1998. And this card, of course, has, I know from the British version, the card has the chip, which will also eventually become your bank card as well. Everything about you is in there, including your bank account. Well, she was talking to one of the men for Canada, for this big company that's going to distribute the ID cards, and remember, this was before 9/11, 2001, and they were already ID-ing, giving Clear Passes, we think it's a new name, no. They were giving Clear Passes back in 1998 to people who want to cross the border. They were already introducing it then. But she said to the man, "What makes you think that people will accept all of this intrusion and fingerprinting and iris scans and so on?" And he said, "The public will be given no option."

Tamurile: If you are obligated to travel, you will have to comply.

Alan: You will have to comply, but that also will go for buying and selling and everything you need to live. That's where it's supposed to go. Now, that did break out in Britain, before 2001, again, and the people turned it down. They couldn't understand why their government was forcing this ID card on them with space for their bank account, when nothing in the world of a major event like this scale was happening. So, 9/11/2001, was an essential thing to happen to ram all of this through. That was the excuse we've been given to ram all this, under the guise of terrorism and safety, we're having all our rights taken away. But it's really to bring in something that was already on the go, and that's a totally controlled society. And when you talk about the Mark of the Beast, they discussed this at the Loyola Meeting at Loyola University in the States, the world science meeting in 2001. They've had one every year since. They discussed an implantable chip, which is already there. They said they'll only have to convince the public now to accept it. And how they would do it would be to promote it through movies and novels and even cartoons. That's already happened. A series of movies came out right after it, with the chip in it. One was called The Final Cut, with Robin Williams. And this ties in. This is an important part of it. You see, your specific ID is to tie in with what will be your new Sovietized area. People think it's to do with crossing borders and so on. Eventually you won't be able to move out of your region or your community in your new Communitarian system, your habitat system. Eventually, down the road, maybe fifteen years, you won't be able to move out of your community without special permission. People think that free trade with the free flow of labor, which is written into the charter for the Americas, the Summit of the Americas, and at the United Nations, they think that's a good thing. It sounds good. Like everything else, sounds good. But it's really limited traded only to authorized international corporations. And the new type of travel will be essential travel only over borders for people and executives that are required by those corporations. It's not for the average person at all. That's what you find out when you go really into the writings about it. So, it sounds wonderful to the public. They say, "What's wrong with that?" Until you look, it's actually restrictions for everything.

Now, the chip has already been tested out in Spain and in Holland in nightclubs to see if the young would go for it. This particular one is implantable under the skin. You join the club. I think it's the Baja Club they call it. It's actually based in California, but they have them over in Europe, and you can pay up an account in advance. It's put into the chip, just like a debit card, and your arm is scanned. And your drinks, etc, is deducted from your account. So, they've used it already in that respect. They're using it in more and more of these clubs, to get the youth used to having this, without having to carry money. And a lot of the young think it's fantastic, they don't need to carry money or even their card and so on. It's also given snob appeal, because depending on the size of the account, you can have gold, platinum, and all the rest of it. And they make sure these clubs are the sexiest clubs, the best-looking dancers and so on, to get the people into it. And it's working very well. The guy, by the way, who's the CEO of this organization, in his own writings, it's been published in the newspaper, he worked for the NSA, prior to coming into this, the National Security Agency. So, this is the agenda for the future. It's to be a totally controlled society. Step by step, through different phases of it, including the chip, is only one phase, until they go through genetic engineering into Transhumanism. And if you look up the websites on the big Transhumanist societies, look at them. Again, heavily funded by the foundations. Stacked with professors of all kinds and researchers of all kinds, all the top people, where they plan to eventually over the course of this century, bring in a new type of human society. They'll be enhanced, they call it. But, when you tie that in with the Loyola Science Meeting, to do with the chip, they might be very physically superior, but in the Loyola University, they said it will be the end of individuality as you know it, because once this chip is inserted, they're talking about inside the brain.

Tamurile: Yes, indeed, utterly Borg, to use the Star Trek. It's, you will be assimilated and resistance is futile.

Alan: Yes, they said it will be impossible for anyone to think of themselves as a separate distinct individual. That will be gone, and so, therefore the elite will have achieved their objective. Now, remember, the elite themselves will not use this chipping technique on themselves. That's written into their own documentation. Arthur Koestler mentioned it. He worked, now it's declassified, there's books out on it, he worked for MI5 and 6. We find writings by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s he wrote the book, The Next Million Years. He also said, we the elite will not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it because the state will be making all their decisions for them. It's very arrogant. To be honest with you, there's no reason why they can't pull it off. They do need our compliance. That's the only thing that they need is our compliance. And the public have all of these ideas marketed to them, to make them familiar with them, but they don't tell you all of the story. Survival here depends on our ability to want to retain individuality. If you give a society a depressing culture, a depressing time of misery, all the values have gone down the drain, even the old religions. Anything that they used to hang on to, to give them hope, has been pretty well destroyed. We're told that science now rules. This is the Age of Science. Science is a cold master. It has no compassion. In fact, really, it has no humanity in it. It's simply what is functional, what is not functional for the time. That's the system we're going into. And we have to decide ourselves what we are. Are we really human? What does it mean to be fully human? We have to regain those human qualities that kept us alive all this time, or it's game over. We're literally fighting not just for ourselves, but for all the previous generations that were abused and used for their wars of glory and gain, and for all those who are yet to come. If these boys have their way, they'll have a planned society, and in fact, there will be no parenthood as such as we know it. They will create new types of humans to serve them better at the top. That's the idea of this whole agenda.

Tamurile: Well, we've got biological warfare in terms of being bombarded in the air and the water we drink and the food we eat. It's all toxic and the sterility levels are astronomically high in a very short span of time. The ratio of cancer patients.

Alan: Yeah, that's intentional too though. I was looking at some of the writings of some of the CFR, and one of the professors said, back thirty years ago, about ways of reducing the population, he said, well, what's wrong with cancer? They might as well die of cancer as anything else.

Tamurile: What's really ironic, Alan, is I've done a few of my own forays into the backgrounds of these people who are the so-called ruling elite, and irony of irony, a lot of their offspring were either say Darwin, Charles Darwin, in terms of children, I think a couple of them committed suicide. One went completely mad. So, if these are supposedly genetically superior people, I can't see that bearing witness to what their children end up doing and being. It doesn't speak very highly for them, from a chromosomal standpoint. But is there any possibility that given the fact that they know no shame, they know no greed, that they're psychopaths in no unquestionable terms, is it possible that there would be some infighting where they would basically be arguing amongst themselves and not have a consensus of opinion, and perhaps by the divide and conquer scenario, say the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers just can't agree anymore, is it possible that it could crumble from there and that might be our opportunity to turn around? And they're also very much ritualistically oriented and very concerned with occult things, so that could potentially be their Achilles Heel, could it not?

Alan: It's possible. You see, they do cooperate and they can cooperate for a long, long period, even centuries, as long as they're all benefiting. But, now that they see their goal coming into view, which is a world government, and I always say, I use the allegory of a throne, a throne of the world, where really you're going to have someone appointed as the CEO or King of the Planet one day, not too far off in the future, and for a psychopath, that's an awfully alluring magnetic thing. They seek power. They want to go down in history, it's very important to them to be remembered in history, terribly important. That is when they'll probably start to have infighting, because there's only going to be one top CEO here, and they all want to be King of the World. That's probably when they'll start. However, when the Titans fight, especially when they have weaponry as they have today, like plasma weaponry and all of this, and EMP pulsation technology, a lot of people die when Titans fight. The little people get stood upon and stomped. And that's the problem too. These guys truly don't care how many people they take with them, you know. I can remember Begin, when he was prime minister of Israel, and he really was going over the edge, and he said, if Israel goes, we'll take the planet with us. And they nicknamed that the Sampson complex. But he wasn't the first to use that. Another psychopath, and that was Adolf Hitler, said at the end, when Russia and the US and Britain were coming in, into Berlin, he said, he'd take all of Germany down with him. He said if the German people could not rule the world then they were not fit to live. Well, that's the standard psychopathic rationalization, coupled with eugenics, because they all believe in eugenics. All of the present day are no different from the Nazi believers. They believe that they have the right of might and those who have got that particular right will survive. If they can't survive then it's just too bad. They don't grieve over them. So, it's a horrific show that's coming up. It's actually happening. When you look at the instance of disease that's occurred since about 1950 onwards, it's skyrocketed, as you say, with cancers and autism. Everything that came along with the big push and the start of mass inoculations for everything. We have inoculations now for so many things, which are supposed to be eradicated from the planet. We're still being inoculated for them, so they claim. I have my own suspicions as to what they inoculate us with.

Tamurile: I have the same suspicions as you do, because I work for a radiologist, and you can well imagine. Interestingly enough, just to add my own personal views on this. My son is working at Ken-Par just moving boxes from a warehouse into a truck, and he makes more money than I do being a medical receptionist. And the doctor who I work for is pretty standard, when it comes to the more people that he can radiate in any given day, the happier he is, because he can do more billing and then he can go on cruises and who cares if there's. I see, every single day, people walking in, getting radiated, because their digestive systems are completely compromised. Their immune systems are virtually non-existent, and I see this on a daily basis. And it's exhausting and incredibly depressing. I am witnessing this first-hand, personally, so I completely concur with you from that standpoint. One thing I do want, we're running rapidly out of time. I've been watching, if the big fish eats the little fish scenario here, again, and simply because we still have the internet and I need to get this information out to as many people as possible, as do you. I saw Yahoo and Google just swallowing up all kinds of services left, right, and center. Do you see the potential? I've read in some particular circulations among the lists that I link to, that the possibility of free internet is soon going to be rendered null and void, and that some massive company like Google or Yahoo will absorb all of the browsers and every other potential servers out there. And then you will have to pay for every single click that you do on the web, so information will no longer be accessible or free.

Alan: That's correct. Again, it was an idea that was born in Canada, by the way, a few years ago, when they had the first United Nations conference to do with policing the internet. What they meant was, the eradication of contrary sites, contrary to the agenda. And with internet 3 coming up, and I gave a talk on the founder of the internet system, the worldwide web, who now has hundreds of big corporations backing him to do with the coming out with the new system, internet 3 I think they call it, and the fact is that it's going to be divvied up amongst the big providers. The mainstream media in other words are going to get the first grabs at things. Everything else will be pay as you view. Small sites will be eradicated. But they're also going to make it impossible for you to pull up sites that they deem politically incorrect. That was by the founder of the worldwide web. He said that. So, if they label you as undesirable, giving out what he claims is false information to mislead the public, they will just pull your site. I read the document from the British newspapers on my website last week.

Tamurile: If you could email me that, I will put that link up on the show notes when I post this interview. So, do you have a timeframe on that, Alan? Do you know when this whole thing will become a reality?

Alan: Again, 2010, and then 2012. 2012, they want the United Nations to step up and declare world government because of world emergencies. 2010, of course, Canada is to be amalgamated with the US totally, that's the finish of it. That's the last signature. And therefore it could be 2010, 2012. I think the guy who set up this internet system talked about 2010.

Tamurile: So, that's our window right there, in terms of what we can say and what we can do, speaking freely amongst ourselves on a global level.

Alan: Yes. In fact, someone just emailed me something to do with the Norton Anti-Virus program that you get for your computer, and this is right after I gave the talk from the founder of the www, the worldwide web. And already, it's saying you do not want to look at this site. It is deemed undesirable. So, they've already put some of it into motion, to get us used to it. But when they bring in the new system in 2010, this new policing body, and it is a policing body this man belongs to, with all the big corporations and the NSA was one of the corporations backing this new system that he suggested. They will pull your site from the web. You won't be able to put anything up at all.

Tamurile: And so what recourse do we have, given that we have the alert? You've warned everyone. Can we just by the uproar of solidarity among the masses say, "no, we will not comply"? Can that possibly be reversed or prevented?

Alan: They've already thought all of this out. You see, they always plan things like a chessboard, how the public will react, how they will get past the reaction and so on. And they plan a massive advertising campaign to revamp and show you this new, wonderful wonderland of internet 3. And they hope by marketing alone, because they now have the public addicted to constant data. Not the truth, but just data. They think they'll continue to use the internet and go into the mainstream and that's all that they'll have, and by massive marketing and giving them more titillation, probably a bit more sex and so on, the public will continue to use it. That's how they plan to overcome this. As far as public objection, you need organization to do it. And that's it. That's the key to everything, is organization. The public don't have organization. When they do get it, it's generally set out by the other side and it collapses at the end, or goes off in a different tangent to mislead us. We don't have enough real, genuine organizations out there, that are willing to stand up and fight for it.

Tamurile: That's very true. And I think also, Alan, since so many of us are living on a hand to mouth basis, and we're completely in survival mode. You get up, you go to work, you come home, you eat, you watch television, you go to sleep, you get up, you go to work. It's the same thing. And nobody wants to hear about what could then possibly happen as far as our liberties being removed carefully one at a time. I've spoken to so many people when it comes to, I wouldn't say rallying the troops, because I've avoided that. You just draw attention to yourself and then you defeat your own purpose by being locked up as both my parents were, voicing their political concerns about these types of dictatorial systems. But it's a question of getting people off their collective, indifferent arses and doing something about it, not just saying, oh, "I can't be bothered. It's not going to affect me. I just have enough trouble paying for my rent." I mean, I looked at my books for last month, and believe me, between two earnings, we pay rent, we pay the utilities, we pay for gas, and we pay for food. There is virtually nothing left over after that.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: So, trying to get people to wake up in that kind of situation, I mean, even if they are awake, part of them just says, "I can barely make it the way things stand now. I'm not about to turn around and risk hearth and home to speak out my concerns. If I do that, they're just going to turn around and censure me and use me as an example and punish me even more." So, there is a lot of that going on too.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, if you can depress an economy, keep people worrying and scurrying around for a poor survival, they will not generally be involved in any long-term, any long-range goals. Their basic concern is immediate survival. And also too, people are too complacent now. We've been trained. We've had fifty years or sixty years of training the public. And again, Bertrand Russell goes into this technique. And they call it technique. They've trained the public to listen to experts. Don't worry about the big problems of the world, there are special people above you that deal with all of that. Just leave it to them and be good little children, and play. That's basically how we've been trained, and unfortunately, intergenerationally, for the last fifty, sixty years it's worked. We're seeing the product of it today. We've also seen the division of society. It's not cohesive anymore. If you destroy the family unit, there's no community really. If you have a community, it's just a bunch of prisoners, all inside the same pen.

Tamurile: Yes. That whole notion of clan and the tribal sticking together against a common foe, that seems to be almost rendered null and void, because everyone is spying on each other within their own family unit. As my last observation, I just wanted to share with you, Alan. I've had a chance to look at some architectural indications of where the wealth lies, and I just wanted to point out a couple of things that I've seen, and get your feedback on that, and then we'll let you go. There are the Petronas Towers in Kuala Lumpur, which is eerily like the Twin Towers that were taken down at 9/11. And then you've got this extraordinary hotel that looks like a sail that was built in Dubai. These are like glittering jewels now in another part of the world, which I've only had the opportunity to view in still photos. Is that where the trail is? Would you say that's where the money lies now?

Alan: Yes, it does. They love to build symbols for their moving on. If you go through this occult system, when the Rothschilds were given, I call it given the Bank of England. I think they were brought over to be honest with you, to take over, because they were better trained at this new scam, the British government also brought in, they brought over from Egypt an obelisk. And they put in a lot of money, and they actually incased it in steel, they made a special shipping compartment that was floated across the sea, all the way to London, England and erected. We find that around the same time, this is connected to it, by the way, going back to the days of Constantine, in fact, Constantine sent one of his sons to Egypt to get one of those obelisks as well. And he put it in the Circus in Rome. And when they were setting up the one for the Rothschilds, for the big banking group, and it's faced by the four major banks, it's surrounded by the four major banks in London. In Rome, they moved the one from the Circus and put it in front of the Vatican. And then when New York was being built up to become the new financial power, they brought one over and put it in the great park there, from Egypt. And of course in the US, they also had the new one, and that was Washington's monument. They love this symbol that they've used down through the ages. And the Twin Towers, of course, is a symbol of two of them, the male and the female, the Jachin and the Boaz, as they say in Masonry, the male and the female, the fire and the water. So, yeah, you're quite right. The one in Kuala Lumpur, I think is joined as well.

Tamurile: It is.

Alan: And if you look at what it's joined with, it's actually a compass coming down.

Tamurile: Wow, I hadn't even seen that.

Alan: It's a compass. Yeah. So, they use their symbols all down through the ages, and you're right. Whenever they put up these big, brand new monuments, they're showing you their new place, or their new headquarters of operation. That's where the money is.

Tamurile: Okay. Well, that's one way to follow where the action is, no doubt. The other is to follow Alan. Alan, please tell us once again, where people can look to get information on a daily basis from you.

Alan: You can go into .com website, and there's hundreds of talks you can download for free and go over, where I try to fit all this together, I piece it together, for the people, to try and give them shortcuts to understanding. And we really need shortcuts today, because we don't have the time that previous generations had to pass this information on.

Tamurile: And the books you yourself have written too, they can order those books online, via that site.

Alan: Yes. I've put a series out, the Cutting Through series, to show them the occultic side or part of this, how the symbols are always around you. You grow up living amongst them and you don't know what they mean. But why is it so important for the elite to have these symbols all around you? And I also give you some of the codings that they use. And I also put out, there's a book now of transcripts, written transcripts of a lot of the shows, and that's a good book to read too, rather than just staring at the computer and reading, it's much easier to have a book of transcripts, where I go through talk after talk of the ancient history, leading up to the present history. So, they can find that too on the website.

Tamurile: And I can certainly recommend that everyone order that while the opportunity presents itself, because you'd have a hard copy, so that whatever happens with the internet you have on hand, because I don't think they'll be eliminating paper in 2010. So, even if all of our technology shuts down, which may not necessarily be a bad thing, in terms of the radionics we're bombarded with, the paper will still be yours to keep on file and educate yourself. Could you tell the international listeners where they can find your site that's for people who are outside of North America?

Alan: They can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and again, they can download lots of talks and transcripts and so on from that particular site.

Tamurile: Wonderful. Well, Alan, I'll try to bring you on as often as I can within the confines of the time that we have left where free internet is still accessible. I totally appreciate and am honored that you're sacrificing your own time and your own personal goals and ambitions towards your own happiness to try to raise the level of awareness of our collective, and I am so grateful for your being here.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here, while we can talk. We must use it.

Tamurile: Most definitely. And believe me, my son and a number of his friends are well aware of what you are doing, so you are connecting with the next generation, believe me.

Alan: That's all it's about. That's the whole point of the exercise, yeah.

Tamurile: Absolutely. Thank you, so much, Alan.

Alan: Thank you too.

ALAN WATT
ON
THE JOHN STOKES SHOW

KGEZ AM 600 / www.Z600.com
(Originally Aired LIVE Sept. 8, 2008 on KGEZ 600 AM "The Edge" - Kalispell, Montana, USA)
September 8, 2008

John: I'm John Stokes, live on the air at KGEZ Montana. How are you, sir?
Alan: I'm not so bad.
John: Well, we can't say that about the rest of the world, though, can we?
Alan: No, no, and of course we're great liars too, so we're not doing so great after all.
John: Now, c'mon, those Russians invaded. We all know that.
Alan: That's what it was; when we were sleeping.
John: And of course, now we want to give Georgia a billion dollars to repay for the damage we caused their country basically.
Alan: It's amazing what's going on with the weather-warfare. It's quite staggering.
John: You think, you know, we've got, obviously the ability to manipulate the weather. In fact, one of our listeners brought in a weather manipulation story from 1943. It was in National Geographic, how the Army was gearing up and going to change the scenes in battle fields and yada, yada, yada. It was like they haven't given up at all.
Alan: They signed the treaty at the United Nations in the 70s when they had the capability, IN THE TREATY, to create storms, hurricanes, earthquakes, famine, flood or whatever they wanted to. It says in the treaty that it makes the ATOM BOMB OBSOLETE. They have been using this steadily now for 10 years on western Europe and the Americas.
John: Well, if we've got it, we've got to also believe that the Chinese and Russians have it, and others.
Alan: I know that the US alone controls over 54 of them worldwide.
John: The HAARP installations?
Alan: They have them all over the place, Iceland, Greenland and Australia and other places.
John: I was just looking at this hurricane pattern we seem to be having here. I was wondering if the Russians were sending us all of these hurricanes just to kind of teach us a lesson.
Alan: No, no, the same boys who own all of us now, own pretty well the rest of the world. I mean, we created communist China. We gave them all our industry through treaties. Believe you me, if the elite of America didn't own China, you would not give your capability of manufacturing weaponry and vehicles and so on, to China. You would not do that. You'd only do that if you already owned them.
John: We saw that fix was on under… well, obviously with the rise of Mao Se Tung but throwing Chiang Kai-shek overboard in place of it. The opening of China through the Nixon, Prescott presidency and then having little Bush, or middle Bush, then, being the ambassador of China…
Alan: And Clinton's brother too. Clinton's brother went over after Tiananmen Square and said, "Don't worry. We're not taking any action on this. We're staying out of it. Trade must come first," he said. But we signed up the GATT treaty that allowed it all to happen. Believe you me, it must have taken 20, 30 years of negotiations and set ups through bureaucrats and so on to set China up to be the manufacturer for the whole world.
John: Now, we had something happen here, well, the financial institutions are collapsing in America. That's all planned and it just like it's another Great Depression and they're just scarfing up all the assets and whether they're leading us into World War III, we can discuss that or just the devastation of America financially. One of our major banks, again, collapsed this weekend. Silver State Bank in Nevada, they had 17 branches. Just IRONICALLY, the CEO of that chain was Arthur… I think his name was Arthur McCain - McCain's oldest son. They don't fall far from the nest, do they?
Alan: No. That's right.
John: But, we saw this bail out of Fanny May and Freddy Mack, the largest mortgage institutions in the world. A lot of people think they're federal, they are not. They are privately owned money creation banks, just like the Federal Reserve is. They create mortgages out of thin air and then make us pay it back and then they sell the mortgages. Now, a lot of

the loans aren't performing; so they were going under. This last month they set up a situation where they could go to the Congress and they say, 'Well, you know, just in case we need some money to bail these guys out, will you authorize it?' well, lo and behold, this weekend they did. And, my take on this is a lot different than anybody else's reporting it, I'm sure. You may or may not agree with me, that this was the trip wire. We crashed this weekend. If they did not step in and do this, we… America would be over this morning. Because most of that Fanny May debt, they're not bailing out the stock holders, they're not bailing out preferred stock, they're bailing out or guaranteeing the ones who are HOLDING the actual debt. Which is Chinese central banks and Russian Central banks and the Asian Central Banks. They're owning all the money and they said, 'If you don't pay this thing off, we're never going to finance your federal deficit again. You're over.' We're pulling all of our money out,' and lo and behold, we have this half TRILLION dollar bail out today.

Alan: Well, that's exactly what it is because China… I was reading the paper the other day there, from Britain, and it was talking about the US being a larger debtor on the planet and how China owns, basically, holds all of the debt, they own the US debt and they profit from the debt. What a system where you can profit from debt, isn't it? What a farce to think they are the enemy. As I say, the elite would NEVER give all of that power to your main enemy. Which tells you no, they're not your main enemy, they're owned by the same bankers who own the planet.

John: Well, yeah. Here we're having to borrow $80 BILLION A MONTH to keep this federal, socialist hoax going for just a little longer and on top of that we're borrowing all this money all the money off books, they're create money, or digits, off books, to bail out the wall street bankers. We're in serious, serious, serious financial trouble and I see every indication that the world's going into a major depression, followed by war.

Alan: Well, you're actually in the war. The war is actually a war on the world. This is World War III and although it was already on the go, from World War II onwards, it was highlighted - I call it the highlighting - with 9/11 in 2001. That was the kick off for the next phase of the globalization process and all the big players that work at the United Nations are, who are advisors to presidents, like Jacques Attali; he was advisor to about 3 different French presidents, he wrote the books, he's now at the United Nations, he wrote the books on what's to happen to America. In one of them, it was called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order, printed about '90 or '91. He said eventually America will be absorbed into the world system which it has financed and brought into being. He said the standard of living will drop, and with the borderless system they eventually will bring in, immigration will flood in from Latin America just like he said, like the hordes of Huns and Goths and Visigoths and so on that came into Rome. He said the face of America will be completely changed. The next boat people, because the economy will plummet, he said the next boat people will be US citizens leaving their country looking for work abroad. See, this is the agenda. When these guys write these kinds of books, they're telling you the agenda.

WE also have the same outlook from the Department of Defence, their main think tank in Britain, for the UK and NATO. I've got 90 pages of it up on my web site in the archives section. They go through this whole scenario for the next 20 odd years, talking about the escalation of crisis within America and Canada with this mass migration as they standardize and bring the WHOLE continent under one system. Just like the European Union. During that process there'll be chaos, the economy will plummet and fall and so on. And there will be rioting, which they expect, to start around 2010 within the United States on a LARGE scale.

John: Well, I think we're already… well, 5 million a year is a pretty good invasion already.

Alan: It's nothing. It's nothing because, you see, they want to bring the WHOLE of Latin America in. And believe you me, in Latin America they still believe that the streets of America are paved with gold. They're living in such repression and poverty where they are, they truly think you just walk across the border and everything is… the sky's the limit.

John: We've interviewed Frosty Wooldridge on a regular basis and he's got his new book out, The Next 100 Million Americans and you know the census and population data says that… America, by…in, I think just another 10 or 15 more years, the majority will be Hispanic speaking Americans.

Alan: That was also in Jacques Attali's book from the '90s, early '90s.

John: Wonderful.

Alan: That is the agenda. These guys sit…

John: No nation survives from that kind of massive, uncontrolled immigration, with separate languages, with separate cultures, without assimilating, it just turns into Babel.

Alan: Well, you see, the thing is it's planned Babel and it's planned chaos. Rockefeller said it; "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." He said this generation is the generation that is the cannon fodder for this agenda. We have to go through all of this chaos while all of this happens and they will bring out, step by step, the new solutions, which I'm sure, were written years ago, ready to go into operation and we'll come into this Brave New World of multiculturalism. But in reality, there'll be no culture at all. They are going to give you a NEW culture down the road, blend it all together and literally, you're going into a world totalitarian state for the next 20, 30 years, according to the Department of Defence. That's what they're bringing on, ON PURPOSE, to control it ALL.

John: Along those lines, there's also the agenda to get rid of 4 Billion of us. That seems… they want to overcrowd us especially with immigration, when does the population elimination come in because it appears to me from what they're doing… they're either trying to dis-inhabit this planet for something else or make us all just short term little zombie slaves because of the CHEMtrails, the GMO foods which changes DNA, they pacify us with fluoride, the aspartame, the soy… I mean they are LITERALLY changing our species or… and you know, that all the disease outbreak there is obesity, diabetes, cancer, glaucoma, I mean, all terminal diseases that healthy people in a population should NOT be getting. It looks like, with all the beryllium in the sky and the barium, like hey, 'You're trying to get rid of us for some reason.'

Alan: Oh, they are. They are. They've made no bones about that. They've told us they're going to reduce this population to what they call a manageable level. It's a manageable level to suit a futuristic, high tech society, where you won't need massive laborers as a population. You only need the high techies and so on and even then, they have… See, this is the never ending story. They say that man is the building material and they can, through science, keep changing us to suit their purpose and to suit the age. They are looking at PURPOSE-MADE, IDEAL-DESIGNED HUMANS to suit their needs in the next 20 years. That's why the push for genetics has been going on steadily for the whole 20th century into this century. It's to create a new type of servant to populace the planet, to serve those elite. They've written this themselves in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his book, The Next Million Years, he talked about doing this very thing. He says, "We, the elite, must not change ourselves. We must retain our ability for self-preservation because we will be steering the world, the ship of earth. But the public won't need those abilities of self-preservation. The state will make all their decisions for them." Well, that's been happening for years now.

Most people have been so socialized and domesticated, and poisoned, there's no doubt about it… we are being bio-engineered by the inoculations, the food, the spraying and so on. They know the effects of everything they introduce into the food chain. Believe you me, they know way in advance, what it is going to do to the human body. You're seeing the effects of it now with all the different categories of diabetes; people are not absorbing the proteins and carbohydrates the way they used to, everything is turning into sugars and they're putting on weight at an incredible level and they expect, pretty well, THREE QUARTERS of the population shortly to be diabetic, as a NEW normal, without ever discussing the causes. Whenever they don't discuss the cause, you know it's a purpose made thing. This is part of the plan.

John: Exactly. The solution is to make sure you have health care insurance and mandatory health care insurance and they get another 20% of your income and give it to our friends.

Alan: Yes. That's what I mean. You see the third world war is not going to start like one amazing new dawn some day. It's already been going on. It's been going on our whole lives. Since the introduction of specifically the polio vaccine followed by all the later ones, we've watched the health of the public PLUMMET. We've seen the auto-immune problems that most people have come from that. We've seen skyrocketing, increase in cancers of all kinds, and then we have, 50 years later, we have the video on Dr. Salk where he admits there's cancer viruses in every shot. Well, they've been killing us off for a while, you see. They have been reducing the population and the United Nations boasts every year that the fertility rate of the Western male is now down by 75%. Again, there's no comment like 'This is a crisis.' They just give you the statistics and go onto the next one. That means it's intentional. We've been under bio-warfare attack for a long time.

John: We've been doing everything we can here at our station and through the Genesis programming, and guests like you to inform our audience about the food. It's not the same food. You pick up a can and it's got beans in it, salt and water. Well, the salt is mandated to have fluoride in it. This Codex [Alimentarius] thing has mandated that EVERY manufacturer of salt, that refines salt, is to HAVE fluoride INJECTED into it. The city waters, all the canneries, all the production facilities that produce the food, they're using city water that has fluoride and chlorine in it. So you think you're buying a can of beets or beans and… your going, man, this is a poison delivery system.

Alan: It is and plus they've lined the inside of most of these cans now, with a plastic type coating that gives off bisphenol, which is a synthetic ESTROGEN.

John: There's another one. (laughs) Our audience is really becoming conscious of this; get rid of the soy. Don't eat that stuff. Eat as much organic as you can or find. Even the beef and pork, they're getting steroids. They're getting fed genetically modified foods, that means you're eating genetically modified food.

You can see some of the audience out here that come and visit the station. They've taken this to heart; they're not drinking that water; they're not eating that food and the pounds are dropping off of them, their hair is getting healthier, their skin glows, their cleaning out their colon, getting rid of the toxins, the poisons and doing chelation and getting rid of the metals in their blood. These people are looking 10 and 15 years younger Alan.

Alan: Yes and what I've found too, with this new type of obesity, once you've hit the magic number of 30 pounds overweight, it's almost irreversible. There's literally biological changes take place within your body, in your cellular system, and so people are really, just puffing up like balloons. It's all over the place and it's NOT because they're just overeating. It's because everything's been altered within their system, including the way they digest stuff; including the enzymes that break down all the different types of food stuffs.

John: My mother-in-law, extremely healthy person, just celebrated her 80th birthday and this last year she started losing a lot of weight, and then finally went into the hospital for diagnosis after an emergency visit. They found seven tumors in her. I said… that's pretty tough. But, it's pancreatic tumor was the main one. I started studying up on it because you do get interested in it, and they go 'Well, you get that because your pancreas changes DNA.' Now, wait a minute. Humans aren't supposed to be changing their DNA midstream.

Alan: No. The pancreas, again, it's all linked to the diabetes thing. You have the islets of Langerhans that produce all the different things that need to absorb sugars and break it down. The pancreas is definitely a target for this and most people today, that's where the problem starts. Pancreatic cancer used to be fairly rare, now it's very common.

John: Now, with this agenda, or a lot of these Illuminati, or families, or whatever you want to call them, these people that are basically running the world, …you know if there are these… how to they expect to escape this themselves? If they leave the planet so polluted from pesticides in the water and the fish and the animals, and we all perish and die or all the trees die, what kind of paradise do they think they're going to have here?

Alan: Well, the thing is, these guys think very long term. You've got to understand how a think tank operates, especially security, etc. at that level. If you were to take five people, five young men say, or women, and you put them in a tall tower, and they live there, they have their own rooms there, they sleep there, and meet every day for their lectures by very important people, within a couple of weeks, you could convince them of ANYTHING. Any sci-fi, futuristic event, you can literally convince them of, until they're debating it amongst their selves, the most impossible things as though it was quite natural or very possible. Then you give them the power to be in charge of things. Well, this is what's happened. That happened all throughout the Cold War with the Rand Think Tank organizations and the Game Theory Plan that they ran the world on… Game Theory; literally made up by a guy who was a paranoid schizophrenic. This is the policy they adopted to RUN THE WORLD. Based on the fact that everyone was so selfish, that that's all that motivated you was your own selfishness and you have to be paranoid of everyone else, you could not cooperate; so they ran the world on this Game Theory. It was all done in these big towers and think tanks where people almost lived amongst their own kind who'd been given the same conditioning. These guys plan to outlive us all because they have the ability to already stop the time clock gene, the aging gene. That was admitted by David Suzuki, who is a big player at the world system, the United Nations system. He is a geneticist. He said on national television, in Canada, "We have the ability, to NOW stop the aging gene dead and make someone live to 500 years, if we wish to."

John: Well, I've always been curious since I became aware of things in the mid 70s, why in the hell isn't David Rockefeller dead or Kissinger. I mean these guys were old men then.

Alan: Yes, but they definitely get longevity treatment which we will never even hear about in any magazine or any expose on television. We will never be allowed into the very high sciences which already exist. Now, these characters have what they call arks. These are the arks; like the one they did for the seeds, on the island of Norway. They have arks also for all human, animal and insect genes. They have them stored in cryogenics. One of them is in Louisiana and they have done public broadcasting shows on these. The World Wildlife Fund owns three of them. They literally have already admitted that they can take, basically, in the test tube, they can put male and female species together, insert the embryo into any other type of animal and bring it to term. In other words, they can reseed this planet if they so wish… with anything that they want.

John: Well, that's when I thought, started connecting the dots… they intend to depopulate us and have somebody else inhabit the world… with the chemtrails and stuff that are all going on and food and stuff.

Alan: Yes. This is temporary but they definitely have the ability to recreate new kinds of humans, re-populate the planet with any species, grass, seed, trees, whatever. They have all that within cryogenic storage and that's only the three that they've admitted to from the World Wildlife Fund. They have other organizations with the same ability too, so they think long term. They also have the massive underground facilities, that was exposed in Britain, not so long ago, by a reporter who showed you some of them, to save the elite and the bureaucracies. This continuity of government, as they call it, and the massive multi-billion pound or dollar funding that they've put into them, to save themselves for the very long haul, if they have to. They can go in there and live for 100-200 years if they want to.

John: You hear so much about these underground cities and tunnels, and the alien technology that is down there and the alien species that are down there and working hand in hand…

Alan: There's no aliens there.

John: Well, we've heard… certain guests have said there are.

Alan: There's no aliens. Believe you me, these characters have been so far ahead in sciences, if you go into the old writings of even the alchemists… they were a brotherhood remember, you had to swear allegiance to The Brotherhood, and one of the things that you had to swear to was never to divulge the higher sciences to the general public. Because through the collection of TRUE knowledge and biology, chemistry, physics, they would become the masters over kings and queens and governments who would need their services for warfare making capabilities. It's not the aliens that are doing this. These sciences are very high. There's three levels of reality on this world. One is what the media gives the general public. That's also the same information from professors down. There's a higher level we see where the CIA, MI6, and so on, have technologies which are NOT even known about by the public and above them, there's an even higher level of the true controllers that would never even give the main weaponry to the CIA. That's the three levels of science. It's the same with health and all other technologies.

John: We have a question here from a listener that says, "With all that knowledge that is out there, why haven't they taught others how to fight on a higher level, on a spiritual plane?"

Alan: Well, on a spiritual plane, you've got to define what a spiritual plane is. Everyone's got their own idea, these days especially, what a spiritual… even what the spiritual life is. It's up for grabs now. I mean, you got people living in communal set ups, where it's multiple sex and they still think there's spiritual lives. So it's all to do with judgments and so on. A spiritual life can only be something that is known to the INDIVIDUAL, not the GROUP. That was the secrets of all the ages. The ancients knew this. That anything that was given to the masses becomes debased because the masses wish to have formula and ritual and they want conformity that they'll ALL conform too. They don't like people outside who are different. They like them all to be the same, so any higher truth is always debased to suit the masses. Therefore, any TRUE reality could only come TO the individual who would then be separated from the world. You couldn't join the world because you wouldn't fit in any more. That was the ultimate goal of seeking the spiritual path.

John: I can tell how much of an impact your having with your discussions and talks and seminars and books is now more, more I've seen, that you're getting a lot more criticism on the net. And I know for a fact, that people don't criticize last place.

Alan: Oh yeah. I've done a lot of research, you see… you remember too, that when it was decided to destroy completely the main religion that made a cohesive society in the west and that was Christianity in different forms and different sects. They also realized and Gorbachev talked about this in his own book, Towards a New Civilization, he said, "I am an atheist," he said, "but WE are creating a new religion for the people which must be based on a form of earth worship." Well, he's talking about pantheism, but you'll have a new priesthood of scientists that will tell you what you have to do to please the planet. That again, falls in with depopulation and all the rest of it. They've always used religion down through the ages for the masses to conform to. The New Age religion was put out there by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. In the 1950s their magazine was called, The New Age, their monthly magazine. In it, they boasted they'd bring in the New Age. And sure enough, in comes Wiccanism and all the other stuff, the channeling, etc. But it all brings you round eventually to the same direction and that is this form of earth worship, pleasing the planet, nature, but you have a panel of scientists at the top who dictate all the problems of nature and blame us for causing it. So we must start sacrificing our self, as all pantheistic societies have, we sacrifice our self or our first-born or ALL our children, to SAVE THE PLANET. That's what they're bringing back.

John: I've always said, you know, that through world domination whether it's been the Romans or Hitler or Mao or Genghis Khan or Alexander the Great or the Vatican… that there's always been one hold out group or somebody WHO rises up and you know and or they just over extend themselves. But the goal has always been world domination; they always miss a single ingredient to unite people. They say well I'm Protestant, I ain't going for that, well, I'm white or I'm black and I ain't going for that. Or I'm red and you as a… whatever… Nazi verses Fascist, but once you get everyone to buy a universal lie and this thing like global warming. You know I saw this coming thirty years ago, the environmental movement, there you go. 'We ALL have to collectively save the planet.' It's in the schools, it's in all the advertising, I mean, it's done.

Alan: Well you see, when they set up this organization, to run the world, they did it by setting up INSTITUTIONS that would specialize in certain areas. Now, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined with the Lord Milner Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs; the American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations. They have so many different think tanks which belong to that, even one to do with the global food shortages, was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR. They have think tanks working on all this propaganda all the time. Another branch was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome put out in their OWN BOOK [The First Global Revolution], written by the founders of the Club of Rome, and this book was published in the 90s, but they said, back in the 1970s, "We sat around the table wondering how to bring the planet together and we realized that only under war conditions, total war conditions, do people OBEY and allow their freedoms to be taken away, etc," and he says, "We have to bring a war situation in, but how do you get a war in a global system?" He said, "We hit upon the idea of blaming humanity for causing climate change." And that's what he said, "That would fit the bill." That's their very words: "That would fit the bill."

John: Every once and a while, politicians have a slip of the tongue or reveal something they shouldn't and a lot of times, it's the media runs with it and a lot of times it just get wiped away, but one of the ones that stand out at me, in history, is the famous quotation of Pope Leo X. And his quote is, "What profit has not the fable of Christ brought us."

Alan: Yes. That's right. That's one of them. Another one said, he actually said, "This myth of Jesus has served us well."

John: Now… and of courses, that's the opinion of Leo the pope.

Alan: But Leo was also the Kzar.

John: I can see there always has to be a boogey man that everybody has to be afraid of and how can… we'd better elect the military guy because we're in a war on terror.   It's hook, line and sinker, all over again.

Alan: Yes and so terror is wonderful because it's such a vague term. Terror is an effect of something.

John: It surrounds you all the time.

Alan: It's not the Germans, the Japanese or whatever your old enemies were, it's actually the result of something. It's not the thing itself. Therefore, it can be expanded to include everything, which it is, of course. Even THOUGHT crime is coming into it now. With the hate laws, if you think something, if you're asked in court, 'Now what were you thinking when you did this?' that's actually been asked in Canadian courts.

John: We are on the air with Alan Watt. His web page is .com. More and more, you're hearing people phrase the phrase 'matrix.' We are literally living in a matrix. How bad is the surveillance in Canada or is it even aware in Canada?

Alan: Oh, it's in Canada, it's really taken off now. You know that Britain, of course, was the premiere country for testing all of this stuff out on. They have the largest amount of cameras in the planet, basically.

John: They're subjects, so they have no control anyway.

Alan: Well, actually we're all subject now; they've done it through legalities. The thing is, a few years ago the company that makes all the surveillance equipment, under the guise of the World Chief Police Association, the World Police Chief Association, or Chief of Police Association, is a United Nations organization that MOST police chiefs belong to. They had their organizational meeting in Montreal a few years ago and they decided, from ALL over the United States and Canada, to go ahead on the same agenda and get all of this equipment to bring up the same surveillance system as Britain has. It's under way now. It's quite interesting, that alone, now you have an organization of police chiefs working independently, almost outside of all politics, going along with the agenda, mandated by the United Nations, bypassing all public input… but using our tax money. You've got to understand, there is no such thing as democratic input into ANY of this system. That's been the con game. We're bypassed with institutions and organizations.

John: That is the illusion. That IS the matrix. Now, for folks who want to listen to you on the internet, you're on the Republic Broadcast Network. What's your air, show time?

Alan: I'm on at 8 pm eastern standard time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

John: Okay. What's the nature of the calls you get on the show, Alan?

Alan: There at all levels of understanding because everyone today… you see DATA, data that comes through media or internet is simply that… most of it is just data. Very few people can discern what's valuable, what is disinformation, what is trivia, and so they're all levels of trying to understand. When people wake up or start reacting to what's happening to them personally, through loss of jobs, factories closing… there's hardly any factories left… and start questioning their lives. They tend to initially look… they freak out basically, and they look for religion. So they look at whatever religion is familiar to them and then they look beyond that, because the old religion is now BLENDED with the New Age Religion. You now have New Age Christians, who think that Jesus is going to come back from Alpha Reticuli with a bunch of his servants to destroy the planet. You have all this MUSH and confusion mixed together, so the more data you can get access to, the more confused you can become. I try to tell people, don't fall into that trap. You'll become MIND-BOMBED. You've got to go into the older books, where BIG PLAYERS wrote about this entire agenda and spelled it out, how they would do it. These books are gathering dust in the libraries; a lot of them have been thrown out already, but they were very explicit as to where they were taking the world.

Now, during World War II, many of the big players in the United States wrote books about the coming New World Order, because they hoped to bring it RIGHT IN after World War II but the public decided otherwise. They weren't too keen on losing their sovereignty, so they had to do it the STEALTH way… which was step, by step, by step. A United Europe first to be followed by a United Americas and then the United Pacific Asia Rim and that's already happening. Now Karl Marx wrote about that in the 1800s, by the way, that would happen… in that order.

John: We encourage our audience at all times to BUY BOOKS, you know, nautical books, the old books, even just the how-to books on how to garden and how to can and how to build houses and such things. Because with one electromagnetic pulse, all the computer's erased, all the data's erased, all you're CDs are erased, and there's no knowledge base anymore.

Alan: There's no knowledge base. It's quite easy to fry them and I know for a fact that people in the federal governments in Canada and the States have their own laptop personal computers given to them, by the government, and these things are EMP-proof. They are expecting that sometime down the road.

John: Now for the web pages, .com, would you like to take any questions from the audience. Our number is 752-2600. Now to the audience already listening, you and I talked about this. They're probably saying, 'Both you guys have been smoking to much wacky weed.' Let's kind of put a hands-on thing here. Let's look at the short-term events that are about to unfold and tie it into this agenda, Alan. So they can say, 'You know what, I heard about this a month ago on the radio.' Now… you know, I'm real leery of people who prophesize about certain dates. Oh! Dec 27th, October 2012 the earth ends. Ah… Sept 27th is going to be a major event and the world will change on October 12 in '08. So that's good entertainment, I guess it gives people a real, anti, anti mood which could be, you know, special ops stuff they're doing the whole thing for us to make us anxious… so I'm real leery about people predicting dates. But with the financial thing coming on here and military moving around the world, food shortages, where do you think… well, if you know what the next Illuminati plan is to unfold, so we can watch the current events going, 'You know what, that Alan's a pretty smart guy.'

Alan: I'd say that one thing that is very simple is just use what you can glean from little bits of information from the media to do with food. Now, we know that 5 agri-food businesses, basically, have taken over MOST of the farmland of the planet. You'll find these guys consort with each other. They're not really separate, individual corporations. That's the appearance of things. It's one monopoly.

John: Same stockholders.

Alan: That's right, the same stockholders, and they set out a long time ago, during World War II, to start taking over farmland. They've used bankruptcies and so on to do so and now they're using weather modification. If you look at the last 10 years, at how we've been hammered, in Canada and the US, in the farm belts with floods, floods, floods, drought, drought, drought, flood, flood and they're doing it this year again, to such an extent. The media tells us there's going to be food shortages. Well, THEY WILL MAKE THE FOOD SHORTAGES HAPPEN. Shortly, we'll see that kind of thing happen.

Kissinger made a great statement when he gave at lecture at California back in the 70s. When he was talking about the United Nations coming IN to the Americas to help people in disasters and so on, and of course, there was a big outcry against it but he says, "Under the right circumstances, (in other words, manipulated circumstances) you will welcome foreign troops in here." Well, we're seeing that happen NOW.

John: Oh absolutely people will allow it. They'll say, 'Ooooh, they're bringing us FOOD.'

Alan: Yes. That's right and we saw with this… I don't know if you realize that the total martial law system went in, again, to effect with that hurricane Gustav, because Canada and Mexico and other countries were on ALERT to come right in, to start working there. That was the first trial that they've used of the joint, combination Rapid Response Forces. That also means that anything happening in Canada, US and Mexican troops will be up here and so on. This is a reciprocal type agreement they've got now and they are bringing more and more Latin America countries into this, this format. We're already… see, they've bypassed any constitutional rights. Years ago in the Council on Foreign Relations and their Foreign Relations Magazine, they actually print up what they're going to do and they publish it every month… pretty expensive magazine as far as I'm concerned… but they do tell you what the agenda is. Because they're in, they're members of the Council on Foreign Relations, they said that rather than hit the constitution head on and debate it and destroy it line by line, they said we'll simply do an end run around it. They'll simply go around the constitution and they have done that. Especially since 9/11, and it was all ready to go into action before 9/11, we saw Clinton try to bring through the anti-terrorism bill and it was turned down by congress. That very weekend, the Oklahoma City building blew up and it was passed on the Monday when they all went back and re-sat again. This is how they do things. They will make things happen, one way or another, and we will comply.

John: If you recall Clinton and the Murrah bombing, one of the first things he did was flash out at and blame it on Talk

Radio.
Alan: It was Talk Radio and it was interesting to me that across the world, when Oklahoma City went up, the first thing the news showed you, before the music stopped for their intro, that day, across the world, was the same shots of guys wearing mis-matched camo gear going through forests. In other words, the militia was behind this. That was the farce they tried to give us.
John: They already had that in the can, ready to go. It looks like we got a caller here; let's see if we can plug in together. Hi, you're on the air with Alan Watt.
Caller: Good morning John, Alan. Thank you for being on this program this morning. We all are totally aware of the chaos and the chaos that's going to be unfolding. That's just an absolute given because these people are…. Are you still there?
Alan: Yes.
Caller: I'm on a cell phone so sometimes it cuts out. But, at any rate, could you speak to, or are you aware of the rise in human consciousness parallel to the darkness and the chaos that's coming. Some of the folks out there have talked about that. My absolute opinion is based on personal experiences that there's going to be a segment of the population that will come into a very high, evolved consciousness that will be able to deal with this and there will be remnants of the civilization left over but not what the New World Order thinks it's going to be. So I'll hang up and let you answer that question. Thank you.
John: Good question. Here, even in Montana, because of talk radio, it's our audience yearning for the knowledge. They are changing their life styles, they are refusing to be poisoned and they're open to every… they're learning that everything the government's told them has been a lie for the last 200 years.
Alan: It's a catch 22. There are always people who can wake up through this as opposed to those who simply react. A lot of people think they're waking up but they're reacting. Other ones go beyond that and they start with questioning themselves. There's no point in questioning the world, it's too confusing. You've got to question yourself first, as a starting point… then you understand the world. Few people can go that far. Now, the New Age also unfortunately, said the same thing. Oh, they've given us all this dis-info, the photon belt was the big thing, we're going to go through this photon belt that was going to bring ILLUMINATION to everyone and suddenly we'd have all these powers and we could destroy the enemy. That was pushed for 20, 30 years from the Rosicrucian Society and through the higher masonry. You've got to distinguish the wheat from the chaff, you see, and what's true and what isn't.
Now it's true that some people are really waking up. It isn't just a matter of self-preservation in a physical way. There's no doubt about that. You've got to go higher and you literally come to the stage of, what am I in charge of, what can I actually control… because everything seems outside of your control. Technically, it is. These decisions are made by big people you'll never even meet.
John: Right. I cannot control the weather modification going on in Africa right now.
Alan: So, you start with yourself. That's the only material that you can be sure of and that is yourself. You can be sure of NO ONE ELSE. Then the changes start happening within YOU. Because you will question your own mortality, that's something you have to go through. Your own mortality and then you start questioning, where the hell have I been my whole life? What have I been doing? You'll find you've been doing what everyone else has been doing, which is pretty well having a good time and doing nothing. So you start to freak out and then you realize you've got, you have a different path to follow. You will NOT be sure of where it will lead you. You'll not be sure. But you must also be very careful of all the New Age books out there because… that side… they've already set up leaders for you to follow and you will follow them like the pied piper that takes the children over the cliff edge. Don't go their way. NEVER GO THE WAY OF THE GROUP. And I don't care what group it is. You must always follow your own spirit.
John: Who is the… the name is just gone from me right now, but the original founder of… the one who predicts all the wars for the CFR or the Illuminati or the Masonic guys… what was his name? He basically wrote the book on all that stuff and they followed him…
Alan: Oh, you're talking about Pike…
John: Albert Pike. They seem to be following… like you said, they telegraph everything. It seems like every… World War I, here's the geopolitical… we're going to divide it up… here's World War II… and he's been very clear about the plans for World War III. We seem to be moving very rapidly towards that agenda.
Alan: We're in it. That's what I've been trying to tell people. World War III has been going on your whole lives. Everyone who's alive now has been living through different phases and stages of World War III. When they signed the United Nations agreement, every leader gave away YOUR sovereignty right there and then. That was a GIVEN, IN THE AGREEMENT. The world was to be run by a parallel government that Carroll Quigley talked about. Now, Carroll Quigley was the HISTORIAN who got in to the headquarters of the Harold Pratt building in New York for the

Council on Foreign Relations. Then he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo American Establishment, his two books, and in there he fills in the reasons for the wars for the last 200 years that they didn't give you in the history books. He says, "This organization has been behind every MAJOR war ACROSS THE WORLD with the intent of COALESCING THE WORLD INTO WORLD GOVERNMENT." He says, "We are a parallel government; an unelected government which has been in existence for over 60 years." Now he wrote the book in the 1960s. That was confirmed by Margaret Thatcher when she was Prime Minister of Britain. After she left, she gave a world tour. The title of the tour was 'The New World Order.' She said, "I belong to an organization which is a parallel government." She says, "We are made up of ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and high bureaucrats of all countries. We all know each other. We work in unison. We can get things done because the democratic way is too cumbersome, there's too many arguments, too many factions arguing, they can get nothing done." She says, "This way we are unaccountable to the public and we can make the agenda and BRING IT INTO FRUITION, MAKE TO WORK."
John: Do you think there's going to be a shooting war with Iran pretty soon or is it Russia?
Alan: I think that… there's no doubt about it, we know that the group who are at the top in the US at the moment, with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Richard Perle is on the sidelines still working, they drafted up in the 90s, and published in the 90s The Project for a New American Century. That's still up on their web site. In there, they go through the plan for taking over the Middle-East. They wanted to start with Afghanistan and sure enough, that's where they went into first, after 9/11, then Iraq, then Iran and then Syria. Now these guys simply see the world as a big business plan and countries as a corporation that they want to take over and that's what they're doing. These are CEOs, these people, and they see it as a take-over. They will NOT back-track. One way or another, they'll get what they want. It's a MUST BE.
John: I see a rather more extreme, more bizarre, more shocking false flag attack, like 9/11, involving the fleets we have dispatched over there. The sinking of 2 aircraft carriers and battleships and they're going, 'Oh, my God. Game on. We've got to retaliate against somebody.'
Alan: You see, that might happen. That could happen… it is a scenario because it was a couple of weeks ago, the US dispatched a large fleet over there to basically create the same situation as they did with Iraq. They're putting in an embargo of all incoming goods and outgoing goods from Iran, so they want to STARVE them first, for the next 4, 5 years just like they did with Iraq and then they'll have disease breaking out, they won't get medicine coming in. If you remember Madeline Albright when she was up there during the Iraq War, she was told that 500,000, and actually it was over a million, Iraqi's – women, children, men – had died because they couldn't get medications and antibiotics and good food. She was asked if that was worthwhile, this strategy of starving them to death. And she says, YES, it was quite acceptable to her. Well, they're doing the same thing now with Iran. Bush signed the agreements to go ahead and do that and all covert actions within Iran as well.
John: And they seized all their banks in Europe, so they can't buy, sell or trade, and it's just a joke.
Alan: This happened in Japan too. We forget this as well. That helped bring on World War II, because FDR had the fleet in the Pacific. The Japanese HAD to get their resources from outside of Japan and the fleet were blocking them, so what happens is then you have to retaliate and kick back. And then you're given your excuse to go to war. This has been used over and over again down through history. World War II came about because of the Versailles treaty in World War I and the reporters said this at the time. The treaty itself… the way it was worded, meaning Germany would have to pay every other country that fought against them, all the reparations forever and ever, amen. They'd have to pay that forever or starve to death in the process or fight. That's what brought on World War II. Germany had to succumb and go under or fight its way out. That's the same thing that's being done now with the Middle-East.
John: So many people want to watch their football and eat and drink their beer and have a good time and ignore the fact that we did starve out the Iraqi citizens, women and children, and now we've put depleted uranium all over the place, burying them with birth defects, with literally millions being deformed and dying and now the agenda to starve the Iranians through food embargos and petrochemical embargos so they can't farm or do anything. We're so naive to think that these groups of KILLERS at the top won't do it to us.
Alan: That's right. You understand these characters are put in place not because the public elect them. The public are presented with them. Who are you going to vote for, this one, that one or that one? Carroll Quigley again, Carroll Quigley said, he said, "We (and for 60 years and that was in the 60s and it's continuing since) WE make sure that one of our men is in charge of each party." It doesn't matter who you elect. They're all groomed for the global agenda. And it's a GLOBAL AGENDA. These are internationalists at the top and they don't view the peasant of America any differently from the peasant of Iran or China.
John: Alan, we are over time here. I can't thank you enough for joining us here on KGEZ. We'll get copies up to you so you can load it on your site and all of our listeners can go to .com and find out a lot of Alan's stuff's up there and he

is on the Republic Broadcast Network at 8pm eastern time, Monday, Wednesday and Friday on the net. Thank you so much, Alan.
Alan: It’s been a pleasure.
John: Thank you, sir. Bye-bye.
Alan: Bye now.

Transcribed by Diana

July 25th, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2008:
"Hey Diddle-Diddle, the Hole's in the Middle,
UN, Family Planning Groups and British Doctors urge Britons to Emulate China"
© Alan Watt July 25th, 2008
(Listen to Show/Read Transcript)
Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, Friday, 25th of July, 2008. For those who've listened to me before on Cutting Through the Matrix, you know where the sites are and are probably up to speed on a lot of the talks I've given in the past, which help tie all these differing associations together, that comprise this so-called New World Order, but for newcomers, I always ask them to look into it, .com, and go through the talks, and you'll learn an awful lot about this very complex system that is so finely intermeshed, that gives you your reality and updates us like computer programs on a daily basis. And now it's global. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can print up and pass around in the various languages of Europe. And that's the hardest thing to understand in this system, it isn't just a system that's changing America, Canada, the U.S., Mexico, Chile, and all the Latin American countries. It's simply the next part of a long-term business plan, the first part being the unification of Europe, something that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. And as it's happening in the Americas, they're already underway, and I've talked about it, I've read from their own papers, how the association of the Pacific Rim group are bringing up an integrated system for the Far East, as well. The three main trading blocks, as Karl Marx talked about under a World Government.

And what is the World Government? That's the big question. We know the one that is presented to us, the one that hands out chocolate bars and tents to refugees, the United Nations. But most people don't realize the United Nations has an equivalent department for every bureaucracy you have in your own government. In fact, all the laws on building codes and plumbing and electricity and sewage and so on, have been coming from the United Nations for most of your lives, and you didn't know it. They're already functioning as a government. And what is the United Nations? It's a corporation. In this strange legal system, everything is very, very legal, you have these corporations. Countries are registered as corporations. The public of the countries have no say in it. It's done by lawyers and groups of very powerful, rich people. The people who run the commercial systems and the banking systems and the political systems of your countries set up corporations. And what's odd about it is they stick to these legalities so like glue, like flies on fly paper. They stick to it. They never change their ways, regardless of the necessities of the public. You simply have to fit into their system, one way or another, or you're eliminated.

And this has been going on for centuries. That's the part for most folk to grasp. You're born into a system. Your parents start downloading their download onto you, their reality, and if they can't warn you at the beginning that there is something very, very wrong, it will never dawn on you either. Everything that exists in this system, and all the electronic gadgetry and television shows, also have an interior purpose. It's always an exterior purpose, you think it's entertainment, but it's actually there for putting in the propaganda of this reality. You can't watch a cartoon today, for children that doesn't have all the greening messages. In fact, Disney are putting out a major cartoon, that blames all the adults for everything that ever happened on the planet. The poor machines have to come back and clean it all up for these fat people.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And trying to get people to understand the big, big picture here. Nothing is just happening in your lifetime. What's happening is the system is being altered into its next phase. And whatever is happening now was planned long before you were born, and that's no joking, that's a hard one to wrap your head around, but it's true. After all, they printed many, many books at the beginning of the 20th century, even earlier, about this agenda. And they're following it to the letter. They laid out all the problems they'd face, what their goals were, the reactions from the public, how to overcome those problems from the public, and how to guide us all like sheep to the new pen. And it's working. What's happening today scares a lot of people who have woken up, by different degrees, and there are definite stages to waking up. You never quite have it all, when you think you do, a whole new world opens up to you, and there's another level. But what scares you is not just your reaction to what's happening to the changes around you, it's the people around you and how they're not reacting at all. That's what scares you. Most people are not conscious, they are conditioned. They've been conditioned their whole lives from birth, through education and then media, all through their lives. And that's their reality, it is fixed. Even when the signs and symptoms of the changes are all around them, they ignore it, because they can't see it. It's not in their program. These are scientific techniques and that's what they call them, at the top, scientific techniques. It works, it works. And that's why they can guide a whole planet and all in a certain direction, and very few people are able to actually see it.

Even those who see it, see little pieces of it, and they tend to fix on a target that's causing it, and that's them for life too. They get fixed on it. They don't realize, it's much older. This plan is much older than even the religions they follow. It's something that has come down through time. Many of the higher Masonic books give allegorical stories about it. Everything is an allegory that gives you a scent of something, and they leave it at that, knowing most will not even smell the scent. They talk about their Hiram Abiff and all the rest of it, but never go into the deeper meanings of it. And really it stands, it stands for particular aspects of the human being. The three blows that are struck stand for that. Hiram, which is marih backwards and Mariah is the conquering wind. It's the spirit they're talking about. And they claim that they have this spirit, and they've carried it down through the ages, changing the world, always working through the centuries, from the most ancient times, conquering, bringing in what they call civilization. And civilization, as the ancients said, is brutal. Every step is brutal, because it must destroy all that was, to bring in that which is to be new. The new building, the structure of society, they build societies and they take them down too, when they've fulfilled their mission. And that's all history is.

From the ancient philosophers, who trained the biggest tyrants in the world. The points of light as they call them. That's what Theodore Roosevelt called them, and Benjamin Franklin. The long corridor of darkness, that means the profane. The world of the profane, symbolized by the big owl that they have at the Bohemian Grove and elsewhere. They even have it in Wicca, which is not surprising, since High Masonry gave Wiccanism to the public for the new age. The owl sees in their land, or the world of darkness, the world of the ordinary people. That's what it means. Sophia, wisdom. If you look at the old English language, you'll see that the F is substituted for the S. The Abyss, Hiram Abyss, from the Abyss. And that's what it stands for.

What is the Abyss? People like Jung would call it the great unconscious. The unconscious mind where every possibility exits, but it's tamed by the conscious mind. But that's where all creativity comes from. And those who have the point of light, those who have the fire within them, can alter the destiny of the planet, that's what they mean by their points of light. And therefore every tyrant who ever existed, regardless of what he did, or how much slaughtering he did, if he changed the course of the world, then he goes down in the Masonic famous names book. He's one of their boys. That's all that matters, just changing the course of the world, doing the impossible and conquering. That's what they mean by it. And that is how the elite talk about the population of the planet today. It hasn't changed. So for all those little Freemasons out there, that are following the nonsense at the bottom, the outer portico, as Albert Pike calls you, you're simply being tested to see if you have the right stuff. The right stuff. You know, you're in the Rite of Freemasonry, you have the right stuff. To see if you can be useful to control the people, or con the people, and keep the secrets as you're doing it.

Right now, this world is under attack. Every one has been under attack their whole lives, through the sciences. The sciences, as Bertrand Russell said, would be risen to prominence as a new priesthood, with the same kind of authority that the older priests had in the past. We know what happened in the past with priesthoods. They have no toleration for heresy. And they kill you. And they make sure the public know it's grotesque and awful, it's a warning. Well, we're seeing the same thing today, as the new priesthood, you know the ones with white coats come in, and make their incredible statements and show us graphs and pictures and computer programs to convince us that we are the problem on the planet, and we have to be eradicated. And as they're doing it, they're giving you little blurbs that come out in newspapers and magazines and television shows, convincing you little by little subconsciously that you have to go, you're the problem. Until you'll start parroting it to each other. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us. Perception becomes reality.

Since the 1950s, since they started talking about the urban sprawl, nasty word, sprawl, that just kind of degenerates, sprawling all over the place. Not a fuzzy word. And that gives you the picture it's bad. And they didn't build new houses outside those areas. They could only build houses within existing areas, knocking down old ones, building new. And meanwhile, the immigration quotas across the world have been going up, from the Third World countries to the First World countries. Therefore, when you have ten times the population in a city, that's what you had maybe fifteen, twenty years ago, naturally, it definitely seems to be to everyone in the city that it's overpopulated. And that's how they create perceptions. You create the problem, you create the illusion, you point to the effects of the problem, and you say, we've got to fix this, and then they'll tell us how to fix it. There's too many of you. Simple techniques. The Magi. The Magi are hard at work.

The biggest scams they could possibly think of, are being pulled off right now on the whole world. The biggest con games are happening right now, and have been happening your whole lives, with inoculations and you watch the autism skyrocketing along with the inoculations. But don't think about it, you're not qualified to reason, you see. They tell us that. We watch the incredible incidence of cancers breaking out, until they're teaching them in medical school now, yeah, everyone is going to die of cancer. It's normal now. Things don't become normal unless something causes it to be so. You don't, even with their own theories of Eve-olution, you see, nothing just changes by itself, in such a short span of time. It doesn't happen. But we're taught, no, it's just normal now. You're going to drop dead of cancer. Meanwhile they've been ramming these inoculations into children on an increasing basis, more and more of them, admitting there is cancer viruses in them, all of these from Salk vaccine onwards. They admitted that. We watch the effects of it, but don't think about it, don't reason about it, because you're not qualified to reason. Don't use your own perceptions, whatever you do. Listen to the experts. And what was it Bertrand Russell said? We're creating a world where no one will be able to think without the advice of an expert. And the day would come when a woman wouldn't know how to change a diaper on her own child, without a course given by experts, and voila, it's happened. It's happened. And the people haven't a clue, because they're not conscious. They're not conscious.

They really believe the media is there to tell them what to think about, and to warn them about things. They really believe that. They've been raised to believe it. People should get the old movie that was out, about the media, and how they become reality for you. I've mentioned it a few times, it's slipped my mind right now because I'm all over the place with my thoughts. But they become reality for the people, in fact, so much so, the characters even in the fictional comedies are more real to the people then their next-door neighbors. Everyone has become so isolated, so isolated they can't communicate to each other anymore. Network was the name of the movie. It's a must see. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just going through some of the negative implications of understanding, and sure enough, it's not very pleasant. That's part of the negativity. But you have to understand your enemy, if you do plan to take him on. You, there's no point at going feint, what they call in boxing, feint, when someone pretends to punch you with their left, and actually punch you with their right. That's meant to distract you. And there's lots of distractions out there. Because you're facing this multi-faceted beast, that seems to be everywhere, and it is everywhere, because it's one system that ties the sciences, the humanities, the educational system, the media, everything that gives you reality, it ties them all together with economics, and it's planned that why. That's how precise it is.

And it didn't start recently, as I say, a hundred years ago, two hundred years ago, non-governmental organizations, heavily funded, were already operating to tie educational systems together. To tie all the different branches of science together, and promote their messages through the media, to the public, and the public never perceive it as one big organization coming at them. They see various names with little bits of information and they don't realize this is an organized effort to control your thoughts and give you your thoughts. That's what creating public awareness means. They give you your thoughts, and what they want you to talk about becomes reality. You do talk about it, but you don't reason it through, you simply adopt what you think of as the best experts' opinion. These are sciences, well proven, and it's around you today if you want to ask people around you what their opinions are on certain topics, you know you'll have two or three categories at the most that they'll fit into, all given to them, and they haven't reasoned it out for themselves. Now I think we've got a caller from British Columbia, Tim, is Tim there?

Tim: Hi Alan, did you say you're having a migraine?

Alan: Oh, well now, I've got a thunderstorm overhead. It thundered all day yesterday, with the new thunder, for the

New World Order, everything is new now, and it went on for about six or seven hours, yesterday, with lots of spraying in between the clouds, as they were going overhead, with the new spray, it's even better than the last kind of spray. It gets into a big, thick column behind the plane, much quicker than the old type.

Tim: Yeah, I'm just passing stones the last couple of days. But anyway. I was going to ask, I'm sorry, I haven't read your books, but I do donate, just to keep the spirit alive. But anyway, why if Revelations is a template that the elite wrote, for their final plan of domination, why would they throw in something like Jesus or God coming back and saving the day. Is that like the idea of the Rapture, where it's supposed to sedate the people emotionally, and stuff like that, to accept whatever comes along?

Alan: That's part of it. That's part of it, but you must understand that Revelations is written in the mystery language. That's why different groups are still fighting over the meanings today. It's not meant that they understand it, it's meant that they get very confused over, but it's actually the elite talking about themselves, coming through into the New Age, and their deity coming back. And again too, it falls in with only a few will eventually be saved out of all of this, and their helpers. But of course from a Christian perspective, they think it's all of them. They don't realize it's actually the other side talking here. And when you have a prophecy, a prophecy is a supernatural prediction. This is not a prophecy, it's called a Revelation, it's a revealing, so you reveal a plan you see. So it's hard, when you've been indoctrinated in a particular sect, to jump across the other side, and say, how would your enemy see this, and then say, My God, it's the enemy's plan here.

Tim: And also, just another little quick question, I was listening to another radio show, and someone brought up some book that was talking about how the aristocracy of Rome are actually the ones who authorized the writing of the entire New Testament. I'm sorry, I can't remember any of the names associated with that. And I tried looking it up, but I couldn't find anything. Have you heard anything about that?

Alan: We know that the Medici family, that eventually ended up in France, and who were also money lenders to ancient Rome, one of the many money lenders, that had been on the go for centuries, that they had a hand in setting up the funding of this, what they call, New Gospel, across the ancient world at that particular time. And they had a certain way of standardizing, again, all the different writings, what would be put into a final book in other words. And that became the Vatican one, the Vaticanus as it's called, that became their book. And the Protestant one is really a takeoff of that too.

Tim: Well, anyway, all of your work is very much appreciated.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Tim: Bye.

Alan: I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And as I say, going over some of the bad news, and you have to look at the bad news to realize the enormity of what you're up against. It's enormous alright, but you know, it needs our cooperation at every step it takes. That's the key. That's the Achilles heel. We must comply and go along with everything to suit our masters. And if we don't, we're going to have a hard time of it. Now, even the riots that are predicted to come along, as they start jacking up all fuels and the cost of everything that's transported goes up in the stores, your food, even the oil for heating and so on. They're expecting riots as they start to cut us back, because they want to get us into a global war type situation, where you have rationing and all of that. Even refugees within major countries. They want to get all of that on the go, because as they said at the Club of Rome, back in the 1970s, and printed in their own book, The First Global Revolution, when they hit upon the idea of unifying the planet, under the guise of global warming, and they said that excuse would fit the bill. They said that the only time that we do what we're told, and don't complain, and go along with drastic changes is in wartimes situations. So this is what they're creating right now.

2001 was simply the year to kick it off. They even had the debates, when they gave us the con-game of Y2K. Does the

Century really begin with the year 2000, or 2001? Of course, the scientific guys said it's 2001. That's why we had to have the big Jachin and Boaz attack, Twin towers on 2001, the very thing that Arthur C Clarke had written esoterically into his book, 2001 A Space Odyssey. High Freemason, gives you a journey in space for the exoteric, which is actually a journey of the illumined man going through and winning over his god, the god that restricts him, and beating it. That's what the real story was about. That 2001 was to kick off that as well. 2010 was his next novel, and in there a new son is born. A new son is always the allegory they use for a new god. The new god is science. It's always been the god of the elites down through the ages, science. They used to couch it in terms such as understanding nature. When they could understand nature and the laws of nature, they could conquer nature and reshape it, remake it all. Because they claim that everything was left imperfect. Everything that the builder had made was left imperfect. They were referring mainly to humans. If you wonder why the massive rush towards genetics, the massive money that went into genetic engineering in the last fifty, a hundred years, that's why. If you wonder why the eugenics program was already on the go, long before that, that's why too.

These guys are eugenicists. They look upon the public of the world as a herd, a herd that feeds them and clothes them. This herd is even better then sheep, because we build their mansions for them, we build the big autos, and the Lear jets they travel in. But there's too many of us they claim. And you see, we are taking their natural resources up. The natural resources they plan to have for their great grandchildren, and since obviously they're superior than we are, then we have to go. That's their simple reasoning. And if we don't go, they're terrified as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, we might outbreed them and overtake them, and eventually do some nasty stuff with them. Maybe eliminate them even. So, before that happens, they eliminate the public. Strike first, you see. Very simple. And when they strike, they train us to accept our doom, because it's always put under the guise of helping you. And since we're living in a Socialized Society, socialism, perpetual childhood, where we've been trained to not go into the deeper problems of life, it's all handled by those superior guys up there, so we can have time to play. We have a world of children, a whole world of children that wants to play and not be bothered with all the big heavy stuff, all that negative stuff they're taught about the New Age. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive. Turn your back on the negative. That's when the train hits you. Science.

Science is so close to séance that it's quite intriguing. It's quite intriguing too, to look into these characters and wonder, did they really, really use channelers or mediums in the 1800s, the channelers that even top prime ministers in the history books claim that they used getting messages from some other world. Makes you wonder, eh? Or is it all hocus pocus, to confuse the public at the bottom? Even with the Vril society and the Thule society in Germany, they used channelers and that's where they claimed they got their technology from. Again, is it hocus pocus or are they actually in tune with something? When the elite used to write to each other and publish books before most of the public could read and write, when they claimed to be descended from the Rebels that were imprisoned here, were they telling the truth or is it more hocus pocus? And when they started inbreeding with the public that were here, they started to lose their powers so hence the need to keep genetic lineages, to try to inbreed again. There's no doubt about it, these characters are all related at the top. Dynasty after dynasty, president after president, prime minister after. You'll find with the Prime Ministers of Britain, they'll tell you years later who they really are, but never at the time. Why is that? Well, one thing for sure, they all follow the same agenda, and it never falters. They give us the frontmen, left and right, it doesn't matter, the one agenda goes on, down through time, regardless of who appears to be in power.

And why does it go so flawlessly without interruption? It's because the bureaucracies, these massive bureaucracies, the bureaucracies that even Bertrand Russell said, and Carl Jung and others said, would be tyrannies at the end. These are bureaucratic tyrannies of officialdom. They know what they're doing. They know what their agenda is, and they don't care who their frontmen are, what party seems to be in power. They have their orders, and they work their whole lives in those agencies to bring it about. We don't elect bureaucrats. It was so bad even in Jung's day, he said he wasn't worried about an Iron Curtain, that was bad enough. He saw a bureaucratic curtain stifling off the life of the planet, and guess what, we're actually here. Where as Russell said before they get right into the scientific tyranny, which he said must come, a tyranny more brutal then any previous religion had ever been, because they'll have so much power. He said they'll also work hand in glove with the bureaucratic tyranny. And it's here.

The laws that have been put on the books since 2001, and actually before 2001, because Canada passed an anti-terrorism bill, like about 1998, it was pushed through by Allan Rock, who now works at the United Nations, and even then they were wondering what on Earth this was for, because the world was supposedly at peace. It's the same bill that became

Homeland Security for the U.S., it was in the mid-1990s that these agencies suddenly sprung up across the Americas to do with disasters, coming disasters. And they were practicing for disasters in little potato towns like Alliston, Ontario. And one day I drove in there, and here's all these fire engines and police and everything around, and actors dressed up with bandages on and tomato sauce. And I said, what is this? He said, it's a practice for disasters. I says, what disaster? Oh, car bombs. They might set off car bombs outside Baxter laboratories. You know, the big laboratory that makes vaccines that was part of IG Farben, still going. And I thought, why would that be when the Cold War is over, there's no enemies, what's going on? They were training us then. Then they sent out a booklet round everybody's home, telling you that you now have these particular emergency response teams and agencies with offices set up to take care of you in disasters, natural and man-made, in the 1990s. And boom, 2001 comes along, and then you find the real purpose.

They're already set up in advance. And still the public can't get it. During the Cold War we never had any of that kind of stuff. If Britain got nuked for instance, or Canada, it was tough cheese. They had nowhere to put the people. There was somewhere to put the elite, all right, they had the underground bunkers in places and cities, but there's nothing for the people. That's the real world we live in. There's Masters and Slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, there has always existed slavery in one form or another, and we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was written in the 1950s. He wasn't talking off the top of his head. None of these guys do. These men sit on international boards of scientists, the ones that control your schools, your news media, because yeah, it's a science putting across propaganda to the public. They sit upon all the different research facilities in medicine and psychiatry and all the rest of it. These are all arms and extensions of control. Remember what Lenin said, it's imperative to set up agencies and services for the public. They eventually will be used as authorities over the public, with the force of law. They're telling us now, that they're going to inject us all by law, because of coming plagues. The pharmaceutical companies that are part of this, they're hand in glove with the bankers. In fact, if you look down, the years and centuries of the big international money boys, money lenders, they always have pharmaceutical agencies on one side, which they own, and the banking system on the other. So did ancient Egypt. They say there's nothing new under the sun, it's just the appearance that keeps changing.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics is the big thing as they push, push, push and convince the public who are now unfortunately parroting this, yep, there's too many of us. Mind you, I never hear anyone who says that volunteering to go first. They think that they're superior. In fact, they're trendy. Have you noticed how people want to be so politically correct? They jump on the latest bandwagon of political correctness. I'll go to a couple of callers. Aw, my page has just gone down again. As I'm pulling this up, yeah, political correctness is quite something. People cannot be correct enough. And even though the new correctness is the opposite of yesterday's correctness, they don't seem to notice, something that Orwell talked about in doublethink. We've got Clarence from Oklahoma there, are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes I am, Alan. It's great to talk to you again.

Alan: Yep.

Clarence: And I hope you're not rushed on my account, because I can hold on however long, but.

Alan: That's alright.

Clarence: But you just, I mean, you hit so many points, and you know, my head starts spinning, you know when I call in. But, one of the things you hit is the fact that, this is an overall arching conspiracy, they call it conspiracy, I hate to say conspiracy, because people just jump up and down. No, it's a system. It's not a conspiracy, it's a system. And it's been here for thousands of years. And it's hereditary, and people don't realize that. And I was just thinking today, let me tell you, you know I could give you a microcosm of what's going on here, because they keep the average public dumbed down, through the public fool system. And what they do is, most, you can, have you ever watched Jay Leno's "Jay Walking"? I mean, that's not made up. Those people really don't know.

Alan: They don't.

Clarence: And you know, I'm 57 years old, at least I can count myself lucky that I was in a, at least they tried to teach you something back then. And, but when I think about it, this whole system is so corrupt. And you know, they've had these hearings today at the House. I don't know if you know about that, and I've recorded the entire thing, just to make sure there's a record of it. But this whole political system in this country, and I'm sure in all countries around the world is totally bought off, and totally controlled.

Alan: It is, yep.

Clarence: By these people, and I made a call one time to the FBI, and that's probably a mistake, I'm on their list now, but I don't care. I'm one of those people, I'd rather die on my feet then live on my knees. But you remember when Michael Reagan, I don't know if you heard about that, he made that threat he wanted to kill,

Alan: Patriots, yeah.

Clarence: Yeah. I called it, that is as far as I know, when I was a federal police officer, many years ago, thirty some years ago, that is a violation of federal law. I called the local FBI office here, they would not take my call. They would not take my complaint. I know what the law is. So they said, no, you need to call in Los Angeles. Now I thought now, if it goes, these are radio waves, they go across state lines, that makes it a federal crime. So I called the FBI office there. They sent me to some, and I could tell by his voice, I hate to say it, some young kid that doesn't know, you know whatever from shinola, and do you know what he started doing? Can you carry me over real quick, because I'll finish this real quick.

Alan: Yeah, quick. Okay, back after this message.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we still have Clarence on the line. Are you there Clarence? You have to go, because we've go two minutes before the break, so.

Clarence: Okay, so I'm going to try to make this fast. I talked to one of their minions, and I tried to make a police complaint. I know what the law is. It's illegal to say that over the air. He got away with it, scot-free. And what that, I got some young guy who's been, doesn't know, like I say. He kept asking me, once I started talking to him about this, he kept starting asking me, do you believe that 9/11 is an inside job. What does that have to do with anything? I mean, that's what he did. And he kept asking me over and over. I said, I tried to tell him, look, I'm trying to make a police complaint here, and he wouldn't stop, so finally I told him he was Gestapo, and I hung up the phone. But that's who these people are. They believe that they're going to be, they believe that they have the power. They've been brainwashed by this and they're their minions. But there's one thing I'd like to say if I can ever talk to that, if he's here, I'm sure he's not listening, but some of them are, but they eat their own.

Alan: Yeah, they do. They do eat their own.

Clarence: So that's all I've got to say about it. I just wanted to get that in, because they think that they, they think that they've got the power and all that, they'll find out.

Alan: They do eat their own, that's true.

Clarence: Okay, I'll let you go, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there Richard?

Richard: Alan? Would you concede that eugenics and dysgenics are opposite?

Alan: To be honest with you, the whole field of it, what I've found not just in that, when you have a particular direction, any spin-offs or even opposites are generally all part of the same road to get us all taking one side or another, or even confusing us. As long as we talk about it, we're actually doing their work. We're talking ourselves into the next phase of compliance or acceptance, so whatever topic they give us to think about, they also tell us what to think about it. So even if you're fighting something you end up working for them eventually. That's how it works, it's very simple. That's why they created Communism too, which seemed to be the opposite of capitalism, on the books. But they were not, they both came together. They were designed to eventually come together on the same path, which they have done.

Richard: Well, I would think of eugenics as culling out the unfit, and I would think of dysgenics as helping the unfit have more babies, and culling out the fit.

Alan: Yeah, but who's deciding who is fit and who isn't? After all.

Richard: Well, the welfare system.

Alan: Well, what about the welfare system?

Richard: They make judgments about who should be paid for an extra child, and who should not be paid for another child.

Alan: Who makes those decisions?

Richard: The welfare system.

Alan: Yeah, and who runs the welfare system?

Richard: The government.

Alan: Yeah. Do the people run it?

Richard: Oh, no.

Alan: No, of course not. Well you see

Richard: What I'm doing is, I'm challenging your choice of words.

Alan: But I'm challenging the way you perceive things. The people never demanded welfare. The people didn't demand that single mothers be kept. This was the agenda, to create the massive impression that you're getting overpopulated, and also to destroy the family unit. They didn't need men. Back with more after these messages.

Hour 2:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back standing in for John Stadtmiller, and it's interesting with the last caller, because really he showed that he is a eugenicist. He believes there are dysgenics, meaning people who are not really fit to live. And they play these little games with you, but they can't see the overall picture. And I'll tell you another thing, they don't belong to the upper crust, these people. They think they're superior, and yet they don't realize the elite themselves will view him as inferior. That's quite the thing I've noticed with this particular topic. The people didn't ask for the welfare system. It has accomplished a few different of the elite's plans. They wanted to create massive debt, and therefore the big international lenders are only too happy to loan money to a welfare state, you see. You create a welfare state. It also destroyed the family unit. That was prime, that was in all their agendas. They printed it out, from the 1700s onwards, they printed they'd have to destroy the family unit to control every individual. And how would they do it? They'd go for the female. She was easier to manipulate. And if they could fund the female, she wouldn't need a man. Therefore, the general public just see the effects of it, and blame the people they see, the single mothers. They don't realize, no, this was planned this way. You were also given a culture where you were told, "just have sex, sex, sex. Don't worry about it, we'll pick up the tab. The scientists will cure the VD, the venereal diseases, and the welfare system will take up the slack, or you can get free abortions, or we'll pay to have the child." This came from the top down, not from the bottom up, because it was the agenda. Now they've accomplished their goal. The family unit is gone. People who are going around like little bunny rabbits, before they're even into puberty, as Bertrand Russell said, because he practiced this kind of stuff on children, special schools back in the 1920s, they won't bond for life with anyone, so mission accomplished. Now it's accomplished, they're simply taking down the system.

There's no one to stand up for anyone anymore. The man won't stand up for the female, because he's not with the female now. The female demands her rights from the government. The government now tells him, no, sorry, if you can't make it in this economic system as a good producer/consumer then you're just a bad citizen, we can't help you. Mission accomplished. Everyone's used in turn. Used and abused.

Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. When did they start the whole eugenics thing? It's ancient. Plato talks about it in the Republic, how to breed slaves. How to even get the physical size of the slave, the particular mental quality of docility from the slave. He said, you breed them as you breed pedigree animals, and you interbreed them and you interbreed them until you get the size, shape, mentality that you want. They've simply taken that Platonic system and today they call it eugenics, because the Republic that Plato wrote about in his book The Republic, the whole new world to come, is being followed, and this is what they call the New World Order. Their utopia, the elite's utopia where they have conquered all. And they're using genetics to accomplish the mission. The Science magazines are full of the creatures, these chimeras they're going to create. They're already altering the laws on the books of every country to allow this to happen. And you'll have people who are even part fish. That was in a major Science magazine, and they could be great for all, for fixing undersea or at least the big oil rigs for welding under water and so on. And these guys can do it. They have the sciences. They're so far ahead that it's staggering. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, this is Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and I have an hour's break, and then I'll be back on my own show Cutting Through the Matrix, so you can tune in again then as well. And before I read this little article here, which is to do with Eugenics and to show how it's being promoted as the new normal, I'll go to the phones, and there's David from South Carolina there. Are you there David?

David: Yes, Alan. It's good to speak with you again.

Alan: How are you?

David: Well, it's just great. You're doing a great job here. I'm quite surprised to hear you on here, but you know RBN is great. It satisfies both my political and your show, I consider myself eclectic I guess, but you know, you're fascinating all the material you have out there, and I really appreciate it. Well, in regard to a question. Well, first I was going to ask you, real quick, would you agree with the idea that we are in what's been called the Era of the Revelation of the Method at this point? The Era of the Revelation of the Method, where they reveal what they're doing to us, but instead of freeing us, it's further enslaving us. That's the concept.

Alan: Yes, a lot of it is. In fact most, it's my opinion, most mainstream patriot stuff tends to fall into that. You see, from intelligence networks that they have at the top, they want the people to be in fear, because they understand what fear does to people physically. Your body literally will alter its chemistry. Your mindset will alter. And so it doesn't matter who is giving you the fear as long as you get it on a regular dose, and it tends to immobilize a person. You see, the average person, and they've found this in many, many studies over centuries, it's never changed, the average person can cope with maybe two major crisis at one time, but no more. After that you break down, and if you're hit on a daily basis with 20 different things that are going to happen, are happening and so on, psychologically you crash, you just fall apart. You feel you're overwhelmed. So therefore, psychological warfare has worked on you.

David: Yeah, psychological terrorism is about paralysis.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

David: That's exactly right, because I see so many people, you know, we know all the problems, but what's happening about it?

Alan: That's right.

David: We know, we know, but what are we going to do about it? But anyway, I was going to, wanting to call in here in reference to what you mentioned earlier, the elites consider themselves kin somehow to some higher beings I suppose, that had been imprisoned on the Earth, I think rebels, imprisoned on the earth, is that what you said? Yeah, the Book of Enoch was fascinating to me. I don't have it in front of me know, I've got a new computer and I haven't downloaded it again yet, but you know I've always been fascinated with that, you know. The Elohim, I guess is what they call, where they talked about in Enoch, where the fallen angels I guess came down.

Alan: They've got all these different allegories for the same thing. They tell it in so many different ways, but it's the same story.

David: Yeah, and also I spoke with you when you was on, I don't know, it was a show on GCN last Friday, briefly, what your opinion, we didn't have very much time, the idea that the elite at least believe that you know Atlantis was real. You know, Thule and all these other places, and you did confirm, well I've studied this for a long time too, that you know all these megaliths around the world, that kind of thing. They're working towards that I suppose. You know.

Alan: They are. In their own writings, they were more prolific in the 1700s, but they wrote a lot about recreating that which failed the last time. In other words they've tried this before and you do get references in old hymns that were taken and psalms that were taken out of the holy books, that are still available at universities, and why they were taken out no one has explained, but there's one in particular, and I have it here, where the prophets that used to always lambaste the people for falling away from their deity, were lambasting the elite, their own elite for having orgies deep underground, where they would have sex with one another, everyone else's wife or husband, or even men to men, female to female, or with children. And that was in the Old Testament for a long time, and then it was removed for some reason.

David: Really?

Alan: What's odd about it is you find the same accusations to do with the Albigensians and the Cathars, which are the same groups that Masonry always put up as being persecuted. That was the last Crusade that was done against them. But they were actually gone against because of this particular orgy thing in which they had in common, and it's interesting that even in the Matrix movie, in the last one, they're underground in a cavern and do all this strange dancing with each other, and it kind of leaves you with that impression that something is going to happen, but they don't do it. So, this kind of thing down through the ages, fits in with what also they've given out in that. They can breed with one another, and they don't really mind who is the father to an extent, as long as they're all from the same group. There's a saying that they have too. They're the son of their father's brother. That's got three levels of meaning, but that also means they're interchangeable at the top.

David: Okay, well I consider your vast knowledge of this, okay would the boss really then, basically be, probably it would obviously be, probably the central reason this ancient civilization fell in upon itself or was there any other theories about that?

Alan: What they claimed in some of these Old Psalms was that they were, you see, the old allegory of the tower of Babel was for unification of the world. And it said, they say in there too, that all the people understood one another, meaning communication was rampant. They all understood, and it was just when they were crowning their achievement of unification, that something stepped in and scattered them. And then, when the people broke out of the spell they were under, the people hunted them down in the deserts and in caves and killed them, wherever they'd found them, because of what they had done to the people. And that was taken out of the old books, but it was in them for a long enough time.

David: Wow, is there any good source, that you know online.

Alan: I have the sources here, and it's coming out in the next book in fact.

David: That's great. That's wonderful. Well, I really appreciate all your works and efforts and God Bless You.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you Alan.

Alan: And yeah, we certainly do live in strange times when some things are being repeated all over again. And no wonder they're going to such lengths to make sure they don't rush it. They must get every phase incrementally introduced and accepted before they move to the next phase. That's why they take their time. And it's interesting that even the Stones had that song, Time is on My Side, and the Tribute to the Devil. Interesting, isn't it?

And here's an article that falls right in with this, to do with Eugenics. And it's from the Guardian.co.uk, Friday, July 25th.

Doctors' advice to Britons: (Alan: See how they don't even have to say what doctors say what anymore, just doctors, it's like experts, and we just automatically obey.)

Doctors' advice to Britons: have fewer children and help save the planet

(A: And then they go on about rising population and all the problems.)

British couples should consider having no more than two children to help reduce the environmental impact of the rising global population, doctors have said.

(A: You see? Does that mean all doctors were asked to comment on this? Do you see how it's presented?)

An editorial in the British Medical Journal today calls on GPs to encourage the view that bigger families are as environmentally dubious as owning a patio heater or driving a gas-guzzler.

(A: So human beings now have been reduced to this, comparing to a gas-guzzler. It says:)

'Better to have children in Ethiopia than UK'

Writing in the journal, John Guillebaud, professor of family planning (A: Family planning association, that's abortion folks. You see, family planning, sounds nice, but it's actually abortion.) at University College, London and Pip Hayes, a GP based in Exeter, urge doctors to "break a deafening silence" over the use of family planning to curb the rise in population, which has been viewed by many (A: See, by many) in the community as a taboo subject.

Managing the impact of a soaring human population will be one of the most politically fraught issues governments will have to grapple with in coming decades.

(A: This all started, remember after Prince Philip. You know, the genius, Prince Philip. The man who's done so much for humanity, when he's not sozzled. This is after he said there's too many people. It's not a problem of there not being enough food, there's just too many people he says. This was to kick off, and that's what they do, they get someone to kick off the topic to raise it to consciousness, so we all prattle about it.)

Although the rate of population growth has slowed since the 80s, the UN (A: Here's the UN again) estimates the world's population has increased by about 76 million a year this century,

(A: Well, if that's the case, across all the rest of the world, outside of Europe, why do we have to bring it down even more? And this is a pack of lies. Because, you see, I have the official books of population from the Censuses, going back to the early 1900s. I've got them here. I even have the arguments, the same arguments they were putting forth in 1920, when they stated in Britain they hadn't killed enough off in the war, so they would have to step up abortions. This is from the top. So they were lying then too you see. And if the Third World is having a booming increase in population growth, why would we have to reduce it here? We're not supposed to use logic are we? oh no. Don't reason. We're not capable of reason.)

Previous efforts to limit population growth in India in the 70s and in China, with its one child policy, have made any attempt to raise the issue in Britain highly controversial.

(A: And I said years ago, the United Nations, it was published in the newspapers, the United Nations had stated that China was the model country for the World. The model state for us all to follow. That means all of its policies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and we've got about half an hour to go, so I'll try to rush through this, and maybe some more callers will call in as well. Reading this article from the Guardian, and I'm sure they have lots of similar articles across the planet right now, but mainly across the Western World. And probably the same handout as well, given to reporters who put it right into their papers, to do with bringing down the population, because now, that's the big roll now. We're all the inferior types. If you haven't made it up to the multi-billionaire class, you're inferior. If you haven't come from the right lineages, you're inferior. So even with the money, you're not necessarily accepted. It's not just money, it's having the right background. The old family ties and so on. It says here, and they want us to emulate China. Now, I don't know if you know what happens in China. Where they've trained the population to drag off your neighbor, the female, if she's pregnant with a second child. That's how well trained they are now. It's socially unacceptable to be pregnant a second time. They used to use the militia for it. They don't need the militia now, the neighbors will do it. That's how easy it is to create social approval and social disapproval. The guys who dreamed this up for China have written a book about it, how it's done. And they were the same guys the UN brought in to create the anti-smoking campaign. And now, they're leading the anti-obesity campaign. It's all connected. It's all science, and everybody takes a side, and starts arguing and fighting. They don't realize they're being pulled like puppets on a string.

The authors call on schools and GPs to develop education programmes to explain how a rising population is environmentally unsustainable, (A: Now that they've got Five Agri-Food Businesses owning the food supply of the planet and roping it in, and jacking up the prices.) and how families who have no more than two children will help ensure the population remains steady or even falls.

Government figures for 2007 show that average fertility rates in England and Wales were 1.91, (A: They love all this kind of stuff, 1.91) meaning there were 191 children born for every 100 women, but that rate has been rising since 2001.

(A: And before I get off this topic. Did you know it was in the papers a while back that they thought they'd just substitute masturbation for the males in China, since they have nothing but males now, they're aborting all the females. And the guys were lining up, and there's holes in walls and women behind them, wearing gloves, who masturbated them like machines. Like milking machines. Do they want to bring that here too? But you see, according to the elite, we're all animals. And we're all capable of modification under the Skinnerian rules. And they believe that whatever they can do in China, they can make us do too, and guess what? They can. That's the scary part, they can. It says:)

Guillebaud argues that bringing the fertility rate down to 1.7 would lead to a halving of the population within six generations.

"Should we now explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make to leaving a habitable planet for our grandchildren?" the editorial asks. "We must not put pressure on people, but by providing information on the population and the environment, and appropriate contraception for everyone (A: Appropriate contraception for everyone, eh?)... should help to bring family size into the arena of environmental ethics, analogous to avoiding patio heaters and high-carbon cars."

The authors emphasize that couples should never be coerced into having fewer children than they wish, but the environment should become part of a couple's decision making. The doctors, both of whom are linked to the Optimum Population Trust, (A: Here they are, like they have no hidden agenda here, eh? They're just speaking as citizens, are they? And they belong to the Optimum Population Trust. Well funded, heavy pockets.) a thinktank that researches the impacts of a rising population, claim that every new birth in the UK produces 160 times more greenhouse gas emissions than one in Ethiopia. (A: Ho, ho, ho)

"We are not criticising those people in Britain who had large families in the past, because a lot of people had no inkling about the sustainability implications," Guillebaud told the Guardian. "The decision that needs to be made is one that balances rights. It's people's right to have the size of family they choose, but surely that should be balanced against the rights of future generations."

And there it is, your argument right there, you see. They give you this or that, you see. This or that. And the people at the bottom will start arguing this side or that side. Because they can't think for themselves, they can't reason for themselves. So the old Charles Dalton Darwin stuff is well on its way. And people haven't a clue that even their thoughts and opinions and even their decisions are programmed into them. It's quite fascinating, isn't it? Quite fascinating indeed. And this goes on. This goes on and on. But yeah, China is a model state for the world, where we can all get little holes through screens and be masturbated and that's to be the good substitute you see for sustainability. And then they'll bring in the next phases, start killing off the females in the womb. And this had to happen, because as Aldous Huxley talked, it's up there, I think on the Google site, he gives a talk where he says that the only thing standing in the way of this whole agenda, including what I'm talking about right now, at that time was the Catholic Church. It was the only thinking stopping what he saw as the merging of Communism/Capitalism and the whole eugenics agenda. And the Catholic Church is completely gone now, taken over. And here we are. We're full in the fight. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and trying to show you how your thoughts are formed, how your topics that you converse about with your friends are given to you, and how you even pick sides. You're given this or that. Just like politics, do you want this side or that side? You choose one or the other. It doesn't matter which one you choose, as long as you get into the debate, reinforce your indoctrination by debating it. That reinforces it in your mind, and it fixes itself there. And then, the two sides merge along the great highway, and you're all on board along the same track as they say. They love everybody being on track. And that's how ideas and opinions are given to us.

When did this eugenics part come into full force really, and show its ugly head? It did it during the French Revolution. The French Revolution followed on the heels of the American Revolution, and in fact, the whole thing was set up like a chess board, because the King of France was funding the U.S. through Benjamin Franklin, who was basically the envoy to France, and he was getting all the loans that were given to him and sending it back to the Americas. And that helped create such an amazing taxation problem, and then coupled with the con game of the Pacific bubble, an investment scam that was set up by a Templar, that crashed the economy of France, that brought on basically the reasons for the overthrow of the King, and brought the Revolution on. And of course those behind it, helped lead that Revolution. They understood what was really happening. The mob never understands what it's really all about, and they don't have to. It's only important they think they believe it, and they think they know why it's happening. But in France, they weren't just guillotining nobility, they were also bringing a planned France into existence, where they decided there was just too many peasants farming the land. And they had all the different areas, or provinces of France broken up on maps, and they were collecting people off the land, putting them on ships and rivers and at the coast they'd put them on elsewhere, and they'd sink them and drown them. They were doing population reduction as part of the system. Because, what's happening today, is part of the same people who led these revolutions down through the ages. Always with the same agenda. Always stating that they must elevate nature and bring down mankind, in the process. Quite amazing when you realize that it's all connected. All connected.

And it got so bad towards the end, that Thomas Paine, who was a professional revolutionary, who was trained and brought up by families of Revolutionaries. In fact, they go all the way back to the founding of the Templars, Hugh de Payen, which means Hugh the Pagan. They were given charters by the Pope. Kind of odd how the Pope would give a charter to Hugh the Pagan, and they changed their name and anglicized it to Payen, then Paine. Professional revolutionaries, but it got too much for him even in France, and he was locked up when he said they were killing too many people. And the U.S. had to send money and envoys to get him out of prison back over to the U.S.

They always say, if you don't know your history, you're doomed. It isn't just a matter of repeating it, you're actually doomed, because you don't see the con games that are going to be pulled on you, which are always repetitive. Plato said, that which has worked successfully on a population in the past, be it religious, social or whatever, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it at any time in the future. Just follow the formula, and it will work again. In ancient times in Greece, because the Grecian islands were fixed, they were small, they could only sustain a certain population so they had wars planned between the different little princes and kings. They'd decide how many they could afford to lose each, how they could profit off it in the meantime, keep the populations down. And they also introduced a form of giving your child to the spirits of the mountains, the gods, the first child. That kept the population down. And then, in no time at all, when Christianity swept through, the opposite was true. So those that were found trying to kill their first-born would be stoned to death, because it was illegal and wrong to kill. And today, we're back to ancient Greece again. Because most abortions happen to be the first, that would be the first-born child. Is that a coincidence? Is that a coincidence? Think about it.

And yet, in this system it's not easy to bring up a child on your own, it's not meant to be easy. This is not a natural system we're living in. There's nothing natural about it. It's a designed system where everyone is reduced to an economic function. It has no place for humaneness in it. It always has a show of humaneness, which is generally big charities and big cons. But it really doesn't like the poor. It doesn't like them. They always keep the poor around you to remind you where you might fall to. That's why they keep them on the streets. That's why they're there. That's why they're really there. Scientifically that's why they're there. To scare the hell out of you. So you don't want to end up there, do you? So you'll do anything to earn a wage. This is not a humane system. Science has taken over, with agencies, governmental agencies, all the functions that families used to have. At one time families helped out their own members, who lost their jobs, or they were sick or whatever. They came along a while back with agencies, oh we're here to help you. And you hand over your rights. And then through massive propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said, all TV programming is propaganda. And all your dramas that you watch and get lost in, because they have their little humane stories that you follow and you take all these messages. It's all propaganda, because these services end up being agencies, which end up being law enforcement agencies over you.

And one day they're going to, they've already done it with your DNA. They have your DNA. They've got you categorized according to your value. They've had you categorized according to all the offspring you might have and any kind of problems that they might have as well. Down through the generations. They've got you slated on books you won't see yet for possible vasectomies, sterilization. There's many ways to sterilize a population. One of them is your food.

Years ago, I knew when the soya bean was altered, heavily altered, and it was promoted from the top as a great substitute for meat and protein. I said, there's a con going on here. And they went to incredible lengths to try and make it look like meat and taste like meat. George Orwell even put it in his book that he wrote in, or published 1948, where it says, yeah, it looks like meat, tastes like meat, but there's no meat in this at all. In his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, the reversal of 48. And now they come out years after people have been using it. It's in everything, by the way. Soya is even in your candy bars, they use Soya flour, it's all through everything. The guys who have been brought up in using it are 75% sterile. Directly attributable to the soya. Do you think they didn't know that at the beginning? I keep telling you, there's no coincidences. How come everything that happens to the public falls in line with their agenda? Every coincidence falls right in line with their agenda that they published a long time ago, and have done so over and over since. How come they don't give us something where it actually increases your fertility? It's always in the negative, but it's always what they want. Isn't that amazing eh? These guys could win the lotto over and over and over, they're so good. They have so much luck. But for Joe Average, it will go in one ear and out the other, because Joe Average technically is gone. He's never actually been here to be here.

Consciousness is an odd thing. I say odd, because it's very rare. And it takes a crashing of the old world, you must crash in the old world to be born again as they said in the ancient, ancient, ancient mystery religions because that's what it meant. It meant seeing everything anew. Understanding everything for the first time, and then wondering how on Earth did every part of what you used to know is a con and you didn't catch on to it. I was blind, but now I see. Hmmm. What could that mean? And it's always been the same way; most people in every generation are unconscious. That's been going on for thousands of years. That's why Brzezinski could say quite confidently, in his interview to a magazine, asked about the people if they would ever rebel. People, he says, well, he says, you can beat them, you can starve, them, and what do they do, do they, no they don't rebel, they just turn around and eat their dead. So confidently, because they know human nature. They have archives. Ancient archives with all the data on human nature.

Civilization, civilization. The term itself comes from the city. Nimrod is given the title of the big city builder. The first artificial containment of people. Somewhere where they couldn't even grow their own food, completely dependent on what? On the person who owned the city, for everything they needed. And they had to get something that was a new creation, to make them live. A thing called money. And once they had the money, they could buy the food. Only after they'd convinced those in the agricultural business outside the city to accept it, often by force. Then they got armies together, and paid armies, standing armies to go out and conquer and introduce the money everywhere else. And the guy who runs the money runs the system. The ancient temples of Greece and Rome were famous for it. That's what they did in old temples. The big temple of Diana, was where they had all the mint made, the money was made in the temple itself.

Now I've got Daniel from Houston on the line, are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes, is this Mr. Watt, is that your name?

Alan: It is, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah, it's great to speak with you. I've heard you before, I think maybe it was on a weekend show, I know you're filling in today. Such a diverse subject range, but it's really great to hear you, especially the fact that you mentioned Plato and classical sources. So I think it's great you're on RBN and you can talk about this and try to get people's minds to look at history and expand a little bit. But of course, since you mentioned Plato, I would say for others to read the Politics of Aristotle and Machiavellian ethics of Aristotle to try to give an alternative version of the family, especially the politics. Because I know exactly what you were talking about in the Republic and I agree with you on that. And the other issue too, I saw you mentioned the Catholic Church in some way being the bulwark or at least the barrier to stop the whole thing that started with eugenics and how it's kind of broken down, and it's very interesting. There's, it's called the Declaration of the Rights of the Family, that the Vatican put out in 1983 or 1982 and it patterns on to the Declaration of Human Rights that was originally drafted by Jacques Merritan, back in the 1950s, and this all stems from everything that happened out of Nuremberg, in WWII, and the notion of the atrocity of the Holocaust, and what Humanity can do to itself and you know this big charter, and of course, I know you know all of this, talking about the League of Nations and all this other stuff. But I think these people were very deluded on that point. And then, I'm a Catholic, I love being a Catholic, but this Rights of the Family, if you read them they're very good. But the fact is, and you know, of course, the UN signed off on it, it's good, the Vatican has this little vote, but no one will follow those things. You know, here you're talking about the two children in a family stuff, no one will follow any of these things. They're just, they're just words, and you know, the governments give lip service. Nobody is going to go along with it. And one last thing I wanted to say, because I could go on forever with you, but I won't take your time up. This is a quotation from Thomas Aquinas from his book on the government of rulers, which is one of his main political philosophy. Only the first chapter is accredited to him, the other chapters are accredited either to his disciple or somebody else, but this is a good quotation, it says: "If the citizens themselves devote their life to matters of trade, the way will be open to many vices. Since the foremost tendency of tradesmen is to make money, greed is awakened in the hearts of citizens through the pursuit of trade. The result is that everything in the city will become venal. Good faith will be destroyed and the way open to all kinds of trickery, each one will work only for his own profit, despising the public good. The cultivation of virtue will fail since honor, virtue's reward, will be bestowed upon the rich. Thus in such a city, civic life will necessarily be corrupted." And that's America.

Alan: Yeah, that's it. I remember that, that quote.

Daniel: That's America.

Alan: That is America. Again, it's not by accident. It's also understood, it doesn't just evolve this way. We had Russell and others writing about this, how they would create an egocentonic society, everyone out for themselves. That would help split everyone up, divide them, and once that was completed, then the government would be, when you have, you see, when you're not in charge of yourself and you have no one around you, the government can come right to you and demand things from you as an individual, and there's no one to stand up for you. That was where they're headed, but they said, they'd have to make an egocentonic, egocentric, narcissistic, hedonistic society to do so. And they've done that through the 60s and 70s and 80s.

Daniel: Yes, and because of all the, whether it be Socialism or Communism or something, I would encourage your listeners to look up the principle of subsidiarity as far as government goes, and also maybe look at some of the encyclicals of Leo the 13th and others, where you can see that this war was actually being raised, and all the sudden, it just stopped.

Alan: Yes, that's right. It was. It's been raged and written about, and again the average person is oblivious to this, which makes them sitting ducks for what's coming down the pike.

Daniel: Well, thank you, I appreciate it. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's hard for most folk to get a grasp, especially when they've been taught that anything that's old, like old news, is irrelevant. What a beautiful way to con the people, if you don't. Even Rockefeller, says in all his major speeches, that you've got to know your history. And these guys do, they study their history because they know what works and what doesn't and they can repeat it, they bring in big top philosophers and historians, so they can find ways to re-bring something in from the past, the ancient past that worked before for them. Great techniques, but we're sitting ducks because we're kept into the now. Just think about now and nothing else. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and we're coming up to the end of the hour. And remember, I'm on after a break for one hour and Cutting Through the Matrix on this same station on RBN. And I got a call from someone, or a message from someone asking what form of payment can they send for donations, what's the best way. Well, within the U.S. and Canada, personal checks are fine. You can also send an international postal order, which is an orange one, not the green one, international, or you can pay through paypal or Western Union. The details are on my site, and that is , you punch it up and you'll see how you can help keep me going, because that's what does keep me going. This really is brought to you, by you. I don't do this because I could rake in the big bucks, I certainly could rake in the big bucks if I wanted to in other areas, but we're in a war, there's no other game in town. This is a war for everything. It's a war for sentience. It's a war to retain your ability to think as an individual, to even have a mind of your own. Those in the future will not have that ability. The elite have already planned ways which they've published, the brain chips and all. I have lots of documentation on it, from their world meetings. I'll be talking about that next week, in fact, going through their talks that they've had ongoing, every year, since 2001, on that very topic. So yeah, you can keep me going. Because there's children to come who have as much right to be sentient and go through the joys of life, or the ills, the ups and downs, that makes you fully human. You can't be mature and have wisdom without going to all extremes. That's the wonder and the beauty and sometimes the misery of being human, but it's good enough for me. It's good enough for me. Huxley says, well you know, most people are unhappy, what's wrong with drugging them, or putting wires in their brains to make them behave better? He thought there was nothing wrong in that. It's actually demonic. It's a demonic statement. What's wrong with that? Someone who can't see what's wrong with that, and he thought doing it to the whole world would bring a world peace, but the elite themselves, he said the same thing as all the rest of them, Galton Darwin and so on, they wouldn't change themselves. They'd have to retain the survival instincts, since they would be steering the ship of planet earth. But for the rest of us, yeah, you don't need your brain. You don't need to sit and think or use that imagination and go off into realms of unexplored territory. That's what the mind is for. The elite will do it all for you. What gall, what arrogance, what kind of gods do they think they are, because they believe they are gods. And we sit back, and we take this stuff in, and we comply and comply and comply.

And what I'm trying to do is stir something within people they've forgotten about, very quickly, something called indignation. Righteous indignation. Something your forefathers had, your predecessors had, and they fought hard to get rights, that this generation are giving up, as you blow your nose on a paper handkerchief and throw it away. And once it's thrown away, you've had it. You didn't know what you had. You have nothing left. So easy, eh? You've given up, so you can play and be children. From myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, until the next hour, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)

"POLLUTING THE POLITY
WITH
PROBABLE PLAGUES"
April 4, 2008
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just cutting through the matrix. I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and I'm a bit sluggish you'll find because I've been up since about 5 or 5:30 this morning, had a hectic day and I've got a strep throat, so bear with me and we'll get through this with something to teach the people.

Today is April 4th, 2008 and we are steamrolling into this incredible networking of the New World Order as NGO's, official organizations, and military police, all the bureaucratic departments meshed together worldwide and put the same laws through at the same time. It's a fascinating thing to live through and for a lot of people who understand it, it's kind of frightening. For the general majority of the public, it's not really real because they live in television land and if you can turn on that TV and your favorite comedy comes on, everything must be fine outside. That's how simple it is.

Meanwhile, we've all heard about the coming pandemics. This "must be" as it's called in higher circles. The must be that Huxley and many others talked about. Huxley and Bertrand Russell, Wells, all these characters who belonged to The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain, bewailed the fact that antibiotics and better standards of hygiene for the average commoner would stop the death rate from remaining as it was and they were so terrified of all the commoners outpacing and outbreeding the elite that they wished that these wonderful diseases would just come back; and lo and behold, we're told that they are.

Now anyone who's studied medicine, especially for the last 50 years or so, cannot help come to the conclusion that most of the major diseases today were probably made in laboratories and I'm not kidding about that. They're so far advanced in that field. A book to read is "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" and it's about the Canadian-U.S. Alliance during World War II in bacterial and viral warfare, all declassified information in the book from the governments involved. Britain of course is involved as well and they talk about creating a virus in a matter of hours in a "fast breeder" they called it, and lo and behold, we're seeing it all ready to be unleashed on the public. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and before the break I was mentioning big characters of times gone by, not that there's not enough that have taken over, but big characters who were complaining about antibiotics and better standards of hygiene and food making people too healthy and diseases like the Black Plague and so on would be very necessary in the future and it's a pity they were gone. Meanwhile as I say in books like "Deadly Allies" written by a reporter from the Toronto Star in Canada who took the declassified information from the U.S. and British and Canadian governments and put them in his book. You'll see how far ahead they were even during World War II.

Canada leads the world in the creation of viruses, bacterium and all kinds of diseases that affect crops, because when you're in total war you also go for the enemy's entire food supply. The food supply is an interesting part because we see The Royal Institute for International Affairs; go into their web pages. Look at all the organizations and departments they have working on the coming food shortages, the big crisis that they're manufacturing, and it's not hard to manufactured when only five agri-food businesses which are joined at the hip control pretty well the whole agricultural business of the entire planet. In other words, it's all being brought on and is planned that way.

Getting back to the diseases and so on, now this is the first time in history and we've been getting this drummed into us since the movie came out called "Outbreak" and then we had all the diseases in Africa (it came on specials on television around the same time) that were killing Africans. Of course we know we have laboratories over there, especially in Uganda, the British have been famous for it for the last 30 years. When we saw "Outbreak" and all the other movies that came out one after the other to predictive program us into the inevitability of this and then during these little movies or after the movies or after the documentaries they talked to the top scientists, virologists and so on, who said “well it’s inevitable, it’s just around the corner.”

We’ve had now maybe 15 years of this inevitability factor being drummed into us and they’re so sure, so sure that this flu – that all birds in the Far East have always carried – it’s always been there in chickens and so on, this particular bird flu they’re talking about. They know it’s going to do a whole bunch of mutations along one path out of millions and definitely attack all humans. You see it’s just absolute certainty. These guys should really try the lotto or some grand national winning thing because they’re guaranteed to win with their predictions. After all, they make it happen.

This is from the Daily Mail, a newspaper in England, and here’s the prime minister of Britain – the prime minister. Not that I think much of him, mind you, and doing what he’s told to do obviously and that’s to get the public absolutely petrified because food shortages, plague or even the threat of plague and a whole bunch of things, terrorism, are all going to hit us at the same time so we’ll be in shock and awe. You thought it was just about Iraq, the shock and awe. No, the whole world is to be handled by shock and awe as the bludgeon us through the next 100 years. The 100 years war that they’ve mandated and out of the end of that will come a much reduced and scientifically designed society and population.

Here’s from the Daily Mail and this is 19th of March 2008 by James Chapman.

“The greatest threat facing Britain is neither a terror attack nor climate change...but a flu pandemic, Gordon Brown said yesterday. It could kill 750,000 people…”

Alan: I love how they pick the numbers out there.

“…and spread to this country at record speed, he told Members of Parliament.”

It says:

“Top Brass Force Brown to Review £1 billion…”

Alan: That’s over 2 billion dollars.

“…defence cuts.

“The first-ever national security strategy, published yesterday after several months' delay, claimed the Government had drawn up plans for dealing with such a huge death toll, as well as other potential national emergencies such as terror strikes, extreme flooding, cyber-attacks and climate change.”

Alan: I wonder what they’ve forgotten in there.

“It proposed creating a modern-day Dad's Army…”

Alan: That’s your volunteer army.

“…volunteers to deal with a flu pandemic, evacuate the elderly in the event of a flood or help in the aftermath of a terrorist attack. The new "civil defence network" would be modelled on the ARPs, who patrolled the streets during World War Two bombing raids. A separate 1,000-strong civilian force, made up of emergency service workers and judges…”

Alan: What are you going to need judges for on this, eh?

“…is to be created to assist failing states and help rebuild countries emerging from conflict.”

Alan: That’s true too. We send our Royal Canadian Mounted Police minus their horses over to other countries under the United Nations now, so we no longer have really national police. We’re all international and they send judges over too and we think that that’s just fine and dandy, but we don’t think about the fact that these particular countries perhaps go by other laws and other religions in this system of men in black gowns and wearing white wigs and bashing gavels on their desks. It’s not quite what they’re used to. That’s arrogance in the extreme, you see, pushing your system on another country’s system.

“A "register of risks" ? a regularly updated assessment of the dangers facing Britain is also to be published. The Cabinet Office strategy report said that would enable communities to "prepare better" for potential disasters.”

Alan: Now this internal army now made up of civilians and so on will have military authority over each street and you’ll have people on your own street who will have police-type authority over you.

“A large section of the report conceded that Britain faces a "serious and sustained" threat from al-Qaeda…”

Alan: Ha-ha.

“…and other suicide bombers…”

Alan: You never had this during World War II you know.

“…and others prepared to use chemical, biological and nuclear weapons in the name of Islam.”

Alan: Islam now is being used openly. Before they said no, they were not racists, there’s a few extremists. Now they’re saying “in the name of Islam,” and that’s how perceptions are altered, by subtly sneaking in this type of commentary.

“But it concluded that a flu pandemic posed a graver danger. The Government is to work with international health bodies on early warning systems and preparing vaccines ahead of an outbreak.”

Alan: Listen to this.

“Mass graves, inflatable mortuaries, 24-hour cremations and "express" funerals could all be used.”

Alan: They have ordered these massive tractor-trailers actually, which are really portable mortuaries. I do believe that FEMA had some when they went into Louisiana when the hurricane went through there, so Britain is going to have all of this as well. At least when you know when they kill us all off it will be awfully neat and tidy. There will be no bones all over the place. We’ll all be up in smoke.

“Normally, the influenza virus kills about 12,000 in Britain, most of them elderly. But history shows that the flu virus can mutate into a new strain that is resistant to existing drugs. Most famously, the Spanish flu pandemic of 1918 killed 228,000 in the UK and up to 40 million worldwide.”

Alan: They’re salivating over the thought of this one. That’s why, by the way, they dug it up again, right? in the permafrost in the north of Canada. A Norwegian came over and got permission from a clan chief (tribal chief, probably Inuit), dug up their graveyard and managed to get some live viruses from lung tissue.

“Experts say a pandemic is overdue, either from the mutation of the normal human flu virus, or of bird flu. The second highest threat identified by the report was coastal flooding on a scale that last took place on the east coast in 1953, killing 300.

Gordon Brown: Calling for changing methods to match changing national security threats.

"Even with today's improved defences, a repeat of coastal or tidal flooding on that scale could result in the flooding of hundreds of thousands of properties, and the need to evacuate and shelter hundreds of thousands of people," the report said.”

Alan: And the sky could fall too. I added that part.

“It also predicted that energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict…”

Alan: That’s true. They’ve planned that 50, 60 years ago. Energy will be gradually reduced.

“…energy could be one of the biggest causes of conflict in coming decades, with demand set to increase 50 per cent by 2030.”

Alan: That’s why they keep giving us more and more electronic gadgets to burn more electricity.

“Mr. Brown told MPs (Members of Parliament) threats to Britain had "changed out of all recognition" in recent years. "Our new approach to security also means improved local resilience against emergencies, building and strengthening capacity to respond effectively…”

Alan: I wonder what warmonger wrote this for him, what scriptwriter?

“…in circumstances from floods to terrorism," he said. "Not the old Cold War idea of civil defence but a new form that combines expert preparedness for emergencies with greater local engagement of individuals."

Alan: Now in the 1990’s, the mid-‘90’s, I saw some practices in little potato towns across Ontario. Practices for national emergencies, stuff they hadn’t even had during the Cold War, with bombs possibly being in cars outside the Baxter laboratories in Allison, Ontario, and these little actors dressed up in all their ketchup and this was all done in the 1990’s before 9/11 happened. This is an old agenda, folks. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt cutting through the matrix and standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about what’s happening in Britain. The reason I read what’s happening in Britain is because the U.S. and every country on the planet is following the exact same script. Something that was planned a long time ago by intelligence agencies, thousands of think tanks, the big institutions, they all work together and generally take their orders from London because they have to find a way to terrify the public and move them into the Brave New World scenario, the Huxlian Brave New World scenario, and there’s no other better method than war – a war on everything from everywhere all at once. Something that Huxley would have applauded under his LSD haze.

I’ll continue a little bit with this because it’s exactly the same scenario, same system, same setup as they’re using in the U.S., Canada, and across the planet as they are in Britain.

“Mr. Brown announced that the number of security service staff is to rise to 4,000 and four regional counter-terrorism units and four regional intelligence units are to be set up to help the police. New measures would also be published next month to boost the way schools, universities and prisons work to disrupt radicalisation in their midst.”

Alan: You’re going to get a whole new education, where if you thought it was politically correct at schools already, wait till you see it in a year’s time because they’re going to nip everything in the bud. They’ve already eradicated individualistic ideas and thoughts or beliefs in school to try to make conformity the way and they’re going to go much, much harder because you cannot let someone grow up who might have ideas. After all, it was Mao Tse-Tung that said he wasn’t scared of armies or wars. He was scared of someone who might give an idea out to the public. It might spread like wildfire and who knows where that would go.

“A new National Security Forum featuring up to 30 experts…”

Alan: There's experts again.

"…from academia and other areas will advise another body set up last summer, the National Security Committee. Mr. Brown also promised greater transparency in the work of the Intelligence and Security Committee, a Parliamentary body which oversees the security services."

Alan: Look into this article and you'll find lots more like them because these characters are convinced it's coming and it will come because pandemics are the best way, even the threat of them, to have us all terrorized and forced by law to move out of areas that could be contaminated and into the overcrowded cities. The Soylent Green type of scenario where we all live with rags on, as all these science fiction movies they've been putting out about the future for the last 30 years show. Massive amounts of people in poverty and a small time elite running the whole show; predictive programming indeed.

To show you how they're putting this across, I got a paper from the United Kingdom that the dentists get. It's the CDO. That's their particular magazine for dentists and here's an article here from March's magazine and it says here, by Tony Jenner:

"Pandemic Influenza and Dentistry."

Alan: Now here's how it's worded.

"When, when pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue…"

Alan: Right.

"…not least for the dental services. We are working closely with the British Dental Association and the NHS to produce guidance for both dentists and the National Health Service NHS. We will particularly be looking to ensure that patients requiring treatment in this period will be able to access it, and also that the financial viability of NHS practices is maintained through a period which will inevitably see disruption to services."

Alan: I'd say in a panic situation like that, but what a wording, isn't it? When.

"When pandemic influenza arrives in the UK, it will be a major issue…"

Alan: That is how we're all supposed to gradually be terrified and terrorized into compliance. All the new agencies that are out there that shortly will be coming to your door and telling you what to do, maybe even moving out of your area. "You can't live here. This is a susceptible plague or flu." Now we've already saw the farce with the West Nile virus. The farce went so far in Canada the people were getting fined thousands of dollars with these silly old inspectors coming round houses in rural areas and looking at your eaves-troughs and so on for standing water and it all died away quite quietly of course and they never admit they're wrong or anything, and they blamed it all on crows that were carrying it and it wasn't that at all. It was a cover story put out because the crows are the first ones into the fields who eat young crops that are all genetically modified and they were getting killed by the modified crops. They were heavily dosed, ten times more, with the soya bean Roundup Ready and various other pesticides that they can really dump on the modified (GMO) food. That's what was causing it. The music is coming up again, I believe, so I'll come back with more on these topics. Back after the break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt cutting through the matrix, and I always am of course, and standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half. That's what we have to go. And trying to show people they have to get out of the box of their nation to understand what's happening across the world to realize everything was coordinated and intermeshed and it took an awful long time, probably since before World War II, to plan all of this and to enable bureaucracies to travel to their fellow bureaucrats and departments across the world and the UN to set up everything that's now coming to pass today, because they don't move that quickly you see. If anything real were to happen that wasn't planned, there would be chaos and they'd be the first ones to be screaming, believe you me.

Here's an idea that they're also doing. I knew this would happen as well. You see, the UK was the model country for the world. In fact, the whole free trade issue and the amalgamation of whole continents under a world government was born in Britain in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it. He took his idea to Queen Elizabeth I and he talked about free trade and the Brytish Empire. The B-R-Y-tish Empire as he wrote it down at the time and this transformed down through the centuries into Cecil Rhodes with his idea, same thing, of a British cultural type system, the same parliamentary system across the planet. The reason he picked the parliamentary system is because it was all fake and above them the real establishment. That's what they call them, "The Establishment," they run the country, the very old landed aristocratic noble royal families.

However, they would give the public a form of democracy, but they had to go through stages and also start taking over every part of a person's or a families' life and ultimately the destruction of the family would have to come because if government was to have total control in a predictable society, they would need to have man, woman, child separate from each other. Therefore, government when it wanted you could talk directly to you. "Number so-and-so. Yes, number so-and-so, I'm talking to you. Look at the screen," just like Orwell had in 1984 and no one would come to your aid or stand by your side. You had no family left and no friends either. That's the ideal world – total control where everybody is predictable.

Britain started up what was called "services." Even the police were first called a service. Now they're called "enforcers." Then they gave us a health service and we've never been sicker since we were given it, because along with it came inoculations to help us and mummies took their little children along to the nice doctor. They liked doctors a lot because they flooded the television that they had newly given to the people with dramas like Doctor Kildare and stuff like that, where these characters in white coats walked on water and were very handsome and science was a new magical thing and all these characters who make medicines sat up all night worrying about the public, they were so altruistic.

The health service now is a health authority. In Britain, too, out came Children's Aid – another voluntary organization, voluntary. Now it's got official governmental federal backing. See, it was all planned this way.

How do you take over a society? What are your main enemies? How you destroy the enemies to your takeover? You create services and turn them into authorities, and then you make laws and mandate everything and you train the public to go along with it.

This is an article from thisislondon.co.uk and it came out – where's the date on this thing here? I love the way they put these things down here. Find the dates on them. Anyway, it's News and Current Affairs London. Okay, 24th of March 2008.

"Lose Weight or We'll Take All Six of Your Children Away: Outrage over Social Workers' Draconian Ultimatum To Parents.

Six young brothers and sisters face being taken from their parents and put into care because they are overweight. Social workers have warned…"

Alan: Warned. Now these helpers now are warning them.

"…warned they will intervene if three of the youngsters – including a 12-year-old boy who weighs 16 stone…"

Alan: There's 14 pounds to the stone. Figure it out.

"…do not shed several pounds in three months. The parents have been told they risk losing all their children if there is no improvement in the 12-year-old or two of his sisters aged 11 and three – who weigh 12 stone and four stone each – by June."

It says:

"Should overweight children be taken into care? Scroll down to tell us your opinion."

Alan: Yah-de- yah-de yah. It goes on and on to talk about the obesity crisis.

"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."

Alan: Now have you noticed that all the food and all the advertising and the big corporations and fast-food chains that now everyone lives on apparently, except me and a few others, do nothing but put fat on people. That's all they do because they're loaded with MSG and stuff which make them addictive, but there's no nutrition in them whatsoever. You can get very fat people – very fat people are getting all the carbohydrates but there's no minerals or vitamins or anything else. They're always technically hungry regardless of the weight they put on, but they'll never attack that because that's international, multinational corporate, you see, corporations that are dealing with this. No, they blame the victim and in all the advertising, look at the advertising on television. Every five minutes there's some dish being shoved in your face and telling you to eat it on television.

To continue with the story:

"The family have also been ordered to send their children to dance and football lessons to help them lose weight."

Alan: Ordered to.

"The shocking development highlights Britain's childhood obesity crisis, which has already forced those as young as 13 to seek National Health Service (NHS) weight-loss surgery."

Alan: Now the war on smoking came from the United Nations and every country signs it into law and pushes it. The war on obesity has also come from the United Nations, by the way. They're the hidden masters behind all of this. Check it out yourself. You'll find I'm right.

To continue:

"Only America has more overweight children than the UK, leading health experts…"

Alan: The experts, again, who tell us what to do, how to stand and how to go to the toilet.

"…to warn that our current generation of youngsters may not outlive their parents."

Alan: Well they make sure of that. They've inoculated them with a lot of poisons and diseases and so on.

"But critics last night described the intervention of social workers as "deeply worrying" and questioned their powers to break up families. Dr Colin Waine, of the National Obesity Forum, said: "This has to be a last resort."

Alan: They even have a National Obesity Forum. It says:
"We must understand the health dangers associated with obesity, but the approach I favour is regular monitoring…"
Alan: See, they want to monitor you from cradle to grave.
"…of children's weight from birth to avoid drastic action like this." Nadine Dorries, the Tory MP for Mid- Bedfordshire and a former nurse, described the measure as "draconian". "A far more sensible and cost effective solution would be for the local authority to provide round-the-clock support within the home, aimed at both assisting the children in attaining a healthier lifestyle and educating the parents."
Alan: I agree with that last part. I'd educate them. I'd throw their television out the window and I'd maybe give them a grandmother – bring in a grandmother who might be able to with some memory – if she's got some memory (a lot of grans have none) and show them how to cook for themselves, and you'd find they'd start shedding this stuff and they'd be healthier eating better food and they wouldn't have all that MSG and nonsense in them. Read that article for yourself because that's happening across the world because the United Nations now has declared war (after smoking) on obesity and they want to start with the children and then work their way around to you, the adults. The monitored scientifically designed controlled society is well underway – well underway and you ain't seen nothing yet.
Now I'll go to the callers. Now I've got Mohammed from Oregon. Mohammed's on. Try and stick to one topic, Mohammed. Hello?
Mohammed: All right. I appreciate your taking my call and I have very special news for Canadians and that is I don't know if you are aware of it or not, but last week on April 6th there was a mini-series on CBC Canadian Broadcasting Corporation called The Trojan Horse and it was this movie – this political thriller Trojan Horse with Paul Gross as Tom McLaughlin, a politician who watches from sidelines as Canada relinquishes sovereignty and joins the United States and Mexico and he refuses to lose his country without a fight, whether it's fair or not, and we know about the Trojan Horse that it's a practical trilogy. A big hollow wooden horse led by the Greek up on their--
Alan: We all know the story. We all know the story of the Trojan horse.
Mohammed: Yes and I would like to announce that April 6th at 8 a.m. CBC they will show the last two parts of this movie and I would like the Canadians especially to see this movie and also I would like your comment on that. Is that a form of brainwashing that Canadians accept North American Union?
Alan: It doesn't take much brainwashing to brainwash Canadians because they've even advertised on the mainstream news shows when they started signing the first open—and I mean open, they were doing it all along—agreement to combine the U.S., Canada and Mexico in 2005. The CBC did a documentary special on it, the signing at Waco, and they even had the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just The Royal Institute for International Affairs, as a panel before they showed them signing the agreement. The Council on Foreign Relations admitted they drafted up the whole negotiation deal which the presidents and prime ministers were signing and yet no reporters said well how come the Council on Foreign Relations (which is classed as a non-political body, in other words it's a non-democratic unelected body), how come this NGO, this non-governmental organization, can draft up laws and integration of countries and then make the democratic countries go ahead and supposedly sign it? There's no such thing as democracy. I think we should get that through our heads. DEMOCRACY AND VOTING IS A SCAM, a pure scam. We are running on a business plan, a long-term business plan and democracy and the show of politics has never slowed this plan that was on the go and being published 100 years ago by many of the guys who created it.
Mohammed: Sure. Can I give the website in CBC so people can go there and watch part 1 about 10, 15 minutes of it and then I'm sure the next week--
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Mohammed: With your permission. It's www.cbc.ca/, T like Thomas; R like righteous; O like okay; J like Jack; A like apple; N like in November; H like in horse; O like okay; R like righteous; S like in Sam--
Alan: How long – wait a minute. Wait a minute. How long is this thing here? This could last two or three minutes. I'm sure they could look into CBC and find it themselves.
Mohammed: Yes, it's called Trojan Horse.
Alan: They'll find that.
Mohammed: If they put it that they go to the website and this is about the movie and they can watch about 10, 15 minutes of the movie's first two hours and then--
Alan: Okay, that's fine. That's fine. I'm sure they'll find their way. I'm sure they'll find their way. Thanks for calling. Yes, they put it right in your face, all of these kind of predictive programming things, and they are also taking the pulse of the population to see if there's any feedback and generally, to be honest with you, there's nothing. The Joe Average today is a mind-bombed zombie who's been dumbed down through fluoride, inoculations that targeted his brain when he was about two followed up by all the other shots he's had and boosters since. He has pre-aging diseases, pre-elderly

diseases. They're opening young people up now in their 20's and 30's and they have aging diseases. Stuff they used to see in the 60, 70, 80-year old groups.

It's interesting too, of course, when they discussed the need to depopulate the world quickly. They said not too quickly for the West. They'd have to give them other things to make them ineligible for good partners, that way they won't breed. Give them chronic diseases, chronic fatigue-type diseases, arthritis, all these things and they would be ineligible for marriage partners. Bring them down slowly, whereas Africa and so on they could bring down much quicker; and lo and behold, we're living through it but the person who is in yo-yo land (which is television) will never catch on to it. I'm afraid most of them are gone.

I never watch television except once in a blue moon to tune in to see what kind of news they're giving you and I haven't seen news on television for over two years. I tuned in just the other night and it was like coming from another planet and I was the alien because even the way it was presented was so infantile. Sure enough, they did it in a realistic way with mixing fact and fantasy and Hollywood and utter trivia with impending gloom and death and all the rest of it until nothing was real anymore. That's how they do it to you and I realize that most of the population they live inside TV land. Like Brzezinski said, "shortly the public will be unable to do any thinking for themselves. They'll expect their reasoning for them be done by the mainstream media and all they'll be able to talk about is what they saw on television in the previous day." That has happened for the majority of the public and if it's not on television it can't be true, right? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and just pointing out how all countries are working along the same agenda. The final goal has been in the works for an awful long time. Generations have lived through this completely unaware of the agenda. They knew they would have to bring world wars into – even H.G. Wells wrote about it. World wars to get the world to its knees and make them so sick of war they'd give up all ideas of nationalism and nationality and submit themselves to a global government. Before he died, after World War II, Wells wrote that they still haven't completely got down on their knees and we need another war. This is what you're going through right now. It's a war. The war is already on you see. The people don't understand that the war is on. War takes many forms and as Professor Carroll Quigley said, "you can get more done, more changes pushed through on a social level (meaning bureaucrats and bureaucracies and governments), more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda." That's what you're seeing all around you, but as long as they're not banging on your door right now, you think it's okay and you can always get those reruns of Seinfeld on television and everything must be fine in that case, right? That's how it works. It's very simple.

Now we've got Jim from Texas on the line. Are you there, Jim? Hello.

Jim: Hello. Sorry, I heard some funny beeps and scratches on there. Yes, Alan, it seems you're a real busy man lately. I noticed your schedule's constantly grinding, running ragged. I had a question and given the time and I know that's a big if, but given the time would you have any plans of writing any more books in the future or any DVDs?

Alan: Yes, definitely. I have it all in my head. It wouldn't take long to write if I had just the time. What I'm doing here mainly is all secretarial work and I don't have a secretary. From morning until night, it's just non-stop and running to stores and post offices and making up orders, posting things off and answering email. It's all secretarial work but it literally takes my day up, seven days a week too. There's no breaks here and just if I had someone to do that I could literally churn them out because it's all inside my head ready to go.

Jim: Yes, that's a shame because I enjoy your show and so you want to hear the show and but at the same time the books are great. It's one or the other almost. What I was going to say is something that you don't talk about as much on your show that I thought was amazing was the two 12-hour CDs you did with Ms. Patru. That was a course in itself. That was – and it's easy because the books, you really got to get the brain cooking, but the CDs that was amazing stuff. It that was cool little experience going through that process because you know how some of the callers, even Jackie, going through some things. I really appreciate that, but that's all I had to ask you, Alan. I appreciate all the work.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling.

Jim: Take care.

Alan: I think that's the music again, so I'll be back with more after this break.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix standing in for John Stadtmiller, and as the last caller was talking about, I'd like to put out a lot more books. It's all inside my head and I could certainly rattle them off very quickly if I had someone else doing all the mechanical work here. It really does take up so much time and even a half-day in town getting essentials sets me back for a day and a half or two days, but that's just the way it goes in these times. I could certainly sell a lot of books that way too, but the times we're in are so incredibly changeable that we can’t give up or even take time off because we truly are going through a final stage here into this Brave New World, which is going to be a heaven for those who control a utopia, but a hell for the masses as we all go through 100 years war—100 years war—and out of that will come new types of humanoids all created by scientists and so on, and the older ones will simply die off with diseases and plagues and all the rest of it and we’ll all be out of the way. This is going to affect everyone – everyone on the planet who’s not in or at least not on the list of the elites’ charter.

Here’s another article here from the Trumpet on the 17th of March 2008. Now some months ago, I talked about a book called “The First Global Revolution” put out by the Club of Rome, the top think tank that comes up with all the sci-fi ideas and con games and then they put it to other think tanks to work it into action, all the way down to The Royal Institute for International Affairs. In that book “The First Global Revolution” the founders of the think tank admit that they looked around in the ‘70’s for threats that they could create (unreal threats, all threats you could create), make a world public believe it and have them all come together under a global governmental system. They looked at all the stuff, you know the aliens are coming and all that kind of stuff and asteroids and yah-de-yah-de-yah, and they said that their best bet was to claim there was a crisis in the atmosphere, in the earth changes. A crisis that we were causing so humans would be problem. They’d blame the humans and that way we’d all have to go at war because war to save Mother Earth. That was what they came up with 30-odd years ago. Here we are living through it and it was all a con game from the beginning to unite the planet and take all your rights, all your freedoms and all your ability to sustain yourself individually away from you because the system that they and all the rest of them want to bring in is a world system of “interdependence.” That means individually you’ll be completely dependent upon the system for everything you need to live. That’s the bottom line.

Here as they carry on with this con game:

“Report: EU Must Build Military in Face of Climate Change.”

Alan: Here you go. How are they going to get the European army together to amalgamate all the countries? Here it is. The same con game.

“The European Union needs to increase its civil and military power because of “serious security risks” posed by climate change, according to a joint report from the EU’s two top foreign-policy officials. The paper draws attention to resource shortages in particular. EU observer reports: “Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe,”…

Alan: Back with more from this article after the following break. Hi folks. This is Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we’ve got an hour or so to go, and just bringing you up to speed on the international changes because everything that happens across the pond in the UK and Europe is coming here and being implemented here actually, quietly, at the same time. It’s one global agenda with all the scare tactics and they’re all intermeshed with rapid deployment forces ready to go from one country to the next – we thought that was all to do with uprisings in Africa and so on, that’s how they presented it to the public 20-odd years ago. Now you know it’s really for you.

This article I’m reading is from the journal also called The Trumpet, 17th of March 2008, going on and using the same global catastrophe scenario and lack of food everywhere because of crop failure now that they have Monsanto et al running the whole agri-food business and with a particular crop across the plant by force, by the way. Because in Iraq once they had went in there and bombed the people all to hell and blew up all their infrastructure, they couldn’t even feed themselves or have clean water. They mandated through the UN that they would use the modified (GMO) seed to grow their crops. What a swell deal?

I was just continuing here from this article quotes from the EU Observer. It says:

“Significant decreases [in crop yields] are expected to hit Turkey, Iraq, Syria and Saudi Arabia and thus affect stability in a vitally strategic region for Europe, predicts the report, while “water supply in Israel might fall by 60 percent over this century.” The document also warns of major changes to landmass leading to territorial disputes, political radicalization in poorer regions of the world…”

Alan: Well that’s obviously going to happen and that’s why they’re getting all these rapid deployment forces together. That’s why the Department of Defence published 90 pages on 30 years of riots; increasing, increasing riots. It’s on my website, look into it under article archives.

To continue this report:

“…and the effects that sea-level rises and increases in the frequency and intensity of natural disasters would have on port cities and oil refineries. The Trumpet has forecasted for years that resource shortages will increase tension between nations (see, for example, “The Coming Food Shortfall” and “Running Out of Water.”) Europe will have to deal with these very real problems. The report points out that these problems will also increase the EU’s immigration issues, as people from poorer countries attempt to travel to areas that are thriving.”

Alan: Ha, thriving. Have a look at that and you'll see what's in store. This is the Great Plan, the Great Work, to get us through is 100 years war as we lose everything that we ever had or thought we had and the real fist appears because they've taken off the velvet glove. The authorities now, as I say, all those services that you thought you had, these authorities are now going full-steam ahead drastically to radicalize the whole world into their system of obedience. Blind swift obedience and they're going to use every method in their arsenal. Ordo AB Chao is on the way because it's the only way to get the people to comply—through terror and fear, shock and awe, shock and awe over and over again. Now we'll go back to the phones and we've got Linda in Pennsylvania. Are you there, Linda?

Linda: Yes, Alan. I just wanted to bring up one good piece of reference material for people to go to, to read an overall summary of this grand plan that you're always talking about piece by piece. It's the Report from Iron Mountain written in 1967. You know about that?

Alan: I know about it and there's a lot of humming and hawing if it was genuine and then the reporter himself (the guy who wrote it) initially said it was and then he about-faced and says, no it wasn't, he put it out as a novel, and he went back and forth wishy-washy. Either way, I think it was predictive programming from probably think tanks getting us used to the idea even and seeing how quickly – see, they also test the patriotic community by putting out reports every so often ahead of mainstream media to see how quickly it travels through the patriotic circles because they want to see how they will affect the general population, if they have any affect at all, in fact.

Linda: Whether it was real or predictive programming, nonetheless, allegedly it was published in 1967 over 40 years ago and everything that is laid out in that report have come to fruition and is on track according to all the predictive programming articles that we see now, on track to be carried out in its final phases. I just think generally speaking for people who are wanting to wake other people up that would be a good place to start with a comprehensive summary of exactly what is going on.

Alan: It's might be, but as I say it was put out too by someone too who wrote novels and so on. Personally, I'd rather stick to the facts that are published by the think tanks themselves; if you go into the Rockefeller Foundation for instance. Look into the website of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Look at all the departments – now this is a non-profit organization, supposedly, and non-political, who draft up integration processes for Europe, America, the Far East and so on, and it's all lords and sirs in their boards. Look at everything they've got their finger into: Oil, gasoline, food, across the planet, all infrastructure. They're into everything and they publish it and they also publish their own journal for the Council on Foreign Relations (the American branch of the same organization) "Foreign Affairs" every month and they tell you where it's going. These are the same guys who published in "Foreign Affairs" magazine that they would do an end-run around the constitution; rather than attack it head on, they would just simply ignore it and go round it.

Linda: Right, right, right. One question I have is they said in this Iron Mountain Report that said that it was – a report was leaked out. It was leaked out. It was published but it's hard to get a copy. It was published by Dell they said.

Alan: As I say, there was too much controversy about it and the author himself eventually said no he'd simply--

Linda: So he recanted.

Alan: …wrote ideas and speculations into it. Personally, as I say, I'd rather stay off novelists all together.

Linda: Well I didn't know this.

Alan: Even though they do put out stuff like that. Now a lot of the science fiction writers go to The Futurist Society. The belong to this massive society run by the top boys and they're given their ideas what to write in their novels for predictive programming, so a lot of that stuff comes out of the top think tanks. If you had access to The Futurist Society, you would hear all this stuff years before anyone else. A lot of the novelists get their ideas from there.

Linda: Right. Okay, I just wanted to put that out there. Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Linda: Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now I've got Audrey in Austin, Texas. Are you there, Audrey?

Audrey: Yes. Earlier in the program, I missed it. You mentioned a book and the author's name regarding germ warfare in World War II. I had just walked in the room and I missed that. I was wondering if you would repeat it.

Alan: The book was called "Deadly Allies" and the subtitle was "Canada's Secret War." It was put out by a reporter from the Toronto Star and it contained declassified documentation of Canada's leading role in the viral, bacterial and fungal warfare agenda during and after World War II. It was all stuff given out by the governments of Britain, the U.S. and Canada and it's photocopied right into his book those particular parts. It's not made up. It's factual and what's allowed to be known to the public is horrifying in itself, never mind the fact that most of this stuff is still classified. During World War II you'll see in the book "Deadly Allies" you'll see that they could literally – they were talking about infecting everybody with a German gene and Sir Banting, who gave us (or he had the honor at least for creating) insulin, worked for the bacterial warfare foundation for Canada and he was working on certain diseases to even kill off the food supply. See, food again has always been used in war and he wanted to kill off the whole food supply on the Axis forces. They even came up with a disease which literally could hollow out and funnel out like a sponge the brains of cattle, very much like Mad Cow disease, so it makes you wonder if they simply reintroduced it at the right time for a different purpose and a different enemy, because they had all that stuff during World War II. They could literally put different viruses together, splice them and so on, and come up with a new virus and a "fast breeder" they called them; and the fast breeders were out on an island off Nova Scotia, Canada, and they could create a new a new virus within an hour. That's how far advanced they were. They came up, too, with Lyme disease and they tried it out in Alberta and sprayed from aircraft et cetera attached to ticks and that's been spread too. I hear the music coming.

Audrey: Yes. Thank you for your information.

Alan: Okay and I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's just fascinating as I say to understand the reality above all the levels of the lower matrix. A matrix being the world you swallow, the world that was presented to you at birth and then indoctrinated to you through repetition; and then you judge what you think is sanity and your own sanity by those around you, never realizing that they're just parroting back to you their own conditioning, the same conditioning, and if you all have the same conditioning you all think you're quite sane. That's why you're oblivious to moves that a medieval man would see immediately happening and he'd run off to save himself. The public haven't a clue. They're kept in la-la land, dreamland, by mainstream media, scientific indoctrination and believe you me that television set is a classic example of predictive programming, the best tool that was ever given to the public for control purposes. That's where all their ideas and opinions come from and they'll even go so far as to not see the trails in the skies from all the daily spraying we're having. Everyone's coughing and hacking and the biggest problem we have across the world now are bronchial problems because of this stuff. You can't dump it in the atmosphere without it affecting your lungs and your bronchial tissues and no one talks about it because if it's not on the TV it cannot be important. That's how simple it is to control the minds of the public.

I always refer people to the movie "Wag the Dog" to show you how politics and illusions actually work. They gave you a fake invasion a year before the real invasion of Yugoslavia, even had the names right of the places. Even the scenarios they'd present to the public on television in a comedy-type form, then they followed the movie a year later in reality every part of it. All the con games they presented to the public with smart bombs and all the rest of it was shown to the public. The agenda is well known to the high-ups in Hollywood because they must be given certain information ahead of the public in order to write the movies that change you and change your culture gradually along the way. They prepare your minds for what's coming through what you think is entertainment, and that way predictive programming works because subconsciously you've seen this idea before. It's familiar to you, so you don't question it when it really happens in real life. You think I guess it must be inevitable. It's kind of familiar, you see. Never before in history could anyone claim a plague was coming; only in an age of science where we can create plagues can you can be sure of it. That's called common sense, common sense.

At the beginning of the show tonight I talked about people like Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells, Huxley and others bewailing and bemoaning the fact that health improvements and standards of living, hygiene, better food and medical treatment were dis-encouraging the death rate to increase. They wanted it to increase you see. They were terribly afraid that all the common types would outbreed the elite types; the "junk genes" in other words, that's how they got their little in-house joke about us the people. We are all junk genes. If we weren't junk genes, we'd be at the top because we'd be bred selectively, very specially, carefully selected for male and female and offspring, as the elite are. That's what they married for. They don't marry because they love each other. They marry because they want offspring to inherit the family estate inheritance and they live through their progeny, just like the ancient pharaohs did.

Just to show you that they mean business and they're going the whole way, from Canada is the Globe and Mail, Tuesday, February 26th. Here's a report by Martin Mittelstaedt, the environmental reporter. They even have environmental reporters and you know whose payroll they'll be on.

"Hollowed out of a sandstone mountainside on a remote Norwegian island, a newly constructed planetary depository for seeds from key agricultural crops - dubbed the doomsday vault - is receiving its first samples this morning. The underground, bombproof shelter, financed by the Norwegian government and located in the Svalbard Islands in the Arctic Ocean, is designed to safeguard the genetic diversity of the plants backing the world's food supply, in case political instability, nuclear war or climatic upheaval over the centuries wipes out key seed varieties from their countries of origin."

Alan: What he hasn't mentioned here is that there's also private foundations involved in this.

"The vault has the capacity to hold a hoard of about 2.25 billion seeds, enough to preserve every important agricultural crop on Earth. But it will inter for safekeeping today an initial shipment of 100 million seeds from 268,000 varieties of

wheat, barley, lentils and other crops, the beginning of a genetic trove that could come in handy for future generations."
Alan: But not for us. Back after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we've got about half an hour to go and I'm trying to get some information out there to the public in the meantime. Although I will be back, mind you, at 8 p.m. on my own show. I'm reading just one little red herring and I mean red herring. When they publish something in the newspaper about storing the world's seeds, believe you me, they have about nine or ten other ones – it's a magician, you see, "watch this hand." That's how everything is done. "Watch this hand" and they have all the money in the world to play with because they tax it from us, you see, so they can build these things all over the planet, but "watch this hand. Watch this white glove and don't watch the other one." That's why they publish things like this. No doubt during a catastrophe, or if there was a catastrophe, which they'll bring on and it will be man-made for sure and planned that way, and people try to head out to this vault they'll probably find there is not much in it, if anything at all.
I'll continue with it anyway as they give us more of this.
"The vault opening "marks a turning point toward ensuring the crops that sustain us will not be lost," said Cary Fowler, who helped assess the feasibility of the storage facility as executive director of the Rome-based Global Crop Diversity Trust, a plant preservation group. "In the case of a large-scale regional or even global catastrophe, it is quite likely that the seed vault would prove indispensable to humanity," he wrote in a report being released today that describes the thinking behind the creation of the vault, which cost about $9-million and has been built to withstand everything from global warming to nuclear war. "Given its location and construction, the seed vault would likely survive almost anything."
There are currently about 1,400 collections of agricultural seeds spread around the world at plant breeding facilities, in agriculture ministries and universities, holding about 6.5 million different cultivars, or crop varieties. The new vault has been designed to gather samples from these collections and store them in a secure facility, ensuring that if anything happens to the original seeds, backups will be available to guarantee the unique genetic resources aren't permanently lost.
Alan: Then it goes on and on about this one here, but believe you me, this is part of the red herring idea. The real ones behind this are secretive and will never appear in a newspaper. I watched a program a few years ago on public broadcasting on a rainy Sunday afternoon about facilities they call "arks" run by the World Wildlife Society – big, big foundation with lots of pull. Look at the top-ranking members who also push the global catastrophe scenario and who also believe in vastly reducing the world's population and this particular wildlife facility was in Louisiana. Big estate, massive buildings and the woman who was in charge of it was also a professor at one of the major universities down there and it's a cryogenics laboratory, one of three they claimed worldwide; they didn't say where the other two were. In it they had every gene from every living species of every creature on the planet.
I've no doubt too, they'll have the majority of human genes there too, if they ever want to re-create particular types of human servants or slaves. The woman was asked if they'd used this artificial insemination process after taking the genes out of the cryogenic state and successfully gave birth to anything, and she says, oh yeah, many times. They could even take, say, wildcats out of it, bring them back to a certain temperature, carefully nourish them, put them in an artificial insemination into even a domesticated cat for part of the pregnancy and then move it to another animal creature. It didn't really matter who the carrier was or what the carrier was and it would give birth. Now that also means they could do the same to humans and she said that was one of three worldwide; but the same scenario again for worldwide catastrophe or coming plagues or whatever it happened to be.
The elite are so far ahead of ensuring their own survival it's beyond any scary movie you could ever imagine, so I often wonder too – you see this whole idea with the International Space Station (or ISIS as it's commonly called amongst the in-group), if that's also another ark because it's a perfect place to keep all the genetic material of the planet. You wouldn't need very big deep freezes up there in space to have everything you need to "reseed" as they call it, reseed the planet, should they go the whole way with all of their ideas for annihilation. These are the maniacs, the psychopaths who naturally are in control, because I've gone through talks on this psychopathy before. Psychopaths crave power. Psychopaths prefer to manipulate others to get their way. They get others to do their work for them. Psychopaths can sometimes go into the military and become top generals and leaders and so on and they also crave power in politics. They also get to the top as CEOs of big corporations because they are ruthless. They are utterly ruthless, another trademark of the psychopath.
In a financial system – to be honest with you, I think the financial system is their system going back thousands and thousands of years with the advent of money. They don't care what money is. You'll always get the same – as long as there are people in charge of it deciding what it's worth and running it and telling you every day what its purchasing power is. Everyone has a fear, a natural fear of poverty, sickness, not being able to get health treatment, food, all the

things that you need money for; as opposed to a natural system where tribes took care of each other without money and they did that for thousands maybe even millions of years beforehand. We forget that all the time.

Money literally destroyed all that and put certain people in charge and it also enabled them to get in and accumulate money, those who wanted to get up the ranks, the psychopaths. It's a psychopath's dream the commercialized system. They can't help but get to the top because as I say they are utterly and completely ruthless. They don't care who they destroy. They don't care what tactics they used to get there. They sleep very well at night and don't need sleeping pills. Those are the psychopaths so this system is run by psychopaths and the problem is they're interbred. Plato went through in his book "The Republic," his utopia, and he himself remember was a member of the aristocracy and he put it down to "good breeding" as they say. In other words, they selected their mates perfectly. Money would marry money, which meant that both male and female came from families that clawed their way up or slaughtered their way up to the top, so they obviously already had traits. He said they could also breed working class people the same way as animals. They can breed traits in or out of the domesticated animals. If you want a guard dog, you don't get a Labrador. Labrador's are bred to be very, very happy types of dogs and retrievers. They don't necessarily look like guard dogs to you. They're not ferocious that way. You can breed traits in or out of humans the same way.

They've always given us good shepherds down through the millennia. The animals forget what they're there for. How would any animal call its keeper its farmer good when its only purpose is to feed the masters? Be slaughtered and to feed the masters or to clothe them, or to earn money for them by being sold to someone else to eat. It's almost fascinating how we call ourselves sheep. Sheep are domesticated animals, millennia-long interbred, specially-bred domesticated sheep that initially came from types of goats. Goats are wild. Goats climb mountains to get away from hunters and enemies, but domesticated sheep are different.

We are domesticated. That's the problem and we're domesticated through many, many, many means, not just programming, through a cultural system that you're born into. You're domesticated now with attacks literally on the brain, where specific parts of the brain are targeted by viral warfare purposes and techniques; and I've always said that's what inoculations primarily do. Babies have tremendous fevers after their first inoculations. Where is the fever centered? It's centered in the head. Doctors are told in training that this is all normal. If they just stopped and stand back from their training, they might start thinking because wherever you have inflammation you have the death of tissue. Some of the big characters have written about this too.

Lord Bertrand Russell said by the use of even the needle they could manage the population, by the use of the needle make them docile. Think about it.

Now I've got Tim from North Carolina. Are you there, Tim?

Tim: You know I was thinking about when you were initiated into these orders. It seems like to me that they've done the same thing to the public, the same logic to it, through school and such as that. What do you think about that?

Alan: You're quite right. In fact, Albert Pike in his own writings talked about this being a Masonic system, meaning they give us education, culture and so on, which they did. They were the guys who spearheaded it and not only education, which is a good thing if it was real education, but an actual indoctrination process, you see. He said there are many out there who are Masons although they haven't gone through the higher rituals. They've never been initiated. You see, you'd been initiated already if you're born into a preexisting Masonic system. It's all through your school system. When you used to stand up outside schools in military fashion, that's all from freemasonry and marching and everything came from freemasonry from the Templars; so you're born into a freemasonic system already and you don't even know it. Everything around you is freemasonic. They champion their mandate and their mandate actually, the higher mandate that Pike and others put out, mandated the end of private property, the restructuring of family. Well now you have new types of families now if you notice. They also talked about science and nature's science and the laws of nature is how they often couch it, meaning science itself would rule; and the natural aristocracy, meaning the experts, would have the right to rule the lessers; and the end of even a particular type of financial system would come into play. They do work towards what they think is a utopia. The guys at the bottom don't know much about it; they're not too bright. You are in a Masonic system. Their symbols are all around you.

I once sung in a Gaelic choir at junior school. I think I was about ten years old or so. We won what they called the "mods" that was the Gaelic choir contest in Scotland. We won it that year and we were asked to sing at the opening of the Presbyterian Church for Scotland – the National Presbyterian Church. Actually, it's a worldwide one and the BBC was there. They filmed it and so on. Massive church in Edinburgh we went to and I saw these guys with their black gowns with what the Masons they call their "jewels." They have the particular objects that they carry back and forth. Well, these guys went back and forth like sergeant majors dressed in these black gowns and they were marching and they were doing about-faces, proper military drill, and I said what kind of religion is this? Well of course all the religion came out of freemasonry, the Presbyterian movements, and if it didn't come out of it, it was certainly taken over in a

hurry. You're watching military Masonic drills take place and the public haven't a clue what they're actually doing when they see this being performed.
Tim: We've been exoterically bent one degree at a time, haven't we?
Alan: Yes we have.
Tim: A different question. Was that guy William Cooper for real? Bill Cooper.
Alan: William Cooper started off initially in the New Age movement. He had been in the U.S. military. He was convinced it was aliens that was doing all of this and in his first talks around the country he was completely sure of this. Then after an accident and coming across some characters that were following him, he found out that he'd been used and given false information, prepared for his role in fact. I've always said if you want a fool to fool others, you get a willing fool, someone who truly believes it.
Tim: Well that's what I heard him say. He said exactly that. That's right.
Alan: Then when he'd realized he'd been used and even when he was in Naval Intelligence, that false information had been passed around across his desk to con him, to fool him, then he got really angry and started to expose it and he went to Area 51. He did put out a video on Area 51 and you'll see these craft coming out of the ground and streaking across the sky and he said the same thing, they're making these craft here, and he got very bitter to realize that he'd been set up over a number of years while in military Naval Intelligence.
Tim: Yes. I got that book "Behold A Pale Horse" and it's pretty – it's looks on the money to me. I've been reading it. I've got through with that "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars" too, very interesting.
Alan: [That's a fantastic start] and now we know they have them because now they're publishing the fact that they do have these and they're using these weapons on the public as they spray the skies, as they use the HAARP on top of it and so on. They're using these quiet weapons.
Tim: Yes. I tuned into I think it was 4813 kilohertz on the shortwave and I heard the whooshing sound you were talking about.
Alan: You'll hear it in a few different places. Sometimes they'll alter it from morning until night. In fact, it's 24 hours a day, seven days a week now and that's the HAARP technology pulsing away as they spray the sky.
Tim: See, I had all that stuff in school about waves and carrier waves and modulated waves and I kind of understand how they're doing that, but that's scary that they can do that all over the planet.
Alan: Yes it is and they're also using satellite technology in combination with it and we know for instance that the treaty that was signed in the '70's at the United Nations on weather warfare, they can also affect your mood, make you angry, aggressive, passive, whatever they wish according to the frequency they decide to use.
Tim: I'll let somebody call in. I hear the music.
Alan: Back with more after these messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we can fit our last caller in. There's no name here but it's a caller from Maryland. Are you on the line there?
Maryland Caller: Yes I am.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Maryland Caller: I have a question. Do you think seeing that the elite or some of their families have figured out how to carry on their own consciousness through their progenies and that's what motivates them to plan so far ahead?
Alan: It's interesting because in ancient mythologies of Egypt they used to have ceremonies called "opening of the mouth". A ceremony when a pharaoh died and it was claimed of course by the priests, who always come up with mumbo jumbo, that they could move the spirit (the deceased) into either a statue temporarily if the prince was away out of the land and then eventually put it into the prince; the idea being that the wisdom of the father's spirit then went into the young guy and that's how. In other words, through – it's an idea. However, we know that they've been working on engramming the brain patterns of people. They've been working on this for a long, long time. They're way ahead of anything that they ever publish in a science magazine and although they have published that eventually (and for the lower science magazines, which is what you think are the top ones, they're actually low magazines) they're telling you that the time is shortly arriving when they can take the memory or all of the engramming and brain patterns of a person and put it into another person – and also they could erase the complete memory of another person and then reprogram it with someone else's memory; or clone themselves, a perfect younger version of themselves, and then download that memory into their new body. This is all fact. I mean this is what they're working on heavily because these characters truly do believe that they should be immortal physically as well as spiritually.
Maryland Caller: In the news when people are said to die. For example, Ken Lay of the Enron Corporation and then the Pakistani woman Benazir Bhutto. For some reason it just doesn't strike me as true. My gut feeling says they aren't really dead. Are people being skirted off somewhere in preparation maybe for a cataclysm here?
Alan: It's very possible if we see an awful lot of that happening then you're probably quite correct. It's quite easy for

the big ones to arrange worldwide televised scenarios if they want to skip out of the limelight and come back with plastic surgery or whatever, reconstruction. It’s not a difficult thing at all. In fact as I say, the more you promote it the more everyone will believe it if you do it on a wide scale or a dramatic scale, so it’s very possible. We really don’t know. We’re kept in the dark at the bottom level. We’re like mushrooms.
Maryland Caller: If we’re thinking they’re getting that far with the engrams, still that wouldn’t explain why thousands of years ago they were still behaving as though they were coming back. I mean it indicates that maybe they can do that without technology.
Alan: It was always their goal. That’s why they literally went to such incredible lengths to preserve the bodies of the pharaohs and created a religion to do with perpetual return of spirit into body after death, the KA and the BA and the other three; so you’re quite correct. That’s always been their intention and they show it through their religions. That’s the music coming up for the end of the show now.
Maryland Caller: Thank you.
Alan: So we’ll talk to you again. From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT
ON
"NATIONAL INTEL REPORT"
WITH
JOHN STADTMILLER
(Alan Stands in for 2 hours for John)
"SCIENCE PROMOTES STERILIZATION
FOR YOUNG WOMEN —
AND WE KNOW WHERE IT GOES FROM THERE"
February 15, 2008

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – February 15, 2008 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next couple of hours and this is February 15th, 2008. For newcomers, I always ask them to look at my own website. That's .com where you'll find hundreds of hours of talks from the past to listen to, which help fill in all the little blank spots that we have in our remote and even recent history. I show you all the various groups that make up the big monolithic structure that we call the New World Order and I tell you where it's going and the methods it's using to guide us all there. Look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download the transcripts of these same talks. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends in the various languages of Europe.

What's happening today to most people is just a feeling of uneasiness because we live such short lives and when we see things rapidly changing in our own lifetime we get kind of nervous. We get nervous because being human we like to have a sort of permanence throughout our lives in some form or another.

You'll notice even today in any town, even villages and so on, buildings go up and last about five, ten years then they're knocked down again. That's also intentional so there's no feeling of permanence there. Not so long ago you could grow up and walk the same streets or country roads that your grandparents walked and sat under the same trees as they sat under too. You had a feeling of belonging and that's all been eradicated by design because the society that’s being created is a form of transitory society. We're all supposed to be on the move in the near future by various means, of course, including terror, plagues and all the rest of it and economic collapse. That can be found – at least the economic collapse part can be found in Jacques Attali's book called "Millennium" and he was no little fellow giving his opinion. He was the man who helped spearhead the European Union. When he talks about American in "Millennium," subtitled "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," he said that people will be leaving America; they'll be the next boat people looking for work abroad. We're all supposed to be transients in the near future.

In fact the new nomads will be a form of bureaucratic class who help managed the rest of the world and they'll go from city to city wherever they're put for two months, three months at a time and then they move on, so everyone's to get used to this idea of no real permanence in their lives. That way we can be controlled, all of us in fact, including the bureaucrats, all the easier. However, traveling is not for everyone and that's the reason they're bringing out the ID cards. You won't be allowed to travel unless you have a perfectly, perfectly clear record of utter groveling obedience to the system. Anything you've broken at all in the past, maybe even speaking back to your teacher, will be on your record and you're a trouble maker, so you'll be stuck back home where they'll be no work or whatever or put into a certain little enclave they'll have set aside for people who don't fit in, at least in the intermediary stages.

I'm not joking about this. As I said at the beginning of this talk, we hate change. We're human beings. We like some kind of permanence, but over 100 years ago what's happening today, the machinery of what's going to make it all move, was set in place 100 years ago. Big foundations, myriads of groups including The Fabian Society where in motion to create this wave that took all this time, 100 years, to manifest itself. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John for the next two hours, just going over some of the forces that work behind change because there are very real organized forces. Nothing happens in the history of the modern world without it being planned that way and we do see the ongoing plans as bureaucrats and different factions of governments across the sea all the time and taught to their cohorts in other departments – similar departments bypassing Congresses and Parliaments and all the rest of it. A process that was actually set up as far as the League of Nations, the precursor of United Nations, and they've been doing that for over 100 years now. About 100 years now is pretty well close to it. H.G. Wells, a member of The Fabian Society, one of the big groups that was set up that calls itself sort of left-of-center but really it was chartered again by the Crown of England to lead the people who were the working class along a certain path believing it would be their champion.

They have a Marxist outlook and they're often blamed to be Marxist, but there's nothing Marxist about them. There is no left and right paradigm here, but what we have are simply agencies set up to lead both sides and any other sides in between, they'll always give you their leaders. That's what they planned when they set up The Fabian Society in England. The Fabian Society had the exact same agenda that the later Natzis were blamed for having. They weren't talking about eliminating poverty by giving everyone work. They also went into eugenics, a big, big part of their program, eugenics and breeding. They blamed the poor being poor because of hereditary defects in their genetic structure. Their idea was to eliminate this eventually through science and through governmental implantation of laws and regulations to limit such inferior genes from manifesting as human beings.

In other words, euthanasia would be used for certain people, sterilization on a mass scale and all of that stuff. All that beautiful stuff that came down the pike in the 1940's was also discussed at The Fabian Society that was set up at the beginning of the 1900's, again sponsored by what they call in Britain, The Establishment, meaning the Crown royalty, all the hundreds of families that still control Britain. All that way from the Norman era and they all go through the Norman lineages, so they set up this Fabian Society and they also believed in a particular religion. In fact, all of the agencies and societies and big foundations believe in a particular religion, a religion which is based to begin on Darwinism. Darwinism with his right for the survival of the fittest and big powerful institutions were set up in the 1800's in fact.

Cecil Rhodes was just one front organization again given permission to exist, chartered by the Crown. It merged with Lord Alfred Milner's Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That was to recruit most media personnel into the organization and politicians who could have dual functions supposedly serving the country and at the same time swearing allegiance to a global governmental system and they would shepherd whole nations of people along a certain path, a pre-destined order of things where no inferior types would eventually exist.

The Fabian Society's part in that was to lead the left-wing along the same path and they would sponsor non-governmental organizations paid for by the big institutions that the people thought were philanthropic (charitable in their ways) and they pay these non-governmental organizations to come into being and champion all these causes supposedly on behalf of the people. At least that's how the general public would perceive these groups, championing their rights, but everything that the non-governmental organizations demand the governments are only too happy to comply with and it always means a new layer of bureaucrats making laws and regulating your life, which is exactly how the plan works. That's the exact same system as the Soviet system was set up to be. Soviet means rule by councils; under the pretext of speaking for the people various organizations would be formed. Workers organizations, certain factory organizations but the top leaders were always picked by the politburo.

Here the top leaders for the NGOs, the ones that are acceptable to the United Nations (and look at all the lists of them), it's quite interesting to see who’s on them. The leaders are picked and funded by the big foundations who then lobby governments to demand certain laws and the governments play this little game of "we're glad you asked. We were ready to do it anyway. We just happened to have this bill drafted up," and that's how the con game works and they pretend that we live under a democracy.

We live under a scientific dictatorship. Everything in this system is run and regulated by science and technocrats. The definition of a technocrat was given by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and his other book "The Anglo-American Establishment," where he goes through much of the history that I'm just giving here. He said technocrat is someone who may be elected sometimes into politics but generally is appointed and they come out of politics as advisers and so on and they're funded heavily, given tremendous power, more power than the politicians are given, to work behind the scenes. They're the movers and shakers who get things going, get things together. They're the fixers who travel the globe and they don't have to respond to the public for anything that they do because they're unelected. That's the Kissinger types and the Maurice Strong's and a whole bunch of other ones.

They also move in and out of the United Nations positions and you'll find the same thing with the guys I've just mentioned. Technocrats. They're not responsible as I say to any public comeback for anything they do and Quigley said that they who wield the real power are content with the knowledge that they have real power; whereas real politicians do not have the same amount of power because they are answerable at least in theory to the public and public opinion. Therefore, 100 years ago everything that's happening today was written down and debated how society would run. How every segment of society would be run. How children and what ages of children would be targeted. How the school systems would be run. How they could even take children at school and possibly use drugs if they became a nuisance or they were a bit too bright and inquiring. A hundred years ago because they had to make sure that coming through this big transitory phase from a very old way of living. It wasn't really that old. We came out of serfdom, had about 150 years of temporary possibility of individuality and now we're back into the mass man again.

However, they didn't want us going through this big change, the big, big change to serve the world system, with bright people, well-educated people within society because they could possibly lead the "mob," as they call the people, against those who planned this particular future. Therefore, means had to be found and devised to test them at school and pick out the possible troublemakers.

Now remember these characters at the top believe in evolution and that's only one part of their religion really, but they really do believe in it sincerely.

Now why should they believe so much in it?

It's because the players who write the big books advocating certain changes, the ones with power, come from these particular ruling families, very, very old families that go down through history, the monied ones that move. They move down through time and create empires. They create capitals of finance and then as they pull out, they move to their next heaven or Babylon, they collapse the system behind them and yet even as they collapse it they still leave it in an impoverished state and yet part of a bigger empire, always creating a bigger and bigger empire.

H.G. Wells, a founding member of The Fabian Society, goes through some of that in his various literature. Wells himself was trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was one of the best friends of Charles Darwin and he took up the crusades for Darwinism when Darwin died. He recruited Wells and many other well-known writers of the period who became well-known writers. Their whole idea was to influence the public through novels mixed with science and psychology and try to teach the people the "virtues" they called them, virtues, guide them along certain paths and ways of thinking that would fall in line with this Brave New World that they wanted to bring in. Fiction, very intense fiction, very graphic visual fiction too, because we imagine things so perfectly well in our minds if we read a good author, they would lead us along certain paths of thought where we'd accept sciences we had not seen yet come into play. That's predictive programming they call it. Many of these guys became very, very popular and they also had their movies made from their books. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and like that song, if you heard the words, it's "The End of the Innocence" indeed. We can't really pretend much longer that we didn't know what was really going on. Getting back to some of the earlier years of those who created the big machinery, people who work literally intergenerationally to bring their plans about. That's why one of the organizations, The Fabian Society, used the name Fabian because the Emperor Fabian was known for his long-term planning almost like a chess game and he knew eventually if he did put out a few ideas here and there, put out certain people who could stir up thoughts within society or even his enemies within their gates, he could eventually take them over maybe 50 years down the road. That's how they work. The present bunch work in much greater lengths of time periods and they had the beginning of the New World Order to be kicked off in 2001, planned at the beginning of the 1900's.

Lenin talked about it. Lenin and all the other factions of the world were all funded and set up by the same people who already ruled the world. As I say, they always give you the groups to join. They look at society overall and they look at the comebacks from society, different segments and sections of society. How these people would come back at them by forming their own groups and therefore the easiest way to manage that is to start up the groups yourself, pretending to stand up for the people or the segment of society and put in your own leaders. Any ones that spontaneously do manage to crop up and keep financing themselves, which is a hard thing to do, you simply put in your infiltrators who eventually start doing more work than anyone else; and being so democratic as all these institutions are, eventually that person who does all the hard work, licks all the envelopes and so on, gets voted in as president and then you're off on a different course all together. Old, old techniques that are still used today.

Remember, they always give you your leaders to follow and if nothing else, they'll keep you going in circles while the big agenda is steamrolling ahead. The whole thing works on the premise that we the little people at the bottom whose lives are so short and remember it's not just a short life we have. We are different people throughout our lives. We're very, very different people at the age of 15 to 25, even 35, 45 and 50, we're learning all the time. Youngsters are really part of the mass group. They don't have their identity yet. They're struggling for it and in the struggle they conform before they find it. They conform to the peer pressure and they adapt. They want to belong. You don't start to mature until you're in your early 20s, really mid-20s even today, and you're in the workforce and then you're scrabbling for a living, so you're so preoccupied; and they discussed this back in 1910 what I'm talking about right now. Then, by the time you start catching on something is wrong, you're looking forward to a pension. You're scared to rock the boat unless you lose your job. Maybe they'll kick you out and punish you. Maybe you won't get that pension, so they're afraid.

They worked out all of the stages that they would bring in, but they also realized they'd have to start the whole ball rolling quickly to give preliminary tests of their agenda to see how it worked on the public. It would show up the weak spots that they hadn't planned too well and they'd go back to the drawing board and reintroduce it more perfectly. That's why they gave you the Roaring '20's. They called it roaring because it came in with prohibition, something that was unheard of because booze has always been used as a great tranquilizer on the masses for centuries and centuries and centuries.

The great Egyptians used to give even their bureaucrats about five gallon of beer per day. That's why they've got all these screwy pyramids that are kind of off-kilter and it's never really changed. The elites made sure that if nothing else in the Soviet system at times in the big cities you might have to queue up for some beans for hours but you could always get a quick bottle of Vodka. Here they are, doing something that's against their usual principles to keep the masses happy and prohibition came in so quickly and easily. They had their big men put in in advance.

In fact, the guys who led all the illegal stills and so on, the big boys, the Bronfman's and so on, were brought into the country in the 1800's where they sat and did nothing for about 20 years. Then suddenly prohibition came in and just as suddenly they had the apparatus up working – all the lines, how to transport it across Canada into the U.S., and even the Kennedy families and many others, many well-known families today made their millions during that period. It wasn't just booze. It was cocaine as well.

Cocaine was brought in and they made it very enticing to the youth who want to be bad and naughty again, you see, to go into these booze cans, the illegal booze cans, get their booze and they gave the Charleston dance and the miniskirt and encouraged massive promiscuity. However, because of the fallout in society with venereal disease, it went rampant and they didn't have the antibiotics either to treat it with, and also the children who were being born and they didn't have all the abortion setups. They didn't have the pill. They had to go back to the drawing board, so they had music, promiscuity, dancing, miniskirts, pushing sex, but they didn't have the rest of the sciences just yet. Back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, filling in for John Stadtmiller, talking about how long-term plans, plans that work in centuries are laid and how they're implemented and how those who live through the big changes generally are the last to really understand what's really truly happening. They certainly don't see the long-term planning. They don't know their recent history is kept out of mainstream media but it's found in special publications and special magazines and also magazines put out by these organizations like The Fabian Society and books written by their members.

Going back to the Roaring '20s and the fallout that happened when the teenagers and youngsters suddenly went crazy, being advised to have such a great time, which they did naturally, and they had all these unwanted children. The big orphanages sprung up. The big Boys Town type orphanages sprung up and it didn't work out so well. However, it was a big test so they went back to the drawing board. They got their governments to use tax money – people's tax money to put it into massive research on ways to find contraception. That was done and then they brought out the same package deal for the 1960's and called it "Flower Power," something they borrowed from an experiment in 1920's Germany because that's where the first flower children were brought out on an even smaller scale in experimentation. Everything is linked together.

In the '60s they made sure they came out with the pill. They also had antibiotics and tried to con (which is a very good con) the public that they could pretty well clear up any kind of sexually transmitted disease, which wasn't true at all of course. Anyone who works in the profession knows that, but they certainly did push for that and then the way to get the population decreased is quite interesting because it goes against what we normally think of as logic. They use a different type of logic. They come from a different direction. The whole idea was to create massive promiscuity in the hopes that people would find it harder to bond the earlier they started having their adventures and especially if they had multiple partners. Something that Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, he wrote a book called "Roads to Freedom," another big player who eventually we found out later on after World War II was working in MI6 in his later years.

These characters are all interrelated. Left wing, right wing, the aristocratic society, members like Russell all worked in core groups like MI6 working on behalf of the elite, the establishment, the Crown and that establishment that was firmly in place. They introduced as I say this promiscuity angle knowing that not all girls would take contraception and sure enough there was a lot of unwanted children, put it that way, or premature children and how do you deal with that? Well, then they funded the big feminist organizations. They brought them into being. Do you know that all these NGO groups get money from the government to lobby the government and the government will say "the people have demanded" talking about these NGO groups; they say "the people have demanded" and we will pass this law or that law whatever and out came the mass abortion clinics.

That was also to get the public to accept the fact that we're just another animal on the planet, because once we start to dehumanize ourselves from a rather sacred position then hell is the limit. Not the sky, but hell is the limit and that was the intent. So by encouraging promiscuity you can actually get a completely different end come to pass and that is getting society to discredit or at de-evaluate humanity. Until now it's quite accepted that we are just another animal, not a very bright one, and there's too many of us and they have to bring in eventually mandatory sterilization. Something that didn't begin – the Natzis are always given the blame for starting something off and it's not true at all because the Eugenics Society funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and headed by them were ahead of all of them. They were promoting eugenics from the 1930's onwards and they had laws eventually passed in different U.S. states that killed thousands of babies, not fetuses (a fetus is just a baby that's not out yet), and they got away with it for donkey's years. They also had people who they deemed unfit – unfit members of society, genetically inferior. They had them sterilized. The same bunch who ran all of those different parts of the previous era are running the present and they're running what's going to be the near future to becoming the future.

How is this done?

It's because foundations are set up with mandates. H.G. Wells and Russell and others have talked about it. They said that foundations can literally work in hundreds of years with a specific mandate hiring people, retiring people as they go. Their workers who never, ever – who spend a whole life working towards this mandate. That's how they can bring it to pass. We, who are not in these big institutions, are lucky to have a job that lasts two years. We think in very short-term projects. Foundations go on and they can bring about in true Fabian style their mandate into fruition.

Here we are, where a lot of what was planned including the total destruction of the family unit, which was mandated to be, they had to destroy the basic family unit. Well discussed, well written about because it was still the remnant of a little tribe and the ultimate goal for government was to have everyone numbered and everyone would be accessible by government authorities and no member of a family or relative would stand up for you. Everybody would be separated from everyone else. You'd be on your own, which would make you feel psychologically – just psychologically completely exposed and invulnerable and inferior. Discussed again back in 1910 and on and on it goes – mandates.

Now how do you get the youth to do what they do?

It's very simple. They're hormonally driven. We all know that. We've all been there, but the youth while they're at satisfying their hormonal drives and the mating imperative, as they call it, don't see the big picture. They're having too much fun. They're part of the mass people. They haven't had heavy responsibilities come down upon them and so they take it all for granted. All mammals take into for granted the society they're born into. If a parent doesn't know to warn them, the mammal (and this goes for all mammals) will see nothing wrong with anything within the system that they're born into. They won't ask why money is used or why we use this or that or the other. They accept it all as being quite natural. Cell phones are natural. They call themselves the cell phone generation. So much so, that social norms have already altered because they don't know what boundaries are any more. They've done studies on this and children will chat with other children even in the classroom on their cell phones and it's acceptable. They'll blurt through it all personal information to people around them. They don't care who's listening. They have no conception of privacy whatsoever. They have no idea of the value of privacy.

When parents phone them and they're in class they immediately pick up the phone and answer right there and will have intimate conversations. They don't know how to address people who are older than themselves. The boundaries have been broken. The norms are gone and they're being taught to put all of their information up on internet sites via the different companies they log on to and sign up for. Once again, they don't think there's anything wrong with that, because in this society for the general population it's to be an open society where all data, everything on you and about you, is to be instantly retrievable by government agencies.

How far back was that written about? 1905 and here it's coming into play, step by step, Fabian again, and the public live through it and have no idea how it's really happening. They think it's just some bad people who are in government at the present time.

The old movie called "Network" said it all when the main anchorman on television came out in front of the TV audience and he said why are you watching us, the TV crew? He said you're the real people out there. We're fake. We're the illusion; yet people have been trained through excessive television to want the fantasy life better and more than reality. Fantasy is better, reality sucks, as they go into a virtual world.

That's where we are with this and they're steamrolling ahead, a world with no privacy where children have no conception of the past or why privacy was so important in the past and why it's still so important today. They can't imagine in their teenage years that the adult population would allow anything really serious to happen to them. They can’t imagine that. It's almost unthinkable because even though they think they're young adults and all the rest of it, they're still really dependent upon the adults for everything that they have and the adults surely wouldn't allow nasty things to happen to them, quite natural response.

However, if the mammal can't warn its sibling or its child because it doesn't know itself that things are wrong, then the child won't have much of a chance themselves. They'll take it all for granted that it's normal. What do you do? You give every agency that demands it all of your personal data. That's what's happening and that's where we are with it and we know the ID card once again was discussed back in 1905. It was also reiterated in the books put out by Lord Bertrand Russell. Read up "Education and the Good Life," one of his many books, where he talked about eventually credits being used. Money can be anything at all, it doesn't matter, as long as the public are conditioned to accept it and he said eventually that governments will issue so many credits per week for your spending because in the future there will be no private property.

It's interesting that the abolition of private property was a mandate that came out of the high Masonic groups including

Albert Pike and also through the Marxist groups. The abolition of private property, you'll find it as far back as Plato in "The Republic" because under the guise of a talk with one of his students, Plato talks about this utopia they could bring in. He said here we are with our landed estates where we have to pay servants and have horses and so on and pay for the attendance of those horses and the feed of them and the repair of the buildings and worry about stealing, replacing valuables that are stolen. He said it would be better if we have the people pay for the upkeep since we are ruling them; so technically you would own nothing if you were a member of the upper elite. It would be a form of some public/private corporation, a trust you might say, and the public would pay for anything that disappeared or broke or had to be replaced. However, the public themselves would have no private property. Only the thing was, no one else was going to pay for anything that was stolen or taken from them.

That's the same system that they're heading towards today with Agenda 21 from the great United Nations. Remember, UN is just French for ONE. It's the ONE. Everything in this world is to become the great ONE. George Orwell put it in a better way. He said "in such utopias some people are more equal than others" and that's exactly the point. It's a tiered system of class, very rigid, more rigid than any one that's gone before, because there's only the masses who really in the future will be mainly superfluous. Again, a debate they've had for over 100 years. They saw this time coming when machines would be so efficient and even robotics would become so efficient that they could do away with so much of the menial laboring jobs at the bottom. They then discussed the need to reduce the population.

H.G. Wells promoted a figure of 1.5 billion people maximum; and as far as I can see, they haven't changed that today. Jacques Cousteau, the great guy who loved little fish, the fishy fish and little furry animals, detested the common people. Hard thing to swallow, isn't it, when the guys you've been brought up and watched and been fascinated by tend to be such monsters in reality, because he gave pretty well the same statistics to a magazine that was interviewing him.

You find the same with the great David Suzuki of Canada who is a geneticist who works for the big high world Wildlife Fund and other institutions whose goal again is to reduce the population and create this great paradise of happy habitat areas – only not so happy for the peasants. They'll be in overcrowded cities like "Soylent Green" the movie and the elite will be living in their very high-tech scattered abodes in the country, like the dachas of the Soviet system, because they serve the system. Quite the world they're bringing into place and meanwhile we're dancing our way through it and gorging ourselves on fantasy and television and emulating what we see. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on again tonight at 8 p.m. on Cutting Through the Matrix on this station talking about how things don't simply evolve. The machinery is set in motion generally 100 years at least before the events start to show themselves to the general population. When it does show itself the public are stunned, confused, angry, irritated, but definitely they never really understand what is at stake, what's happening and how it's come to be. They tend to think that present politicians have just implemented something out of some kind of crazy scheme that popped in their heads and nothing, nothing is further from the truth.

Remember that Karl Marx wrote about the European Union back in the late 1840's. He talked about the unification of the Americas at the same time. He also talked about a Pacific Rim region; 3 great trading blocs with a form of provincial government within each that would be subservient to a world government and we think that's coincidence. Here was a hack journalist, Marx, who was put up in a very wealthy apartment, very expensive apartment in London and funded to write that particular manifesto. There were many other people who participated. They just put his name on it eventually because they wanted him to be a main spokesperson.

Interestingly enough, I think it was the third or fourth edition of that book that Marx wanted to dedicated it to Charles Darwin, but Darwin, who was over the moon to have been asked, decided to decline because he knew they had roles to play and Darwin technically had to pretend he was still a member of the right-wing type elite; whereas Marx's job (and I say his job) was to start off the head of the left-wing elite. That's how the game is worked. It was worked out long, long ago.

Here we are, again, 150 years later, watching the unification of these places happen because that's how long they've been at it all and World War I and II were absolutely necessary to bring this about. Professor Quigley again said wars aren't just fought for gain. That's part of it. The big corporations that rule your country always profit and plunder under many guises and they never call plunder. They use different terms and they always go to "free people," just like the Romans were "bringing civilization to the barbarians" as they plundered all the barbarians' countries. It's no different today. However, the main purpose of war was to change society. All societies on all sides are changed as government implements policies, takes over the basic necessities of the country (and that's farming et cetera and business and production) and sets up all these layers of bureaucrats to run the ordinary citizen's life for them. That's the main purpose of it and he said you can get more change done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.

I'll be back with more in the next hour after these messages.

HOUR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on for the next hour. Also don't forget I'll be on at 8 p.m. as well on Cutting Through the Matrix and before I go to callers, I just want to read something that falls right in line with what I'm talking about to do with this wonderful eugenics policy, a plan that most people can't wrap their heads around because of its intricacy. So detailed too, when you go into the old books and when you understand it you see it fall into place. You see it happening around you today amidst a welter of confusion from people around you. They have no idea what's really happening.

This is from the Daily Mail, the 15th of February 2008. The headline is interesting.

> "Why we should sterilize teenage girls…temporarily at least" by Faye Weldon.

It says:

> "Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception". This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years. In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilising girls for a lengthy period of time. At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?"

Alan: Now remember the old saying that they've had in politics for over 100 years and the saying was "for everything that happens in government and policy there's always a very good reason given to the public and then there's the real reason."

I'll continue with this article:

> "This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations - the worst offenders in Europe."

Alan: We'll stop here and just go back over some realities that's omitted here, but this is predictive programming the way it's written. The youth have been given this nothing but promiscuity – this promiscuous culture rammed down their throats since they were born. They've been ramming it down their throats – I had it rammed down my throat too growing up and we've all lived through it. Everything is aimed at the youth. It's nothing but sex, sex, sex, so the media industry that's controlled and authorized by the top to promote this very thing and this is the outcome. Here they are, exactly as I said about how do you get abortions into place? How do you get sterilization going et cetera? You make the problem happen. You create the problem and then go for the solution you see.

> "The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers…"

Alan: You see that's what you're for. This is a typical bureaucrat talking. Your job in this life, your reason for being is to be a taxpayer.

"…not benefit recipients."

Alan: Now I'll be back with more of this article after the following messages. It's very interesting. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for this coming hour. I'll be back on later tonight at 8 p.m. on the same station. I'm just reading an article that fits in with what I'm talking about from the Daily Mail from Britain, talking about how sterilization and so on is not so bad an idea after all and I'll go on to callers after I've read this.

It says:

"The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, not benefit recipients. Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific - nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives. But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea. We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness."

Alan: Now that's straight out of again H.G. Wells' books from the early 1900's. He talked about the elimination of inferior types. How they'd breed them out of existence or simply euthanize them and get rid of them.

To continue with the article:

"So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilisation."

Alan: This is in the newspapers, mainstream newspapers.

"Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already."

Alan: Of course they are. It's been promoted everywhere you look.

"I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women."

Alan: That's what it was intended to be when they brought out this system.

"The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone. Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings."

Alan: People should read this particular article because there's so much spin in it. So much disinformation that's also predictive programming and the writer, the author does not go into the history and does not go into the fact that the culture industry created the very problem in the first place and they did it intentionally so that writers like this could write this kind of stuff exactly at this day and age that we're going through now.

Now we've got Moe in Oregon. Are you there, Moe?

Moe: Indeed. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Moe: Thank you very much, Alan, for taking my call. There is a few things I need to talk to you. First, the thing is last time I talked to you about rebate of one's tax that similar package that they have passed and IRS.gov three days ago it was said rebate at once and today they have changed the information a little bit and then I called Ms. Vought in IRS and she doesn't know anything about it. She said to me – I asked her simple question. Is this real rebate or is this rebate at once and are you guys going to charge us tax on that? I mean for example I'm married and I get $1,200 extra, do I have to pay you back and how much am I going to give you pay back on 2008 income tax and I ask her so much this, she says she doesn’t know and then I told her I need to talk to your supervisor so I talked to the supervisor. Supervisor said I'm sorry we don't have any information. So they asked me to tell everyone call their senators. They called both Houses in United States and tell them what the hell is this. We want real rebate. We don't want at once and if it's--

Alan: The thing is, this con has been pulled year after year for the last 50 years and you're going to get nothing back from government. Government takes. It doesn't give. Government does not create wealth. In fact it exists on your tax money. All of the things that it hands out to NGO groups and so on is all from you – see, you're a slave. That's the bottom line. I've talked to people in government in Canada and they tell you quite openly that everybody works for the government. We all work for the government. We are a slave to government and so you're not going to get justice in this fake system because it's not meant to give you justice.

It's meant to create an illusion that you have a right to do one thing in democracy. Look up the one thing you're allowed to do and that is vote. Yet they'll present the people to vote for you to vote for but that's the only right you have. Once they're in office they can do whatever they want and even put handcuffs on you, they don't care and you have no comeback on what they do. You've only the right to vote and that's a fact. People have inquired into that under democracy. What are our rights and especially in the British system and the British Commonwealth system, and that's the only right that you have. You have no written constitution or anything really. We have this farce of a one for Canada but that was put out by Pierre Trudeau who was a member of the Rhodes Scholarship and the inner circle at All Souls college and he also played the Marxist side too when he was younger. He was allowed to play all sides and he made sure there was no right to private property written into the Charter of Rights for Canadians. So we're conned left, right and center and you can complain and complain to the massive bureaucracy as much as you want. You will not get anything back from them. It's separate from the people. It's so high – it's an ivory tower on its own, that there's more deception than real informing to the public. It's just so far removed. It's a dictatorial massive bureaucracy and there's no way really that you can fix it as far as I can see.

Most decisions remember are taken by councils within bureaucracies. We don't vote for bureaucrats. We have no recall of any bureaucrat. They're basically given a free reign to do as they do. The politicians are just front men that go in. They're appointed to certain departments, health, environment, whatever it is for a year or something and they depend on that top bureaucrat who is there for life. He's the only guy who knows the mandate for his particular section and he is the real boss. He informs the little front men called the politician what to say. His boys write the scripts for them and the politician fronts to the public. It's all a farce.

Moe: Exactly indeed. I mean this was the object for my prior information I give you last week or 10 days ago and I will give an update because I am international journalist and I work with many radio stations, and anyway, people need to be right on the track. If you get this rebate check you will be ending up to pay with the interest and God knows how much they're charging you and you might even if they--[AUDIO DROPPED]

Alan: Hello, hello? Oh, okay. I'm sorry. I think we were cut off, Moe, not from this end, but I understand what you're saying and if you take this particular rebate you'll be charged interest down the road and it's probably going to be compounded per day until you end up paying it back.

Now I've got Patrick from the UK there. Are you there, Patrick?

Patrick: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Patrick: First of all, thank you very much for your consistently good program. You are the true historian educating us all, but just regarding Charles Darwin could I ask you a question. The BBC are forever promoting Charles Darwin. Isn't it true that Charles Darwin when he was studying man and animals had no interest in proving that we're descended from apes until his youngest daughter died and he suffered terrible grieving at that point? From that point on, he set out to prove that there was no God. Am I correct in that?

Alan: It's partly myth. I'll tell you because when he came out with "Origin of the Species" it had already been written by his grandfather.You see this is a family thing. The Darwin's are an interesting family, one of many families that became well-known in Britain and doing the same thing as many of these families. They were already practicing his theories before he was even born because the Darwin family only interbred with the Wedgwood family. His grandfather married a Wedgwood. His father married a Wedgwood. He married a Wedgwood. When his wife died he married his mother's sister who was also a Wedgwood. They were interbreeding for what they already believed in was genetic superiority even before he was born and he did the same thing.

Patrick: I see. And just another thing, you may know this. I know you’re very up to date on what happens in the British media. One of the biggest suppliers of vaccinations in the UK, Paul Drayson was [inaudible] into the labor party and is now in the government and he's in the Department of Defence and all this, but therefore you have government fear of promoting as you've just touched on, a vaccination for 12-year old girls to prevent cervical cancer, eight years ahead. While the statistics prove that that is a very, very small disorder and disease, isn't it?

Alan: It proves that but also the big Merck company I think is behind it. Now Merck has already published a statement saying that their goal is to eradicate amongst the population of the world only two or three types of viruses. Now there's dozens of them that infect the venereal problem and this supposedly only going to affect two or three of them; so you're right. It's a miniscule amount and since when do private corporations mandate government policies to the public?

Patrick: And put in the House of Lords to promote vaccinations in the Ministry of Defence as well. But thank you very much for program and I just wanted to clarify that point.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

Patrick: Thank you. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: I'll be back with more after the following messages. Hi folks. I am Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and we've got half an hour to go. We're just talking about Darwin with Patrick from the UK and it's amazing how they can present fallacies to us – but they're not in the business. The media is not in the business of really informing us of truth; it's meant to fascinate us and have us all talking and parroting what they tell us and that becomes your general conversation, what's on the news the previous night or the History Channel or whatever. The History Channel is full of so much bunkum it's just, to me, that is fantastic. That's a fantastic voyage if you watch that nonsense because whole chunks of history and reality are taken out of the past, but then, like George Orwell said, "all the bad stuff must be put down the memory hole where it's burned and lost to the world."

Darwin was an amazing character. He joined the Royal Society as his father before him. The Royal Society is a freemasonically created scientific society and they're all again integrated with the CFR and so on. They're all part of the same thing, same sort of networking groups. It's meant to be an elite organization that asks you in as a member. You can't apply and be taken in, but the Royal Society goes back quite a ways, quite some time.

They were the guys who funded big expeditions into Africa for Livingston and other people, not just under the guise of spreading the jolly old gospel to the poor natives who didn't understand that Jesus could save them from everything that they had to own at that time and that the British wanted to take over. They funded people like Livingston to also start up enterprises in Africa for the elite themselves and of course they all got shares in it. It was highly integrated too with the East India Company, again owned by the Royal families of Britain and Holland and some other countries in Europe all working together. Countries are nothing but corporations with figureheads at the top of the particular symbol that runs them and corporations go into countries under many guises. They've always used religion. They always put in their advanced guards and that's generally ministers and so on who will then "soften up" the heads of the natives who generally should fight them and kick them off, but once your head is softened up and you're taught not to kill and you start to lose those things you think my God I'll commit a sin. God will see me doing it and then you become prey to the top predators on the planet who follow in behind the ministers with armies, and that's how the British Empire was created.

They send in the softening up crew with their little black books and then you back it up with the red tunics and the bayonet, all again going back to big institutions – big institutions that work with government for an establishment that does not run by democratic means or methods. It gives you the pretense of helping to run your government by giving you a vote in something called "democracy," so as that a preexisting plan can be put into being and fomented down through time. Without democracy, they'd have revolutions every few years so we are allowed to vote every few years hoping things will just get better and it never does. Everything that happens in society, just like the article I read from the Daily Mail, here they are blaming young girls for promiscuity and meanwhile the same characters from the same media elite have been promoting nothing but have fun, have fun, have fun. The fashion industry works hand-in-glove with them. They advertise through the same media and you have also the TV working at it to create this promiscuous society because that's the agenda.

As Bertrand Russell found out in the 1920's, the more promiscuity you can promote the less chance there is of a male or a female bonding for any length of time down the road. Very old technique, works very well, but they always like to blame the victim. Remember the abuser always blames the victim for what happened. Psychopaths are known for that. Psychopaths can stand up in court and say amazing things about their victims no matter what they've done to that victim and they'll rationalize it in such a way that only a psychopath could possibly accept because normal people could never. We are run by a scientific elite who generally are picked for their own psychopathic traits.

Quite a system we live in, isn't it, and there's so much confusion. We've lost all of the old ways: the bonding, the things that kept us all together, the empathy that used to help us through the bad times, empathy for others who would then have empathy for you when you went through the bad time. Government has stepped in and set up welfare agencies, childcare agencies, all these agencies that take away all the rights of the people to help each other in a natural way. Those agencies then become authoritarian and then they dictate laws to you, big difference, and that was planned as well and written about how it would be done.

I've lived through a good part of it, watched it implemented and the public are completely ignorant of how it came about. Last night, on another show, I talked about how authority is obeyed, how we're taught to obey authority through experiments. Get the book called "Obedience to Authority" by Stanley Milgram, interesting read. Back after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Look into the show tonight at 8 p.m. I'll be back on again on the regular show on the same station. For those who don't have my books, look into the site. I have .com and you'll see how to order them. Also, you can send donations. That keeps me going. It's expensive keeping all this going here. I don't ask any of the stations for money. I don't get paid for what I do. I do it because it has to be done. I do it because someone had to come out for the first time and cut through this mess that we have. Even within the patriot movements, you give them a higher, more full understanding of not only where we're going but how we got to where we are. You've got to understand the past to know how it all comes together and you've got to look through all the big books to find out where they plan to go with it. Nothing but nothing is just happening by happenstance in this system. It's planned that way.

Wells himself talked about two world wars would be necessary, both with Germany, in a fictional setting. He wasn't a lone author. He had a whole staff of people and writers working with him, paid for again by the establishment in Britain. He was given the agenda by the associations he was brought into, which included professors. Professors from the biggest universities in England who worked themselves on this particular agenda and he wrote stories around them – predictive programming stories. He wrote "The Shape of Things to Come," the two world wars with Germany and then a third world war would come. The last war supposedly the British forces or this scientific elite of the superior types, the natural aristocracy as they call themselves at the top, they would eventually go into the country they conquered and set up a world air base where they would become the policemen of the air. They call themselves "a Freemasonry, a new brotherhood of the air." That's in his book.

Try and get the old black and white movie. It's very well done and a rather quick version. You can't get all of the book into a movie but they got a lot, an old black and white with Raymond Massey called "Shape of Things to Come," but the interesting part – there are many of the interesting parts but this is one of them. It was the fact that the country they eventually conquered and set up their base for the world where they could gas the people around the world who didn't comply—subdue them, tranquilize them, kind of like the spraying we’re having today—would be based in Basra. Basra in Iraq and where did the British troops go in when they went into Iraq? The U.S. went to the north and Britain based itself in Basra. What a coincidence – all those years later. They're very good with their coincidences because there's nothing coincidental at all.

Long-term plans including wars are discussed by big think tanks paid by big institutions not to make mistakes. That's why the best minds in their particular fields are brought in by these agencies and paid handsomely to keep quiet about what they're really doing. A good book to read, I was just thinking about that, was called "Darwin and the New World Order." That's for Patrick if he's still listening and the author was Ian Taylor. Ian Taylor is a scientist in Canada I believe and he has the documentation on Darwin and his inbreeding and much, much more to do with the whole theory of evolution. He demolishes it scientifically. He tells you it's basically a religion that's promoted by the elite. Very interesting book, "Darwin and the New World Order." You may be able to get it second-hand, I don't know if it's still in print, or try your libraries as I always advocate the libraries. It's good to keep them going because eventually you'll find on the internet all the sites that give you books will disappear and you'll be left – unless they're leaving you trash. Perhaps that will happen too.

I know that when you go into the main ones for dictionaries and so on, it's just like George Orwell said, every year they're getting thinner and thinner as they create linguistic minimalism. That's the fact that if you can eliminate descriptive language from the language itself and reduce the vocabulary, you cannot convey full ideas to anyone. George Orwell had it in his book, "1984," a Department of the Dictionary, and when they reduce it to state where it's very difficult to get an idea across there'll be no more terror. You can't be a thought criminal if you can't convey your message to someone else. Quite simple and they call it "linguistic minimalism" at the top. That's being done. Look at the dictionaries from 100 years ago. Look at the ones today.

Youngsters pick up and mimic what they hear on television the new words they're given and they repeat them just like monkeys do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's where the new vocabulary comes in. It's a minimalistic vocabulary and rather than explain in a sentence in detail what they mean, they'll say "totally" et cetera and "awesome", eventually it'll be "plusgood" and "plusbad." That is part of the plan.

It's interesting that George Orwell also put in his book "1984," written in 1948, they simply reversed the last two numbers, and the original book he wanted to call it "The Last Man," meaning the last sentient man but it was his publisher who wanted to change it to "1984". It's all about the last sentient people and what you'll have to go through including how they torture people and have them say anything, confess anything to the whole world on television, just like these characters we'll shortly see that the military's been torturing for six years in Guantanamo Bay. They're going to take the can for something they probably didn't do.

Nothing, but nothing happens by chance. We’re living in a big drama, a big drama where all the main events are scripted for the public, where the public have been brought to such a low level of understanding where baseness in all areas has been promoted to the nth degree that there's no critical thinking abilities left within them. Look how long they'll drivel on something like a murder in the newspaper, O.J. Simpson for instance, or pick some little starlet that's no different from millions of other women in reality and have millions of people talking about them as though it mattered.

They say there's seven billion or more people on the planet but they can get half of it talking about one little person as though it really mattered. Meanwhile, the important things are missed by everyone. The things that matter in your personal lives are missed. You're wrapped up in fiction. There's nothing that comes across television that's true. Nothing is true. Nothing is straightforward truth, never will be. It's an illusion and it's a great tool. It's conditioned so many generations already. We take it all for granted.

Years and years ago, I think it was Vance Packard that came out with the book, the first book to the public. It was already available for people in marketing, all that information, on how the advertising industries would train us to be consumers and how they had the best writers to put little jingles out with just the right notes that children would pick up on and repeat, coupled with words. "Repetition," as it was said by Russell, they would change society by slogans and repetition. Karl Marx said the same thing, so did Lenin. "You'll wonder where the yellow went when you brush your teeth with Pepsodent."

I saw a video that was incredible to me where they saw summer camps for children in the U.S. where people from the big industry, McDonald and so on had the children singing the McDonald song like a choir in a field. How can parents give over their children's minds to corporate advertising like that to be indoctrinated to be good consumers? And those same parents run off to clinics to try and get the obesity of their children down or little Johnny is rather sick. His bones are poor when he's eating all this junk. We are run by the television. It runs peoples lives. They're addicted to it. It's hypnotic. The cycles per second on the screen are hypnotic. They match your brain pattern to put you into the alpha state. It was designed that way from the beginning.

They knew it would work too when they put cartoons on years and years ago during the day. It starts when mommies get up and dads get up and that child is plunked in front of this television where the first indoctrination starts. Someone sent me just recently some of the latest cartoons for two year olds and one and a half and two years, just plunk them there, visual images, and over and over again the whole stories about the greening of the planet and how to save the tree, how to save the grass and that's the whole plot the little cartoons. No sequence lasts more than two and a half seconds because if a child looks away for a half-second it will lose the thread of the story. That's intentional. It's a science. We're run by sciences, sciences which had become perfected during the days of Skinner and since his day. These sciences are perfected and they are targeting every age group. Everybody has their target.

We're all a target audience and when the teenagers become 25 it's a new audience. They're targeted because they know how you're going to feel, what you'll be doing when you're 25 and what will be uppermost in your mind. They'll target you at 40 or 50 because now you're becoming the pensionable age you see and the things that are on your mind. Then they target what they call the "snowbirds," those with the pension money.

Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the Soviet system in the 1920's and '30's used to give speeches to the International Communist Committee. The Comintern they called them and the Comintern had branches in every country including Canada and Pierre Trudeau led the Comintern bunch over in 1952 from Canada; and Pierre, being a good Rhodes Scholar for World Citizenship, worked all sides of the fence. Carroll Quigley said that. Their members are allowed to join and actually lead sometimes all kinds of parties and they even support dictators. They played the game with everyone you see. However, Beria said that it used to take 70 years to train a population for the slightest change in their culture, meaning it had been done before obviously. It took 70 years. He said but now in 1930's he says we have it down to a fine art where we can upgrade the culture every five years, meaning the children in five years time that go into school will be given a little bit more of what they're going to face when they hit 20 or 25. The next intake will be given a little bit more yet. In other words, you accept what comes along quite naturally if you've been conditioned at a very early age. It's a perfect science.

It isn't just the children that are updated. Years ago the so-called Red Bishop, he was actually an Archbishop of England the Anglican Church, wrote many books. He belonged to the big UN agencies and he was all for global governments and everything that it stood for including the reduction of population, the reduction of the "unfit" as they called those at the bottom, just like H.G. Wells. This Red Bishop wrote a book and it was about continuing education and all through the book there's nothing about going to night school or anything like that. It was all to do with propaganda would be the education itself and how they'd have to continuously throughout your entire life "upgrade your program," you might say, to get you to accept and accept the next change that's coming, the next change that's coming and the next change that's coming.

Continuous blasting propaganda from all magazines, all newspapers, all TV, radio shows and all the rest of it and all media in other words would be used to make everyone think that everything was developing naturally, but meanwhile every individual was actually being upgraded like a computer program. He spoke on behalf of these big foundations, these powerful institutions that were already hard at work running the world and bringing in this great New World Order – this scientific dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about, Aldous, the grandson of Sir Thomas Huxley (Darwin's friend).

Meanwhile, Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley was the first president for UNESCO. These families have agendas and they breed their children and raise them for their part in the agenda. Julian Huxley gave speeches about UNESCO, this United Nations Educational Society, to bring in a common culture which would obey the world authority – very obedient culture. You should read the writings by Julian Huxley. They're just as bad and horrific if you understand what Aldous was talking about. Aldous Huxley thought it was fantastic, this Brave New World idea. He thought that the ability to breed new types of superior humans – superior in the fact that they could do the jobs better, that is, without any complaints, even without the possibility of complaining about their stations in life. He thought this would be marvelous and from an aristocratic point of view it would be because that's what they mean by a utopia: when the general public cannot even think to complain. That's what it's all about.

Now we've got Richard in Alabama. Are you there, Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hi. I want to ask you a question about the way John McCain shakes hands and signs autographs. He always holds his elbows up high. Is that a Masonic symbol or something?

Alan: The Masonic symbol you'll see everyday on television. You'll see them, it's hand-to-hand. They step in with the right foot, that's toe-to-toe, knee-to-knee. They hug each other. The left hand goes to the elbow then to the back then they whisper in each other's ear. You see it all the time between all these top people across the planet. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and we'll be back in an hour's time. Is Richard still on the line?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: If you see them, the politicians meet and I saw it even during the Soviet Era. It was quite funny to watch where presidents would meet the presidents from the Soviet and so on and you see archenemies meeting other archenemies, supposedly, and you'll see them facing each other. They give the right hand shake. The left arm goes to the elbow. The right foot goes into the right foot as they touch foots and then it's knee to knee. The left hand moves from the elbow of the other guy and goes to his back, and it's cheek to cheek, and then they whisper something in each other's ear. That's your "five points" as they call it. That's the low meaning of the lower five points of Masonry. There's higher ones as well but that's the low level one. You see it all the time as they go through their routine for the public.

Richard: But the elbows up is not a Masonic symbol?

Alan: It depends if he's holding his forearm across his chest. Generally, they use a sort of 45 type degree, sometimes a 90 degree.

Richard: I just noticed McCain he does all his autographs with his elbows up and he does his handshakes with his elbows held high.

Alan: It could be, but I don't know. Generally, you'll see them too, they often make the square with their foot. They call it the square where they splay their feet to create again a 45 to 90 degree angle. There's lots of different signs they use including verbal signs, but they'll all be Masons for sure at that level, you can take that for granted.

That's what happens. We have systems within systems and brotherhoods within brotherhoods and you can't really get up to the top. It's well known that even at the bottom if you want to get ahead in society you join one of the lodges because you "get up the ladder" as they say in finance and success. You also cut petty bureaucracy. That's what they let known to the public. You can bypass a lot of the petty paperwork and get things done very quickly. If you're in a good lodge you can go to the bank manager and get a loan the same day. It’s all approved and it will be in your hands before the bank shuts. There's lots of little perks they get too, tax breaks and various other things, if they say all the right things to the guy that comes and accesses their home, so you can't get to the top without belonging to one of these particular organizations.

It's the same with the females too. The side lodges they call them. They don't get into the higher secrets although they think they do. That's well explained by Mackey in his "Encyclopedia of Freemasonry" and others, but everyone that's anyone on any board in your area, town or whatever, male or female, will belong to the local lodge.

Richard: Does the Prince Lodge have any real power?

Alan: Are you talking about Prince Hall Lodge?

Richard: Yes.

Alan: Albert Pike authorized the startup of it and it does have power. Remember, it’s an elitist organization that pulls men out of the masses, so even though you think you're following someone who looks like you and appears like you, he believes himself he is superior and that's why he's been pulled out of the masses. They give you your leaders. All peoples have them. They have them in China too and Japan. Well, that's the end of the night I think coming up here and I'll be back later in an hour's time.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Transcribed by Linda)

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"We Go Through the Abyss, Stumbling for Sight,
with the Goal in Mind, There Will Be Light"

July 11, 2008

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, on the 11th of July 2008. I'll also be on, an hour after I finish up here, on "Cutting Through the Matrix." I always start off my shows by advising people to go into the .com website, and looking through all the many shows I've done in the past tying up all the loose ends of histories and organizations that control the past, the present and if they get their way they'll pull off a brand new stunt for the New World Order that they've had in the making for a long time. Go into the website and you'll find lots of histories on this particular agenda. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Isn't it amazing, the speed of transition from one system to the next since 9-11 happened in 2001? For most people in the world, who do float through their lives, they're not conscious generally, they think that the media must be telling the truth, that circumstances outside of politicians' control and governments' control just happened to have set us on a path where we must lose all our freedoms in order to have security. See, the big lie is just that, because it's your freedom that gives you your security; and I don't think people have thought that through at all; it's the only safeguard you have. To give you security, is freedom. When you have no freedoms you have no security because you have no rights. This technique of creating terrorism to quell the people into compliance into a new system is ancient. The ancient Roman tyrants used it all the time and standing armies were always turned upon their own people. That's why they had a big debate about standing armies when they formed the United States; after the Revolutionary War they got round that by forming the Marine Corps, it was still a military, but technically it belonged to the Navy; that was the big mistake.

Right after 9-11 happened, every media on the planet the very next day went into action, asking the man and woman in the street, "would you give up your rights and freedoms for security?" That doesn't happen by chance; why was that the main question asked across the whole planet? It's because we've been global for quite some time, with a shadow government, a parallel government as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, that he knew had been on the go since the beginning of the 1900's. It took years and years of bureaucrats back and forth to other countries to sign agreements to create the conditions necessary to bring them all in on the same anti-terrorism bills and acts and security measures, at the same time, right after 9-11. Bureaucracies do not work quickly, it takes years in preparation for them to get anything done, never mind when it takes international co-operation so that they're all 'on board' and they come out at the same time with the same bills. Nothing happens by chance, nothing, and I'm going to explain more of this after this following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's quite a bunch of people gone off to some big march in Washington, I think that's the reason John's not here. In fact, I'm out of the loop this last few days, so I'm not sure what it's really about and how many people are turning up at it, but I'm sure it'll be quite some fun.

As I was saying, we have to start to get out of this linear way of thinking that we've been trained into, where we think that things evolve daily and politicians deal with problems that just crop up like weeds that come up through the grass as they happen, and deal with it for us. It isn't until you go into the history books that you see that everything is literally planned way ahead of time by big foundations, big international meetings. When you go into the books of communism, where so much of this was written, and remembering too the evidence that communism was a creation of the West, it certainly was funded into existence by Western powers and Western banks and Western aid, and kept alive during its whole existence by the West; it isn't until you go into their books, where they talked about their sciences of communism and their theories, and you find speeches by Lenin and Stalin and others. Lenin said that communism would probably last about seventy years and then it would blend with the West, and out of it would come a new system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist; it's the new ordered socialist system.

What is socialism? Like so many things, it has different meanings to different groups, just like communism had a different meaning to the three tiers of groups in the Soviet Union. The Politburo were given the real agenda, the lower bureaucracies were given a different meaning, and the man in the street was given 'we're all in it together, it's to better us all.' That's how things are done, and socialism is done in the same way in the West. We know for instance that those that controlled and run socialism ran it from the Fabian Society, set up by multi-millionaires such as the Astors in England, and they took on board prominent authors. Authors help sway the minds of people, that's what writers are for; today, movies and so on have taken over, because we're programmed through fiction. Fabian Socialism talked about the planned society; we've all heard of Planned Parenthood, the organization set up the Natzi and communist and eugenicist, Margaret Sanger. Well, we're going into the planned society for the world and it's a eugenics society, where even in the 1700's those who were financing the industrial revolution in Europe were talking about a post-industrial revolution, where there'd be too many useless eaters and they'd have to start culling them off, either through wars or other means. They even discussed in the 1800's, right into the 1950's, using the needle, inoculations, 'the needle' they called it, to create crippling diseases and compliant societies; Bertrand Russell used that term.

Meanwhile, the mainstream media, whose job it is, being an essential arm of government control, keep people running around with trivia and things of no real import in their lives. It was decided back in the '60's to bombard the public with a surrealistic media, including the news, where sports and Hollywood and celebrities would be mixed in with tragedies and wars and starvations across the world, until nothing is real anymore; it's all mixed together in an almost fantasia, a dreamlike state. It's hard then to come away after watching people starving somewhere and crawling around on the ground as they die, mixed in with some bimbo in Hollywood who's just had the recent affair or latest boob implant or something like that. You don't come away with the import of the topic; it's mixed up with all this incredible fantasy, that's psychological warfare which is used on the public. It was used, too, during the Vietnam era, where people would come home from work and gradually be accustomed and acclimatized to eating their dinner while watching people getting blown up and napalmed on television, until it became regular fare, as we all became desensitized.

More than that, those that planned this New World Order that was to kick off in 2001 had to – being long-term planners as they are – raise a whole generation of children up into adulthood with a different type of culture, with a different world view, with morals given to them by the state instead of the parents. They gave them the most debased society, becoming more and more and more debased with their music, their dress codes, the 'me' type generation, egosyntonic behaviour, because people who have no moral codes scream out for it, especially children – Hitler knew this, the Young Communists league knew this too – children who don't have codes and rules and morals to follow will gladly come into armies where they do give them those very things. That's why the Young Communists league and the Hitler Youth flourished as those same organizations using psychologists, who were telling their parents 'don't scold your children,' etc.; that's still used today. People who are not bonded together, there's no binding there, there's no bond in society, are easy prey to be manipulated, until we have a whole society where the government can literally bypass everyone around you and come right down and speak to you and no one, no family member, will stand up in their way or help you.

A generation has grown up with video games – video games, which is admitted by the military, were designed for the military to desensitize soldiers from killing. It's not a natural thing for the average person to join the military and actually go and kill someone just like that. They found out during the American Civil War, after the biggest battles – and yes the tests and the surveys were going on even then – that in the battlefield only about fifteen percent of those who were dead on the field had actually fired their muskets. Video games took over from human targets, human paper targets. Video games were much, much better, especially when you get it into the minds of the young to act automatically as a game, and you go in and kill the enemies with no consequences, no reprisals coming back from society; and when you go into the real combat zones you act the same way – there he is, bang, he's dead. A whole generation were raised and given an amoralistic-type culture where anything goes, they were told there are no values, values are constantly shifting according to the needs of the society of the day; it's called moral relativism. We see the outcome everywhere in society, but these people do go into the military and do their job very well – raised on purpose for a war that would come down the road in twenty-odd years, which is here, now. That's planning, and nothing evolves in this culture or this society by itself.

People always harp on about Adam Weishaupt, as though he was the creator of a system that started this esoteric movement towards global government and the domination of a few over the many; and nothing is further from the truth. He was only one member of one particular branch, who had a very loud mouth and took the heat for all the rest of them. He was arrogant enough, being a good little psychopath, to admit the ambitions of the organization; but he did say something very interesting, he said: Through the creation of philanthropy and foundations (in other words, what we think of as charitable institutions) they would guide the whole of society into this new system; and that's what we have.

People think of democracy as rule by the mob; that never existed either. Democracy is chosen by those who rule the world, who really rule the world, not just govern it but rule it; democracy was chosen because the masses will always vote the way they are directed. However, within democracy, if you look into the meanings and the definition of democracy, the Western world, the Western countries will say that it's 'rule by the majority for the good of the many,' it's the most good for the most people, but they say 'giving particular attention to minority groups.' Within minority groups come the foundations, multi-billion dollar foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, the Carnegie foundation, the Ford foundation, the Guggenheim foundation, all of these foundations which work together and often have the same board members at the top. Back with more of this, after the following messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to Washington to the big march that's on there. I'm talking about democracy and how it was set up to be a rigged game from the beginning, because you have to go into the definitions of it, where minority groups would be given certain preferences, and under those minority groups you have the big foundations – foundations which are incredibly organized with agendas set forth in their mandates, agendas that can be set forth three, four generations, five generations ago, always working towards the same goals. That's again what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book "Tragedy and Hope." They don't lose track of their goals.

You see, we work in a routine our whole lives long, our short little lives, we buzz through it, and it's unthinkable for us to start something that we can't complete in our lifetime. That's why these big organizations are able to do what they do. They do it a different way, they put big money up, they hire people, work them, retire them and recruit new ones generation after generation and never lose sight of their goals. They can make things happen over a course of generations by introducing movements into society which alter the culture and eventually become the new culture. These big foundations all have the same agenda, although they specialize in their own little parts.

The agenda was well written about by some of the protégés set out by Professor Thomas Huxley in the 1800s. He was the grandfather of Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley and he was the best friend of Charles Darwin. He set up what was called the Red Tie School, where certain recruits would be brought in with special gifts – gifts of writing fact into fiction in a form of predictive programming which would capture the readers, leave implanted imprints in their memories on certain topics and they would actually act out these topics throughout their lives. They would look towards this world with glee in fact; they'd want it to come into being the way it was presented and painted to them. That is predictive programming. Everybody who attended that particular school run by this man who was dedicated to eugenics and the Darwinian concept of survival of the fittest, everyone who went became a famous author, well funded, doors opened and they had teams of writing staff working for them; these weren't little fellas working with a candle and an idea, in a form of science-fiction milieu, they had all the data given to them, all they had to do was write a fascinating story to captivate the mind. That still goes on today, by the way, and most big writers in that league are members of the futurist society and they're picked out to play with the minds of the young, entice them into wanting this Brave New World where everything's supposed to be very exciting – never telling the truth.

Wells and many of the rest of them were themselves members of the Fabian society. The Fabian society has a window, a famous window where the founders in stained glass are imprinted hammering the world over an anvil, hammering it into shape. Think about that: hammering it into shape. In the ancient occult systems run by ancient aristocracies, which also had no problem in the eugenics sphere, they talked openly about superior types and inferior types. They called themselves gods in ancient times. All aristocracy said they were descended from the gods. You have to ask, what is god? A god is someone who has ultimate power over life and death of others. A god is someone who says this is how it's going to be, and it is – or else. The Greek philosophers talked about themselves as being descended from the gods. It helps the ego; it gives you credence in a society of mortal people. That also transpired into the Roman system; the Romans were just poor copiers because the Greek aristocracy did not perish when Greece went down, they were moving across a few generations into this new place they were building up called Rome and Rome really, the Elite of Rome, down through the ages, was still run down by the same Greeks who taught Greek, by the way, in their own little circles, not the Roman language. Back with more after these messages.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's off I think to the Washington march that's going on this weekend. Before the break I was mentioning how the ancient elites, just to validate themselves over the peasantry, would always claim to be descended from the gods. Very impressive of course, if you keep an illiterate population in the dark and you tell them fantastic stories, until after a few generations they come to believe you and treat you like deities and gods. It's not much different than today. Those who rule in this system are technically psychopathic by nature. They're not only psychopathic by nature, they're inbred psychopaths who've run a system down through the ages of owning commerce and money – money itself being a strange creation altogether. It came between people who would barter; it was the third element. Very quickly the one who introduced the money became dominant over the two people who did the bartering and eventually he owned their supplies of that which they bartered with, and they became merchant bankers.

Merchant Bankers go all the way back to the Phoenicians. Lots of documentation has been done on the Phoenicians, where they made deals with certain little countries to go to war with other countries, countries that wouldn't let the Phoenicians come in to trade. The Phoenicians had a form of free trade set up on those countries they already dominated and wherever they went they brought the same coinage with them. It didn't matter whose head was stamped on it, as long as it was the same weight and purity. They also would demand that captured soldiers in wars that they would finance be handed over to them for slaves and they used them to work their gold mines, some as far away as the Ural Mountains. They were everywhere, these people, and they also ran the trade routes. For centuries they brought tin in from Cornwall in England in through the Mediterranean. Tin was used to mix with copper to make bronze for the weapons and they owned the plants that made the weapons of ancient times too. Yet they kept it secret, all these sources of their goods and minerals were kept secret from everybody else and every other trader for centuries because they had a form of brotherhood, fraternity, sworn to secrecy.

All down through the ages we've found the same system fomenting wars, creating what's called alliances, creating empires out of war, until today they've achieved a goal, pretty well, of a world system which had to come in their view, since after all, that was their goal. They did a lot of planning to bring in this world system, it wasn't just going to be some happenstance thrown-together system that would develop by itself, it has to be planned, because if you're a dominant minority you want to make sure that you're always the dominant minority and so will your children; they live through their posterity. They wanted a planned society. The age of consumerism is going down the tubes as it was intended to go. China was set up to be the manufacturer for the whole world, good old communist China. Most people alive today have lived through it because most of the factories were going over to China in the very late '80's but all through the '90's. That isn't ancient history, and because most people aren't ever conscious, they just adapted to stuff saying made in China on the shelves and didn't give it a thought. That's the average person. It's a sad comment to make but it's true.

The average person is well understood by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski, who said that shortly the people will be unable to reason for themselves; they allow the media to do it for them. They've been trained that way you see. If the media doesn't say, "stop, think about this," then the public won't do it for themselves. They truly believe the media is an extension of their own brain, a survival mechanism that will warn them of any thing or any danger approaching them. That's why they can be guided through massive changes and never know what's really happening and be fooled over and over and over again.

A poll was done in Canada for the States, the United States, during the – it's wrong to say the war on Iraq, it was a walkthrough. This was after the inquiry on Iraq, the war on Iraq, where Mr Bush appeared on national television everywhere stating that Saddam Hussein had nothing to do with 9-11 and that Mr Bush had never said so. In fact what he said was, "I just said that the man was a very bad man, and the world was far better off without him." That was his validation for the war on Iraq. Now you should think about that because if he was telling the truth there, which he wasn't again, it's another deception, then if one man and a coterie behind him can take whole nations to war because they don't like someone, we're in big trouble. Where is the rule of law here? Really, he was covering up the fact that the big oil refineries, which are really one big company, one big cartel. The big trading stocks are not sold to the public. There are two kinds of trading stocks always, remember, and those who control the real ones, the controlling ones, control the company. That's why your gas is pretty much the same price everywhere you go; it pretty much has been all your life. It was said that the old refineries would be destroyed, that was in the newspapers in Canada at the time, and the US taxpayer and the Western taxpayer would build brand new ones for this cartel of oil refineries, who are now all back there. You know, all the biggies now, you can pull up their map and you'll see where they're situated, they were given brand new refineries, ultra-modern ones, courtesy of you. Plunder goes on as always.

A poll was taken after this and they found that only two months of propaganda by the media had re-convinced the public that Saddam Hussein was the sole cause of 9-11, after Mr. Bush had admitted that it wasn't. There is the power of the press with repetition, a sad comment to make. Now think about it, when that can be done on a whole society, what cannot be done on that society?

We're living through this other scam of global warming, a scam well documented in a book put out by the guys who invented the idea, The Club of Rome, the two founders, in the book called "The First Global Revolution," stated quite clearly – because they like to boast, being good psychopaths – that they tried to find a way to unite the whole planet under an obedient system and they found that only in wartime situations did the people obey and sacrifice, right down to the home and what you eat and everything else through rations. Therefore war was necessary; but war on what, in a global system? They said "we hit upon the idea of blaming human kind for causing global warming," they said "that would fit the bill." That would fit the bill. And from this big premier think tank, the Club of Rome, the idea was put out to the other think tanks, the ones that work it into being, the ones who distribute funding through foundations, to schools and universities and lesser media, to convince the people gradually over time, we've had thirty years of this gradual preparation, that we are causing incredible global changes. Therefore we must change our entire way of living – entire means entire way of living – to save the planet. It means that you're going to be brought up in the eugenicists' dream.

Strange how it falls into the same old agenda, where you can't pick your mate; that will be taboo. Not that many do today because, as Bertrand Russell said, if we can encourage children to have pre-pubertal sex, after all the studying that he'd done in his experimental schools, it's very unlikely that they'd ever bond with anyone for life. And most people think we're just going through space on this old planet Earth, with things happening willy-nilly by circumstance. The big magic act is incredible because every facet of culture has been designed for you and it's upgraded just like you upgrade a computer program to suit what's coming next.

Even Plato, in The Republic, a book which must be studied if you want to know the agenda, something written 2300 years ago by someone who was a member of the aristocracy, descended from the gods as he liked to say, with a chuckle of course, he had some sense of humour, who studied in Egypt and who studied in the Levant, and his third place he went to was India. Ancient India even then had its mystery schools where they taught the mystery of the world, meaning the sciences, but mainly the sciences of how you control vast amounts of people through what we call today psychology and behavioural psychology. Plato laid out the system for the world that would be their utopia, a system that's coming into being now, where he even talked about in the ideal world they will create new types of humans to serve this elite, this guardian class, all the better. He thought they could do it by selective breeding, intense interbreeding to create perfect labourers for a particular task, different sizes and so on, and also to drill out of the people any aggressivity they might have, make them docile, placid and good workers. He didn't come up with the idea of genetic engineering, but outside of genetic engineering that's about the only difference to achieve the end that he talked about. He talked about the guardian class, the guardians who would be the rulers of the world, and how they would be a select group and how they'd have a helping class as well which they'd draw from the lessers; he called the common people the 'its' – something the elite still do today, when they're sipping their brandy in their back-room boardroom meetings. Also he talked about bringing a military into view eventually, which would be comprised of male and female and through that military he hoped, with certain interbreeding between both, they would create a military class separate from the people, a true bonded fraternity that would be separate from society in order to dominate society with brutal force and no conscience.

What's that got to do with today? Well, we're living through all the preparations of all of this. We have the army, who's been given a debased culture, era to grow up in, their paymaster is their boss, because they have no bonding in society, even from their parents if they have two, very few do, and they crave bonding all the more; that's what happens when you don't have the two-parent family. The children crave the bonding, that's why they'll either join a gang or the military; and the military knows this and they become their father and their brother, and they take care of each other. Because of their debased culture and their conditioning to deprogram them (or to at least desensitize them) to killing, they are ideal soldiers for the task at hand today as they finish off the standardization of the world. The Middle East is the last place to be standardized into this wonderful democratic system, as they call it. In order to be run by world government, theocratic societies had to be obliterated. The existing religions were to be obliterated. Written about in the seventeen, eighteen and nineteen hundreds, the twentieth century right up to today, same targets, same goals. Because they could not have people with a conscience obeying what they though might be their deity, or disobeying their deity when it came to obeying a law from their government, therefore religion had to be done away with. If the government passes laws which are immoral to you if you follow your religion, then you're going to have a conflict. They don't want conflicts. When the Waco church was selected for a grand demonstration to the world of being burned to the ground with the people in it – a holocaust you see, the burnt offering – that was to shock and awe the public, and it was a message to everything to do with America, that the old rites are over. The old rites are over. That's what it was done for. When they were burning it to the ground you could see the BATF hoodlums bowing to the flames. And you think there's no secret fraternities rampant in the world today?

What I'm giving you is not a pretty picture. You see, most people really want the world to stop where it is right now and just not get any worse. That's what people will really tell you, "That's what I want": "Let me die. Let me retire, live my life and die and then I don't really care what happens." That's how we've got to this stage: every previous generation has left it to the next ones, the young ones, to take the brunt of what's to come. It's time to stop it – Now.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to come as well, talking about the realities of this world and you have to face the bad news before you can get down to business. You can't live in denial and people have to stop thinking that they are more important than everyone else, including the children who should still be able to come into this world and take over and live their lives as well. You can't keep putting off the debt to the next generation so that you can live well yourselves. It's not fair, it's not right and it's not giving them the chance that we as human beings should be giving them. We were dumped upon too, this generation, my own generation, was dumped upon by the previous generations. One generation were given what they thought were the good times, lots of work, plenty of overtime, lots of products to buy, even working people could afford a little boat or something and tow it behind the car and go off to a lake, and that kind of stuff, and those days are now gone.

The ones coming up now see no future for themselves, they are told they have no future for themselves; and you know something? Most of the adults don't care. When you don't care, the whole society is gone. To regain a society you can't regain it, you must create a new society with the real values, the values that sustain life and keep you all alive in the process. Life has been devalued and of course it's been the point of many debates, people get emotionally involved and heated up into arguments over things like abortion, but that's not the issue; abortion was meant to get it into your head that you're just another animal, that was the real purpose of it. Because once you accept that, they can then go to the next step of saying who should be born and who should be eliminated. Remember, they've said that, at the United Nations, for this Brave New Agenda 21 Society where everyone will serve the world state, that you won't be born if they don't need you. Now you go into another spectrum, the elderly, and you bring in Euthanasia. Then you go to the next step and you start selling parts of bodies all over the planet, just to further debase you and debase you, under the guise of helping people to stay alive. We live in the biggest butcher shop the world has ever seen and it hides under the white spotless clothes of science, but back-doors it's spattered with blood. And we think this is all quite normal. When a baby's spine fetches five thousand dollars on the internet towards some scientific society that wants to use it in experiments so they can find some trick for some elderly ladies who are stinking rich look a little bit younger and so on. And we think we are civilized. We have to find what true morality is or it's all over, and the elite are well aware of that since they brought us into this stage of degeneracy. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour, and just going over some of the bad news in society. The bad news is never talked about too much. They talk about recent events as though that was all very, very relevant but they don't go into the deeper causes of things because if you have a society with no morals left in it, replaced by complete immorality which is pushed as the new normal, then you are going down the tubes and that's against your own survival. There's a form of collective survival, that's why you had in ancient times real cultures; you still have them today in what's called primitive societies. Primitive societies are hated by those who run what they call civilization – meaning, the agenda – because they will not adapt into the system and become dependent on the system. They call them "arrested civilizations" because they can live and make everything they need to live themselves. No importing, exporting, debt or anything else and they are quite content with the tools that they have, therefore they're called arrested civilizations by those who hate them. All we've had in the Western world is histories beginning mainly with Greece; that was taught for centuries in the schools in Europe. We also know this civilization, this monetary system with priesthoods running the whole show, was there at the beginning of the times of Sumer and going off into Akkadia and eventually running across the whole world to the present stage, based on commerce and law. Commerce, money, law. The priests of Sumer used to be the lawyers, they divided up lands, dealt with leases, subleases so on, they dealt with all import and export agencies out of the country. Their biggest importer was from India, Ancient India. Tremendous set-up.

They found thousands and thousands of these transactions. You could even go into a market in Sumer and get a baked receipt in fifteen minutes. They found thousands of them. Nothing much changes in a commercial system. They found, too, the weighing machines using the same scales to weigh out gold powder that they do today; they use the same system today of weights and measurements. They had other sections studying the stars, the solar system, and they had the lunar system and the stellar system – solar, lunar, stellar – because time was very important to them. Even back then, that's when they started what we see as a work week – see, a work week in a primitive society doesn't exist. You go out when you're hungry and you hunt, you come back, you only hunt for about three hours generally and you have the rest of the day to yourself, so does your family. You had a good old time. We've been trained in an artificial system to serve an artificial system and unfortunately, nowadays, we've been given no other system to opt into. They're closed all the loopholes over time, especially the last 50 years. When you look in at society from the outside – and you have to learn how to do this, get out of the linear thinking of your indoctrinations, and understand what perspective is, how you perceive things from a certain perspective – then you'll realize that you're really a slave as Charles Galton Darwin said, and he said we're in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off at the Washington march, I think it's on this weekend, I don't know if it's on all weekend, but I'm sure we'll hear about it once it's over, it'll be interesting to see what happens. I've been giving you some of the bad news, and being trained in a society from the '50's onwards that trained the public to be egosyntonic – that is do what is enjoyable and don't do those things which are less enjoyable and also listen to the positive news and ignore the negative – that's been all through the new age and promoted heavily, and it's the greatest way to put people into a defenceless situation: you strip them of their defences. If you can't look at the bad news, you're doomed. It's like kind of wearing a walkman and walking up the railroad lines, you won't hear the train coming up behind you so you won't know to jump off. This was cultivated deliberately so we'd be like children and accept that special people who come out of special wombs, who rule over us in bureaucracies and government agencies and so on, really are altruistically taking care of us in the best way they know how – like they're born to serve us in some strange way.

This is how socialism has been gradually implanted very slowly into our minds, until it becomes a normal concept, yet nothing is further from the truth. As I say, you must stand back and perceive from a different way how things really, really are. At the top there's nothing but incredible corruption, all through society. That's been the norm all along. Billions go missing every year and heads do not roll. The boys at the top help each other out in their big multi-million businesses, which they're all involved with; they leave politics and become CEOs of the same corporations they channel money to, to bail them out.

When Bush Sr. left office he was given the head of the CEO of Barrick Gold Corporation, along with a whole bunch of other directorates. That's how they pay them off. The prime minister of Canada at the time, because they'd both signed the NAFTA deals which benefited these companies, was given a whole bunch of boards to sit on too; he became the vice president of Barrick Gold Corporation. This is the real world, utter corruption from those at the bottom's view if they know about it; but for those at the top it's just their daily fare. It's their due, it's the real world. They call the people cattle and fools and 'the profane.' Those who are kept in the darkness are profane.

We're the most studied species on the planet and that's why it's so easy to manipulate whole nations along certain paths. I spoke before about slavery for instance. What is slavery? Most people think of the whip and the lash and guards forcing people to do something. When you are working and giving most of your money back to government through taxation, that is the sophisticated form of slavery that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, the big boast I should say, because he called it "The Next Million Years." He called it that because he and his kind expect to rule the world for the next million years. You can alter perceptions by the alteration of terms, terminology. "Tax" means to force, you tax yourself on a job, you're forcing yourself. Now it's something else, that's how we see it; we don't see it as being forced because it's become customary. It's still forced. If you don't pay it, you'll get the force all right. The Force will indeed be with you. That's the sophisticated form of slavery. Who brought in the income tax to the Western world? In Britain it was the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In the United States it was the Council on Foreign Relations. They drafted up the whole agenda for income tax and property tax; and the death duties you'd pay as well, on property. Because they go by the old agenda, this new world they're bringing in, the platonic-type agenda will have no private property; that's signed into Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century under the United Nations. Therefore, by guiding you through it and by using different terms and terminology, you don't see it for what it actually is.

They understand your mind very, very well, and how you think, because you think like a computer. A computer has a program and has a language. The person who designs and sets up that computer should know the answer that computer must spit out at the end because he understands its program and he understands its language. We are fed data and we think we are coming to our own conclusions, but we use the language and the language we are given, and the new terms they keep introducing, the new terminologies, and you will come and arrive at their conclusion, very, very simple. Very few people have been taught to reason, and it is an art in itself. Today it's a battle in order to reason.

Here's an article from the Herald Tribune, published July the 10th, 2008, it's also in the Associated Press.

Like the dollar, value of American life has dropped

WASHINGTON : It's not just the American dollar that's losing value. A government agency has decided that an American life isn't worth what it used to be.

The "value of a statistical life" is $6.9 million, the Environmental Protection Agency reckoned in May - a drop of nearly $1 million from just five years ago.

The Associated Press discovered the change after a review of cost-benefit analyses over more than a dozen years.

Though it may seem like a harmless bureaucratic recalculation, the devaluation has real consequences.

When drawing up regulations, government agencies put a value on human life and then weigh the costs versus the lifesaving benefits of a proposed rule. The less a life is worth to the government, the less the need for a regulation, such as tighter restrictions on pollution.

Consider, for example, a hypothetical regulation that costs $18 billion to enforce but will prevent 2,500 deaths. At $7.8 million per person (the old figure), the lifesaving benefits outweigh the costs. But at $6.9 million per person, the rule costs more than the lives it saves, so it may not be adopted.

Some environmentalists accuse the Bush administration of changing the value to avoid tougher rules - a charge the EPA denies.

"It appears that they're cooking the books in regards to the value of life," said S. William Becker, executive director of the National Association of Clean Air Agencies, which represents state and local air pollution regulators. "Those decisions are literally a matter of life and death."

Dan Esty, a senior EPA policy official in the first Bush administration and now director of the Yale Center for Environmental Law and Policy, said: “It’s hard to imagine that it has other than a political motivation.”

Agency officials say they were just following what the science told them. […]

Instead, economists calculate the value based on what people are willing to pay…

Alan: Listen to this:

…to avoid certain risks, and on how much extra employers pay their workers to take on additional risks. Most of the data is drawn from payroll statistics; some comes from opinion surveys. According to the EPA, people shouldn’t think of the number as a price tag on a life.

Alan: But that’s exactly what it is, you’re just economic units; because you, as Cecil Rhodes said in the birth of this organization that eventually became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations], he said: in a world state where everyone must serve the government, ultimately everyone will be paid by the government; because the government eventually, through the next big series of crisis, will come out with a ration system for the public. You will serve the world state, that’s what it’s all about, and we are economic units and we’ve been looked upon as economic units right up until now. In fact, the United Nations’ definition of a citizen, the perfect world citizen, is a good producer-consumer. That means if you’ve retired and you’re just consuming, you’re not a good citizen anymore. It also means if you’re disabled, you’re not a good citizen either – think about that; but then, eugenics always pops up and now it’s called bioethics, of course; it’s the same societies funded by the same foundations. We are economic units, whose purpose according to the elite is to serve them and serve the system they give us.

The top think tank that runs NATO, and NATO of course always looks towards future wars and scenarios to protect the elite that it serves, similar to the police that serves and protects the elite in the system, and that’s what the top think tank for NATO does too. The British Department of Defence published their findings, a 90-page series of documents, on what they see for the next thirty years. Yes, it’s more bad news, folks, sorry to give it to you, but you will never get anywhere until you understand the bad news; you must know your enemy and what’s coming. I’ll be back with more data about this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and I’m filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next forty-odd minutes, talking about the bad news. As I say, you can not go through a war and hope to win it unless you understand the bad news. You must understand how it was brought about. You must understand an enemy’s tactics and what they hope to accomplish and where they hope to go, should they be the victors. You know, there’s no end of information published by the elite themselves and some of their top spokespeople to read about their agenda. Most folk can’t read it because it’s such bad news. It’s very cold, unemotional, full of statistics and data, and they tell you step by step where they’re going to take society into this new trans-human world, where they’re going to create, using your tax money, your labour, using all of that to create a race of servants, more efficient servants, servants who don’t need entertainment. They won’t need all of this propaganda machinery to keep you dazed and sort of sleeping through life – that’s a lot of work that goes into that, it detracts from their profits, keeping you dull and stupid. The next type will be programmed by computers quite simply; they’ll have no ability to think of themselves as distinct, separate individuals; they will be the Borg in fact. Even that isn’t the end of the story because if you remember that term that was used, ‘the never-ending story,’ that’s how they see us. We are the building material and what they can do with us, they claim, is endless; and we will serve them if they get their way. It will be the end of all creativity as we know it, the right of every individual to go out into the country, smell the grass and listen to the birds and have those wonderful moments; it will be the end of feeling the hormones kick in and going ga-ga over a beautiful girl when you’re a young fella; it will be the end of that, all those things, and you’ll be an obedient Borg that serves their masters well. That’s what they plan and they’ve published it in a vast array of publications, magazines and books.

The real Plato agenda of The Republic is happening in our lifetime; it’s been happening in the previous few generations’ lifetimes, rather more accelerating and openly. Most people are floating through life obeying the jackbooted thugs as they train you to be debased, as you hold your pants up with no belt walking through security checkpoints at borders and customs and airports, because that’s what it’s for: to make you feel debased. That is what you do to prisoners when you’re going to put them through psychological torture; you must debase them. There they are, with their stocking feet, holding their pants up with the one hand; and you know they’re even doing that in some big courtroom sessions now with the juries – and the public say nothing.

Someone wrote to me just the other day, and they had the Victoria Day weekend not so long ago in Canada, the celebration, fireworks and all that – we always coincide with the U.S. because we have the same occultic holidays and so on – and he was shaking his head in disgust as the police went from person to person in this park, shaking them down, searching them; and one woman was on a cell phone just chatting away as this was happening to her, as though nothing was happening at all. That’s how fast we adapt. That’s how fast we adapt to being utterly, thoroughly humiliated and dehumanized; and this has to stop – Now.

When you allow this to become normal behaviour the game is over. Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about when the KGB (at that time it was called the NKVD) first started coming in the streets to drag people out, to drag their neighbours away to the gulags, he said there was only two or three of them that would come at a time, with the uniform; they were trained to obey uniforms, it's just training of symbolism, a language; that's what a badge is too, part of a language. He said we should have grabbed everything at our disposal, from pickaxe handles to hatchets to hammers to anything, and killed them right then, he said; because once it became habitual it was defeatist and it was game over; you adapt to it.

A generation is growing up now that is purposely being trained and indoctrinated into a new system of 'greening the planet' and 'serving Mother Earth,' as Mr. Gorbachev said in his book "Toward a New Civilization," when he said after saying he was an atheist, he said but we are creating a religion for the world based on earth worship. It means you will live for the planet, and there will always be a priesthood telling you what you must do, of course. We've got to stop this debasement now before one generation grows up never knowing a world without this bogus terrorism everywhere. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I am Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, giving you the bad news, and not everyone can handle the bad news. Most people truly want things just to stop in time, and live their lives, go shopping, retire, go fishing, then die and then all hell can break loose as far as they're concerned. We can't keep passing this on to the next generation, that's why we're in the mess we're in today; it's been passed down. The buck has been passed and now it's collection time, because we're the generation going through it all, the massive changes, the big change, the change towards the Brave New World scenario – the New World Order that was chanted by Bush Sr. so many times, especially on high holy days like September the 11th, 1990 and '91.

As I said before, I never finished it because of the break, NATO, the top think tank, talked about the coming thirty years of rioting that they're getting all prepared for. Prepared to the extent where they're ready – and this is published, it's on my website, it's from the British government Department of Defence, look into it – they're getting ready to even use small neutron bombs on people, on whole groups of people. They didn't say why the Joe Public would be rioting, but we know what it is. This war is to use all traditional methods of war, and what do you go for in war and in wartime? You go for the food supply, number one. If you can go for the water supply as well, number two, all the better. We see this sudden drumbeat towards the coming food shortage, out of nowhere; and to most people it's all happenstance and just strange weather, and of course we're to blame, as they keep telling us, as they spray the skies everyday and either cause drought or flooding. For ten years we've had the skies sprayed and for ten years the breadbasket of Canada and the States has either had severe drought or severe flooding. Very simple stuff to do with HAARP technology and coupled with the spray; look into the agreements signed by the United States and the other top countries, called Weather Warfare treaty at the United Nations, where they admit they can do all of this; and they've been doing it, to bring upon us all the conditions of total war. They're talking about eventually bringing starvation to the Western world and it fits right in with their culling program, as they want to depopulate us down to a manageable size more suited to today's needs – which is actually, of course, their needs. They don't like (being good farmers) having surplus cattle around when they have no use for them; they eat too much hay, etc. That's how it's done; it's very simple economics to them. The only difficult part, and it's not even that difficult, is to convince the public that they are the problem; there's just too many of you.

And from the days of Thomas Malthus onwards, who published his little essay, which became an economic bible, still used today by some quarters, on bringing down populations to fit the times. They give you phoney graphs and charts and a lot of lies and useless data to try and convince you, the victim, that you must be killed off or we'll all perish. That's the secret of this, is the ability to get the victim to accept his own demise; that's the true occultic spell of the high occult. People will one day walk into euthanasia chambers and give themselves to Mother Earth, to save Mother Earth. Anything can be done, any type of culture, with enough funding can be brought into being by those who know the processes of behavioural psychology and have access or own the media and educational system. It's difficult for the average person to believe that; you all think you're so smart, you can't pull the wool over your eyes – it's been pulled over your eyes your whole life.

A "Logan's Run" scenario, the movie "Logan's Run," can quite easily be brought into being if you just separate a bunch of children from the rest, bring them up in an artificial environment, give them a new reality, and they'll believe it all. Quite simple, experiments have been done all along on this particular type of subject.

Most of the public now are parroting the slogans. Remember what Lenin said: We shall win by slogans. Repetition, repetition, repetition; weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction; global warming, global warming, global warming – and they parrot it, until it becomes part of their everyday conversation. A whole bunch of abstract nonsense – carbon footprints – is talked into existence, as the victim convinces himself that he is the problem and obeys those with all the answers. You don't have to read science fiction to be amazed, you just have to be perceptive and awake today and live a life, because it's all around you.

The Department of Defence sees this thirty years of escalating riots. Remember what Rumsfeld said after 9-11: This is a hundred years war. He wasn't talking about flattening the Middle East; it is a war to bring out what their dream has been for ages, their utopia, their managed newly-created type of society – that's what they hope to have at the end of it, where computers are interfaced with humans (or what once were humans) in a Transhumanist world. There'll be no more dissension, there'll be no more riots from the people once it's all over with; we just go through the riots in the meantime as they cut off the food supply. It's amazing how we demand from the abuser the relief and help that we seek. People will turn in droves demanding the government do something, do something, as this planned escalation of fuel prices goes on and everything in the stores goes out of sight until you can't purchase it. It's already hitting those at the bottom of the ladder, as expected; and believe you me, these guys have this all worked out like a timetable, they know exactly what prices will hit and when the first major riots will occur. They plan this with military precision and the public unfortunately will react the way like mobs always do react. When they're fit and healthy and have the power to change the world, they'll do nothing; but when their food is cut off and they see those around them perishing, they riot; they're an unorganized riotous mob who are easily dealt with. This isn't off the top of my head, although I've studied it through history, it's also what the elite have written about themselves; it's what they expect.

Many will be in denial, many are in denial today; they can still go off to their little cafes and sip wine with friends in the open air and think of things swell, and pretend to themselves, but it's coming along. It isn't just war and weather warfare on America as the breadbasket; Australia's breadbasket for the ten years of spraying they've had there – again, that ten years – they've had nothing but drought; Britain's been hit hard too. This is a planned coming famine. We know, too, that all the great seeds of the world are being stored in an island in an underground shelter, it cost billions to build it, it's been in all the major media, remember, and it's inaccessible to the public. –What do you think is coming down the pike? What do you think is coming down?

They want everyone crowded into the cities, and that is in Agenda 21. Read it. Long read but there are some of you out there who can do it; if you can get through it, it will become all clear to you. In Agenda 21 it says there will be no private transportation, so they won't need the cars, it'll be public transportation only. People are flooding into the cities now, there's articles in the paper, I predicted that would happen a long time ago, because the rising cost of transportation and fuel is getting ridiculous; it's always higher in the country to begin with. People have to prepare now to go through the worst of it; those who don't will not come through. You don't have to go overboard and bankrupt yourself to do so, you can buy in bulk and prepare as best you can to bring you and yours through what's coming down the pike – not because we're imagining it, but because the big boys themselves are telling us it's coming.

I remember a tape, I have it here, I think it was a World Bank meeting, and Mr. Rockefeller got up to speak and he said, "unfortunately this generation is the cannon fodder for what's to come" – meaning, for their agenda, to bring it off – "this generation is the cannon fodder," but, he said, "you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs." That's what this phase is, with all of its coming hardships, its problems, its heartaches and trials and tribulations, that's all it is to them, all the suffering that comes down – including all those who have been bombed to bits in the Middle East, as they become standardized and UNESCO comes in to train their children to be good little socialists – it's just making an omelette. The lives that are lost, all the consequences, and all the money that goes into it that could be going to better purposes, well, that's just you can't help breaking eggs if you want to make the omelette, just broken eggs, that's all it is.

To get something back, you have to have had it in the first place. I've heard this talk about getting something back, like a system back. The system did not belong to the people; it was taken over a long, long, long time ago. The book to read is called "The Robber Barons," it gave you the big corporate boys and how they plundered society and the taxes and the pensions of the people, all through the 1800's, how they got the contracts and bribed their way through the political arenas to get contracts and free land, the railroads, etc., which they still own today. There's other books out about the present robber barons and it's the same descendants, same offspring, plundering the planet as they laugh at the public and give us all their little pirate symbols and flash it in your face. And appear on the daily news with that stern, honest-looking face and stare right at the camera and lie to you without a blush or a blink, and only psychopaths can do that. Also, they have such disdain for the ordinary public, they truly see us as a bunch of moronic imbeciles who don't need much persuasion to be fooled.

You can't get something back if it was never yours. The factories have gone; they were funded under the GATT treaty that, again, everyone lived through today, the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, with its Star Chamber. All the factories were funded by your tax money to leave the shores and set up in China. Did you know that we're still paying for those factories, any losses they incurred in the process of transition over there and setting up? Is that a sweet deal in this democratic system of fairness and free trade? Isn't that beautiful? Well, are you going to order those factories back to get back the country that you had before? How are you going to do it? We are a service economy.

You have more laws today on the books to stop you setting up companies in your own country than ever existed before. They don't want you producing anything at home. Standard economics will teach you that the reason America took off like a rocket in industry was the lack of bureaucratic systems and rules and regulations and laws, because once they all come in they impede and hinder any creativity. Britain's the same way; Thatcher talked about that, as she upped all the rules; the little businessman spent three-quarters of his day eventually filling out forms for the government, until he couldn't possibly function anymore. Everybody I know in Britain that had their own little business eventually had to pack up and join – guess what? – international corporations, working at the bottom.

Go back into H. G. Wells, a spokesman for these people, he was a propagandist, that was his job, and he tells you they were bringing in a world where there would be no free competition at the bottom. There would not be ten different bicycle repairmen, as he said in "Shape of Things to Come," and he called all the peasantry, "Mr. Everyman." Free trade as you were given it is not free trade at all; it's limited trade, with only international, authorized international corporations allowed to do the trading. United Nations and those who set up the United Nations talked about farming, which is a good instance of this whole topic; they said farming was too important to be left to farmers and family farms – corporate only, that was the agenda, and it's the same with all business. Nothing has happened by accident, nothing at all. And believe you me, if they had more for the United States to do, they'd have kept back the hordes of bureaucracies off the backs of the businesspeople; and now that they've been unleashed on the businesspeople, you know the end has been declared. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, Alan Watt back again, filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'll be off for one hour then back on again on "Cutting Through the Matrix." As I say, going through the bad news, which is not something pleasant to listen to; but in those moments of quiet reflection, if you take the information I'm giving you and really ponder it to its depths and extremities, because that will contain your ultimate plans. That's how you arrive at plans, how to come through what seems to be insurmountable odds. As long as there's human will involved, the spirit of the human will, there's always a chance – never forget that – when such a small minority have cast a spell over us, we can still shatter it. Although, remember, and I've heard this said years ago by a man who understood this too: many people like socialism, they like being perpetual children in a system where experts and agencies deal with all the "weighty problems of life" and give them lots of time to play by doing so, they do it all for you; lots of people will like that. It's not as though you're going through this change in some kind of war of "us against them," because many of us will go to the wall to try and save this system as they're losing it; it's all they know, it's the only familiarity they have, and they will also be your enemies. It's like the movie "Matrix," in the practice matrix when Neo gets distracted by the woman in red, and then he's told: everyone around you, these normal people here, are your enemies until they wake up; because most people are living in TV fantasy and they've been trained to turn on everyone who talks about what's going on. Just the talking of it scares them. They've been taught to live in denial. However, to know your enemy is to give you a leg up on the war; you must understand them and you must understand how they expect you to react and behave – and blind rioting is not the answer. It is time that every individual started putting into place and into play their own rights and stop allowing themselves to be humiliated by organizations that now call themselves authorities but are still servants of the public. They've got to be put back in their place very quickly because they exist on our sufferance, not the other way around. That's how our perceptions have been so distorted and perverted. All these organizations and agencies, and even government itself, exists by your sufferance. We've been trained they're all-powerful; well, when they put it on the books I might believe it, but until then I won't. They're still supposed to serve the public. We've got to stop being children and you cannot allow one generation, and that's almost there, to grow up into adulthood knowing nothing but men with machine guns in black-clad uniforms bossing them around and stripping them in the street. Don't be degraded any more.

I'll be back in an hour with Cutting Through the Matrix; from myself and Hamish, up in Ontario, Canada, it's goodbye for now, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Samantha.

Jan. 28, 2008
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN:

"Powers of the Air (Force) - HAARP and the New World Order",
"Battle to Retain Sentience"

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller today, January 28th, 2008. I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll do a little Matrix Cutting in this particular talk. We're led to believe that things just happen, happen to evolve spontaneously, and politicians and big shadowy parts of the government, MI6, CIA characters, just go into action to try and resolve some problem they never saw coming, and that's the trick that's been played upon the public for an awful, awful long time. I have no doubt whatsoever that even before WWII, every country that's been invaded by the West, since then, had been planned back then. I even have books from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same body actually, from their Global Meetings back in the 1930s, talking about targets down the road, after WWII, and this is written before WWII had even started. They even knew who they were going to go to war with, including Japan, they knew Japan would come in on it too. They must defend the Soviet system they said, at this big international meeting held in Australia, and they said at all costs it must be saved. They didn't say why. We know now why, because the Soviet system was simply the dialectical game that they play between Capitalism and Communism, the two "isms" came together to create the Third Way, or the Third Wave. Plato called it the Third Way, and Toffler called it the Third Wave. Same thing. The amalgamation of the two systems, where a fascist elite live in happiness really, creating a utopia, a managed utopia over a public that eventually will be literally, and I mean literally, unconscious. Because they had total faith in science, that through scientific technique as they call it, they could manage the minds of billions of people across the planet. On the way they had to completely alter culture, in such a way that generations would be born, live and die and adapt the part of culture they were upgrading, without even realizing that someone was giving it to them. They adopt culture as Plato said. They still do adopt culture. They think that everything that appears on the shelves, the new toys and so on, is there for their enjoyment. They're like children and that was the intent of it, to raise up generations who think like children, who never ask or wonder or stand back and look and say, where is all this leading to? That's the last thing they want. People should go into the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers especially, who wrote about the technique of creating cultures and managing cultures for peoples and Plato himself who was one of the champions in the culture creation....

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu, and we're Cutting Through some Matrix here, because I'm trying to build up a little picture which shatters the illusions of the indoctrinations we've had, and we have had scientifically endorsed and funded indoctrinations for generations. Our parents did, so did our grandparents, and this is well understood and written about at the time by those in the know. They wrote books about it, which each other read. The average Joe was too busy reading other things, and penny novels, and that kind of thing to even take interest in them. But the Big Banking Boys, for instance, if you ever get to see libraries getting dumped from banks, and I have quite a lot of books dumped from banks, it's astounding the kind of information that they were writing and publishing, and how the big boys who were managing the system were learning from these books, the Big Banking Boys and establishments. Nothing happens by chance. And if you go into the warfare departments of countries, like Britain especially, and now the United States, they plan the centuries. They plan the wars, because they have a big chess board, and they want to take over country after country. And they will often give you a breathing space between it, sometimes not, they go right into the next country that they want to take over. And the public are fixed generally on where they are now, or where they're going into now, and that's how far we see. The job of the media is to keep us in this realm of things just evolving day by day. That's the trick of the media, and also to keep us distracted and it also is meant to stop us thinking any further for ourselves, and that's been very successful. Most people cannot think for themselves. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct, when he said, the vast majority of the public will shortly be unable to think for themselves, and they'll even expect the media to do their reasoning for them, to do all their thinking for them. That will become their topics the next day after, listening to the news, that's the topics they'll talk about. They'll repeat their downloads.

This is a war on the entire world, the war that's on now. It's a war of terror to scare everybody on the planet into complying into their Brave New World scenario. It's not just aimed at adults, it's on every segment of the age groups. It's on the children too. The children are getting attacked mightily in such a way they enjoy it. It's much better to get people hooked on an agenda, when they enjoy their part in the agenda, and their agenda is to grab all the electronic toys, the games that they're given, and look forward to the day where they can be interfaced with a computer. That's what all the hype is about today in all the big magazines, and shows on television, interfacing into a virtual reality, where eventually the elite hope that generation will grow up in a virtual reality, just like the movie called the Matrix. This is to be worldwide. The main terror that's being shown about compliance is aimed at the adult population, to keep them afraid, and to allow all of this to go through without any hindrance. So the adults are terrified about a falling economy, which is just a juggling act anyway, it always was, and the adults are worried about not being stared at, by the authorities. They want to get through their life, hopefully they can retire, spend their money, and then croak in their sleep, nice and happily and quietly. That's what the average Joe wants, and so they don't really want to know the big picture. They just don't want to be stared at. They don't want to come under the microscope, so they comply with every order that the Fuhrer gives out to them. It's worldwide. That took many, many years, many years of negotiations, of setting up societies, bureaucratic organizations that were interlinked across the world, to bring all of this into being.

Those agencies were set up before WWII, and right after 9/11, there was a big rallying call, that was the big signal that it all goes into action now, because it was the action for a New American Century to kick off the New Global Empire, with the U.S. primarily funding it, supplying the manpower for it, and forcing it on the rest of the world. And it shows you too, when you saw all the other countries fall into line passing the same laws at the same time, regardless of their situation, regardless if they had even no Muslims even living in the country or whatever, made no difference, they're all going through the exact same agenda with ID cards, hyper-security, cameras everywhere, and so on and so on. This took a lot of planning, a lot of payoffs, because everything at the top happens with payoffs, that's no great secret.

And it shows you there is a society that transcends all elected governments. This was attested to by Margaret Thatcher, and others who gave a speech, gave a series of speeches across the world, called The New World Order, back in the early 1990s. At Massey Hall in Toronto she gave one, and that's where she unfurled the plan which she was well in on, and she said that religious fundamentalism will be the next major threat to the entire planet, she said. Now most folk at the time thought that she was just meaning the Middle East, but no, if you look at the history of these particular groups that run the world, they taught from the 1800s onwards, that religion and silly superstition would have to be outlawed, because it was outdated, it had served it's purpose. The new belief would be under the authority of The Authority. That would be the new priesthood, and science would be elevated to fill the gaps of the old black priesthoods with the new white-coated ones. That was the agenda.

And she said, there's been a parallel government in existence for some time. She called it the parallel government, made up of high-level bureaucrats who were semi-retired or early retired from their positions, high-level politicians, prime ministers, presidents, and so on, that all knew each other because they'd worked together over the years, while they were in power, and now that they're out of the eye of the public, they're given more power. They're called technocrats now. A technocrat is not elected by the people, but they're given real authority. They don't have to be pleasing the public. They don't answer to the public. And she said, this was the only way to get things done. Democracy was too slow, too many arguments going on, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations, and their mandates, they say the same thing. That's why they were set up. They realized that democracy would have too much infighting, as all the lower politicians played their ego games, trying to get brownie points, and they couldn't get their big agendas through, it would take too long as they bickered.

Professor Carroll Quigley, also in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, two must-get books, fills in all the blank spots in history, tells you about this agenda, that's been going on for centuries, and those behind it that are still in existence today, those organizations. And he said, it's much better to be a technocrat because you live with the knowledge you have the real power. You're not so much in the public limelight. You don't come under scrutiny. And he said there were too many irreconcilable factions within society to get anything done, and that's why they were set up. It does exist. These big boys that belong to it have written about it, they've given speeches about it in public. And Joe Public still thinks you just vote someone in, a lone gunman, and lo and behold, he cleans up the town for you, while you sit back and watch television and eat your chips. That's the con game that's played. The only way this agenda could possibly be thwarted is for people to realize what we're going to lose in the process if we don't stand up, and that's everything to do with being human.

Being human, the other part of humanity, emotion, is a big problem to the elite. And yet a complete human being down through the ages, is a sentient being, rational hopefully, but you've also got an emotional side with you that allows you to appreciate people and nature and all those things around you, or even a nice day. But that emotional side also becomes a problem. The elite call it the irrational side. They want that destroyed. It's too inefficient. Emotion gets in the way of logic. And this plan of theirs at the top is to be a super-plan where we'll be turned into happy little Borgs. Happy, because we won't know what unhappiness is. We won't even know we are a Borg, we'll just be assigned tasks and we'll be programmed to do it. But it must be sold to the public as though you'll retain your individuality, even though the big world meetings at Loyola University in Louisiana, hosted by Newt Gingrich, he kicks them off, because they always find jobs for the boys, they never retire, and it was funded by the US Department of Commerce by the way, that's your tax money funding your annihilation of your conscious mind, they said that the chip is ready to go. It will be inserted in the back of the head. And all they have to do now is convince the public to accept it. They said, this will be promoted through all media, through cartoons for children, because they're the main target, they're the ones who are going to grow up and actually want it. And sure enough it's now in cartoons and the superheroes have them, with all these super powers. And it will be promoted through movies, and so on. We saw The Final Cut and different movies appear very quickly after that first meeting to get us used to the idea. It's called predictive programming. And it's steamrolling ahead. It's all set to go. But it certainly won't have the outcome that they give you in the fictional world. You will end up being the Borg. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I get off this show so you can tune in there again. And at the moment I'm talking about this super parallel government that's been in existence before I was born, and it's much bigger even today, with its own departments of security, and their own parallel organizations of CIA and MI6 and all the rest of it. Interwoven with massive think-tanks which have incredible funding, funded mainly through black budgets from governments, through different government operations, and also they get part of their funding through the big foundations. Because the big foundations are front organizations for the global elite. You're meant to think they're just there for charity, and they just want to do good deeds for the public. That's why they were set up under a cloak of charity.

Charity has been used by brotherhoods for hundreds and hundreds of years. You can look into the Hashshashin, who were one of the brotherhood illumined tribes, up in Afghanistan, quite a few hundred years ago, and see how they operated, and they operated under a cloak of charity. They even brought orphans in who they trained to be assassins. They brought them up in a mountain retreat, gave them everything that they wanted, beautiful food, great scenery, wonderful life, and they taught them this was heaven, and if they went and fought for their master and obeyed any command given, then they would go immediately to a place just like that. That would be heaven. And these assassins had the ancient world terrified, because they were well educated, put into great positions of advisory capacity. Maybe years later they'd be told to assassinate their boss, which they did without hesitation. So nothing has changed. These techniques are very, very old, and we have them today. That's where you get all these strange shootings that suddenly happen, always at the right time when they have a particular bill on the table to ban something or other from the public. They just happen to appear. And there's always too many questions about the particular individual involved. Not only the fact that they were always known to the police, and well known to psychiatrists who were treating them, but it has always been a big mystery as to how they even managed to get the firearms in the first place, especially the ones in Britain, where you have to jump through hoop after hoop after hoop and do psychological evaluations, and yet they even had one in Britain, Mr. Hamilton who managed to get through, only, only, and approved to have a firearm, only because a Lord, a British Lord intervened, and told them to pass him through. It's always the same story. So, they have these mind control assassin types out there, just waiting for the command, and they always go through in a fugue type state, commit their deed, and don't remember much about it afterwards if they live at all. So these guys at the top will always make the conditions occur, necessary to implement their seemingly plausible plans or reactions to them. That's how the real world works.

And the wars that have happened too, in this real world are planned as I say, years, years, and years before the public get a whiff of anything being up. You cannot pull off anything today, in this world, anything, on any level at all without the

CIA or MI6 knowing about it, because they employ thousands and thousands and thousands of people on salaries, from all different nations and races, and they've infiltrated everything in every country and they have for a long, long time, many, many years. You can't do anything without them knowing about it, never mind blow up towers in New York. It's impossible. Not only impossible, but we know for instance, even in the BBC, on the day that it happened, or the day after it happened, a spokesman from MI6 said, they couldn't understand why the U.S. kept ignoring all their warnings of what was going to happen on that particular day. They ignored it because it was something that was meant to happen. It was meant to happen. That was what, the big thing, the shot that went around the world in other words. The new shot that went around the world. The big signal for the new agenda to kick in, and roll ahead, and has it ever.

Everyone now must bend down and roll over, going through checkpoints, at security border crossings, and airports, and all this kind of stuff that never happened before. Never even happened during the whole Cold War. And it's not because they're looking for hidden terrorists. Nothing to do with that whatsoever. It's to train the public to go into a totalitarian system. That's what it's all about. You're being dehumanized when you submit to it and ordered around by these Star Wars goons that you see there, these menacing type goons, where there's no comeback. They don't have to answer any question. Even when they hold you, they don't have to even tell you why they're holding you, or even why they're questioning you along a certain avenue, you're supposed to just answer like a good little scared citizen. That's to train you, because the Department of Defence in Britain, that also is the head of the NATO, basically, top think tank for them, came out with its mandate for the next thirty years, the projection of what they see coming. What they see coming is a horrorshow, and they know it because they're going to create the horror. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And listeners should look into Cutting Through the Matrix an hour after I finish this particular show, where I'll continue with lots more information, but at the present, I'm going through, and trying to get the point through that nothing simply happens on a huge scale in the world, without it being known about, which generally means it's also planned that way. And the objective is always to change society, change society. The Great Work is to completely change society, step by step into perfection. A perfect society, the symbol always being the beehive, from ancient times. And in the beehive every order of bees has its place, there's no argument about it. In fact, they're genetically altered to have their particular place in the beehive, and lo and behold, so will we. They want a more perfected slave, a slave that they don't have to keep distracted with lots of information, lots of entertainment. We are gluttons for entertainment. We live half our lives to be entertained. And I often wondered, even when I was growing up, how many hours a person would spend in their whole life just watching television, or reading novels, or playing games even, like card games, because all these things are really is passing time. And when I was very young, I realized, I thought, every minute you're alive is very important. Every thought that you can think is incredibly important if you're thinking along lines of understanding, because you've only got this one life to live. Regardless of all the other religions there that say no there's other lives too. The reincarnationalists keep saying you get born again and again and again and again and again, and you pay off your bad karma like a credit card, you just accumulate it and pay it off in the next life, that's how they sort of do it. But in reality, I knew we have one life to live, and what you do and think, and what you do about what you think is very, very important because you can make changes. You make amazing changes, even by informing others of what really is happening, while they're all being entertained and when they're passing the time. We have a finite number of years, at least at the bottom level. At the top, they can extend it quite a ways, but it's not for the commoners. And so what you do with your life is tremendously important, and most people again have been stuck into dead-end jobs, where they get so depressed, and they watch the clock, and they get home, and they just want to zonk out in front of that TV set, and they think they're just switching off, but they're not really, because everything on television is meant to degrade you further. That's how a computer is, you upgrade your programs, you're being upgraded while you watch television, as they bring on more and more awful stuff, and literally degrade humanity. They're making a mockery of humanity itself, under the guise of entertainment.

You know, there was an art show that traveled across the U.S. and across the world I guess, they called it art, and it was put on by a German fellow, where they had corpses on display, with injected plastic in some parts, and so on. You could see the tendons, the sinews, and they had one of them hanging up in strange positions with wires, and they called it the ballet of the corpse. And this was put on as art. You see, they never had this kind of stuff going on in ancient Rome when they had the gladiators. The Romans for all their degradation and perversion that broke out towards their end, never went as far, they didn't have fetuses in jars of urine and calling it art. There would have been an incredible outcry, you see, about it, even though they were having blood sports in the arena. We have been so jaded and dehumanized, which is the whole point of it, because when you come to the conclusion that life, that humans are just another biological mistake, just a little anomaly on this planet, we're nothing special whatsoever, then the big boys can go ahead with the next step and the next step and the next step, until you allow it to happen, because after all, what are you, you're nothing much, nothing special at all. That's the intent behind it, and it's working pretty well, because these kind of so-called art exhibitions that roam around have a purpose, to degrade you further. That's its purpose.

Not so long ago, declassified information from MI6 and the CIA admitted that they have run the culture industry since the 1950s. That included music, it included the painting arts, the nihilistic paintings, the Picasso types, the stuff that would make you all 'blah' after you looked at it. They also put on the degrading stuff for us to lap up and become dehumanized in the process. And you thought the left wing was doing all that? Well, the CIA ran the most radical left wing movements in the United States, the idea being that if you want to fight a supposed enemy, which wasn't really the point at all, then you set up the most radical speakers who, the people follow the leaders that they give you, and then you basically are controlling the direction that they go in. That was the intent of the intelligence agencies. They ran the culture industry, in all countries, including France. The French won't like that. They don't like that kind of interference and tampering, but that's how it was. They had an office in London, England too, shared by MI6 and all the top writers of novels and books, and even poets, because they were going to make sure that all our thoughts and discussions and even our fantasies came from them, because all of that was predictive programming, along a path which they were going to introduce for real in the future, because they'd made you familiar with it in a fictional form, then you'd allow it to happen without question. That's how simply it works, and that is predictive programming.

They also adopted ways of dumbing us down. They had huge meetings about this in the Western alliances, even before WWII on the use of drugs. Don't forget that Brave New World was written in the 1930s, and it wasn't out of the imagination of one man that that scenario came. This one man was simply one cog in a massive wheel of writers who were from aristocratic lineages, went to the best schools, belonged to Tavistock and other institutions, and they were writing stories, again, predictive programming along particular scientific agendas that they would eventually implement. It's all being implemented now. Brave New World is actually here. So they knew how they had to tamper with their minds in such a way as to get us to accept every step that they wanted us to accept. They couldn't come out with non-fiction. They had to primarily dress it up in fiction, with lots of real data incorporated. And they had a tremendous faith in the use of drugs. They talked about drugging the entire population of the Western World to manage the people more efficiently. Not to help you in any way, but to manage you more efficiently. They even thought at one time, if they could take small doses of LSD, and introduce it into the water, or spray it from the air, or through other means, they could literally, radically, quickly alter society while they're in this disjointed, disassociated phase they would be in. But they found that it was just too unpredictable. They couldn't control it so well, and so they thought about Valiums etc.

Therefore they stepped up the whole pace of life in countries like Britain, and Europe, and in America, and suddenly all the magazines, the big magazines again, which again were generally funded by the CIA, promoting ways to get rid of stress, and how stressful life was. Mind you, the same magazines made sure that male and female if they read them would become completely dissatisfied with the life they were living in the first place, that's how it was done. But then they would always give you ways out of it through drugs, the new sciences, that would help you. And at one point, they even said that over I think it was 45% of all British women, this is in the early 1970s, the beginning of the 70s, they were on a form of Valium or Librium, daily as a matter of course. So, all you do is increase the stress factor, you create nihilism in a sense, unhappiness, there's no point to anything, they go and see the doctor, the doctor prescribes them the pills, and suddenly they're back to being the Stepford Wives. Nothing really bothers them too much; mind you, they don't get much done either, because they put everything off, nothing matters, but they're not so unhappy. And they had meetings about this, world meetings, if they could make the public happy. You see, it wasn't necessary to fix the things that were wrong in life. The whole point was to simply make them happy through drugs. That was the point, not to fix anything. Because under the new psychiatric definitions, being normal was simply to be happy. Being normal was to be happy. Even though it was a completely new definition. Being a human being has its ups and its downs. It has tragedies as well as its successes. To be up all the time they used to call being Manic. Now suddenly, you had to be up all the time, be happy, and if you went to see a psychiatrist, it's still the same today, because they base it all on Freud, and you fall out of the workplace and you can't do anything, you're depressed, you're lethargic, and so on, they'll get you on some kind of medication. He'll ask you every time you go in, what are you doing with your life, and when you tell him that you're back into the workforce, the very place that broke you in the first place, the workforce, you're buying stuff, you're paying taxes, and you're going around having lots of sex like rabbits, then you're classified as being healthy again. And that's the new normal, that did not exit before. Being a true adult entails having all of the emotions, being able to deal with ups, the downs, the sadnesses, and that's where you learn things is through tragedy. Tragedy in a personal way or tragedy to do with other people. Your emotions make you grow. They are trying to eliminate emotions so we are perpetual children.

Now I've got Richard from Alabama on the line. Are you there Richard? Hello, Richard.

Richard: I want to talk about what appears to be a little bit of the New World Order agenda creeping into RBN. There's a guy who has a program, and he spends all his time on immigration. And he can't, he doesn't like immigration, but he never, never, never touches the subject of all these documented foreign nationals who are driving without licenses and don't need one, driving without insurance and they don't need one. They have jobs and they have welfare also, and they don't file a tax return and they aren't required to. And a lot of this folks on this network don't talk about it, but I see it's a growing trend that anybody who's not white has an opportunity now to go to a consulate of some nation where his great-great grandfather may have originated, and get documentation, as a citizen of that nation, and yet, stay here, never set foot in that nation except the consulate, and just live here and be immune from all of our legal processes.

Alan: In fact, I was reading the paper, it was a couple of years ago about this particular mandate. You've got to understand, we're already global. You do know that don't you?

Richard: No, only America is global. The rest of the world is insular, nativist.

Alan: Oh, no. I don't know why you understand that, because, believe you, me, you go to places like Britain, you'll find whole cities almost speaking the languages of India. It's the same, you go to Germany, you've got Turkish, you've got everything through there. America is the last country to become global, even though they pushed it and made it a mandate after WWII on the rest of the world on the lend-lease program. That was part of the lend-lease program, that they start to become international, integrate into a European society.

Richard: But China and India are not going along, and none of the African countries are going along with globalization.

Alan: Not yet. Africa they've got a special plan. They've got to unify them into one big country. That's going on at the moment, one trading bloc. Then they'll be forced to go global, and China is the same. China, technically, they're still classed as third world, even though they're producing everything on the planet. They'll have to go along with it at the end as well. So that's written into the mandates of integration. The third world countries don't have to adapt to these policies until they're brought up to a higher level of living.

Richard: Well, still it looks to me like only the white nations are targeted for this destructive immigration.

Alan: Oh, they're targeted alright, because they want the end of the old cultures. You've got to understand too, it's not a white racial thing either. The elite characters at the top, it's a class thing. If you understand that from a different perspective, the ones at the top of what you think are a white society, it's a class thing. Their class incorporates the high Brahman class of India, the high classes of China and so on. They are a particular class, and they see everyone else as inferior. Once you understand that aspect, you understand why this is being pushed from the top downwards.

Richard: But still, can't you see?

Alan: But can't you see what I'm saying? So of course they don't care. They want this big melting pot of new slaves, and it doesn't matter, it really doesn't matter because in ten, fifteen years, you're going to see most people being cloned and specially made for their jobs. That's definitely on the cards. And look at the sperm count of the Western Male. It's down 75%, we're going sterile, by purpose, by design, because they want to bring in a new type of slave, and they don't care what kind of color it is.

Richard: Well, apparently they don't want white slaves. They want black slaves and Asian slaves, but they don't want any white slaves at all.

Alan: Well, they don't need us anymore. We're not needed anymore. We've done our job. We were the worker bees that forced this system on the entire planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who is down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow, I hear. And for the listeners, if you want to hear more of my prattling on about this stuff, I'll be on an hour after this particular show ends. And I know it's confusing, this whole thing about immigration, it's confusing to people who see something from their perspective from where they are, and where their culture has led them, but it really wasn't their culture either. I mean, most Americans don't know their own histories, even recent histories and what happened. Hollywood has filled in a lot of blanks and gave you a fiction. The white people were brought over initially to colonize the Americas through different means and methods. Often they had to start revolutions back home, put down the revolution, and then export millions of people off their land, like they did in Scotland, or get a famine going in Ireland to populate the colonies. And those colonies as they called them then were not really nice places, because they were infested with mosquitoes, they had swamps everywhere, they had no machinery to uproot trees and clear land. It was all done by hand, and they found that the white races were the most rugged people who would persevere and actually do it. But our job is over.

The elite of our, what we think are our races, see themselves as a different race altogether. They have nothing in common with us. They never did. They are international. If you look at all the Big Boys in the States going back for the last hundred years or more, they invested abroad all the time. They were always involved with foreign investments. And they lived apart from the ordinary people. They might move amongst you on rare occasions, but they live apart from you, because they see themselves as being eugenically superior. And this is to do more with eugenics than race. That's really the point of this. The top economists that work for the British East India company, which is a British Crown Corporation, only members of Royalty and elite could have shares in it, had international meetings in their own day, about controlling the populations, what kinds of plantation slaves to have. And eventually they changed the term to workers, even though they didn't pay them enough to even save up to get out of the area and move on, you were still a slave technically. They talked about this, and they came to the conclusion that the white man did not make a good slave. But if you taught him he was free and was working for himself, he'd work like crazy, and do amazing things. So that's the con that we had.

We thought we were free for awhile, and they gave us, really from after WWII onwards, they gave us a happy little time, lots of entertainment, Leave it to Beaver, Little House on the Prairie and all that kind of stuff. And everything that they turned out from Hollywood was a Western, and everyone thought that that's what the old America was about. There was nothing but cowboys for centuries, and it wasn't true. It wasn't true. And the time for the white man is over, because they also knew that the white man, if he ever did come to his senses would actually do something about what was going on. Therefore, he became the number one enemy. That's why you'll find that fluoridation of the water was introduced in the white countries before anyone else. So the very worker bee that they'd used to bring forth this world agenda, the source of their armies that they sent all over the world to conquer and force everyone under this monetary system and tax and world bank and all the rest of it, that same man, that white male would be a problem down the road, and they'd have to dumb him down pretty quickly, which has been pretty successful, unfortunately. And they don't care any more for the peasant of China or Britain, the U.S. or anywhere else. They're all lumped in as peasantry by the guys at the top. We have to get that though our heads. We're talking about people who are intergenerational, who go through Yale and Princeton and Oxford and Cambridge, and a few other places, and they don't see themselves as even having anything in common with us at all. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, on the radio indeed, and Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour to go. And trying to break through, as I say, it's a Matrix conditioning, to help people understand that what's happening today is not really new in a sense, that you have an elite who interbreed, they can appear like you, but amongst themselves they call us the commoners. We marry in common. We don't marry because some high priesthood picks out good genes and power from powerful families and good dowries. We marry because we get a tad, well you know what I mean, we get kind of horny, and that's how we generally mate up. That's been the system of life forever. But the characters at the top, no, they only marry generally just to have offspring. Their own offspring is very important, because they are into eugenics. They've always been into eugenics, nothing new. In ancient times, sometimes kings would marry and pharaohs would marry their sisters to keep it all in the family. They thought they were superior, they didn't know why at the time. They called it blue blood and different names, but they knew it was something in their bodies that made them superior, and ruthless. What it was really was simply the fact that they were psychopathic in nature, and as Plato said, you can breed out or in any traits that humans have, into humans or out of them. And therefore obviously, if you want a king, you want someone who's pretty ruthless on occasion, but yet manageable by the high priests. The high priests always have to manage them, the top advisors. But they must be ruthless, psychopathic, tremendous ego, and therefore you want to breed out any symptoms of compassion. Therefore the ones who show the right psychopathic traits are matched with a female from another powerful family, a family that's dominated maybe whole countries, and that's how they mate up. They are psychopathic.

Now from their point of view, they are the natural successors, and the natural ones to dominate the world. That's what they believe. They often couch it in phrases, such as, this is Nature's Way. Darwin was very good at that. Even Albert Pike said it, we don't criticize nature. He was talking about those with the high IQs, the brains, the cunningness like top predatory animals to get their prey and always be top dog. They think that's natural. And they think the ones at the bottom, the commoners, should be subjugated and meant to serve them. That's the purpose of the masses. The whole democracy nonsense was put out there simply to con the public from the 1700s onwards when all the revolutions were happening, con them into believing that they had rights and that they were all equal in those rights. Otherwise we'd have revolutions every four or five years. So instead they give you elections and keep telling you you have rights, even when they show by their actions that you don't. You don't have rights. You do what you're told. Or else. And that was the con game that was pulled off, because the elite in the 1700s had a few big scares, and they decided it would never, ever happen again. They would employ think-tanks. They would project the future by keeping the pulse on the public, and finding out where it was going, and guide the public along different paths. They'd give us our thoughts and our topics and they would give us a new culture. That's been very successful. As far as interracial problems go, or marriage goes, good luck to anybody in this day and age that can get married from any group or different races and actually make it work. Good luck to them, because marriage itself, as everyone knows, is under attack in all cultures and there's very little chance, as everyone knows, of anyone coming through it with the same mate until the day they die. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller on the Intel Report, and I'll be back on again, one hour after this show ends with Cutting Through the Matrix, so look in later tonight. We are under attack alright, but so is the whole world under attack. As I say, the elite themselves have no favorites in this game. They go to all the top meetings with scientists and so on, and listen to them gibbering on about the wonderful new races they'll create to serve them better, the new humanoid types with mixtures of some better material here and there. They'll swap different genes from different people and different races for what is the desired outcome. Different kinds of purpose-made humans, ideal design. ID. The ID also has another meaning, it means Ideal Design, and they've come to the conclusion a long time ago, we're just too imperfect. We need too much entertainment. We have to reward ourselves when we work every month. We want to buy some little piece of plastic from China that's supposed to make us incredibly happy for five minutes, and then work another month to get something else from China that will break before you know it. That's the con game, it's all a big lie. We've all been trained Pavlovian style into this system, and people wonder why they're generally unhappy. Well, things don't make you happy, you see. The things don't make you happy. Being a true human being and interacting with other humans is the only thing that can make you happy. It's from within. That's where happiness comes from. Not from little things that you buy, and turn to rust, or fall apart, or the plastic just breaks in your hand as they do today, generally.

Everything today is meant to fall apart. It's cheap junk, because we're going through the last phases of the consumer society. The next type that they bring in won't be a consumer society. They'll be a servile society, purpose made. That's where it's going. And yes, the boys at the top probably will try and stir up the racial tensions within countries. They've done this down through the centuries, over and over. If they can't get people of a different race to do it, they'll pick on religion, one religion against another. We saw that in Northern Ireland, going on too, for years. Something they set up in the 1500s, so they could always pull out the hat so often, when things got too quiet. And they always give you your leaders, unfortunately, on all sides, and all colors. And the general population of the world better catch on to this fact rather quickly. And personally, I don't judge a person by their skin color, or their accent, and I don't believe I have to love a whole race of people, even the ones I come from, I go on whom I like personally, individually. If there's something special in them, or if they talk from the heart, and this is a real person speaking, that's the only thing that makes you like someone. Or dislike them. But to blanket, cover a whole people as some kind of stereotype is just simply out of date. The elite don't care about one group or another. When we get that through our heads, maybe we can all work together to thwart and divert this particular agenda from the path it's deemed to go on.

Now, as they're dumbing us down through many, many ways, inoculations is one way. They have been tampering with our genes through inoculation, our immune systems are down, we're three-quarters shot basically, compared to 1950s level, so the more inoculations they give us, the more shot our immune systems become, because that was the purpose of them in the first place. It was not to make you healthier. It was because they decided a long time ago, there was simply too many of us. And Thomas Malthus, who worked for the East India Company, had that big warning cry in the 1700s, and published his little Essay on Population and the problems that he foresaw on the behalf of the elite. We found the same thing being reiterated by Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s, with his big book, well worth reading, called The Next Million Years, where he stood up for the elite, saying there's too many commoners, they're breeding out of control, they'll overwhelm us, we've got to do something about it, maybe sterilize them, maybe use the needle to do it. Maybe spray it on them, maybe put it in their water supply and their food supply, and so on, but it has to be done, and he was given massive applause by all the leading institutions of his day for saying all of that. These are very, very nice psychopaths at the top.

Now, while all this is going on, and we're diverted all over the world, for the last ten years we have been sprayed daily from the air, and anyone with a thinking brain, who does not disregard their own perceptions will see it, you see. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski did say in his own book, Between Two Ages, that shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves, unless it's on the television. So, if it's not on television they won't believe it, even thought they see it. And that's happened. Because the spraying is heavy, daily dosing of spraying is going on all across the world, even in Japan now, and in China. And I'm certain that within all of this stuff it's not just to do with atmosphere or weather control. That's part of it. We know that. There's a lot of documentation out on the HAARP technologies that are used in conjunction with the spraying of the air. The metallic particles make HAARP more effective. They signed into a treaty in the 1970s at the United Nations, all the things that HAARP could do. Earthquakes, tidal floods, tornadoes, hurricanes, and so on. Droughts and floods. All of that stuff was already under its capability back then. There's another aspect of the spraying, because you go back to the originator of the aerial spraying and that was the man who came up and invented the H-Bomb, Mr Teller. And Mr Teller advised spraying the air with metallic particles, using a HAARP type technology, but he also said, apart from using it for weather warfare, they could also affect the moods and the minds of the populace. It was already known back in the 1950s. And people are getting sick across the world, chronic bronchitis that just doesn't leave them, from this aerial spraying. And I've got thousands of photographs, too many to even put up on the website, and they come in every day from all over. Here's an article from the Epoch Times. And that's E-P-O-C-H, the Epoch Times. I say Poch like a Scotsman does or a German does. The English would say E-pock. But there's a c-h at the end of it. And it's from January the 16th, 2008 by Martin Croucher, Epoch Times UK.

Humans tampering with the atmosphere may be causing extreme weather patterns, experts (Alan: You know, these big group of experts) believe.

They believe that the debate on climate change has ignored the role of environmental manipulation projects.

Artificial manipulation of the climate is nothing new. During the Vietnam war, the US military used cloud seeding techniques to cause torrential rain and disrupt enemy supply lines.

Last month, Chinese media reported that the Communist party was preparing 'rain-prevention techniques' to be used on the opening and closing ceremonies of the Beijing Olympics this year.

(A: This is old. This is child's play.)

But some experts believe that new technology can enable governments to manipulate climate patterns globally for military use.

Extreme weather patterns in recent years, such as record numbers of hurricanes, floods and droughts across the world, may have been the result of such technology being tested, they claim.

(A: Then it goes on to play it down a bit. It says:)

Without concrete evidence to support them, (A: Now there is concrete evidence.) such claims to many remain little more than a hot topic for conspiracy theorists. (A: That was a term put out by the elite for all us to use. Conspiracy theorists, like it's a new hobby.) But there are things about the various atmospheric research projects run by the US military that that do not stack up.

The High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) based in Gokona, Alaska, an array of transmitters pointed toward the sky, is claimed to be a scientific endeavour for studying the properties and behaviour of the upper atmosphere (ionosphere).

(A: Now that's only one base. There's another one in Greenland and Iceland, and they have 54 worldwide.)

It consists of an 'Ionospheric Research Instrument', which fires a beam of energy at the upper atmosphere, and a series of other antennae for monitoring changes.

But to many the project resembles a 'death ray' with all the hallmarks of a James Bond film. Canadian economist and policy adviser Dr Michel Chossudovsky calls it a "weapon of mass destruction".

(A: Which it is actually. That's why they signed the treaty at the United Nations. It can cause mass destruction. Actually, they said this makes the atom bomb obsolete, at the United Nations.)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

(A: Now, that's not true, because they already had during the whole cold war, alternate systems to pass the extremely low frequency signals to submarines. People who have a memory, might remember all the stories that came up with The Bermuda Triangle, ohhhh, and spooky movies they put out there too, about compasses going crazy on ships, and on aircraft, and they just couldn't figure out what it was. Well it was because in Bermuda, you see, they were using special transmitters for ELF. And ELF is also how whales and dolphins and so on guide themselves and they kept beaching themselves up on the beaches. And they had all the fish lovers out pulling them back in to the water, trying to save them, and they would come immediately back onto shore again, and they couldn't figure it out. Well it was because that was the military-industrial complex doing that. That's what was behind it. They didn't need HAARP for that project. Then it goes on to say. It says:)

The project is funded by the U.S. airforce and navy, and on its website claims that a key purpose is to "enhance communications and surveillance systems for both civilian and defence purposes"

The idea is to magnify communications signals so they can be received by receivers on submarines and underground bunkers.

But, according to some, the facility also possesses the capability to knock out communications in a wide area of the world, by making modifications to the ionosphere.

Well, they've already tested that, and they can do it. And I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. And I'll be on for the next 40 minutes or so. Then I'll be back on with Cutting Through the Matrix at 8pm Eastern. I'm reading this article from the Epoch Times to do with the HAARP technologies. And I'll continue, because this part is quite important. It says:

If the facility has been used for this purpose it is doubtful that we would ever find out. In 1977 the U.S. was signatory to an international convention which banned "military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques having widespread, long-lasting or severe effects".

(A: Now, you'll find that, if you go into the United Nations, into their treaties section, under weather warfare treaties.)

It defined "environmental modification techniques" as "any technique for changing – through the deliberate manipulation of natural processes—the dynamics, composition or structure of the earth, including its biota, lithosphere, hydrosphere and atmosphere, or of outer space".

(A: Well, they've done all of that actually, including outer space.)

However, according to Dr Chossudovsky, the scientific establishment has since been mute on the possibility that unusual weather patterns may have arisen from artificial manipulation.

(A: Well, we all see it. They put the farmers out of business in the US and Canada, especially out in the West there, by giving them drought after drought and then giving them a flood after about four years. And that's part of it, because there's to be no private agriculture, it's all to be big Agri-Food businesses, the top five like Monsanto, Archer Daniels Midland, and so on. Because at the United Nations they said that farming was too important to be left to families. To continue this article.)

"This is one of the most powerful weapons in the world but no-one mentions it at the policy level. This has potentially devastating consequences for the environment, yet no one dares to raise it when they meet on the global climate agenda.

(A: And that's the truth. No one will talk about the spraying or the use of HAARP. And Ham radio guys have been picking this up 24 hours a day. I can pick it up on my shortwave, 24 hours for the last seven, eight years, daily.)

"This is a weapon of mass destruction in the truest sense of the word. It could be used to interfere with the climate in a wide area without anyone knowing anything about it."

According to radiation expert Dr Rosalie Bertell, HAARP has the facility for disrupting weather patterns.

She said: "I believe that this is an attempt to influence the course of the Vapor Rivers [streams of vapour carried in the lower atmosphere], five each in the northern and southern hemisphere, which bring rain from the tropics into the temperate zones.

"The course of these rivers, when changed, can cause drought or flooding. It is also likely that the HAARP manipulations of the ionosphere can influence the shape of the jet streams, which in turn have effects on temperature and local weather patterns."

(A: Now, when they first used this, I watched it on television about nine years ago. And suddenly the jet stream was going right up the pacific doing a right angle at British Columbia or Vancouver and going straight across, as a straight line, across the whole of Canada, across to Nova Scotia. That never happened before. Now it's fairly common. Because in the HAARP treaty, if you go into it, you'll see that they can bring down the jet stream, right down to ground level and cause devastation, and all kinds of strange weather. To continue with this particular article, it says:)

Her research is corroborated by Nick Begich, an author and associate of Dr Bernard Eastlund, one of the figures behind the creation of HAARP.

According to Dr Chossudovsky, he owned a patent (A: And it goes into the patent number and so on) "Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere and/or Magnetosphere", under a contract with Atlantic Ritchfield Corporation (ARCO), whose subsidiary Advanced Power Technologies Inc (APTI), completed the first stage of the HAARP project.

There has however been little official indication that HAARP is to be used for military purposes.

Now that was the main purpose of it, remember. Now they don't build multi-billion establishments across the planet so they can take photographs and admire them. All warfare weaponry is meant to be used. They've never made anything which they haven't used, eventually, and they're using this today, because the whole con game of global warming is being caused by a global attack on the atmosphere. And that's what part of all this daily spraying across the world is all about. You'll see them criss-crossing the skies, if you get up early enough in the morning. It's in Belgium, Luxemburg, all over the planet. I've got the photographs. But again, if the mainstream media ignores it, and you mention it to someone who is stuck in the mainstream media, it can't be important. They will deny what they see. It's also an official policy for the airforce in Canada, Britain and all over, to give out the same standard reply to anyone complaining, and they'll tell you what a condensation trail is. Like little children. Little baby words. How condensation trails are formed. These trails that go across the sky, if you watch them, you'll often see them switching on the spray, and they can go across part of the sky and switch it off again. Now if that was a condensation trail coming from the burners and the afterburners, that plane, which is not a glider, would start tumbling out of the sky. It would not continue in a straight line at the same speed at the same altitude. It would be impossible. So they switch on and off, on and off across the sky, making little dots and dashes sometimes. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, filling in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu today. And I'll be back on after this show ends, an hour later, with Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading an article from the Epoch Times about the HAARP technology. And just to finish off what it says here. They point to a document that was released

from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report —a fanciful document of future technologies—

(A: This is what supposedly the "conspiracy theorists" use as evidence, but it's actual fact. It was also published in newspapers across the country, across the world, and again to say that it's an extract from the Air University of the US Air Force, AF 2025 Final Report.)

It reads: "U.S. aerospace forces [will] 'own the weather' by capitalizing on emerging technologies and focusing development of those technologies to war-fighting applications ... From enhancing friendly operations or disrupting those of the enemy via small-scale tailoring of natural weather patterns to complete dominance of global communications and counterspace control, weather-modification offers the war fighter a wide-range of possible options to defeat or coerce an adversary."

(A: And it goes on to read:)

However it is doubtful that the document, readily available online, carries any official indication of current policy.

(A: Well, of course they won't add to that.)

A spokesman for the U.S. department for Defence was unavailable to comment on the accusation at the time of going to print.

Well, they have been using it, you see. And they are using it, because they must create a form of chaos, a form of chaos, that the world is going to hell in a hand basket, and nature is just going rampant and chaotic, with all kinds of weird weather happening, and it's all our fault and that of course was what was dreamed up at the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the globalists, when they came up with the idea. And you'll find this in their own book, written by the two heads, the CEOs of the Club of Rome, in their book called The First Global Revolution. It was printed in about 1991. They tell you that in the 1970s, they were looking for ways to unite the whole planet, because they found that in wartime, that's when people all obey and come together and go through sacrifice and do what they're told. So they'd have to find a new type of war to pull the planet together in a global society. And they hit upon the idea, out of many possible ideas, that man was destroying Mother Earth, you see, and creating tremendous weather problems, therefore man would be the enemy, and they'd have to bring in the new system to control man. They tell you all about it. They could have picked the space alien thing if we'd all believed in it enough, and projected holograms in the sky. They almost had that going with all the big cults that grew off the UFO syndrome. So, be very, very careful what you want to believe in. Do your homework on everything, and try and always find, and look behind the screen of the Wizard of Oz, to see who's pulling the little levers, and what he wants you to believe. And then you'll find out for yourself what you should look into, and what you should, what conclusions you should come to for yourself. Now on the line, we've got, I think it's Mohamed from Oregon. Are you there? Hello?

Mohamed: Yes, Mr Alan, can you hear me good?

Alan: Yes.

Mohamed: I would like to thank you for taking my call. And I have a few comments for you. First of all, the Bush speech to calm fear over the economy, what a bologna. Our economy is gone down the tubes. I mean, millions of people with the mortgages that they've given to them are messed up. And now, he's telling us everything is good. And again, he lies and he lies and he lies. I mean, he thinks that we are going to buy it. Never, never. We are not going to buy his lies that he is going to say. And also, he's going to run a third time for Iran's attack, World War III. So in Persia, we say if you say things three times, it's going to happen. So, two times in the past, in a few months he warned that World War III would be starting from Iran, and now he's going to again, pretty much say the same thing again in his speech in a few days. So, I mean, I would like you to comment on his speech?

Alan: Well, I don't generally follow their speeches, because I believe what Eisenhower said. And he said that the general public should realize that one man cannot rule a whole nation in this day, there are so many departments. And so the front men at the top are given script writers that know generally more than the front man does. And that's why the whole group of them, who have specialized areas, one man, and this is the myth of modern democracy, that one man is somehow in charge. That's the con game that we believe in. We have military-industrial complexes above it. We do have literally people from Hollywood, scriptwriters who work with them, and write scripts often to con the public. They understand the psychology of people very, very well. They definitely do, you see, they don't want to kick off World War III, we're in World War III. World War III began with the first attack on Iraq. The first attack on Iraq, back in the 1990s. That was the kickoff to World War III, and the whole agenda was to bring in a new global order of things. And those countries that have not joined the IMF and the World Banking System, those systems that didn't have what they call democracy, because they decided that they'd lied after all, when they brought people into the United Nations, when they said you can keep your customs and your way of life, etc. That was the con they used for 50-odd years. Now they're not pretending anymore. They decided long ago they would only have one world culture, and that was the culture that they would give to a World Society. So anyone who was religious, might be a problem, because religion, regardless of all the problems within religions, it leaves the individual with a conscience. You either obey what you think is right by your god or your deity or whatever, or you obey your king. And often there was conflict there, when you didn't want to obey your king. That's why we find that before the King James Bible came out, the King James Bible came out in response to the Geneva Bible being written in Switzerland by expatriates that were in hiding, and it was trying to show the people that they didn't have to follow illegal or ungodly even laws put out by their kings. And the King James Bible was put out in a response, where the writers and authors were told to try and build up all those statements where the king was the sovereign and God put him there. It was a war. So religions are used and holy books are used as a war, and always updated. This war today is to eradicate all religions. It's time they have said that all what they claim are superstitions must cease. And the new scientists are the new priesthood. They will, the experts will tell us what to believe or what not to believe in this new grand world order, therefore they must eradicate all those old systems, including the family too. You see, religions tended to keep the families together, by giving them specific laws, and that again, is part of it, because their mission, even in the 1800s according to H.G. Wells, was elimination of the family unit. So those countries that still have a functioning family unit are to be eradicated.

Mohamed: Exactly. And did you know only One World Religion, and One World Language, such as Esperanto or Interlingua or Curingon, I mean they are going to push for that. I mean everything that they have, everything is in place and order.

Alan: They don't even have to go along the old way of Esperanto or any of those new languages they try to dream up, because when they insert a chip in you, you will have a computer language. So they're going to bypass, they don't even need Esperanto anymore. We're talking about simple graduations within generations. Now it's a rush, lots of changes between each generation. They're looking to about 20 years down the road, and then they'll have a society that are all hooked up to computers, and you'll have what they call the language of mathematics will rule your life. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell did his thesis at university on, that's what he worked on, was a computer language for a computer society.

Mohamed: Exactly. I think you are right. But I mean, they're pushing that in the, I sent you an email actually. Have you ever received my email yet?

Alan: I don't have much time to even look at them to be honest. I've been so busy.

Mohamed: Oh yeah. I sent you on the World Government that issued the World Passport to the identification card and marriage certificate, with World Drivers License, etc too. I mean that's very important. I hope you can get to the bottom of it and tell us more about what kind of organization they are, and to whom they are affiliated. I believe they are affiliated with the CFR, but I'm not sure.

Alan: You'll find the World Citizen Society behind it. And the World Citizen Society is run by the Rockefeller foundation. They give out World Citizenship Awards. Now here's a family who are intensely involved in politics. They've even had members in the Senate and so on, and they're giving out Global Citizenship Awards to all the top people, I think even some of the people who are running for President today, have Global Citizenship Awards, and here they are applying for a National Position over you. You see, the secret society that founded the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs, that runs these big foundations on behalf of the global aristocratic and Royal elite, go by Socrates. And Socrates supposedly, according to Plato, when he was dying, he said that I die not as an Athenian, or member of Attica, I die as a Citizen of the World. And so it was only for a philosophical elite who would take over this world. That's what it was meant for, and it's still the same today. They see themselves as a separate breed, much more evolved than the rest of society that still thinks in what they call the narrow confines of nationalism.

Mohamed: I have one question, the last question for you. What is the solution? How can we prevent all this mess? How can we prevent all these things that are ready to go forward and to go to the final stages? I know we are in the final stages, but what are, I know I am wake up, you are wake up, your listeners are wake up/woke up, I mean so what else can we do? I mean, I mean, in what ways can we do?

Alan: What you've got today, and this is the key to everything, and it's how I kind of started this talk at the beginning of this show. This is a fight to regain and retain your humanity. And that means that we have to very quickly decide, are we really so unhappy that we'll go along with this Borg agenda. That's what it is. You're going to become Borg in the future, or is what we are, which is a full human being with a complete range of emotions and abilities to love, even the ones to hate at times, all of those things, a complete human being, is it worthwhile fighting to retain that. And that's what the war truly is all about at the very bottom level. If we don't stand up and say, yes, life is not supposed to be one happy journey into nirvana every day of the week, we have to have the good and the bad and be mature. You see maturity is knocked down today. They've created a youth culture with a very immature society. Even their comedy shows are awful. They've created an immature. And you have people who are middle aged and elderly today who are just as immature often. They've learned nothing their whole lives. We're not supposed to be happy all the time. There's even a happiness sometimes in sadness. There's definitely a growing that comes out of it and grief. And are we going to allow them to change all of that and remake humanity in what the image they want us to be, or are we going to stand up and say, we have all the right in the world to decide which way we will go.

Mohamed: Exactly, indeed. And thank you very much for taking my call, and you have a nice evening over in Canada.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mohamed: Thank you. Bye-bye.

Alan: That truly is what the battle is. It's not a battle to retain the few pennies you have in the bank. It's not a battle to earn enough money for that cable TV, so you can get your mind sozzled every night and fried by all the junk as they push the envelope as they call it in the trade. And that's what they call it in the culture creation industry. They push the envelope to see how much degradation they can put out to you daily and monthly and yearly and watch you go down the hill. Because, when you are completely degraded, you have nothing to fight for. That's the bottom line. This is a science. This is a science understood thousands of years ago, by people like Plato, who was trained in Egypt. Egypt had run the ancient world for 5,000 years already. That's an awful long time. These sciences of culture creation and updating culture, like a computer program, were well understood. They can give people their reality, or, more realistically, their unreality. They can have you worshiping a stone, a flame, whatever they want you to worship, a statue, or an invisible man in the sky. Whatever they want, they can make it happen, but they will tell you what the big man in the sky wants. And they'll make laws all around it, and they'll make sure that the children are conditioned and grow up believing it, and act accordingly. It's culture creation. And the first thing you must do is distort perceptions, something they knew in the days of Zoroaster.

Zoroastrianism was a perfect technique of that, the dialectic. The Good and the Bad in constant battle, down through eternity. Ahura Mazda vs Ahriman. That's what it was all about. And that's where most of the religions came from, that source, in fact. You had someone writing all the good points that you did down through life, and someone writing all the bad points down through life. Good and bad. Hell, heaven, and so on. And then they made the people obey them and had them worshiping fire, sacred fire. You couldn't just light a fire anymore, you needed permission. Today they'd give you a license to do it. It's the same con game. Same con game. You distort the perceptions of what you see yourself and you'll come to a conclusion that's already predetermined, because you've been trained that's what you're going to see. It's no different than taking people out and showing them the sky, it's full of streaks and all these aircraft going back and forth in a grid pattern, and they'll tell you they see nothing. When you point out the lines in the sky, they say, well yeah, I see some lines but that's condensation.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back with the last couple of minutes of the Intel Report, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's down with the flu. He should be back tomorrow I hear. And for myself, I'll be back in an hour's time with Cutting Through the Matrix. In the meantime, I've been talking about how perceptions are distorted and how we think we're coming to our own conclusions, but we're not really. We're not coming to our own conclusions when we can see evidence of something that should shock us, because your survival capabilities are meant to kick in. However, because the media isn't talking about something which you can see, then you disregard it and it must be unimportant. They tell you the things you should think about and worry about. Like poor Brittany Spears or someone. Something like that, you know. One person amongst 7 billion people, they have everybody prattling on and gossiping about. That's how they tell us to worry. Worry about this, but disregard what you see with your own eyes. Disregard the chronic illnesses that are breaking out and have been for some time. Disregard as we're getting healthier and healthier as science takes over all medication and so on, disregard the fact that we're just dropping dead, one in two with cancers. How can that be if we're getting healthier and all these inoculations are meant to help us? Population reduction you see. Very, very simple. The media won't go into that aspect of it. Their job is to be part, in fact they're an essential arm of government.

The media gives you your reality. They tell you what to think about. What to worry about. What to do. What to wear. And all the gossip they fill your head with. What to emulate. What's in. What's out. They help you to float through life, float through but never look around you. That's their job. Scientific indoctrination. And it's not surprising that the top media moguls down through the last hundred years or so, run off and get knighted by Her Majesty the Queen, for their good works in keeping you all dumb. Dumbed down and immature, that's the job of it. I used to wonder why they gave so much accolade to the top newscasters even in Britain, never mind the U.S., when they retired. I mean, this guy reads a dummy board. He just reads. He's a good reader. He's paid to be a good reader. He didn't even make the news up. It's because they wanted you, a whole nation to become familiar with that face, because he became daddy. And of course, the question is, would daddy ever lie to you? You grew up with them. They never retire. They keep them there for about sixty years and pay them incredible salaries for reading a dummy board for fifteen minutes to half an hour per night. Not bad money if you can get it. That's why they keep them there so long. The most trustworthy, fatherlike figures, who look at your eyes, right to you every night, and actually he's reading a dummy board, right in front of him. It's all illusion. The world is run on tricks and mirrors and distorted perceptions. We better snap out of the illusions, very, very quickly, while we have time to think at all. From myself and Hamish up here in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt on "National Intel Report"
with John Stadtmiller
November 12th 2008

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report, I'm your host John Stadtmiller the date today is the 12th of November, 2008. One more day behind occupied lines ha, ha, ha, here, in America!

My guest today is going to be Alan Watt. He'll be with us here, in a few minutes.

I had a very disturbing encounter with somebody today, going to get some water, at the water store. I walked in and there's a crowd, a lunch crowd, from Dell Computer, having a bible class there. Well, pretty innocuous; and, the owner of the store closes on Saturdays (doesn't hire any managers to run it, any employees to run it) has the, probably one of the busiest days of the week, they're shut down. And, I understand application, and going along with the prescribed faith; but, after the group left, I looked at her and I said: "You know - this troubles me."

She said: "What's that? Bible groups?" and I said:

"No, I know you're a person of faith and I'm sure these people are as well. What's troubling to me is we have a lot of people that profess faith, and they spend a lot of time on bended knee, praying to God. The only thing that keeps flashing through my mind is God sitting up there going 'what are you praying to me for? You know, I gave you the rules, I gave you the regulations, gave you the free choice, hey, have at it: get off your knees, quit praying to me, you can pray, that's no problem saying ‘Hi’ every once in a while, how you doin'? But, roll up your sleeves, pray or whistle while you work but get busy".

But, before that she'd made a comment to me that "well, you have your opinion" and I said: "It's not an opinion, I've looked at all faiths, I was raised a Roman Catholic and I've looked at Catholicism, I've looked at Mormonism, I've looked at Baptism, I've looked at everything. I mean the Hari Krishna’s for gosh sakes and there's one thing that really bothers me about this is: they all seek the company of each other, for comfort, when they should be seeking into each other for a leg-up to fight this evil that is all around us. That's what upsets me."

All of a sudden, her tune changed, she looked at me and said: "You know what, I think you're right." And, I said:

"Did you think this is an affront to Christian principle or being a Christian? It's not; my problem with all this is that everybody huddles together, in their little scared masses, and prays to God and tries to serve as a kind of emotional crying towel, a crutch for each other. I remember when this country was built by rugged individuals that had faith, but they knew they had a job to do and - by God - they did it!"

I don't think it'll be quite the same anymore, when I visit the water store. You know, I need it for my fish, I got to have that reverse osmosis stuff. But, it just got me that people are, I just looked at her, I said: "You know, people are scared and I can understand, there's a faith for comfort, but you don't use that as a crutch, you don't use that as a way out, escapism". You use it to bolster yourself and stand straight and get on with the business at hand and that's smashing the evil all around us; and I don't care if you’re a Buddhist, I don't care if you're a Catholic, I don't care if you're a Mormon, I don't care if you're a Baptist, a Methodist, I don't care what you are. Stand up and fight this stuff. Get off your bended knee and really give praise to God, by keeping people free.

--- BREAK ---

John: Alan Watt is a gentleman; he's a researcher folks, into the causative forces behind major changes in the history of this world. The background is that this Renaissance man, with a background in three different professions: writer, artist, singer-song writer / performer. The guy has taken his, I guess, vocation here very seriously. One of the best researchers and thinkers out there folks: Alan Watt, good afternoon sir.

Alan: It's pleasure to be on, John.

John: I appreciate you coming on today; I want to mention your website I heard you on another radio programme today and part of the topic of discussion was, you know, basically, what has happened to the American people? What has happened to their psyche? What has happened to their cultural roots? And, after I listened to you today, I'm at a store and I look at the front page of USA Today and there's a picture of Barack Obama, in colour, embracing a woman, ex-military, standing there on two prosthetic legs and I'm looking at this and I'm thinking "how sick is this?" But I know what the picture was intended to do, it was intended to evoke emotion and all I could see was abject sorrow there. It didn't do anything for me but it made me shake my head Alan and go 'I know what that was designed for and I know the response they were looking for and I know the response that they got'.

Alan: It's sad, everybody is exploited, especially the ones that are the 'willing fools' and those who put uniforms on today to go off and gain some personal power, and have status in society, generally from the lower classes themselves,

are just used and abused, right to the end. Even when they lose their legs, they'll still be used for someone else's propaganda and photo opportunity; because, Obama has already said he's going to bring in a form of National Service.
John: And the breakdown of that National Service, I mean this is going to be the Kennedy deal here, on steroids. We used to have different programmes, of which you could volunteer your time but it was completely voluntary; but, we're talking about something a little bit different here, akin to maybe a Brownshirts organisation, here in the United States. Alan, give a breakdown on that.
Alan: Well, there's been other people too, I noticed: there's professors of history and politics, that have looked at the scenarios in the third world countries and how different groups can be set against each other, to bring whole countries down. We saw this with Rhodesia, South Africa and so on; and, Rhodesia and South Africa did not fall because of the popular African will, there was big money, big power and munitions supporting them and Britain had made deals, to stay out of it and allow it all to happen. They can do the same thing within the Americas, by stirring up certain groups, they know this too and I think they'll use all of these means, to bring on a form of chaos, so they can get their totalitarian laws all rammed through. We have to go into complete and utter Martial Law down the road and they'll use all of these techniques to stir it up. Whenever you have children dressed up in uniforms and shouting mantras, whether it’s Mao Tse-tung's little Red Book or anything similar to it, you're in deep, deep trouble, because you're watching indoctrination at work and people who get uniforms, we saw this in Nazi Germany, we saw it with the Communists, young communists associations, with their uniforms, we're in big, big trouble. This isn't Obama's agenda, he's just another puppet, for those behind him and we've had Brzezinski, and others, talking about this 'new problem' that they'll have to face in the United States. They've tried to get the National Draft through, on a few occasions, in different Bills; every year it appears and it's going to be reintroduced under a disguised version, a national civilian security force - at home - is one thing they want, within the United States; and, when that happens, you really are in war mode. The whole culture, from children upwards, are being militarised into a long-term war mode and this is their hundred year’s war they're talking about. They also want to police the entire Middle East. They have Iran and Iraq - and Syria actually to go through, afterwards - and they know they'll have to have everyone in uniform, going overseas, at least for 2 or 3 years, maybe even 4 years of their lives. This is a long-term agenda.
John: Again, the conditioning process and this is what prompted my call to you today, because, I see this conditioning process continuing. Many people think that, because Barack Obama now is in office, that this is a cultural shift, or - if you will, I love the term they use - the sea-change here, in cultural definition in this country. But I saw a story on MSNBC today where they were talking about they arrested some Klan members, because they recruited a woman, from Oklahoma, got her into the camp, evidently she didn’t want to join, and she ended up murdered; and, of course, they had their set groups out there, their supposed front people for the hate crimes. And, I'm listening to this and all that I'm hearing is the multi-culturalism terms being thrown about, that people that aren't accepting of ‘this’ or ‘that’, that they're not tolerant, that they're ‘not this’, ‘they're not that’ and, Alan, I'll be honest with you, I've about had it up to my eyeballs here with the white guilt routine. I've had it with - and I don't know if you'll agree with me on this - but this is my synopsis on the issue of the major discrepancies here between black and white, that many have played off of, in this country and that is that they were taught and indoctrinated with kind of a Marxist, or Communist indoctrination process; and, it would not bother me one iota if a man of colour went into the White House, not a hyphenated American. In this body of the story, they use the term 'African-American,' which, unto itself is divisive, we're supposed to be all Americans, under one law, in the same culture. But, I'm watching this Alan and it's bothering me, to the point that it's angering me, I'm measuring my words very carefully, but I am watching a cultural, real cultural split in this country; and, I see them leading up to something, I don't know what exactly it is on that cultural front but I know it's not good.
Alan: Well, what we also know is you see: the United States was chosen to be the major multicultural society and it's also been chosen to push the agenda on the entire planet, so they're using multiculturalism to the maximum. They wrote about this, back in the 1960s, could they create a super-tribe within America and get all the racial groups into being simply 'American', so they could use them as policemen for the whole world. The idea being that when you invade other countries, that are still basically monolithic, in a sense, and with one particular racial group, then they can't very well pin it on white attacking coloured; so they make it a multicultural type army and that would further confuse the enemy, as to the goals and aims etc. This is a long-term strategy that they've been at work with. You're quite correct, the racial idea, it doesn't even have to be racial, religion has worked very well in Northern Ireland, for centuries. They made sure, when they out up Ulster, they could always spark that off when they wanted to get trouble going - and they've used it down through the years, from London. They do the same thing in Canada: they gave us Montreal, they have a separate French quarter there, basically, and once in a while, they rattle the sabres and pretend they're going to leave Canada. Therefore, they always have someone within the country they can stir up, at the right time and cause even street warfare, if necessary; and, this is an old-old tactic that they use. However, as I say, people are really going to be fooled with

Obama, because he is the System's man. It wouldn't matter if he was green or a Muppet, he would still go ahead with the same agenda. He doesn't write his own scripts, his managers manage him, like they manage all the previous ones and, what they do, when they give you elections, is stop you from having a revolution and they found this in Britain, that if they could gave you elections every four or five years, you would not revolt, you'd simply vote in someone else, hoping they'd do a better job and that way-lays the revolutionary idea. This is simply a continuation of the same agenda; but, you're right: it's going to be on steroids now, because, within the United States, for the last eight years, you've had the setting up of the totalitarian regime. It's all worked out on law, on paper; they already have the internal police armies set up, to deal with riots. Now, they've put the man in, to trigger them off and it's going to happen.
John: Your home country, I mean, for years and years and years, the news media concentrated in always underlining the point that, in Ireland, that was fighting against the Brits. Not because of religious preference but for freedom. It was always put forth that, well, it's the Catholics fighting the Protestants and that we had an organisation. I always wanted to get your take on the Sinn Fein. Was that just a front group, to cave in and just allow themselves to be absorbed?
Alan: It was, eventually. Initially, the official IRA were the ones who set up the Irish Republican Army, it was comprised of Protestants and Catholics and many of them, in fact, were caught up with the Marxist idea at the time, not all of them though; but, they did want an independence from Britain. They all knew the history of London controlling its empire and looting the countries and they were trying to get freedom for themselves. Ireland, really, had been taken over long ago, beginning in the reign of Queen Elizabeth the first and they put in their own overlords, to oversee the Irish, who ended up owning nothing themselves; so they were fighting this. In fact, the famine in Ireland wasn't just a famine because of bad crops, they were looting the country of food to feed the British Army abroad.
John: and the Scots know something about British control as well. We'll take the break here. Alan Watt, is his website. Very pleased to have this man on this network, Monday through Friday, from 7-8 pm Central Time.
--- BREAK ---
John: Alright, we are back, tried to play a clip here, for some reason, my computer did not want to work! Alan, in this country today, we have seen - and I sniffed this out - there was some confusion as to what was going on with our banker buddies; and, at the outset of this, we saw our United States Congress vote down any bail-out packages; but, we had the feeling that that was not going to stand and they went against the political process: ran it through the Senate and ran it back through Congress but - at that point in time - what I saw was a power grab, by the banking elite, the very people that have been financing and funding, not only economically but philosophically, with the New World Order and how best to merge different cultures and economies and eventually flying under one flag, that of the almighty, whatever they're going to use, it's not going to be the dollar but it'll be a world currency. This is extremely, extremely troubling.
Alan: It's really the next part of Bretton Woods. Bretton Woods was only meant to last for about fifty-odd, sixty years and then the new system was to come in and John Maynard Keynes, who, basically, drafted up the Bretton Woods agreement, with the particular economy that's been running as for the last 50-60 years, said that the system they hoped to bring in eventually, Part Two, would be a world where everyone in the world, every citizen of the world would be in service to the world state and personal profit would not be the motive. You couldn't accumulate money in the new system; and, now we have Brown in Britain coming out with his major speech about that very thing. He called it a New World Order and a new economic world order too, in the same speech; and, he's talking about service to the world state etc. This is where they planned to bring us to, a long time ago and this goes back to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who both worked out these processes, for the new world system. All they're doing at the moment, is standardising the world, with their wars, destroying the old cultures, creating this monolithic-type system, world-wide standardisation and then they'll bring in their new currency; but, the new currency eventually, as I say, will not be for personal profit or accumulation of wealth. They say themselves that, eventually, with the government now in your bank account, that's what it's about, they'll be able to dictate to the individual bank holder and they'll decide what you purchase, what you cannot purchase and also where you're getting your money from too. The government now is in charge of your bank account, with this public-private scheme of theirs and that's going to be used as a control factor, as Bertrand Russell said, a long time ago, where they'll issue you a set amount of credits ultimately, at the beginning of the week. You will not be able to save them up, you must use them and everyone then, at the bottom level, at least, will all be very, very equal, as they say. This is all part of a long-term strategy, which has been published long ago, over and over, in the books of the big authors and promoters of this in-coming system.
John: This is subject matter that a lot of people and the New World Order has been talked about, Kofi Annan, I remember, several years ago, declaring that the new world is in disorder. It seems that they couldn't get their game-plan together; they had too many personalities and divergent plans. We have seen Senior Bush talk about the New World Order; we have seen him give speeches at the United Nations. We have Gary Hart, we have this guy saying that, you know, here's a chance for putting together the New World Order; and, I don't think there's anybody in the information

business that does not know this for what it is, but they will not talk about it, because there's, quite frankly, through the corporations there's too many advertising dollars; it's their jobs that they must hang to. I'm sure they're given a script as to what specifically not talk about. Even Ron Paul himself mentioned the New World Order, in several of his speeches but it's the best-kept secret that nobody knows about. They were in denial about the free trade area of Americas, about the consolidation of Canada, the United States, Central America and South America. This really is the grand conspiracy and I've heard people deny that, and call people like ourselves, Alan, tin-foil-wearing-hatted individuals or just conspiracy theorists. It is in fact a well thought out, well, going on for tens of years, hundreds of years. The Grand Plan and it's the conspiracy nobody wants to talk about.

Alan: Yes, H.G Wells, who was a propagandist for this organisation, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which spawned the Council on Foreign Relations, he called it, in his own book 'The Open Conspiracy' because you can find the data from the big non-governmental organisations that really run this system they're calling 'democracy'. They have the biggest say, they have the biggest financial backing, they have the ears of politicians, in fact many of them are in politics or in bureaucratic circles and so it's an open conspiracy. The mainstream media simply doesn't talk about it but the books are published by the authors themselves.

John: Right, we got to take this break, we'll open up the lines, if you have any questions of Mr. Watt, the website
800 - 313- 94 -43.

--- BREAK ---

During this break, John played an extract from the film Braveheart:

"What will you do without freedom? Will you fight? No, we will run and we will live, aye, fight and you may die, run and you'll live, at least a while; and dying in your beds, many years from now would you be willing to trade all the days from this day to that for one chance, just one chance, to come back here and tell our enemies that they may take our lives but they will never take our freedom"

John: Scotland had a little problem here.

Alan: Yes!

John: And it goes on, this is probably, Alan, real tough for people, because they're being faced with a situation and they know, in their heart, they may not know all the details, they may not know the mechanisations or the machinations behind it, but they all know that something very bad is coming and to not speak out against it, it was once said that power will die a thousand deaths but - a brave man - but one and this has got to be causing a lot of problems with a cognitive disconnect for a lot of people.

Alan: It is, it definitely is. People - mind you, they have been under immense attack, their whole lives long, with the food and the injections and the massive entertainment industry - which has put them into a state where they can hardly tell fact or fiction anymore. They're witnessing what used to be shown in fiction, with SWAT teams and armies of SWAT teams, as a regular daily occurrence now, just about everywhere and now they accept that as reality. They were trained into this reality; and, as long as they stay fixed into the world of fiction, they're never going to wake up or to be able to anything about it. Individually, they think 'if I'm ok and I obey all the laws and all the new laws that come down everyday, then I'll be left alone' and that's such a lie, they're not going to be left alone at all. It's going to affect every single person, whether you are good or not good and by 'good' as I say, it's simply following the latest laws. They're going to come down for everyone. Everyone is to managed, from birth to death in this New World Order; it's to be a planned society from cradle to grave and whatever you do in life will be authorised, you'll have no free will whatsoever and that's the decisions you have to look at now. Are you going to speak out now and do something and say "no"? Because, once this gets rolling, you can't turn it back, it will not turn back.

John: It is an avarice beast for sure. Apparently, they've had to change tact and game-plan from time to time. There was a lot that even made it into the political arena, down here in Texas, with their trans-Texas corridor. Governor Perry, he seems like the Dodo bird, he's not around anymore. He's gone by way of the Dodo bird. Very few public appearances and, basically, down here in Texas, we kicked George Bush Junior, that's what I like to refer to him as, kicked his butt on this issue but it's a temporary victory. There is a lot at stake here; and, what's troubling about this. I mean, you can even hear the smattering of truth, even in financial shows, where they will say that the United States doesn't have the chance of recovery because: well, they have no manufacturing jobs, they have no manufacturing bases, they are just a service sector, they have just been reduced to consumers, we cannot build or make our way out of this hole that we're in right now.

Alan: Yes and that was planned, and discussed, back in the 1980s, with the Free Trade negotiations. They knew perfectly well where they were bringing the whole of the Americas, to its knees, basically. They knew, as well, that a service economy was discussed; a service economy is like a dog paddling in the water. You can only paddle for so long and then you have to get out, or you drown and it's a temporary fix, a service economy and then you simply start

plunging down through debt. If you don't produce and manufacture and then you do nothing but accumulate debt, then eventually the debt would bring you under. This was all discussed, it was understood at the time, we were sold down the river, everyone was sold down the river in fact, in negotiations and we're seeing the effects of it now and it's going to get a lot worse, an awful lot worse. Look at the money that they're putting the American tax payer on the hook for, for the bail-outs of the banks. This is going to be an on-going thing as well; that means that ten generations from now, children are still going to get born into slavery, to pay this off.
John: Well, and it can't really be paid off.
Alan: It can't, no.
John: The very nature of it: you cannot retire a debt with a debt instrument, it is not possible and I don't see any of these banks saying: 'well, ok, thanks American tax-payers for the break you've given us, buying up all our mistakes and bad assets on our books and, by the way, when we finally do unlock this thing, you know, we'll give you a reprieve, we'll make zero interest loans to you'. I don't hear them forgiving the juice, as I like to call it, from the international bankster-gangsters, [Guido?] in his juice, there's not going to be a break from this.
Alan: There's going to be no break; but, then again, the intent is to bring a new system in, as I say: where everyone that's born will be in service to the world state. That really is the whole purpose of it eventually.
John: Well, and apparently, General Motors and Ford have run into a wall here. Paulson kind of flipped on them today, there was a lot of talk, through the Pelosi, through the Congress, that there was going to be a bailout package for General Motors and Ford, and I'm wondering, Alan, because the thought occurred to me: people have said do we necessarily need General Motors or do we need Ford, because somebody's going to be making cars and then the thought struck me: if General Motors and Ford goes bankrupt, well then you can clean out the people and the management that helped get them, their respective companies, in trouble. But the beauty of a bankruptcy is you get to go in on pennies on the dollar and buy up existing assets and there would be another windfall for them, they could literally break the union, because all bets are off, contracts are cancelled. Retirement benefits would not be paid; so, that would be a great escape for these people to do and, I think, and I don't know, I could be wrong on this but I'm looking for them not to bail out or not to give any monies to General Motors or Ford, let them go bankrupt and then, if they're going to be bought out by another company, or there's funds available, to restart them, under a different badge, by the way, I think that, ultimately, that would work better in their benefit, would it not?
Alan: It certainly would, things are changing. In the past, they always, every few years, in Canada, too, every other country, the same thing, those that were involved in the military-industrial-complex, and, so basically, Ford and GM supply the military too, with lots of equipment, generally, they declare they're in trouble every few years and get bailed out by the public and that's what they call corporate welfare. We've had it here in Canada, too, with the biggest companies; but things are changing now, as I say, they do want to clean out the ones at the top, I'm sure, and bring in the new and they'll probably get foreign ownership anyway, which doesn't really matter, in this day and age, because most of the biggest shareholders are the same few families that own the dominant shares in every major corporation.
John: and, as Thomas Jefferson warned: that you allow these bankers in and allow them to foster and grow the corporations around them, the country that you used to own will be yours no more, it'll be gone.
Alan: Yes and the beautiful thing about compound interest is you can never pay it off, it's a wonderful scam.
John: Alan, they all know, I don't think there's a seated congressman or woman in Congress assembled or in the Senate, or anybody that has two brain cells that can synapse and pass information to one another, that doesn't see this and doesn't understand what the root cause is. It's the classic and we talk about Hegelian Dialectic but this is the classic dialectic.
Alan: Yes, it is and you see politicians unfortunately tend to come from the psychopathic groups. They seek power, they get in and they hope to benefit personally throughout their life, they don't care who comes after them; but it's time this present bunch got it through their heads that what's coming down is going to affect them too. They might not get their little golden throne at the end of it and they’d better start telling some truth, while they have a chance.
John: Well, I was just going to say: I can't get it through their heads that even a bug smashing into your windshield doing 70 miles an hour, the last thing that goes through his head is his backside!
Alan: That's right.
John: Let's go to the phones here. David, in South Carolina, hello David, you're on with Alan Watt.
David: Hello guys, it's an honour to speak with the both of you. Alan, I love your research and your work and everything you do and I listen to your show every night. I'm so glad you're on five days a week; and, I want to recommend everybody out there: please support this man and all his efforts. And, John: I appreciate you so much for the network you got and everything you do, getting the information out to everyone. It is really truly an honour to speak with the both of you and I also appreciate the fact that, John, you've mentioned the fact that the animosity that's going on

in our country. I want to get right to this -
John: You've got a duplex phone, I think and I'm getting static when you quit speaking but I got a hum when you are talking, so if you would David, be succinct and get it on out there.
David: Ok, sorry about that, is that a little better?
John: That's a little better.
David: Yeah, I'm trying to shout into the phone. I wanted to point out I'm a white guy that lives in the Deep South, I grew up here, ok and, you know, Western culture, in particular, I think Alan pointed that out, either on Alex Jones today or on your show once: we're the target because we're the ones that people they're afraid of, they're afraid that we will resist more vigorously, in every kind of way. And, we're like the main target ok? - and, you know, I grew up in the deep south and black folks I knew growing up, I was friends with anyone who was friends with me; but, they are taught and I know this, because I went to like a day care, I was like one of three white kids in the whole place. They're taught, from birth, and I'm 39 ok, so I grew up during / right after the civil rights era, but anyway, they were taught that 'whitey' 'whitey''whitey' is the bad guy and I see that happening that we are a target. I'm afraid that what's going to happen is there's going to be just a great big blood slick between Washington DC and Houston. You know, I hate to say that but -
John: Well, and David, the propaganda has worked so well, and if you were in the deep south and you were witness to how the Confederate battle flag, it was not the flag of the south, it was the battle flag of the Confederate Army, how that was held up and ridiculed and being slavery based and hate based - and I've said this before, on this programme, Alan - that I don't care, the thought that we have a black man, or at least part-black, being in the White House, does not unto itself bother me, what bothers me is this guy is steeped in Marxism and Communism. What he thinks of himself, is not an American but a hyphenated American, African-American; and, to carry on that dichotomy and that split, that is what troubles me.
Alan: There's no doubt it's a Marxist agenda that he is following; remember too the Council on Foreign Relations has stated that it works perfectly well with Fascists, Marxists, Communists and so on, it has no problem with the different factions. It uses all of these tactics in different countries, they call it Geopolitics; and, we know that Obama's mother was basically raised as a revolutionary and she might even have been bred for it in fact, I think and she studied various revolutionary techniques in university. That seemed to be her goal, so she has raised this man too, for his global position. He’s an internationalist, first and foremost. He's not really an American at all and it's an international agenda and you've got to understand Marxist policy: they do not have any distinctions between colour, race, religion or anything else. You are simply a Marxist or you're not. Don't be fooled by the colour thing, they will use the colour card down the road, if they want riots to start within the United States, I've no doubt about that whatsoever and all you would need truly is for the government to say they've defaulted on their payments for welfare etc and the riots would start in a flash. Therefore, I always warn people: don't follow anyone, if you really do identify as a group, you're in trouble already, because the big strategists have planned the future wars, by using you in the group. You have to retain your individuality and whoever I approach as a friend will be a friend, I don't care who they are and I don't see them as part of a group. I like individuals, not groups.
John: Exactly, David thank you for your call, I appreciate it. I don't know if you heard my few minutes at the top of the programme, Alan, but I ran into some people today and I was just - as an observer - watching what they were doing and it was a Christian group and they had their leader and I did not say anything, I just observed and the woman that owned the shop, I had made a couple of comments to her and I said to her: "I see this as being rather sad" and she said "what?" and she thought I was attacking Christianity and I said "No, I am not. Where do we get morals or ethics from, that's not like manna from heaven or we rub up against an oak tree and all of a sudden we ‘get it’?I'm not anti-Christian or anti any religion or faith out there but what I see it as is a refuge for people, rather than them acting or standing against evil that is all around them”. They have a tendency to huddle unto themselves and to get on bended knee and pray to God. And I see this as, if I can be so bold as to maybe, some conjecture here, as to what God might be thinking, looking down and saying 'You know what, I gave you everything you needed, why you praying to me, why don't you get busy?
Alan: What's even more ironical is they're following someone who stood up against the authorities of his time and was killed for doing so; but, since the World Council of Churches was formed, under the direction of the Rockefeller Foundation - and he was the Chairman for a while - they've standardised their religions and made them very-very passive and supportive of the system and given them lots of propaganda, to obey government as put there by God. Well, technically, if that was the case, then you should support Adolph Hitler, he was put there: he was elected by the people. In other words, there is a distinction, not all government is put there by God; and Christians, in the past, used to fight wars across Europe, and in the United States too. They fought hard and well, when the government went against the dictates of their faith.
John: Keith, in Indiana, hello Keith.

Keith: Yes, good afternoon.
John: Hello.
Keith: I wanted to call into Alan's show a few times. I'm just curious about one thing: I just wondered Alan, I mean, are you a believer in the word of God?
Alan: There's a lot of truth in there, I know it's been warped as well and I think if you go along - the problem today is you have to fit into a pigeon hole that's been pre-made for you. You can find nothing wrong in the New Testament, as far as living your life goes; the problem - again - comes down to dogma that follows when you create organised religion and groups. So, I really have little to do with them, I find them too passive and too phoney.
Keith: I agree with you there, but did you ever consider that maybe for a couple of hundred years these denominations have not even been close to the truth that the founders wrote?
Alan: Oh, I know that, they were taken over a long, long time ago, in fact war was declared by the secret societies and the Rosicrucians on the Vatican, in the 1500s and that was their prime target, at time. Then of course, they used Protestantism and then they attacked that.
John: Keith, hang on a second, we got to take the break. I'll hold you over. My guest today: Alan Watt, I'm very pleased to have this man on the network, Monday through Friday 7 - 8 PM Central Time. Folks, it would do well to listen to the man and what he has to say.
--- BREAK ---
John: Keith, I'll ask you to be brief here with Mr. Watt.
Keith: Oh, then I just have three brief points, I think they're all important, I do respect the work you've done in showing the mind control, the sinister, evil power, the wealth and how they've been able to manipulate it; but, I'll give you an example: Mother Teresa. How many people think that she's a saint? You know what she said? She said 'it doesn't matter what god you serve, they all lead back to the same one, through god". You know that's exactly the opposite of what the Bible said and all the Apostles and Prophets said? Ok, now last night was utter heresy, when Mark [Glen?] took over the Michael Collins Piper show. He actually said that the Talmud is an extension of the Torah. The Talmud is the antithesis of the Torah. The Talmud is the perversion; they have 613 precepts which are an absolute perversion of the law.
John: Well, I don't look at Mr. Anderson as being anything of a prophet, or a study of religions.
Keith: Well he's sitting there putting out this blasphemy from your show.
John: It's not mine - look, Keith, let me make you understand something: not everybody believes the way you do, ok? And there are going to be people, I don't mind control people, I have never once picked up the telephone and said anything to Mr. Watt as to what I wanted him to work toward or what he could say or what he couldn't say.
Keith: No, no, no, I understand that, I guess I'm just offering this as a warning: I would not want to close my show by saying "May your god or your gods go with you" that's outside the First Commandment.
John: Well, but you know what's against my commandment: thou shalt not censor and I'm not going to huddle people around me that think exactly like I do. I see that as a most dangerous thing to do.
Keith: Well, you know your problem guys? You've given over to interpretation.
John: Keith, I got a lot of problems but you and I have been through that on these programmes and - quite frankly - I'm not going to entertain them. You had your say, I don't block you from coming on this network, but you have an agenda and you work it; and, I'm never mean or nasty to you but you have a point of view and you want other people to conform to your point of view and, you know, hey, what can I tell you? Peter in Canada, hello Peter.
Peter: Hi John.
John: Hi.
Peter: I just wanted to point out something: you notice how, after the Fed's blew up the Murrah Building and of course they had their little Manchurian candidate so that it could be blamed on the militia so that way they could basically unleash the hounds onto the militia?
John: Well, I was at 'ground zero' on that deal, I can tell you.
Peter: Now, I noticed that, after the 19 Islamic [Keebler?] Elves with the box cutters did 9/11, you notice how they never sick the Feds onto the Nation of Islam?
John: Alan? - I've heard Louis Farrakhan, ask for a nation state within, an Islamic state, inside the United States. He's been the anti-Christian, he's been anti United States Government; he's been a lot of things, why haven't they gone after Mr. Farrakhan?
Alan: Because they need these people to start things at the right time and - unfortunately - the followers never think, they do follow, that's why they're called 'followers' and they're very handy to have, if you're a government that wants trouble down the road.

John: Peter, anything else?
Peter: If you want to see a good example of what I'm talking about: go to YouTube, type in "Farrakhan endorses Obama Hitler Youth" and you'll see a little example of the Nation of Islam students basically making an evangelical sound thing. It's a little 3 minute clip, I'm sure a lot of people, if they watch it, they'll probably run, not walk, to their gun shops.
John: And a lot of people are. Alan, you can stay with us?
Alan: I can stay a little while, I've got to eat!
John: Ok, not a problem. Alright, hey Peter thanks for your call. Dave and Tom hang on, we'll get to your calls as well and we'll let Mr, our hungry guest here go, Mr. Alan Watt. Hang on folks, top of the hour break here. We'll be right back with you.
--- BREAK ---
John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report on this Wednesday 12th of November 2008, right in the middle of the take-over of the New World 'Orderites'. Alan Watt, I am sitting here watching what the Congress assembled has done so they can look as if they're in service to the people, because we're in this financial crisis. I have seen what has gone on, and what's going to continue to go on; and, the problem I'm having here: the very same people, any thinking individual, that looks at 1929, that looks at 2008, there is one inescapable conclusion one must arrive at and it's been the fault of the very same people, both times: the banks themselves.
Alan: Yes and what's obvious too is they never ever fixed the problem in the first place so it could not happen again, they left all the same things wide open, the 'doors' wide open, so they could use the same techniques once again and no one’s ever watched the big investment companies closely enough, it's never been done, they've been given a free hand. And let's be honest too: the whole stock market's been rigged all along because the Feds were dumping money into it each time the major corporations were falling; so, why would they pull it now? They could have kept this bubble going for as long as they wished to; the reason they've done it now, is to bring in the second part, as I say, of the Bretton Woods, the new system where we'll be in service to the World State and government is hand in glove now with dictating policies into the banks, right down to your personal bank account. It's more control over the individual, that's what it's about.
John: And we knew this, right from the start, the hunt for Al-Quaida, the putting down of these Islamic extremist terrorists that have infiltrated every corner of the earth. They had to do that, to justify, right in front of everybody, right in plain sight, bringing about the police state. To offer excuse why they snoop and poop on your emails; why they had to listen to your phone calls; why they're screening you at your job; why they're checking you at check-points. We have a hundred mile buffer area now, inside the United States by the way folks, that two-thirds of the United States population lives in; that the border patrol are now stopping people within that 100 mile corridor, completely ringing the United States.
Alan: Yes, it's incredible the totalitarian plans that have been put into effect; and, because the average person hasn't had personal contact with repercussions of them - yet - they're going along in their dream-state thinking everything is just wonderful. However, shortly, all of these laws that have been put on the books, all of these agencies have been massive power - and firepower too - will be kicking a lot of doors in, as we go into this totalitarian regime. There's no doubt about it, the US will get more of this than any other country, because it's the only country that ever had, at least, the memory, or the idea, of freedom and they want to quash that. No other country in the world had this kind of idea that you had personal, individual civil rights and liberties and so on.
John: Yes and the right to your own earnings, the right to your freedom, the right to your liberty, you could contract without the permission of the government; that has changed. Tell you what Alan, can you stay with me until the next break? And then we'll cut you loose, so you can go fortify yourself
Alan: Sure, I can.
John: ok, thank you, we'll be right back and take your calls after this break folks.
--- BREAK ---
Music: Don Henley
John: Alright, we are back, Don Henley off the CD Inside Job. Many good tunes Alan, you've heard that CD, I take it?
Alan: Yes.
John: Yeah, many good cuts on that. I think Don Henley knows what's going on; what do you think?
Alan: Oh, I'm sure quite a few of them know what's happening, absolutely.
John: Tom, in Georgia, you're on with Alan Watt.
Tom: How's it going? I listen to both your guys; I appreciate everything you guys do. First of all, hopefully, the archives will get up, I feel a little bit lost without 'em, for the last couple of days.

John: and Tom thanks for mentioning that, we're installing new computers, with mega-mega memory on the things and hard drives. It's extensive, so everybody just bear with us. We're not taking the archives away; we're just making them better.
Tom: I hear you; I do IT work, so I know what it's like to turn that stuff around. Comment: about the churches and about just praying. I'm 40 years old, I live in, I'm mostly an agnostic throughout my life and I kind of got into the Christianity thing, a little bit of the Protestant thing and the Catholic thing. I'm not very religious but I've listened to some of those shows, like some of the Catholic programming and some of the other religious programming and even some of the independent churches, so it's not just the organised religion and that when you try and talk to them, they will usually come back with this: well just pray and it gets to what you were saying before, it's almost like well go into a corner and pray and everything is just going to get better and I'm just thinking, I've heard it just so many times and I'm just like I can't listen to this anymore, because it's nonsense. I mean, whether you're a Christian or whatever it is, at a certain point, yeah you should pray, you should pray and then go to battle, go and do something and that's why this country's falling apart, we're not doing anything, we're not organised. I can go and pray, I can go to the blessed sacrament all I want. I'm not saying I don't believe in prayer but, you know, to sit around and give that as the first answer, which I hear all the time, not just from the Catholics, I hear it from other places, it's sickening.
John: It's all being pumped up by the 501C3s; and Alan, you're familiar with our nation's history. At the time of the revolutionary war, we used to have Christian preachers, they called them The Black Brigades and what they would do is: they would preach, after they got done with the church services, they would promptly don the military uniform of the day and go out there and kill the British.
Alan: Again, you see religion was always a very powerful instrument and they had to, basically, emasculate Christianity, especially in order to conquer, because people did, at one time, stand up for their rights and if they thought the government was going against the dictates of their deity, they would fight for their deity. Naturally, it came under attack, very heavily, they had to atheise pretty well the culture and they've done a very good job of it. We've had 50 years of Hollywood degenerating the culture and people emulating Hollywood, so they're at the perfect state now to be conquered and that, unfortunately, has happened. It's also a war of the material versus the spirit, as they say, and people are choosing materialism. Now you’re in their ball park, those who rule the world, because that's their ball park. They run the world of the material goods and services and money and so on, and people have lost their connection to something much higher than themselves.
John: Well and it's fascinating to me, I mean, even Paulson claiming he's shifting his focus, which there was never a shift in the focus as what he was doing with the bank bail-out. He said illiquidity in the sector is raising the cost of reducing the availability of car loans, student loans and credit cards. There's that credit, credit, credit and that's what got us into this in the first place.
Alan: Absolutely.
John: It's amazing.
Alan: Again, that's the dictate of all religions too, that if you're a borrower, you're in slavery to the debtor, until that is paid off and, if you cannot pay off in your lifetime, your child then pays it off. That, unfortunately, is part of the system too.
John: "Be not a borrower; a lender be". Tom - anything else?
Tom: Yes, actually, you're saying emasculating Christianity and it just seems so perfect. It's that plus like, I call it Consumerist Christianity, it's got no power behind it, they won't even stand for anything and I know there's the 501C part but I just think part of it is just everyone becoming kind of indifferent and whatever, it's just kind of pathetic. So, let me ask you guys what are we going to do? We're about to be taken over here, we're going into this slide and it's we're where Russia was a hundred years ago and when I do an analysis of Putin and Medvedev and I look at some of the things they've done over there, I know they're not perfect, there's corruption everywhere but I’m seeing more positive things coming out of their side than we're at. What is it going to take? Are they going to take our guns? They’re going to put in these phoney hate crime laws and we're just going to sit there and be dumbed down and, I just want to say one thing: I hear a lot of guys in the Patriot Movement, actually you can hear them in Rush Limbaugh and other places and they'll talk about no-one's going to take their guns but, you what, damn it, I'm telling you 90-95% of the people, when they put those laws through, and they tack on their minimum 5 year sentence, people are going to be turning their guns over like crazy because I don't see us getting pissed off and doing something. We're not organised.
John: Well, Tom, be careful what you ask for, my friend, because that's what the Militia did during the '90s and I was there, first hand, to watch the organisation and then watch it quickly busted apart and people go to jail. Keep something in mind: that there is about 85,000,000 gun owners in this country and if 90% give up their guns, well, that leaves 10% that know what those weapons are for and what's 10% of 85,000,000? Isn't that 8.5 million people? That's a hell of an

army, and, remember one thing, occupiers have a real problem with occupying; we know the lay of the land, we know our territory, we know the ideology and we know what we're fighting for. We're fighting against slavery and - at that point in time - Alan, I'm sure you'll agree with this: a man that has absolutely no options, nothing left to lose, he knows exactly what he has to do.
Alan: As you say, there will be nothing left to lose, because that's when people riot, unfortunately, it's when their back’s against the wall, it's human nature, we tend not to - you have this window of opportunity where you can make your voice heard, you can stand up against the evil that's coming down; but, once that's closed, that window's closed, then you're left with nothing except desperation and unorganised rioting. This has to be nipped in the bud now, before that happens. The laws are already on the books, they simply have to be implemented and they will spark it off at the right time and we're going to go into hell regardless. There's no way round this, we're going to go into hell.
John: Well, you're familiar with Jack McLamb, correct? and his book he put out: Operation Vampire Killer 2000?
Alan: Yes.
John: Ok, Rick Dalton, that was with Jack for a number of years, he's about half-way done with the Redux of Vampire Killer 2000 and that is going to be made available and I’ve suggested strongly to people, to our military and our police - I don't care if they're police departments, I don't care if they're county sheriffs, deputies, whatever the case may be - that we at least let them know and, hopefully, we'll get a somewhat of a pass from law enforcement and working toward this end with law enforcement, to let them know what really is at hand and not to take arms against people that have been left with no choice. They weren't born into law enforcement, they were born Americans.
Alan: Yes, first and foremost, they're human beings, like everyone else and their badge and their uniform does not make them superior; and, they've got to stop emulating the movies and getting back to following the law, rather than acting like tough guys. That's what I see happening.
John: We got to say goodbye to Alan Watt here, the man's starving to death! And, Alan Watt, I thank you for taking this time out on short notice,
Alan: It's been a pleasure
John: his website
This man is on this network ladies and gentlemen, with his research and his sound reasoning, every day, Monday through Friday, from 7-8pm. Thank you.

Transcript by Bill Scott.

Alan Watt
as Guest on
"Road Warrior Radio" with Chris Hinkley
on Republic Broadcasting Network
October 24, 2008
(2 Hours)

Chris Hinkley: Alright, good evening and good morning. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio; you're tuned in live this Thursday, October 23, 2008 or Friday October 24, 2008 depending on where you are and thanks for tuning in. It's always an honor and a pleasure to be able to spend a little bit of time with you and hopefully give you a fresh perspective on information that's all around us and readily available. I've had some interesting conversations in the most recent few hours…very, very interesting… and I have a very exciting guest on the way this evening and so I'm looking forward to that. And I think we're going to have some fun. I think that it's going to be a really interesting show and I think you'll really enjoy it, as I know I will. So, without further ado…Things are really getting interesting. I'm absolutely beside myself watching what's happening. In fact I was just having a conversation about Colin Powell's remarks, Joe Biden's remarks. I thought it was interesting; not that I'm going to make a big deal about it because if you know anything, if you listen to this show at all, you know how I feel about this issue. And I go back to Pike's letter to Mazzini, and again, as a conversation I was having earlier today and a couple of days ago goes, even if that was a spurious document based on the testimony of certain people, even going back to the turn of 20th Century. If that's the case, it's interesting how it's been followed to the letter over the last several decades. So, it's a curious thing. But you know, I'm referring to Biden's remarks, about the fact that yeah, he's a Zionist and you don't have to be a Jew to be a Zionist. And of course when I think of that, I think of, as I said, Pike's letter to Mazzini, and the fact that this Third World War was supposed to be fomented between political Zionism, which has come to be recognized as the State of Israel, the modern State of Israel, and Islam. And interestingly enough, I might just do a whole show on this, I was going to probably leave some questions for my guest this evening and that will be a lot of fun on this subject matter. But I was listening to John Hagee today, it was interesting, who is America's self-proclaimed pastor and you folks down in Texas know who I'm talking about, the fellow in your backyard in San Antonio down there. You know, that's the kind of rhetoric that he's spouting. That's all that he is talking about, is this contest between Israel and Islam, "Oh my goodness, we're overrun by Islamists," and of course Biden says that he is unabashedly a Zionist and anybody can be a Zionist. (Break)

Alright, welcome back once again. And as I said, thanks for coming along for the ride, and it should be real interesting. I'm not going to belabor things too much. If you listen to this show, chances are you are familiar with my guest this evening and you're going to want to hear what he has to say and not hear me prattle on all evening. So, my guest this evening of course is Alan Watt, the host of Cutting Through the Matrix on this network, the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5 days a week from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. Central.) If you are familiar at all with his work you know that his research is legendary and he is a person who, I would say, is a national treasure. The information that is just massive and spans the expanse of recorded history rolls off of his tongue like it's second nature. And he makes it sound so easy. It's wonderful. But he's been at it a long time, in this his most recent life I guess you could say, because he did have another life, I suppose you could say, in a manner of speaking. But, without further ado I welcome Alan Watt on the show. Alan, thanks once again for coming on the show.

Alan Watt: It's a real pleasure to be here with you.

Chris: Well, I suppose a good place to start might be what we were just talking about, and I said, "Thank you for allowing me to steal some time away," and you said that that's all we really have left at this point and not so much of that. Should we keep that in the bag for a little bit, or do you want to kind of lead off with that and expound on that a little bit?

Alan: Yeah. I think people today – and the average person too, who hasn't really been aware of the big machinations of the world and what's really going on with psychopolitics and the directions that society are being led into and led through, and led towards – even they are feeling that there is something very, very wrong all around them and it's their ability for preservation that's kicking in. They realize that there are so many big pushes into their personal life, into their children's lives, into the national life and international life, that isn't coming from them. They aren't pushing for anything themselves, but they realize that there are big powerful organizations. Often the average person gets them confused with governmental bodies, but they're not really governmental bodies. They're private organizations and foundations that control thousands of other non-governmental organizations which are pushing us all towards a set agenda in the world. Even this present economic crisis was no surprise to me because when you look back at the histories of economics and who runs the economic system, now you're into dangerous territory. It isn't just big bankers like the Rothschilds. The Rothschilds are given protection by aristocracies that have already existed before the Rothschilds even came in through Europe as bankers. You've got to understand that before we heard of MI5, MI6, CIA or the OSS, there were already organizations which worked for the British Royalty and other agencies throughout Europe and they had many different names. One of them was the secret service in Britain; it still exists today. It's higher than the other organizations, and they've been running Britain for instance for hundreds of years on behalf of those who already hold power. And we find, for instance, that in the 17 and 1800s, top economists that were employed by these big, royal-chartered organizations, top economists like Malthus came forward and put out his theory on basically depopulation, the need for drastic depopulation of the public and he elaborated and said that we will end this industrial era, it won't go on forever and we'll have all of these excess useless eaters, basically. And he devised ways of trying to cull off the population, even down to putting them in to the poorhouses and they'd have people on the floor in the poorhouses. They measured the distance between them to see how far; they knew how far for instance that lice would crawl from one person to the next and carry typhus and various other diseases. This was a science that was already understood. Now, when we follow that down through, we find the same big organizations that had global ambitions, again, centered primarily in Germany and London, or the Germanic provinces at the time. They wanted a World War to unite the whole of Europe. We find that other agents that came out to get the Working Class working towards this as well. You always use the willing fools, and we find that Karl Marx was brought over to London to write his Communist Manifesto. And it's even debatable if he wrote it all himself because his name didn't appear on the first couple of issues of it. But we find as I say, that they use all sides, the dialectical process of conflict, to bring out basically compromise or treaty. There's no such thing you see as holding on to your opinion with these boys. They want you in opposition so that someone will come forward and compromise with them and then they go on to the next part, and that is the classic thesis, antithesis and synthesis technique that even communism uses, because communism was set up by the West. There's lots of documentation. Even H.G. Wells who was all for the creation of the Soviet Union went over to visit and he said he was all for the fact that the U.K., big bankers, and the bankers in the U.S. in New York, were funding it all. He thought it was just wonderful. So we know that the opposition to Capitalism was set up by the Capitalists themselves at the top, at least the group who ran Capitalism.

Chris: Exactly. I usually say that when we talk about the Hegelian Dialectic it's interesting, you know, how much they tell us these things and yet they still kind of mislead us. I usually like to think of it as, everyone refers to it as "Problem, Reaction, Solution." I think it should be called "Solution, Problem, Reaction…" because of course we know that they introduce... Well they know what their preordained solution is and then they go about creating a problem that will cause a reaction.

Alan: That will bring you to it; that's right. In other words, what you do is you look at the chessboard, and you know where you want to go, and you must get your player, your opposition, to make the move you want him to make. It's as simple as that. However, if you look into the whole theory of the dialectic, you see once you arrive at the conclusion, or the synthesis, that will in turn create a new thesis which you start on. So it's a never-ending story towards what they call "progress." Now progress is never defined by the ordinary people, but all the top boys will mention this term "progress," which means they have a plan in mind. We have to realize this.

Chris: It brings to mind Fabius the turtle; two steps forward, one step back; two steps forward, one step back.

Alan: Yes, that's right, and of course this is how the world is played. But today, with the massive socialization of all Western countries, we are totally socialized and the government bureaucracies are like cancers; they sprout up and grow and suck from us and then they end up bossing us around. Now all of these institutions, including government, remember, are supposed to be there on our sufferance. In other words, we are supposed to decide what they do for us and within a short space of time, mainly between World War 2 and the present, they've helped us all forget that and now we think they're there as some kind of natural authority. Only our acceptance of what they do to us allows them to continue. And so they've basically turned the populace into children. That was the technique that Bertrand Russell and many of the big players working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is a branch of the Secret Service, said they would do. They would encourage egosyntonic behavior so that the adults would never become truly mature. They'd go out and play forever, and government was taking over the role as the father.

Chris: I was encouraged earlier this year to start reading Arnold J Toynbee, who of course I refer to as the gatekeeper of knowledge back from about '25 to '55, and you mention the science. It's shocking and frightening when you start reading, as you point out all the time, what these people have written and how absolutely precise the science is at this point, as you point out all the time, and as a good example of what you just mentioned about how the fraud is perpetrated before us, and because we allow it. I've mentioned a few times that during the AIG bailout hearings by the House Oversight Committee, Chairman Waxman in the second panel of that hearing had the two crooks, the two former CEOs in front of him. In the first minute he introduces them by saying, "we are pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing," we're pleased to welcome the criminals, but then he swears them in and immediately after swearing them in, he says, before we even begin, I'd like the police officer in charge to take the person who is holding up the sign and let's get that out, you know, cleared out of the room right now. Unbelievable.

Alan: Yes it is. (break music)

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio and my guest this evening or this morning, of course Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. Before we went out, I don't know if I got cut off, but just in case, to kind of tag on to what you were saying, I was mentioning, you know, the way that this fraud is perpetrated before us and because we allow it. Chairman Waxman, swearing in the two former CEOs of AIG, saying that "we're pleased to welcome both of you to the hearing" and then the lady that supposedly… This was the point really…that supposedly Waxman and Congress work for…his employer… you know she's standing at the back of the room looking for justice and he says before we even begin I would like the police officer in charge to take the person who's holding up the sign and let's get that cleared out of the room right now. You've got to be kidding me.

Alan: Yes. You see these characters are so cocksure of themselves now and so arrogant that they rule us. They're not employed by us, they believe that they rule us; and they're acting like kings and queens and the court jesters used to do in times gone by. And as long as we accept that new impression – it's all perception you see, how you're taught to perceive things – then you will act like a child who has been taught to obey the parent. And that's the technique they're using on the public from every part of government today. They're now enforcement agencies for instance, whereas before they were basically police-keeping services. We look all around us and everything is enforcement from the government all the way down. Every government department and even the bureaucracies are into enforcement, including the housing departments and so on. They don't come and go with the public anymore, they dictate policy and tell you what to get done or else. And that's how it's been done. So, these agencies within government, really, you've got to understand there's a parallel government existing within the United States. It's separate and yet within it at the same time, and one of the main organizations that's all through the U.S. from federal to even the local level in some places is the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that works for the high elite. And you have all the top aristocracy of Europe in it, you have all the media barons in it, and TV media barons. This is pretty well sewn up. They have people on top of your educational system, they're all members of it; everybody's on board with the same agenda, and you'll find Rhodes Scholars all through your bureaucracy; I think there's 200 federal employees within your bureaucracy in the US that are Rhodes Scholars for world government. Here they are, working inside your government for world government. And it's not simply a matter of "let's all be friends, shake hands and share our apples and oranges," it's a matter of a planned future society that's meant to serve them. And that's the word they use throughout their writings from the CFR; they're bringing in a world of "service." You will be born to serve the world state, and I don't think people realize how serious this is.

Chris: I agree, I agree. And I have mentioned recently, as I know you have obviously, Gardner's "Hard Road to World Order" back in 1974 from the Foreign Affairs, and him mentioning that it would be, the way that they were going to do it, was to make it seem chaotic basically. And then now we're to the point where he said basically that it would be brought back together; all of these pieces would seem to be formed in a disjunctive sort of a fashion and then to be reassembled and we see that happening now in every facet, in every way.

Alan: Every facet. I mean, you think of all the present crises that are happening at the same time, you see that's impossible unless it's planned that way. The economic crisis; you have crisis with employment; well they knew that was coming when they signed the GATT treaty and put all the factories in China. These guys don't make mistakes at the top. But you're right, and the theory of chaos, it's Ordo ab Chao. And so you must create the chaos, what appears to be chaos to the public, and, as you say, then you reassemble the bricks at the other side into this marvelous new building, the new society, and that's what they're doing. Bush Senior said it in so many lectures, the first one was on September the 11th 1990. They love that date. And he said "the New World Order is coming into view," and then he repeats it one year later on September 11th 1991, the same thing. And of course, not one media person asked him what he meant by this New World Order coming into view. Well, you find the answer from Gorbachev, because Gorbachev gave a speech recently at one of the big world meetings, and he was rather ticked off that the US was not fulfilling its obligation to become a New American Empire for this century. Because the US's job was to bring in this compromised Soviet Capitalist system, this new system worldwide.

Chris: Alright, we're going to have to carry on that thought right on the other side of the break. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest Alan Watt. We'll be right back.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio, with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) days a week, 7-8 Central. And Alan – man, we benefit in so many ways – has basically in my words dedicated his life, you know; this research is his life's work and like I said it flows from him like it's second nature. He makes it sound so easy and yet it's a compendium of information that I would say would take several lifetimes to put together. And so it's an honor and a pleasure to have him on the show. You can learn more if you want to find out more; you can listen to his shows, at his website, .com. So anyway, as I was saying, it is a pleasure and an honor to have you on the show. And you were mentioning Gorbachev and I know that you have mentioned that before, you talked about it yesterday for example, and before I forget though, for those who don't know you or maybe aren't familiar with your background and that you came from a music industry, which always, at least for me and probably for you and some others, brings to mind Tavistock, the mainstream music industry. And whenever I think Tavistock I immediately think of a quote by John Lennon, when he said "our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends, and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it."

Alan: That true. You see it's all culture control. People think whatever culture that they are born into is quite natural because it exists, simply because it exists. They don't realize that culture has always been guided by those at the top and that goes for even what you think is rebellious culture, such as music and so on. That was all done for specific purposes to target the young and to separate them from the older generations. They talked about this openly at the time, even in mainstream media, that this new pop or rock culture when it came out would literally create a new type of human with brand new values and the older types with contaminated obsolete values would simply die off and the new ones would come through. Of course, the young ones never realize their new values had been already written for them too in order so that they could never really bond, have families of their own, and their lives would be pretty disastrous, all according to a plan, once again, for partial depopulation but mainly because the family unit and the real communities that surrounded the families, because they were all families at one time, were too close to the tribal societies where they'd stand up for each other; and that caused problems when government wants total control over the individual. To get the individual, you must separate them from everyone else and that's what they've been very successful in doing. Plato talked about this science in his book called "the Republic" and how even in his day he said that certain arts should be licensed, like music, because with the proper use it could make the young rebel when required and therefore they should be licensed because of the tremendous power it had over them. Drama and the visual arts and all the rest of it was well understood and plays were actually vetted by the elite to see if they'd have the right effect on the public before they were shown. So, you've got to understand that all incoming information, especially in fiction, anything you enjoy, probably has a more profound effect on you than anything you'll read in non-fiction. And therefore certain facts can be attached to stories or dramas coupled with emotion, which imbed themselves in your brain and then effect your personality; you will emulate what you see. And Plato even talked about the fashion industry that they also used in the drama shows to show off the latest fashions knowing the public would emulate them. This is all well understood. So, nothing in our reality has truly evolved by itself. If anything, Plato said that anything that came from the grass roots would have to be eliminated at the beginning because it would be outside the control of the elite. So, we live in an Age where we take everything for granted, but in fact, it's a pre-planned manufactured reality we live in and it's full of deception. It's run by stealth and very clever people who are taught these sciences at all levels.

Chris: You can actually find in the documentation from places like Rand especially, the absolute science; they have it down to a logarithmic equation of what you're talking about where basically, I've seen – I can't remember the name of the report, I could probably grab it real quick – where they have a dot cluster for example, and if you say and do things at a grassroots level that cause a certain response, that as you mentioned Huxley for example and the way that he said that there are those 20% of highly suggestible people; a demagogue that might stir them up, could organize them. If you're a person that can cause that to happen, and you, based on the logarithms, could cause that – you fall within the dot cluster – well you have to be eliminated.

Alan: Mao Tse-Tung said something similar, he said he was not afraid of massive armies or weaponry, he was more afraid of a big idea that would come from some unexpected source and spread like wildfire across the world, and that is true. We find the same thing with Lord Bertrand Russell who stated that they would have to catch these very young intelligent ones with leadership qualities at school, try to bring them on board working on behalf of the elite, leaving their families behind he said, and if they would not do that they'd have to be disposed of.

Chris: I'm nobody, I wouldn't consider myself somebody who is on the radar but I have actually seen that in dealings with certain people that I know are basically in the employ of those folks. I've watched them squirm and wriggle so to speak because they know that there's a difference between us shall I say? I mean, I'm not…I know what they know but not because I was spoon-fed it. And so there's a creative force and some work that went into it that they don't have and they're fearful of it. Just like you said, about how Mao Tse-Tung said that. The report I was talking about is a Rand Arroyo Research Technical Report. It's titled Allocation of Forces, Fires and Effects Using Genetic Algorithms. And what in the world is a Genetic Algorithm?

Alan: That's right, but well the thing is, Rand Corporation, now here's another private organization that literally ran the public society and culture on behalf of the US government all throughout the Cold War, and they based the whole Cold War strategy supposedly on Game Theory. And game theory was truly the idea of a mathematician who was also a paranoid schizophrenic. They made the movie about him, "A Beautiful Mind" I think they called it, a total made-up jest of the real man. The real man was a horrible character, but this is what they based their game theory on and they did all of these surveys on society using the computers during the Cold War and they came to the conclusion that we as individuals had no real human qualities. We were simply automatons that liked to eat and drink and be merry, we're egosyntonic and therefore if they kept us in that kind of state, we would leave the bigger things of how we were managed to the government, and to an extent they were right. Because they did encourage the egocentric behavior – narcissism. Narcissism is very, very good when you want to have people live their lives, a whole generation without thinking of what's really going on outside of their immediate circle. And so they were running rampant through that whole 60s, 70s, 80s, 90s era with their foundations, with their non-governmental organizations and now they're basically dictating public policy and handing it over to government. They're training government officials in fact in having their public policy. So, we don't have democracy in any way, shape or form, even in the countries that are supposedly democratic like Canada. It's never existed. We've always been run by these higher societies – very secretive at the top, more publicly known on the way down, but even the ones like the Council on Foreign Relations; they do publish their own findings often to the public through their own magazine, but they don't tell you all of the truth. I have their old books from the 1930s where they go through the whole strategy, century by century, including the setting up of China in the 1930s. They said that after the war, and eventually towards the end of the millennium, they would make China; they'd build them up to possibly be the manufacturer for the planet. So, truly, everything is worked out before we're even born and it's implemented through these non-governmental organizations, these big incredibly well funded foundations which are backed by the old, old European Aristocracy to the hilt.

Chris: Yeah, and like you pointed out, I think it was, Bertrand Russell who said the reason that the old oligarchy or the old dictatorship was not perpetual was because they weren't able to offer enough bread and circuses and now they weren't going to have that problem anymore because obviously as you have mentioned, which is another thing we should get into, the TV, now they have that, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised as you have said, where they can literally hypnotize people and make them do what they want without them even knowing it. And now of course the printing of endless fiat. Those two together, endless bread and circus. And you know it was interesting, a guy said to me recently, we were talking about what's going on and he said, "it's bad but it's not bad enough to where people are going to figure it out; the Simpsons are still on." And I said "No, no, what you don't understand is they're going to keep the Simpsons on and there will be five or ten more because that's part of the bread and circus."

Alan: That is right. Bread and circuses are done through television mainly and through all entertainment in fact. That's all it is, bread and circuses, and most people spend so much time in front of that television. Their whole—what they think is—reality comes from it. They've been trained even not to question the main newscasters that come on, and there's even retired mainstream newscasters up on youtube belonging to the World Federalist Association talking about their world plans and how they've always been part of it. These are mainstream characters you know.

Chris: Cronkite was one.

Alan: So, everyone you see has a role to play. Anyone who has the ability to get into your mind or put suggestions into your mind has a big role to play in conditioning you. We are all truly being conditioned each time you switch the television on and even through all the entertainment including the comedies, there are suggestions and political correctness that creeps into it and the little buzzwords and catchphrases comes through it and you start to repeat them too. It's monkey see, monkey do. Very old technique, it works very, very well, and meanwhile too the flicker rate in the old version television was synchronized to match alpha waves in the brain, the human brain, and you couldn't really see it when it was functioning properly but if you used the old video cameras with tape and taped them you'd see the flicker. It's the same thing you'll see with a computer, it's a built-in flicker rate. That's not there by accident. They could have picked any other type of frequency rate but they picked the one that affects the alpha state of the brain, which puts you into a hypnotic state. This is perfectly well understood amongst the scientists and those at the top and those who design them. With the new high-definition television it's even more enthralling because it alters the visual cortex in so many ways and gives you perceptions you wouldn't see before. It literally hypnotizes you into a more drugged state and that's what they want. That's why it was mandatory. How come a government could come out and demand that every company that broadcasts must go high definition? I mean, isn't that supposed to be free enterprise? When government says it, by law, then there's a different agenda at work here, and it truly is an amazing tool. I've watched children with their jaws hanging open watching cartoons. Cartoons which have all the politically-correct enviro-speak in it, all through it, and if the parents talk to their children the children will ignore them – they don't even hear them. So, that's the effect of television and what it does to us. So, it's getting worse and worse and worse and more technical too. There are far more scientific characters working above producers and with producers now too, psychologists as well and even psychiatrists and behavioral specialists working to make even your little comedy shows that you see, all to program you.

Chris: Unbelievable. And for folks that might wonder…I was mentioning…we're just about to go into a break, I might have to wait on this or come back to it but I mentioned to you I never take notes on people's shows. I listen intently to a lot of information, but I actually took notes on your show on the 15th of February this year, and this is one of the things you were talking about, the fact that TV is hypnotic, it's designed to match brain-waves, that cartoons indoctrinate. You mentioned the sound bites, the flashing frames, and that they target all age audiences, that they're specifically targeted. You know, like you said, you start to read their writings and it's just shocking how scientific and like you said, how there are billions upon billions of dollars that are poured into more and more research to even refine what is complete overkill, the science of it in hyperdrive.

Alan: Yes it truly is.

Chris: They never stop.

Alan: And we buy it, we buy all the tools that help to enslave us and we enjoy it.

Chris: Unbelievable. Well folks, stick around, we'll be right back with more from my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the first hour with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. During the break I was mentioning that there was a young lady that called me today that was asking about this letter that she received from a Rhodes Foundation and was asking if I knew anything. As I was saying, I mentioned what they're offering is similar probably to the Rhodes Scholarship; they'll offer you money and you'll get the best education but then you'll be their puppet, you'll parrot their rhetoric. And what was interesting is that she's someone who knows a little bit about what's going on, she knows quite a bit actually, and we were talking about it and we were talking about some other things and she said this is crazy what's going on. Because I said based on…this is really what sparked it…I said based on what's going on and the legislation that's just been passed, mark my words, probably within 3 years, I would say much, much sooner than that….Bread is probably going to be a hundred bucks a loaf, and she went, "oh my God." And I said, "that's just what they do, I mean look at the historical record," and she said "well do you think…is there a chance that someone will expose what's going on," and I said, "It's been done a hundred thousand times," and then I started mentioning all of their documents that they've published. I said "Rand, The Beginner's Guide to Nation Building"…and I said, "look, here's another document from Rand that talks about – After Saddam is the title of it, prewar planning in Iraq." After Saddam? Prewar planning? I mean, this is before a war, and this is planning for after Saddam, all before there is even a war that was not even declared by Congress. And so I said, "You know there's plenty to arrest people already," right?

Alan: There's plenty to arrest them, but of course it can't happen because they're above the laws that affect ordinary people, and that's the key to it, you see. These are elitist groups which are given really above-board carte-blanche powers to rule society on behalf of their masters. That's the key to it. They do have masters, all these big think tanks, and we have to go back to Britain because Britain had societies as far back as the 1500's that truly caused, they fomented wars across the world even in those days and they worked on behalf of royalty and the hundreds of royal families and cousins and so on that were attached to it, the aristocracy in other words. They eventually called themselves Rosicrucians, at the time of Francis Drake and Walter Raleigh. They were all pirates too. They were allowed to plunder gold from other countries and put it into the coffers of the Queen. This eventually merged into a society. It was called the Royal Society. The Royal Society, Francis Bacon and later Isaac Newton joined, and they are today the world's most prestigious science club that you could possibly be asked into. It's royally chartered. You cannot use the name "royal" unless the royal family charter you and give you permission to use it on their behalf. And every top scientist that runs the world in all of the expert areas, including that of the mind, belong to the Royal Society, and that in turn is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which came out of the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Very important organization.

Chris: We need to come back to that right after the break. Stick around folks, we'll be right back.

Hour 2

Chris: Alright, welcome back to the second hour and of course joined once again by Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and you know I say on this program fairly regularly, and it's not a statement made rhetorically or in hyperbole, either one, it's true: Far too many people continue to show up to the chess match ready to play checkers, so if you are tired of getting checkmated when you think you're playing checkers, you definitely want to listen to Alan, and I would suggest going back through the archives many, many times. And speaking of that, I was saying during the break that since that last segment was short, I wouldn't mind if you went back over that, what you were just saying, the history. Like I said, that 60 seconds worth of sound byte was probably 6 months' worth of research for most people.

Alan: It's astonishing to go back and realize that the medieval times were nothing like it's portrayed in Hollywood. There wasn't a merry old king who just loved his subjects. It was far more gross than that, because we had the same types of cunningness, the Machiavellianism going on with those who already held power. The Knights Templars for instance never went away, they were given pretty well immunity in England but definitely in Scotland and even the Chancellor of the H Chequer who was the treasurer for Britain, for the government, is called the Chancellor of the H Chequer, and you'll find the actual "H" shaped checker board in Temple Square in London. That's where the Knights Templars worked out their profits and loss and all the loans they gave out on a chess board basically in the outdoors using big poles to push the big chess pieces, and so they never went away, but in the 1500s in the time of Queen Elizabeth the 1st, we find massive changes happening in history. Lots being written at the time and a push towards science suddenly broke out everywhere. Bacon was into it big time, the scientific research. We find that with John Dee around Queen Elizabeth the 1st as well; he was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth the 1st and his name was 007, or his number was 007 in his correspondence to the Queen, led Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all the big adventurers and pirates and buccaneers that brought home the booty of their thievery to fill the coffers of the Queen. So, at the same time mind you, they set up the British East India Company, an international corporation that had all the status of an international corporation in that day, and they ran it basically through a secret society that at the time was called the Rosicrucian Society. It was international, and it was already in France and a few other countries by the time it was mentioned in England and the tops of all these big corporations, explorers and so on, all were members of the Rosicrucian Society. That became freemasonry in the 1700s and at the head of freemasonry is royalty again.

Chris: We're already coming to a break, I didn't expect that. We'll have to come back to that on the other side of the break. I'm riveted, I'm sure that you are too. Stick around, we'll be right back.

Alright, welcome back once again to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Go check out his show if you haven't. I'm sure if you listen to this show you probably listen to Alan's show and it's fantastic. As I said earlier, I do not take notes on shows, but I have taken notes on Alan's shows and there was one back in February that was just so captivating that I had to stop and it was just, man, so much information in there. Like I was saying earlier, you were going over all of the usual suspects and more. You mentioned Vance Packard who doesn't come up a lot, you mentioned Ian Taylor who doesn't come up a lot, the specific books; you know Wells, The Shape of Things to Come was one and you mentioned how he had an entire staff of writers. I don't want to get off…I mean, my goodness, we could go on…you could go on for weeks I'm sure on all of this stuff but…

Alan: You can, it's endless. The histories are endless because you realize there's been lots of "Worker Bees" I call them, the big technocrats running around the world, teaching at universities, giving lectures to governments and so on, for centuries in fact. And they all work for a secretive organization that really does guide the world, it gives us the cultures, it changes the cultures, always for their own progress as I say, the direction they want us to go in. The public are never aware that they're not free at all. They're very happy slaves. They do accept today that Big Brother has a nice face, he can't be all that bad, and that's why they'll deny the evidence when you present it to them. They've been taught to be egosyntonic, so they'll avoid the pain of unpleasantness and they'll seek pleasure; because if you accept the truth, you have to make decisions in your own personal life, and then you have to act on them and they're not used to making these kinds of decisions, so they decide to live in denial even when they start to suffer from the effects of those things that are happening around them. So as I say, these sciences have always been perfectly understood, and anyone who wants to know how well understood, just look at Machiavelli and read The Prince. It's an excellent handbook on how to rule whole societies. Look at the books written for the kings or royalty by Francis Bacon because he actually wrote some books there that were like résumés for someone who wants to be an advisor to kings. And he said the same thing, it's best that the public never know the real reasons of laws and regulations that are set upon them, he said, because they might rebel. So he was teaching the ways to give false perceptions to the public back in his own lifetime hundreds of years ago. This has never changed, never ever changed and it's worse today because they have had centuries of using the behaviors, now it's the behavioral sciences, and we are very predictable now. They know how to work on the mass culture very easily. They have the tools and they have the educational system as well which starts it all off. So, we're in bad shape. But at the top as I say going back to Bacon's time, the Rosicrucians were in full bloom and then we find out in the 1700s freemasonry was born basically as it is today using some of the Rosicrucian traditions but not the higher secrets. That's reserved for noble nobility or noble orders.

Chris: To use kind of a hybrid term of yours, you'd call that…I think it was 1717... You had called that I think it was masonry 2.0 so to speak right?

Alan: Yes. What they do you see, they fashioned it after the Catholic Church in many ways and they used the Jesuit system, but they also used the system of monks and monasteries. One monastery could spawn off another sect that was a specialized sect in an area and this is what they did from their main society. Back in the 1500s the Rosicrucians, they then gave birth to other specialized departments all working like a cluster around them towards the same end in their own areas and it's massive today. It's the same type of organization today, it's a pyramid, with a capstone, and all the building blocks that hold it up are all the worker NGOs and Foundations that hold it up. At the bottom of course you'll see the sparse grass here and there and that's the wasteland, that means the general public, that's the population of the world, those in the darkness or the profane. That's how the world is run. And that logo basically is on the badge of MI5. People can look it up for themselves; you'll see the pyramid there too. So, that's how the structure really is. And people don't realize too that democracy has never been a stable thing. It's never had a fixed definition. It keeps altering. In the 1700s right up into the 20th Century, World War I in Britain, you had to own land or be a land lord in order to vote. The people in Britain didn't get that vote if they rented, and 90-odd percent of the public in Britain at that time rented. So, the country was run by a few. So when they had to give democracy, or the idea of participation and representation to the general public, they simply went around it with the parallel government that really runs the show. It puts its own people in at the top, in all sides, all parties – Carroll Quigley talked about that – and they can't lose control. Margaret Thatcher has come out openly and talked about the parallel government that she belonged to and all ex prime ministers and presidents belong to. They all know each other and they all have the same agenda in mind. There's no differentiation really about where they are going and why they want to bring us there.

So they have an old plan of elitists who use lots of these worker bees who are kept in a high lifestyle, lots of prominence and people bow to them, but their goal is to come through into a new world order where all the lesser type, the common people, will be eradicated because we're old, we're obsolete, literally obsolete genetically and so on, and we have not bred selectively. We've not had our mates picked for us and therefore we must be culled off because within our gene pool there's always the chance of a revolutionary coming up and upsetting the applecart. That's what they say in their own writings. And we find with the Cold Spring Harbor system that was set up on Eugenics in the United States, that's the conclusion that they came out with, that Cavendish and others came out with. They said that they couldn't trust the population, even if you had a good offspring that worked for them, but because he was trained that way, his offspring might be more primitive and go off in a different direction; therefore that gene pool had to be eradicated. Now they're talking about the whole population of the planet except the select few that will serve them. And through genetics they really, really do believe they can create – and I do believe they can too, mind you, they're way beyond what they tell the public – they can create a new human species to serve them better than we do.

Chris: I completely agree, and you point out all the time, for example, Bertrand Russell back in 1953 in the Impact of Science on Society, and he wrote – and how weird these words must start to sound in today's revealed scientific climate – he said among other very disturbing things that gradually by selective breeding the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species and he said a revolt of the plebes would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That is correct and then when you go into even deeper studies it becomes more horrific because it dawns on you, sometimes gradually, sometimes very quickly, especially reading books from Arthur Koestler. Now Koestler and Russell and others of that era all worked – and I have the books now on it, the declassified information – they all worked for MI5, which works on behalf of the Crown, not the British government but the Crown of England.

Chris: And you can see that like you said in all of their logos, GCHQ, MI5, MI6, etcetera, etcetera.

Alan: Yes, and so here you have an organization that people think is their countries but it's not. It's the Queen's, or the Royal Families'. The same Royal Families mind you that have tremendous links with Germany and Prussia, and Prince Phillip for instance was over at the graves of some of his old ex-Nazi SS partners and relatives. That's been in the British newspapers. And that's what's at the head of Britain, you know. So, you've got to start asking these questions, "Who runs the show? Who are these people really? How long is their history?" And we can go back through centuries before they even moved into Britain and we find in Venice and we find the black nobility and so on. They were incredibly rich people even back then. They ran the commerce of the world in those eras and they've come up through time always having their partners selected for them; the inbreeding of psychopathy is definitely a trait with them. They don't have normal human emotion or empathy for other type of people outside of their own class and very often not for their own children even. You'll notice that the boarding school system originated in Germany and in England for the wealthier classes and it was traditional for people in royalty to have nursing nannies for their children. They didn't even see their children often; as soon as the child was old enough they were sent off to boarding school.

Chris: Once again we're running into a break and unfortunately we've got to stop there. Stick around, we'll be right back on the other side of this short break with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright, welcome back to Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix on the Republic Broadcasting Network, (5) evenings a week, 7-8 Central. You can grab the show on the archives if you don't catch them live and it's an amazing show. Hopefully you can tell – if you haven't heard him before and I'd be surprised if you're listening to this show if you haven't – that he can traverse the expanse of recorded history in like tripping the light fandango so to speak. I mean, it's just absolutely marvelous and I don't know about you the listening audience, but I'm hanging on every word and we actually have a caller on the line. Melinda in Pennsylvania, I want to take her call before we move on, because I know that you could go on for as long as we could possibly give you. Melinda, thanks for staying up late and welcome.

Melinda: No problem, I'm a night owl and I listen to you, and Alan I just want to tell you that I've been listening to you for the last couple of months and you made my brain hurt and it should be hurting. I mean it, really. There is so much information there and I fall down the rabbit hole and you make me stay down there for a while and I don't remember hearing anyone that made me think so much and I just want to thank you and I know that on your program that you have mentioned that some people have taken advantage of you and I just want to let you know that there are those of us who are taking advantage of every word that you have to share, and passing it on.

Alan: That's what it's there for, yeah.

Melinda: And I want to tell you…you were just starting to address something that I've been thinking about a lot and that is, these individuals, these elitists who are running the world, they're obviously without conscience; and is it through intermarrying that has bred it out of them? I know that you had said they don't live a life like us at all and their puppets, including our political leaders, do they also…do they program them? Because how can these political candidates and other people who are helping to…or so called…the people who are running our country and knowing what's happening behind the scenes, how can they live with themselves and how can they hoodwink us?

Alan: Psychopaths can be born in any generation, from any family. However, it's like Plato said, certain traits can be bred in or out by selective breeding. And we find that the powerful families even in ancient times, generally won their power by slaughtering other people, so they already had the psychopathic traits. Some of them were more cunning than others; those are the ones who eventually matched up with the daughters of other psychopaths and so technically you have an ongoing race of people who are psychopathic passing that on to their children and even showing it in the fact that they do separate the children often very young into special schools. The Egyptians for instance, the ancient Egyptians, used to send their sons out to another Lord that would be related to them and they would become basically the squire to that Lord. That was standard, and that's exactly the same system that was used by the Normans, and I think there's a connection all down through history. They all liked to use the falcons for hunting; you'll see that in the frescos. They have the same M.O.'s [modus operandi(s)] of the fox hunt and so on. So we're looking at very, very old families with their own particular culture at the very top; however, they can also recruit the lower type psychopaths, lower-level psychopaths, in to work for them and they have no problem with that because psychopaths by nature seek power over others and they gravitate towards politics like a magnet. Their ego is incredibly huge. In fact, the psychopath's ego – they say they're egocentric – the world revolves around them and that's why they gravitate into politics and that's why nothing that's disclosed about their past ever fazes them. They never blush.

Chris: We'll be right back, stick around.

Public Service Announcement: You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Welcome back to the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix, and I guess we lost Melinda. Thank you for your call Melinda. Before we jump off…and I don't know if you want to get back to the Gorbachev point that I interrupted you on to begin with, but I was just going to say, because of the evolution, the birth control, the population growth, the eugenics, that has come up a couple of times. I was going to say, one of my favorite ways to explain evolution and the reasoning and the mindset behind it and why it's foisted upon us so much these days. I think a lot was shaped out of the information that you've put out, and I usually say where Malthus left off, Francis Galton, half cousin of Charles Darwin, picked up right where Malthus left off. And basically when he read his cousin Darwin's origin of species, he said well this is great. This frees us from the theological argument that life is precious and now we can say you're biologically inferior, therefore you must die, and at the same time, with the inbreeding that they were practicing, they actually believed that this concept of evolution is true and that it's real and that they're getting better hereditarily over generations.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They need an excuse; in fact it's not enough to have an idea or a belief system at the top for their own class, you have to train your subjects to also believe it in order to have their compliance. So we always comply with their wishes and they have reduced us to a state where it's non-religious. Religion was always in the way for them because it elevated man, and every man and woman, up into a sacred status, so that was a big nuisance down through the centuries to them. So now they've trained us, No, we're just another biological species, we're protoplasm and neurons, and your thoughts are just little sparks between the nerve endings and the dendrites and so on. And once you believe that, once you believe that you're just another animal, you have just given up your right to stand up and say "you can't touch Me, I'm a Sovereign Sacred Being." We've lost that right, we've given it up. So we have voluntarily complied because we've been conditioned to be basically atheistic in our thinking and to believe that the scientists are the new gods. Therefore, whatever they say must be true and we must obey them. And this is the worst tyranny of any religion that's ever existed on the planet, this scientific tyranny, the same one that HG Wells worked with and also warned us about because he realized – he wasn't quite sure on the right outcome of all of this even though he worked towards it himself.

Chris: Yeah. It's absolutely shocking and mind-boggling when you find out and you realize we are exposed to the fact that they wrote about that too. The fact that the way that language is smithed…and like I keep telling people…because it was you that said…the way that you expressed it I didn't hear anybody else express it the way that you did…this language like Orwell wrote about. They've manipulated it through the centuries and millennia but most recently brought down descriptive and creative language and thought to a point that a person can't communicate danger to his neighbor because of the plus and minus or the one and zero. I could try to say it, but I don't do a good job of doing that and the receiver can't receive it.

Alan: That's what's happened. They understand the science of communication, and verbal and visual communication. They understand all of these sciences. They're slightly different from each other so they can use visual on television and give you writing beneath it so you're thinking two different levels at the same time, and you're easily programmed that way. It's called psycholinguistics, the use of how words are strung together in specific sentences and with the use of repetition at least eight times, and all the big marketing companies understand this. You have to hear it eight times before the average person will automatically spout that same sentence themselves without ever really reasoning it out to see if it should be their opinion. They just use the slogan. Lenin said, "we shall win the war for the world by the use of slogans." And they use psycholinguistics all time. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, over and over; these kind of terms are used and when you see ten men across the world coming out with the same brand new term or phrase then you know an organization is running the whole show.

Chris: When you see a guy who supposedly is the most evil terrorist in the entire world show up on your own soil and give a talk at Columbia University, per the visa that was granted by the guy that called him the most evil terrorist in the world, that should draw questions in most people's minds. Without running away though…and if people hear me chuckling, it's not because I think it's funny; it's because I'm so shocked and astonished that this is actually happening. I mean the truth really is stranger than fiction, but…

Alan: And it did come out at the Reece Commission when Senator Dodd was sent out to the foundations to find out why they seemed to be supporting Communist front groups with heavy funding, then he was so shocked when the CEO of the Ford Foundation came out and told him, he said, our job is to help blend the culture and society and the educational system of the Soviet System with that of America so they could be blended together seamlessly. When you couple that with Gorbachev being brought over, an ex-KGB leader, an ex-President eventually of the Soviet Union, given the Presidio and given his license to operate this charitable foundation while he was still the President of the Soviet Union – that was already signed in California – then you know there's a bigger world agenda going on here. And this was after of course Margaret Thatcher had brought this new reformed communist over to the West with the 6,000 dollar suit and so on, a very trendy communist, and that's how the media were told to portray him and his wife, and the media admitted that they didn't ask any political questions about Russia during the whole visit because they were requested not to by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all complied quite happily. Then they did a poll survey on US citizens afterwards, once he came over here, and they said "what do you think of this new trendy president, would you vote for this man?" Seventy percent of the people said "Yeah." They would vote him in as the President of the US at that time because the media had done such a great PR job on him.

Chris. I remember that quote. And you know, speaking of that, my wife asked me a rhetorical question and again, I made the statement and it sounds like hyperbole but it really probably isn't. It's probably more true than...it's probably I guess funny because it's true. She was asking me the other day, kind of lamenting the whole election process and the debacle and everything, the whole fraud that it is really, and asked a rhetorical question and I said you know, I think, I honestly believe this, I really do, that even with the banter between the supposed two-party system that we have, if the Communist Party candidate were to be elected by a landslide, supposedly 95% of the popular vote went to this Communist Party candidate nobody had heard of, I think most of America would respond by saying, "well I don't know…I don't know who he is, but somebody must have liked him. Maybe a lot of folks in the Midwest liked him, so I don't know, maybe he's good, let's give him a try."

Alan: Exactly, again Huxley said, you'll know what the people want because it's what everyone else wants. That's how they decide. "What's everyone else doing?" That's why opinion polls were thought up, the whole idea of them, by Tavistock as well because they found out that if they put out polls saying anything that they wanted to say, and claiming that this percentage were for this and so much for that, the public would believe them and they'd go with what seemed to be the majority opinion. That's how simple it is.

Chris: Which is why when McCain was asked earlier this year – I forget where he was – he was overseas when he was interviewed, and asked specifically, the fact that his position on most matters of State was different than 70 percent of the American people, he said it doesn't matter. He didn't care. And unfortunately he's probably right, it doesn't matter. Before we run away, I don't know if you want to get back to the point in response to Melinda's call about the psychopaths and that they never blush. It's amazing when you see these people. If anybody ever really stops and thinks about what's going on, like the Congressional Committee hearings, even though we know that the fox is always in the hen house, the game is always rigged – even so, if you or I for example were to show up before a Congressional Oversight Committee Hearing, supposedly on trial, even though it was a mock trial and we knew it was rigged…I would blush. I would be a little shocked, but like you said, they never blush and the hubris of these people, I mean it is sociopathic.

Alan: It is. The psychopath will immediately defend their ego. It doesn't matter if they're caught in the act of doing something, they'll deny it or rationalize the most irrational things away to suit their own ego first and foremost, and when skeletons are brought out of the closet during election time it doesn't faze them in the least. Even when they're in power, like Bill Clinton coming on national television, looking right at the camera, saying "I did not have sex with that woman," these characters have no shame. Psychopaths are incapable of feeling shame. Incapable. It's not in their makeup, it's absent completely and it's the greatest cover they have because the average person can only judge people by their own emotional standards. It's hard for them to realize these people don't have those emotional standards that are ruling over you.

Chris: Yeah. And speaking of that, you know the doublespeak, it's intriguing to me that when you listen to what they're saying, a lot of times, you know one of the things I pointed out for example on recent shows is that you'll hear one of the sound bites, the rhetoric that goes around now is not the…when we hear about the economic collapse it's not the collapse of markets, it's not the collapse of economy or any of that, they say it specifically is a collapse of confidence. Everyone's saying collapse of confidence. And people, if they just would understand, as one person said, "what if they decided to throw a collapse and no one showed up?" I mean, it's that simple.

Alan: That's right. When your president gets on national television and tells you basically to panic, then the people will panic, because they want everyone…it's like 9/11. We had to believe that the whole world was at risk of a caveman somewhere, and the hype they went to to make us all believe that, it's the same hype they're using to get this off, this whole economic crisis on the go, to make us all stampede so they can guide us into the new system. And it is a new system that's going to come out of this. They've already set up the machinery to put the World Bank at the top of all this managing all the finances of the world. That was always the intention of the World Bank and the United Nations. It was set up to eventually become the front organization for the elite under the guise of a nice new daddy who cares about us and so that's what's coming out of it. And out of these bailouts, it isn't just national bailouts that you'll have to deal with. Under the treaty for the Americas, and the Summit of the Americas and the amalgamation, this Peace and Prosperity Partnership, what it means really is once they have a totalitarian regime within the Americas they'll have peace at the top. They won't have to worry about us, and they certainly will prosper at the top. We'll all be slaves. But also we have to bail out European banks as well if they go under. So in other words, we're all in it together. That's their big slogan and that's what they always wanted us to come to. But they're going to bring a new monetary system out of this eventually; I don't know when. John Maynard Keynes talked about it. He said it will be a new system not based on the old profit type system or the hoarding of money. It will be the world of servitude; and only by panicking and terrifying the public across the world, giving them tremendous hardship, would we be ready to accept it.

Chris: I completely agree. You mentioned the bailing out of foreign interests and that's a multifaceted issue but that's why I keep saying the bailout Bill turns the United States into a giant economic landfill. Getting back to the doublespeak, you were pointing out when they say "we…". I tell people this all the time, when they say "we," they're not talking about you or I, but we assume that.

Alan: That's right. It's funny because you see the password of Rosicrucians in Queen Elizabeth the 1st Court was the old Greek term, it was from NOUS – you transpose that into French and it was US, and that's the term that they always use. You're either with US or you're with the terrorists. So they have all these little Masonic jokes amongst themselves and the public have no idea what's actually being said.

Chris: Yes, it's absolutely fascinating. I wouldn't mind giving a shameless plug…it's really not shameless…but for your books. For example, the Cutting Through Volumes.

Alan: I've got three books on my website, .com, and I do the Cutting Through series, 1, 2 and 3, which goes through some of the psycholinguistics and even terms and even the sciences of this going back for a few hundred years and how they brought it all into the English language. We don't realize that even the language itself is updated and upgraded every so often by those who control our minds and they put it to full use as well. Once you understand how they speak, what they're saying and the coding they use, you get a completely different picture and everything becomes understandable.

Chris: Interesting. Well I have a question, and I know we have about 60 seconds left in this segment and then a short segment on the other side. My question, and I don't mean to put you on the spot, but I'm just curious what your thoughts are for the next segment. And this, I don't know, will probably leave folks hanging, it will leave me hanging, but my question is, "do you think, in your opinion, is Putin a wildcard or is he controlled opposition?" Because for example I heard John Hagee say this morning…he was harping on the whole…I mean he's basically doing his rhetorical sound bite job but he's talking about how Russia attacked Georgia. Putin is one of few people that chronologued what really happened appropriately, so when we come back from the break hopefully you'll share some thoughts on that. Stick around, we'll be right back with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alright, welcome back to the final segment of the second hour of Road Warrior Radio with my guest, Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix and I unfairly asked a question with a short amount of time left and so I don't know, hopefully maybe that will be a setup when we can do this again sometime but what are your thoughts on the Putin factor I suppose if we want to call it that.

Alan: Well Putin, I always say he was Put in there by design, but Putin if necessary he'll play the bad guy if they need an enemy, if we won't get to our knees and give everything up as they hope we will, they'll have to get another enemy very quickly to scare us to death and bring us to our knees till we do pray that they give us an answer to it all and they'll be only too glad to do so. However, they're allowed a certain amount of competition even at Putin's level; same with politicians below presidents and prime ministers. They're allowed a certain amount of competition. It's only necessary you own the ones at the top, that's what Carroll Quigley said. Now Georgia is a very unique place. That was a special place set aside by Lenin for certain people for helping in the Bolshevik Revolution and that was one of their main areas for scientific research in different areas. They set up under Stalin ten supercities, very advanced, you'll never see them on a map, however another one, the eleventh one, was the one that is on the map and that's in Georgia. In Georgia, they basically had phagocytes from 1917, they didn't need antibiotics; they could literally alter viruses to destroy any other virus or bacterium, any disease from 1917 onwards. And the West was only told about this on a documentary from the CBC Canada about four years ago. And it's called Phagocytes. Very interesting movie to see if you can get it from CBC. Now it's been suppressed again, that information. But they could literally kill anything including gangrene with it. That's how far ahead the sciences at the top really, really are. Georgia was the mainstay for this. Georgia has a special tie with Israel we found out because the Israeli troops had signed a deal with them. They trained the troops, they armed the troops, and it's all to do with who gets first grabs at the pipelines that are coming through there. So at that level they are allowed a certain amount of competition amongst themselves. A sort of jousting match you might say, like knights do to take the booty, the rewards. And that's really what Georgia was about and more will come out of this as time goes on and the reporters are allowed to say a little bit more about it when we don't really care anymore. That's when they tell us what really happened. So, Georgia definitely in the scientific research field was way ahead, light years ahead of the West, with its antibiotics and different things too. If you can create viruses to eat other viruses, that meant you could literally program viruses in 1917 to kill people as well.

Chris: And then of course coincidentally we wound up with the Spanish Flu in 1917. Imagine that?

Alan: Yes we did, and I'm certain that's why, because I've gone into it. If you see Phagocytes, CBC Canada, you'll get the history of that. How a guy came from Canada to the Soviet Union and set up this factory and they were curing diseases from then on with a whiff from a little spray you just sprayed into the person's mouth. It would kill off the bacterium or the virus that it was designed specifically to kill.

Chris: Unbelievable. Folks, you've been listening to Alan Watt, host of Cutting Through the Matrix. That's it. Take care. We'll catch you on the other side.

Transcribed by: Zak

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 8th, 2008
Alan Watt on "Rude Awakening" with Black Krishna
CKLN 88.1 FM - Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada

Alan: You know, as they did much later, because that's exactly what they did do. They went back to the drawing board, and in the 60s they came out with the same technique, the exact same technique, only they called the music Rock or Pop. And they came out with the mini-skirt which they had in the 20s with the Charleston dance. So, the mini-skirt was there, promiscuity. They'd already brought out techniques of abortion to deal with unwanted pregnancies. And they came back with the main thing, that was the contraceptive pill. And again, with drugs as well, they brought drugs out too. So, it was the same technique, re-updated, a new formula. Or at least updated by using the same formula, and it worked very well. And the whole idea was to destroy the old idea of family, traditional family and attachments and so on. And it worked tremendously well.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. I've often told people, you know, when you get into these types of conversations that you need to have some sort of stable emotional grounding, otherwise you'll end up being needy with people, and maybe giving of yourself too freely, or getting hurt too easily. You need to have that family background to connect with. Can you speak on the Beatles story? I think that they're the biggest band of all time, and they're one that new stars are often compared to, more Number One songs than the Beatles and so on. I know you mentioned that they may have been controlled in the past. Can you elaborate on that story for those of our listeners who have not heard it yet?

Alan: Yes, the Beatles, you make stars in the music industry. I hope you all realize that, and are mature enough to understand that. We are presented as though someone just makes it, and nothing is further from the truth. Stars are made. And music is part of entertainment. It's like Tinsel Town, it's the same thing. It's an entertainment industry, with very professional people running it behind the scenes. And so, you can take anybody really, and with the right song, right promotion, make them into a star. But the Beatles came out of nowhere. No one had heard of them, and suddenly they were there every day. That took a lot of preparation to make that happen, because the BBC at that time, remember, it was about the only television station in Britain, was to promote them from the very beginning, and really push them. That took contacts. That took money. To get your name in the paper takes a lot of money too, across the world, never mind the country. And the songs were so different. They simply didn't tie into the silly little songs that had been sung before that, the sort of boy/girl love songs, you know. The songs were different and the words were different. It was not a backyard or garage type band. There's no doubt about that. You looked at the music schemes, the formulas in the music, you looked at the chording and that was not done by young men who only knew three chords. But they came out of nowhere, heavily promoted, had one hit after another, and we know later on that Theodor Adorno, a very big player in culture creation for the world, a man who came out of the Frankfurt School, who was trained, he was a professor, but he was a very intelligent man, trained in culture creation. He understood it very well. He wrote a few books on it, in fact. He had been a Trotskyite, and he'd studied how to alter whole societies through the youth, and he wrote about it too. And he was brought into Britain, and used by the British system. Now, you've got to understand in Britain the Trotskyites were brought over and used heavily by MI5 and MI6 to fight against the other kind of Communism which had taken over at that time. Anyway, Theodor Adorno who also was a professor really of music too, owned the songs of the Beatles. He owned the titles of them, the rights of them, up until he died in the 70s, I think. And after that, Michael Jackson bought them when they went up for sale. Paul McCartney put in a big bid, but he didn't get them.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And Mr. Alan Watt, from .com, Mr. Adorno's work and the work of most of our culture creators extends to even understanding the musical notes and how to match the right musical notes with the right messages to make the right impact on us. So, it's not so much the artists always or ever or I guess half the time, independently making that decision. It is people behind the scenes who say, if you say this to these musical accompaniments or in this orchestral arrangement, it will affect the listeners in a certain way that will achieve an ultimate goal.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt on that. And Adorno was an incredible intellect, out of all the big players at that time. He was a tremendous intellect. If you read his books, you'll see what I mean. He thought in German. And he said that he couldn't really convey the meanings of thoughts explicitly in English, because English was inadequate. But he would write a sentence and expect his listener or his follower to read that sentence for a whole page without a full stop or a comma, and never lose thread of where he was going. And he said, most folk cannot do this today. He said, man, not too long ago could follow this thread and understand it completely without losing the thread of where the actual sentence had started and convey its thought right through. We've been dumbed down, in other words.

Black Krishna: Oh, there's no doubt about that. I mean, most people around the world speak a few different languages, we here usually speak one, and not very well. But with respect to that, and the dumbing down and the culture, what would you say, Mr. Watt, if I were to present you with a classroom of high school kids, who love their music, they love their 50 Cent, they love their Avril Lavigne, and it's really, it's so much a part of their identity as they've been taught it is, as opposed to family or culture or their heritage? What would you say to them in terms of how to approach the music? They don't necessarily want to be socially outcast by giving up on it totally, but they do need to find a way to immunize themselves against some of the negative propagandizement that they're receiving.

Alan: First of all, you've got to understand that pretty well all culture out there today is in a state of flux. It has been for a long time. It's in a state of flux by design. And we are given these role models to follow, the songs even to follow. You've got to understand, most of them don't write their own songs, most singers today. And they can buy the titles and so on, they can buy the complete rights to them, but generally they don't write them. It's the guys at the top, who own the whole industry decide what's in, what's not in, and they're looking for certain lyrics and words, and always with almost subliminals in them, in a sense, to do with sex and so on. I remember when it came down the pipeline, and all writers listen to the grapevine for their own industry, and it came down the grapevine, that gender-neutral songs were now in. So, you think that music is free; music is not free at all. There's a lot of political correctness in there as to what's going to be pushed. And if you don't go along with it, your song is going to be ignored. And so, suddenly they came out with all these songs, and you didn't know if they were singing about a boy or a girl. Well, that was a political decision. It was a political decision to make that happen. And it happens with many other things throughout the songs too, the whole industry.

Black Krishna: Oh, absolutely. Mr. Watt, right now in terms of music, it seems like hip-hop music is five of the top ten songs, hip-hop, rap music, or however you want to define or expand it, the evolution of R&B and so on. I've heard you talk about how there's Masonic terms for music, heavy metal, rap, to rap it up.

Alan: Rock. Yeah.

Black Krishna: Rock. Exactly. Can you define those, just for our listeners who don't know about the Masonic influence on the world, let alone on music?

Alan: Pop in a sense is also father, from the male figure. Initially, it was all male singers initially, mainly anyway, male singers. And then it moved into Rock. And in all Masonry, they talk about the Rock, the foundation, the foundation stone and so on. And Masons actually go around a particular ashlar in their temple. They circle this in their ritual. So, the rock you'll find everywhere in high Masonry. And then it progressed into the Heavy Metal. And Heavy Metal too, is an old, old allegory for King Arthur's sword, the Excalibur that was stuck in the rock. That was the heavy metal that you could not remove. So, the whole darn thing is taken from Freemasonry and from their lingo, you might say.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And with respect to Hip Hop and Rap, in the interest of full disclosure, I've got to say, I'm a fan of the genre, but I'm also a fan of a lot of things that are part of our culture, and our culture is meant to be destructive, and I can see those effects. So, for people out there who need to understand that this is the End Game of the New World Order, the giant Masonic globalist ancient banking family conspiracy to depopulate the Earth, and to take sort of final control as they try and achieve immortality. What are they trying to do with modern culture and with Rap or Hip Hop music to the best of your knowledge?

Alan: With Rap, there's a play on it too. With Rap, at the end, well, first of all, every Masonic Lodge starts off its day or its meeting with the gavel, and they hit it, you know, they rap the table, basically. But Rap also means an ending. They also wrap it up with a rap. So, Rap has other meanings as well. We saw music start off with traditional types of music, with good melodies and so on, stuff that you'd remember, words that you'd remember, and that you'd even pass on. You'd even find it would affect all age groups. And then it gradually deteriorated into Heavy Metal, so much so, that you could not understand, the parents couldn't understand what the words were. They didn't realize the children would go to great lengths to remember the words and find out what they were. And that's why, when they sold cassettes, especially, along would come the little pamphlet inside it with the words in it. And that was so that the parents wouldn't know what the words were, and they'd think it was all quite innocent. If they had read the words of a lot of the songs, they would have been shocked, of course. And the idea was to separate the children's world from the adults, all together, and make a radical difference. And then with rap, it was very, very similar. The rap was at the bottom, you'd hit bottom, where you rapped it up. You couldn't really go any further with rap. It was a primitive type of poetry. It was to do with violence, a lot of violence, and killing, and just basically using women in fact through sex. Everyone was a sexual object and that was their only function in rap music. So, it was the bottom of the barrel. You couldn't go any further, and you rap it up.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, Mr. Watt. And in fairness, these are the exact same complaints that fans of Rap and Hip-Hop make about these genres, especially the mainstream genre, where people have been saying for years, they're sick of what they see, and a lot of the repetition out there. But you think the artists on the back end of this are not simply following a formula out of interest, or because they think that's what's going to get them on TV, and that's what's promoted. This is also, they're being directly literally behind the scenes by handlers.

Alan: Oh, you always are. I've seen people come into studios, producers, and take a song and utterly change it. Change the words, change everything, then work with a group or a band and alter their image completely. In fact, there was a rap artist who went through the drug scene, with his music, with some fame, and he talked about it not too long ago. He said, we walked in with a song about boy/girl, etc, he said, the next thing that we know, we've got a song to do with the F-word is all through it and fighting people, killing cops, all that kind of stuff, he says, because that's what the producer wanted. The producer rewrote it in the studio and made it a hit. That's what they wanted in. That was wanted to be put out to the public. They didn't want nice songs.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely, and Mr. Watt, you mentioned even growing up in Scotland, that the same people that would have condemned the music that was being broadcast everywhere were also the same people who were promoting it. They were the captains of the music industry, who were of a certain age and demographic, where you would think they would hate this stuff, but for some mysterious reason they were promoting it everywhere.

Alan: Yes, I saw it with people at the BBC. There was a big table with maybe twenty-odd people sitting round it, male and female, dressed in business suits, and the women too in tweed suits, all fifty years old and plus, deciding on who was going to be, who they were going to make to be the number one for the country and number two, three, four, five in the coming month. And of course, up until then, like everyone else I thought, well, it's supposedly number one is to do with the number of sales, but it's not that at all. They decide who's going to be number one, two, three, four, and five, and so on. It's a culture industry.

Black Krishna: Yeah, absolutely. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from .com, I'll be honest with you, I completely agree with everything that you're saying, and the manifestations in our culture are apparent. I mean, kids are acting like that. They are using each other. Everybody just wants to go for theirs. I spoke with another friend, I guess, a guy I've interviewed a few times on Africa, who went apoplectic at the idea of black Americans and others in the Hip-Hop community craving diamonds when the diamonds were being stolen at great cost and blood to the African people. So, this sort of racist and ironic hypocrisy there. And yet, that is being, that is what is being sold here. But on the flip side of that, this music does give you energy. The beat's, you know the beat's too darn catchy, and when I am surfing the internet or doing some research or trying to write something, I often find I get much more energy from music, whether it's Hip-Hop music or other music with a steady driving beat than others. Is there a way, you think, to use music for the energy it gives you to fight the New World Order, without succumbing to the subtle hypnosis that the New World Order has in mind by producing and promoting that music?

Alan: It's possible to use the tools that are already there. Sure, it's possible. What artists have to do is to form it in such a way that everyone can understand the words. You've got to use the common language, but it's got to be understood by all age groups. That's an important thing; it's never been done yet, in rap. It hasn't been done. Unless you understand the language and the actual local language, you aren't going to understand the words, for adults. And so, if you want to get through to all age groups, and be popular, and get your message across, make sure that the speed and the cadence and so on, is going to make the words very clear to everyone who hears it.

Black Krishna: But, Mr. Watt from .com, you don't think you can truly be popular in an era of consolidating media? And when I mean popular, I mean on TV, without playing the game.

Alan: No, you can't be. No.

Black Krishna: No. Well, fair enough. Well, Mr. Alan Watt from .com, what is on your mind today, on April 8th, 2008? Thank you so much for breaking down the music industry like that; but what do people out there who are hearing this, and who are gaining a new awareness of the culture, what's their next stage in terms of fighting the New World Order, surviving and making sure that the next generation survives? What's on your mind? What are the weak links we should hit? You know, what do you have to say to people out there who are going to take this seriously?

Alan: They have to, singers and writers and those who promote it to the public have to understand what's happening in the world today, how rapidly the culture is being altered to the global village idea. It sounds nice and sweet and wonderful, until you go into its history. And they should start writing about that and singing about that, because at the moment, we're watching Five Agri-Businesses take your food away. We've watched United Nations just have a meeting to do with water, where they declare that water is not a right of anyone, it's a privilege, because they've taken over the water supply of the world. We're going into a new feudal system of slavery, and the public have no idea. Five Agri-Food Businesses own, own the entire food supply of the planet, and it's going to be used as a weapon. These are very important issues. That's what they should be writing about and singing about, because we're going into a worst feudal system than ever existed in the past.

Black Krishna: And do you think based on our socialization so far, that people could handle something that blatant, because what I see right now in the music industry in both Hip-Hop and other genres is mostly allusions to what's going on, a bit of a shout out, you know, 'I hate Bush', here. Or, ooh, martial law there. But people aren't breaking it down in real linear terms and I'm wondering if that's a reflection of what they think the audience can handle, or if that's trying to protect their position, so they aren't seen as going too hard at the system that you know they're going to count on to help them sell records. You know, what is your advice out there for artists who want to talk about these issues, but don't want to do it so linear that it's an essay, and it becomes a very staid deconstruction of what's going on, you know, they want to keep it a bit poetic, but they don't want to miss the boat, or have the listener miss the boat entirely that there are things that we as humanity need to be concerned about.

Alan: They have to realize that shortly there will be no future at all for traditional music or any kind of music. It's getting worse all the time, with its control factors, those at the top who are controlling it. So now is the time to go all-out and say whatever they think, say whatever must be said. Don't be afraid of it. We're going through such rapid changes into a totalitarian society. As I say, a Brave New World, like Huxley said. And we have no input into it at the bottom level, whatsoever. So, whatever input you can have, however you can reach people, you must use it now. It's not time to be timid. And say everything that's happening, because this is a horror story that's coming up. It's not going to be a wonderful United Nations, blue-helmeted world where they're our new benefactors, a new paternal type society. It's going to be a Hell on Earth. Because they want to reduce the population. They've already stated at the United Nations Department of Agriculture, that food has always been used as a weapon in the past, and they'll use it again. They want the population of the world drastically reduced. And that's also from the United Nations; sustain the planet. And they're going to eventually dish out the food supply to every country when they become World Government. And if your population doesn't drop to a certain standard, they will not increase the quota of food that's dished out to you. That's on their books. So, we can't pussyfoot around anymore, we've got to start singing the real strong blatant truth here to the people, very, very quickly.

Black Krishna: And it seems like there's a multi-faceted agenda at work here, Mr. Alan Watt from .com. They're attacking us on so many levels. You mentioned World Government. One of these steps to World Government is the creation of the North American Union with the Security and Prosperity Partnership between Canada, America, and Mexico or our version of the European Union to further centralize power and control. So, there's a North American Union. There's health risks in terms of vaccines, fluoride, aspartame sweetener. There's the War on Terror Rapture, which takes away all our rights. There's the Global Warming Rapture, which takes away all our stuff. What do you see in term of advising artists and everybody else, because, by extension those artists will influence others. What do you see based on your high-level overview? and you have one of the best overviews I've seen of the last few thousand years of history. What do you see as the weaker spots for us to hit? Either the ones that will hurt them the most or the ones that will resonate with the public the most to galvanize the most opposition for collective action.

Alan: The weak point is, it's all a big bubble that they've created in our minds, of how wonderful everything is, how experts, and that's the key to it, how experts are able to take care of all the big problems, while we go back to sleep and stay perpetual children. That's been the message for forty years now. And Lord Bertrand Russell said that. He said that in his books. He said, we shall create a society where the average person cannot think for themselves. They'll only be able to listen to experts, and they'll be trained that there's a superior class who deal with all the major problems in the world, while they can basically go off and play. So, perpetual childhood is a stage he wants to bring in for the vast majority of the public. And if you look around you, it's actually happened. Most people not only don't know the big picture, they have no care or desire to know. They've been trained that way. They've been told to have fun, fun, fun forever, and that's all that life is all about, having perpetual fun, and that's a recent phenomena. About forty, fifty years ago, no one was in a perpetual state of happiness. If you were, you were manic, you see. Because to be a total human being, and that's a total human being that also retains their survival capabilities, you'll have ups and downs. You mature through life, through things that happen to you, and you cannot be in a perpetual state of happiness. Today, if you're unhappy, people want to throw pills your way, thinking there's something wrong with you because they're in a perpetual state of infantile happiness. We've got to regain that which we've lost, very quickly, and start taking care of ourselves. And we can't allow big Agri-Businesses and big Government with all these faceless bureaucrats, to dictate to us any longer. They've written their agenda. They've published their agenda. And it's not a pretty picture. We've got to stop it now.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. I couldn't agree more Mr. Alan Watt.   And I want to thank you so much for giving the advice out there to everybody, including young artists who are coming up to let them know that they can't plan for a twenty-year career and millions and fame and riches and all that with the changes coming down the pike. Any final thoughts to our listeners here, just to let them know what they should be aiming for?

Alan: They should take the current topics and even go further, because it's very easy to predict the next part of a plan, if you've read their histories of the Council on Foreign Relations and you've read the multitudes of reports that have come out of the United Nations. The United Nations, as I say, is a non-democratic organization. We should get that through our heads very quickly. It's a dictatorial system within the United Nations. It's going to be worse than the Soviet System ever was. And we have to look at what's coming up, where are they going with all of this. They will use food as a weapon. That's why they've created this food crisis. That's going to be a big one. And of course, when five corporations that are really all in bed together own the food supply of the world, you know they're going to bring food shortages on. They're actually starting to. I was talking five, six years ago about this very topic. I said one day there will be riots in the streets over food, because they'll make sure it happens. And sure enough in yesterday's newspaper, there's Gordon Brown and the man next to Gordon Brown predicting there's going to be food riots shortly. So, you can see what's coming up. You can always see ahead. You know the strategy for control, and sure enough, you can write about it, talk about it before it happens, and that way it loses its impact. The big boys don't have the impact they wanted when there's been people speaking out about it and warning the public, this is what they're going to tell you next. And after that it will be the water supply and so on and so on and so on, and energy as well. Everything you need to live, to sustain yourself, they've taken over control and taken the power out of your own hands. They want to make you a dependent, interdependent slave.

Black Krishna: Absolutely. And for listeners out there, Mr. Watt has been prescient and right about these topics for some time now, in my research. If you don't feel like reading because you're in the text message generation, and you can barely put together a sentence, I definitely recommend downloading some of his talks from .com to get you started, and from there, doing your own research into the books and websites he recommends. Mr. Alan Watt, from .com, I just want to thank you so much for playing through the pain of a sore throat this morning. And hopefully we can do this again. And hopefully, with God's Grace and all of our good will, we can win this.

Alan: We have to. We have no choice.

Black Krishna: Well, fantastic. And thanks to your efforts, I'm sure we've got a shot. Once again, Mr. Watt, thank you so much for your time.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Black Krishna: Have a great day.

Alan: You too.

Alan Watt on “The Monday Brownbagger”
with Don Nordin
October 20th 2008

Don Nordin: Hello, this the Monday Brownbagger, you're listening to Co-op Radio 102.7 FM, in Vancouver and my name is Don Nordin and, I believe I have, on the line, Alan Watt, from Ontario. Are you there Alan?
Alan Watt: I am indeed.
Don: OK, thanks for appearing today, I don't have your Bio - do you want to give a short bio?
Alan: Well, I've been in a lot of different professions, but I've written books, in the past, on this big agenda I follow. Not just politicians, I follow the real governments that rule them, to try and show the people that nothing happens by accident and that years go into big changes, including what we're experiencing now with the Bank situation. This was planned so long ago, as a part of a phase, starting with the Bretton Woods Agreement, in World War II, with another phase to come, into a global society. I've been writing about these things and doing my own radio shows and trying to inform the public of the histories behind this, the big Foundations that circumvent democracy, because they have unlimited funding, and the special non-governmental organisations, which they fund, to promote every part of their agenda into practice, that becomes public policy.
Long ago, democracy, as we think of it, was circumvented by what Professor Carroll Quigley called, in his book Tragedy and Hope, a "parallel government" that he claimed was already existing in the 1960s and had been for sixty years in the U.S. In Canada, we have our own branch of it. In fact all Commonwealth countries have a branch from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've been working steadily for a hundred years just to bring in this new global society; but, it's not to benefit the people, it's to be run on purely an economic basis and it's a basis where, shortly, you'll be allowed to procreate, if you have permission or the right genes, because eugenics is a big, big part of this group's plan; and, if you have the junk genes, as I say, you're too low on the scale, you'll be sterilised, that's to come into it.
Meanwhile, for 50-60 years, they've used the schools, even kindergartens, to help promote every part of their agenda, so that those children grow up thinking that each new part of indoctrination is quite natural and they don't realise they're being used - by predictive programming it's called - to bring in this World Order. They think it's going to be Utopia but the boys at the top have published plenty of books themselves, they have their own websites up on the big institutes, and they tell you that the society they plan to bring in is to be a vastly-reduced society where those with the 'poverty gene' as they call it, in Eugenics, will be simply eliminated and they will use genetics to foment and create the new type of creature, to serve them much better. Whereas the elite themselves have said, in their own books, that they will not alter themselves, they will be steering Planet Earth, therefore, they must retain the survival instincts but the public won't need those, because experts and authorities will be making all the decisions for them.
This is the Brave New World scenario that's coming into view now and the kick-off for this part of it was 9/11. 9/11 had to happen, to enable the whole world to go into this anti-terrorism mode and take the rights away from every person across the planet, at the same time, which they did. That in itself, tells you that the negotiations between massive bureaucracies and state departments took years and years, prior to 9/11, to set up that kind of working implementation. We're now on a roll to the Brave New World and when you look into what's foreseen by the big Think Tanks that work for the world governments, such as the Department of Defence in Britain and all NATO countries - and I have this on my website at - a 90 page report put out by the Department of Defence: they foresee riots, world-wide, but mainly in the western world, kicking off around 2010 or so and the reasons for it will be food shortages, unemployment, poverty, all of this kind of thing; and, they have the internalised military all set up to deal with that. They expect these riots to go on for thirty-odd years and out of it will come the reduced population and those with the special / right, you know the correct genes will be allowed to come through into this new age.
Don: Yeah, let's get back to the reduced population issue, in a moment; but, what we have now, basically, happening is a financial / economic collapse and, in the context of what you have said, so far, how do you see that sort of fitting in? Do you think that is the main issue right now and how do you see that fitting into what you have already said?
Alan: Well, a hundred years ago, it was said that the final part of the plan would be brought in by 'the power of the purse' meaning the bankers and when you've followed economics and the big economic forecasters, they were all part, again, of this elitist system, beginning even with Thomas Malthus, who was the Economist for the East India Corporation, which was a Crown-owned corporation, with his eugenics plan, and all the rest of it, and then follow it

right down through Bretton Woods, and all the characters involved, their idea was, eventually, to bring in the supreme Fascist-type system where government is truly wedded to international corporations and business and they would run society and find places for you to work, or not.

Money is a tool, money is a tool that we've all been trained we must have. We're not taught at school to go out and grow our own corn or farm or be self-sufficient; in fact, they say that self-sufficiency must be eradicated. You must be inter-dependent, which means totally dependent upon the system and therefore we've been trained, from school, to go out and earn this thing called money. Money is a means to an end and, as long as the public are willing to use it, everything seems to work fine. However, ‘money’ can be anything. Eventually, they are going to issue credits, now that the governments' got their fingers in the banks and they’ll be working with the banks. They will eventually, according to Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a big player in this agenda. He wrote much of it that's coming into fruition now, he said eventually the State will issue credits to every citizen, at the beginning of the week. These credits would go into your bank account, you cannot save them up, so you start at the same amount every week, and it will be used also as a form of social punishment. They'll withdraw your credits, or withhold them, and you can't pay your rent and you can't buy food and that will be how they will control you, into conformity, in this new society that they're bringing in. That will come to pass. We already have government involved with your bank account. That means they'll decide what you can buy, why you're buying it, should you be buying it and so on. That was always the goal of the big elitists that call true fascism.

Professor Carroll Quigley himself, in his book Tragedy and Hope, and the other great book, called the Anglo-American Establishment, goes through the history of this parallel government, he worked for them, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of this organisation; and, he said this new system we are bringing in is a new type of feudalism, run by overlords and these overlords will be the C.E.Os of international corporations. It's very much like what you saw in the movie Blade Runner that had that in it, that's the kind of world they want to bring in. They say that the way things are now, where people can mate with who they want to and choose their own future etc is just too untidy, it's not organised enough, they want to bring in a planned society. We've all heard of family planning, it's a global village now, so it's global planning, on a big scale, that's what's coming in.

Don: We'll carry on here with Alan Watt, my guest, who is on the Republic Broadcasting Network on the Internet and speaking to us, I believe, out of Ontario, right now, where he lives. OK, it's quite obvious right now what is happening is a planned and engineered destruction of the United States of America, with George Bush, Cheney and others facilitating that. Would you explain the reason that America has to be destroyed and the roles that the Fed. and these people in the top of the Government, Cheney, Bush are playing?

Alan: Well, the people at the top of the U.S. Government - and pretty well every government on the planet - are, and have been, for an awful long time, internationalists anyway, using the nationalist system to bring in the global society; and, the United States was chosen a long time ago. In fact, we find various authors came over to the United States, to talk about this to the Senators, back in the early 1900s and they came over from, at that time, what was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. Kipling was one of them and he made a speech to the Senate Floor and he said Britain has created the embryo of a World Order, through its Empire, and this new world global society should be built upon this model. The U.S. would have to take over the functions of policing it, funding it, because Britain, at that time was totally exhausted, through debt from all the wars that they'd had to take over most of the world, and, that has been the role of the C.F.R. ever since, basically, the Council on Foreign Relations. Again, Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book, who was the historian for the C.F.R., said that these guys in his organisation had been behind most of the major wars. The World Wars were necessary to create steps towards unification, because, out of war, you find treaties are signed, amalgamations happen and now you have another empire. They wanted to create a European Bloc and an American Bloc and a Pacific Rim Bloc. You also find Karl Marx writing about that, before Kipling and H.G. Wells, and many others, talked about it openly, in their own books. The same three World Blocs, under a World Government system. The only problem was: they didn't think the public would go for it; they don't like giving up their nationalism, their identity, their cultures; and, so, through war, they would bring us all to our knees, so that we would accept it. If that didn't work, they'd bring in, as I say, the 'power of the purse' and, by economic crack-downs, they could make us do anything they wished. That's what we're seeing happening today, for the final push.

The United States, when it was formed, and you go into the histories written by some of the Founding Fathers and letters of Benjamin Franklin and Jefferson: they both said that they hoped that the birth of the United States of America would lead to a Federation of the World; and then into the 1800s, Shelley and others wrote poems about it, a Federation of the World. They were all funded, again, by this society based in England - funded by Royalty in fact, and given charters, many of them - to push this agenda; and, by the pretence of using democracy they would put the public to sleep, basically! And we have gone to sleep because democracy was designed that the biggest groups within society would have the major say in democracy. It's not for the individual, therefore they set up massive Foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheimer and many more in Europe and in England; and, those Foundations, with unlimited financing, would set up what the public would perceive as grass roots organisations, non-governmental organisations who would then demand certain laws get passed on the environment and many other things and the Government was only too willing to sign that into law. That's how this kind of democracy really works. It's a rigged game.

There is no say for the individual; they don't care about the individual. You'll find, with the Club of Rome, another big Think Tank, which creates public policy that it gives out to governments, the same as the Council on Foreign Relations. The Club of Rome said, in their own book, The First Global Revolution, they said that the way to Global Government was through the creation of crisis. They said that they'd have to find a way to get the whole world to come together under a war situation. This is in the 1970s they were talking about this, and they looked at all the possible scenarios and they thought that blaming humanity for the destruction of the environment could be used by those who ruled, by implementing laws which would govern the minutest detail of every individual's life. That's what's happening today. In that same book, they went further and said that they'd looked at all the different systems of governments and controlling vast populations and the one they favoured the most was Collectivism, meaning the Soviet system. Now, 'soviet' means ruled by councils, or non-governmental organisations (NGOs), and that's what we see today. If you don't belong to one of the big NGOs, you have no voice. If you start your own organisation, no matter what size it grows to, if the United Nations does not accept you, you will not get funding through the big Foundations. So, not anyone can be allowed into the elite group of NGOs that now run our lives.

Don: So, how do you see, what type of mechanism do you envision, for this system to be overthrown and how do you think that might happen?

Alan: It's incredibly difficult to overthrow, when you realise, and, this is what scares people, when they do wake up to the changes; when you realise that every facet of your existence depends on the system that's already in place. That's why people are terrified when it starts to change and I tell them: look, the previous system that you lived in belonged to the same people and Foundations and the ultra rich, they're simply upgrading their system into the next phase, as we all suffer for it. And: they have worked, scientifically, using scientific indoctrination our whole lives, through talk shows and television, movies, lots of programming into our minds comes from movies, predictive programming it's called, from Tavistock Institute, in England. We also have all the nature shows, that were put out there to get us aware, they call it raising public awareness, what they really mean is this is going to be your opinion, this is you're going to see things and view things on this particular topic, that's what they mean. Scientific indoctrination, as it's called, has been used on the general public their entire lives, most people don't come to their own conclusions or opinions, their opinions are induced opinions.

Don: So the mass media: there basically is no way for people to, aside from the Internet, some programmes on the Internet and so forth, to educate themselves about what is really happening. The mass media does not do that and, in fact, television basically acts as a mechanism to distract people with diversions, like sports and so forth,

Alan: Yes.

Don: things that really don't mean anything, as far as those people having political power. So, where is, what is the vehicle that people can, or do you think there is no vehicle, there is no possibility at the moment for people to empower themselves and take political control

Alan: The only way they could do it is, literally, to take to the streets en masse, across the Western Hemisphere

Don: Well, then they will be shot down and they'll be arrested.

Alan: That will come anyway, that will come, anyway, as I say, The Department of Defence have talked about, they don't call it demonstrations, they call it riots and, so much so, if you look into the website, my website and read through it, they say that they are even going to use neutron bombs on big crowds. This is from the top Think Tank for NATO.

Don: Well, demonstrations are being put into the classification of terrorism now, aren't they?

Alan: Yes but you can still go into, you can still apply for legal demonstrations and do it; and, yes, you will have infiltrators, generally who are police or special forces, who dress up like the rest and they cause the trouble but you have to put up with that, because we have no other option. Politicians are marked on an agenda. I think it was Professor Quigley again, who said that (it's now for a hundred years) the politicians in all parties are picked and groomed beforehand, and their advisors, by the Council on Foreign Relations. That's why this agenda has never halted or been diverted, regardless of party change; and, you have to understand too that bureaucracies play a massive part in this, because bureaucracies are there all the time, regardless of what politician or what group gets in or out, and they have their mandates and, since the League of Nations was developed, became the United Nations, bureaucracies correspond with their peer groups, within the United Nations. They bypass the politicians. Bureaucracies are unelected and even

Hitler, when he was asked about how did they run the country, he says you must control and have the bureaucrats on your side. That's the same system that we are run with.
Don: It seems to me, the intent of demonstrations is:-
(1) To notify the public in general who don't know much about issues that people are upset about what is happening and
(2) To try and, and to effect the politicians to make a change.
But, both of those: through the control of the mass media not covering demonstrations, and, through, basically, the sell-out of the politicians, to not challenge the system, demonstrations become non-effective.
Alan: That's the only chance they have right now; because, what's going to happen, in the near future, because I've seen this, I've got lots of documentation on this. We know that the 5 big Agri-food businesses have taken over pretty well the food supply of the planet; and, when a few people own the food supply of the planet, they will use that as a weapon down the road, on the public. They're talking about the coming food shortages. I've looked into the Royal Institute of International Affairs' website, and they've had think tanks, specialised think tanks, working on many projects but one of them was working on the coming food shortages, which are planned to be and then the public will riot, unfortunately, because that's what they do, when their back is to the wall. So, while we can eat and while we can feel fairly healthy, regardless of the stuff we're eating, we've got to, as I say, show ourselves now and, if nothing else, people who come to watch these demonstrations, can have literature handed out to them and it will grow and grow and grow and the mainstream media must be by-passed. Many people turn up at these demonstrations and take their own video and do their own documentaries and put it up on the Internet. That's the way you have to by-pass the mainstream media. By the way, the mainstream media: most members at the top too, according to the C.F.R., are their members as well, so that explains why they're all 'on board' on this particular agenda.
Don: OK, in the last 2 ½ minutes. We haven't had much time in the short time that we had to even begin to scratch the surface of this issue but I would urge people to tune into the Republic Broadcasting Network and look for the Alan Watt programme and hear more of what Alan Watt has to say. I would also urge people, again, to support Vancouver Cooperative Radio and 'phone in, right now. We need your pledges and donations and reader memberships to carry on; very important. So, 'phone in to 604 684 8494 and make that pledge. We haven't had time to talk about the population reduction issue; but, Alan, if I could contact you again, maybe in the latter part of January, would you be willing to come on for an hour and further this discussion?
Alan: Sure, yeah.
Don: Is there anything you'd like to cover in the last one minute then, that we haven't?
Alan: We have to truly take the fear that comes our way and get over the fear scenario, because part of this whole mammoth organisation that rules our lives tries to terrify us into immobility and we've got to stop that and realise that we are sentient human beings, with rights, just as much rights as a Mr Rockefeller or the head of the United Nations or her majesty the queen or anyone else; and, so therefore, we should have a say in the direction that the world is going and that's never been given to the public anywhere in the world. It's time we brought it in and we all got involved in it, because our lives depend on it.
Don: Well, thank you very much Alan, it's been a pleasure having you on today, on the Monday Brownbagger programme and I'll look forward to talking with you again, in January.
Alan: Will do.
Don: Thanks very much Alan.
Alan: Thank you too
Don: Bye for now
Alan: goodbye.
Don: Bye.

© Alan Watt and Don Nordin

Transcribed by Bill Scott

April 7th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

Alex Jones: Coming up in about fifty-two minutes from now, we're going to start the new fourth hour of the show. Since 1997 I have been doing a weekday show. At first it was one hour, and then in 1998 it went to three hours, and so, for more than ten years we have been in this time slot. I'm expanding it to four hours. We're going to have video feeds up on prisonplanet.com and infowars.com, starting in about 51 minutes from now. Okay, Alan Watt is a very interesting person. He's a musician, I mean, let me just read his bio. He's been on with us a few times before, but he's with us for about an hour and fifty minutes today. He calls it his wee bit bio from his .net website.

Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life (for main income) he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer/songwriter/performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the most well-known artists and groups.

Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out.

With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. (Alex: That's right. They always have us in a current phase and are prepping us for the next phase. Just like they're creating economic collapse. The Federal Reserve publicly engineers it, now they're offering you the next phase, giving them unlimited governmental power, no oversight, private bankers literally running everything. Into the next pasture.)

Learn the true esoteric meanings of mystery religions from one who knows.

Learn the science of Religion Creation-Domination. The latest book trilogy (Cutting Through Volumes 1,2,3) attempts to deprogram the reader from his/her indoctrination from accepting the world as presented.

Alex: Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us today.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be on.

Alex: You've got the floor. Just tell us about Alan Watt, a little bit more about how you woke up and then when you really clicked and decided in the last decade or so, I became aware of you in the last five years or so, to start fighting the New World Order and really go public against them, which is a risky business. And then, let's break down the basic overarching system and get into eugenics, their overall drive. Let's understand the elite's mindset before we go into their control grid.

Alan: Well, I caught on when I was very young to the fact that even the British system, although with the appearance of competition and free enterprise and so on, was entirely fixed. It was a fixed system. And it had a rigged system. And it also had a completely fake history. The history I was being taught in school didn't jive with the books written 200 years ago, which were available at some old libraries in Scotland. And I got into these libraries, very young, from about the age of seven and eight. And I was reading stuff that happened at the time, only to find out that what I was being taught in school was a completely revamped altered history. And then I got into some of the major players, very early on, the Bertrand Russells, the Huxleys, the big families that had a hand in the creation of culture. And it wasn't just the creation of culture, I caught on early that there was a huge agenda at play, and that we're all living through parts of it. Every generation was living through a part of it. You can go back in history to find that this agenda was laid out openly in the Court of Queen Elizabeth I, for instance, with John Dee who coined the phrase, the term, the British Empire, for the first time. And he presented his idea of a British style empire, with a British type government, running the world on a system of what he called Free Trade. And he laid it out, right down to those countries which would adopt that system. They would be given most favored nation trading status. This is in the 1500s, and then you follow it down from there, and see it working through the British conquest of the world during the Victorian era. You also find this other group that appears initially to oppose them. And that was called Marxism, only to find out that all the Marxist philosophies were written in London, England. And that Marx himself and Engels and others were being sheltered and given protection by the British government.

Alex: Let's stop and zoom in there. When I made my film Martial Law back in 2004, I went out on the streets of these peace demonstrations, where most of the people were well meaning, but they were with a control groups kind of leading it, and the Communists were there. And I've had Communists and Anarchists who people say that's the opposite. No, they actually work together. Not the minions, but the controllers, come up to me and even tell me. Yeah, we work for the government, when they see there's not a camera, and we're going to kill you soon. And they understand it, the leaders do, and then I was explaining in the film that the big banks created Communism to con the people back into serfdom and try to block some of the Renaissance that the globalists controlled but had gotten out of their total control later. And I try to explain that it's a false counter-revolution or a false revolution by the people. And the public just can't get that understanding. Can you zoom in and flesh that out a bit more?

Alan: Yes, because Karl Marx for instance talked about a world that would eventually come into view and he said that there would be Three Trading Blocs in the World. Far Eastern trading bloc, a United Europe, and United Americas. And he wrote that in the 1840s. And lo and behold, we're living through this very, very thing. And so they needed conflict, because they believe you see, this is the Hegelian technique of creating oppositions and out of the conflict between the two parties and people will always choose one party or another, that's why they give you Left and Right in politics in every country.

Alex: Yeah, it's false choices. And that goes back to the mystery school, the left and right hand. One is the left, you know, the liberal, and the other is the male, you know, patriarchal, for those that don't understand, and of course, Eric Blair in his 1984 world, there are three blocs, the Anglo-American, the European, and then the Asian. But then he finds out they're really all working together and it's war against the people.

Alan: That's right. The only reason that they could keep power over the public is constant internal warfare. And that's of course why government exists in the first place, to protect you from those bad guys over there. Now, in a world governmental system, and Karl Marx knew this too, you'd have to have a new enemy. And the new enemy would be the terror within. Terrorism would be the new enemy in a global society where there are no real borders. And we saw that happening on a mini-scale with Stalin. Once they had basically conquered and took over their Soviet Bloc, they had to find new enemies, and suddenly they had these purges on terrorists within. It could be your next-door neighbors, it could be you.

Alex: And they had hate speech laws, they had hate crimes laws, they even used the term terrorist. And understand anytime the Nazis, the Communists, any of these different tools the globalists get in control, why do they always then mass kill? That's their eugenics, which is then part of their religion, which has to have the human sacrifice. But I'm interrupting. Go back.

Alan: Yes, and so, there's no doubt about it. The big bankers and the British elite who do exist in Britain, most of them never appear on television. They're very old families. They come from the Norman descendancy. These characters are called The Establishment, in Britain. They are the real government above the so-called elected government. And they don't play politics, because politics is a game, but these characters do make an agenda. And if you look into one of their front organizations, one of the biggest front organizations that they have, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Alex: And explain. That was then transplanted here as a regional governorship known as the CFR and they have these behind the throne, imperial shadow governments in all of the original holdings.

Alan: Yes. And Margaret Thatcher admitted that publicly when she gave her tour of the world. The tour was called the New World Order, back in the 1990s. And she said, we ex-politicians, ex-premiers, ex-presidents all know each other. We never retire. She says, we have a parallel government which is unelected to the people. We can get more done, because we're not responsible to the public. And we work tirelessly towards this goal. So, she admitted what their establishment was. It is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they were given a royal charter by the British Crown to exist, and to speak on behalf of the Crown, the unelected elite. And they've been working tirelessly towards this world system. Again, to go back to how they created the two party sides. You go back to nature in Ancient Egypt, and they talk about the laws of nature. And of course they talked about Spring and then you'd have Fall in its opposition, and Summer and Winter. And therefore, the whole idea was, everything works in harmony to a new beginning, if you go through the process of having opposites in battle and conflict. And it was updated much later and put into new terminology with Hegel, who called it the thesis, antithesis and synthesis. Synthesis is the merging together of the two opposing sides in a compromise.

Alex: And over thousands of years, the elites developed this, and if the elites didn't develop this, and if the power behind the throne, who was always his magicians, they were just the con artists. They understood psychology. That is the hidden mystery religion. They then put on the theater for those out there in the general public or the congregation and that is the big secret, is just how to punch the buttons in people's minds. Is that your take on it Alan Watt?

Alan: It's all formula. That's right. It's formula.

Alex: Formula. We'll be right back. We're going to get into their mindset, what they believe, not just what they tell us, and their extermination plans for you and your family.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: In about thirty-five minutes we're going to go live with video feeds at prisonplanet.tv. You'll be able to hear the audio for free at infowars.com for the fourth hour in a higher bit rate, or on the main stream at infowars.com. And we're going to be hooking into the satellites and all the affiliates for the next few weeks, for our regular radio listeners out there in AM and FM land, for stations that choose to carry it. Going back to Alan Watt, please continue. You know, we've talked about the grid they've built. We're going to get more into that, but specifically their mindsets, what they believe, what they're into, where they think they're going. From your research, get into that, Alan.

Alan: Where they're going is to a utopia. They've talked about a utopia, a golden age, for thousands of years. Every elite has talked about the possibility of immortality in this world, in this particular body, by understanding nature once again, in other words science, by conquering the laws of nature they could conquer death for themselves. And there's no doubt about it, they want to fix, as they say, in their old religions, the spirit in the physical body for eternity. And no more, and at the top too, many of them do believe in reincarnation, but they believe that they are the most evolved species, both spiritually and physically on the planet. Later, this was brought out by Charles Darwin, under another guise, a pseudo-scientific guise of determinism, through superior types and inferior types.

Alex: Yeah, let's be clear. They claim on the surface they're atheists, but they're actually deep occultists and believe they're god and have god complexes. That's why they've got giant heavy cyclotrons colliding heavy particles, which the equations show could cause a huge chain reaction and destroy the whole planet. They can't help it though, they've got to play god.

Alan: They have to. And they truly do believe that through their advanced sciences, they will dominate nature and everything in it. When you look at the old psalms written for pharaohs, you'll see that the psalm would say that the pharaoh is god. He is god on earth. And he owns everything in the world, everything that flies, crawls, walks or burrows in the earth is his. The land is his. The people are his. He was the owner of everything. And it hasn't really changed. The elite truly believe that we should worship them for giving us their system. We should worship them for giving us jobs. And they claim that's the only purpose that we have. And like good shepherds, when they have no more jobs for us, then their job is to cull us off. That's how much they love their animals. And the world that they've drawn up is to be a vastly reduced population, and not only a reduced population, but through the genotype of different people in the human genome project, they're going to take the best genes and create a better race of purpose-made slaves. This has been published in many scientific journals. Purpose-made humans for purpose-made jobs.

Alex: That's right and what, in 1916, H.G. Wells had already written about atomic and hydrogen bombs, because Max Planck and others by 1905 had already put out the equations, probably before that. That's when they told the public about it. And then they used Einstein as the vehicle to basically publicize it. They had, you know, he had written about the Eloi and Morlocks, almost a hundred years ago, this elite, cold-blooded psychopathic elite and their slaves. And going back a hundred and fifty years ago to Galton and his cousin, of course Darwin, this is all in Endgame ladies and gentlemen, they already believed they were the super race. They interbred, and it actually made unhealthy lunatics, or people who had extra or less chromosomes, massive genetic problems. So now, they want to prove they're the best, they're saying, okay, well, we'll actually come in and artificially, just like in Huxley's 1933 Brave New World, we're going to make you stupid.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it. They had meetings at the beginning of the 20th century on how to dominate the public, the generally public of the entire planet, through chemical means, through ways of using chemicals to lobotomize specific parts of the brain.

Alex: Fluoride.

Alan: Yeah, to make people more, and also by using the needle, even Bertrand Russell talked about the use of the needle will make people very compliant. And they can. They can target specific parts of the brain through chemicals or viruses that they can send right to your brain. And I really do believe that that's the main reason for inoculations, because we look at the IQ dropping, plunging since the 1950s.

Alex: Just like sperm dropping, and then all the PR ads about how good the shots are for you.

Alan: And people are becoming so unhealthy. Surgeons are phoning me, telling me they're opening up young men and their bodies inside have advanced aging. You'd think they were seventy years old.

Alex: Well, that's the GMO food, which they knew would do that as well. Ladies and gentlemen, you're being orderly exterminated with soft kill weapons, all Pentagon run. Hope you enjoy it. Go ahead and serve the system. Those that are laughing, they're killing you. I know you love your masters. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright ladies and gentlemen, this is going to be our maiden voyage today. The audio is going out for the fourth hour at infowars.com. We're going to be taking your calls off a new phone number for the time being. Coming up in the fourth hour today, that starts at 2 o'clock central. And Alan Watt will be with us for the duration of that hour. Also, we're going to take the hour-long encoding of my document cam, of the video cam in here on me, and on the video clips we play, and Alan Watt, and that will be uploaded and posted at prisonplanet.tv within a few hours of the end of the show. Because this is the internet, and sometimes there will be glitches on the cam when thousands and thousands of people are on there. But we're always encoding here locally, we've got one machine encoding now. We're going to go to about two soon, as backup, and so you'll always be able to see it, period. It's going to be very, very timely. Always, even if you miss it live while you're at work, you'll be able to get them, and there will be the new video for you, five days a week. We're even looking into coming in with just a basic web cam on the Sunday show, as we develop and expand things. Going back to researcher Alan Watt, who joins us from Canada. His website, .net, .net, a link-up on infowars.com. Alan, please continue.

Alan: Yes. And so the dialectical process works so well, because the public, as I say, will always pick this side or that side, whichever one appeals to them, or whichever side their father or mother has followed before, they adopt the same attitude, and they don't think beyond that. However, this agenda was to be set up under a new system, eventually, that would take over from this vague term called democracy. We've never really had a true democracy in the history of the world. And the new system that would come in, and this was published at the beginning of the 20th Century, they said that under this new democracy, only those biggest groups that exist and who are authorized to exist, would have a say in the affairs of government. We now call them non-governmental organizations. And so, with the use of again, front NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, who pretend to demand from government on behalf of the public that certain laws be passed on various things, they would guide this whole system into their Brave New World scenario.

Alex: And it's all stated, and they brag, even in these textbooks, hundreds of books out there will list some of the names, that the slaves never read, so we can admit they're slaves, and they also point at the rent-a-mob NGOs, non-governmental organizations, and then say that that is the grassroots. Really, this is all an elaborate thespian, the whole world is a stage, each of us a player upon it. Of course we know that Shakespeare was an insider, that was really just an acronym for a group of Illuminists that wrote under his name. He really wasn't writing a book a week, ladies and gentlemen. And the history shows this. Some say it was really the king or the prince, well it was. William Shakespeare was just a front for a whole group of these people to put this out. And so they expansively then pre-programmed the public, controlled both sides of the debate.

Alan: It was even deeper, because they introduced a whole new language into England with the King James Bible and Shakespeare around the same time. Because, prior to that, if you read the writings of Chaucer and others, around the 11th Century, you'll see that they were speaking a form of Saxon German, and so they even upgraded the language, because the language itself is very important to this whole agenda. We think in a language. We're like computers, and technically, and they knew this a long time ago, if they gave you a certain type of language, and they already know the logic, like the logic of a computer, then the programmer will know the answer to every question that you as a being must arrive at, because you'll use your logic, use their language, and you'll arrive at the predestined conclusion.

Alex: Why do people love logos? The Volkswagen logo, the CBS logo? Because in our development we would know what, if a spider was poisonous or not, by its spots or by its red hourglass or by its little violin. We would know whether a fish was good to eat by its spots, by the way it looks, and so language really in the human mind is symbols or characters, like in Chinese or Japanese, where it's pictorial pictographs, pictures. They then come in and change the meaning of those words and then add new mental recognition to those verbal signals and they are now altering those.

Alan: It's very, very simple. It's very, very simple, and sure enough, they do keep changing the meanings of words. And George Orwell warned us about that too, how easy it is to do. And if you start to adapt and adopt the new terms that are given to you, you're being programmed, automatically. Most people today, and this was written about in the 1960s, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they had the world meeting, to decide which organization, which country would lead the world for the new culture, and they said that they'd give the job to Hollywood. Most young people that watch all these soaps, and so on, their dramas, their school dramas and so on, and they don't realize there are new words, new vocabulary being introduced, new meanings of words as they change them. And they start to parrot them. They mimic them, as Charles Galton Darwin said. So this is an age-old technique of controlling culture, through the use of words, and the gradual subtle alteration.

Alex: Now, let's be clear. That was firmly institutionalized, going back fifty years ago, where the FBI would oversee all the production houses and have you arrested or blackballed if you didn't follow the order. There is the overt control. Now, today, the Feds, since 2001 have been spending 45 million a year, and this was in the Washington Post, L.A. Times, to just pay one scriptwriting house to write the "government terror scripts." And then you look, and they're actually using those terror scripts, in real attacks, so it goes vice versa. And then I remember having the Lone Gunman and X-Files star, Dean Haglund, he called me up and said, I want to come visit you. He said, listen, the CIA visited us, and they would plant these on us, and tell us, hey, it's a good idea if you use this. So, I want to be clear. Everybody in Hollywood isn't marching around getting CIA orders. It's the top producers. It's the top production houses. They decide what they want to pick out of the millions of scripts, and then once you start ideas rolling, it magnifies and others parrot it, adapt it, change it, and don't even know they're taking part in a larger program.

Alan: One month before 9/11 happened, the international censorship committees of the world met. And I didn't know at that time we had an international censorship committee. I knew every country had one. And you think your censorship committee is there to see what you'll be exposed to on television, and so on, and it's there to protect you. They published their findings, and they published their speeches from the international meeting. This got lost immediately when the bombings happened at 9/11. But I remember them, and I kept, I cut them out of newspapers, because they had speeches given, identical speeches, written by the same scriptwriter obviously, for two professors. One in the United

States, who attended the meeting, one in Canada at a university here, and they said, now we have won the battle for homosexuality and lesbianism and so on, we shall push the envelope, our next target is for bestiality and intergenerational sex. That will be promoted heavily through comedy, television, and so on. So, your censorship committee is there to guide the culture into the next phase and the next phase and the next phase, not to protect you.

Alex: And that's because they have to cold-bloodedly remove the old basic human programming to keep tribes together and healthy. They have to fracture, break up families, break up societies, reduce us to isolated creatures who only have a relationship with the flickering television or computer screen being programmed by our imaginary friends, and they even call the show, Friends.

Alan: And we must be very politically, you see again, Blair or George Orwell talked about this ability for bureaucracies to adapt so quickly. What's true and correct one day, you must truly, instantly believe it, this new correctness for today. Even though it's diametrically opposed to your conditioning yesterday. And it's constant adaptation of political correctness. Now, the term political correctness came from the Soviet Union. It's a direct translation from the Soviet for the same thing. And when they introduced the term political correctness in the West, they also introduced the term, also from the Soviet Union, and that was anti-government. It started to appear in the paper for the first time, Anti-Government. So, if you complained about government or a policy, suddenly you were anti-government. So, it makes sense, because remember what Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd found out when he did the Reece Commission, back in the '50s, and he went round the big foundations. Now, the big foundations are the boys that pretend they're big charitable institutions, multi-billionaire, trillionaire institutions. They dish out the money that funds these professional non-governmental organizations. And Dodd found out from the Ford Foundation, Carnegie and Rockefeller, the guy at the Ford Foundation told him, our purpose is to eventually blend seamlessly the Soviet system with the American system into one.

Alex: Well, let me expand on that. Let's just zoom in on a tiny, tiny microcosm of the entire picture. For fifty years, the Ford Foundation has been funding textbooks and comic books, millions of them a year, just like Marvel last year got criticized for they're going to give every American child a UN comic book every few months, that teaches to like world government. They admitted, the UN said, to teach us to accept global government, teach us how it's good, teach us about the new environmental system as an organizing cause, which is their whole eugenics program, and they said, don't get mad, we've been doing this with comic book people since the late 1940s. Well, it's the same thing, comic books in Mexico saying America took the Southwest, the US is bad, you want to break it down, la Reconquista. Our government, just like our government with criminals that run it, it came out in the Washington Post, for 30-plus years, up until 2002, were still shipping millions of comic books and free radical hadisas, radical Islamic texts, interpretations, to the Muslim countries, from a Wahhabist perspective, and the Saudi Arabians would match money with the CIA to radicalize Muslims, so they could use those religious Muslims, to tear down any secular government, to actually neutralize and weaken the Middle Eastern and Central Asian areas, so, again, there's the foundations, there's the governments, breeding the rebellion.

Alan: And in the Soviet Union, you see, this blending together of the Soviet system has already happened. It's happened here. They have merged the two into one. And remember, going back to the book called The First Global Revolution, written by the Club of Rome, published in the '90s, it tells you in there by the founders, in their own words. It says, we, back in the '70s, looked for a reason to unite the planet. And they thought about the space alien, would that work, would they all fall for that. Then they said, we hit up on the idea of stating that the people on the planet were causing global warming. We hit upon the idea, he says, and so they said, yes, man is the enemy.

Alex: Yeah, the head of the CFR in 1993, Richard N Haass, and this is published, this is on the CFR website and the Club of Rome, said, we made this up to make humanity the enemy. That's a quote.

Alan: That's right. I've got the book from them, I've got the whole chapter, and I put it up on my site.

Alex: But I mean, they're point blank. They're point blank, ladies and gentlemen. I mean, everything Alan is saying is in mainline textbooks, it's all available. In the '70s they had the church hearings on foundations. They called in the heads of the foundations, and they admitted, the Carnegie Endowment for Peace, their founding document says we're going to create war and control it and play countries off against each other to bring in the one world government.

Alan: Yes. And then when Gorbachev of course was president of the Soviet Union, he’d already been given the right to have that organization in the United States, while he was still president of the Soviet Union. This is the top of the KGB at one time, that was now president, and he was given the right to run this green institution for the planet, in cahoots with Maurice Strong and Mr. Rockefeller, and he had a hand in drafting up the Earth Charter.

Alex: And that’s Green Cross, Green Shield, based at the Presidio Naval Base in San Francisco, where the UN was born, in 1945, set up by the Pentagon, directed by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Alan: That’s right, and of course, he was given a knighthood as well. The Green Cross is the Knight of Lazarus, that’s what it stands for. Here’s a Soviet, a president of another country, a foreign country being given a top position within the United States, while he’s still president of the Soviet Union. In his last speech he gave to the Politburo, it was printed in the Toronto Sun, and Eric Margolis was the foreign correspondent, who printed up the whole speech. And Gorbachev told the Politburo and the top generals, he says, shortly you’ll hear that Communism is dead and finished. He says, don’t believe it, we’re simply moving on to the next phase of merging with the West.

Alex: And they never even took the hammer and sickles off the tanks. Going back and expanding on that, there are so many examples of our government shipping them hundreds of millions of pounds of wheat every year, oil, the Rockefellers, Armand Hammer owning the factories. We have Carroll Quigley, the head of Georgetown Political Science division, Bill Clinton’s mentor, admitting, bragging to everyone that hey, the Royal Institute roundtable groups that dominates the CFR and the rest of the world, they work with these people, they create these people. That’s like Lord Milner in the ’20s said we need a rabble-rouser to put in power in Germany. We’ll put the screws to the Germans, hurt them real bad, and then make them come after us, and then we’ll have everybody surrounding Hitler. We’ll then sabotage him. I mean, they’re slick man, because they plan out decades.

Alan: See, what we’re looking at here, and here’s where it hits most people who get to a certain stage of waking up. You’re dealing with an ancient system and an ancient science, and very old families who are given archives of information on the techniques, as I say it’s formula, it’s all to do with formula. If you want the public, as Plato said, to do anything, look at past history. What they’ve been made to do in the past, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it again at any time in the future.

Alex: And take the movie 300 that was the biggest blockbuster last year. Made like 400 million bucks, they show them killing imperfect babies at birth. They show basically how the Spartans went out and did human sacrifice. It’s all shown as the most wonderful thing in the world. That’s the beginnings of the eugenics. And I want to come back, Alan, and we’re going to take calls, ladies and gentlemen, in the fourth hour that’s about to start. I want to explain to people what their real beliefs are. Start getting into the eugenics.

Alan: Yeah, the eugenics is incredible. If we go back into history, we find, we find for instance pharaohs and kings of Persia and so on, would often marry their own sister, because they truly believed they were the most evolved. They were already Darwinian. Darwin simply was a member of the same group, centuries later, espousing what they already believed in. They believed that spiritually and physically they were already the most perfect beings on the planet. And they didn’t want to outbreed into the commoners. They always had two groups, themselves, the gods, and the commoners. And in Britain, the people are still called commoners. If you’re not a member of nobility, you are a commoner.

Alex: Well, they also called us the little people, and that’s how they can tell who comes from a more "noble family” the taller you are, because they would artificially starve, and that’s feudalism, the people as a way to control them, and then they would get madder and madder as they inbred more and more of their children. You know, that’s why you always hear about kings and queens not being able to have children, and not having heirs. Because they were so mentally ill, and deranged and psychopathic. Really, they say they’re their own species, they are, Alan. They are a psychopath inbred guild. Do you agree?

Alan: Absolutely. I’ve talked to some of them, and heard them speaking about it themselves.

Alex: So have I. We'll be right back with Alan Watt. Your phone calls. The fourth hour, coming up. The show isn't over. Go to infowars.com to listen.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, Gene, Steve, many others that are patiently holding, let me give you the new number to call in. I've actually got a 1-800, we haven't hooked it up yet. And this show will be on the network in the next few weeks. But it's only going to be at infowars.com. I'm going to call up and get a fourth hour shortwave too, in the next few days. It's going to be at infowars.com, free streams there, but you have to go to the infowars.com streams. You have to go to the website to hear it. It won't be on the Genesis streams, this fourth hour. You go to infowars.com right now, you can listen for free there on 32 bit, or 16 bit, and it's going to be on 64 bit, for members of prisonplanet.tv and you're going to have a five minute video intro feed, and then myself and Alan Watt. We'll be back and we will be taking your calls. Here is the phone number, it's 512-646-5400. And I think 80-plus percent of the public now have unlimited long distance. So, 1-800s are really being obsolete, but we're still going to have one for you. 512-646-5400. 512-646-5400. I'll be right here myself, taking your phone calls off my board. We're going to call Alan back here, in just a minute or two, and get him on my board here too. We're beta testing this, all myself, live this fourth hour, with the video feed and the rest of it. Let me just punch the video feed up. We're rolling video clips of Stalin and Bush right now, but punch myself up, see, I can say hi to everybody. We have a document cam. I had Chinese food on the document cam a few minutes ago. But there's the document cam. Got the finance and development magazine. Global governance, who's in charge. See this is an industry publication. It's all just admitted there. Oh yeah, World Government. We run everything. You know, that's for people in management. 20-something-thousand CEOs get this. I mean, I'm seen as a CEO, I guess, because I run my own company. And all this stuff comes in the mail, because they have lists of this. I never went on a list. I never asked to be on this. But I get sent it, you see, because I'm seen as somebody higher up in the system, even though I fight them, I'm on a list, they send it to me. Alan, that's how this works, isn't it?

Alan: It is how it works. And you always promote culture and changes from the top down, not from the bottom up. So it's following its old routine. Even in management courses now, university, everything has been for quite a few years globalism, globalism, globalism.

Alex: Well, here's another example. My dad is a, you know, a health care consultant. He's also a dentist and an oral surgeon, so they always hire those guys, because of medical laws, they want those to be, you know, officers, board members, consultants, and he goes all over the country a couple of days a week doing this. And about four years ago he called me. He was at the Four Seasons here in Austin, you know, because they send him to these big seminars. It was like four or five thousand dollars a person to go hear this top guru talk, this big CEO. And he goes, this guy is talking about world government, how the elite miscalculated and dumbed everybody down too much, so now we're head-hunting for home-schoolers to get them to join. I mean, it's like you said, Alan, it's now just right out in the open.

Alan: It is. It truly is in the open. And they have such a dumbed-down public; the public don't really care too much what's happening, as long as their own little life and what they can do doesn't change too drastically for them.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay there. We're breaking, leaving the Genesis mothership and going out on our own to find new worlds, new civilizations, to boldly go where no radio talk show host has gone before.

Hour 2

Audio Stream.....

Man 1: But let's say tomorrow the law stated that we had to use torture

Man 2: Don't be absurd.

Man 1: Why it used to be the law. It could be the law again. It's only a matter of principle. Then you would use torture if the law said so.

Man 2: You're using an extreme example.

Man 1: Alright then, what's your limit? How much injustice would you stand for to satisfy the people we work for?

(Song intro)

Alex: Alright, friends, we are live. Thank you so much for joining us today on this maiden voyage of the new live fourth hour. Anything new works out bugs as thousands of you log on to watch the video feed, as we tweak the settings there. You can also listen right now to the audio, alone without the video, if you're having any problems at infowars.com. Alan Watt, again, is our guest for the rest of this hour. His powerful website is .net, and we've got a whole bunch of phone calls we're going to be going to here in the next ten minutes, for the balance of the show. Alan, the New World Order system is being exposed like never before. Some would say that the establishment means to have revelation of the method, and I think they have done that, obviously through the culture and the media, but I think it is going a little faster than they wanted. I see real signs of distress within them, and I see this system they've set up, this formula as controlling them as well, kind of a wild beast, just a kind of hive mind or institutionalized system that is now even out of their control. Your take on that statement, Alan Watt.

Alan: Well, one thing we must always understand, these people don't play politics. As I say, they make an agenda, they do not compromise. That's the one thing all down through history. They do not compromise. They get their way or nothing. However, they have to, at this very stage, sort of use the double-edged sword, because they want a world, you see, children are already growing up with this conditioning of globalism. They have been for many, many years now, and so they have to come out in the open, as though it's the normal thing to do, to be global nowadays. And at the same time, they do know there's still a generation left who are a bit older, but have the histories here, who remember and lived and grew up in the older system, and they don't want to go into this new sort of Soviet type of globalism, where we're all monitored, watched, and prodded and chipped and all the rest of it. So they expect trouble. That's why they published their 90-page report from their top think tank of the Department of Defence in Britain. It was published in the Guardian, 90 pages. I've got the 90 pages on my website. And this top think tank for the Department of Defence, also is the top one for NATO countries, all NATO countries, the US, Canada and so on. And they foresee nothing by escalating riots from now on, up into the next thirty years. And they're prepared to use all means necessary to suppress these riots. Now, what's going to make the average person riot? Well, we can see what's going to happen, because now they want full control of all your food supply. They have it. Your water supply, your energy for keeping warm. Everything that you are dependent upon for living.

Alex: Well, Alan, I want to get more into their control grid, and then what the world will look like if they have their way, after we take some calls. But specifically, I want your expert opinion, because I really do respect your research. It's very, very accurate in all the areas I've looked into it, and of course, meshes with a lot of things I learned independently, and then I've learned some stuff from you as well, as we all learn from each other in this, you know, college of awakening that's happening to counter the elites. The elites then respond to us, and I've had them respond to me, openly, that, well you're one of us because you are thinking, and then join our system. But then, I don't want to join their inbred, sadistic system, saying people are animals, survival of the fittest, that this is how you become dominant, you know, this is how you become the King Rex, you know the Rex Lex, or the Law of the Kings over the slaves is by feeding on the slaves, by feeding on the cattle. I mean, I see the elites. They do make mistakes. I mean, their self-replicating system has been well oiled, an art form, works well, because they have the wealth amassed, and when they do make mistakes they never compromise and keep coming. But where have they made mistakes? Because they're not gods, they do make mistakes. This is a topic I've never really heard you talk about. Where have they made mistakes and then readjusted their program?

Alan: They tried right after World War I to bring in the League of Nations to its full strength as a global government. People were still too nationalistic. They had their independent cultures. They wanted to hang on to them. And so it faded back into the background again. Still a powerful organization, but in the background. H.G. Wells talked about it, before World War II. He said the people haven't given up all their rights, they're not war-weary enough. He said we needed another war, a Second World War. And sure enough, they got their Second World War. And right after that, after they signed the last of the main charter in California, for their United Nations, the phoenix bird of the League of Nations, they wrote lots of books, I have them all here, printed at the time, by the big players, talking about the need to push immediately for global government, while the people were still war weary. But it still didn't take off enough, and so they went back to the drawing board and said, well, by the year 2010, 2012, we can bring the United Nations up through perpetual conflict, until it's the only organization which can come forward and promise the people they'll take care of them, the big paternal United Nations. Now, the United Nations is not a democratic institution. It's unelected by the populace of any country. It's a dictatorial institution, and it's already and it has been for many years passing laws which every government in the world simply takes and then passes into their national laws. They're already being built up to be the major country of the world. Now, remember the department of agriculture at the United Nations has stated a few years ago that food is a weapon, and food has been used in the past as a weapon to control people. That's an ancient technique. And you're noticing now, oh my goodness, there's massive wheat shortages across the world. Then you go in, you link that to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they have dozens and dozens of think tanks working on this global coming crisis, and they have had this for years, how to make it into a crisis. So, they're building up the United Nations to be the big paternal figure that's going to take over from the national governments, and promise to take care of you. They've laid their groundwork well. They've had a hundred years now of gradually pushing themselves up to the top, and they will use food as a weapon. Now, the Department of Agriculture at the UN stated that eventually all food for the entire world will come to them, and they will dish out so much per country, per capita.

Alex: And, of course, that's being done. Even under the same names or similar names. Same bureaucracy internationally sets standards for the animal ID, the premises ID, one chicken dies you get $2,000 a day fines if you don't report it. Inspectors without warrants on your property. But then the big poultry producers, they buy one tag per thousand chickens, for $10, but the small producers have to have one $10 tag per chicken or per pig, which then bankrupts them. All of this being pushed in, all of this happening, the diabolical control grid going into place.

Alan: And also, when they dish out food to nations, and that's coming, they stated that it's up then to the national leaders to keep their populations below a specific figure, because they will not be given extra rations. Population control.

Alex: So they're now artificially introducing this, because now big Agri has more than half of world food production, and the tolerances between what is a famine and what is a fat year are so small that they have easily gone in and created, and they brag about this, the atmosphere that has allowed this to happen. Then they say, oh, we've got to have more UN, more international funding to feed the poor third world, and they really use that money for eugenics.

Alan: Yes, they do. There's no doubt about it. They've decided a long time ago, and that's what the human genome project was about, finding out who is superior, inferior, what type they'll allow to come into the New World, the New World Order, and those who must perish. And you've got to understand, their religion is much, much older than even Egypt. It goes back even into India, and Hinduism. And in Hinduist philosophy, at the end of the great cycle, the big age, they call it the oceans of theosophy, that's how they call it, then all the inferior types die off, and they must die off, because only the superior types can be allowed to go through.

Alex: It's holding back the planetary evolution in the whole neo-Darwinistic/yogi system.

Alan: Yes. Darwin simply reiterated something that he and his family and all their members down through the ages had already believed in. That's right.

Alex: I want to go to some calls, but let's specifically get into the UN world government agenda, how far off you think they are. We know they're soft-kill poisoning the water, the vaccines, every new birth control always sterilizes or screws women up. It's always an accident. The government then gives them liability protection. We know that the Gates with Warren Buffet have given over $80 billion, and you know, the Gates family heads up Planned Parenthood. IBM is a eugenics front, that's mainstream history. All of this going on, but when are they going to really start exterminating the Third World? And we know AIDS is a soft-kill weapon, but it's more of a test of how it would spread from the info that I've got.

Alan: We're going to get hit, I think, with a whole bunch of things at the same time, because they want total chaos, the appearance of total chaos, to create ultimate terror, worldwide, so that we'll truly come to our knees and beg them to help us, and then they'll come forward with all their plans, which they just happen to have drawn up already.

Alex: And that’s why they’ve built, all over the world, giant underground bases, public everywhere but in the US, because we’re the most dumbed down. Huge elite compounds for hundreds of thousands of people to live for decades. Underground railways all over the world, under the Atlantic, in Europe, so that they can carry all this out. This is their great dream. This is their excitement. And of course we see all the newest James Bond movies about killing people for their genetic information, or that was a James Bond before the last one. The latest one is about government sponsored, or establishment sponsored terror for gain. But we have Moonraker, where the elite industrialist, the trillionaire, wants to kill the Earth’s population while the elite go to space for a year, while the world’s population dies, so they can come back and then build the utopia.

Alan: There’s no doubt about it. Margaret Thatcher talked about this, because Man Alive program, I think it was back in the late ’70s, got wind of this agenda. All NATO countries signed a certain deal, it’s still in effect, that when plague or nuclear fallout occurs over a certain area, they have to cordon off whole cities by three circles, and any individual trying to escape from his quarantined area is to be shot on site. That’s enforced now. Any person, any group of people who try to escape will be bombed with CS gas from the air.

Alex: And they’ve recruited 26,000 preachers in the US, close to half a million truck drivers, 23,000 executives, in Infraguard, all ready for this.

Alan: And Margaret Thatcher said, she was asked, what about you and your own class? And she said, well, we’ll be fine, we have underground shelters for ourselves.

Alex: And that’s why the elites all live in certain areas. A lot of elites live in Austin because out at Bergstrom there’s an underground railway, this is classified, by the way, folks, going out to Fort Hood. It nexuses into the Southwest. They admit these tunnel systems under DC, the old Brier Green, all over the East Coast, a lot of their main bases are actually out under the Atlantic Ocean, and we have this from inside sources, but a lot of it has been leaked.

Alan: Yes. And Thatcher was asked, well, what’s to stop the ordinary people from trying to break in and get in to escape and live in your bunkers, and your underground shelters? And she said, we’ll have special forces, SAS and others manning all entrances, and they’ll be taught to, they’ll be told to shoot on site, anyone.

Alex: Well, they admit what all of the public bases have. They have huge robotic turrets with nuclear blast proof camera pods that pop up, with machine guns, Howitzers, in case you come in with a tank. They have multiple ones built into each redoubt, where there’s level after level that pop up, even if you assaulted it with tanks, more and more turrets just pop up. Then there’s level after level of giant steel and concrete doors, where each level you blast through, there’s more troops waiting for you inside. Then, even if you were able to take one of those bases, which is near impossible, even with an armored battalion, they would then just jump into their mine shafts, go in their underground railways, a thousand miles away to another base, and then of course, blow the tunnel behind them.

Alan: This is long-term planning. The Rand Corporation were in charge of boring the tunnels with those huge machines they have.

Alex: Hundreds of them bought in the early 1940s. Thousands of locomotive. What they declassified in the fifties tunneled four feet an hour. And what do you think thousands of giant tunnel locomotives have been doing, ladies and gentlemen? Swiss cheesing everything underground.

Alan: They can go at five miles per hour now, these particular machines.

Alex: Oh, five miles now?

Alan: Five miles, through any rock. Through any kind of rock.

Alex: That’s right. I guess I was looking at the ’50s models that they’ve declassified.

Alan: Yeah, the obsolete ones.

Alex: My God, over a thousand vehicles, and last time I checked this was like six, seven years ago. That’s what’s on purchase orders. Imagine what’s secret. What do a thousand locomotives that can tunnel five feet an hour, and let’s say half of them are broken, or, you know, being worked on at one time, what do a thousand locomotives, if you did that at five feet an hour, how much do you think they’ve tunneled, Alan?

Alan: I think they’ve been across the planet many times. As I say, it was, they already had these machines in the ’40s, the late ’40s, and these machines were using some kind of atomic type power.

Alex: That’s right. They have atomic locomotion, so there’s no gas in the tunnels.

Alan: Yes. And they can actually create so much heat without melting the superior alloy, but it will melt the rock as they pass through and form a solid casing round the tunnel. They don’t have to go round and reinforce it when they pass through.

Alex: But now, of course, in Switzerland they have underground bases for two years for the entire population. Russia has it for one year. But in the US, I grew up in Dallas, and they’re still there, it says nuclear fallout shelter. I get to go with my family and die in the underground parking shelter. That’s what Land of the Free, Home of the Brave gets with our tax money, whose even public budget is bigger than the entire world’s defence budgets together.

Alan: Yes. Well, there’s no doubt, the US was given the mandate to take over from Britain, because of its tax base and its manpower base, factories and so on, to build the machinery for this whole world domination structure.

Alex: And that’s why they’re so arrogant, is that, imagine, there’s only, what, max a hundred of these families. They’ve got about 3,000 servant families.   For those that don’t know, this is how history has always worked, even in Babylon or Egypt. You have servant guilds, where even the kings and queens and old oligarchs themselves kind of become like Chinese princesses that are like queen ants that are just tended. The real power is in the mechanism and the families that serve them. Alan, from your study, would you say that’s accurate, the number of families and servant families we’re dealing with?

Alan: I think so. Now, they have many, many helpers. The technocratic society, with the scientific elite. They truly believe they don’t need ordinary people anymore, as long as they have the scientific elite.

Alex: Yeah, from my study, isn’t the sub-technocratic elite, is about 20,000. The upper technocratic elite is about 500, and then it plugs into larger bureaucracies of several thousand families, and then you have the prime directives going off of, what? How long ago from your study did the elites finally codify the current eugenics program that we are under? Because, you know, they do stick to plans. They don’t seem to change them.

Alan: They never change their plans. No. Well, you can go back to the days of Thomas Malthus, who was the first one to come out on behalf of the elite.

Alex: Well, remember the Morlocks, written a hundred years ago, they live underground and control us the slaves on the surface, but go ahead.

Alan: Malthus worked for the British Crown and the British East India Company. And the British East India Company was owned by the Crown. And it was all members of the royal family.

Alex: The only licensee for global oceanic trade.

Alan: Yes. And he stated there that they’d have to start culling the population soon. He was projecting into the future, a hundred, two hundred years. He painted this picture of us all living on top of each other. And the terrifying prospect that they saw was that there’d be too many of the commoners and we’d outbreed the elite.

Alex: And so they said, put us in tiny areas, and then poison us. Use biologicals to get rid of us.

Alan: Yes. He had it worked out how to even infect certain types of parasites.

Alex: By the way, that was the 1750s.

Alan: Yes. And how to keep them on a minimal diet, malnourished, on a certain type of diet, so they couldn't walk off to a new plantation to work. They'd be too weak.

Alex: Which goes back to the Japanese and British model that were very similar. How do the Japanese feed into this? Because analyzing the enemy attack profile, Alan Watt, of .net, I have noticed that the Japanese have an even more advanced, more refined system. And it seems that they, they, I mean this is an Anglo-American dominated enterprise, but it seems the Japanese have been given a place at the table.

Alan: There's no doubt. You have the old elite families too, of Japan, still well in control.

Alex: And they publicly say they have given fealty for four hundred years to the Queen of England.

Alan: Yes, they have. And they also had the Jesuits in there, who also helped them with their particular warrior type clans and their battle strategies.

Alex: Let's talk about the Jesuits a little bit. Let's talk about how different groups fit into this.

Alan: There's no doubt, again, all these different conflicting, remember, this plan, which is ancient, has worked down through time. It uses whatever groups are handy at that time.

Alex: But specifically, let's get into the Catholic Church and the Jesuits.

Alan: The Catholic Church, there's no doubt about it. The Jesuits initially were taught, now remember, Ignatius Loyola or Loyal Firestarter, really that's what it means, was captured by the papacy, because he was raiding certain Catholic bands and plundering them. And he eventually had a meeting with the Pope, this prisoner. Whatever he said was very important, because he came out as the first, as they call it, Black Pope of the Jesuit Society. And he had been a member of the Alumbrados, which is simply the Knights Templar branch that eventually lived in Spain. So he was taught through the Knights Templars the strategy of using conflict, ever-lasting conflict.

Alex: Problem, reaction, solution, the dialectic. And then they also claim they were fighting the Templars, didn't they, when they really weren't.

Alan: That's correct. And so, down through the ages the Jesuits were masters at going into areas where they wanted to disrupt the society, plan rebellions, and even getting different sides fighting each other, blaming the other, while they would keep themselves clean. And they could go incognito, undercover, wear the clothes of the commoners. Some of them were even allowed to use wives and live in the same villages and houses.

Alex: So we see a lot of espionage going on. It was a clandestine, what we would call the CIA today.

Alan: And eventually, of course, during World War II, they blended with the CIA. Malachi Martin talked about that.

Alex: And they were working both sides in the West and with the Nazis.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about that.

Alex: Tell you what, let's talk more about that and take calls after this quick break. We're going to take a break, and we will return on the other side with Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones and this is the one, the only Alex Jones radio network. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, ladies and gentlemen. We're back live. Maiden voyage here. We'll be here every day for a fourth hour, 11am-3pm Central standard time. Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, continuing, because people get confused by Protestant, Jesuit, Catholic, all these groups. They set up the World Council of Churches, before that the National Council of Churches, the Rockefellers running it. Same thing there where every major denomination is controlled by these people.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. They run all organizations to get them all appearing to be in conflict, but the whole process goes to resolution, a predetermined resolution that the public eventually accept. So they use all advance type guards, conflicts, rebellious types, to steer the world. They even use major wars in the same way. During World War II, Joe Stalin was Uncle Joe. Immediately after, they needed another enemy, and he became the Great Bad Bear. And so they always have an enemy, because to keep control over masses of people, you must have war or the threat of war.

Alex: Alan, we're going to have to have you back up for another two hours in the future. I promised to go to calls. Let's go ahead and take some calls right now. Let's go ahead and talk with Steve in Colorado. Steve, you're on the air, welcome.

Steve: Yes. Hi, Alex. Hello, Alan. I have three questions regarding material that you've just mentioned, just some details. First of all, do you know what the date was that you mentioned Eric Margolis wrote in the Toronto Sun about Gorbachev's speech?

Alan: That was just before they announced the takedown.

Alex: I remember that was all over the news at the time. You can dig that up.

Alan: Look into the Toronto Sun archives and you'll find it there.

Alex: That was in 1991.

Alan: Eric Margolis.

Steve: Okay, Margolis. Okay, very good. Second question is, you had mentioned Margaret Thatcher's tour of the world, I think you called it.

Alex: New World Order, yeah.

Steve: Okay, what year was that?

Alan: It was in the early '90s. She spoke even in Massey Hall in Toronto, and the title of her talk was the New World Order. In that talk, it was printed strangely enough, on a weekend. I think the main editor was off, and a novice reporter was there. It was very straightforward. She talked about the parallel government which she now belonged to, that really ran the world. It was printed in the Toronto Sun, again.

Alex: Anything else, Steve?

Steve: You said that was Massey, Massey Hall in Toronto?

Alan: Yeah.

Steve: Okay, and the final question was, what is this group that you said that Ignatius Loyola belonged to? I think you said Bratin or something like that.

Alan: It was the Alumbrados. It's Spanish for Illuminati. Illuminati were there long before Adam Weishaupt.

Alex: Yeah, Adam Weishaupt was just one putsch or one junta that was launched out of Germany into France. And then of course, they failed there, so they brought in Napoleon.

Steve: Okay. How are you spelling Brat, how are you spelling that word.

Alan: Alumbrados.

Steve: I see. Okay, very good.

Alex: Illumined. Illumined, yeah.

Steve: Okay, Great. Thank you very much.

Alex: Thank you sir, appreciate the call. Let's go ahead and talk to Leo in Mass. Leo, you're on the air, welcome.

Leo: Mr. Watt and Alex. Yeah, Mr. Watt, when you come on, I am afraid to call, because I don't won't to break your scheme of thought. It's so clear. Anyway, I have one thing I wanted to say about my, I go around debunking World War II, and one of my prime methods is to use Dunkirk as to why he was just another controlled stooge.

Alex: Yeah, Heinrich Himmler and Herman Göring, the head of the Luftwaffe, allowed 300 and something thousand French and British troops, with their equipment to escape. And they say it's because Hitler loved them and liked them.

Leo: You know, a chess player doesn't do that. Anyway. But my real thing is, I've been thinking recently about Joe McCarthy and the hearings. Now, I think he was really onto something, but they said, oh, let him go, he'll self-destruct, and that's what happened. I remember, he self-destructed in the public, and the whole thing died. I am so furious that his handlers didn't tell him to cool down and...

Alex: Let's be clear, let me comment, let's be clear about McCarthy. He was a good guy. He meant well, but he only thought it was a communist conspiracy, which they then used to take the general public's freedoms and liberties in the nation, and create a you know, hysteria and fear as Alan said, enemy creation. But as soon as he found the documents that the army, and that our government was funding the Soviets, he was totally destroyed instantly, because that was about to expose that communism was just a fake front, just like we knew from books that were written and inside people that Mao was put into power, in 1949, now it's admitted on the History Channel, and they have the old CIA section chiefs, who are now dead, but videos of them admitting that they put Mao into power. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. And if you look into it too, what's really interesting, you see, Adolf Hitler, for a long, long time he truly thought that Britain was going to, and he wrote about this, Britain would come on board.

Alex: Yeah, they had a secret deal and that's why Albert [Rudolf] Hess parachuted in, in his full uniform, in England trying to meet with the king. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, actually, he landed on Lord Lothian's land. Lord Lothian at that time was the head of the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

Alex: And he was supposed to be brought to the Royal Family, and he was saying, why are you breaking your deal. Go ahead.

Alan: That's exactly what it was. And he landed on Lord Lothian's land. He was the head of the Royal Institute at that time for International Affairs, and basically, he was saying, "what's up? We're supposed to call it off now."

Alex: Because the previous head, and I'm just adding this for listeners that don't know, the previous head of course was Lord Milner. And so he had set Hitler up.

Alan: And also too, in a book that's called Fringes of Power, written by Churchill's secretary, he said that Churchill was telling the public to go off and fight for their culture, their country and to save England, and meanwhile, at parties he was saying, this war is the greatest thing that ever happened. We'll get a United Europe out of this, our lifelong dream.

Alex: And then in '49, he did the treaty of London, which really set up the EU, but then they officially set it up with the Treaty of Rome, 1947, and that's why now we've seen the conversion of Tony Blair over to Catholicism, so he can head up a Catholic Europe. But, people then want to say it's a Catholic conspiracy. No, the Catholic Church is a unit of this, I'm not debating its New World Order, I'm just trying to say that there's groups above that, and people get mad at me. They want me to say it is a Catholic conspiracy, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know. There's no doubt, you'll use everything.

Alex: And we're saying it's run by them. There's no debate here. I mean, we're saying that it's near the top of the pyramid, but no, we've got to say it's only Catholic and that the Protestants are good. No, they're run by the same thing.

Alan: If you look into Milner's groups, now Milner and with the Cecil Rhodes combination, with the Round Table groups, they created what they called the Young Turks, the Young Italians, the Young Zionist groups and so on. All Revolutionary groups to bring in World Revolution. So they used all existing types and members.

Alex: And now it's the La Reconquistas, here in the US.

Alan: Same technique.

Alex: And that's why you see big money, big network owners running billboards, almost 700 of them, at tens of thousands a piece in LA, saying LA is Mexico. That's why you see Absolut Vodka, with, you know, multi, you know $50 million ad campaigns saying the US belongs to Mexico. They are funding it.

Alan: The Rockefellers were the first ones to come out and fund that particular group in Latin America.

Alex: Yeah, that's just one microcosm. Thank you, caller. I really do appreciate your call. Now, let's go ahead and talk to David in Texas. You're on the air, David.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: How are you doing? First of all, I want to congratulate you on your fourth hour. I wish you the best of luck on that.

Alex: Please spread the word about it.

David: I'll do my best. I'm actually just calling in. I don't have any way of getting it. I don't have a working computer right now.

Alex: We're going to have it on AM and FM stations and shortwave by next week. Go ahead.

David: Yeah, is the daytime frequency 12180 or whatever?

Alex: 12160.

David: And maybe you can talk to Mike Jones or something about it. Anyway, I had a couple of very quick comments. I wanted to also put in my two cents worth on memoriam to Charlton Heston. I actually appreciate his legacy overall.

No one is perfect, but he was a good man, and he meant well. I agree with your take exactly on him. But I want to just briefly mention that, and we will miss him. As someone who really is a Patriot and supports Conservatism, true Conservatism as you like to put it, and I agree with that, I think that we need to get back, I have a personal view that we need to get back to a more Constitutional government. I have several proposals: term limits, reform in the electoral college, going back to having states pick the Senators, getting rid of the income tax.

Alex: All good. All things the bankers put in in 1913.

David: Hard asset backed money as opposed to the phony funny money or fiat money we have now. Term limits, balanced budget amendment requirement, property rights amendment against abuses by eminent domain, getting rid of asset forfeit through seizures.

Alex: Excellent points, sir. Do you have any comments or questions for Alan Watt?

David: Yeah. I quickly wanted to mention, I appreciate the work that he's done, and I listen to a lot of his work in broadcasting on other sources that he does regularly, and I appreciate his work in researching the New World Order. The thing I think, why do these people think they're entitled to this, one? And two, what would he recommend average people do to band against bringing down the whole grand scheme they have of wanting to take over the world and do away with anyone other than their fellow elite?

Alan: The why is quite simple. They've been in charge of this world for thousands of years. And they've built up empires, and as they move out of one old empire they take their wealth with them and it collapses behind them as they move into the new.

Alex: Yeah, it's parasites. They come in, use it as an engine, attack the neighbors, get more lebensraum, get more land. Then because they built up power in that nation, they have to destroy it, so that the sub-elite there doesn't threaten them, and then they move on to the next group. But finally, with a one world government, they can wage war against full humanity, through survival of the fittest, the social Darwinistic view that it's the elite's right and their responsibility to slaughter and kill the public.

Alan: Yes, and again, to combat this, when you realize the magnitude of it, because it's your whole reality, it's your whole indoctrination, it's your daily indoctrination if you watch television. Then you have to come to a decision on a personal basis first. You don't run out and just join a group and realize you've been fooled again. You've got to change yourself, and you must be willing to stand up as an individual against whatever you see as right or wrong around you in society, regardless of what's now politically correct, or what will be tomorrow.

Alex: Absolutely. Let's go ahead and take another phone call. Let's talk to, well there's so many I can't tell who to go to next here. I tell you what, just air whoever you want. We're going to go to Bart in Houston. Go ahead, Bart, you're on the air.

Bart: Hey, Alex. Hey, Alan. It's good to hear you guys talk. You know, this last week Joseph Nigh came to Houston, Texas, and I had a chance to catch up with him at the World Affairs Council. It's kind of like a sub-group for the CFR to come out and introduce their indoctrination to, you know, the people that think they're elites, all around the country. And I really have to say, you know, I knew he was coming, so I did a lot of research, and I read up a lot on what he's been writing about, and I think that what we're really going to see, I really do think we're going to see Obama or Clinton come in, because everything this guy is writing about, and this is the fonder of neo-liberalism. He's one of top ten policy thinkers. He's Bilderberg. He's head of the Trilateral, North American Trilateral Commission. Everything he's talking about is the need to recapture domestic opinion here, and public opinion abroad.

Alex: Yeah, let me, let me add something to what you're saying. Congress has an 11% approval rating, even in their admitted polls. That's what I'm saying. I'm a little more optimistic I think than Alan is sometimes, though he understands that they're, and I understand they're trying to even angle on that, and then they'll create another counter-revolution to add even more fervor and blood and belief to energize their system. They love having salesmen that really push their agenda in a well meaning way. That's very convincing and it gets through people's instincts against evil. So, it’s very sophisticated, but you’re right. They are coming in and they’re very good at every city, even little towns have their own good old boys, boss hogs, people that think they’re the elites. And that’s why they go along with it, because they’re well meaning people in most cases, and they believe, with the compartmentalized info that they’re given, that they’re part of some larger elitism, and that, you know, it’s not corruption, it’s somebody has got to control things. And they are desperately right now, that’s what Obama keeps saying, Change, Change, make America know we can work together, you know, bring us back to the "process". That means back to the controlled process. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, that’s true, but we’ve got to remember too, that above them, as Carroll Quigley said, the new system that has come in is a feudal system, where the CEOs of major international corporations are now the new feudal overlords.

Alex: Well, that’s it, but what I’m saying is, the people are seeing through the political simulation that isn’t real. And so, the people are seeing the matrix like never before. I agree, we’re in the grid now, in the jaws, but again, I don’t think these enemies are gods like they think. I think they can be defeated, Alan.

Alan: They can be defeated very simply. And that’s simply by the majority of the public not going along.

Alex: Seeing the man behind the curtain. Go ahead.

Alan: Not going along with the agenda, and saying, no more. No more. We should be in charge of our own food. We should be in charge of everything we need to live on an individual basis. Not some remote multi-national globalist agri-business. We have to have the right to retain that which we need to survive personally. And when we have that back in our hands, then we have a voice, but not before.

Bart: Well, everything that this guy was talking about is pure Hegelian dualistic, you know, mind control. I’ll let you guys go, but at the end of his speech, I walked over to him, and I leaned over while he was signing books, and I said, sir, can I ask you one more question. And he didn’t look up at me, and he kept signing the books, and he said, yes, of course. And I said, recently Zbigniew Brzezinski was quoted as saying the prospects for a New World Order had been put back 20 years by the missteps of the Bush and the Neo Conservatives. And I asked him, and I said, do you agree with that assessment. He set the pen down, and he turned, so he could look right at me, and he said, "We will recover". And just the chill of how confident he was when he made that statement really has stuck with me. So, I do think they can be defeated.

Alex: Yeah, here you are talking to a top globalist minion, a super gofer, and they’re point blank admitting it to you, and then you go tell the poor schmuck down the street, and they’ve been pre-programmed it doesn’t exist. I really do appreciate your call. Let’s go ahead now and talk to Dan in California. Dan, you’re on the air, welcome.

Dan: Well, thank you sir. And I really appreciate the work that you guys have done, Alex, especially your early work with the films, where you’re walking around exposing the UN plaques on National Parks and things like that. My take is, or my question is, how do we get all of our legal capital together to simply restore the Constitution. It all breaks down to a law enforcement problem.

Alex: Well, the police have been militarized, brainwashed. Even if a cop is good on average, on the ground, the system is predatory and wicked. That’s why the White House came out and tried to in the open promote torture. That was because they were already carrying it out, and they had people complaining inside their system, so they thought by just putting it in plain view, that would neutralize their own people thinking it was illegal. So they have to always push the envelope, because they want to do this on a mass scale. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, it will take something on the scale of the Tiananmen Square Massacre, where we stand in front of tanks one day. That’s what’s coming. That’s what’s coming. Don’t kid yourself.

Dan: Hopefully we can avoid that. But I just wanted to comment about, what do you think about the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it’s the Council on Foreign Relations? Doesn’t that confer a title of nobility to its membership, and of course, in the Constitution it says, no state shall grant title to nobility, but I believe it also says that no elected official to congress.

Alex: Yeah, let me comment on that in the interest of time, and then Alan can. We'll take a few final calls. The Logan Act says that our politicians, state or federal, can't go to meetings where policy is being set and private interests are there secretly, or without publicly admitting they're going or going, you know, with Congress's approval. But, Hillary, Bill, the Bushes, before they were in power, Tony Blair, they all do it. Now, we see them exercising corruption in front of us. We've seen both Hillary, and we have seen John McCain, go to Rothschild meetings, and other public meetings, and be given hundreds of thousands of dollars for going and speaking at those meetings, for their campaign, illegal, out in the open. So, they're publicly setting the precedent that, if you run for county commissioner and violate one little letter of the law, you're going to go to prison. But, if you're the big politician, they can do what they want. So that is selective enforcement. And then, as for titles of nobility, the British did set up the CFR, but it's not a public title of nobility, it is a really, an intelligence agency, operating, where they give you favors if you serve them, at the heads of banking, academia, media, government, at state and federal and international liaison, state department type level. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. In fact, I think it was Quigley also, who described what a technocrat was. A technocrat is someone who works behind the scenes, not elected generally, but has the real power in the parallel government to make decisions. He's not responsible to the public for comeback.

Alex: Yeah, they're the experts. They're the thinkers.

Alan: Yes. And so you're right with the professors. I looked at the Trans-Humanist agenda, their big global meeting recently, and every major professor from across the planet, from universities, they happened to attend. Every big person was there. These are the sellout prostitutes who believe they're going to be allowed to come into this New World Order and be saved with their families because they have superior genes and intellect. And that's why they're all working fervently towards the same goal for their masters.

Alex: Publicly writing books about it, and then the general public has been preconditioned by them it doesn't exist, like you tell children. We're all treated like children. They've trained us to have an extended childhood. Let's go ahead and talk to Mike in Illinois. Mike, you're on the air.

Mike: Hey, how you doing, Alex?

Alex: Good, sir.

Mike: You know, I just want to say, thank you for you, Jesse Ventura, Ron Paul, all these people helped open up my eyes within the past month. I had no idea of any of this. I served in the military, and now I'm a disabled veteran. And I actually served under a command where I had a commander and a master chief who was a Freemason. And there were certain things that I wouldn't be able to do or say, because of subjecting my rights. But I wanted to thank you guys. And then, I also had a question. The question was, state militia, independent state militias, do you, are we for them, are we against them? I mean, what's their status. I mean, don't they represent the Constitution?

Alex: No, no, it's, I mean, I mean, we need to have a state militia, an organized one and then an unorganized one. And that's why you see the elites going after that. But the elite knew that we needed an armed mass of citizenry to basically kill the Native Americans. And of course most of the founding fathers believed in it. They were good guys, but they were being manipulated too. So, for a time we were allowed to be armed, because they were going to populate the frontier with families. And so, it was kind of going into a militarized Spartan type society. And the elites even said, it's the New Atlantis. This will be the new Sparta, and so we were allowed to be armed. Now, the Spartans took it over, and so now they're bringing us back in to the amalgamation, and it's all being slaves. Alan Watt.

Alan: There's no doubt. They can allow you to create real estate out of swamplands and take all that hard work back from you, a hundred, two hundred years down the road. They're long-term planners, intergenerational planners. What the Lord giveth, the Lord taketh away. That's their own little motto. And they believe they're the Lord. So, yeah, they can take everything from you that you think is your natural right.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. In the Bible they took out the word Yahweh and, or Yah, and replaced it with Lord, which was the ancient European term of, you know, God. Which is their name. They are the lords. Lord Vader.

Mike: Okay. And then, one final statement. I just want to say that not a day goes by where I don't tell at least three people and try to notify them what the New World Order is, and in a polite and reasonable manner, so I don't look like I'm just some theorist, but without presenting the facts, so.

Alex: Alright, thank you sir. Got to jump.

Mike: Thank you so much.

Alex: Mike in Wisconsin, you're on the air, go ahead.

Mike: Yes. I was just going to say that these groups that you guys try to illustrate here, they're usually confusing and mysterious to try to pinpoint who they are. And I've found that two great Patriots.

Alex: Let me just stop you. You have the elite, the global elite that understand how humans operate, the first psychologists, the first psychiatrists, who made a study of how humans operate. And then they can infiltrate anybody, any hierarchal organization, any system, and take control of it, and then even play different sides of their own mechanism off against each other, because they know that you want the illusion of choice. And so, they're in the Masons, they're in the Catholics, they're in the Protestants, they're in the governments, they're in the corporations, like for like. The elite congregate with the elite. The elite go to the same schools. The elite go on vacations together. Alan, you want to explain this to him?

Alan: They call it the circles, the circles of influence. That circle that you move amongst is your circle of influence. Now, Margaret Thatcher talked about it when she took public money and put it into the private school system for the wealthy elite, and she justified it by saying, these are your future leaders. They will grow up together. They'll be in politics, business, CEO positions, and she says, we must keep them going. And that's how she rationalized taking the public money to fund private schools for the wealthy.

Alex: And then the elite also are scanning through the whole public school system, finding the best minds, and then making, the stories. We've had like Dr. Cuddy on, and others, and you'd have these elite individuals, you know, with the best test scores, say in Wisconsin at the government university. And then, all the sudden, David Rockefeller would fly in, and just be in the lunch line and walk up and sit down next to the young man, saying we want you to come work with us.

Alan: That's how they picked Maurice Strong.

Mike: Well, what I was going to say though is that I think two people in history have illustrated very well who these elite are, two of them being Benjamin Friedman and Jack Bernstein.

Alex: Benjamin Friedman and Jack Bernstein.

Mike: Which I have transcripts of them on my website.

Alex: Oh, you're that stupid twit.

Mike: Yep, I'm that twit.

Alex: You look like such a weak little punk, man.

Mike: Thank you. I appreciate it, Alex, I appreciate it.

Alex: Hey, take care, weakling.

Mike: Thank you.

Alex: Why don't you come up to New York next time I'm up there? I'll be up there this year.

Mike: I'll see you.

Alex: I'll be there.

Mike: I'll see you.

Alex: You hear me, I'm going to be there.

Mike: I'll be there the third time this year.

Alex: Good, you come up and talk to me.

Mike: Alright, we'll have a little discussion.

Alex: Good, punk. You little cowardly piece of crap.

Mike: (Laughter)

Alex: Hey, coward, I'm going to be in New York. You hear me punk?

Mike: Hey, Alex, Alex, it's alright man. You can calm down, dude.

Alex: No. F*ck you. F*ck you. This is the real radio show, punk. You just go ahead and come up there you little cowardly, soft twit. I dare you to come up to me in New York, you little punk. You little weak punk. You're a coward, and you're not going to be there, you little punk. Let him go.

Mike: (Laughter) Bet you I will.

Alex: Okay, punk. I'll see you there. All these guys. I've told everybody, I'm taking the gloves off. Excuse me, Alan.

Alan: I get the same ones. I get the same ones on my shows phoning in too. And often they do it in tandem, from one end of the country, and one of their buddies, at the other end of the country, will phone up immediately after them. And they push their little agenda. And I'm telling you, a lot of these guys don't realize, the books that they are reading were put out by the CIA.

Alex: No, no, no. I mean, the reason is, that wasn't me just getting mad and losing control there. I've announced to everybody, that I'm really going to be myself, and it's probably not good, because a lot of kids listen to me, and I know, I probably shouldn't get mad at people. I am for real. I believe in what I'm doing. You know, I make films about exposing the New World Order. I expose what Israel does. I expose what the Vatican does. And it's key that we understand that it's all these groups being run by the same people, if we're ever going to stop this. And you know, these people send me threatening videos, they send me comments, they say all this stuff, so I want them to know, that all of them, that this is the real deal, that this is reality. And it's come out in so many things that Nazis and other groups have been funded by the government. They want to do that. They want to make this information unpalatable. They want to tie it to attacking certain religions or attacking certain racial groups so they can then stop us from actually waking the people up. Alan.

Alan: You divide and conquer. It's the old story. Divide and conquer. Have everyone fighting everyone else. Meanwhile, the big boys march ahead while you're all fighting each other. It's a simple technique.

Alex: Absolutely. Well, this is the new radio show, ladies and gentlemen and the gloves are off. In fact, we can always go over here too if we want, but I actually am going to not be profane. I'm not usually. I just, you know, just, things are so serious. The world is falling apart so bad, that I am just turning the heat up, Alan. I mean, I just feel in my gut that we're hurdling towards major collapse, major calamity.

Alan: We are. There's no doubt. This is not a show. It's a revelation of what's coming, and this is where we are right now. We're in a battle for our lives.

Alex: Absolutely. Well, all I've got is my genuineness. All I've got is that I really believe and research what I say, and I really care about the innocents. I mean, the elite are sick. If they are such great elite they should want to build up humanity and go to the stars. Instead, in real eugenics, they actually target the intelligent and try to mutate the entire middle class, just so they can keep their hegemonic power, and that makes me angry. And you do have this, you know, eugenics, this whole eugenics agenda, that's being pushed, and it just makes me angry.

Alan: It is. And it's published wide out in the open, with the Trans- and Post-Humanist agenda. And there's nothing hidden anymore. And as I say, we're in a battle for our very lives here, and the children's lives too, for everyone. Everyone who went before us, that made us who we are, and those who can come after, is in the balance right now. And we're the only ones with the information that can fight this at the moment. The next generation are too young. They've had too much indoctrination. They can't do it. It's up to us.

Alex: Absolutely. Absolutely. Let's go ahead though, and for a few minutes, Alan, can you stay over about another 20 minutes, take more calls?

Alan: Sure.

Alex: Let's get into Israel. Because I made a film about how Israel attacked the U.S.S. Liberty, trying to sink it, to blame it on Egypt, and then I'm told that that film is a lie, and that I'm saying Israel is good. No, I just added that our government was involved working with Israel. That's like if two guys rob a bank, and I say that there were two guys there, and people say, no there's only one. No, there was a white guy from Texas, called LBJ and there was also Israel. And I make a film about it, and then, that last twit that calls in says, you're covering up for Israel. That's intellectually bankrupt. That's not reality to say when I daringly in a high profile, make a film, exposing Israeli sponsored terror, and I go through all the crap that comes with that, they then, the agents or people influenced by agents, and I think this is weak minded people. Most of them are just mocking birds, who repeat, then they come and tell me that I'm covering something up.

Alan: Well, again, hatred is so easy to instill, and hatred blinds. And a lot of people who have brought up on a steady diet of stuff, again, churned out by the CIA that runs most of the white supremacist groups, then it's impossible for most of them to break out of their own conditioning and see the bigger picture. And yet, if you go into the writings of the governor, Lieutenant Governor, for Palestine at the time, 1930s, '20s-'30s, when they were setting up Israel, Lord Storrs, wrote a book called Orientations, and in it, he said, that we the British are setting up a new Ulster, he said, in the Middle East. Now, if you understand the history of Ulster, it's when the British government, the Crown, set up an organization, mainly of Protestants, to go in as overlords of Ireland. And that's been a conflict, a thorn in the side of the Irish for centuries ever since.

Alex: And the British have been caught staging terror, over and over again, as a pretext to stay there.

Alan: Yes. And so they did the same technique. They set one up. The British funded and set up the organization of the new Israel, and it was a mandate for them. They took millions of troops away from the front lines in World War I, and brought them into Palestine to make sure that these new immigrants, mainly from Russia, by the way, were allowed to settle. The ones who settled initially were primarily hard-line Communists, and many of them said that they left Russia because it was not Communist enough. That's not Judaism. That's a Communist line, and people have to recognize the difference.

Alex: Absolutely. And people out there need to understand, there are powerful Israelis, in positions of power all over.

And no one has ever denied that that's going on. I mean, I made films and wrote articles six, seven years ago, about Israel creating fake Al Qaeda groups, staging it. Just like I've exposed what the Vatican is involved with. And again, people out there say you've only got to harp on one group or nothing, and it just is frustrating to me, because I understand that it is hooked in, it's like a hydra, and if you don't attack the heart of the hydra, you're never going to be able to chop off all its heads, because it just grows new ones. I mean, can you break that down, Alan?

Alan: Well, it's true. You see the simplest way to take the heat off yourself if you have a name for conquest and being an empire builder, is to get another group to settle in an area that you want to conquer. And that's why they funded and set up this new Israel. It's really an arm of the same system.

Alex: And that's why they're setting up a La Reconquista movement in America's Southwest.

Alan: Same thing.

Alex: And again, I don't dislike Mexicans. I want to be their friends. I don't dislike Jews. I want to be their friends. They're being manipulated and controlled by the subgroup that hooks into the larger pyramid that feeds and controls on them. And it's come out in Zionist documents, and we've always talked about this, that, and even Jews have written best-selling books on it, that Israel, as it was being set up, it was being set up before '47 ladies and gentlemen, that they made deals with Hitler, the Zionists did, to not let Jews out, if they wouldn't go to Israel. And disgusting comments about a cow in Palestine is worth more than all the Jews in Germany or Poland. And that makes me mad. That makes me angry. And just like the Mexicans have been enslaved, you know, the difference is, I'm not going to sit here and attack Jews and attack Catholics and attack Mexicans, all these groups have been used.

Alan: They have been used and I tell people, be careful of the fact that you have a culture that you're tremendously proud of, because that can be used against you. They use tribal instincts against you.

Alex: Exactly. Talk about tribal instincts.

Alan: Tribal instincts are so well studied. These characters are ethnologists and zoologists at the top. They've studied us forever, for thousands of years. And when there's trouble, the men automatically stand up to preserve the tribe. And therefore you have your tribal emblems. Now it's flags today, and uniforms, and patches and badges. And whenever you see them, you automatically go into a tribal fight mode. And it's the same thing. They use Judaism in Israel as a Patriotic thing, to they'll fight to the death, etc, etc. It's nothing to do with the fulfillment of a Bible prophecy. It's an extension of a military policy of world conquest.

Alex: And again, the elites see themselves as great because they see it as cold-bloodedly scientific.

Alan: They do. And they know it will work very well. The greatest way to get people battling is to put two different cultures together in the same little confined area and supply them with arms and let them go at it. And then the Big Boys step in and say, "gee, we have to take over. Look at the trouble you're causing. You can't settle your differences." That will come eventually.

Alex: Absolutely. We're going to take a few final calls and then let Alan Watt get out of here, but this is such a fun interview here, we'll keep going. Jason, you're on the air from Nevada, go ahead.

Jason: Hey, Alex. Oh my gosh, it's an honor. Alan, it's an honor. I have to say my eyes have been opened. I just have to really say that, and I'm aware of the New World Order and the police state is coming.

Alex: Oh, it's here.

Jason: And I've got to say, I've got to say, just like what you were just saying, I have no emotional attachment to my culture, but I am in a tribal mode right now for my country, right now. I'm getting in the enemy mode for my country, because it's in jeopardy.

Alex: Well, I defend the US because of this, it’s better than anything else we’ve got, and the globalists are now wanting to get rid of this tribal unit, and so, if it blocks the globalists and their operation, yes, we tribally can defeat. Alan, do you agree that tribal structures certainly still have their uses?

Alan: They have their uses, and also, again, because they are natural instincts, they can be abused. Because they’re natural instincts, they can be motivated too for the right reasons. As long as we don’t follow the wrong people. And you see, the United States is the driving engine for this whole globalist agenda. We find that Kipling wrote a poem, where he said, we hand over the torch to you. He read that in the US Senate, meaning the US was to take over the financing and the manpower for the armies that would eventually bring this global system together. And, I think the answer to all of this lies within the US itself. If it can regain some, or hold onto some, or bring to the fore some of its real morality that was there a hundred years ago. People were incredibly decent from the United States. They had a tremendously good culture. During the Great Depression, when people were abused and used by the elite again, there was no robbery amongst people. They helped each other out, even though they lived in tents. They had such a great, cohesive culture.

Alex: That’s right, once they developed.

Jason: Absolutely. Absolutely.

Alex: Exactly. They use wars to get us into that violent, dirty mode, and then you never really get out of it. Then, once you’re even around your fellow tribe, you fight with each other. And I get in a tribal mode. You know, earlier, it makes me mad, because you’ve got some self-righteous individual that calls in, and it makes me mad, because they really believe in what they’re saying, and then they say things about me that are a lie, and so it makes me mad, and so I apologize for being mean and even cussing at people. I’m just letting folks know that I’m the real deal. All I have is who I am. I’m putting my life on the line. I’ve been physically attacked before over this. I get death threats over this, and I’m tired of people self-righteously telling me I’m wrong, when I really do what I do from my heart. I mean, this is the real me. This is what I believe.

Jason: And that last guy was ignorant too. I mean, I’m sure he gets off from being misinformed.

Alex: No, no. Not even that individual, people he supports, you know, have done radio shows where they say, you know, that I’m a pedophile. I mean, it’s just the ultimate lying crap. And if I had time, and I don’t, I would sue people in France and things over that kind of stuff. You know, and I might go after Terd-Schmidt. You know, but I don’t have time. I say, well can I fight the New World Order, or do I fight this mentally ill schizophrenics. And I appreciate your call. I’m not even talking about the last guy who called. I appreciate your call. I was watching some clip last night of a guy that was clearly a schizophrenic. And I was laughing, and then I stopped laughing, because it wasn’t funny. I mean, this schizophrenic was video taping out his window, thinking that people loading their cars with stuff or mowing their yards were gang stalking him. And then he went back and got on his youtube and was saying I was a CIA agent. And in a way it’s fricking scary, man. I mean some of these people are bonker, cuckoo, cocoa-puffs. There’s this one guy that says the Catholics do it all, run it all. And this guy, somebody sent me a clip where he says the earth is on a pinwheel and goes on a string up and down. And that the sun orbits the earth. I mean, that’s the problem, Alan, why a lot of people won’t listen to us, is because our movement is just filled with nuts. But the culture is. Just because the mainstream media is lying, just because the mainstream media, you know, is out there spinning and doing things, well, then we look at the other culture. Just because somebody is saying something different from the mainstream media, doesn’t mean it’s automatically true. Can you talk to nutballs?

Alan: Well, you can’t. That’s just it. And of course, they’re encouraged, and we’ve got to remember too, this is very, very important, there is a cyber war going on. It’s been published in the newspapers in Canada.

Alex: Pentagon, yeah.

Alan: And, for the last few weeks, for instance, they’re attacking people’s sites and so on, and bringing you down. However, part of the divisions of this particular cyber war that they’ve had in place, is to fund certain people to cause this kind of mayhem and to attack the talk show hosts that are speaking out against the agenda. So, they’re funding and training some of them to do this.

Alex: Continue, Alan.

Alan: So, we've got to be very, very careful. And they work. They're coordinated. I've had them phone into my shows. And I'll let someone speak, and then I'll try to go on to the next one, and immediately, it's another one of his friends across the other side of the country, with the same pablum, and you know it's a coordinated effort, to try and close you down, under the hate laws. I'm well aware of what they're doing.

Alex: Yeah, that's another thing. Number one, I don't believe the exact paradigm they're putting out, because it's bigger than that, but number two, why should I jump into the trap of what the enemy wants?

Alan: Exactly.

Alex: I mean, they've been caught creating these fake klan groups, and white supremist groups, and a lot of people saying Israel runs it all, they're not racist, you know, themselves.

Alan: There was a program put out on the British television. I think it may also have been Man Alive, back in the 1970s, and the camera team followed police raids on five different white supremacist groups in different cities. One of the main places they raided had guys dressed up in Nazi uniforms and all the rest of it. Two hundred people inside. They took them all outside in the raid. At the end of the night there was only three of them arrested. They found out there were so many, all the rest of the people attending, including the leaders, worked for CIA or FBI or one of the many other organizations. And they didn't know they were all attending. Only three of the guys had walked in off the street for a coffee. They were the guys who got arrested.

Alex: Well, I mean, that came out in the, it's come out everywhere, but German intelligence, in fact, that's in the Ed Koch interview we posted, where we put all the articles as I told him about it, and he denied it, runs, founded the Neo-Nazi groups that have been caught firebombing Turks and others. And then when reasonable Germans say we have a social welfare system, we can't have unlimited foreigners here, that will bankrupt us, they can go, oh, you're the ones that want to firebomb Turks.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: You know, that make sure and target and firebomb the exact apartment building that's full of kids. That's the same thing. I mean, it happens over and over again. They were trying to pass hate laws in Idaho about a decade ago, and there was this Nazi group out hailing Hitler, and it found out their donation P.O. Box was owned by a rabbi.

Alan: Yes. That's happened in Canada too. There was one rabbi in Montreal that was caught selling drugs to the local people, and his excuse was that it was to be sent to Israel. We've had these kinds of incidences happening as well. See, this is what I'm saying, if you belong to any group, be very, very careful who your leader is, because they can completely mislead you.

Alex: Well, that's why I've never created groups. That's why I've always just told people, here's my ideas, here's my guests, people I trust, folks that I think have good info, or sometimes enemy guests we have on to expose them. And then I just say, it's an idea, of liberty and freedom, and getting outside of the cage, getting outside of the grid, getting outside of the cave, getting outside of the walls. And that doesn't even mean believing what I'm saying. And anybody who comes up with these orthodoxies of I've got to say it's the Catholics, or I've got to just say it's the Jews, A. from my research that's not the case, but B. you know, B. expanding on all of that, I'm not going to go off of some orthodoxy, and I'm not telling people to go off my orthodoxy.

Alan: And you remember too, and you've spoken about it yourself, how the Pentagon brought in all those preachers, Christian preachers, telling them to go out and demand that their flocks follow into this New World Order and go along with it. Well, we've got to understand, they've gone to rabbis too, and all other cultural leaders. So, be careful if you belong to a cultural group. Your religious leaders might be part of the whole agenda too.

Alex: Absolutely. Let's take four or five more calls, fast, then we're out of here. Maggie in Texas, you're on the air.

Maggie: Oh, hello Alan and Alex. I think this is an appropriate time to mention that last week, Rabbi David Weiss, the head of the Neturei Karta or Jews against Zionism spoke on the UT campus, and it was a very, it was a very good speech. And I think he would make a good guest, and you could probably get him.

Alex: Yeah, that's an idea. Let's get him on.

Maggie: Would you like me to track down his contact info for you?

Alex: I think I know how to contact him. They've got, what, jewsagainstzionism.com?

Maggie: Jewsagainstzionism.com, truetorahjews.com, I think they're the same website.

Alex: And all they do is actually follow what the Old Testament says, that they aren't going to have Israel until basically the Messiah comes. And that's what the Bible says.

Maggie: Exactly. That's exactly what he was saying, and he made that point over and over, long-windedly at times, but there's no doubt that he's very...

Alex: Well, they also talk about how the Zionists made sure that the religious Jews couldn't get out of Germany. Thank you for the call, Maggie, I appreciate that. I'm going to move really quick here now. Let's go ahead and talk to John in Florida. Go ahead, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

John: Hi, Alex. I just wanted to first say don't apologize for getting angry with that fool that called you earlier, because you're right. And I just wanted to thank you for lashing out at people like that.

Alex: Well, I lash out, because you know, I don't like people who sit there, not even so much that guy, but other people talk about my family. And I mean, it's dangerous, because, because, I'm not a litigious person, but I have sued people before. A local talk show host did some stuff, I sued him. I mean, I spent like 15 grand. The local access people were trying to shut down free speech, I sued them, and sent the director to prison when we found dirt. I had PIs on him. I had a guy stalking my sister because of me. I sued him, and he ended up going to jail after he violated the restraining order. I mean, dude, I don't play around, but things are so serious now, that I ignore a lot of this stuff, but then I can't be, and then some idiot talk show host, who claims he's a lawyer said, well, defence of you know libel and slander is the truth, and blah, blah, blah, you're a public figure. No, if there's malice of forethought and the intention to hurt people, then you can sue them, and you can destroy them. And so that's what people need to know, is that maybe I need to make an example out of a few people, who sit there and make crap up about me. Maybe I need to drag them through the court system, so they find out, and stick their butt on the stand, and say, okay, now you go ahead and prove this incredible statement you made. This incredible statement that you have made. Alright, it's a bunch of them. The Catholic people have said it, the 'Jews did it all' group have just said the worst crap you can about me, and I've literally been, I've even called my lawyer and had the process going, and then said, no, no, stop, stop, because I go fast. I put PIs on people immediately, so I can hit them with a process server, you know, so I can get them immediately. It's just, and I'm not a litigious person. I don't want to spend 15 grand. But the thing is, I don't worship money, so I will spend it. Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I mean, eventually you get stalked. I get the same problem. I get phone stalkers and all the rest of it. And it might not be a bad idea to grab one of these guys, and find out on the stand, exactly what group is financing him to do it.

Alex: And a lot of times, they won't even know. They'll have someone who is an agent handling them. But a lot of times they're just mentally ill people. Anything else, caller?

John: Yes. Actually I wanted to talk to Alan too. Thank you, Alan, for your work. You've really expanded my understanding of what's going on. And I've just been listening to you for a week. And I have a question for you. Do you believe that there is a god? And if so, where is god in all of this? And is there any hope coming from him?

Alan: I think that god helps those that help themselves. And why should any deity help anyone who's going to sit on their rear end and allow all this to happen? I don't think so. I think you have to be active too. I think that's the only way your creator would eventually help you, if you're worth saving. If you're not going to save yourself, no one else is going to do it for you.

John: Good point. Thank you very much for answering my question.

Alex: Alright. Good to hear from you my friend. Just a few more calls and we're going to let you go, Alan. Boy, what a show. I mean, I told people that I was going to let it all hang out on this show, at least for the next few weeks, until we actually go up on the satellite and the AM and FM dial, but I'm still going to even warn the stations, the fourth hour is going to be a lot hotter, a lot more serious. I mean, I've never held back on my info, but I've held back on, you know, really telling it like it is, really going after folks. And plus, I'm eating a lot healthier, I'm jogging again, and I'm almost scared to get in shape, because that's when I really get aggressive, and start, you know, I've got a lot of testosterone folks. I appreciate you spending time with us today. In fact, I'm going to go run right after this show is over. I just can't wait. I'm sorry, Alan. I'm pretty fired up. You know I'm a wild man, don't you, Alan?

Alan: I know.

Alex: That's why though it's good to have you on. You're very calm, cool, and collected my friend. You know, we've got to get you a show over at Genesis. The problem is, you've got to actually track Ted down, and get him to get you on, instead of the other way around, networks calling you up getting you on, because I was on Talk Sport a few weeks ago, and they asked me what I thought of you, and I just said, you're one of the best people out there, because it's just all documented info. Let's take three more and we're out of here. Let's go ahead and talk to David in Texas. Go ahead, David.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: How are you all doing, again? What is the, what do you think is the best thing that the Patriot Movement should do at this time, given we've got three candidates, none of them are really going to help this country.

Alex: It's all a big distraction, run around like a chicken with your head cut off, waking up everybody you can about the matrix false paradigm. Just tell them to think for themselves. There's a lot of evil going on. Warn them about martial law, expose false flag terror, their favorite tool of problem, reaction, solution. Break that mechanism, their favorite mechanism, before they use it. Alan.

Alan: Yes. And I would also, and it's something that I've told people. They should demand that anyone who you're going to give power over you, any politician, even a school board, given power over your children. You better demand to know all their credentials and every organization they belong to, and have sworn allegiance to, must be put on the table for the public to see. You'll have a shock, to find out the institutions that they all belong to.

Alex: Absolutely. Don't just trust the people that run the government schools. Get them out of the government schools. You're going to find out that it's very, very serious. And just by getting involved in the system, that will gum them up. Their system is based on formulaic, top down, horizontal integration that is centralized. You break the pyramid by decentralizing it and just doing things that are unpredictable and against their system. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, you go for the foundation. That's it. That's the cornerstone at the bottom. Not just the capstone at the top. You take the cornerstone away, and that thing now is unwieldy. It will eventually collapse. So you keep chipping away there. Find out who they are, what they've sworn allegiance to. You'll find that they're all in some kind of higher Freemasonic association. And you'll find it's male and female, and they've sworn allegiance to the same agenda. And you check out the writings of Pike and others, you'll find that ultimately, between the lines, he's giving you the same as the Communist Manifesto, the abolition of private property, the abolition of traditional family, the abolition of everything that once was normal.

Alex: Absolutely. Alan Watt, .com. You've got audios, videos, a lot of great stuff on youtube and google video. Just google Alan Watt, W-A-T-T, or .net. I really appreciate you spending more than two hours with us. And I look forward to having you back on in the near future.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Take care. There goes Alan Watt. I'm a maniac. This is what happens when I start doing four hours and twenty-two minutes of radio, so far today, and we're going to be ending the show here in just a moment. We're working the bugs out. We didn't have problems with our servers today, sending out the video to the prisonplanet.tv members, with the document cam and the video cam and the cam of myself. We're going to be upgrading it, expanding it. We had problems in house with the T-1 and the cable modem getting it out to you, so there's some blips there, but we're going to encode this, clean it up, and upload it for prisonplanet.tv members by this evening, and then we'll be back live tomorrow, 11am until 3pm. And the fourth hour will be video, and we'll take calls in that hour, and have special guests on as well. Throughout the week we are going to be here. Everybody, take care. And I will see you at infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. Great job to the technicians and crew and engineers and the producer. Fabulous job. Great job, Aaron. Talk to you soon, ladies and gentlemen. I'm going to end you with a shot of Aaron out the window.

August 5th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

Alex Jones: We're going to go now for the balance, an hour and forty five minutes roughly, with Alan Watt, another wonderful researcher. And I want to talk to Alan today. I want to get into some of their mechanisms, their control, their programming with him. He's really an expert on that. But I also want to talk with him about solutions, and how we somehow get out of this mesmerized, hypnotized, because the public, their brainwaves show, Alan can talk about this, are hypnotized. When you watch TV, the first time you watch it, there's different studies that show vaguely different numbers, but they're forty five to fifty minutes of watching television, with the flicker rate. The first time you watch it, it takes close to an hour to push you into a dreamlike, lower state of consciousness. I mean, your brainwaves change. The next time, it's about ten minutes. The next time, it's about three minutes. And after you've been habitualized, you shift into a dream state, lower level of consciousness, an unconscious, purely subconscious, brain operation. No interface between the cerebral cortex and the rest of the brain, or the two sides of the brain, the two different computers that hook together. And you go into this mode of being unconscious. And that's why the public seems like they're sleep walking, from job to job, from chore to chore. That's why months go by, and it seems like an hour. That's why life is becoming meaningless. And I've been in, well, I took my wife out on her birthday to a restaurant, and I saw multiple families with five and ten year old children, between those ages, and the families weren't talking. The adults sitting there eating their steaks and their food, texting and on the cellphone, in a nice restaurant. The children all had their own little private video games or dvd players. And you could see the light, you know, flashing in their faces. And we're already being inserted into the matrix, as the Pentagon said in 2000 in that Army War College report about how they were going to insert us into a Matrix. That was a declassified report from the 80s, which the film the Matrix is based on. The official policy of the U.S. Military, the Army, is to by 2025 to insert us into pods. And I'm going to get Alan Watt to talk about that first. Now, that sounds crazy. Okay. I don't talk about astronauts saying aliens are real and about to land, when it's in associated press, because that's disinfo. But what I do talk about is stuff far crazier. And I want to get Alan Watt's take on what I'm talking about. How do you, well I've seen studies out that people are many times more suggestible than they were just thirty years ago, that's why hypnotists now, fifty years ago couldn't hypnotize maybe one out of ten people on the street. Now, sixty five percent they can hypnotize. Because they're already hypnotized. They're already zombies, folks. You see, we're freaking out, why people aren't waking up, because they're zombies. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. By the way, if a tree fell in the forest and nobody heard it fall, did it make a sound? Like when we had Ron Paul on yesterday, out of the gates, at the start of the show, our other big guest here, we randomly throughout the four hour radio show every day go live on the internet for prisonplanet.tv members, with the video feed. We also then record that and post it within an hour to two hours after the show, depending on how long it takes to encode, for members to go watch at their leisure. Then you great guys and gals chop it up, put it on youtube and everywhere else, do great condensing down the info, we really appreciate it. And of course also, there's the free internet streams in higher quality at infowars.com, and so we can catch up on some of the time today, getting Alan Watt on a bit late. I'm going to skip some of the breaks, for infowars.com listeners. Those streams are separate from GCN Live, and you'll need to move over to the infowars streams to hears some of the behind the scenes. Alan, you were on hold before we went to that break, where I brought up how the public, when they watch television, it's admitted, they taught this in RTF, go into a dream state, or a hypnotized state. And that now studies show, and we've read these on air, and you can go over them, I know you're an expert on this, that the public is more suggestible because of television, and a lot of people are staying in this unconscious glazed-over mode. What are we dealing with there, and how did the scientific dictatorship implement this so, so cunningly?

Alan: We've got to go back into the histories of the publications of some of the members of this world movement, like

Huxley and others, and Lord Bertrand Russell, who talked about the whole notion of peace, and how they defined peace, and that was to eliminate all conflict throughout the world. And that meant right down to male and female conflict, which meant the separation of the family unit, the disintegration of the family unit, even, was essential for world peace. They also said that individualism had to be destroyed. And what that meant was, they would have to target specific parts of the human brain. And those parts which gave you your self-preservation abilities, your perceptions, the same things that animals have, wild animals, that keeps them alive. And people like Arthur Koestler, who was a propagandist and a member of MI5, who wrote lots of novels and non-fiction books along this particular line, wrote one book called The Ghost in the Machine, about the elimination of this part of the brain, and he mentioned how departments within the United Nations were working on methods to lobotomize this part of the brain, and they tried different methods, including chemical lobotomization, viral attack through inoculation, and various other means. Now, they have done this, I am pretty certain. They've been pretty well successful with most people. And it was to be augmented again, with the kind of technology that Brzezinski was talking about, Technotronic Era, in his book, Between Two Ages, where he talks about techniques used, scientific techniques, electronic devices, and he meant from the basic units of television onwards, up to literal ELF waves from towers affecting people's minds, and eventually directing them. He said, eventually people won't know where their thoughts come from, or where their opinions will come from. They'll be unable to think for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them.

Alex: Now by the way, just a quick interruption to back you up. Then, six years ago, the Baltimore Sun reported that DARPA for over a decade then, that's now almost sixteen years ago, has "put up towers in major cities" and is testing calming us. So see, just an incredible, run for the hills revelation. They're already bombarding us, go ahead.

Alan: Well that ties in with a report that came out of the Finnish newspapers, Finland, where scientists there had used a standing cell phone tower, one of the big tall ones you see in the countryside, and they were monitoring the brain frequencies of passersby in a certain area, a radius of a few miles. And eventually they could actually identify each individual. And without moving anything on that tower, they could target any individual within 3 feet.

Alex: And this is all mainstream news, but people listening are laughing right now. Folks, it's 2008. This is Buck Rogers.

Alan: Oh, it's here. It's here. And you go through the airports now, they have calming lights. And they're also using this technology in the airports, they have blue/greenish lighting, and it's called calmatives. They're using calmative technology to calm the passengers.

Alex: And that was in AP three weeks ago, in fact, Chertoff had a big demonstration of it. And they're using passive MRI, which from a hundred feet away is scanning the brain, which they're now putting on the cell towers, as you mentioned. Everything Alan Watt says is documented. I have separately read it in mainstream news everything he just said. Hidden in plain view. We'll come back Alan, and I want you to, you've got the total floor here. In fact, I'm going to just sit back and listen. I'm going to break down how they're doing this. But more importantly, why am I immune? Why are you immune? This stuff only enrages me.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: There is a scientific dictatorship. They've written hundreds of textbooks bragging how they're doing it all to us. Brain damaging us with mercury. Injecting us with different cancer viruses that are hormonally triggered, age triggered to kill you. And the cancer rates are going straight up. Every other disease, degenerative type of affliction is intensifying, and it's being done scientifically by people playing God on huge power trips. And it's real, and it's happening now. So I was getting into how the public is mesmerized. How, how, how more and more they are in a Matrix-like condition. Their brainwaves are different. And now it's intensifying. I'm not bashing video games. I know big video game designers, a lot of them are big fans of the show. I've been stuck in a bunch of video games, you know, where the video games, you get to the final level of some of the most popular games, and they open the safe up, and it's my videos in the safe, the ultimate answer. I mean, just all sorts of craziness. But the point is, the video games, something about the added controlling the joystick, with the not moving, and the intense focus, gets you into a lower than dream state, which is an unnatural state of near-death narcosis. It actually causes endorphins to flow. That's why these kids love ten, fifteen, twenty hours. I remember I had video games when I was a teenager, they were more primitive. But I remember a few Saturdays, I never got that heavy into them, two, three hours would go by like that, and I'd be sitting there in a daze, but like in heaven, totally focused, going through all the levels. And later, I saw the scientific reports that I was in an artificially, oxygen starved, narcosis. But that said, going back to Alan Watt. Alan, lay it out for us.

Alan: These techniques, they copied a lot of this actually from the Yogis of India. They studied them. They studied some of the top yogis in the 1800s and early 1900s, and did all the measurements on their body and so on. They're intrigued by the guys who could go into this almost trance-like state, deathlike states, where very, very shallow breathing and they measured the oxygen content in their bloodstreams and how they survived, etc, but they also were measuring their brain patterns. And what they found too, was that people in such brain pattern states, could be very easily influenced and directed, with outside information being pumped into them. You're easily led, you might say. Things that would seem absurd to you in a fully conscious state, you'll take at face value and accept it without thinking. And we know they were using these techniques because the military-industrial complex were using these games, long before the public had access to internet or video games, for their military training, and they found the same thing, that people who were trained in the more advanced games to kill on sight would actually do it in combat on the battlefield. And what they found too, when they did immediate tests on these particular soldiers who would kill, they found that their breathing rate was much shallower too, just like as though they were in the video game. So they're going into the same response mode in the battlefield as they were on the video game. They were trained to do that. So it has that effect on you. We also know that the Japanese are leading the field in this area. And we do remember that some of the earlier games that came out, were putting out, thousands of children saw it on television when it was shown.

Alex: Pokemon.

Alan: Yeah, and they all went into epileptic seizures. Well documented, and we get that published in mainstream media, and then the public go and buy the games for their children.

Alex: Let's explain again. Every time it would show, in what they admitted was a test, tens of thousands of children would collapse convulsing. The problem was that they knocked their teeth out or busted their eyes, they got hurt, so they quit doing it. But in a test, anytime they want, they can flick the switch and make you fall down on the ground convulsing.

Alan: And what they found too with these games, you see, this isn't just the games. It's the parts of the brain that they want to target to alter behavior, mood, serotonin levels, etc. And it's the temporal lobe they were aiming for. The temporal lobe is very, very important if you want to control people. And the types of epilepsy they were inducing was temporal lobe epilepsy, where they go into a fugue state. And now people who have epilepsy will often get the initial fugue coming on them, where things seem unreal to them. They're moving in a surrealistic world, that's one of the main features of them.

Alex: It's almost like it's a hallucination, or some people call them the quizolds, where they're in a sleepwalking state.

Alan: And that happens before they go into the actual Grand Mal seizure. And they can have a fugue state again of complete amnesia when they come out of it. So, this is the same kind of thing that they're inducing by going for areas of the temporal lobe. Now, it's interesting too, they've got everyone addicted to cell phones, which also effect the temporal lobe. It's doing similar things there. People are mesmerized on these phones. They'll stand there and talk on street corners for hours and hours. Hours go by, and they don't notice.

Alex: And I'm going to stop you again, just to back you up. I have seen literally. I saw two or three today, thousands of university and government studies. I remember one about eight years ago, because I had a buddy who was always on the cell phone, and I noticed his behavior was changing. He was always on it, for no reason, just jabbering. And before he'd never been on a telephone, you couldn't keep him on it. And I remember reading that it raises the brain up to three degrees in temperature, but any cell phone call after five minutes, even the ones that have the lower emission, you get a one degree increase in brain temperature, and then it went on to say that it is addictive and created opiate-like responses in the double blind study. So I'm just backing up what you're saying again is mainstream news.

Alan: So, there's nothing surprising to me about any of this. This is an agenda. People like Brzezinski, who was right in there with the NSA, published some of this stuff in his own books, to do with controlling whole populations and he said populations, not just individuals, and that this technology would be used. And prior to him in the 1950s, you find Lord Bertrand Russell, who also looked for MI5 and 6, publishing the same thing in his Impact of Science on Society book, where he mentioned that techniques would be used that would bring whole populations to their conclusions, and they'd have no idea that it was even being done to them. And he said, eventually we'll be able to convince absolutely anyone of anything. That's happened.

Alex: Now I want to move forward from there historically, but let me digress. I wouldn't say you and I and many others are immune, but with any disease, with any program, with any, you know there's always immune roaches from certain poisons. There's always plants that are immune. There's always people throughout history that are immune or resistant to things. Why, going back about eight, nine years ago, I pretty much quit watching TV because it would irritate me, it would anger me. I knew stuff was going on there. I mean, why just with the social programming, why did Alan Watt, why, or Alex Jones, and millions of others, why are we at least resistant?

Alan: Well, I think the precursor that set up the whole field for this to work for the elite was the inoculations. They were the initial precursors that set up the brain structure by attacking the brain. Now, in all weaponry, they go for the biggest kill for the buck, basically. In other words as many people as possible, but not everyone. That's how all weapons generally work. And we find that there are people with different physiologies. And people who tend to have allergies, etc, can also divert toxins away from their brain, that would normally be uptaken, they would be uptaken by the brain, and they would be diverted elsewhere. So they end up having sometimes problems, stomach, gastric problems, lower bowel problems, stuff like that, where this stuff has been drawn to and has settled in, but it did not go to the brain. And I've found that with a lot of people who are really awake, and have been most of their lives. I try to find the common denominators in them, and I talk to them, and that is one thing that a lot of them have, are these what seem simple allergies, but pretty persistent allergies, but their brains are quite clear. We also possibly can have slightly different wave patterns that at present are not under these microwave and ELF type frequencies. They might get round to that eventually.

Alex: Well, I mean, you mentioned the first big insult before the mass programming begins at birth with the shots. When we were young, we didn't get as many shots or no shots, and I have seen that as a correlating factor, because people in the country. I mean, here's an example. I've had a lot of medical doctors on about this. One of them, Dr. Eisenstein has one of the biggest practices in Illinois. I mean, out of over 100,000 Amish, in just a three county area, none of them have autism, none of them have any neurological problems, and then he did a study, and looked at other studies around the country in Pennsylvania and other places where you have Amish. They don't have it. It isn't there. But it's the same thing with Dr. Ewing Cameron, and the mind control, where they would grab these children in these declassified tests. They would first for six months, as you know, but for the listeners, electroshock them to wipe things out, to create that original insult as a place to then start building the new identity or the new wavelength.

Alan: That's right. They did use a lot of children in the MK Ultra tests as well. It wasn't just adults. Even though the movie, the CBC covered it, actually whitewashed more than they showed. And they were using a lot of children. They wiped out their memory to try to build a completely brand new personality that would be robot-like and very obedient, and put them out into society and use them as spies, etc.

Alex: So the vaccines are acting as the chemical lobotomy or as the electroshock.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Koestler talked about these tests being done back in the fifties and sixties, and under the auspices of the United Nations. And they had different groups that were doing, some of them like the Soviets were doing direct lobotomies, physical, mechanical lobotomies. They were also doing that in the United States, under the guys who worked for the eugenics programs in the psychiatric institutions. And they were doing prefrontal lobotomies to thousands of troops that came back to the U.S. after World War II and Korea. 10,000 were given.

Alex: Have you ever seen the old black and white films of them laughing, and just jabbing an ice pick in the troop's head, and then laughing.

Alan: That's what they did.

Alex: Laughing at the students going watch this, as the guy is chained down awake, and they just go, "Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha." I mean, it's the most bloodthirsty stuff you've ever seen, with an ice pick.

Alan: That's right, and they even had traveling, they called them the mobile doctor, who did the lobotomies on behalf of the U.S. government. And he did it out of the back of his van. This was high science as they called it. And all they were doing was destroying the frontal cortex. Now that's where your behavior is altered, right in the frontal cortex. That's a definite behavior alteration right there. And you do become much more suggestible, very easily managed by authorities, because you have no confidence in your own decision-making powers afterwards.

Alex: Well, all of this is really just a scientification codification of total war against our own species by aberrant psychopaths, directing human development. And it isn't just that it's cold blooded and they want the power, this is a literal wonderland to carry out all the horrors that are horrible to us, but that are beautiful to them.

Alan: Absolutely. The public have no idea that war was declared upon them long ago. Total, total war. All-out war was declared upon every member of the common people as they put it at the time. The commoners they were afraid would outbreed them, and eventually overthrow them and take over. And they claimed that the world would be in darkness, because we're all too stupid to make good and proper decisions. So therefore, the idea was, they'd have to eliminate the common types, the inferior types that have not made it up the Darwinian scale, into success and monetary success and business success, they'd have to be eliminated. But of course, if they got wind of it, there could be an uprising, so they had to make a secret war. And it's not so secret today, it's out in the open, under various guises, that we must bring the population down one way or another. There's not enough food; and all the various crises they're creating. Now, that again was part of the plan back in the early 1900s, big international corporations were to be heavily funded to take over the entire food supply of the planet. That was part of the agenda. And then by doing so, they could tighten the reins, bring it in, and then declare eventually there was a food crisis. They published these plans eighty years ago.

Alex: And adulterate, and adulterate the food.

Alan: Adulterate it, absolutely. The chemicals that are in it are not there just for preserving the food. It's also to alter you. People have become terribly sick and the IQ has dropped over the last fifty years or so in most people.

Alex: And the sperm count.

Alan: And the sperm count is way down as well. So none of this is by chance. And now they've admitted that there's a particular substance in soy, which they pushed mightily back in the sixties and seventies, as a substitute for meat, and had so many people go on it. Males who have been on it, their sperm count is down 70%, lower than those who were not.

Alex: And it also now is associated with breast cancer, but they tell women eat it for breast cancer, and now, I mean, they're all getting breast cancer, and it's just the government will have all these big pageants and anti cancer rallies with celebrities and everyone fighting it together. You know, making it like some great, ooh, you've got it too. It's like having a cold. Oh the government. Let's take more vaccines. They love us. And now, in the past they would just take troops out in a field and nerve gas them. Now it's getting widespread, where I've been looking at the numbers and they're all calling me now, going yes. Almost everybody who's been in the military, when they hit about forty-five, they're getting the cancer now, even in families that never had cancer.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Alex: But even more of the troops are just dropping dead when they give them the shots.

Alan: And I've talked to some of them too. And they phone me up when they come back, and they tell me they were given all kinds of medications and they were not told what these medications were. They were told to open their mouths every morning. The sergeant comes along and pops these pills in their mouth, makes sure, they make sure they swallow them too, and these are all tests they're doing on different sections of the military. I'm sure it's to affect their mind as well. They're trying to create this good, killer, robotic type soldier who will not suffer with flashbacks when he gets home, because he'll have no memory.

Alex: Well the head futurist, Dr. Marshall at the Pentagon said that in Wired Magazine, as you know.

Alan: That's right. So this is the age where science is supposed to rule and dominate, and all this began hundreds of years ago with the old alchemists, the fraternity of alchemy, who said that they would always keep the advanced sciences to themselves. That was part of their oath. And by doing so, they take power over kings, queens, and governments, because those governments would need them to create the war machines. But ultimately, they would rule in what they called a logical manner, where the world would be run by the superior ones using logic.

Alex: And to them they say, logically, might makes right, survival of the fittest, Social Darwinism, and they point blank say in their books in thousands of different footnotes, we are going to build a worldwide control grid. We're going to kill ninety-plus percent of you, and we're going to do it for the betterment of us. And to them, that's logical.

Alan: To them it is logical. And the end justifies the means. I think it was Rockefeller who said at the World Bank meeting that this generation are the cannon fodder for this particular agenda. And he said also that, well, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So all the crisis you're going through in the last fifty years, the breakup of families, the incredible disruption in society, the drugs, etc, that's just what goes into making the omelet, and it's too bad, it has to be done.

Alex: That's just what has to be done, ladies and gentlemen. I'm going to skip this break for infowars.com audio stream listeners, you've got to go to that site to listen to those streams, the one on infowars.com. And then we're also streaming live on the web from prisonplanet.tv members, and see the document cam, the guest cam, the internet cam, and a lot more. So, we will be right back in three minutes. For everybody else, but for prisonplanet.tv members and folks, we're going to keep talking behind this break. Alan, I've got to tell you. I'm getting better and better with my guests, not interrupting, but every time you say something I want to back it up with footnotes, because I myself have verified it twenty other places, and it just freaks me out. Because you're one of the few people that's done the same research that I've done. How do we get this out to people? Because I mean, this is a guaranteed fact, and then you'll just have some cop in a black uniform just laugh at you, because he's in his own little social brainwashed clique, thinking he's at the top of the pyramid, and then you're looking at him knowing he's walking dead, being injected with the cancer virus.

Alan: Well, I've been putting this out for donkey's years, this same material, and I've given up on those who are gone. I got to look at the world as a world of survivors and casualties. And it's a war, and when you look at the casualties, and you're in the war, and you're helping to fight it, you can't be distracted by the casualties. That's how far gone we are. We've got to realize that. We don't have the time to wake up just the occasional individual who's well under the New World Order's mind control. We've got to concentrate on a large audience and try and reach as many people as possible within that audience, the individuals who are able to receive.

Alex: Well, the incredible thing is, amongst the elite, there's not that many. Maybe five thousand or so that really have a big part of the plan in their mind, and even those are compartmentalized, they think they're the ones that are going to be saved. I mean, I've had some of the elitists over the years, off record, that's why I can't give the sources, but they've written about this too, say, well Alex, as you notice, you're telling them and they don't care. And we are in control. Doesn't that show that we are the elite? So we do deserve to be doing this? And the fact that you see it, that means that you might want to join us.

Alan: That's their simple logic. And they're stunned, and they put on a strange expression when you don't take their offer. They can't imagine why you could possibly hang on to what you hang on to for emotional reasons or personal emotional reasons or attachments to others. They can't understand why you don't take the bait or the bribe.

Alex: It's unbelievable. I mean, they are just coldblooded killers. We're going to go back on the main transmission. I want to get into solutions, but I understand you're saying they're casualties, but how does somebody with a loved one, or somebody else, break them out. There's the classic archetypal image of the cold bucket of ice water being thrown on people, what is that real world contextual way that you've found to try to break people out. I mean, I know the programming is built in that when you try to break them out, they fight back even more, and do a self-assured, self-satisfied little smile and spew, you know, pre-programmed memes back at you. But I want to talk about that with you right now, here we go.

(Music intro: Ring of Fire Johnny Cash)

Alex: And the flames went higher. And it burns, burns, burns, the ring of fire. The ring of fire. Yeah, the truth hurts, but not to face the truth is a lot worse. I indict the globalists. You know, they say through their Social Darwinian system that if the public is dumb enough to be enslaved and dumbed down and poisoned, that's what they deserve. And I say to them, that you know, that's like saying, well, you know, if a baby doesn't know how to feed itself, kill it, like Dr. Peter Singer says. Or old people are like mackerel, go ahead and kill them. We destroy who we are as humans when we don't empathize, when we don't take care of weaker, when we don't thrill at unlocking minds or teaching. I love teaching people. I love learning. I love showing people things. I love seeing things be built. I want the best in our species, and to try to suppress the worst in us. Instead, the globalists, say, No. Order Out of Chaos. We'll play them off against each other, make them bestial, animalistic. Dumb them down. Play on their weakest factors. Your take on that, Alan Watt, and then solutions. I know you're saying they're all casualties of war, move on, but for friends, for family, for others. I have been able to unlock minds, but just with a frontal assault of shocking them, maybe like a big bucket of ice water, but what are some of your ideas there?

Alan: The main problem with most people, they try and wake up the person next to them. It's generally a spouse or a relative. And that's where dissension comes in. And what generally happens is they overload them with too much at once. You've got to realize that you've moved on into a different realm of understanding. That person is still back there in the 6 o'clock news version. And you've got a head on clash, right away. You're talking an alien language to them. And they have been trained that if it isn't on television, it cannot be true. So, you have to, even with the presentation of evidence, they still go into a mind lock, because they do believe the media is going to tell them all the truths that they should know. They really believe that that's the function of the media. They've been trained that way. And they go into a mind lock when you present them with facts, printed documentation, and so on. And it takes a lot of time, just feeding a little bit at a time, and so pick something which is contemporary, that is provable to them. Even the heavy aerial spraying we've had for ten years, coupled with the changing weather, because they're creating this new weather phenomena to convince us that we are the problem. However, they are doing it. You can see them doing it. You can see them even creating a storm. And that's the kind of thing that you can show them immediately, that they must start using their own perceptions for the first time.

Alex: And if they deny it, you can show them the Communist Chinese today, clearing the air with different devices in Beijing. Now, expanding on that. You mentioned how they want to kill our propulsion or our self-preservation instinct, because they say, ooh, that's too aggressive. That will, you know, be their impulse drive system to fight us, and to have sovereignty and to defend their family and tribalism. Oh, no. Only our elitist tribalism is okay. We've got to neutralize that in them. And you're right, as Richard N Haass, the head of the CFR says, modern environmentalism is about taking our survival drive and turning it against ourselves, making us the problem. So it's kind of a feedback loop, or like being electrocuted. We must get rid of humans to save the humans. So it makes our survival mechanism turn against itself, turn the gun against ourselves. Let's kill ourselves to save ourselves. Meanwhile, the globalists as you said, with weather control are doing things to the earth, to then stampede us into accepting that we're the problem.

Alan: It's the guy behind the curtain in the Wizard of Oz. That's what they're doing, and they whistle in the wind and say nothing, while the proof is in front of our faces, if we care to look at it.

Alex: Alright, Alan Watt. We've been all over the map here. I want to get more into how somebody listening, who's laughing right now, how we get them to realize they've been mesmerized by television, that they are in a dream setting, that they are hypnotized.

Hour 2

Alex: Your calls are coming up for Alan Watt in about fifteen minutes. Alan, continuing with the fact that we do have social architects with chemicals, with flickering screens, with semantical distortion, with the tactics of having six screens behind the CNN host, and only your subconscious mind can take in all six screens, and he's in front of it talking, which is another feed. Then you have a scroll at the bottom. A blue mist in the corner. And then, they teach in that high level of television. I mean, I talked to the producers, but it's also in textbooks, that that is meant to make you immediately go into subconscious mode, and I'm using that example, because that's something that a bureaucrat listening right now, you know, laughing at us, or some cop, or somebody who thinks they're part of this system. When you're watching CNN tonight, catch how you feel like you're dumbed down. How you're sleeping. How you're daydreaming. I mean, that's what they call it, that brainwave, and then notice, it's because your conscious mind can only focus in on one or two things at once. Some people two, most people one. And the more you watch television, the more it narrows what you can pay attention to, and that because there's all those things going on on the screen, it automatically flips you into subconscious mode so your brain can take it in. Alan Watt.

Alan: It's to do with the reading as well. Now, you go into an alpha state, and that's where you're highly suggestible. The censor part of your brain is down, and so you're into alpha state. And when you're reading as well, you see the eye movements, if you watch hypnotists for instance, they love to use something which moves in front of your face. When your eyes are moving from left to right, left to right, as you read that screen, it's also aiding you to go into that hypnotic state. That's why the reading is at the bottom of the page.

Alex; Well, I mean, I talk to the public, and people say, oh it's like they have glazed eyes, and nobody talks to each other, and they're obsessed with their little media device. That's because that's becoming the whole world. That little screen is connected to the eyes, which are just brain stalks, and it literally is an interface, and they are being sucked into the Matrix. How long until you physically think they start inserting people into the racks, like they already do in Japan at night, in the major metropolis there in Tokyo, where people don't even go home, they just live in these racks. How, the military says they will be inserting us by law into the pods by 2025. Do you think it will even take that long?

Alan: No. In fact, there will be a lot of people who will go into it voluntarily to begin with, which puts everyone at ease, thinking I can go into it and come back out; I can go in and play and come back out of it. That's the appeal they're putting out to the public. And even at this stage of the virtual reality games and so on, there are people who are now addicted to the other world, and they're getting treatment, because they like this other world better than the real one. In the other world you can be a child forever. There's no aging, no decay, no worries. You can get everything you want with virtual money and all the rest of it. So you're finding that that's already working with a lot of people on that level. They have the ability now to put you in the virtual reality and the Pentagon has admitted, and I read it on air from their own documentation, they have supercomputers set up with every individual pretty well on the planet. They have a duplicate of you, with all your personal data, information, height, structure, and so on, preferences of all kinds.

Alex: They call that the server in the sky, every person being tracked with the Google data, with the RFID, with the NSA, in live time, everything you're doing.

Alan: And so they have a clone of you in the virtual world, which they claim they can put you into eventually, and one day, very shortly, and I've got a few articles in from professors who have sent, who claim that very shortly you'll be unable to tell if you're waking up in the virtual world or the real world. It will be indistinguishable. So it's already perfected.

Alex: But even without that high-tech system. When the average American is watching close to five hours of TV, two or three hours of video games, text messaging, we're already losing our humanity, and being sucked into the matrix.

Alan: We are, and it's all in preparation for it. Watch television now, it's very simplistic. As you were talking about the media, the way the media is presented, the stories are presented, it's more simplistic than ever. They used to do a lot more persuading at one time to convince you. They don't have to. It's almost like a parent talking to a child now, in the little short statements they give you.

Alex: They're dumbing it down by design. Behind the scenes on the infowars.com, exclusive streams. We're going to be talking to Alan Watt. We'll be back for everybody else in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, continue along that line. Continue.

Alan: This came from the Soviet system. You see, they used the Soviet system as a big laboratory, where the people basically had no rights. And they used lots of political prisoners for experimentation. They had absolutely no rights. And they used the virtual techniques on them, of mind control to a very high degree. They also used ELF devices on them as well, to try and control their behavior and actually program them into sort of remote programming you might call it. They used little black boxes in some of the top schools that put the children at ease and very calm, they weren't agitated, to sit and listen attentively, and there was no hyperness whatsoever with the children, with these scientific boxes that gave out ELF frequencies. This was all used there. And now we've blended with the Soviet system as they said they'd do it. The Reece Commission: that was the function of the big foundations, was to blend the Soviet system eventually, which they knew they were going to do, into the American system and that of the West, and use those techniques in an even higher level to a higher degree, because the U.S. had the incredible tax bases to pull from and funding and institutions to work on this high-tech equipment. Well, we're seeing it now. This is the virtual world they want to bring us into. And even now, this is not crazy whatsoever, as you say, the Matrix movie was based upon releases from the United States Airforce and DARPA from the 1980s. They can use the human body as a battery. They can take energy from the human body. They've even got new dance halls coming up with floors that will pick up the movements of the people above it, and each pound of the foot or whatever, they can actually take energy from the movements of the human body, and that makes the whole dance floor, it lights it up and everything. So we are batteries. We will be batteries in this new system, absolutely. And self-repairing batteries, we're very efficient. We're even better than machines. We repair ourselves internally. So we'll be ideal batteries to serve the elite for a while.

Alex: Absolutely, continue.

Alan: Well, you see, to most people, this seems shocking, but it's not shocking at all. As I say, they've got a virtual you, every one of you out there, in these Pentagon supercomputers, these Cray supercomputers. And all the data that you put out on the internet, all the stuff they've collected from your census forms, etc, from all your banking forms, your habits, your purchasing habits, all the rest of it, you'll have a duplicate world in there. And they can predict pretty well your behavior patterns. They've admitted that with the cell phones now, they've been.

Alex: And that was always their big goal. Fifty years ago, the guy that invented the term, sixty years ago, robot, Isaac Asimov wrote about these new supercomputers that would track everything you did and then be able to predict the future off of that. Here we go.

1-800-259-9231. 1-800-259-9231. And just give me a fresh call list, John, from the top, so I can get them all straight here. Your calls coming up in about five minutes. We've been getting into this control grid. I see one weak spot in the New World Order structure, being their own technicians, their own IT people, their own specialized individuals, who are very intelligent, who have been put on these power trips, who have been given great power. I see rebellion within their ranks and humanity springing eternal. I know they've carefully screened them and also carefully watched their own people. But I do see continual leaks from them. They're not omnipresent. They're not all powerful. They're trying to have this ultimate final revolution against all humanity, an ultimate tyranny that can't be defeated in their own words. But I see a great weak spot being their own people leaking information, sabotaging them, bringing information out. Because I talk to people in Hollywood, people in government, high level, they know what's going on. They're upset. They don't like it. They talk about how it's closed systems. How the inner party of the New World Order is some of the most oppressed people of any group. I mean, do you think that's an area? I mean, obviously, resistance springs from the grass roots, the middle class, but what about from elite circles?

Alan: From elite circles themselves, and for those who have been very good faithful servants to bring all this about, you'll find, just as in the Soviet system, for every person who was a bureaucrat or a scientist, they were more heavily monitored on a daily basis than the average citizen. Because the elite must be sure of them first and what they're doing. If they get loose tongues somewhere, they're simply eliminated. And I think we'll find more and more suicides as time goes on. That's how it will be presented to the public, with higher member bureaucrats or scientists, because it's been found that they're becoming loose-tongued, because they're worried about their own lives. They know too much. They know that eventually their own function will be over, and they will also be eliminated, so they start to panic and talk to close friends, and they don't realize they're being monitored more heavily than the average individual or citizen in the street. That's how the Soviets did it, and that's how we're doing it here, too.

Alex: Exactly. With this whole science, there's a million different ways they do this. But to get their, say, FBI or Secret Service. They found the FBI to fight the mob. It's instantly corrupted with the mob. So out of the gates, and of course the government made alcohol illegal for those ten years it later came out to corrupt the federal police. Then they say, oh, we're fighting Communists, we've got to cut corners for America. They get them compromised. They commit all this evil, and then now today, you know the low-level FBI is just investigating petty crimes, but at the top, these are a sinister army of murderers and killers and drug dealers. Same thing with the DEA and the CIA. And I mean, you see these guys, you go to events, you talk to them, and you say, you know they're killing the troops with the cancer viruses. You know they're giving it to the public. I've even, you know, seen globalists whose daughters have died of cancer when they're ten. I'll say, you know that's killing you. And they just kind of look at you and, yeah, that's the way it is. So I guess it's also kind of like O'Brien says in Nineteen Eighty-Four, because Orwell really lived through all that, Eric Blair had, that O'Brien says, I'll be smashed. I'll be destroyed. I'll be tortured and killed. Oh, I love it, it's the strength of the evil system. I live on in this system that's just meant to tear humans apart.

Alan: What you also find, and this is what they found with Adolf Hitler and those who loved Stalin. During the Nuremberg Trials with Hitler, all the officers who were on trial glorified Hitler to the bitter end. And of course, the conclusions they come to, they all had psychopathic type natures. Within the psychopath there's a sado-masochism. It's very, very, very obvious. They despise the inferiors beneath them in rank, but they glory in the power of those above them. They worship power, and so they worship those above them to the bitter end. And that's also the structure you have in the scientific and bureaucratic elite that runs the world today. They glorify the ones above them for having so much power. It's hard for a non-psychopath to understand. You cannot get into their mindset. But that's what works with them. The lust and the craving, and an awful craving for total power. They worship those who have it above them, and they despise those beneath.

Alex: And that's what it is, when you look at Bush, and people on a podium, or you look at a Bilderberger group meeting photo or video, they are all looking at each other lustfully. And then Bill Clinton, even in front of George Bush Sr. will in front of everyone, not saying why he's doing it, he will just bow to him. And then they all just, oh, yes, power, yes. And they love the power of children dying of cancer. They love the power of killing the troops. And they love the fact that the police worship them, while they're given their cancer virus injections. They just love it. Oh, look at them loving me while I kill them. It's so sick. Look at them worshiping us, as we kill them. Look at the public loving us after. I mean Bush, if you watch him on the pile with the bullhorn, he's just getting this sick evil look, and you can just see him, just loving the firemen crying and worshiping him. He's thinking, look at these scumbag bastards. Just look at how I've killed a bunch of them, and they love it. I mean, he's feeding right there.

Alan: Yes. Well, there's no doubt. I mean, that statement that Brzezinski made to one of the major magazines in an interview, when he was asked if the public would ever rebel, and he says, "The public? What do I think of the public?" He says, "well, you can beat them, you can starve them to death," and he says, "what do they do? They just turn round and eat their dead." He despised the common public, despised them with a hatred.

Alex: Well that's like in the book, Kiss the Boys Goodbye. I mean, Kissinger wrote himself, the military are dumb, pathetic animals to be used up as cannon fodder.

Alan: To be used for foreign policy.

Alex: And they just go, Yes Sir, Murder Me...Kill America! I love it! Yes, Sir!

Alan: That's the name of the game in the psychopath's world, and that's why they have these amazing, this incredible protection that occasionally lets them down, and lets out their sexual strangeness that they all have, because they are all sadomasochistic in every way, in the bedroom as well.

Alex: Yeah, like I don't like pain, and to me that's bizarre and weird, but they love being humiliated. I mean, I don't want to get into what they do, but it's admitted with Hitler, and they're always catching British Lords having the same thing done. And they love to be beaten, they love to have crap smeared all over them, and they're going to do that to us folks. See, that's their love for us is brutalizing us and crapping on us.

Alan: And even David Suzuki who was one of the leaders and proponents, he said on national television in Canada, we've got to kill off, I think it was a hundred and forty thousand a day to save the world. The guy who loves furry little animals, but who is a geneticist, who works for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations. In one of his early lectures he says, we're all just fruit flies. And he was into breeding fruit flies. He says, that's all people are, they're fruit flies.

Alex: Well, here's the point that I want to get your take on, and then we're going to go to break and take calls, and we're actually going to skip this break for infowars.com listeners, because it's too important. I keep making a big deal out of this, and it's in my film Endgame, because it is a big deal, it's the key. Two different newspapers reported it, and I've been at similar events. When they talk about, when Dr Eric Pianca talked about we've got to kill 90% of the public, my wife and my family, we're all ready to die. He projected a giant Powerpoint of skulls and a red filter. And the newspapers described raptured three minute standing ovations, every time he said kill everybody, 95% standing ovations. And that's the point. And they all, I mean, you go look in every case, I mean, I've had his graduate students who are now doctors, send me threatening emails, and then I check their myspace, I check their professional pages. They're all in bioweapons or bioweapons research. And now they've moved this cult of killers into the new 36 level 4 bioweapons laboratories that are all based in major cities. And they're all just, yes, we're going to murder you. It's beautiful for Earth, Ah, my family. I'm ready to take the bioweapons home and release it on my family first. And then it's like, oh, you're so beautiful how you're going to die. And I mean, they catch PETA, and I reported this years before it came out, because I know somebody who was in it, goes and gets dog from the pound, and then they sit in there eating hamburgers and rolling around on tables injecting dogs and cats with poison killing them. I told you that, okay folks, and then it came out in the news. I mean, they're psychos. Do you understand? Psychos killers run it all.

Alan: Yeah. Even Skinner, there's video tapes up with Skinner and others, actually dropping fairly newborn babies from a foot or a foot and a half high to see how they react when they hit a table. I mean, that's what they are. These people are utter psychopaths. And we better understand that quickly, very quickly.

Alex: And the whole world is being built into an amusement park, for the elite to cram us through meat grinders, slit throats, rape children, bio-weapon, because they think death and piles of maggot covered bodies are beautiful. I mean, John Wayne Gacy and the rest of them. They loved maggots. They loved rotten flesh. They loved torturing people. And you're going to find out folks, that's who runs it. Troops, when you're dying from the shots they give you, remember, they're enjoying killing you.

Alan: And they get off on the fact that the public never catch on to it. See, that's the big joke amongst them. They get off on the fact that the public go along with everything that they want us to go along with. We must acquiesce to every part of their plan, and we do it by silence and acceptance, and they laugh at us for doing so, as dumb animals.

Alex: I know, and I just can't stand it. God, I can't stand it, Alan. I mean, I know you say it's casualties of war, got to move on, but I can't believe a bunch of spindly-necked potbellied pedophiles, who love dead bodies and love torture and black uniforms, run the planet. I mean, I just can't believe what humanity could do if they weren't holding us back.

Alan: That's just it. And even some of those involved, like Lenin, who was well trained by the big bankers to do his role, who said, Communism is going to last seventy years, and he was right on. He said that there are a thousand directions society could go in, human society, but they must not be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into, the system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved. So, we're not supposed to realize that look at the industry of man, look at all the waste of tax money and all their big projects which enslave us, through technology, research, and development. If that had gone into all the right causes, we truly could have one incredible world here. And we wouldn't have all the ills that we have today, caused by these psychopaths who run us today.

Alex: And they always drill into us, it's evolution, it's set, you don't have free will. No, it's because they know you have free will, and they don't want you taking hold of real human destiny. We're going to keep talking, right now.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, four minutes. You've got the floor to talk about whatever you want. We're going to come back and take calls.

Alan: Well, you know, if you ever study pedophilia, pedophiles for instance are again sado-masochists, generally sadists. And when they're questioned, when they're caught, they will often say that the child wanted this to happen, no matter how grotesque the actions were, they'll blame the victim. And that's standard, what the abuser does to the victim. They blame the victim for what happened, including themselves getting caught. And they'll hate the victim for that. Now, they've created a system of abuse in the world, this is an abusive system, and the public are trained to go back to the abuser for help when the problems brought on by the abuser affect them. That's how the system is. The public are trained to cry, you must help us, do something, and the abuser smiles and grins and says, well, okay, we'll see what we can do, but it's going to cost you. And we better get that through our heads. Stop going back to the abuser, because they will not fix your problems, they've caused your problems. And we're simply doing exactly as they predicted we would do. We've got to understand the behavior patterns here in the mind of the sado-masochist psychopath who runs the planet, or we're doomed. Acquiescence to everything is the plan. We acquiesce to all their demands; look what's happening in airports and everywhere else in the world. We're watching the total destruction of freedom. All the rights that were fought for over many, many centuries have been taken away over the last few years under this absolute absurd notion of terrorism. And terrorism had nothing to do with it. Until you realize, to the elite, we're all the terrorists, you see. Any individual with a thinking mind, who understands what's going on, is a terrorist. Any person who says, I'm not going along with this agenda of genocide, is a terrorist. We're all terrorists. If you want to get married and have children, and pick your own mate, you are a terrorist. That's not to be allowed in the near future. The young children at school are being taught right now to even volunteer themselves for sterility, to save the world. And there's even some come forward to do that. I said that would happen sixteen, seventeen years ago. It's happening. When you read their agenda, which they publish copiously, you know what they're going to do next. It's quite simple. But you've got to get off that mainstream television, away from the talking professional liars that are well paid to lie to you, and start thinking for yourself, and talking to each other. When television first came in, it didn't just separate people from talking within the community, it stopped everyone in the household from talking to each other.

Alex: Well, look, look where you set it. You set it in the center of the living room. Everybody is focused on it. It becomes the center of daily life.

Alan: Absolutely. And it destroyed; you know in Britain there was a campaign. In Britain, most of the bars there are run by two or three big chains. And people used to go into the bar, that was the community place where everyone talked. And it doesn't matter who you are. A stranger could walk in, and you could go round to everyone, and you'd go into conversations on every topic ....

Alex: Now you go in a bar, and they all want to watch TV.

Alan: Yeah. I can remember when they put them in, and it came in all at once. In every pub, at the same time, giant televisions. The volume was up so loud, it was all sport. You couldn't hear yourself talking. That was a deliberate attempt by those who ran the system to stop all conversation and communication between people and communities, and it worked, very quickly.

Alex: This is the massive social engineering. And we have to get people to break out of it. You start by not watching the mainstream television, by cutting it down to almost nothing. Not letting your children watch it. By not eating GMO food. By not having cell phones. By getting your children out of public schools. We're coming back live.

(Intro Music)

Alex: Alright, David, Alan, Bill, and many others. We're going to go to your phone calls right now. David in Canada, you're on the air worldwide.

David: How are you doing?

Alex: Good.

David: Hello.

Alex: Yes, sir.

David: Yeah, it sounded like my phone was about to be clipped there. I spoke to you on May 19th, and you wanted me to send you some additional information about the, oh about me fighting the power structure, and how I was held in custody for eight years on fabricated charges.

Alex: You call a lot of shows, yeah, and talk about how you're locked up somewhere. How can we help you?

David: Yeah, well, what I want to do is tell you that when people try to fight the system, that they basically turn into boat rockers, and they get thrown overboard. I've had numerous people that tried to come forward to help me that have had calamities in their own lives, and you know family members die and things like that. So, what happens is these people turn into what I call sand heads. They tend to bury their heads deeper into the sand, because they're too afraid of what's going on, and they figure they can't do anything about it. And you virtually can't do anything about it, because they have so much power, that they use shows like this to find out who the dissidents are and to eliminate these people, so...

Alex: So, we might as well give up and not even do radio shows. Look, I appreciate your call sir. You call every show continually, and then you always badmouth the shows. I don't know what you want or what you're talking about. I'm giving you things to do: stop eating GMO food, stop using cell phones, get out of public schools, stop watching TV, get to know your neighbors, find out what's happening, and I mean we're here trying to talk about solutions. And I'm, and since we're one of the only places where people can have a say, then we get attacked, because people are just clawing at each other like trying to save a drowning man.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt. I mean, when you cannot voice what's happening, it truly would be game over. And we have to say what's happening, and warn what can happen if the people don't stop now. We know that every device they give us in technology is to serve them. That's a given. Years after they gave us even the cell phone, and then they tell you, yeah, we've been tracking you from the beginning and finding out who all your friends are to get your modes of behavior and to see if their modes of behavior coincide with yours, etc, etc. It's all studies, studies, studies, and data. But we know that they're getting smaller and smaller, these units, they can do more and more, and eventually it will be so small that they'll be dysfunctional. And the children will then be presented with the chip, the interfacing chip. That's where it's supposed to go to. And I think now, parents have got to start with their children and start telling them, look, this is fascinating you. It's designed to fascinate you at your age.

Alex: You've got to draw the line now, and they're already in like Time Magazine for kids, in two different issues saying, your parents who said this aren't cool. They don't want you to have the chip. Rebel and get it. You've got to explain to your children, they're taking their natural rebellion and trying to turn that against the family. You've got to early on expose the government and the state as bad to your children, and then they will be with your family and not with the state. You notice the state says, don't educate your children, don't give them your values, let them be who they want to be. No, no, no. That means let the state come in and program them.

Alan: That's right. And some countries have admitted that already. Italy for one has banned home schooling; well not home schooling, they actually want all children to...

Alex: Well California is announcing it, but the people aren't just going along with it.

Alan: Yeah, and Hillary Clinton said that if she got in she'd also ban all home schooling, because they must have everyone, and I've said this, in this system, the one system. No one is to be allowed to escape it. Because once again, you might be an individual. An individual can be a very powerful entity, that can shout the king has no clothes. And that can ripple across very quickly and shatter the illusion. They cannot have that.

Alex: David in Texas, you're on the air with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

David: Yeah, guys. Great show today. Pretty intense. Two questions, I'll make them quick. The first question. Y'all brought up the soy milk and that it might not necessarily be good for you. It lowers sperm count. Is that true even with the organic soy milk?

Alex: Yes.

David: I quit drinking regular milk because it had all the hormones and crap in it. But now, I'm hearing that the soy milk isn't good for me. So I'm running out of options.

Alex: Any staple, any staple they push is going to be bad in some way to hurt you. This is total war. Understand. What they do is, they are, with all your major soy milks, they are crushing it up and reducing it down with the cores. Now even the meat of the soybean, you know even the flesh of the soybean, the supposed good part, has high level of estrogen mimicking plant sterols. But the core is almost pure estrogen. And so it hyper-feminizes the girls, and feminizes the boys. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah. And that was known from the beginning. These guys don't make mistakes.

Alex: Henry Ford developed it all eighty-seven years ago, eighty-nine years, it was almost ninety years ago.

Alan: Yes. It was the same with, now you'll find that Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book, The Next Million Years, in the 1950s. He was a physicist. And he was the grandson of Charles Darwin. And he was a eugenicist and all for this agenda. And he put it in his book that they'd have to alter the hormonal levels of male and female, and if possible get estrogen, high doses of estrogen into the males. And he suggested a whole bunch of ways to doing it.

Alex: Yeah, there are thousands of types of plastics they could make, but they choose for almost all plastic drinking containers, the type that leaches estrogen mimicking chemicals.

Alan: Bisphenol.

Alex: You see, they chose that exact chemist's calculation to hit you, and hit you hard. Stay there. We're going to talk behind scenes right now, with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, you have the total four for three minutes, and then we're going to come back and plug your books and videos and things, and keep taking calls. But right now, you've got three minutes.

Alan: Another thing to watch too is they put the same coating of this bisphenol, even within beer cans now and lots of canned vegetables etc. Now, tin cans were fine all the way up till fairly recently, until they put this stuff in. So why is it in there? It's to heighten the dose of bisphenol or this artificial estrogen. And then you find out that they did a big baby campaign to stop mothers from using breast milk, etc. Then you found out that the actual rubber teat they had on the bottles was also made of the same stuff that gave them high doses of estrogen. And from then on, we've seen all the problems with males down through the generations. They also had the big companies that made baby food as moms were convinced that ordinary food wasn't good enough anymore, scientifically designed food was better. Then they were doing the same thing. The big companies now have admitted, the chemical that they used to supposedly sterilize those baby jars before putting in the food, it just happened to be a synthetic estrogen that they happened to use. And they just found that out now. So, come on, come on, come on. When do we wake up and how long are we going to act stupid here? This is a planned war which they published, they've done, and we still don't want to believe it, it's so horrific. Until we get past that stage and believe yeah this is truly a horror show we don't stand a chance. And these guys have got to pay for this one day. They've got to pay for this. We can't let it go on. We can't let them go unpunished. It's got to be done. And they know this too. They know that when people start getting the education, and coming back at them, these guys will be running for their lives. They know that. What else can they do. They either kill us all off, or have us hunt them. They know this. This is war. They're well aware of it, and these guys mean business. We better start meaning business too, or it's game over for all of us, and all the children who could come. All of the children. And that's the bottom line with the whole thing. You know, the society has been so broken, that the continuity of generations which was so important to every people on the planet, a natural thing that gave you a form of security and peace of mind as you went through your life, that the cycles would continue. That has been broken. Natural affection has been almost destroyed, again, because of this war on the people. The war between the genders, etc. There was also war between the generations. You read all of the Communist literature, they said they'd have to destroy the connection and the bonds between all generations, then they, from the top, could control each generation. That has been done. That goes as far back as 1934, Comintern Meeting that Beria presided over. He said it used to take seventy years before we could make major changes within the structure of society on a cultural basis. Now, he said, we can do it every five years, and eventually it will be down to every year.

Alex: Here we go. Alright, we're going to go back on the main transmission, now. Here we go.

(Intro Music: Riders on the Storm, The Doors)

Alex: More of your phone calls here in just a moment. I want to encourage all of the listeners to realize that we face a serious battle, but we're gaining a lot of ground. And the infowar is the key. You can talk yourself blue in the face to your neighbors, co-workers, friends, families, strangers, and that has some effect, but videos are the key. And all you've got to do is direct people to sources of information that can break the Matrix for them. And then once they finally see behind it, it's fire and forget. Once you get somebody to, Whooah, I just saw the Matrix. Whooah. Then they have unlocked their mind on their own. They can begin to see what's happening. And before Alan leaves us, we're also going to plug some of his videos and materials that are excellent as well. We have links to his website up on infowars.com, right now. Alan, in fact, plug your website and stuff right now, and then I want to talk about the positive things that are happening, because the elite is not happy. They are worried about how many are waking up. I believe even with their predictive computer systems, they did not, they admit, expect this much awakening to happen. They'll probably just launch a bio attack or a nuke or something early to get us to clutch back to their psychopathic underside and worship them again, you know begging them to be our mommy. But talk about your website material and then positive things you see happening, and more solutions, and then calls.

Alan: People should look into .com and see what I have up there that keeps me going for sale. And there's hundreds and hundreds of shows I've done, and talks on all the various subjects to do with this order that's running the world. And they could also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site, and that covers a lot of bases as well, with other data, and transcripts which you could download and print up. On the positive side of this, as you say, they're terribly, terribly worried. That's why they're out in such force, and they're screaming terror everywhere. They're very, very worried now that the public will get wind of what's been happening to them, not just recently, but for a long time. And we know that they're terrified for their lives, actually, at the very top. And people that are terrified for their lives, conspirators, are lethal in their actions. They're absolutely lethal in their actions because they're ruthless. They must be ruthless to succeed. They know what will happen to them if all of this comes out and more and more of the public know what's been done to them, their families, their children, their sicknesses, the diseases, that they've gone through. The heartaches that they've gone through, watching people dying of cancers, etc, that were manmade. These people will have to be utterly ruthless. And that's why they've created a society, a militarized society to try and force us all to go along to the bitter end and do what we're told. They're hoping that fear is going to stop us all. And fear will not stop us all. I have no doubt that they'll come for us eventually as well. I have no doubt of that at all, if they can't get their way. But there's no other way to do this. There's no time left. You can't simply do the old way of passing information quietly down through the generations. Now you've got to put lots of information out on the right topics, that really hit home to people, to put them into action. Because, you see, the elite have told us where they're taking us, which is the extinction, basically, of the species as we know it. The transhumanist agenda is so heavily well funded, these international organizations of professors and scientists, to create the new types of humans.

Alex: And they're the ones that stand up, with 95%, you know of the audience, standing ovation, yeah, kill everyone, yes. Oh yes, it's so wonderful. I mean, you know, that's in the news. So one big thing that they have going for them, that I want people to point out, you know, to themselves, is you know that we, the average person judges the world by their own actions. And so, even when you're reading their own textbooks and documents, where they admit they're doing all this, or when Peter Singer is saying, kill the babies, kill the old people or, when a B.F. Skinner is murdering his own son and putting it in a textbook, and how he tortured him for years in a small box, and oh, it's beautiful, it's a sacrament. Ooh, it's so liberal, it's so cutting edge. I mean, it's this mental illness is normal. Normalcy is evil and mentally ill to them. It's that people have that trouble dealing with something so monstrous, so big, so wicked. And it is frightening. I mean, it's frightening to admit this to yourselves. But folks, you don't have a choice. You have to fight back against this now.

Alan: You have no choice. They have told us where they're taking us. They say that the old human is not good enough, is obsolete. And they're going to create new types of humans, which eventually will have nothing in common with the old human. What they mean by that, they're going to create a perfect race of slaves to serve them, which will be unable to think for themselves as distinct, independent individuals. That's what they mean by that. So we've got to understand, they've planned our extinction, our death. And they're publishing it now, openly. And they hope to guide us along, so that we'll go along with it quite happily and willingly until we die off.

Alex: That's right. They're teaching us how beautiful and wonderful it is. So, again, military, police, government bureaucrats, when you're wondering why your ten year old is dying of an advanced leukemia and why a kid down the street is dying of it, just remember, we warned you. We loved you. We believed in you. We tried to warn you, and you laughed back at us, and you went out and cracked somebody over the head with a billy club. Or for some school teacher who's laughing, or some member of a state legislature who's laughing, remember, remember you were warned. I think that's important, because we may not even make it another five years, another six years, another ten years, Alan. But people are going to remember these transmissions, and these transmissions are going to be passed around, if the enemy succeeds, when they're illegal. And people are going to huddle in areas they think are safe to even receive this info. And later they'll realize, this has already happened with stuff I put out twelve, thirteen years ago. People are just blown away by it now. You know, they go watch TV shows I did ten years ago, and my God, it all happened. This guy's a prophet. No, the enemy told us everything. The enemy told us everything. So remember, when you think one out of three getting cancer from one in thirty three, you know, is bad, wait until it's everybody. You see, just remember, just remember we told you. We were right. We cared. We had the courage to tell you, if we're not able to turn this around.

Alan: And another thing to remember too, and a technique they're using at the moment, through all the fear creation. When you live under fear and stress for a long time, it's no different than being in a torture chamber. You'll crack eventually. It makes you more malleable, more suggestible, and you're guided by the authorities along ridiculous paths. Ridiculous if you were completely conscious and perfectly sane at the time. You would not go along with them. But when you're under tremendous stress and fear. Fear of all the coming crises and food crisis and other, all the crises they're creating. They want you to be so apathetic – that was an essential tool, to create apathy – to allow yourself to be guided to the slaughterhouse; that's what they want. And so we mustn’t let all of this crisis creation beat us down.

Alex: Imagine if we could take the U.S. or another country back, and then bring all this out, and show everybody the documents, and have public trials, showing how they did it. And then, basically outlaw or restrict these technologies of control. Then we could have a true golden age of humanity, and go to the stars.

Alan: And we'd have to watch every person that we allow to have authority in any science whatsoever to be monitored all the time, by the public, all of the public when they wish to.

Alex: Total transparency.

Alan: Absolutely. It would have to be. You can't allow foundations and organizations with secrecy and the backing of billions of dollars to do as they wish anymore. You cannot do that.

Alex: And I have to say. I'm not calling for any form of tyranny, but this ultimate dehumanization, this perfection of darkness and wickedness, is so dangerous, and will always try to come back, that we do, as you said, need to have absolute transparency, and it will take you know defeating it, unfortunately, I have to say, will take some type of tyranny itself. I hate to say that Alan, but this thing is, this is human ending systems we're talking about. This New World Order must be outlawed.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. You cannot have secrecy and secret societies, and foundations, and world citizenship. That's what they call themselves now. Even the Club of Rome put themselves out under the Rockefeller foundation initially as World Citizens. And you've got to understand, it sounds nice and fuzzy on that level....

Alex: It means worldwide prison, it means worldwide extermination grid.

Alan: Absolutely. They're behind eugenics and everything else, because they decide what is a good citizen, what constitutes a healthy citizen, mental and otherwise.

Alex: Well, here's another example. You know how they say families are unhealthy and everything is bad, but the bills they create. I told people twelve years ago, because I had the documents and I had a Congressman on the show, and I had a Member of Parliament from Australia on. I found out that everybody at birth for thirty-five years now, it's almost thirty-six, had blood taken that was put in an international database. And I gave them where it was stored. Now, because the show got big enough, and others talked about it, they went ahead in the last six months and came out and said, yes, we're taking all your blood, it's in a database. We're keeping DNA databases. We're putting it in criminal databases. Homeland Security has it. And then they are now passing retroactive laws saying it was okay to take your blood. Folks, the government is so criminal that they've been taking your blood in the industrialized world for thirty-five years and the program started everywhere the same year, thirty-five years ago. See that shows that global government is already in place. It's just sending down more tentacles, more tripods, more control systems, and building a pyramid of control up around the skeleton of the pyramid that already shot out decades ago.

Alan: When the big world leaders signed the agreement and the charter at the United Nations in California, at the end of World War II.

Alex: Presidio.

Alan: Yeah. What they did was sign on, and they knew it at the top. Those guys at the top knew this. This whole agenda was to come from that. You see, world peace, you've got to understand how they define peace.

Alex: That means everyone dead but a few million elitists.

Alan: That's correct.

Alex: Peace means, just like the Emperor says in Revenge of the Sith, he goes, we'll kill everybody and then we'll have peace.

Alan: Yes, that's it. That's absolutely it. And they had the whole agenda worked out before they signed the charter, that they'd have to destroy the family unit, create a war between male and female, and then the government can talk to every individual and order every individual on a one-to-one basis, with no one to stand up for that individual. It was divide and conquer, divide and conquer, down to the individual. That was the technique to be used. Then the government would be truly, for the first time, in charge. That was the intent.

Alex: Unbelievable. Who's up next here? I've got calls all over the map.

John: Allen in Virginia.

Alex: Allen in Virginia, you're on the air.

Allen: Hello.

Alex: Yes, go ahead.

Allen: Yes. A real privilege to be on today, usually the system will kick callers off after ten minutes, but fortunately there was a glitch today, and the cue got cleared for me. Well, I wanted to talk to with your guest today, Alan Watt, about...

Alex: You know what, I'm not going to let that go by. John, there's no system that kicks callers off the phone system is there?

John: No, there's not.

Alex: Sir, and everybody keeps saying they're hearing a "Chhhhh". That's what the telephone system does in talk radio to let you know you're on the air, it goes "Chhhh" when we go to you callers. So, it's something with your phone if you're being kicked off after ten minutes. But the point is, I'm not mad at you, but this is a classic kind of mental distraction here, that each caller will add some little inanity to it as a preface of what they're saying. I want to get to all the calls, so you've got the floor. Do you have an issue to cover?

Allen: Yes sir, and I called several weeks ago mentioning I was a Transhumanist, or I identify as such. And I wanted to talk with your guest today about whether the, I've not been able to identify it. I mean, I've done extensive Google searches on everything from brain computer interfaces on people talking about collective consciousness and stuff, and what I've found is that the most advanced brain computer interface out there is called the Brain Gate, and it's not terribly impressive in itself. It's just a centimeter squared unit, which can be implanted on the cortex, and it does provide for a limited....

Alex: Sir, they were remote controlling rats with total control, even controlling their heart rates twenty years ago. They have robo-rats deployed all over the world. I mean they had robo-roaches deployed twenty-five years ago. Are you saying? Oh, my God. Just go ahead.

Allen: Well, yes. The Brain Gate chip, you have to understand that if you want some dramatic result, yes, you can get a dramatic result like increasing the heart rate and providing a euphoric feeling.

Alex: What is your point? What are you saying we're making up? Just, everything's fine, the government loves us, take your shots basically?

Allen: No, not at all. I think that there is a great deal of evil in the government. But then I'm just saying that Mr Watt is jumping the gun, and....

Alan: Well, let me answer that with some facts for a change, okay. Delgado, who ran the FBI Department on mind control at one point, was controlling bulls in the arena back in the 1950s and '60s, completely. So the stuff that you're talking about and is published in the so-called magazines and so on that you look at is completely and utterly obsolete. These guys are so far advanced in stuff they don't publish to you, that they're quite confident they can pull this off. And it's not just about getting a brain implant. Who the hell do you think is going to program you when you're in this virtual real world? Yourself? You won't be doing it. They'll be doing it for you.

Alex: They're programming you through the television set. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I mean these guys are so stupid, on the one hand they believe that there's somehow some altruism left amongst the psychopaths that allow them to go into this virtual world, that they'll be part cyborg and part this and part something else, and be allowed to do what they want. The whole intent of this virtual world is so that you can be completely and utterly controlled. You find that at the World Science Meeting being held in Louisiana, in 2001, at Loyola University, they said our purpose is to make sure there will be no such thing as a distinct individual. It will be impossible....

Alex: Yeah, stay, stay there. We're going to keep talking.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to keep going here. Look, we're not trying to beat you up here, Allen in Virginia, but out of the gates you just brought up some stuff that wasn't accurate about the phone system here at the network. You know, the architecture of the technological revolution, we're not saying it couldn't be empowering, as low-level transhumanists say. We understand that the point is, it's being deployed and funded as a control mechanism, and we've been right about every step of this, and you're saying you can't find where they say they're going to use this as a control mechanism. What about the January 7th, 2000 release of the 1980s documents by the Army War College on control? I mean this is all about control. I mean, are you saying you can't find literature about how this is being used for control, or what are you saying?

Allen: Well, I'm saying sir that I've not been able to find any thinker or a group, or anybody who actually discussed this on human collective consciousness in any serious terms.

Alex: Well you just, I mean, it's not my, number one, and I appreciate your call, I mean, I really, it's in my book, Descent to Tyranny. I've made films about it. Bill Joys, Why the Future Doesn't Need Us, owner of Sun Microsystems, Chairman of Sun Microsystems, saying the elite have decided to basically kill all of us. I mean, it's throughout the literature that the elite is going to get rid of the majority of us, and they're going to be gods empowered with all this. So, you're saying with no proof, that you can't find proof, when there's a mountain of it. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, it's just incredible. The universities, they've had world meetings recently across the planet, on the Transhumanist societies. Heavily funded, big foundations, big professors from all the top universities, who've laid it on the line where they're going to take the public. So this character, he's either incredibly naive or he's lying.

Alex: Well, on the positive front, for what, five years, they've got brain implants where people can see in black and white now. And I think that's a positive thing. But of course it's going to be used for bad. They've got all sorts of brain chips to stop seizures and things. I mean, Aldous Huxley, whose brother ran the U.N., Julian Huxley, right before he died in '62 talked about how he'd been in and seen secret programs in the '50s with people remote controlled by wires. Now, when my dad was at University of Texas, they were doing, he knew people that were doing experiments where the pigeon would sit there with the brain implant hitting the button until it died, when the pleasure centers. And this guy just says, and he says he doesn't know anything about hive minds? And I gave him an official Army Report, and he just kind of goes, well I haven't seen it.

Alan: And what this last fellow said too is interesting. He was into the collective mind. See, that's been pushed through all the New Age Movement. We're all one, the collective mind. The collective mind means you have no mind of your own. You're a hive.

Alex: Alright, here we go, here we go, here we go.

(Intro Music: Renegades of Funk: Rage Against the Machine)

Alex: There's a bunch of control freaks, who want to try to dominate society who think the future belongs to them and them alone. And I'm here to tell them, this is a Declaration of Independence against war, you potbellied, chicken-necked pedophiles, you degenerate, power-tripping sickos. You are going down. We're going to get our hands around your scrawny necks, you bastards. David in Texas, you're on the air. No, no, we already went to David. Bill in Texas, you're on the air, go ahead.

John: Next up is Tom.

Alex: Man, this IM system giving me callers is just all jumbled. Please, tell me again who it is. We'll just try to muddle through it.

John: Tom in North Carolina.

Alex: Tom in North Carolina, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Tom: Hey Alex, this Tom McMillan, John McMillan's son. I talked to you years ago. John McMillan was killed in '82 for talking about the Trilateral Commission and the Rothschilds and International Bankers.

Alex: Which the publics used to tell us didn't exist. Now it's all been announced, so they say it exists but it's good.

Tom: And this September, I keep getting the same feeling that, you know, it's like post-traumatic stress syndrome for the families of the revolutionaries, the good patriots that spoke about these, years ago. And they have a gag rule on our story. We can't write a book. We can't make a movie. And they talked about my dad in relation to Gordon Call. And I chose a life out in Western North Carolina in the Smoky Mountains, instead of a prison like Gordon's son got.

Alex: You know, I forget your story. So it's just kind of off topic, because we're right here at the end of the show, and I don't even know what you're talking about. So, if I don't I don't think the listeners do.

Tom: You said last time, you said, well I guess you're telling the truth. But this story made national attention, he was a celebrity. You sound just like him. And they killed him. They shot him eighteen times in Barrow County Georgia, brought a SWAT team out, Athens, Georgia.

Alex: Okay, tell me again. Who?

Tom: John McMillan.

Alex: Say it again.

Tom: John B. McMillan, M-C-M-I-L-L-A-N. And it's documented. I don't know if you can pull it up from the Atlanta.

Alex: And the government told you that it's a gag order?

Tom: Well...

Alex: Gag orders have, screw them! Do whatever you want.

Tom: Sir?

Alex: I mean, I do whatever I want. They can tell me not to talk, I'll keep talking.

Tom: I know, but see, I'm talking to you because I don't believe in the gag rule. And I keep talking to everybody I know out here in Western North Carolina about this story, and I'm a little sensitive about this.

Alex: Now, listen, I appreciate your call. We're at the end of the show, and every call is a personal thing, or every call is a little side issue, and it's all a dissociative thing going on, where people can't focus in on what we're talking about. We don't screen calls here, but then sometimes, I don't even know what people are talking about, so it kind of ruins the show, and I don't even know where we're going now, and it's the end of the show. And that's it. We're going to have some days this week where I just take phone calls so everybody can get on. Because then they're hurried, and it doesn't work well. Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Alex: You bet, take care. And to John B. McMillan's son, I didn't mean to sound rude, I just, it's just the end of the show, it makes no sense, and I just don't even know what you're talking about. Okay, infowars.com, retransmission starts now with a bunch of big guests today on the streams at infowars.com. Get the free podcast there as well. God Bless You.

August 25th, 2008
 Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show (with Jason Bermas as Host)

Jason Bermas: Alright folks, we are back, it's the Alex Jones Show. I'm Jason Bermas, filling in until Thursday, as Alex brings you live coverage from the Democratic National Convention. And they're not broadcasting right this second, but they will be. They're on their way to the detention centers built for this event. But as promised, we have Alan Watt of .com, very educated, not only on the New World Order, but the esoteric symbols that we see in all of our lives. Thanks for joining us, Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.

Jason: Alan, you know, just to kick it off, I kind of wanted to get your take on the Olympics. You know, I watched a lot of the opening ceremony. I saw how they blurred reality by putting in fake fireworks. Obviously, they faked the little girl's voice. But, they made the image of God walking into the arena, basically. They were putting off these fake fireworks of footprints, and then when it arrived, obviously there were these huge explosions, but then it goes right into a Chinese sundial. And you know, obviously everything was in Chinese, so I couldn't tell whether it was zodiac symbols or whatever. But I found it very interesting, and almost like the '36 Olympics in Berlin, when it was just such an obvious occultic ritual.

Alan: Well, it's always occultic rituals, that they show us. And even the symbol that the Chinese gave us for this Olympic games, it looks kind of like a man, but it's actually a Chinese letter, which stands for the power, the sexual power of the male, basically. But the one difference in it is that they cut off the penis, which is quite interesting that in itself. So, they believe that the power comes from the kidney, even for sexual potency, but they cut the penis of the man off, which is quite a telling statement.

Jason: Yeah, is that for their hermaphroditic, androgynous symbolism?

Alan: It's partly that. And there's no doubt about it, I mean, China, every statistic they give you shows you that there's going to be 70% more males than females shortly, because they're doing away at birth with the female species, and they're encouraging all kinds of alternate sexual release, so it's quite interesting.

Jason: Well, yeah. I mean, on Friday I had somebody who was just so pro-China on. It was unbelievable. He was denying that they were taking the dissidents' organs, and that China was this wonderland, and you know, all these things that are happening in the Eastern world are good, and of course he was pro-world government, at the end. But, you know, I am not pro-world government, and I see a huge problem over in China, with 1.2 billion people and having the military as the police. I mean, there is no posse comitatus there. You're guilty until proven innocent. And although I've seen it geared towards a lot of Western things, you know you've seen McDonalds, Coca Cola, come in there in the last thirty years and kind of Westernize it. You still have one-child policies and it's still acceptable that, you know, again, they're doing away with the female population. You want a boy. Which just doesn't seem normal to me. Do you think that they're putting China out? Why do you think they're bringing China out on the world stage in this level?

Alan: Because China, as the United Nations has stated already, because of its collectivist system, which is what the whole world is to become, China is the model state which we will all emulate. That's why; the United Nations has stated that a few times.

Jason: And that seems to fit. I mean, it is a total police state there, and there is the slightest veil of, you know, freedom under this dictatorship. But at the same time, you know, again, our laws and our constitution and our Bill of Rights have been eviscerated so much that they become more and more like China's policies every day, and I do see us gearing, you know, kind of coming towards one another. They get Westernized, we take, you know, Easternization at least in our police measures, our military measures, and that's very, very scary to me that now, you know, in front of the whole world, China has been like shown as this total superpower. Do you think there's going to be a military conflict with them to bring in this one world order? Obviously we've just had this situation over in Georgia, South Ossetia, and Russia, which we'll get into later, but is this the next big event? Are we going to try to challenge Red China?

Alan: I don't think so. To be honest with you, we created, the West created Red China. We funded them into existence. Bertrand Russell was sent over the 1920s to introduce Communistic ideas in the universities, and he wrote about that, and stated that, in those words, in his own memoirs. He was one of many who was sent over, and then we found in the 70s and 80s, with the 80s and 90s, you had the GATT treaties and so on, which allowed Western corporations' factories to be shipped over wholesale to China, to set up China as the manufacturer for the whole planet. So we funded China into existence. We don't have nations; we have a facade of nations; everyone at the top of all the countries for a long time now, these dynasties, these family dynasties have been international. And they have sewn up the world's economy, into an international scale, so much like a web, you can't separate the countries anymore. You have a handful of people, maybe twenty or up to two hundred families who invest every day in the stock market in the billions, and they can create or destroy countries overnight. So we're all tied together. We are interdependent, financially, and so China is only part of this. And if you go into the records of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same organization, from the 1930s, they talked about building China up to be the superpower, that would eventually take over towards the end of the Millennium, into the new Millennium, the role of world police, after the U.S. falters and is exhausted, and that's what we're seeing today. The U.S. is doing its final push, and it will falter financially and so on, and sink back, and China is to take over. Arnold Toynbee that was the top internationalist for the Rhodes scholarships wrote about that, again, back in the 1930s.

Jason: And what you're talking about is actually very frightening, because there will be a total change in this country if we're driven into, you know, China's ways. Let's look at a documentary I really enjoy, called Wal-mart: The High Cost of Low Prices, and I brought this up, yesterday. Now, sure, it's awful that the employees in the Canadian Wal-marts and the American Wal-marts, that they're paid between $6.00-$8.00 maybe $10.00 an hour. They don't get overtime. There's no benefits. That's awful, okay. But what's even worse are the Chinese slave shops where literal families spend nights in their Wal-mart dorms. They live in the factory. They're charged rent from the factory. And even it they decide not to live there, they still have to pay for that room, I think it's something like half the cost. I believe, when I watched it back in 2005, 2004, they were paying, they were being paid something like 35 cents an hour, and the rent on their room was like $171.00 a month. And if they didn't want it, it was still $70.00. I mean, those type of slave labor conditions, and they bring you inside the factory, are unimaginable in this country, at this point. But really, not that far in the future, is it?

Alan: It's not far, and here's how it works. You see, a hundred-odd years ago, a hundred and fifty years ago, when they set up the big foundations, that was to take over this new role of what they call governance, global governance, they said that the duty, and this is in the Council on Foreign Relations' own mandate, they say that they're creating a world state where everyone will serve the state. Now, when you look at the Communist system, it went under the same facade, as everyone worked for the state. Now in the Western idea, it's camouflaged. You have the big international corporations, the Wal-marts and so on, and technically they give out all the stuff that we need. So, technically, they're part of the big factory system, and we will all eventually serve the state. And all these big corporations technically are getting put over on us, as being our benefactors. They're part of our system, our global system. We need them. Therefore we will serve them. And therefore, we've all to be reduced down to the common denominator, as working for the state, and those corporations will come under that, that facade. Under the Communist system, technically, again, it's all technically or appearance-wise, everything was owned by the state, the means of production, and the outlets. In the Western system it's camouflaged, the outlets and the means of production are in the hands of a few families, basically, and we've all to serve that system. The Club of Rome stated that they'd looked at all the different systems the world had, and the one that was the most efficient for their needs, for their use and their view, was Collectivism. And that falls right in with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which created the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, where everyone would live in a collectivist society, with a ruling class of elite intellectuals at the top, and aristocracy, and the masses would be run on a Communistic type system. And their one duty would be to serve the world state. That's what we're seeing, and all of the means of production, and the outlets for production are in international hands, a few hands, they're all part of this collectivist system. That's why we're getting reduced with our wages and so on, down to the lowest common denominator.

Jason: And I also want to point out, that our economy is being gutted here, and a lot of the money that we're borrowing from, the majority of the money in fact, is from the Chinese.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Jason: So if they call in their debt, I mean, God knows what would happen. Again, I want to warn people that our economy is about to falter, all these military conflicts are just helping it, and I mean, when do you see this happening? Obviously, the United States seems to be trying to prolong their power by having Georgia invade South Ossetia, with NATO forces, you know, surrounding Russia, trying to coax Russia into a large scale attack. They've already fooled most of this country into believing the Bear is back, and that they attacked with no reason on South Ossetia, when we know, very, very different. Is this what they're trying to do? Are they trying to bring in a military conflict to bring in the end of the United States, or do you think they're just going to drop the economy, all at once?

Alan: Well, again they did. You've got to look through the big think tanks, and the top think tank for planning future strategy to attain this world system is the Club of Rome. And in their book, The First Global Revolution, written by the two founders, who are completely interlaced with all the other big foundations, by the way. They all work together. The Club of Rome stated that they'd have to create a war situation, a prolonged war situation, because they could ram their agenda through under the guise of war, because the public go along with it. We take rationing, we take ID cards, we take limited travel, all the things that come from war. And that's why after 9/11 it was stated, this is going to be a hundred years war. It's to change all of society like Carroll Quigley said. That's what war's main function is, to change culture and society, because government departments can multiply like cancers and take over all the functions that the citizens normally do themselves. They take the power from the citizen under war. And this is a war to change the entire planet. It's not just the U.S.. The U.S. has its role in it. Its role is to bring it in, and once it's exhausted itself financially and through manpower and so on, it's to submerge and then China is to take over. It's so amazing to realize that China was a main enemy. Communism supposedly was the antithesis of Capitalism. That's what the public were taught. It's not true, because Capitalism created Communism. They funded it from its inception. And what they really wanted, the elite wanted and aristocracy wanted, was a manageable society where there was no individuality. So individuality is destroyed under Communist systems. And they wanted to bring the same system to the West and manage the whole planet in that way. They've been very successful; individuality is frowned upon today. In fact, you're down as a potential terrorist if you're an individual. And they're teaching collectivism in the schools, already, so that this generation growing up in the school system will merge easily with the Communist type system of China, and the old Soviet type Union.

Jason: Well, let me give an example of that actually, again, with the Olympics. I downloaded, because I missed it, the Australian feed of the Olympics, and it opens up with a young Chinese boy talking about, you know, one world. And then an Australian girl coming on and saying one world together, and then they're both on screen together, and they're hugging and embracing. And you know, we can make this one world. It's much like Obama goes all the way to Berlin to give his New World Order speech, where he talks about global citizenship, and the fact that we will be required to do more, not less, in the future as a global citizen. Do you realize that folks? There are a lot of people out there, I used to be one of them, who worked 60+ hours a week. How much more do they expect?

Alan: What they mean by that, is your life is dedicated to serving the World State. That's what they mean by that. That's put implicitly in the mandate for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every citizen, in fact, you won't get born unless they have a duty for you to fulfill. That's also in their mandate. It's a controlled society. It's global family planning, on a large scale, and it's being taught, it has been taught in the school for the last fifteen to twenty years, now it's on a roll. They're really indoctrinating the ones, even in kindergarten, for the world they're going to grow up into. So, this is a scientific indoctrination, planned for the next twenty, thirty, forty, fifty years.

Jason: I couldn't agree with you more, and really it is quite frightening. A lot of the people that I went to high school and college with did end up becoming teachers in middle and grade school. And you know, they just tell me these horror stories. My one friend, Matt, was like, you know, he walked in one day, and they literally had DNA swab kits for his kids. No permission slips. No one told the parents. And he was expected to administer these to the children. He said look, I'm not giving these to my kids until I see a permission slip and I know that all the parents were called. This is insane. You know another example of the surveillance society that we live in is my friend Amy. She was teaching a fifth-grade class and she also happened to be coaching softball. She'd often go to her classroom after school to change. And she was in there with her mother and her sister. Her mom was the school nurse. And they were cleaning up and they noticed in the center column, usually where the outlets were plugged in there was a dummy spot. And in the dummy spot was actually a hidden camera. So, she got worried. She couldn't believe what she had seen. She put a post-it over it. And she went away, it was on a Friday. She came back Monday to school, took the post-it off, and magically the camera was gone. Now, she didn't want to be accused of paranoia, so she went down to the superintendent's office, and she said, look, we saw a camera there, I put a post-it over it. My mother can verify it. And the guy was like, well, yeah. I kind of want to talk to you about that. Well, the camera wasn't really on, and we had somebody stealing in that classroom with the teacher who was there last year, so it was just in place, but of course that doesn't make sense, because if the camera wasn't on, they wouldn't have been able to track and trace it, and pull the camera. So obviously, they were watching her.

Alan: We're turned into a surveillance society. And the message is loud and clear, for those who don't quite get it. The elite claim that they own us. Now, lots of people in a socialized system are quite content being owned, as long as they can go and play. But the playing is going to stop one day, and they're all going to freak out. And that's why they've built up internal armies to take care of the fallout when it all comes out in the open. That's what the statement is. You are owned. You have no rights. And the only way you can get them, your rights, is to, first of all, I'd really like the people to try this. Try to be really indignant. Once in a while, just start with being indignant, when you're being frisked or told to bend over, or have little Johnny give his fingerprints at school or whatever else it happens to be. Start with indignancy, because your ancestors fought battle after battle after battle to have the right to be free so that they were not owned by the king. And here we are, right back in the same place, and the people don't recognize it because they can still go out and play, at the moment.

Jason: Well, they're too busy sucking down Jenny Lite, getting home from work, watching their sports team, only to cuddle up at night and watch American Idol, which is just this total blasé mesmerization of the American populace. We're with Alan Watt of .com. I'm Jason Bermas, in for Alex Jones.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we're back. And the great Johnny Cash on the line right there. Got some good tunes, that guy does. We're with Alan Watt of .com. Alex is live, video feed is now up over at infowars.com, as they pass the DNC detention center. He's going to be joining us shortly. And we're going to be taking your calls in this last half an hour with Alan Watt. And Alan, you've dropped some serious names and organizations. One of them I wanted to talk about was Carroll Quigley, who was kind of in on it. I mean, he was part of the elite crowd. They let him look at their documents, Cecil Rhodes and the Round table group. And he came out with a book called Tragedy and Hope in which he described these guys' plans for world government. And he wasn't down with all the means, but he was down with the end, so he promoted it. And of course this guy was also, Clinton was his protégé, and he talked about him in his inauguration speech and other speeches about Carroll Quigley. So of course, Clinton is part of this group, of course Bush is part of this group. But I kind of want you to touch on the founding of the Council on Foreign Relations, because of course, Obama speaks at the CFR. His wife is a member of the CFR. And they just picked good old boy, Joe Biden, who is another CFR member to run as the VP nominee.

Alan: Well, the CFR is just the wing of the foundation that Cecil Rhodes began. The Cecil Rhodes foundation merged with the Milner foundation, and they created the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and in the 1920s, they opened their American branch. They couldn't call it the Royal Institute, so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's one and the same thing. It's the same organization. And their goal from Cecil Rhodes and Milner, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, has always been to create a world governmental system, where the eugenical, eugenics superiors would run the world. A scientific elite would help the aristocracy, and run us all in a collectivist system. And they stated right on their mandate, that everyone's duty will be to serve the world state. Serve the world state, that will be your purpose in life.

Jason: It's unbelievable, and we're seeing more and more in that technology come out. And instead of being used to free us as human beings, it really is being used to enslave us, as human beings. And you know, some of these examples that I 'd like to give out are these iphones. Alright, they track and trace you. AT&T was caught with the secret room, and there's nothing we can do about it apparently. National security it's called. We appealed that in a federal court and tried to sue them, you know, not through federal court, but through a regular court and they throw it out as well. These guys are all protected under the National Security Act. It makes me sick. Meanwhile, I'm not sure if you're aware of this guy named John Kanzius, but I've been playing him on the show every once in a while. There's this guy out in Erie, PA, that not only cured his cancer with radio fields and precious metals, basically injecting himself with nanoparticles of gold, and then running himself through these radio waves that kills the cancer. But he also found a way to make salt water burn. Now, that's salt water folks, listen to me here. He literally has it burning at 1500 degrees centigrade, and no one's talking about it. He fit his car to, you know, run on four-fifths water. The companies don't want you to know about this, because they don't want you to be energy independent. Instead, Alan, they want to make you feel guilty for your "carbon footprint" and get you to pay a tax. Isn't that correct?

Alan: You're supposed to be interdependent. Independent is taboo. It's forbidden. Interdependent is the mandate for the world.

Jason: Alright, we're going to be taking calls on the other side. This is the Alex Jones show. I am Jason Bermas.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Welcome ladies and gentlemen, I am Jason Bermas, holding down the command center over in Austin. Now, right now, we've got Alan Watt on the line from .com, and we've got a few callers. Roy, Scott, Jeff, and more. And we're going to go to them into the next segment. But right now, we're going to cut for about two minutes to this live coverage of the DNC that you can only see at infowars.com. Alright, let's go there.

Alex: Just filing out of this particular Baptist Church vans all day. They've also got things marked as food services, and a lot of other things. See, that's where the vehicle sits that's been in there.

Jason: Unfortunately folks, he's on a cell phone, so he may be breaking up, in and out.

Alex: Now, a week and a half ago, the news media was able to just, local CBS and NBC, were able to just walk in here. But they've got it blocked off now. We've had police just swarming us all over the place. See, and this is strategically located, with this railroad track, all these government buildings, all around it. But, let me show you.

Jason: And folks, there is a large train station. We're going to go back to Alex in a little while. But, again, I want to take this opportunity, because I don't get to talk to Alan Watt much. This is my first interview with him. And I really became aware of your work, Alan, I think it was winter of this year. Somebody passed along some of the Cutting Through the Matrix MP3s and what not, and we were listening to them out in Naples, California. And you definitely have a unique perspective. You're well spoken. And you're a breath of fresh air in my opinion, in this movement, because you're not somebody who tears other people down. You really are just looking at this system of control and trying to expose others to it.

Alan: Yeah. It's so old. And Quigley himself, in his other big book, which is worth reading, it's called The Anglo-American Establishment, he claims that this particular group that makes your policy, the Council on Foreign Relations, has so many members in the U.S. government, and outside of the U.S. government, and all through the bureaucracies of Washington D.C. They create the policy for the United States. And he says they've been behind all major wars for the last couple of hundred years, this particular group, Anglo-American group that went through different societies into the Cecil Rhodes group, into the Council on Foreign Relations, and it's the same bunch who are running this show. And their policy has always been to create a world governmental system, which is efficient for them to rule over. And to do so, they must abolish as I say, the main culprit, which is individuality, and make us a collectivist type of society. That has been also behind the push for eugenics, and for literally removing certain genes, and...

Jason: Alright, Alan I've got to interrupt you, just because Alex is talking to somebody on the video. Let's cut to that really quick, John.

Alex: And we're live streaming still.

Tech: As far as I know.

Alex: Excellent. Guys are you there?

Jason: Yeah, we're here. What's up Alex?

Alex: Okay, here comes a police van, right here. In there, inside the FEMA camp. Hey, he actually waved at us.

Jason: Yeah, I just saw you talk to somebody in a van, correct.

Alex: Yes, yes. We just talked to, because it's a giant, like half-mile long warehouse, and there are still some, that's how the media has gone in here. And there we had one of the spooks just drive by and show great interest in us. We're going to go ahead and just go inside. Here we go. Going into Mordor.

Jason: (Laughter) Excellent, Alex. And again, you can watch this live video feed, over at infowars.com. If you can't get it to boot up, you just have to do a little bit of refreshing, and this is really going to be real gorilla journalism, all week. And then on Friday, we're going to wrap up the highlights. This is groundbreaking, Alex. I mean, we continue to break new ground every day in this infowar.

Alex: Jason, I just appreciate the great reportage you're engaged in, and I'm sorry to the guests this week, but all week they're going to be preempted, moved around. I appreciate Alan Watt being on the show.

Jason: Absolutely. We'll be back with Alan Watt, callers, and Alex Jones. It is the Alex Jones Show, infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we are back. It's the Alex Jones show. Alex is live from the DNC. We are with Alan Watt of .com. We're going to get back to Alan and your phone calls in just a moment. But, we are going to go live to Alex, who on justin.tv, if you go to infowars.com, it's embedded there, you can see the police officers. He has just entered the facility in which they are detaining people unlawfully for protesting. So, let's go to that feed.

Alex: You got me?

Jason: We got you.

Alex: Okay, Bermas, you just keep talking, filling in things when I'm not talking. Appreciate you and everybody else. We are about eighty yards, sixty yards, from one of the little private prisons, and the police have taken an interest in us. So we're going to walk up and talk to them right now. Alright, ladies and gentlemen.

Jason: This is amazing, it's absolutely cutting edge broadcast journalism. We're watching it live, on the air. Of course, Rob and Aaron and Richard Reeves doing a great job, giving us all this info on video.

Alex: Why would they keep this secret? Why wouldn't they just admit what they were doing? Why was this kept secret? Come on guys.

Jason: As they approach, I can tell you that there's two large buses that look like they're there to detain people, and I guess those are the vans that they're going to round people up to process them, at this facility, correct?

Alex: Well, at least they're air conditioning the camp.

Jason: (Laughter)

Alex: It wasn't going to be air conditioned before. They also removed the barbwire and the sign that said electroshock. Once the public found out about this, they put air conditioning in last week, removed the concertina wire on top of the fences inside, and removed the signs that said electro-shock devices in use. It was meant to terrify and terrorize people when they came into the camp.

Jason: Very interesting stuff and he just showed you, the separate air conditioning facilities. They look like they're mobile air conditioning facilities, as this is a mobile prison. Remember, these are makeshift prisons to make sure that dissent isn't out of control.

Alex: Howdy, officers. How are you guys doing?

Jason: Alex is approaching the police officers.

Alex: (inaudible)...of the generator.

Police: Yeah, behind that barrier.

Alex: What is this? Officer what is this?

Jason: It's hard to see what's going on.

Alex: Can't they be taken to Denver County or City Jail, after? Yes, sir. Thank you. Why was this secret at first? Okay, thank you. Thank you guys. Beautiful day, huh?

Jason: Oh, Alex and his charm.

Alex: Absolutely amazing. Thank you, officer. Can we have that number? Thank you. Good.

Jason: And it looks like they have to leave.

Alex: You know nobody wants impose on the police state, but look at how gorgeous the mountains are. Just look at those clouds. I wish I was up in those mountains hiking right now, instead of doing this. Overlooking the camp, here, let me see. Overlooking the camp is some of the most beautiful scenery. The Rocky Mountains are off in the distance. And here you have all of this.

Jason: And you can take Alex's word for it. Let's go back to Alan Watt. But yeah, it is gorgeous there. I've been out to Colorado. The scenery is amazing. Alex, just talking to some of the police officers outside of this makeshift detention center, and Alan, they really drilled it up for this in the months coming. I mean, they literally have black helicopters flying around. They broke out the microwave weapons. They even pamphleted the city with wrapped-up American flags with orange light sticks, and a little propaganda card as well. So, it's pretty outrageous the amount of preparation they've done for this event.

Alan: Yeah, it is too. It's also a way of getting the public used to this. It's a psychic form of separating them from the people, and putting a barrier between you, psychologically. Subconsciously you start to accept that's the natural order of things from now on. And so the more that they do this, the more that we'll get used to it and accept that we're being ruled. You see, it's all to do with making you accept that you're being ruled, not really governed by elected people, but ruled by people who are chosen by an intellectual group above you. That is what they call the natural order. And it's true enough, they do give us the candidates to vote for. The candidates are always handpicked, as Carroll Quigley said, because they belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, or they have been in it, or their wives are. And in fact, I think even Obama's wife is in the Council on Foreign Relations.

Jason: Yes, she is.

Alan: So they're all connected to the same society.

Jason: Absolutely. It is total and complete acclimation of the population to be ruled by a global elite, in the backdrop. I mean, we are just so brainwashed and mesmerized. Most people have no idea that there's even three branches of government, Alan. They couldn't tell you that there's like supposed to be checks and balances, that's why we have the legislative, the executive branch. I mean again, they're there for us, but we don't know how to use them. We don't know about the judicial branch in this country. People just are so far gone, they think that these people on the television are there to tell them how to live, and what to do, and fix their problems. They have no idea about this housing crisis. They don't know what they're going to do when their banks falter. I mean, we are in some real trouble in this country as banks start to go under, as houses are foreclosed on, as people are no longer going to live in this cushy society which they have in the last twenty years, which has really made them blind to all these problems.

Alan: Yes, and again, even the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine. They put their own magazine out every month that gives you their long-term agenda. And I think twenty-odd years ago, they stated in one of them, that the U.S. constitution was such a nuisance, it was always in the way of this big plan, so they'd have to do an end-run around it. In other words, through tradition, through gradual acceptance, you won't need it anymore, and that's how you sort of gradually think about it in your mind, if you thought about it at all; you don't really need it anymore, things have changed. Well, it was the only protection that you had to keep your sovereignty. And the whole idea was to demolish sovereignty. And all of these characters that are presented for you to vote for, are complete globalists in their make-up, their psychological make-up, and in their family traditions; they're interwoven internationally with their own investments in fact, and their own families are too. They're all internationalists. And Carroll Quigley said it doesn't matter if they're Republican elite at the top or the ones in the Democrats, he says, they're always picked by the Council on Foreign Relations, and all you have to do is have your presidents and your advisors in the Council on Foreign Relations. The rest of the lesser politicians can have a form of competition between them, but it doesn't matter. The ones at the top always belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission.

Jason: Absolutely. Let's cut back to Alex. He just showed a shot inside one of these makeshift prisons, where they literally had the Statue of Liberty, another hermaphroditic, illuminati symbol actually. But let's cut back to Alex, right now.

Alex: Yelling, screaming, cussing, Fox News yesterday only went to the bad protests, only went to one little group of young people going, F you, screw you, Ahhh. You know, looking like total scum, instead of all the women with baby strollers and the nice families. This is how they demonize anti-war folks. We're here at the DNC because the Democrats obviously swept into office almost two years ago, into Congress and the House and Senate to supposedly end the war. We've got over 90% of Democrats wanting to end the war. About 65% of Republicans wanting to end the war. The vast majority of the American people, close to 80%, but it doesn't end. So that's why they're putting this police state into place, because they know, all of these are used as drills, as training. They admit they are, because it gets them better and better at controlling populations. I am just so angry we didn't show up five minutes earlier. Because, we showed up here, and the microwave gun was being wheeled out, and I saw it. I saw it. It had the jack, so they could jack it up. It had the control system. It's exactly what we saw on 60 minutes. Rob, come over here. Which one of you. I want to get Rob on camera. Rob, tell folks what you saw. Did you get it on video? You see, it's on this camera.

Rob: I got maybe...I brought the camera around, the car was leaving and....

Alex: Yeah, they came out and were going this way, we were going that way.

Rob: So was the vehicle. So I got like the corner, maybe a half second of it. But I did see it. Like by the time my brain registered, you know, you've got to hold the camera, up, you've got to look at...

Alex: Yeah I drove past it. I got a look at it.

Jason: Alright, let's get Alex go. We'll go right back to him, again. They're still on the scene of that detention center. Let's take some of your calls for Alan Watt right now. Let's go to Roy in Missouri. Roy, what's on your mind? Are you there Roy? Alright, if Roy dropped, let's go to Scott....

Roy: No.

Jason: Oh, you're there. Okay. What's on your mind, Roy?

Roy: Hey. Anyway, what I was going to get at here is it seems to me that the resolution to our problems have already been clearly defined in 1776. It says in the Declaration of Independence, it says that it's our duty to throw off this government.

Jason: Well, absolutely. I mean, that's why the Second Amendment is there, is that if this government ever gets out of control, the people are there to overthrow it, violently if necessary. I mean, I agree with you there. Absolutely. I just don't see people attempting to do so, not even peacefully, because they're just not in tune with the issues Roy.

Roy: I'm curious about, more than anything, maybe somebody can tell me is that to properly do this, wouldn't we have to have like a representative from each state sign like a minorly rewritten Declaration of Independence, to be produced to like Congress?

Jason: Well, let's ask Alan Watt, Roy. Thanks for the call. What do you think, Alan?

Alan: Well, it is true. That's why, you see, that's why they've taken so long to brainwash the American public into basically amnesia, a state of amnesia. You must create amnesia in psychological warfare, and lack of will, as well, is another factor that comes into it. And you do that by socialization, and entertainment, and keeping them busy with other things, so they're not involved in their own self-determination. So that has been a long psychological war that's helped this to happen. It's only at the beginning, when you see it beginning to happen, that you can actually take it into your own hands and do something about it, because you still have the will, you still have the memory of what you're wanting to retain, and why you fought in the first place to try and get those rights. That's gone with the general public. And, you know, Lincoln did state though that any one of the states, and so did Franklin too, that wanted to withdraw from this confederation had the right to do so.

Jason: Yeah, I'm with you. Apathy has taken over in this country, and it is very, very unfortunate. To do something, the people must have the will again. Infowars.com, prisonplanet.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we're back again. It is the Alex Jones show. I'm Jason Bermas filling in, while he's down at the DNC detention camps right now. We've got Alan Watt of .com. We're taking your calls. And we're going live to Alex Jones, right now. Let's see if Alex is on the line. Alex are you with us?

Alex: They've cordoned it all off. They've basically told us they're going to arrest us if we touch the police line or get involved in it in any way. Let's go around the back and try to walk down there. I just want to thank the great team. I want to thank Bob up there at the office, one of my new IT guys. I want to thank the other people. I want to thank Trey Kincaid, our producer. I want to thank the GCN radio network, Jason Bermas, and all of you, the viewers out there, for making this trip possible. We left Saturday afternoon, drove in yesterday afternoon to Denver. We left Texas, went to New Mexico up here, and again, this is where the shadow government is really based. Colorado is where the real government, they started building the shadow government, the underground cities, the Adam and Eve facilities, 1947, when the government went underground. It was completely handed over to the foreign private banks. And now, with Northcom designating the United States as a theater of operations, we are literally living in a military coup, a military grid. But it's high tech. They're federalizing your local police. The feds paid for this secret prison. They lied about it; it didn't exist. Again, what are local police doing running secret prisons? What are they doing running secret facilities? Why did they lie about that? Why did they do that?

Jason: Alright, let's go back to Alan Watt, because I want to get his take on these underground cities over in Denver Colorado. For those that don't know, the Denver International Airport is just full of gargoyles, occultic paintings, sickles, hammers, all sorts of weird symbolism, and like Alex just said, you know, this seems to be the home of the shadow government. And the CIA, I think, is moving in one of their bases there. It's going to be larger than the one in Virginia. So, this is a hub for this "New World Order" isn't it Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt, they've been setting this up for a long time. That's part of this era we're going through. They envisaged this time would come, when they'd have to push with military might to take over the whole planet, and the mind of every person as well. And so they knew they'd have to start building up internal police forces, really militaries, to deal with the fallout, when the public start to have their toys and their goodies taken away for them and their economy is gradually, basically inflated out of sight, until money is worth nothing. So, they've been preparing for this for many, many, many years. And they're preparing for their own continuity of government as well. They have bases for the United States, not only in the U.S.. They have one in Australia they've been building for twenty years for continuity of government, in case they have to move to Australia. This is an international elite, remember, and the world is their playground, and they rule over us, even when they keep us under the illusions, occasionally when it suits them, that we're still national sovereignties.

Jason: Alright, let’s take another caller. Let’s go to Scott in Arizona. Scott, what's on your mind?

Scott: Hey, Jason. One of my questions I have for Alan, is 80% population down to 500 million. They've got to do this some time soon. I don't think they're going to hold off for many years, to make that to happen. The only way they can get this military world, where they're going to round us up into camps, is they're going to have to unleash some kind of bio-terrorism on us, on a big grand scale, or a nuclear war to get us into camps. There's no other way they're going to be able to do it.

Jason: Well, you know, I've heard that, you know, they possibly may use codex alimentarius which is a food regulation, to just basically make the population so sick, because they don't have the proper nutrients, that they will die on their own. I thank you for the call. What's your take on that, Alan?

Alan: Well, see, people have already been dying on mass, just not altogether at the same time. We've been dying, increasing in numbers with pre-aging diseases for the last thirty years. And it's escalating. There's never been a time when there's so many tumors of all kinds hitting younger people, not just from the cellphones, but from other means as well. They've also denaturalized your food, until there's hardly anything in it worth eating. And they just, two days ago, passed a law in the U.S. that they can now irradiate your vegetables as well, to make sure that there's nothing worth eating. The only thing that's worth eating probably is the ecoli, because it's the only source of protein left. So, I'm not kidding you, they're basically making us so unhealthy and so unfit, which falls into the whole plan, because when you have poor nourishment, poor nutrients, like Malthus said, the people can't think too swiftly. They're more obedient. They do what they're told. They're always lethargic. That falls right in with the line, again, of what they want to do. Plus their weakened immune systems make them wide open to die off from even simple viruses or bacterium, which normally would not affect them.

Jason: Absolutely. Alan, you are just a great guest. We hope to have you on, soon. I hope to have you on maybe again this week. It's Alan Watt, .com.

December 17th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Audio clip from "Network" movie:
I don't have to tell you things are bad. Everybody knows things are bad. It's a depression. Everybody's out of work or scared of losing their job. The dollar buys a nickel's worth. Banks are going bust. Shopkeepers keep a gun under the counter. Punks are running wild in the street, and there's nobody anywhere that seems to know what to do, and there's no end to it. We know the air is unfit to breathe. Our food is unfit to eat. And we sit watching our TVs while some local newscaster tells us that today we had fifteen homicides and sixty-three violent crimes, as if that's the way it's supposed to be. We know things are bad. Worse than bad. They're crazy. It's like everything everywhere is going crazy. So we don't go out anymore. We sit in the house and slowly the world we're living in is getting smaller, and all we say is please at least leave us alone in our living rooms. Let me have my toaster and my TV and my steel-belted radials and I won't say anything, just leave us alone. Well, I'm not going to leave you alone. I want you to get mad. I don't want you to protest, I don't want you to riot, I don't want you to write to your congressman, because I wouldn't know what to tell you to write. I don't know what to do about the depression, and the inflation, and the Russians, and the crime in the street. All I know is that first you've got to get mad. You've got to say, I'm a human being. My life has value. I want you to get up now. I want all of you to get up out of your chairs. And I want you to get up right now and to go to the window, open it, and stick your head out and yell, "I'm as mad as hell and I'm not going to take this anymore!"

Alex Jones: We're live ladies and gentlemen. Thank you so much for going us. We'll be live at prisonplanet.tv, streaming to prisonplanet.tv members for the next hour and fifty minutes until the end of the radio show. Alan Watt is with us for the balance of the broadcast. Today we're going to cover the news with him, in the next thirty minutes. And then, open phones for Alan Watt, and of course myself, Alex Jones, for the rest of this transmission, December 17th 2008.

Seems like this year just started a few days ago, and now it is already almost over. Interest rates have been cut by zero, further destroying the dollar. The Federal Reserve is openly taking over the United States, 8.5 trillion stolen. That number is two weeks old. They're telling Congress and the media, even after four year suits that they will not release the information. Remember, they promised it would all be public. This is all by design. And scores of news articles and the Army War College are reporting that the military is training to attack the American people, and rules of engagement, to not just use microwave guns and sound cannons, but bullets. It says, the American people are going to rebel against them. The Ministry of Defence, last year in England, admitted this. The Defence Department this year has admitted it in a new report out on prisonplanet.com. I want to talk to Alan Watt. With known and unknown, unconventional strategic shocks and defence strategy development, and this gets into, it says right here, their fight with the American people. So the question is, will the social engineers be able to bring in this worldwide depression, that they engineered publicly, and pose as saviors and then set up openly their world government, where we will pay our taxes, directly to the private banking institutions? This is now being announced. I want to now go to Alan Watt, of Cutting Through the Matrix. Alan Watt is a prolific researcher on the true nature of the global elite and their master plan from their source documents and their own agenda. And it is good to have Alan Watt with us today. Alan, thank you for coming on.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on.

Alex: Alan, I know you're a news hound like myself because I follow your work. And I know you've been covering the fact that hundreds of major newspapers, including the Wall Street Journal, the Financial Times of London and others are all reporting that yes, we had a secret world government. Yes, we set up a secret world government. Yes, we've been soothing you and lying to you. They even say this, for your own good, in the article, and now for world government by Mr. Rachman in the Financial Times of London, last Tuesday, they admit that it's tyrannical, anti-democratic, but they say it's for your own good to save us from global warming and terrorism, which we know they're staging and the financial crisis, which we know they're implementing. Why are they now, in hundreds of publications, hundreds? You can google New World Order in google news, thousands, around 5400 links come up in the last few months. Why are they suddenly announcing it? Don't they understand that the people finally are seeing that it's real and that they are the authors of our doom? Why is New York announcing, 80, New York State, 88 new taxes on food and drink and ipods and taxis? Why are they trying to squeeze us into conflict? So, (A.) Why are they openly announcing their world government? Admitting it's tyrannical, anti-democratic, social engineering? And (B.) Why are they pushing us with all these new taxes, knowing it will cause rebellion, as we've seen worldwide?

Alan: What they're doing is simply implementing the next part of this plan. They've had years of creating what they call apathy. And they started that agenda back in the 60s in fact, the creation of apathy. The idea was to estrange the people from the idea that somehow they took part in making the future, deciding the future, to estrange the governments from the very people themselves. And to encourage the people to leave it to the better people, the ones who really dealt with the higher decision-making policies. In other words, they divided us. They cut us off from participating really in government and the creation of our future. They've put us off the path of creating our own destiny. And most people today, survey after survey, that's been churned out for the last thirty years keeps showing that fewer and fewer people bother to even vote. They leave it, the higher decisions, to what they call the experts. So, what they're doing now is putting that home to the public and creating more apathy. The statements really leave you with the feeling that everything is out of your hands, there's nothing you can do. That's the other message you get, subliminally. And get ready for tough, tough times coming; just accept it. They're trying to tell you it's so overwhelming, there's nothing you can do. That really is the message. It's psychological warfare to the extreme.

Alex: Well, I concur with you. In fact, as you know, they talk about in hundreds and hundreds declassified government psychology tests, starting with rats and then with other primates, and then humans, that if they just shock you with overwhelming information, that it creates a feeling of hopelessness and many people go into a catatonic state and detach and roll over. But we also have a lot of Pentagon studies going back to the fifties and then again in the 70s and 80s, where they studied the Western World and then said within three to four days, rioting breaks out over no food, and within fifteen days, basically everybody becomes mad killers who will kill for food. So it looks like they're pushing us into a crisis where they know we won't just be apathetic, and we'll actually fight back. Look at Greece, look at Iceland, look at Argentina, all over the world a riot is now starting worldwide. We have the establishment then trying to push those riots with Martin coming out today and, not Martin now, Harper coming out, saying we're going to have a depression with the head of the IMF saying we're going to have worldwide rioting if we don't fix the economy, when we know they engineered the crisis. So, with your expertise, try to break down for us please, what exactly is happening here, and what this cocktail is of trying to get us to rebel and fight back, while at the same time trying to soothe us and getting us to go along.

Alan: What we have to look at first is not so much what's happening, but what's the long-term goal. And when they tell you they're going to have rioting for about thirty years, worldwide, and they're telling you as well that they have to get the world to accept, accept the fact that rapid deployment and reaction troops will be sent all over the globe from one country to the other, to each other as well, and you're going to see that in thirty years of psychological training, with riots breaking out in different countries and being quelled one at a time, after thirty years we'll have a brand new society, where we accept that the old way is completely eradicated. The old way of choosing what you want to do with your life, where you want to go with your life, where you want to live, who you want to marry, all of that stuff. Do you want to earn money for yourself? That's gone as well. It's a brand new world that's to come out at the end of this whole agenda. So we're going to see the sporadic outbreaks in certain parts, until it's standard daily news, for thirty years. The troops have been deployed in Brazil; the troops have been deployed in the Hague, will be deployed in Norway, Finland, the U.S. or parts of the U.S. and that will be our standard fare for thirty years. That's what they want.

Alex: And we're now seeing tens of billions a year given to Mexico alone to suddenly militarize and put troops in black uniforms on every street corner and then start wars with the drug cartels they don't control, to further escalate the problem, reaction, solution crises that they're openly engineering. I'm going to put up on screen, "And Now for World Government," from the Financial Times of London. I mean, again, just incredibly arrogant to be throwing this in our face. Please continue.

Alan: It's arrogant, it's arrogant too. And also, when you go into the whole U.N. Agenda, you can't really understand this until you look at the U.N. Agenda, with all of its umbrella organizations working on the same agenda, to the state where eventually you will not work for yourself. You'll work for the world state. You'll get your food given to you by or via the United Nations. That's in their charter. They will be in command of all the foods resources of the entire planet.

Alex: And as you mentioned, the British Ministry of Defence public report last year said, we work for the foreign banks. We're going to engineer in the U.S., England, and Europe, and Japan thirty years of riots, and our job will be suppressing the people while this transformation to world government is complete.

Alan: Yes. And so a generation will grow up through these tough times. And it will be quite natural to hear on the news that the rapid deployment forces are down in California this week, quelling a riot by malcontents, who will not go, who are anti-social, who won't blend into the new social structure. And this is how they plan it. It's really working on the minds of those growing up. Already we have people growing up who have never known freedom. They think that police in the streets and tanks going around, and guys in black uniforms in subways with machine guns is quite natural, that we're under a constant state of terror. That's the only world they've known. The one that will grow up through all the rioting will take that as standard. They will think that those who riot are anti-social, because they want more than their fair share that the U.N. is dishing out to them. And at the end of all of this, there will be no memory or history of the world that was before.

Alex: That's what George Orwell talks about, who was a BBC propagandist, and openly admitted before he died of tuberculosis, and a lot of evidence showed he was killed, that this is the plan he was let in on as a member of British intelligence. And showing that the British masterminds, not the British people, but the British masterminds are running this, everything the British government puts out as policy is then mimicked and parroted as official policy in the United States, Europe, Japan, and worldwide. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll talk about the public, even though world government is being admitted, some of the public is still in denial, saying the articles we're showing are fake.

(Commercial Break.)

Alex: They're doing a bad, bad thing right now, ladies and gentlemen. Alright, Alan Watt, as what I'd call an independent sociologist studying all of this, or you can define yourself and I guess the work I do. I guess a real historian studying the elite and their program for humanity. You have these hundreds of articles saying world government is here, saying world government is a good idea. We're going to put one back on screen, admitting it's tyrannical, but saying it's for your own good. And I guess that's just more of this terrorism. Staged terror attacks, staged financial attacks, give us total power or the economy will implode. The congress gives them total power under threat of martial law. The British parliament is being spied on. Governors are being arrested. All this fear. And then, even though hundreds of papers, and world leaders are all over TV calling for world government, I still get emails and comments and talk show hosts and Rush Limbaugh making fun of myself, even by name, saying that none of it exists. So all these years we read the documents, the CFR reports, Carroll Quigley, literally thousands and thousands of them on air, wrote books about it, made films about it. Now that it's all happening, and emerging publicly, a lot of people are waking up and saying oh my God, you were right, we've got to fight this. But, just as many, I'd say 20-30% of the public are saying, you know what, they told me previously this didn't exist, so I'm saying you're a liar. I'm saying these news articles are fake. I'm saying none of this is real. And I'm seeing a huge backlash. And I know some of them are operatives and paid bloggers, but I mean, it just seems like such an insult to the public's intelligence to openly admit it, and then with the other hand, as this Rachman guy did a day after he wrote the article, he wrote another article saying there is no world government, you're conspiracy theorists. So, can you speak to that?

Alan: That, again, Limbaugh and these characters really, their job is to keep the people in the illusion. It's exactly like 1984, the majority of the bureaucratic elite had to believe in the propaganda that was dished out every day. It didn't matter about those at the very, very bottom. They literally will adapt to any system they're given. However, when there's a rapid change in their standard of living, they will kill the messenger. So they have the Limbaughs and characters like that to cater to the masses, who want to live in the 'oldthink' as they call it, the old system. Even though it is changing around them, they will deny their own perceptions.

Alex: Exactly. I always hear Limbaugh and Hannity still saying WMDs were found, even as the U.N. and Bush admit that it was staged, was fake. It doesn't matter, they still say every day, no, it's real. No, the WMDs were there. Again, they're kind of living in the old model, or the old download.

Alan: Yes. And that's their job, is to cater to those who are heavily brainwashed, who are timid, who are scared, and who could not face a rapid change. They want to believe that things will somehow get better. But more importantly, they think, they hope it will go back to the past, and nothing ever goes back to the past.

Alex: Well that's doublethink. Doublespeak. Crimestop. They subconsciously, it's too scary, they make the decision to lie to themselves and say it's not happening, even as it is happening, as they put troops on the streets, as marines run checkpoints, DWI checkpoints on the road, against U.S. citizens. They come back and say no, it's not true. And then Limbaugh and others give them psychological sounding board, or cover to say, see, there's still a media saying it doesn't exist. Even as the other mainline media tells the slaves, get ready for this, we're doing it.

Alan: Yes. And the rest of the media keeps them in oldthink with lots and lots and lots of trivia. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd be fed, is nothing but trivia. And trivia is mixed with important news, and so they can't tell the difference. Everything is surreal to them. Surrealistic. And their world that they live in is surrealistic. And when the troops are, just like the Soviet Union, you know. Solzhenitsyn said, at first when the NKVD (which became the KGB) came to arrest people next door to you, they would turn the whole street out under Soviet law to witness the arrest. That was to have the powerful effect of terrifying the onlookers, you see.

Alex: Now they show it to us on COPS and the news.

Alan: Yes. And it's basically entertainment now. I watched, I remember when the Hill Street Blues was pushed up to the top to be a big time, worldwide series, about the New York NYPD. And it also had the SWAT teams in every series. And they go through all this mental anguish, should they use them or not. They were getting you familiarized to the idea of SWAT teams. And then about five, six, seven years later, you saw it actually happening in real life. So, who was emulating who? What we were getting through the Hill Street Blues was being familiarized through predictive programming for that which was to come.

Alex: And on those shows they would torture innocent people. They would break rules. They'd say, I want to save the little girl, but I don't have a warrant. Aw, screw it. Do it without a warrant.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: And then they make your new heroes the people that torture and violate the law and set people up. And now SWAT teams are raiding Amish farmers who give unpasteurized milk to their neighbors. Or who don't register their farm, when there's not even a law. Now the SWAT teams are used at checkpoints on the highway, or to go to people's houses for traffic warrants. Now the entire police force is being converted over to these ring wraiths. Excellent points. Amazing insight from Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll put his website up on screen, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Welcome back ladies and gentlemen. We are live at prisonplanet.tv. In the future we'll be going at least two hours a day, live, so we can put documents up on screen and show you the articles we're reading live on the radio. We are streaming live to the world, right now. I've been throwing a lot of questions at you Alan, and I'm going to put up on screen again, just one article, because a Bilderberg member, Mr. Wolfe is the editor of this, and their Foreign Affairs editor Gideon Rachman, wrote the story "And Now for a World Government." I want to give you some time, before we go to calls, to flesh out more of, because this is key, in my understanding, but I want to get your view, and your nuance to understanding on this, in some detail. Again, why now are they not just saying world government is what we need, but that they've secretly, this is all over the news, building a world government for decades. They have an image of cave drawings, you know, that's the editorial cartoon at the top of cave drawings, and then drawn on the wall next to images of primitive aborigines hunting deer and elk, and primitive bovine, they have the image of a globe, or a world government. The message here I get is, we're the elite. We've been in control of your destiny for thousands of years, since primitive times. We've always wanted a world government, and now we're getting one. The ancient dream is being realized. I believe this is the esoteric meaning of the editorial drawing. Please give us your take on this.

Alan: Well, part of the drawing too, is to do with primitive man. Primitive man hunting for his necessities. And of course, it's all to do with evolution as well. Coming from the primitive in tribal into global society. So from differences all coming together as one, under one system of domination.

Alex: Oh, we have the wild humans being taken under the control, go ahead.

Alan: And you also have this elite themselves, who do believe in evolution. They believe that they are the most evolved type of humans on the planet. And it's been written about by Wells and the Fabian society and many, many others, down through the last hundred-odd years or more. They believed that they have the right to rule mankind, because they've proven their worth, by the accumulation of vast amounts of wealth; power over the public, control over the public, and they've held on to it through generations. In other words, they haven't squandered it away through bad breeding as they call it. They have selective breeding, specially picked wives for them to breed with. And they've been doing this for at least a couple of hundred years as far as we know, as far as the inbreeding goes, in documents they had put out themselves. Probably much, much longer. But they do believe they've evolved, and therefore they've just simply taken their natural right, which is to dominate the planet. They say themselves, and we find in the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, who was one of them. He was the descendant of very inbred people, but they were all bred to be special scientists, and he hints at that in his own writings, of the different types that were already bred to dominate the world. But he said that the dominant minority, who will rule and own the world, must not have their ability for self-preservation taken away as the masses will have. The masses won't need self-preservation, because the state will be making all their decisions for them. But he says, we the elite must retain our wild instincts. In other words, the laws will not apply to them. Any kind of law will not apply; that's why there's so many deviants....

Alex: We saw that in Rome, where the elite families and the Caesar could murder, kill, rape, steal, take anybody's daughter they wanted. They could force the lower Romans to give their daughters at age twelve into the temples, which were the prostitution centers. And we see the Romans training them that people being beat up and killed was entertainment, was fun, to dehumanize the public. And now we see Burger King, I did confirm what a listener told me a few days ago, with a new slogan, as if anybody else matters. And that speaks to the subconscious, to the id, the animal, go ahead and hurt yourself, go ahead and eat the MSG and aspartame with the subconscious mirror of that they're really hurting the rest of the public, and greedily only helping themselves.

Alan: That's right. So we've had, as I say, this global system running, we know for hundreds of years. In reality there never was democracy in Britain, although it claimed it all the time they had democracy. They never, ever had that, because the British elite watched the French Revolution very, very carefully, and they knew that this was a movement that was going to keep going and pop up again and again, this drive for democracy where the people wanted a say in their life and their lifestyles. Therefore they decided to give the public a fake, a front, and it's worked very, very well. Margaret Thatcher in one of her speeches said that we are part of the parallel government that's unelected by the public; she said she was a member. She was simply, again, reiterating what Carroll Quigley said, Professor Carroll Quigley, when he also mentioned this parallel government. So they've been at it for a long, long time. Their idea was to unite the world and unite many different tribes and peoples, cultures, through conflict. And therefore the fastest way to do it was to create oppositions. They took over a good chunk of Europe and Siberia by the Soviet system. That standardized a massive chunk of it. They used the same technique in the Far East under the guise of Communism. And now they call them democratic countries. What they did was standardize one system, copied from the British exoteric system, into their system. And you have a standardized world now. Now it's time to bring it all together. We all have the same education systems, we're taught the same nonsense in school. We're all taught the same fake facts and histories and so on. So now they can standardize us quite simply and easily, and the front organization for this is the United Nations. When you look at the foundations, and that's how the parallel governments operated, was the creation of foundations with masses of money to fund their NGOs. The Soviet system was run by NGOs. Their leaders were picked by the Politburo. We now have them picked by the parallel government.

Alex: And the U.S. and British governments allied foundations openly ran the Soviet Union. So if you want to know what the future is, you all need to read what the foundations are saying. Why don't you tell folks what the foundations' main goals are, where we are in the world system, how deep we're actually into it, and what you think we're going to see with the economy unfold, and then we're going to go to calls, in the next few years, Alan.

Alan: Well, what they've said already is that the system they will bring in has to wean us away from our selfish need, for self-preservation and accumulation of personal wealth, regardless of the class that you're born into.

Alex: So that's getting rid of our instinct to become independent, take care of ourselves in the hierarchy of needs, saying it's selfish to have a self-preservation mode. That's what all this environmentalism that's fake is about, is to make us feel bad about being humans, so they can train us on loving our servitude, loving our feudal serfdom.

Alan: That's right. And it's also part of the British system of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which runs the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have said that the world we're bringing in is one of servitude to the world state. Servitude to the World State. And they will decide, from the top, what servitude means. It means giving your whole life, your whole activity, your energy, your very thoughts to the world state. It's based on the doctrine of Plato.

Alex: And who can have children, eugenics, yes.

Alan: Plato was a member, remember, of the ancient societies. He studied in Egypt. He was initiated in Egypt, the Palestine area, and then India. That was the standard route they went on. He wrote about it himself. And then he said in the book called The Republic, the one that H.G. Wells said was his bible, Plato said, what's the problem about owning all this money and having castles? He says, you're afraid of being robbed by the people; you have to pay all your servants, etc. Isn't it far better that the people, under the guise that you're ruling them on their behalf, they build the castle for you, they supply its maintenance, they pay for the servants, they pay for anything that's stolen, they'll replace it for you. That's what we have today. This new system, with its higher level of – and they'll still call themselves servants – the Kissinger types, will live in their massive palaces, chauffeur driven, etc, and still pretend they're part of you, the same as you. This was the Soviet system.

Alex: And every new crisis they create, they will always be the saviors for the next solution, which is even deeper into dehumanization and degradation. Here's an example. About a year ago, I have some employees, so the Texas workforce commission sent me a filing in the mail, and it said you now have to answer these hundreds of questions every year. This is a North American Union survey. And I went on my show, I went on the web. I put it on the website, infowars.com and people commented that it wasn't real and it was fake. Now I have an image up on screen of Krogers, and it says, product of U.S., Mexico, and Canada. Or product of U.S., Canada, and Mexico. So everything is converting over to this, as you know. They started a year and a half ago, it's in my film, Endgame: Blueprint for Global Enslavement, merging the European Union, and the North American Union. Bush goes to the Rose Garden, with Merkel and Barroso, announces it, but then anybody that talks about it is called a kook by Rush Limbaugh. So how do you see this conversion happening into the next year, as they parallel continue to say it doesn't exist? While on the other side, they say it does exist and is happening. How do you see the mind slaves out there, who have been conditioned that this doesn't exist? I guess the conditioning is just meant to neutralize them long enough so they debate whether it exists or not, until it's too late and already in place.

Alan: Yes. Most folk are never really in a conscious reality at any time. Most of the people who are brainwashed, and that's the majority of the public, who get their reality from television. Television is so surrealistic you cannot possibly retain your sanity and your cognitive thinking abilities and reasoning powers and watch it and enjoy it at the same time. You can't have both. It's meant to put you into a strange state, where gradually, through osmosis almost, you come to accept new facts, without ever consciously thinking through those facts. You adopt them. And you're upgraded like a computer program, each time you look into it, and here's a bunch of new facts, and you'll parrot them too. And you won't even remember you had different facts that you parroted yesterday. That's already in society. That's how most folk are working today.

Alex: And that's what Orwell talked about, where it didn't matter if they said we're always at war with East Asia, and the next day they were never at war with East Asia. In Big Brother's world they had to go back and destroy all the old newspapers and TV programs. Here, they just run it all parallel and say, I mean, they've skipped to the final phase where Winston's on the gurney being tortured, and he says do I have four fingers, two fingers, five fingers, ten fingers. And he says, look, just tell me how many fingers to see. And he said, no. What I want you to do is see all fingers at once, and not be able to differentiate and just lay there like a jellyfish, and he goes, oh, now I see, I love Big Brother. And O'Brien says, now you understand. We're here to tear you apart and dominate you. We're the priests of power, survival of the fittest. This is about crushing humanity, and even ourselves, and reducing the language down to nothing, and we see they've now done that.

Alan: That's right. They have done it. There are people who are half-way waking up, and it's like Winston on the table again, and he says, I'm really trying to see four, and O'Brien says, that's not good enough, you've got to really believe it. And so they're in a quagmire really of conflicting facts. Because fear works in most people. People are afraid. And this again is why we're getting this predictive programming of the coming conflicts.

Alex: And O'Brien, finish in a moment, but this is so key. O'Brien wants him to have that mental break into delusion, into mental illness. That's what the system, the schools do. They train you how to be insane. It's insane to want to drink fluoride and eat GMO food. It's insane to drink aspartame and MSG and excitotoxins. It's insane to have cancer up by 3-4,000% and diabetes and autism. It's insane to be attacking innocent countries and to have the White House Press secretary say, Iraq loves us, they all love us, meanwhile they have polls over there of 90-plus percent hating what the United States does, but she comes to the U.S. and says No, they all love us.

Alan: That's right, the official version. You see we're living under what's becoming open authoritarianism. It truly is the Orwellian system. And yet it's only to be for part of a phase. The thirty year phase, and in comes the Huxlian part of it, because at the end of the thirty years, and during the thirty years, they hope to bring forth the new type of enhanced human that will serve them better, that will be unable to even dream of conflict against their masters.

Alex: And this is a thirty year hot war against humanity, and then it goes into the THX1138 lobotomized suboid population.

Alan: Yes. And this present generation is dying off. It's dying off; even in the Army's War Colleges own figures, in the studies they do, you have to really look at their studies. They use history to the maximum. That's why they chose thirty years. They studied the Thirty Years War that was done in the past.

Alex: And they're saying, we've got the American people, we've enslaved them. And that's what's so horrifying is to read all this, to show the viewers this, to know they're cold bloodedly doing this. This is not Our military. This is not Our government. I mean, what is this we're facing? What is this scientific technocracy?

Alan: The military colleges already have a big bunch of articles up on projected population declines in the West, because they've been following it for fifty years, since they've been sterilizing the Western Males. And they know that in thirty years time, we'll all be dead with cancers and so on, and infertile anyway. So, they've said themselves that many of the European countries are past the point of re-population, of coming back again in the same numbers they were before.

Alex: And they crow this. They brag on NPR, isn't it great that the evil West is dying. Isn't it wonderful. Oh, I mean, these are the sickest. This is nihilistic self-suicide.

Alan: Oh, I tell you, Hitler was a boy scout compared to these boys.

Alex: Alright, when we come back, I want to go to calls in the next hour. But when we come back though, I want to talk about the minions, the technocrats that have a piece of the pyramidal structure, who know it's eugenics, but who have this fake environmental idea that humans are bad, and it's a great thing to kill off the parasites. Don't they understand that it's they themselves and their families that are also going to be wiped out?

(Commercial Break)

Alex: The bottom line, this is a bunch of globalist control freaks playing God. Taking control of our genetics, the planet's genetics, taking control of our water, our food, one-child policies, controlled plagues, all of it. Alan, getting back into the question I asked you, about the minions of this system. They're trained that their identity is being members of the elite. But 99% of them are not true members of the elite, and they're going against their very human code. Can you speak to their programming and ways to break that, or ways to defeat this? Alan Watt?

Alan: Well, they are the bureaucratic types that Orwell shows. And the movie that was done in Britain with Richard Burton and John Hurt was excellent really. They showed you this bureaucratic elite that controls the masses. They kept saying the masses don't count. They call them the proles. They kept saying the proles don't count. In other words they would take whatever they were given. The main thrust of propaganda and indoctrination was actually done on the bureaucratic class themselves, who had to adapt to the new paradigms that were given to them every other week, and really believe it themselves. And of course, the Winston character was one of those bureaucrats. He broke free of it himself, or else his indoctrination didn't take quite properly. And he was being observed. Now, I've talked to quite a few bureaucrats, and they are in a strange state between reality. They know what's going on. They're quite aware of it. They also have this battle of self-interest. They do love the lifestyle they're given. They're very well-paid. They mix with their own kind all the time. They read the books they're advised to read. There's lots of books put out there by intellectuals that are designed to work on the bureaucratic class to re-bolster their present belief systems as being superior. And yet, they themselves are also afraid that they'll fall from grace. That's the worst thing that could happen to one of these lifelong bureaucrats, especially the hereditary ones, is falling from grace, and falling down amongst the cesspool as they say of the masses, the unwashed masses. So, they do know that their time is numbered too, because eventually there will be no more use for them. However, each one who is alive today will believe they'll live their life in a fair good standard of luxury, while the system goes down. They don't care very much about those that come after them, as long as they're okay. So, self-interest plays a big, big part in all of this.

Alex: I've got the Phoenix Business Journal today, on the heels of us yesterday writing a story about this. Arizona police say they're prepared as War College warns military must prep for unrest, IMF warns of economic crises and riots. And we meanwhile have all these presidents and prime ministers coming out saying we're now going to have a depression. So, while they were getting their own money prepared and safe, they were telling the public everything was fine. Now they're coming in trying to destroy confidence. This is just incredible.

Alan: What's even more so is the fact that when you look through the Army War College's own predictions from their think tanks, they say that there will be during this time of rioting and conflict across the globe, during the thirty years, there will be safe havens for the elite and the high-level bureaucrats themselves in certain parts of the world, which will live at a very high standard of luxury compared to the rest of the planet.

Alex: Alright, Alan.

Alan: That's what they're building in the Middle East, right now, too, that's one of them.

Alex: Yeah. Dubai and other areas. Stay there, Alan. We're going to take call coming up in the next hour. But then at the bottom of the hour, I'm just going to give you the floor, because you bring up so many things, so many points, you know where I want to jump in. You know, I'm going to give you the floor, so you can go into any areas you think are most important. Stay with us.

Hour 2

Alex: We're back live, ladies and gentlemen, into the fourth and final hour today. Our guest is Alan Watt. For anyone that doubts that the New World Order social engineers would do horrible things to society, they publicly funded the Maoists, now declassified. All the old timers in the military came back and told us that in '49 the U.S. Government put them into power and then funded them to kill at least 60 million people. That's a conservative number. Some estimates are as high as 86 million. The big New York and London banks funded the Bolsheviks in 1917, declassified on record. Mainline history, just not on the nightly news. They funded Hitler, the Milner group. They put him into power. They set him up. So if you think they won't bring in a worldwide depression so they can openly set up world government for and by the banks, where you buy your carbon credits directly from them, you've got another thing coming. All those years we told you they would do just that, and now they're announcing it and doing it. We don't deserve any accolades here folks. We just weren't under mind control. We could read what the Club of Rome and IMF and World Bank and Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission were saying and doing in their own policy reports. We're going to come back in the next segment and go to all the callers. Matt, Chris, Ben, Brian, Tim and many others that are patiently holding, but in the short segment, Alan Watt, we've talked about the mindset of the outer party. You have the proles, the outer party and the inner party in the pyramidal structure, the inner party at the top, the outer party and the elite who are some of the most suppressed and surveilled. The NSA is really there to spy on them, control them, burn a few of their minions to keep them all in line. Selectively enforcing laws. Let's talk about some of the lower level minions, the police, the military, those that have been slowly twisted to accept all of this. What do they have to look forward to, going along with this system?

Alan: Well, what we have is really what's already happened over many years. And we've had a generation who have grown up, very often, in single parent families, no fathers. Their choices were either join the local gang that replaces your father. That's the only male figure you have, but they've also been brought up with video games and violence and guys wearing black uniforms with power and badges who seem to be the winners. That's what young men see.

Alex: So they change the male archetype to a thug with an ugly look on his face, all the toys now, who's a U.N. soldier who beats people's brains in with no due process, and so the males then, like a baby duck, imprinting. They imprint on that through Cobra Commander.

Alan: There's no doubt at all. And they have raised a generation, worldwide, to have this image of the black uniform, the power, the big machine gun, and booting around these little people. They don't even seem to be human to these people, in uniform. You see, the indoctrination, the scientific indoctrination of the military is very, very precise.

Alex: And they know that males want to be warriors. So they say your dad, your grandpa, or your grandma, they can't teach you how to shoot. You can't be armed. Civilians can't be armed. That gun culture is bad. But then, if you go join the dark side, then you're allowed to carry out these male activities.

Alan: You have that, but you also have, the tribalism is allowed to basically progress. You see, in society they've stopped basic tribalism. It's been condemned and condemned until it's a taboo subject.

Alex: And they created false systems within their control.

Alan: That's right. So you can join this fraternity, this brotherhood, and suddenly you're one of the gang. They'll fight and die for you. You'll lie for each other. The cops have been doing that forever. So that's the whole paradigm there. And they're well paid. They can also have little goodies and little things that the general public can't get access to.

Alex: Special status. Take California where upwards of a million people can't get tickets, can't get DWIs, can't get red light cameras, because their license number is encoded in the computer as above the law.

Alan: That's correct. And so you do have a militarized youth. They've grown up with the games. They've been desensitized to killing, because that's what games are all about, is getting from the beginning to the end, and killing as much as possible. So that's what it is to be a man to these characters. They say the public really as "its". They don't see them as people anymore, powerless "its".

Alex: It's an 'us against them'. They teach them we're civilian scum, they're the godlike creatures that are doing all these bad things, for their own safety and the brotherhood. But the brotherhood really is there to flush them down the toilet, and the bankers are about to take their pension funds as well. Alan Watt, stay there. Phone calls, straight ahead. Right here on GCN and Prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We are back live with Alan Watt, our guest. I want to go ahead and go to your phone calls. First up is Matt in Iowa. Matt, thank you for holding. You're on the air worldwide, go ahead.

Matt: Hey, Alex. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to pass along to you. I don't know if the thing you were talking about, COPS and other shows that kind of accustom people to presence of armed "public servants" in their lives. But I was watching ABC and this new show, Homeland Security, USA is going to be on.

Alex: Yeah, they're showing us who our new bosses are, and how we're going to have national police, with the military, and again, everybody they go after is always guilty in these made-for-TV shows and dramas and then real-life shows. There's a whole bunch of new Homeland Security shows, and it's come out the Federal Government is funding and financing, but not just here. Governments worldwide are producing similar shows. Go ahead.

Matt: The other thing I wanted to talk about too was, I was Christmas shopping the other day and there were these younger kids hanging out in the mall distributing Go Green bags, whatever, giving out bags to reuse again. But on the side of it it said Go Green, underneath was Mid-West One Bank, and the O in the Go Green, was scarily similar to the O of Obama's logo or whatever.

Alex: Oh. Well, they're going to have the environmental brigade, the youth brigades, the elderly brigades and Obama's website said it will be compulsory for everybody to serve the government. And then his Chief of Staff has said that, written a book about it. Obama has given speeches. And then when we made a big deal out of it, he pulled that off his website, but is going ahead with the programs. Alan Watt, comments on what he was talking about.

Alan: This whole system is guaranteed to be run under the guise of greening. The Green Party was set up to actually kick off that whole agenda. And that will be the big stick. It's to do with depopulation, is part of it. They keep hammering, "there's too many of us. We can't go on with unrestricted consumption; sustainability," it's in every single speech they're making from every quarter from every country. And so that's being hammered into the general population, that we are responsible for the terrible state of the world and it's all our fault, and we've got to start cutting our numbers drastically, and stop consuming the way we are. We've got to remember too that Bertrand Russell, who only gave out everything that he learned from the big world meetings that he attended, the big think tanks that planned all this. He said eventually they'd have to create some kind of situation where eventually governments would dish out credits instead of money, and so the bank would be run through the governments to the people themselves individually. So we'll all be issued with credits. These guys have planned this for a long, long time. We're simply going through the script right now.

Alex: Now to be clear. You've said this; I've said this. We're only reading government documents, what they've been quietly planning, now they're unveiling it. The private banks come in, issue all this liquidity, infect all the stocks, the bonds, the mutual funds, the 401Ks, the pensions, the government pensions, fire, police, teachers. They set all this up, then they implode the economy. They come in as the savior, and they say, the new model is you'll pay your taxes directly to the IMF and World Bank. And now, suddenly the last few years, you don't fill out your income tax to the exchequer, you don't fill out your income tax in the United States to the IRS. Now it's to the Federal Reserve, it's now to the private Bank of England, and now, last week in the New York Times, and in a bunch of other publications, all on the same day, simultaneously, they announce, well, we're going to go ahead and probably bankrupt U.S. T-bills and bonds. You know, we're blowing that out worldwide. You'll now buy your securities, that have "government backing by taxpayers" directly from the private Federal Reserve, so your world ID card, with your credits on it, and people are trying to buy cash, headlights, battery, toothpaste, everywhere they're demanding now, even with a five dollar purchase, hey, you've got to give me your name and number. And that is to get you ready for the cashless society and to destroy the underground economy, because they'll say, wait a minute, you bought more than what your paycheck says. You must be doing underground barter. And that's why they want to tax the web, and they're now announcing that. So it's all coming into fruition, and I just posted up on the screen the Kurt Nimo article. Democrats determined to re-impose fairness doctrine. Look at that Orwellian term, it's like the Patriot Act or the New Freedom initiative, all taking your freedom. The Daily Post in Palo Alto is reporting what Congress is saying. They do intend to restrict free speech on internet radio, AM and FM, everything, the FCC announcing they will control "speech on the internet." Alan Watt?

Alan: That's true, and even google and all the big boys have come out with their main servers, saying they're now going to say who will be pushed on the web, and on all the different search engines, and who they'll restrict, so this is the censorship already here. You're right to do with purchasing. Ten years ago in Canada, and most countries across Europe too, suddenly if you bought tires for your car they would want your full name and address and so on. Now they want to know your vehicle and I asked the guy in the store, and he said, yeah, it's actually the law. He showed me on the computer. It is the law that they must find out what car you have, its registration number and everything, before you even buy tires.

Alex: Amazing. Again, punch up on screen guys, this article that I put up here. Democrats determined to reimpose Fairness Doctrine. Gong back to the caller. Did you have anything else you wanted to add sir?

Matt: Yeah, I was wondering, if you guys think that Homeland Security is synonymous with Gestapo, or if Obama's 'O' is synonymous with the very swastika. Was that embraced like Obama's being embraced, in pre-Nazi Germany?

Alex: Well, yes. We're having the same fascistic, you know, basic symbols, basic tribalism. They're bringing us into the crisis, and the message is in the media, Obama is your savior, just put your trust in him, when he was the biggest cheerleader for the banker takeover, but then I hear the Democrats saying, no, he will save us from the evil bankers. Alan Watt?

Alan: It's true too, in his speech at the end of the election, he wore the red and white and black tie. His wife wore red and black. And that's the colors of Nazi fascism, socialism.

Alex: But it can't be Nazism, because he's a black guy. No, it's the corporate fascist model. It's the corporate fascist model, and it can come in Idi Amin. It can come under Hitler. Go ahead, Alan, you were making a point.

Alan: They love to show you their agenda, right in you face, knowing, it's like the Masons say, we never speak so openly as when we do in public. The public never understand what they're really hearing or seeing either. But they do show you in symbols and colors. This is all Pythagorean the color coding and so on. It goes back for thousands of years. But they do go along with this. And you have to go into Obama's mother to find out why she was raised, what she was trained for, and you'll find she was trained to be a world revolutionary, and actually to literally breed an offspring to be the President one day.

Alex: Alright, Matt. Thank you for the call. Let's go ahead and talk to Chris in Arizona. Chris, go ahead, you're on the air.

Chris: Hello?

Alex: Yes.

Chris: Yes, Alex. I've been listening for about, oh, since 2005. I was over in Kuwait for a year, and one of my friends, he's an Iraq vet, you know, and he woke me up to this stuff. I didn't want to believe it at first, but you know, I've been listening to your radio show, and I got a lot of your videos. They really woke me up, and I just want to thank you for that, first of all.

Alex: Well, don't thank me sir. My family, myself, your family, Alan, none of us have any future if these social engineers, these madmen, these control freaks, these hyper-dominant people that want to literally kill us, and engineer who's left. You know, either they're defeated, or we're destroyed, and so, don't thank me. Thank god you woke up. Thank god something in your background let you break your conditioning and the false paradigm you were in. So understand, people always thank me for what I'm doing, or thank Alan, or thank others. Listen, we are only doing what a normal person historically would do when faced with this type of attack. I mean, when the globalists openly announce they're waging war against humanity, all I can do is fight back against them. Alan?

Alan: We have no choice in the matter. If you truly understand what's happening, you have no choice. You cannot sit with the knowledge. It will kill you otherwise. You have to get it out there.

Alex: Absolutely. Anything else, sir?

Chris: Well, I just, you know one of my friends I work with, he just bought a firearm, and it was, you know, one of those big desert eagle 50s, you know. And he told me about, next year, the 2009 models are going to have GPSs, in them.

Alex: Yes. Everything is RFID in the guns, everything is under Schwarzenegger marking the shell casing. That will then force adoption of that nationwide and worldwide. It's all happening. They're coming for the guns. And people think that's just some archetypal thing I say. The troops are openly been training for decades to door-to-door shut off the food and water. And then, 99% of people on average they believe, I don't believe that's accurate, more like 90%, will turn their guns in. Then they'll go after the rest of the people. They know who's got guns. It is registration when you fill out the yellow form. It's long gun, shotgun or handgun. And it's now being prepared. The good news is though, Alan, and I appreciate your call, sir, the good news is that people have bought the gun stores bare. The ammo has basically been sold out. Record gun purchases, that shows. And then Obama comes out and says. Don't worry, I only want to ban some of your guns and restrict some of them. Stop buying guns. And the BATF is now harassing gun dealers and trying to get on the local news, telling people don't buy guns. So it doesn't seem like things are working for them, Alan.

Alan: They do expect trouble. They do expect the problems, what they're hoping for is, I don't think they're even hoping for it, they've got it set up already that this rapid reaction force will be pulled in from other countries to deal. You see, they don't want to turn. They know that there's going to be a problem down the road if their own people, if your own American soldiers start killing Americans, eventually they get to a stage, and they found this in Nazi Germany with the firing squads. They get to a stage where the guys who are killing their own people start to break down. So they prefer to bring in foreign troops to do it. And that's what the whole international rapid reaction forces are all about. The same thing happened in Beijing. China didn't bring in the usual Chinese soldiers, they brought in the ones from the far north, Mongolian types, and they had little in common with the average Chinese and had no problem killing them.

Alex: Well, they did that in Poland. They'd bring people from the East to the West, from the North to the South, and for those who don't know, when we come back, I'm going to briefly list all the mainstream news, the Pentagon, the British, major War College reports. The biggest army recruiting centers and marine centers are in Mexico. They're in the Eastern Europe. They're in the Philippines. So already in our military is a bunch of foreigners. They're also hiring violent felons, foreigners who are aggravated felons for the military, that's Washington Times, Washington Post, both telling you how great it is. They've also signed a deal to use Canadian and Mexican troops in the United States. That's been in the Toronto Star and other publications. Congress said, hey, we weren't consulted, earlier this year, and they were told, shut up, by Northcom. So they do have foreign troops ready to come, take your guns, and rape and kill you.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I played this quite a few times, but in the next segment I'm going to play it and get Alan Watt's take on it. There's a bunch of video games out in the last decade, like Shattered Union, and in some of these games, your job, you work for the Illuminati, for the World Government. You hunt down and kill militias. You torture militia members to death. In one game, when you get to the final level, you get into a safe, and you know at the top of the Illuminati, and one of my videos, Police State 2000 is the great secret inside of the safe. I don't know why the establishment does that, or why they keep sticking my voice, or my rants in video games, and in some cases, without my permission. Then one time, they went to the network and got the rights, I think for like $300.00 to put me in one, but the point is, we'll get Alan's take on why that's happening. Right now, let's go back with the calls. Brian in Canada, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Brian: Hi.

Alex: Hello.

Brian: How are you?

Alex: Pretty good.

Brian: I'd like to thank you Alex. I know what you said before, but even though I was aware like a deer that knew it was hunting season, it wasn't until you led me in the right direction in 2005 that I started to make some sense of my life. Today I was calling, I did want to talk about my Prime Minister Puppet and cell phones and things like that. But I notice that there's a lie being propounded out there, and there's a chance that even our side of truthers might buy into that lie. And that lie would be that this is the first time that there's a one world power. I'm getting kind of tired of reminding people, and asking them if they've ever heard of a little place called Babel? And a little guy called Nimrod? Because that was actually the first global world power, and at that time, he had one language. He probably had everybody compartmentalized, the way they do it now, too. But there was only one language. And when god came down and messed them up, well all the different languages went off with all their little pieces of what to do.

Alex: Yeah, that story is of the system breaking apart, that global empire and that separates, and then the Romans, and the Roman Catholic Church, and the British Empire.

Brian: Well this is where we believe that this is what's led us to this. He had to go out across the world, to get back all of his little recipe books of how to get back this one world power, and that's why he's on this breakneck speed to get it done now, because he's never been so close as he's been now.

Alex: Alright, let me get Alan's take on that, because he's our guest. Go ahead, Alan Watt.

Alan: The symbol of Nimrod is that, it's world power. Nimrod is also the same as Satan, really, in the ancient literature, and his wife as well, as being the ultimate rebels, who swore that they would rise higher than all the gods and dominate the universe basically. So it's the same old power elite idea of the psychopath who's a megalomaniac and who truly believes that he has the right to dominate the whole planet.

Alex: And it's not just dominate Creation and the fellow humans. They state that they want to make war on the heavens. They want to become gods. And whether you believe in that or not, they do. And my parents were just over in Germany last year, and they took back all this video and showed me, of where the Germans, even during World War II, built a big armored dome over Ishtar's gate and the seat of Satan from where Babylon was in Iraq, and that Hitler believed he was invincible because he had the seat of Satan.

Alan: Yes, that is true, Hitler did have his own special mediums. He was into the New Age. He was a theosophist. Theosophy is the same philosophy as the elite all believe in. Rockefeller himself sponsored the main magazine, for the Lucius Trust, it used to be called the Lucifer Trust. And Lucifer to them, of course, is the epitome of the ideal, intellectualized Super-Man, to come. They believe they are the progenitors of the Super-Men to come.

Alex: But they have to destroy this Creation, to build their new Creation. Finishing up, caller, Brian in Canada, with your point about your puppet, Steven Harper, suspending Parliament with the Queen, twice.

Alan: And that too, even though he suspends Parliament, he still has dictatorial powers during that period, apparently. They didn't know that either.

Alex: And we're seeing this all over the world. Anything else, Brian?

Brian: Yeah, I was just saying that that drove me nuts up here, because he even exposed himself in front of all of us. I was here the first few days that he called the election the American market was crashing every day. And the news would start to pressure him, like what about this? And the first few days he got very mad and animate and said, Canada is not the United States, and we're not going to suffer the same thing as them. And then, four days later, when our economists started coming out and saying, yes Mr. Harper, we are going to suffer, then he stood in front of the news, and he stated that they knew about this fifteen months ago, and started taking measures. So right there he exposed himself.

Alex: Alan, why is he in your papers today saying there's going to be a depression?

Alan: Well, he waits for his lines. He's a bit behind the times at times. He waits for his lines being sent to him from London. You've got to understand that Canada is still part of the British Commonwealth. Not one law gets passed in Canada without the Queen's signature, even though they call it democracy. So he waits for his orders, and they shift accordingly, according to the mood of the people. So he does what he's told. He's a puppet for sure.

Alex: Alright, Brian. Thanks for the call. More calls straight ahead, and this Shattered Union clip when I come out of break. Not just the audio, now, if you're watching at prisonplanet.tv, you can see it. We're live at prisonplanet.tv right now, go over there and check it out.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I love this species. I love humanity, and I have great hopes and dreams for my progeny living with your progeny in the future. I know I'm part of a great cycle of life, we're on a beautiful planet hurtling through space, and I want to stop the greedy, controlling, covetous New World Order control freaks, that are so greedy they want to control the future and shape humanity in their degraded degenerate image. That's the basic psychology we're dealing with. I want to punch up on screen, and then we're going to go back to Alan Watt. I want to get his take on this. This is the trailer of one, it's got to be more than a hundred games, that push, we're going to have marshal law, things are going to break down. It's cute and funny and we're looking forward to it. This is all part of the acclimation, here it is, Shattered Union.

In a disputed election, and a tie vote, the U.S. Congress installs the most unpopular president in U.S. history, as David Jefferson Adams becomes the 44th President of the United States. Shortly after the election increased unrest, rioting, and a growing number of militias have given rise to ever increasing domestic terrorism. In response, the President invokes the Homeland Security Act and declares martial law on the West Coast and other areas of the country. Though highly contested, a Supreme Court Ruling sidesteps the electoral process, disqualifying popular presidential candidates from several states. Public outrage explodes when a sham election leads to incumbent David Adams accepting a second term in office. During the 57th inauguration day ceremonies, Washington D.C. is struck by a low yield nuclear weapon, killing David Adams and most of the U.S. Congress. The destruction of Washington D.C. effectively breaks the chain of succession, sending the Nation into chaos. In an emergency vote, the European Union deploys peacekeepers in the greater D.C. area to secure international interests. With separatist sentiments rising, California's governor declares Home Rule, and secedes from the Union. Texas follows quickly and declares sovereignty, taking neighboring states with them, and forming the Republic of Texas. Now, the once United States of America, lie in ruins. The time for words is past, and a Second American Civil War now erupts, as seven factions wage war across the land. They battle one another to reclaim a nation. To restore peace. To rebuild this Shattered Union.

Alex: Alright, now, notice they gave an Abraham Lincoln quote. Who is Barack Obama telling us that he's modeled after? Abraham Lincoln. Now, the British came in and manipulated both sides, got the South to break off. My family was in the South. But I'll tell you right now, it was staged. British intelligence openly manipulated that. The Russian Empire sided with the North, the British sided with the South, giving them weapons. They meant to break up the country. That's now been declassified. That's in the major British annals, to try to break up the country. The same thing is being set up now. You do not want to riot. You want to defend your family. You want to take care of your family. You want to reach out to the military and police to educate them, not to come out and confiscate guns. Now, once they do it, that's another subject. But you don't want to go out looking for them, trying to engage them. Police and military, if you don't out and out ignore those orders, you need to just sit on your butts and not be part of this. They're going to stage riots. They're going to prepare everybody. This is the game plan. If we get the word out on this, we may back them off, they may cancel the operation. We haven't had more big terror attacks staged here, though they were planning it, because we exposed the false flag attacks of 9/11. But you talk about predictive programming, Alan Watt. Hundreds of these video games have similar lines in them. And they are conditioning the public for this. And when I would first air this, two or three years ago, and other video game clips, people would laugh, and say that will never come. We'll never have foreign troops, we'll never have. And now it's on the news that it is happening and the marines are in the West Coast, just like this states, running checkpoints. So, the people that made this game were definitely being given inside information. Alan Watt.

Alan: The intelligence communities have basically been in charge of video games from their inception. That was their whole idea, was to militarize the public, at least get to the recruits that they'd want, who are conditioned to kill on sight, when they were told to. So they've always been in charge of video games. We tend to think that industry and commerce just develops on its own happenstance. That's not true. Those who are in power never let anything out into the public, unless there's a good purpose to serve those at the top. And when it comes to toys and things, believe you me, they don't militarize the minds of the youth unless there's something for that youth to grow up into doing down the road. So they've always been in charge of video games, but not only that. They've been in charge of the whole culture industry, and now there are books coming out with declassified information, admitting that. The whole culture for fifty years has been controlled by the CIA. The most recent movies coming out of Hollywood, of I think nine of them are disaster-based movies, with this future scenario, that's almost here, all on the same theme. So this is mainstream now indoctrination and predictive programming of what's to come. And it ties in exactly with that strategic studies report from the military that said it might even break down to civil war within the United States, and even a civil war with nuclear weapons.

Alex: And then we have Tommy Franks going out, and it turns out he was being paid $500,000 a year by the Pentagon, to go out and give interviews in the press in print and TV going, I'm really sad, but martial law is the only thing that will keep you safe, and it is coming. So again, we think there might be riots, boo-hoo, we've got to go out and attack the American people. And again, now the Arizona police say, you know, we reported on this yesterday, dealing with the fact that the Army War College says they're preparing to attack the American people. That's going to be their main mission. Now, domestically, and people denied that the report was real. Here it is in the Arizona business journal, for everybody in their face, go ahead.

Alan: Yes. So it's in the open now. They're conditioning the general population to this as inevitable. And they do know that the bulk of the population will always sit on the back seat and watch what happens. They're afraid. You see, violence itself, and law runs on the threat of violence, it's coercion. Most people go along with law because they're coerced to do so. And coercion if it's not followed or doesn't work will be backed up with force. Most people understand that subconsciously, and they want to be left alone, and they hope that nothing drastic will happen to them if they sit back and let it happen. They don't realize that this is a war that's going to continue right down to the bottom level. And no one's going to be unscathed by it. You're not going to get out of it. So everyone must participate in stopping it from happening in the first place. That's how you stop these things from happening. Everyone's got to get involved now and stop being entertained by television, and demand their voice back. We cannot leave this to the experts. The experts work for the psychopaths. Most of the experts are psychopaths, and we've got to nip this in the bud right now.

Alex: Now, Alan, we know that they have their own predictive war-gaming with computers, and before that with their sociologists, psychologists, and others. You know they bargained for an Alan Watt and Alex Jones, you know they bargained for people to resist. Though I've seen in their white papers, I don't know if this is disinfo, that the rebellion is much bigger, much more coordinated, much more widespread. That's why they're saying they want to shut down the free web and take us to Internet 2, as Google and of course Obama are doing. How do we feed into this? The Wild Card. Because it looks like things are not going well for them, and we know they want to act like they're god and omnipresent and invincible, and they want to use A.I. to try and do that, but they really aren't. So, how do shows like this, and your website, Cutting Through the Matrix, how does all that feed into this?

Alan: What they're afraid of are people who have the knowledge, the background, the history, and the facts to back up the explanations we're giving out right here to a public who can then use that and run with it, and teach others. That's what they're afraid of. They don't care about all the wild and wacky websites out there that mix it all together into fantasy. They're after the people who have the knowledge. Now Russell himself said this time would come, he said, where, if we cannot recruit these people to leave their own class behind them and join us, we'll have to eliminate them. And that's coming up. I don't know about you, but I've had overtures recently from the big world organizations to join them. Very urgent, very polite invitations to come and speak at their world meetings. And I know this is a last attempt before they simply eliminate me. I know this is coming.

Alex: Well, I mean, I've had major radio networks try to hire me years ago. I've been approached by some of the biggest Hollywood studios wanting to put my material out. Kind of golden handcuffs as they say. I know that I have been approached, and it's always done under confidence, so I can't break that as a journalist, the confidence. But other things happen, like we call up Rothkopf, you know former head of the Kissinger group, who wrote the book Superclass, earlier in the year, admitting world government is here and they run everything, and when I got him on the line, my producer had set him up, he goes, I know who you are, Alex Jones, yeah, yeah, we watch your work. You really ought to, and John Harmon, he was the only witness to this, he was in Minnesota, and I was on the line with him. They'd called him, saying you know, you really ought to join us. There's nothing you can really do, and I've had other people contact me and say, listen, the public is scum. You know they're a bunch of trash, a bunch of back-stabbing garbage. They will destroy you. You need to join us. You're one of us. So, yes, I have had those overtures, and I know that that's how the threat works. It's like, look, we're giving you a chance. We're not like Pol Pot, who just killed anybody who could read or wore glasses, you know, who could see through his garbage. They try to co-opt, and you think that rebuffing repeated co-opts is a sign that they're going to another level?

Alan: Absolutely. When you get them coming one after another for world meetings, you know this is the last overture. And they've pretty well hinted in much of their writings, from these institutes at the war colleges, etc, that they'll have to stop all agitators as they call it.

Alex: Well, we must be getting through to them, because we can be confronting marines on the streets of Austin doing psy-ops, or marine spokesmen in California. I mean, we call them up, and we're like, oh, we know who you are, Alex Jones, yeah, we're fully aware of your operations and then they tell us all about our website and stories we wrote. I mean, so that tells me we're really having an effect when their own establishment is aware of what we're doing. I mean, it shows that we're having an effect.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. I had some bureaucrats who went to Washington D.C. and in the cocktail parties the people were mentioning the names that are making a difference, and it's common talk amongst those particular classes. So, we are making some difference, absolutely, we've been noticed, and not just noticed, but highly monitored and watched.

Alex: Well, you know, Bill Clinton was in town last year, and wife's mother has been active in the democratic party, so it was a democratic party dinner, and there was about a hundred people there, and they're all around Bill Clinton, talking, and somebody said, what do you think, not my wife's mother, but one of her friends said, what do you think about Alex Jones? You know, the radio and TV guy who's talking about the New World Order. And Bill Clinton said – let me think of the exact quote – Alex Jones is one of the most important commentators and what he's saying is some of the most important things being said in the world. And they said, you mean Alex Jones, the young anti-New World Order guy. And he said, yeah, Alex Jones, and mentioned some things. I mean, that is, that is just absolutely incredible. And it's kind of bone-chilling, Alan.

Alan: Well, they are monitoring anyone who they claim is an agitator or someone that can break through the matrix.

Alex: But why would he say something nice about me?

Alan: It doesn't necessarily be nice. See what they're saying is, what we are saying is important, and in other words, it's true. And of course it means, because it's so true they cannot ignore it, but they also hope the general public will be overwhelmed with the regular media, which keeps them in limbo.

Alex: Well, Alan, isn't there something even more? Within the pyramidal structure, according to Rothkopf and others, and I agree, there's only about 3 to 6,000 people that even have 95% of the big picture and that we've reversed engineered from their documents and reading different compartments of their operation, really accurately what they're doing, and so the few commentators or reporters out there that actually know what they're doing, and are accurately reporting it, they are recognizing that, because even within their own elite, most of their people don't realize the big picture. And I think that's another danger, is members of the elite, members of the establishment, who didn't have the full picture are hearing and seeing what we have to say, and I think that's causing them some problems. Another example is, General Stubblebine's wife, Dr. Labo, treats a head of state. And they've given me evidence of this, they can't say the name on air. And the head of state is like, I know, I'm sad that we have to kill everybody, and I kind of don't like it, but this is how I was brought up. So I think the establishment, a lot of them, except for that inner core are having second thoughts about this.

Alan: What I've found, and this is factual as well, when governments, the U.S. government and the Canadian government, and I think the British one too, stopped their employees from going into my website at their work, it's banned now, they can't get in, and lots of them have told me that. When that's happened, you see, it's more important to them that their bureaucrats live under their own little illusions. They cannot afford to have their bureaucracies waking up, because that really is important to them. They are generally kept in a state of doublethink, doublespeak. They're never really, but when you come out, when they hear people talking the truth, the work they're involved in suddenly becomes more clear to them. They realize the whys and the wherefores for the first time. Because they themselves have been heavily programmed, and that's what the elite are afraid of. The elite need the massive bureaucratic class to guide all of this into place, and to keep it working.

Alex: Yes, and historically it's the minion servant class to the elite that is one of the most surveilled, oppressed, controlled, and murdered, and abused groups. So they need to come out and join free humanity. And yes, Infowars.com, prisonplanet.com, banned in Europe at the major train stations, and "free government" wi-fis. Banned in government institutions. Banned at Dell. .com, I've seen the screen shots online, where it says banned, this is extreme, when all you're doing is posting and reporting on their own documents, Alan.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I want to come back and take a few final calls. We've got to have you back again soon, from Tim, Sherrie, Tom, and Eliot. I don't know how many we can get to, but we're going to try, but before we end this segment. What are some of the things that are most important to you, right now, that we haven't covered, Alan?

Alan: The important things really, it follows on what you've been talking about. They're watching us as well. What they're looking for not so much is for people who simply put the information out, but can those people be potential leaders. If you have that ability to bring people together with a common stance on something, then you're very, very, very dangerous. And they're waiting to see how we react, we on the radio react, when we influence so many people, when basically the shit hits the fan. That's what they're waiting to see.

Alex: So, we're being used as a gage. We're being used as an overall war game to see how the public is responding.

Alan: To see how they're responding, and to see if we ourselves will come out with ways, innovative ways they haven't foreseen to start to get people bonding together in a common stance against this tyranny. If we have that ability, we are very, very dangerous.

Alex: Well, it's a little too late. I mean this canary has sung. I mean, we put our information out, and I think that's the only reason we're still walking around, Alan Watt.

Alan: It probably is. If we go to the next level of advising what to do, then really, we'll be very, very well noticed then.

Alex: Alright. I want to skip this break for just prisonplanet.tv viewers and for folks listening to the infowars.com audio stream. For everybody else on the AM and FM shortwave satellite, we'll be right back in three minutes to jam in some final calls. Stay with us. Alan, I think they're going to have trouble killing us. Instead, what I see happening is this flotilla of mainstream TV shows, demonizing myself and others, attacking 9//11 Truth, attacking the alternative media, and then trying to shut down the web. Then down the road they may try to set us up with some type of crime, or burn us out as they've tried to physically do with you. Do you concur with that?

Alan: That's very, very possible. As I say, if they can't win you over they have to eliminate you. And if you do have the ability to guide lots of people in a common purpose or cause, then they'll definitely have to do something about it.

Alex: Well, I want to state on record, that the elite is not invisible, and we've had many victories against them. The only way to stop them though, is to get the mass, you know, large portions of it, like Winston finally figures out that the secret is the proles, not what he'd always been told about it being the Party and the Inner Party. We have to find people out there, in the general public that will resist and will speak out. And I see that happening. Let's go ahead and go to some calls. Tim in Ohio, you're on the air with Alan Watt, thanks for holding. Go ahead, Tim.

Tim: Hi Alex.

Alex: Yes, sir. Go ahead.

Tim: Haven't talked to you in a while. And a couple of things. A comment and a question. Haven't talked to you since the convention, and I have never, ever seen evil personified in a woman's face like that Michelle Malkin. Oh, my god. She should change her name to Medusa.

Alex: Well, I mean, look how they sent people in that were with her and left with her to scream, "Kill Michelle Malkin" so it could then be put all over radio and TV and try to get me blackballed, and it almost happened, until it backfired, because other videos got up on youtube, showing that they were with her, and that the whole deal was staged. And then she had to back off, and admit I didn't say that. But that was very close.

Tim: Yeah, very bad. Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes.

Tim: I want to question, maybe you could both answer it. Knowing the disdain that the elite have for the black race, you know, why would they pick Obama for president and will it play out that Obama is going to be exposed and Biden be inaugurated instead?

Alex: Well, what's going to happen is, they're going to use him as a puppet for a while, then they're going to destroy his name forever, and yes, it will be used a way to demonize black people. Comments, Alan Watt?

Alan: Black people, and then Hillary, I think if he steps down, will take over as President, and then she'll be even worse. They always put in a female in history in the bloodiest periods, you'll find. That's their way of doing it. They love symbolism and they love their routine.

Alex: Yeah, the goddess will extract the blood.

Alan: And so that's how they've got it set up. So they demonize one, and probably it will cause some kind of civil war within the U.S. as this sparks off. Obama will use all the forces that have been put on the books by the Bush regime. He set up the machinery for it. Obama will use it. He'll be hated. He'll probably eventually step down, or go off sick, leave as sick, and Hillary will probably take over. And then of course, she'll be the real vixen that will use ultimate force.

Alex: Tim, hold on. We're coming back to the full audience. I'll let you have one more comment. Appreciate your calling, here we go. Okay, let's hurry, let's hurry here and Tim, finish up the comments, from Ohio, and then Sherry and others. I want to jam in a few more here.

Tim: Just the follow up to my question was, if they do not have Obama or Biden in, what are the chances of Cheney and little old temporary Bush remaining in power after inauguration day due to some type of false flag terrorist attack?

Alex: Look, look, they want a new puppet to get. They've invested too much in Obama. I believe that he's going to go into office and then it's going to be really serious. Alan Watt?

Alan: I concur with that.

Alex: Alright, got to jump, Tim. Appreciate the call. Let's talk to Sherry in Texas. Sherry you're on the air, welcome.

Sherry: Hey. Hey, Alan. I just wanted to say that you're my sociological guru. I think you're right on the money. I know you've been studying these systems for a long time. And I really think you know what you're talking about. My question for you is, how are the elite able to get such strong people, you know, like in the upper middle class in America to accept the demonization, and also the genocide? Basically the doctors are killing people here.

Alex: It's ambient. It's incremental. They slowly upgraded it until we're at a fever pitch. Let's get Alan's take on that.

Alan: Yes, it's incremental. It's intergenerational dehumanization. You have three generations sitting watching television together, and the oldest is embarrassed at the regular fare for viewers and entertainment. The young ones don't mind. The one in the middle is already accepting it. So it's intergenerational indoctrination and propaganda, and dehumanization.

Alex: That's right. They train people to love tyranny, to love evil, to feel like they're part of the winning team, to associate themselves with the system. And again, they act like sex and violence and destruction is cool, and you know, the nerds just don't understand. Really, they're searing the conscience, so you'll accept your neighbors being drug off or yourself being drug off. And so when you're being drug off, your neighbors will accept it. Sherry?

Sherry: That's exactly right. And also, as far as the cancer rate here, it's just skyrocketing. And they actually have a big room with all these comfy chairs, where all the ladies who have cancer, they sit and they get to socialize while they get their chemo.

Alex: And they make it a social fun thing.

Sherry: Yes!

Alex: I appreciate your call. We're out of time, Sherry. And I apologize to Tom, Eliot, Grace and others. Next time Alan's on, you can call in. You'll go to the head of the line. Alan Watt. I really want to appreciate you coming on the show. .com. Give folks your European mirror site.

Alan: It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And you can get transcripts you can download and print up in different languages.

Alex: Alright. We appreciate all your time. And we appreciate your tireless work for humanity. I want to talk to you again coming up early in the New Year as things develop and things unfold. Thank you, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Always a pleasure having you on, a true gentleman. We've got a lot of information out in that show today. We've been live for almost two hours at prisonplanet.tv, if you're watching the live streams.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: The entire fourth hour, that's the next hour, will be open phones for Alan Watt. For the next 35 minutes we're going to cover any topics he thinks are important, anything he wants to go over. I don't really need to introduce him to this audience. You know him well now. .com. Great guy, great research, dovetails with mine. And again, he knows a lot of things that I wasn't aware of. We all share information, we all, that's how we all go to another level of understanding, and that's why he's here. Last hour, I had Dr. Doug Rocky, head of the DU program for the Pentagon, the Army on, how they knowingly know it's killing tens of thousands of troops. It's going to kill millions worldwide. They're using it at military bases all over the US now. They are openly putting it in landfills, just blowing around on major cities. They're building level 4 bio-weapons labs in level 2 facilities, in major cities, when before they would have them on isolated islands, or in armored compounds. I mean, there's a method to this madness. We know it's population reduction. But even the elite's top servants are coming in contact from this, and getting hurt by this. What is this all part of?

Alan Watt: In Canada they started to do this with these particular laboratories, back in the late '80s, early '90s, and there was a hullabaloo from big cities like Toronto as to why would you put such a laboratory with deadly diseases in the middle of a city. And at the time, of course, speculation for some of us was, that one day that's where they're going to release these deadly bacteria from. It's the best place to have it, best place to do it, right in the middle of the crowded city, if the agenda is to depopulate. And we know with Agenda 21, and it's been really rushed ahead now, to get everyone off the rural areas, into the existing, overcrowded cities for the masses. And they will start pandemics once they're all in there. Pandemics crop up every few years. It will die down, crop up, kill a lot of people, die down. Back and forth, back and forth. That way they can bury their dead, and take care of their dead. The elite won't do that for them. And so we always bury our dead.

Alex: And there's evidence they engineered the Spanish flu, and they admit Plum Island alone, weaponized Lyme's and what's killed now thousands, the West Nile is admittedly from there, released on purpose. And of course, the elite admit in official US government policy, they want to kill 80-plus percent of us. Memorandum 200, State Department. But you're absolutely right, Alan, the nail on the head as usual. This is what they're doing, and see, just like they've had the bioweapons experts release foot and mouth and other things, at Porton Down, the news even admits they're releasing it, or a bio-weapons guy releases the anthrax, that's admitted. Then they try to blame a patsy. And they have these Dr. Eric Piancas everywhere, who say kill 90% of us. He gets a 95% standing ovation at the Academy of Sciences, and the point is, just like in 13 Monkeys, they tell us what they're going to do. They've got their guys when the order comes in, they’re just going to march in and release it in every major city.

Alan: They will. And they want everyone packed into the city. It’s interesting too, the ones who are packed into these cities, with the ID cards coming up, you’ll also be restricted as to how far you can travel out of that city, very much like the old Soviet Union system. So you’re literally going to be trapped within a city. And if you look up the NATO booklet, that’s supposed to be available to every member of the public of the NATO countries, for bacterial and biological and atomic fallout on cities. This is official. It’s been the same since the 1970s, and every NATO country signed it. The orders are, and a documentary was done in Britain on this. The orders are that the troops have to contain everyone within that city. Any people trying to leave have to be shot on sight. These are present orders. Whole groups trying to leave the city have to be bombed from the air, with CS gas. And there will be three cordons of rings around the city, to try to trap everyone within it. And the whole containment exercise, will be to allow the people inside those cities to gradually die.

Alex: And they’ve been doing chemical, biological, radiological, lethal, murdering us, all over the Western World, for at least 75 years. They’ve tested it all. They tell us give up all your rights. Let us militarize and have checkpoints to stop Al Qaeda. But it’s really so the eugenicists can carry out our extermination. And the police officers listening, you will die with your families, worshiping your gods, until the end. Won’t they, Alan?

Alan: There’s no doubt about it. This is a very old plan. And see, World War III has been underway for a long time. It was declared on the citizenry of the planet.

Alex: That’s right, Alan Watt, .com. Prisonplanet.com and infowars.com are my sites. We’ll be right back with Alan Watt. Unbelievable information. Your calls coming up.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: If you look at the world it looks like some paranoid schizophrenic nightmare. But that’s what the elite are. They’re inbred, they’re mentally ill, they’re highly intelligent, and they have all these compartmentalized elites working for them, under them. It’s like specialized insects in a hive. And when I say this, I’m not trying to shock you, it’s the truth. The government says they want a world government to carry out your orderly extermination, and then the genetic engineering of the species into two sub-groups. A tiny group of servants and the elite. The elite will enjoy the future. The rest of us, we won’t, our progeny, our future. It is the ultimate of selfishness and they are setting up the world as a hell pit. Now we told you, you’d see them legalize wiretapping and no warrants. We told you you’d see check points. We told you’d see blood being taken on the sides of the road, for DNA databases. They’re getting you ready under the name of DWI, their rubric. We told you everything, because we have the Rand corporation, we have the British Ministry of Defence plans, we have, I just had Dr. Doug Rocky on, who was high level Army, who worked for martial law. Now we have PDDs. Now the White House says they’re doing it. But this was decades ago. This is all a giant plan. They own the banks, they print the money. They want power. And as Alan Watt just rightly said, World War III is going. It is against you, and the few "rogue nations" not controlled by the New World Order. And I mean, the incredible thing is, I even forget about this stuff. I remember, I wanted to ask Alan about this, in 2000, the army was in town. They used a fake nuclear spill as their cover. They shut down I-35. Then they had army driving around downtown in plain clothes. We have people inside the APD, they told us about it. We got down there and got footage. Austin police collapsed. There was some type of gas downtown. I thought it was a fake drill. Later, I was told by sources, no, it was real. They said watch again. Then the DPS collapsed, shut down the building. They were going to the hospital. More than 30 people at the hospital there. They did bio-tests, chemical tests here. We’re not sure what it was. The point is, I don’t have to go down the road to find checkpoints taking my blood without warrants, or cops collapsing. Why do they revel, Alan, in hurting their own military and police? And then, how did they psychologically brainwash the military and police to enjoy being hurt by their masters? I know a lot of people listening are going to die with your children still loving the government, who are listening right now, Alan.

Alan: What we’ve got is, when psychopaths rule over people, they give you a psychopathic culture. And they’ve bred a whole generation with a declining culture into immorality, degeneracy and so on. The state has given the new values to those who have been growing up over the last twenty, twenty-five years. They wanted a militarized people for now. So they created, they went to work giving them video games, designed for the military. They debased the culture at the same time. Music went down. All the arts went downhill. Nihilistic type art, which the CIA have actually declassified in their documents, they were behind a lot of this and actually paid the artists to do all this nihilistic art and so on. So you have a degenerate people, who basically have adopted a psychopathic type culture. Now a psychopath will give allegiance to his master. A classic example is at the Nuremberg Trials with Hitler's followers, who, to the end talked about Hitler as a god. He was superior to them. They worship those with more power than themselves.

Alex: Well, that's why Hitler and Stalin hired felons and rapists, aggravated felons and violent felons, out of the prisons, because they actually enjoy following orders and serving evil.

Alan: They enjoy it, and they also, because you see the system in a psychopathic structure which is militarized, is sado-masochistic. So each person praises the person above them with more power than themselves. The officer above him tends to despise the ones beneath him, the inferior ranks, and that is sado-masochism. The whole thing is based on that.

Alex: Yeah, let me stop you. I've noticed that a lot of these evil people actually in person admire me. They say, well, we're your enemy, but we admire you, because you have power. And it's totally sick. They even admire us, Alan.

Alan: They admire power. That again is a sado-masochistic mentality. They do admire power, absolutely.

Alex: Well, keep going with their psychology.

Alan: And, as I say, they also despise the weak. That's something else, because they're sado-masochistic, and they're very cruel to the weak beneath them. You'll always find that in such societies when they've been militarized. And we have been militarized. When I saw the troops going in to the first Gulf War, and they showed you a bunch of marines on board a US carrier, doing rap music, stripped off, and you heard this noise, this incredible noise going across the ocean, and these men jumping up and down, like something that you would have seen in Africa 500 years ago, I said, we're sending in the barbarians to one of the oldest civilizations in the world. We had created a degenerate generation for this particular time in history.

Alex: That's right. They've sold us that skulls and death and murder and craziness is fun. When really, the most vicious civilizations became civilized because they realized the great danger of barbarism, and knew that the veneer of civilization was incredibly thin, and once that's stripped away, hell is released.

Alan: Absolutely. And that's what we have now. And we have a generation really where very few people have two parents. Bertrand Russell and many others spoke about this, that it was necessary to destroy the family. The state would become the boss and the new father, and it has been. Now, when these young men, who often don't have a father figure, are brought into the military, suddenly for the first time, they belong, just the same as the studies that they've found on gangs. Young people who have one-parent families will join the gang, because it's the nearest thing to the father. He gets protection from the gang.

Alex: Exactly. In fact, I've seen studies. Most of the thug cops were single parent. They were into drugs and crime. They became bullies. They're not real men. They think abusing little people is strength.

Alan: That's right. And so when you join the military you're told you're special. Every country does the same thing. You are special. You're not a civilian now. A civilian is a derogatory term. And the bonding process is a scientific process in the military, and suddenly they belong to something for the first time in their lives. Their new brothers are all around them, wearing the same gear as they do. Their enemies are everyone else who's not wearing that same gear, that uniform, that one form. And so they feel secure for the first time in their life, and they're being taken care of, and they're given power. It's also the only area where a male in this society is allowed to show off aggression and be rewarded for it.

Alex: That's right. All other true male archetypes that are healthy, the leader of the home, hard worker, that's all suppressed. You're only allowed in a mutated form to exercise it within a uniform, or at a mindless sports game, acting like a fool. Anywhere else, it is not allowed. And as they commit crimes against the population, as they abuse and humiliate the population, that forms resistance, which then further compacts the gang into their gang psychology of see, the outsider is against you.

Alan: That is right. So, this is a very old plan. You know, a lot of this came from Plato's Republic. Plato's Republic talked about the New World Order. He talked about ongoing Revolution.

Alex: And Caesar wrote about how to manipulate his own troops.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And that's why Kissinger in his own book can call you dumb animals to be used by them, and you go, yes, I'm a dumb animal. Oh God, nerve gas me, kill me, I love you Kissinger.

Alan: That's right. He called American troops dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. And a foreign policy which they did not understand, never would, and actually they don't care to understand.

Alex: As long as they get to act macho and tough.

Alan: Well, they've been brought up with video games, where they see cartoons with guys with big machine guns and weaponry, and here they are. They're given the real stuff and told to go off and kill in the killing fields. And they're also drugged too, mind you, mightily today. Lots of articles on the drugging of the troops. And that also was put out Jane's magazine, maybe fifteen years ago, that the future soldier would be heavily drugged, so that he would not retain memories of the things that he'd done.

Alex: Well, the Pentagon admitted on in late 2001, right as they went into Afghanistan, it was called the Marshal Plan, was the article in Wired, that the head Futurist, Mr. Marshal, 90 something years old at the time, I don't know if he's still alive, said in the future, and he looks like Aleister Crowley, he said in the future it will be what drugs you're on, you know, and they admitted they were testing new drugs on the troops then, and then it came out that, remember four Delta Force guys came back from one unit and murdered their women and children, and of course it turned out that was a little test. And then when the police would pull up at Fort Bragg, they were just flopping on the ground, foaming at the mouth, and the news said, oh, that's quite normal to murder your children.

Alan: We also had Canadian troops. Canada was given the largest doses of a new drug, a substitute for quinine for malaria, and some countries like France banned it because it was so neurotoxic. And a documentary was done on the CBC on troops who came back. And one young officer said that his whole time there was like a LSD trip. He was hallucinating every day. They all were. He was pulling his own pistol out and putting it at the heads of children.

Alex: And of course, that malaria story is just a cover. It was like Bruckheimer, Private Bruckheimer told the Ithaca Times, yeah we go into villages and we line up all the women and children and murder them, and then the army came out and said, well, we want to clarify that's only in some villages. And then they give them things like halcyon amnesiacs afterwards.

Alan: Yes, that's correct. So that they don't retain those nasty memories, but eventually, when they're demobbed, and come back into society they start going crazy, and there's no help then for them.

Alex: Yeah, when they've got your wife pulled over at 1AM when she's coming home from work, that's when he's going to melt down. He's going to kill her right on the squad car video, and nothing is going to happen. And if you speak up, a SWAT team is going to come by and they're going to murder you and the rest of your family, because you're slaves now.

Alan: And the other part of this, as well, apart from the psychological damage, and probably physical brain damage that's done with these drugs, is the fact that during the Vietnam War, they recognized something. And the same bunch, remember, who are helping behind the scenes in advisory capacities are in power today. And some of them vowed never to let the Vietnam era happen again in a future war. Now, they were scared of troops coming back who were well coached in the military on how to defend themselves in war tactics, in case they would cause a revolution back home.

And it was decided that, or at least the suggestion was put forward at a very high level, that if they could literally through inoculations and different means, disable those soldiers after four years or so were up, in other words, diseases would kick in which would make them very, very sick, that would put them out of the category of being a future threat when brought back home within the country.

Alex: Well, that's what the vaccines are for. They give them the questionnaire, and this has even come out from high level sources, they give them a questionnaire and say, will you fire on US citizens, and the 75% on average that say no, they then get the shot that soft kills them, and this is, and you're going to be dead in five, ten years, or a vegetable. And then the others that say yes, they get promoted up, and they get taken care of like good race horses, and they don't get called for the special shots.

Alan: That's correct. So they're given time-delay diseases, which will kick in once their usefulness in the military is over, and they go downhill. And many of them commit suicide as well. Many of them have crippling diseases and terrible pain.

Alex: Yes, so lie and say you'll fire on US citizens, but you've got to convince them. Or they're going to kill you. Go ahead.

Alan: So this is all planned, so those in the military are disposable. And there's always another bunch next year, turning the right age to join, to take their place. They're renewable and disposable and this is well understood.

Alex: Because I'm 18 and I don't know what I want. And they know you don't know what you want.

Alan: That's right. And if you're signed on for two years to four years, well after that four years is up, there's a darn good chance you're going to go home, work for a couple of years, and be stricken with some odd disease that's going to cripple you, bring you down quickly, and you're of no threat, as a trained soldier back home, when the country is going down the drain.

Alex: Please continue, Alan.

Alan: Well, as I say, everything is planned this way, and often published. That's the amazing thing about this New World Order. They do have their big players publish many, many books with future scenarios, because they have huge think tanks working on all aspects of society at all times, and they do love to print up and put out to the public the facts of their plan, their Brave New World scenario. Now, the Futurist Society is a great huge society. It's been on the go for many years. That's why your mainstream authors are invited to attend to get the latest, and they write stories around things which are going to happen in real life to familiarize the public, and condition them that this is inevitable.

Alex: Revelation of the method, because their studies, their behavioral psychologist studies as you know, but for the audience, know that even if something is a horrible thing, if they've been introduced to it, they will take it better, and so that's why there were so many books and TV shows about the government is going to fly planes in the World Trade Center. They're going to attack Afghanistan. They're going to use war games to cover it up. And they told you, we're going to do this. And I even had the X-file guy on saying, yes, the CIA came and told us to write these pieces, and it's just letting us know. It's like we did it, and we're going to keep killing you, okay.

Alan: And I don't think people realize that everything in their culture is guided. All arts and entertainment and so on is guided. That's now declassified from the CIA. They ran the culture industry in the US. They were allied with MI5 in Britain. And I've got all the data here that's only recently been declassified. The big bands, the big groups they funded. The great artists they funded. Even the poets they funded to guide and shape the thoughts of those that followed the arts.

Alex: Well, there's a lady, got a popular Ron Paul site out right now, and she was signed four years ago by one of the biggest record companies, and it's admitted, the CIA came to them and said, no, do not put this out.

Alan: Yes. So, this is something you see when you read the Communist writings of Lenin. Lenin said at the beginning of the 1900s, he said, Communism will not last forever. He says, maybe 70 years. He said, then it will blend into the West. It will combine with Capitalism. And out of it will come a Third Way, which again is the title of the book of Alvin Toffler [The Third Wave], who belongs to the Futurist Society.

Alex: The mentor of Newt Gingrich, who is anything but a conservative.

Alan: Yes. And Lenin said that the system that would eventually transpire would be not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. It would be a form of an elitist group at the top, a fascist, elitist group, and a bureaucratic system run on the Communist lines to take care of the masses. And everyone would eventually be brought in to serve the world state. That will be your duty to the world when born.

Alex: Alright, stay there. His website is .com. My websites are prisonplanet.com. Check out the new Prison Planet. But if you like the old one, classic.prisonplanet.com, there's a big banner up there. You can still have the old site too.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to get into how you see things unfolding, the End Game, the timeline, as best as you can. Alan tends to think they're going to succeed, at least in damaging humanity, probably in an irrevocable way. At least I've gotten that from him in the past. Your calls coming up next hour, 1-800-259-9231. Shifting gears, you know, I took RTF at the local college here in Austin, and I've read a lot of books about it, and I'm familiar with the book, the Whirling Dervisher about media control. Aaron Dykes has got it right out the window out there, he's reading it right now, about CIA control of the dominant media, in the past. They're losing control now. So they're not invincible. But I also, Alan, I want to get your take on the general public isn't aware that watching television puts them in a dream state. I mean, that's mainline science. They think we're just saying that. It puts you in a dream state, and so that's why, I've seen studies, a bunch of them, thirty, forty years ago, they would do suggestibility hypnotism tests at universities. And they found about 25% on average could be highly suggestible. And that was always the number. Books were written by hypnotists and by magicians, and you can see it if you go on a cruise, you go to Las Vegas, you know, they'll get a hundred people out of the audience and only pick ten or fifteen. But now they're finding, when they have these TV shows, where the guy can make somebody give them their wallet on the street, or he can hypnotize people to go try to rob an armored car, or to jump in a river, and it's really happening, and now they're finding around 60% of people will do it. Well, that's because they're zombies. They're never awake anymore. And sometimes you can even see them even kind of wake up when you're warning them, you know, out on the street, or you see somebody you haven't seen in a while, and you'll see them kind of break out of it. And I don't think the public realizes, those that are awake, just how we joke and say, they're sheep, they're zombies. No, there really are zombies, Alan.

Alan: They are zombies. There's no doubt about it. They've never really been conscious to be honest with you. They've been raised and weaned on television. They've been babysat with television, from the age of toddlers. And if you even look at what they're being shown as toddlers, you'll see all the political correctness there that that child is going to experience in their lifetime. All the greening stuff is in the cartoons. The 'save the world' stuff is in the cartoons. The messages of 'too many people' is in the cartoons. They've been raised like that, not to be conscious at all. And Brzezinski, who really specialized in certain areas of the human mind, on the mass level, talked about that in his own book, Between Two Ages, and he said in there, that shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves through scientific technique. And he said, all they'll be able to do is repeat what was on the previous night's news to each other on the following day at work. He said, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And that has happened. It's been very successful. The average person truly believes the media is an extension of their own brain, and it will warn them about things that they should know. They don't stop and even question what is the media, the fact that they're private organizations, and they have tremendous power to mislead you if they so wish. Now, only fifty years ago, people in all countries were very suspicious of media. They knew they were owned by big business tycoons, who were generally related to royalty or whatever. And big magnates. And they knew that it was propaganda outlets, that's what media was for, propaganda. Media is an essential arm of government. That's its purpose. It gives us our reality through whatever information it decides we're supposed to know, even if it's false.

Alex: I want to talk more about that when we get back, and how to break people out of this mesmerized condition. But as you said, from birth they're raised in it, to where the neural pathways develop. And these are major studies of the brain, and the television with children actually brain damages them. It lessens their future potential. We'll be right back.

Hour 2

Alex: It is the 10th day of July, 2008. Alan Watt in for us, for another 60 minutes. Your calls coming up in the next segment. Eliot, Steve, Scott, Lonnie, Pete and many others. 1-800-259-9231. I thought I'd have Alan Watt on, and not just hog him for myself, but let you talk to him. We always enjoy your phone calls, hearing the different topics, the grab bag of issues you bring up. Alan, more and more I realize that we can't stress enough that the elite have created a system to mesmerize the public, and to put them into a dream state. I mean the electrodes, the EKGs show that, that's a fact, that's taught in basic media, but the public doesn't even know that exists. I mean, here's a basic, they'll have six video screens behind somebody on CNN. And they'll have a scroll at the bottom. And they'll have a blue mist in the corner. And I mean in basic, and there's different layers of propaganda as you know. I want you to speak to this. We're just going to skip through some of the breaks here for the infowars.com listeners and prisonplanet.tv viewers. It's too important. I want to let you run with this, before we take calls, Alan. But just one layer of the hypnotism, the mesmerization of the population, this is in textbooks, is you'll have eight, nine different forms of data, different video feeds, different things on one screen, and your conscious mind can't track it all, but your subconscious can. So it immediately, for you to be able to even grasp that, you are instantly brought into a subconscious mode. Then you have the TV flicker rate, you have then the overt propaganda of how they're twisting semantically, what they're saying, what they're doing, and you put that all together. I mean, I will become mesmerized in a few minutes. And that's why I don't watch hardly any television. I will listen to it like a radio, and then it's just annoying, hearing the semantical propaganda, and so I want people to know. I mean, we don't just say that video games put you into a lower than dream state, an unnatural state of oxygen-starved narcosis. That's major studies, just type that. You know, long-play video games mimic death of the brain. That's a mainline story about it. And, but I believe, seeing the elite themselves, that they were not immune to this. That there is a group consciousness, whatever you want to call it, a feedback loop. Their cultural interactions, whatever you want to say, they're watching TV too, and I believe the elite have been caught in their own trap, and that now they're not just tearing down our intellects. They are tearing down their own, and it looks like humanity is caught in a black hole, intellectual vortex, and that we are being dehumanized, and it looks like the elite themselves have basically fallen into their own pit.

Alan: Well, it's possible. What is true, absolutely, is that we have been dehumanized. As I say, war was declared a long time ago on the ordinary people and to bring us down to a very base type society, where we wouldn't mind what was done to us next. Once you get to a certain level and morality is stripped, and the norms are gone, the norms that safeguarded society are gone, and there's no cohesion between society in the me generation. They're egosyntonic in behavior. They're egocentric. They're narcissistic. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said they would do to society. Then there's no cohesion; cohesion is actually a survival mechanism. And when it's gone, the government then can dictate right down to the individual, with no one standing up for that individual, just like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, all done by design. But when you also strip all that which was beautiful and necessary for a healthy human psyche, and you replace it with stuff which is very debasing. Everything is very debasing.

Alex: Well, they're now replacing, even beautiful women are getting into it, ugliness, death, sickening things, next to beautiful things, to transfer us over into thinking the gross is beautiful.

Alan: We've watched, and again the CIA funded this, fetuses put into jars of urine and put on display in museums, and art galleries. We've seen corpses dried out, flayed corpses strung on wires. They're touring the U.S. right now. And people are going in to pay to watch these corpses hanging on wires in grotesque positions.

Alex: And that's just the public being trained for their extermination to think it's beautiful.

Alan: That's correct. Until you have no idea what is natural, beautiful, and so on. You have this bizarre, almost a circus type mind with the music in the background, this odd music.

Alex: And we see beautiful women, mutilating themselves now, trying to be ugly.

Alan: And this is the complete takedown of society. Remember to bring order out of chaos, you must, and this was always the Communist idea too, and we know that Communism was set up by the West, the dialectic. But to destroy, you must destroy all of the old values, completely eradicate them and bury them, before you can bring in the New Society. And that is what has been happening. It's been underway. All of the old values are destroyed.

Alex: Well, Alan, you just talked about Zbigniew Brzezinski, you just talked about Zbigniew Brzezinski saying, we would not be able to think. You're absolutely right. And in fact, in his Grand Chessboard, he said, the public is so disunified by design, so unable to be cohesive against us, by design, that we will only reunify them by staging giant terror attacks, that will only briefly in a kind of hive mind, you know, like we're roaches, unify us to go in a certain direction, against the foreign nations that we want, in the final countries, we want to take down.

Alan: Yes, because they have to bring a primitive culture along. They've created as I say, a generation for this particular era, who are only too willing to put on the big black uniforms and get the big guns to finish off the job of standardization of the planet into one system. That's what's going on across the world. Those countries that did not belong to the World Bank, that didn't use usury, etc, are being demolished, and everyone is being standardized. The first United Nations agency that comes in, once that's accomplished abroad, is UNESCO, that is sworn to bring in a unified educational culture across the world, for New World Citizens. So, this is what it's all about in the end. They will not tolerate anything that's different, outside the standardized society. And it's a horror show which is underway. And it's well funded, well connected. It's intermeshed so perfectly well, it's incredibly intermeshed.

Alex: Now, would you agree the globalists are also, the world architects are also, selling us with sick art and degeneracy and blood and death, not just because they want to neutralize our life force, main drive, or priority propulsion system of love and decency and building and honor. But also the globalists are interbred psychopaths. To them it really is beautiful. So, they're just changing.

Alan: And they've found studies with psychopaths, they have the oddest art on their walls. Stuff that seems nihilistic to us, they kind of enjoy. They do have a different way of seeing everything in life. They have no guilt about anything they do.

Alex: Okay, Alan. I want to take us back into the main broadcast right now. And for the listeners out there, we just skipped that last break, prisonplanet.tv viewers had a chance to hear it and see it. We were talking about how the elite are replacing everything with death and destruction, not just to neutralize the public, and to, because if you love death, you won't stand up for your neighbor when they're kidnapping their kids with CPS or when the SWAT team is murdering you, it's a good thing. But also because the elite think that's beautiful. You know, they think that's great. And Alan was finishing up talking about that. Then I wanted with him to get into the carbon tax, how they want to use that as this global umbrella with social workers to micro-manage every level of our lives, how in England, and now in the US they want licenses for parents. If you want to hug your child in public, you'll be arrested for pedophilia. Major papers reporting toddlers who dislike spicy food are racist. The police are called. They feed a two, three-year-old hot curry. If they say yuck, they're then put in a criminal database for life. This is making all normal behavior criminal. And it's meant to be insane. Meant to sound crazy, to push all barriers, to end all barriers. But, let's quickly, because I want to go to calls, Alan, and I love picking your brain here. Just great talking to you. Let's go back here and finish up with this love of death. Selling us on Schwarzenegger loves art of dead babies. You know, I talked about seeing PBS with Kevorkian with his art, demons eating babies. And this runs through the elite. When I was at a hotel where the Bilderberg group was meeting, the day before they got there, the paintings were of children, rich children with black circles around their eyes, that looked dead. And it was like, this is like a joke out of a horror movie, like some crazy hotel would have, but see, that's beautiful. Dead children, and that's basically what they were, dead children, dressed up with their eyes open on the walls. And I've got video of this. That's beautiful to them. You know, pale skin, big black circles, the gums pulled back from around the teeth. Basically pictures of dead little girls, that's beautiful to them, isn't it, Alan?

Alan: It is. And that's when you really have to wonder what is in these people. We use the term psychopath because it's the easiest way to describe them in today's society. We are living in a society today that is very, very confused. People are trying to wake up, only to be misled by very well trained pied pipers, all over the globe. But, you come back to this odd phenomenon of what is in these people? They're demonically possessed in some way. They're certainly, as

I say, psychopathy simply gives you a scientific explanation of symptoms, which used to be called demonically possessed. In other words, utterly evil. And at least in days gone by, people could recognize what evil was. Today, in an age of moral relativism, they think that anything goes. Anything is okay. It's all different opinions, yours is as good as mine, etc. So we're living with all this open evil manifesting, as I say, with even dead corpses on display for art, to make money. We see that the abortion industry is rampant across the planet. They're now making CBC movies with taxpayers' money on the man, Morgentaler, who started the abortion industry in Canada. He's now a hero. Just like Kinsey was elevated to be a hero, a man with incredible sexual perversions himself.

Alex: He also murdered his son. And brags about it. It's oh, he murdered his son. How beautiful. He starved him to death in a torture chamber. Oh my God, it's so good.

Alan: And Kinsey himself, who literally changed the sexual morality of men and women, because people read these books and thought, well, if geez, if these are normal men and women, I'm missing out somewhere, I'm not so promiscuous. And so, it was to guide the society into hyper-promiscuity which again, they knew would help destroy family units. You wouldn't need family units. They would die.

Alex: Well, you wouldn't be satisfied either within, and then of course you find out really how unhappy you are. Getting back to this whole culture of death, I mean, is there any way out of this, Alan? I mean on the good side, how do you see things unfolding? On the bad side, how do you see things unfolding?

Alan: Those, I've always said this. Those who are not teenagers anymore, and who can still think, and who have done their homework and really gone into all of this and studied it well, we're the last generation that can verbalize this to anyone. The youth growing up have had more intense conditioning than any previous generation. They've had more shots, inoculations than anybody before them. And they're kind of damaged. And so it's up to those, we, who are conscious today, in society to do this battle. It's all up to us. And I say that if we can regain, we can regain our natural humanity, and our humanitarian instincts, bring them back into play, because that's what's been under attack all these years. That which makes us truly human, which is a survival mechanism for us all. If we can bring that back, and stop being so selfish, the me generation, the egosyntonic, narcissistic generation, then we have a chance. If we don't, if we go along with this me-first and you're cut off from everyone else, we'll all go down together.

Alex: And to be clear, I agree with you. And let's get into what's going to happen on the bad side if we can't, what the choice here is. The different Roman historians wrote about it, pro and con. And as the empire got more and more corrupt, fell apart more and more, got more and more abusive, they would have more and more games, until it wasn't just once a month, it was once a week. Then it was five times a day. And even though you might be thrown in with the lions next week, or your child might be, it didn't matter, because narcissistically, you could go sit in the bleachers next to the emperor, next to the Caesar, and you could see people being torn apart. And it's a narcissistic power trip to see those dead Chinese dissidents on display and laugh at them, or to see human bodies dried on wires and giggle and snicker and ooh, it's, you know, it's fun to see fetuses in containers of urine and laugh at the little human, and laugh at, I'm alive, I'm doing good. You know, so what's happening again is they are glamorizing each individual being cornered and having our guts ripped out, so the system, so we don't have instincts to defend ourselves individually or others, so we think we're saving ourselves by not caring about anybody. The yuppies always had that attitude, and they'll laugh at you. Well, I'm doing fine, when really their own defence mechanism by not caring for others, well they don't care about you either. You're now shields wide open.

Alan: Absolutely. The only defence we have is to retain our natural humanity, and our natural, our natural abhorrence to see humanity debased and put into jars of urine. At one time, you know, life was regarded as sacred. And this has nothing to do, what I'm about to say, with the pro and against abortion, but I knew when abortion came along, the real intent was to debase society and to devalue human life, all human life.

Alex: And that's what the entire Green Movement is about, and let me be clear here, listen to me environmentalists. It is natural to care about your environment. It is natural to want to have clean air and water, but the globalists are viciously, as fast as they can, destroying the human genome, the world's genome, the true biosphere, toxic waste, radiation, super weapons everywhere. And then they give you the fake system of, let's tax what animals put off, carbon dioxide, that is a life gas, total fraud, to train you that humans are bad. And that's what they teach. They teach in all the public schools that there's too many of us, we must die. They have the kids play lifeboat and spaceship, and that there's only enough room for five, six people on the life boat, four of us have to die, who's going to die. And then the captain decides who dies, i.e. government decides who dies. I mean, this is so diabolical folks, what he's saying. They are taking your, they are teaching you that your life force prime directive for the species is a bad thing, when it is the fulcrum of exploration and creativity and what humanity is. It is a direct assault on the species life force, not just the individual, Alan Watt.

Alan: That's correct. And the example you gave there about the lifeboat, everyone who is chosen to die, is chosen to die in order of less importance to society, which is exactly what they're talking about for the future societies in their sustainable development campaigns, who is necessary to keep alive to serve society, and who is the useless eater.

Alex: And it all starts with on your car, what bio credit it has, what score in footprint it has. We're all being taught we're on a ration now.

Alan: Yes, and so when we begin to accept that oh, yeah, I guess there's just too many of us, we're useless. And the victim, you see this is about mocking the victim. In this occult system, which is a religion at the top, which is also a science, they must get the victim to accept his own death. It's like George Orwell, at the end, after all the torturing, he comes to love Big Brother.

Alex: He wants to be killed. In fact, he's at the Chestnut Cafe, and he's hearing the B.S. media report about another fake war, when it's really a global government, and he just says, I love Big Brother. He cries, just like the cops being nerve-gassed and bio-weaponed, the military being killed. They love it. Yes, kill me, kill me government, I love you.

Alan: And that's the occult technique, where they're now bringing a society around, that already have accepted that life has no real value. There's too many people, useless eaters. Even people in the working class are bombarded with these Nature Shows and so on, and hear the same messages over and over.

Alex: Every show, humans are bad, get the humans, humans are bad.

Alan: Yes. And so they are having their minds altered gradually that, yeah, I guess, you know, they'll have to eventually start killing us off. And so the victim agrees to his own execution.

Alex: And by the way, Alan, as you're saying, exactly. Everyone you talk to, I mean, they're like, well of course we have to kill humans. Of course we have to die. Okay, they did create AIDS, but there's too many of us. And I'm like, hey, you little dumb yuppie bastard, they're putting cancer viruses in your vaccines, you idiot. When you're dying of cancer at twenty-five or thirty or forty, or your child is born deformed, it ain't funny, you got it. It's you they're killing. You're not part of the elite. I want to skip this break too with Alan Watt. We'll come right back with your calls. You've got my word.

Alright, Alan. This is on the internet and being made as a live webcast, so it's about a tenth of the audience, but it's also important because it gets magnified on the web, so we'll come back in four minutes and take calls. But right now, I've been jumping in so much, it's always dynamic to talk to you, because we're on the same page. You know more, I know more, it integrates, and it's great we can finish each other's sentences, because that's social proof for folks that don't check what we say. If they did, they'd find out it was true. You know, to the average dumbbell, I'm saying that's what you are, some of you, to hear me finish your sentences and you finish mine, is proof to them, in some type of monkey speak. And I'm doing that at a primitive level instinctively, but it's very effective to try to unlock them from the prison. We're in a race to unlock you folks, or we're all dead. Do you understand? We've got to race to wake you and others up. We don't have time. But I wanted you to put a plea out to them of what life will be like, if we don't reverse this. You've got three minutes.

Alan: We know from the meetings they had at Loyola University, World Science Meetings, funded by the U.S. Department of Commerce, because we're all owned as economic units. And they brought top bio engineers over to do with the brain chip for instance. And Newt Gingrich kicked that off. He gave the first speech. That seems to have been his area that he's in charge of, and the scientist from Tokyo have said that the brain chip is ready to be used. All we have to do now is convince the public, through the writings of novels, through Science Fiction shows, etc, and the little releases in science magazines, to accept the brain chip and how positive it will be, he said, but once they have it, there will be no more individuality. He said regional computers have been set up to control vast populations throughout the Western hemisphere. And when it's switched on, it will be like the hive. Not society as we know it. He called it the hive. And you will hear the whispers of many voices of those around you, communicating back and forth towards this computer. And the computer sending messages back to those around you. And so immediately when I heard that, I said, that is the Borg. That's the Borg mentality. But he stressed it will be impossible for anyone then to think of themselves or have the ability to think of themselves as a separate individual. It will be virtually impossible to do. It's the end of individuality.

Alex: That's what Richard N Haass said in the early 90's Club of Rome Report, we're going to use the fake environmentalism as one side of the pincer, how to teach them to hate themselves so the state can wage war against humanity. That's a quote. And the other side is staged terror. And man with those two things, oh, run into our arms, run into the State's arms because the terrorists are going to get you, run into the State's arms because the Earth's dying, and then, right there is the enemy, just absolutely crushing us.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Do you have hope? Do you think we're going to? I mean, I'm seeing a lot of people wake up. Do you think we're going to be able to break out of this, or do you think it's going to be a pitched battle? I mean, I don't see things going smoothly for the elite. I do see them currently being able to carry this out though.

Alan: They can carry it out, if they have enough time, if they can keep and maintain control of the internet. You know there's a lot of problems coming up shortly with internet 2. And if they can silence those who are making all the noise, and who can put out the truth and verify it with the facts.

Alex: Yeah. So what they're doing is putting a background out of infighters. And you can always tell a government op, or their minions, or their repeaters. They mean well, but they're weak minded. They will always attack, attack. Notice Alan is never attacking other groups. I'm never attacking other groups, saying I'm the best, he's the best, whatever. We're just wake up, please, it's an emergency. The others spend all their time attacking each other and others. That is an enemy operation. Do you agree, Alan?

Alan: Oh yes, yeah.

Alex: We'll talk about that before you leave. We're going back to the full transmission right now.

Alright, let's go to your phone calls, right now, ladies and gentlemen. I had my list of callers right here in front of me. Who is up first here, I guess, let's go to Lonnie in Ohio, first. Lonnie and then Steve, Scott, Eliot and others. Go ahead, you're on the air, Lonnie, with Alan Watt.

Lonnie: Yeah, how are you doing today?

Alex: Good.

Lonnie: Yeah, I thought Russ Feingold was supposed to filibuster the Pfizer Bill. He made all kind of promises on link TV about. I mean, yeah, the conspiracy, I mean it runs so deep, and it's not even a conspiracy. It runs so deep, what they're going to do, and what they're going to try to do pretty soon, and we've got to deal with it in a different way man, I mean, is there some website where we could just list where these guys are at at all times. Everybody would know who's in Bilderberg, so we can just, instead of them being on us, we'll be on them.

Alex: Well, here's the deal. I'm trying everything I can to make films, have websites, have guests on, we had the Secret Service here again on Monday. I'm being followed, death-threated, and then people are always saying, can you do this, can you do that? Hey, folks, I always get critiqued. I tell you guys, go out and do it. Listing where Bilderberg is, I mean this is a self-fulfilling operation. They sit in the seats of power, but it's institutional. It feeds itself. It's a self-replicating perpetual motion machine. Alan, you want to explain that to him?

Alan: Yeah, it is. There are people out there who have the time to do these kinds of things themselves. They're always looking for leaders, because the American culture, especially, through Hollywood creation, who gave the culture, always gives you the lone gunman, who rides into town, and sorts it all out for everyone else.

Alex: And people always tell me, Alex, you're not leading properly. I'm not saying I'm your leader folks. I'm just saying we're under attack. Go ahead.

Alan: People have to learn that each one of you out there is a leader. And you have as much responsibility to do your bit as everyone else. And you can do it.

Lonnie: Very true, but I'm saying with the individuals that you have that mike right now. You have that power right now. I know you're trying to touch people. And even with myself, I've been watching this go on, and...

Alex: But I don't think you're computing sir. You just keep saying, we've got the power. You can do it. No, we can't. I appreciate your call. And I'm not mad at you, I'm just trying to explain to you sir, I am working as much as I can. I am doing. I'm getting a bigger office, trying to up our game. The world is a big, complex place. And every day I'm told, you need to do this, you need to do that. I'm doing. Look, folks, you want to do something, get End Game, get Terror Storm, get Truth Rising, make 5,000 copies. I know there are wealthy people listening right now, you know, make 10,000 copies of my film. Give them to everybody in your town. Get Alan Watt's CDs, give them to people. Tell them about this radio show, that's how we had the effect. I mean the good news is we had, oh, I guess, you know, 50-60% of people a few years ago supporting government. Now it's less than 10%. We are discrediting them. But you can't expect us to do it all. Alan?

Alan: That's true. And people have to start, I'm not kidding, very quickly, saying No, to the obtrusions that are coming into their lives. To the ridiculousness of this bend down and expose yourself at checkpoints and all the rest of it. We've got to, as I say, regain our humanity, our self-respect. We've got to take it back very quickly, because we adapt as a species, very, very easily and very quickly into the new systems. We can't allow this to go on any longer, until the abnormal is now normal, and we're completely dehumanized and lost.

Alex: Exactly. Folks, the solution is you literally handing out pamphlets and films to everybody, once a week in your neighborhood. The answer is, posters everywhere saying something's wrong, America's a police state. The answer is banner hangings. The answer is calling in to talk radio. I mean, folks, I work 18 hours a day. Lately I haven't been, I've cut back a bit, because I want to spend time with my family, I'm only working about ten a day, right now. I mean, let's see you activate like an Alan Watt or an Alex Jones. I mean let's see you spend five hours a day, instead of telling us what we need to do. And I'm not mad at you, I'm just talking straight to you. The solution is in the mirror folks. The solution is in the mirror. Let's go ahead and talk to Steve in Colorado, you're on the air.

Steve: Alan. It sounds rather, Alex, like you're pretty well maxed out already. So, but anyway, you had mentioned about people not thinking about the media conditioning people not to think. On the local radio affiliate here in Colorado, that carries Rush Limbaugh, I've heard Rush say, on one of the promos for his program, he says, you don't have to think, folks, you just have to listen. And that's a perfect example, right there of how they just want you to trust the radio talk show hosts. But anyway, I had three questions. First of all, you had mentioned a Wired Magazine article on the Marshall Plan, and I was wondering, do you know offhand what issue that is?

Alex: It was called the Marshall Plan. I've given you the name of the article.

Steve: And then the second one is, you had mentioned that Alvin Toffler was the mentor for Newt Gingrich.

Alex: Alvin and Heidi Toffler, yes. What's the other one?

Steve: Okay, then Alan, you had mentioned that nihilistic art was funded...

Alex: Stay there, stay there. We're going to keep talking during the break. Keep going. Let's go back to him. Keep going, there, Steve. I mean, ask your third question. I've got to let you go to answer all those.

Steve: Yeah, the nihilistic art, Alan said was funded by the CIA. I'm not doubting what you're saying, I'm just wondering where did you, is that written down anywhere?

Alex: Let me tell you. And then we'll get where he says it. There's hundreds of places. The Washington tech editor, seven, eight years ago on the show, said that the government was funding implantable chips, body modification, body mutilation, to get you ready for cybernetics. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, that is true. And the barcodes too. We saw pictures in airports even of guys with shaved heads and barcodes and all of that kind of stuff. That's part of the nihilism as well.

Alex: Yeah, they have smartcard ads, with a hand on a big billboard, with clear plastic, with a chip in it, I mean, it's everywhere. The conditioning is everywhere.

Alan: And now they're putting out a series on the declassified information from the CIA and MI5 on this very topic, in the next few weeks.

Alex: Yeah, but sir, you had another thing about Newt Gingrich and Alvin and Heidi Toffler, and their series of books. Gingrich writes about him in his books. I've read two of his books, back when I had time to do such things a decade ago. He also has talked about him in speeches.

Steve: Oh, okay. Well, thank you both very much for the work that you do.

Alex: What was the other question?

Steve: Oh, I was asking about the Wired Magazine. It was just the Wired Magazine where you had mentioned the Marshall, you had said that the title was the Marshall plan. Okay very good, well, thanks again.

Alex: Thank you, I really appreciate your call. At a certain point, Alan, we're here documenting everything we say. How many lies has government been caught in? How many times have they been caught carrying out chemical, biological, lethal tests, killing citizens, killing troops, murdering people? They're illegitimate, they're bankrupt, they're criminal. I mean at a certain point, you know it's kind of like police, when they catch some serial killer, and they dig up forty bodies, and they find out he's killed ten more. They still just charge him for those forty and give him the death penalty for that. I mean, at a point, it's kind of like, why are we even having to sell this to people. I guess because they're mesmerized.

Alan: They're mesmerized. They've been given a false reality, mainly through fiction and drama on television. It was Jacques Ellul, who in the 1950s, who was one of the top sociologists, and he understood human nature very well, he worked for the big boys. He said that people don't realize every cop drama, or movie, is pure propaganda. Same with all military movies, they are pure propaganda.

Alex: Well, here's one layer of that. On cops, everybody is guilty. They only show you the white trash scum, so the image of the public is scum, who are all criminals. The image of the cops is guys who always get their man, and who are good. There you go. We're going back live, main transmission right now. More calls, straight ahead, right now.

Continuing with your calls with Alan Watt. Alan, I want you to, before you leave we're going to plug his website, and I've got to get some of his books and videos. Excellent stuff. Alan, flush out how the sociologists and top propagandists admit, all the cop shows are brainwashing tools, and then I use the example of, on the show Cops, they only show you the white trash scum who's guilty. They always look like hell. The cops are good guys, always get their man. The image is, the public is white trash, degenerate scum, the police are gods and angels, and it's admitted, total propaganda to brainwash us. Meanwhile the government ships in the narcotics, runs all the major black ops, but the public still is bombarded with that false image.

Alan: Yes, and Britain led this field of using fiction and drama to alter the perceptions of people to accept authority figures, and actually elevate them up into special positions, of being almost superhuman. As though these cops and detectives in the dramas came from different wombs and they did it all out of altruistic intent. And nothing is further from the truth. Police comprise a paramilitary army within countries, whose job it is, is to serve their bosses by any and every means possible. And they will obey any order they are given, this has been proven, time after time, when countries have been invaded in the past.

Alex: Best, exactly. I want you to talk about that, but best example was the parish police chief of New Orleans. His mother was calling him on the cell phone for five days and the nursing home flooded, begging for help, and even the police chief, ordered by the feds, even though he had jurisdiction, let his mother die. I mean, he cried about it, but his god was the Feds. The drug-dealing, child-kidnapping Feds. His mother had to die.

Alan: And police, I mean, law, this is another thing too. We're trained through all these fictional dramas and movies, where they give you a human story. We get hooked on the human drama. We identify with the characters, and we're being brainwashed all through the movie. And we forget, as I say, that police will enforce any law that comes along the pike. They will do it, and say they're just doing their job. And if that means leading you to the wall to be shot, that will be so as well. That's been proven time after time after time. We should not be worshiping people who are there to serve society. And that's been forgotten. All these institutions are supposed to be public servants.

Alex: And these institutions, one crime they committed, that is declassified, of thousands in the same area, was radiating 4,300 and something, atomic energy commission, the federal government has all the documents. I put links to it. It's covered in End Game. What is the endgame.com. There's a full bibliography, a great volunteer put together, where every claim we made is right there. Imagine, I mean, the will, the steel will to take, 4,300 and something in one program, toddlers, from their parents and murder them. And those army doctors murdered those children, one after the other, and then they were promoted, larger cadres, and that's one program of thousands. But oh, the government is good. They wouldn't carry out 9/11, Alan, would they?

Alan: And that's it. The amazing thing with even 9/11 is the fact they needed the event to happen in 2001, because 2001 was one of their occultic years, and Arthur C Clarke put out his novel in the '60s about 2001 and gave us an occultic story that people think is about space, but it wasn't. It was a Masonic story if you follow it.

Alex: Something beautiful is going to happen.

Alan: Something beautiful. And that's the term that they still use at the top, in their big speeches. And of course we saw the daddy Bush praised. He mentioned the coming New World Order on September 11th, 1990, and then he gave the following speech a year later, the same date, on coming into view. And it would be a New World Order, under the rule of law. Law was going to be the big stick to help bring it in. And then, of course, we had Brzezinski and others talking about...

Alex: The rule of law, not the law of the jungle. If we're successful, and we will be.

Alan: And then you have the big players talking about a Pearl Harbor event being necessary to motivate the public behind them for a major war, and bingo, they get their wish.

Alex: That's what I wanted to ask you, Alan. Why do you think, we know he's a CFR architect, wrote the Homeland Security plan, Gary Hart, would publish a letter saying, US government stages terror attacks? Iran, you better do what we say. Don't think because 80% of the public is against attacking you, we won't. We will stage events. And then we went and interviewed him, it's in the film, We are Change did it, it's in the film, the new film I just released that just now came out. Truth Rising folks, that needs to be gotten out to folks. I mean, it's a solution. People that are asking. And he just says, yeah, our government stages terror attacks. And that's what I said. I mean, now, they're almost just saying it out in the open now. Why are they doing that?

Alan: Because they're so arrogant. It's a psychopathic trait. They live on ego. Psychopaths live on ego. And they do love to boast how they pulled off some real fast, huge con. They love to boast. It's very hard for them to contain their cleverness to themselves. They love to boast about how clever they are. Now Gary Hart also is on tape, you probably have it, right after 9/11 saying, talking to the CFR, and he says, we can use this tragedy to our advantage, to what Bush's father talked about, and called the New World Order. So they use misfortunes which they also create, but they also use other ones to fall into their path. They use all great catastrophes to their advantage.

Alex: And they all believe when they tell the truth they have to add a lie. Bill Clinton, Gary Hart, all of them, always say, President Bush only said once, knowing it was 244 times on TV in those four years, Clinton, all of them say, and Bush has said, my father only said once in an article, see, they always add, why do they say, Bush Sr only said once, that we're going to have a New World Order. Why do they always just add a lie?

Alan: Well, number one, they are born liars. That is a psychopathic trait as well. That's why they go into politics. And they lie so well without blushing. They do things, even when their life scandals are exposed to the public they don't blush, because a psychopath is pure ego, he will defend his ego at all costs, and they do, very successfully. They're almost a separate species, you know, the psychopathic class, especially the inbred type who have been born into wealthy families, and they're spoiled on top.

Alex: The hyper psychopath. You know, I'm beginning to call them the hell force. I think that's the best way. The elite and their minions. This throng of sickos, with their fancy propaganda arms projecting. I mean, it's like a cloaking device. They project happy clowns and friendly, but it's just buzz saws and death, right behind that hologram. And they're just chewing us up. And I'm going, good god, I've been behind the hologram. I've seen it. But now, they've even lowered the cloak, and now they're telling us buzz saws are love.

Alan: Yes. And we've got to remember too, when we were told, right after 9/11, when Rumsfeld came on, backed up by Cheney and others, and they said that this is a Hundred Years War. Now that was a legal statement to the public. And this means there's a hundred years to go through the thirty years of riots which the department of defence admitted to. At the end of this hundred years, they hope to have new civilization.

Alex: That's right. If fact, they believe in international and ancient law, and commercial Roman law, so they always post it, like in the newspaper. That's why they had all those books and TV shows, where the government hijacks jets and flies them into the World Trade Center to attack Afghanistan and use drills as a cover. And they tell you, and it's the same thing. We're going to have a hundred year war. And then they give awards to professors that say they want to kill everybody and then give the professor access to bioweapons labs. And then they say, I've had elitists, you know at the capitol, and other events where I've bumped into them, come up and say, Alex, they don't want your help, we're going to kill them. You know, basically, they don't want your help. There's nothing they can do. Don't you understand they don't want your help. You know, that's who they are. And it's just so sick.

Alan: And at the end of this, they hope to have their Transhumanist Society. And they'll have brought forth during this hundred years this new Transgender, Transhumanist creature that will serve them better and will give them no trouble, it won't need entertainment, it won't need to be rewarded for what it does. It will be an easily programmed being, right out of Huxley's Brave New World. This is the plan. The war isn't just about the Middle East. The war is on the cultures of every country on the planet, to alter them all, and to get us to accept our own demise as the Old Man, the Old Yesterday's Man.

Alex: And as bad and corrupt as the Muslim nations, I'm not defending them, they are angel-cakes, compared. And so when Iran says, Great Satan, they are actively and correctly assessing what runs the West.

Alan: It's interesting that when they go to Mecca, they used to do two trips, one to the Kaaba Stone, and after that they all went to, up until two years ago, by the way, in Saudi Arabia, they then picked up stones and they stoned an Egyptian Obelisk that was called the Great Satan. And that was only removed two years ago under the pretext that some of the stones were bouncing back and hurting people. But from ancient times, that symbol, which is high Freemasonry, and that's Washington's monument as well, was understood by the Muslims to represent the Satanic system.

Alex: But now they're not allowed to throw rocks at it. They must love it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: How dare you not worship.

Alan: That always stood at all ages, for totalitarianism, for an elitist system, and for a fraternity, a brotherhood who run the world. And they understood that in those countries.

Alex: Absolutely. It's a big block, the all-seeing eye, crushing the little person, who is beneath it. Let's go back to the calls here. Let's talk to Scott in Arizona, then Elliot, Pete, Tea, and Collin. Go ahead, I want to get to everybody. Scott, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Scott: Hey, Alex and Alan, my question is more directed towards like, the elitists, of course they don't control Alex's show. We get the true story on everything that's happening out there. But you've got two media outlets outside on the mainstream, which is CNN and Fox News. And you've got two guys in those media outlets that belonged to CNN. That would be Glen Beck and Lou Dobbs, who are the only ones in those media outlets who are talking about anything to do with like the North American Union, and stuff. Even Alex put Lou Dobbs in his film.

Alex: Yeah, but Dobbs, Dobbs, let me just say something. Dobbs had his own contract, and he's still is for the war on drugs and a few other bad things, but he's a pretty good guy. Please don't put him in the same grouping as Glen Beck. Glen Beck will say we have to fight the New World Order, that means, you know, submitting to World Government. I mean, Beck is really a monster, but go ahead.

Scott: Okay, we'll put Glen Beck aside. But I just don't understand. The elites control of both of those media outlets, and actually Fox News talks, and they don't have anybody like that. But CNN does have those two guys.

Alex: They have to have the illusion, they have to have the illusion that they are fair and balanced. You want to take that, Alan?

Alan: Yes. You see, everything is fake in the world that's presented to the public, because we think in the dialectic. They always give you two sides of a story, and you'll pick one, and that will become your opinion. I think it was Professor Anthony Hutton, when he was talking about these agencies and societies, he said, the guys from the same club, the same fraternity, will be on opposite stations and appear to oppose each other. This is standard technique. The average Joe will never think himself beyond that. They appear to oppose each other. And this is just a Punch and Judy show, to give you this or that opinion.

Alex: But the key is, it's always watered down. You know, they'll never tell you, get involved, take action, educate others. They'll never give you the larger forms of the New World Order. They'll just, "why is the President opening our borders? He sure is dumb."

Alan: Yeah, yeah, exactly. It's to keep you stuck in the daily present, rather than go into the future.

Alex: Lou Dobbs won't tell you, exactly Lou Dobbs won't tell you that Bush is a puppet. He'll still play into that control paradigm. Thank you, Scott. Elliot, in Ohio, go ahead, got to move quick here.

Elliot: Yeah, can you hear me?

Alex: Come on Elliot. Yeah, go ahead.

Elliot: Alright, I've got a question for you. Who is the biochemist that unleashed anthrax into the States?

Alex: Oh, I've got his name. He's an Israeli. He's the main suspect. He broke back into the lab, even when he didn't have his authorization. We're actually making a, I've got his name on the tip of my tongue. Hey, Bermas, come in here. You should know. Somebody will call in in just a moment. You know, they tried to blame Hatfield. He was just found, you know, basically not guilty, just won five-plus million dollars. And hey, what was the name of the Israeli national who was at the bioweapons lab there at Fort Dietrich, and even after he was fired he was back in the control area?

Jason Bermas: I'm not quite sure. I'm not quite sure, Alex.

Alex: This is a memory thing, and see, we're down to the end of the show. If I googled it, I don't have a perfect memory. Let's ask Alan Watt. I appreciate your call sir. Alan, can you remember who that is?

Alan: No, it's escaped my mind.

Alex: Oh, I'll just look for it right now.

Jason: Well, I can say this, Alex. Jonathan Pollard was convicted of being a mole inside the US intelligence agencies, and since then, two other people have been arrested in conjunction with that. The latest one about three months ago, and another arrest was made in 2004. The 2004 arrest may have something to do with that, but I'm not quite sure.

Alex: No, I mean, his name is everywhere. In fact, I think I know, but I don't want to say the wrong name. Let me see, I'm going to type, Israeli anthrax scientist. That should find it. I'm just spoon-feeding all of this. It's so easy to find all this stuff folks. The hidden anthrax letter suspect. Oh, no, that's, I'll find it right here. What really happens, got an area, we've written articles about it. My memory is not, I'm not an encyclopedia folks. Alan, anything you want to add to that?

Alan: You always find this though. Things come out of the bag after. You see, the main intent is to get the whole New World Order totalitarian system under way. They don't really care if it begins to unwind and it gets exposed, once it's out, you know, once it's underway and we've already adapted to checkpoints and ID cards. They don't care if the truth starts to come out then. That's why you can't let it get any further than it already is. We've got to start taking it back, taking our rights and freedoms back, before we're in the worst hellish totalitarian system ever seen on this planet.

Alex: And the gird is almost in place right now. The grid is almost in place.

Alan: And you see, we cannot allow ourselves. One generation is growing up right now, since 2001, who have never known of a world where terrorism wasn't dominating it and men in uniforms boss them around.

Alex: That's right, to keep you safe from the shadowy thing, that probably was funded by the government. We've got his name. Dr. Philip Zack. Okay? Google that folks. We've done whole shows on it. Dr. Philip Zack, and that was on the tip of my tongue. There you have it, thank you Bermas, thank you Aaron. Okay folks. And if you don't know the name of something, just type, Israeli agent, anthrax. You know. I'm not mad that you called in and asked, it's just, it's on google. Please find it for yourself. And I'm not mad at people asking. I want them to ask. But have you ever noticed that everybody wants to be spoon fed?

Alan: I know. I know. I get so much mail in here. And I don't have time to even point them in the right direction. They have more time to do it than I do.

Alex: Yeah, I mean, you can better believe that if I'm saying something, it's accurate. It's out there. It can be documented, you know 98% of the time. I'm wrong about 2% of the time. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. Dr. Philip Zack. We're going to keep talking during the break. I'm going to keep taking calls, because we've got to let Alan go here in just a moment. Got to have him back up. It's always stimulating, always informative. His website, ladies and gentlemen, .com. Check it out, get some of the books and dvds there. We'll be right back with the final segment with Alan, for prisonplanet.tv viewers and infowars.com stream listeners. We're going to keep talking right now. Go to those streams.

Okay, Alan, let's go to those few final calls here, because I've got a few things I've got to plug at the end, so I've got to let you go in a moment. I want to thank you for coming on though, with us. Pete in New York. Fast as you can, brother. Go ahead.

Pete: Yeah, Alex. I just wanted to let you know, that today at twelve noon, eastern time, I was down at Foley's Square, downtown Manhattan, with former Senator Mike Gravel, 9/11 family member Bob Macelven, actress Kristine Ebersall, Wayne Madsten, John Field, and a few others in the movement, gathered for a press conference to rally support for the New York City 9/11 ballot initiative. There was no media coverage whatsoever, Alex. A complete blackout. And no mass media reporters were present.

Alex: Yeah, that's right, you're trying to, tell folks what the ballot initiative is.

Pete: Well, the ballot initiative is to get, we've got about 20,000 signatures so far to get New Yorkers registered to vote, so in the coming election, we can have a, we can choose to have a reinvestigation of the 9/11 Tragedy. 84 million Americans according to CBS in the New York Times poll, agree that there needs to be a reinvestigation of what happened.

Alex: I hear you. That's a sophisticated problem. If they ever tried to actually investigate that, all the men visiting hookers would suddenly be exposed. The electioneering in most areas is under electronic voting machine fraud system. I'm not saying that what 9/11 Truth and those local folks in New York are doing is bad, it's just I've seen years of their energy put into that, and that only, instead of just, you know, giving somebody a Terrorstorm or an End Game or a Truth Rising will wake them up. And I say, grassroots. Just inform, discredit the system, instead of spending 90% of our energy begging the establishment to listen to us and to investigate itself. What do you say to that, Alan Watt?

Alan: I agree, much more has to be done along those lines. And it's an uphill battle, because you have so many powers arraigned against you, who don't want this information out. As you say, you can have a fantastic meeting, bring great guests along and so on, and the major media doesn't even show up.

Alex: So the answer is, grow the alternative media, defend the internet, they're trying to shut down through internet 2, taxation, the end of net neutrality. We are overtaking them. We are already bigger than them in the aggregate. They're in a panic mode. We've got to defend the web and use it like it's not going to be there in a year. Do you agree, Alan Watt?

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. Because it might not be there if we do get their way. We've seen what internet 2 is. And they plan to bring on the big companies. Once again, they get first dibs at it. And then they want to make you pay for every site that you look into, and do away with all the smaller sites.

Alex: Yeah, that will shut down the viral spread of our info, completely. Let's talk to Tea in Canada. Quickly Tea. Well, we're coming back out of break for the full audience. Let's go to Tea here in just a few seconds. Infowars.com and again, prisonplanet.com are the websites. Here we go.

And they're going down like the dinosaur. They used to grow corn in Kansas, now they grow it on the moon and eat it raw. Your home garden is already against the law in a lot of places.

Alright, let's take two final calls. Got to let Alan Watt go here in a moment. Man, I really hate we're ending the show. I love having him on. He's great to come on with us. Tea, in Canada, quickly, you're on with your fellow Canadian, Alan Watt. Go ahead.

Tea: Thank you, Alex. Thank you, Alan. I wanted to know if you guys, like apparently, in the US they didn't show that public apology that the Canadian government made for the genocide committed in the residential schools.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. They take the Indians and murder them. They, just in a four year period in the early 70s, they sterilized 42% of the native women forcibly. This is a murdering, psycho government. Alan.

Alan: Yeah. It was amazing. There was one ex-Anglican priest, who was defrocked from the Church, who stood up for this, and listened to the stories of the Indians who'd been buggered by all these holy Anglican priests.

Alex: What's his name? I want to get him on. I keep forgetting.

Alan: I have his name here. I can get in touch with him for you.

Alex: Yeah, folks keep saying, I need to get him on. I'll set him up, thanks.

Alan: And literally, you don't touch the Anglican Church, because the Queen is at the head of it. You can attack all the other ones. And these children went through absolute hell. And this genocide was put upon them, this ongoing genocide to destroy them and their culture. And they're now digging bodies up of children.

Alex: Exactly. Meanwhile it's all, liberal. Oh, don't say you don't like hot food. That's racist. Oh, don't be racist. Meanwhile, they're killing them as fast as they can. See, that's the perfect cover.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: God help us. Thank you so much Tea. We're moving fast here, because it's just an unbelievable. Alan, we need to have you back on to talk about that. Collin in Canada. You've got 45 seconds. Hit us hard.

Collin: Hi, hello. This is Collin in Canada. Good to talk to you Alex and Alan. Thanks Alex, for introducing me to Alan Watt. I listen to both of you guys every day. I just wanted to say that, I knew about this a long time ago, because I went to school with a total psychopath, who murdered his best friend's family. And we used to have arguments all the time about philosophy, about philosophy, about Plato and all the philosophers, and then this guy went on, and he even acted in a play, a play about Rope, the Alfred Hitchcock play about the psychological pursuit of murder. And he went on to do it a year later, and now he's in jail. And his sister is trying to get him out. People should check it out. He's in jail in Seattle. He's was a Canadian who went there. Have you ever heard about it?

Alex: Very interesting. We're out of time. Call me back later with that. Yep, the love of death. Well, Alan Watt, it's been great. .com. Thanks for coming on with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: We'll have him back soon. Thank you, Alan.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Alex Jones: Okay, let's go ahead and go to Alan Watt for the rest of this hour, into the next hour, because I wanted to get him on about all the things that are happening, the Bilderberg group, the global elite, and I wanted to talk to him about what he thinks is on their agenda in the near future. Alan Watt of course is a researcher into all their occultic activities, their Masonic, Babylon, mystery religion system. And Alan, it's good to have you back on with us.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be here.

Alex: What do you think about the successful coverage of Bilderberg group this year, and the fact that my wife is getting threats, I'm getting threats now, threats of raping her, threats of people calling up saying they're women and I've gotten them pregnant. That means we must have really upset the Bilderberg boys.

Alan: Well, defamation is the first thing that they've always done on a target and that was the standard techniques they used on all sides during the Cold War, and they still use it yet. That's the easiest way to discredit people, is to try and smear them or set them up. And so, I'm not surprised at all, because we are in a time, it's all coming down now. This is a lot of planning for hundreds of years coming to a close now, as we transform from one era and age and way of living into a new, preplanned way of living. And the people are not going to like this new system. And the big boys have planned to handle the strife, the 30 years of riots they see coming, and they've been building up massive police and military to deal with this for years, under the guise of drugs and so on, the War on Drugs. So, we're coming to a stage where we're going into a controlled society. They want all of the same features you have in a war, an actual war, such as rationing for food, gasoline, and everything else, because that's the only time, and Carroll Quigley put this quite plainly. He said we can get more done in five years of war, where the people do what they're told, they're all obedient, than we can in 50 years of peace with propaganda; so a wartime scenario is what we're going through.

Alex: Well, Alan, you're right. And they're not invincible. I want you to talk about what this rationing scenario, what this global carbon tax is going to look like. But let me just tell you, this just broke today, we have sources inside Bilderberg, this has been double, triple confirmed, they're very upset about it. They're not invincible, and that is that they are fighting about whether they want to attack Iran or not, believing it's waking the people up too fast. They believe they've started the rationing too quickly. They're arguing that they're enslaving us too fast, that it's going to form too much of a resistance, but they all agree they've got to get the implantable microchip in us, which they've now done to a lot of the troops, to track every purchase, every sale we make, to fully track everywhere we go for their safety. Because they're upset that they don't have the grid in place yet. They believe that the riots and things might get too bad as they're dehumanizing us and exterminating us and euthanizing us, and that they don't believe their surveillance grid is fully in place yet.

Alan: Yeah, even though they've been tracking most people, who are already cashless. They don't use money anymore. They don't use cash, they use credit cards and so on, and debit cards, and they've been tracking them since they first gave those cards to the people. So you're quite right. Everyone you see, in a totally controlled society, every single person must be completely predictable, and that's where they haven't got it quite up to scratch yet, without a chip, and so they're very, very edgy, and believe you me, they'll do anything. And they always have plan A, B, C, and D on the go at the same time, because they can afford to hire as many think tanks as they wish to work on every aspect of society. So, we're in for a rough time, regardless of which way they go. And these boys will not give up because we ask them nicely. I can guarantee you that.

Alex: Alan, the Texas Governor's Mansion got burned down. It is 25 to 30 yards space around a huge spike topped wrought iron fence. There are state police and DPS intelligence, all over the grounds, and they're now claiming that somebody burned it down, and that "terrorists" are involved and the "Feds" are there investigating. Austin is a major capital of resistance to the tyranny. This stinks to high heaven. What do you say?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. But the first thing I'd do is check in to see if this particular person needed some insurance money, before they start blaming everyone else for it, because that's generally what happens. But you're quite right. They must start this internal terrorist scenario to get us thinking there's terrorists all amongst us and to justify their actions. And you're quite right, Texas is a big player in this. They have to start bringing it down.

Alex: And by the way, that came up from two separate sources, one that works for Bilderberg, another source that they said, we've got to start the white Al Qaeda movement now. We've got to say that Al Qaeda is "red haired and blue eyed, blonde haired and blue eyed." That everybody is Al Qaeda. We've got to start this now to get the chip and tell the people that there's now domestic terrorism. So, I would look in the next year for more Oklahoma cities. This is a major indicator, because they are the top of the pyramid at Bilderberg. This is them. Remember, we can predict wars, predict gas prices off what they say, that now they're getting ready to move into domestic terrorism to blame it on the mainline population. They built up the homeland security apparatus. Now they're going to phase out Al Qaeda and claim it's domestic groups.

Alan: Yeah, they had to do that, because it was nothing to do with Al Qaeda, as we know. It was a strategy. They'd even printed what they wanted to do fifty years, eighty years ago in major think tanks. And even Joe Average, that knows very little apart from what's on television, is now getting kind of spooked with everything that's happening. And he realizes he is the target, so now they must justify it. And I read that article where they say, yes, now Al Qaeda has more Westernized recruits with Western features, etc. Because, you know, I get people visiting from the States quite often, and they get hassled at the border there regardless of what they look like. They don't look like Arabs, that's for sure. And this is to do with the average person, getting them trained to be subservient and obedient. Bend over when they're told to do it, and hop and jump and do what they're told.

Alex: Alan, I was in DC, for the last five, six days, from Tuesday to Sunday. We went a couple days into DC to get shots of the city for the film about Bilderberg, how it was in DC, or on the edge of it. It wasn't just us. The police and security guards were everywhere. People just walking around with their families, with ice cream cones, they would yell at them, boss them around, treat them like slaves. On Southwest airlines last night, we're all just sitting there, people are just talking, and the woman starts screaming everyone shut up, shut up, shut up, I want to tell you that the flight's delayed. Then an hour before the plane landed, she commanded the first boarding group, which was half the plane, the A group, to line up, and then when people didn't, she said, I told you to line up. I mean, this is just, they've given the orders to everybody, just to get us ready.

Alan: Yes, yes they have. And it's training. It's constant training. See, most people are frequent travelers on aircraft. Therefore they're the first ones to be trained, and bending over, as I say, when they're told to and jump and skip when they're told to. So, everyone is being trained. And now, they're going into city-to-city travel, where they're going to start setting up roadblocks, etc, for practicing mind you, and for terrorist training, supposedly. I see there's a big exercise in Indianapolis coming up, 2300 marines. And they're going to do road checks and all the rest of it, fire off their weapons according to the disclosure.

Alex: Yeah, it said they're going to be stopping real cars, real people, and searching them.

Alan: And asking them where you're going. And it's the same questions they're asking at the border. Where are you going? I'm going to the next state. Who are you going to see? Who are you visiting? How long will you stay? Are you sure that's where you're really going? And they're also, this is the odd part about it, it says, they're also going to use or get practice in using non-lethal weaponry. Well, how can you practice using non-lethal weaponry?

Alex: Alan, please continue breaking this down. Break down this training.

Alan: Yeah, the training is amazing. I mean, we've all been trained, mainly through television, that helps too. There's a whole series of television dramas on now on the border. The Border, even Canada put big money into making one series, and that's government money backing it, about all terrorism is everywhere, it's all amongst you. So that first basically gets everyone into that mode of my God, they're actually out there. Because we're trained mainly through fiction, and then you get the major media backing it up, with its propaganda and then they start to see real troops on the streets. And so, this all works together to condition us into a complete war mode. And in a war mode, once it starts, if we don't hang on to how it used to be, then we're completely lost. We're now flowing along...

Alex: That's it. We are going into bondage, prepare yourselves. That goes for you police too. This is going to destroy your family's future, beware. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, researcher, brave fighter of the New World Order. Continue with what this future is going to look like. The Bilderberg group is saying they've got to get these microchips in us. And again, the people even yelling and screaming, and the police treating us all like slaves. They've been ordered to do this. They don't understand what they're doing, via the compartmentalization.

Alan: There's nothing that can be done to the general public without the compliance of the public, and the compliance of the recruits they use and they get from the public. This is the odd thing about it. We help them fulfill their plans, every stage of it. We help them. We supply the troops, the cops and so on. We supply the tax money to train them and make them paranoid. We supply them for the weaponry. We supply the money for the think tanks to be paid that puts us in bondage. And we don't realize that we can stop accepting this. We can stop accepting this and their whole plan falls apart without our help.

Alex: Well, I mean, here's an example. How many Americans know that in mainline NASA history that L. Ron Hubbard and Aleister Crowley and the founder of JPL, that it was all founded by occultists, and that they brought the Nazis over. That's mainline history. How many of them know that that was set up by the Department of Defense as a separate adjunct, only answerable to the President. And over 90% of their operations are military. That's just one example. We have this giant shadow government, run by occultists, that do whatever they want, and they're turning the world into hell. Can you speak to that?

Alan: And they're long-term planners. That's what the public must understand. They plan in centuries, and they had this part, what we're going through right now, they had this planned a long time ago. And we know that the Ford and Carnegie Foundations and so on, under the Reece Commission, admitted their job was to help blend the Soviet system with the American system, so we're going through this phase. And they understood the shake-ups that would occur, but this is only part of it, because, you've seen yourself at this Bilderberger meeting, they brought in some of the Transhumanists, the top Transhumanist society members. And Transhumanism is to do with genetically modifying humanity or select people from humanity, for a new species to come, which will then dominate as we, the old species, dies off. And this is all coming together. This is long-term planning. And they hope to bring in this new species of perfect slaves around in about thirty years...

Alex: And they will get the life extension themselves, and that’s admitted. That’s why they want to carry out the eugenics. The eugenicists in the 1950s founded Transhumanism.

Alan: And these characters literally, as I say, since 1890, were taking the first census across the Western World, to do with your hereditary affiliations and so on, and taking records for this, all to do with what was coming up today, for those who would be allowed to live and those who will die, who must die, they say. They will not bring through what they call the "useless eaters" into the new system. And in thirty years time, through all this chaos, thirty years of chaos, supposedly, that they have planned, and they’ve admitted to, from the Department of Defence in Britain, in thirty years time, they will bring in this new species, if we allow it, and go along with it.

Alex: Well, there’s no doubt in my mind that they’ll produce a patsy for this fire at the mansion. They’re saying it’s arson. They’ll use this as a pretext to set up a police state, here in central Texas. We’ve always had Texas as a major target. A total stunt. You try to walk up to the gates of that thing and they will arrest you. Now they’re going to put armored concrete all around it, like the White House, start the harassment in downtown Austin. It’s because they’re tired of being bullhorned down there that they’ve burned down their own mansion. Shame on them.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: They announced a month ago in a review that the new mission of the state police in Texas, the second largest state police in the country, would be fighting terrorists. They said terrorists are everywhere. There is new white Al Qaeda everywhere. Everyone must be watched. The state police must be federalized. Then, magically, they claim that someone scaled iron gates, with security personnel everywhere. You walk up near it at night, they all pop out of the bushes, literally this has happened to us and we’re just there to shoot video of it or bullhorn them, and was able to then set a fire up against the door, and then fire trucks took a long time to arrive. Oh, they couldn’t get hooked up to water, and oh, it was allowed to burn. And now they’re saying, see, we’re going to fight terrorists now. And this is so obvious. Alan, when you know how they operate, it is so obvious. I predict they’re going to grab some mentally ill person, who will confess to it. Alan, what do you say?

Alan: They could do that, or they do have lots of patsies. There’s a lot of mind control out there. I don’t know if the public know this, but MI6 for instance in Britain had authorized psychiatrists as far back as the ’50s to do experiments on people, privately, that would visit the clinics, or else the doctor’s consulting room, or in hospitals.

Alex: That’s right. You go in thinking you’re seeing a shrink and it’s a government operative. That’s admitted.

Alan: That’s right. Now, we know the same thing happened in Britain with Hamilton, the man who ended up going to a school and shooting a bunch of children. He was seeing a psychiatrist, a psychiatrist who had worked with the British government and worked with special air service. And we know that the police never gave a license over there, if you had anything on your record, and this man, Hamilton was a known pedophile and so on. The police visited him.

Alex: That’s right, he was tied in with the Masons.

Alan: Yes. Then it was a British Lord who when his license was turned down, a British Lord intervened and told them to grant permission for him to have a handgun license.

Alex: That way they could then totally ban guns, which they did. Look, there’s no doubt here. This is a Reichstag Fire. They have firebombed the Reichstag. We said for years it was the government. Now it’s been declassified just six months ago, five months ago admitting that Marinus van der Lubbe, the mentally-ill person they threw out naked on the side of the street didn’t do it. Herman Göring did it, and Hitler used oh, look, they’ve burned down the capitol building. This is a Reichstag. This is really bad. I knew they were going to do this.

Alan: They might. The danger here is they might find someone or already have been working on someone who will say he belongs to a Patriot group and this is his revenge, and that’ll start the ball rolling. This is what they want.

Alex: Well, I tell you. I feel great earnest in my spirit, in my soul, in my heart. I mean, we’re up there. Bilderberg is calling up threatening me, harassing me, doing all this stuff. I'm flying back. They've burnt down the Governor's Mansion. Our movement gets bigger and bigger here. And look, terrorists, you're not getting away with it. I mean, just bottom line. This is so asinine that someone could climb those spiked fences and go burn it down. And they're saying, oh, well, "there was somebody here to potentially set the fire." He declined to give more specifics. State Fire Marshall Paul Baldebono said early evidence, including interviews with security personnel, bystanders, and some downtown residents indicated there was somebody here to potentially set the fire. So somebody supposedly.

Alan: They'll have cameras. They'll have cameras all over that place, you know.

Alex: These people never end, man. We know they bombed the little bomb at the military recruiting center. And then now they've got people out with signs on the street saying, we did it, 9/11 Truth. Saying a group that I've you know basically energized, We are Change, with Luke Radowski saying; I mean, it's getting obvious, Alan.

Alan: It's obvious, but mind you too, they have put out statements already that the Pentagon set up a panel to go over all talk show hosts. This is in the paper. And to go over all your previous talks to see if you've ever said anything that could incite riots. And this was in mainstream newspapers in Canada here.

Alex: That's right, and then they are going to come arrest you on the pickup list, which they now admit. Well, good luck. Good luck to them, you murdering bastards. You're not going to get away with it.

Alan: This is their technique. And they must find someone or produce someone or create someone who will take responsibility for this fire, and say, yeah I belong to a Patriot group, and I listen to these shows.

Alex: It is absolutely amazing. Alan Watt, stay there. Folks this isn't a game, it isn't a joke, DPS, some in it were resisting, saying making their main mission fighting terror, that means pulling you over, running checkpoints, searching you, spying on you, following you and staging more terror attacks. They're going to turn the military cadres loose on us here like it's Baghdad. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: The feds shut things down "for the safety of the Governor's Mansion" and then called in their people, keeping the state folks out of it. This thing just follows every other action they've done in the past. Alan, I know I'm focusing a lot in on this, on them burning down much of the Governor's Mansion. They're admitting, I'm reading more articles that there was "people in the building" that they let in, and that someone that they let in they think set the fire. I mean, how obvious. They always open the door. They always protect whoever supposedly they blame. I mean it's always the same, Alan.

Alan: You probably couldn't move anywhere in that mansion without being on video camera and having it recorded. So they know who did what. And....

Alex: It's filled, it's filled with million and two million dollar famous paintings. I mean, it's just filled, filled. They're not going to let those workers in there. They admit it was all under surveillance.

Alan: Of course. And here they are going out, asking the public if they saw anything. This is a joke.

Alex: Yeah, go out and ask the public, did you see anything, when the whole thing has got at least a hundred cameras on it.

Alan: Yes, exactly.

Alex: What do you think we ought to do, Alan, about this?

Alan: I think I'd watch it awful closely and get right in there when they start to hint at who they think may have been behind it, which of course will be the Patriot community.

Alex: So, you’re predicting they’re going to claim that the anti-New World Order crowd did this.

Alan: No doubt. In fact, anything that happens today will get blamed on them. In fact, even if it was a real accident, it would be awfully handy. They wouldn’t miss the opportunity. They’ve got to. You see, it’s the general public, it’s not the listeners to these shows that they’ve got to convince. It’s the general public. They’ve got to convince Joe Average that we’re under tremendous attack, and people all around you, terrorists are all around you. They’re everywhere. And they must get this mode going, this mode of thinking going.

Alex: Well, Jim Tucker said, that was one of the main things being discussed inside Bilderberg was how, again, to say that blonde-haired, blue-eyed Al Qaeda is everywhere. And then magically this happens, while the Bilderberg group is meeting at 2am, Sunday morning.

Alan: Yes. And as I say, when you read the Department of Defence’s documents, it’s on my site, there’s 90 pages there. They have a prediction for the next thirty years of riots. Now that means that Joe Average, every ethnic group is part of the terrorist problem, according to the bigwigs. So every group. It doesn’t matter what you belong to or think you belong to. You’re already targeted as a terrorist. You’re post-industrial, you’re post-technological. You don’t have a function anymore. You’re a useless eater, in a service economy, that’s now being, they’re pulling the plug on, and therefore they want to start eradicating us. And to do so, they’ve got to create a new system of terror and fear and obedience as we go down the drain quietly.

Alex: It’s getting more and more serious by the millisecond. Pray for this show. Pray for everybody that’s fighting it. Pray for Alan Watt. All of us have to spread the word, ten times harder, now, as fast as we can, to expose what these people are doing. Alan, fire out your website.

Alan: It’s .com. And, as I say, I’ve got lots of documentation on there. I go through the history of this, and try to show the big picture. We’ve got to understand the big, big picture, and the long-term planning. That’s the hardest thing for the average person to understand. These characters work intergenerationally.

Alex: Long term, compartmentalized system.

Alan: Yes and again, Quigley mentioned this. He said an institute or a foundation that’s set up, can go two hundred years working on the same agenda and hiring and retiring, and hiring and retiring, and then complete that agenda. That’s how easy it is to do with the money and the mandate.

Alex: Okay, I want to play a short little report here. This is from the Associated Press today, saying about the arson suspect in the fire down at the Mansion. We’ll go ahead and roll that for people now.

Arson is suspected in a fire that swept through the historic Texas Governor’s Mansion. No one was hurt, but the blaze left much of the 152-year-old home severely damaged. The roof buckled in. Parts of the mansion’s columns and front wall were charred, and some of the elaborate decorations inside were completely destroyed and cannot be replaced. About 100 firefighters responded, when an alarm went off around 2 o’clock, Sunday morning. More than 6 hours later, small hot spots were still burning. Investigators are reviewing security camera footage, and talking to people who were in the area when the fire started. Texas Governor Rick Perry and his wife were out of town at the time, and authorities say there is no evidence they were being targeted. Perry and his wife moved out of the Mansion last fall, so it could undergo a multi-million-dollar renovation. There’s no immediate financial estimate of the damage. Carlotta Bradley, the Associated Press.

Alex: By the way, when was the first time Rick Perry went to Bilderberg? Last year and unprecedentedly put out a press release. He’s handing over the infrastructure, the waterways, the power plants, to a known Bilderberg member who is under indictment. And this whole thing has Bilderberg written all over it. I mean, just every angle. The more I think about it, it just keeps popping up. Alan, your take on that.

Alan: It’s standard. Once again, the main characters are not in the building at the time. You find this down through history with the same scenarios. They're always somewhere else.

Alex: Well Nero burned Rome to get a police state going. I mean, they love these fake fires.

Alan: Yeah, the same sort of idea too that terrorism was everywhere in ancient Rome. And everyone had to obey the authorities and the troops were set on the general public, as always. So this is standard. This is an ancient technique and it generally works, because they create so much fear within the public, who want to be safe. And the government says, we'll keep you safe, but here's the conditions, bend over and touch your toes. And if you want to eat, we'll feed you, but here's the conditions for that too. They have the world right now in their hands, because they've given us a system, they've created a system of interdependence. That means individual interdependence. You're dependent on the authorities for your water, for your food being brought in, gasoline, everything you need to live, and they know this. They have the big, powerful cartels that run all of this. And this is going to be used as the biggest weapon very shortly.

Alex: Alan, one area that I don't want to say I disagree with you, but I have questions. And I was trying to figure out exactly the full point you were trying to make, is I heard you doing your own radio show a few weeks ago, driving in my car, locally on, I think it was 96.3, maybe it was 90.1, and I heard you talking about how you act like a zombie in your own neighborhood, your own area, and that you don't talk to your neighbors, and that because there's spies and CIA and intelligence everywhere, and that you only talk out of your area. And I just wanted to say this, I wanted to give you a chance to respond to what I'm going to say, and respond to what you were saying yourself. But first off, here's my take on that. We have to be more open than ever. We have to be louder than ever. We have to point out that they're the terrorists, they're the criminals, they're illegitimate, they've lied a billion times, talk to our neighbors, so that they don't have a chilling effect, so that darkness doesn't fall, because as soon as that intimidation happens, they win. That's A. B: We know with black ops and from analyzing the budgets of from even some of the secret budgets, that they probably have, and now I have newscasts today where they're training school children all over the country, to tattle on their parents, their neighbors. They give them little credit cards and then have briefings every day about, well who are you going to tattle on. Total, total East Germany, so I'm not saying it's not going on, it's just that they haven't geared up yet to that total level, and a lot of the people that worked for the government, I've talked to, are waking up. They're upset about what's happening, a lot of them are blowing the whistle. And I just disagree with saying you should be secretive, because I've found when you're secretive and creep around, that lets the evil and the tyranny grow and I don't think I agree with you on the number, or maybe I misunderstood the number of spies you were talking about. But if we get intimidated and shut up, they definitely win. What were you trying to say?

Alan: Well, I was responding to someone who generally is trying to get their own relatives, etc, to wake up. And I keep telling people, don't spend that kind of energy trying to wake up people who are telling you they don't want to. They don't want to know. And so you have to go further afield. And if you do go further afield, or even locally too, you've got to have your facts correct. Most people come out, remember the average person out there, they watch television, that's their only source of media. And here you're hitting them with all of this information, and it's completely foreign to them. So you have to have facts there. Most people go out and they'll start rattling on what they've just heard on the radio, on the Patriot Stations, and people look at them askance. They can't understand where you're coming from or where you're going. It's not been on the regular media. I try to tell people, especially here, where I am here, I mean I can't afford to know the locals, because I know how the chain of gossip gets to the police where I am; in the British Commonwealth countries, this is standard...

Alex: Well, I have to agree with you. If you show somebody a Ron Paul video, sometimes you get arrested and the police, they have a system where if they get called, they won't respond to a real crime or a robbery or a shooting half the time, or to your car being stolen, but they will then respond to just a petty rumor, and it's encouraging that.

Alan: Yes. And as I say, but here in Canada, and I know this for a fact. I know how it works. And this was mentioned, by the way, in the 1950s, by Jacques Ellul, he said, since the 1950s onwards, they'd already set up the spy system. He says, even if you live in a rural village in any of the Western hemisphere, he says, at that time they were using a Cardex system, and even the gossip that gets to your local restaurant or cafe or whatever, that you attend or the gas pump that you pop into, gets put back to the police, and they take records on that. He says, this is unknown by the general public. And today, it's much, much worse. So you have to...

Alex: Well, certainly. We're going to go to break, but right now, let me play a clip from San Antonio News about the Tattletale Squads. Here it is.

Reporter: You know in the San Antonio Independent School District the district launched a crime stoppers program itself today. Students can now help police catch other kids and even adults committing crimes, and they can be rewarded for it, just as with the regular crime stoppers program. Students can remain anonymous.

Spokesman: And anything we can do to encourage kids to come forward and be productive parts of our community, is a very, very good thing.

Reporter: The San Antonio School District students can call 227-TIPS to report a crime. Rewards range from 25 to 250 dollars, but they can reach up to a thousand.

Alex: And by the way, we've known about that program for ten years in Austin and all over the country. They debrief you daily and ask about your parents. Boy, that's freedom, isn't it Alan?

Alan: It is. And the FBI are recruiting ones that have got into trouble and then let them off on condition that they tattle and giving them little perks if they do this for them.

Alex: Yeah, it's a total criminal state, total criminal state. Stay there, Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. We're going to be taking some of your calls coming in in the next segment at 1-800-259-9231 for Alan. And then I'm going to recap in the final segment a little bit about what's happened at Bilderberg. Very suspicious with the Texas Governor's Mansion. What do you see happening in the next few years, Alan, from your studies of the globalists, and some of the things they're doing?

Alan: Going by what they've published themselves, and what's in the newspaper today, we know they're going to give us rationing for everything we need. And that's food, possibly water and all the rest of it. They want to get us into a total war mode. And they're also using the high-tech weaponry. They've been spraying the skies across most of Canada here for the last four days, and it's so hot and humid. And you see them spraying like crazy. They're using HAARP technology along with it. They must convince the public that we are the problem on the planet.

Alex: And now the universities admit there's a spraying program. I mean, it's just all drugs in the water, everything.

Alan: Yes. And Joe Average that watches TV will start to, because we've got David Suzuki and the big players working for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations telling them repeatedly, we're the problem. They're creating these abstract terms like carbon footprints. You're all breathing out carbon dioxide and killing the planet. We've got to reduce the population. And this is the amazing thing, they know, they've studied humanity for thousands of years. They know with enough propaganda put across to the public, consistently and repetitively, the public will begin to accept it. And this is the victim accepting their own demise.

Alex: They also admit that as they reduce the resources artificially, we will then fight with each other more, and they're already saying you don't have resources, because there's too many people, and then the general public will accept one-child policies, euthanasia, and the rest of it.

Alan: Exactly. And now you've got youngsters coming forward that have been brought up with the Greening program, who are talking about voluntarily sterilizing themselves. That's exactly what the victim is meant to do. He'll believe the propaganda and he will acquiesce and go under. They want to kill off the old type – that's us, the old type of humanity, the imperfect type species – and bring in a new perfected slave system to serve them better, that they won't have to use propaganda on, because you won't be able to think as an individual human being. It will be impossible to think individualistically. At the Loyola Science Conference they had, kicked off by Newt Gingrich a few years ago, they talked about giving us the brain chip. And he says, when this is done, he says it will be no longer possible to think as a distinct, separate individual. He said, think of it more like the hive. You'll hear all this buzzing in your head from the central computer, giving commands to those around you and to yourself, and then back again, so you'll hear....

Alex: Well, that's what the Pentagon said in 2000, that the Federation of American Scientists put out, and it was really from 1993. They said their job, by 2025, would be inserting themselves, the last of us into the hive chambers as described in the Matrix. You see, they didn't make that up in the Matrix. In the movie it's the Grand Architect, basically Lucifer. And folks, you can't make this up. These people are totally insane, but they're doing it. Alan?

Alan: And also you had the Borg in the Star Trek series, where everyone is part Cyborg and chipped, and the Queen Bee controls them all. And their ship was even called the Hive, you know. So, this is, they give you all this subliminal programming to accept what's coming, and you don't consciously think through it. And then when it really happens it's kind of familiar to you, so you go along with it. That's the programming through fiction that we've had.

Alex: Meanwhile, Mr. Shatner, he is, William Shatner is big into all this, and admits that's the plan.

Alan: Yes. He's all for it, himself, you know. He thinks he's one of the superior ones. And he belongs to the Transhumanist Society, and gives talks to them.

Alex: You know, it sounds all so amazing, but we have an amazing life. We live on this incredible planet, spinning through the galaxy. There's all these wonders all around us. It's 2008. We're living in a science fiction nightmare. But there's also all these great things around us, and we don't have to go along with it folks. I know all this sounds crazy, but it's their own words, it's their own admissions.

Alan: You see, since the 1960s onwards, they had done so much to gradually step by step dehumanize society, destroy the family completely. And destroy even conversation between people. Everyone sits and watches TV and even those in their room don't communicate, unless they're talking about what they're seeing on television. And what you're fed is degrading stuff, getting more and more degrading. And when you're apathetic and degraded you're easily managed. And even the language itself has become minimalistic. They've taken so many words from the average person's vocabulary, they can't convey an idea. And you're the perfect target then; you can't convey your thoughts to another.

Alex: Alan Watt is my guest. Your phone calls, straight ahead. This is the one, the only GCN radio network. I'm Alex Jones, the tip of the spear in the info war. We all need your support. We're all in this together. This is the fight for humanity. The fight for humanity's future. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Remember, the New World Order staged the September 11th attacks. The first World Trade Center attacks in '93 as well, the Oklahoma City bombing, and there's countless others, like Gulf of Tonkin, USS Liberty, Operation Gladio, where they admit what they've done. Hitler brought in his tyranny by burning down his own capitol building. I believe they've done something similar here in Austin, Texas, just a heads up to everybody. I'm going down there, 15, 20 minutes after the show ends, so at about 3:30 Central, I'm going to go down to the governor's mansion, trying to survey things. If they try to tell me I can't have cameras and be getting video of it, I bet they're already trying to cover it up, so we can't see evidence of what they've done. 95% chance they've done it. I mean, out of that 95% chance, I would say an 80% chance out of that, that it was arson, by the government, by a criminal element. Maybe there's a 15% chance that it was something in the construction that caused it, and they're just hyping it, saying it's terrorism. Saying it's arson, but the DPS had come out, saying that they were going to switch over to "mainly fighting terror." The imaginary boogeyman. That is suppressing the public. When you hear that, that means the terrorists running your life, turning the state police into total thug goons, as they've already been converting. They used to be a lot nicer. Now they're really getting bad. It's really a shame to see this happen. The government is training your kids to be tattletales on you. They're sucking blood from you at checkpoints. You see, they're not going to stop, folks. They're not going to stop with 9/11. They're going to keep going. They're not done. They're not going to give up, they're not going to give in. This is life and death. And I realize that. I mean, I am totally into this fight. We don't have a choice. None of us have a choice. We can't just sit here and let them carry out eugenics and rationing and micro-chipping against us. Alan, how do you see them, we're going to go to calls from Australia to Colorado, California, North Carolina, but how do you see them trying to get the public ready for the chips? I mean, I know they've made the military do it now, most of them. That's now admitted, that the unbelievable has now happened. I guess to have a job you're going to have to have one or be a trusted traveler you're going to have to have one. That's what Bilderberg was saying. You know, you're going to get special perks if you take it. I mean, I guess I'm answering my own question, but anything else you want to add?

Alan: Yes, they'll also hype it up. There was also an article put out a little while back there from the major drug companies to do with chips will save us all in times of pandemic. And because they'll be able to scan you, and that chip will tell them if you have a fever and possibly are carrying a plague. So, they've got a whole bunch of scenarios they can use to make us take this thing, or try and convince the public. And as you say, you'll get little perks if you go along with them. And no doubt too, you'll be shunned by society if you don't go along with them. We find the drug companies are already putting ads out there to get for instance the flu shot. And if you don't take your flu shot, the ad stops and it says, you could put the rest of the community at risk. This is the creation of what they call social acceptance and non-acceptance. They've copied this system from China to do with abortion, where they get society to turn against you, because you're the odd one out. You're a threat to them. And so they're using the same techniques here.

Alex: Peer-pressure.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Let me just add a point here. We've got a story up on Infowars.com, named Bilderberg Goon with a Gun. And people are saying, why is it a still shot from a youtube video? Why don't you show the actual video? Well, let me explain something. We've got about 60 hours of footage that four of us shot while we were there. There were hundreds of other people there. I got in at 12:30 last night. My plane was delayed for an hour and a half. This is not our footage. We got the same footage. I saw them with the guns. We haven't even had time to dump our footage to the computer or put it up. This is other people that were there putting up youtube videos of what I saw and reported to you days ago, them flashing the MP5s at us. So they're in the comments section saying, its blurred. You can't tell it's a gun. It's not a gun, it's a seatbelt. No, they had guns. They had them out. They were aiming them at us. We have clear video of it. We're not a million people. We actually have to do this work. Like, I'm going to have to get in the car and drive down there to investigate the Governor's Mansion, even though I haven't seen my children, because I just got home last night and saw them briefly this morning, in five, six days. I'm not whining, it's just that I'm not Super-Man. I'm not Super-Man and we, this morning, I saw that somebody put up the video of the guns I saw, so I told Kurt, I said, get a screen shot of this, he did the best job, they did. If you don't like the fact that it's not that clear, you need to have been out there, and get video of it. And I'm not complaining, it's that they've trained the public, even our own people, to never do anything themselves, but to then nitpick and demand everything else out of us, Alan.

Alan: Yes, they have. And again, people live on fiction. And a generation has been reared watching cops smash doors down and so on in movies and in dramas and in real life things, and those youngsters, youngsters want to be on the winning team. This is an instinctive survival thing with all youngsters. And the heroes to them, through the video games, from the military organizations, that's where the videos all came from, to all the programs they watch with their super-heroes, the guys dressed in black. That's what they want to be. Well, now we have a generation who are in the police, and in the military, with the toys and the guns, and they think nothing about turning that gun on you. They think nothing about it. They've been conditioned that you're not a human being, you're just a target like the video games. And believe you me, they will do what they're told. That's the unfortunate thing. They're like robots already.

Alex: Yeah, another issue is, we have Infowars posting open to everybody. It's a first amendment forum. That allows our enemies and detractors to come in and say, I'm an agent, you're an agent, everybody else is an agent. No, that's what agents do. They go around telling you that, telling you all these things. They're in there, and before we've tracked the ISPs, it's government most of the time, saying let's get the government, let's kill them, let's do that. We're not saying that. And again, we have the feds in there trying to destroy free speech by posting these type of things. And again, I had fed after fed come up to me and say, come on Alex, you know we need to get violent. And I just look at them and go, man, knock it off. You're such a traitor to this country. I mean, how do they get these, these Feds to be so criminal?

Alan: It's not so hard. We have, again it's to do with the psychopathic type. People at the top, they give you a psychopathic culture, which we live in, and we emulate. And success is getting to the top by any means possible. We worship, look at the television. They worship the stars. They worship people who are multi-millionaires, the rich and the famous. And this is what you've been taught to worship. It doesn't matter how they got up there, how many they destroyed to get up there, as long as they got there. This is what we're given. So we have a psychopathic culture. And these characters, who get well paid, Lenin said this. He said, first we must pay the police well, and the military, then the teachers, because they all have to do with social control. Long-term social control. And this has never been stopped.

Alex: Let me give you an example of that. They admit they fly in tens of billions of dollars. It's over 60 billion they admit to, on huge pallets, and they just give $30,000 to privates, $50-60-70-80,000, $100,000 to the different grades of officers above that up to colonel. Millions to colonels. And these goons were there, and I said, they pay you guys off when you were in Iraq. And they just started going, yeah, we do, so what. Yeah, when I was there, they just admitted, you know. It's total criminality. They've been trained to be involved in criminal activities. They've been compromised.

Alan: Yeah, they're bought off. And technically, they have a mercenary attitude. They've done programs in the BBC on this very thing years ago, on the psychopathic types that are recruited, especially by the US Military for top positions in Special Forces, and they give them tests to see if they have psychopathic tendencies, because they said they can count on them to do whatever they're told and they will simply obey the man who pays them. And this is the psychopaths we're dealing with right here. They have no moral qualms whatsoever. They also belong, this is part of the mind control from the military that they use on the police now as well, you're a separate species, you belong to a brotherhood of the fraternity of police, and your enemy are those people out there, all those people walking the streets, the ordinary people, they're now your enemy.

Alex: Well, you're right.

Alan: And they start to believe it. It's a very well proven technique of mind control.

Alex: Yeah, it's a gang mentality and us against them. They segregate them. Well, when they would drive in and out, with big SUVs, with sirens on the top, they would have the windows down, sometimes the doors cracked and they would lift up and show you the MP5s and look at you with pure hatred, like it was scaring us. And I just saw little punks. But the point is, there they are, menacing peaceful protesters with guns. I mean, it's just unbelievable.

Alan: It's unbelievable, but that's what we have. They've been, as I say, bred for this job. They've had thirty years of a debasing culture, gradually dropping to the bottom. Any old system of religion has been almost totally destroyed, so there's no moral qualms and they will please their boss. They want to be on the winning team. And they've lived their whole lives to wear those black outfits and carry those guns.

Alex: Let's take some calls. I'm going to go to Al in Australia, who's been holding the longest. Thanks for holding, Al, you're on the air.

Al: I'm lucky my surname's not Qaeda.

Alex: Absolutely. You're on the air, sir.

Al: Yeah, I've been listening to every show of yours for the last three years. Alex, this is the most powerful one I've ever heard, and you have the creme de la creme in guests, in Alan. A quick thing I had to tell you, I did a huge backdrop banner, or a promotional banner, whatever you want to use it for, but Cosmos has it. He took it back from the 9/11 Truth Conference that was in Sydney here. I did the art for that. And the quick point I wanted to make is, that I think the actual global genocide is well under way. I rang Lee Rogers about this the other day, and I just wanted to get your take on it. I think that we're just like one whisker away from the cashless society.

Alex: Well, I mean, look, we've already got women with this sevenfold in one decade, this came out in 2006. In ten years, from '96 to 2006, a sevenfold increase in women. I mean, twenty, thirty year old women getting lung cancer who don’t even smoke. We’ve got from one in thirty-three having cancer to one in three. All these other diseases are off the charts. We know they’re poisoning the air, water, and food, and all these poor cops and goons, and they have no idea they’re being killed. Alan?

Alan: Absolutely. I’ve got the tape, I’ve got the tape from Dr. Salk, that was aired on the CBC television here, a few years ago, where he admitted, this was a live interview. He admitted that he knew that all these cancer viruses were contained in his polio vaccine. They also talked to his staff, and he did say that the only purpose these particular viruses had was to cause cancer. Now, Salk himself was one of the top members of the eugenics society, who prior to that, prior to the polio vaccine, he was working on ways of depopulation. He was a prime advocate for massive depopulation.

Alex: And there’s massive evidence that they engineered the polio vaccine, to then give people a "cure" to train everybody to take vaccines.

Alan: Yes, and it was right after the polio vaccine, you had the burst out of tremendous drop in health. People were getting sick with junior arthritis, adolescent arthritis, it never happened before. Their immune systems were about half of what they should be.

Alex: Now hundreds of thousands are getting Alzheimer’s when they’re twenty-five, thirty years old, and I want to be clear. We’ve played that CBC report where he laughs and says, yeah, the monkeys had thousands of different viruses, ha, ha, ha. And then they all laugh. And he talks about AIDS, and about how the monkeys they used for different vaccine manufacturing had all these viruses from a bio-weapon lab that they had in Africa.

Alan: This is deliberate, there’s no doubt it’s deliberate.

Al: I see a synchronistic date, sort of the 30th of December, next year, when the Codex Alimentarius sort of comes into place. Add that to what Alan was talking about before, the chemtrails and the world famine that they’re just bombarding us with and the CO2 tax, and that’s the actual date that the global government is in place, you know, and that’s what Bilderberg was actually about.

Alex: Well, it certainly is, and I appreciate your call, Al, from Australia. Look, I’m not saying I’m a hero. I’m not saying I’ve even got courage. I learned of criminals doing bad things fifteen years ago. I got on air 13 years ago. I go to the Bilderberg and try to warn the people, these are the folks setting up the North American Union, their own documents, the European Union. They’re the ones that want to destroy the dollar. They’re the ones that wanted to jack up oil prices. They’re the ones that launched the wars against Serbia and Iraq. They’re the ones that want to go into Iran. They’re the ones hurting us. And I know for a fact they’re poisoning you police. I know for a fact, they’re staging almost all the terror. I know for a fact they’re the bad guys. Alan knows. And I didn’t go there, you know, enjoying bull-horning them or enjoying putting myself in their way and then having their phone calls to my family about gang-raping and then, you know, before that about how I’d gotten some girl pregnant making it up to freak my wife out, which didn’t work. It upset her that they did it, but she knew it was bull. I mean it just, it just reaffirms that we’re living in one dangerous time. These are very evil people, who the elites said hundreds of years ago, we want a scientific way to control people and maintain our power. They’ve made all the modern scientific developments about controlling us. They’re compartmentalized. And it’s just so sad, that this is happening, but, god help us. I mean, they’re killing you out there, folks. You can’t just stay quiet and not fight them. And Alan, what are ways for people to fight back against the New World Order in your opinion?

Alan: It’s a matter first of educating yourself into, number one, you’ve got to understand that this is their system already. For the last fifty years that was their system. They gave us that system of factories and employment and so on. They’re simply, from their point of view at the top, they’re upgrading their system. They owned it then. They gave us a little bit more freedom and scope and a little bit more luxury to afford, but...

Alex: And they admit that. They admit in policy reports, that was to get us lackadaisical, to get us fat and happy, to get us to trust them.

Alan: Yeah. You see, you must create a socialized society where the people gradually accept without reasoning it through, but it's a gradual process of acceptance that there are experts ruling over you, and taking care of all the big problems. So you're being taught to be like a child forever, and allow your betters to take care of the big problems. They're destroying your independence. That's what it is.

Alex: That's it. It's making you totally dependent on them so they can carry out the eugenics, the soft kill and orderly exterminate you through their system. Dave, in Colorado. You're on the air, go ahead.

Dave: Alex, thanks for taking my call. Can you hear me?

Alex: Yes, I can.

Dave: Okay, thanks. I just have to admit that when you asked everyone to say a prayer earlier today, despite myself, I found myself saying that prayer and felt inspired to go ahead and get on the line, although I knew I wouldn't be talking to you, and here I am, so. Miracles do happen. I'm a professional cultural anthropologist, specializing in the Andean region, and I've worked for the Smithsonian and have taught in the University of Maryland system, where I taught 9/11 Truth, by the way, and showed Terrorstorm.

Alex: Thank you.

Dave: And I'm currently co-authoring a book with Peter Dell Scott, that starts around the turn of the 20th Century and the Eugenics movement, and going into the 1930s Fascist coup attempt and then obviously World War II, and then post-World War II, Operation Sunshine, Gladio, and Condor, and then tying that all in.

Alex: Well, what's your name? I'd like to get you on as a guest. We've had Peter Dell Scott on quite a bit over the years.

Dave: Sure, I'd love it. Would you mind if I told you that after we get off the air?

Alex: Yeah, I'm going to let you come back and finish up real quick on the other side with Alan Watt, because it's the final segment. And then I'll try to cram Corey and Bill in. I just want to say that the elite want to control history. They want to control the future. They want to wall us off and orderly get rid of us, so they can inherit the future. It's the ultimate form of selfishness, the ultimate form of abuse, the ultimate form of greediness and small-mindedness, and I'm just begging everybody in the system to fight back against it, and spread the word, and we can beat these people. We've got to do it.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Final segment with Alan Watt. I'll be back live tomorrow 11-3 Central. Rebroadcast on the internet starts in five minutes at Infowars.com, if you missed any of the first hour, where I broke down what happened at Bilderberg. It's going to restart in about five minutes. Dave, yeah, I'm going to have them put you on hold a minute and get your contact info, if you want to come on about being a guest. And you can come on when the book comes out too. Sounds interesting. What's the point you wanted to make?

Dave: The point I wanted to make, today I was just wrapping up in the completion of the talking about what we're writing about is, tying all of those antecedents towards 9/11 and the development of these private mercenary armies, Blackwater and the entire private security apparatus that Oliver North and all those people were setting up. What I wanted to say today, having a very short amount of time, is that really what we're looking at is just a reoccurrence of the same type of system, just with better technology that we've seen in Gladio and Condor. And I do want to hype a book. It's not mine, but the best book I've ever read in terms of Operation Condor, one of the most frightening books you'll ever read is titled Predatory States: Operation Condor and Covert War in Latin America by J. Patrice McSherry.

Alex: I've read it. That's what I was about to say, is they're setting up death squads.

Dave: That’s exactly right. And the part that Peter and I are focusing on is the recurrent thread of Nazism in its most virulent form in all of these settings. It was, as you know, since you’ve read the book, that it was Nazis, S.S. Stormtroopers who were training the...

Alex: Yeah, they’ve used Nazis in NASA and in the bioweapons in every forum, because they were the perfect catalyst, like an enzyme to gel and create whole groups. Listen, I’m going to get your info. Like to have you on. I’m going to get it right now.

Dave: Thanks a lot.

Alex: Thank you, Dave. Alan, I’m not going to have time to take the other calls. I apologize to Corey and Bill and others. They can call back tomorrow, head of the line, but in closing off what he just said.

Alan: Well, people have to realize, number one, what are they fighting for? And it isn’t until you get to that stage and stop and say, well you can’t fight to save the system that’s not yours in the first place. It’s owned by the groups at the top right now. Most people are trying to save what they already have, and hope it doesn’t get any worse. But what you’re really fighting for is that inner self, of the higher things in humanity. It’s the higher things that bound us together. It brought us through thousands or millions of years together. It’s the cooperation. It’s the decency. We’ve got to bring back decency within people and show that, because that’s the only way we’re going to combat this system, is when we interact and help each other out as real human beings, instead of being selfish and disagreeable, because that’s really the only chance we have collectively of altering this and coming through. But it will be a different system we’d come into. We can’t go back to the same system, with the same groups running it.

Alex: Alan Watt, fire out your website again.

Alan: .com.

Alex: I appreciate you spending an hour and twenty minutes with us today, and I want to get you back up in the near future. Thanks. Thanks for all your fine work.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Alex: You bet. Take care. These are very dark times. I am very chastened. I am very humbled by all of your love and passion and all the great people I met at the Bilderberg, fighting the establishment, trying to get the word out peacefully in the info war. I am saddened by just the continued confirmation of pure evil that we’re fighting, and that so much of the public is not aware of it. My passion is to wake people up. My passion is to simply warn people. I just want to warn people about the poison in the water, the fluoride, the mercury in the shots. I just want to warn the people how they’re putting cancer in your body through the vaccines with the cancer viruses. I just want to stop this and turn it around, it’s so horrible. These same people killed 200 million last century, they’ve killed millions so far, this last few years. We’ve got to fight them. Rebroadcast starts now at infowars.com, but for the shortwave, AM and FM satellite, we’ll be back tonight, 9pm-1am. God bless you all. Infowars.com, right now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 5th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(3 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: It is Monday, May 5th, 2008. I'm Alex Jones, your host. For the next two hours we've got Alan Watt, researcher, author, musician. We're honored to have him on with us today. I had a lot of news items I want to bring up to him. But before we do that, let's just ask him in this short segment what he'd like to talk about in the next two hours with us today. Alan Watt, thanks for coming on.

Alan Watt: Yeah, it's a pleasure to be here.

Alex: What is most on your mind today? What do you want to break down for my audience, today? I mean, I want to get into the behavioral psychologists, the false paradigm, the reality we're in, and how to break out of that. Solutions for people to deprogram themselves, where you see things going in the next step in their phase. Those are some of the issues I want to raise, but what do you think is most important to talk about today, Alan Watt?

Alan: I think it's the even bigger picture, because while all of this is going on, all of this is really happening, and society is being altered drastically, quickly in so many areas, all of its facets, in fact, that make up culture, even global society. You're finding they're rushing ahead with the genetic research, which is all to do with the old, old plan of perfecting society the way they want it perfected, meaning to bring in a good class of servant slaves.

Alex: Playing god. So, they're already talking about designer babies. They're already looking at the genetics and having social workers putting two year olds for at least three years in England and Canada on databases. Crime because of your genetics. Made-up quackery as they play god.

Alan: Yes, and even Bush and the rest of them, they've signed bills for all newborn babies to have their DNA collected at birth. And this has nothing to do with the health of those children, as the parents see it. It's to see if you carry what they call recessive genes, genes which are throwbacks to previous racial mixtures and so on.

Alex: And of course, you weren't listening earlier, were you?

Alan: No.

Alex: I didn't think you were. We're always on the same page it seems. I was covering how Bush signed a bill to take all newborns' DNA. Now they admit, this program has really been going on for thirty-five years. They're just now having to do this, because it got exposed and they were being sued. So he's retroactively trying to give them liability protection. But they admit, and I've spent days reading. University of Texas runs it in the US. They have universities globally doing it in each country. And they admit in there that it's used for Homeland Security in criminal database, it's used for genetic engineering and it's given to the insurance companies, your complete map, and they admitted that they are looking for certain key racial traits, just like the human genome project is run by the eugenicists for making race-specific bio-weapons to kill some of us, but also to use traits for the elite in their life extension.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about this. This goes all the way back to the 1800s, when they set up the first census collection databases with the Carnegie Institute and the backing of Congress. And Charles Davenport was behind that in 1890, and they wanted from then on everyone to have an 11-digit number, so that they could track you down through your family history, follow your offspring, and collect the medical data. That was the most important stuff they wanted, all medical data to do with what problems you carried in your genes. And this is still going on today. This is an old, old plan, run by the same big foundations in cahoots with the global elitists.

Alex: But now it's 2008 and we're going to get to see it come to fruition.

Alan: There's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. They're also talking now about creating the new chimeras. Even the Catholic Church has got into it on behalf of the scientists, strangely enough, if you look at it from a different perspective, and they say that anyone with a part human gene in them, any creature at all, is therefore human in all full respects. That's exactly what the scientists want.

Alex: Stay there, Alan Watt. For listeners that are listening on the Infowars.com streams, we're going to continue the discussion. For everybody else, we'll be back in three minutes.

Alright, Alan. Go ahead and take me over to Alan Watt, please. Alan, during some of these breaks we're going to have other discussions. That way we can come back and do the main topic we were on and then switch back into subtopics during the break, so we don't waste any time here. So we'll go back into the genetic engineering here, in about two minutes. Overall what do you think about staged terror? Reading the tea leaves, looking at what they're doing, do you think they're going to like go ahead and hand the baton to somebody else in a new administration, or do you think they're going to go ahead and stage something before the election?

Alan: I think they'll stage mini events before the main election, and it really won't matter who gets in. We know that. We know they're all vetted at the top, regardless of the party, and that's what Quigley said, we always own the leaders of both sides. And that's all they have to do. The agenda has never faltered, regardless of what party is put in power for the last hundred years. It's the same all over Europe in fact, the exact same agenda.

Alex: Why are they coming out so publicly now, and just admitting that they're setting up a world government? I mean, they've always admitted it in some texts, but now the head of the Kissinger group has come out with a book. You may have seen it. You know, just saying, we're going to take your rights, take the internet, you're our slaves. I mean, it's a very arrogant declaration. Is that a psychological tactic to make us feel like they're invincible?

Alan: It is. It's inevitability factor. You think it's inevitable. Most people collapse psychologically and take that for granted. They don't think beyond that statement and it becomes a fact for them. So they don't react or protest it. Now the majority of the public do react that way to all the big declarations that are made.

Alex: Absolutely. We're about to come back on the main program, and we'll get right back into the genetic engineering. I'm glad you're bringing up this topic, because as you said, this is what they're completely obsessed with. And then later, if you want, do you have any comments on the Debra Jean Palfrey murder of the DC madame?

Alan: I'm not surprised. That's the main one. It's no surprise at all.

Alex: Yeah, stay there. We'll be right back.

We're back live, ladies and gentlemen. Alan Watt is our guest for the next hour and fifty minutes. We're very honored to have him. We'll give out his website and other contact points throughout the hours. Alan, I want to get into the whole genetic engineering angle and how they're playing god, but first, I want to make the statement that driving to work, you look at the people, acting more sheepish, acting more and more stupid, looking more and more dull. Don't even talk to their neighbors, don't talk to each other, they don't really interact. They simply as spectators watch television. The language being reduced. Everyone being dumbed down. The test scores dropping and dropping by design in their own declassified documents. And so the elite say, see, they're all a bunch of dumb animals, they deserve to die. They say it's prima facie evidence that the population deserves to be reduced and exterminated and culled, because if they were the fittest they would be fighting back, or at least joining the elite. But when you really study the global elite, they actually say they want to catch people at birth and use genetic screening to target what they call kind of rogue elites. So this really, it's evil enough to say they want to dumb everybody down and enslave them and kill them, because that's what they're doing for the species. But it's even worse when you really find out they're trying to mutate humanity, dumb humanity down, and that they have accentuated and created a feedback loop to really turn the public into these self-propelled stomachs that literally can hardly think or talk. So, it's so diabolical. And I want the public to know, from all the gages I have, we're just five, ten years off, maybe even closer at current growth, of them releasing the mass bio-plagues. They've just got to have a few more staged events to fully get us locked down. And then they can really start the job of culling 85-90% of us, depending on which globalist document you see. And they've done everything else they said they would do. That's the thing. We're not saying this for effect here. They really are going to do this. And they really are going to carry this out. They really are going to kill most of you listening right now. They're saying it. They're not joking. They have to be taken serious. Alan Watt, your comments on that subject, and then back into their main push, genetic engineering.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, even to do with their ideas that they came out with in the 1800s and you had Galton in England and you had Davenport in the US, backed by the Carnegie Institute and the Congress at the time. They set up this whole eugenics experiment at Cold Springs Harbor. And they called it the Station for Experimental Evolution. It's a major tenet of their belief system, is evolution. And they had already come to believe at the top that some big leap forward had occurred in the past, and that they, being the elite of the day, were the natural products of that, and everything else beneath them was an inferior type of human. And they really believe this.

Alex: And now we've seen all the headlines. We've seen BBC and Reuters showing the super-human and then the suboid dwarf goblin. They're now saying, and the joke is, they're now saying we're the suboid dwarf goblin. And we do kind of look like that and act like that.

Alan: That's correct. And they said that, and this is another basic part of their whole philosophy, is that you can't breed people up from the bottom. They will bring the top down if you try to mix genes with the so-called better class and the inferior class. And therefore their whole idea, as far back as the 1800s, was to gradually eliminate the bottom class and then through understanding what became to be known as genetics, they would create a new type of slaves to serve them. But they also knew, and Lord Bertrand Russell stated this, that they'd have to catch children at school, young men, very early on, who had leadership abilities and intellect, but whom they knew because of their genetic lineages and by studying the parents and grandparents and personality types, they knew they wouldn't confirm and serve the elite. They could rebel against them. And therefore they'd have to pick them out, and if necessary, they'd have to eliminate them.

Alex: And by the way that is in hundreds of government PhD documents and let me give sources now. Dr. Dennis Cuddy of course worked at the Department of Education, highest levels. He's written several books on the subject. The number two at the Department of Education in the '80s, Charlotte Iserbyt, whose dad was Skull and Bones, and Bohemian Grove, East Coast Elite. They brought her in, and she'd been in the foreign service, and they put her in charge, and said, okay, and she has a phone-book sized book, where they said, they are meant to dumb everybody down further, but also single out the leadership males, put them on drugs to brain damage them, but then take some select ones and make sure they're recruited into elite circles. So, that's official US government policy. That's why your boys are targeted. Go ahead.

Alan: Bertrand Russell stated that in the '50s and '60s. He said that the ones that they couldn't sway over, who'd accept the scholarships and serve them, would have to be literally eliminated, destroyed, but also the alternative was to, as you say, get them on drugs which would alter their brain patterns. And we know that Ritalin and all the rest of it shrinks the brain, gives them tremendous problems. And it’s primarily young men, young males who are picked out for this.

Alex: Yeah, little do they know that their DNA has already been tested by the government decades ago. They’re already in a file. Everything they’re doing is being tracked. And then they make sure they destroy you. And that’s all official. That’s your loving government helping you. You know, running checkpoints to keep you safe from Al Qaeda. Let’s get into the genetic engineering because this is important. For those that don’t know, a decade ago, the major scientific papers reported and I remember them, that they had human bovine, human cow, cross species creatures, but they would kill them in the embryonic phase. They had humanzees, and then Washington Post five years ago reported that Latin American countries do have laboratories with humanzees, part human, part chimpanzee, and then now they admit that human genes are put in the food we eat, insect genes. Part spider, part goat, that’s been around for twenty years, remote control cockroaches, robo-rat, that’s what they’ve told us about and now, they’re just now introducing it to the public, which means we’re even more advanced, so, Alan Watt, break down what we know they’ve got, then what your sources have told you they really do have, and then why they’re hoarding this for themselves.

Alan: They do have a breed, basically, they can bring on at any time they want. A new breed of servant class. And I often wonder if they’ve not already introduced them to some higher levels of bureaucracies to be honest with you. Perfect servants who will not question whatever they’re told to do. They have no human qualms about things, but they still have built-in fail-safes to serve their masters. It’s almost like breeding psychopaths with fail-safes in them to serve the master. That’s the only difference between them really, and their creators you might say, the elite who already do exist. These psychopaths can cooperate at the top, because they’re all in the same group, working to the same goal.

Alex: Well, they don’t even need to produce those, although we know there’s been programs to produce the super soldier. They just put 100% of the troops in, and they know about 30% are going to come back with psychopathic breaks, who already had sociopathic, sadistic tendencies, who have now been perfected into a psychopath, or they can find the one psychopath out of a hundred that already exists, but they already have ways to produce them, and then they put them into law enforcement.

Alan: Well, they’ve already started up a school, I think it’s in Delaware, that just got the go-ahead to go ahead for the first time under Homeland Security, and it’s going to be school-to-work, the only difference being, they’re going to train children from school to go into SWAT teams, some to go into the military, some for Special Forces.

Alex: Oh, yeah. All over the country they already have that. They call it law enforcement, 6th, 7th grade they write tattletale reports on their parents. I have video of it in my films. Road to Tyranny, that’s almost 7 years old and yeah, right here in Austin. But, go ahead.

Alan: They’re rushing ahead with this to create a new society, while the adults play themselves and entertain themselves, and are distracted by trivia. And these characters, remember, work intergenerationally. We are short-term thinkers and planners. We think in one lifespan only, and we don’t realize that these characters will go through three generations, four or more, however long it takes to achieve their objectives, and they have big foundations which outlive all of them. And they can keep going intergenerationally and complete their part in an agenda. It’s that simple. They’ve been doing this for centuries.

Alex: Well, if you look at who is in the 3000 CFR that really runs this country, they’re all grandsons or great grandsons under, you know, the other family name of the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Astors. Take Tucker Carlson. Take Anderson Cooper, he’s an Astor, the heir to the billions. I mean, if you look at who runs the UT, CIA recruiting, you know, who openly writes articles in the paper saying get rid of all freedom in America, Mr. Bobbitt is the nephew of LBJ. I mean, literally, it is just a few families.

Alan: It’s family dynasties, and it’s been that way for a long, long time. And it’s the same in every other country in Europe too, by the way. You’ll find they’re all inter-related. These characters have been selecting their mates for centuries, or having it done for them, and they’re mated up purely for their offspring and for their background heritage.

Alex: But really, it’s giving them health problems and not even advanced intelligence, a lot of the time. What it’s actually making them do is as we saw with the pharaohs and the Caesars, is that they’re psychopaths. Interbreeding causes all sorts of mental illness.

Alan: Yeah, and the psychopathy is an interesting topic, because it isn't a normal mental illness as such. It's like Plato said thousands of years ago, speaking on behalf of the psychopaths of that day. He said that he, being a member of the aristocracy, had been specially bred, as all aristocracy was specially bred. And he said, just like animals, domesticated animals, you can breed quality in or out. And for those who rule over the lesser people, you don't want to breed in someone with emotional tendencies. So you breed out the emotional tendencies, and you end up with these very cold and calculating and cunning people, but they have no human empathy for others around them. That's been done.

Alex: But I also notice the type that they're very cold-blooded, they're very neurotic, they're very obsessive compulsive. You know, reading about David Rockefeller, Prince Philip, all of them, even being around really wealthy, and I mean really wealthy people is that the yard's got to be cut right, every light bulb has got to be in, the bank account has got to be perfect, and it is that attention to detail and complex things that allows them to maintain control, but they also enjoy the cold crushing of beauty. They are very envious of beautiful young people. They are very jealous of happy, independent people. They have a real pleasure in murdering masses of people. It's a power trip

Alan: It's a power thing, and that control, even that obsessional control you mentioned, and compulsive behavior is part of control. Anything at all, even something in a house that's out of place, or a picture that's kind of squint on the wall, will distract them, and they have to have it rectified, because everything must be correct, as they'll say. What they really mean is everything must be in order.

Alex: And they're also breeding that neuroses into their minions, the police and bureaucrats, where oh, we, you know, you're at the baseball game, you ordered lemonade for your son, we brought you a hard lemonade, but it looks like a lemonade bottle, he takes a drink, we instantly take your kid, your life is over, and we say, we know you did it on accident. The order must be followed. And so it's just like, you didn't instantly comply with me, I'm going to put you in a coma now. I'm going to beat your head in.

Alan: It really is getting to that stage, where you're stopped for just about anything. I was stopped in town a few weeks ago, I was tailed through town actually, and then stopped eventually on a pretext, of course, that I'd flicked a cigarette butt out the window. And I happened to smoke, and I said, is it this one here, I had a cigarette in my hand, and I said, well, it couldn't have been that, it must have been the ash. He said, oh, you can get a hundred dollar fine for that, he said. And then of course he proceeded to go through all the papers and all the rest of it. But I get tailed around. I'm sure you do too.

Alex: Don't these guys know that this isn't freedom? I mean, don't they understand that this is bad?

Alan: Well, when you have people who have been transitioned from peacekeeping and into law enforcement, and they've been brought up with twenty, twenty-five years of cop shows and TV dramas, and SWAT teams and so on, and video games which were meant for the military, you have a militarized mentality amongst young people, who would never get a job anywhere else, especially the intellect they're hiring.

Alex: No, they can't. All they've done is, exactly, and they think it's manly to just crack heads and beat people up. And they've simulated murder millions of times on the video games, and now they're going to do it for real. Did you hear about Taser International? They went into a county where three people died after being tazered, and they're suing the doctors and coroners saying you're not allowed now, and the judge is telling them, you're not allowed to ever say tazers could hurt someone. They're telling doctors, now, what their medical rulings can be. I mean, look at the control of that.

Alan: Yes. But we are in this kind of totalitarian system right now. This happened in Nazi Germany, when the order went out for racial hygiene. And they went around the hospitals and there's lots of documentaries that you can still pull out, where they taught it in school, and tried to convince the children in the '30s, the ones who were growing up and who would be the guards, etc. They were showing these videos on mental deficiency. And they reworded it and retitled it and so on, so that it wasn't really a human being anymore. So through the change of words and law, you couldn't say murder was murder. You couldn't say genocide was genocide. It was ruled illegal to do so. So it's the same thing that's happening now. They're telling the doctors, put down anything on that certificate, cardiac arrest, whatever, but the final...

Alex: Exactly, they're the doctor, it's their profession. They are supposed to make the ruling. And then they say, oh, they didn't die because you tazered them. I'm the judge, and now Taser says they're going to sue any doctor or any medical examiner that says cause of death was tazer, pre-emptively threatening them. And to their credit, the different associations are freaking out, saying you know, you can't do that. I mean, here it is, right here. Judge rules for tazer in case of death decisions, Arizona Republic. Chief medical examiner, Lisa Kohler said the examiners rightly concluded tazering contributed to the deaths, and said county lawyers will appeal the judge's ruling. And it goes on to say, it is dangerous, dangerously close to intimidation says Jeff Jetson, president of the National Association of medical examiners. At this point, we adamantly reject the fact that people can be sued for medical opinions that they make. I mean, this is pure intimidation. I mean everybody knows the tazers are killing everybody, but they say, no, we'll sue you if you say that, because they admit that they're training cops to shoot us with real guns. This is about torture. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, that's true. It is torture. And I think there's probably another reason for it too, that they're even pushing out the stories, and allowing us to hear them, because they're going to bring in even more futuristic weapons which can do the same kind of damage, even worse damage, without the use of wires and without being within a certain range, either. The technotronic weaponry.

Alex: Well, you're in Canada, where they admittedly, it came out in the news that if you don't have your ticket on you, they tazer you for punishment, and the papers said that, and people didn't believe it. And then the police chief came out and said, yes, it's your punishment. I mean, now, judge, jury, you're going to be tortured with something that has a good chance of killing you. I mean that is just off the chart. And they're being told keep doing it.

Alan: They're making a major shift between using techniques of restraint, etc, into techniques of coercion. They're using it as a tool to make someone comply, a compliance tool, rather than something that's only to be used in an emergency. So they're gradually changing the meaning of words, as I say, into law, to allow themselves to use this kind of weaponry.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay there. We'll be right back after this quick break.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, I want to get your take on this. They've got thousands of laboratories with gene guns firing genetics into a different species. It's admittedly already given rise to super viruses, super bacteria, they've got giant superconducting, supercolliders, cyclotrons, hundreds of top physicists in quantum mechanics, experts, engineers, they're saying it could blow the planet up, create a strange, I mean this is the same equations that you know created A bombs and Hydrogen bombs, sixty years before they had them. Fifty years before they had them, we know that people like H.G. Wells were writing about it. So the elite also are very reckless. I mean, they're not gods. They're not invincible. And I really think that they're out of control. I mean, they've got control of us, but I think they're getting very nihilistic, very psychopathic, and a lot of their own writings admit that they're getting very, very decadent and very, very evil, and you know the new thrill to them is playing with things that could destroy themselves. Can you comment on that?

Alan: They go through cycles of this down through history. You'll find this happening every fifty years or so. They've got to have some big blood-letting almost. They rise to an incredible degree of even more wealth, more power, and then they become rather careless in the way they handle themselves, and what they say to the public. It's only after wars they retreat and are careful in what they say. They play politics then. But when they really believe they're on the verge of conquering something with a new era, they come out into the open and start to boast. That's also a trait of the psychopath, because they have tremendous egos. They cannot keep their mouths shut.

Alex: Psychopaths, I mean, just run of the mill, kidnapping people and killing them, at first they'll kill one person a year, and then one person every six months and then one person a month, and then one person every day, and by the end of it, they're drunk driving with two dead bodies in the car looking for trouble. And notice, it's always a local police commissioner or a, I mean, it's just craziness.

Alan: Yes. And also, psychopaths, once they're caught, regardless if they're mass murderers or serial killers. They'll then love to tell the world how they did it, because they truly believe they're so clever, and they think they'll impress the world by revealing how clever they've been with their techniques.

Alex: Well, here's another example, since you raised that. Super-class. The global power elite and the world they are making, David Rothkopf. And he just says here in the book that they're going to take the internet away. How they're going to enslave us. How they're increasing the police. How they're going to take our freedoms. How we're going to have a world government, whether we like it or not. I mean, and he's the head of Kissinger and Associates.

Alan: That's right. Yeah, they're becoming very open now. They truly believe that they've almost, in fact, some of them do believe that they've taken over the world already. It's a matter of just getting the few remaining public who can still think to accept it. And that's the only problem that they have. They do studies all the time on the general population. They keep the pulse of the population all the time, and they know how Joe Average is going to accept whatever. And it's true what Aristotle said, that revolutions never happen from the base people at the bottom. They need leadership that comes from a middle class. And they're so confident that they've wiped out pretty well most of the major middle class. The rest, they do keep tabs on their children, as I say, they dumb them down with Ritalin and so on, and they're pretty sure they can pull all of this off, without any problems from the general public, who will simply go along with anything at all.

Alex: And it's a cold-blooded way of extincting any resistance in the future, to just completely destroy the middle class, and then dumb down the few that are left, and then go ahead in an orderly fashion and exterminate the majority of us. And a lot of you yuppies think you're part of the elite, you're not. That's another mechanism they use. We'll be back in one minute with Alan Watt.

Hour 2

Alex: You know, I am somebody who doesn't claim to be the nicest person or the best person in the world. I just have instincts, human instincts, normal instincts. I like to see people do well. I feel good for a neighbor when they've got a fancy car or a good-looking wife. I admire beautiful women. I admire handsome men. I admire people that have beautiful horses or people who paint beautiful paintings. And I, growing up, thought that that was normal. I thought that everybody else was like that. And so when kids would be mean to me, or people would beat me up when I was a little kid for no reason, or when I found out that the cops dealt the drugs where I grew up, and then would still put kids in jail for using drugs, that their associates sold them, it would really freak me out. And then I found out there were evil people in the world, but I still thought that everybody else thought like I did. And now I've learned, growing up, that the elite have given us their view. It's totally envy driven. It's totally about cutting everybody else down. It's totally about being hypercompetitive. But we all fight with each other while the elite basically rule over us. Now, I've gone from the extreme of not wanting to compete with people and always turning the other cheek, until now I realize so much of the public's scum, to protect myself I have to once somebody makes a move on me, I've got to go ahead and beat them and dominate them and try to knock them out if they keep going after me, just to protect myself. But that's done out of defence. And so, I can see the psychology of the elite. They say, look, we have to go ahead and dumb everybody down. They're a bunch of scum, back-stabbing rabble, but it's more than that. They actually accentuate all of that, and use our weaknesses to bring down society so they can manage us and control us and then finally get rid of us. Alan Watt, your comments on that statement.

Alan: What you find, and there's been studies done on this, very good studies, even amongst the old Communist bloc. They found their leaders had much the same traits as the leaders of the West, being psychopaths in other words. That's the conclusions they came to. They also went through history and found out that psychopaths always tend to get to the top in a monetary system, based on commerce, because you can get cartels together. You can monopolize whole areas of commerce. And once you do that, you can hold, or even create a society that's now held at ransom, because you dominate the essentials for what they need. That's what's happened today. They went after all the resources of the world. They've gone after the food. You have five agribusinesses taking over for the food, and now they're after the water supply to get the whole world at their mercy. However, psychopaths also give you a culture, which we will adopt and it's based on competition, at the bottom, until we compete and compete with each other, like some ancient games that they held in Greece. And of course, those who get up there, showing psychopathic qualities and basically eliminating all competition on their way up, regardless of how they did it, they are accepted into the higher circles. They've proven their worth, as they say. And so, we are trying to emulate the psychopath and be successful.

Alex: Well, let me stop you and just say that I've been around a lot of elitists and I would imagine you may have, Alan. And they actually openly say, we respect you that fight us. We respect, but listen, one day you're going to want to join us, because the scum is so dumb out there, they don't even want your help. I mean, I've had the elite, time and time again, openly say that to me.

Alan: Yes. And I've had the offers too, to join some of the associations, even with the United Nations and other big organizations and I've turned them down. But that's exactly what they say. They say, you don't fit in there. You don't belong with those people. Those people will tear you to shreds, because they don't want to hear the bad news. And unfortunately, to an extent, they are right. However.

Alex: Yeah, but they, I mean, listen. They're running child-kidnapping rings, as you know. You know, the point is, they've got all their arguments, but when it gets to the final equation, if we just say, go ahead, be evil, where does it end? Well, it doesn't end.

Alan: It doesn't, no.

Alex: I mean it's an acquiescence. Stay there, Alan, I want to talk to you during the break, for people listening to the infowars.com streams, you can go over there. We're going to have a little behind the scenes discussion and for prisonplanet.tv viewers. We're live on the cams right now with Alan Watt. In three minutes we'll be back for everybody else. We appreciate everybody. Stay with us. I'm Alex Jones. We're talking to Alan Watt. We'll also give you his website on the other side of this break.

Alan, shifting gears back to the whole police state. I mean, we know they brainwash the cops. They train them to abuse us. And then, when they abuse us, we hate them. They're telling the cops, hey the public hates you. Then, when their actions make us hate them, they say, see, we're the only ones that take care of you, the only ones who care about you. Have you found any way to break through that, and actually reach out to the police, or is it all just going to hell in a handbasket?

Alan: It is going to hell. The conditioning in the police now is scientifically induced. And major players have been at this for a long time to find a way to indoctrinate police from the beginning, as cadets, right through their whole existence into the force, to make them bind stronger. It's the same techniques they've been using in the military to create a new fraternity bonding. And they will eventually see themselves as a separate category in society in fact. Even Plato said that. They'd create this special military towards the end with male and female in it.

Alex: Well, Third World countries and dictatorships always have special cadres, sub cities where there is good food, good clothes, and again, it isn't that dictatorships can't produce milk and honey for the population. They want them in tiny, controlled, you know, slums as a mode of keeping them down, while their little spoiled Praetorian are in their lap in little sub warrens.

Alan: Yes, and you found too, even Stalin said this same thing, and Lenin before him, you must make sure that those who indoctrinate the children are paid well, meaning the teachers, and from the teachers, then he said you must make sure your police and military are paid well. He wasn't talking just about monetary compensation. He meant through other social rewards as well.

Alex: I do though see a lot of police actually waking up, but the problem is that those are generally non-military. They take troops who have been through trauma-based mind control of three, four, five tours in Iraq, which no mind could survive, even in WWII it was one tour, or Vietnam, one tour, Korea one tour, or one year, or about eleven and a half months. They know they're completely wrecked when they come back, and are addicted to the adrenaline. They fall apart if they don't stay in dangerous situations. Now they're going to keep "fighting an enemy" and that's us. I see them, Alan, trying to push us into a confrontation by showing all the abuses of their Praetorian.

Alan: They will at the right time. I have no doubt on that, and they're also using a lot of medications and drugs on the troops abroad, too. Now, Jane's magazine wrote a lot about this in the past, how they'd create the new super-soldier, and they'd also use medications to do it. And I've talked to some of these troops that have come back.

Alex: Yeah, yeah. Wired magazine, about how give them amnesiacs after they've done all this stuff.

Alan: We've had cases even in Canada where they admitted they were hallucinating on their whole tour, and pulling out their pistols and putting it to the heads of young children.

Alex: Stay there. Let's talk about that after we get more into genetics and mind control. Here we go, back to the main transmission.

We're going to be opening the phones up in the next segment at 1-800-259-9231, 1-800-259-9231. We're on the studio line here in Austin, Texas at 512-646-5400. If you have unlimited long distance, 512-646-5400. Questions for Alan Watt. He'll be with us graciously 20 minutes into the next hour. Alan, before we go any further, give out your website. The great audio, books, the videos, the work you've done. I was asked on national British radio a few months ago who I thought one of the best leading minds in this fight was, who doesn't put out bull, but actually covers, you know, what he can prove, and I plugged Alan Watt, and I mean that. You're a real treasure. You know, in full wide-spectrum analysis of enemy operations, tell us about some of the things, some of the books and videos you have. Most of it's for free, but people should also buy some of the things you've produced, because you deserve support.

Alan: Thanks. Yeah, .com is the website and you can see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu as well, for transcripts. I do have some books to sell that I've written and CDs as well, going through the histories, even to ancient times on these particular elitist families, and how they created religions to control, how they used those religions, always towards the same agenda. They knew where they were going a long time ago. And I put it together for them as best I can through talks, and there's also dvds they can buy, where I give special talks on the so-called occultic side, or hidden side of this as well, to do with the belief themselves that the elite hold. And they do have their own little belief structure there, their own inner religion. There's no doubt about that.

Alex: When we go into overdrive in the next hour, let's spend some time on that after calls. Right now, I want to get more into the genetic engineering, not just what they're doing, no doubt all the cures going back over thirty years that they have for every type of cancer that you can imagine, while at the same time implanting us with the cancers. I mean, it's admitted. I had guests on last week about it. Hundreds of different cancer viruses. One in thirty-three having cancer fifty years ago, now one in three. I mean, it's like getting a cold now. As this gets more and more horrific, I see it as a real chink in their armor. If you can explain to the cops, and have them go see the documents that their mother, or their son, or their daughter, or they are going to die, or have already died from what their masters gave them, maybe that will have them, maybe that will make them wake up.

Alan: Yes, it's true, the younger you are, the more difficult it is to believe you'll ever die. That's part of the problem. The ones you have to target are the ones who are married, that are a bit older. They've thought about life and death itself, including their own one day, and that's when you start to think and realize that you are more than just a human being. I think every human being is to an extent sacred. And they start to think about the first and last causes of life. But the very young, of course, that's why they recruit the young for the military, no young person would go into the military thinking that he or she was going to be killed. They would never believe it. They would stop right there.

Alex: In fact, these big tough guys, when their arms and legs are blown off, you know, they cry for mommy, and they cry and can't believe they're dying. They're so afraid.

Alan: Yeah, it's an impossibility and that's why they've always used young children. They tried this out in World War I, when they were trying to really reduce the population, and bring in the League of Nations as a world government. That was the purpose of World War I, well written about by those behind the scenes, after the war. And they were putting in men in their forties eventually. They were running out of young people, after sending wave after wave into machine gun fire. The average regiment would last fifteen minutes in the field.

Alex: And it turned out they knew that areas weren't even being defended, or areas didn't even need to be taken. The French and Germans would just send wave after wave after wave, and they found that a thirty, forty year old. It wasn't that they were cowards, they would at least try to avoid the machine gun fire, whereas the twelve-year-old child wouldn't.

Alan: Yes. And they also came to an understanding on both sides of the trenches, because even the Germans were putting older guys in too, and they were too mature. They realized it was all a farce to begin with. They'd fire a few shots over the lines over the heads of the enemy every day just to keep their officers happy and it was a stalemate.

Alex: And then you had psychological tests that came out and then publicly, they started having the paper targets in the '30s and '40s pop up to habitualize you to shoot the image of a person. Then they pioneered the video games, and they've gone from 90% not killing somebody up close to now 95% will kill somebody up close. And now they're your cops, and now they'll kill you. Go ahead.

Alan: And they've had twenty years of playing on video games where the only object is to kill as many of the enemy as possible and get to your destination.

Alex: Murder simulators. Murder simulators.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely. This was all planned this way. All planned this way.

Alex: They admit it's all planned that way. I mean, that's the thing. This is so diabolical.

Alan: They needed a generation that would do this. A generation from the '60s, say, would not do it. So they created a generation who would do it. They purpose-made, they designed a generation to do exactly this today.

Alex: Getting into genetic engineering. What's your info on why they're so madly doing pure research that's so dangerous, and why they're putting GMO food on all the store shelves that they know is killing people in mass, killing all of the lab animals that are fed it? I mean, is that just part of the population control? I mean is that part of the power trip, because we know that all the elitists are obsessed, own their farms, filter their water. I mean, I guess that's just another little friendly thing they do.

Alan: It's definitely to do with making us sicker to die earlier and to die faster. The death rate now, as you say, is skyrocketing, with all these illnesses and diseases. It wasn't enough to have all the viruses in the various vaccines we were given, so they're simply speeding up the process. And they're teaching, it's what interesting, they're teaching doctors who are just coming out of medical school that one in two dying of cancer is now normal. They're not given any history, even forty years ago, of particular cancers, and how rare most of these cancers were. So they've trained them too to think it's all natural. And that's the beauty of intakes in university. You can train every generation a completely different bunch of theories, and fake history if you want, and they won't question it. They think it's all true. They have no reason to question it, really. And so they accept it as well. It's just like natural.

Alex: And they love the cancer. They love their government. No, the government couldn't be giving me cancer. I'm a member of the government. I'm an officer. They love me. Oh, I'm a good doctor. I help people. I follow the AMA guidelines. And of course, the doctor is not involved in that. They don't know the Rockefellers in the '20s spent hundreds of millions of dollars studying where cancer came from. I mean, I remember getting on the air twelve years ago and saying, most cancer is viral, and having top scientists on, and people wouldn't believe me. Now they're teaching you, most cancer is viral, but we have vaccines that will protect you, and then you find out that actually the cancer vaccine massively increases getting cancer. It says on the insert, but they'll never read that.

Alan: Yes. And also, if you go into CBC, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation archives, that's .org, .ca, look at the special report that was done on Dr. Salk. It's old footage they showed on television a few years ago, and in the footage, Dr. Salk says, oh yeah, we knew that the Simian 40 virus and many other cancer-causing viruses were in each shot of polio, but we outweighed the risks and went ahead anyway. He said it was worth it. And they talked to his other technicians, who also knew that they were basically condemning a whole generation to rapidly growing cancers.

Alex: And by the way, he's the inventor of the Polio vaccine, which we know was a government bio-weapon itself. That's now been admitted.

Alan: And he was also the top eugenicist for this, the whole American and British Association. He was the man who writing books before the polio vaccine on the necessity to bring down the population by any means possible. And he comes out as the savior?

Alex: Well, that's what I was going to say is, it's funny you mention that. We actually played that clip from the CBC last week on the show. And he's laughing. He's going, hundreds of viruses, and he goes, you know what we did? We took the monkeys from the bio-weapons labs and then we grew the vaccine from them. And he starts laughing, and the people with him go, ha, ha, ha, ha, and they all start laughing. Oh, it's so, because, hey, having a big house isn't power, having a fancy car isn't power, killing all those people, ooh, ooh. You know, I'll never forget, a PBS documentary, probably, it would be fourteen years ago. I wasn't even on air yet. And I'm visiting over at my parents' house, I guess it's longer than that, because I was in college. That had to be fifteen years ago. And I'm over at their house. PBS is on, and it's a show about Jack Kevorkian before he went to jail. And it was him in New York at an art showing. And I wish somebody would find this tape. And it said Tom Cruise was there, and it showed all these supermodels, and these beautiful women were walking up going, oh, my, giggling and rubbing on his jacket. And he was like a rock star. And they were looking at his paintings, and he was saying, I painted this in my own blood. This is oil, this is blood. And it was demons eating babies as they came out of women's wombs. And it was shocking art. It made me step back. It was very powerful art. And they were all going, ooh, ooh, ooh, jumping, because it's so much, oh, ooh, ooh, I mean it's just fun. It's fun that they did this to my grandmother who's on crutches at eighty-four years old, that it ate most of her nerves and that she almost died and was in there with an iron lung. It's fun isn't it? Isn't it fun, Alan?

Alan: It's just amazing. It's amazing, and also it's a resurgence of the art that was shown in the 1930s. It was called the New Man, and all the western countries including Germany were part of that, and they had, they were pushing what they called the New Man at that time. The Man to come, the Super-Man. And it didn't start in Germany. It started actually in England, and in the United States. And there's an art exhibition coming up in Ottawa in June to show you all of this art, and that's exactly what it looks like. You have these characters, they're like big gladiators with demons hanging on to them, and so on, and even giving birth from their own wombs, because the New Man, by the way, the kind that they're going to bring in in the future, is going to be self-replicating, a form of hermaphrodite. And oddly enough, I was reading in the paper, just today, that some scientists have just done that very thing. They've actually created a hermaphroditic embryo, and they've been told to destroy it.

Alex: Yeah, stay there, stay there, stay there, Alan Watt. We're going to do a segment during the break, right now. If you're listening on the Infowars.com streams, all of our affiliates and everybody else, we'll be right back. Appreciate everybody. And your phone calls are coming up as well, at 512-646-5400. 512-646-5400. We'll be right back.

Okay, Alan, let's continue. I mean, I'm not kidding. People can't believe this unless they saw it. It was literal demons eating babies. It was Triple X, and he was a good oil painter. It was very disturbing. And he was like a movie star. They really are a death cult. And I don't think the general public can understand this or know that this is going on, Alan.

Alan: They can't. It's too far from them. However, in some sense, they can, because they've been brought up to worship the stars, as we know. That's all we hear amongst all the news now, is the scattering of what's happening to stars, their little sordid affairs and all the rest of it. So anything to do with sex and crime and so on, and stars, will attract them. You have this odd image, as you say, this star image, created out of these monsters. And they do have a death cult.

Alex: Exactly, but expanding on that. Have you ever seen Schwarzenegger's favorite art? I was doing a deep search for images of him, because he was in a lot of gay porn, for about four or five days, back in 2005, for martial law, and I came upon all these photos of him with his favorite art, and flying to Germany just to see this one artist. I should have done a show on it, we didn't put it in the film. But it's images of dead babies and car wrecks and dead babies in the morgue. Real photos. And little girls in S.S. Uniforms. But it's not pornographic, but like spreading their legs, you know, in weird positions. And I remember finding that. And it was Arnold, it said, you know, it was photos of him. Just, oh, he went all the way to Germany just to meet his favorite artist, and it was dead babies. And I could barely look at these images of dead babies. They love it. They love images of dead Iraqi children and stuff. It's like beautiful.

Alan: You're right. There's no doubt about it. You're dealing here with what used to be termed demonic. We have nothing else except that term to use, because it's so anti-human in every respect, and everything that we think of as being a normal functioning human being, they are the complete opposite. They are obsessed with this.

Alex: Well, my instinct as a tribal male is to feel very angry and aggressive towards this. I mean these are people just in a predatory orgy, are they not?

Alan: They are predators. There's no doubt about it. Their whole life is predatory. And even amongst themselves, they play a lot of games with each other for dominance, but you're quite right. They're sadomasochists to an extent, and that's part of the psychopathic personality. The sadomasochist will worship the officer above him. And I mean worship. And he'll definitely worship the leader, the one with more power.

Alex: Well, have you seen all these videos where Bill Clinton in public will kneel and bow to George Bush Sr? And now they all bow to each other in the hierarchies. They'll just suddenly on C-SPAN turn and kneel, like it's the Emperor.

Alan: Exactly. And we know, watching the Nuremberg trials, that the officers that were brought up on charges there, stood up for Adolf Hitler, their hero to the very end. They worshiped the man. They literally worshiped him because he had more power than they had, while they despised the men beneath them. Each psychopath is like that. They hate the weak beneath them, but they admire those with more power above them. That's standard.

Alex: God help us. You know, the Nazi model, the eugenics, all of it, there really is a thread of that, but they're only, you know, when we say it's Nazi, they really got it from England and the United States. The black uniforms, Homeland Security, all these terms. That's why it doesn't matter what racial group it is, they all like it.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. In fact, the Fabian society that was set up by the funding of the Astor family that came over to England. And you had writers, Bernard Shaw. And Shaw himself was a eugenicist. He believed in the eradication of the lessers. He wrote the book called Man and Super-Man.

Alex: I tell you what, we're going live right now. Here we go.

Your phone calls coming up at 512-646-5400 and 1-800-259-9231. Alan brought up how they're brainwashing the young, how they're training them for law enforcement in school. It starts with betraying your parents. I have it on video. What's in mommy and daddy's cabinet, medicine cabinet? What do the guns look like? I mean you parents send your children to a predatory demon government. And the cops think it's normal now to do that, but the Soviets were bad twenty years ago because they did, right? Chartered school will focus on Homeland Security. The first high school dedicated to preparing students for the front lines, the front lines. And the nation's Homeland Security has gone from theory to planning, in Wilmington. The project manager for the Delaware Academy of public safety and security, Newcastle, Anthony Thomas Little signed a contract with Innovative Schools, a professional firm, which will coordinate the mechanisms preparing the school for its eventual opening. Now, before 9/11, they already had Secure Corp, division of Ameri-Corp, training the kids with M16s, weapons, everything in public schools in Philadelphia to do "warrant service, round-ups." That was in the news. So, they always tell the town, you're the first to do this. But there's also that feeling of elitism. I would go to town after town that had Delta Force there bribing them and getting them ready for martial law, and I'd go in to the SWAT team commander and say, let me guess, they gave you your card and said you were the first, right? Well here's a video of them ten years ago. And that would really freak them out that I knew everything they told them, because they talk to you like little children. Alan Watt.

Alan: Oh, they do, they do talk to us like children. They're given lectures on what to say to the public. Every division of every governmental department today has a PR team. And their job is to soften everything in a childlike fashion, and decide how much you will be told and what you will not be told. And that goes even for your local police. Everyone goes through PR spokesmen today that are basically lawyers.

Alex: Well, here's an example. I went down to the SWAT teams office, because I'd already been at the county commissioner's and they had one of their guys come in and threaten me, so I, instead of cowering, I went right to the commander and said don't do that. I'm allowed to come in here and speak. I'm not intimidated. And he said, oh, look, we're all good guys, I'm a Vietnam vet, and he had the Oklahoma City Bombing video on the shelf behind him. And I said, Delta Force will be here soon for a martial law takeover drill. They want to co-opt you and give you money. And he said, no they're not. That's illegal, and laughed at me. Two years later he calls me in his office and says, here's their card, everything you said is true. Guess what, they had him bugged or something. He was fired two weeks later.

Alan: And this is standard too, you see, you'll find that the Club of Rome, one of the big think tanks that makes up policy for the future, they're the guys who dreamed up the global warming scam and admitted it in their own book, The First Global Revolution.

Alex: Oh yeah, they just republished that though, two months ago, where Haass says, it's all fake, but we use it to "make humans the enemy."

Alan: Yes. That's correct. And so mankind is the enemy to the environment. And they said during warfare people do what they're told, so they're more cohesive, and we can get our agenda through then. We work together in a wartime situation. So they had to get a global type war going. So they use these techniques for sure. And it never really fails the way it's put over. They use Madison Avenue, they use the big marketing companies to market ideas via the news, via news clips and so on. They even pay newspapers to write pro-active as they call them talks or pieces on globalization.

Alex: Oh, yeah, they take our money, they take hundreds of billions a year and put it into fake news.

Alan: Oh, yes. They soften everything and they must sell it to the public. They've just been told in fact, from Bush, to start writing positive success stories on NAFTA and integration of the Americas, so find the good few stories and push them.

Alex: There is a problem though. And that's that the public isn't as sophisticated and doesn't know how they're being lied to, but they all know the government is criminal. They all know it's dangerous. Everybody has this feeling of danger. The psychological warfare experts know that we have a sixth sense, and so, an instinctive survival mechanism. Everybody knows we're in danger. So they try to put in front of that and say, you feel upset because of Al Qaeda, and people feel the fear, and they go, yeah, there's something real, but what they don't understand is their fear is of the globalists. Do you understand what I'm saying, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's called transference. They do transference.

Alex: Stay there. I want to know about transference during the break and then I promise, your phone calls, Will, David, and many others on the other side of this quick break. 1-800-259-9231, 512-646-5400, infowars.com is the website. Stay with us.

John, I haven't gotten calls from you. I've got my board of calls. Give me just two of the first calls and I want to, then we will go ahead and take some of those calls right now.

John: I've got AJ in Arizona, and then we've got Mark in Missouri.

Alex: That's enough for now. Let's go to AJ in Arizona. AJ in Arizona, you're on the air.

AJ: Okay, great to talk to you, Alex. I'm prior service Special Forces, and I just want to weigh in on the mid-1990s, and how their NLP program failed, United States Army, and also failed the New World Order.

Alex: Well, I tell you what, stay there. This is an important call. And I think during the break we're having a problem, because this is, I'm archiving all this live on the web, so your call will have a big life on the internet with the video and the audio streams, but then I've never tried to take a call on the network end during breaks, so I'm going to put you on hold, AJ in Arizona, and come back to you. Okay?

AJ: No problem.

Alex: Alright. Let's try to take one on our end. Let's talk to Will in Austin. You're on the air, go ahead sir.

Will: Hello, Alex.

Alex: Yes, sir.

Will: Y'all were talking about cancer viruses. And back in '61, maybe, there was a Dr Mary Sherman involved in a laboratory in New Orleans I believe, connected with Dr. Oxner down there, and they were doing a, there was a book out called Dr Mary's Monkeys about cancer viruses getting into the vaccines of the time. Do you hear me?

Alex: Yes, sir. I do.

Will: Okay. In fact, David Ferry, you know, that we've heard about through the assassination of Kennedy, was one of the people involved in that, as well as Lee Harvey Oswald and his mistress.

Alex: Let me get a comment on this from Alan Watt. Alan?

Alan: Well, I do know that as far back as World War II, and this has been put out in books in Canada from declassified documentation from the government, they already had cancer viruses. They knew they caused cancer and they were wondering on ways to use them against the enemy.

Alex: Oh yeah, they had those in the '20s and '30s, major university studies. I've seen them. And then, by the '70s it was declassified that since the '50s they had weaponized cancer that would kill you in a few weeks.

Alan: This is old stuff. Old stuff. And they had perfected it. They could actually decide what kind of cancer you'd have, what age it would kick in.

Alex: I want everybody to understand. Most people who die of cancer, okay, you were killed by the globalists. You need to understand that. That's why this is serious business. These are eugenicists. They're killing you. I don't want to die from it. I want to have them arrested, bring all the documents out and get the cures they've got. Anything else, sir? Well, I tell you what, stay there. We're going to come back live, and we'll bring you up.

There might still be time, folks, to turn this around. I'm begging you. Wake up. For those of us that aren't psychopaths, very painful to watch them tear children out of people's arms. It's very painful to know they've given each and every one of us the DNA implantations that will give us cancer. It's very painful to know that they've robbed me of my innocence, and I'm here to rob you of yours, because if you continue to be in denial, they're going to be able to have their way with you. So, I'm sorry that childhood is now ending. But I need you to consciously break your conditioning now. I need you to consciously realize that very serious people have you in their cross-hairs. I'm tired of all the autistic children having their lives ruined. I'm tired of watching the globalists have their way with us. I want to change it. That's why I'm risking my life. This isn't about having my name being known. It's not about being a big shot. It's not about being a film-maker. It's about survival. It's about me being a natural human being that resists tyranny in an attack on my species and an attack to alter my species and to experiment on my species by a malfunctioning sub-group, who are like a cancer. They are a cancer. They think they're dominant, they're controlling, because they're willing to take over, dominate societies, feed on societies. They think it's their right to rule us. They think they're the elite because they can race through the body politic. No. It's because they're malfunctioning. It's because they are psychopathic that they’re able to do this, because the rest of us have default switches against doing what they do, because we’re part of the species, not this aberrant malfunction. Alan Watt, then I’m going to go back to Will and others.

Alan: Well, it’s true. There’s no doubt about it. This is one of the things that Davenport put in charge of this particular Cold Spring Harbor investigation said. He said, until we deal with the eradication of the inferior types, he said, unless we do this, he says, they will eventually take over, and they will take control of the world, and we shall lose control. That’s what he said in his own writings.

Alex: And Dr. Watson, the head of the Human Genome just had to leave for making similar comments.

Alan: There’s no doubt. They’re all part. They’ve never changed. Never, ever changed any of their thinking on this whole agenda, and the reasons why they think they must do it. There’s not one part of it where they’ve softened at all.

Alex: I want to go back to the calls. Will, you had another comment. Go ahead, and then we’re going to go to AJ. Go ahead.

Will: Yes, in the recent book that’s been published called Dr. Mary’s Monkeys, Dr. Mary Sherman was the cancer research scientist in the ’60s, that was working on, apparently working on a, they were using a particle accelerator somewhere in New Orleans to make this fast-acting monkey virus cancer formula, a cocktail, that they wanted to supposedly use on Castro at that time. And she was mysteriously murdered and found in her apartment, with her arm burnt off. And well, anyway the book is very interesting. It gives a lot of theory and a lot of information. They talked about the monkey viruses that were used in the Salk and the Sabin vaccine. The author makes it sound like, you know, by accident, because it’s sloppy research.

Alex: Yeah. Hundreds of millions of Americans accidentally got SV-40. But when you listen to Salk and read the research, and I see the studies, like all the time you’ll hear, oh, a vaccine was contaminated, and that’s because it, you know, it accidentally would go ahead and just kill you, or make you have a convulsion. Ooh, it’s too obvious, they recall it, then you can read the rundown on what the regulators said was in there, and it will be, you know, just in one vaccine, 27 different cancer viruses. Then it will say. I mean, there are cancers now that are like purple yogurt that spill out of your nose. There are cancers that you know, eat your liver. There are cancers that, I mean, it’s thousands of new ones. Cancers that didn’t exist are now spreading everywhere. I mean, Alan Watt, do you want to comment on this?

Alan: There’s no doubt at all about this. As I say, during World War II, they had so many of these particular viruses perfected. They could grow them in an hour from scratch and introduce them in various means. And they also could target when in your age group that would eventually come out and manifest in you, depending on your hormonal level, etc. So, if they want you to die at 40, as soon as your hormones start to decline, this would kick in and take over. So they actually had them time released to an extent, according to your physiology.

Alex: Yeah, by the way, I’ve played clips of Dr. Salk, and all of this, and people want "evidence", just google it. Start searching it. But I remember reading, six, seven years ago, when I really researched this, I’d always heard it and seen pieces, where the Rockefeller foundation in the ’20s and ’30s cornered cancer treatment, and then literally isolated it was viruses, and then had them spread. Had them put in the vaccines. Had them put in water supplies. I mean, these are bastards, folks.

Alan: It’s even worse than that, because I was going through the history of the Rothschild family and the two children at the beginning, the turn of 1900, both had written small booklets on the ways to spread contagious diseases amongst the poor. They were fascinated by disease transmitted by parasites and so on, like lice and all that. And here’s two children, twelve years old and ten years old, writing books on this, and they just happened to be Rothschilds. Now, what was the fascination? Until you go into understanding, these are the economists of the world. They’re not just bankers. They project the future, many generations into the future.

Alex: They’re the great architects. They are the architects. They design the whole hell world we live in.

Alan: They look upon the whole human herd, and that’s what they call it, the human herd, as a farmer looks upon his cattle or his sheep.

Alex: That’s why I want the police to know, you are the biggest joke to them. They hate you. They don’t care about you. The military. Let’s go to AJ in Arizona. Thanks for holding, AJ, go ahead.

AJ: Hey, thanks Alex. It’s great. It’s great to speak to you and Alan, both. But I just wanted to weigh in on the mind control. In the early 90s, 1993, I was part of the army’s test program for NLP. And the problem with that program was it backfired on them. And it was all pivotal around the Pillar 3 of NLP. Anybody who studies and understands NLP knows there’s 4 Pillars. And what they didn’t count on was that we would all, at that time we were all classified as Eagles. In other words, we took our oath to the Constitution, and thus, we believed, we honestly believed that we were protecting, you know the Constitution. And what NLP enabled us to do was actually create a crossover matching group, and in November of 1994.

Alex: Explain to listeners what that term means.

AJ: Well, the crossover matching was basically, we became a mastermind of truth. So, what they didn’t implement in it was all the Black-Ops, and any of the....

Alex: Go back to the other term you were using.

AJ: Which one, Alex?

Alex: The NLP.

AJ: Neuro-Linguistic Programming.

Alex: Neuro-Linguistic Programming. Yeah.

AJ: Neuro-Linguistic Programming. It’s a manner of organizing your thoughts and being in control of your own mind. If you will, Alex, it’s the basic form of true freedom.

Alex: No, I understand what it is, but for the listeners out there, they teach them this in advanced Olympic-level sports. It’s like preparing your mind, you know, setting different perimeters, trying to focus and control and literally give your brain orders so that you can then carry out the task. And, but really, that’s the first step into mind control. For those that don’t know, we’ve had General Stubblebine on who ran this, one of the projects, where they tried to kill goats with their minds at Fort Bragg, and mind control. And he thought it was for good. But Stubblebine I think was there a little bit before you were there in 1993. Is that the program you’re talking about?

AJ: Yes. And it all came to a head, and this is key, is in November of 1994, when our operational detachment was sent to Kuwait to bolster Saddam’s southern movement. President Clinton came to give a speech, and they actually grounded all American forces and troops. And I believe it was because there was a potential mutiny at the time, and he was actually booed off stage. And I think that once the generals realized that, in the Fall of 1994, and actually in the Spring of 1995, they began a genocide of Eagles in the Spec Ops, and that’s why you see all....

Alex: Well, we know they killed the top admiral in his office, shot him in his chest, and they killed a bunch of other officers. I know there was a rebellion in ’94, ’95, ’96, they killed a bunch of people. But also, now that’s why they hire the former Latin American death squads. That’s why they hire aggravated felons, I’m sure you know about that now, how they’re just bringing in the foreigners, not as foreign divisions of troops, but integrating them into the force.

AJ: That’s true. But what they failed to realize is that all those Eagles just became emboldened. I mean, when you talk about a mindset, look at Luke at We Are Change. What doesn’t kill you makes you stronger, and we are here. And what I’m trying to tell you, Alex, is that people can empower themselves with NLP, and if they would just take a look at those four pillars, once you make it to pillar four, nothing, nobody can stop you. If you don’t understand NLP when you're watching CNN and all the news programs, if you don't actually plug your ears, you're actually being code-ected. Whenever they repeat their question three times to a public official, and he repeats the question, three back, three times, that third time, if you don't plug your ears, you're code-ecting it into your brain.

Alex: Let me explain this to people out there that don't know. At the University of Texas, down the street, what I was allowed to see by a friend of mine that's very high level there, I'll just say that. He wouldn't let me into the monkey control rooms, or other things, where it was hooked into cameras across town, and out in Bass Drop, down at the monkey farm, but entire, an entire floor was just how to flicker TV sets for primates, and it was DARPA documents. He showed it to me. He said, I'm allowed to show you this, Alex. And the program was publicly how to flicker the TV to control our mind, put you in a mesmerized state, then repeat the questions. Alan Watt, comment on this.

Alan: This was known when they first gave television to the people. And that's why it was given that particular sequence of flicker rate. And they found initially, the people who were potential epileptics, and perhaps had never had a seizure before, would have seizures when it started to do that roll-over that the screen used to do.

Alex: Remember Pokemon, Pokemon in the mid-1990s causing hundreds of thousands to have convulsions globally?

Alan: Yes. And then it was admitted too, that the men who designed that particular game worked for the military-industrial complex. So, it was a test on the minds of young children. Everything that we are given electronically, really today has an ulterior purpose.

AJ: That's crossover matching, Alex. That is the implementation of crossover matching. Just like when you've got a police officer that approaches you on a stop. If he's calm, cool, and collected, what he's trying to do is you know that he has evil intent. But if you've got a cop that comes running up on you, and he is ostentatious and he definitely has a confrontation set in mind, the best thing that you can do is actually just stay calm, cool and collected, and you can crossover match and actually control his mind. I know plenty of cops myself, Alex, and let me tell you, I'm waking them up. Not by one or two or three, I'm talking hundreds right now. So, I just wanted to call and let you guys know, kudos, keep moving, and definitely, we have Eagles everywhere, everywhere, Alex.

Alex: Oh, I know that, but the globalists understand that. That's why there's no telling what they're going to do.

AJ: You're going to see a major changeover in a lot of the security companies, as well. And you're going to see a lot of foreigners come in. I think you're picking up on that, but you know, we all want it to happen overnight. This country wasn't built overnight, and it's going to take, we're not going to take it back overnight, so.

Alex: Well, I know a lot of the people in the military, I mean, 76% or 77%, I forget, of the donations to Republican candidates went to Ron Paul. I mean, we know, the police say, 98% in polls are pro-2nd Amendment. But they'll still take somebody to jail, because the vender gave the guy, you know liquor lemonade for his kid on accident. I mean, the cops say they know, but they still follow orders.

AJ: So true. And they should have also arrested that vendor that distributed alcohol to a minor as well.

Alex: My point is, is that there's no, they've somehow conditioned government people to like switch off their own thinking process.

AJ: Right. And exactly. In the early '90s, they just made us too smart, and so, I think they realized that, but there were thousands of troops too late at that point, and so I think that's why the Clinton administration failed.

Alex: Well, I mean, for those that don't know, I mean this is mainstream news, for people listening that don't believe this went on, it's a huge program, and I know it was cut back in the mid '90s. I mean, what were they doing, like hooking you up to computer screens, virtual reality, different programs? Were they using drugs in the program you were in?

AJ: There was no drugs. It was actually all mind control, and we talk about crossover matching. That's where you actually monitor the heart rate, and you monitor body movements, and you go through repetitive motion. If, for lack of better words, it's like synchronized dancing, only it's synchronized fighting and killing at that point. So, once you implement a person committing a crime, or committing a death at that point, which is a huge threshold. Probably the biggest indoctrination at that time in that program was the ability to actually kill somebody. People don't realize psychologically and morally and soul damaging is that threshold.

Alex: Yeah, most people have a built-in, even like large elephants fighting, bull males, it's in all mammals, they hold back a little because it would be bad for the species to be always killing each other. And then with predator species, especially with your own species, even sharks tend to have a disconnect with attacking each other. To go over that point and kill your own, it's not that you're a wimp, your brain has a governor, and the natural born killers don't have that governor. I'm not even saying they're a psychopath, but people who get in a fight who immediately, like anybody, even a scrawny guy walking down the street, if they totally unleashed on you, would kill you pretty quick, whereas most people hold back. Is that what you're saying?

AJ: That's true. And once you harness the mind, it's the most powerful weapon in the universe. And I know that you drive this home everyday is that there's definitely a war going on every day for everyone's minds. And once you can actually implement true freedom, which is control over your mind to make decisions and process information, then you're just a slave. You're just a slave to the system. You might as well just wear earplugs everywhere you go and blinders, because you will be controlled.

Alex: That's it. I appreciate your call. I always say folks, don't let your children watch TV. You better indoctrinate them or the government will. And people say, well, I'm not going to indoctrinate my children. Well, if you don't, somebody else is. If you don't program that brain like you're supposed to, somebody else, and you've got to program it to recognize programming. And yeah, that's why I don't watch TV, because it's so upsetting, the programming is so angering, it has the opposite effect with me. Alan, can you watch television? Does it make you get upset?

Alan: Oh, I can't watch it. I can't watch it. It's so obvious to me what they're doing. It doesn't matter what you turn on. It's very obvious, immediately what they're doing, yeah.

Alex: But I mean, does it agitate you like it does me?

Alan: It does. Especially when you haven't watched it for years, and you realize that they're actually gearing this towards what now are an adult audience, and yet, I would have to say, I'd be a child if I accepted what they were telling me in that fashion. They're talking down to the public now, as though they're children, but most of the public don't know. They watch television every day, and haven't noticed the changes.

Alex: They've been habitualized. Alright. We've got another 30 minutes or so with Alan Watt. Give out his website on the other side. Stay with us, we're going to continue our discussions during this break, right now. If you're listening on the infowars.com streams, you'll need to listen there, during the overdrive, to hear the show. We'll be right back, with Alan Watt.
Alan, boy, that guy was a great caller, wasn't he.

Alan: I understand that science, and I know the history of it too, that most of the public don't know, because most of the data was collected on groups that they tested all of this out on, and counter groups and rolfing and all the different names they gave the same kind of thing. That's when they were collecting all the data that they could eventually use on the public.

Alex: People don't realize, when they do thousands of different separate research projects, just to find out basic simple things, the project itself looks basic, but then with that they have a certainty like mathematical data in ranges of mammalian, homo sapien sapien behavior. Then they take all those pieces and integrate them into programs, where they can control us like a car.

Alan: Yeah. The CIA literally were sponsoring all these great movements of the '60s, '70s, and '80s, and up to the present time, with primal screams and all this kind of stuff, and they get the public, the participants to do the oddest things, be part of the team, fall back, be caught, you wouldn't hit the floor, and then they'd have them do more drastic things, swimming about on dry land as though they were fish, etc, using visualization, and all that data was being fed back to basically the CIA and the Pentagon for warfare purposes.

Alex: Exactly. They had the Stanford thing where, what was it, 90-plus percent of people would follow orders to the point of murdering other students, as long as an authority figure told them to do it, and they thought it was real.

Alan: Yes, that's right. So it's ongoing all the time. Much of it happens in the public realm. We think it's private institutions that do it. Now, a lot of this stuff is also used on bureaucracies. They're sent off for these types of encounter groups and upgrading groups and so on, and management, and they take this back into government.

Alex: Oh yeah, I told the story the last time you were on, and my dad, you know, is a pretty high level executive, just in healthcare, and they send him to big meetings now where they just openly admit all of this.

Alan: Yes. That's correct. And these bureaucrats come back, they get placed back into government, and they're far more, they go along with anything without question, after that. So their minds have been affected.

Alex: Well, not my dad's. He just said it was amazing. But he said one of the big ones he went to in Austin, with one of the top guys in the country, the guy said that the elite had done too good a job brain damaging and dumbing everybody down, and so now they were in a crisis because they couldn't find enough people to functionally carry out their operations.

Alan: Yes, I could believe that. I could really believe that.

Alex: Well, my dad called me on the cell phone, freaking out from the Four Seasons. He said, son, this guy is in here saying everything that you say, but he says that's why they had to go get all the home schoolers. And then this bubble went off above my head, about how, I mean, they recruited my home schooling cousins and everything else into IBM, everywhere else, I mean, they really want them.

Alan: That's true. And now they're going after them in big communities, and just taking their children off them, at once.

Alex: Here we go my friend. Oh, listen, I was rude to ask, you can stay 30 minutes or so next hour, right?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Alex: Okay. We need to call you back in three minutes, so make sure we have that number. John, IM that to the guy down here please, okay?

John: Okay.

Alex: Here we go.

Stand tall. If you think I'll sit around. Ladies and gentlemen, you only live one life. If you're not in control of your mind, they are in control of your mind. Period. Alright, we're going to end the main transmission in about four minutes, and I apologize to other Genesis callers. If they call in right now on 512-646-5400, I will make sure they get in, in line, because they called in first. 512-646-5400, call in on that right now and we'll get to you there. We're going to do thirty minutes, forty minutes, maybe an hour in overdrive, as long as Alan Watt can give us. The only place to listen though, and Alan, go ahead and take about a three-minute break. We're going to call you right back now. I want to thank you. We're going to take a break and come back and start an overdrive that's just on the internet at infowars.com. Before I end this global transmission on the main network, I want to thank the sponsors, affiliates, everybody. I want to thank John Harmon, doing a great job on the main Genesis show, that now comes to a conclusion. Back tomorrow live, 11am to 3pm. We go into overdrive with Alan Watt, who's been kind enough to stay with us. He's going to get into the occult beliefs of the elite on the other side, riveting info, got to go to infowars.com to listen or prisonplanet.tv to watch, right now. Transmission continues at infowars.com, that's the coordinates. We'll see you there in one minute. Stay with me.

Hour 3

Here comes Alan Watt to the rescue. Really appreciate him agreeing to stay with us into this hour. Very honored to have him. I want to continue to go with your calls, David, Joe, George, everybody else is patiently holding and we're going to take your calls in rapid succession. Alan brings up so many points. I want to back up everything he's saying. I try to not interrupt, he's just such a great guy. He'll give you his websites, books and videos before he leaves us, and it's up to Alan, if he can go 20 minutes, 30 minutes, 40 minutes, whatever he'd like, we'll just play it by ear. Alan Watt, getting into their actual beliefs, what they really believe, not all the layers of bull, or things they use to balkanize us, what do the globalists, the global controllers, what would you call them, what do they really believe? What makes them tick? You've got the floor.

Alan: Well, they truly believe their ancestry, which is different only in the fact that they've had their partners chosen for them down through history, so money and power has always married money and power at the top. Love, in fact, between man and wife doesn't enter into their philosophy at all. And it's simply for the offspring. And they claim they go back for thousands of years, when some great leap forward occurred, some great evolutionary process occurred, and they are the highest or most evolved species on the planet. And they do look upon those beneath them as literally a separate species. Again, in the writings of Sir Charles Galton, that really took up the champion, the glove for Darwin, and Darwin himself being a champion of this old elite crew, who was also interbred for five or six generations with one other family, they all said the same thing, that they'd have to eventually either eradicate the lesser species, because, if they were allowed to breed up, they would overthrow those who brought order to the world. And they didn't believe that you could improve those at the bottom by breeding them up with better stock. They believed that, by judging from animals for instance, they used animals, in fact, even Charles Davenport with the Carnegie Institute in 1904, when they opened up Cold Spring Harbor for this project, they brought in the American Breeders Association, and they took all the data from breeding cattle and livestock to see if it could be applied to humans.

Alex: Well, that's why, that's why Hitler actually made the head of the S.S. Heinrich Himmler, because he was also a cousin of the king, but more importantly, he was a chicken geneticist who was into breeding chickens. And they cited, oh, he breeds chickens, he's good.

Alan: Yes, but they found they couldn't, in the children for instance of even those who are bred up, would still contain what they called recessive genes, and they'd have throwbacks that would be problems down through the ages, so the only way they could imagine doing this was to create a new type of servant class, while they were eradicating the old. And that is why, since the beginning of the 1900s to the present they've put so much of our tax money into doing genetic research, to create a new type of perfected slave that will give them no trouble, while they kill off the remaining types of the old stock. So, this is a religion with them. It's a firm belief with them. Read the books, as I say, any listener out there, read the books put out, and the letters of Charles Davenport, who was head of the Carnegie Institute. This is the same Institution by the way at Cold Springs Harbor, that were funded partly by Congress as well as the Carnegie, and then Rockefeller took it over, Rockefeller foundation, and right up into the 1970s they were doing mandatory sterilization on what they deemed the unfit, throughout the Americas, throughout the USA. And this was where it didn't matter so much just about IQ level. They looked upon poverty itself as a hereditary disease. And not the conditions you're brought up in, but an actual genetic problem. And they believed that you were born with a poverty gene, and that all those types.

Alex: And they teach this in all the major colleges, an example in Endgame is the head of the state board of psychiatry, before the state legislature, and they say, why are 67% of the children on psychotropic drugs. And he said, well, they come from bad gene pools, that's why they're poor, because, so there's no even genetic testing, as if Ritalin and Prozac is for bad genes, when those are toxic poisons that further brain damage them. It's just we don't do any testing, they're poor, so that's the proof. And now, I put this in Endgame, I know you're aware of it. I've heard you talk about it on your own radio show, Alan, you have all the news articles out of England, where for several years, if your parents ever committed a crime, or you're poor, at 2, you are put on probation and have monthly visits with your government agent and the schools openly say it's our job now to run the family. Go ahead.

Alan: That's correct. And it goes further back than that. Along with this great surge forward in the supposed poverty gene theory that they came up with in the 1800s and built it into the first census taking in the Western hemisphere, including the US, they were taking your medical data and any criminal data as well, and then they follow you down through history to see how many criminals come out of that particular family, or how much money it costs the government if you're poor and you need medical treatment, what was the problem in medicine, is it hereditary too? And so, it's basically farming. It's basically farming. And the head of the American Breeders Association was Willard Hayes, that was his name. He was part of this Cold Springs Harbor Institution on genetic research. He said that. He said all livestock breeders know how to solve this problem. It's a matter of convincing the public to allow us to go ahead and do it. Well, guess what, they're actually doing it all. They're killing off the old stock while they genetically modify a new type to come in and replace them.

Alex: Yeah, let's be clear. Whenever you talk to an intellectual, liberal, conservative, most educated people don't know why they have the view, but they say, yeah, there's too many people, we need to kill them. And I go, well, are you going to die? And they go, no. Well, are you going to go kill these African kids? No. Then you point out that population is actually going down in the West, that it's the West that's dying. Then you show them the numbers that within 20 years, the Third World is going to start dropping. That's on every graph. Then you point out, hey, the elite actually see you as bad stock, and want you gone. See, they see themselves as elites. They don't understand they're already under eugenics attack, that it's already happening to them. So, that's another thing the elitists use, is they have subclasses that think they're members of the elite. That seems to be a key control mechanism.

Alan: It is. In fact, in their own writings, they talk about needing seven special generations, seven generations to create the perfect hybrid. So if you don't have selective breeding for seven generations, even though you think you're earning a lot of money and you're serving them well, you're not in their class at all. And that's the key to that. That's the key to the whole thing. So all of these people who have picked their own wives, or their fathers did and so on, are called commoners. They married out of the common stock. They weren't particularly nobly selected. And therefore, you're not even in the running. You're not even in the running. They still claim by their own philosophy that you will have throwbacks in your children that cannot be predictable.

Alex: Now, notice though, that they already had their view of royal bloodlines, royal breeding, that they were the best, and so these scientists come along, who were married into the gentry, and married into the elite, the Galtons, all of them, the Darwins. They were already intermarrying together, and you know, half their kids or more were dying at birth. Ooh, the super-humans of it. And the mental illness and the insanity and the schizophrenic paranoia, mixed in with psychopathic genetics, and so really, they have made a different race of super-demons, who are stumbling around with all these, you know, genetic disorders. In reality, real genetics shows hybrid vigor, and that mixing actually does create more intelligence. And do you want to comment on that? So, they tailored their science from an idea, and then they build everything around, keeping that false idea around. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, they hope themselves to be able to perfect themselves as well, all the defects that have shown up through, and it's true, if you have, I mean, mongrelized dogs are the sturdiest hardiest dogs out there. They're less prone to neurosis of any kind, and they're far healthier physically. They don't have allergies and so on. And it's the same with humans.

Alex: They're also finding they're the best guard dogs, they're the best search and rescue dogs. They are vastly more intelligent than say a heavily bred dog.

Alan: Absolutely. So, all the problems that's come down with Galtons or the Darwins, say for instance, I mean, Charles Darwin himself was married, he was about the fifth generation who had all married into one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of Britain, the big pottery family. And so his wife died, after having ten children, two of whom survived in mental hospitals. The rest of them all died. And he married his mother's sister, who was also a Wedgwood. So all of them had married into one particular family. And why they did that, not into special other select families, but only into one other family, they thought that for instance that if the male was a good scientist, and so was his father, then if they married a female with similar abilities or a good mathematician, then that should technically show up in the offspring. They were already breeding themselves.

Alex: But now we know from the genetic engineering with the plants that it’s random expression, and that’s why they can change one gene and get the one characteristic, but then it randomly changes thousands of other things, each replication. It’s random.

Alan: It’s random. And they got all this theory too from Mendel who was a monk who first came up with the hybrid peas, that’s where they grabbed on this whole thing to do with seven pairs of peas and this fact that this monk could predict by certain mixes exactly how tall it would be, its structure and so on, and its yield. They tried to apply that to humans and it didn’t work the same.

Alex: But a hundred and fifty years ago, when all this got codified, as you said, 2400 years ago with Plato, it’s all the same thing. But all the major robber barons, the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Bronfmans, all the money believes this. They’re told it will give them better health. They finance it. Bill and Melinda Gates give 80-plus Billion with Warren Buffet. It’s all they do. David Rockefeller is 90-something years old. I mean, he grew up in this. People think this is some old thing. No, no, this is just now coming to fruition. Their old stuff didn’t work, so now they say, it’s the Trans-Humanist, Post-Humanist, we’re going to merge with machines, that will give us our advanced Valhalla, which no doubt it’s going to give us the horrors and the centralization and control over individuals, and then you watch the top scientists, Warwick and others, they say, yeah, we’re going to kill everybody. Notice that Trans-Humanism came out of Huxley’s brother, the head eugenicist. He then coins it in the ’50s, because he was the head eugenicist. It had a bad name, Trans-Humanist, and again, the robot cyborgs, we have to kill you all first. You see, it’s always, it’s always that psychopathic impulse that they then dress up in science. Comments.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. Aldous Huxley spoke on both sides of the fence, because he was in at the big meetings. He worked for the Tavistock Institute. He himself was from a long line of aristocracy. In fact his grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the best friend of Charles Darwin, and he really championed Darwinism after that. So they all believed firmly, every single generation believed firmly in the same belief system, or religion, and it is a religion amongst them. And Huxley himself, interestingly enough in one of his interviews, that’s available on the web, he said, it’s not impossible with the tremendous money that these magnates have acquired over the centuries. It’s not impossible for a small group of men to scientifically take over the entire planet and everything in it. Now, he was talking not from his imagination or speculation, but because he was in on many of these discussions to do, that came from the big meetings themselves. He was part of it. And sure enough, his brother, Julian Huxley became the head, he was appointed the first CEO of UNESCO, where they were going to create a world society by universal training of children from the United Nations. That’s its function in fact, to train them in a specific way so they would accept these changes as they saw them occurring down through their life. They were already planned to happen, now you to train a generation to grow up and indoctrinate them early, so they don’t freak out when they see these changes actually occurring in their lifetime.

Alex: They’re in control. They’re turning the world into their own private nightmare laboratory. Having their way with us in every way. And the good news is though, humanity is waking up and I hope we wake up before the brink. Do you see any reform coming out of the elite, or I mean, is it all just their own personal power trip? They’ve got to always press on the nerve of power, Alan.

Alan: They can’t help themselves, unfortunately. As I say, they’re sadomasochistic. Even in their personal lives and in their interaction with each other. They play games all the time for one-upmanship. That type of thing. They can’t help themselves. They cannot reform themselves. A psychopath has no ability to stop their own ego. Their ego is everything to them. They will take the world down rather than admit they were wrong. And Hitler said that too. In the bunker he said, if Germany cannot take over the world, they do not deserve to exist as a people and therefore they should all die.

Alex: Well, that’s when he flooded his own people in the tunnels.

Alan: Yes. And we had the same thing with Prime Minister Begin who was diagnosed psychopathic in Israel, when he had the Samson complex back in the ’70s, and he said that if Israel goes down, we’ll unleash all the nuclear weaponry and take the world with us. That was also a psychopathic trait he was showing right there.

Alex: Well, I hope the elites know that it's their own trait that's going to destroy us if they don't get control of themselves.

Alan: That's what frightens some of them actually. Some of them understand that and they're wary of each other towards the top of the pyramid structure. And I do believe they will start fighting each other, when they see their end in sight, and that's maybe one of the best advantages we have, because they will start to fight for power.

Alex: Well, they're so nihilistic that every time a King Rothschild dies, you see a bunch of the kids die as they're killing each other. And they do the same thing in the British Royalty. I mean, it's the same pathology. Look at how royals going back to Egypt and the British are always killing their children, killing their parents. I mean, normal people don't do that.

Alan: No, they're famous, famous for patricide and so on. Alexander the Great was the same. All down through history it's the same characters, you know, trained by the same high philosophers that really were just the high priests of their religion.

Alex: And aren't they, the high philosophers, the real power behind the throne?

Alan: They are. They're also the ones who select the mates. They keep the genealogies for these people. Aristotle, for instance, he taught Alexander the Great, and Alexander came out believing that he could become a god on Earth. And that hasn't changed. We find that not Prince Philip, who's bad enough, but Prince Charles....

Alex: Prince Charles has these things of him erected as an angel and then he's worshiped.

Alan: Yes, and he says, I am an Olympian.

Alex: When really, he's a doddering scumbag, but he has a bristling armored, almost A.I. fortress. It's these institutions that serve them that go on. And it's a cancer.

Alan: Yes, it is. And they've given us their culture. We think it's our culture. They've actually given us their culture. And we have to stop fighting each other and see who the enemy is.

Alex: I was in London at a decent hotel. It wasn't even that fancy, but it was down by Windsor Palace. And I was with the Watson brothers, right during the 7/7 bombings. They were covering all of that. And this woman and this man kept looking at us with hatred and then laughing at us, and then she even said, oh, Alex Jones, ha, ha, ha. And I said, who are you. And she was like, oh, I'm the such and such of Marlboro and this is the such and such. And I said, oh, what do you do? And they laughed at me, and they said, we have a life of leisure and research, and they laughed at me. And I got home and googled them, and sure enough it was them. But I saw in their eyes, they were jealous, they were hateful. I was real. I had a real life. I was standing up against the corruption, and they were so unhappy. They hated the Watson brothers, because they were young and good looking. They hated me, because I wasn't scared of them. And they had to sit there and shoot their mouths off and tell me that they were better than me. I mean, that is so pathetic. They are so disgusting. And it turned out that it really was who they said it was. I mean, that's when you're pathetic. When they identify one of their enemies in a restaurant, you know, two tables over, and then they get your attention to get you to talk to them, just so they can then turn their backs on us and act elitist, like that would hurt me, like I'm at an ego level. I mean, they're very childlike, Alan.

Alan: Oh, they are childlike, very, very childlike, the women especially. But the women as I say are mainly used as breeders.

Alex: Yeah, it was the woman. The male was horrified that she was talking to me.

Alan: The women are like that. They're very childish. They're kept in a life of leisure. They're perpetual children, in fact. One of them I talked to, said to me, she says, I was brought up with my own personal butler, and stuff like that.

She said, I used to wonder how the cups would get brought through that door to the kitchen, and how they'd always come back clean. She'd never been in a kitchen in her life, even her own one. They have no idea of reality.

Alex: But they have the best think tanks in the world organizing the system to keep them in control.

Alan: Yes. But the females absolutely, generally they tend to be terribly immature. Now, I've met some of the other ones that work for the system. Some of the other ones have gone into the system. They work for the United Nations. They work in high levels of governments in Europe. And I used to talk to some of them in the '70s and '80s, and they'd bring me back home in fact if I'd been on stage in some places. And I was still putting everything together at that time, but when I look back at the questions they'd ask, and some of the comments they made, one of them in Norway, who became a top person at the United Nations, she said to me, she said, you realize that Europe is over, it's being integrated and by the end of the millennium it will be one government. And she says, then the push is on, to establish the global government. And I realized this woman did come from a long lineage of these particular families, so they do use the brighter ones, but most of them, I must admit, don't have too much smarts.

Alex: Well, I don't understand why I see elitist writings and I've interviewed them, and I've talked to them, and they go well, soon there will be no more war, and peace, and whatever we do to get that is okay. And I'm like, look at you. You're a bunch of psychos that like to hurt people. I mean, really they claim that it's an end justifies the means, but really it's the end justifying the means. They just like stomping around, playing god.

Alan: They'd have to kill each other at the end, if they had no more beasts to torment, they would have to turn on each other. It's a trait that they have. They've never ever figured out that. Actually, one person did. They've had meetings about this, how they control each other. And Arthur C Clarke, who was a big writer on their behalf for predictive programming, with his 2001 and 2010. 2001, remember was written in the '60s. In its allegorical form, it meant the creation of a new system on Earth beginning in 2001 to be completed by 2010. He wrote another book called 3001. And in this particular book, the elite themselves, the survivors of all this catastrophe that happens on Earth, are monitored by computers to ensure none of them get the urge to be number one tyrant and take over, over the rest of them. So they've already asked these questions. They know their own problems down through history.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. They've all got brain chips that monitor them.

Alan: Yes. Same thing too with Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, he'll tell everyone at every meeting in every interview he has, you must know your history. He also means the elite themselves must know their own history, because down through the ages they've battled each other, they've taken countries to war against each other, not because of the people or the flag, but because they want personal aggrandizement. They want to be at the top, the pinnacle of the planet. They have this incredible lust for power. And they do every fifty years or so, have a lust for blood. It's almost like a bloodletting that they have to go through to satiate themselves. So there's something more than just basic psychopathy here. And it's best to leave that to the religionists because it's into a different realm altogether.

Alex: Well, it's so sad that all of this is happening, and that they rationalize their psychopathic behavior. And humanity can do so much, go so far, if we had an elite that truly tried to empower, truly tried to awaken, truly tried to have true debates. I mean, it wouldn't be a perfect world but it would be a thousand times more regenerative, explosive, dynamic, and we would already be across the stars. There is no doubt to me that these people are holding us back.

Alan: They are holding us back and that's part of the reason they've always done so. As I say, they believe that if they give power to the masses, and let the masses start running their life for themselves, then it will go either two ways. They'll either fizzle out because they won't compete enough, they believe. Or else they'll compete so well, or actually cooperate so well amongst themselves, they won't need the elite anymore.

Alex: And when you look at that, they talk about a neo-feudal state, where they will be in centralized spires of advanced technology, walled off under national security, and then a new reality, an advanced reality, and it already has begun since 1947 with the National Security Act, and before then, they are kind of like the gods in their inner city command centers, and then we are, those of us that are left, almost like museum pieces that they just play with.

Alan: That’s correct. They’ve discussed all of these possible scenarios, and used big money and lots of time to do so too. They leave nothing to chance. Again, it’s part of their nature to want to control, so they want to know all the different possibilities, and they have teams, and countless think tanks working on every facet, because they are control freaks. They must have data in order to control.

Alex: Did you ever see Zardoz with Sean Connery?

Alan: Yes. Excellent movie.

Alex: Yeah, where they’ve depopulated the earth down to almost nothing, but there’s a few lone bands of humans. So they’ve got this big hovercraft that flies around like in idol, disgorging shotguns and shotgun shells to this clan of killers, and they tell them, go out and kill, kill, kill. And it’s population control.

Alan: It’s population control and in that movie too, you have the descendants of the elite who have given themselves physical immortality, but they couldn’t breed with each other. They’d lost the urge to breed, but they live forever and live within their own little protected enclave in the mountains, while all the commoners, or the descendants of the commoners, as you say, were breeding outside and being killed by the destructive specially purpose-made group. And even the whole reality that was given to the killers was a fake one. The cops and the military should listen to this, because the whole philosophy came from The Wizard of Oz, the book.

Alex: Well, that’s it. They’ve got to save the earth and the god gives them the guns to make them the dominant group, but they must go around killing. And they just run around killing everybody. And I forget, I haven’t seen that Zardoz in years. How does he wake up? Doesn’t he climb up in it or something?

Alan: He climbs up in it. He manages to get to the headquarters where the elite, the immortal elite live, and the immortal elite are all connected by crystals in their brain, by the way, that’s an old movie, and a computer is partly running the show, and he eventually gets into where the computer is and basically destroys it and tries to start the old system over again, working over again, because the immortal elite had become so decadent, that there was no progress, no change at all in anything. Nothing was changing whatsoever.

Alex: Stagnancy. By the way, I saw a new movie a couple of years ago called Aeon Flux, same story.

Alan: Same story, over and over and over again. They keep giving us the same kind of scenario with the masses being impoverished, war-torn countries with elite bands, well paid bands of military enforcers, of course working on behalf of the elite.

Alex: And now they’re telling us, we’ve got to take the water. Got to take the food. We’ve got to take the oil. All admittedly artificial. They even admit that but you’ve got to be intellectual enough to go read their own articles where they admit it, and they’re bragging that you’re now going to learn how to be a slave. You’re going to now going to learn how to die. Now, one in two is going to have cancer. Now you’ve got to die. This is normal.

Alan: That’s correct. And as I say, they’re now teaching, they’re actually teaching medical doctors that one in two is normal. Now, years ago at medical school, you were taught all the different kinds of cancers, you were given the countries it was more predominant in, how rare certain ones were and so on. You’re taught none of that now. They’re taught that all cancer is just quite natural, and that people will just die off of cancer. And so, that’s how easy it is to train each generation. You simply eliminate the past, the past data, so they won’t ask questions and say why.

Alex: And by the way, or they’re so drunk and on Prozac watching TV, they don’t care. I hope you’re listening to me, and I hope you’re watching out there viewers. I wish they weren’t putting cancer viruses in the air and in your water and in your vaccines. I wish, believe me, I wish every day this wasn’t true. You’re being told the truth. Now you have a responsibility. But you know, they even tell us too, they even tell us, oh, ten years using a cell phone, you will get a big fat brain tumor. Oh, the incubators are frying the babies’ hearts, but we’re going to keep doing it. I mean they just admit everything now.

Alan: They admit too, even the laptop computer, it’s called a lap top, because young children put it on their laps.

Alex: Sterilize.

Alan: It sterilizes the males, yeah.

Alex: And it’s not just the "heat", it’s the radiation.

Alan: They now have built in, they built in the infrared cards, microwave cards are in it, yeah. You see, nothing happens by chance in this system. Believe you me, nothing is put on the shelves, where they don’t know what the effects are going to be. They know; this is old stuff, old understanding and technology, old science. So they understand exactly what it’s going to do to the population.

Alex: Well, cell phones, it’s burning the cells out. Well, folks, you can get to where you don’t use your cell phone, except in emergencies or to get phone numbers off, and still you shouldn’t. I mean, I see children all over the streets, you know, five years old, six years old with cell phones. And I even try to rudely now get in people’s business and I don’t call CPS on them, because CPS would probably give them a cell phone, but I mean, I say, listen, you might look at literature. That’s really bad. Here’s an example. I went ahead and had my child, my third child, at a government facility. We’re about to take calls and let Alan go, but you know, there can be complications. I know the doctor. I know the hospital. I know it’s a facility, but statistically I know they’re hunting down the midwives. It’s very hard to get them. My wife wanted to have the third child at a hospital, we did it. And I walk in, and the lady says, oh, will you go tell the desk downstairs, just give them this piece of paper. And I looked at her and smiled and walked out, and the lady walked back out when I came back up, and I said, did she ask if I beat you? Yeah, he asked. I mean she asked. Let me tell the story. I’m trying to hurry here and then I babble. I go to the hospital. My wife’s having to have a cesarean section, because she’s already had one. I go in and I go upstairs, and she’s there having my wife answer like a hundred questions, entering it into the health department computer. It all goes right to the federal government, right to the local government. It’s the eugenics local bureau, that’s what founded the health departments, ladies and gentlemen, the health hygiene departments. The nurse doesn’t even know that. She just knows that well, she is getting this for the police. And then, like they did the times before, she says, oh, will you carry this, you know, like I’m one of the animals that doesn’t understand this, but she’s one of them too. She’s just habitualized to it. But she gets to be a little higher level, and manipulate me the lower level cow, the lower level goat, the lower level domesticated animal. She says, will you bring this file downstairs for me please, down to these folks. And I said sure. I come back. She goes out of the room for a minute, and I go, did she ask the question about whether I beat you? Yeah, she asked if you abuse me. She asked if our home was good. How our money is. Of course, they didn’t tell my wife. She already knew. But other women are just trusting. This is your doctor. This is your nurse. You’re about to have a baby. Oh, it’s so nice. And see, it’s all just standardized that, hey, there’s no due process. That this is law enforcement. That this is going into a government database. That we’re going to take your baby’s blood, and put it in a DNA database. And then they go in and they want to give the baby Hep shots. And I said, no, you know that brain damages them. And it’s only for sexually transmitted diseases and isn’t good. And both nurses, later when they were giving the baby a bath, said, yeah, we don’t give our kids it either. We know it’s bad, but we’re just supposed to ask you. And then another dad is in there ten minutes later, and the nurses are trying to push him to take it. And I just couldn’t help it, I just said, you know something, sir, not only is that shot not good, and these nurses don’t give it to their children, but they’re going to put your child in a DNA database now. And you know, the nurses all kind of were red-faced, but halfway mad, halfway agreeing. All in this culture of fear, all carrying out black-ops against each other. Alan, comments on that, and we’re going to take calls.

Alan: It’s so sad. So true. You’re right on with that because the nursing staff know that. And it’s the same all through the society. Those who are paid the wage, the paycheck there are terrified to inform the public of the reality of what’s going on. They tend to go along with it. And that’s how the whole system works. It’s the same in the school system. I’ve talked to lots of teachers, I’m sure you have too, who know exactly what they’re doing. It’s really social indoctrination for specific purposes. And it’s social engineering. And yet, they’ll tell you, I cannot leave. I need this job. Where else will I get this kind of paycheck, which is very true, for teachers. So, the whole structure of society depends on this darn paycheck, unfortunately. And people are terrified of losing that job and telling the truth. It’s like blackmail.

Alex: Well, you’re absolutely right. And if you look at what they’ve put doctors through, the eighteen-hour days, the brainwashing. You know, once they even have their degree they have to do a year or two of residency. They’re bossed around by the nurses, everybody. And it’s all about, in the power position, just like the Nazis, once they get in that power position, they’re controlling over those above them, I mean below them, and then minions to those above them, and it’s this whole hierarchical system of control, because they’ve paid their dues. They’ve worked hard to get this position. They’ve got hundreds of thousands of dollars in college bills. They’ve got to buy into the system. Can you talk about that?

Alan: I’ve got one right now I know, who’s a top specialist surgeon, who was approached recently by the United Nations to set up, once they take over the complete Middle East, they want him to go over and set up the beginning of a Western structure of medicine. And no doubt, implement the whole scheme of inoculations and so on. And he phoned me, just at the weekend, to tell me he can’t, he’s scared to talk to me anymore, in case they find out. He actually told me this. He’s now terrified, after he was approached that he’ll lose this position, and he works in a big....

Alex: Oh, yeah. I talk to mid-level technocrats all the time, and they’re like, listen, they’ll hear. I can’t be talking to you. Do you know what they’re going to do to you? I mean, exactly. The whole intelligentsia is like now figuring it out, and like oh, my gosh. We’re, I better go along with this.

Alan: Yes. When people actually tell you, that have been talking to you for a couple of years, that they can’t talk to you anymore, or they’re afraid to, because of who you are or what you’re doing, and because of the lucrative positions they’ve just been offered, then what can you say? In a sense, they’re letting themselves down. They’re letting the populations down. Even their own children they’re letting down.

Alex: Well, the globalists, again, control the entire financial, psychological, physical paradigm. They’re just issuing the money out of nothing. We’ll sell our souls for this made-up commodity, which is a fiat currency in credit.

Alan: Yes. And it is true that, you know, there’s going to be no lack of food to go round. There’s going to be a lack of the money to buy it. The same as the last depression. They did the same in Ireland. They called it the great potato famine. It wasn’t a potato famine. Ireland was exporting more grain and other kinds of foods, and beef and cattle and so on, than you’d ever believe to the top corporations in England at the time. And Ireland at the same time as they were loading the stuff on the ships, they were starving to death. And the British troops were stopping the public, the peasantry from getting their own food. They were exporting it all abroad.

Alex: Well, take New Orleans. I’ve talked to people on air who were there. I’ve had family that was there. For five days they held the food, within yards of the people at the Super Dome. It was all a test. And so they could also then show that and say, oh, look, we don’t have enough money and power and funding, we need even more power now, because we "screwed up."

Alan: That is correct. That is absolutely correct. Money is an idea. That’s all it is, it’s an idea. A price on something is someone’s idea. And yet we’ve been trained to believe that nothing works without money. Well, hey, you can still grow food without money. You can still trade and barter it without money. There’s no reason for anyone to starve.

Alex: Which is why they’re going after the family farms all over the Western World. And the main reason the food prices are up is because the dollar has been devalued by 60-plus percent and now there are trillions of dollars globally, and so these companies and speculators are buying it all up, so America can’t have its own food. It’s being shipped to other nations.

Alan: That’s correct. And also, the Council on Foreign Relations that drafted up the integration for the Americas, and they admitted that on television in Canada, on national television. They’re now beating the drums to say that we’ll have to amalgamate because of terrorism, because the dollar is falling and we’re so integrated and dependent on the dollar. And they’ll bring out the new currency. Now, they did this in Europe with the euro, and you better believe that when they bring out the new Amero, it will be worth half, purchasing power wise, of the dollar. We’re all going to see incredible price increases.

Alex: And that goes after people that have been putting their money in their mattress.

Alan: Yes. And yet, some man at the top, this great person that walks out from the Federal Reserve as though he is the king of the world, and declares what the dollar is worth, and everyone goes into action as soon as he utters it. We've seen this down through the centuries. Lord Rothschild does the same with the gold standard everyday. He sticks his finger out the window and tells you what gold is worth. I mean these characters have run the world for thousands of years, and they've got us convinced that we cannot survive without their system. And yet, we have no say on purchasing power and what money is even worth. Something is drastically wrong here.

Alex: Well, it is, Alan. I'm going to take, do you have time to take five calls with us?

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Alex: And then we'll let you go. We appreciate all your time. Let's talk to George in India. George, you're on the air.

George: Alright, Alex, I've never disagreed with you, but there's something that happened in my town that I want to know. You say that they won't come out for a mugging. Our cops come out for everything. I manage a seven-room apartment building, and one lady has called them seventeen times in one week. Can you tell me why that might be happening?

Alex: Well, that's wonderful. I'm telling you that what I have dealt with is my car being stolen, house being broken into, the coffee shop got broken into, and the police never came. But they will give you a ticket now for five miles over the speed limit, where they didn't used to do that in the past. And so, it sounds like they're doing a good job in your town.

George: Well, they'll come for aliens. I mean, these people, they must be paid for every time they make a stop.

Alex: Well, that does jack up their number. I mean, I know here in Austin, Texas, that it's hard to get a cop. And they have massively increased the amount. But I'm telling you. You go five miles over the speed limit anywhere, they're going to catch you. I mean, they're on every road, twenty-four hours a day, and now they just randomly pull you over and want to search your vehicle.

George: Yep. I've got something else to talk to you about, but I'll do it another time. Nice show, guys.

Alex: Hey, I really appreciate you calling. I appreciate you holding. Let's go to Joe in New York. Joe, go ahead.

Joe. Yeah. I first started coming into informing myself, actually because of Ron Paul. I really supported a lot of his views and started to inform myself and get a lot of information out. Now, I'm starting to look at the other presidential candidates and see if there's anything that....

Alex: Totally staged. All three, well go ahead and make your point, and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on our election.

Joe: Sure. Well, the only thing that I looked at, is there any possibility for reform in what people want in a monetary policy in this country, would a candidate like Obama maybe take an issue like that up, or is it just so behind the scenes that nothing like that would even be able to get?

Alex: Let me just explain something here. We get 60% turnout for presidential elections. They give it endless coverage, and then they're total puppets run by the interests that put them into power, and the minute they don't follow orders they're Kennedyed or Lincolned. Now, instead, we get about 8% on average in the US, I don't know what it is in Canada, turnout for local elections, where you can actually have an effect, where you can sabotage peacefully what the globalists are doing. And so we need to get people to focus on local elections, instead of, look, the mainstream media says focus on national. Why do we focus on national? Where you can have an effect is locally, but the window is closing with the fraudulent machines. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, it's true, but even with your local too, I keep telling people, you better investigate anyone who wants power over you, power to make laws over you or your children, even the ones who get into the school board or your local town council, because you should demand to have their life open, as an open book, to the public if they want the power to make laws that affect you.

Alex: Yeah, here's an example. I don't want power. I don't want to be in government. I want to have enough power to protect myself and be left alone. I mean, here's an example, and I use this a lot. And I like going to events, and we're going to have some Alamo Drafthouse showings later this month to show my film, the new film I've made. It's one of the best I've ever made folks. It's totally different from any other film that I've made, but I need to talk about that. I've been so busy making it I haven't even talked about it yet. But I like watching you enjoy the film or laugh, or see your response. And I like seeing you. But I don't like being told how great I am, and having person after person fawn after me. It actually is upsetting to me, because I kind of don't have a low view of myself, but I'm much more interested in you than I am in myself. And I'm not saying I'm some great person. I mean, I remember ten, twelve years ago, when I first got involved it was fun for people to like me, fun to go out and do events, but I always wondered how politicians and people can run around to thousands of meetings and love shaking hands, they are getting off on it. So you've got to wonder about somebody who wants power. Alan, go ahead.

Alan: Well, that's exactly true. Again, the psychopathic types gravitate towards powerful positions. And they are the ones who go into these particular jobs. Look how Hitler ran across the whole of Germany in an aircraft, he hated flying too, and attended two, three, four speeches in different parts of Germany per day. These characters are tireless when it comes to grabbing that seat of power, way beyond the normal person's capacity, but they crave it, and they'll do anything to get it. That's true.

Alex: Anything else, Joe?

Joe: So you really don't think that there could be any kind of, is there any way we could form a movement to change monetary policy, to change this idea that we should be blindly following the Fed? I mean, I think that goes to the root of all evil, and nobody even talks about it.

Alex: Well, sir, we talk about the Federal Reserve every day here.

Joe: Well, I know you do, but mainstream media doesn't.

Alex: But we have to make our own media, you see. And I appreciate your call. You're going at it, trying to seize their territory. Instead of, Alan and I are saying, they are not the entire paradigm. We can make our own paradigm. We can create things outside of their system. I mean, let me tell you where things start, it's with you getting a hand-cranked printing press and making one-page handbills, you know, and handing them out to your neighbors. It's in you picking a few issues locally, that you rally people to defeat, even if it's in your neighborhood, then you show you can get things done. People then learn who you are. Then you can do more as an active saboteur in their system. But if we imagine some huge national movement, and some stroke, you know, Hollywood shows us this Herculean image of one strong man that saves us, of one guy, who, like Schwarzenegger, takes out all the bad guys. It is a process of waking others up, of not supporting the mainline system, of supporting alternative media, of spreading the word. Alan, you want to give people suggestions for solutions?

Alan: Yeah, they have to, see again, that's exactly right. One person concentrating on just one aspect of it, like the money, is going to be lost there. Even that's overwhelming in itself. You've got to start being individually involved, as an individual. Stop looking just for groups all the time, and start printing up information yourself and passing it around. I don't care if you get laughed at. If you get one person out of a hundred that listens and they spread that on too, that's how the whole process works in history. It takes time. We're looking for a quick fix in the day when we take an aspirin for a headache, and it doesn't work that way in societal changes. It's intergenerational. These guys work through generations. But we want an immediate righting of a system.

Alex: Exactly. The huge awakening that we're seeing now, is nothing compared to one in a decade. The guys that came thirty, forty, fifty, a hundred years ago, exposing this controlling oligarchy, this scientific dictatorship, their work was tiny, very small. They might write a book and two thousand people read it. And then that creates a ripple. And then bigger ripples and then bigger. Now, we've got millions listening every day. We've got people awakening all over, but they're still looking for a pyramidal, top down solution. And you're absolutely right, Alan. I mean, I've been doing this almost thirteen years, and I've been doing it, seven days a week, and I'm like a farmer. I see it as a process. I've got to plow the field, plant the seeds, I've got to bring it in, I've got to then do a bigger field the next year. I've got to teach others how to plant fields. And I always work hard and don't expect big results, so I've gotten exponential results. Now, it is getting to chain reaction level, just in my area, because I have listeners that understand that and are active. And so again, stop looking for the big fix. Realize, every mind, every person we unlock, that's the process at the cellular level that's going to change the body politic. Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. As many fingers pointing to the same target at once is what scares those at the top. They're not afraid of one lone guy pointing a finger and accusing them of something, but when thousands or millions understand something and are all looking at them, these characters want to cower into the shadows very quickly, believe you me.

Alex: And exactly, that sounds like an oxymoron, but it's not. You're talking about billions of people, millions of people, individually pointing from different angles, different places, and it's the act of pointing. A lot of people around you, they're scared to speak up. They're scared to step out. As more people go public on 9/11, more people go public on global warming, and the solutions to it being a fraud and Trans-humanist excuse to be anti-human, again, more and more their confidence is shaken. I mean, I know so many Patriots that have come and gone. So many Patriots that are Freedom Lovers, Truthers, who come and go. They work for a year or two years. They don't become big shots overnight. They drop off. They throw a fit. Or they come into it, the elite sees all of us as people who are want-to-be aristocrats. They think I'm fighting them because I want to unseat them and get power. And it's true, a lot of people like me are doing it for their own personal power. I'm doing it organically, instinctively to survive, and to defend humanity at a species level. I'm doing that organically. But it is true that a lot of people in our movement aren't successful because they're just, they're just prototypes or failed bad sons of kind of the same mindset of the elite. And then, they always appear and say, everyone under me, everyone do what I'm saying. I have an organization. Under me. And then that's why they fail, but they always self-destruct, because they're in it for the wrong reason. Go ahead.

Alan: There's no doubt on that at all. You're right. They do. Again, psychopaths will always sniff the wind to see where popular opinion is going and they'll try and jump on the bandwagon and get to the top any way they can. We've found again, this happens down through history, and you'll find it too, with conquerors, after they take over a country, those they were fighting against at the top immediately join with them. We found that with the Communist system as well. The countries that were conquered, their members at the top would immediately become communists and be part of the politburo. So, they'll use popular movements to get in, but they don't last long, these people. It is true, they don't last long. They tend to argue, fall out with everyone around them, and people just fall away from them. This is a collective process here, because, you see we're fighting not for personal power, we're fighting for everything that's been. For all the hardship that created us, and brought us to where we are today, all those that went before, all those who were used and abused down through centuries, that's what we're fighting for.

Alex: That's right. We're fighting for humanity that has succeeded, despite the elite.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And I think the elite overall are failing though, Alan. I don't think they have full control. I think they're mad. I know they're mad at how, I know their New World Order is behind. I know they're very upset right now.

Alan: Whatever they do, and this is the key to everything, whatever they do to the public, and that goes for the schooling system, the police system, everything, they need our acquiescence. They need us to cooperate and silently agree with them. They need our cooperation for everything they want to do, even inoculating your children, bowing down to them, allowing them to control all your food. They need our acquiescence. And we have more power than you can believe if we'd just understand that. We have the power to say No.

Alex: I'll tell you, I'll tell you what defeats them. Everybody, even if you're a busy executive, you've got to start a garden, even if it's a separate piece of property, and then just start giving the food away. Start having neighborhood cooking classes on how to cook the food you made. People have to, we've been domesticated. But not even domesticated. We've been brought to the level of like Chinese princesses, where they would tell them, oh, you bound your feet, you bind your fingers, you have long nails, you're so beautiful, we have to take care of you. That's how the support guilds would become the true power in so many imperiums. We even see that with the elites, where we become these kept creatures. They've done what they did to Chinese Royalty, they've done to us.

Alan: In one generation, in just one generation, they have systematically destroyed the small farmer and almost eradicated the complete knowledge of being self-sufficient, and that's their goal.

Alex: Yeah, horticulture, all of it. Let's take some calls, quickly. Alan Watt's got to go. We really appreciate him. David in Texas, you're on the air.

David: How are you all doing? Great show as usual. I want to briefly say a couple of things. First of all, I want to thank Alan Watt for all the research and all the broadcast work that he's doing in his various endeavors. And I also want to thank you too, Alex, for all that you have done in the Patriot Movement, for all these years. Your contributions have been very invaluable, and I'm very appreciative of that. I want to make a quick point about some, when you started off on the police system that we used to have, and then I have a question for Mr. Watt, where he thinks all this is going. I've kind of come up with a personal observation that I think I may be onto something here. A lot of these elites believe in this supposed deity from Babylon, called Moloch, and I think it also, the ancient pharaohs, people in Egypt have their God Horus, which was a falcon-headed god, and supposedly Moloch was an owl-headed god. I kind of think they may be two different variations of the same god, that both are worshiping. And I also think that, my belief system is it's Satan, it's Satan worship. And these people are very evil, and they're very misguided. They think they're elite, and better than everyone else, but they're not.

Alex: Well, let me just stop you. I get attacked for saying Moloch is an owl. At the Bohemian Grove they call it Moloch and they call it an owl. Everybody knows that Moloch was a bull-headed god. Whatever it is, it's a big statue with some horns. And, but the occult is always changing names and changing things. The point is, it is a Canaanite/Babylonian, but they did it all over. Greece did it too. Burning children in a fiery altar before a horned god that symbolizes the male side. And then you have the goddess worship on the other side. And so these occultists send me emails and get real mad, going Moloch's a bull. You won't correct it. I'm going off what the Bohemians say it is in Northern California. You know, the Indians have 10,000 gods in India. I'm not getting into all that, okay. I'm saying what they believe, what this current cult is doing. Comments on that, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. They have many names for the same thing. And even in ancient times they did too. And even Isis was the goddess with a thousand names and faces. So, but really, the owl is really those who can see in the dark, meaning the darkness by the way is the common people in society.

Alex: Yeah, we're in the dark, they're a big predator that hunts us in the dark. It has light. It's illuminated in the dark.

Alan: And Horus, of course, Horus the hawk is the one who can fly high as the sun and look into the light of the sun, meaning themselves, the elite. They can go both ways. They can see in the world of darkness, where the profane live, as they call it, and they can also rise as high as the sun. That's what they mean by that.

David: I have a quick question. Where do you think all this is going? Do you get the feeling that they may be about to try to pull something or a major catastrophic event, possibly on a global scale, that might be contrived, and they'll try to seize power on a global scale in the not distant future?

Alex: There's no doubt of that. I appreciate your call. Alan.

Alan: Yeah, there's no doubt. They've said themselves. Brzezinski said it in his own book. So did the Club of Rome in their books, that they most create a global threat, and they're using the environment as one of them. Terrorism is another. Now terrorism is a technique of warfare, not a war itself. So they're using a technique and trying to convince us that terrorism is everywhere, it could be you, it could be your neighbor, it could be you tomorrow.

Alex: And we're going to have millions of trained children, and everyone spying on neighbors to fight terror, terror, terror.

Alan: And therefore the only way to save the world, will be to put the world into the hands of experts and have everyone monitored from cradle to grave on a daily basis. And that's going to be given to the public.

Alex: Meanwhile, the police chief says, we wear black uniforms to terrorize you. We know who the real terrorists are. Let's go ahead. Are you scared of the cops or Al Qaeda, folks? Kelly in Iowa, you're on the air.

Kelly: Hi, how's it going?

Alex: Good.

Kelly: Well, I caught your show at the very end. But I was listening to Alan, and it sparked me, I remember it was either H.G. Wells or George Orwell, known as Eric Blair, he said, the New World Order would be like a boot stomp to the face of humanity, forever and ever.

Alex: Yeah, always pressing on the nerve of power, tearing each other apart, tearing down the language, tearing down the species, until all it is is men in black uniforms torturing everyone and being tortured themselves, being ripped in pieces, pressing on the nerve of power for power's sake. And that is, do you want to comment on that, Alan Watt?

Alan: That's what it is. They're using terror openly now to terrify the public into compliance. Or the threat of power. The first part of law as Washington said is coercion. You coerce or threaten the public. The second part is you actually use force on the public. So we're seeing bits of both.

Alex: Well, now, I mean, for any reason they tazer you. Oh, you didn't pay, tazer. On the bus, oh, hey, take a Breathalyzer, no. Get out of the car, I'm tazering you. There's no law you have to take a Breathalyzer. But still, they say, well, our officer, we're going to do it now.

Alan: We are the new Pavlov's dogs, simple, very simple.

Alex: Well, hey, I just want to tell the guys enforcing this, you're not getting away with anything. Your bosses are hurting you a lot worse than you're hurting us.

Kelly: I do have one more question.

Alex: Yeah, go ahead, Kelly.

Kelly: Okay, I'm a fourth degree Dan in Ninjitsu, so I'm pretty much trained in back-pedaling, and one thing I would like to ask you guys, is, as far as geo-strategy, what's going on over in the Middle East, one thing I've noticed is that where they demonize Iran, if you ever had to pull back or back-pedal, Iran would be the perfect place, but yet, they demonize Iran, and say how great everything is going in Iraq, which we know is not true. So, if you had to back-pedal, and you actually had to beat feet, you would pretty much high-tail it to Iran, because they've got air bases, they have everything that you need. And as far as geo-strategy wise, SunTzu's Art of War, 3rd Chapter, Know Thy Enemy, they ignore that. They have ignored everything that has to do with military strategy that we've learned in the last, oh, what thousand years.

Alex: Well, they think they're going to get the US into a fight, that then people will refuse to pull out of, and they think that if they can escalate it into a big enough conflagration, that, Alan, do you want to comment on that.

Alan: Well, they'd always planned, H.G. Wells wrote the Shape of Things to Come, and he said that the New World

Airforce would be based in Basra, which is in Iraq, and he wrote that a long time ago. These guys don't like to change their plans.

Alex: Yeah, that's in Things to Come, they made into a movie. That was made in the 30s, and they fly around in what looks like B2 Bombers, landing, and they'll tell leaders, you will submit to the world government.

Alan: They don't like to change their plans.

Kelly: Yeah, I've noticed that. They don't, they're like living 50 years ago, I mean, they don't, they don't want to give quarter, but they don't want to take quarter either.

Alan: They try and mush a square peg into a round hole if need be.

Alex: Well, it is stick-to-it-ness. They don't give up. And they'll slightly change course, but it's all going in the same direction. I appreciate your call. We're about to end this show. John, in Pennsylvania, last caller. You're on the air with Alan Watt.

John: Hi, how you doing.

Alex: Good.

John: I have one question. I noticed earlier you had said that, you know the way that the media portrays some standing, shining hero, that delivers everyone from evil and all that, how they like to put that image out there, well, what would you say the possibility of the elite throwing, sacrificing one of their own, or maybe getting somebody from the Patriot movement indoctrinated with elitist values and then tricking everyone, making everyone think that he's some great Patriot, and he's going to save the country, but then just delivers everyone into the same New World Order, like master plan.

Alex: Are you trying to say Ron Paul is like that or something?

John: What's that?

Alex: I mean, who would that be? Are you saying hypothetically, or are you implying like Ron Paul or somebody is bad?

John: Well, just the possibility that they would sacrifice somebody of their own to deliver everyone but yet lead them into the same New World Order, but yet make everyone think that this guy is against the New World Order.

Alex: I don't understand the sacrifice part.

John: I'm sorry, we're breaking up, we'll have to let you go.

Alex: No, no. Don't go. I don't understand your question. You said, why would they sacrifice their person? Well, I'm not saying that person is a government disinfo agent, because the general public has just been inculcated on how to not think, and how to not get along, and how to always just interject some excuse to not move forward and wake up. He said, sacrifice one of their people to be a Patriot and then bring the people in against the New World Order to only then do something to that person. Maybe, Alan, you're smarter than me. Did you understand a logic in what he was saying?

Alan: I wasn't sure if he meant that someone would actually believe that what the elite were suggesting was the right thing to do. It's hard to tell, the way he phrased it.

Alex: Well, just taking the second half of it, kind of like from one statement he made, like there's going to be leaders in our movement that are bad.

Alan: Well, maybe he meant that eventually someone will be sent out to lead a rebellion or something, or a counter against the system. Maybe that's what he was on about.

Alex: Well, I mean they did that with the Bolsheviks but they were funded out of New York and London, and they went in, but it was so obvious, and they were calling for collectivism, and control. They are not going to do that. Here's the deal. Take the no-planers and the people that say particle beams did it. They are not schizophrenics. I mean they make videos where they're acting crazy and saying stupid things and cussing and yelling and running around saying that they carried out bombings, and you know, wearing mustaches and things, saying they're Hitler. That is all done so that then the TV news, which they've done, and the anti-9/11 Truth group blogs can then say, here's 9/11 Truth.

Alan: It's called Counter-Intelligence. What you take is the actual fact, you add some fiction to it, and then the fiction ridicules the Truth.

Alex: Exactly, but I think they've acted so stupid, that it's really woken up a lot of people.

Alan: Yeah, turned back on them.

Alex: But what I've really seen is, listen. You're not going to have operatives that go ten, twelve, fifteen, you know thirty years. You're not going to have people that say you have power individually. Take action, get involved. Wake other people up. What you'll get is a group that arrives suddenly and says, we've got lots of funding, join us. Do what we say. We have a battle plan. Come under us. And then they'll badmouth every other group. And we've seen that, time and time again, and then they'll say everybody else is an agent.

Alan: And they'll be well funded, too.

Alex: Yeah. There aren't many of those, because they come up like a sore thumb, then they disappear, because it's so obvious. The elite have their big guys put their ideas out, then it's regurgitated. Their control is mainly that society is sick, back-stabbing, twisted, that groups all balkanize into hundreds of sub-sects that all fight with each other, not because they're agents, but because they're egomaniacs, or they hate anyone who's been successful in waking others up, because if they're successful, they must be an agent. I mean, they teach us how to not work together. They teach us how to just basically flounder around. I mean, do you see what I'm saying, Alan?

Alan: They also are very apt to send in agents. The Communists, there's a good book put out that said, You Can Always Trust the Communists. And the technique was there of how they sent in infiltrators who worked tirelessly. They'd do all the hard work, they'd lick the stamps, they'd do the envelopes, and eventually went it came round to voting in a President or something, they would get voted in and then they'd rule over and change direction. So, you also have the other factor, as I say, you get psychopaths even at the bottom, who will smell the wind, and see where they can pick a winner. And they will either take a group over or start up their own. There's a lot of egos involved at the head of a lot of these groups. And I've heard some of them slang each other publicly.

Alex: Well, no, that's the point I was going to make, is that I'm trying to save people. I mean, I say, warn people about the vaccines. Warn them about the water. Get self-sufficient. Operatives don't do that. And then, I can, but most of these people that attack me aren't even operatives. I mean on the blogs and on the websites. When national news is attacking me, that is an operation. It really is just economic. They are so mad that I have the most listeners that I've had these people call me up and go, you know, you're too big. You've got too big an ego. And I'm like, what do you mean? I'm doing this to try to warn people. I have a passion for the truth. And it literally is financial. What these idiots don't understand is, I am waking up with my great listeners, so many people, that the movement, rising tide raises all ships, but they don't care. It's the egomania of they want to be top dog, and my success takes a lot of shots at me. But whereas I realize my success just makes me the first ship going into an enemy harbor being fired on. I'm the front of the line, the tip of the spear, going over the barbed wire, and I'm doing it for all the right reasons. I know I'm for real.

Alan: And what we know too, is you see, if we lose, everyone loses. We're not going to benefit personally, in the future, in a society that's already laid out the game plan here. None of us are going to benefit, so there's no personal aggrandizement here, where we're going to go on with our own posterity. If the elite win, there will be no more posterity, the children.

Alex: But that's exactly what I'm saying, Alan. You're so good at boiling it down, is that this is life and death.

Alan: It is.

Alex: I go to bed, sad every night, I mean, I know it's real, I know they're already imploding the economy. I know they're doing all this, and I just want to stop it. And then these egomaniacs always make it about, you know, how I'm bad or you're bad, or somebody else is bad. I always notice they attack who's really pure of heart. But then it scares me, because I don't think they're even operatives. I think they're just a manifestation of a sick society.

Alan: I've had some of the top authors mail me five letters in a day sometimes, the most amazing hate you'd ever imagine, simply because I've been mentioned more than they have. And telling mainstream media and main state radios I've been on, different stations to get me off. They've been trying to get me off the stations. And one of them, in one country, they were successful in doing it.

Alex: Is this somebody in our movement?

Alan: No, this came from across the pond.

Alex: But I mean, I mean, in the freedom movement?

Alan: Yeah, supposedly.

Alex: Well, that's the thing is, Alan, I have you on and a few others who have talk shows and do other things, but more and more rare, because I used to, I would have hosts on and try to build them up and even promote them, and then, as soon as they got a chance, they would attack me. Or I'd have them fill in on my show, and then they'd do it. And it really freaked me out, because I was trying to build up other people, and then they were like, no, that's not what this is about. This is about you going away, and me being you. And I'm like, no, for my own safety I have to stay visible, but I don't even enjoy this.

Alan: I don't think they realize, either, again, the lesser psychopathic type, don't realize that every time you come into the house, you don't know if you're going to get blown up. You don't know if you're going to be killed going outside the house. You don't have a minute's peace. You're always aware that your life can end at any time. And it's no fun. It's no fun being out in front at all. No fun at all.

Alex: Well, Alan. You're doing a fabulous job, and we just really appreciate you. Give the listeners your website and some of the books and videos you've got.

Alan: Thanks, Alex. And thanks for having me on. Yeah, look into .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and see what I have for sale there, it keeps me going. It's all I ask, and that's all we can ask at the moment is more time to expose more of this and to go on as long as we possibly can.

Alex: Well, Alan. I appreciate you. And I want to have you come on the show, more and more, and I appreciate you putting up with all my rant and raves, and I think we have good discussions back and forth with the callers. And take care. Thanks for two-plus hours today.

Alan: And you take care as well.

Alex: Take care. Alan Watt on with us, for what, two hours and forty minutes. I'm out of time. I'll be back live tomorrow. These non-stop shows where I don't even take a break, it's exhausting, but I enjoy it.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones show
November 12, 2008

From his Central Texas Command Centre, deep behind enemy lines, the Information War continues. It's Alex Jones and the GCN Radio Network.

Alex: Alright, for the next hour: Alan Watt joins us; then, we've got Gary Franchi popping, in the next hour, as well as Ralph Nader and then Larry Pratt, of Gun Owners of America, to talk about record gun sales, the all-time record, in the last week, since the Election of Barack H. Obama. I want to talk about the Banker take-over, how they're openly setting up world government. I want to get into the staged Election and how he's using subliminals, NLP; a lot of people are picking up on it right now. How they're fooling the public, with their man Barack Obama, meet the new boss, same as the old boss. I want to get more into TV and the subliminals and just how dangerous it is to watch television and to not be aware of what's happening. He's got the website and he is also a radio talk show host, in his own right. Alan Watt thanks for coming on with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here Alex.

Alex: What do you want to tackle first? The Economy, The New Bretton Woods, THE birth of the World Government, finally really happening, they've always had great control but now total control; or should we get into the staged election first? What do you want to get into first?

Alan: I think really, all the elections are staged, we know that, when you go down through your histories; and, you find, in every country, every country in the western world, since before World War Two, in fact, you go through this farce of election. What you do find, when you go into history, is that there is an agenda, there is a mandate, to bring in a new system and regardless of the party that seems to get in, the agenda roller coasts forward, it never slows down. When one party gets in, they never throw out the laws from the previous party, they stay on the books and so it's a continuation. This is exactly what you find the Founding Fathers talked about. Jefferson talked about it. He said when you see the same agenda going on between the 'changes of houses' (he meant the Congress parties), he said then you know you are under tyranny; and, you see, we are under tyranny. This whole financial bubble is all planned, it's a big business plan, with steps and stages all written out, long in advance and gone over by Think Tanks, to see all the repercussions. Just like a chess game they've gone through, before they even move the first piece. They know every part of the introduction of the steps and how the public will react. We are being trained to act the way they planned us to react. The New Bretton Woods system, it's time now to bring it in. You find that John Maynard Keynes, who brought in the Bretton Woods system, a really top Eugenicist, in his field, and an economist. They are always tied in together: Economics and Eugenics. He said that this is only one part of the system. The next part of the system will be to introduce a world of service, where every individual is responsible to government, and the government will be in, literally in your bank account, deciding what you earn, what you spend, what you buy, if you can even buy it etc etc. This is the next step they're going into now, with the new agreement; and, it ties together with what Karl Marx talked about, which was the three massive trading blocs, of the world, under a world government and the United Nations now is being brought up to its full strength, through the IMF (The International Monetary Fund), the World Bank etc. to take over the roles that they were actually designed to do, in the first place. We're going under total cradle-to-grave socialism, where you will have a planned life, from birth to death, that's what's coming in, step-by-step-by-step. This is a hundred year's war they have said at the beginning of 9/11, 2001 and by the end of the hundred year's war; they hope to have their Brave New World in where, literally, you'll have a new species of humans, at the end of the hundred years, who will serve the small dominant minority.

Alex: And, by the way, every time we raise that, people make fun of us, that's BBC, AP, Reuters, headlines the elites, the anthropologists, the biologists are saying that they are going to engineer us with drugs and education and breeding and sterilisation, to be a "Goblin-like" that's a quote, the BBC, by the Eugenicists "Goblin-like creatures" and then they'll be these, you know, ethereal angel like creatures and you're talking about social engineering. Notice, they're saying in England: ‘we're gonna ban cheap alcohol’, well that means they can ban any kind of cheap food too. We're not going to address why people are falling apart and being such drunks, we're going to just try to, you know, tax people, or, in England, ‘we're not going to let roadside shacks sell things that we say are unhealthy like hot dogs, we're going to say what you can serve’. I mean, think about how that sets a precedent for total control. The same now coming in here, so

that's what the national ID cards are all about: it's tracking what we do, regulating. First it starts out with genetic screening, now they're saying: ‘well, we're going to make you have genetic screening and then we're going to say whether you can have a child or not’. I mean, they're really pulling the stops out right now.
Alan: Yes they are: it’s total tyranny, from every possible angle, even here in Canada, which is no doubt the same across the British Empire, as they still call it, the Commonwealth. They're bringing out laws which allow police to come into any home they want, on any suspicion that there is any chemical containing ether, like starting fluid for your car and so on. In other words, they're giving themselves carte blanche to get into anyone's house, under any pretext. You are looking at a system where you will have no peace and privacy and you’ll be trained to accept that as a normal; and, so when your neighbours get raided, or you get raided, there's no big deal about it. It will become a normal part of living.
Alex: and by the way, the British Government admits everyone I know, including myself, who's been to England, or who is a citizen there, a subject. The cops just randomly walk up, ask you where you're going, what you doin'? I'm going to put you on a database now and they're rude to you, by design, to prepare the general public, to interface with them.
Alan: Yes, that's right, it's all training. Everything really is to train the public and we've had thirty years / forty years of sci-fi movies, getting us ready - subconsciously - for this present system that's coming in now; and, it's no big deal, because we're familiar with the idea of a totalitarian system, where the masses live in hovels and rubble and you have this massive army, well-equipped, that just go in like the Star Wars goons and this is how we're being programmed to accept this. There's no outcry from the public, because they, it is true, you see, behavioural psychology and mass psychology, has been so well studied and introduced and used; and, this falls in line with what Bertrand Russell and others, big players, in their day, talked about. They said that the public will come to conclusions and never know how they arrived at those conclusions, it will be by osmosis.
Alex: and then they value the propaganda they're regurgitating, as if it was their own. They hold onto the lies. I have people email me saying: you're making up FEMA camps, you're making up Barack Obama wanting national service, you're lying about - and I'm like, but here's the information - they just go 'we don't care'. You're a liar; we choose to believe you're a liar. Can you speak to National Service and how that ties in?
Alan: National Service. In fact, Obama had it up on his own website, a speech he gave; I think in Vermont, that he was going to make a call for, basically, National Service. He's since removed that from the site but I have the PDF here; and, so, I think, in January, that's what you're going to hear, is this call. You see, they want militarise the whole of society; and, to do so - they've found this in totalitarian regimes like the Soviet system, like the Nazi system - you must get the youth involved so that they will grow up thinking that wearing a uniform is quite natural and serving the system is quite natural and the heavy indoctrination they will have through the schooling system will augment that and they'll never break free and see it from the outside, as to what's actually happening. This is an old technique and they must militarise the system, for their hundred year's war.
Alex: and by the way Obama's announced that he's written about it, so has his chief of staff. He's given speeches, it was on www.change.gov then he takes it down, says it's all lies, none of it's true, his followers then agree, because they're not ready to launch it yet. Then, in a few months, he'll openly launch it and there'll be no discussion about how they lied and said they weren't launching it.
Alan: There was no discussion at all and you'll notice too - what's very interesting - is that, in Obama's speeches, he never pins anything down into a concrete fact, it's all emotive terminology he uses, which is standard in politics, but he has good scriptwriters; but, he does mentioned certain phrases, catch-phrases like ' World Citizenship' in his speeches. Here is a President of a country, a national country, talking about 'Global Citizenship' and the average person hears this and doesn't really ask what does he mean by 'Global Citizenship'? Well, this is the term used by the Rockefeller Foundation, that's right behind Obama, and Rockefeller himself has been giving out World Citizenship awards to all the big players, for the Great Work, for the last fifty-odd years.
Alex: And he keeps saying you've got to sacrifice, you're going to have to give, this is going to hurt and the revolution is giving everything to the government, being a slave, but then chanting 'yes we can' feeling powerful.
Alan: That's exactly right, it's a world of service and this goes back through the World Citizenship Society, into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations who have drafted up the Amalgamation For the Americas, they admitted they were the ones behind the drafting up for the amalgamation of Europe, these are private organisations who take their orders from the Queen of England and the nobility of Europe and this is their age-old dream: to bring in world citizenship, but not a happy little land where we'll all play and buy and so on, but an organised society, where, literally, you'll not be born, unless they have a function for you to fulfil, to serve them.
Alex: And they say all that?
Alan: They do say that, yes.
Alex: I mean, that's like Lord Rothschild, Baron Rothschild, he has both titles, and he's called Baron Rothschild but his

wife on CNN said "he is a Lord" and, again Wolf Blitzer who doesn't tremble before a President started trembling: 'oh, your Excellency, oh my gosh'.

Alan: Eugenics is alive and well and it's actually being introduced now, we see it, from the declarations, from the BBC, from CBC Canada and they plan to bring in this Brave New World, through genetics and social engineering.

Alex: Meanwhile they're poisoning the water and the air and our food. Let's talk more about that, when we get back, with the - always - thought-provoking and extremely accurate Alan Watt.

[BREAK]

Alex: Alright, the major Veterinary University, in Vienna, one of the top ones in the world, found that treating mice with genetically-engineered maize, developed by the U.S. based Monsanto Corporation, to lower fertility and bodyweight, according to the study conducted by the University of Veterinary Medicine, in Vienna, presented Tuesday. In the study, mice fed with the MK 603X mono 810 Sweet Corn variety, over a period of twenty weeks, showed a smaller litter size and lighter offspring than mice fed with non-engineered maize and then they go on to the statistical difference being massive and also how many of them were sterile. I'm going to cover more of this later. We're being murdered, I mean it's an economic genocide, economic annihilation, consolidation, they are poisoning us - they are killing us. This is in all their documents and, again, the public, we've been right about everything Alan, everything we said is coming true. We're only reading their own documents, but, still a lot of people just refuse to listen and laugh.

Alan: Yes, again, it's a perfect conditioning, from birth onwards, and mainly through media and so on. Brzezinski did hit the nail on the head, when he said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, all their opinions will be given to them, fed to them, by the media, through television and electronic –

Alex: and he recently said that again, the arrogance! He said 'you're dumb' and laughed at the public. They enjoy it. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, it true and it is perfect conditioning, it works very well and, you see, the average person will look to others, especially young people, they look to older people for signs of alarm; and, if there's no signs of alarm, coming from the adult, the child will think everything is just fine and, of course, the media will augment that and tell them that you're living in the greatest time ever, look at all the toys you have, you have fun and there's nothing to worry about. But you are quite right, I've got a link to a CBC Canada documentary, on the infertility in males and it's astonishing, they've known this for fifty years, how we're plummeting and literally, two men out of every ten, young men, in college now are almost sterile. I mean, two are fertile, the rest are sterile, pretty well; they have 85% immotility -

Alex: That's called The Vanishing Male.

Alan: The Vanishing Male and that's only one study; but, isn't it amazing that everything that's happened has been directed at the male to make him sterile -

Alex: Well, they know what they're saying, those aren't males because it's the male hormones that also trigger the brain and the different psychological developments we're meant to have. Instead, we have gelded effeminate men. I mean, I'm not even attacking these men, I feel sorry for you. There's a reason you want to wear lipstick, there's a reason you desire other men. You have been hit hard by the New World Order.

Alan: Yes, and if we go back to the League of Nations, which was the birth of the United Nations really, the Department of Population Control said, at the time, they'd have to target the white western male, because he was the most aggressive, he would stand up against their plans, he'd fight their plans and therefore they'd have to neutralise them. Well guess what? They've actually done it.

Alex: They have, he's a pathetic creature. He believes manliness is grunting and acting tough and going to a football game and never defending his Republic, or never being informed.

Alan: That's correct, that's correct and they are effeminate, there's no doubt about it, and Carroll Quigley mentioned that these physical changes, back in the 1960s, and we know that the hospital reports too noticed in females that their hips were becoming, suddenly, very suddenly, within a ten year span, they were becoming narrower, they were having problems with childbirth, because they are also targeted, but the male more so, he's definitely pretty well sterile now, he's neutered.

Alex: That Black Op. went well but now they're going to get into more intense soft kills, I mean, they have to slowly ratchet up the cancer and the diabetes but now it’s 3 - 4000% up. The mass death now, we're getting very comfortable with our deaths.

Alan: What we find: during World War Two, when Canada actually led the world in bacterial warfare, and viral warfare, they also had world meetings, during World War Two, to deal with the post war society; and they, again, said they'd have to target the males and they wanted to reduce the population drastically. They said that the war, the world war, would not kill enough young men off. Now, in fact, the King of England was the one who authorised the study and they -

Alex: Royal Commission on Population.
Alan: Yes, and what they did was, they said they'd take down the Third World Countries, mainly Africa, quickly, because they were powerless, no one would stand up for them, they had no voice and no one really cared. Whereas the Western World, they'd have to bring in debilitating diseases and that what’s we have. From the '50s - '60s onwards, we've suddenly had these chronic illnesses -
Alex: Yeah, they hard kill the blacks and they soft-kill the western whites and a lot of racist whites go 'yeah, they're killing those blacks'. Hey pal: they're killing you too, ok. Alan, we're going to come back, it’s riveting info. By the way, everything he's telling you is documented. He is up on his website; I have it on my website, my films, films like Endgame, Blueprint for Global Enslavement. I'm going to make a whole just on how they're killing us and that goes for you: the cops enforcing this, the bureaucrats, all of us. I'm sorry to have to give you the reality. We are being murdered by these people right now, it's called soft kill.
[BREAK - song played: Love Train by The O'Jays.]
Alex: Even a song like this can be used for propaganda, because in the name of world peace and world unity, they're bringing in world tyranny and world eugenics. So, there's no where to run, nowhere to hide; but, nowhere is worse than the United States and Western Europe, Canada, Australia, New Zealand. It's all the same laws, the same names, the same bureaucracy, web censorship coming in; it's all happening, a host of subjects I want to cover with Alan Watt. Take a few calls for him too, before he leaves us at 1-800-259-9231, specifically for our guest but he can speak to any issue. Alan, I interrupted you there, at the break. Get into the programme of hard-killing the blacks versus soft-killing people in the United States and now where this agenda is going.
Alan: What they realised is that if they could make people ineligible for marriage partners or long-term mating, by debilitating diseases, then that would help solve part of the problem; and, sure enough, we find out that in the western world, we have what used to be called aging diseases are hitting the very young now. You have juvenile arthritis is quite common. It's from the inoculations and things like that; Epstein Barr Syndrome, all of these things suddenly broke out around the same period of time and when people are lethargic and they're 'no fun at the parties' then they don't go out much, and they end up being ineligible for a good mating partner.
Alex: And there are now even juvenile brain-wasting diseases, like Alzheimer's.
Alan: Yes, we've noticed this, and autism as gone from about 1 in 25,000 to 1 in 150 and it's now normal to have 1 in 150. This is through inoculations, it's designed targeting of specific age groups and genders and so on.
Alex: and anybody that doubts they're criminals, they lie all over the world and say it's the law to take the shots, when it's not the law to take the shots. So, again, that's an illustration just of how bankrupt this Government is.
Alan: It is. We are run, as I say, by stealth and it's all covert, we're never told the truth, you cannot tell the children the truth and the truth is: the children would be very upset if mummy and daddy were killing them; and, so, mummy and daddy must pretend that everything out there is for your own benefit and it's there to help you. That's how you deal with animals when you put them to sleep, you don't scare the animal, you take him in, nice and quiet, and you inject him, quietly and he dies, quietly. We are the children and these big bad wolves at the top are deadly serious and they have been doing it. That's the impasse that most people have when you try to inform them.
Alex: That's what Joseph Goebbels’ wife when she brought, she said ‘it’s medicine’, the older one knew she was being murdered and she said 'no mommy'. She said 'it's your medicine, I love you; I'm the government'. Please continue.
Alan: Yes, and that is the trick of it, you can't tell the children you're killing them. You're taught the government is the big eternal factor in all of this. It's there for your own good and they've trained the people to obey the government, without question. You know, every inoculation is given by faith, from the people that come in that get the inoculation, by the doctor or the nurse who gives it. They have no ability to analyze it for themselves. What is says on that phial is what they believe, and, yet, I have never met anyone who's had a tour of a vaccine factory. In fact, one of the biggest vaccine factories in Canada is Baxter Laboratories, Baxter Laboratories used to be part of IG Farben and we know what they were up to. They created the war machine, for the Nazi Regime
Alex: Well, that what Bayer knowingly shipping out to over a million people: HIV and Hepatitis-filled shots, and the documents came out; they did it on purpose.
Alan: They did it on purpose, we had a little blurb on a CBC documentary, Canada, which is the BBC of Canada and they admitted at the World Health Organisation: they'd sterilised millions of women in Africa and India, with a fake Tetanus shot that was bio-engineered warfare-planned, engineered to attach itself to a hormone, to goes straight to the ovaries and cause massive inflammation and sclerosis and sterilises them -
Alex: You see, that's too scary for the public to admit, so they won't check out to find if it's true so they just keep taking their injections.
Alan: Yes, they will. We're at a stage now, where those who gone are literally, truly, gone and we have to accept there's

massive losses in this war. It's a war, that's quiet, it's silent but there’s massive losses and we cannot allow ourselves to be overwhelmed by how massive it all is.
Alex: That's what Colonel Alexander calls it: silent weapons for quiet wars.
Alan: That's right, that's right.
Alex: So quietly how they put the pillow over the child's face and smother them lovingly.
Alan: Yes, that's right and it's difficult, you see, the average person will go into, they'll shut down, their minds will close into and they'll withdraw into a catatonic state; if they suddenly allow themselves to accept the facts and the evidence, and that is why they generally choose not to know. It's too terrifying for them. Once you know, you have to take action and you see that's what's mandatory; and, they know that. What are you going to do when you realise that there are people in this world, lots of them and lots of employees working for the Elite, working on methods to kill you off, by all kinds of nasty diseases? You can't negotiate with mass murderers; you cannot grab a serial killer in the middle of a spree and say 'please stop doing this'. You see, we'd have to deal with this and that's something no one wants to question and bring up.
Alex: Well, when I speak to crowds of people that don't know who I am or who are hostile, I just say to them, you know about black men in Tuskegee and letting them dies of syphilis for 45 years and spreading it to tens of thousands; yeah, and they say we know about that and: do you know about the atomic soldiers, how that had to march in to the bomb blast crater minutes after, knowing it was going to kill them, they wanted to do it; yea, we know about that. OK do you now know that they knew Agent Orange was going to sterilise and kill people; yeah we know about that. OK, well you do know about how they irradiated some foster children; No, we didn't know that. Well, as you know - and then you can go down into the horrors and that was all the Black Op Government creating and testing the cadres of army officers - Army And Navy And Marine Corp. and private corporate doctors - that believe this and will go along with it and I studied Henry Paulson, Treasury Secretary, the new Fed. Chairman, all of them are part of Nature Conservatory, they're all giving anti-human speeches - they all talk about population reduction. Bill Gates, his father the head off Planned Parenthood, giving money to Eugenics. When you look at these people: that's their ideology, they believe they're saving the earth by doing this and meanwhile they are really cross-species, genetic engineering and doing things that are destroying the environment. Can you explain, from your deep study, Alan Watt, which I really respect, I mean I really believe you can teach me something here? Hold on a second, I'm going to ask the question: Alan Watt, can you explain to me, how they say they are killing the majority of us and soft-killing us and how beautiful and wonderful their work is and how disgusting and evil we are and how we deserve to die. How they claim they are doing this all for the environment, meanwhile, they say they're playing God and that no mutation is a bad mutation, it's all natural, because they're doing this with evolution, they are an expression of evolution, and they constantly talk about destroying the planet, killing everyone. I mean, when you finally get to the higher levels, they admit that they are playing God and that they want to destroy creation. So, you've got their servants that believe that they're killing everybody with soft-kill, to save the earth and then at the top, they actually - what makes them tick? go ahead.
Alan: It is a religion with them, there's no doubt. They do believe that a long time ago, there was an evolution in the species and that they have proven that they are part of the most advanced creatures who have ever been born and lived. By the very fact of their own personal family histories, the fact that they have amassed incredible wealth down through centuries and held on to it. That's the key: it's the ability for your offspring to take over that wealth and hold on to it. So, they've proven and, plus they have selective breeding, where they have their mates matched up for them, from other powerful families. This is how they rationalise it, amongst themselves. That they are the proof; the living proof, that they are part of the last great leap forward - and - they have the right to rule the lesser types. When you look into the religion of very high Freemasonry, not the lower level stuff, but the high Freemasonry, which again is full of Eugenic Theory, you find that the Elite talk about this, they believe that when you come through a new age and these ages are twenty-five and a half thousand years or so long, a great age, a Platonic Year they call it because Plato talked about it too. He belonged to the ancient Secret Societies and they believe - just like the Hindus do - it really is from the Hindu religion, that all the lesser types must be killed off. That's also part of the Darwinian Theory, which is nothing but Hinduism dressed up. If you allow the lesser types to come through, into the New Age, they will bring down those advanced types so they must be killed off to the last man. That's a true belief with them, a very firm belief. Now, meanwhile, they have set up Cryogenic Systems across the planet, the World Wildlife Fund has three Arks across the world, where they have all kinds of cells, of all living materials and animals and insects, in Cryogenic -
Alex: That's it, they're going to destroy the planet, to bring in the tyranny and then they will rebuild it and through that crisis use that as the cover to exterminate us. You’re absolutely right Alan and I want you to continue here, in a moment. But first, Barons of Banking the big newspaper out of the United Arab Emirates, it talks about the world banks meeting there last week, to set up the new International Order, and he talks about Global Governance, A New World Order is

taking over now, but in the rest of his interview it’s about how families maintain wealth and how that is their supreme victory is that they carried on the wealth, genetically, and that they didn't let their children become decadent; and, so he's saying he's most proud of the dynasty holding the wealth and expanding the power, not losing it. So, people always ask how you've old Elites and they say I can't even balance my cheque book, how do they organise this? Well that's why they're in control, and they believe because they, like they say in the film that was put out, Apocalypse Now, where he talks about the beauty of being willing to chop little children’s arm off. The strength; the diamond bullet. Now, please continue, you were getting to the point of the Cryogenic Arks with the seed and animal banks, the deep underground bases, which they admit, and their Moonraker scenario.

Alan: Yes, on public broadcasting, they did a documentary, a couple of years ago, on the World Wildlife Fund and one of their Arks is in Louisiana. It's headed by a Professor, a woman professor, from the local university there, in New Orleans and it's a massive facility, an incredible multi-million dollar facility. She said there are three of them, world-wide, and they have already put together in vitro fertilisation of some of these sperms and ovum’s, from the Cryogenics, and they can put them into any animal and bring the creature up to term, regardless of what kind of creature it is. In other words: they could bring, they could grow a dog in the womb of a cat, or even a lion - they could start it off in a domesticated cat and then transfer from there to a bigger animal. That's how far ahead they've done and they've been very, very successful. They could, literally, in the case of disaster, which they can create themselves, do the Genesis Project. The Genesis Project was first mentioned, of course, in predictive programming, in the Star Trek movies. They can reseed the planet and recreate it. Now, this is what they called, by Albert Pike's Doctrine, the Luciferian Doctrine. The whole idea, remember, of a Luciferian Doctrine was that Lucifer wanted to remake everything in the way that he thought it should be made on Earth. In Freemasonry, they actually say that they're here to perfect that which was left imperfect, by the Creator itself. So, by destroying all that was, they will bring in the new and they will perfect it, in their own image. This is the true Luciferian Doctrine that they talk about, in their own writings.

Alex: and they make fun of this in movies with Terry Gilliam, like Time Bandits with the Devil, that's what he really wants: he wants to remake it the way he wants it.

Alan: Yes, exactly and they are doing it, they are doing it. It's not going to happen, they are doing it.

Alex: And: of course, all over Europe, they have been up in the North Pole and in Iceland, they've built giant vaults. Big government vaults and they're openly getting us ready with films, that they put out there about the public being mass-sterilised, you know, no one being able to have children. Again, they are incrementally, getting us ready for this, incrementally, preparing us with all this predictive programming in all these movies like Children of Men that are coming out to do this.

Alan: There is no doubt about that. These Science Fiction movies, and the novels too, are authorised to be out there from the World Futurist Society and when you see who guides and funds the World Futurist Society, it's the same big players again, the big names. The big multi-millionaire Philanthropic Organisations, like the Rockefellers, so, wherever you find those names, you know this is the agenda and they fund the authors, just like H.G. Wells was funded, to put out propaganda and they tell them what to include in their stories.

Alex: Well, here's a very simple one: it's admitted that GI Joe cartoon, in the 80s, had some Defence Department funding and the whole thing is about join the military and they phrase it as all individualist and 'an army of one' and then now that's their official slogan today and they're fighting this evil group but - really - the bad guys are always cooler, so what they were really predictive programming for was to be bad guys.

Alan: That is correct, young men, again, especially, and this is well understood too and the FBI have done studies on this. Young men who have no male role figure, and most of them today have no male role figure; single mothers, who are even ordering the sperm, from different countries, they don't want men. Men are just sperm banks, according to some of them; and, the men grow up, they have no role model, but they still crave the masculine role model. They either go for the gang leader and become part of the 'family' and the gang leader will - one thing about gangs - they will stand up for their members, you see and that's what young men like. Right or wrong, they'll stand up for you; and, the next step of course is the military, which is the biggest gang of all. It uses all the gang techniques and you've gone in there, you belong for the first time in your life, you can wear the black gear, you have a sense of power, where before, you were a nobody and you're given armaments and you can go and 'kick butt' as they like to say. So, this is an engineered system and, unfortunately, there has arisen a generation of young men who have had no fathers, most of them, they crave power, now they're accepted for the first time in their lives and they will do whatever they are told to do, to be part of the team.

Alex: Absolutely, and then all these shows making the SWAT teams glorified and it's so fun, as they blow everybody up; and, then for someone who is actually conscious, you watch that and it's so empty and so fake and so pathetic; but, for most adults, they really buy into it, they really believe the delusion and that's why the social engineers say they're not

really alive and they laugh at the zombies.
Alan: They do, the zombies are replaceable, as we know, and that's why I tell people don't start fighting. The greatest thing they've done, down through history, is to get the poor fighting each other and it's like William "Boss" Tweed said, in New York, in 1800, the Mayor of New York, he said you can always hire half of the poor to kill and fight the other half. We mustn't attack the ones at the bottom, they are goons and they are easily replaceable, from the hordes behind them that are up and coming. So, we have to go for the ones at the top and, as I say, these are mass serial murderers. We have to - and this is the big part - no one wants to go near: we have to make them accountable and they must pay for their crimes.
Alex: But they love setting the precedent to not pay, as they openly admit that no transparency, no Congress, Fed Chairman, former Fed Chairmen come out and say we are above the law, we are keeping the money and the heads of the banks say we are keeping it for bonuses and they laugh at the public; but, then that's not enough to just throw in our face, they then must lie and let us know they're lying and have Paulson come out and say ‘there's total transparency and tax payers are in full control’.
Alan: Laughter.
Alex: So, stay there: I want get your take on why they do that psychologically, they will throw it in your face and to make it even worse, they then say 'but I didn't just say that'
BREAK. Song: Bob Dylan's Masters of War.
Alex: There's a war on for your mind, there's a war for your wallet and you're physically being bombarded by the military-industrial system; and, then when you get sick, they suck all the money out of you and the compartmentalised doctors and nurses don't even know what's going on, they don't even read their own peer-reviewed Journals, that admit all of this is happening. They're passing all sorts of laws, to arrest you: if you're heard using a cuss word. You're going to get more and more people into the system, there's an article up on www.infowars.com profanity police. They see if you're not wearing a seat belt, you got to jail. It's all about getting you in the system, for smaller and smaller reasons. Your child says a cuss word in the playground, they're arrested; you don't finish your homework, the parents are arrested. It's all part of lawlessness by the system; getting everybody else in there. And: Alan Watt, talk about them flaunting it, why do, why are the private bankers, Paulson comes out yesterday and says 'yeah, we're giving money to secret groups, we're not going to tell you' and then they say, yeah, Two Trillion's been spent, we're not going to tell you where it went and, by the way, that's total transparency! I guess, they're just teaching us double-think?
Alan: It is a form of double-think; but, it's also a Magical spell, in a sense, a psychological spell. Because, even the average person will sense that there's nothing but massive corruption at the top. That further disarms you, in a sense, it makes you feel even more powerless, to realise that there's such corruption above you, blatant, flagrant, arrogant, corruption. This is the same sort of system, they used, you see, during monarchies, where monarchies ruled, with impunity and the king's men could just grab you and hang you on the spot, for any reason they wished. So, it truly, psychologically, disarms you, it makes you feel as if you're an amoeba floating in the sea, with no power whatsoever, with these, above the law, type gangs that run the system. It does work very well, people are apathetic when they hear this kind of stuff and they become more apathetic, they feel dejected and useless and helpless. So, it is a psychological spell.
Alex: Well, that's like the State Attorney I had on, where they, in Maryland, said it's the law; ‘you've got to take shots’. There were thousands of them outside, with riot police and dogs barking at crying children and they didn't tell them it wasn't the law, they lied. He laughed on air and said 'I know Alex, I don't give my kids the shots' and started laughing.
Alan: That is correct, they do not give their children the same shots and there are shots, of course, that the royalty and so on do get; but, it's not available to the public. What we are fed are simply debilitating diseases.
Alex: So, what's going to happen in the near term and in the mid - long term? I mean, things are really getting 'turned up' right now, things are accelerating.
Alan: Well, they always wanted this system to be global / standardised. That's the first key to everything; Karl Marx came out with the centralisation of government. We find, that under the United Nations, we are now under Regions and, when you go into the documentation, the reason for the Regions, again, is more centralised government, over various countries. Now, we're going into Global Society and they have to finish of those cultures which have not succumbed and gone under and accepted the Western culture. So, they'll be blown into existence, if they cannot produce a generation, with the indoctrination from UNICEF, to be the next leaders of those countries and then they'll be thoroughly westernised, when they do. At the end of the hundred years, as I say, they want their Brave New World here, one way or another and they'll have Plan 'A', 'B', 'C' and 'D' for every part of it, waiting in the wings. These guys will not give up. The evidence is in the longevity of their main members. These characters are still trotting around the Globe, giving meetings, speeches to World Bodies, on a daily basis, in their 80s and 90s. These guys have a religion; they are religious

fanatics, of the ultimate kind. They truly believe in their quest and they will keep going. We can't discuss things with them; we cannot compromise with these people

Alex: No, no, they're going to give us no quarter. Stay there Alan. Let's continue talking about how they're murdering us.

BREAK

Alex: Great darkness is upon the world: a criminal elite, adopting eugenics, as their scientific excuse, to dumb us down, poison us and kill us and massive control. Our guest is going to be with us until about 15 after, so we're going to come back and take three or four calls, in the next segment, then let him go and Gary Franchi, he joins us, with the End The Fed, Protest nationwide. Then Ralph Nader, and then of course, on the Second Amendment front, on this live Wednesday edition, the 12th day of November 2008, we're also going to have Larry Pratt on. Alan Watt from Alan, certainly they've conditioned the public to love their slavery, or to feel like they're powerful or to buy the propaganda, as if it was their own; but, what are some of the solutions you see? I mean, there certainly is a great awakening happening. What are some of the solutions you see, to turn this around?

Alan: When it comes to solutions, you must, first start with the individual. This is a war also against the individual; the United Nations has said so. They don't like individuality, they want conformity, they want the 'mass man'; but, the problem has been organisation. The public themselves are unorganised. The only organised side is the opponent side and they have covered every base. Now, even when you try to start up a grass roots movement, you'll get infiltrated so quickly, by people who start to say the right things then spin you off, or before you know it, you're even on the global agenda, towards a better type of global society. We have to be very, very careful. We need organisation and, what really has happened too, you see, the culture at one time was fairly standard, throughout the Western Hemisphere, it was a Christianised culture, and, even if people didn't believe in the doctrine, they still had the culture, from Christianity and so they could cooperate and help each other and so on, they were bonded, to an extent, with each other, through the culture itself. That is why that had to be destroyed and now you're left floundering in this space where there's nothing to really to hang on to, except what you're given as the new ‘normals’. That's the big problem. People have to start to find the strength within themselves, first and foremost, before they can go out to help other people and they must overcome their fear. Fear is the greatest killer and stagnator of all. You have to overcome the fear, because we're getting killed anyway. When you realise that and are going to die one day, you have nothing to lose and you must retain, or even gain, empathy, for other people around you. Even those who don't understand; it makes you tremendously sad to see them in their ignorance. They don't know what's happening, they are parroting, just like automatons, things from the media. They don't know they're being killed.

Alex: You don't have your humanity till you do stand up and fight back, and, absolutely, we have no chance out of this, if we don't speak out and get involved and resist. Now, the enemy tried to condition us to go for the Banker Takeover, but 95-98% of the Polls, a thousand and one phone calls to Congress, were against it. So, the good news is, on more and more fronts, people are not buying it. That's why I was so hurt by the Obama thing: them calling him ‘The One’, ‘The Saviour’, ‘The God’, because his whole agenda is identical to Bush's, who was another puppet; and, it's just sad to see my fellow humans being conned.

Alan: Yes and once again we've got to stop looking for two-legged gods, and realise that every single one of us, is our own champion. We are our champions, ourselves, and everyone can make a difference, when they start to speak up and complain and say 'no more of this, we've had enough, we've had too much, thank you very much'. We've got to start, literally, setting up organisations to try these people in the future, when we do turn all of this around. We've got to start organisations up and tell them 'we're coming after you'.

Alex: Absolutely, let's come back and take a few final phone calls for Alan Watt. Then we'll look forward to the exciting resistance to the Fed. People actually protesting for real government, a real Elite, nationwide, with the end the Fed demonstrations, November the 22nd. Stay with us.

BREAK

Alex: Right now we're talking to Alan Watt. Alan, I want to take a few calls here quickly for you from Mike, Kelton, Lisa and Jim. But, tell folks about your websites.

Alan: It's and also for Europe and they can download lots of free talks I've given, in the past, covering a lot of this information and the big agencies and Foundations and big players behind it; and, I give them links to their scripts, actually and their books and so on, which tell you the whole agenda. It is out in the open, HG Wells called it 'The Open Conspiracy' and, as I say, what I'd like to happen, one day in the future, after maybe millions of us have died off, been killed off, if they cannot crush the memory and the history of their acts, we have, we keep their records, we are the keepers of the records of history. Then, one day, hopefully we can have a new Nuremburg Trial and bring them all - and all their paid lackeys, all their scientists, that have happily worked on these agencies to kill us all - bring them all to

justice. This would have to be televised, world-wide; because we could never forget what's been done to the public. It's a horror show. They must stand trial for this, one day.
Alex: Absolutely, let's talk to Mike in Illinois; you're on the air Mike.
Mike: How you guys doin'?
Alex: Good.
Mike: I got a question, for Alan, actually two of them. One of which is: how is Obama going to be falling into this eugenics programme? It seems like that everyone they put into office, they have some kind of personal agenda that they're trying to meet, for their ultimate goal or ultimate plan.
Alex: Well, I've got a comment, after Alan; but go ahead Alan:
Alan: Well, I don't think they have a personal agenda. I think they do what they're told. I think Obama actually has been bred for his task and you actually will find that this has happened in the past. If you go into his mother's history: she was a born and bred revolutionary, for the world system. I thought it funny, in his speech, he talks about Afro-American slaves and so on and now the guy was not an Afro-American slave, his father was a Kenyan and he calls him a Prince. He's using all tactics, simply, as politicians do, to get into power; but, he is simply a front man.
Alex: He's also related very closely to Bush, Cheney, all of them
Alan: Yes.
Alex: and they're all much more related than the general public. I mean, again, that's probably not even his father folks, Obama has been groomed (Ron Paul said that here) but listen: they'll use his individual looks and what he says and does for their angle, their spin, to give the illusion of choice and a variance between the puppet to puppet. But, Obama, because he's black, is going to be perfect to lead. He says he wants to get GMO into Africa; he says he wants to give women their choice - that means planned parenthood, sterilising them, injections, abortion - so, yes, he'll make sure that the black babies aren't born and he'll be held for that and Jessie Jackson will cry all day.
Alan: That is correct, you've said it all, this is how they play the game and rather than giving us a revolution every four or five years, they give us this 'choice' of voting in a new Party, who simply continues the agenda. This is how the trick has been played for years.
Alex: Folks, they know that humans build things, we create things, we’re amazing. The Globalist System is about diverting you into halls of mirrors, little false realities, so you never truly live; see reality for what it is, so you can affect reality. You were meant, we're a species that's like a coral reef, we grow on top of each other and they learned to engineer that and make sure we never leave anything behind. Only they're handling something behind. I know how short my life is, I know it's about the mark I leave, what I do for the species. I live on through the species. I have a communal love of the species, whereas this Elite believe they are a super species and they have a religious hate of you and your family. They want to murder you and your family, they love children dying of cancer, they love poison, they love dumbing down. They love destruction, it's dominance for them. It's like sitting on you. Alan:
Alan: Yes, they are psychopathic, they are so inbred and you'll find Obama, I'm sure if you truly get a hold of his real history, he's just another one who’s been created for the purpose. Literally, a purpose-designed human. We find the same thing happened with Armand Hammer; Armand Hammer's father was way up there in Communism, in the United States. He was done a few times and charged for back street abortions. He was immediately into the Abortion Debate, way back then and then Armand himself was sent off to study with a Rabbi, at the age of five, he left home, at the age of five, to be indoctrinated in his role, for life, to acquire millions of dollars and, eventually, to get an office right next door to Lenin. These guys are trained and bred for their purposes and their duties, to their system, to their cause to their own elite.
Alex: Got to jump Mike, Kelton, in Texas, go ahead.
Kelton: Are you guys there?
Alex: Yeah, we're on the air world-wide right now.
Kelton: OK, thank you. I just had a quick comment. You guys are absolutely right on, as far as how the Police are implementing tyranny in the communities. I'll give you a prime example: about a year and a half ago, I was pulled over, well, I actually wasn't pulled over, I was at the bus stop, from Austin to Cleveland and, all-of-a-sudden, a police officer just pulled me over, had me spread my arms on the car and I was telling them, I told them, hey, my licence are in my pocket, my bus ticket is in my pocket. They were saying 'where is your luggage?' but my luggage got lost and they put me in the back seat of the car, ran my information and let me go. Oh, but, this is one important thing: before the guy let me get up off the car, he said 'don't make an ‘effing’ move or you'll become a statistic' and I found that is still -
Alex: That's about humiliating you, letting you know you're lower than dirt, they're told to do that, to train us to accept enslavement. Don't worry, that cop's going to have his pension fund taken by his global masters. He's going to be hurt by the very same system he loves. So, go ahead and shoot your kid up cops, with vaccines, laugh at us, go ahead and

serve the system, go ahead and think you're. Alan?
Alan: I know, it's disgusting, you see the problem, again, is we that have a generation, who have been brought up and their heroes have been the goons that they are now dressed up as. They become what they wanted to be, the ones with the power. Look at what they've been - look at the movies they watch, look at the language in the movies 'eat this sucker etc' etc. I mean this is the mentality that was purposely put out there for this generation. The generation they are now using as the bullies. We also have psychopaths in all strata of society, unfortunately and they do hire the low-level psychopaths, who'd otherwise be smashing windows on streets and stealing stuff from the stores and they put the uniforms on them, so they always use the degenerate class to control the rest of the people.
Alex: 'It's not them anymore, it's Officer Demomsky' [?] ah, I got me a badge and you gonna learn to respect me'. Alright, I appreciate your call, Kelton. Lisa, Jim, we just got to leave now. We've got our next guest on. But, next Wednesday, Alan Watt, because he's such a great mind, we appreciate him, has agreed to come on, for two hours, next Wednesday. So, I'll talk to you in seven days Alan.
Alan: Aye, will do.
Alex: You bet, take care, I appreciate you spending time with us.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
 Tuesday 18th November 2008
--- Hour 1 ---

Alex: Alright, ladies and gentlemen, we'll be back with Alan Watt from Canada and your phone calls at 800-25-99-231. I'll go over the day's important news, the economy, his outlook on the future and a lot more. The always intriguing Alan Watt straight ahead. I'm Alex Jones.
--- BREAK ---
Alex: It is November 18th 2008. We've got an hour and 52 minutes left in this transmission, broadcasting on the AM and FM dial, transmitting and streaming over the web at www.infowars.com and www.prisonplanet.com as well as all the different satellite systems. This is the Alex Jones radio show. I am Alex Jones; and, our guest is Alan Watt of again for the next hour and 51 minutes. Now, I know that we have Don in Costa Rica, Jimmy in Kentucky, Dustin and others, holding over from the last hour but Alan can speak to any subjects you want to call in about. If you want to talk to Alan Watt, it's 1800 2599 231. I have a lot of questions I want to ask Alan. I want to have discussions with him and try to bring both of our knowledge of the New World Order and all of our knowledge together, to a higher level; because, to defeat the enemy, you have to know who they are and what their agenda is. But, we will start going to your calls in T-20 minutes, when we come out of the bottom of the hour break; so, everybody, be patient, we're going to get to everybody who is patiently holding.
Alan, last hour I had a caller call in: Mike from California, saying “well, if they're saying they're planning to kill 80% of us, how do they plan to do that?” and I was explaining to him that it's incremental. First, they've got to socialise us, get us under government control, being regulated, being tracked, being traced, in government schools, where they always have things more far advanced than they are for the adults. This is all part of like programming, bringing in the new model, flushing out the old info, putting in the new. Reducing the language, semantically reducing the language; drugging; poisoning; sterilising the population, we have all the numbers on that. I want to go over that.
But, out of the gates, I wanted to ask you, because I've seen a lot of this, in their Club of Rome planning, U.N. planning, biological diversity assessments, we've seen a lot of it in the university level documents they're putting out. What the Rand Corporation is saying, what the British Ministry of Defence said last year that I know you covered extensively, as we did here, where they admit that there's a global elite, they're waging war against the individual, that they're putting in robotic aircrafts, so that they can replace humans, even refusing to say nerve gas large cities. So, can you walk through how, from the pieces we have, I know you've researched the same stuff I have and even more in some cases, because I hear you, I read you, I know it's all on target, because it's from the enemy's own manuals. So, for listeners, this is not our opinion here. But, again, they leave gaps in it, they explain a lot of it but then you have, it's all compartmentalised and partitioned. You have to put it all together; and, they're not clear on time frames, but they want to use global war, global famine, controlled bio weapons releases, to train us with each terror attack, each bio weapons release being bigger, to live in a more and more controlled society, in the name of keeping us safe, to get us, finally, in that totally controlled technological enslavement grid, control grid, so that they can then exterminate us en masse with the super bio weapons, as they have and they say they're racing to do this, to save the earth. So, can you break down how you see that unfolding and where you see it going Alan Watt?
Alan: Yes, well as far as bringing the population down, it's already happening. It's been happening for fifty years and their own statistics prove it. I've read reports this last week or so from official reports on sterilisation of males. The CBC television, Canada, that's the BBC version, came out with a documentary called 'The Disappearing Male' where we're now 85%, or more, sterile -
Alex: The West is dying from Russia to Japan, to the United States, 'First World' is dying at about 3-4% a year but, to be clear: you mean they slowed down the global growth?
Alan: Oh, absolutely and there's more women, girls being born than boys now, because the boys are being attacked in the womb, by Bisphenol A, and phthalates, which literally alter the biological makeup of the male. It attacks its endocrine system at the age of 7 weeks as a foetus and we're seeing them today, the effeminate males, they're much slimmer, they have no shoulders,
Alex: Let's not glaze over that, and this is again, main government documents, CBC broadcast, what Alan and I have already covered; but, there is was, codified, the baby boys are dying in the womb, en masse, being targeted. If they make it out, I don't want to even say they're feminine, they're an emasculated male whose literal glands do not develop. Alan, please continue.

Alan: Also, in that same documentary, they said that, ten years ago, they could take sperm samples from young healthy males, in college, around the age of 18 and they had 60 million sperm per millilitre and now, the new normal is 10 million per millilitre. That's how far it's dropped and, so they keep dropping the normal sperm count for males and the sperm that's left is immotile, it's immotile dysfunctional, it doesn't find the target, it cannot go to the ovum. Technically, most males today are almost completely sterile; and, this is well understood, they've been studying this for fifty years. It's only now they're releasing what they've always known for the last fifty years and you have to go back fifty years, to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, who came out with his book The Next Million Years. He outlined, on behalf of the Elite, the different techniques of doing this very thing: sterilising the population, primarily targeting the males and reducing them drastically. It has been happening. People are always looking for a big apocalypse and it doesn’t happen that way; it happens gradually, quietly and the big mainstream media make no big deal about it.
Alex: Explain that, because you do that very well, I mean they state it's silent weapons for a quiet war as they slowly turn up the ambient chemicals, the frequency pollution, what's in the water, the food, so that we slowly get used to the neighbours' kids dying of cancer, the old people dying early, we slowly get used to everybody not being able to have babies on the block, except for the new Third World populations that come in that haven't been under the chemicals but then you take Third World groups that have been here a generation, they're just as sterilised as blacks and whites. I mean, we're under hardcore attack right now.
Alan: It's complete all-out warfare, and now he discussed this, as I say Charles Galton Darwin, he was a physicist, in the 1950s and you find Arthur Koestler also worked at the United Nations. Arthur Koestler, it's admitted now, was a member of M.I.5 / M.I.6 and he taught at a university in New York, for a while, and he worked for the United Nations and he wrote about this necessity as well of vastly reducing the population. They're using the same techniques, in fact; they've been using on animals and - basically - animal management, in the Forestry Commissions. They target, primarily, the males, to bring their population down drastically, the same techniques, they use chemicals -
Alex: They've been putting out baits to chemically-sterilise badgers and foxes and again, it's all done, just like you manage animals, they even say that. Go ahead please.
Alan: They actually call it 'herd management' when they discuss humans, in the medical societies now, openly; so, this has been happening. We're seeing all the other side-effects too, as the sperm count drops and the endocrine system is severely attacked in young men. Their IQ level is dropping as well, which also explains why they can't catch on to the big picture of what's happening around them. They, literally, don't have the ability to see what's happening; and, that again, ties in with the big planning committees who discussed this with Charles Galton Darwin. He didn't do this on his own, he spoke on behalf of the big Think Tanks and Foundations that worked on behalf of the British Elite at the time and they talked about the necessity for dumbing-down the people, especially the male, because the male was their main target. They said that the men will never ever accept this New World Order, this regimented system from birth to death, they will fight it -
Alex: and that's why they Prozac and Ritalin the boys, that's why they target them for a fist fight, they go to jail now, instead of doing, being allowed to do their normal male activities. That would be like arresting a baby pronghorn, you know, a juvenile pronghorn for challenging other males out on the grassy plains of New Mexico. All normal human activity is made criminal; the male is destroyed.
Alan: That is correct and - as I say - they had targeted the IQ, very little testosterone working there, you, technically, are not a man anymore, you won't rebel, you won't stand up and fight, you won't even object, you're very placid; and, again, this is well understood by herd management for animals. When you basically neuter a bull, it becomes very, very placid and he'll accept treatment quite easily. There's no objections. Well, that's happened in society.
Alex: and the police now take steroids to supplement the fact that they've been, basically, neutered, and that's the only sequestered area though where you're allowed to be male, only if you're assaulting your own people though!
Alan: That is correct, that is absolutely correct; and, of course, the guys in charge of the military and the police turn a blind eye, they understand this. I've seen cops too, in Toronto, standing outside the Gold's gym and opening their big bags and inside there's all the phials there of the different steroids. They have bags of it and they all look like the Incredible Hulk, they have no neck and shaven heads there and they're just dying to get out there and be aggressive. Now they have permission, so, once again, it's authorised, from the top.
Alex: Please continue.
Alan: Well, what's interesting too: one of the main chemicals is a synthetic hormone, the very thing that Charles Galton Darwin was talking about and advocated, Bisphenol A. Now Bisphenol A was understood, it was discovered in the 1800s; and, in the 1930s, the chemical companies in the US had done extensive experimentation with it and they found that it was an endocrine disrupter; it literally would attack male growth, in the womb. So, what do they do with this Bisphenol A? They make it mandatory to use it, to sterilise all babies’ bottles.

Alex: That's right, there's hundreds of types of plastic but they find this one type that sterilises rats and guinea pigs and so they make sure there's universal adoption of that. How loving.

Alan: Yes, and then, of course, they put it into the bottles themselves and, with heat, it leeches very quickly from the plastic feeding bottle for babies and it's in the little teat they use too, the rubber teat.

Alex: and in children, it's even more devastating. Alan Watt, stay there, we're going to come back and talk more about this. Only one small facet of how you're under attack. Don't believe us, it's all true, all on record, they bragged how they would do it. Diet, injections and injunctions will reduce you to the level of mutton, or sheep but mutton on the plate. We'll be right back ladies and gentlemen; stay with us.

--- BREAK ---

Alex: Alan Watt's our guest; calls coming up. Alan, of course, we've only covered one tiny area of this and they just throw it in your face, that they knew, in the studies, over a 100 years ago, what this would do and they said we’ll put it in the plastics, we'll put it in the liners for the tin cans, put it in everything; and, more importantly, they said let's put fluoride, sodium fluoride, in the water and we have the documents on that but then they just laugh at us. Please continue, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, what you have is a multi-pronged attack. When you look at your victim, or your enemy, in warfare, you must study the enemy and the enemy are the people. You study them, you find out what their habits are, what all people go through, in stages etc, how do they rear their young, even conceive their young, where can you hit your target? You hit your target in the womb, preferably, if you want to stop major natural changes from occurring, you get in there first and you cause abnormal changes. We've been under attack from so many areas, including the inoculations. Now Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, another member of M.I.5, who is now declassified (along with Koestler and many other big writers of their time, who led big international meetings), he said himself that they'd also use "the needle, to make people very placid". Those are his words, in one of his books. And: they have been using inoculations, they trained the public, who are taught to trust their masters, and they've trained them that every thing they pump into your body is for your own good -

Alex: Well, it's like your dog, you're lovingly coming and over and getting your lap and the government just injects cyanide in. It's so sick, please continue.

Alan: Once again, these inoculations, literally, have targeted the immune system of people. There's hardly a person in the Western World with an intact immune system. I thought about this years ago, when I looked at the fads that the medical sciences have gone through - and they do go through these strange fads - and, back in the '50s, at the same time as all this was mandated to go into effect, with the food and so on, they also started tonsillectomies and removing adenoids, as a matter of course, with all children in Europe, around the age of 4-5. It was the done thing to do and every mother brought in their child and out would come their adenoids and their tonsils. That's your first line of defence, they are parts of your immune system and they create white blood cells. Once they're removed, you're already missing 30% of them. You've been set-up so that ordinary little colds or flues, or things which you would normally fight off, could actually kill you; and, that was the intent of attacking the immune system.

Alex: And they did studies in the '40s: they knew that antibiotics were going to create super bacteria; but, please continue.

Alan: Yes, they did, and not only that, what really staggers the mind too, I call this the Matrix because you swallow the world that's been presented to you and everything in it is pretty-well false, or a deception, or a cover. Now, again, the CBC in Canada, did an incredible documentary, a few years ago, called Phagocytes, now phagocytes are viruses which are man-made, which can attack and destroy other viruses, any other viruses, literally programmed to destroy, or bacterium and the Russians, the Soviet System, were using them from 1917 onwards and all through the period up until the '90s, the mid-'90s, the West - they knew about this of course, the intelligence agencies, they knew about this in the military-industrial complex. However, we were told there's nothing but antibiotics. Meanwhile children can go into a clinic in Russia, with pneumonia, they get a little puffer inhalant, they have a couple of breaths of this; they go home, and they’re cured the following day, because special viruses can be programmed, like computers, from 1917 and they did not need antibiotics in Russia. Now, a company in New York bought over all of the rights of this particular Georgian company, in the ex Soviet Union; and, they've kept it quiet. They're only using it for one thing only, and I don't trust them here, they're using it in all cold cut meats now. They put these phagocyte viruses on the cold cut meat, supposedly to kill off other viruses.

Alex: That's right, in Latin, it means bacteria-eater and, well, the bigger problem with the cold cuts and the meats they're spraying with it, is that it allows them to take rotten meat covered in faeces, from the slaughter house, literally folks, and not clean it off or not throw it away. They just spray it with virus eaters, viruses that eat bacteria, and then you still have the bacteria dead in the toxins they secrete, their faecal matter; and, so you then eat the toxins. Also, the way they're breeding these viruses, in these tanks, there's other viruses they're mixing in when they spray it in to the larger preparation. Correct Alan?

Alan: That's right and now we have outbreaks of Listeria on cold meat, suddenly, that didn't happen before!

Alex: and, so their answer is irradiate it [Alan: laughter] but you're still eating the toxin. What gets you really sick is the bacteria excrement. We'll be right back with Alan Watt and your calls.

--- BREAK ---

Alex: Going back to Alan Watt. Your phone calls: here in just a moment. Alan, I said I was particularly having you on today, and we appreciate your time to take calls, we can go in different directions than you or I would normally focus on. I'm on pretty much the same page with you and your research because we just go to their own source documents, with the chemical dumbing-down, the biological attacks, what they're setting up. But, I want to go to the calls and we've been interrupted by a few breaks and my seconding everything you're saying, but I can't help myself, it's all so accurate, I want listeners to know this isn't a joke, this is earth-shatteringly important. But, encapsulating it - and then I want to go to the calls - again, you're trying to give people the facts, like you always do. I do the same thing; but, going from the up-close view to the wider view, just in a general gestalt: what their time-frame is; what the world's going to look like; what their end-game is. Alan Watt from

Alan: They want to manage the take-down of society and - at the same time - they want a unified world to come out of it at the very end, with the survivors, with a new system, a standardised world system, where they can – literally - replace all the old types with better enhanced, genetically-enhanced types that'll serve the elite better. Now, we know that the Elite themselves are not going to dumb themselves down, Charles Galton Darwin was very explicit about that in his writings, so was Arthur Koestler. He said that: we the elite must retain our survival abilities because we will be guiding planet earth; but, the rest of the people will not need theirs because the State will be making all the decisions for them. So, that's what they want to come out, at the very, very end: a placid, compliant, genetically-enhanced, more productive species but a far-reduced, more efficient population. When you tie that in with the Department of Defence's Think Tank study, for NATO, which was echoed by the US Military's one, in fact, they’re identical: they see nothing but riots starting around 2010 to 12, to do with food and various other things, necessities really, and escalating for thirty years. Now, that ties in with the time-lines that the United Nations has talked about, for their new global society, with the reduced population. They say, in their own documents now, there'll be a vastly-reduced population by the year 2030-2035. So, we're looking at a long-term ‘business plan’ that's going to reduce population, during that time, they'll be putting big money into genetic-enhancing of specific people, to serve them better, new strains and - at the end - as the ‘old man’ dies off, they'll bring in the new type. In fact, the ‘old man’ will be unable to even procreate and reproduce. So, they'll bring in the new type and this will be the reason for bringing in the new type: 'well we've all gone sterile, we have to do it' and no one will complain, no one will object. They'll think it's just a necessity and a strange thing in nature. That's how, you see most people don't think on a conscious level, they're in a state of almost perpetual hypnosis and this has been done by scientific indoctrination, from birth. Plus: the masses of entertainment they take in; they cannot tell fact from fiction. They have no reasoning abilities and they do expect, like Brzezinski said: 'they expect the media to do their reasoning for them' and - unfortunately - for most folk, that has happened -

Alex: and that's why we see all the pre-programming, I mean, the Pentagon, back in 2000, as you know, said: we'll use Hollywood, we'll use movies, we’ll use security, we'll use the call for Alzheimer's patients, we will use the Fed-driven PR peer-pressure system, public relations system, to sell the public on taking micro-chips; and, they talk in all these government white papers and documents, I covered one on Sunday, I think I'm going to play that clip later Dr. Kaufman talking about it, from the document about how most people don't even have their own thoughts, how we're pathetic slaves. I mean, they're really doing this to you and I just feel so sorry for the yuppies and people who are so arrogant and so into themselves being powerful, they've been trained to laugh at us and then they wonder why their son, you know, is sterile, or why they are sterile or why they're so unhappy or why their wife has breast cancer at 40. And: it's all engineered and they just sit there dying, still loving the lie.

Alan: They do. They truly, you see the trick was - and written about too - is they make a generation believe that they were on the cutting edge that no other society has ever had before in history and that all information is out there and it's all true and therefore, in other words, there's nothing you can tell them. They truly believe everything they've been told -

Alex: An arrogance, a haughtiness, a self-false-satisfied-ness that they're members of the Elite. I mean, here's a microcosm: there have been tens of thousands of urban warfare drills the last 25 years, I mean, they have thousands a year. So, I mean, it's got to be tens of thousands, more than tens of thousands, probably hundreds of thousands and they always tell the town or city, even though they may have been there 15 times, over the years: ‘you are the first city to have this drill, you are special, you are the first city to have us tax you to drive your car with transponders, you are the first’ and I always see that and go “but they're not the first” but again, it's part of that ‘oh my god, I'm part of the first, I'm cutting edge, I'm a trail-blazer’. Go ahead please.

Alan: Exactly, that is how it's done and they truly believe they're the most advanced species that's ever existed. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell and others said, in the '50s, they said we shall create an ego-syntonic society, a hedonistic society, where they live for themselves and think they know it all and they will be the 'willing fools' for our strategy. Well, that's happened, that's happened.

Alex: And, you can take them to the documents, the published works, government policy and they will just laugh at you. They'll get this pre-programmed little smile and go [Alex’s inimitable illustrative sounds]. Man, I tell you and now they're openly announcing world government Alan. They're now openly announcing the banks are going to run it all, carbon taxes and still people email me and post - on infowars.com and prisonplanet.com - the comments, they say 'oh, they're announcing world government but that's different than the one you're talking about' or 'governance isn't government, it says Lord Rothschild called last week for governance'. Well governance is, in the definitions, government, the system of government, it's a global system of government and then they say 'ok they're calling for a new world order but that just means a new system' and I go but we told you specifically it would be by the bankers, that they would create the collapse, we have their documents and they just say 'no, I'm sorry, I'm in power, I'm a member of the establishment and that's impossible'. I mean, how do you break through to them?

Alan: Most of them, you can't. I've even had people - yuppies - who say that they want the brain chip and that the big benefactors at the top, that designed it, designed it to help them and to make them happy. They really believe this -

Alex: I've had them tell me that too.

Alan: and I say to them, I say: well don't forget there's going to be central computers to program that chip, which means that you're not going to be in control of your own mind anymore!

Alex: and they just laugh and go [Alex’s inimitable illustrative sounds].

Alan: So they're a lost cause and I realise this is a war and you have the vast amount of people are the casualties, that's just the plain fact; but, in a war, you've got to see the war that's still going on and accept those that have fallen, have fallen and you go for those who are still standing. That's the ones you try to help.

Alex: Well, the good news is: there are more people that do want to hear, that do want to know and it's so three-dimensional, and even four-dimensional, how it's all interlocked and after decades of study, you can get a map of it in your own mind, you can articulate it but still: it's so hard to articulate the subtleties to people. The Globalists, in their own documents, articulate it and try to articulate it; and, because the public can't see it as one-dimensional or two-dimensional, they'll just throw it out of hand, saying 'that's too complicated for anyone to run' when it is being run and they say they're running it.

Alan: They say and that's the key to the term they're using of 'governance'. You see, the new system, it's already here; it's been here for a long time, is a system that, to the public, appears to be something called 'democracy'. In reality, you have a parallel government run by Foundations, which, in turn, are a front for the ancient establishment, the very wealthy / rich establishment. They fund the non-governmental organisations that appear to speak on behalf of the public; but, in reality, they’re speaking on behalf of the very Foundations that fund them. That's the new type of governance they're talking about. It is the Soviet System. "Soviet" means 'rule by councils' and - in the Soviet Union - they had NGO groups, with their leaders appointed from the Politburo. We've the exact same system here, as they merge the two systems together. That came out from the Ford Foundation, during the Reece Commission and with Norman Dodd, the Senator, they said they were blending the soviet system seamlessly with that of the West. The Club of Rome said they favoured the collective system more than any other system because it's easier to control the people. So, it is here and they're using this Sovietised system with the NGOs and 'governance' literally means that those groups with the power and the voice, who get the voice and the media's too happy to listen to them, they are the new type of government. This is the new Soviet that has been brought in. If you don't belong to a big group, you have no voice whatsoever and these big, well funded NGOs -

Alex: and they call them 'stakeholders'. The individual has no voice but all these sub-groups who then have Heads, who are Globalists, who speak for them and really control them, they are 'stakeholders' and then we see all this nomenclature now coming in and replacing everything. Alan, I want to go to calls here but, just in closing, before we do that, The Plan: the official UN documents issued now and Government documents say they want to reduce us by 80% and everything we've seen up till now is just testing the soft kill weapons, testing how to sell the public, how to not have the public notice that people are dying all around them. How to try to cook the numbers and spin things; but, we know there's been hot kill going on in Iraq, hot kill going on in Serbia, Afghanistan, Africa, Latin America, where large portions of populations are being killed, 10, 20, 30 - 40% in some cases. The hot killing, the fast-killing in the West, when are they going to start launching those?

Alan: I think fairly shortly, they have big plans to standardise the world quickly. What they're doing, and that's exactly what they're doing, they're eradicating all older cultures that haven't gone along and accepted this very vague term of 'democracy'. They haven't accepted world bank running their system, they haven't accepted, basically, the British style parliamentary system; because, this whole world system was born in London, England, it's from the 1500s, John Dee wrote about the creation of a world empire, based on the British system -

Alex: and it's now come out that the Crown, MI5 and MI6 run the whole Parliament, spy on it, they kill any member or set them up if it gets out of line. It is totally ceremonial, just like the Congress.

Alan: Yes, and after World War Two, there were big talks at the United Nations, once they'd set it up, that those Colonial countries would not be pulled out of by Britain until they had set up, in those countries, a mini British-type system of Government and then they could pull out and withdraw. It might take a generation or more to do it.

Alex: and they wrote hundreds of books, from Quigley's to others, bragging about the system; but, you go to Wikipedia or to the mainline Encyclopaedia Britannica and they say the New World Order doesn't exist. It doesn't matter if it's taught at Princeton, Harvard and Oxford and they admit the system of world governance, through the shadow round tables, they will still laugh at us and say it doesn't exist.

Alan: That's right, even though the Historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is part of the parallel government, Carroll Quigley himself, wrote his big book on it, Anglo American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope and he outlines in there, their whole agenda. It was quite fascinating.

Alex: Yeah, that's a great book, I read that back when I was about 15, and I had no idea that what I was reading was the keys to how it all worked; and, this is the Government commissioning. You have to understand that the people in government really have know how it works: these are the slaves, we're poisoning them, we're going to get rid of them, ok and if you work with us, you'll be allowed to procreate and we won't kill you, how's that sound?

Alan: Another odd thing too, was back in the 90s, I think it's the same in the US, that politicians, in Canada and the British Commonwealth countries, they made a law to treat the politicians, and their families, in special military hospitals and, I thought at the time, “well what's all this about? Aren't the hospitals we have good enough for them?” and I realised too, what it is, is all these coming plagues that are scheduled to come out, they do have treatments for them, they do have the real antidotes to them and I think they've been giving the politicians and the families these particular antidotes and, so in other words, they're bought and paid for.

Alex: well that's actually already come out: they get all the cancer cures, they get it all. I mean, this is so diabolical.

Alan: Yes, and that's why they go along with it these politicians, they will keep their mouth’s shut, they will play the game, because they're getting all these benefits and a fairly good guarantee they will live.

Alex: Ultra-vicious, ultra-wicked, ultra-selfish and a lot of you listening will continue to laugh; but, god-forbid, as you're burying your children and your wife or your husband, from what your masters are going to do to you, maybe then you'll fight back. Then you'll be facing the drone aircraft and the swords and the brain-washed chipped troops but we can still get into their deep underground bases, even after this happens and probably beat them; but, we'll see. We'll be right back, stay with us.

--- BREAK ---

Alex: Alright, we're going to Don in Costa Rica, Jimmy, Dustin, Donna, Rico, Dustin, Jeremy and others. You know, I've done a lot of hit pieces, I've gone on a lot of national TV shows, where they tape you for days, for hours and they cut up what you said and they never let you put out your real evidence of 9/11 being an inside job or the New World Order; and, you know, the key is the mainstream media's lost all their credibility, they've been caught putting out their disinfo forever; and, I said I'd do this, first the History Channel thing and others and I did them and it's a stacked deck. But, this newest one, Alan, was a guy that specialises in hit pieces on JFK, researchers and others, and really puts out ridiculous pieces, where it's not even based on reality, you know the very foundations of it aren't - and he's doing a big piece for National Geographic - and I said: "you know what I don't think I'm going to do that interview, no, I'm not going to be interviewed by it" and they just can't believe that I don't care about going on their national TV show, so that I can have them stack the deck and do that. Again, the culture is so sick, wanting to be on TV. Alan?

Alan: It's true, it's interesting as well to recognise that Professor Carroll Quigley himself mentioned that was a technique they used in mainstream media, because they often called on him to bring on with a guest who's coming out with a theory of the world being manipulated and they'd bring him on, to try and repudiate the guest. That was part of his function and he admits that, in his own book that they'd try and stack the deck and make the person look ridiculous.

Alex: Yeah, to go on TV, here he is: Government Historian, who's writing a book for the government, laughing and how he would go lie to the American people and say this didn't exist. I mean, how do they get these guys to do this against their fellow man?

Alan: There are many people out there so easily bribed, ego, status, self-benefit. I've been asked by the Elite themselves, you know, why don't you simply join us? You know you have the skills, the talent, the IQ and so on; and, they cannot understand that you have something which we call integrity, they can't understand that at all. It's a foreign, they actually go into a stunned look when you say it, they can't understand

Alex: Well, I mean they killed 3,000,000 Iraqis in the last 18 years. I don't want to be part of that, I mean, killing little kids.

Alan: Yes, and to them, that's nothing, that's nothing at all. They sleep well, they plan this kind of thing, they don't need sleeping pills, they are psychopathic types and we really cannot relate to them, they're so far removed as a species in psychopathy and so in-bred that it's guaranteed to pass on to their offspring.

Alex: Alright, let’s talk about psych - that term - later. But, right now, let's go to Don in Costa Rica and then we'll hold him over. Don you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Don: Hello there Alex, yeah, I'm calling from an IP phone in Costa Rica, a first-time caller, former Californian. Can you hear me ok?

Alex: Yes, sir.

Don: Ok, I just wanted to talk a little bit about global warming and, supposedly, its cause, CO2, which a lot of people call a green house gas; but, if you want to find some information on it, you'd better find it by looking up "industrial gases" on the Internet and you'll find all the uses that industry uses CO2 for. So, my plan to stop all talk of global warming would be simply just to outlaw the sale of CO2 and, when you do that, the first people to raise a stink about it would be the soft drink industry and also, maybe, their consumers.

Alex: Yeah, well they're not going to do that, they're going to tax it, they know it's based on all manufacturing, life on this planet, you know, a key, it's: sunlight, water, oxygen, carbon dioxide makes the world go round. Stay there, we'll get Alan Watt's take on this, when we get back. The global feudalism tax, stay with us.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

HOUR 2 to follow

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
Tuesday 18th November 2008
--- Hour 2 ---

Alex: Alright Don, yes CO2 is just used in almost every type of manufacturing imaginable: soft drinks, the oceans are filled with it, the atmosphere, it's what the plants breathe; but it's the perfect thing to restrict, it's what humans exhale and - as the Club of Rome said, Richard N. Haass at the CFR, writing for them, he said it's about making humans the enemy and the state as the solution, to deal with the enemy. So, it's about making us bad. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes, that's in the book The First Global Revolution and that's put out by the Club of Rome and they said that - back in the '70s - they were looking at a way to unite the planet and allow the public to be dominated, they'd allow themselves to be dominated; and, they said that they hit upon the idea of making man the enemy to an environment and they could say that global warming was caused by man, they said 'that would fit the bill', that excuse would fit the bill.

Alex: That's a quote; now this is published publicly, now think about this listeners, openly saying it's fake and openly saying they want a global state, waging war against the individual and exterminating us, these are not nice people Alan; any comments on that Don?

Alan: What we know too, is that the Club of Rome is not just a Think Tank; it's the premiere Think Tank that creates strategy for the future and hands it to governments to put into policy.

Alex: Meanwhile you have all these well meaning liberals and mainline people and having global warming parties and getting involved and knifing tyres of SUVs. I'm proving, oh I'm so loving and then now, Obama openly has announced these youth brigades, 3 million man, environmental squads, 1 million man domestic spy force. He says it on TV, his chief of staff says it. All of them too and he puts it on his website and then pulls it off and I'm getting hundreds of emails everyday Alan saying I'm a liar. They had openly - and then I was watching PBS Sunday. A show called Fuelled and they had a round table on PBS, with Robert Kennedy and others saying we're going to take everybody out of work and have them work for the environment, fighting for the environment. Can you imagine all these dumbed-down fluoride heads, sterilised, running-around literal zombie creatures, coming after us that know what's going on because the government gives them a little uniform?

Alan: That is right and what the Club of Rome also said about that agenda, was that the only time the public will allow themselves to completely ruled 100% is during a war scenario and therefore they'd have to make a war scenario to do with the environment and man against the planet and then they would change all of society, by the laws they would then introduce. It's a war scenario, they're using all the techniques right now; so, you're quite right. A land army was spoken about, the first earth army, was spoken about at NATO, of all places, well actually, NASA came out with it. They now have it.

Alex: And: they mention, lets get more into that after the calls but they also mention the other part of the pincer: it says "Fake environmentalism carbon tax terrorism, threat of staged terror" and like a beetle grabbing a wasp: schkeeww, he's got you, schkeeww pincer attack, fake terror-fake environment schkeeww, got you'

Alan: That's right.

Alex: My studio audience likes the analogy!

Alan: The indoctrination of children at kindergarten now is terrifying, because they're going to grow up to be real staunch Enviro-Nazis and you can see it all coming, what's being planned. They always go for the youngsters, to train them for their role when they are adults.

Alex: Well, you saw these articles in the New York Times and others where "I'm glad my 3 year old and 5 year old rebuke me for taking a hot bath, I won't anymore"."I'm glad my children are my bosses" So, reversing roles with mindless 5 year old Nazis, literally in red and black uniforms, climate cops, we’re not making it up, just storming around reporting everyone. Oh it's so good, I mean, how could you make this up Alan? It's too insane.

Alan: George Orwell had that in his book and you can see it in the movie too, the British version, with Richard Burton. Excellent work, the movie, 1984. The children have little uniforms on, they call the adults thought criminals, they're going to report them. This is all here.

Alex: And the uniform is red and black, just as it is now in England and the US. Red and black uniform, kids running round, by 15 they give them machine guns. We're going to skip this break, for internet listeners, I'm going to let Don finish up in Costa Rica. Here we go. Yeah folks you can't make it up, I mean, you can't make it up. It's in the Philadelphia Daily news, 15 years olds with M-16s, training for us. I mean, we're just screwed; they’re going to turn loose mindless hordes of scum. Brain-dead, brain-washed, lazy hamburger eaters, the mainline McDonalds heads, the

fluoride heads on us. Because they'll do anything for money, anything for power; I just wish I was out on Costa Rica with Don. Don, finish off your points.
John: Don dropped off.
Alex: Don dropped off; I wanted to hear from Don, he does have a good idea down there in Cost Rica, Don. Jimmy in Kentucky, fellow thought criminal, I'm sure your children will be reporting you soon, because it's part of the home of the free, land of the brave. Go ahead criminal!
Jimmy: How you doin' Alex?
Alex: Oh, I'm realising that freedom is all sorts of secret police and children spying!
Jimmy: Today's my first day actually getting through; I've tried to call before. So, instead of asking a question, I would like to give some information to maybe help people.
Alex: Oh, do you have a licence to be able to speak, and be able to talk? Government wants you to have a licence to be able to speak to fellow slaves! I'm sorry, go ahead.
Jimmy: [Laughter] No, you're alright! I got a simple physics test for anybody who does not believe that 9/11 was an inside job and anybody can do this anywhere. It's simply: grab a quarter and try to stick it in a nickel slot and if you can get that quarter to fit, then I'll believe the official version of it. Outside of that, I can't see a plane going into the Pentagon; and, consider me, I don't know, ignorant, but I think that's an easy way to get it across to people. Just figured I'd try to put that out there; and, Ventura, Governor Ventura, used a quote from Denzel Washington, "talk to me like I'm a six-year old so I'll understand”. I have another quote from Denzel Washington that I liked and it was in Training Day and I can't curse but "The crap ain't chequers, it's chess" and it's pretty simple when you sort of think that way that they will do whatever they can to win this war.
Alex: Well, I mean, exactly, you've got these scientists who come up with these plans to dumb us down, sterilise us, poison us. They're doing it on record and the public just can't believe it because it's so horrible. Thanks for the call. Allan Watt, comments on that.
Alan: That's absolutely true, you have to - people suspend their incredulity because they can't imagine it, and they have been trained, that the Good Shepherd there, the boss man, is really different from themselves. He is very altruistic, he's there to help them, and all the scientific elite are there to help them. That's how they've been trained to perceive this; and, the trick of the elite is always to convince, the wolf or the shepherd has always to convince the sheep their interest lay in the same direction as the elite themselves. That's the con-game of it, that's the trick of it.
Alex: That's like the slave saying: we got to take care of this here plantation, this here our plantation. Here we go, we're going live.
They have trained the public, Alan Watt, as you know, to believe that what they believe is reality and that the general public is with the elite; and, as you were saying: that the general masses' well-being is the same well-being as the elite or that we're altogether, we're all going in the same direction, we all have the same interests. The public's also been trained not to have respect for themselves and to imagine Hollywood people as like gods who float around on clouds and elitists with egg heads and fancy suits on TV know more than they do. When in truth, once you really know what's really going on, you watch the egg-heads, the experts, they're putting out false disinfo on purpose that isn't even meant to make sense. Alan?
Alan: That is true and with science they can rationalise anything to an ignorant populous.
Alex: Let's take more calls here. Let's talk to Dustin, In Ohio, Dustin, you're on the air, with Alan Watt, welcome.
John: Dustin dropped off.
Alex: Dustin dropped off, ok, I see that there. Donna, in New Mexico, you're on the air.
Donna: Hello.
Alex: Hi.
Donna: How are you today?
Alex: Fine thank you.
Donna: Hi Alan as well.
Alan: Hello.
Donna: I'm going to raise a point that never gets raised, in terms of the global climate change debate and it's one that really gets under my skin, because I've researched it extensively and that is heating of the Ionosphere, using electro-magnetic energy from towers or projects such as HAARP, one of many I think, over 60 countries now are heating the Ionosphere and I don't see how we can even have a discussion about climate change and so forth, without including this in this ‘debate’. The debate itself is polarised, it comes down on two sides: those who believe in naturally-occurring climate change, that's one side, and those who believe in the global warming myth and it is a myth. There is no doubt about that, it takes you about 5 seconds to figure it out, if you look it up. What we see, when we experience this

Ionosphere heating, with electromagnetic energy is severe changes in Jet Stream, increase in volcanics, increase in earthquakes. Now, my understanding is that HAARP went operational approximately sometime, right before 2004; and right after that, we had the dramatic earthquake / tsunami in Indonesia.

Alex: Let me be specific here: because you're bringing up a really important point that I have made but not often enough; in fact, this morning, I was beginning to make this very point and then you have these thousands of thoughts, that never get on air and I want you to comment more on it Donna and then we'll have Alan comment on it. But, it's this: we know the sun was in a particularly hot phase, putting off more heat radiation in the last thirty years. Now, in the last few, it's cooled down, the entire solar system is cooling. The ice caps that were receding on Mars are getting larger, same thing from the Moons of Saturn and Jupiter and others. Now, separately from that, they're getting upset that, because of the cooling, it's becoming obvious that it's not global warming, so now they're just saying climate change; but then that's very child-like, we're always having climate change, we have seasons. We know we go through hot and cold periods, but you're right, none of that even matters when it's declassified that they're doing thousands of aerosol spraying operations, just 'google' it. The Government now admits they’re -

Donna: I'm watching one right now.

Alex: Just finishing this thought for folks that don't know what Donna knows, that don't know what Alan knows, I'm just throwing this out because it's so important, and I meant to make the point today and I'm glad you called in; that's synchronicity or serendipity, whichever one. The point here is that, just finishing the thought: they are clearly, as Secretary of Defence Colin said in '97, in Army Times, the April issue: they do have weather weapons, they do have tectonic earthquake weapons, they said it, they admit it, and they are manipulating the weather. So, finish up your comment and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on that.

Donna: Ok, well there's a misconception about missile defence shields, what the mainstream puts out there is that missile defence Shield are these interceptors which fail 9 times out of 10; and, in fact, missile defence shield is pulsed-energy, electro magnetic energy into the ionosphere and I'm leaning towards thinking that the Chemtrails that I'm witnessing right now, outside my window, has something to do with that. So, what we have here, is this shielded energy being created by antennas such as HAARP and you say HAARP, you've got this horrible stigma, just like you have when you say Chemtrails; but, it's a very real thing and it's impacting everybody, every thing, living organism.

Alex: Well, governments admit that they use antennas, to manipulate the atmosphere and that's in thousands, literally thousands, of mainstream newspapers have reported on that. China does it, Russia does it; the problem is we don't know the full extent of that. We do know that there are thousands of spraying programmes going on and with aluminium, dioxide, with barium salts being added to jet fuel, perfect compartmentalisation, the companies don't even know. It's only the three big jet fuel makers that are adding it. Alan Watt, comments on this.

Alan: It's much bigger even, the HAARP technology was used in the 1970s, early '70s, from Russia, Riga in fact, the soviet system in Latvia; and, we find out now that there's over 54 of them world-wide. The US has one and I think Iceland and one in Greenland as well, there’s one in Alaska and they have one in Australia in Pine Gap. Now they can work these in concert with each other. It was in the British papers they used it in the first Gulf War, in Iraq and it literally affected the minds of the soldiers who were just walking out the desert, completely stunned. They hadn't been under bombardment, at least a visible bombardment and yet they were like zombies. It can affect the mind. Now, the HAARP technology, there's no doubt about it, this ties in with technotronic warfare that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between the Two Ages. He says shortly a technique will be used on the public and it will affect their minds. It will make them very placid etc and they can also use it to put thoughts right into your head, if necessary, by using a secondary beam. The United Nations signed a document with all the countries that had HAARP technology in the 1970s. You should look into that, it's under 'Weather Warfare', and the whole idea was dreamed up in the '50s, with Teller who was the inventor of the H-bomb. He said if we can dose the atmosphere, with Barium salts, aluminium oxide and others, he said we can make it very conductive and it will help this ELF frequency cover vast distances and they could use it either for altering the weather, weather modification or they could cause global warming with it, or freezing, one or the other, it depends on the type of frequency they hit it with, and they said they could also affect the mindset of a target population. This is actually in the Treaty at the United Nations, from the '70s. They have this technology; they're using it extensively across the world.

Alex: And, by the way, the Baltimore Sun, 8 years ago, did a big report, admitting that DARPA is testing antenna arrays across the United States and it said "To calm the American people we put off these waves"We love you, we're the government!

Alan: I've got photographs, from Canada, the States and Europe, they're putting up these strange antennas that look like tall lamp posts, with like a wind-sock on the end of it. I've seen this construction and photographs of the construction, where they have massive thick cables going into the bases of them; and, this is part of the technotronic series set-up,

where they can control crowds during (and whole populations) during times of crisis. They can make you, literally, zombified and very placid, if they wish to.
Alex: But that's freedom Alan!
Alan: That's the freedom, that's the freedom, that's their new freedom, ha ha. Freedom was redefined by Mr Bush himself.
Alex: Well, for the people that think they're going to enforce this system, most of them aren't going to be part of the brave new future either, are they?
Alan: No, they will not, I think too that'll start freaking out them, as they become closer to their target, when, they, personally, will see their end coming. They will no longer be necessary. This is interesting; you see, technology is very old, because the true sciences are kept back from the public, even from Professors. There's much higher levels of technology and science existing and we know this from Nick Begich who had a documentary on television, on the Wendy Mesley show, where he demonstrated the obsolete technology, little hand-held remotes that the CIA used, back in the 1950s, where they could put thoughts directly into a target's mind.
Alex: By the way, they had said Ted Stevens was beating his brother, but it looks like Senator Stevens, it’s going to be Senator Stevens, it looks like he's beating Nick Begich's brother, Mark Begich, so he's winning right now in that highly-contested Senate race, just a programme note. You're absolutely right; they’ve suppressed a lot of technologies. Anything else you wanted to add there caller?
Donna: Yes, one more thing and this is really important: the powers of observation, for everybody, are critical, not just in terms of the political / geo-political situation, we really have to use our mind. But, in observing nature every day, if you really pay attention, you will see things you've never seen before. We had a period of six weeks, I live in a small mountain village in Northern New Mexico, where we have farming and ranching. There was a period of six weeks or more, where things stopped growing, literally stopped growing. Flowers didn't bloom, crops that had been planted weren't getting any bigger; and, when I noticed it myself, with regard to my indoor plants and outdoor flowers and so forth, these are plants that are potted mind you, not even in the ground.
Alex: Everything these elites do is about playing God, total Matrix dominance, total. I mean, they have all these terms, but go ahead, full-spectrum dominance.
Donna: Well, this went on for weeks and weeks and weeks, where they weren't dying but they weren't flourishing, they weren't growing. So, when I talked to local people, local farmers about it, they said 'yes' they had observed the same thing, they didn't know what was going on. I posted on a message board that goes out across the country, and people posted the same thing, they said yes, we noticed it was very strange. So what if? I mean it's a what-if? What if this energy that they're manipulating could be used to stop things from growing?
Alex: Now it can be used to kill you so according - but listen - 2 billion bees, or close to 80% in England, just dropped dead, dropping dead everywhere. Other animals are dropping dead, whole bird species are dying; meanwhile, the Globalists prance around going 'it’s for the earth, for the earth' when really, they want to destroy the earth and rebuild it, in their image, playing God. Alan Watt is our guest and we'll be right back for everybody on the AM and FM dial. We're going to take some more calls, we want to get to everybody, here on the www.infowars.com streams only, during this break. I joke around about all this because it would be too stressful if I didn't; but, this is all very serious, it’s all very, very painful to admit that we've got to this point. Ok, Alan, let's take on a call, very interesting call from Donna in New Mexico, you're comments to what she was just saying.
Alan: She's right on, even here in Canada, where I am here, this is the blueberry area for this country and they literally didn't get enough sunlight this year. It rained every single day June and July; heavy, heavy spraying, this is the Global Dimming they talk about at NASA.
Alex: NASA brags they dim the earth by 20%, that's BBC report, and they admit they're chemtrailing but it's only on university sites and then no news will touch it.
Alan: That is correct and, also, there are no birds here, there are just no birds, I can walk through the forest here and there's not a single bird. The moles are coming out of the ground and dying; and, I've noticed quite a few of them, this last couple of months, so they're being poisoned by the stuff that's coming down in the spray as well.
Alex: They're just slaughtering us and then they're going to say it's a global economic environmental crisis and then say that we've all got to be enslaved to stop it.
Alan: And they blame us for doing it and getting us to believe it! It's a brilliant strategy.
Alex: All you've got to do is just be completely ruthless, and it's a brilliant strategy. Let's go ahead and talk to Rico, in Toronto. Rico, you're on the air.
Rico: Hi how are you?
Alex: Good.

Rico: Alan, I have to say that I really respect your work; and, Alex, of course. So I just wanted to say that off the bat. Second, something I want to say also: I’m sure you probably didn't get the chance to catch James Bond new movie as it came out Friday?
Alex: No, but every James Bond has all these pro New World Order brain-washing messages. What's the latest brain-washing?
Rico: Oh, Alex, this baby is crazy. Ok, there's a scene where they go into a theatre where all the shadow elite group is like communicating in the theatre itself. There's a giant eye that opens up and it's all Catholic priests; then, at the bottom of it, of the altar, if you will, there's a bunch of people who are being dragged as prisoners, to the eye in front. Then there's a woman that comes up with a knife and she's, basically, sacrificing this guy that's tied up to the eye; and to the whole altar. I was like: 'my god, propaganda, propaganda, propaganda'.
Alex: So, they're just throwing Illuminati / Catholic, the Catholic Church as the Illuminati, human sacrifice?
Rico: Yes and it's like they brought this guy actually sacrifices to the eye, then after that you have, like the whole movie is about a war for the resources. The shadow group makes the government, the big theatre they're putting back in, selling the water rights to like the whole country.
Alex: But, let me guess, the MI6 James Bond is going to save us?
Rico: Yes, he basically he goes, like he’s not aware that that the Americans are with it, the CIA section chief is with it.
Alex: Let me just say this, I mean, obviously the Vatican and New World Order and I'm not even catholic; but I am seeing major pushes to make it only about it being a catholic conspiracy, in the media. But then meanwhile, the new da Vinci code movie Angels and Devils is about the Catholic Church being the good guys and it being an Anglo-American Merovingian. Alan Watt, let's come back after the break and have your comment on this.
--- BREAK --
Alex: Ok, behind the scenes there, we were talking to Rico in Toronto. He went and saw the new James Bond movie. No, I didn't go see it; I'm dealing with all the admitted world government being set up in front of me. He talked about how it's Catholic priests doing human sacrifice to the Illuminati in the movie and I got some emails about it but I haven't seen it myself yet. So, on that side, it's saying it's a Catholic conspiracy, then you have the new Angels and Devils coming out with all these big actors like Tom Hanks, where it's the Catholics fighting the Illuminati and I'll tell you what that is: that's about making it factionalised / divide and conquer. Where now people will fight about ‘which group is it really?’ when the New World Order controls both groups. Correct? Alan Watt.
Alan: Absolutely, there's no doubt about it, even Malachi Martin, who was a Jesuit Priest, said that the Vatican had been totally taken over and is now run by Freemasons and these are the same Freemasons that run the Protestant side as well. It's the same Freemasons that go over and get knighted by the royalty, that's one of their high ambitions of course, to serve the Great Work.
Alex: Let's be clear: we're not having a debate about the Catholic Church pushing world government, the last two Popes have called for it; we're not debating that. We're just stating the facts of what it is today and, for some reason, groups out of Israel, fund the idea that if you don't only talk about Catholics being the source of all evil, that you are in their employ and that's just massive disinfo.
Alan: That's right, even though in Israel itself, there is a Masonic Lodge there, where some of the Muslim leaders attend, along with the Jewish leaders and leaders from the Western world. There's been articles in the paper here, from a Jewish leader in Toronto, with his regalia on, his Masonic regalia going off to that particular Lodge, representing Canada. You understand: they used to say that Isis had a thousand faces, well you see, this is the organisation with a thousand faces and fronts. They're a ‘thousand points of light’.
Alex: And, the Masons are only one more of those fronts.
Alan: Yes, there's Blue, there's Royal Arch, but they all take their orders from the English Lodge, that's where they get their Charters from.
Alex: Just like all royalty gets it’s Charter from there.
Alan: Yes, and the Duke of Kent, traditionally, is the head of the York Rite of Freemasonry that runs the whole show.
Alex: Alright. Rico, do you agree with those statements?
Rico: I do, I do, definitely, it was just, and it was crazy, because they were showing you like its cabal of all industrialists.
Alex: But, the British are good and they're going to save us from the cabal, right?
Rico: Well, they wanted to go along with it; but, supposedly James Bond did not want to go along with it, then after that; but, it's like leaves you with like ok: this shadow group are there, they're still doing what they're doing and the Minister even goes out to say it's all about resources.
Alex: So, we've got to go ahead and do what the Shadow Group wants. I appreciate your call. That's throwing it in your

face and we're seeing that everywhere Alan, explain to people what predictive programming is.
Alan: Predictive programming is a technique developed in London, for the BBC, by the Tavistock Institute, where they experimented on, first of all, mental patients and then they expanded it into the general population, by surveys and tests etc. They found out that, mainly through fiction, because your censor part of the brain is down, you don't expect to have to make decisions on information. You're being entertained, your censor's down and therefore all of the messages that are wrapped into, generally, a fight and flight scenario, where the hero gets chased, there's always a lot of chasing going on and your adrenaline's up. If it's attached to emotion and sex and so on, then many messages can be downloaded into your subconscious, to make you familiar with this new possibility, they've got possibility programming and therefore when it happens in reality--
Alex: And so, now when we talk about it, they're comfortable with it because 'oh, everybody knows about that'. Everybody knows the CIA deals the drugs; everybody knows they put cancer viruses in the vaccines. I mean, a lot of people don't even deny what we're saying. They just go ‘ok, yeah, everybody knows that'
Alan: That's right, but they don't realise that they now have opinions and conclusions and they have no idea how they arrived at those opinions, but they hold on to them.
Alex: Absolutely. We have another call here, Jeremy in Canada, a lot of calls where you're at, Jeremy - you're on the air.
Jeremy: Ok, listen I really appreciate what you and Alan are doing and other people like you on the alternative media because you're the only ones I hear speaking the truth these days. I just have one question: wouldn't the Bilderbergers and the elites who are killing us with soft-kill, are they suicidal as well as homicidal because, like on the subject of the Disappearing Male, wouldn't their sperm count be way down and wouldn't their children be deformed too?
Alex: No, when you read, they all avoid the plastics, they avoid the vaccines. It's like when I had the State Director on about enforcably injecting the kids in Maryland, he said "It's no law, you're right and my kids don't take them" then he laughed. You see, it's that pleasure. Alan.
Alan: What's interesting, back in the '60s I think it was, I was small at the time, toddling around, but there was a documentary on the Queen and how she had her own personal herbalist who dealt with the soap she used and everything else. They don't use what we use, they understand the agenda and they make sure they're healthy and their offspring are healthy too.
Alex: Does that answer your question?
Jeremy: Yes, except.
Alex: Jeremy, hold on, hold.
BREAK
Alex: The Empire's on the run, its Alan Watt and the GCN Radio Network. Go ahead Jeremy, finish up.
Jeremy: Ok, what about some of these plastic dangerous chemicals that are right in the atmosphere of the whole planet, so they would be breathing it too.
Alex: Well, they are and the fact is they're doing it. Everything Alan's telling you and I'm telling you, they admit sir. I mean we can give you all the sources they're on , they're on www.infowars.com , they're on our sites. I make films about them. Alan does presentations about them. They also understand how these things cross and mix, it's a nexus of - take the Batman movies - in one of them, they say, from about 15 years ago 'yeah, we staged terror attacks like the Gulf of Tonkin', or this event, or: “heywe're crossing a whole bunch of different hair care and face care products but together they poison you and then they sell you solution”. Well, see that's what they really do in the real world. OK, so, these people are obsessive-compulsive, they're all about intricately-woven systems and they brag about it. Lord Rothschild, two weeks ago, in major papers, saying: “We run the world; we're setting up world government / world governance”. He said “My family's most proud of how we've kept our wealth, not been decadent, controlled our family”. See, they're all about keeping their money, Institutions; and, the general public's like 'how can something last 500 years?' They don't understand, it's like universities or organisations, Alan, do you want to explain that to him?
Alan: Yes, it's inter-generational, Foundations can go on for centuries with the same mandate, retiring, using and rehiring new ones, into the same agenda.
Alex: Their families all breed together; even the servant families breed together.
Alan: Yes, it's all eugenics; Rockefeller ran the Eugenics system back in the '30s and 40s and so on. They were the ones who mandated for sterilisation for what they called the 'feeble-minded' and they're still into that yet. I've heard a Rockefeller recent speech, talking about the need to reduce the population and that there's too many, basically, common types at the bottom. It's never changed.
Jeremy: I totally agree that they are doing eugenics and that they want to get rid of the 'inferiors', which is most of us; but, I'm just wondering: the pollution in the atmosphere, are they really totally responsible for that? because they're

breathing that air too.

Alan: Yes, but understand how these people live. If you take Buckingham Palace, it's rigged up to, and the same with Rockefeller’s home and all these people's homes, these are rigged up to withstand and even filtrate radiation, through filters etc. They don't breathe the same stuff we do. Their limos are the same, so they have, basically a system which keeps them pretty well out of the main pollution atmosphere at all times. They also have an advanced Chelation, that's the big thing with them at the top, where they go in and literally, with micro techniques, they can actually carry them around in their pockets.

Alex: Yeah, we’re going back to the main audience. They also do total body blood transfusions. Here we go: Alright, final segment with Alan Watt. This show has just blasted past us. We got Kyle, Scott, Dave, Andy and others, and we’re going to go back to Alan Watt here, in just a moment. I want to make something clear, before I take some final calls for Alan Watt here, who we really appreciate. You know, I don't even loose sleep dealing with this, I do sometimes, but not as much as I would if I just didn't do the best job I can fighting it and move forward. You're only alive one time. There are just very wicked folk as control freaks that run the planet. They say it's our right to do this to us because - survival of the fittest - they're in control, we're not. And, I liken them to cancer, you know cancer can take over a body, cancer is "dominant" in the tissues of the body; but it ends up killing the host. And, it's the same thing with the global elite. I don't think they're in total control, they've lost their minds, they're crazy, they say there's no such thing as a genetic mutation, when they create chimera / cross-species creations, they just say well man's a natural mutation and, so, anything we make is a natural mutation. So, all their talk about the environment is a bunch of bull; they don't even care about themselves, at certain levels. Some of them do, some don't. A lot of them are very nihilistic and openly state – and we have this in Endgame: blueprint for global enslavement - that they might want to just destroy the Earth for fun. It's like Nero burning Rome or Caligula marrying his horse, throughout history these guys go crazy. So, there is some megalomania going on here; but, this is just a huge institution of evil and they select more evil people into their ranks, as the older ones die; and, to them it's a great honour that Zbigniew Brzezinski brags that he supported Pol Pot and helped him kill 2 million people, he's very proud of that and they honour him when he walks on stage anywhere. They look at him with respect: 'Ah, you killed 2 million'. Kissinger killed tens of millions, that's why there's such respect for him. These people, “we respect the tough job you've done". “Well someone has to do it.” Alan, in closing, before we take a few final calls; but, in closing for your comments, I want folks to go to , get some of the audios, the CDs that are there to support you, well listen to your interviews and stuff you do, there's of different variance and flavour and ideas covered there. But, I want you, in closing, to just speak to the enemy's mindset and, was I accurately, from your position studying it, was I accurately trying to articulate their mindset?

Alan: Yes, what they've found with psychopaths like Hitler: he said that the German people could not conquer the world, did not deserve to live under his own theory, A Darwinist theory, and you find with Israel: Israel had to drag the Prime Minister Begin off when he had this Samson Complex, when he said “If Israel goes down, we'll take the world with us”. That's a standard psychopathic response, complete nihilism, if they cannot win and get their way. However, most of them at the top, have utter faith in their own abilities and the money and power to buy the sciences they need to help their own survival; and, so they pin everything on higher sciences which are kept quiet from the public, to pull themselves through.

Alex: Same thing with Hitler and his super weapons but they do have the underground bases, I mean, in Switzerland or in Russia, they have underground bases with whole population food. Here, we're told they don't exist, while they're under congressional office they admit it exists; but, they tell us, the dumbest people on earth, no, it doesn't exist; or the most mind-controlled people on earth I should say. So, they're also very confident, because they have those facilities.

Alan: They have their total faith in forward planning and the unlimited financing that can be taken from the tax-payer and funnelled into building their safe houses and their underground bases; and, they're well-stocked up as well. Margaret Thatcher talked about that when she was in power because she was spending incredible amounts of the tax-payers' money on building these things, for the elite. She was quizzed on it, she said if the common people tried to get in, the SAS will machine gun them down, because no commoner would be allowed in. That's the arrogance of them.

Alex: That's the arrogance and - by the way - Michael Crichton did come out about global warming, his last book was about the New World Order, State of Fear. I read it; it came out in what, 2006. It was about the New World Order, how they're engineering the mass extermination and I know people that knew Michael Crichton, he died of an accelerated, basically very quick-acting, cancer. He was in great health, a medical doctor and, I believe, they got rid of him. Mark Cuban, was going to put out Loose Change, he backed off, after threats. He was threatened, we should do an article about that; so, he did back off of it and then notice, you have trillions being stolen by the Bankers but they claim he stole stocks, selling his own stocks, $700,000 and he's worth like $5 billion, selling some stock of some little company, but again the public will think of him as rich, he owns a basketball team, just like they burned Martha Stewart. So, none of the bankers Cash Cary [?] or Paulson or - they won't get in trouble and of course, their minions too. No, no, it's going to be Mark Cuban and he's going to punished now, for even thinking about and remember O'Reilly threatened him, and he said “You will be taken down. Do not make it or you're gone buddy, you hear me”, I'm talking about he went further and just threatened him on air and he said “You keep your mouth shut, you don't do it or you're going down, it’s over. You understand I'm threatening you, this is a threat, don't do it.” and then now, you see they wait and he's punished. It's just like the governor of New York was going to go after the Banks, well his dirt came out. So, this is dangerous stuff we're involved in.

Alan: Oh, they are ruthless at the top, absolutely ruthless. We had James Goldsmith, Sir James Goldsmith, who tried to pull Britain out of the EU, he was popular enough and famous enough to get a massive following and he died from a pancreatic cancer that killed him within two weeks of diagnosis.

Alex: And, of course, there's more than just that: we have the guy that was going to get us out of Iraq in England, who was going to beat Gordon Brown and something happened to him real fast.

Alan: Kelly and he also, I mean Kelly, he said they'll find me in the woods with my wrists cut and, surely enough, they did but they found no blood; but we know their standard MO [modus operandi], they're utterly ruthless at the top; and, those who join their circles and join their fraternities and take oaths do put themselves at risk, they know that. Now most of them think they'll never have to recount for it, or stand up for it but they do know if they cross the line, their lives can be forfeit.

Alex: What do the elites think of us Alan, from your study?

Alan: I always liken it to the sadist breaking the legs of the cow and down it goes and then they kick the cow because it can't get up. In other words: they've dumbed us down, they're poisoned us, they've dropped the IQ, they've literally bio-engineered us until we're almost trans-sexual as we are today and they laugh at us, they laugh at the mess we're in and they have this complete disdain for us, in fact.

Alex: That's right; they laugh at us wallowing in our excrement on the ground, broken legs drooling in pain and say: 'look at how ugly they are, look at how beautiful we are’. I mean, that is the ultimate in selfishness.

Alan: I was watching a documentary that was made in Germany during World War Two, where some psychiatrist was explaining to school children why they had to kill off the feeble-minded and they showed you the most extreme examples of deformed people with very low IQs and I thought this was exactly the same technique that they're conditioning the whole public. They're conditioning the victims to accept their own demise. That's what they're doing right now.

Alex: Well, I want to jam in very quickly a few final calls here. Who's up next John?

John: Kyle in Florida

Alex: Kyle in Florida, go ahead, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Kyle: Yeah, how you doin' Alan?

Alex: Good, go ahead.

Alan: Not so bad.

Kyle: First of all, your show is amazing, you have unbelievable insight and I hope the general public knows what you know! My question for you is: I have a situation going on where I'm prescribed with painkillers and my doctor decided to drug test me; and, apparently, I came up as positive for a certain things that were not prescribed and did not come up through what they prescribed me. After that, they urine tested me and then I went and had a blood test done. After that, I'm just wondering why they are trying to make this a criminal procedure.

Alex: Well, number one, I appreciate your call but we've got to jump here. Look, everything is designed to trap the average person and, so, nice people always say 'why are they setting me up?' 'Why are they criminal, don't they want to be nice?' No, they want to put you in the prison, they own the private prisons, you're seen as slaves. So, they put out drugs as an excuse to legalise slavery again, instead of it being an illness or a problem, or something you need to be gotten off of, it's ‘oh look you're bad, we're going to put you in prison now’. And, so, yes, they go, they put you on painkillers; then it's a Schedule 3. Then they test you and they find marijuana. You know, when a mother goes in, they don't tell you, they find marijuana in a mother: kids gone. They find any alcohol, they find, in about a third of the time, it's a false positive, they CPS your kids. The whole system is meant to destroy individuality and to get control of your life. So, folks, never take painkillers, even if you're in really bad pain because if you get addicted, they're going to ruin your life. Never take their illegal drugs, because they want to catch you. You defeat them by living clean; you defeat them by living well. You defeat them by realising they're scum and filth and garbage. Young people: do not use drugs; do not think at school, they're brought here for you. Don't even get into the gateway drugs. Keep your head down if your parents put you into a government camp, keep your mouth shut. They are there to destroy you. I can rant and rant but, Alan, in closing, do you want to comment on that?

Alan: It is true, they run both sides of the drug industry: legal and illegal and you would not have the excuse to build up the massive police forces, always under the guise of recruitment to fight the drug war, if it wasn't them putting out the drugs themselves. We know for a fact - and I've read articles from some of the top ex-special forces men who were involved in bringing drugs into the country. We see the Oliver North scandal, with the drugs for guns, with the Contras and so on. The government itself are the biggest drug dealers of all time; so, they want them in society.
Alex: Absolutely and again, ladies and gentlemen, realise the hospitals, everything, the churches have now openly turned into homeland security. They are there to put you in prison. They are there to ruin your life. More and more, they are there to hurt you and that's what this change is with Obama because he's going to convert it all over fully to the system, lock step with Bush. Alan Watt: thanks for spending so much time with us.
Alan: It's been a pleasure Alex.
Alex: It's been great having you here.

Transcription by Bill Scott.

October 10th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: For the rest of this hour and fifteen into the next, then we have Charlotte Iserbyt, is Alan Watt. Alan, I really appreciate you coming on with us today. Let's break down, you've been predicting this as well, the enemy has been quite public. People can't believe that they would cause this type of economic hardship. This is military attack, is it not?

Alan Watt: It is. It's part of the whole 100 years war into this great utopia they're talking about bringing in at the end of it, once they've reduced the population. In the meantime, you're going through the complete Socialization of the World, where government will have a finger in everything that you do. Literally, you will be serving government. Serve the world state, that's the whole agenda behind this, and they'll be tracking everything that you purchase, and there will be so much legalities, and so many rules to follow in your everyday life that you'll be like a fly in a spider's web.

Alex: It's meant to trip you up and get you into the system. That's the object of tyranny is to make everyone a criminal. I'm sure you've seen the New York Times today that mirrors England, but it's already started here, where the children are trained to spy and tattle and tell their parents they're eating too much meat, having too much food, that they shouldn't be driving a car, period, reporting on them, and the New York Times says, this is good. It says the mothers and fathers are proud that their children are reporting them, and now they want to have carbon checkpoints, it's already started in England, and Canada, now coming to the United States. You will have weekly visits to your home by bureaucrats. This will be a reign of hell.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. This is the whole push for a whole new ordered society, and big companies in Britain, like Enpower, spent millions of pounds on ads, on television and the newspapers, asking children to join this organization, where they get their own little ID cards.

Alex: Climate cops.

Alan: Climate cops.

Alex: And it's a red and black uniform with armbands. And it says, fill out dossiers on your parents, give them to police.

Alan: Yeah, and all your neighbors too.

Alex: Folks you cannot, and we found out about this because Steve Watson opened the newspaper up in London, and there were full-page color advertisements, they're all over TV, they're denouncing everyone. Alan, they're really going for it.

Alan: Well they meant it on 9/11. We were told that nothing would ever be the same again, and these guys really mean it, what they're doing. I was listening to one of Bush's old speeches, and he talked about hitting the enemy. You've got to understand who the enemy is, it's the population of the planet, including Americans. And he said, we'll use all weaponry at our command, including economic, and this is part of warfare, is economic strategy. We all live on this odd thing called money, and now it's time for the government to control everyone's lives through money.

Alex: And Alan, look, I know, your credibility is shooting up right now, already at an all time high, as mine, and everybody else, because we were just reading their blueprint. We told everybody the bailout was a takeover, things would get worse afterwards. We told them that they would call for a New World Order banking system. They've now done that. Tell folks what's coming next.

Alan: Well, I've said for years that Bretton Woods agreement was only one part of a fifty-year strategy. The next part was to come in, and the World Trade Organization and the World Bank is to be given teeth. That's why they set them up. We already have that set up through the GATT treaty for the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, that has a star chamber that decides who will trade with whom, and who will not. And there's no appeal court there. Once they make a decision, that's final. So this part is here.

Alex: And they will decide who can take their money offshore. They will decide who can have children. Every facet of life micromanaged.

Alan: That's right. Because in economics, we don't think about it, you see, economics also includes the family unit. That's primarily what it's about. Every individual lives in an economic system, and this odd thing that flows, whether you call it money, credit, it doesn't make any difference whatsoever. In fact, Bertrand Russell said, back in the 50s, the system they would bring in would be a system where government then controls all finances and every individual through those finances. And the government eventually will issue you so many credits at the beginning of every week, and you cannot save them up. It starts at the same sum every week, and that's how they will control the public.

Alex: They call it carbon rationing. And again, they had to implode the economy to get control. They can't have people being self-sufficient.

Alan: Oh, absolutely not. They must have total control over the life of every individual on the planet. That's the whole plan here.

Alex: Oh, man. And they're hiring felons for the military and police now Alan.

Alan: I know, I know. They've been doing it across Europe for quite a few years now, but the tragedy is that the general public don't even understand what really is going on. This farce called money, and the stock market, has been rigged since it was begun. We know that. For years and years the U.S. had a department which chipped in cash whenever the stock market was falling. No one panicked then. The media didn't tell us to panic then. The media, which is an arm of this ruling elite, are now telling everyone to panic. So they help bring it on.

Alex: Key, key. When we come back, I want to talk more about that. They announced, starting two and a half weeks ago, depression, depression. The president, all the leaders saying it, guaranteeing it. They knew exactly what they were doing.

Alan: There's no doubt. You cannot have this happening; things don't happen on such a scale out of the blue. It takes a lot of coordination. And they all come out at the same time. Again, you see this united front approach. They all come out with the same thing, with the same slogans, same terms, same projections. It's organized, and that's your key. It's organized.

Alex: With precision. Total precision. Military economic attack. You are being carpet bombed right now by the New World Order. Devastating family. Devastating your future. They stole all the money out of the Pentagon Trust funds. They're stealing all the police trust funds. Everything. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, Alan Watt joined us in the last segment. We just went ahead and went live on prisonplanet.tv and with the prisonplanet.tv members with the folks listening on the infowars.com streams, those exclusive streams. We'll be skipping some of the breaks for a behind the scenes discussion with Alan Watt. Alan, because we just went live on tv, recap what's happening with the controlled economic implosion. The key fact you raised, that they announced the market was going to die two weeks ago. We didn't give them dictatorial powers. Martial law was threatened against congressmen. We had them on, and it was on CSPAN. We're seeing unprecedented things happen, because the New World Order, as you know, the listeners may not, works in phases, and then they have these jump phases. They build slowly, and then they jump. We are entering a jump phase, are we not?

Alan: We are. It's a long term plan. Very long term. In fact, intergenerational, and that's the key to the success of it, it's so slow, and then they hit you and then slow again for a while to re-adapt the new system, and then they hit you again. It's all designed to bring us into a global society, this New World Order that Bush Sr talked about. It's also a Brave New World type of system, but first we must go through the Orwellian phase of it, with the big boot, stamping on the face, forever. That's what we're going through now, with the children ratting on parents, with the government in control of everything that you do economically. There will be so many regulations now, according to what you can buy, according to your status, your actual status to the system, because in this system eventually there will be no private property, that's stated already. That's one of their mandates. So they've got to eventually have government coming into private property, gradually taking it all over, and then you're dependent on government for your very survival and for your work and all the rest of it. This is the Brave New World they're heading towards but first they must train us all into it. And it's a training exercise, as much as anything else, to get the public of the world terrified so that we will accept all of the incredible rules and regulations that are coming down the pike. We will come out of this, as I say, with a reduced population, with an economic system that will never, ever be the same again, and we're all supposed to serve what they call the world state. That will be our only duty of life.

Alex: And the key to taking over private property is the carbon tax, and the new environmental overlays, which they're now announcing to the public. From the Club of Rome documents, when people laughed at us, to now, implementation.

Alan: That's right. The Club of Rome was the main think tank. Now all these think tanks are connected at the top. There's the pyramid structure, the thousand points of light with the NGOs working for them, to bring in social policy, and the Club of Rome stated in their own book, The First Global Revolution, the two founders that wrote the book stated that they came up with the idea of blaming the public for something to do with the weather, possibly global warming, that would fit the bill. And we'd all have to adapt and change our lives accordingly to the rules and regulations they would set out, supposedly to save the planet.

Alex: And of course, the current head of the CFR wrote that in 1992, as the adopted policy. He said a pincer attack of fake terror to set up the boot, you know, the hot police state, and then the Socialist velvet glove, micromanagement of the family, controlling of the business, the watchers in your life, through the threat of global climate change, and he said, we can claim Ice Age when it's cold and then we can inadvertently claim global warming when it's hot.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. And not only that, you see, what we're getting from the media is what we're supposed to be told: the panic and the hype and all the information about the war and so on. What they don't tell you are the other things that are happening. You see, total war has been carried out on the population of the world for years now, with inoculations, that was all part of it too. That helps dumb us down, makes us sick, to reduce the population, it destroys the immune system, and for ten years solid now, they've been spraying the planet with aerial spraying, almost every morning, altering the weather. So they're using a lot of hidden weaponry. That came out from the silent weapons agenda.

Alex: And just recently Alan, it's now the government has admitted they're altering the atmosphere. They're doing other tests. Hundreds of universities and agencies are involved. So they've come out in mainstream papers the last few months, and just calmly announced it.

Alan: Yes, after the fact that they've been doing it for years. So, we're being attacked, the world is being attacked through our food supply, it's all been altered as well. And you don't get big, secret organizations coming together from biowarfare industries to make better carrots or potatoes. There's something else going on here. And we know for a fact that cancers for instance, of the stomach is skyrocketing. And that's what they showed, when even rats and mice were tested with the GMO vegetables and so on.

Alex: I want to tell the police and military, all of you that serve the system, FBI agents, laugh all you want. When you're putting your kid in a coffin, it's not a joke. They are killing us. One in thirty-three with cancer, to one in two males, and one in three females. I'm going to skip this, just for the internet audience, prisonplanet.tv, can watch, if you're a member there, or free on the internet at the infowar streams. It's too important. We got Alan on late, so we're going to skip this break and the next, with my guest. We'll be back for everybody else in just three minutes. Please stay with us. We'll continue to watch the global stock market melt down by design, as they call for a New World Order.

Alex: Alan, why are they now, why were they ready now, and are they on schedule? Because there is a huge awakening taking place, but it didn't matter if a thousand to one phone calls, and that's on record, over a thousand to one in some cases, of the people who are against it. Congress was then just threatened with marshal law. So it's not just that the public isn't going along with it. Now the establishment doesn't care.

Alan: That's correct. Now it seems at the right time, these guys, especially with the internet, they can take constant polls, daily polls because the traffic on the internet. They know what the public think, what they want and even where their confusion lies, and they exploit the confusion factor. So, it's psychological war, but it's really intelligence gathering as well. These guys don't make mistakes, they know exactly when to hit us, and what a more perfect time to hit us, when they've declared a worldwide war on terror, this fake term. It isn't until you realize that they're talking about everyone who lives with an idea that the old system is okay, the system they grew up in. Anyone who believes that is therefore a terrorist. These guys are bringing us into the New World Order, as George Bush Sr kept telling us. It's a New World Order, a new system of running things, a new way of living. That's the most important thing of all. You won't be able to just breed as you wish to, pass your genes on, pick a mate; all of that's coming through now through different articles.

Alex: That's what they mean. You know, law of the jungle, which we think as barbarism as law of the jungle. No, they mean the law of the jungle, meeting, marrying who you want, living where you want, owning your own property. No, no, no, no. The rule of the New World Order.

Alan: That's correct. And that's what they pyramid stands for. It sits on the Wasteland. The Wasteland happens to be the profane, meaning the general public. That's what they mean by that.

Alex: What do you see happening in the short term?

Alan: The short term, governments will come in and gradually take over. You see, governments don't have to take over everything in any particular sector, as long as they have shares in it, they come in with rules and regulations. That goes with all the different organizations that already receive subsidies, etc, from government. Little homes even to care for the mentally disabled, governments come in and demand that you have two or three stairwells, and so many fire extinguishers, and so on, and so on. Then you end up doing bookkeeping for the government, until you can't move for bookkeeping. That's how it's run.

Alex: That sets the precedent in something that sounds reasonable, and pretty soon it's getting a $10,000 fine for dropping a banana peel.

Alan: That's right, and they already have the big move on, again from this quiet organization, this United Nations, that was set up to be the front for world government, eventually. It's now getting teeth, and they already have mandated that inspectors go around homes, even through the rural areas, and fine you thousands of dollars if there's even a down pipe from your gutter, that happens to have a hole in it, or is bent, or whatever, or plugged, I mean they're going the whole route of punishment and using economics to punish the public, or drive them off the land.

Alex: It's all for the earth, so it's okay. Alan, we're going back to the full audience, right now, here we go. Alan Watt, talk show host, documentary maker, author, we're going to give you his website in just a moment. I'm Alex Jones. We are watching the controlled economic collapse. I forgot to ask John during the break, John, how far away are you from having those audio clips I wanted?

John: It's done.

Alex: It's done. I do not attack Zeitgeist addendum out of any malice or anger towards the individual who made it. I don't know their New World Order. I don't know they're trying to co-opt the liberty or awakening movement, you know, I agree with a lot of what is in the first Zeitgeist, disagree with some of it. Anything that gets you to think outside the box, I think is overall healthy. But the new one follows exactly what H.G. Wells wrote in the Open Conspiracy, what H.G. Wells wrote in the New World Order, his nonfiction books, and was made into the film, Things to Come. The Communists, the Socialists, funded by the bankers to consolidate the mass into this communal system that the technocrats control, they always frame it all in technology, and high tech, and not having to work, and utopia. And what you see in the film Things to Come, made out of, adapted from one of Wells' books, is a call for a world dictatorship of these benevolent secret society, quote, Masons. And they will come in and bomb and kill. They will come in and spray knockout gas on your cities, that's in the book. That's in the film. I meant to put a lot of this in Endgame but just didn't have time. And then I saw the Corbett report. We put a link up on Infowars.com that did an analysis of Things to Come and Blade Runner, and I saw it this morning, and it reminded me of earlier this week, when I did a critique of Zeitgeist Addendum, where they have the well meaning, you know, Socialist on there talking about, none of us will have to work. There will be no more classes. It will be eradicated. But that is a class. That is the State eradicating it with strict rules of control. You can't look good. You can't say what looks good, because that makes a class. You can't be better at something. And again, you have this overarching technocrat elite, like in THX1138, which again is from Huxley's work, which he admits, before he died in a Berkley speech, was actually what the government of England was planning, his brother running the UN at UNESCO. So, I wanted to first play for Alan Watt a clip from Zeitgeist addendum, part 10, that we played a few days ago, where this well meaning individual, and I have no doubt the vitriol that he's got, that they believe in it. You know, this utopia from the machines. But see, the prime directive of the machines is to control, dominate, and displace humans so we're not needed, so we can then be culled as Bill Joy warned the public in his April 2000 article in Wired Magazine, when he went to a globalist conference, and they were talking about how to exterminate the majority of us. I mean, this is really going on. So, here's the clip from Zeitgeist.

We're such an abominable sick society that we won't make the history books. But you say that large nations took lands from smaller nations, used force and violence, you get history talked about as corrupt behavior, all the way along, until the beginning of the civilized world. That's when all the nations work together, world unification, working toward common good for all human beings, and without anyone being subservient to anyone else. Without social stratification, whether the technical elitism or any other kind of elitism, eradicated from the face of the Earth. The state does nothing, because there is no state.

Oh, yeah, I mean that is so childlike but so simple for the dumbed down mass to buy into. This is exactly what the technocrats a hundred and fifty years ago, in England, thought up. And so, I want you to comment on that, Alan, and then I'm going to play from Things to Come, H.G. Wells, you know, big blockbuster movie from the 1930s.

Alan: What's interesting about it, is it doesn't say in the movie how they'll get to that stage. And they keep mentioning too, "sustainability." That means reduction of population. It means obviously that again, there's going to be a eugenics program in place. We have to go back as you say, in time, and we see this emerging with theosophy in Britain, when Madame Blavatsky was put out there to the public to start off a branch, mainly to get a lot of women into this movement, but also men as well. And we know that High Masons ran this organization. In fact, Besant, who took over from Blavatsky, was a daughter of Lord Besant. Besant itself is the name of the standard of the Knights Templars; that was the name of it. Besant, so even their names were phony, but they used them in real life. They came out with Krishnamurti, who was to be a savior of the world, a new messiah. And he was trained by these lords, these high Masons to do what he did. This movie, I noticed, started off with Krishnamurti talking. So here is a theosophist, bringing in the theosophical world view. Now let's not forget, we jump forward, Adolf Hitler and all the boys around him, based the Nazi ideology on theosophy. They were theosophists. They did believe in eugenics; that was a prime tenet of theosophy. Special breeding, selective breeding, we know this was happening already in the 1800s. We see it with Charles Darwin's family. They kept interbreeding with one other family.

Alex: Well, we see them talking about total, absolute tyranny, where you're not allowed to be a better painter. You're not allowed to know more about math. That's why they say they're going to drug and engineer everyone to be his suboid class. This is the ultimate darkness and they mix it in with 9/11 Truth. They mix it in with Anti- New World Order, when the New World Order is the author of this. Let me play the next clip. This is from Things to Come, and in the film, they're flying around with perfect B2 Bombers, nerve gassing the people, the barbarous that won't submit. They're in black uniforms around council tables, setting up their New World Order. This is it. Here it is.

…Who are all that are left of the old engineers and mechanics, have pledged ourselves to salvage the world. We have the airways, or what's left of them. We have the seas. And we have ideas in common. The Brotherhood of Efficiency, the Freemasonry of Science. … This is how I conceive our plan of operations. First, a roundup of brigands, that last, dismal vestige of ancient predatory soldiery, the last would-be conquerors. Then settle, organize, advise. This zone then that, and at last, Wings Over the World, and the New World begins.

Alex: By the way, there's a part in the movie, where he lands at the air base, and they're taking over with a dictatorship, and the guy says, I'm not going to turn over my guns to you. And he says, look, this is a New World Order, and then they nerve gas them. And then that's peaceful though, well, because we're for the good, we're allowed to disarm you. Uh-huh. And again, that's the exact stuff we're hearing out of the Zeitgeist. And they first did a 9/11 film to get everybody on board that, you know, this is good. And now we see this. Alan Watt.

Alan: This, as I say, is an old agenda. They've never changed. It was tied in with the Nazi movement and it was also tied in with the Communist movement, because Lenin also said that eventually, towards the end of the Millennium, the year 2000 he said, the state will gradually wither away, and sure enough, we'd already had statements before the year 2000 by Bush Sr, talking about the New World Order coming into view.

Alex: But all that is, is the old state and the family being absorbed into the technocrat global corporate system.

Alan: Absolutely. A world system where the United Nations was to be given the teeth that it was set up to have, and this is the key to it. All the cries now are going towards, "we need a world system, a world government, and a world economic bank to run the whole planet."

Alex: Which is in Things To Come. There's an economic crash and wars, which they engineer, and then they pick up the pieces. Same system.

Alan: Same system. And a world without poverty can only happen when you eradicate the poor. That's part of it. See, into a technological system, you don't need such a large population. In fact, it's based on having a very small population, being served by technology. This is the agenda. I don't know if you noticed, in the architectural magazines, that they're setting up a pyramid. They've drafted up a pyramid town or city for Dubai, where it literally is a machine. You live inside a machine. Now, not everyone can get in, obviously, to this machine. It's going to be selective people only. They're already setting up the future, right now, as we live, and we are probably the last of our kind, if this succeeds, as they gradually reduce us with sicknesses and diseases and so on.

Alex: That's right. Dubai and Switzerland appear to be, and also the Cook Islands and a few other places, their redoubts, the keeps, the strongholds, and I've had elitists tell me this, so, when they set up the police state in the next decade or so, then they can have the controlled bioweapons releases that will kill the majority of us. And folks, we've been right about everything else. If the elite continue with the plan, most of us listening now will be killed by neutron releases, as the British ministry report says, and controlled bioweapons releases. So, all of you serving the system laughing, you're going to be dead. Alan, how long until they start just the mass extermination? I know they've got to get the grid in place first, so we can't struggle out of it. How long until the mass extermination begins?

Alan: I don't think it will be much more than a couple of years. 2010 is a big time. That's when the last signature for the total integration of the Americas takes place, 2010. By 2012 they want the United Nations to be raised up to its status as World Government in charge of the Three Blocs, trading blocs, of the world, which will then become almost like colonies. That's what they'll be under the United Nations. So they must start taking down the population through disease, war, and every other means possible. This is what they call the hundred years of chaos, that they've talked about for centuries and centuries. It would take a hundred years to take down a civilization, to reduce it, to train the young to come up into the new system as obedient servants, who truly believe in it, and then at the end they hope to have their technological utopia. They always talk about utopia.

Alex: Continue, Alan.

Alan: As I say, you have to go back into the history. Now the Fabian Society was a branch of this amalgamation of organizations that were all set up with specialized areas to be active in. And the Fabian Society, if you read H.G. Wells, he was also a founder-member of the Fabian Society. He was also a member of the public relations, a PR man, for the British Intelligence Organizations that were under Royalty. And the Fabian Society were really deeply into Eugenics, if you read through their writings, they're widely available, and they're one of the main instruments behind this. Their job was to get the average person, ordinary people, to truly believe in this change and work towards it. It was almost Communistic in its ideology for the workers to believe, but at the top they knew they needed the many people from within society, ordinary people, true believers in other words, to fall for the big lie of utopia and work willingly towards it. So, they use everyone in turn. It's the same as the Communist system: they had one set of propaganda for the mass man, one for the bureaucracy, and one for the Politburo, different agendas. This is the same kind of thing that goes on here. So all those who fall for "we're going to walk into a Brave New Utopia, all of us, together, and I deserve to be there, because I'm special, and I've been very good," that's the big lie. You will be eradicated once this part's over.

Alex: That's right. Most of the minions of this that are like, it's going to be a beautiful Utopia, no more work and love, but there will have to be a lot of crushing people to get that Utopia and then no more wars. The globalists admit, they engineered World War I, World War II, to get their League of Nations. They are the authors of the calamities that they brag about. They put Mao in, that's now public, killed 60+ million, and that was all dress rehearsal for this. Alan Watt, how do we turn this around? I mean, I do see people waking up, but the sheer horror of it, they're only waking up to the state is bad, the government's bad, the elites are bad, that there's corruption. I don't think, I mean, a lot of people just can't deal with the fact that race specific bioweapons are ready, that the eugenicists run everything, and that they, well, all these top professors give speeches about killing everybody and they get standing ovations, like Pianca at the Texas Academy of Sciences and on the news they're crying. "Kill everyone! Yes! Oh, God, it's so Beautiful!" And then you go to Pianca's website, and he's in there saying I love Lucifer on the official UT website in white robes, as a Druid priest. I mean, it is of Lucifer, and it's out in the open, and they're crying and worshiping, but you're saying a lot of them don't know that they're going forward. A lot of these professors, Pianca says, I know me and my family will soon be dead. It's a beautiful, wonderful thing, and I want to go first. I mean, actually a lot of them are like, "Yes, I love it. I want to die."

Alan: Well, they used to say, I think it was Eliot that said that Lucifer could appear only when you have an atheistic society, and to an extent it's true. These guys can come out and tell you this stuff, and it goes over the heads of people, because they don't believe in it themselves. They think what a quaint hobby to have. But these guys are dead serious. Albert Pike talked about it too. Now, Albert Pike talked about his branch of the Society, which is called the Rite of Perfection, he said that we shall take over the banking industry basically, through the stock markets and so on; we shall get to the top by any and every means possible. And we must remember, around the same era, you had one other branch that took the heat for all the rest of them, and that was Weishaupt's branch, the Beenan Order, the Order of the Beehive, who said that we shall use everyone; we entice people in to work for us, through Great Mysteries. It's always through a mystery that they attract all the New Ager types in, then they use them to work towards an agenda which they do not understand. Weishaupt also said that through the creation of big foundations – big foundations, these big ones that run the NGOs and finance them – we shall direct the course of the world. That's the same thing that Albert Pike said. It's the same thing as you'll find the Fabian Society said. The big foundations are a parallel government, intertwined with the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up to bring in World Government, using the British Empire as a base and America to take over the running of the Empire. That was done in the time of Kipling. He wrote about it quite openly. And so we're simply living a long-term plan. And this hundred years we're in now is the last, the final phase, they hope. Now we have been under attack, as I say. Since the 1950s, the sterility rate has plummeted, and most men in the Western World are 75% sterile. And I've looked at all the documentation on the drugs. You know almost all the drugs that are commonly given out for different things today to men cause sterility. We know that the plastic in the bottles causes sterility, mainly again in men. This is an intentional thing. They knew this back in the 1930s, when they were testing plastic out with animals and humans, and they were still doing it today. We're seeing that the size of the penis has actually got smaller; I've got reports on that from top science investigators and institutions. We're seeing biological differences, we're being bioengineered to be useless. Useless in a time when men generally stand up together for the common good. This is intentional. So this war has been going on for a long time, very covertly, but very deliberate, and there are no accidents when it comes to these kinds of effects.

Alex: And we go back to Cecil Rhodes, it's all stated. He's given Rhodesia. He's worth billions of dollars in money then. He sets up a system to set up covert British Empire operations. It's all in the history books. But the public says it doesn't exist, while world leaders are all over TV calling for a world government, and global governance, and Zeitgeist comes out and calls for global governance. But then if I say I don't want it, I'm the tyrant.

Alan: If you go into Huxley's writings, and Huxley said that too at Berkley. He says, there has always been a dominant minority in every era. And he says, I don't see the reason why there shall not be in the future. Now these Utopias, I think Orwell explained it best, he said, he said some are more equal than others in such Utopias.

Alex: Stay there, stay there. We're going to talk behind scenes, and come back for everybody else. Stay with us. Alan, continue, and when we come back, let's plug your site and things. We've got fifteen minutes going into the next hour with you, but a lot of breaks coming up. You know, I think we can turn it around. We don't have a choice, and certainly, things aren't going perfectly for these people. I've seen a lot of globalists write and say they've been so effective at dumbing people down, that they're having trouble finding even competent henchmen now.

Alan: That's correct; everyone has been put under very good, very good, psychological warfare techniques, through television, media, and so on, for their whole lives long. And they get caught in doublethink. They still want to believe the media is telling them the truth, even though the evidence around them in their own lives tells them something different. So they're caught there. However, the elite have also prepared for the trouble that is to come. We have seen them build up internal armies for years now, getting ready to handle the public as we go through the big areas of crisis and so on. And once riots start out, the government then will come out with complete, utter martial law, openly.

Alex: That's right. They create the economic atmosphere. People think troops are going to march out and say martial law day one. No, They've crept up. They've geared up. They've conditioned the local towns and cities with drills to accept it. They've told the public the army is standing by to keep you safe, then they stage the riots, let them take place, and then that sets the precedents for the public to acquiesce and ask for it.

Alan: Yes. In fact, riots will come out, and I'll guarantee this is how they'll do it, when the government says they can't come up with the funding for welfare, and you wait and see. It will spark it off right away, and they know when to do it. I'm sure they even have a date picked for doing it.

Alex: They have done it with total precision. We're going to come back, and I want to get into television sets. I know we talk about the flicker rate and the subliminals and the semantic, and all the different layers to this, but I want to just talk about what they admit they have as far as subliminals, and then just what I notice with people watching television, and Alan the TV especially with high-def TVs, it's especially the high-def, I have to turn away, it is even mesmerizing myself now, and I've trained myself to be able to not go into a subconscious mode to not go into the glazed eyes look to put it simply for the public out there, but now, the combination, especially on Fox of what I call seven different layers of programming, I have to actually turn away from it, even when I'm monitoring it. So, I want to briefly go through those seven layers and then get your response on it for the balance of the show and talk more about solutions, but let's plug your website as we go back live, right now, for the audience, who is on the AM and FM dial, satellite and shortwave, not just on the internet, as we are now. Here we go.

Okay, I took RTF for a few years here in Austin, and just in the mainline textbooks in just the basic RTF it taught, and they taught and showed us films about in the 40s and 50s the subliminals in movies. And that's putting a millisecond, you know, a few frames in there of a desert and then showing an ice cold Coke, and it doubled sales. And then there's semantical manipulation, where they change the meaning of words and manipulate the way they say things, the way they twist things, there's that Orwellian brute type. Then you have the basic five, six video screens behind the news presenter, with a buffalo running over somebody, or a car wreck, or a balloon on fire, or a politician speaking, or the Running of the Bulls in Madrid, and you know all this. And so your brain can't watch it all consciously, so it switches off into subconscious and that's admitted. So, we have all the admitted ways they're doing it. They also have the scroll on the bottom, so that makes you shift into subconscious mode, so your brain can pick all that up. The brain waves lower. Then you have the flicker rate, and again, this is mainline science. They tune the flicker rate to the exact rate of the brain for hypnotism, like the flashing or strobing light, or the watch my watch. You know it's more sophisticated than that, and now, and it's always been happening, but before it was the authoritative male on the news. Now, it's info-babes smacking their lips. They'll be talking about the most horrible thing but they're so sincere and they're looking at you with sexual desire, and you'll be watching with all these layers, and you can't help but start smiling, and start liking it. Even myself, when I'm consciously aware of it, especially since the high-def TV came out, especially since I got one, and watch it occasionally when I'm on the treadmill, or when I'm at the restaurant you know picking up some food, I'm watching people mesmerized watching it. They are under mind control, and they're putting subliminal letters in there. I mean they're doing more than seven things, but the public, I don't think has any idea. We're not kidding. That is a mind control weapon. Alan?

Alan: Yes. Well, you'll find that techniques have always been used on the public for mind control. Always. Religions and so on were used in centuries gone by, always in collusion with the dominant minority of the country to keep them in place. So, when radio came out, Britain, the BBC sprung up very quickly as a propaganda tool for the British government. Even today it's still run and owned by the British government. Every employee in the past had to come from Eton, to make sure it was the right class who ran the whole organization, and it's never changed. And they found out in World War I, that they could put out dramas, daily dramas, on to the public and leave you with a cliffhanger, with the hero hanging at the end of it, what's going to happen? Tune in tomorrow. And people would change their behavior and be there tomorrow at that time. So, it's a technique to alter your behavior. This was also confirmed by Skinner, who talked about technology and so on. And he said, that technology, its real influence is to alter the reality of the people into which it's introduced. That's what happens. Look at the people now with their cellphones and iPods and all the rest of it. Their behavior has been altered by technology itself. With the high-definition television, it certainly must be more effective then the last type. The reason you have writing at the bottom of newscasts, it forms a kind of cognitive dissonance. It's no different than when you're watching something happening like a car smash, in real life, and someone starts to talk in your ear about some other topic, you say, Shhhh, shhh, because you're now getting auditory responses and visual. When the two clash together...

Alex: It's just like when you try to watch a movie with subtitles, you're distracted away, and now subconsciously are absorbing the entire system. And again, stay there, back in one minute, and Alan, I want you to walk through these, but then they have integrated all these together while the message itself is verbally twisting a semantical deception and lie, but you can't even pay attention to what they're really saying, because you're watching a million different pinwheels and subliminal messages and flashes and scrolls and everything else.

Okay, I'm going to stay on air during this segment for folks listening to local, micro and everybody on the internet and everywhere else. And Alan, you've got to remind me, when we come in next segment, plug your materials, your articles, the great videos and things, that are up on the different Cutting Through the Matrix websites, because that's invaluable for people to go research more and expand their horizons. But the bottom line, this is so hellish. I don't know how any member of the minimally, you know the mid-level gophers, why you would go along with this. You know, you're on these personal power trips, you're cynical, you're elitist, you're full of yourself. I think of the BBC news presenter, who reported that building seven had fallen before it did. He then lied to the cameras and said, I never worked on 9/11, you're making that up, until they showed him a video on a laptop, and he said, oh yes, now I remember that day, and then laughed at them, and kind of said touché, you caught me. I mean why? These guys are nothing. They're drinking sodium fluoride. Their kids are being given cancer. But they enjoy that petty feeling of lying. And it's just sick. It's delusional because they're not even members of this elite. But Alan, I want your comment on that. Here we go, full audience. Alan, you were going through just what the simple scroll does, making your mind focus on that so now you're distracted and the propaganda verbally goes directly into the subconscious, that's only two layers. Keep going through that. Then we'll talk about the gopher class, why they serve their masters.

Alan: Well, getting back to that part you're talking about there with subliminals. When you're trying to listen, when your eyes and your ears are working in unison with the one person talking on TV, you still have the ability to censor or say, I don't quite believe this, or whatever. But when you have another element added to it, a second visual, it alters the brain frequencies as you're watching it. And your censor part is down. You're taking all that in, subconsciously.

Alex: It's much more extreme than just the case of them shrinking attention spans down to about two minutes from previously over an hour fifty years ago. It's more than that. People now can't just watch a straight up TV program that's just straight up. They have to have multi layers, because now their neurons and neural pathways have been prepared.

Alan: That's correct. And when you're seeing some horror, scrolling around the bottom of the screen, you're hearing another one from the presenter in front of or on the screen, you can only handle two major crises to three possibly for some people at once. And when you cannot handle that, you literally go into an alpha state, and you're now being downloaded.

Alex: And they have the info-babe that was showing just incredible sexual desire in all of her body language, towards you through the TV screen with the false illusion that she's really there with you in the room, while they show you violence and report horrible things, also creating false neural pathways.

Alan: That's correct. And it's well known, even in torture techniques that they use sexual pictures and so on as they're torturing the people, often they can create a better breakdown, a faster breakdown in the person, because it brings in a different part of the brain into action as well.

Alex: Here's an example they admit at Camp X-Ray, pouring menstrual fluid, I hate to get gross here, on men while they're raped, while people dance around in Satan outfits, while they electrocute their testicles.

Alan: That's right. That's what we have running the show. And we better realize that. That is the mentality; these are from the orders of the same boys at the top that talk about this wonderful utopia. Let's not forget that.

Alex: Yeah, by the way, that's what's declassified from X-Ray folks. I can say more, but it's too pornographic. Alan, please continue.

Alan: We've got to realize that this Brave New World scenario, as I say, the Huxley type, will not come into being until the vast majority of the public have been altered, killed off, or neutered, and all of that will be to come. In fact that will be mandatory eventually, complete sterilization of people to save the world, we're all in it together, all of that kind of thing.

Alex: And now all the teen magazines have, you know, the beautiful young model who's the movie star. She got sterilized, Alan. She's cool.

Alan: She's cool and she's politically correct, and therefore she has a pass. She can pass through places that you cannot. You're a bad one. You still think in old-think. And you haven't caught up to the new type yet so you're obsolete. That's the message. You're obsolete if you're not adapted into this Brave New World.

Alex: Alan, please continue. We're going to skip this break for the infowars listeners. Just don't even give me music, John.

Alan: And I should also say too, that people can get a lot more on my website, that's .com, where there's lots of talks, and all of this kind of history, and what's going on, and the foundations and organizations behind it, that helped bring it in, and they can download that for free, and they can also buy the books and so on, that helps keep me going. So, it's not just lack of information that's out there; it's the public's doublethink.   As I say, you cannot watch television and be brainwashed and still expect to think for yourself.

Alex: And Alan, I'll say this. Very few, you're one of the people I count among the half a dozen who really get the closest to the real, full picture, which it takes a lot of courage to be even able to face. So many other people aren't even government agents in our movement, they are fragmented by the organic system they grew up in, so they are giving people, de-faulty, faulty messages of the true nature of the Matrix. So most folks that are putting out disinfo aren't even agents, they're just not getting the full picture. Can you speak to that?

Alan: That's right. If you have swallowed the old system, where you really believe that everything was just okay before 9/11, which is another myth, we like to have Golden Ages that we can go back to, that was a myth. The same boys ran the Great Depression that are running it today. Their descendants are running it today. And it's the same old techniques. We've never had it, we've never really had freedom. We've had a limited freedom, more freedom…

Alex: And they're falsely blaming freedom and capitalism and free market for what's happening, when it was never a free market, at the higher levels.

Alan: It was never free, in fact, again, that's what the GATT treaty was set up to do. So was Free Trade, in fact, between the U.S. and Canada. They decide who, which big international corporations will be allowed to trade, and who will not. It's not set up for the ordinary people.

Alex: Yeah, NAFTA was 14,000 pages, GATT was 20 something thousand, and it was all selective deals.

Alan: Selective deals, and we had a bureaucrat in Canada, who drafted up all the negotiation books in Ottawa, that was Shelly Ann Clarke and she came out on television in Montreal, saying there were two sets of books: one that the premiers of Canada were shown – these are the governors of the provinces – and the other one was for the real negotiators, who did all the business.

Alex: And even when we sue through FOIA requests and get the secret documents, which they admit are the real ones, admitting all this, the public has been conditioned to say, no, no, no. But I see that breaking down. How is the establishment going to counter the mass awakening I'm certainly witnessing?

Alan: Well this is just it. They predicted how our reactions would be, because they plan everything with military strategy, including how will the public react to them, and they even have different classifications in sections of the public, how would each section react.

Alex: Different flavors of propaganda, sub-flavors, yes.

Alan: That's correct. And they also know that the bulk of the populace is simply confused. They live in perpetual confusion. As I say, you can't be in doublethink. You must use your own perceptions, your own ability to absorb and dissect information, and come to your own conclusions. You can't do that when you're watching TV every day. It's too perfect a machine, a tool of brainwashing.

Alex: It is a weapon. It is a weapon.

Alan: It's a weapon. It's weaponized.

Alex: I mean, ladies and gentlemen, I'm fully conscious of it, and I catch myself slipping in to smiling back at the woman on the screen. I mean, it is sophisticated.

Alan: Yes. And I read an article a couple of weeks ago from the US Army, from one of their magazines, where they talked about using this American culture which has been weaponized, they call it weaponized culture. Now, see, the United States doesn't realize that Hollywood is a branch of this organization that runs the world.

Alex: Everything is weaponized. The food, the water, the media, and that's why they want to shut down the web. Here we go, final segment. The world's financial ministers of the top fifteen or so industrialized nations, it's larger than G8, are meeting to set up a world banking system. You'll pay world carbon credits into them. They're talking about shutting down the world markets next week. Global financial dictatorship that will further depress markets when they reopen them so they can consolidate. Got about seven minutes left with Alan Watt. Alan, give out your website, again for listeners that want to check it out and all the great material. Just a treasure trove of information. And then in the last seven or eight minutes, other key areas you want to discuss, solutions, ways for people to fully break their conditioning out there.

Alan: The website is .com and also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download lots of talks and transcripts of the shows I've done in the past, where I've gone into the histories, with available documentation. I try to stick to the documentation because these characters do write what they plan to do in the future, and I tell people, when you get their books, from say the Royal Institute or the CFR, which is the same organization by the way, really, you'll find that they make their plans, they never change their plans. They'll tell you what kind of world they're bringing in, and then you realize my god they're actually doing it, and they have been doing it your whole life long, so this is an ongoing war. But now we're into the critical phase where they've got a business plan, and that's how they run the world, like a long-term business plan, and they have one hundred years to complete this one hundred years war. It's not a war on the Middle East, that's only part of it to standardize the world, it's a war on all of humanity, which they claim, happens to be the profane. Those who live in the darkness, the average person. And only the elite have the right, they claim, the illumined ones, themselves, to run our lives and organize our lives, the way it should be scientifically done, with logic, etc, etc. That's how they literally see their role in ruling us. We are too stupid to do it ourselves. We're too base, too primitive, and therefore, they, being obviously better than we are, have the right to do it. That's pure Darwinism, the survival of the fittest. They truly believe in this completely. It's a religion.

Alex: Continue.

Alan: Well, they breed their own offspring, and even their own offspring, certain ones were not brought into this if they can't keep their mouths closed, if they don't know how to double-speak to the media or the public, they won't be brought in on the big picture. They select their own ones, the brightest ones in their own families to carry on this agenda. These characters have their mates selected for them, for many, many centuries.

Alex: They believe they're another species, and now even the BBC has reported that.

Alan: Yes they do. They truly believe they're the most evolved species on the planet, and that through selective breeding, they have the best intellect and therefore the right, the right to rule the lessers. That's what they say, or the profane as they generally called it in the past. And they mean business, they have society in such a brainwashed condition that they know they can keep recruiting young stupid guys into their system. They've given them a whole generation of video games and nothing but glorification of the military, the black outfits, etc.

Alex: They've destroyed the neural pathways where blood and guts and torture looks beautiful to them.

Alan: Absolutely.

Alex: Looks like a field of daisies.

Alan: They have. They've desensitized them completely and in a society too, and every dictator has known this, when you break the bonding between family and society, people crave bonding. Children need bonding. That's why especially young males are terribly screwed up today. They're brought up with single mothers often. They don't have the male role figure. The gang leader becomes their best friend who protects them, or they go into the military. The military then takes over that role. They belong for the first time in their life. They're in a new tribe. And they have total dedication to their fellows, their fraternity of the tribe. That's the same technique that's been used for a long time, and it does work unfortunately. While they're in that brainwashed mode, these guys will do whatever they're told. So, we've got to realize that. That the elite are going to cause incredible turmoil within different countries and they do want civil wars to break out, so they can bring out all the repressive force that they've built up. The Department of Defence of Britain, its top think tank, it's also the top for NATO, has come out with thirty years of riots, ongoing riots, that's what they foresee. They didn't tell us why. They do hint at a few things. But they do say, this will happen. This is likely to happen, etc, etc. They know it's going to happen.

Alex: And that will have the public beg for a police state. This is the New York Times, pint-sized eco police. Punch this up if you can, on the TV screen for folks. Pint-sized eco police making parents proud and sometimes crazy. So, see they're proud of it, and it says, "Sometimes Jennifer Ross feels she cannot make a move at home without inviting some of the scorn of her daughters, ten year old Grace and seven year old Eliza. The Acura MDX she drives, a flagrant polluter. The bath at night to help her relax, a wasteful indulgence. The reusable shopping bag, she forgot again, tsk, tsk." And it talks about how her children run her and the school has trained her. They're now part of an "army of eco-kids," and it goes on, they are filling out dossiers in England and the US, reporting to police, getting them ready. And then of course, environment first, then guns, then drugs, you know, everything else. I mean this is it. It's really happening.

Alan: They call it the First Earth Army. And this was first announced by the creator of the Star Trek series, Gene Roddenberry.

Alex: And then Delta Force picked it up as the First Earth Battalion. They say that for Mother Earth they will, and the Special Forces is taught this now, they will slaughter. They are the horse of death, and they do these Satanic chants.

Alan: That's correct. Again, Roddenberry announced that. He belonged to NASA and everyone in NASA is a 32nd degree minimum Mason. And...

Alex: Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

Alan: That's right. And of course, even that was set up by another fellow who started off the American Rocket Research company.

Alex: And he was the head of the Crowlian Society, here in the US.

Alan: He was actually told to start off his own branch, and that became NASA.

Alex: Good God, Help Us. Alan Watt, incredible interview. And I want to get you back up next week for a full two hours if you can do it. We're very thankful to have you here, and the reason we can finish each other's sentences folks, is we're just going off their own documentation. If you really talk to the elite, it's what O'Brien torturing Winston, as he's torturing him almost to death, says, look it's about, you look at me Winston, with black circles around my eyes, and I'm getting old, but my falling apart is the strength of the organism. We're going to tear families apart. We're going to dumb people down to animals. We're going to then even kill more. We're going to debase everything. It is about a wonderland for us to murder, kill, and torture. And that's the real utopia, is it not, Alan.

Alan: That is the real utopia. Even Russian defectors have come across and said that once totalitarianism comes into their own country, they'll turn first of all on the very liberal ideologists and professors who helped promote it, because they cannot have people demanding freedom as the liberals do. So the liberals bring it in, they go for all these wonderful causes, but they're the first to be knocked off when they see the reality of the totalitarian system.

Alex: Because the elite know they're going to fight them. And so, there you go. Alan Watt, thank you for spending time with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Amazing interview, with the one and the only, Alan Watt.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt on the Alex Jones show
Monday 20th October 2008

Alex Jones: For the next 51 minutes we're joined by Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. Alan Watt, first, I want to get into the fact that the Trilateral Commission documents, the C.F.R. statements, the Club of Rome statements, back in the 70s and 80s: engineering a world financial collapse, that will be managed by the very inner group of private banks and the Anglo-American new world order system, so they can then pose as the saviours and bring in a world government of and by the banks, where they will regulate all the other banks and financial systems and governments' currencies of the world. They always said it would first, after the collapse happened, be a trilateral or three-tier system: an Asian Union, European Union, American Union, with seven sub-regions under it, with all of those currencies pegged to the Central Government, in that tri-polar world. They then intend to merge those three systems, we already see this merger going on, by the time they announced the tri-lateral plan, we had already been in it for years; and, in my film Endgame, you’ve also covered it. It's admitted that the North American Union, the Security and Prosperity Partnership, is already being merged, Bush even gave speeches with Boroso [spelling?] and Merkel, on the White House lawn, over a year ago, where they admit they are already merging the European Union and the North American Integration Group, they are already merging those together, in front of us. So, we are being told about the Trilateral plan for the world, we're already in that, as we really move into the merger of the Trilateral system, so breakdown what we are currently seeing with this financial situation.

Alan Watt: We are seeing the implementation of a plan laid long ago, even before Bretton Woods, in World War II. At the beginning of the 1900s, they talked about the creation of this world system, under the League of Nations, and how they would eventually have to bring in a world bank. People didn't go for The League of Nations too well, especially in the U.S. and, so, they quietened it down, they brought in World War II, to bring us to our knees; and, even then, they tried to bring the whole world / global system and people still wanted to retain nationalism, so they worked covertly from then on. In fact, they by-passed any idea of democracy. There is no democracy, they ignored the public and the next part of the plan, as I say, Maurice Strong, who is a front man for Rockefeller, was instrumental in setting up this world banking system, he was the head of it, for a while. It will be the big, big stick. The economy plus nature, the world environment, are going to be used, to bring in a new type of New World Order, where it is scientifically-designed, run by technocrats and bureaucrats, who will decide who lives, who dies, who will be born, who is needed, who will not be needed. It's a whole regulative society that's to come out of this and there's to be a 100 years war, going on right out for the whole century, until they bring our their new types of servants, the new perfectly-made society, through cloning etc and genetics. A much smaller population will serve this global elite, who have said, in their own writings, that they will not alter themselves mentally, their brain capacity, they'll keep their abilities for self-preservation; but, the public won't need them anymore, because the State will be making all decisions for them. That is the 'Brave New World' scenario that we are going through now; and, as I say, it's been going on, Professor Carroll Quigley said, in the 1960s, in his own books, Tragedy and Hope that this parallel government had run America for 60 years, in his day. Basically, for a 100 years, they've been working towards this great utopia. It's a utopia for the elites.

ALEX: and they all openly admit that they’re setting up a world government for, and run by, the central banks. That they would use environmentalism - as a pretext to demonise human life, and to cheapen it - so that the state can carry out the orderly forced reduction of at least 80% of the population.

Alan: Yes, and also, I read recently, from the C.F.R's own website and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is just the British branch of it, that they are now ready, the public are ready, they've been conditioned and they said 'scientifically-conditioned' to accept this and people don't realise that everything they watch on television, everything they read, is nothing but propaganda to shape their minds, along a road to accept all that is coming down today. They are, literally, brain-washed and controlled and they know it at the top because they've done constant surveys on the internet, they know what we are all thinking and doing and they can tell that their conditioning and their propaganda has worked, to the maximum. There's only a few people who have functioning brains anymore - and an intellect that actually works and reasons - and the masses, unfortunately, have been conquered. That's the key problem right now. They did say too, a hundred years ago, that, eventually, after all the wars, that they would create, to bring the world into world government, through conflict and resolution and treaties, that they also said that the power of the purse would be used at the end because everyone is dependent on a monetary system for everything they need to live and so we are seeing that now. Governments in collusion with the banks is basic fascism, is classical fascism and the government, now that it's in with the banks, will be into your bank account, deciding what you can withdraw, what you can buy and what you can eat and so on and so on.

ALEX: All for environmental and - it's a pincer attack - anti terrorisms as Richard and Hoss [spelling] in the Club of Rome document said they would use phoney environmentalism to create neo-feudalism and serfdom, to control and regulate the public and then collectivise the wealth through the control of the banks and then the global elite above the nation state and the other side of the pincer attack is the threat of terrorism, they take our liberties and freedoms and surveil us, to keep us safe from these bogie men that they create and that they promote. Alan, I want you to specifically talk about the human mind and TV and cognitive dissonance and brain-washing.

For decades we told people they would get the population into debt, they would restrict liquidity, they would have a 'bail-out' that would give the central banks even more power, they would openly set up a world-banking government that regulated all the currencies of the world, in a tri-lateral system. In the last two weeks, we've seen it all announced, in detail, global government, new world order. I went and saw the film 'W' last night. They admit it, it's about a new world order, through Oliver Stone. They're just throwing it all in our face; but, still, my message board on infowars.com, the comments on the pages are saying, when I post AFP and Bloomberg, all admitting this.They say 'no, you're a liar, none of it’s happening, those aren't real links'. Now, I know a lot of those are government agents but some of them aren't. They're people so wedded to the delusion and the old lie that none of this existed while they were building it but now that they're unveiling it, the public is still denying it. Can you speak to that psychological system?

Alan: That's right, you see, most people never live in a state of consciousness, an awareness, they live in a world of fantasy, surrounded by their ego-syntonic behaviour, what they like to do, what's going to be pleasing --

ALEX: Exactly, their ego tells them they don't like being slaves, so they can be in bondage sitting in a pile of their own crap in a concentration camp and they're going to say that they're not in a camp because they don't want to admit that they've been enslaved.

Alan: Yes and I'm sure you've heard the same thing too, with the futurists and all those guys, who are all for this genetic engineering and creating new types, a small type of selected people, they truly believe they all will be chosen to come through this, because they're superior. In other words, they're calling themselves "clone-worthy". That's a term they're using now; and, it's so amazing to me how they’ve used the new age again to a massive build up, a creation of a religion is no big deal, if you have big wealthy foundations backing you, you can churn out thousands of books to promote what is called new age --

ALEX: and they will openly announce that they're Occultists, that they're into Theosophy and Lucifer, but then they'll tell you, if you criticise it, oh, you're just a Religionist, you have a closed mind and I'm saying 'no, I'm secularly, analyzing what you're saying and doing and they just use doublethink and say no it doesn't exist, as they announce it themselves.

Alan: As they announce it themselves, they all belong to the various societies, with 'secrets', as they call it, themselves; and, they all swear oaths to obey this great plan, to the 'Great Work' and work towards it diligently and it's to be done covertly because everyone else they call the 'profane' - those in the world of darkness, non-understanding, are called the profane. Now that ties in with the war on terror, because, if you read the American Psychiatric books, the Association's books, on the population and the American Journals of Psychology, you'll find many, many professors in there talking about the world and the population in it being, technically, insane. So, they are therefore the terrorists.

ALEX: and they say the family is insane and must also be broken down and that people shouldn't breed or people shouldn't have children. It's a culture of death. It's really the most ancient form of total war, is to conquer people through siege and then not let them appropriate.

Alan: That's exactly right and we find that it's a blend of what we saw as the Communist system, the Soviet system, with Capitalism, coming together as it was designed to do, after seventy-odd years. Lenin talked about this; and, sure enough, the Club of Rome announced that they looked at all the different systems in the world and the one they promoted most, thought it was the best kind to rule the people, was Collectivism, which is basically the Sovietised system and that's what's coming in. That's why the big services like childcare are now Authorities; everything is an authority over the public.

ALEX: That's right, or the prison guards, to boil it down, the schools are prisons to induct your children into official prison, or to get them on welfare, or to give them psychiatric designations, so they have no liberties, or freedoms. It's all about enslaving the population. We're going to slip this break for the online listeners and infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv viewers; for everybody else, we'll be back in 4 minutes. Alan, I mean this is so hellish, and I see so many mainline Liberals. You know, the Right Wing is all for a police state and total tyranny and surveillance, to keep 'em safe from the 'evil Arabs' or the 'evil Muslims'. They're being sold on that; but, the more sophisticated paradigm is the Left.

They'll say 'yes, we're against the right wing government but we're for the loving U.N. utopia system of not having to work and milk and honey and the withering away of the State' and we see the big banks funding that and the Left says 'what do you mean the big banks fund us? We want to shut down the big banks'. Can you explain the brain-washing there please, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's the dialectic, the dialectical procedure has been understood since the days even before Plato existed but it's a technique of using, always, you see, to change society in any direction, you must have a conflict so you must create another. You must create one group which comes out with proposals to change society. That will automatically foment a group that will oppose them and through their conflicts and resolutions - and resolutions are the key, that means things like treaties for instance and laws, signed into law - then you are guiding both of them along a pre-planned path and that's how you get it. Now, most folk will choose one side or another, that's the nature of humanity, and, through the use of politics and sides, you're being conned; because, eventually, the two paths end up on the same road. I always say there's two wings on the bird there, on the emblem of the U.S. and they're both joined to the same body and the body is hidden behind a shield that's not for public view. Those that really run the Government are not elected.

ALEX: The social engineering is really heating up. Again, how do they condition someone? You got somewhat into it but I want to get deeper into it, to where they're admitting that they're setting up the North American Union, they're admitting they're setting up the Caribbean Union, the African Union, the Asian Union. They're setting up this global Nanny State. The children are being trained to tattle on their parents, spy on their parents, to rebuke them for taking a hot bath at night, that was in the New York Times, as you know, a week and a half ago, for driving a car that uses too much fuel and the parents are saying 'oh I'm so proud of my children telling me what to do; but, that's the State coming in and becoming the parents but not just parents: turning the children into little Nazis, to report on the parents. I mean, this is classical hard-core tyranny but it's OK, because it's for the environment'.

Alan: Yes, H.G Wells talked about the need to use children, and indoctrinate them heavily; limit, of course, the information, because children see things either black or white, there's no grey area, they're too young; and show them injustice and they'll become young fanatics. They will then go out into society and force their parents to comply. Many authors, in the past, used the same terminology and we find that Lord Bertrand Russell was the guy who put it into an actual science, on how to do it, from kindergarten. In England, for instance, right now, many schools will bring in teachers who are applicants to teach and the students will give you, the teacher, the interview and the first thing out their mouths will happen to be: 'do you care for the environment, you're all for the environment, aren't you?'; 'Do you care about gay rights?' and so on. These are young students.

ALEX: and again, that's petty power: training the children, they're going to be the enforcers; and, when they become teenagers, the military and police admit they're turning a lot of public schools into military encampments, at the military schools, the children will then be the enforcers of the State. This is so classical tyranny, this is such classic tyranny, it just blows the mind

Alan: Yes and to do that, to get to that stage, they had to destroy the family unit and that what was so interesting in the books that were written in the late 1800s

ALEX: Alright, stay there, we're coming back to the full audience, let's make this point, here we go: talking to Alan Watt, an amazing researcher, Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll give you out his website here in the next segment. There's links to him up on www.infowars.com. Under the guise of ant-terrorism, the guise of the environment, they're training children all over the country, not just in public schools but private schools that follow the same curriculum, your parents are bad, having children are bad, the Police State is good, rebuke your parents, don't let them use too much food / eat too much meat, don't let 'em take a hot bath, don't let them drive an SUV and the parents are saying 'oh, I'm so glad to have my children bossing me around, it's so good to have my children bossing me around. So, first they teach the parents don't be parents, don't be involved, don't tell your children what to think. That's so they're a clean slate for the State to indoctrinate them. Then they get the children on these power trips and Alan Watt was talking about that: how they're turning them into good little Stasis. Break that down for us.

Alan: Yes, well Lord Bertrand Russell was given experimental schools, at the beginning of the 1900s, by permission of the Crown, the Royal Crown was behind it; and, he found that, through experimentation and scientific indoctrination, that the children would give their total loyalty to their teachers and their school and they would listen to nothing that their parents gave them on a moral basis, or try to pass on through their tradition or culture. In other words: the State was to eventually give the children the new morality that they would grow up in; and, that's been successful, they always go for the children. We saw that used in the Soviet system, they had the Young Communist Society, who were absolutely rabid in their beliefs, they were completely indoctrinated and Hitler Youth was the same thing.

ALEX: Mao had the same thing

Alan: Yes, and so now they're using it globally and it's part of what they call the First Earth Army that was mentioned

back in the, I think it was the '70s, because Gene Rodenberry, who gave us the great Star Trek series of predictive programming, about the future, done on a Space type area but it's all about the Planet Earth, if you look through the stories, it's Planet Earth.
ALEX: Well the symbol of the Federation is the U.N. symbol over the Milky Way.
Alan: That's right and you saw the multiculturalism and you saw a specialised society; everyone was a specialist in a certain area and anyone who wouldn't join the free-trade federation was a bad guy, and ugly and nasty. So, that was all about the World and the United Nations etc and free-trade; but, Gene Rodenberry was a member of NASA and that's where you got all the predictive programming for that he was to put into his stories, to raise a generation who are already prepared mentally, through fiction, for the society that would be brought in, in reality, while they actually lived, in their lifetime and that's how all media works, especially fiction. It's heavily-funded: the Pentagon has been funding Hollywood for, since even before World War II.
ALEX: Alan Watt, how do we break out of this Matrix? I mean, not only do we have the children, 8-9 hours a day, they're expanding the school year in many areas, to not 9 months but 10 or 11 months, in Europe and Canada and some places in the U.S. They're having after-school programmes and encouraging the parents to have fun at the bar, leave your children here and when they get home, they sit down, children for an average of about 4 1/2 to about 5 hours a day, parents about 3 1/2 hours a day, so there's really not real human interaction going on, there's less and less of that; and, if it is, it's a big gladiatorial diversion or distraction, in these big communal group-think events. I mean, the social engineers know exactly what they're doing and then they have an overlay that I constantly hear: everything's an accident, governments are idiots, they couldn't plan that, they couldn't do that. When we have all their documents and plans where they were saying they were doing it.
Alan: And actually doing it, as I say, Lord Bertrand Russell. You see, initially, their idea of the elite in Britain and the Elite throughout Europe, their idea was to follow the plan of Plato, where they'd remove their children from the parents, at birth, from their mother at birth and bring them up communally; but they found that if they could get them as young as two into kindergarten, with that scientific indoctrination, then, as I say the parental input would be simply cancelled out. And: that has happened, they will not listen to their parents at all and - of course - they use the Media big time entertainment for those young children, even through cartoons, to indoctrinate them further therefore they feel more estranged from their parents. In fact, all they are, are being brought up economically and being paid for by their parents and that was a good thing, according to Russell, it saved the State having to fork out the money. We found the same thing in the Soviet Union, they tried that because pure Communism was to be based on Plato's Republic, where they did remove the children, they tried it in certain areas but the parents still liked to have their children, it was a natural tie, a natural bond.
ALEX: It's like China, they let them visit a little bit now and then, meanwhile, more and more people work for the State, or are dependent on the State, where you have this hoard of dependent brain-dead zombies that work for the system, now honing in on us. I'm getting confirmed reports of people walking up to people at coffee shops, and in restaurants, saying 'why are you reading a book?' 'What is that book about?'. It's that bad, like people do not trust readers. So, Alan Watt, stay there, riveting information, so important. I want to get more into what we are going to see in this New World Order system, on the other side. You're only alive once, do you want to live it as a slave? Do you want to be conned? Do you like being dumbed-down by a bunch of social engineers? Do you enjoy them playing games with you and suckering you? So you like being smucks? Or do you want to get angry, get informed, and get educated and take back our societies, individual by individual, city by city, county by county, country by country. Social engineers, eugenicists are in control of our society, we have to say 'no'. We have to resist, we have to get informed and get involved. Don't just sit by ladies and gentlemen and watch history go by, with a bunch of tyrants controlling it, get involved today and resist the New World Order. If you think I'm going to sit by and be a slave and not fight back, you got another think coming. I am not going to live on my knees as a slave. I am not going to go quietly into the night. We may be going down but not without resistance. I am not going to sit in a ditch and lick the boots of the New World Order. I am going to go 110% against them and I'm going to do the best job I can to activate my fellow humans not to even believe what I'm saying but to look into the true nature of the global power structure. Alright, Alan Watt, fire out your website for folks so that they can find out more about the great research you are doing, on a daily basis.
Alan: They can look into and
websites for lots of previous talks I've given, filling in a lot of the histories that led up to our present state and where we're going with it all; and, I name the big foundations and the think tanks that work with them, this parallel government, that's really what it is. It also consists of ex prime ministers and presidents that work in the C.F.R. and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all working together, globally, on a long-term strategy. I mean, for instance, when they set up the C.F.R., in the U.S., it's a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They also set up

specialised departments, the Institute for Pacific Relations was one of them and their job was to work, 80 years ago, and getting the Asian, the Far Eastern States, to come in under a bloc, a trading bloc. That's how long they've been working on all of this, inter-generationally, towards the same goal.
ALEX: and people are ignorant, I mean, they love the cliché of 'something couldn't last hundreds of years, they couldn't pass it on generationally'. How could do you have the Marine Corps, two hundred and forty-something years old?; how do you have the Army, two hundred and forty-something years old in the U.S.? Or the British Army, been constituted under the same name and system for five hundred plus years? How do you have universities that are 500, 600, 700, 800 years old? Or churches, like the Catholic Church, 1800 years old? I mean, these are generational systems where people sit in the seats of power, as the chancellors or chairmen of those corporations, of those companies, of those universities and then they inter-marry with other elites, they expand their power, while they're in their seat of power, it's human nature to want more power, it's a fraternal thing and it's how history works and, somehow, that: no, no, no none of that's going on.
Alan: They gave us a thing called democracy, which was a good panacea, because the idea of democracy is you can always vote this bunch out; that's what you do in democracy, you don't vote a new bunch in, you're really so sick of the last bunch, you're voting them out. So, they play this ping-pong game and that stops people from having revolutions every four or five years. That's why they gave us democracy; but, all along, as I say, the parallel government has run since the birth of so-called democracy, this parallel government has been here, under many different names and, now, it's so well-funded and organised and funds their NGO groups that create policy for the public.
ALEX: It's now emerging as the official government; I mean why are they now emerging? why are they now admitting it's going to be a global government with a global controlled currencies, under their system?
Alan: Because now, as I say, with the C.F.R., on their own website, they say that they've used enough scientific indoctrination that the public are ready for it. They have altered the perceptions of the public, their outlooks on life, through massive propaganda, for their whole life long, that they believe that they are ready to accept anything that's presented to them. Most people truly, truly, believe already with the campaign that we are causing problems on environment. They truly believe this and they truly do believe that there are better people, more intelligent people, above them, that will take care of it all and that's the key. The Elite have hoped for hundreds and hundreds of years that the public would just accept that their betters should rule every aspect of their lives.
ALEX: Acquiesce, capitulate, give in. Alan let's talk about what's going to happen in the future, as we capitulate and what the system is going to try to do as there is a great awakening, because there are a lot of people, it's exponential, who are waking up to this or are least to certain levels of it.
Alan: Yes, well the people, I tell you now is the time, because they better start taking to the streets and doing mass demonstrations till they cannot be ignored anymore, because all the talking in the world, amongst each other, or over the Internet, is not going to stop this. It has to be, literally, people, contact is what they need with, with other people and mass demonstrations to stop this from coming in. Because: a horror show has been planned for the rest of society. We're already being culled off, everyday, in newspapers, they're reporting, New Zealand, just today, the men in New Zealand are almost sterile now. This is a planned take-down because population control was one of the main mandates from the League of Nations, back in 1919.
ALEX: That's right, there is no doubt that different fluorides, different poisons are being put in the water, that there are hundreds of different types of plastics but the one type that was chosen for universal adoption, world-wide is the type that gives off massive amounts of oestrogen mimicking chemicals that feminise boys, sterilise them and then hyper-feminises women, massively increasing all sorts of reproductive problems and breast cancer. They admit it, it's mainstream news but they're not stopping it, they're actually intensifying what is lined with this, even tin cans and most other packaging for food and then the Tetanus shots, the UN has been caught adding hormones to sterilise women there. This is very, very serious, can you break that down.
Alan: Yes, this was intentional: they knew back in 1920s and 30s the effects of Bysphenol, from the plastics etc, they knew, by testing it in fact, with, they polluted in the United States, and I think it was Monsanto, they polluted certain villages' drinking water with chemicals that were coming out of pipes. They studied the people and they found that the young men were growing breasts and stuff like this. The females were having menstruation at the age of 6 and 7. So, they understood the effects of this and, like always, they always say we can use this to our advantage, that's the key term they always use and they have been using it. However, I do believe that inoculations were also weaponised, to also attack certain reproductive - -
ALEX: Well, you don't believe, you know, it's been proven and you've gone over that research. They also love the compartmentalisation. The average city facility doesn't know what they're putting in the water, there's only a few companies that sell them the systems per nation, they ship it to them, even those mixing it are just told 'this is what we

put in there, it's good for the people'. They love that compartmentalisation, they love putting these toxins into the environment, where we, basically, have no way of getting away from it. Now that people are getting away from fluoride toothpaste, fluoride water, they're now saying that we're going to spray it on the crops, as a pesticide, it'll kill bugs but it'll also go through the membranes, through the cell walls of the plants and adulterate them, impregnate them, with this as well.

Alan: Yes, this is the planned take-down; and, one of the top players said, back in the '60s, they've got to bring the population down and, cancer is as good a way to do it as any; and, sure enough, we've had the cancer explosions. Ever since, they've been tampering heavily with the food and pesticides and stepping up the inoculations as well. This is planned, it's hard for people, you said yourself, that, just a minute ago: everything is based on trust, even the doctors, who give you those shots truly believe it contains what it says it does but they have no way of proving it.

ALEX: Look, everyone I know takes their children and gives them shots and then says 'Oh, I should have listened to you, my child had auto-immune response, swollen up, had to be given all these drugs. Everybody I talk to won't listen, or they want to get their dog a check-up and the vets won't see them now, if they're not injected every year; I know a bunch of vets who say it's ridiculous, it should only be every ten, according to even, you know, conventional stuff and then they give the dog the shot and the dogs die or almost die. I mean, it's there, but, they also institutionalise the breast cancer and the other cancers caused by the injections and the hormones and they make it a fad, they make it: 'oh, everybody's got autism now, you know, from 1 in 25000 to 1 in 86' and then it becomes a campaign issue and 'the government’s going to help you' or now, we're hearing ads all over the country, radio, TV and print, about how children, foster children, are more highly susceptible to suicide, drugs, being killed, having post-traumatic stress disorder than even our troops and so the government needs even more funds and power, because the foster children have got it so bad. When that's all been done by design and we have the heads of the state health departments on video, in Endgame, saying that they had bad gene pools so we're doing this to them.

Alan: That's right, that all ties together, because, even with the human genome experiment, this secretive world-wide campaign to try and type everyone's genes had many different aspects to it and it was a eugenics programme: they want to find those people with what they call 'inferior genes', because those are the types who will not be allowed, in future, to breed, they'll die off rather quickly, probably, and only those with the specified genes will be allowed to procreate, with permission that is, at least for one phase of this agenda. This is all a long-term, multi-levelled phase.

ALEX: That's right, they're testing each phase, then it goes mainline and they start testing the next operation, it's just so incredible.

Alan: And: even in the movie Gattaca, which is well worth the seeing, they show you the genetically-enhanced people in a future society, not too far in the future, that actually creates a class, a new class of people, those who are passed as genetically-perfect and superior and the rest of the people have the rotten jobs at the bottom, they're inferior types. That's actually coming in shortly.

ALEX: And, then we have control groups: African tribes that won't take inoculations, huge populations of over 150,000 Amish in Illinois alone, where major university studies have been done, none of them have autism, their cancer rates are 1000s of percentile lower and it's because they're not taking the inoculations, they're drinking well water

Alan: And: they're not eating the modified food. The modified food, and this is what I've come to realise, after studying the scientists who helped put it all together. A lot of these scientists came from warfare institutes, they have weaponised the food.

ALEX: And, so, for police officers, for F.B.I. Agents, for people in the system, for governors who are listening, for high level people, you think you're part of the system, it's happening to your children, it's happening to all of you and you can laugh all day but everything we told you is coming true. This is real and I'm sorry that reality is so horrifying but you can't be like a child and say 'well I choose not believe it'. Whether you deny or whether you accept it and decide to fight it, it is still there and still going on.

Alan: I've got an article on my website, from a mainstream paper, where the main headquarters in the United States, for Monsanto, their cafeteria banned the use of GM food for the staff who work there. They said it was dangerous!

ALEX: Yeah, I saw that. So, that's how it works and - of course - we have these giant people don't realise- I've been to London a few times, but what's the, isn't it Windsor Palace that is like fifty-something square miles?

Alan: Windsor Castle, yeah.

ALEX: but I know there's a whole bunch of the, Buckingham Palace, in London, it's like a huge part of the City but I've seem documentaries with Prince Philip and Prince Charles, where they'll go on and they have hundreds of these palaces and you see them throw this in our face in the movie Children of Men, where the government's put something out that basically sterilise the population and the government's staging terror attacks, they tell you three times in the film it's the government staging the terror attacks; but all of sudden, when they drive in to Buckingham Palace, and how many square miles that is, everything's clean, everything's nice, they have good food, they have good water, right outside, it's dirty and poisonous and I saw Prince Philip admit they grow all their own food, raise all their own beef, on those palaces, tens of thousands live on those grounds and they all are openly eugenicists. He goes in and buys himself the organic beef, you know, everything is, and I've read about the Rockefellers are all obsessed. They'll have wine and water and food that is hyper-clean, non GMO, grown on their own farms and it's trucked and flown everywhere they go.

Alan: Yes, I watched a programme on Balmoral Castle, in Scotland, where they had the biggest herds for the royalty, herds of cattle and so on and they eat the natural grass etc. There's no GM anything, no pellet feeds there, and they even send their chef up there to pick which ones are to be slaughtered, to be brought down for the royal banquets.

ALEX: Meanwhile, they're saying give up all your rights for the environment, save the Earth, while they are involved, these Elites, in cross-species, open air planting of plants and animals. They announced in Canada and the US, hey guess what, you've already been eating cloned food for years, shut up and like it. They're already getting all sorts of mutations, oh Alan, I can't believe it's so serious.

Alan: Yes, and this was planned, it's warfare, you see, they declared war on the people a long time ago and, according to them, the common people are obsolete. This is part of their religion, we're obsolete, they believe they are the most evolved type because they have been into specialised breeding for centuries and centuries and having their mates picked out for them, for specific qualities, where as we, the commoners, are the low end of the gene pool and we're the junk genes. It’s time to eradicate the junk genes who are now a problem to them.

ALEX: and then they claim we're junk genes, but, in true eugenics, as you know, it's not even positive or negative eugenics, it's truly to dumb the mass down, so they're more easily controlled and that's stated, I mean that's so cold-blooded.

Alan: everything, this world, it's a horror show, what's coming in and it's never been done on such a scale before, where you won't be able to do anything at all for yourself, you can't make any decision for yourself. An agency of one form or another will decide something for you. You'll have to have check-ins, to see where you are, report-ins, to see where you are.

ALEX: and they're the authorities. Weekly environmental visits, monthly, they're announcing this in Europe and England and the U.S. C.P.S. visits to everyone's homes, all of us under the social workers' control.

Alan: That is correct, they want to give you annual psychological tests, to see if you harbour terrorist thoughts, right out of out of Orwell's book.

ALEX: Now they're claiming that these quackish electronic machines will decide if you're a terrorist or a liar

Alan: Also, as I say, the financial stick is the big one because Russell and his big Think Tank, back in the '50s said: they'll bring in a new type of financial system, where the State will issue credits into your bank account every week. You can't save them up

ALEX: and that's the new carbon credit - and carbon rationing, it's actually happening

Alan: Yes, and he said it would be used as a new form of social punishment, if you are against the system, they'll withdraw your funds and you either starve or you're out because there'll be no private property, it'll be rental only and you won't be able to afford a roof over your head.

ALEX: Good god, we're going to skip this break too for the infowars.com audio stream listeners exclusively and prisonplanet.tv viewers for those folks, this is just too important ladies and gentlemen, we'll be right back. For everybody else on AM and FM dial and shortwave and satellite, this is the one, the only GCN radio network, spread the word out wherever you're listening, Alan Watt's our guest. OK Alan, I'm jumping in here because everything you’re saying is so true and everything you say, and I can think of a thousand plus examples of works backed up, I mean, we are so far along. We already have the Elite sequestered, in their research communities, sequestered in their government reservations and compounds, sequestered in their Elite government facilities, in their underground facilities, in their palaces. It's a governmental system, the Saddam palaces, the royalty palaces in England and they're in this higher technological system and we're down here being massed poisoned and it's such a few of the actual even elite that are even aware of what's going on. I think the key here is not just wakening up the general public but waking up people at higher level strata’s of the compartmentalised system. It's like Orwell's 1984 and the real Stasi system, or the Maoist system, they're really watching the outer party and the inner party more than anybody. Doesn't the resistance, as Winston said, start within? At first he thought it was the Proles but really the resistance is going to be in the inner and outer party?

Alan: Yes, that will happen and, of course, the ones at the top know this too. I read books years ago on intelligence agencies and how they operated and what was interesting was the Soviet Union had more files on their employees than the common people. Masses of data on them and their movements and who they met and who they talked to and what they said on the 'phones. That is the same with the lower echelons who work and bring in this system.

ALEX: and now that's all being standardised with the cell phones, the face-scanning, the satellites that can scan your heat resonance and how you walk, that's all admitted. Now, they have computers to do it, where they can just pull up a file so it increases that power of surveillance infinitely.
Alan: Yes, and so those who are in the lower echelons but who are workers towards this system eventually will start to see their own demise, when they no longer become necessary, because other departments are taking over their functions gradually. All the organisations that have been built up and the multi-branches of police, it's incredible how many agencies police have now,
ALEX: and that's the real reason it's all being phased in
Alan: Yes and so those ones who were the quiet bureaucratic type workers who did their job and kept their mouth shut will shortly be obsolete but they know to much and that's when they become afraid, very, very afraid and they should be afraid too.
ALEX: Alan, I want to come back, in the final main segment, and talk about solutions, how we get around this, I think that you've got another programme coming up, can you stay for five more minutes, five after?
Alan: Sure
ALEX: OK, so you can stay until the five after next hour?
Alan: Yeah.
ALEX: OK, but no longer, correct?
Alan: Maybe ten past
ALEX: OK, well that's exactly ten past? We can come back at, there's a quick break at five, we can come back for a few more minutes, or do you want to leave at five?
Alan: OK, I'm not on until 39 minutes past.
ALEX: Alright, well, we'll just let you go away after that, Then OK, here we go Alan, we're going live right now. You have to understand something ladies and gentlemen: I read the British Ministry of Defence public documents, the Pentagon Plans, they were admitted on C-SPAN with Thomas Barnett, Naval War College that there's a global government, they're enslaving us, period and one time I was on the 'phone with Barnett, trying to get him on the show and he said "no, you’re Alex Jones, I'm not coming on" and he said "we're going to beat you, I want you to know that" and I said "no, we're going to beat your New World Order" and he said "No, you're not" and literally growled at me on the 'phone. So, when you're actually talking to one of their planners, they're like [in a ‘growly’ voice] 'listen, you're going to be beaten, we're gonna win' and I want you to understand something: they're ready for you to try and storm London, storm Washington, they will use a neutron bomb on you, they state this in mainline Government documents, they're ready for the old frontal assault. They can't handle a societal awakening to their technocracy and their system - the information Alan Watt and I cover and only a few others unfortunately - instead, with the rest it's all new age, you know, control, which is another new world arm; and I tell you it's sad that so much of the awakening movement is co-opted but thank god we're some of the most prominent people out there so folks are listening. Bottom line here, we need to get this information, get it out, because they are scientifically-preparing for us to resist them and they're worried about you activating person-to-person, getting healthy, talking to neighbours, educating them about the system and then just having a general awakening and saying 'no' and then stop arguing with the new world order, openly announcing and declaring "we see you, we know the scientific dictatorship, we are saying no to you" and that's one of the only ways to get around this. Stop watching, you know, mainline brain-washing TV, start spending more time with your families, stop being so materialistic, stop letting them control you, stop making them let you feel inadequate through Madison Avenue, being empowered individually, because they're ready for the frontal assault. Alan, how do you see us getting around their system? Solutions for this segment and the next.
Alan: The solutions, I'll tell you, have to be based on a value system. We've been raised with a generation of moral relativism, where anything goes, to the extent they are now displaying corpses in art galleries and they say it's all very wonderful and pretty. What they've done you see, over the last fifty years especially, is to help us to believe and go into this dehumanising agenda. We participate in it with everything that we do and we go along and when there's no disgust at what's been done to humans, foetuses in jars of urine on display as art. You see, what they're doing is dehumanising us and saying you're nothing special, you're just a bunch of protoplasm and nerve endings and so on
ALEX: 'You're ugly'.
Alan: Yes, and therefore there's nothing special about you, that's why they had to eradicate the vestiges of religion, which said every person had something sacred within them, that was their first war, was against religion, now it's into secular humanism, for the public at least; and, when you believe that that's all you are, you've just allowed yourself to be dictated to. They will tell you when to walk into the gas chamber, or the extermination chamber. After all you're not an endangered species; you're just a freak of nature.

ALEX: 'You're a parasite', 'you're a disease', 'you're a cancer' and they use the peer pressure to teach us we're worthless, to sell us on seeing our own species, in simulated and real murders, being torn apart, on TV, a hundred plus times a day. All of this, and they teach us with peer pressure, to say and do what the TV says. Folks, if you don't break out of not caring what your neighbours think and of screaming bloody murder and breaking out of the conditioning and shaking it off, if you don't do that, it's over. We're being enslaved, we're being controlled, we're being euthanized, in slow-motion. Isn't that key to not caring what people think anymore and realise we're being brain-washed?

Alan: Yes, and really that's the key to it. People's emotions have truly been blunted for the majority of the public; they live in a world of myth and fantasy.

ALEX: They get upset by my outrage at being a slave with my family under attack; they think it's abnormal. I mean I'm just a primitive human, I just have my instincts intact, so to see enslavement and get upset and say we've got to fight this, that's a normal propulsion system for protection of the species and they've gone in and turned that off. Alan, we're going to be back in seventy seconds, I want you to continue on that thought. They tell you, sit down, relax, it's okay. No, we've been successful because we have told people it's serious. We'll be right back.

The global engineers of tyranny bringing in this nightmare technocracy, this scientific dictatorship, are counting on you not having the will and the focus to take action to reach out to wake up your friends and family. Folks, we don't have a choice; they're already killing us with the soft-kill weapons, the fluoride, the poisons in the water, the GMO food. We have all their documents, thousands of them; I'm sure there's tens of thousands more we don't have, but we have it all documented. That's how we can tell you what's going to happen 2, 3, 4, 5 years ahead of time. This is such precious information and I'm burning with desire to warn you. If I look at my neighbours and people, they'll quietly go, "yeah, I know what you're telling me is true but I don't want to speak out, my neighbours will think I'm a kook". It's just waiting there, these pathetic people waiting for the government and people to take care of them and tell them what to do. People have to have some self-respect and take action and take control of their destiny. Alan Watt, four minute closing statement.

Alan: Yes, the people now have to realise that they can't sit back any longer and allow this to go much further, because there is actually a step you go beyond that you cannot turn back on. If we go into this new monetary system, for instance, that's the big, big stick, to control everyone's lives; because you have government involved now with how you accumulate money, spend it on what and so on, how you live; that's all what it's about: how you live, are you living the way you're supposed to, according to the experts and so on

ALEX: [huge sigh]

Alan: We can't allow it to get to that stage and we have to start taking to the streets, in mass demonstrations, it's the only way to start to bring public awareness to this and even people who scoff at it eventually become curious and approach the big groups that are marching and ask the right questions. We can't sit back just chattering over the Internet, it doesn't work that way.

ALEX: Well, we're seeing coordinated inflation, they're saying they want to have three global systems controlled by one group so they can have coordinated inflation to destroy and enslave all of us, I mean they're so cold-blooded these predatory banks. Oh [huge sigh]

Alan: They're very arrogant now, because they really do see the end in sight. They've said that they have, through scientific means, brought the public to this acceptance of being ruled by their 'betters': the Elite, the experts, the scientists – but they don't have all of us, that's the key to it and it's the rest of us who must start making as much noise as possible, right now, and saying 'no' to this.

ALEX: Well, let's take a Kansas City cop or a Knoxville officer or an Austin police officer listening, I mean if they just go check what we're saying, they're going to find out it's true, then what are you going to do? I mean, they're putting stuff, and you and your children and you wife and your husband that are killing you and they're stating it. Ha! ha! I mean this is, I mean, why aren't you with us? Why do you defend the system? I mean, why don't you have enough respect for yourself?

Alan: That's the key to it, again, you see, this money, this odd thing called money, we've all been trained to go out and accumulate, or earn. It's the key to it: they love their pay cheques, they love the status they get, they love the power and they love the fraternity. In a society where the bonds between people have been broken, the need for the bonding is still there and the military and the police supply that, they bring you into a fraternity.

ALEX: They understand our mammalian needs and so they give us wicked counterfeits of our brotherhood of warriors.

Alan: That's correct and they are loyal to each other, they will fight, to the death, for each other, against the public, if need be, unfortunately.

ALEX: While they're with the public being destroyed by the New World Order

Alan: Yes, that's correct. You see, the 'useful idiots' are always eliminated, once their use is over and we have to realise

that, through technotronic warfare - and they're talking about it now, they're putting up the poles across the planet. I've seen some of them.
ALEX: Yes, the mainstream news.
Alan: and these technotronic weaponry that Brzezinski talked about, in Between Two Ages, they are in use now. People are getting headaches with them but it's meant to literally put you into a state of non-think
ALEX: That was in the Baltimore Sun about 4 years ago, they admitted that DARPA was quote "testing in American cities, electronic systems to calm us" and then publicly, 'oh, we put out the Skeeter System, ultra-low frequency to drive crowds away on the streets, if your business doesn't want loiterers.
Alan: and I've got photographs of them being built and I've seen the cables that go into them, they're massive cables and it's like big tall grey, battleship grey antennas.
ALEX: You know what, stay there. You've got to go in three minutes; but, for the prisonplanet.tv viewers right now we're going to continue with the final statement from Alan on that. We'll come back with all the news. Stay with me... Hey Alan, I'm going to gave you the last three minutes here but I've got a TV crew and I’ve got to run out of the room and I'm going to trust you to take over for about two and a half minutes. Talk about the technotronic systems that are already in place.
Alan: Yes. OK, the technotronic equipment is vast, it's a vast array of techniques they can use, from microwave technology, which they are using, you can't walk through a city and not be exposed to it, it's everywhere, they have relays everywhere. It also tracks the new ID cards that have chips in them and so on. Very advanced equipment monitors all of this and puts it all together and tracks you at every moment of your life; but, also, it has effects on the mind and they know that, by altering the frequencies of it, from one level to another, they can either make you very calm or aggressive, or depressed even. They use HAARP technology as well, a different frequency; they can cover the entire planet with an array of HAARP institutes or set ups, from Alaska, all through the world. They even still have the old one in Riga, in the Baltic, they're all working in concert. This new type they're putting up throughout the cities is, literally, like a massive thick pole, maybe 2-3 feet wide at the base, it's a straight antenna and maybe 30-40 feet high and these are meant to set up fields within certain distances, and affect and control the minds of everyone within that quadrant. They can calm you and that's the key to it: they want everyone to be in an almost drugged, calm state, as they go through the biggest changes that the world has ever experienced and they'll do it calmly, without a thought. Their higher survival mechanism will not be working at all, that's the purpose of them. These have been well-documented by top scientists. Brzezinski himself, who worked alongside the NSA, talked about it, as far back as the '70s. He said: in the coming technotronic era, he says the public will have induced opinions, they will be unable to really rationalise why they come to various opinions, because it will be downloaded into them, through technotronic means.
ALEX: Alan Watt, thank you for all the time you're spent with us, I'll just say, in closing, that your contributions have been invaluable to humanity and, that, next time you're on, I want to talk about how they're turning the public into back-stabbing, lying, delusional people, destroying our basic morals, so that we'll tattle, steal from each other, engage in all this, so that we're less cohesive; and, we'll discuss that next time that you are with us. Give out your website again.
Alan:
and
ALEX: Alright, thank you for spending time with us, my friend.
Alan: Thanks for having me on, Alex.
ALEX: You bet, take care, there goes Alan Watt.

May 22, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Animal Farm"
with Ben Miller, Tony Pax, and Pieth on "We The People Radio Network"

"A Walk through the Farm can be Full of Charm,
As Long as You Look where You Place Your Foot"

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

DJ: All right, we've got Alan Watt, .com. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life (for main income) he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer/songwriter/performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the most well-known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. And we are pleased to have him on the Animal Farm tonight. Thanks for coming on the show, Alan.

AW: It's a pleasure to be on.

DJ: All right, so Alan, one of the reasons that I wanted to get you on the show is, number one, you're brilliant, you're smarter than a lot of people that I've listened to in terms of understanding the New World Order and the way it works. So I really wanted to give people, almost a history lesson and I wanted to start off with something basic to really give people the scope of what it's all about. So if you could, could you just please explain what is the New World Order.

AW: The New World Order, although it's not really, it's called the New World Order but it's an old, old idea of having a controlled and planned world society that really is a merger of two systems and that was the Soviet system and the Capitalist system. But out of it is to come an efficient, planned society. In other words, eventually, down the road, everyone who's born will be born only if there's a function for them to serve, and that's the key word, is to serve the world state. And people have been categorised all through their lives, from school onwards, for generation after generation, into a eugenics programme. Where the elite have long ago decided on who were the Junk Genes, meaning the commoners at the bottom; will there be a future for them? Well they don't need them, so they're going to eradicate them under the guise of overpopulation. And interestingly enough, because they know that most people live their whole lives without an original thought, they really don't... thoughts are downloaded into them, opinions are given to them and they adopt opinions. They must have the consent of the public for every part of this agenda. Including, down the road, very, very soon in fact, voluntary sterilisation in order to save poor old mother earth you see and bring the population down. And when you look at what's being taught, scientifically, it's a scientific socialism you might say, what's being taught even in kindergarten onwards today. They're gearing them up towards this world where you'll sacrifice yourself, if need be, for mother earth.

It's a religion of sorts, it uses all of the techniques of religion because religion has worked so well in the past. And Mikhail Gorbachev, who is part of this structure, for a global society, said that we are creating a new world religion and it will be based on a form of Earth worship. By that he meant that you will literally live to serve Mother Earth. And of course Mother Earth has a new priesthood, there's always a priesthood and you find it's the experts, the scientific society, who already have declared that they are just too superior for the rest of us to be around. And they have the natural right, they are the natural aristocracy, as they call themselves. In reality, all scientists who depend on grants and funding, from the wealthy - the already established wealthy elite - they're just the lackeys of those at the top.

So at the top of this system you have very old families, who held on and acquired more and more power down through many centuries and they have declared that they are at the top of the Darwinian tree. And beneath them you have the scientific society, that makes the weapons for them, including weapons that eventually will control the mind. And they plan to run the whole world, as I say, in a planned, not just planned parenthood society, a planned society for every country, which will be subservient to a global government. And that's it in a nutshell really. It sounds rather blithe and quick, but that's really what it is. And you find the embryos of this going as far back as the 1500s in the writings of people like John Dee and Francis Bacon, of London, England. They already envisioned it.

DJ: So Alan, you're basically saying that there's a centralisation of a certain set of ideological beliefs, in terms of centralising the economic systems, the religious systems, the social systems, and you're saying that this started a very, very long time ago? Now how long ago and who was it that started it and what is the chain that brings it into today's society?

AW: What we have really is one main start, one main start, and that was whenever and whoever first weighed out gold and said this is going to be the most precious thing on earth and people are going to use this instead of bartering with each other. That was the first introduction of a system which took over everything else. Because once you accept money, whether it's weighed or minted or whatever, you've just put yourself out of the picture as deciding the value of something that you want to trade. The third man, the middleman is the man who now controls you in the system and then your labour is taxed back from you because you use this money; you can also employ armies to go off and conquer people and have standing armies. You could never keep an army together without pay. So, money really was the key, but we find it was fairly static in the way it worked with oligarchical families for thousands of years up until the Middle Ages and Queen Elizabeth the First's court.

And in that court and also in Germany at the same time the Rosicrucian Society broke out openly and talked about bringing in a new system, a new world system. And John Dee and Bacon and others around Queen Elizabeth the First's court were open Rosicrucians and they talked and they coined the term "a British Empire", or a Brytish Empire – they used the Y instead of an I – would be formed or created and it would become an empire of the world. It could change its names, it could even change its location, its central location, down through time. But the whole idea in the 1500s was to create an empire where vast amounts of people and populations would serve the same type of system, which is today called Democracy.

And that in itself is a sham because we've never had any Democracy. We have simply something that stops us from having revolutions every four or five years, and that's voting. So, John Dee coined the term, he even coined the term Free Trade because everybody who joined this world system would be given a form of free trade. And those who complied and adopted the same governmental system would be given a title, the title being most-favoured nation status. And that's the very title we just gave recently, a few years ago, to China. So that was coined 500 years ago by people in London.

So we're simply living through a long, long term strategy. And some people in the 1700s, again various Masonic institutions. I'm sure some of them had some other idea of it; not everybody, and even in masonry, knows what's really going on and they were given idealistic projections of the future. And there's no doubt about it, the masonic lodges led rebellions in the United States and in France. And they hoped to bring in this new, better type world, at least at the bottom levels. But I'm sure the boys at the top knew better. We find Benjamin Franklin saying that the federation of these United States will be hopefully the beginning of a federated world system, a world government, and it will be run eventually by a council of 12 wise men. That's what he said, in his own diaries.

DJ: It's amazing how far back it goes, Alan, when you look at people talking about the new world order; you know, some people think it's only as far back as maybe the 50s and 60s but it's obviously way, way back in the day. First of all, folks, Alan Watt, we're talking to Alan Watt, .com. Alan, you have three books, you have DVDs, would you mind taking phone calls tonight? because we're going to have a lot of people probably calling to want to talk to you.

AW: Sure, yeah.

DJ: Alright, great stuff. We have so many questions, Alan. When I get back, we have a break coming up, when we get back I want to know what's the best way you find to talk to people because obviously you have such a wealth of information and knowledge. Most people can't comprehend what you just said at all, it would just bounce right out of their brains, so when we get back I want to ask you a couple questions about maybe the most preferable, how to get people involved to just start thinking about this. Folks, stay tuned, animalfarmshow.com, we have Alan Watt on the line, much more to come, your phone calls and more interview, stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Folks, you are not hallucinating, you are listening to the Animal Farm radio show, it's really happening right now. We are speaking with Alan Watt, his website is .com. He's got three books, Cutting Through 1, 2 and 3, he's got DVDs for sale. Folks, check it out. Alan, before we get back to business here, it seems though you're also an accomplished black belt because on the site here, it's one of the greatest logos I've ever seen in my life, I have a picture of you doing like a Bruce Lee-style jump kick, maybe more like a Chuck Norris-style, kicking the top of the pyramid off, which is brilliant, it's pure brilliance. What gave you that idea?

AW: Well, when I was in Egypt I took this little team over so I thought I would just do it on the spot. [laughs] Why let it go to waste, eh?

DJ: Exactly. We're talking about like making video games of you and all kinds of kung-fu renditions of you beating the new world order. So, once again folks, .com, definitely check it out. So, Alan, before the break I wanted to ask you, because this is the kind of question I ask all guests so it is kind of a cheat by me, but I like to know when I talk to people I find some methods are effective in trying to wake them up or at least get them to think about government differently and about the role of government, that whole thing. What do you find, since you have so much knowledge and you're so deep when it comes to history with this, where do you start when you talk to someone who's probably not experienced in this field? What do you start with to try to wake them up?

AW: If you're really trying to wake someone up you have to test the waters with that person first, test them and see if there's even a point in waking them up. If there's a nature in them, where they're animated, they might be of use to society. There's no point in teaching someone something if they're going to do nothing with it. Especially this kind of topic because it involves not just us but all those still to come and you have to share your time very carefully with people. Because we need people now, today, at this stage of the game, who will come out in front of people and speak openly. There's no point in teaching people who are going to just put it under the bed and sleep on it and they're afraid to even talk about it. So be very, very careful who you start to discuss it with and it's so complex today because we've had such a Mind Job done on us. It is called... Huxley talked about the scientific indoctrination of society, well we've all grown up in it. We've all been through the same, what we call, school system, of social indoctrination. And we get the same media, with the same old faces that they keep hanging in those chairs for 60, 70 years. You grow up with these guys, because they're more trusting obviously, because you've grown up watching them at 6 o'clock in your own home every night, these newscasters. So, you don't realise that from school onwards you've been downloaded daily with propaganda.

And that's all that the mainstream media is, it's propaganda. That all works for very rich people who run the world and they run it like a business. And when you realise that history in the past and national governments, we were run like businesses, every country is a corporation, that's what a government is. And they take everybody inside that country as a taxpayer and a producer and consumer and they figure out everyone's worth. But they also borrow money on your head, basically, that you have to pay off for their big enterprises either at home or abroad. Well now these rich men of the world are going for the whole world. And everything revolves around economics, including your right to exist or not.

And the big boys have written so much lately, especially the professors from universities on this very topic, about the useless eaters. They're getting very bold about it now and they're bandying that term about more often. And they just brought a report out, in Britain in fact, one of the big professors there from a major university and one in the States, talking about the low IQs of the working class people. They're just so low today and they're really exaggerating the differences between wealthy and poor. And this is all gearing us up to, literally, depopulation agendas, which are openly talked about now at the United Nations.

DJ: Yeah, the key word, Alan, I think the key word for me is trust, like you said previously. From day one we're put into this system, not that the system is universally bad, I don't really believe anything is really Bad or Good, you know polarisation-wise. But you know it is, it's school, you know you interact with people, you learn some things and of course you forget some things along the way. But the key word is trust, teachers, authority and it is like you said the indoctrination. And on top of it, like you also mentioned, it's the mainstream media. You know every day you come home, you're eating your green beans and your corn with your chicken and you're watching the same pundits over and over again.

DJ2: Well here's the thing too, and not only is that trust systemic and on television, and your teachers, but it's also with your parents too. You trust your parents to do what's right for you and your parents trusted their parents and so there's this, almost a very long string of social engineering, like you were saying.

AW: It is. It certainly is. It's a dumbing down of the whole world because the same education system is an international education system. And people should go into UNESCO, the United Nations. And UNESCO was set up to set out the agendas for every country on the planet, to give them the same dumbed-down education, to make them compliant, obedient citizens, and that was their main goal. Of course that's a different definition of what most people think education is all about, but really it's just social engineering and people, most folk are really unconscious. They go through their life in an unconscious state. They can talk about the things that are on the media, they can talk about Paris Hilton and her latest exploits, but they don't really know anything in any depth that really does matter to themselves or those around them. So people float through their lives never really thinking and they'll argue about opinions they've adopted, that've been given to them by experts, again on the media. But they've never thought anything through for themselves and I think it's probably been the same in most generations.

Huxley and Skinner and others talked about all mammals and how any mammal looks to a parent, to warn it of what is dangerous to it. If the parent does not know then that little bear or whatever will walk up to a human and get killed, you know. Well it's the same with human beings. We hope our parents are aware of what's happening so they can warn us. But most are not, they were brainwashed before we were born and they didn't question things either. They were very obedient servants to their country; they went off into wars that they knew nothing about. They got very basic propaganda, that's all they needed. And they didn't know to warn their offspring that this is a corrupt, crooked system that's meant to serve a small minority of very, very wealthy families.

DJ: Sure; now, Alan, not to diss out the babyboomer generation, but it seems to me, Alan, you know I'm only 26, so I have only really them to blame. But it seems as though the generations, the babyboomers and the ones afterwards, so many of these parents today, have, first of all they have no concept of how to parent a child or several children to begin with. But on top of that, obviously, so much. You know, the idea of your country, you know, taking care of your country, being aware that time and time again throughout history, governments have done the same thing, only in slightly different ways. And again it goes back to the idea about trust and acknowledgement. See I'm a big fan of, first of all we have to acknowledge what's going on, that's why I always ask every guest what's the first thing you say to someone to at least, like you say, get the gauge, get the temperature, is this person even worth trying or spending time on. A lot of people aren't, and to me, and maybe you would disagree or agree with this, but every day that a person lives, every day that goes by that they don't understand or they're not told what's kind of going on outside the big scene, is another day that the belief system gathers more moss. And that belief system gets stronger and it's obviously that much harder to wake someone up. And again you look at parents, you look at some of the parents out there. They don't, either they don't care or they don't want to know. That's what scares me the most, Alan.

AW: Yes. You're right on.

DJ: We've got a break coming up, Alan, great stuff. Folks, your phone calls when we get back. Alan Watt, .com, folks, check it out. He's got a karate suit on, you got to check it out, folks. We shall return with more Alan Watt, stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Yes, welcome back to the Animal Farm on the We the People Radio Network. We're talking with Alan Watt from .com, so if you want to ask him any questions feel free to do so. Alan, I have this article right here, since we were talking about the social engineering that we have in our society and the basic, I guess personality profiles that we're given in our lives. I have this article and it's entitled "Texas Corrections Officer Contemplates Murdering Inmates". It's just this corrections officer and he posted on a forum all the stuff that he wanted to do to the inmates and one of these was, "...all I think about is taking the first chance I get to blast an inmate's face off with a shotgun". And he also says "...in prison I will force my will upon the unwilling without so much as a thought for their desires. In prison a guard is the guy that everyone hates but everybody needs, much like the government. Inmates may hate me but they will still obey because failure to comply results in assisting them to the ground or applying chemical agents to gain their compliance." Now, what kind of victim of social engineering is this person and are we all a victim of it, in a minor way?

AW: It depends; a lot of people are born psychopathic and I think there's a lot more in society than people realise. The clever ones get to the top, they're generally born into wealthy families. They can go even higher if they're a good, clever psychopath. The bottom ones go into control type jobs. And, see, this whole system, especially the militarized system we're living in today, and the police are militarized. Completely militarized. They are an army. We should understand that. They dress like armies; they have the uniforms with the patches, they have the boots with the pants tucked in, they've changed to the same system worldwide, it's the same uniform. It's all black, that's the colour of the executioner and now they're even putting, the cops are putting their kills, they're painting the numbers of kills on their tanks and stuff like this.

DJ: Alan, I'm so glad you mentioned that. I literally am looking at the story. I was going to mention it before we had you on, but you know we were rushing through so many things. I was just going to bring it up. It's getting to the point now, that the police are so militarized. Not only do they have the gear and the getups and the helmets and the blackness everywhere, but they have this APC, it's the Midland County Sheriff. It's this grey/white-coloured APC, which is basically like a tank with a couple more wheels. And like you said, they actually have two little figurines painted on the side to represent their kills. As if you're like a World War II pilot or any pilot in the military, to say we've killed two of the enemies. It's getting to the point where, yes, the police are not only trained this way but they completely think of the population of America as the enemy now.

AW: Yes, they do.

DJ: It's no longer to protect... it's not protect and serve anymore... it's basically to kill and punish.

AW: And what you find in totalitarian systems, and we saw this at the Nuremberg trial where the high officers of Germany still praised Hitler as a God, literally as a God. And psychopaths tend to do this in a militarized society. They despise the weak beneath them, they treat their subordinates terribly, they get off on it actually because they're sadomasochists. But the ones with more power above them, they actually worship. And that is the system that has been deliberately brought in for this particular era.

25 or 30 years ago they knew they had to change the culture in the society to bring in a global system where they would need internal armies to suppress riots and so on, because they knew the kind of changes they were going to bring in

society. The New World Order isn't simply a global governmental system. It's a totalitarian system, where nothing happens by happenstance. Children as I say will be born, if they're assigned to be born and stuff like that. And they're also going to start cutting down the food distribution of the world, they want the United Nations eventually to be in sole discharge of all foods to all countries, in order to keep the populations of those countries down to a minimum. And if you go over your quota, population-wise, you get no more food. That's in the United Nations charters there. So we're looking at, we're also seeing 30 years of riots predicted by the department of defence in Britain. They won't tell you why the riots are coming down for 30 years, but at the same time anybody with a thinking mind can see for themselves. You are going to see shortages of food, that's planned that way. They want you off the roads, that's why the gas, the gasoline prices are going through the roof. Not because there's a scarcity, it's because they don't want you travelling around. Totalitarian systems never want the people travelling around. They want you confined in your certain areas, your habitat areas. So the future they project will be a system where, in these habitat areas where you're all crammed in together, there'll be public transportation only. That's in the United Nations Agenda 21. There will be no private transportation at all, you will need permits to travel, etc, etc.

So this has all been discussed at the Department of Defence. It's also the same Department of Defence that works for all the NATO countries and they see nothing but escalating 30 years of riots, where they've already decided they might have to use small neutrino bombs to control vast riots in the population.

DJ: If you're just joining us folks we're talking with Alan Watt of .Com, brilliant, it's great Alan, listening to it, it makes a lot of sense but it's terrible. But the next question I would have for you is: Given the technology and how advanced it is today, especially with, just within our own government alone, do you think there's a way for us to really take this country back? Do you think that there are enough men and women out there who are going to get fed up enough, quick enough I should say, in the time being, to start really, not just protesting, but start really taking action inside of our government, taking back office and just start pressuring our government officials? I mean is there a chance for this country to not fall into the obvious police state/martial law state that we are heading towards? Do you think we have a chance here?

AW: To be honest with you, and this isn't pessimistic, it's a factual answer as far as I can see, you have two governments on the go. Here's the problem. You have the one that you think you vote in and it's comprised of multimillionaires on all sides, who both believe that the economy must come first, everything else comes secondarily. And above them you have what they call the Parallel Government that professor Carroll Quigley and Margaret Thatcher both talked about. The parallel government is the Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. and its British brother which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's comprised at the top of ex prime ministers, presidents and so on. And they get the real work done behind the scenes, they don't have to ask for public approval on anything. They're the real movers and shakers and Quigley called them the technocrats. They wield more power than any politician, they get things done. You have the big foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, funding hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organizations that pressurize governments to pass certain laws, along a certain direction, a pre-planned direction. So we don't really have a government as such, we have a bunch of yes-men who are put in there, in the elected government, and they do what they're told by their own superiors. That's a fact.

DJ: So, you know we talk a lot about fascism and the merger between governmental institutes and the government itself. So, are you saying that essentially, the new world order that we're talking about isn't necessarily a fascist state where both of those things are melded together but the new world order and the elites that created the new world order, created the government and those? So they are basically at the start, the fascism isn't a result of both of those merging together?

AW: Well all systems, all systems always become fascist. That's just the way that a monied system will always take the people, along a fascist way.

DJ: And that's a natural thing, something that's socially inevitable?

AW: It's an outcome of a monied system. You see Marxism was very similar to capitalism, if you really look at it. It was simply that all power would be in the hands of the state. If we look at what was called fascism, all power would be in the state. They would be in charge of all major industry. Technically the only difference on paper was that communism, everything, all factories etc would be owned by the state. That was the only little difference there.

DJ: So it's a matter of dealing with centralisation versus decentralisation?

AW: Absolutely. Centralisation was a key point of Marxism, to centralise all laws, rules, standardized across the country and then internationally. That's what the United Nations does. Most of the laws that you see for the last 30 years on the books, right down to your plumbing codes, comes from the United Nations. And it's passed into law by your own federal government. So we're already under this government. And remember the United Nations is not a democratic body. Nobody in the public arena votes these people in. And yet they're always screaming about creating democracy; they're non-democratic in actuality.

So, we're under a fascist system right now, we have corporate fascism and corporate welfare. We build up the big corporations through our tax money in bailouts that happen every 2 or 3 years. And we also give public institutions like motorways away to private ownership. That's fascism.

DJ: Very fascinating stuff. We're talking to Alan Watt from .com, he is our guest here on Animal Farm. We will be back momentarily, we're going to take your phone calls. Stay on the line, we'll be right back. Stay tuned.

Break

DJ: Alright you're listening to the Animal Farm on the We the People Radio Network. We're speaking with Alan "The Brain" Watt, he's a brilliant guy. He knows all about the new world order and that's what we're talking about. We're talking about the history of it, the scope of it, the magnitude of what it is and we are going to go to your phone calls. Now Geoffrey, from Kentucky, you are on the air, what's up Geoffrey?

Geoffrey: How you doing sir? Yeah, Mr Watt, I've been following you for a while and I'm under the impression, from what I've heard from you speaking, from what I've read of yours, is that the United States of America as it was initially created was just nothing but another arm of this new world or old world order. I mean, if you look at what George Washington was a member of, I mean he was a Order of the Garter and Benjamin Franklin, like you have quoted before was talking about a new world order coming soon. So in all technicality, could you basically just say that we were just replaced from an overt autocracy to a covert autocracy in 1776?

AW: Yes, there was European meetings before the United States was created because the elite had so many wars on the go they knew that the whole world understood that Britain, France and other countries were just plunderers. They plundered nations through wars and they could not come forward and guide a world into a global system. So they created a knight in shining armour with no history, the good guy, the champion of the poor etcetera and that was the United States of America. And it's a new secular order, it's part of its motto. A worldly system, a system run on science and data etcetera. That's what you have running this world right now.

DJ: Well I want to ask a question in regards to that Alan. You know we talked about how the new world order is basic centralization of power and the few running the many. But if you look at certain people, not all people, a lot of federalists when the government of America was first founded. But you look at people like Thomas Jefferson that were really for decentralization, that really were for individual states being separate countries. And most of the founding fathers were actually for this, individual states being individual countries. Individual towns being countries within those states and all those being sovereign. Your house in itself is almost a sovereign country. I mean is that bad or is that good?

AW: Well they also said that the system that they had created could only stand as long as people were an agricultural society. They knew already –especially Franklin, since he was over in Britain many times – that once industry came in, that would be its biggest enemy. Because industry will always destroy small farmers etc., get people into cities and make you dependent upon the system of a city. So they knew that they were giving the people a choice to an extent but they also knew that progress as they called it was inevitable, that big monied people would eventually set up the factory system and they were quite right on that. So they knew it would fall and it would change. And I'm sure that many of the masons involved at that time had different projections or ideas of how this world order would be, but I think the boys at the top, the really top boys, really understood the agenda. They've always been elitist at the very, very top of the freemasonic circle.

DJ: Sure, Geoffrey thanks for the call. Right back to the phones, Frank in Ohio, you're on the Animal Farm, what's up?

Frank: Hi gentlemen, great show. I heard you speaking earlier about the efficacy of speaking with the ordinary citizens around us about the fact that we're losing our constitutional rights and what not. Like I'm sure many of your listeners, you know I try to talk to people here and there about Ron Paul and I've been met with total indifference. Then I point out that this guy's been a senator for what? A decade? Without a blemish on his... you know, no scandals, no problems. And what not and...

AW: What you have, and this is important, it's very important actually. You see, from WWII onwards there was a big move to convince the public, very quietly to begin with, convince the public not to be involved in creating their own destiny and to leave it to the expert society. This is what Bertrand Russell and other guys who worked with Tavistock and other institutions talked about. The right to convince the public, using again techniques, propaganda, lots of entertainment to distract them, so that the public would leave it to their betters you might say, those special people from special wombs that are born above them. And that's been very successful. People are socialized. They have become socialized and they expect the experts to just deal with every major problem for them, so that they can go out and play and be happy and watch TV and all that kind of stuff. This was a planned technique which has been very successful and you're seeing the outcome today, where people simply don't care. They're perpetual children.

Frank: Very good point and I think basically what you said, at least run through my translator, is the media and the banks are basically running things now and that's not the way it was set up by the founders.

AW: No. No, it wasn't.

DJ: Yeah, well it's certainly... we're very far from what the founders had in mind. And right or wrong we're definitely way, way far from that ideology. And the other thing too that I wanted to say just before I let Alan respond to that, one of the things and I bring this up once in a while, and Alan I'm glad you said what you said before. Is it worth it? When you're talking to the average person on the street or your friends or you're at the bar, whatever the case may be. You have to be careful, and I'm guilty of this more than probably anybody listening or in this room, is don't, you know try not to waste time on someone who just doesn't want it. You know don't waste your time and I remember Darrel Bradford Smith, who hosts the French Connection, I'm not sure where these days, but he was the one who originally kind of pounded that into my head when I listened to his radio show. Is you know, some people just don't want it so you have to be careful, if you find someone who just doesn't, if you find one of those, move on. Don't waste your time.

Frank: Can I make one last quick point? One last quick one, if I could. You know I see that beautiful constitution with the calligraphy, "We The People" on the front of your website and what not. And actually, recently I've taken to attempting to read the whole thing myself. Even though I've been an English teacher for 8 years, I've never read the constitution. And some of the things we find and not only reading that document, but the letters of the founders and just knowing the customs of the time is that, you know, the voting privileges, as both you guys know much better than I do, were quite limited at the time to males who owned land and I think even libertarians and people such as ourselves tend to shy away from that these days. Which shows that even we ourselves are pretty far from what the founders taught. And I'll let you go with that and thank you very much.

AW: Yeah, the founders had quite a lot of talks about that. They didn't believe that the ordinary people should just have the vote. You had to prove your worth by having, it wasn't just land, but a certain amount of land, there was a minimum requirement, to be a voter. So they didn't believe in this kind of true freedom for everyone. They didn't have faith in the common person if he was poor. And they got that whole idea from the British system, they copied a lot from the British system and that's how it was in Britain. You couldn't vote unless you literally owned quite a bit of property in the 1700s.

DJ: Well Alan, there were different discussions about that. There was, I know there was a famous argument between Thomas Jefferson and John Adams about how much faith each of them had in man. And Thomas Jefferson had I guess apparently a lot of faith in his fellow man and John Adams didn't have very much faith in his fellow man. So there's that whole dynamic to it. Not all of these people agreed on everything but it’s very clear that the constitution itself has a lot of things wrong with it. There was a lot, a lot of things wrong with it.

AW: The odd thing is, you had a lot of intelligent men, a lot of lawyers too involved in creating that constitution, who were incredibly well educated. Really well educated, in various languages too and histories. And for them to leave big holes that you could drive buses through is rather astounding to me, because they left massive holes there.

DJ: Right, we’re going to jam one more call. Alan in South Dakota, we got about a minute left, what’s up?

Alan: Hi! Well I just wanted to make a couple points. Great show you guys are having, appreciate listening to you. The first point I’d like to make is people have become, if anybody has pets out there, you know your pet becomes very dependent upon you to feed it and put it out and clean its litterbox and do all those sorts of things. And some people are very happy with that domestication and that’s why you said, you know, make sure you pick and choose who you discuss with. And the other point was corporations aren’t supposed to have rights. Those rights are individual, God given and God didn’t invent the corporation but somehow we keep seeming to get slanted in our view by education, by the words that people use and by the schemes that they come up with.

AW: Yes, that’s true, it was very rich men in the United States that gave corporations the same rights as individuals, as entities.

DJ: This is great. Alan, we have to get you back on. Obviously we’re way out of time; this just flew by. Great stuff. Once again, .com, get on the website, folks, look at the books, order some DVDs and books, great stuff. Alan, once again, thank you for joining us tonight. It’s been a true pleasure. Anything else you want to say before we go?

AW: Yeah, even though it sounds bleak, never give in. This is what it’s all about. Some people are happy slaves, others are not. Just make your life count, that’s what it’s all about.

DJ: Amen brother.

DJ2: Alan the brain Watt, thank you very much for coming on, Alan, we appreciate it and we’ve got to get you back on very soon to talk more about this.

Transcribed with Best Wishes by Mark. B.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 15th, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Intel Strike Report"
with Doug Owen and Michael Vail
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Welcome to the Intel Strike Report, right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. Your hosts Doug Owen and Michel Vail will be giving you the intelligent news, information, and analysis that you need to arm yourself with.

Doug: Welcome everybody. Thank you for joining us for another live edition of the Intel Strike Report right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. Today is Tuesday, April 15th, 2008, and we have a jammed-packed show for you, as usual. Alan Watt will be joining us about ten after. We'll definitely be Cutting Through The Matrix and kicking the capstone of the New World Order's pyramidal infrastructure with Mr. Watt. It should be really interesting, so definitely, spam it on MySpace. Let everybody know. I know that Mr. Watt put a link to the show on his website as well, so, hopefully, we'll get some new listeners to TNR and get some good information out there. There is a lot going on that we'll be talking about in the second hour. It just depends on how long we carry Mr. Watt on. It depends on how long he'd like to talk, because he's just got so much information. He's so well researched. Just, you know, go down a whole, a whole list, a plethora of different topics and information. And we'll be taking your calls as well. What's going on Mr. Vail?

Michael: Oh, nothing much, man. I need a nap, but other than that, I am all good. And we're going to have a great show. And Alan Watt never disappoints. And it just seems to me like all hell is breaking loose around the world, and my hand is steady.

Doug: Yes. Yes, you know, the blooming war with Iran. The Neo-Cons pushing forward. Russia and China advancing in the region as well. We have a huge Panopticon, technocratically advanced police state that is being erected around us currently. One of the more disturbing articles that I found today, and this just goes to show you the total disregard for human life that some of these elitists and eugenicists have. Aboriginal children injected with leprosy. That's right, my friends. It finally came out in the Daily Mail. Aboriginal children were injected with leprosy treatments at a medical testing program that used members of the stolen generation as guinea pigs at a Senate committee. They actually heard this information today. Of course, US Foreclosures jumped 57%. It's just amazing how many people are being affected by this. US Foreclosure filings jumped 57% and bank repossessions more than doubled in March from earlier in the year. Of course, Google is going ahead and using the guise of child pornography to put in a facial recognition technology to trace copyright violations. And of course, to fight those online pedophiles. We saw this one coming months and months ago, and they're advancing that agenda. Got a great article from Daniel Taylor, who writes for Intelstrike.com, as well as his own website, oldthinkernews.com. "McCain Supports North American Integration and

His League of Democracies." Those are those global democracy rings he's talking about. And he did a great exposé, and we'll try to get into that as well. I know that we do have Mr. Watt on the line. So, Mike, do you want to just go ahead and bring him up?

Michael: Mr. Watt, you're on the Intel Strike Report. Glad to have you on the program. Are you there?

Alan: Hello.

Michael: Hey, how are you doing? Glad to have you on the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Michael: Before we really jump into it all and look at the good, bad, and ugly, let's get into something that most people don't know about, which is yourself. Let us know a little bit about yourself and how you sort of fell down the rabbit hole like the rest of us.

Alan: Well, I realized I was born down the rabbit hole and I tried to use the rest of my time getting out of it. And I caught on very early, especially living in Britain, that I was already living in a completely managed system, a complete system. And within the system there was another subsystem for something else, speciality systems, all the way from kindergarten through school, through council organizations, through all the levels of bureaucracy they already had in Britain. And I realized that really, there was very little free choice in anything, even when people were going through school, they used to tend to train people according to the job they decided they would probably end up in. So, they were already doing school-to-work when I was growing up in Britain, the same system that they were using in the Soviet Union. And so, I caught on very quickly that we were all copying the same system, which eventually was going to become a world system, and that most of the public never figured it out. I knew my parents didn't; I heard them arguing, like with everyone else about politics and who to vote in and all the usual nonsense. And then, eventually as I traveled across Europe, I saw the same laws getting passed in every country at the same time, and of course, they never told the people, their audience, that, oh, by the way, this is getting passed in Norway and Denmark and Sweden and Germany. So, you'd think it was all your local news. And so, I caught on quickly to the fact that it was a global agenda, and that there already, obviously, was a structure on top of this national structure system, and that was already international. And so, I got into the books early, into the United Nations, traced the history of the League of Nations, and read many books by the players and those who spoke at the United Nations, and I caught on. That was really the big wakeup then, was to realize that they were working steadfastly, not just towards a global system of government, but a scientifically-created ordered system that would run on statistics, and that everybody who would be alive in the near future would need a place in this system or you simply wouldn't be born. I kid you not. They wrote about it. The big players wrote about this kind of thing very early on in the game.

And after World War II, they were so confident at the time, they published a lot of books from the United Nations about global government, and then they realized that it wasn't going over too well, especially with the population of the United States, and so, they went back to doing it more covertly through their big institutions funding non-governmental organizations, thousands of them, all working towards this, this new type of society. They're calling it a post-humanist society or post-human. And that's the same agenda, by the way, that Adolf Hitler was accused of working towards, the Super-Man. In the old dictionaries post-human meant the Super-Man type system where you'd be genetically enhanced and so on, scientifically designed, ideal designed for the specific task that you had been created for. So, we are under what Aldous Huxley called a scientific dictatorship of sorts. And the institutions which run this go all the way back, as I say, to the 1700s, when they started to publish this British Empire idea of a British styled system of democracy, which really is no democracy at all. It's run by an elitist group. They call it The Establishment. They've always been behind it. They're not voted in, of course; they've always been there. They have the money, the power, the connections, and they wanted to bring this same system worldwide. And you can trace it even further back to the writings of John Dee in the 1500s, where he advised Queen Elizabeth I, and he coined the term, the British Empire. And he said, we can create a system across the planet based on this system, and those who would come into it would be given special favors, and it would be a sort of tax-free type basis for import/export; we call it Free Trade today. And he even talked about countries coming in who would adopt it fully, being given favored nation status. That was in the 1500s. And so, we're living through the whole plan, actually, today. We're the only generation who didn't have to speculate about what was happening, because the material is out there for anybody that wants to know.

And H.G. Wells, even back in the 1920s and 30s, he wrote a book called The Open Conspiracy. He was a big player for the British government, and for the world system, and he said, there's nothing really hidden, it's just that most people won't bother to read these particular books. He says, but it's available to the public. So, he called it The Open Conspiracy.

Michael: Yeah, it seems like, you know, when we talk about Aldous Huxley, Carroll Quigley, they were all open and very happy to see some of these things coming to light, you know. Aldous Huxley talked about the sort of scientific dictatorship. And Carroll Quigley was so happy to tell everyone about all these things that were going to happen to us, and how it got started, and what we have to do, that the only thing was that the elites didn't really care for it too much, because he let too much on. But the question is, and of course, I know the answer to the question, but I'd like your perspective on it, why is it that we seem to have the same leaders after time after time after time, all inter-related, you know, all relatives of each other, all with the same agenda, no matter, I don't care if you're a Socialist, I don't care if you're a Fascist, whatever name, whatever tag or towel you have, all of these same people are being run by the same people in the background. Talk a little bit about the bloodlines and how these people have somehow inbred and held power over the number of years.

Alan: Well, yeah. Every year the newspapers and Burke's Peerage and others, publish which American politicians, those who are running and those who are in power, they publish their connections to Royal families. And you'll find in pretty well every election, it's been the same like that now for... In fact, they even published the fact that George Washington was related to the King of England at the time. So, you've been run by family dynasties for hundreds of years, and these family dynasties have a stake in the outcome, because they also, as they progress the world towards this great global plantation which they call a village, they're going to own all of the resources which we will all be dependent upon. So, they have a financial stake in it. They're also inbred. See, psychopaths who are powerful, and who are born into families with power and wealth and influence, they tend to marry each other. And because psychopathy can be bred into people, and Plato talked about this. He says in the Republic, they already understood that they could breed types of humans, they could breed characteristics in or out, just like animals. If you want a quiet dog, you don't breed a Rottweiler with a Mastiff or something like that. You breed it with a Lab or something to get a quiet dog. In other words, you can breed traits in or out, and it's the same thing with people. So, those who have steadfastly gone after power, even in ancient times, up to the present, accumulate power and wealth by being utterly ruthless. They have all the psychopathic traits necessary for that. And today, we have the end product. We have families now who are not seen as pirates anymore, or plunderers anymore. They're simply the top of the established families, and they're all interbred. They're all interconnected. And it's a worldwide system. People get confused. They think, well, it's the Jews. That's common. That's a common one, it's "The Jews" as though it was some kind of they're all clones of each other, there's no individuals there. Or they'll say, it's the Jesuits. And so on and so on. And there's no doubt that every group and every people on the planet have been used. But you have to look at the leaders over every bunch of people. Those are the ones you look at. You'll find if you go in through their histories, they're all inter-related to all the other globalists who are running over other peoples, and even adopting their particular religion at the top. The trick is not to follow people blindly because you think that they are the epitome of your national emblem. You see, people think the Queen of England for instance, she's the pinnacle of Britain. And yet, really the Royal families have no British blood in them. They intermarry themselves, as they always have, for many centuries, and they're really a foreign people who rule over the British people. And it's the same with every other nationality. You'll find the same thing. These people came out of Venice and other places, the big old banking families, that even ran and profited from the Crusades, the old Crusades. The Venetians had all of the shipping lines, they had all of the boats, and so, they used to ferry troops back and forth for centuries to the Holy Land, and they made a massive killing off of it. And nothing has changed today. So, those who accumulated money held on to money and understood economics. That's the important part. How to corner markets, even create markets, and how to come together in monopolies and cartels. That's what we have today. We're living in the culmination of that, centuries of interbreeding of wealthy families from all nationalities who often are seen, as I say, as the epitome or the pinnacle of the national emblem, but they're really foreign people. They have more foreign blood in them than anything else.

Michael: Yeah, it's a game that's been played out through thousands and thousands and thousands of years. And although we're almost up against the break here, we've got so much more to talk about. I do want to note that we have seen a trend as of lately right now, where, you know, if you read your history about the sort of feudalist societies where you gave your lord a third of what you made or you look at the Japanese model, you know, and the Bushido code and how, you know, how they were taught, and almost bred down to the point where they were smaller beings. And there were you know food riots going on during that time period, and every now and then there would be an uprising that would get met with just a, they would just be dashed to bits to the point where they would have to bring up another sort of people to take the place of the people who rose up. And I want to talk about what's going on around the world with these food riots, which almost brings me back to Kissinger's, what was it, the National Security Study, Memorandum 200, talking about Food Control, Genocide, and Population Control. If you can, we're almost up against the break here, but give us a quick breakdown of what you see as far as this sort of neo-feudalistic system that we have today that's being installed.

Alan: Well, Quigley said it. He said they're bringing in a new feudal system, where the CEOs of major international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. And they have become so. In fact, they're in and out of politics. And when they're not in politics, they're back in their chairs as the CEO of a big corporation. We already have that set up worldwide. Food has always been used as a weapon. The United Nations Department of Agriculture admitted that, that they would use food as a weapon in the future. In fact, under the United Nations, I don't think people realize it, but when they wrote up their charter for the Department of Agriculture, it was decided that one day, when the time was right, they, the United Nations, would have all the foodstuffs of the world brought to them. They would then dish it out in rations basically to each country. And then they would force the people to bring down their populations, because they would not up their rations. That's still the same agenda for the United Nations. And that's the reason why we're having this food crisis creation right now, and they're all beating the drum. Water and food and energy. All those things that you need to sustain your life and your family's will be in the hands of the United Nations, ultimately. Now they must create the appearance of utter crisis, so that they can come forward and propose this to us so that we will accept it.

Doug: The UN doesn't even think that you have the right to water. You talk about Carroll Quigley, Bill Clinton's mentor, he thinks it's great. He thinks that a global depression is a wonderful thing. Why? Because he wants us to be feudalist. He says it himself right there at the Davos World Economic Forum. All right, everybody. We're talking with Alan Watt, whose website is .com. And we'll be Cutting Through the Matrix on the other side. Stay tuned.

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report. With us, we have Alan Watt of Cutting Through the Matrix, a radio show host on RBN, and we are talking about this Neo-Feudalistic Society, this system that we're being brought under, that just seems right now, I mean, we've all been aware of it, of its beginnings and our place in it, but right now, it really seems like they're trying to wrap this thing around our necks, and we were talking about food rations and the UN. And the thing about it is, Alan, which really makes me worry is that the American people, when they see that there are food riots in Egypt, Haiti, you know, in all these different countries, they are just apathetic and have indifference towards it, and think that it won't happen here. And, of course, we are seeing the price of food rise. But they don't think that it will get to the point where we become like these third world countries, and I want to talk a little bit about the IMF and World Bank, and what's going on around these countries now, where our country, the United States, is up to debt to its eyeballs, and now, you know, we're being depegged, our dollar is being depegged as well as almost to what it should be, to the point where they may start offering us some loans, and we start getting on the bandwagon, and then we go really down to the point of where we become like some of these third world countries, very, very fast.

Alan: Well, that's on the cards. And that's why the United States, more than any other country, has spent about 25 years building up an internal army to deal with the chaos that they know will come out at the right time. And the US has the tax base to create such internal armies. Most countries don't have that kind of tax base or population base to draw on. And they're well prepared for what they see coming down the road. We've got to realize that the United States is the country that led the creation of the League of Nations for world government, under Wilson. And we've got to realize too that even though the American people eventually turned against it, the US still kept representatives at there, who had voting rights, right up until it turned into the United Nations, and the United Nations, when they signed the final document, that was the end of national sovereignty as far as they were concerned. Every government has departments that deal directly with the United Nations, and the United Nations, believe it or not, was set up to be a world government in every aspect. All the laws, building codes and everything that have come down the pike in the last twenty, thirty years have come right down from the United Nations and been implemented onto your books, even locally. So, they're already set up to do the job. But it's not a nice benevolent type United Nations. It's not even pretending to be paternal. It's not democratic by any means; we don't vote it in. And the bureaucrats there in the United Nations, and there's thousands and thousands of them, go to their own special school. They're brought up in special United Nations schools to be bureaucrats, and they're the sons and daughters of intermarried bureaucrats, and these characters are pretty vicious. They're dictatorial in their outlook. They see us as children. They're taught that at school, that we are nothing but children. We're just too stupid to realize what's good for us, and therefore, special people must decide our fates for us. And they believe they are the special people. Let's not kid ourselves.

They have a whole PR Department that generally speaks to the public on television. But once in a while, you'll get the head of a particular part of their organization speaking and it's like an old-fashioned medieval king or queen speaking down to the public, or a very stern schoolteacher. They mean business. And even though they're technically a front for the big moneyed families, and the organizations that are all connected with it, Freemasonry at the top, I mean the high type, the noble Freemasons, the Royal Freemasons, they're all in cahoots together across the world to bring this about. And of course, they settled upon the idea of crisis creation in every aspect of life; the sky is falling. Technically it is, when they're spraying you every day like bugs and they won't talk about it. We know, looking back at the old statistics to do with autism, or autoimmune systems and all the rest of it, before 1950s, we did not have anything like this. We didn't have massive autism everywhere. We didn't have attention deficit disorders and so on, which are just degrees of autism. Autism, you see, it's the same problem. The injections and the inoculations that we've had since the 50s on have weakened us, helped destroy our immune systems, which is an ideal warfare strategy, if eventually you want to release some kind of pandemic or plague. You try and bring down the enemies' immune system. We've got to realize that, see, we, the people of the world, are the enemy to the elitists. They decided a long time ago there was way too many of us, and in the 1800s they had big surveys on the go, and they said that once we get into a post-industrial era, we won't need all these people. They'll be useless eaters. They'll be consuming the earth's resources and they would have to bring down the populations, drastically. And that's been one of their major drumbeats for a long time. It's forcible population reduction by any and every means possible. And you referred earlier to Kissinger, and that particular bill that he put through. And that's what he said. He said the number one enemy of the state is overpopulation, and that's when the money was advocated towards finding ways to reduce it, and that's when money was allocated to the department of war, the warfare department, to find something which would destroy the immune system of people. We also have the United Nations that comes out every year giving us a very calm report on all of their statistics and they tell us now that the male sperm count of the average Western male is down 75%. We're three-quarters sterile than what we were in 1950. And there's no comment. There's no crisis made about that, and that, the very fact that there's no comment about it means it's meant to be. We are being sterilized.

Doug: There's also drugs in the rivers and the water that we're drinking and eating each and every day, and it doesn't seem that anybody really cares about it. Mr. Watt, I just want to chime in real quickly, because a lot of people, you were talking earlier, feel that they're being forced in the system, and we are. I mean, even today or yesterday Walmart was saying, hey, if you don't have a real ID we won't sell you weapons, and we see this kind of agenda going forward, trying to coax us into this system by hook or by crook. And we see a lot of these agendas are no longer in secret. This globalist drive, this global agenda is really out in the open. It is an open conspiracy. But now we see a lot of people really buying into this. I was just wondering what you thought as far as China and Russia, geo-politically in the future, I see a lot of, you know, Russia has been buzzing the USS Nimitz, etc. They seem to have a lot of vested interest in Iran, the neo-conservatives here in the United States seem to really want to push this war in Iran. We have the new spy satellite video. I mean, what do you see coming in the future here, I guess you could say the next few months, with Russia and China, geo-politically with the United States?

Alan: Well, I'm not even worried about Russia or China at all, because for a hundred years the West built up Russia. And China, modern China was completely funded and built up and instructed and taught by the West for their present role. In fact, the United Nations has declared that China is the model state for the world to copy. So, I'm not worried about them at all. I mean, we know, and lots of books were written at the time when the Bolshevik Revolution took over, the first revolution, in 1917, the first revolution was 1905 and then the Bolsheviks took over, and basically since then on, the Western banks and the Western governments kept Russia alive. They could have stopped Russia at any time, right up to the very end, by simply stopping selling them grain. We had Alberta and other prairie provinces and the US had the same thing going, feeding Russia right up into the 90s. They couldn't even feed themselves. So why would you feed supposedly your worst enemy? The fact was, it wasn't an enemy at all. It was the Big Bad Bear, because you need a government who's supposedly an enemy, who's going to attack you. And the money that your own governments were able to tax from you in times of the Cold War to protect you was all going into high technology that eventually would be used to monitor everybody on the planet. That's where the money was really getting used, but they used the excuse of a Cold War to do it. They couldn't have taxed you like that if there was no Cold War, so we funded, we've always got to have an enemy, and the same with China. Bertrand Russell was one of the first major professors from the West to be sent to pre-Communist China. And he, in his own memoirs said, I went over there to teach them the fundamental rules and principles of Communism. This was Lord Bertrand Russell. So, we funded them, we created them as the big, bad enemy, because you always need an enemy when you want to tax the people, and we crowd to our governments and say defend us, please, by any means you can. And they get away with so much. They build up government in times of war, like Carroll Quigley said. And bureaucracies expand like crazy, and that's what they wanted.

And now, coming into a global government, you must find an enemy within, which is terrorism. You must always have an enemy, and it could be you, your neighbor, or someone you know, that's how it's going to be in the future. For them to keep control they have to find terrorism everywhere.

Michael: Well that's the sort of game they're playing right now, you know, where they could decide that if they find enemies such as Russia or China, you know to get everyone fear-mongering and completely frightened to say, well, you'll get more food rations if you fight and you go into the killing fields. You'll get more food. And that's the way they've always done it.

Alan: Yeah, and the first thing you do too, you see, what they're really after, and this is the big problem that the United Nations has at the moment, and they've written reports about it. In the transition from a nationalist structure into an internationalist structure, especially with a global army, where you'll have to pull people from all across the world into this army. Now, it was easier for national countries to use tribal emblems, their cultural emblems and so on, to bind the soldiers together. And that's a hard thing to do for an international, this strange, wishy-washy entity called the United Nations. So, they're using scientific techniques of indoctrination to try and create a world type army to take over, which means you're going to have an elitist group within the army, who are going to get taught that they are different from everyone else and special, and they hope that they'll bind them, they'll bond them together so tightly into a new type of fraternity they'll be a separate class all together. And that's what they hope to do. They're actually doing it with the troops now.

But, see, Britain has already said they're amalgamating all the armies of Europe at this moment. And what they're using as an excuse is, they'll need the troops from all over Europe, as a rapid deployment force, to be sent to anywhere, where riots break out over food. This was the excuse that was in the paper. So, they're going to create food shortages. There's no doubt about that. That is coming. And the Department of Defence put out the 90-page document, you'll find it on my site. This Department of Defence also runs the whole of NATO, and they see nothing but thirty years of escalating riots across the globe, and all across Europe and the Americas. But they don't tell you why it's going to happen. Well it's obvious why. You're going to shortly go through such tremendous transitional changes to change your entire way of life that presently most people could never, it's unthinkable to them. It's beyond their comprehension how radically it's going to change, and it's going to be crisis from every possible direction you could imagine. People will be in shock; remember shock and awe is not just used against people over in Iraq. Shock and awe is also used psychologically across the planet. And people will be in shock. That's when the government agencies will turn out in force and start advising you what to do. They want mass migrations of the public within the Americas and Europe. They want to put mass migrations of people off the rural areas, into the overcrowded cities, where you're easily taken care of, and herded together and observed. And fuel will go through the roof, eventually, until you can't afford it, so you'll be totally dependent on their system, and the United Nations has said that these habitat areas, which are just the overcrowded cities for the majority, will have no private transportation whatsoever. It will be public transportation within the city only. So, you're looking at a totalitarian regime of scientific engineering, and scientific control by bureaucracies and so on.

Doug: My friends, it's just one more of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. We're talking with Alan Watt of .com. On the other side we'll be getting into a whole lot more. Your calls as well, 1-800-451-1567. Stay tuned everybody.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report. If you want to participate in this discussion as we are fleshing out the enslavement grid that we are going to be facing in this country and other countries soon, give us a call at 1-800-451-1567. Again, that's 1-800-451-1567. And after the show, we'll have Mr. Watt's information on our website, intelstrikereport.com, where you can dig the podcast, vote for us on podcast alley, and so much more. But Mr. Watt, let's really, let's flush out this enslavement grid, because, you know what, like you said, information, right now, in this age is at our fingertips. The problem with it is that people get a glimpse of what is going on, but they fall into the trap of, oh, it's the Jews, oh, it's the Jesuits, oh, it's because Bush is in office, and once Bush gets out of office, then, when Obama gets in, you know, everything will be great. Let's talk about really some ways that we can almost have an intervention on the radio and get some people awake to what's really going on, without them being sidetracked on ridiculous issues.

Alan: Well, if they were to go back, even to read reports from the United Nations, read the reports from all the non-governmental organizations that belong to the United Nations. There's thousands of them out there, all these reports, on the future, written from the late 40s onwards. And you'll notice that every part of these agendas that they wanted to bring in has pretty well been accomplished, regardless of which country had what political party in power, one after another. No party has ever made any change to slow this down or even object to it, which tells you they're all in on it. So, the conclusion that I came to is that these parties, these political parties are just fronts, just fronts, that's all they are. And Margaret Thatcher, when she did her global tour in the 90s, early 90s, like the one at Massey Hall in Ontario, Canada, that was one of them, the title of her speech was The New World Order, the coming New World Order. And she talked about the need to go to war with religious fundamentalism. That was on the books, because in a standardized planet, you cannot have people going their own way, and hanging on to their old cultures and religion is part of that. And that meant all fundamental religions. But she also mentioned that she belonged to a parallel government. She said it's been on the go, it's been in operation for a long time. And she said that in World War II they realized that democracy was simply too slow and cumbersome, because there's too many conflicting fights with different parties for power and individuals within those parties for individual power, and they could not get their agenda satisfactorily put through, therefore, she said that this parallel government was set up consisting of ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents, ex-high level bureaucrats from every country. So, it's a world parallel system that works towards this integration of the Americas, Europe, the far Pacific rim region and into a global structure. But it doesn't end there. It's not for our benefit. It's to bring the planet into a more, what they claim is a more manageable style of being ruled and scientifically managed, rather than having people with individual rights and individual freedoms and choices. That was simply too chaotic from a ruler's point of view. They want to bring it in and make it a scientifically-designed society.

And they've gone a long ways towards this. They've given us all a standard education. That was part of it. Now, your national education system is part of the international education system under UNESCO. So, now you have a world of people, all brainwashed from birth along the same way of seeing things. That's very, very important that they all see things the same way. Then it's easier to predict how everyone will react to news, etc, how they'll accommodate their lives towards new crisis, etc. So, they've been working on us our whole lives long, and our parents before us, and they see it coming into view now. But no political party in any country, regardless of all the hot air they've put out, has ever, ever slowed this agenda down one iota.

Michael: Absolutely. It seems that we have a caller. You're on the Intel Strike with Mike, Doug, and Alan Watt.

Caller: Okay, well, what I'm getting, I heard Joe talking and the reason I called, I think Joe, I just guessed, I've been doing this for, not calling in, but I've been listening to you people and people like you, work their hearts out. And the government loves creative emails. They love creative thinking. And they love creative people. So, I'll bet you ten cents that Joe really did a good show, because he's a government worker and you know how that goes, if you know how that goes. He gets his neck broke if he doesn't do something wonderful by being rotten somewhere. So, what I'd guess, I've got a friend, I can't say who it is, but every day, he gets email, and it tells him what a jerk he is, and this kind of thing. I mean, instead of understanding, I understand it right off, the government is doing creative emails is the way I feel about it. But, he argues with them back and forth, if you don't like my program, go get another one or something. But it's just sad. Because I believe it's the government. How dare us think? Diane Feinstein says we're not smart enough to think. We can't handle the truth. We don't know all the whole story. No, you horse trader, what would you call her? We don't know your truth, or you'd be out herding hogs or something. I don't like Diane Feinstein.

Michael: Did you have a question for our guest, ma'am?

Caller: Well, the one I was listening to, I apologize. I didn't get to hear the one that you're talking about. I'm getting the micro effect, but what I was getting was Joe saying to call in, so I apologize, whatever is going on.

Michael: He might be on a different network.

Doug: Yeah, Joel has a show on before us. Like you said, you might be getting a macro effect. We're just talking with Alan Watt about the enslavement grid and how we're kind of being forced into this system by hook or by crook and they're using everything from taxation to food as a mechanism to quell us into a feudalistic society.

Caller: Yes. Yes. And that's kind of what I was just saying, only I didn't say it. I guess, I believe this. The corn is all being, did you, I sent everybody an email. I hope you got one. There's corn and wheat that have a terrible dangerous fungus. I wouldn't doubt at all that the government starts the fungus. These people are insane and need to be taken to the Hague for war crimes. These people are insane. And why they're getting away with it bugs me even more, because they've done everything they've done on fraud. Why? How are they getting away with it? Bush got in there on his own false credentials. Please, Mr. Guest, I'm going to hang up now and listen. And I'm very sorry if I interfered in your program. Yeah, there must be a delay.

Doug: No problem at all.

Michael: Well, thanks for calling in.

Doug: She brought up some good points. You know, why are people falling into this? Why is all of this information available to the general public, and we seem to keep holding on to these nationalistic ideas that it's in our best interest?

Alan: Because the TV has, the TV was created and put over in a scientific manner. In fact, people today won't believe anything, they won't even believe their own eyes, unless the TV tells them to think about what they see. And when anything is presented on news on television, it's mixed with Hollywood, it's mixed with sports, it's mixed with the affairs of the bimbos in Hollywood, until it becomes surrealistic. So, it's mixed in with horror and families being blown up by mistake in Iraq, and all this kind of stuff by the airforce, until nothing is real anymore, and that's called surrealism. That was a scientific design of a form of mind control. And if you saw the movie Network, they really put it across in its intensity there. Television really is designed as an indoctrination tool. And when you have the majority of the public, which we do, watching the same news worldwide, because it all comes through AP and Reuters, the same news, then you're standardizing the indoctrination, so that when like Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves.   They will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they will have no topics to discuss except that which was downloaded into them on the previous night's news. Well, you see, that's happened already. And therefore, even with the spraying in the skies which has reached astronomical levels in every country, and people are getting sick too. They're really trying to hide this up big time. They can't help that it will break shortly, because there are people dying with this stuff we're breathing in. But as long as it's not on the news people will not think about it. They'll believe the media before they'll believe their next-door neighbor or their own eyes. So, they are the end products of brainwashing. We're seeing the end products of brainwashing on a huge global scale happening right now.

Doug: Well, most definitely. I think that's why it's all an open conspiracy is that, you know, you could look at a book like somebody like Aldous Huxley and people will actually read that and try to legitimize and say, well, you know, maybe people aren't smart enough. There's this knock and talk thing going on, I've heard about it, where they're actually going to people's homes and asking them if they can come into their own home and search for weapons. And people are just, oh, this is a great idea. It's wonderful. I mean, if you're worried about a weapon in your home and you pay the bills, shouldn't you look in that room? But so many people are just looking for a savior and I think that Mr. Watt is exactly right, we're all info-tained and chemically lobotomized for the most part, and they're bringing it all out now. You know, they're really not hiding anything.

Alan: Well, they said they'd have to lobotomize by chemical, viral, or other means the brains of every individual, and it could be done quite easily through inoculation. They can target specific areas of the brain. And they discussed this at the United Nations back in the 70s to bring world peace. And they said, when this happens, the public will be unable to think for themselves, but they won't have to, because the state will be making their decisions for them. And I personally think this has happened to an awful lot of people. They have no personal survival abilities. They cannot think for themselves. And also, here's the key to it, people who have become dependent upon the system, they're completely dependent on the system, like a paternalistic system, where there's a big brother above you, or lots of big brothers in business suits, dealing with all the world's problems on your behalf. So, you're told to be like a child, just go out and play, and don't inquire into the first and last meanings or causes of things; leave it to us. Well, we've done that, you see, and we have adults today, and even old people in homes who are technically immature. They've never grown up and had to face major problems, because there's always been a society or an agency ready to step in and deal with those problems on their behalf. That's happened. We're dependent, a dependent society.

Doug: It is like, oh, don't think. We'll think for you. Don't worry about one little bit. And of course, we are chemically lobotomized. I mean, we're drinking fluoridated water. The food we eat is no longer natural. There's no vitamins in them. People don't read books anymore. They don't even read newspapers or magazines anymore. I mean, people see you at the bookstore and they think you're some yuppie or some person who's trying to think that they're smart when you're just trying to educate yourself. Of course, they would prefer that you get your education from the school, but that's another subject altogether. But after the break, I want to talk a little bit about how farther this enslavement system will go. I mean, we're all living in compact cities, right now. And you mentioned transportation. That's another part of it, and what happens when we get to the point where, well these people can't even deal with the fact that there's no food for them to eat unless they go to war in Iran, or wherever else, and they have to rely on the government for everything. And we'll talk about that after the break. This is the Intel Strike Report on Truth Net Radio with Alan Watt. We'll be back after these commercial messages.

Hour 2

Michael: We're back everybody. The Intel Strike Report on the Truth Net Radio Network. And the two hosts are Doug Owen of Blacklistednews.com and me, myself, Michael Vail of thought-criminal.org. And we are with Alan Watt of .com, a radio show host in his own right, on RBN. And the topic is the enslavement grid, this neo-feudalistic enslavement grid, where we are being reduced down to the point of being peons on a global plantation or being global sharecroppers. And let's talk a little bit about the shape and format of this enslavement grid. It seems that so many people live in compact cities. No one really lives in the rural areas anymore. It's like we're all in this global, I don't know what you'd call it, a sort of a global community, where we're all behind all these little gated communities, and no one wants to talk to their neighbor. But let's talk about what's coming next and some of the things that will take place when you know that this enslavement grid has really wrapped around our necks.

Alan: Well, you're definitely going to see in the future rationing coming. And that will be part of it all. Remember, this is a war. We've got to understand it's a war. But in their higher meanings it means a war on the public of the planet, you see. And in all wars you have refugees, for instance. And those refugees will be people flooding into the cities. They'll be forced into the cities through economic inabilities to purchase the gas that they used to use for travel. Food will be made more expensive unless you grow it yourself outside, and that's going to be forbidden eventually, by the way, without special licenses, even to grow your own crops. And they want you all into these super-cities. And it was the United Nations that talked a few years ago about the creation of super-cities, and from then on you saw the amalgamation of the main cities, with all the smaller ones that they were next-door to. That was the creation of super-cities, which are the new habitats for the peasantry, because there's to be two or three different classes of habitat areas. For the elite wealthy ones, they already have sales for them in habitat areas. Very expensive homes, all the mod-cons, solar panels, etc, everywhere. And they will be for the high-level bureaucrats and so on, that won't live with the people. And maybe some of the higher levels of police, etc, that will be necessary, and teachers to keep the system going. Like Stalin said, you must first of all grab the minds of the young, because this is an ongoing project, so you must pay the teachers well, and give them a better living standard. Then you go for the military and police. And then your higher-level bureaucrats. So, they will be living apart from the rest of the public within these cities, which will eventually resemble Soylent Green, a Soylent Green scenario, the movie, with Charlton Heston. Everything will be rationed. And it's not the end of the story. We always think that there's some sort of end to this. We are the never-ending story.

We are the building material for the scientists to then go ahead and create different kinds of humanity, over a hundred, two hundred, even five hundred year period, to serve the elite better. New individuals that will be specifically designed for their tasks. And Plato talked about this 2,300 years ago, the creation of specially, purpose-built humans for their specific tasks. And they've gone further of course, with genetics. That's why the drive for genetics has been going on. Not to cure any disease. They want disease. They want to bring the population down. The whole genetic push is to create new kinds of specially-designed more-efficient humans, like the Borg. But they also want a type that will be unable to think for themselves. Technically, if you have the brain-chip implanted, and they've had the global meetings about this, it's ready to go. And they had the first one at Loyola University, in Louisiana, the world science meetings, the top biochemists there. They had the top bioengineers in the field, and the guy from Tokyo, the top Japanese expert said, and this was kicked off by Newt Gingrich and funded by the US Department of Commerce, by the way, your tax money. And the one from Japan said, he says, you'll be no longer able to think as an individual. It will be impossible, once this chip is implanted. And it's ready to go, by the way, and now they have to just simply indoctrinate the public that it's a good thing, and get them to want it.

So, they've started to put it into novels and books and movies as a great thing, so the youngsters are very impressed by it. But in reality you will no longer be you. You will be programmable for any task. No matter what you've been trained to do, you could be downloaded overnight and be a surgeon the following day for a few days and then a plumber the next. And they think this is a great thing to do. But that's not the end of it. Eventually they want to literally create from scratch a complete new servant class, that'll be very efficient and very intelligent as far as being educatable, but they'll be unable to reason or think for themselves and make personal decisions, or even think 'I'm unhappy.'

Michael: We've had on a number of different scientists in the fields of A.I., biotechnology, nano-technology, and, I mean, right now they're talking about where they, you know, have already made synthetic DNA, and they're trying to make synthetic embryos, and get to the point where, you know some of them have actually made synthetic life forms that can do a number of tasks. And you're absolutely right. This is here. This is not something that you'll, you know, they can't create that synthetic life form just yet, but they plan to and they're going towards that. That's the whole thing. And of course, they have to make sure that a good amount of us die off. And another thing that we haven't mentioned, is that in order to make sure that these people are happy in their servitude, as Aldous Huxley likes to say a lot, there had to be some trinkets and baubles, and a number of things that I've seen in technology, some of which have been holograms, you know, creating some sort of holo-deck for people so they can feel as if they go on vacation although they're not going anywhere. And some of these BCI, brain computer interfaces that will just change their minds completely and rearrange their minds to the point that they think everything is wonderful, although they're living in hell.

Alan: Well, even the BBC did a documentary, and this is why the push is on for virtual reality. And, of course, Microsoft has got different levels of departments working on different types of interfacing the human brain, with the computer. And on one of the lower levels, they've got a little ring you put around your head that's coming out shortly, and it will interface with the computer to give you the sense of being in the virtual reality scenario. You'll have a feeling of presence. And on a much higher level, they've already got it built in to the rim of the screen, so you won't need one on your head at all, but, of course, we know it's all gearing us, step by step, like the mice traps, as they say in marketing, you put a mouse trap out there and you step into it, and then it doesn't trip, so they give you a better one, and you think that's safe too, and that doesn't trip, but once you're in the third one, it trips and you're caught. That's how they discuss the public. They call it a better mousetrap. And that's what the internet is for. It's not for our benefit. The internet has enabled them to get the greatest amount of data collection on every single one of us. All the viruses and trojans that were collecting all your address book members and so on was to find out your circle of friends, and then they analyze them to see if they're of a similar mind as yourself. And then they categorize you and subcategorize you and so on, because knowledge is power. Because, in a world of totalitarianism then everybody, every subject must be completely predictable. They must know everything about you. But yes, the brain chip is ultimately the goal, and then when the brain chip is on the way, one population will work very well for them, and then, hopefully, they think, they'll come out with their new types of specifically ideal designed creatures to serve them better.

Doug: Oh, yeah. And that's why Mike and myself, I mean, we really do get into the nuts and bolts of all of this technology and we cover a lot of news on this show that is directly related to what we're talking about, and actually documenting it. Because, you know, this technology is coming out mainstream. I mean, we have no idea what they actually have. But the admitted technology, the neural interfaces, the cybernetic neural implants, I mean, they're there. And you know, from all of the different researches that we've talked to, Futurists, Trans-Humanist types, they believe in this. They believe it's a religion, almost, in that we have to use this. Hold on a second there, Alan. We do have a call on the line. Caller, you're on the Intel Strike with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hello, gentlemen. This is Mark in Wisconsin. I recently downloaded some talks from the Master Mason Manley P Hall, and I think that he was talking to the profane, the uninitiated, you know, 3rd degree Masons and below. And he spoke about what a mess finance was. What a mess science was. What a mess industrialization was. And he finally, at the end of it, at the end of each of these talks, he said, what we need to do is give all the power to the real thinkers. And it seems to me that the real thinkers are the recipients, the ones who are making all the money off of all this mess to begin with. And his answer is to centralize more, when we can see that centralization right now in just about everything going on, I mean, as far as food, as far as industry, as far as science and finance, the more it gets centralized, the more messed up it is. So, he's leading his fellow Masons down this path of destruction.

Alan: Yeah, but if you read the old Masonic books, they're identical to the Communist Manifesto. And Albert Pike promoted the same things, end of private property, etc, etc. And Pike made no bones about it. It's a pun, no bones. But he made no bones about the fact. He said that an intellectual elite should be able to guide the world. Why should they have to go along with the same rules that were used for everyone else, the lesser types. And that's been an old religion for an awful long time. In fact, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, remember, is called the Rite of Perfection. You'll find the same Rite of Perfection going back to the Albigensians and the Cathars in the Middle Ages, this group that paralleled the Catholic Church at the time, and they had two categories, the ordinary people, but they also had the Perfecti that ruled over them. And the Perfecti could do anything that they wanted. They had reached godlike status, and therefore the rules that they made for the lessers no longer applied to them. Well, this is the same rite, actually, that's gone down through the centuries. And Manley P Hall also said that they should bring the world together in a form of global interdependence. He wrote that in the 1930s, long before it was used by the United Nations.

Caller: Right, right. He also said that our children need to be indoctrinated into a global system at a very early age. He also said that they needed to set up schools for politicians, for the real thinkers.

Alan: That's right. Margaret Thatcher said the exact same thing in the 1970s, because they started to publicly fund the private school system, the Ivy League types in Britain, and the reason that she said they needed public funds, apart from soaring costs of tuition for them, she says, this is where our leadership classes come from. She says, we must keep them at all costs. They will be the new future leaders of corporations, governments and parliaments and bureaucracies, and they must all meet each other in the same classrooms and grow up together, because they'll all know each other then by the time they're in the business world. She was quite blatant about it.

Caller: So right now, basically, he's talking about just lifting the curtain on the oligarchies that already exist.

Alan: Exactly, exactly. And again, you'll find the same thing with Huxley, Professor Carroll Quigley and Lord Bertrand Russell. Lord Bertrand Russell says we are introducing a system of scientific indoctrination, in the 1950s, with the use of Madison Avenue, he said, and they're marketing ideas into the brains of the public using all the scientific techniques of radio and television to do so. And he says, the public will be unable to know how their opinions are arrived at. They will be unable to even figure that out. And that's happened. And he also said, he said that they'll be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert; we shall train them they need experts to tell them what to do. That's happened too.

Caller: And people see that every night on the news. I mean, they give you the news and then they give you these professionals who interpret the news for you. Thank you very much, but I don't need an interpretation of the news. I can understand these things myself.

Alan: And even on the weather forecast, I've noticed, they bring an expert on to tell you what to wear that day in case it rains. I mean, they have stopped us from thinking for ourselves, and unfortunately a lot of people need that now, because they can't think for themselves.

Caller: Right, right. And I wanted to mention one other thing. A very good friend of mine from California, she told me to check into chemtrails. Initially I was skeptical, but I'm here in Madison Wisconsin, and I know they sprayed all last night and early into the morning today, and I did a little research and they're spraying fly ash, which is coal dust, and it contains aluminum particles, which every scientist knows causes Alzheimer's and interrupts brain functions. So, maybe they found a dual purpose of spraying….

Alan: There's more. You should go in….

Caller: That does something as well as dumb down the population.

Alan: You should go into my website, because I did a talk on that, a blurb, the last blurb I did. It's not just, we know there's cadmium, there's aluminum oxide, there's barium in it. We know that. We've had it tested. It's also been on television. The television thing is on my site as well. But they're also adding tranquilizing mixes, they call them calmatives, to it. They're a form of sedatives, to tranquilize the public through these major changes.

Caller: Right, right. And as far as solutions, as far as solutions go, I heard you bring this up once before, Alan. We need to talk to our police and military and let them know what's going on, because they are going to need to take people from our own populations to use against us.

Alan: That's right.

Caller: And if we get these people involved and let them know what's going on, perhaps we can head this off.

Alan: We also have to set up organizations, we have to set up organizations to deprogram these people and make a public noise about it, that we have these organizations, just like Coma did for people who were members of cults. We've got to start realizing, we should start publicizing this, and start deprogramming the police and the military, who've had incredible indoctrination, you know. They truly have. They're made completely paranoid about the public with the special talks and lectures they get every other week from these experts, again, that come around and discuss the coming agenda with them. They are paranoid about the public, but they also have a scientific bonding technique used on them now to make them another fraternity, a close brotherhood fraternity. So, we've got to start deprogramming them very quickly, because, we breed, we breed the cannon fodder at the bottom that's always used on the public. They come from our classes.

Michael: Absolutely. We have so much more information coming up after the break here. This is Alan Watt from .com, also a radio show host on RBN. And after this segment, we'll be really getting into some of this information really that the way he's presenting it to you is from a perspective where you take that information, you look it up, and you share it with your friends, because we're all living in this neo-feudalistic society that they're building for us, and it is we that must get out of it. And that is the first and foremost thing that we need to do, we need to make other people aware of that they're living in it. And even if they don't want to see it, ignorance is not bliss. But, never the less, this is the Intel Strike Report, and we'll be back after these commercial messages. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: Welcome back everybody. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report right here on the Truth Net Radio Network. If you'd like to join Mr. Watt, Michael, and myself on air, you can. Give a call 1-800-451-1567. You can also join us in the Truth Net Radio Chatroom. This is an interactive show. You can ask questions directly from the chat room as well, if you have a little stage fright and you don't want to call in. Go to Truthnetradio.com, and there's a link that says chat. All you have to do is pick yourself a user name, and come on in and join the discussion. And Mike and myself try to pay attention to it during the offs and ons. So, we will definitely get to it and ask Mr. Watt, if you would like. So, the caller beforehand, Mr. Watt, mentioned chemtrails. And chemtrails, there has been a lot of news lately about them. You were talking about KLSA, talking about in Louisiana, actually, barium, putting barium in them, and actually spraying it across the skies in Louisiana. I mean, this is all coming to light now. And I actually was looking during the break at a Navy document, where they're actually calling for using weather control to disrupt economies as a weapon for war. So, let's just flush it out a little bit, because I think a lot of people are confused about chemtrails. And there's so many different aspects they're using these things, and so many different chemicals that they're spraying in the sky for so many different reasons.

Alan: Well, actually, it's not so disjointed really. These guys get a big bang for their bucks and they accomplish a lot of tasks at the same time. Number one, it broke out heavily in 1998, and we've been sprayed constantly since 1998, across the planet. Japan and China now are getting sprayed over the last year or so. India is getting sprayed, southern India, Australia, New Zealand, it's all over; I get photographs every day from all over the planet. And so, it's a worldwide agenda. And we can go back to Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book, Between Two Ages, and in there is a chapter called the technotronic era. And he said in that chapter that new techniques in science will control the minds of the public without them being aware of it. If we jump from there to the HAARP type technology with ELF frequency pulsations, it was first brought up by Tesla who came up with the H-bomb. He also wanted to spray the skies with metallic particles, then use ELF pulses through it, because it would affect the moods and the minds of the public. Now, we know that in the 1970s the United Nations had an agreement, a treaty signed by the US and Britain and other countries to do with weather warfare. And in that treaty they said they had the capacity then to create famines, floods, earthquakes, tsunamis, and so on, all with HAARP type technology, which can work on its own, but it's more effective if you were to spray the skies with metallic particles. If we then couple that with a statement made by Rumsfeld after 9/11 when he was asked what will they do if another major strike happens on a major city in the US, how will they control the public? He said, we have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray on the public to calm them down. And then it hit me when he said it, because they're already spraying the skies, and I thought, my God, they're actually doing it, because part of the side effect you'll find, apart from the coughing and the bronchitis that won't go away, is tremendous fatigue that people feel when they're being sprayed. Tremendous fatigue hits them. And then when they stop spraying for a few days, you'll notice that they get anxious and irritable. That's something else many of us have noticed. And that happens when you're going through withdrawal from a particular drug. Once they start spraying again, it goes up in the blood level and you're back to being sort of laid back and couldn't care less again. So they're using all of this on us right now. Remember, this is a hundred years war that's been declared at the top, and they mean a war. And they will use everything at their command to bring us through a hundred years into this Brave New World scenario where nothing in a hundred years will be anything remotely associated with the life of today. They're using it.

Doug: Exactly. And a lot of people, they don't realize that right now, I mean, this is something that just blew me away, USA Today is actually talking about seeding clouds. They're doing this all over the Midwest and actually getting different permission from governments to seed clouds with silver iodide. And this is some of the most, I guess, less disastrous chemicals that they're actually putting into the atmosphere. But when you get into barium, I don't know if you're aware of it, but they actually use barium with the x-class radar system. They actually track, track movements and get topographical imagery. So, this is multi-faceted, and when you look up at the sky and you see a plane spraying something, it's obviously not a contrail, it's really hard to tell, because you have all sorts of weather warriors out there. You have an atmosphere geo-engineering going on by scientists. All of this technology and science is unregulated even here in the United States, but let's just go to San Francisco. They have an untested pesticide that they are spraying, they will be spraying that has a residue of 90 days it will actually stick to everything it's sprayed on, and it's a pheromone to stop the apple gnats. So, you know, I used to really wonder about these chemtrails and kind of took them with a grain of salt myself, personally. But you know, just look to the sky. And I don't know all the science behind it, maybe you do, as far as you know, being able to determine what they're spraying. But they are spraying, and a lot of it. And you know FOIA requests keep coming out by all of these different environmental groups, just pointing out that yes, they've been doing this. You had the Ho Chi Min Trail during Vietnam, they are proud to say it now and it's part of the record. You can find it in the NSA archive that they were actually flooding out the Ho Chi Min Trail. I mean, seed clouding technology is really, really old. It's just, this is now becoming passé. It's just like a lot of these things, they're really starting to unveil this technology to us.

Alan: But I really do think though, as I've had it analyzed here. I've had stuff analyzed here, even when I had yellow rain, just like they had in California at one point, and there was Cadmium in there as well. And Cadmium is highly carcinogenic, and so is, of course, Aluminum Oxide. Never mind, as I say, the tranquilizing stuff that's in there, that's definitely in there too. They're using tranquilizing agencies on the general public as they bring us through one crisis after another to make us more manageable.

Doug: Oh, most definitely.

Michael: Well, it sort of begs the question that, okay, we know that, you know in Brave New World, they had an aerosolized version of Soma that every now and then when a riot would break out, the police would shoot the Soma up in the air and calm everyone down. Are we going to need to be calmed down when something catastrophic happens?

Alan: It's happened. I read on my last blurb from a Department of Defense article on all these subjects we're talking about right now, including the aerosolized calmatives as they call it. I read off all the list of the tranquilizing agents they have ready to use on the public in mass riots and so on.

Doug: Oh sure.

Michael: Yeah, you know, if we're having, you know, like a food riot right now which is happening and in different countries right now, the American people, or people around the world in sort of these so-called first world countries are not prepared to deal with certain scenarios and if these things present themselves then some people will just lose their minds because they cannot get their minds around the reality of what's really going on, and of course, that's what all the wonderful FEMA camps and things like that are made for. But you're right. They're going to have to bring us some sort of Soma. But, then again, you know, 2 million children are on some sort of psychotropic drugs, so we're already on it to some degree.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, the thing is, in the Great Depression, when you had the Dust Bowl and tremendous famine to an extent too, never mind the con game with the money situation, because we all know it was manufactured and planned that way, but the people still had a bonding culture, a common culture where they could help each other out. They didn't riot against each other. And now that's been destroyed. Even the family unit has been destroyed, which is exactly what big government said they would love to do. They want to talk right down to you as an individual with no one to stand up around you. And that's happened. And that's counter to our own survival in crisis times, because the public don't know anymore how to co-operate together for their own survival. That is very true.

Michael. Well, yeah. You mentioned about the sort of hierarchy of the new caste system, you know, where they turned the neighborhood watch, citizens corps, etc, these sort of groups that were you know at one time helpful, they're now under Homeland Security now, so, they're just a part of the new Stasi force, so, you know, if things get out of control, your neighbor now, who is, you know, at one time used to be just nosey and a pain, now she has government clout.

Alan: You have to realize that Lenin and Stalin, who were the creators of the Soviet system, Soviet means rule by councils, but it also meant by organizations, NGOs, Non-governmental organizations and children's aid, and all these organizations blossomed in the West, the reason for it being the big think-tanks that worked for the Western countries looked at the Soviet system, the great experiment number two. And the Club of Rome, for instance, one of the premier think tanks on this particular area wrote in The First Global Revolution, the title of their book, the founders wrote this, that thirty years ago, they looked around for something to bring the planet together, and they said that only during warfare do the people help each other out and come together and do what they're told. And therefore, they hit upon the idea of blaming the weather, and blaming the public for altering the weather. And that the reason, and therefore, the public would become the enemy to the planet and would have to be ruled by experts to save them. There's a complete admission right in there. And they also said that the Western countries favored the collectivist Soviet system as a better and easier way to rule the public.

Michael: So, it's a sort of a several different layers of psychology that are being somewhat embedded into our psyches now where we're now the problem. It's not an outside problem, it's an inside problem. And essentially, we are the problem.

Alan: That's correct. Therefore, we'll have to do what we're told. And under a collectivist system, it's much easier for bureaucracies to deal with us individually and collectively, rather than a system where you think you have free individual rights and so on. That's out the window today. And again, Lenin and Stalin said, by the creation of services in the Western countries, by that, children's aid, even police services started up as services, remember. Now they're called enforcers. They said, they'll come in under a very helpful guise, but eventually will become authorities over the public. Well, that's been done.

Michael: As a matter of fact, on the subject of think tanks, and I've only heard you and a couple others really talk about the RIIA, The Royal Institute of International Affairs in the Chatham House, and how our governments don't come up with any ideas for themselves, but these think tanks essentially get their marching orders from the ruling elite and tell the government and sort of run it all out, the ideas, and run them through and give them the ideas and then our governments run with them.

Alan: It's more than that. It's even beyond that. At one time that's how it was. But in 2005, the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and Royal means Royal. You can't use the word Royal without it being okayed and chartered by the British Crown, which is an un-elected, non-democratic body, remember. And the CFR is the American branch of it. And for the first time, in 2005, they came on national television in Canada, as the Council on Foreign Relations, as a committee, admitting that they drafted up the amalgamation for the Americas for all governments to sign. So, this non-political, non-democratic, non-elected body, this private group, drafted up the very bills that the prime ministers of Mexico and Canada and the president of the United States signed into law. And they have drafted up every other bill that they're signing, one per year, up until 2010, until it's complete. They also boasted in their own books that they were behind the amalgamation of Europe, and their members in Australia and New Zealand primarily are behind the amalgamation of the Pacific Rim region. So, this goes back to Britain, once again, a very long term strategy, intergenerational, and it's very easy as Carroll Quigley said, to make these agendas occur, because we think in short-term planning. Our lives are fairly short. But, he says, institutions can last for hundreds of years, and each one, when it's set up with a specific mandate, can hire, work, and retire, and hire again, for generations, and pull off their initial manifesto. They can make it happen, make it come into being. That's how it works, you see.

Michael: Yeah, it's absolutely fascinating. I mean, another example is that the CFR wrote the Homeland Defense bill years before 9/11. And it's like they came up with it overnight like, oh, here it is. Here's the Patriot Act. Oh, you know, here's the Homeland Defense Act. Here's all. It's right here for you. It's like, do they write that? No, they did not write that, people. Your government is not being run by the people that you think it is. But we'll get into that and a whole lot more on the other side. This is the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Final segment with Alan Watt. Intel Strike Report. Intel Strike Report on the Truth Net Radio Network. And we've all gotten an education here. I want to thank Alan Watt for coming on, and in the final segment, we've really talked about think tanks, but I want to flesh this out a bit and so people can understand where these governmental policies really come from.

Alan: Well, as I say, a long time ago, an awful long time ago, they were having meetings in Europe from the 1700s in fact, on amalgamations of power, and you've got to understand that even then, since the 1500s, big corporations were already underway for the first time. You might call them international corporations like the British East India Company, the Dutch East India Company, and various other ones. And they realized that the time would come where they'd all amalgamate. They'd have to amalgamate or have ongoing wars. And they were discussing at that time how they could control a world population, 200 years ago, and the problems they were likely to face. And so they set up, as I say, this real government. Democracy never existed. It was a front from the beginning, because they knew at the top, through studies, that every four or five years there would be riots from the public or revolutions, so they gave us the ability to vote every four or five years, and that way it put off or postponed revolutions. We don't vote new people in. We vote the old ones out. That's what you do in a democracy. You're so sick of them, and you just simply vote them out and then hope for the best with the next bunch. It's a con game. But the elite never disappeared. And they never stopped working with their own circles as they call them, their own circle of friends. And they formed these front foundations, big foundations that would have the appearance of being charitable organizations and tax-exempt. In the States you have the Ford and the Carnegie and the Rockefeller, and many others, all working together. And sometimes, the board members of one are also the board members of another. And they have the non-governmental organizations, well funded non-governmental organizations, which they set up in fact and financed. They have pension plans. They have office towers and all the rest of it, these supposed non-governmental organizations, who then lobby on behalf supposedly of the public and demand the government pass certain laws on this and that. The government then steps in and plays its part and says we're happy you asked for this; we've got a bill ready to go. This is how the con game works. So, the elite actually rule the world through foundations and the funding from thereof that go to the non-governmental organizations that have some sort of semi-official standing now, simply because they've been around for a long time. But they're non-elected. This system we live in is not a democratic system by any means at all, any shades of gray or whatever. It's non-democratic. It's a con game to bring the elite's view of the world into being. That's what it's all about.

Michael: Yeah, a lot of people think that, you know, if you elect one person in there, and they think that that will change the world, you know, we put one Ron Paul in and overnight the world will change. And we have this fascination with it being very, very speedy and a speedy process to change the world, but that's not going to happen. I mean, even if we get to any sort of stretched imagination to the point where we can take down these structures of influence, you may be, not you, but you know our listeners may be very surprised by some of the people that we'll see as we take down these things piece by piece. And in the final segment here, I do want to talk a little bit about solutions. And we talked about food, transportation, you know, mass druggings and such. How do we really sort of take this country back? It's just not going to happen with some guy with a 357, it's just not going to happen if you put some Congressman in, and it's not going to happen if you put a President in. A President is essentially just a sock puppet, a meat puppet, a marionette for the global elite. How is this really going to change?

Alan: I think all we can do is educate and prepare for the worst, because we're going to go through hell. I have no doubt about that at all. As you say, one man, or even a group of people are not going to be allowed to change the course of these incredibly numerous elite organizations. Nothing is going to stop them. They won't let anybody stand in their way. All we can do is expose the whole con game of it, educate ourselves, prepare for the worst, and be in the right places, hopefully, to come through the worst of it, and at the same time, rather than hit them head on, you see, these are the masters of war. You can't fight big high technology, advanced science with popguns. You cannot do it. And you have to realize that these characters have prepared for this for an awful long time, and they have weapons they haven't even used on the public yet that can knock whole cities out. So you can't fight them. They'd love you to hit them head on. As I say, they're the masters of war. They've had thousands of years of this chess game. You have to try and deflect it from their agenda to some other direction, which will be scary too, because you don't know what the outcome will be, but I think it's worth taking the risk and retaining our individual abilities to think and reason for ourselves. Because we know if we go along with them where they're going to take us, which is a form of total annihilation, it's almost like the imprisonment of the soul, you might say, or the destruction of the soul. It's not happy that they own your body, they want to destroy the soul within.

And therefore, we have to deflect off in a different direction, but we will go through hell on the way. There's no doubt about this at all. These guys are ruthless at the top. They've been doing things to the public which are, there's no tyrant in history ever been accused of, that even had the ability to do what they've been doing with us, through the inoculations, through the poisoning and so on. We're dealing with mass murderers here who are cold, very calm, very sophisticated. They might even be very nice and generous to you on a one-to-one basis, but they are psychopathic inbreds nonetheless. And we're dealing with utter ruthlessness in a very cunning fashion. Make no mistake about that. These guys will not back off. And they also, through their think tank scenarios, constantly play war games. And they've already done one on the food crisis, by the way. They did it in 2002, in the United States, a whole internet war game at the Pentagon to find out where the riots would break out, how to deal with them, and all the rest of it. So, you've got to remember, they will be ready for what you think is the obvious type of retaliation. You can't go that way, they're ready for it. You have to go a different route, and you have to start bonding. See, we've already been under attack, as I say. The family unit is almost gone. The people don't know how to bond together, and that was part of their war, long-term warfare strategy, to destroy that part of it. Those who have the ability to get out of cities, would have to do so, because in a city, you're totally dependent upon the system within the city. You have no means to survive independently in a city. At least if you're outside the cities, and if you can live on very little, and take a bit of what some people think is hardship, personally I think it's peace and quiet, you certainly will live a lot longer. And prepare by collecting the foods and so on, and the dried goods etc. that you need to get through the hard times, which you know are coming. Food and water will be used as a weapon. There's no doubt about it.

Michael: Absolutely. And I thank you for coming on the program, and I know you do a fulltime show, three days a week, so thanks for coming on the program, and really getting down to the bone on some of these issues and letting people know what they're facing.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Michael: Just before, give out some websites and some information so they can find out more about Alan Watt and how to Cut Through that Matrix.

Alan: Go into the previous talks. There is lots of data and documents I've read off and so on. You'll find them at .com, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts too in different languages of Europe.

Michael: Well, thanks for coming on the program. And thanks for taking the time out with us. And it has been a pleasure.

Alan: Thanks for having me.

Doug: All right, there goes Alan Watt, .com. The man is just a book of knowledge, Mike. You know you look at all the news that we cover on a day-to-day basis, and he has hit all of the topics that we go through day to day. I mean, when we talk about the technology and the enslavement grid, you know, he just gave you, we just got a two-hour rundown on the agenda, and where, you know, he sees a lot of this going, and I have to agree. And I think that we need to flush out a lot of this information for the listeners, because too many of us, even in the Patriot Movement and the Truth Movement, whatever you want to call it, the alternative media, are still in this paralysis phase, and I know it's almost becoming a cliché and I say it all the time. You definitely know what's coming. People have the insight listening to shows like this, as to what's coming, because we bring you the talk from the think tanks, from the Club of Rome, from the Military-Industrial Complex Center, so that you can gage how much time that we do have. And I think that's why Mike and myself cover a lot of the technology, because, you know, that is the infrastructure that they have to have in place before a lot of these agendas will go forward, but you know, there is no time to spare, my friends. If you are still thinking about preparing, you know, you should have been doing it a long time ago. You know, and all of us, I myself am sometimes a procrastinator, and just recently I've really been putting this thing into full swing. Food will be used as a weapon, Mike.

Mike: Yeah, absolutely. And I think what was really, really important is that he made you understand that your government doesn't come up with squat. They make no plans; everything is given to them on a platter by these nongovernmental organizations and think-tanks and such. They are, your government is useless. They have abandoned you, and they have failed you time after time. And they will be the last people you see on this earth, and they are the ones who want to live well, and want you essentially to live in a compact city and to work for a food ration, and we've gone through all of that information. And actually, myself, I'm going to re-listen to the podcast and take down a few notes, because he broke down some information, a bit of it that I didn't even know about, but this is the information that we have given you. And he took the time out to give it to you, and I think you should go to Intelstrikereport.com after the show and check out the podcast, and go to his website and read some of those transcripts. I mean, we're in dire straights ladies and gentlemen, and we need to work it out.

Doug: All right everybody, stay tuned.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 18th, 2008
Alan Watt on "The Intel Strike Report"
with Doug Owen and Michael Vail
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Doug: All right everybody, welcome to another live edition of the Intel Strike Report, right here on Oracle Broadcasting Network. Today is September [18th], 2008. I am your host, Doug Owen, and my good friend, my partner in thought-crime, our producer, Mr. Michael Vail is in studio with us as well, as Mr. Alan Watt tonight. We will be Cutting Through the Matrix, running the gambit of news articles, different current events that are going on, right now. We will be talking with him for at least the first hour, and we might be able to talk him into coming on the second hour. And we will be taking your phone calls, as well. Mike and myself do run the alternative news website, blacklistednews.com, so you can go there and check that out for all the latest news and information that we talk about on a daily basis, here on Oracle Broadcasting. Mr. Watt, thank you for coming on the show.

Alan: It’s a pleasure to be here.

Doug: Yeah, this is the first time that we’ve actually had you on this network. We had you on WTPRN, and we had you on Truth Net Radio many times, but it’s a distinct honor and pleasure to have you come on tonight on Oracle Broadcasting with us.

Alan: Yeah, it’s good to be here. The more stations you get on, the better, the more formats, the better it is.

Doug: Sure, exactly.

Alan: Especially in these late days, you know.

Doug: Yeah, time is definitely a factor here. What’s going on, Michael?

Michael: Oh, my God, man. You know, it’s always a rare treat when we get Alan on to talk about just a plethora of issues and even I get an education, and I have to after the shows, sort of break down some of the things he’s said, and go do some more research as, man, it’s you know, being a student about this whole thing and not saying that you know it all, but that you know that you don’t know anything, and you try to grow. But Alan, before we jump into this, you know, a lot of people, you know, really know a lot about you, but there are some out there who don’t know. Let our listeners know a little bit about you and how you got into all of this, and what you’ve discovered.

Alan: Well, I like to say that I was born with a form of autism, where I understood reality in a world that did not. And so, I was able to question everything from a very early age without being obnoxious, as a child. But I observed and I watched and then I went to check up what I could check up on, because I was brought up in Britain, and Britain really was in a depression from World War II up until about the late 70s, when they gave them credit cards. And I couldn't understand why everybody I knew in the working class towns was so poor when Britain supposedly ruled a good part of the planet, the British Commonwealth, and had done so for centuries. I thought, well, where did all the wealth go? How come only so many families in London, based around London owned all of this country and everything in it, and the masses of people couldn't even get their own homes to live in and own? They rented. And everybody I knew was arguing about basic things, food and rent, and the wages were almost like fixed wages, and fixed prices. And I caught on early that the whole system, the financial system in Britain was rigidly controlled. It was a price-fixing you might call it, and it was not designed for the ordinary person to get ahead.

And I checked into the history books, and I was lucky in one respect, and that was that I was allowed into the adult libraries early on, very young, because I persisted. And I could get into the reference sections, where they did have old books going back into even the 1700s for reference books and check on the histories, as they were written at the time. And I realized what I was being taught in school was a complete fabrication. It had nothing in common with what happened before. And what also struck me, leafing through the old newspapers, that were still preserved in sections of these reference libraries, newspapers and pages from them, from the 1700s, was how open, they were far more open about rebellion in those days, and what they were rebelling about. They had no problem with voicing in mainstream newspapers the fact that most folk were being oppressed by a small elite, a dominant minority. It was very open. However, if you read the school books I was getting to take home with me from school, again, you had this sort of romantic past image of history, where you had good kings and queens and all of this stuff. It was utter nonsense. So, George Orwell was quite correct when he talked about history being rewritten constantly with every passing publication and republication of the same books, they simply take all the bad parts out and put it down the memory hole, and never to be found again.

So, I kept on at this. And then, when I started traveling early in Europe, I was astounded to find laws, the same laws being passed in every country, at the same time. And I thought, well, if these are independent countries how is it that they're passing laws that affect all their citizens and they don't know that the country next to them is passing the same laws at the same time. It told me that there was some kind of interconnection already set up for the whole of Europe. And that's when I went into what I knew was going to be the European Union. I dug into the history books about it, right, during and after World War II, and up till about 1955 they were much more open about trying to get this United Europe through. It didn't sit well with the people of the different countries, and so they simply did it by stealth. They had set up from the United Nations an organization to bring in a United Europe. It was set up in 1948 and every governmental department that signed the treaty at the United Nations for Europe took part in it. It was only in the late 90s, or in the year 2000, that the British declassified their documents to do with the unification process, where they were told that the public must never be told the truth about total unification under a European Parliament, until it's up and running. It was complete. So, it was done by lies and stealth from all of that time, from '48 to 1999 or so.

And then, of course, we find too, it's the same thing for the Americas. The Americas also had set up, in the different countries, a branch of government to deal with the unification of the Americas. So, Europe was to go first, then the Americas, and the Asia-Pacific Rim countries were to be brought together, which is happening right now. We'll all have a central governmental parliament. In fact, during the Free Trade negotiations in the 1980s, they suggested that Montreal would be the capital for the Americas. So, we're not living through any kind of democracy. We're living through a scripted plan. It doesn't simply end with the unification of anything or even the world. It's not where you can sort of get to the end agenda, saying, well, there's no more war, we've got a global government, we can put our feet up or go fishing. These guys want to go much, much further, because they want a reduced population, drastically reduced down to about 500 million people. They want a program of sterilization to come into effect. They would like it if the youngsters could be conditioned and brainwashed enough that they'd voluntarily come forward and have themselves sterilized to save Mother Earth. That's all part of it too. I read some of that in the Green Party who mentioned this very agenda, how they would give education, mainly to the female species across the planet. What they mean by that is the abortion and the sterilization so that they don't have children.

Everyone is pushing the same agenda worldwide right now, because we're already globalized. We're in a centralized system and we have a parallel government running the show. The parallel government was set up in Britain, first of all, in its Royal Institute of International Affairs. Its American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. The Royal Institute of International Affairs are the ones who drafted up the Income Tax Act for Britain, and the Property Tax Act for Britain and the Inheritance Tax Act for Britain. They are a non-governmental organization. They are not voted in by any of the public. And their branch in the United States also brought forth and set up the bills for the income tax and property taxes for the American side. And they also drafted up the agreements, which presidents and prime ministers have been signing every year since 2005, which further integrates us into the union. It was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations, who are an unelected body, a private non-governmental organization. So, where is the democracy in that?

Michael: There is none.

Alan: There is none.

Michael: Yeah. Yeah, you're absolutely right. You know, I just wish that I had woken up to all of this, years and years before, you know. I just didn't have that nature in me to question a lot of things, and I sort of followed the vicious circle that my father followed and his father followed and I'm trying to break that vicious circle on my own here. But you're right. You know, everything, you know, I live in the States, and everything that teachers told us was garbage. It was just for us to regurgitate, to say again, and all of the heroes that were created, that were created were not what they seemed to be. Take an Alexander Graham Bell who was a Eugenicist. Take Albert Einstein who came out with the Oppenheimer's writing document called, "One World or None." And all of these people that they hand-pick that they build up for us as leaders are puppets of theirs. And you're absolutely right.

Alan: Yeah, if you read Einstein's books, they're primarily on politics. In fact, he couldn't give any science lecture without notes in front of him. All he ever talked to the public about was politics. And some of the top reporters of their time, I think Snow was one of the big ones, who did the main characters, he did Hitler too, and then Einstein, a whole bunch of those guys, Stalin as well, and he said, all Einstein ever talked about was world government, and what he called, he said, I am a Zionist first, and no one had questioned what he meant by Zionism. Their form of Zionism was a global type governmental system. That's what he meant, because this was after 1948, and Israel was already established, so he wasn't talking about Israel. He was talking about what they talk about in the societies, as they say, global government. That's what they meant, and a planned system. It's the same system that H.G. Wells talked about. A planned society where the betters, those who are more educated, those who are more evolved, they do believe in evolution, have the right to rule over the lessers. It's a form of scientific dictatorship, as Huxley talked about, Aldous Huxley. That's what we have today. And that's taken for granted at the top. We have an elite, a dominant minority as Huxley called them. They own the money. They own the wealth and the property. And they have a scientific elite or dictatorship running the show, running us underneath them through masses of bureaucracy and what's called social services.

And if you go back into the writings of Lenin, he was the first one to tell us about the West. And remember Lenin and the Soviet system was funded from its beginning from the West, Western countries, Western banks. And all through the Soviet Era we funded them, we fed them. They couldn't even grow enough corn or wheat to feed themselves. And Lenin said that the West and the world will set up social institutions which will first start off as services. And those services will eventually be given authority and become authorities over the people. Well, that's what we have now under socialism. The Western world is socialized and we have masses of bureaucracies; many of them work with NGO groups, like Children's Aids and so on. We don't realize that Children's Aid is still a private organization, but they now have SWAT teams coming in with the Children's Aid workers to take the children out. So, these are the things that Lenin was talking about. It's the same with the Health Services. We thought the Health Services was a service that you either take it or leave it. Now the Health Services are mandating we take vaccinations. They're telling us what we must do by law. And they have governmental weight behind them. So, they've followed a very old agenda that was known by people such as Lenin. And known by guys on the west, their counterparts at the same time. We find Bertrand Russell writing about exactly the same things as Lenin. In fact, they both had the same time dates.

Lenin said that this will take, that by the beginning of the Millennium, this will come into force, this whole New World

Order of Authoritarianism. And we find that Bertrand Russell gave the same time frame for this to happen, and Bingo, in 2001, we go into it, with the big, the velvet glove is off the Iron Fist. We see it out in the open now. We're being told what to do. So, we're just living through a big long script. And once you get into the big foundations and their think tanks, they all network together. They're all one big club. They fund all the nongovernmental organizations which get credence at the United Nations. They fund these NGOs that demand that laws get passed to take away everyone else's rights. And really, they're just extensions of the foundations. The foundations themselves are the money launderers for a very old aristocracy, who have never given us democracy. They went around democracy by the setting up of these very foundations. We find that Adam Weishaupt talked about it. And his branch of the Illuminati, that was only one of them, was caught by the Bavarian police and raided. But in his writings, Weishaupt said, we shall set up foundations and through foundations we will guide the world. That's what's actually happened. And, as I say, he was only one little branch that was caught. The rest of them still exist. And they're still existing today.

The Rockefeller foundation funds hundreds and hundreds of nongovernmental organizations. And these are the ones that are now given public voice, they call it.

Michael: Stay right there, Alan. We're coming up against the break. This is the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt, our special guest, on the Oracle broadcasting network. Stay tuned, back on the other side, and we'll take your calls.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: All right everybody. Wake up. That's important. So many people walk around in this world in a daze. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report right here on Oracle Broadcasting. Tonight, we are Cutting Through the Matrix with Mr. Alan Watt. We're going to go straight to the phone lines. Caller, welcome, you're on the Intel Strike with Alan Watt.

Caller: Thank you. Alan, what can you tell me about the Annunaki and Planet X?

Alan: Well, the Annunaki, see, all this stuff started with Zechariah Sitchin, who brought this, his own translation, a rather unique translation, very modified and very flexible translation, to try and explain to the people that if you were created to be an inferior type slave by very superior extra-terrestrial beings, then technically you don't have a chance in hell of defeating them. Now, before he came out with his books, there was a project. I think it was Project Jason. It was a psy-ops project, where they discussed ways of doing psychological warfare on the populations of the Western World, especially. And one of them was that very thing, if the public could be persuaded that they were created by some superior intellect, some alien species, to be slaves. Then, obviously, the conclusion would be that you could never defeat your master. And that has been pushed mightily, this whole Annunaki, Sitchin type agenda. And people have been sent out afterwards to build on it. In fact, that's the foundation for most of the stuff that comes out of it. But when you really study the Sumerian language and tablets, he's not only taken liberties, he's really fictionalized the whole context of the Sumerian legends. It had nothing to do with extra-terrestrials whatsoever. And I've talked to, in fact, I've put on my website, I've got a section there, where you can go into it, and you'll find professors and so on, who are into the Sumerian languages, who point out all the glitches of Sitchin's particular translations and how he's not only modified them, but he's fictionalized them in fact to suit his theories. Now, it's good stuff for entertainment. But today, people can't tell the difference between entertainment and reality.

Caller: So, it's just another pseudo sort of religion, to make the people feel powerless?

Alan: Absolutely. Obviously if you were to believe that, and now, some young people have phoned me up, and I've had chats with them, and they'll come out with this stuff, so I know where they've got it. I know what they've been reading. And they're already telling me, well there's nothing we can do, because we're just minute creatures compared to these great, intellectual giants, these extra-terrestrials. And it's worked already with some of them.

Caller: Right, right. And I also see them using it to ridicule real information, because I'll see, I'll see someone talking about it on a Patriot radio show, talking about the Federal Reserve, and then all of a sudden, they'll be talking about Annunakis and UFOs and Planet X. And I think that really destroys credibility.

Alan: Well, you see, in counter-intelligence, the whole point of counter-intelligence is to find out what is being discussed amongst the people. That's intelligence; real facts, real data, and how can you go out there and upset it, and ridicule it, so that the baby, the truth, is thrown out with the bath water. And they have sent out people, they have sent them out from mainly Britain, unfortunately, although the ones in Britain are connected through the US, through a particular agent, put it that way. And I was approached by them to join them. That's why I can speak about this. And I was asked to go along with this particular agenda, and I told them no. But I know the whole grouping of them. They're very popular. They all know each other. And they all work and build on Sitchin's foundation.

Caller: And another thing I noticed, I wanted to ask you about Alan, is pyramids and the all-seeing eye and those Masonic symbols. When I see them on a website on a banner or something like that, and I've been following this for years. They almost always turn out to be part of a Masonic wing, whether they call themselves a Patriot or not. Now, is that a legalistic thing, or is that just them poking fun at us?

Alan: Sometimes it is poking fun at us, there's no doubt about it.

Caller: Now, I know you have a pyramid on your site, but in your defence, you are kicking the capstone off.

Michael: Yes, Alan is kicking the crap out of the capstone.

Doug: You know what, I have a few banners that have capstones, and believe you me, I don't get a paycheck and I'm not a Mason, so, I don't think that's always totally correct.

Alan: I mean, it's so interwoven, because, you see, we do have a religion, and millions of workers who work towards the Great Work, as they call it. And every Mason takes an oath to stand up for his brother, across the planet. Any Mason is his brother, across the whole world. They are for a global agenda, and they work through charitable works as they call it, at the lower levels, in your communities. They're also on the boards of education, and they make sure that you get the right kind of education, towards this globalist society. They're on your council boards for your village or your town or your city. They are a force to be reckoned with. They are organized, very organized, and those who are active Masons, those ones who are really active, in the Lodge are dedicated to a cause. So you have a religion running the Western hemisphere that pretends that it's just a little get-together with boys. But these guys take blood oaths and death oaths. Now, what are charitable institutions doing taking blood and death oaths for in the name of charity and helping the community?

Caller: Yeah, I noticed that too. I saw an old document in the New York Times, and it listed some of the ceremonies that they did and their duties. And part of their duties were informing on everything that goes on in their communities, so it seems like they've got an underground intelligence network set up all over the world.

Alan: Yeah, they have. In fact, Jacques Ellul touched on that. He was a great writer. And he said, since the 1950s, he says, at that time it was a form of cardex system. He says but information gathering is done on every single person in the Western World, he said from the smallest village to the largest city, and he said, the public are never allowed to know how this information on them is collected. But what it is, is through Freemasonic societies. The Eastern Star is actually primarily responsible for gathering all personal data and gossip, and dossiers are made up. And the local police chief, who's always a Mason, is given this kind of information, and they store this. So, they've been using this for fifty, sixty years.

Caller: Great information. One last question, what does Oracle mean? The esoteric and exoteric meaning. I'll take the answer off the air. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Well, Oracle…

Doug: I think we had a hater there, Mike. I think that he didn't like my banner that had a capstone on the front page. Oh, well that's okay. No, no, no. I want to answer the question. Oracle. Oracle is a name that I came up with, with Mr. Lee Rogers after four hours of trying to find a domain name, and I just liked the name. And I thought it might give some credibility because of the software company, although, they are scumbags, so. It's just a ringy name. What does

Republic mean? What does Genesis mean? What is any esoteric meaning of it? So, anyway, we're going to take a quick break. We'll take more calls on the other side. Thanks for listening to Oracle Broadcasting.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: You are now listening to the Oracle Broadcasting Network, the home of cutting edge talk radio.

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back to Oracle Broadcasting. And you're listening to the Intel Strike Report, live with Mr. Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we want to take your phone calls as well, and we do have another one coming in from Iowa City, let's go ahead and go to the phone lines. Welcome, you're on the Intel Strike Report, live with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hey, Alan. I was wondering, if the Annunaki didn't seed life on this planet, then what do you think did, or what do you think all life originated from?

Alan: It's kind of a moot point really, because, number one, we'll never know. What we do know is that if we go into other cultures that are very old, like India's cultures and histories, they claim that we're millions and millions and millions of years old. And we know the evolutionist theory, which is pushed in the West and has been like a religion, it is a religion in fact; in fact, it's a must-be that we believe we're fairly new on the planet. They're in a clash of the two different belief systems. We've never found any missing link in anything to prove evolution. Every one that they've come up with, like the Piltdown Man that was taught as gospel truth for years, then they found out that the lower jaw was actually a pig's jaw they stuck on a human head. But I think man is far, far older than we're told. We find this too in the writings of the ancient Greeks. Plato talked about his great uncle Solon going to Egypt to find out the history of Greece. And the Egyptians told them, you don't even know your own histories, you Greeks are far, far older than you'll ever imagine. And they talked about great empires and civilizations going back into the dawn of time that had risen and fallen and were lost to history. So, we're far older, that's all we do know. We also do know from the histories, if we take Egypt, that the art of ruling over millions or billions of people was always known. The understanding of human nature was always known. And the art of rulership was always known. So, we can never, ever go into what really created it. Why not just grab the Indian version here in America, like the Crow version, the giant Crow drops an egg, and out of it comes man. I mean, that's as good as any other theory, or Zechariah Sitchin's scientific explanation. You understand too, they always give you an updated version of creation for the age you live in. And we live in a scientific age. We've been bombarded with science fictions from the 1950s onwards, from the movie The Day the Earth Stood Still, well worth seeing by the way, because that was massive predictive programming. And therefore they give you a religion that fits in with rocket ships and space travel and so on. That didn't exist in the previous century.

Michael: Well, you know, I would say also that, you know, while I research everything, different cultures had different things that were important to them, and everyone just about had some sort of culture, you know, about people from the skies and such, and while Sumeria is extremely old compared to other cultures, yeah, it's true. But at the same time, I research everything, and sort of wade my way through, but, again, I mean, a lot things can be used.

Alan: What you'll find, here's what you'll find if you go into Egypt. In Egypt they drew up sky charts, because you had the stellar cult, the priesthood and what they gave you was Nature, Nature written in a story for the public to swallow, while the elite knew the real meanings. And they gave you a champion, who always had to go on a quest, and he'd fight different creatures on his travel, like Jason on his way for the golden fleece, for instance, Jason and the Argonauts. What you're being told there is the sun's travel through the constellations of the zodiac, where he fights all the half men/half beasts and so on. That's what they give you. And so, they told the public these stories. The public took the exoteric version. As always, it captures the imagination. They never catch on to what it really means. You find the same thing in the Old Testament with Joseph and his many colors. He represents the sun. It's the same story told over and over in different religions. And the Greeks did the same thing as the Egyptians. And even in the Old Testament, you'll find the same things coming on. You'll find it with Jacob and the Twelve Tribes. He leads the tribes, he leads the zodiac, the procession of the zodiac. In fact, in the Old Testament, it's full of zodiacal symbols. The blessings put upon the Twelve Tribes, if you look at them, and it's in my book, the Cutting Through series, you'll find the explanations given for each blessing, because each one is actually a member of the zodiac, it's not people at all. So, this is a standard thing that they give you. And the people are fascinated forever, and they do worship as a religion on the exoteric, but they never understand the inner meaning of the Illumined Ones who know the truth of it. If they knew the truth of it, they'd lose their power. So, the public always are given the exoteric story of things they can identify with, champions and gods who battle real things. And it captures the imagination. But, in reality, it's the sun going through the constellations of the zodiac.

Michael: You know, if it was really, let's just say that the whole Annunaki legend was true, then myself being black, would be a slave, and I would just relegate myself to being a slave, and I wouldn't do anything, I wouldn't be on a radio show, I wouldn't be talking to you.

Alan: Yeah, you'd be smoking dope and being happy.

Michael: Exactly, exactly. Yeah, very true. I do want to ask you though, before we get to the break, what is your definition of Oracle.

Alan: Oracle, the main term for Oracle, it means the spoken, the spoken word, and it comes from the Oracle of Delphi, initially, the Greeks had it, high up in the mountains. And it was a building. You had to do a journey. There's always a journey to the truth, and so, the journey up the mountain was the journey to the truth, and it represents your life, as you go towards the truth, as well. However, above the temple, it did say, Know Thyself, because the answer you are given, you can take it generally two ways, according to your ego. And the answer that you might like might be the wrong answer. You might become famous and be known amongst nations, but the ones who went to be victors, should I attack this country, they could be told, you become famous amongst nations, but it could be because you lose everything and you lose your nation in the process. So, it was up to you to know thyself. But they used to have a tripod above the well inside it, a big tripod and a chair on it, and one of the virgins sat on the chair, and she chewed a narcotic drug, and what she said was generally unintelligible. And down below the well, this is the tricks the priests used to play, they'd interpret, a voice would come from the well, and they'd interpret what she was saying, kind of like interpreting speaking in tongues. And of course, you also had to lower down the well gold and silver to pay as the price of the Oracle, and then you went away happy, hopefully, and you got all the good news. But they had one there. They had ones in Egypt as well. We find they had them even in Hebrew lands as well, you had the Witch of Endor. You always had Oracles who would divine the future, and generally they used females for this, the females of the species. But again, it was associated with blood, and this is the odd part, if anybody's got sort of problems with it, but they used women who were menstruating in the chair, and the blood fell down the well. That was part of the whole procedure.

Michael: Wow, that's pretty sick. On the other side, Alan, I want to get into some of these international standards that we'll all be going through if we don't stop it. And one of them is Codex Alimentarius and how now they just want to get rid of us being healthy. No vitamins, no good food, everything is genetically modified. Stay tuned for the Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt on the Oracle Broadcasting Network. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report, arming you with intelligent information, analysis and much, much more, with our special guest, Alan Watt, .com. One of the guys we really like to get on and go way, way down the rabbit hole. And we appreciate him coming on and giving us some time. But this is an interactive show, and you can participate. Go to oraclebroadcasting.com, go to the left side, and there's a little chat room and click there, and there are tons of people. When Alan comes, people listen and people listen in droves and chat as well. But Alan, I'm so, so tired of all these international standards, as if, you know, Apples and Oranges, you know, we being Apples and Oranges, living in different countries, and liking different things, and now they decide that, oh, we're all going to do things all the same way. And this is Codex Alimentarius. International standards. You know, anyone selling vitamins now will have to be a doctor. And getting to the point where you can't even cure the common cold without their permission.

Alan: Well, they can't cure the common cold anyway, even though they are doctors. That's the beauty of it. What you're seeing though is more than just that. You always have to ask why. And it's not just money, it's not just the big pharmaceutical industries behind it. It's all part of it. Certainly they profit off of everything, and the standardization. But why are they standardizing this in this day and age? In this day and age when we know, and they know, and they've even published it themselves, an age of intensive farming where you get potatoes out of the ground that don't have a fraction of the nutrients they're supposed to have, because they're so over-farmed. And what we're getting really is a process to make us weaker in the future. Now, we have to be realistic about this, because when you read the documents about depopulation and the necessity to bring down the population drastically, quickly, and so on, from the big foundations' own websites, then you have to ask yourself, is this part of this agenda, to bring us down and make us a sickly people. We have more sickness today than we ever had before. We have almost a sterilized white population in the Western World. The United Nations tells us that every year when they come out with their statistics. We are 75% down on our sperm count than the guys who lived in 1950. What has changed since 1950? Well, we had the inoculations came in, the polio vaccines and so on. At least that's what we were told they were. And then you read the writings of Huxley, Bertrand Russell, and others, who talked about using the needle to bring down the populations, and then your mind starts to make that big leap and cross the unimaginable, which is, have they actually been doing this to us. Are they bringing down the populations? Well, they are. That's just it, they are. They don't want a physically fit healthy population for the next forty years or so, while we go through the big changes with genetic research. They've already told us they plan to recreate humans and give them genetic enhancements for select types in the near future, who will take over from us, who are the old man. We are yesterday's man.

Doug: Sure. I mean, just look at some of the comments of people like David Rockefeller, who said, I don't want a nation of thinkers, I want a nation of workers; and that's what they're really trying to create out of this Codex Alimentarius. For those of you guys out there that don't know what we're talking about, Codex Alimentarius, well, here's just a brief history. It began in 1893 when the Austrian-Hungarian Empire decided it needed a specific set of guidelines by which the courts could rule on cases dealing with food. The regulatory set of mandates became known as Codex Alimentarius, and was effectively implemented until the fall of the Emperor in 1918. The United Nations met in 1962 and decided that Codex should be re-implemented worldwide, in order to protect the health of consumers. We'll talk about this and tons more, your calls as well, xxx-yyy-zzzz. You're listening to Oracle Broadcasting.

Michael: No, we're not at the break yet, man.

Doug: I thought I heard some music going. Okay, I'm sorry, no. So, that's exactly what Codex Alimentarius is, and they revamped it in 2002, because they realized that this body had so much power and that if these multinational corporations, these pharmaceuticals as well as people like Monsanto, all of these people in these corporations that make money and cater to these multi-national corporations, could really use this to corner the market. And just looking at it today, it is, it's something that's not talked about a whole lot here in the United States, Alan, and I think that's because people here kind of are in this kind of isolated bubble and they don't realize that this is something that the World Health Organization is pushing forward.

Alan: You know, the World Health Organization has a Department of Depopulation. It's called the Department of Population Control. And they are also the ones who fund abortion clinics across the planet, especially in Third World Countries, as they try to bring the populations down. So, when they come out and tell you it's for your own health, and this bill is going to help you, you better really, really question what they mean by that, and what their agenda is. The fact is, if you're not getting all the nutrients from your present, modern food, and we're not, then you are going to be sickly, and so you need supplements. And what they're doing is taking away any choice in the natural organic type supplements, and forcing you on the synthetic brands. Now, all synthetic supplements you'll find from the big pharmaceutical agencies. In fact, all their medications are made up from the petroleum business. It's all byproducts they use in your pills. That's what goes into making all your pills and so on. They rearrange molecules and all the rest of it to look like the real thing, to trick the body into believing it's the real thing, but it does not work like the real thing and there are side effects to synthetics. But, that's the only thing you'll be left with, eventually, and even then, you'll have to get a doctor's prescription to get them. So, what they're doing, I think, is purposefully setting up a scenario for a sickly population.

Doug: Oh, sure. I mean, they're spraying barium on us from the skies. I think a lot of that has to do with topographical mapping and imaging of the United States for Northcom and Centcom, because they use the X-class radar system. But, if you look into Barium and what it actually does to the human body, it's just horrible. But, let's just look at some of these things. I mean, they're talking about all food being irradiated when it's coming into the United States, Canada and the like, and we rely on these foreign countries to bring in our food. Unfortunately, we've given those other countries through things like NAFTA, CAFTA, agreements like this, non-binding resolutions with these other countries. You know, they've had this advantage, so now we rely on them. Farmers here locally are just not able to compete in that market, so, all of these leafy green products that they're bringing into the United States, they are already planning to irradiate them. That's microwave them. Take all nutritional content out of them, because they don't want us to get sick, because they love us, Alan.

Alan: Oh, they love us. Yeah. And what they're doing is making sure that there's nothing really worthwhile nutrient-wise left in that food. That's as far as I can see it. They don't want us to be healthy.

Michael: And the bad part about all of this, is the people that are behind this, the World Health Organization, the World Trade Organization, these people have been in the Third World developing countries for decades now, destroying them, utterly destroying these people. You know, groups now funding it like the World Bank, who said that Eugenics was a great thing until the Nazis exposed it too much and ruined it. But, we're coming up on the break here, but on the other side, we'll continue this discussion and really expose what's going on, because I don't think enough people really understand how dire straits Codex Alimentarius is. It is literally going to destroy our lives and kill millions. Stay tuned. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report with our guest, Alan Watt.

HOUR 2

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report. We have Alan Watt. You can check out his website at .com. I highly suggest you do so. He's got tons of great information on there. Books, why don't we talk a little bit about some of the books that you've written. I want to get back into Codex Alimentarius a little bit as well, but let's just talk about some of the information that you put out, because I think that you're probably one of the most prolific people in the Patriot/Truth/Freedom movement that there is, Alan, and we really do appreciate your time.

Alan: Well, on this particular agenda, especially to do with the occult forces that run it behind the scenes, actually it's kind of more in the open today, however I wrote the Cutting Through series of books, I, II, and III, where I show you a lot of the coding, which is used by the higher Freemasonic societies that we loosely call them. And they do have their codings and so on. And I explain all the jokes which they play on the public. And I also show you how the public are meant to perceive any particular topic, and I try and train the person to start to read it from the other side of the mirror, and you understand that they're flashing messages all the time to each other, while the public are mocked. The public truly are the proles as Orwell called them in Nineteen Eighty-Four. They know nothing. They don't count as he said in the book. That's how they view the public, as ignorant. They keep us in ignorance. We're kept busy with trivia, and shows, circuses and so on, while the elite can easily manage and plan and bring us along into their future, the only difference being they don't plan to have so many of us around in the near future. And that's all over the major websites from all the big foundations. I also wrote, I've also got a book of transcripts from talks I did about ten years ago. And these are also on MP3s as well, so you can get the audio version. But these talks help to guide you through, because I was questioned by another host about different topics on religions, the creations of religions, how long they lasted, how they were utilized, and how they controlled the people, and then how they were altered to suit a new age. So, I go through all of that to try and show you that we're simply going into a new religion for a new age, and the new age religion is part of it. It's to be based on earth worship, as Mr. Gorbachev said himself. And we will all basically live to serve the world state, the planet. But we'll also reduce our numbers, voluntarily. Youngsters will come forward, as I say, and I can tell by the propaganda they're getting now, starting off very, very young, at kindergarten even, and then through primary school. And they're already being indoctrinated with don't have children, save Gaia, save Mother Earth and so on. So, this whole new religion is going to be used. And the new priesthood are the scientists.   The scientists are now treated like gods. Whatever they say, we parrot, and we obey, and the enforcers are the men in black uniforms.

Doug: Well, haven't they always been though, Alan? I mean, it's really always been the high priests that have had the knowledge over the rest of their clans, their tribes that made them the religious guru. They knew things about the stars, when an eclipse would happen, I mean just go down the gambit, astrologers that were able to manipulate populations, showing them that they were a false god.

Alan: Yeah. And today, of course, we have been trained. See, from the 1950s onwards, especially, a massive campaign was built up through popular media to train the public. And this was explained by Lord Bertrand Russell, who was one of the main members of the think tank that designed this system and implemented it. And he said, we shall train the public that they cannot think for themselves. They will need experts to tell them what to do. And he said, the day will come when a mother would not know how to put a diaper on her baby without expert advice. Well, that's already happened.

Michael: That's definitely happening.

Alan: You cannot watch the weather anymore without some expert coming on and telling you how to dress and what to wear for that day. I mean, that's how we're treated, like children, who cannot think for ourselves, and most people, once you're trained in that way, it's like muscles that you've never used, or you've only recently used, and they go into disuse. You stop thinking for yourself. You wait to be told what to do. And you can see this in preparation for hurricanes and so on. Out come the experts to tell you what to do, store up water and all this, stuff that should be common sense, and at one time, not long ago, was common sense. You did not have to tell the people. But you do have to tell the ones today, the younger ones.

Michael: Oh, yeah. I remember watching Walter Cronkite, you know back, you know back in the day, and really, people even back then, when this whole thing was really beginning, you know, people still had a sense of common sense and critical thinking and the synapses were firing, the neurons firing in their brains, but today everyone is looking for someone in a $5,000 suit, to make their mind up for them. And when this whole, you know, Codex Alimentarius rolls out, you know, these people now who, you know, they have to go on Google to say, oh, wait, my head hurts. What's going on here? Let me go to Google to find out what's going on. You know, and now you have, Google will tell you, you know, oh, oh, you have a headache. Oh, oh, that's what it is. Okay. But it's sad.

Alan: It's sad.

Doug: I mean, just look at this. Here's a perfect example of an article that came out this week about some of these big thinkers saying that they should teach children as young as five about the pleasures of gay sex in the UK. Can you speak to that? I mean, that's what level we're at. I mean, at what point did people just become so brainwashed to think because this guy is a scientist, he's an expert, that this is socially acceptable to have their five-year-old children taught about gay sex.

Alan: See, what you've got is intergenerational indoctrination. And it started off really after World War II, and incrementally, generation by generation, they basically debased society, and they also indoctrinated them that you don't think for yourself, always leave it to the experts. Now you have a generation of parents, young parents, who are totally indoctrinated into that regime. And they fit into the category that Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about. He said where, in the 1970s he said this, he says, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He says they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Well, you have that parental generation now, so they think it's all perfectly all right that experts of all kinds can teach and bring up their children. Now, this falls into the fact that after World War II, the United Nations and all those who worked for the United Nations, like Lord Bertrand Russell, stated that the state would eventually give the morality to the children, and the parents would be out of the picture. The media would back up their education, take over from the school system, but the parents would be out of the loop, because the parents were contaminated with old ideas. That has happened. That's happened. The parents now expect the schools to basically raise their children for them, pretty well.

Michael: Oh, yeah. It's a prison system now. You know, everything that they want to bring to us in the next twenty, thirty years now, they're giving it to the youth, letting them know, slowly, thoroughly indoctrinating them to what's coming ahead. And it is a truly sad fate. But, off air I was talking to you a little bit about Robert Muller, the secretary assistant attorney general, not attorney general, for the UN, about how, you know, he openly admits so many different things. I mean, he openly admits that he wants a union for different, for every continent. He says in his book Paradise Earth, the continental approach to a World Union remains an important issue. One could conceive five continental unions, a European Union, an American, an African, an Asian and Australian Union. A World Union could be constructed as a superstructure in a common political system of five continents. And the United Nations would be the planetary management system for what they're planning. And this person of course went to the school of Lucius Trust, Madame Helena Blavatsky, Theosophy, and even she admits that the UN is based on three occult factors but doesn't mention what the factors are. Tell us a little bit about Robert Muller and how he can come out with all this information and yet, when you tell it to someone they look at you like you have three heads.

Alan: Well, it's because they have never even looked at the precursor of the United Nations, it's the Phoenix that transformed into the United Nations, the League of Nations, going back to the end of World War I. In fact, World War I was necessary to bring in the League of Nations. Theosophists and others were talking about this necessity of a World War, to bring the world to its knees, so as they'd allow themselves to be ruled globally, by a global government. And they didn't quite pull it off then, so they had another war, and out of that they transformed themselves, same group, into the United Nations. So, they have set up departments to control all social factors of society, and all agendas in society. The feminist agenda they push across the planet. In fact, they bypass the males in third world countries by only giving grants to the females to start off small businesses, because they want to emasculate the male role, because they'll stand up for themselves, for their tribe, for their nation and so on.

So, the United Nations literally has been giving us our laws for our plumbing codes, our electrical codes, all building codes, etc, across the Western World, for years now. They are a defacto government already. They write laws and they hand them to every country and we pass them into law in our own countries. Muller has been very outspoken in his part of it. He's heavily involved with UNESCO, which was designed to bring in a world culture by indoctrination of children, a standardized education across the planet. Now, education does not mean truth, remember. Another term for education is indoctrination. And it's often interchangeable. You'll find that the top services, like MI6 use the term indoctrination, not education, even with their own members. So, when you have a propagandized indoctrination given to millions of children across the planet, you'll get them ready for a global governance as they call it. Not government, but governance. That's the term they're all using.

And Muller also wants to push into this educational system the depopulation program where people will voluntarily be sterilized. Remember, they are all eugenicists at the top. And they also believe in the Darwinist theory of evolution. What they believe at the top, and at the United Nations too, and Muller is one of them, is that all those who have highly evolved, who made the Great Leap Forward and the last leap forward in evolution are at the top in society. They own things. They own the wealth of the world. They own the businesses, the factories and so on. And they've proven that they are fit to control the world, because they've kept hold of that money and power through generations of special, selective breeding. They don't marry as commoners marry. Commoners marry out of basically hormonal pushing, put it that way. But the elite ones have their wives matched up to them, so wealth marries wealth, intellect marries intellect, cunning marries cunning. And so, they believe they are the most evolved. Everyone at the bottom happens to be the junk genes, and therefore, we can't go any further, according to their own theory of evolution. Therefore they must start to eradicate us. And Muller was a great advocate of Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who wrote the book, The Next Million Years. And he advocated in the book that all of the common people should really be sterilized through one way or another, through inoculations, through chemical warfare on them, or even in their food or tampering with their water, but they must be sterilized and brought down, because they were terrified the common people would outbreed the elite, the dominant class. So, you're talking about a Nazi, a true Nazi. National socialism is what we think of as Nazi, but you see, the Nazi philosophy was really a worldwide philosophy. It wasn't just to be a national idea, and it spread on. In fact, there were even Jews at the top who were also Nazi members. They believed in the philosophies of evolution and theosophy. Theosophy is simply borrowed from Hinduism and they believe that at the end of every great age, all of the inferior types must perish, must be killed off, because if they come into the new age, the next phase that comes up, they will destroy the superior type. That's what they believe in the Brahmanistic culture. So, that's what it's based on. They're true believers in Theosophy and Eugenics.

Doug: So, do you think that maybe the reason that they're in such a rush to build this New World Order, is 2012, the Age of the New Enlightenment?

Alan: Again, yeah, they set their target dates a long time ago, and for 2010 the unification of the Americas is to be complete. And that was announced on Canadian broadcasting television in 2005, when the Council on Foreign Relations came on television here, admitting that they had drafted up the amalgamation bills, and presented them to governments.

Doug: Yeah. It's just amazing stuff. It's just so crazy. And when people look at it, they don't understand, these people really do believe that they have...

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Current issues, news, analysis and much, much more, with our special guest Alan Watt, .com. I highly suggest that you go to his website, go through all the information there, research it and do the homework. It's worth it. It's worth it. I think that, you know, without people like Alan out there, a lot of us just wouldn't have progressed and gotten to where we are. And we have so, so far to go. But again, you can reach the site at oraclebroadcasting.com, and you can join in the chat room, interactive show, and I mean, we're having a great show right now. But Alan, these people believe that they are the cream of the crop. And that when a population gets higher, and there's too many of us, the useless idiots, or you know, useless eaters or whatever have you, then we have to get culled, like cattle. And you know, looking at what the Nazis did, if we put all the numbers together of all the people that have been sterilized, murdered, essentially sprayed like bugs. You know, it would be far, far horrible than anything perpetrated by Hitler and his crew. But, let's get in a little bit of the New Age here, because these people do believe that they are connected somehow, you know, to interdimensional beings and Robert Muller they say is a big channeler. And they have all these meditation rooms inside the UN. What is it that these people believe?

Alan: Well, you find another one is Maurice Strong who works at the United Nations as well. He's been up there in all different departments, and he was up in the World Bank at one time too. And he also is into this meditation. And they brought in a big black or jade stone, I think it was, I think from India, and put it in the mediation room. They're all into theosophy, there's no doubt whatsoever about it. Theosophy fits into their belief system, because, number one, it gives them credence to themselves. It gives them some sort of moral credence for what they do to the rest of the public. They are the gods in a sense. The rest of the public are inferior types, almost a different species, you might say. And therefore, they have the right to do with us as they wish. They see us as a blight upon the planet. We are consumers now in a post-industrial society. And they claim that we the people are using up all the raw resources, because we're taught to purchase things all the time, that their factories, mind you, churn out. But we're at fault for buying them, I guess. And they plan on killing us off. They want an idealized population of around five hundred million to serve their purpose, to serve them. And they've said in all their charters from the United Nations, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, they all say the same thing, that the man of the future will be born to serve the World State. Serve the World State, and that's the term they use. So, they look at a world of service. There's no room for the old man, the old consumer type that works for himself or his family. That's to be eliminated altogether. And they want those who will serve them in a world of service, who will be given credits, rather than money, issued by the state. And you will not be able to save them up. You will get the same amount at the beginning of every week. There will be no private property. You'll rent accommodation, and if you buck the system, and don't go along with it, they'll withdraw your credits and you can't buy your food and you can't pay your rent. Bertrand Russell spelled this out in his own book, I think it was The Impact of Science on Society.

Doug: Well, sure. And when you look at some of the stuff today, the one thing that I do hope for is that they will not be able to provide those breads and circuses like Aldous Huxley said they would. And when you look around today it seems that the federal government is really, really incompetent. Just during this last emergency here in Texas, with Hurricane Ike, we had 500 Texas Guardsmen going without food. And this is just what appalls me is that people have been bred, I mean, literally bred to think that the federal government here in the United States and other governments around the world are their, you know, father figure. That these experts, these scientists that they bring forth to, you know, working on the behest of these non-governmental organizations, these think tanks, are looking out for their best interest, Alan. I mean, it's just, it's sad to see the gullibility of so many Americans, Canadians, and people around the world.

Alan: It is. It's gullible because to do the study into these organizations, to read their own literature, and to believe what they say, you would have to cross a line of understanding in your reality and you would come to the conclusion that you're living in a horror show. The unthinkable has happened. These guys are not your benefactors. They're not benevolent dictators. They are bringing hell on earth right now. And they're doing it in a deliberate fashion. They're also trying to create crisis in every different sphere of society, to make us think that everything is so unstable that we'll crawl on our knees begging them to help us out of the mess that we find ourselves in. And they will then unfurl their old agenda in the open, because it's been drafted up a long time ago. And we will end up on rations. We will have everything given to us, piece by piece. We will have limitation of travel, because, they said after 9/11, which was a necessity. They couldn't push this in, especially in the Western hemisphere, this whole anti-terrorism bill. That was an essential thing to happen, 9/11, to bring this whole thing forward, because they planned for the 21st century, to go right through a whole agenda of eugenics, the controlled society, the genetic engineering into the new creature which will emerge at the end of it. This is the century for all this to happen. And they couldn't have done it without bringing in terrorism and under the guise of terrorism we have been enslaved. We were told that nothing will ever be the same again, and we were told that this is going to be a hundred years war. It's not a hundred years against the Middle East, it's a war on the entire planet to bring this whole agenda right through from beginning to end. That's what they mean by that.

Michael: Oh, my God. And the one thing that people don't realize is that, I mean throughout, I mean, if you look at some of these very, very, very old documents, this has been plotted and planned out for generations. I mean, this isn't even new. You talk about Charles Galton Darwin, H.G. Wells, etc, going farther back than that. I mean all of this now is going towards plan, and these people don't mind waiting two and three hundred years for their plans to go into action, while you and I are waiting on the silver bullet and that instant gratification. And we'll talk about that on the other side as we're coming up to the break. It is, it is sad that they have the patience to see their will fulfilled and many of us don't, but again, this is the Intel Strike Report. Our special guest, Alan Watt. We'll be back on the other side. Stay tuned.

(Commercial Break)

Doug: All right everybody, welcome back. You're listening to the Intel Strike Report. Tonight is September [18th], 2008, and we are cutting through the matrix with Mr. Alan Watt. And if you'd like to join in the conversation, nothing is out of bounds. I see a lot of people in the chat room talking about religion. So, if you want to call in and talk about different control valves, mechanisms, anything, nothing is out of bounds here. Give us a call. Also, you can get interactive with the show by going to Oraclebroadcasting.com, on the left-hand side, or there's banners in the middle of the page as well that say chat room. Just click on them and you can join the discussion with the host, the listeners, and a huge group of people on there tonight, so definitely check that out. Also, if you're an international caller, outside of the United States, or you are just subject to paying landline toll charges, you can give us a call. And you know, let's just talk about it, just for a minute here. Let's talk about religion. Alan, I mean, what's your perspective on religions, most major religions? What do you see? I mean, I look at most of these organized religions as control valves and what not. I just wanted to get your two cents on that.

Alan: Major religions have been always used for control factors on vast populations. Again, a standardization process, where we all go along in step towards the same rules and regulations and the same moral, whatever the moral times you live in. I mean, morality itself is very plastic. It can be changed and altered. But whenever they want to rule vast populations, they give you common grounds for morality, etc, regardless of what those morals might be. And they've been control factors. We do know that the old, I call them the old religions, the old institutions that really were used down through the feudal system and beyond, mainly the Catholic Church, it certainly was under attack for hundreds of years by this new group, the new societies that sprung up in the 1500s, the Rosicrucians and then the Freemasons and so on. And even Aldous Huxley, on youtube, you can find an interview he gave, where he talks about the only opposition back in the 1950s, to the whole Communist idea, was the Roman Catholic Church. He also realized that the only organization that stood up for the right of parents to pick their own partner and marry and have children was the Catholic Church, and that was against all the philosophies of the up-and-coming new religion, this new religion that's roughly called the New Age, and is also run by Freemasonry. He was well aware of that. Well, that has gone now, and Malachi Martin talked about that in his own books, especially in Windswept House. He said that since the 1950s, especially the 60s onwards, the Catholic Church had been totally infiltrated and taken over at the top levels by Freemasonry. And so, now it's used as a tool to bring world harmony. And it might even be used as a tool to authenticate the New Age religion at the right time, in fact. So, that's happened.

As far as the Protestant Churches go, well, they were so splintered into different factions already, a multitude of factions, and they have their televangelists and so on, who can guide them as vast sheep herds into the new sheep pen. So, they'll be no problem either. Whereas the New Agers are already all for everything, they're so politically correct.

They swallow every bit of propaganda. Overpopulation, they accept it without thinking, without any critical analysis or investigation. They accept the greening agenda, the worship of earth, etc, and we're all one. That's all part of it too, this oneness doctrine, which they must believe in, because eventually if you're not part of the one, the rest will turn on you. That's going to happen. They'll become vicious in the future if you're politically incorrect, or you don't put your garbage in the right bin, or whatever. That is all coming down the pike. So, all religion has its nasty side too, and the New Age as well, when it rises to the top and is given credence and more power from the top will be a nasty religion when they turn on heretics.

Doug: All right. Well, let's just move on right here. I guess I want to go ahead and take some of the questions out of the chat room here. Alan, have you ever heard of the Council on National Policy? It's a think tank.

Michael: Council for.

Doug: Oh, excuse me. Council for National Policy?

Alan: I think I have.

Doug: It's a think tank that is kind of a bunch of right-wing zealots that have a major control over the military-industrial complex there.

Michael: They're basically, they're Christian Reconstructionists.

Alan: And they're also related to the New American Century group.

Doug: Yeah. All right, so, if you guys want to call in and talk about it specifically, just call in. Give us a call. I try my best to take questions out of the chat room when I look over to it during the show, but anyhow.

Alan: It is interesting you mentioned that though, the sort of Christian right-winger types that are all for war and for the American expansionism, which falls in, again, with the New American Century policy. Their website is up on the web as well. And that's the group that Wolfowitz and all these guys belong to. When they said that they'd create an empire, the Americans would create an empire. They would rule this century as an empire. And they got all the Christian right-wingers backing them without question. There's even young guys who think they're Christian, joining the military, actually thinking they're going off to do God's work. It's the old, old agenda used again, the same old trademark.

Michael: The New Crusades. Yeah, it's a New Crusades. I mean, it's almost reminiscent of people who say that they're Christian, and thou shall not kill and all that. But, you know, the whole Manifest Destiny, like it was God's Will to wipe out the Indians, it's God's Will to wipe out the brown people, and I mean, it's so hypocritical. But I want to jump back to this whole New Age deal, like you said where people are just swallowing whole the propaganda. And following in the path of the elites. Okay, so I'm going to buy a crystal, and I'm going to meditate, and somehow I get some energy from this crystal. Who came up with these different ideas and what is the purpose behind pushing it to the people?

Alan: Well, the New Age itself was a way to, it first came out through Freemasonry and some Masonic front men who came out with what they called possibility thinking. A way of taking standard reality and through a special indoctrination warp that reality and get people working towards an agenda, like a religion, again. That's how it works. And they came up with these special books. There were books put out by the millions on how to change your life, how to change this, how to change that, how to change you. And then they started up occult meetings and so on. But the big kicker came when they got the Beatles to go to India, because remember theosophy in the 1800s said it would blend the religions of India, the East, with Christianity, a new type of Christianity, it's a New Age Jesus though, and bring in the New World Order, the new religion with the New World Order. Well, the Beatles went off to India and suddenly everyone was interested in India for the first time. And before you know it, Yoga had taken off, and the Maharishi was doing his thing across the planet and the big mainstream media was pushing all of this and those books replaced all the old Christian books on the bookstores, in the stores, and today you see the effects of it. So, India, the religions of India fit perfectly well with a New World Order. If you look at the history of India...

Michael: Absolutely. Well, stay right there, Alan. We're coming against the break. On the other side, I want you to continue your thought, and but again, this is the Intel Strike Report on Oracle broadcasting network. We'll talk about this and more on the other side.

(Commercial Break)

Michael: Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report, arming you with intelligent information, on the Oracle Broadcasting Network, with our special guest, Alan Watt, Alan Watt of .com, a great show on RBN, and we like to have him on every few months, just to, I don't know, maybe catch up, maybe go through information that really isn't discussed by a lot of different people, and look at everything. Look at everything on the table, wade through all the BS and come to the realization of what we are today. But, Alan, I really want to talk about the future and what does it hold for us. You know, I hear people like Charles Galton Darwin talking about, you know, if a dictator wants to be effective, he has to change our DNA. He has to change the way that we breed. And that brings up many different things with the genetic modification, eugenics, and it also brings me to an interesting book called the Eugenic Marriage, where they want to scientifically decide who you mate with; and where are we going here in the future?

Alan: Well, they've already got pretty well, as I said, their inferior types and superior types, and they plan to eliminate through coercion and other means the inferior types, at least get them to stop breeding. And there's no doubt about it, we will have courts, probably world courts set up to do with this very program. But it's far easier if you can actually indoctrinate very young people, very young, from scratch, from kindergarten onwards into this new greening, the greening program to save Gaia, Mother Earth, and to even sacrifice yourself, if necessary, for Mother Earth. You can do all of this with a religion, especially when it's backed up by massive indoctrination and through a scientific indoctrination it's perfected. This will come about in fact.

Michael: Yeah, absolutely. You know, it brings me back to the idea of changing who we are. And you know, how the way things used to be where you were a serf, peon, caste system, untouchable and all these different sets. And now people, people now are deciding what they are. You know, oh, we're middle class, oh, we're lower class. Oh, I wear a $5,000 suit. But what do you see really for the future and what these people have in store for us, you know, on how we'll live? How we'll eat. And generally how these people, I hope not, but will direct our lives.

Alan: They've told us what they're going to do. They're going to give us periods of massive crisis, for a period of at least 30 years, according to the Department of Defence from the top think tank, and that's also for NATO countries, all NATO countries. And, I've got the 90-page report that they gave out on the scenarios that they see likely in the next thirty years. And they're looking upon global unrest across the Western World, primarily the Western World, and food rationing. Militarization, or military being used upon the public in riots, which will start around 2010, 2012. And they even published all the ways they're going to deal with these riots. I noticed today by the way that they've just brought back battalions from Iraq, American battalions and they're getting trained now in deployment for civilian unrest in America, in the United States. They're getting trained in all non-lethal weaponry. They've been given what they call modular packages of all kinds of non-lethal weaponry to play with. And they're being taught to set up roadblocks and how to even spike, put the spike treads up on the roadways to burst all the tires. This was in the papers, the mainstream papers. They're getting ready for what they told us they're going to do. Thirty years of unrest is coming our way. And at the end of it, of course, and through it, we'll be so war weary and beaten up and feeling helpless and unworthy they can rush this whole agenda ahead, and then offer a solution. The solution, of course, will be, we can't go on like this; you can't just breed the way that you have in the past; we have to have a new type of World Order. And then they unfurl the old plan and blow the dust off it, and present it to the public, who will then breathe a sigh of relief, hoping that it's going to put food on the table and bring some kind of order back into their lives. This is all planned this way.

Michael: Yeah. And I do think that, you know, we have to get through to a lot of these indifferent apathetic people who now just think that, well, they're leaders and they can decide our fates. And I'm fine as long as I have my trinkets and baubles, breads and circuses, but Alan, I want to thank you for coming on the program. And you're always a great guest. And we'd love to get you on in the future. Go ahead and let our listeners know where they can find out more about you and more about the books that you write, and all of that.

Alan: Yeah, just go into .com. Look up the books, the discs, and there are so many free programs and audios on there where I try to fill in so much of this for the people, to give them the shortcuts to reality, because we don’t have much time left. We don’t have generations to train intergenerationally and pass the information on anymore. We’ve got to be awake now, because these guys are bringing the hammer down now.

Michael: Absolutely. We do need to do like quick deprogramming. I thank you for coming on the program. And all of this is a work in progress. You know, waking people up, deprogramming them, getting them online and making them understand what the end game is, and I thank you for your time.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Doug: All right, Alan. There goes Alan Watt. Always a fun guest. Always very informative. I love having Mr. Watt on the show. He brings a unique perspective and just a wealth of information. I mean, the guy, he just has a rolodex of history and information to share with the listeners. And I know that they appreciate it as well.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 12th, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte Littlefield Brown: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Charlotte, how are you doing this weekend? Alright?

Charlotte: Yeah, I'm doing great George, how are you?

George: Beautiful weather down here in Texas, what was it, about 67, 70 degrees today, something like that?

Charlotte: Amazing for January.

George: Gosh, I know. And Alan Watt, poor Alan Watt, welcome to our program, Alan.

Charlotte: Are you snowed in?

Alan: Yeah. Well, I'll tell you.

George: What's the weather like?

Alan: It's 4 degrees above 0 Fahrenheit right now.

George: Oh my gosh. You won't be there much longer though, right?

Alan: Well, either that or I'll turn into a permanent iceberg.

George: We rub it in from down here a little bit.

Alan: I can hear you. I hear you.

George: (Chuckle) You're a good guy. Anyway, tonight our guest is Alan Watt. He's a profound thinker in many fields of secret societies, parapolitics, the occult. And he's done such in-depth research, but he's mainly a truth seeker. And he has a site, .com. If you go in there, all of our listening audience, go in there right now if you're on your computer, .com, and start perusing through his site, and you're going to dig down in there and find some very impressive writings and ideas. Alan, how you been doing the last few weeks? Okay, been pretty busy?

Alan: Very busy. A bit too busy.

George: Tell us, this Cutting Through the Matrix, we're going to talk in general.

Alan: Naturally, when you're born and you don't question much about it. And it isn't into you go into the deep books, the old books, and the history books, and go into the big foundations and so on that guide the direction of the planet and the cultures, that you realize that culture itself, everything that you're taught, is taught for a particular reason, and that's to shape and mold your mind, so that you'll go along in the flow within the matrix itself, without questioning it. And it's the reality, the reality that's been presented to you from birth, that you're expected to swallow without question. That's what it is.

George: So, this is part of the education system and, what, the religious systems. It's a whole system of ideas that we take on, and our parents they give us these ideas, they teach us, they, but they're not knowingly doing this. They're unintentionally, unwittingly conditioning us into what they suffer from. Is that sort of the idea?

Alan: It's the same thing, and studies have been done, and it's well known in the right quarters that all mammals, all mammal species look towards one of the parents, the protector, to warn it and teach it what is dangerous to it, in particular. And if the mammal does not know, then the young one will grow up not knowing either, and therefore its worst enemy could walk right up to it and it would be eaten for instance. And it's the same with us. If our parents don't know how everything evolved along this way, or was shaped along this way, then the child grows up thinking it's all quite natural, and you accept everything as being natural. Right now there's children, who are seven years of age, who literally have been brought up since 9/11 thinking that the law enforcement they see on the streets in the big cities, the machine guns, all this is quite natural. And they'll grow up in a few years to be the first soldiers who've never known a pre-9/11 existence.

George: So there's an evolution here, a debasement of society, away from freedoms into more of a military state, but it's accelerating. Do you see the acceleration occurring in this direction?

Alan: There's no doubt. There's not a day goes past that there's not more information published in either the US, Canadian, British or French, or other European countries' main newspapers about laws, laws, laws and more laws. Just a couple of days ago, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, the BBC of Canada, announced that a little place south of me, on the Great Lakes, Lake Huron, they're actually building a 6 foot high barbed wire security fence all around this little port. And supposedly it's to keep out terrorists. Now, you're not going to get invasions of terrorists coming over in landing craft all the way through Canada, from the Middle East. So it's nothing to do with what they're claiming. The terrorism is to come from the public, as they start taking this system down. That's where it's going to come from.

George: So you've got domestic terrorism of the public itself, by a big government, and military types of units, and the extension of their powers through this Matrix of Terror, right?

Alan: There's no doubt. See, a long time ago, when you go into the writings of the top, the psychologists and the behaviorialists who are funded by the big foundations and became world famous, you've got to take note of these characters who are built up into a fame stature internationally, because it doesn't happen by chance. They're promoted to the top by the top. And the same with Darwin. Darwin would have been a complete unknown if the big boys at the top hadn't decided to make him a star. Same thing. Well Skinner for instance, the behaviorist, wrote lots of books, about human conditioning and how to achieve certain goals with whole vast populations. And he said that everyone who's alive today – this was back in the '60s and '70s – is technically insane. Every citizen. So here's someone in the psychology profession, condemning everyone, every citizen as being insane because they had antiquated values. They had family units, which were also antiquated, and they passed on contaminated ideas from a previous era to their own children. And that was reiterated through all psychiatric and psychology books and courses, and taught to a whole new generation of psychologists. And that has been the agenda for a long time, is to literally create professionals who will be our new taskmasters. They'll be the new overfuhrers.

George: So it's a battle of ideas. This principality, these battles of principalities, that is true then that it's ongoing, is it not?

Alan: It's ongoing because we're living, you see our lives, we think in such short-term planning, because we live so short a life really, we forget that foundations were created as far back as the 1800s, big foundations, under the guise of philanthropy. Jacques Ellul and other people, big writers, talked about these foundations, and how they could literally plan something, plan a world three hundred years down the road and bring it into being because they had their tenets of belief for that foundation, they could hire and retire men generation after generation, who would work on a specific agenda, and make it happen, over the course of one, two, three hundred years, and they have.

George: So it's a steady, it's a steady progressive thing that many people have devoted their full lifetimes to perpetuating and extending and continuing. Is that true?

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Adam Weishaupt talked about it, the foundations, institutions, and it was also set up in Britain and run from there, still is today.

George: We've got to cut away, we'll be right back Alan. Thank you very much.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown. And gentlemen, I'd like to go ahead, and if you don't mind, open up the phone lines. I'm going to go ahead and, is that okay, with you Alan?

Alan: Yeah, depends who it is, I'm getting stalkers on the phone now, yeah.

Charlotte: Okay, we'll keep that in mind, and we'll be sure to have them silenced or muted if you find that it's a problem, okay. 1-800-259-9231. So anyways. Tell me, so these authors, Adam Weishaupt.

Alan: Weishaupt, it really means wise leader. These guys chose their names because they belonged to societies. And he was not the beginning of the Illuminati, because you can look in the Oxford dictionary, it will tell you that groups that formed around the 1500s called themselves Illuminati, two hundred-odd years before Weishaupt came along. So going down through the ages, and there's many branches of them, and Weishaupt boasted about all the techniques to get people in, the useful idiots he called them, that would work for this particular goal, never realizing what the goal was. Only those at the top would know the real agenda.

Charlotte: Sure. Now, could it be fair to say that a meme is I guess a smidgen of information that is generational information or cultural information? A packet of cultural information that's communicated down I think, it's called a meme.

Alan: It's almost familial. It's through families too, that the information and the agenda is passed on, very wealthy families, but it's also through the big institutions. We take them for granted, because we think they're philanthropic organizations. And yet, they've been exposed before, when they've done investigations into the agendas of these big charitable organizations. Now, I'm talking about Rockefeller foundation, the Ford and the Carnegies, and a whole host of them in Britain as well, and across the world. And it was the Reece Commission that did investigations into them back in the '50s. And Norman Dodd was sent out to talk to the heads of these, and he talked to the leaders or the CEOs of these organizations. And the guy from Ford foundation told him, that their function was to work and put out culture, snippets of information, ideas through the media, etc, into the people's minds, so that they could comfortably merge the

Soviet Union with America.

Charlotte: Right. You know, believe it or not, I believe Charlotte Iserbyt purchased the documents from those hearings. And if you go to Americandeceptions.com, or you look up Charlotte Iserbyt, and her last name is spelled I-S-E-R-B-Y-T. Yeah, you know, Alan, I believe that she actually spent all the money to purchase that. Otherwise the American history, we wouldn't even have a copy of these documents.

Alan: Well, it is published in books. I think Dodd himself published it. There's one book called Foundations: Their Power and Influence (by Rene A. Wormser). That has all of that in that book as well. And it has a lot more besides that, because it goes into all the foundations, and they're all interconnected towards this one agenda.

Charlotte: Sure, but wasn't the meeting you're talking about, the hearings, wasn't it a very negative hearing, that quickly got brushed under the carpet?

Alan: Yeah, in fact Dodd himself said that, that he was given the run-around by guys at the top, and he realized that this power and influence certainly stretched wide and far and very high, and they wanted to give it short shrift. And I'm not surprised, because he was investigating something that he was not supposed to really know about, or anybody else was supposed to know about, that we have a parallel government in existence. And that ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other book too, The Anglo-American Establishment, to do with the Council on Foreign Relations. And he also admits right in there, he says, there's been a parallel government here for sixty years. That meant it began around the 1900s.

George: We see the Council on Foreign Relations now raising its head or its influence with our presidential candidates. That's quite, quite prevalent and common.

Alan: Yes, at one time they would take on a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, never tell the public on newscasts what the person stood for, what their organization was. You took it for granted it was some sort of official capacity, but the Council on Foreign Relations is a private organization. They came out in Canada in 2005, for the first time as a Council, as a panel, declaring something to the Canadian public, and that was the first open signing of the amalgamation of the Americas: Canada, U.S. and Mexico. And they admitted that they drafted up the amalgamation treaties that the Presidents and Prime Minister signed. So here's a private organization drafting up treaties that they give to your government to sign.

George: Yeah. They've given most of the presidential candidates briefings here in the last few months, I know, on policy issues that they say. Because what they're doing is they're dictating through these very clever briefings. You know, they're saying, you toe the line and this is what we want.

Alan: That's right. And yet, you see, that was set up, the Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was started off in England.

George: Well, there's also a Chicago group that Michelle Obama belongs to, up in Chicago.

Alan: There's groups all over. They have their round table societies as well, that's part of them.

George: I think the one up in Chicago is called Chicago Council on Global Affairs. And she's a director of that up there.

Alan: Well, you know, they're actually teaching a course in some universities in the States now on global governance. You can get a degree in it.

George: And so they're pushing these Councils and these Relations, Councils on Foreign Relations as something very good and positive, and what they're doing is they're power centers.

Alan: Massive. Not just power centers, but they have a complete picture of what they want for the future, the kind of society they want, and it's a totally radically different society than the one we have at the moment. Radically different.

They were behind a lot of the changes that went on in Europe. You've got to understand that the CIA is tied in with this too, big time, and so is MI6 from Britain, and they guided the cultures, through the 50s, 60s, 70s, and 80s up to the present time. They gave us our fashions, our music. They gave us pretty well everything we think is normal, and the multiculturalism and so on to get ready for a global society. All of the things that we take for granted were pushed, planned by think tanks employed by these groups, and promoted to the public, marketed to the public, through all media: magazines, comics, cartoons, movies, newspapers, all of that stuff.

George: It's almost like a cartoon. A virtual reality. Have you ever seen it in that way in a way?

Alan: It is, it truly is.

George: It's not real, it's an invention. It's a concoction into a conjured up system of ideas that are not reality based, they're created by men.

Alan: What they give us for the future becomes our reality, because we live into it. We live through the changes. And because we're the most adaptable species on the planet, we can go through drastic changes and take it for granted, never thinking.

George: So, if they give us a script, and we believe the script to be the truth, and we act out that script, then it becomes the truth to us.

Alan: That's right. We work their plan into existence.

George: It's a stage managed play, isn't it? (Laughter)

Alan: It is. It's all stage managed, there's no doubt.

George: I've actually written a musical, but I didn't, but I knew that that was fiction, right.

Charlotte: Well there's actually a Rush song guys, all the World's the Stage and We are Merely Players, Performers and Portrayers.

Alan: Shakespeare, yeah.

George: Shakespeare, yeah. Well, he had it down years ago, centuries ago, right?

Alan: Yeah, All the World's a Stage, and We are But the Players.

George: And each of us must play our part.

Alan: And also, that's why they have a theater of war.

George: Oh, that's right.

Charlotte: That's right, yeah.

George: We've got to cut away here again for a short break. We'll come back. This is getting interesting Alan. I'm beginning to enjoy this virtual reality. It's so much fun, isn't it? We're having fun. Hey, we'll be right back Alan, Charlotte.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Charlotte: I think he went to get some wood chopped, maybe.

Alan: No, I'm here.

George: Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure, yeah.

George: Okay, in this, you described this process of trying to bring people out of this delusion, or this system of programming as de-programming. What is the biggest barrier that you found so far to this deprogramming process?

Alan: Well, people, you can't just, it's not a matter, in American society we're so used to fast food, fast everything, drive through this and it's a matter of time. Because people will hang on to their pet likes actually, the cultural likes. It's like going up a ladder and they get stuck on a rung. And sometimes they can't go any further without a little help. Some will never go any further. They choose not to. You almost have to give up everything that gave you your whole idea of what you were, and your place amongst everything. You have to throw it out the window and be willing to take the chance of maybe even having a complete breakdown, if need be, and coming out of it. Because you have to throw off all of the old indoctrinations, and that's not easy. I mean, it's a lot of indoctrination we've had for our whole lives, you know, and it's ongoing daily.

George: So your approach is a knowledge based one through education and then trying to realize, trying to get people to realize at a higher level of understanding what binds them, what enslaves them, what ideas are so overwhelmingly addictive and enslaving and limiting.

Alan: You see, the system that we have is not a humane system, number one. I mean, the U.S. started off and the founders had the right idea, but they also said the truth. They said that freedom could only last in such a country if the people themselves would hang onto that freedom, and it was meant for an agricultural society, where everyone had his land, his home, and no one could touch that. No one, no law, nothing could touch that property. And so they were well aware that if industry came in. You see, Britain already had industry, and factories going. If industry came in, then big money powers would move in and take over, disrupt society, move them into the cities for workers, and out of the chaos that would ensue, they would then bring up social work departments, all that kind of stuff that deals with the chaos. They're very good at giving us stuff to deal with chaos. And those institutions end up having power and laws over us, and they become overlords too. Well, that's what we have today. And they decided a long time ago that this system that we're going into, this New World Order as it's often called. Bush Sr. called it that too. Many people in the past have called it that. Adolf Hitler called it that too. It's all the same movement, going along the same road, towards a scientifically designed, efficient society, including a vast population reduction, and a society where the workers basically will have no rights of their own. They will be told what to do. They will be bred for what they have to do in fact, scientifically, eventually. And you will not be born unless they have somewhere, some job for you to fill. That literally is it. They call that common sense planning, the big planners at the top, and everything has to do with planning. They don't want inefficiency. Right now, you see, we served their culture well. We have fought the wars that they needed, to create, to amalgamate the world in these big business takeovers and that's all wars are about. You're empire building, it's just business takeovers of one country to the next. We've funded it. We've provided the manpower for it. We've provided the taxes for it. And we've made the machines of war and so on, and we can see the end coming. And they've talked about this fifty years ago. They saw it coming when the time would come when they were ready for a global society, they'd have to find substitutes for war, because that's how they kept control over the people in the past, was the threat of some country or other going to invade them. When that's gone, they have to find a new enemy, and the new enemy is the terror within. The whole world will have secret terrorists. It will be like the Red under the bed scenario, only global. And we'll all be terrified. And that's why they'll have to rule us with an Iron Rod. They must maintain control, and they say, now this was published by one of their biggest think tanks. That was in the book, by the Club of Rome, published by the Club of Rome. Big powerful think tank that directs the future, and the ideas that come out of the Club of Rome are given to other organizations, other think tanks to fine-tune, and then it's marketed through all the media in the world. All the magazines in the world market their ideas. And the Club of Rome's founders wrote a book called The First Global Revolution, published in the early 1990s,1991 I think. In the book, they said that back in the 1970s, they saw that when the world was ready and conquered and all the rest of it, and global, they would have to find a new enemy. And they looked around to find what they could find for an enemy, and they said that the enemy would be man himself, and we shall claim that man is destroying the planet and causing global warming. That's what they hit on. It was an idea. One of many ideas, but that's the one they chose. And that's what we're hearing now. We are the enemy. We are causing the problems. We'll have to reduce the populations. It was planned seventy years ago.

George: Well, it seems like animals at times have more rights than humans, at times.

Alan: Well, they do. In the Earth Charter that was fronted by Maurice Strong on behalf of the United Nations and the Rockefeller foundation, Maurice Strong said to a person who asked about trees and animals, and he says, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree when we're finished. Because under the Earth Charter, the animals do have rights, but there's no rights for us.

George: Boy, that is a very dire prediction. So, what we're doing here tonight is trying to resist this change, and trying to expose where we have been planned to head, or the goals that have been set out for us. Is this what we're doing here in our life's work as it's unfolding? Is this part of what you're really about, Alan?

Alan: Yes. We've lived through a good part of the changes, even the cultural changes, the dramatic cultural changes. Remember, these characters always use the term revolution, and most revolutions are bloodless. It's only the occasional one here or there that's actually bloody. And we've had the cultural revolutions. We saw it in China, remember when they had their Communist Revolution, and they had the Cultural Revolution to get them updated. In the West, you had the free sex, free love liberation thing. You had the various gender liberation movements, which were revolutions, sexual revolutions, they called it. And so on, and so on, and so on. You've seen all the revolutions carried on. You've lived through them, but you didn't recognize them for what they actually were. And it was meant to change a society that would be guided by people at the top, and they certainly have been. The big foundations, remember, pay non-governmental organizations, thousands of groups, thousands of them, that then come forward as a big group, and demand laws get changed. And the governments are only too happy to oblige them. That's how this system works. And it's modeled after the Soviet Union, because Soviet meant Rule by Councils. And in the Soviet Union, because it was supposed to be run by the people, they had non-governmental organizations, but the Politburo always appointed the head person themselves, you see. So it's no different here. You have massive organizations, non-governmental organizations, who go to Washington and say, look, we've got so many thousands or millions of members, we demand you change this law. And the government says, oh, thank you very much, we've been waiting for you to come. That's how this con game works, but it's directed through the big foundations.

Charlotte: Well, you know, Ron Paul has a remedy for that called individual liberties and rights, and God-given rights.

Alan: Here's the problem though. We're dealing again with the mass man, and we've got to understand this too, that we ourselves have all been affected by the cultural changes. So much so that most people have no idea what any kind of values are anymore. Talk to someone at fourteen, thirteen, and listen to what they're being taught at school. And it's shocking to see the vast difference from one group to the next just coming out of school. And this was mentioned back in the 1930s, at the Communist International meeting in Russia, by the head man, who was Beria, who was charge of it. He was in charge of the NKVD then, that became the KGB, and all the members came back to the Western countries and it was published in the newspapers. He says, it used to take us seventy years to get our agenda through by indoctrinating one generation. One generation at that time was seventy years. He says, we can now do it and upgrade the system every five years by getting the children young, and every intake four years apart, five years, give them a step up further along our agenda. Now it's every year.

George: We've got to be going. Ron Paul, he's trying to hold the line on this, and get back to some kind of constitutional government.

Charlotte: But he's just one man.

George: But we understand where you're coming from. We'll be right back

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: When we're talking about this matrix and this system of rule and control, you seem to identify these different groups better than anyone else. There is something, Therefore Thirty, the Club of Rome has a group called Therefore Thirty. It's for people around Thirty Years of Age. So they're indoctrinating and beginning to teach a whole new generation.

Alan: Yes. And everyone is. If you notice, all the big players that were put up there to guide a world, including Bill Gates. Bill Gates did not open the doors himself, or open the windows I should say. You don't get up there unless they open the windows, and you get up, they bring you up. And a long time ago, during the Cold War, the CIA discussed this war as being a war of technology. Whoever had the highest advanced technology would win the Cold War. And they put out front organizations, real corporations, funded them heavily through various means, and black budgets and so on, that became big international corporations. That hasn't stopped. They would never let someone come from the grassroots with new inventions or whatever that would upset the apple cart if it was given to the public and could bypass their system of spying on us all. So they put their own boys in. Now Bill Gates, now, is a top philanthropist. Another big foundation, you see. And he funds certain projects across the world. Look into those projects and you'll see how he's affecting the cultures of other nations.

George: Yes. Yeah, Charlotte take over a second, I need to plug in my computer. Okay, go ahead, continue the conversation.

Charlotte: Sure. So, Alan, with regards to these large groups having to petition the government by their sheer numbers, you know, like you can't even be taken serious unless you have 60,000 names on a petition or something like that.

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: You know, that really disempowers an individual.

Alan: That's an interesting point, because that's the very point that was brought up a hundred years ago when they debated the meaning of democracy. They said the time would come when you'd have to belong to a major group to have any protection, protection is the word they used, at all from the system. They knew they'd bring us to this stage, and that's where we are. You're right. You're dead right about that.

Charlotte: And as far as Bill Gates, are you saying, so, did he originate the technology?

Alan: No, no.

Charlotte: So he was aided.

Alan: I'd say he was definitely aided indeed. An interesting family lineage too, if you go into it. One of the main advisors, you see, after the first Rockefeller had the militia out that gunned down all the miners at the strikes, back in the early 1920s and so on. I don't know if people remember this stuff.

George: It was up in Colorado I was thinking.

Alan: That's right. And they gunned down workers in trains even. They just opened up machine-gun fire and just riddled the trains. And they destroyed the tent towns of the miners. Well, he got a bad name. And so they said, we've got to remake your name, and make you into something different. So they brought in the future Prime Minister of Canada, that's why he got the job as the Prime Minister. That was his payoff. And they brought in another guy called Gates, you see. And Gates was a professional in creating image making for these characters, and he made him into suddenly a great philanthropist for the people.

George: So he did publicity. He recast him into some kind of a great benefactor and philanthropist, vs. people that had mowed down people. They broke that strike up there and killed people. There were people murdered in Colorado. It was just a terrible thing that happened up there.

Alan: It was.

Charlotte: Well, I'll tell you gentlemen. None of this could develop without almost monopolistic control of the media and the communications.

Alan: Yes. And again, Carroll Quigley goes into that in great detail, talking about all the major newspapers being owned by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. So that's right on. It's essential they own all media, because like Brzezinski said, the media is so important. He said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves, they will rely upon the media to do all their thinking for them. So they could never allow free press on a big scale.

George: What trends do you see now in them taking over? The internet is a little bit out of their control, still. What do you see? Where are they moving to try to restrict our internet freedom of communication.

Alan: They're already doing it. There was a meeting in Canada a few years ago with the United Nations in fact that was brought in, to draft up the laws for the internet, for policing the internet. And eventually they'll bring down fines initially, and then cut you off if you're undesirable. They will use pedophilia. They will also use stalkers and hate mail, and all this kind of stuff, which is actually out there too. I mean, that's true. They always use the weirdos as the problem to penalize us all. And that will start to bring it down. They'll bring it down gradually. But it's already getting funneled, all the servers are getting funneled into one main trunk eventually. There will be one company that runs the world internet, and that will be the big policing force, as well.

George: Well, there was a recent, an individual that uncovered live editing of Wikipedia citations in there, by large corporate interests. And they were continuously going in automatically and taking out and actually redacting in a way, by removing some of the material they didn't want on there.

Alan: Yes. And I mean, I get hits every day from intelligence agencies, military establishments, it comes up on my firewall, it reads out who they are. And there are about four or five large ones, one's based in Holland, one's in Australia that does the Pacific Rim Region, it comes up as the Pacific Rim Police, and there's two in the United States. One is at MIT. And they're already policing the world. These groups are classed as nongovernmental organizations too, by the way, who were given permission to try and hack into people's computers for information.

George: Well, there are certain gateways I've noticed of numbers that you can't track down. So those gateways are where they funnel that information to intelligence gathering operations.

Alan: It is. And I talked to one of the top designers at Dell computers. He's paid big money, this man, because he does the top programming there. And he said, by law, every computer has built-in back doors, because they must be accessible by government agencies.

George: Yeah, I'm sure every computer has its own individual fingerprint.

Alan: It has.

George: And so you can track, when it moves around, you know where it's going.

Alan: Sure you do.

George: I mean, once you know who's the user, there's email there, they can, you know, surreptitiously eavesdrop on you anyway, and then they can put these sleeper programs in that report back to them who you're typing and virtually observe all of your mail right now.

Alan: They already put chips in the modern boards, the typing boards, keyboards, that do transmit your letter to them before you even get it sent.

George: That's nice. So our whole lives can be printed out, right.

Alan: That's what the real purpose is. If you want to control society, everyone in that society must be under observation and predictable 24 hours a day.

George: There was a site over in England one time, and someone told me, they were working up there, it was someone I knew, and they were listening to Senators talk in their offices to other Senators. But over in England they were intercepting their conversations through satellite systems. And that was a long time ago.

Alan: Well, you can imagine what the NSA can do.

George: Oh, they're listening to everyone.

Alan: Yes, they are.

George: So, what you're saying is the war now is against individuals. In other words, individual terrorists, domestic terrorism right?

Alan: Yes, and they keep expanding the meaning of it. That's the beauty of putting a law on the books. It's always put on with a plausible explanation and reason initially. Anything can be, you see, initially. But all laws, if you go through the history of the legal system, tend to expand and expand and expand to encompass so much more than you thought it was designed to do. It actually was designed to expand, that's why they put these things on the books.

George: Alan, have you gotten into any of this? Charlotte has made, you know, some major contributions to exposing some of this electronic voting. Have you looked at any of that lately?

Alan: I get bits and pieces of it, and I mean, I'm not surprised. I watched an election here in Canada, on television a few years ago, and I saw them reversing the votes from one MP to the other in a split second. They literally reversed their votes.

George: Yeah, they just dropped off the screen. I've seen that here locally. We were down here watching television one time, down at an accounting session of constables and counties, and you know, officials, and all of a sudden it went from 1500 to 1000 votes, and what was that? And I think that's recently that they've had stuff up in New Hampshire. But there's people in there looking after that, right now. We've got to move out of here right now, for a top of the hour break. Alan, it's getting better. Charlotte?

Charlotte: Yes, George?

George: We've got to move out here for the top of the hour, but we'll be right back, okay.

Charlotte: Okay, see you on the other side.

George: Okay, babe. Bye, bye.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alright, welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

George: We've got Dana, on the line. Are you ready to take a call?

Alan: Sure.

George: Dana, what is your question for Alan Watt?

Dana: Well, I have a couple of statements first, and then I have a couple of questions. Is that okay?

George: Yeah, go ahead. Tell us what's on your mind.

Dana: Okay. I don't know if you listen to the news, I just heard one again a while ago while you were on break, from Bush's speech yesterday, I think he was drunk. If you listen real close, his words are terribly slurred.

Alan: I heard that, yeah.

George: He's on medication also, so that can cause slurring also, medication can.

Dana: Well, that's true too, but I find it kind of interesting that his words were so slurred. And the other comment I wanted to make was, this is the first time I've listened to your particular show, on GCN, and I didn't even know you were around, but I don't usually listen to the talk shows on the weekends, but I find your show very interesting. And I love the title. Now, what I wanted to ask your guest, he mentioned the book earlier that was printed in 1991, and I didn't have a pen and paper handy to catch the name of that book, where all of these projected foundation mind control ideas were set out. Does he remember what I'm referring to?

Charlotte: Alan Watt is our guest's name.

Dana: Alan, what is his name again?

Charlotte: Alan Watt, W-A-T-T. And Alan has actually published a few books of his own, but Alan is on the line here, so we'll let him talk for himself. Alan?

Alan: Yes, the book you want to get, it was put out and published by the Club of Rome, and it's called The First Global Revolution. They tell you right in there, they looked for causes that they could bring up to unite the world with a common enemy, and they thought, and they looked at a few different, they even thought about the UFO scenario, could they terrify the public with an invasion from outer space, would that work with enough propaganda, and then they settled on creating the idea of global warming, and they would use that as an excuse to control the people and society.

Dana: Well, Alan, what I have heard you say tonight, I just turned 60. So, I grew up in the baby boomer generation, which to me is mind boggling how things have changed compared to what my comfort zone is, and what I'm used to. And what I find you explaining gives some insight to me, as to why sometimes when I talk to people, about bills or anything else over the phone, they lack common sense, and they answer like they're reading from a script. Like their brain can't commute and get on the page with me about what I'm talking about.

Alan: I know. I know exactly what you mean.

George: It's like parroting. We have become parrots.

Dana: Yeah. Right, and it's so frustrating. You know, you end up slamming down the phone, and just getting frustrated. Because you can't get them to relate on the page that you're on, and I'm finding this now even happening with people around my own age, and I'm going, what is going on? Am I the only sane person left? Is it because I don't eat out at fast food places all the time? What is going on that this has become more prevalent?

Alan: What's interesting is, you see, there is such a thing as culture creation and culture guidance, and the science of it goes back to Plato. Plato talked about it 2300 years ago, how the elite would always create a culture. He said, if we want to, we can change that culture and all of its values and morals, upside down in one generation, and the last ones to notice will be the ones who live through it.

Dana: That's where we are, aren't we? This is where baby boomers are, because this generation is just not, it's like the twenty and thirty year olds, are just, they are lost.

George: They have been dumbed down, and they've been overcome by the wrong ideas. Very debased thinking.

Alan: They have nothing to hold on to. You see the family structure is almost destroyed. That was one of the tenets that they said in psychology many years ago. They would destroy the family unit. That was the big chant through all of the psychiatric and psychological industries, because they were promoting this from the top. They'd destroy the family unit, and then the State would be in charge of the conditioning of the child.

George: The inmates have taken over the insane asylum, Dana. They used to be inmates, and we used to be able to have them, you know, under control. Now they escaped, and they're in control of the insane asylum, the inmates are.

Alan: Yeah, the psychopaths.

George: They're psychopaths.

Alan: They're psychopaths at the top.

George: Yes. The psychopathic thinking on the highest levels is so profound that it's tragic.

Alan: It is. It's awful. It's terrifying to see very well. You see, it's one thing to be a psychopath, it's another thing to be born into family dynasties of them who have the financial backing and the powerful friends to make their ideas work. That's the problem.

George: Yeah, a poor psychopath is not as terrible as a really rich one, you know.

Alan: That's right.

George: A billionaire psychopath, you've got problems with those people.

Charlotte: Oh, yeah.

Alan: Goldfinger. Goldfinger proved it, yeah.

George: Yeah, Goldfinger, that's right. (Chuckle) We have to laugh a little bit about this, otherwise you'd go stark raving mad, right.

Alan: You would, you would.

George: Yeah, you would. They call me that anyway.

Dana: Well, there's one more thing Alan, that I wanted to point out, and you probably know about it maybe in some of your writings, too. Is, when I was in graduate school at Texas Tech, about 12 years ago, there was a lot of crossover from undergrads taking graduate classes that were taking also International Law courses. Now, I think that is a big signal. Listening to what you said earlier, I remember that, and I thought, that adds an under the cover title of what they were doing with these people, these students, younger students, teaching them international law. It fits right in with what you're talking about.

Alan: That's how far back it goes. You're right on. They said that they'd rear technocrats in fact. They would choose the brighter ones, teach them, and the ones that were really good at it, they'd pick them out. And these people actually were brought into the United Nations to work as high-level bureaucrats, but now they're teaching.

Dana: Absolutely, there was one girl that was telling me she was applying for an internship that coming summer of 1993, to go to the UN for an internship towards her international law degree. Because she was going into law school when she graduated, but she was taking Poly Sci Masters classes, which was what I was in, Political Science. And I was just flabbergasted that she had all these doorways open to her. Now it makes me wonder, with what you said, just exactly who was she?

Alan: As you say, they do have doors opened for them. It's the same with the Rhodes scholarship. Bill Clinton was a Rhodes scholar, 200-odd bureaucrats on your federal level are all Rhodes scholars. And they work. They vow to work to a global society. That's what they vow to take. So, doors, as soon as they come out of Oxford, or wherever they come from, or certain Ivy League Universities, the doors open automatically for them, because they have big powerful friends now guiding their lives.

George: The political science taught on the university level does not free us, it continues the state of delusion, where the completion of truth is never achieved.

Alan: Elihu Yale went into this. He put up the money for the funding for Yale University, before the American Revolution. And Elihu Yale, his family were one of the founding members of the British East India Company, the first big international corporation in the late 1500s. And Elihu Yale said that they would fund...

Dana: What you're talking about makes some sense too, in why we have such a hard time getting so much of the public to realize our government did 9/11. Everybody thinks everybody is crazy that even talks about that.

Alan: I know.

Dana: And this didn't happen just overnight. It's like you're saying, Alan, this has been planned and going on for centuries.

Alan: Yes.

George: Dana, thank you very much for your call and your statements and comments. Call us back again, and keep listening. Thank you very much. We're going to cut away for another break. Thank you, Alan. Thank you, Charlotte.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Yeah, I believe we have another caller. Welcome back, Alan Watt to the program.

Alan: Yeah, it's a pleasure.

George: We have another caller on the line. Charlotte, who is that we have on the line?

Charlotte: This caller is James, from Ohio.

(Dial Tone)

George: James, what is your question?

Charlotte: Well, I guess we lost James. Just so the listening audience knows, they can call 1-800-259-9231, if you'd like to join in the conversation briefly. Or if you have a question for our guest and author, Alan Watt, tonight.

George: Alan, you know that last caller, Dana, I mean there are people that are waking up, all of a sudden, across the country, across the world. We're getting callers now from all over the world, and it's almost like a world freedom movement; have you ever heard it described like that?

Alan: Yeah, it's in the air. The people are getting edgy because they see the same plans being implemented at the same time, of totalitarianism. They see the structures being built all around them. And they're getting the wind up to realize that something is vastly wrong, and it's nothing to do with what they're being told is the cause. They know it's all been built for them. And so they're asking lots and lots of questions.

Charlotte: Oh, you mean it's not the Islamo-Fascism?

Alan: Yeah, we're just waiting from armies to come across on camels, and swim across the sea, and up the Great Lakes in Canada, down the Saint Lawrence, and that's why they're putting all the barbed wire fencing around Port Hope, Port Huron.

George: I saw a downtown lake last night. There were frog men attacking it. I think they had snorkel devices.

Alan: I hope so.

George: They had that little pop-in deal. Do you remember the old snorkels that had the little, it was like a ping-pong ball in them? Did you ever see those?

Alan: Yeah, I used one.

George: That was the old one, and then where you had to just put your tongue in there and blow out the water. Remember we went to those later.

Alan: That was the new improved version.

George: The new improved. (Chuckle)

Charlotte: Well, gentlemen. I've got one for you. What about the supposed lack of security with the nuclear devices, the supposed suitcase bombs that came out of the collapse of Russia, or the Soviet Union I should say. And you know, we just had what was it, six nuclear warheads, live on their pedestals accidentally flown, and intercepted. And then we've got this lady Cybele Edmonds I guess is her name, claiming to have inside information. It seems like there is something going on. Are you guys tracking that in the news, and what is your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's been some talk about the first one with the aircraft, it was a bit of a scam, I think. You see, we always get so much disinformation put out from the top, to keep this hype and terror and fear going, and keep us all worried and scared. It's difficult to say. I do know that there are, I've got some clippings from newspapers in the States here, where there's special teams of helicopters now, scan your cities at night, and they're equipped to detect the minutest amount of radiation. And they also have teams of people dressed, often in civilian clothing, walking amongst you in the cities, and they also have these tiny little devices that are very sensitive to radiation. So they're already looking for all of this, all over the place.

George: Yeah, they've had a special response team, even before 9/11, out of Nevada. It was an emergency response team. It was a nuclear team that they could deploy anywhere in the country, within just a matter of a few hours. And they had that, and I guess they've extended that capability of that.

Charlotte: I mean, how terrifying is that? You know. The bad guys, you know, are going to put a suitcase nuke in your neighborhood, you know.

Alan: Well, I think the only bad guys I would worry about are the bad guys that work in these shadowy secret agencies that work for governments.

Charlotte: Yes, the false flaggers.

Alan: Yeah, I really do. Honestly, I do. If you look at the British history, they were famous for this. They caused problems, blamed someone else, and get everyone fighting. That was standard policy. And it's never been changed, because why change something that works so well. So, it's the same thing here. I was talking about 9/11 the other day to someone, and I said well, regardless of all the evidence, there's so much evidence there, I said, regardless, the fact is, the New American Century club it was called. The New American Century club itself, that was comprised of Cheney and Rumsfeld and Bush and other ones, and Perle, they published in the 1990s that they would want to take over the Middle East. They published about Afghanistan, Iraq, and Iran and so on. They also said they would need something on a scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate the American public behind them for a war. And then you find that Brzezinski wrote about that too, the same thing, he's a member of the club, in his book called The Grand Chessboard, also published in the 1990s. Then 2001 comes along, and voila, they get their wish. They win the lotto. They're so lucky, these guys.

George: Yeah, we've got another caller. Mary Ann, you have a question for Alan Watt?

Mary Ann: I have a comment and a question.

George: Yes, ma'am, go ahead.

Mary Ann: Alan, thank you for having the courage. I'm always, my dad died in the Second World War, and that's why history to me is very important. And in reality, why the Second World War was, that story is never told the truth either.

Alan: And the victors always write the truth in all eras.

Mary Ann: Then I have another thing which worries me tremendous. All those young people with the vaccinations and ADD and all the poisoning of the children. Is it that the children, that they sought out the extremely intelligent ones?

Alan: Well, we know for a fact that the high private schools, even in Britain are the same, they don't get the same vaccines for those children that the rest of the populations get. We know from the writings as well, of people like Arthur Koestler and Bertrand Russell. Last week, if you go into the archives on my website, I talked on the air about comments made in Bertrand Russell's own books, and he was a big player in this too for global government and a type of society that was scientifically trained. And he said, they could use all means, he mentioned food, water and the needle, he was talking about inoculations, to dumb down a public, a people, so that they would not have the intelligence to rebel in any intelligent manner, for these big changes that were planned. So they have written about this agenda.

Mary Ann: What other books can you recommend?

Alan: If you find The Ghost in the Machine is a good one, by Arthur Koestler. And he worked for, it's now publicly admitted to, he worked for MI6 in the Culture Creation Department. So did Bertrand Russell. So did even the one who wrote Nineteen Eighty-Four. All of the big authors worked in the Department of Culture funded by the CIA and MI6 during the entire Cold War, and afterwards. They give us our culture.

Mary Ann: Again, thank you for your courage. And if you ask, you know, that the vision will given to you, you just get enough what you can take, but pass it on, and if you pass it on to your family, there is hope.

George: Thank you very much for your call. Keep listening and call back again. Thank you very much for your comments and your call. We've got to cut away here again. We've been getting some interesting calls tonight, Alan.

Alan: Yes, they are.

George: We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown. And gentlemen, I'm going to go ahead and give that number out again, since we're having such a great stream of callers here tonight. That's 1-800-259-9231. George.

George: Yeah, Alan, these callers are waking up. They're beginning to really change out there.

Alan: Yes. I've noticed that. There's been a big change over the last two or three years. And more and more people don't want to simply jump in and yell and be terrified and say, what's happening. They're actually looking into the histories of it, and that's so important as the last caller said. You've got to know the histories to understand how we got here, and what the plan for the future is. They tell you in very old books.

George: What I see also though, just as a feel for the guests, is that they're over fifty years old, most of these people calling tonight, it seems like.

Alan: During the week I get younger people too. I get a lot of mail from young people, early twenties even.

George: A lot of email? Email from younger people. They're tuned into that.

Alan: And you'd be surprised. Because those youngsters, as I say, they've had almost all the old system of family and so on has been stripped away, and so they're naturally asking more questions than the previous generation, because they have no one left to lean upon or help them. And so they're asking questions fervently. And very intelligent questions too. They want to know why this has all happened. Why this generation? Why are they being given such a poor education, a limited education? Hardly any history at all. And they want to know what's going on.

George: So they've been given a very, very subdued, most of it's what? It's stimulation by the media. Is that what our young people have been subjected to?

Alan: It's stimulation by the media, but they've also been given an educational minimalistic system, of groupthink. Everything in school now is to do with the group. Independence, individuality is frowned upon, in the group. And it's to make you conform to a new mass system.

George: It's a new collective that they're nurturing and building.

Alan: They call it Communitarianism. And that was the term first used by George Bush Sr. He would promote Communitarianism. It's the same term now the United Nations is using. And they're using the same thing in the global governance committees for their degree at university.

George: So they can herd people around better, I guess.

Alan: More docile. You can't think for yourself. You'll be unsure if your own decision is correct. You look to others for approval or disapproval. And that's how it's all meant to work. You get social approval or social disapproval trained into you, and that was also said from the United Nations. They would use that very system from China, the Model State for the World, on the rest of the planet. And so if the group disapproves, you'll feel embarrassed, and you want to get back into their good books, and you'll go along with them.

Charlotte: Or you leave, right?

Alan: That's right. Or you're shunned.

Charlotte: A lot of people leave.

Alan: You'll get shunned.

George: Seems like, you know, when people have a problem, they say, what kind of a government program can help me? Isn't that the solution, government is. Not, what can I do myself to overcome my own problems.

Alan: That's very, very important because, at one time, not so long ago, people helped people. And that again, that bonded real communities, the natural communities together by helping each other.

George: Friendship. Real friendships.

Alan: Very good bonding. Tremendous bonding and friendship. I always say that God speaks through people by their actions of kindness to each other.

George: We've got another caller on the line. Caller, what is your name? Give us your name and where you're from. Okay, Darrell in Montana, you're on live now. What is your question or comment?

Darrell: Well, basically my comment is, I've been studying the metaphysical realm, and I've known of Alan Watt, since I was a wee little kid. I really appreciate all of his vast levels of knowledge. I guess my frustration with so-called spirituality and even religion in metaphysics today is the fact that most of what's being taught, from my perception, is all basically various levels of black magic.

Alan: Oh, it is. It's Pantheism. They're bringing back the pantheistic system, but it's not by chance, again. That whole movement was guided by the ones who gave us the culture. And the CIA were heavily involved in promoting that culture. If you go into the book, it's called Towards A New Global Civilization by Mikhail Gorbachev, the ex-president of the Soviet Union, he's now working for this new party here in the States. And he's working with the United Nations as well, and he said, we are creating a new religion of the world, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. You see, Earth Worship fits in well with depopulation. Bring your population down, and they'll even have voluntary sterilizations to save the world. It's all to do with a con to get all the children brainwashed into serving a new system.

George: Darrell, what was your other question? Did you have anything else to say? Okay, he's off the line. He dropped off. Thank you. He's what now?

Charlotte: Jack in Canada?

George: Okay, Jack in Canada, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Jack: Hey. Good Evening. It's great listening to your show. I really didn't have a question, I was just going to make a quick comment. I know that Ron Paul's name came up, and even though I'm not able to vote in any primaries down your way, but it just occurred to me that it's not so much that the single man, I've been just fascinated by how many people are starting to wake up to some of these things that have been, you know, obscured or hidden from view. So even though, many, many people, I've noticed this myself over the years, have been very reluctant to even entertain any of these ideas that Mr Watt is talking about. What's happening is there's a groundswell going on. I see thousands and thousands, tens of thousands of people waking up to some of these ideas, which is really delightful to see.

Alan: It is. If nothing else, all of this stimulates the conversation which must be had. It must come out into the open for the first time.

George: Yes, I think the conversation is on a new level, and it's we're moving towards a greater understanding, awareness, and enlightenment in the end, hopefully.

Jack: Well, maybe it has something to do with moving into this photon belt, and some of these other esoteric things that seem to be hovering around. Because I certainly have noticed, I've been studying these kinds of issues that Mr Watt has written books on, and I really am a great admirer of yours Mr Watt, thank you very much for doing this. But I've found that over the years, most people's eyes glaze over, or they get even frightened and fearful, if you broach any of these ideas. And I've noticed over the last year or two, that trend seems to be changing.

Alan: It's also changing, it's changing too because, and this is how the elite talk about us, too, we're a grazing herd, and we're in a field, and we don't look up. And the shepherds always work very slowly, so we don't get spooked. But right now, since 9/11, so much is changing, all around us. No one can escape the little bits of information that comes across the news on a daily basis now, on more totalitarian measures, for something everyone knows has nothing to do with people in the Middle East at all, or Afghanistan. They know it's all to do with something that's going to happen right here. And so that's why they're asking the questions as they build this prison camp around us. They're talking about ID'ing every single one of us. And even giving us the chip down the road. They've just introduced a chip, the very chip now is for diabetics. Not just the elderly and babies at hospital. They now want to put them into diabetics. They're expanding the reach and eventually we'll all have one.

Jack: Well, anyway, I'll let you carry on with your show. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

George: Well thank you much for your call, and thank you very much for your comments. We appreciate you calling in. Keep listening to us.

Charlotte: Yeah, what I have a difficulty with, is because I'm aware of this also, that there's, when I allow new information, because I'm bombarded with information, but when I allow new information, I have to test it to see if it's valid. And so it slows down your whole process to a certain degree, because you're needing to make sure that you don't incorporate concepts and ideas and information that doesn't have integrity.

Alan: That's right. I mean, I don't go out into the outer realms looking for problems or Planet X, or whatever. In fact, I think a lot of that is put out by the other side, to make us terrified even more. It's great we're all looking at the sky, while they're building barbed wire fences round us down here.

George: Well, I have trouble enough Alan, with my own human nature, you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes.

George: I mean that's the battle. The battle is within our own issues and conflicts.

Alan: The battle right now is the will, the will of individuals for an alternate way of living that's not the one that's planned by the elite because that is death.

George: To come out of this delusional state is the ultimate battlefield that I see. Hey, we've got to cut away here, we'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

George: Alan Watt, welcome back to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

Charlotte: Gentlemen, George, before we go somewhere else. You know, it's really interesting the concept of global warming, because due to the freedom of the internet you get to hear and read just a tremendous amount of information, and it seems that there's information that all the planets in our solar system are experiencing a degree of climate change. So it's really interesting that potentially this information is accurate. They're talking about Neptune. The moon more precisely, you know, it's gone up something like, it's experienced like a 5% increase in it's temperature. Just all over the whole solar system. So, how can somebody say to us, well you're doing it, when it's happening to the whole neighborhood?

Alan: Well, you see, we have cycles. I mean, we have Ice Ages and then we have Warming Ages. And the old schoolbooks that children got, I got it at school, used to say there was over a hundred recorded Ice Ages, because the scientists, you know they drilled holes, they bored holes in the North Pole and the South Pole and so on. And they could actually tell through the different trapped pollen between layers, when these Ice ages happened, how long it took between them, and so, we go through these Ice Ages. Now what happens between Ice Ages is you warm up, and things melt, and then you get to a certain stage, and it goes back again. And so you have ups and downs all the time, and that's the natural rhythm of our cycle around the sun. And this is known at high quarters, so they're using a natural phenomenon to terrify us for a different agenda. And to get us to reduce our population, because the elite have decided the future they're going to bring in, with all of its sciences and cyborgs and robots, etc, they won't need all of humanity. We're looked upon as the worker bees. That's our function according to the elite. They don't need us all anymore.

George: We've got a few more minutes for taking calls. 1-800-259-9231. I think one of the points you were trying to make Charlotte, was maybe the sun is the most influential one.

Charlotte: No, that we better keep the internet free. (Laughter)

George: Well, I see the sun though, in other words, they're trying to make this more local than the sun's influence. And maybe the sun is having a greater influence than our local pollution problems.

Charlotte: Right, and then when you have, you know, you've got to consider the motivation of the people making the claims. I mean, you've got a former, you've got a politician, Al Gore, I mean, I don't doubt the sincerity of some of these people. And I don't doubt that they really believe that some of, you know.

George: Charlotte made me go to that, Alan, watch that with her.

Charlotte: I didn't make you.

George: I'm just kidding you, Charlotte.

Charlotte: Yeah, well, we've got to see what everybody is doing, so, and I always think it's important to see something if you're going to talk about it, you know what I mean? You better know what.

George: No, I enjoyed it Charlotte. It was informative to a degree. It really was.

Charlotte: I'll tell you who did a good job, was Michael Moore. I came out of Sick-O begging for Socialized Healthcare. He just really made it look like it was the cream of the crop. And my daughters, I took them to see it, and of course we discuss this stuff, you know, at length afterwards and everything, but they wanted to move to France so they could live the easy life.

Alan: Southern France, is it?

George: Yeah, there's always three meals out there, right.

Alan: Yeah, and vino with every meal.

George: We're allowed to do a thing for our supper, right.

Charlotte: Yeah, that's one thing my father always would tell me, always reiterated all the time. You know, he actually conveyed to me a lot of wisdom, but he loved that one about, there's no such thing as a free lunch, you know, and these kind of things.

Alan: There's always a deal. There's always a deal, and the masters make the rules.

George: Even when you got back to primitive societies though, they had to do something to get game, or to hunt, or to fish. And they had to expend energy and work to live, to gain subsistence, so, that's the nature, that's the real nature of our existence is that we do need a certain amount of substance to continue to live.

Alan: It's nature. See, we're also part of nature. Here they are blaming us. We have all the rights of every other creature to live and survive.

Charlotte: You know what, I've often thought that if the world were allowed to develop in a more natural state than being forced the way it is, you know, with these trade organizations and these big corporations and the money creation, you know the international banks if you will, and all this, that had it not been directed the way it has been, I think it would have developed into something much more pleasant.

Alan: Yes, yes, absolutely.

Charlotte: And cooperative. Everybody would be doing. It seems like right now, we've got all our eggs in one basket kind of. It's like all the tiny widgets come from China, and the....

George: Yeah, but the trade that's occurring because of internet sales and small businesses is still there.

Charlotte: Well, yeah. That's why the internet is so important. I think this could be the tool we could grow from, you know, to not stay, get out of the system. Their system if you will. Not humanity, not check out of life, or anything like that, but to get out of the grid there of control. Because you go down, you make a purchase on your credit card, and they innocently ask you to verify your address, and you know, what's your phone number and this and that, and it's like you guys are saying, it's these NGOs, these corporations. It's not necessarily that the government is collecting it on us.

Alan: Oh, they are too though. They are, as well.

Charlotte: They all are now.

George: Well, there's a partnership between government and large corporations, let's face it.

Alan: Private.

George: That's it.

Charlotte: And we've already gotten to the place where people, for example seeking health insurance or life insurance, are being disqualified because of some medical this or that.

Alan: You're right, and you know that human genome project that they were doing?

George: Yeah, the DNA.

Alan: They're going to say that you might be, you might be prone to this or that down the road, and so you can't get insurance.

Charlotte: We've already come to that. It's already come to that. I think there are people with heart disease and things like this, that they're being excluded. So it's already coming, it's coming.

George: Well, I had domestic terror genes and they wouldn't give me no insurance. (Chuckle)

Alan: Oh, no.

Charlotte: You had what?

George: I had domestic terror genes, and they wouldn't give me any food, right? (Chuckle) I mean, that's the extremity of it, of the whole insane mess, is it not?

Alan: That's right. In the Soviet Union they had a designation under psychiatry. They said that you had inflexibility of opinion. And that was enough to get you locked up.

George: Well, the DSM 4, what revised, or whatever the latest manual there for psychologists, don't they have some classifications in there that are awful suspect of anti-government or something like that in there?

Alan: There's a whole list in there.

George: Delusion, or paranoia, or whatever.

Alan: Or, a loner, if you like solitude then you're a possible terrorist. Maybe if you read a lot you're another terrorist.

George: Oh, if you read too much it could hurt your eyes and you're a terrorist.

Alan: And also, if you read the Constitution to any law enforcement, you're probably a terrorist.

George: Yeah, if you openly bring up the Constitution when they stop you then you're a terrorist, for sure, yeah.

Alan: That's a fact.

Charlotte: Well, I'll tell you, there was an interesting phenomena, I think we all went through in the past, well it subsided, but for maybe the previous thirteen years or so, but it subsided in the last three years. It seemed like the government, or the authority would say something, and then you'd hear the opposite of it, for example, aspartame and these low-fat diets are good for you, and then you'd hear a dissenting voice saying, no, it's not good for you, it causes cancer. It was confusing. It got to the point like, you know, people saying your coffee caused your cancer or didn't or this or that. And now that we've gone through all that, and I'm looking back, that was actually people dissenting voices against this machinery if you will, the authority.

Alan: Also, it was Donald Rumsfeld that was the CEO of the corporation that made aspartame that got it passed through law.

Charlotte: Yeah, I mean, yeah. And there are still people that trust aspartame and you know these things like that.

Alan: And Rumsfeld, they trust him too.

Charlotte: I'm on to Stevia myself. And corn syrup, I think that's been around, they've been, that's really bad for you.

Alan: Oh, dear, dear, dear, yeah.

Charlotte: Yeah, they wonder why we've got epidemic diabetics. Well, these children are getting a tremendous amount of corn syrup in their diet.

Alan: They've also altered so much of it. You see they've altered, the GMO foods out there, everything has been altered. Especially the stuff they push the most. They even altered your coffee, you know, ten years ago.

George: A friend of mine looked up and down her street one day, and she said, a lot of the children along this street are sick. Now what is that about? And she discovered that all of these problems of food, drugs, mercury, you know, inoculations and all that, all that together has destroyed the health of our children

Alan: We're being poisoned. And to be honest with you, I think it's a healthy paranoia when you study history you find that was part of an agenda.

George: Well, paranoia is healthy, is it not?

Alan: It's a survival mechanism.

George: It's a survival mechanism. You bet it is. I look around, all around me all the time, because there's something might jump out from behind a tree.

Alan: You never know.

George: Yeah, one of them aliens might want to get me. (Chuckle)

Alan: That's right, one of these walking lizards.

George: Them walking lizards might get me, boy.

Charlotte: Well guys, we didn't cover, there's so much more to talk about, to cover.

George: Alan Watt, we need to have you back. We beg for you to come back

Alan: Yeah, I'll come back.

George: And enjoy our conversation. We love your conversation. And thank you so very much tonight. And we did touch a few hearts, I believe, and we answered a few questions. And you really did a beautiful job in that today.

Charlotte: Let's give your website out, it's .com.

George: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Charlotte: Thanks, Alan.

George: Yeah, Good Night.

Alan: Take Care.

George: Bye bye.

Charlotte: Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 1, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on "The Secret Truth" with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown
thesecrettruth.com
on Genesis Communications Network

Opening music: “It's not your fault, baby it's not mine, by chance we're crossing the same roads all at one time … “ The Secret Truth. Through Forgiveness we awaken, transforming information and knowledge into wisdom; and now, our co-hosts: Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler:-
George: Welcome to The Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.
George: How you doing Charlotte, everything going great?
Charlotte: Yeah, it's wonderful out here in the Texas Hill Centre.
George: How William, how's that little doggie of yours?
Charlotte: Oh, I've had a sick puppy on my hands, yes, he seems to be doing fine, thank you George.
George: You got a third child now, right? [Laughter]
Charlotte: A 15 pound walking heart!
George: We've got a Texas book festival going on down around the Texas Capital. I was down there earlier, we're going to have some updates during the second hour on that but, tonight, we want to welcome one of the finest guests that we've ever had and his name is Alan Watt. Welcome to our programme Alan.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on with you.
George: Our ratings soar when you come on with us.
Alan Watt: I never had to time to put it up on the web either, so, I hope they listen in.
George: OK, tell us your website and what all you have on there.
Alan Watt: It's and there's also a European one, that's and I have, oh, hundreds of talks, filling in the histories of the power elite, as we call them, that have been running the World, basically, for an awful long time. I give all the background to do with the Foundations and how they funnel their money through the NGOs, to bring in this new utopia they claim they are going to bring in; and, so, I try and fill it in for the people who are just coming in or waking up to what's really happening. I try to give them the background and they can go into that website and download as many of the shows as possible; and, I give them shortcuts to understanding.
George: Yes, we've got a click off on it. Go ahead Charlotte.
Charlotte: Oh, George, I was going to say, Alan and George, this is our, George's and my 2 year anniversary, as I believe, this show George we've been on the radio together for two years.
Alan Watt: Two years today.
Charlotte &George: [laughter in response!]
George: That’s right; it was just like yesterday Alan.
Alan Watt: and no arguments yet, there you go, you haven't fallen out yet.
George: No! is your website, right?
Alan Watt: Yes.
George: But Charlotte's a wonderful lady, easy to travel with and get along with and she really pulls more than her weight, Alan.
Charlotte: You know Alan, I think the last time we had, last time, one of the memorable shows we've had with you was at the Texas Book Depository, the library where JFK-
Alan Watt: That's right.
Charlotte: That was very interesting.
George: That was on the 25th of November 2007, I believe and
Alan Watt: Time flies, doesn't it?
George: We played, we did some tricky recordings of a spoof on a JFK thing and we had four full hours there. That was quite something.
Alan Watt: A long day.
George: No it wasn't, with you on the air, it goes by very quickly Alan

Charlotte: Alan, you're amazing!
George: You know, I've noticed what's happening out here in the Patriot Movement: it's changing; how is the Patriot Movement changing, Alan?
Alan Watt: I think it's maybe changing on cue, to be honest with you; because, I often go into the histories of how the world is planned, generations are planned, in advance, in fact, and those who are bringing on the moves that we are seeing today in the world, had this, basically, on the books, many, many years ago. They also looked at all segments of society, including the Patriot Movement and how they would react to the big changes and the totalitarian system which is frankly out in the open and in our face now; and they prepared certain peoples, I think, to enter it. Maybe ‘across the pond’, as they say.
Charlotte: You know, Alan, how interesting, Alex Jones just had Michael Tsarion on his programme, I believe it was about two or three weeks ago, I thought that was an interesting crossroads.
Alan Watt: There's a few of them who all know each other, very well, over in the other, as I say 'across the pond' and I've had emails from them, in the past, not very nice ones, when I said I wouldn't sort of go along with them; and, what they're doing is bringing in - basically - the New Age Movement into patriotism and, personally, this is my opinion, I can see how it will work, because we've already got the terms bandied about now: of 'conspiracy' and 'conspiracy movements' and that was given by the Elite, for us to copy. In fact, some people in the movement are quite happy with that term 'conspiracy' which sounds freakish, to those who haven't really woken up, or who are just starting to wake up. Now they're adding to it the New Age too, which makes it even more absurd, you know. You've got people who are reading tarot cards and bringing that into the Patriot Movement. You've got people who claimed that they were the reincarnation of Jesus Christ into the Patriot Movement and they've had big build-ups, some of these people and you'll find too, they all knock Christianity more than any other religion; and, as I say: if you knock religion, let's have equal opportunity knocking and that means that the New Age is open for knocking as well. I don't see why it's exempt from, in fact, most of the people who are in this New Age Patriot Movements, their main enemy happens to be Christianity, for some reason, which is a historical reason, in fact and they're doing a good job of it
Charlotte: Absolutely, you know the Tarot cards: I studied them extensively. I tried divination one night, I put the lights out, lit a candle and I tried to tell the future but my crystal ball was broken!
George: She broke her crystal ball!
Charlotte: [laughter] and I realised that the tarot cards is actually, potentially, this is where I come from, is that it was a mechanism for thinking independently, for thinking for yourself, outside of the constraints of organised religion, during the middle ages and the past history was you either went along or you were annihilated and I think the gypsies, the Bohemian Empire, back in that age. The tarot cards supposedly come, pre-date that, I don't know, I'm still...
Alan Watt: It comes from Southern Spain into France, in the early Middles Ages and you find it was a movement coupled with the Cabbala, which is all through the New Age Movement; it came in with talismans and fortune-telling and so on.
Charlotte: Alan, my take on that was that these mechanisms were an anti-thesis, if you will, to the constraints that were on the population and that was a mechanism for them to allow them to think for themselves, if you will. I don't think that anybody that has lived on this planet for any time period, duration of time, think they can actually foretell the future in cards or a crystal ball, or anything like that and I saw that as a sort of a fighting-back thing.
George: It looks like to me though, sometimes, Charlotte and Alan, that these things are put forward like the latest / greatest inside thing, you know what I mean? Like a gnosis, like a real inside straight. You know, ‘you're going to do this and things are going to be happy’, you know what I mean, that it's sort of more like a hustle that I see.
Alan Watt: Well, this is the key to it, it's a hustle, because it's been used before and, what you find is even kings and queens often had their astrologers for instance and they had their tarot card readers and crystal ball gazers and these people held quite a lot of power at court over royalty and it wasn't long before organised groups could actually manipulate governments, kings and queens.
George: Ronald Reagan's wife, wasn't she into some kind of astrology and stuff too?
Alan Watt: I think she was; you'll find a lot of them are and, even, I think, McKenzie King, who was a prime minister of Canada, used to have mediums in his home, to help him guide the country for the future. You'll find this is a fairly common thing, with some of the higher ones.
George: Maybe make that table move and float around too! Hey, we got to cut away; we'll be right back, thank you.
---- Break ----
George: Welcome back to The Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.
George: Alan, what do you think? Welcome back Alan Watt

Alan Watt: Yes, it's a pleasure to be here.
George: You know the patriot movement, to me, here's the way I sort of see it laid out: is that Ron Paul had something going and he ignited and, you know, a lot of people, he motivated a lot of young people, across the board you know and then the Patriot Movement was already there before Ron Paul came along, you know, I mean it was lingering out there. I mean, we were part of that thing in the 90s and the 80s alright and then, all of a sudden, and you were there further back than that and then all of a sudden, Ron Paul sort of galvanised and sort of brought things together, on a concerted effort to elect someone, you know? Now, is that what, is there an operation out there where they're running the New Age into the Patriot, to delude it or to?
Alan Watt: There's not doubt. Twenty-odd years ago, some powers in Britain set up Zecharia Sitchin, who churned out about 12 or 13 books, in a series, and it really caught the minds of young people, it caught them up so quickly. It was written almost like a science fiction set of volumes; but, basically, he came up with his own theories and his own interpretation of the Sumerian Tablets; and, according to him, we're all made by the Annanaki. You hear this all over the place, Annanaki, in the New Age; and, the Annanaki, of course were - supposedly - the ancient gods of Sumer; but, Sitchin changed them into spacemen and we were created - supposedly - to be inferior types and base slaves. So, we can't fight them, technically, we're too stupid and silly and small, to fight them. So, it was a psychological operation; because if you believe that you're created to be an inferior type slave with a very small brain, you couldn't ever beat your masters; and, this is rampant throughout the New Age and a lot of guys were put out afterwards, to build on Sitchin's theories. And: you'll find the present group, who built on Sitchin's theories, out there today, in the Patriot Movement; and, mixing fantasy with fact, facts about the NGOs and the Foundations and so on.
George: You know, you made a good point. You know that Zeitgeist and all that? What I see there is that those young people, whoever put it together, I think it's Peter, what is his name? Peter Joseph?
Charlotte: Joseph.
George: OK, what they did: I went into that, OK? And he talked about scarcity too much. So, I went and looked at post-scarcity and what I found in post-scarcity, it was all science-fiction based. See what I mean?
Alan Watt: Yes.
George: I was drawn into that Zeitgeist but there was no practicality there that I see, of making a living and running a society
Alan Watt: No there's not
George: It's a fictitious and fantasy world
Alan Watt: Yes, what they always promise you, and they've done this for a long time, is always promise the followers a utopia. We've had this for a long time, the utopian idea.
Charlotte: Right, now first, we're talking about Zeitgeist: addenda, there were a few of them.
George: That's the one I saw the last and then I listened to him on Alex Jones and I began to look at some key words that he was saying, but it was a very heavy collective type of viewpoint, a world view and he said "scarcity", must have said seven or eight times, he said the word "scarcity".
Alan Watt: Yes, because, what they're bringing into it is sustainable development, you see.
George: Well, you know that came out of Club of Rome, way back
Alan Watt: Yes, and this is the mantra today, with all the big Foundations, sustainable development, reduction of population, so they can have their utopia.
George: Smart development too.
Charlotte: You know, about, let's talk about those Georgia Guidestones, a little bit, if you don't mind gentlemen. I'm under the impression a person by the name of a Wilcock, David Wilcock, I believe was his name. I heard him say and I haven't seen and also a gentleman by the name of William Henry.
Alan Watt: Oh, god, yeah, yeah.
Charlotte: OK. Well, anyways, I thought that I heard either one of those presentations that the Georgia Guidestones were actually encircled with Hollywood tree and which, of course, has pretty significant meaning as far as Hollywood, deck the halls with boughs of holly.
George: Magic and stuff isn't it? It's occultic huh?
Charlotte: Potentially.
Alan Watt: It's a grove, they used to use holly, the evergreen, for, it comes through the winter - it has the red berries as well. They also use Holly wood for the staff, as the magician, so they always have a staff of Holly wood and they cast as spell by Hollywood, in which they alter your perceptions by illusion. That's why they call Hollywood the movie capital of the world.
George: Well, they really alter our whole perception don't they?!

Alan Watt: Yes, they do
Charlotte: Well, in increments, in increments, it's not one movie is totally but yeah, eventually
George: Yes, but synergistically together with all of them, you know the way I see too with all the inventions, that we've been able to replay all this stuff, through tape recorders, VCRs and then now it's DVD players and all, we just can really, you know, continue to programme ourselves at a higher level.
Alan Watt: Yes, most programming comes through fiction and it has to be very enticing fiction and we've been bombarded with sci-fi for our whole lives long
George: We have.
Charlotte: I've heard of, well actually I stumbled upon, I was studying my plan. My birth name is Rossi and I was out searching my coat of arms, you know and these things, and I ran across this website Clan of Rossi, which mentioned the Boch Saga .
Alan Watt: The Bach? Say that again.
Charlotte: It's Boch Saga
Alan Watt: No.
Charlotte: It's out of Finland and there's a gentleman up there and he's starting to gain popularity. But, anyways, I just wanted to put that out there. It was very interesting views.
George: You know, I started looking at this stuff in the late 80s when I started getting online. Before the networks, well actually Prodigy was one of the first; and I saw all of these different New Age groups and they weren't very prevalent, now they have built into their, they're institutionalising all of that.
Alan Watt: Yes, it's essential, because Gorbachev, and many others, have said that they're creating a new world religion, which is based on a form of earth or nature worship, for the masses, that is.
George: Gaia.
Charlotte: Yeah and I believe the heart chakra is categorised as green, ha ha! I could be wrong.
Alan Watt: Well, green is also the sacred colour of Communism. Red: it's for revolution. Green is the sacred colour of the Sovietised world system and that's why you have the Green Party; and, you'll find that many of the New Agers - and the ones who are doing the Patriot Movement - are belonging to the Green Party, in fact.
George: What about on television? They have this orange and this blue, are those U.N. colours or what?
Alan Watt: Orange stands for the House of Orange, which is the royal seat, in Holland; it’s got basically the same status as London.
George: What, the bloodless revolution that came over in 1688
Alan Watt: Yes, and it’s The Hague in Orange.
George: They brought all that money system to deal with them too, didn’t they?
Alan Watt: Yes, and the world court.
George: Then they had the Bank of England established shortly thereafter. It so happens, it's perfect timing isn't it?!
Alan Watt: It's always perfect timing!
Charlotte: Let's talk to Alan Watt a bit more when we come back gentlemen, if you don't mind.
George: OK, thank you Alan, we'll be right back, appreciate it.
--- Break ---
George: Welcome to The Secret Truth, welcome back, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.
George: Welcome back Alan Watt.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.
Charlotte: 9/11. Well, I have a question.
George: 9/11, what is that about Charlotte? You got an itch?
Charlotte: Excuse me?
George: You got an itch about that?
Charlotte: I got an itch about 9/11, yeah. You know, Alan, there's been a lot of concerns that we'll have another false flag attack and the Illuminati apparently use some sort of system and numerology, if you will, or perhaps, astrology, or something; who knows what they’re going off of. So, what are your thoughts about the current developments with the election, in the United States? If I'm not mistaken, you're still up in Canada?
Alan Watt: Yes.
Charlotte: OK, and, potentially, what's going on with, how do you see their next move, if you will?
Alan Watt: I think if they don't have to come up with another big / major crisis and the public just accept the way it's going, which is more and more totalitarianism and loss of freedoms happening all the time, more surveillance on

everyone, then they won't have to use something drastic; but, I'm sure they've got plan 'A', 'B', and 'C' and 'D', in the wings, just in case the public don't go along with it. We do know they're expecting riots for thirty years, from the Department of the Defence, both in the US and in Britain, came out with pretty well identical forecasts for the next thirty years. Where they see rioting across the whole Western World and what they don't go into is really the causes so much, the causes of the rioting. Well, we know it's going to be food shortages and so on, because this is the time for crisis creation, it's the time to bring in a New World Order, as they keep telling us, and that also means a new economic order but it also means they want to have their planned society, world-wide, and this is a form of family planning, only it's the global village family and they want to vastly reduce the population and food will be used as a weapon. Food now, is in the hands of five Agri-food businesses, internationally, and they now are restricting the world's food supply, with their GMO foods. GMO foods was touted as a must-be, as they say in high Masonry, as a must-be scenario, because all the reports that have come in from GMO food and the crops show that it actually produces up to 30% less produce at harvest time than the old stuff did. So, it's not going to be the world's saviour, I think it's going to be part of our destruction and food will be used as a weapon, I think that will be part of the riots. The economic system is to be totally altered till we come out of this, as world servants, people to serve the world state - and that's been publicly said, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. So, we're looking at a whole new way of life, where the individual's life is planned for them, from birth to death. That literally is what they are talking about, this whole new World Order system that they're bringing in right now.

George: Do you have any insights into this financial summit that's going to be held the 15th of this month?

Alan Watt: Yes, what it is: you have to go into the last big summit they had, in World War Two, at the Bretton Woods, where they signed the agreement and they took everything off the Gold Standard, they put Fractional Reserve Banking in, where you could loan out about nine times of that which you had in deposit. You could loan out fictional money and that was part One of Bretton Woods. The next part of Bretton Woods, which they're actually calling it Part Two, is to bring in a new economic order, which is coupled with Sustainable Development and the Whole World Greening Project. In other words: population reduction etc etc etc. That's all going to be tied into the new economic system, which they will eventually phase in.

Charlotte: Yeah, I think the November 15th meeting is going to be very telling.

Alan Watt: Yes, and amazingly enough, I read an article the other night, on the radio, where, I think six hundred Non-Governmental Organisations had representatives at these particular world meetings with the big bankers and so on. What we're seeing now is the real meaning of democracy: democracy is not for the people, it never was. Democracy is actually big power lobby groups, funded by the Foundations, who are directing the course of the world and how we shall live, etc. It's done by dictate and they're the ones who are now really leading the charge for democracy, which is just a code term for the Sovietisation of the world. The Soviet system: 'soviet' means ruled by councils and the Soviet System had lots of Non-Governmental Organisations that pretended to speak on behalf of the people. In fact, their leaders were always chosen by the Politburo. Over in the Western countries, we have thousands of NGOs, all funded by the big Foundations, and their leaders are also supplied by the Foundations themselves. It's the same system and this is a blending of the Sovietised system, with that of the West.

George: Yeah, I picked up on that. You know Alvin and Heidi Toffler that wrote those series of books, Future Shock and all that, they were really quite, they were supportive of all the NGOs and all that.

Alan Watt: Oh, absolutely, and Alvin Toffler wrote another book called The Third Wave. It was the blending of Communism and Capitalism, together and Newt Gingrich was his main spokesman for when they published the book. Newt was giving out hundreds of those books away on the Congressional steps, to all the Congressmen that were there. So, they're all for this whole agenda of population reduction and the Sovietisation of the world. Run, of course, by the same Elite that already run the Western World, a mass bureaucracy running all the people below them, right down to the local levels.

George: You know this new Summit; this financial Summit, is the G20 plus China. Now are they going to re-order all the currencies, are they going to set and devalue the American Dollar?

Charlotte: Or, are they going to have, essentially, a world currency de facto, if you will?

Alan Watt: They'd love to bring in a single world currency, however, what they will probably do is create, remember, there is to be three main trading blocs in the world, when we're all under the United Nations, which will be the front government, for the big boys and Europe already has the Euro and they will be bringing out the Amero for America and Canada, Mexico and a few other countries, in Latin America and they'll bring one out for the Pacific Rim. But: they'll all be on a par; I've no doubt, they'll bring it out to be on a par with the Euro.

Charlotte: Right, well, potentially it might be a de facto world currency, if you will, out of the November 15th Summit, whether or not we actually transition to the Amero or not.

George: The existing currencies have to be transitioned into something, for some kind of agreement about exchanging into these other main currencies, would you accept that Alan?
Alan Watt: Absolutely, they have to get some standardisation process, where the Euro, for instance, will be the exact same worth as the Amero.
George: and then the Dollar is going to be devalued, it looks like.
Alan Watt: Yes, and gradually phased out. Whenever they bring in a new currency, they generally half the purchasing power when bringing in the new one, it's worth half of the old one basically.
George: I'm getting rid of my script, man! [Laughter]
Alan Watt: Oh, they've done this so many times though, in the past, in Europe that you can tell, down through history when they do it.
George: What is it about the Europeans? Do they, someone just gave me some information recently, this is their take on it, in the Netherlands: they said it's getting very capitalistic over there now, what did they mean by that? Does that have any validity?
Alan Watt: Not really, it depends what they really mean by it. The money, you see, the whole world is run on this money.
George: Sure, it's a moneyed system.
Alan Watt: It's one system; they've closed all the loop holes, to stop you living independently outside the system. If you try to do that, they come along with a tape measure and measure your plot of land and your shack and tax you for property, so you have to earn money.
George: Or they'll give your land to some commercial venture, like they do in Connecticut. Man, I tell you, hey we got to take a break here, what's that?
Alan Watt: The world is a business they say.
George: It is, isn't it, it's a big business, it's a big deal. Hey, we got to cut away; we'll be right back, thank you. Alan.
--- Break ---
George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with:
Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield. Alan, welcome back.
Alan Watt: It's a pleasure.
Charlotte: You know, I was wondering; I often wonder if Europe, you know: Italy, Spain, France, United Kingdom, Britain, England, Ireland, Scotland and all the other countries up north, do they have a Patriot Movement, like we do here in America? I mean: are there people who think like us over there?
Alan Watt: There are people who think the same way, they know what's happening. The problem with Europe, it's so old and they've never really known the kind of freedom that they've had in the United States. They've never ever had that kind, in fact, they've had, basically, so many years of financial, I call it depression, not recessions that they're kind of beaten down and they also have massive governments, massive bureaucracies and departments and ministries of this and that and the other, that you can't turn or do anything without permission. In other words, you feel subjugated, and in fact they are because most of them are monarchies, even though they call them 'democracies', they're still under this kind of strange monarchy-type democracy, where the queen or a king has to sign every law into being. The parliaments can't do it on their own. It all goes to the king or queen, for approval. So, where's democracy come in there? They've never had a voice, they've never even been taught about their rights and freedoms, as they were in the U.S., when they used to teach them in the school and they'd recite the Bill of Rights and so on. They never had any of that in Europe, so they're very despondent and depressed, basically, I think. But: there are a lot of people who are up on what is happening in the world. They're maybe even ahead of the U.S. on what's really happening, but as far as having any idea what to do about it, they don't have the kind of fortitude the U.S. has created, through having freedoms in the past.
Charlotte: Right, I do have a question for you, Alan, pertaining to the word 'democracy' itself. I find it's eerily close to the word demo or demon and, of course, I think it comes from the Greek the people, or something like that but demo is like demo-stration, demonstration.
Alan Watt: That's right.
Charlotte: Then dem-on, like a demon from hell, if you will; what's your take on the actual word democracy?
Alan Watt: It does have many occultic meanings and you're on the right track with it, and the 'big people'; you see, the 'big people' gave the public what they thought was democracy, as a front, to stop them from having revolutions every few years and the idea being: that you could always vote a new bunch in and get rid of the last corrupt bunch, that's how democracy really works. You don't really vote new people in, you're voting the present ones out, you're so sick of them; but, it stops you from having revolutions. In reality: the whole of Europe has been run by, basically, monarchies and their secret societies, for centuries. They never ever intended to share power with the people, never ever, and if you read

even Alexander Hamilton, his writings, on what he thought of democracy, he spoke really and he was an elitist, along the same lines as Britain; but, he said "what do I think of the public?" he says "I think the public sir is a beast" and that was always the European, the Aristocracies' point of view. It hasn't changed; so, it's a front show. Politics is a front show, while there's a parallel government that really runs the whole system over in Europe.

George: Well, you know, this election now is a good example of what you just said. It's a put-up job to make people think they really have a voice in electing someone.

Alan Watt: Yes, you see the Elite studied the French Revolution, very carefully, and they got kind of scared too, to see so many of their acquaintances and their cousins have their heads chopped off; and, they vowed it would never happen to them and so they set up this idea of Democracy that would be phased in over a couple of hundred years. You don't realise that democracy has had many different meanings in Britain and the average person couldn't even vote in Britain, unless you had property - and a lot of property - up until World War One and then they gave it to the ordinary people, to get them to join the army, because they were using so many young men up, fighting their wars. They gave them the vote. Democracy is a feint, as I say, it's a front, so they don't have revolutions every few years but we can see it now, after 9/11, when every country in Europe came out, simultaneously, with the same anti-terrorism bill / Martial Law scenario. That told you that all of these countries had a parallel government that was in concert / working together, long before 9/11 happened, to have it all ready to go, so quickly and they're all identical.

George: So, right now, they're getting closer to perfecting the plan, The Plan, have you heard that referred to as 'The Plan'?

Alan Watt: Yes, and we find, even again, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and, he said that, in the 1960s, he said this parallel government has run the U.S. for the last sixty years. And, so, it's still here today, it is a parallel government, Margaret Thatcher talked about it, that she belongs to it, she said that openly on her world tour and the title of her talks was 'The New World Order', the Coming New World Order.

Charlotte: Alan, oh I'm sorry I'm interrupting your thoughts. I do have a question pertaining to definitions. The Oxford English Dictionary: a lot of times in the English-speaking world, they have like four or five, sometimes more than that, definitions for words that we commonly use. Do they, the global Elite, the Illuminati, or whatever, do they actually use our language against us?

Alan Watt: Absolutely, in fact one of the greatest things that was done, right after 9/11, was the speech that said, to the public: ‘you're either with us, or you're with the Terrorists’ and that was a declaration of war on the public, basically, but is also; you see when the U.S. was set up, by Freemasons, and there's no doubt that it was Freemasons who set it up, that's public knowledge and Franklin wrote about it too and he toasted George Washington as the first Grand Master of these United States (and that's in his own writings). You find that the password that they took from the French, the Grande Lodge, the Grand Orient Lodge, was Nous which means us / US and of course, if you go back into Greek, Nous means spirit.

Charlotte: Us, US, I see that when I read I see 'Us' instead of 'US' nowadays.

Alan Watt: That's right and, of course, US, as I say, means Us, basically, in French, or Nous and that was the password that they were using at the time of Washington, in the Masonic Lodges and, going back into the Greek, Ancient Greek civilisation, Nous meant spirit and that was used in their old old Lodges as well. This is an on-going thing. Right in front of the public, as Albert Pike said, ‘we can always speak freely in front of the public and only we know what we are really saying and the public will get another meaning from it and never catch on’.

George: It sounds like that male ego needs to be boosted up to some new higher degree, doesn't it?!

Charlotte: You know Alan, there is a term in the American vernacular, if you will, it's called 'what's coming down the pike'. I've often associated that with the establishment of the Bavarian Illuminati, but most people that I bring this up with, they don't make that association, I've used it in military settings and had it reflect well on myself. I've seen it on blogs. What about that term 'coming down the pike’?

Alan Watt: Well, 'coming down the pike' has another meaning. Actually a pike was also a lance, a spear, a long spear and 'something coming down your spear' means you've literally speared your enemy! So, there's another meaning to it. 'Albert Pike' is a Masonic-created name, a Masonically-created name. Albert, if you put an 'H' in front of it and drop it in the English language, because they often drop the 'H's and 'Halbert' is also an axe, with a spearhead on top; and, a pike is a second spear. It's all weaponry.

Charlotte: Alan, you're awesome. This has been a fabulous hour with you.

Alan Watt: It's been a pleasure, yeah.

George: Yeah, I tell you, you just astound me every time that you're with us, you know that?! So, what's your advice right now before we close - we've got 30-40 seconds left?

Alan Watt: I think people have to, again, differentiate between fact and fiction and don't mix the two together.
George: get out, out of this fantasy world and get back into reality, right?
Alan Watt: We have to, it's all we have.
Charlotte: What about the language? Get back to the language folks!
George: Oh, English ain't hard Charlotte!
Alan Watt: The French called them the Angles because they are angles in masonry.
George: There are more angles than you can compute. Hey we got to go. Thank you very much.
Alan Watt: Bye now.
Charlotte: Thanks Alan.
George: Goodnight
Alan Watt: Goodnight.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

ALAN WATT
ON
"THE SECRET TRUTH" RADIO WITH
GEORGE BUTLER
July 19, 2008

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

FIRST HOUR
GEORGE - Welcome to the Secret Truth. I am your host George Butler; Charlotte Littlefield Brown is still on vacation; we miss that little gal! Tonight our subject, we are going to talk about Bohemian Grove. This is out in California, North of San Francisco. Some people call it "occult of the occult" and so forth; I mean, there is a lot of allegations. We have had a couple of people from Austin that penetrated that and infiltrated it and got some live video in July of 2000. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. He is a profound expert in the field of ideas, world system and parapolitics. We've got the right gentleman tonight for this discussion. He has got a site: Cutting Through the Matrix and go in there: .com - he has a lot of past radios that he has done. He's got some excellent radio, digital MP3-s you can listen to; and he has some excellent material to order. His body of knowledge is about occultism; it is about as broad as you're going to find anyone; he goes millenniums back. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt!
ALAN - It's a pleasure to be back.
GEORGE - You know, Alan, you do go back millenniums, don't you?
ALAN - I do.
GEORGE - I mean, I'm not puffing that, am I?
ALAN - No; I do, I do.
GEORGE - Am I accusing you?
ALAN - I feel it too, I feel it too, yeah.
GEORGE - If the tag is right I guess you got to wear it, right?
ALAN - That's right; it gets very white after all these years.
GEORGE - You are one of the few men that I can talk to for over more than just a few centuries, you know what I mean?
ALAN - That's right.
GEORGE - And do you think that these men sitting out there right now at this moment in the Bohemian Grove - what they are captured by, or caught up by? The Matrix, the web or whatever? Where did that begin; how far back does that go?
ALAN - You can go back as far as we are given in the histories for secret societies, generally of an elite nature - and even the Romans had their equestrian orders, where they set up a tent outside of Rome and they had initiation ceremonies for the novices - and these were young nobility and also for the higher people who dealt with the trade, etcetera, the money - it's all hand in glove with money and power and rulership over the public - and even in those days there was some kind of odd ceremony, a sexual ceremony between the Grand Master and the novice. That goes down

through time, and I don't know if you have ever seen the little clip they have on Google with Nixon talking - he went to the Bohemian Grove; he talked about the rampant homosexuality that was…
GEORGE - Yes, I noticed he had that opinion out there.
ALAN - Yes, and so you have that; and then you have even in all major religions, an esoteric side to it. In the Talmud they have references to what happened to the staff of Moses after he led them through the desert - and that was the Brazen Serpent; it was a serpent supposedly with wings upon it too; they put it in a grove and the Elite of that time period would worship in the Grove where this Brazen Serpent was.
GEORGE - Why was it always a grove, I mean, what symbolic…was it hidden away, away from the cities and the villages and from other people? Is that sort of the way it was?
ALAN - It was; but it's always traditionally, in fact, it's traditionally near a river or stream as well, and so in the Bohemian Grove they have the Russian River going through; but they also modeled our capital cities across the world down through time on the same principle, where the layout, the plan of the city, with a major river next to it or running through it; that's also traditional.
GEORGE - Does water have a symbolic…is it about rebirthing or some - they have mixed into some of their initiations some kind of a whole new man; is it sort of a Luciferian type of dynamic at times?
ALAN - Absolutely; and since the most ancient time. You'll find in the esoteric traditions of all the major religions the same story buried within; for instance, in an Old Testament Judaic book, they will give you clues about the Deity itself, which again goes deeper in the esoteric side of it; but they give you the idea that the Deity is actually male and female: hermaphroditic. And you'll find the same things in the traditions of Egypt; so much so, that if they could not be completely God - male and female - sometimes the priests of Isis, say, would emasculate themselves, so that they could be - being neither human one way or the other meant they were closer to the Deity; these were the odd things that they would go through. Even in the esoteric cultish tradition, emasculation was often carried out at an elderly age after they had their families and so on, before they could reach the higher orders. So there is a lot of sexual symbology. Water itself traditionally is female according to the traditions and it's also - you know, when you are born, you come out with water from the womb as well.
GEORGE - The birth canal and all of that?
ALAN - The birth canal - a canal is also "a way" in the tradition, we've got to understand "that's the way," the way into the world; and even with the Viking orders - and they had their own elect orders too - which are all, I think, to be honest with you, affiliated with each other by a much higher group. The Vikings used to send their dead out on the ships to be burned - so they had fire over water. Fire over the water is also displayed in the Washington Monument or wherever they put up their Masonic statues or obelisks; because the obelisk is the male phallus and at the top the perfect pyramid is at the very top of it: the pinnacle - and that represents perfection through fire. It's always reflected in the pool of water at the base, which is the female: fire over water.
GEORGE - Fire over water. Then, how about Molech? His name occurred out there at the Bohemian Grove; I think Alex Jones and them brought out a video and Mike Hanson; and the priests were bringing up the word and dedicating it to Molech, you know. Now, Molech, was that where you dedicated and sacrificed your first-born to Molech?
ALAN - Yes, you did; you did and there's descriptions of the…
GEORGE - Into the fire, right? - they burned them.
ALAN - They burned it, but Molech was actually a statue with the hands outstretched and it was a mechanical gizmo in fact.
GEORGE - With what, some kind of a roaring fire inside of the statue? Is that what?
ALAN - It seems to be. Now, some people, some of the Greek philosophers who traveled to the Babylonian structures and to even the Phoenicians, because really it's one and the same thing when you look through their methods with this particular statue; they said it was a mechanical thing - and the mother would place the baby into the arms of the statue, that then turned or lowered it into the fire. Now, they have dug up, we have archeologists who have dug up the caverns underground where they had these ceremonies and where the statues were; and they found the urns of the ashes of many-many babies - and that's a known fact; they did certainly do this.
GEORGE - So this is not only just conjecture; I mean, there is physical evidence through archeological excavations and so forth.
ALAN - There's no doubt whatsoever, they've found lots of this; but you'll also find it in history books, where you look at when Carthage for instance was being attacked by Rome, they said that they could see the Elite nobility of Carthage, when they thought they were losing, then sacrifice their own first-born sons on the battle mount at the top; and so it didn't matter - it didn't have to be a baby, although that was traditional in times of trouble - they would use any age of the first-born, even if he was in his twenties, they would kill him as a sacrifice for power from the Deity.

GEORGE - I see. You know, I was just googling around out there at the Bohemian Grove and they have the front gates there you could see, you know, like a street scene; and it's at the corner of the Bohemian Avenue and Railroad Avenue, I believe. And the Russian River does run along inside the preserve. I think it's 2,700 acres of…
ALAN - 2,400 I think they have, redwood forest.
GEORGE - There was a recent report about they were trying to do some logging in there - have you heard that?
ALAN - No, I hadn't heard that.
GEORGE - There were some news piece just recently, I'll see if I can dig it up here, where they were going to work some logging operation in there, maybe, you know, it…I don't know it just generates…they don't need money, do they? I mean, let's be honest…
ALAN - They don't.
GEORGE - They have plenty of money, I tell you. We've got to cut away here for our first break, and we'll come back and delve into where this is exactly and what goes on out there. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan. --
Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I am your host, George Butler; welcome back, Alan Watt. Tell us about your web site and what you have on there and how to order some of your material.
ALAN - Yes, - and there's lots of free shows they can go over to do with a lot of the histories, some of the ancient stuff, the middle stuff, the present stuff and where we are going; and also I have books there for sale and CDs and DVDs where I explain some of this on DVD and there is also another site, it's: that's based in Europe, and from there they can download transcripts of a lot of the shows if they prefer to read them, and they can pass them around to their friends too, to try and inform them of what's happening.
GEORGE - How many radio programs and how many articles have you written over the years - is it virtually hundreds or into the thousands now?
ALAN - Oh, it's many hundreds anyway now.
GEORGE - It's way up there. On the bottom on my page Thesecrettruth.com we have a Bohemian Club membership list, okay? So, if a person is interested in that, a fellow out of the Netherlands put that together - it's the most extensive list I have seen. So our listening audience can go in there and click off on that if they want to see who some of the members are. Otherwise I did find the article, the San Francisco Gate Chronicle - it says here: "About 2,000 members of the Bohemian Club started arriving this week" - so this is a dated July 12; it's a recent article - "for the famously secret annual encampment of relaxation, high jinks and male bonding." Is that what they call that? Hahaha. Okay, "The club's board is fighting for an ambitious logging plan for its Bohemian Club on the Russian River. The high-power club is seeking a special logging permit that would allow it to cut more than one million board feet each year in perpetuity, without strict environmental review." Anyway, people on the web can go in there and read that whole article, but that sort of surprised me a little - is it sort of thinning out some of the undergrowth? Is that what they are trying to do?
ALAN - It could be; it could also be to make more lodges, because inside there they have different sections across the whole forest - and when you join, you're assigned your specific order and you're in that order until you progress to a higher order and you get moved around within that 2,400-acre parcel of land.
GEORGE - That's right; they have different names of different encampments, I believe - different camps in there.
ALAN - That's right.
GEORGE - I see. Okay; also, on my web page we've got the "Bohemian Grove, Cult of Conspiracy" by Mike Hanson and then, the Bohemian Grove video by Alex Jones. Now, getting back to the mind-set. These people, most are very wealthy, are they not?
ALAN - Very wealthy, and very often - so you have your power magnates there, you have the big CEOs of massive international corporations and also the top politicians involved - Canadian as well; and no doubt even the Mexican ones will come up and maybe even further Latin-American countries. Again, it's power with business and politics combined; scientific elites also are invited to attend. We know they discussed the creation of the Atom Bomb in the Grove with the members at one of their meetings; and it's even said that the decision to ultimately drop it - which it's interesting even the parallels they used, the 33rd Degree Parallel for Hiroshima.
GEORGE - Really?
ALAN - It was done in the Grove.
GEORGE - I know Harold Brown - he was Secretary of Defense at one time - is a member on that list, and he is very… he is a physicist and all that - so they have a lot of…some very-very well educated people. Let me ask you this, Alan: how do people that are this educated get tied into some of these things? I mean, how did they get recruited in there or what?

ALAN - Well, what you'll find in going into CEO positions or trying to get up to that position, or in bureaucracy or Government - you must join branches of Freemasonry, to begin with. That's pretty well mandatory in all countries. They're already used to taking oaths; they know it's a way to help their career take off; and they meet, they get a circle - that's what's meant: a compass creates a circle, so you travel within your own circle of friends. You are given new circles of friends, which intertwine, like the Olympic Games' logo of five. Therefore you're always expanding your circle of friends and associates and contacts as you go up the ladder. And what they're referring to is Jacob's Ladder, of course - the real meaning behind it. Therefore, you are used to, in a sense, prostituting yourself to get ahead in the world, to get the right brownie points to be accepted by the Dominant Minority and they go all the way up to clubs like Bohemian Grove - now, they have other ones across the world! One is on the Saint-Lawrence River too, on an island there, where many of the same members come up to every so often and meet with some of the Canadian ones; and that goes as far back as President Wilson's day. They have different locations for the same type of thing; and all women are excluded from that - it's a Male thing only; even the servants are male and there's a lot of debauchery that goes on. However, they have ceremonies, the same ceremonies every year; you know, the Burning of Care, basically, sacrifice.
GEORGE - What is this 'Cremation of Care' ceremony about?
ALAN - Well, Care - on the one hand, you understand, in the High Occult Elite they don't have morality as you know it; even before you get up into the occult, you would probably be going into the lesser occult, like Masonry. You gradually are taught "There's no such thing as right or wrong." It's Cabalistic, you see. It's beyond even moral relativity. Moral relativity is simply a philosophy spun off of Cabaallah.
GEORGE - Now, the Cabaallah - tell the audience what that is about. Is that Jewish Mysticism? What is that, exactly?
ALAN - It's Jewish Mysticism that begun supposedly around the 10th Century; the final book, the Sephiroth was finished around the 16th Century in Europe; however, people like Wallace Budge who was the Chief Egyptologist for the British Museum, in his excavations in Egypt claims that the Cabaallah is much older, at least the foundations of it are much older. It's a very old type philosophy; but ultimately you go up and you find that there is no such thing as real 'right' or 'wrong.' Power is its own right. And if you take the motto of Aleister Crowley, who run the OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, a branch of Freemasonry - he belonged to about five different Masonic Lodges - he said "Do What Thou Wilt is the whole of the Law." That's it. In other words, if you want to do it, do it, and if you are mighty enough and powerful enough to do it, there is no comeback on you. You'll find an awful lot of the similarities of the Bohemian Grove and what happens in that particular place - and others - occurred in the Middle Ages with the Albigensians and the Cathars of Southern France and Northeastern Spain, when they set up their own big communes and cities and they emulated the Catholic Church with Bishops, etcetera; but they had their own very peculiar rituals going up to the Perfecti - when you were "perfected," you were above all laws, you had become a God.
GEORGE - And that's what it is about self-gods, godhead. Hey, we are going to have to take another break and we'll be right back. Let's continue that God, Godhead idea. Men, men fail themselves, don't they? We'll be right back, thank you. ----------------
Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - It's a pleasure.
GEORGE - You know, Alan, you and I - we have the ability to throw things off of each other, you noticed that? Hahaha! What I see and I hear - and check me and correct me and I need your input and your feedback on these things - there seems like to me that these abstracted selves are fighting among each other or are trying to outdo each other. Is it an abstraction of self that they think they're something they are not really?
ALAN - It's a philosophy at the very least, and it's a religion at the most prominent - there is no doubt there's a religious factor involved in all of this; even the celebration of the Death of Care, the Burning of Care. It's generally a dummy dressed up as a young boy or a man and thrown into the fire; and technically, on the one hand they will tell their members that that represents the child that was you and you have now matured into a much higher state, higher being. That's part of it. It's also reborn - you are reborn when you join these groups, whether it's basic Freemasonry - you get born again. That's what George Bush Sr. said and George Bush Jr. when he was asked if he was a "Born Again" Christian, of course, he said "if you asked me if I were born again, the answer is yes," because he was raised from the coffin in the Skull and Bones ceremony. So the Cremation of Care signifies: that's the old you, the one that used to worry and fret and fume about things and laws and morals and so on - now you are raised to a higher status of close to godhood, if not godhood itself; then, just like the Albigensians as Perfecti, those laws no longer affect you and you can do as you wish. Now, Theodore Roosevelt, interestingly enough, was one of the few Presidents that made reference to this, in a way that most people will miss; it's in his biography - it's also in the movie they did about Theo Roosevelt, where he is discussing history being a "long, dark tunnel down through the ages" and the only light that illuminated it and went down in the history books were conquerors and the Alexander the Great types - people who were not stunted

by morality or what we would take at the bottom as decency and cultural norms or taboos. They broke them all and went out to claim empires as gods should. And so he is telling his staff that he was one of them; it's also called "a point of light down the highway." This was mentioned first by Benjamin Franklin in his own diaries - that he wished to be remembered as a single point of light; he meant in this long-long spiralling darkness. You find the same statement made by Bush Senior, when he talked about the "thousand points of light" that are here right now. That's those who had passed before into a spiritual realm, the Hidden Masters and their emissaries on earth that are in the physical bodies, working the Great Work, as it's called, of "bringing in a New World Order," which isn't just a political system or economic system. It's a completely new way of life, where everything is to be ordered and science is to be elevated to the highest pinnacle until it's in control of every facet of every individual's life, right down to even deciding which genes shall be mixed with which genes - eugenics is very big in this system; they're all eugenicists by nature.

GEORGE - How would you describe this system - is there one word to describe it or not?

ALAN - Well, I have no doubt…

GEORGE - Is it fascism? It's not really - it's a mixture of different ideas; is it not?

ALAN - From the one system came communism and fascism; and now you've got the merger of the two systems, as the Reece Commission found out under Senator Dodd when the Ford Foundation told them. It's worked through Foundations, that's where the financing to all these movements, these "social for change" movement groups comes from; and he was told by the Ford Foundation, their job was to merge the Soviet system painlessly, seamlessly with that of the West. And it's called "The Third Wave" in Alvin Toffler's book. Newt Gingrich was passing that book around to every Congressman…

GEORGE - That was his mentor wasn't it, Alvin Toffler, Alvin and Heidi; I think it's a team of husband and wife that's written those books. Now, I've got right here on the list: Theodore Roosevelt was a member of the Bohemian Grove.

ALAN - They all were. And again, too, it's this thing that goes way back in time…

GEORGE - Charlie Rose was a member too, you know, the guy that has a late evening talk show? Charlie Rose is a member of the Bohemian Grove.

ALAN - See, anyone with public sway for creating opinion is asked to go there - anyone who is up there in the public limelight who can sway opinion.

GEORGE - Carl Rove is a member of the Bohemian Grove…

ALAN - Kissinger…

GEORGE - Donald Rumsfeld, William Sapphire is also a member. My, I mean, they get everybody on both sides, don't they?

ALAN - Oh, sure; politics is just a show for the public.

GEORGE - It's a big hustle, is it not?

ALAN - It's an incredible hustle; after all, you know, if you want to own the wealth of the world and the minerals and everything in the world, you don't go for petty stuff; you go for the whole lot! And since you are a knight, you have all gone through the knight phases of your various Masonic Lodges - then a knight goes on a mission, a Quest.

GEORGE - Like a Crusade, almost…

ALAN - It's a Quest, and he's also sent by his Master on the Quest - that's part of it too. And he is bold - now, another term for "bold" is "audacious;" he must be audacious; and with audacity - that means you break all rules that the normal people will follow. That's why you succeed. And so you go for the biggest stakes of all, break all the rules to get it; and you have succeeded on your Quest.

GEORGE - So the pirates were ruthless, right? - and so the Skull and Bones is sort of a manifestation of that, right?

ALAN - The pirates were actually the members - the early pirates were the members in the fleet of the Knights Templar that left France - before they were caught with their treasure; and they erected the flag, because even Masonic lodges often use that particular Skull and Bones flag instead of the coffin; they lay it out as their jewels on a travelling lodge, so they lay on the flag to be raised up from the dead by the Grand Master and that became the flag for piracy.

GEORGE - Well, the Russell trust ships that, you know, went into India and China with opium shipments and so forth - I read somewhere and I'm not sure know how accurate this is - but the company flag that they flew on their ships was the Skull and Bones.

ALAN - They flew the Skull and Bones and they also had quite a few of their companies; they had the British East India Company flag as well, which was actually copied into being what you think is the American Flag: that was the British East India Company flag, initially with the Stars and Stripes.

GEORGE - Have many of these families in the past made their fortunes on drug, you know, dealing in shipping and so forth - is that the basis of some of their wealth?

ALAN - It's a lot of their wealth down through the ages. These are intergenerational families that often are intermarried

within each other; and we know that the Bush's ancestors were leading members in dumping the opium on China - and so were the Kerrys by the way - they all went to the same universities and they all dumped opium and made a killing on that.
GEORGE - Now, the benefactor of Yale - he was the East India official.
ALAN - He founded it; he was one of the main founders. Elihu Yale his name was.
GEORGE - Yeah, he bequeathed, I think, 600 Pounds or something, the sale of some cargo and it was used to establish the University, after it had been established earlier as much more of a religious college, I believe.
ALAN - Elihu Yale said "We must create these Universities and this one in particular, because forever," - he says - "weshall supply the country with our own people and never lose sight of the direction that we are going." In other words, they'd always supply the people that would become the leaders.
GEORGE - Well, I'll tell you with that Elihu Yale came a lot of things, didn't he? Like William Graham Sumner that helped kill the greenback. Yeah, a lot of things. Hey we got to cut away here again and we'll be back and - do you want to open up phones and take some callers?
ALAN - Sure.
GEORGE - Okay, we'll do that when we come back. Thank you for listening everyone out there and - Alan, you're getting better. You're like fine wine, hahaha! You are getting better with age, okay? Thank you very much. ------------ --------------------------------
Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt!
ALAN - It's a pleasure to be here.
GEORGE - Okay, our phones are open now: 1-800-259-9231. Give us a call; and Alan Watt has such a depth of knowledge. When we are talking about the occult - are these people occultist in all these different organizations? Is that how you would describe them in a general way?
ALAN - Definitely. In fact, really, the system they're involved in, is a form in itself of Government; it's above the elected Government in a sense - that's where the real deals are made quietly in the dark and real things, real decisions are made between contacts at these kind of meetings. So there is an occultic side even from that perspective but there's no doubt they're into what they call 'The Great Work,' which is to - they used to couch it in terms, in the Middle Ages, of Nature. They said that by understanding Nature they could conquer and re-shape the world, and perfect all that that was left imperfect; and today they use the term "science" rather than "nature." And through science they are perfecting all that they claim or deem was left imperfect - that the Builder left imperfect, or the Architect left.
GEORGE - Are these perfectabilists, I mean, do they think that Humankind is perfectible?
ALAN - Oh, that's all through their philosophy; it was the same philosophy in Nazism as Communism; the Communists talked about creating the new "soviet man," that was a Superman. This all came, again, from the writings of Darwin and "survival of the fittest" and that through science they could improve the species and perfect it; it went on from there into the Fabian Society with the top founders, Bernard Shaw and H.G. Wells and others, and with the big wealthy families that contributed to it, their whole philosophies. And Bernard Shaw wrote the book called: Man and Superman, stating that those who could not adapt into the new system that would come, "would have to be eliminated" because they would bring down the superior species. And then Hitler came into the Superman era; he had caches of breeding women, where he took the high officers from the SS, who were allowed to pass on their genes to these selected women, to create a new type of Superman. This is all down through the ages. You find it's the same philosophy; and even in ancient times the ancient societies said that they would perfect all that that was left imperfect. In other words, the God hadn't left it perfect enough, so they were going to perfect it in their own image, which is exactly the same boast that Lucifer supposedly gave when he was cast to earth.
GEORGE - Then on one hand they are looking at perfecting themselves or so forth; but then with no restrictions on anything that they want to do.
ALAN - What they've said is that they'd use science to perfect their physical body. This is the interesting part of it. People like Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in his book: The Next Million Years, meaning the next dominating period by the same group for the next million years - which is quite the boast - where he talks about culling down the population, the "useless eaters," getting rid of the "inferior species" types in Humanity. He also talked about, he says: "We the Elite must retain our survival capabilities, because we will be steering Planet Earth, we will be captains of the ship." He and others, like Arthur Koestler, who worked for MI5 [British Military Intelligence Department Five] said the same thing; he says: "…But the general public won't need those capabilities, because the State will be making all their decisions for them." So they both suggested ways to lobotomizing the physical human brain of the "lesser types" - those who would be managed by the state.
GEORGE - Oh, man!

ALAN - Now, when you take it a step further, you go into Ancient Egypt and they leave you a legacy in remnants as mummies. Mummies were wrapped to be immortal - meaning, their goal in the future was to create physical immortality - for the Elite only! Now we have David Suzuki who is one of the biggest mouthpieces, propagandists for the United Nations, World Wildlife Fund and so on; who has also talked about the need to cull off masses of the human population. He has said - and he is a geneticist - he said that "we now have the capability to extend a person's life by stopping the 'time-clock' gene and they can live to 500 years." So this plan of getting physical immortality is to be for the Elite only; they will not alter their brain to be "inferior" as they will the masses as we go through this…
GEORGE - Hello, Stewart from Houston, what is your question for Alan Watt? Welcome to the program.
STEWART - During the last session you talked about a kind of rebirth in a coffin. Are you guys aware that Satanic, actual Satanic Baptism involves that, you know, as a part of the Satanic Mass and it's a symbolic death and rebirth of the Ego rather than the antithesis within Christianity, which is death and then rebirth in Christianity? Does that relate to this? I mean, is it a - I don't know, a travesty of it or a mockery of it, or what? Are you familiar with that?
ALAN - I know that this has been used as well.
STEWART - Then, this is the Antichrist, in the sense that it's a mimicry of Christian death and resurrection of Jesus and a mockery of the Christian rebirth into Christianity, isn't it?
ALAN - You got it; it's the same thing and their goal is to live forever, as was the goal shown by the Pharaohs, in the physical world.
STEWART - Then this is the epitome of the Ego, themselves.
ALAN - It's more than the Ego, because, you see, in the higher Orders of Masonry - and I've had different high Masons tell me the same story in initiations, who didn't know each other, so it kind of confirmed it - they talk about bringing an entity into you with the high degrees. An entity - now, you can call it, it depends on your religion, a "demon" or whatever. Whatever it is, they claim they bring something in that gives them extra powers. However you want to look at it, they believe it at the top and…
STEWART - Now, that's part of Satanic teaching too.
ALAN - Well, all Satanic teaching comes from the same sources down through the ages. Now, if you were to go into the Christian version, I suppose, you would say that the absence of physical body is Hell to a Demon. They can only have sensuality and really go into the senses like you wouldn't believe, in all kinds of ways, perverted ways through the physical body. So, Hell is absence of the physical body and the world. If you were just a mind stuck in space with no limbs and so on, for thousands of years, that would be Hell to you. And, technically, to be incarnated into a body that's now perfectly immortal - a physical body - is completion for the Satanic side of things.That's their philosophy. So you'd have an immortal spirit locked into an immortal body.
STEWART - Studying Christianity, it's a resurrection in the body of Christ, not Satan!
ALAN - It's up to the people what they want to take out of that. There's no doubt the guys at the top, certainly even at the Bohemian Grove there, when you watch their antics, and we had, I think, an investigation by John Decamp the Senator, to do with them bringing in male orphans and what happened to them; some of them were killed there and they got away with it. There's an awful lot of debauchery involved in all of this. We find the same thing from people who were all for the Knights Templars, because they were descendants of them, like John Dee in the 16th Century, who was trying to defend the Knights Templars, although he did say in it that all Templars swore an oath to relieve each others' sexual tensions on demand.
STEWART - Hmm. Thank you Alan.
GEORGE - Thank you for your call and you made some very good contributions. Thank you very much sir for your call. Well, it gets pretty deep, doesn't it, pretty deep pretty fast, eh?
ALAN - Oh, yeah.
GEORGE - We got to cut away for a break at the top of the hour, and we have about a six-minute break there, so if you need to take care of something, it's the time to do it. We certainly appreciate what you're getting into, because we're getting down into the real nut-cutting on this. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan; we appreciate you, you're a good man. ---
SECOND HOUR
GEORGE - Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown is on vacation. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - I am happy to be here.
GEORGE - Okay. Swampy from Montana; what is your question for Alan Watt? You're live on the Secret Truth.
SWAMPY - Oh, gosh! It's not really a question so much, George; I do want to say it quickly. I look so forward to Saturdays; you know, I put everything away and come in because I want to hear your show. I'm an old Southern boy

from Florida and I hear that ring in your voice from somewhere in the South…
GEORGE - Yeah, I am one of…well, South Austin, Texas. Hahaha! Now, Alan Watt is - he is the one that can ignite a lot of listeners. He is really good for my program.
SWAMPY - Well, hello, Alan. I wanted to tell you - when I flew out of the nest and about nineteen years old when I left Florida to see what was going on in the world, I had read a lot about the Pacific Ocean and the Russian River and places like that and I came out, like I said, when I was about nineteen and settled on the Russian River there in the Guerneville / Monte Rio area. And we used to go by the sea and sometimes we'd stop and play our guitars and I hate, you know, I hate to say it but we'd smoke a joint or something and look at the redwood country and all the…
GEORGE – We're post-indict you for that, okay?
SWAMPY – Oh!
ALAN - He didn't inhale though.
GEORGE - I didn't hear that, Alan.
ALAN - He didn't inhale.
SWAMPY - I was being honest with you sir.
GEORGE - You didn't inhale, right, Swampy?
SWAMPY - I'm a whole lot older now. But Armstrong woods and I remember the Grove there - we went up in there a couple of times and just would sit around and look at those beautiful redwoods around there and it raised the hair on my neck when I heard the things you were saying; I'm like gosh we were right in that part of the country! You know, was that still going on in 1971?
GEORGE - Yeah.
ALAN - Oh, yeah, it's been there for a hundred years.
SWAMPY - Oh, my Gosh! We were right there.
GEORGE - The Bohemian Club was formed in 1872 in San Francisco…
SWAMPY - Okay.
GEORGE - …And then the Bohemian Grove is a site that they acquired of redwood, a stand of redwood trees, you know, quite a stand I guess.
SWAMPY - Yes, it is. I remember it, it's been quite a many years ago but I still can picture it in my mind and I just didn't realize that all that stuff was going on and I heard George mention it and I said boy I got to pay attention on this one and it brought the hairs up on my neck to think that we were that close to these almost demon-like people, you know.
GEORGE - That's right.
SWAMPY - But thank you, I don't want to waste your time, George; and thank you, Sir.
GEORGE - Okay, we thank you for your call, Swampy, and call us again. Keep listening. Paula from Florida, you're up next. What is your question for Alan Watt?
PAULA - I really haven't got a question; I mean, some of these elites they think they're elites; well they're from my family too. And I am going to tell you something, they're sick. They are totally lost, they're Satan's fools and they're going to burn in Hell forever!
GEORGE – They're pretty bad; that's true.
PAULA - Yeah, and I mean, there has been over 2,000 years of intermarriage in this family, I mean, my husband and I both are from the House of David and I tell you what: this is - I just chewed out one of them the other day real good and told him you're going to lose everything you got; I told him you're going to burn in Hell forever. I said you're Satan's fool. And he needed to be chewed out for what he's doing to these oil prices and he needs to go to jail. These people are lost; I mean, there's just, you know, there is so much mental illness in the family, it's just unreal. And I think this is what's caused a lot of it and they just… I mean, coming from the House of David and they turned to Satan, I mean, what does that tell you.
GEORGE - Yeah, it gets crazy, doesn't it.
PAULA - Yeah, and I mean, my husband - he is so embarrassed about what the family is doing, it's unreal; and it's just…I am so furious right now, I could just - I'd chew him out right away. People just have to realize: they're sick; they're lost!
GEORGE - Okay, we appreciate your call, Paula, and your comments, okay? Call us back again. Thank you a lot. Well, you know, when you say: "sickness" are you talking about a pathology of some kind, Alan - or what?
ALAN - Well, there's no doubt, it's interesting to see the different perspectives when you look at the same thing, the same phenomena.
GEORGE - Sure.

ALAN - And we know that there is a book put out that was on Pathocracy; it's called "Pathocracy" - and it's the study of the psychopathic personalities from ancient times up to the present. So from a scientific point of view they try to rationalize it all away as basically psychopathic people who inbred so much that you are pretty well guaranteed another psychopath in every generation, who grows up. And if they are born into a powerful, wealthy family with connections, they certainly are trouble for the rest of the people beneath them, because a psychopath has no normal bonding or emotion towards other people or Humanity in general - they live on pure Ego. So, depending on the way you look at the same phenomena, you can classify it under a scientific terminology of Psychopathy; or you can take the standard religious look at it. There's no doubt it is a religion that these characters are involved in; but from a religious point of view you'd have to say that if they are telling the truth and they believe they are taking on higher entities, which does give them certain powers, longevity, little intuitions that help them in business and so on, then you would have to say that they were "possessed."

GEORGE - Are they doing this transhumanism research?

ALAN - They are behind it, absolutely. The whole thrust of all of the power elite of the world are into transhumanism right now - and it's the same thing, the "perfection" of humanity; the creation of new "worker bees," ordinary people, the lower ones, the "perfected workers": they won't need entertainment, they won't need fun and games to keep them happy; they will be obedient, programmed people. In fact at one of the world scientific meetings they held at Loyola University on this very topic to do with brain implants, brain chips and so on, they said when this is given to the public - and it's ready to go; all they have to do now is spend a few years indoctrinating the public to accept it - they said there will be no more individuality amongst the people - it will be impossible to even try to think of yourself as a distinct, separate individual. This is where there are going with transhumanism.

GEORGE - So the ultimate Communism is what it sounds like, but with Fascist Masters, right?

ALAN - That's right. This is the blending of the "fasci," which is an ancient symbol; it goes back to the Minoan Civilization, when the Minoans ruled the trade routes of the ancient world, and they eventually moved and became the Phoenicians and so on; it's the battle axe, the double-headed axe with the fasci, wrapped into the bundle of rods, was theirs. That became eventually a symbol of Rome and the early Caesars or Emperors and eventually the Popes were surrounded by, I think eight fasci.

GEORGE - Was it the idea that if the real wealthy and the people that control the power - the judicial or whatever - stuck together, no-one could defeat them; was that the idea?

ALAN - The idea was, one stick on its own, you can break over your knee; but you tie that around the shaft of the axe in a bundle and you can't break it.

GEORGE - So, these powerful men, acting together, bonding together, it's hard to break their hold - is that basically the idea?

ALAN - Absolutely. That's it.

GEORGE - Okay. That goes way back. Is there any outside influence in this? I know, in England, at Essex and all of that they've had some - really a lot of transhumanism research, you know?

ALAN - Yes.

GEORGE - Is there any outside influence that you possibly see coming in - I mean, you know, like an alien-type of a mix between alien and human?

ALAN - No, but by the time we're finished, we will certainly look like what they have given us to think of as aliens.

GEORGE - Okay, hahaha. I mean, it could be, I mean, that we are going to look pretty damn strange, right?

ALAN - Oh, yeah; we will.

GEORGE - I mean, you know, they get a mixture of animals, I mean, they are already doing that right now, right?

ALAN - They are doing it; they passed the laws to allow it.

GEORGE - Hey, if you hear me start barking, you'll know what they did to me, okay?

ALAN - They've been quick on the go.

GEORGE - Yeah, okay. We'll be right back - got to go. ---

Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

ALAN - I'm glad to be on.

GEORGE - They are sitting out there in the Bohemian Grove right now and they are contemplating some very major decisions. What comes to your mind about what they are going to decide over this next year? What big, you know, decisions they are making out there right now?

ALAN - They are discussing what they have all heard at their big CEO meetings. Many of these men were in Davos, Switzerland not so long ago; where a top futurist, I think he is called Buckminster Bayer - he has written different books on the Agenda. And so they are discussing all of this information, the long-term strategy for the domination of the world, which is going on - this is World War III right now that we are going through, while they standardize the last few countries into what they call the "Democratic System." The United Nations sends in UNESCO right off the bat into these countries to train the first generation into this form of "Democracy" as they call it. And the UN also funds the women first off the bat in the Arab countries to start their own businesses so they don't need men anymore. That's standard: the destruction of the family unit is prime to bring in this new system. They want everyone isolated from everyone else - until there's no-one to stand in front of you or around you when the Government talks down to you. And that was shown by George Orwell in "1984" - that kind of society. This is the Agenda - so they're standardizing the planet to bring it into three Trading Blocs as Karl Marx talked about in the 1800 - they'd create a United Europe first, followed by the United Americas and an Asian-Pacific Block under a Global Government and then they will raise the United Nations to full power. UN, remember, it means "un" - in French it's "one."

GEORGE - I see. Has China been roped in by recruiting them into the membership of the WTO using those kinds of institutions and vehicles?

ALAN - Absolutely. China, Communist China did not invent itself. In fact, Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, a member of high aristocracy in Britain, was sent there amongst many other teachers and philosophers and professors back in the 1920s and 1930s to kick off in the Universities in China and sow the seeds of Communism to the youth. And then, of course, big machinations were going on behind the scenes; they had to get someone to attack China to raise this fledgling Communist Party to full power, being the only opposition there would be; and so when Japan was militarizing, they made a deal with high financiers in the United States - Bernard Baruch was one of them - and the deal was that they would finance them. These top bankers would finance Japan up to military strength before WW I or II and part of the payment deal was they would attack the Soviet system first - that was to spur on the taxation that would bring on the protests for the Russian Revolution and also to go into China, Manchuria China. And that's what they did; when they went into China, the only party that could effectively fight the Japanese coming in was the Communist Party. So they were set up from the West: long-term strategy, chessboard game and everyone is used in turn and then, in the 1930s the Royal Institute for International…and by the way, you can read about that in a book called "The Fugu Plan" - it's also in the Congressional Records of the US. They found all these deals made by the US bankers and the Japan elite.

GEORGE - Say that again, Alan. What was that again?

ALAN - You'll find the whole Japanese build-up to military strength by the West, the Western bankers in "The Fugu Plan" - the Japanese called it the Fugu plan; and it's written by Rabbi Marvin Tokayer, who was a Japanese Jew, and he tells you about how the financing came to Japan and the conditions that these bankers made on Japan: telling them to attack Russia first, the Tsarist Russia, and after a few years of heavy taxation and loss of life, that helped to goad the peasantry into the Revolution. So that was one bird killed off. The second bird was to get this fledgling Communist Party up to strength, and the only way they could do it was to get invaded, so they then invaded, as they were told, China and went to Manchuria, and killed millions. And it was from that conflagration that eventually the Communist Party was raised to strength with a lot of help from the West. But it's even deeper and murkier. You find that the Royal Institute for International Affairs in their 1937 meeting in Melbourne, Australia, talked about the future coming war with Germany. They also say in that same book that it would be very fortuitous if Japan were to attack America - 1937, remember - and bring them into the war and then they said they must "defend Russia, Soviet Russia, at all costs against the Germans," and then they went into the post-war world - they were confident they were going to win it all - and they talked about eventually the build up of China to be a manufacturer. So this was all planned back in the 1930s. We are living a script.

GEORGE - Yes, what they are doing, is they're playing what Capitalism out of Communism; but they are bringing, they're building up Communism.

ALAN - The Club of Rome, which was one of their main think tanks - it still is - wrote a book called: The First Global Revolution, by the founders of the Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome are top futurists that figure out scams to get the world to come together as one, and work towards this agenda. And the founders say that back in the 1970s they looked at all the phenomena that drew people together; and warfare was the ideal situation, where people will sacrifice themselves, go on rationing and so on, do what they are told - so they said they'd have to have a war; so they hit upon the idea of blaming the people for causing global warming, so that mankind would be the enemy of the planet. And they said "that would fit the bill." That's the words they used. That idea, that con would fit the bill - and it's happening right now.

GEORGE - You know, out of that Club of Rome came some of those first world models that I studied. They were analyzing how the world operated on a systematic basis; like a systems analysis, you know? And there was a couple up in New Hampshire that pioneered - Meadows, I believe, their name was, if I'm not mistaken - that pioneered some of

those earlier “world models,” computer models, you know. And then they used those as a basis to do some future planning, you know.
ALAN - Yes, they do. But it’s an amazing admission that they “hit upon the idea” - after looking at all of the different scenarios they could con the public into, to come together for warfare purposes and behave and do what they are told, to be ordered around - and they said that they “hit upon the idea” of blaming the people for causing global warming and that “would fit the bill”; that’s their own words.
GEORGE - Now, what is you take on the “Iron Mountain Report?”
ALAN - The Iron Mountain Report supposedly was found in a photocopier that was sold by a Government Institute. So you can’t tell - however, we do know that the author initially, or the guy who supposedly authored it, detracted and said it was really just fiction and then he changed his mind again a few years later and said that it was the truth; so it’s up to the individual.
GEORGE - They tried to discredit it, but it’s strangely coming about. So the report has some validity, just from the manifestations that are occurring now. That’s my take on it. Okay, we got to cut away a second, we’ll be right back. Thank you, Alan. ------------
Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I’m George Butler along with Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.
ALAN - I’m happy to be here.
GEORGE - We got a caller from South Carolina. David, what is your question for Alan Watt?
DAVID - Yes, hi guys.
GEORGE - How are you doing? Welcome to the program.
DAVID - Oh, great, this is a wonderful show tonight and I’m glad you have Alan on; I’m a big fan of his work.
GEORGE - Well he’s a fine, fine person.
DAVID - Yes. I had a good question for him, I hope, considering he knows so much about them, they way these Elite systems work. Do they seek to have one person in charge of, you know, the world itself or do they currently have someone that they’re just kind of hiding out? I suppose someone, call it an Antichrist, I doubt they would refer to it that way themselves.
ALAN - They do have a hierarchy, absolutely. They do have incredible coordination and administration tying all of these NGOs, Foundations, etcetera across the planet together to bring all of this about. They do talk about a head person; sometimes they will refer to it as also a group around the head of, say, “The Hidden Masters.” It means those who are alive today and also those who have been. Now, the Hidden Masters, according to their own philosophies, are those who have reincarnated many times and are “perfected,” as they say. Perfected, and they don’t have to come back. This is the stuff they put out to the public; whether it’s true or not - who knows? But they don’t have to be - they are here to guide Humanity into this “oneness” idea. This stuff is propagated through the New Age movements to make them believe it too. But there’s no doubt they do have a tremendous pyramid structure going up to a capstone - who that particular capstone is, is up to… We’ll never be shown; they say the Hidden Masters will never be shown until they have accomplished their mission. And of course, if we are all brainchipped and altered by then, we wouldn’t be able to care - we wouldn’t have the ability to care - if they come forward and show themselves for the first time. Blavatsky in her books - and that was just a branch of Masonry, trying to get women into the movement - she said that the Hidden Masters would come down and appear to the public when it’s all been completed. So it’s anyone’s guess. Now, I think personally there will be a throne for a “King of the World”-type idea; and maybe our only way out of this is when they start to fight amongst each other, squabble; as they try to get that seat - there’s only one seat for the top guy - whether they call it, like they do for the United Nations, the “Supreme Commander” or whatever; whatever title they give it. Technically this will be the first in history “King of the Whole World, the Entire Planet” - and for a psychopath, that is incredibly alluring. It could be the only time that they will start fighting amongst each other. But when Titans fight, the little people get slaughtered at the bottom at their feet.
GEORGE - Where would that new - where would that Throne be, Alan, to your best knowledge?
ALAN - It’s interesting, if you look at the Crusades - the Crusades themselves are a mystery - I mean the Norman people are a mystery: who they were really, where they came from, these people who spoke French and supposedly came down through Norway and Sweden. We know that once they took over Europe with logistical wars that went on many years, decades - tremendous supply lines and so on, and shipping; this is a world war scale that they took over Europe - and they were not even in Britain for maybe twenty-odd years and they recruited the peasantry into the military, and the first thing they did was to go off to the Middle East to set up a King of Israel - so they took the entire Europe with them to go over and set up this “King of Israel” idea and we forget there was a crowned King of Israel under the Crusades. So I wouldn’t be surprised if they try and do the same kind of thing again in the future; we certainly know that they have taken over Dubai and they are building up that area to be the most ultra-modern city in the

whole planet for a specific size of a population, a new type of sizing of population, special population; and we also know that they want to go into Iran, old Babylon. It's interesting, if you look at the pop and rock music of the last few years, the many songs that came out about Babylon, and the Stones did their tour of Bridge to Babylon. And you've got other ones coming out with "A Return to Babylon." So this whole idea of "coming back to the beginning" is very important in the occult. So that could be that area that's set up to be - eventually to be the new Capital of the World.
GEORGE – The second Babylon, right?
ALAN - Yes.
DAVID - I have another question for you, Alan. Considering that it would appear to me that, you know, archeologists, some of them these days are finding that the Sphinx, for instance, is much older than Egypt and all of the commonalities between all the diffuse cultures and peoples throughout the world, I would say that there was some type of common culture at some point, that perhaps we fell from something in the past, you know, perhaps there was high civilization. I know Atlantis plays into their mythology quite a lot; and perhaps, I think, they're trying to work back towards that.
ALAN - There's no doubt that at one time, just by the building structures in the Neolithic period even, we know that there was a common world culture, by the building techniques they used. You find the same techniques to use the walls in Peru, these massive stones are interlocked without cement. Every stone is shaped to fit the other - that's incredible work, and it's never been explained why they went to all that work to create that type of structure. But we know we found it across the world elsewhere, we found the standing stones elsewhere, there were the circles of standing stones across the world as far as Australia and Scotland…
DAVID - …and Easter Island and places like that…
ALAN - We know there was some kind of ancient culture that was in communication by ship. We know that Professor Barry Fell from Harvard unearthed in Algonquin Park in Canada the tops of three pyramids and the CBC radioed it, a whole bunch of documentaries on that find - and they found at the bottom of it, the quarters with these, where they think there where monks or priests lived, and they spoke an ancient Egyptian-Iranian tongue; so - then of course the Government stepped in and wired that whole area off, and that's the last that we heard of it - so we are not supposed to know they were here already. So there is no doubt about it. They have also found ancient coins from Phoenicia along the Eastern seaboard of the United States and Canada and even some graves as well. So there was ancient travel across the entire planet at one time and it was probably even in the Neolithic period that happened.
DAVID - Well, you have answered some great questions for me; I really appreciate it.
GEORGE - Okay, David, thank you very much for your call and call us back and keep listening. You made some good questions and contributions. Thanks very much, David. You know, people out there; you know, it gets back to this question, Alan: Are enough people worldwide going to be able to wake up to what's really happening to make a difference, to really make a difference?
ALAN - I think we have to change even our ways of thinking like the masses; we tend to think that everything is a mass movement to save this or create that. And somehow or other, personally I think that everyone, down through their lives, is making decisions as to what is - cumulatively, I think, the masses helped this along. In fact the Elite depend on the masses going along the way they're directed; they're a symbiotic relationship. What it really boils down to is the "saving" - if that's the right word - of individuals across the world. This movement is to destroy individuality. And most people belong to the mass, are quite happy with the masses, they've all the same opinions, they don't want to be different from anyone else, and so the enemy of this entire system - and the United Nations has stated this even when it was called the League of Nations, that they must destroy individuality for what they called "World Peace" and "Utopia." And you must understand who defines Utopia for whom? So, I think we have to change our way of thinking and think maybe we can steer this off in a different direction, but it won't be the same system we have now. That has to go completely, regardless.
GEORGE - Maybe touching enough individuals' hearts will make a difference and then they'll act in a certain way that will change things.
ALAN - Yes. It will take tremendous work on themselves to stand up and change things.
GEORGE - Okay, we got to go - we'll be right back. ---
Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I am your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.
ALAN - It's good to be back.
GEORGE - Alan, how can we - Charlotte always likes us to get into a positive this last segment. What can we do to make this a better world?
ALAN - Ah, well, I'll tell you…
GEORGE - I mean, your life, you devoted, I mean, that's - can you tell me in ten minutes - but I mean, you have devoted your life…

ALAN - The meaning of life…
GEORGE - I asked a guy one time, “what’s the causes of war? And give it to me in two minutes." But anyway…
ALAN - A drive-through answer…
GEORGE - …But anyway, you have devoted your life - it’s obvious that you care about this world and you care about people. But what kind of positive - if you get up here on your soapbox, what would you tell our listening audience now that they can do and what advice would you give me myself and my listeners?
ALAN - I think I’d have to tell them they cannot keep the system that they are used to; they like it because they’re used to it and they feel scared about anything that is different. Whether they like it or not, they can’t save it, because the Elite decided to move on to the next phase, the “upgrade” that they’ve planned for us all - which is not a nice system at all - so we have to find a new way of going. But I think it boils down to the fact we can’t allow politicians just to do all the higher thinking for us and so on, all these big problems and let us play like children. We’ve got to regain our adulthood; we’ve got to regain, primarily, our humanity. We have lost so much of our natural humanity, which is a survival instinct, when people have a natural bonding and an empathy for other people, regardless of where they are in the world. And when you think about it: how many years have we sat and watched, people were eating their dinners and watched people in Vietnam getting blown up and we watched other countries getting blown up; now it’s the Middle East getting blown up - and it doesn’t even affect them. You see, that’s an unnatural state to be in; you are being desensitized. We’ve got to regain our natural sense of horror at what’s happening in the world; our natural sense of complete indignation when we lose every freedom and right we ever fought to get in the first place. Under any guise, it cannot be taken away from you, and the standard guise of robbery of all of these things is giving you safety and security in return for taking your rights away from you. You cannot have it that way; when you have no rights, you have no safety - that’s the bottom line - and you have no freedom.
GEORGE - You are saying in a way that we have been traumatized purposely, intentionally, and we have been dissociated, our ideas of who we used to think. We used to think more clearly and we had more of an integrated idea of who we were in the world.
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - And they have broken that into little bits and pieces, dissociated it; and then they’re manipulating us through all this media.
ALAN - Yes, and they have also basically destroyed the strong cultures of Europe and the Americas; they’ve destroyed them; and that was intentional too, because that’s a long-term project in war. You must destroy the culture, the values; you must bring down any kind of natural decency; morality must go out the window, so that anything goes - and that was also the strategy of the Soviet Union; they said that it takes 30 years to demoralize a people; and once they are demoralized you can lead them by the nose to any direction you want to take them. When you have no moral convictions to stand for, then you are easily pushed along in the flow.
GEORGE - Then you will go into anything, right?
ALAN - And you have nothing to fight for. Men have lost even the knowledge of how to lead anymore; they have been under attack since the 1960s in an escalating fashion and they won’t fight for anything, because there is nothing left technically for them to fight for. You see, this is all a strategy - a war strategy. It’s been very-very successful. So, we’ve got to regain our identity as to who we are as individuals and realize that it’s your cohesiveness together that can make changes. But we can’t get back a system that was totally corrupt. This Tower of Babel has so many band-aids holding it together down through the centuries and it’s been a horror show. We must find another way to go and bypass their United Nations’ plan and all of these other plans that they have - but it starts with the individual: regaining the right to be an individual and then start having that natural empathy for others. What’s done to others eventually will be done to you by this big monster eating-machine that presently is over in the Middle East - it’s coming back home.
GEORGE - You are sort of talking about a redemption of self, through holding oneself responsible again.
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - We have sort of defaulted to a system of blaming the whole world but ourselves.
ALAN - That’s been encouraged. Huxley talked about it; so did Bertrand Russell - he says we’ll create a nation, a world of ego-syntonic people, where the world spins around them, the ME-GENERATION. We’ve been through it all, we’ve seen it happen and how it was introduced through the culture creators - and there are culture creators that guide the culture decade-by-decade and they know where they are going. So, people are so ego-syntonic they have lost the natural ability to bond and the natural affection for other people.
GEORGE - And that hierarchy has gotten - has built a hierarchy, those ideas. Is that right?
ALAN - That’s correct. And that’s the process of the elimination of the culture. The destruction of culture must come before you put in a Totalitarian Government. And that’s exactly what the Communists, the Soviet System said they’d

do. Don't forget: the Soviet System was created by the Western powers in a dialectical process to change the world – the two together would to change the world into the Third Way.
GEORGE - Yeah, that's why when I talked to a person that would be described as a Liberal - you know what I'm talking about? I'm not trying to 'diss' Liberals, okay, from my listening audience, but a certain type of person has been conditioned through the University System, and they don't get it sometimes, see?
ALAN - Well, again, there's defectors that came from the Soviet Union - there's one up on Google; he's very good - he gives you that 30 to 40-year strategy of demoralization into decadence that was to be used through entertainment, through music and so on; and through the culture-creation industry - and also through Professors in the Universities. And he said: "those ones who grow up in that after the third generation are contaminated. When the real switch of Government comes in with Totalitarianism" - that's what he said, which has happened in 2001 - he says: "when that switch in Government comes in with totalitarianism, those people must be eliminated, because they'll find that all of those liberties that they thought they were championing for a specific party, don't exist; that party will not allow them to live now with those particular values." They are used and then they are eliminated; they're called "contaminated."
GEORGE - Yeah, sometimes those people that were the biggest supporters of the totalitarians, are the first to go - are they not?
ALAN - They are the first to go, because they are contaminated; they still think they have rights. That's what they were pushing the movement in the West with, "rights, rights, rights" - and the Totalitarian system that was backing them shows its real teeth once it takes over and eliminates them; they cannot have them around. And these particular defectors said this is also the same strategy. They said that no matter how much evidence you show them of Gulags and prison camps and so on, they will not believe it, even when you take them there. How much evidence to the contrary of their belief system is shown to them, they are unable to accept it. And that's what you're seeing in society. Those who are awake are trying to communicate to those who are not awake and it isn't that they don't want to wake up - it's that they can't understand what you are saying. They have been totally conditioned into a decadent type of society.
GEORGE - It's heavily traumatic-based deep programming, is it not?
ALAN - Yes, absolutely.
GEORGE - And it's hard to break, because I see the synergistic inputs reinforcing the sleep state.
ALAN - There is no doubt about it. The Television was the greatest tool of propaganda and indoctrination. Now you have a world having the same television stations showing the same propaganda. They are standardizing the propaganda.
GEORGE - Even the Iranians have it over there.
ALAN - Yes.
GEORGE - And they got computer games and everything.
ALAN - Yes, they do.
GEORGE - God, I tell you. Well, we are coming to the end of the program and, Alan Watt, we've had a really fine conversation this evening and I have learned quite a bit from you and our listening audience, I am sure, has been heavily rewarded by you and your knowledge.
ALAN - I'm glad to have been of help.
GEORGE - Alan, you're a fine person. Thank you very much for your time, and all we can do is keep trying to do the right thing, right?
ALAN - We have to, we must, we have no option.
GEORGE - We have no option. So, thank you very much and good night.
ALAN - Thanks for having me on.
GEORGE - Thank you, bye-bye. Good night.
Transcript: Tim

Alan's Materials   Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3 &   "Waiting for the   Miracle....."   Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español)   & "Esperando um   Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and   History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) &   Blurbs   and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality   Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom,   Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 21st, 2008
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with Charlotte Littlefield Brown. She's on break tonight. We have a real special program tonight. We're going to talk about 9/11 Truth. But we're going to talk about it in a little bit different manner than you normally hear. We're not going to go over all the details of the attack, and who flew what plane and so forth, but we're going to talk about it on a conceptualized basis. Much more on a very, very broad basis. Tonight we have Alan Watt with us. He's a profound expert in the field of ideas, world systems, parapolitics, and most of all, he's truly a truth seeker. He has the Cutting Through the Matrix site, and he has very, very many impressive writings and ideas on that site. He has a great knowledge also about occultism, and from an early age he avoided being programmed and he was able to break out of that programming that most of us are caught up in. We're going to talk about the New World Order, how it came about, some of the foundations and so forth. And let me make one quote here before I bring him on. This is what he has to say. "In all ages, in all lands, there have been those who seek truth. This seeking is an individual's search for something more than self, and much more than the confines of this worldly system. It is the seeker, who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to go into the unknown. The process of awaking has begun, the discovery is underway. Alan Watt, a Course in Deprogramming." Welcome to our program, Alan Watt. We're honored to have you with us.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

George: Boy, I tell you, I tell you, Alan, I've been listening to some of your other programs, and you're a killer, you know that. Ha, ha, ha. And you really, you really get down to that bottom line, and you really, you really address the real core problems that exist out there. What about 9/11 in your own mind, what did they set out to do, and what have they accomplished so far in the attack?

Alan: The attack really was the signal to kick off the 21st Century. And the 21st Century is a planned century. We've heard of family planning, now it's global planning, as an old dream, a very old dream of high foundations and societies comes together, of a planned society from birth to death, for everybody across the planet. And it's not jumping from one system right to another system. It's a gradual change, although we're speeding up now. We see it very quickly, but the 21st Century was planned and you'll find in Agenda 21, that's the Agenda for the 21st Century, at the United Nations, a lot of it is contained within there, because they want everyone to get moved off the rural areas, and into the cities, for habitat areas. That's a mandate. And they'll use all techniques to do it, gasoline prices going up and all that stuff. All the crisis, all the sudden crisis that happened, after 9/11, started it all. And we know that George Bush's father, who we all know, it's well documented, and it's declassified. He worked for the CIA, and he became President, and he gave speeches on September the 11th, 1990, where he mentioned a New World Order coming into view. And he never elaborated to anyone what he meant. And of course, the press, being the good little boys they are, didn't ask him what he meant either, but they were telling you, they were giving you their little buzz words, their code words for those in the know. And then on September the 11th, one year exactly later, they love that date, in 1991, he repeated it, the same thing again. And then down the road, on September the 11th 2001, the Twin Towers go up, and that was the signal. Now, you don't even have to know about all the scheming and planning or even the stuff that's out in the open from the United Nations to do with the 21st Century, or the eugenics movement that's heavily tied in with this whole agenda. You simply have to see what's been accomplished, since 9/11, and the rapidity that every country across the planet went into action, because of something that happened in New York City. They all passed the same types of martial law immediately, which tells you, because bureaucracies do not move quickly, that they were years of planning that went into and negotiation went into creating a system that was ready to jump in. And one of the first speeches that was made to the public, I think was by Rumsfeld or Cheney. He said nothing is ever going to be the same again. And that was another high term used in the occultic language they use. They meant it. Nothing is ever going to be the same again. He didn't say, well eventually we'll get back to a normalcy. He says, nothing is going to be the same again.

And we see that this had nothing to do with a man in a cave in Afghanistan, because it's everyone else of all nationalities and Americans and Canadians and British and so on, who are bending over at checkpoints, and customs, and border crossings and so on. It's every one across the world who's to get ID'ed supposedly because of one caveman. So the caveman had nothing to do with it. This was a must-be operation. A Pearl Harbor event as Mr., I think it was, Brzezinski mentioned we need a Pearl Harbor event to get support behind the government for war. And all of the ridiculous things that happened on 9/11 itself that's been on mainstream media, including the CBC in Canada, to do with Bush Sr that day, who was at a meeting, a business meeting with his partners, the Bin Laden family, in New York, not too far away from the buildings. I mean, you couldn't dream this kind of stuff up. It's like Winston Churchill and Hitler having a business deal before they kick off World War II. The same kind of farce that we get, fed to us by the media, and by these jokers who run the world. So, the whole world now is on a roll into a new system, a totally controlled society. We see all government agencies, not just the primary ones we see, the cops and the military, but we see children's care, child care worker societies, we see all kinds of bureaucracies and government inspectors and building inspectors and so on coming out in force and hammering the public from all directions, because all the mandates have been signed, sealed, and come from the United Nations. This is a roll towards the totally controlled society where they hope to eliminate a good proportion over a period of time of the general population, who they claim are inferior and obsolete now. They have no function in a post-industrial society. We have gone into lots of talks on my website on the eugenics movement that's heavily, heavily intertwined with the big foundations that guide all the non-governmental organizations along this path. That was what Bush Sr was referring to in that New World Order Speech when he said there are a thousand points of light guiding us towards this destination.

George: You reference in some of your recent writings and so forth and publications about this Socialist article up in Canada. When we come back, let's touch on that, and then move on after that. I think this Socialist thing, this Collectivist thing that had to do with this population control, I think it's a very important angle, you know, let's come back and talk about that. Thank you for being with me, it's an honor.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with our guest, Alan Watt. Welcome back to the program, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

George: You have, on one of your sites I've picked up one of your, what, it was about eugenics. I believe there was an article out of Canada, and in it, it proved to be very, very interesting about some Canadian talking about the eugenics movement, but he was a Socialist, I believe.

Alan: Well, what it was, right now there's an exhibition on in a museum in Ottawa about eugenics in the last fifty to a hundred years. And so this particular reporter had done an article on it. It's about fifty years to late, because the same media kept quiet as all this was going on in reality, up until now. He went into how many of the Socialist agencies and societies were really the ones that were pushing it. And we know for instance that Adolf Hitler pushed it, and they were National Socialists. We also know it was a prime thing to do with the Communist system, which was just another form of Socialism. And they believed they could recreate men and perfect them, and also eliminate the weak and unfit as they called it. But the man who brought in under the Socialist movement in Canada, the National Healthcare system, Mr Douglas, himself, wrote his thesis in university on the need to eliminate the physically and mentally unfit from society, and even segregate them and put them in special camps to stop them infecting normal people. These are the heroes we're given down through history, who set up the institutions that now, they used to be called services like health service, now they are authorities over you.

George: Oh, My God.

Alan: And so the eugenics movement is alive, very much alive, and very well. And the whole thrust towards genetic engineering has been funded by the same big institutions that pushed eugenics through laws in the U.S. and Canada, and other countries, from 1920 onwards. I don't think people realize that lots of people were sterilized by law in the United States, right up into the 1970s, by these same eugenicists. And they're funding genetic research, and all the genetic research has nothing to do with curing cancers or anything like that, genetic research is a system of segregating the weak, what they claim is the weak and the hereditary unfit from the rest of society. And they hope eventually, this century, to bring us through all these different crisis, claim there's too many people, bring out the solutions, and say well, some of you will have to go, and then they'll bring out those who should survive, those who will not survive, and they'll even probably ask eventually for voluntary sterilization because of food shortages and so on. This is a worldwide plan, coordinated through a thousand agencies, that's guiding us to this point, and very rich people, very wealthy people, and very old families are behind this 100%, it's their agenda. People think that Socialism is of the far left, or the left. There's no left or right. We have one system, and the whole Communist movement was funded by the West, that's all documented today. We fed them all through the Soviet era.

George: Yeah. Anthony Sutton documented that and wrote a book about it, didn't he?

Alan: He did. He wrote a few books in fact, about that subject and it's all very well documented. You'll find the same societies, even the Skull and Bones, who make war on the world by the way. They believe that might is right, and those who have the power should use it, and lead the world in whichever direction they see fit. And they run all sides of everything, but they're only one organization meshed with other elitist organizations. Again, believing completely in hereditary superiority in their own families.

George: That's it. Well in Britain, you had the Fabian Society, what, in the late 1880s.

Alan: Yeah, the Fabian society was set up, again, they always give you your heroes and they gave the working people what seemed to be their system, but of course, no one knew that it was meant to guide you along the road of massive bureaucracies, government agencies which would eventually dominate you. That was the whole point of it.

George: Well this, the collective, they have to build a collective so that the state is grown, isn't that what they're out to do?

Alan: Absolutely, and even Carl Jung, who studied a lot of this phenomena said in his last book, my biggest fear is what I see in my mind, he said. Not just a wall about across Berlin, he said, but I see a wall of bureaucracy stifling the world in its later days. And that's what we have now. We have authorities for everything, and they're coming out now with the big stick. Now you'd think during a period of crisis, when things are getting tough for the people, the money is falling in value, purchasing power. They're giving you gasoline shortages because you have one cartel owning the few, the handful of what you think are independent oil companies. They're not independent. It's one company at the top.

You have the same with the five major agrifood businesses. They own the world's food supply.

George: Did you notice that they're going back into Iraq, the big oil companies?

Alan: Oh yes, they're going to be...

George: The same ones.

Alan: Yes, the same ones.

George: They're back in there again, but it wasn't about oil, right.

Alan: That's right. The thing is too, what the American people don't know is what you've been doing all this time, through Halliburton and through your tax money. And this was on the news here in Canada a few years ago. The taxpayer of America has funded brand new refineries for these guys to walk into. And those guys said before the war that all those refineries were obsolete and would have to be demolished. Well, they did demolish it in the war, and now your tax money is built them brand new nice, spanking new, refineries, courtesy of the taxpayer.

George: Well, that is nice. We need that energy, don't we?   I mean, you know, I've studied this and these guys are Platonists, aren't they Neo-Platonists. I mean the Republic, isn't this it. The elitist, wasn't that an elitist treatise that Plato wrote?

Alan: Well Plato wrote it, and then about the 3rd century AD in Alexandria in Egypt, the Neo-Platonist schools came out. And that was where the mystery religion as such came out, and intertwined with the mystery religion, even then, was the whole theory of superior types and inferior types, back to eugenics again.

George: Well, it's that righteousness, that elitism that they appeal to that male ego, is it not?

Alan: It's not even a male ego. What you have...

George: Or god self? They want to become gods.

Alan: They do believe they are gods, in fact some of them.

George: Yes, I see.

Alan: And that was the whole thing of ancient mystery schools. It's still today, even in High Masonry. Even when they show you yourself in a mirror, that's to say you're praying to god, until you see it's yourself. That's the message you're supposed to get. And so the whole thing is that man is god, but not all men. Only certain ones, you see. And meanwhile, you have these aristocratic lineages that go back down through history, intensively inbred together, and their wives are picked for them, from selected families, and you really have psychopathic types, that's the key to it. Now, Plato himself talked about breeding in his Republic workers for specialized jobs, and you could pick squat people, say short, squat people, male and female for miners and breed them in, and you do the same for tall people for picking apples, but also you can breed out traits, or breed in traits, like dogs. For kings and queens, you wouldn't want them to have too much emotion. You'd want them to be...

George: Alan, we've got to cut away. We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be here.

George: Some day we'll, I mean, it seems like they've already done a job on most of the people about animals having more value than humans. And the Earth itself being more valuable, and we should be, you know what I mean, Guardians of the Earth, right? And that Man is, is that what is being progressively taught, so that Man can be eliminated or built down?

Alan: There's a technique, it's called mocking the victim, in the occult. And what you must do, it's like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four. You must get the victim to agree with what you want to do with them, so much so that the victim will really believe that the master has no choice. And we've watched this steadily going on, this drumbeat towards complete atheism and the rise of science. Science is the new religion. And there are no rights and wrongs anymore, you see, there's no moral right or wrong, and therefore, science is going to be the toughest, harshest master the world has ever seen. It works on statistics, not people. And it doesn't forgive. And therefore this is the new science, the new priesthood are scientists. Now Bertrand Russell and many others said that they would create a world where the public would be brainwashed by experts, until they couldn't do anything without the advice of an expert. And that's back in the 1950s, he talked about this program, being launched then. That's happened, that's been done. And the Club of Rome, the Club of Rome is one of the premier think tanks that comes up with ideas to guide them, this plan along in the future, and they debate their ideas, and then they pass it along to the lesser think tanks that then must work it into action through the media, through schooling and so on. Well the founders, the two founders of the Club of Rome wrote a book, published in the early 1990s, called the first Global Revolution. And in the book, they said, back in the 1970s, the early 70s, they were thinking about how to get the population of the world to go along with this agenda to allow themselves to be ruled over, and they said that the only time that the people do what they're told and work collectively is under stresses of war. They said, therefore they'd have to find a war, but how do you find a war in a global society? They said, well, what they hit on, they said, we hit upon the idea of claiming that the people were destroying the planet, and that man was causing climate change and global warming, they said, that would fit the bill. That's their very words, "that would fit the bill." That's been taught as fact, steadily, a steadily increasing drumbeat since the 1970s. And these men dreamed up the whole con, you see.

George: I was at a university meeting one time. We were discussing the warming effect, you know, and greenhouse effect and so forth, and I said, well, could it be the sun? You know what I mean? And these students jumped all over me. They didn't want to hear that, they wanted to hear that man was the problem. See?

Alan: Well, that's what they said, The First Global Revolution, they said in the book, that we would convince man that he was the problem, and that he was at war with nature, and therefore nature was at war with him. That's what they said, that would fit the bill. They dreamed up the whole idea. And then you had Maurice Strong, who brought forth the Earth Charter, the first Earth Charter that gave all the animals the rights, and left people with none. That was the next step towards that agenda. And they have been training children from kindergarten onwards for the last fifteen years into this Greening agenda, and that's all they'll know, this propaganda that's been instilled into them at a very early age. And you will see, very shortly, it's already happening actually, youngsters coming forward in the newspaper, saying they wouldn't mind being sterilized to save Mother Earth. That's happening.

George: Oh, My God.

Alan: I predicted that would happen fifteen years ago.

George: Oh, man. I tell you. Well, Maurice Strong and that bunch, weren't they connected to the Aspen Institute of Humanistic Studies?

Alan: They're connected to that, but Maurice Strong also works for the Rockefeller foundation. They raised him up, and at the United Nations, he was assistant president of the World Bank at one time.

George: Oil connected, oil connected, yeah.

Alan: And he's had many U.N. jobs, and he's got another one right now, in fact.

George: So, when we talk about, say 9/11, the big movers and shakers, the countries that were involved. We've got, what the American intelligence agencies, what very, deep covert operations of course, and then we've got the U.K. Who else to do you think was involved in that? Were there Israeli elements too?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. In fact, the day it happened, the CBC released, did a little documentary, and they talked to some of the Israeli Mossad guys. They said they'd warned the States that was going to happen that day. The head spokesman for MI6 said, we don't understand it, we told the U.S. months ago that it was going to happen on this day, and we can't believe they allowed it to happen. Well, I can, you see, because they had to have it happen to kick off this whole century with martial law.

George: Well, today, or the last few days when planning for this program, I went in on the BBC site. I believe that Prison Planet was carrying an article stating that BBC has some new documentaries they're going to be releasing between now and August, I believe. And they're going to reinforce the idea that it was a legitimate attack and so forth. Well, I went in and just did a quick little scan, and I came up with America's Day of Terror, this is a BBC site. And they lay it out, the four hijacks, the Trade Center disaster in pictures, Twin Towers, tenants time line, eye witness, 9/11 Commission Report, downloaded on PDF files, and it's just too pat. You know what I mean? It's just too pat to be the truth.

Alan: There's no truth. You know, the average person, even an average person could sit and think it out. I mean, they even had...

George: It didn't take geniuses to do this.

Alan: I know, I know. And as I say, the father himself, on those very dates, 9/11, you know, September the 11th, in 1990 and 1991, one year apart talked about the coming New World Order. We had the fake start, remember, with the Y2K nonsense, and then they had the debate then, well, when does the new century really start, and they came to the conclusion that it really starts in 2001. So I was waiting for 2001, and 9/11 came along, and I knew it was coming along, and Boomf! Up it went. The Twin Towers, your Jachin and Boaz, up they go.

George: My Gosh.

Alan: Gemini, and so here it is, and they kick off the whole martial law thing, just rams it right through. But not just in the U.S., as I say, even little Finland did it.

George: A couple of weeks ago I had Dr Collin Ross out of Dallas. He's an expert on dissociative identity disorder, and trauma. And I presented a question to him, I said, would the 9/11, could you interpret that as a traumatic trauma based programming, you know what I mean, causing a form of, a mild form of dissociative type behavior? He thought for a second, he said, well, I've never thought about that, but yes, it could be interpreted in that way. And that's what's happened on the American public it looks like to me.

Alan: Well, actually, you see, years ago, I talked about this technique being used. And they first started doing it with the public with racing cars. And they would show you a crash. They would tell you the crash was going to happen, and then they'd show you it, over and over and over and over again.

George: Yes, repeating it.

Alan: That was a technique they were practicing on the public for years before 9/11, and then they used the same technique on 9/11. You see the plane coming in, bang. Plane coming in, bang. Over and over. And that is repetition. It's called psychic driving.

George: Yeah. When you do psychic driving, you can create Manchurian type candidates, can't you?

Alan: You really cause a dissociative effect of fear and you can't sit and reason things through or even really look at the details that you're watching. You're seeing the trauma, trauma, trauma. And that repetition is psychic driving.

George: Yeah, Dr. Collin Ross is the author of the CIA Doctors, among other books. So he's pretty astute at this, and we had a nice conversation a couple of weeks ago. We've got to cut away here for another break, we're really getting into some of the psychology stuff and this is getting interesting, I'm learning a lot. I appreciate you being with me Alan. We'll be right back. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler and my guest tonight is Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: This psychic driving that you mentioned earlier, is that is what is keeping the psychological dysfunction being nurtured all the time in us?

Alan: Pretty well. You can get a major event and go through psychic driving until it's literally imprinted in the mind, and when you follow it up with very quick, rapid changes, it throws people off, off guard. It's hard to get your balance. And if you notice now, the whole world has changed. It's true enough, it will never be the same again, it's not meant to be. You're seeing, at a time when you would think authorities would back off the people and give them some breathing room, with the dollar falling, with the food prices going up, and all the rest of it, and oil and gasoline, no, all the different agencies of authorities are hammering the public even more so, during this time. As I say, even children's aid and so on. And various SWAT teams going after people for other things which really at one time were trivialities. And at one time in fact certain things were rights. The rights have all gone. So this is to be on a roll. Once you have the herd stampeding, and they're all terrified, you keep them rolling with change. One change after another, and then you guide them into the new sheep pen, or the new system. And that's what it's intended to do. Now, they've already said before, before we heard the hype about the food shortages coming up, the Department of Defence in Britain put up 90 pages from their top think tank, and that's also the NATO think tank, on what they foresee for thirty years, starting around 2010. And all they talked about was massive rioting, across the Western hemisphere, with the populations of different countries. They didn't say why the people would be rioting, but they obviously knew what was coming. And then we hear about food shortages for one thing. Water shortages. They knew that gasoline obviously was going to start getting jacked up in price, and remember, two years ago, Rumsfeld, he said, when we've cracked the $50 per barrel psychological barrier, he says, the sky is the limit. He says expect it to even double, he says, by next year, which it did. So these guys, who are not economists, knew that all this was going to happen. Why? Because it's the agenda. They want everyone begging and helpless. They already are achieving part of their goal. People are moving, I've got an article here, moving from the rural areas in different parts of the U.S. into the cities, because they can't afford to drive to work and so on. And so that's the intent, into the habitat areas, and when you go back into the old charters and so on they drafted up for the United Nations, they wanted to do away with private property altogether. Now, in the UN's Agenda 21, they say there will be no private transportation allowed for anyone. It will be emergency vehicles only. Just like it was with the Soviet Union, you see. So, this is all happening, it's coming to pass around us right now. And if you look at warfare strategy in all ages, whether you're besieging a city or whatever, you would cut off their water supply. You need water, food, shelter, clothing, and heat. All of those things are being attacked right now, and they're talking about massive deaths this coming winter, because people can't afford heating oil.   You see, so all of this is warfare strategy.

George: It's fear, they're fear mongering, and you know, warfare against humankind. I attended the Texas state Republican convention last weekend in Houston, at the George Brown convention center. They opposed the UN in there, in any form or fashion. In fact, one of the last little quotes they said is, we urge Congress to evict the United Nations from the United States and eliminate any further participation. This was part of the plank, the platform. So in Texas here, you know what I mean? We were right there saying, yeah, okay, you know. But I mean, this was in the platform, and that was not just one little quote. There were actually under the United Nations, there were thirteen different statements in opposition to the UN and throw them out of the United States. That's the Republican Platform in Texas. And the Trans-Texas corridor and all that. They were against all that. So, I mean, I think programs like yourself, and Alex Jones, and other people, you all are having an effect.

Alan: It's having an effect. There's no doubt about it. And at least for the first time people are hearing the histories behind these big institutions, and realizing that they're not democratic at all.

George: Yes, that's right.

Alan: The public never had a chance to vote on anything. And they were set up to eventually become the world government. At least the front for the world government, and for the rich men of the earth, and that's what they are. People don't realize that practically every law that you have on the books, right down to your building codes, septic tanks, plumbing standards, electric, everything comes from the United Nations already. For every department you have in government, you have an equivalent department at the United Nations to take over the running of the world. But they have to have the three trading blocs done as Karl Marx said in the 1800s, before that's finally completed. Karl Marx said, there would be a United Europe, followed by the United Americas, and then a United East-Asian Pacific-Rim region. That's all coming to pass right now. And as they're doing it, the United Nations is also gathering up the strength to lord over them as the Supreme Commander. They have to be the government of the World. This was written a long time ago.

George: The Irish are rebelling somewhat and they voted against this Lisbon treaty, and just in today's Sunday times, fresh off the press, Ireland under Franco-German pressure to hold new EU vote. So they'll just bring it up again until they get the vote they want, right?

Alan: That's right. Until you vote the right way. And that's what they did with the European Union votes, and what they said also about Ireland refusing it, they said for the rest of the nineteen countries to go ahead and ratify it regardless, and they'll get around to Ireland later.

George: Yeah, one of their first statements that I read was actually, well we don't absolutely have to have this. We're going to do this, and Ireland will cooperate with us anyway.

Alan: Yeah. They're not going to change their agenda. They've worked so hard on it for so long; it took two world wars to get this agenda through.

George: Well the Club of Rome was behind much of this, was it not?

Alan: The Club of Rome, and long before that you had the Royal Institute of International Affairs, one of the largest organizations on the planet; they're the ones who also have all the data on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for the last fifteen years, this coming food shortage. Many of their members own the food program for the planet.

George: Have you done much research into La Circle, the Catholic based organization, European? This is part of the whole system.

Alan: Yes, I have too, yeah. As I say, every major institution has a hand in this. And when you study enough the major power structures, where are they all going. Look at the tenets of each one, and where does each one want to go. It's so strange, they all want to go in the same direction, and end up at the same place. Whether it's left wing, right wing, supposedly Protestant or Catholic, or whatever. They all end up at the same place, this planned society, this controlled world, where everyone lives in the cities, and you'll simply have the bureaucratic class living outside in the new dachas, like they did in the Soviet Union.

George: Yeah, it looks like this Obama, these supporters, many are on the left, and they're liberals, and they're going to get their way. They're going to get Socialism. They're going to get these new programs, you know, in reaction to capitalism, these right wing people that are heartless, right? Isn't that sort of what's driving this whole Obama popularity?

Alan: That's the pretense.

George: Is that the pretense? Yeah.

Alan: As I say, when they formed the Fabian society, what they knew in the 1800s is, if they didn't form a society to lead the working people and fool them, and give them their leaders, then the people might just form their own, and it would be out of their control. So they gave us the societies to follow. And they did the same in the United States too. There's no left wing, there's no right wing. Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, he mentioned that in his own book Tragedy and Hope. He said, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the CFR pick the leaders on all sides, and as long as you groom those at the top, the lesser politicians don't matter.

George: Exactly. They're just playing us off for a bunch of dupes aren't they?

Alan: Yes, and also, Obama and Hillary I think were at the Bilderberger meeting.

George: Can we wake up and fight this and resist it?

Alan: It's a big task.

George: You are helping a lot, Alan Watt. And you're having an effect out there, I know that. And I might be helping a little bit here, by having you on my program, right?

Alan: We're all doing it, yeah.

George: We're all doing it, if we can do a little bit, poco by poco, we might progress or at least stave off some of this stuff. Make it less bad, right?

Alan: Or divert it off in a different direction all together.

George: Exactly. Hey, we've got to take a break at the top of the hour, and we'll be on break for about six minutes. So now's the time to take a break and take care of things. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan Watt, appreciate it.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm your host, George Butler. Welcome back to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Tell us about Cutting Through the Matrix. That's .com. What all do you have on there?

Alan: I've got talks going back for at least ten years, piecing this together, giving histories of ancient times, and how so was much learned on controlling the population thousands of years ago. And techniques have never been forgotten, and how you simply use them over and over again, and so I try and put the big puzzle together for the people. Rather than looking at it's this group or it's that group, you'll find they're all tied together. That's what the pyramid symbolizes, the power structures who own and control the resources of the planet, and the moneyed system, are all in a pyramid structure, and the wasteland at the bottom of the pyramid, by the way, represents us, the profane, the general public. All those little weeds you see sticking up, that's called the wasteland. And their job is to perfect society, which means eradicating what they call – and they really mean this, it's part of their religion – the Old Man. The Old Man is he who was born and created imperfectly. Their job is to perfect that which was left imperfect. And that's taught in all the high agencies and occultic groups, and even the ones that are more open, like Freemasonry. And now they've got the transhumanist societies that are just part of the eugenics movement, the same old eugenics movement. The transhumanists, they even had members attending the Bilderberger meeting, and they're going full-steam ahead. They're heavily backed, big professors and so on, at universities. They're backed, and they want to bring in this New Man, who's part cyborg for some, but definitely a new type of human that's created basically in a test tube with all the defective genes taken out, and the superior genes inserted. And they want to create a new race of servants that will serve them better, much better than the previous type. This is literally stuff they're writing about, and it's up on their websites and everything. Very well funded websites by these eugenicists.

George: Well, hopefully Aldous Huxley and what, George Orwell, didn't they, well actually Aldous Huxley predicted this more than anyone else. Or is that H.G. Wells?

Alan: Well, Huxley, Wells, and all these boys, and Wells admitted it too. He did not come up with the ideas for his books himself. Professors in Oxford and Cambridge left piles of data on his desk, and his job, and his team, he had a whole building with typists and all the rest of it. Their job was to write a story that would fascinate the public, around these particular topics for predictive programming purposes, inserting the idea of something to come, and when it actually happens in real life you're familiar with the idea, and so you allow it to happen. That's their job. So he didn't, it wasn't a great imagination that gave him his ideas. Huxley himself was similar. Huxley was involved in the big think tanks at Tavistock, and the big agencies. He was an aristocrat himself; and in fact, his grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley, taught H.G. Wells and the Red School Tie boys, all these authors, these budding authors that were picked, who would become the famous authors for that century. They went the to Red Tie School, and Professor Huxley, Thomas Huxley was their tutor, he picked them, for social engineering purposes, through media and novels and so on. Huxley the grandson took over and still pushed the same agenda to do with eugenics and Darwinism. Darwinism is an essential part of all of this. Darwinism was brought out to destroy the old religions. Now, no matter what you think of the old religions, the ruling elite had to give at least lip service to the sacredness of human life. When they convinced you you're nothing but an animal, that went out the window.

George: You're just breeding and that's it. You're just an animal, right.

Alan: That's right. And you've got all these nature programs, all funded by World Wildlife Fund, and Prince Phillip, the man who says there's too many of us, at the head of the top of that. And you've had twenty or thirty years of programming the people, through nature programs and reinforcing this idea. Constant reinforcement. You're just another animal on Earth, and nothing special about you. You're a freak of nature. And once you believe that, that life isn't sacred, they can do what they want with you, and you become the willing victim, because you will agree with them exactly, as Orwell predicted.

George: So, we have this group in England, now we have those think tanks over there. I did some real deep research, back in the 1990s on the University of Essex. You talk about mind research, boy they're into it, you know. And they have a Cogs group over there, cognitive psychology research group. They have names of white papers I can't even explain what they mean to you. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes.

George: They're so deep, they're so deep into this. I mean is this what's taking place? A deep mind and psychological and philosophical research, political research to make us into slaves, more easily, molded into slavery.

Alan: Exactly. You see, when they gave us television, and again, Huxley predicted this along with Bertrand Russell. He said a technique is shortly to be used on the public which will generate all their opinions and their reality, and the victims will have no idea it's even being done to them. They were talking about television coming along. And with television, you now have standardized data, given to everybody in a country or continent at the same time. The same every day. And so you'll all agree with each other. You'll all start spouting the same opinions, never realizing it's been downloaded into you by the experts again. And so, you all think you're sane, because you bounce off the same opinions, and you've heard it, and they'll agree with you. They could be telling you anything, it could be utter nonsense, but that's how they create your reality and your culture. Now there's declassified information out now, which tells you the whole culture industry, from the 1950s onwards, that's music, the arts of all kinds, fashion and so on, was all run by a department of the CIA. And I've got all the data here, with all the names of the people involved. And they also set up a branch in London, England, working with MI6 and another one in France, to deal with Europe. And so for fifty years, they've been especially giving the young people a steadily altering culture, away from the old system, into a new system, preparing them for the new life, where there will be no family. Encouraging all the promiscuity, etc, to ensure there will be no family. To bring also on the need for abortions as the outcome of excessive promiscuity, because that was always a mandate, from H.G. Wells, even in the 1880s, he advocated free love in his first books, in the 1880s and abortion at the same time.

George: Well, there was a place called Ascona, Switzerland. In fact, Carl Jung had conferences there on Gnosticism. They were in the summertime. Well, this was a pre-hippie area, and they used to, these ultra liberals or whatever you want to call them. I mean, it's hard to use labels, because it's not really and fully interpretative of what we're trying to say here. I'm not down on liberals. I'm not down on conservatives. I'm trying to get to the truth, and the labels get in the way sometimes, you know. But in that area there, they talked about many of these very promiscuity and permissivism and you know, just let it all hang out. Those kinds of ideas were very prevalent in that area, and they ran around in the woods naked and everything. I mean, you know what I mean. It was really just do your own thing, kind of Ascona, Switzerland, you know.

Alan: Yes, but you know, they tried the whole New Age system.

George: That's what it was. It was the early New Age system there.

Alan: But you know, they actually tried it in Germany right after World War I for a period of about 20 years.

George: Well, now, now, okay. Now some of those elements there in Germany, they're very permissive. I think in Berlin they had a very wild group there too. They were in Ascona in that period, see, right in that period in there.

Alan: Yes, and they had the wonder folk and so on, and they had the whole thing to do with, they got into the country, have communes, live together.

George: Yeah, communes. And we saw that during the Vietnam era here, you know, the undermensch, and whatever, the underclass, not the underclass but the counter, what is it, counterculture or whatever? We've got to cut out of here for a second, for another break. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with my guest Alan Watt. Welcome back, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, glad to be here.

George: Well, you want to take some calls? I better put the call thing out there and see what we can do. We're more of like a lecture type of, you know, show really, or program. Anyway, our call-in line is 1-800-259-9231. 1-800-259-9231. If you have any questions for Alan Watt or myself, give us a call, and if you have a comment you wanted to express, an opinion, that's okay too. Where do we go from here, Alan? We're out here in the internet, broadcasting. Some of us have air broadcasts, and so forth. Are they going to shut us down or try to in the near future? I know recently in the Bilderberg meeting up in Chantilly Virginia, there was dissension about moving too quickly, and maybe slowing down a little bit. What did you get out of the Bilderberg?

Alan: Well, I do know that, as I say, the Transhumanists were asked in. Professors and experts are getting in on this Transhumanist move to create the next kind of human being, and this is no joke. They have the ability now to do it. And you have to ask, why has that happened? So that means that that's going to get pushed out more and more in the media this year, of the necessity of bringing in genetics to create more perfect people. That's going to get pushed. And I think also, that I know that Hillary and Obama have told the press of that very day not to follow them, because they had to attend a secret meeting. And I suspect they were both there. I do suspect they were both there.

George: Yeah, Alex was up there, and I believe and Jim Tucker also. There was evidence that both Obama and Hillary attended the meeting, you know. They were in the area, I think one of the other Senators had them over for some kind of a party, and then of course, they sent, I know Obama for sure sent his reporters on a plane to Chicago, and he didn't go. You know what I mean. And I don't think that was a cool thing to do. What do you think?

Alan: I know. And I can see this scenario, because I don't think Hillary would, she's got too much unpopularity amongst certain segments, however making her vice president is a way to get her in, especially if Obama eventually stepped down and she would take over. So, that's probably what's on the cards. Because we know for a fact, as I say, that see, the Bilderberger is tied in with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. They're all tied together. And as I say, Professor Carroll Quigley did say that. He said they always, they have been picking their leaders for fifty years in his day. That was in the 1960s, and he said they pick the leaders on both sides, and the top advisors on both sides. He says the lower politicians are allowed some competition at the bottom, but the ones at the top are all on board with the same agenda. They've been vetted. So it doesn't matter about left wing or right wing, they've both been vetted by the same agencies to make sure they will fulfill their part in the agenda. And so, I say that they're all interchangeable. The faces and the names, presidents and prime ministers, they're interchangeable today, because one can easily replace the other. They're all groomed for their positions.

George: Sure. Yeah, good opinion there. Good statement. What I see on this Obama dynamic though is that he's anti-war and all that, so it's going to take some of that energy and hatred and resentment out of the group in his followers. See what I mean? Sort of pacify them and make them feel like they're really getting something, right?

Alan: Yeah. And once he's in, he'll just say it's impossible to pull out now, there will be chaos. I've heard Britain do the same, pull the same stunt over the years. And that's exactly how he'll play it. So we'll have to carry on for a while there, he'll tell them. And he's also for, he said it in one of his last speeches, which is interesting, this move towards the city, to get you all into the city. He said, cities are the answer, not the problem. And so, he's all for the greening, and getting us all off the land, into the cities, according to Agenda 21.

George: Yeah. The key to seeing where they're headed in Iraq is, they've built these new refineries, right, like you're saying. And these big oil companies are going back in there, and they're going to have to have security for those facilities. They're going to be there for a long time.

Alan: Well, Britain said it at the time, because Britain remember was over there for about forty years setting up those countries after World War I.

George: That's why they had those straight lines along the border there, right? (Chuckle)

Alan: That's right.

George: I mean, you know. That's why they sort of drew these lines in there. You know how that British thing got started from what I can discern? They needed border fuel for their fleet and their freight, their trading fleet, throughout the world and their war ships, see. And that's what they needed that fuel for. And Winston Churchill at the time was the navy secretary.

Alan: And he said at the time, there's so much oil under Iraq, he says eventually we'll have to invade that country.

George: Okay. Alan, we've got Jeff from Texas. Jeff from Texas, what are your questions for Alan Watt?

Jeff: Yeah, I just wanted to ask Mr Watt what he thought about all of these things that are happening, are not by accident. And there are several people who have talked about this, who for about a decade now. You know, Alex Jones talked about, you know America destroyed by design, and I wanted to ask Mr Watt, what he thought about, well, the combination of the Federal Reserve. We have the international bankers, which I call a den of vipers, who are controlling our economy among other things, and then we have the United Nations, and I heard Mr Watt mention Agenda 21, and there are so many other things that the United Nations are doing, that Ron Paul has talked about. And then we have the CFR, also Mr. Watt mentioned the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, which they actually have on their own website. They talk about a one world government, and we have a lot of members of Congress which are CFR members, and I wanted to get his thoughts on how all of this plays in together with the CFR, the Federal Reserve and the United Nations and this New World Order, this one world government, that is being created before our eyes.

Alan: It's quite simple. The whole moneyed system, starting at the very beginning, around 800BC when they first coined the money, was a con trick from the beginning, because it got between people who bartered, you had a third party there, who allowed you to use the coin that he gave out in exchange. And it worked fine, as long as that went on. But it didn't of course, he was the guy who supplied the coin. He was the guy who decided eventually how much it was worth. One week you could buy two sacks of oats, the next week he says, oh, it's devalued, you can only buy one. And this trick has gone on ever since. And along with that comes debt. So money is the key. Now they'd already had the twelve banking families set up after the Bretton Woods agreement to do with basically doing away with the gold standard and issuing paper money in lieu of it. And that was all signed, sealed and delivered for the world. And since then, they've inflated all the prices of everything so much, and devalued all currency so much. You see, money to them is a means to an end. They don't need the money. It's only important that we all use the money and believe we really need it. This is how this simple trick works. But they've also gone after the entire resources of the world, everything that you need to live on. And that was set up by the Royal Institute, that was their part in that to go after. They've been doing it for a hundred years, taking over the mineral resources, water etc, of the planet.

George: Jeff, did you want to hold over after the next break?

Jeff: Oh yeah, sure, sure.

George: Okay, we'll hold you over there. We're going to move out of here for a few minutes. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with my guest, Alan Watt, and our caller still on the line. Jeff, what else do you have to say, or a question?

Jeff: Well, I'd like to make another comment if I could, and see his thoughts on this. The Council on Foreign Relations and its countless tentacles of power and money and influence and the propaganda, which are wrapped around all levers of political power in Washington, which reach into the schools, the churches, the respective civic organizations in America, and which control the major media communications which are insinuated into controlling positions in the big unions and even have a big grip on prestige and money, some of the major American corporations, but I wanted to ask his thoughts on, I don't know if he's done the research, but it's, I think it was the March/April term of the 1960 grand jury in Fulton County, Georgia, condemned the foreign policy association literature as insidious and subversive, and the American Legion Post actually published, I think it was the truth about the Foreign Policy Association to document the Grand Jury's findings. And of course, at that time they tried to play it down. But of course, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, in case they forgot, we have a little body of law called the United States Code, and I wanted to see his thoughts on, any chance that the Department that calls itself Justice, or any of the Federal Law Enforcement, can get some of these people for conspiring to destroy the United States, and bring us into a One World Socialist System, which is even posted on their own website. And I wanted to see Alan's thoughts on that.

Alan: Well, that won't happen, because even during the McCarthy era, when they had the witch hunts and so on, certainly McCarthy was a climber, but he was also right in different, even for the wrong reasons, he was right. There certainly was a great movement, and of course during the investigations into that, various people were uncovered that definitely were involved, in what was thought to be the Communist side, but you'll find that Carroll Quigley explained that their organization, meaning the Council on Foreign Relations, will play both sides, and often will be seen to be almost Communistic and definitely globalistic. So, you find that these guys have been at it for a long time, and you cannot get someone in a high position in the court, in these days, who will actually speak for the people or do his duty for the people. They're all bought and paid for. They've all been vetted, and they know the agenda. They know always to vote for the agenda and to save their own people, by the way. It's completely taken over, completely taken over. You can't sort of leave the log cabin and work your way up into these positions, and be honest. The ones who are put into these positions are well vetted for their opinions, for their associations they already belonged to, and then they're given the judges' positions, right up into the Supreme Court. So that's just the fact of it today.

George: You know, Alan, there's an interesting tidbit about the Joseph McCarthy, you know, problem there. There was a Bilderberg agent inside the White House as an aide to Eisenhower, and he had attended the, I'm trying to remember his name, it slips my memory, but I examined some of the memos from him, that circulated within the top aides to Eisenhower, and there was a debate going on as to whether or not to let Joseph McCarthy continue his investigation, or to come down hard on him. And this particular Bilderberger guy, I believe was given orders to come down hard, because if Joseph McCarthy's investigation had continued, he'd uncover this very network we're talking about, right today.

Alan: That's right. You see, it was already firmly in place, and if you go back to Norman Dodd, for the Reece Commission, where he investigated the big foundations, because they seemed to be doing everything that was anti-American, almost pro-Soviet from the outside point of view, and funding all the big NGO groups and so on, in a Soviet type fashion. Well, he went to the Rockefeller, Ford and Carnegie, and all the big Institutions, and the heads, the CEOs of the Ford foundation, told Norman Dodd, he said, "Our purpose is to blend seamlessly and quietly the Soviet system with that of America." They told him right out. That's why they funded all these NGO groups and so on. But they were so well protected from the top. In fact, the guy said, we report to the White House. So from the top down, this was the known agenda, back then, to merge the Sovietized system with the West, bring the two together, the Hegelian dialectic. And that's what we have today. Look at all the KGB guys they've brought over to be head of homeland security.

George: Hey, hey, Alan. I've got an interesting little, hey Jeff, does that answer your question?

Jeff: Yes, sir, it does. I just wanted to say one final thing. I don't believe that the American people realize how entrenched the CFR is in our government. They're not only members of Congress, we have CFR members throughout the executive branch, and throughout our government. And their tentacles are running really deep, and I think something needs to be done about it. And that, I think that there is some legal avenues. I've studied federal law for about seven or eight years now, and I think that Ridam and Damis is an avenue that we can start implementing. It's a powerful legal tool that can be used against the CFR. It's a powerful legal tool that can be used against the United Nations, the Federal Reserve, and to enforce the rule of law, the Constitution, and that's what I wanted to say. Ridam and Damis is a very important powerful legal tool that the American people, the powerful lawyers in Washington DC and legal organizations can use against these tyrants, I mean that are trying to destroy our country.

George: Now, that's an optimistic viewpoint. But I mean, I would support that certainly, but you remember Janet Reno, what she did during the Elian Gonzalez affair?

Jeff: Janet Reno? You're talking about?

George: Yeah, remember the little Cuban boy when there was controversy about returning him?

Jeff: Oh, yeah, down in Miami.

George: Well, you know what she did, don't you, do you remember? She went in there and snatched him, and took him back to Cuba, in violation of the very process that she said she was trying, that she said she represented. See what I mean? So these people up there are tyrants. And they'll just snub their nose at you and just, you know, ignore totally any kind of legal process sometimes, if doesn't benefit them, or they want to find against you. You're playing in their courts. That's the problem.

Alan: Yeah, when George Bush came out with his declaration, after 9/11, a legal declaration, to the public. He said, "You're either with us or against us." He was telling every individual in the Americas, that this is an agenda, and if you don't go along with it, and you're not backing them up, you're his enemy. That's what he was telling you. That was a war declaration on the people.

George: You know what, that's interesting Alan, because there's a characteristic of these kinds of tyrants and psychopaths and so forth, and that's intimidation. That was pure intimidation. You find it when a husband is a wife beater in a family. You find it when you have dictatorships and they're intimidators, and the more you give into the intimidator, the more you feed that beast.

Jeff: Oh, certainly, and I agree with you guys. And I tell you, the Department that calls itself Justice has completely become politicized.

Alan: It's corrupt. It's totally corrupt.

Jeff: Everything that they do is politicized and they try to sweep everything under the carpet.

George: Yeah, Jeff, what's happening that I see, all this security stuff is political. It's to get rid of their political enemies. That's what this whole security, Homeland Security stuff is about. It's all political. And it's to form a very authoritarian statist, federalist, centralist government that is dictatorial and fascist in nature. That's what it's about.

Jeff: They're conditioning the American people, in a sense, brainwashing the American people to conform to their authoritarian, their dictatorlike....

George: Draconian controls. And Alan Watt has been the best in describing many of those.

Jeff: Oh, certainly. Alan has done some great work over the years, fantastic.

George: Well, thank you very much Jeff, for your questions and your comments, and your contribution. We certainly value your opinions. Okay? Thank you very much.

Jeff: Thank you very much.

George: Thank you, Jeff. Alan, we've got to move out of here, and then we'll come back for our last segment. And Charlotte Littlefield Brown, you know what she always makes me do, Alan? Look on the bright side. (Chuckle)

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Okay, Alan, do you know who makes me go positive the last segment? Charlotte Littlefield Brown. (Laughter) She's off tonight, but I guess it's not such a bad idea sometimes, is it?

Alan: It's not bad when you realize there are ways to, whether it will ever happen, I don't know, there are ways to alter the course of this. And you have to think outside the box. And you can only do that by realizing all that's been happening is at an ever-increasing pace, since about 1950 or 60 onwards. And that was the total degradation of society. That was an intentional, worked-out scheme, and it was promoted all through society by the culture industry. We find that people like Huxley and Bertrand Russell talked about creating apathy. Apathy was a great tool, for guiding the people. Once you get them apathetic and despondent, you can really shape them, in a new society very quickly. And we've watched society go down the tube. We've seen the planks of the Communist Manifesto, pretty well all be accomplished. And it's inadvertently called the Communist agenda for the dissolution of the family, because H.G. Wells was promoting that in the late 1800s, on behalf of the British aristocracy, since he was a pupil of Sir Thomas Huxley. This was one group running both sides at the top, with a Hegelian dialectic technique. Now, as I say, they've tried to convince us with scientific indoctrination, that's what they call it, scientific technique and repetition, that we're just animals, and there's nothing sacred about you. And when you allow yourself to believe that is true, you allow anything to be done to you and to others. When we regain our ability and our respect for ourselves, if we can do that, then you will find people becoming indignant and standing up for their rights, once again. And that's what we have to do. We have to, we are the only generation with a memory, with a memory of rights. There are children growing up now that in a few years will be in the military, and all they've known is martial law. So we have a retention of what freedom is supposed to be. And we'd better start being very indignant, very quickly. And in a short space of time, the public service communities have reversed themselves into authorities over us. It's time to put them back under the kitchen table as the servants, and very quickly.

George: Exactly. You know, Ron Paul's Campaign for Liberty, have you heard of this lately?

Alan: Yeah.

George: It right now, I'm looking at the site, it's got 61,188 members signed up since last Thursday, a week ago last Thursday. That's quite a bit for eight, nine days.

Alan: And we have to also concentrate on the military and the police and every other service. They're supposed to be there to serve the people. And we've got to start bringing that terminology back to them and reminding them.

George: You know, you've touched a lot of hearts out there. And I'm trying to touch a few hearts myself. We had just a wonderful experience down last weekend. We took over a Senatorial district here in South Austin and dominated it, and we basically came out with 32 members, 32 delegates out of 36 that were Ron Paul delegates, to the State Constitution. Well, we had one lady in there that got mad at us, and she was quoted to a local newspaper that we were like Hitler Youth, okay, you know what I mean. But you know who our friend is, who our new friend is now. She is. We made friends down there. We made up. And you know what, we forgave one another, down there. She forgave us for taking over, and we forgave her for calling us names. It can happen, it can happen. See.

Alan: People, as I say, a good analogy is Plato's Cave. And he wrote a very good allegorical story, about how you're brought up in a cave, and that's all you know, and a whole philosophy of reality in life builds up in that cave. You discuss it with each other. You don't see the outside world. One gets out and travels the world, comes back and tries to tell them, look, there's a big world out there; well they refuse to comprehend it because it's outside their reality. Well, that's how most folk are. They're segmented into different factions of indoctrination. These are all compartmentalized. And you have to be able to bridge those gaps very quickly, through commonalities, what affects them. Do they love their children? Do they love...Once you get into established bonding and so on, and commonalities, then you can cross over, and then you can start the education, very carefully, and tell them: do you want your children to get brought up in a total surveillance society, where they want you to be completely predictable from birth to death, every day of your life? Or do you want the right to have freedom? You see. And you must, what you're giving them back, is their ability to say, Yeah, there is something sacred in me. I have these rights. Some guy at the top cannot say he's better than me. No public servant can start throwing me into jail because of a new policy that no one's agreed upon. If the people don't agree upon it, it's no law at all, you see. And you've got to throw it out. That's what we've got to do, because we're the only generation with a memory of this.

George: Yes, that's right. We've got to keep that memory of the past, and here's what I see. I promulgate it, and put forward what I call the new school, a number of years ago. And the new school would be where free men would study the history of education and the many reasons and misuses of schools and education. In other words, the schools have been an indoctrination center, not a freedom teaching center.

Alan: That's right, and Gatto put the book out on it, with the history of it, it's well documented.

George: Yeah, John Gatto, yeah. And also Iserbyt, Charlotte Iserbyt.

Alan: Yes, and also read the writings of Daniel Webster, because in his...

George: Oh yeah, Daniel Webster was good, yeah.

Alan: And he also said that they were creating the school system that would become standardized because they would decide what kind of citizens they wanted to serve the state.

George: Yeah. You know, on that Iserbyt book, I read it a number of years ago. I think it was in the 1990s, she said that they, the Prussians marched the farm boys to school. It was mandatory, and I got to thinking, why was it mandatory, because they needed citizen soldiers to die for the moneychangers and the wealthy.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

George: See, that's what it was about. So schools have been indoctrination centers to further and to support the wealthy and the money.

Alan: That's right, and you also find that Prussia and parts of Germany, if you go into Carroll Quigley's books, he said that the Royal Institute in its early days with the Lord Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes group, were funding Germany before World War I, to become a superpower against France. So they were encouraging that whole education system and putting money into it. So London was behind that too.

George: Yeah, boy, I mean, London's got, boy they've got a lot of brilliantly evil people, you think?

Alan: Yes, they do. And there's a good movie, it's called The Good Shepherd, it's out now. It shows you how they blended the OSS with the CIA and MI6 in World War II, and there's a lot of good little catching bits in there, because they tell you that we're going to the masters of deception and black propaganda, London. They've been at this for centuries. That's what they said in the movie.

George: Well, it looks like to me it's a great confounding mechanism, you know. It's to confound us, to mix us up, to keep us off guard, to keep us fearful, to keep us in a delusion, right.

Alan: This system, right now, is an abusive system. It's based on abuse, on fear, to keep you in fear of everything that you need to survive and for those that you love as well. Everyone is on edge.

George: Hey, you know what, you know, Alan Watt, you've written some, what you consider to be beautiful music, have you not?

Alan: Yeah.

George: So an animal can write beautiful music, right? (Chuckle)

Alan: Yep. (Laugh)

George: And I've written a few things, like we're going to end with one of my little songs now, light a little candle. You've touched many hearts and I think I've touched a few, I hope I've touched a few myself. And we certainly appreciate what you've done for this world. And if we could just keep going and touch hearts and men's souls. And this lady that we made up with, that's grace.

Alan: That is grace and that's true power.

George: Yes it is. It's where goodness can triumph over evil.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely.

George: And that's what we're trying to do, and thank you very much. We ended on a positive note. Charlotte Littlefield Brown, we did it, Okay. (Laughter) Alan Watt, thank you.

Alan: (Laughter) It's been a pleasure.

George: Thank you, good night. God bless you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in

Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2008 Audio of Cable TV Broadcast:
Alan Watt on "Time Out" with Kevin Gallagher
(Originally Aired Sept. 12, 2008 on Cable TV Channel 23 - Bethel, Connecticut, USA)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

PART 1 -
Kevin Gallagher – Hey everybody, welcome once again to 'Time Out' with Kevin Gallagher. I'm your host and it's a pleasure to have you here once again. I've got a phone in front of me and the guest is far away. He's up out in Ontario, Canada. This is somebody whose show I listen to quite a bit and has really changed the way that I look at the world and the different paradigms that I used to have and you've shattered many of them my friend and I thank you. Alan Watt, you can hear from him, Monday [through] Friday night at 8pm on RBN. Correct?
Alan Watt – Yes.
Kevin – And before we get rocking and rolling, what do you want to say about yourself for anyone out there who's watching and not familiar with you. What would you like them to know about you?
Alan – Well basically that I've spent a life being awake and understanding and looking into the causes and effects of the behaviour changes in society and I came to the conclusion, very young, that society and culture was deliberately being directed along a certain path; that was music, that was all entertainment basically and then when I got a hold of Plato's book written 2300 years ago, called 'The Republic', and reading his other books on culture and culture creation and how you lead millions of people along a desired direction, I realised it had never stopped.
I also knew that we were going into a European amalgamation long before the governments ever admitted it. I travelled across Europe and I wondered why the same laws were passed at the same time in every country and yet they never mentioned that this was an international agreement they'd had. Then I saw the same thing happen in the Americas and we're going into it – actually we are amalgamated already and it's been out in mainstream media here in Canada.
Kevin – That's amazing. How did this all kind of sit with you when you started to find out that there was a lot of control from the top, so to speak, that works its way down? And the second part is, what exactly is the top? What are the elite? Can you explain that for the people at home?
Alan – Well, how you deal with it is that you can only absorb so much at a time. People today have too much access to too much, I call it, 'data', not just information, but 'data' which is totally confusing. You have to organise yourself to go through and study it and you start studying it by history and realising that the masses in every country were always ruled by a small, dominant minority, and that's the term they use. People like Aldous Huxley called it the 'dominant minority' and you start to realise that it's never really changed.
The United States, at least theoretically, was the first country to be born where the people for a little while at least, had a say in their affairs and it was the only country born into existence that was not in a form of slavery, at least again, theoretically. Every system that had existed prior to that was European and in Europe you were a subject to the king or the queen; you were property of the king or queen and the people today don't realise how unique that was and how short-lived it was really too because it was under attack immediately as soon as it was formed.
Kevin – Yeah, you make some very good points because if you look through history the concept of freedom and people

actually being free, and I know it's an oxymoron, but living under some form of good government really hasn't existed except for very small pockets in history. You do agree with that, right?

Alan – Yes and even then it's again what Charles Galton Darwin, who was the grandson of Charles Darwin, said in the 1950's. He wrote a book called 'The Next Million Years'. That's quite the boast on behalf of the elite. He said that there's always existed slavery in one form or another and we today, in the 1950's, he says, are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, you see, that's happened. That's the society we live in today. We don't realise that we're given more propaganda about being free than actually experiencing freedom. It's all propaganda; the same kind of propaganda that brought us into this World War III which we're living through. This is a war, a hundred years war, to change the entire world, not suddenly drummed up in 2001 on September 11th, but drummed up a long time ago and September 11th was just the kick-off to get it all into action.

So we're living an agenda; an agenda worked out like long-term business plans are worked out by big corporations and we don't realise that every major change in our lives, that's going to affect us personally, was planned, generally before we were even born.

Kevin – Right, and you talk about Plato and the book 'The Republic'. In there I believe he talks about 'The Cave', the cave scenario. Do you want to get into that a little bit because I've heard you talking about it?

Alan – He actually goes into 'The Cave' I think in 'Timaeus', another writing that he did, but he talks about how your reality is shaped for you and he gives the allegory of a few people being born and brought up in a cave where they can only see the back of the cave. They can't look towards the entrance and so they see the light behind them changing as the day wears on and as people or objects outside pass by, they see shadows on the cave wall and they build up a whole philosophy to do with what these shadows mean and so on and they don't know any of the truth. They don't know there's even a back of the cave or an entrance to the cave. One escapes, gets into the real world, comes back and says 'my god, here's the real reason why we see these shadows. There's a big world out there', and they wanted to kill him because he was shattering their illusion; the whole concept of reality and philosophy they'd built up by being in the cave. That's how the whole of society is. We're given a fictional reality.

Kevin – Yeah, it's that reality, that perception that's been built around people. I mean, I've heard you talk about this and also, you know, when I talk to people, even people that kind of have the same view on life, the same outlook as myself, a lot of people aren't really aware of what's going on. They think they really understand what's going on around them but when I talk to people, for 10 or 15 minutes, I hear the like the same radio show hosts, so they're doing nothing more than 'monkey see, monkey do', or what a parrot would do by mimicking the words and I hear the same expressions, it's not like they're actually going out and doing their own research and making it their own and thinking for themselves. I know that on your program this is something that I've heard you really, you really stress being able to think for yourself and getting out of the programming that's being hit to you through shows and one I like to pick on a lot I call 'American I-d-l-e' because it makes people just sit there very idle and do nothing and that's what they're talking about at the water cooler at work and one thing I learned along the way is that if you really want to know what a person's involved in, what they're about and what they're really paying attention to, listen to them for 5 or 10 minutes; listen to what they talk about and you'll know everything you need to know.

Alan – Yes, I know and that's what Brzezinski said in his book, 'Between Two Ages'. He said that the people shortly, because of their conditioning, would be unable to talk about anything that wasn't on the previous night's news. He said they'll expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. Well, that's what you're talking about right there. That's what you're going to hear tomorrow, what's on today's news. That's going to be the chit-chat at the water cooler. They can't think for themselves. They don't know how even to interact with each other on a truly human basis anymore.

Kevin – I've got two books in front of me. The first is one written by a guy you're well aware of, Zbigniew Brzezinski, 'The Grand Chessboard', and I told you before we started taping that I'm going through and reading this book and I'm a pretty good reader, I read a lot and I can normally sift right through a book, especially one like this which is only about 200-something pages, but I'll tell you Alan, I get reading this book and I get about 10-15 pages in and I have to just go and put it down because I cannot believe what I'm reading; the level of arrogance and the word that you use, that I think just fits, is the psychopathic nature of the people that we're dealing with. And someone like Brzezinski, who is behind Obama, and his whole history of hating the Russians and being the guy who started the Mujahadeen, which we know is 'Al Qaeda' or 'Al CIAda' now. What do you have to say about the pathology, the total psychotic nature of these people?

Alan – These people, if not born for the task, certainly are recruited for their task because of those natures that they have. Killing one person to attain an end would be one thing for them. These people think in whole countries and maybe the deaths of millions of people to obtain a strategic objective or a financial objective; it's generally geopolitics to do with finance, and we can't even relate to them humanly, these people. They can sleep at night without sleeping pills. They can go to parties and drink and be happy and it isn't until you go into, as you say, a psychopathic's nature and study psychopathy that you understand the difference between these types and the general population. They don't have what we think of as a human conscience and they cannot put themselves in the shoes of those that are going to get wiped out, that they plan to wipe out, to have a strategic ending. We can't relate to them.

Kevin – From what I've understood and from the research that I've been doing about these people who I just call the elite, for no better term because it's a term they use for themselves, you know, these people, just as you said, they have no conscience, there's just nothing there, there's no guilt, there's nothing there. I mean I can't picture being that way and these people I think speak of themselves as being a separate species from the rest of humanity. Is that correct?

Alan – They do. In fact they do certainly champion Charles Darwin's whole idea or religion of evolution and they do believe that they're the most evolved type on the planet and we're all inferior to them, we haven't evolved up to that level and they rationalise it. You see only psychopaths can truly climb up to the top ruthlessly. You have to be ruthless to get to the top in these big corporations or even in the political arena. You have to be utterly ruthless. You can have no conscience and you must have the intellect to be cunning and never be caught red-handed at it. So it's only natural that these type will always get to the top in an economic type of system, a commercialised system. In fact this is their system. They gave us their system.

Kevin - Yeah, I think a good thing to bring up at that point, when you talk about their system, is somebody I learned about through you, which is John Dee. I think he even used the moniker for himself of '007'?

Alan – He did.

Kevin – So why don't we get into that because John Dee was around the 1500's I believe. Could you get into that because this is one of the things that I heard from you when I listened to it in one of your podcasts. I had to rewind it a couple of times and listen to it and then I had to go sit down and think about it for a while because it just blew me away.

Alan – Well, John Dee was one of a group of people that sprung up in the 1500's in England who all belonged to this Rosicrucian Order they called it, a society, a fraternity, and they were mainly advisors around kings and queens in Europe; Dee was one of the advisors to Queen Elizabeth 1st.

He actually drafted up the whole part about the British Empire. The term hadn't been used before, 'British Empire'; you only had Scotland, England, Ireland and Wales, so he coined that term and he talked about it [saying] it will be based on a form of 'free trade'. But of course you had to capitulate, if you joined them, to the orders of London. London would rule them. That really is where the concept of 'free trade' came from. Every country in the British Empire is part of the same system and since World War 1 definitely they've been bringing more and more countries into this same system, under different names, NATO even. Everything that you join internationally is part of the same one-world system. It brings you 'closer ties' as they call it and this is interesting because from John Dee onwards; and John Dee had the largest collection of books in Britain at that time. He was the biggest librarian. He had the histories of the world there. He knew how societies could be ruled. Machiavelli was just a minor player compared to John Dee and his cohorts. So these guys knew how to run whole nations of people, how to create cultures, how to alter cultures, how to guide cultures and how to profit and benefit off the people.

So it was to be an ongoing war. That eventually changed into the Cecil Rhodes foundation. They took over their part of it in the 1800's and furthered the plan to also to bring in, under their auspices, the world's resources; that's mineral rights, gold, silver, all precious metals and so on, and he was set out to do that. They joined with the Lord Alfred Milner Group, the Round Table Society, and they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, who drafted up the League of Nations which became the United Nations. So these guys have always been on the go. The American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations and they have over 200 members working inside the federal government, as bureaucrats, of the United States of America.

Kevin – And these are where the think tanks all spring from, and if you look at our current election, you've got the Chicago arm of the CFR through Obama. You have of course Biden who's CFR. On the Republican side it's no different and it just looks like you have in these elections different factions of the elite or even within the same group, like the CFR, vying for who's going to have power. It's kind of like what you would see, in my own experience with local elections where you have different power struggles within the local political parties. And I found that when I got politically active, I got active through first the Republican party and I figured, 'ok all the battles I'm going to have are going to be with the Democrats in town' but I found that wasn't really the case. I didn't battle them until there was like an election coming around. I had the infighting within my own party to figure out who was going to rise to the top and who was going to dominate on particular issues.

Alan – You'll find that the historian, the authorised historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, was Professor Carroll Quigley and he wrote a book alongside his book 'Tragedy & Hope'. It was called 'The Anglo-American Establishment'; in the 1960's he wrote it, and he said there has been a secret government, a parallel government running America for the last 60 years and he said that they put in their own people at the top of all parties. He said it's not necessary that you have everyone in every party as a member; it's only necessary that you have the top people, the candidates and their advisors as members of the CFR; and, he says, We guide the future. So you've had a parallel government all along.

Kevin – It's amazing because I look at somebody like Brzezinski, and you look at what's going on right now, he's the guy basically backing Obama. His son Mark is working with McCain's people. His son Ian is hooked up into the defence department working on that missile problem between Poland and Russia and you've got all that mess over there. His daughter Mika is on Joe Scarborough getting to be watched, it's a different network, but 'fair and balanced' reporting at MSNBC. So that just kind of frames for me the whole picture of the game that's currently being played in the media and this scam that's being run on the American people and the rest of the world.

Alan – Yes and it's interesting too to go into 'Tragedy & Hope' because Quigley goes through the techniques they've used in the past to get countries to go to war and in there he mentions all the top newspaper magnates of the time and they were all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. So you see, our whole perception of reality has been managed all along. All information… See, knowledge is power. You cannot share true knowledge with the public or you lose the control of power, so they never share true power with the public. We're kept truly in a fantasy; a propaganda fantasy world, and these characters and their offspring are dedicated to this. Mind you they're well financed and well paid for it, but they're dedicated to this cause of bringing in a global system and it's not a global society where we can take our shoes off and breathe a sigh of relief. It's to change our whole way of living and it's to bring in a regulated society from birth to death, where no individual will have any real say in their life whatsoever, even the right to breed. That's all part of this 'hundred years war'.

Kevin – That's all part of it because they have to change what's 'normal'. What you see now with the cops and everything else and the way that they're treating the rest of the population and I learned, actually from you, listening to your show, and it was one of these things where I always kind of knew it but the light didn't go on until I heard you put it together, and that is, what we considered 'normal', say 30 to 50 years ago, is not what's normal now and 'normal' is very flexible. It's like 'Stretch Armstrong'. You can just keep stretching it out and the perceptions change. So one of the things that I don't ever want to see is this beating that the cops do on people for nothing, you know, to become what's normal, where somebody gets pulled over by a cop and they say, 'Well, I guess I'm just supposed to get beat today because that's the normal thing to do. I guess I'm going to the hospital'

Is that possible? I can't imagine thinking that way.

Alan – It's sad but, see, I knew years ago that when they change… See, they had to bring in a war on the family unit. That was one of their main planks basically, to destroy the family unit and big players wrote about this; many big players wrote about this in their own books including Lord Bertrand Russell. They said, before government can fulfil its mission to literally order the world, they'd have to destroy the family and therefore they'd have to separate parents from children. They wanted a generation to grow up where the state had given the children their values and the media would take over from there, from school.

Now you've had a generation who've grown up with the worst kind of possible rap music, nihilism in their writings and the stuff that they watch on television and so on, it's nihilistic, it's barbaric, it's 'dog eat dog'. That's the new value system, winners and losers, and the only outlet they see is becoming like the video games, the guys in black uniforms in the video games, they can actually get a chance to wear those uniforms, wield the big sticks, have the big guns and beat up the public. They've raised a generation for this very time in history. That was intentional. That's how far back they plan this kind of thing.

Kevin – Because you're talking about things like free trade with John Dee going all the way back to the 1500's, what you were talking about a few minutes ago, and whenever I hear that term 'free trade' Alan, my first question, the knee-jerk that I have, is 'free trade' for who? Free isn't free. Somebody's got to pay for it.

Alan - It's not even free trade. What it is really, it's like everything else they tell you, there's a double meaning. It's free for the big boys who are authorised to take part in it. Little guys who are unauthorised won't get a leg in the door or a foot in the door. It's also added onto with the United Nations Charter and the economic union of Britain and Europe, and the Americas, the summit of the Americas, the free flow of labour and goods. Now, it's authorised labour only because the system they're bringing in will be that you cannot move from your own area, not even your country but your own area, unless you're authorised to go by a corporation that needs you. That's what's coming in.

Kevin – It sounds like what I heard about China where they've got the 'two child' system; they're not allowed to have any more children than whatever the state says and then they say, "well when you grow up you're going to be an electrician". We just had the Olympics over in China so I'm looking at these little gymnasts, I figure they couldn't be more than 12 years old, and it turns out that some of them really weren't, but they're trained from when they can barely walk, they say, "oh, this person's flexible, they can move, ok we'll train them to be a gymnast" from when they're like 3 years old.

Alan – Yes and you have 'school to work' here, that's now institutionalised, where they're going to pick you at school, see what they think or decide that your better qualities are and train you in that part only of life and you'll know nothing else about, say, the Humanities or English, History or anything like that. You won't get taught any of that. You'll be trained just for your task.

Kevin – And continue…

Alan – Well that's the whole thing. China was set up to be the model state for the world and that's what the United Nations has said to us all, that we are going to end up emulating them and their system of collectivism. You see, another big think tank that's related to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, is the Club of Rome and the Club of Rome are the guys who dreamed up the whole scam of global warming and they write about that in their own book. It's called 'The First Global Revolution'. Now they also say in that book though that they'd looked at all the different systems for controlling populations and what they favoured; now they're speaking on behalf of the global elite in the West, what we favoured the most was 'collectivism', which is communism basically.

So you have a fascist elite at the top, who have all the freedoms you can imagine, then they have a massive bureaucracy running us all down below it in a communistic fashion. That's what's coming in.

Kevin - I believe it was Khrushchev that said that the difference between communism and socialism is that communism is socialism in a hurry.

Alan - That's right, that's what he said. And he also said something which people forget. He said America will fall in decay from within without us firing a shot. How could he know that? Because those guys in control of your media and culture creation industry and the education system were already working on it, that's why.

Kevin– Already working on it… Listen, I've got about 2 minutes left to go on this show and I'd like to have you plug your website and I plugged it in the beginning and anything that you want people to be aware of with your website. We can't promote anything on 'Access' but we can promote how people can get more information, so what can people do to find out more about what you're doing on the web and about Alan Watt?

Alan – Well, they can go onto the website and look at all the free talks I've given on these topics and more to do with the histories leading up to this agenda and where we're going from here. It is and they can check out that; there're hundreds and hundreds of hours of history, players, books that they've written on this topic. I never speculate. I use what the big boys write themselves and it's astonishing to realise that these books are out there gathering dust in old libraries and never being read.

Kevin – Well yeah, I went and bought 'The Grand Chessboard' off of a very popular website and I got it for not as much as I thought I would. I got it for a very good price and I know that this book is disappearing. It's hard to find. 'The Anglo-American Establishment' which is a book we haven't talked about yet but there's this book here that I'm going through and that's absolutely mind-blowing looking at how everything is just coming together; looking at Cecil Rhodes, you know your RIIA and all that because we call it the CFR here as you pointed out because we won't have anything 'royal' in this country. I think that would kind of make it rather obvious. One minute to go; what would you like to add before we go bye-bye?

Alan – Well people have to realise where we're being guided and that this war is a war to change the entire planet, the way we live, even the right to procreate or even be sterilised; that's coming down the pike too, they're talking about that in other countries, even Switzerland is talking about that; and we better start realising now to start saying NO before we go any further because these boys are on a roll. They've announced it's a hundred years war and we can't allow them to have their way. This is a war on us. It's a war on us, all of us.

Kevin – We're the 'mark', we're the 'mark'. And Alan Watt, I want to thank you very much for joining me here tonight on 'Time Out'. And folks you can go, and I'm going to plug your website one more time. It's . Great information like I said at the beginning. I literally went and I downloaded everything and it's like 4.7 Gigabytes of some great information, of his talks etc. and he really has a way of putting it together for you in ways that… just go see for yourselves and download it.

PART 2

Kevin – Hey everybody, how you doing? and welcome once again to 'Time Out' with Kevin Gallagher. I'm of course your host and it's a pleasure to have you here each week. We're doing a kind of impromptu Part 2, a second show with Alan Watt from and man, I've learned a lot from listening to him on the radio. You can check that out Monday [through] Friday nights. Make sure I got this right Alan, 8pm to 9pm on Republic Broadcasting Network. Is that correct?

Alan – That's right

Kevin – Hey, before we kind of covered a whole mishmash of different subject matter, and tonight we're going to look at really the secret societies as they're called. I don't really know if that's a very accurate name for them but they do operate outside of the public eye which I guess makes them kind of secret.

There's a book right here that I'm holding in my hand called 'The Anglo-American Establishment' written by Carroll Quigley who was an insider to the Council on Foreign Relations and, as we covered earlier, correct me if I'm wrong, but he had a lot of access to their libraries, everything about what they're about and their agenda and what they're up to. Do you want to go back earlier like say with Cecil Rhodes and some of this that really kick-started how this got really established?

Alan - Well, we do know that in Britain for instance, Britain never gave up, or at least the monarchy never gave up their reins of power. They decided to give the public what they called 'democracy', a sham in other words, a complete farce, that would keep them from rebelling every few years. It would actually make them work for the system and allow themselves to be taxed for the system. So what they did was set up a parallel type of government with real movers and shakers that moved behind the scenes and that really merged into the Cecil Rhodes Foundation as one of their main branches of doing this very thing. So you'll find that anyone who was anyone at all in the 1800's, the late 1800's in Britain, when Britain was at the peak of its empire, they were all members of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. They started wars. That's in regular history books now; Rhodes had a mercenary army and he did attack South Africa. He kicked off the Boer War. He had reporters brought in who lied about the war and said that the Boers attacked the British and then the government stood back and said, "Well what can we do? We got to go and back up these poor guys who're being attacked by the Africans" and that gave Britain the official reason to go into South Africa and take it over.

So by using deception and intrigue and acting technically outside the bounds of government they could get this job done much quicker. Whatever their world plan was they could get it done. Now if we jump forward in history, Margaret Thatcher who was Prime Minister of Britain, reiterated that very thing; she said, I belong to a parallel government, now that she had left politics. She said, We run the world. We are the real movers and shakers. She said, We're all ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents and top bureaucrats who all know each other and democracy is just too untidy, too costly, too slow to get things done so we are the real movers.

Well that is the whole system. They have a parallel government they set up with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation; that's what they call the 'Round Table Society' that also belongs at the United Nations. Every major meeting they have at the United Nations they then split up into the Round Tables as they debate the different parts of the topics. That became, they were eventually given a Royal Charter to exist under the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So that is the main world governing body, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every non-royal or Commonwealth country is called the Council on Foreign Relations and that is what the United States branch is and that's in the Harold Pratt building in New York. They are the American branch. Their whole goal is not only to bring in a world system and world finance, a standardisation process for the whole planet, but also to bring in what they claim is a regulated society.

We've heard about 'family planning' – they want to bring in global planning and decide who will get born and who will not. What they really want is a new type of human to serve them better at the top. Yeah, that's it.

Kevin – It sounds to me something like right out of H.G. Wells.

Alan – H.G. Wells was a member of that society.

Kevin – Yes he was, yes he was. It sounds like something out of 'The Time Machine' with the Troglodytes and all that stuff. But you were talking earlier about democracy and the thing is I know that here in the United States, here in Canada, we were never set up in this country, you know we weren't intended to be a democracy. The way I define democracy is two wolves and a sheep voting on what to have for dinner. You know the sheep's always going to lose and nowhere do you see in our constitution the term 'majority rule'; I mean that will make the hair on the back of my neck kind of stand on end because the one thing that I get out of reading our constitution when I go through it, is that it was all about checks and balances and protecting the voice of the minority. And in the town I live in, we even have written into our charter, for example, things about minority representation and that one party can't have like all the members on a particular board. You're going to have to have some members from another party on a board. So there's even some things like that written locally into our boards.

Democracy to me is 'mob rule'. It's the rule of the many to rule over and lord over the few and terrorise; that word comes back in again, that root word that has the same root word to tyranny, to tyrannise the minority. How do you react to that?

Alan – Well, democracy, even though they'll say that it's mob rule, it's not really because, you see, the bulk of the population will always go in the direction the elite want them to go. So they can count on the masses to fall for the bait for the trap and under the guise of democracy they can say, "Ok 50%, 70% have accepted this – what's your problem? why won't you go along with it? – so we'll make it law"

This is the trick of democracy that they play on us but we've never really had any input. The United States was the first country, at least theoretically, that was set up where the people were in charge of their government and that was the whole point about checks and balances. Prior to that, every country that ever existed, had been basically a form of slavery where the monarch owned the country and the people and could do as he wished with it; and so the United States was the first country that was supposed to be the other way around and we know of course that as soon as the US was formed… It's interesting to me that people think that Britain just gave up after the revolutionary war… I mean, Britain has never… A country that works in centuries, they plan in centuries ahead, don't just sit back and say, "Ok you won. Let's shake hands and go our separate ways". They never gave up and they knew it too, that through money and commerce and treaties, they could take the US down over time.

Kevin – Over time. When you look at what you were talking about, you have many of the founding fathers who it turns out were members of the Masonic Order and I know that this is kind of like to me, the way I look at the Masons and the rest of the different secret societies you can get into like the CFR, the Rosicrucians etc., not all Masons are, you know, say, members of the CFR or Rosicrucians, you know but they all seem to lead in. The Masonic Order is kind of like the connecting tissue or the spokes in a wheel that kind of connects out to all the other secret societies. You see it woven into all the other ones. Is that kind of how you see it? because that's kind of how I see it.

Alan – It is. If you want to look at society, and again, we have to remember that Masonry, its main target was to destroy Christianity; that was the first target because you can't have people, even if they belong to groups that have been technically stagnant for a long time, the salt loses its flavour or savour as they say, but the fact is, in people who are religious, they might just fight because they think they have rights from a God. See, that was the whole point of it. If you can destroy that idea that you have rights given by a creator, and that governments cannot take those rights away from you, then that creates a problem for those who want to dominate, so they had to destroy existing religions. It's so amazing that Masonry, through its own books in fact, its official books, will admit to that very proudly that they helped bring down the old established institutions.

Meanwhile, what are they themselves? Albert Pike says it in his own book and he was the 'Pope' of Freemasonry and he said in 'Morals & Dogma', from his book, he said, Make no mistake, we are a religion. So here's this religion that's scattered from the smallest village to the biggest city all through the Americas and the Western world, and even the Eastern world, co-existing with every other types of religions and yet we think of them as a charitable institution. In their own writings Masonry boasts that everything that's happened, even the educational system that we have today in the Western world, it was their members who went forward to advocate it. It's Freemasonry that have it up on their own sites that they want every child to carry the chip, the identification chip, for their own safety of course. It's the Masons who lead the charge for fingerprinting of all children, who become adults, remember; those prints stay the same. You've got to say, "Wait a minute, what is this charitable institution? Why does it have secrets? Why does it have secrets and how come it is a particular religion who work very, very hard towards the 'great work' as they call it? How come there're no restraints on them?"

Kevin – Yeah, do you agree with the term 'secret society' being used to describe organisations like them?

Alan – Well under the guise of 'charities', we've got to realise that this is the front line; this is how they disguise themselves. It isn't until you get into their work that you find out they have an actual political and social agenda; that is regulated from a headquarters in the world, and if you want to be a good Mason you must follow those dictates and bring in those mandates and work towards those mandates and then you get rewarded by going up the ladder; old Jacob's Ladder. So, we have a 'society with secrets' as they say and they do pick anyone who's anyone in information, from a local newsman to whatever; you have to get into that society really to get up the ladder or you won't go very far.

Kevin – You won't go very far. The one thing that I see all the time, I see different things now relating back to how the secret societies are kind of woven right through the texture of our society. Take for example, I walked out of seeing the movie, I'm a big movie buff, it was with my wife and we saw the latest 'Batman' film. Well on the wall is a picture for the movie, a poster, and there is Heath Ledger dressed up as 'The Joker' holding a knife down at his side and if you look at his feet, and I'm looking at the poster as I'm walking out, and you look at his feet, his feet are in the exact same setting that they would use as a 3rd Degree Mason. It's right there, right hidden in plain view and I called it 'The Masonic Joker'. It's absolutely amazing. I sent that out to a couple of people that are more familiar with that stuff than I am and they were like, "My God I didn't see that before. That's amazing; look at that. It's the perfect form that they would use for that."

Alan – You'll see it in lots of things, even the album covers for a lot of groups for teenagers; the ones who have joined the OTO sect of Freemasonry. It's all through society, it's everywhere you look. If you go into a town or a city, the first thing we see about a mile out of town is the big billboard with all the Eastern Star, the different masonic lodges and so on. They're telling you who owns and runs that city.

Kevin – Right. Why, I just lost my train of thought… Why would the Masons…Why is it that they… It seems that all their phraseology, you have all these different terms seem to have been littered right out into the speech that we use in everyday use. I think like 'the third degree' or 'life begins at forty', these different terms that we hear and it comes right out of the Masonic societies.

Alan – Oh, absolutely. Our language, they claim themselves, was created by some of their members. I mean the English language is not an old language, the language we have today called English, because before John Dee and his boys, and in Francis Bacon's time as well, we spoke old Saxon type German in England and if you look at the writings of Chaucer and others you'll see that right there, that it was definitely a Germanic language. And we find that John Dee and Francis Bacon and many others said, in their own writings, that they were creating a new language, to be called 'English', which would be the international language of the future.

Kevin – Yeah, I was talking with my wife, who just was taking a trip internationally, and I'd learned from someone that was a pilot for many years that, you know, if you go to like a Middle Eastern country or some country they don't, or even down in say South America where they don't, normally speak English, the language of the air is English. All the air traffic controllers, the captains of the airplanes, people that have to be radioing back and forth, they all have to speak really good English because you can't have all these planes up flying around in the air and everybody speaking sixteen different languages. And it never occurred to me before and it's like, oh, that makes perfect sense.

Alan - It's also the business language of the world as well.

Kevin – Does that kind of go back to the Romans when they were holding meetings for government? They would speak in one language and the common people spoke in another? Is it kind of along those lines?

Alan – It is too but the language itself is actually encoded and the higher Masons are taught the coding as well. The alphabet itself is also another language by itself and in three or four different levels in fact of understanding. So the whole thing was set up and Pike said this himself, Albert Pike, he said, We never speak so clearly as we do when we're amongst the public. In other words, the public could hear them saying one thing when the members actually understood the inner meanings of what they were saying. So they have all these techniques of communicating to each other which the public are oblivious of

Kevin – Now, you're talking about somebody who's very significant to me, Albert Pike. There's another name that I'm aware of, he's also very significant, that's Manly P. Hall. How does he fit into this whole mess? What's his significance?

Alan –Well, Manly P. Hall supposedly was set up by a very rich, this is what you'll find often, a very rich multimillionairess who liked his writings and decided to back him and promote him. He was a mason, a high-level degree Freemason and back in the 1930's even, he was the first one to openly, at least in that milieu, use the term 'interdependence'. "We're creating a society, a world society of interdependence".

Kevin – Instead of 'independent'

Alan – Yeah, and so now that's what's written into the UN Charter, it's written into the European Charter and into the Summit of the Americas, bringing in this 'interdependence'. So he was well aware of the agenda and they needed an army to do it. So, what army do you use? You use Freemasonry to do it. Anything which is organised on that level, you see, is a very handy tool to bring this world structure in.

Kevin – Now one thing that shocked me in the time that I've been looking at some of the stuff we're talking about; a lot of these groups, to really understand their significance on our society and to understand a lot of things that are happening right now in the days that we're living, you have to go back sometimes thousands of years because this is what they look at. When we talk about some of this stuff, some people may be watching and thinking 'these guys are nuts', but I'm not talking with Alan here about what I believe. This is what these people believe, and in trying to understand where they're coming from and they look at a lot of stuff that's very old. Am I correct? And it has a great impact on what's we're doing today.

Alan – Yes, they have archives of history. That's why Professor Carroll Quigley and others were not only historians, and philosophers to an extent, but they were also tutors to governmental departments, especially the State Department; they taught diplomats the cultures that they'd be going into and how to manipulate them. In Britain you had the same sort of thing with Arnold Toynbee who was the tutor for Rhodes Scholars for world government. So these characters are well placed and they do know their stuff. They've got to have a grasp of history, a grasp of how certain people in the past have swayed whole nations, or conquered nations, and you must also teach people if you're going to be the aggressor, what are the weak points or the Achilles Heel of different societies, how can you get in and dominate them and once you dominate them how can you keep control over them. These are all sciences which are taught from archives, real in-depth archives, because running society is to do with formula. Everything that you want the public to do, or go along with, has a formula that's already worked at some time or another.

Plato talks about this; he said: Anything that has been done to the public in the past, which they've accepted and gone along with, can be done again in the future if you go through the same technique. In other words, the same formula. And don't miss a step; you must introduce it the same way. So at one time in ancient history they could have the Greek women giving up their firstborn to the mountains to die and then in comes the Christian era and suddenly it's a crime to do that and they'd stone the ones who used to follow the old religion. So you can go back and forth, as you say. Culture is very plastic and these guys know exactly how to control it.

Kevin – I mean, to some people, and even to me, I hear you say something about women sacrificing their children and I think well what woman would do that because the bond between mother and child being so strong, it's to me pure insanity, I don't care what kind of religious devotion. But then on the other hand I can look at news reports now where they may go and outlaw something like lemons, because you may need to get a prescription to eat lemons or something, where food is going to be regulated; and to me and you and people watching this, that sounds just as crazy but that's what's on the horizon, right?

Alan – Absolutely. If you look at the whole idea of the 'Green' project, the 'Greening' project, which is completely intertwined with the 'sustainability' agenda, which again comes from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have built up an army. Now, interestingly enough, one of the main science fiction writers or owners of a science fiction series, the 'Star Trek' series, was Gene Roddenberry and he belongs to a NASA department and he talked about the creation of the first 'Earth Army'. This became the environmental movement, that would tie in with the political movement for sustainability. Well, look at what we've got today. We've got people who literally will almost kill you if you eat meat.

You can alter the perceptions of people. You can make them fanatics by selective propaganda and through repetition from many sources and they will become fanatics; you have an army.

Kevin – You have an army then of people that are willing to just mindlessly do your bidding and I see that a lot at a far more innocent level and I think we got into that in the last show. But what for people watching at home, who maybe have never really heard about a lot of this information, what may be the most important secret society that's operating out there today that maybe nobody's ever heard of or very few people have?

Alan – What they have to go into, to start off with, are the ones which have a semi-official or at least an official capacity to an extent; that is the Council on Foreign Relations. You can't join them. You have to be asked into them. So, from that you also have the Trilateral Commission; from there look into the Noble Orders of England where you get knighted and you'll find that almost every major player is knighted by the Queen of England; Kissinger got knighted, different Presidents got knighted. Even Gorbachev from the Soviet Union, the President of the Soviet Union, got knighted by the Queen.

You are looking at something that's very important because now you're into the real high Masonry. Now, Masonry uses architectural symbols and terminology because they build the world, they build culture, they build the future. That's why they use those terms, but it isn't until you get into the high degrees that you find out the Noble Orders. And so once you look at the members of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Trilateral and so on, the ones who are running this world agenda, on behalf of their masters, see how many of them belong to the Noble Orders of high, royal Freemasonry.

Kevin – We've got a few minutes left. Is there anything that I haven't covered on this important program that you'd like to get out on the air right now before we go off the air?

Alan – I think people have to get active very quickly because what you're living through right now is not just a war to dominate the world where we can take our shoes off and breathe a sigh of relief and sit down. This is a war to end society and humanity as we know it. Science has been raised up to be the new God and through science they will dictate to us everything we must do, including what your offspring, if you're allowed to even have them, will be like. They want to remove genes, insert genes and all the rest of it. What they're looking at really is a society that doesn't have to be watched and entertained and has individual free will. They want a controlled, perfectly predictable society and predictability is the key.

Kevin – I sometimes wonder what the old Roman Empire, with the Caesars and the circuses and the arena; can you imagine what they would have done with something like 24-hour-a-day news networks and shows like American Idol?

Alan – Absolutely. It's the same technique that's used on the public on a bigger scale and it's working very well. Most people are so mind bombed, they can't tell reality from fiction and now they're working on a generation which they've publicly said that shortly the children will be unable to tell a virtual reality from the real world. That's where they're taking us.

Kevin – And you know what's interesting, I've noticed the trend now where if you put on the Weather Channel it's like there's a hurricane out you know in the Atlantic and around this time of year Alan, we all know, that's really not news.

We’re going to have hurricanes.
Alan – We always have, always have every year.
Kevin – We’ve got Hurricane Ike down in the Gulf right now and it’s like people are freaking out like they just figured out who Jack the Ripper really was, some mind-blowing thing and I’m like ok, it’s a hurricane. I know it’s really bad but there’s really no need to have this level of panic.
Alan – Yes. Once again we have to be taught you see. We have to be taught that we’re causing the bad weather. This is the key to it and when they started up the Weather Channel I thought well who on earth is going to watch a 24-hour weather channel? Well suddenly on the Weather Channel when it opened up, a drizzle became a flood, an inch of snow became a blizzard and so on. In other words they had to hype up the perception that the weather is changing. As you say they’ve had hurricanes there, from long before Columbus came along. It’s an annual event.
Kevin – It happens all the time. It’s like I remember a whole bunch of them last year. I remember another one called Katrina, right. It’s just one of these things conditioning people and getting people used to ‘new normals’ and that’s the thing that I really picked up on with you, that it never really dawned on me before, that they can change my perception of what I perceive to be ‘normal’. I mean I’ll give you an example that I like to use. If you go back to the 1950’s, if you saw somebody back then walking down the street acting like these kids do when they’re impersonating rap artists, they’d put a straightjacket on them and throw them in the nearest psych ward.
Alan – Yes, of course.
Kevin – We’ve got less than a minute. Anything real quick in about 15-20 seconds that you would like to leave the viewer before we go off the air?
Alan – People have to start using their own logic and trusting in their own perceptions and not waiting for the media to tell them what to perceive or how to perceive it or what your conclusions should be. We’ve got to start… This is self-preservation here. If you’re not like a wild animal that uses its ability for self-preservation, then you’re gone and that’s what’s happened to most of society. They’ve been domesticated and they don’t trust themselves anymore.
Kevin – Ok Alan, we are running out of video tape; thank you so much for doing these two shows with me tonight and please tune in and listen to Alan on Monday [through] Friday nights at 8pm on RBN; go look for it out on the web at Republic Broadcasting Network.
I’m of course Kevin Gallagher with Alan Watt. Tune in again next week and see what it is we’ll be talking about. Have a great night and Alan, thank you very much.
Alan – It’s been a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11, 2008
ALAN WATT
on “World Review Commentary”
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown
2 Hours

George Butler (GB): Welcome to World Review Commentary, I’m George Butler, along with…Charlotte Littlefield Brown will be with us in just a second. This evening we have just a fine guest, his name is Alan Watt, and he has a website called Cutting Through the Matrix, and Welcome to our program Alan Watt.
Alan Watt (AW): It’s a pleasure to be on again.
GB: OK, nice having you with us. We’re getting a little feedback there; I don’t know where that is coming from. Charlotte Littlefield Brown should be with us shortly, also. How’ve you been doing? Alright?
AW: Yeah, just keeping out of the rain that seems to go on every other day.
GB: OK, are you making any breakthroughs? And what’s the latest, what’s your update on what’s going on right now? Tell us what’s going on.
AW: Well, this whole world system is on a super roll to complete a good part of the agenda that was planned a long time ago because now they are going for, they’ve been going for the food supply of the planet for the last 50 or 60 years and now they are simply pulling off the coup de grace; they’re telling you that there’s going to be a world famine, how the whole society must change. Now you’ve got Prince Philip coming out in England saying that there’s just too many people on the planet, we must depopulate and even get voluntary sterilization if need be. The whole agenda is unfurling because they have a public who are ready to accept major changes through their conditioning over the last 50, 60 years.
GB: Yeah, boy that is interesting. We’re having a little technical difficulty, in getting your feedback to me right now, so you sound a little muffled but we’ll continue on. So, the world is really having, and the Chinese thing you’re saying is really hitting the fan?
AW: Yeah, the whole system is steamrolling ahead now because it’s time. The public are ready for the major changes, which they’re oblivious are coming down. But they’ve been conditioned mentally for them, to accept them, their whole lives in fact through massive propaganda through all media and the public are into the greening of the planet, the depopulation and a whole new way of living is to be unfurled where governments will decide if you will even be born and if you are born it will be to serve a world state and that will be your duty. They’ve written about this from the Royal Institute of International Affairs for over a hundred years and now we’re seeing the fruition.
GB: I see. Yeah, there’s so much going on, you know it’s mind boggling isn’t it?...{static} Yeah, it’s very mind boggling. So I assume that we’re still going out on the air, we seem to be having some technical difficulties here, we’ll just muddle our way through the best way that we can and go from there. Alan Watt is our guest and he has a site called, Cutting Through the Matrix, it’s .com and, I don’t know if we are actually going out on the air right now or not but we are going to continue the conversation as soon as we get him back up and running. We had a really bad connection over the air and I don’t know exactly what was going on but also we did, anyway we didn’t have a very good connection, so...
AW: Yeah, I’m back now.
GB: Oh OK, Alan, how are you doing now? Are you better now?
AW: I still have a bit of an echo, but not quite as long as the last one.
GB: OK, yeah, yeah, I’m getting, I don’t know what’s wrong. Sounded OK on my ISDN so I don’t know exactly what the problem is there.
AW: I get this kind of thing often.
GB: Oh OK. We did call you in on your line right? So we got you on that line OK? So anyways, we’ll just continue on and do the best we can through the break, we’ll probably be able to come back and get the thing straightened up a little bit better during the break So, you have your own program now, of course you have for a long time, and also, your site. Tell us about your site and what all you have on your site.
AW: On the site that’s called .com, you can look at talks I’ve given over the years, some of them are as far back as ten years ago when I was outlining, basically, the agenda and it’s astounding really to know the agenda and even more astounding to live through it actually coming along the way that you have mentioned before. You can never know enough, you can never know enough of what’s to come and yet you’re still astounded when they actually pull it off

because it’s done so slickly and so methodically that it’s actually predictable; and everything that’s happening today, with the war in the Middle East, with the global supposed food shortage coming along, all of these things, the depopulation program being rolled out, were written about a long, long time ago. And because it’s so huge a plan, on such a huge scale, it’s inconceivable to the average mind that this can possibly be so.

GB: So, the plan is so overwhelming it’s preposterous in a way so people have a very hard time trying to grasp it. Is that what you’ve discovered over your years of study?

AW: Absolutely. Especially when mainstream media is giving them a completely different version of reality and even major news, horrific news, is mixed in with trivia and entertainment, nothing is real anymore to the average person. They’ve been put out of the loop of deciding their own destiny completely and we’re managed. We’re completely managed on all levels of society by experts. Experts that work together for foundations; really they’re the capstone on the pyramid to an extent and they had planned over a hundred years ago to create a scientific socialism where indoctrination and through control of the mind through massive media indoctrination would control the minds of everyone and that’s pretty well where we are. We’re watching horrific things happening even within the United States with government interference, from many, many levels, taking all your rights away and most people literally don’t care. That’s astounding.

GB: So, it’s a virtual reality is what you’re describing. Charlotte Littlefield Brown is with us. Charlotte, how are you doin’ this afternoon?

Charlotte Littlefield Brown (CLB): I’m good George.

GB: Charlotte joined us just a second ago, Alan. So, what you’re describing here is like a virtual reality that has been created by the real top people in the world, the movers and shakers, right?

AW: Yes. People don’t realize that culture doesn’t just develop by happenstance. Culture and culture creation and culture changes is always planned from the top and promulgated to the people below and we adapt. We mimic what we see and hear, even the fashions, even the music, everything, and even the topics of conversation or what happens to be given as news that day, we simply parrot that. And when Brzezinski wrote “Between Two Ages” quite a long time ago, he said that eventually the public will be unable to think for themselves; they will expect the media to do all their major thinking and reasoning for them. Well that’s happened and it’s been so well done that most people in the world are oblivious to the agenda or the reasons that things are happening in their own lifetime. They think it’s all just happenstance and we’re bumbling down through space and things are happening as we go along. Nothing is further from the truth. Everything that happens on a major scale is planned that way.

GB: So, it’s a big machine, it’s a big beast. What is the occult tie-in to all of this? Is there a lot of occultism and secret societies that are promulgated and draw people in and just mesmerize them?

AW: Yes, you will find that to control a world you need helpers and we know for a fact that Freemasonry broke out to a new class of people that was created in the industrial, beginning of the industrial age. They called it the middle class, the managerial class, so they gave them a freemasonry, a type of freemasonry, to join and that really was a way of controlling them. To get your helpers to really believe in what they’re doing, you give them a belief system, different from the average person at the bottom and they will believe in it. It won’t dawn on them in fact, that there’s people above them, with another belief system even way beyond that one. So they think they’re part of the team, the ‘team player’ thing that we’ve heard over and over again ad nauseam. So the middle classes had to be helpers and they had to believe in what they were doing. And freemasonry, there’s no doubt about it, Albert Pike mentions it himself, that the objects that they see and the sequences of objects, and so on, it’s like a language and your subconscious can understand it. Your conscious mind will skip over. But you can be programmed through various kinds of languages. The written word as we see it is only one way of getting it across, but symbolism is highly effective. You’ll notice that children, if you give them a pen and paper, they’ll always scribble down the same kind of things, stars and circles and so on. These are symbols and strung together in a certain way, they form a language which your subconscious understands and you can be programmed by them. I’ve talked to Masons who have left and after many, many years of being in freemasonry, and after a few years they say it’s astounding how they now view the world as compared to when they were in Freemasonry. It was like tunnel vision when they were in Freemasonry.

And so there is a form of mind control at work here and we know for a fact that the CIA, MI6 and the big organizations, secret organizations that your government runs, has been behind many of the occult groups in the past. They used them for studying the populations. What can be done on the microcosm, can be done on the macrocosm, if it works. So we know, for instance, that the CIA were involved in groups like the Jonestown group, even Manson and different ones were being heavily observed and studied and so on. Because as I say, that’s the microcosm, and once you understand the techniques you can use that on the whole of society. And sure enough since, really, since the 70’s onwards we’ve seen a phenomenon, which was called “The New Age,” which is pretty well every modern religion to do with greening, the worship of the planet, nature and so on, that's being used as a big stick to control us all. But we saw it all come to fruition and it all started with very small groups but heavily funded, promising people occult powers, longevity, the oneness with the world, the oneness with each other. This was constructed deliberately, to bring in a new era of even more people who are brainwashed, a whole world if need be, who are brainwashed into a new agenda. Now Mikhail Gorbachev did say in one of his books, "Towards a New Civilization", he said we are creating a new religion for the world. And he says it must be based on a form of Earth worship. So here's a man who tells you he's an atheist in the same book, who admits that they're creating an earth worship type religion. And that earth worship religion will bring depopulation, sustainability, all of this stuff, into it. And of course those who are involved in the movement are oblivious to the fact that they're being used for a different purpose.

GB: So, what part has the internet played? Has it furthered some of this chaos, mind-wash and this seduction?

AW: Yes, again Brzezinski in that book, "Between Two Ages", before the internet was given to the public, he mentions that a system of communication WOULD be given to the public shortly and it would help the authorities for data collection, meaning on every individual, but he also said, to get the young minds all together along the same path, again "on board", "on track", etc. He says they would control it at the top and sure enough, you can get utterly lost in data; it doesn't mean that the data is true or false or whatever, it's just plain data. You can scramble your mind with irrelevant data, and eventually it will be used as they bring in internet 2, 3, 4 and so on and start policing it heavier and heavier; you'll find it will be the most politically correct device ever given when they're finished.

GB: Do you see it's just a new way to support that ego and just to cultivate and just nurture what's wrong in us, you know. We're always looking for power. Whenever we experience trauma and that power is taken away from us we have to reassert ourselves it seems like and go out and try to reestablish ourselves, you know.

AW: Yes, and also the trick is, as well, that to bring in a new society, you must destroy ALL of the old society; even the memory of what was normal not so long ago must be eradicated. If you look at the shift of everything that was, say in about 1950 to today, we've turned 180 degrees, culture-wise, interpersonal relationships and everything; and most people, just like Plato said 2300 years ago, he said new culture can be given to the people and it can turn completely opposite in its value system and the ones to live through it are the last ones to question it; they won't even notice. Well that's happened and it was planned that way.

GB: Yeah, we've got to go to a break here and we'll work on our sound a little bit better and get our connection, you know, adjusted in a second, but we'll be right back, Alan, thanks.

{Break ?}

GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. Welcome back, Alan Watt and Charlotte Littlefield Brown.

CLB: Thanks, George. Hi Alan.

AW: Hi, how are you?

CLB: You sound like you're doing well too Alan.

AW: It's better, I'm not getting that echo back.

GB: Oh good, we're sounding good. We've got it fixed now huh?

AW: I hope so, yeah.

GB: OK; oh we love radio, right?

AW: I always get it in stereo, two ears, with a time lapse.

GB: You're a recording specialist, I forgot about that. This is going to be a good one for you, right? So right now is progressing on-line and now, what is happening over there in Burma, have you been putting your ear to the ground on Burma and some of those areas in there at all?

AW: Not so much; I do know that the big cabal that planned a long time ago with Cecil Rhodes that turned into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations to set up a global system, they did plan to take over all of the world's resources, everything that would be needed for sustainability of life, was to be owned by their own members and that's pretty well what they're doing at the moment. They've gone across the whole planet, plundering though various guises, acts of war and all the rest of it, but they're basically stealing all the wealth of the world for future use. So we're going to get into a world society where only a handful of people, or a few dozen families even, will actually really own the wealth of the planet and everything that you need for living. The only thing that they don't technically own yet is the fresh air and I wouldn't be surprised if that comes down the pike too.

GB: Hey you know what? I just invented a backpack that gives you a measure of oxygen.

AW: Oh my goodness, have they taxed it yet?

GB: And you know what, it's got GPS and it's controlled by satellite and if you breathe too much it'll cut down a little bit on the oxygen. ha, ha, ha

AW: Oh well I'll tell you, that would be a good citizen. I think the first place to sell it is Congress and the Parliament in

London.

GB: Well, I thought about it. I was a scuba diver…yeah, Parliament, that's a good idea.

AW: That's where most of the hot air comes out of.

GB: Boy, I'll tell you, I was a skin diver, a scuba diver when I was a kid so I guess we could take that above, above, out of the water couldn't we?

AW: We could, we could definitely. Mind you they'll heavily tax you on it.

GB: They will, every square or cubic meter of it, or cubic, yeah, that's right they would. They'll find a way to tax it, no matter what it is.

AW: "Every breath you take, I'll be watching you" as the song goes.

GB: Hey, that's The Police isn't it?

AW: That's right.

GB: Yeah, yeah…Hey, you know, we need to get into some of your music sometime. What all kind of music have you written, Alan?

AW: All kinds, all kinds.

GB: Some folk stuff and some rock and roll, or?

AW: Folk to rock to even some country. I've played with some country artists too; and ballads and classical. So, it's the whole gambit really.

GB: I think I was researching you before I first met you and you were with some kind of classical group at one time…way back?

AW: Not so much with classical groups; I've played with them.

GB: I mean you've accompanied some classical groups, I was thinking.

AW: Yeah, and I used to do solo as well in theaters across Europe for classical guitar. But I also formed groups, sometimes to do stage shows or musicals and played with them on stage, at least for the first few months, then I'd sell it off.

GB: Have you done any playing there in Ireland? Have you been through there at all?

AW: Ohyeah, oh yeah.

GB: Boy they have a lot of nice theaters there in Dublin.

AW: Yes they do, and I've played from north to south and I know all the old songs.

GB: Oh gosh, that Irish stuff really gets to me sometimes. I don't know what…it must be in my genes.

AW: It gets the feet going and you can't help it.

GB: It must be in the genes right?

AW: It must be, it must be.

CLB: Hey, I have a question, I don't mean to change the subject on you guys because I love talking about music, but The Council on Foreign Relations and the British, or the England, you know Royal Institute...we have the member list, we can get member lists, people have compiled them. Has anybody that you are aware of written a book or compiled the data on how all the assets, the entanglements of the relationships, the circles of influence, how they are playing out? because it sounds like what you've said can be graphed even or put in a flow chart or a relationship chart and it can be quantified.

AW: You can actually go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website, and go into the website and look at everything they're involved in; they have think tanks and workers working on everything, including, and they've had this for years now, the coming food crisis, as they called it. They have a finger in every pie in the direction of the world's affairs. Look at the CEOs they put in charge of each group and you'll find out what organizations and what other big international corporations they belong to. They're all tied in together. It's a form of new robber barons under a more legitimate title.

CLB: And I would tie those into, George, those sovereign wealth funds out of Davos?

AW: That's right. These characters literally, you see the real world is vastly different from what has been instilled into us. Even during the Cold War, it was admitted over and over again by major writers that the war would be won by those with the highest technology. Therefore, technology could not be given, or say some small company with innovative technology would not be allowed to sell it to the public, therefore the CIA and MI6, the big institutions, funded major corporations into existence and most of the big corporations that we know, even in the electronic industry, they're well known household names, are actually run by the same agencies. It's one big agency. They could not allow independent technology to get out there into public hands.

GB: Alan, have you done any research on the Basque region of Spain?

AW: I have talked to some people from that area and they have long histories of conflict.

GB: Some of the story that I get is that it was industrializing but it was becoming competitive with the English industry, early industry. And so they had an early hand in trying to defeat the industry in the Basque region and later on they started supporting the separatist movement there against the central Spanish government. Have you gotten into any of that at all?
AW: Their history is pretty well known, I mean Spain was very much a Catholic country too and Britain since the time of Henry VIII, it's pretty well mandated in its unwritten charter supposedly, that they would never allow Catholicism to take over or dominate the world, so from the 1500's onwards they were plundering Spain for gold and silver and Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, all these boys, were pirates working on behalf of the Queen of England, but they never let up and out of that whole movement in the 1500's came this cabal they started up, not long afterwards, very shortly afterwards, they started up the British East India Company as a front crown corporation to take over much of the resources of the world and they have never stopped since then. They talked about creating a world system based on the British Empire, based on the British system. Now, you understand, what they meant by that was a form of democracy where only nobility had the right to vote at that time and even though they had the right to vote there was still an aristocratic elite or royal elite at the top that could counter any orders made in parliament. So this has never changed, this goal has never changed, democracy is nothing more than a front to fool the people while the Establishment, as it's called in Britain, rushes on ahead with its global system. Now in the 1500's with John Dee, he mentioned the word Free Trade, and he coined the term "the British Empire" at the same time. He said countries would be allowed to join them, if they would adopt the British system and they would be given "favored nation" status, trading status, if they would join this free trading system. That's how long ago this system, this world system that we are going through now, stretches back, to the 1500's.
GB: Boy, I tell you, it's really involved isn't it? And you have a good grasp of it. We've got to cut away here for another short break and then we'll be back and continue the conversation, but, boy, it's getting good. Thank you very much, we'll be right back.
{Break ?}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with...
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt.
AW: It's a pleasure to be here.
CLB: It's a pleasure to have you Alan. You're so interesting and insightful. I just, I really enjoy you.
GB: How long did it take you to accumulate all this knowledge and wisdom, Alan?
AW: Oh, I was born thinking. I always tell people I've got a form of autism, I see things as they really are.
GB: Ha, Ha, Ha. Hey you know, hey, something's wrong with you. I knew there was something wrong with you.
AW: That's what it is, yeah.
GB: So when you were small you started waking up; and what were some of the first little experiences and notions there that awakened you?
AW: Well, when you're small you have an advantage because people ignore you, so you can go through your friends' homes and toddle through there and they ignore you. And you could observe adults and I noticed early on, everyone I knew, all the couples, they were all having arguments about the same basic things, mainly money to pay rent at that time. And I thought well if this is Great Britain, that rules an empire, how come pretty well across Britain, everyone was the same, a massive working class, who are broke, on pretty well a fixed income where you could never get ahead; there were no credit cards or anything like that in those days and it wasn't money for extras, it was money for the basic things. And I got into the books very early on, into adult libraries to read the histories and all I came across was what was obviously just massive corruption at the top, over and over and over again. So what I realized very early on, once the media came in and television came in, big time, and it was mandated in Britain, they wanted everyone to get a television set, just like they did in China two years ago. Now of course the Prime Minister of Britain has created a politicians bureau to deal with getting every child in Britain on the internet. So you know when government is behind something, there is another agenda to it; well, Britain brought in DER company, which is "red" backwards of course, to sell used televisions (reconditioned) to every British home and it was the only thing they could buy on what we called hire-purchase, you could not get credit if you owned nothing at that time, but they made one exception for televisions and once that TV took off, I saw very early on how it affected the adults. I saw how the life changed in fact. I remember, as a toddler, all the couples in the area would go down to the local park on the weekends. They'd sit there on towels and they'd chat, they'd walk around and discuss everything. Once television came in, within about a month, two months, three months, definitely by the end of a year, you'd go to that park and it was empty. But you could pass all these houses at night and see the glowing tube coming through the windows. That thing took over, that completely changed the life of

people; and the culture creators going all the way back to the days of Plato said that the people mimic what the actors and actresses do. Not only do they mimic and get new words and new terms to parrot, but they also mimic the behavior of the actors and actresses in the dramas. You can also condition them as to what's to come in their future, what the same people will experience in their own future, by giving them dramas and putting that into the story. The people then emulate what the actors did in that drama when they meet it in real life. So they understood this technique thousands of years ago but the television was the greatest tool.

Then I noticed at the same time the Pop industry was coming in and it was promoted ALONG WITH drugs at the same time. It was simultaneous. The BBC, which only took its employees from Eton, the very wealthy, you know, old, established school, for the aristocracy and the wealthy members. They'd only employ from Eton. It was the BBC who pushed the drug industry and the Pop industry from the top, down to the public and I wanted to know what was behind it. But what was so obvious was that they were pushing sex to the limit and getting stoned was just plain naughty and they'd laugh and all the rest of it, as they brought people on who were stoned. So I went into the books to learn how culture was created and why they would be doing this and I got into H.G. Wells and other peoples' writings and Huxley etc, and they all had the same eugenics idea, agenda, to bring down a population to a manageable level but to eradicate what they claimed were the useless eaters, those who would be useless after an industrial era was gone. The best way to do it was to sterilize them. Well, how do you sterilize people? You can't sterilize them by command; there'd be too much backlash. You encourage promiscuity, you point to the fallout of the promiscuity, which was unwanted children, you bring in mandatory abortion and you've solved your problem. You also destroy the family unit. That was essential; every tenet that came out of any manifesto, including the communist manifesto, talked about the destruction of the family unit. So they knew with experimental schools as far back as 1920, funded by the Crown of England, and Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, was in charge of the first ones. They found that if they promoted promiscuity between pre-pubertal children then the chances of them mating for life down the road was almost impossible. So everything that they tried and experimented with in the 20's they introduced in the 60's, along with the drug culture and the music; they told a generation that "this is your generation, everything is yours, you're creating this," and nothing was further from the truth. There was an ulterior purpose behind it and it's been very, very successful as we can see today.

CLB: What are your thoughts on compulsory public education?

AW: It should not be compulsory. Whenever you get compulsory anything from government there's always another agenda at work. It's no secret even in social worker lectures that they have at college and so on, it's no secret that when they train their employees to get a peaceful society then they must get everyone on board along the same path and they do that by getting children at a very early age and give them all the same indoctrination. When they brought out the League of Nations, that was one of its stipulations, that it would create a section; that turned into the United Nations, and UNESCO was the educational department. In its goal and its mandate, if you read it and you can go into the UN and look at it, it tells you it's to create a unified culture by indoctrination of the young in the same, along the same path. There will be no free, individualistic thinking. You'll all have the same indoctrination, you'll all think that things are normal as you grow up and you'll have nothing to compare it to. Everyone's getting the same indoctrination.

GB: Very, very good insight. I once did research on PBS, Public Broadcast System here in the United States, and went back to an education channel early on that preceded that; and it wasn't two or three years that the Aspen Institute latched into that and locked into that and it started promoting it and expanded it to what it is today. So I went back and I said what is this really about, and it's just like you're saying, they were promoting at the time, Humanism, you know. Scientific, secular and religious humanism, see what I mean. But they were couching it in terms that were palatable to the average person that wasn't that religious maybe or didn't know that much about science. See what I mean?

AW: Yes they were. The Aspen Institute, of course, was heavily involved in ways of controlling small groups of people and studying them to see if you could make people do anything that you wanted them to do, even though it was crazy. At the same time, out came Rolfing and all these different exercises, primal screaming, all of these encounter type groups and then big corporations started to mandate their employees attend these particular groups. The idea was to stop being independent and thinking for yourself and they'd do little experiments like fall back and your friends will catch you and all this kind of stuff. That's how they would start these encounter groups, but the idea was to break your dependence on your self-reliability and be part of the team, rather than an individual. This was all heavily studied by CIA, all this information from ALL these groups was fed back to CIA departments. And eventually they used these techniques on a global scale. It's even in the media and even through comedies you'll get little blurbs about the greening of the planet and mother earth and how we're all one and all the stuff that these encounter groups were teaching was nothing more or less than "the new age", this whole new religion and different segments of it.

GB: Yeah, cosmic humanism huh?

AW: Yeah. And Humanism itself, if you go into Humanism, and look at the founders and what their particular tenets are, they'll tell you it is a religion. It is itself another religion.
GB: Sure, sure. Francis Shaffer, a theologian, a Presbyterian theologian, coined the term secular humanism and they hate him for that term because he spotted early on in the university system that they were creating a new religion and that's just like you were saying there a second ago.
AW: Yes, and their whole front was that they were non-religious and they bashed every other religion, so they became a new religion; they did what all religions did in the past, was bash each other, but putting the word science to it tends to blind us to what it really is.
GB: Yeah, we've got to leave here for another break and we'll be right back. Thank you very much.
{Break ?}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown!
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt!
AW: It's a pleasure.
GB: Do you believe that human nature is one of the major barriers to man attaining a bit of wisdom?
AW: It's not just human nature. We definitely have very strong drives; we're born with them and survival instincts and so on. However, every drive that you have can be exacerbated by, again, the media and the culture you're given at a particular time. It's like if you keep showing fast foods and hamburgers on the TV, people are constantly thinking about fast food and hamburgers; that's why advertising works. That's why they spend so much money. So, in other words, they can make you obsessed with something. It's the same thing when you take a drive, like sexual drive, and you see nothing but sex, sex, sex. You are not going to have a Walton type society. You're going to have a very promiscuous society and obviously a broken society. So yeah, human nature, if you understand human nature, and the big boys most certainly do that, they've done so many incredible studies on behaviorism and psychology that they can literally use these techniques now on whole nations, whole continents if need be, and it has been done for quite some time. They shape the direction we are going into, always. They turn around and point to the fallout they've created, which they knew would come, and then they come forward with their solution which they'd planned in the first place. Their whole problem was getting you to that solution and getting you to accept it. And that's how it's done.
These guys at the top, really, you would not believe the lengths they have gone to, to get the public to acquiesce to their own demise. I'm talking about eugenics again and the whole eugenics program. The big foundations that were set up in the 1800's, foundations that were mentioned by people like Albert Pike, and you also find the same thing with the supposed Illuminati bunch that was caught over in Germany. They said they'd set up foundations as front organizations under the guise of philanthropy, but they'd in fact fund what now are known as Non-Governmental Organizations, thousands of them, which would lead the direction that society was to follow and that's precisely what we have. These big philanthropic organizations like the Rockefeller Foundations, Carnegie, Ford and so on, fund the direction that society is planned to go along and we do go along that path without thinking. They started a eugenics society in America, in the USA, back in 1904 officially. They already had it in the 1800's and the Carnegie Institute, with federal money backing them, set up Cold Spring Harbor in the US, and they called it The Station for Experimental Evolution and they brought in the American Breeders Association, Willard Hays was brought in on this whole thing, and their whole idea was to see if they could breed people like cattle for specific traits. And they looked at all the lower classes and they said, if we don't do something then down the road in the future, there is going to be too many of these lower class types, these useless ones, as they called them, who will overtake the ones at the top.
Now remember that Darwinism is an official religion amongst these people at the top and they believe that a higher species will be brought down by a lower species unless there is only a few at the bottom and a lot of the higher species at the top. If there's too many of the lower species dominating they'll eradicate those at the top. That's always been their main fear. So they put all this money into the eugenics programs and then they started to fund governments in the United States, state governments, to give forced sterilization. They've been doing forced sterilization right through into the 1970's through various US states. Now there's a lot of white people that think well it's not for us. Well, that's not true. If you hadn't made it into the top elite and proven your worth by at least a few families of special selection and breeding, that means your wife was picked for you, then you were still a member of the lower class. These guys at the top don't care what ethnic group you belong to, all commoners are commoners. The agenda is still on the go, it's worldwide now. You have a world full of commoners that are supposed to be gradually eliminated, brought down, sterilized, etc. and I often think it's such a strange coincidence that the United Nations, every year, would give out all its major statistics and they tell you every year that the sperm count in the western male is down 75% of what it was in 1950 and there is no comment to follow it up by saying this is a crisis, therefore, you know this is a planned agenda.

There is something either been inoculated into us, which is probably the best, easiest way to do it, through various guises, or it's in the food or the water or it's all of those things combined. The world population is being brought down and people are becoming infertile. In fact, infertility clinics is a booming industry now. It's one of the fastest growing industries there is.
GB: Do you see that, that this thing has synergistically; is it operating on a synergistic level?
AW: Yes, there's no doubt about it. The first thing you must do with any operation is to, as I say, get the public to accept it. If you just sprung something upon them and said, "please, would volunteers come forward for a mass sterilization," you're going to have trouble. But if you say, OK, we work in generations, big foundations, like Huxley and others said, and Russell said, foundations can start up with an agenda and literally go three or four or five generations if need be to finish and complete its own part in that agenda because foundations outlive each generation. So if you can train a public and get them to acquiesce gradually through indoctrination and lots of propaganda towards a specific goal of reducing their own population you will achieve it unfortunately, it will work. Today you already have young people coming out in newspapers now, and I predicted this years ago, saying they would like to get sterilized to save Mother Earth and it's a selfish thing to simply want to reproduce your own, it's very, very selfish and it's anti-social. That's what they're saying.
CLB: How does that go with the doctrine of the Catholic Church, you know they've been very, you know...the opposite of that at least, is what I think, historically, the way I understand it.
AW: Well, I remember one of the speeches or the talks that Aldous Huxley gave; now Aldous Huxley talks through both sides of his mouth, he'd have one persona for the general public but another for his own peer group, because he belonged to these big institutions. So when you hear him talking, he's talking as a person who knows what's really coming and Huxley talked to Wallace, Michael Wallace, the interviewer, he gave a few talks with him and some are available on the internet, and in one of them he said, the only opponent of this whole world strategy, he was also including communism, by the way, which has merged, as you know, with capitalism, but, he said, the only opponent that it truly has, is Catholicism, and he said, it's waning now. He said, when that goes, there will be nothing to stop it. So, I think he's probably right there. We know Malachi Martin and others have come out; before he died he came out and said that the Catholic Church had been totally infiltrated with Freemasonry and fraternities.
GB: Yeah, "The Windswept House" that he wrote, it was a novel, that Malachi Martin wrote? It was a very disturbing, very chilling novel.
AW: Yes, and he said there was nothing in it that was untrue. It was all based on fact, he had to change some of the players' names because they were still alive, but he said it was all fact that was in that book.
GB: Yeah, I've read that and I read "The Keys of this Blood" too which is an excellent book too. Then I listened to him when he appeared on the Art Bell show a number of times. And I learned quite a bit, I really respected,…the man had integrity.
AW: He had integrity. He knew a lot more than he ever said even on the air.
GB: That's right. He was still loyal to the church because that's what he was about, you know.
AW: Yeah, there's no doubt about it, he certainly...
GB: But he was trying to stem this movement away from what he had believed that the church should be and it had changed direction in the 60's, I guess, what, Vatican II?
AW: Yeah, and he was definitely a hard-liner but at the same time he also knew what the whole social agenda was as well for the world regardless of religion and he did know a lot more than he generally talked about to the people.
GB: Well, he ran exorcisms in New York City, he said that it had increased eightfold over a number of years up there, the trouble, the problems in New York alone.
AW: Yes, in an age, of course, where it's gone out of fashion to believe in these things, although the people gorge themselves on horror movies all the time, but you can't deny that there's certain... we're seeing the breakdown of society. What's causing it, apart from the manipulations from the top? Are there other forces involved? That's an interesting whole subject in itself because we know the elite themselves…I mean how many people do you know who could go to parties, or meetings and coolly, calmly discuss with a peer group the demise and the takedown, the actual murder of millions of people and rationalize it and go home and sleep well? Well, these guys do at the top, so…
GB: Those are called psychopaths, are they not?
AW: Psychopaths are a scientific term but it actually matches what religion would call possessed.
GB: Yeah, they have no conscience and they don't care and what's this thing called? unrestrained, do your own thing, that's what they believe in, just anything goes. Right?
AW: Do what thou wilt, is the whole of the law.
GB: Yeah, I think that's what they subscribe to. Hey we've got to take a break, it's only a minute and a half at the top of

the hour and then we'll be right back, back on the air here, but we've got to move away to some announcements at the top of the hour and we'll be right back in about a minute and a half. Thank you, Alan.
{Break ?}
END OF THE FIRST HOUR

George Butler (GB): Welcome back to World Review Commentary, I'm George Butler, along with…
Charlotte Littlefield Brown (CLB): Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt.
Alan Watt (AW): It's a pleasure.
GB: What are we to do? You're doing a lot on your own and Charlotte and myself, we're doing a little bit too, you know. We're trying to get the word out and trying to wake people up but the delusion that I run into, that's within people. They're so deluded out there. I don't know…and it's synergistically being held into that delusion. They're trapped, it seems like.
AW: They're trapped because habit and routine, routine creates habit, and they've been brought up again with television, and things that go… now, I noticed this in the 70's in Britain when there was really a depression going on, a financial depression going on and millions were off work, on welfare; Margaret Thatcher came out and said, a generation is growing up who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it. And it was an incredible country to visit again and look at and watch this happening, but the strange thing was the denial of the people who were still working. Now everyone lives in streets, and everyone knew those that were unemployed, in their own streets, they knew people who were committing suicide all over the country. In fact, Britain had the highest suicide rate, it overtook Sweden at the time. Yet no one wanted to talk about it, but you switched on that TV and you wouldn't think anything was amiss. And on would come the comedy shows, the same comedy shows you tuned into every Tuesday or Wednesday, as long as that routine was kept up, people would stay in denial. People would rather…they'll avoid pain at any cost, even psychological pain and they'll seek pleasure. This is what they've always known at the top, so they give you lots of bread and circuses during times of great change and depression, knowing that the vast amount of the public will always choose pleasure and go in complete denial of what's happening next door or the suffering down the street or whatever; and this is what they count on, is self interest. Huxley and Russell, both said they would create a society of egosyntonic people where each person would be taught the world revolves around them and you would be disassociated from those next to you and around you and you would seek pleasure; and that's what they've created. In ancient Rome when they were holding on to their empire towards the end, when the corruption was rampant, from those at the top plundering the world and squandering the money, they gave the people bread and circuses and that was called "the dole". You were given a "dole" out of bread and that's the term that's still used in Britain today for unemployment money. They dole out the money, it's called "the dole" and they give you lots of entertainment so you don't think too deeply. You live for the moment. You don't think ahead. You're stuck in the matrix.
CLB: Yeah, the term, "on the dole", I heard it in my American youth out in California.
AW: Yes.
CLB: "You're on the dole."
AW: So nothing has changed. The techniques are all the same really. The only difference is, you're given money to buy your own wine or bread or drugs or whatever and that's what's done to the people. They've been created to be egosyntonic, to live for themselves, to be disassociated and have pleasure, seek pleasure. And while they're all doing that...
GB: Yeah, get into that disassociation a little bit more. How does that work exactly?
AW: You have a natural bonding, mainly with family, and traditionally all down through time, your family are the ones you go to when you're in trouble. No matter if you're the black sheep of the family, your family are generally the last ones and the only ones to help you out. Government decided a long time ago that the last vestige of tribalism, which was their enemy, remember, in the 1700's was still tribalism, the Scots were still fighting the English at that time and they said that they'd have to destroy tribalism, and even the last vestiges of tribalism, which was the family unit. Only then could government and government officials talk down to you personally, as an individual, without a family gathering around to protect you and stand up for you. Once that situation was achieved, the people would be powerless. George Orwell showed us that situation, at the beginning, of even the black and white movie they made, of his book, "1984", the English version with John Hurt. It starts off with a TV in the room that watched him and the figure on the television is giving him exercises to do and it says, 'yes, you, number So-and-so, yes you, I'm talking to you". Well, that's government talking to you, there's no one around you to help you, there's no family, there's nothing. You're on your own. When you create that kind of "on-your-ownness" you feel miniscule, helpless, and you're in subjugation to

powerful authorities. That’s what elitists have dreamed about for centuries and they’ve pretty well achieved it.
CLB: Well, it’s not working.
AW: Well, they haven’t quite perfected it yet but they’ve done an awfully good job on it. They will, and I think last week I read on the air, a report given out by the CIA director, the present CIA director, and he was saying that they’re very, very worried about the coming ethnic struggles within the United States, he said, and I thought well, sure there will be because they will stir it up at the right time. They generally put their own leaders in amongst all the different groups anyway, to stir up the trouble. So one way or another they’re going to create the problems of strife, blame tribalism, blame the old-fashioned way of procreating amongst ourselves and family and so on, and then say, we’ve got to find a new way of living. After a long prolonged war, when we’re all at their mercy, we’ll want a solution and they’ll come forward with this old, old solution that was drafted up a long time ago. Prince Philip just came out in England, and this guy is amazing, I mean his dad and his uncle were both given special uniforms, SS uniforms, by Hitler, you know. This is the guy who married the Queen of England. This is the guy who said in the 50’s and 60’s that the British people, the workers, were lazy, they should copy the Germans. This is a guy who never did any work in his life; in fact, the Greeks threw him out of Greece.
GB: Yeah, that’s right. He comes from that Greek line doesn’t he?
AW: He does but they’re actually Prussians. This is what you find with royalty, they never belong to the people that they rule over. They’re of a different bloodline. So he’s actually a Prussian.
GB: Well what king of England didn’t even speak English?
AW: King George.
GB: King George didn’t speak English.
AW: He spoke German and modern BBC English is a corruption of the English that was spoken, but because he spoke it this way, with these strange vowel sounds, that’s become the upper class normal.
GB: If you go back, you go back to the Hanover line, northern Germany, Coberg-Hesse, and you go back to the Gelf line. Is that what you, how you track these people Alan?
AW: Guelph is actually the old name for wolf. And also it’s the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, the three main families that are connected with the Hapsburg. They’ve ruled over the whole of Europe since pretty well the Norman invasion. They’ve always inter-married each other. They think they’re superior bloodlines and Prince Philip just came out in the newspaper there, in the Telegraph, and he’s brought the whole agenda out, he said food prices are going up, everyone thinks it’s to do with not enough food, but it’s really that demand is too great; there’s too many people. He says it’s embarrassing for everybody, no one quite knows how to handle it. Nobody wants their family life to be interfered with by the government. He says overpopulation is to blame for many of the problems afflicting millions of people around the world. So now they’re bringing out their old, old agenda, blaming the public, even though we know from all the censuses that have been taken since 1890, the static populations within the western world have been dropping drastically for a hundred years. But they bring in so many immigrants to give the appearance of overpopulation. Immigrants always head towards the major cities and so you get the appearance of being overpopulated. Because they don’t want just to bring down the population of one country, they want you all, the whole planet, to bring down the population of all the common people.
GB: What’s your take on the avian flu and the flu epidemics that they begin to talk about?
AW: It’s for the birds.
GB: Is that right?
AW: It’s for the birds.
GB: Is it good bird dropping liner? Do you put it at the bottom of a bird cage as bird liner?
AW: That’s it. Every flu supposedly, they tell us, every flu starts with waterfowl in China. They can’t tell us why this is, but supposedly the geese and the duck bring it and so they’re blaming them. The flu, I’m sure, whenever they release a real pandemic, which they probably will do one day, in fact I think they’ll give us financial crisis, pandemics, and a whole bunch, and wars all at the same time. That’s called chaos; you must bring in an age of chaos to bring out an age of order.
GB: And out of chaos comes order, is that it?
AW: That’s right.
GB: That’s it, out of all this chaos, you’re going to have some order.
AW: Yeah. So once the people are frizzled and fried and just war-weary and hungry and it’s been going on for a long time, then you’ll beg them for help and out will come their manifesto and it’ll be to do with depopulation, sterilization of what they claim in the eugenics societies is the unfit.
GB: What you’re saying is, you got to preserve the Earth so the humans have to go. Is that it?

AW: Yes, and not only the humans...
GB: So if you worship the Earth more than you do anything else, then the Earth is It. Right?
AW: Yes and you find from the 1890's census onwards along with this Carnegie Institute they set up at Cold Spring Harbor for genetics, they've been also collecting your family histories of your medical problems. Since 1890. Psychological problems, criminal records, all down the line. Now Bush just passed that law that they can take all children's blood at birth for DNA testing and experimentation. This is a eugenics program we've been living through for a hundred years and these guys have never changed the direction they're going in. They want to eventually forbid certain people to have children and get the rest of the public to applaud. That will be the initial stages, until it starts to spread out and they add more and more lists to it, until if you'll possibly even get an allergy, you won't be born. You'll be terminated.
GB: So they're going to have it down scientifically. The scientific dictatorship is right here huh?
AW: That's it, it's right here, it's alive and well.
GB: It's alive and well and they're managing us and we're cattle and we're sheep and we're baah-ing for…but they have to do it through, what, a collective state, you know, for centralization. Is that it?
AW: That's right. If you read the writings of Karl Marx, he wrote most of his manifesto in London, England, and he was put up by the wealthy families and brought in, in fact, to write his manifesto, because they were going to use communism, like the Hegelian dialectic, to get the herd to change direction. Like big sheep in a field you need really two sheepdogs or one very good dog but generally two sheepdogs, and one will go from one side and one comes from the other side and just behind them and the sheep will start moving in a central direction towards the pen. Well, that's what they use for the general public. They actually use these terms when they're describing it to each other, and they use animalistic terms, and they even call us the herd, in fact, in medicine today; the herd inoculation, the herd instinct. So you have to have an enemy supposedly, to get debate going, to get argument going and then they come along with the preplanned conclusion as you amalgamate the two ideas together.
GB: OK Alan, we got a couple of callers on the line. Would you like to take a few calls?
AW: Sure, yeah.
GB: Let's go to Quince in Pennsylvania; what is your question for Alan Watt?
Caller: Hi, it's Quince from Pennsylvania. Great show! I heard Alan mention Roy Masters on his show a few weeks ago and I recall hearing Roy interview Malachi Martin and discussing how evil impinges itself on the fabric of the mind and I wish that more of the freedom movement people would understand that the people that are trying to take over the world, I don't think they fully understand that they're not running on their own, that they're being commanded from unseen forces. Could you comment on that please?
AW: Yeah, I'm not so sure they don't understand that, to be honest with you. I think a lot of them at the top, because they do have their inner religion there, and they do believe that thoughts aren't simply something that originate within your own mind, at times, they come from elsewhere. Many of them have discussed this at the top levels. We know they have their incredible pact they have with each other in their swearing-in ceremonies in higher nobility, organized masonry for instance, much higher than the 33 degrees of the Scottish Rite and they DO believe that they bring in the powers, as they call them, there's many ways they couch it, but, powers of the universe, or entities, or whatever, so I think some of them definitely are aware that there's something else involved. They call this manifest destiny. So they do believe that there's a force behind this agenda they're on.
GB: Quince, got anything else?
Caller: Yes, maybe perhaps they don't believe that that manifest evil is going to destroy them as well.
AW: That's one part of it. In fact, what's interesting about that is that from the days of Pharaohs, now Pharaohs were treated as gods, and they were gods according to the people at the time, and the gods owned the lands, the sea, the sky, everything that flew and everything that crawled and buried into the ground, he owned everything and even through the symbolism of trying to preserve the bodies for eternity through mummification, always showed you that the agenda was always the same. It was to fix what they called 'spirit' in matter for eternity, but only for a deserving elite. If you go into the occult side of things, you look at what a demon is for instance, old-fashioned words etc. and laughable today for most people, but if you look at what a demon was, a demon was a bodiless entity and hell to a demon was the absence of the physical world of sensation, if they were locked away in space, no sensations at all. So heaven to a demon is the opposite, heaven is Earth. Therefore, the inhabitation of a host was the ultimate and if you look at where the agendas go with the elite and David Suzuki, a big player in the propaganda movement towards the greening, sustainable development and so on, who also works for the World Wildlife Fund and the United Nations, and who is a geneticist, he mentioned, on mainstream news in Canada a few years ago, that they now had the ability to make a person live for 500 years if they so wish. So, technically their heaven is here if we allow it.

GB: OK, we got to cut away. Quince, thank you for your call. And Wyatt, hold on the line and we'll get you after the break here. We're going to cut away here. Thank you very much, Alan, Charlotte. Be right back.
{Break ?}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt. We've got Wyatt, in Maryland; what is your question for Alan Watt? You're live on World Review Commentary.
Caller: How are you doing guys? First of all, your guest, Alan, is it?
GB: Yes, Alan Watt.
Caller: Alan, you are a fascinating, fascinating person, I mean the information that you're sharing, to me it's like a religious education exercise, but it's a different type of religion. The way you're speaking and the information you're putting out, is in a way, in a way, we all kind of know this, or many aspects of it, but we have been programmed not to even discuss it or think about it in our minds, but the information you're bringing out, when I hear it, I have a realization in my mind, of the truth that you're speaking. But I could not intelligently even begin to bring it forward, which I think is fascinating. The second comment, I just want to make a comment, it's not really a question. One of the questions that I had, well it is kind of a question. There is a movie that's several years old that reminded me of the information you are bringing out. Did you happen to see or did any one of you happen to see the movie, it was an English movie but it took place in Europe. The movie premise took place in Europe. It was called, "Children of Men". Did any one of you see that?
GB: No, I'm not familiar with it.
AW: Yeah, I saw it.
Caller: Well the "Children of Men" is mysteriously no women can bear children. Now they didn't explain how it happened, in the movie, but for years children could not be born and those children who survived became glorified in the world as a living miracle.
AW: Yeah, they said it was a virus that started it.
Caller: Right, that's right, then one interesting thing about it was the immigration that took place in Europe, which Europe is full of immigrants from other parts of the country, that have come into different countries in Europe and it's a real problem just like in the United States, just like I would say that the Latin American immigration problem has become here, but because none of the children could be born, women could not get pregnant, what they started to do was get rid of their immigrants by deporting them and actually killing them if necessary. And it was very interesting because it has a lot in common with what you're talking about.
AW: There's no doubt. Again, all these sci-fi movies come out, even "The Handmaid's Tale", was along a similar way, written years ago, about people had become sterile and only the elite would… they'd have to bring in different wives to try and get a baby born so that they'd get noble blood carried on. This is a repeated formula down through the ages. Most programming we have is through fiction, as I say, and the Futurist Society was set up to bring in writers who would be given real information and they were told to write stories around the information and they'd use that for predictive programming. That which you've seen before floats around in the back of your mind, when the real event happens you think it had to happen, it's natural. So, these characters who write a lot of these movies know the agenda, but there's no doubt about it that a long time ago, and remember these guys at the top, this international club, they have no favorite races, you know; they do like the Germanic stock, and they wrote about that in the Carnegie Institute when they set up Cold Spring Harbor, mainly because they were an obedient people.
Caller: One thing that's happening here in the United States, at least on television with the all the advertisement that they have for medication and basically destroying people, one of the fictions is that young girls are subject to the Human Papilloma Virus and they're all getting these shots from either Merck Pharmaceuticals or Pfizer, I'm not really sure who it was, but if you look at that, that children getting this at 13 and 14 years old and younger, these shots, what if that sterilizes them just like this movie?
AW: Well, we do know, this is fact, and it eventually came out and was admitted to by the United Nations after a few years, the United Nations put forth an agenda to sterilize millions of women in India and Africa by offering what they claimed was free tetanus shots to women only, and millions of women got it; they all came down with chronic cystitis and eventually their ovaries were simply inflamed and destroyed. They were literally sterilized. And on the CBC television at the time the news shot a little article about it. It didn't give you the preempt of what this article was about, it was kind of shocking, two men had a map from the United Nations and a reporter asking them why they thought they had the right to do what they had done and these two characters said, well somebody has to do it, they won't stop doing this by themselves. And that's how they justified sterilizing women, by lying to them and offering them free shots.

Personally, I don't believe we can take any shots, and we probably should have taken none at all for the last hundred years, personally I believe that because when I've gone into the writings of people like Bertrand Russell, he mentioned the use of the needle to make a dumbed-down, obedient population. So they had already discussed using inoculations a long, long time ago to get their way.
GB: Yeah, Wyatt, thank you for your call. We've got to move on to the next caller but thank you and call back and keep listening. We appreciate your questions and comments. Thank you very much.
CLB: You know, George, before we take the call, let's give out Alan's website.
GB: OK go ahead.
CLB: .com for those of you out there who haven't visited Alan's website; it's .com.
GB: OK Melissa, from Maryland, you're live on World Review Commentary, what's your question for Alan Watt?
Caller: OK, well you've already answered the first one so I'll give you the other three.
GB: OK, go ahead; hit him with a machine gun.
Caller: Don't tempt me. Ha, ha. Not that I'm upset with him.
GB: Rat-a-tat-tat-tat-tat, right? He's a good guy, he can handle it.
Caller: OK, do we have anything to be concerned about when making blood donations to the American Red Cross, that's number one, because they are the only ones that I know of that do the community blood mobiles and blood drives, so that's number one. Number two, do we have anything to be concerned about if we are interested in participating in a National Geographic DNA project. Then number three, you'll have to excuse me because this is eerie and spooky, but what do funeral homes do with the blood after they embalm people? And that's number three and go right ahead.
AW: Ok, the first one was to do with the…what was it, the first one?
Caller: I asked you about, if we had anything to be concerned about with giving blood to the American Red Cross?
AW: Remember when Barbara Bush was put as the titular head of the Red Cross, the Red Cross, through deals again with Clinton, was buying blood from prisons, and they knew this blood was tainted with hepatitis and other diseases, they brought it up into Canada and sold it through Connaught Laboratories. Connaught Laboratories was set up during World War II as a bacterial warfare department. It's now a private organization and I still think it's involved in some certain things. However, thousands of hemophiliacs across Canada died and the Red Cross was behind it. They knew what they were doing. Now they get all this blood for nothing and they make all these blood products out of it, they sell it to companies that make blood products; it's a big, booming business. That's what it is. You'll find underneath these charities there's an awful lot of dirt. Personally, when the government, like had happened with Katrina, the government backs certain organizations, I stay clear of them because you can guarantee you… Red Cross society has a red cross for a very important reason; that's why they can go across battlefields left unscathed and the unwritten rule of freemasonry, that's the red cross of the Knights Templars that they still use, but just like the Knights Templars they were also plunderers. Behind the mask of charity, you'll find some rather evil faces at work. That's my opinion of them, personally. The DNA project that's underway, I would steer away from because the project is to get everyone's DNA to label it and categorize you, as either a useless eater, an inferior type, or prone to diseases that will be a burden on society, so don't volunteer for it. It will also affect your children down the road too. They'll have all that data.
GB: Does that answer your questions or do you want to hold over?
Caller: He left one out so I'll have to hold over.
AW: The funeral one.
{Break ?}
GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…
CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown.
GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt, and our caller, Melissa from Maryland.
AW: Yes, the last one was the funeral, about the funeral.
GB: Yes, the funeral home, what, blood products?
AW: Well I do know again there was another scandal that hit Canada, no doubt it was being done for other countries, but a few years ago, it was found that there was also blood coming in that had been bought up to be reused in hospitals in Canada and it did say in the newspapers at the time that they were draining the corpses, corpses in hospitals in Africa. You wouldn't believe the things that go on for a buck. When the dollar talks, morality walks; and we're living in a nightmare when you really look in behind all these wonderful, sterilized, disinfected organizations that we're taught are so damn great, but, in reality, they're monsters behind it. They all have parts of the global agenda, they all believe in bringing down the population. So when these organizations are out there to help you, I'd be very, very concerned. The funeral homes traditionally, have supposedly drained the blood and disposed of it and many of them just put it down the drain. But there's a new option just coming in and this is a horrific thing in itself. Now, tyrants in history have used

tanks, to dispose of bodies, tanks of acid and undertakers now, this can be found in the Seattle Times, Friday, May the 9th, it's called the Third Option, and what they're wanting to do now, to make it greener and environmentally friendly, is to start disposing of our bodies here in the West, in these acid tanks, so that will dispose of the blood and everything else. But they might drain the blood first if they can resell it, I'm sure of that. We're living in a nightmare of supposed respectability and we've been taught to see things completely differently than the way they really are.
Caller: So the proper thing to do if we have a loved one who dies is to ask the funeral home for full disclosures on how they handle these things.
AW: Absolutely! You wouldn't believe how many...
GB: Good suggestion, Melissa, that's great.
AW: You wouldn't believe how many scandals pop up all the time from funeral homes who have sold organs off from corpses for medical studies and so on, and students practice on them and they fill up the body with basically stuffing and you're paying for all of this and you have no idea what's actually happened.
Caller: Ok, now to finish up what you already told me, you said that you yourself don't trust the American Red Cross. My understanding is that blood cannot be artificially made. Are you just suggesting that people stop donating blood altogether?
AW: People won't do that. They won't do that at all. Again the conditioning is too great. However, personally I would not, I don't believe in helping something with ulterior agendas to become prolific or to continue.
Caller: or I was just going to say, or undisclosed agendas.
AW: Some of them are disclosed, that's just it. As I say, the Red Cross in the past, many times in the past, even when the trade towers went down they raked in millions and millions of dollars, so did the Salvation Army, a huge fund was collected with governments matching dollar for dollar, maybe billions of dollars, and very little of that ever went to where it was supposed to go. Now it just doesn't disappear; it goes into pockets at the top. It's never disclosed where the billions end up going. The same thing happened with the big hurricane that hit the Far East. Billions came up. They put Bush Senior in charge of it along with Clinton, to look after the kitty, and that's the last...
GB: The tsunami. Maybe it's the tsunami you're talking about?
AW: Yeah. And that's the last we heard of it. You see the whole thing, under the guise of charity, and institutions, we've been brainwashed to look at these people like Santa Claus, they can do no wrong. And then you dig into their past history and you'll find nothing but scandal after scandal after scandal.
GB: Well Melissa, thank you for your call. Do you have any other comment or question?
Caller: Just that I'd like these things, if you would Mr. Watt, to kindly post this on your website; the three questions I asked you, if it's not already. I can email it to you but I want to be able to go back and share this with people.
GB: OK, Melissa. Thank you for your call. Thank you for calling. Yeah, these, the body parts…there's a little gal that I got friendly with at one of the local restaurants here in Austin. She's from Bosnia, OK. Well she tells me a horror tale of getting involved, with one of her relatives got injured in an accident in Dallas; before they knew it, he was having major problems that he shouldn't have had and then he was dead and then they stole some organs out of him, and didn't even tell the family.
AW: That's very common.
GB: And they had to find that out later. It came out, they had to investigate it and found out some of his organs were missing before they buried him.
AW: Well it's even worse than that. In socialized countries like Britain, a few years ago there, it came out that whole warehouses full of frozen body parts turned up. Warehouses full of them and it took them two years to find out where they came from. They were all from children 12 and under and they found out eventually, one man who was put in charge of a whole conglomeration of hospitals around Manchester area, I think it was, had given an order to save all body parts that could possibly be reused.
GB: Oh my gosh.
AW: Now the thing is, he was never prosecuted, it turned up a year later, another warehouse related to this turned up in Halifax. What on earth were these guys doing with all these body parts? Now, they had to return them all to the relatives who had buried their children. Some of them actually had more organs removed on a second and third occasion. They had three different funerals for their children. This is incredible. No one was prosecuted for this, which meant that this was ordained from a much higher level and we don't know what they were for, or where they were going to, or what they'd be used for.
GB: Yeah. Well, in China, they've got horror tales coming out of China. Just, just that alone is something that's very terrible.
AW: Yes it is. It truly is. We have to realize that we're living in hell. This is turning into hell. And we've got to get rid

of all these brainwashed illusions that we have and see things as they really, really are, no matter how painful it happens to be.

GB: But you know what, we have so many people that are in a comfort zone, but the main thing is, a friend of mine, the other day, we were talking about 9-11 and some other things like that and he said, 'George, if I started thinking about this and accepting some of these things and seeing them like you do, or whatever,' he said, 'I might go back drinking again'. You know what I mean? 'Cause then nothing matters anymore, see? And my retort to him was, 'well, let me tell you, if you can face these things and secure the truth, and still try to buoyant up that character and strengthen your character through this process, then you're a winner in both respects maybe'.

AW: Absolutely, absolutely. I've never pretended that there's not casualties in this; there are definitely casualties. I find it all the time with people who call me up, where one has woken up in a family and the mate has not and they find they're total strangers after that. This is so common. So there's casualties all along and knowing things has a great heavy price; however, there are lots of us that can bear that price and we can go ahead. There is only one prize here and it's deflect, we must deflect the path we are on which is going into an utter hell. They want literally a society of purpose-made slaves, designed slaves, DNA-created purpose-made slaves to serve them, a much smaller population. They've printed this in so many books and science magazines it's astounding and we're just eating the grass as though nothing's happening, we're grazing. It's time we woke up and deflected the course we're on which is a horror show.

GB: Yeah, that's for sure.

CLB: Alan, this is one of my things that I really like is J. R. R. Tolkien's "Lord of the Rings"; the white wizard ends up being controlled, giving in to the dark force and taking over his physical manifestation and, you know, the middle earth and he has a genetically-engineered military and they're all --- and they're killers and they're awful and this and that and I found that the…he wrote it…he was a Anglo-Saxon professor studies, and have you looked at his work in relation to these, you know the way the world has evolved in this?

AW: He spent his life I think in Oxford, in fact, even when he got married he was given a quarters there on the grounds. And he dedicated his whole life to what, to him, was not a fiction. He was using lots of allegory to describe the world but he did belong to an elite class himself. He believed in the class structure. The middle earth was mentioned by Francis Bacon, so the upper earth, the middle earth, and the lower earth were all strata or classes of society. That's how Francis Bacon talked about it. He said those in the middle, lower-middle and the bottom will never know reality. So Tolkien understood this and he was a great friend with the poet Elliot and Elliot wrote a lot about him and how obsessed Tolkien was, utterly obsessed with even creating a proper vocabulary and language for his characters, he said every one is very important, because they were using coding for the high groups like high masons in parts of the language itself.

CLB: Yeah, I would like to ask you another question about it maybe when we return from the break.

GB: Yeah, we're going to break now and we'll be right back. Thank you, Alan. Thank you, Charlotte. Be right back. Hang in there everybody. We'll be right back.

{Break ?}

GB: Welcome back to World Review Commentary. I'm George Butler, along with…

CLB: Charlotte Littlefield Brown!

GB: Welcome back, Alan Watt! Alan, I think Charlotte was talking about Tolkien, is that right?

AW: Yeah.

CLB: Yeah, I had one more though, question, what fascinated me about the movie was, and the book, I haven't read the book yet, I heard the book was a lot more boring than the movie, was the use of the rings and how there were one ring for each people but there was a master ring that controlled them all and I thought that was a perfect allegory or metaphor, you know, for the secret societies frankly and the power circles.

AW: It is, absolutely. It's like a pyramid too with a capstone at the top and all the bricks beneath, different separate bricks, it's the same idea and even the Olympic flag with the five interlocked rings is symbolic too. They use these symbols over and over down through our lifetimes and most folk don't realize what it even means but you're quite right. It's always a master at the top that gives a different reality even to the ones who are the workers that make all this happen above the ordinary people and they must believe in it too. So they're given their reality, the bureaucrats are given their reality, the police are indoctrinated into their own reality, they're paranoid about the public now and the military are given their own reality, and then the common people are kept with bread and circuses and fiction and drama and sex. And so you're quite right, there's a capstone here you might say or a master ring.

CLB: Right and what I thought was fascinating was the Hobbit. The Hobbit, you know they lived in their shire and oblivious to the rest of middle earth, if you will. And they were the only ones that had, I guess, the purity to be able to hold the ring and not be overtaken by it.

AW: That's right. They were not subject to greed supposedly or avarice and that supposedly was…it goes back too to what they call the common stock, the ancient Romans said the same thing and this agenda's never changed. The aristocracy of ancient Rome were also physical farmers, they were involved in their own farming and so they were warriors and farmers and supposedly that's the only kind of society you can have, they say, that can stay honest and non-corrupt. You find Benjamin Franklin talking about the same thing with America and Jefferson even more so, they said that as long as everyone has their own cow and so on and their own ground for growing, they'll be fairly untouched; once industrialization comes in, greed will take over and corruption will be the master. So you are quite right, there are a lot of meanings behind what we see in things like Tolkien's writings, based on ancient history up to the present time. But you also see in his writings a eugenics system, with a tiered group of special types of creatures at the top.

CLB: Yes, the elves, yeah, all of them, absolutely. They're genetically different.

AW: And they're more beautiful. The ones at the very bottom, the dark forces are ugly, but at the very end what's interesting is they win against the dark forces by using the biggest army of all and it's the land of the dead, The Shades. So they use the general public to fight their wars, win and then the general public simply fade away, they're gone. Their use is over.

CLB: Wow. Oh thank you, that was a good analysis.

GB: Well where do we go from here?

CLB: Something positive. It's the last segment; we like to talk about solutions. One thing I would say, like a lot of people say and G. Edward Griffin says it, is that we didn't get to where we're at overnight and we can't expect that anything is going to be fixed by the next election or… I don't know how you feel about politics but my reaction is to try to do what I can locally and get out there. I've always felt that politics, well congress, okay, I know, my father gave me a huge unabridged dictionary when I was a child and I don't remember if he told me or he told me to look it up but I found that congress actually meant sexual intercourse and it's really…if you look at the world, the congress, you look at the occult meanings of our words and stuff like that, it's rather humorous actually.

AW: Well you get the "senate" and that comes from the Egyptian word for a chessboard.

CLB: Exactly, so it can be quite humorous looking at the hidden meanings of these things but there's two schools of thought, well, why wrestle with the pigs in the mud, politics is not worth getting involved in because it is kind of…the whole system is fraudulent.

AW: It is fraudulent, yeah.

GB: Yesterday we voted on a city election here, some city candidates and we have at the precinct I vote at, there were 2400 registered voters. You know how many showed up?

CLB: A hundred?

GB: A hundred, and we were voting on hundreds of millions of dollars worth of school funds. So there was like, there have been many elections here in Austin where maybe 8 to 10, 8 to 12 percent of the voting public showed up.

AW: What's happened, and this is again what they knew would happen under a socialized system; a socialized system means that they give you a culture where you believe that you are being taken care of by some sort of better breed above you, this invisible group and so you don't participate in creating your own future or destiny. They have trained the public and this has happened over the last 50 years especially in the United States, they never had this in Britain, but in the United States in 50 years they've trained the public to believe that the professionals are your natural masters and not your servants and people have actually accepted that subconsciously in their minds, that government is not there to serve them but to rule them and that's the transition that's happened. That has to be reversed.

CLB: Yeah, we had an interesting program on Genesis on Saturday evening and we talked to…George, what was our guest's name?

GB: He was Mung Pi.

CLB: Mung Pi, and he made an interesting observation about the election that happened during the cyclone. There was early voting and then the junta, military regime if you will, insisted on finishing the election, holding the election after over 100, potentially over 100,000 people had been killed, the country has been devastated by the cyclone, the junta continue on with the election and he had an interesting observation that everybody in the population just knew they had to vote "yes" on this election. It was the chiefs or the tribal community, I don't know if those are the proper words for the family clan if you will, or the local social structure there. If they didn't, if the leaders in the local didn't ensure that there were "yes" votes then there would be retribution against the region or against the locality by the military. So everybody was being brutalized and so the election…they weren't bullied at the ballot box, they were bullied by the social pressure knowing that if they don't follow, toe the line or adhere to what's coming down the pike, then there will be retribution so everybody voted yes and, of course, it's just a complete sham.

GB: Yeah. Have we got a caller? Let's take this call. Roy? Well he fell off the line there. I'm sorry we missed that.

Yeah, go ahead Charlotte, what were you saying?
CLB: Well, that was pretty much the conclusion that, you know, things are pretty hopeless everywhere if you're looking at the principle of the matter. You know on the surface everything can seem quite fine, you know, and your food poisons you, your water poisons you, people are getting fat and unhealthy and they think…you know a lot…I remember I came of age in the…when I was young people were physically fit generally but the oils, the hydrogenated oils, the dyes, all the chemicals, and the stuff that's in the food supply now and people thought that fat people were just gluttonous, you know, when in fact it seems that, well I finally came to the conclusion about 10 or more years ago, it's the food supply.
AW: It's the food. It's the food, in fact, you can be overweight and malnourished and that's just it. The food has had all of its natural goodness taken out of it through massive processing and when they have to start adding back into cereals vitamins that they've taken out and they give you synthetic ones back, you know that something's going on.
CLB: Yeah, then they claim that the Earth isn't, you know? No, it's all about the god-almighty dollar.
AW: Yes it is. And it's also to make… see, you want a sick population during massive changes. You don't want a fit, active, mentally alert, aware people when you're bringing down these kinds of changes; you want them dull and malnourished and floppy and you'll get your way, and this was planned. This is war. See this is war. This is a war strategy.
CLB: Yeah, we…the way ahead I think…I don't know the way ahead, I'll be honest with you, I just….
AW: It would take a massive, a massive change from within the people themselves as to what's right and wrong, and I don't mean simply what's given as culturally right and wrong but what you know innately is right and wrong and start following that path because I think we'll go through hell before we'll see any heaven the way it's going. That's why people don't vote. We've seen the corruption, we've seen the agenda go on our whole lives regardless of who get put in power, and the change has to come from within the people themselves.
GB: Thank you very much, Alan. We don't want to forget, this is Mother's Day so we want to wish all the mothers out there a Happy Mother's Day. And we know that the family's taking them out to eat and showing them some attention that they deserve. And so we want to thank you again, Alan, for being with us this afternoon, this evening.
AW: It's been a pleasure.
GB: And thank you for all your hard work and your insights and your wisdom.
AW: Well you take care.
CLB: You too, Alan. Take care.
AW: Bye now.
GB: Charlotte?
CLB: Yes George.
GB: Well we got, we're on the way out, 24 seconds. Wish your Mom a Happy Mother's Day? Did you take her out or…
CLB: I gave her a big fat card and yeah, we went to lunch and…
GB: What about your girls? Did you talk to them yet?
CLB: Absolutely.
GB: Oh that's great. How are they doing? Thriving like a couple of wonderful little things right?
CLB: Yeah, every day is Mother's Day for me, I'm lucky.
GB: OK, hey thank you, Charlotte.
CLB: Bye-Bye.
GB: Bye-Bye.
END OF THE SECOND HOUR

Alan Watt on "World Review Commentary" with George Butler September 14, 2008
(Originally aired live on “We The People Radio Network”- September 14, 2008)

Welcome to “World Review Commentary”. We are going to be calling Alan Watt in just a second. He is going to be our guest this evening. Cutting Through The Matrix is his website. He is a profound expert in the field of ideas, world systems and power politics. He does so much that - you know, it’s, yeah - he really is a wonderful person to have on our show. We will be getting him, we will be calling him in just a second. He is up in Canada and I a going to give my studio that number, so if they could call him and get him up online, that would be great. So, if they could call him, that would be great and we will put him on the line in just a few minutes. We’ve got some news. All over the world. Okay, what do we have here. “The Orient Seas cash advantage”. My gosh, McCain and them, they’ve got more money than the democrats have. Their cash advantage is increasing. Also, what caught my eye just earlier this afternoon was: “Saudi cleric wants death for TV ‘sorcerers’”. Now, when you first see that headline you think: “What’s going on here?” Well, I thought maybe TV in general was sorcery, right? But no, no, they’re not talking about that. They are talking about people that are going on Saudi-Arabian television and they are purveyors of horoscopes on Arab television. And they are saying some of the senior clerks over there are saying that they should face death. Okay, here is a Reuters article and it is dated today: “A senior Saudi cleric has said purveyors of horoscopes on Arab television should face the death penalty, a paper said on Sunday, days after another cleric argued death for TV owners”. So you have some clerics over there, they are saying even people that own TV’s should face death and then you are saying some that are purveyors of horoscopes on some of these Arab television programs or whatever - I mean, they are getting a lot of plethora of different cable broadcast I’m sure throughout the area. So they’re getting a lot of people over there that have different ideas. I mean, when I first saw the article this afternoon, I thought well, maybe they are just talking about television in general, but I don’t think that was it. So, I mean, that was easy to I guess confuse, you know, just say: “hey my gosh, what is this about?” you know. But I mean, it’s crazy what is going on Greenspan okay. We got an article here on Greenspan: “US in 'once-in-a-century' financial crisis” “The United States is mired in a "once-in-a century" financial crisis which is now more than likely to spark a recession, former Federal Reserve chief Alan Greenspan said Sunday. The talismanic ex-central banker said that the crisis was the worst he had seen in his career, still had a long way to go and would continue to effect home prices in the United States. "First of all, let's recognize that this is a once-in-a-half-century, probably once-in-a-century type of event," Greenspan said on ABC's "This Week." Asked whether the crisis, which has seen the US government step in to bail out mortgage giants Freddie Mac and Fannie Mae, was the worst of his career, Greenspan replied ‘oh, by far’”. Well, he recently retired from over there and so he sort of bailed out at the right time before this thing really hit the van. They’re saying down there in Houston that they’re not going to let anyone back in for a while. They’ve got a curfew going and there is no water and so forth and so they’re keeping people out of Houston until they can restore water. And I think there is a lot of different power lines down, things like that. Because the storm came in and it blew out, gosh, it blew out many of the windows in the Chase Tower, it’s a 75 storey building in downtown Houston. And it blew many of the on the west side of the building I believe they said that it blew out quite a few windows you know. I just got back last week from the GOP Convention in St. Paul and my gosh, it was quite an experience. We went up there to do some broadcast, Charlotte Littlefield Brown and myself, and Richard Reeves, he went along with us and he co-broadcasted with us some of their news also, this in fine word both Charlotte and Richard. So we went up there on a Monday, the 1st of September. We did about three hours out there at the Blaine National Sports Center. Then we moved down the next day and the next afternoon and evening, went down to the Target Center down in downtown Minneapolis and we did about 8 hours and 40 minutes down there. But we had a really good time up there. But after that, on Wednesday and Thursday we went over to the GOP. Well, on Thursday afternoon the peace people down there, the anti-war people had a big demonstration out in front of the State Capital. And so we went down there and we listened to what they had to say. And then they had encircled us later in the afternoon around 5 o’clock, at the time that their permit, they said, had expired with complete, these whether they are not SWAT teams, there are these Riot Control Police. They brought in about 3,500 police from all over the country, actually the state. And they had them lined there and encircled us. And so it was quite an experience just dealing with that situation. There was no danger and people could just walk through the lines. I mean, unless you were really causing trouble or something, they just really let people along through the lines. But it was an eye-opening encounter and experience and the fact to see all the policemen there. And what were they really there for? To really benefit free speech? Or who were they protecting and who were they standing against? So, and there were some radicals on Monday of that week which would be September 1st. There were some anarchists that went downtown and broke some windows and did some physical damage to some buildings. And that's not right either. But that put a pull on the rest of the demonstrations the rest of the week and I think it cast a very, very bad negativism on to the general public up there that I spoke to quite frequently when I was up there. I was up there actually Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday and I came back early Saturday morning. Talking to the general public up there, the reaction seemed to be that: "well, you know, we've got these people up there". And you know, there is something else. Anyway, let's go to Alan Watt. Alan Watt, welcome to our program, sorry to keep you waiting there, I had to get through a few news items. Alan: That's alright. It's a pleasure to be back. George: Okay man, how are you doing? And tell us what's going on in your own life, right now. Alan: In my own life I am shrinking with all the rain we're getting. I am becoming - I decided to become one of the little people. George: The magnificent shrinking man. Alan: Yes, I'll be a little person and I can go and live in a little cave and I won't pay taxes on anything. George: Well, you don't have to eat as much, right? Alan: Well you know, a bag of rice will last me a few years. George: Okay. Alan: Yeah, and then I can live in a cave and of course they won't find me to measure my cave and tax me on it and I can wear great green and just live a happy little life you know. George: Oh my gosh. I was up last week at the GOP convention in St. Paul. And boy, did I have some experiences I tell you. What kind of feedback are you getting from the democratic national convention and the GOP? Are you getting any feedback from any individuals online, on your programs? What is your view over all of those conventions? Alan: My view is that it's really a show for the public. I don't believe what's given to the public as regular government is actually doing the governing. I think Quigley told the truth when he said there was a parallel government already working in his day, in the 1960's. And I think they really run the show. And that's the big boys. That's the ones who bypass any democratic input. In fact, he said in his own book "Tragedy and Hope" that they always put their own men in at the top, of all parties. And I think that's true. I really do believe that it's more of a farce. It's a decoy for the public, a placebo. It makes us think that something is being done on our behalf. But when you go over the history of the last 50, 60 years, everything has been in the direction of this global agenda. And it's not to benefit the ordinary person. It doesn't matter if it's left wing or right wing. The right wing tends to use what we think of as wars of aggression to take over other countries. The left wing always uses justifications of having to go in and help people. It's the same technique. But this is a global agenda. And unfortunately, as you know yourself, everybody knows this I think, this is the feedback I am getting. Everyone knows that this UN agenda towards globalization and the reduction of wealth in the United States and Canada is all part of it. We have to come down. In fact, it's in the open. It's in the charters for some of the America's, the amalgamation. It's in the charters of Europe, it's in the charters of the United Nations. The wealthier countries were to finance the less wealthy countries, the third world countries, up into existence and in the process we decline, we go down. And supposedly there is to be a happy medium met somewhere. They haven't hit it yet, we're still on the way down. George: Have you gotten into communitarianism any? Alan: Not too much. I do know that - well you see, what they said at the Club of Rome. It is the big think tank that really comes up with the ideas of guiding the future and where they want to be in 20 or 30 years. They then hand that information on to the other think tanks and round table societies that work it out on paper to find out how they can implement it. And the Club of Rome said that they favoured collectivism. Now, collectivism, they meant by that the socialist, communist type of system for managing "the World Society". Today they are calling it "communitarianism". And if you go into the "Agenda 21" from the United Nations when they talk about habitat areas. What they are talking about is little communities, or actually large communities all stuck together where we're all supposed to work and serve the community. "Serve" is the key word there. George: So would you say that these communities - or it is community rights first and individual rights second? Is that the way they're circumventing some of the Bill of Rights and so forth, the freedoms, is that sort of the technique? Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And that again is through all the charters that come out of the United Nations and it's also in all the charters for the Charter of Europe. And it will be, when we're getting the charter given for the America's in 2010, the complete charter, when the amalgamation is done, we will find out that communitarianism is the new term It is to be service to the world system first, they call it the "World State" and then to your own community. Individuality doesn't even come into it. George: You know, what we've seen is these planning groups and then there is cops and community policing. They are collecting an awful lot of information and it is going to be used in a political manner that I see. What is your view? Alan: There is no doubt at all on that. And they have been very open about is as they go towards the next part of data collection. If you noticed in France there, they're just passing a law and the people are fighting it, but they're passing a law to start gathering data on everyone from the age of 13 onwards, and also to decide your personality profile, at that age, to see if you will become a problem as you get older. George: So they're trying to spot revolutionary type of people or people that are going to be non-government people or anti-government? Alan: Yeah, they're trying to spot the thinkers. George: Well, like you and me, right? Alan: That's it. George: Well you know, you started at an early age waking up to this system, did you not? Alan: Yes I did, yeah. George: So what they're trying to do is spot people and catch them at an early age like you were at one time, right? Alan: Exactly. And the man who first came out with this was Lord Bertrand Russell when he wrote back in the 1950's, he said: "We have to device school tests to catch those children who are brighter and who will think and understand. We must then win them over to work for our system and leave their families behind". In other words, you would have to cut off from where you came from to go and work for the world establishment if you are very intelligent. However, he said: "If they cannot be brought over, they will have to be eliminated", he said. Because there would be problems in society. They could be good leaders. George: I see. How long has this plan been underway would you say? Alan: Well we know the birth of a plan that at least was published openly, towards World Government, the Free Trade system - which is not free of course - and the flow of labour and capital and goods, was born in Britain in the 1500's. However, we do know that this whole scientific type of observation was born in the 1800's with the foundation of the Cecil Rhodes Society, who was given a Royal Charter to set up a parallel government. That's the key to it. It is parallel government. They said then that democracy was too slow, too cumbersome. There are too many competing parties and factions for harmony. They would get nothing done, so therefore they had to set up a parallel government. That became the Institute of International Affairs and the American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations. And Quigley talked about that, he was the historian for that society. He had access to all the records and he laid it on the line in his book "Tragedy and Hope" and the other one "The Anglo-American Establishment". So this has been on the go from the 1800's onwards, this whole, the phase of it. And when they set up the League of Nations - and that's who was behind the League of Nations, was the Royal Institute of International Affairs - They put in their charter initially that they will bring in a world where every individual would actually be in service to the world state. Service is the stressed word. George: So we're creating these little community groups or whatever they might be. Were the non-governmental organizations just a piece of that puzzle also? Alan: What they said, when they set up the parallel government, is that they would had to have -you see, everything is done by perceptions to the public, how the public perceive things. And what they did was to look at the Soviet System - which they helped to create by the way. Remember that Marxism was born in London, England. That's where Karl Marx lived most of the time as he was writing - George: Okay. Alan: And they wanted a world system of collectivism. So they looked upon groups. If you can create big groups of people under different guises, anti-poverty groups, labour groups, all the different groups, and call them non-governmental organizations, you could- George: Let's get into that when we get back, we've got to cut out here for a second but thank you Alan, this is getting good, thank you sir. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. George: Yeah, it is always a pleasure to have you as a guest. Where do you think we're going now? Where do you want to go right now? What were we getting into when we left? Alan: It was the collectivist system. George: Yes, yes aha. Alan: And what you find is that this parallel government thought they could guide the world and what we thought was democracy, by creating many, many groups, many big well-funded groups. And therefore they set up big foundations to fund these groups, these charitable foundations that we know so well. And from the public perspective you would think those charitable, those other group as non-governmental organizations, were grass roots. And most people think that they are. However, those grass roots organizations now are the big groups that put petitions into governments, demanding that we all go green, that we give up our rights as individuals because we are destroying the planet. These are the same NGO groups that went forward, well funded by the big foundations, to have all fire arms removed from the general population, another stipulation from the communist system. And they are all funded as I say, by these big, so called charitable foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation. Now, there's plenty video's out there from the Rockefeller Foundation, showing mr. Rockefeller handing out "Global Citizenship Awards" to big important players, the big technocrats that we know so well, the Kissingers and all these guys. Now what is this World Citizenship Foundation? Where does the term come from? And you can go back all the way to Socrates. These characters talked about - when he died, he said: "I am not a citizen of Attica", he says: "I am a citizen of the world". So these characters use those old societies, the ancient societies, into the modern. They use all their slogans and titles and formula to bring in a world system where they claim that the better ones, those who are more evolved, intellectually, those who have attained power though cunning and stealth and acquisition and have held to onto it for generations, are the superior types. Therefore they have the right to dictate to the lesser types, the common people, the direction that we should go. In fact, they are also involved heavily in eugenics, the Eugenics Society, they funded the Eugenics Societies in America. Rockefeller was behind it, the Rockefeller family. So they do believe in evolution. They believe in superior types of humans. They claim that the inferior types humans, the majority of the public, are going to outbreed them and destroy all the resources necessary for the elite's families to continue for thousands of years. And they plan to cull down the population. But in the process of getting to where they want to go, they want to bring in World Government, which is a Marxist concept. You must bring in centralization regulations from of all centralized body. Then you bring in a centralized culture, a culture standardized the world over. There can be no competing cultures. All existing religions must be destroyed except the one they're bringing in, which we roughly call the " New Age". The New Age was mentioned by Gorbachev in his book "Towards a New Civilization" where he said that, he said, he himself, Gorbachev, he says: "I am an atheist but we are creating a new world religion and it's based on a form of earth worship". And I keep telling people that every major religion has its priesthood. Well, the scientists that give us all the bad news are the new priests. So they're going to bring down the population, manage the resources of the world through this big environmental type movement. And the environmentalists are NGO's, non-governmental organizations, funded again by the big institutes, which are the front group. They are the front groups that fund the NGO's. And they work on behalf of the parallel government. This goes back into the 1800's. George: Would you say something like the Olympic Games was a method by which to put some of those symbols out, like fire and sun and worship-things like that? Alan: Ah, there is no doubt generally high Masonic. I watched a few of them and yeah, they always use the pillars, the Jachin and Boaz and so on and fire and water. Sometimes they use, they even used the one in the French, I think it was the Italian Alps, they used people dressed with big cards, tarot cards in front of them. Because that was the Albigensian area and the Cathar area, where the last big crusade took place. George: When we are talking about these world leaders and we are talking about occultism. Are they totally into the occult or do they use that for the lower levels? Alan: They are into occult -occult just means: hidden by itself. They are a hidden form of government. They definitely have their own orders. We know this, we know that the Freemasonic societies have been very useful in bringing forth revolutions in the past. And we always think that they are going to free us and we end up being further enslaved. And a worst tyranny than we had before, a more sophisticated form of tyranny. And the Masons write about this in their own books, they are quite open about it. They gave us and they instituted the standardized international education system that we have. Because it was a mandate to destroy the old culture, therefore you must indoctrinate the children and get them away from their parental thinking. They claim that "parents are contaminated with old ideas". And that is not conducive to "happy" world government with a "happy" world population. So, they have been very successful at that. Freemasonry also on their major websites are the ones who are pushing the chipping and ID-ing of all schoolchildren. They are the ones who started up the campaign to have all children fingerprinted. So this all falls in with the same agenda of ID-ing everyone on the planet. And we know that police chiefs are all part of it too. George: Okay, would you like to take a call? We've got callers coming in already. Alan: Sure. George: Let me take Robert from Arizona. What is your question for Alan Watt? Robert: Well, I have a question for both of you. You were mentioning a while ago that Lincoln was a good friend of Karl Marx and they had corresponded and he had a lot of communistic ideas. He was trying to implement - and I understand Lincoln was a Rosicrucian, belonging to that mystic paternal order if you will and - I am on the opinion that, because the British were involved in Karl Marx's, you know, supporting his writings and giving his theories out in the society, that they kind of gave us the double whammy. Because when the foreign English landowners of Ireland were holding all of the, most of the Irish lands and the Irish people were starving during the potato famine, you know, there was a tremendous mass immigration into the United States prior to the Civil War. And ironically enough at least three quarters that died on both sides were young Irish immigrants. And the English hated the Irish. And I guess Charles Darwin said things about the Irish that you can't print in a book. George: Okay Robert. What are your comments and response to those questions, Alan? Alan: Well, it is even more than that. United States definitely was centralizing –and the reason Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln – it's in the Congressional records, the letter that was sent to Lincoln. He congratulated Lincoln because centralization of power was a main plank of "the Communist Manifesto". And Lincoln basically was centralizing all power, taking it away from individual states to create a powerful centralized government. As far as the Irish go, it wasn't just a potato famine. Most of the food in Ireland was taken from the Irish farmers with dragoon guards from England manning the docks because the people wanted the food back, they were starving. And it has been exported back to Britain and then gone across to feed the troops of Britain all across its empire. That was the main cause of the starvation in Ireland. George: Well Robert, does that answer all of your questions? Robert: Yes, and I have one more little question if I can hang on till after the break. George: Yes, we'll hold you on through the break and we'll be right back. Thank you Alan, we'll be right back. Thank you Robert. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary", I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt and Robert from Arizona, our caller. What was your next question Robert? Robert: I wondered if Alan was aware of it not only our foundations trying to rob us of our liberties, but they routinely - it happens so much, it's benevolent it's like Niagara Falls you know, hitting us on the head. The foundations routinely sponsor up and coming reporters and people in the media, which then in turn promote certain agenda's and ideas. For example, I have done a lot of research because I have a background in agriculture. I found out that this corn ethanol issue is a fraud promoted by one man, enforded by the American Petroleum Institute, forwarded to numerous what I would call lackey people like John …, Walter Williams and others, funded and supported by institutions like Reezon Foundation, the Cado foundation, the Competitive Enterprise Institute and all these other groups, that are all funded by Big oil directly or by friends of Big oil like say the owner of a pipeline company that transits oil. And so we have these agenda's that are further enriching a few and the American people just blithely go about their business, not realizing that we could be sending our money to our farmers and keeping more wealth at home and circulating money in our local economy. George: Okay Robert. What is your comment to answer that, Alan? Alan: There is no doubt that the big foundations fund these projects and promote basically everything that you hear in major media to do with change. Anything to do with change and the direction of change is funded and directed by these big foundations. I looked at the Royal Institute of International Affairs website. And right on there, one of their jobs, just one of the many jobs they do, they're funding big, big think tanks to do with the coming food shortages and how they are going to work that out and distribute food worldwide, which again falls in under the United Nation's plan. Because the Department of Agriculture of theUnited Nations, they are having their charter for that department, their mandate, that eventually all food will be distributed by the United Nations to all different countries across the planet in an effort to keep their population down . In other words, you get an x-amount of food for that quote of people and if your population goes above a certain number you will not get more food. So it's to encourage people or countries to start reducing populations within. Everything is to be used as a weapon, food, all resources et cetera. As far as transportation goes. In this coming world society, which will be here this century, "Agenda 21" from the United Nations. They state there that these community areas, the new habitat areas fur humans, will not have any private transportation, public transportation only. So we won't need cars, that's the whole reason behind the gas going up and everything else. They want to drive people out of the rural areas into the existing, overcrowded cities. These will be the habitat areas for the majority of the public while they're already building luxury areas, small villages for higher bureaucrats and bureaucrats and those who help the system. George: Well, thank you Robert for your questions and everything. I hope that that answered most of your questions. Robert: Thank you George. Thanks to be on. George: Okay thank you sir, bye bye. Well you know, it is a big organization. There are so many institutions involved. How can anyone figure it out? They can't, can they? Alan: It is meant that way, that's a good point. Because the average person will look and think these are all independent, unrelated organizations. They all network together, that's the key. And they do have their CEO's meeting together, the annual events, annual conferences. And they are all specialized parts. They have their area of expertise and that's what each one deals with. So it is intended to confuse the average person who thinks that they're really living under some form of republicanism or democracy. George: That's a hard button, democracy, is it not? I mean, if you're in a community activist group, and they can outvote you by one vote, then it's the tyranny of the majority isn't it? Alan: It's not a tyranny of the majority. I love that term that has been put out by the other side. Here is the key to it. The ancients, even Plato knew this because he went into the different systems, including democracy. And he said that the elites love democracy because they know they can convince the majority of the public to vote in the right direction. George: So I guess if you say tyranny of the majority it's the tyrant's majority? Alan: Exactly, exactly. The majority of the public are pointed as to where to vote, in every election and - George: So in Congress they buy their votes, right? Alan: They do buy their votes, there is no doubt about it. And of course, it is, I call it a wrestling match. You see, politics is a wrestling match. And you have Mountain Man in one corner, who is going to take away all your social security et cetera and then you have Giant Haystack in the other and he is going to stand up for you and your way of life. So they tell you already who you are going to vote for and the majority of the public go along with it. George: I see. Now, Obama is interesting because he comes out of community activism. And he's got this change thing you brought up recently, just a few minutes ago. So he is into change and people seem to think that that is the panacea for everything. Alan: Well you know, the marketing companies are heavily involved in the way the world is run. They give us the slogans. Lenin said: "We shall win by the use of slogans". And about ten years ago they started saying, even in Canadian television on government ads: "Change is good, change is good". It didn't tell you what kind of changes but "change is good". Which is crazy, I should think it meant pocket change. I always got lots of pennies in my pocket. George: I got a lot of change, no …, right? Alan: And I thought no, change isn't that good. It makes you feel wealthy for a little while. But if you build up big muscles. George: When you take a big bag of change, right? Alan: Personally, I'd rather define the change and then I might think about it. George: Yeah, in other words: "We want to change this to this" or whatever, right? But now Obama is pushing that "change, change, change". You know, what I found discouraging at the Republican convention in St. Paul? People, they just, they call it a personality. Well, that's operative is it not, at the Democrats and Republican conventions? Alan: Well, so many good authors and people have written books about the technique of creating personality for the public. It is true, there is nothing real about the people that we know of. All we're given is the representation of the marketing boys, the PR men. They create the images for them. They could get anybody off the street, to be honest with you and give them a fictitious history, have them read the scripts, teach them some deportment for the camera's. That's all you have to do, it is an acting show for the public. But we do know that Obama came from an activist family. His mother was heavily into social activism for change, I think she was bred for the part actually. And she did come out of a particular church sect which was famous for that. They sent people across the planet to bring in a sort of globalized system. George: Like "change agents", is that a common word in all these different organizations, change agents? Alan: They are change agents. George: Change agents, or "global architects", have you heard that? Alan: Well, that's above the change agents. Change agents don't know much. George: So there is a pecking order here. There are global architects, there are change agents, there is whatever. I mean, gosh, I guess the organizations are so big, it's hard to figure out all the connections, the inner connections. Is that it? Alan: It is. However, do you remember when Bill Clinton was in trouble with his smoking habits in the Oval Office? George: Yes. Alan; And he did not come out to apologize to the American people right away. It was in the newspapers. He first had to go and talk and explain himself to the Council on Foreign Relations. That's never been explained to the people why. George: Really? Alan: Yeah. See, here's the key. As I say, Quigley said this. He said: "The Council on Foreign Relations", which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said: "They are a big part of the parallel government that really runs the show". George: I see. Right now, how far along is this whole plan and how advanced are they on this? How close are they to perfecting this? Alan: Very close in fact. Whatever the public is given, its mainstream news to do with science, anything with that is obsolete We are living in the past in a sense. They already have the information society setup for total data collection. 9/11 was the kick-off to give them the permission to themselves to do all of this. And it was a worldwide effort, already pre-planned. We all went into action at the same time in every country, passed the same laws. And now we have a global society sharing total information on every individual. George: Oh my gosh, we've got to cut away here for another break and then we will be right back and finish up this first hour. Thank you Alan. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you. George: You know Alan, when I was sitting in that arena, the Excel Energy Center in St. Paul and all those 15 or 20,000 people were screaming for McCain and screaming for Palin, you know what I mean? That is powerful news in mainline press. How does that reach those people, at what level? Alan: It's, I think George Orwell probably explained it better in his book "1984" than anyone else when he talked about -and "Animal Farm" too. In "Animal Farm" he talks about the fact you always got to get a bulk of the cheerers, he called them "the sheep", "two legs good, four legs bad" and then they reversed it, the saying halfway through and the sheep don't even notice. But you always have this fanatical group who truly think they're part of a system and they think they are the winners within that system. They have no idea outside of it, what's really going on themselves. But they are the fanatics who live in a very narrow viewed world. And they are technically ignorant of the bigger picture. But it is necessary to have these people, big organizations and followers to deceive the bulk of the population. That's the key to it. To me they are just another form of non-governmental organization. The key as Marx said is that you must create mass movements. And mass movements are very important. In fact, they encouraged that, the creation of mass movements. Once you do that, you simply put your own men in at the top and now you control the minds of millions and the direction of millions. So the creation of NGO's and mass-movements is very, very important to deception and to lead the world along the path that it's being destined to follow, planned that way by the big boys. George: You know, at one time I started looking at all organizations as cults. Because if you look at the characteristics of a cult, you'll find that most organizations have some characteristics in common with those main characteristics. Have you ever thought of anything sort of like that and looked at it like that? Alan: Yes. What it is, it is a form of tribalism. I read about this years ago, the whole view of politics, mass movements et cetera and how the elite were already using this in their own strategies to gain power and to use "the willing fools" as they call them to work their project into reality for them. They use tribal terminology. You'll notice for instance, every nation has its creation myth, they give you a creation myth to make you very proud. Then they give you the tribal leaders. Well, now you have dynasties of them, family dynasties. So they are familiar to you. So it is the chief son idea. It strengthens this tribal nature. And they use tribal symbols. You have a flag as opposed to a skull on a pole or whatever, but it's the same idea. They use all of this and they use music that you're familiar with, it brings tears to your eyes. High emotion is very important. Emotive qualities in the speeches. And they use certain terminology which are catchwords which stimulate the emotive responses that you've already been conditioned with from school onwards. So this is a form of mass mind control and it's based on tribalism. So therefore, a survival mechanism which is tribal nature is now understood and scientifically used against you. George: So it's a scientific dictatorship that has been created? Could you describe it sort of like that or was it one of the Huxley's that said something like that when he was with Unesco or one of those UN organizations? Alan: Yes, that was Julian, Julian Huxley. George: How did he describe what was coming for the future, some kind of scientific humanism? Alan: Yeah, his brother wrote "Brave New World". That was Aldous Huxley. And he also called it "the scientific dictatorship" that they were bringing in: "a world run by experts". This was backed up by Lord Bertrand Russell, who also said that. "We are creating a world where the average person will be unable to think or do for themselves without the advice of an expert".And then Julian Huxley, who was the first CEO of Unesco, said they were bringing in a form of scientific dictatorship which will take the form of humanism, "secular humanism". And he said: "We, UNESCO, will bring this in by standardizing a world educational system for the children of the planet". George: Yeah. There is a Frenchman by the name of Gustav Le Bon, author of "The Crowd" He's a man I've read. And he was one of the forerunners, the beginning psychologists and sociologists that enumerated certain characteristics of mass psychology. Alan: Yes, yes. George: And that's what we are talking about here. We're talking about the whole planet being mobilized around certain - And you know what I found that was so about frustrating in a way. People at that convention or whatever endeavour they are in. They are controlled by very simple little phrases sometimes. How does that - Do people not check this stuff out? Alan: No, they don't. They respond. They react. Because these are conditioning phrases. As I say, you condition people by showing them emblems, emotional scenes, even in a video or whatever, or a brass band or soldiers marching with the music. And then you give out little phrases and mottos. In fact they train even boy scouts with mottos, it's very important. They understand this. And I think it was Lenin who said: "We shall win by the use of slogans". You keep using slogans. That's why advertising must use the same term, the same phrase eight times, they found, a minimum of eight times for it to stick in the minds of the public who hear it or see it. So, they understand that the use of phrases can overcome logic. If you look at the feminist era and you bring up some topics up today, they will fly off the handle immediately and they will start throwing at you not their own opinions, but they will throw phrases and slogans at you. George: So they are coming from a position, what, highly emotionally charged programming? Alan: Yeah. George: And they are just parroting, they are just regurgitating these little phrases and so forth because they don't have a deeper intellectual or a deeper understanding of how to discuss these impartinations? Is that the sort of response? Alan: That's right. It's a form of Pavlovian indoctrination. George: And so is behavioural psychology. I did some research on that coming out of Johns Hopkins. And there was a guy that came out of there, Watson I think was his name, and he went to the Madison Avenue you know there in New York and made a fortune of using behavioural psychology techniques on, just like you are saying, advertising. Alan: Absolutely, and Bernays did the same thing, very important character, who was taught the real sciences – I call it the real sciences - which are higher than university level. They have archives of real sciences, going back for hundreds, if not thousands of years. And Plato talked about these sciences of how to create and control cultures and whole empires. They understood this thousands of years ago. George: When we are saying Plato, are we saying the discovery of the room of ideas. Is that what he was using, the manipulation of ideas, to manipulate people? And this what he was talking about then? What was he talking about? Alan: He talked – Well, Plato himself belonged to the aristocracy of Greece. And he believed in eugenics as well. He wrote about this in his book called "The Republic". The Republic was based on a future world society where the dominant elite would have full sway, full control over the masses. And they would actually breed the masses like animals. Today we are doing the same through genetic engineering. It's all going towards the eradication of what they call the inferior types, "the commoners" and the creation of superior types. It's the same agenda in fact. And it's so interesting to compare Plato's idea of elitism and the "Guardian Class" with today's "Olympians", as they call them. George: I see. We got Melinda, let's get Melinda from North Carolina. You are live on "World Review Commentary". What's your question for Alan Watt? Melinda: Yeah. Alan, I just came on not so long ago so I may not be I maybe exactly … as to where the conversation is going. But I understand you are talking about psychology and how it is used to manipulate people's minds and way of thinking. As far as the United States and what you see going on over here. What would be your perspective of how we could stop this kind of tyranny that we are facing right now? In other words, what would be a solution, you know, to stop the tyranny and the mind manipulation that's going on in our society and you know, in our schools, I mean, basically to keep our sovereignty and US constitutional life? That's basically my question. Alan: Well, I'll tell you. It is not easy. It's not easy because what we found out in recent years is that the elite now, those who rule the United States and all the organizations that work for them, have mandated that there will be no opposition to this agenda. They are not going to even humour us anymore They made it quite clear that in fact, Hillary Clinton said, if she ever got in, she would eradicate altogether home schooling for instance. They will have no opposition, no ulterior ways of teaching children. They all have got to be "inclusive", that's the term they are using, into this one system. The public have always the ability to stop this but they won't. The majority will go along to get along, right to the wall unfortunately. So, we almost have to live inside our heads and make small, small communities of friends and prepare for the worst. George: Yeah Melinda, we've got to take a break at the top of the hour. Do you want to hold on over, well, we'll have about a minute and a half break and then come back and continue our discussion with Alan? Melinda: Yeah that's fine. George: Okay, we'll hold you on. Alan, boy you're the greatest. We will be right back in just about a minute and a half okay? Thank you. Alan: Righto. Second hour: George: Welcome back Alan Watt, and this is George Butler, your host for "World Review Commentary". Welcome back Melinda from North Carolina. Melinda: Hi. George: Okay, what was your additional question there for Alan Watt? Melinda: I just want to, you know, hear his comment on what suggestions or solutions that he thought, you know, a patriot or concerned citizen could do in order to either throw this off or stop it or, you know, some sort of protection for our rights, our very minds, you know. And that's basically what I want to know from him. Alan: I think the problem as I say is that they've had so many years of working on the previous generation that they have created what they said out to do, and that was an egosyntonic society. People who are divided. They don't live and help each other. They live individually for themselves. And what you really need is people who will help each other out in really hard times. The people really could bring the country to a stop quite easily if you ever had them working in concert. But that will never happen in this day 'n age. They could bring down the gasoline prices today by saying: "no one is going to go to work for a week" and you'd see them scuttle and move fast to drop those prices. But that will never happen. You can't get people to work together. Except for, again, the NGO's which work against you. They are organized, they do work in concert. But the general public will never do that. We see that even with strikes, where the "scams" as they say will cross the lines to get the pay check. And that destroys it for all the rest of them. It's the same technique that's being used against society. We are not cohesive enough. And so we are going to go through the worst of the changes, one way or another. And the big boys have made no bones about this. They've said quite openly that they're ready to use massive force, all the force necessary, to bring this agenda right through. The Department of Defence in Britain, the think tank for the Department of Defence, which is also for NATO, and the US is a member of NATO-countries. They have the next 30-40 years mapped out as to what is going to happen worldwide, including massive rioting back home over food, unemployment and all the things that are coming right now. They don't publish these findings from the top unless they mean it. So, we are into very hard times. I have always said that the United States will have the rug pulled from under its feet as it finishes up its job of financing the global order. The United Nations is funded primarily from the US. So the US is standardizing the world for this world culture that is to come in. It is destroying the last of Islam. That's their job. It is a war against Islam to eradicate that whole culture and take their property and the oil. And as they are doing it, they're bringing down the United States at the same time. Now, they'd already done this with Britain, you see, Britain has already played its part in this. When Margaret Thatcher was in, the International Monetary Fund came in to manage the debt of Britain. So they managed and dictated what was to happen economically in Britain. That will happen in the States as well. George: Okay Melinda, did you have any other question there? Melinda: No, I appreciate it Alan. George: Okay, thank you very much. Our lines are open. Call us at area code 5126461984. That success, decades after decades, has programmed our population to a deep level of what, delusion? Alan: Definite delusion. We have bread and circuses like we've never had before. Even families in the lower income brackets can have 400-500 television stations. They live in a world where they can hardly tell fantasy from reality anymore. Their topics come from television, from fiction, from their drama's and their movies. They have no real thoughts of their own. And they have been trained, the public have been trained not to participate in your own future, leave it to those specialists at the top. We've had a generation trained to believe this. George: Do you think, when I hear people over here, people occasionally, they talk about some of the soap opera stars as being real people. Alan: Yes. George: I mean, it seems that there is fiction there and there is make-believe and you know. But it is a fantasy world but it's becoming real for some people, it seems like. Alan: What they did you see, when Arthur Conan Doyle wrote the Sherlock Holmes books, they found that people were sending letters to the publisher of the books, asking to talk to Sherlock Holmes, this fictitious character. So they thought that this was an amazing phenomenon. And so the Tavistock Institute, which runs the world culture society basically - they were the best ones for behavioural psychology and using mass media, television and movies - they took that idea and they have basically elaborated on it and brought it up for the 21st century. And we're seeing that today. People truly hardly can tell fact from fiction. And Zbigniew Brzezinsky said this in his own book "Between Two Ages". He said: "Shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves". They will look at the television as an extension of their own mind.

They will expect the media to do the reasoning for them. George: I got you. Okay, we've got Dave from Michigan. Dave, what is your question for Alan Watt? Dave: Alan, the previous question was asked if there was anything to do to stop them. Is your answer that there is nothing that you can do to stop them? Alan: You will not stop these people with the mandate because they mean business. We are all under martial law worldwide, technically and in reality. And they have said this, they will have no opposition whatsoever. So politics, I'll put it this way, politics is not going to stop this. Asking them to please stop is not going to work. Dave: Okay. So there is something you can do or there is not something you can do? Alan: That will be up to the individual. And actually, it's up to the individual every day of their lives as to where they go along with being strip-searched or padded down or asked for ID, or even giving their ID's to get in a store or to purchase things. It's up to them. You give away your rights by going along with every mandate. You do it willingly. It's done by contractual agreement. And you must agree to give your rights away. Dave: As in contracting to give them away? Alan: You do that every day, most folks do it every single day of their life, yeah. Dave: If that's the case, then what do you make of the 1,6 million Ron Paul supporters who have taken a position, or with Bob Schulz? Alan: Oh, I wish them all the best, I wish them all the best. However, I've watched this for years and I've studied it for years and I've noticed that they always give you a populist person for the time and for each election which does keep that faction happy. We've never seen them get in. I wish the people the best of luck. But you've got to understand too. To win in this system - you can't win in this system, you need another system. This system belongs to the elite who own the planet, financially and every other way, economically. We're bound internationally already. We're already interdependent. The multi-millionaires in the United States, Britain, France, Spain, Germany, across the planet, are all internationalists because they have investments in every single country on the planet. That's why you have geopolitical wars going on and they are all in agreement. They are not nationalists anymore. Remember, the whole point of the League of Nations and the United Nations that came out of it, the phoenix bird, was to destroy nationalism completely to bring in an internationalist order. Now if you do, if there was some miracle, someone got in somehow and was not killed and wasn't bought off and was genuine and tried to steer the United States into protectionism, you would have the rest of the world coming at you as a rogue state. You'd be classified as a rogue nation, you'd break all your treaties and they'd come at you. And you'd also have civil war within the United States. And this has already been published you know. Dave: If that is the case, then how does it differ today from, say 1775? Alan: In 1775 they did not have a United Nations, a NATO agreement et cetera. They didn't have the complete financial bonding, internationally, as they do today. The banker, even the small banker in America has just as many investments abroad as the largest banker. They are all international by intent, they're not nationalists in any sense of the word at all. United States is just a convenient place for them to live, at the moment, but if they have to move to somewhere else, some sunny climate, they will. And that's the reality of the world we live in. They have surpassed nationalism for the last 100 years. George: Dave, our boys exercise the idea or pursue my own, you know, in my own view here that we pursue liberty and truth and freedom for our own selves also though, do you know what I mean? I mean, it's our own path that, just like Alan is going on the show here, on the program and adding a lot of these problems and trying to help people, right? So he is doing that not only to help people, but it's his own path of truth, to tread the path of truth. So it is as much as trying to overcome your own inner conflicts like …would say that "The battle line between bad and evil runs through the heart of all men", you see. The real battle that I see is in each man. Do you see what I mean? Alan: It is, it is, yeah. Dave: George, the way I am looking, what Alan is saying is that he does seem to represent a fatalism about the future of men that is to be received by the hearers as either true or false. And I am still making that a determination for what he is saying is true or if it is a change agent for the very thing that he says that he opposes. Alan: What I'll do is – here's what I suggest for you to do. You go into my talks and you read the books that I suggest. They are put out by the big foundations that run the world. Then you make your mind up. Because you see, what I'm giving you is not my opinion, it's not my opinion. If I'm asked honestly: "what can you do?", I tell you that you can't do things by traditional means. And it's true what George says. Everybody, in some way or another, even if you think you are helpless, you are a player in this game by acquiescing to the demands of those who are totalitarian. You do it everyday, you can either say yes or no. And most folk that you know will want their television, "Made in China". Or they don't care where it's made. They want all the gadgets and toys no matter where it's made. And so they have the dilemma. They want it all. And if you want it all and you don't want to suffer through a bad time as you rebuild an internal economy and do without, if you want it all, you've got to be internationalists. And that's what most folk are already choosing. Dave: I see most folks are on the wrong path so I suppose that's true in any generation. Alan: It is. Dave: This is Iraq and you know and - When president Bush the 1st was knighted for delivering 50 tons of gold to Brussels, Belgium on behalf of the United States from the Soviet Union, out of Kuwait through the hands of Saddam, that was an evidence of his cooperating with England because he was rewarded for that. And - Alan: Yeah, most of your big players have been knighted. Kissinger was knighted too. Dave: Pardon me? Alan: Kissinger was knighted too. George: Greenspan got a special post in her Majesty's treasury. Alan: That's right. Dave: That's the whole point. Neither one of these people are friends of the United States and the American public are yet to rise to realize that. Now, there are people who are rising to it. And one way of, you know, to require that a student of these subjects of which I am also a student, is, that you are Alan, is to study what they've written and what they've said [inaudible] purpose is only half the battle. The other is, there needs to be a study of McArthur. McArthur was successful because he studied the [inaudible] to see a way of defeating [inaudible] method that was practical. But I am not advanced enough to give you that method. But I do see some rumbling of the spirit of America returning. One of those evidences is [inaudible], another is in the Ron Paul supporters. And what the future of those efforts will be is not [inaudible] - George: Yeah. Dave, I spent 12 hours and 9 hours at a table, broadcasting the Ron Paul event from Minneapolis on the 2nd of September, so I do stand on certain things like that. So, there is some hope, we've got to. But what I was trying to say earlier was that it is our own path that we must hold our own selves responsible for. And we must do things that we believe in that will help in some way. Dave: Yeah, I agree. And Alan is right, most people are not doing that because they are not awake yet. George: But Alan, in defence of Alan on that earlier assertion, you know, that you made, was that he has spent endless hours research and writing in this area. Now, he might be saying some things that are very harsh, but they are realistic today, that we may not want to hear. But we need to listen to see where we really are at times you know. Alan: You see, the thing is as well, you have to realize that you've had a hundred years of treaties signed through organizations, from the League of Nations, the United Nations and so on. And you better study up all of those treaties that have been signed and enforced. Because you see, that has become the law, not only of the land, but the law of all of these organizations that are presently running us. To get out of this you'd have to break every single treaty and literally turn in on yourselves and protect yourselves from scratch. That would be a phenomenal effort, to get people to agree to that and sacrifice. George: Okay Dave, we're going to be leaving but thank you very much for your calls and your comments okay? Thank you very much Dave. We'll be right back Alan, thank you. Alan: Yes. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary". I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure. George: Do you find in your own broadcasting, on your own shows and everything that there is a frustration out there? And many people are frustrated. Do you find that to be true? Alan: There is no doubt that they're frustrated. But again, there are all levels of understanding. People that are still at the political level, haven't looked at the big, big picture. Because they would have to literally fight the world to get back to nationalism, if that's what they want. They would have to fight the entire planet. And they would have to fight each other. Because most folk inside the United States don't even think there is a real problem. George: So they've really been educated in these government schools I guess into going along. And then the mass media is so – But I see people waking up to this mass media and saying: "Hey, what are they doing? They are doing a job on us". Alan: That's the good sign, that's the best sign there. George: Yeah, they're not watching television as much as they used to either. And the alternative press like yourself and myself and alternative media, we have an audience out there, it may not be the best but- Alan: That's the thing. We've got to remember, we're fighting against a system - George: The biggest I should say. I don't mean the best, I mean the biggest, we don't have the biggest audience. We have a good audience, I love every listener. Alan: Again too, you've got to realize, this system has been in place for an awful long time. And it's not something you are going to change overnight. It's like a snow ball that starts and takes a long time. The problem as I see it isn't that. We don't have the kind of time necessary to build the snowball up as you run it down the hill to get bigger and bigger. Because these boys are racing ahead into genetic cloning and all this kind of stuff. They've talked about chipping the entire population of the planet and about interfacing us with computers. This is all over mainstream press. And it has been hailed as a great thing. And we don't have that kind of time. So the old way of building up momentum over a century or so, we don't even have the luxury of that. George: Will the internet make a difference during this interim period? Alan: It would if it was left untouched. However, there is also an awful lot of, there's 99% just pure data out there, it doesn't really mean much. Within the 1% truth there's an awful lot of fiction and counter intelligence as well and New Age, all mixed together. So it's very confusing. And they're changing the system now into the next Internet 3. And the UN is now bringing out a big body to police it and change it completely. You will have to get a license to have a site shortly, a special license. George: Someone once said that the New Age – all you have to do is join, go down and buy a book at one of the New Age bookstores. Alan: Sure you do, or buy a candle and sit and meditate and learn a few phrases and then learn to channel and meet your power animal you know, and all that kind of stuff. George: I've read a news item earlier. In Saudi-Arabia there are some of the very strict clerics calling for the killing, or the execution of people that are reading horoscopes on

Saudi Arabian television. Alan: Yes, there is no doubt about -You see, the “New Age” is not really new as such. They call it “the Perennial Religion”. It’s the one that crops up every so often when it’s necessary by the elite to push it. It is a form of pantheism. But it all ties in with this new religion that Gorbachev and others have talked about that will run the world, where we all exist to serve the “World State” and “Mother Earth”. But we will have these priests that will tell us what we must do to serve it and save it. And sterilization is part of it. Too many people is part of it. Who should breed is all part of it, who should not breed is part of it. This is all coming under this umbrella of the New Age, tied in with saving the planet and climate control, all of that, this big con game that’s been pulled off is part of the New Age. George: I see. When we’re talking about, well, New Age, another term that I always use was “Cosmic Humanism”. Is there something you know in the New Age that this mystical thing thrives within the New Age, this, in other words, these invented concocted imagined ideas? Is the abstraction, has it become so real to people versus physical reality? Alan: A lot of people are so heavily into it. It’s actually encouraged at school through the start of visualization and meditation techniques. Women go into it heavily through yoga, that’s how they get introduced into the New Age Movement. And that was planned in Britain through Blavatsky when she was set out to bring in theosophy, to create this movement of blending Eastern religions in with the old religions and then bring us into a sort of “scientific spiritual age”. That’s how she defined it. And that is exactly what they will bring in. It is science coupled with spiritualism, where scientists will dictate the health of the planet. And we are all one big living organism. And “Gaia” is all that we serve. “Gaia” is “Mother Earth”. This is all the New Age Movement. It took a hundred odd years to get this up to this stage. And that was a lot of planning and work and financing. George: Out of the kind of culture movement in the United States, well, it flowered some of those ideas it seems like to me, like “Humanistic Psychology” on the West coast there and you know, all these people working on the Escalon Institute. Have you done any work on the Escalon Institute? Alan: Yes, these big institutes have been heavily funded, partly to experiment with people in forms of cultism. They use cult techniques to try and distort, alter perceptions of things and to create a standardized, altered person who will parrot the same terminology when they are faced with certain problems. They will all parrot the same things. It’s a form of mind control, absolutely. To have a world under mind control you must start with the individual. And if you want to get a standardized mind control formula, they must all parrot the same terms. Well, you’ll find in all religions that they have little buzzwords and catchwords that will have you accepted into it: “You are one of us”. Christianity has it with “I am” and “Hallelujah” and so on. And they have the same thing for the New Age. This was studied carefully. And the big boys realized that they would have to create a religion to bring in this New World Order. You see, in the New World Order we are supposed to be servants to the World State. “To serve the World State” is the key, that’s in all their charters. And the New Age is helping to push this “how lucky we are to be living here” and “we must serve the World State”. That will be the new system. And it is going to be a cashless society where the governments of the world will issue credits instead of money into a bank account. And the credits will be used as punishment and control, you can’t save them up. You will all be issued the same amount of credits, except for the elite. And if you go against the system, you are bucking the system, they will withhold credits and that will be a form of punishment. Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped set up that whole side of it and the educational system, wrote about that in his own books. One of them was called “Roads to Freedom”. The other one was called “Education and the Good Life” and the other one was called “The Impact of Science on Society”. George: It almost sounds like that movie “Soylent Green”, where they are throwing out these little waivers to everybody you know. Alan: “Soylent Green’s” real title was called “Make Room, Make Room” and it was to get the impression over that the planet would be overcrowded, along the Malthusian concept. And of course that has never happened. It’s all a big con-game they use with graphs and charts and projections. They’ve never been right on any of them but they still use them. George: You know, Steve Quayle on his site has a list of about I think it was 70 microbiologists that have died over the last 4 or 5 years. Do you have any information on why that many microbiologists have died? Alan: All we do know is that the first major one it started off with was with the man Kelly in England, when he was going up to testify in a High Court that Britain and Israel had created ethnic specific viruses that could kill people. That was part of it. He was found dead in a forest with both wrists slit apparently. He was the first one. And a whole bunch followed him. And it is presumed that they were all working on killer viruses that would be let loose on the planet eventually. They knew too much and possibly they would loose lid. George: So some of these viruses have been tailor made to kill certain ethnic groups. Is that right? Alan: In the Daily Mail in Britain back in about 1990 a reporter was taken into Porton Down’s Military Warfare Establishment. George: Oh yeah, Porton Down. Yes, let’s pick that up after the break, we are going on a break right now. *** George: Welcome back to “World Review Commentary”. I am your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It’s a pleasure. George: What is this Porton Down? Now, I have a little information on that. What is your view of that or your understanding on Porton Down? Alan:

Porton Down is one of the British military establishments where they have laboratories for viral and bacterial and chemical warfare. And back in the early 90's the Daily Mail had a reporter who was allowed in to meet some of the scientists there. He went in at breakfast and at breakfast they were talking quite casually about ethnic-specific viruses and how they could kill off whole populations of people who had specific genes, gene types. And these are tailor made viruses. They were so well advanced in this area that they could actually release viruses or bacterium that would sweep across the country, multiply x-amount of times and then kill themselves off. They could literally program them like nanotechnology, like robots. And that's how perfected these particular diseases are. And we know they are going to –by all the drumming up at the top there about bringing the population down and the "inevitability" they say, of the coming flu pandemic - We know that they are going to release them eventually and I think that's probably the main method they are going to bring out in the near future. I have forgotten how many scientists they brought out on television over the last ten years saying: "it's just around the corner, it is inevitable". Well, when these guys are all in consent with it, it's like a must-be. We know it's going to be let loose eventually. George: They will blame it on the Avian flu or something that is real you know, but in the meantime they could be releasing stuff like they manufactured in their biological labs, right? Alan: I have no doubt. When you go into just the medical associations and the health of the public in all countries, plummeting since the 1950's with the inoculations and the advanced aging diseases we have, that are hitting the young. We now have juvenile arthritis and this is now common. And it is all after inoculations. The same with autism and all the rest of it. You see, the war has been going on our entire lives. World War III was a continuation of World War II with the United Nations at the top, that has a Department of Population Control at the United Nations. And I tell people: "What do you think the Department of Population Control is all about?". I asked them that. They don't sit and make wish lists and issue statements to the world saying: "There's too many of you". They actually make mandates and they implement them. You can't tell the people what you're doing to them. We wouldn't be too happy to realize we're being culled off quite quickly.
And they had meetings 30 years ago to do with bringing the world's population down, at the United Nations. They said for the Third World countries they could bring it down quickly, no one would care. And bingo, we saw Africa get hit with the HIV after the UN went through at giving them free smallpox vaccinations. And then we find that in the West, for the West the plan was to take the people down through crippling diseases, make them ineligible for good mating partners and therefore they wouldn't breed. That was the intent for the West. We've seen that happen. I've seen it in my own lifetime. I don't need to go much further with it. These guys do as they say they will do and we have no input into this whatsoever. A few years ago, on a CBC Television, that's like our BBC for Canada, it's run by the government. In a news briefing they flashed to two man at a map at the United Nations and a reporter asking them why they thought they had the right to do what they had just done. What it transpired to be was, the United Nations had given out what they claimed were free tetanus shots to millions of women in India and Africa. These were not tetanus shots, they were bio-engineered warfare devices and injected into the women and it went right to their ovaries and sterilized all of them. And these two men were justifying the need to do this. And one of them said: "Well, who else will do this? Who else will do it?" George: I see. You know, Porton Down, that microbiology lab, top-secret lab in Britain, UK. They spun off a number of years ago some of their technology to a quasi the first step I think it was to a quasi-private organization. And then they did another phase that went and took that technology and transferred it into a totally private corporation called Qinetiq, spelled with a "q" at the beginning and a "q" at the end. Have you run across Qinetiq Corporation? Alan: Yes, there is a few of them actually. As they disguise the fact that they are working for the military they privatized some of them. And when you are privatized you see, you're not accountable to the public. This is the beauty of the system they use. So they have a lot so called pseudo-private corporations working for them on the same agenda's that don't have to publish their findings and make them available to the public. George: What I found was that this Qinetiq Company was controlled by some of the largest investment funds in the world you know. And I believe there were some tall people there in the UK also that were involved in investing in that. But I looked at the structure of the Qinetiq corporation and it had security, defence; it had biological, chemical types of divisions in it and it looked almost like a governmental organization but with a lot of security and defence manufacturing and technology involved in it. And a lot of electronics too. Alan: I know some people who work for them. George: And so I mean, they put out themselves that they're out there for security. They're on the leading edge, electronics and all these other things you know. And also they've got a heavy I think defence industry sector of their business. Alan: That's right. And a … thing that we take for granted too, we always are given -When something drastic happens in society, we're told that it's just a bungle of bureaucratic mess et cetera. That doesn't happen at the top. A few years ago when Bill Clinton was in, he signed an agreement that they could take the blood of prisoners from certain US prisons, where they knew it was heavily infested with HIV and Hepatitis, and make it available to be sold on the blood market. And Canada imported a lot of this stuff through

Connaught Laboratories. Connaught Laboratories by the way, was set up in World War II as a main bacterial warfare front organization. Canada led the field in bacterial and viral warfare. Well, they bought the blood and they gave it to the haemophiliacs in Canada and in blood products. Well, they pretty well all died off. It eliminated most of the haemophiliacs in Canada. They took 10 or 15 years to have their general enquiry waiting for them all dying off. And the last couple of survivors they actually were given awards too, this is what they generally do. Well, they are bringing down what they call "the useless eaters". That's part of the mandate that Bertrand Russell said. "The useless eaters, those who are the parasites on society. They don't contribute to society", the weak, the elderly et cetera. They're taking them out through bio warfare means and it's always brought down to "just a big mistake". No one is ever charged for it. No one is put by embarrassment. When they interviewed the purchaser at Connaught Laboratories for Canada, the man was interviewed by a BBC reporter, and he said: "Well, it's business". That was his excuse, "it's business". George: Really? My gosh, that's something else isn't it? Alan: Yes. And they get away with it too. George: Yeah. Well, they're on the inside aren't they? Alan: Yeah. George: So they're going to get a pass, a "free pass" they call it, like in the CIA where you go to jail and they go down and get you out, you know. Alan: That is right. George: So when we're talking about, you know, the near future, say the rest of this year. Do you see anything happen between now and the end of the year? I mean, how do you see this election working out? Is it Obama because he is a change agent and he is widely accepted and the Democrats are highly charged up to go into office, or what? Alan: It truly, honestly wouldn't make a difference. Quigley was quite correct. He said that "we always put our own boys in at the top, of all parties" and the advisors for these people. I have never seen a UN mandate, the globalization mandate, falter and take a back step ever in my life, regardless of which party is chosen, in any country. The mandate goes ahead as always. It doesn't really matter. George: So what will happen is that the population, the American public, God bless them, they are fighting on both sides. The Democrats hate the Republicans or the Republicans: "and all those liberal democrats and they're too permissive". And so they're building up this great election, right? And then, whoever wins, "Oh, we've got him now", right? "We're happy", right? Alan: Yeah, and the public will go back to sleep for another four years. George: And then the public will be relieved for a while and they'll go back on their non watch list, right? Alan: Yeah, that's right. George: (Back) on their pacified thing: "Oh, we've got it now". And Obama or whoever wins: "They're gonna do things right" and "We're gonna change these things now, we've got change occurring here". Even - Alan: What I've never seen, George - George: Even McCain is saying "change", right? Alan: What I've never seen in my life is a president coming in or a prime minister in a country and throwing out the last laws that the previous party introduced, I've never seen that happen. George: I got you. We've got to cut out here for our last segment but be right back. Thank you Alan, be right back, thank you. *** George: Welcome back to "World Review Commentary", I'm your host George Butler. Welcome back Alan Watt. Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. George: Okay, we've got this last segment and we're going to be finishing up here. Now, oh, here's what I sort of see on the– like we've been talking a little bit before on the democratic side of the politics here, is that the war figures in my opinion prominently for the whole nation, the Iraq war. And it looks like to me, when I was going to the caucuses on the Republican side, and I was representing a Ron Paul position you know, we saw, me might have had 25 in the little elementary school where I vote at and there was like 250, that was ten times a number of people on the democratic side of the caucus than there was on the Republican side. I just think that the Democrats are highly charged up this year, this particular presidential election year. And I think that they are going to elect Obama in there. Alan: It's very possible that he is being picked as the man. But as I say, it won't make any difference. Because both sides have said that it will continue this war in the Middle East. In fact, I think Obama said to take it even further. So, we do know that - as I say, we've never seen a party come in and say "Look, we're changing things back the way they were" and throwing out all the old laws. It doesn't happen. So they simple continue what's already on the agenda. And we know that the New American Century, that thepresent bunch all belong to the Bush and Cheney and Wolfowitz et cetera. They talked about the necessity of taking over the Middle East, beginning with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. They want to go to Syria as well. So, you will find that the Democrats will do exactly the same thing. I saw this when they were doing the signing for the amalgamation of the America's, beginning officially, openly in 2005. And you had the president of the US, you had Martin of Canada and Fox signing the first agreement at Waco, Texas. The next signing was the next year and then eventually the new prime minister came in in Canada, Mr Martin for the Conservatives, so he was from the other party, and he signed the next part of the treaty. These guys are all on board regardless of the party they belong to. George: Oh I got you. So, I mean, where, are we going to, in this country you know - the Ron Paul candidacy and of course, the mainline media or the mainline press or however you want to describe him, I mean, they did a job on Ron Paul. Did you see the way that they were treating him? Alan: Oh yeah. They'll do that when they want to defame someone and ridicule them. They try ridiculing, that turns people off. And again too, see most people want to vote with the main candidate that's put forward by the media, the one that they are backing. that's why you can always count on the public to go the way that they are directed. George: Yeah, that's right. The way I see, you know, on 2nd September we had 15,000 people in the Target Center in downtown Minneapolis. So I mean there's still a political movement for Ron Paul now. And it hasn't totally evaporated and gone away. And they travel from all over the country. They had "Ron Vans". And they got into these vans and they got in and collected the money together and drove in there to Minneapolis to that Target Center and of course they were serious. What was the most surprising thing about this, I think the most successful thing was a leadership summit that took place on the Sunday before the Monday, it was the last day of August, it would be August 31st. I assume. So, on the August31st there was a leadership summit there in Minneapolis in the St. Paul area. And I believe that it was sold out and it went on for 9 hours, between 12 noon and 9 PM. And everyone I talked to, we had a reporter out there that was reporting on it. And he went in and listened in and saw what was going on. And he said it was the best event of the whole Ron Paul events. So maybe we are going to build leadership. I know the political thing is an up healed battle. But we have to do it for ourselves as much as we have to do it for the country. Alan: What you really need is someone to come out. And I really mean this even though I don't see it happening. You would have to bring in the complete "Monroe Doctrine" to get America back. You would have to write off the debt and just cancel it, tear it up and start all over. And be prepared to defend the country. And you would have to have the navy and the military all on board with you. Because that's what it would take. Because already these big, powerful organizations, that have been running the country for a long time, have woven this "interdependent" stuff through many treaties, you would have to tear all them up too and risk what happens. And of course life is made of a risk. That's what a survival mechanism is. Most folk are not willing to take the risk but there are people, still within United States that are willing to go through hardship for those yet to come, the children to come. George: Well, Ron Paul was the only person that would be willing to take, to make some major change. I don't know if he would have been able to do what you just said out there. But he is the only person in a long time that really has - he attacked the Federal Reserve System, the Federal Reserve bank. Alan: Yes. George: You see, and no one has done that. The Federal Reserve and everything that goes with it. But also you would have to look at all the treaties that have been made, including the Amalgamation of the America's. People don't realize that our governments, all our governments, Mexico, Canada, the US, I think even parts of Chile at times, have signed agreements from the Free Trade Negotiations in the 1980's onwards for total amalgamation and the creation of a new government for the America's, to be based in Montreal. That's how far ahead all of this is. George: Do you think though - under my view on many of these trade agreements that United States officials have signed - Is there not a premise of law or a, you know, a precedent that says that if those agreements, those treaties are in violation or in direct conflict with the Constitution, then they are not legal agreements. Is that your understanding? Alan: As far as they are concerned at the top these are binding. These are binding. They are backed by the United Nations because it's going to be the world government that oversees the three trading block areas: The Europe Amalgamation, the America Amalgamation and the Asia-Pacific Rim Amalgamation, which is already underway. This was written as far back as 1840's by Karl Marx. Now, he said this was coming in. We are living through it happening. It's not given much airtime on television but they do show us the signing of their treaties every year in Canada on mainstream Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television. And they have a few more to go till 2010. Then we're completely interwoven, completely. George: I believe some of your more conservative elements in this country would hold that most of those treaties signed by our officials, whoever they might be, are not constitutionally acceptable and they are in violation of our Constitution. I think that's their stands. Now, they're operating though, if they accept them and they acquiesce to them and they start acting in a manner as if they are legal treaties, then the force and effect of the treaty becomes reality after a while. And that's what they've done, have they not done that? Alan: Yeah, common law is based on the acceptance over a period of time of something that then becomes de facto law. And we acquiesce by our silence. George: But still, that does not remove the fact that they were in violation of the Constitution, the generic law of the land to start with. Alan: It doesn't bother them the slightest. George: That's what I am saying, these are legal beavers. They will rest their case on small little technicalities of legalism, right? But the Pharisees were legalistic too, weren't they? Alan: Oh absolutely, absolutely. They were completely legalistic. George: So are we getting some Pharisees in there? I mean, this Phari city and thing. I mean, just to destroy this country, this country had a dream of taking our system to the world but it don't look like it's gonna make it, do you think? Alan: It depends how you view it. There's two ways to view how it would bring this system to the world. It certainly has financed this system. It took over from Britain in an official ceremony in the days of H.G. Wells, to do this very, very thing, to bring in this world system. And the public have been kept in complete ignorance of it. George: Yeah. So the public is biting on the Simpsons or some other, you know what I mean. Yeah, you know what occurred to me today, is that what we've got to do, let them start reporting the news. Alan: There you go. George: It would be cheaper, wouldn't it Alan, just have the Simpsons - Alan: It would be cheaper. I tell you – George: Have them on the CBS, ABC or whatever, the big giant news it would save paying all those reporters Alan: Or that they brought Donald Duck on and give us some humour. George: Quack quack, you know, the latest polls in the presidential race, quack quack, right? Alan: That's right, that would do very, very well, yeah George: I mean, it's gotten so ridiculous. Now, I was in a park there, at Rice Park outside the Excel Energy Center in St. Paul. And I was sitting and talking to people and you know, the public out there is more aware than sometimes we might think. Alan: They are certainly catching on but we have to really move fast and stop further agreements. George: So what you are saying, this thing is moving so fast that we're towards the end of their plan? Alan: Exactly, that's when we wake up, yeah, we wake up at the end. George: You know, you have done a heck of a good service to try to help people awaken so to speak. And that's what I've been trying to do also. But we can't always reach everyone. Alan: We can't. George: But we can work on and do what we need to do, right? Alan: We must, we have no choice. George: We have no choice but it is as much, and the point I was making, is as much for ourselves as the world. Alan: Absolutely. George: Alan Watt, thank you for your work and your fine interview over these two hours. I appreciate your work and your dedication to truth. Alan: It has been a pleasure, George. George: Okay, thank you Alan. Bye bye, goodnight. Alan: Bye now.

June 11th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show

Richard Syrett: Alright, you know, I found myself taking great pleasure this morning watering my lawn. I got a new lawn installed, front and back. Before that it was just a collection of muck and the occasional bit of fescue and mostly weeds and a lot of dog doo-doo. So I got it worked up, put in some nice fresh lawn, and there I was just watering the grass. The simple things, I tell you. The simple things. Now, what we do in large measure on this program is we discuss the shadowy figures behind history, really, the managers, the stage managers, backstage in the global theater. The puppet masters if you will. Of course, we just had the Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly, Virginia, at the Westfield Marriott Hotel. It wrapped up on Sunday. And our good friend Alex Jones got tossed out of there, yet again. But it's interesting, these people, many believe, these super elites are the script writers. These are the ones that groom leaders. They hand-pick the leaders. And they hand them the scripts. And the leaders, generally they follow these scripts to a tee. That's why we continue to vote for change but it never comes. Because once you're elected, you meet that Ned Beatty type, from the movie Network, and he gives you your marching orders. At least, that's my interpretation of history, that's how it works. And then of course, there are examples of politicians, statesmen, who decided to toss out the script and go it alone, become a Maverick. Bobby Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, even Richard Nixon to a certain point. When that happens, they are written out of the script, so to speak. Anyway, for the next hour and a half or so, we're going to discuss all of these matters.

Alan Watt has been studying these shadowy figures for many years. He's an expert in ancient religion, ancient civilizations, the occult groups which manage them. And he's the author of a number of books. The Cutting Through Book Series, volumes I, II, and III. And you can read all about it on a really amazing website he has, called .com, and it's a great delight to welcome to the program once again, Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: Hello, it's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, I always wait too long to have you back on, because the people start emailing and calling and saying, when are you going to bring Alan on? So you definitely Cut Through. You've become a bit of a cult hero. How did that happen, exactly?

Alan: I think, really many years ago, I was bringing up scenarios of what at that time was the future, because I'd studied the books and the histories put out by the big organizations, the big foundations, and the big players themselves.

Richard: Ford and the Carnegie Foundations.

Alan: Yeah, and Charles Darwin and of course, the later Galton Darwin. And all the other players, Brzezinski and so on. And these are the big players that shape and help direct where the world is going. They don't do it all themselves. They have big teams working with them, think tanks, etc, and as you say, foundations. The foundations then give out the money to NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, which then go out into the populace and work on the populace, and they actually shape cultures to where we have to go for the future. And I saw where it was all going many, many years ago, and it was a bit odd at the time to people to hear this kind of stuff. I said years ago, that Canada and the US and Mexico would be joining. And everybody thought, they'd laugh at me, actually. Even when I could show them some of the primary data. And of course, in 2005 on the CBC in Canada, we find out there's the first official open signatory done by the presidents and the prime ministers of US, Mexico and Canada, towards the integration of it. The last one is to be done in 2010. And I said, isn't this odd that Karl Marx talked about this in Das Kapital, in the 1800s. You'd have a unified Europe, and then it would be followed by a unified Americas, and then another trading bloc with a far eastern Pacific Rim, that just got announced last week. So, this is an old agenda we're living through. And when you realize that the future is always worked on in big, big business, big corporations. They do investments up to fifty years, maybe eighty, ninety, even a hundred years. Well, that's how the world is run. It's run like a big business, with takeovers. Only now, the takeovers are actually whole nations and peoples into this world system that was planned a long time ago. And as always, here's the big thing, it isn't just that's the ending when we get a global government, a United Nations type deal. It's to be a Brave New World scenario with a whole new way of living, and really, all the freedoms that we were allowed to have, just through the industrial era to keep us happy and compliant and working, we won't need those anymore. We'll only be born if the society needs you to serve it. And this is where the depopulation program comes into it, the whole greening scam that's going on. I don't know if people realize that this whole global warming idea was dreamed up with a think tank, a major think tank. It's called the premier think tank, and that's the Club of Rome, and in their own book, it's called the First Global Revolution, written by the founders of this big think tank, who are sponsored by the biggest institutions on the planet, they said that back in the 1970s, around '72, they looked at a way to make the world cohesive, get everyone working together, towards a global system, and to give up their rights and so on. And they looked at all the scenarios they could possibly create in crisis, and they dreamed up the idea that global warming would fit the bill. That's their very words they used. And that they could convince the world that we were the problem, so mankind would be the problem, and we'd have to find a solution. That's in their own words, in their own book.

Richard: I've been talking about global warming and not a believer in man-made global warming. I believe, you know, there is natural cycles and we may be in one now. I don't believe in man-made global warming. I've never actually mentioned the Club of Rome. I didn't know where this psy-op came from, but that certainly makes a great deal of sense to me. It almost sounds, Alan, like similar to the report from Iron Mountain, from the Hudson Institute, where they were basically, after the, well, it wasn't after the cold war, but again, they were thinking ahead to a time when there would be no major world conflicts. They had to think how to control, because that is what war is. It's a wonderful way of controlling people, and particularly, through the draft, when you've got a young, rebellious, not so pliable group of individuals, the best thing to do is to ship them off overseas and put them in harm's way. But I guess, yeah, they had to think of a way, what happens in the absence of war? How do we control people? Will we get them...

Alan: Well, that's it. You see, even Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, he was a big player, too. He wasn't just a professor. He lectured the civil servants, the top civil servants at the State Department for the U.S. and the Diplomatic Service, and selected people to be Rhodes Scholars for World Government. That's what the Rhodes Scholarship is for.

Richard: Yeah, he tapped Bill Clinton, didn't he?

Alan: Yes. And he said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, we can get more done in five years of warfare on a social scale, that meant government encroachment and organizing the public, and reorganizing the public, he said, than we can in fifty years of peace and propaganda.

Richard: Alright, Alan. Got to take a quick time out. Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on the Richard Syrett Show. Get on board. Questions and comments. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Toll free from out of town, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: There's something wrong with the world. Alan Watt has known that since a very young age, that things are bad out there, really bad. And not by accident, either. Things are planned to be bad. And that's because history has on a major scale been planned. Nothing happens by accident and that is, I guess why you call it the Matrix, Alan, that we're all living according to a script that's been written and laid down decades, maybe in some cases hundreds of years ago. Another great clip from the movie, the Matrix of course, where, you know the idea is that you can take the blue pill or the red pill and wake up in your own bedroom and go back to sleep, essentially, and sleep through this nightmare. Or, you can take the other pill and sort of realize, or see reality for what it is. Would your life maybe have been a little easier if you had decided just to go back to sleep? I mean, I'm guessing that you've paid a personal price, a personal cost for seeing the world the way that you do.

Alan: There's no doubt. And even the people like me were foreseen by people like Bertrand Russell, who talked about this upcoming society, which he was part of working on. He was up there in many of the big think tanks, and he was a British Lord. And he wrote many, many books about it, The Impact of Science on Society, and various other ones, and he was a public figure on this. He mentioned, he said that eventually we'll find those who understand what's happening, very young, and he says, we must try and recruit them into our service. If we can't recruit them into our service, and they know what's happening, we must eliminate them. That's what he said in his book.

Richard: Have you, is that why you live outside Sudbury?

Alan: That's another reason, maybe. But I found out even at school, they kept throwing various great things for your future, if you would take scholarships here or there in all the best schools and so on. And it was evident then to me, that once you were in, the great halls, say, of Oxford, as they say themselves, that the centuries close in on you, and you suddenly become part of the granite stones. It affects you that much. And of course, once you're well paid for it, and you're in amongst an upper working elite, then you don't go back. I knew that very early on.

Richard: So did you sense at one point in your life that there was an attempt to co-opt you, perhaps recruit you?

Alan: Oh, I had them. I had them very early on, scholarships and so on, and men coming up from London and quizzing me, etc, and trying to coax me along, but I wouldn't go along with it. I had a natural allergy to it. So, I knew there was something up. And I already was into the early books. I was fascinated by these particular types of authors, that had put out these big books. And I read the future. They put the future right out there. They even talked about the post-industrial era, how they'd start to scale down the industry in the States around about the 1970s. They even mentioned, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in the 1938 meeting in Australia, that they'd eventually build China up to be the main manufacturer for the world.

Richard: Is that what the Bilderbergs mean when they talk about demand destruction? Okay. Listen, let's take a quick timeout. We've got news upcoming at the bottom of the hour. Back on the other side. Cutting Through the Matrix, with thinker, philosopher, researcher, Alan Watt. Back with more on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Welcome back. Alan Watt is with us. The website, Cutting Through the Matrix, just like the movie, The Matrix. .com and all sorts of great information there. Some audio, some video, and you can read some samples from his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and II; we'll tell you a little bit more about those as the evening progresses. Alright, Alan, back to the script. What sort of script do you think they were hammering out at the latest Bilderberg meeting down in Chantilly? I mean, do you follow that? Do you have sources inside or do you just pretty well connect the dots and do pattern recognition? How does that work for you?

Alan: Well, in the past, people really, the best they could do was to see who goes into the meetings, who's called to the meetings. And we've had presidents before, or up-and-coming presidents called in. You always know that's the one they're going to pick, and the same with even governors, in the States. That's how Arnold Schwarzenegger really kicked in to be the governor. He was invited to the meeting right before he became the governor. So, it's almost like they go in there to get the nod for their positions, and other top advisors in this world, because it is a world government, as far as the big boys are concerned, and that's really what we have. It's an economic system, worldwide, bound together by trade, and it goes back to the days of Britain; Britain started up this whole idea of a Free Trade. But it isn't just Free Trade; along with acceptance of Free Trade, you must adopt the whole cultural system that goes with it. What we're seeing across the world is a standardization process, where the last of the few countries that have their own particular culture and ways of living, are being demolished basically, and rebuilt from start. That's what they're doing in Iraq. UNESCO was the first one in there, to start getting a young group of children, teach them this thing called democracy and commerce and trade and all the rest of it.

Richard: Wasn't Huxley's brother, Aldous Huxley's brother in charge of UNESCO?

Alan: He was the first one ever appointed to be the CEO of it.

Richard: Because Huxley, Aldous Huxley talked about towards, well I think he died, did he not die the same day that

Kennedy was assassinated?

Alan: Yes.

Richard: But I remember his speech, a recording of a speech, I'm not that old, a recording of a speech he made at a university somewhere in California, where he basically admitted, that Brave New World was not a piece of fiction, that obviously he had sources, like his brother, and that this was based on their actual, I say they, the elite's actual plan for mankind.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, he talked about it quite openly. Huxley, and some of the big players, even Bertrand Russell, and even George Orwell. You see, even your culture creators that give you these books, even novels and so on, it's been admitted now, declassified from Britain, that they worked for MI5 and 6 during the Cold War. So even all those who were giving you ideas and things that can take you off into nether regions, they're employed by the same system to give you predictive programming. Most predictive programming comes through fiction. Our censors are down, we get familiar with an idea that's not here yet. When it comes along, we accept it, because it seems kind of familiar to us. And that's how it's done. So, these guys were big players, and we know that Huxley worked with many of the big, big, think tanks. He worked with Tavistock. He talked about that in his Berkeley lecture. He was fascinated. You see, they all belong too, to another group, and this is another part of this elite structure. It's to do with eugenics. And for a hundred years, our tax money has been funneled, not into curing different things, but into the whole area of eugenics, and when you go into who started up the eugenics movement, at least openly, it's a horror show, because they literally were the same people who started up the census, the national census for the Western World, and they were funded again by big foundations, institutions, and government money too.

Richard: That's right. A lot of people think that the racial hygiene laws came right out of Nazi Germany, but in fact, Hitler sent Ernst Rudin to the United States to learn about this.

Alan: Yes. And we also had Cavendish that was set up by the Carnegie Foundation in the U.S. in the late 1800s, and he came up, he amalgamated with the AMA in the US and they came up with the first national census. And he said, the public mustn't know this, he said, for generations we'll take the family histories, combine it with their school records, criminal records, and medical health records, to find out who are the fittest, and the ones, the inferior types that should be eliminated. And this is the same ongoing project today. They stopped sterilizing people in the U.S. because of these laws that they set up back then, only around 1970. But they changed their name. They're now called Trans-Humanists.

Richard: Yes, and then also, we still have Planned Parenthood, and the den mother of that, Margaret Sanger, was an avowed racist and a Nazi, and co-opted blacks from within the black community to sell these ideas, sterilization and things to the black community, because she hated them so.

Alan: She did hate them. And again, she was an elitist. She believed in inferior and superior types. And this is a standard with the whole of the genetics movement, and the eugenicist movement, and the trans-humanist movement, is the eventual elimination of the sub-species, as they call them. Those who are not fit to come through into another age in a post-industrial, post-technological society. And interestingly, at that Bilderberger meeting, one of the top trans-humanists that was called in there is a professor, a lady professor from the States, and I knew darn well that is their agenda. They've already talked openly about, and it's been in national papers in fact, in some countries, and in some major science magazines, that the rush is on now to create a better type of human. According to the trans-humanist websites, and these are in universities, they tell you that humanity as it is, right now, is an inferior type. It's not a completed species. And therefore they're going to perfect it by creating these new types, more efficient types of people. I call them slaves, because that's really what they're talking about. They're going to eliminate the old man and bring in the new man, just along the same lines as Plato talked about 2,300 years ago, in his book called the Republic. Only he was going to do it by inbreeding special types, for specific work. This time they're going to make specific designed, ideal designed people, for specific jobs, and that's what the trans-humanists are all about.

Richard: Alright, Alan Watt is with us here on the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB. The website, once again, . I really urge you to get on up to that site and check it out. Some great information. We're happy to have him here tonight, giving us more of the same, and we'll also open up the lines and invite some questions and comments for this very insightful, learned man. 416-872-1010. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. Toll free from out of town. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, .com. Do you ever feel like Howard Beale from Network, Alan, that you're trying to wake people up, and they just won't?

Alan: You do. And I understand why. Because culture, as I say, you're born into it. You're born into a system. It's all you know. And Huxley himself said that all mammals, mammals look towards the adults to warn it of danger. If the adult doesn't know, then the young will take everything for natural, to be natural. And that's how we are. If your parents don't know, and of course they don't, they think we've all evolved up to this step through industry and technology and so on. And that television is normal, and we sit and watch it for four or five hours a day. All that kind of stuff, then I understand why people think that when you tell them this is coming to an end and there's other plans in the works for us, how shocked they are. They can't imagine this ever stopping. Even as they're adapting to the changes every day or week or month, very quickly – we're the most adaptable species on the planet – they still don't want to think that their little system, which is not theirs at all, could possibly change drastically to their own detriment.

Richard: I feel sometimes that we have no natural instincts left. We've been totally domesticated to the point. And I don't know if you buy into the idea that maybe the fluoride in the water has played a role in this, and that these secondary serotonin re-uptake inhibitor type drugs have played a role in this.

Alan: There's so much happened to the public really that they have no idea about, going back to the early inoculations, even. When you look at who gave us the polio vaccine, for one instance, the man, Salk, was a top eugenicist. He truly believed in reducing the population drastically, and he belonged to the top societies. He wrote papers on it, scientific papers for magazines, on that very subject. And then he comes out as your hero, and we all get the shots. And since then, we've seen the drastic increase in cancers of all kinds, debilitating diseases and so on. And even the CBC had a documentary on Salk, old footage they showed a few years ago, and in it, they admitted they knew there were so many (they call them) simian viruses, live simian or monkey viruses in each shot. And the simian-40 virus only had one purpose, and that causes cancer. But they thought that the benefits outweighed the risks, they claimed. I would go against that and say that actually that was the agenda, because they were talking about reducing the population from the days of Thomas Malthus, who was a top economist for the British East India Company, and worked for the British Crown. This is nothing new with these characters.

Richard: It's interesting how many eugenicists out there that we hold up as heroes, for example, the CBC had a vote a couple of years ago, the greatest Canadian, and who was number one? The man who, you know, introduced universal healthcare, Tommy Douglas. If you go to the University of Toronto Library, you can read all about his views on eugenics. He was an avid supporter. I mean, this is nothing to be lauded. This is pure evil.

Alan: It's utterly evil, but they always give us our leaders. They understand how we tick, and what we want, and what we're going to ask for, and they supply the leaders, who become the champions, and we never suspect there's another agenda on the go. If you look at the Nazi philosophy, and Nazism wasn't based simply in Germany, it was a philosophy, and an understanding of a particular science. And again, it was wrapped in completely with eugenics. They talked about creating the Super-Man. Look at the Soviet system, that was another Socialist system, very much like Nazism, and they were working through science, again. Both of them took their ideas from Darwin, and the theory of evolution, survival of the fittest, and they were working to create better types of humans, but really it was to serve a pre-existing system. Better workers really is the term that should be used, rather than better human beings. And as I say, when you go into all of the things they discussed at world meetings, from the early 1900s onwards, about how to reduce the population, you realize that they've actually been doing it. The United Nations comes out every year, and tells us that the sperm count now is down 75% in the average Western male of what it was in 1950. So, in that time, we've become 75% sterile, and there's no comment made. There's no "my goodness, this is a crisis," which you think it would be, and that very fact tells us that this is what's supposed to happen.

Richard: Well, people have bought into this idea that humanity must take the suicide pill, because, you know, they see us as a virus. I mean, Jacques Cousteau, again, another hero to many people, same thing. I don't know if he was a eugenicist, but he certainly...

Alan: He was, yeah.

Richard: ...Was on record saying, we need to get about, I think he said two-thirds of the people off this planet in a hurry. Alan, stay put. We'll come back and talk some more. Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt stays with us, past the top of the hour, into the next half hour. In other words, he'll be with us until eleven thirty. And again, the website, , talking about how history is planned, stage managed by the super elite, and our so-called political leaders are basically handed a script and they have to comply with that script, follow it to the letter. I mentioned, obviously, JFK and RFK, and I think to a certain extent, Richard Nixon, I think by the early '70s, perhaps the elite had lost not their stomach for assassination, but maybe they became a little more sophisticated. Would you concur that Watergate was essentially a sort of a mild coup d'état?

Alan: It was. And I think, even when I was very young watching all of that, you could see that Kissinger was running the show. He was the real boss. And they had to ridicule Nixon. They said he was going crazy at times, or insane, even in the White House, all these kinds of rumors printed in the newspaper, so that he would lose credibility.

Richard: What do you think he did that ticked off the elite? Where did he veer off the road?

Alan: We'll never really know. So much stuff is still classified, and in Canada too, a lot of stuff is classified, and I don't know if you know that when Gouzenko came over to defect from the Soviet embassy to Canada, and King didn't want to bring him in. He didn't want to upset Russia. He wanted the RCMP to pick him up or maybe the KGB, but eventually, he was picked up, by the Canadians, and gave them all this list of top civil servants that were working for Moscow, and all the names and the lists and so on, and what really happened, was classified for a while, and Pierre Trudeau reclassified it. It was the last thing he signed before he left office, so we're not to know, never to know what had really been going on.

Richard: Which of the so-called cabinet ministers were actually in the employ of the Kremlin.

Alan: That's right.

Richard: Unbelievable. Alright, Alan. Stay with us. News is next. And if you've got a line, hold on to it. I promise we'll get to your calls, here on the Richard Syrett Show and News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alright, we are back, with Alan Watt, the man responsible for .com and his Cutting Through series of books, Volumes I, II, and III. And really dedicated his life to exposing the secret societies that have stage-managed world events, and basically write the script by which we all live and our political leaders are expected to follow. Let's go to the phones and say hello to Clare in Scarborough. Good evening, Clare.

Clare: I thought there were going to be others before me. I just want to say that I've been listening to your program, and I really appreciate all the people that you have brought on, I mean, to talk about the different political scenarios, and all of that. I just want to say that there is one person, I know I'm going to sound like a religious kook again, but I just want to say, too, generally, that, I just want to say generally that all these people that are into the eugenics, and all the different Darwinists, and all of these other people, who think they're going to take over the world, and kill off some people, and take it all for themselves, they have been really, seriously deceived. I really feel sorry for them. And I just want them to know that whichever one of them or listening, or whoever is delivering messages to them at some point, they have been thoroughly deceived and they will not win in this situation. They are going out faster than they think.

Richard: Well, that’s a very positive viewpoint, Clare. I know it’s informed by your Christian beliefs that obviously, you know the Second Coming, and the final battle between good and evil, and good will triumph. Alan, did you want to respond to that?

Alan: I think too, people have to realize that there’s an old saying too, that God helps those who help themselves. And I think the people have to very quickly wake up to the seriousness of the situation, because it’s up to us as well to start to demand to get our rights back. We’re losing them at an incredible pace. We’ve seen since 9/11, which was definitely premeditated, not by a bunch of people in Afghanistan, in fact Brzezinski talked about the need for something on a Pearl Harbor level to bring everybody behind, the public behind the government for war. This war was to kick off a world war. It’s a war on the public of the world. That’s what it is. To standardize the world into a new system. And I get reports from all over the planet of what’s happening. Even road searches in Britain, where they’re doing census taking at the side of the road with policemen, just when you’re driving along in your car. Stuff like this. This is incredible what’s happening, but it’s for a whole new system, and it’s not going to be pleasant. Now, you have cartels running the world. They own the food supply. Five major agri-businesses own the whole food supply. You have a cartel that owns the oil supply. Everything that you need for personal survival is owned by a handful of major international cartels. And they’re all working together to create crisis at this particular time, worldwide. And we have to realize that those in the cities, more than anyone else probably, are completely dependent on this system, which these big boys own. They own the system. Everything that comes to you, everything that comes to your table, is brought in by them.

Richard: Alan, what leads you to believe that these super-rich elites would listen to some sort of, you know, public outcry? I mean, short of taking these things back at the, you know, with a gun, how do we fight back?

Alan: I think people individually, even when they’re being accosted by all the new regulations, by officialdom and so on, have to start reminding these officials that they are public servants and they serve the public.

Richard: Okay, so we throw them out, and then it’s the old Who song, "meet the new boss, same as the old boss." They’re getting the marching orders. It doesn’t matter, liberal, conservative, NDP, they’re all controlled by the what? The Rockefellers?

Alan: They get the same backers, financial and otherwise.

Richard: So, what good does it do to vote them out of office?

Alan: It’s not a matter of voting them out. I think every individual has to start taking back their rights. It’s not a matter of looking for a hero that’s going to do it all for you. That’s where we’ve been misled, in fact. We’ve given up our rights through this thing called democracy, that leaders come along and we can go and play while they’ll take care of all the big problems. We’ve all been fooled. And of course, again, we find that Huxley and others said they’d bring this system in, an ego-syntonic society that will play, and they’ll be taught gradually that their betters, those above them, are doing all the major work. Don’t worry your pretty little heads about it, just go off and play. We’ve swallowed that. That was called the socialization, which is domestication, process. And we’ve got to start taking it back quickly, because these guys mean business, and they’re in a hurry now, as you can see. And the Department of Defence for NATO, the main, major one in Britain, has published its findings and its scenarios for the next thirty years. And they say that starting around now, or 2010, there’s going to be escalating riots, worldwide and they’re prepared to even use neutron bombs on small-scale segments of the population to deal with it. But that’s all they see. They don’t tell us why the riots are going to happen, but look around you. Your gasoline is to go through the roof. Your food is going up. Everything that’s transported is going up incredibly in price. They’re creating a worldwide crisis scenario, so that we will beg them to help us, and they’ll come in with the new system of rations, and do as you’re told and all the rest of it.

Richard: Global currency. Cashless society.

Alan: It’s not even to be a normal currency. Bertrand Russell said that eventually the government shall issue credits to every citizen. And you’ll get the same amount of credits every Monday. You must use them up at the end of the week, because you can’t save them up. It will go back to zero on the Saturday or the Sunday or whenever. And if you are bucking the system and not complying, they'll withhold your credits and you won't be able to pay your rent or buy your food, or whatever. It will be used as a form of social punishment. You see, we're looked upon as animals in a very Pavlovian sense. These guys really believe in Pavlov's techniques, which were used extensively in the Soviet Union. And the Soviet system is now blended with the West. In fact, we've brought so many of the top Soviets over to help run this system, even the head of Homeland Security was brought over from the Soviet system.

Richard: Primakov. Yeah, when he came he said he congratulated, I guess, I'm not sure who he was addressing, but he basically said, you know, it took Stalin and his system of gulags years and years and years to accomplish what you've done through the mainstream media.

Alan: That's correct. And that also was predicted by Theodor Adorno, that came over from the Frankfurt School. Lots of them came over from Germany to live in the United States and work there, and they looked at the whole culture of the United States, and they said that what runs the United States is the media and the entertainment industry. And that's where the whole culture took off from, fashion, music, everything, via the electronic media.

Richard: Alright. Tons of KGB, former KGB living around Arlington, Virginia. People may be not aware of that. Listen. We'll take another quick time out and get to some more calls, for the man, Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Always in a rush against time, it's a conspiracy. John is in North York. You're on the line with Alan Watt. Go ahead.

John: Hi, yes. I was wondering, is there some kind of maybe a dynamic here to belittle and to devalue men, and where would the feminist movement tie into the theory here of this New World Order. Is that a tool that is being used by this upper establishment, to strip men of their rights, whether it's in the legal systems or in....

Richard: Good question, John. Alan?

Alan: Yeah. A long time ago, to do with this particular agenda, and Huxley, again, and Bertrand Russell, and many, many more, talked about this. H.G. Wells, who was recruited and trained by Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the grandfather of all the other Huxleys, they all said the same thing as the Communists did, which was no coincidence by the way, because they worked together. They said they had to destroy the family unit. The family unit was the last vestige of tribalism, and government could never be supreme until no one stood up for the individual. There would be no one around you to stand up for you. So you'd isolate every member of society. The government could talk right down to you, like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four predicted and portrayed. So, they would target the females mainly, because they were breeding, and through science, they knew, they worked fervently to get the birth control pill through to reduce population, then to separate men from women, get them both in the workplace, and they knew that through promiscuity, if it was taught and promoted at an early age, mainly through media, and we've got the pop culture to kick it off, that the more partners that they had, very young, the less chances they could possibly bond together for life. So that was actually predicted, well written about at the top think tanks, and published in their own books. So, they targeted the female. And now, if you notice, the female is going to go out of business eventually, because now they're working on creating synthetic wombs, where they will no longer need the women at all. So they'll put them out of business. This is all planned, and Huxley talked about this back in the 1950s.

Richard: Alright, and of course we know now, that the den mothers of the modern feminist movement, Gloria Steinem, was CIA. That's been proven. And Ms. Magazine, which she was the editor of, was created by the CIA. Betty Friedan of course, we know her past. She was on record as comparing being a homemaker and a mother as being in a concentration camp. Alright, Glen, last question to you on News Talk 1010.

Glen: Hi, thanks for having Alan Watt on. I was just wondering, for me, 9/11 was the gateway to learn all these things, although I've studied comparative religions and the New Age. Do you think it was a gateway for you? And what kind of impact do you think we're having in the world?

Richard: 9/11, was that your, well obviously it happened a lot further before that, Alan, for you, before 9/11. For a lot of people though it was 9/11.

Alan: Yes. The big statement came from George Bush Sr. on September the 11th, 1990, when he first declared a New World Order coming into view. He repeated it one year later, in a few speeches on the same day, on September the 11th, 1991. And then Bingo, September the 11th, 2001, it kicks off the whole war for the world. So this was their little inside jokes that they had. And that's how they communicate to each other too. They say these strange phrases, they give them out, but they don't explain exactly what they mean. But those in the know do understand it. We find the same thing with a big player in predictive programming, who was given a Nobel prize, and that was Arthur C Clarke, who wrote 2001: The Space Odyssey, which really had nothing to do with space. It was an allegory of high induction into what is awfully called the Illuminati in this day and age. But, supposedly in 2001, it was to kick off a whole new system on Earth. And 2010, which happens to be the year where the Americas are completed, the final signatory goes on it, then you find again, this new system is complete. He wrote his last novel, 3001, and then the vast majority of the old man, the old types, the inferior species are dead, they're gone, long gone, and only this elite, the superior type, high genetic types, high IQs, are living very high on the hog, with a big wide world to play in.

Richard: Like immortal gods. Alright, Alan, I truly believe that the work that you're doing and the information that you impart is so important, especially in these times, almost to the point where nothing else matters now. I'm not sure where we are in this script, whether we're in the final act, or the epilogue, but we'll talk again, hopefully soon, and just continue to try and wake people up from their strange slumber.

Alan: It will be a pleasure being on.

Richard: .com and check out, you can read some samples from his series, Cutting Through Books, volumes I, II, and III. Alan, again, a pleasure.

Alan: It's a pleasure for me too.

Richard: Alright.

November 14th, 2008
Alan Watt on the Richard Syrett Show
(Broadcast Live on CFRB 1010 AM Toronto, Canada)

Richard Syrett: Here is your program for Friday, November the 14th. Last night we began this show discussing the economic tsunami many people feel is headed this way, or perhaps even lapping up on our shores as we speak, the D-word. Two D-words, Depression/Deflation. Very ominous clouds on the horizon. I don't need to tell you that, although we're going to spend more time talking about it. It's unavoidable. One of my callers last night suggested that perhaps this current economic crisis has been engineered. It's not the first time we've heard that. We've discussed it before on the show. But what a perfect opportunity to welcome back to this program, one of the leading researchers in the conspiratorial view of history. He's a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions. He has published various books on religion, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. He has three books available in the spiral bound paper format, an intertwined trilogy showing much of the esoteric control governing both ancient and modern man, Cutting Through I: The Androgynous Agenda, Cutting Through 2: A Glimpse into the Great Work, and Cutting Through 3: Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition. He is also, of course, the man behind the website, Cutting Through the Matrix. What a privilege and a pleasure to welcome back to News Talk 1010 CFRB, Mr. Alan Watt. Hello, Alan.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on again.

Richard: Well, let's just dive right in, shall we. Do you think it's possible that this economic crisis, depression, deep recession, whatever you want to call it, has been engineered by the illuminati, or whatever you want to call them, the super elite, the unelected oligarchs?

Alan: There's no doubt it's engineered. In fact, the system we were running on for the last fifty, sixty years was engineered as well, from the Bretton Woods Agreement, during World War II, where the whole banking system internationally was revamped, and the gold standard was completely, pretty well eradicated, except for a small amount of fractional reserve banking. And John Maynard Keynes, who was one of the top international Socialists of his day, Socialism again from their standpoint has a different meaning from that which the public perceive it. He was a top believer in reduction of population to suit economies. That's how you eradicate poverty. You get rid of the poor. But Keynes himself said, this is Part I, of a revamped worldwide banking system. He said, we shall not see the final outcome in our lifetimes, but the next generation will, when they bring in the next part of it. Well, this is time you see, for the next part to come in. And, sure enough, right off the bat, we find that Prime Minister Brown in Britain is giving speeches about a new international economic order. We find that Sarkozy in France giving a talk at the EU Summit, using the same terminologies as Brown used in his speech with a New World Order in fact in it. His talk is up on youtube. It's in French, but it's very interesting. He gives all the same buzzwords as Brown. And how the International Monetary Fund must take over and be given revamped powers to work in conjunction with the World Bank, and so on. And not only that, what you're going to find with the new economic system, government now is coming into the banking system, which means that the government will have direct access and authority over everybody's bank account. That's the final goal, as this eventually unravels into the predetermined plan.

Now, long ago in Keynes' time, they wanted to control society, and the best means to control society was to control each individual through their money. Bertrand Russell talked about it. He said, eventually the time will come where the government will issue credits to every individual, and that will be used as a form of social control. You will not be able to save them up. You'll start at the same amount every Monday, and they must be all gone by Friday. And that way, everyone at the bottom basically will be equal. Also it will be used as punishment if you didn't go along with the new social order. Well, money is just a form of getting the public to go along and work in this system, to actually be taxed as well. You either have slaves or you bring in money and you tax them. And with the tax money you control them because you create the powerful institutions and police and court systems, military, above the people to control them. You can't do it without money. The other way, as I say, is to hire a gang, keep them very happy with drugs and booze, and women, and make them overlords. It's much, much easier to use money and tax the people. Now taxation itself is just a form of slavery.

Richard: Or cause perpetual wars and draft them, draft the undesirables.

Alan: Yes, that too. There's no doubt, it all combines together, and people thousands of years ago discussed this in Ancient Greece, this whole system of money and debt, taxation, and compound interest even. So, we've been living in a system that's been here for an awful long time, but now they're simply moving it into what they call sustainable development. It's the buzzword or the slogan that's used through all the United Nations meetings, the EU meetings, the Canadian leadership’s meetings and so on.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Alan Watt from Cutting Through the Matrix is with us on News Talk 1010 CFRB. Is the current economic crisis engineered by the illuminati, or the secret elite, unelected oligarchs, if you prefer? Get on board, questions and comments. Alan with us for, well, the next hour plus. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star 8255. And toll-free here on the Richard Syrett show, 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is with us. .com. Did the illuminati engineer this economic crisis? Alan, before I ask you how they may have done this, and obviously we're entering into the world of speculation, but let's find out exactly why they're doing it in this way. If the end game here is total control. They want control over our bank accounts. They want to basically keep everyone down at the same level. We'd all be the proletariat, except for the few at the top, who would have and control all the resources. Why would they go about it in this way? Collapse the housing market, create these ridiculous derivatives that are based on some formula most people don't even understand, certainly myself included. Probably most of the bankers as well, in order to create this bubble and then burst the bubble. Why would they do that?

Alan: Because it does show that the whole thing is just that. It's a bubble. It's a complete fantasy, and of course it's easy to blame simple corruption and greed as the driving force behind it. That's what the public will eventually believe. But when you look at the whole system of the stock market, we know that the United States for instance, the government has been dumping money into it, each time the big companies start to fall in shares. So they've kept it artificially high for twenty-odd years. Why did they pick this time to say no more? And we find that the treasurer, or the man in charge of the treasury actually said that, that he was not going to dump money in this time. Now they could have technically kept this going for another twenty-odd years. It was based on a complete abstract nonsense to begin with. So, why now? Well, now is the time. They've put in the structure now for complete Total Information Network, meaning every human on the planet is to be monitored 24 hours a day. All data collection. They've given themselves the rights under the anti-terrorism. Now it's a step to go into your bank account and bring out a very old plan that literally is the Third Way. It's the mixture of capitalism and communism. This is the Third Way that Alvin Toffler talked about in his book. So they're merging the two systems together. And I've been going through some of the speeches given by big institutes at the United Nations, and at the Economic Union, the Parliament, such as the Club of Rome. And right in their mandate there, they mention that they have the same mandate as the United Nations, with the redistribution of wealth. Now, that's right out of the Communist Manifesto. And these are the boys at the top that are bringing in this new globalist, fair society.

So, you're quite right. It's been on the go for a long time. It was planned a long time ago. And when we look at Communism itself, it did not originate in Europe somewhere. It originated actually in London. And it was the dialectical technique to create an opposition, which brought together dozens of smaller countries with different cultures and systems of government, under the Soviet empire. It was the fastest way to consolidate them all, standardize them all, and just like Lenin said, after 70 years, that system of the dictatorship would fade away, and they'd blend with the West. That has now happened. The two systems come together. And we're going under a system born in London a long time ago, with the dream of building a world empire on the British system. It's also mentioned by Professor Carroll Quigley, in his book, the Anglo-American Establishment. And he was the historian for the American Branch of this particular organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, that was working towards this global world empire. So, we're simply going through a stage of development in a well laid out plan that was decided and basically formatted long before we were even born.

Richard: Alright, we've got news awaiting at the bottom of the hour. Alan, stay with us. Back on the other side. More of our conversation on the engineering of the current economic crisis. Get on board. Questions and comments for Alan Watt. 416-872-1010. Star Talk. Star8255. Toll-free from out of town here on the Richard Syrett show. 1-800-561-CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development, and we are certainly in the midst of a major change, in our development. We could be on the precipice of a depression, certainly a prolonged recession. Alan, you talked about government control over our bank accounts. So, it sounds like we were moving to some sort of a cashless society and we would I guess have X number of units deposited into our accounts each week or each month. We couldn't save them. They'd have to be used up, allotted portion for food, mortgage, etc, etc. How is that, how is that going to happen? Do you also, do you have a time frame for that? When is this cashless society, if in fact that's what they have in mind, going to come about?

Alan: They'll phase it in over the next ten years or so. And what we have to do is tie this in with so many other reports that have been made available to the public, such as the department of defence for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries. Their top think tank published a report for the scenario for the next thirty years and what they saw starting around 2010, 2012, was escalating crisis across the planet, to do with food resources and so on, and riots literally in all Western countries. And then they went into all the methods that they'll use to deal with the riots in the western hemisphere, including, if it gets bad enough, they'd even use small neutron bombs on flash mobs they call them, that will spontaneously arise because of cues for food and all. So when you tie this together with the sustainable development policies, that's all we hear today is sustainable development coming from all the big institutions and the United Nations and top politicians, who are all tied together through treaties into sustainable development, you can see that something is happening. We're going for a big, big change, on how economy and society is governed. They're calling it governance now. A global governance.

Richard: With the Feds stateside, pumping 700 billion dollars, now they've changed the centerpiece of that bailout. Originally it was going to buy failed mortgage securities, and now it's going to be used for other things. I'm not sure, maybe to prop up the auto industry, etc, etc. But at what level, I guess what I'm looking for is a glimpse into the structure of this, these elites, or if we call it the New World Order, the illuminati, where the sort of the buck stops. For example, does Paulson get his marching orders from above? Is he reacting to the situation, or is he just following a script, when he's pumping that 700 billion in, in a last-ditch effort to try and you know, right this ship?

Alan: No, he's following orders. In fact, they admitted themselves and I read the report in fact on one of the shows, from Paulson's secretary, who said they just picked the 700 billion dollar figure out of thin air. They didn't have any statistics to go by. So they picked that number. As I say, it's pre-planned. And really the import is to get through to the public that we, all of society must change its ways. And the ways that we have to change into have already been planned for us. Now we're supposed to sit back and allow ourselves to be guided slowly through the massive changes which will occur over a span of years.

Richard: And with the cashless society, does that also mean within the same time frame, because you mentioned about ten years, the dissolution of the nation-state?

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt on that. I don't know if you even read Brown's speech to the City of London, yesterday. It was full of internationalism, interdependence, this term that Manley P. Hall, the high Freemason, first used in the 1930s, when he said we'll bring in a world of interdependence. Everyone locked together economically, financially, and so on. That was echoed again by Brown in his speech. We find as I say Sarkozy used it in his speech at the EU a few weeks ago. So, this is one agenda. When they're all using the same terminology, the same slogans, basically, then you know they're all part of the same internationalist group. Brown even said that he, he says, I am an internationalist. Something that no Prime Minister would dare to have said before.

Richard: Alan Watt is with us, Cutting Through the Matrix, here on News Talk 1010, CFRB. Barack Obama, is he essentially the suit to front this? I mean they chose him over a Conservative, because why? The illuminati fear that the American public was growing weary of these austerity measures coming from the right, so they said, well, let's try it coming from a fresh-faced charismatic kid from the Left?

Alan: Yes, because in democracy we don't vote new people in, we vote the last bunch out, we're so sick of them. And everyone has watched this Totalitarianism creep up to us with all the different measures they've taken, with security and government in everyone's pocket, in your window in fact, and your computers. So the machinery was set up by the last bunch. This one comes over, we don't have any Revolutions over it. We don't demand we go back to having rights and freedoms anymore. This fresh one will get four years, five years, and put forth his part of the same agenda, and bring Socialism more closer to home, basically, for the American people. You see, America has been Socializing the World. They've been spearheading this term called democracy. They've been funding it through the United Nations and manpower for the United Nations, as we witness, as they standardize the whole world into the one system by force. And now it's time to bring the American people down into the very system which the US has created and it will start to lose its superior position. China is slated to become the policeman of the world in maybe fifteen to twenty years. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British side of the Council on Foreign Relations, they've already stated that in their own publications.

Richard: If we look at China today, and the way that people there are ruled, governed, is that the model for the New World Order?

Alan: That is the model, and when Kofi Annan was in, he said that openly, that China is the model state for the world to be run on. Now, when you look at the system of China, it supposedly started off as Communist, and it still proclaims it is a Communist system, a regime. The public obey government. And they have now entwined it with the capitalist system, the complete merging of the two, the Third Way, again, as Alvin Toffler called it. But government has more control in the personal lives of people in China, especially to do with population reduction, one child per family, all of this kind of stuff. The same things that are now to be adopted by the Western countries, through law and legislation. We've had people in Australia come out, the Prime Minister came out, and they're forcing that through in Australia now, and fining couples who have more than one child per family.

Richard: Alan, stay with us. Another quick time out. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix with us. Alan, do you see martial law coming to the United States during Barack Obama's tenure?

Alan: Yes, I do. The machinery was set up by the Bush administration. They don't go to these lengths to set up that kind of machinery. The police are thoroughly militarized. And in Canada it's becoming the same way too, the same in Britain and elsewhere under the guise of terrorism. And really, 2001 was the year they kicked it all off. They needed the tower incident to start the whole ball rolling. And they did say that this would be the New American Century that would blend into the next, as we say, the Chinese will take over. It's to get a whole New World Order to come out of it, something that they've dreamed about for a long, long time. Winston Churchill talked about it. Previous prime ministers in Britain talked about it, a world order based on the British or London system, really. Which is very old, going back to the days of Francis Bacon, when he coined the term the British Empire for the first time. And even Free Trade was mentioned in the 1500s, and most favored nation status would be given to those who joined in the 1500s. So, we're going through a very, very old agenda. Most people cannot believe that people can set agendas and never see it fulfilled and completed in their lifetime. But, again, Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that big foundations and institutions are intergenerational. They can keep the same mandate going for centuries, if need be, and that's exactly how the world is run. Big institutions run the non-governmental organizations of the world. The Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie foundations in the States sponsor about 1,000 NGO groups that then lobby government for laws to be passed.

In other words, they're the front arm for these big foundations. The foundations circumvented democracy. And it was never ever intended that the general public would truly have real democracy by those who ruled in the 1700 and 1800s. So they gave us this form of democracy. They choose the ones, the candidates which we eventually vote for. They're all vetted beforehand, and the agenda steamrolls forward. Now this system of the merger between the Capitalist and Communist system was advocated again by one of the biggest think tanks, the Club of Rome. It's called the premier think tank for the UN and so on. And they said that they looked at all the systems of the world for Social Control, and they favored most strongly the Communistic or Collectivist system to run the people. And this is what they've adopted, and this is the one now they're bringing in for social control across the whole planet.

Richard: Let me throw this out there, and it might sound really out there. But I'm thinking that if this sort of thing was going on, and I guess it was to some extent, but let's say a hundred, a hundred and fifty years ago, the mindset of the American people, you know, the Second Amendment and all that, I would think that they would have, if they were conscious of what was going on, risen up on mass and we would have had a revolution. So, I'm wondering why it isn't happening now, and I'm wondering if things like Prozac in the water supply, even fluoride in the water supply might have something to do with that.

Alan: It's more than even that. There's definitely the connection with fluoride. Germany used it on the countries that it invaded, because it did make people more placid. We find that fluoride is just the byproduct of aluminum waste. And the Bronfmans were heavily involved in that for lobbying to have their waste put into the food supply or the drinking water. And the inoculations were discussed heavily back in the 40s and 50s at the United Nations to do with ways of basically eradicating aggressiveness in humans to make them more easily managed. So, many methods have been used to bring the people down and make them socialized, as they like to term it, but really, I call it domesticated. I've read reports recently, which have been out on the CBC in Canada, on The Disappearing Male. Men literally are almost infertile. And that's no accident, because they've known this for fifty years. Why is it suddenly now coming out into the public? The reason being, is that now the public and groups within the public are noticing it, so they have to come forth and own up to this. But of course, we'll be left thinking it's just one big mess that happened unforeseen by the chemical companies.

Richard: See Cutting Through I, the Androgynous Agenda. Listen, Alan, we've got to take a quick timeout. Back with more of our conversation. Did the illuminati, or are the illuminati engineering this current economic crisis? Back with more of the Richard Syrett show, on News Talk 1010, CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Top of the hour quickly approaching. Alan Watt will stay with us until the bottom of the next hour, so eleven thirty. And we are discussing the illuminati or the unelected oligarchs, the elites who rule the world and whether or not they've orchestrated this economic crisis that we are now in. Further to the idea of martial law and the dissolution of the nation-state, Alan, back in February, under little fanfare, the US Defense Department and the Canadian Department of Defence, I believe they were down in Colorado, signed some joint agreement, without a parliamentary, without a parliamentary vote or any Congressional Hearings, or anything like that, that would allow the United States army to cross our border, and vice versa, the Canadian Army to cross the United States border, in the event of some natural disaster or, I believe also included in this omnibus type agreement, was any sort of civil unrest. Obviously they had something in mind. Do you see a scenario in which the US forces are going to be pouring across our border at some point, some time soon?

Alan: There's no doubt. It is set up. They never set up these scenarios without using them. That's one thing about the military. It's the same with weaponry, if they create it they use it. And when you see the organization that went into and negotiations too, behind the scenes with bureaucracies meeting and so on, that takes a lot of time and paperwork and further debates, then, this was set up itself a long time ago. When we get little snippets given to the public, that's the end of the matter. It was done a long time ago in reality. And we saw the same scenario happening with the European Union, where they were merging the armies together, and they can now have this rapid response force they call them, which they can move across to any country in Europe. And it's a mixture of all troops, it's the same thing for the Americas, for the Unification of the Americas. And that snuck out too, during 2005, when they called it Fortress America. They admitted they're now amalgamating the economy and taxation system of Canada and the US. And it went so far as to say that bureaucrats even in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington D.C. and vice versa. So we're already integrated.

Richard: So this means that North American Union has already happened, and it's too late.

Alan: Yes, it has already happened, yeah.

Richard: Alright. News awaits here. Stay with us, Alan. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, on News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Right now, Alan Watt stays with us, until the bottom of the hour. The website .com, and there you'll find all sorts of free downloads, podcasts, videos, and books as well. You can order his three spiral bound paper format books, the Cutting Through series, I, II, & III. Alan, let's talk a little bit about the structure of the illuminati, if that's even possible. I have been told by a gentleman who claimed to have been a former illuminati, a foot soldier, because normally, my understanding is that you are born into this ancient bloodline, this secret group, occult if you will. But he was invited to join, as a mere foot soldier, but he described the structure this way. Above the, I don't know, thousands of foot soldiers that we may find working at you know school boards and inside churches and various organizations, you mentioned the NGOs, around the world, above them, we have the Committee of 300, and above the Committee of 300, we have a group known simply as the Unknown 9, and above the Unknown 9, there is an even more secretive elite group called The 7, and above the 7 is Lucifer himself. How do you see the structure of the illuminati? Does any of that make sense to you?

Alan: I don't think it's as really so occult as that, to be honest with you. You can find the term in the Oxford Dictionary, illuminati, breaking out around the 14th and 15th Century. And it definitely came out with a Freemasonic group, the Rosicrucians, who openly across Paris put pamphlets up with their whole policy for the future. And they basically plastered Paris with their mandates. And out of that came what we call Freemasonry. Freemasonry is The Religion of the World in all power structures. You must join it to get up the ladder. It's all through society. In Scotland and England, you're openly advised at university to join it if you want to succeed in life. Same in politics. We find that in the real secret societies that are simply your covert agencies, like MI6, MI5, Peter Wright, Peter Wright who was a member of that group, who wrote Spy Catcher. He was up in court on the orders of Margaret Thatcher for Treason. He said in his own book, that you had to join Freemasonry to get into MI5 and MI6. So it's the same with the CIA and CSIS in Canada, etc. That's how the world is controlled. It's through an organization which is controlled from Royalty at the top. It has what appears to be opposing branches that are all connected, working as the dialect. They have the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Albert Pike became the Grand Master of that. He did not start it. It came out of French Freemasonry, which in turn was given a charter by English Freemasonry. So, England, or London is the home of Freemasonry. The Duke of Kent is traditionally the Grand Master of the whole York Rite. So, Freemasonry, as I say, every little town and village has its little lodge. Everyone on the Councils, male and female, belongs to one of the branches of Freemasonry in their town, and that's how the world is run. They are internationalists. They swear allegiance to an international brotherhood, and they have worked tirelessly for centuries to bring in this system, but it’s not for the ordinary working people. I know people who have left Freemasonry, when they found out it was not for the working man at all. They were all being fooled, but it's been a great tool to get everyone on board, on the same track towards a global society. Those who get up the degrees start to catch on that there's a lot of self-interest involved. There's a lot of graft involved, and they're allowed to graft from the profane, the public below them. A lot of corruption, but they see that as their right. They don't have much respect for the ordinary people.

Richard: And we're not talking about, we should be clear, the run-of-the-mill members of the Freemasons or the Shriners, the people that raise money for burn units in hospitals. We're talking about a secret element within that fraternity, correct?

Alan: Yes, and even then the charities really are fronts for them. The greatest disguise you can have is to have a charitable front. I have some of the top Freemasonic books here, where they admit that very little of their income goes to charity. But it gives them good public perception, and it gives them a good cover for their Great Work. The Great

Work, remember, is to bring in a New World system and rebuild everything that was left imperfect, including man himself. So, you have top lawyers, geneticists, working in this field too. So, that is the religion that really runs the world. It's used by those who hold money and power already in the world. As I say, royalty, the elite, and they've had this goal in mind for a long time. They brought on two World Wars to help bring in the United Nations. And the United Nations is now to be set up as the world governmental power. It will be a front for the elite, but it will be given more teeth now, and it has been running. People don't realize, during the whole Cold War, NATO, that was supposed to be set up to oppose the Communist group, they had an opponent in Communism set up there, it ran through the United Nations. The United Nations also had the charter for the Communist group. So the United Nations ran both sides of the Cold War.

Richard: Well, certainly if we look at the police action on the Korean peninsula, the Russians were, you know, leading the campaign in the North, and the Russian in charge was sitting in the United Nations, and of course, it was a United Nations police action, so the United Nations was running both the North and the South side of the peninsula. And I don't understand how that escapes people.

Alan: It has never been explained to the public. And in fact, it's in its mandate, its charter, that the director of security forces for the United Nations would always be a member of the Soviet Bloc.

Richard: Alright, another quick timeout and come back. A few more questions for the great Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, the Richard Syrett Show. News Talk 1010 CFRB.

(Commercial Break)

Richard: Closing moments with Alan Watt. Alan, this is a pretty bleak picture we're painting here. We're talking, if I understand the implications in the foreseeable future, a return to feudalism, the massive depopulation of the planet. Probably the re-wilding of vast portions of for example the United States, here in Canada, where the remaining population will be herded into several large centers, and as you say, observed and tracked 24 hours a day. How do we wake up from this nightmare, or is it already too late? I mean, would it take a revolution?

Alan: It probably would. And even then you'd have to have an organized revolution, rather than a riot. Agenda 21 at the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century, has pretty well all of that that you talked about there, with the re-wilding, the Habitat areas for humanity, no private property will be allowed, eventually. You'll have no private transportation. That's to be outlawed too. So the whole agenda has been already formatted for the public, years ago, and it's now being implemented, step by step. But to the public, it must be seen to be simply spontaneous reactions and decision making to spontaneous problems that are just arising.

Richard: Like climate change.

Alan: Yes, just like that too. Yeah.

Richard: So, again, how do we, how do we get out from under this, if at all possible? Because if there's a revolution for example, what, I mean the odds are that the elite would subvert that. They would fund it, they would control it somehow. We'd think we would be revolting but we wouldn't.

Alan: That is correct. And not only that. With the build-up and the militarization of police, within Canada too, they've already set up the mechanisms to deal with all of that, which they do see coming, down the road.

Richard: So, any glimmer of hope here?

Alan: The people would have to literally want, want to get back rights. They would have to want independence, personal independence, too, and privacy, and they must be indignant. If they don't have any of that, then it means the elite have succeeded. They have literally bioengineered our self-preservation abilities out of us. That's something they talked about years ago doing, through chemical means, the food process, etc. Perhaps it's happened. I don't know yet if it's too late.

Richard: Well, let's hope not. Alan, always insightful, and you bring such an amazing wealth of knowledge. We appreciate your generosity of time, and I look forward to speaking with you again, down the road, while there's still time.

Alan: Yes, it's been a pleasure, Richard.

Richard: Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Back with more of the Richard Syrett Show, News Talk 1010 CFRB.

Dec. 25, 2009
Alan Watt Blurb
(i.e. Educational Talk)

"Merry Christmas, 2009"

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 25th 2009. I hope you've all had - as they've said for centuries in the past - a Merry Christmas. It's taboo to say so apparently today because it's politically incorrect. Well, political correctness is for those who've already succumbed to the war on their minds and yet they can snap out of it if they wish to and just say, Merry Christmas. It's that easy.

When you think back on it, we've gone through so much of a war on us. In fact it's been on for our whole lives long; your parents went through it and your grandparents went through it. Most never even knew it was happening. They were given external wars, somewhere over there, and they never knew the war was really being waged back at home, covertly, through stealth and through techniques using science, propaganda and mass media communication. Eventually it filtered in to the school system and I've gone on before in other programs that I've given over the years about how the media takes over and of course entertainment, it's very important.

Those who control entertainment actually control the direction of thinking of whole generations. That makes it more palatable when your teachers in school or professors in university bring up the same topics that first were introduced in fiction to you. You listen to them thinking we're all hip, as they used to say, we're now cool apparently and even though we're in global warming, we're all cool. We accept every new attitude and every direction that's given to us to play out in our lives. It's up to you if you want to go along with it or not.

It doesn't matter if the crowd goes one way, you know they are wrong. The crowd is always wrong… because the bulk of the populace goes along with political correctness. They wouldn't care if it's a King or a tyrant or a Caesar or whatever running them, as long as they all went along together and suffered equally. That's what equality is in socialism. You all suffer equally, down below that is. Down below the ivory castle… there is always an ivory castle where the big boys look down their long noses at you and play with you, as you play with dolls in a doll house; how they stand, how to walk, how to speak even, what your topics should be, how you should deport yourself in any given situation, and they give you the given situations. Since they are all perverted at the top, they give us a perverted society and we emulate them. We emulate them. It's that simple, very, very simple.

That's why the battle has been for individualism all down through the centuries. We keep forgetting that individuals changed the world in previous times. That's what Christianity and Christmas was supposed to be all about. Not the mass. The mass will always adopt the 'in' religion of the time, be it New Age, Hinduism, whatever is given to them and promoted by the top guys. The individual has always been what the war is about. If you can destroy individuality and people with the ability to reason and have perceptions of their own and voice them, then you change the whole world. The whole world will be changed once again.

It doesn't matter if an individual stands up and says something so true, like 'the king has no clothes' and then the rest of the crowd parrots that same thing. The crowd will parrot whatever they are given to parrot. The problems we have today is because the scientific elite have given us a society where the masses are supposed to simply parrot and adapt into a preplanned doll's house of the future. That's not living. That's zombieland… zombieland. What the human individual is capable of attaining is so far out, way out into the universe, that it's the biggest threat they've ever had, in the positions of tyrant. That's why you've got to be group consensus, group opinion, group-speak, group-speak with new-speak, and linguistic minimalism to boot, through your music.

Sex… is all that is promoted through music today. That's all. Base. You must separate the sexual act from loving someone. The big writers of the 1800s who were promoted through communism wrote screeds about that very thing; how to disassociate the loving part, the bonding part from the sexual act. They've been very successful in their war. As I say, when you get a bunch of teenagers for the first generation and say go to it, there's no fallout from this, here is a pill, here is contraception, we have abortion clinics, do what you want, you have no responsibility at all in whatever happens to you. We will take care of it for you. Then you stop the bonding process. Julian Huxley said the same thing. He said, if we can create a generation that has plenty, plenty of sex with no consequences then we've broken the bonding process which is their main enemy. The family unit is the main enemy of those who are in control today.

Those who are in control are not just far lefties, with their little duffle bags and their sneakers. No. That's just the parts of the army that you see there. You have those who control the entire monetary system of the planet with their own particular, very secret religion, very ancient religion too, who truly believe they are here to dominate the world and it's their right to do so. Interesting that Rockefeller, when he was giving a talk to some reporters who attended the CFR meeting, he said we could never have this without your compliance and secrecy… to the media. Meaning, the kept their mouths shut about what was happening. He said, it's far preferable to have a world ruled by bankers and intellectuals rather than to let the nations run their natural course. That's something most folk can't wrap their hands around.

They think that communism is some workers' movement. That was the biggest red herring ever put out there. It's been so swallowed so well by everyone on the planet, except those who put it out, of course. Domination is the name of the game and individuality is their main enemy. The United Nations has said so too; the INDIVIDUAL is their main problem. Why do you think they are talking about brain-chipping people? Yes, they will sell it to lots of people on how it's going to help you. You won't have to go to school eventually, you just get downloaded. They'll give you pleasure centers in the brain for hyper sex and all this stuff. You'll be a programmed zombie. People will rush into that… and you must let them rush into it because they are goners. They have decided to be goners. Having the GIFT of life is too heavy a burden for them to bear. And that's their tough luck. But for YOU, you must think for yourself, reason for yourself and become individualistic.

As I say, this time of year is about Christianity. The whole idea was about an individual that changed the world… of course soon to be corrupted because whenever truth comes into the world, those that follow afterward always corrupt for power over others. They too have their day, till the next perversion is done on the next one who stands up. It doesn't mean you must forget or adapt to the new system. All is not hopeless. That's the point of some of the greatest religions on the planet; that ALL is not hopeless or lost.

The government does not rush to your aid when you are having a spiritual crisis or a personal crisis. You have to go to other areas to find answers to that. Yes, the government will supply you with their version; here's psychiatry and its pills, psychology and its pills, and its mantras and all the rest of it. That is not the way that you attain intelligence or experience or belief. It's like postponing everything. You know, psychiatry for instance, is about replacing religion; that's why they brought it out. That's why Freud was sent out on the mission to, again, augment Darwinism and say, well, you're nothing but an animal. The whole point was to be happy, regardless of what's happening. Be happy, take these pills and once you're having sex out there again, and you're purchasing things and you're working, then they will classify you as healthy. That's what they call healthy in psychiatry. That's their whole point. And yet, their point is to get you back into the system that broke you down in the first place by artificial means and back in to the artificial system.

They are drugging so many people today, so may people. Drugging people doesn't mature you. You can not mature. You must go through painful processes to mature, to become a FULL, complete human being. You must suffer because through suffering you not only learn things, you also realize your connectedness to other people around you. That's why you don't judge the same way. You've been there or you could be there in the future. It doesn't mean you turn your back and don't judge evil. You must speak out against evil wherever you see it. That's a preservation instinct. Don't ever forget that.

Here we are, as I say, on Christmas 2009. We know the agenda. We know what the steps will be coming from the big boys at the top that run the world through mainly their finances, to be honest with you. Control the finances of the world and you control the world. Everyone is trained to use their finances. In fact, there's no other option. It doesn't mean they will win eventually and it's up to you to decide if you win personally… because that's what it's about. It's not the collective; it's about the personal.

I dragged out the guitar from its coffin - as usual - today, wrote this song down quickly, played it through for the first time, no corrections or alterations; so excuse me if it's not to your taste and the fingers are a bit stiff, but it's the best I can do at the moment. That's what you ALL are about really, is the best you can do at the moment. Give it your best. Enjoy this piece. If we're all alive next year, I'll give you another one then too. Merry Christmas, all the best, from Alan and Hamish in Ontario, Canada.

Composition: "Contemplación," Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.
LISTEN / DOWNLOAD Composition: Contemplación

Shock And Awe - The Manipulation Of The Human Psyche

by Alan Watt

Alan Watt: I'm Alan Watt and I've been following politics and geopolitics for a good part of my life. I didn't start off deliberately going out to find out everything that was possibly going on. In fact I had no idea to be honest with you how vast the scale of an agenda, a political agenda is when you're bringing in a global society.

Wars have many different purposes; economics is only simply one big part of it, but culture change and the building of Empire through the defeated Nations joining in Leagues. Every country was basically signing the same laws – and had been my whole life, at the same time – that affected their societies. Laws were introduced and bills were introduced, unbeknownst to the people in those countries that it was being introduced in their neighboring countries or even across the water somewhere at the same time.

I realized there was already governmental control obviously, that coordinated all of this, and it led me into the United Nations. For every single department of government you have on a federal, local, county, state, provincial level, the United Nations had an equivalent department to deal with everything. It was already set up in fact to be global government. H.G. Wells said at the League of Nations – which was the embryo for the United Nations – he said this is the nucleus of the world government.

When eventually all laws will come from there, be passed and signed into law by treaty of all the member countries, eventually we won't even have to go through the farce – and that's what it is – of voting in parties or candidates. Because in the latter part of the 20th century and now into the 21st century we're being trained, rather obviously, to simply accept rule by experts, rule by scientists, rule by professionals. And that's what they mean when they call government 'governance' – that's the term used.

How do you get a domesticated herd to move from a field – a system in which it's been grazing for twenty, fifty years, this kind of system – to this field over here, this new field? Because we're reluctant, we have reluctance to change. We like familiarity, we like routine you see. You do it by various techniques, one of which is revolution. Most revolutions are bloodless; you have cultural revolutions, sexual revolutions – along with that comes the music revolutions etc. These literally are designed to alter and direct culture, knowing what kind of culture they'll have at the very end of it too. They know exactly what kind of culture they want to come out of it.

You can also do it through crisis creation; crisis after crisis has been hit on the people of the world since 9/11 happened, and we must understand that the techniques that are used abroad are also used at home in warfare. And we heard the term "shock and awe"; shock and awe on the hard – the hard force level as they call it – is bombs, all kinds of acoustic equipment to nullify enemies, scare the hell out of them through voice-to-skull and so on, which was used in Gulf War 1 and it was all over the British media.

But you can also use shock and awe on your domestic people again; you do it by crisis after crisis until the public are so terrified. You see the average person has a sort of confidence that they build up, where they think "I can manage most things that come my way. Whatever little crisis in my life, what happens to other people, I can deal with." When all those around you are getting scared at the same time as you because they're losing their jobs, they're being threatened with pandemics, terrorists everywhere, terrifying people to even get on subways and so on, and all those around you are also in the same boat, you tend to be more easily directed by the powers-that-be that come out and speak with authority and confidence over you. That's why they give you a guy like Obama, who's trained in oratory. He was trained in oratory – not in truth, but in oratory; the technique of persuasion.

Shock and awe, as I say, is a technique of making a person and a whole population punch-drunk. And each one of those fears – you understand the average person can handle one major crisis in their personal life, maybe two at the same time.

It’s understood in psychology and many many studies that if you have maybe three to four crises hitting you personally in your life at the same time, you will literally go into an incredible depression, a reactive depression. You can’t cope. That’s understood. Apply that technique on a whole population.

The thing is, there’s not one of these crises that we’re being told about that you personally can do anything about. What can you do about terrorism, if it really exists all over the place? It’s out of your hands, you’re helpless. What can you do about a coming pandemic? It’s out of your hands, you’re helpless. What can you do about a nuke getting set of in New York Harbor or wherever? You can’t, you’re helpless. The message you’re getting is that you’re utterly helpless to defend, help, or save yourself. That is complete shock and awe tactic that’s been used, not only in the U.S. and Canada, but across the world – same strategy, because we’re already global with a global society running us all. Massive psychology and warfare techniques in psychology is being used across the planet to make us succumb to fear and crisis, none of which we can actually do anything about on an individual level.

Therefore the leaders are presented to us onscreen, with uniforms or business suits and ties as politicians who speak with confidence – all scripted of course – and they seem to have everything under control. You’re now basically a fearful slave looking up to the powerful master to defend and protect you. That’s the simple technique of it.

I’ve been speaking about the Rockefeller Foundation. I was mentioning the fact that in the United States the Rockefeller Foundation which also runs, I think it is the Carnegie Foundation today, maybe even the Ford, they’re all combined; the families that are given the intergenerational rights if you like, or authority, to lead the world to amalgamation under global governance. Mr. Rockefeller also is heavily involved in the world depopulation strategies; he funds abortion clinics across the planet. He also funds hundreds of other front foundations that you would think were independent from his, but they’re actually front foundations. He funds them all through his money. You can trace them all back again to so-called “family planning” clinics across the entire globe, especially in the third world countries.

It seems that Mr. Rockefeller is intensely worried about overpopulation in the near future, from countries which will have no industry etc. and he sees it as his right to start the decimating process basically, of depopulation. Last winter I got an invitation to attend something called the World Citizenship Council, the annual meeting. That kind of floored me because the head of the World Citizenship Council is Mr. Rockefeller himself, and here I am speaking out about and against them. So this did not come out of the blue, they try and get you on board working for them. What was also more startling was they always give members maybe 15 minutes or 20 minutes to speak, and I was offered that to speak on stage to this world meeting.

The World Citizenship idea is part of the old idea of Cecil Rhodes, up into Lord Milner, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. Mr. Rockefeller is up on Google in some of his conferences giving out World Citizenship awards to very famous people. So they already bypass and have bypassed sovereign nations a long time ago. What other benefits you get from being a world citizen I’m not certain at all. But he said I would be allowed to speak at this conference. He did not say what to speak about, or didn’t say anything on what not to speak about. And he also said – this chairman of course, who wrote to me – he also said that I’d be allowed to participate in the Round Table groups which come after.

The Round Table Society is very very important because the Round Table societies were set up as far back as the Milner Society and the Rhodes Foundation; they came out with the first Round Table societies. What they do is take the topics that are discussed at the main meetings, then they split off at different tables to specialize in certain aspects of the speeches they’ve heard and find ways how to implement them into reality through media promotion, various methods of propaganda and so on.

I did not attend. I was tempted to go just to see if they would ask me not to speak about certain things, but it was the middle of winter and the journey to this university would have been pretty hectic anyway, and I was so busy. But you will be approached and that’s not the first time I’ve been approached to do this kind of thing. You’ll find that some people are bought over. I should go back to Lord Bertrand Russell on this topic because Lord Bertrand Russell said in one of his own books, the same book in fact where he talks about those children who manage to escape the indoctrinations – who have intelligence and an ability to communicate to others – must be brought on board the system, employed by the system, bribed into the system if possible; that generally works with most people. He said otherwise we shall have to eliminate them, because they did not want people around who understood an agenda that the general public are unaware of, didn't want these people with the ability to communicate information, documented information, in a fashion that people will understand, out in the community where they could spread this word.

That ties in with Mao Tse-Tung who said he was not afraid of armies – his worst fear was someone with a good idea, a great idea, a unique idea, and the ability to communicate it. So that is how they treat, basically, people with information. First comes the invitation to join them. Many people do – as I say Bertrand Russell backed that up by saying if they can't be brought on board they must be literally eliminated from the public arena. That's how seriously they take this agenda at the top. They don't mess around.

The reason I think they don't simply come out and kill you, straightforward, is they don't have to do a messy job - there's many ways of killing you, especially in this day and age. But I think to be honest they're so arrogant right now at this moment, they're not too worried about the mass of the general population who are indoctrinated and updated with their indoctrination daily from television, as one example.

About a hundred years ago this big organization with many branches that wanted to rule the world basically, using Britain as a nucleus of a system, an embryo which was also going to be joined with the U.S. under the Anglo-American Establishment, wrote about the kind of culture and the changes of culture over a hundred year period that they would actually design.

We're all tribal to an extent; that's why we even bother to vote for a tribal leader. This is well understood; that's why we're supplied with these leaders. And because the average man was to become more disengaged from his own destiny as the expert class arose, it was decided that the males would get their outlet basically, gradually becoming helpless as males, through sports. Therefore they'd have a tribal team they could identify with; they could cheer them on as though they were winning. In their own personal lives they were getting nowhere. They were getting disenfranchised in a sense, as experts took over decision-making for them in all kinds of fields. So this was psychology at use, planned before they even implemented the sports. When radio came along, of course they used that to the maximum; sports for the men, radio soaps basically for the women. And then in came television with its alpha state, its hypnotic state. It took off. It really really took off and men became glued to the sports shows.

The big think tanks – and we've had think tanks to do with always planning the future and how they would create societies and even different cultures between, within a hundred years say from this type of society to that society to the next society, how they'd implement it. Again, always through the youth culture which is easy to do if you have universal education. You can always mandate the same system, same culture to be taught to the youth. However, as I say since the 1960s once television really really took off, sports used to only come out on Saturdays, and over a ten year period it gradually came on every night of the week, until today we have even sports channels; sports, sports, sports.

And you see guys who are sitting at home, who are basically powerless at work; they have bosses, they're powerless on the road, there's police and traffic wardens and cops watching them – they have no means to feel strong. And so they tend to watch sports as a substitute. They project themselves into a game which they never participate in. As long as their team wins they feel something's happening in their life that's positive, and it's successful. It's a very good substitute for many many things as far as the elite are concerned.

Now, the big think tanks that involved many professional people knew that they'd have to give something that's for the males and for the woman they'd also give a substitute too. The intention being, ultimately, to alter society; drastically alter it so much that even the purpose of marriage, for instance, would lose any appeal. For the females they gave them high fashion – accessible prices for high fashion, clothes.

People don't realize they brought in the miniskirt back in the 1920s, during prohibition. They brought in cocaine at the same time along with the booze, to get young people in. The idea being that if you were doing something illegal, it's very naughty; youngsters love to break the rules, get together, we're all being naughty together. And sex and booze – coupled with coke being smuggled in at that time – had its desired effects, but not quite the way it was designed to have by those who planned that culture; the Bernays types. And [Edward] Bernays was heavily involved in this.

So they came out, as I say, with not sex and rock and roll, but sex and a form of jazz. The Charleston dance came in, the miniskirt came in, sex became rather rampant for the first time; all the old traditional taboos were broken with one generation. But there was fallout to this change, this massive change in culture. The fallout being that they did not have the antibiotics to treat all the sexually transmitted disease that came along. Secondly, they didn't have the legal abortion clinics to take care of the unwanted children that also were produced by hyper-promiscuity. They opened up big orphanages to try and take care of this; the Boys Towns. They had ones for girls too.

But there was so much backlash – especially in the United States from the old Christian communities – that they had to tone it all down. It kind of flopped. Sexually transmitted disease became rampant, so did unwanted pregnancies and abortions. And so they went back to the drawing board because remember, before this all happened the big players – the new high priesthood we'll call them, of the time lords; those who create the future, work in think tanks for the big establishment – had a definite mandate. The only problem was: how do you achieve that mandate over a time period? So they went back to the drawing board. And they've always known for instance that in wartime more children are produced because people – young people who might go off to die tomorrow – tend to be far more promiscuous.

They brought this back after World War II big time. They worked on it steadily. All our tax money went into one particular area of research – not just the atomic weaponry and so on – it went into finding ways of finding a contraceptive that was effective. When they found it they launched it on the scene at the same time as they launched what they called "pop music", along with drugs, LSD and so on. They brought out the contraceptive, so then permission was given in a sense, and promoted from the top down – even from the BBC.

Remember, the BBC is owned by the British government; it's an arm of the British government. It talks on behalf of the dominant minority who rule Britain. So they began to promote all this stuff. All the DJs they'd bring on television would interview the top pop stars of the day. They were all stoned out of their minds, some of them were falling out of chairs, and the interviewers would say "tee hee, aren't we naughty children." All aimed at a young generation to emulate. This is what we do; monkey see, monkey do.

Once again, remember the prime intent was to break the old culture of boy meets girl, going together for a while, getting engaged, getting married, having children. The family unit, they'd said when they had the League of Nations – which was the precursor of the United Nations – said they'd have to destroy the family unit.

Pretty well all of H.G. Wells' non-fiction books promote all of this agenda. And in fact he coined the term in the late 1800s – this is how far back this agenda for promiscuity had to go – he coined the term "free love". In one of his books, written before 1890, he says we must promote free love in order to destroy and end the obsolete family unit. Once that's done, he said the family is no longer in the way when government comes for an individual. Each individual will be solely responsible to the government itself and no family will stand up around them like a primitive tribe and defend them.

At the same time the foundations within the United States and Britain and elsewhere were funding what appeared to be far left groups; communist groups. So much so that the Reece Commission went in to look into this from the '50s to find out why top capitalists – who owned international corporations and banks, international banks – were putting up foundations to fund far left groups. Well we know now that it was to literally destroy the old culture in order to bring in the new culture, the new society.

So therefore you have the proliferation of sexual activity. The fallout still came from unwanted pregnancies, far reduced than it had been before because of contraception. But then came the lead of the feminist charge – again, funded by the Rockefeller Foundation in the States – to spearhead and demonstrate and demand the rights for abortion. If they could get the public to devalue human life – and that's in the writings of Julian Huxley; he says if we can get society to devalue human life and take humanity off its pedestal as a supreme being on the planet, then, he said, we can bring in our controlled society with a workable population.

Everything works within culture towards an agenda. And as Plato said so long ago – over 2,300 years ago – he said culture and cultural changes must be authorized from the top. If it's grassroots, truly grassroots, then it's outside of the elite's control and ripple effects could occur and it could spread anywhere; they couldn't control it, contain it anymore. Therefore the major changes in culture – which Plato said came through drama and the emulation of actors, actresses, including fashions that they wore, and the music they heard – had to be strictly regulated and authorized from the top.

The whole science of this – which was always a science, and understood by those in those businesses – was used to the maximum to literally drastically alter culture so radically in the '60s and '70s that they could never return to a past way of living. We tie that in with another big player; Lord Bertrand Russell, who had experimental schools under royal charter, where he could do things that anyone else would be locked up for doing. He said in his own schools – and they were mixed schools – he said that if you could encourage pre-pubertal sexuality amongst the children, encourage multiple partners, from before puberty, he says the chances – because of study and observation – the chances of them ever bonding with one person for the rest of their life was pretty well obsolete, null and void, wouldn't happen.

Therefore that technique all came into play during the '60s. It was called free love. Drugs helped it along the way. And that was the beginning of what we saw as short-term relationships. Divorces become more and more common. Interestingly enough, divorces really took off not because society demanded it, or it came from a need or demand from the people; divorces took off because of the Hollywood stars. Now remember too, the drama industry, the entertainment industry have always said this; the people follow the stars. And they're the guiding stars in the so-called occult, you see.

We tend to worship wealth and people, and famous people. We want to be like them, we want to identify with them. The whole idea of divorces came out from Hollywood, with the top stars leading the charge for this. Women started to talk about it; who was getting divorced, what actress from what guy and so on, and gradually it put the idea across to them that well if they're getting divorced, then maybe so should I.

At the same time the Bernays techniques were used through all kinds of magazines. At that time 97% of all magazine publications were aimed at women, because advertisers have said – and it's still taught in marketing schools today – woman are far more easy to get to go along with something new than males are. So within all these magazines and write-ups about their famous actresses, their heroines and so on, the rich ones, the average women were reading these stories and identifying with them. They were being told that you can do anything, you can have it all; you could have a career, you can have a family, have a home. They gave them utter lies, and they coined the term 'superwoman'.

So across the whole of Europe and the States, and Canada at the same time – always coordinated at the same time – the media and entertainment industry were promoting stories of superwomen and they'd find someone real or imaginary, we'll never know, who supposedly was a CEO of a company, who had all these children at home, had a great husband, could manage everything, and could cook great cuisine, blah, blah. And that, of course, is a fantasy. This put pressure on most women, to try and live up to the fantasy, as all advertising does.

And most of the stuff we're getting is advertising, or at the very least it's basic psychological manipulation; Bernays techniques again. Remember too that he called it the creation of a consumer society; well behaved people – as long as there's money going around, they would go into the material world and they would forgo having children. That's the same thing as Charles Galton Darwin talked about; if we can encourage the woman and the male to go after the material benefits of the world, there's a slimmer chance they'll actually have children, who tend to be economically burdensome.

People were addicted to television in a very short space of time. Most people still today think that all entertainment to do with movies and drama is there for nothing more than their entertainment. It never ever was that case. The greatest social messages are promoted through movies and drama, high drama, through the fixation of emotive sequences, emotional sequences. Not logical, factual sequences, but pushing points across in an emotional way which register and fix in the mind – so emotional content is very very important, rather than going through an actual discussion or an argument using logic and facts. There's no debate. And when you're being downloaded through fiction, your guard is down. The censor part of your brain is not in action, as it would be in a debate or a lecture; you're actually in an alpha state being completely downloaded with new ideas, very similar to a computer.

And so therefore a culture industry, which is called by its own "the culture industry" – the Soviet Union had a department called the culture industry. Their actors and directors were called the cultural leaders. All you have to do is keep giving them new updates every so often, and you can change an entire country or a nation or a bloc of nations, who are all getting the same uploads, upgrades at the same time, along certain paths. Today we call it political correctness.

Most people want to belong to their peer group. They want to be the same as everyone else when it comes to opinions. In fact, they judge their own personal sanity by bouncing ideas off their neighbours and friends, who will answer back and agree on these same topics in kind. It doesn't matter if the topics or what you're given are facts or utter nonsense, as long as everyone agrees at the same time – you'll say "well I'm sane" and your friends will all agree because they've had the same information given to them.

We don't only get the same information given to us; we're led through sequences – even by documentaries – to leave you with a predetermined fixed conclusion, on any given topic. Most folk are, once again, unaware of this; they think "I've just been given all the facts on this topic and this is the obvious conclusion" which is always given to you by the final experts on the particular program. There's no thinking involved.

We tie this in with [Zbigniew] Brzezinski: Brzezinski said in his book Between Two Ages – now this guy was way up with the NSA, he's a master geopolitician, he admits that he works in 20, 50 year periods to do with geopolitics in other countries – he said himself the public will shortly be unable to think or reason for themselves. He was meaning by the form of information that was given to them, the type, the formulas that were in use then in the 1970s. And eventually, he said, they will expect the media to do all their thinking and reasoning for them. Well that's happened today. That's why people today can't think outside of their programming from television.

To give an instance in fact of why TV was so important, to show you that it was so important to have it in the homes of ordinary people; most countries in Europe for instance up into the 1950s and '60s – and I'll give an example as Britain – the working class people did not have credit cards. You could not get a credit card. You couldn't get a bank loan without collateral, to put something up against it. So therefore you were at pretty well a fixed income; there was no extra cash outside of rent, food and so on, clothes for the children, essentials. There were no extras for luxuries. There was no credit given to them, yet the British government – just like the Chinese government did two years ago – made it a mandate that every household in Britain must get a television set. And what they did, they made one exception – out of all the things that the people could need, really needed, they made one exception – they allowed credit companies to come into being. They could go round the houses every week and collect half a crown, or five shillings or whatever it was, and pay off a used television set.

The British government made a deal with the United States of America to buy in used televisions, which were then reconditioned, to be sold to the working class all across Britain. As I say, they wanted a TV in every home. Now since when is government interested in how happy you are at home? You know, there's another reason for this. And sure enough the working classes all got these DER - DER was the company that brought them all into Britain – and the guys came round every weekend collecting their half a crown, five shillings.

And suddenly – and I can remember where I was, it was one of the last areas really to get television; a real working class area – I can remember at this high [height] being taken by my parents to the local park on a weekend, and passing dozens and dozens and dozens of other couples on the way with their toddlers as well. When you got to the park which was a valley, there were over maybe a thousand, a thousand and a half couples along the grass in the valley. And that's where everything was discussed; local politics, national politics, labor unions to do with their mining and so on. And everyone mingled with everyone else, old school friends and so on. That system had been going on for hundreds of years – hundreds of years, where people communicated thoughts, real feelings, real things that really mattered to them and their communities to each other; conversation. When the TV came in, and I was still about this high, within about a month I could go down that park every weekend and no one – I mean no one – was there. It literally overnight killed off the socialization and interaction between people, and tradition, again where they exchanged viewpoints, gave each other news, helped each other out, who was sick, who was this, who was that, everyone helped each other out.

From then on you could pass rows and rows and rows of these houses – and they were called row houses, all joined together – and all you saw at night was the flickering of that bluish light in the windows, and that was the end. That was the end of real communities. It happened within a matter of about a month.

The flicker rate on the television is very very important. It was timed to be so many cycles per second, and it actually just meets with the brain patterns for an alpha state. When our brain sees it through our eyes, we start to adopt that flicker rate in our mind and we go into a deep alpha state. Watch children, and watch their mouths; they drop open. They won't hear their parents talking. They're hypnotized in fact.

Why would they give you that particular flicker rate, when they could have chosen out of a whole variety of flicker rates? It wasn't an essential thing to have, so it was done for a purpose; it was meant to be hypnotic. It was meant to be used a tool of propaganda and indoctrination, even through the guise of entertainment and so on. It was also to create a new society, because they were the avant-garde, as I say, leading the sexual revolution, through drama, through little documentaries, fiction, non-fiction, all combined.

Once again back to Plato, the audience sees what they see. You have to understand that it's even worked out towards different age groups, there's something on for everybody, everybody's age group; each age group is actually being updated as well – even the elderly ones – into new ways of thinking, or seeing things. But the target mainly was for youngsters.

If we take one of the world's experts on propaganda who is Jacques Ellul, who wrote extensively on how the mind works and how all entertainment, he said, that has to do with government programs such as police, detective stories, detective series, which contain little human dramas as the hook that you identify with, to make you watch the whole story; child gets kidnapped, detective goes on a hunt, he goes through hell and fire to get that child back. You identify with the hero if you're a male, you'll identify with the heroine if you're a female – and that's the hook to get you to watch them. What he said was all dramas to do with police or even the military, in movies, are pure propaganda; pure propaganda.

The human story is just the bait to make you watch through it, to get you to identify with it. Because once again, there's always a message left somewhere in the movie. It might even be a message that's against your own morality. It could be where the cop for instance, does sleep with this beautiful woman, while his wife is at home, and it's all part of the story. And they even tell you why he did this; he was feeling down that day, blah, blah, blah. And so you've just again altered your viewpoints on how you yourself might behave in that situation, and that sometimes that kind of thing can be justified. That's how you're downloaded through entertainment. It's there to alter and direct, and always upgrade into another step of the direction that the entire culture moves, for someone else's purpose.

Let's talk about the effects of the alpha state first of all. Recent articles I've even read on the air, from various science studies, show you that even when you switch off television you remain in that alpha state for maybe 45 minutes to an hour, sometimes longer, depending how long you've been watching it. With high definition, again, why would a president of a country mandate that all TVs have to go high definition? Is it because he really cares so much about your happiness, and he wants better quality for you? Or is there another reason for it? Well I'm sure the effects of the old flicker rate and what it did will also be incorporated in high definition, but with even more added benefits for bringing you into a complete hypnotic state.

How do you wake someone up who is addicted to television? You can't – very very simple. You can't get your daily brainwashing – where literally it's bypassing any consciousness in the person – you can't take that every day and still try to wake up and learn at the same time. I've known people who have gone through complete withdrawal from television and gone into depressions, because their entire routine is broken. They also have time on their hands, which is a big aspect of control, remember too; if you can take time away from a person who can think for themselves, who might say "I'll go and read a book, I'll go and study something", if you can take that time away from them and have them mesmerized in front of a television set, then you'll keep them dumb, stupid, compliant and going along with the system.

I always advise to people, if you know someone who is watching TV it's quite simple to find out where they are mentally, psychologically in the understanding of things; you can ask them a few simple questions. If they give you standard television answers forget it – simple as that; forget it. If you see some spark of their own opinion coming in, there's maybe a chance you can do something with them.

You see television can be classified as a drug. Any addiction is still an addiction. Television is an addiction; people watch four, five hours per day. Top psychologists, and even the United Nations, have talked about the use of television for creating the new culture for children. How many people know that all government agencies – or departments, all governments in the world basically – have departments of culture which hire cartoonists – and pay their expenses – to do cartoons, always incorporating the latest political correct story to do with the environment, waste, bad adults and how they've destroyed the planet through their consuming etc.? How many people realize, as you plonk your children down in front of it to baby-sit them, that they're actually being brainwashed, scientifically? And these cartoons were designed by experts, to get their message across to those children, implanted in their young minds, fixed in their young minds forever, for the rest of their lives, ongoing daily. And even right down to the novels that you read the children, that are designed for children too, which will incorporate all of this – all paid by government grants to authors and writers. You literally have to take it into your own hands. It's one of the most dangerous tools that can be used.

It's also dangerous in this extent: why do you think government licenses TV stations? If you were an independent producer, TV station, who came out with this kind of information, you would not get a license. You would have to be authorized and politically correct, with a whole bunch of things to do and not to do written out before you'd be given a license. And you'd be checked on every so often to make sure you were following those topics that you were allowed to.

If you want to advise people on television – and you can do this with yourself, how to train yourself how to watch television – you never get involved; you understand a storyline, you watch a movie but don't get involved in, as I say, there's always a thread or a hook for you to follow, a plot, whatever, the chase; the guy always ends up with the beautiful woman at the end after going through hell to rescue a child, or save the world or whatever it happens to be. If you can stop yourself from getting lost in the emotional part of it, and study the movie as you're watching it, you'll learn the techniques that have been implanted in the movie itself. That's a great way to learn. If you do it with yourself, you can also show other people how to do this, to actually study everything as it's being presented to you. And eventually what you'll find is that when you're watching even documentaries, you'll see how the documentaries themselves are shaped to give you the opinions (often very strong opinions) without giving you specific facts, or giving you distorted facts etc. Learn how to critically analyze and think as you're watching.

And if you can show others this technique; a good example is to sit down with someone who regularly watches a good movie – one that you've previously watched – and then point out all the politically correct, little inserted words, slogans, phrases that have been put in there and show them, show them how it's been done. That way it can actually be fun to study television. And write down all the different things that they've missed. But it's all implanted subconsciously in their mind, because those implants – those subconscious implants – will become their opinions and they will never know how they arrived at them. They won't remember it's from this particular documentary, this particular movie or whatever. So that can also be fun. That's a positive side of it; you can train anyone to do this.

With the internet, the first person to mention it that I know of – at least to the public – was again this master Brzezinski in his book Between Two Ages. In the early '70s he said shortly a system will be given to the public, of mass communication, which will cause a revolution; it'll be a revolutionary thing to change society. But he also mentioned and hinted at the fact that there would be regulation behind it. He mentioned too that those who brought it in would never lose control, the main control over the internet, because after all knowledge is power. Knowledge has always been power – that's why all down through the ages the real machinations of government are never told to the public; real power comes from understanding and having all the facts on any particular topic.

So therefore the internet was to be given to the general public with other intentions. Initially it was to get them all into it. Now, what did the elite want to achieve? What was their point of view? They wanted people to become so used to the internet that they couldn't do without it. Now we see businesses really can't do without it; they can't imagine going back to pencil and paper and taking inventory, and all this kind of stuff. For the youngsters, who must be the generation they target, they made sure that – it's the only thing I knew about the internet, from the media, I was completely ignorant about it, and computers – the only thing I knew was there was lots of pornography on it. Every paper kept telling you about it, which again is the same old technique they used in the ’60s and ’70s – aren’t we naughty, wink wink, for the rock stars on television – knowing all the youngsters would get into it when their hormones are high; that’s all they’re thinking about. But once folk were addicted to it, they also planned to gradually alter it, keeping the people addicted to it as they changed it into another system where mainstream media – the authorized media, the culture creation industry media – would eventually have prime, or the main dibs; the first grabs at the main bandwidth that eventually they’re claiming will have to be reduced.

So in the meantime, there’s never been a window of opportunity for the general public to use a medium to communicate to each other alternate news, verified facts to each other, as we have at the moment. That eventually, supposedly, is going to be policed. They’ve had international meetings, the first one held in Canada – under the auspices of the United Nations – to do with regulating and censorship of the internet. They have these meetings every year as they add more laws to it. We know the Cloud system is to come in eventually – it’s been all over the media in Britain – where you won’t be able to store anything on a hard drive; you want even need a hard drive eventually. Remote servers will have all your information for you. It will then be used as a form of punishment; if you were politically incorrect in some form or another, then you’ll be cut off from accessing that sever with all your data, until you toe the line and behave yourself.

Social control can be used through money, monetary penalizations, or through other penalizations like withdrawing your access from it. It definitely will be used for social control again, unless there’s a backlash from the general public. And they do expect backlashes from people who have become used to looking into whatever site they wish to look at, or communicating whatever kind of information they want to, to each other.

Now, along with the introduction of the internet we’ve got to remember too, the government agencies also set up and promoted chat rooms and all the rest of it, and there are agents within this strange nether region called the internet, whose job it is to infiltrate people who are coming together as groups, communicating on specific topics to do with political changes, and disrupting those groups. So already it’s a battlefield – and they called it “the cyber wars” long before they even gave this internet to the people. It would be an informational war they said, in all the papers, therefore government intelligence agencies would have to expand their roles with mandates to also be in this invisible world, where they would manipulate various groups from within as well.

There’s also a lot of nonsense of course on the internet too, which can take you down conspiracy paths. I hate the term ‘conspiracy’ because the government wants us to use it like we’re some sort of hobbyists, and some sort of kooks; I don’t use the term. But that’s become the most popular type of site now; the ‘conspiracy’ site, and there’s many out there. There’s professional agents out there as well, who have been funded by governments, and even launched by governments to be well known – especially in Europe – to lead the conspiracy sites. Then they bring in the UFOs, the aliens, until they have achieved their goal.

Counterintelligence – let’s talk about counterintelligence and how it works. What is intelligence? Intelligence gathering is sending agents out to simply listen; they listen in market places, bars, cafés, as to what the people are discussing. Lawrence of Arabia, in his own book Seven Pillars of Wisdom [said he] was trained as an agent; he was trained in Aramaic, Arabic languages. He was given lots of money – he and eleven other people, trained from Cambridge – and sent over to the Arabic countries to start up Arabic newspapers. Once they started putting stories in the newspapers they went round the market places, they hired lots of guys to listen to gossip, to see if the intelligence they were putting out in the papers was being discussed by the recipients, the readers. That’s basic intelligence gathering. What is counterintelligence? Counterintelligence, from a government’s perspective, is taking information and data that could be crucial – it could be bad for the ruling regime – and finding ways to counter that knowledge; counter it.

What you do, standard-wise, if you can’t defame the person who’s bringing out a truth – or kill them – is to bring out your own heroes; launch them well, finance them well into the same area, saying the same stuff that others are talking about – it’s called intelligence – giving out facts. And once they have the following, then they start bringing in aliens and UFOs, and they bring in the new age, the whole new age religion into it – spirituality is the big term they’re using today – until a newcomer, a skeptic will hear this stuff from the paid agent (who’s very good) who gives the same data as the person who doesn’t go into the UFOs and so on. But the guy who doesn’t go into the UFOs, aliens, reptilians and all the rest of it, suddenly is thrown out with the other guy; you're classified with them by association. Your topics are associated, even though you stay clear of the fantasy stuff – the disinformation – you'll be lumped along with them. And then they've countered the intelligence; when you mention the facts people laugh at you, say "oh you probably believe that the aliens are running the world now." And that's it. That's counterintelligence, and that is also all over the internet. And it's paid for by, again, government psy-ops operations.

Some groups I've found are doing really good work, where people decide to get together, physically. And they will choose a book to read to do with the factual data that's available to the public that can be proven. And they'll go through it; they'll analyze the book, they'll analyze the phrases, they'll analyze the contents. They start to participate in what they're reading because others will remember this particular era, this time, when this event happened, can add to the thing and so on. That's participation, that's communication. And other information from those involved, who lived through things, can be added to the whole thing, giving you a much more complete picture. So it's a good idea to start this kind of thing off in your local area, even if it's only two of you that start it off. Don't sit and laugh – it's kind of comical at first when you say "we're going to discuss this book" and you've never done anything like this in your lifetime. Sit down and get yourself a coffee or a beer, or whatever you need, and take turns at reading. And ask the other guy, do you have anything to add to what I've just read? Do you have any insights into it? What do you think of this? It gets you stimulated into participating and really thinking, because everybody who's alive today has been trained literally not to have to think.

As Brzezinski said; shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves – they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. So let's counter that. Let's get back to thinking for ourselves, using the data, the material; get involved, start using our minds again. And you'll be surprised – it's like a muscle that you haven't used for a long time – how quickly you start to use it, how sharp you become so quickly. And if you can get larger and larger groups together doing the same thing and then you can branch them together, communicate together, then they suggest other books that you haven't heard of – maybe you need a particular book for evidence. I have stacks of them at home.

Everyone has access somewhere to some material they've got stuck away, and when you start putting all of this material together, mainly through, as I said, discussion and reading groups, you can add to the knowledge. The more knowledge and facts, actual factual data you can put together, the bigger your arsenal is and the easier it becomes to show people and convince them: "Look, this is authenticated stuff. Here's the factual data, here's the physical book." Read from that book and then have your discussions; what do you think about this? What do you think they meant by this? What do you think has happened? Have they fulfilled this part of an agenda? And most folk will say "yeah, they have." Well here's how they did it.

The evidence is all there but knowledge, remember, is scattered. That's also why since the '70s and so on, televisions were put up in places where people used to communicate to each other; bars and restaurants, the pubs of Europe. Everyone talked and discussed everything. The televisions were all put in for a reason, and now everyone's mesmerized when you can hear sports or loud music; you can't communicate anymore. That was government promoted, because the government licensed the big chains of taverns and pubs all throughout Europe.

So what you've got really is a deliberate attempt – nothing happens for no reason. Why? The customers weren't demanding they were bored in bars as they discussed topics; people would just move around the pub talking and listening to the conversations and you'd join in the one that you liked. Why was it so important to destroy communication? It's because it's the main propaganda tool; it stops communication between people even in a room. If you notice too, they don't even discuss the topics once the news is read to them to each other. They've both been downloaded with the opinions. You don't have to ask what their opinion is; it's going to be the same one as you've been downloaded with, left by the expert.

So we've got to get back to communications, and communicating with each other, and finding the evidence. Knowledge is scattered; knowledge is power so it's scattered all over the place, in thousands of books. But when you can start these reading classes up and get other reading classes communicating with you even through the internet, you can start putting the data, the factual data together so that you can present it to the public, and bring in more and more members. Only knowledge, and the will to use this knowledge, is going to thwart the plans that have openly been made for us and declared by the elite at the top.

The whole problem of being involved in a community can be a double-edged sword. We know for instance that 'communitarianism' is a term used first by Bush senior, talking about the collectivist society coming in. The United Nations has us all split up into communities; it's promoted through local TV. Even Sudbury here has "your community" – this is your local community, be involved in your community. They're talking about a politically correct community, that's the problem. Government really penetrated and altered and distorted and changed society through communities – not just with television, which has certainly destroyed the community spirit.

The intent of government – and this is how abusers work too; abusers work with the same technique, because they want power over a victim. The abuser will come in and take care, initially, of problems of the abused. Often the problems are the very outcome of what the abusers have been doing to the victims in the first place. Government came in with welfare for instance a long time ago, in all countries at about the same time. At one time families helped each other out. You didn't need welfare. If someone lost their job everyone chipped in. You didn't condemn the family member for being unemployed or ill or whatever, or losing their job. Families helped each other. The family, remember, is still really the smallest nucleus of a tribe. And then government came in with unemployment insurance – which they took off you, nothing was for free. And gradually over time, when people became unemployed or even sick for a while and couldn't work, I heard people even say to their own relatives "well go to welfare; that's what they're for. There are social agencies to deal with this." Until today we're in a sad state where even close relatives won't help each other out. They expect the government – the abuser; the government is the abuser – they expect the government to take care of all financial problems for the unfortunate victims, and they stop helping each other out.

We've got to start reclaiming the right to – and you can do it personally, with people you know – to help other people out and start countering the government's mandate, because the government's mandate is for control over the victims, not to help the victims. Those who fall under that particular level into the welfare state have their lives run by government agencies and social workers. That's what Huxley said; he said they won't need their survival capabilities – Russell said the same thing – because the government is taking care and making all their decisions for them. Not to help you, it's really to take you over and have you obeying them and their system.

That's what you're up against; a planned war strategy, making them dependent upon government services – not their family units, not their brothers and sisters, their fathers and mothers, but on the state itself. We've got to counter that and become involved again in the lives of those around us and have our own true communities. It doesn't matter if there's only five of you in a community, even if you live in a town or a city; that's your own little community, where you all have something in common. What it really is, is gaining knowledge for your own – and others' – self-preservation and survival into the future.

Transcribed by Seneca

Alan Watt: Shock And Awe - The Manipulation Of The Human Psyche - youtube links

Part 1 - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7LL4M-HhXLs
Part 2 - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XAUAwYp6-c
Part 3 - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZgPuSk3L0dE
Part 4 - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y1HrKvWhY5o

Other useful links

Military Use of Mind Control Weapons Judy Wall 1998
http://www.whale.to/b/wall.html

The Sound of Silence: The Antithesis of Freedom by A. True Ott, PhD, ND (Dec 12, 2008)
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/soundsofsilence11dec08.shtml

David Rockefeller speaks about population control.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClqUcScwnn8

Adam Curtis' The Century of the Self
Part 1 of 4 - Happiness Machines
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9167657690296627941
Part 2 of 4 - The Engineering of Consent
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-678466363224520614
Part 3 of 4 - There is Policeman Inside all our Heads, He Must Be Destroyed
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6401178873186559982
Part 4 of 4 - Eight People Sipping Wine in Kettering
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=4282687027796578107

Norman Dodd on Reece Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations (Congressional Inquiry)
http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-7373201783240489827
Transcript - http://www.supremelaw.org/authors/dodd/interview.htm

Nov. 19, 2008
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN:
Class Arrogance and Darwinian Agenda
mp3 -
http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com/CTTM/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_198_Class_Arrogance_and_Darwinian_Agenda_Nov192008.mp3
transcript -
/transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_198_Class_Arrogance_and_Darwinian_Agenda_Nov192008.html

Nov. 20, 2008
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN:
Relationship of Scientific Dictatorship
mp3 -
http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com/CTTM/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_199_Relationship_of_Scientific_Dictatorship_Nov202008.mp3
transcript -
/transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_199_Relationship_of_Scientific_Dictatorship_Nov202008.html

Feb. 3, 2009
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN:
Plan is Said by Sir Charles Inbred
mp3 -
http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com/CTTM2009/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_248_Plan_is_Said_by_Sir_Charles_Inbred_Feb032009.mp3
transcript - /transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_248_Plan_is_Said_by_Sir_Charles_Inbred_Feb032009.html

Feb. 4, 2009
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN:
Sir C. G. Darwin -- A Scion of Science
mp3 - http://cuttingthrough.jenkness.com/CTTM2009/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_249_Sir_CG_Darwin--A_Scion_of_Science_Feb042009.mp3
transcript - /transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_249_Sir_CG_Darwin--A_Scion_of_Science_Feb042009.html

Feb. 6, 2009

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN:
The Dream of Green will Make You Scream
mp3 -
http://www..us/CTTM2009/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_251_The_Dream_of_Green_will_Make_You_Scream_Feb062009.mp3
transcript -
/transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_251_The_Dream_of_Green_will_Make_You_Scream_Feb062009.html

June 9, 2009
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" on RBN
Hear the Drumming, Here it's Coming:
mp3 - /CTTM2009/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_338_Hear_the_Drumming__Here_its_Coming_June092009.mp3
transcript -
/transcripts/Alan_Watt_CTTM_LIVEonRBN_338_Hear_the_Drumming__Here_its_Coming_June092009.html

Your Brain Waves Change When You Watch TV -Low Alpha Waves Can Lead to "Mind Fog"
http://www.associatedcontent.com/article/247802/your_brain_waves_change_when_you_watch.html?cat=5

Are our heads in the cloud?
Everything under the sun — from our favourite books, films and music to our medical records — is moving online into 'the cloud'. It promises us greater freedom, but are we in danger of creating a huge electronic Big Brother?
http://technology.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/tech_and_web/the_web/article6740886.ece

Books

"The Scientific Outlook" by Bertrand Russell.

"The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin.

The Neo-Eugenics War On Humanity

by Alan Watt

I'm Alan Watt and I'm an author and researcher into geopolitics really, and history. I follow where the world has been, the techniques that were used to bring us to those stages and I apply them to where we are today, and how the future is planned.

I've researched so many books; I've got a library of my own. I like paperback books or at least hardback books because they're permanent records of the past, and if you can't understand the past you won't understand the present or the future.

I've also been in the music business, heavily involved for years. And I saw how culture creation worked from the top, and how generations were swayed into new fashions, new ideas.

I've been following the histories of what's now called "the new world order" for many many years, and I try to go into the books written by the big players; the technocrats themselves – those famous people, like the Kissingers, the Brzezinskis and so on, the Huxleys, the Lord Bertrand Russells, who all worked for the same organizations. And I came to the conclusion really that there was only one big organization with many sub-categories. These boys tend to publish the world that they saw coming into view and they wrote it in their own hand basically. They told us where they were taking the world.

And when you start studying these things about the age of 14-15, or even younger, and reading their books – and you live long enough – you will see that the world has turned out exactly as they planned. This can't be coincidence. And who can really write up a wish list and make it happen, globally, unless there is an organization? Very very powerful, probably the only organization really on the planet. An organization that can fund all sides, all oppositions, and using this synthesis of conflicting parties, they can literally make the world come into view as they planned.

They plan in centuries. And the astonishing thing is when you go into the United Nations, which was loosely based on the Soviet system, they plan certain parts of their agenda in 50 year plans, some in 100 year plans, and some even in 150 year plans for different aspects of it. The Russells, the Huxleys, Brzezinskis and so on, also use the same terminology with their long-term plans.

And you've got to understand too that nothing in culture comes out from the grass roots. Even Plato talked about that thousands of years ago. He said that if it was a grass roots movement really coming from the people, then those in charge – the dominant minority – would lose control. Therefore every change in culture, right down to fashion and music – and this was written 2,300 years ago – had to be authorized from the top, and promoted from the top, if it fitted with the continuance of control over the public.

And these are sciences which were taught down through the ages (they're still taught today, to the big players) and they've used it to the full in the 20th century, now into the 21st century with the use of television, mass communications, radio etc. Everything has been given to us for the appropriate time and stage in the actual planning.

For those who are coming into this kind of study, it's best to go into the books written by the big players themselves. They love to boast. [Henry] Kissinger's got lots of books out there, so has [Zbigniew] Brzezinski. These are probably two of the master players in geopolitics. Try to stay away from all the conspiracy books that are also put out there on purpose – very fascinating books, but they lead you in circles forever without giving you the overall picture to the fact that every generation has a purpose, up until this present time.

And in a post-industrial era these "big boys" have decided, and their masters too, that we are simply superfluous and they no longer need us. Hence we have big foundations coming forward and organizations like the Optimum Population Trust, who have decided to come out openly and demand that governments start radically reducing the populations. We are now the “useless eaters”, as Lord Bertrand Russell called us.

Our ideas, our opinions on everything, our world view, even to do with population – and the fake view that we’re over-populated – is all projected to us by the mainstream media, working in concert for their masters. And we begin to parrot what we hear through repetition – and that’s so important; it’s repetition with slogans and catchphrases. And once you hear it happening in your own local group, your milieu, then you know it’s working.

And the camera can make anything appear to be true. You’ll see that in India for instance, they always use the same streets of Bombay, to make you think that you’re massively overcrowded, and that’s the impression people think of the entire Indian continent. The Indian continent is huge with thousands and thousands of miles of forest, where no-one lives. It’s the same in Africa too.

China, being the model state for the world for instance, put into effect the United Nations policy to the extreme, with its population reduction and the movement of people off of the rural areas into cities. They started that years ago. Right now they’re in the process of moving two hundred million more people off into the major cities, and that’s in the major newspapers.

The cities appear to be crowded because everyone’s being moved into them. In the Western world since the 1950s again under the term of “urban sprawl” and stopping urban sprawl, the Western countries also signed agreements to do no more building in the outskirts of the major cities. All existing buildings have to be used or else knocked down and replaced with even higher ones, but regardless with the immigration and the free flow of people now from third world countries, the Western countries appear to be overcrowded.

And yet the UN’s own statistics show, and so do the national censuses show, that the Europeans for instance, and Canadians and Americans – who have been here for a couple of hundred years – are actually in decline. So the over-population problem is simply an image projected by the media, as more and more people are crammed into the same cities and they bring more immigrants in to fill them.

I also realized the system of schooling, when I was going to school, was bogus. The histories were bogus and I was very very lucky to have access to very old libraries, very old town libraries. Some of them had reference books going back into the 1700s, written at the time. When you compared the histories I was being taught in school to the histories that were written at the time, they were completely different. You had a deeper understanding of how geopolitics had been used in the past to even populate the country of Canada. London couldn’t get immigrants to go off into the new colonies.

What they did for Australia was to create so many laws that you couldn’t help but break them – and poverty. And therefore stealing a loaf of bread to feed you or your family would get you deported to Australia, with your family. That’s how they populated Australia; crime. They created the laws for crime. With Scotland we had a rebellion, which could have been rigged – and I often think it was – and the whole of Scotland was punished. And they deported millions of the Scots off to the Americas, to populate the Americas. This is geopolitics in action. That’s how it works. And whole peoples are often moved from their land because the elite masters want them elsewhere to be productive, for them themselves, the masters.

When you look at the strategy for the US and Canada – again long-term strategy, long-term planning – you’ll find that the big corporations of their day, the Hudson’s Bay companies, the Fraser companies, were given charters to own the land before Canada was Canada or the US was the US; they were simply called the Americas. These were private international corporations that had the power of life and death over everyone who lived within their areas. The queen or the king had a consulate in every country, lieutenant general or governor general they call them. They still have one in Canada today, who represents the queen. They have all the powers over life and death of subjects under that governor.

How they stopped rebellion in the past was to give us an idea of what they called democracy. They knew from the Chartist movement in Britain for instance, and elsewhere in other countries, people were demanding rights for the first time. And so once again they gave us champions to speak on our behalf which calmed the people down, thinking for the first time in history the people were involved in their own destiny creation. And nothing was further from the truth. Because the planners knew that once you bring people into a country or continent, create real wealth for them and get businesses going, clear the land, drain the swamps and so on, they can take it all away from you through laws 200 years down the road. And that's what's happening now; long-term geopolitics once more.

And if you think I'm kidding about this go into the history books written at the time – they're still there in some of the libraries. And you can also go into the art of geopolitics. There are even videos on youtube of Brzezinski boasting about how he set up the Taliban in Afghanistan. You'll see him encourage them to fight the Soviets at that time in the 1970s, and he actually says "yours is a holy war." This man, who obviously believes in nothing but himself and his own peer group, is encouraging another people to go and fight a holy war, a jihad – and he uses these terms – against the Soviets, knowing full well once it was set up and it was backed by the CIA, that 10-15 years down the road, they'd be a problem. And then they'd have to go to war with the very group they'd created to fight the Soviets. That's what's happening today; long-term strategies. Well that's how history has always been run.

If you can go into the books where you find the British Home Office is mentioned, study the history of the Diplomatic Corps, because their diplomats were spies. They would go into territories, set up embassies and collect intelligence data for future invasions. Their job was also to try and grab the rights of minerals, gold, silver, etc. across the planet, all natural resources, and find ways, long-term strategy, to either bribe it off the present rulers of those countries or else create an ultimate war with them and simply steal it, under the guise of occupation.

We're living through a stage today where this is all coming to a culmination. This is the post-industrial era. We're post-technical almost in the West; it's all done in other countries, all the technical stuff. And Brzezinski himself talks about the technocratic era, where the future will be for an elite with a highly trained bureaucracy underneath them and scientific elite, who will not need the human labour that was needed in the past.

Human labour that is excessive, and is unemployed, and is hungry, is now a threat to that established elite. So now they're doing something which they can only do to the human species. They don't need to do this with animals; with animals they just go out and hunt them and kill them. We're the only species that has to be convinced to allow ourselves, for the good of all, to be sterilized and bring down the population, through abortion on one end, and euthanasia on the other, under the guise to save the planet. And unfortunately with the massive propaganda campaigns that are all over media, in every country at the same time, with all the big foundations backing them with unlimited financing – remember too, the foundations are owned by the international bankers themselves – then they can pull all of this off. And unfortunately it really is working.

In kindergarten now, you walk into a kindergarten anywhere in Europe or Americas, and you'll see the rainbow inside every single one of them. You'll see all of the terms about the world – here's the globe, 'we're all global' – and you'll see the greening messages everywhere, everywhere, and how sacrifice will have to be made to save the world and the planet and future generations of society. Sacrifice.

You tie that together with the institutions that were comprised of the Fabian society, which was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs – that's one society. The Council on Foreign Relation is also the same thing as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They are what Thatcher and Professor Carroll Quigley called "the parallel government". They have told us what the future is going to be. Some of their members have even written books about the need to cull off massive amounts of the population by any means possible. And so we see this final stage being pushed as they convince us that we are the problem.

The Club of Rome also belongs to the same group. In the 1990s the two founders said that back in the 1970s at the Club of Rome, they were given the task as the premier think-tank for the globe, for this global society, the task to find ways of reducing the population and controlling the people to go along with this, convincing the public how to go along with it. And they said they'd looked at all possible means of doing so, what had worked before? – Again, geopolitics, strategy. Under warfare conditions the public will give up freedom.

The public will be directed by governments, bureaucracies and police, military, etc. Under warfare the public sacrifice, they'll have less food, they'll ration stuff; they go along with it to save themselves. Therefore, they'd have to find a warfare strategy – a reason for war. And what they came up with was that man was the enemy of the planet. They said the idea that global warming could be created and blamed upon mankind would fit the bill. These are the words they used; "that would fit the bill". Written in the 1970s and decided at the think-tanks then, and published [in 1991] by the guys involved in a book called The First Global Revolution, well worth reading.

When they hit upon an idea from a premier think-tank, they will never change that agenda. I've said before it wouldn't matter if we were up to our eyes in snow all year round, they will still stick to global warming – that's the agenda. Now of course they've changed it slightly to "climate change", which simply means changes in the weather. And they're in the process now of convincing the general public to be afraid of summer, for instance. It's all done through the alteration and distortion of perceptions. Massive psychology is used on all of this, and they certainly understand mass psychology of the general public.

These boys don't simply announce things or make up a wish list of the future and send it up the chimney to Santa Claus. When they come up with an idea, they implement it. I've followed the United Nations Department of Statistics as they announce every single year the sperm count of the Western male, which has been falling drastically since the 1950s. They say that it's down by about 75-85%. Now when something like that's happened across the whole of Europe and the Americas in 50 years and they suddenly started noticing it, sudden onset, and there's no crisis made about it, there's no comeback after announcing the statistics, they just tell you the cold hard statistics and go off to the next statistic on some other topic – that means it's part of the agenda, otherwise it would be a crisis. If this wasn't planned and part of the agenda, believe you me it would be a crisis if they didn't authorize it.

And now they tell us that the average American has less than 20% sperm and only about 15% is motile. That's not a coincidence. What happened in the 1950s to start this ball rolling? In the 1950s they suddenly put all the known female synthetic estrogens into the food supply. They put it in baby food. Procter & Gamble were the first ones to admit after investigation, 40 years later, that they were using a rinse to supposedly sterilize the baby bottles, and it contained Bisphenol A – an odd thing to rinse baby bottles with, when Bisphenol A is the very thing that attacks young male children at that age, and stops the testes from developing properly.

You go back even further into more detail and you find out that the cosmetic industry was using insufflatants. Insufflation is a technique where certain carriers are put into the creams themselves, and these creams then absorb into the skin carrying other chemicals with them. They're almost like the payloads – they carry the payloads into the target in the bloodstream. We find that the women were highly toxic with the artificial Bisphenol A and other ingredients, and therefore within the first 8-12 weeks of pregnancy with a male child there was a very good chance that male would grow up to be either almost completely sterile or as I say maybe have some motile sperm.

This was all understood 50 years ago. Bisphenol A for instance, was discovered in the 1890s. And the properties it had against humans, especially males, was known then too. Now it's in all the beer cans – great for targeting males again – they line the cans with it. There's been many exposés on it now. The CBC in Canada, which is a government-owned television station – it's the BBC basically of Canada – did a documentary series called The Disappearing Male. And it goes through all of that in that particular talk, with proof.

Also, when you back to the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell, and Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley – who were also related to the Darwins by the way – you'll find that they talked about ways to sterilize the populations, in the '30s, '40s and '50s. And they even said they would use the needle to create a compliant pliable population – we need to dumb down the people and also to bring down the fertility rates. In the 1950s across Europe and the Americas what came out, under vast promotion, what came out? The polio vaccine came out. That was the first one ever to come out through a mass fear campaign, a massive fear campaign. Polio was very very rare, yet if you go back to the old Pathé black-and-white newsreels that they showed all over the world at the time, they showed you the same one boy in the iron lung, and that terrified the whole world. How many polio cases were actually there? Was it really polio?

We do know that from those first shots, those injections, the generation that got them all ended up carrying 100 simian viruses, live simian viruses in the shot. And Simian 40 only had one function according to the maker – the discoverer of the vaccine – and that was to cause cancer. And I also have a copy of the discussion with this particular man and his staff admitting that. They knew that at the time. What they said was that they thought the benefits outweighed the bad, risks that might come along down the road. That was their excuse.

Since then we've been trained to accept more and more inoculations until babies now get something like 30 inoculations before they're out the hospital. When you look into the big manufacturers of inoculations, like Baxter Laboratories which was in the news recently because they sent out a live flu virus along with the bird flu virus mixed together and were caught by another country who had tested it on ferrets and the ferrets all died – they had done the very thing that they say they're worried about happening in nature, where the common flu is mixed with a killer flu and becomes highly contagious. They actually did it by mistake, we're told.

Go back into Baxter Laboratories even further and you'll find Baxter Laboratories was part of the I.G. Farben group in World War II. They were responsible for creating chemicals and so on that were used as gas, and they were also used in other medical experiments on prisoners. That's in the records of the inquiry that went on into I.G. Farben. A good book to read is The Crimes and Punishment of I.G. Farben. All of that stuff is documented in there. All of the companies, the Western corporations that were involved in the setting up of the Hitler regime are mentioned in that book. And Baxter Laboratories – the one that is coming out with all the shots we have to take, supposedly for the swine flu – is still on the go.

When you go into Connaught Laboratories as an example, Connaught Laboratories was employed during World War II to manufacture bacterium and viruses, fungus that would attack wheat and corn etc. in Germany. Mr. [Frederick] Banting who discovered insulin – the great hero Banting – during World War II his main occupation was finding ways to annihilate the food supply of an entire country. And he came up with ideas of creating a form of what we now call mad cow disease – something that rotted the brains of the cattle for herds; dairy herds and beef herds – and it was manufactured in World War II. And I often wonder, if there really is such a thing as mad cow disease, is that where it came from?

These big laboratories and Connaught Laboratories eventually became responsible for instance for the blood supply for hospitals and haemophiliacs, and by-products of blood supply for Canada. When Mr. Clinton was in power he signed a deal with some prisons in the US, where the prisoners would get a dollar or two for a pint of blood, and this stuff was all to be sold to Canada. And almost every haemophiliac in Canada, everyone who got the blood supply came down with Hepatitis and various other diseases. The government held about a 10 year inquiry, waiting till they were all pretty well dead, maybe one or two survived, before they paid out compensation. They knew at the very beginning that this blood was contaminated, and there's Connaught Laboratories – part of the military-industrial complex used in World War II – buying the blood and selling it and distributing it across Canada. When the CBC did a documentary on Connaught Laboratories and their role in this, the little guy who purchased it was caught on the steps of his office of the building, and he turned round and he said to the camera crew, who had questioned him on all the deaths that were caused in Canada, thousands of them, he said "it's business." That was the only reply given.

I've said for many years that the biggest international corporations are real corporations, but they're also front groups for one system. During the Cold War for instance, many books were published on the war, how it would be won and so on, and what they all agreed upon was those with the highest technologies would win. Now, if you were in a free enterprise system you could never allow inventions coming out of nowhere, unauthorized – especially in communications and different means – to be given to the general public. Therefore the CIA, MI6 and other countries' agencies created front organizations to lead the charge and control technology.

You could never allow free competition in technology and give it to the people without authorization. It has to be permitted by those who rule. That goes across the board with everything, as I say from those who rule. You create culture, you manipulate culture, you give the public what you deign to give them, you suppress that which you don't want the public to have. It must be under control. You cannot have that with a true free market enterprise and true entrepreneurialism – you can't have it, therefore you put up the front companies. They are real companies; they will really manufacture stuff, but it's what's been authorized. And guys at the top, CIA, MI6 fund them and run them.

We've seen this with different banks that were set up by the CIA in the past, where they funnel money to all the major wars they were fighting. The BCCI was one of the first ones that collapsed – Papa Bush was a director at one time, and then he was back to being director of the CIA. These were front massive banks, massive corporations.

A difficult thing for some people to understand is that what's happening today is not just an elite making a final move to take over anything. Every generation for hundreds of years has been brought up with the same elite's predecessors, designing and running the show for each generation. The elite in fact, are simply moving their system into a new system, an updated system to suit themselves. That's a hard concept for people to grasp. They've been trained to believe things are happening at the moment by happenstance, by crises coming out of nowhere and here's what we must do, we must solve this problem at the time. Nothing is further from the truth.

And when people wake up they generally go through the same stages as someone who becomes bereaved, when you find that democracy never existed in the first place. You go through an anger phase, a depression phase, you'll blame whoever's handy. And then hopefully you emerge from it and become active, and you want to learn what's going on, and what has been going on.

You'll also eventually come to the realization that you're up against something, a system that's very very very old; it's the only truly organized system on the whole planet. It uses sciences that are ancient, in population management. It gave us the system of money – money is a tool that we must believe in to serve them. Karl Marx was quite right; he was one of their boys, who was set up to set up the dialectic, and he was quite right when he said that money is a tool of the elite. It's essential that the people who stop bartering or working for themselves and start using money as a means of exchange – which then can be taxed back from them – are becoming slaves. Because under law and legality, for a thousand years, no-one could take anything from you.

Money represents your food, your home, everything. When it's taxed back from you, they're creating a form of slavery. Therefore it's essential that the workers believe in money. The elite have all the money in the world; they own all the resources in the world. They don't need money. But they need us to believe that it's the only thing that we must use. Today the power of the purse, as they call it at the top, is being used to the maximum to tax almost everything back from the people that they earn.

You tie that in with Charles Galton Darwin and his book The Next Million Years, where he lays out the next few thousand years up to a million years for the elite, and all the changes that will happen – the grandson of Charles Darwin, who again, was related to the Huxleys and many others. And he said, in the 1950s in his own book "slavery has always existed in one form or another." There's different ways to have slavery. You can either get a bunch of henchmen, force a tribe into obeying you and being your slaves – that's a lot of force, but you have to feed them etc. Or you can allow them to keep so much of their earnings for themselves, to maintain themselves, and take off all the rest to supply the elite and the structure of the system over them. But he said "we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery".

In other words the general public, who would drift into this system – and it would become natural for them – would never twig on that they were actually slaves. You tie that in with the institutions that the Huxleys and the Darwins belonged to. The Royal Institute of International Affairs which has branches in every country in the world – they set up the United Nations. They said in their own writings from the earliest times to the present, the world they're bringing in is to be a world where everyone who is born (or would be allowed to be born) would be born to serve the state. That would be their sole function – that's if they had a job for you to fulfill, or a need for you. But it's a more sophisticated form of slavery, and we're going through it today.

These families have been at this for at least centuries, and I think much much longer. Why is it that the Rothschilds come onto the scene as a revolutionary family? Why is it that they suddenly could take over five countries with five sons, create central banks or take the central banks over that already existed? And why is it that right to the present time they're in the forefront of world politics? Why is that? Why doesn't a generation of the Rothschilds go off in some other direction or lose interest? You're dealing here with a specific religion – a religion and a cause, a purpose. You will only find this kind of fanatical intergenerational devotion to an agenda when there's some kind of a religion involved in it.

When did all these families crop up, with the banks? We find that when the Rosicrucian Court was created at Queen Elizabeth I's court – and that's open history today; John Dee, Francis Bacon, Francis Drake, all these boys were members of the Rosicrucians. It also broke out in France and Germany at the same time, and they even announced their presence by billboards all across Paris. The members in Britain were open in the time of Queen Elizabeth I. Their idea was to gain gold and money through plunder. And they basically lived off of the Spanish galleons for an awful long time, as the Spanish were taking the gold out of South America.

John Dee and Bacon were also advisors to kings and queens, and they wrote about how to control, guide, mislead and always fool the populations, and always too to get them into warfare, thinking they knew what they were fighting for – but the public were never to know the true ambitions that they had. John Dee coined the term "the British Empire". It didn't exist before he said it and wrote it down. He went to the queen with the idea and he said a system should be set up where countries are invaded or taken over by Britain to create a world system, which would be based on free trade. Free Trade. He said those countries willing to adopt the British system would be given special status, and its most favoured nation trading status. The very same terms that are now used in all the charters they draw up for free trade across the planet, yet we're going back 500 years to find it first used by an advisor to Queen Elizabeth I. So therefore we know there was a world plan under way.

We also know that Kipling for instance – who worked for the British Raj in India, wrote many books and was a very high freemason – was sent over to the US where he spoke to the US Senate, equal to equal, and said "we pass the torch on to you". America was then to take over the financial cost of conducting this world war basically, to take over a world and turn it into a global system.

I'm Alan Watt and I'm a long-term researcher into the geopolitics and the psychopolitics of a world society basically; the society that's bringing in globalism in our lifetime.

In the 1950s a book came out called The Next Million Years, and that was done by Charles Galton Darwin. The Galtons again were another special bunch that came out to do with eugenics. They started up the I.Q. tests that are now used across the world for schoolchildren to try and get the average intellect of children, classify them in grades, etc. And they then intermarried with the Darwins. So Charles Galton Darwin was the grandson of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist.

Again too, what we're talking about is what Huxley said – Huxley being the end product of selective breeding to get a scientist, and so was Charles Galton Darwin. They were bred along the Platonic lines – Plato talked about it too – and they became the scientific class. Charles Galton Darwin was a top physicist in Britain, worked on atomic energy, weaponry and so on. He also was attached to other delegations at the United Nations, had a lot of power, was well known, given a lot of exposure on political viewpoints and social viewpoints in the media. And he came out with the book in the 1950s called The Next Million Years.

The Next Million Years is an astonishing book because it's an incredible boast of how an elite would literally rule the world for another million years, and how it would be done – not just could be done, but would be done. And his biggest cry throughout the whole book was that the media and educational systems would have to work so hard on the general public, even from schooling up, to get the public to go along and allow themselves to be somehow sterilized. He said that the inferiors would outbreed the superiors, and that was his greatest fear. Now, he spoke on behalf of his own establishment, his own group.

So they were into eugenics. And you'll find the United States became a great laboratory for eugenical experiment – people don't really realize that. Because when many of the Albigensian descendants, the Cathar descendants, the Bogomil descendants, came into the United States under the guise of Christianity, they set up their own particular eugenical experiments. The Mormons were one of them, where couples were matched up.

One of the greatest experiments that's ever happened in history was the Oneida experiment – Oneida, New York – where the man who set it up was given free reign to match up men and women, not to live forever together, but only to copulate for specific offspring. Charles Darwin was involved in the experiment. The newsletter that the Oneidas set out went also to the Huxleys. H.G. Wells came over at the latter end for visits to it as well. It was one of the greatest eugenical experiments ever carried on, under the protection and the guise, and the rights of protection of Christianity. That's how they got away with it. And the man – [John Humphrey] Noyes – who was in charge of it, was a high mason. His cousin was [Rutherford B.] Hayes, who became the president of the United States – so big people were backing this experiment in eugenics through the latter part of the 1800s into the 1900s.

What did they hope to gain? How can we bring this into the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the writings of say the Huxleys, or the Darwins even? Well they believe, and they believed by Darwin's time that all of the people who had "the right stuff" to excel in life, to acquire wealth, good intellect, property, and keep a hold of it through generations, had already been born. Therefore anything that came after Darwin was just chance perhaps, or luck. Therefore all the elite families were already established; there would be no more elite families. Everyone else married in common because they did not have their wives or their husbands picked for them – they were not mated up for eugenical reasons. They were called 'commoners'.

We find the same expression coming out today with the new term for eugenics, they call it bioethics. And the bioethicists are saying that those people, the common people, have "junk genes". It's another slander on the public you see, meaning you have all these weird erroneous genes because none of you down through the generations were specifically married up for specific reasons. Whereas you go into the lineage of Darwin, and the Darwin family (and many other families of his time) were already only breeding in to one other family for generations. And the Darwins for about five generations – that we know of by birth records and marriage records – only married into the Wedgwood family, the big pottery conglomerate. And when Charles Darwin's first wife died he married his mother's sister, who was a Wedgwood as well.

The problem with this incredibly close inbreeding, and I should say too the Huxleys were also descended from Darwin too – you'll find contacts there – and their wives. How many of these families, these wealthy elite families were actually into inbreeding in this fashion, this close inbreeding, we'll never really know. Maybe one day they will publish it. But I know that Ian Taylor came out with an excellent book on Darwin called In The Minds Of Men – Darwin and the New World Order, where he documented the lineages of at least the Darwin family, to do with the Wedgwoods. And as I say the unfortunate thing of such close inbreeding is that if there's a dominant gene there prone to a specific illness or disease, it tends to be passed on. And I think that with genetic research they hope to overcome the problems they've had with such close inbreeding for themselves. But genetic research will not be used for the benefit of the rest of humanity, even though it's our tax money that's going into it, and has been going into the research for so long. How long have they been working and why have they been working so long on genetics? What's the reason for it?

All geneticists are eugenicists because it starts off in your first course to do with eugenics, superior and inferior types. Therefore at the start of their training at university they become true believers in eugenics to begin with.

We've been told the double helix and the genes and so on, wasn't discovered until Watson came along around the '70s or so. And that they'd always suspected that there were things called genes – this was standard in all medical training for many many many years – but they hadn't found them. They just suspected they were there, we're told. But yet if you go into the writings of the greatest mathematician that the Royal Society could produce called [Ernest] Rutherford – he's the guy they sent off abroad to do the equations for the pyramids and so on, for the Royal Society – in his own memoirs he said that in the early '20s he was employed on scientific research as a mathematician to work on genes. Why would you need mathematicians working on genes for something you haven't discovered yet? You can't see them, unless they could see them. And I believe that's how far ahead they truly were back then. They did know the genes were there. They were working on them heavily because the agenda since at least Darwin's time onwards was to create a superior type of human.

They toyed with the idea of creating even a superior type of worker, to serve the superior class; someone who could be very very healthy, bright enough to accomplish all the tasks but not too bright to overthrow the dominant minority. That's what their utopia, or their utopic idea, is basically based upon. Some of them are so arrogant, like Julian Huxley; who was the first CEO of UNESCO, who said that UNESCO'S function by the way – the United Nation's organization for education worldwide – was to create a standardized system of education across the world so that all children could be manipulated into the same thought patterns, belief patterns and mentality basically – a standardization process; a Plato's cave that we'd all grow up in, never knowing anything outside of that cave. He was quite blatant about that. It was for social engineering purposes, not for educational purposes as such.

Now eugenics goes back into the most ancient times. All kings and queens were mated up – for their supposedly inherited traits as leaders, and even as gods – by the priesthoods, who kept records of the traits, the physical and mental personality traits of offspring of these unions. The one thing that was lacking was a monied class, who also use the same techniques. We find this coming out with the Rothschild family. So you had monarchies running the world, running an empire such as the British Empire. All you needed now was the monied system to go along with it. We find the Rothschilds worked on the same principals as monarchies; they inter-married each other to keep the same intellect, abilities and so on going. With the Rothschilds we find they only marry their nieces, their immediate nieces, down through the generations.

We find Benjamin Franklin, very interesting man, long before this, again, high freemason – this is in his own records at the Franklin Institute; he joined the English lodge, he joined other lodges, he became eventually the Grand Master of the Nine Sisters lodge in France. He initiated Voltaire in as a member, and others, but he was also a member of the Hellfire Club in England. Benjamin Franklin talked about the carriers; he called them 'dollies'. These are women who had selective genes. They were the products themselves of selective special breeding. And the Hellfire Club, like many high masonic institutions of that time, had what were loosely called – loosely called and wrongly in a sense – brothels attached to them. But it was also a cover because the special carriers or 'dollies' – and dolly is the term that Franklin himself coined, it's still in use today; a dolly is a carrier like something you carry luggage on or whatever – basically he said that those who are worthy to go on and breed with these particular women (who were of noble birth most of them) would have the pleasure of having the offspring, knowing they had the offspring and the offspring was guaranteed a life of high exposure in science and perhaps leadership in the world. Madame Bouvier was the one he was talking about initially at the Hellfire Club – it's in High Wycombe, London. And Madame Bouvier's descendants still live; there's two of them in France today, and the other one was Jackie Kennedy.

If you look at how politics is run, and you go into the writings of people like Lenin for instance, Lenin said that there are a thousand directions and systems in which people could go and live under, but the public mustn't know that. He said it's important that the system that's created for them is accepted by the people so that they think that it's the only system that could possibly work. And it's true; we're contained in a system of left and right, supposedly the have-nots against the haves, or those who own the means of production against those who don't; the workers. And that's traditional Labour versus Tory or Conservative versus Democrat – that's how the system is run. It keeps the public contained within a system of thinking that it must be one or the other, or a middle road in between, which they push. It never occurs to the general public that society has lived in the past under many different types of systems. And as Lenin said, it's important that the public don't know that the system they were born into was designed for them and that it could be any different; they must think it's the only natural one that could have evolved in their lifetime.

Therefore you're contained within a restriction of parties. You vote in one party when you're sick of the last one – not because you want the new one in, it's because you're sick of the last one and what they've done to you. And once they've been corrupted and gone off in different tangents – in ways which they never explain during the entire elections, and nothing to do with their election promises – you vote them out and get the next party in. And so we go on forever with this left-right paradigm. It's like a tennis match really with the public in the middle; we're the ball, and we just simply go back and forth between left and right, left and right, left and right. Meanwhile, we're being shepherded all along in one direction, because politics is a tool of the elite to manage the public. That's all democracy in fact really is; a tool of the elite to contain the public, manage them, and guide them along a pre-determined path that's outside of any kind of democracy.

If you take Bush, what he was sent in to do was to wait. And I believe this truly; he was to wait for 9/11 happening in 2001. 2001 happened, every country automatically went on board with the same agenda, at the same time, which shows pre-planning – bureaucracies in different governments do not work that fast. It takes years to get that kind of cooperation, that kind of synchronicity working together, in synchronization. Bush's job was to bring in a totalitarian system – under the guise of protecting the public – where you lose your rights, and set up the machinery, the agencies to do it; the military forces, the paramilitary forces now (that the police have become) to set up the institutions for enforcement of laws. Obama comes in, takes over the institutions that are now set up, and his job is to guide you through the economic depression and use those forces against the public at the required time. That's how it works. It's a continuity as far as I'm concerned; it's not a separate regime whatsoever. The same boys who put Bush in – the bankers and all the rest of it – put Obama in. And Obama's proved his loyalty to them by literally allowing them to rape the public of all their funds and then rewarding them by public funding and tax money to save the same bankers. He's one of their own boys. But he now has the machinery in place that Bush set up to quell the coming riots – that they say are going to come – and to manage the public into a brand new system of what they call not government but governance, international governance.

If you listen to Obama's speeches before he was elected and analyze what he actually said, he said very little. He was giving emotive speeches with no substance. He never said what he wanted to do or how he's going to do anything. It was almost like a lead up to a movie that hadn't been made yet; emotional talk, talk of hope, but not saying how the hope would be transformed into realities. He used the term that's been used in academia for the last few decades, in the Ivy League schools and universities, of "the century of change". So his slogan became – and they use slogans, written for them – "change is good". Any idiot should ask the simple question "wait a minute, what change are you talking about?" How can you be for change if you don't know what the change is going to be? It could be for your detriment.

But they got the people parroting like George Orwell said with the sheep, you know "four legs good, two legs bad", "change is good" and the people, his followers start to repeat it; "change is good". What kind of change are we talking about? The loss of sovereignty? The blending into an international institution? A world government system? A system where not only is America bankrupt and the most indebted nation on the planet – for loaning money out to other countries and policing the world, being the policeman of the world – now Obama wants to lead the charge on sustainability, carbon taxes, by making America the example for the rest of the world to follow. He's asking everybody to sacrifice everything they have. That's what he means by "change is good".

He didn't dream up this plan. He is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Again, that comes from the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned world government using the British Empire as the model – which has now become the American Empire in a sense. And the change he is talking about is a new world of servitude, where you will serve the world state. And you will also have to pay off all your debts along the way, which is impossible as far as I'm concerned; you cannot ever pay the kind of debt America has incurred since World War II. It's impossible to pay back.

Therefore the change he's talking about really is a New Deal. When you hear a new deal mentioned by any president – and we got that from FDR, we got it from Bush, the last Bush that was in, a new deal, we're getting it from this administration – that's a legal admission; a legal admission from the leader of your country of a new system. A new deal is literally a new system. The first system was the constitution, you got an updated system with FDR as government became incredibly big and centralized, and now you've got a new deal under the guise that change is good.

Who planned the change? It wasn't the people who planned the change. Who will benefit? It will not be the people; it's the world of sustainability, Mr. [David] Rockefeller, the population reduction plan. Those who will go into the future will be those who are necessary for the future's maintenance, and those who are simply obsolete – the ‘useless eaters’ – will have to perish and die off. It’s as simple as that.

This generation today, the ones who are alive today, we are the generation that’s going through the biggest changes in history – according to even Rockefeller himself – since the industrial revolution. It’s the end of one part, one phase of a long-term plan. And out of this comes a new world order, as they’ve said. Mr. [Gordon] Brown said – the [previous] Prime Minister of Great Britain – said at the G20 meeting recently “it’s a new world order”; a different order from the previous one, where people technically, technically were working for themselves, would choose their own employment and so on. The new world order is a planned system, a planned economy, a planned population.

So it’s up to us – it’s not up to the next generation – to change this. We’re the only ones who can possibly do the changing. And it’s either really the right to go into an uncertain future – which is what life should really be – where we decide for ourselves where we want to go individually and collectively, or allow ourselves to be dumb animals; creatures who are guided by those who have decided they are the masters of our destiny, and allow ourselves gradually to be sterilized, killed off, used for the last part of their agenda and their wars, and then cast off.

Many people will love socialism. They enjoy being guided and they enjoy their bosses running the world for them. But it’s up to those who like freedom, personal freedom, which also entails uncertainty of where we’re actually going to go.

Transcribed by Matthew

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#226)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on January the 2nd 2009.
For the newcomers: look into and, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, covering a wide variety of issues to do with the big control system that runs the world; and, I try to give you the shortcuts to the understanding of it, because it's so incredibly huge. The world certainly is planned, the future is always planned, that's what people of vision call it: planning, world planning.
Also look into where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
Now, the last time I was on, I was talking about the CBC Canada, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. They used to call it ‘Communist Broadcasting Corporation’ because most of the employees were hard-line Communists and many of them actually came from Russia, but that's the government station and, it hasn't really changed, it's very much like the BBC, it takes its format from the BBC. Every Commonwealth country, and Britain itself in fact, always has its own particular government-owned television and radio stations; so the CBC is owned by the Government of Canada, it's a propaganda arm. However, they have done quite a lot on the coming plagues etc and they have, over the years, done documentary specials; they have them in their archives, and someone has hunted up various links for me, to find the audio and the radio archives and also some of the video from the video archives of the CBC. There is a link for this I'll be putting up at the end of the show that will take you to all of these documentary specials, some of them I think going back to the '70s; some even before, giving you the previous terror scares we were given nation-wide, in fact world-wide on previous flu scares and how it was all hyped up.
There's also some interesting facts come out because we've all heard of the Spanish Flu and that's the one that has been not only rediscovered but recreated, to be a killer actually more potent than the first one. It was a misnomer to call it the Spanish Flu, in the documentaries, and I'll put this link up for you to look at, after the show, on my website. They go into the Spanish Flu, Spain was a neutral country in World War One, it was the only country therefore that wasn't afraid to publish the fact that there was a world-wide flu already on the go; but, it started inside the United States and was spread across the world, across Europe, by US troops being sent abroad. It's interesting, because, later on, when the Swine Flu, the so-called Swine Flu came out, it struck in a military base in the US as well; and, we all know, that once you go into the army, you get all these inoculations and so on, you don't know what you're getting, one after the other. There's lots of documentation; and, I've written about this myself, and I've quoted some authors such as the one that was written in Canada, called Deadly Allies, with de-classified information from the Canadian Government, to do with the troops being used, sometimes, for various bacterial and viral warfare projects. So, I wouldn't be surprised if the one from 1918 was actually man-made at all, personally I wouldn't be, because they are always so far ahead in the sciences, way above what professors are taught at universities, way above. Whatever we get from Professor down, is old stuff to those at the top. I'll put that link up to the CBC ones that are strung together, it makes it much easier for you, at the end of the show. Back in a moment, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, when you're going through these CBC archives, as I say, you'll find lots of contradictions from experts telling you different things on the same subjects, as to even the efficacy of the inoculations for instance. At one point, this expert was asked if a particular flu shot, should this avian flu come across, would the flu shot help and she said "probably not", the reason being: it would take maybe two years to get an actual vaccine that would affect it. So, there's all this double-speak all through these documentaries from the CBC itself and it really makes you wonder, at that level, which is pretty low level, as I say there's a much higher level of science, there’s a level of science where they can put viruses together piece by piece, to create specific types; that's much higher than these lower experts that will be dealing with the public in pandemics. The hype that we've had for years now, on the coming plagues, the coming plagues, the coming plagues, I've got books from the '80s, early '80s that were writing about the coming plagues, it was just a sure thing, in these circles. We've got to remember too: that every specialist has to 'pump up' his particular speciality, to keep his job and make himself very important. It's no different if you go into Africa in the 1700s and you'd find different competing witch doctors, each one with their own particular cures and rituals and techniques and formulas for making the cures, or dances or whatever it happened to be. It's the same thing in today's academia: they're all competing with each other for status and power. We're in an age of crisis creation; the crisis creation agenda was on the go before 9/11 happened in 2001. They tried to get the national ID cards out in 1998 in Britain; they passed an omnibus crime bill, which is an anti-terrorism bill, in Canada about the same time. Crisis creation was already being pumped up, by different areas of expertise; and, also we had the big fake Y2K alarm that, from the

very beginning sounded implausible. The media itself created the hype and people put big bucks into trying to ensure computers would keep going, well none of them fell behind, nothing happened; now, they knew this at the top, nothing would happen, but it was this expectation of crisis coming; and, plus: studying the public's reactions to coming crisis was all part of it.

There's a good set of videos out there, I'll give the link to this as well, that goes through the psychology of controlling masses of people, by a few who understand the sciences, and it's called the Age of Transitions and it's from Information Liberation it's called. I'll put the links up and you can find all the other ones for yourself; but, it's an excellent series to show you how big Foundations, big powerful people, organisations can set trends, using techniques they understand that will ripple across the world and affect every area of your life, right into your parliament, or congressional buildings, into the minds of politicians and they're then implemented into effect, by law. It shows you how the techniques are used, all the way from Freud - and before Freud even - onwards using Psychology and Behaviourism etc. They understand how the masses of people ‘tick’.

It also goes into the big agenda, to do with this big push; and, you'll hear the phrases uttered by the famous people they give us in front of television, over the years, telling us that this big change, change is good, long before Obama came along. This was going to be the century of change, right into coupling us with computers, interfacing us with computers, Transhumanist agenda, longevity, even immortality for some etc. They give you the big meetings where they talked about this, including one I've talked about, at Loyola University, they talked about, they give you some of the pieces that were discussed at that particular meeting; and, they have that meeting every year. That was the meeting where they said that have the chip ready to go in the brains of people. They have powerful regional computers set up; all they have to do now is get the public to accept it, and they would do that through predictive programming, by using novels and fiction, primarily, movies and even cartoons, to make the youngsters think it'd be a great thing to have. It also goes into the real purpose, because they said they would create a new societal structure, that's the important key to all of this, because, behind it all, is the big eugenics organisations that set up the Foundations, that have funded all of these Movements and have put science at the pinnacle of evolution. Of course they will decide what evolution is going to be, through science; and, they have decided that they want to reorganise the whole of society. Get rid of the defective genes, meaning the defective people too, those that carry them, and have a programmed society, like a pyramid, all the way down to the bottom. Obviously, in such a society, no one would be a useless eater; you'd all be programmed to do essential tasks, to serve those at the top. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin and others have said: the elite themselves will remain untouched, they must be wild, as wild as animals, to retain their survival mechanisms, because they will be steering the ship of planet earth. So, look into this, this particular link I'll give you at the end of the show, The Age of Transition, from Information Liberation; a really good series on this, with good factual documentation, from the big boys themselves.

Now, getting back to the coming plagues that are supposed to terrify us as well, we're terrified of everything these days aren't we? That's what they live on, the media is on a frenzy of terror and fear and they've got to keep this hype going all the time, because, otherwise, we'll go back to grazing in the pasture; and, once the herd starts grazing, we get kind of ‘antsy’ about getting moved, we don't like it so much. I said that back in 1998, I said: once they get the public stampeded, once change after another, with fear driving the whole thing, they can keep the herd going through massive changes and we won't have time to catch our breath and rationalise and think or reason. We'll just gradually accept them as being normal, as we rush into the next one; that's the technique that is being used scientifically on the people, by those that know how to do it and they are out there. They knew this back in Bernays’ day, the guy who was a great mastermind for advertising; he was the one that got women smoking, got them drinking beer and so on. How to do it, he understood it all, he was writing books in the 1920s.

When we look at the big organisations, like the World Health Organisation, you tie this together with another branch of the United Nations, which is NATO, and NATO - and I've read this before, some parts of it at least - they have a document out that's supposed to be available to every member of every NATO country, via your post office, or your public library. Good luck if you find it, because the Man Alive team in Britain had to send to the government for a copy, which they showed and most of it was blacked out; but, this is where they say that any contaminated area through disease, pandemic and so on, or even radiation, is to be cordoned off. That's the only purpose the Military has, not to feed you or help you, to stop you from moving from that area. If any individual tries to leave they're to be shot on sight. If whole groups try to leave, they're to be bombed from the air with, I think, CS gas or something. This article I'm going to read now, ties in with that, because it's to do with the World Health Organisation. This one is from Ireland but it's the same the world over. We're all in it together, because we're all global you see. It's from the Wise Up Journal and that's the 2nd of the first 2009, by Gabriel O’Hara:-

Horror Emergency Laws Set To Kill

The majority of this article is made up from an absolutely horrifying section of the National Medical Bill. Horrors that you've not heard about in 70 years are actually written down and they are legal. Everything in this article has a link to the official bill. The section in question of the Medical Bill springs from the World Health Organisation standards and recommendations. Most countries are likely to have the same bills because most follow the WHO's lead, however in some countries these emergency plans can not be seen even by homeland security so this Irish Medical Bill could be a window into what other Governments are also prepared to do.

It's true, they're not telling all the Americans what they're going to be faced with, but this is the same one that's running your country. It says:

These specific emergency measures can legally be carried out without the so called emergency every happening in your country, all that is required is a simple alert from the unelected people at the WHO. As we will see, these psychotic Government actions to a so called "imminent" emergency will actually do more damage than if the emergency hit. We'll come to the Medical Bill in a moment but first we'll look at this 2008 pamphlet from the Government that states a worldwide pandemic would be caused by "a new influenza strain" and they are pretty confident when they state "there will be more pandemics". It also lets us know who is in control of kicking off the alert and actions when it says, "You will be advised to begin these preparations if and when the World Health Organisation confirms that a pandemic is imminent." The Department of Health & Children's National Pandemic Influenza Plan

They've one for children too.

shows the WHO puts our global society currently at phase 3 of a phase 6 global pandemic,

That's where they have us all right now, for this ridiculous flu that's still over in the Far East. I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading from the Wise Up Journal, the documentation on how they're going to handle these pandemics, but it all comes from the World Health Organisation at the United Nations. It says here they use:

six phases of pandemic alert as a system for informing the world of the seriousness of the threat." Phase 3: "Human infection(s) with a new subtype, […] We are now in Phase 3

That was back in

(January 2007)." The power to alert/get nations implementing WHO actions is further consolidated in to the hands of one person, the current Director-General

Which is Margaret Chan.

and the pandemic plan says, "the designation of alert phases, including decisions on when to move from one phase to another, is made by the Director-General of the World Health Organization. The transition between phases may be rapid and some phases may be skipped."

Now, it's interesting, this is to do with the flu, they're just absolutely certain it's going to mutate into something similar to, or maybe identical to the so-called, again, misnamed Spanish Flu, from 1918. Now that they know which three genes to put in it, I read that the last time I was on, they can put the right three genes and make it a killer virus you see; and they've been very successful at that. So, no doubt, they're going to release this down the road, after they've weaponised it even more, to make it more lethal I'm sure and they're getting everyone ready for this. It's to be managed by the World Health Organisation. It says:

National Pandemic Influenza Plan also lists the following:

"A number of legal issues may arise from the public health management of pandemic influenza."

"The World Health Organization has identified and categorised non-pharmaceutical public health interventions as follows:"

"Measures to increase social distance" "Measures for people entering or exiting an infected area within a country"

They're going to lock you down within the country.

"Section 31 [Health Act] gives power to the Minister to make regulations to prevent the spread of an infectious disease and to treat people suffering from infectious disease. The regulations envisaged by the Act include:"

"Requirement for adults and children to stay in their homes"

Well, that ties in with the NATO one, that's what you're told to do. You don't move, if you do, you're shot.

"Requirement for adults and children to submit to examination, vaccination, immunisation" It then lists "suspension of travel", "suspension of other gatherings", and finally lists "possible security issues" as a wide scope power given to them. Lets look at Part IV of the Health Act which deals with infectious diseases and see how Governments will treat us when the WHO gives the ok. Let's look at how the law will make all our rights evaporate

Well, what we've got left, I don't think we've much left anyway, when we need them the most. Then, there's a link here to

one of the statute books http://www.irishstatutebook.ie/1947/en/act/pub/0028/
Section 38 contains a purposeful loophole to detain anyone. It legalizes the detention of, by force if necessary, people who are not identified as infected but are a “probable” source.
You’re probably not infected, but you're a probable source. Meaning you came from that area, you've been through that area.
The name of section 38 is “Detention and isolation of person who is probable source of infection” and it states the following, “force may, if necessary, be used for the purpose of carrying out any provision of this subsection.”
You would be detained by force.
Part 2 of section 38 redefines the word person into patient:
This is very clever; see you have different rights as a person than you do as a patient. Under this section, they can now call you a 'patient'
“(2) Where an order is made under this section in relation to a person (in this subsection referred to as the patient), the following provisions shall have effect [….]”. This makes it legal for the government imprison [to] people known not to be infected and label them as patients. Part K of section 38 tries to pretend that a person or a parent of a detained child can make an appeal to be released but it’s entirely up the decision of the minister and this “nice” sounding part actually allows the legal interpretation for people to be detained for what ever amount of time the state demands. The key word of part K is “determination” which has a couple of definitions in the dictionary one being “settlement of a dispute”.
It could take them years to settle a dispute, if they want to.
Part K states, “if no determination of an appeal under paragraph (h) of this subsection is made by the Minister and communicated to the person in charge of such hospital or other place within twenty-one clear days from the receipt by the Minister of such appeal, such person shall release the, patient”. If a determination/decision is made by the Minister for the status quo then the men, women and children detained will not be released. It also makes it legal for Government officers to detain people even if the Minister has not made any decision because it says if the government officer (“the person in charge of such hospital or other place“) is not told (“communicated to”) that the Minister has not made a decision (or even that there is an appeal) the officer does not have to release the person.
This is a bureaucratic nightmare, so you know what's going to happen, no one is going to get released, that's obvious, from even reading this part here. Imagine reading all this when the thing was actually going on. There'd be all hype and neurosis everywhere.
The Health act gives the power of relocating people (persons) to government facilities /camps /accommodation: Health Act section 40, “A health authority may provide accommodation for persons who are compelled to leave their homes on account of any steps taken under this Act or the regulations made thereunder for the prevention of the spread of infectious disease.” It gives the government the right to detain people in government facilities not just hospitals with the following line, [“the order to allow for the patient’s isolation in a hospital or other place convenient”.]
I'll read the rest of this, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and I'm reading from an article from the Wise Up Journal, which deals mainly with Ireland's set up agenda for dealing with pandemics but it's from the World Health Organisation, which means that it's the same in every other country. However, in some countries, like the United States, they're not telling the public what the plans are. I know for a fact, from talking to different people in hospitals in the US, who work there, who have been recruited by the way by Homeland Security, they work now for Homeland Security, and they're supposed to go around injecting people forcibly, with the military, if it breaks out in areas down there in the cities and so on. Let's continue with this article here, it says:
Health Act section 32 A and B below deals with the entire population not just the infected and uninfected population incarcerated in hospitals and “other places”.
You see, 'other places' are camps.
It gives the Minister power to order the injection of the entire population (quote: “all adult persons” and “all children”) with a vaccine they believe might immunise against a pandemic “caused by a new influenza strain”. You are probably thinking how could they create a vaccine so fast, doesn’t it take years to prove it is safe? They are prepared to alter the entire population’s immune system and DNA with what would be officially an untested experimental vaccine, are you prepared for that? It’s the law now.
That's true, when the SARS that came, there was more hype in Toronto when it happened and what really interested me was I wondered how much of this was a big test and propaganda exercise, because, for the first time, we saw the experts come out in their white coats and tell us all these horrific things and scary stuff. Meanwhile, they had not closed down, or stopped, the aircraft coming in from the countries that - supposedly - it was coming from. A few people were killed,

much lower than people who would die in the regular annual flu. It was a lot of hype and so on, but I'm sure a lot of experimentation was going on and the studying of the public and getting us used to it coming, big time. Surely, they should have stopped them coming in, all passengers coming in from those areas. Once again, the Government used all the money to buy all these machines and gizmos to detect, by a person's body heat, as they walked off the planes if they might be carrying infection, which is utter-utter tripe and nonsense because every infection has a prodromal period where, as it's working in your body, it doesn't show any symptoms as yet. It doesn't show any raise in temperature either, so these machines are useless, but the government's bought them anyway. To continue with this article though, it says:

Health Act section 32:

"(a) The Minister may by order declare that- (i) it is necessary, for the purpose of preventing the spread of a particular infectious disease, that all adult persons should submit themselves to a specified measure in relation to their protection or immunisation against such infectious disease"

"(b) The Minister may by order declare that—"

"it is necessary, for the purpose of preventing the spread of a particular infectious disease, that all children should be submitted to a specified measure in relation to their protection or immunisation against that infectious disease".

I love how bureaucrats write their stuff, it's no wonder there's a chaos when you actually need to know what to do. It says:

Going back to the little public pamphlet that looks like it was designed for children it mentions 8 possible emergencies. All the other emergencies beside a pandemic are played down; even a nuclear incident at Sellafield is nothing to worry about according to the pamphlet as it says "any radioactivity from an incident would be diluted before reaching Ireland." For other emergencies they use words of possibilities like, "in the event of such an incident", "you may be asked", but with the pandemic which is allocated more pages they have definite statements such as, "there will be more pandemics", "if and when", "every household in the country will receive a leaflet before the pandemic reaches Ireland [their area] ", follow "advice from the telephone hotline that will be set up or from official Government announcements to the media."

In other words: they're all waiting for it coming and we're supposed to sit and wait for their instructions to get us all hyped up and terrified. It says:

Months after this pamphlet was released the Irish government preformed for the first ever time test announcements over all media as the Irish Times reported in Dec 2008: "the State's radio and television airwaves fell silent for the first time early this morning as part of a Government exercise on giving urgent messages to the nation."

It's astounding, as I say, how they're getting everyone hyped up, in this age of crisis creation, for something that they're just absolutely going to happen. Now that they've recreated the killer flu, they've recreated it and I gave the documentation on that last week, now that they'd done that, it fits in just nicely with what they see coming. Now, remember: behind all of these big movements, the big changes that have to come for this century, this is a century of change, they keep telling us, it's a century where they will fix all the wrongs in nature, meaning man himself, meaning if you've anything at all in you, such as the potential to pass on to a child asthma, through your genes, or something like that, then possibly you won't simply breed, because they don't want that gene passing on into the next bunch that's coming up. It's the time for depopulation, where only the fit survive, the fit come through; and, the intellectuals come through. They've decided they don't need all the manual labour anymore, because science and robotics and cybernetics is going to save them all at the top. You see this all ties together rather well. One great way to bring down the population, obviously, is through pandemics, because pandemics won't simply hit you and then be died down and be gone, they'll crop up, every couple of years, maybe for ten, maybe for twenty years. By that time, the population will be vastly reduced. Now, I'm certain there'll be absolutely real vaccinations against these diseases, in fact, if you go into the bacterial warfare agreements at the United Nations, it states in there that during every process of the alteration of virus or bacterium, to upgrade it to the next stage, they must have an antidote that works for every single stage. They must have a real vaccine, but the public are not supposed to know that. We have to be given the stuff at the bottom, that we're told comes from chickens but maybe some human foetus tissue or blood or albumen thrown in as well; this concoction at the bottom. Now, we don't even have the ability to test that, who has the facilities to test that? The doctors themselves don't have the facilities to check that; everything in that vaccine is taken on blind pure faith. That's the kind of society we're living in, it's incredible, absolutely incredible what's happening.

These boys mean business, there's a massive organisation, interconnected with a thousand parts to it, a thousand points of light, well-financed, well-funded, who have already drawn up the future, they've drawn up the future that will exist, after we've all gone. They've already drawn up the future, right down to the time period, I'm sure, when we'll all start to go, even faster than we are already and we're going pretty fast now. It's just amazing what's truly going on.

People who are travelling across the world, tell me all the time about the Chemtrails all over the major cities, from here, all across Europe, the major cities, that's where most of the spraying's going on, right across Europe, right across into the

Middle East. I'm getting reports on this all the time from fliers and they do report, some of them, there's an amazing lethargy and apathy in the people below in the cities when they land and meet them. These Chems, these Chemtrails, that include all the different metallic particles, I'm sure, have other chemicals in them, which are basically dumbing-down and drugging the general public. No one, whether it's the CBC, or the BBC, or any other of these big government agencies for propaganda will ever mention the Chemtrails. Even though, on the news scenes, they'll show you the Parliament in Canada with Chemtrails above it, they won't mention the 'trails. It's astounding; and what we're doing here is giving you the facts on those things we do know about. Do you realise how much we have no idea about of the higher sciences that are in use right now?
Well, I'll go to the callers now and we've got Amber from British Columbia. Are you there Amber?
Amber: Yes, hello
Alan: Hello, how you doin'?
Amber: Good, how are you?
Alan: I'm hangin' in here and digging away in the snow.
Amber: Yeah, me too. Just before my question: I want to just mention something about Star Trek. I've been watching the original, I don't have cable but every once in a while, I'll just download something and watch it and I heard you talk about it and I always got a kick out of the original ones so I thought I'd watch them again, to see what you were talking about. But, I noticed that every time there's food, every time they eat or there's food, it's always just vegetables and fruit!
Alan: That's right, except for the Klingons, the Klingons like some sort of protein manufactured things, they're like worms, they moved, because they were clinging on to the past, the old warrior types. That's what that meant, the Klingons.
Amber: Oh really?
Alan: But everyone else, you're right, they're all vegetarians.
Amber: It's bright green and very blue and stuff, could that be the genetically-modified stuff?
Alan: Well, I've no doubt, totally synthetic as well, on the Enterprise. It's interesting that that whole series was predictive programming though; because, as I say, they gave you a setting to do with the world but they put the setting in space, because it was about multiculturalism, all the different aliens they'd meet and all of the worlds, which were just countries, would come in under this big UN agenda. That's really what it was showing you: it was the future and the types that all joined for international / interstellar space free trade that were the good guys, but anyone who said 'no we don't want to join you' were always portrayed as bad and evil and primitive.
Amber: Right, the united federation of planets.
Alan: That's right. In one of the shows too, they also showed you a planet where no one died, they'd conquered the death; and, so the whole idea was to get Kirk in there so as he could infect one of them, who were so bored at living forever, with a disease. They showed you all these people crowding outside the Star Trek, just millions of faces pressing in with overpopulation. You were getting all these messages from fiction, that now affect us today because that's what the programming was for, our own age group growing up to where we are today.
Amber: Pretty much every episode I watch, I'm like I totally know what you're talking about, with the predictive programming because I can relate it to what's really happening.
Alan: It is and the Red Berry you know, Gene Roddenberry, he was a member of NASA, and, of course, he was getting the stuff from NASA, who helped plan the scientific future they're going to bring in and he was told to go home and write stories around them and that's how they could put that into his episodes.
Amber: Really? So, it wasn't just completely his imagination?
Alan: No, never, these guys have no better imaginations than anyone else. They're always given - same with the sci-fi writers, they all belong to the Futurist Association and the big Foundations, they will fund you to write stories around particular topics and make them sound interesting; but, they'll tell you the main details to write around.
Amber: So, they'll have meetings and stuff and then they'll just draw their material from that?
Alan: Yes.
Amber: Wow, unbelievable. Well, my question actually was about recycling; I thought I heard one of your callers, in passing, say something about it being a scam. Is that really a scam too or should we be recycling all our stuff?
Alan: It is a scam generally, it's a scam. Part of it, again, was meant for propaganda purposes, to scare us into a world of lesser resources, that was part of it. The other part too, apart from the financial scam; I mean, here they have trained a world's population fairly well, to collect cans and bottles and all the rest of it, package them in separate boxes and, through their tax money, as well, apart from paying for it to be taken to the garbage and then through your tax money, you fund up the companies that will use the stuff and recycle it, so as they can make stuff, for free, and sell it all back to you. I mean, it's a pretty good deal if you're one of these companies. There's a lot of hand-shaking goes on and nudge-

nudge wink-winks with the old masons and so on, getting all this stuff for free and training and getting the public to pay for the transportation of all this stuff to them. I mean, that's a brilliant business to be in.

Amber: Right, it makes you think.

Alan: Then you have the professor in Japan and I read his article who said it was all nonsense and he went through the reasons why it was all nonsense.

Amber: Really? What was his name?

Alan: Well, it's on my website, from about a month ago, if you go back, you'll find an article I read from and he put it down very-very well, explained his argument very-very well indeed as to why it was a complete scam.

Amber: Ok, I'll find it. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

Amber: bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Here's another thing too, see we live in cons, there's always a big con going on about everything, that we simply take for granted, because most folk don't reason through any information, they just hear it; and, if it's said over and over and over again, they're inclined to believe it. If they're all believing this at the same time, gradually believing it at the same time, it comes into their general conversation and they don't know from where it comes and they're adopting all this stuff, it's pure propaganda; but, those who put out this scientific indoctrination understand the masses and I've got to admit it works incredibly well. The marketing companies understand the mass behaviour of humans, male and female, in all age groups too; and, that's what they use to programme us via the media. Remember what I said last week: there's no law anywhere that says the news media, any news media, has to tell the public the truth on anything. Isn't that a revelation? There is no law, because they're private companies, in business, they're there for business and no law has been written to say they must tell you the truth. There are laws written that say in times of crisis they will tell the public what they're told to tell the public, by the security organisations of that country; but, there's no law to say that they must ever tell you the truth.

Here's an article from Belfast here, Belfast Telegraph, it says:

Environment minister Sammy Wilson: I still think man-made climate change is a con. Spending billions on trying to reduce carbon emissions is one giant con that is depriving third world countries of vital funds to tackle famine, HIV and other diseases, Sammy Wilson said.

There's a break coming, so I'll finish this after I come back again.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Belfast Telegraph and it's about a member of parliament who's come out and he's said a few times in fact climate change is a con. Wednesday, 31 December 2008. He says:

Spending billions on trying to reduce carbon emissions is one giant con that is depriving third world countries of vital funds to tackle famine, HIV and other diseases, Sammy Wilson said... [He] has been heavily criticised by environmentalists for claiming that ongoing climatic shifts are down to nature and not mankind. But while acknowledging his views on global warming may not be popular, the East Antrim MP said he was not prepared to be bullied by eco fundamentalists.

Good term, because that's what they are. It's amazing how many people who are out there just waiting for a god to come along that they can follow, like Mr. Rockefeller or whoever else is at the top there. They're just waiting for someone to follow, because there's some angst in them and they want something to take it out on, you see; and, there's no end to these fanatical fundamentalists. He says:

“I'll not be stopped saying what I believe needs to be said about climate change,” he said. "Most of the people who shout about climate change have not read one article about it. “I think in 20 years' time we will look back at this whole climate change debate and ask ourselves how on earth were we ever conned into spending the billions of pounds which are going into this without any kind of rigorous examination of the background, the science, the implications of it all. Because there is now a degree of hysteria about it,

He's absolutely right that they've drummed up hysteria about it, on purpose mind you.

fairly unformed hysteria I've got to say as well.

He knows it's organised and it's directed.

“I mean I get it in the Assembly all the time and most of the people who shout about climate change have not read one article about climate change, not read one book about climate change, if you asked them to explain how they believe there's a connection between CO2 emission and the effects which they claim there's going to be, if you ask them to explain the thought process or the modelling that is required and the assumptions behind that and how tenuous all the connections are, they wouldn’t have a clue.

It's true; they haven't a clue, if you ask and really go into it with them. They've nothing to fight back with except anger and hate, because they're on the fringe, that's why they recruit the nutcases on the fringe, to go into all of these big Movements. They've done it before with other big Movements; it works very well. He says:

“They simply get letters about it from all these lobby groups,

It's true they send them out to all the fanatics you see.

it’s popular and therefore they go along with the flow — and that would be ok if there were no implications for it, but the implications are immense.” He said while people in the western world were facing spiralling fuel bills as a result of efforts to cut CO2, the implications in poorer countries were graver.

Well, they want to kill off the public in the poorer countries as well remember.

“What are the problems that face us either locally and internationally. Are those not the things we should be concentrating on?” he asked. “HIV, lack of clean water, which kills millions of people in third world countries, lack of education. “A fraction of the money we are currently spending on climate change could actually eradicate those three problems alone, a fraction of it. “I think as a society we sometimes need to get some of these things in perspective and when I listen to some of the rubbish that is spoken by some of my colleagues in the Assembly it amuses me at times and other times it angers me.”

It's true, there's nothing worse than hearing somebody guff off about their religion, some real fanatic; and, that's what this all is you see, for the brainwashed fanatics. That's what we hear.

Oh, the music's coming in. That's the end of the show for tonight, so, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#227)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 5th of January 2009; and, my god, does the time fly doesn't it? You're just getting used to saying 2008 and here you are, 2009.

For the newcomers to the show, I always advise you to go into where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given, for free and you can get lots of research material from these talks, to help to put the big picture together for you and it truly is a complex picture, because we're covering such vast time periods, ages in fact, of how humanity has been controlled in different eras. I try to show you, through all the scientific associations, which are combined today, that we're being driven into a new scientifically-controlled society, where experts will rule and, basically, decide who will be born, eventually; and, even then, no one will get born without having various genes removed and other ones inserted, to create a standardised compliant society. So, look into   website and go through the talks, at your leisure.

Also, look into   where you can get written transcripts of these talks, you can download them and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

That's the hardest part, I guess, is trying to make sense of your own lifetime; it's tough enough going over history, which has always been rewritten. In our own age, this age we're in now, so much history has gone down the memory hole, as George Orwell called it in 1984. Because we're not supposed to know how people were managed in the past and how the big-big cons were pulled on people, by those in power, that's so they can always pull the same cons again, if we don't know, they'll do it again and again. They do the same cons every generation now, because the generations are split up: you don't have grandmothers and great grandmothers and fathers living with families, or even in touch with families any more, so they don't pass on this information to the young, therefore, the same scams can be pulled over and over; and, we fall for them. It's like Plato said, basically, Plato was saying that everything's a formula, if you want the public to behave or react or direct them in a certain direction, you simply use formula. That formula which has been used before will work again, if implemented in the same sequence as before; and there are sciences to do with this, which are not taught to the general population. You find that Bernays, and other people I'm sure, were taught them by various secretive societies where archives are kept, archives of histories, not only of one or two countries but pretty well of all the major countries and empires down through the ages. They use these techniques to their advantage, to help mould the future and the future which is being moulded today, especially this century, is called the age of transition. That's change, change is everywhere, that's the name of it, change and transition; and, I'm always a bit wary of anything with 'transition' in it, because, even the ones that seem to be opposing this often have their leaders supplied. Even some of the documentaries I've mentioned, you have to be very careful because you'll find the same champions of, supposedly, freedoms, on every different one. They're taken as the specialists, even in Britain; so be very-very careful about these documentaries; because you find when you oppose them head-on, you're simply working in the dialectic and you can't win using their technique, you're on their chessboard. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and discussing this incredible system we're living in. It truly is so interwoven and so well directed that it's difficult, it's like looking through a very tightly-woven cloth, trying to see through the other side, because all the big Foundations, thousands of non-governmental organisations, all funded by these Foundations, and various governmental agencies are all working in concert to bring in what they all know is an age of transition, or change as they call it. As they keep chanting 'change is good', remember what Lenin said: we shall win by slogans, this repetition of slogans. Those that prattle off slogans seldom know what they really mean, they don't reason them through, they just rattle them off and they're the sheep that George Orwell has in his Animal Farm that say "Four legs good, two legs bad"; and, once it changes to "Two legs good, four legs bad", they don't know the difference. What is change? What's the change they're talking about? It's the change of an entire world society into, not only a new way of living, earning your keep you might say, but literally being born in order to serve a world state. Since all of these agencies, this combined mesh of power - that rules over people - have decided that everyone, pretty well, beneath them (of course) is mentally ill. In fact, anyone who won't go along, or disagrees with this agenda, or any single part of the agenda, is - to them, obviously - mentally-ill and should be rectified. They have all these plans to do it, when they give themselves, which they're already doing, the right to come into the womb, literally, and insert various genes, you know, improved genes, into the foetus, so as you won't be a throwback to a primitive man. You might have some anti-social tendencies, if you were allowed to just be born the way you were conceived, you were initially started off; and, this is all agreed upon at the top, but they also agree that the world they're bringing in is a world where there will be no private property, it's based on the old Plato's idea of The Republic, this Utopia of theirs, where all the intellectual intelligentsia elite will, basically, be given great big palaces to live in, courtesy of the workers, who will keep it up to scratch and replenish it and repair it and so on. That way they won't have to technically own anything. That was the basis, remember, of the Soviet Union; and, as Orwell also said: “Some are more equal than others in such utopias”. We know that the Politburo and their families lived an equivalent lifestyle to any high bureaucrat in the Western World, same kind of income, they had access to all the luxuries of the West. They also had the Dachas in the country where they'd go and relax, with servants attending them, just like nobility in Europe.

This is the system they're bringing in and they've already decided a long time ago they would not need so many people using up the world's resources, as they say, because the intelligentsia also decided, at meetings - and they had world meetings back in the 1800s about this. Go into the founding of the Fabian Society and you'll find out that they did literally mean that they were going to hammer the world into shape, on an anvil, the proper shape, the way it should be, according to them; and, they've been heavily at work ever since, doing so. Big-big money came into the Fabian Society, big money. The Astors came over to Britain and became Lord and Lady Astor and they funded it too and the money that they had in those days, many millions of dollars would make them billionaires, many of them, a few times over today. It's never explained why there was an interest of these very wealthy people who obviously didn't get their money by playing fair, no one does. They wanted to come over and - supposedly - help the working classes, but it had nothing to do with helping the working classes; it was, again, a scientific agenda: there was too much poverty; therefore you had to get rid of the poor. Meanwhile, the Fabian Society became the champion of Labour, or the Left Wing, which is just the same thing as Liberal in other countries. It's all deception, you have one hand basically, one body, using one hand on one side and it's using its other hand on the other. That's the dialectic that we get caught up in - and, most people never get out of - they pick sides and so many studies have been done on this, on how people pick sides, it's unbelievable.

I can remember reading years ago, when they talked about the coming information wars and how Internet, especially, would give access to so many people to start to disintegrate the planned society, the one that was already planned to go ahead, and how they'd combat that. They had studies done on how groups are formed, even in cyberspace, before they gave us cyberspace, because this work had already been Marshall McLuhan, Professor Marshall McLuhan, and others, into how we perceive things and McLuhan himself said that an age was coming, back in the '60s, an age would come, and it already was there, to one extent, through telephone itself, where you're talking to people across the world that you never see, you are, in a sense, a voice with the body left behind in some kind of electronic space, just floating around talking to other voices and he predicted that this would become more and more real for people, as the unattached voices become more real that the people living next to them. Well, this is actually happening in our lifetime and, again, those big powerful organisations moved into this whole sphere because that was their territory: how to control the mind through altering perception.

I've said before: if you fight them, the way that you normally fight them, you're done for because they've already worked out, by, they call it Neuroscience, it's a neuroscience technique, of how groups are formed, how friendships are formed over the Internet in fact. And, from the very beginning, going back to that article I read years ago, on the coming information wars, where they said they'd insert Trojan Horses right into chat rooms and so on, who'd be trained to have maybe five different identities; and, none of the other people would know that one person had five identities, they'd think that this was all different people and this one would stir up, when a group started to get power, or at least get information shared amongst them, and a common agenda linked up, this person would then start to grumble and say ‘so and so said this about you’. Then you'd email it back to this other person, not realising it was the same person, being five different names; and, they were trained to do this and they're all over the place, that's why I never go into forums. You can't, you can't do it.

Everything that happens in our lifetime is planned before we're given the vehicles for making it even happen. There's an article, it's from TRENDS in Cognitive Sciences Vol.9 No.1 January 2005. It's well worth looking into, by Martha J. Farah, Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104, USA. It goes into the Introduction, if you scroll down the page, it says:

Almost three decades ago, in the picturesque coastal retreat of Asilomar, California, a group of molecular biologists gathered to discuss the safety of the newly developed recombinant DNA technology. In the years since, concern about the risks of genetic engineering have remained prominent in the public consciousness, as well as commanding the attention of academic bioethicists,

That's eugenicists basically.

government regulators, and biologists themselves. At the start of the 21st century, neuroscience has developed to a point where it, too, may have profound effects on society, extending far beyond the research laboratory or medical clinic. Like the field of genetics, neuroscience concerns the biological foundations of who we are, of our essence. The relation of self to brain is, if anything, more direct than that of self to genome. Perhaps more important, neural interventions are generally more easily accomplished than genetic interventions. Yet until recently there has been little awareness of the ethical issues arising from neuroscience.

Now, maybe a few weeks ago, I read an article from a Professor in Holland on the subject too, that's really way ahead in its workings and its use upon the people, where he was discussing how this could be used, this science can be used to literally manipulate everyone's mind, on any topic, very easily. Getting back to this article, it says:

Neuroethics encompasses a large and varied set of issues, and initial discussions focused on various different subsets of those issues.

It goes on to say here:

Neuroethics encompasses a large and varied set of issues ... Some neuroethical issues concern the practical implications of neurotechnology for individuals and society. Technological progress is making it possible to monitor and manipulate the human mind with ever more precision through a variety of neuroimaging methods and interventions. For the first time it may be possible to breach the privacy of the human mind, and judge people not only by their actions, but also by their thoughts and predilections.

Understand: on the Internet, and I've read articles about this from the Military themselves, where they have a duplicate of every one of us in a virtual world, with all our habits, traits etc and they get all the information from us, voluntarily, via the Internet. Back, after these messages, with more.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Neuroscience; and; this science is so far ahead, it's astonishing how far ahead they have gone with the various technologies involved. Before, they used to have just simple observation of people and lots of tricks to observe them too and I've read books from the '50s on advertising, I've read them on the air some of them, on how they used to study people to see how they shop and to see if certain colours or the way things are packaged would make people buy certain things and impulse buy and so on. We've always been studied for this, but this is way beyond this, it's right down to trying to break down you as a personality, in order to control you, to manipulate you in such a way that you won't even know that the ideas or thoughts in your head are not your own. I've talked about articles before where they have technology of direct voice to skull, it's now used in advertising in New York at least, I don't know where else it's used, but that was in all the major newspapers. These are intrusive technologies, because who has the right to come right inside your skull and advise you to vote for someone or go and buy something in a store that's nearby? That's intrusive; and, don't forget that, don't ever believe for a minute that those in the Pentagon and those who control the minds of people and who are really interested in how to control people, like the CIA, don't think that haven't gone way behind that. Of course they have. In fact, over the weekend, I was looking at an article, it was on Google videos in fact, from major TV companies back in the '60s and '70s, doing exposés on even the old MK-ULTRA that was going on at the time, that went beyond using psychiatric hospitals and LSD and shock treatment. They were hiring, the CIA was running prostitutes across the country, with TV cameras in the rooms and the whole idea was to get the ‘Johns’ on taking various drugs and then observing the effects on them. At least, that's what they told the public and we still don't have access to all the kinds of drugs they were testing on these characters or what happened to these people.

I've always said you don't have to worry about the guys 'over there', whoever they are, wherever they happen to be, you worry about the guys in your own country, at the top, in the big secret societies, the kind that's called MI6 and CIA and Mossad. These are the guys you worry about, because they use everyone as a guinea pig and it could be you, me or anyone else and thousands of us. Their idea being to control millions of us.

Getting back to this article here, on Neuroscience. It says here:

Neuroscience is providing us with increasingly comprehensive explanations of human behavior in purely material terms. Although the field of neuroethics is young and still evolving rapidly, the time seems ripe for a review in which the key issues of neuroethics, both practical and philosophical, are surveyed and placed in relation to one another.

Remember: the CIA will be funding a lot of these programmes in the universities, as they always have done before.

Brain imaging and brain privacy

Among the neuroscience technologies that present new ethical challenges of a practical nature is functional brain imaging. This includes the familiar false-color images of positron emission tomography (PET) and functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), as well as the electroencephalography-derived methods of event-related potentials (ERPs) and magnetoencephalography (MEG) and optical imaging methods such as near infrared spectroscopy (NIRS). These methods vary in their invasiveness and portability, which constrain the uses to which they can be put, although any one of them can be used to obtain personal information surreptitiously, in a study ostensibly designed for a different purpose. In principle, and increasingly in practice, imaging can be used to infer people's psychological states and traits [1,3,7].

For example, in "neuromarketing" brain imaging is used to measure limbic system response to a product that may indicate consumers' desire for it.

Do you know that in the supermarkets they have tiny little fish eye cameras along shelves? They've had them since the '60s and they pick up the pupil, how it dilates or constricts when it sees a certain product and all that data's fed back into banks. We're all guinea pigs you see. It says here:

In one recent demonstration, brain activity related to soft drink preference was sensitive to both the taste of the drink and to the brand name

Then they go on about Coke and Pepsi.

...To the extent that neuroimaging can measure unconscious motivation to buy, it provides a valuable new kind of information for marketers. Another potential use for functional imaging of brain states is lie detection. Although fMRI-based lie detection is far from feasible in real-world situations,

Well, they're actually working on that now, as you know. Remote lie detection outfits are starting to put them in the airports and everything.

researchers have found correlates of deception in the laboratory [9]. ERPs come closer to providing actual brain-based lie detection. They have been used to identify 'guilty knowledge' by distinguishing responses to items that are generally known to be associated with a crime and items that only the perpetrator would know are associated [10]. An example is shown in Figure 1.

Anyway, they call it Brain Fingerprinting but they also go into, of course, sex and everything else and pleasant stimuli. Where did they get all this information on pleasant stimuli, well, they got it from testing on prisoners and sexual perverts in prison, showing them all these photographs and wiring them up, that's where they got all this data. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm trying to, with the limited information that's available to any of us, at the bottom here, piece things together; and, I was thinking over the weekend too about an article I read recently of how, in Japan, they'd tapped in, and I said this a long time ago, this would be able to be done, they've tapped in to the signals coming from a person's eyes to the back of their brain, to the visual cortex, and, now they can actually see what the person's seeing, at least writing, they can actually write things down and see it on a computer. I'm sure that's been done, this has been done at the bottom, I'm sure it's been done at the top long ago. In fact, when Nick Begich first showed those devices on the Wendy Mesley show, in Canada, on television that the CIA had used in the 1950s, they could put thoughts in their head. Now, if they could put thoughts in your head, why couldn't they be able to read your thoughts as well, to an extent? If everything is electro-magnetic currents and so on, electro-chemical currents, giving off signals, I'm sure they're so far ahead in all of this area, from all of your senses, they pretty well decode them all and have an idea what's going on; and, I'm sure, that information is kept at the very-very hush secret systems way above even than the CIA, because their bosses would never give them the same kind of weaponry they have, you can believe that. Science has always at least, as far as I can see, held in three categories, for all of the sciences. That's the ones at the bottom that do research, the ones in the middle, like the CIA and some of the higher special forces that get higher technology to use; and, then the bosses above them and they have the stuff that's even way ahead of that.

We're given obsolete stuff at the bottom. All of this technology is well-funded, remember, scientists and the universities too, get grants to do research but they're told what to do it on; and, it's always of use to those in power, that's what everything is about, it's about power and control. Therefore, they fund particular programmes that they're really interested in and, naturally, this is a field they fund heavily, using our tax money, because, the future they have designed for us is to be a totally-surveyed society, surveilled society, a society where there is no privacy and a population that doesn't mind that. We have a generation growing up now who think it's quite natural to give out all your data to anyone who asks for it, even people on the Internet and websites and so on, they've got all their data there. They think privacy is of no value; they have no idea that wars were fought in the past to get some privacy. If you go back not so long ago, not so long ago, in the European countries, the king's men could smash your doors down at any time, haul you off the land, kick you off and there was no court in the land that would listen to your problems, it was just the king's law. He would steal anything from you he wished to do; they're back at that stage now, governments acting as the old kings do and the police can actually confiscate your property and share the loot amongst themselves because they copy the Soviet system and that's what that was based on.

Nothing really changes, except that the sciences they're using can fool us into the fact that we're into a nice cosy society and the sheep don't notice that the wolf has big fangs anymore, he's well camouflaged, he wears a suit and tie and looks rather nice, or he might talk about wild life programmes on the television for you, to show you he loves animals and nature, as he brainwashes you that you're just another animal. That's how the sciences are being used.

Whatever is published to the public is fascinating enough, to know what they're doing at the bottom level; but you always keep in mind that what they're rediscovering at the bottom has been done at the top a long time ago and how far ahead they truly are and it's always, as I say, to do with power. Power is the name of the game and the continuity of power. The elite, down through the ages, have never voluntarily given up any power to anybody. This whole farce of democracy was their scam, to make us work along with it while they got to the stage we're at now where most folk don't really care much about democracy. In fact, it's become such a vague term, we don't know what it is anymore. It's pretty sad, because we're truly being used, not just like guinea pigs, they're beyond the guinea pig stage, we are the subjects now, not just the test subjects, they're using techniques on us and this is technotronic warfare the big boys like Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages.

Here's an article from cnn.com on the Technology page and it says here:

TEL AVIV, Israel (CNN) -- Keep your shoes and belts on: Waiting in long airport security lines to pass through metal detectors may soon be a thing of the past.

You know, Israel has pretty well all the patents on all the security equipment. Most of the security equipment in Britain, and all through the big cities in England, are owned by Israeli companies. I was watching a series to do with the bombings in London, an amazing series that some guy put together, it's called 7/7 Ripple Effect. It's a seven-set series and this guy will take you painstakingly through all the inconsistencies of what the Government told the public and then he looks up the actual facts and matches them together. In that documentary, he goes into the companies who own all the cameras, the fact being, that in all the sites where the bombing practices were to take place, that happened to be the real bombings, which means that it was all set to be real bombings in the first place, the cameras just happened to be out of action that day but it was Israeli companies that owned them. Here we are again, Tel Aviv Israel talking about airport lines:

Security experts say focus is shifting from analyzing the content of carry-ons to analyzing the content of passengers' intentions and emotions. "We are seeing a needed paradigm shift when it comes to security," says Omer Laviv, CEO of ATHENA GS3, an Israeli-based security company. "This 'brain-fingerprinting,'

See, this is right into that neuroscience you see

or technology which checks for behavioral intent, is much more developed than we think." Nowhere is the need for cutting-edge security more acute than Israel, which faces constant security threats. For this reason, Israel has become a leader in developing security technology. Several Israeli-based technology companies are developing detection systems that pick up signs of emotional strain, a psychological red flag that a passenger may intend to commit an act of terror. Speedier and less intrusive than metal detectors, these systems may eventually restore some efficiency to the airplane boarding process.

They'll sell you any shmuck you see, shmock I should say, for a profit, because these things can stop someone that's anxious, most folk going for a flight are anxious and tranquilisers will overcome that; and, even if you're a real terrorist, the tranquilisers would overcome that too. They're also flashing up certain words in different languages on a screen, subliminally, to see how you react and they scan your brain as they watch. You don't even know what's happening because they put them into ads, these different ads they have on the sides in airports. That's all intrusive and it's also deceitful, completely deceptive. They even have stuff built into the chairs you sit on, to see how your body's reacting to stress and so on. It's pretty-pretty disgusting what's really going on, but this is neuroscience and they're using gadgets now that can basically pick up your senses from a good distance. It's at the stage now where the police in police cars will soon get equipped to see if you're driving under stress. That'll be the next thing. This is the kind of society that's been brought in, a totally surveilled society. We have children now who are watching nothing but 'reality' shows and they see all these youngsters they think about the same age as themselves, they're just like them with cameras and they all want to be on TV. Have you ever wondered why these little cameras for your computer are so cheap? They're the cheapest part of everything, or anything, because they want everyone to buy them and put them in all their rooms, so that their little world is on view to the whole world; and, people are falling for this, especially the young. It's amazing what's really happening and it's all by design.

There's never been a power elite in history had so much, I mean really, they're just laughing themselves all over with glee at getting society trained to open their lives up for them to watch and see. It's never happened in history before. They don't have to force them to do it, it's all done by Neuroscientific persuasion and propaganda and repetition; and, the need for youngsters to belong to their peer group - to belong, it's very, very important to young people - every tyrant in history knows that. Hitler had the Hitler Youth; they had their young Communists in the Soviet Union and elsewhere. They always use the youth, who want to belong to something that gives them meaning; and, that's why too, they had an attack on the family. The same organisations that are running the world today said that they'd have to destroy the family, and then they could go straight for the minds of the youth. Those who were older were contaminated with their thoughts, their modes of behaviour, their morality was obsolete and a hindrance to progress, because they knew what progress was, they had it all in mind where they wanted to progress to. They had to eradicate all that was; and, they've done a darn good job of it.

Now, school and education, under UNESCO has stepped in and they're using UNESCO's mental health programme to test every single child on the planet, to see if they're mentally healthy enough to come into this new society; and, if not, what needs to be rectified about them. Remember: Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO and he was the brother of Aldous Huxley, who was the grandson of Sir Thomas Huxley and Sir Thomas Huxley was the best friend of Charles Darwin. Socialism and Behaviourism, all tie in together with the Fabian Society, it all works together, along the same path, The New Man.

One of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, was a guy with a strange history himself, because a lot of these characters are always brought up with a mother but no father. It's the mother that gives the indoctrination, because the mother belongs to certain societies, that's why they're given this indoctrination; but, George Bernard Shaw wrote Man and Superman, he was a founder of the Fabian Society. H.G. Wells, apparently, never saw his father, he was an alcoholic lower middle class character whose professional job was being an extra batter at cricket, so he toured playing cricket and getting paid for it, like a hired hand, something that Wells was ashamed of because he hated the working class, he was terrified of the working class in fact. These are the sort of characters that were picked, people with big chips on their shoulder, picked by the very-very wealthy, like the Astor family, to do all the leg work and all the typing work and all the speeches.

Then you had the Webbs as well, Beatrice and Sydney Webb, who laid out all the rules and the groundwork and did all the bureaucratic write-ups, very boring people and yet that's the system they created that we're living in today. That's what all bureaucracy is fashioned after, the methodology of Sydney and Beatrice Webb.

As I say: shortly there'll be nowhere to hide, the last refuge used to be your mind, inside your own mind and, short of walking about with a lead helmet on, that's rapidly disappearing. They won't be happy, they will not be happy, until they are into your brain; and, even then, once they're into your brain, because you can still make decisions, it's not good enough that you control your brain; they want to put a chip in there eventually, and control it for you. Then, they'll feel safe, because, any decision that you make, will be a decision that they've programmed into you; but, you can see where this all must go and what I'm talking about has been discussed in big-big powerful meetings.

The people at the top are very paranoid, terrified as well, that enough people can come out with the facts and shout quite loudly that the king has no clothes. All this farce about terrorism and so on, and the sky is falling and global warming and incoming comets or whatever it happens to be, is all bogus, to get us on the road to stampede and then they can lead us into this Brave New World, that's what it's all about, nothing less than that.

I was listening to Rumsfeld one day, when he was talking about a strange bunch of terms he was using, he says we know all about the knowns, then there are the unknowns that we know nothing about and we know that we know nothing about the unknowns. He went on and on and on and this comes from documents in the Pentagon, where their big intelligence teams are looking at every possible thing that gets churned out of computers on disasters. There's hundreds of them, it's like getting up in the morning and saying what can go wrong today and you tie your shoelaces and you tie them together and you fall on your face. Anything that could possibly happen and go wrong is part of this scenario and they're trying to cover every possible base, it's incredible, it's madness, it's utter madness at that level.

I always think back to Mao Tse-tung who said he wasn't afraid of armies, he was afraid of someone with an original idea, someone that could spread that original idea, because, you see, that's how Communism spread, in the first place. That's how Socialism spread, from an idea, from an individual. Those in power grabbed a hold of that idea, because they could use that technique, to control the people.

Always be careful of the groups that you join, because even if you start off with the best of intentions, people will infiltrate and be very helpful to you. In fact, there was a book, it’s a handbook for that which is being used today called You Can Trust The Communists. If you can get a hold of it, read it through because it gives you the very strategies that are in use today. Where someone will come in and be the greatest secretary to your little club that you’ve ever had, before you know it, she'll work to the top and the next meeting she’ll be voted in as the head and then she's off in different directions. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, doing a bit of a rant tonight over different topics but they're all connected, because the future doesn't just happen by itself, the present didn't come about by a bunch of separate incidents, just coalescing together, it was planned this way. In fact, the Fabian Society was named after the emperor who used certain delaying tactics, over long terms, to get his objective resolved.

I've just got time here to mention a few of the Fabian members of the Fabian Society, from their own website, past and present: Clement Attlee (UK Prime Minister 1945-51); Ed Balls (British MP); Tony Benn (the Benn family's been in this forever, radical left Labour MP); Annie Besant (remember, Theosophist, it says here Theosophist and social activist; Lord Besant was her father, mind you, he gave her a hand); Tony Blair (UK Prime Minister 1997-2007); David Blunkett (Home Secretary for the UK 2001-04); Gordon Brown (The present UK Prime Minister). There's a whole list of them, whole list of people, going down and down forever almost and that's not them all, that's just some of the better known ones. HG Wells and all these guys of course are in there too and Ramsey McDonald, who was the head of state, first Labour Prime Minister of the UK, high Freemason, high Socialist and picked an odd name Ramsey. You have to look back into history to find out who was the first Ramsey that gave Ramsey's rant, interesting stuff. It's all connected together; it's not happenstance at all.

What's always amazed me though is how people can become so incredibly stuck on the groups that they come into; and, they never change their mind. You see, when we grow up, and we're always growing up, until you die. You're just starting to get something and you kick the bucket, that's the sadness about living.

These guys never changed, it's as though they were stuck with their views at 18 and didn't learn anything from then on and they're very adamant in their activism and the way they see things. That's an odd thing to happen, because you're supposed to mature, you have milestones throughout your life, as you acquire more knowledge and more wisdom about yourself and society; but, these guys don't, they're stuck there, their lives long. It's always astonished me; and, these characters, especially in societies like the Fabian Society, are hard-line, very hard line in their views and opinions.

When Tony Blair backed the US for this war on terror, you can bet your bottom dollar that the whole thing was planned, between higher powers on both sides of the Atlantic, before 9/11 went off; and, we know that for a fact and you have to say well these are very radical groups. Here's Tony Blair with the Fabian Society aligned with a guy and a bunch of guys from the Skull and Bones Society and it starts coming together, because the Fabian Society, although it champions, supposedly, Labour, at least it was known for that, that was never its intent. It was to lead the world into a brand new scientifically-controlled society where intellectuals would take their rightful place. You can go back to the writings of Jefferson and he said the world would be run by the natural nobility. That's what he meant by that and Jefferson was a member of those very high societies too.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. Sorry I couldn't take callers, so please call in again. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics from the show covered in following links:

"Neuroethics: the practical and the philosophical" [PDF File] by Martha J. Farah, Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, University of Pennsylvania (at aei.org) - TRENDS in Cognitive Sciences Vol.9 No.1 January 2005.

"Behavioral screening -- the future of airport security?" by Dana Rosenblatt (cnn.com) - Dec. 2, 2008.

VIDEO: "7/7 Ripple Effect" (youtube.com).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#228)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of January 2009.

For the newcomers, and there will be newcomers coming in to the show, look into website and you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past, as you wish and they're all free, you can also look into and find written transcripts of these talks, in the various languages of Europe and you can download those and pass them around to your friends or read them at your leisure.

You know, we are in a stage of change, or transition, as they keep calling it at the top, transition. This is the century for transition where, supposedly, at the end of a hundred years, which ties in with the hundred years war that Mr. Rumsfeld kept talking about and kept wondering what does he mean? It wouldn't take a hundred years to finish off the Middle East, well, he wasn't talking about the Middle East, he was talking about the big agenda, the agenda that's been planned for an awful long time and it's been brought about, surreptitiously and through stealth, by big Foundations, big Non-Governmental Organisations, coupled with the United Nations and funded by all the big eugenicists that ever-ever existed, the big Foundations themselves; and, we're so used to it, we're so used to their programmes on television and their expert panels and so on, that now that it's all out in the open that they want to change society itself and the very types of humans that we are in fact. They've declared that there's too many of the base types left, that's the majority, according to them, and they want to rebuild the whole planet and vastly reduce the population and that's what all the hype is about, about sustainable development, it's just another cover for massive depopulation which was always the agenda of the Eugenics Societies.

As I say, they're out in the open now and they could only come out in the open, in an age where the public have been so dumbed down and so used to their propaganda, never realising that it was propaganda. We've watched all the nature shows and gradually, bit by bit, we've been shown that this is how it is in nature: every animal feeds on some other animal and the fittest survive, the strongest survive. The weak and the elderly die off and all this kind of stuff. They started to show things even going further in nature, a few years ago, where they'd actually show you the animals killing each other, which was a first. I remember seeing one of the first ones. That again was to get it through our thick heads that we're just another animal and there's too many of us; and, then of course, the other programmes that would augment those kind of programmes were the expert talk shows talking about baby boomers coming to age and we just can't cope with it economically and all this kind of stuff.

That's why it's all out in the open now, because we've all been brainwashed, by osmosis, as they call it. I think it was Huxley and others said that the general public don't really think or reason things out; they simply absorb information and opinions that are given to them, by osmosis. When you think about how much bombardment we've had of data, our whole lives long, from your regular music shows on radio and the ads in between and the comments in between and the little talks they give in between. We've all been brainwashed in a thousand different ways, to accept the fact that everything now is in our face; and, most people, unfortunately, do accept it. I've had relatives of mine, over the years, who have watched all these programmes and they say "yeah, I guess there's too many of us" and I always say to them "well are you going to be the first to go? Will you volunteer?". I'll be back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I have been discussing how we've all been brainwashed. The beautiful technique of brainwashing generally means that those who are the victims never know it, that's why it's very successful.

We live in a scientifically-indoctrinated age, an age where, literally, the sciences were developed to do with groups and I've been talking about Neuroscience and all the different branches of Neuroscience, which goes right into genetics by the way, and eugenics and how we've all been studied; the studies are ongoing. Most of the studies today, on people and the groups they will join, are done on chat rooms. Many people in the chat rooms don't know they're part of big experiments and they break them down into dyads, sub-types, personality types and so on. That's why it's so easy for someone who's put in as an agitator, to get the mob going against someone else. These are experiments and I've had a few of these experiments pulled on me, over the years, always from the same group, from one particular forum. I know every single one of them and so do the police; because, lately, I've had threats from the same group again. This group even had the gall to put up a fake website, with my name on it, at one point; and, you turn to the first page and the first link took you off to someone, I know his real name, called Andrew and it was an anti-Semitic rant. That was tried on me before; and, now, the same character has got the mob all geared up to try and harass me. So, I have to warn you, every single one of you, on the website, is being monitored by the cops; because, you see, malicious intent and threats are taken seriously and I take threats against myself and my life and my dog very seriously. Let that be a warning to all of you, in your own states of locked-up paranoia.

Now, I hate to even go off in that direction, but that's what you get when you start to get known. If you're not saying the kind of things that they want you to say, or you're not agreeing with their a particular spin on something, they'll come after you, that's the mob; and, most of them, as I say, are just that, they're the mob. They don't think and they're easily riled up by someone who knows the techniques, so they're the fronts. They're disposable, at the end of the day.

Getting back to my topic, on how everything is in our face today. You can't win in this system if you try to fight it by using the system. I said that years ago, years ago when I was on Jackie Patru's show. You'll find that the help that's out there, government help and so on, the agencies, that are supposed to help you for complaints and so on, don't really exist, at least not the way you thought they did, not the way it's portrayed on television, when you have a big complaint about something that's affecting you personally, your house, your property, whatever it happens to be. Nothing has changed and we're in a big mess now, because the public are not organised. I was reading an article, in fact, from one of these Neuroscientists who said that very thing, he said:

"The public have no direction; they have no vision as to where they're going".

It's true, only organised, massive organised educated groups know where they're going; and, that's why you can't fight them, from a thousand million different fronts, and you can't fight them head on, because they always come to compromise and when you compromise you have to step backward one pace and that will followed by another one down the road. That's how it works.

Every country, right now, is being fleeced to give up its sovereignty and the big purse that's being used at the end, that's what's happening now. Why oh why, would they be pushing ahead with all the Kyoto Treaties and all of the massive amount of money they're going to rip from the public's pockets, to pay for it all, at a time when we're going into and we are really in a depression, we're going into a depression pretty fast? There's already talk that, once Obama gets in, there's a second bail-out package to be pushed out there and that all comes from the taxpayers as well. Taxes are going to skyrocket in the US very quickly.

Don't believe in their bringing things back to what we thought was normal; normal never returns again; normal is always back in the past somewhere, amongst all the other normals that preceded it. When you understand how these people work, the game plan and how they work, these characters always make a step forward, getting us to accept their particular treaties and then they change it a bit, as they go along and we go along with them. This is from the Chicago Tribune; it's to do with Canada's forests. Now, Canada had all the big forest land down as a carbon sink, what they call a carbon sink where they give off oxygen etc and give rid of the CO2 with all the trees, 1/7th of the world's trees they claimed, at the time. They would pay for all the other carbon taxes for all our energy resources and so on. And here's from, as I say, the Chicago Tribune:

Canada's forests, once huge help on greenhouse gases, now contribute to climate change.

Canada's vast forest, once huge absorbers of the gases, now act as a problem. By Howard Witt Tribune correspondent January the 2nd 2009

Forestry officials in British Columbia used a controlled fire to check the spread of a devastating infestation by the mountain pine beetle.

That's from Reuters which they were showing was 2005, so they're pulling an old photograph. Now, the pine beetle goes up and down like a yo-yo, depending on the seasons that you're in. It depends too if you're going through a few years of a hot spell, or a few years of a cold spell, they die off in a cold spell. We're going through the cold spell now, because weather is never ever static. It says:

VANCOUVER ? As relentlessly bad as the news about global warming seems to be, with ice at the poles

Again, they're using the old data.

with ice at the poles melting faster than scientists had predicted and world temperatures rising higher than expected, there was at least a reservoir of hope stored here in Canada's vast forests. The country's 1.2 million square miles of trees have been dubbed the "lungs of the planet"

Once again, they get a picture in your mind so you can identify with something

"lungs of the planet" by ecologists because they account for more than 7 percent of Earth's total forest lands. They could always be depended upon to suck in vast quantities of carbon dioxide, naturally cleansing the world of much of the harmful heat-trapping gas.

Which, again, is all BS, because carbon dioxide is a natural component of our atmosphere. It says here:

But not anymore. In an alarming yet little-noticed series of recent studies,

Recent studies mind you.

scientists have concluded that Canada's precious forests, stressed from damage caused by global warming, insect infestations and persistent fires, have crossed an ominous line and are now pumping out more climate-changing carbon dioxide than they are sequestering.

It says here:

Worse yet, the experts predict that Canada's forests will remain net carbon sources, as opposed to carbon storage "sinks," until at least 2022, and possibly much longer.

Now, it means that Canada's going to have pay more money out, for having all these trees, which they claim now are a danger. There's no pleasing these guys, you can't, can you? I mean, they can churn out as much bogus science as they want, forever.

"We are seeing a significant distortion of the natural trend," said Werner Kurz, senior research scientist at the Canadian Forest Service and the leading expert on carbon cycles in the nation's forests. "Since 1999, and especially in the last five years, the forests have shifted from being a carbon sink to a carbon source."

Translation:

This is, again, the use of a picture you can sort of identify with.

Earth's lungs have come down with emphysema. Canada's forests are no longer our friends.

The trees now are bad guys.

So serious is the problem that Canada's federal government effectively wrote off the nation's forests in 2007 as officials submitted their plans to abide by the international Kyoto Protocol, which obligates participating governments to reduce their greenhouse gas emissions.

We've written that off, it means we're to pay for it now.

Under the Kyoto agreement, governments are permitted to count forest lands as credits, or offsets, when calculating their national carbon emissions. But Canadian officials, aware of the scientific studies showing that their forests actually are emitting excess carbon, quietly omitted the forest lands from their Kyoto compliance calculations. "The forecast analysis prepared for the government ... indicates there is a probability that forests would constitute a net source of greenhouse gas emissions," a Canadian Environment Ministry spokesman told the Montreal Gazette. Canadian officials say global warming is causing the crisis in their forests. Inexorably rising temperatures are slowly drying out forest lands, leaving trees more susceptible to fires, which release huge amounts of carbon into the atmosphere.

Well, guess who's been setting most of the fires? It's the Forestry Commission; and that's been in all the papers. We had them in British Columbia a few years ago, and they wiped out whole towns, lumbering towns and everything. Then it turned out, about two years later, they admitted that they started the fires and they'd got out of control; but that's holy smoke. When they put all that smoke in the atmosphere, it's holy smoke when government does it; when you do it, it's bad. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going over an article from the Chicago Tribune, on how Canada's forests are giving off more - supposedly - carbon dioxide than they're taking in. This is what they're telling us now; and, of course they’re still using the old data that we're going through our global warming cycle, when we're actually going through a cooling cycle, and have been for a few years, but what's the facts got to with an agenda? It says:

Bitter cold Canadian winters used to kill off much of the pine beetle population each year, naturally keeping it in check. But the milder winters of recent years

I don't know where they're getting this from.

have allowed the insect to proliferate. "That's what's causing some of our forests to switch from a carbon sink position to a source position," said Jim Snetsinger, British Columbia's chief forester. "Once those infested trees are killed by the pine beetle, they are no longer sequestering carbon - they are giving it off." Snetsinger noted that eventually, over the course of a generation, some of the dying forests will begin to regenerate and once again begin storing more carbon than they release. But for the foreseeable future, experts say, their models

Now, they're using computer models again, which always give them the answers they want

show that Canada's forests will stay stuck in a vicious global-warming cycle,

Even though we're in global cooling, again, but what does the facts matter here.

both succumbing to the effects of climate change and, as they decay and release more carbon, helping to accelerate it.

That's starting a whole new debate over commercial logging, which is one of Canada's biggest industries; and then the environmentalists are jumping in top of it too and everyone's getting in on the act of this shenanigan, as I call it, because that's what it is, it’s a shenanigan.

Now, years ago, and since then, I've been talking about the United Nations and how it was set up to be a big front organisation for all of this agenda, to bring in the world system. H.G. Wells wrote about it in The Open Conspiracy. He

wrote about it too, once they started off the League of Nations, he said now we can bypass elected politicians and, literally, bureaucrats and agencies within bureaucrats can, basically, talk to other bureaucrats, at the United Nations, and by-pass the political process altogether. Well, that's happened and that became, of course, the United Nations; and, remember who funded the United Nations into existence: the Rockefellers put up the land that it was built on, in New York, and they were the heads of the American Eugenics Society and had laws set out at that time, which they pushed and got into effect, where they were sterilising what they called "The feeble minded" and just the wrong types, by law.
I also mentioned that the United Nations, with its Department of Food & Agriculture, have eventually the mandate to handle all of the world's food supply and they will dish it out, proportion it out to the different nations, or 'states' as they like to call them, or ‘regions’ and the whole idea is that you don't get an increase if your population increases, in fact, it will decrease. It will decrease because they'll tell you this is the limit and in a few years later, they'll say we'll have to drop the limit, we don't have enough food and it's up to each country then to find a way to, basically, eliminate so much of the population. That's in their programme, read it up for yourselves, read the history of it up for yourselves too, it's a lot of work.
This is from the Mail Online and it's January the 5th 2009:
Britain 'must set population limit to safeguard national security' say experts.
The experts again.
By Daily Mail Reporter.
It says here:
Britain must set a maximum population level if it is to avoid destroying the environment
Here's the environment coming into it.
and putting national security at risk, say experts.
Now listen:
The Optimum Population Trust
Very important organisation that's not based just in Britain, they now have them all over, in every country, so the Optimum Population Trust
has written to ministers calling for a policy of 'zero net migration' - matching numbers allowed into Britain each year to numbers leaving.
It goes beyond that, because, when Margaret Thatcher was in, as the Prime Minister, she said she had to open the doors to immigration, wide-open, because the people had obeyed their government's instructions and been very good and had their 1.2 children etc and she said there weren't enough children getting born to pay off the national debt, that was the reason for opening the doors to massive immigration. It says here:
The UK's population is projected to increase
Again, this is the UN with its scare tactics, it's always fear-mongering with its statistics and so on
To increase from 60 to 70million over the next 20 years, and to 85million by 2081.
Now, that would only happen with massive immigration, because the population's there are drastically declining, according to the other set of figures you get from the United Nations and from Britain itself.
Experts are demanding a Royal Commission to establish 'an environmentally sustainable level
Here again: sustainability!
of population. The trust
It's a Foundation.
The trust, a panel of academics and environmentalists, says achieving zero net migration would cut Britain's population in 2081 to 57million. Mass immigration 'feeds through into rising greenhouse gas emissions' and more congestion, the experts say.
These unnamed experts.
I'll be back with more of this, after this break, to tie it in with the previous article.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm tying different articles together, to show you the pattern how it all works together, to shape our minds. Because, before, I mentioned an article about sustainable development; and, I mentioned too how the United Nations would eventually dish out the food to the countries, that was always its mandate when it was set up; and this article here, which is from the Mail Online, talking about, it's actually from the Optimum Population Trust, they call themselves. It says here:
The trust, a panel of academics and environmentalists, says achieving zero net migration would cut Britain's population in 2081 to 57million. Mass immigration 'feeds through into rising greenhouse gas emissions' and more congestion, the experts say.

Then he goes on to the other kicker, it ties in you see:
The trust warns that because Britain can produce only 30 per cent of the food, energy and other goods that it needs, it will become increasingly vulnerable to 'resource nationalism' as foreign powers hoard their own scarce resources.
This is all leading to who's going to dish out the food and Britain's been whacked just as much as every other Western country, by the government putting the farmers out of business, in collusion with the bankers, in order that the big Agri-food businesses can, basically, run the world's food supply.
'This imperils future national security
It's national security that's coming into it. Remember what Kissinger said? In that document that he signed in, in collusion with Britain, in 1974, that over-population was the number one enemy of the State and then a whole bunch of programmes went into effect, right away. They even had a list of countries they want to bring the populations down on, by all means possible; and you can find it, I have it here in fact. It says:
'This imperils future national security as well as destroying the environment,' it says. The trust is demanding a Royal Commission
That's a government Commission.
to establish 'an environmentally sustainable level of population'.
Now, there you go, it's right there: a Royal Commission to establish 'an environmentally sustainable level of population'. And, you know, if the public accept this, which they will, they'll sort of dream through this and there'll be another report in a year's time that that didn't go far enough, they'll bring it down even lower, the numbers down lower.
The Home Office said its new points-based immigration system would help manage immigration, 'which will contribute to future population projections and control'.
That's from the Mail Online. Now, who is the Optimum Population Trust? What is it? It says here, on their own website:
The Optimum Population Trust is the leading think tank in the UK concerned with the impact of population growth on the environment. OPT
As it calls itself,
research covers population in relation to climate change, energy, resources, biodiversity,
There's your Maurice Strong's one again.
development impacts, ageing and employment and other environmental and economic issues.
Ageing’s in there remember, ageing! They don't like children and they don't like the very old, that's obvious.
It campaigns for stabilisation and gradual population decrease globally and in the UK. OPT is a registered charity
It's a registered charity.
and is financed by its members. It receives funding neither from the government
Oh-ho.
nor from any political or business interests
And these big Foundations are always classed as ‘non-political’; in fact, if you look into any of the books put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they'll always tell you on the front page, this is a non-political organisation. They're telling the truth, they don't play politics: they make agendas and they tell governments what to do. They don't play politics. It says they're:
not affiliated with any other organisation.(Except as a partner in the Global Footprint Network.)
Look that one up for a radical. It says:
MAIN AIMS
To advance the education of the public in issues relating to human population worldwide and its impact on environmental sustainability;
To advance, promote and encourage research to determine optimum and ecologically sustainable human population levels
There you go, right there, that's exactly from the United Nations.
in all or any part or parts of the world and to publicise the results of such research;
To advance environmental protection by promoting policies in the United Kingdom or any other part or parts of the world which will lead or contribute to the achievement of stable human population levels which allow environmental sustainability.
Well, we've all seen Georgia Guidestones, we know what they're figures eventually could be reduced down to, over a long period of time; and, who are the patrons of this? Who are the patrons?
Professor Sir Partha Dasgupta,
Frank Ramsey Professor of Economics, University of Cambridge.
We've heard of this one.

Professor Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies, Stanford University.
Did you know that Jane Goodall was in it?
Jane Goodall PhD DBE, Founder, Jane Goodall Institute, and UN Messenger of Peace.
United Nations messenger of peace. And it has other ones:
Susan Hampshire OBE, Actress and population campaigner; Professor John Guillebaud Former Co-chair of OPT, Emeritus Professor of Family Planning and Reproductive Health,
That's abortions.
University College, London. Former Medical Director, Margaret Pyke Centre for Family Planning.
Abortion clinics.
Professor Aubrey Manning OBE, Emeritus Professor of Natural History, University of Edinburgh
Professor Norman Myers CMG, Visiting Fellow, Green College, Oxford University, and at Universities of Harvard, Cornell, Stanford, California, Michigan and Texas
They get around these guys, don't they?
Sara Parkin OBE, Founder Director and Trustee of Forum for the Future
Here's another one, see how they all tie in together, there's hundreds of them, all working together.
and Director of the Natural Environment Research Council and the Leadership Foundation for Higher Education and Head Teachers into Industry.
Jonathon Porritt CBE, Founder Director of Forum for the Future and Chairman of the UK Sustainable Development Commission.
These all sound awful-awful like they work for government, but these are all private organisations, that tell governments what to do. See, this is the real democracy: they tell governments what to do. They're big segments of society, well-funded, massive lobby groups and here's the kicker, this is a winner, a sweetheart, this guy:
Sir Crispin Tickell GCMG KCVO, Chancellor of Kent University, Director of the Policy Foresight Programme at the James Martin Institute, and former UK Permanent Representative on the United Nations Security Council
That was by the Government; so, the government is completely immersed with the stuff; and, Tickell, if you read his different speeches, he's no laughing matter. Tickell Tickell Tickell, lets have a look at Tickell here, if I can find him, this is another one that adds right into this too, I'll do Tickell in a minute, if I can find him. It says:
Poll of international experts by The Independent, January the 2nd 2009.
Poll of international experts by The Independent reveals consensus that CO2 cuts have failed.
Listen to this:
and their growing support for technological intervention
You see, the global warming's fallen flat on its face, so they're falling back on CO2
By Steve Connor, Science Editor and Chris Green
An emergency "Plan B" using the latest technology is needed to save the world from dangerous climate change, according to a poll of leading scientists
You know that polls were first carried out by the Tavistock Institute, during World War One, because, what they found was they couldn't get enough guys to join and go off and get killed in the war, which they didn't understand anyway, and so they brought massive campaigns on, to do polling and they gave all these fake statistics out, knowing that the mass of people will go along with what they think is the majority opinion. That's a fact, unfortunately, people do. That's what they used for their polls; so, any poll is very suspicious. It says:
The collective international failure to curb the growing emissions of carbon dioxide (CO2) in the atmosphere has meant that an alternative to merely curbing emissions may become necessary. The plan would involve highly controversial proposals to lower global temperatures artificially through daringly ambitious schemes that either reduce sunlight levels by man-made means or take CO2 out of the air.
This "geoengineering" approach – including schemes such as fertilising the oceans with iron to stimulate algal blooms – would have been dismissed as a distraction a few years ago but is now being seen by the majority of scientists we surveyed as a viable emergency backup plan that could save the planet from the worst effects of climate change,
From the weather you know.
at least until deep cuts are made in CO2 emissions.
Now, they also talk about seeding the planet with, again, the metallic particles in the air and even sulphur. Isn't it amazing that they're bringing this out now when they've already been doing that for over ten years, world-wide, in some parts, daily? Such as here where I live? It says here:
What has worried many of the experts, who include recognised authorities from the world's leading universities and research institutes, as well as a Nobel Laureate, is the failure to curb global greenhouse gas emissions through

international agreements, namely the Kyoto Treaty, and recent studies indicating that the Earth's natural carbon "sinks" are becoming less efficient at absorbing man-made CO2

Man-made CO2, from the atmosphere.

Levels of CO2 have continued to increase during the past decade since the treaty was agreed and they are now rising faster than even the worst-case scenarios from the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, a United Nations body.

That's all these hired whore scientists that are getting their pay cheques on this, life-long if they can keep it going, and churn out all these false studies, from their specially-made computers that gives them all the things they want to hear.

In the meantime, the natural absorption of CO2 by the world's forests and oceans has decreased significantly.

Here they are, talking about doing all these weird things to remove CO2 from the atmosphere, massive things. Now, you know yourself, as I say, they've been spraying the skies for donkey's years now and it's had its toll on the effects, the physical effects on humans. There's never been a time when there's so much bronchial problems ever. In a time when all our industry's gone, they're not pushing smoke out of big chimneys. The industry's all off in China and they're still harping on about too much pollution but they've changed it now to CO2, something's that's an invisible gas that's always there naturally. However, they won't stop, as I say, until they've got what they want; and, unfortunately, they, being the biggest organisations, with a ready-willing media to take them up on it, we'll never ever get to a complete truth on anything.

Going back to Mr. Crispin, this beautiful sweetheart, as I say, is no laughing matter, or Tickell, his name is Sir Crispin Tickell. He says, this is from an old document, but it gives you an idea who he is, from the 7th of September 1991:

Talking Point: What we must do to save the planet.

He's been on the go for a long time with this you see, getting well-paid for it.

The world faces a growing list of problems: overpopulation, dwindling resources, environmental degradation, industrial pollution,

That's before all the industry went totally.

ozone depletion, global warming and the rest. It is already too late to avert them. But we can still mitigate some of their effects and prepare ourselves for a different sort of world.

Again, change is good right?

Over the last 20 years, there has been some progress towards this goal. A remarkable change in public awareness

That's all we've had is propaganda

has led individuals, groups, governments and international bodies in their different ways to take the first steps towards wisdom. These are to recognise that these problems exist,

I should say BELIEVE, I should insert BELIEVE in there, because it's a belief system.

and to begin - albeit in piecemeal fashion - to do something about them.

But in relation to the size and scope of the issues, we have hardly started. We are still at the beginning of the beginning, and must learn not only to behave differently but to think differently. This is most difficult of all, is to acquire ... assumptions to change habits create new models of thought, accept different values and see the world through other eyes.

What they're talking about, we’ve all got to see it through their eyes and think the way they do, that's what they mean by 'changing consciousness' / public awareness.

To change our way of thinking we first need to recast our vocabulary.

That's what they do; they use Psycho-linguistics and use slogans.

Words are the building bricks of thought, instruments of economic analysis are blunt and rusty; terms such as growth development, cost-benefit analysis and even gross national product have come to be misleading. They are more then ripe for redefinition. Secondly, we need to realise that conventional wisdom is sometimes a contradiction in terms. Some trends, for example the consumption of non renewable resources point in the wrong direction. But, as the French writer Rene Dubois said: where ever human beings are concerned, the trend is not destiny, nothing is inevitable unless we make it so.

They want to, how they worded it, make it so, that's what they say at the end of some of the Occult ceremonies.

At the end, there's a need to change our culture, the division between the cultures of science and the arts so rightly decried, but neither culture is now in charge.

You see: they want the scientists to be in charge.

Our real bosses are the business managers, even two centuries ago, Edmund Burke feared of the age Sophisters, economists and calculators had come. Our problem is that our calculations are usually short-term. Finally, we need a value system which enshrines the principle of sustainable development.

This is not a recent term, this is 1991.

The concept can mean different things to different people but the idea behind it is simple: you must devise models for relatively steady state society.

There you are, from '91 to 2009, from that Optimum Trust I've just read, here's the same character, running the whole thing, never changing one iota. He says:

In which population size in broad balance with the availability of resources.

Now, who is this character, this Crispin Tickell? At that time Sir Crispin Tickell is warden of Green College Oxford and was, until recently, British Ambassador to the United Nations.

This article was based on an address delivered to last week's meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

That's from Issue 1785 of New Scientist Magazine 7th of September 1991, page 16.

You can see how they've been at this for a long-long time and we've all read so many articles, or at least headliners and little bits on television, bits and bites because that's how we learn today, bits and bites and we're all prepared for them coming out in the open, to direct and order our lives for us. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and there's one last article I want to touch on here, it goes into the same topic, because we've been in a war and most of us never ever knew it, you simply grow up within it, thinking everything is quite natural. If your parents don't know to warn you, it won't dawn on you there's anything wrong. This is from truthdig.com, it's a book review by Tony Platt on American Eugenics. Posted June the 20th 2008. He says:

The 1942 U.S. Supreme Court case of Skinner v. Oklahoma is remembered for protecting “the right to have offspring,”

We forget that that this has all been done before, the right, people had to fight to have the right to have offspring

and by implication the right not to have offspring. Skinner, according to Victoria Nourse, the author of an important new book on American eugenics, typically “sits in the shadow of the abortion and gay marriage debates.”

“In Reckless Hands: Skinner v. Oklahoma and the Near-Triumph of American Eugenics” demonstrates that Skinner also opens a window into a little-known chapter of American eugenics: how prisoners at a hardscrabble prison in Oklahoma in the aftermath of the Depression led a sophisticated struggle to limit the practice of compulsory sterilization in the United States.

Now, most people in the prisons in the 1920s were in there for stealing food, believe it or not, because there was no work anywhere. Everybody literally lost the farm. It says:

Much has been written about the history of eugenics, but until publication of this book we knew little about how eugenic sterilization was used in prisons and against men, and even less about the views of its targeted victims. It’s a lively tale, well told, until the author, a law professor at Emory University, tries her hand at historical generalizations.

At the core of eugenics was a belief in a central role of heredity in both determining and explaining social inequality.

I’ve told you about the Poverty Gene, also called the Criminal Gene.

Influenced by 19th-century developments in genetics, medicine and public health, eugenics was not a crank science. At the height of its influence, support came from some unlikely ideological bedfellows. It was endorsed by Fabian socialists in England and racial scientists in Germany; linked to birth control and progressive economic reforms in Denmark, and to racial policies against itinerant gypsies in Sweden; an expression of Fascist ideology in Germany and Argentina, and of cultural hybridity in Mexico; and closely associated with the sterilization of those defined as “feebleminded” in Germany, the United States, Sweden and Denmark.

By the way, it was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, primarily in the United States. The same Rockefeller Foundation that's leading the charge for the global society, the specific depopulated global society.

In the 1930s, Nazi Germany made eugenics an official state policy, first openly sterilizing hundreds of thousands of women, then secretly murdering many of its disabled and mentally ill patients judged leading “lives unworthy of life.” Until the onset of World War II, when selective murder turned into organized butchery, Nazi racial scientists were appreciated around the world

That's true; Adolf Hitler was Time-Life Man of the Year twice in the 1930s. It says he was:

appreciated around the world, especially in the United States, where eugenics was dominated by right-wing hard-liners.

I can hear the music coming in, so I'm afraid that's a very fast show, it just zoomed in there. It's a very good article to read and I'll put the link on my site, after the show.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#229)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 7th of January 2009.
For the newcomers, go into and, on the website, you can download hundreds of hours of talks that I've given and you can download them for free and these talks concern the big system we live in; I try to go back in history and pull things, from the past to the present, to show you how techniques are always used inter-generationally, to control us into predicted planned future.
Also, look into for transcripts, which you can download and print up and they're done in the various languages of Europe.
You know, you can't look around this world, I don't care who you are, without realising that there are big alliances at work, world-wide, especially when it comes to when it's in your face and its massive killing across the planet. Generally, in between all the massive killing, we forget that we have economic wars on the go, where those that have, the big boys who have big international corporations, and the banks that fund them and all those involved with them, with the shares etc, have economic wars on the go all the time and there's nothing new about this at all, it's just kept out of the young children's history books. You don't want to upset them too much and, especially today, history comprises of vastly-edited material, where all the bad parts, all the nasty things that man can do to man, is generally taken out and very simplistic things substituted. Such as two countries went to war over territory and that's all you have to learn.
Yet, down through the ages, when it comes to this odd thing called money and the system that came with it, and the organisation that came out of it, and perhaps even preceded it, it's hard to tell, we find that there's been massacres and genocides all down through the ages and often those who succumb to genocide become the very proponents of the same thing to other people. It's kind of like abuse: you get cases of abuse, where the person who was brought up in the abused situation becomes the abuser themselves; and, that's much the same with whole peoples at times but it's also more than that, it's also a science, which is understood by those who study philosophy and history. That's why governments and heads of state and the big think tanks that work for them, to help project their planned futures, they bring in philosophers and historians to work with them; not just the low level types, but real top notch people who know their stuff, because they want to know how the public would react if they did a certain thing and they go back to the past, to see how it worked with previous peoples across the planet.
Plato even went through some of these techniques, in his writings and he was taught from people who’d already ruled for a long-long time a good part of the ancient world and that was from Egypt. He said himself the same techniques can be brought to use again, in formula; and, if they're introduced in formula, the public will react to them in the very same way. This is not a very difficult science to understand, but it's not taught in regular schools, if we were all taught this stuff, we could be on guard for the psychopaths, who always get to the top in an economic system and we could spot them at all levels / all strata of society. I'm going to continue on this line, with some very important news, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the techniques used, down through the ages, where people can manipulate others and I've always pointed out to the simplest type to understand, and that is where it was found at the Nuremburg Trials, on Adolf Hitler, who is always used, although they're all the same basically whether it’s Stalin or whoever. You find that the followers of such a person at the top level are basically people who are powerless to begin with but they're very radical, they want power, they crave power in fact; and they're psychopathic in personality types. They despise those beneath them and they worship those with more power above them; that is a sadomasochistic type of relationship and you’ll find that all through society. In fact, there's been articles in newspapers about the bosses getting to the top CEO positions of work and being diagnosed as psychopaths; they can do it, because they're very pleasant generally, but they can have massive outbreaks of incredible psychotic temper at times as well. People will forgive their outbursts, their massive-massive outbursts, but they have a great ability to manipulate others to do the things that they want them to do. Other people will, willingly, do all the work for them and this is the same technique the CIA uses, when they set up people to lead crowds, they find the specific type of personality they're after for followers, they become the patsies, they do all the dirty work, they're the guys who are caught eventually and you find there's one person behind them who is manipulating them all, who tries to keep his own nose clean. Standard operating procedure and they use these in the information wars, including a lot of these forums out there, so people

should be warned about it. The patsies are always left hanging up to dry.

When you go into psychopathy, as I say, this is something that should be taught, I think in school, so that everyone can understand what a psychopath is and recognises the signs and symptoms of them. Psychopaths, really, that's what history is full of, is the great psychopaths, down through the ages, who got to the top, by one way or another, or seized power, or smelled the popular wind and they get the popular vote and they get in; they're very adaptive in that manner. We find that the Alexander the Greats and so on, down through the history books, there’s always somebody ‘the great’, here and there, or William the Conqueror or whoever it happens to be and when you go into their histories, they were standard psychopaths. They could put on lavish displays of affection, to those near and dear to them, but they really felt nothing for them at all, that's the ability of the psychopath, to put on massive displays. They make great salesmen; they're very manipulative; it's a gift, which they couldn't verbalise themselves, no doubt. However, they use everyone else, to conquer other people for them.

Governments really, when you look at governments, remember 'government' is an idea, it's an abstract idea and we, basically, acquiesce to it, by going along with it. It's supposed to be there, on paper at least, and in theory, to help keep order in society, initially, and then protect society. However, we know, it's nothing of the kind, it's really the biggest gang in town; and, it's formulated on the same set-up, the strata set-up as a military commander, like Alexander the Great and all the top henchmen around about him. It's always the top psychopaths that go around the man at the top, so, all governments really consist of the biggest gang in town. It's interesting when you look into government policy at the United Nations and all the other countries, they'll tell you that, in law, their goal is to be the only force authorised to use force, that means that no one underneath them, within society, will, eventually be authorised or allowed to use force, that means even to defend yourself. Now you know where all these laws have been coming from, that is written in their charters.

Getting back to what psychopaths do, they get to the top of branches of military, government, commerce, generally by using other people, to do their bidding, people who will often worship them. Those who are the paranoid types but who also crave power, will always give in to what they feel is a stronger mind and so they're easily led. They are the patsies, as I say. They're the ones who end up in Nuremberg Trials in fact. The military has used these guys down through the ages.

I have talked before about Ireland and all the mass graves in Ireland that people put down to the famine, the great famine they had there, the potato famine; but it wasn't that at all. There were lots of things to eat in Ireland, it was just that a few people owned all the food and those people who owned all the food generally came in from Britain, to run parts of Ireland. During that great famine, when there were thousands on the road, looking for anything to eat, or getting herded off to the United States, to go off and fight wars and so on, which they did, they signed up as soon as they hit the docks, in New York. There were British dragoons and guards and lots of different areas of departure, for ships, to ensure that all the food and the beef and the pork etc and the grain was all shipped off to Britain and the British Empire, or wherever Britain was having its wars, to supply those wars. That was the cause of most of the famine; this food was, literally, commandeered by the military. They don't like to put that in the history books, because every government likes to have a nice sort of squeaky clean record on the books, or at least come up with the best face they can. Genocide has been part of this system, for an awful-awful long time, awful long time. Genocide isn't just killing off people. It starts too with depopulating the area, the ancients did this in the Middle East and in Persia when they conquered areas, they'd clean whole peoples off the land and move them, those who survived physically, somewhere else, in an attempt to destroy culture completely.

Britain is a past master at all of this, because the British system used the same techniques in Scotland, when they tried to depopulate the Highlands, they called it “The Highland Problem”. In their history books they’ll always call it, if you read the old history books of Britain; they called it 'a problem'. They had the “Turkish Problem”, when they talked about the Ottoman Empire that owned and ruled a good part of the Middle East, until World War One. They had various problems they called them, they're very-very polite the way they talked at the top you see, rather than go into it in gory detail. However, in Scotland, they had The “Scottish Problem”; and, in Ireland, they had the “Irish Problem”. When they cleared the Highlands, using one rebellion with a few Clans, as an excuse to clear the whole Highlands pretty well out and shipped the people off abroad; and, in turn, that would re-colonise or colonise their new colonies abroad, for England. They forbid the people to speak their native tongue; that was the first step. They forbid them to wear their national clothing, or their tribal clothing. If you were caught speaking Gaelic or wearing tribal clothing, the tartan, you were hung, no trial; and, that went on for a whole generation to try to de-culturalise people. Then, teachers were sent up from England and lowland Scotland, to teach English to the people, so that was part of the genocide. And lots, believe you me, lots of them, were drowned when a lot of these ships were going across the Atlantic, because England sequestered lots of old junk ships that weren't fit to sail and there's many records in museums in Scotland of whole peoples going down at sea, just off the coast, with relatives standing watching.

This didn't stop there, because when Britain went into the Americas, the Indians were there and I've talked before about John Stuart Mill, and then his son of the same name, both economists for the British Government, who wrote stuff similar to H.G. Wells, who did it much later, but the Mills were the first ones to categorise different peoples who would not be fit to come into a new order, a new economic order. Even in the 1700s they had it noted down that the American Indians would not be able to adapt into an economic system and then, later on, in the 1800s, they adapted that finding into the Darwinian philosophy that superior cultures will ultimately destroy inferior cultures; and; maybe they'd have to even destroy purposely the inferior cultures, or they'd bring the superior ones down. That still holds true today and we're actually seeing a lot of it going across the world right now in fact, because a lot of those Muslim countries over there have not adapted into what's called 'progress', the progressive order. They still live in a tribal way, they live to old ideas, which have worked very well for them, up until now, they didn't have usury in the Muslim countries, until fairly recently, and they didn't join the World Bank and so on, we're seeing them pounded into the earth, because everyone is being standardised in this day and age.

Getting back to Canada: Canada, across the world, puts a lot of propaganda out about being a squeaky clean nation. I've already talked about how Canada led bacterial and viral warfare, during and since World War Two and given you the names of the books. There was one major book that was written about it, I'll be back on more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying together the system, let's call it the system, that we live in, this system that's based on money and commerce and power and military conquest and domination, of the many, by the few; and, how, at the top, you have the psychopathic types and I've gone over many talks before, in the past, discussing psychopathy and how they inbreed at the top, money tends to marry money and power marries power. Nothing really changes with their offspring; and, what you find too, at the top, how they traditionally have their wet nurses and their nannies and so on, the mother has nothing to do with the child and the child goes off to boarding school and many studies have been done to show that they have a hard time bonding, and, because of that they have a hard time about empathy, having empathy for other people. They're classically well-prepared for their roles in life: to rule, by force, and often by very extreme methods, when they think necessary.

Getting back to the genocide idea: genocide is nothing new, it's used as policy, it's still used as policy today. When Kissinger rattled off his enemy to the state being over-population, and then he headed for the year 2000, and he wanted everything to be in place for the year 2000, with a list of countries where depopulation would have to be carried out and when you look at all the countries involved, it's pretty well all the western world, we've all given money and help and equipment to setting up abortion clinics throughout all of those particular countries, and that's where all the wars have been as well.

It's no coincidence these things happen; when they do these things at the top and they publish their findings and they publish an agenda, you can always count on it they're going to carry it out. It's the same with the United Nations, with their Department Of Population Control, they mean what they say. They don't have meetings and go home and set up letters to Santa Claus up the chimney, with a wish list, they put it into effect, it is done and they have the financial backing to make it happen.

Getting back to Britain and how they were the masters of this - not the only ones to do it by any means, every rising empire has done the same things to other people.

I'm going to start reading from an article that was first put out on June the 12th 2008, by the New York Times; and, it came out because there was an enquiry had to be taken or done on people who were doing too many grumblings, but mainly because of one man and what he managed to start, all by himself. It says:

Canada offers an apology for native students’ abuse, by Ian Austin.

OTTAWA - The government of Canada formally apologised on Wednesday to native Canadians for forcing about 150,000 into government-financed residential schools, where many suffered physical and sexual abuse.

Now, this is the ‘nice’ write up I'm giving you right now, first of all.

The system of schools which began shutting down in the 1970s, after decades of operations, was dedicated to eradicating the languages, traditions and cultural practices of native Canadians and has been linked to the widespread incidence of alcoholism, suicide and family violence in many native communities.

This is the ‘nice’ write up.

The treatment of children in Indian residential schools is a sad chapter in our history, Stephen Harper, the prime minister of Canada said in a speech in the House of Commons, where a small group of former students and native leaders sat in front of him. “Today we recognise this policy of assimilation.

Now that's a good word, assimilation, that's what they're trying to do with the whole planet right now.

The assimilation was wrong,

He says.

has caused great harm and has no place in our country".

I don't believe it was assimilation, I think it was eradication, personally. He goes on here:

An apology from the prime minister as been sought by native groups for years and was part of a broad sanctioned settlement with the government and the church organisations that operated the schools.

The government funded these church organisations to run the schools.

The Federal Government also agreed to pay 1.9 billion Canadian dollars (about $1.85 billion) to surviving students and to establish a truth and reconciliation commission, to document the experiences of children who attended the schools.

Harry S. LaForme, a Mississauga Indian and a justice of the Ontario Court of Appeal who will oversee the commission, said the schools program was responsible for making the relationship between native people and other Canadians "so unworkable, so filled with mistrust."

"The policy of the Canadian residential schools wasn't to educate Indian children," he said in an interview. "It was to kill the Indian in the child; it was to erase the culture of Indian people from the fabric of Canada."

In a rare break with Parliamentary tradition, several native leaders were allowed to speak from the floor of the House of Commons.

When you think about even that and the 'break with parliamentary tradition', why shouldn't anybody be allowed to speak on the floor of the House of Commons?

Some spoke in their native languages. All praised Mr Harper of offering the apology, though native groups remain at odds with the government on several issues, including spending on native communities.

"The memories of residential schools sometimes cuts like merciless knives at our souls," Phil Fontaine, the national chief of the Assembly of First Nations, the national association of native groups, told the House of Commons. He wore a ceremonial feathered headdress. "Never again will this House consider us 'the Indian problem' just for being who we are," he said.

I'll be back with more on this and much-much more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, tying in some histories together, not just to focus on one event or one long period in history that happened in Canada, but to show you this is standard procedure, because we're run by psychopaths and they never ever change their ways, that's in the psychiatric books, if you want to read them. They can't change their ways; so, whatever they do in one generation, they'll do in another and a new generation of psychopaths will copy the former, because that's how they are, that's exactly how they are. If they have a problem, they eradicate the problem.

To continue this article, before I go on to an even better one that goes into it in more detail. It says:

In 1990, Fontaine, an Ojibway, became one of the first native leaders to disclose that he had been sexually abused while attending the Fort Alexander Indian Residential School in Manitoba.

The federal government has admitted that sexual and physical abuse in the schools was widespread. In his speech, Harper acknowledged that "while some former students have spoken positively about their experiences at residential schools, these stories are far overshadowed by tragic accounts of the emotional, physical and sexual abuse and neglect of helpless children."

He goes on to talk about the:

attendance at the residential schools was made mandatory by the Government in 1920 for native children between the ages of 7 and 16, as part of a programme called "Aggressive Assimilation". Children were forced to leave their parents, were harshly punished for speaking their own languages, or practising their religions.

All but a small number of the approximately 130 schools were run by Christian denominations that operated them as Missionary schools, some as far back as the 19th Century. Those denominations were the Anglican, the United Roman Catholic and Presbyterian Churches. Although the history of the programme has been reviewed by various Government Commissions and courts, many details are still unknown.

That's where I'm going to jump from this particular article, to a more recent one; and, this is from the Scotsman, Wednesday the 7th of January 2009:

Playground bones force Canada to face genocide of Indian children.

It was the 6th of January it was published, 2009 by Lorraine Mallinder in Canada:

In overgrown deserted school playgrounds across Canada, lie the bones of thousands of Native Indian children who were stolen from their families, This is by the law.

Historian John Milloy is helping to uncover their stories in official research on burial sites. "We know that children were buried in unmarked graves, children who disappeared and were never heard from again," he said. The research is part of Canada's attempts to face up to a disturbing legacy of its residential school system, an attempt to "assimilate" native children that resulted in thousands of deaths and ruined lives.

From the late 19th Century, right up to the 1970s, an estimated 150,000 Native children - First Nations, Inuit and Métis - were packed off to the schools, funded by the State and run by the Catholic, Anglican and United Churches.

The story has taken a more sinister turn, with allegations about death by torture,

I'll go into this with something else after this.

fatal medical experiments,

They were doing that too, in fact, they were contaminating the children with TB, by forcing the healthy ones to sleep in the same beds as those that were really on the way out with Tuberculosis.

forced sterilisation

There's your eugenics again.

and secret burials in mass graves, filtering into the public domain.

These allegations have been gathered and disseminated by Kevin Annett

Kevin Annett was a defrocked minister, he was thrown out of the United Church in 1996 because single-handedly, the man started to bring all of this forward, on behalf of surviving natives. I know he went through hell, from the authorities, and from his own peer group and from his superiors. His wife packed up and left him because she wanted, like most folk want, a nice steady income, husband respected in a good occupation and so on and he gave it up, he gave it all up to do the right thing and he brought it forward. And, the sad thing is, it took a non-Indian to bring it forward because no one would listen to the Indians. It says:

Kevin Annett, a defrocked Minister was thrown out of the United Church in 1996, for his part in exposing the schools scandal

He’d had many-many warnings about it, he had the RCMP and many threats and so on, from the Government, and he kept going. It says:

and the clergy's sale of entrusted native lands to a logging company.

That's what they did when they were killing off the Indians, they were selling off the land to, you know, the in-boys, the old school tie, given the big logging company contracts. The big boys.

Fred Hiltz, primate of the Anglican Church of Canada, apologised last year on behalf of the religious authorities. "We failed them, we failed ourselves, we failed God. We failed because of our racism and because of the belief that white ways were superior to aboriginal ways," he said.

I'd add economic ways, because economics, in this system, is behind all of this.

Canada's Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC) has responded to the claims over Mr. Annett's allegations by ordering maps to be drawn up of possible burial sites and research into numbers and causes of death.

Mr Milloy and his team plan to track down the death certificates and records of maintenance payments sent to schools. Much of the proof will have been lost in routine government purges of official documentation in the 1940s, 1950s and 1960s, he fears.

And you better believe this, if there's anything around now, they'll be purging it now as well.

Michael Pollesel, General Secretary of the Anglican Church of Canada, says that many schools will also have lost track of children.

Roland Chrisjohn, a professor of native studies St Thomas University in Fredericton, New Brunswick, is sick of what he perceives as Canada tip-toeing around the issue.

"I want someone with the power to subpoena witnesses and documents and go all kinds of places this commission can't go at all," he said.

Describing the residential schools as "genocide", he said: "Perpetrators are still living. People should be held to account."

Mike Cachagee, the chairman of the National Residential Schools Survivors' Society, has his own theory about the TRC. "It is an opportunity for churches to receive absolution," he said.

"For us, there are no words of reconciliation, you have to make amends. Just listening for ten minutes doesn't work."

I think you'll have to get a new baptism pool with complete or 100% disinfectant, to be honest with you, when you go into this.

Thousands abused in regime built to crush native cultures

LAST June, the Canadian prime minister, Stephen Harper, rose in parliament to apologise to aboriginal people on behalf of all Canadians for a system of Indian residential schools he called a "sad chapter in our history."

A sad, just a ‘sad chapter’. A link I'm going to put up at the end of the show, for a video, will show some of this 'sad chapter' with the proof in it, of British generals, who were taking the blankets out of hospitals where they had various diseases and giving them to the Indians, this was the status, this is what they did, this was normal and so were a lot of the Ministers too. It was an agenda, because one of the generals kept a great record of it. It's in a museum and he actually said in it that he was all for the extirpation, that's the term they used for Scotland too, extirpation of these people he says. That means the complete annihilation that was on the same order that was given by King William to the Campbells in Scotland, as a regiment, working for England, to kill off the McDonalds over taxes, extirpate, that meant kill every man, woman and child, that's what it meant. And General Amherst, in Canada, whose place name's after him, kept the records, he was very proud of selling these diseases to the Indians and he kept records of how fast they went down. It says

From the 1870s to the 1970s, some 150,000 native Indian children were forcibly removed from their parents and sent to distant residential schools. Many survivors said they were abused mentally, physically and sexually.

On this video I'll give you the link to, you'll hear some of the survivors talking about it. It was standard, little boys had their pants pulled down and they were all stood in a line and they were all buggered, one after the other. They also talk about the graves being dug for some of them, they were severely beaten and died and it shows where they were buried. That's what they're trying to suppress right now. He says:

There are about 80,000 survivors of a practice that ripped an estimated 150,000 children from their communities and sent them off to be relieved of their "Indian-ness".

In one area of Canada, where they put in these blankets by the way, in the late 1800s, and they were keeping records of it, there was over 40,000 Indians and at the end of a few years, three or four years, there was only 40 of them left. And, you think anything has changed today? Look at all the talks I've given about bacterial and viral warfare, not because I'm not picking it out of thin air, I'm reading the reports that are given to us, openly, in the press.

In decades past the aim was to assimilate aboriginal peoples and crush their cultures. Duncan Campbell Scott, a senior government bureaucrat dealing with aboriginal matters, declared in 1920: "I want to get rid of the Indian problem."

There you are again: the Indian problem, the Scottish problem, the Irish problem. There's always a problem, the Turkish problem, the Lebanese problem, whatever it happens to be, it's always “the problem”, you see. He said:

"Our objective is to continue until there is not a single Indian in Canada that has not been absorbed into the body politic."

Children were called pigs and dogs. Teachers beat them if they used their own languages

Same in Britain.

and told them they would go to hell unless they converted to Christianity. Many parents never saw their sons and daughters again. Survivors often took to drugs and alcohol to dim the [past] pain. The Truth and Reconciliation Commission, set up for five years under the terms of the 2006 Indian Residential Schools Settlement Agreement, is expected to hear the stories of survivors, beginning this year.

Now, you'll find that Mr Annett that brought this forward and paid the price, because - believe you me - the Government of Canada did not want this coming out at all. It loves its squeaky clean image abroad. They put a lot of money into propagandising the rest of the world. How nice and fair we are and we only go off to war when we really-really have to, because we don't like killing people and all of that nonsense.

Mr Annett made a video and it's called Unrepentant and I'll put the link up on my site, at the end of the show. There's a few parts to it and you'll hear from some of the survivors the things that were done to them. Isn't it sad that it literally took, it literally took someone from a different culture, a different ethnic origin, to bring this forward, because no one would listen to the Indians, there’s so much racism, that no one would listen to them; and, all of the big official organisations and all the big churches who are very respectable. Getting back to the psychopath, the psychopath either hides behind anonymity, to manipulate others, and that's why, as I say, the Internet is a great vehicle for them, or they hide in plain sights, but always in something that's very respectable. And, my, have we been brainwashed with the business suit and the suit and tie is the respectable uniform for those should rule over us. We've watched suits and ties take us to war after war after war since World War Two, not uniforms, suits and ties and C.E.Os of Corporations, ping-ponging from being a head of a corporation to a politician and you pretend that you're in some kind of a free society, because you can play at the bottom.

When you take the overall picture and this is what I'm getting at too, when they pull in philosophers and historians, to help guide and plan the future. They're treating us the same way as they treated the native Indians, we're all children now. We're dumbed-down, we're entertained to death, we never grow up and we're completely abused because of it and we're defenceless because of it.

Britain did the same across the planet wherever it colonised, it did the same thing in New Zealand, same thing in Australia and anything that's different from you, anyone that's different from you, has to be, when they say assimilated, they really mean extirpated, because you are a problem; the aboriginal problem.

Going back into their system, remember where we are today, they planned hundreds of years ago, because major economists wrote about this coming world system, like John Stuart Mill, read his books, very boring, very dry; but, in there you'll find that he has listed all the peoples, including the American Indian, who would be unable to adapt into an economic system where they get up with the clock and work all day, day after day and go to bed and get up again, to the clock, as all of we are trained to do. Who's got the real natural system I wonder? Because, as we're all playing and behaving like little children, we're being told openly; there is no conspiracy, it's all in your face now. They plan to depopulate fast. I've been over all the sicknesses that have come out since inoculations began, because they don't have to pass blankets around anymore, they just train you to take shots; and, that's how it's done, let’s not scare the children, we're the children. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through another unpleasant topic but trying to tie things together to try and show you that genocide is not new. It's used as an arm, a technique you could say of government, many governments. It can take many forms as well; today, it's done more covertly, by training the people, or your victim, that medicine, all medicine out there is good for you. It's more efficient than just tossing out blankets with smallpox. On that video with Kevin Annett, you'll actually see from the same General Amherst’s own notes, the actually official real notes, not copies, where he was keeping all the data to do with this bacterial warfare that they were spreading into the Indian communities and the joy this man obviously took from his occupation when it was so successful. That's the kind of world we really do live in. It's the kind of world that's not taught to children, unfortunately, which makes them gullible and naive, so that they can be all used again, by the descendents of the psychopaths who still run the world. And, believe you me, there are many psychopaths at the bottom, on the bottom level, who, if they were born into positions of power and powerful families, would be just the same as the ones at the top. The M.O. [modus operandi] that they have is always the same, they're great manipulators of other people, they get others to do their dirty work for them, while they walk off squeaky clean. If they have a chip on their shoulder, they'll make sure that there's lots of patsies that'll take the can, when they end up trying to get rid of the chip for him; that's standard technique.

The ones at the top are throughout science and academia; these are the same people like Madeline Albright when she talked about killing off the Iraqis by starvation, starvation. When she was told 150,000 or so had died, was that acceptable to achieve the objective? And she says "yes" without blinking an eyelid. It turned out it was more like 500,000 died off, with lack of food, meanwhile you find the top of the United Nations General Director's son was cashing in on all of this for Oil for Food Programme, another good psychopath.

They all hide behind something, as I say, psychopaths hide behind things. In the public venue they hide behind the suit and the tie and letters behind their names and we are all taught to be very impressed by letters behind the names, as though, somehow, it makes them more altruistic by having letters behind their names. You will find that some of the worst tyrants in history had letters behind their names. I've gone on about Galton and Charles Galton Darwin and all these beautiful people and there are more of them today in positions of power and all of academia has gone along with this new phase of the Darwinian agenda.

It's in our faces today, it's not held back. We must get out of denial and start doing something about it.

From Hamish and myself, from a very snowy Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#230)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of January 2009.

For newcomers: look into the website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over the years, that go into the big-big picture, trying to tie history together with the present and showing you where it's all tied together and going forward, in a directed plan. How it's organised, something the average person doesn't even realise, that there are big powerful Foundations and organisations, working together, to bring in a particular type of future and we're all kept entertained and in confusion when all of this is happening.

Also look into and you can download written transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Last night, I talked about the effects of what I call the System, the system being an economic system, primarily, which gives rise to a hierarchy which dominates it and, really, I think even Marx said the same thing that every system that's ever existed, as far as we know in the history we're given, has been based on economics. Economics takes priority over every thing and everyone underneath it; and, it's always ruled by potentates, either kings or queens. Today, we have governments, some will have monarchies and governments combined, such as the British system; and, nothing really has changed. The trick is though, of course, is getting the public, whom they view as a big herd of animals, at the bottom, to go along with this agenda and the way they do it is by never having them know or understand what's really ever going on, or where they're going to end up. They like us to think we know where we're going to end up, that's why people vote: they vote for promises; promises always work with most people. Even though politics today is a farce, because most people can get into office and then renege on their promises and say there's not enough money in the kitty, that happens very commonly today; and, that's good enough for the people. They go 'Aww shucks' and sit back, waiting for the next thing to happen. Nothing is happenstance at all, as I say, even to do with the economic system we're in today and all the tragedy it's caused down through the ages to people as it rampaged ahead, building up empires, moving its headquarters from empires, from place to place, as it grew in prosperity and power. You can watch it hop down from ancient times, from the Middle East and, eventually, into Rome; and, from Rome it went on to other places and set up its capitals down through the ages. Money, money, money, power and trade all combined together; and, even previous to Rome, we find the Minoans, the Minoans lived around the Aegean Sea, we find that they lived a very high lifestyle. They've actually chipped away some of the old volcanic rock that covered much of their territory, on some of the islands that are left, and we find in places like Thera for instance, they lived an incredible lifestyle. These people lived on an island, or a big island, at the time, the middle went down, that was a volcano that left the periphery islands, they're being excavated today and they had hot and cold running water, they lived in a beautiful climate, they had frescoes painted in every room, and even the walkways, their little shopping markets were all painted (hand-painted) and fantastic art, thousands of years ago; very high lifestyle. Back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how an elite have existed in all ages, who lived at the top of even today's society, some of them, some people today across the planet don't have hot and cold running water, they live in squalor and poverty, while we find that these people who ran the ancient trade routes and the shipping and the commerce and the money-lending and all that went with it, in the Minoan Islands, lived a life of incredible luxury, even by today's standards, in a beautiful climate, as I say, very picturesque. They even have found lists of inventories of their boats and ships and all their trade routes and the incredible wealth they'd amassed at that time. Even they were based on similar technique, a technique that Phoenicians eventually used and that was they made towns like slave towns that made their pottery, that made the artefacts to sell elsewhere. They also used money and introduced money into peoples who never used it before. Once it was accepted, they loaned it out and then created debt and then people found themselves literally in slavery, as a form of factory towns across the Mediterranean.

With money, comes rise to a leisure class, a leisure class then that can be devoted (at least some of them) to the intellectual pursuits, as they call them. They used to call them The Philosophies; in fact, the word 'school' comes from a Greek word which meant leisure; only the leisure class could go. School, in ancient times, even in ancient Greece, was not mandatory but those particular ones, the Professors you might call them, the philosophers, who taught, could pick up budding students, some of them were very secretive. We know for a fact, that if you go into the writings of Plato and Socrates etc, we find the precursors of them had basically been burned out for trying to start revolutions. They'd all studied in Egypt, Egypt almost exported revolutions, by the disciples that they sent out into the world. We find this with

Pythagoras for instance, who had set up, I think in Crotona, because at that time, what was Italy was actually a province of Greece, and his school was burned down, for, again, fomenting revolution amongst the youth, for rebellion and revolution.

We find, later on, the same thing happened to Socrates; most of the writing on Socrates comes from one of his students who was Plato. Plato himself had scampered off during that purge, to escape being implicated and came back many years later, to teach his own school. We find that Socrates was charged with corrupting the youth; what they meant by that was he was recruiting them along the Pythagorean system, where the brightest students were taught to, basically, undermine the present culture system and power authority and have a revolution and take it over. There were different methods, direct methods of physical warfare, but they preferred the slow, we'd call it today the Fabian technique. He also trained female students in intellectual pursuits, that made them very appealing as wives to make up much of the nobility and he'd arrange marriages for them and they hoped to subvert the culture that way as well.

These movements, as I say, have come down through the ages, under many guises, and really when you look at them, they're all much the same. We know that Pythagoras had a few years of silence for his students; it was like a monastery almost, where they couldn't speak, they listened, they watched, they obeyed. We find the later monks of the Catholic Church, many of the monasteries had their vows of silence too, based on the same kind of system and they had their own special things to do within the church, their own special area; and, out of that, we know, whether it was copied or not, came other movements, the Jesuits for instance. Something that's never been explained to the public, because the founder of the Jesuits, Loyola, Ignatius Loyola, was himself a member of the Alumbrados of Spain and that was the Illuminati of Spain; they were left over, a Spanish branch of the Knights Templar. He, initially, was caught by guards of the Catholic Church, they had their own armies at that time, and imprisoned, and was given an opportunity to see the Pope. That in itself is highly unusual and when he came out he was the first Black Pope, as they call it; he was authorised, what happened we'll never know, between the Pope and himself.

Since then, many Orders have been founded, that have copied the techniques of the Jesuit system. The Jesuit System is probably the most advanced system in understanding psychology of individuals and the mass of this period; and, it did not simply come out during the lifetime of its founder, its founder obviously was taught this kind of science, from the organisations that he'd been brought up in himself; ancient wisdom.

Getting back to last night's show, talking about how the system comes down through the ages and conquers people, gets wars started, because war is intended to change the cultures on both sides, then you have a treaty and often an amalgamation. In fact, that's why, that's the reason given, officially, for the setting up of the process and bureaucracy that amalgamated Europe, was to prevent more wars; they had to get wars going for that to happen. We know that Hitler wanted a united Europe; we know, from the personal secretary of Winston Churchill that he wanted a united Europe. We know that, at the end of World War Two, the United States made conditions on the lend-lease programme that some of its money would go towards the unification of Europe.

We also know that towards the end of the 1990s, for the first time, once it was complete and up and running and the European Parliament was there, it was disclosed in the newspapers how long they'd been at this programme, through deception. They were told; they said that the public must never know the truth, until this project was completed. We are run by stealth; most people never really know the real reasons behind it or where it's going; and, nothing has changed, because the world is the whole target and the techniques are the same as have been used by big, heavily-funded secret societies down through the ages and through stealth and deception. Even those who are called the "willing fools", the hardened types of left wing and right wing, who are steeped in their own dogma and doctrine, never figure out where it's really-really going.

The Soviet system was set up by the West, there is no doubt on that, there's too much documentation on it. We find Professor Sutton, Anthony Sutton, of Harvard, wrote a series of books on who financed Hitler and who financed the Bolsheviks in Russia and we find the same big banks and big foundations in the Western Countries set them up, both of them, which became big problems, we think, we thought at the time, to the average person who lived in every other country, never suspecting that this was all part of the Dialectic technique, to get people battling on two sides, at least two sides; you must create utter believers.

The system always has enemies, an enemy is someone who won't give in to the system and bend the knee and be a slave. I've mentioned before how, even in ancient times, the economic system rolled ahead with power and weaponry and, yes, there were armaments factories even thousands of years ago, that churned out all the chariots and weapons and armour and so on, for all the big armies. They would go and conquer people and often move them off the land, if they thought they couldn't be assimilated or forced to work for them, they'd literally move whole populations to other lands. Deculturalisation and genocide is nothing new. If every peoples of the world were to go through their history, following the economic system, you’d find there should, basically, be a holocaust museum for every people, because everyone's had their turn at it; and, some are still getting their turn at it.

Last night, I mentioned the fact that those who won't succumb and join and work for this system and produce and consume are called ‘a problem’. All through the records of the British Home Office, you'll find them in histories, in the documentation and the writings of the big-wigs who served as colonial officers for Britain and the British Empire; you'll find them using the word 'problem'. They had the Palestinian 'problem' that's still there today, it's called the Palestinian problem, they won't cave in. We've had the Iraqi problem, the Iran problem, we had the Irish problem, we had the Highlander, the Scottish problem, you have the African problem; and, what happens to those people who won't adapt into the system that in Darwinian's own language, what happens to them? They're pretty well destroyed, or killed off by disease and poverty, it's adapt or die, according to Darwin. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give you a long overview picture, down through the ages of this system, which leap-frogs around from empire to empire and it's no accident that the United States was built up, very quickly, by people who knew the direction of the United States and what it was really built for. Look at all of the logos and emblems and so on that they use, they were all Freemasons, the Founding Fathers, and that's pretty well common knowledge and it's written about in their own writings in fact. What were the Freemasons? Well, they were, basically, Deists, as they call them, a Deist is often referred to as someone who believes in a higher power, but, does not believe that this God or Deity is necessarily concerned with the affairs of man. And, from that doctrine, came the fact that man himself had the right to direct the planet the way he saw fit; but, not just man, the intelligentsia, particularly the ones that Jefferson referred to as the 'natural aristocracy'.

Some people, in the past, like Bill Cooper, who really loved his country, and perhaps couldn't get over some of this because he had to go into all of this himself and find out that his beloved country was founded by Freemasons, that he thought he was exposing at the time, and he came to the conclusion, sort of half-way acceptance measure, that they'd given the people a chance, this is what he said:

"To be free and to hold onto that freedom or you go down in slavery"

Those were the two choices. Personally, I don't agree with that, because most people coming to the Americas had no idea about Freemasonry; you can only watch and guard over something if you know what's going on, if you don't have the information, you're not on guard. When you read the writings of other members of the Founding Fathers, and especially people like Franklin, who, in his own writings, his own diary said that he hoped that the foundation or this confederation of states, would lead to a federation of the world; and, he said run by 12 wise men.

The idea of democracy didn't exist really, in many of these men's minds. They also chose, interestingly enough, a system to based theirs on and that was that of ancient Rome. Ancient Rome had a system which was run, primarily, by a few nobles and thousands of slaves. It was just like Greece, Greece collapsed, to an extent, at the end, because they had more slaves running around in the cities working than people who owned them; and, Rome became pretty-well the same. That's why the US also adopted the Senate, the Senate is word that comes from Egypt, ancient Egypt, and it was their name for a game that could be the precursor of the chess board; and, we know that Masons love the tessellated floor of the Lodge, which is the chessboard.

A plan was hatched a long time ago, to bring in a world system; and, Britain led that system, there's no doubt whatsoever, for an awful long time. They built up an Empire, it's never been explained to the public why one tiny little island could amass such wealth in the hands of a few, and a massive navy running the seas, and became the money-lender for the world, in its day, from the banks of London. It's never been explained to the public; and, we know too, from the writings of people like Rudyard Kipling, who himself, again, was another Freemason, wrote a poem about the White Man's Burden and he came over and read it in the US Senate and he said we pass the torch on to you. Britain was exhausted, they couldn't tax the people anymore at that time, they had massive war debts, after hundreds of years of wars; and, the idea was the US would take over and finance it and become the policemen of the world and finish off the job of unification. Now the United States itself is going under in debt, as I said it would be, because I didn't guess this myself, I read the writings of Arnold Toynbee and others, who predicted the US would be heavily involved in wars, around the year 2000 and on, they'd begin to falter, they'd rally a bit and seem to be winning and fall, mainly due to economic reasons at home.

We find Kissinger giving out talks today, about how the US will have to sit back a little bit and allow other powers to come to the fore and to share this power but America will not be in the lead anymore. We see a man put in by his controllers, to take over and push this final part of the agenda of which is total globalisation for America itself. I always said if America has pushed and made war on the rest of the world, to bring in a New World Order, then they're finishing it off, they'll pull the rug at home and the US will be submerged into the very system which it helped to create. I'll continue on this theme, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to cram a lot into an hour, as usual, there's not a lot of time in an hour to go into things in great detail. It's essential that people grasp the fact that we're not simply evolving willy-nilly, by happenstance and from crisis after crisis that just come out of nowhere. We're living to a plan, including the economic plan, that was set up by the Bretton Woods Agreement Part One and now we're going to part two, because the founder himself, who was a member of the Fabian Society, those big eugenicists that loved socialism, in fact they were behind socialism. John Maynard Keynes said that they'd have to do a part two and he probably wouldn't see it in his lifetime, the outcome but they want to bring in a world of service to the World State. A World State, where did he get that from? Well, we know that Cecil Rhodes and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that was given Royal assent to exist, had two missions to accomplish primarily: (1) Was to take over the world's resources, by all and every means possible; and, they fomented wars and blamed their enemies for starting the wars and they'd bring in British troops, to deal with them, so the Empire got involved and took over countries that way. And, they took over the gold and the diamond mines and the mineral content for a good part of Africa and elsewhere; and then Cecil Rhodes, his Foundation, massively wealthy, evolved into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with again a Royal Charter to exist, on behalf of the British Elite, to further this whole plan and use their doctrine in other ways, not just necessarily warfare. We do find that the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch the Council on Foreign Relations, were all for Vietnam and then all their members were against Vietnam later on, but they wanted that war to happen; why? Why was that? The same reason they were all for the creation of the Soviet Union, that's why.

The Soviet Union accomplished many tasks: out of dozens of small countries, with different languages, different cultural morals and so on, religions, you were left in a very short time with a standardised bureaucratic governmental educational system. It could have taken 150 years - 200 years of straight warfare to achieve that any other way. The same thing was true for Vietnam: Vietnam had hundreds of tribes fighting each other and had been forever, all with their own ideas of how things should be and the fastest way to unite them was to create one party and then get a foreign people, the most foreign the better, the white man to go in and invade him and that made the Communist Party the only opposition and they were united by force, through massive warfare.

Warfare accomplishes many things; the man carrying the gun is the last one to realise what he's really there for, or what's to come out of it, just like the troops of today. It's very Machiavellian and government is always Machiavellian, they're never honest to the public, every report that comes out of a politician's mouth is generally a handout to the press, written by the scriptwriters. Everything has its public relations department, even your local police board has a public relations department; everything is P.R today, perception, altered perception.

Going back to the old mysteries of ancient times: you find the Romans, whenever they invaded a country, a nation, even like Britain, they would always call them 'barbarians' and they were off to civilise the barbarians and they had eugenics in action back then too, with the same racist comments, slurs, the dominant ones always have over they are robbing from and subduing. That's been used down through the ages; the churches have done it too. In fact, churches have been an essential arm of government, down through the ages; often the churches have nothing to do with the founder, or at least the one they supposedly take their religion after, certainly not by their dogma or their actions.

Eugenics is part of a commercialised economic system that runs on efficiency and we know that Malthus, Thomas Malthus, and many others, who wrote on behalf of the British Government, because he was an economist for the big systems, the East India Company and the other companies, international companies that were owned by the Crown Corporations of England, they knew that certain types, along with people like other economists like John Stuart Mill and his son, of the same name, they'd already written up the list of peoples who had to be, basically, extirpated, exterminated and they said that those who wouldn't join them, the economic system, or who were unfit would have to die off because they'd be a burden on society. That has been used over and over again, because we have eugenics completely intertwined with an economic system, completely intertwined. We have people like Lord Bertrand Russell, who called those who couldn't work, or who had no work, or who had work which was now obsolete (trades which were gone etc) he called "useless eaters" and he said that the world that's coming in cannot tolerate useless eaters.

We find in the writings and the Bills put out by Kissinger, to do with the enemy of the State, in the '70s, where he declared that the greatest threat to the State was overpopulation. What he really meant was population of the wrong kinds, which is standard eugenics; and, out of that came a list and he wrote up the list of the countries that would be too overpopulated and those are the countries today where you have wars going on. He said they'd really have to have this in effect and working, at least underway by the year 2000; well, we've seen it, we've seen AIDS & HIV flood across Africa, that was on his list, and the other countries too they're on his list, they're the ones that are at war, or having wars put upon them.

We are here, according to those who rule the system, to serve the economy. When I was looking through the Think

Tanks that work for the military, or at least advise the military, they all said that the next system coming in must continue to use the present economy. Economy, once again, is number one, not human lives, not human happiness or welfare, but the economy must still be used, even though we're going under, financially, the economy, this system of profit and loss, would be maintained, at all costs. Why is that? Why has the economy never been there to serve the people? Well, for the same reasons as governments have never been there to serve the people, it's a front. If you go into the dialectical system of the Cold War, and as I say, the necessary component called the Sovietised or communist system they set up, in order to create the dialectic: thesis, antitheses, synthesis. Remember, synthesis always comes out of it and we found out that synthesis had already become out of it, it was already working, the amalgamation of the two systems, when Norman Dodd and the Reece Commission did his investigation into the power and influence of the great Foundations. That's the book to read: Foundations, their power and influence. Get a hold of it, because there's never been a truer time when that's so true today. They run everything, everything, they're all the fronts in the world, across the world, in the universities they control the universities, they decide what's taught in the universities; and, using this combination of the Sovietised system and the Western, so-called democratic system, the blend of the two, they bypass the older generations. It's a standard soviet technique, communist technique and go right for the young, especially those who will be involved in working in governments and bureaucracies and become the C.E.Os of corporations and they'll be in marketing, they'll be in culture-creation industries and so on, they go straight for them. That's why the universities across the world have massive funding, from all the big Foundations, with stipulations on what to teach; and every professor, who smells the wind and knows what's expected of him, will be well taken care of, if he promotes this new Third Way, or Third Wave, as it's sometimes called.

What is the Third Wave? It's taken after dropping a stone in a pond and watching the ripple; it’s the effect of the third wave that's important, if you observe it. They've done stage one, the first stage was the Capitalist system; Stage Two was the Communist System; the Third Wave is pushing the entire planet, in a planned society, bringing with it eugenics and it's all out in the open today, there is no conspiracy. You can't pick up a newspaper article or a magazine, or turn on a television set without a panel of experts and it’s bioethicists or eugenicists talking about the coming future and what it will entail; or other experts coming in saying they are going into the womb to rectify defective genes, in children they suspect will have criminal tendencies or a host of other things. It's all over the place. World society, global, global, global.

And, as I say, they put their man in at the end, Mr. Obama, because he's agreed - and that was his job - that's why they put him in this time, to push forward all of the Treaties the United States had not signed but had helped force upon the rest of the world, because the US financed the Kyoto, the US financed every UN agenda there is. Now, they have to sign it and succumb to it, which really is the complete end of sovereignty for the United States of America. And, what will come out of that will be massive tax increases, never mind the bailouts for the big banking boys, who's bail out part one, part two's to come. It also means that you'll be heavily taxed for everything. If you understand that the food for instance in Europe is three to four times what you're paying in the United States, we're looking at really-really tough times ahead because this is the agenda and, as Kissinger said: the US must learn to sit back and maybe even take a back seat at times.

Everything is planned this way, there's not a Foundation out there, out of the thousands of Foundations, which are all fronts, which promote the thousands of Non-Governmental Organisations, there's not one of them goes a different road from the others, they're all politically correct on all the same topics as every other one, they’re like clones of each other. That doesn't happen by accident. That's called massive organisation and some of these Foundations have one job and that's to get consensus on the same topics with all the rest. There is no democracy involved in this whatsoever; the public are generally in complete ignorance of what is running and shaping their future. It's not intended that they know. The media's job is not to let you know what's going on, it's to distract you and entertain you and download you, indoctrinate you. When you think of millions of people tuning into the same TV stations every night, getting the same download, you wonder why they all look the same, talk about the same things, have the same opinions. They've never reasoned anything through for themselves.

Remember, behind these Foundations and the ones who started them up, is the Eugenics Society; it's got many names today, including Bioethics. Specialists above us are deciding the fate and the shape, literally, of the humans of the future. Not the people, we have no say in it whatsoever. It's taught all through universities and it has different departments, such as I say, Neuroscience, which is going into the ethics of what they can do with the brain. Not what we say they should do with the brain, or not do with the brain, but what they're going to do with the brain, the human brain. That won't be mentioned either in any parliament, or congress, on the planet, it's all bypassed and it's done mainly through universities.

There's a book put out by Dr. David C. Reardon, the book was in progress, at least I don't know if it's finished yet, but

he does have some of his pages up on a site and it's called:
The Eugenics Connection: Shapers of Humanity.
Good title Shapers of Humanity. He started this in 2006 and in Chapter 5 he goes on to tell you some of the history of the Eugenics Movements and Neo-Malthusianism, as it's called. He says:
During the 1930s
This is under the title
From Promises to Disillusionments.
During the early 1930s, eugenics reached the height of its popularity in Pre World War II America. It was during this period, when their political power was greatest, that eugenicists and Neo- Malthusians became increasingly radical in their demands to eliminate the "unfit",
This is in America and I've talked before about the history of the Rockefellers who were at the top of this movement, funding it all.
whom they called a "race of chronic paupers,
There's your poverty gene.
a race parasitic upon the community" The eugenic weapons to be used in this "war between races"
I've already talked about how they eliminated many of the Indians; thousand of them were slaughtered, by disease and so on, in terrible conditions.
were increasingly coercive and destructive. In 1932, at the Third International Congress of Eugenics held in New York City.
New York City.
proposals were made to prevent the "further dilution of the American gene pool" by those who possessed "inferior genes" through segregation, sterilisation, birth control, abortion and even infanticide.
They wanted to kill the children. We have that today now, we have partial birth abortion. See, all of these goals have been reached. All of these goals have been reached and called different things. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, an hour is so short, you can't really tie everything you'd like to say together, it's a very-very short time to unfold so much history, but the main points I bring up, as best I can, because I don't plan my shows. The main points I bring up, I try to show you how this great New World Order was planned a long time ago and that it's not going to be the nice fairy tale utopia for the general public who will mainly be unemployed by the time it's finished, and classified as 'useless eaters'. They will not be tolerated by those who rule it.
Continuing with this article, it says here:
Supporting infanticide of the "unfit"
This is from the 1930s but it ties in with the '70s.
Dr. Lena K. Sadler, urged her fellow physicians to stop trying "to save every weak child that is born into the world" and urged the medical community to cease free treatment of "the unfit baby in our welfare stations, dispensaries and clinics". For those children who survived post-natal neglect, and for those whose parents refused to accept the logical practicality of allowing their "unfit offspring" to die in infancy,
I've read articles where that's been allowed to happen now, especially from the ones who they've tried to abort, but they were born anyway, they were told to leave them to try and die, this is happening here.
she urged the old standby of forced sterilisation. It should be noted that Sadler's call for selective infanticide was not directed at children with measurable disabilities alone, but included every "weak child" - particularly those born to parents of the "unfit class".
At the same conference, Dr. Russell Robie called for the compulsory sterilisation of a minimum of 14 million Americans whom he defined as possessing subhuman intelligence. Robie's speech is particularly notable in its similarities to the rhetoric of the 1970s population control zealots.
You see, it never changes, it's always the same rhetoric.
...our population has already attained a greater number that is necessary for the efficient functioning of the race
Now, they mean the system again, this economic system.
as a whole. Certainly our present picture of millions of unemployed [the year remember is 1932
We hear the same hype down through the ages.
 - the worst period of the Great Depression] would point to the belief that this suggestion [of 14 million forced sterilisations] is not an unreasonable one. It would undoubtedly be found, if such research was possible, that a major portion of this vast army of unemployed are socially inadequates, and in many cases mental defectives, who might have been spared the misery they are now facing if they'd never been born.

Now, remember: most of those people, in the '20s and '30s were kicked off their lands and their farms, by the banks, with the backup of the governments and the henchmen, to kick them off, the bailiffs, and here they are all classed as "mentally defective". You see, under this system, with its little secret beliefs at the top, if you were not, if you were kicked off your land then you had to be poor, otherwise you had plenty of money, you'd have seen your way through it. Those who couldn't see their way through it were therefore inferior and they wanted them to wipe them all off and that's coming, with all the unemployed, it will be here shortly, as this system goes down the tubes. You'd better understand that now.

Well, that's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#231)

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 9th 2009.

For the newcomers: look into and I'll take you a real tour of history, showing you that the future is always planned, as it was planned in the past as well. Where we are today was planned; and. I try to fill in as many of the details as I have come to understand that brings this big New World Order, this big Utopia, as they call it at the top, being brought into view; how it all works together. It truly is staggering in its proportions, because it encompasses your whole culture, everything that you think you know; everything even that you like in your culture, what you've come to like, and what's been pushed and what you've adopted. I try to show you that we are living in, what I call the Matrix, a planned society that's not finished with the plan, there's a lot more plan to go through and we're living through the last period of part of it, of part of the plan; then they go onto the next plan. Man is the material, the building block, for what they can build and take into the future, we are the base material, as they say; and, that's what all the hoopla about genetics and Transhumanism is truly all about, we are the base material and the masters plan to put us on the potter's wheel and create new types, to serve them better. They won't need terribly many of them apparently, 500 million or so.

Also look into where you can find transcripts of these talks I've given. You can download them, print them and pass them round to your friends and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

On a show today, I was mentioning that what is staggering, is the organisation of all of this system, world-wide. They call it interdependence and that covers a variety of things, it means that all governments are now completely intermeshed together, all economies are intermeshed together. The cultures themselves are intermeshed, they take on an American type culture, that's promoted mainly to the young, because they always bypass the elderly (they're 'contaminated' - according to their philosophies), so you go for the young and Hollywood and much music and so on has provided the culture that most of the youth across the planet have adopted. They had world meetings about this, back in the 1960s, to see who would be given this particular task and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and C.F.R. decided that the US was best suited for the purpose.

Now, we're going through the big jump of economics, where we're supposed to be trained into serving a World State and this article I'm about to read is really the lead up to this. They're not using the term 'service' in this article, but it's in all the other big books that are written by the participants at this particular meeting, that took place in France. Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

... Cutting Through The Matrix and continuing with the story I'm about to read here, it's about the economic system and how we're changing it into a new system, a system where government is also involved with the big banks, but it really means that the government will be involved with you directly, into your bank account, because, gradually, you'll see that money itself is used as a weapon. Everything that's out there can be used as a weapon and those that have planned this great Utopia of theirs will use all means at their disposal and nothing is more powerful than the money system, we all live on it, we've been made, we've been given it, there's no option in fact, and we're all dependent upon it; therefore, when they change it, we go along like sheep, because we think we have no other option. The whole world runs on this money and this is from EMMA VANDORE AP Business Writer Thursday January the 8th 2009 and it says:

Sarkozy, Merkel, Blair call for new capitalism

PARIS (AP) -- The leaders of France and Germany appeared to put disagreements over economic policy behind them Thursday, calling on the U.S. to join global efforts to address the financial crisis.

French President Nicolas Sarkozy, leading a two-day conference with former British Prime Minister Tony Blair

Now why is he there? Why is a former British Prime Minister there? The reason is he belongs to the parallel government that Margaret Thatcher talked about, all ex-prime ministers and presidents belong to the parallel government that gets the job done. They're no accountable to the public anymore and they really get up ahead with the agenda, behind the scenes. It says:

on the future of capitalism,

The future of capitalism.

said the crisis has shown that no country can go it alone on economic policy. "In the 21st century, there it is no longer a single nation who can say what we should do or what we should think," he said.

These are all pre-planned little quotes and even this is a hand-out to all the big newspapers.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel said the system "cannot continue as it is" and called for better-regulated financial markets.

What do they mean by "better-regulated financial markets"? They've been regulating the financial markets for years. It’s never been an honest thing whatsoever, many governments have dumped lots of money into it, when their own big corporations start going down in the stocks; that was traditional. The reason they pulled the plug on it was because it was planned that way; because, for years, the US dumped millions of dollars, frequently into the stock market, whenever the major American markets were going down. They've always been involved in it. This is the next part of the system I'm talking about they're going into.

European leaders will meet in Berlin before the G-20 summit in London to decide a common approach as global leaders gear up for a second meeting on the global financial crisis, Sarkozy said.

"Global leaders". See, you don't have national leaders anymore, you have global leaders.

Measures will be taken at the G-20 meeting in London on April 2, Sarkozy promised, saying "we cannot accept the status quo." He called for closer cooperation on economic policy,

Now, "closer cooperation" is one of the terms they used when they were integrating Europe; "closer ties" is another one you'll see in the newspapers. That means they're integrating the system even further; so, they're totally integrating the economic policy for the world. He says:

"We should discuss how each of us is managing his currency, his interest rates." The leaders of France and Germany have differed in the past over how much government support Europe's economy needs. Merkel deplored huge debts that governments are accumulating to spend their way out of the present crisis. But she said she recognized, for the moment, that "there is no other possibility." Leaders should look beyond financial markets, she said, singling out the American budget deficit and China's current account surplus - or trade balance - as problems upsetting the global economy. A Congressional Budget Office report estimates that the U.S. federal budget deficit will hit an unparalleled $1.2 trillion for the 2009 budget year

It'll be more than that.

- and that is before President-elect Barack Obama's sweeping stimulus package is calculated.

You're going to get bail out two, we're going to get a series of these dramas, Bail out 1, 2, 3 etc. as they go along.

European governments have agreed to be flexible about budget rules that limit deficits to 3 percent of gross domestic product as recession bites. Merkel is planning an extra stimulus of up to euro50 billion ($70 billion) and Sarkozy said Thursday that he is considering additional measures.

What they're doing you see, when they have the countries amalgamated in the European Union, is that it doesn't matter what country's going down, all the other countries, all the taxpayers in the other countries have got to bail them out; and, it's going to be the same with America and Canada and Mexico and whoever else they bring in, Chile probably.

French Finance Minister Christine Lagarde said Thursday that Paris is planning to inject a second tranche of euro10.5 billion into some of the nation's largest banks in an effort to spur lending.

Are we bribing the banks to spur lending? Do we bribe them now to spur lending? What a con eh?

Merkel said the International Monetary Fund has not managed to regulate global capitalism, and she called for the creation of an economy body

An economy body? I guess she means an economic body

at the United Nations,

It's funny how the United Nations is always going to be our saviour, isn't it?

similar to the Security Council, to judge government policy.

So, all financial policy for every country is to be governed from the United Nations.

Speaking at the conference, European Competition Commissioner Neelie Kroes said "global rules" on government aid to companies would be "helpful."

"Global rules".

"A closer network of competition systems is slowly emerging after decades of work," she said. Sarkozy blamed financial speculators for encouraging a system fueled on debt.

It's funny how they've just noticed that the whole system has been run by speculators and debt isn't it? They've just noticed this, after all these centuries, it's astounding. I guess that's why we pay them so much money because they're so brilliant, these people.

He called financial capitalism based on speculation "an immoral system" that has "perverted the logic of capitalism."

What is the "logic of capitalism"? What is it?

"It's a system where wealth goes to the wealthy, where work is devalued, where production is devalued, where entrepreneurial spirit is devalued," he said.

That's a blend of the old capitalism and communism together.

But no more: "In capitalism of the 21st century, there is room for the state," he said.

Government, so government is going to be totally involved, as it's been set up to be for a long time. These guys have been working hard for this, for long before we were born, to bring in this system. Government will be in bed working and directing all the financial systems and businesses. It really is that way already isn't it? Because all the politicians have been C.E.Os of companies, and they're lawyers and so on, and they ping-pong back and forth between government, working as government agents or employees back into C.E.O. of companies. This ties in with what Professor Carroll Quigley said, in Tragedy & Hope and his big book the Anglo American Establishment, he said that the future will be run in a feudal system with the new feudal overlords being the C.E.Os of corporations; you see, it's already happened. For those who are indoctrinated in their tunnels, and I mean this sincerely, because people are indoctrinated into tunnels. You have left wing tunnels and right wing tunnels and the left wing tunnel sees the other group as the fascists and, in a sense, they're right, where money and government is coupled together; but, they're also wrong, because they don't realise that the fascist states created the communism, as its antithesis, the Hegelian dialectic, to bring this global system in. You can only bring it in through conflict, that's what they've been doing.

Blair called for a new financial order based on "values other than the maximum short-term profit." "The greatest entrepreneur I had the chance to meet was passionate about what he had created, not what he had accumulated," he said. He doesn't say who this was though. He doesn't say who it was. I'm going to jump from this article to the Wise Up Journal, because he has the same article here, but, at the bottom, he's got, related to this article, he's written a little blurb here. He says:

Although what was practiced over the last few decades was not capitalism but legalised fraud and semi Communist-Monopolism the final goal for dominant minority has been a global Communist-Capitalism/Monopolism blend which their political puppets are now openly calling for.

He's got an interview with Norman Dodd, I've talked about him before, who went forward with the Reece Commission and in this interview, you can actually see the interview on Youtube or somewhere, and it says here:

Norman Dodd and G. Edward Griffin [interview] took place in 1982. Norman Dodd headed the House Special Committee/Reece Committee, an investigative committee of the United States House of Representatives. The committee investigated Tax-Exempt Foundations and Comparable Organizations. Norman Dodd explains the committee's findings that tax exempt foundations are merging Communism/Socialism and Capitalism together within the USA, the final stage of what elites desire.

You can actually see this video on the link that I'll put at the end of the show on my site, on the website. That's what you have, you have just a phase going through; and, I knew this would come, years ago, they'd bring this phase in and it's not the final phase. As I say, they've got to, eventually, give you what Bertrand Russell wrote about, and he was privy to all this information being a part of the big think tanks and debating groups that worked on it. He said eventually money will be used, basically, as a social control tool, where governments will give out credits to everyone. You might work for a company or a factory, or whatever it is, but you'll actually be paid by the government; and, if you don't obey your government, they'll cut you off as punishment. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to point out to people how things really are, as opposed to how they seem to appear, how they're propagated to the public, by the mainstream media. What they know at the top is that most of the people today are so damaged and so well-indoctrinated, scientifically indoctrinated, that they drift through life, pretty well ignoring things that are happening to them. They adapt and adapt and adapt, instinctively, without really thinking through things. They adapt to inflation, they adapt to high taxation, they adapt to government rules, they adapt to men in black uniforms with machine guns, they adapt, adapt, adapt; but, they never really think through things in any real depth at all and this is abnormal behaviour. It's abnormal, we're all born with the capability of self-preservation and being aware of your surroundings is essential for self-preservation.

You're looking at the damage caused through, again, scientific indoctrination plus inoculations plus the GMO food plus the incredible mind-bombing you get from television. I've said to people before: you cannot watch television on a daily basis for entertainment and think critically at the same time; it cannot be done, it's scientifically designed to put you into a strange state, an Alpha state and it also indoctrinates you at the same time, with the ideas and beliefs and opinions which the elite want you to have. Edward Bernays was a master at this technique, he understood it all, back in the 1920s, and he helped set up the big Madison Avenue companies that do the marketing and make you want things, actually make you want certain items you never even thought of before. He changed the culture, to a great extent in America too, in various ways. These are sciences known to certain people who are taught, I'm sure, from archives of very old information.

And, all the experimentation that's going on - and I watched TV too, when I was growing up occasionally, and I mean occasionally, and I watched the nature programmes. I kept wondering why scientists were experimenting with mice and rats and so on, why were they so interested in learning the behaviour of mice and rats? Well, of course, it had nothing to do with that, it was to do with how all species work, what they have in common. Eventually, they were going to work on man himself, physically. That's what it was all about: understanding their behaviour mechanisms. Here's an article from a university in the US. It's from whyfiles.org. It says:

Not really a monkey...

When she studied the effects of severe maternal deprivation under pioneering psychologist Harry Harlow, neuroscientist Mary Carlson probably never expected to see similar deprivation in human children -- especially thousands of them.

I'm reading this article to show you that the big boys, in all their writings, said they'd have to eventually destroy the family unit. That was of prime concern to them; and, they've been pretty successful at that, they did it also by promoting promiscuity and out of the promiscuity they says my god, we've got all these unwanted children and we'll give you abortions etc. Which also dehumanises further, through the loss of human life, we start treating human life itself as just another animal. They've been very successful with this, because that's how it's accepted now, by an awful lot of people. Here's what they knew back then. It says:

Harlow's name is bonded to experiments that might be questionable today. For example, he separated a baby monkey from its mother

We've all heard about that one.

and raised it in a cage with two substitute "mothers." The wire "mother" had a bottle for the infant, the cloth one didn't. Tellingly, as soon as the infants finished nursing, they abandoned the wire monkey and clutched the cloth one. Even though the experiment demonstrated the primacy of nurture to sustenance, the cloth mother was not an adequate replacement: the isolated monkeys grew up with severe emotional and behavioural problems, says Carlson, associate professor of neuroscience and psychology at Harvard Medical School. Even when raised in cages where they could see, smell and hear -- but not touch -- other monkeys, the infants developed what she called an "autistic-like" syndrome, with grooming, self-clasping, social withdrawal and rocking.

They rock back and forward in their chairs.

The theme of Harlow's work, she says, is that "You were not really a monkey unless you were raised in an interactive monkey environment."

In other words, the same with humans, you see, this is what they're really getting at; same with humans. If you deprive them of affection and, basically, the parents, you'll end up with problems; and, we certainly do have problems. Many children who go through these orphanages, orphanage systems end up with massive problems and there's an awful lot of abuse goes on in them too, always, it's always been the same. It says here:

Carlson says Harlow's demonstration of the power of social deprivation "directed my career." After a long period mapping nerve connections between the hand and the brain, she now studies the impact of abuse and isolation on the HPA (hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal) axis, and on the powerful stress hormone, cortisol, made by the HPA. We've already described how touch modifies this important stress system in rats.

She says, and I'll continue this as she goes on to the humans, to see what happens to them. Back in a moment, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading an article from a professor of Neuroscience, talking about how her career was directed by studying deprivation of animals and, eventually, led her to study deprivation and the effects on children. It says here:

Carlson says Harlow's demonstration of the power of social deprivation "directed my career." After a long period mapping nerve connections between the hand and the brain, she now studies the impact of abuse and isolation on the HPA (hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal) axis.

It says here:

We've already described how touch modifies this important stress system in rats. Children show similar effects: a child vaccinated while sitting on a mother's lap has a relatively low rise in cortisol. (By the way, cortisol is usually measured in saliva. Drooling -- actually swabs of the mouth -- provides plenty of samples, so there's no need to jab kids

She says "kids", now 'kids' is psycholinguistic for an animal, it's a young goat and that came from Lenin. Anyway, she says here:

for blood samples.)

I'm just trying to show you how they actually put in and alter words, which alter impressions of even people, young children.

In the orphanage

If Harlow's monkey experiments might be considered cruel today, what can we say about the human deprivation "experiment" in Romanian orphanages? Carlson says she found the whole affair "pretty shocking. We thought the whole world knew that institutional care was insufficient to maintain the social capacity of the human baby." But not in Romania, where the long-time communist dictator, Nicolae Ceausescu, was a zealous believer in technological progress.

That was, again, the socialist / communist system. A man is an animal, children are young animals and you can train them to behave in any way you want. Literally rebuild them in fact - make them into what you want. They were doing this with the children in these orphanages over there.

Highly skeptical of all things touchy-feelie, he clamped down on psychology and social work in preference to engineering and science. He favored policies to raise the birth rate and established institutions for orphans and children whose parents could not care for them.

They made sure there was a lot of them, because they killed a lot of their parents off.

After Ceausescu was executed in the coup in 1989, the orphanages were opened to a world that saw Dickensian warehouses for the unwanted. Scientific study confirmed what the untrained eye could see: The children were in the third to tenth percentile for physical growth, and "grossly delayed" in motor and mental development, Carlson says. They rocked and grasped themselves like Harlow's monkeys, and grew up with weird social values and behavior. As they aged, many of the orphans became homeless, with what Carlson calls "clumsy, sad, all inappropriate" social interactions. To express affection, one boy might kiss another -- on the top of the head. Smiling and ingratiating, the youths are superficially friendly but unable to form permanent attachments. Like characters in a gloomy sci-fi novel, many found work in the secret police,

That's where they hire them from you see, the secret police.

where their lack of loyalty and ability to make "friends" were saleable traits.

Saleable traits; you wonder. They understand all of this you see, because what I'm reading right here has been understood at a much higher level, a long-long time ago. That's what they hire; it's the same with hit-men and every government in the world has its own hit-men, who go out and kill who they're told to kill, without a thought.

Chemical analysis showed abnormal cortisol profiles, indicating a severe problem with the stress response. Carlson compared children living under improved conditions to the rest of the orphans -- and found their cortisol looking more normal. Another indication that the stress response can respond to conditions came from a study by Carlson of Romanian children in poor-quality day care. During the week, cortisol was abnormal, but when they returned home for the weekend, it looked more normal.

Now, what they're telling you here, if you think about it, is that being away from your parents at that age is abnormal. That's what they're telling you here, like they don't know that, didn't know before she came out with this study?! This has always been understood.

To Carlson, the issue is not simply science, but human rights.

Now here's their spin on it:

Romania, like every other country except the United States and Somalia, has ratified the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child,

Now, anyone who has gone through the Convention on the Rights of the Child, will see that the parents end up having no rights at all. That's what came out of it; again, with the use of psycholinguistics, who would ever complain about a convention on the rights of the child? It sounds wonderful. We're all human; we're all people, what's wrong with giving children rights? These are the kinds of lovely terms they come out with that generally means the opposite, in reality. We're dealing with a science at the top here that's incredibly cunning. Anyway, it goes on to say:

The goal of her research, she says, is not simply to prove that neglect causes hormonal changes,

Like this is new? ha-ha!

but also to prevent future abuse. "We felt Romania was in violation of the rights of the child, and we thought maybe a molecule [cortisol] would make a strong argument -- to people who did not find the behavior" compelling enough. Indeed, things have begun looking up in Romania: the new president has established a Children's Office and declared the intention to close the orphanages. Workers in the orphanage she studied have started cuddling the children and trying to teach colleagues about children's emotional needs.

If they're using the same workers, I think they should start working on them first, because, obviously, how could they work for years depriving children of natural emotion? The contact between - but there again, they were not the parents and they were far removed from the parents, they were really State workers, in a communist system where, really, emotion was an antiquated thing that was unnecessary, a vestige from a previous age. The reason I'm talking about this again is because these techniques are used on society. There's many ways to use the same technique on people. I've read articles from other scientists who say that even day care is a horror to throw children into; it's a horror show. They're away from their parents, I don't care what kind of teacher you have, your teacher is never your mother; and, then you're into a peer group where you'll have dominant types and aggressive types etc. All kinds of mayhem can occur in those places; but, of course the reason we have all the day care is because it’s essential that everyone gets the same initial indoctrination, that's mandatory now with the New World Order.

They've even trained mothers, in one single generation, that the government bringing up your children in day care is quite normal, so much so that, in Canada, when day care workers went on strike, the mothers were in the streets with placards, demanding the government take care of their children. Yet, only 20-30 years before that, it was the opposite, people would object if the state was involved in the raising of your child; but that's how fast people adapt, where they think it's the State's duty to take care of their children for them. This is really scientific socialism, the kind they talked about in the Fabian Society. Really astonishing.

Now, I think, I don't have any callers up yet, I can't see any on my site here, but if Sylvan is there, if he's still there or not, we'll see if he's there, ok Sylvan from British Columbia, still there, hello Sylvan. Hello, Are the callers there? Is the board man there? No, can't get the callers. I don't think anybody's home here.

Here's another article I wanted to read and I think it's from a Ministry, some Christian ministry somewhere and that shouldn't matter, it's the content I'm looking at here, which is interesting. It's by Berit Kjos. I don't know anything about this particular ministry, all I know is that whoever did this, these articles, did their work on mind control and socialism that's coming in. The United Nations has been going on and on and on about the need for mental health, world-wide. Not to deal with what we used to think of as those who were schizophrenic, but, literally, to go into the minds of everyone and give us all tests, children right up to adults, pretty frequently too, to make sure that we've got right-think. Right-think was shown by George Orwell, in '1984', as adapting to whatever the Government tells you to; whatever's normal today, might be abnormal tomorrow and you must adjust right away to the new-think, literally that is the soviet system; and, this article says:

The UN Plan for Your Mental Health

"We believe that mental health is just as important as physical health maybe even more so." Donna Shalala, former Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services

"Mental health refers to how a person thinks, feels, and acts when faced with life's situations." National Mental Health Services Knowledge Exchange Network

That link is now obsolete but it's still here though.

"The challenge to humanity is to adopt new ways of thinking, new ways of acting, new ways of organizing itself in society in short, new ways of living."

UNESCO

That's from Our Creative Diversity, I think page 20, from the UNESCO report, the United Nations one. The United Nations' UNESCO was set up to bring in a global culture, by bypassing adults and going straight for the minds of the young. This article says:

Don't be deceived by nice sounding labels such as Healthy Start, Healthy People, Healthy Families, Healthy Communities, and Healthy Cities. These and other "local" campaigns for public and mental health follow a global blueprint. They all fit into a worldwide system of "health management" and surveillance led by the World Health Organization, a UN special agency that equates faith with hate and truth with intolerance. The goal is conditioning the masses to willingly conform to new "universal" values, environmental guidelines, and a global management system.

This was actually written in 1999 by the way, so this person did know the agenda, who wrote this.

Dr. David Satcher, U.S. Surgeon-General and Assistant Secretary for Health, gave a progress report at a National Healthy People Consortium in November 1998 "We have a clear blueprint in place," he announced. "Currently, 47 states are actively involved in Healthy People 2000 and 'Healthy City and Healthy Community' initiatives are being pursued throughout the country. Hundreds of national organizations have reviewed the Year 2000 objectives and have adopted them as their own."

They've gone past that now, they're into Agenda 21.

Dr. Satcher then drew the connection between Healthy Start, Healthy People, mental health and the World Health Organization:

"Every child should be given the opportunity for a healthy start... No priority yet has generated as much interest and enthusiasm as this one on mental health..."

"...our efforts will be focused on maintaining a system of global health surveillance...
He's talking about mental health.
"Healthy People 2010
That's the next part.
is the United States' contribution to the World Health Organization's call to the nations of the world to renew their commitment to health for all."
They call this 'A New Way of Thinking', we're getting a new economic order, we're getting everything new, here's a new way of thinking.
In a 1996 speech at The National Children's Mental Health Initiative,
Children's Mental Health Initiative.
Donna Shalala, Secretary of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS), said,
"From fully immunizing children by age two... to stopping domestic violence, we're working to improve the lives of young people from the cradle to young adulthood. And a strong part of our vision is the mental health of children. We believe that mental health is just as important as physical health ...maybe even more so..."
As head of the DHHS, Shalala helped organize The National Mental Health Services Knowledge Exchange Network (KEN). Ponder its definition for mental health:
"Mental health refers to how a person thinks, feels, and acts when faced with life's situations. It is how people look at themselves, their lives, and the other people in their lives ...and explore choices."
They want to make sure that you make all the 'right' choices, after they've conditioned you.
Do you wonder what Dr. Shalala and her network of health planners would consider good thinking? Or bad thinking? This definition doesn't tell us. How do they want people "to look at themselves" or "explore choices"? The answer is clear when you study UNESCO's psycho-social strategies for conforming the minds of our children to its anti-Christian world view.
Well, there's no doubt about that, because, Julian Huxley said they'd have to destroy Christianity totally.
But without background information, these ambiguous, open-ended phrases hide the true intentions.
However, Dr. Shalala and other self-proclaimed "change agents"
That's what they do call themselves, is change agents
do tell us that the old ways "a person thinks, feels, and acts" must change.
You see, in the communist system, they called it "contaminated", these were the terms used, in the communist system, you were "contaminated" if you had ideas from the old system; contamination and, therefore, they'd have to separate the children from the parents, they said, as early as possible to make sure the children were not contaminated with old ideologies and ideas of family and community and country and so on. It says here:
They don't fit the new global ideology or the consensus process.
You see: everything has to be consensus, everything, under the guise of tolerance for all, the people who run this world are the most intolerant of anything that's ever existed, because you must be 'in consensus' with everyone else.
According to Professor Benjamin Bloom, called the Father of OBE [Outcome Based Education], the new "purpose of education and the schools is to change the thoughts, feelings and actions of students."
To change - not to educate you and help you on your way - but to change the thoughts, your feelings and actions of students.
So it's not surprising that UNESCO's Commission on Culture and Development in its report, Our Creative Diversity,
That's the report from UNESCO, Our Creative Diversity, worth the read.
wrote that -
"The challenge to humanity is to adopt new ways of thinking, new ways of acting, new ways of organizing itself in society, in short, new ways of living." 8
Referring to the management and monitoring of its education program, the Kansas State Board of Education made a similar statement, "QPA [Quality Performance Accreditation] is a process which demands new thinking, new strategies, new behavior, and new beliefs."
You see how it comes out of UNESCO and goes through all their networks and right through the school systems, worldwide, the same things are implemented. That's how micro-controlled and managed everything is around us, right down to your local town council.
"New beliefs" and "new thinking" are key to the global management system. Adults as well as children must trade truth, facts, and logical thinking for myths, UN values, and the consensus process. The masses must learn to see themselves, not as individuals, but as part of a greater whole: a group, a community, the planet.
You see, at the United Nations, they said the greatest enemy to mankind is the individual. That is the enemy.

Finally, the United Nations is nearing its goal: to create a unified, socialist world made up of compliant world citizens ready to adapt to what Al Gore called "a wrenching transformation of …
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with the World Health Organisation and all of its mental health agendas and so on, to turn out good compliant world citizens and the last part was cut off there with the music, I never heard the music coming in; but, it says:
Finally, the United Nations is nearing its goal: to create a unified, socialist world made up of compliant world citizens ready to adapt to what Al Gore called "a wrenching transformation of society."
This goes on to say:
THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)
In 1946, the first head of WHO laid the foundation for today's mental health program. Having implied that Christian parents indoctrinated "their defenseless children"
These are the words they used.
with "poisonous certainties"
That was straight out of the communist system
that cause war and conflict, Canadian psychiatrist Brock Chisholm, added, "The problem is no longer the germ of diphtheria, but rather the attitudes of parents who are incapable of accepting and using proven knowledge...
Meaning science.
"Surely the training of children in home and schools should be of at least as great public concern as their vaccination.... Individuals who have emotional disabilities of their own--guilts, fears, inferiorities--are certain to project their hates on to others...
So, if you have a disability, or you're emotionally disabled in some way, and of course they will decide if you are or not, or you feel guilty about something or you're afraid of something, you're going to hate other people you see. Now, remember too, this is from the same establishment that did MK-ULTRA and took people and children in and subjected them to LSD experiments and gave them multiple electro-shock therapy treatments on them, to fry their brains. This is a much better way of loving you isn't it? And, through science, they must be loving you, because they don't have any hate in them, apparently. It goes on to say here:
"We must be prepared to sacrifice much.... If it cannot be done gently, it may have to be done roughly or even violently..."
That's page 10 from Brock Chisholm.
Half a century has passed since Dr. Chisholm called for UN controls that would abolish divisive Christian "certainties". Today, WHO commands an international networking agency that helps nations around the world change and monitor the ways their people think, choose, and act. Called Nations for Mental Health, it links each member state to the UN agenda and promises to steer each nation toward the UN goal:
We know, of course the UN Goal is pushing one religion, this new earth-based religion, where the scientists are the new high priests and they'll tell us how to think and act and feel and behave, in compliance with saving the planet and worshiping mother earth. Of course, the UN itself says that the only religion which they promote is the Bahá'í faith which encompasses all of this, all of it. It says here:
"Governments will be assisted to formulate, implement, monitor and evaluate mental health policies.
This is the soviet system, because this is what they did in the soviet system.
"Governments will be assisted to formulate, implement, monitor and evaluate mental health policies.
"Mental health policies should enable all individuals whose mental health is disturbed
They'll decide if it is or not, according to what you say, or think, or feel or believe.
or whose psychological balance may be compromised to obtain services adapted to their needs, and to promote the optimal development of the mental health of the population." 11
The mass mental health again; which they have decided what it shall be.
Well, that's it for tonight, I'm sorry I couldn't take callers but I couldn't get anybody up on the show. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight from Ontario Canada and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#232)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of January 2009.

For the newcomers: look into and on the website there you can download lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to tie a lot of things together, to show you the big picture of what really runs the world, where it's going and how most people really are manipulated into working along this agenda which they're entirely oblivious of. Generally, out of good intentions, they work the agenda into being for people they'll never meet, for an agenda, the true agenda they'll never ever understand, even when it hits them; and, they will indeed be in shock. I think it's over 600 talks I've given, which you can download for free.

Also, look into and you can download written transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who don't have my books yet, you can order them from and you can also donate and that keeps me going and I know things are getting tight out there because I've talked to a lot of people from all over and people are becoming worried about the economy and they have a right to be worried about it because it doesn't look so good after all. There's a second bail-out package to come and how many after that I wonder? Until everyone's going to end up in utter slavery to the World Bank, by the looks of it, because government doesn't have money, it takes money from taxpayers to pay all these bail-outs that they're handing out. As I say, there's more to come and inflation will go rampant and so on; and, for those who follow this particular station and others, they'll know all of this, they'll know the scenario, they know the cons that are going on and they know we're in for a rough ride. We have to hang on and come through it because, after all, we didn't plan it; it certainly was planned though and it was helped along and manipulated into existence.

It makes you wonder why they hire all these great economists, why would you hire economists if things like this happen? Why on earth would you do it, if it's supposed to be a form of a science, what kind of science is this? And then we have the bottom economists, always writing for newspapers and they're never right, on anything. It's quite something, the age in which we live.

Over the weekend, I tried to watch a couple of videos, I tried to, because I use satellite, for uploading and downloading, and you never get the speed of course that you pay for and especially since the military-industrial complex owns the satellite, I guess we're sharing it with the military and they get priority, so I kind of watch some of the videos in little bits and bites, as it stops and starts and so on and I get the gist of things mainly and that's about it. I was watching one by Brian Gerrish, who lives in England and who started a little movement up to fight and expose a massive organisation called Common Purpose; and, as I was watching this video, he was going through the fact that this organisation was already so enormous. It had basically got members in the military, at the top in the military, members in top police departments, city councils and it's all through Britain; and, what struck me, was how quickly these things spread, because they're so well-funded and organised. I'm going to go into this, after the following break, because it's very interesting what I was thinking about.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing a video I watched at the weekend, made by Brian Gerrish of England, who is an ex submarine hunter, he was on some kind of frigate that chased the submarines during the Cold War; and, he is now campaigning and talking in groups around the country, to try to get people interested in combating an organisation that has taken off like wildfire and yet it's so secretive as to its intentions, its motives and so on. He goes through the funding this organisation gets and the techniques they use and the techniques, really, are very similar, if not the same as that of Chatham House and Chatham House is the head for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, where they're allowed, sometimes, they're told what they can tell the public, they're also told not to mention to the public who said what and what kind of discussion that takes place within the House. I know in the old books of Chatham House, and I have some of them, they used to print the members who attended and you can often tie in who said what, by where they came from. And, this Common Purpose, as I say, gets money from the C.F.R. and different big organisations already; and, because it seems to have got such leeway to penetrate into even local government and major government, the federal governments, it has to be related, I think, in some way, with intelligence service at the top. And just as the RIIA is also integrated with the intelligence service, in fact, Chatham House was the headquarters, during World War II, for the British and American O.S.S.

When I was watching the video, - apart from all the discoveries this particular man had found about the organisation and its networking and its incredible funding, incredible funding - was that by the time the public ever find out about anything that's really important that's going to affect your lives, especially things which are outside of democracy, it's always, we've been run over already, it's like a stampede that’s coming your way and you're in the desert and you see the sandstorm coming and so on and, by the time you even know what's happening, it's disappearing over the other horizon. That's how most of these things work, they're so incredibly secretive, they're so heavily-financed into existence that they almost can't lose and part of the purpose of Common Purpose, it seems, is to go for the youth in schools, they recruit teachers as well, who then recruit the children and that reminded me right off the bat of the techniques used by the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and, eventually the Lord Milner Group amalgamated with it. They called the youngsters who were being trained at Kindergarten, Milner's Kindergarten.

They're going to create new future leaders in all aspects of society, that seems to be their role; and, as I say, it's outside of any democratic control. In fact, it's penetrated all of the democratic control. And, I'm not surprised, because we're seeing in a New World Order, that's what's coming in, we're living through it; and, Gorbachev and others have discussed this many-many times, this coming transitional century, this is the century of change. It means it's the century to bring in this global society and not just the society where we can continue as we have before being good consumers and producers and so on, but, a controlled society, right down to population control, it's in partnership with the old soviet system, in fact they brought many of the soviet experts on board, to amalgamate the two systems; and, again, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that and so did Norman Dodd of the Reece Commission.

That's what we're living through today. It's to be a heavily-controlled society, which, of course, must portray itself as something completely different. Whenever anything is sold to the public in politics or in a political fashion, you'll never get truth because power is power, I don't care who is bringing in the power, who wants the power, power is power and they never tell the public their ultimate goals; and, I think that's true in all administrations probably down through the centuries. Francis Bacon said it's best the public never really know the true machinations of government, the true reasons that they do things.

I was also thinking about how on earth did we get here? Studying history gives you an idea and even history is heavily spun. Ancient history can give us a lot, although it's mixed with mythology, because that's how ancient history was written. History used to be written, generally, on command of a king or a potentate and therefore the historian had to be politically correct, as he wrote the history, he always had to glorify the king or his lineage, or whatever, so you never get a true picture of history. Even ancient Pharaohs were known to have lost battles and to have completely lied about the outcomes of the battles and then reversed the reality.

This takes me on to culture really and culture creation and control. We always think that, sometime in the past, and that's what the media often plays on when they give us, especially your mainstream CBC / BBC type plays that they put on. They always give you some sort of glorified past and they love, I don't know why they love just the pre-Victorian age or the Victorian age, the costumery and so on; but, they always pick the wealthy classes and give you the stories and so on and that doesn't tell you any of the truth whatsoever because the majority of the people did not live like that. They give us always a nice past, to look back on, a fake one; at least, for most people it was fake. Why did they do that? Why do they always do that? They're catering to human stress and emotion, because we all want some kind of security and continuity and purpose for living in fact; and, culture generally gives to people, whole tribes and nations, clans, whatever, a reason for being. That is why Darwin himself, when he came out with his Origin of Species, he said that a ‘superior’ culture, with technology etc, and what they called "civilisation" comes in and occupies a country of inferior type, meaning those who are, he calls them "fixed" societies, those who have not progressed, they're "arrested development" you might say (that's what they often call it too), then those people will lose whatever culture or reason for being that they had and will often disintegrate or perish, through self-abuse. And, we do certainly see this, with some peoples who go into alcoholism, in Africa there's a lot of drugs in some areas too; but, it’s a form of wiping oneself off the face of the map, it's self-destructive, because the ideals and principles, which can also be very basic, are being taken from them; and, again, reinforced by the predominating new cultures coming in, they'll often try and wipe out the old culture, which further disintegrates the people, if they can't adapt, as they say in Darwinian terminology.

We are much the same too, even in our own cultures, because, when you read the communist philosophies, or science as they call it, it's now included in the system of the West that brought them together a long time ago, because they knew exactly where they were going a long time ago. That came out in the Reece Commission - with Norman Dodd - that they knew this back in the 1950s. Then people who are older today will have a hard time adapting to the changes that are coming; and, that's why they concentrate primarily on the youth, that's a normal strategy of Sovietisation. The older ones are called "contaminated", they have false ideas of past etc, false morality, outdated, antiquated and antique, obsolete and you must go for the youth, who will be the new ones who'll come up. In other words: you can brainwash them perfectly, that's what that simply means, brainwashing. Children will believe whatever they're told by the superiors who manage them and every tyrant in history has used the same techniques of going after the youth.

This brings me into something of the techniques that are used, because, again, I watched another, in broken pieces anyway, video (via satellite, starts and stops), by Adam Curtis. Adam Curtis has done documentaries for quite a few years and then he was absorbed by the BBC; but, during his sort of free-lancing time, he churned out documentaries, using archived footage, which the BBC and other countries had, to do with the 20th century primarily; and, the wars and how, even after World War II, at the Nuremburg Trials. The Nuremberg Trials were opened off by, I think, a six-hour movie, which had been put together by Hollywood, splicing bits of the Nazi propaganda together, all spliced, to ensure that those people on trial were portrayed in the worst light possible. Even that was set off with the fiction involved, I mean it was not all fiction but when you take anything out of context, you can certainly make a different story, once you patch it all together. And we're into the field here of mind control and psychiatry, because this was used to project onto the masses, who must believe the official story. I'll be back with more, after this message.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing techniques really, techniques of managing the masses and giving them perceptions, the authorised perceptions; and, I mentioned this man called Adam Curtis who studied at Oxford University, who was into the various sciences, behavioural sciences and so on, so he understood, obviously, these techniques and, perhaps, that's why he made different documentaries on them, using archived information which wasn't shown to the public before, but there it was, they had it at places like the BBC.

In the Nuremburg Trials, they were set to try and prove to the public this was a just war, a just war and they tried, and I'll leave the links at the end of the show. They tried to get Göring to admit he was guilty; and, of course, Göring had psychopathic qualities, he didn't see right and wrong the same way as anyone else, he saw whatever was functional for the period. However, the whole idea was to try and get him to admit that, through coercion and lies and deceit, they basically usurped government for their own ends, by using a totalitarian form of government over the people and Göring didn't deny that, he just didn't see anything wrong with it. He said it was the only thing that would work at that time; and, of course, remember the whole drive for a long-long time, pre-World War II, was to create the system of democracy.

This takes me into the second series, another series that Adam Curtis did, on this very topic of democracy but it's called Century of the Self; and, it's fascinating really, remember too, that with all exposés, there's a lot omitted. For instance, he never goes into the fact that, down through the last 100 years, there have been big organisations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the C.F.R. and a host of other and you've got the Trilaterals and many-many other organisations, all working together, to bring in their particular global system; and, they still use the term 'democracy' but it's so secretive and so all-infiltrating, through all systems of government, that it's just too big for the average person to manage, even in their head, so huge, because they're heavily funded, have hundred of departments working on special projects and so on.

It's still worth watching Adam Curtis's series of videos here, going through the techniques that they used. Now, they used, at the end of World War I, Edward Bernays, everyone's heard his name. He was the nephew of Freud and, supposedly, we're told, he used Freud's techniques of understanding this vast sea of the unconscious that's in everyone, the vast sea of emotions and thoughts and symbols and so on, to use that on the people, to create a form of democracy and he was hired by President Wilson, when he was only about 24 apparently, so we're told, but I think there is lot more to this man myself. But, to go over to set up the League of Nations and went over to France and they had this amazing big parades and all the rest of it, really promoting the birth of a New Order, World Order, even back then, and to bring in democracy.

Edward Bernays, the nephew of Freud, was heavily-involved in the setting up of the techniques that would be used for propaganda purposes; and, he was open about the term initially, called propaganda, he wrote a book called Propaganda, it's worth reading, on how to manipulate the masses. Bernays went on to have an amazing career and he ended up being a very-very old man, they live to a long age these guys who have no particular scruples. While he was doing all this kind of stuff, the daughter of Freud had basically taken over the budding Institute Of Psychiatry, in fact, she was the head person for the world's institute or institutes of psychiatry and her word was law. Whatever she said became law, basically, in psychiatry and their whole opinion, in psychiatry, at the end of World War I, between the two wars, was that the general person within the population, the average person, couldn't be trusted to, literally, make rational decisions on anything. They saw the people as a big mob, basically, the vast mob who simply reacted on whimsical emotions that all came out of this great Unconscious that Freud called it; and, this stuff was taken seriously by governments, who are always wary of people they rule over.

Edward Bernays went on to have a career helping politicians make policies etc. How to market ideas to the public, using Freud's techniques but I think it's beyond Freud, to be honest, I think this man was trained in a much greater depth of understanding because, as I say, he appears at 24, knowing all this stuff and, supposedly, in his own words, he just read a book by his uncle, I don't believe that at all. I think he was specially trained for his role.

Psychiatry became a very powerful tool in helping governments manage its peoples and get policies across. He also went into marketing, at the same time, working for big private clients and big banks like Lehman Brothers; and, I'll be back with more of this story after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing some videos made by Adam Curtis on The Century of Self, as they call it, where he talks about Edward Bernays, this incredible man who was the supposed genius behind mass marketing and then individual, actually categorising different types of people, according to what you could basically sell them, by understanding their psychology. He also was an advisor to Presidents and yet he was also working at the same time with big banking institutions and Lehman Brothers were developing big chains of clothing and appliance outlets, across the country. They brought him in, to try and find ways to convince the public to stop buying things because they would last long and they were good quality etc but to make them want things by using these inhibited or suppressed emotions, so these would fulfil maybe a temporary ‘fill’ for these suppressed emotions. Again, Edward Bernays, we're told, had this great ability to understand the problem right away and make it work, to find ways around it.

He also, at one point, had a client who ran the whole of Guatemala, at one point, and it was a big / massive company, a fruit company, mainly bananas, and everybody worked on banana plantations and his client in the US was upset because a new President had been elected who was not communist by the way, he was socialist in the extent that he wanted to share the wealth of the people, and, so, the company, based in the States, asked him to 'fix it' in some way or another. So, Bernays went into action, he went to see Eisenhower and, between them, they conspired to convince the public that this man, this President that was elected was a communist, which they knew that he wasn't. They even set up a movie company to churn out news, fake newsreels on this man, to show you that he was red menace living next door. And, the US taxpayers funded a war with Guatemala; and, they went in there and bombed the bejesus out of Guatemala and then, at the end of it, the US put in their own puppet regime, the company paid Mr. Bernays very well, for restoring their big massive fruit plantations; and so on; and the US taxpayer funded the war.

We're not dealing here with just little conmen, we're dealing with people who have the psychopathic abilities, who are up at the top, but they also have some kind of knowledge of the sciences of real psychology, motivational behaviour and so on. At that time, in that period, people were used to, as I say, buying things to last for a long time and he worked on the way to get people to buy the cheaper shoddy goods and get used to the idea that something that was older was somehow no use. Something that was new was always better, and he was very-very efficient at doing that too. So, he was the father, really of marketing, he was the guru of marketing; and, his techniques were swallowed up by all the marketing companies that blossomed throughout not only the States, but all through Europe as well and they're still used today to run our mind. There isn't a single project put out by any government that doesn't have to go through marketing companies, so that they can sell the idea to the public. Now, remember, the idea is never to tell you the truth, but to sell you the idea, because we fall for ideas, we like to hear things that elevate us into some great wonderful future or whatever. We like the terms they use and they're deliberately picked and chosen for us; and, they truly do have society down to a very fine art, because, from Bernays too, they came out with focus groups, where they would bring people in to test products, a bunch of observers would stand behind two-way mirrors and watch and record the reactions of people to different products.

They targeted, initially, women, with fashion, in fact they brought in the mini skirt; this is long before the '60s, because they tried it in the '20s too. They got women to smoke, to make it seem that this was a power symbol, having a cigarette was a power symbol; and, so they hired top people, at a particular show in New York, I think it was, to suddenly start smoking and made it very daring to do and that was picked up immediately by women who saw this and they started smoking. They did the same thing with getting women to drink different kinds of alcohol.

To Bernays, the average person was completely malleable - if you simply observe an individual for long enough, you can find his weak spots, or her weak spots, and you can exploit it - and that's the whole process of this, is exploitation, all marketing is exploitation. They're trying to sell you something or make you do something, or even change your lifestyle from government wanting you to behave in a different way; this is all done through specific marketing.

Then in the 1960s, there was a sudden change, they say, and, again, it's in this series (that I'm going to put the links up for at the end of the show), where the youth was so sick of the mass marketing culture and this caused a problem for those at the top, the big salesmen, the economists: how do we get this group to buy products? How do we turn them into, from hippies to people who will actually buy products? Therefore, they studied them, like any group, you study them and, eventually, they realised that there was a change going on, the people wanted more individuality, to be recognised really as individuals. At the same time, entrepreneurs came out, using the same psychological marketing techniques, Delphi techniques and so on, and started teaching groups in motivational behaviour therapy; all psychology and psychiatry combined and that took off like a rocket, with people who were technically unhappy with their lifestyles, unhappy with life in general and they wanted to change themselves. So, once again, change is good, as they say.

The C.I.A., of course, was involved heavily in the studies to do with any kind of behaviour modification, which comes under mind control. In the videos (as I say the links I'll put up) you'll see that there was the Esalen Institute, on of the first biggies that tried to alter different people's behaviour, they tried to alter black people's behaviour in the States, by some forms of encounter groups and they weren't too successful. So they tried it on a convent in Los Angeles and, within, a few weeks, they had literally (and this they'll tell you on the video), by altering their inhibitions and their common sense on anything, the convent stopped, it just closed its doors after about six weeks, because the nuns had all abandoned everything, they'd been told that everything they had was suppressed emotion, let it go; and, they all became lesbians.

This is the power of this motivational-type behaviour modification, that people generally pay to get done to them; and, those who remember that time, remember the Rolfing and all the other techniques that they used; and, in the video, you'll see people writhing about, you'll see them on the floor, you'll see them kicking their heels on the floor, putting their legs up and down, as they're sitting on chairs in rapid motions. These are the same techniques you'll see in what they call the Toronto Blessing, where these con men Christians pretend that the Holy Ghost is coming into people but you'll see the exact same movements and the writhing and screams and so on that's used in these motivational behaviour therapy lessons. I'm tying the same technique together, even through certain religions and TV evangelists that do this kind of stuff. I could go into the whole techniques of why it works and how it works but we don't have time on tonight's show.

As I say, that was the promotion of the self at that time, trying to create the self and that's when everything started to come out in the '70s and '80s as your personal, whatever it was they was selling, it was a personal item. If you were buying something electronic, it was your personal radio or it was, even your personal photocopier. Now, it's personal computer, that's where all that came from, because the big marketers, with their experts, were studying segments, vast segments of society; and that's why they want data on every single person, so they can market right to you and make you buy something you hadn't thought of. And, governments - again - are completely interwoven now, with these same behaviour modification specialists called marketers. Marketers work for governments, they work in campaigns, for elections, they work and they study all opposition by the way, through their polls and find ways to overcome that. It's quite fascinating how they do it; but, what it shows you is that so many people, so many people, in today's society are malleable.

Now, let's go back to the initial concept of this: at the end of World War I; now, let's remember World War I was not created by just ordinary people; it was the heads of governments who declared war on each other. The heads of governments were interwoven at that time with empire-building; and, you had three main people competing for empire although Britain had the largest, you also had France and Germany, prior to World War I, trying to build up empires, which also meant it was a lucrative business, for materials and resources, for big corporation owners who became fabulously rich, through the wars. However, at the end of World War I, here's the mind-bender: because, as I say, all the psychiatrists and the Freudian psychiatrists came out blamed the ordinary people for the wars; and that fixation, that it was all the fault of the common man and woman, has stayed with psychiatry ever since. Charles Galton Darwin and others came out and said that psychiatry and psychiatrists should be on the board of every government, to ensure that the politicians were all perfectly sane. Now, what makes the psychiatrists think they're any better or more reasonable, or rational for that matter? This philosophy held true for a long-long time but, as I said, mainly the psychiatrists, what you've got is the next best thing, you have the Bernays types, the marketer types, working with government, to get them into government, to get parties in and to manage the people throughout, through perception alteration or distortion. Not to give truth to the public, but to distort your perceptions on things on events.

The marketers, in another series done by Adam Curtis too, he shows you these guys working with big politicians: Margaret Thatcher, Bill Clinton and others; and, you'll even hear it said that they had no intention, really, of fulfilling any promises, they just wanted the public to believe that they were changing and going off in a different direction. You'll hear it said, by those involved.

Life is a stage isn't it? The world's a stage and these guys are always playing to the public, but it's never for the public's benefit; but they’re still under the same impression, the general public cannot be trusted. If you wonder why, we’re going into this century, with massive observation on every individual, with incredible data-keeping on everything that the individual does. With cameras everywhere, IDs being shown / ID cards being shown across Europe and the States and different places; and, we know it's not the end of it; the Chip is still to come. It's all from this initial idea of those who ruled, in the early 20th Century, that the people were unstable, irrational and could not be counted on to make rational decisions. As I say, they were told by people like Freud that the average person would just act out unconscious desires and never know why.

This tied in, of course, because psychiatry, from its very inception, was completely tied in with eugenics, utterly; and, in fact, there's other videos out there to do with the psychiatrists in Germany, Nazi Germany and how almost every psychiatrist in Germany became a Nazi party member, because the philosophies that Adolf Hitler was pushing were so pretty well identical with their own. The idea being, coupled with Darwinism and Freudism that, in survival of the fittest, that there were inferior types in society and it also bolstered the ruling elite of the day, because they believed themselves we must be the most evolved species at the top because we are at the top. And, because we have this power and because we have amassed vast fortunes and held on to it through generations, we're obviously the elite, while those below are almost a separate species. That's when it all started, psychiatry gave credence to this, they backed it up; and, there was a fight on for psychiatrists to get placed on the boards of all governments of the world. The League of Nations advocated it, on various occasions; the United Nations has advocated it at certain times. If you wonder why you see this massive campaign for mental health, where they want everyone to be monitored, from birth onwards, throughout life but they're starting with the children, not to spook the adults. It's all to do with this one same single agenda, that those at the top came to the conclusions a long time ago, that you cannot make a rational decision, you are a potential criminal, you've the potential to be a criminal, you've the potential to be maladjusted; they will tell you what adjusted means. It's to bring in this Sovietised system that was experimented on in the Soviet Union, and it's been perfected in the West, that's where it's all coming from.

As I say, Adam Curtis does one fatal thing and he omits through all of this: how come the agenda towards the world governmental system has gone on unimpeded, regardless of what party was ever voted in, in any country? He doesn't go into the mandates of the bureaucrats and their polices. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing just a little bit about the marketing techniques that have been used for a 100 years to alter and shape culture. I said, a long time ago, that you have to find who you are, the hardest thing is to find who you are in this day and age, because we tend to be composites of all our indoctrinations; a lot of which we're completely oblivious that we've even had, because culture is controlled and created and updated. Not by chance and not just for profit; profit is a big thing but it's also done because there is a parallel government that wants to control everyone and they're bringing us through part of the transition phase and they have a whole bunch of transition phases, as they phase out the old man through Transhumanism and bring out the new. They must sell that idea, which they're doing very well to be people; there's a lot of people email me thinking that they deserve to be part Cyborg or have longevity and I always refer back to Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley, who mentioned that there are a lot of people who think they will deserve it but they're not even in the running.

Getting back to Bernays: it's astonishing, here's the nephew of Freud, whose daughter Anna, ends up being the head for many years, most of her life, of the World Psychiatric Federation. Even the patients she treated (you'll hear this on the video) personally, generally committed suicide, so it shows you the great job on them; but, it didn't matter, because the propaganda of making her famous because you make 'stars' including 'stars' in psychiatry and 'stars' in politics and 'stars' anywhere else, they are made by the same industry, the marketing industry. Then you go down through these particular videos and you'll also see, I think, it's the great-grandson of Freud, who's married to the daughter of Rupert Murdock and his big conglomerate chain and how they changed the media, using this younger Freud, using his ideas, he owned a massive marketing company and how they blended in news with advertising in the actual stories themselves; you don't realise that. He also came up with the idea of putting brand name products in the big-big movies etc and having famous stars mentioning these products at least twice in every interview.

Everything is a show and it's also marketing and selling, everything. There's nothing real on the big screen or the TV screen, it's all strategy so that you will perceive things in a certain way; and, they also understand what we go through, our milestones, as a young man or a woman, from childhood and they segregate it all up and market right to you, even bypassing the parents. How to bypass parents and make the child get what they want, without the parents even being aware that they've given in to the child's demands; incredible psychology is at play. By using these techniques, they hope to control a world society; but, as we go through the initial changes, into the world system we have to go through the totalitarian system and get used to that as well, because that's all part of the training. Every camera on the road is meant to create fear within you, there's always another reason for what you see around you.

That's it for tonight, I can hear the music coming in; and, it's a very short hour because there's so much to say about this, I'll probably say more tomorrow. So, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#233)

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 13th of January 2009.

For newcomers: look into the website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, trying to piece this big system in which we live together for you and give you some short cuts to the understanding of how it all came about and where it's supposed to all go; because, power never allows society to run away from it, it must always direct the direction of society; and the future is always planned. It's not a conspiracy, because the data's all out there, the books are all out there; and if you've lived long enough, you can put it all together. It's for the newcomers that I put the website up, to save them a lot of headaches and a waste of money and time buying irrelevant books and so on, or following false leads, because we're under incredible scientific indoctrination all the time, from every source of media we have, including the written word as well.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up; they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Last night, I talked about a series called The Century of the Self, an excellent in-depth investigation, basically, into the techniques that were used on the general public by whom? By the big associations, mainly of psychiatry, and eventually psychology, and then a world body of psychiatry (there's a world body of psychiatry) and how they, basically, came to the conclusions, very early on in the 20th Century; but actually, I think it's much older, before even the term psychiatry, they already had this agenda in mind. There's no doubt about that, again the evidence and the books are all there.

They used World War I, in fact they needed World War I, to bring themselves to prominence, as the masters of the mind, and they proclaimed, after World War I, that people were simply mentally-unstable, the vast majority of people, they claimed, simply had no reasonable, or ability to reason properly for themselves and, therefore, had to be managed by those who proclaimed themselves to be able and fit to lead and decide where society should go. In other words, they declared pretty well the whole human race, outside of the elite, the scientific communities, and the ruling classes; they ruled them all as insane. This has been echoed by many leaders in the fields of education; John Dewey and others talked about that. You’ll find it in the communist writings as well, which said that everyone who wouldn't follow the obviously correct way of Marxism was technically insane; anyone who believed in the family unit was insane; anyone who took the old ideas of their parents and their morals and their values, were insane.

That's what also what Lord Bertrand Russell was talking about, when he said: we used to think, he said in his own book, that we would have to remove the children from the parents at birth, so as they would not be contaminated by the ideas of their parents; but, then he found through scientific indoctrination of the children, at kindergarten, they could bypass any input that the parents had tried to pass on the child; and, that's been very successful, incredibly successful, these are real sciences which really work. I'm going to go into this in a bit more depth after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through some of the techniques that have been used to guide society for over a hundred years, and longer in fact, because there were techniques being tried by certain groups before even the scientists came out in the open; and, it was decided even in the 1800s there were big-big massive movements and world meetings, in fact, at least European meetings, to decide on a future society, a future world. They had the Concert of Europe and other big meetings; and, leaders got together and discussed their own societies. They even discussed, at the time, partial amalgamations, the idea of free trade was tossed around and so on; but, they could never come to actual agreements, they all liked their own particular taxation systems, because it goes to those at the top and those in businesses. Nothing much has changed, except free trade has rampaged ahead, outside of the control of any input by the people themselves.

We find that guys like Bernays came out of nowhere, a nephew of Freud, supposedly, the story goes - and these are the typical stories they give you, which is nonsense - he wrote away for one of his uncle's books on the great unconscious, the Unconscious Mind, and got all of his learning from there, which is nonsense. The man was obviously brought up and trained in a particular science that was unknown to most people, because he went to work right away, in his 20s, working for the League of Nations, putting out the propaganda, for the reasons for a united Europe. He went around with President Wilson and he didn't stop there: he was always working back and forth for presidents and the biggest corporations in the USA; and, his techniques were copied and he taught them to other ones that came into his profession.

Part of it, if you go back further, as I say, you have to look at the old movements and what they had devised: perfect societies, the ideas that Marx and Engels, mainly Engels actually, he developed Marx's theories, along with Lenin, and they developed them in a slightly different way. The idea was to bring in this new utopia, a world utopia, where everyone could, literally, be taught, like an animal (rebuilt as you might say, like an animal) and reconditioned into being the perfect, eventually called it Soviet Man, the perfect world citizen. That hasn't changed, at all, for the goals; and, we know that the Soviet system was really the big test bed, which was to eventually to amalgamate with the West, which it has done, quite some time ago. So much so, they brought over top Soviet leaders to work in the US government.

We find another book that came out in the 1950s and it was really one of the first to be given out to the public, given access to the public, about this particular science and it doesn't go into it in tremendous depth but it does show you the techniques that were used and those who have lived through the last 20-30 years will know that these have been used, because it's all through society. When you read it, you'll understand why certain things, fads and everything came and went; and, it's called

The Hidden Persuaders by Vance Packard.

On Chapter 18, it talks about:

Molding "Team Players" for Free Enterprise.

Molding Team players, and that's true, mainly starting in the US and Canada, this great phenomenon of being on board, being a team player became all the rage. Now remember: Dewey and others had talked about this long before, for education and creating a 'good' society. This is all interrelated by a few specialists who understood this science long ago and even, as I say, before Bernays came along with it. It says:

"People: Make Them Work, Like It"

That's a headline from the Iron Age, I guess that was a magazine.

The trend in American society to the other-directed man.

Now, they use terms in this particular profession that manipulates the minds of people. There's the inward man, I'm just going off the book for a minute, the inward man is the man who grows up taking his values from his father primarily, and grandfather. That's what they mean by that. Now, relate that back to what people like Lord Bertrand Russell said: where they were going to have to take the children from the parents. He said that before he found out you could indoctrinate them perfectly through scientific techniques. They meant mainly the man because, to change a world society, that which stood in their way was the old values, which were held, mainly, by the men; and, how do you get round the men? Well, you alter the men, you alter society, the society of man, you alter them and you create a new type of man, the systems man, who's a team player and the term they use for the one who's been encouraged to be part of the group is the "other-directed man". "Other" means directed by the scientists basically. Getting back to the book:

The trend in American society to the other-directed man—the man who more and more belonged to groups and played on teams—was welcomed and abetted by a large segment of United States industry.

It wasn’t just industry, it was governments too.

People who coalesce into groups, as any general knows,

Any general of an army

are easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd.

Easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd; and, I've said this before, that, at one time, the communists welcomed groups, they encouraged groups, because once they'd been up and running for two or three years, you could gradually infiltrate your own person into the top and now you have control of ready-made groups, all listening and waiting for your direction. They encourage it on the internet, they're doing vast studies on all the groups and chat rooms on the Internet - they have been since they gave it to them. I've read articles where they're doing the same thing with cell phones, to see who you call and they're sub-typing you into groups, with you and your friends and so on. These are from mainstream newspapers; and, also too: when any group that's on the 'right' path with something, if they can't sway it off the path, they simply put in an agitator, to agitate the group. It says here:

People who coalesce into groups, as any general knows, are easier to guide, control, cope with, and herd. The "team" concept was an aid, if not an outright necessity, to the big business, big labor, and big government that came increasingly to dominate the American scene at mid-century.

The 1950s.

Charles Wilson, a graduate of big business who went to work for big government as Secretary of Defense, summed up the new thinking when, in 1956, some of his leading subordinates were airing their feelings. He was reported growling: "Anyone who doesn't play on the team and sticks his head up may find himself in a dangerous spot."

Early in the fifties Fortune magazine, which has frequently articulated the conscience of big business, viewed the trend uneasily and used the Orwellian word "Groupthink" to describe much that was going on. It suggested that businessmen while deploring creeping socialism in Washington might well look at some of the "subtle but pervasive changes" going on right in their own backyard. Its writer, William H. Whyte, Jr., stated: "A very curious thing has been taking place in this country almost without our knowing it.

Well, it was actually without most folk's knowledge.

In a country where individualism—independence and self-reliance—was the watchword for three centuries the view is now coming to be accepted that the individual himself has no meaning except as a member of a group." He said that a "rationalized conformity" was coming more and more to be the national ideal and cited the appearance in growing numbers of "social engineers" willing and eager to help business managements with their personnel problems.

These social engineers, he pointed out, bore some resemblance to the students of human relations of the Elton Mayo School who did pioneering work in diagnosing factors that cause us to work most enthusiastically. "But where the latter shy at the thought of manipulating men," he added, "the social engineers suffer no such qualms." (In early 1957 Mr. Whyte spelled out his apprehensions in his book The Organization Man.)

It's an excellent book, I have it.

This trend to the other-directed person was a fact of deep interest to every persuader interested in more effective manipulation of human behavior. It showed up in many areas of American life, even in our novels, TV shows, and children's books.

Then they give you a list of books and so on and stories that captivated people and they were actually indoctrinating you into the groups think mentality, through novels. It says here:

In its study of the "space" shows on television,

They were going for the youth, remember the technique was for social engineering, it wasn't just for consumerism, it wasn't just to make massive profit, they always do make massive profit, absolutely, but it's also to change society, just like science. Look at the definitions of what science and technology are there to do, it's to change and alter society. Skinner said, remember, if you want to alter the behaviour of peoples, you alter their environment, you put something else there that wasn't there before, like a TV set. Getting back to the book:

In its study of the "space" shows on television, Social Research noted that this same other-directedness is glorified.

The children love these shows.

The team is all important

Think of the Star Trek series.

The team is all important and the shows' appeal is based, it concluded, on the child's "lack of confidence in his own ability to cope with situations that can be overcome by his 'gang' or 'team.'"

Back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and, I'm going through some of the techniques that were, and are used, to create this 'team' this group think that 'we're all one' type system we're really in today; and, reading from the Hidden Persuaders by Vance Packard. I'm going to go over this little bit again, to do with television, because it was aimed at the youth, remember the youth grow up to be the next adults. They'll be adults in 20-30 years and the world is to be changed accordingly, to their indoctrination that they were given when they were young, so they'll accept it, thinking it's all quite normal, that's how it works. It says here:

In its study of the "space" shows on television, Social Research noted that this same other-directedness is glorified. The team is all important and the shows' appeal is based, it concluded, on the child's "lack of confidence in his own ability to cope with situations that can be overcome by his 'gang' or 'team.'" The crisis or basic dilemma arises when the individual becomes isolated from his team and has to fight evil alone.

Think of all the Star Trek series that followed in the '60s, that's exactly what happened there. When anyone got killed, they were stranded or cut off from the rest and they were killed; but, the team, together, always won.

A professional persuader who devotes much of his effort to persuading people to support worthy causes observed that mid-century man is more easily persuaded to "follow as one of a crowd under a leader than to work alone for the same end."

Then it goes into how even the comedy shows work:

A picturesque manifestation of this trend to other-directedness can be seen, I suspect, in the small matter of

This is a small matter of that but it shows you how it works.

of laughter on television. It has been discovered, or purportedly discovered, that people are more apt to laugh and enjoy themselves if they hear other people laughing. Since live audiences are often bothersome or difficult to manage (because of all the cameras, etc.)

Or even bad jokes, put it that way.

the trend in TV has been to the canned laugh, a laugh reproduced by recording from some previous happy crowd, or synthetically manufactured. The president of one network defended the canned laugh by stating: "No one likes to laugh alone."

Again, they're counting on this group think, everyone wants to conform and be the same as the guy next. No one wants to say "I didn't get the joke". He goes on then to give you a whole series of different names where they purchased canned laughter and how they all use them. They don't even have to tell a real joke today, it's called 'like a joke' in comedy, the scriptwriters say. It's like a joke, it follows the same routine as a joke but there's no real punch line but the canned laughter comes in and people start laughing. Just watch the comedies. He says here:

In industry, which is our main concern here, the stress on team playing coincided with the appearance of psychologists and other "social engineers" at the plants and offices. They brought to bear on sticky personnel problems the insights of group dynamics, sociodrama

Whenever you see them doing sociodrama, they'll put a band around your eyes so you can't see and they'll say well now know what a blind person feels like, stumble around for a while, all of this kind of stuff. Fall back, fall back and your friends will catch you, that's so you will stop depending on yourself and depend on other people. All of this stuff is very simple stuff, it's done everywhere. It's a form of drama, you see.

sociodrama, group psychotherapy,

This is for staff.

social physics. As Fortune put it: "A bewildering array of techniques and 'disciplines' are being borrowed from the social sciences for one great cumulative assault on the perversity of man." The magazine protested that group conference techniques had taken such a hold that in some companies executives "literally do not have a moment to themselves."

They have to attend these meetings all the time and go through all this drama stuff and spill out their feelings and emotions and have it all recorded.

If an employee becomes disaffected by company policy or environment, the social engineers feel it their duty to help him get rid of his mental unhealth. Fortune quoted one social engineer as stating: "Clinical psychologists have had great success in manipulating the maladjusted individual. It seems to me that there is no reason we shouldn't have as much success applying the same techniques to executives."

Now it's applied to all of society, because they want to test your mental health and have you participate in commutarianism as they call it now, community events.

The growing insistence that management people be "team players" started producing business officials with quite definite personality configurations. This was revealingly indicated by Lyle Spencer, president of Science Research Associates in Chicago, when he made a study of the Young Presidents' Organization. These are men who became presidents of their companies before they were forty. Necessarily, or at least consequently, most of the young presidents are heads of relatively small companies rather than the big ones. In commenting on the personalities of these young presidents Mr. Spencer said, "They are less team players. One thing prevents them from being president of General Motors. They haven't learned to be patient conformists.

Patient conformists.

They have lived too long free wheeling."

In other words: individualistically, doing their own thing, individualistically. You have to become a 'patient conformist' to get up to GM position.

I hear the music coming in and I will continue with this, because all of these techniques are used through all of society and all schools and have been for a long time and we're not who we think we are as individuals anymore. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from Vance Packard's book The Hidden Persuaders, to show you some of the techniques that have been used for a long time on the general public and are now used on whole nations, through every strata of society. It's throughout local government, it's on all board management levels of everything around you, school boards and so on; and, it's all through the federal governments as well, they go through all of this kind of training. It says here, page 178:

A personnel executive of Sears, Roebuck in writing a booklet for the guidance of hundreds of thousands of American school youngsters stressed the thought that, "When you take a job you become a member of a working team. . . . Don't expect the rest of the group to adjust to you. They got along fine before you came. It's up to you to become one of them. . . ." As David Riesman observed in another connection, "Some companies, such as Sears, Roebuck, seem to be run by glad handers. . . ."

An indication of the ways the depth approach to employee relations was put to use is seen in these developments. Science Research Associates, Chicago, which has a dozen Ph.D's on its staff, began offering businesses the services of "trained, experienced psychologists and sociologists" for these functions, among others: evaluating candidates for executive positions; finding out what employees think about their jobs and company, evaluating the performances of employees more effectively.

Several companies were reported employing a psychiatrist on a full-time basis. And increasingly employees began being psychoanalyzed in various ways while on the job. At a Boston department store girl clerks had to wait on customers with the knowledge that a psychologist was somewhere in the background watching them and recording their every action on an instrument called an "interaction chronograph," which recorded data on a tape recorder. The notations made of each girl's talk, smile, nods, gestures while coping with a customer provided a picture of her sociability and resourcefulness.

Well look how far they've gone today with this, with cameras everywhere, as they watch and study your interactions with people. It doesn't stop there either, because, I've mentioned before, about how important the wives were in some of these big corporations and it's the same too through some of the 'respectable' charitable organisations, put it that way. It says:

Even a man's home life at many companies began being scrutinized to see if it conformed to the best interests of the "team" or company. A business writer for The New York Herald-Tribune reported in the early fifties on the great man hunt for qualified executives that was being carried on by professional recruiting firms which had come into existence for this specialized purpose. He related some of the qualities they were looking for in the modern executive and said, "Another point of equal importance is the wife. That is being emphasized more and more.

Professional man hunters place family adjustment high in job qualifications. The same story is being told by all firms in this field, including Ward Howell, Handy Associates, Inc., Ashton Dunn Associates, Inc., Boyden Associates, Inc., or Sorzano, Antell and Wright. Important men may not be recommended for higher priced jobs because the wives may be too flirtatious or she may not drink her cocktails too well, or she may be an incorrigible gossip. Investigations in this respect are quite thorough."

They are thorough because, today, you're given constant questionnaires, when you go for these jobs and even when you're going through the jobs, you get these little questionnaires and there's questions in there which seem very-very innocent and they're to trick you and throw you off. It's other data they're after, not what you think would be the actual answer, they're after other answers. And, they can pretty-well tell where your loyalties will lie, ultimately, with your family or with the company. Getting back to this book, it says here:

Psychological consultant James Bender advises me that a major producer of cellucotton products asked him to help set up a manpower program built around wives. He said that before the company hires an executive or salesman the man's wife is interviewed, as the last step before the hiring decision is made. It is a mutual sizing up, he explained. The wife is appraised of what the job may mean in terms of demands on the family life and inconveniences such as moving, husbands being away a good deal, etc. He said that in a few cases wives after the interview have persuaded the husband not to take the job. "And in a few other cases we have decided—after sizing up the wife—not to hire the husband."

Some of the companies tend to look at the wife as a possible rival to them for the man's devotion. Fortune, in a remarkable article in October, 1951, detailed the growing role of the wife in company thinking. It surveyed executives across the nation and quoted one executive as saying mournfully: "We control a man's environment in business and we lose it entirely when he crosses the threshold of his home. Management therefore has a challenge and an obligation deliberately to plan and create a favorable, constructive attitude on the part of the wife that will liberate her husband's total energies for the job."

What were the main traits corporations should look for in the wife? Fortune continued: "Management knows exactly what kind of wife it wants. With a remarkable uniformity of phrasing, corporation officials all over the country sketch the ideal. In her simplest terms she is a wife who is (1) highly adaptable, (2) highly gregarious,

Very good in company, because they have a lot of cocktails at the top, without saying something you shouldn't.

(3) realizes her husband belongs to the corporation."

Belongs to the corporation.

The Harvard Business Review put the demands of the corporation even more vividly, in carrying a report on a study of 8,300 executives made by Lloyd Warner and James Abegglen. It stated that the mid-century American wife of an executive "must not demand too much of her husband's time or interest. Because of his single-minded concentration on his job, even his sexual activity is relegated to a secondary place."

Becoming a successful team player clearly can have its joyless aspects. In July, 1954, a magazine published primarily for businessmen, Changing Times, took a look at the "World of Tomorrow." By tomorrow it meant a decade hence, 1964. It explained that big business, big government, and big unions would tend to level people down to a common denominator where it will be harder for a man "to be independent, individualistic, his own boss."

That's exactly what they've done, because governments themselves, with their own laws and taxations and standards have put most small private business out of the running across a good part of Europe and they're doing the same in the States and Canada.

An upper level of scientists, engineers, and businessmen will pretty much run business and industry.

That ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley, when he said the new system that's coming in is a form of Feudal system, where the C.E.Os of corporations will be the new feudal overlords. Getting back to the book, it says:

"They themselves will be more highly trained technically and less individualistic, screened for qualities that will make them better players on the team. . . . Almost everybody will have to go through extensive psychological and aptitude screening.

Almost everybody will have to go through extensive psychological and aptitude screening.

No longer may the bearded scientist fiddle with retorts in his cubbyhole. . . ." Perhaps that day when there would be no place for an individualist to hide was not as far off in the future as Changing Times seemed to assume.

At graduation time in 1956 Newsweek ran the results of a survey on what kind of college graduates (especially traits) industrial recruiters were looking for. It reported that the words "dynamic conformity" kept cropping up as the recruiters outlined their specifications, and explained: "Industry's flesh merchants shy off the bookwormy . . . and the oddball. 'We'd rather have a Deke than a Phi Beta Kappa,' they report. 'Let the freaks go into research.' " Even there, in research, apparently, they shouldn't assume they can go off in some retreat by themselves. "Team research" is the coming thing.

Well, it's done; it's a done deal today, the whole team research bit. Now, I'll try and keep reminding you that even with this data here, where the man is showing you the techniques were coming through from the 1950s onwards, that psychiatry had a mandate in itself, to basically, be a form of 'guardians of the world', as they called themselves, where they wanted - and demanded at one point - to be put on the boards of corporations and also in government, to watch over governmental officials and prime ministers and presidents.

They blamed all wars on the individual in fact, which I always wondered about that, because it takes the masses to follow. See, there's a symbiosis between the masses and the individual but there's also a symbiosis between the masses and those that lead them. The individual is stuck in the middle really. He's squeezed out by the masses, because the masses themselves want conformity. Racism at its very roots is about differences; you don't need a different colour or a different language to be involved in racism, you see it in any school you go to, where those who are not in the in crowd, or they seem weak, in some way or other, are picked on by the others, because they're different.

In wars it's the masses that do what they're told. The masses won't dare kill anybody individually; but, when they're told to kill someone by their government, and wear this uniform, they will do it and get rewarded for it. There's double-think for you, there's double-think, in its most common basic sense. Therefore, the symbiosis between those that lead and the masses that follow, wrongly, perhaps, at times, is essential for their system. It's those stuck in the middle that want to be individuals and who can live and let live that have the problem in this system, because they're not taken into account at all by either group.

Getting back to this book and summing it in or at least putting it in with remember the necessity to destroy the family that was all through Marxism and all through the philosophies running the ruling elite of some countries like the UK, such as Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped test a lot of these schools for children, to make them do things that weren't as prohibited in the schools that existed and it was interesting how they got away or got around these particular problems. What they had to do, as I say, is get the man out the picture, the females they found were so easily manipulated. Women are more apt to try anything new, no matter how crazy it seems at the time, they will try it. They go for motivational behaviour modification; they actually go for it in droves, 'to be the new you', anything that promises them to be the new you they go for. Ninety-odd percent of all advertising in magazines are aimed at women, because through them you change the family unit. That's what Hitler said himself, Hitler said we shall promise them safety and food, basically shouting over the head of the man, you see. He says the female will come to us, so he aimed the propaganda at the female. Bush has done the same thing: we will keep you safe; you only give up your freedom for security, same technique. Hitler said the women will come to us, the child will follow the mother and then must follow the man. These techniques are known and used over and over again. How do you get the man out of the picture? And, we've all grown up with this, it says here to do with children, it's called:

The psycho-seduction of children (page 139)

A show can "appeal" to a child, it found, without necessarily offering the child amusement or pleasure. It appeals if it helps him express his inner tensions and fantasies in a manageable way. It appeals if it gets him a little scared or mad or befuddled and then offers him a way to get rid of his fear, anger, or befuddlement.

Then it says:

Social Research diagnosed the appeal of the highly successful Howdy Doody and found some elements present that offered the children listening far more than childish amusement.

Because they were already doing it then.

Clarabelle, the naughty clown, was found consistently to exhibit traits of rebellious children.

The child identifies with the clown.

Clarabelle, it noted, "represents children's resistance to adult authority and goes generally unpunished.

So, if Clarabelle doesn't get punished then the child thinks it's wrong if it gets punished as well.

"The report stated: "In general the show utilizes repressed hostilities to make fun of adults or depict adults in an unattractive light. The 'bad' characters (Chief Thunder-thud, Mr. Bluster, Mr. X) are all adults. They are depicted either as frighteningly powerful or silly." When the adult characters are shown in ridiculous situations, such as being all tangled up in their coats or outwitted by the puppets, the child characters in the show are shown as definitely superior.

"In other words," it explained, "there is a reversal process with the adults acting 'childish' and incompetent, and children being 'adult' and clever." It added that the master of ceremonies, Buffalo Bob, was more of a friendly safe uncle than a parent.

That would represent the teacher that takes over from the parent in schools. This is psychology; this is planned manipulation of altering society. It's through all the comedy shows that's been on the go for about 30, 40, 50 years. The same situation as for adults - not just in the cartoons - although it's still in the cartoons. It says:

All this sly sniping at parent symbols takes place while Mother, unaware of the evident symbology, chats on the telephone content in the knowledge that her children are being pleasantly amused by the childish antics being shown electronically on the family's wondrous pacifier. In turning next to the space shows the Social Research psychologists found here that the over-all format, whether the show was set in the twenty-first century or the twenty-fourth, was:

"Basic pattern of 'good guys' versus 'bad men'

'Good guys' versus 'bad men', that's the words they used

with up-to-date scientific and mechanical trapping." Note that it said bad men, not bad guys.

The good guys interestingly were found to be all young men in their twenties organized as a group with very strong team loyalty.

Remember what they said in communism: don't trust anybody over 30, then they dropped it, because they had to separate the generations, because the older generations would contaminate the younger, with old-think of morality.

The good guys interestingly were found to be all young men in their twenties organized as a group

Not individual but as a group.

with very strong team loyalty. The leader was pictured as a sort of older brother (not a father symbol). And the villains or cowards were all older men who might be "symbolic or father figures." They were either bad or weak.

Much of this fare might be construed as being anti parent sniping, offering children an exhilarating, and safe, way to work off their grudges against their parents. "To children," the report explained, "adults are a 'ruling class' against which they cannot successfully revolt."

The UN has used terms like that as well in The Rights of the Child. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you some of the techniques that are used and have been used and they're actually more advanced and all-pervasive today. Talking about how they decide to do the psycho seduction of children:

The report confided some pointers to TV producers for keeping parents pacified.

In other words: when the parents are watching the television, the ads etc that were geared at the children. They had to find a way to pacify the parents so they wouldn't get upset. It says:

One way suggested was to take the parent's side in such easy, thoughtful ways as having a character admonish junior to clean his plate.

At the same time, of course, what they're doing is trying to get junior to want what he sees in the ad; but as long as the father sees the character on the ad, the father figure admonishing the child on TV, he feels that he's still in control. So, when junior then asks him for the toy, he'll say, in an authorative way: 'Well I guess so, you know, but clean your plate'.

Simple stuff like that gets round you; it's a tool, it's a weapon actually. Television is an incredible weapon. They actually called the children that they were studying, by the way, or the groups they were targeting, back in the '50s, "Moppets", not Muppets but "Moppets", so this is where the term came from. It says:

Some of the United States product makers evidently solicit the favor of moppets by building aggressive outlets right into their products. Public-relations counsel and motivational enthusiast E. L. Bernays was reported asserting in 1954 that the most successful breakfast cereals were building crunch into their appeal to appease hostility by giving outlet to aggressive and other feelings.

How many parents got driven nuts with the sound, when little Johnny was being a bit aggressive in showing his hostility? This is all understood by the guys who made it more crunchy. It says:

One aspect of juvenile merchandising that intrigued the depth manipulators was the craze or fad.

It also talks about fashions; and, actually there's a good section here called the effeminisation of the male. See the inward-type man, the old type that took his values from his previous generations and was individualistic, didn't really care much about dressing, in the early 1950s, so they went to work to try to change him, to create a sort of peer group image so he'd have to keep up and join the big group. That's how psychology works in all directions at the same time, make you belong. They trained the females, they advertised at the females to do the shopping for their husband, to bypass his objections to all of the new clothes and new fads, strange colours and all the rest of it they were going to bring into vogue. That's the power of advertising. Here's the man being devalued, in cartoons, on television serials, in puppet shows, in comedies and these advertisers know exactly what they're doing, because the child also says: 'well, my mummy shops and picks things for my dad, he's got no say in anything, he's irrelevant'. I remember the movie that was called American Beauty, which portrayed a lot of this in the actual movie; at least the outcome of this in the movie, where the daughter watches the mother who has no respect whatsoever for the husband and becomes the same herself and actually asks her boyfriend to kill the father. That's how much it's gone; it's gone further than that even, into other areas.

Well, that's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, in a very cold Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#234)

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of January 2009.

For newcomers: look into and you can go through as many of the talks I've given in the past, at your leisure, there's lots to choose from, lots of topics but mainly all dealing with the same big incredible net that's around the world, this big fishing net that's pulling us all together, in a specific direction, a pre-planned goal in fact, that was determined long ago; and, I try to show how it's done, by connecting the foundations and their relationships between the foundations that really suddenly appeared in the 1800s, although some of the members had associations, as they call them, prior to that, but all going in the same direction and how it's affected the whole of the 20th Century, with all of the planning, the treaties, that comes out of the war, various wars. Wars are very important to them, because there's a war on humanity, supposedly to, as they say, save humanity. That's your double-think.

You can also look into for written transcripts of these talks I've given; and, you can print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

This incredible topic, as I say, is our whole reality, that's the hardest part to grasp, that it's everything that we take for granted really, we've grown up in a system and children will accept the system they grow up in, thinking it's quite natural and normal. All the studies that have been done on mammals show that the young of the mammals will look towards parents to show them signs of agitation or fear, towards other animals or creatures which they might be an enemy of, might be dangerous to them. If the mammal doesn't know to warn the youngster, the youngster will go right up to its main enemy and probably get eaten; and, that's what's happening to us.

Our parents were brainwashed, before we were born, of course; and, they, in turn, had incredible indoctrination put upon them, through the educational system. The educational system can be traced quite far back, in most countries. Gatto has a really good book out on it, on the history of education and what its main purpose initially was; and, it wasn't just to turn out good workers, it was also to create a peaceful society. If you go into the writings of other orators, especially of the US, like Webster for instance, a great orator / great speech writer. He wrote some incredible articles on the purpose of education and he said that it was to create a particular idealistic type of a citizen.

It didn't stop there; it doesn't just stop at helping us gain the skills we need to go out into employment. They also had a further intention for it: it was to eventually bring us into a controlled society, by using the sciences and, perhaps because of the sciences, because the scientists at the top, especially those in the fields of what became known as psychology and psychiatry were looking at humanity as a whole and when they first came together and became a more respectable profession. Before that, they were speculators really, it then became a profession from Freud onwards, they decided that humanity, and the individual within humanity, was a wild beast and had to be tamed, by scientific methods. They claimed that the individual caused the wars, which is absolutely crazy because, where in the past, monarchs ruled, certainly monarchs could take whole nations off to wars and people would obey, using tribal instincts but it went much further than that; and that's where I'm going to go in this talk and I'll be back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Forgive my nasal sound tonight, but it was 40 degrees below Fahrenheit last night, that's what it hit, and it's plummeting that way tonight as well, so it's been a bit of up and down with the old nose and so on, but I've got the fire stoked well with firewood and it's quite cosy in here.

Getting back to the topic, of how we're manipulated really, and that's what it's about, long before Freud came along - and Freud himself has an interesting history, and his wife did too and those various relatives of his were all involved in the same area of mind control, in one way or another. Freud's attempts at psychoanalysis were more of a method to find out why people behaved in certain ways, what motivates them; where Bernays, his nephew, was more involved in applying what was known, to control and persuade the masses to behave in a certain way, or to buy products even, without their knowing why they were doing it. They were working together, but not just them, there were other relatives that they had and you can do searches on them, it's quite a fascinating study. You find various groups all coming out of Germany, in the same area, working on the mind; and, it was certainly applied in full, which makes me think that the technique itself was beyond Freud and was pre-Freud, because when Bernays started using these techniques on society, it was already a known art. He came at things from such a weird angle; you'd never have guessed how to do it. It had to have been debated, discussed and tested long-long before he was born; he must have been taught and trained this, so it pre-dates Freud, this particular type of science.

They brought into it other areas too, like mesmerism and self-hypnosis, which tend to go together and all these modern groups today that promise you wondrous things, if you take their courses, usually use the same techniques and so do some charismatic Christian organisations as well. As I say, like the ones have had the airports, they call it the Airport Convention at Toronto.

Then, you go even further back and you find, in the writings of John Dee, that he was doing the same with groups of people when he was calling down the spirits, that's the term they gave it, where you'd be full of the ‘Holy Ghost’, or a demon or whatever, depends how you look upon it. People would do the same fantastic things, they'd writhe about on the floor and they'd bash their feet up and down on the floor and so weird kind of gyrations. Same thing you'll see today, this problem of induced hysteria; and that can be done when you offer your mind over to someone who knows how to use techniques, but you have to give your mind to them, in order for them to do it. Therefore, you join these particular groups and they use you. What about the sciences that affect the whole of society, we're completely unaware of? That's the trick to it, that's the trick. Bernays himself said: if you understand the mechanism and motives of the group mind, the group mind. Now, he got a lot of his study from previous investigators, from the 1800s, who went into, they called it the crowd, the psychology of the crowd. He says:

…if you understand the mechanism and the motives of the group mind, is it not possible to control and regiment the masses

Regiment the masses.

according to our will without their knowing about it?

That's what Bernays said. He said it, because he knew it could be done; in fact, it already was being done, at the beginning of the 1900s; and, when you look at the techniques they were using, that were being used, in the Western capitalist countries, and, eventually, they were to be used in the Soviet countries, and they used the same techniques in a slightly different way. In the Soviet country, they appealed highly to the people's patriotism and they used massive propaganda. Remember too that Bernays himself also wrote a book called Propaganda and how it could be used to motivate millions of people, along the same direction. In the Soviet Union, it eventually fell apart, because there was no reward eventually given to the people. You can keep them going along for so long, working hard for the people; but, eventually they realise they're living in a poor condition, they're not getting the kind of food they really need to be strong and healthy; but, they also see that there's an elite above them, going around in the big limousines and chauffer-driven cars, in this great utopia where they're all supposed to be equal. They don't work so hard and it gradually trails off when they're not getting the rewards.

You find, just prior to World War II; this ties in with all of this, a group came over, from Germany, they were really Trotskyites, in their belief systems and Theodore Adorno was one of them. Sometimes they call themselves the Dispossessed, this particular group or club; and they came over to the West, mainly to America and Britain, and they worked to study the American culture and set-up, because they were so astonished to see a similar thing to the Soviet Union being established in the USA, without that kind of propaganda, because it was being used through people's purchasing abilities. If you alter the purchasing techniques and aim at the consumer, using consumer methods, you completely alter the culture; and, they realised that the power techniques were actually stronger in the West and they set up a foundation, to use and manipulate that whole culture.

If you study the Soviet system again: they had many wars and take-overs of countries, under the guise of peace, they always said it was to create world peace. If you went into many of their definitions of peace, they tend to come down to the same one and peace was defined as being the absence of all opposition; and, then they had the various peace movements. In the Western countries, we see our own governments occupying under the guise of peace, they're going to pacify them, to pacify the world. We see our own countries at the same time being turned into concentration camps, under the same world system that's going to give us such incredible peace. There are many ways to bring about, by using the same techniques, in a Soviet country, or in a Western capitalist country, you can bring them together along the same path, by using the same techniques, because they're based on sciences which control the masses, without the masses even being aware of it. They go for your emotions, primarily; not on logic or reasoning; and, in fact, what they said, at the World Psychiatric Association many years ago and reiterated by many psychiatrists since. Even Ewen Cameron, who did the MK-ULTRA experiments, he believed in this, and he stated the same thing, that the individual was a dangerous animal and therefore he had to be tamed and that psychiatrists and psychologists should be given the right to dictate what kind of society - being the only intelligent and rational beings - they were the only ones who should have the right to dictate what kind of society should come into being and also they wanted incredible power over the schools, over the minds of children and adults and government and politics themselves. They wanted psychiatrists on every parliament and congress.

When you look at what's happened, you always find thing out, after the fact, which is the astonishing thing for someone waking up, they start to think what on earth has happened today and then they find out, no, this has been going on for quite a long time and then they go even further back and then they realise they've lived through a whole phase of change that they themselves were unaware of, because it's been done so slickly, so scientifically that they had no clue, they themselves, and their behaviour, was being altered along a certain path. Even with the topics that filled their minds and they talked about with each other, were all given to them by specialists.

As I say, these are old sciences, there's not much being given out really into the public about the nuts and bolts techniques about how to use it, it's very hard to get those kind of books; but, those in top marketing companies do have access to them and they are proven sciences, they do work, they have worked on society. I grew through and grew up through an era of massive change, where people thought they were rebelling and then I realised they were all starting to wear the same kinds of clothes, like outfits, jeans, blue jeans and the older ones had fringes and jackets like this. Well, that was all made by the fashion industry and it was promoted to them, through advertising: 'be different, dress like this', until they all looked the same.

When you look at the Club of Rome - that also believes in this - this, what they say is a fact that the human being is too irrational to be left to himself. They must be controlled and directed and altered, if need be. They do have some truths contained in what they say; some truths. They did say, for instance, one of the truths being that when they looked around the world, in the 1970s, there were so many conflicting groups across the planet, all fighting with each other and arguing with each other, that it would be impossible to have peace at all. They also said the more powerful the various groups become, the more aggressive they would become. There's a truth in there, there definitely is a truth in there. However, you should always look in to see who starts up these groups as well and have them battling each other for the desired outcome of synthesis. Back with more; after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the hidden persuaders; and, I'm trying to tell you how the sciences, the professions got together, those that deal with the mind. Judging themselves to be superior, obviously, because they were men of science and rationality, they claimed, which is kind of scary because, if you look at the history of Freud, you find that the man was a heavy drug user, he fudged a lot of his publications, he tried to make facts fit where they didn't and had some bogus testing and eventually a lot of his stuff was discredited; but, a lot of the techniques that came out of his enquiries into the subconscious or even the unconscious as he called it, the great sea where everything that is possible in a human dwells: all the good things about you, all the bad things about you, that come out in dreams. He was learning a lot about what motivates people really; and, also learning about what motivated their fears. If you know what motivates their fears, you can use those fears on the general public, to control them. Bernays, his nephew, was already making a great name for himself by using these techniques, in sales and in politics; he groomed many politicians, many politicians.

Bernays himself, and others, also worked with the Tavistock Institute, where they’d go over and work with on mental patients, people in other words with no rights whatsoever, and they were, at that time even, using electrodes implanted in the brain, to see if they could alter the behaviour of people. We find Aldous Huxley talking about the very same thing about Tavistock, because he worked there as well. These people were all involved in Tavistock, not because they were going to help people get better from illnesses, but, really, to find ways to control whole populations, if not the populous of the whole world. That was their goal, until they claimed that those who were irrational, meaning the general populations, were totally tamed and controlled, either through pharmacology or through electronic means, there would be no peace. Therefore, their goal and their aim, their mandate was to bring all this into being, to give themselves more power, get laws passed, until they had that power to bring about the kind of society they wished. Here's a statement made by Aldous Huxley at California Medical School in San Francisco in 1961:

"There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. And this seems to be the final revolution."

He called it the final revolution. All the other revolutions had been won and there'd been many revolutions. Some bloodless, mainly through cultural changes and so on, other ones were very bloody indeed; but, the final one was to control and tame humans altogether. Now, you can only do that with predictability of people, of everyone; and, we're living through a phase now, under the guise of terrorism, to have everyone's data collected and it has been for years actually, all your communications. I've read the reports from mainstream newspapers and even from military sites where they have, literally, a sort of clone of you, a cyber clone of you, in cyber space, in a computer, with all your habits, they even have your friends that you talk to on your cell phones in the same simulations, to see if you are as predictable as they think you are, by knowing all your habits and likes / dislikes and so on. To have a world peace, peace in society, everyone must be 100% predictable by the authorities. This ties in again with the Hidden Persuaders by Vance Packard, who says on page 206:

Eventually—say by A.D. 2000—perhaps all this depth manipulation of the psychological variety will seem amusingly old-fashioned. By then perhaps the biophysicists will take over with "biocontrol," which is depth persuasion carried to its ultimate. Biocontrol is the new science of controlling mental processes, emotional reactions, and sense perceptions by bio-electrical signals.

Bio-electrical signals. Now, this was done in the '50s, this book, and then jump forward to the '70s, when Zbigniew Brzezinski brought out his book Between Two Ages, with the chapter the Technotronic Era in it where he said the same thing. Through technotronics, as he called it, you could control whole societies. To continue with Vance Packard's one, it says:

The National Electronics Conference meeting in Chicago in 1956 heard electrical engineer Curtiss R. Schafer, of the Norden- Ketay Corporation, explore the startling possibilities of biocontrol. As he envisioned it, electronics could take over the control of unruly humans. This could save the indoctrinators and thought controllers a lot of fuss and bother. He made it sound relatively simple.

Back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break, reading from Vance Packard’s book, The Hidden Persuaders, I was mentioning bio-control. It says:

Biocontrol is the new science of controlling mental processes, emotional reactions, and sense perceptions by bio-electrical signals. The National Electronics Conference meeting in Chicago in 1956 heard electrical engineer Curtiss R. Schafer, of the Norden-Ketay Corporation, explore the startling possibilities of biocontrol. As he envisioned it, electronics could take over the control of unruly humans. This could save the indoctrinators and thought controllers a lot of fuss and bother. He made it sound relatively simple.

This is in the '50s.

Planes, missiles, and machine tools already are guided by electronics, and, the human brain—being essentially a digital computer

digital computer

—can be, too. Already, through biocontrol, scientists have changed people's sense of balance. And they have made animals with full bellies feel hungry, and made them feel fearful when they have nothing to fear. Time magazine quoted him as explaining: The ultimate achievement of biocontrol may be the control of man himself. . . . The controlled subjects would never be permitted to think as individuals. A few months after birth, a surgeon would equip each child with a socket mounted under the scalp and electrodes reaching selected areas of brain tissue. . . . The child's sensory perceptions and muscular activity could be either modified or completely controlled by bioelectric signals radiating from state-controlled transmitters.

State-controlled transmitters. Just like The Matrix movies isn't it? This, in the '50s.

He added the reassuring thought that the electrodes "cause no discomfort."

You just won't know that you are you.

I am sure that the psycho-persuaders of today would be appalled at the prospect of such indignity being committed on man. They are mostly decent, likable people, products of our relentlessly progressive era. Most of them want to control us just a little bit, in order to sell us some product we may find useful or disseminate with us a viewpoint that may be entirely worthy. But when you are manipulating, where do you stop? Who is to fix the point at which manipulative attempts become socially undesirable?

That is the big problem, isn't it? That is the big problem. After 9/11, when they asked everyone to give up their security for peace, it came once again to the table how much freedom do you give the average person and still have safety for the State, for the system itself? That will always come up. Well the answer is: they can't trust man at all, when you read their other writings, they cannot trust man whatsoever, they made it quite categorically clear that they don't trust the average human being, we're too primitive, too unreasoning, we're unthinking; and, we live on emotion, rather than logic or reason. Many have studied all of the TV and TV, definitely, was a great tool, it still is a fantastic tool, to manipulate people with, but they also do studies on people who watch television, they have all along; and, they were fascinated by those who love soaps. Soaps are full of, what Freud would call the hidden dogmas of sex, all the different frustrations and so on, they're under the surface, so they let it go in the soaps, you play out the fantasy in the soap. However, they also wanted to see if they could make people actually portray it in real life, in other words: copy what they were seeing and bring it into their own existences and they had questionnaires about this too, to see how it was affecting them. So, we are affected by what we see. As Skinner said, if you want to modify behaviour you alter the environment of your target; you put in a television set. That's what you do; you alter the environment to alter the behaviour. You can do it with a radio, as Tavistock found out very early on too, when they used to try the serials, the continuous serials, where at the end of each hour, the person was left on cliff-hanger and you weren't sure if they were going come through this or they'd die and people would literally run home, to hear the next episode. Their behaviour was modified, they'd changed their daily behaviour; very simple stuff, in that respect.

The Hidden Persuaders goes on in the Care and Feeding of Positive Thinkers. On page 194, it says:

"Winning the public's collective mind over to confidence is a monumental task, yet industry leaders seem to be succeeding."

That was in Tide magazine.

Back in the twenties Americans across the land were chanting,
or chatting, or chanting, yeah they were chanting, not chatting,
ten times a day,
the light is bad in here,
"Every day in every way I am getting better and better."
Remember the old saying?

They were applying to their problems the formula for "Self-Mastery Through Conscious Autosuggestion" devised by the French druggist-psychologist Émile Coué.

Gradually this formula became pretty well discredited as a way of coping with our basic problems. By 1956 Couéism seemed to be enjoying a hearty revival, particularly in the highest circles of business and government. In almost every day's newspaper some tycoon was announcing vast expansion plans or unlimited faith in the future. Economists in the employment of industry were making reassuring pronouncements that our economy was rock-solid despite the mountainous growth of unpaid consumer debts. Business Week in March, 1956, was exulting over the fact that "confidence is high.

. . A new wave of confidence is sweeping the business community." A week later another journal widely read by businessmen was exclaiming happily over the fact that all the important indices were going up, up, up. Its subheads were "Enter Optimism" and "Exit Fear."

While such happy exclamations were filling the air in late 1955 and early 1956, Tide explained to any merchandisers who might still be in the dark what was behind it all. Much of this exuberant chest beating, it said, was "carefully calculated psychology" devised by professional persuaders. The journal even coined the phrase "psychological marketing" to describe "this new marketing technique," which it said was geared to meet the special needs of the "psychoanalytical age in which we live."

You see examples of it every day [it continued]. Just recently there were the announcements of huge jet plane orders, indicating confidence in the travel market in the next decade. There are other ones . . . like Harlow Curtice's Billion Dollar Bet. . . . Other leaders in business, industry, and finance speak out, week after week, expressing their faith in the economy. Auto men talk of the 10,000,000-car year just around the corner. Steel makers talk expansion and more expansion. . . . There are other less dramatic examples. . . the releases on expansion plans, the speeches to local groups, even the talk across luncheon tables. . . ."

Then it explained what all the talking was about, in these blunt words: "These men aren't talking just to hear their voices, nor do they enjoy venturing out on an economic limb." Their main aim is to beef up the confidence level of the nation by counteracting "pessimism" that sometimes gets voiced, so that dealers will keep on ordering goods and consumers will keep on buying goods, at a higher and higher rate, and if necessary go into debt to do it. "To maintain a pace of increasing consumption," it asserted, "a high level of credit buying must be maintained as well. There must be a continued willingness to expand. . . ." Such a willingness to expand, industrial thinkers had concluded, rested on confidence. "Confidence and spending are handmaidens of an expanding economy," Tide stated.

From a persuasion standpoint this matter of confidence transcended everything else. The minute a glow of confidence left the landscape all sorts of disagreeable things might happen. One thing that would surely happen would be that people might start watching their dollars and become more cerebral in their buying. That would make things difficult all over for depth merchandisers trying to tempt people into impulse buying, status-symbol buying, leisure buying, and many other kinds of self-indulgent buying. Dr. Dichter was most emphatic on the hazard involved if confidence was not kept at a high level.

Now listen to this, as I say, you can go through a lot of boring books, and it's here and there, you find the gem:

Dr. Dichter was most emphatic on the hazard involved if confidence was not kept at a high level. "Our prosperity is based on psychological foundations,"

Not on real foundations, psychological foundations.

he warned and added that economists and business leaders who predict any dip in business are "playing with fire and doing a disservice to the country."

Now, what did you think the economists were there for? What did I think they were there for? To do a science that was supposedly fairly exact; but, here's Dr. Dichter saying that prosperity's based on psychological foundations.

he warned and added that economists and business leaders who predict any dip

Any bad news, on other words

in business are "playing with fire and doing a disservice to the country."

What was the evidence that confidence was crucial? Merchandisers were strongly influenced by the findings of the Survey Research Center psychologists at the University of Michigan, who kept a running chart on the buying mood of the United States public for the Federal Reserve Board. These probers found there is such a thing as a national buying mood and were reported as being convinced that a generally cheerful atmosphere, more than any rational calculation, seems to make people feel like spending their money.

Now, what it's actually saying here, Dichter is, basically, saying that it's heresy to give the public bad news because they'll stop buying; but that's been known all along, in this field, economics; they're always trying to push the good news. Is that the reason they don't tell us the truth? Think about the opposite of it: when they brought the present crunch on, this financial crunch, which was on the go all along, basically, the stock market was full of Ponzi schemes, in fact, it's all a Ponzi scheme, it’s a pyramid scheme. It depends on new investors coming in all the time and older ones leaving their money in, that's how it's run. When this supposed financial crash came, it came from the top, the President himself scared the bejesus out of the general public, with his gloom and doom of crashing, we're crashing, it could be worse than the Great Depression, which tells you that this was another 'must-be'. And it's only when you go into the other books to find the whole question of money is to change, the whole purpose of money is to change into a new society, a new economic society. The first part being the Bretton Wood agreement, Part One, where the founder himself, the chairman, the guy who ran it, said this is only one part of a phase. Well, Mr. Bush was given the nod to start the next part of the phase; and, it's being carried out right now: we're to go into a new economic system. If they wanted to go along with the religion of always singing 'rah rah the economy's great', the people would be spending, spending, spending, regardless of reality; but, as I say, that was a must-be.

You should go into the writings put out by the foundations, they've studied this, like I say, especially the ones like the great foundation that was set up by the Trotskyites who came across to the US and Britain, because they were fascinated to realise that these social psychologists at the top, these business psychologists were running the country, through their ability to go right to the consumer and get the consumer to change their ways and their values and all the rest of it. Right down to, as I say, in a chapter in that particular book The Hidden Persuaders, the effeminisation of the male. Men, at one time, generally never bought their own clothes, they didn't care what they wore; fashion was an alien thing to them. They'd have one or two pair of shoes, or a pair of boots, a pair of baggy pants, a jacket and maybe a suit for a funeral and that was about it, that's about as far as they cared about. Because the women did the purchasing, they aimed the advertising mainly at the woman and it became very successful, because, then they could work on the women and say, through the advertising, does this look like your husband? And, you'd see this smartly-dressed guy, slim and probably younger, dressed in a flashy outfit, looking very trendy; and they'd say this is the new successful man and she'd look at her husband and realise that there was old Joe, wearing his old clothes, probably quite happy, and she would start to change him, because she was doing the purchasing. Now, they don't need that today, they have the men doing it themselves.

It's rather astonishing, as I say, to read articles going back so many years and, with this book and others, to do with the drugging of society, big Pharma coming in, gaining control over society and then so many thing suddenly make sense to you. When they decided to drug the children with Ritalin and all the other spin-offs of Ritalin, it all suddenly makes sense. They wanted to bring pharmacology right into the classroom, which they did. It won't be enough to stop there because they're going to go an awful lot further, an awful lot further. They generally bypass the older generations and go straight for the youth; and, it's true enough, anybody under 30, because you're still very programmable up to the age of 30, anybody above 30, they just forget, you'll die off. You're just working towards your pension in fact and you hope to be a good boy and get it and cause no ruffles.

This particular article here, it's called:

2020 and it's from the TES, I guess it's the Teachers Educational Supplement 8th June 2007, by Irena Barker. It says here:

2020: dawn of the 'intelligent' classroom

You know there's a whole bunch of programmes now called 2020, where they want to integrate even cybernetics with humans and chips and all the rest of it. It says here:

IT IS exam time in the year 2020 and pupils are feeling tense. Suddenly gentle music starts to play, the corridors fill with a soft blue light and a soothing breeze blows through the classrooms.

In another part of the school, a geography teacher creates a jungle in his classroom, complete with steam, heat and smells. Elsewhere, a history teacher recreates the freezing conditions of the siege of Leningrad.

"Intelligent" school buildings, which respond to pupils' moods, are just one of the predictions made in a report by Futurelab, the Bristol education research centre.

They predict that in 13 years' time,

13 years' time.

pupils will have 24-hour access to a new kind of wireless network - incorporating the internet, television and telephone - through tiny devices in the fabric of their clothes.

They've already done that in some schools in Britain, which I've read in the past, on air.

Pupils will be able to look back at lessons at any time via special glasses, which will record their whole lives, creating a reliable "virtual memory".

Well you'll bet the authorities will be watching their whole lives and using this memory from their glasses. Ha-ha. It's going to be a chip I know. Back with more after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the types of controls that are coming up and actually being installed right now in various schools in some countries. It says here:

Security in schools will change too. Advanced biometric full-body scanning systems, embedded in doorways, could allow pupils and staff access to different rooms without the need for keys, passwords or retinal scans. And the system would refuse access to criminals and excluded pupils.

Well, see they're training a young group to come into a world where they're always going to go these incredible types of security and scrutiny. There's no privacy whatsoever, that's the whole point of the training, to get you used to the fact of having, and not minding, not having privacy. This is what Huxley was talking about, how people will love their servitude.

Keri Facer, the research director at Futurelab, said technology would become so embedded in clothes, everyday objects and schools that it would become harder to see where the child ends and the technology begins.

That's complete interfacing with technology that they're taking us all through. She says:

"There is a huge ethical debate that we need to have now about the potential effects of this surveillance on personal privacy,"

Well, do we have, do the public have any input on this, are they asked? Are they even asked what they think? And of course, the answer's "No".

"Will we assume it is normal for pupils to be tracked and monitored throughout the day?"

Well, in some schools, they already are and I've read those articles before too.

High-tech changes in schools would also pose questions about what pupils should learn in the classroom and how they should be assessed

Assessed?

if information recall were to become redundant. The focus on the three Rs could shift, for example, if the written word lost prominence in favour of audio and voice-recognition technologies.

They're already using some of this audio and voice recognition technology, to get through into schools, through the gates. That's from '2020 and Beyond'. It says:

Several of Futurelab's predictions are already coming true: Intelligent buildings.

That's already in these articles out there on intelligent buildings.

Green End primary in Manchester became the first UK school to install computer-controlled "intelligent lighting" that responds to pupils' biorhythms. [There's] Classroom simulations. [There's also] A test-bed classroom at Greycourt school in Surrey allows teachers to vary environments using surround-sound and projection screens.

What it doesn't mention here is they're also putting cameras above the students, each student and they're also putting recorders in, so they can study the blinks even from your eyes, to see how you're responding to certain subjects and so on. Observation in psychology, we're all specimens in a great laboratory and we don't even know it. There's articles that came out of Vance Packard's book, there's been documentaries done, showing you these tiny little fish-eye cameras that have been used all through supermarkets, which, for decades have studied the flickers and the size of the pupils of the people looking at the different items on the shelves and the people are utterly unconscious of them. And, here you are, being studied like a specimen, because you are the prey, of big business obviously. Getting back to this article here though, it says:

Lessons in virtual worlds.

They're going to have them in virtual worlds; that's already here to an extent. They want to add presence to it so you actually think you are in a room with people. It makes you wonder why you have a body at all eventually, maybe we won't.

Well, that's it for tonight, from a very-very cold Ontario, Canada, where it's getting down to 40 below Fahrenheit, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#235)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of January 2009.
For the newcomers: look into website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given through educational talks, where I've tried to piece the big picture together for the people out there. You can download them for free.
Also look into and you can download the written transcripts of these audio talks and print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
And, for those who support me financially, I should keep going ahead because things are getting tough for everyone these days and everything costs money; and, you can donate, on the website. You can also see what's for sale and that keeps me going. I've got remind people every once in a while, because it trails off; and, I'm not surprised, because there's so much other stuff out there too, that will take up your attention and perhaps go off in a different direction, and that's ok as well but there's always newcomers coming in and that's what keeps me going. I don't get paid for coming on the radio, I've never asked anyone for money for appearances, I don't go through an agent, I don't have a Foundation, so, you keep me going, the listeners, so, this programme's brought to you, by you, in a sense.
This last while, I've been talking about the forms of control that have mastered us really, in a sense, they have shaped the whole western culture; and, the people who are the last to know about it, are the populations of the countries of the West themselves. The sciences of the mind were kept, especially mass manipulation, were kept secret from the people; but, these same sciences were used upon the people and there isn't an organisation out there today that doesn't go through what they call Public Relations. I've talked about Bernays, who was only one man who was taught this science; I don't believe he was the man who dreamed it up. He was taught this science, and you can find the traces of that by his associates and by books that were published in the 1800s on The Crowd - today we call it Psychology - then, they called it the Behaviourism of Crowds. They meant the masses and how people can be manipulated and many people had been studying this in previous centuries, how it worked.
We know, for a fact, that even the Jesuit Order was so successful because you might say they were trained in an early form of both individual psychology, for the individual person and the relationship of the individual to the masses. That's why it really was so effective in building up a power enterprise across the world; but, their technique, eventually, was found out by other people and used, to the maximum. We find Cecil Rhodes himself, when he set up the Rhodes Foundation and said that we'd set up a society, a form of secret society, to bring in what they thought was world government, based on the British structure, a British Empire structure and he said that they would use the Jesuit techniques. These techniques have been studied and practised down through hundreds of years and formulated / perfected until, in the 20th century I think, they came into full blossom and they've been used on everyone.
It's true, when you vote for someone, you'll never know that person; all you get is a public relations image. The person you see is an image, made by the PR specialist and incredible amounts of money are spent on creating this image. I'm going to go into this, in further depth, after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking out of Canada, Ontario Canada, where there's a real deep freeze on and this'll be the third night in a row I think it'll go below the 40 degree mark, so I've got the fire well stacked-up, although my sinuses are getting a bit blocked in this kind of weather; so, if I sound a bit nasal, you'll know why.
I was thinking today too, which ties in with all of this, about all of the reasons that are given for World Government, because this ties into everything I've been talking about; and, the reason the League of Nations and then the United Nations was set up, supposedly to be an arbiter of conflicts. It's set up much like that of a teacher in an old-fashioned school, where you have a couple of guys fighting in the playground and the teacher doesn't go up and ask who is right or wrong, the teacher goes in and stops the screaming and sends them to cool off and then, on a one-to-one basis, try to work out the problem. It's not necessary to find out really who was right and who was wrong, because they'll both really believe they are; and, that's how nations pretty well react with each other, especially when they have long histories of conflict that flare up once in a while. And, for the ones out there who are a bit older, I'm sure we're all pretty fed up with the same wars going on and on and on, our whole lives long. We've never really had peace, although we're removed from it in such a way, we tend to forget it; but, really, since World War II, there's been conflict after conflict and we get little pieces on the news once in a while but it's always so far from us and so removed from us, it's remote; and, if you watch television for instance, it will become surrealistic. It's mixed in with the advertising and the fantasies you watch until it

really makes no sense to us, we throw it out and we toss out the horror, literally, with what's happening with all of the fantasy. That's also a control mechanism, technically and legally, if people can be told that they were warned that the world is too unstable and at the same time they don't really care, they hear it but they don't really care. It's impossible, at times, to care if you're really into getting your mainstream media from television where it is so surrealistic. How can you watch something that's horrific one minute and then you're laughing at a comedy the next? That, technically, from an outsider’s point - an alien from Mars - would classify you as insane, or definitely unstable; but that is how all culture is controlled in this day and age.

Now, there's no doubt about it, there are very powerful forces and that's the term that's used over and over by historians to describe the big Foundations and the big N.G.Os that are well funded to bring in this new system, almost like the Star Trek system, with the Federation, you might say. That's the idealistic image that’s portrayed that they hope to eventually come out with. Really, there are forces that have guided us to this position and even if you could possibly, by some strange miracle, get peace on earth, those same forces would have to instigate trouble, to start it all over again; because it's through conflict and it's because of conflict that they use their pulling themselves up to the top, to be the teacher over us, the school teacher again. We can't handle ourselves, see, look what happens, you need us to give you security, but you'll have no privacy, or freedoms. That truly is the whole system that has been set up, that's where it's going. I've read numerous documents, so many that I lose count of, from mainstream, to do with the near future and, often, after you've read it, you find another article where this particular area of observation or lack of privacy has already come into use. It's so quick, it's so fast, it's because it was planned a long time ago; that's why.

We're never told the truth about conflicts; and even then, not all the truth, we're never told the truth of really went on until at least 50 years after any event; and, sometimes it's classified, re-classified for another 50 years or more. When Pierre Trudeau was the Prime Minister of Canada, the media never told the people, when he was running for prime minister-ship, that he had been the leader of the Young Communist Movement for Canada and led the party to Moscow, for their Comintern meeting, in 1952. The whole media knew, but they never bothered to mention it to the voters; and, when he got in, he and Rene Levesque both winked to each other and said we did it, they got in using the system, as it already stood. One of the last Acts he did, as Prime Minister, was to reclassify a document listing all the communist infiltrators and members, actually party members, they were card-carrying members who worked in the Federal Government in the massive bureaucracy; he reclassified it. That was first given at the end of World War II to the Prime Minister of Canada by Gouzenko; why would they reclassify something many-many years later? Why was it so dangerous? And here we are at the bottom, trying to wade through all the disinformation and get to the bottom of it, we can't, because we're not give access to it.

Years ago, I said, on one of the first programmes that I was on, if you were to into every conspiracy book, or say start with one, one conspiracy book, that has its favourite target and the whole book is about that target and they bring up facts and statements made by this other person, from them over there, whoever 'they' may be, you're going to convinced that that book is correct. If you stop there, you'll probably stay in that little pigeon hole, never looking anywhere else and I said if you look at every other conspiracy book where the fingers point elsewhere, you'd think 'my god, this is correct too', well, how can they all be correct? How is that possible? Is it simply that every power group has to be in conflict with every other power group, for supremacy? Do they all play by dirty tricks, is that the whole point of it? Can there be any honesty between competing parties? Or, is the very fact that they're competing in the first place boil down to winners and losers? What I'm saying here, and the terms I'm using here, are used in big conferences at the United Nations and they were used long ago, long before I was born, by the precursor, which was the League of Nations. We know again that big people, big powerful families; have funded into existence the United Nations. We know the beginnings or some of the beginnings of these families, which is widely written about by even the authorised authors on how they got their start; but, you can go into the book The Robber Barons of the 1800s and see how the railroad companies were basically given incredible amounts of land and even took a hundred miles sometimes on either side of the track, which, years later, they'd sell off for parcels and so on. It was all given carte blanche to them, by their friends in government. You find that the Rockefellers were the same and old man Rockefeller, the one that they always give us at the beginning of this dynasty, as far as the riches go, would tolerate no competition; he'd corner the market, one way or another, or you’d get rid of your opposition, by any mean possible; it was ruthless, it was war.

Today, we live in a world of trans-national corporations, they have no loyalty to any country whatsoever; but, they do donate money to the big foundations and the foundations run the Non-Governmental Organisations, which are to become what's called the new democracy. And, I think that was the goal in the first place of the setting up of this thing called democracy, to be honest with you, because I've got very old books here where writers, when they heard the term coming, the coming democracy, the one that we're used to, for the last 100-odd years, they said this would have to happen, inevitably, you would find the biggest most powerful groups who could lobby governments, make friends with governments, often from the same schools, the old boys' schools, as those in government and bureaucracy would run nations and that's been the way it has been. That's also why we've never seen a halt in the march towards what they call this New Order or New World Order, something people used to laugh at years ago; except, when the media used the words and then no one laughed but if you used them, yes, they would laugh at you, because the public are not in on this higher reality. The sciences I've been discussing the last few nights, have worked incredibly well. The scientific indoctrination of Bertrand Russell has also worked very well in education; we've all had the same basic indoctrinations. Now if was possible to have peace by some weird-weird miracle, as I say, those same foundations, who haven't finished their work yet for a totally managed controlled society, would have to start another conflict and they would. They would start another conflict and it would be 50 years before you found out who truly started it. You'd think you had your obvious enemy and you'd all be wrong. Back with more; after the following break.

===BREAK===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just before the break, I was talking about the various techniques that would be used, and have been used, to give us the reasons for this total control, this system of total control that's been brought in, where they tell us we're just too immature, we're run by emotion and not by logic and reason and we have to be managed like schoolchildren. I also mentioned the way, I went into various accusations made in pretty well every conspiracy book, with the names there, the facts there, the statements there that you can check up, you'd have to agree that they're all correct, all of them, every side; and, if that's the case, it means that everyone, all those groups have been trying to attain power over all the other groups for an awful long time, if that really is the case. They laugh today, in fact the big boys at the top gave us the term conspiracy theory and they've advocated the use of that term and people have adopted it, who are into conspiracies, not realising that they're mocking themselves. They'll also tell you that there are no conspiracies and yet history is just one long-long story of on-going conspiracies. If you were to ask a person, working for the British Government, in the Home Office, in the 1800s-1900s, early 1900s what their function was, they'd have told you, if they were honest and you were one of them or from the right school, they'd tell you it was to, basically, create a British Empire across the whole globe. Wells called it “The Open Conspiracy”, he said everything's published, it wasn't quite true about everything being published, but a lot of it was, and their goals and aims were certainly published and he wrote about the setting up of a League of Nations and he also said this is really the end of government as people know it, because now bureaucracies, through treaties, where countries’ treaties can actually go between or bypass the politicians and the people and communicate directly through each other, through this League of Nations. That was the new type of democracy that already came in and it was to be bound together by treaties.

The big treaties we've seen in our own lifetimes being signed, for those who can remember and it's hard, there's so many of them, often sound so innocuous you think it doesn't really concern you and there's no doubt about it, that when the European Union organisation was really set up to become a union, they lied to the public, well, isn't that a conspiracy? They'll often say it's a noble lie; the noble lie, because you cannot tell the children, they don't understand, we're doing it for the greater good, to end conflict etc but it was a conspiracy nonetheless and now they've opened up their books and all their writings to do with 1948 onwards, and they said, at the outset that the public must not be told until this amalgamation is complete, meaning having a parliament. That was a conspiracy; but, it's a semi-open conspiracy because they gave you hints, they gave you clues, they write books prior to that about uniting Europe that very few people read, unfortunately. Wells, in a sense, was right, it was an Open Conspiracy, for those that wanted to find out. It's the same with the amalgamation of the Americas and Karl Marx talked about a world where three trading blocs, each trading bloc with a government, subservient to a world government would run the entire globe. He wrote that in the 1800s.

If everyone is correct about the other groups all competing for power and doing the dirty on everyone else, is it possible there's a guiding hand controlling all of them at the top, towards this one ending? Remember what they say: you cannot get progress without conflict; it's from resolution of conflict you get new organisations, a new system, a new deal set up. That's the technique we live under. The absence of conflict would make the whole plan fall flat on its face; they cannot allow peace, until they can guarantee peace. How can they guarantee peace? They can only guarantee peace where every single individual on the planet is 100% predictable, brain-chipped and eventually the next lot will be genetically-engineered and probably chipped as well so they cannot think, as they've said in their own writings, as a separate individual. All for one and one for all; all one.

I've talked about some of the techniques that have been used that work incredibly well, because we're born into a system where your grandmother or your mother or father gives you a few pennies and then you find you can buy something with these little things and you don't question it. It's just a done thing, it's like a routine you go through from then on; you don't question it. I give you this, you give me that. We're taught at school to go out and chase after the carrot of money and be successful, as much as we can; and most people find out they can't gain what they call success, because the system is rigged that way. I'll be back with more, after this break, on the same topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get above all of this and look down on it, look down upon it, because sometimes you have to look at things from different angles altogether. I've talked before about Plato's Cave, a great story, analogy of the world in itself and how people who were brought up in a cave kind of fixed in a position they could never look towards the light in the opening of the cave, so they're facing the back of the cave and their whole philosophy, their whole reality came from the discussions they had about their world, that was their world, they had no idea of a big world outside of it. He was giving us the understanding that they already knew how groups work and he said himself that if there were people outside the cave passing and causing shadows, from the sun to the back of the cave, those who saw the back of the cave would try interpret even these shadows and have great philosophical debates about it. Then they'd just come to a resolution themselves, because we have to fix something in reality, to make it seem worthwhile. Life has to have purpose and reason, so they came to a philosophy. Then one got out the cave and saw the great outdoors, the great wilds out there and the marvels of the outside world, and came back to tell them and they sat down and they wanted to kill him, because it broke their whole idea of their reality inside that cave. All reality had to fit in with their beliefs inside that cave. That analogy holds true for nations who have succumbed to propaganda, because we see the effects of great patriotism when it's abused by very skilful manipulators; every country's had them, every country, there is no exception. I don't think there's ever been a just society anywhere; except in novels about the golden age - and I stress novels.

If we go into Marxism, Marxism wasn't all completely wrong in the writings of Marx himself, he did point out some real truths about the conflicts to do with materialism and he came up with the theory of Dialectical Materialism; and, just like a teacher again, trying to sort it all out, the idea was very simple, but it ignored so much of the human traits itself. In other words: everyone's fighting over territory and food and things. If everyone was put in an equal position, with the same distribution of goods, and all participated in this great society they're going to build that eventually came into the Soviet Union, then, somehow it would all be ok. Very-very simplistic, but the Trotskyite faction of it was more steeped in the Engels side of things - Engels who helped Marx and did a lot of his writings and so on - and the whole idea was that communism, as we know it, became a system for what they called progress. Just like the West talks about the progress of science, by using science and the Dialectical technique, or the technique of the Dialectic, that's conflicting opposites, in a sense, they would bring out a new society. Now, it was very simple, we've all heard the theses, antitheses and the synthesis; if you want something to happen, or you make a move, someone will come up in this culture and oppose you and out of the conflict you have a resolution, or you come together and you have a synthesis, but then the synthesis becomes the new thesis, to start it all over again. Therefore, this progress they thought could be speeded up, accelerated, because they were all working on Darwin's Theories of Evolution and that was also to do with the evolution of culture in society, and the great society, as he termed it. So: on-going war; and, we saw this come out in the Soviet Union and in China. China had the Cultural War, where the youth, who were further along in their indoctrination, were killing the older ones, who they claimed had still contamination, even though they were communists and had served the system well, they were still ‘contaminated’ because they had memory of the old system. When we come down to the Norman Dodd Inquiry, with the Reece Commission, where he said they were bringing a system in, The Foundations in the West were bringing a system where they were combining communism or Sovietisation with that of the West and they'd blend, seamlessly, together, that has happened.

What I'm going to read here, is a bit about some of the groups using the psychologies and the understanding of the masses, and individual behaviour as well, of Bernays and others were used to help set up the system that we're living in today. And, that was the Frankfurt School and I'll read this document and leave a link at the end of the show, so you can look it up for yourself; and, it's up to you what you want to think of what I say. There are many ways to see the same thing, but it is up to you, if you want to know what's really happened, how it got where we are and I admit it's awfully boring trying to catch up and find how we got where we are. It's like looking the other way while the steamroller that ran over you is on the horizon in the other direction, as they rush off to the future. That is true.

The “Frankfurt School” refers to a group of German-American theorists who developed powerful analyses of the changes in Western capitalist societies that occurred since the classical theory of Marx. Working at the Institut fur Sozialforschung in Frankfurt, Germany in the late 1920s and early 1930s, theorists such as Max Horkheimer, T.W. Adorno,

That's Theo Adorno, I've talked about him before, amazing books he churned out, certainly an amazing mind. It's up to you whether you agree with him or not.

Herbert Marcuse, Leo Lowenthal, and Erich Fromm

Erich Fromm also churned out a lot of books and:

produced some of the first accounts within critical social theory of the importance of mass culture and communication in social reproduction and domination. The Frankfurt School also generated one of the first models of a critical cultural studies that analyzes the processes of cultural production and political economy, the politics of cultural texts, and audience reception and use of cultural artifacts (Kellner 1989 and 1995).

Moving from Nazi Germany to the United States, the Frankfurt School experienced at first hand the rise of a media culture involving film,

That’s movies and so on.

popular music, radio, television, and other forms of mass culture (Wiggershaus 1994). In the United States, where they found themselves in exile, media production was by and large a form of commercial entertainment controlled by big corporations. Two of its key theorists Max Horkheimer and T.W. Adorno developed an account of the "culture industry"

They called it the ‘culture industry’.

to call attention to the industrialization and commercialization of culture under capitalist relations of production (1972). This situation was most marked in the United States that had little state support of film or television industries, and where a highly commercial mass culture emerged that came to be a distinctive feature of capitalist societies and a focus of critical cultural studies.

During the 1930s, the Frankfurt school developed a critical and trans-disciplinary approach to cultural and communications studies, combining political economy, textual analysis, and analysis of social and ideological effects of. They coined the term “culture industry” to signify the process of the industrialization of mass-produced culture and the commercial imperatives

They called it ‘commercial imperatives’.

that drove the system. The critical theorists analyzed all massmediated cultural artifacts within the context of industrial production, in which the commodities of the culture industries exhibited the same features as other products of mass production: commodification, standardization, and massification.

Now, you have to look at how far back, even in the movies, they were showing you certain brands of cars in movies. They'd tell you who made the clothes for the sets, that's the fashion industry there; and, various other features. You have phenomenons that were created, like Elvis Presley. Look at all the cars you see in each of his movies and the clothes and fashions etc. It was all planned, with all those groups together, these big groups like the ones like Bernays ran.

The culture industries had the specific function, however, of providing ideological legitimation of the existing capitalist societies and of integrating individuals into its way of life.

You don't realise that the culture that you're given is put out by guys like Bernays, a man who could, literally, con a nation to go to war with another country, because he had vested interests. He was getting paid by the main company that literally was bananas (!) that controlled that country. He wanted the guy out who was voted in and he got the US to go to war and bomb them. That's the power of persuasion; and Bernays himself, set up a movie industry to deal with that specific subject and churned out propaganda, to be shown over all the cinemas, everywhere, full of lies about this particular Prime Minister who had been voted in. That won over the minds of the people; that's how easy it is: if it's on the screen, if it's on TV, it must be true. That's how simple it is. That was in Wag The Dog, same thing. That's why Woody Allen called that movie Bananas, he knew.

Adorno's analyses of popular music, television, and other phenomena ranging from astrology columns to fascist speeches (1991, 1994),

In everything that's in your society, everything that's in the newspaper, from astrology columns to fascist speeches, everything that will influence people.

Lowenthal's studies of popular literature and magazines (1961), Herzog's studies of radio soap operas (1941),

They were even studying radio soap operas, back then, to see how it would affect culture; and, it was affecting the culture, with tremendous results and amazing information they were compiling about societies.

and the perspectives and critiques of mass culture developed in Horkheimer and Adorno's famous study of the culture industries (1972 and Adorno 1991) provide many examples of the Frankfurt school approach. Moreover, in their theories of the culture industries and critiques of mass culture, they were among the first social theorists its importance in the reproduction of contemporary societies. In their view, mass culture and communications stand in the center of leisure activity, are important agents of socialization, mediators of political reality, and should thus be seen as major institutions of contemporary societies with a variety of economic, political, cultural and social effects.

Going into the writings of Bernays and that series of videos I've got up on my site, from two or three nights ago, you'll see how they literally created a modern American culture. If you look at the movie, you can buy the movie, it's called Hollywoodism (or Hollywood and the culture industry), you'll hear the top producers of movies and the owners of the big companies in Hollywood saying we gave the Americans their culture; we created American culture. What they claimed was before Hollywood there was no real unified culture. You had different immigrants from different areas in

Europe, who settled in different areas, who kept their old cultures, often a little bit different from each other. Hollywood is claiming that they helped unify the country, in the 1900s, by giving them movies and giving them a past, a cowboy past, that only lasted a few years remember before the trains came through.

Furthermore, the critical theorists investigated the cultural industries in a political context as a form of the integration of the working class into capitalist societies. The Frankfurt school theorists were among the first neo-Marxian groups to examine the effects of mass culture and the rise of the consumer society on the working classes which were to be the instrument of revolution in the classical Marxian scenario.

You see, Marxism, they knew, could not win in a society where basic necessities were available to pretty well everyone.

They also analyzed the ways that the culture industries and consumer society were stabilizing contemporary capitalism and accordingly sought new strategies for political change,

See, they were after, these guys, in this group, were after political change, a directed change and some of them, like Theo Adorno and so on, were used during World War II, along with many other well-known writers of that period, by MI5 and yet these guys were actually classified as Trotskyites, they were believers in the Trotsky perpetual revolution idea.

accordingly sought new strategies for political change, agencies of political transformation, and models for political emancipation that could serve as norms of social critique and goals for political struggle. This project required rethinking Marxian theory and produced many important contributions -- as well as some problematical positions.

Now, remember too: they wanted to separate the youth from the older using the classical techniques of Communism, because they wanted a fresh start, with new youth, who were in touch with parents. You must divide parents from the youth, to get a new idea across. You must make the parents seem old-fashioned and out of touch and that your teachers, because they went through universities primarily and schools, to reshape the minds of the young. However, the teachers were closer, generally, to you in age and importance and knowledge, where old mum and dad didn't know much at all, they were old-think; in fact, in this particular school, that's where these terms came from that Orwell used. Good and un-good and terms like that, they used these terms amongst themselves.

The Frankfurt school focused intently on technology and culture, indicating how technology was becoming both a major force of production and formative mode of social organization and control.

Well, don't we know it today, because with every invention that comes along, we're under more and more control. For every invention in fact, remember one of the definitions of technology is to alter culture, that's one definition that has been given at a top science meeting.

In a 1941 article, "Some Social Implications of Modern Technology," Herbert Marcuse argued that technology in the contemporary era constitutes an entire "mode of organizing and perpetuating (or changing) social relationships, a manifestation of prevalent thought and behavior patterns, an instrument for control and domination" (414).

As we think we're getting freed up with all the gizmos and gadgets we're given to communicate, we're actually being enslaved and monitored and watched and patterned, you have your own pattern. Back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article from a university on this particular Frankfurt School, they sometimes called themselves ‘The Dispossessed’. As I say, some of them were actually recruited by MI5 and 6 (MI6 were still the OSS at that time), but they recruited a lot of these guys that were called the Dispossessed and some of them couldn't get on with them at all, because they were so rigid in their views of things because they were technically (and proudly some of them) pure Trotskyite in their beliefs that they must always have continual conflict to speed up the process of evolution, rather than let it happen naturally, as they claimed. It says here:

In a 1941 article, "Some Social Implications of Modern Technology," Herbert Marcuse ... In the realm of culture, technology produced mass culture

Technology produced mass culture,

that habituated individuals to conform to the dominant patterns of thought and behavior, and thus provided powerful instruments of social control and domination.

Victims of European fascism, the Frankfurt school experienced first hand the ways that the Nazis used the instruments of mass culture to produce submission to fascist culture and society.

Now, they also knew, perfectly well, the Sovietised system, as well. They knew both of these systems.

While in exile in the United States, the members of the Frankfurt school came to believe that American "popular culture" was also highly ideological and worked to promote the interests of American capitalism.

It was to direct it you see, in a planned culture. Therefore, if they promoted the interests of American capitalism they could bring about this new blend, not quite Soviet, not quite capitalist. Remember, that was the aim of setting up the communist system in the first place, Lenin said that himself.

Controlled by giant corporations, the culture industries were organized according to the strictures of mass production, churning out mass produced products that generated a highly commercial system of culture which in turn sold the values, life-styles, and institutions of “the American way of life.”

Remember what Skinner said? If you alter behaviour, you alter something in your environment of the subject: TVs, radios, now we've got so many gadgets today. You walk along and see people on the streets, yapping away into their cell phones, oblivious of real people around them.

The work of the Frankfurt School provided what Paul Lazarsfeld (1942), one of the originators of modern communications studies,

That's a very important area, modern communication studies, it's not just how they do it, how they communicate, they're actually talking about the studies on people.

called a critical approach, which he distinguished from the "administrative research." The positions of Adorno, Lowenthal, and other members of the inner circle of the Institute for Social Research

Very important Institute.

were contested by Walter Benjamin, an idiosyncratic theorist loosely affiliated with the Institute. Benjamin, writing in Paris during the 1930s, discerned progressive aspects in new technologies of cultural production such as photography, film, and radio. In "The Work of Art in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction" (1969),

And I can hear the music coming in, this hour has sped by, so I'll be back with more from this particular topic tomorrow. So, from Hamish and myself, Ontario Canada, a very cold 40 degrees below Fahrenheit Ontario, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Article:"The Frankfurt School"by Professor Douglas Kellner (ucla.edu).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#236)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of January 2009.
For the newcomers, as always, I ask them to go into and, on the website, they can download hundreds of talks I've given, over the past few years, and you can download them for free. It goes into the big system and systems that work together to bring out this supposed New World Order, which really is just an upgrade of the last world order, into a more perfected system of control. I try to give the shortcuts and show you that big foundations and big institutions work together, creating the NGOs that are the pressure groups that have a voice in society and this is the new democracy that was predicted 100 years ago that this would happen by writers of that period.
Also look into where you can find transcripts of these talks and you can download them, print them up, and pass them onto your friends, they're written in the various languages of Europe.
Now, this morning, after getting up, after a night in fact where once again it plunged around 40 below Fahrenheit, which is the same Centigrade I think, I sat at the kitchen table and looked south, as always and it was a clear morning and there's the planes going back and forth, back and forth just spraying and spraying and spraying until you end up with this incredible mush over your head and people are all sniffing and their sinuses are blocked and that's what happens as we get sprayed and I thought you know if we can't get people or any organisation or any government to talk about this and come out say what's really going on with it, because this the 10th year that it's been obvious in Ontario and it's been pretty-well continuous types of spraying. I sat there and looked at it and I thought that I'd noticed before when they sprayed it often raised the temperature and I went to the store today and the woman said "well, it's supposed to get warmer later on" and sure enough, it has with all the spraying there. So, I guess they're busy trying to get global warming back on the burner; but, you know, we'll never know what all the effects of the spraying is all about, they will never tell us. You can guarantee it because it's having physical fall-outs on lots of people and they'd have to answer to that, therefore they cannot come out and tell us now. Its one thing being discovered, before they do it, it's another thing to be doing it and then be discovered, they can't come out and tell you what's happened, because the consequences, physical consequences, to answer to and it's obviously a must-be because no one will talk about it in government. If we can't get to the bottom of that, how on earth can we get to the bottom of anything really? It's so hard to get the facts on anything, in this day and age.
I was thinking too about all the different links I get coming in to the different media and you wonder even how much of that is put out there for us all to talk about. Yesterday I mentioned all the wars and policing actions, as they've been called by the UN, that I've seen growing up and living and it used to astound me why the United Nation would send troops into one country and just sit back and tsk tsk when another country did the same thing. It's above our heads, because we're not even in the picture, we're not allowed to know. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This past week, I've been doing shows on how we're controlled by media and entertainment and even by the massive marketing companies really that started it all off and getting us to buy their products. They did it by studying us, in so many different ways, we had no idea we were even being studied. This, eventually, was incorporated into government and all government now uses what they call P.R., which is really the same techniques of psychological manipulation of masses and I've given some of the history of that, some of those involved in it, like Bernays and others and quite a few people before him in fact too. He didn't dream up this whole science by himself.
Power over the masses has always been of critical importance, to those who already rule and to those who would like to get up there and rule. Last night I talked about the Frankfurt School, very important school, because many of its members, and those who were taught by those who came over, went right into the music business and into writing novels and writing movies, with a particular twist, to get you to think along a certain direction, which they wanted you to think along. It's kind of different than passing out pamphlets and asking people to read it, to create social awareness. This is actually manipulation through your emotions and through those things which you like; it's a very clever technique. This is the technique that Lord Bertrand Russell talked about, when he said we have to get Madison Avenue, meaning the big marketing companies, those who understood mass psychology, on board, to create this New Order of things.
I'm going to continue with this report on the Frankfurt School tonight; and, here's an unfortunate thing, for those really

who want the usual kind of show, I have decided I have to go higher, to help those who want to understand. Many people don't want to understand the truth, they already believe they have it all, they're in their pigeon holes, they've taken their stances, they're in their sides and they see their enemies and they'll probably stay there forever and they attack anyone who doesn't go along with them and that's just too bad. If you understand the kind of material I'm giving out, you'll understand how it's all done and how even your enemies are given to you. It says:

The work of the Frankfurt School provided what Paul Lazarsfeld (1942), one of the originators of modern communications studies,

"modern communications studies". That wasn't how to use a radio, that was how you get thoughts and ideas across to people.

called a critical approach, which he distinguished from the "administrative research." The positions of Adorno, Lowenthal, and other members of the inner circle of the Institute for Social Research were contested by Walter Benjamin, an idiosyncratic theorist loosely affiliated with the Institute. Benjamin, writing in Paris during the 1930s, discerned progressive aspects in new technologies of cultural production

"cultural production" – right?

such as photography, film, and radio.

It's amazing to have single shots of people or events that are put on mainstream magazines can have such an impact on us.

In "The Work of Art in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction" (1969), Benjamin noted how new mass media were supplanting older forms of culture whereby the mass reproduction of photography, film, recordings, and publications replaced the emphasis on the originality and "aura" of the work of art in an earlier era. Freed from the mystification of high culture, Benjamin believed that media culture could cultivate more critical individuals able to judge and analyze their culture, just as sports fans could dissect and evaluate athletic activities. In addition, processing the rush of images of cinema created, Benjamin believed, subjectivities better able to parry and comprehend the flux and turbulence of experience in industrialized, urbanized societies.

You have to bear with me as we go through this, because they're telling you really how it works.

Himself a collaborator of the prolific German artist Bertolt Brecht, Benjamin worked with Brecht on films, created radio plays, and attempted to utilize the media as organs of social progress. In the essay "The Artist as Producer" (1999 [1934]), Benjamin argued that progressive cultural creators

This is what they call them.

progressive cultural creators should "refunction" the apparatus of cultural production, turning theater and film, for instance, into a forum of political enlightenment

Now, that can also be said be propaganda.

and discussion rather than a medium of "culinary" audience pleasure. Both Brecht and Benjamin wrote radio plays and were interested in film as an instrument of progressive social change. In an essay on radio theory, Brecht anticipated the Internet in his call for reconstructing the apparatus of broadcasting from one-way transmission to a more interactive form of two-way, or multiple, communication (in Silberman 2000: 41ff.)-- a form first realized in CB radio and then electronically-mediated computer communication.

These guys were way ahead on what was coming up. Were they just good guessers, or did they have such fantastic faith in the progress of science? Remember: Arthur C. Clarke, another sci-fi writer, was way ahead too, where did he get his knowledge? He got a Nobel Prize for predicting that satellites would revolve around the Earth and be used for incredible communication devices; but he was in on the big institutes, which were way ahead already on a lot of this science, that's how it's done.

Moreover, Benjamin wished to promote a radical cultural and media politics concerned with the creation of alternative oppositional cultures. Yet he recognized that media such as film could have conservative effects. While he thought it was progressive that mass-produced works were losing their "aura," their magical force, and were opening cultural artefacts for more critical and political discussion, he recognized that film could create a new kind of ideological magic through the cult of celebrity

See, they dreamed up the cult of celebrity.

and techniques like the close-up that fetishized certain stars or images via the technology of the cinema.

They realised they could create stars, in other words, that people would follow; but, the idea too was to use these stars to promote the new culture, a political culture and that's what you have today too, you'll often see stars getting pulled out to give their opinions on something, but, as others have noted, can a star have any more insight into the politics than your average plumber? We don't think of it that way, we just think if they're famous, they're well-known, they must be brighter than we are, because they're up there and, therefore, whatever they say must be better than our own theories, so we adopt their theory.

Benjamin was thus one of the first radical cultural critics to look carefully at the form and technology of media culture in appraising its complex nature and effects.

What do we have today? It doesn't matter what paper you look at, what newspaper, or you can watch the TV news, or even Google or Yahoo or whatever, you're going to get all the boob babes and their fall-outs and their romances etc, as they come and go, and come and go and come and go forever. That's all due to these guys from the Frankfurt School; and, using Bernays' techniques, they mixed this in with regular media.

Moreover, he developed a unique approach to cultural history that is one of his most enduring legacies, constituting a micrological history of Paris in the 18th century, an uncompleted project that contains a wealth of material for study and reflection (see Benjamin 2000 and the study in Buck-Morss 1989).

Max Horkheimer and T.W. Adorno answered Benjamin's optimism in a highly influential analysis of the culture industry published in their book Dialectic of Enlightenment, which first appeared in 1948 and was translated into English in 1972. They argued that the system of cultural production dominated by film, radio broadcasting, newspapers, and magazines,

That included music and everything.

was controlled by advertising and commercial imperatives, and served to create subservience to the system of consumer capitalism. While later critics pronounced their approach too manipulative, reductive, and elitist, it provides an important corrective to more populist approaches to media culture that downplay the way the media industries exert power over audiences and help produce thought and behavior that conforms to the existing society.

That was, initially, the conflict, as I say: you've got the power established that already is and you have a culture that's come out through consumerism that's altered behaviour. As I've said before, if you want to alter behaviour, you alter something in the environment of the subject and that's what you buy, that's what you put in your home, that’s that little box you turn on and stare at and get hypnotised by, for instance. And, here's this other group that came in who were Trotskyite in thought, the Dispossessed, they had no country they said, no country left; and, they had an agenda, to take over this industry and use it for even further political Trotskyite purposes. Now, Trotsky, as I've said before, believed in this Marxism that was to do with evolution, it was coupled with Darwinism. Remember that Darwin himself had the offer, from Karl Marx, or Karl Marx wanted to put him in his book, to thank him, because he had validated his communist belief by giving out his theories on evolution. After all, the whole idea before this, society prior to that, was due to, it was a very fixed society, you had a sort of religious overtone, in every country, with a head of that country who was the head of the religion and in comes Darwinism and threw it all out the window. I'll back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing through what most folks would see as very boring material; but, it's in this kind of material where you find how, not just us, just we, but those before us, were manipulated by organised groups, well-funded groups and finding the funding of these groups is almost impossible. They certainly were incredibly well-funded and they were pushed to the top in all Western countries, mainly the US and Britain. Many of them also worked during World War II, with the O.S.S. and some of them even wrote books, novels; the idea being that, through novels, you could change the thinking of people. If you gave them a straight non-fictional work, they might be too prejudiced to go through it with preconditioned prejudices; but, if you write something in a novel form, your mind can be altered, as you get caught up in the story and taken through the process and that's sometimes what they call it in these novels, it's a process, it's a mind-altering process where you'll actually be downloaded with things that you previously would have rejected, on a cultural basis, or a personal basis, or a racial or ethnic basis or anything else.

The Frankfurt School also provide useful historical perspectives on the transition from traditional culture and modernism in the arts to a mass-produced media and consumer society. In his path-breaking book The Structural Transformation of the Public Sphere, Jurgen Habermas further historicizes Adorno and Horkheimer’s analysis of the culture industry.

I keep harping on this and it's right in here, "The culture industry". We've been brought up to think it's an entertainment industry there to amuse us and it's got nothing to do with amusing us, that's a secondary effect. It's to alter your thoughts and the way you see things and think about things and the conclusions you'll come to are all in the movies. They know which conclusions you will come to.

Providing historical background to the triumph of the culture industry, Habermas notes how bourgeois

That's middle class.

society in the late 18th and 19th century was distinguished by the rise of a public sphere that stood between civil society and the state and which mediated between public and private interests. For the first time in history, individuals and groups could shape public opinion, giving direct expression to their needs and interests while influencing political practice. The bourgeois public sphere made it possible to form a realm of public opinion that opposed state power and the powerful interests that were coming to shape bourgeois society.

Only by understanding how all this came about, as I say, wading through it, will you understand what's happening today, because these same forces and same groups and those who believe in these particular, I wouldn't call them philosophies, some of these people do, but they knew where they were going and they're still going there. That's what New World Order is all about, that's what Norman Dodd was talking about when he met the heads of the Ford Foundation and other Foundations, who told him they were mixing the Sovietised system with the Capitalist West and they'd blend the two cultures together seamlessly; and, that's what we see today, it's here. It's been done and funded by the big Foundations, these charitable organisations, as we think of them. The same Foundations that sponsor and pay thousands of NGO groups to push for laws and changes in society and they have lobby groups, professional lobby groups that get the ear of government at any times they wish, while Joe Average, who thinks he's in a democracy, simply can't.

Habermas notes a transition from the liberal public sphere which originated in the Enlightenment and the American and French Revolution to a media-dominated public sphere in the current stage of what he calls "welfare state capitalism and mass democracy." This historical transformation is grounded in Horkheimer and Adorno's analysis of the culture industry, in which giant corporations have taken over the public sphere and transformed it from a site of rational debate into one of manipulative consumption and passivity.

That was the system that Bernays and his friends had given the West.

giant corporations have taken over the public sphere and transformed it from a site of rational debate into one of manipulative consumption and passivity.

Passivity, through consumption.

In this transformation, "public opinion" shifts from rational consensus emerging from debate, discussion, and reflection to the manufactured opinion of polls or media experts. For Habermas, the interconnection between the sphere of public debate and individual participation has thus been fractured and transmuted into that of a realm of political manipulation and spectacle, in which citizen-consumers ingest and absorb passively entertainment and information.

"passively entertainment and information". What was it that Russell and Huxley talked about? Giving us trivia and Huxley talked about giving the people very base, simple comedies and things like that.

...In Habermas's words: "Inasmuch as the mass media today strip away the literary husks from the kind of bourgeois self-interpretation and utilize them as marketable forms for the public services provided in a culture of consumers, the original meaning is reversed" (1989: 171).

I'll be back with more of this dry stuff, but very important stuff, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the Frankfurt School, a very important organisation, because it merged with the Bernays Society, the society that Bernays and his friends had pretty-well created, through mass consumerism, and they merged together and that's what became of the two systems. We have a sort of socialist system today, with a corporate elite at the top and, I've said for years, that to understand the system we live under, it's essentially Sovietised, from the upper middle class down, with masses of bureaucrats and government officials and departments running our whole lives for us and it's getting worse, of course and it's planned to get worse. That's their perfect society where everyone is observed and organised and followed right through your entire life; but, at the top of it, like Carroll Quigley said: you have this, really a fascist-type system, he didn't use the word fascist, he said it would be a new feudal system where the corporate overlords, the C.E.O. overlords of the corporations, they'll be the new feudal overlords of society. That's exactly what we have. If we look at the bail-outs now, to all of these big giants, even the motor corporations, the manufacturers of cars and the banks etc, that's corporate welfare. Yet they've had society through their manipulations in the media for years, getting angry with the welfare people at the bottom level strata of society, where what's spent on them is virtually pennies, compared to the billions they're dishing out to their corporate boys at the top. However, they don't call it welfare, but they certainly are cash gifts; they’re gifts, not loans (and that's been happening for years). It says here, going back to this article:

Yet Habermas is right that in the period of the democratic revolutions

When you actually had revolutions right afterwards.

a public sphere emerged in which for the first time in history

The first time in history, people forget that it's not long ago.

ordinary citizens could participate in political discussion and debate, organize, and struggle against unjust authority.

Habermas's account also points to the increasingly important role of the media in politics and everyday life and the ways that corporate interests have colonized this sphere,

They've taken over as they merged.

using the media and culture to promote their own interests.

People really think that, we're taught that, in fact, what's good for the corporations is good for the country. The corporations have no loyalty to any country, haven't we noticed, they're international. They pulled up, lock, stock and barrel, from the West when they would get cheap labour in China and zoomed off there, without a care what happened to all the unemployed left back home.

The culture industry thesis described both the production of massified cultural products and homogenized subjectivities. Mass culture for the Frankfurt School produced desires, dreams, hopes, fears, and longings, as well as unending desire for consumer products. The culture industry produced cultural consumers who would consume its products and conform to the dictates and the behaviors of the existing society.

That's what the Frankfurt School were brought in to do, was to gradually alter that, to bring in this synthesis of the two systems together, for the future, the future is now, it's here.

And yet, as Walter Benjamin pointed out (1969), the culture industry also produces rational and critical consumers able to dissect and discriminate among cultural texts and performances, much as sports fans learn to analyze and criticize sports events.

In retrospect, one can see the Frankfurt school work as articulation of a theory of the stage of state and monopoly capitalism that became dominant during the 1930s. This was an era of large organizations, theorized earlier by Austro-Marxist Rudolf Hilferding as ‘organized capitalism’ (1980 [1910]), in which the state and giant corporations managed the economy and in which individuals submitted to state and corporate control. This period is often described as ‘Fordism’ to designate the system of mass production and the homogenizing regime of capital which wanted to produce mass desires, tastes, and behavior.

Most folk would never think about that, you know, if we're all buying the same things, wearing the same things, walking around with i-pods and listening to the same things, our behaviour is being altered and we're all becoming rather passive and conforming to what's been designed for us to conform to.

It was thus an era of mass production and consumption characterized by uniformity

That's what it created, it was uniformity.

and homogeneity of needs, thought, and behavior producing a mass society and what the Frankfurt school described as ‘the end of the individual.’

You can't be an individual if you're the same as everyone else, but governments love that, they love to have everyone the same. Individuals tend to be problems. The mass will go along at a meeting, when they've been brought to a conclusion, by someone in the Delphi Technique; if there's one individual there that's got a different point of view, comes out of left field with that idea, there can be chaos in that room, even for the one controlling the technique. Therefore, the individual's a problem.

No longer was individual thought and action the motor of social and cultural progress; instead giant organizations and institutions overpowered individuals.

“Organisations, giant organizations and institutions overpowered individuals”: that's getting right back to what I'm trying to say. We don't have democracy; we haven't had it for an awful long time. The massive foundations, that were put into being by those who already owned the giant industries, like the Rockefellers, like the Fords and Carnegies, then funded all the NGO groups, giant groups, organisations and institutions and that overpowers the individuals, it overpowers the individual’s ability to have a voice. They only listen to big groups and the big groups are well-funded. If you notice who really funds most of the environmental groups, they come from these same institutions. The same institutions will have shares in lumbering companies. You find who owns much of the animal activists, who runs and funds them and the money's filtered down through the very organisations that own the laboratories where they test the animals. It's a dialectic.

The era corresponds to the staid, conformist, and conservative world of corporate capitalism that was dominant in the 1950s with its organization men and women, its mass consumption, and its mass culture.

During this period, mass culture and communication were instrumental in generating the modes of thought and behavior appropriate to a highly organized and massified social order. Thus, the Frankfurt school theory of the culture industry articulates a major historical shift to an era in which mass consumption and culture was indispensable to producing a consumer society based on homogeneous needs and desires for mass-produced products and a mass society based on social organization and homogeneity. It is culturally the era of highly controlled network radio and television, insipid top forty pop music, Now, it's rock and rap and so on.

glossy Hollywood films, national magazines, and other mass-produced cultural artifacts.

Of course, media culture was never as massified and homogeneous as in the Frankfurt school model and one could argue that the model was flawed even during its time of origin and influence and that other models were preferable, such as those of Walter Benjamin, Siegfried Kracauer, Ernst Bloch, and others of the Weimar generation and, later, British cultural studies. Yet the original Frankfurt school model of the culture industry did articulate the important social roles of media culture during a specific regime of capital and provided a model, still of use, of a highly commercial and technologically advanced culture that serves the needs of dominant corporate interests, plays a major role in ideological reproduction, and in enculturating individuals into the dominant system of needs, thought, and behavior.

Now, when you go into the beginnings of the Frankfurt School, where did they get all their theories from? All these theories really originated within Germany, very important place because it was the pinnacle, in the 1800s and the early 1900s, of science and all the studies of science. Before the scientists took over with all their theories, they were like the other countries where religion really dominated because religion itself is a controlling factor to get a passive population to go along together on the same path, so it's very-very important. These guys had studied the likes of Hegel and Nietzsche and all the rest of them; and the world they wanted to bring in would be really a Godless world, they wanted to bring in the rational man but they also understood that most people out there were not, to their way of thinking, rational at all. They were well aware of Bernays' studies and they knew that to get ideas across for a political system, to transform society from 'working your way up' type society, as it was always pushed before, standing on your own two feet, to a socialised society, which was controlled and manipulated by those who knew better, they'd have to accept the fact, for a while, that people would still be into religions and so on.

I mentioned last night the movie Hollywoodism, which is worth looking into, because they tell you in the movie, from the very voices of many of the top producers of movies, how it's been used all along, to shape our thoughts and feelings about the past. And, feelings, I stress, because feelings are very important, even though the rationalists that control us are maybe psychopathic themselves in nature and they truly do believe they have the right to direct society and make us conform into a new system which they have planned. They do realise that they have to do it, through our emotions, like Bernays said.

You go into any store and just look at the way it's laid out, everything is psychologically laid out, for the man, the woman and the child. The children's stuff, generally, is all at the checkout counter, because that's when their parents want to get through, they're frustrated, they're annoyed, they've got all those bags to carry at the end of it and the child will take some of the candy, they're right at his level and the hope is, because most mums and dads will, just to get out of the line, with all those people behind them, they'll pay that 'oh well, throw that in too'. This is psychology, that's why it's right there; every store is the same. Many of the big chain stores now are identical in layout, regardless of which one you go into, because they're psychologically set up that way.

In the big department stores, they're all using strange colours, these high purples and so on, to attract the eye and the eye is distracted to them but it's what's next to it that's important, it's almost the same colour, because that's the product you're going to end up buying.

We have been studied like ants in a colony, for many, many, many centuries, maybe thousands of years, and they know how to manipulate us at the top. In the Vance Packard book, I read from a couple of nights ago, he talked about all the studies and there's even videos out there are on them, where you'll see them in action, where they were studying the eyes of the consumers and what they could tell just by the blinking, the dilation of pupils, or the lack of blinking. They knew exactly if the person wanted this product or not, or would buy it.

When I was young, I used to wonder why governments were spending so much money sending people into other cultures, to study what they called ‘primitive tribes’. I know now why they did it, because they want to find what all of humanity has in common, because everything that's in common can therefore be manipulated in the same way. You don't have to alter your techniques of manipulation for it not to work on another people, if you understand the things which are all the same. It's very much like Albert Pike, who definitely understood a lot of these sciences, in the 1800s, where he said that we have to understand and look at man and woman, the world over, he was talking of them as targets, to bring them into the societies, he says and not look at their culture, it doesn't matter about their culture, about the cultural differences. If the right things are presented in the same way, going to the common things we all share, through emotion, that's what he meant, he didn't say emotion, but he meant through emotion, then they could bring them into these societies. He was talking about a greater world of fraternities, bringing them all in on the same path.

The goal of World government is very old, very-very old. Bankers talked about world government, centuries ago, and they said it was inevitable because they were funding the wars that created the big empires. Out of wars come the treaties; wars change the sides of all opposing actions, that's what Carroll Quigley said, that's one of its main functions.

Wars aid governments to get bigger and bigger and bigger. That was the fear of top psychologists, 80 years ago, the ones who led their field like Carl Jung. Carl Jung saw that through the use of wars and the effects on all combatants, all the sides, his greatest fear that government would be stifling. He said that he wasn't worried about an iron curtain across the world; he saw this curtain wrapping round the whole world, regulations and bureaucracy.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've gone through some very dry stuff, it's not the usual kind of talk show thing where we get things in bits and bites and we discuss what the media have given us to discuss. It's to try to show you, for those that are interested, and there's a lot out there who are interested, in the forces that help bring us to where we are and that are still action today. That is why, as I've said, regardless of the party that you vote in, or you think you voting in, or whatever, the agenda, this world agenda, this global agenda, of a planned society, initially run on, or primarily run on socialist type issues, steamrolls ahead. It doesn't matter who's in, because the main politicians are bypassed anyway, they're kind of like puppets at a show for you to focus on. The bureaucracies behind them are trained in the kind of stuff that I've just been talking about and they have their mandates, they've had mandates since the League of Nations; and, men and women have worked their whole lives and retired and new ones come in and that's why Foundations and government can predict the kind of society they want to bring in a hundred years and carry it through. The bureaucracies themselves have mandates and they work hand-in-glove with the big Foundations.

I was reading a book recently, where Mr. Rockefeller, during the Cold War, was so involved with the spooks or spies that they'd often go to him, if they couldn't get Black Budget money and he'd pull out his cheque book and ask them how much they wanted. Who was running what back in the Cold War when that kind of thing could happen? Rockefeller is the man who is still running ahead today, talking about a global society, with a vastly-reduced population "There's too many people" he keeps saying, who funds most universities and who attends all kinds of world conferences, who started up the World Council of Churches and everything else that could help unify everything together.

The approach they take is the academic approach, where rather than sit and argue over emotional debates, and fight each other and maybe even strangle each other, they sit and use reason. You look for those things which you have in common, rather than focus on your differences and that's how the world is run; and, for those who really want to know what's going on, look at how many world meetings are on right now. Look up the universities, look up, across the world, look up universities and see what kind they're organising now, you'll find they're all the same, on board, on track with the same topics. Working and bringing in a pre-planned directed future. Most folk will drift into it and think it's all quite natural, they won't even ask the question how did all this come about? Powerful forces at work, powerful forces which are well-funded, they work with all the foundations, they work with all the governments, they get the red carpet treatment with governments and we are in big-big trouble and we have been, all our lives, most just didn't know it. That's where the confusion comes in, we don't know the facts and I'm trying to give them to you.

For those who like more, just look at my website, donate to me and it keeps me going; and, from Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#237)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 19th 2009.

For the newcomers: look into and, on that website, you'll see hundreds of talks I've given over the years, which go into the big system in which we live. The system, I hope, that, at least I hope to get across, that those big players in the system, behind the scenes, are coming out into the open with their agenda right now in fact and it's so clear. I try to you a bit of a history of it, to promote understanding. We don't just end up at a place in time and history, with a system that emerged by itself, it takes planning and organisation to bring a new system into being and that's what most of the talks are about, as I try to fill it in.

Also look into for transcripts, which you can download, print up and they're of the audio talks, but you can print them up and they're done in the various languages of Europe, pass them round to your friends. Some people do prefer to read and it's been almost a dying art, because so many people now are just watching videos and I'm sure those at the top are well into that field, to make sure they get most of the videos out for us to watch.

We're being led a merry dance for so long and it's on-going. Last week I went into some of the techniques that have been used on the public, the form of mind control and I've given a lot of links to various exposés, from professional people, who have gone into the histories of these particular techniques, how they've been put across on the public and how it affected the public; and, you can't help but watch all of these particular video series without coming to the conclusion that we are so easily led. We are so easily led, that's the frightening part of it; it's easy when you're young to be led, because we don't know, we don't have the wisdom that comes through experience, we don't have the memory of something in the past where we've see the cons played before, the same types of cons and we don't have that to fall back on. Today, we don't have the inter-generational network to pass on this kind of knowledge to the young; in fact, a very good job has been done at separating the generations, so they don't really communicate to each other. And, for the young, there's a whole specialised profession dealing with giving them their thoughts. The whole idea is so we never arrive at any concrete kind of proof, or evidence, people are 'all over the map' with what they think is going on. So, you have confusion: when people are in massive confusion, they cannot get organised; and, if they can't get organised, then they are dominated. That's well understood at the top, and part of tonight's talk will be going into this organisational process that's being used by professionals. We saw it in the Cold War, where the Communist system was really at the cutting edge of organisational abilities. This was also adopted by the C.I.A. and MI6 in the West, primarily, when they merged together, those two organisations, the latter two, to supposedly combat the Communist threat.

It's interesting, as I say, when you go even further back, to find out the big players, even within what was called the O.S.S. and eventually the CIA, they belonged to the international groups that wanted world government, like the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Tonight, I'm going to give some excerpts from a book which goes into this and it's very interesting. Back, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go into this, I'll just remind the people that I am brought to you by you, the listeners; and, you can buy what's offered on my website or you can donate or do both and that's what keeps me going. I don't ask any of the stations I'm on, any of the shows I've been on, for money. It's up to you to keep it going, if you like what you're hearing. I try not to go into the daily news so much, because I think that's evident for us all to see that big things are happening, as we move into the next transition phase, a phase that was planned long ago, where the whole world is to be brought into a new economy and a new regimented way of living, from birth to death: watched, to the grave by cameras, all your information collected, electronic information and stored in databanks. They've announced I think in Britain that they'll keep all information, all telephone calls, everything up to 10 years or more; and, that will happen elsewhere, if it's not already been done, most of this stuff has already been done anyway.

Getting back to this book, and I'll mention the name of it, near the end of the show, otherwise you'll be running off to look it up on the internet and you won't hear what I have to say. I'm giving you a shortcut to the book, so just listen and it's quite interesting.

The O.S.S. was the precursor of the CIA, it was set during World War II as a combination of Britain's Secret Service and the United States' new Secret Service. They worked out of Chatham House, which is the head office, that's the main quarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private organisation, so we're told. Personally, I don't think so, the evidence points to the fact that the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR are, basically a secret service unto themselves, working for the Establishment and this book actually goes into some of this and, if you can actually read it, and show the names of the people who belong to it, it'll give credence to what I'm talking about. It says here:

Governed by legislation which prohibited little and countenanced virtually anything, OSS-ers or OZZers

Sometimes they call themselves in the Wizard of Oz.

found themselves roving wartime Europe, like latter-day proconsuls, the first OSS man to reach Bucharest, after the German withdrawal in Autumn 1944, became a regular guest at meetings of the Rumanian Cabinet and boasted to his colleagues: before they vote on anything, they ask me what I think. They pass all my laws unanimously, I never thought running a country was so easy but running a country was precisely which OSS-ers were brought up to do. Recruiting from the heart of America's corporate political academic and cultural establishment, Donovan had assembled an elite core which hailed from America's most powerful institutions and families. Member of the Mellon family held espionage posts in Madrid, London, Geneva, Paris. Paul Mellon worked for the special operations executive in London; his sister Ailsa, once known as the world's richest woman was married to his commanding officer, chief of OSS London, David Bruce, son of a US Senator and a millionaire in his own right. JP Morgan's sons were both in the OSS. The families Vanderbilt, DuPont, Archibold, Standard Oil, Ryan he was also in Ecuador Life Insurance, … Macy’s Department store, Whitney, were all represented in the ranks of Donovan's secret army.

Far from having risked their future status, the period in the OSS enhanced the reputations and offered another network to combine with the old school tie that had brought them together in the first place.

There were also personal ambitions involved too.

This and their initiation into the illegality and unorthodoxy was to provide a rich resource for the CIA,

Because the OSS transformed into the CIA, in fact the OSS was disbanded by President Truman, who said he didn't want another Gestapo running the United States of America. To continue here, it says:

it was this historic elite, the Ivy Leaguers who cast their influence over America's boardrooms, academic institutions, major newspapers and media, law firms and government, who now stepped forward to fill the ranks of the fledgling agency. Many of them hailed from a concentration in Washington, of a hundred or so wealthy families, known as the ‘Cave Dwellers’ who stood for the preservation of the Episcopalian and Presbyterian values that had guided their ancestors. Skilled in the principles of robust intellect, athletic prowess … and solid Christian ethics, they took their example from men like the Reverend Endicott Peabody whose Groton School run along the lines of Eton, Harrow and Winchester was the alma mater of so many national leaders, trained in the Christian virtues and the duties of privilege they emerged believing in democracy but wary of unchecked egalitarianism, reversing Willy Brant's celebrated declaration ‘we are the elected of the people, not the elect’, this was the elect who had not been elected.

Then on page 96, of this particular book; and, this goes into culture, because this is what it was all about, most of the Cold War had nothing to do with espionage, as we think of it, it was to do with a battle for people's minds. Both the Soviets, or the Soviet elite and the elite of the US and Britain, and other countries in Europe, were more afraid of the minds of the public being stolen by the winners and therefore all propaganda that came out, on all sides, was aimed to direct the mind-set of the general public, who hadn't a clue but that's what it was all about. It says here:

William Colby, a future CIA Director, reached the same conclusion that Communists made no secret of their belief in what they called ‘The Organisational Weapon’

I started off the show talking about the fact the people down below, the masses who are probably the most enlightened slaves there's ever existed, with more information, but there's no organisation amongst them. It says:

The Communists made no secret of their belief in what they called ‘The Organisational Weapon’, organise the party is the key to man troop but then organise all the other fronts. The Women's groups, the cultural groups, the Trade Unions, the Farmer groups, the Co-operatives, a whole panoply of organisations so that you can include as many of the people in the country as possible within those groups and thereby under, basically communist leadership and even discipline.

While the US and its Think Tanks, and it mentions in here the CFR too, being one of them, realised that they would have to outsmart the Communists - at least that's what they tell us - remember the whole project, if you go further back in history, was to get the dialectic going between two sides, with the East and the West, it was very clear-cut, and, out of the end of it, according to the foundations. A good book to read is Foundations: their power and influence, from the Reece Commission, it was done in the 1950s, with Senator Dodd, who had to investigate how the big foundations and why the big foundations seemed to be sponsoring what seemed to be the most fervent Communist Groups, because the CIA it seems did create some of the most Left Wing groups of all, therefore those who were inclined to go Left Wing would join their groups instead.

That's quite the plan; and, they came up with the idea of promoting what the Soviet system hated and called the Americans promoting what they called Decadence, through the arts. That was the visual arts, drama, music, painting, altering the culture completely - and also through the novels that would get churned out like crazy - which they did; it definitely did affect everyone who grew in the so-called Cold War. Remember, in the Cold War too, the people weren't taking it seriously enough in a lot of the countries. It was Bernays who came up with the idea, Bernays that I mentioned last week, he came up with the idea of training the children to get under their tables in the classroom, to get it home to them that this was real, to make them afraid. It says here:

The Director concluded that practical and ideological considerations both impel us to the conclusion that we have no choice but to demonstrate the superiority of the idea of freedom, by its constructive application. Truth also needs propaganda, the philosopher Carl Jasper said, recently declared, he was the mandate which authorised America's Cold Warriors to take constructive measures, to ensure that the truth triumphed over deceit. The budgetary provisions set out by NSC-68 revealed the importance now given to the task. In the next two years, the $34 million spent on psychological warfare in 1950 was to be quadrupled.

That's when they really took over the entire Culture Industry of the West and they set up branches in every country throughout Europe and Scandinavia and ran them, they ran the cultures. It says here:

In the contest for men's minds, truth can be peculiarly the American weapon, the Secretary of State Edward Barrett announced. It cannot be an isolated weapon, because the propaganda of truth is powerful only when linked with concrete actions and policies. A highly skilful and substantial campaign of truth is an indispensable as an air force.

He meant propaganda though.

and, truth, like the century, was to belong to America

That's what they called it: ‘The New American Century’.

if deceit needed to be used to promote the truth, then so be it.

That's what Arthur Koestler called: "fighting against a total lie in the name of a half truth"

The purpose of the IOD said Braden was to unite intellectuals against what was being offered in the Soviet Union.

I'll go into this, because it's very interesting, it's quite a deep book and there are lots of facts in it. Back, in a few minutes.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're discussing the techniques used during the Cold War; and, we've got to keep in mind that if the CIA was running the Cultural Industry, right up until the Berlin Wall fell down, they would never give it up afterwards. In other words: they're still running it. The author of this particular book did a lot of research and she tried to get information from the CIA, under the Freedom of Information Act. She was told that even the few questions she'd asked and the access to some documents would cost up to $30,000, so she had to go into private archives, from people who had been in the CIA and get access to this kind of data.

As I say: remember, this book pertains also to not only to where we are today, how we got here but where they're going because this the most powerful tool ever; you are, in a sense, your culture. Whatever culture is give to you, you are it; you are in it, you dress like it, you sing the songs of it, you talk about the novels that are churned out, you talk about all the different things that captivate your mind, like everyone else around you. It's all churned out by the Culture Industry, because it's a battle, as I say, for the mind. You control people through the information, through the data you give to them. Remember what Brzezinski said:

The public will shortly be unable to think for themselves.

He said that in the 1970s. That's what's happened, they feed us the data, we parrot it to each other, we all think we're normal because we're all talking about the same things, all the time. They have specific areas and different age groups they target; they have one for every age group. It says here:

The purpose of the IOD, said Braden, was to unite intellectuals against what was being offered in the Soviet Union. The idea that the world would succumb to a kind of Fascist or Stalinist concept of art and literature and music, was a horrifying prospect. We wanted to unite all the people who were artists, who were writers, who were musicians and all the people who followed those people, to demonstrate that the West and the United States was devoted to freedom of expression and to intellectual achievement without any rigid barriers as to what you must write and what you must say and what you must do and what you must paint, which was what was going in the Soviet Union. "I think we did it damn well", said Braden.

At that time, when the world was being turned upside-down, all this weird artwork came out and people would think it was all the left-wingers that were doing it, it wasn't. It was the CIA teams that were doing this, they hired novelists; and, it says in the book too that many of whom would never have made it on their own, an artist that had been starving because no one would buy their art, they made them famous; and, they promoted nihilism. Nihilism: tie that in with what Bertrand Russell said, who was also part of all this group as well, he said to control people you must create a form of apathy and that's what nihilistic art is designed to do. It says here:

They use certain agencies too; it was to provide independent support for the American Foreign Policy objectives which sought to promote a united Europe

That was their policy: a united Europe. That was also part of the deal with the Lend-Lease Programme, at the end of World War II; Eisenhower said that most of this money would have to go towards the working set up of a united Europe. Here we are today. Folk lived through that whole period until not too long ago, they admitted now had a European Parliament; yet, for years they denied they were working towards that, it was just to do with trade, they said.

of NATO and the European movements, the latter being substantially endowed by the CIA

They paid for all that, the US taxpayer paid for all that, and didn't know, which included a reunified Germany, that's happened now too.

that was to act as an emissary for the achievements of American culture and to work to undermine the negative stereotypes prevalent in Europe, especially France, about America's perceived cultural barrenness. It was to respond to negative criticism of other aspects of American democracy, including its civil rights records.

On page 119, it goes into the degeneracy of it. It says:

The art and sculpture exhibition

This is an exhibition they put on in Europe, it says:

was curated by James Johnson-Sweeny, art critic and former Director of New York's Museum of Modern Art, which contracted to organise the show. Works by Matisse, Derain, Cézanne, Seurat, Chagall, Kandinskyand others, masters of early 20th Century modernism were culled from American collections and shipped to Europe on the 18th of April the appropriately named S.S. Liberty. Sweeney's press release made no bones about the propaganda value of the show. As the works were created in many lands, under free conditions, they would speak for themselves of the desirability for contemporary artists of living and working in an atmosphere of freedom. On display will be masterpieces that could not have been created nor whose exhibition would be allowed by such totalitarian regimes as Nazi Germany or present-day Soviet Russia and her satellites, as has been evidenced by those governments labelling as degenerate or bourgeois of many of the paintings and sculptures included.

It's not long ago, I read an article about the corpses they now have hanging, as we become more and more dehumanised, hanging in museums and art galleries. Back in a moment; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix, going through a book called the Cultural Cold War, which is a good book for the time, I'm sure that's all we'll be allowed to know, because this woman has done her research and I'm sure too that she probably was told just how far she could go in bringing out this kind of information. Remember: we're always dished out information about 40 or 30 years after the events, that's pretty well standard. As I say, keep in mind that an organisation, which was running the cultural industry for the whole of Europe and America, would not give it up at the end of the Cold War, or when the Berlin Wall went down, there was too much involved, because they still had the masses to deal with and they would not allow the masses to go off in different directions, when they already had them on the same path and that's what had happened by then. As I say: they were putting on these massive shows, these art shows across the world, all funded by the tax-payers. Art that you probably would never have bought yourself, art that many of the painters, as I say, had they tried to sell it, would have died and been destitute because no one wanted it. The big foundations were involved, because they were promoting this art as being the in thing. All the big magazines, of that period, were promoting this nihilistic art and they were saying that Mrs. Rockefeller was buying it, lots of it; it's the in-thing; and, that's how people are, they want to copy: if this is in, I want it too. It was all nihilism basically; but, they did the same with the music and various other techniques as well and churned out novels after novels by third-rate writers, made them popular. Going on to 132, page 132, it says:

The fund-raising arm of the Free Europe Committee was a Crusade for Freedom, which a young actor names Ronald Reagan, was a leading spokesman and publicist. The Crusade for Freedom was used to launder money to support a Crusade for Freedom, to support a programme run by Bill Casey, a future CIA director, called the International Refugee Committee in New York, which, allegedly, coordinated the exfiltration of Nazis from Germany into the States, where they were expected to assist the Government in its struggle against Communism.

There's a lot of this stuff just coming out in Britain now about Britain bringing in lots of these ex-Nazis too; it was kept very quiet there. Dulles, this is the Dulles family:

Dulles kept a firm grip on the committee by replacing CIA officers in key positions. If a problem arose which needed to be resolved out of channels, Dulles would simply call up a meeting with the committee's principles in a New York club of hotel, top secret documents record a series of such meetings, convened by Dulles at the Knickerbocker Club and the Drake Hotel, in this case, in a bedroom booked for the occasion. How many Cold War campaigns were arranged from a hotel bedrooms, other meetings were held in Allen Dulles or Frank Wisner's offices at CIA Headquarters. The USA was a big operation, very big, said the narrator of Humboldt's Gift, commenting on the dedication of America's elite as they manned this private tier, Henry Kissinger wrote "It is to the lasting credit of that generation of Americans that they assumed these responsibilities with energy, imagination and skill. By helping Europe rebuild, encouraging European unity, shaping the institutions of economic cooperation and extending the protection of our alliances, they saved the possibility of freedom.

This is the same man now that's still trotting around the Globe, pushing the same thing for this new order of things. He's all over the TVs in different countries, talking about it. He's the man behind, one of the men behind this incoming president.

This burst of creativity is one of the glorious moments of American history, Henry Breck, a CIA case officer and alumni’s of Groton School, expressed it another way: "Of course, if you're in a real war, you must fight hard and the upper classes fight the hardest; they have the most to lose". When they were not huddled together in clubs or hotel rooms, Breck's upper classes applied themselves with equal commitment to the business of entertaining. Lively, self-confident, voluble, Wisner and his colleagues were driven to enjoy a good party, just as they were driven to save the world from Communism. Wisner loved to dance, he loved to do a dance called the Crab Communism or Crab Walk; Angleton, legendary consumer of martinis and sometimes of anything he could get hold of, used to dance free-form to Elvis Presley tunes at parties weaving enthusiastically and often by himself.

Then it goes on to tell you that all these guys, because they came from elite families, were also making a killing off this Cold War, privately, because all their companies and corporations were involved in the Cold War. It was a great party time, it was a great, big-big joke for them in fact, to be honest with you. That's on page 133. And, how did they organise? What did they use to organise? They used the very institutions that were already set up for world organisation. On page 134, it says:

The use of Philanthropic Foundations was the most convenient way to pass large sums of money to agency projects, without alerting the recipients to their source. By the mid 1950s, the CIA's intrusion into the Foundations field was massive, although figures are not available for this period, the General Council of 1952 Congress Committee, appointed to investigate US Foundations,

That's the Reece Commission.

concluded that an unparalleled amount of power is concentrated increasingly in the hands of an interlocking and self-perpetuating group. Unlike the power of corporate management, it is unchecked by stockholders; unlike the power of government, it is unchecked by the people; unlike the power of the churches, it is unchecked by any firmly-established canons of value. In 1976, a select committee appointed to investigate US Intelligence activities, reported on the CIA's penetration of the Foundations field by the mid 1960s.

Now, I've been talking about these Foundations for ages and how it's all part, they're all interwoven, in this massive system, that's bringing in the New World Order, under the guise of charity / charitable foundations and they keep adding more and more to them, all the time like the Bill Gates’ Foundation. It's all part of intelligence networks, they create the powerful men; they bring them up and make them powerful. Many of the big technological companies are CIA-owned. You couldn't let technology get out of hand, or out of your hands into the publics hands unless you pass it as ok. You couldn't have free enterprise in technology, when they said themselves that technology and those who can create more of it will win the Cold War and the future. Whatever we're given at the bottom is authorised to be given to us. It says here:

In 1976, a select committee appointed to investigate the use of intelligence activities, reported the CIA's penetration of the Foundation field by the mid '60s. During '63 to '66, of the 700 grants, over $10,000 given by 164 Foundations, at least 108 involved partial or complete CIA funding. More importantly: CIA funding was involved in nearly half of the grants made by these 164 Foundations in the field of international activities, during the same period. Bona fide foundations such as Ford, Rockefeller and Carnegie were considered the best and most plausible kind of funding cover. A CIA study of 1966, argued that this technique was particularly effective for democratically-run membership organisations which need to assure their own unwitting members and collaborators, as well as their hostile critics, that they have genuine respectable private sources of income. It certainly allowed the CIA to fund a seemingly limitless range of covert actions programmes affecting youth groups, labour unions, universities, publishing houses and other private institutions, from the early 1950s. There was a cover branch at CIA whose job it was to help provide cover like the foundations were used for operations, Reagan explained. I paid no attention to the details, the finance department would handle it and talk to the cover officer, it was just a mechanism which she used. The Farfield Foundation was one of them, I don't know the names of all of them, I can't remember but it was a criss-cross of money, there was never any danger of the CIA running out of money. The criss-cross of money filtered its way through a raft of host Foundations. See how it works? Remember that 1000 points of light that Bush Senior talked about when he gave his New World

Order speech? He was talking about the Foundations and the NGOs they control, the Non-Governmental Organisations. At the beginning of the talk, I talked about how the Soviets had one thing and that was the perfection of the ability of organisation, they could organise and the CIA were doing exactly the same thing, using those same techniques. This goes on to say here:

The criss-cross of money filtered its way through a raft of host Foundations, some acting as fronts, some as conduits. Known to have wittingly to have facilitated CIA funding passes, over 170 Foundations, including the Hoblitzelle Foundation, which is a pass-through for the Farfield; the Littauer Foundation, a donor to the Farfield; the Miami District Fund (another donor to the Farfield); the Price Fund, which was a CIA dummy; the Rabb Charitable Foundation, which received CIA money from the phoney Price Fund and passed it to the Farfield; the Vernon Fund, like the Farfield, a CIA dummy front, with a rubber stamp board of directors; and, the Whitney Trust. On their Boards, sat the cream of America's social, financial and political establishment; not for nothing did these Foundations announce themselves as private. Bitter the joke was that if any American philanthropic or cultural organisation carried the words "free" or "private" in its literature, it must be a CIA front. This was the consortium at work, calling in favours across the old school tie network, the OSS network, and the boardrooms of America. The Board of the Farfield Foundation alone, provides a fascinating map of these intricate linkages; 'Junkie' Fleischmann, as president was a contract consultant for Wisner's OPC and thereafter a witting CIA cover for the Congress for Cultural Freedom.

That's what they called this whole organisation, a Congress for Cultural Freedom, created and funded by the CIA; but, they also brought on board all the big marketers as well, the same ones who were already controlling the culture of America, mainly for profit, at that time. They had to bring them on board and guide them. She says:

cousin Jay Holmes was president of the Holmes Foundation, incorporated in 1953 in New York, Holmes began making a small contribution to the Congress for Cultural Freedom in 1957; from '62 the Holmes Foundation acted formally as a pass-through for CIA money to the Congress. The Fleischmann Foundation of which 'Junkie' was President was also listed as a donor to the Farfield Foundation. Also on the board of this Fleischmann Foundation was Charles Fleischmann; Junkie's nephew was brought onto the Farfield as a Director in the early 1960s.

You see, it's all the old school tie, all of it.

Another Farfield Trustee was Cass Canfield, one of the most distinguished of American publishers,

They had all the people on board, the publishing companies too.

he was a Director of Grosset & Dunlap, Bamtam books and Director and Chairman of the Editorial Board of Harper Brothers. Canfield was the American publisher of The God That Failed, he enjoyed prolific links to the world of Intelligence, both as a former psychological warfare officer

A psychological warfare officer owns big publishing companies; think about it.

as a close personal friend of Allen Dulles, whose memoirs The Craft of Intelligence, he published in 1963. Canfield had also been an activist and fund-raiser for the United World Federalists in the late 1940s.

United World Federalists, do you think it was the Communists that were trying to take over the world?

It's then president was Cord Meyer, Peter Tom Braden's deputy, who revealed that one technique that was used was to encourage those of the members who had an influential positions in professional organisations, trade associations or labour unions, to lobby for passage at their annual conventions of resolutions favourable to a cause.

I've always mentioned how you've got to be careful of groups and associations that you join; and, even when you start your own group up or association, it will be infiltrated, it will be; and, eventually, someone will rise to the top, that you'll all like, that will lead you off into the same direction that we're supposed to go in; and that's where we're supposed to go, the United Nations, where we debate everything there and put it on the table.

In 1954, Canfield headed up the Democratic Committee on the Arts, he was later one of the founding members of A.N.T.A. (American National Theatre Academy), reactivated in '45 as the equivalent of the Foreign Affairs Branch of the America Theatre, alongside Jock Whitney, another partner of the CIA's Quiet Childs. Canfield was a friend of Frank Platt, also a Farfield Director and a CIA agent. In the late '60s, Platt helped Michael Josselson

He's quite the character; it goes right through his whole personality in this book.

get a job with Canfield at Harpers. Canfield was also a trustee of the France America Society, alongside C.D. Jackson; Grayson Kirk, President of Columbia University; David Rockefeller and William Burdon, who was its president. William Armistead Moal Burden, as well as being president of the France America Society, was a director of the Farfield. A great-great grandson of Commander Vanderbilt, Burdon was key presence in the American Establishment, he was a member and director of the Council on Foreign Relations

Remember, the Council on Foreign Relations is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its goal, and its mandate was to set up world government. It says here:

A private Think Tank made up of America's corporate and social elites which as a kind of shadow foreign policymaking unit. Other members included Allen Dulles, John McCloy and David Rockefeller. During the war, he worked for Nelson Rockefeller's intelligence outfit and sat as chairman of an advisory committee of the Museum of Modern Art in New York. In 1956, he became president of the museum, in that year; he also sat on the State Department's Books Abroad Advisory Committee

Did they say they weren't censoring books? In a sense that was true, they were deluging the market with lots of other kind of books that was to bring down the whole culture of people, across the planet. It says here:

Formerly the Assistant secretary of state for air, finance, with a special interest in financing.

Back in a moment, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, we're actually rushing through a book here and this book is called CIA And The World Of Arts And Letters: The Cultural Cold Wars by Frances Stonor Saunders and I'll try to get in this last little page here. Page 144:

The Rockefeller Foundation, no less than the Ford, was an integral component of America's Cold War machinery. Incorporated in 1913, its principle donor was the legendary John Dee Rockefeller III, its assets exceeded $500 million, not including an additional $150 million, in the Rockefeller's Brothers Fund Inc. A major Think Tank which was incorporated, in New York in 1940. In '57, the Fund brought together the most influential minds of the period, under a special studies project whose task was to attempt a definition of American Foreign Policy. Sub panel 2 was designated to the study of international objectives and strategy.

Now, remember too, they're also talking, when they say "international objectives" and the security objectives, they're talking about they're own wealth, taking over the resources of the planet, that should be rather self-evident. It says here:

and its members included Henry Booth Luce; Laurence Rockefeller; Townshend Hoops, representing Jock Whitney's company; Nelson Rockefeller; Henry Kissinger; Frank Lindsay and William Bundy of the CIA. The convergence between the Rockefeller billions and the US Government exceeded even that of the Ford Foundation. John Foster Dulles, and later Dean Rusk, both went from the Presidency of the Rockefeller Foundation to become secretaries of State.

They were all in the CIA and in these Foundations, at the same time. They still are, by the way, their descendents.

Other Cold War heavies, such as John J. McCloy and Robert A Lovett featured prominently as Rockefeller trustees. Nelson Rockefeller's central position on his Foundation guaranteed a close relationship with US Intelligence circles. He'd been in charge of all Intelligence in Latin America, during the Second World War; later, his associate in Brazil, Colonel J. C King, became CIA Chief of Clandestine Activities in the Western Hemisphere. When Nelson Rockefeller was appointed by Eisenhower to the National Security Council in '54, his job was to approve various covert operations. If he needed any extra information on CIA activities, he would simply ask his old friend Allen Dulles for a direct briefing.

It actually says in here too: when they needed to get anyone on board anywhere, they'd just look up the membership list of the Council on Foreign Relations and bring them right in to it, they were already passed as being safe. Page 145:

As important as Nelson Rockefeller was, so was his brother David, he controlled the donations committee of the Chase Manhattan Bank Foundation, was Vice President, then President of the Bank itself, a Trustee on the Council on Foreign Relations, Chairman of the Executive Committee for International House and a close personal friend of Allen Dulles and Tom Braden. "I often brief David semi-officially, and with Allen's permission, on what we were doing" recalled Braden, "who was the same mind as us and very approving of everything we were doing, in the sense that I did that the way to win the Cold War was our way, sometimes David would give me money to do things which weren't in our budget".

Here are the Rockefellers literally paying the agents to do operations which were Black Ops, outside their budget. The Cultural Cold War by Frances Stonor Saunders, excellent book to show you how it's done; and, by the way, is still being done.

That's the end of the show for tonight, so I am Alan Watt and so, from Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Recommended Read: "The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters" by Frances Stonor Saunders.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#238)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of January 2009.
For the newcomers, I recommend going into and you can download hundreds of talks I've given in the past, which go into the big picture, the big forces that shape the world and have for an awful long time. We've all lived through their shaping for generations in fact; and, it's on-going. I try to give you clues and hints and documents and good references to books and evidence that nothing is happening by chance, including what's happening today. I show you how the money is funnelled to various institutions / organisations that really run the world and how any idea of democracy was a farce from the beginning, it was circumvented at the beginning and big Foundations sponsored hundreds, if not thousands of Non-Governmental Organisations to push forward a planned agenda for the whole planet.
Also, look into and you can download transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Now, remember this show is brought to you, because I don't ask for money on any show I go on; and, it's up to you to purchase the materials on my website or donate, or do both. I'm not a marketer, I'm not in the line of marketing, I don't demand pledges and this kind of stuff; but, it's up to you if you want to hear this kind of information, to keep it going. I try to get beyond the usual confusion, I try to get beyond just what the news is churning out for us to talk about; and, we have to go into this, these subjects, in depth, and we also have to go back into the past, to see how long this has been going on and the techniques which are used. Knowledge is never lost, it's never lost. Even in ancient times, when conquering armies would go into a country, they would save those wise men, intelligentsia, who had knowledge, because knowledge is power and techniques that you hadn't thought of yourself and hadn't used on your one people - but had been used by those you defeated, to control their own people for thousands of years - would be of help to you. We saw the same thing, at the end of World War II, when all of the allies took their fair share of the Nazi scientists and brought them into their own countries, to work for them. They never destroy knowledge, all knowledge is helpful in the end, for the big agenda, which has always been global government; but, a planned society comes in with it as well.
The world is run by secrecy; all governments have always been run by secrecy. Francis Bacon talked about it; he said that it was best the public never really know the true machinations of what government is doing, or what it's up to. You’re taught to love the king or queen, or bow to those in office and the media, the middle men, spin you want you're supposed to believe, simplified versions, often with nothing to do with the real agenda or the truth, that's all.
I've gone through, in the past, talks and documentation, I've given out documentation on Bernays and the art of mass manipulation, whole nations used by sciences, which Bernays did not invent, they were already known and kept by those in power. You don't share power with people, you lose power if you share it, if you want to dominate others; therefore you always keep things secret. Bernays did not dream up this kind of stuff by himself, how to create a whole society of consumers and alter their behaviour by doing so. Old, old sciences and I'm going to go into this, in more depth, after this break, back in a few minutes.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I was reading from a book called The Cultural Cold War by Frances Stoner Saunders, excellent book although it doesn't tell all of the story; you never get all of the story in one book. Basically, this author starts with the founding of the OSS, which split off into the CIA, during the Cold War; and, she doesn't go into the fact that there already were organisations running the Anglo-American Establishment, before the OSS was created; but, she does reveal a lot of good information, she's done a lot of homework, she's done a lot of studies in archives, to get this information that's scattered all over the place.
She tells you, basically, how the culture was created, by the CIA, who was given responsibility for spreading a particular type of culture, across the whole of Europe, and they set up offices in London, France and in Scandinavian countries and all this kind of stuff. Basically, for an outsider, it would seem to be a form of retaliation against the Communist regime, the communist regime was, at that time, giving to the workers, they were trying to introduce opera and ballet and this kind of stuff; and, they looked upon the West as being decadent. Therefore the idea, supposedly, was to create a form of decadence but also completely alter the culture of the western countries, in the process. They funded artists that could never make a living outside a mental hospital; they funded authors that could never get a novel sold, they were so poor; they made them stars, some of them. They brought on board a good part of the Frankfurt School; they also brought on board a lot of the Trotskyites as well. Why on earth were the CIA and MI6 using Trotskyites? Until you go into the history of Trotsky and who funded Trotsky and why he fled the coup from Russia; and, I will be going into that in later talks.
Getting back to this book, The Cultural Cold War, they talk about novels, now who would think about novels? Novels

shape your mind, it's a great tool for shaping the mind, mainly before TV, and even afterwards. The Futurists for instance wrote science fiction, describing a whole change through that society down through ages - and I'd bet you anything, some of the big sci-fi writers like Arthur C. Clark were members of it, guaranteed - because they shape our minds and we grow up thinking impossibilities. They introduce the possibilities, through their novels and then when the real things start to occur in our real life, we think it's quite natural. It's called predictive programming.

On page 244 of this book, it says:

In the mid 1950s, far from diminishing the CIA's presence in the cultural life of the period, it now increased, from New York Lawrence de Neufville looked to Josselson

Josselson by the way, was put in charge of this big area they called Congress For Cultural Freedom; they love double-speak, don't they? It says:

with ideas for discussion in an encounter

They ran all the magazines, they even funded and started up magazines and put their own agents in as the head editors. It's astonishing. And it says here:

including a piece on the subject of the conscience of the individual versus the requirements of hierarchy, which Josselson recommended to Spender and Crystal. They presumably were ignorant of the special interest Josselson had in the intricacies of such a subject.

Very important subject isn't it? The individual versus the requirements of hierarchy.

Other agency men were unable to resist the pull of the pen, Jack Thompson

These were all agents.

continued to write for scholarly Journals, like the Hudson Review; in the '61, he published the Founding of English Metre, a brilliant study of English poetry; Robbie McAuley wrote for Kenyan Review, the New Republic, The Irish University Review, Partisan Review and the New York Times Book Review, during his tenure at the CIA, he continued to write fiction, notably The Disguises of Love and The End of Pity and other stories.

If you go into Arthur Koestler, and the writings of him, his novels, he was also funded by this organisation via MI5 and MI6.

London firm of Hodder and Stoughton published a book on Afghanistan by Edward S. Hunter, another CIA operative, who used the cover of a freelance writer

That's very common; you can travel all over the world that way.

and roamed Central Asia for years regarding intelligence

You see.

Frederick Praeger, a propagandist for the American Military Government in post-war Germany, published between 20 and 25 volumes in which the CIA had an interest, either in the writing, the publication itself, or the distribution. Praeger said they either reimbursed him directly, for the expenses of publication or guaranteed, usually through a Foundation,

The big Foundations again.

the purchase of enough copies to make it worthwhile.

Do you remember Bill Clinton's supposed autobiography was a best-seller before it was printed? Remember?

Books differ from all other propaganda media, wrote Chief of the CIA's covert action staff, primarily because one single book can significantly change the reader's attitude and action, to an extent unmatched by the impact of any other single medium, such as to make books the most important weapon of strategic long-range propaganda. The CIA's Clandestine Books Programme was run according to the same source with the following aims in mind: get books published, or distributed abroad without revealing any US influence, by covertly subsidising foreign publications or booksellers; get books published which should not be contaminated by overt tie-in with the US Government, especially if the position of the author is delicate. Get books published for operational reasons, regardless of commercial viability.

It didn't matter if it was a dud book.

Initiate and subsidise indigenous national or international organisations for book publishing or distributing purposes.

They set up most of the big international organisations that are at the front today; remember the 1000 points of light I keep talking about, the NGOs that George Bush Senior mentioned in his New World Order speech.

Stimulate the writing of politically-significant books by unknown foreign authors either by directly subsidising the author, if covert contact is feasible, or indirectly, through literary agents or publishers. The New York Times alleged, in 1977, that the CIA had been involved in the publication of at least a thousand books.

It's astonishing you see, they also went into the movie industry as well. To continue with the book here, to do with what they call 'PEN'. It says, page 366:

Having scored a victory at the Bled Congress, John Hunt started preparing for the next PEN conclave

That's the World Association of Writers, PEN due to take place in New York the following June. It was really the first time in 42 years that the American Centre played host to an international PEN Congress. With stakes this high, the CIA decided to bring out the full battery of its covert arsenal, the Congress for Cultural Freedom, for one, was to play a significant role. It had already given £1000 to Carver in June '65 to start organising the New York campaign, which was fine-tuned over lunch with Hunt at the Chanterelle Restaurant on Brompton Road. The Ford Foundation made a timely intervention, awarding American PEN (DEN), a substantial grant $75,000 in January '66 and the Rockefeller Foundation coughed up an additional $25,000. The CIA also channelled money to American PEN, through the Asia Foundation and the Free Europe Committee. With such investments at stake, John Hunt wrote to David Carver on the 9th of February 1966, telling him that he thought it wise to try and limit their liability.

It's everything you read too you see. That which grabs your spirit and carries you away into great realms, is put out by these guys. You wouldn't want people to have their own ideas and go off in different directions; they might be contrary to your agenda, your plan. So, you make sure you fill their heads full of your fiction; your fiction is programmed to take them along a particular path of programming. That's why they call television programming as well. On page 287:

Movies, like propaganda, create in fiction, but if this fiction is adroitly manufactured it will be taken for reality. To perform this function well, Hollywood had long understood the need to cut its mythical patterns, to suit the prevailing political and social mood

I've mentioned the movie before, it's called Hollywoodism and it's quite fantastic, if you want to see the power of movies. Try and get the series from the CBC, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, it's called Sin Cities, it's fantastic to show you how a few people with an idea can alter the whole of society.

thus had to switch from making anti-Bolshevik films in the 1920s and '30s, to glorifying Russia as a war-time ally,

That's how fast they can change a society's opinion, of people they've never even met and probably never will meet, because they had a little anti-Bolshevist propaganda prior to the '20s and the '30s but then when Russia was becoming the ally during World War II, suddenly they went into action, Russia was a good guy. Who are we fighting today, Orwell, East Asia or West Asia? I'll be back, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from an excellent book called The Cultural Cold War and it's a book worth getting and, going through at your leisure, because there's so much in it. I'm talking about Hollywood and how the CIA basically were directing Hollywood; and, I will be going deeper, after this talk, into history, to show you it isn't just the CIA; but, this is to do with their involvement in creating the culture from the '50s on, for the Western world. And it said:

Hollywood thus had to switch from making anti-Bolshevik films in the 1920s and '30s to glorifying Russia as a war-time ally, in films such as the North Star, Days of Glory, Song of Russia and notorious Mission to Moscow, which had actually white-washed the Moscow Trials and praised the Russians as defenders of democracy, to producing a rash of anti-communist films in the 1950s such as the Red Nightmare, The Red Menace and Invasion USA, I Was A Communist For The FBI, Red Planet Mars [!], Iron Curtain, My Son John and The Invasion of the Body Snatchers, Walk East on Beacon Street, which was scripted and financed by the FBI, was J. Edgar Hoover's personal favourite. There titles were as unconvincing as their plots, these films all revealed a neurotic obsession with the outsider, the unknown, the 'other'.

That puts me in mind of that military Think Tank's projection for the future called Known Unknowns, they're always looking for known unknowns, as they feed all data into computers and wait for the results. It says:

Just as Captain America switched from battling Nazis to battling Communists, the attitude of American films towards Germany changed radically, the vanquished enemy now portrayed as heroic fighters and worthy opponents such as Rommel the Desert Fox '52, the Sea Chase, the Enemy Below etc. As Monday's enemies became Tuesday's friends, Hollywood showed how easy it could rip off the good and evil labels from one nation and paste them on another.

That's exactly what Orwell was saying, in his book 1984, where when the government says ‘we're now at war with East Asia, we've always been at war with East Asia’, you better start parroting it too. It's not too hard because the public really don't have much memory, they don't and that's what they count on. It's interesting that ties right in with surveys done in Canada, to do with the war on Iraq and even so all the same medias blamed, initially, one man in a cave in Afghanistan, poll surveys were done by big polling companies and they said, within a few months, the media when told, basically, had convinced the public that the originator of the plot was Saddam Hussein and they all wanted to back up the American invasion of Iraq. That's how easy it was, just through propaganda and repetition, to change sides, from one enemy to another; it's always been that way.

While such films played well to a domestic audience enthralled to exaggerated claims of the Communist menace, most Americans were now convinced that the Russians were coming and the bombs would soon fall in the night.

Remember, I told you Bernays was involved in it, they brought all these boys on board, you see, because it was a war for the minds, they needed people who understood the psychology of the masses; very old science actually, it wasn't new at all. It says:

In the international market, they were poor performers, for a Europe still wounded by the memories of Fascism, the insensitive hatred and verbal violence of Hollywood anti-communist offerings were unattractive in the extreme; fairing better were Disney's cartoons and feel-good films such as Roman Holiday and the Wizard of Oz. But not all Europeans were seduced by these fixative paradises, buried deep in the clauses of successive trade agreements

Trade agreements, eh?

starting with the Blum-Byrnes accord of 1946, were provisions which guaranteed an increase in the quota of American films shown in countries such as France. Such agreements were met with indignant criticism in French intellectual circles and even, in 1948, led to violent street battles.

Now, in the '60s the Royal Institute of International Affairs had a meeting in Britain with the CFR, its American branch and, it was in the newspapers at the time, the whole purpose was to do with deciding who, the US or Britain, should be given the lead in creating the world culture, the world culture, because they knew they were working towards. If you've read their own books that they published themselves, they've always been working towards a world government; and, they decided, at the time, in those meetings, that most of it would be given to the US. That ties right in with this book. It says here:

American strategists were surprisingly slow to respond to widespread resentment in Europe, at the saturation levels of Hollywood imports. There was no diplomatic representation at the 1951 Cannes Film Festival, or any formal delegation of American Motion picture leaders, writers, technicians or artists. By contrast, the Russians had sent their deputy minister of cinema, as well as a renowned director Poudovkine who gave a brilliant resume of Soviet achievements. After receiving reports that America had looked very silly at Cannes, the US Government resolved to give the motion picture industry more attention. On the 23rd of April 1953, after his appointment as special consultant to the governor on cinema, Cecil B. DeMille strode into CD Jackson's office, writing to Henry Luce two weeks later, said DeMille is very much on our side and is quite impressed with the power of American films abroad.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and giving you some information about how a culture is produced and implemented on the publics of the world; and, sometimes, it's tailor-made: they'll look at your culture and they'll see what differences there are in your make-up, your cultural make-up and alter it to suit. In this part here of the Cultural Cold War, it's talking about Hollywood and one of the people who were helping the CIA here, if not working right for them, was Cecil B. DeMille and he says here:

“Here's a theory to which I subscribe completely, that the most effective use of American films is not to design an entire picture to cope with a certain problem but rather to see to it that, in a normal picture, the right line, aside, inflection, eyebrow movement and so on is introduced”. He told me that any time I could give him a simple problem for a country or an area, he would find a way of dealing with it, in a picture. DeMille's acceptance of consultancy with the motion pictures service was a coup for government propagandists, working through a 135 United States Information Service posts, in 87 countries, the MPS had a huge distribution network to hand, awash with government funds, it was effectively a producer, with all the facilities available to a production company. Employed producer / directors, who were given top security clearance, and assigned to films which articulated the objectives which the United States is interested in obtaining and which could best reach the pre-determined audience that we as a motion picture medium must condition. It advised secret bodies like the Operations Coordinating Board, on films suitable for international distribution.

I don't know if people realise, that even back then, one of the biggest exports of the United States was Hollywood movies, still is.

In June '54, it listed 37 films for showing behind the Iron Curtain, including Peter Pan, the Jolson Story, The Glenn Miller Story, The Boy From Oklahoma, Roman Holiday, Little Women, Showboat, The Caine Mutiny, Go Man Go (which is a history of Harlem Globetrotters), Alice in Wonderland and Executive Suite. The MPS also regulated American participation in film festivals abroad, thus filling the embarrassing vacuum of the 1951 Cannes Film Festival. Naturally it worked hard to exclude American motion picture producers and films which did not support American foreign policy

Remember, the Foreign Policy is often a policy which the American people have no idea of, they'd scream if they did.

which, in some cases are harmful from being shown at international festivals, instead, it pushed films like The Bob Mathias Story Allied Artists '54, an almost perfect portrayal of the best phase of American Life, Almost "perfect portrayal" - not a reality.

a small town boy with his family, his sweetheart, his career, his interest in sports, all building up to his two-time triumphs, as one of outstanding athletes in the history of the Olympics. If it hasn't got the American values we want on the screen, then we have to go start looking for a new set of values to publicise.

It's amazing eh?

In the search for allies in Hollywood, who best understood the propaganda problems of the US and who were prepared to insert in the scripts and in their action the right ideas with the proper subtlety. C.D. Jackson, as usual, was embarrassed for choice; in January '54, he set down a list of friends who could be expected to help the government. He listed:-

Cecil B. DeMille; Spirous P. Skouras and Daryl Zanuck, at Fox; Nichola Schenk, president of MGM and producer Dore Schary; Barney Balaban, president of Paramount; Harry and Jack Warner; James R. Grainger, president of the RKO, Universal's president Milton Rackmil; Columbia Picture's president Harry Cohn; Herbert Yates at Republic; Walt and Roy Disney and Eric Johnson of the Motion Picture Association. But C.D's most valuable asset in Hollywood was CIA agent Carleton Alsop. Working undercover, at Parliament studios, Alsop had been a producer and agent working on the MGM lot in the mid 1930s, then with Judy Garland, in the late 1940s and early '50s, by which time, he had already joined Frank Wisner's psychological warfare workshop.

I mean, here's how these people completely trained in not only Bernays' techniques but even deeper stuff to do with warfare because everything to them at the top is war, constant war and they're in charge of the movie industry, they're in charge of the novel industry, they're in charge of the music industry. Everything that gives you culture and they're also deciding what fashions you're wearing at the same time and what topics you'll prattle on about in the street, what fads you'll go through, collectively, as they claim to be spreading democracy. We're the shmucks eh? And, it says:

Psychological Warfare Psychological Strategy Board,

[!]

these reports were compiled in response to a double need, first to monitor communist and fellow travellers in Hollywood; and, second, to summarise the achievements and failure of a covert pressure group, headed by Carleton Alsop, charged with introducing specific themes into Hollywood films.

Do you realise how much money Hollywood has spent since they started Gulf War I to the present, on war movies? The Pentagon funds them. Also young guys will get all romantic about war, thinking they're indestructible and they're fighting the bad guys regardless, they'll find all the camaraderie they ever wanted and hadn't had before amongst their brethren, because all of these groups are fraternities. The military's a fraternity, of course it is, you bond with them; and, here they are, churning out fiction, to get folk to join up. It's either that or the draft. It says here:

Alsop's secret reports make extraordinary reading, they reveal just how far the CIA was able to extend its reach into the film industry, despite its claims that is sought no such influence. One report dated 24th January 1953 concentrated on the problem of black stereotyping in Hollywood, under the heading Negroes In Pictures, Alsop reported that he had secured the agreement of several casting directors, to plant well-dressed Negroes as a part of the American scene, without appearing too conspicuous or deliberate.

Astonishing, everyone gets used you know, even names on all movies they put them, including some by Jerry Lewis, such as Caddy and so on. And this goes on and on and on and on. Remember, this book is giving out stuff that, obviously, the public are allowed to know, if they care to; most don't, because the past, to a young person at 18, even in the '50s, if you're living today, it's like antique history, it's got nothing to do with you. That's the failure of youth: they don't realise the importance of all this, incredible importance because, you see, they were controlling it after the fifties and sixties and seventies too and a lot of that is in that book as well.

They used the Folk industry, the folk-singing industry as well; and, a lot of people thought that it was Left-wingers running the folk industry, folk singers. Then, they went into the transitory stage from Folk and electric guitar and then they went into the Rock business.

I've talked before, about that Canyon in LA where so many of them came out of, all the musicians, the big musicians, Laurel Canyon; and, I had links on my site on one of the programmes I did, to someone who is compiling a lot of the history of the big artists of the period. They all belonged to long military families; military families, high ones too. The guys we were chasing around and trying to emulate were brought up in the best schools, private schools, for the establishment; grew their hair long and came out to be radicals, so everyone followed them thinking we'd all be radicals. Because, there's a much bigger game plan ahead you see. It's nothing to do with fighting Communism and all that kind of stuff at all. In fact, Communism was funded, from its inception, by the West and fed right through the life of its existence, mainly from the bread basket of Canada and the US. Canada and the US used to compete for the orders for Russia; that used to be in the papers all the time.

Remember, that other article I read from the US Military magazine that said that we shall go on using our degeneracy to captivate the world, because they like our degeneracy; and, if they don't, we'll make them like it and we can't lose. Tie that in with what they were doing during the Cold War and what the Russians were accusing them of doing.

Remember: at the top of Russia, and at the top of the US, there was a coordination; remember too that the reason the Reece Commission said that when they examined the big Foundations, a lot of them are in this book actually, these Foundations, Senator Dodd was told their purpose was to blend the Soviet system, seamlessly, with that of the West. We have that today, that's the dialectic in action. That's how it works: you need an opposite to build up your forces to change the people at home too. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said: wars are intended to change the cultures of the opposing parties; and, it does and governments grow incredibly large, because of wars. Whether it's a Cold War, or otherwise, it doesn't matter, it doesn't matter. You have to go back and back into history, to find out who was already operating on this level, before the CIA, before OSS, who had the abilities, who had the set-up, who was already using and then set up Foundations, for a global society. Now, remember, I've said the OSS office during World War II and you'll find that in Professor Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy & Hope, their headquarters was Chatham House; Chatham House is the head, it was before (and still is) World War II. It was the head for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British CFR.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a private Think Tank, we're told. It's into everything, hundreds of different things across the planet, including your food supply; it came out from an organisation, two organisations actually, that were working for the British elite, one was the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation; both sworn to bring in a form of world government, based on Britain. They backed and set up the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations and they're behind the UN too. That's who had all of these techniques; they were already using these techniques before World War II, before the OSS, before the CIA came along.

Who was Professor Carroll Quigley? He wasn't just a Professor,

he was professor of History at the Foreign Service School of Georgetown University,

The Foreign Service School.

formerly taught at Princeton and at Harvard. He has done research in the archives of France, Italy and England and is the author of the widely praised Evolution of Civilizations. A member of the editorial board of the monthly Current History, he is a frequent lecturer and consultant for public and semipublic agencies.

Public and semi-public agencies, very important semi-public.

He is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Anthropological and the American Economic Association, as well as various historical associations. He has been a lecturer on Russian history at the Industrial College of the Armed Forces since 1951 and on Africa at the Brookings Institute since 1961, and has lectured at many other places, including the U.S. Naval Weapons Laboratory, the Foreign Service Institute of the State Department and the Naval College at Norfolk, Virginia.

In 1958 was a consultant to the Congressional Select Committee which set up the present national space agency. He was collaborator in history to the Smithsonian Institution after 1957, in connection with the establishment of its new Museum of History and Technology. In the summer of 1964 he went to the Navy Post-Graduate School, Monterey, California, as consultant to Project Seabed, which tried to visualize what American weapons systems would be like in twelve years.

Now, you know yourself, he's part of the groups I've been talking about, in the Cultural Cold War; but, what else was he? He knew Alfred Zimmerman; Alfred Zimmerman ran the Communist newspapers for Britain. Winston Churchill, supposedly, hated Communism, yet he was the right hand aid to Winston Churchill, Mr. Zimmerman. Mr. Zimmerman was the man who brought Professor Carroll Quigley in as the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, they had their own historian.

Now, I've warned people before if you join groups, the chances are you're being led up the garden path. If you join a side, or a group, you'll be blinded to the big picture, because what you want to hear in that group will be supplied to you, along with disinformation and you'll never see that you're being used and these guys are specialists at creating big groups. If they don't create it, they'll take it over, because they love it, why not? It's already ready-made for you; put your man at the top, to control the minds of thousands, sometimes millions.

Professor Quigley was the man who picked lots of people to be Rhodes scholars and send them off to Oxford, England. Bill Clinton was one of them, only one of them, there's many of them. What does Quigley say about left-wing / right wing and so on? In his own book Tragedy & Hope, on page 949, he describes how the left-wing will see what's happening in the world, through all the big movements and blame the communists, he'll go into the other side too and how the other side will see the right-wing controlling things; and he goes on in 950, to say:

This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist and has existed for a generation, an

international Anglophile network.
I'll continue this, it's very important, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing a little bit from Tragedy & Hope by Professor Carroll Quigley; and, he's discussing how the right wing will blame the left wing for what they see happening in their culture and vice versa for the other wing. You see, if you belong to a group, you're being manipulated. Page 950, this guy who studied the records of the Council on Foreign Relations, say this:
This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth.
You remember: he was the historian for them; he would enter their records department.
There does exist and has existed for a generation, an international Anglophile network which operates to some extent in the way the Radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so.
In fact, it loves groups you see. He says:
I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960s, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it
You're darn right he was.
and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic, rather than a European power, and must be allied, or even federated with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe)
That's all altered because the real plan was for a global establishment
but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.
The Round Table Groups have already been mentioned several times, notably in connection with the formation of the British Commonwealth
The British Commonwealth was to be the nucleus, this was already established, of a New World Order, a New World Order, widely discussed in fact at the League of Nations and the setting up of the United Nations, they would use their existing British Commonwealth as the set-up, the model; they would expand it, to be a global system. It says:
...the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the "Eastern Establishment') has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr
Who was Lord Lothian, in Britain; Lord Lothian, by the way, was head of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, was who Mr. Hess visited when he took the Messerschmitt over to Britain, to ask why they'd double-crossed Germany. He says:
... This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to seek to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes (1853-1902) and William T. Stead (1849-1912), and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust.
Which is the Rhodes Foundation, merged with the Milner Trust and Foundation and then it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations, set up by a member, Mr. Pratt; and, they've been running the system and been behind the wars, ever since, they're the parallel government that Thatcher said that she now belonged to.
I'll be back with more tomorrow, so, from Hamish and myself, it's goodnight from Ontario Canada and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Books:

Continued: "The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters" by Frances Stonor Saunders.

"Tragedy and Hope" by Carroll Quigley.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#239)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 21st of January 2009.

For the newcomers: I always suggest you look into and, on that website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over the years, where I've tried to piece together a system, a system that's run the past, and a system that's running the present and a system that knows exactly where it's taking us all. It's a very old plan, it's a very powerful institution that runs the world; it's been behind most of the wars that we've gone through, because out of conflict you get treaties signed and you get people to their knees; you bring them to their knees through war and conflict, until they'll agree for peace. Everyone wants peace but, of course, those at the top have a different agenda and they're run by very-very rich people, at the top, they're all pretty well involved.

I try to piece it together for people, by using history. Orwell warned people that those who that control the past, control the future and so on. Most people today, have been told that the past is irrelevant, that's deliberate, so that you don't know what's really happening today; you'll react to what you're given to react about, today, without knowing the whys or wherefores or what's really behind it.

Also, look into where you can download transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those that want to keep me going, you can donate to my show and you'll find out how to do it on , you can also buy the items I have for sale; and, that keeps me going. I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on; the advertising that you hear, pays the station, it pays the people who work, the engineers and so on, to keep going. That's how everything works in this system, at the present time; although, gradually, we'll see the whole system, world-wide, changing, as we go into a new economic system of service to a world government.

I have watched some of the videos and listened to some of the audios of Mr. Rockefeller, who travels around the world talking about what's wrong with it, in his opinion; and, it isn't just his opinion, it's the big society that he belongs to (in fact his family was set up by this society, to be very-very rich and powerful), to fund many different organisations, including the educational systems, across a good part of the world, to make sure they're all teaching the same this in the correct way; to shape the minds of millions of people who go through their entire lives never knowing that everything they know and think about and thought about was guided by very manipulative people, who knew the sciences of a form of mind control. What you're taught will actually bring about reactions from you.

Young people who were recruited into societies in elite universities in the past, worked towards a global agenda, from Oxford, and they really believed in it, many of them really believed they could being civilisation, as they called it, to the world, based on a British system. Of course, those at the top had other ideas; that's how the whole system is run. Idealism is a fantastic weapon, idealism sends missionaries across the whole planet and the ones who are running the world are a form of missionary, with a plan. Back in a moment; after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The past few talks that I've given have been on a variety of subjects but they're all interconnected, in fact, they're really all one, because I've gone into the connections of the CIA, MI6, that came out of the OSS, and how the OSS really came out of what was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. In fact, the OSS headquarters was Chatham House, in England, which was the headquarters of the RIIA. It was well-known, in the 1800s, that Britain had a very good secret service, which it drew upon, at least it got its members from, the Ivy League schools - they call them ‘granite stone’ over there - as opposed to the ‘red brick’ universities of the ordinary people.

In the late 1800s, there was a vision to use the British system, which was supposed to be the most advanced, according to those who led Britain, who owned Britain to an extent, and they wanted to push that across the world. They also wanted to take over the world's resources and there was a lecturer at Oxford University who got novices in, young idealists, and Cecil Rhodes was one of them. Cecil Rhodes began what was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which set up Round Table Societies, to try to get different segments of society together and to debate certain problems and find ways to implement the solutions throughout society. Eventually, this blossomed into, or at least merged with another institution called the Lord Alfred Milner Group; and, the two of them together actually caused the Boer War. They had a group to raid South Africa and they had reporters on the spot that would lie and say that the Boers had attacked British Settlers; and, of course, Britain just sat and waited and they had no option but to come in with the troops and take over

South Africa.
That's how they played the game and Professor Carroll Quigley talks about this kind of stuff in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was the Historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. It's interesting too that, I think it was Macmillan, bought over the plates which they used for making the book, for printing and they were apparently destroyed, he'd let too much out of the bag, I suppose, because, as he says in his own book Tragedy & Hope, he said it is a secret or semi-secret society that likes to keep its head down. However, he does admit in the book too, it's been behind most of the major events that happened, world-wide, in the 20th Century; this society, as I say, created a front organisation.
I'm going to read some more of this particular book because if you can't understand the past, as Mr. Rockefeller says, you'll never catch on; you'll never catch on to what's happening today. These are the groups that created the divisions across the Middle East, they drew the lines in the sand and said 'you're now this country' and 'you're the other country'. They take accountability for that, they accept that. They accept the fact that they drew the boundary for Ireland, how many of the Irish know that? To go into some of the history of it, as I say, it's totally interwoven with what you think of as MI6 and the CIA, in fact, many of the members, if not most, are members of both.
There has been no democracy, because the elite decided long ago they wouldn't allow the public to have democracy. The book The Cultural Cold War, it's called in the US edition, it's called a different name in Britain, for those in Britain who want to get a hold of it, it's called Who Paid The Piper: CIA and the Cultural Cold War, by Francis Stonor Saunders. The American edition is called the Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the world of arts and letters. It's astonishing that we do have facts out there and yet people don't put it all together. If people do try to put it together, they put it with a slant, the right-wing against the left and the left against the right and yet Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, he says:
There does exist, and has existed for a generation, an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network, because I have studied it for twenty years
Twenty years he studied it.
and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records.
In the same book, Tragedy & Hope, he goes through the system and The Anglo-American Establishment, his other book, he goes through this whole organisation and how it is a parallel government. To be honest with you, it's really the real government, because every president and prime minister takes their orders from it. They advise all the top governments of the Western World; and, they have the money to back it up, because the bankers are all in on it, as this book will tell you. It says here, going back into the last century again, because you must do it, to understand what even happened in the 20th Century, he says:
By 1915 Round Table groups existed in seven countries,
Now, they're still on the go, this is not old stuff, they're still working today.
including England, South Africa, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a rather loosely organized group in the United States (George Louis Beer, Walter Lippmann, Frank Aydelotte, Whitney Shepardson, Thomas W. Lamont, Jerome D. Greene,
Very interesting guy.
Erwin D. Canham of the Christian Science Monitor, and others). The attitudes of the various groups were coordinated by frequent visits and discussions and by a well informed and totally anonymous quarterly magazine, The Round Table,
Today, you can get Foreign Affairs Magazine, that will tell you what's coming up in the world. It says here:
The leaders of this group were: Milner,
That's Lord Alfred Milner.
until his death in 1925, followed by Curtis (1872-1955),
Very important person, he was like a Kissinger in his time, all over the planet.
Robert H, (Lord) Brand (brother-in-law of Lady Astor)
The Astors, by the way, were part of this group, and, at the same time, they were funding and starting up the Fabian Society, for what people think was the Socialist Movement. These were all Lords and Bankers and so on.
until his death in 1963, and now Adam D. Marris, son of Sir William and Brand's successor as managing director of Lazard Brothers bank.
That's who helped fund them as well, the Lazard Brothers.
The original intention had been to have collegial leadership, but Milner was too secretive and headstrong to share the role. He did so only in the period 1913-1919 when he held regular meetings with some of his closest friends to

coordinate their activities as a pressure group in the struggle with Wilhelmine Germany.
What they used to do too, was train people right out from university, pick them and choose the ones with most fervour, that they could actually use as, basically, disciples, devotees; they called them the Kindergarten, they still do it at university today, and, as you well know, the CIA and MI6 recruit right of there too. It's one and the same thing.
...Money for the widely ramified activities of this organization came originally from the associates and followers of Cecil Rhodes, chiefly from the Rhodes Trust itself, and from wealthy associates such as the Beit brothers, from Sir Abe Bailey, and (after 1915) from the Astor family. Since 1925 there have been substantial contributions from wealthy individuals
You better believe it!
and from foundations and firms associated with the international banking fraternity, especially the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, and other organizations associated with J. P. Morgan, the Rockefeller and Whitney families, and the associates of Lazard Brothers and of Morgan, Grenfell, and Company.
You should look into the Reece Commission, and I'll put a link up tonight where Norman Dodd talks about it, when he was told face-to-face by some of these bankers. In fact, I think it was the Morgan Bank he was talking to; and, they told him that the bankers had changed their role and had become a form of Institution, because, in society, there were too many conflicting interests to be left up to sort of formulate themselves, therefore the banks would be a form of social control. Very interesting thing to say, because that's almost exactly what the Club of Rome said, when they chose the collectivist idea, they said there were too many conflicting parties in the world for peace and so they would choose collectivism, that's what's being pushed on us now and that's what this present President of the United States is being put in for; he won't do it, he's just an actor, like they all are, but he'll sign all the different treaties and so on, that the US has so far refused to sign. That's his job, to bring all of this in. It says:
The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to $100,000 a year,
That was a lot of money then.
to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger J. P. Morgan who moved from London to join his father in New York (eventually the vacancy went to E. C. Grenfell, so that the London affiliate of Morgan became known as Morgan, Grenfell, and Company). Instead, Milner became director of a number of public banks,
A number of public banks!
chiefly the London Joint Stock Bank, corporate precursor of the Midland Bank.
It transformed into the Midland Bank.
He became one of the greatest political and financial powers in England, with his disciples strategically placed throughout England in significant places, such as the editorship of The Times, the editorship of The Observer, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers,
Quite the character and it's still the same today, back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, as I say, to understand the present and where we're going, and very rapidly, into this new future, you have to go into the past to understand and it truly is a massive organisation world-wide that runs pretty-well every side of every conflict, because conflict is a way to get to your goal. At the end of conflicts, you have agreements, you have take-overs, they used to call them empire-building and we're going into the world empire. There's only a few countries to be flattened, before it's complete; and, those ones who get flattened, are the ones they decided a long time ago couldn't fit in to this new economic civilised society, as they put it themselves.
I was reading about Milner, a very important person, that helped set up part of this group, a big part of this group and it says here,
his disciples became the editor ... of The Times, the editorship of The Observer, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers,
Which is banking, international.
various administrative posts, and even Cabinet positions.
That's politicians. They had politicians in every country.
Ramifications were established in politics, high finance, Oxford and London universities, periodicals,
That's magazines.
the civil service,

That's your bureaucracy.
and tax-exempt foundations.
That was their method of transferring money, just as it was from that book The Cultural Cold War (also called Who Paid the Piper) and they still use the Foundations today. There are thousands of them and many of them are fronts and dummies that simply transfer money from one to the other and they also are in the field of depopulating the planet, if you look to where the money is all going.
At the end of the war of 1914, it became clear that the organization of this system had to be greatly extended.
Now, they had a plan to unite Europe, they had a plan to unite the Americas, in fact, in 2005, on the Canadian television, the CFR came out as the CFR, with Mr Manning on it, I think it was Manley; and, he'd been high up in politics in the Canadian Federal Government and he spoke about having drafted up the agreements that the presidents and prime ministers were signing, for the further integration of the Americas. They drafted up all of that; and, I bet you anything too, because many of the members mentioned in this book, were working on a united Europe, they drafted up all of that as well. They also had a far-ranging plan, a 100 years' plan for the Far East, using Australia and New Zealand as their bases, to bring all of that together, they were working in China and Japan. Remember what Karl Marx said? There'd be three major trading blocs under a world government. He said that in the 1800s as well. It says here:
Once again the task was entrusted to Lionel Curtis who established, in England and each dominion,
That's each part of the Commonwealth countries.
a front organization
Remember what Cecil Rhodes said: they'd base their organisation on the Jesuits; the Jesuits were famous for setting up front organisations, having people fight each other, while they remained unscathed, at the back, out of sight.
a front organization in each country was to be set up to the existing local Round Table Group. This front organization, called the Royal Institute of International Affairs,
It's a front organisation.
had as its nucleus in each area the existing submerged Round Table Group. In New York it was known as the Council on Foreign Relations, and was a front for J. P. Morgan and Company in association with the very small American Round Table Group.
It's much bigger now of course.
The American organizers were dominated by the large number of Morgan "experts," including Lamont and Beer, who had gone to the Paris Peace Conference and there became close friends with the similar group of English "experts" which had been recruited by the Milner group. In fact, the original plans for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were drawn up at Paris. The Council of the RIIA (which, by Curtis's energy came to be housed in Chatham House, across St. James's Square from the Astors,
From the Astor family, who was helping fund it too.
and was soon known by the name of this headquarters) and the board of the Council on Foreign Relations have carried ever since the marks of their origin. Until 1960 the council at Chatham House was dominated by the dwindling group of Milner's associates, while the paid staff members were largely the agents of Lionel Curtis. The Round Table for years (until 1961) was edited from the back door of Chatham House grounds in Ormond Yard, and its telephone came through the Chatham House switchboard.
The New York branch was dominated by the associates of the Morgan Bank.
Then he goes into all the different characters involved in running that system from and out of the Morgan Bank, over many-many years. He names all the different big family names, which are very well known.
The academic figures have been those linked to Morgan, such as James T. Shotwell, Charles Seymour, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Philip Jessup, Isaiah Bowman and, more recently, Philip Moseley, Grayson L. Kirk, and Henry M. Wriston. The Wall Street contacts with these were created originally from Morgan's influence in handling large academic endowments.
You see, if you want to shape the world, you must make sure that what's being taught in the universities is your version of history and you also teach it through the Humanities why you must change the future, by giving a particular slant on history. Very famous for creating very strong slants on history, to influence the future. It says here:
Closely allied with this Morgan influence were a small group of Wall Street law firms, whose chief figures were Elihu Root, John W. Davis, Paul D. Cravath, Russell Leffingwell, the Dulles brothers ...
The Dulles brothers were in and out of the CIA for their whole lives long. I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, putting together some of the events that happened in the 20th Century and showing you the reasons, or at least the big institutions behind them, this parallel government, as it's

also called. I call it the true government, because they advise everyone else as to what to do and they're one of the premier Think Tanks that advise on all kinds of foreign policy etc. I'm reading from Tragedy & Hope, from the guy who was the historian for this particular group and got a hold of all the records and who believed in their cause too, by the way, and reading from his book Tragedy & Hope, on page 953, he says:

On this basis, which was originally financial and goes back to George Peabody,

A very important person again.

there grew up in the twentieth century a power structure between London and New York which penetrated deeply into university life, the press, and the practice of foreign policy.

This is what they call, in Britain and MI6, and Margaret Thatcher used it all the time, "Our special relationship with the United States". Our special relationship was never elaborated upon; but, that's what she was talking about.

In England the center was the Round Table Group, while in the United States it was J. P. Morgan and Company or its local branches in Boston, Philadelphia, and Cleveland. Some rather incidental examples of the operations of this structure are very revealing, just because they are incidental. For example, it set up in Princeton a reasonable copy of the Round Table Group's chief Oxford headquarters, All Souls College.

They made a duplicate in the United States, that's where the real, the guys who are in on the real big picture, are allowed into: All Souls College. The copy they set up in the US was called:

The Institute for Advanced Study,

If you look into the Institute for Advanced Study, and it’s still there today, because it spearheads most of the social studies that are taught across the planet. Einstein stayed there, until his death, as a faculty member there, in '55; and you find too that Robert Oppenheimer, of the Manhattan Project, also was there. Many big people were there, because that really set the tone for all the other universities. They were the ones who also came up with all the programming, the languages for the computer systems we're using now. They are way ahead of everything, but they’re right into social studies, what I would call social engineering. That's the real goal, have a look into their site, it's up on the web. So, that's a copy of All Souls College,

This copy, called the Institute for Advanced Study, and best known, perhaps, as the refuge of Einstein, Oppenheimer, John von Neumann, and George F. Kennan, was organized by Abraham Flexner of the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller's General Education Board after he had experienced the delights of All Souls while serving as Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford. The plans were largely drawn by Tom Jones, one of the Round Table's most active intriguers and foundation administrators.

Learn what the word 'Intrigue means', it's very important in the way they operate the world.

The American branch of this "English Establishment" exerted much of its influence through five American newspapers (The New York Times, New York Herald Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, the Washington Post, and the lamented Boston Evening Transcript). In fact, the editor of the Christian Science Monitor was the chief American correspondent (anonymously) of The Round Table, and Lord Lothian, the original editor of The Round Table and later secretary of the Rhodes Trust (1925-1939) and ambassador to Washington, was a frequent writer in the Monitor. It might be mentioned that the existence of this Wall Street, Anglo-American axis is quite obvious once it is pointed out. It is reflected in the fact that such Wall Street luminaries as John W. Davis, Lewis Douglas, Jock Whitney, and Douglas Dillon were appointed to be American ambassadors in London.

It then goes on to talk about the different countries and how they set it up. The different blocs, including the Far East, Australia, New Zealand and Canada as well, and how they've basically run the countries ever since. It says:

The financing came from the same international banking groups

For Canada, Australia and it says:

In England, Chatham House was financed for both networks by the contributions of Sir Abe Bailey, the Astor family, and additional funds largely acquired by the persuasive powers of Lionel Curtis. The financial difficulties of the IPR

The Institute for Pacific Relations, that's what they called the Australian branch, at one point, it was a front group, as they say, a dummy group for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It says:

Councils in the British Dominions in the depression of 1929-1935 resulted in a very revealing effort to save money, when the local Institute of International Affairs absorbed the local Pacific Council, both of which were, in a way, expensive and needless fronts for the local Round Table groups.

The chief aims of this elaborate, semi-secret organization were largely commendable

Now, remember, Quigley was all for this whole movement.

to coordinate the international activities and outlooks of all the English-speaking world into one (which would largely, it is true, be that of the London group); to work to maintain the peace

They had their own version of peace, remember, they started wars out, like the Boer War.

to help backward, colonial, and underdeveloped areas to advance toward stability, law and order, and prosperity along lines somewhat similar to those taught at Oxford and the University of London (especially the School of Economics

Everyone who studied the London School of Economics gets an idea of the revolutionary aspects that comes out of it.

and the Schools of African and Oriental Studies). These organizations and their financial backers were in no sense reactionary or Fascistic persons, as Communist propaganda would like to depict them. Quite the contrary. They were gracious

This was Quigley's view of it, because he belongs to that type of elite himself.

They were gracious and cultured gentlemen of somewhat limited social experience who were much concerned with the freedom of expression of minorities and the rule of law for all,

These are all big bankers and their children here; they're really concerned about freedom of expression and justice for everybody. He says:

who constantly thought in terms of Anglo-American solidarity, of political partition and federation, and who were convinced that they could

Listen to this:

convinced that they could gracefully civilize the Boers of South Africa, the Irish, the Arabs,

If you wonder what's happening in the Middle East right now, you have to go into history.

and the Hindus, and who are largely responsible for the partitions of Ireland,

This is on page 954.

Palestine, and India, as well as the federations of South Africa, Central Africa, and the West Indies.

If you want to find out who set Israel up in the first place, go into your history books, read the memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs. He was a High Commissioner for Palestine, before World War II. Read his book called Orientations as well, because they were setting up an advanced post for the future, they knew that the last places to come down would be the Arabian countries. They needed an advanced post and he gives you the whole story, in his own books, Sir Ronald Storrs: Memoirs and his other book called Orientations. You have to understand what's happening too in the Middle East, was decided long before they set up Israel. People have probably seen the movie, rather than read the book, of Lawrence, often called Lawrence of Arabia who didn't get on too well with his bosses, because they'd already decided that the Arab countries could never be civilised as such; and, remember, I talked about the lists of Peoples they had set up for - really - elimination: those who could not be absorbed into the new civilisation.

That's why the Royal Institute of International Affairs was involved with Ireland as well. H.G. Wells, another member, had a whole list of Peoples who would have to be eliminated, because they wouldn't fit in; and, long before him, you had top economists like John Stuart Mill, and his son, with the same name, giving out the same lists of people. They knew long ago who would come through into the Brave New World; and, they also knew who would give them trouble.

If you don't know what happened in the past, you won't understand a thing that's happening today. And remember: this group has hidden behind every other group and the other groups have fronted for them, often unwittingly; and they take the heat, they take the heat.

They set up divisions across the Middle East, very good ones and that's why they're all warring since and then they'd funded each side, to go at it. That's what you saw with Iran and Iraq, for years and years and years. They drew the lines on the maps, they even put in the governments and implemented them and then they help to make sure they can go at it until we're all sick of watching war. It says here:

It must be recognized that the power that these energetic Left-wingers

Because they funded all of them too.

exercised was never their own power or Communist power but was ultimately the power of the international financial coterie,

The Bankers, the bankers ruled and ran and financed all what you thought was the communists.

and, once the anger and suspicions of the American people were aroused, as they were by 1950, it was a fairly simple matter to get rid of the Red sympathizers.

They took the fall, they were the scapegoats for it all; but it still hid the Council on Foreign Relations who were behind it.

Before this could be done, however, a congressional committee,

That's the Reece Commission

following backward to their source

Finding out where all the funding was getting targeted, where was this funding coming from that was funding all of these Communist fronts?

a congressional committee, following backward to their source the threads which led from admitted Communists like

Whittaker Chambers, through Alger Hiss,
Who helped draft up the UN Charter by the way, along with the Canadian from Toronto.
and the Carnegie Endowment to Thomas Lamont and the Morgan Bank, fell into the whole complicated network of the interlocking tax-exempt foundations.
Now, that's very important, how we can skip over something. The "Interlocking tax-exempt foundation" It's all one massive network.
The Eighty-third Congress in July 1953 set up a Special Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations with Representative B. Carroll Reece, of Tennessee, as chairman. It soon became clear that people of immense wealth would be unhappy if the investigation went too far
Well, you'd bet they would be.
and that the "most respected" newspapers in the country, closely allied with these men of wealth, would not get excited enough about any revelations to make the publicity worth while, in terms of votes or campaign contributions. An interesting report showing the Left-wing associations of the interlocking nexus of tax-exempt foundations was issued in 1954 rather quietly. Four years later, the Reece committee's general counsel, René A. Wormser, wrote a shocked, but not shocking, book on the subject called Foundations: Their Power and Influence.
It had been toned right down and still kept the public in the dark as to who really funded all these left wing movements that seemed to be Communist.
One of the most interesting members of this Anglo-American power structure was Jerome D. Greene.
He goes through his whole history, again another Kissinger type who's all over the Globe.
assistant to John D. Rockefeller in philanthropic work for two years, then trustee to the Rockefeller Institute, to the Rockefeller Foundation, and to the Rockefeller General Education Board until 1939. For fifteen years (1917-1932) he was with the Boston investment banking firm of Lee, Higginson, and Company, most of the period as its chief officer, as well as with its London branch.
You see how all the top characters are all massive international bankers here, who want to bring us all world peace, who fund left wing and right wing organisations. He says:
As an investment banker,
We know how they've done recently.
Greene is chiefly remembered for his sales of millions of dollars of the fraudulent securities of the Swedish match king, Ivar Kreuger. That Greene offered these to the American investing public in good faith is evident from the fact
He's covering up for that fact that this guy sold a lot of dud stock to the American people. Which always takes me back to something that Albert Pike talked about in Morals and Dogma, when he said that we shall have to, basically, climb to the top, by every means possible, by their wit and courage and by even using the Stock Market, he said, to gain incredible wealth, until we become the masters over the masters of the world. Of course, he was talking about world revolutionary movements and, when you tie this in with Tragedy & Hope and what these boys have been up to for over a hundred years, you start to get a kind of connection somewhere, don't you? It says:
...founding by David Davies in 1919, in spite of the fact that Davies, who was made a peer
He was knighted.
in 1932, had broken with the Round Table because of its subversion of the League of Nations and European collective security.
Other people were looking into them too, people that had been set up by them, were now looking into them.
Jerome Greene is a symbol of much more than the Wall Street influence in the IPR. He is also a symbol of the relationship between the financial circles of London and those of the eastern United States which reflects one of the most powerful influences in twentieth-century American and world history. The two ends of this English-speaking axis have sometimes been called, perhaps facetiously, the English and American Establishments. There is, however, a considerable degree of truth behind the joke, a truth which reflects a very real power structure. It is this power structure which the Radical Right in the United States has been attacking for years in the belief that they are attacking the Communists. This is particularly true when these attacks are directed, as they so frequently are at "Harvard Socialism,"
As it's called.
or at "Left-wing newspapers" like The New York Times and the Washington Post, or at foundations and their dependent establishments, such as the Institute of International Education.
See, they run all of these associations.
These misdirected attacks by the Radical Right did much to confuse the American people in the period 1948-1955,
It still does.
and left consequences which were still significant a decade later. By the end of 1953, most of these attacks had run their

course. The American people, thoroughly bewildered at widespread charges of twenty years of treason and subversion, had rejected the Democrats and put into the White House the Republican Party's traditional favorite, a war hero Dwight D. Eisenhower.

It's interesting too, as I say, how Dwight D. Eisenhower was taking advice from advisors from the very same group; and, also, they brought on board already and had brought on board all of the same characters that were into culture creation. They were taking on Bernays and all those people too; because, after all, if you want to take over a world, you have to mould the minds of your victims, so that they'll comply quite happily, without knowing where they're going, but thinking that they do. It's very important you think you do. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just digging up some of the past, which still exists in the present, in fact more so than ever and it's much-much larger and it's spread across pretty well every country on the planet. An organisation that's worked with religious zeal (definitely a religious zeal), to bring in a type of world system; but, let's not forget, that behind it all, it was started by people who were into Darwinism. They were into superior and inferior types of people. They've used anthropology down through the years; still do lead the fields of that, at some of their top universities, which they run, since they set the curriculums.

And, they have an ideal society, to come out in the future. They're the ones who also came up with the global warming idea too: man needs an enemy for a global society, if there's no more countries to point to and say 'look we're better than they are', that's how it works, then you have to find an enemy within and - of course - the enemy is man himself, according to the Club of Rome, one of the foundations that’s just a part of this inter-locking foundation network, that Mr. Quigley talks about here.

Our minds are entirely-controlled and have been since we were born; because, I say, they set up the educational systems, they decided what you'd be taught, what spins you'd have, which would make sure that for the rest of your life, you would always go back to that teaching, to try to draw reasonable conclusions. Well, if it's a warped theory to begin with, your reasoning will always be warped.

Remember, as I say, that Cecil Rhodes said they'd set up, copied, basically copied the Jesuit system. The Jesuits were famous for setting up front groups and having intrigue, intrigue also meant having wars, so that the combatants would go at it together, never realising there was another element behind it, that would stay safe and out of sight and never take the blame for it. That's been their technique down through the years. I have many of their books, printed by the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the minutes of their meetings. I scoured old book stores, getting hold of some of them that obviously had been owned by previous members; and, they had everyone in it, the tops of all the labour unions, all the top journalists across the planet, the Editors attending world meetings, discussing wars like World War II, before it even happened. Even mentioning the fact that Japan would come in and that would bring America into it; in 1938 they wrote that one.

They were absolutely certain of a post-war world that they would set up. In fact, the war didn't even faze them, this coming war; they didn’t even consider they might lose, because they were on both sides of everything. They'd even been involved with Adolf Hitler. Many of the big members and bankers had set up IG Farben that gave Adolf Hitler his war machine. Look at the book Trials of IG Farben, The Trials and Punishment, I think it's called, of IG Farben. Look at the amount of lawyers sent over to the Nuremberg Trials, to try and cover the coat-tails of IG Farben and get them out of it, squeaky-clean, at least as much as possible; same CFR members too, and Rockefeller boys etc.

Thanks for listening, it's goodnight from Hamish and myself, from Canada and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued) "Tragedy and Hope" by Carroll Quigley.

Topics of show covered in following links:

VIDEO: "Norman Dodd on Reece Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations (Congressional Inquiry)" [Interview between Norman Dodd and G. Edward Griffin, 1982].

All Souls College, Oxford University (all-souls.ox.ac.uk).

Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton University (ias.edu).

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is the 22nd of January 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into and, on the website, you'll find hundreds of talks I've given, over the years, where I've tried to give you a view of history, often history that's been stuck away somewhere, hidden from the general public, and then comes out in an occasional book or periodical, in old dry books. Generally, you have to go through lots and lots of books, very dry books, to find a little sentence or a paragraph that just stuns you; and, if you can keep awake going through them, then it really hits you, otherwise, you'll sleep right through it. I think that's why they write them that way, to be honest with you.

I try to give you the short cuts to seeing a picture, a big picture of, really, a controlled society, a society that, by proof and evidence, from books written by big players of their time, they can show you how mind control of whole populations is nothing new and that there certainly is a group that’s existed, at least on one side, one hemisphere of the planet, that ran the last 100 years and it’s presently running the future we're going into right now, in fact they're up there, negotiating between countries, going round governments and even advising governments as what to do. They've been at this forever and I've been trying to go through some of the history of this particular group that now, blatantly, comes out on television as the CFR, openly; and, most of the public, when they see that, talking to some politician, will think it's some governmental department, the Council on Foreign Relations, but it's not, it's a private organisation and it's the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; a private organisation.

I've been going through Carroll Quigley's books, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, for a while, and he went through all of the records, he was a big player himself, in his field; he advised the State Department, he advised Military Departments, he was well up on various topics and he obviously had to have been a member himself, even to get access to the records of this group that, literally, kept the magnitude of their implications in history out of the picture of the general books we get to see. He even wrote about that, how he was astonished at the power they wielded, for a hundred years and right up to the present. At least in his day anyway, that was the 1960s and it's still going yet, because they were in control of all periodicals, they had a lot of the men in politics at high positions. They ran the media completely and they were backed by the big banker families; the big banking families were all on board; and, that's something I'd like to get into, eventually, and go back into time, maybe after tonight's talk.

When we look at what's happening today: we're going into a global society, a global society that was the dream of the founders of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that was their dream; and, it was a dream so fervent in their minds they didn't stop short of manipulating and creating wars, like the Boer War, to get their way; and, whole nations went to war, because of machinations behind the scenes, by many of their members. That's a hard thing for most people to believe today, but, it's documented, not in conspiracy books, but by professors who were involved in the organisation.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

I should also mention, before I go on: look into for transcripts of the talks I've given; and, you can print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can also look into website, see what's for sale there; and, you can also donate to me as well, that keep me going. I won't be around forever; I can assure you of that.

Getting back to what I was talking about, was some of the histories that have led us up to where we are today. If you don't know these histories, you won't know why things are happening today; and, even with the rioting, that was predicted a long time ago, and is now breaking out all over the place, you can be pretty well guaranteed that there will be leaders who will step in and guide the new youth into the correct corral, once again, of sustainability, a new way of living, a new economic system; and, you'll serve the world state. All under this beautiful utopian guise that we will all be, technically, equal. Remember what equality is, and George Orwell said in Animal Farm: "some are more equal than others" in such utopias. There's always been a dominant minority, as Huxley said, and he said, in the same speech at Berkeley, he said "I presume there always will be”; he saw no reason why it shouldn't be, even in a scientifically-run dictatorship. We're really under that today, because that which runs us today is the science of the mind, science of the masses, which wasn't drummed-up or dreamed-up by Bernays, it was already understood long before him.

There's no doubt about it, those who control the money, control the world; and, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about this, because, after all, the big bankers were funding the particular groups, from Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner, into the

Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Round Tables, they were funding what was to be taught in universities. They were dishing out the grants as to where science should go and you've got to understand, science is now dictating our lives to us, as to how we should live and how the future is to be. It's all connected, because it's not evolving out of the imaginations of the general public, as we just drift along through time, it's planned that way. If you don't understand the present so-called Depression, which we're into, this financial depression, which went against all the rules of economics, because, in the Hidden Persuaders, Vance Packard said that one of the top economists had said that any economist saying the bad news to lose confidence in the people, of investors, was committing suicide. It was tantamount to heresy, he said. Why would a president come out and tell you that this crash that's coming could be worse than 1930s? That was guaranteed to stop everything; and, then, they already had their next man with his regime lined up to walk in and implement the next phase of it. The whole greening agenda, the new economic system, that which I've been talking about here, a new way of living, a new way of living; and you will always wonder who's behind it and everyone else will blame everyone else and they'll never know.

In Tragedy & Hope, by Carroll Quigley, he talks about the last Depression and you can pretty well put it to the present one as well. He says:

In the various actions which increase or decrease the supply of money, governments, bankers, and industrialists have not always seen eye to eye. On the whole, in the period up to 1931, bankers, especially the Money Power controlled by the international investment bankers, were able to dominate both business and government.

Well, that's not news to us, but they pretend they have nothing to do with government, they always will.

They could dominate business, especially in activities and in areas where industry could not finance its own needs for capital, because investment bankers had the ability to supply or refuse to supply such capital. Thus, Rothschild interests came to dominate many of the railroads of Europe,

Now, Rothschild, remember, he took over the will and the legacy of running the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which was set up to bring in a world government, ultimately. So, from the very beginning of this organisation - and I don't think it was the beginning with Cecil Rhodes - the bankers were on board, with this agenda. He says:

while Morgan

He already mentioned Morgan, the Morgan family were heavily-involved with the CFR funding it, in all different directions.

Morgan dominated at least 26,000 miles of American railroads. Such bankers went further than this. In return for flotations of securities of industry, they took seats on the boards of directors of industrial firms, as they had already done on commercial banks, savings banks, insurance firms, and finance companies. From these lesser institutions they funnelled capital to enterprises which yielded control and away from those who resisted. These firms were controlled through interlocking directorships, holding companies, and lesser banks. They engineered amalgamations and generally reduced competition,

In other words: they were consortiums.

until by the early twentieth century many activities were so monopolized

They'd kicked out all competition and stifled it or smothered it.

that they could raise their non-competitive prices above costs to obtain sufficient profits to become self-financing and were thus able to eliminate the control of bankers. But before that stage was reached a relatively small number of bankers were in positions of immense influence in European and American economic life.

Now, here's where a famous statement was made, that's been copied many times, by many authors, going into the conspiracy side of it. This is by Professor Carroll Quigley:

As early as 1909, Walter Rathenau, who was in a position to know (since he had inherited from his father control of the German General Electric Company and held scores of directorships himself), said,

This is what he said:

"Three hundred men, all of whom know one another, direct the economic destiny of Europe and choose their successors from among themselves."

See that was already set up, a long time ago.

The power of investment bankers over governments rests on a number of factors, of which the most significant, perhaps, is the need of governments to issue short-term treasury bills as well as long-term government bonds. Just as businessmen go to commercial banks for current capital advances to smooth over the discrepancies between their irregular and intermittent incomes and their periodic and persistent outgoes (such as monthly rents, annual mortgage payments, and weekly wages), so a government has to go to merchant bankers (or institutions controlled by them)

Institutions controlled by them.

to tide over the shallow places caused by irregular tax receipts. As experts in government bonds, the international bankers not only handled the necessary advances but provided advice to government officials and, on many occasions, placed their own members in official posts for varied periods to deal with special problems. This is so widely accepted even today that in 1961 a Republican investment banker became Secretary of the Treasury in a Democratic Administration in Washington without significant comment from any direction. Naturally, the influence of bankers over governments during the age of financial capitalism (roughly 1850-1931) was not something about which anyone talked freely, but it has been admitted frequently enough by those on the inside, especially in England.

Even as far back as:

In 1852 Gladstone, chancellor of the Exchequer, declared, "The hinge of the whole situation was this: the government itself was not to be a substantive power in matters of Finance, but was to leave the Money Power supreme and unquestioned."

In other words: don't touch it.

On September 26, 1921, The Financial Times wrote, "Half a dozen men at the top of the Big Five Banks could upset the whole fabric of government finance by refraining from renewing Treasury Bills." In 1924 Sir Drummond Fraser, vice-president of the Institute of Bankers, stated, "The Governor of the Bank of England must be the autocrat who dictates the terms upon which alone the Government can obtain borrowed money."

In addition to their power over government based on government financing and personal influence, bankers could steer governments in ways they wished them to go by other pressures. Since most government officials felt ignorant of finance, they sought advice from bankers whom they considered to be experts in the field. The history of the last century shows, as we shall see later, that the advice given to governments by bankers, like the advice they gave to industrialists, was consistently good for bankers, but was often disastrous for governments, businessmen, and the people generally. Such advice could be enforced if necessary by manipulation of exchanges, gold flows, discount rates, and even levels of business activity. Thus Morgan dominated Cleveland's second administration by gold withdrawals, and in 1936-1938 French foreign exchange manipulators paralyzed the Popular Front governments. As we shall see, the powers of these international bankers reached their peak in the last decade of their supremacy, 1919-1931, when Montagu Norman and J. P. Morgan dominated not only the financial world but international relations and other matters as well. On November 11th, 1927, the Wall Street Journal called Mr. Norman "the currency dictator of Europe." This was admitted by Mr. Norman himself before the Court of the Bank on March 21st, 1930, and before the Macmillan Committee of the House of Commons five days later.

They admitted they basically ruled the world.

On one occasion, just before international financial capitalism ran, at full speed, on the rocks which sank it, Mr. Norman is reported to have said, "I hold the hegemony of the world." At the time, some Englishmen spoke of "the second Norman Conquest of England" in reference to the fact that Norman's brother was head of the British Broadcasting Corporation. It might be added that Governor Norman rarely acted in major world problems without consulting with J. P. Morgan's representatives, and as a consequence he was one of the most widely traveled men of his day.

Now these guys also ran the greatest big secret society, the greatest secret society that had many fronts and that's what I've been going over recently. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the dry dusty books, that no one reads, because they're not terribly exciting and we're taught that 'well the past doesn't matter anyway' and yet, if you want to know what their plan is and when you want to know that you've actually been living out a good part of the plan, without even knowing it and who was behind it, then that's up to you. The media will keep you mesmerised forever, because it's the same boys who own the media who are giving you the stories you're now talking about today and the ones that you'll have tomorrow.

You've got to understand the whys and the wherefores, because, literally, a good part of the world has been run by an organisation with many front groups, using all of the sciences and the social sciences and the manipulative qualities of persuasion and mind control that Bernays talked about. In fact, I'm sure Bernays was one of them, one of the early group, because you don't come out at 24, I don't care if you are a nephew of Freud, and get to go along with the President, President Wilson, to set up the League of Nations, at the end of World War I. You don't get that kind of contact; someone must guide you in and announce you.

When you look at Wilson as well, Wilson was part of this group, President Wilson was part of the group and he was run - and the history's all documented in the Anglo-American Establishment, by Professor Carroll Quigley, that Colonel Mandell House was the one who ran Wilson and Mandell House was in cahoots and got his orders from Sir Grey, from London, he eventually became Lord Grey, Earl Grey. They passed the information on, from the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, to the US counterparts and they worked through the President; and, their whole idea, already, was to set up a world government. The League of Nations was part of it; and, here's Bernays there, to write the propaganda for the world that came out in all languages, saying why they would have to have a world government; and, it wasn't just a world government, because, obviously, everything boiled down to economics and who funded them all? The bankers funded them all; they have the greatest interest in economics.

Very-very complicated but you have to, truly read the books; but, from the Anglo-American Establishment, on page 197, Quigley, remember, who was all for this group, he believed in their intentions, he believed that the intellectual elite had the right to rule the world, because, just like the psychiatrists of their time too, remember, many of them were members, especially the famous ones, who got their names and their theories in the newspapers, to brainwash us. They believed that the people down below were just too irrational to conduct themselves in an orderly fashion, without supervision. On page 197, Professor Carroll Quigley says this, talking about the English branch of the CFR (The Royal Institute of International Affairs):

This brief sketch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs does not by any means indicate the very considerable influence which the organization exerts in English-speaking countries in the sphere to which it is devoted. The extent of that influence must be obvious. The purpose of this chapter has been something else: to show that the Milner Group controls the Institute.

That was back then.

Once that is established, the picture changes. The influence of Chatham House

Remember that became the OSS Headquarters, because they already were the secret society, they were into everything across the globe.

The Influence of Chatham House appears in its true perspective, not as the influence of an autonomous body but as merely one of many instruments in the arsenal of another power.

This is a professor talking, he chooses his words carefully.

The influence of Chatham House appears in its true perspective, not as the influence of an autonomous body

They were a bunch of guys doing as they wished.

but as merely one of many instruments in the arsenal of another power. When the influence which the Institute wields is combined with that controlled by the Milner Group

Remember the Round Tables, Cecil Rhodes Society for world government and then Lord Milner group, all combined into the RIIA. It says what you see what they're into

in other fields in education, in administration, in newspapers and periodicals a really terrifying picture begins to emerge. This picture is called terrifying

Now, remember, he's going to be pro them, he thought they were all idealists.

not because the power of the Milner Group was used for evil ends. It was not.

He says.

On the contrary, it was generally used with the best intentions in the world, even if those intentions were so idealistic as to be almost academic.

If you'll notice: the greening projects, the political correctness and all the rest of the stuff that we're getting today, it's all coming from the same source, by the way, that's from academia, that's how people above all the normal stations of life would view us all down below, it's academic. The Soviet System was run by this system too, where authors and poets and everyone, were getting called up in front of tribunals to make sure that all their wording was politically correct. So:

... the arsenal of another power

He talks about the fact that they controlled education, they were in administration in all levels, all positions and all bureaucracies and newspapers and periodicals, they owned the newspapers and the magazines that gave us our thought and ideas.

—a really terrifying picture begins to emerge. This picture is called terrifying not because the power of the Milner Group was used for evil ends. It was not. On the contrary, it was generally used with the best intentions in the world—even if those intentions were so idealistic as to be almost academic. The picture is terrifying because such power, whatever the goals at which it may be directed, is too much to be entrusted safely to any group.

This is a very important bit I'll do, right after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, going over some of the dry boring stuff, to some, but you won't know what's happening now, you definitely won't know what's happening now, if you don't look at the past and the powers that controlled, in the past, and still control it today. They're still in charge of which books you'll read, in various areas, especially in schools, the give us our history, their main members write the history books, always did; and this is what Carroll Quigley was talking about here and he's trying to defend them. He says:

This picture is called terrifying ... because such power, whatever the goals at which it may be directed, is too much to be entrusted safely to any group.

Now, they were non-democratic, in fact they were very secretive, the public didn't even know they existed, all through this period.

That it was too much to be safely entrusted to the Milner Group will appear quite clearly in Chapter 12. No country that values its safety should allow what the Milner Group accomplished in Britain — that is, that a small number of men should be able to wield such power in administration and politics, should be given almost complete control over the publication of the documents relating to their actions,

Their own members wrote their histories.

should be able to exercise such influence over the avenues of information

They controlled all information.

that create public opinion,

How can you come to a rational conclusion and make a decision on something, if you can't get all the facts? And, of course, the omission of facts will make you pro-war / anti-war, depending on where it's trying to point you, which they did by the way, and that's in the book as well.

and should be able to monopolize so completely the writing and the teaching of the history of their own period.

To monopolize so completely, that means pretty well all of it.

the writing and the teaching of the history of their own period.

Now, remember, I said that, in Chatham House, how come that became the headquarters of the OSS? The OSS branched off into MI6 and the CIA. It's the same group; in fact, if you read these books, you’ll find the same names were operatives within the CIA, MI6 and the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs; all the same players were also agents, along with their funders, the bankers. It's astonishing. You know, even Winston Churchill hadn't a clue that they existed and what kind of power that they had; and he brought it up in Parliament. Because, the group you see, had a manifesto, from the 1800s, where they wanted to rebuild the entire planet and create these big / massive trading blocs but under a world government and a new system of living, a new way of living.

You also get the hints of sustainability in there as well, remember, the bankers were on board; in the 1800s. Their idea was, first of all, to create, they already had the British Empire, and this empire was to blossom into a world empire that would be camouflaged. They would give certain countries freedom first, but only when they had set up the same structure of supposed phoney democracy in those countries, would they withdraw, because they'd have recruitment members within those countries, belonging to the same association, to direct it in the same path as they were going back in Britain. That's what we're doing in Iraq right now, the setting up of the puppet government, training a generation that'll go into various fraternities, certain ones will get picked and chosen and they'll really run the country, not the elected officials. This is the trick they used down through the last hundred years. And, Churchill didn't know why these people had advocated and were promoting that India be given its freedom, which was fair and dandy, if they were actually given their freedom but they weren't, not the way they thought and Churchill said in Parliament, Churchill says this:

I've watched this story from its very unfolding and what has struck me more than anything else about it

This is on page 222, The Anglo-American Establishment.

has been the amazingly small number of people who have managed to carry matters to their present lamentable pitch. You could almost count them on the fingers of one hand. I have also been struck by the prodigious power which this group of individuals have been able to exert and relay, to use a mechanical term, through the vast machinery of party,

That's political parties.

of Parliament,

Because they had their men in all the top positions in Parliament.

and of patronage, both here and in the East. It is tragical that they should have been able to mislead the loyalties and use the assets of the Empire to its own undoing.

They were using the system, and the financing of the British Empire to undo, from Churchill's view what the Empire was, yet he didn't know the rest of the story, as I say, setting up these little cloned units of a new type of society, but inserting a secret society within those left behind, to run the countries; and they used the taxpayers' money to do it. They're still using the taxpayers' money to do it. He says:

I compliment them on their skill, and I compliment them also on their disciples.

That's what they're called, they are called disciples, they're incredibly idealistic, the ones they recruit right out of Oxford and Cambridge and so on, in the States too, at Princeton etc.

Their chorus is exceedingly well drilled." This statement was answered by Lord Eustace Percy, who quoted Lord Hugh

Cecil on "profitable mendacity." This led to an argument, in which both sides appealed to the Speaker.
Order was restored and so on. He says:
It is quite clear that Churchill believed his charge and was referring to what we have called the Milner Group, although he would not have known it under that name,
It was so secretive and the groups behind the CFR are still so secretive, because they have ‘circles’, they call them circles, the fraternities, there's the lower circles and then there's the higher circles and then there's the inner chambers. Each circle works towards a world system. At the bottom, they're all idealistic about it. The ones in between the middle, play on the higher powers, they work on all media, run all media. They decide what textbooks you'll read, what will be in the textbooks, in fact, their guys write the textbooks and that shapes your thought. However, the ones at the top, are still very secretive and they use technocrats, that's also in the book, like the Kissingers and so on that run across the planet, who are always behind the scenes, with more power than presidents, because they don't have to answer to the general public, on anything and they know; and, he says it in the book here, that the Technocrat knows he wields the true power, he can get things done. Exactly the same as Margaret Thatcher talked about, when she joined it. The parallel government, as she called it.
Here you have an organisation that uses sciences to rule the people, they use the Bernays-type techniques, to create public opinion. They rule the media, in the book, he goes so far as to show you how they terrified the British people, on purpose, to get them pro-war with Germany and how they, their members, the RIIA's members, who ruled the newspapers, they had a meeting and says how can we scare the bejesus out of the British public and get them on board. So, they got the king, they asked the king to give a talk openly about the necessity for digging trenches all around London, trenches, as they knew was laughable, they'd be useless in an air raid, but it would get them all thinking 'it was coming, 'it was coming'. Then all their same media boys, their barons, wrote the same story, all lies, and Quigley said that, because he's reading from the records as to how they did it; and, they told the British public they were going to be gassed at any time, that Hitler had massive amounts of gas and they would spray it from the skies and they were all going to die. Just to make sure, just to augment it, to make it seem more realistic, they got the government to issue millions of gas masks; and, they had Pathe News coming on, in the cinemas, telling them “carry it with you at all times, you're going to get gassed”. And the Germans had no intention of doing that and the Intelligence of Britain knew that the Germans didn't have the gasses to do it.
That's the length that this organisation, the same organisation that's out in the open today, advising governments on policies. The same organisation that admits that they were the ones who drafted up the lines for Ireland - the border. They drafted up the ones for Iraq and Iran and Pakistan and India. They bypassed all governments, they were the guys behind it; and, they take credit, in their own writings, for doing this; and, none of them are elected or answerable to any public anywhere for their actions. These are the guys who, basically, became the CIA and MI6; these are the guys, in the previous talks I've given about the Cultural Cold Wars, that had all these front groups working and the right-wing people were blaming far-left Communists for what was happening. Meanwhile, it was they themselves that were doing all this, to change the whole course of society. These are the guys that put degenerate art out, the nihilistic stuff, in a sort of psychological drama, to create a form of apathy. Remember what Bertrand Russell says: "You must create apathy to control people".
Meanwhile, every other group is fighting every other group, all their opposite groups, and this bunch are behind the scenes doing all of this; and, they're also writing your textbooks, they’re writing your news stories for you, they're writing the magazines for you; they're creating your whole reality. They came out openly, on Canadian television, and admitted they were the ones that drafted up these negotiations, these amalgamations, basically these steps into amalgamation for Canada, the US and Mexico. Who elected these people to do this? What makes governments listen to them? Are the governments told to listen to them by a higher power somewhere?
As I say: you have to understand the past, to understand the present, because they're more powerful than ever, because now, through the Rhodes scholarship, they have their men in every government across the planet. They concentrate upon the bureaucracies, because, through the bureaucracies, which are there regardless of parties moving in and out, the bureaucracies have their mandates and they bypass the politicians often, have done, since the League of Nations and they can obviously converse with their opposite parties in some other country, the opposite bureaucracies. H.G. Wells talked about that, a long time ago. Look at the funders who are in on this, people like the Astors; now you know who set up the Fabian Society and many more of the same ilk, it was the same organisation, using all these fronts. They run right wing fronts, left wing fronts, they direct and fund all the social-engineering studies in all universities, for the next generation of experts to rule over us and tell us what to do and what to wear and how to behave, or not behave, or whatever else it may be. It makes me think of Bernays again. Now, Bernays did not dream up the art of mass manipulation and the effects of propaganda. He wrote a book called Propaganda. In the first lines of the book, it says:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.

He wrote that in 1928, and he's on board with this team. And we think we're coming to our own conclusions? As I say, it's very similar to the riots going on right now that the media's making sure you know about. I'm sure all the talk shows are going on about well there's a new revolution coming and where will it go, will the youth throw off all the shackles etc. Look at what the youth have been taught before this: the greening system, do the youth rebel when they're walking through all the checkpoints in school? No. So, they'll accept that kind of society. If they claim it's going to be peace for all, they'll go for that. They'll also push for the new economic system, which is exactly what the boys who control the present economic system want, because it's the same boys that run the CFR.

I always say with revolutions, watch who leads you; watch who leads you, watch where they'll take you, because it's precisely where they want you to go. They want to bring in a new system and they will use words like 'justice for all' and 'equality' - all the usual idealistic-sounding terms, but they won't elaborate on the true meanings of them, they won't break them down for you, who's more equal than others, who will be ruling you, there's got to be a structure set up, of government of some kind. Or, will the answer be well no one can be trusted to rule their own life in peace; therefore, you all have to be watched, so it's only fair we all allow ourselves to be watched 24 hours a day.

Where did they get into this ideal world, how far back does it go? It goes back into the 1800s, actually long before, long before that. In Anglo-American Establishment, he says:

From this point onward (early 1938), the Milner Group

That's part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

increasingly emphasized the necessity for building up this Oceanic bloc.

It was their idea to build up the blocs and, in fact, they were all for Hitler, initially, 'the great experiment' they called it, because Hitler's ideals were the same as theirs they said, because he wanted a united Europe.

In England the basic propaganda work

Again: propaganda.

was done through The Round Table and Lionel Curtis, while in the United States it was done through the Rhodes Scholarship organization,

That's the Foundation, the one that Bill Clinton was sent off to and many more.

especially through Clarence Streit and Frank Aydelotte. In England, Curtis wrote a series of books

Here's what they did to manipulate the minds, remember they said a book is a fantastic tool, now it's TV and so on, a movie can do it.

and articles advocating a new federal organization built around the English-speaking countries.

Initially, and then it was to go on to global.

The chief work of this nature was his Civitas Dei, which appeared in three volumes in 1934-1937. A one volume edition was issued in 1938, with the title The Commonwealth of God.

He called it, the Commonwealth of God; and, that's an expansion of the Commonwealth of Nations. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get to the bottom of things; and, it's a murky dark bottom indeed, very-very deep. What Professor Quigley's giving us here, is how they write history, with spin, a spin to grab the youth, to make them idealistic and bring them to the only conclusion that's left at the end of a book. Here's how it's done, it says here, Curtis was writing one, they wrote many-many books, all the major books actually were written by their members. It says:

By a superficial and frequently erroneous rewriting

Erroneous rewriting

of world history,

Slanted.

the author sought to review the evolution of the "commonwealth" idea and to show that all of history leads to its fulfilment and achievement in federation. Ultimately, this federation will be worldwide,

It's a World Federation, they own the World Federal Society, by the way, that's one of their organisations.

but en route it must pass through stages, of which the chief is federation of the English-speaking peoples. Writing early in 1937, he advocated that the League of Nations be destroyed

Now, they set up the League of Nations, these boys, but now it had fulfilled its purpose and they had to get onto the next stage. The builders always do, they build a building and when it's fulfilled its purpose, they demolish it and bring another one up. It says:

the League of Nations be destroyed by the mass resignation of the British democracies. These should then take the initiative in forming a new league, also at Geneva, which would have no power to enforce anything but would merely form a kind of international conference.

That's the United Nations.

Since it would be foolish to expect any federation to evolve from any such organization as this, a parallel, but quite separate, effort should be made to create an international commonwealth, based on the example of the United States in 1788.

Now, remember what Benjamin Franklin once said, in his own memoirs, if you read them, that he hoped - and many of the founders hoped - that this federation of the United States would be the nucleus, the beginning of a world federation. He says:

This international commonwealth would differ from the League of Nations in that its members would yield up part of their sovereignty, and the central organization would function directly on individuals and not merely on states. This international commonwealth would be formed, at first, only of those states that have evolved furthest in the direction of obtaining a commonwealth form of government for themselves.

They wanted a cloned democratic system put up there, even though they would really run them, behind the scenes, as they were already doing.

It will be recalled that this restriction on membership was what Curtis had originally advocated for the League of Nations in The Round Table of December 1918.

That's when they put forward the setting up of the League of Nations.

According to Curtis, the movement toward the Commonwealth of God can begin by the union of any two national commonwealths, no matter how small. He suggested New Zealand and Australia, or these two and Great Britain. Then the international commonwealth could be expanded to include India, Egypt,

That's happened you see.

Holland, Belgium, Scandinavia, France, Canada, the United States, and Ireland.

What you're seeing now that they've set up the amalgamated Europe, they want the American amalgamation to now amalgamate with Europe, exactly along these lines. This was written a long time ago, by those who pulled it off. I'll be back with more tomorrow.

So, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight. May you god (or your gods), go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#241)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 23rd, 2009.
I always suggest to newcomers to look into and, on the website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, in the past, which concern us all, because I try go into the histories of the big system in which we live and how it came to be this way; and, I try and show you the powers behind it. By using their own documentation, I show you where they intend to take us all - and why as well.
Look into where you can download transcripts of these talks and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them round to your friends or read them at your leisure.
Look into website and you can see the items I have for sale that keeps me going. I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I've been on and the ads you hear on the shows I am on, go towards paying the bills for the stations and staff and so on, a very expensive business. You can also donate as well; and, really, it's donations from the same few people that tend to keep me going this far. So, it's up to you, if the information is of value to you, you can donate; and, if not, then listen to someone else, that's freedom.
This last while, I've been going into the techniques of control of the minds of most of humanity. I've gone into how the marketing engineers, basically, designed and gave us the culture, especially in the Western countries, mainly in the US, based on consumerism and that Bernays (the nephew of Freud) is accredited with starting off this science in a big way; but, he shouldn't be given so much acclamation, because he wasn't the originator of propaganda, by any means. It was being well-studied in a previous century, and many centuries before that too; at least, in the 1800s, various books came out on the behaviour of the masses. Much of it was done by the Marxist groups, who needed the masses, to get their goals to come to fruition to be achieved.
I've also shown you how another group, a combination of groups really, they call them Circles that are all intertwined and you have to visualise them much like you see the Olympic flag: circles triangulating with other circles, intersecting with other circles; and, that's a system that has been planning for centuries. How old it is? You can trace it back for hundreds of years. I've been reading from Professor Carroll Quigley, who gives you the beginnings of one part of it, another phase of it, I would say, starting with Cecil Rhodes, who, supposedly was so enthused by the lectures he got at Oxford University, by Dean Ruskin, that he came up with the idea, all on his own, to create a British Empire system that became a nucleus of a world system. It would spread the same culture and system across the whole planet; and, ultimately, of course, the dream was to become a world government. This was taken up by Lord Alfred Milner, in his group, and the Round Table Societies. That's what I'm talking about, it's Circles, they also have Inner Circles and very few people, even the higher members, are unaware who the top people are and Quigley admits that too himself; and, they're still going at it yet, every Treaty we've got comes from the same groups. I'll be back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As Mr. Rockefeller always says:
If you don't know history, you don't know what's happening, you won't know why.
and he's quite correct, because what we get today, is nothing but propaganda, very carefully-engineered propaganda, because they understand the workings of the human mind and how we come to conclusions and therefore, really, under the many guises they go under, they could be called the ‘conclusions makers’ because we come to their conclusions.
This group, as I say, was involved in setting up the basis for a North American Union. They still are, they're the ones who draft up the agreements that are signed every year, the last one is to be signed in 2010, between Canada, Mexico and the US. They came out openly and declared such, in 2005 on CBC television, Canada; and, it's astonishing, in a sense, that the major media allowed them on to say their piece and just tell the public why we must integrate to compete with Europe; and yet, here's the same group that was behind the unification of Europe, beginning a long time ago, because a hundred years' ago, that was one of their main objectives.
If you tie it in with Karl Marx, who wrote about the trading blocs that would come in the future, under world government, three regional trading blocs, primarily, at least that's how it would end up, with a Far Eastern bloc, a complete European bloc and also an American bloc, under a world government. These are the same boys who have never changed their directions, never ever changed their directions as to where they've been going. That's something, again, that Quigley and others have mentioned, that Foundations can hire and retire generations of people all employed on the same mandate, so it's not hard to see how they do it. What is difficult to understand, is how some of the Technocrats, the big players, can work their entire lives and never get fed up with it; they never put their feet up and say

'I'm going to go fishing, Martha' and retire. The Kissingers, these are the Technocrats, the Kissingers, the Maurice Strongs, the Brzezinskis, all these characters are working and jet-setting across the planet, giving talks still, on the same agenda, same agenda; and, they will claim it's for world peace, but then, when you go into Carroll Quigley's books (the Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy & Hope: A History Of The World In Our Time), you'll see that this particular group has different branches of it, specialising in different areas, in their own records, because Quigley was a historian, he was allowed to get a hold of their records and update their history for them. In their own records, they admit that they were, in a way involved in the set-up of many of the wars that plagued the 20th Century. They were all for Vietnam initially, and then, later on, they were against Vietnam and that's the way they play the game.

They were responsible for the setting-up of The League of Nations and when it had run its course, they then turned against it and demanded a new system called the United Nations, they set-up the United Nations.

In my talks, I've mentioned how the CIA and many of its members were also members of the same Round Tables Societies, Council on Foreign Relations, intertwined completely with the Foundations that financed them; and, that really, for at least and probably longer, probably since the beginning of what we thought of democracy, we've never actually had it. Democracy is too fragile, they would claim, to be left to the people. We have to remember too, where the top members come from: they don't come from ordinary families or even middle class families, they come from the ruling elite, the established elite.

How long this established elite has been in existence is difficult to say. Did they set up in the 1700s an outfit that would eventually take over incredible financing, to become the major bankers, because their sons were all involved in these groups and worked tirelessly towards their ends? It's more than just a side play of politics, it's a method and a system to alter and shape all of society and eventually to bring it into this new scientific age, some will call it scientific socialism and when you go into their old-old records, you find they're completely intertwined with this cry that we hear today, they've been shouting this for a long-long time, for well over a hundred years: sustainability. We have eugenics coupled with it as well.

Now, remember, Quigley had to be a member to get access to the records; and, therefore, he's also an apologist for them. He lets a lot of the bag in his books, his plates were, for the books, actually were bought over and then broken up, so they wouldn't keep republishing it, they didn't want so much of this out of the bag; but, it was too late because others got a hold of it and copied it and there's still original books circulating in libraries, unless they've been all recalled. Universities definitely have original copies.

When you think of what they got up to and the fact, as I say, from their very beginning, their inception, at least as far back as Quigley goes, they were the ones that created the Boer War, this private group of people, a private Foundation basically, a society and he calls it a secret society and he says it was justly called that, it was very secretive. They started the Boer War, which killed an awful lot of people, they got Britain involved in it, by setting it up in such a way that the reporters they over with them, would report lies back to the British Government, so that Britain had to send troops out, to what they thought was to protect the Settlers who were being massacred. It was the other way around: the Cecil Rhodes group hired a bunch of guys and they attacked Jamestown and slaughtered a bunch of people. It was the other way around.

That's how they started off this organisation, by intrigue and deception; and, then when you follow their history down through the years, they literally had a hand in all publishing. Now, we're so used to data being thrown at us, we don't enquire where it comes from and, very seldom, do we ask what's the spin on it, what's the conclusion we're supposed to have at the end of it. It's admitted in Quigley's books that they had their hand in pretty well all the academic books put out there, so that, as you were getting history, you would get their version of history; and, their version of history is always written in the same slant: that humankind is just too unstable, it has to be mastered by an intellectual elite, who must accept their mastery. That's how you end up thinking and when you go into many of their members, and their Circles, as they say, all intertwined, they were pushing socialism. Remember: Carroll Quigley said himself that most people thought the Communists were doing most of this work in the United States, all these far left movements. They didn't know that it was the Council on Foreign Relations that was behind it, funded by the big Foundations. It appeared to be Communistic to the outsider, all left, far-left-leaning tendencies. They did the same in every country, including Britain.

When you look at the founding people of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like the Astor family, these are the same family with their foundation that was also funding the Fabian Society. You go into the founders of the Fabian Society and you have H.G. Wells, a propagandist, again, for this group; he was the one who coined the term, in World War I, to get young men enthused. Young men can be very idealistic when they think they're fighting for a just cause and the slogan became:

"The war to end all wars"

You couldn't get more idealistic than that. Wells is also the man who dreamed up the idea - and Bernays would be very proud of him - and publicised it and got it through all the newspapers, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or because of them, since they owned all the newspapers, that the young men who wouldn't join, should be shamed into joining by their girlfriends and their fiancés, who would wear a white feather in their cap. That's good psychological warfare or manipulation; they understood propaganda perfectly well.

As I said before: Bernays himself could not have accompanied President Wilson around on the peace campaign to set up the League of Nations, which was, again, in their own books here, The Anglo-American Establishment, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. It couldn't have happened; he couldn't have got around to meet those high circles, without being part of it himself. Propaganda was not a new thing at all, it's a science, these sciences are perfectly-well understood.

You wonder why Adolf Hitler held back at Dunkirk. You have to look into, again, The Anglo-American Establishment, because the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs was writing a lot of the script for this whole thing. They'd met with the top German leaders, before the war, and gave them lots of assurances and Carroll Quigley said here that they were behind allowing Germany to take Czechoslovakia, as a pawn basically. Then, when you go into the double-game they're always playing, to achieve their ends, from the end of World War I to World War II, they were propping up Germany, against the Soviet Union, and hoped that one day they eventually might attack Russia, go eastwards, which is exactly what Hitler did. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. To understand the present you have to understand the past and you have to understand those who have helped pull the strings, across the whole planet, for an awful long time. It's hard for most people to put together: bankers, charitable foundations, as they appear, and what appears to them as well as being semi-governmental organisations, which are not governmental at all. They've many members within governments across the planet, but they're a private organisation that have been manipulating the planet for an awful long time; and, through conflict, they're trying to bring it all together; that's the old-old story of creating the Hegelian Dialectic.

How do you get people to merge? How do you get Europe to merge? And, they discussed wars, wars until people were sick of wars and until they'd just throw their hands up and say 'please save us from ourselves', hopefully. They always want the victim to think it's his fault, that's the best method of psychological warfare; and therefore, once you've had years of war and rationing, death and famine and all the rest of it, you can be guided along the plan that's been made long ago.

Winston Churchill, as I said yesterday, I read a bit from this particular book The Anglo-American Establishment, where he spoke about it in Parliament. He was not 'in', at that time, on the higher circles, he still had the same dream of a united Europe and it's so amazing to hear the old recordings of Churchill's speeches. He started it and Roosevelt started it in the US, their fireside chats to the people, you know, just cosy and just your next-door neighbour talking to you. That was the whole PR part behind it, the propaganda works well. When Churchill talked about uniting Europe, their age-old idea, to his peer group at night, during their parties. This was recorded in the book The Fringes of Power by his personal secretary John Colville, I think he's now Sir John Colville, I think he got knighted. So, here he is during the day, making Path newsreels for the general public, with good propaganda about going off to save your country, your way of life and all the rest of it, while, with his own peer group, he's talking about their age-old plan, "Our age-old plan". Who's 'We'? Who's we, because I think the people of Europe, the average person had never ever had dreamt of it; so, who are 'we'? Our age old-plan. Eventually, he was brought in as Prime Minister, to the higher workings, obviously, and he simply may have been peeved that a higher part of the circle had kept him out of the picture, because in 1946, in Zurich, Winston Churchill's speech was given to the academic youth and it says:

"Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen, I am honoured to-day by being received in your ancient university and by the address which had been given to me on your behalf and which I greatly value.

I wish to speak to you to-day about the tragedy of Europe. This noble continent, comprising on the whole the fairest and the most cultivated regions of the earth, enjoying a temperate and equable climate, is the home of all the great parent races of the western world.

He goes on to say

It is the fountain of Christian faith and Christian ethics …

and so on, it was very important, at that time, to use religion, in your propaganda. He says:

It is the origin of most of the culture, the arts, philosophy and science both of ancient and modern time. If Europe were once united in the sharing of its common inheritance, there would be no limit to the happiness, to the prosperity and the glory which its three or four million people would enjoy. Yet it is from Europe that have sprung that series of frightful nationalistic quarrels, originated by the Teutonic nations in their rise to power, which we have seen in this twentieth century and even in our own lifetime, wreck the peace and mar the prospects of all mankind.

And what is the plight to which Europe has been reduced? Some of the smaller States have indeed made a good recovery, but over wide areas a vast quivering mass of tormented, hungry, care-worn and bewildered human beings gape at the ruins of their cities and their homes, and scan the dark horizons for the approach of some new peril, tyranny or terror.

He goes on to talk about tyranny, terror and babbles of voices and so on because he's getting to the point. The point is, of course, that now with the threat of atom bomb, they couldn't have another war; and that sounds very nice and idealistic, we don't want wars, do we? Then he goes on to talk about the unification of Europe, as the only answer to it:

Yet all the while there is a remedy which, if it were generally and spontaneously adopted by the great majority of people in many lands, would as if by a miracle transform the whole scene, and would in a few years make all Europe, or the greater part of it, as free and as happy as Switzerland is to-day. What is this sovereign remedy? It is to re-create the European Family,

To re-create the European Family.

or as much of it as we can, and to provide it with a structure under which it can dwell in peace, in safety and in freedom. We must build a kind of United States of Europe.

Doesn't that sort of hearken back to Marx again? And, to Benjamin Franklin; remember, Franklin was way into the revolutionary idea, of course, he was a Founding Father, he was also the Ambassador to France, he was the head, the Grand Master of the Nine Sisters Lodge. He initiated Voltaire into that Lodge and they were all about revolution. I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to find out why things are happening in our lifetime actually happen, only to find out they were planned long before we were born. And, much intrigue and manipulation went in to creating the wars, in fact Carroll Quigley mentions, in The Anglo-American Establishment, how the Milner-Rhodes Society, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations propped up Hitler, right up to the war started. We all know that, again, the same characters that ran and owned the big foundations were funding these particular groups, also created IG Farben, which created the German war machine. You think of the length of time Adolf Hitler was in, it was only a few years, from destitution to having a massive military machine; where did that come from? Read the Trials and Punishment of IG Farben, amongst other books, there's quite the trail, because, you'll find, it's the same people that’s been behind everything; and they're still at this world empire business today and if it takes wars to get there, they'll have them.

Getting back to this speech by Winston Churchill, he says:

We must build a kind of United States of Europe. In this way only will hundreds of millions of toilers be able to regain the simple joys and hopes which make life worth living. The process is simple. All that is needed is the resolve of hundreds of millions of men and women to do right instead of wrong and to gain as their reward blessing instead of cursing.

Much work, Ladies and Gentlemen, has been done upon this task by the exertions of the Pan-European Union

This was the precursor they tried for it.

which owes so much to Count Coudenhove-Kalergi and which commanded the services of the famous French patriot and statesman Aristide Briand.

He then goes on to talk about the League of Nations, he says:

The League of Nations did not fail because of its principles or conceptions. It failed because these principles were deserted by those States who had brought it into being.

He's calling them States here, remember, not Nations.

It failed because the governments of those days feared to face the facts, and act while time remained. This disaster must not be repeated. There is therefore much knowledge and material with which to build; and also bitter dear bought experience to stir the builders.

Because they're builders; they love building bridges and things.

I was very glad to read in the newspapers two days ago that my friend President Truman had expressed his interest and sympathy with this great design.

Great Design and building.

There is no reason why a regional organization of Europe

They call it regions today, under the United Nations.

should in any way conflict with the world organization of the United Nations. On the contrary, I believe that the larger synthesis will only survive if it is founded upon coherent natural groupings. There is already a natural grouping in the western hemisphere. We British have our own Commonwealth of Nations.

Now, going back to The Anglo-American Establishment, the League of Nations and eventually the United Nations, were to be established on the British Commonwealth of Nations and the term 'Commonwealth of Nations' was termed, as Quigley said, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organisation that works outside of democracy, although it uses their institutions, since in pretty well dominates them. He says:

These do not weaken, on the contrary they strengthen, the world organization. They are in fact its main support. And why should there not be a European group which could give a sense of enlarged patriotism and common citizenship to the distracted peoples of this turbulent and mighty continent? And why should it not take its rightful place with other great groupings and help to shape the onward destinies of men?

The Grand Design, that's my term, from theirs of course, from other books.

In order that this should be accomplished there must be an act of faith in which millions of families speaking many languages must consciously take part.

Then, he goes into, they always use history to try, and again, this is explained in Carroll Quigley’s books, Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy & Hope, how they always slant history, to make it seem that we're moving towards a natural unification of the planet; and, that all religions are working, in some metaphysical way, towards this amalgamation and that all political processes are kind of evolving by themselves, towards this same goal. Therefore, they spin their history to leave you, again, with the conclusion, which is the technique of propaganda.

As I say, these same people, today, are telling us that we must unite under a planetary system, because the new war is man against the planet and the planet against man. The Gaia concept as they say. It's quite something to really understand what's happening, because we live in propaganda pretty well all of the time. How far back do these groups and societies go? Well, you have to go back into the 1800s, at least, to get an idea when they were doing a lot of writing about revolution, because it's to do, really, with revolution; and, you must go into the writings of people like Robespierre and Voltaire, Bakunin, Trotsky, Lenin, all these people who talked about world systems, world societies, using the Socialist front. Now, Socialism is an interesting term because it's like every other term that's used from God to Socialism, you get many different versions, according to who you ask. Here's an article here actually that ties right in with this, I'm just punching it up right now.

Let's go back to H.G. Wells, who was an official propagandist of this sect and the article says:

Nominally a socialist

We all think socialism is good, social is a nice word; they use these terms in propaganda that you'll relate to. Social is nice, we're all social beings. Socialist, 'ist', again, like 'ism', is a doctrine. Many people at the bottom think that if you're paying taxes into the system, you're supposed to get services back and that sounds pretty fair. If they're going to take it off you, why don't they give it back, in services; but it doesn't quite work that way, does it?

Now, remember, before the revolutions within the 1700s-1800s, governments simply taxed you and you got nothing back, nothing at all back; but you don't realise that even in Britain, there was no welfare system pretty well until the '50s. There was no unemployment insurance - that came through socialist movements, from the bottom. They went out on strike and a whole nation came to a standstill, because of miners and stuff like that. That's how they had to negotiate with those who ruled.

You take things for granted today, without knowing what really happened before, not so long before; and, this is a fact too: the only reason that you had all of these different schemes, including drug plans at work and stuff like that, little perks, was so that the West could say to their workers, see, we're pretty good here, we're pretty humane. If you've noticed since the Berlin Wall came down, they've all been gradually taken away, until there's very little left at the bottom. That's not by chance.

H.G. Wells, though nominally a socialist, was always in bed with the major Darwinist thinkers of the time.

They all were.

In this paragraph of New Worlds for Old, he talks about the theoretical similarities of what he terms true and noble anarchism, this is also the higher stage of Communism Marx and anarchists refer to. He states 'laboriously we mean to destroy false ideas of property and self.'

Property and self. Where do you find that same doctrine? Where do you find that? If you go into the writings of Pike and others, you'll find them there. The false ideas of property and self. Now, Communism too and Marxism blamed everything on property. You have to go back into the religions, down through the ages and the accompanying religions that always accompany them, often termed too, vaguely, as 'mystery religions' and we all go 'ooh' and 'ah' and we're scared and we're intrigued and so on; but there have always been fraternities down through the ages, that carry forth ideas. Plato was a member; he writes in his own books that he was a member of these sects. He studied in Egypt, that's where he was taught. His mentor was given hemlock for, supposedly, stirring up the young for revolution, revolution. Through revolution they get their way and Plato talked about a Utopia, for his own class, the intellectual elite, where they wouldn't have to maintain their own property, the State would maintain it for them. Therefore, you would have an abolition of private property. Having private property himself, he said was a problem: you had to repair stuff, keep it up, the upkeep of it, replace stolen goods, fix things that break. Why not get those that you rule over to do it for you; and, you're living a life of luxury, but all the peasants below wouldn't have the same life of luxury.

This same theme has come down through the ages, Wells himself said that Plato was his favourite author and his favourite book was The Republic, by Plato.

false ideas of property and self

What's your false ideas of the self? The false ideas of your self. Well, the old idea was that man was the pinnacle of all creation and, when atheism was pushed to the fore, using Darwinism, we see the outcomes today. You have people like Richard Dawkins being promoted all over the planet for his statements that there's no God, just taking up the banner from Nietzsche and others and a big Foundation behind him is funding him to put banners across London's buses saying "There's no God, get used to it". Why would you care so much about what other people thought or believed, to go to this extent to put banners across buses? This person obviously could not live and let live. What you're up against is a totalitarian mind-set and that's where utter pure complete atheism will take you.

He also wrote the book The Selfish Gene and we laugh at this and think well, ‘so what?'. Well, you see, his whole thesis on the Selfish Gene, meaning you're not a person, you're just a culmination of billions of cells, all fighting for their own survival and whatever thought that you have, whatever you appear to be, is a culmination of all these genes fighting each other. That's the nihilism that it brings you to; and, nihilistic thought like this and you have alienation and they call it that at the top, alienation, when you're so far removed from some will to keep you alive, you become nihilistic; and, nihilistic people can destroy many and that's the type we have at the top. That theory, by the way, of you’re not a person, you're just the outcome of billion of cells, competing for survival, was adapted into Game Theory and used by the CIA and the Rand Corporation, through your computers, to analyse all of us as people and I'm sure we're all very disposable because we're really nothing special anymore, we're just a 'freak of nature.'

In H.G. Wells' New Worlds for Old, 1908, he says:

That Anarchist world, I admit, is our dream;

He's speaking on behalf of the Fabian Society. Remember George Bernard Shaw, that wrote Man and Superman, meaning the old man must die off, a new type will be created. Funded by the Astors, who are also part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and funded them as well.

That Anarchist world, I admit, is our dream; we do believe - well, I, at any rate, believe this present world, this planet, will some day bear a race beyond our most exalted and temerarious dreams, a race begotten of our wills and the substance of our bodies, a race, so I have said it, "who will stand upon the earth as one stands upon a footstool and laugh and reach out their hands amidst the stars," but the way to that is through education and discipline and law.

Education and discipline and law - that's the methods they would use to indoctrinate, towards their ideal.

Socialism is the preparation for that higher Anarchism; painfully, laboriously we mean to destroy false ideas of property and self, eliminate unjust laws and poisonous and hateful suggestions and prejudices, create a system of social right-dealing and a tradition of right feeling and action.

I guess that's the right stuff eh? What kind of rite does he belong to?

Socialism is the schoolroom of true and noble Anarchism, wherein by training and restraint we shall make free men.

Free from what? From being you. I don't know if you saw the outcome of the great experiment of the Sovietisation system that was carried out for an awful long time, where authors and poets were dragged up, because of certain words they'd use that were not in line with the Proletariat ideal; and, you were cross-examined and books were not allowed to be published, if a wrong phrase or word was put in there. Everything had to be for the one system, towards the one system, there was no self; there was no self, what does he say here? "To destroy the self".

In the cold light of day, H.G. Wells calls for eugenics and dictatorship through committees and can be seen as the hell so clearly portrayed in Huxley's Brave New World and Orwell's 1984. However unappealing to anarchists this vision may be, H.G. Wells's claims are no more objectionable than Propotkin’s claim for The Beehive.

Read who Propotkin was, because these are very important people, because their systems have all been combined. Claim for the beehive, that was his beehive, as his vision of Anarcho-syndicalism, they called it. Again, more circles coming together.

Although an anarchist may reject Scientific Socialism, it is a rejection of its means, not its ends. Bakunin is very clear on this in Catechisms of a Revolutionist.

That was printed in 1869. What does it say in that book? Now listen to this:

The Revolutionist is a doomed man.

This is a dedication here that Orwell put it in his own book 1984 as the oath they swear, showing you what the true revolutionist was.

He has no private interests, no affairs, sentiments, ties, property nor even a name of his own. His entire being is devoured by one purpose, one thought, one passion - the revolution.

All that was, was to be totally destroyed.

Heart and soul, not merely by word but by deed, he has severed every link with the social order and with the entire civilized world; with the laws, good manners, conventions, and morality of that world.

I'll be back with more of this very important stuff, it's happening today, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading part of a book, 1869, Catechism of a Revolutionist by Mikhail Bakunin and Sergi Nechayev. To continue where I left off, because this is the Catechism of a revolutionist. This is the true belief of the true revolutionist:

He is its merciless enemy

That's society and the world.

and continues to inhabit it with only one purpose - to destroy it. He despises public opinion. He hates and despises the social morality of his time,

What have we seen happening through the whole 20th Century? And remember what I said, from Carroll Quigley, when the CIA were into the Culture Creation business and the same members in the CIA were also in the CFR and people thought it was all the Communists who were bringing the system down and changing the mores of the public.

He despises public opinion. He hates and despises the social morality of his time, its motives and manifestations. Everything which promotes the success of the revolution is moral; everything which hinders it is immoral. The nature of the true revolutionist excludes all romanticism, all tenderness, all ecstasy, all love.

As I say: you'll find that Orwell put that in his book 1984, when O'Brien gives him the dictionary which has the double pages inside, he had to peel off and find out the revolutionist bible, basically, inside of it. It was the same ideal.

H.G. Wells sees the New World Order as occurring basically outside his lifetime, Bakunin see this process and the goal of the extinction of self and property as its most urgent revolutionary aim. It in no small way recalls Orwell's fictional recruitment meeting for the brotherhood in 1984.

That's the recruitment meeting idea, the brotherhood, in a sense.

The initiate is expected to throw all caution to the wind, because he says in that book, you're prepared to give your lives, prepared to commit murder, to commit acts of sabotage, which may cause the death of hundreds of innocent people, to betray your country to foreign powers.

What is it that Quigley says in the Anglo-American Establishment? These people, literally, have been involved in all the major wars, even setting them up, guiding them. What is it they said when 9/11 came down, at the CFR meeting, that was flashed all over the different videos on 9/11? They said at the CFR meeting, we can use this tragedy to our own good use, our own agenda. They always take things and use it for their agenda. Any disaster will do, because they do have an agenda.

Bakunin was unabashed in his encouragement for the worst excesses of the brotherhood's land-based piracy.

This is what he wrote in 1869.

The comrades of the International Working Men's Association

And he goes on to talk about the middle classes and so on and Freemasonry, because there's no doubt about it, look at all your crests everywhere, and all the countries that came out of revolution. You've always got the pyramid; you've got obelisks all over the place. You have the Phoenix and what does the Phoenix symbolise: a new system arising, every few hundred years, out of the ashes of the old. What was it that Bakunin said? You destroy everything that's familiar – they hate it – to bring in the new.

I'll be back with more next week on the same topic and go in deeper. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#242)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of January 2009.

For newcomers: look into and you can download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish.

I try to give you shortcuts through this incredibly complex system in which we live, so you can see the big picture and understand that the world doesn't just stumble along down through time and pick itself up after accidents and decide what to do; but, rather, the future is always planned, by those in power. That should be no news at all, to those who have studied the projects, because they announce what they do at the top. If you go into their books at the top, they tell you how they plan things way ahead, just like big business and doing investments for 50 years or 100 years in the future, it's the same idea; and, we find, in the United Nations, for instance, they have 50 year projects for one, 100 years for another, maybe a 150 for another project. That's what foundations and institutes can do; they can make a mandate and hire people, retire them, hire more people and stick to the mandate and pull it off. The Communist system was run exactly the same way, they're now using that system across the world, with 5 year plans for one thing, 10 for another, 50, etc. That's how it's run.

We're going into the big planned society, where every minute detail of your life will be, not only monitored but planned for you, that's the 'utopia' they're bringing in.

Also: look into and you can download transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe; you can print them up and pass them round to your friends.

It's funny how synchronicities work, because, at the weekend, for the first time in ages, I turned on the rabbit ear TV, where I get two stations and watched the public broadcasting giving one of its propaganda spiels, as they're famous to do, about global warming and how the crops are failing across the world and the whole programme was about one man in a small team, supposedly with limited funds, who went across all the way into Syria, looking for original seed, supposedly to help the farmers in countries like Australia, who find their crops are failing. They're failing because they've standardised the seed. Standardised seed, every seed is the same as the next seed and, if something hits them, pestilence or anything else, or they can't stand a dry season, they all go under, it all perishes.

During the programme, it was interesting to watch how they went to get original seeds in little valleys and canyons and so on, across not only the Middle East, but, as I say, right into Syria itself and they hit pay dirt, where people had not accepted, and here's what came out: they had not accepted standardised seeds for anything from all the Aid Agencies that had come in there for the last 30 years, dumping their modified seeds on them. That's really the problem: the modified seeds might be ok / fine for Pennsylvania but they do no good in Australia or anywhere else, if they've 10-15 years of dry season. What they also said was that the average crop in Syria, of even lentils, had maybe 15 different kinds of local lentils in it. That way, if pests hit them, one strain might go down but the rest would be resistant to it; each one has its own properties. So, that's really the problem that's been happening today, it's do with the fact that standardised seed for uniform crops are so vulnerable to so many different things, that, when a crop goes under, the whole crop goes under and then you've got problems. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The documentary I was talking about also showed, at the end of the programme, who this particular man, who was struggling through the heats of the desert and so on, really was, as he rushed back to store all of this natural seed that he'd found up in that island just off Norway, where they're storing it all for, you know, the survivors, that are going to come through all the present crises.

This ties in with what I was talking about last week, because I talked about a group who pretty well managed the history of a hundred years, for the whole last century and they're managing this century as well. The Council on Foreign Relations, as it's better known and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as it's called in Britain; private organisations that, literally, have always been on both sides of everything, including all the conflicts. In fact, it's through conflict that their grand design seems to play out to their own ideals.

Here's an article that ties in with this, now, I told you a while ago, that the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs was involved, and had done studies for years, on this coming food problem that's been created across the planet, as I say, because they've standardised the seeds everywhere and encouraged people to just throw away the old stuff and now they're helpless when their whole crop goes under to a pest or it can't handle a bit of drought and much of their own stuff did handle the droughts, they could survive on very little moisture. This is planned this way, because, in all wars,

you go for the food and the water, shelter, clothing and all the rest of it follows after. This is from the ft.com which is a group from the Financial Times, on the global economy, January 26th 2009:
World warned of ‘food crunch’ threat
By Javier Blas in London, first published 25th of January.
The world faces ‘the real risk of a food crunch’ if governments do not take immediate action to address the agricultural impact of climate change
With the weather change.
and water scarcity, according to an authoritative report out on Monday.
There's your key words: authoritative report; so, it must be true.
Chatham House,
That's the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, right.
the London-based think-tank,
They've managed to escape the name of it and just call it by the house name, Chatham House.
the London-based think-tank
The ones who have been running the world for the last 100 years,
suggests that the recent fall in food prices is only a temporary reprieve and that prices are set to resume their upward trend once the world emerges from the current downturn.
Like a Depression? -- Downturn?
“There is therefore a real risk of a ‘food crunch’ at some point in the future,
You'd better believe it, because they're going to bring it on, because that's the way to get us all to our knees, into a new system.
which would fall particularly hard on import-dependent countries and on poor people everywhere”, the report states.
“Food prices are poised to rise again”, it adds. The warning is made as agriculture ministers and United Nations officials gather from Monday in Madrid for a UN meeting on food security likely to conclude that last year’s food crisis, with almost 1bn people hungry, is far from over.
These are the same agencies that dumped all standardised seeds across the planet. Remember that.
The UN will warn ministers in Madrid that “as the global financial crisis deepens, hunger is likely to increase” under the impact of rising unemployment and lower remittances, according to three officials briefed ahead of the meeting.
The prices of agricultural commodities such as rice and wheat jumped to a record high last year, triggering food riots from Haiti and Egypt to Bangladesh and Cameroon and prompting appeals for food aid for more than 30 countries in sub-Saharan Africa.
Where's their answer to all of this? You'll see how it all ties in together. And it says here, near the bottom, it's always near the bottom, after they've scared the bejesus out you, and that's the whole intent of it / the article, it says:
The report recommends governments to invest more in agricultural production and an increase in international aid in this sphere, too.
Containing global warming will require an additional €175bn in annual investment by 2020, according to a European Union draft paper, writes Joshua Chaffin in Brussels.
The paper, which says much of the €175bn ($227bn, £167bn) investment will have to be borne by the developed world,
The Developed world, and see this is right along with the GATT and the NAFTA treaties and all the other treaties, that the first world countries must, basically, bail out all the poor ones to bring them up to a certain standard and that also is written in that the first world countries will start coming down. There'll be some happy medium, as the water levels settle together. That's the whole thesis on this. It says:
also forecasts that tens of billions of euros in spending will be needed to help poorer countries prepare for even moderate warming.
Some of the ways that the EU proposes to raise those funds include requiring developed nations to pay for their annual carbon emissions,
They're all hammering on this and Obama, of course, is pushing this in the States
and levying taxes on aviation and maritime transportation.
That's everything that comes into your country, all the food and everything.
The EU should also expand its emissions trading system into a global carbon market
That's what the big boys are going to love, dealing with this one.
and explore the establishment of a multilateral insurance pool to help deal with natural disasters that result from global warming.
I hate using the term ‘global warming’; I'd just rather say ‘a change in the weather’.

The final paper, to be released by the European Commission, the EU executive body, on Wednesday, sets out the bloc's position ahead of negotiations in Copenhagen this December aimed at creating a global agreement to fight climate change.

The whole outcome of it is: all the so-called first world countries are going to be taxed into the dirt, for this, this big con; and, last week, I was going through many of the cons, the same group that's run the history of the last 100 years have done in the past. Here we're into the next part of it, as they bring us all to our knees, to bring in a new economic system, where we will, ultimately serve the State. That's what it's about. It's astonishing.

Last week, I talked about the revolution and how revolution has really been fairly continuous, since the 1500s, when the Rosicrucian Societies broke out, at that time in the Court of Queen Elizabeth 1st, and then pamphlets were plastered all over Paris, the following century; and then Germany too and other places, talking about a New World Order.

That was taken up by other people that are well-known in history, including Adam Weishaupt who coined the term that's used on the seal of the United States Novus ordo seclorum, a new world order. It wasn't a grass roots thing, it didn't come from the bottom. No rebellion ever came from the public at the bottom. You might see a rebellion comes, but not a revolution; revolutions are planned, because they want to succeed. It takes sometimes a generation or two to plan a revolution, all successful ones do it that way.

I read from Bakunin, who was one of the professional revolutionary and this is an article that he wrote in the Journal El Progress Geneva in 1869, to give you a clue about the associations that were involved and actually promoted revolution. It says:

In this epoch the bourgeoisie

The bourgeoisie are, I'll just say, the middle-classes; they meant upper middle-classes in those days.

too had created an international association, a universal and formidable one, Freemasonry. It would be a substantial error to judge the Freemasonry of the last century, or even that of the first part of the present century,

That's the 1800s.

by what it is today. The bourgeois institution par excellence, Freemasonry, in its development, in its growing power at first and later in its decadence, represented in a way the development, power and moral and intellectual decadence of the bourgeoisie. Today, fallen to the sad position of a senile old intriguer, it is a useless, sometimes malevolent and always ridiculous nullity, whereas, before 1830 and especially before 1793, having gathered together at its core, with very few exceptions, all the minds of the elite,

See: it was an elite movement. Revolution was from the elite.

the most ardent hearts, the proudest spirits, the most audacious personalities, it had constituted an active, powerful, and truly beneficial institution.

Now, there are many books of the period written, and before that too, that were quite open about the fact that Freemasonry, it was through Freemasonry and their associations in the coffee houses in France and so on that they gradually worked the people up, getting them ready for revolution. It's no secret the United States was founded by professional, I call them professional Freemasons, active Freemasons and you can see their symbols everywhere.

Bakunin goes on:

It is known that all the principal actors of the first revolution were Freemasons and that when this revolution broke out it was able to find, thanks to Freemasonry, friends and devoted and powerful collaborators in all other countries,

That's true, Thomas Paine was a professional revolutionary, he came over from England, to take part in the American Revolution; once it was over, he went to France, to help them set up and run their revolution.

a fact that was assuredly of great help in its victories. But it is equally clear that the triumph of the revolution killed Freemasonry, for once the revolution had largely fulfilled the aspirations of the bourgeoisie, and had enabled it to displace the old nobility, the bourgeoisie went on quite naturally, after having been an exploited and oppressed class for such a long time, to become in its turn a privileged class, a class of exploiters, oppressive, conservative and reactionary in nature, the most reliable friend and supporter of the State.

I'm going to go into this deeper, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix. History is always presented as little factions unrelated to the next faction, but nothing is further from the truth. We've had really perpetual revolution, sometimes bloody, but mainly through cultural alterations, for centuries; and, even though Bakunin decries Masonry as becoming kind of fat and obsolete, he's not telling quite the truth, because there are factions of it that kept going and Freemasonry was always subservient to the upper classes; the aristocracy you might say. You can go into the history through Mackey's Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry, you'll see just that, you'll find out who is supposedly the heads of the Grand Lodge of England for instance.

Yet, at all times, through history, you'll find that it doesn't matter what side that you think you're on, there’s another hand controlling both of them, and guiding it, because it's the outcome that's necessary for the thesis, antitheses and synthesis. The synthesis is the goal; the conflict between the first two brings you to that goal, that's the whole point of it in conflicts. It was the Intelligentsia that have been behind all the major revolutions, the successful revolutions. When the people at the bottom riot, that's what it is, it's an unorganised riot; it’s a last desperate stand to keep something that's being taken from them, generally. If we don't understand that this is truly an on-going intellectual war, which is very obvious today, then we'll never get the point at we’ll never understand it; because if you watch how the big foundations operate today, they use all the graduates of the universities, they fund the universities; the universities, in turn, become authorities and they advise governments and they're all on board across the whole planet with the same agenda.

Go into the writings of Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley took up the banner of Darwinism and Darwinism is worth a good look at, because it was a religion, a religion created to destroy, once again, all that was, to bring in something new; and, they're still running on Darwinism today. Sir Thomas Huxley recruited lots of well-known writers of the period, including H.G. Wells, and trained them at the red tie school, red for revolution; and, their whole goal was bring to bring more intellectuals into the system for the revolution, to bring in a new world order.

What is a new world order? What does it really mean? What they mean is that, as Jefferson called them, the natural aristocracy, had the right to rule the world; the intelligentsia is what they're talking about.

During the Cold War, that finished around 1989, supposedly when the Berlin Wall came down, you'll find that pretty well all spies, all of them in fact, that were double spies, double agents that worked for the Soviets, and before that, go into Adolf Hitler's Germany, the ones who worked for Adolf Hitler, all came from Oxford and Cambridge, they'd all been to Eton. They all came from the privileged class. Not from the bottom ranks, the lower classes, never happened. Constant revolution by the intelligentsia; and, it's the young minds that are recruited at universities, it's still on-going, for revolution and they don't understand that very old people are conditioning their minds and giving them, what they think, is their generation's revolution. This is the constant technique that's always used.

It's a planned future we're going into and Sir Thomas Huxley, in his own writings, laid out the agenda in his book Man Stands Alone, he said that the problems of the future will be over-population. There's always been a mandate for this; eugenics is another thing. He talked about the creation of imbeciles and how many generations of imbeciles do you want. He said man is just an animal, basically, and would have to be treated as such.

He also talked about something called spirit, even though he was an atheist or a humanist, he talked about spirit. Well, he was talking about the Masonic revolutionary spirit of fire, that's what they mean by that, when they refer to spirit; and, where does the whole origin of fire come from? Ancient symbology, for the illumined ones, fire destroys that which is substance and releases a heat and a light at the same time. It alters everything, destroys all that was, but at the same time it is giving something off that is new; it stands for pure brilliant intellect as well.

There's a book that goes into this by James H. Billington called Fire in the Minds of Men and he was the official librarian for Congress, so he was no conspiracy nut and I'll read a bit of this, when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

I'm going to read the introduction of Fire In The Minds of Men: Origins Of The Revolutionary Faith, by James H. Billington. At the time of writing it, he was the official librarian for Congress; and, just before I read this actually, I'd like to talk about, or just mention: I'm going to leave a link, at the end of the show where you can see how the London School of Economics gave us the 'trickle down' theory and how they ran, supposedly, the economy, this great intellectual group, that's attached to Oxford, of course, I think Oxford even set it up. Everything comes from Oxford and Cambridge. It's quite interesting and worth a little look at, it explains the Trickle Down Theory, of economics. Back to this book, he says:

This book seeks to trace the origins of a faith - perhaps the faith of our time. Modern revolutionaries are believers, no less committed and intense than were the Christians or Muslims of an earlier era. What is new is the belief that a perfect secular

That's worldly.

order will emerge from the forcible overthrow of traditional authority. This inherently implausible idea gave dynamism to Europe in the nineteenth century, and has become the most successful ideological export of the West to the world in the twentieth.

This is a story not of revolutions, but of revolutionaries: the innovative creators of a new tradition. The historical frame is the century and a quarter that extends from the waning of the French Revolution in the late eighteenth century to the beginnings of the Russian Revolution in the early twentieth. The theatre was Europe of the industrial era; the main stage, journalistic offices within great European cities.

Because you see, the intelligentsia and journalism always worked hand in hand, as they still do today; and, their main method was propaganda. Propaganda was not invented by Bernays, by any means, it was well-understood as a science long before.

At centre stage stood the characteristic, nineteenth-century European revolutionary: a thinker lifted up by ideas, not a worker or peasant bent down by toil. He was part of a small elite whose story must be told "from above", much as it may displease those who believe that history in general (and revolutionary history in particular) is basically made by socio-economic pressures "from below".

The people below are always used for revolutions, but they don't design them; there's always an elite who does it for you.

This "elite" focus does not imply indifference to the mass human suffering which underlay the era of this narrative. It reflects only the special need to concentrate here on the spiritual thirst of those who think rather than on the material hunger of those who work. For it was passionate intellectuals who created and developed the revolutionary faith. This work seeks to explore concretely the tradition of revolutionaries, not to explain abstractly the process of revolution. My approach has been inductive rather than deductive, explorative rather than definitive: an attempt to open up rather than "cover" the subject.

My general conclusions can be stated simply at the outset - and, for the sake of argument, more bluntly than they may appear in the text that follows.

The revolutionary faith was shaped not so much by the critical rationalism of the French Enlightenment (as is generally believed) as by the occultism and proto-romanticism of Germany.

Occultism = that what’s hidden.

This faith was incubated in France during the revolutionary era within a small subculture of literary intellectuals, who were immersed in journalism,

The media.

fascinated by secret societies and subsequently infatuated with 'ideologies' as a secular surrogate for religious belief.

The professional revolutionaries who first appeared during the French Revolution sought, above all, radical simplicity.

Their deepest conflicts revolved around the simple worlds of their key slogan: liberty, equality, fraternity.

It's funny, because if you go into Albert Pike's Morals and Dogma, of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, you'll find that he goes through those three words and then he tells you that no thing could possibly exist, even though they used it to get the masses to go through revolutions for them. It says here:

Liberty has been the battle cry of earlier revolutions (in sixteenth-century Holland, seventeenth-century England, eighteenth-century America) which produced complex political structures to limit tyranny (separating powers, constituting rights, legitimising federation).

Well, that's getting lost and tossed out the window now.

The French Revolution also initially invoked similar ideas, but the new and more collectivist ideals of fraternity and equality soon arose to rival the older concept of liberty. The words nationalism and communism were first invented in the 1790s to define the simpler, more sublime, seemingly less selfish ideals of fraternity and equality, respectively. The basic struggle that subsequently emerged among committed revolutionaries was between advocates of national revolution for a new type of fraternity and those of social revolution for a new type of equality.

They always split you into two, even though you think you're on the same side, they will always do that, they get you into factions.

The French national example and republican ideal dominated the revolutionary imagination throughout the first half of the nineteenth century. Exiled Francophile intellectuals from Poland and Italy largely fashioned the dominant concept of revolutionary nationalism - inventing most modern ideas of guerrilla violence and wars of national liberation, expressing their essentially emotional ideal best in mythic histories, vernacular poetry and operatic melodrama.

They used all of the arts, as they still do today, as a main method of propaganda, because, since people don't really think through things, they don't reason, through fiction, you'll find they're very-very influenced through fiction, emotion, so emotion fixed with a topic will stay in the mind and you will go along with the emotion that you saw in the play etc.

Rival social revolutionaries began to challenge the romantic nationalists after the revolutions of 1830; and this socialist tradition increasingly predominated after the forming of the First International in 1864 and the movement of the revolutionary cause from French to German and Russian leadership. Social revolutionaries expressed their essentially rationalistic ideal best in prose pamphlets and prosaic organisations. Their hidden model was the impersonal and dynamic machine of factory industry rather than the personalised but static lodge of the Masonic aristocracy.

The Masonic aristocracy.

No less fateful than the schism between national and social revolutionaries was the conflict among social revolutionaries that began in the 1840s between Marx and Proudhon. The former's focus was on destroying the capitalist economic system clashed with the latter's war on the centralised bureaucratic state.

If you notice the system that's coming in now, it’s a new economic system and it's been shouted from the highest hilltops, in the last few weeks; and, it will be a new economic system, a planned society is what they're taking us to, where those at the top will live in incredible luxury, even though, technically, a lot of them will still serve the state; but, they won't have to pay for anything, they'll still live in palaces and have servants etc.

The word intelligentsia and the thirst for ideology migrated east from Poland to Russia (and from a national to a social revolutionary cause) through the Russian student radicals of the 1860s, who developed a now ascetic type of terrorism. Lenin drew both on this Russian tradition of violence and on German concepts of organisation to create the Bolshevism that eventually brought the revolutionary tradition out of the wilderness and into power.

The revolutionary faith developed in nineteenth-century Europe only within those societies that had not previously (1) legitimised ideological dissent by breaking with medieval forms of religious authority and (2) modified monarchical power by accepting some form of organised political opposition. In northern Europe and North America, where these conditions were met by Protestant and parliamentary traditions, the revolutionary faith attracted almost no indigenous adherents. Thus, the revolutionary tradition can be seen as a form of political-ideological opposition that arose first against authoritarian Catholicism (in France, Italy and Poland) and then against other religiously-based autocracies (in Lutheran Prussia, Orthodox Russia).

What they did you see, first, to change everything, they looked at the system as it was and the main opponent at one time, in fact the only real opponent was the Roman Catholic system; and, therefore, they went to war with that first. Very intense wars, you have to look at the histories of the wars, the religious wars, to see how horrific and for how long they went on.

Once that was done, the same groups that had courted any opposition and eventually the Protestant sects, they used them too. They had to destroy them as well, in turn. So, you're used and then you're destroyed, because the goal is a completely different new world order than the one you think. That's why you don't follow leaders; do your homework and know what on earth is going on.

It's interesting too that Lenin himself, who took over from Mazzini, now Mazzini was a revolutionary professional, again trained, and he also took over as the head of Masonry for one point, from Albert Pike and who took over from him was Lenin, who then set up the Bolshevik, ultimately called the Soviet system, in Russia. I've also gone through the fact that the Royal Institute of International Affairs was heavily involved all during that era. The Milner Group and those boys were heavily involved in it. Russia was called the second great experiment; the United States was the first. They studied what they'd done, the kind of outcomes that they had and would they suit the purposes or would they have to go further. How would they get to their next objective? That's why they're called experiments; who does experiments? Scientists do experiments. Think of the words that you read.

Before attempting to chronicle the drama, the dogmas and the disputes of this new, secular religion-in-the-making,

And it is a religion

it is important to linger on the mystery and the majesty of faith itself. The heart of revolutionary faith, like any faith, is fire

Back to fire again.

ordinary material transformed into extraordinary form, quantities of warmth suddenly changing the quality of substance. If we do not know what fire is, we know what it does. It burns. It destroys life; but it also supports it as source of heat, light and - above all - fascination.

Fascination.

Man, who works with fire as homo faber, also seems foredoomed in his freedom to play with it as homo ludens.

Now, if you remember - those that have not been so jaded by all the recent slaughter that's gone on across the planet - if you can remember the slaughter at Waco, when, the government sent people and the BATF just to wipe out a whole bunch of families and children. That was literally a symbolic act as well, to tell everybody that religion is over. You do not longer have any special privileges, it's over; and, not only that, they hate you, they utterly hate you; those who rule hate you. At the end, when they set fire to it all and burned the whole place down, with the people in it (there are videos out there where you'll see) the BATF bowing to the flames. Ask what kind of brotherhood they belong to; bowing to the flames, they love fire.

Our particular chapter in history unfolds at a time of physical transformation in Europe that was almost as momentous as the first discovery of fire must have been in the mists of antiquity. The industrial revolution was permitting men to leash fire to machines - and to unleash fire power on each other - with a force undreamed of in earlier ages. In the midst of those fires appeared the more elusive flame that Dostoevsky described in the most searching work of fiction ever written about the revolutionary movement: The Possessed.

He wrote about it in a fictional work, but there’s more written about often in fiction than they'll tell you in reality. The story, basically, was about a small provincial town that was suddenly inspired by new ideas and then afterwards, a fire broke out and a local official shouted in the middle of night:

"The fire is in the minds of men, not in the roofs of building"

Hence the title of this book.

Dostoevsky was writing under the impact of two great fires that disturbed him deeply and heralded the transfer of revolutionary leadership from France to Russia. These fires had broken out in imperial St. Petersburg in the spring of 1861 (where the emancipation of the serfs seemed to have inflamed rather than calmed passions) and in imperial Paris ten years later (where the flaming defeat of the Paris Commune ended forever the era of romantic illusions).

The flame of faith had begun its migrations a century earlier, when some European aristocrats transferred their lighted candles from Christian alters to Masonic lodges. The flame of occult alchemists, which had promised to turn dross into gold, reappeared at the centre of new 'circles'

Now, what did I call those groups within the Royal Institute of International Affairs? They call them circles.

seeking to recreate a golden age:

To recreate a golden age, we hear that over and over, with the idealists of the day and past-times as well, to recreate a golden age.

Bavarian Illuminists conspiring against the Jesuits, French Philadelphians against Napoleon, Italian charcoal burners against the Hapsburgs. When the most important anti-Napoleonic conspiracy was ridiculed for attempting "to use as a lever something which is only a match" its leader replied that: With a match one has no need of a lever; one does not lift up the world, one burns it.

You burn the world.

The leader in spreading the conspiracy to Italy soon noted that "the Italian flame" had spread "the fire of freedom

That's what they called it: the fire of freedom.

to the most frozen land of Petersburg". There the first Russian revolution occurred in December 1825. Its slogan "From the spark comes the flame!" was originated by the first man to predict an egalitarian social revolution in the eighteenth-century (Sylvain Marechal) and revived by the first man to realise such a revolution in the twentieth (Lenin, who used it as the epigram for his journal, The Spark).

Always fire; always fire.

A recurrent mythic model for revolutionaries - early romantics, the young Marx, the Russians of Lenin's time - was Prometheus,

Prometheus, remember it was he -

who stole the fire from the god for the use of mankind. The Promethean faith of revolutionaries resembled in many respects the general modern belief that science would lead men out of darkness into light.

A world run by a scientific elite.

Back in a moment, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, continuing with the some of the book Fire in the Minds of Men by James H. Billington. He says:

But there was also the more pointed millennial assumption that, on the new day that was dawning,

The new day that was dawning and they've got lots of paintings with the sun rising. You'll see that in the portrait of Benjamin Franklin toasting the new president, the first president of the United States and he says, in his own works mind you, that's Benjamin Franklin that is, in his own letters, he says we toast this grandmaster of these United States. Getting back to the book, it says:

the sun would never set.

Meaning light, intellect would always rule from then on.

Early, during the French upheaval was born a "solar myth of the revolution" suggesting that the sun was rising on a new era in which darkness would vanish forever.

Meaning: ignorance.

This image became implanted "at a level of consciousness that simultaneously interpreted something real and produced a new reality." The new reality they sought was radically secular and stridently simple. The ideal was not the balance complexity of the new American federation, but the occult simplicity of its great seal: an all-seeing eye atop a pyramid over the words Novus Ordo Seclorum. In search of primal, natural truths, revolutionaries looked back to pre-Christian antiquity - adopting pagan names like "Anaxagorus" Chaumette and "Anacharsis" Cloots, idealising above all the semimythic Pythagoras as the model intellect-turned-revolutionary and the Pythagorean belief in prime numbers,

That's how they communicate.

geometric forms and the higher harmonies of music.

That's the tones, in fact, from Pythagoras, you get ton, the weight measurement; the tone, the sound etc.

Many of the same Strasbourg musicians who first played La Marseillasie in 1792 had introduced Mozart's

Mozart was a Freemason; and, if you've ever seen the Magic Flute, you'll see an awful lot in that particular show.

Magic Flute to French audiences in the same city only a few months earlier and Mozart's illuminist message seemed to explain the fuller meaning of the jour de gloire

Day of glory.

that Rouget de Lisle's anthem had proclaimed: The rays of the sun have vanquished the night, The powers of darkness have yielded to the light. The rising sun brought heat as well as light, for the fire was generally lit not at high noon on a tabula rasa by some philosopher-king, but rather by some unknown guest arriving at midnight amidst the excesses of Don Giovanni's banquet, "Communism" the label Lenin finally adopted, was invented not by the great Rousseau but by a Rousseau du ruisseau (Rousseau of the gutter): the indulgent fetishist and nocturnal street-walker in pre-revolutionary Paris, Restif de la Bretonne. Thus the revolutionary label that now controls the destiny of more than one billion people in the contemporary world sprang from the erotic imagination of an eccentric writer.

And, by the way, you'll find an awful lot of their main writers were highly neurotic, some had been kicked out of different countries for, literally exposing themselves, although they couldn’t help it, it seems, and they were the greatest propagandists of all that were used, look into Voltaire, very interesting history.

I hear the music coming in for tonight; and, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Article: "World warned of 'food crunch' threat" by Javier Blas, Financial Times - Jan. 25, 2009.

Video:"London School of Economics 'Trickle-Down Theory' " (youtube.com).)

Letter in "Journal El Progress of Geneva" (1869) by Mikhail Bakunin.

Book: "Fire in the Minds of Men" by James H. Billington.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#243)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on January the 27th, 2009.
I always advise newcomers to look into because, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, you can download them; and, I try and give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of that which is running the world and I tell you why, as best I can, and I also try and intimate as where its all supposed to go. I use, as far as I can, the official books published by members of various associations, as proof, rather than go into the conspiracy books; and, I've told people before, if you go into conspiracy books, you'll find that they're all correct; and, you'll say how can they all be correct? They'll use actual quotes from certain people, whether it's Jesuits, the Masons, or the Jews or the something, they always have a target, you see, easy targets, but you'll find out there's been conflict between all parties in the past and, in fact, they've all been used to further an agenda, run by a very clever elite bunch of people who have always known where they're going and who actually fund many of the groups who seem to be in opposition to each other, because, through conflict, you have resolution and that brings change, directed change. That's the key to it: you direct the changes.
Also look into where you can download transcripts of these talks and print them up and they're done in the various languages of Europe.
I always remind people too, or I try to, I seldom do, that I bring you the show, basically, to you and it's brought by you, because, through your donations and by buying my books and so on, you keep me going. And, believe you me, there are good expenses to pay, all the time. I get hit with the bills too, which are always going up, as we all know; and, who knows how long we can go on in this way, before we're stopped, or before there's no point. Eventually, there will be no point in saying much at all, when we're all totally imprisoned, we almost are, electronically and through surveillance and it’s going even further, much-much further, their plans will take it much-much further. I don't guess at this, I just read their plans; they do publish them. So, it's up to you to keep me going and by supporting me. I don't get money for the shows, I don't ask for money from any of the shows I've been on; and, the advertising you hear, pays the station, it pays the staff; it pays their expenses, which are pretty steep.
I've been talking, this last while, about the systems, the rings, the circles that overlap and run this system. I've gone through the different techniques of propaganda and mind control, that’s been used on us all, for an awful long time; your parents and grandparents too. Sciences that were well understood hundreds of years ago (and even further back in time), because there's nothing so studied as the human being, down through the ages. The first priests that ran the planet, no doubt studied the public, in order to do so. We certainly have lots of evidence from the times of Zoroaster onwards, when they convinced the public that they had to get sacred flame to light the sacred fire before they could cook anything, because all fire became sacred, where it wasn't before, it was just a basic necessity. I'll be back with more, after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to allow people to understand the big picture, those that can understand it, because we've all been heavily-conditioned into an incredible ignorance at the bottom of things. We're kept that way by design, on purpose, because we're not supposed to know that the world is directed along a certain path and has been for an awful long time. I've been quoting from some of the books that outline that, especially Tragedy & Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, both by Professor Carroll Quigley, who's one of the few people to document them separately for the public. You can find many of their books under different names, because they call their association by different names. They didn't want the public to know that a single organisation, at the top of a tree, of organisations, was running the world, running conflicts, projecting future wars and even bringing some of them on; then working both sides of all conflicts, to bring in a pre-designed new world order and that's what they called it, in their books from their world meetings, a new world order.
We're supposed to, at the bottom, be utterly confused; we are all supposed to be the profane, you see, in the dark, that's what it means: those in the darkness, those in ignorance. I've gone through a lot of the other books by members of this particular society like Lord Bertrand Russell who, again, like many of them, ran on two sides: he ran extreme left-wing radicalism; in fact, he was the one who set up the anti-American base, in the UK systems, the anti-war system. He had, in his own biography, he was the leader of the Committee of 100, they called it; the radical ones that eventually stormed

down airbases in Britain and knocked down the fences. He was in charge of the bigger groups, the ones who demonstrated in the streets. They didn't know this, a lot of them, at the time. He also wrote books for his own class and his books are very expensive, some of them are over £500, today, because they didn't want the ordinary people reading what the man with the forked tongue was saying to his own people.

Everyone is had, in this system; and, I’ve said before: if you are a follower of anything, your dedication will only be as good as your indoctrination. In medicine, they say that when you get an inoculation and if it's 'taken' in your system, the word is ‘taken’, if it has ‘taken’ in your system, you then are immune - supposedly - to that disease, that’s the theory of it. Well, it's the same with indoctrination: you can be a fanatic and the knowledge of how to create fanaticism is extensive, it's been used down through the ages, by professionals, for revolutions and revolutions can take a hundred years, or more, to plan. They must raise up an entire generation, and go into the next generation, with increasing propaganda; it takes incredible funding and organisation to do so.

We're living through revolutions; we've had revolutions our whole lives: we've had the sexual revolution, various revolutions. They're all cultural and they were planned and financed, again by the same organisation that runs the system; and, people follow and truly believe in what they're doing. As I say: you're only as good as your indoctrination of that time.

The propaganda that was used in World War I to get men to run by the regiments over the top, across muddy fields and they were not allowed to lie down and hide behind anything, they were told to charge into machine gun fire and they had machine guns placed every 12 feet apart, on the other side, non-stop machine guns. Those guys, if you'd said to them, on any side, whether it was German, French, British or whatever that this is supposed to further and destroy your nation, they'd have thought you crazy. They thought they were out to defend their nations; and, yet, in the writings of the very organisation that I've been talking about for so long, they talked about conflicts being necessary, to bring a united Europe together. It's kind of like Mr. Rockefeller saying well you can't have a new world order without, like he says, it's like an omelette, you can't have it without breaking eggs; and, the eggshells are the people on the battlefields. This ‘omelette’ today, the next step of it, is the economic one; we'll all be eggshells on the floor soon, because it's planned that way.

In World War II, everyone thought they were going off to defend their culture and their nation, while their leaders, including Winston Churchill, was telling his own peer group, at parties at night, that it was the greatest thing that had ever happened, this war, because, out if it, they would get a united Europe; and, I've mentioned the book that came from, written by his own personal secretary, last week.

Idealism is always used, the children who are growing up today, and some of them already are in their 20s in fact, they've had it instilled in them, since kindergarten, to do with saving the planet and the greening projects and they are fanatical in their indoctrination. They are true believers, they're idealists; and for someone to stand and tell them 'do you realise this is all contrived' would seem ludicrous to them. Shortly, these people will be wearing the uniforms, if they're not already, and coming down on the older people, for despoiling the planet. It's all through cartoons, it's through everything; and they have the mantra of global warming, even thought it's been proven a farce, it makes no difference, this agenda is going to be carried forward, they've taken too much trouble preparing it, preparing a whole generation and it's time to start using it; and, as we do this, think about it. Look at all the papers that you're seeing today about the money that the first world countries, that's the US, Canada, British Commonwealth, European counties, have to give to all the third world countries, to stop them from having so much problems. Why would all this happen and at the same time they're pushing carbon taxes into everything, it's being signed into law, in the United States right now too, and they're going to get an incredible fright when they see the price of everything escalate, especially food, electricity and so on. Why would they bring all of this down, when, supposedly, the economy has crashed? Why would they add to the misery? Well, you see the whole purpose is to bring the economy right down, because out of it is going to come out, a new economic world order; and, you have to understand that anything to do with history, and some people don't want to. Luckily I've only had one complaint from someone who couldn't understand what the history had to do with the present. If you understand the writings of those in the big fraternities, and those who helped shape the system into which they've grown up in, thinking it was called democracy, such as Karl Marx, who went through what economics was. If you have a new economic system, it means that everything in your life is altered, it's not just a matter of buying and selling, it's all the laws, from the top down to you that change.

We've already had part one of the totalitarian system implemented with the previous bunch, who played the right wing and now you have the one coming in, with the left wing, to complete it, that's how the bird works, with the two wings. The right hand path, the left hand path. One set up the machinery and institutions, for the next one to take over and implement and they will implement it, because they will have riots, as the military itself and their think-tanks have publicised and I've read those report too. There's no conspiracy involved here, it's out in the open.

Getting back to the big organisation that called itself many names, that took itself after ancient Babylon in fact, because Babylon and Egypt had the mother goddess and, as they said in Egypt, Isis was the goddess with a thousand faces, thousand organisations, a thousand points of light, as Mr. Bush senior called it, the foundations today and all their NGO groups, that really are running the world. That's the new democracy, that's what they meant by ‘democracy’ - the big groups which they themselves created with the foundations and the money to back them. That is the new democracy. Circles within circles, they call themselves circles, as I say, if you picture the Olympic flag, that's a good symbol of how this operates; they're all interlinked.

Tying in with this, is a man who belongs to the Fabian Society and I mentioned too that the Astors, who are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organisation, that's been behind so much of it, also funded the Fabian Society that the working man thought was his society, even though it was all wealthy elites who set it up and the intelligentsia who ran it. Mr. Brown, of Britain, is a member, the prime minister and so I'm going to read this from the Mail Online.

27th January 2009 Recession is the birth pangs of a new global order, says Brown

You can take it to the bank, if there's any bank left.

It’s by Kirsty Walker: Gordon Brown has insisted that the recession was just the 'difficult birth pangs of a new global order'.

Fabian Society, remember what the Fabian Society's stained glass window is? You see the founders hammering the world on an anvil, into its proper shape. We're going to get hammered folks. Back, in a minute, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article concerning the prime minister of Britain, Mr. Brown, member of the Fabian Society and I mentioned before the break, that their stained glass window, for those who want to look it up, they can do so themselves, you'll see them hammering, the founders hammering the Globe on an anvil, a blacksmith's anvil, hammering it into the shape that it ought to be; and, you've got to remember too that Professor Carroll Quigley said this organisation that runs the world often is mistaken as being the left wing, in fact the far left, Communist, because its goals are pretty well so similar. Remember who set up this organisation, it was members of the elite who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, where they vowed to bring in a world of service, where man is born, in service to the world state, to serve fellow man, that's how it's put. It sounds not to bad to some people actually, what's wrong with serving ourselves, especially the young, they're very idealistic, sounds sweet, that's how they sold it to the communists too until an oligarchy came in and plonked itself in Russia and ran it from then on. They certainly knew the meaning of service alright, down below. Then again, it tied in with the agriculture, because you all had to get on your hands and knees and do times in the fields, back to nature, serving your fellow man. Not for the ones at the top though, they lived very-very well, in fact they lived the equivalent life of their opposition, supposedly, in Europe, in the bureaucratic classes.

Brown says here, in this article:

Recession is the birth pangs of a new global order'. Gordon Brown has insisted that the recession was just the 'difficult birth pangs of a new global order'.

At least his script writer did, because all these guys are just actors, essentially.

As a poll showed more voters are turning against him, the Prime Minister warned that countries must see the financial crisis as the chance to forge a new financial system.

Now, it's standard policy, with the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch or the British branch, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to always come out and say they can take any disaster and turn it to advantage and that's what Gary Hart said, after 9/11, that's been reference in many places, it's up there in Youtube on different videos and so on, where he addressed the CFR and he said we can take this disaster and turn it into what the president's father called a new world order. They always turn it to their advantage, why is that? It's because they know what the agenda is, you always turn it into your advantage and they always seem to just get what they want, by the way, to turn it to their advantage, because they plan it that way.

Setting the scene for April's G20 talks in London, Mr Brown said: 'If what happens to a bank in one country can within minutes have devastating effects for banks on a different continent, then only a truly international response of policy and governance can be effective.'

Governance, that's the word again they use, in the Council on Foreign Relations, governance can be effective. It's amazing how the repetition of words becomes the norm and we speak their world into existence for them, if we actually accept it and don't realise what we're saying. He says:

current 'threats and challenges' to the world economy should be seen as 'the difficult birth pangs of a new global order'. 'Our task now is nothing less than making the transition to a new internationalism

A new internationalism, now look at the Council on Foreign Relations' books. Look at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, look at their old books, when they talked about Britain being used, with the Commonwealth, and they coined it the Commonwealth of Nations, as the nucleus for a combined world system. Every country would adopt the same system and they'd have a global government, or governance, as they like to call it. Internationalism, that's what Communism was about too; Internationalism, what did they do? They brought the two together, as I said last week too, as you found out with the Reece Commission, in the 1950s and an explanation is given to Senator Dodd, by the heads of those foundations, their job was to bring the Soviet system and merge it, seamlessly, with that of the West, with America, especially. So:

...making the transition to a new internationalism with the benefits of an expanding global economy, not muddling through as pessimists, but making the necessary adjustment to a better future and setting new rules for this new global order', he said.

Now, the last great depression was caused by a bank failing in Germany, because of the money they had to pay, according to the Versailles Treaty, as the defeated nations, they were supposed to pay all the costs of the victor nations; and, eventually a bank fell there, supposedly, and, because they were already international, the banks, it had a domino effect and it all fell across. Well, they never sorted that problem, they said they had, but they didn't, because they'd use it again, that's why they don't fix things, so they can use it again, at the right time. Remember too, when that fell too, they were hoping to bring out a new system then, through the League of Nations, now through the United Nations and the World Bank. That's why you must know your history to see the repetition, the same technique being brought on again, only they're going to make things worse this time, to make sure it happens. It says here:

Mr Brown and Chancellor Alistair Darling are aware the G20 summit of developing countries and business leaders on April 4, could decide further stimulus measures that could alter this year's Budget. The Prime Minister is pinning his hopes on other countries, in particular the U.S., following Britain's lead by pumping cash into their economies.

Well, we're almost pumped dry and that's the agenda. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to - again - bring things together, to show people that nothing happens on its own with such magnitude, it doesn't happen. You don't employ hundreds of think-tanks and give them all the data, from secret services and everything, who watch bankers and so on. You don't give them all of this stuff and then they're caught unawares. They're not caught unawares at all, they don't make mistakes at that level, it doesn't happen. This economy, especially the speculations business of stocks and bonds and all the rest of it, and big stock market, is nothing but a giant casino anyway, always run by the rich who have their shares which are not sold to the public. It's a con game, it's a big Ponzi scheme, which they could have kept going for a long-long time, if they wanted to; another 40-50 years, if they wanted to, since the whole thing is run on faith, that's what economists are supposed to do: give faith to the public, optimism.

Why, in that case, would presidents and prime ministers come out and terrify everybody and say 'a depression's coming, worse than the last one, a disaster' and everybody stops investing. Then, of course, the natural thing happens: boom! it plummets. Therefore, you bring on the crisis, by intent, obviously. Otherwise, they could come out and say 'It's all fine' and people would believe it too and keep investing, that's how it's always worked. To continue with this article, it says:

The Treasury rejected suggestions that Mr Darling is already working on a third economic rescue. Ministers want to give the Government time to see if its £410 billion rescue plan has had any impact on the economy.

Well, all the other papers are telling you that it hasn't.

We're going through the drama, the planned drama, of this system, that's all it is, it's a planned drama; and, as I say too: why would they still be pushing forth the global warming and all the added taxes that are coming with it? Taxes, that they now admit will be used to be shared across the planet, for other projects, exactly what the United Nations has been after for a long time, direct taxation. If you've read the Communist Manifesto, you'll know that one of the planks was called The Redistribution of Wealth. Why are all the governments redistributing the wealth of the ordinary people, by taxing them and giving it away elsewhere? You see, it all depends on how it's presented to you, the public; and, if they don't mention communism or manifestos or anything like that, then you won't understand, you think you understand and you might actually think it's for a good cause but we're always fooled aren't we?

Have you ever looked into where the billions of dollars went that was raised for the Tsunami victims? Every government jumped on, for every dollar given to charity, they'd add a taxpayer’s dollar to it; billions were collected. Then, they put Bush Senior in charge, and Mr. Clinton, and they all sort of sat back saying 'we've won'; and, then, that's the last we heard of it. Except for some documentaries that came out later, doing exactly what I said would happen: the people were collecting the bits of tin cans and so on, corrugated iron, from the old houses and structures and knocking up the shacks themselves. We are run by deception and cons, always have been.

And, when, as I say we're going through a depression; and, Britain's already given out the word to start three-day working weeks: that's three days a week work. They did that years ago but they're doing it again, bringing it back, to heighten this depression. Again, you have to go into Communism to understand how you get a revolution started: you must not help alleviate misery, you must intensify misery, that's at the bottom of all revolutions and we're dealing with an organisation at the top that's been behind all revolutions.

Why would you add the burden of extra taxes, on top of all of that and higher food prices and everything else that comes with it? At a time, as well, that we're going to get hit with food riots, they're already happening; food riots that, again, were planned, because most small farmers have been knocked out of business a long time ago, through government interventions, since World War II. The big Agri food businesses, about five of them, probably one big corporation in reality, now own the food supply of the planet; and, the big foundations, once more, with their various aid programmes, over the last 30-40 years, have dished out modified seeds that are not meant to survive very long in this climate and people have eradicated their old seeds, or forgotten all about them, or lost them, through time, and now they're helpless. You couldn't plan a war better than this: you destroy through helping the people. Like the free shots they gave them across Africa and they all came down with AIDS.

This is from ft.com

World warned of ‘food crunch’ threat

I mentioned that the other day, you should read it again; because, at the bottom, they tell you that we've got to now redistribute the wealth from the first world countries, that's their answer, that where'll you find that. Then go onto the Communist Manifesto and compare them - compare them - you have to, if you want to know what's happening.

Some people have asked me before if the young will ever rebel. The young, you see, have had the most intense scientific indoctrination of any previous generation; they are products of their own indoctrination, as every generation is. They didn't rebel when they were forced to go through school, past machines that were monitoring, x-raying them and all the rest of it and looking for weapons; they didn't rebel when they were getting body searches in some schools; they didn't rebel when their lockers get raided and their satchels are forced open, to see what they have, or they were thumb-printed, or given iris scans and ID cards, no they didn't rebel then. Why should they rebel now? They'll only rebel when the food shortages come and that's what the Department of Defence's think-tanks, both American and UK have concluded, they're identical, when you look through them, what they foresee for the next 30-50 years. There will be riots, because we're going into a new world and a new economic order, that's why; and, remember, these think-tanks were publishing this stuff, before the economic crash was pulled off.

Britain, the 'Nanny State' that always starts it all,

Before I read this article, I'll mention Fahrenheit 451, the British movie that was made on the book. It's worth seeing, because you see the people there doing exactly what they're told, by the authorities, even when vans would pass them with loudspeakers telling them all to come to their front doors, to be watched and seen to see if they're all there, all present; and, they did so, obediently, from their little boxes, the little houses they lived in.

This is from the Daily Telegraph and Sunday Telegraph newspapers, and, the date on it is the 22nd of January 2009.

Don't throw away leftovers, warn 'food police'

By Jasper Copping

They've got a new food police now, in Britain; it will spread across all the British Commonwealth countries and the US very shortly.

Don't throw away leftovers, warn 'food police' Householders are to be visited by officials offering advice

This is the excuse they're giving, to get into your house, to start the ball rolling, that's just how it's always done; and we always swallow anything at all, no matter how totalitarian, as long as there's a possibility, the slightest possibility, or plausibility, attached to the excuse given; and, it's never the real reason.

offering advice on cooking with leftovers, in a Government initiative to reduce the amount of food that gets thrown away.

This is the excuse they're using.

Home cooks will also be told what size portions to prepare, taught to understand "best before" dates and urged to make more use of their freezers.

The door-to-door campaign, which starts tomorrow, will be funded by the Waste and Resources Action Programme (WRAP),

Oh, they love these little things don't they?

a Government agency charged with reducing household waste.

See, we're all too stupid remember, I've given you all these talks about how stupid we all are, according to the elite and they came up with that an awful long time ago; and we've just got to be managed like children, we can't come to rational decisions for ourselves.

The officials will be called "food champions".

There's your Orwellian double-speak, these intruders into your home, that are going to start off on this programme and then, once you'll accept it, they'll be taking your body fat and all the rest of it and even fining you if you're overweight, that's coming, I can guarantee you, in a year or two, that will come. These food champions they're calling them.

However, they were dismissed last night as "food police" by critics who called the scheme an example of "excessive government nannying". In an initial seven-week trial, eight officials will call at 24,500 homes, dishing out advice and recipes. The officials, each of whom has received

Listen to this:

one day's training,

A day's training.

will paid up to £8.49 an hour, with a bonus for working on Saturdays. The pilot scheme, which will cost £30,000, could be extended nationwide if it is seen as a success.

You know what's going to happen; you know this, for sure.

If all 25 million households in the UK were visited in the same way, 8,000 officials would be required at a cost of tens of millions of pounds.

Well, why not add that on the economic depression and the carbon taxes at the same time? That would really help us get onto out feet won't it? You see how they're actually going to make the whole problem worse, with all these schemes? This is intentional.

Peter Ainsworth, the shadow environment secretary,

That's what they have in Britain, they have 'shadow cabinets', sounds spooky eh? Shadow cabinet.

shadow environment secretary, said: "You might have thought, at a time of economic hardship, that spending public money on stating the obvious is hardly a priority. With household budgets under pressure, most people are looking to spend wisely and waste less anyway." Matthew Elliott, chief executive of the TaxPayers' Alliance said: "This is a prime example of excessive Government nannying, and a waste of public money and resources. In the grip of a recession, the last thing people need is someone bossing them about in their own kitchen.

As I say, the outcome, eventually, it’s going to come to fines you see, as we learn to control our spending. It's interesting how they're blaming the public now, the general public, for excessive spending that brought on the recession. They always blame the victim and yet you've had 20-odd years or more of all corporations throwing credit cards at everybody; after 9/11, the President came out (and the Vice President), saying spend, spend, spend, be patriotic, spend, to keep the Economy going. And folk did; now it's their fault. The abused always go back to the abuser for answers, isn't that sad? It says here:

"Worse still, the money for this scheme will come directly out of taxpayers' pockets,

No kidding, what a surprise.

at a time when they need every penny to weather the financial storm."

They're losing their homes all over the place; but once again, look at the Communist Manifesto.

The project is part of WRAP's "Love Food Hate Waste" campaign, which has so far

So far cost, it's just starting remember, just starting.

£4 million ($8 million). The organisation says food waste has a significant environmental impact, in terms of the carbon generated to grow, transport and package items and the cost of having to dispose of them.

We're getting taught it's our fault, all this carbon and stuff.

It has calculated that stopping food waste could reduce the annual emission of carbon dioxide by 18 million tonnes - the same effect as taking one in five cars off the roads.

You understand how we're run by magic and things you can't prove, in a world run by 'experts' that are all on the payrolls of the foundations that ask them to come out with the statistics on things, in certain areas. It's magic, same priesthood.

The "food champions", who will be employed by a private contractor,

Of course they do, it's all public-private.

will advise householders to plan their shopping carefully so that they do not over-cater. They will explain the difference between "best before", "use by" and "sell by" dates, and will give out tips for home composting.

I know where they should put them: maybe in the compost heap, maybe that's what they should do with these inspectors?

We're coming down to not only complete information network system, where everyone is monitored from birth to death; to all their schooling that's on computers for life; and, everything that you do and communicate, methods you communicate by are being recorded and kept for years, now that's out in the news as well, that's not good enough. You see, we're just animals and we're the last of our kind of animals because they plan to create new animals that will serve them better. Meanwhile, they want to make sure that you're not costing too much, to keep as an animal, to being a good farmer at the top, you see. That's what Charles Forte said; he said "I think we're being farmed" and he was quite right: we are. If they want big-big world wars, they farm us up until we multiply and fill the uniforms. Then, when they want to bring us down, we suddenly find we're all sterile and they're so puzzled as to the things that happened, they couldn't see why all these things could have gotten into our food supply that made us sterile.

Yet, they still teach us to believe and run our lives, according to dictates of experts.

Getting back to the while thing about the big system, how it's just happening isn't it? This world service system we're going to come into, where we serve the world system. Remember too, Charles Galton Darwin's book the Next Million Years, where he said:

We, the elite, shall not alter ourselves, we must remain wild.

They won't be following any of these laws, they won't be getting the inoculations that help sterilise you too and lower your IQ and leave you with various auto-immune problems, for the rest of your life, they haven't been into those inoculations. He said we will be steering planet earth, they’ll be the captains you see and the navigators, they must retain their survival instincts but the public won't need them because the State will be making all their decisions for them. That's happened, for the most part. And, going back to the Communist System, remember, the whole thing was to serve the brotherhood of man, your comrades, for the greater good, they called it, the greater good.

I mentioned too, from Carroll Quigley's book, The Anglo-American Establishment, where he said that there does exist, and has existed, for over 50 years (the book was printed in the 1960s) a parallel government. I've gone into the parallel government, Thatcher talked about being a member of it, she explained it; and her level was made up of ex-prime ministers and top-level bureaucrats and presidents, across the world, that made the real decisions and got things done, she said democracy was too slow, too many competing parties and they couldn't get enough of anything done, so they could get it done, without answering to the public.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm back again, Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm Alan Watt and I've been tying together a lot of history that's gone into to making this coming new world order and telling you how they shaped the previous orders that were all stages of the coming one. And, how they tried their big experiments, as they call them, down through the centuries even and how they even altered their names and, like the Phoenix bird, they transpose into a new organisation, or at least the same organisation with a new name. Quigley was quite adamant on the fact that it was hard to pin them down at times, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs also went under the name of the British Commonwealth, they termed the term The British Commonwealth, they gave it to the public and then they called it The Commonwealth of Nations and they used to have world meetings under the title The British Commonwealth and The Future. One of the books you should try and get a hold of, was written in 1938,

Proceedings of the Second Unofficial Conference on British Commonwealth Relations.

That's how they refer to it, because, technically, they are a private organisation and on the cover it says:

issued under the joint auspices of Royal Institute of International Affairs, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Australian Institute of International Affairs, New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, South African Institute of International Affairs and the Indian Institute of International Affairs (that's from India)

They also had of course, the CFR boys there too. Then, when you look at the members of the steering committee, there's Sir Alfred Zimmern, who was a member of Fabian Society, also was the man who ran the British Communist parties and ran the newspapers for them and some of the British Socialist parties. He was also the right-hand adviser of Winston Churchill, through his whole term, even though it was said that Winston Churchill hated Communists, well he did, because Zimmern only led the whole branch, but was not a Communist, that's how they run, they run all sides of everything. On page 279, as they wrap up their world meeting, they held in Australia, in 1938, it says here:

How to express that end

They're talking about the end of the whole Commonwealth; there's to be a nucleus of a world order, the British Commonwealth. It says:

How to express that end, perhaps only a question of words, not a fundamental faith, some members of the Sydney conference called it a world order, some called it the Good Life

The good life, by the way is a term the members used amongst each other and to the public, that's what Bertrand Russell, who was a member of it, called it too. One of his books was called Education and the Good Life. That's what it meant: a world society, but not just any old world society.

Some spoke of constructive world citizenship, the World's Citizenship Association.

Mr. Rockefeller's been handing out World Citizenship awards to a whole bunch of people, including most of your famous newscasters in the US and elsewhere, for years.

Or, the brotherhood of man's another term, still other words used might serve as a motto both for the Commonwealth and the new order of which he and his companions dreamed. To develop in each individual, a sense of duty to his fellow men.

Remember the Cecil Rhodes Society was set up and they joined with the Milner Group, then it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they want to bring in a world of service to society, service to the system.

As I say too, Britain was to become the nucleus of it and Britain was also to become submerged into it, eventually. The torch was to be passed to America, for a while, they would finance the rest of it, for a century; and then, they too, would submerge into the very system they helped create. I'll be back with more tomorrow on this topic, and we'll go into even further detail with it.

So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#244)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of January 2009.
Newcomers can look into and, on the website, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, which you can listen to at your leisure, and I try to patch in a lot of history that's omitted from mainstream books. I even tell you of the societies that ensure that happens, since they're in control of pretty well all of the mainstream media.
And, it is certainly is better to understand the big picture, however horrific it might be, and it truly does freak a lot of people out when they understand how overwhelming it seems what this big monstrous system is; but, it's been on the go for a long time; and when you start to understand that, the panic should subside, to an extent, when you realise that you're living through a script, a script that involves every population on the planet, every nation on the planet, as we're guided through into, like a business plan, we're guided into a new world order that, to some at the bottom, who help champion it (like the greenies) think it's going to be a wonderful utopia but those with eyes to see what's happening around them today, with the total information network society, cameras everywhere and so on, it's going to be more of an Orwellian system, at least in this phase, as the present generations live and then die off. They work in centuries, they plan centuries ahead, and they literally bring on wars, they have factions on all sides, to guide the wars to their proper conclusions and, really, to affect the changes in society that war brings, to get both sides going off on the same new path, whereas before they would be at loggerheads.
Also look into for transcripts which you can download, the transcripts of these talks and you can print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe.
I don't ask for money from the shows that I go on and I'm asked on an awful lot of shows, but I don't accept them all, it depends what their format is, but I depend upon the listener to help support me and buy what I have for sale on my website that keeps me going and, believe you me, there's no big income comes in here but if I wanted it to be so, I would bring on lots of advertisers and I'd bring on subscriptions and so on; and that's what all the other ones do, to survive. The ads you hear on this show help to go and pay for the programme and it helps the staff, helps their pay checks, helps them buy and maintain the equipment which is not cheap these days; and, that's where the advertising money goes, from the ads that you hear on this show. So, if you want to support me and get the information that I'm giving out to you, you know where to get it, how to do it, just go into website and you'll find out how to do it there. You can also donate as well. And so much for my shameless self-promotion, I won't overdo it; it's a pity I have to do it all but that's what happens in this society, where everything, supposedly, is for free.
I've been going on about how societies, mainly one big society that has Circles specialising in different areas of economics and all that comes from economics, including societies, industry, the material wealth of the world and so on, how it came into being and that was part, supposedly, of their agenda, starting with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which, really, was a continuation of a society that was already on the go, in Britain; and, I'd like to go into how they've affected the world today, especially some of the things that are still happening today and how they set up the conflicts for future wars. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone over quite a few topics, in the last few weeks, to do with how systems are set up, how the culture is set up, in different countries, and how commerce dominated the culture in America and how it was manipulated to do so, by people like Bernays and others that came on the scene. People who were, supposedly, outstanding at their time and certainly were, because he started at the age of 24, helping the League of Nations set up different organisations of propaganda that they eventually called Public Relations. It sounds better than straight propaganda; it's still propaganda nonetheless and he was a past master, well-trained in the techniques from previous centuries.
All of these people, when you put them together and you find the links between them, it all goes back to this group in London, England, that was setting up a world stage, a world society. They had the world citizenship ideals and they mentioned them frequently right down through the ages and they still do today. In fact, Mr. Rockefeller gives out the world citizenship awards. They use Round Table societies, to debate problems that come out at the big meetings, the world meetings of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR and the Round Tables hammer out ways to implement those policies into society, through, again: persuasion, propaganda, schools, every means at their disposal;

and, they are so well-funded, by the big institutions, the big foundations, which were set up by the banking fraternities that work in league with this group, called the Royal Institute of International Affairs (CFR).

The foundations, supposedly, according to Quigley, were first set up when the inheritance taxes, the death duties taxes and so on came in and the big families found ways around them, so they set up the foundations which became the nucleus of keeping the aristocracy going, a parallel government that ran alongside democracy that was unimpeded by public debate or argument and they could get their agendas done, without any hassle, make the mandate and carry it forward and get it done. Very, very simple.

They also had to categorise the world, because they'd used previous members before them, their studies that they'd done on the populations of the world, they were into eugenics, we must never forget this. They were using the foundations of Darwinism, to explain their theory of the world and to explain the different temperaments in different cultures in society. They were the ones who categorised the Arab populations, in amongst what they called the Mediterranean group. They didn't like the Mediterranean group too much and you find that, in H.G. Wells, another member, he wrote about it, he categorised them in the outline of history, his own books, the different cultures and sub-cultures, he wasn't too fond of them.

This particular group were the ones who set up the League of Nations, they set up the Treaty of Versailles, they ran the Treaty of Versailles, the ran the negotiations, they've always drafted up the policies for Britain and the United States, together, and through their contact, their main contact in the US at that time, they ran President Wilson through Mandell House, Colonel Mandell House; and, it was the United States who supplied them the money and the financing, to set up the League of Nations which turned into the United Nations.

Now, what's that got to do with today? Very people, hopefully, might ask, very few, because history's very important and all the problems we have today, were foreseen by them a hundred years ago, because they set up the future and they had the big plans for the Middle East, very big plans. They withdrew so many troops from the front lines in Europe, in World War I and suddenly brought them over to Palestine and Egypt, because they planned to bring another group in that they would use, basically, something that would keep the Arab world on its tiptoes for the next hundred years; and that was the State of Israel.

Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group, talks about it, in page 171, actually before that as well, and they'd categorised the personality types of the Arabs. They lumped everybody in together. Now remember, the whole idea was first to get the English-speaking countries together, as whole, a bloc, the nucleus for a world federation and that included the United States of America. The next part was to get a united Europe, through war, through conflict and then peace resolution; they would get, hopefully, their long-aspired dream of a united Europe. They also had plans for uniting Africa, that's still going underway today, as they try and unify Africa into one country. Remember what Karl Marx said: first you must have wars of national liberation, then when you think you're free, then you must have centralised government, that's the key to it, centralisation of government. The same thing happened in the US, with the Civil War, it was about centralisation of government. So much so that Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln - and that's on display, in the records - and said he'd done the greatest thing by centralising government.

They also wanted to get a federated Arab League as well together, and all these different Leagues will eventually be absorbed into one world governmental system, that's always been their goals and aspirations, it still is. Remember: they've always been behind the wars, to get the wars going, the conflict must begin. Tonight, on my website, I'll put up a link to a Youtube video on Brzezinski (it's a hard one to say); and, this man, like most of these members of the Trilateral Group, which is one part of the CFR and the CFR he belongs to, you'll see him, 30 years ago, helping to stir up the Jihad, with the very people they're bombing today. You'll even hear him saying, he of all people, saying that God would be with them, would be on their side. People don't realise the CIA set up what's now called al-Qaida, which really was just a code name for all the different factions to come into, and communicate through, basically, a radio system. They used them and they even gave them special writings on their holy book, the Koran, to show them why they should be in a holy war, they dreamed up a holy war; and, right through the whole war that they had, with Afghanistan and the Soviet Union and so on, the US and Britain were pushing the Arabs to form into these warrior groups. And, supposedly, this is the outcome of them today, where we have one of them gone rogue, supposedly; and, that's why we all must start wearing chains of surveillance, supposedly, to keep us all safe. You'll hear Brzezinski give the speech himself to the young men that he wanted to go off and fight.

I'll also put a link up to Mr. Rockefeller, who never retires, it's incredible, he's all over the globe, with details and you'll see him going to, and talking to, the Council on Foreign Relations and other institutions which they own. They own all of the groups that are amalgamating the Americas, because he funds every single group and that's on this video as well, so you can watch that.

It's astonishing, but it all falls exactly in line with Carroll Quigley's book Tragedy & Hope, and the other one, The

Anglo-American Establishment. It's following it to the letter; and, a federated Latin America joins with a federated North America and then we're a federation of the Americas. Then, we are to join with the federation of Europe and that will also, eventually, bring in more and more countries until you're left with really with the Far East and that's already been done, because their other branch was set up seventy-odd years ago, it was the Institute for Pacific Relations (IPR) which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a front group for that very purpose; and, pretty well all the prime ministers Australia's had for the last 20-30 years, have been a member of this, working towards this goal of unification. From the Anglo-American Establishment, this is relevant for today and we've all heard what's happening in Gaza, there's no great outcry from the media, they tell us all about it. No, they don't tell us all about it, they tell us what we're supposed to know, like 'isn't this awful', as people, who are really in a cage, are being slaughtered from the air by an advanced military air force. Why is it all happening? Why has it all been allowed to happen? And the last people think of is a mandate, set up a long-long time ago; and, who set it up? Here's an article, just before I give you it from the Anglo-American Establishment; and, it's from the Irish Times newspaper. They're using phosphorous clouds, this is a form of weaponry, phosphorous burns right through you, you have to go into a darkened surgery room to see all the bits of phosphorous that are glowing in the bodies of the people. It says here:

"We are guinea pigs to the Americans and Israelis," says Dr Abu Shabaan. "The Americans give the Israelis new weapons,

It's true, the US has given them the weapons, the world knows this.

and they try them out on us."

This is from Dr Sobhi Skaik, he's a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, who's there at the moment talking about the advanced weaponry, with the microchips they're using, that are now in the bodies of the people. I'll read this, when I get back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the past, to understand the present; and, only by understanding the past, does the present make any sense at all. I'm discussing, at the moment, what's happening there at the Gaza Strip and reading from an article from the Irish Times, where all kinds of hi-tech weaponry and new types are being used on people there who are technically in a cage and being bombed. It says here, and this is from Dr Sobhi Skaik, a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh:

"They are definitely testing weapons on us," "The amount of damage done by these weapons is not commensurate to the wounds. We found computer chips, magnetic pieces and transistors in wounds. Sometimes there are only minute pin-point punctures to the abdomen and chest, but you see huge damage to internal organs. One patient had his liver burned black, as if it had been grilled. We think there must be something embedded in the human body that is releasing poison and killing."

It also has quite the articles on the effects of the phosphorous as well, as people are getting carried off, still alive, and their bodies are burning from within. Incredible and the world just goes back and says 'tsk, tsk, isn't that awful' and we wonder why that is. Why is it that the United Nations can come into every other country, supposedly, look what happened in Bosnia? They've been all over the globe; but, you must understand, first of all, when you really understand the politics and geo-politics of every area they go into, there's always resources they're after, because the UN is a front, another front, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it was from its beginnings, as they funded it. The Rockefeller Foundation was part, and still is, the main part really, in the US, of the CFR, put the money up for it and gave them the land for the United Nations. It's geo-political and financial economics.

Going back to the setting up of modern day Israel, and, I've talked about Sir Ronald Storrs before, and others, who belonged to the Milner Group, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Balfour and others, who drew up the Balfour Declaration, that had, contained in it, a home for Jews, put in there that Britain was all for it, supposedly, from the governmental side of view. Now, they ran the government at that time too, completely; and Quigley, in his own books, makes no bones about that. Now, remember, he was the historian with their records, with the separate history, that fills in all the blank spots. Not the stuff you get at school; the stuff you get at school he even tells you are published and written by the members of this group, so that's how you get this different history for schoolbooks. It's astonishing. In the Anglo-American Establishment, it says:

The attitude of the Milner Group toward the Arabs and Jews can be seen from some quotations from members of the Group. At the Peace Conference of 1919,

Which, remember, they set up themselves.

discussing the relative merits of the Jews and Arabs,

One of their members, Smuts, who was sent there, said:

"They haven't the Arabs' attractive manners. They do not warm the heart by graceful subjection. They make demands.

They are a bitter, recalcitrant little people, and, like the Boers, impatient of leadership and ruinously quarrelsome among themselves. They see God in the shape of an Oriental potentate." A few years later, John Dove, in a letter to Brand,

Another member of the group; see, they had spies all over the place, seeing the lay of the land.

asked himself why there was so much pro-Arab feeling among the British, especially "the public school caste,"

The public school caste actually is private in Britain, it's misleading there. They call it public schools, it's private

and attributed it to the Arabs' good manners, derived from desert life, and their love for sports, especially riding and shooting, both close to the heart of the public

Which is private.

-school boy. A little later, in another letter, also written from Palestine, Dove declared that the whole Arab world should be in one state

A federation of Arab states, that was their goal.

and it must have Syria and Palestine for its front door, not be like South Africa, with Delagoa Bay in other hands. The Arab world, he explained, needs this western door because we are trying to westernize the Arabs, and without it they would be driven to the east and to India, which they hate. He concluded:

“If the Arab belongs to the Mediterranean, as T. E. Lawrence insists,

They’d categorised all the peoples including the Irish.

we should do nothing to stop him getting back to it. Why our own nostrum for the ills of mankind everywhere is Western Civilization, and, if it is a sound one, what would be the good of forcing a people who want direct contact with us to slink in and out of their country by a back door which, like the Persian Gulf, opens only on the East?

And, by the way, that's why Britain pulled all those men from World War I off the trenches, into this area, it was to set up another group in those areas, to initially cause conflict, but it would be an outpost for up to a hundred years, because most of those Jews were European Jews; they were bringing a European culture into Arab countries, as an outpost. That's what Storrs referred to when he said we have set up a modern Ulster in the Middle East, that's what the British Government did, they set up an Ulster, a little Britain, in Ireland, that would be a thorn in the side of Ireland right up to the present times. This is a technique we're talking about here and here they are using the same thing, in the Middle East. Then he goes on to say, this is a speech Mr. Milner himself, Lord Milner gave, in 1923, in the House of Lords, on the 27th of June and he talks about this and the whole outline for the Zionist colony and I'll be back with more, to read this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, putting the past and present together, because you have to understand why policies are made, it gives you the picture as to why terrible things can happen, for up to a hundred years sometimes, because the policy will not change and the policies were made by a very powerful group who still runs the world today, in fact, they're setting up the last phases of unification for the Americas. And, then the amalgamation, which has been mentioned by the Prime Minister of Canada, as planned a hundred odd years ago, by the Milner Group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to merge with Europe, once that's all done. They never change their plans; they never change their plans. It's just astonishing.

Here's what Lord Milner says in 1923 when made this speech, and he talks about the Balfour Declaration and the White Paper of 1922 (CMD 1700), he added:

“I am not speaking of the policy which is advocated by the extreme Zionists, which is a totally different thing.... I believe that we have only to go on steadily with the policy of the Balfour Declaration as we have ourselves interpreted it in order to see great material progress in Palestine

Now, they drafted the thing up in the first place.

and a gradual subsistence of the present [Arab] agitation,

Here he's saying they're going to have material progress in Palestine if they bring the Zionists in, because of their wealth; but he also acknowledges the fact that there was agitation and that's what happens when people are being brought into your land and they're taking over. He says the:

force of which it would be foolish to deny, but which I believe to be largely due to artificial stimulus and, to a very great extent, to be excited from without.

They always blame outsiders coming into help. That's what we have today, insurgents you see, they call them. They used that same term in Vietnam, insurgents. You know, it's astonishing, these same guys, in the 1800s, were agitating for revolution across the planet, they trained the young leagues, the young Turks, the young Italians and all the rest of it, for rebellion from within, to overthrow their existing governments, so they could bring in this beautiful new world order then. One of their guys, a Young Turk, that's what they called them, the Young Turks, was a guy who started World War I by killing the Archduke Ferdinand, blown him up. Here they are, creating this new thorn, a new Ulster, to be set up in the Middle East, amongst another people; and this is the man who was behind a lot of it, saying what he thought about it, at least publicly, was allowed to publicly say. He says:

The symptoms of any real and general dissatisfaction among the mass of the Arab population with the conditions under which they live, I think it would be very difficult to discover.... There is plenty of room in that country for a considerable immigrant population without injuring in any way the resident Arab population, and, indeed, in many ways it would tend to their extreme benefit.... There are about 700,000 people in Palestine, and there is room for several millions.... I am and always have been a strong supporter of the pro-Arab policy which was first advocated in this country in the course of the war.

Of course he was because his group put that up too. They run all sides.

I believe in the independence of the Arab countries, which they owe to us

Because, after all, Britain had, supposedly, wiped out their masters, that were the Turks that had run the Ottoman Empire that had run those countries for a long-long time.

and which they can only maintain with our help. I look forward to an Arab Federation....

You see, they wanted federated peoples across the planet to bring into this world society, the planned society.

I am convinced that the Arab will make a great mistake . . . in claiming Palestine as a part of the Arab Federation in the same sense as are the other countries of the Near East which are mainly inhabited by Arabs."

Palestine was to be given a special place in all of this, a special place, but not to be allowed to really have too much power; so he calls it a mistake if they go after more power. On page 173. They put pressure on the Government of Britain, to alter certain things, in their favour for this Federation; and, this is what it says here:

As might be expected, in view of the position of Reginald Coupland on the Peel Commission, the report of that Commission met with a most enthusiastic reception from the Milner Group.

The guy who just gave that speech.

This report was a scholarly study of conditions in Palestine, of a type usually found in any document with which the Milner Group had direct contact. For the first time in any government document, the aspirations of Jews and Arabs in Palestine were declared to be irreconcilable

They could not get on together.

and the existing mandate unworkable. Accordingly, the report recommended the partition of Palestine into a Jewish state, an Arab state, and a neutral enclave containing the Holy Places.

You see, that's how it's still set up today.

This suggestion was accepted by the British government in a White Paper (Cmd. 5513) issued through Ormsby-Gore.

Another member, they're all members of this organisation.

He also defended it before the Permanent Mandates Commission of the League of Nations. In the House of Lords it was defended by Lord Lugard, but recently retired as the British member of the Permanent Mandates Commission.

They have Permanent Mandates Commissions; that's what I'm saying, they create a mandate and they'll carry it for a hundred years if need be, or more.

...In the House of Commons the motion to approve the government's policy as outlined in the White Paper Cmd. 5513 was introduced by Ormsby-Gore. The first speech in support of the motion, which was passed without a division, was from Leopold Amery.

Another member of the group. At one point afterwards, he says in 1923, this Amery, Amery's speech in support of this motion is interesting, because in 1923, Amery said:

"However much we may regret it, we have lost the situation in Palestine, as we lost it in Ireland, through a lack of wholehearted faith in ourselves and through the constitutional inability of the individual Briton, and indeed of the country as a whole, not to see the other fellow's point of view and to be influenced by it, even to the detriment of any consistent policy."

You understand: the British people were not for this happening, it didn't make any sense to them, to allow another people to come in and push off the people who were already there. He thought that was unreasonable, they wouldn't accept this new mandate. Also, at that time, you had open warfare in some of the cities like London going on, between the Zionist factions and the Orthodox Jews. The Zionist factions were really a branch, a revolutionary branch, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as they set up so many other ones across the world, to be used for a particular purpose, which, of course, they profit by as well. You find one of their main members of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, one of the founding members with them, in fact, the man who took over Cecil Rhodes' policy for the Rhodes Trust, was Lord Rothschild himself who had also been funding an immigration policy into Palestine, from the 1800s, and they couldn't get enough of them and most of them, at that time, came from Russia. So, Amery said, in 1923:

"However much we may regret it, we have lost the situation in Palestine, as we lost it in Ireland,

And so on and so on and so on. In other words, they just didn't know that the Zionist faction would simply take over and run off with it. Of course they knew that, because that was the plan all along. That was the plan all along, they deceived the Arabs, they were quite open about it in other documentation, and the plan was put up an Ulster, an Ulster, in the Middle East and that's what we're going through today. We're suffering because of the policies of that period.

It's astonishing, as I say and if you look at those links I'll put up at the end of the show tonight. It's astonishing and Quigley even said it, in his book, that a small group of people could have such incredible power and literally run nations and all the institutions within those nations, including all the politics and all the factions, including all of the media, including all of academia and right down to the school books that you read and what would be in them, written by their own members, with all of their histories and so on. It's scary, because they still do it today and it's all about world federation, at all costs, all and any cost, it doesn't matter.

On one of the links I'm putting up tonight too, you'll hear Mr. Rockefeller thanking the media for keeping quiet about the Council on Foreign Relations' roles in constructing up this big brand new brave new world and not publishing what happened within the meetings, because they're all members of that society, that's why they don't publish it, but he thanks them openly. In fact, he says they couldn't have gotten away with what they were doing without their compliance.

That's how we're truly run, we're really run, by powerful-powerful institutions which comprise the biggest banking families on the planet, who fund the foundations that fund all of the hundreds and thousands of Non-Governmental Organisations, that gives out grants to every university across the planet, along with, of course, suggestions on what to teach, what not to teach, what to say, what not to say. We grow up in this world, reading their media, kept in utter confusion, watching horror along with trivia, all combined together into a surrealistic circus, as we're mind-bombed into stupidity; and, out of that stupidity, we're all fighting each other.

Yet, the evidence is all there, using all of the sciences at their command and especially the art of psychological warfare on the public, mind control, basic mind control, it's not difficult whatsoever. It's not difficult when you control all of the media. It's not difficult when the sciences that can create whole cultures have been used for over a hundred years at least and gave us the culture. These are the same boys that wanted, for a period, a consumer society, because, from the consumer society, you can tax them, massive taxation and they take the taxation back and fund scientific organisations along certain paths; they tell them what they want. Science, like everything else, like society itself, could go off in hundreds and hundreds of directions, but they don't.

Why do you think, from the roaring twenties up until 1960, the mandate was to get something to do with contraception, because they didn't have it in the roaring twenties, when they were pushing the drugs on the public; they had Prohibition, which made booze cans sexy and they brought in the mini skirt and the music. The fall-out was incredible, apart from the diseases that broke out, they didn't have antibiotics either, they didn't have the facilities to take care of all the abortions, the side effects of having fun. They didn't have enough orphanages to take in the unwanted children that came out of it as well. Therefore, they went to the drawing board and they were funded, all these scientists were funded, and that's all they worked on, for years and years, was contraception, the pill. And, lo and behold, penicillin broke out, not long before that, so for the first time they could treat some of the venereal diseases.

The same foundations then funded front groups, front groups, as always, to protest and demand abortion rights, incredibly well-funded. Governments chipped in as well, because when you go into grant-taking from government, you’ll find out that you will get a grant if you're pushing for radical change; and I clued into that, in Canada, when I was asked to sing at a place, and they asked me if I could sing anything more radical. I asked them why, they said because that's why they get their funding from the government, for radical change. And I met a whole bunch of people that were no doubt far-left communists and in fact one of them came over from the Moscow University, to teach the next part of the strategy of networking all of the left-wing groups together and he thought I was one of them, since I was there with all the artists after a show. He was from England, this is during the Cold War, and I said: ‘you're living in California but you're going across the planet and you're taught in Moscow University as to how to cause further radical change within America and he said yeah. I said well, don't they ever stop you at borders? and he looked at me kind of quizzically, like didn't I know, wasn't I in on the know? and I wasn't. Then I realised there was another party working all sides. Of course he didn't get stopped anywhere.

It was the same with Peter Wright, who worked for MI5 and MI6, who wrote Spycatcher. He goes through the whole process of the main spies in England, who all came from the aristocratic families; and, they had one thing in common, the ones who were from Britain, that worked for the Soviets: they'd all been boarded as students while at university by the Rothschild family. He put in his book the fact that even though Rothschild was the main suspect, at the end of it all, they made that same Victor Rothschild head of all the security agencies in Britain, even though he was the main suspect. He's trying to tell you that there was another level running both Communism and what we thought of as a capitalist system. Rothschild's job was to make sure, and the spy’s jobs were to make sure, that the guys at the top ensured there were no accidents down below. Everyone down below, right down to the soldiers and those who commanded the weapons systems, had to think it was real. The whole populations had to think it was real. That was the purpose of it, to terrify us into 'my god, we need a global system, a global government, we can't go on like this' and every time that Peter Wright and others were tipping off the head of their organisation, someone tipped them off, these spies off, and they got out of the country. Now, the only ones above their boss, was the Royal Family, who got in a black box every day, the latest recommendations of the plans of who they were going to pick up as agents etc. They even grilled the heads, the subsequent heads of MI5 and MI6, to see if they'd leaked it out. You see, the aristocracy, this big organisation with its front groups, ran both sides of everything. I'll be back with more, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, covering a bit of ground tonight, as you bring the past closer to the present, to realise what's happening today was planned an awful long time ago and things that make no sense to people today, don't alter their course, it continues, horror continues, because it's a mandate on the go and it's part of geo-politics. Geo-politics is an old-old game, played by Britain and the establishment, that's why Bonaparte called them perfidious Britain or perfidious England, because they kept making alliances and pitting one side of the alliance against another side of an alliance and having them go to war with each other, to weaken the powerful, through war. They've used this down through history, that's part of the standard technique and policy still in work today.

As I say, the United Nations will not go into certain countries, because the United Nations was set up and run and goes on the mandate and goes by the principles of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. You can take your pick what name you want to give the same group, because Quigley tells you, in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, that they are the same group. They have branches in every country across the planet. They also run the Round Table Societies; they're hard at work for global citizenship. Now, remember too, what is citizenship? It means you're born with a pre-existing duty to a system; people should remember that at all times. How can you be free, if you're born into a system with pre-existing duties? Think about it.

The world they want to bring in is a world of servitude, to the world state; and now the economic powers, once again, because it's the same combination of the big bankers, are bringing us into a stage of helplessness, where we'll ask them for help and they will provide it with a brand new system, a new way of living, because the time for consumerism is over, they don't need our massive taxes anymore that they took from us to pay for their war machinery and all the logistical supplies etc that goes with it. In a world order, it's different and you'll eventually serve the world system.

Remember, one of their members: Charles Galton Darwin in his book The Next Million Years, that's quite the boast too, think of it, The Next Million Years, he talked about how the elite will run it and putting himself in that category of course. He said that there's always existed a system of slavery and we are simply creating a more perfected system of slavery. A system in which the public don't realise that they are in fact slaves. How would that happen? Well, it is happening, people, if they're given enough little toys to play with, enough entertainment, circuses, bread and circuses and games to play and have their little routines, which are worked out and studied perfectly. There are so many studies in universities, like the routines of people, as they go through the internet and scour the groups and subgroups and all the rest of it. They even have a project to see all the friends that you talk to on your cell phone, what you all have in common that makes you actually connect to each other.

We're all studied like rats but most folk will go into loving their slavery, as long as they can keep their subgroups and a few little toys to play with. It'll be presented to them as the only way out of the mess we're in.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#245)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 29th 2009.
For the newcomers: I advise you to go into and, on that website, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given in the past, as I try to give you the big picture, of the big system that runs the world, showing you how it's all interrelated and how there obviously has to be a head that guides this massive hydra.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks. You can download them to your computer, print them up and pass them round to your friends; they're written in the various languages of Europe.
This last while, I've been going on about the techniques of culture creation. I've been showing you the interfacing of the secret services, basically, like CIA, MI6 and so on, who have shaped the culture, since World War II, to the present; they've never let up, in fact. I've also gone into the overlapping / intertwining of the big foundations and there are thousands of NGOs that work for them that will lobby governments, from the NGO level, to get bills passed; and, then you have the foundations themselves advising the same governments on policy-making. When you start to see the pattern and how interwoven they are, where one foundation alone can finance up to 50 or 100 other dummy, or front foundations, that appear, to the uninitiated, to be separate institutions, you can see how this whole system of globalism and inter-dependence has been set up, because the foundations work their magic through a massive web across the whole planet; and that's why every single nation is on board, on the same track, as they like to say, at the same time. It's astonishing to read one newspaper in one country and you'd swear they had the same script-writers as a politician or leader from your own country; they're all doing the same thing and saying the same things at the very same time; that's called consensus. If you go into the art of propaganda, they also call it public relations, it softens it a bit, that's the psychology, basically, of mass manipulation of populations, then you realise that it's been used by the script writers and the image makers behind the politicians themselves.
This goes back a long-long way, as I try to trace the creation of the foundations and I went into some of the history, a couple of days ago, on when they started up. You'll find connotations to them in the writings even of Weishaupt, you also find in the writings of Weishaupt, the term 'world citizen', something that's now being dished out by the Rockefellers, to very high-level personages. This is all connected and we have to go through time, to understand the present, that's the whole point of it; if you don't understand the basic history, everything you get hit with today, is just a media release to you, so that you will get in a frenzy, or you'll get angry, or bitter but never really realise the power behind it, what's really doing it, why is it put out there. Remember what I said, that the technique of persuasion, from revolutions onwards, to Bernays propaganda was to do with the media; the media are the ones who make you upset by what they dish out to you and it also conditions you.
Back in a moment, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. When you skip through the bizarreness of today's media, with its incredible stories of horror and happiness and trivia and sex, all mixed together, a combination which is understood to put people into the ‘twilight zone’, in a sense, because pain and pleasure and horror affect the very base portions of the brain, where all things come from. These techniques are involved in sadomasochism and they're well-understood in psychological warfare. The public today have been truly mind-bombed, they've also been incredibly desensitised to true horror, when it's mixed with incredible fiction and trivia. Everything becomes a bizarre circus and, while you're watching the circus, it's as though you're on LSD, because that's the effects they want you to have or to experience, the surrealism of it all. When 9/11 happened, I said on a radio show that the hardest thing now will be to hold on to your sanity, as we go through the changes, which I knew were coming. Great revolutions, in the past, have always been preceded by speeches that torched off the revolution. The speeches in themselves, contained terms which the initiates, who had been trained for revolution, understood, that was the time for it to be, in fact, that's the term they often used is 'now is the time'; sometimes they say 'the time is now'. You've got to understand as well, when Bush Senior gave his new world order speech, about a new world order coming into view, he was giving the signal of an upcoming revolution; and we don't understand that 9/11, and what's happened up until the present time, and what's accelerating today, into the globalist society, is a revolution. It's under the guise of terrorism, that's only one part of it; but, if you notice, a whole bunch of laws on the economy, ecology and all that collage entails has been rammed down everyone's throats across the whole planet.
Man himself, apparently, is the enemy of the world, all sparked off by 9/11 and rampaged on, like a stampede, up until

the present and it's not stopped and it's got a long ways to go. In fact, the speeches given, right after 9/11, were really speeches by the high initiates, you might say, who came out, the well-known figures that came out and, immediately before the dust settled, they said Ben Laden did this. They're the high initiates; they knew this was a sign for the big change.

I said, a long time ago too, that Bretton Woods, that set up the financial system, up until the present, was part one; and, I read parts of the maker of that whole policy for Bretton Woods, John Maynard Keynes, who talked about a world to come, that he wouldn't see in his lifetime, but it wouldn't be that far off, where people would work, basically, in service to the world society. I've quoted from the Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy & Hope, by Professor Carroll Quigley, who had the records and the histories of the CFR, in America and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. Where they also talked, from the very beginning, of that particular part of their agency because they had other names before Cecil Rhodes came along; but, from that time on, they kept talking about a world they'd bring in where everyone would be in service to that world. Service comes from the same root source as a serf, you have to understand that; and Professor Quigley himself said the new system that would come in would take the guise of a new feudal system, where the C.E.Os of international corporations would be the new feudal overlords. You have to understand how feudalism worked, because the overlords were not the ones at the top, they worked for a king; and that's how this world system will be set up. You can tie that in with all the revolutions, from the US revolution onwards, because there really is a continuum of revolutions. People have no idea today; the revolution was continuous, throughout the world, right up into about World War I.

I've also read from various sources that catalogued the different agencies that were involved in revolution, they were professional revolutionaries; and, how it's documented that Thomas Paine was one, who was sent from England, who was trained in revolution, and after the US revolution, he went over to France, to get it going there, to help, and eventually, the slaughter got so bad in France, with the beheadings that even he began to complain about the excesses and he was put in prison. He was eventually gotten out, by his friends back in the US; but, it didn't stop there, many revolutionaries came along after him and they were professionals. They had no problems discussing the fact that they belonged to Masonic Lodges and it's well known. In some of the Masonic lodges they published articles themselves in their own books that they were an ideal vehicle for revolution, because they were organised societies, outside of the church system. They probably were the only organised societies outside the church systems, outside of just the elite circles; and, they were also sworn to secrecy, therefore, anything that happened in the lodge, stayed in the lodge, anything that was said. Trotsky himself, in his own book called My Life, said that he was initiated in prison, into the Masonic lodge, and that he'd come up so high in it, in a short time, and he was so impressed with it that he began to write what he called the best series or compendium of Freemasonic works ever written. I don't think he came out with it, because he had to get out of Russia, he was escorted out in fact; and, he was eventually assassinated by an assassin that was sent after him. Maybe he was going to spill too much.

You can go back even to the so-called Illuminati, that's on everybody's lips, they love the Illuminati term and of course there's a lot of nutcases out there that really truly believe they're in it. However, the true Illuminati were the illumined ones, there's no doubt about it, they had overcome religion completely; and, as Nietzsche was to say: If God is dead, how would you now behave in world where God is dead, as opposed to how you'd behave in world where God was the master? Your whole outlook changes, the way you view the entire world and everything in it changes. You have no guilt, you have no fear, all the laws that inhibited you are gone. The sky's the limit, you could do what you wanted to do; and, that's exactly what people like Weishaupt came up with.

Weishaupt was, in a sense, the Bernays of his time, he was one of many; and, there's no doubt about it, there was a much bigger organisation behind Weishaupt than just himself, to get him starting it; he was well-funded from the beginning. You have to look into and do your homework, and find out which little kingdom took him in, when he had to vamoose and they gave him a life-long pension, until he died. Why would they give him a pension when his system, supposedly, was going to overthrow all the systems of the world? You can tie that in with Cecil Rhodes' ambition and what they literally financed: the revolutionary movements across the world, with Young Turks, Young Italians and so on, they were meant to overthrow their existing orders at home. You tie that in with the ambitions of Weishaupt and they're pretty well the same: world citizenship, the world run by a natural aristocracy, the same term that Benjamin Franklin used. The world citizens and the world citizenship awards are given out by Mr. Rockefeller still today, from the Council on Foreign Relations. These things are all tied together.

You look at how Weishaupt set up his meetings, to attract people into them. He was the first one to use - this is from the book Proofs of a Conspiracy by John Robison, written in 1798 - and, he talked about a German Union. Now, remember, the lodge of Yale is basically taken after the Beenan Order, that was started up by Weishaupt, the Order of the Bees and he used the beehive and the bee as the symbol, as Napoleon did too. The same symbol down through all the revolutions, it was a high Masonic system; the hive representing the perfect order of society, that's what they used for it.

You have to understand too, that people were ripe for revolution; and, if you want to take the world off in a particular direction, you must use the people beneath you to fight for you, for what you want. You also have to make sure that those who follow are given a different story, a different version of where you're taking them. This has been used time after time, down through all revolutions, and wars.

It's interesting too that Weishaupt gave the name to himself called Spartacus, after a slave in ancient Rome, who led a rebellion. They saw themselves, these particular ‘illumined ones’ as slaves of a kind, slaves to what? They were the intellectual slaves of those who ruled by money and power. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, tying up some of the ends in history that dangle away, because people avoid them; and, especially, the regular historians who, as Quigley said himself, generally work for the CFR, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they always manage to omit their own implications in history and they've kept themselves pretty quiet from the public, until recently, when they come out openly on television and state that they draft up the policies to be signed into law, for governments such as the Unification of the Americas. It's quite fantastic to see this operation and you see different members of the CFR, like Mr. Rockefeller, financing about half a dozen or so different-sounding groups, but all to do with the unification of the Americas as well. These characters are dedicated, dedicated to their task and you must ask yourself how come they're so dedicated, do they never retire? They never lose enthusiasm; you can only find this in a religious order, this kind of zeal. It isn't for money; they have all the money they'd ever need.

Going back to Weishaupt again, as I say, he used reading rooms, it's interesting too, that the Communist system was taught across Europe, in reading societies, right up into the 20th Century; and here he is, doing this in the 1700s. He talks about the trick to get fanatics in on his side, who would truly believe in a just cause, you must use those people; and, he says:

You can't imagine what respect and curiosity my priest-degree has raised;

That's what they did in Masonry: they'd give fancy new degrees and that would intrigue other Masons to come to certain lodges, to find out these new degrees, these higher ones, especially the ones with incredible-sounding names that were very pumped up. Everybody wanted to get higher and higher degrees and get great titles of that degree; so, guys like Weishaupt, dreamed them up, literally. He came out with a priest degree; and, he says here, on page 86 of Proofs of Conspiracy, by Robison, this is from his letters of Weishaupt, he says:

my priest-degree has raised; and, which is wonderful, a famous Protestant divine,

A high Protestant follower.

who is now of the Order,

That's the Order that Weishaupt created.

is persuaded that the religion contained in it is the true sense of Christianity.

Because that's how they presented it to him. He says:

Oh man, oh man! To what may'st thou not be persuaded.

Another translation says 'what can you not be made to believe?' It says:

Who would imagine that I was to be the founder of a new religion?

They understood humans perfectly, back in his day; they understood how to use what Bernays would call propaganda.

On page 91, of Proofs of a Conspiracy, he says, this is about one of his members here:

After labouring four years with great zeal, he was provoked with the disingenuous tricks of Spartacus, and he broke off all connection

This is one of the members.

with the Society in 1784, and some time after published a declaration of all that he had done in it.

This is one of the defectors out of this system.

This is a most excellent account of the plan and principles of the Order (at least as he conceived it, for Spartacus had much deeper views) and shows that the aim of it was to abolish Christianity, and all the state-governments in Europe,

That's to come afterwards.

and to establish a great republic.

A whole community - a European Union.

But it is full of romantic notions and enthusiastic declamation, on the hackneyed topics of universal citizenship,

That's what's being dished out right now by the Rockefellers as I say. How can these all be coincidences? Or is it one long thread? And, then he goes on to say:

and liberty and equality. Spartacus gave him line, and allowed him to work on,

Spartacus basically indoctrinated these ardent followers and used them and it says that here:
knowing that he could discard him when he chose.
There is so much in the book. One of Weishaupt's letters contains this:
"Nothing would be more profitable to us than a right history of mankind. Despotism has robbed them of their liberty. How can the weak obtain protection?
Now, he didn't care about the weak, you understand, this is what they had to preach to their fellow men, to get them on board, for revolution.
Only by union;
Union you see.
but this is rare. Nothing can bring this about but hidden societies. Hidden schools of wisdom are the means which will one day free men from their bonds. These have in all ages been the archives of nature, and of the rights of men; and by them shall human nature be raised from her fallen state. Princes and nations shall vanish from the earth.
All nations were to be abolished.
The human race will then become one family, and the world will be the dwelling of rational men.
He also gives a lot of things out that were actually used in the French Revolution, which, no doubt were copied after Weishaupt's lodge; and, remember too: his lodge kept spreading like wildfire, even after the basic declarations were found and brought to the courts of royalty. These lodges had already taken off and there were some in the US, at the same time, Washington admitted that. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going down through time, to link the pieces together and you'll find that's it's one continuous piece, basically; and before I continue with Weishaupt, I should mention that in Tragedy & Hope, Professor Quigley does give one of the best writings I've ever seen on the economy and banking in itself. He goes through the different types of banking systems there have been in the past and he goes right up into the stock market traders, the ones who deal with liquidity and so on; and, this ties in with all of this because, you find those that were involved in revolutions, like Albert Pike was too, he told his followers, in his own book Morals and Dogma, that we shall have to, by our own ingenuity and cunning, go into, basically, an acquisition of money, vast amounts of money, he says, by using the stock market, as well, until we become masters over the masters of the world. Now, Weishaupt's whole intention, if you were to believe it, was to overthrow all systems of government and the existing systems of banking too; and monarchy. And yet, when you go down through time and follow Tragedy & Hope, you find a bunch in England, planning a world society, beginning with the English-speaking peoples, a federation of the world, that would take over bit by bit; and, once they'd done that, they'd then take the same systems into the rest of the world and they set it up and they pulled it off. Because, that's what we're under now, that's what we're going into is this last phase of this revolution. This current phase started in 2001 and this is a revolution we're going through. It's a revolution where science is elevated to the top, now that's what they called it and Weishaupt called it too: Reason, Reason shall triumph; and, they even had a goddess of reason which they put into the Notre-Dame cathedral, after a long parade to the cathedral, in the French Revolution, the goddess of reason.
Today, it's science, those with this bright ability, Thomas Jefferson, who also was accused, by some of the Founding Fathers, of being a member of this Weishaupt's Illuminati, said himself that the day would come when the natural aristocracy would rule. He was referring to those with reason, the educated scientific class; and, you will find, with the top masons of his era (and later eras up to the present), they all wanted to go down in history books as inventors, scientists, that was something they all wanted to be known for: Science, Reason.
Getting back to Proofs of Conspiracy, this is what Weishaupt says about the kingdom they were going to bring in, this new world. He says:
"But alas! the task of self-formation was too hard for the subjects of the Roman empire, corrupted by every species of profligacy. A chosen few received the doctrines in secret, and they have been handed down to us (but frequently almost buried under rubbish of man's invention) by the Free Masons.
That's what he claims, that's what he claims. Now, he was using all of the existing Freemasonic institutions to infiltrate and use for revolution.
These three conditions of human society are expressed by
Then he uses Masonic terms here, they call it the Ashlar:
the rough, the split and the polished stone. The rough stone, and the one that is split, express our condition under civil government; rough by every fretting inequality of condition; and split, since we are no longer one family; and are farther divided by differences of government, rank, property, and religion; but when reunited in one family, we are represented by the polished stone.

He said that the G. that they use is for Grace:
G. is Grace;
Of course there are many other meanings as well, the higher up they go.
the Flaming Star is the Torch of Reason.
The Torch of Reason, that's why the French Illuminists gave you the Statue of Liberty, in the United States, that's the Torch of Reason.
Those who possess this knowledge are indeed ILLUMINATI. Hiram is our fictitious Grand Master, slain for the REDEMPTION OF SLAVES;
Again, there's that slave part and his name that he adopted was Spartacus the Slave, who rebelled.
the Nine Masters are the Founders of the Order.
It's interesting too, that Benjamin Franklin, when he was the Ambassador to France, and he lived like a king, I have his old books here on what he went through in a year is incredible, financial wise, and wine wise too; but, he became the Grand Master of the Nine Sisters lodge, for the whole of France. The Grand Master and he initiated Voltaire into it, he wrote about it himself, in his own writings. So, here’s the Nine Masters are the Founders of the Order. Look at the same thing with the Knights Templar: you have Nine Knights who supposedly went into the Middle East, to look for that which was lost, as they say; and dug up parts of the Holy Mount and there's lots of books been written on it since with the great mysteries and so on about what they found, if anything at all, but they do love these Cabbalistic numbers.
Free Masonry is a Royal Art,
That's what they call it, the Royal Art
inasmuch as it teaches us to walk without trammels, and to govern ourselves."
That's what most Masons think it is, almost like a self-improvement club, where you look at yourself honestly and your position in the world, but with it comes an order, it is an Order. Weishaupt also used techniques that Pythagoras used. Pythagoras was the first society to bring in women and the women he trained up to perfection in the day's education and they became the greatest wives, or mistresses, of those in power. That's why Pythagoras's school was destroyed and burned down, when people caught on to what he was up to; and, this is what Spartacus was doing or Weishaupt:
"There is no way of influencing men so powerfully as by means of the women. These should therefore be our chief study; we should insinuate ourselves into their good opinion, give them hints of emancipation from the tyranny of public opinion, and of standing up for themselves;
It was to be a women's liberation movement, but he also had in mind to separate all of the species or the genders.
it will be an immense relief to their enslaved minds to be freed from any one bond of restraint, and it will fire them the more, and cause them to work for us
Cause them to work for us; you see how he's using every group.
with zeal, without knowing that they do so;
They think they know what they do but they don't know the outcome of it at all.
for they will only be indulging their own desire of personal admiration. "We must win the common people in every corner. This will be obtained chiefly by means of the schools,
Through the schools they were setting up.
and by open, hearty behaviour, show, condescension, popularity, and toleration of their prejudices, which we shall at leisure root out and dispel.
So, bring them in first and then get rid of their present opinions on things and re-indoctrinate them; that is what he's saying there. Every group in society was to be used, each one given a goal, which would always be a false goal, because Weishaupt knew where he was going and no one else was to know.
"If a writer publishes any thing that attracts notice, and is in itself just, but does not accord with our plan, we must endeavour to win him over, or decry him.
If you're on the right track, you'd be smeared, they'd smear your personality, that's standard, the Communists did that too, it still happens today and the other trick is to win them over. Now, I read an article from the Psychological Warfare Department of the Army and they have that in there too with journalists, how to win over journalists, how to get them on board and how they'll actually set men on them to befriend them, be their best pals, give them tips and so on, until the person feels totally obligated to write things in a very slanted way. That's standard procedure which is used yet, and here's Weishaupt doing all the same stuff back then. It says here fronts, here’s how your front groups, this is getting back to foundations and so on:
"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name,
In its own name, in its own name, never let it appear, always call it something else.
but always covered by another name, and another occupation.

Look at all the foundations and they sound so innocent and charitable and worthy, until you look at what they're doing. Almost all of them at least spend part of their money towards promoting family planning across the planet, that's a prime objective to those in power. Mr. Rockefeller himself is on Google video talking about the necessity to bring down the population, drastically, and he funds a lot of these front foundations, from his foundation. It says:

None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it. Next to this, the form of a learned or literary society is best suited to our purpose, and had Free Masonry not existed, this cover would have been employed; and it may be much more than a cover, it may be a powerful engine in our hands. By establishing reading societies, and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them through our labours, we may turn the public mind which way we will.

“Turn the public mind which way we will”. It was all to do with the stuff Bernays knew years later, that was obviously well known by Weishaupt.

It's astonishing really, astonishing, to understand how they knew everything. Now, they even talked about using music and the types of music they would play to the youngsters, to get them on board. Going back even further in time, to Plato, he talked about music as well and the arts and drama and how it affects people and how musicians especially should be licensed by the authorities, because they could provoke into revolution so easily the young. Techniques that are ancient were known by Weishaupt. He even had it worked out how to get members of royalty into it, but never let them get above a certain degree. It was all worked out. He says:

Princes should never get beyond the Scotch knighthood. They either never prosecute any thing, or they twist every thing to their own advantage.

They would be used, for prestige, get them on board. Then they go onto the different mysteries of the Illuminati, how they'd put it over to the public, he said the greatest way to get people into our lodge is through a great mystery and they would spend their lives going up the degrees, looking for the answers to the mystery and he said “behold, there is no mystery”. Well, that's still being used today, by people who are raking in the cash. Eventually, he got all the charities and the foundations under his hand. He says:

"All the German Schools, and the Benevolent Society, are at last under our direction.

That's page 114.

"We have got several zealous members in the courts of justice

They were getting Judges on board.

and we are able to afford them pay, and other good additions. "Lately, we have got possession of the Bartholomew Institution for young clergymen, having secured all its supporters. Through this we shall be able to supply Bavaria with fit priests.

They were even taking over the priesthood.

"By a letter from Philo

His confidante.

we learn, that one of the highest dignities in the church was obtained for a zealous Illuminatus, in opposition even to the authority and right of the Bishop of Spire, who is represented as a bigoted and tyrannical priest." Such were the lesser mysteries of the Illuminati. But there remain the higher mysteries. The system of these has not been printed, and the degrees were conferred only by Spartacus himself, from papers which he never entrusted to any person. They were only read to the candidate, but no copy was taken.

That's still the same in a lot of Masonic lodges today.

The publisher of the Neueste Arbeitung says that he has read them (so says Grollman.) He says, "that in the first degree of MAGUS or PHILOSOPHUS, the doctrines are the same with those of Spinoza, where all is material, God and the world are the same thing, and all religion whatever is without foundation, and the contrivance of ambitious men." The second degree, or REX, teaches, "that every peasant, citizen, and householder is a sovereign, as in the Patriarchal state, and that nations must be brought back to that state, by whatever means are conducible--peaceably, if it can be done; but, if not, then by force--for all subordination must vanish from the face of the earth."

Now remember: that's what he was teaching these ones, but the whole point was to put in what they saw was the natural aristocracy, themselves, the scientists of their day. That was the whole point of it. Everyone, who was idealistically-minded, would be used and given their own propaganda, to suit their own order, to get everyone on board. Youngsters, women, men, it didn't matter, they were each given their different version, all thinking they were going to a wonderful free world. However, Weishaupt made it quite plain, in his letters, how he scorned most of mankind and how dull and stupid most people were. He had the same attitude, as I say, as Bernays had of the general population. Bernays, remember, got the US to go to a war for him, to save a company that paid him money. When you see people doing such things for you, would you respect them for being used, or would you just despise them? They always end up despising those that they use to get to where they wanted to go; that's standard.

This book, as I say, is quite an interesting one, there's also another one from France that's far more detailed, but this one's easily available in the West. Proofs of Conspiracy, its reprints, by John Robinson; and, this one's from the Americanists Classics, I think that's who published it, Western Islands. Well worth reading.

When you look at the intrigues that were caused in the conflicts, because Weishaupt, again, ran all sides of things. To get change, you must have conflict; out of conflict comes the synthesis, that's what you were after in the first place; and, then you take that new synthesis and it becomes the first thesis and begins all over again, so mankind can progress, as they call it, through scientific education to the next level and the next level and the next level. But, always, with conflict, as the new and the young come up, take the old ideas (that haven't been there very long), and then have war with them; and, out of that comes the new thesis. Communism, and then Trotskyism, was based on that whole theory: thesis, antithesis and synthesis and then thesis once again, from the synthesis.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying up a lot of the ends that they leave dangling in the history books; and, showing you that the Cecil Rhodes Foundation was only a later addition to an already existing organisation, which ran, and hid in fact, behind foundations, foundations would fund their workers and help them achieve their goals. The goals were set up for a world society which would be run by nature, meaning scientists in accord with nature. If you wonder why everything is to do with nature today, it's to do with the very books that I'm reading from and the religion that's behind it, because there is a religion involved in all of this. If you want to know the signs and symptoms of the religion and nature worship, you have to read these books as well. You have to realise why we're all getting forced into a vegetarian-only world, why there was truly a war on the so-called mad cow disease, to wipe out meat and to scare people off it. Ask yourself why Benjamin Franklin, when he joined the Order, became a vegetarian and many others besides; and, how they ranked amongst nature all the animals of nature too and elevated them up to supreme status and also came out with the ideal conditions and populations of the Earth, in an ideal society. You couple this with the fact of the types of bankers who have taken over control for the world. Carroll Quigley himself said the Bank for International Settlements was at the apex of this banking scheme, the world banking system. You can see how they got their money, because they were all members of these organisations. They did use the stock market, they did use their cunning, as Pike said, and they had become and they have become masters over the masters of the world; and, they run countless foundations, to bypass any real democracy and they fund all of the big NGO groups and all the greeny groups that want less people and more animals. These are the ones behind the Georgia Guidestones; these are the ones behind Jacques Cousteau, who told us what the ideal human population should be. It's the same groups that fund David Suzuki of Canada, who also, on national television, gave the ideal population of the world. At least he said how many would have to die off, every day, to save the world.

It's the same agenda, on-going, different phases, it doesn't stop. It's used many people with idealism in the past with real injustices and real grievances, to fight for them, always ending up with a different system. As, I've said before: how many soldiers in World War II would have gone off to fight the war, if they'd known that Winston Churchill was planning on a European Union afterwards, where they'd already debated before the war that to do so would mean the loss of the culture. How many American troops would have gone off to fight, if they were told there'd be a Union of the Americas and then they'd be unified with Europe? It wouldn't have happened. It's all done by a secret society down through the ages, using many covers, as it says in Adam Weishaupt's own writings.

Well that's it for tonight folks; so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: "Proofs of a Conspiracy" [1798] by John Robison.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#246)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 30th 2009.

For newcomers, look into and on the website you'll see lots of previous talks that I've given in the past, where I have tried to tie up loose ends of history and show people how they ended up in the system today; that's really what it is: a complete system, world-wide system and, I try to save you a lot of homework, by giving you pointers and showing you how it was done and where they're going with it too, because it's a rolling agenda, it's a planned society. History doesn't unfold happenstance, it's planned that way; it always has been, at least for a few hundred years, at the very least.

Also look into where you can download written transcripts of these talks and you can print them up and they're done in the various languages of Europe.

You can also help to keep me going, by buying the books I have for sale and the various other items I have on the website . There's also donate buttons there, so you can keep me going, in that way. Not a lot rolls in here, I can guarantee you. If I wanted to use all the forces out there that most people use in marketing, I could certainly bring in the money but that's not the point of it. I'd have to bring on advertising throughout the show, throughout my talks and that would detract from information I'm giving out. So, you can keep me going if you want to by donating to me and you'll see it on website how to do it.

I've been going over a lot of history, this last few weeks, on the big system, in different parts of the big system, there are specialised parts, there are parts which run the political system, with a definitely planned agenda. We are living through a revolution right now in fact, as they go on a roll towards their final goal: this world system. A totalitarian system in fact, it's a scientifically-controlled system, this is what Huxley and Bertrand Russell and others called (and they were all members of the same group) the Scientific Dictatorship; and, that really is what we are under today. The whole idea of terrorism, to bring in a world system, was a necessary thing, because we wouldn't go along with it otherwise, we wouldn't give up sovereignty that easy and certainly not personal sovereignty. You see, you've lost all personal sovereignty, under the guise of terrorism, you're stopped and searched, you’re watched by cameras everywhere you go. Everything you print up on the computer is monitored, every key stroke is monitored, all your mail is kept in big databanks for years, probably for eternity; and, that's why it's happening, it had to be done this way, so that everyone could be watched and monitored as you go through the big-big change, because those that planned it wrote about the changes to come, a hundred years ago. And, how society, as they went through the change, would have to give up so much on the path, they become alienated to the world around them, because all those things they used to believe in that gave them meaning, would be taken away from them and when you’ve nothing left to fall back on, you feel helpless and panic stricken. Therefore they'd have to manage us through it, with force, if necessary; and, force will be used, because part of this plan is to do eventually with massive population reduction. We are not being sterilised fast enough for them and, therefore, they want to bring down the population very quickly; and I'm going to go into that today and show you some recent articles as well, tie them in to show how it all falls into place, all tied together. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix, and I'm going to go into some relevant topic tonight that continues on this theme, to fill in the gaps in history, that are kept in the shadows often, until it's over and done with, then they come out with it of course, but they do publish articles and books and they certainly did, back in the early 1900s, about the whole agenda and they even had it down into a timetable, they knew exactly what phase to push at what time.

Which takes me back to Benjamin Franklin and other Founding Fathers of the US, who said that you can never start a premature revolution: you do all the groundwork first, you get everything set up, you get all of your forces mustered and propagandised, you must do that, indoctrination, so they know what they've to do and what their objectives are and you must have a system of back-ups and so on and routes for getting materials to front lines etc. You do that before you begin a revolution. We've been living through revolutions, for a long time; and, those who've watched news recently, with this next part of the economic system merging together, with government completely, so that governments will, ultimately, be in your personal bank account and they will dictate to you how you will behave. If you don't behave, they'll withdraw your cash or they won't give you access to your money, they can call it credits if they wish, like Bertrand Russell said they would eventually.

They're also going further, the end of private property is part of it, that was essential, that's been in all the mandates from all the secret societies, before and after Weishaupt, and even to Albert Pike and the Communist Manifesto of Marx and so on. All talking about the same things: the abolition of private property, not because they hated an elite having them, but they wanted a managed society, for everyone, so that everyone would obey an intellectual elite, the natural aristocracy, a scientific elite, in reality.

This ties in with this article that came in from Yahoo, it's also from Sky News and it says:

Homeowners may soon get a surprise as councils plan to send "energy police" into suburbs to test their heat insulation. At least 25 councils are planning to use heat detector vans to take thermal images of homes, in a bid to encourage residents to become more energy efficient.

You see how we're trained like animals? To ‘encourage’ they say, it means training you.

The vans creep along at 10mph, unbeknown to those indoors, and survey a thousand homes an hour. The result is a thermo image of each house, pinpointing the heat escaping from leaky doors, windows, walls and lofts. There are concerns that residents' privacy may be infringed by the scheme, which is operated by the company Heatseekers.

Then you get the propaganda from the director Keith Hewitson who:

told Sky News Online these claims are unfounded.

Well, they always say that, don't they? I mean, he works for the company.

He said: "It is purely and simply a heat seeking camera.

Well, they can also tell if bodies are in the house as well, by the way. He says:

"It can't penetrate brick work and it can't penetrate glass."

Woe behold all you who live in wood houses, wood framed houses.

The images work by highlighting cool areas of a house in blues and greens and the warmer temperatures in whites, reds, yellows and oranges. Once the houses are photographed, images are given to homeowners to show them where energy is being wasted.

They're training you like little bad people, children. Is it your fault that you bought an old banger of a house, you know, they call them fix-ups; that means you're a failure, in their eyes. They call them fix-ups, for, generally, younger people to buy. Is it your fault that that was done to the standards of its time? The government set the standards of that time, why are you getting punished now? It says:

Mr Hewitson said homeowners should pay attention, as for every £3 they pay to warm their homes, up to £1 could be being wasted.

In other words: it's been done by the government:

Energy and Climate Change Secretary Ed Miliband welcomes the new approach, as he believes the ultimate solution lies in going door to door.

Well, you know darn well, you're as well as letting the government live in your home, because that's where they're going. Last few days, I mentioned the fact that they have food police now that want to come in and check your refrigerator, under the guise that they can tell you what food has expired and when the expiry date is and how it works. No, it's really to get you trained, because once they're in the door and what you should be eating. That's the real point of it; it's insulting to our intelligence to be treated this way, and people should not go along with this nonsense. It won’t end, it'll just get worse and worse and that's how it's intended to go. I've also mentioned too, that the big religion that runs this world, has promised to bring in a vegetarian world society. Alvin Toffler had that in his book The Third Wave, he said the system we're bringing in will be a vegetarian-based society and it must be so, must be so; because they're blaming the raising of cattle and so on, as being too cost-efficient and too energy efficient, this is the farce. Now relate that back, remember, to the founders of the idea of global warming, who came up with an idea like this, in their own book called The First Global Revolution and that was the founders of the Club of Rome, where they looked for a way to unite mankind and get him to obey a world authority and they dreamed up the idea of global warming, they said that would fit the bill, out of a whole bunch of things that they had on the table, they said that would fit the bill.

This is from the Guardian, Monday 26th January 2009, it says:

Hospitals will take meat off menus in bid to cut carbon

Meat-free menus are to be promoted in hospitals as part of a strategy to cut global warming emissions across the National Health Service.

That'll be for all the British Commonwealth, I still call it Empire because it still is; it's ruled from London.

The plan to offer patients menus that would have no meat option is part of a strategy to be published tomorrow that will cover proposals ranging from more phone-in GP surgeries to closing outpatient departments and instead asking surgeons to visit people at their local doctor's surgery.

They're cutting everything to the bone, as they go ahead with this world agenda; and, you know, a hundred years ago, they wrote about this, they said they would set up services which would become authorities over the people and then they start taking it back from the people, as they gave services across the world, standardised minimum care across the whole planet, that's in the United Nations charter. You can always bet and take it to the bank, they will follow their directives, they never change. It says:

Some suggestions are likely to be controversial with patients' groups, especially attempts to curb meat eating and car use. Plans to reuse more equipment could raise concern about infection with super bugs such as MRSA.

Anyway, that gives you an idea of what they're doing and how it starts and how it will spread and then they'll be in your house telling you: 'you can't eat that meat' or they'll fine you if you have some. That's definitely coming. As they get you the dialectic, you understand the dialectic process, where they hit you with two opposites at the same time, to cause conflict.

This is from the Wiseup Journal on the 27th January 2008

The article extracts below from AFP, CNN, MSN, BBC, the Daily Mail and the military may or may not help you connect the dots for further research. Deteriorate society while making a buck if possible is the name of the game.

There's an article there from the Daily Mail 27th of January 2009 included in the Wiseup Journal. It says:

Parents fury over cannabis leaflets distributed in schools

Furious parents are calling for the removal of cannabis booklets from schools which they claim are advertising the drug.

The ‘Know Cannabis’ booklets, which are handed out to teenagers preparing for GCSEs,

Exams.

include advice on how best to take the drug, whether to use bongs or buckets, and how to roll joints.

It is not until page 14 of the 20-page booklet that readers are told that cannabis is actually illegal,

You see, so first of all, they try to get you to say 'Wow, ok we're going to get the stuff' and then, half-way through, it tells you its actual illegal

just before the information that under-18s can be arrested three times before they will be prosecuted.

They've given them a hint you see.

They include costings for ‘vaporisers’ which are ‘less risky’ and warn not to roll a cannabis cigarette with too many cigarette papers as ‘three skinners will do’.

The booklets begin by telling youngsters to ‘Know the effects, how it is used, the risks, and how to avoid them’,

How to avoid the risks eh?

and informs youngsters that ‘Cannabis can make you feel relaxed’ and ‘Music may sound better’.

What was it that Huxley said? "What's wrong with drugging the people?" Aldous Huxley, what's wrong with drugging them? It makes them more manageable. And, that's not the real point of this article, the point is, as they're doing this, and getting the youngsters into this, they're upping the sentences for getting caught with the stuff at the same time; so it's a boom for the prison industry. See how they get you from both ends? Where they advocate it at one end and whack you at the other. Interesting isn't it? The techniques that are used to do so.

Going back to some of the big players in the system, who rolled out the system, step by step, a long time ago; and, this is one of them. It's the book called Man Stands Alone, it's actually by Sir Julian Huxley, not by Thomas Huxley, they're all descended from each other and they're very much like the Darwin’s, I'm certain they're interbred with probably one other family. Man Stands Alone, now Sir Julian Huxley was the founder of UNESCO, he helped found it, to create a world culture, by indoctrination of the young, world-wide in the same culture, so they'd be pliable to the new system that they planned to bring in and I'm going to tell you how he does it in his book. Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going to go into Sir Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley; and, those who've read Brave New World by Aldous Huxley can pretty well testify he had the future all sussed out, because they planned it that way. They were talking about genetic engineering back in the 1930s and long before, long before. The whole family, as I say, from Charles Darwin onwards and Sir Thomas Huxley was the best pal of Darwin, he became the champion of Darwinism and mainly to destroy religion, that was a must-be for the Humanist Society and that's what this is all about, this Humanist Society that pretty well achieved their goals and they're the ones who are now going into the Transhumanist phase. We've all accepted Humanism because we've been dehumanised, you see; and, that's actually in his book that he wrote in the 1920s, 1926, to be precise.

He was also awarded UNESCO's Kalinga prize, he was the first director-general for UNESCO, again to create a world standardised population, through indoctrination. The Darwin medal of the Royal Society in 1956, the Darwin-Wallace medal of the Linnaean Society in 1958. He was also knighted in that same year, 1958, he became Sir Julian Huxley. And, it says here he also was awarded the Lasker Foundation, interesting group to look into. Again, all these big foundations, all intertwined with these characters. The Lasker Foundation, in the category of Planned Parenthood and world population. Well, Planned Parenthood was population reduction, basically through the world population reduction, that's what it was about, back then; still is.

So, from his book Man Stands Alone, what does he say? You understand, there's a complete religion here, Humanism is a religion; and, like all religions, it has a goal, a belief system, it believes in Evolution. They also, amongst their own circles, talk about the fact that they are the most evolved types, being the natural aristocracy, the intellectual group; and, because they've thrown off any hangover from gods or a god, then there is nothing to stop them, man is god. And they, being the most evolved of all men, are the bigger gods who have the right to shape the world; and, after all, they're right too, in a sense, because if no one else will, somebody will, so they're doing it anyway. Man Stands Alone on page 268, this is what Sir Julian says here:

At the moment, there are vast possibilities of value running to waste because they are not harnessed or because they are not even realised. The number of subtle and individual minds that find themselves unable to join wholeheartedly in any corporate organisation is increasing; they find themselves over-individualised.

See, individualised people can't be managed and that was their biggest problem, that's why they created, and I went through this before, the team effort, everything is teamed, the team organisation. It says:

The organisations in which the individual can lose himself and taste self-sacrifice

A very important part, remember world service too is all part of this.

self-sacrifice and corporate enhancement, are for the most part blatantly irrational like political parties, or committed to out-of-date or one-sided ideas like most of the churches; or, like public schools,

That's the private schools.

encourage crude and juvenile loyalties; or, as in the teamwork of sport, they satisfy only a limited part of human nature.

Now, think, this was written in 1926. He says:

One real task for Humanism as I see it is to develop organisations which will satisfy the need for corporate action and loyalty--

Now you know darn well, this is why they brought Bernays and all these boys on board, to get all this going and this tore all through business from then on with team spirit, loyalty etc.

the desire we all have to feel of use--and to provide an outlet for self-sacrifice, as well as for intellectual aspirations.

His friend, Mr. H.G Wells once sketched out such an organisation in his New Samurai, worth the read, by the way, they're talking about the ones who'd spearhead this system into the future.

The success they might have is foreshadowed by the success already attending such imperfect adumbrations of the ideas of the Boy Scouts.

They're talking about using youth groups, Boy Scouts and the various youth movements in central Europe, like, I guess the Hitler Youth and the Young Communists League.

I do not think it would be impossible to build up a scheme of the sort in connection with Education,

This is long before the UN was set up, he became the head of the one organisation that would give it a youth culture for the whole world, standardised education, which is just indoctrination remember.

though at present most people not already committed to organisations are too much ashamed of showing enthusiasm in unfashionable ways to begin planning along the proper lines and on the proper scale. The fact is that no community has ever yet set itself seriously to the task of Scientific Humanism.

Now, remember, his brother, in his books, was talking about a future to come, where science would run the entire planet, they would be the new gods. He also calls it a Scientific Dictatorship and saw no reason why it should not happen; of course he saw no reason, because he was part of a massive group that was already going to bring it in. Well-organised, well-funded and knew exactly where they were going; so, he wrote Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited; and, here's the brother, Sir Julian, talking to the scientific community, as this book was intended for, who would then bring it into play. I'm going to continue with this book, because there's some great stuff in it, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Sir Julian Huxley's book. Remember too: he was the co-founder of the World Wildlife Fund. That's all part of it, because they knew a hundred years ago, they'd eventually bring in a system and train us, over generations, to come to believe that we were no higher than any other animal or insect on the planet. That's all part of the Humanist agenda, and they've been very successful, that's what Maurice Strong's Earth Summit was all about and all the other ones that have come since then; it's all part of the same network that's been on the go for a long time, fully-funded, well-trained and they've had access to all media outlets and they churn out book after book after book.

They're the ones who trained, and are training right now, the most radical army to grow up, for conservation, the greenies, who will punish people and think they're doing the world a favour, because they'll be so heavily indoctrinated into saving the world, from the bad-bad adults and so on.

On page 269, Sir Julian says this, because they knew they were going to set up this organisation, for this period, and this was written in 1926, he said:

Is it possible to plan a body which shall engender enthusiasm and canalise devotion after the fashion of a young religious order, but which shall not fall into the dangers of religious dogmatism and shall not by defects in its organisation slip into the conservatism or worldliness which is the usual fate of so many orders?

He's talking about setting up a system; they had many ideas back then, an Earth army was one, that came back out again in the 1990s, the Earth Army, that's the term they used for the greening process of the world, this whole save the planet idea and now it's coupled with the farce of global warming. As I've said, it doesn't matter what the weather does or if it freezes us all to death, they'll still be shouting global warming, because they never change their agenda, never.

He says, this is page 270:

Is there a way of tapping this reserve of moral power without letting it loose in the form of irrational prejudice or wild fanaticism, moral, religious or patriotic?

That was all to be done away with, you see; and, he actually mentions in the book, they'd destroy all morality.

On these and hundreds of other similar questions we are blankly ignorant. We build laboratories to test out how we can harness and concentrate electrical and chemical and mechanical forces; but the corresponding problem of harnessing and intensifying the latent powers and activities of human nature

That's you, that's all of you, and your mind and everything else. He says:

we have scarcely even begun to envisage.

That's why they really went to work with Psychology and Behaviourism, the same bunch behind it all. He says:

Scientific Humanism is a protest against supernaturalism: the human spirit, now in its individual, now in its corporate aspects, is the source of all values and the highest reality we know. It is a protest against one-sidedness and fixity; the human spirit has many sides and cannot be ruled by any single rule; nor can it be restrained from making new discoveries in the adventure of its evolution. It insists that the same scientific procedure can be applied to human life as has been applied with such success to lifeless matter and to animals and to plants--

They're lumping us right in with animals and plants. These are the techniques they would use to study mankind, to control mankind and he makes no bones about the object of it. He says:

Scientific survey, study and analysis, followed by increasing practical control,

‘Followed by increasing practical control’: once they study you and all of society, then this scientific dictatorship would get you under their increasing practical control, that was the object of it.

It insists on human values as the norms for our aims, but insists equally that they cannot adjust themselves in the right perspectives and emphasis except as part of the picture of the world provided by science.

Science would be the new religion, whatever they said would be the gospel truth and you'd better believe it. The whole point of studying mankind was so that they could control mankind and we are all controlled today. These are the same big think-tanks that now fund the political parties; they advise political parties.

It realises that human desires and aspirations are the motive power of life, but insist that no long-range or comprehensive aim of humanity can ever be realised except with the aid of the pedestrian and dispassionate methods, the systematic planning, the experimental testing which can be provided by science alone.

They're knocking all religion out of the way and they will be the only one. That's standard, you see, as a new God arises, they always have to get above the last lot; standard. On page 271, he continues:

In my term Scientific Humanism I have chosen to emphasise science as against all the other human activities for a simple reason: that at the moment, science is in danger of setting itself up as an external code or framework as did revealed religion in the past; and only by putting it in its rightful place in the Humanist scheme shall we avoid this dangerous dualism. But if science must beware of trying to become a dictator,

That's exactly what his brother said isn't it, in the interview he gave at Berkeley. He said he saw no reason why there should not be a scientific dictatorship. This is his brother. He says:

the other human activities must beware of the jealousy which would try to banish the upstart from their affairs.

In other words, they knew there'd be an awful lot of flak coming back from established religions and so on.

The only significance we can see attaching to man's place in nature is that he is willy-nilly engaged in a gigantic evolutionary experiment

That's what they call life: an evolutionary experiment.

by which life may attain to new levels of achievement and experience. Without the impersonal guidance and the efficient control provided by science,

Impersonal remember; and efficient. In other words, it's not humane, it's impersonal and efficient control, provided by science,

civilisation will either stagnate

That's anathema to them; the people who still in the world who are self-sufficient, very-very few people in tribes left in the world, are hated by them. They call them 'stagnant' or 'stagnated' or 'collapsed' societies. He says:

and human nature cannot make progress

Again, you have this odd thing about progress. See, the whole belief in evolution is that there is an end still, there's a goal you're moving towards, like all religions, it has its goals. In the old Christianity, it was: you did well in this life, you obeyed all the rules, you prayed to your God and fought and obeyed etc and then you hoped for an after-life, that was the goal. Here, they're planning out centuries actually, centuries in advance, and telling you what the goal is.

Without the impersonal guidance and efficient control provided by science, civilisation will either stagnate or collapse, and human nature cannot make progress towards realising its possible evolutionary destiny.

This is not a guess by these people, they're not guessing at things. On page 276, he goes on to say:

The particular situation that confronts the religion of Western Civilisation is this: the concept of God has reached limits of its usefulness.

One time it was useful to these boys; and, they certainly made use of it. Go into Weishaupt's writings, as I talked about the other day. He says:

It cannot evolve further. Supernatural powers were created by man to carry the burden of religion. From diffuse magic manna to personal spirits, from spirits to gods, from gods to God--so crudely speaking, the evolution has gone. The particular phase of that evolution which concerns us is that of gods. In one period of our Western civilisation the gods were necessary fictions, useful hypotheses by which to live.

Then on page 277, he says:

The advance of natural science, logic and psychology, have brought us to a stage at which God is no longer a useful hypothesis.

Now, you'll probably notice in some of the big cities in Britain and in North America, there's buses now got posters saying There is no God, get used to it and it's put out by the Humanist Society. This is part of their on-going war and it will create a form of apathy, which he actually mentions in this book, in 1926, but they were unrelenting; they'd be unrelenting in this war to banish all superstitions, as they say, from mankind, so we'd allow ourselves to be managed by the experts, by science.

Natural science has pushed God into an ever-greater remoteness, until his function as ruler and dictator disappears and he becomes a mere first cause or vague general principle. The realisation that magic is a false principle, and the controls achieved by science and its application, has removed the meaning from sacrificial ritual and petitionary prayer. The analysis of the human mind, with the discovery of its powers of projection and wish fulfilment, its hidden sub-consciousness and unrealised repressions, make it unnecessary to believe that conversion and the like are due to any external spirit power and unscientific to ascribe inner certitude to guidance to God.

In page 278, he continues on this theme; he really has an awful lot to say about God, he says here:

If you grant theism of any sort, the logical outcome is monotheism. But why theism at all? Why a belief in supernatural beings who stand in some relation to human destiny and human aspirations?

Here's a man with an utter fatalistic belief in evolution, with a destiny, because they have a destiny to fulfil; that's their belief you see. He says:

Theistic belief depends on man's projection of his own ideas and feelings into nature: it is a personification of non-personal phenomena. Personification is God's major premise. But it is a mere assumption, and one which, while serviceable enough in earlier times, is now seen not only to be unwarranted, but to raise more difficulties than it solves. Religion, to continue as an element of first-rate importance in the life of the community, must drop the idea of God

That's why you're seeing these banners everywhere else.

or at least relegate it to a subordinate position,

Governments have been doing that since this book was written in 1926, making sure that religion had less and less say in things political. It says:

as has happened to the magical element in the past. God, equally with gods, angels, demons, spirits and all other small spiritual fry, is a human product, arising inevitably from a certain kind of ignorance and a certain degree of helplessness with regard to man's external environment. God is simply fading away, as the Devil has faded before him, and the pantheons of the ancient world, and the nymphs and the local spirits.

You know, when you go into this man's history, it's like Darwin's, it's very interesting to see the comparison of the two families here; and, he comes from a long lineage of people that chopped up animals and insects and things and were fascinated by it. That's what they did: they chopped things to pieces, trying to find the great leap forward between one species to the next type of species and so on. They just kept chopping away at things.

Sir Thomas, in fact, his grandfather, the pal of Darwin, was taught by the guy who was the body buyer from Burke and

Hare that were hung for digging up bodies in graveyards in Britain and giving them to the medical guys to cut into pieces. There's a lot of horror in these guys' backgrounds and the mental illness in their background was completely hereditary, on both the male and the female lineages, they were so interbred. Some of them committed suicide, it's astonishing; and, these are the guys who in a big, wealthy, important group, well-funded, planned our future and we're living through it. It's astonishing. He says on page 279:

The disappearance of God, means a recasting of religion, and a recasting of a fundamental sort. It means the shouldering by man of ultimate responsibilities which he had previously pushed off on to God. What are these responsibilities? First: responsibility for carrying on the phase of the world's mystery and his own ignorance. In previous ages that burden was shifted onto divine inscrutability: "God moves in a mysterious way"

These guys move in a very subversive way, I would say, I'd add to that.

Now we lay it to the account of our own ignorance, and face the possibility that ignorance of ultimates may, through the limitations of our nature, be permanent. Next: responsibility,

Now, this is the important part too, they're all important

responsibility for the long-range control of destiny

They always talk about this destiny, see the Masons used to call it Divine providence, when they were all just in the Masonic movements that were very active in the 1800s into the 1900s and then they changed the term to 'destiny'. He says:

That we can no longer shift onto God the ruler. Much that theistic religion left to divine guidance remains out of our hands: but our knowledge gives us power of controlling our fate and of the planet we inhabit, within wide limits.

He even talks about weather control, by the way, in this book; and, he goes into something that he was right into the Earth Charter in the 1990s.

In a phrase, we are the trustees of the evolutionary process and, like all trustees, responsible for our trust.

That's what Maurice Strong put right in the Earth Charter there, years later, see, it's the same ongoing religion. On page 280, he says:

The collapse of the supernaturalist theology has been accompanied by the collapse, first of supernatural moral sanctions,

They understood they'd go through a phase of losing all moral standards that came from the old ways.

sanctions, and then of any absolute basis for morals.

Well, we can all testify to that, because they controlled the culture right through this massive phase. I've given talks on the culture creation industry and now we have corpses dangling on wires. That was part of the dehumanising process. And you think that things are just happening around happenstance and unconnected? No, they're all connected and funded from the same sources; and, so once you have all morals out the window, he says:

This too must be regarded as a process which, in the event of the continuance of civilisation, is irreversible.

Once you lose them all, you can't get them back and they'll make sure of that, because they will not allow a resurgence of the old religions that gave the morals and the guidelines to go by. He says:

We can, however, go further. We have seen that the breakdown of traditional religion has been brought about by the growth of man's knowledge and control over his environment. But biologists distinguish between the external and the internal environment.

Then he goes on to give you a lecture on blood and all the rest of it and how it pumps through the body etc.

Now, most of this book, leading up to this part, he sees Religion As An Objective Problem, that's the title of this chapter, most of the book will be to train a novice, if you read it, into believing that when you got to this chapter that you are just another lowly species on the planet, that's the whole object, that's their technique of indoctrination. Page 282, he says:

With the aid of our analysis of the nature and functions of religion, we can accordingly make certain definite assertions…

Now, you can take this to the bank, because he predicts what's going to happen, not because he's got a crystal ball, but because it was planned that way and I'll tell you what they are, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from Man Stands Alone by Sir Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley; and Julian set up UNESCO, he was the founder of UNESCO, for the United Nations. He gave the mandate on how to indoctrinate millions of children world-wide towards the goals I'm talking about here; and, he wasn't alone in this, he belonged to the same organisations etc that I've mentioned in the past couple of weeks. They're all really one big organisation. He says:

With the aid of our analysis of the nature and functions of religion, we can accordingly make certain definite assertions to the future.

This is what they're planning.

The prophecy of science about the future of religion is that the religious impulse will become progressively more concerned with the organisation of society,

That's what you've got today: Communitarianism. George Bush Senior was the first one to use the term openly; he didn't call it Communism, he called it Communitarianism.

which, in the immediate future, will mean the organisation of society on the basis of nation or the regional group of nations.

CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, you see the regional group of nations. Then, on page 283, he said:

To achieve some real understanding of control of the forces and processes operating in human societies is the next great task for science;

They study all societies in order to control us all.

and the applications of scientific discovery in this field will have as their goal what we may call the Socialised State.

The socialised state, he's talking about the world state by the way, world state, socialised state; a world run by experts and bureaucrats and scientists.

The religious impulse, itself one of the social forces to be more fully comprehended and controlled,

They would also use the religious impulse to create the green movement by the way. Page 284, he says:

will increasingly find its outlet in the promotion of the ideals of the Socialised State.

You've seen that very thing happen, this whole agenda's happened in your life, it's happening right now.

Accordingly, we can prophesy that in the long run the nationalistic element in socialised religion will be subordinated or adjusted to the internationalist:

The internationalist religion of secular Humanism, that's what he's talking about.

that the persecution of minorities will give place to toleration; that the subtler intellectual and moral virtues will find a place and will gradually oust the cruder from their present pre-eminence in the religiously-conceived social organism. We can also assert with fair assurance that this process of improvement will be a slow one and accompanied by much violence and suffering.

And he goes on and on and on.

Now, don't forget for a minute that the same man, throughout this whole book was talking about the necessity of culling back the population; and, he also was their top eugenicist, he believed in the rights of the superior to decide the fates of the inferior. Never forget that, they're all eugenicists, all the big foundations push and fund organisations towards eugenics and now it's called bioethics. What Huxley talks about in the book here, how to control the minds of people, is now called Neuroscience, the technique of Neuroscience. A massive science is this, it's spreading like wildfire, as psychology goes into Neuroscience and the right, coupled with the ethics of how to manipulate everyone's mind, without their knowing it, using all the scientific techniques available to them, including electronics and technotronics and drugs.

Well, I hope you have got a lot out of tonight's talk, because if you don't understand these things, you won't understand anything at all, as to what's happening and you'll fall for all the cons out there.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may you god or your gods go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#247)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're just Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of February 2009.

For those newcomers, who always come into the show, every time I'm on, I advise them to go into that's the website where I try to give you the histories of the big system in which we live and how we got to be this way. And I try to show you, again giving you short-cuts, how there are big associations (totally intertwined with each other) which by bypassed any idea of democracy at the very beginning; and, they have unlimited funding, foundations galore, many fronts / dummy organisations across the whole planet. They finance the universities; they finance the sciences, in the right directions, always the same directions mind you; and, they know where they are going, where they want to take the whole planet. These are the same foundations, and people behind them, that used to call themselves eugenicists, openly. In the early 1900s, they had eugenics societies, funded by these same people. Now, they hide behind the foundations and philanthropy, but they're 'doing good' for the planet; meanwhile they are simply carrying out an agenda, world-wide and we are living through this next phase, a complete revolution. There's a revolution, to take over the entire planet, into a system that's familiar to us but they don't use the same terms, therefore people are confused, they don’t really understand it, they think it's a world economic system, terms like that are thrown out but it's actually a world communism, run by a small elite at the top, the same way as the Soviet Union was run and the same way that China is still run today. Just omit the terms and the public never catch on, it's so simple, so simple; and, we are now in the trap and the trap has been sprung and everybody across the whole planet, every politician, every leader across the world is on board this big ship. They're on track together, it took a long time to prepare this and they're pulling it off as we live right now.

Also, look into for transcripts which you can download of these particular talks I've given in the past, print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I should remind you all too, that you bring me to you because that's the only thing that keeps me going, I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on, therefore, the listeners support me and you can go into and either donate, that keeps me going, or you can buy what I have up there for sale; and, you'll find information very interesting, because we've been conned our whole lives. We're still being conned, again, with the use of incredible science, science of the complete understanding of human nature, right down to how opinions are formed and how to make sure that everyone gets the same opinion, there's a science behind it.

We find big players who understood this science in the past, talked about it, Brzezinski talked about it when he said people will come to conclusions and opinions and never know how they arrived at them. They'll think they do but they don't reason them out, they get downloaded by the media, that is, itself, worked by these particular sciences and also through education; education was so fundamental, to create a global society, a world society.

Last Friday, I talked about Julian Huxley, who was a top eugenicist, who was the first director general for UNESCO; read all you can about UNESCO and what he talked about when he set it up, it's all been completed now. Back, after these messages, with more.

== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. This last while, I've been giving you insights into how whole societies are managed, how propagandists basically, under different names of course, marketing strategists and so on etc, gave us the culture, working with the CIA. And, I've given the references and books to get a hold of, that they've now allowed to be published, it's always way after the fact, but, don't forget, they're still controlling the culture. The culture you live was given to you, because, again, money and those in all of the arts, are directed in which direction to go and the public follow suit, thinking it's developing by itself.

Back in the 1800s, and early 1900s, when Julian Huxley and others in the eugenicist movement were on the go, they were all in agreement about all the same things and that was population reduction and the right for a scientific elite to come in and take over the entire world, and run it the way that they thought it should be run. To run it without any superstition of religion, as they said; therefore, religion had to be knocked out. Julian Huxley actually said (in the book that I read from last week, his own book, Man Stands Alone), that religion was ok but the God part would have to be removed from it, because, after all, what he didn't say was, but he inferred it: they could have no competition, these are going to be your new gods and they are your new gods; and, how did that all happen? It didn't take that long, these guys work in centuries remember, but it didn't take long at all, to go through the twentieth-century and bring us all down to a system, a system which is actually called Secular Humanism. You see, everyone out there doesn't realise that we've all had our indoctrination, from school and through television and all the nature programmes and all the propaganda, and that's what it is, propaganda, to become secular humanists.

It's a science, creating a culture is a science, where everyone will think and say the same things, as Brzezinski said. Whatever's thrown out to us, is what we prattle on about; and, we're even given always two sides of things, knowing we'll always come to the same side eventually. The whole point is to get us talking what they want to get us to talk about, that's part of culture creation.

I think at Christmas time, there was a well-publicised case, I think from Switzerland, where an elderly person had asked for euthanasia and this particular group obliged and they televised it and, all over the world, definitely in Britain and some places, pensioners were watching that and thinking that it was a wonderful thing to die with dignity and that's what they called it. And, of course, what they didn't ‘get’ at all was this is all a move to allow government (I'm talking about world government too, because they're all one already, they're all on board), government wants the right to say who lives and who dies. Remember what they've already said, under Sustainability, at the United Nations, a good citizen, a good world citizen, is a good producer and consumer. When you stop producing, you're just a consumer and that's not very sustainable. So people better start thinking when they go along with these things; they never think through to where they're supposed to go. Again Brzezinski said: the public will expect their media to do the reasoning for them and that, unfortunately, has happened as well.

We are in a secular humanist society, there is no opposition to this, religion was under attack, for an awful long time, by these particular groups, even for a few centuries and there's no position left to them and now they have a secularised society who’ve adopted the humanistic terminology, viewpoints and so on; and yet, if you ask them how they go to that conclusion, or those conclusions, they'd tell you they can't really remember. It's from a thousand, maybe ten thousand articles and newsbytes, that's where it comes from; that's where your opinions all come from. That's how simple it is, for those who control the media to do what they do.

Do you know, the Rothschilds bought over Reuters, I think in the late 1800s; they then bought over AP news as well (Associated Press) and those are the two main sources for all information across the planet; everyone parrots that. And, in the UK, the foundations were started up by Rothschilds; in the United States it was the Rockefellers, who still run it today and they fund thousands of other organisations, across the world, and many front dummy foundations as well, that they can funnel money through to other organisations.

Really, this revolution is in the open today, out in the open and only can they come out now and tell us what they really want, when they have us in secular humanism, we accept it. Another part of it too is the creation of apathy. From the Sunday Times February 1st 2009:

Two children should be limit, says green guru.

We've green gurus now you see; even the title makes you think of some sort of holy man, this is the new religion, the greening. It’s like the Green Man of Freemasonry, check that out, see how far back that goes, and the rules of nature.

This is by Sarah-Kate Templeton, Health Editor

COUPLES who have more than two children are being ‘irresponsible’ by creating an unbearable burden on the environment, the government’s green adviser has warned.

They're using the same tactics they used in China; now, remember, China was to be the model state, according to the UN, for the world, and, that's what they said in China: you were anti-social if you have another child, you are taking the food from other people. Now they're using the same technique and saying it's unsustainable, you're being irresponsible because you're creating an unbearable burden on the environment.

Jonathon Porritt, who chairs the government’s Sustainable Development Commission, says curbing population growth through contraception and abortion must be at the heart of policies to fight global warming.

It's right out in the open now. See, we've not been dying off fast enough, we've been getting poisoned, injected and sterilised, and I've gone through all of that stuff and documentation, but it's not fast enough for them; and, it's almost like, you know, the hunting pack going in for the kill now, they're right out in the open, because they know they have no opposition. People are so apathetic, they'll accept anything now.

He says political leaders and green campaigners

You know, all these NGOs.

should stop dodging the issue of environmental harm caused by an expanding population.

Now, the same United Nations, comes out every year and they tell us that the populations of Europe and the Americas, especially the US and Canada, have been dropping and hence the need for increased immigration, to pay off the debt that's accumulated, that's the excuse that's given. So, any expanding population is part of the agenda, written about over a hundred years ago.

A report by the commission, to be published next month, will say that governments must reduce population growth through better family planning.

You know what that means.

“I am unapologetic about asking people to connect up their own responsibility for their total environmental footprint

Environmental footprint, you know where we should kick your particular footprint don't you?

and how they decide to procreate and how many children they think are appropriate,” Porritt said.

That's from your green. Now, every government department now has a green guru, this big dictator, the greening and I've told you before, if you thought the previous religions were bad, down through history, you ain't seen nothing, you ain't seen nothin' yet, as to what's coming down, nothing at all.

There's also this article that ties right in with it and it's to do with the economy, the world economy, from the Herald Tribune, International Herald Tribune, in fact, global edition of the New York Times, apparently. It's from Davos:

Is Europe's welfare system a model for the 21st century?

By Katrin Bennhold published Tuesday, January 27, 2009

DAVOS, Switzerland: Along with skiing and partying into the night, Europe-bashing has long been a favorite sport when the world's business and political elite gather here for their once-a-year winter schmoozefest.

This is for the World Economic Forum. The W.E.F., which is 'Few' backwards, it's for the few who own the planet, basically.

But this year, many of the critics have fallen conspicuously silent. As top executives, government leaders and a wide range of experts gathered Tuesday for the World Economic Forum to talk about the challenges facing the battered global economy, the question many were asking was this: Could the much-maligned social welfare system in Europe end up being the model for the 21st century?

They're talking about global, a global system here.

In the United States, the global stock market rout has wiped out trillions of dollars in retirement savings, and rising unemployment is leaving more people without health insurance. In response, officials in the administration of President Barack Obama have been busy studying the Swedish bank bailout of the 1990s and the Swiss and Dutch health care systems. On the environmental front, the officials have been quietly contemplating whether Europe's high fuel taxes and carbon trading system are the right way to limit the burning of fossil fuels that contributes

Here's the punch that they always use, repetition, you know, weapons of mass destruction.

that contributes to global warming.

Which still hasn't been proven yet you see.

For China, where the demise of the American market has brought to light the perils of excessive savings at home, the government has not only recently proposed a big Keynesian-style stimulus program but has also just announced a three-year plan to provide universal health care.

Well, they already have a system in China for universal health care but it only does one thing, for those who've studied it. Under the UN Charter, remember, it says that eventually everyone will have the minimum health care available, world-wide; and that's what they mean by it, minimum and it won't be you asking for help, it will be them telling you what you must do, with their little snip here and there. I'll be back with more on this topic, from this article, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about this World Economic Forum and what's coming out of it; and, you've already noticed, I'm sure, that every major leader from every country, is giving the same speech. We're all global now and they always tie it in with global warming and all the tariffs that have to come, all these tariffs and taxes, to do with global warming, carbon footprints and all the rest.

What's the chances of a depression suddenly being kicked off, a financial depression, world-wide, while the same boys who run the banks and caused the depression, and they're still up and running, with no problem at all with the big foundations they own, pushing for this global taxation and the fact that we all have to live according to ecology, to nature, the proper way, not too many people; and, after all, we are post-industrial aren't we? These guys know exactly what they're doing. What are the chances, in a free society, that people would be trying to increase the burden on the public when they've just lost their economy? Why would they be doing that? Well, it's to intensify it into the next phase, that's what I'm saying, we're going through a revolution, a long-planned revolution, where everyone will be in service to a world state and money is just the means to get you there. Big boys at the top don't need money, but it's important that we believe in it because we work for it you see, we're trained to work for it.

This journalist says:

"When the world's biggest economy and the world's biggest emerging economy look for lessons in the same place at the same time, you know something is up," said Kenneth Rogoff, a professor at Harvard and former chief economist of the International Monetary Fund,

That's the bunch along with the Bank for International Settlements, that Quigley said was the top of this pyramid, this big foundation scam across the planet, in the new feudal system he talked about that they're bringing in. It is a feudal system, where the C.E.Os of these big foundations and so on, you know the ones with intelligence and scientific backgrounds, have the right to plan the world for us and what you do in it. That's what it's all about.

who is one of the 2,500 participants in Davos this year. "We are seeing a paradigm shift towards a more European, a more social state."

Then he goes through some of the history, to make this all seem real: the Great Depression of the 1930s ushered in the Keynesian-style side policies; and, of course, I went through Keynes and the fact that it was Keynes part two, as far as Bretton Woods went, which they talked about the next one being necessary to bring in the next part of the system; and; they actually hoped, eventually, there'd be no need for money eventually, when we'd all serve this world system. That's how far back it goes, we're just living through a script here. Then:

The oil price shocks of the 1970s.

Well, there was no shortage of oil in the '70s at all, the US were making demands, to make sure that everyone traded in petro-dollars and they've changed, in the last 15, 10 years or so, to the Euro; and, that's what all this is about today.

At the opening of the 2008 World Economic Forum, a front-page article in the International Herald Tribune suggested that global capitalism was again ripe for such a generational transformation. Amid the worst financial crisis since the Depression, that transformation is now in full swing. With whole swaths of the banking sector being propped up by trillions of dollars in taxpayer funds

That's called looting.

and hundreds of billions more being dedicated to deficit-financed public spending programs across the world, the most striking feature so far is the comeback of big government.

Oh yeah, because they said they'd have to have a massive government. Many of those in the inside, at the top, a long time ago, 1920s, talked about this phase of it: massive government. You need a small fascist few at the top you see and the massive communistic-style bureaucracy to run the rest of the public. That was all written about long-ago, in this agenda, by those at the top. You know the ones who are more advanced, that are more evolved than the rest of us.

In the United States, the world's largest and most emblematic market economy, the surge in the growth of the government is going to be financed by a huge increase in borrowing, projected to grow to as much as 10 percent of gross domestic product this year and into 2010 from 3 percent last year.

Of course, don’t forget that in 2010, that the US, Canada and Mexico and maybe Chile may come in, are to be totally merged, completely, in fact, they'll use this as part of the reason for the final merger. We've got to be completely integrated. 2001 started off Fortress America, integration of security systems and data-sharing; and, this is the next part, this total integration.

"We're moving back towards a mixed economy," said Daniel Yergin, chairman of Cambridge Energy Research Associates in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the co-author of "The Commanding Heights," a history of the last-such paradigm shift, the one toward wider acceptance of the market-driven economy.

The new shift is likely to go well beyond expensive short-term fixes. The ferment suggests that ultimately the United States may move closer to Europe,

Well, we know that they're going to combine us with Europe because that's part of their agenda; I've read the articles. The Prime Minister of Canada also mentioned that too. Once you've unification of the Americas, we then unite with the European bloc. You can also find that in Karl Marx's writings in the 1800s, just by coincidence, of course.

altering the trickle-down economic doctrine of the past three decades and establishing a new social contract

A new social contract, a New Deal you see.

aimed at narrowing the gap between the rich and the rest of society,

You see, they're going to flatten all of society, except for those at the top, that was also part of their deal, because they hated the middle-classes, hated them with passion, it's through all their writings.

Obama, who called for a "watchful eye" on the market in his inaugural speech last week, wants to make health insurance available to all Americans.

Remember, that's to be the big stick, because they’ll use the health industry to run your life, and your procreation too, by the way. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going though the World Economic Forum and getting little snippets from them, we know the agenda. I've been talking about the agenda for years and spelling it out for people

before it happens and truly when you've read all the books, well, at least the ones you can get your hands on, then nothing surprises you, you expect it. How else do you take over a planet, you do it incrementally, incrementally, very slow, Fabian style; and when you have the right populations all brainwashed, the right generation brainwashed to the maximum, then you can do anything with them; they have created apathy across the planet and it's essential ingredient, according to Bertrand Russell, to bring all this about. We're easily led then, we ask for help from the guys who abuse us, it's that simple. It says here:
As Pascal Lamy, director general of the World Trade Organization and another Davos regular, put it, "It's a cultural
Listen:
"It's a cultural revolution."
What was it that Carroll Quigley said, the purpose of war is to alter the cultures on both sides. Then it says here at the end, and they're giving you clues all along the way:
It is no coincidence that this revolution
Revolution, revolution, revolution.
is unfolding simultaneously in the United States and China, analysts say.
Quite something isn't it? And, then you tie it in, as I say: they're on a roll now you see: they're hitting us with the real agenda, the real agenda from every quarter, constantly, and they're not going to let up, there's going to be daily articles churned out for us to prattle on about, and people will come to the correct conclusions, they always do, in every society and every age; they give us the proper things to believe and we believe properly, as Mr. Charles Forte said. It's a science. This is from the BBC, Monday the 2nd February 2009
Population: The elephant in the room,
It says VIEWPOINT by John Feeney, who's an environmentalist. It doesn't say much about this guy, but I'll guarantee you he's a front man for one of the big organisations, like WOA, look into that one, because his terminology is exactly the same as spouted out from the Department of Population Control at the United Nations.
Uncontrolled population growth threatens to undermine efforts to save the planet,
Save the planet, you see.
warns John Feeney. In this week's Green Room,
The Green Room, you see, the Green Man, the Green Room.
he calls on the environmental movement to stop running scared of this controversial topic.
He's appealing to all the brainwashed groups that they've created and set up there, with all the radicals in them, the ones that are petrified that the world's ending tomorrow. That's the worst kind to have, they’re fanatics you see. He says:
It's the great taboo of environmentalism: the size and growth of the human population.
They give you a picture; I think it’s of a train station, probably in Bombay.
It has a profound impact on all life on Earth, yet for decades it has been conspicuously absent from public debate.
Well, they really mean is: we're not talking enough about it at the bottom level; and, they want us to talk about it, so that than when they introduce the ideas that we will adopt, it'll all seem quite natural to us. You see, that's how it works, very simple.
Most natural scientists
Natural scientists? I guess there’s unnatural ones out there too, in that case.
agree our growing numbers and our unchecked impact on the natural environment move us inexorably toward global calamities of unthinkable severity.
It's funny that, because I watched a video where Mr. Rockefeller, old Mr. Rockefeller was talking on about this very thing, as Huxley was a hundred years ago and so on. Same thing, it's just never changed. How a species of animals can outgrow its food supply and then another species moves in to take over etc etc and they liken it to fields and flowers and what moves in and what moves out at different times etc etc. It's that simple to these guys, apparently. Mind you, these same guys have the controlling shares in the Five Agri food business that have taken over the world's food supply, so they will bring, they will bring, I’ll guarantee you, a food crisis upon us, it's part of the plan. They always get the victim to blame himself and it works, it works beautifully. It says here:
They agree the need to address population has become desperate. Yet many environmentalists
These are special people, environmentalists, you understand, you belong to an environmental group and suddenly you're holy, you're a holy person and you're all green, the greener the better, whatever you say is like guru from God speaking.
avoid the subject, a few objecting strongly to any focus on our numbers. Some activists insist acting to influence population growth infringes on human rights; they maintain that it is best to leave the problem alone.
He's telling them to change their tone you see. He says:
Let's dispense with this confused notion right now. Yes, there have been past abuses in the name of "population

control".

He admits that part.

There have been abuses of health care and education too,

Well, he knows that too, since his cohorts have been in on the act from giving us education and abusing us and the healthcare as well

but the idea of reacting by abandoning any of these causes is absurd. We can learn from past abuses, reducing the likelihood of fresh problems arising in the future. In fact, those working on population issues have done so.

Do you realise we were all playing and watching the Rose Bowl, the economy's collapsing, we're being sterilised and they're talking about the coming pandemics and all these terror-fearful things and no food, people are watching the Rose Bowl; that means that the mercury intake, which has been disclosed today, on their brain, has worked. To continue with this article though, it says:

Today, they recognise that the methods with the best track records of reducing population growth are, by their nature, respectful and promoting of human rights.

Do you understand culling your numbers, culling you down is promoting human rights, there's you Orwellian double-speak right there. This is what Orwell was warning us about: guys like this guy; and, check into to him, do a search and find out who funds him, you'll be, well, maybe you won't be surprised. It says here:

They include educating girls and women in developing countries to help empower them.

We've heard all this terminology for years now, empower them?!

This is achieved by providing more options, using media strategies to make them aware

Propaganda, is media strategies, propagandising; Bernays again.

of alternatives regarding family sizes and family planning.

What he's not saying is that, guys like this guy, have decided you're going to have small families, whether you like it or not, or none at all. In fact, they prefer none at all. Look at our societies; they've been demolished, because we've had a hundred year's war on us. Everyone's dysfunctional. The family was the major obstacle for them, getting in their way in fact. Well, look around you, look around you. He says:

Those who oppose talking about the world's population are obstructing the further provision of such services

Services?

and resources. Last chance saloon. Fundamentally,

They like fundamentals and foundations, because they back them.

we need to ask what is the greater threat to human welfare: the possibility that humane efforts to address population growth might be abused, or our ongoing failure to act to prevent hundreds of millions, even billions, dying as a result of global ecological collapse?

Economy, ecology, study them all, they're all the same. Go into the bankers’ philosophy, their religion and ask who Malthus worked for and how they came to their conclusions. He says:

It's no far-fetched possibility. Increasingly, environmental scientists insist we have overshot the Earth's carrying capacity.

You see, this is their pabulum.

I believe they are right; the proof is everywhere. Our inability to live as we do, at our current numbers, without causing pervasive environmental degradation is the very definition of carrying capacity overshoot.

Who, who runs the foundations? Look at the families, look at the factories and the systems they've owned over the last hundred years. Who caused all the degradation? Who owns the farms today? You'll see the same names and the same families running the foundations that are telling us it's our fault. Astonishing isn't it?

Overshoot, we know, is followed by population decline. As we have learned form other species,

This is the same thing that Huxley went on about, three-quarters of his book, telling you how it affects other species from ants to worms and everything else and he lumps us along in the same category. He says:

this manifests itself initially with a crash.

Oh!

For humanity, this portends a potential cataclysm exceeding anything in our history.

Oooooh, oooooh.

Our chance to avert such an outcome depends on our ability to address our numbers before nature reduces them for us. There's no other way out. Merely reducing per capita consumption, for instance, won't do it.

Maybe starving us to death, you know, that alone won't do it.

After all, per capita consumption levels multiply with population size to determine our total resource consumption. Just look at the data from the Global Footprint Network group

I wonder what size shoes they are?

They estimate that we'll remain in overshoot unless we also address population.

You should get smaller boots.

Solutions do not spring from silence. We must bring population back to the centre of public discussion.

It means through Bernays techniques, through all media which this is part of, what I'm reading right here.

We need to break through the taboo to encourage not just a few voices but all those with relevant expertise to speak out on the subject loudly and often.

More propaganda; constant propaganda.

Recently I wondered what would happen if all the scientists - and everyone else considered a scholar of the population issue - spoke out all at once. Would it help to weaken the taboo now shackling the subject, pushing it closer to centre stage? Would it bring the matter enough attention to begin generating new or more widespread solutions? Might it prompt a deeper examination of our ecological plight? The Global Population Speak Out campaign

This is what they're calling it, you see, massive propaganda, well-funded by the same old players

has brought together over 100 voices from 19 countries, all pledging to speak out publicly on the population issue throughout the month of February, 2009.

You're going to get these articles, that's why it's all coming out at once, the same pabulum everywhere and the media, that's owned by the same big media boys, the big foundation boys, are going to make sure that you get nothing but the same propaganda, until you're all prattling it; and you'll go through stores and go into restaurants and cafes and you'll hear everybody prattling about the same stuff and guiding you to the conclusions, without ever reasoning them through, with no background history on these people at all and they'll be all for it. 'Well I guess there's just too many of us'.

You know, people should see the movie by Monty Python, I think Terry Gilliam wrote it and it was called The Meaning of Life and see the first part of it, when they come into your door, in this comedy, to demand your liver, to get your liver from you; and, the technique they use on the wife of the victim to try to get her liver as well, to make her feel so small and insignificant, she says "ok then". This is the same technique and comedy can show you so much more, because they can say so much more, without being attacked. Quite something.

Here's another thing: it's not bad enough you see that we have been getting the Phthalates and the Bisphenol A and so on, from baby food, for the last 50 years right up to the present, through all kinds of foods and we're pretty well sterile, according to the major people who watch our populations and they admit it, that hardly a guy out there has workable sperm, it's all dysfunctional basically, it doesn't know where it's going, just like the people themselves. However, we're not dying fast enough, we're not becoming infertile fast enough, because the big boys have planned this and we must be altered and shaped and hammered to fit the timetable, this is why this roll is on now. They're not content to wait and go over their time limit that was probably arranged a hundred years ago. They're forcing it through now, so they've been sterilising us all along the way. Why haven't we been reacting to it? Why? Why? Well, here's an article here, just now released by the way, in major media, it's been talked about in other media but major media. It says:

Study Finds High-Fructose Corn Syrup Contains Mercury

It's in almost everything by the way, mercury; you wonder why we're all kind of dim? We don't react to anything and this is from the Washington Post. It says:

Another new reason to read all your food labels and stay away from high fructose corn syrup.

You can't, it's in everything, it's in candy, it's in bread, it's in everything. It says:

Two new U.S. studies have done tests on the high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) found in everyday products in American households and found that half contained mercury.

I've told people before, and I really mean it when I say, you don't realise, that total warfare has been practised on you your entire lives. These accidents are no accidents, they don't happen as accidents. They knew the effects of mercury, Bisphenol A and the Phthalates back in the late 1800s, well-documented and I've gone through the documentation. It says:

the mercury was in nearly a third of 55 popular brand-name food and beverage products where HFCS is the first- or second-highest labelled ingredient, according to two new U.S. studies. The chemical was found most commonly in HFCS containing dairy products, dressings and condiments. Representatives from the industries that make the foods with HFCS, say the studies are based on outdated information

They're saying they use mercury-free versions now. Really? Really? Did you know they were using the mercury stuff all along, in all the processed foods? It's in all the soft drinks too, by the way. That's why they promote soft drinks, to the young; it's best to get mercury to the young first, because they really uptake it fast in their brains, if you want a dumb population.

Either way, HFCS isn't good for you and should be avoided but HFCS can be found in places you'd never suspect like yoghurt, breakfast bars, some next step infant formulas, ketchup of course, soda and countless other items. So to be sure to read all labels before giving any foods to children, pregnant women.

It says here:

The nervous system is very sensitive to all forms of mercury.

Well, yeah, they know that. Mercury, by the way, is interesting because that's the patron, that's the saint of merchants, mercenaries and thieves. Mercury is the messenger, we all get the message, whether you know it or not. We've all had it; they brought us the message, in our food. It says:

Metal mercury and metallic mercury vapours are more harmful than in other forms because more mercury in these forms reaches the brain.

Well, you see, that's what they've been using on all of these foods, they've been using this stuff to treat the foods and they've got these high contents of mercury in them. It's just astonishing, astonishing. That was the Washington Post.com. It even goes through how it's made, I never knew that myself; they don't really publish this stuff much, as to how they make it. It's all in the processing system they use. They used to also use hydrochloric acid and caustic soda, caustic soda and hydrochloric acid; but it's actually scary how they've done it. It says:

"The bad news is that nobody knows whether or not their soda or snack food contains HFCS made from ingredients like caustic soda contaminated with mercury. The good news is that mercury-free HFCS ingredients exist.

Well, they just don't label them.

Food companies just need a good push to only use those ingredients,"

It says. It's a bit late for that. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix giving you the bad news, because there's lots of bad news out there. It's bad enough when you wake up and realise everything around you is a con and you're being guided by very high powers, coordinated, networking together towards a definite goal, all the on the same agenda; and, they have been doing it, your whole lives long and your parents and your grandparents too and probably before that as well. Total war is total war, you always go for the food, either kill the people quickly, or you can dumb them down, you can do all of that. There are plenty of examples in history of food being used and odd things added to it, to dumb people down. It's interesting too, that the food administration groups and so on are all denying it, 'oh, we've changed now'. However, let's go back to the study here:

Almost half of tested samples of commercial high-fructose corn syrup (HFCS) contained mercury,

This is present tense, even though they're claiming they don't do it anymore. You can't believe these liars can you?

which was also found in nearly a third of 55 popular brand-name food and beverage products where HFCS is the first- or second-highest labelled ingredient, according to two new U.S. studies. HFCS has replaced sugar as the sweetener in many beverages and foods such as breads, cereals, breakfast bars, lunch meats, yogurts, soups and condiments.

What do they have everyone on today? Fast food, canned food, it’s all processed foods.

On average, Americans consume about 12 teaspoons per day of HFCS, but teens and other high consumers can take in 80 percent more

Exactly the target group they're after.

more HFCS than average.

Because the uptake of mercury into the brain is much faster when you're young. This is total war. You don't make these mistakes. They stopped using mercury as a treatment for syphilis, at the beginning of the 1900s, they had all of its toxic effects well understood and labelled and yet here they are, the big boys who took over the food industry, giving us all mercury and we've all got it. Some more than others, but we've all got it. It says:

Mercury is toxic in all its forms. Given how much high-fructose corn syrup is consumed by children, it could be a significant additional source of mercury never before considered.

Who's kidding who? Who is kidding who? How can we have all these different agencies to protect us and we get poisoned like this? The same agencies that allowed the Phthalates and so on to go through for donkey's years, as we all became neutered; but then you look who's on the Board of the FDA and all the rest of them, same in every country, it's the guys who work for the big corporations and Pharma, that just come over from one corporation and jump on this one that's going to protect us.

I always think of Huxley too, when he talked about using drugs and everything on the public, to get them through this period, you know, into Scientific Dictatorship, he says what's wrong with drugging the people, what's wrong with it?. Well why not just lower their IQ? They'll never figure anything out then, they won't even respond or react. Does that start to answer a lot of questions for you, when you see those dull eyes out there?

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Read: 'The Next Million Years,' by Charles Galton Darwin"
Topics of show covered in following links:
"Two children should be limit, says green guru" (timesonline.co.uk) - Feb. 1, 2009.

"Is Europe's welfare system a model for the 21st century?" by Katrin Bennhold (iht.com) - Jan. 27, 2009.

"Population: The elephant in the room" by John Feeney (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 2, 2009.

"Study Finds High-Fructose Corn Syrup Contains Mercury" (washingtonpost.com) - Jan. 28, 2009.

"Studies find mercury in high fructose corn syrup which is in many products" by Angele Sionna (examiner.com) - Jan. 30, 2009.

_____

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#248)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 3rd 2009.

For newcomers, look into and on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I give you much of the history, at least as much as is known, basically, of the big movement that started off the Enlightenment, turned into various secret societies and then had scientific societies at the top of them, which are guiding the world, along a predicted course into the ultimate Age of Reason, as they call it, where logic, the logic of those at the top, will be used to decide our fates and our destinies. They've already done it, basically; and, they have their plans all in motion right now.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen to me, I appreciate your donations and I hope you keep them coming. I don't have people coming down on a regular basis with them, so I have to keep reminding people that's what keeps me going; and, it does cost money to keep this thing going, even with what I do. I don't get money, or ask for money, from any shows I'm on, all advertising you hear goes to pay for the shows, staff, equipment and all the rest of it. That's the system in which we live, at the moment; but, things are changing very-very quickly, because we're on a roll. This century, in fact, was earmarked for the century of change, a hundred years war; and, the world was told, we were told from the top, 2001 onwards there was going to be a hundred years war and people thought it meant physical fighting and that was the end of it really, to do with the Middle East and maybe a few other countries. That's only part of it, most of the war is a war on what they call ignorance.

If you go down through the centuries, and follow the so-called Secret Societies that broke out, beginning with even the Rosicrucians, in England and Germany, France, you'll find they've always had a manifesto and the first sin, as they say, is the sin of ignorance, in fact ignorance is the sin and that's why they called the public the profane.

We have to remember that out of the Rosicrucians, they created Philosophical Societies, as called them, or termed them at first, these were really scientific circles, made up of gentry and aristocracy, men of leisure; and that's where the Royal Society of London came out of. The Royal Society, today, is one of the leaders, if not the leader, in the direction of where we're going, with all scientific enquiry, and why we're going in these particular directions. Every famous player pretty-well in history, in the last hundred odd years, two-hundred years, has been a member of the Royal Society, and they do admit, in their own writings, that they came out as part of the Rosicrucian order and that's out in the open.

We keep wondering what on earth were the Rosicrucians and they've got a long history, of course, and it's all partial myth etc but we do know that it broke out openly at Queen Elizabeth 1st court in England. The advisers, the top advisers were all Rosicrucians and they'd no problem at all acquiring lots of money, by plundering other vessels on the seas, especially those from Spain; and, they were well-rewarded for doing so. They had their lodge meetings, and there's lots of history on that as well; Francis Bacon and many others were members of it; and, what's that got to do with today? Well, I'm going to go in to that and tell you; I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before the break, you can find out how to donate, or buy that which I sell, on and it tells you how to pay as well, the methods available; and, remember, within the US and Canada, a personal cheque is also accepted.

Getting back into this hundred years war, that we're now into, the war against ignorance, according to those at the top; and, those at the top, have been writing about this phase we're in now, for over 200-300 years. When you go back into the writings of the famous players in history, you find that those who went into (even before Darwin), they were into evolution - they didn't called it evolution, they called it different names at the time; but they were all into the necessity, and it was a necessity, coming out again of Rosicrucian societies, to bypass the old dogmas of the Catholic Church, primarily. They even fostered the Protestant Church, there's no doubt whatsoever about that, they used that for a long time and then brought that down too; it fell by itself, in a sense. If you go into the writings of Luther himself, that place where Rosicrucianism was really in the leading edge at that time, in Germany, and you look at his family crest, which was the symbol of the Rosy Cross, that's no coincidence.

Religion's always been used for certain periods, by those who know how to use it, can control the whole world, if need be. In fact, it's controlling it right now, under the supposed New Age greening projects and sustainability; that's a new religion. Getting back to the past: the famous players, as I say, all were into evolution, as the theory, and they were looking into all kinds of fossils and stuff, to try and prove that there was no one biblical flood, that there were different floods at different periods, in fact, at one time, they wondered why, they thought the Earth had maybe sunk beneath the sea and then risen again and that theory still isn't discounted yet.

They've always tried to find key or links basically between different species that disappear and reappear, such as sea urchins and so on; and, they've written screeds and screeds of books about that. In the 1800s, many of the famous scientists of their day, wrote about finding this ether, or whatever, that was the missing link between species, and it's a lot of nonsense, but they made their money at the time and they let them quietly disappear from the history books, rather than discredit them, because they need these theories to keep going you see. Because the theories all fit in line with where we're all supposed to go; and, where is it we're all supposed to go? When you look again at the big players, that promoted evolution and the religion basically, again it came out of the Enlightenment period, hidden behind mystery religions, but it's still based on reason, above all the myth and magic at the bottom, it was to do with superior man and inferior man. You find that even in ancient religions, since most of the morality talks that they give you and parables are about inferior and superior types, something that has been on-going for ever.

Therefore, the Rosicrucians had massive cover, at the bottom, just like the Masons of today do; they are the cover. Pike, in fact, called Masonry the outer portico member of the lower degrees, they do believe in what they're told, they've no reason to suspect their order, but those above them are on a different course altogether. You have to go into who charters them, who gives you the charter for a lodge, to find the source of it all; and you'll always generally find royalty at the top of it, they give out the charters. The Duke of Kent is generally the traditional, whoever he happens to be at the time, but he's the traditional Grandmaster for the Grand Lodge of England.

Now, the Royal Society, as I say, is also a chartered organisation. It started off as a branch of what people thought was mysticism, from Rosicrucian Orders, they met in secret; they did swear an oath to each other. They also brought in people like Francis Bacon and Isaac Newton became members; and, you could not become a member, if you were married and you wanted to stay with your wife and family. You had to provide for them and leave them, at any cost, and devote yourself to the Order of the Royal Society (I don't think it was until the twentieth-century they ever allowed a woman in, with a woman scientist); and, that's how they ran it, just like a priestly monk sect.

They talked about reason and the Age of Reason, go into the past and look up the Age of Reason, it came out of the Enlightenment, and see what was behind it; because, at that time too, they were collecting very old books, having them reprinted, from the pre-Christian philosophers, of Greece mainly, and they were debating a bigger world than had been allowed to them to debate by the Catholic Church. That's why they met in secret, because it was not too wise to speak openly, in those days of sciences that contradicted or were in opposition or conflicted with the Bible.

They always had, at their core, as I say, science at the top; and you'll find traces through their books of breeding, eugenics, that we call it now, eugenics. There's no doubt about it too, that certain societies did tend to pick the mates, the male and the female, to marry together to produce the right kind of offspring. You find this at Dashwood's Society, in Wycombe, England, Benjamin Franklin was a member of it. They even had what they thought was, what people called, a whorehouse, next to it, that was traditional too, in those days, because they did believe that a man had to generate himself, generate himself, a power of generation, through sexual release. However, it was more than that too, because the ones certainly at High Wycombe had not just prostitutes, these were women of good breeding, they were carriers of genes; and there have been articles in the newspaper, over the years of newspapers, when they excavated that particular house or mansion and they found underneath it the skeletons of babies. I guess they were the unauthorised offspring, because they did want offspring and they would be adopted into a family, maybe not the father or the mother, but a family of the lodge; and they hoped to bring out certain traits, like Plato talked about in the Republic, by breeding certain traits together (especially scientific abilities or mathematical abilities) they had the hope to bring out a child with superior qualities and that was the whole thing behind it.

That still goes on today, royalty were trying the same thing for thousands of years but their qualities were generally un-channelled, they were kind of wild and all over the place; they were impatient, that was their fault.

They thought if they could breed scientific people together, with the same traits, they could, in fact, come out with a superior type to guide the world along this particular path of reason and logic, where logic and those who decided that they had logic, and reason, would rule the world, as it should be done. They were against the breeding of the lower types, the base types, the profane, as they called it. They like to hide that in modern times, but these old books certainly had a lot of that stuff in them; but out of these lodges and so on, in this Age of Reason, you find the big players too, that we're so familiar with; and I've mentioned the Galtons, the Darwins and so on, the Huxleys and gone into some of their histories from their own writings for you.

In this day and age, with all of the articles I've been reading lately, to do with population control; and, you do know this is the official month, they might extend it for two or three months, in all media, to get it through to our heads that we've got to cull down ourselves, bring the population down, for sustainability of course. Now this is connected, this is all connected, this movement that started hundreds of year ago, it's still connected with what's happening today; and with those at the top. Remember, the Council on Foreign Relations is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organisations, massive funding to give out to NGOs, they run the world, they bypass democracy, they set the trends, they set the topics, they set the curriculum in universities and schools, they set the agenda. They were secretive societies too.

It's interesting that Brzezinski, recently, on a video, was asked the question about the Trilateral Commission, a branch of the CFR, and the CFR, and he blithely said well you can read all about them, it's in the open; but just before he prefaced it with what you understand is there's always an overt side to things and a covert side to things; and he was telling the truth because every revolutionary movement that has an outwards set, a political agenda, spoken to the public, always has its active inner group, that will do the dastardly deeds, if need be, whatever it happens to be. The covert group; so he was telling the truth about that.

Before I carry on, I'll mention again, an article I have read before, to let you know how these articles are all being churned out at the right time, until the public, down below, will prattle on about it, in their conversations because they will believe what they're told, because they don't reason, as Brzezinski said. I'll be back with more, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Here's an article from the Daily Mail I've read before, on the 5th of January 2009. It says here:

Britain must set a maximum population level if it is to avoid destroying the environment

See, they're putting environment at the top now, we've had years of propaganda, so it's a holy thing, they use that as the excuse and then they add this part, since we're into this terrorism everywhere joke

and putting national security at risk,

National security and the environment, so they create the trends, and then they use this as the excuse to kerb population growth. Even though the same foundations that are pushing all of this. This one's from the Optimum Population Trust, it's a world-wide organisation, it started in England, and look into who funds them and I'll tell you, you'll get lost in the foundations and their machinations, as they travel through from one front to the next front to the next front, to get the funding there, this private organisation.

Do you vote in the Optimum Population Trust? No, you don't, so how come they have ears to top politicians? They have the ears of them, but you don't, how come? Democracy? What a joke, we never had democracy and then they go on to give you the fake numbers and projections that Malthus would have done, with his graphs and his charts and that's what he used back then; and they've never been right since. The whole thing is to scare the public and they show you a picture probably of somewhere in London in rush hour, just to get the point across, you know: the picture, the headline and that's what most folks see, it sticks in their mind, then they'll prattle on about it at their parties and so on, to show that they're up to date with the news, but they've never reasoned anything through.

Where does all this come from? This is the century, remember, of change; people think, because of the slogan that was coined by the marketing experts, change is good. They never stop and say what kind of change, obviously, wouldn't you rather ask them what they mean and what their goals are, before you say it's good? It might not be good for you at all; but slogans don't work that way, you're meant to parrot them; and people do, they parrot slogans, it works very well.

I’ve gone through Bernays and all of that crew, I've gone through the culture creators that were interfaced with the CIA totally, and the same with MI5 in Britain, and all the other security agencies. They gave us the culture of definitely the latter part, the last half century, of the twentieth-century, right up to today and they're running it still.

Let's go into one of the main characters, a member of the Royal Society and every other great society and, no doubt, took many-many oaths, to lead the world, through argument, along this particular route, that's how they do it and this is by the grandson of Charles Darwin, it's called The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin.

He spends a lot of the book, again, comparing man with animals and saying: 'my god, they'll outbreed’ and they won’t have the food and yadi yadi yah and all this kind of stuff, but his big thrust is the wrong kinds that will breed. He makes no bones about that, he says it openly. It's the wrong kind who'll breed you know. He actually mentions the wrong kind, he actually couches it too, he could have gone a lot further, he says here, in page 93, he says:

A man is promoted on account of his individual merits, without any thought about the consequences for the distant future. In a less abnormal world than the present, his increased prosperity should lead to the man's having a larger family than those of the less prosperous, so that the good qualities inherited from him

The one with the most money.

should gradually become diffused throughout the population in later generations. At the present time the exact opposite happens all too often, in that he is likely to have a smaller family than the average; in fact success in life is at present antagonistic to success in survival.

He goes on to talk about parasites and so on and how even parasites have a function. He says:

It is always necessary to remember that nature itself is quite non-moral, and that there are many qualities which we by no means admire, which nevertheless are often regrettably effective in the struggle for life. All through the animal kingdom one of the most successful roles is that of the parasite, and there are states of human society where such a parasite as the professional beggar is as successful as anyone else. Something of the kind is unfortunately true in Britain just now. The people we are really encouraging are not those that we think we are, for a great many of the people who get good promotion are contributing less than their share to the next generation. At present the most efficient way for a man to survive in Britain is to be almost half-witted,

See, that's what he thinks of the public, the profane you see.

completely irresponsible and spending a lot of time in prison, where his health is far better looked after than outside; on coming out with restored health he is ready to beget many further children quite promiscuously, and these "problem children" are then beautifully cared for by the various charitable societies and agencies, until such time as they have grown old enough to carry on the good work for themselves. It is this parasitic type that is at present most favoured in our country; if nothing is done, a point will come where the parasite will kill its host by exhaustion and then of course itself perish miserably and contemptibly through having no one to support it.

Now though there may be occasions in human history when something of this kind can happen, there is no fear that it should happen to mankind as a whole; for a parasite is essentially subordinate to some host, and man claims, and claims reasonably, to be master of the world, so that there is nothing for him to be subordinate to. In the long run there is no danger of mankind adopting the role of the parasite.

He says; this character who didn't do much work in his lifetime. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years, printed in 1952. I think he himself was a physicist and he was into eugenics in a big-big scale, I wouldn't say just as a sideline, I think that was really his favourite topic. He talks about specialising the breeds of humanity, specialising by breeding; and he would suggest at one point that, tongue-in-cheek of course, if they could only make the women of Britain, and maybe the world, accept the seed, the sperm of the fit, the aristocratic class, like himself, they could breed out all the bad traits of humanity and bring in the good society. Then, on page 130, after talking about the different benefits of in-breeding, as opposed to the demerits of inbreeding as well, he goes on to say this:

There may be those who will regret that man will not attain these pinnacles of specialization,

He means through breeding.

but the failure is inevitable. In order to create such specialist breeds there would have to be a master breed at the summit,

Summit you see, you know, the great pyramid.

and this would be a totally different kind of thing from all the other breeds, because it would have to create itself.

How would it create itself? Through genetics, perhaps? He goes on to say:

At every turn the argument leads back to this question of the master breed.

Now, remember what Plato talked about, in The Republic, the master breed and so on, the guardian class and how they would breed specific humans for special tasks and so on, just like domestic animals. He talks about this too. He says:

Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do, but on the other hand they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should arise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable, that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted,

Now, this is straight out really of the New Atlantis by Bacon, who gives this allegorical concept of a place, that eventually became America of course, where they'd have a secret society running the world, although they'd have a form of government on the outside. He says:

and that this part should gain a superiority over the rest of the world, because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and direction of the master breed,

That's Plato's Republic and The New Atlantis, right there.

and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter. Imagine that through new discoveries in biology; say by suitably controlled doses of X-rays,

Which he, by the way was experimenting with, on different tissues.

it becomes possible to modify the genes in any desired direction, so that heritable changes can be produced in the qualities of some members of the human race. I may say I do not believe this is ever likely to be practicable,

Because it's only not predictable, that method, you see.

but that does not matter as far as concerns the present argument. The first success might be in some physical attribute, for example, by making a breed with longer and stronger legs so that it could jump a good deal higher than anyone can at present. But passing to more important matters, there might be created a breed which could think more abstractly, say a breed of mathematicians, or one that could think more judiciously, say a breed of higher civil servants.

That's who they will bring in first, by the way the bureaucrats and the scientists, if they haven't done it already.

These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be. It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers,

Existing rulers: and I've told you they have an international club, of all those that have got to the top, in every country, the long dynasties, that have held on to power, and their wealth, as a criteria to get into this club.

since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, a hundred of the most important present rulers, among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

You know where he got that part from? That's the same thing as Carroll Quigley was talking about, in Tragedy & Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, when he says those who are on the exoteric and the political scene will not have the true power; see, it's the Technocrats like the Maurice Strongs and the characters, the Brzezinskis, the Kissingers, the whole host of them that have the real power, that's what he means. It was already on the go you see, when this book was written in the 1950s.

among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office

That way they're not really, they don't have to answer to the public

and tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatever; so this plan fails. In the search for the qualities of the master breed the next idea might be to appeal to the wisdom of our forefathers. Plato in his Republic devotes much attention to this very subject. Why not then find a Plato, give him his group of recruits, and let him educate them for thirty years according to his prescription? though perhaps fortifying it by the findings of modern educational theory; the result should be the master breed. But this will not do either, for Plato was not educating the master breed, he was educating the civil servant breed.

It is not about these that there is any difficulty; it is the finding of someone to fill the role of Plato himself. It all comes back to the point that we do not know in the remotest degree what we want; for I do not count as an answer the one that would usually be proposed, which would be that the type required should be good and wise, while at the same time showing a special favour for the particular enthusiasms of the proposer. The reason for the impossibility of making a prescription for the master breed is that it is not a breed at all; to call it so is to change the sense of the word. Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized.

You see, they must be wild, that's what he means, now remember, he and others, have written in their books that those who’d rule the world will not alter themselves, with brain chips or anything else, they're not hampered either as they grow up, through the educational system we all have. They're impervious to most of the laws, because they're wild. He said they must retain their abilities of survival, their capabilities of survival, because they will be steering planet Earth, that's what he means by that.

They have to be able to deal with totally unforeseen conditions, and this is a quality of wild, not of tame, life. No prescription for the master breed is possible. In these considerations I have been assuming the licence of supposing that we might be able really to change human nature in a heritable manner, and this is far beyond all probability. Returning now to more practical considerations, there seems no likelihood whatever of a master breed arising.

All through history the most formidable difficulty of every ruler has been the selection of his successor, and the best intentions have been nearly always disappointed. Indeed it is notably surprising how very seldom the choice has been well made. The immediate cause of these failures has been the difficulty of the subjective judgments on the basis of which the choice must be made, but fundamentally they have arisen from a cause in the deep nature of mankind. Of all animals man

Again, you're an animal you see.

is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates, far too many candidates, who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed.

This is a message for all those who think they're going to get up there.

This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the ten thousand years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal.

He promotes that those at the top should be not subject to the laws of the land or the world's, they should be wild and if you look at a lot of the aristocrats and the lifestyles they have and the things that they do, they get off with everything, because they're naturally wild. They're the ones who aren't bothered with human decisions too much, they make quick-snap decisions, they're wild, that's the type he's favouring here. He goes into it deeper and deeper, in his book.

It's interesting too that you'll find Plato mentioned over and over in all of the Rosicrucian publications, you'll find them talked about by members of the CFR, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Fabian Society, Wells and many others, always talked about Plato and his Republic being their favourite book. They're giving you a clue, because Plato advised this particular specialised breeding, where those at the top will retain their wildness, their survival capabilities; and those down below will be a domestic herd that are either brought up to strength for wars or culled down in times of peace and they'd be bred for the particular function in life. That's exactly where the whole area of eugenics and genetics is being guided today into that very-very thing.

Now, here's an article that ties in with this again, because they're using global warming for the world scam, to bring the world together. Remember the Club of Rome, in their book called The First Global Revolution, they said they'd come up with the scam idea, after looking at everything that would unite man, they'd blame man for destroying his environment and the atmosphere itself. Look where it's got us today. We've a depression going on and what's the odds of all this happening at once, you've got a depression, a financial depression going on - and that was rigged, of course, to be at the right time - and we're going totally global, they're regionalising the whole world together, unemployment's sky rocketing, your five Agri food businesses are tightening the reins on food, they will bring shortages, that's part of the strategy, to get us all to our knees and at the same time, they're going to push all these carbon taxes etc, which are further going to hurt us all. We're going to be dominated you see, by mother earth and they planned that a long time ago.

This is from Kusi News, San Diego:

The Amazing Story Behind the Global Warming Scam

by John Coleman

The key players are now all in place in Washington and in state governments across America to officially label carbon dioxide as a pollutant

That which we breathe out is a pollutant.

and enact laws that tax we citizens for our carbon footprints. Only two details stand in the way, the faltering economic times and a dramatic turn toward a colder climate.

The climate isn't cooperating, no matter how much they spray it and use HAARP.

The last two bitter winters have led to a rise in public awareness that there is no runaway global warming. The public is now becoming skeptical of the claim that our carbon footprints from the use of fossil fuels is going to lead to climatic calamities. How did we ever get to this point where bad science is driving big government to punish the citizens for living the good life that fossil fuels provide for us?

Remember too, this all ties in with the need for depopulation. Don't ever forget that when you read any of these stories.

The story begins with an Oceanographer named Roger Revelle. He served with the Navy in World War II. After the war he became the Director of the Scripps Oceanographic Institute in La Jolla in San Diego, California. Revelle saw the opportunity to obtain major funding from the Navy for doing measurements and research on the ocean around the Pacific Atolls where the US military was conducting atomic bomb tests. He greatly expanded the Institute's areas of interest and among others hired Hans Suess, a noted Chemist from the University of Chicago, who was very interested in the traces of carbon in the environment from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle tagged on to Suess studies and co-authored a paper with him in 1957. The paper raises the possibility that the carbon dioxide might be creating a greenhouse effect and causing atmospheric warming. It seems to be a plea for funding for more studies.

Of course it's a plea, they get all their funding from these studies, so they drag them on as long as they can.

Funding, frankly, is where Revelle's mind was most of the time. Next Revelle hired a Geochemist named David Keeling to devise a way to measure the atmospheric content of Carbon dioxide. In 1960 Keeling published his first paper showing the increase in carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and linking the increase to the burning of fossil fuels.

It's kind of like deciding what you're going to out and look for and finding it, isn't it?

These two research papers became the bedrock of the science of global warming, even though they offered no proof that carbon dioxide was in fact a greenhouse gas. In addition they failed to explain how this trace gas, only a tiny fraction of the atmosphere, could have any significant impact on temperatures.

Now let me take you back to the 1950s when this was going on. Our cities were entrapped in a pall of pollution from the crude internal combustion engines that powered cars and trucks back then and from the uncontrolled emissions from power plants and factories. Cars and factories and power plants were filling the air with all sorts of pollutants. There was a valid and serious concern about the health consequences of this pollution and a strong environmental movement was developing to demand action.

Of course it was, they were all getting funded by the big foundations, who started them up, and told them what their job was.

Government accepted this challenge and new environmental standards were set. Scientists and engineers came to the rescue. New reformulated fuels were developed for cars, as were new high tech, computer controlled engines and catalytic converters. By the mid seventies cars were no longer big time polluters, emitting only some carbon dioxide and water vapor from their tail pipes. Likewise, new fuel processing and smoke stack scrubbers were added to industrial and power plants and their emissions were greatly reduced, as well.

I'll add to that, that they also moved most of the factories out of the country.

But an environmental movement had been established and its funding and very existence depended on having a continuing crisis issue. So the research papers from Scripps came at just the right moment. And, with them came the birth of an issue; man-made global warming from the carbon dioxide from the burning of fossil fuels. Revelle and Keeling used this new alarmism to keep their funding growing. Other researchers with environmental motivations and a hunger for funding saw this developing and climbed aboard as well. The research grants began to flow and alarming hypothesis began to show up everywhere.

I'm going to skip some of it here because then he goes into some of the main players here. He says:

Back in the 1960s, this global warming research came to the attention of a Canadian born United Nation's bureaucrat named Maurice Strong.

Well, he was picked up by Rockefeller, that's the man who groomed him for his position and Rockefeller Foundation runs the United Nations. I’ll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the setting-up of this great global warming scam and he's talking about Maurice Strong, the front man for Mr. Rockefeller who picked him when he was very young, about 15 I believe, and groomed him for his position at the United Nations. It says here, Maurice Strong:

was looking for issues he could use to fulfil his dream of one-world government.

Well, it wasn't just his dream; it was his master's too.

Strong organized a World Earth Day event in Stockholm, Sweden in 1970. From this he developed a committee of scientists, environmentalists and political operatives from the UN to continue a series of meetings. Strong developed the concept that the UN could demand payments from the advanced nations for the climatic damage from their burning of fossil fuels to benefit the underdeveloped nations,

That's nonsense, it ain't gonna help them.

a sort of CO2 tax that would be the funding for his one-world government. But, he needed more scientific evidence to support his primary thesis. So Strong championed the establishment of the United Nation's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Now, as I say, he's just a leg boy for the Rockefeller Foundations, remember that at all times.

This was not a pure climate study scientific organization, as we have been led to believe. It was an organization of one-world government UN bureaucrats, environmental activists and environmentalist scientists who craved the UN funding so they could produce the science they needed to stop the burning of fossil fuels. Over the last 25 years they have been very effective.

And he goes on and on and on, always dreaming up ideas of Armageddon etc, but this article goes into Al Gore and all the rest of them, who took over the championing of this global warming scam, because it's a way remember, not only to bring the world together, something that's at war with the world and it happens to be man that's at war with it. So, they're going to save us all, through saving us from global warming, but we've got to reduce the population as well, you see. This article also goes into to explain Al Gore and how he said, years ago, even though the evidence was turning against him in global warming, there would be no argument on this, it was a mandate. I've said that before, it doesn't matter what you say or what the weather proves, who are you going to believe, Al Gore or your lying eyes? Simple as that.

Also, Roger Revelle, by the way, who dreamed up this thing in the first place, and other ones, once he'd retired, came out to government and said the whole thing was based on fake science (it's in the article as well) and they were all told to 'leave the room', because the agenda is the agenda; but he and other ones came out and said to wait another 20-30 years before they make this a mandate, because the proof was not in. He says:

The global warming frenzy was becoming the Cause célèbre of the media. After all the media is mostly liberal, loves Al Gore,

Well, it's all run and owned by the same guys that own the foundations, isn't it?

loves Al Gore, loves to warn us of impending disasters and tell us "the sky is falling, the sky is falling". The politicians and the environmentalist loved it, too.

I'll put this up, I'll put a link up on my site, at the end of the show and you can go through it at your leisure, because it really does give all the statements Al Gore gave out regarding the fact there will be no argument about this at all.

Also look into the history of Al Gore and see who groomed him, it's really intriguing, really-really intriguing, because Armand Hammer took over the grooming of Al Gore. You're talking about secret societies, these are the guys; Armand Hammer had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin, and still ran an empire back in the US during the entire Cold War; quite something.

Well, that's a rushed bunch of info for tonight; from myself and Hamish, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: 'The Next Million Years,' by Charles Galton Darwin"

Articles:

"Britain 'must set population limit to safeguard national security' say experts" (dailymail.co.uk) - Jan. 5, 2009.)

"The Amazing Story Behind the Global Warming Scam" by John Coleman (kusi.com).)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#249)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on February the 4th 2009.

For newcomers: look into and download as many of the previous talks I've given, in the past, as you wish; and I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of this strange reality that's so different from the one we've been taught to believe in, the one that really governs the entire planet, with its agenda and with the powers that works with it, and for it, towards a common end. And how the whole of the world has been bypassed by foundations and associations and the secret services, as opposed to societies, the services themselves are up at the top of the tree and helping to organise this whole world future's programme as planet Earth goes through its supposed planned destiny. They do believe it's planned, because they wrote the plan, those who control the world. Much of their information gets published, most of it is published in fact, in academic circles, but it's omitted from newspapers, we're given trivia, as Bertrand Russell said: you feed trivia to the public as they go through all of this - and that's what we get fed.

Also look into where you can download transcripts of these talks, print them up and pass them round to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

We are given trivia, it's so astonishing to listen to great declarations coming from science that's popular for a couple of days and then it's lost and forgotten, as they come out with other revelations and other topics, or utter trivia about the boob babes in Hollywood and their on-going romances, or sports. Same thing, just trivia; and that keeps us all pacified as we go on this journey, as I say, the planned journey. It was planned before we were born, towards a much-reduced population, for a future where those who are properly bred, according to themselves, with the right IQs and right scientific backgrounds, will inherit the earth. We're all the staging rockets - that's what we are - we help boost their plan on its journey, they're the payload that eventually arrives at its destination; that's how they see the world.

Now, for those who listen to the show, I'd appreciate it if you would help to keep it going, because you can donate to me, you'll find it on how to do so, personal cheques [from Canada and the U.S.] are welcome and you can also use PayPal and other methods as well. You can also buy that which I have for sale on the site and you'll find that a lot of the talks I've given as well are very-very interesting, you can buy them on mp3 discs, etc.

Because the picture is so enormous and there's so much behind it, we have truly been kept in the dark for our entire lives, in fact, purposely so. We're given an education that technically is outdated, that's meant for a working society; and, if you notice today, the jobs are all gone and the ones that are left are going very-very quickly. That was all planned as well; how do I know it was planned? Well, I read their books, I've read their books. The big players at the top love to publish their work, the always publish that which they wish to do; and, they don't speculate, even if you think they're speculating about the future they wish to bring in, they're not speculating, they plan it and they implement the plans. That's the frightening part, to realise that your governments and so on are not there to protect you, they never have been there to protect you. The governments are there to fulfil a mission and only a few people really run the world, very wealthy people, who belong, themselves and were set up in the beginning, by secret societies that blossomed in the period of Enlightenment. They had to create the money to control the planet, which they did; they set up the families to do so. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is the big stem that comes from the womb of reality, it creates reality, as they used to say in ancient times; and, we have been given a particular reality and being normal ordinary people, we accept it, we accept those little things that are near and dear to us, the people around us, our families, friends and so on and we think that's about it. We don't realise there are big powerful organisations that really are all linked together as one, that have been running the world for a long time, along a predestined path, which they've written about extensively and they're still churning the books out today, if you want to keep buying them that is, but all it does is reinforce that which you already know. There are still people who truly do live in ignorance and they've chosen what to believe, regardless of the evidence that's given to them, on any particular topic. People tend to choose their belief systems, they go shopping for them in fact very early on and they pick the one that suits them. They also pick the targets that are presented to them to pick / to choose from; and, because of that, they never see any big picture.

We're run by deception and, again, to run deception, you must keep publishing lots of ulterior books, alternate books which pick your targets for you; and, once again, you're kept in a little tunnel, you don't see the big picture, this is also intentional, propaganda is not new. It uses every technique of media and so on. Someone was emailing me for a few times, saying: 'what about China; what about China' you see, because China, as the media hypes it up, is expanding at an incredible rate. And, here you are, with an economic depression, which was brought on artificially, on time, on cue, at the right time, as we're going to get hammered with carbon footprint taxes as well and bring the world into one and regions and all the rest of it and here they are worried about China, because the media tells them to. I said you don't have to worry about China, I've just been talking about the population control agenda for the world and in the west, but they're still worried about China. I said don't worry about China because they'll be feeding their own people there at the bottom the same junk as they fed us for the last 50 years. The same soft drinks and all the rest of it, now that it's laced with mercury, as we well know; and they'll become sterile as well, through all the inoculations and the phthalates that are in their food, the same as we have been getting too, for fifty years. In the long term, this is how it's always worked, incremental long term, intergenerational planning. People lived a hundred years ago, they went through this whole agenda, to this present time, up to this present time and beyond; and they were not speculating, and the oddest thing is: when you read their books, you say 'my god, I've lived through a good part of this, this was implemented and that was implemented and here they're going with the next part'. They don't guess at things, they plan them, they have the financing and the organisational ability and the power, to implement them and that's what they do; and when they start killing off the people under population control, they don't tell the children and we are all the children; simple as that, simple. And, you know something? It's always been that way; it's always been that way, if you really understand history.

Here's an article that ties right in with this, from the BBC news channel, 1st February 2009

China birth defects 'up sharply'

It says here.

A senior family planning official

See, they have family planning officials, that's what's coming here, I've read the articles over the last week or so, that we're to copy China, who, the UN has said, is a model state for the world. I've said that so many times but you have to repeat things to people, so that they can get and understand the message.

in China has noted an alarming rise in the number of babies with birth defects, a Chinese media report says. Jiang Fan, from China's National Population and Family Planning Commission,

I'll repeat that, for the hard of thinking:

China's National Population and Family Planning Commission,

(that's for the guy who keeps emailing and saying 'what about China?'), they have a commission that deals with it.

said environmental pollution

They're blaming the environment, you see

was a cause of the increase.

They're very quick with their propaganda in China, because they've been at this for thousands of years.

The coal-mining heartland of Shanxi province had the biggest problem. China has reported the trend before, and it was not clear if Mr Jiang was commenting on new or old statistics.

Of course it won't and that's how they do it in China.

A 2007 commission report said the rate of defects had risen 40% since 2001, from 104.9 per 10,000 births to 145.5 in 2006. Officials blame

They're very good at that in China too

emissions from Shanxi's large coal and chemical industry for the problems there. "The problem of birth defects is related to environmental pollution,

You keep repeating it over an over and that's how they do it in China, to make sure you get their point, ha-ha, as they throw you off the main track.

especially in eight main coal zones," said An Huanxiao, the director of Shanxi provincial family planning agency... Mr Jiang said a child was born with physical defects every 30 seconds because of the degrading environment.

Correspondents say the report suggests there is a human cost to China's rapid economic development.

There's always been a human cost in China, read your history.

Researchers also blamed exposure to nitrogen dioxide, carbon monoxide and particulates for the increase. "The number of newborns with birth defects is constantly increasing in both urban and rural areas," China Daily newspaper quoted Mr Jiang as saying. "The rather alarming increase has forced us to kick off a high-level prevention plan."

I wonder what they'll give them?

The commission had introduced a screening programme in the eight worst-affected provinces, Mr Jiang said.

See, they're going at it, and that's why they could put into those army think-tanks, that I've read, for the next thirty-odd years, the predictions for the next thirty-odd years, that around 2030, China will be drastically-falling in population. It didn't say why, they just said it would be drastically-falling; but, they also know they have more males to female ratio and they've encouraged, of course, that thing for ages in China, that particular method of keeping boys alive and killing off the baby children. They have an official department for national population and family planning. That's their commission, you see; that's what we're going to get too. We actually have them; it's just that they haven't told you yet. It's more covert in the west; more covert.

I've been reading from books, the big players, the guys who gave you the future, who were in all the biggest think-tanks of all and who sat in on all the big meetings for the future going back since the 1920s or more, up to the present time; and The Next Million Years is interesting, by Charles Galton Darwin, who wrote this in the 1950s. He himself was a physicist, who was really into biology, in fact, rather than physics and how to, basically, turn us all into eunuchs, which was his prime - he was very gleeful about that; he got excited when he talked about that.

He was a big player and when he wrote, it wasn't because he was coming out with these particular imaginings from his own mind; it was because he knew the agenda, he was part of it and they were already implementing it, in the West. I've given you the reports, it's my site too; you can see the documentary by the CBC on the fact that most of the males in the Western World are almost sterile; and it's increasing, that's not by chance. You don't put things, artificial hormones in your food for 50 years without knowing the effects and they knew the effects of these artificial hormones, back in the late 1800s. Now, of course, as I say, we've found out we've got mercury in it as well and most of / over half of the items that you buy at the supermarket and it's been there for 40 years.

This is war, this is how you create war, world war on an unsuspecting public; what would happen if the public knew at the beginning, when they had all their faculties and their health and their brain power going and their survival capabilities, you'd do something about it, very fast. The reason you can publish this stuff today is because it's worked and there's no reaction; it's worked, you see.

It's interesting here, in The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin, as I say, a big player and this is what he said, he's talking about China, he says:

Sometimes it has been advanced by important new discoveries, such as the invention of printing. All the time there has been a liability to famines,

In China, all the time, in its whole history.

which have killed off millions. The perpetual presence of a margin of starving humanity has set a low value on human life, and has made for callousness in regard to the sufferings of the people. This has led to much cruelty, of a kind we are unfamiliar with now,

Though he mentions the fact we had similar problems during the plague years of Europe, when starvation was rampant, as people stopped farming, they were dying off. Than he says, on page 199, mind you he admires the Confucian way, the philosophy, he says:

has lasted far longer than any of the philosophies of the West. It would seem that in its constancy of character, both in its virtues and in its defects, the Chinese civilization

Listen to this:

is to be accepted as the model type of a civilization to a greater degree than any of the other civilizations of the world.

That's what the United Nations says today, because it doesn't have any sacredness to human life. We don't have it either in the West, we are secular humanists, whether you understand that or not, look into the meaning - you'll find that you are. It's been brainwashed into through your education and the media. It's so interesting, as I say that these guys wrote about this, in the 1950s, in the 1950s, World Government. He says here, he goes on about fuel and upcoming fuel problems and how fields would be turned into creating fuel, bio-fuel, 1950s, way ahead of what we were told. See, we're living a script, a plan, it's that simple. He says:

In this case North America might fall into four or five provinces, and Western Europe into one or two; it is never to be expected that there will be any permanence about the numbers of them or about their boundaries.

Then he goes into the setting up of a complete North American Union and a European Union as well and what happens then and beyond that too.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm trying to show people how we're guided through plans, plans that were made long ago, published and discussed, at big top-level meetings, not really so much in secrecy, they always mention something in newspapers, they don't tell you the content, the actual real content of the meetings, but books do come out, which are generally ignored by the general public, they're not terribly exciting or sexy and we're given lots of trivia, to divert us into other things or crises, which they keep throwing at us too, to keep us off-balance, because it's important to keep people off balance when you're taking them down. Very important, just like boxing.

Sir Charles Galton Darwin, this great benefactor of mankind, talks about world government and he said here, in page 192:

It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age.

He's talking about total employment and so on; and then he goes into talking about how the government really works, he says:

There would inevitably be ill-feeling and jealousy between the provinces,

He's talking about the world being split up into provinces

with each believing that it was not getting its fair share of the good things, and in fact, it would be like the state of affairs with which we are all too familiar. If then there is ever to be a world government, it will have to function as governments do now,

See, he's very pragmatic and honest

in the sense that it will have to coerce a minority —and indeed it may often be a majority— into doing things they do not want to do.

That's the real purpose of government, because there's a different agenda than you know; and here's a guy who tells governments, or told governments what to do; he, and the groups that he belonged to, the Royal Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR and so on. Then he goes into this, page 191:

If the fuel problem

This is the 1950s.

is solved completely,

He's talking about growing bio-fuels and so on.

so that mechanical power and transportation is available in the future to a greater extent even than at present, then the provinces will be large; for example, the whole of Europe may well be one, and the whole of North America another.

He also goes through the entire agenda of coming starvations, in different regions of the world, including the West, by the way; and that is on the cards because if you look into - and I've mentioned this many times before - the guys who are in charge of monitoring the world's food supply and setting up all the institutions to deal with the world's food supply, is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Look in to their website, they've been at this for at least fifty years full-time, with many different think-tanks and workers, working on the coming food shortages. It was all planned that way, because, after all, they planned to bring the population down to a very small number. And, he tells you, in this book, the ones who are going to survive; they're going to be the highest scientific elite, the ones who have no problems denying any deities or superstitions of any kind. They'll be pragmatic people who are the intellectual class, basically; and he's absolutely confident, that through genetic manipulation, they can better the race that will serve them. That's where we are now, on the race towards creating a population of perfect servants, that's what it's all about: genetic engineering, the Human Genome Project and everything, that's why it's been rushing full-steam ahead, for years, because it was on the agenda, that's why. They were doing it long before we heard of it, long before we heard of it; it's far older than Dolly the sheep, far-far older, that's the rubbish they feed the public. He says here, this is the future that's coming up:

Those who find the bad conditions supportable will be willing to work harder and for less reward; in a broad sense of the term they are more efficient than the others, because they get more done for less pay. There are of course many exceptions, for real skill will get its reward, but in the long run it is inevitable that the lower types of labour will have an exceedingly precarious life.

One of the triumphs of our own golden age has been that slavery has been abolished over a great part of the earth. It is difficult to see how this condition can be maintained in the hard world of the future with its starving margins, and it is to be feared that all too often a fraction of humanity will have to live in a state which, whatever it may be called, will be indistinguishable from slavery.

Very pragmatic you see, I mean, he's being honest isn't he? They're making this happen; this is the agenda. He also talks about those who'll run the cultures, of course they already do. He says:

It may be guessed that it will be what I may call the mountaineers,

He's talking about the people who will own the top mountainous areas of the planet, a very important part of this whole agenda, because, over the last twenty years, the wealthy people have been buying up old ski resorts and everything, especially if they have rivers near them. He's talking about coming hydro-electric power that will power the world and whole areas of the Earth set aside, for creating power and energy, for the rest, that's what's happening right now; this is 50 years before we heard of it, when he published this. He says:

who possess the most readily available energy, who will become dominant; through their wealth they will tend to have the highest culture, since culture most easily comes from the leisure created by wealth.

Only the leisure class can go ahead with their culture, we simply adopt what we see. They used to say that as the king goes and the queen goes, we all adopt their fashions of style and even their mode of speaking in fact, which is more prevalent in England than anywhere else. There's nothing new under the sun, nothing new at all, he even talks about the need to start pushing for population control all over the Western world; and I'll go into this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about very unpleasant things but that's what you have to know, if you truly do want to alter the world in a different direction and you want at least humanity to survive, at least those around you, their offspring or someone-you-know's offspring to survive what's coming. Otherwise, you'll just bury your head in the sand and bewail yourself, bemoan what's happening around you, which is all planned; it truly is all planned this way. And, I've been talking too about what's happening in China, he says don't worry about them, because China's had thousands of years of dealing with population control, thousands of years; again Huxley goes into this in great detail, or Charles Galton Darwin I should say, you get them confused, because they're like clones of each other, in a literal sense, because they spiel all the same stuff. It's all the same topics, because these are their favourite hobbies you see; and they all belong to the same associations, the ones that still run the world today. On page 183, he says, now here's where he gets really excited, listen:

It is in the biological sciences that the most exciting possibilities suggest themselves, perhaps because biology has only recently shown rapid advances like those made earlier in the inorganic sciences. I will only speculate on a few among these possibilities which might have great effects on human life.

He's really talking about culling off the people; you understand how they word things.

I have already referred to the possibility of quite new sources of food, and I need not enlarge on that further.

He doesn't go into that, because he knew darn well they were going into genetic modification a long time ago.

Another type of discovery may be connected with hormones,

This is very interesting.

those internal chemical secretions which so largely regulate the operations of the human body. The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man.

I'll repeat what I said earlier, look into my website and look at the link to the video from the CBC on the fact that humanity in the West is going sterile, because of these artificial hormones we've been consuming in our foods, for about 50 years, around the time this was written in fact.

The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man.

You can't tell this guy apart really from the Huxleys; and they all knew each other very-very well, because they all belonged to the same clubs you see.

For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a beehive.

Isn't that a wonderful objective to go for, isn't it?

Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects.

He's looking for a permanent effect you see.

A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects.

Aldous Huxley said the same thing. Why? Because they were all at the same meetings you see, when they planned introducing this stuff into the food supplies of peoples.

Another possible,

This is interesting too

though rather remoter, discovery suggests the most curious consequences; this is the control of the relative numbers of the two sexes.

I was talking about China earlier, how they have more males than females but you don't have to worry about it.

It is known that the sex of a child is carried by the sperm, not the ovum, and it is at least imaginable that some method could be found for sorting out those of the sperm cells which carry the male or the female character. It would thus become possible to regulate how many men or women there should be in a population.

These guys are utter control freaks, utter control freaks, this is their utopia they're talking about; and they can bring it off, by the way, they're already almost there.

If such a practice could be developed it is sure that for a time there would be a great unbalance in populations. A nation with ambitions for conquest would produce a large number of men for its soldiers, but would pay for it by not having enough women to give birth to the soldiers for succeeding generations.

It's short-term, for that purpose.

On the other hand, just as the stockbreeder keeps few bulls and many cows, another nation might decide that it needed few men in order to maintain its numbers. Would such a predominantly female population be able to stand up against the male one, or would a "rape of the Sabine women" rectify the disproportions?

It is clear that the most remarkable effects will be produced if such developments in biological science should come about, and it is impossible to conjecture how they will turn out. I can only record the opinion that in the long run their effects will mainly cancel out for the reason I have developed in an earlier chapter, that man is and will continue to be a wild animal. To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects.

You understand: the elite don't eat what we eat; they don't get the inoculations that we get. You see, what he was talking about here, was already starting in his time and being introduced on the population; and they could not tell the population, who they referred to, as he did too, he always compared to the animals, that's all we are to them, we're animals. To repeat that last part:

To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects. The dictator could not afford himself to take the "contentment drug", because if he did so his capacity for rule would certainly degenerate. It always comes back to the same point, that to carry out any policy systematically in such a way as permanently to influence the human race, there would have to be a master breed of humanity, not itself exposed to the conditions it is inducing in the rest.

The master breed, being wild animals, would be subject to all the fashions, tastes and passions of humanity as we know it, and so would never have the constancy to establish for generation after generation a consistent policy which could materially alter the nature of mankind. In connection with the recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

That's what we're seeing now; I mentioned this blitz that's on, for a month, maybe a follow-up with maybe two months or maybe even three months on the need to depopulate fast. This is all from the same institutions, and the foundations who fund them, which Huxley and Charles Galton Darwin belonged to.

it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

What is it the United Nations said: that the individual is the enemy; we are one, we're all one, one big hunk of animals, basically, according to these boys at the top; and, if we're individuals and we believe in the sanctity of the individual life, obviously we're an enemy to this agenda. That's why we've got to all be one and don't look at the nasty things in life, be happy, just be happy, take your contentment drug. And the new age religions are just that too, they're contentment drugs. He says:

In the old days the doctors were under the obligation of doing all they could to preserve any life, though they had no great success in their efforts; now it is hardly too much to say that most diseases have come under control, or anyhow to judge by recent progress most of them soon will. But is the world the better for having a large number of healthy people dying of starvation, rather than letting them die of malaria?

That's why they withdrew DDT by the way.

One of the justified boasts of recent times has been the great decrease that medicine has made in infant mortality. Whereas in the old days a mother might bear ten children and have only two survive, now she may bear only three and she will be regarded as very unlucky if all do not survive. But the difficulty in the world is going to be that the number of people born is too great for the food supplies, so that a fraction must die anyhow; may it not be better that they should die in infancy?

One of the biggest industries that we've got is the abortion industry and we think nothing, nothing, nothing of it. It says here:

The truth is that all our present codes about the sanctity of human life are based on the security of life as it is at present, and once that is gone they will inevitably be revised, and the revision will probably shock most of our present opinions.

Well, it wouldn't shock him because he was in on the planning of it. Governments have been at war with farmers, since before and during and after World War II. They've paid them not to grow stuff, to keep prices up; they gave them little freebies (like tax-exempt things and so on), which they fell for. They always give them bait and they fall for it, then governments come in and start dictating what they can do and what they can't do, then they start going under and going out of business, too much hassle.

The big corporations that own the whole agricultural industry, they've now got five of them across the planet, have the world's food supply in their hands and they also belong to the same societies as Sir Charles Galton Darwin and all the rest of that ilk. So, they're bringing all this about you see, because remember they want to bring us down to almost about half a million people in their perfect utopia; and they've worked inter-generationally, for hundreds of years on the same agenda, to make it so.

He talks about, in fact, the creation of the big Pharma industries, as the farmers go out. He says:

The general picture of the economic condition of the world then is that the chief centres of power production, and so of the most elaborate civilization, will be the regions where there is water power, that is speaking rather loosely, mountainous regions. It will be these that are the centres of manufacture, and they will exchange their manufactures for the surplus food produced in the agricultural regions. There will also be large "power farms" in various parts of the world, storing energy, either by some direct mechanism, or through the intermediary of vegetables.

Literally growing vegetables for fuel, like corn and so on, grain; astonishing eh? And we think, we're told by the media, that's owned by the same corporations that run these guys, still today, that we're just bumbling through time here and politicians are trying their best to just deal with the crisis that's suddenly come out of nowhere, unexpectedly; it's astonishing.

He talks about creeds; creeds are religions. Remember what Bertrand Russell said: there's no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action. That was Lord Bertrand Russell, a great pal of these boys, all working for the same Royal Society. He talks about creating a eugenic creed. He says here (page 203):

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed, which — perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection — should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.

To conclude, I have cited the past history of China as furnishing the type of an enduring civilization. It seems to provide a model to which the future history of the world may be expected broadly to conform.

Isn't it astonishing, as I say, that from the CFR and their publications, the magazine, Foreign Relations Magazine, they call it, and from the United Nations and all through academia, all they've been doing is parroting this man, for the last fifty-odd years, with his great visions of the future, which he didn't say came through a crystal ball or reading the stars. They came because that was the agenda, already set out and sworn to, by oaths; and we're simply living through their plan. China was to be a model to which the future history of the world may be expected, broadly to conform.

The scale will of course be altogether vaster, and the variety of happenings cannot by any means be foreseen, but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the history of the Chinese Empire. The regions of the world

Regions, right?

will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent,

Now, you see that with the European Union, it keeps altering the numbers within it. You see, they're even, up to this present step, he's got the amalgamated Americas in here, from the 1950s; he's got the European Union completed, basically. He says then it'll go into a phase of alteration, between getting larger and smaller, as different provinces fall away, for a century or two, or they're left to die because they can't produce enough and that kind of scenario; and how they'll actually compete with each other. That's what we're told right now: that North America must amalgamate, to compete with Europe - and China. Well, how can you compete with the wages in China and live in the climates we live in? You can't do it; and they know this and so should we, we should all think about this too, when we hear these silly comments about competing with China, from our politicians, or the CFR guys who come out openly now, telling us we have to - the same guys who drafted up the amalgamation of the Americas - we've got to go and compete with China.

He goes on to say here:

but I believe that the underlying ground theme can be foreseen and that in a general way it will be rather like the history of the Chinese Empire. The regions of the world will fall into provinces of ever-changing extent, which most of the time will be competing against one another.

It's amazing how they write it all that time ago eh?

Occasionally—more rarely, than has been the case in China—they will be united by some strong arm into an uneasy world-government, which will endure for a period until it falls by the inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties.

Now, I've read the reports from the think-tanks for the projections for the next 30-50 years, from the US think-tank, the military think-tank and the British one, for NATO, and they've taken everything from this book, from the 1950s, because they also said that civilisation could unite for a while and then fall apart. It's intended to fall apart and go under through riots and deprivation and famine, that's why; but, in the end run, there'll always be pockets of very high tech civilisation, that's what they all said and that's what he's saying in this book as well. Only, he was way ahead of them.

they will be united by some strong arm into an uneasy world-government, which will endure for a period until it falls by the inevitable decay that finally destroys all dynasties.

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and showing you how everything is laid out: one big agenda, one big business plan and how we are simply living generation through generation, right through the whole plan itself; and everything you read today is reiteration of the big players and what they published 50 to 100 years ago. It's the same organisation running the world today, the same boys who set up China, the same guys who drafted up the GATT Treaties and made China the most favoured trading nation status, gave to them.

They created Communism for China as well because it's not real communism at all. There's an oligarchy in China and science rules over China and pragmatism - pragmatism is a very important word to use when dealing with these particular characters. He talks about creating a eugenic creed, a belief system, that part would be to train the people, to make the people believe that they had to perish, to save the few; and also training the elite to have more children, as a sacred duty, to pass on the better genes to the surviving species, you see. It's astonishing and that's exactly where we're going and he even gives you hints of the green movement they'd create, fifty-odd years ago - a creed, a belief system - and you have all these greenies parroting the stuff that's been handed to them, thinking it's their own idea.

He talks about after the world government, because that's only part of the strategy, that's like the end of the chess game; and, then afterwards, they have pockets of civilisation, high-tech, that will survive across the planet. He goes on to it here, he says:

There will be periods when some of the provinces relapse into barbarism,

That's what we're hearing about now, from the big think-tanks, repeating the same stuff that he wrote about, he and others of his kind, about 50 years ago. The coming riots (the food riots), according to the big military think-tanks - the advisors to the military, in Europe and the US and Canada.

but all the time civilization will survive in some of them. It will survive because it will be based on a single universal culture, derived from the understanding of science; for it is only through this understanding that the multitudes can continue to live.

On this basic culture there will be overlaid other cultures, often possessing a greater emotional appeal, which will vary according to climate and race from one province to another. Most of the time and over most of the earth there will be severe pressure from excess populations, and there will be periodic famines.

That's what's coming up and it's all over the CFR's website, because they're planning all this stuff; actually, they call it managing it, they're managing the coming problems with food.

There will be a consequent callousness about the value of the individual's life,

We're getting hammered with that now: 'you're nothing'; apathy, as Bertrand Russell said: they've got to create apathy.

and often there will be cruelty to a degree of which we do not willingly think.

They're tasering the people and all the rest of it, it's nothing for cops to shoot folk anymore.

This however is only one side of the history. On the other side there will be vast stores of learning, far beyond anything we can now imagine, and the intellectual stature of man will rise to ever higher levels. And sometimes new discoveries will for a time relieve the human race from its fears, and there will be golden ages,

Ages - plural.

when man may for a time be free to create wonderful flowerings in science, philosophy and the arts.

Isn't that just dandy? Doesn't it make you feel better now, and that all the sacrifice is worth it? We'll sleep well tonight, won't we, because these monsters are truly in charge of the world and all academia and all of the governments and they advise all the governments through the same think-tanks and the front organisations they have.

Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or gods, go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#250)

Hi Folks, I am Alan Watt and this Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of February 2009.

For the newcomers: I advise you to go into and, on the website, you can download as many audios as you wish to do, of previous talks I've given over the years, on history, basically, the history that's not published in the school books that you get. It's not mentioned much by the media either, at least it's never connected by the media, that's more accurate; you get little bits of information but not the in-depth story on any of them.

I try to give you shortcuts through the talks; and, use sources, the authorised sources in a sense, because that's what you have to go by, to prove that what's happening to other people, if they care to listen. You'll find that the big boys themselves are very good at publishing books, by themselves; they like to boast how they've pulled off so many coups and revolutions - and even set up different types of structure governments across the planet - over the last hundred-odd years; and, how they're doing it now, in fact, as we live. Most people don't care, because we float through lives and we're fed trivia, but it's happening nonetheless and it is a controlled movement. It's not hard at all to track it down through time, as I say, they publish lots of books and you'll find that the main players are always the same family lines and some of them have been on the go for 50-60-70-80 years even and still pushing strong, like the Rockefellers, for the same agenda. It's not money they're after. So, I try to give you the shortcuts.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe, you can download them and print them up and pass them around, because we do need shortcuts in this day and age.

Now, for those who listen, I always ask people to help keep me going, you can donate by looking into there's buttons on the website there for donations and you can also order my books and discs and so on, from there as well. That keeps me going and - believe you me - there's not a lot comes in here. The ads you hear, on this show and other shows I'm on, are to keep the companies going. They pay for the airtime, they pay the engineers and they pay for equipment and maintenance and so on; and, even though those with you own personal computer, you'll know that maintenance is always on-going, never mind to keep a radio station - it's a lot more expensive.

I've been going through over a hundred years of history really, I could go much-much further into the past and I did go and touch on it briefly, to do with secret societies and the Enlightenment, as they call it; and how they sprung up, and as, basically, a middle-class revolution. They weren't getting enough pieces of the pie and they wanted to get up there and overthrow kings and nations and religion, which they felt was stifling them; and they formed secret societies, because they could not speak out about their open policies of a world society - where the elites themselves, the intelligent ones, would rule over the lessers. That's always been mentioned in the secret societies, that very concept of what we now call eugenics, actually they've called it bioethics now, since they are in control of the world and us, through healthcare etc, the eugenicists call themselves bio-ethicists professionals and they deal with how we should live and die, basically, or even if we should live at all. Because the world has been turned into a secular humanist society, which was planned and spoken and written about a hundred years ago; and I'm going to go into that today, back with more, after this break.

== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history's planned, in fact the future is planned, it's been planned for an awful long time in fact and we find that articles and books were published a long time ago, outlining the plan that's kind of on-going, but it's always the same plan and the same strategies to be used. Yet, when certain events eventually happen within your own lifetime, and you notice them, and you remember where you first read it, that this was going to happen maybe 20-30 years ago, it's never presented that way in the newspapers at the time. It's always presented as though this is the only option that we have and we have to go there.

I've talked about the Council on Foreign Relations and its beginnings, as a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. It was also run, at that time, a long time ago, by Lord Milner and, before that, Cecil Rhodes, basically set the whole organisation up. I've read from Professor Carroll Quigley, who was a member of the group, in fact he was the historian for a while, for the society. The have to keep their own historical records, for one day they'll publish it, when we're all brain-dead and we won't care, you see. In Tragedy & Hope, and I've read this part before, it's very-very important, Professor Carroll Quigley says this, from their own records, after studying them and updating them for them. This is the book Tragedy & Hope, page 950, he was talking about the fact that most people will get confused, they think that this collection of bankers and of very wealthy families, old established families, all working together, people think they're communists, and he says here on page 950:

This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist, and has existed for a generation, He means 60 years; this was printed in the '60s

an international Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the Radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups,

That's one term they use, they do have Round Table Groups

has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups,

They did that in the past too; they set up and helped, to work with the fascists.

and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records.

Now, remember: Professor Quigley was advisor to State departments, in different departments in the US government and to the military as well; because you must understand your enemy in the military, and he was an historian and understood the histories of different peoples, their weak points and so on, their social society, and their belief systems. He says:

I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments.

Because they have many front organisations.

I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic rather than a European Power and must be allied, or even federated, with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe),

Well, that's all altered now.

but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.

It's said so simplistically there and underrated, in a sense, because other books, and other historians, have gone into these groups without even putting the groups together and they've shown, these characters - and the bankers too who are all part of it - have funded all sides of every war and it's not because they just want to profit from them, it's to bring out a certain kind of global structural society, it's quite fascinating. He says:

The Round Table Groups have already been mentioned in this book several times, notably in connection with the formation of the British Commonwealth

That was to be the nucleus of it, still is, in a sense.

in chapter 4 and in the discussion of appeasement in chapter 12 ("the Cliveden Set").

They had different Sets and Circles, one of them was called the Cliveden Set.

At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here, because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the "Eastern Establishment')

It's actually the CFR now.

has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925.

What he mentions here, is what he wants you to know, being a member, because he doesn't mention that Lord Milner was also one of the biggest bankers in England; and he was also, by the way, he took over the trustee of the Rhodes scholarship and worked it with Lord Rothschild, because Rothschild was actually left the Will for Cecil Rhodes, for world government and training Rhodes scholars for, and how to bring in, world government and it's still going on today. It's quite fascinating, because when you go into other books on this, you'll find, like Professor Antony Sutton. Antony Sutton wrote Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he also wrote Who Financed Hitler and he came away with a different idea that was it just bankers doing it, because they hate having different empires at war with each other, it's bad for business; and yet, he doesn't really realise what he's got his hands on in all his investigations, because he mentions all the same names that belong to the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the same bankers and foundations that fund the wars, in his own books. It's all the same people and these are the same people as I've mentioned before, the same families you'll find in the CIA; and before that, they were in the OSS and, on the British side, they were in MI5 and MI6.

In Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, he goes into how the Wall Street companies, which again, were mainly funded and pushed by the front organisations (like the Rockefeller Group), were financing the setting up of the Bolsheviks; they financed them. From the beginning, Russia was financed from the West, from its birth, as the Soviet empire, or Bolshevik turned Soviet, right through to its supposed collapse; it could not even feed itself. He mentions on page 162, this is Professor Sutton, or Antony Sutton, he says:

United Americans formed to fight Communism
Now, I've warned people before about big groups that you think are going to oppose that which you oppose, and so you join them; they set them up in advance and here's an ideal tactic right here, this is important to today, because they're using the same tactics today. You always use the same tactics, as Plato said, because they'll always work again, if they worked before and if you introduce them in the same formula. He says:
In 1920 the organization United Americans was founded. It was limited to citizens of the United States and planned for five million members, "whose sole purpose would be to combat the teachings of the socialists, communists, I.W.W., Russian organizations and radical farmers societies." In other words, United Americans was to fight all those institutions and groups believed to be anticapitalist. The officers of the preliminary organization established to build up United Americans
This great patriotic group.
were Allen Walker of the Guaranty Trust Company
If you listen, you'll see here the same companies and foundations that Professor Quigley was talking about.
Daniel Willard, president of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad; H. H. Westinghouse, of Westinghouse Air Brake Company; and Otto H. Kahn, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company
That was set up really as a Rothschild front.
and American International Corporation. These Wall Streeters were backed up by assorted university presidents and Newton W. Gilbert (former governor of the Philippines). Obviously, United Americans was, at first glance, exactly the kind of organization that establishment capitalists would be expected to finance and join. Its formation should have brought no great surprise. On the other hand, as we have already seen, these financiers were also deeply involved in supporting the new Soviet regime in Russia — although this support was behind the scenes,
Now listen to this:
recorded only in government files, and not to be made public for 50 years.
In a free society? Do you think you've ever been free?
As part of United Americans, Walker, Willard, Westinghouse, and Kahn were playing a double game. Otto H. Kahn, a founder of the anti-Communist organization, was reported by the British socialist J. H. Thomas as having his "face towards the light." Kahn wrote the preface to Thomas's book. In 1924 Otto Kahn addressed the League for Industrial Democracy
That's a communist organisation.
and professed common objectives with this activist socialist group (see page 49). The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (Willard's employer) was active in the development of Russia during the 1920s. Westinghouse in 1920, the year United Americans was founded, was operating a plant in Russia that had been exempted from nationalization. And the role of Guaranty Trust has already been minutely described.
Here's the same guys forming a patriotic group for the public to believe in and funding the revolution / on-going revolution in Russia, at the same time, and making a profit from it at the same time. What's interesting too is that, he says here, and he goes into this in detail, too, in a lot of detail, he says (page 178):
But why allow Russia to become a competitor and a challenge to U.S. supremacy? In the late nineteenth century, Morgan/Rockefeller, and Guggenheim had demonstrated their monopolistic proclivities.
That's the key to all of these guys, they are monopolists and you think E pluribus Unum means Out of Many, One for people; no, it means for corporations and the world; and I'm going into that when I come back from this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just putting a few books together, to show you how it's all interconnected and how knowledge is truly scattered and even people who are bookworms and real detectives, like Antony Sutton, kind of miss the mark at times. They get all the facts right but they come to, sometimes, the wrong conclusions, because they don't know about the other books as well, they miss some books and they come to the wrong conclusions, thinking it's all about money and simply power.
Remember, going back to Carroll Quigley, he talked about the group that started off as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that was already chartered by the British Crown and they had the backing of the British Empire, in a sense. It would work outside of politics, they could bypass politics. Margaret Thatcher said she belonged to the group that came out of it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. She said we constitute a parallel government, world-wide, that's not answerable to the public; democracy is too slow, you can't get things done, because people are arguing all the time. Therefore, they have plans made, they want to have them carried out, so they bypass democracy altogether. When we look at the Council on Foreign Relations, the American cousin of it, it's just a branch, they work on the same agenda, the exact same agenda with front organisations, many front organisations - working across the world - and they use geo-

politics, as it's called.

Geo-politics is long-term strategy, where you study your prey, your victim. You have the culture, the ancient culture, the phases a culture has gone through and you work out your strategy, according to their history and their culture, for long-term goals; and that's how it's all put together. Because, in his book here, Sutton talks about the fact that, as I say, they financed the Russian Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution, just a few bankers, big bankers, with foundations as well, all into philanthropy of course, all philanthropists and they did it of course to bring "World Peace" they called it, world peace, but they also wanted World Socialism; actually, they wanted Collectivism. However, they also profit massively from it, because whatever they give into a country in money, the take out a 100-fold, or more. He says here, this is Sutton on 173:

The gigantic Russian market was to be converted into a captive market and a technical colony to be exploited by a few high-powered American financiers and the corporations under their control. What the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Federal Trade Commission under the thumb of American industry could achieve for that industry at home, a planned socialist government could achieve for it abroad — given suitable support and inducements from Wall Street and Washington, D.C.

He has all the records here by the way, he doesn't just guess at this stuff, he's got it all from the government; as I say, they kept it all secret for 50 years. What do you think they're keeping secret from you now, about the Vietnam War and the Korean War and all the rest of it, that's still under wraps? See, we never know the real reasons why anything happens while we live, that's how the system is run. On page 176, and this is Wall Street and the Russian Revolution by Sutton, he goes into some of the early players who were working with the Council on Foreign Relations and the British establishment, on this world agenda, he says:

As Jennings C. Wise has written, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson

President Woodrow Wilson, the guy who set up the League of Nations, precursor of the United Nations

... made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

Trotsky, literally, was going over to Russia, to help start the revolution, with suitcases full of money, from the US banks, the bankers, Baruch and all these guys. He was stopped at Halifax in Canada and put in a little prison near the docks and President Wilson literally sent up an express guy with a passport, to allow him to get out of the country and get the revolution going; quite something, eh? And that's in the Canadian records here.

But Leon Trotsky also declared himself an internationalist.

Here, Sutton is drawing the similarities between the revolutionaries and the big bankers, they were both internationalist. He says:

We have remarked with some interest his high-level internationalist connections, or at least friends, in Canada. Trotsky then was not pro-Russian, or pro-Allied, or pro-German, as many have tried to make him out to be. Trotsky was for world revolution, for world dictatorship; he was, in one word, an internationalist. Bolshevists and bankers have then this significant common ground — internationalism. Revolution and international finance are not at all inconsistent if the result of revolution is to establish more centralized authority.

It's essential for them - that centralised authority - that's what we have across the whole Western world now.

International finance prefers to deal with central governments. The last thing the banking community wants is laissez-faire economy and decentralized power because these would disperse power. This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American.

Let's just pop back to Tragedy & Hope, where he tells you on page 950 that they're often accused of being Communist, the Radical Right thinks that's how they are, that they're far left wingers. Here is Sutton telling you no, it's a different thing altogether.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying some ends together, to show you how the group has operated in the past and how they're operating today. In fact, I've got a stack of books around here, at the present time, dealing with them and their operations right now, what they're doing today and where they're going, same people, same groups. However, Professor Sutton thinks it's merely to do with money and power and a world without any restrictions for themselves, which is completely wrong, as Professor Quigley said, they appear to do this, they appear to be all left-wing but they've a different agenda altogether. This is what Sutton says on page 176, he says basically that they're trying to create a world of collectivism. He says:

This, therefore, is an explanation that fits the evidence. This handful of bankers and promoters was not Bolshevik, or Communist, or socialist, or Democrat, or even American. Above all else these men wanted markets, preferably captive international markets — and a monopoly of the captive world market as the ultimate goal. They wanted markets that could be exploited monopolistically without fear of competition from Russians, Germans, or anyone else — including American businessmen outside the charmed circle.

This closed group was apolitical and amoral. In 1917, it had a single-minded objective — a captive market in Russia, all presented under, and intellectually protected by, the shelter of a league to enforce the peace.

They set up the League of Nations, you see.

Wall Street did indeed achieve its goal. American firms controlled by this syndicate were later to go on and build the Soviet Union, and today are well on their way to bringing the Soviet military-industrial complex into the age of the computer.

This was written in the '70s I think.

Today the objective is still alive and well. John D. Rockefeller expounds it in his book The Second American Revolution — which sports a five-pointed star on the title page. The book contains a naked plea for humanism,

Remember: I mentioned that the other day, secular humanism, is to be pushed on the public of the planet; and I was reading from Charles Galton Darwin's book. That's what he said, there'd be a single universal culture and, here, they call it humanism, secular humanism from Rockefeller. He says:

that is,

Sutton quoting from Rockefeller's book.

a plea that our first priority is to work for others.

Cecil Rhodes said that too, a world where the people will serve the world state, they'll serve the world state. He says here:

In other words, a plea for collectivism.

Now, let's tie that in with the other front organisations that came up with the scam of global warming, the Club of Rome, that's one of the many front groups. In the 1970s, the founders came up with the idea of how they would get a world tax and unite the planet under a threat from 'out there' or anywhere and they came up with the idea of global warming, they said 'that will fit the bill'. They also said they wanted to bring in a world of Collectivism, a collectivist society, after studying the Soviet system and every other system, they thought collectivism was the way to go. What's happening now? The banks in Britain and elsewhere are buying up the houses and renting them out to people. Only people who have lived in the Soviet system can recognise what's happening here and everywhere else. It says here (Sutton again referencing Rockefeller's little book):

Humanism is collectivism.

That's what he said, humanism is collectivism and he's still trotting across the planet; he's the guy that's at every South American meeting to do with the Amalgamation of the Americas. He funds every group down there. The Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission; again, going back through time, when it was Lord Milner's Group and the Round Table Society, it's got many different names, it's the same organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Going back to Professor Antony Sutton, he's talking about the Rockefellers:

It is notable that the Rockefellers, who have promoted this humanistic idea for a century, have not turned their OWN property over to others. Presumably it is implicit in their recommendation that we all work for the Rockefellers. Rockefeller's book promotes collectivism under the guises of "cautious conservatism" and "the public good." It is in effect a plea for the continuation of the earlier Morgan-Rockefeller support of collectivist enterprises and mass subversion of individual rights.

What is it they said the other day? From Galton Darwin's book, he says: they must end individualism. What does the United Nations say? They've got to end individualism. "... subversion of individual rights", from Sutton's book.

In brief, the public good has been, and is today, used as a device and an excuse for self-aggrandizement by an elitist circle that pleads for world peace and human decency. But so long as the reader looks at world history in terms of an inexorable Marxian conflict between capitalism and communism, the objectives of such an alliance between international finance and international revolution remain elusive.

You got to stop using the terms and just look above it all, or look down at it, just to see what's really happening; don't be confused by terms. He says:

So will the ludicrousness of promotion of the public good by plunderers.

These guys all got their starts by plundering, all of them; and I mean real wars of plunder.

If these alliances still elude the reader, then he should ponder the obvious fact that these same international interests and promoters are always willing to determine what other people should do, but are signally unwilling to be first in line to give up their own wealth and power. Their mouths are open, their pockets are closed.

Now, at the same time that these boys, the CFR and so on, the same whole group of them, with bankers in it, the same family bankers, with their foundations and philanthropy, they were already setting up, in the 1920s – at the same time as they were still doing it in the Soviet Union – Mussolini. All of the data and the money they sent to him, from whom, etc, the same boys, is all documented in this book, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution. It's incredible knowledge, incredible knowledge. Here's a guy who was big, he was a mover and shaker that was called Frederick C. Howe, I think he was even used in Canada, later on, in World War II. He was a mover and shaker; he knew how to get whole nations working for him; and he says:

This technique, used by the monopolists to gouge society, was set forth in the early twentieth century by Frederick C. Howe in The Confessions of a Monopolist.

Excellent book.

First, says Howe, politics is a necessary part of business. To control industries it is necessary to control Congress and the regulators and thus make society go to work for you, the monopolist. So, according to Howe, the two principles of a successful monopolist are, "First, let Society work for you; and second, make a business of politics." These, wrote Howe, are the basic "rules of big business."

That's exactly what they do, they get the nation working for them; and, of course, going back up the page, Rockefeller wants a world where people will serve others. He doesn't say all people; he just says people will serve others, because he won't be serving anybody, that's how it works. People should try and get hold of the book and remember you'll probably get used ones as well: Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution by Antony C. Sutton; excellent one to read.

It takes me right down to the present day, because, I was thinking earlier, about the video I mentioned last week and I put the link on my site to Brzezinski 30 years ago, in the '70s, who was promoting jihad in Afghanistan and telling them it was a holy war and God was on their side, because, at that time, in geo-politics you see, he and the boys and the Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission wanted to get a completely united Europe, including all of those regions too; and there were certain people standing in the way. So, how do you get it all changed? You get a war going with Russia and he knew, by arming the Afghanistanis, that Russia would have to come in, which they did. Afghanistan, for years, was bombed incredibly from the air and had terrible things done on them. I remember seeing in the papers when Britain, MI6 and so on were putting all the propaganda out, they were declaring the heroes of Afghanistan. They showed you these tribesmen emerging from the shelters in the mountains and there were all these unexploded bombs all over the place, stuck in the ground, from a raid. Then these guys would dismantle the bombs and take all the explosives out of them and use them; so, they were the heroes then you see.

Brzezinski and others, the guy who is still behind Obama, and playing the world, playing with China and so on, long-term strategy, knew what he was doing. Of course, when Russia goes out, what happens? When they go down, supposedly, just fall apart and the Wall comes down, we're all in there, the West's all in there, doing the same thing to the Afghanis as Russia was doing; and, suddenly, the Afghanis are bad guys again. Remember what Orwell said: Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? Are they the good guys or bad guys? You don't know, they keep changing, because it's long-term strategy. After all, if the Afghanis were praised for fearlessly fighting for their independence back in the '70s, against the bad Russian Bear, how come they're bad guys today, for trying to do the same thing and hold on to their independence? Geo-politics.

I'll guarantee you Mr. Brzezinski would know exactly how long Russia would be in there and he'd also know that down the road, the US and Canada would be in there too afterwards, this is how they play it, this is how they play. You know, a delegation went to the Soviet Union 15 years before the Wall came down and told the President of the Soviet Union (and Rockefeller, by the way, was one of them who went over there) that there'd be a complete European Union in 15 years, with a parliament and therefore there was no point in carrying on with the Soviet Union and I've got the documentation here as well.

Why is Mr. Rockefeller all over the planet when he's not elected to anything by the public? – With his massive Council on Foreign Relations group, the group that you have to be asked into and almost every major reporter is a member it, every TV station and newspaper owner is a member of it, every magazine editor is a member of it; I don't know how many politicians are members of it; and we think we've got democracy?

Here's a book you should look at, it's called Zbigniew Brzezinski, America and the World, moderated by David Ignatius and it's by Brent Scowcroft. Now, you can tell by the back page, it's for the public to believe in. It's like one of these question and answer things they've worked out amongst themselves, because it gives you: Brzezinski, formerly President Carter's National Security Advisor is a counselor and trustee at the Center for Strategic and International Studies and professor at John Hopkins University. Then it has: Brent Scowcroft serves as National Security Advisor to Presidents George H. W. Bush and Gerald Ford, and as Military Assistant to President Nixon. He is President of The Scowcroft Group, an international business and financial advisory firm. He is also the co-author, with former President George H. W. Bush. Then: David Ignatius writes a twice-weekly column for The Washington Post. He was previously executive editor of the International Herald Tribune.

They're all CFR you see, and Trilateral. Remember: they're writing stuff for the public consumption but they do give you some parts of the strategy. Because here's the same Brzezinski that was setting up jihad, so that Russia would come into Afghanistan and he's talking about China and so on, in this book and it says here, they're talking about China and how to go with democracy,

Brzezinski: Yeah, potential rival

This is page 116, America and the World, he says:

ruthless in the pursuit of their interest. When you say the Chinese are ruthless in pursuit of their interest, aren't you also describing the United States? Our business operations internationally are very energetic, to put it euphemistically. And we are not disinclined to promote our interests to the maximum. But inherently the notion of a rival, business rival, includes the notion of restraint. It's not the same thing as ruthless imperial military competition, which ends up in a collision. And I think that thought, that realisation, guides both us and the Chinese.

Now, remember the group that he works for, set up modern China, they set up Communist China, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR had their Institute of Pacific Relations, another front group that was explained here in Tragedy & Hope again. The whole idea was to get that whole region, including Australia and New Zealand all united under one big trading bloc; and they were at that for 70 years, 70 years and it's still on-going. Here's Brzezinski, who knows all this stuff, who knows he's talking to a dumbed-down public that mainly don't know this stuff and he's giving you the childish version, the very-very childish version. He says:

We know more or less how our leadership operates. We know much less about their leadership. But my own experience of dealing with their leadership is that it is remarkably sophisticated, eager to learn and quite deliberate in its effort to understand realities. That was my first impression when I met Deng Xiaoping. At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance

Now, listen to this, now, remember, China was then the bad guy, you've always got to have a bad guy, and he's talking about thirty years ago, when it was the bad guy.

At the time we were able to develop a quasi-secret alliance against the Soviet Union

Now, I thought they were both communist. Didn't we all think that at the time? It wasn't long after the Korean War; the Vietnam War was still going on, the '70s. Here's Brzezinski over there, with a quasi-secret alliance, with the Chinese, against the Soviet Union. Why? Because they'd already set up China to be the manufacturer of the world, that was still to come. This is from Brzezinski's own words, right.

which involved joint intelligence operations and joint assistance to the resistance in Afghanistan.

They were helping the Afghanis at that time fight the Russians, they brought on, they brought on the war with Russia, by arming the Afghanis - and telling them to have jihad. After he's telling these guys over in Afghanistan it's a holy war, God's on your side, he runs off to China and there he is with the top intelligence experts of China, working covertly against Russia. This is incredible Geo-politics. He says here:

And while generally I'm impressed by the very deliberate nature of the Chinese leadership's efforts to educate themselves, let me cite you one specific example that has been intriguing me. For about 5 years now, the Chinese Leadership has held at the highest level

Listen to this:

a seminar for the top leaders. Just for the top leaders like our National Security Council.

They've got an idea, they've got a cloned set-up in China of how it works here; because they get the real dope on what's happening, not the rubbish we get in newspapers. He says:

It's a full-day session led by some specialists. All the top leaders have to attend and here are some of the topics they have addressed

I'll be back with more of this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few books together, which only reinforces that which I've already been saying: that a long time ago, a particular group arose, comprising of very-very important, incredibly-rich people, bankers with all the top aristocratic families of Britain and the US, initially. That's where it started but now it's a club across the planet of all elites you see, going into a world society of a collectivist nature, with all of the trends set out that would happen by Charles Galton Darwin, including depopulation and so on. Long-term strategy, Geo-politics.

To continue with Brzezinski, here in the book America and the World, talking about this session that’s just for the top leaders of China, very secretive, just the same as they have in the US. Stuff that they don't put in the papers doesn't get mentioned to Congress, and what they were talking about was the importance of Constitution and understanding the rule of law, something very alien to their communist dictatorship.

By the way, he praises, exactly what I've been saying, he praises the Communist system to bringing them up to speed and modernising them quickly. That's exactly what they did with the Soviet Union, that was part of it; and also amalgamating all the small provinces into one big one, with a centralised government. Karl Marx talked about that very strategy that was necessary too and here they are, doing it, they've done it all. A slightly-different technique, for different parts of the world but they always get it in the same way in the end, it becomes the same. What they were also discussing was the rise and fall of imperial powers, something all strategists must study.

Then, on page 119, which ties into yesterday's talk, Brzezinski was talking to Jiang Zemin in China and it says:

Just a footnote to what Brent said, and then an answer to your question. When I was last in China a couple of months ago, a dinner was given for me by Jiang Zemin, the former President. I asked him, "What is the biggest problem you face in China?" And he said, "Too many Chinese." In a way, that's a good answer. The floating unemployed population now is about 200 million,

See, they're moving them all off the land, sometimes 200-odd million at a time, off the land, into the cities. That's what's in the newspapers. They're clearing, just like they're doing everywhere else across the world, getting them all into the cities, so we can go down gradually together, world-wide. He says:

except that it floats from place to place because there's all this going on. New cities growing, huge interstate highway system, fantastic, like ours.

Ignatius: But no cars on it yet.

Brzezinski: No cars on it, that's right. But a system already of about 40,000 miles. Ours, built in the 1950s and '60s, is 65,000 miles. The Russians are building their first superhighway from Moscow to St. Petersburg right now, their very first. And you still drive on gravel when you try to drive from Moscow to Vladivostok. But on this larger issue of how we deal with the Chinese. First of all, with respect. This is not a civilisation that's going to accommodate easily to hectoring or lecturing from us. The Chinese are profoundly conscious of their history and culture, and with justification.

I should really continue with this maybe tomorrow because China isn't ruling China, China was set up by the West and it's still being managed by guys like Brzezinski and others of his kind, who deal with them. We set up the modern China and we didn't know it.

That's it from Hamish and myself tonight. From Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Books:

"Tragedy and Hope" by Carroll Quigley.

"Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution" by Anthony Sutton.

"America and the World" by Zbigniew Brzezinski.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#251)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 6th 2009.
Newcomers: I always suggest you go into and, on the website, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, where I show you lots of history, which, once you tie it together, proves that we don't stumble down through time, we're guided along certain paths and predicted paths, basically, planned paths, so that the world will end up in the place it's supposed to, according to the planners. It's done with the coordination of the media, of course, in all ages; and we have been run this way for an awful long time, by a very small group of people really, very-very wealthy people who employ lots of academics to do the thinking for them and to do the strategy for the them as well. It's planned with military precision into a system that's not quite communist, as Lenin said himself, not quite communist and not quite capitalist; it's a new type of socialism. It's an organised society, where everyone lives according to nature, but we'll have high priests of nature who will tell us who should be born and will not be born, according to your value to life, to the system.
Also look into for transcripts which you can download of the talks I've given and print them up and they’re written in the various languages of Europe. For those who want to buy my books, or donate, you can find out how, just go into website and it's all there. You do keep me going, you bring me to you, the listeners bring me to you, because I don't ask for payment from anyone. I don't ask advertisers to back me, if I did I'd have to bring them on the show and then you'd hear a lot of advertising going on, in the guise of a format of the show.
And, because things are so serious now, so serious indeed at the speed of this Brave New World scenario that's coming up, we really don't have time to even think about personal gain whatsoever - none of us do, even if we could, we can't, because it's coming like a roller coaster - and, as I said earlier, Lenin talked about the communist system, the dictatorship, supposedly, of the proletariat and he said it would only last about 70 years and it would emerge and blend with the West. Not quite capitalist, not quite communist. This is the system that we're going into now. It's a world run by experts, that's what it's about, as Bertrand Russell said: a world run by experts, in fact, Russell said we shall train the public until they can't do anything without the advice of an expert. That's happened, that phase has happened, because we've had 50-60 years of propaganda, from experts, of all kinds, often nonsensical. The reason it was nonsensical is the content was irrelevant, it was to get you used to being told what to do, by experts; it's a conditioning process.
You know the United Nations was set up as a private corporation, it still is a private corporation; it's not a democratic institute, by any imaginable means possible. It was set up as a front organisation, by the people I've been talking about for the last few weeks, that at least openly came out as a group, back in the late 1800s, under the Cecil Rhodes group, merging with the Round Table Societies and Lord Milner's Group and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or, as it's better known in the west as the Council on Foreign Relations; and their history is astonishing. You find out that they have think-tanks dealing with every social aspect of the world, everything that you need for survival, they have under their thumbs basically, or they're on to it. I'll be back with more of this topic after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, really going through the histories of a group who planned to make the British system the microcosm of a global system, by first of all setting off wars across the world, having conflicts and, out of the conflicts, they'd have treaties signed that they hoped, eventually, would bring about amalgamation of various groups of nations. They were for a world war, the First World War, and, actually, many of the members talked about the need for a second world war, once that had finished, because the public were not ready to give up their sovereignty. Professor Carroll Quigley himself - in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment - admits to much of this. They fought or, really, they set up both sides of every conflict, in Hegelian manner, to bring out a grand plan, a grand plan that's manifesting today, it was right through the whole twentieth-century; in fact it was this particular group that really advocated the beginning of the Vietnam War. It was the same group that eventually started the howling to get us out of the Vietnam War, because it had served its purpose. It helped to amalgamate a country, Vietnam, made up of many different warring tribes into a unified country of supposed democracy, by invading them. If they hadn't been invaded, it could have taken another 50 to 100 years before they'd amalgamate by propaganda and other ways of interference.
That's how the game is played, just like an incredible chess board and the world is seen as a chessboard by these people. You have to go into their members, it's astonishing who these people really are at the top; and even the ones as I say emerged for the first time, publicly I should say, because they'd been here for a long time before their first public

emergence. Milner, who was one of them, has an incredible career, how he just managed to get into all the right positions in governments, he was put in charge of the British war Cabinet. Here's a guy with a private organisation, that had already started the Boer War, privately in South Africa, who's put in charge of the British War Cabinet and his group were all for a world war, to bring about world government and the creation of the League of Nations, which became the United Nations. It's fascinating too, to see that this man set up far-ranging strategies, because everyone's heard of the Balfour Declaration put out in Britain, it's actually a letter on behalf, supposedly of the British Parliament, from Mr. Balfour (Arthur Balfour) that the British Government was all for setting up a Jewish State, in Palestine; and yet, going into the memoirs of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the different biographies on Mr. Milner, it was Milner who drafted up the Balfour Declaration and gave it to Balfour to read.

That's how they do it, that's a long-term strategy and, of course, I've mentioned before, how Sir Storrs, who was the, basically, overseer of Palestine for Britain, he had the powers of a king while he was the Overseer, during the 1920s up to the 1930s. He himself talked about setting up an Ulster, he would set up an Ulster, he said, in the Middle East. Ulster was set up in Ireland, as basically a foreign entity, within Ireland, on behalf of London.

Long-term planning, absolutely incredible; and it's also amazing too, that Milner who set up all of that, got married to a very-very famous woman from a long lineage but he had one child out of wedlock who, again, was given all the helping hands, to go through the usual military academies of Britain but he had deserted eventually, changed his name to Israel and went to live in Palestine. He married an actress in the new Palestine, or Israel.

These guys were all bankers by the way, Milner was an incredible banker, they had their own banks, this group. Rothschild was one of the main characters who ran the money system that had JP Morgan and many others and they had lots of foundations, they set foundation after foundation up that are still running today. They have many front organisations and front foundations, through which they funnel the money, because they have a planned society coming into view. Now, remember, this group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, based themselves in Chatham House in London. Chatham House became the head of the O.S.S., during World War II; why? Because they already had the massive spy system and secretive organisations set up, they simply gave the name O.S.S. to a new branch of it. The O.S.S., at the end of World War II, became the CIA in the United States, and MI6 in England. Chatham House still goes on today and it's still spawning off massive groups that are pressure groups that lobby governments, with unlimited financing, along the course that we're on today, sustainable development and so on, the greening projects. One of their biggest groups is pushing for the total, not just the emergence, we already have Europe completely combined, under a parliamentary system, one parliamentary system, but they want to completely integrate all of the systems to sustainable development, through all of those countries, again, mainly through schooling and so on and picking future leaders, they train future leaders. I'm talking about the Common Purpose coalition, that's one of the front groups, who use the same techniques as Chatham House, because that's who runs them. They call themselves a charitable group, by the way. They pick children at school, their teachers who belong to that group, pick children at school and they pick the right ones, of course, and they train them to be future leaders, who will then rise above everyone else, you can guarantee it, because they will be well-funded into the right positions.

You see, there's no democracy involved here, it's all a complete sham, we've never had democracy; and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs have their men spread out through every country on the planet, in positions of politics and the bureaucracies the federal civil servants.

As I say, they set up the United Nations to bring all this about, as a front organisation. It's a private organisation, the United Nations, they have their own schools, for the children of the bureaucrats who tend to intermarry there; and the children are taught not to believe in democracy, they're taught to rule, to rule over people. This article ties in with it though, because it's from the BBC, by Mark Easton 2nd February 2009. Get used to seeing these articles appear now, because they're on a roll, as I say to sustainable development and bringing down the population:

Selfish adults 'damage childhood'

The aggressive pursuit of personal success by adults is now the greatest threat to British children, a major independent report on childhood says.

It calls for a sea-change in social attitudes and policies to counter the damage done to children by society. Family break-up, unprincipled advertising, too much competition in education and income inequality are mentioned as big contributing factors.

A panel of

Here's the word here, you don't even need to know who they are,

A panel of independent experts

As soon as we hear that word, we think oh my god, the holy ones, you know.

carried out the study over three years. The report, called The Good Childhood Inquiry

Sounds wonderful.
and commissioned by the Children's Society,
Children's Society, you think that sounds wonderful too, don't you?
concludes that children's lives in Britain have become "more difficult than in the past", adding that "more young people are anxious and troubled".
Well no kidding, I wonder why? They've been getting fed mercury, through all their soft drinks and their packaged foods; they've had more inoculations than anyone else on the planet, or any previous generation; they've been bombarded with video games and so on; brought up in a nihilistic society; given nihilistic music; and, remember too, I've gone into the culture industry that's all run by these same group of people.
According to the panel,
Now here it is, here's the term here, as I said, you'll get more and more of this:
"excessive individualism" is to blame for many of the problems children face and needs to be replaced by a value system where people seek satisfaction more from helping others
That's serving again you see, that's from the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR.
rather than pursuing private advantage.
Quite interesting isn't it? See, all media is propaganda; and, remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, its members own the media, it owns the BBC. By the way, there are about a hundred members of Common Purpose that work in the BBC.
There's that one article and it ties in with the next article here, it says here, I think this is from WorldNet Daily February 05, 2009:
United Nations' threat: No more parental rights
Expert: Pact would ban spankings, home schooling if children object
A United Nations human rights treaty that could prohibit children from being spanked or home schooled, ban youngsters from facing the death penalty and forbid parents from deciding their families' religion is on America's doorstep, a legal
Here's the word again, breathe a sigh of relief
expert warns.
You see, an expert.
Michael Farris of Purcellville, Virginia, is president of ParentalRights.org, chairman of the Home School Legal Defense Association and chancellor of Patrick Henry College. He told WND that under the U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child,
Now, that was done years ago, the Convention on the Rights of the Child, everybody thought how wonderful that children should have rights and then you find out that parents have no rights at all, once it was signed, that's how they do it. Anyway, I'm going to continue with this and show you where it's all going, after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing this wonderful Treaty that was drafted up to give children’s rights and it should really be called the No Rights for Parents mandate, I suppose, or manifesto, they like manifestos; and it's from WorldNet Daily. They're talking about there's even a Home School Legal Defense Association; the chancellor of Patrick Henry College told WorldNet Daily:
that under the U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child, or CRC, every decision a parent makes can be reviewed by the government to determine whether it is in the child's best interest.
Now, that's exactly what they wanted; and, by the way, that's what the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, wanted. Remember what Carroll Quigley said about this group, he said this group acts in the way that the Right Wing thinks that the communists do. It's an ultra-socialist-type world, to be run by a small elite who decided they're the fittest of all, in the eugenics league, they've the right to decide how the world is to be run. So, it says here:
"It's definitely on our doorstep," he said.
This is back to WorldNet Daily.
"The left wants to make the Obama-Clinton era permanent. Treaties are a way to make it as permanent as stuff gets. It is very difficult to extract yourself from a treaty once you begin it.
And that's a fact, you should never sign any treaties, at all; you can't compromise in life, you can't even start to compromise.
If they can put all of their left-wing socialist policies into treaty form,
It's not left-wing, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, who seem to be very communistic in the way they deal, according to Quigley, right?

we're stuck with it even if they lose the next election."

It's nothing to do with it, it doesn't matter who you get in, because, as Quigley said too: we always put our members in at the top of all parties; that's in Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, where he talks about the parallel government.

The 1990s-era document was ratified quickly by 193 nations worldwide, but not the United States or Somalia. In Somalia, there was then no recognized government to do the formal recognition, and in the United States there's been opposition to its power. Countries that ratify the treaty are bound to it by international law. Although signed by Madeleine Albright,

What a fascinating lineage she's got.

U.S. ambassador to the U.N., on Feb. 16, 1995, the U.S. Senate never ratified the treaty, largely because of conservatives' efforts to point out it would create that list of rights which primarily would be enforced against parents.

Because that's the truth of it, it would be enforced against parents' wills and wishes; and it's interesting now that Hilary Clinton's stated openly, a few years ago, that if she ever gets in, she would end home-schoolers, there would be no home-schoolers. See how things are all set up, way ahead in advance and they always put the right people in at the top, as Quigley said, they all belong to the same group; it's fascinating. Madeleine Albright though, she's the same woman who said on television, without a blink, that when she was told that all the people were starving in Iraq, during / after the first Gulf War, because of the embargo that the United Nations had put on them, that loving caring group, they were starving them to death, that's used as a tactic of warfare you see, and she was told that half a million, at that time had died, women, children, men, because they couldn't get food or medicine, she was asked if she thought that was acceptable and she's says it's quite acceptable, without a blink. That's the sort of monster we're dealing with here, there's lots of these monsters at the top, believe you me; and they're baring their teeth now.

Here's an article that fits right in again, it's a joke this article too, it's a real joke; but, again, that's how the media feeds it to us, they treat us like stupid fools, all the time, that's their job, when they're not giving us trivia. This is from The Telegraph, it's on children's health. It says:

Too much television and time spent on the internet can make children mentally ill, an in-depth report has concluded.

This was on the 2nd February 2009

Excessive exposure makes a child materialistic, which in turn affects their relationship with their parents and their health. That is one of the conclusions of a new wide-ranging survey into British childhood, produced for the Children's Society.

I just mentioned them, see.

It says that children are part of a new form of consumerism, with under 16 year-olds spending £3 billion of their own money each year on clothes, snacks, music, video games and magazines. The report claims that some advertisers "explicitly exploit the mechanism of peer pressure, while painting parents as buffoons" and that in its most extreme form, advertising persuades children that "you are what you own".

Well, no kidding. They've just noticed this. I've gone through Bernays and his whole techniques, remember Bernays helped set up and do the propaganda for the League of Nations that was the precursor for the United Nations; he had a hand in the latter too. He thought that the public of the world were fools, because he could manipulate their minds and make them do anything he wanted them to do; and it's the same bunch that are running the world today, as I say. They created the culture of America; I went through the whole history of that. He says:

In addition the "constant exposure" to celebrities through, TV soaps, dramas and chat shows is having a detrimental effect.

Hey, look at their parents, they've been watching them all their lives too, look at them, look where their head space is. The TV is the greatest weapon ever created.

It says: "Children today know in intimate detail the lives of celebrities who are richer than they will ever be, and mostly better-looking. This exposure inevitably raises aspirations and reduces self-esteem."

No kidding, no kidding, my we're always learning here, eh? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're cutting through a lot of nonsense here as well, I was going to call it something else, but I won't, because I have to laugh at these studies that come out and give us such amazing conclusions, we'd never have thought about ourselves, astonishing isn't it?

Here's this big study going into children's mental health, primarily; and they've just noticed that the media and advertising have been exploiting children, they've just noticed that, even though Bernays was doing it back in the 1920s, right through the '50s and ‘60s and beyond in fact, until he died, a very old man; he and his kind. It wasn't just to sell products, believe you me, it was to alter the culture, they created the culture of consumerism, in fact, but they also targeted the children. Remember, one of the prime objectives for this new world order was to segregate the generations, until they could hardly even converse with any other generation, they'd be stuck in their own, that way they're easier to manipulate and you can re-indoctrinate them with a new doctrine, so that they won't get contaminated with their parents' doctrine, that was all part of the strategy that's been used up until now. In fact, they're going really at it now, with the children in school, because, from the age of kindergarten onwards they're getting incredible scientific indoctrination into greening and serving the world state and so on. Exactly as Bertrand Russell said they'd do.

Getting back to this article, from the Telegraph, it says here:

The report has found that only a quarter of children with mental health problems get any specialist help,

Listen to this:

and one in 10

One in ten.

five to 16-year-olds now have mental health issues,

One in 10, five to 16 years olds, well, we've seen what happened with autism and all the different categories of autism, believe you me, Attention Deficit and all the rest of it, these are all just categories of the same problem and they all get that from their early inoculations. Never mind all the mercury they're taking in through their soft drinks and so on, that only now they’ve released, after 50 years of studying it!

ranging from anxiety or depression to conduct disorders such as destructive behaviour.

No kidding, all they've watched on TV is guys with guns, generally the good guys, these days, it used to be the bad guys that wore the hoods, now it’s the good guys wear the hoods, smashing down doors and all that; and using video games where you just kill everything that's in your path, designed for the military, to make them become desensitised to killing. But they've just found this out. Anyway:

It claims that the upward trend of violence in the media in general, is making children violent and causing tension within the family.

I wonder why?

The report says: "We know from controlled studies that exposure to violence can breed violence.

No kidding, that's exactly what they were saying years ago, just with the video games alone.

"So it seems likely that the upward trend in media violence is helping to produce the upward trend in violent behaviour and also the growth of psychological conflict in family relationships."

Now here's what it really goes to you see, you got to understand this, how they do it:

The report also notes that commercial pressures have led to the "premature sexualisation" of young people.

I guess that's like the Spice Girls and all that aiming at 8 to 12 year olds; they've just noticed that as well.

It notes that young people are having sex earlier because of "many forces", including "more privacy when both parents work, more contraception, commercial pressures toward premature sexualisation, and fundamental changes in attitude".

Well, again, go back to Bertrand Russell's books, when he was talking about his private schools, where he was encouraging this kind of stuff, back in 1920s, as a test for the rest of the world. This bunch here, are just finding this out now, supposedly.

The report recommends

Now, here's the recommendation after all this mental illness and everything else, it:

recommends that sex and relationships, and understanding of the media should be a compulsory part of the personal, social and health curriculum.

So, more sex education; you know, children today, at school must go through the whole Kama Sutra, I'm not kidding, they could shock their parents, with what they're taught in school. So, the answer is more sex education; and I'll guarantee you what will come out of this will be a new way of learning how to have different kinds of relationships, because they don't want personal bonding, you see. That's what it's about really, that's the reality behind it. The impersonalisation of sexual contact: you don't have bonding, you don't have groups, you don't have family, and then government will eventually be the master over every single person, just like George Orwell said it would be. That's the one thing standing in its way, where people who bonded leads to families, the families stand up for each other, then you've got more families in a community they tend to all stand up for each other, at least they used to do, when they had families; and the government had a problem and you could not have a totalitarian regime where you could guide the whole world and tell them what to do when you've got families in the way. It doesn't work that way, so there's been a war on families for an awful long time.

Now, going into this month, or the next month too, where they have this big campaign on, to get the public to accept the fact we've got to start being sterilised, and neutered and stop having children, we're not dying fast enough, even though they've done their best, covertly, for the last fifty years, through the food, the phthalates, the sterilisers, the Bisphenol A they put in the food, the melamine they put in the food and all the injections they gave us as well.

Then go into Arthur Koestler, who worked for MI6 by the way (and that's out now as well), to write all these novels, to get us all thinking in a certain way. He himself said that he worked with a think-tank with the United Nations, to find ways of lobotomising that part of the brain that gave you your self-preservation abilities; preservation, you wouldn't need it, he said, because the State would be making all the decisions for you.

We've been under total warfare attack and people didn't know it; but they can't tell the children, we're the children. After all, if they asked us all to go forward and get neutered, would they have many volunteers? So, they had this big problem: how do you bring the world down to a manageable world population? Well, you have to do it without the consent of the people, obviously; it's warfare, warfare. This group, again, that have caused most wars, real wars, in the twentieth-century, also led the cultural wars; and now they're on a roll for the next part of depopulation, to fit their targets. After all, you've made a long-term business plan, you've got to make sure your objectives are reached on time; they will not deviate from their terms of their plan.

Everybody that I have mentioned, over the last few months, worked and worked, when they were alive, and many alive today and still do it for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, combined with MI6, combined with the CIA, combined with the culture industry, combined with academia. People don't realise that the CIA and CSIS in Canada and MI6, have lots of professors that work for them as well, through all the big academic universities on the planet, academia. You can also have people too, throughout society, that work on a contract basis with them, they don't work full-time. It's not like the movies; and they make sure that culture is guided along the right paths, they run the media, they run the magazines, they run the scientific journals etc.

They want the world brought down to a manageable society, a manageable level, and they are the ones who are also promoting what they call Transhumanism. What is Transhumanism? Basically, their goal is to create a society, really, two societies:-

(1)Will be the elite who will be, basically, barring any accidents, technically immortal; but they will retain all of their mental faculties. They must be wild animals, as Charles Galton Darwin said, because they are steering planet earth, along a pre-determined path.

(2)The other ones will be, basically, Golem. A Golem is a man-made slave; that's what they'll be: more perfected, they won't need sleep, they won't need entertainment, they won't need to consume much, they won't need rewards. They will be very-very efficient; they'll be the Borg, in other words.

Back to population control, this again is from Lord Bertrand Russell, one of the guys who helped set up communism, in China, he taught at university, he was sent over there to teach communism in the universities, before they had the revolution. He also was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who are busy all over the planet; they're also busy in other countries, Japan as well, with the IPR (Institute for Pacific Relations) to build a trading bloc, that would come out after wars, mind you, and they would have that bloc there, they'd have a European Bloc and a North American bloc. He was a big-big player in all of this but he also went ahead with all the other problems that they had, for the future world, which is just round the corner right now. In the Scientific Outlook, Russell says this, on page 221:

I come now to a matter which touches the individual more intimately: I mean the question of propagation. It has hitherto been considered that any man and woman not within the prohibited degrees have a right to marry, and having married have a right, if not a duty, to have as many children as nature may decree. This is a right which the scientific society of the future

He was talking about his own one.

is not likely to tolerate. In any given state of industrial and agricultural technique

You've got to understand the word "technique" what they're talking about here.

there is an optimum density of population which ensures a greater degree of material wellbeing than would result from either an increase or a diminution of numbers. As a general rule, except in new countries, the density of population has been beyond this optimum, though perhaps France, in recent decades, has been an exception. Except where there is property to be inherited, the member of a small family suffers almost as much from overpopulation as the member of a large family. Those who cause overpopulation are therefore doing an injury not only to their own children, but to the community.

That's exactly the technique that is used in China that is to be the model state for the world, according to the UN and all these boys.

It may therefore be assumed that society will discourage them if necessary, as soon as religious prejudices no longer stand in the way of such action.

See, they had to destroy religion and Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing, he said religion's ok as long as there's no God in it. Interesting eh? Then he goes on to talk about the different nations and how they would do it in the different countries. He even talks about the techniques of bringing down liberty in countries, meaning bringing in totalitarianism, to enforce all of this and then you jump into his counterpart and they all knew each other, since they all belong to the same groups, as I've mentioned so many times before: The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin and he says in page 185, he says here:

In connection with the recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life.

You see, these guys all wrote about the same things, at the same time and that's what they call putting on a united front to the public; and the public gets dozed with all these books coming out from all these important people at the same time, just like today. And that's how you get your opinions formed for you, you're being conditioned, conditioned into that which is to come, that which is to come; and how else would they do it, what else would they use to make it all happen? If you keep on, in Charles Galton Darwin's book, from the 1950s. This is after World War II, this is after they had genocide and all the rest of it, in World War II and the massive slaughters. Here he is, pushing eugenics, of course, throughout the whole book. He's talking about creeds, now creeds are belief systems; now, here they are, they have to remove God and all the rest of it from religion and that's really why they're hammering the Middle East right now. This is a war on Islam, believe it or not, this is a war on Islam; they must remove God from everything, so they can replace it with their own doctrine. There can be no Gods before them, that's their motto, you see; and let's say this little saying from Bertrand Russell, he says: There's no nonsense to arrant (that means ridiculous) that it cannot be made the creed, the belief of the vast majority, by adequate government action; and here's his pal here, Charles Galton Darwin, writing this, he said, he's talking about creeds:

Though the majority of a population, say something like nine-tenths, accept their creed implicitly and regard it as part of the law of nature, there is always a small minority who do not. Most people — call them the sheep — follow the ideas of their leaders unquestioningly, but this minority — the goats

A goat, you see is a real wild sheep, he's not been domesticated.

— goes by contraries, and dis-believes anything just because those around them believe it.

Then, going down the book, he says, because he's talking about sustainable development:

In future history the constancy of human nature makes it certain that man will continue to be dominated by enthusiasm for creeds of one kind or another; he will persecute and be persecuted again and again for the sake of ideas, some of which to later ages will seem of no importance, and even unintelligible. But there is one much more valuable aspect of creeds that must be noticed. They serve to give a continuity to policy

To policy, remember.

far greater than can usually be attained by intellectual conviction.

In other words: he's talking about the using a creed, creating a creed, a belief system that would last for generations, because, simply, persuasion by itself, could only last one generation. And I'm talking here about what you hear today, of the greening movement, because that's what they planned to bring in. It would be taught in schools, it would have all the aspects and attributes of a religion; and it should last for generations: sustainability. It ties in the eradication and sterilisation etc of whole populations, which he mentions in his book, the one I'm reading from, The Next Million Years, quite the boast eh? I'll repeat that:

But there is one much more valuable aspect of creeds that must be noticed. They serve to give a continuity to policy

Whose policy? - Their policy.

far greater than can usually be attained by intellectual conviction. There are many cases in history of enlightened statesmen who have devoted their lives to carrying through some measure for the general good. They may have succeeded, only to find that the next generation neglects all they have done, so that it becomes undone again in favour of some other quite different way of benefiting humanity.

You understand their double-speak, they're talking from their own points of view in the managed society. He says:

The intellectual adoption of a policy thus often hardly survives for more than a single generation, and this is too short a period for such a policy to overcome the tremendous effects of pure chance. But if the policy can arouse enough enthusiasm to be incorporated in a creed, then there is at least a prospect that it will continue for something like ten generations, and that is long enough to give a fair probability [of success].

Back at the end of this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you that the events you've lived through in your life were all planned that way. You thought the abortion industry just came out on its own, because women were demanding it; no, they were funded by big foundations that trace back to one major foundation in the US and one in Britain and all the other ones were fronts. Well-funded, because this is a policy, a policy not just of sustained development, as they call it, they like development as they sustain it. This is to reduce the population into a manageable size that was planned an awful-awful long time ago. I'm reading The Next Million Years, again, by a big player in this, who knew it was already on the go, in subversive ways / very stealth-mode ways, back in his own time. That's actually when the sperm count started dropping, around the 1950s, when he was writing this book. He says here, on page 149:

It is clear from all this that the world policy

Now, remember, he's making it quite plain, because this belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a world policy

would need to be supported by international sanctions, and the only ultimate sanction must be war.

Do you realise how many people have been killed off with wars and it creates famines and all the rest of it too?

Present methods of warfare would not be nearly murderous enough to reduce populations seriously,

That came out from the King's inquisition enquiry, or commission, into depopulation right after World War II, which this guy would be at, he attended it. So war is not murderous enough to bring us down you see, to what they want us to

and even so they would take a nearly equal toll of victims from the unoffending nations. So after the war the question would arise of how to reduce the excess population of the offending nation. It is not possible to be humane in this, but the most humane method would seem to be infanticide together with the sterilization of a fraction of the adult population. Such sterilization could now be done without the brutal methods practised in the past, but it would certainly be vehemently resisted.

Of course it would, so they've done it stealthily you see; these guys are no dummies. These big world meetings that these guys attend don't make wish lists and hope we'll all come to their point of view, they go ahead and do it, by stealth. He says:

I have dwelt on these details, perhaps at unnecessary length, not because I believe they will ever happen, but in order to show that this kind of enforcement, which is the only obvious one,

The only obvious one!

would lead to a condition of strife, jealousy and disorder, which is precisely the condition that it was designed to avoid.

Then he goes into how to introduce it world-wide, step-by-step, who to, who its main enemies would be, he talks about the churches etc and how they'd have to overcome them and on and on it goes.

It's quite astonishing to realise that these monsters have been running our lives and our parents' lives and grandparents' lives; and, as Quigley said, in his own book Tragedy & Hope and he was all for this group, he was a member of it, he said they'd been behind every major war in the twentieth-century. And I could say they've also been behind the one in the twenty-first century as well, because it's all according to the mandates they set up an awful long time ago. They've never deviated from the plans they laid down and published back a hundred years ago. Never a deviation, even their time limits, they're right on time, right on schedule with everything. That's the bad news, but if you don't know your enemy, you can't fight it unless you know who it is.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book Excerpts from:

Bertrand Russell: “The Scientific Outlook”.

Charles Galton Darwin: “The Next Million Years”.

Articles:

"Selfish adults 'damage childhood' " by Mark Easton (bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 2, 2009.

"United Nations' threat: No more parental rights" by Chelsea Schilling (worldnetdaily.com) - Feb. 5, 2009.

"Too much television can make children 'mentally ill' " (telegraph.co.uk) - Feb. 2, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#252)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 9th 2009.
For newcomers, look into and download as many of the previous shows I've done, in the past, over the years, as you wish. I try to give you short-cuts to the big picture and get us above all the small bickering at the bottom; and there's also a lot of misleading information too, that keeps us trapped for years sometimes, in different tunnels and that's what it is, it's a world full of tunnels of information. There are some people who are experts in particular tunnels and it's quite good too, when you talk to them, because they know every part of it, in one particular area, and they can talk forever, with details and data, but we have to get them all together, to come out the tunnels and combine all this information, to get the big-big picture and I try to do that as well, on these talks.
You can download as many of the previous talks I've given in the past as you wish at and also look into for transcripts, which you can download and print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also support me and keep me going, by buying my books and materials on my website or you can donate as well and that's also on the website as how to do that. That keeps me going, because for all the people that listen, it's quite astonishing, there's only maybe a dozen people really that contribute to any sort of regularity at all.
This is the state of the world we're in today, we're going through massive changes, changes that have never been seen, on this scale, before. Well, some people have likened it to, some of the professors and the Brzezinski types and others, they've likened this change that's coming up as to the massive change that happened at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution, when millions of people were simply uprooted from their homes in the country and put into the cities, to work for the factories; and that was happening all over Europe, pretty well at the same time, in most parts. That's what it's akin to, because we're going into new world order that's been planned for well over a century, it's actually centuries in the making; and it's never changed its goal of what kind of world order it wants. It's run by science at the top, actually above them, of course, are the moneyed boys, as always, but those moneyed boys didn't simply start off as bankers, they were part of an organisation which has funded all other organisations, especially revolutionary causes, because it was all part of the big system; they had to become masters over the masters of the world, as Pike and others have said. That means you gain money by every means possible, massive amounts of wealth and then they set up foundations and front groups and they’ve basically achieved their goal.
In fact, they achieved their goal before we were born, in a sense, because they had already set up the United Nations, to help bring in this whole system and as Carroll Quigley said, who belonged to this organisation, Professor Carroll Quigley, he said: that the right-wingers often think it's the left-wing, because it seems to have all these communistic traits, and he's quite correct on that. It's to be a really socialised, managed, planned society for the whole planet, ultimately; and even then it doesn't stop, because up to the year 2050, they want to drastically reduce the populations of the world, down to what they claim is a manageable level and then the types who will survive will simply be cloned types probably, genetically-enhanced, where all the possibilities of being an individual will be removed from you; and you'll be genetically-enhanced, to serve your masters, who will remain wild and free, those boys at the top and their descendents. Back in a moment - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and, as I say, it's quite the journey, because there's so much of it, there's so many rooms in the Matrix and some of the rooms are simply centuries and what went on in the past; and you can't understand the present or what's really happening, unless you know the past. Many people today are too impatient to learn the past, they learn in bits and bytes, as they rush through on the Internet from site to site to site, a little bit here, a byte there and they're always in confusion and they're also prey to those who lead them off astray; that's a fact, I've talked to many of them. However, when you go into the past and you find out how long this has been in the planning, it’s never changed; it's always to do with a socialised type of society, it's all about power and control. Not just control of people, or reducing people to peasants even, it's control of the minds of the people: every individual mind will be under total domination. Then, those at the top, truly can say that they are gods, because there's no opposition against them whatsoever, they will have the fate or the authority for life or death over everyone. It's coming to that very quickly now, to do with the creeping in now, by governments, in official publications, I read some last week from Britain, where they are going to limit families; now, eventually that will be mandatory and China, of course, is the model state for the

world, with their one child family policy.

Even that won't stop, because whatever they do and put on the books, in legal terms, it's always expanded upon, always. It's just to get it on the books and we sit back and say it's not as bad as we thought it was, it's only 'this' and then next year, of course, they expand it. It's like the word terrorism, it starts off supposedly with a caveman over in Afghanistan, hiding out, and the next thing you know, we're all terrorists or we've all got the possibility, the potential to be terrorist, so we've got to be surveyed and watched all the time. It's all a con; everything is a con, to get laws on the books, because this is a world war and it's a war on the entire world and everyone in it, by, again, organisations. Many of them are simply fronts, many of the foundations themselves are fronts, founded by a handful of foundations that have the real money but it gives the appearance of hundreds and hundreds of them.

Really, there are very few people in charge of this whole world scenario. There are maybe thousands upon thousands of workers for them, such as the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; but, really, there are only a few people at the top. There's no doubt whatsoever that it's also inter-generational, you cannot get away from that fact, that inter-generational planning, by a few families is carried on; and the son takes over from the father, with a religious fervour and that's the key to it: it's more than just some one-generational fanatical crazy idea that someone's got. This is inter-generational; you can't pass on that kind of fanaticism unless it's a religion, of a sort. That's where you see it, that's where you see people who never retire, because they still have that ‘fire’, as they call it, at the top.

We can even go back into the French revolution, to see some traits of what's coming up in the future here, and across the world, because the French revolution wasn't just about a middle-class uprising, it wasn't just about the fact that Freemasons, basically, were leading the charge, at least in the early days of it. And the way they set up their parliament system, with their council of elders, their 'mountain' they called it, after the pyramid of course. It was also to do with the depopulation programmes that they carried out in the rural areas, across France at that time, where they loaded people on boats in rivers, and around the sea coast areas too, and they simply blew them up, at sea, or in the river and sunk them, because they said there were too many peasants living on the land. They wanted, again, this managed fixed proportion per acre; they didn't need too many people.

Here we are today, with the United Nations Department of Population, which is population control, of course, coming to the forefront, as it was deemed to be, because many people, including Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley, who worked for them through UNESCO, talked about it as coming to its prominent place, that it was predestined to come to and there's articles in mainstream media to do with the necessity of drastically-reducing the populations.

I've gone through the history, in the past little while, of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and many of the people who worked for them; and pretty-well everybody I've mentioned so far has been a member of them, including the Huxleys and all the rest of them. Once again, even with the Huxleys, we can go back to Sir Thomas Huxley, the friend of Charles Darwin, who championed the Darwinian cause for evolution. How come each one of them, right down the line, has been a fanatic for the same agenda? Absolute fanatic. Generally, in families, you know, if the father works as an engineer, the son might want to do something totally different; these guys are always the same, they do exactly as their fathers and grandfathers did, the same with the banking boys. Why is that? And how can you be as ruthless as your grandfather was, with the same agenda of depopulation, getting rid of the inferior types, eugenics and breeding a special master race, as they called it, to dominate the rest?

Maybe they've already done it and there's a good possibility that's already been done in fact, because they were into eugenics and the gene itself, long before we were told that it was even discovered and you will get traces of that from people in the past, who helped work on certain projects to do with genetics, as far back as the early 1900s.

There's hardly a thing in this world that's really new, as I say when you go into the revolutionary movements and what they were all about, and you find sustainability was all part of it too. As I say, the French Revolution had that contained within it as well. The 'natural aristocracy' as they called themselves, those who had a right to rule because of their superior intellect and they should rule over the rest, the lessers, as it's called, that's all come about.

We find too that the idea of democracy was anathema to these people; however, they used democracy to push their agenda, knowing there would never be such a thing, because they already had set up a parallel government and institutional system that bypassed all democracy: first through the League of Nations and then on-going down through the United Nations. They have thousands of NGO (non-governmental organisations) that are fully-funded by the foundations, to push every part of their agenda forward. There is no democratic input whatsoever, the public sit back and watch these groups demanding things from the government, they're lobby groups and the government is only to happy to oblige. Why are they too happy to oblige? Because they've already signed and they have our whole lifetimes, long before we were born, treaty after treaty after treaty at the United Nations and these treaties, they say in the charter, are binding on all the countries that signed it.

Therefore, a gradual depopulation, up to the year 2050, is to be undertaken and if you watch people today, they're dropping like flies. Doctors are churned out now not knowing the past of medicine and believing that it’s quite natural for every one person out of two or maybe every person to die of cancer; that's how they're taught now. They didn't know that forty years ago people were getting taught a completely story of cancers and some cancers were extremely rare, maybe 1 in 100 thousand, 1 in a quarter million would get it; not now.

That's essential if you want to guide the world along a certain path, you make sure the right propaganda and indoctrination is given to every generation coming out of university and it never even dawns on them there's a whole history leading up to their particular science that they're oblivious of, to do with facts, figures and statistics. Therefore they ask no questions, they just diagnose. We have public relations and public opinion makers, which is just propaganda, as Bernays called it at first, he was the guy who altered it to public relations but it was still propaganda. Everything is propaganda, the whole media is full of propaganda and you don't know where the stories come from. We know, for instance, that media and Hollywood work hand-in-glove and many movies come out long before they tell you something from the universities along the lines of science fiction that ends up being fact. That's all predictive programming, we're programmed just like animals to gradually accept there's something new in our surrounding areas, some new thing, some new way of being or living and it's predictive programming.

Everything really is predictive programming, that's how bad it is today; and even before we got the internet, they were talking about the coming information wars. They had already set up all the counters to information on the internet, before they gave it to the public, remember, the military-industrialist complex used the internet for years, all through the Cold War. They weren't going to give us all access to it so that we could do anything of any importance that would change their plans; so, they have massive cyber war teams out there working to stir up trouble amongst anyone that tries to do anything. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've also mentioned the series of videos that you should look at, to see how everyone, really, in the twentieth-century, at least a good part of it, was a product really of master manipulators at the top. Those that understood the sciences of the mind and how the whole consumerist culture was given as part of a strategy, it was part of a strategy. Now of course, the same people are in psychiatry in general too, at the top, and those in marketing and you can't really distinguish the two, because they're both into the same thing: how to make people / motivate people to go in a certain direction, think in a certain way or do a certain thing; that's what it's all about.

Now, they're taking away all the goodies and say: 'well we gave you the consumerism, now we're going in the opposite way, which is conserve, you've got to conserve everything’, which is sustainability; and the masses of propaganda that's been churned out, you just can't keep up with it, it's across the whole planet. It's all to do with public relations, propaganda, as I say, and education, because what they've done in the past - and the communists were very good at noting this and leaving it for us to study - was that they bypass the older people and they go right for the young. The young are very important and Beria, who was the head of the head of the NKVD, in the early Soviet system, the Bolshevik system, at one of the world meetings in the '30s, he talked about this very type of indoctrination. He says: it used to take us 70 years to make major changes to society, by masses of propaganda on the youth and then they grow up to be adults and then they start to change the society in which they lived; they didn't realise they'd all been programmed to do that, because the science was already known. But, he says, now we can do it every five years. They can upgrade them every five years because they were getting children into kindergarten very early, exactly on the same lines as Lord Bertrand Russell said, during his stage as a head of experimental schools in Britain, where he tried all the same things out there. He said we don't have to remove the children from their parents, they always believed they would have to do this, to stop contamination of old ideas and values coming from the parents. He said now we can bypass that: the parents can take care of them economically, it helps the agenda, because the parents would raise and be responsible financially for the child, but he says, basically, that we have their mind, because we have scientific indoctrination, if we can get them at the age of two; that's been accomplished pretty well across the board.

Everything is propaganda or public relations, same thing; and, regardless of all the media reports, we've got to question everything that's put out in front of us and the whys, always ask why this is put out now, why is it put out now? For instance. Because there's always a good reason for it. Here's one to do with the:

Pentagon spending billions on public relations, to sway world opinion

This is from AP [Associated Press] February the 5th 2009, it says:

WASHINGTON-- As it fights two wars, the Pentagon is steadily and dramatically increasing the money it spends to win what it calls "the human terrain" of world public opinion.

World public opinion: do you understand that means that you have no opinion of your own? If somebody's going to win your opinion, that means they are going to give you your opinion, so it's going to spend billions on the human terrain of the world public opinion.

In the process, it is raising concerns of spreading propaganda at home in violation of federal law.

Well, it never stopped them before and it won't stop them now, because no one's going to do anything about it.

An Associated Press investigation found that over the past five years, the money the military spends on winning

Winning?

hearts and minds

Do you realise that's the propaganda, it's to win your heart and mind? Heart first sounds better than mind, doesn't it?

at home and abroad has grown by 63 percent, to at least $4.7 billion this year, according to Department of Defense budgets and other documents. That's almost as much as it spent on body armor for troops in Iraq and Afghanistan between 2004 and 2006. This year, the Pentagon will employ 27,000 people just for recruitment, advertising and public relations -- almost as many as the total 30,000-person work force in the State Department.

The State Department's a whole other kettle of fish, because it was set up really to help bring in world government, through economic trade etc. To continue this article, it says:

"We have such a massive apparatus selling the military to us, it has become hard to ask questions about whether this is too much money or if it's bloated," says Sheldon Rampton, research director for the Committee on Media and Democracy, which tracks the military's media operations. "As the war has become less popular, they have felt they need to respond to that more." Yet the money spent on media and outreach still comes to only 1 percent of the Pentagon budget, and the military argues it is well-spent on recruitment and the education of foreign and American audiences.

Education? You're getting educated - with propaganda! For foreign and American audiences. Words can change everything eh? A word slipped in here that can change your whole perception and perspective on something.

Military leaders say that at a time when extremist groups run Web sites

You understand that they got the cyber wars up and going and they could already do it before they gave us the Internet. Extremist groups? Now, what is an extremist group? Anyone who has counter opinions to this agenda is an extremist. If you start doing too much about it, they'll label you as a terrorist. That's why they came out with the vague term 'terrorism', but it says these extremist groups run websites

and distribute video, information is as important a weapon as tanks and guns.

That's what they say here; and I'll be back with more of this and some more interesting information on this particular story, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Pentagon and its public relations department which is just, of course, propaganda. That's what it's all about, that's what public relations means. It says here:

On an abandoned Air Force base in San Antonio, Texas, editors for the Joint Hometown News Service point proudly to a dozen clippings on a table as examples of success in getting stories into newspapers.

What readers are not told: Each of these glowing stories was written by Pentagon staff. Under the free service, stories go out with authors' names but not their titles, and do not mention Hometown News anywhere. In 2009, Hometown News plans to put out 5,400 press releases,

This is what they do, for this year coming up, this is what they plan to put out, under assumed names and so on, for propaganda purposes, all in advance. They plan to out this year 5,400 press releases that we'll all pick up and prattle on about.

3,000 television releases and 1,600 radio interviews, among other work -- 50 percent more than in 2007. The service is just a tiny piece of the Pentagon's rapidly expanding media empire, which is now bigger in size, money and power than many media companies.

In a year long investigation, The Associated Press interviewed more than 100 people and scoured more than 100,000 pages of documents in several budgets to tally the money spent to inform, educate and influence the public in the U.S. and abroad.

The AP included contracts found through the private FedSources database and requests made under the Freedom of Information Act. Actual spending figures are higher because of money in classified budgets. The biggest chunk of funds -- about $1.6 billion -- goes into recruitment and advertising. Another $547 million goes into public affairs, which reaches American audiences. And about $489 million more goes into what is known as psychological operations, which targets foreign audiences.

It says here foreign audiences but it's also used at home because we're global, right? ha-ha! We're global. It says:

Staffing across all these areas costs about $2.1 billion, as calculated by the number of full-time employees and the military's average cost per service member. That's double the staffing costs for 2003.

There you go, everything is propaganda and that's just the military, that's just the military; and, again, where is your news services that accept these stories that are handed to them by the Pentagon and pop them into the Press for us? Where's their integrity with their news that they're feeding the public, because they know what's it's all about, they know who's handing them these reports. You know, every country's the same, every country is the same. We're all kept in the dark at the bottom, as they win our hearts and our minds mind you, it's all about the winning our hearts and our minds. It sounds awful nice, winning your heart, doesn't it? Like love, isn't it? Quite something.

This next one, is to do with the upcoming agenda where you see so many articles coming out at the same time about this, because it reminds me of the communist system, in fact, it is the Soviet system. Remember: we've merged now with the Soviet system, the big laboratory that they had behind an iron curtain where they could do as they wanted to with millions of people, using psychology and psychiatry on the whole populations and now that we've combined the two together, as the Reece Commission found out. The same techniques are being used; Orwell talked about it too, he saw it coming. BBC News and this is Monday the 9th of February 2009. It says:

Quit call over blocked green ad

A Northern Ireland minister's decision to block a government advertisement campaign on climate change has led to a call for his removal from office.

Would you ever have thought that someone who challenged this would get kicked out of Parliament? It says:

The advertisements urged people to reduce energy consumption and cut carbon dioxide output.

But Environment Minister Sammy Wilson claimed the adverts were part of an "insidious propaganda campaign".

Well, he's telling the truth; but just like the Soviet Union, it's very dangerous to tell the truth, incredibly dangerous to tell the truth, because if they said the sky was black during the day, you better parrot it was black and everybody had to parrot it was black. So, we're all part of this sustainable development thing and so this guy's said the truth and he's going to get punished for it.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party

The Green Party, see who started up the Green Party, by the way, because it was created from the Soviet Union for the next part of the phase. In fact, Madeleine Albright’s granddad was the guy who started it up; he was a pal of Stalin.

Calling for his removal, the Green Party said Mr Wilson made "a laughing stock out of Northern Ireland."

So, if you question it, you're creating a laughing stock out of your country.

Sammy Wilson argued that the Scottish executive had objected and stopped the adverts being broadcast. However, the Scottish executive told the BBC the reason it did not run these adverts was because they are already running their own climate change adverts. He argued that they were "giving people the impression that by turning off the standby light on their TV they could save the world from melting glaciers and being submerged in 40ft of water".

Ha-ha ha-ha!

He said that was "patent nonsense". Mr Wilson said he had written to the UK Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC)

See, we've all got departments of it now, we used to call them weather departments that told us what the weather was, and they were generally wrong, but now it's the Department of Climate Change and Energy.

to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome".

He explained that he did not believe in its message that "man-made greenhouse gas emissions are the main cause of climate change" and that the campaign was contrary to his personal views to say that the advertising campaign Act on CO2 "was not welcome". He told DECC: "I do not wish for climate change messages to be promoted by other Whitehall departments here". But Brian Wilson, of the Green Party,

This is your new Commissar.

said the environment minister should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

It's like Holocaust denial, they're using the same terminology and technique on the people who say that there's no global warming. The same technique, that's meant to silence you and shame you,

[He] should be removed from office for refusing to recognise climate change.

Meanwhile, Europe's going through one of the deepest freezes it's had for years; a good part of the planet is going through the same thing. But who are you going to believe? Mr Brown and all these guys with sustainable development and climate change and global warming or your freezing feet? Hmm? It says:

"He is a climate change sceptic. We have got to take all measures we can to reduce our carbon footprint. Mr Wilson does not agree with that.

"This is totally incompatible with him being minister for the environment," he said. Friends of the Earth

Another NGO, funded by the big foundations.

NI director John Woods said: "It's bad enough that we have an environment minister who doesn't accept that human activity is driving climate change,

It's amazing too, all the scientists have come out, haven't they, so many of them saying the planets themselves are going through a warming phase because of solar activity. That's hardly caused by us burning our candles here, is it? But fact's got nothing to with it and that's what I was saying earlier. See, in the Soviet system, facts didn't matter; when they told you this is the agenda, you'd better snap to it and believe it. The sky during the day is always black and at night it's turquoise, or whatever they told you, you'd better just believe it and even when they changed it, they'd never point the fact they'd changed, just parrot the new terminology. That's how you survive in this system, because we're living under this Sovietised socialist system, we're living under and the US is going to get all this even more so than anyone else, because Mr. Obama's going to sign everything in; his prime responsibility is to push all this stuff through. All these treaties they've been refusing to sign, he's going to rush it all through and guess what happens when you do that? Prices for everything just go skyrocketing, just like Europe; but, again, the US has got to be submerged into the very system that it helped to create in the first place. And that's what that's about; it's about total, as I say, total takeover of the whole planet and regulation of everyone's, everyone's life, that's what it's about.

It's interesting too, that Mr. Brown in Britain, and elsewhere, are putting up more taxes on air travel. Now, people were sold on the idea, in the early days of this global society, this wonderful utopia, where, under the charters of the UN and the North American Free Trade Agreement and the European charter as well, the amalgamation, we'd all have free-flow of capital and labour. That's what they all say and people think that's great, we can go wherever we want to go but no, no, no, that's not the plan at all. You see, with all the ID-ing and everything else, they want to keep you in your country, unless some corporation across the world needs you because then you’re labour and, if they need you, they'll apply for all your passes to come to that country, that's what it's all about. The days of flying to where you wanted to go are about done and Mr. Brown is putting out laws right now to curb and he said it, to curb air travel. There will be no tourism in the future, there'll be essential passengers only: that’s business, government and that kind of thing, that's what it's all about.

That's how the Soviet Union was, again the model State for the planet, because, in the Soviet Union, you couldn't move outside your perimeters of the area you were allocated to, without permission and passes. That's what's coming down here, Agenda 21 for the United Nations, which was the agenda for the twenty-first century, has it in there that people will be moved gradually off the land and into the over-crowded cities and there'll be no private transportation, there'll be public transportation only and there'll be no private ownership of homes either, it will be rental only, because, after all, they've got to find some way of punishing you and they'll withdraw your credits to pay your rent, ultimately, according to Bertrand Russell.

There's nothing new in this agenda, in fact, if you've been studying it for years, it's very boring because you always know what's coming; and you even get jaded with the way they introduce certain parts of it, by the terms they use. It's not even fun anymore, you're still kind of jaded, you're bored, as they push it step by step forward and ahead; quite interesting.

There was a good example of predictive programming came out after the first Loyola University meeting, it was a world science meeting with Bioethicists and the Neuroscientists that deal with brain chips and so on. They've had one every year, apparently, since; and Newt Gingrich is the chairman who kicks it off every year and at the year 2000 meeting, he said that they have the brain chips ready to go, at least a scientist from Japan did, and he said they have regional computers set up that will manage everyone in an area. In other words: it'll programme you as to what you do that day. You could be a plumber one day and an engineer the next, or whatever. He said the only problem they have is to get the public to accept this, therefore they're going to do a massive (again) PR campaign, publicity campaign, which is just propaganda again, to familiarise us with the idea of it and they were going to spend an incredible amount of money on novels. So, they go to the Futurist Society and they get all these novels coming out and there's brain chips in them. They said they'd even use cartoons for the children so they'd like them, they'd want these chips. This is a world science meeting, paid for by the Department of Commerce. That's who paid for it all; and they said that they'd put it into movies and so on, to get us familiar with the idea. Predictive programming; and then, about six months after that meeting, I think it was, they came out with a movie it was called Final Cut, with Robin Williams. In Final Cut, his job is to reclaim the brain chip when a person dies and, basically, go through the memory, the entire memory of each person, and to take out all the good bits and pull out the nasty bits, cut it together like a cutting room in the movies and do the eulogy for the funeral by showing these little clips. Little Tommy at two, little Tommy as you see through his eyes at 5,10, 20 and so on. That's the idea, and it was all presented in a very nice sort of way in the movie, to an extent.

Now, here's a professor from Australia and this is on, it's called ninemsn. January the 13th 2009, by Josephine Asher. It says here:

Humans 'will be implanted with microchips'

This VeriChip microchip contains identity and health information and is embedded under the skin. (AAP) A protest against microchip implants planned for Alzheimers patients in Florida. (AAP)

It shows you some photographs of that and it says:

All Australians could be implanted with microchips for tracking and identification within the next two or three generations, a prominent academic says.

He's a bit late you see. You know that professors love to get their name in the paper, they'd really love to be well-known for coming out with some brand new novel idea that generally is not theirs in the first place. This is years after the movie Final Cut came out, he's going to tell you what was in Final Cut, more predictive programming.

Michael G Michael from the University of Wollongong's School of Information Systems and Technology, has coined the term "uberveillance" to describe the emerging trend of all-encompassing surveillance.

All-encompassing, they love encompassing don't they?

"Uberveillance is not on the outside looking down, but on the inside looking out through a microchip that is embedded in our bodies," Dr Michael told ninemsn. Microchips are commonly implanted into animals

Again, see, do you understand, I found out for instance that they've been implanting animals for years but they don't use their readers to find the dogs, if the dogs get lost, they don't bother scanning them, because there's no central database. The idea for microchipping the animals was to get the humans used to the idea of it coming to us. So, now that pillar's been knocked down, now they're going for us and they're doing it to animals so what's wrong with doing it to you? That's the argument - that literally is it.

Microchips are commonly implanted into animals to reveal identification details when scanned and similar devices have been used with Alzheimers patients.

Well, that's why they gave it to the Alzheimer's patients as well, to get us all used to getting it done.

US company VeriChip is already using implantable microchips, which store a 16-digit unique identification number, on humans for medical purposes.

Now, this is the softening up part of the whole story and then they go through high-risk patients and so on. They're really worried about patients, as they want to kill us off, right? And they're cutting medical staff and hospitals back across the board / across the planet, so they really care about our health and I'll go into this right after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading an article here, it's a predictive programming article, to do with what's coming with the brain chip really. After softening us up with, well, after all, they're using it on animals and after all, they're using it on Alzheimer's patients and well after all they're using it on prisoners with identity bracelets and so on, it says:

But Dr Michael said the technology behind uberveillance would eventually lead to a black box small enough to fit on a tiny microchip and implanted in our bodies. This could also allow someone to be located in an emergency or for the identification of corpses after a large scale disaster or terrorist attack.

So terrorism's going to cover everything, understand they can do anything they want to us, under the guise of terrorism.

"This black box will then be a witness to our actual movements, words

Ha-ha

- perhaps even our thoughts - and play a similar role to the black box placed in an aircraft," he said. He also predicted that microchip implants and their infrastructure could eliminate the need for e-passports, e-tags, and secure ID cards.

"Microchipping I think will eventually become compulsory in the context of identification within the frame of national security," he said.

Terrorism and national security, well we've got to give you your chip, it won't hurt a bit sir. Nice little hammer and he pops it in your head in a little tube, bang, little pop, that's all there is to it sir, you're one of ours now.

Although uberveillance was only in its early phases,

Which is a big joke.

Dr Michael's wife, Katina Michael - a senior lecturer from UOW's School of Information Systems and Technology - said the ability to track and identify any individual was already possible.

Well, of course it is, they were doing experiments with people back in the '60s, putting chips in them and tracking them, they also found out they could put it in the spinal area. People ended up in mental hospitals with this, hearing voices in their heads, feeling they were being controlled from somewhere else and locked up as schizophrenics. We live in a wonderful world of caring medical professionals, don't we?

"Anyone with a mobile phone can be tracked to 15m now," she said, pointing out that most mobile phone handsets now contained GPS receivers and radio frequency identification (RFID) readers. "The worst scenario is the absolute loss of

human rights," she said.
Really? No kidding. I can see why she's a professor, or she's a doctor eh?
"The worst scenario is the absolute loss of human rights,"
Well, that's no big deal is it? How can you help but not lose your human rights? Do you think they're going to put something in you that you can control? Who's going to be controlling it? On whose behalf? And, believe you me, if they can get down to your thoughts, which I'm sure they can do and probably could do for a long time, they'll simply call you; in fact they'll just motivate you to come in. You'll walk into you nearest police station, your local one, you won't know why you'll walk in there, you'll be made to walk in there for a few adjustments. That's what's coming up; but, as I say, this guy is just copying exactly what was out years ago in the movie called Final Cut years ago, by Robin Williams; that was the one that kicked off the predictive programming, after they had the meeting at Loyola University and said they'd put it in movies, novels and so on. Everything's like this, predictive programming.
Well, that's it for tonight, from Ontario Canada. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight and: may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Articles:
"Pentagon Spending Billions on PR to Sway World Opinion" Associated Press (foxnews.com) - Feb. 5, 2009.

"Quit call over blocked green ad" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb 9, 2009.

"Humans 'will be implanted with microchips' " by Josephine Asher (news.ninemsn.com.au) - Jan. 30, 2009.

"Al Gore Speaks to Kids: Don't listen to your parents" (youtube.com).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#253)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of February 2009.

Newcomers: I advise you to go into and, on the website, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, where I try to go through history and give you the evidence, not from conspiracy books but from books written by big players in the world affairs, to show you that the world is progressing along a predicted course, a planned course, into a Brave New World scenario, a New World Order, as the guys themselves like to call it at the top. I try and give you the short-cuts to the understanding of it because it's so huge, it covers everything around us, all of society, all the institutions, all the things we're used to, it's all part of this big matrix system that was set up to guide us into a new way of living. A very new way of living, because it's a controlled society that's been brought into view and it literally means that if they have no place to put you in a work situation, you won't be born. That's what sustainability is all about, sustainable development, a planned society, world-wide.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen to me, I ask you to go into and, on the website, you'll see how you can order the books and discs and so on that I have for sale. That keeps me going, along with the few donations that I get. People often ask me why I do what I do, in fact, I get a lot of paranoid people who, one of them in fact was quite funny, he said: "How do you know all that you know?"; he says: "Why were you in libraries reading about this stuff when you were a child?". To him, that was an amazing thing; to me, it's an amazing thing that you're not using the libraries as a child, to find out what on earth is this big world around you, rather than watching sports and playing, because, obviously, in life itself and wildlife too, a creature has no survival capabilities if it does not try to understand the environment around it. We've all been dumbed down so much and kept entertained so much that this agenda has steam-rolled ahead, until everything around us, as I say, in society which we think is normal is all part of the big control mechanism. It went round about us while we were fast asleep, and it's now ready to come out into the open and show its teeth. That's what we've been living, since 2001, this next phase of the brave new world scenario, that's what's coming down the pike.

Other people too will say: "Well, how come you're not dead?" Well, you see, the time for killing people, I think, who are talking out about this is pretty well over; it's over now for sure, because, you see, they don't care, they don't care. There's no opposition, there's no organised opposition to anything that's happening; in fact, you cannot compete with it, even on a financial basis. You can't go round houses with tin cans, to start up your own little NGO, to combat something that's funded by the biggest richest foundations on the planet. It won't work; and, apart from that, those who run the world today, and they have run it for quite some time, will not go back on their agenda, they have a fixed course and nothing's going to stop in the way, as far as they're concerned, nothing will stop it and a voice in the wilderness isn't really a problem to them anymore. Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. A lot of people will ask me too: “What is my role in all of this, what am I doing this for?” Because a lot of people will either love you or hate you and they'll love you for the information, other ones will hate you, but still listen to every show that I do. It's almost like they're addicted to it. Well, you see, my job is not to tell you what to do. The problem with society: we've been herded into the non-individualistic camp of always 'we' rather than 'I' or 'me' and people cannot think for themselves anymore. That's also understood at the top; this is the collectivist society that was planned an awful long time ago and the educational authorities have been working on creating that system for a least three generations, probably more; and they documented it too. So, it's not up to me to tell you what to do, I'm just telling you what's going on and people will love to kill the bearer of bed news, that's traditional in history, because there's not an awful lot of good news to tell you, to be honest with you, as to what's been happening. Years ago, people wrote books on and, unfortunately, called it the conspiracy. When you use the term 'conspiracy' you're falling into your enemy's camp, because you're opening yourself up to ridicule and they're very good at ridiculing the truth. People did come out and they did have good factual information, and they sounded crazy to people who had already been socialised, without knowing it, because they were going out shopping or their jobs were still there, they could shop, work, buy their little rewards at the end of the week and someone who was trying to tell them what was coming along the pike, was laughed at, simply laughed at.

Today, there's so much information out there and you don't really have to go digging very far to get it. It's when you understand the big spider web of foundations, NGOs, organisations, non-governmental organisations all funded by these foundations, just follow them, you could spend weeks and weeks and weeks and never reach the end of them. Many of them are fronts and dummies, to pass the money on to more organisations. They have been running our world for quite some time; and it was planned that way, a long time ago. I've gone through the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up, on both sides of the Atlantic, the big foundations to bypass what we thought was democracy or democratic government, a long time ago. Professor Carroll Quigley has documented all of the affairs they've been involved in, every major war on all sides, for a hundred years - and up to the present time too - with the CFR and Trilateral Commission. About 80 years ago, the same organisation set up the Institute for Pacific Relations, another front group from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to work on bringing the Far East together under one trading bloc, and lumped in Australia and New Zealand with it too. All documented, and they were doing this before World War II came along and had the machinery set up and institutions set up, to go to work on a unified Europe, which they planned, actually, before World War I.

We're simply living a script; and it's quite interesting, because you get synchronicities once in a while and I was reading a book today that was sent to me and then someone just sent me an email with quotes right out of this book in fact. This website, from the link that was sent to me, is called People For Preserving Our Western Heritage and it's got: 'quotes from the environmental community, understand their position and philosophy'. Here's a quote from Maurice Strong, who was founder of the UN Environment Programme, but he's just a front man for Rockefeller, who groomed him, it says:

“Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility to bring that about?”

Mr Maurice Strong is a technocrat, as Quigley called them, they have the real power behind the scenes, they have more power than Presidents have and they're not answerable to the public.

This is from Paul Ehrlich, everyone's heard about him I think, Professor of Population Studies, he says:

“A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation.”

That means sustainable development.

Michael Oppenheimer, from Environmental Defense Fund, these are all funded by the same couple of organisations and foundations, says:

“The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can’t let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are.”

I wonder if that's news to the Third World countries?

Professor Maurice King said:

“Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control"

Mortality control, what do you think that is? Learn how they couch their words.

David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!, another one funded by the Rockefellers:

“We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land.”

How many people do you think they want to settle on the lands, in the near future? There's lots been written about it, by the big boys themselves.

Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute, says this:

“Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it.”

“The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet.”

Says Jeremy Rifkin: Greenhouse Crisis Foundation. You should see where they all get their money; you'll not be surprised, after listening to me.

“Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun.”

Professor Paul Ehrlich: Stanford University. See, if you had cheap energy, or even energy which you could make from some gadget that you rigged up yourself, you'd be independent. You've got to understand this world they're bring in complete inter-dependence; that means that you're totally dependent on the system they're bringing in.

“Our insatiable drive to rummage deep beneath the surface of the earth is a wilful expansion of our dysfunctional civilization into Nature.”

Says Al Gore: Earth in the Balance. I put a link up on my site, last night, where Mr. Gore was talking to some children from about the ages of 14 to 12 and telling them that they know more, as children, than their parents do. The typical communist bypassing of the adults and telling them they know more than their parents do. Then he goes into global warming, like they're the experts, the children are the experts on it, the parents are just too old to understand. In a communist era, he would have said they were contaminated with old ideas. And there's no outcry; well, there's outcry from a few parents who found out what was going on and what he was saying to their children.

Sir James Lovelock, BBC Interview:

“The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil.”

He says there's too many people, you see. It's all over, if you watch TV, you're probably parroting it yourself 'Well, there's too many people', 'there's too many people' because they keep telling you that. The fact is, the Western World has been going down, dwindling, since the 1950s, population-wise and the overcrowding is from mass immigration, which has been encouraged to pay off the national debt to those countries, since the original people are not producing enough children to pay it off. Margaret Thatcher said that. So, you can't please them, by doing what they want you to do; and we're not going down fast enough and they're trying to make sure that every city is totally over-crowded, to make the conditions seem true: there are too many people, very easy to do if they cram you all into cities. You could raise one generation that didn't even know there's a wilderness out there, that wouldn't be hard either. After all, they say we're animals and they can make us think as they wish us to think.

Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First! -

“My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world.”

“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable.”

Maurice Strong at the Rio Earth Summit, once again, that was actually drafted up by Mr. Rockefeller.

This is from the Club of Rome, in the book The First Global Revolution:

“All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.”

It actually goes on to say there that would fit the bill, global warming caused by humanity, it says that would fit the bill, in the book itself.

“Mankind is the most dangerous, destructive, selfish and unethical animal on the earth.”

Michael Fox, vice-president of The Humane Society.

I can hear the music coming in and I'm going to read some more of this, because these are the guys who are giving policies to governments across the planet; and we don't vote any of these people in. Back in a moment; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article here from a website and I'll put up the link at the end of the show. I'm showing you statements, giving you statements put out by big players, from big foundations and NGOs, they're all funded from the same sources, that have an ear to all governments and a mouth that's direct, already plugged into all governments, bypassing all democracy. They're all, basically, secular humanists, because that's to be the new religion they all go under at the top. That came out of socialism, all the way back to Marxism, it actually comes as a product of Darwinism and really it was on the go even back in the days of the Enlightenment. They trace it all the way back to ancient Greece, some of them, who were in this particular religion and secular humanism is a religion, with a belief system.

To continue with this article here, it says:

"A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion.

That's a world society of 1 billion.

At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible."

That's from the United Nations, Global Biodiversity Assessment. This great United Nations that is in charge of everything and yet it's a private corporation.

“A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.”

Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor.

“… the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion.”

That's from the Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind. It's nice to know that people are setting the goals for us all, isn't it? Because you've never seen control freaks like these before in history and they're on a roll.

"One American burdens the earth much more than twenty Bangladeshes. This is a terrible thing to say in order to stabilize world population; we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it."

That was the great Jacques Cousteau, who loved fish and furry animals, UNESCO, that was printed “UNESCO Courier”.

“If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.”

Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, patron of the World Wildlife Fund

“I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems.”

John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

“The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing.”

That's from Christopher Manes, Earth First! The Sierra Club, you've all heard of too, that's up there with all the other big wildlife clubs and all the same guys are the patrons of each one of these clubs and this from David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club:

"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Now, that's straight too out of Julian Huxley's book, that I read as well. You see, they're all on board on the same agenda, because they're all trained in the same school of thought and that's what's running the world. This is from the Club of Rome again, from their book The First Global Revolution:

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.”

They came up with the idea, right? And then they go through it all, "would fit the bill" and that's now policy. We're all living on this policy, this idea that they came up with to unite the planet and to get their agenda through.

“We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public’s imagination… So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts… Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest.”

That was from Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports for the United Nations. International Panel on Climate Change, the ones that are ruling our lives right now. I'll say that again because it's worth remembering:

“We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public’s imagination…

You know, the animals down here, we, the public.

So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts…

In other words: they lie.

Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest.”

“Unless we announce disasters no one will listen.”

Sir John Houghton, first chairman of IPCC, the same group. So, they have to give us scary scenarios, or we won't listen to them, you see. Training the animals, training the animals, that's us.

“It doesn’t matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true.”

From Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace; and that's true: perception is believing in truth, it doesn't matter what's true, only what people believe is true. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a bunch of quotes from some of the big players that manage our lives now; and we are managed, by these people, because whatever they push becomes government policy across the whole planet, at the same time. Here's from Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation, he says:

"We've got to ride this global warming issue.

We've got to ride it, he says.

Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."

So, it doesn't matter about the truth of something. If you jump back to the previous one I gave you:

“It doesn’t matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true.”

That was the co-founder of Greenpeace.

This is from Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment:

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

They've all got a different agenda here and using this as a cover, you see. Al Gore, the great Al Gore, the one who talks to children and tells them they know more than their parents, which is telling them don't listen to your parents, by the way, too. Same technique at the communists used, he said:

"The climate crisis is not a political issue, it is a moral and spiritual challenge to all of humanity.

You can look up secular humanism and you'll see them using and defining the term ‘spiritual’ as they use it, it's not what most folk think of. He says:

It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level."

Global consciousness; see, they have a belief system within secular humanism.

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

That's emeritus professor Daniel Botkin. Just terrify the public.

"We are on the verge of a global transformation.

This is transformation remember, twenty-first century is to be all transformation.

All we need is the right major crisis."

That was David Rockefeller, the Club of Rome executive manager. He's the manager of just about everything.

"Humanity is sitting on a time bomb. If the vast majority of the world's scientists are right, we have just ten years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet's climate system into a tail-spin of epic destruction involving extreme weather, floods, droughts, epidemics and killer heat waves beyond anything we have ever experienced - a catastrophe of our own making."

That's from Al Gore, An Inconvenient Truth. I'll just go back again, after reading that part by Al Gore; and go back to professor Daniel Botkin:

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

See how it all ties together?

"By the end of this century, climate change will reduce the human population to a few breeding pairs surviving near the Arctic."

Sir James Lovelock, Revenge of Gaia, I guess that was his book. You have to go into even the beliefs that were floating around, in Europe, before World War II, especially in Germany, to get into this whole idea with the Aryan races, retreating to the Poles, during the Ice Ages - or global warming I should say - and then coming back down as the ice formed and coming out of the ice of the North; there's a whole ancient history to this.

"Climate Change will result in a catastrophic, global seal level rise of seven meters. That's bye-bye most of Bangladesh, Netherlands, Florida and would make London the new Atlantis."

Greenpeace International.

Back to professor Daniel Botkin:

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

“Climate change is real. Not only is it real, it's here, and its effects are giving rise to a frighteningly new global phenomenon - the man-made natural disaster."

Barack Obama, US Presidential Candidate, well, now he's the President; and he's going to ram this through as well. It's interesting too that a bill just went through Congress, in the US, to set up the first of six big camps, supposedly for emergency purposes, and they're to be based within existing military camps, or attached to them.

"We are close to a time when all of humankind will envision a global agenda that encompasses a kind of Global Marshall Plan to address the causes of poverty and suffering and environmental destruction all over the earth."

Al Gore again, Earth in the Balance.

"In Nature organic growth proceeds according to a Master Plan, a Blueprint. Such a 'master plan' is missing from the process of growth and development of the world system. Now is the time to draw up a master plan for sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all resources and a new global economic system. Ten or twenty years from today it will probably be too late."

That’s from the Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point. If you go into the old socialist agendas, which are not so old because it's never stopped, you'll find that was their agenda as well. It's a whole redrafting of the entire planet, with the balancing of populations across the world, the planned society, planned resource consumption and all of that was contained in it too and in the communistic philosophies as well. It's all the same thing. And I've gone into the histories of who funded all sides and definitely set up the system in the Soviet Union, which is now merged with the West.

"The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation."

The UN Commission on Global Governance report. Everything's banking on this, so they're not going to back off.

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely. Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

That's from the Club of Rome again; The First Global Revolution was the book they printed on that. And that's also echoed by Margaret Thatcher, because she joined the parallel government, as it's called, and Professor Carroll Quigley also called it a parallel government. It could bypass all democracy, democracy was too slow and cumbersome and there were too many people objecting to certain things, so they simply bypassed it altogether, with Non-Governmental Organisations and masses of funding from the big foundations. That's happened.

"Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises."

Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute.

"A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth and income."

That's from the Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point; and that's also from the Communist Manifesto.

"Adopting a central organizing principle means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution, to halt the destruction of the environment."

Al Gore, again, Earth in the Balance.

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced - a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources.

Well, that's happening right now, isn't it? The tax payers are bailing out banks across the planet.

This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

UN Agenda 21. And that ties right in with who will be born and who will die, because, remember: at the top of all of this, in the great socialist system, happen to be the big foundations, started off as eugenics institutions; and if you are born with any kind of defect, or they think you might be born with any kind of defect, you will not be born. That's already coming to the fore, in newspapers across the planet about scientists predict this and predict that. You'll have to be 100% healthy, in every way, including having no abnormal mental traits like independence, in order to be born.

"The earth is literally our mother, not only because we depend on her for nurture and shelter but even more because the human species has been shaped by her in the womb of evolution. Our salvation depends upon our ability to create a religion of nature."

"A religion of nature" - That was Rene Dubos, board member for Planetary Citizens, and see where they get their money from too; and, again, you won't be surprised.

It's really astonishing, isn't it, what goes on? And what's been going on our entire lives, at massive high levels, while we played ourselves and were kept entertained.

This present stuff I'm going to read now is from Hope of the Wicked, a very good book, The Master Plan to Rule the World by Ted Flynn. I think it was printed around 2000. He sets out a lot of the socialist agenda and socialism is not what most folk think it is, people at the bottom think it's to do with government helping you or putting back tax money into social policies and how we'll all be just happy in a nice little utopia, where everyone gets their basic necessities. However, it's much-much more than that, it's Scientific Socialism, as Huxley and others called it, where those who have the right intellectual qualifications therefore have the right to rule all the rest. On page three, he's got some important dates, he starts off with Weishaupt, I wouldn't, I'd go much-much earlier in the past, but, he says:

1776: The root of philosophy and thought for a New World Order - Novus Ordo Seclorum, is birthed in Bavaria by Adam Weishaupt. He was a professor of Canon Law who adopted Masonic thinking, for a new structure to the world.

1844: Benjamin Disraeli, Prime Minister of Great Britain states, "So you see...the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those that are not behind the scenes".

1846: Pope Pius IX writes about the changes that he saw in the future: That infamous doctrine of so-called communism is absolutely contrary to natural law itself, and, if once adopted, would utterly destroy the rights, property and possessions of all men, and even society itself"

1848: The alleged need for a change in the basic way things are done is consistent with the teachings of the "father of communism," Karl Marx. When he co-authors the Communist Manifesto with Friedrich Engels, Marx writes that the communists "openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social

conditions."
That's what you're seeing coming up right now.
1857: The National Education Association is founded as a professional association. The U.S. Congress charters it in 1906, and the IRS declares it a union in 1978. Largely financed by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations, the NEA today is the nation's chief education lobby. It ranks among the ten largest political action committees according to the most recently filed Federal Election Commission reports. With some 2.2 million members, the NEA creates regulations and certifies teachers to carry out its admittedly radical agenda.
You have to look into its agenda; it's up there if you want to search it out on the Internet. Remember what Lenin said: to change society, we've got to get children and raise a generation of children, basically in the humanist communist agenda.
1904: John Dewey begins his subsequent life's career of teaching at the Teachers College at Columbia University, becoming head of its education department, where he would come to mold twentieth century educational thought. Funded by Rockefeller and Carnegie,
Again, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Rockefeller, CFR.
the Teachers College propels Deweyism into the public schools through many radical disciples of Dewey's Progressive Education system. A Fabian socialist, Marxist and Darwinist, Dewey's agenda is to infuse socialism into the nation's public schools, so determines the Reece Congressional Committee on Education in the 1950's.
They had a commission on it and that's what they came up with.
Columbia's Teacher's College has served as the model programme for teacher training programs across the United States, giving advanced degrees to as many as one-fourth of all present high school superintendents and half of teachers college heads.
1912: Colonel Edward M. House, the future close advisor of President Woodrow Wilson, publishes Phillip Dru: Administrator,
It was a novel.
in which he promotes "socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx"
Now, House was the advisor to President Wilson, he also drafted up and helped draft up the whole Federal Reserve System. He was also the liaison to Britain, through Lord Grey, to the Milner Group, or from the Royal Institute of International Affairs.
1913: The Federal Reserve is created. Planned at a secret meeting in 1910 on Jekyll Island, Georgia, by a group of bankers and politicians, including Colonel House, it transfers the power to create money from the American government to a private group of bankers. It is probably the largest generator of debt in the world. It is not federal and there are no reserves.
Not only that, when you look at what the idea was, even Rockefeller said this, at the Bilderberger meeting in 1991, he says:
“We're grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications, whose directors have attended our meetings and respected the promise of discretion.
Meaning: not printing it in the papers for almost 40 years.
It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world
‘Our’ plan for the world, right? Means there's a 'we' involved, our plan.
if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a global or a world government. The supra-national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers
Right
is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries”.
Now, those who have been listening to my talks heard me quote from Professor Carroll Quigley, where he talks about a cabal too, of bankers and intellectuals that'll be the head of this great pyramid. He actually said too, the Bank Of International Settlements would be at the very top of it and the new system would be run in a feudal type system, for the Society. Back in a moment; after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading articles from Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan To Rule The World by Ted Flynn. Excellent book, I'm sure he could have put a lot more in here but he's given enough as it is, you can't overwhelm too much, there's just too much to write about, to be honest with the you, on the whole history of this agenda. On page 5, he says:
1919: Prominent British and American personalities establish the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and

the Institute of International Affairs in the US, at a meeting arranged by Col. House and attended by various Fabian socialists, including noted economist John Maynard Keynes. Two years later, Col. House reorganises the Institute of International Affairs into the Council on Foreign Relations.
It's the same organisation; and, interesting too, John Maynard Keynes helped set it up and we've been running on his economic system for a good part of the last century; and that was part one, he mentioned part two would come in, where government and banks would, in a sense, form together / merge together into one and government would then rule every individual on the planet, through their pocket, basically, or their pocket book. That's coming up right now in fact, that's what all this is about, this planned collapse.
1922: The CFR endorses World Government in its journal Foreign Affairs. Author Philip Kerr states: "Obviously there is going to be no peace or prosperity for mankind as long as the earth remains divided into 50 or 60 independent states
Meaning nations.
and until some kind of international system is created. The real problem today is that of the world government."
1928: The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution by H.G. Wells is published.
A member of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs - and propagandist for them. It says here:
Wells writes: "The political world of the Open Conspiracy must weaken, efface, incorporate and supersede existing governments. The Open Conspiracy is the natural inheritor of socialist and communist enthusiasms; it may be in control of Moscow before it is in control of New York. The character of the Open Conspiracy will now be plainly displayed. It will be a world religion."
And he's not kidding, it will be and you'd better learn to parrot it, if you want your gruel the next day dished out to you, in ration form.
1931: Students at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow are taught: One day we shall start to spread the most theatrical peace movement the world has ever seen. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will fall into the trap offered by the possibility of making new friends. Our day will come in 30 years or so. The bourgeoisie must be lulled into a false sense of security.
You should also read Mr Gorbachev's leaving speech at the Politburo, because he talked about the same thing.
1932: New books are published urging World Order: Towards Soviet America, by William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party USA. Foster indicates that a National Department of Education would be the one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the US. The New World Order by F.S. Marvin, described the League of Nations as the first attempt at a New World Order. Marvin says: "Nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole."
There's so much more to go through - and I will be going through it this week - so, stay tuned, to see how old this new world order really is.
From Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Book: "Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn
Topics of show covered in following links:

"Quotes from the Environmental Community" peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"Humanist Manifesto I (1933)" (americanhumanist.org).

"Humanist Manifesto II (1973)" (americanhumanist.org).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#254)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of February 2009.
For newcomers coming into the show: I ask you to you to come into website and you'll find lots of talks I've given on the past, giving you lots of insights into the histories behind what's generally called The New World Order, it's had many terms, down through the ages and, often, it's only been part of a phase when they call a new world order exactly that. It's never really what the public thinks it is, that's the trick of it, we think it's just the ending of the old Soviet system, the balance of powers as they called it and we go into a new system; but it's certainly not one of peace. It is a new world order that was dreamed of long ago and written about by those who participated in its evolution. So, go into the website and you can find lots of talks I've given on the subject.
Also, look into and you can download transcripts of these talks, print them up and pass them round to your friends; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
This last while, I've been giving some of the histories behind at least the last hundred-odd years, couple of hundred years, of the pushing towards this system. It's not developing happenstance, as they go along; in fact, what's mind-boggling is the legalities and the treaties and the set-ups the bureaucrats used, even as far back as the 1700s, to do with the setting-up of a new international system. The present generation doesn't have much memory, even to do with history concerning the incredible revolutionary movements that were on the go in the 1700s and 1800s, right up into the 1900s. They had international meetings across the world; and they were allowed to have these international meetings, by all the big governments involved, even though most of the revolutionary movements - supposedly, I say supposedly - were going to overthrow these same governments that allowed them in to have their meetings. That doesn't make sense does it? It's only when you realise that the banking fraternity that existed at that time, was part of the revolutionary system and they funded it because they were all part of a one brotherhood or fraternity, if you like, and particular bankers have been brought to prominence by these massive fraternities, over centuries, to do exactly what they're doing today.
Yesterday, I went into the foundations of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and I was reading from a book, a very good book, it gives you lots of, I would say, a summary of the different parts of this agenda, each part I know the author could probably write books on, many books, but you would need volumes of them, like an encyclopaedia, volumes, to go through it, there's so much of it. He's condensed it, to an extent, but he's condensed it in the pertinent places so that we can understand fairly quickly the history of this and it's called Hope of the Wicked: the Master Plan to Rule the World, by Ted Flynn. It's an excellent book to get a hold of, because he's done his homework and he's documented the dates and the organisations that all help push this big agenda forward; and he shows you where it's going. As I've said before: it's interesting that really a handful of bankers and banking families have been completely integrated with revolutionary movements for over 200 years and what we're going through is a continuation of that. I'll go into more of this, in tonight's talk; back, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll continue tonight with the book Hope of the Wicked, which might be boring to some, because they're into what's happening today; but what you're told today is just what the media's telling you, obviously, and everyone's talking about Obama, the messiah. And you won't understand what's happening and it wouldn't matter who they put in front of you, the same agenda would carry forward anyway. There's one agenda, in fact there is no competition today to this agenda, they've pretty well eradicated all of it; and you won't understand what's happening today or where it's supposed to go, unless you understand where it's come from and how old this is. Because I've said before, many times: in the old books that they printed up by many of the people, the key players, of their era, you'll find that you've lived part of your life and the policies that they advocated have been introduced and implemented, like clockwork in fact, because they do run on 50 year / 100 year / 150 year plans, just the same way as the Soviet Union did. If you look at the United Nations, they have their 5 year plans for certain things, 10 to accomplish others, 50 year plans for others and so on, that's how it's done; it's the same organisation.
In Hope of the Wicked on page 5, I'll continue here, to show you that everything that's happening today, what's coming up and what's in the media today, was written long ago, they never change their plans. In 1932, it says here:
1932: New books are published urging World Order: Toward Soviet America, by William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party USA. Foster indicated that a National Department of Education would be one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the US.
Then there's another one:

The New World Order, by F.S. Marvin, describes the League of Nations
Which was a precursor to the United Nations.
as the first attempt at a New World Order.
Even then, a first attempt, they knew then they'd call it something else down the road.
Marvin says "Nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole."
Another one was called:
Dare the School Build a New Social Order? By George Counts, an educator and author, asserts: "The teachers should deliberately reach for power and then make the most of their conquest" in order to "influence the social attitudes, ideals and behaviour of the coming generation. The growth of science and technology has carried us into a new age where ignorance must be replaced by knowledge, competition by cooperation, trust in Providence by careful planning, and private capitalism by some form of social economy".
We've got to remember too that one of the big founders of The League of Nations was the very guy who set up the economic system we've been running on, right up to the present time, and that was all part of it as well. They are going to replace the private capitalism with some form of social economy. That's into Communitarianism - I first heard that with George Bush Senior, in a speech, I almost fell off the chair when he used it.
1932: Plan for Peace
They always call their victory of the world as peace; so, never be mislead by the word 'peace'. The communists also used the term 'peace' movements and peace, by definition to them, was the absence of all opposition.
Plan for Peace, by American Birth Control League founder Margaret Sanger, is published. She calls for coercive sterilization, mandatory segregation and rehabilitative concentration camps for all "dysgenic stocks" including Blacks, Hispanics, American Indians and Catholics.
Now, I've already mentioned the list that H.G. Wells gave out, prior to that, in his book that was called A History of the World Part 1 and 2, although it was actually finished by his son, he died in the process.
1933: The first Humanist Manifesto is published.
Very important to read, I gave out the link last night to it. The Humanist Manifesto is published:
Co-author John Dewey, the noted philosopher and educator,
In fact, he set up the American school system.
calls for a synthesizing of all religions and "a socialised and cooperative economic order."
This is all to do with where you're at now, what's happening now. The banks didn't all just suddenly collapse like dominoes by chance.
Co-signer C.F. Potter said in 1930, "Education is thus a most powerful ally of humanism and every American public school is a school of humanism. What can the theistic Sunday schools, meeting for an hour once a week, teaching only a fraction of the children, do to stem the tide of a five-day program of humanistic teaching?"
That's what he said - and he was echoing what we find Bertrand Russell saying, in his book Education and the Good Life, written long before that, talking about Scientific Indoctrination.
Dewey's Progressive Education spreads phenomenally throughout the thirties and forties.
1933: The Shape of Things to Come, by H.G. Wells
As I say, a propagandist.
is published.
For the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs.
Wells predicts a second world war around 1940
The great ‘crystal ball’ this guy, right? But, mind you, he was working for the guys that set up the wars and I've gone through the history of that, this particular group, CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, how they'd been in the business of setting up wars, since their foundation, under the Cecil Rhodes Society. So:
in 1940,originating from a German-Polish dispute, After 1945, there would be an increasing lack of public safety in "criminally infected" areas. The plan for the "Modern World State" would succeed on its third attempt (about 1980)
About 1980 it says here, it would be the '90s too.
and come out of something that occurred in Basra, Iraq.
It's interesting that when Gulf War II happened, you'll notice that the British were sent to Basra, Iraq, to fight and the Americans took the North.
The book also states: "Although world government had been plainly coming for some years, although it had been endlessly feared and murmured against, it found no opposition prepared anywhere."
It's true, remember what Albert Pike said, they never start a premature revolution. Each part of your life is going to see phases of this revolution and it will be over and done with, before you can sneeze, because there's no opposition; they

make sure that they vanquish all opposition before the revolution takes place.
1934: The Externalization of the Hierarchy, by Alice A. Bailey, is published.
Now, I've read before, about the fact that Bailey was a member too of the Fabian Society, very interesting organisation as part of this movement.
Bailey is an occultist whose works are channelled
Supposedly.
from a spirit guide, the Tibetan Master Djwhal Khul. Bailey uses the phrase "points of light"
The same one you heard Bush senior use in his New World Order speech.
in connection with a "New Group of World Servers" and claims that 1934 marks the beginning of "the organising of the men and women ... group work of a new order ... with progress defined by service ...
World service, what we're hearing now, with this new economic system coming in, a world of service, right?
the world of the Brotherhood ... the Forces of Light ... and out of the spoilation of all existing culture and civilisation, the new world order must be built."
That's what she said, in her book; and she was down in the Fabian Society, and you can check it out for yourself, it's on their website, as a ‘Theosophist and a revolutionary’. It's interesting, because, as I say, all cultural organisations, in fact all governments have a Department Of Culture. That used to puzzle me, I thought well the people surely are the culture and the products of it, the ones who perpetuate it; and that's when you realise how wrong you could possibly be, because culture's directed from the top down. Government pays groups, NGOs (Non Governmental Organisations), only if they promise to radically - and the term is radical alteration of a culture; they get paid to do so. All governments have been on board with the agenda, since the setting up of the League of Nations, through to the United Nations, through to the present time. Getting back to this book, The Externalization of the Hierarchy:
The book is published by the Lucis Trust, incorporated originally in New York as the Lucifer Publishing Company. Lucis Trust is a United Nations NGO and has been a major player at the recent UN summits. Future Assistant Secretary General of the UN, Robert Muller would credit his creation of his World Core Curriculum for education to the underlying teachings of Djwhal Khul
The channelled entity.
via Alice Bailey's writings on the subject.
And you think this is just an atheistic organisation? Well, they certainly push atheism on everyone else, make sure that you become one.
1937: Pope Pius XI writes: "Communism has behind it all the occult forces which for a long time have been working for the overthrow of the Christian Social Order ..."
Well, they made no bones about that.
1939: In an address by John Foster Dulles,
Again, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and he was in the CIA too, Secretary of State and so on, it says:
he proposes (1939) that America lead the transition to a new order of less independent, semi-sovereign states bound together by a league or federal union.
Communitarianism again.
1939: New World Order, by H.G Wells, proposes a collectivist "one-world state" or "new world order" comprised of "socialist democracies".
Socialist democracies. Remember: these guys set up the Soviet Union too, the same bankers, the same Royal Institute of International Affairs and funded the revolution. Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through the time-lines here, as they altered the cultures of the world, step-by-step, up to where we are today; and if you understand some of these writings, you'll know where we're going as well, because they never change their plans, they've never changed their goals, in all this time. In 1939, the book New World Order by HG Wells:
proposes a collectivist "one-world state" or "new world order" comprised of "socialist democracies". He advocates "universal conscription for service" and declares that "nationalist individualism is the world's disease".
Individualism, eventually they got on, later on, and dropped the 'national' part and they declared that the individual is the world's worst disease, because we're to be a collective where we serve the state, collectively. Remember the Club of Rome also said that they looked round all the different systems in the world and they favoured collectivism and they dreamed up the global warming scam that's now the holy mantra of climate change that we'll have to obey or else. Back to H.G. Wells:
He continues "The manifest necessity for some collective world control to eliminate warfare

Now remember, he's working for the guys that caused the warfare - and financed it, by the way - he says:
and the less-generally admitted necessity for a collective control of the economic and biological life of mankind
Someone's to be given control of the biological life, of mankind.
are aspects of one and the same process. He proposes that this be accomplished through universal law
That's the United Nations and treaties.
and propaganda or education.
1940: The New World Order is published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
Another part of the CFR, you see; big foundation.
and contains a select list of references on regional and world federation
They had the world set up for regions, before we get joined together, 1940.
together with some special plans for world order, after the war.
That was really the setting up of the United Nations, which went on during World War II; and they took the same charter from the League of Nations and simply amplified it, extended it into the United Nations.
1940: The Congressional Record, in an article entitled "New World Order" John. G. Alexander calls for a world federation,
It's called the World Federalist Society and most of the big news boys, who have retired recently, over the years, were all members of it, they gave you your national news, these internationalists who work for this organisation.
1942: The leftist Institute of Pacific Relations
That was a front; remember Carroll Quigley said so, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to deal with the Far East.
publishes Post-War Worlds
Post War Worlds, it's a publication.
by P.E. Corbett, in which he states that "World government is the ultimate aim ... It must be recognised that the law of nations takes precedence over national law... The process will have to be assisted by the deletion of the nationalistic material employed in educational textbooks and its replacement by material explaining the benefits of wiser association".
Now, John Dewey also advocated, remember, the abolition of history, to bring up one generation without any history, especially any history to do with conflict between peoples.
1945: President Truman endorses world government in his speech saying: "It will be just as easy for nations to get along in a republic of the world as it is for us to get along in a republic of the United States".
Remember, Benjamin Franklin said that he envisaged the Federation of the United States, as the beginning of a federation of the world, run by twelve wise men. Interesting to go back to Bailey again, remember the Fabian Society, and she and her cronies were raising Krishnamurti to put him out as the new messiah, this one who would come with all the wisdom, help change the world, the new messiah. So, the Post-War Worlds, it says here:
"World government is the ultimate aim"
Then:
1945: Truman endorses world government in his speech.
1945: The United Nations Charter becomes effective. Also on October 24th 1945, Senator Glen Taylor, from Ohio, introduces Senate Resolution 183, calling upon the US Senate to go on record as favouring the creation of world republic, including an international police force.
1946: Alger Hiss is elected president of the Carnegie Endowment International Peace.
Again, a foundation.
Hiss holds his office until 1949. Early in 1950, he is convicted of perjury and sentenced to prison, after a sensational trial and Congressional hearing in which Whittaker Chambers, former senior editor of Time, testifies that Hess was a member of his Communist Party cell.
He drafted up the charter, with the help of some Canadians, high-powered Canadians at that, one became a prime minister.
1946: The Teacher and World Government by former editor of the NEA Journal, national education association Joy Elmer Morgan is published. He says "In the struggle to establish an adequate world government, the teacher...can do much to prepare the hearts and minds of children for global understanding and cooperation ...
I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through Hope of the Wicked, this book which people should get their hands on; it's still available, I believe, A Master Plan to Rule the World by Ted Flynn, because

he puts things in chronological order, at least the big treaties and so on that were signed and the players of their era and you'll find why we've ended up where we are and where we are going. As I say, they never change their agenda and there's a lot more still to come, so when you see what's been done in the past and hasn't yet happened, you'll know what's coming down in the future. As I say, 1946 The Teacher and World Government was put out by Joy Elmer Morgan, he also says:

"...At the very heart of all the agencies which will assure the coming of world government must stand the school, the teacher, and the organized profession."

Remember they were doing exactly, what they were doing here, if you really look at it, what they're doing here, to the Western World, the same organisation and the foundations, these same foundations and organisations were doing in the Soviet Union. ‘Soviet’ means ‘councils’, rule by councils, NGOs, Non-Governmental Organisations. You've got to understand that they were setting up the identical system across the Western World, under camouflage, so that it wouldn't be recognised by the public, simply by omitting the term 'communist' from it. Simple as that, simple as that; and people thought they were fighting the Soviet system all along.

Meanwhile, the boys and girls who worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations and their foundations and their banks, to back them all up, were funding all the projects right through the Soviet Union, right through its whole era and doing the exact same thing in the West, under different names, apparently all unconnected but they were all completely connected together; there's your perfect synthesis. Because the Soviet Union did not go down by its own accord, Lenin himself said the dictatorship would last about a generation, 70 years, then it would blend into something of the West - not quite capitalist, not quite communist - it's the collectivist system; and it's pretty well all been done. And, throughout all the changes in Congress or Parliaments of left wing and right wing, it's gone on unimpeded, because Quigley himself said in Tragedy & Hope, It doesn't matter who you elect because we always rule the heads of all parties. That's all you need.

We were Sovietised without knowing it, Sovietisation = ruled by councils, NGOs, all financed by the same banks, who were financing Russia, all through the Soviet era.

1947: The American Education Fellowship, formerly the Progressive Education Association, organized by John Dewey, calls for the:

"...establishment of a genuine world order, an order in which national sovereignty is subordinate to world authority..."

Now, John Dewey was using the same communist techniques of getting to the young. Remember, older people have contaminated ideas, that's how they called it in the Soviet system, but they also used that term at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You're contaminated by the elders' opinions and life experience.

1947: National Education Association Associate Secretary William Carr writes in the NEA Journal that teachers should:

"...teach about the various proposals that have been made for the strengthening of the United Nations and the establishment of a world citizenship and world government."

What's Mr. Rockefeller and his foundation been handing out for years? World Citizenship Awards. Private companies, private organisations and bankers.

1948: Britain's Sir Harold Butler, in the CFR's Foreign Affairs, sees "a New World Order" taking shape:

"How far can the life of nations, which for centuries have thought of themselves as distinct and unique, be merged with the life of other nations? How far are they prepared to sacrifice a part of their sovereignty without which there can be no effective economic or political union?...Out of the prevailing confusion a new world is taking shape... which may point the way toward the new order... That will be the beginning of a real United Nations, no longer crippled by a split personality, but held together by a common faith."

A common faith, very religious terms.

1948: The president of UNESCO, the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation and Fabian Socialist, Sir Julian Huxley, calls for a radical eugenics policy in UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy. He states:

"Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake that much that is now unthinkable may at least become thinkable."

He's the same beauty, he's a beauty who advocated the fact that they'd have to us so humanistically-indoctrinated that we would start to accept that human life was not so valuable or sacred after all; and this was after all the horror of Hitler and World War II. 1948 - still running the same agenda, because they never change. Again:

1948: The preliminary draft of a World Constitution is published by U.S. educators advocating regional federation on the way toward world federation or government with England incorporated into a European federation.

1948.

The Constitution provides for a "World Council" along with a "Chamber of Guardians"

Interesting phrase because, remember, they all love Plato and his book called the Republic, he talks about the ones who'd rule the world, the upper / better bred type, the real eugenically-bred type, would be called the Guardian Class and here they call it the Guardians, "Chamber of Guardians" and you think this was a recent little plan? So, the Chamber of Guardians would:

to enforce world law. Also included is a "Preamble" calling upon nations to surrender their arms to the world government, and includes the right of this "Federal Republic of the World" to seize private property for federal use.

Well, that's happening now.

1950: The Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee introduces Senate Concurrent Resolution 66 which begins:

"Whereas, in order to achieve universal peace and justice, the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution." The resolution was first introduced in the Senate on September 13, 1949 by Senator Glen Taylor (Idaho). Senator Alexander Wiley (Wisconsin) called it "a consummation devoutly to be wished for" and said, "I understand your proposition is either change the United Nations, or change or create, by a separate convention, a world order." Senator Taylor later stated:

"We would have to sacrifice considerable sovereignty to the world organization to enable them to levy taxes in their own right to support themselves."

Well, what have you got happening today, with the carbon taxes and all the rest of it? - going to the United Nations. They never change their plans and they can wait and they can wait very patiently and get each part of it done. Even the statements given out by Brzezinski and Kissinger about the US now having to, basically, give up their sovereignty to an extent, or their power role, in the world and become submerged into this monster that they helped finance into existence, through the tax money.

1952: John Foster Dulles, soon to become Secretary of State,

And a member of the CFR, mentioned all throughout Carroll Quigley's book, he was a member of the CIA and everything else, because they're all intertwined.

says in a speech to the American Bar Association in Louisville, Kentucky, that "treaty laws can override the Constitution."

Now, that in itself was treason, right there.

He says treaties can take power away from Congress and give them to the President. They can take powers from the States and give them to the Federal Government or to some international body and they can cut across the rights given to the people by their constitutional Bill of Rights.

A Senate amendment, proposed by GOP Senator John Bricker, would have provided that no treaty could supersede the Constitution, but it fails to pass by one vote.

Only by one vote?

1953:

I've mentioned this committee before.

The Reece Congressional Committee investigates the Council on Foreign Relations and their sister organisation The Institute for Pacific Relations,

Which are all under the Royal Institute of International Affairs!

The Committee and director of research, Norman Dodd, found that the Council overly propagandises the globalist concept. Quite plainly, the Council's aim is to abolish national sovereignty for globalism, quite clearly, quite plainly.

It says here: the Council's aim is to abolish national sovereignty for globalism.

Its two objectives are world government and global banking.

You see, banking, like Quigley said, especially the Bank for International Settlements was to be at the top of the pyramid and the World Bank next to it. What's happening right now? They're getting all authority because of this crash they brought on, and these same bankers by the way brought it on, they're the main bankers to all the lesser bankers, to give power to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. They always follow their agenda.

While building a universal community of nations, its President Leslie Gelb defined one of the Council's major undertakings as finding, nurturing and placing people into today's one world order.

And they do and they're doing it in Britain too and across Europe. Common Purpose, you'll find the teachers who are members of it, pick out certain children, who are to be made the future leaders of the world, trained, just like Bailey was training and their predecessors were training Krishnamurti; same thing, and they will be totally indoctrinated in one concept. And if you think the previous systems were bad (or religions), you ain't seen nothin' yet.

1954: Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands establishes the Bilderbergers, international politicians and bankers who meet secretly on an annual basis; the meeting takes place in a Dutch hotel.

1957: Julian Huxley, the first director general of UNESCO, writes an anticipatory triumph, operationally god is beginning to resemble not a ruler, but the last fading smile of a cosmic Cheshire cat.

Remember, religion had to be totally abolished. He's the same man, who said, and I read it last week or the week before, he said religion's all right as long as there's no god in it. You see, you can't have any competition. When the State is God and they come to execute you, who are you going to appeal to? The State? Once religion's out the picture altogether.

1958: World Peace through World Law is published, where authors Grenville Clark and Louis Sohn advocate using the U.N. as a governing body for the world, world disarmament, a world police force and legislature.

1958: Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian, in his Brave New World Revisited quotes a character called the Grand Inquisitor, from one of Dostoevsky’s parables, as saying: in the end the people will lay their freedom at the Controller's feet and say: make us your slaves but feed us.

That's coming, that's coming because I've told people to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs website and they're the big bunch with many-many different branches, working on the coming world food shortages, because all the big five Agri-food businesses are part of the same revolutionary group. They own the world's food supply. To continue here:

He writes: the twenty-first century will be the era of world controllers and then he tells us why these controllers would not fail. He says the older dictators fell because they could never supply their subjects with enough bread, enough circuses, enough miracles and mysteries.

Trivia and entertainment, in other words.

Under a scientific dictatorship, education will really work, with the result that most men and women will grow up to love their servitude and will never dream of revolution. There seems to be no good reason why a thoroughly-scientific dictatorship should ever be overthrown.

1959: The Council on Foreign Relations calls for a New International Order. Study Number 7, issued on November 25, advocated:

"...new international order [which] must be responsive to world aspirations for peace,

They always call it 'peace' and you've got to understand their definition of peace: when there's no opposition; that means individualism or anything, no opposition.

for social and economic change...an international order...including states labelling themselves as 'socialist'."

1959: The World Constitution and Parliament Association is founded, which later develops a Diagram of World Government under the Constitution for the Federation of Earth.

1959: The Mid-Century Challenge to U.S. Foreign Policy is published, sponsored by the Rockefeller Brothers' Fund. Again, a foundation.

It explains that the U.S.:

"...cannot escape, and indeed should welcome...the task which history has imposed on us. This is the task of helping to shape a new world order in all its dimensions -- spiritual, economic, political, social."

Everything, in other words, everything.

1960: President Eisenhower signs Senate Joint Resolution 170, promoting the concept of a federal Atlantic Union. Pollster and Atlantic Union Committee treasurer, Elmo Roper, later delivers an address titled, The Goal Is Government of All the World, in which he states:

"For it becomes clear that the first step toward World Government cannot be completed until we have advanced on the four fronts: the economic, the military, the political and the social."

1961: The U.S. State Department issues a plan to disarm all nations and arm the United Nations. State Department Document Number 7277 is entitled Freedom from War: The U.S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. It details a three-stage plan to disarm all nations and arm the U.N. with the final stage in which "no state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force."

They call it a Peace Force; they send soldiers around and call them 'peace-keepers' with grenades and bullets and guns, peace force. Double-speak you see. You know, those in authority have already debated at the United Nations, and published it too, that they will ultimately be the only ones authorised to use violence in the world. The only ones authorised to use violence; everyone will be forbidden, except them. That means you couldn't defend yourself either, against anything.

1962: New Calls for World Federalism. In a study titled, A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations, CFR member Lincoln Bloomfield states:

"...if the communist dynamic was greatly abated, the West might lose whatever incentive it has for world government."

I'll be back with more, because this is a very interesting stuff, for those who can follow it. Back after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix.
1962: The Future of Federalism by author Nelson Rockefeller is published. The one-time Governor of New York, claims that current events compellingly demand a "new world order," as the old order is crumbling, and there is "a new and free order struggling to be born."
This is at the height, remember, when they'd already set Bernays loose on the American public and created the more modern American culture. Bernays hated the people by the way, he thought they were all fools, utterly hated them, despised them, because it was just too easy to get everybody doing what they wanted them to do and dress the way they wanted them to dress and drink booze and smoke cigarettes and all the rest of it, and even behaviour alterations; he despised them. So, here they are, as I say, The Future of Federalism by Nelson Rockefeller. Rockefeller said:
there is:
"a fever of nationalism...[but] the nation-state is becoming less and less competent to perform its international political tasks....These are some of the reasons pressing us to lead vigorously toward the true building of a new world order...[with] voluntary service
You're hearing that over and over today now, a world of service.
...and our dedicated faith in the brotherhood of all mankind
Brotherhood of all mankind.
....Sooner perhaps than we may realize...there will evolve the basis for a federal structure of the free world."
Well, they'll have it all for free, I guess that's what they mean, because no one's putting up any resistance to them.
Again, Council on Foreign Relations.
1963: A report from Iron Mountain is commissioned and published in 1966. A structural blue-print is established by leading intellectuals on the methods to establish a new world order, based upon a perpetual state of war and chaos, bringing fear. The book, in later years, was suppressed and it was denied that the meetings ever took place. John Kenneth Galbraith of Harvard - who wrote a lot on finance - said he was a participant.
Remember, I mentioned yesterday a perpetual state of fear; they keep using fear and terror, to get us to go along with it, that's what we've had since 2001. Now, it’s transferred from terrorists to terrorists and climate change, perpetual fear, a barrage of it. That's what you do with animals when you want to stampede them, as long as you're leading them along the corral, or into the corral.
1963: J. William Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee speaks at a symposium sponsored by the Fund for the Republic, a left-wing project of the Ford Foundation:
Again, foundation, all members of the same group.
"The case for government by elites is irrefutable...government by the people is possible but highly improbable."
So the case for government by elites is irrefutable; the system we're going into is a world order, where the natural aristocracy, the properly-educated ones, the scientific community, will run our lives for us, you see, from birth to death.
1964: Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:
"...a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs."
They had to eradicate religion you see.
His Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of teaching would first be tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago schools. After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents.
That was the start of the real dumbing-down process: dumb them down, make them happy, give them trivia, whilst you change their whole world around them.
I can hear the music coming in. So - from Hamish and myself - from a very kind of melting Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God (or your gods) go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued) "Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#255)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of February 2009.
For newcomers: I always advise they go into and, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I go through some of the histories of the big system. This one big system that runs the world, more so than ever before; and it's tightening its grip pretty well by the day and by the week now, because it's like the wolf that smells the blood at the end of his chase, it's almost there.
I try to give you the shortcuts and show you the big players and how it's been done; and it's been documented as they do it, that's just it, by the players themselves, at least the front men, that we are used to seeing and many of the technocrats, the ones who work behind the scenes and travel all over the world and who are unelected by any people. They work for private foundations, really all spawned from the same one basic foundation.
Also, look into for transcripts, which you can download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe.
I've been going over, this last time, this last while in fact, a lot of data concerning this what they call the New World Order. At one time, they'd laugh at you and pooh-pooh you in the mainstream, they'd call you a conspiracy nut, if you even read any of the articles put out by the big technocrats like Brzezinski or Kissinger or any of these players or Maurice Strong; but, now, it's in your face and it's ok when the mainstream talks about it. So, I'll be mentioning some more about that tonight as well; but I'm going to continue later, after this break, with Hope of the Wicked, as he goes through, basically, this timetable, as different things are introduced into the societal consciousness. Because that's how it's done, it's all done by preparation of groundwork, through education, media and then, of course, they bring forth laws and treaties and suddenly we're in something always new. They're building a structure; these are builders, master builders, who plan to build the structure of society, across the planet. They've written about it, as I say, in their own books for an awful long time - centuries in fact - it's just that they couldn't tell the public, because the public wouldn't like to go along with it. We are content, generally, in our nations, amongst people we know, where everything's familiar to us, we don't like to have someone to have someone chase us out of our field, when we're chewing the grass, and put us into another field, maybe with less grass. And that's what's coming up, because we're seeing what we thought of as the Communist Manifesto that wasn't the communist at all, in a sense, coming into play across the whole planet, where those wealthy countries - and by the way - even if you're working class now, in the First Nation countries, you're considered wealthy and you've to drop your standard of living. You can imagine it won't be the big boys, with their banks at the top, who are going to drop their standards of living, although they're the guys who are pushing for this world order.
That's the kind of world they're bringing in; and so much is going on, you can hardly keep up with it now, because it's a done deal. It was a done deal, in a sense, as soon as they signed the final charter, for the United Nations, a long time ago, because then it bound every country to go along with an agenda of the United Nations; and it did have an agenda from its inception.
I've gone through some of the histories of this too and how, basically, bankers who, certain bankers, were made to be central bankers and they didn't just do it by themselves, or for themselves, that's an easy way out, they were part of a society that's world-wide and they gained their money by all means possible, as Mr. Pike said. Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go on, I should remember to tell people that you can help support me, by going to website and buying my books and my discs and so on, that I have for sale; and you can also donate to me on that website and that keeps me going. And, believe you me, there's not a lot does come in these days. I understand it too, because the economies are all pulled out from under our feet, across the world, at the same time, by collusion of the bankers, of course, and the organisations to which they all belong - and they certainly do belong to organisations. That was all done on cue and time; in fact, they could have kept the banking scam going forever, because it was always a scam, with Ponzi schemes etc; but they decided no was the time to do so because we're going into the next phase. Remember being a world servant, ultimately, will be your greatest desire, apparently, in this Brave New World they're bringing in; service to the world. In fact, those in the societies that run this world call themselves servants, they really do call themselves servants (regardless of the incredible incomes they pull in at the top) they call themselves servants. You've got to understand you're dealing with a religion here, servants to what kind of religion? And they've always called themselves servants, because it's a very old religion. However, they want us all to be the servants that serve this world society. You'll be born, in fact, to serve the world state. Those of you who have looked into Cecil Rhodes' Will and the Charter that he drafted up for Rhodes Scholarship, you should try and find it on the net,

because all of that's in there, to do with serving the world state. You can also get a copy of Plato's Republic, because all the big members quote Plato often as their favourite author; like H.G. Wells, he said he read it so many times, from childhood onwards, and to him it was kind of a guidebook, he said.

We can tell how things are moving quickly, because they're so confident at the top now, they're not hiding very much at all; and it's becoming dangerous even to send discs out to people. Here's an article, before I continue Hope of the Wicked, here's an article here, from the Irish Times, Wednesday February the 11th 2009, it says:

Man sought by UK authorities over alleged sending of DVD

A Man sought by the UK authorities for allegedly attempting to pervert the course of justice by sending a controversial DVD to a judge and jury foreman during a trial relating to bomb attacks in London in July 2005 has appeared before the High Court after being arrested in Co Meath. Sheffield-born Anthony John Hill (60) was arrested by gardaí

That's the police.

at his home in Carrick Street, Kells, early yesterday morning on foot of a European Arrest Warrant,

See, it's a European Arrest Warrant now. Your countries are gone, a European Arrest Warrant.

Mr Justice John MacMenamin was told.

Mr Hill’s extradition

Because they'll extradite him from there, to stand trial.

is being sought in relation to his alleged actions during the trial of several people on conspiracy charges

They tell us there's no conspiracy but they charge them with conspiracy, so that's quite something.

related to the attacks on July 7th, 2005, that took place on the London underground and a London bus. It is alleged that, in May and June 2008, Mr Hill sent several copies of a DVD entitled 7/7 Ripple Effect

I've mentioned that before, people should watch the series.

to the judge and the foreman of a jury at the trial at Kingston Crown Court of people allegedly involved in assisting the 2005 bombings. 7/7 Ripple Effect is a film, available on the internet, which claims people accused of involvement in the bombings are innocent and that the bombings were an “inside job”, perhaps involving state intelligence agencies in either Britain or Israel.

I don't know if it said Israel or not, I didn't see that when I watched them.

The British authorities claim copies of the DVD were sent, in packaging with Irish postal marks, between September 2007 and December 2007 to five relatives of people who had been killed during the bombing.

In court yesterday, Sgt Seán Fallon said that when arrested at his Kells home at 8.14am, Mr Hill, when asked about the DVD, had said: “I sent it. I believe those men to be innocent.”

So, there you go, the guy obviously believes that that whole bombing incident was a set-up, I would tend to agree with him, because, whoever made the video certainly went into it in great detail and showed you so many things we're supposed to believe are coincidences, one after another, that it's impossible to have happened the way we were told it happened but it was a 'must-be' as far as I'm concerned, just like 2001 and the towers were a must-be, to get this whole New World Order kicked off into final gear. Remember: terrorism is the big technique, I talked about that the other day there, from this book Hope of the Wicked, terrorising the public, through fear, is being used now, for this final drive towards world government.

It's not surprising they're using terror, because whenever this system, remember Carroll Quigley said that people often mistake The Council on Foreign Relations and the British organisation that's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He says they're often mistaken with their policies for being left-wing or communistic, and it's not a mistake. You see: they created communism and they financed through their banks, because all the big bankers are part of this; they created the Soviet system and they ran both sides during the Cold War. I've got lots of documentation of guys at the top of MI5 and MI6, still to come in later talks, who were involved in this, as go-betweens between the two countries, to ensure that no one really did put a bomb off at all. And Carroll Quigley said that too, himself, by the way, there was no fear of any bombs going off, as they terrified publics across the whole of Europe that they were going to get nuked at any minute. They used to put out the time clock, it would be two minutes to midnight, you're almost at the bomb stage and they trained children, using Bernays techniques, to go under their desks at the school, as though that would do any good at all. It was just to get you conditioned to the idea that this was real. Mind you, Carroll Quigley said they used the same techniques before World War II started, when they got all their newspaper owners together, who belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, and decided, at a meeting, he says they decided at a meeting to terrify the British public that they were all going to get gassed by Adolf Hitler. They even got the King to come out and get them all digging up trenches, as though that was going to do any good anyway, for gas; and they gave everyone gas masks, which they never used. The whole policy was to terrify the public and here they are, doing the same technique, because, after a revolution, they always have a reign of terror; that's standard, down through history. Run by the same people, by the way.

Before I continue with this book, by the way too, another article, it's very interesting, it came out from Foreign Policy Magazine, it's probably owned by the Council on Foreign Relations, just like their magazine Foreign Affairs is owned by them too. They own dozens and dozens and dozens of mainstream magazines that give us our opinions. It says:

The European Council on Foreign Relations,

You see, now that they've bypassed - and they've got a European Union going that bypasses nations - the Council on Foreign Relations has the whole of Europe now and they call themselves the European Council on Foreign Relations. They don't use their British title, the Royal Institute of International Affairs - that might upset some countries like France - so, it's the ECFR, European Council on Foreign Relations. They have a branch in every country on the planet and they have branches for the Far East and they have a North American branch as well, and a South American branch, Latin American.

Here is one of their magazines, giving awards for being the top think-tanks and it's kind of like Hollywood gives themselves Oscars all the time, for being Hollywood. This journal gives what they call a Foreign Policy magazine, gives awards or congratulations to the European Council on Foreign Relations for being THE top think-tank in Europe. And they've got whole lists of think-tanks, by the way, and they're all connected, if you go into that page. Just look up European Council on Foreign Relations, www.ecfr.eu . Very interesting, very interesting indeed.

I've been going on about this book, for the last little while, because, as I say, this guy's categorised, not all of it, by any means, but he's certainly given a lot, in a sequential stage sort of format, as to things being introduced into the public, including how they took over the educational system, with an agenda, not just taking it over, and the kind of things they would start to teach the children, for the new coming system, that they'd already planned, the new system. And how they get rid of students' fixed beliefs, that was part if it. I finished with the taxonomy of educational objectives and Handbook II is published:

1964: Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:

"...a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs." His Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of teaching would first be tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago schools. After five years, the students there, their test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents.

It's happened all over now.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Hope of the Wicked and going through some of the things that happened over the years, to help bring in this new system, because we've all been tampered with, all our minds were tampered with our whole lives, right on purpose; and those who did it knew exactly where they were taking us all.

I just mentioned how "Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of training:

was first tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago

They gave it different names you see.

After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents. OBE would leave a trail of wreckage wherever it would be tried and under whatever name it would be used.

Because they kept changing the name, when people objected.

At the same time, it would become crucial to Globalists for overhauling the education system to promote attitude changes among school students. The dumbing-down of America was the intent, it didn't happen by accident.

Now remember: that was about the height of the Bernays involvement in culture creation, across the whole country; and, across Canada as well, and a good part of Europe, they all worked together. You create perpetual children - that was part of the intent of it - remember wrecking the family was one, the State would be in charge of the minds of the youth, the youth would be kept to be youth and they'd never really grow up. When you have children like that, who grow up into adults, they're still children to an extent, and they're out for pleasure, nothing else, they're taught that there's nothing in life but having constant pleasure, which is a myth, absolute myth. You cannot grow without a bit of pain once in a while and sorrow. However, this was all to make it so much easier, you see, to bring us into this world order, just like children, we're unconcerned about what the big world is doing around us, or what's happening around us really, just play and we've done a lot of playing; there's more playing going on now than ever before, amongst the carnage of society, what's left of it.

1964: Visions of Order by Richard Weaver is published. He describes:

"progressive educators as a 'revolutionary cabal' engaged in 'a systematic attempt to undermine society's traditions and beliefs.'"

That was essential, as I say. I've already read from Huxley's books and other ones, Bertrand Russell and so on, who said, long before that, they'd have to destroy the traditions and their belief systems and raise secular humanism to the fore.

1967: Richard Nixon calls for New World Order. In Asia after Vietnam, in the October issue of Foreign Affairs,

That's owned by and put out by the Council on Foreign Relations.

Nixon writes of nations' dispositions to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a "new world order."

They love the term, don't they? They just love it.

1968: Joy Elmer Morgan, former editor of the NEA Journal,

National Education Association Journal.

publishes The American Citizens Handbook in which he says:

"the coming of the United Nations and the urgent necessity that it evolve into a more comprehensive form of world government places upon the citizens of the United States an increased obligation to make the most of their citizenship which now widens into active world citizenship."

Did you see any votes on that anywhere? Was it ever mentioned in any election? It has, in the last election, by the way, if you listen to Obama, he brought it up quite a few times: World Citizenship.

1968: Nelson Rockefeller pledges support of the New World Order. In an Associated Press report, Rockefeller pledges that, "as President, he would work toward international creation of a new world order."

1970: Education and the mass media promote world order. In Thinking About A New World Order for the Decade 1990, author Ian Baldwin, Jr. asserts that:

"...the World Law Fund has begun a worldwide research and educational program that will introduce a new, emerging discipline - world order - into educational curricula throughout the world...and to concentrate some of its energies on bringing basic world order concepts into the mass media again on a worldwide level."

You see, the National Educational Association is part of the International Educational Association and they all belong to the United Nations.

1972: President Nixon visits China. In his toast to Chinese Premier Chou En-lai, former CFR member [Nixon] and now President, Richard Nixon, expresses "the hope that each of us has to build a new world order."

1972: Dr. Chester M. Pierce of Harvard University, in the keynote address to the Association for Childhood International, in Denver Colorado, states: "Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It's up to you as teachers to make all these sick children well"

That was Dr. Chester M. Pierce, of Harvard University, in the keynote address to the Association for Childhood Education International. You see, that's right out of communism too, in Marxist teachings, that everyone you see brought up in the old system, regardless of what old system it was, was mentally ill; and that's what Bernays said too, and all of the psychiatric professions too: everyone is mentally-ill if you believe in anything to do with family, religion or any of that kind of stuff that was just obsolete, it had to go.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over some of the more recent history, on this road towards world government, but not just a world government, it's a planned society they're talking about. The plan is very old and it's not going to be a happy place at all, because it will run by a very strict nanny; and I've just read the part, from 1972, by Dr. Chester M. Pierce, of Harvard University. I shall repeat that last part of this address he gave to the Association for Childhood Education International in Denver Colorado:

Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It is up to you as teachers to make all of these sick children well"

And lots has been written on that in fact, even long before this because the American and the World Psychiatric Association also came to the same conclusion. I think it was Truman, it was either Truman or Eisenhower, signed a bill, in Congress, on behalf of the American Psychiatric Association, that said that pretty-well everyone in the US was technically insane. Supposedly, their whole idea for taking-over everything and re-educating is into the 'proper' way of thinking and doing and being, was because they looked at World War II and what they said was how one man could whip up the masses into war, which is utter, utter nonsense, because the guys who financed Adolf Hitler, as Professor

Antony Sutton went through, were the same big banks that run the foundations and they're pushing for world government today. They funded all sides of all wars; well-documented.

1972: In speaking of the coming of world government, Roy M. Ash, director of the Office of Management and Budget, declares that:

"within two decades the institutional framework for a world economic community will be in place...[and] aspects of individual sovereignty will be given over to a super-national authority."

That's happening all the time right now too: the new economic system they're bringing in.

1972: Cecil Golden, former Associate Commissioner of Education in Florida, writes in The Ledger: "…like those assembling an atom bomb, very few of them understand what they're building, and won't until we put all the parts together."

Very good way of putting it, because, you see, they have all these Non-Governmental Organisations, all thinking they're going for their own thing, at least at the bottom, the leaders know where they're taking them; but, once it's all together, you've got a new Soviet. It's the world Soviet, rule by councils; but the councils, just like the Soviet Union, are picked, at least the leaders are picked by the Politburo, which, in this case, is the World CFR and their foundations and the bankers to finance them. They get incredible pay cheques in these NGOs. They are you see, this is the real democracy they've always talked about, everyone else thought it was us getting the vote, no, real democracy was written a hundred years ago, would consist of the biggest groups across the planet, who have financing behind them, who are organised, working together towards a world government. The Soviet Union was run - technically - by Non-Governmental Organisations that got together under the Supreme Council. If you notice, supreme is a very popular term with the United Nations too; it is the real Soviet, it's the world soviet, rule by councils, the big NGOs who are paid to do what they are doing. In the Soviet Union, the leaders of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo; here they are picked by the CFR.

1973: The Trilateral Commission is established. Banker David Rockefeller

Who runs the Council on Foreign Relations (!) and a whole host of organisations; and right now, of course, he's at the head of all the ones with the amalgamation of the Americas, especially Latin America.

organizes this new private body and chooses Zbigniew Brzezinski, later National Security Advisor to President Carter,

That's the NSA.

as the Commission's first director and invites Jimmy Carter to become a founding member.

1973: Humanist Manifesto II is published and states:

I've got in on my website there; I put a link there, a couple of nights ago.

"The next century can be and should be the humanistic century...we stand at the dawn of a new age

Isn't that sounding like I think Obama said in his acceptance speech, they love Dawns and New Ages, you know, they also like Now is the time, stuff like that.

the dawn of a new age...a secular society on a planetary scale

Secular? Novus Ordo Seclorum, eh?

....As non-theists we begin with humans not God, nature not deity...we deplore the division of humankind on nationalistic grounds....Thus we look to the development of a system of world law and a world order based upon trans-national federal government....The true revolution is occurring."

1973 and I've got links up there. You can also take those links by the way on that Humanist manifesto and it'll take you another group, which they own, they own a whole umbrella of organisations, the Humanist Association, and you go to 777 United Nations Plaza, because they're right into depopulation mucho pronto, it's very high on the agenda.

1974: Former U. S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State, Trilateralist and CFR member Richard Gardner's article The Hard Road to World Order is published by the CFR's Foreign Affairs Magazine wherein he states that:

"the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down...but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."

And that's been done. Terrorism's great for that, isn't it? You just throw everything out of the window.

1974: The World Conference of Religion for Peace,

Remember how they define peace, it's when they have triumphed.

held in Louvain, Belgium is held. Douglas Roche presents a report entitled We Can Achieve a New World Order.

The United Nations calls for wealth redistribution: In a report entitled New International Economic Order,

Where have we heard that before recently?

the U.N. General Assembly outlines a plan to redistribute the wealth from the rich to the poor nations.

You know all you in the States and Canada that are losing your homes right now and can't pay your taxes for property

and so on, are rich? Because it's you that's paying for it all; and all you guys who rent as well, you're all paying for it all.
1975: A study titled, A New World Order, is published by the Center of International Studies, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Studies, Princeton University.
I've already mentioned that place, because it's a big player in it.
1975: Navy Admiral Chester Ward, former Judge Advocate General of the U.S. Navy and former CFR member, writes in a critique that the goal of the CFR is the "submergence of U. S. sovereignty and national independence into an all powerful one-world government..."
1975: Kissinger on the Couch is published. Authors Phyllis Schlafly and Admiral Chester Ward state:
"Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. government should espouse a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the CFR are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and emotional, to support the new policy and to confound, discredit, intellectually and politically, any opposition..."
How can you fight that, when they own the media? Carroll Quigley, in an interview, said himself, he used to get pulled out by the CFR to oppose certain speakers who were talking about this very thing happening, the fact that the US was being taken over and its sovereignty given away; and they used to send him out, on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations, to try and discredit the authors of different books, on television. That's what they did, that's what his job was: pull out an intellectual, try and ridicule the person who's giving the alarm.
1975: Seattle Post intelligence reports that Henry Kissinger said "Our nation is uniquely endowed to play a creative and decisive role in the new world order which is taking form around us."
1976: RIO: Reshaping the International Order is published by the globalist Club of Rome,
That's the guys who dreamed up global warming.
calling for a new international order, including an economic redistribution of wealth.
This is right out of the Communist Manifesto, because, guess who drafted up the Communist Manifesto, in London, and financed the writers to do it?
1976: The National Education Association unveils its plan of education for the new world order, under Goals 2000. The summary report of the NEA Bicentennial programme reveals its goals to change the course of American education for the twenty-first century, by embracing the ideals of global community and the equality and inter-dependence of all peoples and nations. The NEA Earth Day Curriculum has targeted 45 million public school children with what Mikhail Gorbachev has coined the cornerstone for the new world order. This one-world concept is not new, in 1946, the former NEA Journal editor Joy Elmer Morgan called the school the very heart of world government.
Cornerstone for the New World Order eh? They love to build society, don't they, these builders, these craftsmen.
According to Forbes, the 30 year decline in American Education is directly linked with the rise of the National Education Association.
Of course it was, that was the point: you don't want intelligent educated people knowing what's going on.
Its escalating power had precisely matched the discouraging scenario of increased spending with worsening results.
1976: In Congress, 32 Senators and 92 Representatives sign "A Declaration of Interdependence". It's written by historian Henry Steel Comager. The declaration states that "we must join with others to bring forth a New World Order... Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be permitted to curtail that obligation." Congresswoman Marjorie Holt refuses to sign the Declaration saying: "It calls for the surrender of our national sovereignty to international organizations. It declares that our economy should be regulated by international authorities. It proposes that we enter a 'new world order' that would redistribute the wealth created by the American people."
All this time, the Cold War, supposedly, was going on. I always wondered, when I was young, why the US was sending troops all over the planet to fight communism when it was all happening inside their own country; and, to me, it was so evident, even though I was in Britain at the time.
1977: "The Third Try at World Order" is published. Author Harlan Cleveland of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies calls for "...changing Americans' attitudes and institutions" for "complete disarmament (except for international soldiers)" and "for individual entitlement to food, health and education."
1977: Imperial Brain Trust by Laurence Shoup and William Minter is published. The book takes a critical look at the Council on Foreign Relations with chapters such as: Shaping a New World Order: The Council's Blueprint for Global Hegemony, 1939-1944 and Toward the 1980's: The Council's Plans for a New World Order.
1977: Trilateral Connection appears in the July edition of Atlantic Monthly. Written by Jeremiah Novak, it says:
"For the third time in this century, a group of American schools, businessmen, and government officials is planning to fashion a New World Order..."
1977: Leading educator Mortimer Adler publishes Philosopher at Large in which he says:
"...if local civil government is necessary for local civil peace, then world civil government is necessary for world peace."

No doubt that was all written by a PR person, you can tell it's a marketer who wrote that for him; and they do come up with slogans, remember what Lenin said: "We shall win by slogans". Everything now is a slogan, everything. If you want to hear slogans, go into the schools and listen to the children. We used to see on television, when I was young: in China, the Chinese children being taught to read and recite Mao Tse-tung's Little Red Book and they all did it in chorus you see. Well, there's a lot of that going on with the greening right now, with Mr. Al's little green book, Mr. Gore.

1979: Barry Goldwater, retiring Republican Senator from Arizona, publishes his autobiography called With No Apologies. He writes:

"In my view The Trilateral Commission represents a skilful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power -- political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical. All this is to be done in the interest of creating a more peaceful, more productive world community.

What the Trilateralists truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political governments of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system they will rule the future."

And he had it right on there, because it's based on Marxist philosophy. You see, the big system, that runs the world today, came out of the same, it's all part of, it's just a later edition of the same system, that even predated Marx; and they were revolutionaries, to begin with, they knew where they were going. Marx, remember, talked about materialism, it's all based on materialism and that's what this new system is coming down to, your value to society. And you'd better believe they mean it, your value to society, because if you have no value to society, you'll either be a non-person, or you won't exist, physically; and I'm not kidding about that. It's all down to economics and materialism and sustainable development is now how they've termed it, that's what it means, same thing: new terminology for the same thing.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll mention here too, that I sometimes get authors emailing me and ask me if I'd bring them on and push their books. One guy who's a motivational counsellor is probably typical of what they're turning out these days, you know the guys who go on stage and flap their arms around and run around as though they're manic, or they've had some uppers or something, to try to make you all excited that you can go out and get anything you want. He said that his job was to bring some light back into an apathetic world, to make sure that you can continue to function and prosper in tough times and he says “and increase your value to society”. That's what they're getting taught: what's your value to society, what is your value to society? Think about that, you see, that's sustainable development. That's how it's measured.

Back to Hope of the Wicked:

1980: Dr. James H. Billington, who received his doctorate as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University,

So he was for world government, I've mentioned his book, I've read parts of the book out, because he followed and traced some, but not all, of the revolutionary movement, he wouldn't give you it all, because, when you're a Rhodes Scholar, you've been trained to go forward for world government, so here he is, a librarian for Congress. He taught at Harvard and Princeton Universities as well. He writes in his book entitled Fire in the Minds of Men,

this book seeks to trace the origins of a faith, perhaps the faith of our time. What is new, is the belief that a perfect secular

Meaning: worldly.

order will emerge from the forcible overthrow of traditional authority".

And I always wondered why he didn't go beyond the date he left off at his book. He didn't go into the twentieth-century and he couldn't because you see it was still on-going! And he knew that, he knew that they were taking down the US, from within.

1984: "The Power to Lead" is published. Author James McGregor Burns admits: "The framers of the U.S. Constitution have simply been too shrewd for us. They have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the founders upside down' - we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected."

1985: Norman Cousins, the honorary chairman of Planetary Citizens for the World We Choose,

Or “We chose" it says here.

is quoted in Human Events:

"World government is coming, in fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact." Cousins was also president of the World Federalist Association, an affiliate of the World Association for World Federation (WAWF), headquartered in Amsterdam. WAWF is a leading force for world federal government and is accredited by the U.N. as a Non-Governmental Organization.

Of course it is! Who funds it though? Well, guess who? Trace it! You never get surprises!
1985: Aleksey Kozlov speaks at an evening meeting held in Windstar Colorado about the 12th World Festival of Youth and students, held in Moscow a few months prior to his lecture. He said there were three programmes; the first was political and dealt with the various issues of peace and disarmament. Second was dedicated to environmental issues.
1985
and referred to the new international economic order.
Which we're going through, right now; see how it's all planned, step-by-step? We're just living through a script.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it’s goodnight and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued) "Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn

Articles:
"Man sought by UK authorities over alleged sending of DVD"(irishtimes.com) - Feb. 11, 2009.

"Foreign Policy: The Think Tank Index"[Best New Think Tank: European Council on Foreign Relations] (foreignpolicy.com).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#256)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 13th of February 2009.

I always ask the newcomers to look into and download as many of the previous talks I've given as they wish, where I try to go into some of the histories of this very complex system that's now forging ahead, pretty-well openly. And: showing you how it's done, the foundations behind it, the organisations; and it really is a very ancient system indeed, even though I've only given you a couple of hundred years of it, because it goes much-much further back than that. Knowledge is never discarded; it's always kept in archives, for future use, especially when it's to do with understanding human behaviour.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen to these shows: I always ask, in the beginning, that you go into website and you can see what's for sale there. That keeps me going, there's not much; and you can also donate to me, that keeps things just ticking along here. And I know it's bad in these times of economic depression, and that's what we're truly in, planned economic depression, but we have to struggle through it some way or another.

It's fascinating, as I say: when you've read so many books and you've lived long enough to see many of the things that were written about come to pass. Not because people had crystal balls just to gaze into, or because they read the stars, it's because, literally, we live through a plan, an agenda. They can never rush ahead too quickly because it's incremental, it goes inter-generationally. We, as human beings, like things to be familiar to us. At one time, things didn't change much between grandparents to the children, life was always much the same and steady; well, that's all been destroyed, intentionally so, because once you destroy it - and there's no past to fall back on that's familiar to you - you're now in flux, you're in a state of change; and those who control the direction of change can bring it on all the quicker.

That is what we're living through today: all the past has gone; education, much of it, has gone down the memory whole, as far as history goes. Therefore, those who are alive today, who kind of float through life, getting fed trivia, by the media; and, interspersed between the trivia, they get little bits of what's happening, but never the real reasons behind it and, definitely, never the fact that it's part of an agenda. You have to go into the books written by the big players themselves, down through the years, and they do publish them. However, it's dry reading; and, generally, not always, but generally, they never meet the best seller’s book club of the year list. They're put out really for people who are into organising people, organising nations, the controllers; and that's who reads these books, primarily. They do tend to put them into libraries, for those who ask for them; but even that's falling away today: many of the books are simply disappearing. The ones that go up on e-books, you know on the electronic book stores, often have chunks of them omitted completely; so those who are alive today will never really know the whole story, unless they have the original books.

That's how history is controlled, it's a very powerful thing, history, all knowledge is power and we have people who are always in charge of it, to ensure they stay in power. And I'm going to read a couple of articles, after this break; and then continue with the latter part of Hope of the Wicked, to show you how things were incrementally put in.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that history is guided, in fact, it's called historical necessity, as far as the big parts of the implementation go; and we're going through the period of crisis now that was planned to go into a new economic system. It's interesting too, that as we become, supposedly, more free and equal and all minorities get rights etc., that we're all going under more surveillance than ever before, why is that? Why is that? How can we be more and more free and yet the governments can't trust any of us, world-wide? And the answer is, you see, this is going into a world government, a planned system that none of us are going to like. It doesn't matter which group or ethnic group you belong to, or anything else, none of us will actually like it, because it'll end up being, eventually, a world where you serve the controllers and those who decided that they are the wise men.

This is a typical article that we're seeing all over the world, and have been for some time. This is from the BBC; and it's from the 13th of February, today:

CCTV cameras 'listen for trouble'

By Kenneth Macdonald, BBC Scotland Special Correspondent.

Security cameras have long been a fact of Scottish life, viewed with relief by many communities and with suspicion by civil libertarians. But what if they were listening to you as well?

Now, that really isn't news to me, because I know that they were putting in boom microphones in London City, along with the cameras a long time ago. This is to get them familiar, because, somehow, we acquiesce to everything that they put in front of us, like this article here. We say nothing about it; therefore, legally, down the road, that's ok. It says:

But what if they were listening to you as well? It has already happened in Glasgow. A Dutch company called Sound Intelligence carried out a two week long trial in a busy city centre street. They stress that their system, called Sigard, does not record conversations. It listens not to what is being said but how it is being said.

I don't know if you looked into the Hate Laws, because they have cases - in Canada for instance - where it wasn't really a matter of who you beat up, it was what were you thinking when you were beating them up. That was actually asked in court, to get the real intent behind it. So, this new security system:

It listens not what is being said but how it is being said. At the company's headquarters in the Dutch city of Amersfoort, Bram Kuipers explained that Sigard was listening for the changes that affect the human voice in an aggressive situation.

I think it was in the 1970s, and I've gone through some of the articles before, from the American Psychological Association, where they stated, quite categorically, they were going to push to have cameras in everybody's homes, watching them, for aggressive responses, actions, gestures, or even movements of the face, so they could intervene before problems started. Well, you see, that's all coming, because with everyone hooked up to a computer and with, basically, many laptops, for instance, having the cameras already built in, people are being watched all the time. Eventually, it'll come to the stage where you'll be told, from your own screen, to go and take a certain pill from the cabinet; and they'll watch you as you do it, as you take it, that's coming down the road, that's so obvious. They're putting in cameras that are designed to watch your behaviour, basically, your movements and they're programmed in such as way as to detect them. Supposedly, it's fairly accurate, so they say. You're not allowed to show any anger, or even frustration anymore. It probably will be dangerous down the road to appear upset, or annoyed even, about something. That's what's coming.

Here's from Canada, this is happening all over the world, as I say. All newspapers now are interchangeable, as far as their news items, because they're all using the same techniques, from the top down. This is from the Globe and Mail. February the 12th:

New law to give police access to online exchanges, Canadians will be under surveillance, critics charge

by Bill Curry

It says here:

The Conservative government is preparing sweeping new eavesdropping legislation that will force Internet service providers to let police tap exchanges on their systems - but will likely reignite fear that Big Brother will be monitoring the private conversations of Canadians.

You know: a few years ago, in all the papers, they showed us banks of police all sitting at computers, scouring the internet, so they were already doing it. Does that mean they were doing it illegally before? or now they're giving themselves legal permission to do it? That's up in the air, we don't know but they have been doing it all along, because it's been in the newspapers. It says:

The goal of the move, which would require police to obtain court approval, is to close what has been described as digital "safe havens" for criminals,

It's always the same thing.

paedophiles and terrorists because current eavesdropping laws were written in a time before text messages, Facebook and voice-over-Internet phone lines.

In other words: we've all to get watched, because of a few criminals that will always be there; and the criminals always get round the laws, that's why they're criminals. It says:

The change is certain to please the RCMP and other police forces, who have sought it for some time. But it is expected to face resistance from industry players concerned about the cost and civil libertarians who warn the powers will effectively place Canadians under constant surveillance.

Well, of course, that's the intention of it; but what's the kicker? What can we do about it? That's always what we ask: what can we do about it? Because, it's all coming from the top down, like some big Nero just making decrees and putting it into law. The public have no input into this whatsoever. Since when do police forces demand anything? They're supposed to do what they're told, on behalf of the people; but they demand legislation now, like a Non-Governmental Organisation. This is the kind of world we're going into, it's not a world that any of us would choose, I'm sure, unless you're a masochist.

I've been going on about the lead-up to the state we're in today, by going through a book called Hope of the Wicked, by Ted Flynn; and he has it in good order, how different parts have been implemented of this whole system, year by year and the various publications and books put out and the laws put out, year by year up to the present and I finished yesterday in 1985. The sad thing is, a lot of people will hear this stuff today and it will mean nothing to them, because you see, each generation is so altered from the previous generation, they'll say "so what?" Everything seems normal to you, in your lifetime, it seems normal. You're not in touch with the previous generation that would see any abnormality. Every child that's born thinks the system they're born into is normal; and if we're born into a system of total surveillance, like many of them have been already, they're growing up now thinking everything is quite normal. They think that having no privacy is normal; they don't know that wars were fought in the past to obtain privacy.

To continue with some of this, it's:

1987: The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation.

Well, who else?

Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"...a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States...the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education...people are told what to think about...the old order is crumbling...

I've already gone through the system they used with the Bernays techniques that create the new American culture, destroy the old in the process and elevate government to the top.

Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease...

That's what it said.

A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate the poison of nationalistic solutions...a new Constitution is necessary."

That was sponsored, in part, funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. You should get a hold of it, it's an interesting read.

1988: Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24th interview in the New York Times says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately...

That was true.

If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful...Sooner or later we are going to have to face restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

That's where we are today.

1988: In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order."

1989: President Bush... Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M, says Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union "back into the world order."

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a couple of callers there, so I'll take Mike from Ontario, are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Mike, a few hundred miles south of you here.

Alan: You are?

Mike: Yeah, I saw your place once there when I was going to Iroquois Falls, I'm sure you know where that is?

Alan: Yes, I do.

Mike: Anyway, what I'm really wondering about is that all I hear on this news and everything: do I really know who to believe?

Alan: On the news?

Mike: It comes from one side; it comes from the other side. I mean, I remember being in the '80s with the Cold War, that was clear cut, what's going on now?

Alan: Well, even during the whole time, I mean, that was proven by the Reece Commission in the '50s that the Cold War was a scam. I mean, the Commission, from the US Congress, went into all the foundations, to find out that they were funding all the NGOs back home, to help bring the Soviet system into the West, to unite it. Literally, the Cold War was a

set-up, as they say; and there's many people who worked for MI5 and MI6 who've come out, even during that term and let the cat out of the bag. I think Peter Wright was one of them (he wrote Spycatcher), and he said the same thing, he says how come the top people who are running the security systems of Britain, meaning his superiors, were in league with the superiors in the Soviet system and they couldn't keep anything secret. They were passing information at the very-very top. The guys at the bottom, the little spies were nothing at all. The guys in charge were actually in collusion with each other on both sides. It's the Hegelian Dialectic: to change the world, you've got to have an enemy. So, right after Adolf Hitler was out the way, Uncle Joe Stalin, and that's what he was called during World War II, he was the good guy, suddenly became the bad guy, the Bad Bear; and he was the good enemy for enough time until both sides, both cultures, were transformed by the Cold War and you bring in Unification. Because this was all planned that way and that's how, literally, it is done; that's how it's done, you can plan the whole century ahead and these guys do.
Mike: Sir, did you not have the feeling that life was more secure in the '80s?
Alan: Not really, no, because I did a lot of travelling, in Europe, and I was struck immediately by every little country in Europe seemed to be a little scientific project. I saw a socialist-type system that did benefit the people at the time, say in Norway. I'd go to Holland and find a different system, where they were literally paying men to stay at home and raise the children and paying the women to go out to work. So, there was experimentation going on and I thought, well, someone's in charge of all this experimentation; and, eventually, of course, what they've done is recombined all those experiments into the one world system that we're living through today. Things were really happening at that time and I also knew that the same laws, by travelling from country to country, laws were being declared on the media, in each country, as though it was their own. They wouldn't say this was being implemented in France and Britain at the same time, but they all were getting the same laws passed, at the same time, in every country, which meant there was already a controlling factor.
Mike: OK sir, thank you very much for your opinion.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, it's confusing, because the media's not there to tell you the real purpose of everything, it's meant to either scare you, or make you think that you are getting the ultimate news. They never tell you the real purposes behind it. The person that was in charge, put in charge of the British security services during the Cold War, was Lord Victor Rothschild, he was in charge of all the British security systems and yet Peter Wright and others wrote books about it and claimed he was the main spy and he was, he was passing stuff to the guys in Russia. They didn't want accidents happening, so the guys at the top were in collusion, they made sure there were no accidents going to happen; no real bombs going to go off. There's a book called The Fifth Man, people should get a hold of it, it's well-documented, by a person who's used de-classified information, from government itself. It tells you all about Rothschild, he was put in charge of that, prior to that, he’d worked for the Military, during World War II; he was eventually put in charge of Porton Downs Bacterial Warfare Laboratory; and then he went back to the banking, for a while and his family, and then he was made Chief over all the security systems in Britain for the rest of the Cold War.
There's also Rico from Ontario on the line, are you there Rico?
Rico: Yes, I am, how are you Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Rico: Good, I have a quick question for you, if you could break something down for me. I'm like of Haitian background. You know, I was very proud of the fact that, you know, we had a 20 year Civil War for independence and everything like that and finally got it in 1804. You know, I've always been very proud of that; and I'm sure you're familiar, you know, Aristide was brought back and now the UN is there and they basically won't leave. So, I just wanted you to, if you could, because I've heard you talk before about Haiti, like just quickly, I wanted an actual like maybe breakdown and analysis, your opinion about that whole thing.
Alan: Again, it's one of the first places to ever truly organise itself and rebel against slavery and I often wonder if that's one of the reasons they've never forgiven it, to be honest with you. The UN has been in and out of there forever; and it looks like they’re never were going to let it go. For strategic points and purposes, it must be of tremendous value. Back - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and, just before we go back to the book, we'll try Derek, if he's still on the line from Pennsylvania?
Derek: Hi, can you hear me Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Derek: Hi, actually someone's beeping me on my phone right now, can you hear me fine? Sorry.
Alan: Yes.
Derek: I wanted to ask about Jordan Maxwell, are you familiar with him?
Alan: I've seen his older stuff; I don't know what he's doing now.

Derek: Well, I recently looked into him on the Alex Jones show, I think it was last week and he was talking, he’s a real, in my opinion, he's a big con man and he's actually a Hollywood guy, admittedly, he hangs out with all these Hollywood cool people, right! But, he's pitching this movie to Alex Jones and it just seems like he's taking what you say, maybe not specifically you, but it certainly is a lot of your types of, it's hard to even put my finger on it exactly, just the way you put things, I don't know, it's kind of shameful and, this beeping is really terrible, can I call you back?

Alan: You can try and call back into the show, sure.

I'll just read this part, from this book, as he's making the call; but, again, this is from Hope of the Wicked and it says:

1989: Carl Bernstein's - of Watergate, Woodward and Bernstein book Loyalties: A Son's Memoir is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove Sen. Joseph McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right...I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar; you're saying he was right...I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

Well, there was no doubt the Party, the Communist Party, was a force in the country; as I say, often it used to astonish me and other people, in Europe, as to why the US was fighting abroad so much, against communism, when you could actually see it being taken over from within, it was very evident when you read the media. And who was funding it all? Remember Carroll Quigley said that that which the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, was doing was often mistaken to be the Communist Party, because, really, it's the same agenda; and not just the same agenda, the CFR and the big banks and bankers, who run the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs were funding the Soviet Union too, all through its existence.

It's interesting because even the term Communist in a sense was a front, to hide the CFR. The whole agenda we're seeing today, with the new economic system, they talk about a world where we'll serve the world state. This is all from the CFR's guidelines and I don't know if people truly understand that yet, it's maybe too hard a concept for them to understand, they cannot believe their lives will be changed so drastically, while the guys that own the money power can do as they wish because they are the money power and we're all dangling on their strings. That's the sad truth of it.

1990: President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the New World Order.

Remember again, the CFR always look at every disaster and call it an 'opportunity'.

In an address to Congress entitled Toward a New World Order, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times... a new world order can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony.... Today the new world is struggling to be born."

A new world is struggling to be born. Who designed this baby?

1990: In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as "an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging New World Order." On December 31, Gorbachev declares that the New World Order would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

And it certainly has, it's been on a roller coaster ever since. As I say, now we're all under observation; all of us, and it's going to get worse. Remember again, that under this group who runs this world, we are all mentally-ill, everyone's mentally-ill, except themselves. They have reason, we don't have reason; they don't believe in superstition, some of us have superstition as they call it, meaning religion. So, they're going to rectify that, using psychiatry.

1990: In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"...collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N....an historic movement towards a new world order... a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own... to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a... new age."

He's got everything in there: the new age, the whole thing.

1991: Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes How to Start a Revolution at Your School In Context. She promotes the use of "change agents" as "self-acknowledged revolutionaries" and "co-conspirators."

Look at all these organisations, as I say, see who funds them, it’s the same bunch. People cannot get their heads round why would the rich people in the world fund what seems to be a left-wing organisation, or all left-wing organisations. Why would they do that? Sutton, Antony Sutton, came to the conclusion that they prefer a global society with centralised government, all under one world government, because, then they can lend to all nations and they're guaranteed payment from the governments. It's far easier than going door-to-door, collecting money from people who owe them, when they can get it guaranteed by governments.

1991: President Bush praises the New World Order in a State of Union Message:

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea - a new world order... to achieve the universal

aspirations of mankind... based on shared principles and the rule of law.... The illumination of a thousand points of light
You've heard that before.
.... The winds of change are with us now."
1991: President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:
"My vision of a new world order foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."
1991: The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed door meeting of the Bilderberg Society in Baden Baden, Germany. The Bilderbergers also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of their respective governments.
See, we've never had what we thought was democracy; and even the Republic of the US was completely walked right round, ignored. A republic was meant to contain the powers, the US was not meant to be a democratic system as such. It had a form of democracy, for voting etc., but no one was allowed to overthrow the Constitution, that was treason. Well, that's all been done, it's all been done. Plato himself said that a democracy leads to communism, which always leads to dictatorship. It's been done many times in the past.
1991: David Rockefeller, speaking at the Bilderberger meeting, in Baden Baden Germany, also attended by then Governor Bill Clinton, states: "We're grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years.
Meaning: they've kept their silence, they haven't talked about the meetings, they didn't tell the public what was going on. They go on to explain:
It would have been impossible to develop our plan for the world,
Did you vote Rockefeller in? Did any of us vote him in, or any of his cohorts? No.
if we'd been subject to the lights and publicity during those years. But the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries".
An intellectual elite and world bankers, they're the ones who now rule you, as I was saying before.
Now, I've got Dale from Michigan on the line, are you there Dale? Hello? Hello Dale?
Dale: Hello. I have the words of a song and a big subject for you to tackle, maybe in a future programme. The man who wrote the words to the music of the Wizard of Oz. Some of the lyrics were: "Once I built a railroad, made it run" yada-yada. Then another line is "Once I built a tower to the sun, brick and mortar and lime, once I built the tower, now it's done, brother can you spare a dime?" and I kept thinking paradigm, I know paradigm is in there somewhere and it's S. Paradigm [?] which are the paradigm shifts you're talking about.
Alan: Yes and the dime also had the symbol of the Fasces on it as well, we mustn't forget that.
Dale: Really? Yeah, the back of it; another thing is you talked about the people with fair skin that thanked god that they had fair skin and dark hair and then there were the blonde and red-haired and a big subject on the net now is the RH Negative and I've traced it and all the people that separate themselves from others, the Basques, the Berbers, the Amish in the United States, they were 25% RH negative, which if you know anything about the recessive nature of RH Negative blood, there shouldn't be any anymore, because if people truly bred freely, being the recessive nature, there wouldn't be any more, so they realised and that's why I believe they keep all the genetic records going all the way back.
Alan: It's incredible isn't it? When you realise they've taking the samples for years, not telling the public, and even at the Human Genome Project, was on the go for so long before we'd even heard the term, so they understood what they were looking for and, even yet, they've never disclosed to the public exactly what they were looking for.
Dale: Yeah, and the Mormons have all these people that are building Ziggurat-shaped monuments and everything that have you know one man will have 24 wives and I'm sure that if you got into their background. But, I've been researching a lot of this stuff that you usually find that these people are RH Negative and they're trying to maintain that blood line. They're also implicated in all kinds of sex crimes against children and, you know, marry their cousins, nieces and everything. But, another fascinating aspect is people that claim that they've been visited by aliens are RH Negative and women have written in to these blogs saying that my mother is A negative, my father is B Positive and I have AB Negative blood but the doctor tells me that's entirely possible, that my father is my father! Do you know anything about blood types, like, ‘OK honey: who are you going to believe, me, or your lying eyes? you know. And I believe that's part of the mind control programmes that they use, you find that the highest level military officers and political figures and everything are using military bases to sexually abuse children and everything and I think its part of breeding programmes.

Alan: I'll tell you where the main breeding programmes were. They were done under the guise of Christian communities, in the 1800s, and it was a perfect cover, no one would come in and touch them or even think about it. Because, if you look at the Oneida Community in New York, which has been documented, although they burned a lot of the records in the 1940s, and H.G Wells even came over and visited them and they were in touch with different luminaries of that period, across the world. They were a breeding programme where they actually introduced the children into active sexual participation, at a very early age. They were not allowed to marry but the elders decided who could procreate with whom, for offspring, and they did keep incredible records of this. It was the most extensive breeding programme, well-protected too, by very rich people, in New York State, from the top, to even get away with that, in that era; and when you go into what they were up to, it's astonishing really that they managed to get away with so much. They were heavily protected from the top of the State, to do that.

Dale: Another thing that struck me is that people that are minorities and are persecuted and these people really aren't much persecuted because they keep themselves out of the spotlight and their practices out of the spotlight, but they claim that they're more intelligent, that they have higher IQs, you know, but what they really have is a very difficult time breeding because you know if they combine RH Positive and Negative, and a person can be half and half, if you know how both the negative and the positive antigens, you know, in their genetic code.

Alan: They're also so far ahead of this; and the key is too, and I'm certain of this, they were into genetic alterations, literally, long before Watson came along, with his double helix and all the rest of it. I'm pretty certain of that, and so even those problems they got ironed out, through science. They were definitely studying genes, as I say, from records, such as from the top mathematicians in the 1920s, who were working on projects to do with genes. Now you wouldn't need a mathematician like Rutherford unless you actually could see the genes and - supposedly - they weren't discovered till much later. However, his own autobiography says that he worked on a project where it was to do with the genes. So, I think they were into this a long time ago, so any problems that they've had within breeding have been overcome and who knows how long they've been into artificial insemination and the altering of the sperm. I don't know if people know this, but even Victor Rothschild I mentioned earlier, his main project at University, when he was at Cambridge was on spermatozoa and that's what you want to alter, if you want to alter certain traits in the offspring. They're all into the same things you know.

Dale: They're so into breeding, breeding animals, breeding humans.

Alan: If you go back to Plato, and you go back into Plato's Republic, and he talks about the standard way to breed them was like domesticated animals, until you get the perfect pair, which you just keep inbreeding from then on. This has been an agenda for an awful long time and we also know too, that, from the Project Paperclip, where they brought so many Nazi scientists in from Germany to Britain and the US, a lot of those guys, I think were interbred as well; and their offspring as well. Some of their offspring went to special schools, just for them.

Dale: Well and they’ve mentioned that the head of NASA, I forget his name, but he was brought over, but he had married his niece I believe; but another interesting.

Alan: We'll have to go now, there's the music coming in. I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek back on the line from Philly, are you there Derek?

Derek: Yes, yes I'm here, I'm back now, thank you Alan. OK, well, before I was cut off, I was speaking about Jordan Maxwell; and, in particular, I wanted to comment on him, not really to you, but more for your listeners, because they might not see it as easily. If anyone listens to that Alex Jones show, he was actually going on and on, just alluding to things and never actually going into any concrete details or anything and he talks about all the right things, you know, he says the nice things for people who might be on the path, treading the path, that they might be attracted to, but I don't like him personally. So, I just wanted to say that and thank you, Alan, you're great; you're the real deal.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I've never listened to Jordan for, I saw his early tapes and I know he was on Bill Cooper but Bill Cooper eventually denounced him for, apparently, putting most of his efforts into destroying Christianity. It was odd, at that time, to think Jordan was sponsored by a group that called themselves some kind of humanist society and that was at the end of his tapes that he was selling, at that time. You always have to ask yourself who sponsors whom etc., and why. People should go into depth of their doctrine, if they can go into depth with it, and at least explain how they see the world and really where it's going. If we start just chasing space aliens and all that, well good luck if you ever capture one and get them to admit it, because, until you do, you're left in la-la land and imagination; and you leave the big organisations, which you can approach, alone. You don't go after them, you don't go after the NGOs; you don't bother exposing the ones who are actually openly doing what they're doing to the world and to your life right now, when you're chasing all these illusions. That is a strategy as well, if you want to get people off your back, just say it's the aliens and people will run around in circles forever, works very-very well. Sad thing but true.

What I've noticed as well: a lot, an awful lot of the old books that were published in the 1800s, by the Freemasonic Associations, which are full of a lot of nonsense, to with mysticism etc., put out there on purpose to attract members in, are now being republished again as though what they were saying was actual truth, by certain authors. It's just rehashing of the same old stuff and when you have the old books, you can recognise them right away, it's just the same stuff they're copying into new books and pushing out there again and people gobble the stuff up, they gobble up the fantasy.

Remember what Weishaupt said: the greatest way to get people into this organisation is to present them with a great mystery; a great mystery, and you can dangle them for years as they go through degrees and do hoola hoops and do cartwheels and do whatever you want with them and they'll never learn what the secrets are - because he says there are no secrets at the top. Meanwhile, they're happy, obedient workers for your agenda.

Ever wonder why Freemasonry, this charitable organisation, are the main ones behind chipping the children? Look at their websites; they proudly sponsor this, these events, chipping the children. High technology, tracking and chasing children, which will end up being throughout your whole life remember, you turn into an adult eventually, with the same fingerprints and the same chip.

Well, that's the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: (continued)"Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn

Articles:

"CCTV cameras 'listen for trouble' "by Kenneth Macdonald (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 13, 2009.)

"New law to give police access to online exchanges" by Bill Curry (theglobeandmail.com) - Feb. 12, 2009.)

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#257)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of February 2009.

Newcomers: look into and download the previous talks I've given. There's lots of them, where I try to fill in the gaps in history and give you a bigger picture of what really goes on in the world, because it is so complex; and, much of it, is really hidden from the public's view, intentionally. That's how you rule people, you don't tell them the truth at any time, you can expose it long after the events have happened, that's called Revelation Of The Method and they do that every few years, to show us how we've all been fooled; and, as they're doing that, they've already got you under the next con, that's how the system works.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can go to website and order the books and discs I have for sale, that keeps me going; or you can help donate, that keeps things ticking over, and it just ticks over these days, that's for sure.

Now, I talked about the Revelation Of The Method, and how, every few years, someone that seems to be authorised to come out and tell us a lot of truth, not the whole truth, but a lot of truth. Much of it is also intended to show you where you can go with your studies or your thinking, because it's politically incorrect to talk about certain other truths and one of these exposers, really, of recent times is Adam Curtis, from the BBC, who does a lot of documentaries on the 1970s, '80s, '90s - up to the present time. He's got lots of documentaries out on what happens behind the scenes, the real reasons things really happen; he shows you how the media will spout out the official party line on any particular major topic and then he'll show you the truth of what's really happening, behind the scenes, at the same time. It's an excellent Revelation Of The Method that he presents to you; but, as I say, he can't go into everything, because, these days, especially, so many topics are simply incorrect, you can't talk about them, by law. That ties in with other philosophers as well who say that philosophers themselves, in times gone by, wrote esoterically for the reader; in other words, the pages themselves would demand that you question things further than the information on the pages, because, even in their days, there were certain topics they couldn't touch on, because of politics and establishments and so on. Nothing really has changed.

What Adam Curtis shows you, really, is that all through the twentieth-century, and escalating through it, right up to the present time, that think-tanks, and I've gone into the think-tanks to quite some deep extent and the big foundations that run them, have been advising politicians on where to go. Initially, when you look at all the different directions that they go: the left wing, the right wing and so on, it seems complex but it's not really, because they'd all end up regardless, at the same point. They're both on the same track and going on the same direction, in a different way, that's all, they arrive at the same point, of Globalism, Sustainable Development and so on. It's a matter of techniques used on the public that slightly differs, not terribly greatly either.

I'm going to be back with more on this particular topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing a series of documentaries put out by Adam Curtis; and he put out one series called The Power of Nightmares. What this is really is a technique that's used on the public; and although he goes in to mention that the Neo-Conservatives, under Bush, used this technique, to be honest with you, I think they all use it. However, the idea really came from Leo Strauss, from Michigan University, who taught quite a few of the members in fact that were round George Bush; Paul Wolfowitz was one of the main characters who took this to heart, this whole theory that The Noble Lie, that came from Plato, should be used on the public. The Nobel Lie, being a form of myth that you create for the public, in different eras, to get them all working together on a particular path that's pre-destined, by those at the top, or pre-determined by those at the top, who are running the show. This is where the whole idea of terrorism fits in: that sometimes you have to terrorize the public, in order to have them give up rights and freedoms and allow themselves to be managed in a particular direction; and this is where this concept originated from.

Strauss has been heavily criticised, but he's up on Wikipedia too, you can see quite a lot about him and all the different characters that he taught, that ended up going on to other universities, to teach the same type of, I would call it theory, philosophic theory. Actually, they put it into practice and what Curtis shows you is - what's terrifying really - is that around all different governments, you have these, say, think-tanks running on these different theories and putting them into practice. We've all heard Bush talk about the New Freedom and like all of these explanations that they give to the public, they never define to the public what they mean, because these are topics that come out of theories in universities and the whole idea of a New Freedom came from Isaiah Berlin, of Oxford University. Isaiah Berlin was accused himself of being a Trotskyite, in camouflage you might say, a Trojan horse; but he was a member of All Souls College, Oxford. That's the inner group of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and he came up with two theories of freedom or liberty, one was Negative Freedom, which was really what the US kind of founded on, what it really means is that everyone at the bottom, the general population, is allowed a maximum type of freedom and less intrusion by governments and that's really how it goes. Technically, anyone can try and get up to a higher standard of living, although, generally, it's fairly impossible for most people who are not born within a certain class, or who have friends in high places.

Positive Freedom was where governments gave a myth again, to take rights away, to get the whole society working on a particular direction, much like the Soviet System, we're all working towards a common cause idea. The neo conservatives chose the new freedom, which is what they call Positive Freedom, which really was a limitation of freedoms and rights, for the greater good, supposedly, by those at the top, who knew how to manage the great society in particular direction. It's all based on purpose of society, something most of us don't even think about, is purpose of society.

These boys at the top, really, when you compare it to the Soviet Union, and Adam Curtis did that in the Power Nightmares, he showed you that both systems were pretty-well identical. In fact, as Bernays was creating the American culture and the European culture really - and using focus groups and study groups and all the rest of it - they were doing exactly the same thing in the Soviet Union; and Curtis gives you different clips from them doing that over there. A completely different picture of that which was painted in the West; and, not only that, the Soviet Union could actually employ the big corporations that were into marketing and use it on the Soviet system as well. Both systems were founded on the premise that society is like one great machine and that everyone's completely predictable; and that's how the whole Cold War was based, on that predictability of human beings. At the same time, there were the big profiteers, living on the Cold War, and advising presidents and so on and often with ties to the big companies that were making the missiles. That was common knowledge even at that time, it would break out into the papers every so often, in Britain and in the US and Canada and elsewhere.

However, as I say, most people don't think about having purpose and these guys always see their role is to give purpose or direct purpose in society and have us all go along this particular channel and I don't care if they call it positive or negative, or try and confuse us all with their various theories. The scary part is that politicians grab these theories and run with them, that's the scary part, because, as I say: in all of these theories, they don't really see a person as a distinct individual at all, in fact, I think all sides see the individual as a potential problem. That's why this world we're going into now, again run by the different theories of certain philosophers, present-day philosophers, in universities, that are backed by big foundations and think-tanks. That's why they want everyone in society, world-wide to have to give all their data over; and even if you don't, they'll take in anyway; and they also want us all psychologically- tested, to see if we're fit human beings, to be allowed to walk around, with our limited freedoms that we have. They also want the right to work on us, if they claim we're defective in some way or another. They want to standardise everything.

Those at the top, whenever they see society as having a direction and purpose, always see us as a big mass of people and any little differences amongst us are trivia to them, they want us all standardised into the new society. Again, under this whole incredible nonsense that's spouted-out from hailed professors at the top, to do with purpose and keeping the world population down and all the rest of it, all the possible things that could possibly go wrong and taking care of it, you end up with paranoid freaks at the top, running the world and that's what we have today are paranoid, ultra-paranoid freaks. Watching that Curtis series, the Power of Nightmares, you’ll actually hear some of these paranoid freaks that advised presidents during the Cold War and made their whole lives’ living off it, looking for things that were not there. One of them came up with the theory of the Known Unknowns; this is something that Rumsfeld kept prattling on about too, in his speeches:

"...there are known knowns; there are things we know we know. We also know there are known unknowns; that is to say we know there are some things we do not know. But there are also unknown unknowns -- the ones we don't know we don't know...."

And he went through this strange diatribe that no one could follow, but it all came from a university professor. And the idea was that, if you couldn't find a Soviet submarine anywhere, with the latest detection gear, and all the latest true information that was gathered by CIA and the air force and so on, then the fact that you couldn't find evidence of the submarines means that they do exist. That, literally, was the theory: Known Unknowns and Unknown Knowns; absolute madness. But, you see when you get people living and working with think-tanks, that go into these strange areas of thought, taking a possibility and almost Talmudically putting it through a whole process of bends and twists, you would end up with nutcases at the end of it and that's what we have, nutcases.

This whole idea of global warming and the big greening movement is part, again, of the big collective great plan. They've got to give us a myth for the age, which we must all follow and sacrifice towards, you see, getting us all working together; and it doesn't matter if it's true or not, as many of them at the top have actually said, and I read some of the statements last week from some of them, who said this. It doesn't matter if it's true or not, it's for the greater good. These are myths for the age that Plato said they must use, to keep control over society; the cost is irrelevant to them.

Remember too: quite a few years back, there was documentation came out on wars and the techniques of wars and the real reasons behind wars. They said that if there was no enemy, you'd have to create one, to keep power over the public, because the only time the public truly obey and work together (in fact, the club of Rome said the same thing), is when there's a threat from somewhere. Therefore, you must invent the threat; and the Club of Rome decided to come up with global warming and man being at war with the environment and that couldn't persist, it had to be altered - they said ‘that would fit the bill’.

They always have to have a threat, to keep government in control over the public. You find that Curtis also went into this technique of using terrorism; it was a blessing to them, personally I think it was all planned and staged and there's so much evidence that it was. In fact, they couldn't have done what they did, and got to where they are today, without the anti-terrorism bills and all the rest of it, without that, they needed it to happen. In fact, it was right up their alley; that's what they were founded on, that whole kind of theory: we need something to happen, to give us the right to take control over all data and everyone's life, that's really what they needed. That was so obvious and that's what came out. Those people who can get access to it and I'll try and get some links to the Power Of Nightmares, someone will send them in, ultimately to me, I'll put them up on the website and you can go through them, there's quite a few things to watch there and it's worth seeing a few times, in fact, because it's packed with information. What he does omit are the other big players, like the big think-tanks and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Rockefeller Foundation, that have been planning this world for a long-long time, over a hundred years.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to touch on some of what appears to be very complex schools of thought; but, really they're not so complex - after all, tyranny is tyranny - it's only a method of explaining what kind of tactics they’ll use to introduce tyranny. The best kind, of course, it’s true enough, is to make you a slave without you knowing it, that's the best kind, it’s the most perfect kind of slavery there is. And the most perfect kind of tyranny, with the loving master at the top that you'd never believe was out to get you.

Remember, these characters all use, it doesn't matter what school of thought they come from, they all go along the same direction, as Bertrand Russell and others, and the Huxleys, and they’re all based, again, on evolution. All of them come from Darwinism, they're all based on Darwinistic theories and evolution; and, again, the great leap forward, as they keep talking about, that we're all on this journey to the great leap forward, where we'll all suddenly evolve into something else. It's part of the Darwinian Theory and they're going to do it through Transhumanism, and the alteration of genes in humans. It's all over the newspapers, you can't get away from it how they're going to take away bad genes and out good genes in; and, of course, who will decide what's bad and good, especially when it comes to your psychic make-up and your mental-make-up?

Anyone with any ability to think too clearly might be regarded as a bad project and they have to alter you. That will come, when the State has the right to decide what's good for society.

This is from Bertrand Russell. I'm going to read a couple of articles before I take callers. This from the Scientific Outlook and he said:

SCIENCE, when it has once acquired a firm hold upon social organization, is hardly likely to stop short at those biological aspects of human life which have hitherto been left to the joint guidance of religion and instinct. We may, I think, assume that both the quantity and the quality of the population will be carefully regulated by the State, but that sexual intercourse apart from children will be regarded as a private matter so long as it is not allowed to interfere with work. As regards quantity, the State statisticians will determine as carefully as they can whether the population of the world at the moment is above or below the number which leads to the greatest material comfort per head.

Again, it's all this mass man idea, exactly the same as they were doing in the Soviet Union, their big test-bed.

They will also take account of all such changes of technique as can be foreseen. No doubt the usual rule will be to aim at a stationary population, but if some important invention, such as artificial food, should greatly cheapen the production of necessaries, an increase of population might for a time be thought wise. I shall, however, assume that, in normal times, the world government will decree a stationary population.

Now, I've read many articles, in the past, to do with the deliberate sterilisation of the males across the world, but mainly across the Western world. There's no doubt on that: the data is there, I've got links on my website, taking you to even the CBC archives with the Disappearing Male. And it's so odd too, you look into most medications that are out there that are very common amongst people for high blood pressure etc, they'll tell you they'll probably cause sexual dysfunction, meaning you can't procreate. It's a common side-effect that they always seem to have. Here's an article that ties in with this, it's from England, someone sent it over, a newspaper, from the Metro; and I remember, when it came out, I had the article here on email, it's from Thursday September 25th 2008.

Infertility fear over drugs for depressed

Millions of men who take anti-depressants are risking infertility, researchers warn. They could be damaging the DNA of their sperm by using the common drug, Paroxetine, tests show. The proportion of sperm damaged more than doubled from 13.8 per cent to 30.3 per cent after four weeks of taking the drug, researchers claimed.

Within four weeks, you're down!

The sperm recovered when Paroxetine use was halted but were damaged again within days of resuming. Reproduction expert Dr Allan Pacey said: 'The apparent increase in sperm DNA damage is alarming.'

It not only reduces the sperm count, it damages the DNA itself. This is quite the scientific weapon isn't it? It says:

More than one in ten people in Britain suffer from depression.

One in ten.

Paroxetine and Prozac - both known as selective serotonin-reuptake inhibitors - account for half of the 34million prescriptions to treat it.

It's an interesting thing on these serotonin-uptake inhibitors; it stops the re-uptake of serotonin. Now, what they also know is serotonin is vital for your fight or flight capabilities. If it's absent, you're very passive and calm, you don't react normally to threats that are there, for your own personal survival; and yet, this is the main drug that's been pushed for years. It's even found in animals and insects and even when insects swarm, the serotonin level goes way up, before the swarm. It's the same thing in warfare too: serotonin is up there when you're fighting for your life. It's a necessary part of survival. What was it I read before about that, remember? From different authors, that said you won't need your survival capabilities, because the State will be making all of your decisions for you; a pacified public. Interesting isn't it? These guys know what they're doing; but it also has the added effect, the benefit for them, that it'll help sterilise you; that other big problem that they have. It says:

Studies have linked SSRIs to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm.

Plus your sperm are kaput.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Metro, September the 25th 2008, about infertility, caused by very common drugs that are used today; and it says here that:

Studies have linked SSRIs

That's the reuptake inhibitors.

to problems such as loss of libido, erection problems and a failure to orgasm. The latest warning follows tests on 35 healthy men by researchers in New York. The level of DNA damage they found has been linked to fertility and pregnancy problems in the past. Mental health charity Mind said: 'We know that SSRIs and other psychiatric medication can have serious sexual side effects. We need to see a greater commitment from drug companies to research both the side-effects of medication, and what can be done to reduce them.'

Well, that’s blowing in the wind, because, basically this is part of the direction we're supposed to go in, depopulate too.

GlaxoSmithKline,

Of course, it's the big company again

which sells Paroxetine, distanced itself from the research, published in New Scientist, but said it would review the findings.

And that'll be the last we'll hear about it, of course, because they knew this before they gave it to the public. Of course they did. And this falls right in, again, with something that Paul Ehrlich talks about, and the Club of Rome too; and the Club of Rome, again, is one of these big / massive think-tanks that's interconnected, for treating the premiere policy that the rest of the think-tanks follow. They come up with the ideas and they pass them on to other think-tanks, they give them to the Round Tables and they hammer out how to implement it into society. You know, the Club of Rome developed a plan, it was called Global 2000 and the plan was to bump off / wipe out several billion people, by 2050. Isn't it interesting that those articles I read from the British Military think-tanks and the American think-tanks, that are now official policy, all say that by 2050, the population will suddenly plummet, isn't that a coincidence, when you tie it in with Global 2000, from the Club of Rome?

Paul Ehrlich, who's another one that was sent over from Europe, to join a whole bunch that were into mass movements and creating mass movements and controlling them; and dreaming up new problems for the future, that would get taught as myths, of course, Paul Ehrlich, famous for his work on the population threat, that's what he was always on about, populations problems. In his book called the Population Bomb, this is what he said:

It might be necessary to add a sterilant [A steriliser] to the drinking water or staple foods, to sterilise the entire population, giving the antidote to a select few. The forced sterilisation programmes of India and China may be the way of the future in a corporate-controlled society.

He says:

The population will drop from one of two solutions: the birth-rate will be lowered, or

This is what he calls it:

the death rate solution will be used through war, famine, pestilence.

He also said:

The time for sugar-coated solutions was long gone.

Really, beyond all the theories and the hoopla they give us, throughout the generations, the same agenda goes on. It's always been the same agenda: to vastly-reduce the population. What it tells you is there's a group at the top that are petrified, they live in terror of the general public, of every country; and it also is indicative as to why they're terrified of the individual. You see, they're pretty-confident that they've got the masses sussed out, the average person sussed out, who live for themselves, they live for their little comforts and things that they're into, and they're happy and contented, and they don't do anything drastic with their lives that will change the world. Therefore, they’re terrified about the oddball that comes along with a great idea; and if you've got a great idea, they’ll either employ you at the top or they'll have to kill you, as Bertrand Russell said, because you might have the ability to get your views over to other people in a coherent simple manner and get them all protesting something that the government doesn't want. They'd have to recruit you on their side, as Russell said, or eliminate you; that's what he said, quite something isn't it?

Now, we've got Rico from Toronto on the line, are you there Rico?

Rico: How you doin' Alan?

Alan: I'm surviving here, yeah.

Rico: Nice to hear from you again. I called Friday and I just wanted a little bit more detail and analysis, I asked you about just a little bit of Haiti, it was just very, you know I know you had other callers so, it was very short. I just wondered if you could give me a more detailed analysis.

Alan: Of what happened during the '80s did you say?

Rico: Oh no, I said Haiti, the island. 1804, twenty years of civil war to get its independence from slavery.

Alan: Well, as you know yourself though, they've never given that country a break, the UN or the US have been in, back and forth over the years and I think it has to have some personal strategic plan to their overall strategies, or they’d leave it alone, you know. There's got to be some reason that they're - there's either oil all around there or it could be under the sea or something - but there will be something that they want, in Geopolitics, for them to be always going in and out of there, you know.

Rico: It's funny you say that, because I was told, someone sent me emails saying how large deposits of oil were found; and, the thing is, the politicians were so corrupted, they never exploited it, they just came and robbed the treasury, took a 100 million, drug traffic, left and they never developed it for the people.

Alan: That's right, even when the World Bank gives them loans, it would go into pockets and never get used on the projects. That is true; but it's the same reason that Britain went into the Falkland Islands, because they'd done test-drilling off of the Falkland Islands for years and they said there are vast quantities of oil under there; and that's why Britain went there. Otherwise, they'd have let the Argentineans have it.

Rico: I always thought that it was a special plan, also, because if you look at the islands, you get like Jamaica, you don't come in with the UN and basically invade the country and stay there for years.

Alan: Yes. Definitely, because they either get something out of it, long-term, there's got to be something they want there, because they won't put that kind of money and cost on a project; but they're not into helping people.

Rico: That's right. I even heard, somebody had told me too that they’re taking out, and it’s like guarded by soldiers, on some parts of the islands they take out a whole bunch of minerals and there's no accounting because the Haitian government, they're just gangsters. They just come, line their pockets and they really don't care. Yeah, I just wanted to hear, because you know I respect how you think, so I just wanted your analysis on it.

Alan: Yes, I think its Geopolitics in a strategic place, that's got some future role down the road.

Rico: Thank you so much Alan.
Alan: Thank you for calling. Now, I've got Dennis on the line, are you there Dennis?
Dennis: Yes Alan, hi.
Alan: Where you from?
Dennis: Ann Arbor, Michigan. I'm down in the American south, but I've just got a quick question. I heard your show the other day, you were talking about predictive programming and you were talking about Star Trek. I've never been a real TV fan, but I noticed years ago they had this NWO on wrestling and could you make a comment on that? And I'll hang up and listen.
Alan: Sure. With the Star Trek, it's quite obvious, when you look back on it, that, really it was all allegory for what was to happen on Earth. You have the spaceship, an Enterprise, again, remember the famous Enterprise: "God Bless Us on this Enterprise", it’s one of the US mottos; and people don't ask what they mean by an 'enterprise'; they also call it their divine mission, they believe it's a mission for the US. Well, the Starship Enterprise was the whole thing about free trade, wherever they went across the galaxies, was to do with free trade; and the good guys would join them and anybody who didn't join them was a bad guy - and, generally, an awful-looking character as well - an alien. That was very simplistic programming, but they also brought into it population problems in one of their series. They brought into it eugenics on many series, and superior types and inferior types of characters, was put out in, again, a fictional form that downloads us with the solutions, because they always gave you solutions at the end of the programme; and we are quite happy with the solution that they've just offered us. We don't realise that they can bring that into real life, they've just programmed you to see a thing in a certain way, from their point of view, of course, the intended point of view.
When they came out with the world of wrestling and the new world order etc, part of it was also to get across to the public, the whole idea of conspiracy theories being part of fun and games and fiction, that was part of the whole thing, that was also predictive programming. And it's true enough, I've got to admit, within the whole patriot movement, as they're wrapping it in, they're bringing in all the fiction as well, they're bringing in the new age with it, the old stuff, the old star reading stuff and predictions and all that kind of stuff. Until, when you bring up the facts anymore, you're lumped in with the crazy ones and that's counter-intelligence, so that's how that works.
The world of wrestling, the New World Order Wrestling was part of that: it was such a silly thing, it was fiction, it was fun at the same time, and that's how you see anybody mentioning new world order, it's all bizarre and unreal to people. You create a kind of mystique of unreality, around the very topic itself. When you add in the aliens and all this kind of stuff, into conspiracy, tack it on to the facts of the New World Order. And I read last week, quote after quote from big people at the top, talking about the new world order, but now, when you mention it at the bottom, people also think that you believe in aliens too, or something like that. It's as simple as that, it's a technique, it's a technique that's being used; and it works very well.
Now, there's Steve from Colorado, are you there Steve?
Steve: Yes, hello, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Steve: It's a pleasure to talk with you and thank you for the work you're doing. Now, yesterday, a lady called you, brought up a YouTube [video]. Anyway, I noticed that you didn't really flow with her too much on this, her premise was, the premise of this, is that RH Positive / RH Negative, we all know we're RH Positive or RH Negative, B Positive, B Negative. The RH factor being the Rhesus factor, a lot of folks know that but what they don't know is that it's the Rhesus monkey that they're talking about. Now, my point is: what they're saying is there's only 15% of the population, or thereabouts, that have this RH negative situation and a RH Negative woman cannot mate with a RH positive person, they just self-terminate, unless there's medical intervention. Watch the video, it's quite intense and that's why they breed with each other, to maintain the RH Negative. Now, this leads to, what you just talked about, this leads to what is this RH Negative; so, have you seen that video?
Alan: No, I haven't seen that, but it's when she went into the alien abduction thing and all that and wrapped it in -
Steve: No, no, what they said was that RH Negative people claim to have to been victims of alien abduction and I won't steal the thunder; please watch it at your earliest convenience. My point is that, yes, they are indicating that the RH Negative is an unknown situation. Now, these are hard medical facts, most of our genome they class as junk genes, because they're not really doing anything and the premise being that were not in touch with them, which puts us on a higher level; but you don't buy into any of that, but I'll leave that as it is, because I know that you don't. But, I will ask you this: have you spoken to any Olympians lately?
Alan: Who?
Steve: The Olympians, you've mentioned them before.
Alan: Oh, I don't think they have to speak, I think they announce things openly now, in newspapers.

Steve: I know you have a contact with one and I was wondering had you had a chance to have sit-down with him, and did he give you any additional information. For those who don't know: the Olympians are the rulers. Now, at any rate, Alan, you are aware of one and I was just wondering if you had touched base with them.

Alan: Not for a while.

Steve: Now, my last question, I won't tie up your time, is: what is your prognosis for the Obama administration, Obama's term.

Alan: Well, you know, I think it's obvious.

Steve: Do you think it's going to be a Lincolnesque type event?

Alan: It could very well be, there's no doubt they've put a man in here, at the right time, they've collapsed the economy, so he's going to take the heat for everything that happens, from now on.

Steve: Absolutely, he is the fall guy.

Alan: He's the fall guy and they've already said that bail-out packages are not going to fix this; but, in the meanwhile, he's going to increase the taxes so incredibly drastically, to try and pay for it.

Steve: Now, I will say I recommend to your audience, I'm a huge fan and if I ever won the lottery, I'm going send you half of it, because you're doing a fantastic job. Once again: you're doing a hell of a good job and you're putting your life on the line doing it. Listeners: understand this man is risking his life, because as you said, they get rid of people that become problems and so, for your courage, I salute you. May you live and be well and may all of us send you money, I mean, we have money we waste on the, what is it, the tax for idiots, called the lottery. Don't buy a lottery ticket; send the money to Alan Watt, please.

Alan: Well thanks.

Steve: And, once again sir, I'm honoured to speak with you.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Steve.

It's true, it's astonishing, it really is astonishing to watch people at the counters at stores, just buying handfuls of these scratch and wins and ripping them up and dropping them on the floor and buying another handful, one after the other. It's one hell of an addiction that they have; and any money they ever get back, the few bucks they get back, once in a hundred tickets, doesn't pay for all the money you've spent on them. But that's what they offer the people at the bottom, as a way out, as a hope, as a dream, again, like everything else, it's a dream and it's a big scam as well; but it's sad to watch people going through their money like that and just tossing it on the floor, very-very sad indeed.

Yes, there are very odd things at the top, as I say, from these characters; and just going through some of them, earlier on in the show there, from the Power of Nightmares by Curtis. I mean Isaiah Berlin comes in to Britain, from Germany with this strange theory, he's escalated to the top, with his strange theories and Tony Blair, even before he left office, wrote to Berlin - Berlin was on his deathbed at the time - asking him if he could possibly blend the negative with the positive freedoms, meaning an increased element of totalitarianism and still rule the people. Quite interesting, the correspondence they had between themselves.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and one hour isn't long enough really to go into anything in any great depth, even some of these theories here, which you could probably talk on about for hours and hours and hours.

As I said before, these people that get into these think-tanks at the top, live in bizarre frames of mind, after they've been in it for a while, they get utterly paranoid and completely unrealistic about anything. In fact, I'm sure, once they've had two or three weeks training in a think-tank, they'll walk out and be paranoid if everybody passes them in the street. They don't see them as people anymore; they see them as potential threats. That's how crazy it all is; it's utterly mad in fact. These are the characters that gave us the Game Theory during the Cold War, where they fed everyone's data through computers, in the Rand corporation, and tried to predict all of our movements and what we'd all be after and what kind of people we really were and what we'd want etc; etc; etc. And: how to pacify us and keep us happy, but dumb; and it's just astounding to me that we allow, of course we can't help it, because governments attract certain types for politicians and these are psychopathic individuals who want power, personal power / prestige and the chance to get their hands in the big honey pot of the tax payer. That's what they really want; so, it's only natural, once they're in, they turn around for ‘well, what do we do now?’ And here are all these lobbyists and think-tanks that are already giving policy to them, that's the jobs of these think-tanks. There's no democracy after all, because we don't vote the think-tanks in, we've got nothing to do with them; and each think-tank has its agenda and then when you trace each think-tank, they're all connected to the other think-tanks and they're all funded by the same handful of foundations. We should just bypass them all and go right to Mr. Rockefeller, who's the boss of all these think-tanks, who's into depopulation and so on and world government etc.; and over to the Rothschild branches, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, because they're both partners. They're just different branches of the same organisation, that literally are setting out this whole world of theirs and they're using all these computers and feeding all our data into them, to see how they control us for the next hundred years, as they bring the populations down.

Where, in any elections is any of this ever mentioned, that I've talked about tonight? You never find it. What you get at election time is pension and education and so on and welfare and schools, that's what they talk about, they don't mention the NAFTA integration of the Americas, it's completely omitted from everything. World government isn't mentioned in any national election, anywhere, even though they've all been working on it, every government's got a department working on it and have had for it, since the end of World War II. Really, we're given a Punch and Judy show for the bottom, for the public at the bottom and we're never allowed into reality; but, again, people like Curtis are given the go-ahead, years after certain events, to give you the Revelation of the Method, the techniques that were used on you, in the past. It's just a pity that Adam Curtis isn't allowed to tell us what's happening now, while they're pulling of the next con and how they plan to manage us for the next 20-30 years. Because at that level of BBC, if that was spoken on the air, maybe more people would wake up and start getting involved in their own destiny, rather than allowing it to be made by people we'll never ever meet, especially those in the think-tanks.

Well, that's it for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself, it’s goodnight; and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in the following links:

Video: "The Power of Nightmares" by Adam Curtis (BBC) 3 Part Series.

"Infertility fear over drugs for depressed" (metro.co.uk) - Sept. 24, 2008.

Video: "Donald Rumsfeld 'Known Unknowns' " at Department of Defense news briefing - Feb. 12, 2002.

"Rumsfeld Explaining 'Known Unknowns' " [Transcript of DoD News Briefing - Secretary Rumsfeld and Gen. Myers] (defenselink.mil) - Feb. 12, 2002.
Quote:
"...there are known knowns; there are things we know we know.
We also know there are known unknowns; that is to say we know there are some things we do not know.
But there are also unknown unknowns -- the ones we don't know we don't know...."

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#258)

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 17th 2009.

For newcomers: look into and you'll find lots of previous talks I've given, in the past, where I try to give you the short cuts into the big picture of how this world is really run. Not the way the media or the cartoons would have you believe and it's hard to tell which is which nowadays.

Also, look into for transcripts of these talks that I've given, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also go into website and find out what's for sale there, that helps me to keep going; and this is probably one of the few shows where the audience brings me to the audience by the contributions and buying what I have for sale, which isn't much.

We are on, as I say, I've been saying this for a long time: we're on one hell of a slippery slope down into the big abyss; and for many people, going through the changes today, it all seems very bewildering. And that's how it's meant to be perceived by the public, who get hit, like a boxer in a ring, with a left and a right and a left and a right, until they're punch drunk. That's how media can be used, as a weapon, on the mind, it's a very powerful weapon; and it's not just a recent discovery either, it's been like that for probably centuries and centuries and centuries.

I quoted a case, not too long ago, where a News agency was brought up on charges, mainly because they'd hired on people from the union, the journalist union, who were given a free hand to go into certain topics; but, when it came to a certain topic, they were told to leave off of it – and it's to do with Monsanto, in fact. So, they took their corporation to court, their employers to court and it was decided there that there was no case because there are no laws that say that news or news media must tell the public the truth; and that's true. It never dawns on the general public that's the case though, because they try to give you a completely different impression; but News is a word, remember. What is New? Anything can be New, total verbiage could be New; complete disinformation is still New, it’s News. They don't call it the Truth, they call it News and, therefore, News tends to guide us and shape our minds, along a pre-determined path, by those who understand the logic of the human mind and the logic of mass psychology.

And I have gone into a lot of that, over this last while, to do with those who understand mass psychology and it is taught in universities. People often go into the political sciences and, basically, mass psychology, different terms for the same thing, and marketing, it's all combined together and they end up with the top positions in media, regular media. They also end up in politics and even the commentators on politics; it's all meant to keep the charade going, because it truly is a charade. How on earth can you write an agenda over a hundred years ago and have big players publishing books on it, big players who were involved in think-tanks of their day, many of them scientists of their day, and they laid out the whole next hundred years and into the twenty-first century, as to how they would have things transpire. And here we are, living through it all - and it's all coming to pass - but the media would have you believe everything's just a big accident, the accidental view of history. That's how simple it is, to obfuscate reality. Back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning that the media would have us all believe that things happen by happenstance and by accident and you have financial depression that comes out of the blue; and that we've got to go into a world system, to rectify it all, and it's so interesting to read back on the setting up of the United Nations and the World Bank, where they had their economic forums and so on. Professor Carroll Quigley mentioned the pinnacle of this pyramid of power, he said really resided in the World Bank and the Department for International Settlements. It's a form of international court, in a sense, which decides which countries will pay whom, on what debts; and it's very interesting too, that how come all the economists that supposedly get all the same science, this supposed science taught to them, can all be wrong, pretty-well all the time? Do you realise how many books have been printed on the Great Depression of the 1920s and '30s and they claimed that the reason it failed was because governments did not put anything into the economy and try and bail out the banks. Now they're doing the reverse of it and the same thing's happening and yet we're told - and we're expected to believe - that no stipulations were put on these bankers, when they were given these big bail-outs and they're all giving each other now golden parachutes, with a billion dollars bonus here and there.

Are they really so stupid at the top? That's what they'd have us believe you see; the whole system is corrupt and it's always been corrupt in this particular moneyed system. It's based on corruption, in fact the whole idea of having something in between two people who are bartering, a middle-man with a coin, is the start of corruption, especially when the middle-man decides what the value of your corn or your barley is going to be; that inevitably happens. As they say: "The hand that borrows is underneath the hand that lends", always.

Old-old sayings, going back for thousands of years, but we never seem to learn, we're told, and they just don't know how to fix it. Except that big players like Bertrand Russell talked about bringing in a future State; and he wasn't the only one, so was John Maynard Keynes, who gave us the economy we're running on now - that was Part One. Part Two is still to come - and they both agreed that, eventually, government would be in charge of dishing out tokens or rations, to the public, basically; and that where we're heading. Why? It's because it was planned that way, it was planned that way.

The same thing with the United Nations: the United Nations was set up to be a front for world government; and it is a front, it was set up as a front organisation, by the foundations, and by Rockefeller, in fact. His family donated the land to the United Nations for their property, to build their buildings on; and they still have a big play in what happens today, in fact the Rockefellers give out Global Citizenship awards. Try and get your hands on the books published around the time of the setting up of the United Nations, because, at that time, the big politicians in every country were churning out books and they all said this was to lead to world government, not just a world government where we'd all be happy and everyone would trade and so on, it was to be a world government of total control and sustainability, with population controls. It was the Department of Agriculture, at the United Nations, eventually dishing out the ration of food to each country, in order to keep the populations down; they would not up their quota, if the population went up. And it's only by reading these old books, do you come to understand that they've never changed this agenda come hell, war or high water; it's never changed its direction.

This article is from World Business Council for Sustainable Development and its published today, 17th February 2009.

U.N. says food production may fall 25 pct by 2050

Now, I've read the articles from the big think-tanks that advise the Military, in Britain, and in the US, who both say that the population is to drastically decline, by 2050. So, here they are, saying that food production may fall 25% by 2050.

Reuters

Who is basically Rothschild, they own Reuters

17 February 2009 - Up to a quarter of global food production could be lost by 2050 due to the combined impact of climate change, land degradation and loss, water scarcity and species infestation, the United Nations said on Tuesday. The fall-off will strike just as 2 billion more people are added to the world's population, according to the U.N. Environment Programme (UNEP),

They've got a programme for everything at the United Nations.

which says cereal yields have stagnated worldwide and fish catches are declining. In a new report, it said a 100-year trend of falling food costs could be at an end and that last year's sharp price rises had driven 110 million people into poverty.

Prices may have eased from those peaks in many areas, but experts

The experts again, you see.

say volatility -- combined with the impact of the global economic downturn -- has meant little respite for the poor.

They really care about the poor at the UN. The UN, with its world bank and all the rest of it, has bankrupted more countries with its incredible loans and forcing these countries to use the modern methods of farming, which is all chemical-based, which degrades the land even faster and drives them into poverty by buying the seed. They buy the seed that's all modified you see and it’s got the terminator gene, so you can't save the seed and re-grow. It's a con, from beginning to end, this wonderful United Nations and its world bank, and every other part that's attached to it. And, remember too, the United Nations has its own department for population control. What do you think ‘population control’ means? And here they are, talking about the food that they want to be in charge of one day. It says:

"We need to deal with not only the way the world produces food but the way it is distributed,

There you go.

sold and consumed, and we need a revolution

A revolution, ha, they love revolutions.

that boosts yields by working with rather than against nature," said UNEP executive director Achim Steiner. More than half the food produced worldwide today was either lost, wasted or thrown away due to inefficiencies, he told a news conference at a major U.N. environment meeting in Kenya. "There is evidence within the report that the world could feed the entire projected population growth alone by becoming more efficient while also ensuring the survival of wild animals, birds and fish on this planet," Steiner said.

It's tied in with the world and the environment and fish and insects and everything else.

The UNEP's "Rapid Response Assessment", released on Tuesday, said world food prices were estimated to rise by 30-50 percent over the coming decades -- while the global population is seen climbing to more than 9 billion from nearly 7 billion.

They've been howling this message for a hundred years, when they were the League of Nations; howling the same message and they've never been right in their goals and their targets ever since. Even from the beginning, they've never ever been right, from the days of Thomas Malthus, who came up with the first massive projections of increase in population, with all his charts, his graphs and all the rest of it, they've never been right. However, it doesn't stop them from yelling their nonsense to the general public; the reason being that even, you see, even if the population of the world was only going to hit 5 billion, they wanted to bring it down to less than 1, you see, that's their goal. So, you can't keep them happy, by any means. It says here:

It said price regulations for commodities should be introduced

They want price regulations, they want price-fixing.

and larger cereal stocks set aside to guard against price volatility. It also called for "safety nets" to be established for those most at risk from hunger. It said more than a third of the world's cereals were being used for animal feed, and that this proportion was expected to rise to a half by 2050. It proposed using recycled food waste as an environment-friendly alternative.

You've got to remember too: that governments and the UN, have been into agriculture for an awful long time, setting the laws and regulations for all farming and setting the pace for farming. They've also been paying farmers for years not to grown anything sometimes in their fields. The farmers get kick-backs, in the way of tax rebates, and so on, exemptions; but then the government comes on and starts laying down the laws and rules. Meanwhile, you're addicted to these tax exemptions; so, the government runs your farm. And they've already said they want to eliminate meat from the diet of the world's population, completely. That's under 'sustainability'; you can go into the UN and read all you want, it's quite interesting. So, why don't they bring all that in here too? And who forced the cattle onto to eat all the recycled reconstituted food that they're on today? People who eat meat find there's hardly any taste in it at all these days, because the feed for the animals has all been changed. Same with chickens, crack an egg and it’s like water comes out of it, because they're all factory hens, there's no free range there. So, here's the UN wants to set commodity prices, and have the authority to do so, for each country. Remember, the UN has also said that the richer countries will always pay for the poorer, so you can guarantee that they'll be increasing the prices in the Western world and decreasing it in the Third world. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to simply bring up the past, show you how it correlates to the present, and to show you that nothing is by chance, it can't be by chance when they write about it before they do it, often 50 or 80 years before they bring it into being, as though the governments somehow have no imagination of themselves. That's how they'd have you believe; but, again, nothing is further from the truth. I've always said: when the big boys publish their books, you can take it to the bank, a real bank, not the ones that collapse, because they mean what they say and they don't put out little dreams that they have, because their dreams they put out they're ambitions, because they work with associations that will bring it all about; it's as simple as that.

They all do believe in eugenics, I've gone through that, in quite some detail, over the past and they do believe that, through the gaining of knowledge, they can eventually weed-out the types they don't want to breed. They've talked about forbidding certain people to breed in fact, even on the obscure chance that you may breed someone with say some kind of physical problem, or mental problem - that's a big one with them now too - going into anti-social tendencies, as though there's going to be marker gene and they do believe there's a marker gene for that, to be anti-social.

You sometimes wonder if they simply jump on one belief system after another, and they go through these fads, some philosophers believe so and it’s true enough, if you go through the health industry alone, they jump from fad to fad and belief to belief, down through the ages. Back in the 1950s and '60s, across Europe it was traditional for children, before the age of five, to be whisked off into hospital and have their tonsils and adenoids whipped out, which decreased their immune system, because those particular glands pumped out white blood cells. That would make sense, if you wanted a generation to grow up that would be vulnerable to infection; and, at the time, they told all the doctors and surgeons that these were vestiges left over from when we were apes, that again, something that has been re-popularised recently, and they didn't need them anymore, so they just whipped them out, threw them away, you know.

It's interesting even going into the psychiatric profession, because, in the early days, they also believed that the psychiatric problems in schizophrenia, were caused by things like bad teeth and they'd pull all your teeth out; and they felt that, somehow, the bad humour was rising from your teeth and getting up into your brain. And that didn't stop them, because, in the US, they went even further, at one point, and they whipped out whole organs as well, thinking this is where this magic is residing, this thing that makes you go mad. They'd whip out spleens and everything, even stomachs occasionally, to cure mental illness.

So, they went through these crazy fads. Mind you, they put it across to the media, to the people, by the media, with as much scientific backing, which made it sound kind of plausible. You can make anything sound plausible, using scientific terminology. We always have to be careful of where anything’s going, but when you do see something popping up time and time again, through various reports, you have to take it seriously and know there's an agenda at place. Because the whole point of genetic research - and it's taught, in fact, for all those who go into the study of genes, it's taught, from the beginning, to do with evolution and superior types and inferior types of humanity. That's all part and parcel of their whole teaching programme. All geneticists come out believing there are inferior human beings and superior human beings, all pre-determined by the genes they inherited. It cannot go any other way than to be involved in eugenics, there's no other way these people can possibly choose, because they're brain-washed; and, to them, when you're a student, anything can be made believable. You think you're on the cutting-edge, why would anybody lie to you and programme you, so that you'd carry out the dirty work down the future, down the road?

I was looking into Britain: Britain has a Department called the Home Office. The Home Office is probably the biggest police, official police building, for the whole of Britain, that's the real high-level police, making all policies for police and the criminals and so on, courts etc. They deal with all immigration and this is from their website, the Home Office, it says:

The Home Office is the lead government department for immigration and passports, drugs policy, counter-terrorism and police.

They go onto to say who they and what they do; and they've got lots of different things you can look up: all about freedom of information, what the Home Office is doing to safeguard your persons, during an era of terrorism; all this kind of stuff. So, they're into nothing but policing you’d think, right? That's what you'd think; but then you go into the links that they have there in DNA. Check it out, because it starts off, it starts off looking at DNA fingerprinting and all this kind of stuff, which was 'ok, they're into law enforcement.' Then they go into the other areas they’re into, like studying lizards, to see about their genetic traits and how they can move into new territories and stuff like this and see what they have in common with humans and this is no pun, I know there's a lot of folk out there right now talking about space aliens and abductees etc. However, this is the stuff that the Home Office is actually looking into, to see how they can understand humans, and manipulate them by understanding different animals. The Home Office - the police. Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Home Office. It reminds me of DARPA, DARPA has come out with different little exercises they've been up to, to do with brain implants, for helping paraplegics; but look into DARPA and see what their purpose is supposed to be, they're not in the business of helping paraplegics, but they certainly are into the business of security. How do you make the world secure? You must make everyone predictable. How do you do that, apart from massive indoctrination and propaganda etc? Well, definitely a chip would be the answer wouldn't it? So, here we are at the Home Office in Britain, that's in charge of all the police faculties in Britain and what they're into, and for the country actually, and here they are, here's one of the things they're into is:

Unstable DNA and human disease

This is police, the guys that issue the passports and check you out and so on. This is from Monday February the 27th 2006. There's a whole bunch of them here and it's what their full-time staff are involved in this:

A number of inherited human disorders, including myotonic dystrophy and Huntington disease, are associated with highly mutable genes. We are using genetically modified mice to understand why the genes in these disorders are so unstable and how we might use this information to provide effective therapies.

Why are the police involved in going into genetic research, to this extent? It's nothing to do with what they say, obviously, because that's not what police do; when I say police, I also mean MI5, they're interlocked, Scotland Yard and all the rest of them. It says:

A growing number of inherited human disorders, including myotonic dystrophy, fragile X syndrome, Huntington disease, Friedreich ataxia and several of the spinocerebellar ataxias are associated with the expansion of a repeated segment of DNA within the gene.

This is police.

All of these disorders are associated with extreme clinical variability and unusual inheritance patterns within families.

You see, what they're really into, is to try to - and remember, I mentioned before, that the Eugenics Societies set up the departments that do the Census and they said, and I've read from their articles, that the purpose was to collect information to see who were genetically fit and who were genetically unfit. That was the prime purpose of the Census being started up in the US and across the world; and they were into inherited traits. They even believed that you had poverty genes. Well, the big thing today in police and all these agencies, is to do with inheriting criminal disorders. Now remember, criminal disorders can range from smashing windows and grabbing the jewellery and running off, to being a sociopathic type, to also being, as what the Soviets had, you were a political dissenter, you might be against some policy in government; you were classified as mentally ill. This is the whole area that masses of money and scientists are being used for, to go into inherited traits. Nothing to do with mice or helping Huntington's disease, you already have big institutions dealing with those things and have been forever and coming up with no real cure to it. You see, it's obvious, in genetic research, and I knew this years ago, when I was pretty small, the little I knew about it, I thought how is that going to be the big cure-all for the future, as they were saying then? Because, once you were born, the genes were all there, the good ones and the defective ones, the only way to cure them would be to stop you being born, obviously. Well, how do you do that? You must get databases of DNA samples, from everyone, which they have; and that's really what they're into with the police. They're trying to discern who is a potential criminal, to know in advance who could be a possible criminal, that's really what it's all about.

They're even into another one that's called unstable DNA and human disease and one about to do with problems of the heart: hypertension. Hypertension, who's got the defective genes that could - possibly - bring about hypertension? Then they go into all this research that they're doing. This is the police for goodness sake, it's nothing to do with what they're telling us, it's to with the agenda, that's obvious, to me; it's the whole agenda at work.

This ties in with many of the articles I've read in the past. You cannot have a world that really is unpredictable, that's out the window, they want everyone to be completely predictable, for a world they can totally control. Here's an article here - and it's from Hope of the Wicked again - and it's not a bad book, for giving you a condensed version of what's been happening, over the last hundred years. It says:

UN Agenda [page 314]

The United Nations confers Non-Governmental Organisation status on those groups most closely aligned with the global agenda. A primary example of this is IPPF. It's ironic that IPPF [International Planned Parenthood Federation] has been given status as a Non-Governmental Organisation, because it would not be able to exist without government subsidies.

A lot of these people get not only the Foundation's subsidies but also government subsidies as well. Which tells you that there are policies within government, that carry on - regardless of changes of government - and it's really within the higher bureaucracies that this UN world agenda is carried through. It says here:

IPPF applied for NGO status with the United Nations in 1955. At that time, opposition by governments with significant Roman Catholic populations, lobbied to reject the status for IPPF. By 1964, world attitudes had been manipulated to a sufficient degree; the IPPF was successful in its bid. By 1973, when the United Nations held the World Population conference in Mexico, IPPF had obtained the highest status of any affiliated NGO within the world body. IPPF consists of national affiliates in over a 150 countries world-wide. IPPF has released an international publication called MEZO, its promotional material indicates that MEZO equals nothing but the truth about sex, MEZO has published surveys conducted in 54 countries. Respondents to the surveys ranged in age from 14 to 24 and were questioned on the subjects of friendship, love, early marriage, contraception and pregnancy. MEZO is described as a youth magazine designed to promote information on sexual abuse, homosexuality, abortions, sexually-transmitted diseases and all aspects of sexual relationships for young people. In the July 1977 IPPF press release, it says youths speak out on World Population Day.

They actually have a world population day, at the United Nations.

The results of the above-mentioned survey were discussed. A 14 year old boy from New Zealand, indicative of many of today's people, expressed his view on sexuality this way, he says: “It's my life, my body, my choice".

Now, that's a slogan you see. Everything you'll hear that comes out of the UN is based on slogans; and you cannot talk with people who are indoctrinated with slogans. All they can do is repeat them to you, and generally in a very angry manner.

IPPF believes that pre-adolescents and teenagers need to fully explore their sexuality. Young people have the right to express themselves and the right to make their own decisions and it's our duty to help them realise these rights.

It's amazing too that they might make all these decisions for themselves, but it's the adult population that pay the taxes that end up paying for the fall-outs of all these decisions, isn't it?

The UN Fund for Population Activities praises China's exceptionally high implementation rate and high commitment to population control methods, such as abortion.

It's mandatory there.

The liberal New Republic recently said the UN acted with extreme slowness in Ethiopia, regarding that nation's famine, and then supported the government when so many more died. Much UN food aid went to the Military, instead of the people. In Somalia, the UN stayed away, when other relief agencies tried to help. When the UN finally got involved, there were many problems. In Rwanda, the UN helped the armed militias, which had killed almost a million people, take control of numerous refugee camps. One private aid official said the UN took the lead in supporting these militias.

The ones who killed the other ones off.

In 1969, former secretary general of the UN, U Thant, said: "I do not wish to seem over dramatic but I can only conclude that, from the information that's available to me, that the members of the UN have perhaps 10 years left in which to subordinate their ancient quarrels and launch a global partnership to defuse the population explosion and to supply the required momentum to development efforts". In 1987, the UN released a report called Our Common Future, claiming that in order to change sustainable development, lifestyle habits must be radically altered and closely regulated by government, at all levels.

Well, that's what we're seeing coming into view now, under this guise of economic crash. We will gradually go down the road to the government dishing out our rations for us, that's all on the cards, that's what they've always wanted. It says here:

Central planning was necessary under the UN's environmental bureaucracy; the UN and IPPF have had long-term unspoken agendas, to eliminate the population of Africa. In Preparing for the 21st Century,

That's the name of it.

Paul Kennedy described how overpopulation represented a threat to the nation state and the large trans-national corporations. Former Washington Governor, Dixy Ray, said in Environmental Overkill: "The future is to be the world government with central planning by the United Nations. If force is needed, it will be provided by UN green-helmeted police force. Already, there is the UN Commission on sustainable development, the UN global environmental facility and the UN Agenda 21. The UN is ready to regulate the world to achieve a sustainable environment".

Jacques Cousteau said in his Journal Calypso Log,

This is what he said, the guy who loved fish and little furry animals:

"It was necessary to create an international environmental police, green helmets who'd be under the direction of the UN. Our planet needs guardians,

Remember the Guardians from Plato again?

free from constraints of national sovereignty.

Cousteau also said they've have to drastically kill off thousands, in fact multiple thousands per day, to save the world. Interesting too, when you go into Jacques Cousteau's history, because, here he was, working with Britain, doing undersea diving, with commandos, testing out his new aqualung, while his brother ran the newspaper in Vichy France that was all pro Nazi. You'll find this over and over again, the same thing cropping up, over and over again. It's astonishing. It says here, so the:

"... planet needs guardians free from constraints of national sovereignty”. Foreign Affairs published an article with the ominous title ‘The Population Threat, Living Within Limits: Ecology, Economics, and Population Taboos’. Garrett Hardin said: “The issue of coercion must be faced. Loss of freedom is an inevitable consequence of unlimited population growth.”

It’s terrible to have say this: world population must be stabilised and to do that we must

This is from Cousteau.

eliminate 350,000 people per day.

That's what he came up with, to save the little furry animals and stuff.

In one year, that would equal 127 million people killed.

So I guess they’ve got to step up the wars, eh?

At the UN Summit in Rio, Cousteau said we have 10 years to solve the overpopulation problem and he urged drastic unconventional decisions. The horrible truth is that there are individuals behind the New World Order, who plan to exterminate vast numbers of people, so that the elite will have a new world that meets with their approval. Covert action and other sources report that AIDS is really germ warfare.

And I wouldn't dispute that, and there's far more too it that just AIDS today, far more to it. It's interesting, Britain has Porton Down, that was the biggest military bacterial and viral warfare institution probably in a good part of the world; and, a few years ago, they found that a man walked his dog around the perimeter, picked up a tick from the grass and he was dead within 24 hours and they called it, I think was the Q-virus he'd picked up, a deadly virus, carried by ticks. We also find there are different diseases in Canada and the US, there's Lyme's Disease and now they're saying that Lyme’s Disease can also be carried, apart from ticks, by mosquitoes as well. I guess they've improved it. When you go into Deadly Allies: Canada’s Secret War, you find out that Canada led the charge for bacterial and viral warfare, during and after World War II. We were way ahead of anybody else in the use of mosquitoes and other things as well.

Now, we've got John from Florida on the line, are you there John?

John: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: Yes, early in your show, you talked about the different foods and the way they tasted and you mentioned eggs. I've been to South America five times in the last two years and the food does taste different down there but, question: when I go to the grocery store and I buy, I got them right in front of me, 4 grain, cage-free brown eggs, is that also genetically-modified?

Alan: It depends, the ones that are modified and the ones that are fed nothing but the modified corn, it's like water running out the egg. If you get a good egg, and it was a Mennonite that proved this, you could pick up the raw egg, after cracking it from the pan, without it falling apart in his hand, literally. That's how thick they should be and you'll seldom see that any more, you see.

John: Yes, it kind of caught my attention, and the food does taste different, the beef, the chicken, everything tastes different down there and I just came back the middle of January, I was down in Columbia through the New Year and the food does taste different down there, you're right.

Alan: Yes, it does.

John: and where do you go, what do you buy?

Alan: Unless you can get your own game and so on. You know something too: the big agricultural departments and the fisheries commissions, in countries like Canada, have also been taking fish from the lakes and literally altering their DNA. And I watched a documentary on this, from the government; and I couldn't believe at how fast they could accomplish this, one fish after another, they just touched it to this thing that put an e-coli attached to new DNA that went right into the cells of the fish and let them go. It only took a matter of a second per fish and I thought they're altering everything and they claimed that, as the old cells of the fish died off, the new DNA would take over and the fish is - literally -reengineered into a different type. That's how far they've gone with things.

John: It's scary actually.

Alan: It is terrifying, and no answer given. I'll be back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going on about the odd things that are happening in the world, including the Home Office of Britain, that's generally to do with passports and immigration and all the different laws that are on the books, concerning the public, criminal laws. They're into all these experimentations, they have scientists on board to do with all these odd things to do with the habits of different creatures, hoping that they can apply these to humans as well, by understanding the animals. It doesn't say much for us, does it?

They also even go further than that, they're right into the genes of the people. They want more than just the data on genes, they want to know why you tick, what makes you tick and they want to know your whole family history.

It's interesting too that a lot of websites put up 'trace your family genealogies' and, in they all go, just like the ‘uh’ that they are and put all their data up for these agencies to collect. Where do you think that's all going to and why's it up there for free? It's astonishing that people don't think, they just jump in, if it says ‘free’, they jump right in there; and it also tells you that today, people really don't care much about privacy, it's almost a useless appendage that they've been left over from the ape phase, apparently. And they want to get rid of it as fast as they can. You'll see that everywhere, you'll see that at check-out counters where people will ask you for information that's personal, that's voluntary really, but they just hand it out right away, without even a question, don't really care; they don't even care who's listening. That's society today, it's called the Open Society, where nothing will be secret and everyone will be an open book, except for those that run the world; you know: the true guardians, who run the world and retain their wild survival capabilities. It looks like the rest of the public are going down quickly. We have the spraying on-going above our heads, started full-time in Canada in 1998, although they were doing it years before that in tests; and you watch people get more and more relaxed and tired and laissez-faire, the more spraying they get. We're under world war attack, world war. It's a war on the entire planet and no one wants to really talk about it, especially the mainstream media.

There is one newspaper in Britain that you can send your photographs to, and maybe I'll try and remember that tomorrow, so you that you can send your photographs to them on the heavy spraying and they’ll print it for you. That's the only one I've seen that's willing to do this. Meanwhile, people will jump on any video that's put out there that brings in space aliens and weird and wacky stuff, without doing any investigation to see if any of it is truly factual or not.

I remember, in the old days when people used to sit in front of the television with lots of channels to choose from and they'd flick from one to the next, they'd get a phrase in one and they'd flick to the next. People are doing the same now with the internet and they become mind-bombed. I think it puts them into a more suggestible state than ever; and anything that truly fascinates them becomes the answer for today's problems (or the causes, at least), they're so willing to jump on all kinds of utter nonsense. Sad, isn't it? But that's psychological warfare, isn't it? It works very well. Guard your mind; no one else is doing it for you.
Well from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Book: "Hope of the Wicked: The Master Plan to Rule the World" by Ted Flynn
Topics of show covered in following links:

"U.N. says food production may fall 25 pct by 2050" Reuters (World Business Council for Sustainable Development: wbcsd.org) - Feb. 17, 2009.

From the Police Home Office for the Whole of Britain (homeoffice.gov.uk):
"The Home Office"

"Unstable DNA and human disease" - Feb. 27, 2006.

"From genetic diversity to population dynamics in wall lizards"

"FORENSIC SCIENCE REGULATOR NEWSLETTER No 6"

"502: Spontaneously hypertensive studies"

"Epi

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#259)

Hell Reeks of Control Freaks:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's the 18th of February 2009.

Newcomers: look into and, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given, in the past, where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of the system that runs the world; and to show you that nothing happens by chance, it all connects together and it's pushing in a particular direction, a direction where the big boys who helped design it - at least the last couple of hundred years - have published books on this direction. And I read from their books when I can, rather than guessing and going into conspiracy books. It's quite plain where we're all supposed to head into: this eugenics system.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Last night, I mentioned the British Home Office. The Home Office is really the big British organisation that deals with all laws in Britain, mainly for police, they're the ones who check out passports and issue them and so on. Yet, here they are into, not just doing DNA sampling of people, they're going in much-much deeper into research, to alter DNA, in animals; and, ultimately, they hope to understand humans better - but they're also even doing experiments to inject viruses that carry foreign DNA into tissue. What on earth has that got to do with security? And it isn't until you go into the old eugenics plans that it all fits together. Because, you see, they want a society which is predictable; they want a society where they can recreate humanity, from scratch; they want a society where they can eliminate all genes that might make you, what they would term, a 'troublemaker', someone that might think and ask questions, or simply you won't go along with some new law that comes out that's ridiculous. That's the society, the system they're bringing in; and those in the Fabian Society, for instance, wrote about it, a long time ago.

It's interesting that Tony Blair was a member of the Fabian Society, a true died in the wool believer in the whole agenda that people, really, are completely malleable, you can train them like animals, to behave in a certain way. This is exactly the same as they tried in the Soviet Union, they believed that they could, literally, create a generation of people that were kind of made-to-order, planned that way, through special techniques and then science eventually would overcome just the psychological techniques and they could create a new type of human.

I've got an article here that goes back to when Blair was in office, from the BBC News and this is the 31st of August 2006, and the BBC talked about Blair going to tackle the menace children, he called it 'menace children'.

Blair to tackle 'menace' children

Tomorrow's potential troublemakers can be identified even before they are born, Tony Blair has suggested.

Now you see how it ties in with all of this DNA experimentation with the Home Office, the guys that are supposed to just issue passports and do security checkups and so on, are now one of the biggest scientific organisations in the DNA sector you can imagine. It says here, actually, I'll read more of this when I get back, because it’s a very-very important article and like most, they get brushed over and then forgotten, but it ties right into where we're going tonight.

Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking, over the last few months, about the Eugenics system in which we live and what their ultimate goals are, step-by-step; and how big players wrote about the necessity to destroy the family, like Julian Huxley, that's what one of his big pushes was towards, same with his brother Aldous Huxley; and we find the same in the writings of Bertrand Russell and others. Because, once that was out the way, they would be free to really do what they wanted with the children and that's the base material for creating a new society, bypassing adults and getting a new generation that you can literally indoctrinate, or do as you will with; that's always been the agenda.

Then, once that was done, they'd use psychology, indoctrinations, political correctness, etc, etc; and then, once the parents are really out of the picture altogether, and the parents accept that the government has all these rights over the children, then they would go into altering the children themselves, preferably in the womb and they wrote about this, back in the 1930s, altering children in the womb.

As I mentioned before, Tony Blair was a true believer in all of this, brought up in the Fabian Socialist tradition, a member of the Society; and, remember, part of this society is to do with revolution and there's a revolution going on in culture and genetics and this article here ties in and it's long-forgotten now but it was the 31st of August 2006:

Blair to tackle 'menace' children

Tomorrow's potential troublemakers can be identified even before they are born, Tony Blair has suggested. Mr Blair said it was possible to spot the families whose circumstances made it likely their children would grow up to be a "menace to society".

Now, remember, this is a politician, with a doctrine, speaking; so, it's a very broad brush really to use as he says: "menace to society". Anyone could be against his particular indoctrination and what he believes, would be a "menace to society"; remember that when you're listening to this topic.

He said teenage mums and problem families could be forced to take help to head off difficulties. He said the government had to intervene much earlier to prevent problems developing when children were older.

Now, remember too: these eugenicists that now call themselves, they're into bioethics, same thing though, nicer term; but they do believe that you inherit all your traits and characteristics, they believe you have the poverty gene, or the delinquent gene. They used to measure the space between the eyes, the distance, and measure your eye to your ear and all this stuff, back in the 1920s and '30s, when they were on a roll. Now, they try to use scientific terminology to cover it up but it's the same agenda. Here he says:

... the government had to intervene much earlier to prevent problems developing when children were older. There could be sanctions for parents who refused to take advice, he said.

Punishments - in other words.

The PM has returned from his summer holiday to face intense speculation about his plans to step down. In his first interview since his three-week stay in the Caribbean, Mr Blair insisted his policies could outlast his time in Downing Street.

That's quite the term he used there, because he "insisted his policies could outlast his time in Downing Street". I've heard other politicians say the same thing who have made drastic changes; and you'll find the bunch who comes in afterwards will often say it will take 10-20 years to unravel, legally, all the laws that were put in place, therefore they would not even start. That's why he can say that.

His aides say people are more interested in problems like anti-social behaviour than in talk about when the prime minister will quit. The Conservatives say the government should not try to run people's lives. And one think tank suggested it was almost "genetic determinism" to suggest children could turn out to be troublemakers before they were born. Mr Blair told BBC News his government had made "massive progress" in tackling social exclusion but there was a group of people with multiple problems. There had to be intervention "pre-birth even", he said.

Pre-birth.

Families with drug and alcohol problems were being identified too late, said Mr Blair. And there was a "pretty good chance" children of teenage mothers who were not in stable relationships would grow up in a "difficult set of circumstances" and develop behavioural problems.

Now, they'll always use extreme examples, to bring something in, remember that, because eventually they put it across the board for everyone.

He admitted many people might be uneasy with the idea of intervening in people's family life but said there was no point "pussy-footing".

In other words: to hell with you and your particular values.

But he said: "If we are not prepared to predict and intervene far more early then there are children who are growing up - in families which we know are dysfunctional - and the kids a few years down the line are going to be a menace to society and actually a threat to themselves."

They'll alter you, because they can tell, in the womb, that you're going to be a threat to yourself or society.

Help had to be offered, but "some sense of discipline and responsibility" had to be brought to bear, he said.

Then they go on with the different sanctions:

Official figures released in February showed the conception rate for girls aged 13-15 was 7.5 per 1,000 in 2004. Mr Blair did not specify exactly what changes he was preparing to make or how they would work. He pointed to the success of Sure Start centres in giving parents help. And he said sanctions, such as anti-social behaviour orders or parenting orders, were already in place for those who refused support.

They already had by-passed parents who had refused support. He says:

But experience from other countries suggested people were willing to get support if they knew where to get it, he added.

In other words: everyone really wants it, you just don't know that you want it.

Conservative policy director Oliver Letwin said: "The answer is not more state intervention. It is to encourage the social enterprise, the voluntary sector, community groups, to help people without trying to run their lives for them."

And it goes on and on and on. However, as I say, this is about eugenics, plain and simple, an idea that they had a hundred years ago, and longer; these very societies that Blair's a member of. That they could raise and control millions of people, with the use of science and even mentioning that, eventually, they'd have the ability to go into the womb and remove certain genes, or replace certain genes, until they have their perfect robotic citizen. Now, you think about it too: this kind of power, in the hands of politicians like Blair - and Brown is in now - who are really following their orders, they're part of a big control group and they really believe in this mission. That kind of power will be used; it's already being implemented in different sectors. It's a scary thing, because it's like the Soviet Union, if you had complained about the government, because you wouldn't go along with the new 'in' / politically correct phrase, or terminology, they said that you had inflexibility of opinions and they classified you as mentally ill and put you in the Gulag.

That is coming down here too, with this incredible political correctness, where you can't speak about certain things, under the fear of law. When you can't speak, or even ask a question about something and you're genuinely curious, you're under tyranny, which means there's a dominant minority above you controlling it all and we cannot go that way.

As you can see from this article here, politics really has nothing to do with what you think it is, it's simply following an agenda, it doesn't matter which party gets in, it really doesn't matter, the agenda continues, it's all to do with the United Nations as well: depopulation and creating better kinds of servants. Remember what Koestler and others said: The elite will retain all their survival capabilities but, he says, the rest of the public won't have them, they won't need them, because the State will be making all their decisions for them. Remember that. That's the world they're bringing in.

Here's another article here, I mean see they're so far gone and they’re so sure of themselves today that there's no opposition, because really, parents are kind of out the picture, they expect the State to bring up their children, they expect the State and the schools to give them their values. They don't spend time with them, they're either watching television and their children are playing computers or they're all playing computer games, or they're out of the house altogether. It's been a very deliberate warfare strategy, which has worked very well.

This is from the Daily Mail UK, February the 17th 2009 (By Sean Poulter):

British scientists condemn using children in GM food trials as unacceptable.

That’s genetically-modified food; they're using children now in the trials.

Children have been used as 'lab rats' in GM rice trials that were carried out in breach of ethics rules drawn up in response to the medical crimes of Nazi Germany, it is claimed. Youngsters aged 6-10 were fed so-called Golden Rice, which has been modified to contain enhanced levels of beta carotene or vitamin A.

And good knows what else they've put in there.

The rice is being developed to combat Vitamin A deficiency, which is linked to damage to the sight, poor brain development and immune system failure.

These are all the very things which they've been attacking us with. Your immune system is shot; pretty-well everyone from the 1950s onwards has got a defective immune system because of all the shots we've got. It says here:

However high consumption can also have harmful toxic effects and cause birth defects.

Of course they know this, they know this.

Critics are furious that the GM rice was not put through animal feeding trials to ensure it was safe before being given to children. The decision to use the children has been condemned as 'completely unacceptable' by a group of 22 scientists - all GM critics - from Britain and around the world.

I'll be back with more because they've been using it on the children in the US as well. Back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article concerning the GM (genetically-modified) food, where they put all kinds of weird genes into plants etc - in this case, it's rice - I don't think there's anything they've left alone, to be honest with you. It says here:

The decision to use the children has been condemned as 'completely unacceptable' by a group of 22 scientists - all GM critics - from Britain and around the world. They claim it is indicative of moves by the biotech lobby, led by the USA and biotech firms, to force GM food into the mouths of the world without proper assessment.

Well, you'd better believe it because, you see, it's a must-be; it's one of these must-be things. It doesn't matter how many assessments are done on the health risk etc of people that are becoming obvious as well, it's going to be forced on everyone, because it's part of the agenda. That's why no one can touch the big boys like Monsanto, you can't touch them; they've got protection.

The project was financed and run through the US National Institutes of Health and involved children in China and America. The scientists have written an open letter to the team behind the experiments, condemning the way they were conducted. It states: 'We are writing to express our shock and unequivocal denunciation of the experiments being conducted by your colleagues which involve the feeding of genetically modified Golden Rice to human subjects.'

It goes on to say there's been:

'woefully inadequate pre-clinical evaluation' of the rice. The scientists argue there is a large body of evidence showing GM food production can trigger gene mutations which 'can result in health damaging effects when GM food products are fed to animals'. The letter adds: 'Our greatest concern is that this rice, which is engineered to overproduce beta carotene, has never been tested in animals'.

And, to be honest with you, I don't care what they tell you the excuse is, I don't believe them anymore at all. That's how bad it is, you can't believe anything they tell you as to why they're doing things.

It says there is evidence that certain chemicals derived from beta carotene 'are both toxic and cause birth defects'. Critics of the GM experiments says the Nuremburg code states that children under 10 are not considered legally capable of giving consent to participation in such experiments.

Well, who cares about a few laws eh?

They say the code also requires that human guinea pigs should not be used if scientists have an alternative experimental method. Thirdly, experiments on humans should not be conducted until tests with animals have identified potential hazards.

Now, listen to this:

Among the leading bodies behind the GM Golden rice project are the biotech company Syngenta, the Rockefeller Foundation

Ah, I'm so amazed, I'm always so amazed, it's such a surprise.

and the charitable foundation set up by

Guess who?

Microsoft boss Bill Gates.

Well, you know something that Bill Gates and the Rockefeller Foundation all have in common? Sterilisation, that's a little clue to everything they touch.

The list of signatories to the protest letter includes Malcolm Hooper, emeritus professor of medicinal chemistry at Sunderland University, who said: 'This type of experimentation is frightening - children as lab rats - it is not on.'

So, there you go. You can read this article for yourselves and I will put up the links, at the end of the show to this, but it just goes on and on and on. As I say, just go back to what they'd said they'd have to do - and that's by-pass all parental authority - and in fact, if possible, eliminate the family, eliminate it. Then the State will be in totally control of everyone, adult or children, it didn’t matter. And that's pretty-well happened, no one stands up for anyone anymore; and here's another article that ties in with this one. It's just astonishing how it rolls in, at the same time, that's your synchronicity, from Bloomberg.com, February the 9th. It says:

Ruin Your Health With the Obama Stimulus Plan

Betsy McCaughey

Republican Senators are questioning whether President Barack Obama’s stimulus bill contains the right mix of tax breaks and cash infusions to jump-start the economy. Tragically, no one from either party is objecting to the health provisions slipped in without discussion.

This is standard isn't it? When they put these omnibus bills through, they stick through the stuff they don't want discussed.

These provisions reflect the handiwork of Tom Daschle, until recently the nominee to head the Health and Human Services Department. Senators should read these provisions and vote against them because they are dangerous to your health. Page numbers refer to H.R. 1 EH

There's a PDF version on this site at Bloomberg. It says:

The bill’s health rules will affect "every individual in the United States" (445, 454, 479). Your medical treatments will be tracked electronically by a federal system. Having electronic medical records at your fingertips, easily transferred to a hospital, is beneficial.

This is what they're telling you.

It will help avoid duplicate tests and errors.

Canada's way ahead, we had that when McClellan was in charge, years ago, a centralised computer, containing all of the data of every Canadian in one computer. There was uproar in Parliament, so they said: 'Ok, we'll solve it'; so they put it in two computers, so no one can have all the data, ha-ha-ha.

But the bill goes further. One new bureaucracy, the National Coordinator of Health Information Technology, will monitor treatments to make sure your doctor is doing what the federal government deems appropriate and cost effective.

Here's the part: 'cost effective'.

The goal is to reduce costs and “guide” your doctor’s decisions (442, 446).

Your doctor can't make the decisions now; that's what it's telling you, they're going to guide your doctor's decisions. It says:

These provisions in the stimulus bill are virtually identical to what Daschle prescribed in his 2008 book, “Critical: What We Can Do About the Health-Care Crisis.”

So, they've not to act like "solo practitioners" anymore, the government will decide what cheap medication you'll get. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and this article from Bloomberg, really, is showing you the US is simply blending into the world system, they have the same systems across the planet now; and the US was the last to go under it. What they do, I know this from Britain and other countries, is they mark you down in hospital as to the importance of your value to the society; and they'll decide whether you should be resuscitated or not. It will also decide what kind of medication you should get, are you worth the extra expense of the better medications; this all ties into it.

According to Daschle, doctors have to give up autonomy and “learn to operate less like solo practitioners.”

Well, there's no point in having them thinking for themselves, if the government's going to tell them what to think and what to prescribe. It says:

Keeping doctors informed of the newest medical findings is important, but enforcing uniformity goes too far. New Penalties: Hospitals and doctors that are not “meaningful users”

That's what they call them, "meaningful users"

of the new system will face penalties. “Meaningful user” isn’t defined in the bill. That will be left to the HHS secretary, who will be empowered to impose “more stringent measures of meaningful use over time” (511, 518, 540-541). What penalties will deter your doctor from going beyond the electronically delivered protocols when your condition is atypical or you need an experimental treatment? The vagueness is intentional.

That's true, it's an intentional vagueness, because it's not good news.

In his book, Daschle proposed an appointed body with vast powers to make the “tough” decisions elected politicians won’t make.

Once again, you have these Non-Governmental Organisations running your governments, which eventually run our lives. That's the real meaning, when they talk about democracy, that's what it is.

Now, we'll go to the callers; and there's Tim from Delaware there. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Yes I'm here. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I actually got your book that I ordered and I really enjoyed it; and my question was about, did you ever see that interview by some guy that interviewed Rockefeller?

Alan: I can't hear you; can you speak up?

Tim: Did you ever see that interview from that one guy - it's on the Internet - about Rockefeller?

Alan: Where he talks about what?

Tim: Where he would be interviewed by some guy and he'd asked him about how he run the world and Rockefeller was, basically, interviewed.

Alan: Was that in Japan?

Tim: Yeah.

Alan: I think I did.

Tim: What did you think about it?

Alan: I think it was set up, to be honest with you, that particular video; that was the same guy I think who interviewed him that’s claimed that there was all these Triads in China going to knock over the New World Order or something, wasn't it?

Tim: Yeah.

Alan: I wasn't too sure of that movie at all.

Tim: Ok, thank you.

Alan: Ok.

And there's Patty from Maryland there, are you there Patty?

Patty: Yes I am and it's an absolute honour to speak with you and your subject tonight is excellent, and so timely, because I just happened to be reading a book right now, it's called Seeds of Deception by Jeffrey N. Smith and it's all about the genetically-engineered foods. Now, he wrote it back in 2003; but I would just highly recommend it, it's a good primer for anyone who wants to read about the history of all of this.

Alan: Yes, it's quite a history too, it’s a long history.

Patty: It's incredible, I had no idea that the United States was getting into it as early as they did. Then, of course, he goes into how the UK was just fighting it. Of course the large corporations wanted to get the UK in on the GM food but researchers over there were saying that there's not enough good scientific research and so on. Now I'm only like maybe half-way through the book at this point. But it sounds like, from what you said tonight, that children are being experimented on. That's just atrocious.

Alan: Well, it's the same in Canada. Canada was the test bed for all GM food, for ten years, and the Government came out afterwards and admitted they had made a "Secret Deal" and that's the term they used in the newspapers, a secret deal with Monsanto and others, to test it out on the Canadians. We had no idea that we were the dummies.

Patty: Well, that's how I heard about it initially, it was from one of your shows and you were talking about that and then about the cross-pollination and it's just simply astounding. But I just want to commend you for the work that you're doing and I was just so excited when I was hearing you talk about, you know, exactly what I'm reading about, at the moment.

Alan: I think I've heard of that book, I think it is a good one.

Patty: Yes, it's very good, I would highly recommend it. It gives a good solid foundation for anyone who wants to pursue this.

Alan: What you also find too: is the incredible legal power that back Monsanto and others, no one can touch them. It's like the word has gone out to all judges, you don't rule against Monsanto.

Patty: Yes, absolutely, absolutely incredible. I work for a federal government agency and what I see going on it's - well I don't really want to say where it is - but what I see going on, it just amazes me and sickens me and I would given anything to just to be able to blow the whistle, just anything, but I'm too afraid right now.

Alan: Yes, everyone's afraid, especially if you're in or you actually hear about something that they know the public must never get a hold of. It can be very dangerous.

Patty: Well, yes, but what amazes me is people have such blinders on, I pointed out a few facts to some people who have been with this agency for like thirty-odd years and they told me I had no idea what I was talking about and I was telling them about the Polio vaccine and how the government knew it and a couple of scientists tried to warn, 'don't give them out, they're tainted', and they just went ahead and did that, and I had a scientist tell me that I didn't know what I was talking about.

Alan: I know, that's it, they can always pull out their scientists and I'm telling you, amongst scientists, there's plenty prostitutes who will prostitute themselves for money and say whatever they're told to say to the public. We've had plenty of experience of that in the past. We're seeing the scientists leave the world council on weather, you know, in droves, in absolute droves but those same guys were quite happy to tell lies for years to the public. Now, they're scared of their jobs because they're losing credibility

Patty: Well, yeah, that; but you know, gosh, the more I look around, I'm really going out on a limb now but I'm sure they're not listening anyway! But the more I look around my work environment and I really study these scientists and I've gotten to know them, I have come to realise that a lot of them would never ever be able to make it in the real world.

Alan: The real world.

Patty: I mean, I'm in an administrative position. I see all kinds of things that go on and not quite understanding the science, but I understand enough to know that a lot of them are just in their labs and they're just playing, they're like little children, just tinkering around with this and that.

Alan: They also must keep churning out any kind of reports, every so often, because they live on grants, they live for the grant handouts.

Patty: Yes, well, and I hand out a lot of grants, we're not only receiving them, alright, so I just told where I work! You know what: I don't care, I really don't care, I just. The FDA has a building next to my building and, oh my, it's just, ugh, it just makes me ill.

Alan: I saw a video with the FDA and it was about Monsanto in fact and they showed you some of the people who were on the Board for the FDA; and there was one woman, she's been a member of Monsanto three times and into politics, back with Monsanto and then she ended up on the Board of the FDA, back to Monsanto and then back to the FDA again. I mean, it's completely staffed with people who are ex-Monsanto. Or else, it's the big Glaxo-Kline drug companies and so on you know.

Patty: Well, I don't even want to go near the drug companies, I mean, I have Rheumatoid Arthritis and the treatment that I was given just about killed me; so, I'm not doing anything right now. And of course the doctors at work think I'm horrible, because I refuse to make the Mexatrexate which is a cancer treatment and then the Remicade and they want me to get involved in a clinical study and I keep saying 'no'. I refuse.

Alan: Clinical studies are dangerous to your health!

Patty: Oh my gosh yeah.

Alan: They'll try all kinds of experimental stuff there you know.

Patty: It's funny because if you bring up 'Oh I might do, be involved with a clinical study', most scientists look at you in horror and say "don't"! Now what does that tell you?!

Alan: I know, we're all guinea pigs, all guinea pigs.

Patty: Yes we are and it's very-very sad. Well, look, I don't want to take up any more of your time, but I love your show, I've learned so much and I get the books that you recommend and I'm reading them and I'm learning an awful lot.

Alan: It all ties together eh?

Patty: Yes, they do.

Alan: It does.

Patty: It's amazing, it's amazing.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling, Patty.

Patty: Ok, thank you.

Alan: Bye now.

Patty: Bye.

Alan: Yes, it's difficult for a lot of people, you know, there are so many people out there who could say something, but they're in very delicate situations with their work situations and we know how ruthless they can be at the top. Very ruthless, it's no problem at all firing people or leaning on them, in different ways. Or their relatives, that's done as well; and it’s the same thing with people with families, they'll lean on guys and actually tell them, I've heard a few people tell me this, on the phone-line, not on the radio though, that they'll lean on their families, 'You'll lose your family' and all this kind of stuff 'if you continue down this route'; and that's the kind of thing in the real world that goes on, it's not pleasant at all.

Here's an article here, again from Britain, it ties right in to what I said, you know. Now, remember Bertrand Russell had his own experimental schools in the 1920s, where all of this kind of stuff was tried out; and he was given a free hand, under a Royal Charter, to do things to children that would have most people in jail. He was trying to see if they could do pre-pubertal sex, that's now getting pushed everywhere now. The idea being: that if you can encourage children to be obsessed with it, before puberty, there is less likelihood that they'll bond with a partner for life, down the road; they want to destroy the family. And look how far we've come, in no time at all; and I've already gone through the talks with the culture creation industries and so on and how they gave us our culture, which is so degraded now, we're at the mercy of the politicians and the big agendas of Globalism. This is from the Telegraph, Thursday the 19th of February 2009:

Contraceptive implants given to girls as young as 12

Implants.

Girls as young as 12 are being given contraceptive implants on the NHS [National Health Service] without the consent of their parents.

Well, who needs to bother about parents anymore? I can remember the day back when teachers and schools and governments would run when the parents were after them. Not now, they don't even bother getting the consent of the parents; and the parents aren't generally bothered either. This is by Lucy Cockcroft. It says:

The procedure is regularly given to under-16s

Regularly given to under-16s.

who are not deemed responsible enough to remember to take oral contraceptives on a daily basis. Doctors inject a plastic implant under the skin of the young girls, which releases the hormone progesterone, guarding against pregnancy for up to three years. The procedure is regularly given to under-16s who are not deemed responsible enough to remember to take oral contraceptives on a daily basis.

They're not going to stop just at getting you in the womb and altering you and making you the person that you really should be, you know the kind they would rather have. They're also going to give these and they're giving them to young children now, young girls. It says:

Girls aged 13 and 14 are also considered, while in Scotland, a 12-year-old who became pregnant at 11 has been given the implant.

What do they watch on TV all the time? Have you noticed? Have you noticed what's on much music all the time? What is it they're pushing? It's not lollipops. And you wonder why 'monkey see, monkey do'? Plato talked about this, 2,300-odd years ago, how easy it was, through drama and fiction and music, to have the youngsters emulate everything that they saw on stage. Rocket science, isn't it? Bernays, all these boys, the ones who gave us the culture, and the CIA was involved in culture creation, and everyone thought it was the Communists, because it was all so far ultra-ultra liberal: do what you want, put it all in the open, let it all hang out; look where we are now.

Guidelines issued by the Government last April said the implant, known by the brand name Implanon or as the progestogen-only implant, was safe and there should be no age limit.

There should be no age limit, it says here, according to the government, you know that big God up there on the big mountain.

The NHS then allowed the contraceptive to be used on young girls who have become sexually active.

See, it's a step-by-step implementation, until people get used to it.

Supporters of the implants say that they will help reduce teenage pregnancies among girls who are reluctant to use condoms, and do not remember to take the Pill.

However, they won't tell you about all the other effects it will have on the girls that are taking it. I've already read the reports by Huxley and by Charles Galton Darwin. Charles Galton Darwin said they would get in to the hormonal structure of youngsters, emasculate the males and, basically, make the females more masculine. Have you looked around you today? They've been doing it and there are side-effects to all of these pills, all of them. It says:

However, critics argue that offering this kind of contraceptive will put more young girls at risk of sexually transmitted infections.

This is their only objection.

They also argue that making the implant so readily available will encourage more girls to have a sexual relationship before they are ready.

Well, why not emulate television, that's what you seem to see there all the time. They never attack that, do they? They never ever attack, or go into what might be causing things to happen, never ever, they won't touch it, because it's a must-be. I've gone into it before, where the censor bureaus for television, each country's got them, I used to think it was to kind of keep your culture safe until I read in the papers their job is to test the public to see if they're ready to push the envelope even further for the public. That's what their job really is; look where we are.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.

Before the show ends tonight, I should mention too that you can help keep me going and support me by buying the material that I have for sale that's on the website and you can also help donate as well. You can donate money on that site, there's buttons there to show you how to do it and that helps things tick over. I don't ask for money or payment from any of the shows that I'm on, on any station, or TV; and it's up to you to keep me going if you like what I'm saying. And I'm not saying it to scare people, I'm not saying it just to cause some kind of panic either, I'm trying to get people motivated into making their own decisions as to what they will do in life and try and influence those around you, if possible, at least people who are worth influencing. Don't waste your time on people who close their minds; it's the most frustrating thing of all. They have chosen not to know, they prefer the cocooned world that television presents to them, that's the reality they prefer. It is a choice, it truly is a choice and we've got to respect that decision that they have; but where you can, and there's always someone out there you can actually, you should always push and give information and don't overload people, because that turns people off.

Don't mix in the fantasy stuff that's popular either, you know, the people who are into space alien abductions and stuff like that. There's an awful lot of nonsense put out there right now, which I think, personally, is meant to ridicule the patriot movements, when you bring in the New Age stuff with the facts, you ridicule the facts; and this is intentional, I believe.

So, stick to the facts, to those things that people can understand and you can go long ways with it, because big movements are happening / big things are happening across the world and the boys at the top are on a roll. They smell blood, they smell their destination, almost at hand and we cannot give up without a fight. We can't give up without a fight, that's a disgrace to ourselves, it's a disgrace to all those who have lived before us, utter disgrace to give up and cave in, under political correctness and what we're taught is the new ways etc, etc. That's tragedy and shame to simply stand back and say there's nothing I can do. As long as you breathe, there's something you can do, or say, but there's always something. It's a cop out.

Also look into the new religion that's in that's called Humanism, Humanism for Schools, I'll leave the link up, as well, to show you how they're taught to train in the schools Secular Humanism. If you wonder why all these stickers are on the buses that say "God is dead" - after Nietzsche of course - and why they're going to all this length and money to do so, it's to make you feel apathetic, basically, nihilistic and apathetic. It's necessary for control during the time that's coming. You'll see how they even put out what they call teaching toolkits and how to get it over to the students, in a way that will be psychologically adapted to them. In other words: they'll be downloaded with an opinion that they never really came to themselves. It's all scientific indoctrination; and you can search through the Secular Humanist areas, all their techniques for instilling this into children. All they're doing is replacing the old religions with a new religion; and that's what

Secular Humanism is and it's also a religion that gives you no hope, by the way. They want to destroy hope.
Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight; and may your God, or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Blair to tackle 'menace' children" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 31, 2006.

"British scientists condemn using children in GM food trials as unacceptable" by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - Feb. 17, 2009.

"Ruin Your Health With the Obama Stimulus Plan" Commentary by Betsy McCaughey (bloomberg.com) - Feb. 9, 2009.

"Contraceptive implants given to girls as young as 12" by Lucy Cockcroft (telegraph.co.uk) - Feb. 18, 2009.

"Humanism For Schools | Humanist Perspectives" (humanismforschools.org.uk).

"Humanism For Schools | Teaching Toolkits" (humanismforschools.org.uk).

"American Humanist Association" (americanhumanist.org).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#260)

T

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of February 2009.
Newcomers: look into and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish. I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of those that control the world, the big pattern, and actually where it's going as well. These guys at the top, love to write dusty old books, at least they end up gathering dust in libraries; and they tell you where they're taking us and it's all done by subversion, subterfuge and, basically, bypassing all democratic institutions. In fact, they run the democratic institutions. We're not supposed to know where we're being taken, because we wouldn't like it you see; and that's why they don't tell the children the scary stuff. We, of course, are the children, according to those at the top; we're just too dumb and immature to understand what's in our own best interests, basically. That's what they tell you, if you talk to them face-to-face.
Also look into for transcripts of the talks I've given in the past; you can print them up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also buy what I have for sale on my site that keeps me going and you can donate as well; as I say, I don't ask for payment for any of the work that I do from any of the shows that I'm on.
I was thinking today of a magazine that used to be out, it was called MAD Magazine, where they lampooned politicians and events of their time, in a sort of cartoonish way and it was very-very funny and, apparently, when they packed in / they stopped publishing their magazine, it was because life was becoming so ridiculous that it was very hard to lampoon it any more. And things have gotten that way, things are so incredibly politically correct that's it's double-think, double-speak time that we're living in and nothing makes much sense to us. The most crazy, ridiculous things are becoming law, passed into law for us all to follow, like global warming and things like this. We're to run our whole lives, apparently, on how much carbon we use up in our lifetime. It's a big stick, it's a big idea, as they call it, they give us ideas for every age; and a myth-making machine. They always give you a massive myth for the age to believe in. That was the whole policy that Leo Strauss ran the Neo-Conservatives on. He taught many of the members of that club - The Americans for the New American Century - the policy club that they had. He said we have to create a myth for the public to believe in; in other words: for what they call positive liberty - it's a form of Sovietisation or Nazism, where the whole country has to be involved as one, against something. Therefore, they gave you a war on terror, that was the myth; and in such a positive liberty scenario, you lose all your freedoms and rights, all for the “greater good”, as they say. The positive freedom and negative freedom philosophy came out of Isaiah Berlin, at Oxford University. He was a philosopher and this was his idea for running the century as well. You have all these philosophers at the top that are training these people, who then come into the workforce, they're given steps up to the top and they end up running our lives for us, with all these crazy ideas. However, they're not so crazy, when you boil it down, because tyranny is tyranny, regardless of the camouflage they put upon it.
Before I continue tonight, I'd like to mention about Chemtrails and a newspaper that'll publish them; and I'll give you the name of this paper, after I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. One British paper has started to put out photographs of the Chemtrails; you can send yours to them, if you have any, I'm sure, well, I know you will have them because I get hundreds sent to me alone, from all over the world. Something that no one wants to talk about, that shows you how little we truly know of the real world, we're never let it on what's truly happening to us; and they can't tell us about the Chemtrails, because, I'm sure, it's very detrimental just the physical fall-out itself on the public. This is the UK Column and you can get that at www.ukcolumn.org and they do, in the January edition, they have photographs of Chemtrails on the back page there. At least some people are trying to get it out into the public that which should be talked about.

That brings me onto, as I say, the farces we live under, these great myths that they create, to control us. We truly are treated with scorn, utter contempt and scorn at the bottom. We're just too uneducated, you see, to understand the big picture and we're too child-like to go along with it, even if we did understand it; we're just children, therefore we're run by deception, as I say. A very old plan, a very old agenda; and it's not so complex, even though there's hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organisations running our lives. It's not so complex, because you have a handful of bankers, with their Foundations funding it all; and the NGOs simply are lobby groups. They also use Think-Tanks as well, funded by the same Foundations, to advise governments on various policies, which, of course, these Foundations dream up themselves. And it's really just the eugenics policies, under disguise, that's always been their mantra: depopulate the world, there are too many 'useless eaters'; let's save the good types, those who have proven that they have a right to continue, by the acquisition of wealth and their selective marriages, where they marry. Really, power marries power and that, in itself, shows you that they have the 'right stuff' to go on. They've gained lots of money and wealth over the centuries, they haven't lost it, and because of their specific breeding, they can pass these genes on to their own generations, that's what they truly believe.

In the meantime too, as I say, they're killing off the rest of the public; I say that without a problem, I believe it absolutely, because I watch and I study the medical data going back for fifty and a hundred years. And to see the rise in cancers, for instance, all the kinds of cancers that have happened, especially in the last fifty years, is just astonishing. This should be a crisis but it's not a crisis; why is not? It's because it's the agenda. The sperm count too has been falling for fifty years; why is that not a crisis? Because it's the agenda; it's very simple, when you understand the agenda.

Here's the farce, as I say, that's supposed to control our lives: the threat of annihilation, through global warming and excess carbon in the atmosphere.

Now, here's an article here from the New Scientist 23rd of January 2009 and it's from one of their clones, I call these people ‘clones’ because they're interchangeable with their mantras about the global warming. They've really fed themselves very-very well and lucratively by pushing these mantras on society and they're interchangeable because they all give the same spiel, the same spiel on any topic, they're all identical with what they see and what they say, regardless of where they're born or what country they're in.

This is from James Lovelock, this is the guy who dreamed up the Gaia Theory, at least he's given the credit for it; and he's made his living on this whole thing - and no doubt - he's being pushed by the big Foundations, the same old boys, you know who they are. It says here:

With his 90th birthday in July,

I bet he's not eating GMO food.

a trip into space scheduled for later in the year and a new book out next month,

Probably ghost written.

2009 promises to be an exciting time for James Lovelock. But the originator of the Gaia theory, which describes Earth as a self-regulating planet, has a stark view of the future of humanity. He tells Gaia Vince

Who's Gaia Vince? Gaia Vince eh?!

we have one last chance to save ourselves - and it has nothing to do with nuclear power.

It says here:

Your work on atmospheric chlorofluorocarbons led eventually to a global CFC ban that saved us from ozone-layer depletion.

Now, that was utter nonsense to start with. DuPont got the contract with the new stuff they use in refrigerators, because the old stuff you see was heavy, heavier than air. It stayed at the earth, it didn't go up into the Ozone Layer; but that was the con that they pulled at the time; and this guy was well-rewarded for pushing this nonsense. It says:

Do we have time to do a similar thing with carbon emissions to save ourselves from climate change?

This is what this guy says, who's a true believer, remember, he's a eugenicist, he believes in the survival of the fittest and the elites; and the killing off of the lessers, as you'll see later, in this article. He says:

Not a hope in hell.

This is his answer.

Most of the "green" stuff is verging on a gigantic scam.

He's admitting that, that the whole greening thing is a scam.

Carbon trading, with its huge government subsidies, is just what finance and industry wanted. It's not going to do a damn thing about climate change, but it'll make a lot of money for a lot of people and postpone the moment of reckoning. I am not against renewable energy, but to spoil all the decent countryside in the UK with wind farms is driving me mad. It's absolutely unnecessary, and it takes 2500 square kilometres to produce a gigawatt - that's an awful lot of countryside.

Then he's asked:

What about work to sequester carbon dioxide?

That is a waste of time. It's a crazy idea - and dangerous. It would take so long and use so much energy that it will not be done.

He's asked for his ideas on nuclear power and would that solve the problem? He says:

It is a way for the UK to solve its energy problems, but it is not a global cure for climate change. It is too late for emissions reduction measures.

Then he's asked if we're doomed? He says:

There is one way we could save ourselves and that is through the massive burial of charcoal.

This is his latest fad; they go through fads these guys. He says:

It would mean farmers turning all their agricultural waste - which contains carbon that the plants have spent the summer sequestering - into non-biodegradable charcoal, and burying it in the soil. Then you can start shifting really hefty quantities of carbon out of the system and pull the CO2 down quite fast.

Then he says "Would it make enough of difference? He says:

Yes. The biosphere

Now, listen to this: this is their estimates (the biosphere itself, being all the plants and nature and so on, excluding humans):

The biosphere pumps out 550 gigatonnes of carbon yearly;

That's without our help. He says we, the humans:

put in only 30 gigatonnes. Ninety-nine per cent of the carbon that is fixed by plants is released back into the atmosphere within a year or so by consumers like bacteria, nematodes and worms. What we can do is cheat those consumers by getting farmers to burn their crop waste at very low oxygen levels to turn it into charcoal, which the farmer then ploughs into the field.

This is his latest scheme for it. These schemes, mind you, means that they're well-rewarded and the crazier they are the better; it seems to be that way, it's like lies, people like the big lies. They'll swallow that but they won't fall for the small lies. It's the same with these schemes they dream up. He says "Do you think we'll survive? He says:

I'm an optimistic pessimist. I think it's wrong to assume we'll survive 2°C of warming:

Now here it comes you see:

there are already too many people on Earth.

You see, here's the old eugenics thing again.

At 4°C we could not survive with even one-tenth of our current population. The reason is we would not find enough food,

You've been wondering what all this hype about food is as they start tightening the reins on the food? It's all tying in together you see. He says

unless we synthesised it. Because of this, the cull

The cull.

the cull during this century is going to be huge, up to 90 per cent.

Well, he's right on target with Jacques Cousteau and all the other big boys. 90%, that's what they want, so that they can survive, supposedly, you know, the elites like themselves. He says:

The number of people remaining at the end of the century will probably be a billion or less. It has happened before: between the ice ages there were bottlenecks when there were only

I love how they dream up these figures; they're talking about, you know, thousands and billions of years ago.

2000 people left.

How would he know? Then he says:

It's happening again. I don't think humans react fast enough or are clever enough to handle what's coming up. Kyoto was 11 years ago. Virtually nothing's been done except endless talk and meetings. I don't think we can react fast enough or are clever enough to handle what's coming up.

There you go, this is your standard character who's spent his life making a career for himself, by putting out all this nonsense that's politically correct, because it goes along with the agenda of the Club of Rome and all the other organisations that plan to use the scam of blaming mankind for global warming. Even though it's a lot of BS to begin with; but that won't change it, facts won't change what's happening, at all.

Now, everyone knows that the World Economic Forum was on in January and the papers made sure we knew that

much, that every prime minister and president attended it; and, of course, we the average person, thinks, and they all told us too, out of this is coming a new economic system, a new economic system and, once again, we yawn because we're not told very much and we think 'well that's it, it's to do with money' and we know it's the redistribution of wealth and so on. What was it really-really about? Because if you go in to what happened at the World Economic Forum and what they also called it, amongst themselves, ‘Summit on the Global Agenda’. The Summit on the Global Agenda, Global agenda you see. Look up ‘agenda’ in the dictionary. Back with more; after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked on about these big Foundations with their thousands of NGOs, meeting across the world, over many-many years, planning our future, according to a pre-written agenda, in fact; and finding ways to implement all the different parts of the agenda into society, through media, entertainment etc, etc. Whenever you hear of these big meetings across the world, look into them, because you'll often find there's more to it than meets the eye, an awful lot more to it, because, as I say, at the World Economic Forum, much more was discussed than basic economics. Very-very misleading, of course, because that's the way they operate, they do it under cover, everything's done under cover, because the public's not supposed to know where we're going, or why we're going there in fact, or who attends even. And they always have them in these places for the United Nations, like Davos, Switzerland, like this one was held, that most people can't just jet off to and get a ticket to get in. But all the NGO leaders can get there and wine and dine and live on the best food and so on; and I don't think they were kidding about their carbon output during that time or cutting back on the supplies of food they were all consuming or the types either. You go into their agenda and they actually called it, at the World Economic Forum, Summit on the Global Agenda and you can look up Summit on the Global Agenda reports, to see what they were going into; because it's every facet, every facet of life, for every gender, for every age group, from birth to death, including employment and everything else. Here's what it started with:
· Economic Development and Growth
That sounds all right.
· Environment and Sustainability
That's coupled together now, with economic development and growth. You can't have both coexisting properly, unless you bring down the population, obviously, the big mantra of reducing the population.
· Finance and Business
Fair enough.
· Geopolitics and Global Governance
Global Governance.
· Health
· Regions
They call it 'Regions' across the world, under the United Nations.
· Society and Values
They talking about cultures here: your culture; and it's not talking just about them, it's how to create new values for the culture, for creating a new culture; they have special departments that do that, that work with all entertainment industries and media.
· Technology and Innovation
· Global Issue Profiles
· Alternative Energies
· Benchmarking Progress in Society
· Challenges of Gerontology
That's the elderly, too many of them, they claim.
· Challenges of Nanotechnology.
They're so excited about Nanotechnology and what it's going to do.
· Chronic Diseases and Malnutrition
· Climate Change
This is at the World Economic Forum.
· Corporate Governance
"Corporate' Governance", what does "Corporate Governance" mean? Look it up.
· Corruption
· Demographic Shifts
· Design

· Diversity
· Economic Growth and Development
· Economic Imbalances

That's redistribution of wealth; and for all those in the Western world who are losing their homes, because they can't pay the rent or the mortgage, you're supposedly the wealthy, they must distribute your wealth to the Third World countries.

· Ecosystems and Biodiversity Loss
· Emerging Multinationals
· Empowering Youth

'Empowering youth' means really the creation of mass organisations that will be used politically to, again, enforce certain laws and rules and regulations that will come down the pike, down the future.

· Energy Security
· Entrepreneurship
· Faith

Religions too, your religions is all part of this discussion at the World Economic Forum.

· Financial Empowerment
· Financial Market Development
· Food Security
· Fragile States
· Future of Africa
· Future of Australia

Very interesting: the future of Australia, you should read this, all you Aussies down there.

· Future of China
· Future of Entertainment

This is all at the World Economic Forum. Each one is a big area in itself. 'The Future of Entertainment' is going further and using entertainment, basically, to be used as propaganda tools, to give you certain opinions. That's what it's to be used for. You should go into this, have a really good read at it, because it's fascinating to see what was really discussed at the World Economic Forum, or, as they like to call it themselves, "The Summit on the Global Agenda". For those who still think that they have nations, the global agenda. And thank you again for the media, for keeping all the truth of it really-really out of the papers, as Mr. Rockefeller has said before, on previous occasions.

Here's an article here too and it's from The Guardian, Thursday 19th of February. It says:

Rimington is right. This is a recipe for creating terrorists - by Seumas Milne

This journalist says:

I never imagined I would say this, but Stella Rimington is right. The former head of MI5 who made her career running the security service's dirtiest operations in the 1980s, against the miners' union and the IRA,

And that's true: they set up a whole bunch of dirty tricks to destroy the Miners' unions. Maggie Thatcher, in fact, imported Polish coal, so that she could put the miners out of business in Britain and she was very successful. Poland, by the way, was part of the communist conglomerate, at that time, but she had no problem trading with them. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Guardian, where the former head of MI5 has a lot to say on what's happening in Britain and the world today. And she says here:

…that the government has given terrorists the chance to find "greater justification" by making people feel they "live in fear and under a police state". Naturally, ministers described her remarks as nonsense and accused her of playing "into the hands of our enemies". But the damage is done. To have the woman once hailed as Britain's Queen of Spies accusing the government of recklessly counter-productive authoritarianism carries a special weight - and incidentally turns the traditional relationship between Labour and the secret state

I like that "secret state" part.

on its head. Rimington went further, denouncing the US for Guantánamo and torture, but reverted to type by insisting MI5 "doesn't do that".

No, as we now know, it contracts out that job to others, while its officers stand by promising to arrange "more lenient treatment" if the victim co-operates.

In case after case, British collaboration, in the hidden crimes of the war on terror has now been laid bare. But none more so than in the seven-year ordeal of Binyam Mohamed, the last British resident in Guantánamo, the details of whose CIA kidnapping and US-orchestrated torture across four countries the foreign secretary, David Miliband, has twisted and turned to prevent being made public.

Britain's very good at that, they keep behind other countries.

As it now turns out, the US letter warning that intelligence-sharing with Britain would be damaged if the torture evidence was published

They're terrified to publish it.

- used to strong-arm the high court into suppressing it - was in fact issued at the request of the Foreign Office itself. Perhaps that's hardly surprising, when the court has already heard that MI5 officers questioned the freshly tortured Mohamed in illegal Pakistani detention under government guidelines and fed questions to CIA interrogators as he was secretly "rendered" from Pakistan to Afghanistan to Morocco.

This is what they did to these guys:

Mohamed was hung from leather straps and beaten in Pakistan,

Now, we'd better get that through our thick skulls you know, this is what's coming down the pike across the western world, to the people within those countries, that you means you and I, everyone, that's what this means. We always think it's 'over there' somewhere, it’s some other sap that's getting it, he doesn't look like me, so I'm ok. Don't you ever kid yourself. This says:

Mohamed was hung from leather straps and beaten in Pakistan, and had his genitals slashed in Morocco, while other British terror suspects questioned by MI5 had their fingernails ripped out.

They ripped out their fingernails.

Mohamed ended up confessing under torture to a fantasy "dirty bomb" plot, though all charges have been dropped and he is finally due to be returned to Britain any day now.

This is what they've been doing to these guys across the world, as we sit by and watch junk on television and fantasy and trivia and sports. It says:

But New Labour's sins in the war on terror are catching up with it. And it's not only officials, but politicians, up to and including Tony Blair, who could be in the legal frame as a result of British collusion with torture, "extraordinary rendition" - illegal abductions to third countries - and "ghost" prisons.

By the way, this turns in with extradition that's been made legal now. Countries are now extraditing people from all other countries, across the world, for other kinds of new crimes, like speech crimes and things like that. That's happening right now. It says:

No doubt a battery of state powers and immunities will be deployed to head off such humiliation. But as this week's chilling International Commission of Jurists' report on the counter-terrorist free-for-all put it: "The framework of international law is being undermined ... the US and UK have led that undermining."

Now, this also comes under, what I mentioned earlier, and that's this concept by Isaiah Berlin, of Oxford University, he's dead now, who came up with positive freedom. Positive freedom is a technique where the people are goaded into action, becoming all as one towards some great threat, but it really is a guise, as he knew himself and stated so, for authoritarianism and totalitarianism by tyranny, to control the people; and that's what this terrorism BS is all about, because politicians were terrified that they were going to lose it over the public. The public were so disgusted at the corruption within politics, over the last 20-30 years, they knew they were losing it; they were losing control over the people and they were terrified of that, so they invented terrorism, simple as that. That was the new myth for the age, as Leo Strauss designed it.

Now, I'll go to callers now and I've got Rick from California there, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, am I getting through, Alan?

Alan: You are.

Rick: Oh, hi, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Rick: Yeah, I was coming out of the grocery store today and I was approached by this pretty Asian woman who was very young, who was very active, she was very young and idealistic and said she was from the League of California Conservation Voters; and then we got to talking and then she started going into this diatribe about this Republican who voted against all these environmental clean air, clean bill, clean energy things and she said "Do you want to go for the 100% guy or do you want to go for the 6% guy?" And I said to her: "Well, suppose I'm a legislator, put me in the place of a legislator for a minute and across my desk comes this Bill, you know, with conservation measures that sound really good and clean; but, then attached to it is some kind of clause that denies elderly people their health care. Do you think I'm going to vote for that?" Of course not and I said: "That's how it works in Washington. And she said: "I know; politics is very dirty." I was thinking about that Bill you were reading last night about how they're going to deny elderly

people their care.
Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. Again, under the United Nations definition of a "good world citizen" - that's the term that Obama kept using during his campaign - for all the thick skulls out there that never caught it, never heard him, or ignored it, he kept on about World Citizenship. Well, a good world citizen, according to the UN, is a good producer and consumer; when you stop producing and you retire, you're now a consumer only, you're a bad citizen; and what do they do with bad citizens? Well, they'd rather you were dead.
Rick: You know that's terrible.
Alan: That's what it is, this is the value of life because it's all coming down to your value to society, that was always it - in a world state, where you serve the world state - it all depends on your value to the society and if they declare that you have no more value to them, then you're a useless eater and they must dispose of you. That's coming in folks and I kid you not.
Rick: I also told her about how a lot of the global warming is also fuelling this push for nuclear energy and I said to her, I don't know if you know about this, but Africa is being ravaged right now by the extraction of nuclear uranium that's poisoning the people all across in Malawi and Mali and all these different places. And so, I have a question I wanted to ask you Alan: some Christian websites maintain that Aleister Crowley believed in reducing / killing off what he called the inferior races, in favour of a superman, did Aleister Crowley believe this or did he say this?
Alan: I haven't, myself, come across him saying that, in any of the books, but I wouldn't be surprised; he belonged to the right class in that society and he did believe in superior and inferior types but I don't know if he ever advocated killing them off.
Rick: OK. It was when they said, it was in the context of his visitation by the spirit in Egypt in 1904 that he claims to have had. Alright, well thank you very much Alan for answering my question.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Crowley was quite an amazing character; and, once again, we find out, years later that he worked for MI5 and MI6 during World War II and was sent out to set up the O.T.O. (Ordo Templi Orientis) and get a whole bunch of youth all ready for the 1960s, basically, because all the big pop stars, at the time, joined the O.T.O. Now we'll go to, we've got Leo in Massachusetts, are you there Leo?
Leo: Hi, thank you for taking my call. I heard you today earlier on Alex and I realised that I needed to call you because I've been hearing all these quotations, Alex talks about quotations of the NWO, as he gets them from their own documents. Is there a URL anywhere, or do you have one on your site somewhere, something to the title of 'in their own words, the NWO exposed', so that all of their quotes are together, with links to show where the quotes are.
Alan: Well, I'll tell you I've been reading a book, last week there, it's called Hope of the Wicked and it's by Ted Flynn; and the guy - literally - has done a great work, by putting all of these quotes and who said it and what organisations, foundations, NGOs etc that they belong to and it's primarily the Council on Foreign Relations in the US and the British version of the same organisation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. You'll find that pretty-well all of the organisations across the world belong to these two groups today, and all the NGOs come under them as well. That's where you'll find all of these main quotes and these are definite quotes, from their own writings.

Leo: Hope for the Wicked is the book?
Alan: Yes, it's called Hope for the Wicked: the master plan to rule the world, by Ted Flynn.
Leo: Yeah, well in my miscellaneous meanderings on the internet yesterday, I came upon this rather interesting concept; and I'm wondering why it's not getting more play and what it basically is, this is: within the black rap world, there have been some interesting murders going down. Evidently there was a group of Masonic Blacks called Boule, have you checked into that at all?
Alan: No, but I do know there are Masonic affiliations within all the music industry and the Black one too.
Leo: I think it's a really good point to bring out and research because you wonder why people are so quiet and I think this is one of the little key factors of controlled opposition.

Alan: Well, I actually had a pile of stuff sent to me, by someone whose brother is an instructor at the FBI Academy and it was to with gangs across the United States; and it was about all their logos and what was surprising was that so many of them were Occultic / Freemasonic logos these young guys could not have dreamed up themselves. There was that odd connection there too; but you also find if you look at most of the album covers, going back from the 1960's onwards, right up to the present time, you'll see them flashing the signs, the Masonic signs on their covers, standing on the square and so on. You'll see it through them all; it's just all over the place.
Leo: Well, I think that these issues need a broader spectrum analysis, because I think as long as there are little quiet things on YouTube that nobody looks at, then, in fact if you just put in the search box Boule and you'll find stuff.

There's one person, I think it's Steve Croft, he really went into it and there's a lot of good Black people out there fighting the fight but it would be nice for us to.
Alan: As I say, it's a huge subject and it's every area of the arts as well; and it's all through Hollywood as well, actors and so on. You've got to understand that Freemasonry is the religion of the world, it's across the entire planet; and even when the churches go down, no one thinks about these little temples standing in their local village. They're everywhere and they have been used right down to the present times, to further this agenda. It's the same with the Bohemian Grove, all the big, I don't call them captains of industry, these guys are actually the pirates of industry and they're all Freemasons, to get into that club, to begin with. You can't go into it unless you're a Freemason.

Leo: And I was in a Masonic Hall for a friend's recital and I looked up on the wall and they cited all the different charities that they support; among them was the Salvation Army, how interesting!
Alan: Well they do now, because the Salvation Army caved in a few years ago and they took their tax break status, and along with it came the rules of things they could not preach anymore, to their followers; and they went along with that, so now they're ok, as far as Freemasonry's concerned.
Leo: Well, what did they have to drop?

Alan: Any references to alternative lifestyles, put it that way.
Leo: Do you mean like putting down the alternative homosexual lifestyle?
Alan: Even mentioning it, that's out; they can't do that anymore, it's a whole bunch. Whenever you take that tax break, that 501c3 or something, whatever they call it, you get a list from the government of things you cannot mention anymore to your congregations.
Leo: The benefit comes with the really incredible caveat and that's what I think is the problem, nowadays, the black ministry has been, basically, silenced, cockled, whatever adjective you choose to use, into this abhorrent silence. Even before Obama, now they're probably going to be silenced because of Obama.
Alan: Yes, I know, every trick that can be played will be played now, as we go through the biggest changes the world has ever seen. They're telling us the truth when they tell us they're bringing a completely new world system and a new way of living; and that means everything that you do in life is going to be turned upside down. Thanks for calling; I have to go onto the next caller.
Leo: OK, thank you.
Alan: And there's also Phil, from Florida, here. Are you there Phil? Hello? I can't hear you.
[Caller has bad connection.]
Alan: OK, well, I was going to read something else here anyway, because I was sent this article from 2007, which gives you an idea that the whole idea coming into this great depression we're into, was already known a few years ago; and the big boys were making arrangements to sell off their top shares, quietly, before they spooked the public. This is from the Telegraph, the 25th of June 2007, by Ambrose Evans- Pritchard and it says here:
BIS warns of Great Depression dangers from credit spree.
That's the Bank for International Settlements at the top, basically, the United Nations. It says here:
The Bank for International Settlements, the world's most prestigious financial body, has warned that years of loose monetary policy has fuelled a dangerous credit bubble, leaving the global economy more vulnerable to another 1930s-style slump than generally understood.
I'll read a bit more of this afterwards; it's interesting what they say. Back, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Telegraph and this was back in 2007, 25th of June, where they go through the fact that there was a Depression coming up and you should read through this article, I'll leave the link at the end of the show. This ties in with the WiseUp Journal that also did an even deeper exposé into this particular article from that newspaper and this, I'll put this link up as well. He says here:
Irish Stock Market Crash & Global Depression
Did you know the Irish stock market (ISEQ) has crashed and lost over 40 billion Euro in one year?
This is back, again in 2007, the 30th of December 2007. It says:
If you're not one of the few stock investors in Ireland then your answer will probably be no. Not surprising since you’re not really being told.
Then he does a very-very good exposé, into the fact it wasn't just Ireland, it was world-wide at the time. What they did:

they gave time for all the biggest investors to get their money out and sell off their shares; and, in this article here, they tell you how it was done. You see, there are no surprises at the top: they know what's coming; they always save their boys at the top. It's the ones down below who lose their shirts, never the boys at the top, never ever the boys at the top. Also, I'm going to put a link up from the Telegraph, it was one of the photographs of the year, it got an award and what it is, it's:

A picture of an armed sheriff moving through an American home after an eviction due to a mortgage foreclosure won the top prize in the World Press Photo competition.

It's like a guy going through a building in the Middle East, caught with his gun ready to shoot the owner, I guess; and there's boxes all over the floor, I guess they were trying to get their stuff out of the way before the eviction. This is how they're treating people now if they can't pay their mortgages; and this photograph gets an award and here's this goon, this shaven-headed goon, ready to shoot the owner, if he doesn't get out. It's disgusting, disgusting what we're seeing today, what's happening, incredible. Also, I'm putting a link up to show you how they're going to turn us all back into serfs; and this is a BBC news item that came out on the 19th February 2009:

Land freed for 1,000 allotments

They're going to give people little allotments, to get them growing their own food again. This also comes under Communitarianism, if you wondered what that phrase really meant, Communitarianism. You see, there's going to be a massive food shortage, they’re going to make it happen; but they'll have all these little people growing in their little plots, like the serfs did in the Middle Ages, and the nobles will come along, no doubt, and take a good share of what you grow. That's how they did it in the past time, I think they took 60% of what you produced, in the Medieval Times, the lords did that and left you with 40%, to feed your family and any help that you had around the farm.

Here, they're going to give you, they're getting you back to your little plot on the land, to feed yourself. People have no idea what's planned, no idea whatsoever what's coming down the pike; and I really mean it when I say there's a brand new way of living and your duty will be to serve the World State. They mean that when they say that. The first person who put it out there was Cecil Rhodes; he wanted a British-style system across the entire planet. Although he said that the US, or another country, could take up the standard and carry on when Britain couldn't afford it. Well, the US did take it over and now they've been the policeman of the world for a long time, they must go under, and China will arrive as the policeman of the world. In the meantime, we’ll all become peasants again.

Well, that's it for tonight; I hear the music coming in.

So, from Hamish and myself, Ontario Canada, it's goodnight - and may your God, or your gods - go with you.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#261)

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into and, on the website, you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, which cover a vast array of the big system. I go into the big system in depth, in different areas; and there are so many areas to go into, to show you that the world has been planned. The future's always planned and I try and give you clues as to who's doing the planning, at least the ones that come forward and tell us, through their own think-tanks. I try and tie it together for you and show you where it's all supposed to go; and the reason it's done with all deception and subterfuge is because it's so horrific that, if the public knew, there would be an uprising across the planet. They can never tell the public the truth, because this agenda was set up an awful long time ago; and written about, by the big players, including the future vision of the world, their little utopia, where there'll be very little, or few people left on it in fact. And - definitely - not many of the masses, because we're all inferior, genetically; and they hope that, through science, they could create better slaves to serve their needs better, for the elite themselves, who, naturally will come through.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen, they're pretty-well veterans of what's been going on when they listen to shows like this; and you realise, as I say, that the world's planned in stages and the boys who understand when to implement the next step, the next stage, do so, not by sticking a pin in a paper somewhere, or a calendar, but because they understand how long it takes to condition a generation, so they will accept the next changes. It's all to do with programming the public to accept changes. It's an art, it's a scientific art, it's guaranteed to work and I always refer to Plato, who talked about this art in his book The Republic and others of his own work. He goes into it in fair depth as to how the human psychology works on the masses; and they understood thousands of years ago how to implement changes on public. If they simply went from one type system to another overnight, there would be rebellions; but, if you train one generation gradually into thinking about this new system and then gradually implementing bits of it, from all different directions, they'll eventually accept it all, without thinking.

That's how easy it is, done thousands of years ago and it's all been done again today; but, today, it's much more easier because they have not just in national education systems, they have an international education system, to ensure that everyone on the planet gets the same indoctrination, very important we all start off on the same programme. It's interesting too that - across the world right now - there are people in power, who have pretty-well vowed to end home schooling. In Italy, it was banned by an act of Parliament, because, as they said in their report, they wanted everyone to get the same indoctrination, very important for the future.

That's how the world is run, it’s by international cartels. We get glimpses of who they are (the different cartels), specialising in different areas. We see the cartels that have taken over the entire food supply of the planet for instance; and eventually that'll come down to probably one. Another one is taking over the energy supplies of the planet; and that's all they'll deal with eventually. There'll be one corporation for each special need for humanity.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes you have to tie in the past, to bring you up to speed as to what's happening today and where it's supposed to go, because you get all these clues, down through your life, as little statements are made here and there, in different programmes on television, or in the newspapers, which don't mean much to the public at the time, because it's never really explained to the public what the politicians are really-really saying. And that's the decision of course that the media puts in, if they wanted to explain it all to you, they would, they don't want you to know what's really going on at any one time. Mind you, they'll give you lots of trivia, and detailed trivia at that; but the media is an essential arm of government, to keep us all in the dark.

Here's one article here, that ties up some of the system in which we live and where it's supposed to go and it was aired on CPAC, there's actually a video attached to it; I'll leave the link at the end of the show. That was a Cable Public Affairs Channel, February the 10th 2009.

Former Canadian Prime Minister, ‘give up a little bit of our sovereignty to make the world work’.

The overlay on the video is titled:

“Ottawa, Global Governance and the Future of the G20”.

Governance, again, is the United Nations term, that came into vogue a few years ago, as they changed the whole idea of Government to Governance. What they're really talking about is a new Sovietised system where NGOs will be the new democracy; they already are in fact, but that's what democracy will consist of in future: nothing but NGOs, who are funded by Think-Tanks and the big Foundations. They lobby government already, they advise government already and they bypass democracy through the system. It says here:

Former Canadian Prime Minister, Paul Martin,

Who was in from 2003-2006, in fact he was a lifer politician, one of these career politicians. He got in actually, because the former Prime Minister Chrétien stepped down. Martin, who’d been in government, I think his whole life, had only been missing from government for a few months, while he worked at the United Nations, walked right back to Canada and took up the position as Prime Minister. He was already primed for his role at the United Nations, where he worked. It says:

Paul Martin, said: “What is going to happen when a Chinese hedge fund goes under? And the results of that tsunami don’t stop at the Chinese or Indian border […] Who is going to deal with that unless we are prepared to understand that in fact we are all going to give up a little bit of our sovereignty to make the world work.

Why are we hearing that all over the place? Every article that comes along, whether it's monetary crashes or whatever: giving up your sovereignty. Terrorism: giving up your sovereignty; to make the world work. He says:

I hope that is also something that the G20 comes to deal with. So those are the issues I got to deal with. I think that we are really at the beginning of a very different era.

He could have said ‘New World Order’; they phrase it in different ways you see. He says:

1944 the great minds of the world, Dexter White, John Maynard Keynes and a bunch, essentially laid the foundations Bretton Woods institutions and the United Nations. And they built a system that functioned for over 50 to 60 years. I think that it’s time to renew that vision. […] I think we’ve got to take it one step further.”

Now, I've mentioned before that John Maynard Keynes himself said this would be Part One and that the real goal was to bring in a world of service, where every citizen would serve a world system, that's what they're talking about, right here. And so here's Martin saying they've got to take it one step further. Here's another video here too. It says:

The EU, the Economic Union, calling for a New World Governance:

You can see Sarkozy (French President holding EU Presidency at the time) and Barroso (EU Commission President [at the time]) coming out and calling for the setup of a “New World Governance”, “New Global Order”, “Global Governance” and that crises are the perfect time to lead the public into it,

Crises are the perfect time to lead the public into it, you see; and that's what order out of chaos is. They always do this, they set up the crises and then they herd us along in a different direction. It's all done in advance, order out of chaos. There's a few videos on here that you can see, to do with these big people, well-know people, presidents etc, talking about the New World Order. That's for those who don't believe there is one and, strangely, there are people out there who really don't believe there's a New World Order, even though they hear it over and over; they still phone me in and ask me where to find it. I've given quote after quote after quote, from a book recently, night after night ad nauseum and they still don't want to believe it, it's astonishing. I'll put these links up at the end of the show, as I say; and you can see it for yourself.

The world has been tied up by a handful of corporations. That means that everything that you need to survive, such as energy of all kinds (your fuel, your electricity, your natural gas, oil) has been taken over. The right to even have it has been taken over by people, because it's combined with government and sustainability, that's what interdependence is all about, it's a ruse to dominate every person on the planet.

You also have a few corporations, as I say, who are managing all the food of the planet; and, eventually, that will be one corporation. It probably is already, but they give the appearance of being different companies. An old trick they did with Standard Oil, when they went into deregulation. At one time, Standard Oil had the monopoly on everything and so, all they did was deregulate and set up a whole bunch of separate companies but still under the same Founder.

There's no real competition in the world right now, it's completely sewn up; and we are at the mercy of these big tycoons. It's not just about money, or power, it's about bringing in a world that was envisaged a long time ago; and these guys all believe in this vision of the world. They've tried everything: global warming, global cooling - all kinds of disasters - to terrify the public to go along with this interdependence nonsense. Remember: in the 1970s, they were on about Global Cooling and the coming Ice Age, the same scientists that are now getting their pay cheques for saying it's global warming. Now, of course, it's just weather, weather changes.

This is from Time, Monday June the 24th 1974:

Another Ice Age?

In Africa, drought continues for the sixth consecutive year, adding terribly to the toll of famine victims. During 1972 record rains in parts of the U.S., Pakistan and Japan caused some of the worst flooding in centuries. In Canada's wheat belt, a particularly chilly and rainy spring has delayed planting and may well bring a disappointingly small harvest. Rainy Britain, on the other hand, has suffered from uncharacteristic dry spells the past few springs. A series of unusually cold winters has gripped the American Far West, while New England and northern Europe have recently experienced the mildest winters within anyone's recollection.

As they review the bizarre and unpredictable weather pattern of the past several years, a growing number of scientists are beginning to suspect that many seemingly contradictory meteorological fluctuations are actually part of a global climatic upheaval.

That's how they put it across, back in the '70s. Climatic - you know - global and climatic upheaval.

However widely the weather varies from place to place and time to time, when meteorologists take an average of temperatures around the globe they find that the atmosphere has been growing gradually cooler for the past three decades. The trend shows no indication of reversing. Climatological Cassandras are becoming increasingly apprehensive, for the weather aberrations they are studying may be the harbinger of another ice age.

An Ice Age, that's how they started this whole thing off. It says here:

Tell-tale signs are everywhere - from the unexpected persistence and thickness of pack ice in the waters around Iceland to the southward migration of a warmth-loving creature like the armadillo from the Midwest.

They give you these farcical stories.

Since the 1940s the mean global temperature has dropped about 2.7° F. Although that figure is at best an estimate, it is supported by other convincing data. When Climatologist George J. Kukla of Columbia University's Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory and his wife Helena analyzed satellite weather data for the Northern Hemisphere, they found that the area of the ice and snow cover had suddenly increased by 12% in 1971 and the increase has persisted ever since. Areas of Baffin Island in the Canadian Arctic, for example, were once totally free of any snow in summer;

For those who didn't know that.

now they are covered year round.

Scientists have found other indications of global cooling. For one thing there has been a noticeable expansion of the great belt of dry, high-altitude polar winds - the so-called circumpolar vortex - that sweep from west to east around the top and bottom of the world. Indeed it is the widening of this cap of cold air that is the immediate cause of Africa's drought. By blocking moisture-bearing equatorial winds and preventing them from bringing rainfall to the parched sub-Sahara region, as well as other drought-ridden areas stretching all the way from Central America to the Middle East and India, the polar winds have in effect caused the Sahara and other deserts to reach farther to the south. Paradoxically, the same vortex has created quite different weather quirks in the U.S. and other temperate zones. As the winds swirl around the globe, their southerly portions undulate like the bottom of a skirt. Cold air is pulled down across the Western U.S. and warm air is swept up to the Northeast.

This is the kind of stuff they were using back in the '70s, to get this sustainable development idea across to us. Of course it didn't work out that way, so they simply changed it to global warming.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going on about what the public were being fed, regarding the weather situation back in the '70s, from Time and there's a two-page article, I'll put up the links at the end of the show, to show you how they introduced it at that time; but, unfortunately, the weather did not cooperate with them, so the same scientists actually swapped hats and went off in the other direction and claimed that it was global warming that was to blame. It's amazing how they can suddenly change their points of view when they get a pay cheque that seems to be guaranteed to be fairly steady, an income. That's what runs scientists today, they all run on the same thing.

WiseUp Journal has a good article on this particular topic. I'll give a link to that at the end of the show as well; they go into it in fairly good detail.

Now, I have callers on the line and there’s Dale from Michigan; are you there Dale?

Dale: Yes, Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Dale: One thing I absolutely love about your show, and I couldn't believe how fortunate I was when I found it, is that you let your mind 'go there' and so many people don't; and you consider things and I think that, through your meditation and everything, that you consider all points. I have one article, I don't know if people realise it but the Stimulus Package has billions of dollars for agencies that fund biomedical research and genomics. The other day when I called in, I wasn't suggesting that people who have RH Negative blood are from another planet or from the stars or anything like that. I'm talking about very real people here on the earth. And the whole thing about, you know, parents, could this person be my parent? They get into the subject of chimera and scientists are creating, now, chimeric pathogens and Eric Pianka talked about killing off 85% or 90% of the population and that what they needed was an airborne Ebola virus. And, through chimera, what they're trying to do is combine the common cold with diseases like AIDS and Ebola; and you know that's in the news and you can read about it and people can say well you know they intend to cull the population by 2050, but I think it's going to be much sooner than that.

Alan: Well, you understand they've already been doing it, it's being done quietly and it's so easy to regulate. Because you can go into the scientific data, especially medical data prior to the 1950s and they had very good statistics on different diseases, cancers etc. And from 1950 onwards, we plummeted in health; we found all kinds of cancers breaking out. In fact, there's so many today, they can't even give names to them, they're so new and they've different ways of taking over. This all happened in a span of 50 years, the male fertility plummeted and I've been over the documentation. Now, when you tie it in with the statements made by the big players around the same time, like the Huxleys and the Bertrand Russell’s and so on, who talked about the necessity too; and Charles Galton Darwin who actually said they could use hormones etc, to affect children in the womb, which is exactly what's been happening. Especially with male infertility, the crucial 8-12 weeks is so important. If they could get female hormones in there at the same time, the development of the male will not really take over properly for the entire life of that person when they're born. When you tie it all together, these guys weren't just suggesting they go ahead and do this, they were actually doing it.

It's the same with the death rate: at a time when we've supposedly got more healthcare going than any previous generation ever had, we're the sickest people of all. And, as I say, we're sterile, we're dying off with all kinds of diseases, we're fed poisons for food, even the scandal to do with the processed foods and the mercury contamination in it all, because they use mercury in the process, to process it. How can you keep that quiet for 50 years?

Dale: Right and they just had a trial on that and they said that the people, the parents that were trying to prove that it was the mercury in the vaccines, they didn't bring in experts (!), that they only brought in people that knew what they were talking about! And I had heard, I was watching C-Span one morning and they were talking about the Thimerosal and they said that they had taken it out of the vaccines, well a nurse called in and she said “Yeah, they took that out and they put a much more potent form of mercury in instead and called it something else”. So, when they tell you they've taken it out, they don't tell you, yeah, we made it even stronger! But, what I wanted to say, you and Jackie spoke about religion and she called herself a heretic and what I was trying to get at, was the RH Negative. It's not that there's anything inherently different about RH Negative and RH Positive, but it's one of those red herrings, where they can claim that they're superior. And if you look at the Bible - and I meditate all the time - Genesis 3:15, after Eve had eaten from the tree of knowledge of good and evil, God said to Satan, he said: ‘I will put enmity between your seed and her seed’.

Alan: Hold on a second and we'll come after this break with the same topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Dale; are you still there Dale?

Dale: Yes.

Alan: Yes, you were saying.

Dale: I was saying the reason why the rulers of the world can claim that they believe in God and they believe in this religion is that the Bible, to me, is a book of racial hygiene for RH Negative people. The Rothschilds funded a study into geese, wingless geese, on an island that had been isolated from the rest of the world of geese for populations, which meant they inbred among their own group. And, over time, the researcher said that, over hundreds of thousands of years, they became a different species, because they couldn't breed with those other geese any longer.

If you look at the family trees of the RH Negative, they have no branches. And they were told to keep separate and to themselves. How can God say thou shalt not kill but he tells his people to go into the land of Canaan and kill every man, woman and child and without fail to do this? And how can Jesus - when one of his disciples told him 'why are you telling people the secrets?’, he says 'It'll go right over their heads, they have no idea what I'm really talking about'. I mean, what we have, you talk about the exoteric and the esoteric. I cannot believe that people go to church and they believe the simplistic thoughts and ideas that are handed out to them, week after week; and I'm not trying to put them down, you know, it's a social thing that they do. But, if they really knew what it's talking about.

Alan: Well, in this world, the bottom line in the world is there can be no people who are superior over others and I don't care if they do it in politics or whatever or whatever reason is given, the fact is we cannot live in a world where people claim to be superior. You will see the same thing, as I say, with Germany. At one time, they had the master plan for the master race and all this kind of stuff and they persecuted peoples; but, then again, you see the same people who are persecuted doing the same thing in the Middle East. And so the technique, and I always say: if something walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck, you know. Anybody who puts people behind barbed wire and uses them as a labour force, basically, is a Nazi. Because that's what that is.

Dale: And they're a big snake, if you look at the way they act, it's like we'll talk and talk and talk and, in the meantime, we'll kill thousands more Palestinians.

Alan: You've got to understand too, there's Geopolitics here. Because every country in the Western world has backed Israel; and don't confuse Judaism with Israel, because there's one hell of a history behind Israel and who actually came into it, to begin with. Rothschild told a lot of the farmers, who came there in the late 1800s to settle, and they asked for permission to do different things, and he told them, he says: you will do no such thing, he says Israel is mine. He says Israel is mine; and then you find out too, again from reading the ones who set up Israel, like Storrs, who was the governor general, on behalf of the British royalty. He said that most of them came in from Russia and they were actually hardened communists, it was a communist ideology which drove them. That's why they brought the Kibbutzes in and many of them said that the reason they moved out of the Soviet Union was that the Soviet Union was not communistic enough. They set up the Kibbutzes, under the Platonic idea of separating children from parents, at birth, so there'd be no affection to parents and no adhesion to people who were contaminated.

There was a communist doctrine there at the beginning; however, with the West Geopolitical strategy - and it's often said at the top, even in Washington, that Israel is really just a State, a tool of Washington, because they needed someone in the Middle East to set up problems. They did not want a united Arab federation to deal with in the Middle East; and so they had to put someone in there that would keep the pot boiling, basically; and that's what's happened. That's why the countries are silent on it, it's because it's part of long-term geopolitical strategy. They knew, all the countries in the world, that were in on this global agenda, a long time ago, starting from Britain, knew that they would never ever destroy or convert a Muslim population that had united federations. They would be too strong, they would not go along with democracy, they've never known what democracy is; and, mind you, they functioned well enough without it, but it was intended that everyone would get forced under the hammer of democracy. Democracy, as you know, is a rubber band, it's very elastic, it can be redefined, as years go on; and that's why they set up Israel there. However, never confuse an elitist plan with Judaism, because the average Jew doesn't know what's going on either.

Dale: I know and you've mentioned that the experiments they did with the Sephardic and Hasidic Jews, where they bombarded children with radiation and so many of them died, it's not like they have a love for Jewish people.

Alan: What they've got here, and I'll maintain this, you know, I really maintain this, at the top of the world, you have people who can guide whole peoples, they are aristocratic. They don't care if they're sitting on the throne of England or pretending to be the leaders of Israel, you have an aristocracy, a small aristocracy, guiding the whole world's populations right now; and they don't care what camouflage they go under. You’ll find, at the end of all of this, that they're none of what we thought they were, none of them are the people we thought they were.

Dale: Right. What I do get, you like Monty Python, the anarcho-syndicalist when the woman says there's some lovely silt over here Dennis. I look at a lot of different things and a lot of them, I totally write off, a lot of things there's truth mixed with lies. But I will research and I will find incredible knowledge, you know a whole new line of thought when I look at something. John Stewart had on his programme; you're up in Canada, that the Prime Minister suspended Parliament.

Alan: That's right.

Dale: With the blessing of the queen and there is, I found out on a video, it's like the queen when she's inaugurated, she has the emblems of Egypt, you know, all the emblems, you know, the rod and the staff of the good shepherd.

Alan: They go all the way back to Nimrod, the symbols there, even with the chequered floor, go all the way back to Nimrod, including the ermine gown she wears.

Dale: And The Great Work, like you say. We figure we're going to live maybe 90 years if we're incredible lucky but these people, they're working toward something. They are like a beehive and that kind of mentality I don't understand at all.

Alan: Well, it's a separate religion, it's a religion that's never been explained to the public, it's in no holy book that's given to anybody but it is a definite religion. I mean Rockefeller's 94 and here he is, down at the various Summits of the Americas, he's financing all of them; and he's just as enthusiastic today as he was when he was in his 20s. That doesn't happen normally. Normally, your views and your opinions will change as you get older and you lose some steam, but these people have to be religious fanatics; what is their religion? That's the whole thing.

Thanks for calling and I'll try one more caller here, there's one more caller waiting; and we'll go onto Tony from Florida,

are you there Tony?
Tony: Hiya Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Tony: OK. I'm going to say what I'm going to say. You're not on GCN, you're on RBN, you're not on Alex Jones; you're on a different network. And I know you're going to take this as a hostile call and it's not, OK? Because everything you say is the truth; but there's one missing link on what you say. I'm just going to be candid with you, if you want to hang up on me, fine.
Alan: I'm listening, if you just get on with it.
Tony: I'm going to get on with it, what you need to do is get out of Ontario, Canada, and come down to the United States and get into a free-speech zone, get into a free-speech zone because you know what? You have the missing link and you talked about this lady and you just don't want to say it because you're under law up there and you know what I'm talking about. You go on and on about the New World Order, you will not mention the Jew. I'm sorry - look, hang up on me now.
Alan: What I will say is: don't think that all of them at the top are Jewish.
Tony: That's my difference of opinion with you. I respect you, I respect you.
Alan: What I'll agree with you on: is that for years, running the US system, especially, for a minority group in the world, you have way too many of one type running your country; and that's obvious to the world, it's also obvious to people across the world, including the Arabs who are wondering who runs the US. There's no doubt about that. There's a minority here, now they may claim they're atheistic in their beliefs. It's true the New American Century crowd were heavily involved with shaping the whole policies for the US over the Bush era. We know who all those members were; we know that Leo Strauss was the man who came up with those policies, who also came up with the policies of a myth for the age, using fear tactics and all the rest of it, to control populations. With that part, I will agree; but you'll find, at the end of all of this, that they're not who they say they are either. As I say, there's another religion above all of this; and these characters will hide behind all kinds of religion. If I wanted to really-really be secretive, I would put people in the front who will take the heat while I’d be a different species altogether, that's how I would do it.
Tony: I'll just say I am not hostile to you, I think you need to get out of Ontario and come down here.
Alan: I don't have to; you see we're merging with you!
Tony: I'm not being hostile to you one bit. Do you really feel that you have total freedom of what you have to say, and you’ve been going on for hours and hours and hours, if you feel, sir, that you have it then you say it and I'll respect it. That when you're sitting there in Ontario, Canada, you can blow it all out and you have no fear?
Alan: Oh, I tell you, absolutely, in Canada, you have so many restrictions on where you can go, even if you've got legitimate questions to ask, you cannot ask those questions. Questioning something can get you in big trouble. If you were a child in fact, asking questions, and every child should be allowed to ask any question they wish, you'd still be in trouble.
Tony: That's what I'm saying. I think you should just get out of there and come down, what 200 miles, 150 miles? And then you could do with everything you want to say; and then at that point in time, fine, I would have no qualms with you and I don’t Alan, I don't want to be hostile to you, you're on RBN, I made my point ok?
Alan: Ok.
Tony: I just think you should come down to a free-speech, 150 miles, get out of there!
Alan: I'll definitely think about it; but remember, we're merging with you totally by 2010 - we've only got one year to go. Thanks for calling though.
That's what you really have, as I say, you can't really talk openly about any single thing, no matter how legitimate the questions may be, you will be hammered for it. However, at the same time too, don't ever be misled by what's thrown in front of you to see. People who want to remain secretive will always have front men, in every government; and, in fact, that's what governments really are comprised of. They're front men, they're picked out and coached as to their roles for their terms in office; and, of course, if you truly wanted one people to take the blame, you would certainly put in people who seem to represent them. We've got to be very-very-very careful here, because there's more to it than meets the eye, much more to it.
Here's an article here from www.opednew.com to do with the food and how they're going after the food now. February the 12th 2009, it says:
Monsanto in Illinois: Homeland Security and USDA plan attacks against animals
Below is a letter to livestock producers in Illinois asking them and others to contact the Governor's office to ask to be allowed to be present at a meeting between Homeland Security and the USDA which involves NAIS and "surge capacity" under Homeland Security to attack and seize and destroy - "depopulate" an area of - animals. This meeting is

about what will be done TO THEM but they are shut out.

So, the people who will be involved, all the farmers and so on, aren't allowed into this meeting. It says:

Many of you already know about Monsanto's "rural cleansing" in southern Illinois of 200 - 400 farmers for using Steve Hixon as their seed cleaner. One is being sued for $400,000. Do the math. In 2006, Monsanto made $160,000,000 in this Mafia-like extortion....Many of you already know that Monsanto was involved in the development of NAIS which, to me, appears to be the set up on the animal side, to do what Monsanto has done with seeds - eliminate normal animals and substitute genetically engineered animals.

Which, of course, Monsanto has the patent on.

I've written about how Homeland Security is set to military type warrant-less raids against farms to seize and destroy animals crops and equipment using "animal disease" as the excuse - no due process, no means of checking to see if any of the animals are fine, no way to stop the slaughter. I've also written how the USDA has already proved it operates this way. Homeland Security is the centralization of power bequeathed to us by Bush's "War on Terror," something many believe was not based on an enemy attack at all. Amnesty International is calling for an elimination of laws that were passed under Bush's "War on Terror" justification. NSA-spying is one such abuse.

NAIS is NSA-spying on steroids - imagine paying for the equipment used to spy on you, yourself, having to keep it up, having to let the government know in advance of every move your animals make (a trail ride, for instance, your child bringing a pet chicken to school), and to have to file paperwork within 24 hours afterwards or face penalties so draconian, the second infraction if your chicken crosses the road and you fail to report it on time, is $500,000.

NAIS is backed up by Homeland Security. Both are connected to Monsanto and, as is typical of Monsanto, both are resulting in terror for farmers.

And it's true enough, farmers now are terrified, not just about this but about the seeds, the altered seeds blowing or getting into their fields by birds pooping, as happened in Canada, supposedly. The judges have already said that ‘We don't care how it's on your land; it's on your land and therefore you're out of business’. Monsanto always wins.

Food and Water Watch, the Organic Consumers Association, the Center for Food Safety, Public Citizen, the Campaign for Liberty, Amnesty International, the ACLU, and every farming, food, anti-GMO, animal rights, economic justice groups in this country must come together and with many other organizations, to need to demand NAIS be eliminated entirely.

And they should, before it's too late.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should mention, before I go onto this next article, if I've got time, that you can help support me by going into the website and you'll find lots of talks I've given there you can download for free; also you can buy those items I have for sale, that keeps me going and you can donate as well, if you'd like, the buttons on the site

Getting back to this global cooling scam they tried to pull in the 1970s before they found it was easier to warm the planet through the aerial spraying. It says here, this is from WiseUp Journal, again, from the '70s. He's taken extracts from these two articles from Time Magazine. It says here:

“Man, too, may be somewhat responsible for the cooling trend.

This was what they were telling us in the '70s.

The University of Wisconsin’s Reid A. Bryson and other climatologists suggest that dust and other particles released into the atmosphere as a result of farming

Ha-ha!

and fuel burning may be blocking more and more sunlight from reaching and heating the surface of the earth.

“Whatever the cause of the cooling trend, its effects could be extremely serious, if not catastrophic. Scientists figure that only a 1% decrease in the amount of sunlight hitting the earth’s surface could tip the climatic balance, and cool the planet enough to send it sliding down the road to another ice age within only a few hundred years.

I wonder if that's why they're spraying it all? They've already admitted from NASA there's less sunlight hitting the planet; they just don't mention it's because of all the spraying.

“University of Toronto Climatologist Kenneth Hare, a former president of the Royal Meteorological Society, believes that the continuing drought and the recent failure of the Russian harvest gave the world a grim premonition of what might happen. Warns Hare: ‘I don’t believe that the world’s present population is sustainable

There you are: this is the 1970s.

if there are more than three years like 1972 in a row.’”

When they claimed it was cooling. You see, it's the same hype they were giving back then, only they were blaming the

cooling for it. It says here:
Strange how the 70's experienced a cooling period after industrial age decades of "fossil fuel" burning, isn't it? Only strange if you believe more man-made CO2 will burn up the planet, or cool it depending on the political climate of the day. The agenda does not change with the weather. What is the decades old political ideology of the climate agenda? In 1976 members of a respected think tank
Leading scientists and so on.
co-authored a report titled Reshaping the International Order
It has the ISBN number for those who want to read it: 0-525-04340-3
which stated, "although not yet proven, climatologists are being forced to conclude that our planet has in recent times passed through a period which may well have been optimal as far as food production is concerned."
That's as far back as 1976, when they were planning to take over the food supply then, in fact, they were already in the process of it.
In another report by the same group from 1991, The First Global Revolution
I've mentioned that many times
...they wrote, "in searching for a new enemy to unite us all,
All of humanity against a common cause.
we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.
Fit the bill - for those who don't believe it, I keep repeating the same little statement from the Club of Rome, who wrote The First Global Revolution. That would fit the bill to get us working together towards this great utopia that we, who are alive now, will never see, never see, because there are no utopias, only hells when these guys are in charge.
Well, that's it for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God (or your gods) go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Former Canadian Prime Minister, 'give up a little bit of our sovereignty to make the world work' (Video)" (wiseupjournal.com) - Feb. 20, 2009.

"Another Ice Age?" Time Magazine (time.com) - June 24, 1974.
Part 1Part 2

"1974 Times Magazine Article on Global Cooling and More" (wiseupjournal.com) - Feb. 20, 2009.

"Monsanto in Illinois: Homeland Security and USDA plan attacks against animals" by Linn Cohen-Cole (opednews.com) - Feb. 12, 2009.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of February 2009.

Newcomers I advise to go into and you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you the short cuts and fill in a lot of the gaps in history that lead up to the present, to show you that nothing happens by accident and that there are very powerful people and institutions which have a plan. It's not a conspiracy as such, it's in the open, because they do publish their agenda, in various old dusty books; and you'll find, when you read these books, which I try to mention to you as well, that much of which is happening today was predicted a long time ago, by these very same people and institutions. In fact, the world has been guided through wars and through treaties into this New World Order, as they like to call it. Now they're calling it Globalism, and various other terms, but it's all the same thing. Therefore look into and listen to the audios of previous shows at you heart's content.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can print up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Those who want to keep me going and support me, you know to go into and buy what I have for sale there. There's not very much of it but that keeps me just ticking over; or you can donate as well and the buttons are on the website to do so.

As I say: nothing is by chance that's happening today; and I mentioned when 2001 happened that that was the kick-off to this part of the agenda. Under the Bush regime, the plan really was to internationalise the world, under terrorism, with treaties - that were immediately signed by all countries - with the same agenda, where every citizen on the planet becomes a possible terrorist subject. That's why everyone's data is being collected at such incredible rates today; everything we do is being watched and monitored. And masses of our tax money has gone into these projects, to observe us; nothing to do with what we thought it was all about, because, as I say, 2001 was a necessary must-be operation, to bring this stage about. At the same time, you had think-tanks advising governments on the coming Depression that had to happen eventually and the outcomes of riots and so on; and I've talked about these in the past.

Isn't it amazing, absolutely amazing that we go into the Depression of the 1920s and '30s, you find that the big boys who pulled it off and caused it to actually happen, especially in the US, were pulling their money out of the Stock Market quietly over a three year period and then when everybody floundered, they bought up all the stocks for peanuts. We find out that the same ones today, with this present Depression, the same thing was happening, because they were pulling their money out of the markets. The big-big boys I'm talking about, the big players, they were taking it out over the last two to three years; same scenario. Why change the system and the pattern if it works down through history? Just keep repeating it, the formula works very well. That's what we're seeing; but, more than that, as I say, you'll find that these same big bankers (the big-big bankers) there's only a few of them, who are all connected and all know each other and have their meetings together and elect a sort of head-man over them all, like a C.E.O., from amongst themselves. They planned what was coming up; they planned and founded the big Foundations, to help bring it all about into this new slavery system.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning how nothing happens by chance; and how, with the data-collection that's been going - the intelligence-gathering - all our lives in fact, the big boys always understand what's coming down the pike and they predict trends, as they call it, they like to call it trends. They have all these think-tanks that have this kind of data that advise the military. I advise people to look up one of the talks I gave on the 21st of November 2008 in the audio section, the audio archive section of and that was a report to the think-tank that advises the Military in Britain put out, also for NATO: Global Strategic Trends Programme 2025 where they predicted riots beginning around 2010 or so and rising up to a period about 2036. Massive rioting, world-wide, before the crash came.

Also look into another audio, in the audio section, on a talk I gave called Stability Operations, from the headquarters of the Department Of The Army from the US, it was pretty-well an exact duplicate of the British model and that was given on October 6th, 2008.

It's fantastic to see the global trends, as I say the other one was Global Trends 2025 by The National Intelligence Council's Project 2025. Nothing, as I say, that's happening today, wasn't foreseen and planned. The whole anti-terrorism war and the structure and machinery to take care of massive rioting was set up with the Bush campaign, under the guise of terrorism; they had to have 9/11 2001, to bring all this into action. If nothing was happening across the Western world, they could never ever have brought all these laws into play. They could never have got the funding or given themselves the funding to go ahead and, basically, set up massive organisations to control the people and observe the people and watch the people, never mind all the cameras etc they put up or all the cyber teams that go across the internet and collect all your data. Because, we would have objected, we would have objected to getting ID cards and thumbprints and iris scans and all the rest of the farce that we go through, because the real objective, you see, was to prepare the world for what was coming down now. That's what it was all about. You see, anyone will be a terrorist when you start clashing with the authorities when you're starving; and, down the road, they predict they will have starvation, because it's part of the plan and it's planned that way.

Here's an article from rawstory.com published 21 February 2009:

Over 120,000 march on Dublin in protest of Irish economy

Up to 120,000 protesters brought Dublin city centre to a standstill on Saturday over government austerity measures aimed at stabilising the once high-flying economy now wracked by recession.

Now, remember: it was Ireland that blocked the vote that would have ratified the final charter of the EU; and what happened right after that, was the EU claimed that the Irish meat system was completely infected with an odd chemical that should never have been there, actually it was PCBs and it almost bankrupted the country overnight, with the recalls. That's what they do, you see, if you buck the system; and many top politicians said that they would keep at Ireland until they voted the ‘correct’ way. You think there’s no dirty tricks out there? You better believe it there's dirty tricks, because these are the same guys that cause wars across the planet, where thousands and sometimes millions of people die; no problem at all. It says here:

The demonstration came a day after the global economic crisis led to another political casualty elsewhere in Europe, with Latvia's prime minister quitting as his country grapples with deepening recession.

Organised by the Irish Congress of Trade Unions (ICTU) and featuring teachers, police, civil servants and others, the Irish protest was the "first step in a rolling campaign of action," ICTU general secretary David Begg said. Police put the number of protesters at up to 120,000. Marchers are particularly opposed to a pension levy on some 350,000 public servants which is designed to save about 1.4 billion euros (1.8 billion dollars) this year. According to IMPACT, Ireland's biggest public sector trade union, the levy will cost low to middle-income earners between 1,500 euros and 2,800 euros a year.

This is just the start of it you see, it's the start of it; and you go into another article, that came out in January (the 22nd) and this was from Times Online, January 22nd 2009:

New age of rebellion and riot stalks Europe

Riot police clash with protesters in Riga, Latvia.

Then it says:

Iceland has no army, no navy and no air force - but it does have riot police.

Yes, it will have that because they've all signed on to this.

On Tuesday night the black-uniformed troopers came out to quell the latest riots in Reykjavik, which erupted in front of parliament. The building was splattered with paint and yoghurt, the crowd yelled and banged pans, shot fireworks and flares at the windows and lit a fire in front of the main door. Yesterday the protesters gathered again, hurling eggs at the car of Geir Haarde, the Prime Minister, and banging cans on its roof. The transformation of the placid island into a community of seething anger - there have been half a dozen riots in recent weeks - is more than a regional oddity.

It goes onto Riga in Latvia:

In Riga last week 10,000 protesters laid siege to the Latvian parliament; yesterday hundreds of Bulgarians rallied to demand that the Socialist-led Government should take action or step down, in a second week of demonstrations, and last month the police shooting of a 15-year-old Greek boy led to days of running battles in the streets of Athens and Salonika.

Then you can skip down but it really is showing you the riots are starting across the world, as planned; as planned, they knew that the riots would start and it's going to get a lot worse, an awful lot worse as we go on with this so-called, they're calling it a Depression now, of course. A Depression, remember, that was sparked off with prime ministers and presidents saying to the public, where you're supposed to restore confidence because that's all the stock market ever ran on is confidence, telling the public this Depression would be worse than the last one, the '20s and '30s. That was guaranteed to kick it off, guaranteed.

Then we have this from Brzezinski. Brzezinski's been at this an awful long time; he's a Technocrat, as Carroll Quigley called this type. He has real power that he wields behind the scenes; he's not elected by the people, he's more important than prime ministers and presidents, because he gets things done, without being responsible to the public, or even having to answer to the public. This is the man who helped start the wars in Afghanistan, against the Soviets, actually goading the Soviets in, as part of a long-term strategy. Now, he's got his boy in the white House now - and it is his boy sending 17,500 more troops over to Afghanistan, because, now the US is fighting the Afghanis. This is from the Finkelblog. It says:

Brzezinski: “Hell, There Could Be Even Riots”

He says he fears warfare. He says there could be:

Real, blood-in-the-streets riots.

Jimmy Carter’s former National Security Adviser expressed his concern about the possibility of riots on Morning Joe today.

I guess that's a programme.

To stave them off, he proposes the creation of a voluntary National Solidarity Fund, whose contributors would be those who made out very well in recent times.

JOE SCARBOROUGH [The interviewer]: You also talked about the possibility of class conflict.

ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI: I was worrying about it because we’re going to have millions and millions of unemployed, Millions and millions…

people really facing dire straits. And we’re going to be having that for some period of time before things hopefully improve. And at the same time there is public awareness of this extraordinary wealth that was transferred to a few individuals at levels without historical precedent in America . . . And you sort of say to yourself: what’s going to happen in this society when these people are without jobs, when their families hurt, when they lose their homes, and so forth? We have the government trying to repair: repair the banking system, to bail the housing out. But what about the rich guys? Where is it? [What are they] doing?

It sort of struck me, that in 1907, when we had a massive banking crisis, when banks were beginning to collapse, there were going to be riots in the streets. Some financiers, led by J.P. Morgan, got together.

Now, J.P. Morgan and Schiff and a whole bunch of them, were the ones who brought on the last Depression, by recalling loans, they brought it on. Remember too, J.P. Morgan was part of the same CFR bunch, before they called it the CFR; it was part of the Anglo-American Establishment, according to Quigley. These guys got together, the big plunderers got together. He says:

He locked them in his library [These big bankers] at one point. He wouldn’t let them out until 4:45 AM, until they all kicked in and gave some money to stabilize the banks: there was no Federal Reserve at the time.

Now, remember J.P. Morgan belonged to the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner, a British banker who was also part of this Cecil Rhodes Organisation that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the American branch, eventually, was called the Council on Foreign Relations. He says:

Where is the monied class today? Why aren’t they doing something: the people who made billions and millions?

I'll read more from this article after the following break and you'll see how it all ties together.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and just tying up different articles, to show you that everything that's happening was planned that way. Everything that’s happening is absolutely planned that way and written about, as I say, go into the audio section of and to the 21st of November 2008 and you'll see the different articles that I have there, there's links to the various military and department of defence think-tanks. Go over that and see what they project.

Getting back to this article, this Finkelblog, I think February the 17th it was published. Here's Brzezinski saying what those who ripped off the public should do. He says:

Where is the monied class today? Why aren’t they doing something: the people who made billions, millions? I’m sort of thinking of Paulson, of Rubin. Why don’t they get together, and why don’t they organize a National Solidarity Fund in which they call on all of those who made these extraordinary amounts of money to kick some back in to [a] National Solidarity Fund?

A bit later, Zbig made his fears explicit.

He said this:

BRZEZINSKI: And if we don’t get some sort of voluntary National Solidarity Fund, at some point there’ll be such political pressure that Congress will start getting in the act, there’s going to be growing conflict between the classes.

There's going to be a class warfare you see and he says:

if people are unemployed and really hurting, hell, there could be even riots!

He says “there's going to be conflict between the classes”. You see, the people know who's been ripping them off. This is what this is about. This ties in with another article; this is no coincidence, these articles all come out at the same time.

It's from The Guardian.co.uk

Britain faces summer of rage

This is from the police. Monday 23rd February 2009 by Paul Lewis. It says:
Police are preparing for a "summer of rage" as victims of the economic downturn
I like how they call it "downturn" - a managed depression,
take to the streets to demonstrate against financial institutions, the Guardian has learned.
No kidding, just learned this.
Britain's most senior police officer with responsibility for public order raised the spectre of a return of the riots of the 1980s, with people who have lost their jobs, homes or savings becoming "footsoldiers" in a wave of potentially violent mass protests. Superintendent David Hartshorn, who heads the Metropolitan police's public order branch, told the Guardian that middle-class
Again, here it is again:
middle-class individuals who would never have considered joining demonstrations may now seek to vent their anger through protests this year.
See, this is, again, world-wide because they're all connected, all these countries and all these leaders and all these cops. And through all their data and their intelligence-gathering and scouring the Internet and watching what we're all writing about, they say it's going to be a middle-class revolution; and that's why Mr. Bush set up the Anti-Terrorism Bill, back in 2001 and the same with Mr. Blair and all the other European countries too, at the same time. It says here:
He said that banks, particularly those that still pay large bonuses despite receiving billions in taxpayer money, had become "viable targets". So too had the headquarters of multinational companies and other financial institutions in the City
In the City, capital ‘C’ - that's the inner City of London, where the big banks are. It's actually got sovereign status. It says:
which are being blamed for the financial crisis.
He's talking about the Rothschilds and all those boys.
Hartshorn, who receives regular intelligence briefings on potential causes of civil unrest, said the mood at some demonstrations had changed recently, with activists increasingly "intent on coming on to the streets to create public disorder".
Activists you see.
The warning comes in the wake of often violent protests against the handling of the economy across Europe. In recent weeks Greek farmers have blocked roads over falling agricultural prices, a million workers in France joined demonstrations to demand greater protection for jobs and wages and Icelandic demonstrators have clashed with police in Reykjavik. In the UK hundreds of oil refinery workers mounted wildcat strikes last month over the use of foreign workers. Intelligence reports suggest that "known activists" are also returning to the streets, and police claim they will foment unrest. "Those people would be good at motivating people, but they haven't had the 'foot soldiers' to actually carry out [protests]," Hartshorn said. "Obviously the downturn in the economy, unemployment, repossessions, changes that. Suddenly there is the opportunity for people to mass protest.
The spin is, amongst the cops, that the ordinary folk wouldn't be protesting, if it wasn't for these agitators leading them, which it utter rot. It says here:
"It means that where we would possibly look at certain events and say, 'yes there'll be a lot of people there, there'll be a lot of banner waving, but generally it will be peaceful', [now] we have to make sure these elements don't come out and hijack that event and turn that into disorder."
In other words: the riots that are going to come up, and the mayhem that's going to be caused, is going to be blamed on certain agitators, which will divert the problem from the problem, onto the agitators. The problem being, of course, that this is a planned Great Depression and folk are losing everything in the process.
Hartshorn identified April's G20 meeting of the group of leading and developing nations in London as an event that could kick-start a challenging summer. "We've got G20 coming and I think that is being advertised on some of the sites as the highlight of what they see as a 'summer of rage'," he said.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from the Guardian about the coming Summer Of Rage, as the security forces over there, in Britain, are calling it; but, it'll happen world-wide as well. That's why they have the big G20 meetings and so on; they sit and discuss this kind of stuff. They discuss this kind of stuff at the Bilderberger groups and the CFR meetings and so on. They know what's coming because they bring it on. This article goes on to say, from this guy Hartshorn, it says:
His comments are likely to be met with disappointment by protest groups, who in recent weeks have complained that

police are adopting a more confrontational approach at demonstrations. Officers have been accused of exaggerating the threat posed by activists to justify the use of resources spent on them. Police were said to have been heavy-handed at Greek solidarity marches in London in December and, last month, at protests against Israel's invasion of Gaza.

In August 1,000 officers, helicopters and riot horses were drafted to Kent from 26 UK police forces to oversee the climate camp demonstration against the Kingsnorth power station. The massive operation to monitor the protesters cost £5.9 million

What’s a million or a billion these days!

and resulted in 100 arrests. But in December the government was forced to apologise to parliament after the Guardian revealed that its claims that 70 officers had been hurt in violent clashes were wrong.

They lied, but what's new eh? What's new? You know, in Britain now, they passed a law that the cops can charge you, if you try to photograph them, as they're photographing you; and you can't photograph police stations either, because you could be a terrorist, you see, that wants to figure out the entranceways and so on into that particular police station. You can't photograph the cops as they bash your brains in; this is a law they're bringing out. And the UK too, starting in Ireland, then into the rest of Britain, they can bring you back as many times as they want for the same offence in court; and if you're found guilty, over and over, it doesn't matter, they'll keep bringing you back and keep changing the juries, until they get the verdict, under the guise that if there's any suspicion of jury intimidation then whatever verdict is ruled is null and void, so they arrest you again for the same charge, pull you in, get new jurors until they get it 'right'. That's basically how it goes; and we think we're a free country, who's kidding who? We've never been free. This article goes on to say:

However, Hartshorn insisted: "Potentially there will be more industrial actions ... History shows that some of those disputes - Wapping, the miners' strike - have caused great tensions in the community and the police have had difficult times policing and maintaining law and order." Both "extreme rightwing and extreme leftwing" elements are looking to "use the fact that people are out of jobs" to galvanise support, he said.

See how they're going to put it into a class warfare scenario. It's not the Depression, it's not the fact that folk are broke or losing their homes that's the problem, it's really political agitators at the bottom who are going to be at fault; and they're telling you now how they're going to portray it to the public when it actually happens. This is what this article's all about, it's getting you ready, it's a form of predictive programming, including giving you the opinion, setting you up for the opinion that you'll be left with when the TV shows you them rioting.

A particularly worrying development was the re-emergence of individuals involved in the violent fascist organisation Combat 18, he said. "They are using the fact that there's been lots of talk about eastern European people coming in and taking jobs on the Olympic sites," he said. "They're using those type of arguments to look at getting support."

It's interesting looking at it from the cops' point of view, if you understand police mentality and their indoctrinations, because it wouldn't matter if you were starving in the streets, as long as you starved peaceably and quietly, they'd think everything is quite normal, that's how the police see things. You either obey and be passive; but if you ever, ever riot about anything, you're a criminal, that's how simple it is in the minds of policemen, how simple it is. They're paid to keep the peace and if folks just starved quietly to death, they'd be quite happy with that, they'd say they're doing a good policing job. Millions starve to death, that's good, that's good for police morale. However, you tie this in again with the new age of rebellion that I've read and the article from the RawStory, on the March in Dublin, Brzezinski's predictions of what's coming up; you tie that in with what I read on the 21st of November 2008, go to the audio section to do with the think-tanks for the Military - they talk about 30 years of riots, before this crash came, remember, they were already saying this was going to happen - and it all suddenly comes together, doesn't it?

Here's an article you might not think ties in but it absolutely does. BBC news 18th February 2009:

Colleges on extremist signs watch

College staff are being urged to be vigilant for students who access extremist material on the internet or use extremist graffiti symbols.

Now, I've told you before that the rubbish about terrorism is just that, it's rubbish, it's a cover for what's going to happen, and starting to happen, now; and everyone, as I say who looks at anything to do that's anti-establishment, especially this establishment, is going to be classified as a terrorist, even reading the material on the New World Order means you're a terrorist.

College staff are being urged to be vigilant for students who access extremist material on the internet or use extremist graffiti symbols. Guidelines are being sent to further education colleges in England to try to prevent students becoming drawn to violent extremism and terrorism. Skills Secretary John Denham said the "toolkit"

They've all these 'toolkits', to indoctrinate teachers, call them toolkits.

would facilitate open debate. Similar guidelines have already been issued to primary and secondary schools, as well as to universities.

Primary schools, that's when you go in at five years of age.

The government guidance caused controversy, with some academics saying the government was asking them to spy on their students.

Well, they've done that before. It was the same thing too during the Cold War, I mean, the universities had professors there who recruited people for spies, for all sides; and everyone knew it, everyone knew which professor was recruiting for the Communist side and which one was recruiting for the CIA side, everyone knew this, because they always cover both sides. They're asking them to spy on their students again, teachers:

The government said FE institutions had a particular role to play, as they were often at the heart of local communities and served students from a diverse range of ages and backgrounds. And ministers believe colleges can play a major role in promoting community cohesion and integration.

Now, the same BBC, and I read the article a couple of months ago, or less, where they said that the big multi-cultural experiment had failed, totally failed. Personally, I've got my own opinions on the whole multicultural experiments, because I could never figure out why, when countries were going through Depressions or recessions, as they liked to call it in the past, they would open the doors wide to immigration, for people who couldn't get any jobs; and I realised then they were setting up the chessboard for the future, which is now. Chaos must be produced, to bring out a new world order system, total chaos and it was planned this way, a long time ago. Here, this article's going back to:

... colleges can play a major role in promoting community cohesion and integration.

'Free and open debate' The guidelines say colleges must work with their local communities to "develop a resilience" to ideologies that promote hatred and violence.

Now, this is all to do not with what you think, it's to do with the violence in the streets that's going to happen, that's been predicted by the think-tanks for the Military, who put out about 60 to a 100-odd pages on this coming violence. They're going to use the teachers at school to spy out the ones who may take to the streets.

The guidance says: "Education in a democracy should encourage each issue to be critically discussed and debated on its own merits with proper intellectual and ethical rigour.

The Education system in democracies is to do with indoctrination and dumbing down and political correctness, according to the regime at the top, that's what it's about; because education should be giving you the ability to survive when you leave school, not to indoctrinate you politically or with all the politically correct attitudes. That's social engineering, that's not education, that's a Sovietisation, that's what that is. It says here:

"It should also promote the rights of citizens to lawful protest."

So, get a permit and go out and say "Please help us", in the middle of a Depression, that's what you're supposed to do, get a lawful certificate, a licence, to demonstrate and be very-very good and ask all these boys at the top that have their international meetings, to be nice to you and they'll all love you for it and so will the police and the government.

The handout addresses how staff and students can create space for "free and open debate" and break down segregation between different student communities.

Well, that won't happen because even the Council of Rome, as part of the excuse for bringing in a Collectivist system, which is a Sovietised system, said, in their book the First Global Revolution, when they said they promoted the Collectivist or Communist system, said there were too many different factions in society, in a democracy and they would never get anything done, there would always be conflict. Therefore, democracy was something of the past; Margaret Thatcher said the same thing. They've created communities, they've told every group to keep their own ethnic identity, they've put them all separate in their own parts of cities across the world, because they wanted a keg that could get blown up at the right time, a tinderbox, that's why. Long ago, this was the strategy, order out of chaos. It's not the ethnics' fault either, because they were encouraged to come in, at times when there was no work for them. Why would you do that? It says here:

How to provide support and advice to vulnerable individuals is also addressed. And the advice reinforces the role of staff in preventing extremism, as well as ensuring campuses are free from bullying and intimidation. Behaviours and signs to watch out for include graffiti symbols or artwork

I've never seen a university across the planet that doesn't have graffiti symbols and artwork that promote all kinds of things, and here it says "that promote extremist messages". Well, that's a very broad term, isn't it, "extremist messages", because, just like the Terrorism Act, they keep adding new definitions to it all the time, until all crime is now terrorism.

Students accessing extremist material online,

They're spying on everything, every site you look into.

parents reporting changes in a student's behaviour,

Maybe the students are getting a bit brighter and perhaps surpassing the parents' understanding of reality, maybe that's what they mean by that.

friendships or actions and students voicing opinions based on extremist ideas.

Define "extremist".

The guidance specifically highlights the threat to the UK from groups influenced by al-Qaeda,

This big mystical nothing that was invented by the West, al-Qaeda.

which the government judges to be the main terrorist threat at this time.

What another farce, I've gone though the Power of Nightmares and it's on my website too, from the last few talks I've given. Go through that series and you'll never see life the same way again and how they grabbed at this bogie al-Qaeda. You know al-Qaeda was just a term for loose networks, it was actually a meeting place for the radio where different factions and different groups, all getting funded by the CIA, would go in to meet, just like cyberspace basically, that's what it was.

It also mentions dissident Irish republican groups, as well as some racist and fascist organisations.

Do they mean the Bilderbergers? I don't think so.

'Reflection of society' Mr Denham said the advice was wide-ranging.

No kidding.

"The tool kit covers guidance about people who seem to be trying to impose their views on others, perhaps through intimidation, or people who might be accessing materials on the internet which look as though they might be illegal or inappropriate."

What on earth is "inappropriate"?

He said the advice was not meant to suggest extremism in colleges was a major problem, but added that "colleges reflect what's there in the rest of society".

Does that mean we're all extremists? Well, of course it does, you see, we're all potential terrorists, in fact, we're all unstable apparently, according to the Psychiatric Association. We need experts to guide us all because we're just too simple and childish, we've never grown up you see. Think about it; it's amazing how these articles are written, isn't it? Amazing.

"Whether we're talking about some of the international terrorism that we've seen, whether we're talking about animal rights extremism, because those things exist in a wider society they will turn up in FE colleges." President of the Association of Colleges, David Collins, said: "College leaders take their role in the community very seriously, so any support in promoting better relations and or help tackling extremist activity is very welcome."

So there you are, that's how they're getting us all ready for the riots. Now, in the think-tanks that work for the government, for the intelligence agencies for the Military, that I've mentioned a few times tonight, they said that these riots are going to get so bad, and they're all prepared for it, using all these high-tech weapons and so on, but they also talked about flash-mobs. Flash-mobs; and how with text messaging et cetera they can bring together a flash-mob in no time at all, anywhere. They're also saying that if things get out of hand, they'll actually use neutron bombs; that's in the report for the Military in the Western Hemisphere. It's astonishing, it truly is utterly astonishing, astonishing; you just can't get away from this. Just to finish this off, here's from the Royal Bank of Scotland, to show, maybe to see why people are becoming extremist. Saturday the 8th of February 2009:

Royal Bank of Scotland to pay staff £1 billion in bonuses

This is after they got the bail-out.

The Royal Bank of Scotland (RBS) is proposing to pay close to £1 billion in bonuses to its staff, just months after it was rescued by a £20 billion taxpayer bail-out, The Sunday Telegraph can reveal.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and tying things together, once again, for the people to show you that nothing just happens and how contingency plans, as they like to call them, are made years before any events do actually occur. That's why they needed 9/11 in 2001: Bush set up the machinery for - literally - controlling the public across the country, same in Canada, across Europe as well, at the same time, for what's happening today. That's the real reason for it; and they use terrorism as the guise, now they're trying to make it into a class warfare that's coming, left against right, to divert attention - once again - to the real causes. The big banking boys, the boys who had their money gambled in the casino of the Stock Market that we're all paying for. Crime really pays, if you're a banker, obviously; you can rip off billions from the customers and you can also get paid on top of that by the tax-payers, via the government; what a wonderful deal, isn't it? Fantastic, how can they lose? Back to this article, about the Royal Bank of Scotland, from The Telegraph, to pay staff £1 billion in bonuses; and it says:

to its staff just months after it was rescued by a £20 billion taxpayer bail-out, The Sunday Telegraph can reveal.

Is this why folk are getting angry do you think?
By Mark Kleinman, City Editor and Patrick Hennessy, Political Editor, February the 8th 2009.
The bank's board has begun discussions about the bonuses with UK Financial Investments (UKFI), the body set up by the Treasury to manage the Government's shareholdings in Britain's ailing banks. The scale of the plan is likely to increase public anger as the recession deepens,
The "recession"!
And add to the frustration of ministers. It comes as Alistair Darling, the Chancellor, announces in The Sunday Telegraph today his plans for an independent review of the way banks are managed, including the bonus system.
Now, it's not all the staff that gets the bonus, it's a few at the top.
The review, which ministers hope will address voters' concerns about big payments to executives, will examine the roles of directors and institutional investors and study how British banks compare with overseas institutions.
What a waste of time, what a waste of time, like they don't know? Ha-ha. Because all the big banks, you see, are international already; why would you compare it with overseas institutions? It says:
"We cannot return to business as usual," writes Mr Darling in this newspaper. "It is in everyone's interest to get banks' governance right.
No kidding; no kidding?
It would be wrong to reward people whose excessive risk-taking
"Risk-taking"? It's thievery!
brought the banks down, causing misery to millions of their customers. Success should be rewarded.
Well I guess these bankers were successful at ripping off their customers, because the government's rewarding them. It's all double-speak, isn't it?
The Chancellor will announce the detailed terms of reference of the review, and its chairman, tomorrow. In an attempt to appease ministers, RBS has indicated that no individual banker will receive a bonus with a cash element of more than £25,000 under its plans.
That's the ones still to come, they can pay what they want to them in bonuses to them right now, until it's made up you see, until the new plans are made up. The same thing happened in the States. No one is overseeing the massive golden parachutes they're handing these boys for being winners, in banking terms. It's just astonishing. You can see how things are being geared up towards not a Depression, not caused by bankers, it's going to be class warfare and extremists from universities are going to cause it, nothing to do with the system, of course not; and go back to sleep and snore and keep the police happy.
Well, I can hear the music coming in, so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight; and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

"STABILITY OPERATIONS OCTOBER 2008" [PDF file, 13.4 MB] HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (usacac.army.mil).

"Global Trends 2025: A Transformed World" [PDF File, 33.5 MB, at archive.org].

"Over 120,000 march on Dublin in protest of Irish economy" - Feb. 21, 2009.

"New age of rebellion and riot stalks Europe" by Roger Boyes (timesonline.co.uk) - Jan. 22, 2009.

"Brzezinski: 'Hell, There Could Be Even Riots' " (finkelblog.com) - Feb. 17, 2009.

"Britain faces summer of rage - police" by Paul Lewis (guardian.co.uk) - Feb. 23, 2009.

"Colleges on extremist signs watch" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 18, 2009.

"Royal Bank of Scotland to pay staff £1 billion in bonuses" by Mark Kleinman and Patrick Hennessy (telegraph.co.uk) -

Feb. 9, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#263)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Tuesday the 24th February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into my website where there's lot of talks I've given in the past, where I've tried to give you shortcuts, the real histories that have led us up to where we are today and where we're supposed to go. I also try to let you know the books that I use, which are not conspiracy books, they're published by the big Foundation boys themselves, the big players, the movers and shakers, the ones that are called Technocrats that are unelected yet they roam all over the planet at their meetings, international meetings, and they successfully bypassed any idea of democracy an awful long time ago.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also go into and buy the books I have for sale and the discs etc., that's what keeps me ticking over. I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I am on; and so I depend up you, the listeners, to keep me going, because it is expensive just doing what I'm doing here and very-very time consuming indeed.

It's astonishing to watch the machinations of the big boys, as they prepare for the years of riots ahead; because, obviously, they never tell the children what they're up to and they truly do treat us like children. We can see the movement towards anti-riot control everywhere across the planet; in fact they've been rehearsing this for many-many-many years into riot control. Even before 9/11 came along, in 2001, there was big money going into - across Europe and the Americas - creating these special police forces and SWAT teams and all the rest of it and riot teams and a whole multitude of different sections of police, some of their names you wouldn't even know who they were, to do with what's coming up today. Because, they do plan for their own think-tanks for at least 30 years of on-going rioting, planned, as I say, before they decided to burst the bubble on the economy. They could have kept the same con game going for as long as they wanted; but they decided to bring it down now, because it's the time to bring it down, according to their plans. However, their plans, remember at the top, are not just to scrape in money or, I should say shovel full, by the shovel full, into their coffers. Money's just a means of control and power to them and that's only one part of their strategy at the top. They truly are in league with Academia, in fact they finance and control Academia and sciences and they decided a long time ago that they want a nice little utopia, where science itself, will create new types of servants for them that won't need entertainment and won't need distractions and who will work happily for them forever, self-repairing humanoid robots basically.

They don't need so many of us any more, we are taking up THEIR resources for their offspring for the future and why should the useless eaters, those with inferior genes do that, when those with the superior genes obviously will need it for their offspring.

This is all part of a very old agenda that's been discussed in universities across the planet. I have many lectures and talks given here on the drastic reduction of the population by necessity. I've read many-many quotes and articles, over the years, on this very topic. The reason the public can even hear some of these things themselves and dismiss it is because they cannot believe anyone is so evil as to actually mean what they say and go ahead and do it. That's why they can do it.

Back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how we're trained, incrementally, over the years, to think that everything's always normal, even though, if you go back with a time machine and compare ten years, fifteen years, twenty years with today, you see how drastically everything had changed.

Incrementalism is the key to it; we're trained like animals, stage by stage. I can remember, years ago, when Hill Street Blues was shown over in Europe; and Hill Street Blues was about cops and of course they give you the personalities to identify with, that were really human and good guys and all that kind of stuff, and then there was a SWAT team attached to them and the guy in charge of the SWAT team was kind of gung-ho but very militaristic and they had these little discussions between the chief of police and the SWAT team leader, as they would often fight over should they use the SWAT team or not etc, etc. All to save the public, mind you; but really, it was a conditioning process, to get the public used to accepting this; and, over the years, gradually, you started to see all the police wearing the same kind of black uniforms, across the planet and they’re all SWAT team members. That's how they train us, incrementally, through fiction first and then reality. Whatever we see in fiction, we accept in reality, down the road.

And how far we've come, because if they'd tried this stunt 20 years ago that I'm going to read now, there would have been an outrage about it; but not anymore because we're trained, we're trained you see and most people like to, it's a strange thing, it's like those who used to bring apples for the teacher, they want to please the teacher; the people-pleasers. They always let the rest of society down, you see. After all, who likes to be in school?

This from the Daily Times Herald, Carroll, Iowa. Tuesday the 24th February 2009:

Guardsmen to conduct urban training at Arcadia in April

By Butch Heman staff writer, he says:

The primary phase will be done Saturday, April 4, when convoys will be deployed from Carroll to Arcadia. Pictures of the arms dealer will be shown in Arcadia, and soldiers will go door to door asking if residents have seen the suspect. The drill will culminate in the apprehension of the suspected arms dealer.

Now, this is not for work overseas, because they're not selling firearms out of a store in Iraq, you see; so, where do you think this is supposed to be talking place, this kind of scenario for the up-coming future? It says here:

The Carroll National Guard unit will train on urban military operations by holding a four-day exercise at Arcadia. The purpose of the April 2-5 drill will be to gather intelligence, then search for and apprehend a suspected weapons dealer, according to Sgt. Mike Kots, readiness NCO for Alpha Company. Citizens, law enforcement, media and other supporters will participate.

It's almost like an order, isn't it? "Media and other supporters will participate"

Troops will spend Thursday, April 2, staging at a forward operations base at Carroll. The next day company leaders will conduct reconnaissance and begin patrolling the streets of Arcadia to identify possible locations of the weapons dealer. The primary phase will be done Saturday, April 4, when convoys will be deployed from Carroll to Arcadia. Pictures of the arms dealer will be shown in Arcadia, and soldiers will go door to door asking if residents have seen the suspect. Soldiers will knock only at households that have agreed to participate in the drill, Kots noted.

In other words: the ones with the apples for the teacher, you know. It says:

"Once credible intelligence has been gathered," said Kots, "portions of the town will be road-blocked and more in-depth searches of homes and vehicles will be conducted in accordance with the residents' wishes.

The residents want this, right? (supposedly). "More in-depth searches of homes and vehicles" - with roadblocks as well.

"One of the techniques we use in today's political environment

That's interesting: "today's political environment"

is cordon and knock," Kots explained. "We ask for the head of the household, get permission to search, then have them open doors and cupboards. The homeowner maintains control.

Really? A guy behind you with a rifle, "the homeowner maintains control"!

We peer over their shoulder, and the soldier

At the back of you, right?!

uses the homeowner's body language and position to protect him."

The soldier - so he's watching for any sudden movements, don't drop the sugar when you're up at that cupboard whatever you do!

During this phase of the operation, troops will interact with residents and media

It's a media event, you see, to make sure it's all quite normal, that's how they present it.

while implementing crowd-control measures and possibly treating and evacuating injured persons. The unit will use a Blackhawk helicopter for overhead command and control, and to simulate medevacs. The drill will culminate in the apprehension of the suspected arms dealer. Alpha Company will conduct a review of the drill on Sunday, April 5. A meeting to give residents more information and accept volunteers will be held 7 p.m. Monday, March 2, in the Arcadia American Legion hall.

Kots said the exercise will replace Alpha Company's weekend drill for April. "We have a lot of extended drills this coming year," he added. In addition to surveillance, searching and apprehension, the exercise will also give the troops valuable experience in stability, support, patrol, traffic control, vehicle searches and other skills needed for deployment in an urban environment. "This exercise will improve the real-life operational skills of the unit," said Kots. "And it will hopefully improve the public's understanding of military operations."

Well, I hope so; I hope so, I hope they get the point.

The pre-drill work with residents is as important as the drill itself. "It will be important for us to gain the trust and confidence of the residents of Arcadia," said Kots. "We will need to identify individuals that are willing to assist us in training by allowing us to search their homes and vehicles and to participate in role-playing." "We really want to get as much information out there as possible, because this operation could be pretty intrusive to the people of Arcadia."

No kidding? No kidding, eh? So there you go: this is all for what's coming up and there'll be similar exercises going on across the country, at the same time, I can pretty-well guarantee you that. Again, too, it's wonderful how they can put this stuff out in local papers and the state next to it, or the county next to it, won't even have an idea it's happening. They might even have their own one and it's in their local paper, they don't its happening across the country. This is how isolated they can keep you; it's so simple with the media, isn't it?

I've read articles before about the tasering massacres that go on, since they gave the new toys to the police, who seem to be only too joyful to use them out on people. And how they've killed a whole bunch of people, by multiple tasers and so on; but, because of what's coming up, you see, with the up-coming riots, which is definitely going to happen, it's planned that way. The cops are getting desperate too and edgy, so they're coming out here and this is from Canada, CBC Canada, February the 24th 2009:

All officers need Tasers, police associations say

Canadian Police Association president Charles Momy

Oh!

says public safety is enhanced by the use of stun guns, which he said all officers should be authorized to carry. Canada's two main police associations defended the use of Tasers on Tuesday, saying all officers should be equipped

Blah, blah blah … because they say:

they save lives and there is no proof they have been directly responsible for civilian deaths.

You know why? Because, you see, they ask the coroners to put it down as heart failure, you see; and, of course, many things can cause heart failure, it's just a pure coincidence the heart failure happens when they're getting tasered. That's no joking; they actually ask the coroners to do this. And the coroners, who belong to the same Masonic clubs, play the game, you see, they play the game. Of course, what they'll say is well there's never been a blind study to see if that person would have had a heart attack at that particular time, at that place, if they had not been tasered, that's how they'll do it, you see. I've read report after report on this; there's been some cases where people have had their faces chewed off with multiple stuns, as these little hooks go into them, it astonishing, really astonishing. However, they need this stuff because they're all getting edgy, you see, for what's coming. It says:

"We reiterate that to date, there is no evidence, either scientific or medical, that a conducted-energy weapon has been the direct cause

The "direct cause", right?

of death anywhere, at any time, on any person," Chief Tom Kaye, vice-president of the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police,

That's a United Nations Association, by the way.

said in a news conference in Ottawa.

I wonder how well he knows the maker, the big company that makes these tasers? Because there will be a connection here.

The Canadian Police Association and the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, representing chiefs and rank-and-file officers, said the public has been subjected to "inaccurate and incomplete" information on electrical stun guns and they want to dispel some myths related to their use. The bottom line is that [conducted-energy weapons] saves lives," said Charles Momy, president of CPA.

Boy, he's saying a lot, this guy, isn't he? They save lives, save lives eh? They stun you and they kill you and they save lives; but he had a heart attack at that moment, because it was pure chance, just pure chance. He said:

"They certainly enhance public safety and officer safety. It is our position that all police officers should be authorized to carry CEWs," Momy said, adding that officers should also be provided with regular and adequate use-of-force training. The associations say the weapon should only be used if there's a threat to the police officer or a threat to the public.

Well, we've already seen that overthrown now. The police don't go and grab someone anymore, even when there are about 4 or 5 of them standing there. They'll just taser you to death, 'oh sorry, he had an accident, he had a heart attack when he'd been tasered, separate thing altogether'.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

A few years' ago, we all saw the prisoners at Guantánamo Bay, with their orange suits on, who'd been kneeling in the sun, with black hoods on and their hands tied behind their backs; and folks would say 'Well, they're prisoners, we're witnessing prisoners being help by guards'. What you were witnessing was torture, because you try kneeling in the sun for hours without moving, maybe getting a swift kick, if you happen to move, with a black hood on your head and no water and so on. That's called torture; and, you see, there really are people who enjoy torturing, regardless of all the studies that have been done to show that anyone in experimental situations can be ordered and generally complies with the order from a superior to torture. There are people, there are lots of people who enjoy torture and the studies, even in psychology of those who end up going into police and enforcement occupations have a bully-type mentality, they like authority, they like the smell of fear off the public, they like and enjoy it. That's why they become officers, it's not to keep the peace, or to help the people, it's because they like to feel - they smell the fear of the public - when they stop your car, they smell it; and they enjoy that, you see.

These people couldn't get any kind of respect if they were in any other occupation; but putting that uniform on and wearing the gun there gives you that respect, people fear you, you see.

We're witnessing a terrible future coming up, because they've been recruiting these people for years and years, they've been brought up, as a whole generation on video games, where the whole idea is to kill, kill, kill, designed for the military, given to this generation for this time, for this time coming up, by the long-term planners.

To continue a little bit with this article, it says here, and it's all utter rot what we're getting told here, because they want these badly and there's contracts, big money involved too. It says here:

"There has to be some active resistance on people's behalf.

To be stunned, right?!

It's got to be some kind of assaultive, combative behaviour," said Kaye, who is chief of the Owen Sound, Ontario Police force. The device should not be used in passive-resistance cases, said Kaye. He acknowledged that police

See how they word this too:

may have used it in those types of cases in the past.

They "may have", which means they may not have, see, they're very-very careful how they say things. It says:

"They may have allowed it be used more as a compliance device.

Well, you see, that's torture.

We're suggesting that that's not correct," he said, adding that there needs to be a better job done of reporting and tracking the use of the device.

No kidding, eh? He says:

Police use of tasers generated concern intense public concern after the Polish immigrant Robert Dziekanski

And I read that, on the air, at the time

died at Vancouver International airport more than a year ago. An RCMP officer hit Dziekanski with a taser shot before his death.

More than once, I think, too.

British Columbia called an inquiry that has been looking at the use of Tasers and the circumstances surrounding Dziekanski's death. Kaye wouldn't comment on the Dziekanski case or whether he believed a Taser was responsible

Well of course he won't, his job is make sure that it's got nothing to do with killing people. So, I won't read anymore of this rubbish on this particular PR story; and that's all this is, a PR story, because it's self-evident what it's all about, self-evident.

Now, there's a lot going on to do with bacterial and viral warfare and I've read from books in the past, to do with how far back it goes, that we know of; in fact, they were practising with viral warfare back in 1917 in some countries. I've got a whole show I'm going to do on that one day. In World War II, Canada led the world in bacterial and viral warfare, little old snow white Canada, the pristine little clean country that it is; it covers a lot of dirt under that snow, because we learnt from Britain, after Britain really rules Canada, at least London does.

It's so easy for them, even in World War II, they could actually breed a new kind of virus within an hour in fast incubation studies. Part of the programme too, in World War II, one of the many parts, the different areas, included the destruction of crops in enemy territory by various means. Another tactic was to get something to carry the virus or the bacterium; and so they bred special - what they called - Bomber Mosquitoes, these big mosquitoes that can carry a heavy loading dose, because that's what infects you. If there's too few viruses or bacterium, often it won't take in your body; your antibodies can overcome it. However, if they can get enough into the body, in a loading dose, it might overtake your body's immune system and beat it. They bred these special big mosquitoes and Bellville, in Ontario, Canada was one of the big laboratories, I think it's still going, that breeds these and they sell them and they send them off to other bacterial warfare units, even in the US and other places too, still on-going. Here's the spin on mosquitoes today, it's going to help us you see. It's going to help us, this is from PLoS Medicine:

Malaria Control with Transgenic Mosquitoes

This is how they're going to spin it to us. It says here, this is from 2009, by Marshall and Taylor, I guess these two guys did the study on it.

Malaria has been eliminated from a large part of the world. By the mid-twentieth century both North America and

Europe were free of the disease,

I'll carry on with this and tell you where it's going, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've been discussing mosquitoes, of all things, because it's one of the oldest methods of transmitting disease. We should never forget that; and billions of mosquitoes can be bred in a very small area and released. In fact, I've read articles, over the years, where the US Military had gone into small villages with massive tractor-trailers and opened them up and spread mosquitoes; and the next morning, people woke up to find mosquitoes all over their buildings, millions and billions of them. It was never disclosed as to what they were trying to prove or if these mosquitoes were carrying anything. They've done so many of these kinds of experiments on the public we'd go into shock, if we knew what had really being going on. However, here they are talking about using mosquitoes to prevent disease, you see. Now, if you release mosquitoes, even if they were going to prevent disease, in the middle of a plague for instance, it's going to spread the plague, regardless of what it's preventing. It's the greatest vector, or method, for transmission, very quick and easy and very cheap to breed too. This report says:

Malaria has been eliminated from a large part of the world. By the mid-twentieth century both North America and Europe were free of the disease, although both had suffered greatly during the prior century. While a variety of means were used to achieve this eradication, the most important are thought to be reducing the number of breeding sites for malaria vectors and improving residential areas to separate humans from mosquitoes.

Well, actually, you see they bred more of them because that's when they started to put in the wetlands, creating wetlands. It's fantastic you see, for the bugs, they love it, mosquitoes love it.

Other parts of the world have not been so fortunate. In sub-Saharan Africa, it is now estimated that there are more than 360 million clinical cases and one million deaths due to malaria each year.

They almost decimated it by the way, when they were using DDT; but, actually, there were other certain factors and Foundations, up in arms about that because they wanted the population reduced; and I've read articles and from books where people like Huxley and others who bemoaned the fact the Black Death wasn't around anymore. To continue this, it says:

Furthermore, despite ambitious goals such as those of the Roll Back Malaria Initiative to halve malaria deaths by 2010, mortality from the disease has actually risen halfway through the program. Clearly the tools we have to control malaria, or the ways in which we are using them, are not working.

No kidding.

The failure of existing methods for malaria control has sparked interest in several new approaches. These include better and cheaper anti-malarial drugs, renewed efforts to find a vaccine, and the development of genetically modified mosquitoes (GMMs)

That must be a Grand Master Mason I guess, genetically modified mosquitoes (GMMs)

designed either to reduce population sizes or to replace existing populations with vectors unable to transmit the disease. In this review we describe some of the efforts currently underway to create GMMs and assess some of the obstacles they face.

Then they go into the background:

Malaria in humans results from infection by any of five species of Plasmodium: P. falciparum, P. vivax, P. ovale, P. malariae, and P. knowlesi. These are transmitted to humans by approximately 50 species of mosquitoes, all belonging to the genus Anopheles.

Then it goes on and on about the different types. However, it says:

Most species of mosquitoes do not transmit malaria, and even among species that do, many individuals seem incapable of transmitting the disease, i.e., are refractory. Accordingly, there is reason to hope that the genes that permit malarial infections in mosquitoes can be identified and then replaced or altered in terms of their function. In this way, it is hoped that mosquito populations will become refractory to the parasite, eventually leading to malaria transmission being halted.

Then it goes into the different laboratories that are working on this:

The laboratory of Marcelo Jacobs-Lorena at Johns Hopkins University has successfully engineered mosquitoes that confer resistance to rodent malaria.

So it's great for rodents, right?

Their approach was to first to identify receptor sites…[etc, etc]

And they went on from there. This gives you a list of the different laboratories that are working on this and this ties in with the next article you see, because guess who's really behind all this? Here's an article here from Fox News and their science page February the 5th 2009:

Bill Gates Unleashes Swarm of Mosquitoes on Crowd

This is all happening at the same time, you see everything happens at the same time, they give you just, apparently, unrelated stories, you see; and this great philanthropist, this supposedly, supposedly I say, self-made man that the doors just opened and he went right to the top, is now a philanthropist, with a big Foundation, along with the rest of the big Foundations that helped lead the world in certain directions (pre-ordained, of course). Here's

Bill Gates unleashing a swarm of mosquitoes on a crowd,

by James Duncan Davidson

Microsoft founder turned philanthropist Bill Gates released a glass full of mosquitoes at an elite technology conference to make a point about the deadly disease malaria. "Malaria is spread by mosquitoes," Gates said

The guy's learning as he gets older, isn't he? …

while opening a jar onstage at the Technology, Entertainment, Design Conference — a gathering known to attract technology kings, politicians, and Hollywood stars. "I brought some. Here I'll let them roam around. There is no reason only poor people should be infected."

Oh, oh, can you believe it, "only poor people should be infected", oh, oh.

First reported on social networking site Twitter, Facebook's Senior Platform Manager Dave Morin blogged, "Bill Gates just released mosquitoes into the audience at TED." Gates then waited a minute or so before assuring the audience the freed insects were malaria-free. The unusual presentation on malaria prevention was confirmed by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's media office.

Now, remember what most of their money goes into, Bill and Melinda here, it goes into what they call Family Planning, which is really abortion outfits across the world, mainly the Third World, in line with the agenda set out by Kissinger, when he declared that the greatest threat to the nation, in fact to the planet, was over-population and a lot of things went into motion then, to bring them down. Of course, what they call Family Planning, which is abortion, was one of them, under the pretence that they care for women but it's actually to do with depopulation.

Here's Bill and Melinda, who give all this money to all these UN agencies or NGOs. The UN will always say, legally, they don't run abortion clinics. Which is true, it's all their NGOs that do it; and they're funded by the Foundations. So, here they are, they want to increase the population of humans obviously, by eradicating Malaria. I don't trust these guys at all. It says:

Gates retired as head of Microsoft last year to focus more on his foundation. One of its key projects is ending malaria and it has spent millions on fighting the disease. The philanthropist has been pushing to reduce malaria deaths through the non-profit. In September, Gates announced that the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation would provide $168.7 million to the PATH Malaria Vaccine Initiative to help develop a vaccine for the deadly disease.

Like, sure, sure. This is the kind of stuff you see we're being given to prepare us for mosquitoes, because there's more to it than that. This is from, and I've read it before, it’s from null-hypothesis.co.uk and this article came out I think January the 15th. It says here:

Mosquitoes as new medical syringes

See how it's all coming out at the same time. It's coordinated across the world.

New plans to use mosquitoes as micro-syringes have been released by a leading British biotechnology company. John Soames, Chairman of the Medical Life Sciences group based in Cambridge, England, held a press conference yesterday afternoon to announce the news to the world’s media. The new technology is set to revolutionise the medical profession, allowing minuscule amounts of drugs, vaccines and serums to be injected directly into patients. Soames said yesterday; “the amount of drugs that are administered in a typical syringe are measured in millilitres, with infusion pumps able to give as little as 0.1 ml doses. However

And they're calling them:

Mozzy-Nozzle or Hyperdermozz are far more sensitive and are able to inject as little as 0.01ml of fluid directly into their target. This is ideal for giving antibiotics to very specific areas of the body such as individual hair follicles or skin pores.

I guess they just tell the mosquitoes where to bite.

Another benefit of using insect-borne jabs is to remove the fear factor associated with syringes. Some 10% of the population suffer from Trypanophobia (the fear of needles) and having an insect that gives you the jab that you don’t feel until it’s too late is rather appealing.

I tell you, I've been bitten with mosquitoes here and when they hit a nerve you feel it alright, you certainly feel it; these proboscis are about a quarter inch long or longer in some of them. It says:

Surgeries around the country could be rearing their own mosquito colonies as early as next year,

See it's all happening at once, maybe you think it's all independent; they've all come to the same conclusion at the same time, independently of course.

Harry Freeman from Breed ’n’ Bite in Derby, said; “it’s come as a bit of a shock, but we’ll be trying to increase our demand as soon as we know what type of mosquito they need”.

These companies already exist all over the place.

The most likely candidate is Culex pipiens, the most common urban mosquito, and one that has been modified to have a transparent abdomen

They've modified it.

with a graduated millilitre scale for loading the insect with the correct dose

Then it goes on about the kinds of mosquitoes they're going to use. It's quite amazing, but when I scrolled down here, there's a letter sent to the Gates Foundation, because that's who is behind this. It doesn't mention it in that article but that's who's behind this particular one, again, he's everywhere. This is from Health Freedom USA.org:

Gates Foundation: The Ethics of Funding Mosquito “Flying Syringes”

This was sent from Ralph Fucetola JD to Dr. Rima Laibow, and the Gates Foundation and the Helsinki Declaration is what it's about. He says:

I am a trustee of Natural Solutions Foundation, the largest “netroots” health freedom NGO. This email is to comment upon the below media article, “Flying Syringe” about the Gates Foundation’s most recent Grand Challenges Awards and our concern that your organization is not paying enough attention to the ethical requirements of the Declaration of Helsinki of the World Medical Association. The Natural Solutions Foundation, founded in 2004, is an international NGO (Non Governmental Organization) focused on health freedom.

Then he goes on to say here:

The Mission of the Foundation is to discover, develop, demonstrate and disseminate natural solutions [etc, etc.]

It says and also to take care of health freedoms and defend them for people. They say:

The Helsinki Declaration absolutely forbids “treating” people without their informed consent. It further forbids “experimental” treatments without fully informing people of side effects. There are a number of other provisions of the Declaration that might also apply to the act of releasing genetically modified mosquitoes for the purpose of involuntarily “vaccinating” people.

It says here:

The Natural Solutions Foundation and its Trustees [etc] ... would be pleased to enter into a dialogue with the Gates Foundation about the ethical issues involved with involuntary or mandated vaccinations.

Well, going back to what I said at the beginning, to do with mosquito breeding: it was initially done for carrying disease for warfare purposes; and when you see all these big foundation boys that all started off, remember, as bankers, with their foundations, with an agenda of depopulation and eugenics, it has never changed its direction. Why on earth would you ever trust them to release anything on the general public? Again, it is without our consent, isn't it? And this is what these articles are about, you see. They're going to start in hospitals, supposedly, except for Africa, they'll use them as the guinea pigs, as they always do; and then they'll put them on the general population.

Now, the reason the supposed influenza nasal spray was stopped getting used in malls, was because the stuff wafted across the malls and everyone in the area were getting doses of this stuff without their consent. Here, they want to release mosquitoes on the public. Does a mosquito ask for your consent? I don't think so. What's it really injecting into you, what else have they modified in this particular bug? since the military-industrial complex has always been at the head of experimental mosquitoes, for transmission of diseases. I don't trust them at all, at all.

Boy, I'm ranting tonight, I'm telling you, because everything really is so incredibly obvious. So incredibly obvious, it really is.

Here's an article here, you see all the greenies are getting worried about the credit crunch and the Depressions, this world-wide Depression that's coming down fast, the planned Depression. And I've said before, this greening project, with its carbon taxes and so on will continue because it's all part of the depopulation programme and bringing down the numbers of humans, since each human is - supposedly - responsible for 'x' amount of carbon being pumped into the atmosphere in their lifetime. This is the quackery they're using to push it. Some of them are panicking, wondering if they'll lose all their grants and all their loans and all the money they've gotten thrown at them. This is from the Telegraph, Tuesday 24th February 2009 and it says here (it's by Christopher Booker):

Climate change rhetoric spirals out of control

Christopher Booker says that the Government must be absolutely sure that their data on climate change is accurate.

It was another bad week for the "warmists",

They call themselves "warmists"

now more desperate than ever to whip up alarm over an overheating planet.

That's actually cooling (I added the last part).

It began last weekend with the BBC leading its bulletins on the news that a "leading climate scientist" in America, Professor Chris Field, had warned that "the severity of global warming over the next century will be much worse than previously believed".

Well, these guys have got some religion eh? A belief system.

Future temperatures "will be beyond anything predicted", he told a Chicago conference. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) had "seriously underestimated the size of the problem".

They're all abandoning it at the IPCC in droves.

The puzzle as to why the BBC should make this the main news of the day only deepened when it emerged that Prof Field was not a climate scientist at all but an evolutionary biologist.

Evolution and a Biologist.

To promote its cause the BBC website even posted a video explaining how warming would be made worse by "negative feedback". This scientific howler

Joke that is.

provoked much amusement and derision on expert US blogs, such as Anthony Watts's Watts Up With That – since "negative feedback" would lower temperatures rather than raise them. The BBC soon pulled its video.

Its alarmist video you see.

This was followed on Sunday by yet another outburst from the most extreme of all the scientists crying wolf on global warming, Al Gore's ally Dr James Hansen.

Back with more; after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading an article from the Telegraph, where the global warming guys are panicking that they might lose some of their funding because the world's gone broke, you see, so they're really whipping up the hysteria and it says here:

This was followed on Sunday by yet another outburst from the most extreme of all the scientists crying wolf on global warming, Al Gore's ally Dr James Hansen, director of the Goddard Institute for Space Studies.

Of all things.

In The Observer he launched his most vitriolic call yet for the closing down of the coal-fired power stations which are the world's main source of electricity, repeating his claim to a British court last year that the new coal-fired plant at Kingsnorth will alone be responsible for "the extermination of 400 species".

They're always pulling these numbers out of the air. David Suzuki did it, years ago, about 15 years ago; there should, technically, be nothing left on the planet, by his estimate and he's still doing it. Ha-ha!

"Coal-fired power plants are factories of death,"

Now, listen to the terminology from marketers, this is marketing, they're using big marketers you see:

"Coal-fired power plants are factories of death," wrote Hansen, "the trains carrying coal to power plants are death trains". This deliberate echo of the trains carrying Jews to Nazi death camps recalled how the more extreme warmists like to equate sceptics on climate change with "Holocaust deniers".

I said that a while back, they're using this terminology, because they're using marketers you see and psychologists. It says:

But such overheated language seemed somehow at home in the newspaper which in 1996 solemnly predicted that by 2016 half a million Britons would be dying each year from having eaten BSE-infected beef.

You don't even hear about that anymore. These alarmists are amazing guys, aren't they? Remember, it's all eugenics, you see, depopulation. Of course, they want you to be in a Third World status across the planet, the global plantation, so they can then bring us down quietly and there's no feedback from anyone. We're all dying passively, lawfully, by the way; all very lawfully. It's very important we die lawfully, especially for the policemen; they don't want to pull their tasers on us then.

The last thing is from the BBC, and you can look up this, I think it's an audio or a video. It says:

Time for national citizenship service?

I'll leave all these links at the end of the show on my website.

Tuesday, 24 February 2009. Labour MP Frank Field thinks it is time to introduce a compulsory national citizenship programme for 16 to 25-year-olds. It would mean young people working on community projects such as helping out on environmental schemes or mentoring in schools. He discussed his plans in the studio with Jon Gaunt.

I'll leave that up there and you can listen to it, at your leisure. You see, what they're doing, remember, I've said that they're going to bring in a world of service and service to the world state; and they're also bringing back the old CCC, I think they called it, in the first Great Depression, where they started up camps for unemployed young men and they give them army uniforms and they worked helping build roads and all this kind of stuff; make-work projects. This is their answer to the global depression. We'll all end up working for the State, in service to the world community. That's what it's really all about; quite something isn't it?

This is the world in which we live and, as I say, it's all planned, long in advance; everyone knew that the Stock Market was a con game forever but they pulled the plug now, because they've set up the machinery to deal with all the chaos and that's why they gave us 9/11 on 2001. Bush set the machinery into place, now they've put Obama in to actually use it.

I hear the music coming in, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's global freezing, it's goodnight and may your God (or your gods) go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Guardsmen to conduct urban training at Arcadia in April" by Butch Heman (carrollspaper.com) - Feb. 17, 2009.

"All officers need Tasers, police associations say" CBC News (cbc.ca) - Feb. 24, 2009.

"Malaria Control with Transgenic Mosquitoes" by John M. Marshall and Charles E. Taylor (medicine.plosjournals.org) - Feb. 10, 2009.

"Bill Gates Unleashes Swarm of Mosquitoes on Crowd" (foxnews.com) - Feb. 5, 2009.

"Mosquitoes as new medical syringes" (null-hypothesis.co.uk).

"Gates Foundation: The Ethics of Funding Mosquito "Flying Syringes" " (healthfreedomusa.org) - Oct. 25, 2008.

"Climate change rhetoric spirals out of control" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Feb. 21, 2009.

"Time for national citizenship service?" (news.bbc.co.uk).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#264)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of February 2009.

For newcomers: look into and, on the website, you'll find hundred of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of that which is ruling the world and showing you how it's done and where it's supposed to all go.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks which you can print up and pass round to your friends; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

On you can order the books and discs I have for sale, that keeps me going along here; and you can also donate as well. I know that things are getting bad all around, it's going to get an awful lot worse, but at the moment there's still a few voices and methods of getting the word out to the general public and shows like this on RBN happens to be one of them. Most people take it for granted that most countries are like themselves, they have these kinds of radio stations that can say what they want to say and that simple isn't the case. The US is the last bastion really, where people can still try and say what they want to say; and it's coming to a close eventually, as laws and regulations go internationally. There are big-big plans afoot right now, have been on the go for a few years in fact, to make us all politically correct. All kinds of means and persuasion will be used on station owners to comply; and, of course, as the last resort they simply pull your license, if they want to. That's maybe still to come; but, at the moment, as I say: we take things for granted, because, eventually, you'll have to be either politically correct or even just talking about politics itself, which is safe enough, you see, the regular media does that, or you won't be on the air at all.

For those who study the world, who follow the big players, who follow the foundations and the Non-Governmental Organisations that spearhead the changes in government policies, on behalf of the foundations, what they really mean by democracy that is. Because, after all, if you don't belong to a big-big powerful group that can lobby government, you're going to have no voice at all; and that's really what they mean by democracy. However, democracy was bypassed at the very beginning of its inception, because the big banking boys, the big royal families of Europe, the big aristocratic families of Europe, have no intention of ever leaving things to the people. They couldn't continue to plunder and pillage and have wars, down through the years, if they left everything to the public, they'd lose control. And what's interesting is when you read about the big foundations’ meetings, going back to the 1920s / '30s' / 40s / '50s / '60s right down to the present time, you'll always see that they're so far ahead in their planning it's astonishing, initially, until you realise they have so many think-tanks working full-time. Permanent think-tanks, working on every aspect of society and strategy across the planet that, really, it's not that hard when they've got unlimited funding behind it.

What struck me as odd is one of the books I read from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, discussing the future of, what they called the British Empire, which was to be the nucleus, as it says in the book, the nucleus for a New World Order of a form - a 'form' they called it - of democracy. Just like the sham we have in the West that we're going to put across the rest of the world too. Wars were coming up and they already had their plans, they discussed the plans after the war before the war had even started, like World War II. That's how far ahead they plan. Nothing fazes them, or puts them off.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the long-term strategy and planning that goes into fulfilling an agenda written long before we were born, and our parents for that matter too. How to get a global system, where the people all comply with a very totalitarian type of government; how could you do it without the public rebelling? And we find out the Club of Rome, for instance, another think-tank, in its own book The First Global Revolution, published in the 1990s, admitted, in the book, that they came up in the 1970s with an idea to bring the planet together, with a new kind of warfare, man against the planet, man was causing the climate to change, that would fit the bill.

It's just another religion you see, it's a new religion, to replace all the other religions; but it's the most insidious religion you'd possibly imagine, because it's based upon something that was never questioned before, or even discussed, or even thought about by most people and that is: Why do you live? Why do you exist? And being a good Darwinist, all of them with Survival of the Species and the Fittest and all the rest of it, they came up with the conclusion that you have to have value for society to exist. And that's why too, they've been hammering religion for so long, because that was their only competitor; and religion, at least, gave people the right to be an individual and live, because inside, basically, you were a sacred being, to an extent. If they could atheise society and get everyone to accept they were just freaks of nature and there's too many of you, then it's much-much easier to convince you to be sterilised, to be culled off, after you've fulfilled your duty to mankind and the workplace, rather than retire and be a consumer, a burden on society; and that's what they've been up to ever since.

However, getting back to the book I mentioned earlier, one of the books, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, where they discuss the upcoming World War II (that hadn't started yet) and said they would save Russia, Soviet Russia, their main enemy supposedly, at all costs. They didn't say why they had to do that; but we know now, of course, they needed a ‘Bad Bear’, after World War II. They also discussed, even, immigration quotas into Canada and other countries, up unto the year 2000 and beyond; and they openly called for world government but not the kind of world government most naive people think about - it's not a little happy place where we all have equality and a bunch of beans and a chicken in every pot. It's a totally-controlled society, as I say, where eventually, and it's already happened actually, as far as the scientists go; the scientists themselves are the new priesthood, they're the front men, to convince us to go along with it.

The politicians, like Carroll Quigley said, the ones who get into high office, are all hand-picked by the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they're on board with every part of the agenda.

Going back again, in time, in the 1960s, they knew in Britain and America that Soviet Russia would grind to a halt, because the Soviets were running their country like a big / giant machine. They even had quotas of so many trains that had to be on the go at all times, even if there was nothing in them. That's how they ran it, to statistics. And people don't put their heart into anything if there's no personal reward; and, by that time, by the '60s, a lot of Soviets were becoming dissatisfied when they saw this upper class that ran the Soviet Union and how well they lived, compared to those at the bottom, it had to fall apart eventually.

Britain and the US and big bankers, the foundations again, who were completely intermingled with the CIA and MI6, looked at a post Cold War world, back then and decided they'd have to do something. Supposing, for instance, people were elected into Parliament or into Congress, who were not in on the agenda and they went off at some other tangent and undid all the work that the CIA and MI6 were doing, they weren't about to let that happen. Therefore, what they did was they privatised it; and when you privatise something, this public-private idea, the tax payers will fund it, they will also take funding from the foundations; and they can also keep most of the reports, their true intentions, secret from the general public, because they're not answerable to the public, since they're not elected. This way, the big bankers / the big banking families, the ones that are international money lenders to the rest of the nations, and the royalty and aristocracies of the world, would still be protected by these private companies.

During the reign of Thatcher, they were even privatising some parts of the military then; Britain became a great training base for mercenaries, for instance, in the 1980s. Well, here's a member of the British security force, this article I'm about to read, to give you an idea of how it really works; and, as I say: they bypass democracies, so these people are not answerable to the public and they really are working on behalf of the bankers and royalty; very-very simple.

It's from the Mail Online 25th February 2009. This guy was in charge of all the British Security services, before he left; but, to be honest with you, he still is and he's in bed with the US private security services that run the US. It says:

Fight against terror must mean the end of ordinary people's privacy, says ex-security chief

By Tamara Cohen

Personal data of innocent citizens must be made available to the Government to combat terrorism, according to an influential former security chief.

Now, I said, ages ago, this terrorism had to be done, because they couldn't get any other excuse to take away all your rights and freedoms and guide you along a particular path that was pre-determined. It says here:

Sir David Omand, Whitehall's former and security and intelligence coordinator,

That's the top job. Back in the 80s, it was Victor Rothschild that was in charge of all of that stuff, for Britain.

called for unprecedented Big Brother powers to allow access to private details - including phone records, emails and travel information - to be given to the intelligence services. Setting out a hugely controversial blueprint for the future of national security he said 'moral rules' about individual privacy would have to be broken.

His 17-page report calls for the creation of a vast state database to gather information about terrorist groups

Ha-ha.

which are increasingly recruiting and operating online.

He says - what a joker.

But he argued that a citizen's right to privacy would have to be sacrificed to allow 'intrusive' intelligence techniques.

It's hard to believe you're actually reading this stuff today and it's out in the open, because they would've had revolutions in previous times to hear this kind of stuff mentioned; I'm not kidding you. Have we been dumbed down or what?

'Finding out other people's secrets is going to involve breaking everyday moral rules', he wrote. 'This is personal information about individuals that resides in databases, such as advance passenger information, airline bookings and other travel data, passport and biometric data, immigration, identity and border records, criminal records, and other governmental and private sector data,
That means everything they know about you, everything.
including financial and telephone and other communications records.'
Every darn thing, they've never had slaves like this in any time in the past. They'd have to have eavesdroppers listening to their little huts, where they squatted at night, as they whispered amongst themselves. Now, they're going into everything, openly. It says:
'Modern intelligence access will often involve intrusive methods of surveillance and investigation, accepting that, in some respects, this may have to be at the expense of some aspects of privacy rights.'
Well, it's against all privacy rights.
The paper 'National Security Strategy and Implication for the UK Intelligence Community'
That's the title of it.
was published last week by the influential New Labour think tank,
See, another private think-tank.
the Institute of Public Policy Research.
I've mentioned this one a few times before. It seems to be the big one.
Sir Omand left the senior civil service in 2005 but his views still hold great sway in the corridors of power.
Well, of course, because, you see, he's really still working for a much bigger powerful organisation that is private; and that's what's running the security services now.
He added: 'This is a hard choice and goes against current calls to curb the so-called surveillance society - but it is greatly preferable to tinkering with the rule of law,
“Tinkering with the rule of law”; who needs laws anymore?
or derogating from fundamental human rights.
Meaning: throw it out of the window, going round about it.
'Being able to demonstrate proper legal authorisation and appropriate oversight of the use of such intrusive intelligence activity may become a major future issue for the intelligence community, if the public at large is to be convinced
We have to be convinced of this, you see.
of the desirability of such intelligence capability'. Sir Omand said such information may be held in national records, covered by Data Protection legislation, but it might also be held offshore by other nations or by global companies.
You see: all the big global companies (and I've said this so many times), they're not independent at all; they all belong to one big organisation. Isn't it amazing that, back in the '70s it may have been, movies like Rollerball came out, showing you a world where the world corporation rules the world and everything in it; it's an old movie worth seeing. Because, the whole point of the movie was to show you that they would not tolerate individualism, you had to be a team-player, with everything that you did. And that wasn't because science fiction writers were coming up with great ideas, they were sitting in the think-tanks that were already discussing the privatisation of everything, that's why. I'll continue with this and take you into the other organisations that Mr Omand is involved with.
Back in a moment.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article concerning the push for getting the public to accept having no privacy at all, zilch, none, zero; and it's a step-by-step incremental process of conditioning the public to accept it. I think a lot of the public have already accepted it, to be honest with you, because we're under tremendous psychological warfare; and the beauty of it is people don't even know it, that's why it works so well, that's what psychological warfare is. To continue here, he says:
but it might also be held offshore by other nations or by global companies.
Now, in their think-tanks of years ago, they said they were going to set up super cities, for the future, there'd be a handful of them scattered across the globe, very high tech and cutting edge. One of them might be built, they said in Southern California, which will deal with a lot of this data. They're privately-owned remember; and living amongst squalor as the world goes down the tubes financially, that was also part of the old think-tanks' projections. There'd be these key bases of high-high civilisation, still running the world, amongst a world of poverty etc., as we all die off. Getting back to this article, it says here:
'Access to such information...might well be the key to effective pre-emption in future terrorist cases.
Utter tripe; but it's as good as global warming, you see, it's a mandate, repetition, repetition, until a generation grows up

thinking it's all quite normal and they already are growing up like that. It says:

'Such sources have always been accessible to traditional law enforcement seeking evidence against a named suspect already justified by reasonable suspicion of having committed a crime.'

'However, application of modern data mining and processing techniques does involve examination of the innocent as well as the suspect to identify patterns of interest for further investigation'

In other words: we're ALL of interest to the security services, all of us; why? Well, we're going into the worst depression ever created - and it is created - and they do plan to have a brand new Brave New World scenario, at the end of 30-50 years. In the meanwhile, they must have co-operative people at the bottom, the masses, who think everything's due to climate change or terrorism everywhere. And these guys have to do all they can to keep us safe; therefore, they have to - literally - chain us up, chain us up - and have information on all of us, because each one of you could be a terrorist in the future, if you're starving, you understand that. I hope you understand what they're talking about, I hope you do.

This guy Omand has different documents out too, and this is one that's from, he actually gave this whole report out. It's called:

The National Security Strategy: Implications for the UK intelligence community

I'll put the link up on my site at the end of the show. He goes on about:

On 19 March 2008, Gordon Brown presented a White Paper to Parliament that served as the first comprehensive attempt to distil a ‘National Security Strategy’ for the United Kingdom. The starting point for the strategy is the existence of a fixed and unwavering obligation on the part of government to protect the British people and the British national interest.

Now, what do they mean by national interest, whose national interest? The boys at the top.

However, the strategic analysis then goes on to assert that the nature of the threats and the risks the UK faces have changed beyond recognition in recent decades, so confounding all the old assumptions about national defence and international security.

Well, the guy is the head of this think-tank, it's the same David Omand; and they're working with the US and various other big countries as well. You've international private companies running all of your security services and telling Parliaments and Congress what to do; but there's really nothing new in this, it's been going on for quite some time, just that we weren't told about it; we were given trivia and nonsense on television, utter trivia.

As I said before, regardless of the agenda, that regardless of the depression we're going into financially, and it's going to get a lot worse, as time goes on, because, the whole idea of the bailout money is just to help the boys who stole all the money get richer and they’ll also fund the on-going think-tanks and foundations, with all the booty they've been given from the tax payer and we know, they'll say at the very end of it, well we're now totally bankrupt. The countries are bankrupt, by having to bail out the banks; that's the strategy you see. And, I've said before: it won't change one darn thing to do with climate change or global warming, it's a must-be and that was what the Club of Rome dreamed up in the 1970s and reported in their own book The First Global Revolution, ‘That would fit the bill, global warming’. Therefore they've got all their eggs in one bag and every single politician, and every wannabe politician, is groomed and they give speeches at these various think-tanks that are set up to make sure that they're all on board with the same agenda, with the same slogans, they all speak as one. All the books that are churned out from the top, from Kissinger to Attali (and he's got a new one out as well), all say the same identical things: global warming, climate change etc, etc. It's a must-be; and, I said before too: you're going to find out how bad it can get in a depression when they add all the extra costs and taxes of carbon footprints and so on, on top of the taxpayers' burden. You wait and see, this is all planned this way; and I'll read some of this, when I get back, from an article I have here.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how you think you've got it bad but it's going to get a lot worse; and, to compound it, they're going to add all your carbon taxes on top of it, going the whole way with this gambit, because they've been planning it for over thirty years, they aren't going to pull out now; all their eggs in one basket, for sure. And I hate even reading this article because it's written by a real politically correct greenie prune, with a bit of an ego. It's from the BBC 25th February 2009 Justin Rowlatt. He says:

President Obama addresses Congress. Can markets save the earth from climate change? That is the question I posed yesterday.

He says; the little egotist who wrote this.

Today the answer came back loud and clear from none other than the President of the United States himself. "To truly transform our economy, to protect our security and save our planet from the ravages of climate change"

Oh, god.

President Obama told the US Congress yesterday, "we need to ultimately make clean renewable energy the profitable kind of energy. So I ask this Congress to send me legislation that places a market-based cap on carbon pollution and

drives the production of more renewable energy in America".
This journalist goes on to say:
Now I'm not for a moment suggesting that the President has been reading my blog (though I don't rule it out)
Well, I would.
but the cap and trade system that he referred to last night is exactly the kind of market-based carbon pricing mechanism that I was discussing yesterday.
Oh, oh, this greenie guy gets on my nerves.
He could not have been more forceful about his commitment. It was top of his list of priorities.
Isn't that odd too, that's the top of his priorities?
"The only way this century will be another American century is if we confront at last the price of our dependence on oil", he said. It is a truly radical policy. Europe has had a limited cap and trade system for years but what Obama is proposing is an economy-wide system.
Well guess who pays for all this? when companies are whacked with carbon taxes etc and they can actually profit off their carbon payouts, claiming they haven't used them all, then actually get them back and buy other companies' carbon. It's amazing, we're talking about voodoo and magic here, because none of it exists, it's all abstract nonsense. It's like buying spells, how many spells have you bought this year from the voodoo man? That's literally what it is. The priests have done this all down the ages and now they've got all these scientists, these paid-off scientists to prattle on about this rubbish, to enslave us further. He goes on to say:
The idea is this: the government sets a cap, a limit, on the total amount of carbon dioxide that can be emitted. It then issues permits to emit that carbon dioxide into the atmosphere. The permits can be bought and sold on a market - that's the trade bit - and companies can only emit carbon dioxide if they buy a permit.
Well guess what? It's not just companies, every individual is going to get a head tax. See, they used to call these ‘head taxes’, you exist, therefore you pay the elite and they're going to say that you are the cause, you personally are the cause of consuming and putting out so much carbon dioxide into the atmosphere and they're going to charge you on this, tax you on it, into the grave. That's what it's really all about. The big boys have never suffered through anything; and I read an article about a month ago, where they're actually selling these carbon credits to each other and they were given millions of dollars worth to them free, for them to start it up. Now, they're trading them off and getting money back. It's just a great boondoggle, like everything else is. Why would you whack the people when things are going down? It's going to put the price of everything that you buy up, food and everything is going to skyrocket; but that's the agenda, you see, that's the agenda. After all, we're the herd, our only function is to be fleeced by those above us, the farmers, the big shepherds, the great shepherds. That's our only purpose to these boys; and, as they eradicate us, through disease and food that alters you biologically and bio-chemically and all the rest of it and sterilise you, they're going to profit all the way down the road, until they've got rid of you and replace you all with a new type.
I've said before, Obama would be put in to use the machinery that was set up by Bush, to take care of the riots that will come, this is how they play it. Obama is well aware of that, he's well-groomed; and, after all, his speech writers know the whole agenda. I prefer, personally, that they just got rid of presidents and prime ministers and gave us the speech writers because these are the guys who write it all out for us to hear. They know the agendas; and that would save us all money, just stick the head script writers out there, how about that?
And there's a caller here from Delaware, it's Paul, are you there Paul? Hello Paul.
Paul: How you doin'?
Alan: I'm surviving.
Paul: I had a couple of questions. First question was: I'm listening to you and you're saying that this is going to happen, the next thing is going to happen; you know, this is, I'm sitting here, with all due respect, it's almost like I'm listening to a prophet. And you know, from what I understand, being an intelligent free-thinking individual, who is in charge of my own destiny, that is not my future. Now, the people that are sitting here listening to this,
Alan: What's your question?
Paul: My question is, well, I want to get to that; but before I do, can I please get my little bit of airtime here? You know, I wanted to say, first of all that, that is not the future unless the people listening allow it to be the future. And my question is this: are you still saying that you had contact with aliens?
Alan: What?
Paul: What are you?
Alan: I'll go onto the next caller I think. I'll go back to this new thing that I'm going to read here. Ah! It's getting to be a full moon I think, let's see. How many of us are in charge of our own lives these days? How many of us? When boys at the top can crash an economy and impoverish us all, overnight? That's how much power we have over where we're going

and our future. What is true is it can only happen with public acceptance, but the public do accept it; the public do accept it, or they'd be rioting already, a long time ago, in fact. Let's see.

U.S. launches unmanned aerial drones to monitor Manitoba border

These aerial drones they've been using in the Middle East and over in Afghanistan, to bomb the people there, now are to be used along the Canadian and the US border; and why not? You see it's big-big business, the military-industrial complex is big business and they'll always find ways to - again - keep the money coming in, from tax-payers, to build all their wonderful toys, that go obsolete very-very quickly. It's a great system, because they can be obsolete in a month and they have to get a new one, a new type, Mark II, 5, 10, 100, whatever, you see; and this is from the CBC news, February 16th 2009:

The Predator B drone,

Nice name for it, isn't it? The ‘Predator B drone’.

the first unmanned aircraft system to patrol the northern U.S. border, left, is followed by a chase plane as it lands at the Grand Forks air force base in December 2008. Based at a military facility in Grand Forks, N.D., the $10-million Predator B drone

$10-million for this one drone.

aircraft are equipped with sensors capable of detecting a moving person from 10 kilometres away. The aircraft is able to fly at an altitude of 6,000 metres and can remain in the air for 18 hours.

It's funny that, because, I think it was a year ago, I had reports from people out British Columbia way, who were telling me about these odd aircraft they were noticing and now it turns out to be the testing of the Predator B drones, that obviously crossed over into Canadian airspace, which means that there's coordination between the Canadian Government and the US Government.

The planes will gather information as they fly along the 400-kilometre border and transmit it to operators who will in turn contact border agents. The drones will not carry weapons, such as missiles or laser-guided bombs, and the U.S. will need permission to send them into in Canadian airspace.

I'll add to that and say "well, so far" because they always do this, they introduce it and then they add the missiles and the bombs and so on.

Manitoba has 12 official border crossings - only two are open 24 hours a day. Much of the land in between the crossings is either swampland, lakes or farmers' fields. U.S. authorities are concerned that the border has areas that could potentially be exploited by drug smugglers, migrants and terrorists.

Ah, it's astonishing: before 2001, you never heard about terrorism, it just wasn't there, now it's been, every day there's terrorism, terrorism, terrorism. So, they're building up this massive mechanised army, on ground and the air, to fight, supposedly terrorism. What a joke.

"They will try to find the weakest link, and the weakest link is clearly the long border between the U.S. and Canada,"

It was no problem for hundreds of years.

North Dakota Democratic Sen. Byron Dorgan said. "It's very hard to patrol every square mile."

Of course the RCMP in Canada getting in on it:

RCMP Staff Sgt. Ron Obodzinski said the surveillance planes will be a big help in the fight against the smuggling of drugs, alcohol and people. "The program is going to enhance our relationship between our American partners and the Canadian agencies," he said. U.S. border protection official Michael Kostelnik said that in these "dangerous times," it's more important than ever for both countries to know who and what is crossing the border.

Aren't you glad you have such intelligent people working there?

Similar drones patrol the skies in Iraq and Afghanistan. The aircraft are also used along parts of the U.S.-Mexico border. Monday's drone launch comes a day before Janet Napolitano, the new secretary of U.S. Homeland Security, is to get a review of the security efforts along the Canadian-American border, and just three days before U.S. President Barack Obama's first visit to Canada.

It's funny that, I was listening to a little piece on Obama where he was talking to an audience and one of them asked him if he was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. It was so funny, because he replied "Well, I've spoken there a few times, I don't know if I'm a member or not" he says. What a joke eh? ‘I don't know if I'm a member or not’. That's what's going on, as we're all becoming broke, they can keep buying all these expensive planes and weapons and all the rest of it, all under the guise of keeping us safe, keeping us safe, and stopping drugs, what a joke, stopping drugs. I've read articles before, where people who work for special forces in the US, from major newspapers in fact, articles, where they admitted that the special forces - the ex special forces, if there's such a thing, privatised, put it that way - were bringing in the drugs from Latin America into the US, all the time; and many other articles besides.

Now, as I say, this whole global warming thing must go ahead and all the extra taxes must go ahead, while the economy is being pulled from under the feet of the people. Here's one article, I'd like to see who would fund this particular magazine, it's called New Scientist. February 5th, 2009:

February 5, 2009 1:46 Fred's footprint:

Credit crunch mustn't stifle climate change action

Fred Pearce, senior environment correspondent.

The world's financial and climate crises have a common cause - and our leaders cannot successfully put capitalism back together without at the same time fixing the environment. So argued an elite group of scientists and parliamentarians, meeting in London last week.

Now listen up to this:

The meeting marked the revival of the Club of Rome,

The guys who dreamed up the whole idea, read their book The First Global Revolution.

the think-tank that almost 30 years ago gave the world the phrase "limits to growth", and then rather disappeared from view as the limits receded on a wave of free-market capitalism.

Utter rot, because if you go into the Club of Rome's website, you'll see they've had annual meetings, every year since then, global meetings.

Now the club is back, in our hour of need.

Oh, wow!

The meeting was jointly held with Globe International,

That's quite an amazing company to look in; I'll leave the link at the end of the show as well. Globe International is another private organisation where every prime minister, current and past, and president, current and past and every top player in politics, current and past is a member; Globe International. And, to be a member, you must be completely on board with the whole agenda, global warming, the population reduction, all the rest of it, to be member. I was going through it today and it's quite extensive, you see all these big players. Remember what Thatcher said, she belonged to the parallel government, the one that really got things done, because democracy was too slow. Exactly, again, what the Club of Rome said in that same book, that they favoured Collectivism, because democracy had too many conflicting parties and sides and groups, to get anything done, so they'd simply bypass it; and they have bypassed everything, to get things done, their way and on their agenda. It says

Globe International, an organisation of environmental legislators.

All your politicians, you see, that you vote in, are also environmental legislators, for the planet.

They argued that climate change, destabilised ecosystems, and concerns about energy security have all contributed to recent mayhem in the financial markets, by contributing to flip-flopping food and energy prices.

Which is nonsense because, you see, the five Agri-food businesses own the world's food supply now, that's what's causing the problems; and they will use food as a weapon to take us down this journey to depopulation. It says:

"These crises have the same roots - the unsustainable use of resources," said Globe's Anders Wijkman, the European Union's rapporteur on sustainability.

This is all to do with sustainability: how many people do we have? How many are really viable for the system? How many are necessary for the system we have? That's what it boils down to, what's your purpose for society? Do you serve society? Are you of value to society? This new idea, having value to society, that's a new concept, brand new concept. Being born, in previous times, meant you simply existed, you were there - that was good enough an answer. I am that I am. But no, now you must prove your value to society. Sustainability is the term they use.

Yvo de Boer, the UN's chief climate negotiator, agreed that "the financial crisis is the result of our living beyond our financial means. The climate crisis is a result of our living beyond our planet's means."

And there's the music coming in. I'll read some more of this when I get back, because it's an interesting organisation. Back, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just wondering if it's a full moon. Go into the Globe International website, it's quite fascinating, the articles they have up:

Welcome to the website of GLOBE International- The Global Legislators Organisation.

It's got all their International Policy Commissions and they've covered every base for life on the planet, that's all of us of course too and what we're going to use up. Economic and population growth: they're always on about population growths. They have different articles from Commissioners, which are really politicians, present politicians, giving evidence to the different environmental committees on greenhouse gasses and deforestation. It's also got the Joint Dialogue Between GLOBE International (that's all these politicians) and the Club of Rome. That was on the 29th of January 2009. Have a look at that as well. It says:

Legislators from GLOBE International and experts from The Club of Rome met on 26th and 27th January in London to frame the challenges of climate, energy and ecosystems in the context of the economic crisis.

In other words: they're going to charge ahead, with all their demands, during the economic crisis. They've got a whole bunch of other meetings as well; but you get an idea of where the world is going, because a think-tank like this, an organisation like this will be leading the charge on supposed sustainability. Something we hadn't even heard about before, this particular group that they say they formed in 1989; and they're on a roll today. Go into that, as I say and check it out, it gives you an idea what you'd be hearing down over the next year or two and being parroted from hundreds of different newspapers etc. that'll actually be coming from this particular organisation. That's how everything's done today.

It's interesting too that every major media, every major newspaper will put these articles up that are published by these organisations. You know how hard it is to get an interview with any major newspaper if you belong to some local organisation? You won't even get through the door, which tells you that the media is all part of the control system over the minds of the public; in fact, the media is an essential arm of government. I used to say 'governments' but now we're international, there's one government basically; and without it they couldn't do all the psychological warfare on the public because they give us our perceptions of things, false though they may be. And through constant repetition, by a vast array of politicians at the top, who are all on board with this agenda, they hope to brainwash us completely into going along with our own demise. Unfortunately, it's working on a lot of people, as you hear people talking in the streets about things, it's like Brzezinski said, they'd be talking about the major stories they heard on the previous night's news. There'll be no reasoning in it, because they expect the media, as Brzezinski said, to do their reasoning for them. They just parrot what they hear, as though it's the gospel truth, until they talk it into a reality that didn't exist before. Sad isn't it? Meanwhile, we've got spacemen phoning in the show.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it’s goodnight; and may your God (or your gods) go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Fight against terror must mean the end of ordinary people's privacy, says ex-security chief" by Tamara Cohen (dailymail.co.uk) - Feb. 25, 2009.

"The National Security Strategy: Implications for the UK intelligence community" (ssronline.org).

"The National Security Strategy: Implications for the UK intelligence community" [PDF File] Author: Sir David Omand GCB, Visiting Professor, Department of War Studies, King's College, London - Feb. 2009.

"Americans asked to pay for climate change" by Justin Rowlatt (bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 25, 2009.

"U.S. launches unmanned aerial drones to monitor Manitoba border" CBC News (cbc.ca) - Feb. 16, 2009.

"Fred's footprint: Credit crunch mustn't stifle climate change action" by Fred Pearce (newscientist.com) - Feb. 5, 2009.

"GLOBE International: The Global Legislators Organisation" (globeinternational.org).

"About Globe" (globeinternational.info).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#265)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2009:
Propaganda and Lies Now Privatized:

"Daily News Scrolls Past Your Eyes,
Stating Institutions Now Privatized,
While Same News, in All Hypocrisy,
Proclaims the Benefits of Democracy,
Where We are Free, Yet Every Letter
Is Recorded for Any Sign of Terror,
Tax-Funded R&D into Private High-Tech
With its Monitoring Makes Us All Suspect,
Learn from Children, They Want to Know
What the World's About, What Makes It So,
Don't Get Beat Down, Don't Bow So Low,
If Something Stinks, Just Say No!"
&copy; Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2009

Thursday February 26th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to go into and, on my website, you can download hundreds of hours of talks which I've given over the years, where I try to give you all the little blanks bits that are missing from the history books, to show you how the world is really run; and you can download them at your heart's content. There's a lot of data to assimilate; and sometimes, when you get on a quest for information, you have to discipline yourself to stick on the target, because there's so much extra data being thrown at us every single day, especially on the Internet and on regular media too. You have to discipline yourself in order to follow something, to understand it properly.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also buy my books and my CDS and DVDs on website; and for those that want to donate, and that really keeps me going, you can find the donate buttons there as well.

It's an amazing thing, when you ask different people about reality and what reality is, because reality is defined by the time in which you live, it can actually be defined by the week in which you live, because sciences, great sciences define it all the time, and redefine it to us, very subtly, in various ways. The mainstream media does a big job of that, and coordinated programmes towards the public, such as the History Channel and so on, can give you completely distorted versions of the past. However, it doesn't happen by chance, because every distortion is meant to alter the way that you think or perceive about a certain topic, because, at the moment, in your real time, the 'big boys' are using similar tactics again, to change society along predetermined path.

Now, most of us live our lives never thinking beyond the next few years of what we want to do. It's hard for people to imagine that there are agencies; even governments themselves have departments which plan to go on for centuries, they plan ahead in centuries. The British office, the Home Office for Diplomacy, for diplomats, used to train them to go out across the world, as diplomats, and, literally, they'd work for centuries towards particular targets and goals, mainly to do with trade - and trade that would benefit a few corporations in London.

Foundations do the same thing, foundations can be set up with a mandate to cause a change in the future, two hundred years ago or so, even longer, and hire and work their workers, retire them, recruit, always with the same mandate. With unlimited funding, by the way, incredible funding; and, in that way, they shape the direction of society, because they have lobbyists, full-time lobbyists, that are to do with social changes within society; and they have the ears of politicians, and they also wine and dine in the same clubs too. They're not little tin can penny-gathering NGOs at the bottom, these are big Non-Governmental Organisations; some of them with their own tower blocks in cities.

This is how all forms of democracy were bypassed completely and there's a reason for this, which I'll go into tonight, we'll take the long view of history, to do with the states in which we live and to where it's supposed to go.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and before the break, I mentioned that society has different realities, depending also on the group level into which you have put yourself, or you were born into. It's of interest to look at the books put out by historians, the big historians, the ones who are members of think-tanks, even for the military, because they use them to a full extent to go over history and they also use philosophers as well, to try and get an idea of different times in history and, of course, you'll find in their books, even the ones they're churning out today, for people like Attali and others, they're all like clones of each other, because they all have the same exact agenda within them. What they're portraying is the evolution, from democracy to the new corporate world state, that's throughout all of them. They go through their histories, trying to rationalise this, saying: one time we were all tribal and nomadic and then we settled down to agriculture. Then you had city-states and then you had the wars in cities and then you got centralised national states; and then you had nations against nations - all under a feudalistic system, of course - and then you had this brief idea of democracy. However, like the Club of Rome has said, democracy was too cumbersome, there were too many competing parties, with their own particular special interests and they could never be satisfied, therefore they favoured Collectivism, which, again, is a form of Communism, under a feudalistic system, that’s really what they meant.

This ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley (in his book Tragedy & Hope) where he talked about the new system that they are bringing in, and that was written in the '60s. Remember too that he was talking on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said they're bringing in a new feudal system, world-wide; new feudalism, where the C.E.Os of corporations would be the new feudal overlords.

These big think-tanks, that had been on the go for years, working with governments, have everyone convinced that we must give up democracy, or the idea of it, even the idea has to be erased, and we have to bring in this new world system. The big military think-tanks are all on board with this agenda, they have said that there will be some very advanced cities, new cities in the world, very high tech / high civilisation. The cutting edge of everything, very powerful, with high-tech weaponry; therefore they couldn't be attacked, surviving in a world of wretchedness and poverty. That's the new feudal system they're talking about world-wide; and what we're experiencing now, is the end of any idea of democracy, as we go into this new feudal system.

Now, the United Nations was set up by these same foundations, as a stepping stone towards the next system. The United Nations is not a democratic institution; no one and no member of the general public votes anybody in. In fact, we didn't get a vote to see if we even wanted it in the first place; we've never been asked for the tax money that goes towards it, or any of its organisations. It runs on Collectivist thought, world-wide, which is really the standardisation of man and woman and child across the whole planet, regardless of culture ultimately; sameness, utter sameness. However, it's not supposed to just stop there, because, eventually, it'll be an arbiter of schisms and factions and friction between the big feudal world corporations that are coming into view.

I mentioned, last night, the old movie Rollerball, which wasn't dreamed up by some great Sci-Fi writer, as always, he belonged to the Futurist Society and they put into the movie everything that's coming up now; and just beyond now, in fact, because they even have a period in it where they called it the Corporate Wars, the real physical battles that went on, as these corporations battled it out to gain mastery over the world. We haven't got there yet; not far from it. Unless, you literally stand back and look what's happening today, because, what you see are private armies, where private armies are created because those at the top want to bypass any of the international agreements they've made. That's the reason they have private armies, they're not responsible to any Geneva Convention, they don't have to have any human side to them at all, they can be efficient killers; and they can go on massacres if they wish to. Who's going to take them to court? To what court do you take them? How can you take a corporation to court anyway? You can't get the individual people who run that company to stand in court. It's a fiction in itself. So, mercenary armies are the way of the future; at the moment they're using the tax-payers' money to fund what we think are national armies to help set up the groundwork for all these other boys to take over.

As I say, it doesn't matter whose book you look at today that's been churned out and literally from the big boys' names, from Brzezinski to Attali etc., etc., you'd swear they were all written by the same ghost writer (and maybe they are): same terms; same buzzwords; same future scenario, all through them.

Because, as I say, the whole idea was taught, even up in academia, that democracy is something that now must be bypassed completely; this ties in with Thatcher's statement, and Quigley's statement, about a parallel government. A parallel government that was set up with ex-prime ministers and presidents across the world, who all know each other, that's what Thatcher said, who never retire and who are like Technocrats, they get the work done, behind the scenes. They public don't even know what's going on, so they don't get any praise for it, but they have the real power, they wield the true power, because they're not responsible or answerable to any public privatisation into the feudal system. Now, you think about it and take it one step further: in Attali's last book, he talks about a situation where everything is to be monitored, even the fluid that you drink will have nanotechnology in it, everything. You will have a chip and you will be monitored everywhere you go; that's the same in all of these books. Now, Attali has been the head of different world banks and departments of reconstruction, or banks of reconstruction, of Europe. The top advisor to the presidents of France; he's been a member of the United Nations, in different capacities, so he doesn't come out of these things lightly, he's in all the big think-tanks that are discussing and planning the future. When you take it that we're all being privatised and everything within countries is being privatised, there will be no countries as such, there will be Regions; and that's what the United Nations calls them now: Regions. It'll be like the old feudal days, when a king would bring in a bride from another country and her dowry was often one or two countries and everybody in them. That's how it will be, in the future. And if there's prosperity within a certain Region, you will go into the deal, as they make deals, and absorb corporations into themselves, you're part of the deal and everyone, and your children too, are part of that deal. That literally is what was being discussed a long time ago; and it's been discussed continuously to the present time and it's now out in their books.

So, all the way from cavemen to nomadic tribes to city-states, to national states to international war and all through feudalism, up to democracy, and now it's beyond democracy, into the private corporate world states. That, truly is what it's all about; and the other night, I read an article from an ex security chief, he's not ex security chief, he is security chief, because now they've privatised all the security services that are in bed with the big international corporations, especially the military-industrial complex. And they have the future all written for us, this is the guy - Omand - that said that you can't have any more privacy. Since 2001, we've had more and more taken away from us, to get us used to the idea, that was all to get us used to the idea, bit by bit, until he can come out now, it's time now, they've done all the poll studies and so on, they can now say: 'yeah, you have no privacy and it's too cumbersome for us to get a job done with you having rights and privacy, so, there are no rights anymore', simple as that. That's a monumental declaration that was given out because nothing will be the same from now on, even worse than it's been for the last seven years.

Here is from a newspaper, The Evening Standard, and a follow-up to that speech given by Omand. It says here:

Here comes Big Brother Britain – now stand up and fight for liberty

by Andrew Gilligan 26th of February 2009

YOU probably remember the famous lines of the anti-Nazi priest Martin Niemöller. First they came for the communists, he said, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a communist. Then they came for the trade unionists, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a trade unionist. Then they came for the Jews, and he didn't speak out because he wasn't a Jew. Finally, they came for him, and there was no one left to speak out for him.

Britain will never be Nazi Germany. But in our steady march towards a police state, this could be something of a Niemöller moment. Until recently, perhaps even until now, New Labour ministers' mocking claim that civil liberties were a concern only for the "dinner party crowd" had some truth.

I'll read the rest of this story, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Evening Standard, which is a reply to Omand's speech, the other day there, to do with taking away all the rights and freedoms and privacy of people, because they're just in the way of the security services, who just can't get their job done with having to deal with people's rights and trivia like that. It says here:

Ordinary people - the white ones, anyway - tended to approve of "crackdowns", ID cards and the rest. They believed nobody would ever come for them. These were measures against troublemakers, minorities, guys with beards and funny names. Nothing to hide, nothing to fear. But now they aren't just coming for other people. They're coming for everyone. They're coming for the innocent. They are coming for you.

In a report published yesterday by the Institute for Public Policy Research,

This, again, a private think-tank, you see, that deals with the big corporations and private armies and private intelligence services.

Sir David Omand, Whitehall's intelligence and security co-ordinator in the run-up to the Iraq war, discusses the active government proposals for "data-mining", where the private and personal data of everyone in the country - telephone records, emails, shop transactions, our very movements as tracked by number-plate recognition cameras and CCTV - is fed into giant computer banks to be analysed for "suspicious" activity.

"Such sources have always been accessible to traditional law enforcement seeking evidence against a named suspect already justified by reasonable suspicion," says Omand. However, "application of modern data mining and processing techniques does involve examination of the innocent as well as the suspect to identify patterns of interest for further investigation ... Finding out other people's secrets is going to involve breaking everyday moral rules."

Which tells you, you see: these guys at the top have no morality, because they're going to break all everyday moral rules. He says:

Privacy, in short, if Sir David and his colleagues like the Home Secretary Jacqui Smith have anything to do with it, is over.

Privacy is over.

He even says so ("modern intelligence access ... may have to be at the expense of some aspects of privacy"). Omand's paper is a model of the confusion that governs our new security state.

That's what they're calling it; it's a security state, isn't it?

He talks of safeguards but proposes only "a set of guidelines". He believes that the sacrifice of privacy is "greatly preferable to ... derogating from fundamental human rights". But under the European Convention, privacy is a fundamental human right and though there is a national security exception, this has been narrowly interpreted by the courts.

He speaks of the importance of maintaining "public trust in the essential reasonableness of UK police, security and intelligence activity".

How reasonable it is, isn't it? Very reasonable.

In the very week that British agents are revealed as apparently complicit in torture, talking about their "essential reasonableness" must surely be some sort of deep mandarin irony.

Omand speaks of the new electronic trawling-net as a means of countering terrorism but as he admits earlier in the paper, the Government has quietly redefined "national security" to include large numbers of threats (such as organised crime) which are not terrorist and which do not threaten our national security at all. We all know how anti-terror powers have already been used to spy on families suspected of cheating in their applications for a school place; Sir David's "guidelines" seem unlikely to protect us against that sort of abuse.

Indeed, it is hard to argue that even terrorism seriously threatens our security as a nation. In the past decade, terrorists have killed 146 people in the UK (87 of them in Northern Ireland and almost all the rest on 7/7), a decline of 88 per cent since the 1980s. Attacks may be deadlier but they are far, far less frequent; in the more than seven years since 9/11, a time of unprecedented Western-Muslim tension, there have been just two "al Qaeda" attacks causing loss of innocent life in the entire Western world. In Britain, hospital super bugs kill more of us every four days than al Qaeda has managed in its entire existence.

And there's many more die on the roads.

It is doubtful indeed whether the new powers will reduce the frequency of such attacks. They will simply swamp the agencies with unmanageably large amounts of data. The Government is adding an enormous haystack to its collection of needles. Besides, any terrorist worth the name will be careful not to leave an electronic trail or will leave a false one: it is only the innocent who have anything to fear.

Well, of course the reason for that is because it's nothing to do with terrorism at all, that's the reason. There is a reason for it. He says:

That this is a measure specifically targeted at the innocent, and at our privacy, may finally be enough to stir the British public.

Well, I wish something would stir them.

As a people we have traditionally never been that bothered about "civil liberties" but a million leylandii hedges testify how strongly we feel about privacy. To attack it is to assault the G-spot of Middle England.

Things are stirring already: this Saturday, in London and across the country, an event called the Convention on Modern Liberty will represent perhaps the most concerted coming-together yet by people concerned about the destruction of our democratic way of life. (I am speaking at it, on press freedom - seriously threatened by the new database. If no communication is private, no confidential source will ever speak to a journalist again.)

Which is true, as well, I mean, they'll be monitoring everything, including your sources of information. It's astonishing, as I say, that people even accept how far we've gone already without this new legislation; and what happens in Britain, happens in the US a week or two later, always.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, getting sense out of what really is happening today, because it doesn't make sense to most people, it's not meant to really; and if it doesn't make sense to people, they tend to switch off mentally and go along with the flow, that's how it works. It's intentional, it's psychological warfare. People are becoming stirred at last, at least in some areas of the world, as to what's happening; and asking the right questions for the first time, such as ‘Why do you need to know every darn thing that I do? What is that to you?’ Just to finish this article off, this journalist says:

The simple fact is that some things are worse than terrorism, and the Big Brother database is one of them. Even in the highly unlikely event that it could work, even if it could help reduce attacks, I would rather keep my privacy and take my chances. I would rather run the absolutely minute risk of being blown up than have my privacy blown away.

Throughout our history, we have always believed that liberty is worth some risk. In the Second World War, millions risked their lives for liberty; hundreds of thousands gave their lives. Now, when the risk is by comparison so much smaller, the death toll so comparatively tiny, we are shamed and surprised by our rulers' surrender to repression.

Well, as I say: there's a reason for it, it's nothing to do with terrorism at all. It's to do with the chaos that will ensue as they bring us into this new world order, this privatised world system and the chaos that will ensue from many different areas, from food shortages etc and the fact they don't need us all to work in their factories anymore. That's why they have to know what we're all doing all of the time. In a totalitarian system, they must have everyone down as being predictable, they must know every single one of you, what your habits and traits are, your daily routines are, your circle of friends, who you talk to on the phone, to make sure that you're always predictable; and if you're not one day, they'll be coming to pick you up. I'm not kidding about that, that's what it's coming down to.

It was interesting too, a couple of days ago, or two or three days ago, I read an article from Carroll, in I think it was Iowa, how they were going to do these exercises with the guards going house to house, pretending that they were on an exercise, supposedly in the Middle East, which is utter nonsense. There were so many emails into the people into the guardsmen, they've had to cancel it, not too happily it seems. At least there are still people out there who are willing to complain and say "no". It's something we should all learn, in fact, we should all teach our children, instead of telling them or spanking them if they say "no", encourage them to say "no", it's a good word to learn to use, "no". And that way, especially to dress up like a politician or a bureaucrat or someone who's official and get them to say "no", so that it's ingrained in them whenever they meet authority in the future, they'll say "no". That's what we should be doing, "no", simple like that. That might change the world.

This is from Reuters from February the 12th 2009:

U.S. may need a larger Afghan troop increase: experts say

You know those wonderful experts. Bertrand Russell said that we shall make the expert a holy word, until the people can't do anything without the advice of experts. All you have to do now is say "experts" and we don't question who, what expert? Who? What makes them an expert? You see, we're so conditioned already.

By David Morgan:

The United States may need a military build-up in Afghanistan larger than the one President Barack Obama is considering, experts said on Thursday. The analysts, in testimony to the U.S. House of Representatives, said a larger U.S. force could be necessary to turn the tide against the Taliban so long as reluctant NATO allies and a nascent Afghan army are unable to field major reinforcements.

"We must provide most of the additional troops, advisers and resources to reverse the situation," Anthony Cordesman of the Center for Strategic and International Studies

Another private think-tank.

told the House Armed Services Committee in written testimony.

Here you are, again, here's another private think-tank, telling the military what to do.

"It may well be that the current proposals for 30,000 more U.S. troops are the bare minimum necessary," he said.

There you go, they're going at it again. You know, Britain was there in the 1700 and 1800s, in Afghanistan. Everybody's gone into Afghanistan to try and change, to subdue them and their way of life; and you see, democracy doesn't work there. It has never worked there; they don't want this thing called ‘democracy’. I call democracy the 'plastic theory' because they keep redefining democracy. They're still calling Britain a democracy and the US a democracy and Canada a democracy, as we're under totalitarianism; they still call it democracy, because we can vote for somebody. So could the Russians in the Soviet Union, you could vote for Politburo 1, 2, 3 or 4.

That was from Reuters. Here's a good little article here, from a website that's called Not by Fire but by Ice, www.iceagenow.com. It says:

Oops. We overlooked 193,000 square miles of ice

To do with the ice melting at the North Pole.

19 Feb 09 – The ice is melting! The ice is melting! . . . Or is it?

In May, 2008, the National Snow and Ice Data Center (NSIDC) predicted that the North Pole would be ice-free during the 2008 melt season because of ‘global warming.’ Today, they admitted that they’ve underreported Arctic ice extent by 193,000 square miles (500,000 square kilometers). They blamed the error on satellite problems and sensor drift.

Can you believe that they missed 193,000 square miles? Just didn't notice it, because it didn't fit in with the theory you see; and everything's got to fit in with the theory of global warming, hasn't it? It says here:

And we’re supposed to trust these people?

193,000 square miles!

That’s the size of Maine, Vermont, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and West Virginia combined! And toss in Washington, D.C. for good measure.

Let’s watch the newspapers. If a pimple of ice smaller than a city should break off an ice sheet, they'd holler to the high heavens. But do you think they’ll report this discovery of 'lost' ice the size of 10 states?

As opposed to the NSIDC information, AMSR-E data - compiled in cooperation with the Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency and the Advanced Earth Science and Technology Organization of Japan - shows that sea ice extent in 2009 is running ahead of 2005, 2006, 2007, and 2008. Perhaps the NSIDC’s prediction of an ice-free north pole is premature.

There you go with that nonsense again, you see, they actually miss out all that to make their theory fit. Truth doesn't matter, you see the theory is of prime importance. Do you know the whole global warming theory and the CO2 problem supposedly causing it was written by one man, one paper was written and every other paper has been taken from that paper, as though it was some new holy bible, because it's a must-be, to control us for the future. And here's an interesting follow-up to that, because it's from the Register, it's about Japan who are thinking for themselves. This is 25th February 2009, it says:

Japan's boffins: Global warming isn't man-made

They even claim, in a ridicule they say Climate science is just like 'ancient astrology', that's them mocking it you see, that's really something for the Japanese to be that hard, they're very polite.

Exclusive Japanese scientists have made a dramatic break with the UN and Western-backed hypothesis of climate change in a new report from its Energy Commission. Three of the five researchers disagree with the UN's IPCC

The IPCC, remember, is made of all these guys, not all scientists either, who are all on board for climate change because they're getting well-paid for it.

They disagree with the IPCC view:

that recent warming is primarily the consequence of man-made industrial emissions of greenhouse gases. Remarkably, the subtle and nuanced language typical in such reports has been set aside. One of the five contributors compares computer climate modelling to ancient astrology. Others castigate the paucity of the US ground temperature data set used to support the hypothesis, and declare that the unambiguous warming trend from the mid-part of the 20th Century has ceased.

The report by Japan Society of Energy and Resources (JSER) is astonishing rebuke to international pressure, and a vote of confidence in Japan's native marine and astronomical research. Publicly-funded science in the West uniformly backs the hypothesis that industrial influence is primarily responsible for climate change, although fissures have appeared recently. Only one of the five top Japanese scientists commissioned here concurs with the man-made global warming hypothesis.

JSER is the academic society representing scientists from the energy and resource fields, and acts as a government advisory panel. The report appeared last month but has received curiously little attention.

Well, the media’s just not wanting to touch this one at all.

So The Register commissioned a translation of the document - the first to appear in the West in any form. Below you'll find some of the key findings - but first, a summary.

I think there's four pages in all, which you can look up, it's quite fascinating, because they're using their own observations and their own facts, to denounce this farce of global warming. How could you miss a 193,000 square miles? You know something too, I was reading another article where they were mentioning that during the whole Cold War era, Russia had thousands of weather stations across the whole of Siberia, now they're down to about four; and so all of those other ones are simply ignored, they're not producing any data; but if they were, we'd still be up there freezing again. Every trick in the book has been pulled, to con the public into this new religion of global warming and panic etc and how we've all got to change our ways and pay big bucks. This new penance that we have to pay for carbon taxes, all this rubbish; and that's what it is, it's a new religion that's been dreamed up. Interestingly, again, in Attali's book, he talks about the creation of a new religion, the same as Gorbachev. We're all part of the big eco-system and we're going to have to pay for it, we have to pay for it, you see; and we will pay and pay into the grave, we'll pay. And the money won't go anywhere near what they tell you it's supposed to go towards. Everything is a scam, to benefit the elites, every darn thing that's out there today. Quite something.

Now, Tony Blair - and I mentioned before - had given a talk and I put the link up there, you can hear him talking about it, where he's talking about the coming yahoos of the future, you know, all the troublemakers; and how they'd have to go into the womb to rectify them, to rectify all these problem-makers, in the British Society and elsewhere. He's not the only one, every country's got their 'Blair' pushing this particular agenda; and Julian Huxley was talking about this, back in the 1930s. You see how long the agenda's been in the works? All of these agendas started a long time ago. This is from the year 2000, Thursday 6th of July:

Blair's son 'drunk and incapable'

Euan, third from left, with the Blairs on a family holiday.

It says.

Prime Minister Tony Blair's 16-year-old son Euan has been arrested for being drunk and incapable. The teenager, who was celebrating the end of his GCSE exams, was found by police officers in Leicester Square, in London's West End, at about 2300 BST on Wednesday. The incident comes just days after Tony Blair suggested on the spot fines for drunken and disorderly behaviour. In a speech on Thursday, Mr Blair said being a father was tougher than being prime minister and "sometimes you don't always succeed". An ambulance had to be called after Euan was discovered vomiting on the pavement, but paramedics decided there was no need for the teenager to go to hospital. Instead, he was taken to Charing Cross police station where he initially gave a false name. Then, when they found out who he was, they let him go home.

You see, in such utopias, some people are more equal than others. He didn't get fined on the spot. He didn't get a little chitty saying they might have to go into his gene code to rectify him; or, perhaps alter his sperm, so he doesn't produce another yobbo, like himself. It's astonishing isn't it? Absolutely astonishing what truly is happening, in this day and age, in this world.

This is from Sky News, now we've all been on about the fluoride and how it's one of the oldest tricks to dumb people down, it goes to their brain, it drops the IQ level. Lots of physical problems come out of it, brittle bones and so on; but they're determined to keep us all poisoned drunk and stupid. They've given us so many inoculations our IQ has dropped; we officially have new levels of IQ, same tests but a new normal, which is quite a few points lower than the old normal. We get sprayed from the skies on a daily basis, they have been constantly now, for ten years. Lots of trials before that, but for ten years onwards, we've had nothing but trails in the skies, generally in the mornings where I am and then you'll have a cough that you just can't clear up. They've modified the food, we're taking in ten times the pesticide that they can dump it on this particular food that's modified; and of course we see cancers become the normal. It makes perfect sense, for a long-term war strategy, when you want to depopulate, and these boys keep on screaming about too many people.

This is from Sky News:

Fluoride Will Be Added To City Tap Water

Health chiefs have agreed the controversial move of adding fluoride to the water supply of 195,000 people in Southampton and South Hampshire. Southampton Primary Care Trust argues it is the only way to reduce tooth decay in children across the city.

Even though that's never been proven.

But campaigners fear fluoride could have health risks, saying adding it to tap water amounts to mass medication.

Well, of course that is, remember what Huxley said, they want to medicate the people.

Five million people in England and Wales have been drinking water with added fluoride for several decades. But other water companies refused to add the chemical until its safety had been resolved.

It hasn't been done.

Now the Department of Health is putting pressure on the NHS [National Health Service] to use powers under the Water Act 2003 to demand water companies add the chemical.

I wonder who is getting paid off there. You know everything in government contracts is all pay-offs. I can remember the old Air Canada scandals when big government contracts went out for aircraft and top politicians and different people had to come out and say yeah this is the way it's done, there's under the table deals done and back-handers, you know, cash in hand. That's the real world at the top, nothing like the propaganda we're given in the fictional movies and so on, that they constantly stream out to us. Nothing like that whatsoever. They're trying to kill us off and we sit there and watch our trivia and eat our altered burgers.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break, how corrupt everything really has always been, it's just that we've been kept as children and fed lots of fantasy, through movies and dramas on television, to give us a fake idea of what things at the top are really all about.

You alter perception and the perception becomes the reality, not the truth, not the facts behind it. And it's always been like this, and the same corrupt boys, you see, the big monied boys and very old families that are simply moving on to their next world, the privatisation of everything, and running their world, a vastly-reduced world eventually, after 30 to 50 years, where they will have their little perfect high-tech city states, combined with their big corporations; they're even talking about having corporate wars literally, with their private armies fighting each other with high-tech robots and so on. And they mean all this and they can bring it off, because whenever we hear about something, they've been planning it for 50 years, or longer. They've always known where they were going; and that's why they have the parallel government, to get things done. Meanwhile, they use the tax-payers' money to bring their world into being for them, as they bump us off, on the way.

It says here, this is from Sky News:

Sir Fred Will Not Give Up £16.6m Pension Pot

That's a lot of money. This is the Royal Bank of Scotland, one of the big banks bailed out with the tax-payers' money. This guy who was the head of the company, during that time, is getting £16.6 million pension pot.

Former RBS boss Sir Fred Goodwin

Has to be a 'sir'.

says he will not forego his £693,000-a-year pension despite ministerial pressure to give it up.

Sir Fred has written to the Government to say he will not be handing back his £16.6m pension pot. The Prime Minister Gordon Brown and the Chancellor Alistair Darling have both called on the former bank chief executive to forego some of the money. And Mr Brown also said that legal action would be taken if necessary to claw some of the money back.

That won't happen.

In his letter to City Minister Lord Myners, Sir Fred wrote: "I am told the topic of my pension was specifically raised with you by both the Chairman of the Group remuneration committee, and the Group Chairman, and you indicated that you were aware of my entitlement and that no further 'gestures' were required."

'No further gestures were required'. Well, that's happening over the US and Canada as well, in fact, I read an article about a week ago, or longer in fact, where the first big bailout was given and there's no enquiry into where it's going. Not only that, the banks are telling the commissions that gave them the money they don't have to tell them where it's going. What a deal eh? What a deal; and they're giving golden parachutes to these top pirates. It's almost like rewarding, well, it is rewarding them, isn't it, for being so incredibly successful in their piracy. Then, they literally smile all the way to the bank, they're the only ones who can. Incredible, incredible how we just live with this total corruption; and we allow these same people, mind you, these same people to set up a world-wide structure so they can watch everything about us, even what's in your fridge, eventually. Incredible, but, mind you, we're just livestock to them.

Well, that's the music; so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Here comes Big Brother Britain - now stand up and fight for liberty" by Andrew Gilligan (thisislondon.co.uk) - Feb. 26, 2009.

"U.S. may need a larger Afghan troop increase: experts" by David Morgan (reuters.com) - Feb. 13, 2009.

"Oops. We overlooked 193,000 square miles of ice" (iceagenow.com) - Feb. 19, 2009.

"Japan's boffins: Global warming isn't man-made" by Andrew Orlowski (theregister.co.uk) - Feb. 25, 2009.

"Blair's son 'drunk and incapable' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 6, 2000.

"Fluoride Will Be Added To City Tap Water" by Thomas Moore (news.sky.com) - Feb. 26, 2009.

"Sir Fred Will Not Forego £16.6m Pension Pot" (news.sky.com) - Feb. 26, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#266)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2009:
Men Blowing Bubbles Scoot with Loot---Again:
"The Age of International Pirate Pranksters,
Their Hand-Picked Governments, Private Banksters,
Barricading Themselves for Summer of Riots,
While Taxpayers' Money Goes to Bailouts and Buyouts,
The IMF May Print Global Currency, It Seems,
Fulfilling the Vision of John Maynard Keynes,
The Big Boys have Seen It Coming for Years,
Trained Police and Military to Take Care of Fears,
Plan was Hatched Long Before 9-11,
To Send All Their Plunder to Money Heaven,
You See Fat Men Round Tables, Giggling Effete,
As They Use the World's Slaves to Pay Off Their Debt"
&copy; Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2009
Friday February 27th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 27th of February 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into that's my website and you will find on it lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you clues and fill in a lot of blanks in history, that are left our deliberately, so that you can get short-cuts to the big picture of how the world is run; and there's a lot more to it than I know obviously or anyone else knows, because we have such a complex system. It's really run by clubs at the top, the big powerful clubs, you might say. They call them 'circles' themselves, that's why I try to show how they form the combines and how they own the resources of the planet and how they rule us, by their ownership, basically. At the moment, we're going into personal ownership; we're all going to be owned by the IMF eventually, as we go into receivership, which is part of the deal for Bretton Woods Part Two.

Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also help keep me going by donating to me, you'll find out how to do it on and you can also buy that which I have for sale on that site as well. That's what keeps it all going. I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I'm on because I think that we're living in such dire times that people have a right to know as much as possible and I try not to bring commerce into what I'm doing. If I did, I'd be a business and if I was a business, I'd be in entertainment. We don't have time for entertainment, because things are going down so fast, but it's planned that way, as I say.

I mentioned before the Bretton Woods Agreement and how the founders of that particular financial system, the system we've been running on, up until the present time. Like John Maynard Keynes said that there'd be a part two eventually, a new type of Bretton Woods would come down the road but not in his lifetime; and he's dead now. This is the Part he was talking about, a world where everyone will serve the world state, that's what he wanted and it wasn't his idea, he belonged to a very high association, which is also called the Royal Institute of International Affairs; in America, it's called the CFR. It's world-wide, every country has its branch and they've been working towards this form of world-government. It's an odd world government, because Professor Carroll Quigley himself, said that it appeared, to the Right Wing, to be Communist; but, in fact, it was run by the top bankers of the planet. An odd thing for bankers if you think about it, why on earth would they want to bring in a Communist type system? Well, it's a special socialist type system, their definition of socialism, it's where they prefer to deal directly with centralised governments; and then, eventually, it's combined into a European Union, a central bank for Europe, a central one for the Americas, a central one for the Far

East, because they're guaranteed payment, because the governments will guarantee them payment from the tax-payers, that's why they like this kind of system, that's why they want it. Whereas, the ordinary people, in a sense, will be getting a form of rations, dished out by the government; for your food and for your rent etc. And the world they're bringing in, eventually, is to be one without private property of any kind. That which you need will be used as a tool against you, if you buck the system. That's what Bertrand Russell said, read his books. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and, as everyone knows of course, it seems that the economies of most countries are simply plummeting and some of us have been talking about this coming for years, not so much because we have a crystal ball but because we read the books written by the 'big boys'. And we don't realise that most of our lives, in fact before we were born, plans were put into action to set up the present world, with its three main trading blocs; and, eventually, to go into unification, as blocs, with central government under a world government. I've read from The Open Conspiracy, by HG Wells, who was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society and various other clubs. He was a propagandist for them, in both his novels and his non-fiction works. They talked about their perfect utopia; and, of course, depopulation was one part of it. Another part was that no one would get born, unless there was a job for you to fulfil, if they needed you. In other words: you wouldn't simple be born and you'd live and decide what you wanted to do; now, there was a new definition of purpose. If you were born, it had to be for a purpose and the purpose was to serve the World State. I mean, here's HG Wells writing about this, at the turn of the twentieth-century; and he was talking about school to work, why should you allow people to pick their own occupations, he said, it's too untidy, there's too many people competing at the bottom, for the same jobs.

He also knew the Milner Society, that was the big boys at the top of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time and the Round Table Societies; and he worked fervently for a world government. When the League of Nations was set up, they had high hopes of bringing in world government, right then, at the end of World War I; but the nations, the people themselves within the nations, weren't too happy about that, especially in the US, even though their president had funded the League of Nations into existence and actually went on tour in France to help set it up (using American tax-payers' money of course). However, the people weren't too happy with that, so people like H.G. Wells then wrote another book and said we need another war, to bring the people to their knees, they're not ready to give up their sovereignty. And lo and behold, we have World War II; and immediately after World War II, the United Nations, actually it was set up during it, the last year of World War II; and 1946, before he died, Wells also said they're not ready yet again, he says we'll have to do something more, to get them on their knees, to bring them into world government. It's a nice thing too, it's all pushed by different parties and the left wing and the right wing, some parts of the right wing too, there's been a sort of nice world government, where we're all wonderfully- multicultural and everyone has what they need and so on; but that's not what it's meant to be at all. It's an organised, ordered system, very rigid in fact, they say a world where you'll have no ability to choose anything for yourself, in any direction, that's the kind of world government they're talking about, where the state is supreme and it will have no gods before it. The worst tyranny in fact that we've ever-ever seen, a scientific socialism, as Huxley and Russell called it, that's what they were talking about, scientific socialism, a world run by scientific experts. You can't look at an article today, without experts being at the top of the page, 'expert on this' / 'expert on that' - don't think for yourself, you have an expert for that. And now we accept their words on what they say without question, we're trained to do that, exactly what Huxley said and Russell who said: we'll train the public that they can't think for themselves, they'll need an expert opinion on everything; that's happened. Therefore, we're going along on a planned agenda, no one could possibly tell me that governments have no departments that check and watch the operations of the banks and the banking institutions; that's nonsense. People have contested, for many-many-many years, that, in reality, since central banks were created, the bankers ruled the nations; and that, technically, is true. However, it did benefit the bankers and it also benefited the elite of every country, who are in bed together. Rothschild himself said when he took over the Bank of England; he said of course it's a scam, the investments and the Stock Market system is a complete scam, he said of course it is; but only those who are working in economics and accountants and so on will figure that out and they won't blow the whistle, because they'll be too personally well rewarded, and that's true as well. But it's not good enough, as I say, because it's still an untidy world for the big bankers, not the little banks that you go to, the big banks - the twelve or thirteen families - who lend to all the nations, the international bankers. They lend to all the sub-banks beneath them, the chartered ones. It's too untidy, as I say, they like governments, dealing right with governments, because they can take them to war, profit from wars and the tax-payer is put down as guaranteeing the debt.

Right now, I don't know how many years we'll have been put down for to pay off the money that's been borrowed to pump into the bankers, it is amazing: they steal the money, they loot the economy and they get rewarded by the tax-payers' money, for doing so. It's astonishing, it's utterly astonishing and most people, again, cannot believe it's really happening, I think that's why there's so little reaction from the people at the bottom. Money's an odd thing, you're born with it, you get a few pennies from your grandma, you find you can buy some candy for it; and, from then on, you never question it, as long as it flows, everyone seems quite happy; but they never ask where it comes from, who sets the value on it, or any of that. It doesn't really matter to them, it's beyond them, it's above you, like a different heaven, this banking heaven; and you'll never see these top bankers, once in a blue moon, you'll get one of their names in the paper, at a function or something, but it's a mystery to us. It's all a big mystery and yet the stuff that they deal with, this thing called ‘money’ runs everyone's life, everyone.

As I say, what a system, it takes me back to what Charles Galton Darwin said, who really wanted to bring in this Fabian scientific socialist society, where we would all serve the system and we'd serve people like him, the natural aristocracy, being intellectuals. He said: we are creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. In other words: it would be so sophisticated, most people would never figure it out. In the old days, the king's men would just simply come and grab you and, at bayonet point, or whatever, or spearpoint, they'd force you into a labour gang and they'd work you until you died; that was obvious slavery. Today, we all serve the central banks, in every country, that's what we serve; because, every time your government goes, and why on earth is the government in the business anyway of going to get loans outside of their countries, from international bankers? Why would governments need loans when they have the people taxed to the hilt already? You see? So, essentially, the types of governments we have and the bankers are a symbiosis, they belong to each other, they work with each other. That's how governments really are, that's what they really mean when they call it democracy and they say it's a wonderful thing, and they say they're spreading democracy across the planet - by force in fact - in the Middle East, where it's called revolutionary democracy.

What I say they're spreading is bankruptcy and slavery across the planet, to be honest with you, that's what I see. How can you tout this system to be the greatest on earth when the people in the countries that are paying for all these wars and democracy are broke? What on earth is there to be proud of? And the boys who've been looting the countries are all getting golden parachutes of millions and billions, personally, plus the billions and trillions on top of that we're pumping back into their banks; and no one can find where the loot’s gone. As far as I know, there may never be a government enquiry to trace it down either, that won't happen.

Now, they're talking about riots starting and mainly from the youth and I read an article a few nights ago about a summer of rage. It comes out of a think-tank, a security think-tank, that's what the governments rely on now, these big think-tanks, these private institutions, which are unelected by the people and who tell the government really what they must do. They say it's going to be a 'summer of rage', just rage? And here's how they're putting it, here's another article that came out, today in fact, about their summer of rage; and it's from the Telegraph, in Britain, 27th of February, it says, listen to the wording now, because this came from the think-tank, you can tell it's a hand-out from the think-tank:

Thousands of demonstrators are plotting

“Plotting”.

a series of protests to exploit

“Exploit” - you see?

the disenchantment

“disenchantment”

with City financiers blamed for dragging the economy into recession.

They're talking about the City of London, THE City; that sovereign little place in London, where all the big banks are. Where they also have their big obelisk they dragged over from Egypt, to place between them.

Back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and discussing money and how the 'big boys' at the top have been playing this game for an awful-awful long time. Money's been around, at least in coin form, since about 800 BC. Ever since then, it's been one con trick after another, until whole nations, even in the ancient times, went into debt, with what they owed to bankers, nothing new in it at all. The bankers love this, they even financed nations that they took over, through debt, to raise armies so as they could go off and conquer other nations, to bring it into the same system. They were doing the same kind of con tricks back then, thousands of years ago, as they're doing today. Same thing: they want to standardise the world, it makes it easier for them, especially, it's far better having a government tax you directly - to pay for debt the government’s borrowed, you see, for its borrowing - and the government's got all the armies and policemen to make sure that you pay. It's harder, you see, if each one of us had to sign a contract right to the banker, it's much more work to go round you and try and force you to pay up; but, the government will do the bully work for them you see. That's really what it's all about, very simple. How can you be free when you're born into a system, this is what Jefferson says, Thomas Jefferson:

How can you be free if you're born into a system where you already owe a debt from a previous generation?

He said that is what slavery is. You can't be free and a slave at the same time; but this strange, bizarre way of thinking we have about money goes round all the obviousness of it all and obfuscates the reality of it. They don't call it debt, they call it different names, they call it taxes in fact, simple taxes; and they train us to say ‘there's nothing sure in the world except debt and taxes’; and we say it, we parrot this off, as though it was a natural thing. Not only that, you don't even have your own property. If you owned property, you would not pay property tax, it would be illegal to try and tax you for your home. You can't tax a turtle because it carries its house on its back, why should we get taxed? And on and on it goes, it's all what I call conology and training generation after generation, it's much easier after you've trained the first generation, they then train their own children that's it's all quite normal.

Getting back to this article from The Telegraph, that came from a think-tank obviously, because it's worded the way these strategists would word it, to leave you with a certain impression.

Thousands of demonstrators are plotting a series of protests to exploit the disenchantment with City financiers blamed for dragging the economy into recession. Scotland Yard is on alert ahead of the protest, planned for April 1 to mark the start of the G20 summit,

You know, The Great 20, they love 'G', it's in their symbols

which gathers the finance ministers and central bankers of 19 of the most important nations in the world, plus the European Union.

How many countries are in the Union?

Organisers are labelling the event "Financial Fools Day". It may cause mass disruption as demonstrators try to block traffic and buildings by lying in tents and sleeping bags across the road and it could also mar the summit from which Gordon Brown is hoping to gain political ground on an international stage.

Then they compare it to the riots of 1999, the City Riot they called it:

...when 46 people were injured and caused up to £2 million damage as fights broke out between City workers and anarchists.

And what they say was it was between City workers, this is how they termed that particular riot:

between City workers and anarchists.

So, you see, anyone now who's protesting anything and is a bit upset because they're broke or their factories or their jobs have gone, is now called an anarchist. Here's your terminology they're putting in here: they're all "anarchists". Most people today don't know what an anarchist is, I've talked to anarchists that don't know what anarchy is.

Anti-globalisation protesters, environmental activists and anti-war demonstrators are all planning events before and during the meeting.

Then when you scroll down, they say that this could be the start of:

"summer of rage"

Again, that's that term, they love slogans you see; and I already said the slogan, I think it was a few days ago, from one of the think-tanks reports, these Futurists that advise governments. "summer of rage" - it won't be a thing to do with the banks or anything, no, it's about just rage, people are just are enraged and their all anarchists, you see. It says here they're advising people to bring:

...a pop-up tent...sleeping bag, wind turbine, mobile cinema, extra shoes, action plans and ideas... let's imagine another world."

They're trying to say that these anarchists are trying to imagine another type of world, that's like a big revolution, this is the impression they're giving the reader here.

One protester said the example of Athens, where young Greeks have been rioting for several months since police shot dead a teenager, could provide further inspiration.

I don't think they really need any more inspiration, do you? Then they say, here's it again the anarchist, it's like 'weapons of mass destruction', just keep repeating it.

An anarchist wrote on a blog: "The combination of the recession, the inspiration of the Greek anarchists and the G20 summit being in London on 2 April gives us the opportunity to mobilise far larger than usual numbers on to the streets... Seize the time."

Nothing to do with that but they're worried about the middle class might back up the anarchists themselves. My god, would that happen? Would that ever happen? Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the preludes in the newspapers about this "summer of rage" that's coming up; and I read articles, just a few days ago, one from Henry Kissinger, who came out with the same term. You see the reason the big boys at the top all use the same terminology is because they love slogans,

they do love slogans, you see; and they parrot them to each other and then, eventually, it filters down to the public, like "weapons of mass destruction", just like parrots you see, repetition. They're all in touch with the same think-tanks, they all get their info from the same top think-tanks; and these top think-tanks also are private companies which have the authorisation to tap all our phones etc and get all our data, so they're always keeping the pulse on the public, to see what's coming along. It says here, in this article, the same article from the Telegraph, it says:
Earlier this week Scotland Yard's head of public order warned that the event could mark the beginning of a "summer of rage"
"summer of rage" you see, just like Henry Kissinger.
with mass protests over the economic crisis. Supt David Hartshorn said banks, multinational companies and other financial institutions could all be targeted and told of fears that known activists will use the anger over the recession
Now listen to this:
to stir up unrest among the middle class.
He's saying the exact same thing as Kissinger said at the beginning of the week. They're going to stir up a class war, that's what Kissinger said. So, these anarchists, of course, they claim they're anarchists, are going to stir up the middle class, to have riots.
Supt Hartshorn said: "Those people would be good at motivating people, but they haven't had the foot soldiers to actually carry out protests. "Obviously the downturn in the economy,
“Downturn”!
unemployment, repossessions,
That's people losing their homes.
changes that. Suddenly there is the opportunity for people to mass protest."
Well, shouldn't they be mass protesting this? Shouldn't they be doing that?
He added: "We've got G20 coming and I think that is being advertised on some of the (Web) sites as the highlight of what they see as
Again, a repetition.
a "summer of rage".
He says it once again. So, in the people's minds, who are still getting an income and so on, as they watch these riots going, as they've always done in the past, they'll just think it's, well, it's just anarchists now isn't it? It's just people with silly little beefs and strange dresses on and it's true enough they get the clowns and everything added to it all, so it looks kind of bizarre. You'll also have the provocateurs, sent in by the police to dress like toughs and start riots themselves, they do that every single meeting, the G20 and the rest of them have; they always do that. Then you'll also have all the greenies there as well, who love Al Gore and think they're going to push their cause through it as well. So, the people going there for the right reasons to protest, there's all kinds of other people going there because of their particular indoctrination and the chance to show off. However, the general public won't perceive it like that, they'll be told it's just a bunch of yahoos and malcontents that aren't too pleased about something in their life and they'll probably bring on some psychologist and psychiatrists just to tell us what it is. That's what it'll be.
We're in for a bad time, because the riots will come, there's no doubt about it, that's why, since 2001 and before in fact, they were already setting up the machinery to deal with losing the countries, losing them; and that's what governments have been afraid of for a while, losing power over the public. They know darn well they've been scamming the public for so long; and they also know how angry the public would be if they started to catch onto exactly what has been happening to them. And who can blame them? Who can blame the public? It is incredible what's been happening. It's across the whole planet; and, as I say: it was planned this way, because, you see, every country has been pumping money, every government, has been pumping money into the Stock Markets, when their own particular main national or international industry have been falling. It's always been rigged; how could it be a free market when governments have been pumping money in? And Paulson said months, about six months before the crash, he said this is the final time we'll pump money into it to keep the Dow Jones etc up and the NASDAQ. He didn't say why but I knew then it was going to crash, that's the only thing that was keeping it going all along. It was planned this way; it's planned because they have the machinery up now, to deal with the public, that's why it's happening now.
Now, there's a caller on the line there, it's Wes, is it from Idaho?
Wes: Hello, Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Wes: Don't you ever get burned out on it? I heard, didn't you say once that you were a classical guitar player one time?
Alan: I may have done.
Wes: Were you one?

Alan: Yes.

Wes: This is on the lighter side: I would like to get into something heavier. Why aren't classical guitars radius fret board and what happened to the long scale, the 64 long scales?

Alan: What happened to it?

Wes: I don't know that anybody builds anything longer than 650 anymore, I'm looking for a new radius, cut-away guitar.

Alan: There is one, I think it’s called Dunlop, I think it's on the market right now, it's a radius guitar and it's a cutaway as well; and you can also order to your own specifications.

Now, I'll go back to the show now and try to get back to what I'm talking about. Thanks for calling.

Ah! My god, I'll tell you, I'll tell you. I've been wondering for a month what's happening to people's minds, to be honest with you; and I was wondering is it a matter of overload with data from various news sources and the Internet and so on that's put them into this state of mind, where they're retreating from what's happening in reality and going into all bizarre different kinds of areas, from Atlantis to whatever, all the stuff that fascinates them. But, I must admit, that's a new one with the guitar side of it, because I can understand it if this was a musical programme, I could prattle on about that forever, in that particular area as well but it's not a musical programme and we're dealing with some really heavy stuff here. It's very heavy stuff; and one person who can't find his particular guitar phoning in, makes me wonder what's happening out there. It really honestly does, is it just overload of data? Is it the new high definition television that's so hypnotic it's done something to people? Is the HAARP being used, never mind the spraying, which it is being used, we all know that, I get photographs every day from all over the world. What's happening to people out there really? Is it just that they can't handle the fear that's building, who knows? Maybe somebody out there's got an idea?

Here's an article, here. Ha-ha [still sounding nonplussed by the last caller!]. Here's an article here from another newspaper, here, it's called the Business Insider:

Eastern Europe About To Go Bust, Taking Western Europe With It

This is from the 22nd, again of February

If you think things are bad here, take a quick peek at what's going on across the pond:

It mentions The Telegraph, it says:

Stephen Jen, currency chief at Morgan Stanley, said Eastern Europe has borrowed $1.7 trillion abroad, much on short-term maturities. It must repay – or roll over – $400bn this year, equal to a third of the region's GDP. Good luck. The credit window has slammed shut.

Not even Russia can easily cover the $500bn dollar debts of its oligarchs while oil remains near $33 a barrel. The budget is based on Urals crude at $95.

It's plummeted to $33, that's how they're hoping to pay of this debt and this loan.

Russia has bled 36pc of its foreign reserves since August defending the rouble. "This is the largest run on a currency in history," said Mr Jen.

In Poland, 60pc of mortgages are in Swiss francs. The zloty has just halved against the franc. Hungary, the Balkans, the Baltics, and Ukraine are all suffering variants of this story. As an act of collective folly – by lenders and borrowers – it matches America's sub-prime debacle. There is a crucial difference, however. European banks are on the hook for both. US banks are not. Almost all East bloc debts are owed to West Europe, especially Austrian, Swedish, Greek, Italian, and Belgian banks. En plus, Europeans account for an astonishing 74pc of the entire $4.9 trillion portfolio of loans to emerging markets. They are five times more exposed to this latest bust than American or Japanese banks, and they are 50pc more leveraged (IMF data).

Spain is up to its neck in Latin America, which has belatedly joined the slump (Mexico's car output fell 51pc in January, and Brazil lost 650,000 jobs in one month).

That's a great place for a particular type of guitar, by the way, they make it there ha-ha! I thought I'd throw that in and it's a cut-away; it's 12 stringer.

Britain and Switzerland are up to their necks in Asia. Whether it takes months, or just weeks, the world is going to discover that Europe's financial system is sunk,

I'll repeat that:

Whether it takes months, or just weeks, the world is going to discover that Europe's financial system is sunk, and that there is no EU Federal Reserve yet ready to act as a lender of last resort or to flood the markets with emergency stimulus.

That's how bad it is, and it's no better in Canada and Australia or anywhere else. We've been well and truly had.

A note from Strategic Energy, as quoted by John Mauldin: "The sums needed are beyond the limits of the IMF, which has already bailed out Hungary, Ukraine, Latvia, Belarus, Iceland, and Pakistan -- and Turkey next -- and is fast exhausting its own $200bn (€155bn) reserve. We are nearing the point where the IMF may have to print money for the world,

Now, here, this is what's going to happen, that's what it was really set up to do, it says it's come to the point where:
the IMF may have to print money for the world,
That’s what they want.
using arcane powers
“Arcane powers”.
to issue Special Drawing Rights. Its $16bn rescue of Ukraine has unravelled. The country -- facing a 12% contraction in GDP after the collapse of steel prices -- is hurtling towards default, leaving Unicredit, Raffeisen and ING in the lurch. Pakistan wants another $7.6bn. Latvia's central bank governor has declared his economy "clinically dead" after it shrank 10.5% in the fourth quarter. Protesters have smashed the treasury and stormed parliament.
It's really getting worse but it was to be expected, because, I'm sure, as I say, this is all planned; and, out of it, they will get a revived International Monetary Fund, a world bank, the true World Bank, as it was set up to be and they'll dish out the money which, again, is debt money to every nation on the planet; and then, we're all in service to the World State, in one way or another. That's what's coming. It's astonishing to realise how bad it is.
There's Mike from New York on the line, is Mike there?
Mike: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Mike: Yes, Alan, as you indicate, this is the endgame for the current incarnation of the Anglo-American-inspired enterprise of global usury. It just can’t be saved, you know, it's mathematically-impossible with the compounding interest. The purpose of this cabal though has been sort of fulfilled, debt and pillage for all, in perpetuity. And this is the kicker ok? Not only was the public ripped off by this cabal that brought about the cataclysm, the various governments of the world are now pumping in hundreds of billions, if not trillions of dollars into these very institutions that caused the problems, in order to supposedly save them, in the name of the free market. And we all know that money is going out the back door, into the pockets of the perpetrators.
Alan: That's right.
Mike: So, this is a sting on top of a scam.
Alan: It is,
Mike: I mean; this is incredible…
Alan: They just had a receiver went into, I think, the Stanford Corporation and they're supposed to have I think $8.5 billion on its books, they only found $250 million, the rest of the money's vanished.
Mike: Even Stanford pales into insignificance in comparison to the, I think the US has pumped in over $10 trillion.
Alan: With no oversight.
Mike: Exactly. The think is this: they will not declare these institutions bankrupt, because, as long as they keep up the pretence that they're trying to save these zombie banks, they can pour in trillions more that go out the back door.
Alan: That's right, before it's all over.
Mike: It's an ideal pretext.
Alan: It is; this is to keep the same elites going for another few thousand years at the top, regardless of a new money system coming in.
Mike: You know, Alan, you can probably guess I'm from the old country right?
Alan: Yes.
Mike: I used to think that the sort of petty con merchants in say Glasgow or Liverpool and somewhere else were the top of the heap but these, I mean, please!
Alan: Oh yeah; you can't imagine the minds of these people at the top, you can't imagine, you couldn't get into their headspace, these are the top con men that understand us perfectly.
Mike: What really gets me is this: that they pulled off this big scam with all the fraudulent securities, the triple A ratings on garbage, we all know the details, but they're not happy with that, they now want to go back to the trough and get a bail out by the tax payer again.
Alan: And why not? - Because they have the governments all in their pockets.
Mike: Alan, it's, I mean. May I hold on?
Alan: Hold on; and I'll talk after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and is Mike still on the line?
Mike: Hi Alan. The essential point I'm trying to make is this: that these derivative contracts, they serve no useful economic purpose, they're essentially zero sum bets or gambles, between these institutions; and when one comes due, the party that is supposed to pay suddenly can't pay; that is after collecting all the fees, ok? So, the recipient of the

obligations to pay then falls upon the tax payer.
Alan: That's right. We're down as the guarantor.
Mike: Exactly, so, it's like you walk into a bookies and you bet on a horse and the bookie can't cover it, so you go to the government and government will say hey, I'll get the tax payer to cover that.
Alan: That's right, same thing.
Mike: The thing is this: surely we can separate the essential banking system, i.e. to facilitate payments of economic activity from this overhead of gambling? So, why does the tax payer have to pay, and this is rhetorical question, of course, why should the tax payer be on the hook for gambles between institutions?
Alan: That's why I say: why do we pay for someone else's gambling addictions?
Mike: Exactly, so the whole thing is, they're basically trying to tell us that if you don't pay off these gambles that we've lost, we can't, we will implode the sort of payment system.
Alan: That's right, in other words: the gamblers, you see we're living in the gamblers' system, they own the system and the governments.
Mike: They're basically saying we will bring down the payments system that that the economy is based on, if you don't pay off these other debts.
Alan: That's right. In other words: this is the only we've given you and you'd better keep paying us, even though we're losing all the money.
Mike: Ha-ha! Not only do they cause the problem and not only have they profited from it, we will take your tax payers largesse and disappear out of the back door and leave a bankrupt institution eventually and you can pick up the tab again then.
Alan: You can pick up the tab and so will your great-great-great-grandchildren, because we'll never pay this off. That's slavery, that's what slavery is.
Mike: What's your feeling on whether the public is starting to twig onto this?
Alan: They're twigging on and the problem in history is that the public tends to riot, because they're not organised and to cloud the issue - as I say - you have all kinds of other factions that are politically correct. You've all the greenies and Al Gore teams thinking that they're going to push, because they want their version of a new world to come in, which is exactly what the big bankers want too; and so there's no real coordination between them and no solidarity on the same topics or even an idea really, a concrete idea as to the kind of world they want.
Mike: So, there's not too much hope, as far you're concerned?
Alan: Well, when I see what the government's been training for, for the last twelve years, and that's containing by military force all countries, not too much right now. They're talking about 30 years of rioting.
Mike: Yeah, ok Alan. I appreciate it, thank you sir.
Alan: Thanks for calling in. Hang in there.
Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Activists plot G20 summit mass protests against bankers in City" by Richard Edwards (telegraph.co.uk) - Feb. 27, 2009.

"Anarchists plan City riot for day G20 leaders arrive in London" by Robert Mendick and Nigel Rosser (dailymail.co.uk) - Feb. 20, 2009.

"Eastern Europe About To Go Bust, Taking Western Europe With It" by Henry Blodget (businessinsider.com) - Feb. 22, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#267)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 2, 2009:
Underway, The Great Revolution or Planned Destitution:
"Declared On High, from Military Sage,
We're in for Summer of 'Malcontent' Rage,
A Slogan Term, Seems a Dead Ringer,
From Quote by Brzezinski, Wagging the Finger,
Who Warned of Rage Within Youthful Masses
Merging with Dispossessed Middle Classes,
Chaos Spontaneous to Casual Observer,
But Planned by Conjurers, Warring Minerva,
Order from Chaos, Fat Old Men Jibber,
Looking for Portents from Oxen Liver,
And Rich Men Conspire Against the People,
Emasculated, Poisoned, Bodies So Feeble,
A War Waged on Them from So Long Ago,
National Security Kept Them Out of the Know,
The Great Transition War is About to Begin,
Outcome's Planned Yet Not Certain, Answer's Within"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 2, 2009
Monday March 2nd 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 2nd 2009.
I always advise newcomers to go into website and you can download lots of the previous talks I've given, which cover a broad range of topics to deal with the big system, which really runs the world and it's a very old system of networking you might call it, on one level. They plan the future, they always plan the future, like a big business plan, that's what governments really do, that's what the bureaucracies are really there for, regardless of the political parties that come in for their 15 minutes in the sun. So, I try to give you shortcuts to understanding, because we're into the next phase, the next phase that's coming up of this Brave New World scenario. This New World Order that's been talked about without ever being explained to the public by the people involved sometimes, like Bush Senior; and it's not going to be a pleasant transformation, as they say, although they're telling is that change is good. Mind you, it's a planned change.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks I do, which you can download for print up and pass them around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also buy the articles I have for sale, on my website, that keeps me going and there's quite a bit of expense here

too, even just with the satellite uploads etc; never mind all the time that goes into it. And you can also donate as well.

As I say: we're going into one of the biggest changes in history, a planned change, a change that was mentioned by Technocrats years ago, like Brzezinski and Kissinger, that type of character, the ones who really wield power behind the scenes, as Carroll Quigley said, while the politicians just are there to take the heat and get seats on directors boards, once they retire. The change, as I say, is in all the movies you've been watching for years, because Hollywood is all part of the predictive programming. We see scenarios of a future that's rather bleak, with lots of people living in crumbling cities, all the way from the old movie Soylent Green right up to the present time, where they're churning out one disaster movie after another, there's always the mob, the people at the bottom with nothing and this very well-equipped army (black clad, of course) to deal with it all. And I understand that there are seven releases from Hollywood right now on this very topic, they always give us these movies long before the event, to make the event seem quite natural when it actually happens. We don't think through things consciously, we're programmed to go along.

Isn't it amazing, absolutely amazing that the think-tanks that advise the military, the big top strategists for NATO, published the reports a couple of years ago, to do with the up-coming riots - on-going for thirty years. That was followed by the US Military's think-tanks publishing theirs, which was pretty-well identical; and now the media is going into overdrive with up-coming riots, "a summer of riots" is what they're calling it. As I say, this was planned and there will definitely be riots. It'll be led, in fact, by the ones that are paid from the top, because they always have their provocateurs, they have very good speakers too, in different movements that are funded by the big think-tanks, to get the thing going. I’m going to talk about that tonight; so, I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how we're programmed in advance of events by movies that are quite something. You wonder if some big joker, at the top, is playing tricks on us and, of course, they do have their jokers, because we had the funny coincidence with Mr. Madoff, which is the pun of the day, where he made off with the loot. Someone sent me an amazing photograph, from a newspaper, of the Treasury's Neil Kashkari. Where can you get a name Kashkari? –Who heads the office to set up and carry out the $700 billion rescue package by Congress. Here he is with his shaven head and all the rest of it; he looks like something out of the Mummy movie, the Mummy Returns or The Scorpion King, this is the guy Mr. Kashkari, who could dream this kind of stuff up? He's going to dish out the dough, quite something.

That's the world we live in; they love their big jokes at the top and why not? They've had it all their way right up to the present time. They're talking about the "summer of rage" that's coming in, to kick off the events; and out of this "summer of rage" you see, which will spread around the world (it's already happening in some countries), they will use this, for their advantage and those are the words that will be used in the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) to further cement the deal between Canada, the US and Mexico and completely integrate them. That's what they'll tell us, they'll tell us this is the only way out of our predicament with the banks and so on, because, you see, they brought the whole movement on in the first place. They could have kept the whole house of cards going for as long as they wanted, with the Stock Market, because it was always based on bubbles, lots of losers and a few winners; that's what casinos are all about.

The US Treasury, for instance, and other treasuries too, have been pumping billions of the tax payers' dollars into keeping certain big US companies up to scratch with the Stock Market at the end of every week, to keep the market up, they've been doing that for over 20 years. When Paulson said he wasn't doing it this time, I knew darn well, well here we go, this is the start, this is the signal for the banks to go down; and it was, all on cue. As I say, let's refer back to the documents they put out, I have them on my website, in the archive section, the audio archives, with the links to the British Government's think-tank for the Military and the one for the US Military, both talking about years and years of rioting; and, at that time, everyone would say well why would they be rioting, things are pretty bad but not that bad? Well, then the banks go under, everyone's losing their homes across the world; and there you go, right on cue. Planned that way you see; how would they get their 30 years of riots, unless they start it off? Quite simple.

This is from the Daily Express and its Sunday March the 1st 2009 by Geraint Jones.

MI5 ALERT ON BANK RIOTS.

It says:

Top secret contingency plans have been drawn up to counter the threat posed by a “summer of discontent” in Britain.

They're also calling it a "summer of rage", that'll become very popular.

The “double-whammy” of the worst economic crisis in living memory and a motley crew

Listen to this:

of political extremists determined to stir up civil disorder has led to the extraordinary step of the Army being put on standby.

The army has been put on standby, this is all through the UK; it'll be the same, I guarantee you, in Canada and all the British Commonwealth countries and in the US, as well. Actually I have more on that because they've already set up an organisation years ago to deal with it; and if I have time tonight, I'll talk about it. It says here:

MI5

Which is Britain's FBI.

and Special Branch are targeting activists they fear could inflame anger over job losses and payouts to failed bankers.

"Failed bankers" Let's stop right there and say this: if someone built you a house that fell down, a month after you moved in, would you call them an expert? Now, would you expect the government to disqualify such people from having licences to do it again? Of course the government would step in. Why would the government step in here to help the top experts we're told in banking and in the Stock Market industry, the most respectable people, it has been drummed into us for years, because wealth is respectability, are the experts and they've completely failed miserably by looting the public. Why would you reward them for doing so? You see, that's why people are getting rather angry, when they see what the system truly is and it's not there to serve them; but it never was, it never ever was. Getting back to the article:

One of the most notorious anarchist websites, Class War, asks: “How to keep warm during the credit crunch? Burn a banker.” Such remarks have rung alarm bells in Scotland Yard and the Ministry of Defence. Intelligence sources said the police, backed by MI5, are determined to stay on top of a situation that could spiral out of control as the recession bites deep.

You see, we've got a long way to go into it, because they're going to keep bailing them out, the money is going to keep going into other accounts overseas and getting lost etc. Then they'll say well we're so broke now, as tax payers, that we're totally / utterly bankrupt. That's what they're doing right now. So, it is going to get worse, it's going to spiral out of control, it's meant to - rather than just locking up the bankers and finding someone else to do the job, with oversight. Old Stonewall Jackson had the right idea: he, literally, went against the Second American Bank, that was a private bank that ran the Government, to destroy it, he wanted to destroy it; and he also said there should be no life-long politicians. He wanted oversight committees, drawn from society, to watch over the bankers and the money and all the rest of it, you would take it in sort of rotation, two or three years at a time each. That's the only way you could watch these guys and see all their con tricks and so on; but it's too late for that, it's way past that. Getting back to the article here, it says here:

The chilling prospect of soldiers being drafted on to the streets has not been discounted,

Well, of course it's not, because, you see, they planned for this, back in the '80s, that’s how far back you can trace it; and I'll go into that if I have time tonight. It says here:

although it is regarded as a last resort. What worries emergency planners most is that the middle classes, now struggling to cope with unemployment and repossessions,

That means losing all their homes.

may take to the streets with the disenfranchised. The source said “this potent cocktail is reminiscent of the poll tax riots

That's the head counts; you were taxed just for having a head. In other words: if you existed you were taxed under Thatcher.

which fatally wounded Margaret Thatcher’s government in 1990”.

They used to come into your house and just count you, how many people were registered on the poll.

Last night Scotland Yard vowed it was ready to face any threat. A source said: “We do have a policing plan in place and we have riot police officers trained for such measures.” But other senior police leaders fear the force will be unable to cope. Were that to be the case, the Government has a contingency plan to deploy troops on the streets of Britain’s major cities.

That will be all over Europe anyway.

A senior source said: “This is a very real, and very serious, problem. “I can tell you there have been crisis talks in Whitehall about this.

Well, of course they are, there are a lot of angry people that have been looted; and they watch the crooks being rewarded.

“Half the senior officers in Britain have been warning the Home Secretary about the dangerous effects that reducing police manpower may have this summer, especially in the industrial heartlands.

Where most of the unemployment, of course, is.

“We are not just talking about the problems of immigration and British jobs for British worker. We are also talking about mass unemployment.

It goes on and on anyway and says here:

“Others are keeping it quiet, but you can be sure they are trying to make the Home Secretary listen, before it’s too late.”

The “protest season” is due to begin on April 1 with the G20 Summit in London next month,
I mean, you see, you couldn't plan this; they could take this to any other city. In fact, they love to take these things off to nice faraway sunny climes. Why are they putting it in London, where most of the anger will be? And it's very accessible you see, for people to travel in, to demonstrate. Because it's set up that way, that's why they picked it. It says here:
followed by the 60th anniversary of NATO in Strasbourg a few days later.
Oh boy, isn't that a coincidence, NATO meeting in Strasbourg.
May Day is also potentially a flashpoint.
And they're talking about flash-mobs remember.
Ministers cannot afford to allow latent public anger at Government policy to get out of hand if they are to maintain credibility through what promises to be Gordon Brown’s most testing period as Prime Minister. The Stop the War coalition, orchestrating the G20 protest, said: “The first week of April could be a week of world leaders will never forget.” The British authorities want to avoid a repeat of the rioting that scarred British cities in the 1980s. Then, as now, the country was in recession
Recession? It's a Depression.
with rising unemployment and deep public hostility to perceived social divisions.
Oh! It's just “perceived”, it's your perceptions that are off you see!
Today that anger is focused on the banks, with their bonus culture surviving despite billions being paid in taxpayer bail-outs.
The tax-payers' are losing their homes, they're losing their homes eh? And they ask why they're angry. And the ones who are profiting and who have profited are being rewarded, by their pals in government. You see, that's how it's perceived, it's perceived that way because it's the truth.
I'll be back with more - after the following messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and if you want to look at the reports from the think-tanks for NATO, and the one for the US Army Military, look into my archive section, my audio archives for 21st November 2008 and you'll find the links that'll take you right there.
I've got one more article to read and then we'll go to a caller. This is from WiseUp journal and it's from today, 02.03.09. It's quite interesting, it says:
Irish Police Protest -
The Police in Ireland are protesting.
And Call The Government A Criminal Accessory
To the pillaging that's been done by the banks. And they had a huge demonstration by the police; they call it the Gardaí in Ireland. They also have a video and the link is here too; and I'll have it on my site. It says:
Last week (Feb 25th) the Gardaí, Irish Police force, protested by the thousands and We The People Of Eire interviewed the Gardaí Representative Association. In this video, posted [on the site here], you can hear Deputy General Secretary of the Gardaí Representative Association, Mr. John Healy
This is equivalent to the Deputy General of the RCMP in Canada coming out and saying this, that's what it would be here. This is the top guy, from the cops.
say the government has “sat around while our banks have been raided by private individuals for their personal profit” where “43 billion has been made in the last three years of the Celtic Tiger while 1% of the population has profited. They paid no taxes, bankers that have switch their accounts from account to account.
Trying to find where the money went as they do this hopscotch from bank to bank to bank.
And individuals who have directly and openly manipulated share value. In any other country that would be illegal, but for the members of Gardaí Siochana the only thing that’s legal in this country is picking their [Gardaí] pockets.”
That's the top guy for the police, for the country, saying, basically, that the Government sat around and did nothing while these characters looted, looted the country of 43 billion. Why don't we hear that in the other countries? Are they simply too well paid at the top? Is that why they're not saying what's happening? Because they know too, we all know, everyone knows we've been suckered again, everybody knows.
Now, there's a call from Jordan, from Reduan, are you there Reduan?
Reduan: Hello.
Alan: Yes, how are you?
Reduan: Yeah, I'm OK, it's a long time since I called in. First of all I wanted to apologise for not donating to you, me, myself and family were trying just to survive.
Alan: Yes, I know.

Reduan: So, first of all, my sincere apologies for this. I've been listening to you since two years now; and, first of all, I wanted to ask you something that has to do, it's not off topic it has to do with a matter of today, about the rioting in Europe, so my question is: what ethnic group do you think will come first, as soon as the mob will be rioting and then, of course, looking for a black sheep to fight before they will fight the government or any police.

Alan: I think it'll start, basically, with organised protest but they'll probably have these agitators inside the crowds, as they have had before. You see, they want the rioting to start but if they go by the thirty-year plan of rioting, which is from the think-tanks at the top, that I've been talking about from the Military, eventually it'll turn inwards. They hope to turn it inwards and have ethnic groups fighting ethnic groups as well. The whole of Europe's been set up in such a way that they've encouraged massive immigration, from different countries, to settle in the same little areas and cities. It's set up just like Constantinople was, a long time ago, with different areas for different people. And they've told them all to keep their culture, they've put an awful lot on welfare in certain countries; and all you have to do, all they have to do at the top, is cut off the welfare for a week or two, to start the riots going.

You see, there's so many ways they can trigger this off; but what they hope to do is to change the causes of the rioting, from what they are today, into an inter-ethnic conflict group, until, eventually that's what we'll think and how we'll see it really. That's why, really, they've set up this strategy for many-many years. They had this plan made before I was born, before I was born; and you'll see that, all these different tactics being used. They tried it before, in different parts of England, for instance, and there was one riot that happened, in the late '70s, I think it was, and it was coordinated riots, because the leaders of the riots were driving about in jeeps with loudspeakers and it was mainly in the black areas that it started. Who were these professional guys in jeeps, were they military that were actually organising this and keeping it going? It's never been answered but it was definitely an organised event for something for the future. Hold and I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Reduan still on the phone?

Reduan: Yes, ok.

Alan: Have you any other questions?

Reduan: Yeah, I still cannot see it out with the wars between the New World Order because obviously they have more agendas in the higher echelons, you have the New World Order of the Illuminati and then you have the Zionists, I don’t call them Jews, actually the Zionists that are actually planning for a greater Israel by confiscating land in the Middle East, so what is the connection between these two plannings?

Alan: It's always been part of a very old tradition to set up Israel as a capital of the world; and it's strange that because I was reading just recently on the book put out by Jacques Attali, the last book he put out. Now, he's a big member of the think-tanks at the United Nations, a top adviser to different presidents in the past of France. He spearheaded the European Union; but, he said in the book, he says is it possible that Israel will become this sort of economic and perhaps spiritual capital of the world in the future? He's looking way down the road and that's also been the hope, supposedly of various other religions as well. So, who knows? Who knows how that's going to play out there but there's no doubt about it that Israel has been well-funded from its inception, first of all by Britain and then it was taken over by the United States of America. And pretty-well all of their armaments that come in and were used in Gaza in fact, I think it's Amnesty International and other organisations that are complaining that all of these high tech weaponry that was found and used on Gaza, were all made in the United States and given to Israel, by the US.

So, it's an extension of a long-term policy plan by the Anglo-American Establishment, to say the least; and they set up, as I say, if you understand the history of Ireland, they set up a similar one in Armagh, in Ireland, with foreigners there, to keep that going for centuries and they've done the same thing with the Middle East. However, it's a long-term goal for it and I think that is part of term, their goal is to eventually make it some kind of a Capital.

Reduan: Ok thank you. Next time I would like to comment on something, I will call back another time.

Alan: Yes, or you could call me even off air sometimes as well.

Reduan: How could I do that?

Alan: I've still got your email address, if it's the same one and I can easily email you my phone number.

Reduan: Yes, it’s the same one. OK. All right then, thanks for your time.

Alan: Take care.

Getting back to the contingency plans for Europe. Back in the '80s, some of us heard about the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Force (MJTF), they called it, a kind of 'hush hush’ organisation of rapid deployment and rapid responses, that would be used within the Americas and the idea was that Military and Special Police would train, with the military in fact, and they would be used in live situational wars, to gain experience of what they'd have to do in the future back home. And they denied that for many years and lo and behold, a year or so ago, I mentioned it at the time, on the radio, the CBC did a little piece on the news; and they just happened to mention that these guys with the military outfits were actually police, from Canada, who were knocking down doors and smashing them down and putting people out with guns at their heads and all the rest of it. These were Canadian policemen, getting training to come back into Canada. Well, they have these organisations set up for the Americas and for Europe. Now, when the UN was talking about rapid deployment forces for what was to come, maybe ten years ago, that's what they were referring to. It was nothing to do with getting them overseas to some hot spot; it was to deal within Europe and within the Americas. One of the organisations they set up for Europe is called Eurogendfor, or the European Gendarmerie force, and it was set up quite a few years ago. It says:

EUROGENDFOR is an initiative of five European countries

There's more involved now, because this was from a year ago, or two years ago.

(Portugal, Spain, France, Italy and the Netherlands), all having security forces with military status, aiming to contribute to the development of the European Security and Defence policy and to endow Europe with a greater capacity to conduct all police missions in crisis management operations.

This is from their own website.

Inspired by such an object, the cited countries, strengthening the overall value of their Security Forces with military status, decided to establish a Force which would be multinational, operational, pre-structured, robust and rapidly deployable to assure all police missions within the compass of civil crisis management, having signed the “Declaration of Intent”, in Noordwijk (the Netherlands), on 17 September 2004.

EUROGENDFOR is an operational, (modular) pre-organised, robust and rapidly deployable Force (800 elements

Whatever that means.

within 30 days), endowed with high levels of flexibility and interoperability and particularly capable of conducting substitution, strengthening and humanitarian police missions within the ambit of civil crisis management.

Civil crisis management.

For planning purposes, based on the contributions put at our disposal by the participating countries, we believe that the five Forces involved will engage an estimated

Here's what they're forecast is, an estimated:

2,300 military elements in EUROGENDFOR missions.

It goes on to say:

Put under either civilian authority

That's your government.

or military command, EUROGENDFOR Forces will be capable of acting throughout all crisis response phases, anywhere from the military intervention to the transfer of responsibility to the local civilian authority

That's right down to your local township.

or to an international organisation.

By the way, they say here they also work with the United Nations and NATO. I'll put this link up on my site as well, at the end of the show, to show you one organisation they've been working with, for years, to set up for what's coming along the pike right now. And it's the same in Canada, this is the rapid deployment forces and they'll be working right down to your local level, taking over all the functions of civilians at the very bottom, including managing local councils in your towns and all the rest of it. It's quite an interesting article, to see just how in tight they are with the United Nations, all the Ministers of Defence of Europe and, as I say, even though there's five countries signed it, they can be used anywhere within the European Union. Nothing happens by chance, there's nothing at all happens by chance, you've got to hand it to them how they plan every part of the event; and, as I say, how could they kick off their 30 years of riots without something happening to cause it?

Isn't it amazing, they always get what they want? They wanted to get the anti-terrorism bills pushed through, before 2001; they tried to get the ID cards pushed out in the UK in the late '90s and no one wanted them. They said no, what's happening, the Cold War's over, everything's peaceful, what's the problem? So, they backed off. Bill Clinton tried to push it through in the United States and the Congress said "No"; and that very weekend, they had the Oklahoma City bombing; boom, it was passed the following Monday. They get what they want, because they make it happen, very simple; and, believe you me, remember, what I said before the Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs was started off by group who said that their mandate was that the end justified the means. Whatever means necessary, to obtain their objective; killing people is nothing, at all. In fact at the very foundation of the Cecil Rhodes Society, they started the South African War, the Boer War and lots of people were slaughtered in that war. So, the end justifies the means; and blowing up a couple of towers in New York is nothing to their big-big plans at all, nothing, it's trivia to their big plans. They need these things to happen, to get them through. How could you get Bush

Senior giving New World Order speeches in '90, Sept the 11th 1990; and then, the following year, Sept 11th 1991, without 2001 September the 11th happening? How could that happen? It's impossible. "A New World Order coming into view". CFR / Trilateral Commission, he knew what the whole agenda was.

It's not going to be a nice unified world at the end of it all, it's eugenics and depopulation and birth only by authorisation. In fact, it'll be the manufacturing of the brand new man, to serve them better. Interesting, going back into those reports, again, the think-tanks for the military, they said that the most dangerous element in society right now is the young male. That's enemy number one: the young male; and I've given lots and lots of talks about the oestrogen levels in males today, where they find they're basically sterile. I've gone back to Julian Huxley and Bertrand Russell who both advocated, and so did Charles Galton Darwin, especially, in his own book The Next Million Years: he said it would be a nice way to introduce hormones into the food supply or something, to target the males. Well, they've done all that, they've done it all, because they have their big agenda and the public know nothing about it, nothing at all.

The media portrays things as though it's just one incredible coincidental happening after another, that's how it's given to the public; and the media is an essential arm of government. Here's an article here, it says here, I'll have to get it back up here, I might lose it, we'll see. It was to do actually with a report that came in that Tamiflu had been tested on various people who've had the flu, this new flu that's come along; and it doesn't work. Isn't it amazing, again, you tie this in with the big-boys and how they profit off everything and everybody; and it ends up the government's buying stock piles of this stuff, millions of dollars worth of this stuff, from a private company. By the way, Rumsfeld used to be the C.E.O. of the company. He's the guy who pushed it forward and then we find out it's useless, isn't that something? We never seem to learn, do we? We really never seem to learn, as they rip us off time and time again; but, of course, they've got to get their "summer of rage" going, or nothing truly would happen.

It's astonishing too, out of Baxter Laboratories in, where was it now? It’s across in Europe; Baxter Laboratories, by the way, were part of the big I.G. Farben Corporation, in World War II; and they're still working hard today on the flu virus. They always get it wrong, they always get last year's flu or the wrong flu or the wrong mix or whatever, and they always tell us this in about March or April, yeah, we got it all wrong. Every year they tell us; mind you, every November they're pushing for us all to get it, but it's always the wrong one that we get. Astonishingly, something amazing happened with this particular outfit, Baxter’s, to do with the flu. It says here:

Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus.

Now, this is supposed to be a mistake, right. And if this thing stops loading, I can read it for you, generally my computer crashes about this time, for some weird reason. It's from February 27th 2009, The Canadian Press:

The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria confirmed Friday that the experimental product contained live H5N1 avian flu viruses.

You wonder how they're going to get it into the population? Do you wonder?

The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria confirmed Friday that the experimental product contained live H5N1 avian flu viruses. And an official of the World Health Organization's European operation said the body is closely monitoring the investigation into the events that took place at Baxter International's research facility in Orth-Donau, Austria. "At this juncture we are confident in saying that public health and occupational risk is minimal

It’s “minimal”!

at present," medical officer Roberta Andraghetti said from Copenhagen, Denmark.

"But what remains unanswered are the circumstances surrounding the incident in the Baxter facility in Orth-Donau."

The contaminated product, a mix of H3N2 seasonal flu viruses and unlabelled H5N1 viruses, was supplied to an Austrian research company. The Austrian firm, Avir Green Hills Biotechnology, then sent portions of it to subcontractors in the Czech Republic, Slovenia and Germany. The contamination incident, which is being investigated by the four European countries, came to light when the subcontractor in the Czech Republic inoculated ferrets

That's like little weasels.

with the product and they died. Ferrets shouldn't die from exposure to human H3N2 flu viruses.

They died of the bird flu.

Public health authorities concerned about what has been described as a "serious error" on Baxter's part have assumed the death of the ferrets meant the H5N1 virus in the product was live. But the company, Baxter International Inc., has been parsimonious about the amount of information it has released about the event. On Friday, the company's director of global bioscience communications confirmed what scientists have suspected. "It was live," Christopher Bona said in an email.

The contaminated product, which Baxter calls "experimental virus material," was made at the Orth-Donau research facility. Baxter makes its flu vaccine -- including a human H5N1 vaccine for which a licence is expected shortly -- at a facility in the Czech Republic. People familiar with bio security rules are dismayed by evidence that human H3N2 and avian H5N1 viruses somehow co-mingled in the Orth-Donau facility. That is a dangerous practice that should not be allowed to happen, a number of experts insisted.

Because the two you see can mutate and become one, become the killer flu.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Charlie from Denver on the line, are you there Charlie?

Charlie: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Charlie: My wife listened to you all the time and she's one of your biggest fans I think in the United States and has actually gotten people to translate the blurbs into other languages for you.

Alan: Yes, that's great.

Charlie: I was just wondering if there's one place that would be a good place to live in this world right now the way things are going.

Alan: Any country at all you mean?

Charlie: Any country at all, I mean, we went to Transylvania and we thought that might be a kind of out of the way place.

Alan: It will be, I'll tell you, I even know people who are moving out to remote places in Russia, where they can certainly feed themselves and it's remote and they can care for themselves. There are people on the move, there have been for the last couple of years and it's pretty well time now for most of us to do what we have to do. It's either sit here and get arrested. Part of the think-tank studies I was reading said that they're going to pre-arrest on anyone who can vocalise this kind of stuff to the public and cause agitation, that's what they're saying. They're going to swoop in eventually and start just grabbing people and detain them, without arrest indefinitely; and that's in the military guidelines.

Charlie: The best thing probably would be to go back to some kind of a primitive lifestyle in a more out of the way place.

Alan: It wouldn't bother me at all, I'll tell you; I can do without knowing about Einstein or what's happening in the latest scientific circles. I don't need that kind of stuff, that's not what life's all about anyway. We've been given artificial concepts and it's been drummed into us. Living entails far more than just what the media is there to tell you or education. Living is a different thing altogether; you're quite right.

Charlie: It was very nice talking to you and my wife is listening here.

Alan: Well, you take care, both of you.

Charlie: Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

And just to finish off tonight, there's an article here from the BBC. 2nd March.

Designer baby row over US clinic

A US clinic has sparked controversy by offering would-be parents the chance to select traits like the eye and hair colour of their offspring. The LA Fertility Institutes run by Dr Jeff Steinberg, a pioneer of IVF in the 1970s, expects a trait-selected baby to be born next year. His clinic also offers sex selection.

Now you know darn well this is not just to do with the colour of your eyes and your hair and all the rest of it; and the people who go for this, don't know this either. The ones at the top who are doing this do know this, they're going to alter the genetic makeup, to try and create the perfect docile human worker bee. That's what it's really all about. It's all eugenics and this is the start to get it into the minds of the public where you can choose what you want. While you might choose the exterior, believe you me, you're not going to choose the interior, that's done by the top scientists and they will be studying your offspring, right through their lives, to see if they've got it right.

They're also talking about removing genes that'll cause problems down the road. They're calling them “rogue genes” by the way, a term borrowed from the United Nations, any county who breaks the treaty and is really ticked off and walks off from the UN is called a rogue state. Well, you see if you have perhaps this ability to riot perhaps or stand up for yourself, you're going to have a rogue gene and this is how they're going to say it in the media. That's what they want to eradicate down the road, before they bring in their wonderful utopia, for themselves, they've got to get the perfect worker bee, nice, docile and happy.

That's it for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"MI5 Alert on Bank Riots" by Geraint Jones (express.co.uk) - March 1, 2009.

"Irish Police Protest And Call The Government A Criminal Accessory (video)" We the people of Eire / Youtube (wiseupjournal.com) - March 2, 2009.

"The European Gendarmerie Force (EUROGENDFOR)".

"European Gendarmerie Force Official Website" (eurogendfor.org).

"Resistance to flu drug widespread in U.S." by Maggie Fox (reuters.com) - March 2, 2009.

"Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus" The Canadian Press (ctv.ca) - Feb. 27, 2009.

"Designer baby row over US clinic" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 2, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#268)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 3, 2009:
Babylon has Fallen, Risen, Fallen, Risen:

"Predictive Programming in Movies from Think Tanks
Show Perpetual Rioting with Collapse of the Banks,
The World is Run by Those Who Dared
Fleece the Public, Who're Always Unprepared,
Who Do the Right Things, Follow the Rules,
Then Left Destitute, Once More the Fools,
The Tower of Babel, Material Rape,
Is Bandaged and Held by Sticky Tape,
Trillions Placed at Base for Propitiation
In Hopes to Uphold its Shaky Foundation
And to Fend Off Alternate System Usurpers,
Saving the Shysters and Societal Corruptors"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 3, 2009

Tuesday March 3rd 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 3rd 2009.

Newcomers: look into website, where you can download lots of previous talks I've given, where I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture of the system that runs the world, by using the documentation put out by many of the big players themselves. They do like to publish their works and they do like to kind of rub it in that they're always in charge by predicting the future. How can they predict it? Well, they simply make a plan and make it happen; it's as simple as that.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks I've given in the past; and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around.

You can also donate on website, that keeps me going, or buy the books and the discs I have for sale. We, as I say, we're going through a plan, a big long-term agenda. The world is always run by phases and the way it's written in the history books, of course, is after the fact and it's always after those who are in charge, who vastly censor what really happens. They always say that the winners write the history, which is true; and, unfortunately, there's generally only one set of winners all along. And it's those boys that own and control the entire monetary system, which is everything, when you think about it, because so many people will be protesting what's happening in the world today. They're justly angered at what's been happening to the banks and been looted by the big casino called the Stock Market, with the big bubbles - where stock was over-inflated vastly - and sold off fast by the sharks, only to fall flat on their faces when you find out that they're worth nothing at the end. That's the trick; and governments - supposedly - have been watching this all along for years. That's part of the policy, since Bretton Woods Part One; and they said it would never happen again, because they'd be on top of it and, as we all know, that's a lot of nonsense, because the big banking boys gave us this system. We're living in their system, designed by them, for them, to serve them; and money makes the world go around. Some countries in the past have tried to use their own money, print their own money up, or coin it; but the same old thing happens, because little tyrants try to get into government, psychopaths are attracted to these positions and they like wars and things and they have to get more than just the usual tax money coming in to pay for them, they have ambitions, therefore, they go to the big money lenders.

There are not many families involved in the money-lending business, maybe 12 or 13 big ones; but they lend all across the planet, to all sides and all conflicts. They make sealed agreements, regardless of who wins or who loses in wars, they always get paid; that's mandated. And we're brought up in this system thinking it's all quite normal because we live in a deluge of on-going propaganda. Every country in the world that I've been in, will tell you it's the greatest country in the world; and advertising will be on television and newspapers etc, always expounding the fact that this is the greatest country in the world and they'll always tell you that they've greatest health service in the world and all of these things, the best benefits for people who are unemployed and so on and so on. It's more propaganda than reality; but we take it for granted, because we're born in it and we don't realise we're living in someone else's system. I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that we're brought up into a system which generations have taken for granted, because it's drummed into them, as soon as they can start thinking, generally by their parents who also accept the situation as well, that everything's quite normal. Yet, most of us live and die never knowing who even the international bankers are, or why we even need them in the first place, never mind all of their relatives who run the Stock Market. Only a few people really hold all the top trading shares in the Stock Market, it's like a casino; in fact, there was a good movie made called Casino. It was a long movie and they showed you how everything was rigged, everybody who walked into the place, even all the novices, they could spot them right away; and they let them win on the different machines for a little while, knowing they were getting hooked and then they stopped them winning, knowing they'd put far more back into it than they had won; that's the game in the Stock Market. There are shares that are not given out to the general public.

It's the same with the British Commonwealth countries like Canada, because we have Crown corporations here - and even the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation - which is run by the Government, couldn't find out how these Crown operations work. These corporations have, apparently, a certain amount of private shares but they will never disclose who owns them. They call them parts of your Institution, they are institutions and an institution, when you look it up in the dictionary, says "something vital to the system of society that you're living in", whichever the system is.

Therefore, the banking system is really an institution, a privately-held institution. I can remember, again, the CBC did a documentary years ago, trying to find out what the Bank of Canada was; and, eventually they found, in Ottawa, they found this building with one floor, which had a few desks in it and chairs in it and this is where the representatives of the money-lenders came, to meet representatives from the Canadian Government, to arrange loans. That's what the Bank of Canada actually is, that's why it's not in the blue pages or the government pages in the phone book.

You find most countries are the same way; how on earth could you possibly have some kind of freedom and what they call ‘democracy’, as they're always harping about democracy, when there are private corporations running your money supply, deciding what the debt is, deciding the value of that money, day to day, which is ridiculous in itself. How can you possibly try even and save up, when people at the top can make a decision and make your little savings there utterly worthless, as they've done in the past.

As I say, this system is not set up for the people; and the people are beginning to catch on to that. Unfortunately, it takes something like this to happen before they start grumbling, because, in the trickle-down theory, as long as we're fairly content and happy and we can play our little games, and pursue our little interests, then we don't complain very much at all, we don't even think about it very much, as long as you can buy that coffee or whatever for the same price as it was the day before. That's what it takes for people to start asking questions – a crisis; but this crisis was planned this way. That's why the big top think-tanks have been pushing stuff out for years that sounded like science fiction to us in the '80s and '90s. They were literally emulating the science fiction movies that were getting churned out about this bleak future where there'd be kind of city-states, some held by pirate organisations; that's the movie that was called Escape from New York that was one of them.

Lo and behold, and all the big think-tanks that were churning out stuff, for the governments and for the Military, they were saying the same thing. Why was that? It was because they actually had these Futurists on board with them. In fact, in Britain, at one time too, the Futurists that wrote science fiction were actually leading the top think-tank for the military.

Remember that everything you read is a form of predictive programming. It kind of lessens the shock when it becomes reality, because it's vaguely familiar to you, but you haven't thought it through. This is psychological warfare and this is how it works on the general public, something well understood by those at the top.

As I say, the last great depression was quite something, because you go further back into the 1800s and you found three men in the United States who formed a combine. Big bankers, big magnates and crashed the economy three times and looted the entire economy and pension funds and all the rest of it, in the 1800s. Then, along comes the Great Depression, same thing happens again; and what kind of got them out of that was World War II.

It's fascinating too that they love wars, because wars are so prosperous but today they're becoming too dangerous because there's so much high technology out there that could wipe out cities or whole countries; and therefore they'd lose all their profits, wouldn't they, regardless of who'd win and who'd lose, like in the old type wars. Therefore, the new strategy for a global society, with high tech, is to have every citizen under surveillance, as a potential terrorist. A terrorist to what? A terrorist to the system the same boys owned. What struck me as odd, going through the think-tanks' projections for the future for the British and the US Military was, they said, the economy comes first, above everything. In other words: the same broken-down corrupt economy that must be kept intact and saved and kept going.

I've always said that, if the foundation is corrupt to start with, the building isn't going to stand. The building that we're living on is held together with tape and glue and supports and structures and it's falling apart; but it's intended to. The big boys knew exactly when to loot the world, they know how to bring it to their advantage, because, remember, the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank is to be risen to its proper position for the World Bank. That's what they said at Bretton Woods Part One; and how would you get that to happen when countries still want to hang onto sovereignty to some extent? Well, you've got to crash the entire planet and bring them through a long period of chaos, to bring in the new system; and that's what's happening now.

Now, the International Monetary Fund, you can look it up yourself, technically isn't a bank; and again, neither is, really, the World Bank. They are again the middle men; they go between governments and the money-lenders, to decide on payments to debt. When countries fail, like most countries do, Britain failed when Thatcher was in and towards the end, IMF came in, to make sure they would get their money back and they tell the government what to do and how to run the country, until that money's paid off. They tell them how much tax to collect, what taxes to collect; and that's why the poll tax came in as well, the head count, because the IMF was in charge. Well, how are you going to bring a broken system that was corrupt from the beginning and put it into a world system where, literally, there'll be no accountability? They're finding that in Europe already, because in Europe it was bad enough when London was the focus for all the top political boys, all the big industry magnates etc. People who lived way outside London, especially in countries like Scotland or Wales or Northern Ireland, they couldn't get a voice anywhere, going through all these hoops to find someone that would listen to you. Well, now that the central government is in Europe, it's even worse. It's actually worked out that the average person, the average Member of Parliament, for the European Parliament, has a maximum of about 40-odd seconds to speak each year. There's democracy in action; but then democracy was meant to fool the people, it never fooled the ones at the top, who use it all the time as a battle cry.

I've been looking at some think-tanks today and there's one big one with amazing links to it, because the links go into the Club of Rome. I've talked about that before and all the other biggie boys that plan the future, they advise governments on the future and where to go. This one here is called the Global Europe Anticipation Bulletin. It looks a very expensive website; and they're talking about the future and how we will go through certain phases in this depression. It's quite fascinating, because the abbreviation is GEAB for short; and it says here:

Beginning of Phase 5 of the global systemic crisis: phase of global geopolitical dislocation.

Back in February 2006, LEAP/E2020 estimated that the global systemic crisis would unfold in 4 main structural phases: trigger,

Well, that was the crash, right? This was predicted back in 2006, by these big think-tank tanks, they're funded by the big banking families.

acceleration, impact and decanting phases. This process enabled us to properly anticipate events until now. However our team has now come to the conclusion that, due to the global leaders' incapacity to fully realise the scope of the ongoing crisis (made obvious by their determination to cure the consequences rather than the causes of this crisis), the global systemic crisis will enter a fifth phase in the fourth quarter of 2009, a phase of global geopolitical dislocation.

And what do they mean by all of that? Back with more, after this break, to explain it to you, by one of the top think-tanks, maybe THE one.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing a bulletin that's put out, as a magazine, an e-magazine, you might call it; and you have to go into the links to see who runs the magazine and you'll see all the big top think-tanks there, such as the Club of Rome, the ones who dreamed up the scam of global warming, as a method of uniting the world and bringing everyone else to heel, in this new system. This e-magazine says:

According to LEAP/E2020, this new stage of the crisis will be shaped by two major processes happening in two parallel sequences:

A. Two major processes:

1. Disappearance of the financial base (Dollar & Debt) all over the world
2. Fragmentation of the interests of the global system's big players and blocks

B. Two parallel sequences:

1. Quick disintegration of the current international system altogether
2. Strategic dislocation of big global players.

Then they go into give you some of the history of the system we're living in, up until the present; and they're quite right, because, after all, it's the big boys that have been running the system, so they can afford to tell us how it really is. It says:

We had hoped that the decanting phase would give the world's leaders the opportunity to draw the proper conclusions from the collapse of the global system prevailing since WWII.

That's Bretton Woods Part One; remember, there is to be a part Two, which is what this is all about. It says

Alas, at this stage, it is no longer possible to be optimistic in this regard (1). In the United States, as in Europe, China and Japan, leaders persist in reacting as if the global system has only fallen victim to some temporary breakdown, merely requiring loads of fuel (liquidities) and other ingredients (rate drops, repurchase of toxic assets, bailouts of semi-bankrupt industries ….) to reboot it. In fact (and this is what LEAP/E2020 means ever since February 2006 using the expression "global systemic crisis"), the global system is simply out of order;

Here's what they wanted, right? It says:

a new one needs to be built instead of striving to save what can no longer be saved.

That's the agenda, they want the new system; but, really, it's the same boys at the top, amassing even more power, global power, for themselves because they want to be the ones that print up the new currency and share it out across the planet and make sure that governments then act as a tax collector to make sure it's repaid. That's what it's really all about.

Then you go into the Europe 2020 section, from the same magazine and they've got recommendations. The governments are reading this, this is the stuff they get taught by their advisers; this is what gets whispered in their ears, as to what's coming. I'll put these links up on my site, at the end of the show.

It's true enough you know, they know every step that's happening, because they want it to happen, they want the bailouts to happen, because the money's borrowed from the big global bankers. It's all debt; governments don't create anything, they only spend, they collect and spend. Therefore, everything's that getting pumped into the robber barons' banks and Stock Market and all these companies, is just simply going to vanish and get worse. They know this; this is planned this way, because they want Bretton Woods Part Two: a world bank, with its full position set up for the United Nations. Much easier for the bankers, having one system run across the entire planet, then they're guaranteed their returns, from a slave population.

Here's another article here and it's talking about the financial crisis in the US, I think it's from the Telegraph, it says:

US banks may need more bail-outs, says Ben Bernanke

Stock markets across the world suffered a second day of turbulence as the Chairman of the Federal Reserve warned that the US Government may have to pour even more cash into the twin bail-outs if its financial and economic systems are to survive. By Edmund Conway and Angela Monaghan.

That was the 3rd of March, today, he says:

Ben Bernanke said the White House would have to consider increasing the scope of its $750bn banking rescue package, as well as readying further aggressive measures to shore up the world's biggest economy.

How can you shore up a bottomless pit? They can't even find out where all the money has gone; it didn't all go up to money heaven, unless money heaven is some inaccessible place on the planet, and there are a few, mind you, because they've tried this in the past to find where the money goes and it jumps from one bank and safe haven to the next one, to the next one, until they just simply give up, or are told to give up. It doesn't disappear.

His warning to Congress came as shares in London slid to a new six-year low amid disquiet about the stability of Britain's banks following Monday's cash calls from HSBC and AIG.

As I say, we're just watching the drama right now, we're living through the drama and they will have the big global meeting in London, in April; and that's when they expect the riots to start. And I'm sure every big player who will be involved with the solutions, are studying their scripts intently, right now, learning them by heart. The ones who appear in front of the cameras across the planet, with the suggestions of how to create the new system and it won't benefit the people; but it will sound as though it may.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article from the Telegraph, about the on-going bail outs; and I'll read this little last part of the story and then go to the callers. It says here:

Until the financial system had been repaired the economy would not recover, he said,

This is the Fed Chairman.

adding: "Without a reasonable degree of financial stability, a sustainable recovery will not occur. Although progress has been made on the financial front since last fall, more needs to be done." The comments indicate that the US Treasury, which has put its weight behind an asset insurance scheme for bad assets much like the UK's asset protection scheme, will have to spend more than originally anticipated on rescuing the banks. The Obama administration has slated for up to $750bn in new support to be spent on the banking bail-out in its first budget.

I think it's going exactly as planned and predicted. You don't militarise society and police and talk about the Military combining under terrorism and live under a system like this for the last eight years or so, as we have done, watching it across the world, without something being truly anticipated. Well, it was nothing to do with terrorism, it's to do with this, this was planned to come up about now you see; that's what it's all about.

Now, we've got Rick from California on the lines, are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, I'm here Alan.

Alan: How you doin'?

Rick: Oh, good, good I wanted to, I've been meaning to talk to you. I don't mean to change the subject from banking; but you were talking earlier about, in earlier shows, about genetically-modified food and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. And I found out that the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation are funding IRRI, the International Rice Research in Africa.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: And AGRA, the alliance for the new green revolution in Africa and the other 50 million came from the Rockefeller Foundation!

Alan: That's right.

Rick: And you know, there's a lot of African immigrants here in the United States and I was thinking that it would do people well to start talking to them and sharing them, you know, because when they go there, it occurred to me when they go there, they're going to be really slick and they're going to say oh it will feed you, it's going to help you, but look what happened in India.

Alan: Yes, a great example, India!

Rick: You know, maybe we should start reaching out to them and start telling them because this Doomsday Vault, you know it occurred to me this Doomsday Vault could also be called a control vault or a gatekeeper vault.

Alan: Yes. I've no doubt, you see, in India, there's vast tracts of India now that are so polluted with the chemicals that they sell for the pesticides that go with the modified seeds that's sold to them and they say that the ground water is utterly polluted now; some places for hundreds of square miles. It's astonishing and the places that are still of good quality, it's interesting too that they put the farmers out of business, there were hundreds of them committing suicide last year, and the year before; and now we find out that it's Lady Rothschild and Edmund that's buying up all that farm land now, to put in GM crops.

Rick: Terrible. There's this woman named Vandana Shiva, she's been urging farmers to collect their own seed and resisting it and I've been talking to some African immigrants now and trying to share this information, in the hope that maybe they have networks with people and relatives back home, maybe they could start collecting seeds and forming their own little seed banks, you know, mother nature seeds.

Alan: Yes, they could and they could also be very secretive because the big boys don't want you to retain your old seeds, they want to have them, for the future new world, but they don't want us to have them. See, the average modified seed or say a corn for instance, is designed to grow best in a certain type of climate and yet it's supposedly one climate fits all. They've put it in different parts of the world, where it hasn't taken off at all. Australia's got tremendous problems now with this modified stuff, it just isn't growing in the different climates.

Rick: Wow, I was wondering if you could also mention because George Soros is coming up again on the radar. I was wondering if you could go into his history and his past. He did help the Nazis I understand?

Alan: He did. I think that's why he was picked; he helped to point out dissenters etc to the Nazis and he was picked up for having no conscience and taken on board. He was made; he's a front man really and he was made very wealthy by the top bankers, they have lots of little front men out there. I say "little", even though they're worth millions maybe, but they're just little front men. Soros himself got together with two of his friends, he admitted this in the British newspapers a few years ago and, literally, crashed the British economy, by manipulating the market and benefited tremendously off of it. It was all quite legal to do, because there are no laws against it; and the British tax payers had to fund the new loan they got from the IMF, to get the Pound afloat again. These are utter sharks, they're pirates, in a sense, but again, it's their system, they make sure that's there's no laws on the books that they can be touched for. What they did, technically, was still legal.

Rick: The philosopher Karl Popper, which I found, he reminds me kind of a Strauss type character, like you were talking about. I was wondering if you know anything about Karl Popper and the Open Society.

Alan: Not too much.

Rick: Ah, ok.

Alan: But these characters are just front men, they make them rich and then they become philanthropists and remember Weishaupt talked about foundations, that philanthropic foundations would be the method of ruling the world. You find the same thing with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and then the Milner Foundation, which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. The world is run by foundations and you'll find it's the biggest bankers on the planet who also own the top foundations. They bypass democracy altogether.

Rick: Alright Alan, thank you very much for talking about that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. They bypass democracy, they have their NGOs, they have the ear to government and demand things from government and the average person has no say whatsoever; it's been like that for a long-long time. You see, they'd never allow true democracy to be given to the people - that means they might lose control - so they simply bypass it altogether. In other words: they are democracy, they run it; the whole system is run by the few, as always, and I can't see any laws ever getting drafted up to do that. The foundations were looked into in the 1950s by the Reece Commission, because they were funding all these front, what appeared to be Communist, groups; and it isn't until you go into the banking mandate, the world bankers' mandate, the big money-lenders’ boys, that you find out that the system that they want to bring in across the world is a collectivist system, with themselves on top; so it's a fascist system on top with a massive bureaucracy, running the world in a communistic fashion. That's their ideal, that’s why they have these foundations to do it.

Now, there's Eric from Philadelphia there, are you there Eric?

Eric: Hey Alan, it's actually Derek from Philadelphia. I wanted to ask you about, well, basically, it seems like we're living in the Devil's system, I mean everyone on top, everyone who gets to the top level is sort of a demonic person, like even looking at Henry Paulson or Kashkari.

Alan: Kashkari, ha-ha.

Derek: Yeah! I was actually looking at a picture of Henry Paulson.

Alan: You wonder, you do wonder, I remember Malachi Martin talking about those who are perfectly possessed he said that he'd met in the world; they were all top politicians and bankers.

Derek: That's it, well that was just really what I was calling about; but you were talking about Obama before and I wanted to kind of try to tie it into your current talk a little bit. Obama seems so much less demonically-possessed than like Brzezinski and Kissinger and Paulson, do you think they usually just take these low-level guys and bring them up and eventually they just get like corrupted by it, I guess eventually?

Alan: Either that or they're corrupted to begin with. See, ordinary folk don't go into politics, in fact the best presidents the US ever had were people who were forced into it, by necessity; and it's like being a leader, as they say, a good leader is generally unaware that they are a good leader. It never enters their mind they have natural leadership qualities, but if they ever come to understand that, they will lose those qualities. So, being oblivious to your own abilities is more altruistic and natural but once you’re conscious you lose it. Well, I've no doubt whatsoever that people who get to the top, they're well-groomed; they're in the Council on Foreign Relations like Obama, he knows exactly what his role is. He's an actor and he will fulfil his function, I'm sure it's all written out for him, for the next few years, exactly what's going to happen and how he will respond to it or appear to respond to it. The politicians themselves, they're told what to do, all of them, they've always been told what to do. You take their advisors, the advisors, for the last fifty-odd years, maybe longer, (according to Quigley, it would be a hundred years); but, say fifty years, in all countries of the Western world, are all pushing the same agenda, through their prime ministers or presidents, at the same time, which tells you there's an inter-relationship. That there's some common factor between all these advisers, who go to some special school or something, because they all know the agenda, the world agenda, and the advisors are more important than the front men. There's no doubt on that, because they know what their role is, regardless of who's the prime minister or president, they know what the role is and what's to get pushed during that presidency. Obama's along for the ride, he reads dummy boards, he learns scripts for his speeches, the speeches are all written for him; there's nothing he will say off the cuff.

Derek: Yes, well he is clearly an actor, that's a word to describe him, he's Hollywood.

Alan: He's Hollywood, you watch his gestures, this is the cheap tricks they teach to actors and even stage magicians, with the way his hands go above him and so on and it's very interesting to see that he uses the sort of hypnotic techniques that orators used to be taught. They used to be taught this, before television came in, because they spoke to live audiences and there’s all these gestures that they use. He has them all, so he's been well-groomed for this role; I see them really as actors.

Derek: Yes, well, I completely agree, at the politician level at least. I was going to ask you, I know you talk to people on the high level and are they possessed, is the only word, I know it's not a politically correct, but are a lot of them like that as well?

Alan: Definitely, they're definitely; once again, our minds and our opinions are shaped by the propaganda that we're fed from birth. And what gets me is when politicians have their parties etc, this happens in Canada, for instance, when a new group moves in, a new party moves in and they have a huge ball and they wreck the Parliament house that they're having their party in, they wreck it, they're the most debauched people you could ever imagine, you know.

Derek: Exactly, I'm sure sex slaves and all that, you know, they try and keep it hush-hush and keep it totally ‘conspiracy’, you know, they try to make it seem less credible, like it's some wild conspiracy but I'm sure.

Alan: When you go into their backgrounds too, most of them have been bankrupt quite a few times, they all overspend their credit cards, so they want the high life and they want the power that comes with it and suddenly they're given it, and they act in front of the people, again, they all have their advisors. Really, some of them are pretty-well low life as well, you know.

Derek: It's kind of saddening as well as disgusting. There's people like me or you, Alan, if the system was more beautiful or divine in some way rather than completely disgusting.

Alan: It is disgusting. I don't think, under a monetary system, you can have an honest system, whoever gets in charge of the money, it's always going to be the corrupted guys who are very quick, they’re streetwise and they know the cons. They don't have to even think about it, it's almost intuitive with them, like a good psychopath; and before you know it, you've got the same system all over again. It just goes on and on.

Derek: Would you mind if I asked one more question? You were speaking about the politicians earlier, of I suppose, America who were not, they were not career politicians, like Thomas Jefferson I guess, people like him. I know you've mentioned Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Franklin in some of your talks about their association with Freemasonry and I've always personally believed that Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson, those two people in particular, were people of the light, or whatever you want to call it, infiltrators maybe. Benjamin Franklin in particular, maybe in the system and I've noticed, especially in their own writings, Benjamin Franklin, so much writings, I’ve been reading one of his books, it was just his, a collection of his writings. Well I just personally feel very close to him and it's hard to explain, I'm sure you know what I mean?

Alan: Franklin's an amazing guy because you had this odd story about his uncles in England crossing the Atlantic a few times, just to see young Benjamin, not to see the rest of the family, but to see young Benjamin. Well, he was obviously groomed for something very-very special and given a particular role to play. And I'm sure they were over to teach him, but he himself said that he hoped that the federation of the US would be a federation of the world, it would end up like that, under a council of twelve wise men; you've probably seen that in his letters there.

Derek: Well, I've never seen anything about the twelve men but I'm sure I know what goes on behind the scenes, there's so much more!

Alan: Oh, absolutely and of course he was a member of the Hellfire Club, Dashwood's Hell Fire Club in High Wycombe in England.

Derek: That all aside, I noticed some speakers have some kind of maybe not necessarily but they demonised him, in a way, by saying like you know Hell fire, of course you're going to see them [inaudible] Hellfire club. But I see him as he's always, when it comes down to it, he's always been on the side of the people; and he's always been looking out for their rights and that's the main thing at the Establishment of the American Government, he's always on the side of the people.

Alan: Well, I don't think he was standing up for them but he always mentioned the truth, in a cryptic sort of way. He said it's a republic, if you can keep it, for instance, he knew darn well that there were powers already at work to transform it into something else.

Derek: Well, I think maybe he saw this colony, it was the New World, they were so separated from Europe and all the crooks and evil and maybe thought it [inaudible].

Alan: Well, thanks for calling, Derek. I'll be back after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and we've got another caller, it's William from Philadelphia on the line. Are you there William?
William: Alan, thank you so much, just so much, man, I'm sure you can empathise. First, you know, I'm so far behind, I wanted to say thank you for your Christmas blurb, you know what I mean man? And Hombre. Thank you very much. I've only been able to listen to the archives until now and I just want to say I've been trying to call in the local shows. My name is Payday Monsanto, by the way, you can Google me and I try to support you and you can Google the incomparable light of watt. That's my MySpace ode to you and I always tell people to support you. I called a popular talk show host today, Jones; and I don't know if what I said to the board-op played any part in the how he treated me but what I said to the board was Rima and Stubblebine are shills. John the board op, I talk to him a lot and he probably typed that in. Now, I was curious as to why Jones would entertain Dr. Rima E. Laibow and her husband General Albert Stubblebine - Psy-ops, major! And he cut me off. I don't want to spend too much time on that as it is very limited but I just want to spread the word that you can't stop Codex at Codex, it has to be a local legislature thing and these people are taking people's money, travelling around the world, they now live in Panama. Dr. Stubblebine discovered the secret of Panama, you know the guy who stares at goats? And they're taking peoples' money and running around the world spreading this info and preventing people from actually stopping Codex Alimentarius, which Canada, to my knowledge, has been hit the hardest thus far.
Alan: Oh, Canada's a good little boy with the New World Order.
William: Well, it's a British colony.
Alan: Of course it is, it still is a British colony.
William: It’s just like America but they haven't announced that?!
Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it, whatever happens in Britain is followed suit here, because all the boys at the top are members of the Council on Foreign Relations here, always have been, and they're members of the Empire Club.
William: It’s the little boy of the royal. I want to tell, I don't want to make public proclamations on radio stations but there's a guy following your show, somebody from Massachusetts who made bad remarks about you that made my blood boil and that's simply because his attention span is probably not capable of grasping what you're saying. If you don't get on the air and say you know “The Jews, the Jews, the Jews, all the Jews”. I think that's just a myth.
Alan: Well, yes, because again, there's factions out there that need a simply-identified enemy.
William: That kills the cause in itself. Alan, I love you, thank you man.
Alan: Well, you hang in there.
William: You do the same brother.
Alan: Yes, there are groups out there and they attack you, vehemently, if you don't go along with this It's the Jews, it's the Jews, just the Jews, as though they're all one clone after another, one mass of people, instead of individuals. There are certainly individuals involved, as there are in all peoples.
That's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Beginning of Phase 5 of the global systemic crisis: phase of global geopolitical dislocation" Global Europe Anticipation Bulletin, GEAB N.32 (leap2020.eu) - February 16, 2009.

"Think-Tanks" Europe 2020, GEAB N.32 (europe2020.org).

"US banks may need more bail-outs, says Ben Bernanke" by Edmund Conway and Angela Monaghan (telegraph.co.uk) - March 3, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#269)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 4, 2009:
Brown as Shiva, the Destroyer of Worlds (Comes to Advise Obama):
"Just as the World's Economy Goes Down,
Her Majesty Sends Hero, Mr. Gordon Brown,
Who at U.S. Congress got Standing Ovation,
Which Suited His Ego of Hyperinflation,
The U.K.'s Best Expert on Money Matters
Left the British Public Begging in Tatters,
This Fabian Socialist, Let's All be Frank,
Was Put In Politics by Friends from the Bank,
He with Obama will Push Tax-Funded Bailout
To the Gangster Banksters, Guaranteeing Blowout
Of the Remnant Economy Now So Sad,
The People will Conclude They Must be Mad,
But There's Method to Madness and Money-Giving,
They'll Present a New System and Way of Living,
Where Humans and Nature Live in Equal Ecology
With the Status of Slaves in New Global Economy"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 4, 2009
Wednesday March 4th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 4th 2009.
I always advise newcomers to look into and you can download lots of previous talks I've given. I say this every night, because there are people who call me up and ask me questions about certain things and if they'd listened to my previous talks, or went into the archives, they would generally have found that I'd covered the topic. So, you can download to your heart's content.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can print up and pass round to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.
For those that want to buy my material and keep me going, because it is up to you, you can find it at You can also donate, if you want to as well, there's buttons on the website.
Everyone's been watching the pantomimes; I call them pantomimes, when visitors from other countries, the presidents and prime ministers meet together, with all the pomp and circumstance of kings and queens of bygone days. Nothing much changes, it wouldn't matter if Rome was literally burning, they'd have to have a party and lay it on, as they

congratulate each other. It's like the Oscars, that's what I'd really compare them to, with prime ministers and presidents and standing ovations and all the rest of it; it's very much like the Oscars. It makes you wonder if they live in a different fantasy than the rest of us; and we are in a fantasy, it's been designed for us. What kind of fantasy do these people live in to preside over and sink the countries and further sink the countries with further plans to do just that? Then they have a massive gala, basically, to applaud and congratulate themselves; it's rather astonishing. And I'll be touching on that later in the show.

It all falls in, as I say, with the psychopathic personalities that get picked by higher authorities - and not the people, of course - to become the prime ministers and presidents. It's odd that Mr. Brown, of Britain, was the Chancellor of the Exchequer for about 9 years, a career politician; and he was supposed to be in charge of watching over the major banks of London. He said, apparently, that he's unrepentant for anything that he's done. He probably has no repentance because it was all planned this way, that's why there's no repentance; but they've got big plans for us, very big plans. You know, this winter has been one of the harshest winters all over in many years; and, I've said before, it doesn't matter about the evidence pointing to cooling, the agenda will go forward, regardless if we're up to our necks in snow, they'll still say it's global warming, because this is the big stick to get us all to live in a new system. It's an excuse, in a sense, but it's also a way to get the global taxes coming into the United Nations. They've talked about this for years, with their carbon taxes and all the rest of it and they hope to highly profit from the whole thing; and then start dictating to the peoples of the world. That's what the United Nations is really set up to do eventually, to dictate to all the different peoples of the world, on every aspect of their lives; and if you want to know what aspects I'm talking about, look into the different departments at the United Nations, they have an equivalent department for every one that you have in your federal government and more.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and just before the break there, I was mentioning the fact that this winter has been one of the most severe winters across a good part of the Western hemisphere, for an awful long time, an awful long time. Just last Friday, here where I am, there was about 12 inches - 14 inches of snow overnight, with 5 foot drifts, that covered everything, cars and everything; and there's more snow to come and this is March. But, regardless of the facts, as I say, this agenda will go on and it will be led by the cheerleaders, the ones I just mentioned that go to these big international galas and give themselves sort of political Oscar awards, because that's the agenda and they don't change their agenda, regardless of the facts. Here's an article, exposing some of this and it's good to see websites going up to do with exposing the global warming and other ones as well that are going up to cover the aerial spraying we've had, constantly, since 1998, at least in Canada, although they were testing long before that. This is from The Hot Joints (January 28th 2009) it's called:

Global Warming Alarmist James Hansen's Former NASA Supervisor Calls Him An "Embarrassment"

The guy who really kick started the fraudulent global warming panic around the world is Dr. James Hansen. He's Dr. Al Gore's closest ally and deputy fear monger. Hansen is the chief climate scientist at the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS).

Hansen's former boss at NASA is now speaking out and says Hansen's global warming alarmism is an embarrassment to NASA based on fraudulent science.

Retired senior NASA atmospheric scientist, Dr. John S. Theon, the former supervisor of James Hansen, NASA's vocal man-made global warming fear soothsayer, has now publicly declared himself a skeptic and declared that Hansen "embarrassed NASA" with his alarming climate claims and said Hansen was "was never muzzled."

Well, of course not, because he's been given the go ahead to keep howling.

Theon joins the rapidly growing ranks of international scientists abandoning the promotion of man-made global warming fears. "I appreciate the opportunity to add my name to those who disagree that global warming is man made," Theon wrote to the Minority Office at the Environment and Public Works Committee on January 15, 2009. "I was, in effect, Hansen's supervisor because I had to justify his funding, allocate his resources, and evaluate his results," Theon, the former Chief of the Climate Processes Research Program at NASA Headquarters and former Chief of the Atmospheric Dynamics & Radiation Branch explained.

"Hansen was never muzzled even though he violated NASA's official agency position on climate forecasting (i.e., we did not know enough to forecast climate change or mankind's effect on it). Hansen thus embarrassed NASA by coming out with his claims of global warming in 1988 in his testimony before Congress," Theon wrote. [Note: NASA scientist James Hansen has created worldwide media frenzy with his dire climate warning, his call for trials against those who dissent against man-made global warming fear,

Can you believe that this guy actually wants people tried like Holocaust denial, if you deny there's a warming going on caused by man.

and his claims that he was allegedly muzzled by the Bush administration despite doing 1,400 on-the-job media interviews!

Well, some muzzling that was, wasn't it?!

Theon is in good company when it comes to his scepticism on global warming. Contrary to what Al Gore is telling the congress on Capital Hill this very day, the scientific community is in no way in agreement about global warming. In fact, every single day more scientists come forward and join the chorus of those who know Gore and Hansen are liars engaged in one of the biggest cons of all time.

“As Chief of several of NASA Headquarters’ programs (1982-94), an SES position, I was responsible for all weather and climate research in the entire agency, including the research work by James Hansen, Roy Spencer, Joanne Simpson, and several hundred other scientists at NASA field centers, in academia, and in the private sector who worked on climate research,” Theon wrote of his career. “This required a thorough understanding of the state of the science.

I have kept up with climate science since retiring by reading books and journal articles,” Theon added. Theon also co-authored the book “Advances in Remote Sensing Retrieval Methods.”

It says here; but anyway, actually, I'll put the link up a the end of the show, it's so huge, all the different people he mentions that he's worked with, all the different scientists and physicists etc over his span in NASA. There you go, there's another one come out at the top decrying it and decrying those who are crying wolf; but, then again, as I say, facts won't matter because there's a bigger-bigger agenda in the works and it wouldn't matter, as I say, if you were up to your neck in snow, they're going to keep on about global warming, because it's a must-be, it's a must-be. Planned long ago, remember the Club of Rome wrote about it, the founders of the Club of Rome wrote a book called the First Global Revolution; and their job was to dream up ways to unite the whole planet against a common enemy and they dreamed up and put it in their book, after looking at all the possibilities, the idea of global warming "that would fit the bill", that's what they said in their book.

This is from Harper's Magazine, it's called:

George W. Bush’s Disposable Constitution

March the 3rd 2009, by Scott Horton

Yesterday the Obama Administration released a series of nine previously secret legal opinions crafted by the Office of Legal Counsel to enhance the presidential powers of George W. Bush. Perhaps the most astonishing of these memos was one crafted by University of California at Berkeley law professor John Yoo.

Well, he's been mentioned before in the Patriot circles because we're always way ahead of everybody else anyway.

He concluded that in wartime, the President was freed from the constraints of the Bill of Rights with respect to anything he chose to label as a counterterrorism operations inside the United States.

And from the New York Times summary, Neil Lewis said this about the same thing:-

“The law has recognized that force (including deadly force) may be legitimately used in self-defense,” Mr. Yoo and Mr. Delahunty wrote to Mr. Gonzales. Therefore any objections based on the Fourth Amendment’s ban on unreasonable searches are swept away, they said, since any possible privacy offense resulting from such a search is a lesser matter than any injury from deadly force. The Oct. 23 memorandum also said that “First Amendment speech and press rights may also be subordinated to the overriding need to wage war successfully.”

In other words: media is to be used for full propaganda purposes, which it always is anyway.

It added that “the current campaign against terrorism may require even broader exercises of federal power domestically.”

It's funny that this is the mainstream media putting this out; but, as I say, there are other articles I and other people have read, a few years ago, talking about Mr. Yoo, who drafted up this whole deal.

John Yoo’s Constitution is unlike any other I have ever seen. It seems to consist of one clause: appointing the President as commander-in-chief. The rest of the Constitution was apparently printed in disappearing ink.

This is from Harper's Magazine.

We need to know how the memo was used. Bradbury suggests it was not much relied upon; I don’t believe that for a second. Moreover Bradbury’s decision to wait to the very end before repealing it suggests that someone in the Bush hierarchy was keen on having it.

Quite something isn't it? I'll also put this link up on the site too, at the end of the show.

Getting back to pageantry and how the little psychopaths down through the ages love their triumphs and their parades and red carpets and - red carpet, remember too, is a symbol of the sun, the sun's path, as it goes across the sky. So, those 'holy' ones, the ones who are equal with the sun, tread on the red carpet; that's what it's all about. Very-very ancient you know and they're still doing it, right in front of our eyes, as they collapse the economy, probably a brand-new carpet as well, paid for by the tax payer.

This is from the Mail Online, to do with Gordon Brown matching Tony Blair's standing ovations from Congress, as he urges U.S. to halt hurricane of recession, by Benedict Brogan, March 4th, today.

Brown showered praise on America, describing it as an 'inspiration'. He called on the world to work together to create a 'new deal'

Remember the New Deal that FDR brought in, in the depression? We should take - a New Deal, literally is a new system. It means any other constitution is going to be overthrown here and he's saying the 'new deal' is supposedly:

for global prosperity.

For whom?

The PM confirmed that Senator Ted Kennedy will receive an honorary knighthood.

Isn't that nice? Isn't that awful nice? It's in the constitution they're not supposed to take any knighthoods from any foreign powers; but who cares about that eh? They've been doing it for the last 30 years.

He also urged world leaders to come together to combat climate change,

Here you go:

poverty and extremism

Climate change, poverty and extremism. I think their whole climate thing is rather extreme myself, maybe that should be combated, the whole idea of it. And they've had wars on poverty, for as long as I can remember; and the money that's supposed to go to poverty, especially abroad, just never seems to arrive at its intended destination. Or, let's rephrase that: maybe it does arrive, but it's always in the pre-determined destinations, someone's pocket, or some big international corporation, that's generally how it stands. And I'll be back with more on this farce of the political Oscars, as I come back - after the break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing Mr. Brown's visit to the US and his speech before Congress and members of the Senate. It says here:

He also urged world leaders to come together to combat climate change, poverty and extremism. Congress gave Brown 19 standing ovations during half hour speech.

Boy, that's something, 19 standing ovations in half an hour; that's the most exercise they've had in years.

Gordon Brown called on the U.S. yesterday to shoulder its historic responsibilities by using its vast wealth

Hmm.

to help stem the 'hurricane' recession battering the world.

This is a guy, as I said before, who was Chancellor of the Exchequer of Britain's Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, for 9 years, right up until he was made Prime Minister. The guy who was watching the big banks in the City of London, is over here, over in America: to tell us all what to do, and to give more wealth away. He says:

Gordon Brown called on the U.S. to shoulder its historic responsibilities by using its vast wealth to help stem the 'hurricane' recession battering the world. Mr Brown urged the planet's only superpower to 'share its prosperity' with poorer countries, as he pleaded with Congress to back his plans for a global 'new deal' for economic recovery.

Again, that's the new deal I was talking about, it's very important you understand these are legal terms they're using to the public. These are announcements; they're setting the precedent for a new deal, a new type of law system and Constitution.

America should seize the day by throwing its weight behind a renewed effort to prevent climate change.

Prevent climate change? Preventing the weather changing?

And stop countries falling back into protectionism.

And you see his photograph there, giving his Masonic 'help the window's son' gesture, and them all applauding him at the back. It says:

Mr Brown followed in the footsteps of Winston Churchill, Clement Attlee, Margaret Thatcher and Tony Blair to become the fifth Prime Minister honoured with an invitation to address a joint session of the Senate and House of Representatives.

It seems to be becoming a routine though, isn't it? We're forgetting too though that the United Americas is supposed to join with the united Europe and the prime minister of Canada even mentioned that, a while back, I read it on the air what was published in the newspapers at the time, because we've got this old alliance, this old "special relationship", as Margaret Thatcher coyly referred to it.

The assembled senators and congressmen rewarded him with a total of 19 standing ovations, matching the number won by Mr Blair.

It's like a tennis match, isn't it? As I say, this is the Oscars right here, how many points they got, how many standing ovations they got.

matching the number won by Tony Blair in July 2003, when he addressed the Congress, after the invasion of Iraq. Speaking under the iconic dome on Capital Hill, he won repeat standing ovations with an emotive appeal for America to demonstrate its 'faith in the future' by helping rebuild the global economy with a partnership for prosperity.

Well, isn't that what we've got with the American Union? They call it partnership for prosperity. It is for a few, mind you.

He used his speech to senators and congressmen to issue a rallying cry for international cooperation in the face of accelerating world downturn.

It's a depression, it's a depression, if the world downturns any further, we'll be spinning off through the solar system somewhere else.

Mr Brown endorsed Mr Obama's £500billion economic recovery plan and called for matching pledges from other countries at next month's crucial G20 summit in London.

That's where they're going to have the riots, which is all part of the game, isn't it? It's all arranged; but, it's quite amazing, as I say, it's quite amazing to see them, literally, have these Oscars, Oscars for politicians, so they can all applaud themselves and give each other awards and knighthoods and things like that. It's all very pleasant at the top isn't it?

This is from the Globe and Mail, their report on the same thing, Canada, from their report from the business section, it says:

Brown urges U.S. to lead world out of ‘economic hurricane'

By DESMOND BUTLER March 4, 2009

British Prime Minister Gordon Brown said Wednesday an “economic hurricane” has swept the world and U.S. leaders shouldn't view the crisis as limited to America's borders. In a formal address to a Joint Meeting of Congress, Mr. Brown said that U.S.-European relations were at an all-time high

Did you know that? The relations were at an all-time high. You know the people in Britain and America are never asked their opinion on anything to do with this. They love to use these sorts of terms, 'Britain has agreed' and 'America has agreed' and all that kind of stuff. So, we're at an all time high in our relations.

He warned that protectionism ultimately makes every nation vulnerable because “a bad bank

This is the guy that was in charge overseeing banks!

"a bad bank anywhere is a threat to good banks everywhere.”

This is the guy who said he was unrepentant for his time as Chancellor of the Exchequer when he didn't see any of this coming.

“No matter where it starts, an economic crisis does not stop at the water's edge,”

Now, this is their best scriptwriter, who's written this speech here, that's the guy who should be getting the Oscar, this award here, maybe he'll get an knighthood for this one? "The crisis doesn't stop at the water's edge", isn't that very poetic?

he said told lawmakers gathered in the cavernous

I should put carnivorous House chamber but it says “cavernous” here!

House chamber. “It ripples across the world,”

It ripples you see, this water's edge and rippling, this is very poetic isn't it? Sort of runs off you, like, well, water. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and just going over the heads of state love-in that they're having in Washington DC, to do with the Prime Minister of Britain talking to the US Congress and members of the Senate. Although he's just reading a script, as I say, I'd like to know the script writer, he should get the award, because he's better than most actually. To continue this last little bit, before I go to callers. He says:

His remarks come as he is looking for a boost to his own political fortunes.

I think he's made enough of a fortune.

In hard political times at home, he hopes to benefit from Britons' high regard for President Barack Obama

They don't even know the man, except for what they say in the glossy magazines.

and to demonstrate British leadership at a time of economic uncertainty.

No kidding. As I say, a guy who didn't know there was going to be crash coming, overseeing the banks and dealing with the British Treasury, for nine years; does that give you any confidence, at all?

Mr. Brown repeatedly spoke of Americans' optimism in the face of tough times with nods to President Franklin D. Roosevelt and President Ronald Reagan, as well as Mr. Obama. He referenced President George W. Bush once, briefly referring to Bush's work on Middle East peace talks.

As I say, it's really interesting to read these little articles here about what they're up to and what they're doing and they have these little love-ins amongst themselves. What's also interesting too, and someone wrote me this today, it says here, it's an email I got:

It can't be by chance that Prime Minister Gordon Brown's address to the US Congress today just happens to be the 76th anniversary of Franklin Delano Roosevelt's first inaugural address on March the 4th 1933. FDR's address essentially announced the bankruptcy of the US, a declaration of war against the economic emergency and the beginning of FDR's virtual dictatorship under war and emergency powers.

And it's true enough, they love to have these sequences and these dates you know. It's ritual with them; it's also their little joke on the public I'm sure.

Now, we'll go to Mike from New York on the phone, are you there Mike?

Mike: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Alan, it is quite astounding how Gordon Brown can think he's the least bit qualified to lecture the world on how to extricate itself from global economic morass, given that the country, the UK, that he is responsible for is going to hell in an economic basket, and is also the poster boy for the cosy relationship between corrupt banks and government agencies, which was instrumental in bringing about the crises in the first place.

Alan: That's right, I mean Brown worked with the big banking boys for nine years and FDR was the same, he was put in by the banking boys for that depression.

Mike: I mean, all UK banks are, basically, insolvent in no short measure, due to his policies, as you say: as Chancellor of the Exchequer for nine or ten years. That's the Secretary of the Treasury in the US. And I mean, not to put too fine a point on it, but this is like the local arsonist pretending he's an authority on fire safety.

Alan: Exactly, I know.

Mike: Also, not to mention the fact that as Chancellor of the Exchequer, he sold off Britain's gold reserve, to his pals no doubt, because nobody knows who received that at the bottom of the gold market for $200 and change and it's now about four times that.

Alan: That's right, that's quite right. The thing is too, in the British system, and the Commonwealth system too, you have Crown corporations and no one can figure out what they are, because they won't tell us, except that a few people are allowed shares in them but they're never advertised to the public.

Mike: Exactly, and the City of London is an independent entity, right?

Alan: That's right, it's a sovereign entity.

Mike: So, you know, it's like the Vatican in the UK, so, you know, you have no idea what machinations are going on there anyway. Alan, a final point about this 'new deal' - he talks about a 'new deal' sort of implicitly assuming of course that the original new deal, that extricated the US at least out of the depression, which is very highly questionable, to say the least. This guy is completely full of you know what.

Alan: Yes, but what the 'new deal' really is that we're all international and the advising think-tanks to Mr. Brown have told him that, he's got to keep pushing this international global system.

Mike: But how this guy can lecture the world with a straight face is quite astonishing.

Alan: It is astonishing, these guys, literally, are psychopathic in nature, they could get caught red-handed doing something and they wouldn't even blink at the camera.

Mike: Well, he's been caught red-handed wrecking the economy of the UK and now he has the temerity to lecture, ha-ha! I mean, you know.

Alan: It is, it leaves you speechless doesn't it?

Mike: This guy is not in the least bit qualified, he's been a hack politician all his life, he's never had a real job and now he, somehow, thinks he can dictate to the world on a solution.

Alan: Oh, power goes to their heads very quickly.

Mike: It's unbelievable, ok Alan, thank you sir. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got Anthony there?

Anthony: Yes, how you doing Alan?

Alan: I’m hanging in here!

Anthony: Hey man, I'm 24 years old, a young black male from Hartford, Connecticut, pretty much grew up in suburbia all my life and I just got to say, man, compared to you guys and Alex Jones, you guys are the only ones that are bringing the truth out there so I really appreciate that.

Alan: Well I appreciate you for saying so; you do know they're putting Bills forward though, on talk radio to curtail certain types of speech.

Anthony: Yes, and it's very scary, that's why I'm donating coming up this Friday to try and get your books to try and be as knowledgeable as possible about what's really going on, because, you know, I just remember growing up in school and they had the normal indoctrination and went along with television and I grew up in one of those liberal towns where it was a predominantly Jewish society but they always tried to keep the open side of everyone's opinion going but it was pretty straight line you know, support the Jewish-related industries in America and stuff like that. But I had one specific question for you sir: I have a friend that is like awake, for all intents and purposes, but he's kind of enveloped in this whole Jewish conspiracy; what would you say would be the best way to try and get him off of that? Even with the things that I'm telling him that you explained about, you know, the esoteric and the Rockefellers and all those JP Morgan guys, he still, somehow, just reduces it to “Jew, Jew, Jew”.

Alan: It's so easy to get an obvious target and they do put a lot of, there's no doubt about it, I would say too many of a minority group at the top of politics in the US and some other countries, but they're put there on purpose to take the heat and of course you get the impression they're all running the country. They still do what they're told, by a hierarchy above them. When you go into the writings of Professor Carroll Quigley, he will trace it back in the Anglo-American Establishment, and go back a few hundred years, to show you that the very-very wealthy people in Britain, who ran the Empire, basically still run it today and very few of them, very few, a tiny minority, are actually Jewish in origin.

Anthony: And I just want to ask one last question: in terms of eugenics, does that play a role with, even if it's a nation with say Moorish people, Black people? For instance, John Hanson [?] was one of the first presidents of the United States. Do you think eugenics would play a role in even though they're Black or Asian, that they would have good genes to join the so-called elite hereditary?

Alan: They have a very odd system, it's based on incredible genealogies and, at one time too, the higher lodges all had brothels attached to them. I don't know if people realise that. You’ll find it in Masonic writings and I mentioned the other night about Benjamin Franklin belonging to the Hell Fire Club of Dashwood and it wasn't just an ordinary brothel, the women there were of particular noble type birth, they were carriers of these genes. The greatest reward they could have was to mate with them, in the hope they'd have an offspring that would be superior. Therefore, you, the male gaining honours, in life and stature, would breed with a woman who was a carrier of a certain type of gene and the offspring therefore was what was sort after; and that is a thing that's been practised down through the ages. It doesn't matter what colour you are at all; in fact, Galton Darwin and others talked about this, so did H.G. Wells. They said that the existing hierarchies in all nations, that includes Japan and China, have proven, those dynasties have proven their worth to survive, in survival of the fittest, because they're still running their countries, they still have the majority of the wealth. They haven't lost it through bad offspring squandering it; therefore they've proven the right to go on into the new system.

Anthony: Well, I just got to say: everybody please donate to Alan Watt. If you are into Alex Jones and it's too much for you, Alan Watt can bring you back down to earth. And you know, I'm 24 years old sir and I got to say, you know, from most people of my generation, they got to learn how to read.

Alan: Yes, you're right.

Anthony: and understand the legalise, before even trying to comprehend somebody like you but, you know, I try my best with my friends, using your work, specifically your work and Alex Jones work. So, just thank you very much and keep going man.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It is amazing, as I say, some people will pick certain targets and stick to it; other ones’ literally think it's just the Catholic Church and so on and so on; but you have to go into the history books to get a bigger story, you also need to read books and speeches made by famous people like Einstein, to understand what he meant by Zionism, because he does explain it. It was to be a world system, based exactly, as Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian Huxley said: a world system, based with scientists at the top and logic ruling the world but that, literally, the enemy would be emotion; that would be their enemy. That still holds true today, there's different meanings of words and you have to go to the higher meanings and the only way you'll find it is to go into some of the big players. Einstein, for instance gave more political speeches than he did about science, it was all to do with world politics, especially right after and during World War II, very-very open about it.

Now, is Ralph from the UK still there?

Ralph: Alan.

Alan: Ok, go ahead.

Ralph: Well, first, I really appreciate your insights and the way you're reading out [inaudible] was fantastic. I'm quite solution-focused, so I've got three questions, [inaudible] answering them. First, I was interested in what you thought of

G. Edward Griffin's Freedom Force.

Alan: I haven't looked into his Freedom Force, but I know of him.

Ralph: I'm talking about people with leadership capabilities, networking and cross-disseminating ideas between other groups, it’s quite interesting. What about, as opposed to a debt-based monetary system, a credit based system [inaudible].

Alan: I tell you, to be honest with you, it wouldn't matter, in a money system, unless the people themselves. For instance, this is what Jackson, the president of the US once wanted; he wanted a civilian oversight committee that would be drawn from amongst the ordinary people that would not have lifetime jobs over-seeing. They'd be there for maybe two or three years, watching and taking notes and making them available to the public everything that was going on to do with money. If you don't have that, I don't care who gets in, the psychos get in there and they'll rob you blind; and they bring their lawyers in too, to complicate things until the average person can't understand it. Money is very simple and unless something is made to be very simply understood by everybody on the planet, then it's a con that's going on. It's like your tax return, you shouldn't have to take your tax return to an expert; it should be very-very simple. In fact, you shouldn't be doing it in the first place because taxation is slavery.

Ralph: Yes, why should we have to obey laws we can't understand?

Alan: Exactly. I mean, the governments say that they're there to serve us but that's never been the case at all. They're there to serve themselves and those in power, those who are the elite. I noticed that the major contracts in the UK and across Europe, right now, for the most advanced cameras is all by the military-industrial complex. They're now looking at a world, a post-war world, when they've got their global system in place and so therefore all their technologies will be transferred into watching the public and monitoring the public.

Ralph: I agree, what I term the prison-industrial complex.

Alan: Yes, it's incredible, it's one of the biggest growth industries; and, again, it's a slavery system, because they make them work to produce items that are then sold outside the prisons. It's no different than China; but, then again, China, remember, under the United Nations, and I've quoted it before, they said that is the model state for the world.

Ralph: The third question: you seem to have quite a rich life with interesting experiences; and you've mentioned something along these lines before. I'd be interested to know if you could reminisce about what experience you have that most demonstrates that there is something beyond what's generally taught in our philosophy if you like, beyond physics, beyond [inaudible].

Alan: Yes, I always say to people that you have to go back into your own life and most people will find it, if they can remember when they were youngsters, it's more than synchronicity when you start talking about the same things at exactly the same time, or you start singing the songs at the same time. These are simple demonstrations of a kind of communication between people. We sort of grow out of it or it’s drummed out of us as we get older. As to the higher things, I think, to be honest with you, you have to become so sick of the world, at some point, so sick of it that you're looking for something beyond all of this. You can see plenty evil around you in the world, but you see very little good, you know, on a large scale that is. There's a lot of good happening on an individual scale, people helping people, that kind of thing, but really, evil runs the world, so you have to, as I say, almost retreat from the world for a while to find yourself. I think that's when you get the experiences. Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Ryan from Maine on the line, are you there Ryan?

Ryan: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ryan: Pleasure to speak with you. I had a question concerning, I've listened to a lot of your radio broadcasts and you've kind of alluded to the fact that there's been a few people who have fought against the powers of evil, like the elite in the past, who have really kind of brought people to the fore against them and helped conquer evil and I was wondering if you could maybe touch on the subject, maybe mention possibly a few people who are maybe aren't as well known or are well known who have had a big influence against this?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt you'll find people often who, like Ghandi, for instance, who did it for India, although Ghandi himself went to Oxford, I often wonder if he was actually helping Britain who wanted to unify the country or if he was actually helping his people. It's a toss-up in the air. What you do have is a history, mainly in the US. Outside the US, I can't say because Europe is too old, the system is too old, it's too perfect and they don't tolerate dissenters, they get rid of them very easily, very quickly over there. However, in the US, you've had a few presidents who have been bumped off, basically, not always in public view, for doing something against the system. As I say, even Jackson had a man pull two pistols on him, when he tried to abolish the bank, the Second American Bank and, luckily, both of them misfired, and they didn't go off. You've had quite a few assassinations there; and it's generally because the people were either so naive they didn't know that there was a higher power above them, running the whole show, and they thought they really were President, or else they did know what was going on and they tried to stop it. These are the few instances really that you have. You also have instances too of even the early Labour Union leaders, in countries like Britain, I don't know if people realise they were still hanging them up until World War I, publicly executing them, hanging them for trying to get unions established. These were not communists, they were just trying to get a living wage for the people, who were kept in poverty; so they basically gave their lives for that kind of stuff. You'll find many instances of this, down through history, but the problem is, when it comes to the financial system that runs the entire planet, we don't even get near it, to do anything about it, it's so multi-layered, so complex. Most people don't even know that private bankers run what they think of as their central banks and, as I say, how can you fight that kind of thing, unless you abolish it altogether and start from scratch? That's the only way, literally, you could do anything positive about it. For instance, the service economy was discussed in Britain, in the 1980s, when they said if Britain goes into a service economy, if it unites with Europe, then it's like a dog paddling in swimming pond until it runs out of steam, it eventually drowns, because you're producing nothing and all money basically, all wealth, comes from the products that you create. A service economy passes it around. Well, North America now is under the same system of a service economy and that's why it's plummeting now, they don't have the manufacturing for simple things that everyone needs. It's all done in China. This take-down is planned this way and we have to change the system entirely, but not to the one that they will guide us into; and they do have one ready for us to go into.

Well, that's it for tonight; I hear the music coming in. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your God - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in following links:
"Global Warming Alarmist James Hansen's Former NASA Supervisor Calls Him An "Embarrassment" " by Chris Jones (thehotjoints.com) - Jan. 28, 2009.

"George W. Bush's Disposable Constitution" by Scott Horton (harpers.org) - March 3, 2009.

"America's salute to Gordon Brown and his new deal" by Benedict Brogan (dailymail.co.uk) - March 5, 2009.

"Brown urges U.S. to lead world out of 'economic hurricane' " by Desmond Butler, The Associated Press (theglobeandmail.com) - March 4, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#270)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2009:
New Laws o'er the Land--Meant to Expand:
"Psycholinguistics, the Cover of Fraud,
Came Up with 'V.I.P. Stalker Squad,'
Locked Up for Opinions, All Types of Tyranny
Used by Kings Before, Tackling Villainy,
Supposedly Created to Stop Stalking,
Now Listening Closely to People Talking,
Police and Psychiatry Making Careers
Locking Up People with Odd Ideas,
Locked Up Without Trial, Perhaps for Hate,
Should You Criticize the Tyrannical State,
The Economy's Sunk, Drums are a-Drummin',
We All have to Wait, Riots are a-Comin' "
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2009
Thursday March 5th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of March 2009.
I always advise the newcomers to go into and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of this incredible system that runs the world; and it truly is organised, it's always been organised. The reason it works, is because it has no opposition, there's no real opposition. At the bottom all opposing parties are owned and bought and paid for it by it and used by it, in fact.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe; and you can download them / print them up and give them out to your friends.
Now, remember too: you bring me to you, you the listeners bring me to you, because I don't ask for pay from the shows I'm on; and the advertising that you hear, pays for the station and engineers and equipment and all the rest of it and it's an expensive business. So, I rely upon you to buy that which I have for sale on my website, you can also donate and that keeps me going too; just about, I should say.
You know, a few years ago, what's happening today, if it happened a few years ago, it wouldn't be believed at all; in fact you used to see things in the MAD Magazine about situations that seemed absolutely bizarre and crazy; and the reason that the magazine quit, basically, was because life was becoming too ridiculous to even put into satire.
We're watching the most incredible pre-written / scripted stage plays ever written, being portrayed in front of the public.

A public that is stunned really, since 2001, with all of the changes that have been implemented across the planet at the same time, which shows you that all the agreements for the so-called anti-terrorism Bills and all that came out of it, was already agreed upon and had to be agreed upon for years, in order for bureaucrats to work across continents together, on the same agenda. That takes a long time to plan; and yet, there they were, up and running, all publishing the same stuff, in their own newspapers in different countries, and they're like clones of each other, each item that you read. Why is that? Well, some would say it's because they knew there would be a post-Cold War period and they had to keep control at the top and that's the way that most folk would stumble long into thinking. They encouraged that kind of thinking; but you have to go back to the past, to see the fact that there are big powerful organisations; but really one in particular which, for the last hundred years, has been running most of the countries in Europe - and then the United States and all of the British Empire. Planning wars; planning the aftermath of the wars, the amalgamation of countries that comes out of it. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said, he said: apart from all the money that they make at the top, great business for bankers and those in the military-industrial complex, apart from that, the major outcome of war, on all sides, is the change of culture, because governments can take over so many private occupations and areas that were in private hands, prior to wars. That's how the Ministry of Agriculture, in fact, in all the countries rose to prominence, in fact, was created, was for wartime purposes and, step-by-step, they helped to put the farmers under their rules and regulations. All by design, mind you, because food is a weapon; if you don't have it, you'll be begging to your masters. I'll be back with more - after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how ridiculous this system is today, as we go through the pantomimes and watch the ministers of foreign powers globe-trot across the planet, to meet other leaders of countries and they have their political love-ins and they clap each other on the back and do their winks and their nods etc to each other, at a time when their countries are falling apart. And this is not by the fact that they're actually crazy, just pure mad, it's because it's part of the whole agenda; and they're not the bosses anyway. They simply parrot what they're told to do, from the scriptwriters, and they don't make big decisions themselves. They all belong to organisations which actually set them up and put them forward as politicians in the first place; and these organisations have people across the whole planet. I've mentioned the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same body, in fact; but they also have a European body now; and, in the separate countries of Europe, they also have the separate Institutes for International Affairs.

They have been grooming leaders for at least a hundred years, according to Carroll Quigley; and, before them, they were a different organisation, but they still existed, you can trace them way back down through the centuries. You would never, ever leave to chance power to be grabbed and used by other people, those beneath you. You always plan the future, that's what corporations even do; and the Home Office for Britain, for instance, sends out diplomats across the planet, to spy on other countries and to try to get things out of them, generally resources or something or other, but it's long-term strategy, like a chess game that's going on all the time. Now they're all unified on board, with the same game, and the only people that don't realise there's a game going on, happens to be the public, who are kept thinking that everything’s an accident, one after another, by the mainstream media.

Nothing really changes, as they say: the more things change, the more they stay the same; and there's very little variety in regimes, types of regimes. There's only a handful really, of systems that they can pull from; and it was very difficult to tell what the Nazi regime was, when you compared it to the Communist regime, so much so that Hitler and Stalin made a pact, before World War II; and they gave speeches to one another, saying that their systems were so identical, they were both socialist, by design. Now 'socialist' to these guys really involves eugenics and all the rest of it, the same as the Fabian socialists; that's what the working class failed to recognise.

You also have the regimes that were put in place in the Communist system, a place where I don't think there's a single monument put up to any of the millions that were killed over the last seventy years or so, under its terrible onslaught and persecution of the peoples. And for some reason, all the liberal ones, all the liberal media tend to ignore that as just being part of the big experiment, those countless millions of lives that were slaughtered and starved to death, like the Ukraine, or simply shot.

When it comes to other types of regimes, the same press will be pounding them. Russia was a very popular movement, for those that claimed to be what was called Liberal; something that's not really, in essence what as it sounds. “Liberal” itself is a nice word you see, but the actual movement is a different agenda. In fact, I remember when Khrushchev was over in the 50s or 60s and he mentioned, he was asked a question by a reporter about the American Communist Party, he said well we don't call them the Communists of America, he says, here we call it Liberal and Democrats.

Now, who would have thought that the far, what seemed to be Left Wing, in America, was paid for from the very beginning by the big banking boys with their foundations and they were funding the far Left Wing. Why? Because they wanted to bring in a world of Collectivism, it's much easier for the banking system, it's much easier for the Elite families to have a centralised system to work through, with masses of bureaucracies, to deal with all the areas where they can steal money from the public, it's called various taxations and fees and all the rest of it. They see the world, and the people in the world, as their stock, like farmers would do. We are the stock; and they also take into account ecology, living in harmony with nature, and in all of their nature books, they talk about too many animals of one kind or another and how they die off, because of disease, lack of food, or something else and other animals move in their place. They use all of these observations to apply to humans too; so, they've come to the conclusion now that there's way too many humans now, they don't need them, they're overstocked, the industrial age is over and gone with. We're post-industrial; we're really post-technological, in the West, with China being given all of that work to do, so we are simply a service economy where we pass things around that are made elsewhere, until someone finally buys it. That can't last for long and it was never intended to.

However, as I say, the world is planned, where it comes to regimes, they tend to emulate other regimes of the past. Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn was a dissident in the Soviet system and he was locked up in Siberia, for many years. He became an embarrassment to the Soviets, so much so, they sent him out into the West, thinking he would get a brief burst of fame and then he'd fade away; but he didn't. He kept going and his books were very popular and they're well worth reading, because what you saw of the Soviet system is now being applied to the Western world. Remember Gorbachev's last speech to the Politburo, when he was President of the Soviet Union, and you can find it on the Web, where he said: you'll shortly hear that Communism is dead and over. He says don't believe it; we're moving onto the next phase. This ties in perfectly, perfectly, with the Reece Commission done in the 1950s, in the US, where Senator Dodd and others talked to the heads of the big foundations, who were funding all what seemed to be the Communist movements in America and the one from Ford, admitted to him, the CEO of Ford said: yes, our job is to set up the system of the world in such a way that the US will blend seamlessly, blend seamlessly, with the Soviet Union.

You tie all that together, you know it was part of the plan and you tie it in with the Club of Rome, where they said that they looked at all the systems and the one that they picked as being the easiest one to control, was the Collectivist, which means Communist system.

It's rather tragic, but, in the Soviet Union, you got locked up if you had a difference of opinion, or a personal opinion, that was outside of the norm of mainstream, the authorised politically correct opinions. The Soviet Union was a test bed for political correctness; in fact, the term is a direct translation from the term they used. They used psychiatry in the Soviet Union, to label you with an illness, if you had political ideas that were not along the lines of the party. If you wouldn't believe one thing one day and jump to the next belief the next when you were told to so, you were classified as mentally ill, because you had 'inflexibility of opinion'. You see, we are all under that system, just robots that can be reprogrammed and reprogrammed and reprogrammed over and over again, just like George Orwell had in '1984'.

We think we're all safe in the West, for some strange reason, maybe some people think they're safe in the West. This is from the Times Online, by from May the 27th 2007. Now, I'll give you the article and then think about expanding it, because that's what it's really all about, to get something on the books by law and every law is then expanded into the outer limits. It says:

VIP 'stalker' squad set up by government

By Joanna Bale for The Times

The government has secretly set up a VIP [A Very Important Person] “stalker” squad to identify and detain terrorists and other individuals

"and other individuals" - right?

who pose a threat to prominent people. The unit, staffed by police and psychiatrists, will have the power to detain suspects indefinitely using mental health laws. The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre (FTAC)

That's what it's called: “Fixated Threat Assessment Centre”.

was quietly established last October and is set to reignite controversy over the detention of suspects without trial. Until now it has been up to mental health professionals to determine if someone should be forcibly detained, but the new unit uses the police to identify suspects,

So the police identify the suspects, right.

increasing fears that distinctions are being blurred between criminal investigations and doctors’ clinical decisions.

Well, it's really about politics, that's what it's really about. And to continue here, it says:

The Metropolitan Police

Now, remember everything that happens in England, is emulated across the world, within about a week or two. This is already up and running everywhere else, whether you know it or not.

The Metropolitan Police confirmed that the unit had been established only after its existence was revealed in a Sunday newspaper... it said: “The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre is a joint initiative between the Metropolitan Police, Home Office and Department of Health.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times Online, from two years ago, to do with assessing people, on mental health grounds and locking them up indefinitely and it ties in, as I say, with Solzhenitsyn because you should read The Gulag Archipelago, where he goes through the whole system of what happened in the Soviet system and now it's being used across the world. It says here:

In a statement, it said: “The Fixated Threat Assessment Centre is a joint initiative between the Metropolitan Police, Home Office and Department of Health. Its role is to assess, manage and reduce potential risks and threats from fixated individuals

“Fixated”.

against people in public life, particularly protected VIPs. “Fixated individuals are those who are abnormally preoccupied with certain ideas or people.

“Certain ideas or people”.

Research has shown that a small minority exhibit violent behaviour. “London-based FTAC is a pilot initiative, which was set up in October 2006 after research showed that no single unit existed to collate relevant information, assess the risks and initiate appropriate action to manage and reduce any threat.” Staff at the central London centre will include four police officers, two civilian researchers, a forensic psychiatrist, a forensic psychologist and a forensic community mental health nurse. It is being hailed as the first joint mental health-police unit in the UK and a “prototype for future joint services” in other areas.

Then it goes on about the mental health Act etc. etc. Then it says:

The government is trying to amend the act, with a controversial bill introduced in November, to bring in a wider definition of mental disorder

Here you go with politics, again, being used, you see. Get it on the books and then expand it, that's exactly what they've done.

a wider definition of mental disorder in order to give doctors more power to detain people. At least one terror suspect, allegedly linked to the 7/7 bomb plot and a suicide bombing in Israel, has already been held under the Mental Health Act. The man, who cannot be named for legal reasons, absconded from the hospital where he was being detained and has never been traced.

That's if he even exists, I'll add that part on myself. It says:

Liberty said the secret unit represented a new threat to civil liberties. Its policy director, Gareth Crossman, said: “There is a grave danger of this being used to deal with people where there is insufficient evidence for a criminal prosecution.

Well, of course that's the case. Remember too that Britain and Ireland have already passed laws that if a jury finds you not guilty and the big boys aren't happy with it, they'll claim that the jury was intimidated and you'll be brought back for trial, on the same charge again, and again, and again, until the jury gets it 'right'. This article here, ties in with other ones, because this system here, apparently, it says here:

FTAC was set up following an NHS research programme based at Chase Farm Hospital in Enfield, north London. Researchers examined thousands of cases of prominent people being stalked. It liaised

It's liaising already, you see.

with the FBI, the US Secret Service, the Capitol Hill Police, which protects Congressmen and Senators, and the Swedish and Norwegian secret services.

See, it's already world-wide.

Sweden granted access to files on the murder of the foreign minister Anna Lindh who died after being stabbed by a stalker in a Stockholm store in 2003. The research led to FTAC being set up with a £500,000-a-year budget

That's nearly a million dollars.

from the Home Office and Department of Health.

So there you go, you know where it's all going to go though: inflexibility of opinion, it's going to get you locked up, with a couple of psychiatrists or a psychiatrist and psychologist; but, really, started off by the police - who simply will point the finger at you. That's all it takes. No trial, in the slammer and full of drugs before you know it, simple as that. Astonishing really isn't it; but it does make you wonder.

This is from Natural News and it says here:

Vaccines as Biological Weapons?

Live Avian Flu Virus Placed in Baxter Vaccine Materials Sent to 18 Countries.

Now, I mentioned some of this before and it says:
There's a popular medical thriller novel in which a global pandemic is intentionally set off by an evil plot designed to reduce the human population. In the book, a nefarious drug company inserts live avian flu viruses into vaccine materials that are distributed to countries around the world to be injected into patients as "flu shots."
This is from a novel; this is how they start the story.
Those patients then become carriers
Like you become an incubator.
for these highly-virulent strains of avian flu which go on to infect the world population and cause widespread death.
There's only one problem with this story: It's not fiction. Or, at least, the part about live avian flu viruses being inserted into vaccine materials isn't fiction. It's happening right now.
And I read about that last week.
Deerfield, Illinois-based pharmaceutical company Baxter International Inc.
That's where their main one is based but they have them in Canada too and across Europe.
has just been caught shipping live avian flu viruses mixed with vaccine material to medical distributors in 18 countries.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the Baxter Laboratories scandal, where they just, accidentally mind you, shipped off live avian flu viruses mixed with the common flu viruses to a whole bunch of countries, 18 countries, that they're admitting to, across the world. It says here:
The "mistake" (if you can call it that, see below...) was discovered by the National Microbiology Laboratory in Canada. The World Health Organization was alerted and panic spread throughout the vaccine community as health experts
Ha-ha, experts.
asked the obvious question: How could this have happened?
"Baxter International Inc. in Austria 'unintentionally contaminated samples with the bird flu virus
That's a live virus.
that were used in laboratories in 3 neighbouring countries, raising concern about the potential spread of the deadly disease'. Austria, Germany, Slovenia and the Czech Republic - these are the countries in which labs were hit with dangerous viruses. Not by bioterrorist commandos, but by Baxter. In other words: One of the major global pharmaceutical players seems to have lost control over a virus which is considered by many virologists to be one of the components leading some day to a new pandemic."
I think it turned out too, that some sub contractor in Hungary, or somewhere, injected, I think they used weasels or ferrets with the drugs and they all died, because of this live avian flu virus that it contained within it. Luckily they tried it out and tested it; most things are taken on faith in this whole industry. It says:
Or, put another way, Baxter is acting a whole lot like a biological terrorism organization these days, sending deadly viral samples around the world. If you mail an envelope full of anthrax to your Senator, you get arrested as a terrorist. So why is Baxter -- which mailed samples of a far more deadly viral strain to labs around the world -- getting away with saying, essentially, "Oops?" But there's a bigger question in all this: How could this company have accidentally mixed LIVE avian flu viruses (both H5N1 and H3N2, the human form)
The regular flu.
in this vaccine material?
Do you realise that the whole potential, supposedly, in theory, about this impending outbreak we're going to have, that they've told us is for eighteen years, so it's only a matter of time, the whole theory is based on the deadly form being in the body of a person with the regular form at the same time and because, viruses are famous for swapping genes with its host, it'll end up with the hybrid type of flu and that would be the killer flu. In other words, you'll become an incubator, as these two types mix together and become one. Here's Baxter speeding up the process, giving it a helping hand to start off, isn't that something? Baxter, remember was part of the umbrella group for I.G. Farben, in World War II and it's still on the go, doing pretty well. Then you also have it on CTV.ca, it says:
Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus
That was Friday 27th, The Canadian Press
The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria confirmed Friday that the experimental product contained live H5N1 avian flu viruses.
And an official of the World Health Organization's European operation said the body is closely monitoring
Ha!
the investigation into the events that took place at Baxter International's research facility in Orth-Donau, Austria. "At

this juncture we are confident in saying that public health and occupational risk is minimal at present," medical officer Roberta Andraghetti said from Copenhagen, Denmark.

She's a PR spokesman; they always go through PR spokesmen, which is propaganda, that's all it is.

So there you are, they're determined to get this killer flu going, by one means or another. Although, it makes you wonder too, if they're just getting us ready for the idea of its inevitability, maybe that's what it is as well.

Then, from Britain, the UK Libertarian Party, where it says here:

Tuesday, 3 March 2009

The 'Summer of Rage' could be Lethal

On 20th Feb 2008 a caucus meeting was held at the German Parliament in Munich to discuss the Lisbon Treaty. At this meeting a previously unmentioned paragraph was bought to light by Professor Schachtschneider, Humanities Faculty - University of Nuremberg. Professor Schachtschneider explained that the undisclosed paragraph means on ratification of the Lisbon Treaty the DEATH PENALTY will be reintroduced to Europe.

He read the small print, in one of these massive Omnibus Bills.

The Death Penalty will be applicable for the crimes of RIOTING, CIVIL UPHEAVAL and DURING WAR. (When are we not at war and who will define riot and upheaval?) Professor Schachtschneider made the point that this clause is particularly outrageous as it had been cleverly hidden in a footnote of a footnote and would not have been detected by anyone other than an exceptional expert reader.

Which meant it must have taken an exceptional expert reader to write it in, in the first place. I'll put that link up there, for you to look at as well. It's amazing the things that are going on and the public have no idea. From setting up mental health hit squads, to determine if you are a problem or not and they can lock you up for life, with the police spearheading. We'll soon have them SWATTING our homes, because you've said something in public, you have odd ideas about things, you see?

If that's not bad enough, and I've read many documents about the bisphenol A, and the effeminisation of the male etc and how it's being going on for at least 50 years and the very fact, that from the late 1800s, they understood that bisphenol A was an artificial oestrogen, a very potent one at that. Look at what it's done to the male population. This article here is from Health Canada, it says:

Health Canada finds bisphenol A in soft drinks

CBC news Thursday March the 5th 2009

They're still doing it after the CBC itself did a whole documentary called the Disappearing Male and the link is on my website, under the archive section; worth seeing that one, for sure. It says:

A Health Canada study of canned pop has found the vast majority of the drinks contain the chemical bisphenol A, a substance that imitates the female hormone oestrogen and is banned in baby bottles.

That was another thing too, when the baby food manufacturers even as well admitted they cleaned out the tin cans and the jars that they use baby food in with the same stuff containing bisphenol A. They're just making sure that you get it, right?

Out of 72 drinks tested, 69 were found to contain BPA at levels below what Health Canada says is the safe upper limit.

The upper safe limit - even though it's such a potent oestrogen that you need very trace amounts to alter your biochemistry and your physique.

However, studies in peer-reviewed science journals have indicated that even at very low doses, BPA can increase breast and ovarian cancer cell growth and the growth of some prostate cancer cells in animals.

Well, it's in males too; the prostate cancer problem in the Western world is just sky-rocketing. Then we get to the nice part:

"There is no risk to Canadians," Health Canada spokesman

“Spokesman”, it says.

Stéphane Shank told CBC News. "The average adult weighing approximately 60 kilograms would have to consume over 900 cans per day" to reach the department's safety threshold, he said.

Well, you can trust the Government, right? …

The canned pop Health Canada scientists tested all came from stores in Ottawa in April 2007 and included diet, non-diet, fruit-flavoured and energy drinks. These drinks represent at least 84 per cent of the market share of soft drinks sold in the country.

The federal department's study was published in January in the Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry and was posted on Health Canada's website. When asked why the study was not widely publicized, Shank said "it wasn't our intent" to hide it.

Well, of course it was, because, believe you me, when they want you to know, when Health Canada wants you to know something, it's shouted from the rooftops, like “GET THE FLU SHOT, GET THE FLU SHOT, OR YOU'LL DIE”!.

The study did not find detectable levels of BPA in two types of tonic water, likely the result of a bittering agent used in tonic drinks that could interfere with BPA extraction.

In other words: it didn't mean it wasn't there, it simply was neutralised, by the addition of bittering agents, whatever they happen to be.

It also found no traceable levels in one energy drink, but did not suggest why that might be.

Bisphenol A is a chemical compound found in some hard, clear, lightweight plastics and resins. The materials are used in the production of various types of food and drink containers, compact discs, electronics and automobile parts, and to line some metal cans, including pop cans.

To make sure you get an extra dose. You never used to get it in cans; they didn't need it, so why would they put that in there? You've got it, it's deliberate; of course it is.

While Health Canada's position is that there is no health risk in drinking canned pop because the levels of BPA are so far below the safe threshold, critics say BPA — like oestrogen — is active in very small amounts.

You don't need much.

"The chemical is known to cause significant biological effects at incredibly low levels," Rick Smith, executive director of Environmental Defence, told CBC News. "And this is not the only source of this chemical in our daily lives. If it was the only source, Health Canada might have a leg to stand on." The beverage industry, on the other hand, questions whether BPA has the impact some studies say it has. "It's asserted this is an oestrogen mimicker," Justin Sherwood, president of Refreshments Canada, told CBC News. "We as an industry take our cue from Health Canada."

Because they all work hand-in-hand, right? Its big bucks, big bucks. That's why they all work hand-in-hand. Of course they're not going to come out and admit there's any problem; because, as I say: when the dollar talks, morality walks, right? It's not by accident either, there's many other things they could use.

Someone asked me, a few days ago there, about faith in humanity and, to be honest with you, I don't have a lot of faith in general humanity. I think we've been so debased over the years, by intention; and I've gone through the whole era with you and given you various links to see videos, CBC shows and BBC shows, on those that gave us the twentieth-century, who gave us the culture industry. The ones who, basically, ran us as consumers, in such a way that we became the products, in a sense, and they knew where they were going with it; and I've talked in the past about the culture industry etc and how it's debased morality until there's nothing left to debase. It always takes me back to Julian Huxley and others who talked about the need to take humanity off its special throne and start lowering the expectation of having a superior quality of life than humans. In other words: we're to get debased down to animal status, told we're not so special after all. Then the scientists could take over as the new type of elite, to run our lives and do with us as they wish, but especially reduce the population, dramatically. That's always, always been their agenda and they've written prolifically about it and held pretty-well nothing back. First, you must get people to accept that life is not so valuable after all, human life; and we've come to accept that. When you reach this phase, which Huxley also talked about, Julian Huxley, he said there would be a complete breakdown as the old morals that kept society together fall apart and you'll see all kinds of things happening; but that's just an unfortunate phase we have to go through, he says.

You know, we're hit by the shysters from every angle, directly from banks, mortgage companies and through the government. To me, they're all the same, to be honest with you, just one big system; and there's nothing they won't stoop to, to get money from you, nothing they won't stoop to. You think about even death duties: why on earth should the government have the right to take half, or more, of your money that you could give to relatives or friends or whoever you wanted to when you die? And we accept all this as being normal; you know it was the CFR that introduced that Bill? They were the ones who introduced the income tax Bills as well, and property tax bills. They wrote about it, in their own books, very proud of it. However, here's what people have stooped to today. It's from the New York Times Business Section, it says:

You're dead, that won't stop the debt collector

March the 3rd 2009

The banks need another bailout and countless homeowners cannot handle their mortgage payments, but one group is paying its bills: the dead. Dozens of specially trained agents

Low-life in other words; and this is the sad thing about humanity: there's plenty in society that will take these jobs on.

Dozens of specially trained agents work on the third floor of DCM Services here, calling up the dear departed's next of kin and kindly asking if they want to settle the balance on a credit card or bank loan, or perhaps make that final utility bill or cellphone payment. The people on the other end of the line often have no legal obligation to assume the debt of a spouse, sibling or parent. But they take responsibility for it anyway.

These predators prey on us all, right to the grave. It says:

"I am out of work now, to be honest with you, and money is very tight for us," one man declared on a recent phone call after he was apprised of his late mother-in-law's $280 credit card bill. He promised to pay $15 a month.
To pay it off. People with no shame, you see, at the top, these creatures that are from every ethnic group you can imagine, take these jobs, because they're in every ethnic group, this low-life psychopathic type. And they have no conscience whatsoever. And they do it for money, to get paid, for money; they'd do anything for money. It says:
Dead people are the newest frontier in debt collecting, and one of the healthiest parts of the industry. Those who dun the living say that people are so scared and so broke it is difficult to get them to cough up even token payments.
Amazing eh? I'll continue with this, after this break, to show you how far down into the slime we've gone.
=== BREAK ===
Hi, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I thought I had no callers on the line, but the screen just came up just now with callers; and we've got Steve from Indiana. Are you there Steve?
Steve: Alan, how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Steve: A simple question: one thing that I've been trying to figure out, for a long time is the mind-set I've seen through all different age groups. I'm 45 myself; and most people, they parrot the saying of ‘do not talk about religion or politics’. Do you know where that originally came from that was put in for the people?
Alan: Probably from those in religion and those in religion and those in politics! Ha-ha-ha!
Steve: Well, how far back do you think that actually?
Alan: It's not that old actually, because people talked religion and politics right up, in Europe, definitely, into World War I era. In the US it carried on much later, right up until the '50s. It was revived, to an extent, in the Reagan era, because they funded money into the big evangelical movement at the time, from the Government. Most of the time, they've tried to separate; it's the same thing too, they're always quoting Jefferson talking about separation of Church and State, but he was actually writing that to a private Baptist church that asked him the question. It wasn't in the American Constitution or anything.
Steve: I was just wondering where it came from because, like I said, I've seen that through all different age groups and everybody goes along with that, but nobody knows where it came from.
Alan: I know they do teach that in school now, as being politically incorrect, because they get group-think in school, to make sure that they're good little world citizens, where they all talk and have the same opinions on everything; therefore, they're not allowed to talk on anything that would cause dissent. They're actually getting taught that in schools, they have been for quite some time, in countries like Canada for instance.
Steve: OK, one more quick question: I'm one of those amateur radio operators and we use VHF repeaters so we have extended range and the pattern that's been happening for like two years is: when I talk to other people about topics you talk about, for example, people just dead key over so we can't talk and they won't say a word. I thought you'd find that interesting.
Alan: Yes, I've listened to a lot of Ham, I pick it up here, I've got a receiver; and you're right, they'll talk about their rigs and everything else they're using, all equipment but they won't go into anything that matters. You're absolutely right.
Steve: Yes, and that's exactly the problem I’m having here in North Indiana, it's just fascinating.
Alan: The thing is too: they're scared of losing their licence, for talking politics.
Steve: Well, the FCC will state that unless I'm talking to an international station, which would be outside the country, it is legal to talk about politics and religion. So, since I'm on VHF which is only local, using the repeaters, say a 50 or 100 mile range, it's just one repeater after another and they just key up over, so we can't talk to each other, it's just amazing.
Alan: Yes, but you're right, you're absolutely right, I thought it would be an interesting field with Ham having access to the world, talking to people, but all they'll talk about is their equipment or sports or something like that.
Steve: Every once in while I'll come across somebody that's half way woke up or, like you said, the only time they will do something is when they're finally out on the street with no food, no job and nowhere to go and they’ll finally say 'what happened?'
Alan: That's correct.
Steve: Ok, I'll let you go for now Alan; thanks a lot.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we've got a Saint Savant here, Valley of the Damned, on the line, are you there?
Saint Savant: How are you tonight?
Alan: I'm hanging in here.
Saint Savant: That's good Alan; it's a little chilly out there tonight, isn't it again?
Alan: It's not too bad, not too bad.
Saint Savant: Not too bad where you are?

Alan: Not tonight, no, the 5 feet of snow is kind of cleared and shovelled and it warmed up a bit today.

Saint Savant: Yeah, listen Alan, I just wanted to thank you personally, call up and thank you. I bought your books, the Cutting Through series, about a year ago. Thoroughly, thoroughly enjoyed them, they are excellent and I suggest that anybody who wants to get into this research a little further, a little deeper, has to have your books. I also recently bought your newest book, Waiting for a Miracle, and the CDs to accompany that and I thought that was a really-really interesting way to do things. It certainly helps when you can read along, as you're listening to the audio. Everything just seems to stick a little longer in your mind.

Alan: It does.

Saint Savant: A very-very interesting way to do things. And I also appreciate the way you edited the words in that book.

Alan: It's a lot of work to do that.

Saint Savant: It really is; you must have been tied up for a year or more.

Alan: It takes a long time.

Saint Savant: I'm sure, but great work Alan, really good. I found with your Cutting Through series, I started reading, I read it the first time and was just enthralled by it, I was totally amazed and I waited about three months, read it again, another three months. I've read the series four times now and the last couple of times it's interesting, because nuggets are still; you know, you turn the page and they're dropping into your lap.

Alan: That's right.

Saint Savant: Something you've been thinking about and all of a sudden, it's clear now. So, very-very interesting style of writing, Alan, I really do appreciate it and you've helped me so much, I'll tell you, in my own research and I do have some research skills, I'm an ex-broadcaster and I have done research on occasion.

Alan: I can hear the music coming in now, so we're going to have to go off the show now, but thanks for calling.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it's not quite a thaw yet but it'll get there this month, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in the following links:

"VIP 'stalker' squad set up by government" by Joanna Bale (timesonline.co.uk) - May 27, 2007.

"Vaccines as Biological Weapons? Live Avian Flu Virus Placed in Baxter Vaccine Materials Sent to 18 Countries" by Mike Adams (naturalnews.com) - March 3, 2009.

"Baxter admits flu product contained live bird flu virus" The Canadian Press (ctv.ca) - Feb. 27 2009.

"Health Canada finds bisphenol A in soft drinks" CBC News (cbc.ca) - March 5, 2009.

"The 'Summer of Rage' could be Lethal" UK Libertarian Party (lpuk.blogspot.com) - March 3, 2009.

"For U.S. debt collectors, the dead are a healthy bet" (You're Dead? That Won't Stop the Debt Collector) by David Streitfeld, The New York Times (at iht.com) - Published: March 3, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
 "Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#271)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 6, 2009:
Lawyers are Quiet Defining 'Riot':
"Read the EU Charter, It's Really Chilling,
 Where the Government Authorizes Killing
 To Quell Riots or Keep the Peace,
 Evading Capture by the Police,
 The EU Knows What's Coming Down the Pike,
 This Nasty Agenda the Folks Won't Like,
 And Megalomaniacs will Use All Force
 To Ensure Their System Stays on Course,
 What the People Need for Their Own Survival
 Is to Bond with Humanity, a New Revival
 Of Healthy Values, No More Moral Corruption,
 To See Us Through the Planned Destruction"
 &copy; Alan Watt Mar. 6, 2009
Friday 6th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 6th 2009.

For newcomers: look into website and you have hundreds of hours of previous talks I've given, in the past, to choose from. You can also help to keep me going, by buying the books that are for sale there and CDs and DVDs etc; and you can donate to me as well. And believe you me, things are getting very expensive, they always have been, but they're really going out of sight now, as the so-called Recession / Depression kicks in.

Also look into for transcripts of the talks I've given, which you can download / print up and pass around and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You know, I've gone over some of the key players that helped set up the format for a good part of the twentieth-century and into this century. I've read from their books, the books by Russell; the Huxleys, both brothers, one writing under the guise of science fiction, the other one actually writing straightforward as a eugenicist. And I've talked about their plans for the human society; but, interestingly enough, it was Julian Huxley, the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, who was far more clear on the agenda, because he said we must get people trained to believe in the devaluation of human life. This was necessary, in order to depopulate the people and the planet, as quickly and by any means as possible. When we look at the wars of the twentieth-century, and the incredible slaughters that went on, much of it needless too, and in civilian areas as well, things start to make sense to you, gradually. When you see, as I say, art exhibits, with corpses that are treated in plastics hanging on wires in art galleries, that's all to desensitise the population for what's to come. And it's working very well, most people really don't care about other people and the news we're bombarded with is always about some one 'over there' being slaughtered by all kinds of horrible and new techniques.

I said years ago that the big eating machine that would go over to the Middle East would eventually find its way back home and it would still be very hungry, so you can imagine the reactions of people back home when the eating machine starts eating them. They'll run for cover and they certainly won't help each other, because their own lives are important but not the lives of others (that's pretty obvious); nothing shocks anymore, nothing shocks us at all. We've had nothing but violence given to us through movies and fiction, for about fifty years now, escalating and escalating until there's blood and guts all over the place and it's standard fare for entertainment. All kinds of violence and sex combined with it. You need the two, apparently, this form of sadomasochism, to titillate the senses to such an extent that you become desensitised to what you're seeing; and reality and fiction become blurred, especially when the fiction is so life-like and so realistic. In fact, when it's attached to a human drama story, with characters you identify with, you've just been brainwashed; it's as simple as that, brainwashed. That's what, really, the entertainment industry's about.

I mentioned before, too, of how those in Hollywood call themselves the 'culture creators', to each other, and on stage, once in while, at Oscars. They call themselves culture creators, the same term that they used in the Soviet Union, because they were quite open about it in the Soviet system that all entertainment was to be used, to promote the Communist regime and all of its tenets.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the elite have always laid out their plans for the public, ever since the days of Thomas Malthus, who, in some high quarters, is still being hailed as a hero for their cause; and whose cause is this? Well, the eugenicists you see. They claim there is just too many of the wrong sort of people in the world; and of course, when we tie it into a scientific age and with the Huxlian ideals, you find out that, in their particular system, you have to have purpose in being born and the purpose is to serve the system. They don't need everyone else being born willy-nilly, and so there's a new definition about what life's all about now, you see. We're accepting the fact that we're supposed to have purpose in life, not just to live. At one time, you were born and the purpose of life was to live; but not anymore, you have to have to have 'value to society' and this term is being promoted through all the Behaviourists that are out there teaching on stage as they jump up and down and teach you motivational courses etc., to increase, this is what they're all saying, to increase your necessity to society, to the system, your value to society. And I go right back again to what I said earlier, where Julian Huxley stated that we would have to teach people of the devaluation of human life; well, as I say, that has happened already. I don't think anything can be shown on television, in a fictional form, or real anymore, and having it really having an impact on the majority of people, they're just too far gone to be honest with you.

The other night, I mentioned about the EU Treaty, the Charter Treaty that mentioned the fact that there's a form of killing, a lawful killing included in the Charter; and I read the part from the German who found this part in the Charter, I read it from his exposé on it and here's some more tonight, because I didn't mention the actual articles, now I've got them. Remember how they always plan so far in advance of what's to come; and remember too, that they were terribly-terribly upset, terribly upset, that Ireland wouldn't go along and sign the Lisbon Treaty that would have put this Charter right into effect. It's urgent to get it into effect, when you realise what's really inside of it, because this is to do with human life and the right to life. It says, this is paragraph one:

1. 'Everyone’s right to life shall be protected by law …'

2. The second sentence of the provision, which referred to the death penalty, was superseded by the entry into force of Article 1 of Protocol No 6 to the ECHR, which reads as follows:

‘The death penalty shall be abolished.

Now, it's penalty, you’re talking about, in courts of law.

No-one shall be condemned to such penalty or executed’.

Article 2(2) of the Charter is based on that provision.

Then, it goes into an interesting little thing here, where it talks about positive and negative definitions and how sometimes they'll use a positive definition, exclude the negative; vice versa and sometimes it'll mean both. Which means that they've given themselves one big-big area to manoeuvre within, depending on the case.

3. The provisions of Article 2 of the Charter correspond to those of the above Articles of the ECHR and its Protocol. They have the same meaning and the same scope, in accordance with Article 53(3) of the Charter. Therefore, the ‘negative’ definitions appearing in the ECHR must be regarded as also forming part of the Charter:

Now, here's where it gets interesting:-

a) Article 2(2) of the ECHR:

‘Deprivation of life shall not be regarded as inflicted in contravention of this Article when it results from the use of force which is no more than absolutely necessary:

When you realise what I'm reading here, you'll realise why they had to get this signed in a hurry, they've got to get Ireland to pass it, because the riots are coming this summer, remember? It says:

‘Deprivation of life shall not be regarded as inflicted in contravention of this Article when it results from the use of force which is no more than absolutely necessary:

- in defence of any person from lawful violence;
- in order to effect a lawful arrest or to prevent the escape of a person lawfully detained;
- in action lawfully taken for the purpose of quelling a riot or insurrection.’

There's where they can use what they call "lawful violence". By the way, all other kinds of violence, outside of the law, is unlawful. That's what they've always said at the United Nations too. The United Nations will be the only ones allowed to use lawful violence. Well, here's the EU talking about the same thing. So, they can use violence and take life, right? "Deprivation of life" it says can be taken:

- in defence of any person from lawful violence;
- in order to effect a lawful arrest

That gives them a wide scope too.

- or to prevent the escape of a person lawfully detained;

So if you run away, they’ll shoot you.

- in action lawfully taken for the purpose of quelling a riot or insurrection.’

Now you know why it's got to be passed. These guys work way ahead of time and they know what's coming up, because they plan it you see. Then, from an older article in the WiseUp Journal, 25th of April 2008, it says:

“The European Union Charter of Fundamental Rights sets out in a single text, for the first time in the European Union’s history, the whole range of civil, political, economic and social rights of European citizens and all persons resident in the EU.

They are based, in particular, on the fundamental rights and freedoms recognised by the European Convention on Human Rights ECHR).”

It says here:

- It all sounds wonderful doesn’t it, that is until you actually look at the details and see that just like the Patriot Act in America it does the exact opposite of what it’s supposed to do. To find out its true intent you have to essentially read it back-to-front. Just like the Lisbon Treaty all the wonderful stuff is put in at the beginning and all the real intent is saved for the end or masked in protocols, legal explanations etc. Most people won’t read it all (or even just read a summary text), and people who have only read the good parts trust the rest will be similar, they then go ahead voting without understanding the full implications. If you set a utopian tone at the beginning psychologically we assume that is how the entire text will read

Isn't that true?

and we tend to block out conflicting messages later on, otherwise know as cognitive dissonance. When you read it “back to front” you get some disturbing results. Here are a few examples from the ECHR to give you the real intent from the official EU Charter of Fundamental Rights website:

Once again, it goes into that Article 2. Right to Life, Article 2(2) of the ECHR:

‘Deprivation of life shall not be regarded as inflicted in contravention of this Article when it results from the use of force which is no more than absolutely necessary:

So, it's up to the powers that be, to decide how much force is necessary; everybody that's killing you, will be doing so lawfully, that's what that means, because they'll never have an enquiry. Well, even when they do they’re thrown out, right?

- in defence of any person from lawful violence;
- in order to effect a lawful arrest or to prevent the escape of a person lawfully detained;
- in action lawfully taken for the purpose of quelling a riot or insurrection.’ “

The EU says that if the state’s law enforcement officers can deprive you of your right of life, in other words murder you, while attempting to arrest you or during a riot, and legally your execution “shall not be regarded’ as breaking the law/article of the right to life. How many times do we have to be reminded that not reading slick lawyer “small print” can be perilous?

It says here too:

‘A State may make provision in its law for the death penalty

Even though they're already at the beginning, remember, they said it would be done away with, Article 2 says, from No 6 to the ECHR:

‘A State may make provision in its law for the death penalty in respect of acts committed in time of war or of imminent threat of war; such a penalty shall be applied only in the instances laid down in the law and in accordance with its provisions…”

I think the US has had a war on so many things: poverty, terror, you name it, drugs, it's continuous since 1933; and remember, these laws for the European Union are pretty-well the same for Canada and the US. It says:

That’s right the EU endorses the Death Penalty!!! You may have never heard that before when listening to the politicians or media glorifying the EU but there it is in black and white on their official website. Individuals can be given the death penalty for “acts committed” (who decides what these acts are?) in a time of war or of even the threat

Even the threat.

of war (such as the war on terrorism).

It says:

Now here is the nice intro that politician’s can promote:

“1. Everyone has the right to life.

See, that's at the beginning, it sounds all nice, right?

2. No one shall be condemned to the death penalty, or executed.”

Article 52 of the EU Charter of Fundamental rights also states the level/scope of them and that a “limitation on the exercise of the rights and freedoms” can be made “provided for by law” (those “small prints”). It also goes a step further by saying “limitations may be made” if it is in the EU’s ‘interest’ (define interest?).

So, they can kill you, if you take part in a demonstration and they put in their provocateurs to cause a little riot, here or there; and I'm sure they're counting on it. Very-very predictable though isn't it? Very predictable; these shysters at the top know exactly what they're doing, because the futurists and the think-tanks are guiding them.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and I've been talking about the desensitisation we're had for probably at least fifty years, always increasing, every few years. The reason it's increasing in media and entertainment is because we have international Censors committees that are made up of your national Censors committees. I used to think that the Censors board was there to protect the people and the culture until, in 2001, an article appeared, in the mainstream newspapers, talking about them having an international meeting and all countries sent their Censor Boards there and they said that they'd achieved their objective, to do with the making alternate lifestyles more appealing to the public, by entertainment; and they were pushing even further. You see, they've taken polls and keeping their tabs on the public, to see if we're ready for the next step and the next step and the next step into total degradation; and that's what they're really there for. Not to save the culture / preserve the culture, but it's part of the big agenda, as we well know, and we've gone over that often enough, in my talks. And what was shocking was, about a week later, two professors who attended this meeting wrote identical letters in major newspapers, one in Canada, one in the States; and they talked about now they’d won rights for this, that and the other, they would push for bestiality and intergenerational sex, which is paedophilia.

You would not believe what's running this world; most people would not believe it at all. In fact, it's their failure to believe it that allows it all to happen; how the monsters run us. And I've been on a show before, Godbox Cafe, and I'll put the link up there, there's an article there to do with Gaza and it's just a slide-show on a lot of the, mainly, children who were slaughtered over there, by American high-tech weaponry, it's all American-funded, of course. And I wondered, going through the slides how many people truly, in this day and age, will even look through them. The New-Agers will turn away, because it's too negative, and they've been taught to be awfully happy, all the time. However, I wonder if the average person really feels horror at all? It's always, you see, if it's not your own that are being slaughtered, we don't seem to care so much. Look at the ceremonies around 9/11 and the big monuments going up over 9/11, when people at home are hit. Of course, that was used for propaganda purposes too, for a long-term agenda; we all know that, of course. But where's the Holocaust Museum for the Gazans who have been slaughtered, in a cage, basically? In a cage, from the air, like mice in a barrel, that won't happen will it? Because most people don't really care; they're ‘foreigners’ right? They're somehow different. Now, a lot of people will think, and I know this for a fact, that these people are somehow subhuman; so, you see, eugenics doesn't have to start at the top, it can go right down to the bottom level as well. Subhuman? Why? Because they don't live like you; they don't share you're values, your customs, your religion? So, it's ok to slaughter them, from the air. Do you know there'd be more outcry, across the planet, if some ministry of foresters and agriculture had slaughtered lots of animals in the forest? There'd be outrage about it; but the media reports a little bit, here and there, 'there's a little bit of a trouble' yah de yah de yah.

Can you imagine being caught in a cage of borders that you could not cross, very narrow and getting bombed with phosphorous from the air? “Made in the USA”, a big present to Israel. And the helicopters that sprayed them; or, is that too unpleasant to think about? Because I'm telling, and I've said this for many-many years, this ‘big eating machine’ is getting well-trained over there and it's going to be brought back over here; and who's going to cry for you, when it's your turn? Who's going to cry for your children, when they're lying in pieces?

The slide-show, as I say, I'll put the link up on my website and it's not long, it's only a small one really, compared to the carnage that's going on there. And it's from LA VOZ DE AZTLAN Los Angeles California. He put it up on January 13th 2009, it says:

Israel has now massacred over 300 Palestinian children in Gaza.

I think the figure’s up by now.

According to United Nations reports, the Zionist state of Israel has now slaughtered over 900 Palestinian civilians in the Gaza Strip since December 27, 2008 when the indiscriminate bombing of Palestinian homes, schools and mosques began. Most shocking is that more than 300 of these are babies, toddlers and young children (1500 injured). This war crime has got to be one of the most horrific in the history of humanity.

And it's true, see, it is true, why should you care about one set of people, say in the Warsaw Ghetto who have been bombed by Nazis and another group doing the same darn thing, to another group of people inside the Gaza Strip? See, all of that is Nazism, to me.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and discussing the slaughter at Gaza and how genocide is genocide, I don't care who's doing it, or what excuses they give, it's always the same excuses on all sides anyway, they commit genocide all down through the ages. Going on with this article, it says:

To add to the monstrous nature of the onslaught of the Gaza Strip, Israeli armed forces are utilizing white phosphorus bombs which causes human flesh to burn to the bone and often blinds its victims. The Red Crescent Society

That's the version of the Red Cross over there.

and Human Rights Watch are reporting that some children have lost their eyesight as the chemical white phosphorus burned through their eye sockets

It also burns your lungs away as well.

As USA citizens view the mangled bodies of Palestinian children below, be sure that you are indirectly complicit in these murders for your tax dollars are being utilized to supply the brutal Zionists with F-16 jets, Apache helicopters and other lethal weapons of mass destruction.

And that's true, because there were a couple of mainstream news articles talking about a guy from the United Nations, a doctor who was over there, he was talking about this weaponry and showing you that they still had their markings on the shell casing, parts of shell cases and so on, all made in the US.

Approximately 5 billion dollars per year in USA military aid is being shipped to Israel and the consequences is what you see in these heart wrenching pictures.

And as I say, it's horrific, it's utterly horrific but I wonder if we're simply just so desensitised to this? Remember too that Gulf War I started a long time ago and we've had years of this, until we think it's all quite natural. Remember Madeleine Albright, when she was asked if starving to death thousands of Iraqis, in order to get just one man and his family out, that was Saddam, was worth it? she said, without a flinch or a hesitation, she says "Absolutely". That's what we're dealing with here: utter monsters, utter monsters. And then, the US went in and they bombed Iraq and they blew up every facility for water and water refining / purification and every plant that made food for the people, because that's total war, these days. That same total war will be used back home, because, remember, they're talking about thirty years of rioting and they'll use every means at their disposal, to quench them, I guarantee you; and if you can't be shocked by what's happening in your lifetime to other people, who should be shocked when it's happening to you?

Now, we'll go to Clarence, from Oklahoma, are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Hello Alan. (Cough) excuse me, a little congestion today, here in Oklahoma; it's getting warm and the pollen’s out.

Alan: Wow! You're lucky!

Clarence: Yes, it was 80 degrees today. You said so much, I called in right after you started the show, I guess Andy’s on the board, I think that might have been him; but, I told them I was willing to wait, until you open the lines up. As usual, I had all this stuff just in that first five minutes formed in my mind and the exposition you gave was so right on and so on the money, it's hard for me to, you know. I need to get a notepad, or write, or do something. I know exactly where

you're going with this. I’m one quarter Cherokee. I know why I'm from Oklahoma: part of my ancestors were force-marched in the 1830s and a quarter of them died along the way, during the winter. They were kept in stockades because gold had been discovered in their ancestral lands in Tennessee, North Carolina and Georgia.
Alan: That's right.
Clarence: And you know the situation with your First Nations there in Canada. And it's the same story everywhere and I got thinking about my father: he was in the army air forces in World War II. He was a tail gunner on B29 bomber; they did massive bombing raids on Japan, wherein they dropped napalm, phosphorous bombs, 1000 lb regular bombs, they'd mix them up so that the Japanese fire, you know, what do you call them there? Emergency response people; if they tried to deal with them, there was no way, you know. And I think my dad never bragged about it, my father was never bragging and he never made a big deal out of this, I think he really, because he was half Cherokee, he kind of understood and that being the case it's a - I served in the air force and I retired from the US Civil Service and I worked for the Defense Department. At the end, I woke up about 2 or 3 years after 9/11. I don't know how or why, but I found out and I started study and that's why I'm listening to you tonight and to several other people on RBN. And it suddenly occurred to me I was working for a criminal enterprise. That was the worst 5 years of my life, waiting for my retirement. People will say why didn't you quit? I had the golden handcuffs, I had the old retirement, if I quit I got nothing, I had to sit there and clench my teeth. But, once I was out of there, I had such a feeling of freedom, to be away from the evil system and I will do everything I can and I know what's coming, I can see it coming.
Alan: It's coming.
Clarence: And when I see it coming, they'll be surprised, they'll think you were one of us weren't you? They'll find out, I figured those folks out and I figured that where they go, right from the floor where I worked, right up to the international bankers and they're the ones that keep all this stuff going and they're the ones. I saw the movie and you recommended that movie and I actually bought it on account of it, it might have been you or one of the other hosts there. ‘Things to Come’, by H.G Wells, the movie had Raymond Massey in it. Remember at the end, and you know that people say there's no such thing as Chemtrails or whatever; look, they have gasses they can put on us, make us, to manipulate us to whatever they want us to do.
Alan: That's right, ‘the scientific brotherhood of the air’, that's right.
Clarence: Exactly, remember at the last there, Raymond Massey said: to stop all these wars and all; and that's why they had them, they're the ones that perpetrated them. They've done for a reason. And, at the end, he said we'll use the gas of peace.
Alan: That's right, the gas of peace!
Clarence: You know what that does? That takes away human beings; you know, I don't like war, people shouldn't fight each other, but they also shouldn't be controlled.
Alan: They should not be controlled.
Clarence: They shouldn't have free will taken away from them.
Alan: There's no doubt about it, you know, the Chemtrails and they did discuss adding calming additives to it, they call it calmatives, they're calling it, at the Pentagon; and they are using this stuff, because they are going to use everything that Huxley suggested, including drugging the entire population, to bring us through this. So, they're going to steal your free will.
Clarence: It's just, when I think about it, it's almost more than when a person sits and looks at it from a logical point of view; you know, an unemotional point of view. It's almost more than one can take. I mean, how can a planet that's come to what this is, however we got here, they argue with, but, you can, you know, clever little apes suddenly come to this point to where they want to, a small clique is always, probably since they came down from the trees, it's a natural thing, kind of a small clique controls everything.
Alan: Oh, absolutely, combines of men, powerful men and fraternities have been around forever, to control people and the psychopathic predator types gravitate towards each other. They can smell each other and find each other.
Clarence: That's where they tend to go. That's probably why I never got anywhere, well, I'm glad I didn't now! With that service; but, I just wanted to mention that and all I can say is just keep it up. I'm retired now and I didn’t make it that far up the ladder so I don't get a lot of money, but when I get a chance, I try to send a few dollars your way and I encourage everyone out there to do the same thing.
Alan: Thanks for calling and I appreciate that too.
Clarence: That keeps you on the air and that keeps that message going out for those that are thinking people and can hear and understand, so thanks a lot.
Alan: Thank you. And I hope people do donate and keep me going, because I can either get out the country now, or hang around and stay and go through it with you, that's the choices I have and it's getting hard to even exist here right

now and that's the honest truth.
Now, there's a Derek from Philly on the line, are you there Derek?
Derek: Hi Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Hi, yes I can.
Derek: Ok, hi, well, you were speaking before about the desensitisation and everything and I remember back a few years ago, maybe five years ago, when I was first "waking up", seeing I guess, for the first time, everything that's going on. There was a website called ogreish.com and you may have actually even see it, they would actually have pictures of certain wars, they would actually show the bodies mangled and terror of what war actually is. And that really shook me to my core and maybe that was one of the things, I'm sure there was lots of things, but that definitely opened my eyes in a way and that website actually used to be called ogreish is actually called liveleak.com now and that's CIA obviously, CIA website but I would say it almost doesn't exist anymore; whatever you want to say about that.
Alan: It's true we've been desensitised and, as I say, entertainment, standard fare is slaughter and its glorification of high-tech weaponry and very James Bond-ish, it's all to desensitise us. It's also to make you feel so weak and helpless against what seems to be incredible odds, so, psychological warfare is also being used right now on the general public and that's why they give us these press releases on advanced non-lethal and lethal weaponry, it's to terrify the public.
Derek: Well, the Chemtrails, Alan, I mean any sane person; I mean everyone must be insane, literally. I was walking down the street to the store yesterday and they were spraying above us, I actually live in Philadelphia, I'm not being forced to live here actually, so, anyway, but I was looking up through the buildings [?] you can barely see the sky when you live in a city. They actually, the way they were spraying, there were like little dashes in the sky, so obviously even if someone would think they were contrails, which is the common disinfo, they couldn't even possibly be contrails, they were like in little perfect dashes in the sky you know.
Alan: That's right, it is, and even in the country, I've met people, when there are maybe 40 trails above your head, criss-crossing and you ask a person to look up and they won't even look up, it's the oddest reaction but I’ve met that quite a few times.
Derek: Well, I was actually walking and I guess I was the crazy person, I'm not actually a crazy person at all; but, as, maybe, people think here on the phone, but I was looking up at the sky and I was speaking, I was saying why doesn't everyone look up, look up at the sky, look at those lines in the sky, they don’t look like clouds and not a single person looked up and I know like from common sociable norms that was I guess a crazy person.
Alan: That's it: if it's not on the mainstream news, like Brzezinski said, they won't believe it.
Derek: They wouldn't look up and not a single person and I know, you know, I've been going through this for a while so it isn't news to me but I’m sure there’s plenty of people out there who are, who can sympathise and understand. I appreciate you very much Alan, thank you.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling, I appreciate that too.
It's astonishing, because we have been trained that the media are there to do our thinking for us and to warn us about things and people have put their reasoning aside and allowed the media to do it for them, exactly like Brzezinski said; and yet the warning signs are all over the place.
To get back to the previous caller, there's a book, it's worth reading, it's called Bury my Heart at Wounded Knee, that's a history of what happened to the Indians on that Trail of Tears, as they call it. That's man's inhumanity to man, especially when they're classified as non-productive, in a commercialised economic system. And, basically, that's how we're all being looked at now. It's great how things go round and come around eh? Because we're all looking at the fact that we are superfluous and we have no functions anymore, in a post-industrial society and it's going to be our turn. In fact, that's why we've been pretty-well sterilised; I've quoted the figures from the UN's health department and all the rest of it. They're not shocked about it, because it's the agenda and people are coming down with cancers right left and centre; and, again, there's no shock or crisis about it, it's just 'well, we're just evolving into this new way you see'. It's been done, it's being done. If we ever have access, from high records in high places, you know we'd have no option but to go after them for killing us, you know that; and they know that too, they know that too. This is deliberate, it's all deliberate and it's amazing too, how they run us like a business. They'll get us, or one generation, to go off and fight their wars for them. They'll flatten a city like Tokyo, because it's really a big rebuilding project that's planned to take over, after it's flattened, you see, to be made into a new high-tech society they planned during World War II, by those around FDR, to restructure Japan into a modern city and make it the electronics capital of the world. That was all done during World War II. At first, you've got to clear out the old houses that they lived in and bring in the new massive contracts again, for the big boys, from the West. They profit in destroying, because they make the weaponry and they profit from the building contracts etc, etc, etc. They did the same in Germany and other countries as well. Big business; and once they've used you, all the young ones who are in the military right now, come down sick in a couple of years once you

come out, because it's designed that way. They don't want healthy warriors, well-trained, living in society in Civvy Street, when all hell's breaking loose.
Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll manage to squeeze one more caller in; and we've got Mike from New York on the line, are you there Mike?
Mike: Hi Alan, how you doing? A change of topic, Alan: the movie the Wicker Man, is there any hidden meaning in that movie?
Alan: Are you talking about the first one that was made, the old one?
Mike: The one in the early '70s.
Alan: It was full of meaning, to do with a form of nature worship, sexual energy release, through the act etc, which is all part of the big high system as well. They used an awful lot of the occult stuff in that movie, it was one of the first ones to actually use true historical types of occult ritual and so on.
Mike: OK, ok Alan, thanks, appreciate it.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, you find that in some of these movies, I used to wonder why they wouldn't go off the script and even invent some past occult rituals, but they don't, they actually go into the real histories and use the real stuff. It's kind of like Eyes Wide Shut, same kind of idea. Eyes Wide Shut had so much in it, to do with ritualism and games of the elite, that's how they pass their time at the top.
I was going to read more about Judges in England who are covering up for lots of paedophiles and the escapades that the Judges themselves get up to; and, in fact, this article talks about them, it's from, you should look it up, it's from the UK Column.org talking about the faceless judiciary, the fact that these judges are all covering up for various paedophiles and all the rest of it, but that doesn't surprise me at all. As I say, it ties in with Eyes Wide Shut, when they have these big orgy type scenarios at the very-very top, the sexual energy idea and they can trace all that way again to Benjamin Franklin and the Hellfire Club that he belonged to as well. Nothing new in it at all, but it's amazing how they've trained the whole population to view them as respectable people. They've trained us you see, to see something completely different; while you wouldn't believe what these guys at the top are truly into, men and women, it's horrific. One guy, basically, almost got off with something, for paedophilia, and he was into level five snuff movies for children, where they snuff children during sex; and this judge sympathised with him, in England. He said that means they contain images of children being tortured or raped and judges sympathise with these sorts of characters. Mind you, when you see how many judges have been caught dead, in weird situations, dressed up in all kinds of funny kinds of ways, in Britain, it doesn't surprise me at all. The article is very good to read because it goes into the fact that most of the stuff is in the upper elite / the Crust, it's not for the man and woman in the street, most of this stuff is up there, for some reason or another, where all the deviant stuff really goes on. And we see that too with the Bohemian Grove, when they bring in various male or female prostitutes at the end and this is their idea of having a good time, these very respectable people that run banks, the military-industrial complex, they run it, they decide the wars and so on and yet they behave in such a base, disgusting and I can't even say childish, it's beyond childish manner; that what runs the world. These are the monsters in charge right now.
Well, that's the music, so from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of show covered in the following links:
"EU Charter of Fundamental Rights - Art 2. Right to Life" (eucharter.org).

"The Lord giveth... and the EU Charter of Rights taketh away" by Greg O'Brien (wiseupjournal.com) - April 25, 2008.

"Once You See What Truly Happened in Gaza, It Will Change You Forever" (godboxcafe.blogspot.com) - Feb. 28, 2009.

"Israel has now massacred over 300 Palestinian children in Gaza" LA VOZ DE AZTLAN (aztlan.net) - Jan. 13, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#272)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 9, 2009:
Emissary for the Necessary:
"I Watched Manly Hall, Face Inscrutable,
He Talked About Nature, Things Immutable,
Eventually Arriving at His Destination,
The Purpose of Life and Reincarnation,
Of Too Many People in All Variety,
Full or Starving, What Good to Society?
He Said the Purpose of the Human Race
Was to Go to the Stars, Populate Space,
In Fact the Story that He Tells
Was Like 'Things to Come' by H.G. Wells,
And Sustainability Came Out Loud,
His Talk Would Make Mr. Rockefeller Proud,
When You Compare the Two, They Sound the Same,
Like Two Old Pals in the Same Old Game"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 9, 2009
Monday 9th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 9th 2009.
I always advise newcomers to look into because, on the website, you’ll go into the audio archive section and you can listen to lots of talks I've given, in the past, where I try to paint a bigger picture for you, concerning the history of our times and that which has gone before, to show you how it's all connected towards a particular agenda. The future is always planned ahead, by those in power, otherwise they'd lose it and they don't intend to lose it.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You know, you can't help but, you look at the occult connections, as they call it, it sounds very spooky to people and it attract a lot of people into the conspiracy sites or occultic sites for that which is hidden; and they tend to go off on tangents of trying to analyse symbols and so on, to make sense of what you're seeing. Why did the big corporations use particular Masonic logos? Why are they Masonic logos in the first place? What do these logos mean? Who are the mainstream Masonic writers today and who are the ones of the past? And you can go into their sites, such as Manley P. Hall, some of his old videos are up on Google in fact; and listen to him talking. Most people can listen to these talks; it’s just like listening to Aldous Huxley give speech at Berkeley, the most amazing things can be said in such a sweet way

that you miss what's actually being said. People have often admonished me when I go into Freemasonry being involved in eugenics; but, you see, if you've studied enough Freemasonry, you'll see it's all about eugenics and the laws of nature. You'll hear Manley P. Hall himself, in his own words, on Google, talk about the laws of nature, the immutable laws of nature, how you can't break them. What he's really referring to is not just the pollution of the planet; you've got to remember too, Manley P. Hall had benefactors who were very-very wealthy people, who made their money by polluting the planet, the same as the Rockefellers tend to fund a lot of so-called, (so-called, as I say) occultic societies and none so occultic, some of them are much more open; but it's all to do with eugenics. M.P. Hall himself says, in one of his videos on Google, what's the good of feeding someone - whether he be hungry or full in his belly - what good is he to society? They're talking about eugenics and the useless eaters. That's what they mean, the only difference is, they can couch it in very pleasant wording and before they go into these particular topics, they'll suck you in, by having you agree, in the philosophical tradition of Plato, with certain points along the way; and once you've said 'yes, yes I agree, I agree' you're brought into the next step of agreeing too, automatically; that's what philosophy teaches, at least for those who study it. The useless eaters concept is nothing new at all, all the big players who helped shape the present society we live in, the ones who hollered about eugenics and the need to sterilise the vast amount of useless eaters on the planet, people like Huxley (Thomas and the later Huxleys, Julian and Aldous), Bertrand Russell, all the rest of them and those who worked at Cold Spring Harbor Project, again, under a philosophical society. It's all to do with wiping out inferior types.

Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I get flak at times, from people in Masonry, who have written to me and denounced me, basically, for hitting at Freemasonry, of which they're members. However, those at the bottom really don't know much about what it's really about; they think it truly is a self-improvement club of some kind. And that you have to go into the writings, as I say, of Manley P. Hall, who was well-financed, from the very beginning, to do his work; and he had a very-very wealthy patron who set him up in the luxury of a king, while he churned out his books on the occult.

Of course, the occult itself, to do with Kabbalah, they always mix Kabbalah into it. In fact, he did his main writings on Rosicrucianism in Kabbalah; and, of course, Rosicrucianism too. If you understand what Rosicrucianism is all about too, it's the same agenda for the last 500 years, to do with the wrong kind of people being bred; and if they didn't exist, how wonderful it would be for those who are of higher intellect and moral character etc. What you'll hear them talking about often, in Freemasonry, is the word integrity; something Manley P. Hall uses all the time, integrity. We all think we know what integrity means but he's talking about being true to the laws of nature: never marrying beneath your class-type level, you might say or your intellectual level or physical level, otherwise you’ll produce the wrong kind of offspring, that's what they're talking about there. I've heard so many people who have been enthralled by his books and the books are enthralling, because, as I say, they're written in such a way, to pull you in, through philosophy, that's the trick of philosophy, that’s the trick that Plato keeps showing you, of starting off with things that everyone must agree upon and gradually, once they are saying 'yes yes' you lead them off into the path you want them to think upon - and act upon, ultimately, as a belief - and that's how Hall does it. He died around 1990 I believe; but he set up his own society, in California, which is still on-going today.

Rosicrucianism, as I say, broke out around the 1500s, there's no doubt whatsoever, in the court of England of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. Those around her, Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, John Dee, Bacon, were all members of the Rosicrucian sect. The history itself goes back much further, into what was southern France at the time, and different societies broke out like the Cathars and Albigensians. The Albigensians used early Kabbalah and the Kabbalah itself wasn't really finished until about the 1500s, when the last of the Zohar was added to it. They were using the amulets and the old magical Hebrew writings and talismans etc, to entice people in to them. Mystery is a great thing, as Weishaupt said, to bring in new members, who work for you; and so they've always used these symbols, which are very enchanting, even the drawings can be very enchanting, they pull you in and that's what enchantment means. That's the kind of things that they use to cover themselves and they had to do that at one time, because, at one time, the church itself, the Catholic Church, was the only main opposition they ever had; and, at that time, the Catholic Church had tremendous power, over life and death, to do with heretics and those who were trying to subvert. Very-very old history; but, as I say, they use symbols, passwords and other techniques of communication to each other, where the average person can stand next to them and miss it, you'd never even notice anything different about it but you'll miss the signs and the symbols. As Albert Pike said:

We never speak so openly as when we do amongst the general public.

Meaning: the public never really understand what they're hearing; you think you understand, but you're not really hearing it at all. That's really what the occult is, it's something which is hidden; but it's a religion which is very-very old.

It's had its share of persecution, because it did intend always to overthrow existing religions, as it still does today. In fact, under the present scheme at the United Nations, to be accepted as a religion of any kind, mainstream or otherwise, you have to say that, and basically give an oath to the fact, that you don't have exclusive truth, that no one has exclusive truth. So, if you're all-inclusive of all other religions, you will be accepted; and even that is temporary, because the UN really only promotes one religion under the cover of the Bahá'í faith.

I'll try and find that link and maybe put it up before the end of the night, if this computer's working, the computer's all out of whack today, for some reason; and so is yahoo, it seems. However, as I say, they've always made these great plans, great plans which they never change; because it takes so many years to get the plans organised and then implemented. When they came up with the idea of claiming global warming and blaming mankind as the enemy, it took a lot of financing, a lot of work; and, eventually, even getting courses laid out and then implemented and taught in schools, to teach the young people about greening of the planet etc. It's all part of it; and when the global warming isn't working out too well, it won't matter, it won't matter if we're standing up to our necks in snow, they'll still say it's global warming and we're causing it, because that's the agenda, that's how crazy it is, right now.

Here's an article from The Telegraph, March the 7th 2009:

Climate 'denial' is now a mental disorder

Christopher Booker is bemused by the wild rhetoric of the climate change lobby.

It says:

How odd that, last Monday, none of our media global warming groupies should have bothered to report what was billed to be "the largest ever demonstration for civil disobedience over climate change". There was talk of hundreds of thousands of protestors converging on Washington to hear Jim Hansen, the scientist who talks of coal-fired power stations as "factories of death", call yet again for all coal plants to be closed. Perhaps the lack of coverage was due to the fact that, before Hansen arrived to address a forlorn group of several hundred hippies, Washington was blanketed in nearly a foot of snow.

It was generally another bad week for the warmists. The Met Office, which has been one of the chief pushers of the global warming scare for 20 years,

And it has, too, because it's the agenda, right?

had to admit that this has been "Britain's coldest winter for 13 years", despite its prediction last September that the winter would be "milder than average". This didn't of course stop it predicting that 2009 will be one of "the top-five warmest years on record".

They're never right but it doesn't matter you see because the agenda takes precedence over fact.

US climate sceptics such as those on the Watts Up With That website, for whom the predictions of the UK Met Office have become a regular source of amusement, recalled its forecast that 2007 would be "the warmest year on record globally", just before global temperatures dived by nearly a full degree Celsius, cancelling out the entire net warming of the past 100 years.

This is the madness we live in, you see, the facts don't matter.

Ever wilder wax the beleaguered warmists in their rhetoric. Our science minister Lord Drayson said last week he was "shocked" to find how many of the captains of industry he meets are "climate deniers". This was the same Lord Drayson who, as our defence procurement minister, assured Parliament in 2006 that Snatch Land Rovers

That’s the army vehicles.

afforded "the level of protection we need". The continuing death toll of soldiers in these unprotected vehicles approaches 40.

In other words, the guy's always wrong, right?

Even Drayson is outbid, however, by the groupies in The Guardian, who now suggest that people like Christopher Booker should no longer be compared to "Holocaust deniers" but consigned to even more outer darkness by branding them as climate "Creationists", the dirtiest word they know. Meanwhile at the University of the West of England in Bristol this weekend, a conference of "eco-psychologists", led by a professor, are solemnly exploring the notion that "climate change denial" should be classified as a form of "mental disorder".

This is how far it's going. I used to wonder, you know, I used to think that the Soviet Union was bad enough, because it was the height / the epitome of political correctness, which changed every week, like Orwell put in his book '1984': you had to be able to download and assimilate the new data, per day, as though you'd never had data about it before, as though it was brand new to you, even though what you had before was the opposite to it. That's where we are today; it's a form of Pavlovian madness. It says:

I myself am off this weekend to New York, to join all the top "deniers", "creationists" and victims of psychic disorder at a conference organised by the Heartland Institute. It is an honour to be asked to speak alongside such luminaries as

Professor Richard Lindzen of MIT, Dr Fred Singer, founder of the US satellite weather forecasting service, and the Czech President, Vaclav Klaus (not to mention those two revered climate bloggers, Steve McIntyre of Climate Audit and Anthony Watts). I shall report on this historic event next week.

That's what you've got in this world, as I say, it's absolutely mad, it's crazy but that's what we're supposed to go along with and you're called a climate denier or simply mad, if you don't say that it's global warming. Right now, there's a storm ripped through a good part of the Mid-West in the US, I think all the way from Oklahoma up through Ohio and into part of Chicago even; and it's heading up my way right now. It's a full ice storm which has brought trees down and power lines down and there are thousands of people now without any power. So, it's quite the global warming we're going through right now indeed.

I can hear the music coming and I'll go on about this - after this break.

== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how ridiculous things are becoming, because big agendas have been made and they won't fall back on them, they can't go back and say that they were wrong. The one thing they must always do at the top of all governments is to deny they're wrong, they can never ever say they're wrong, because they believe they'll lose confidence or the people would lose confidence in them if they ever do. And that's standard and traditional, that they always cover themselves, at the expense of whatever or whoever, it doesn't matter. In the last ten years or so, we've watched so many covert operations occurring, strange things happening, like 9/11, where everyone knew what was going to happen, except, supposedly, those at the top of the US Presidency. I can remember when it happened and a man from MI6 in Britain talked on the BBC and said they'd warned the US that this was going to happen, everyone knew, Israel knew, except the US; and it just happened to be that day of course they were having this dummy drill on the towers being hit by just such an occurrence. Then they had the same thing in Britain, with the bombings, where it just happens on that same day the bombings occurred at three different spots the practice bombings were going to happen, in those very same three different spots, that same day. It's the same thing, over and over. Here's an article, out of Ireland, from Wiseup Journal, by Gabriel O'Hara on the 9th of March 2009:

Yet another incident corresponds with covert operations/exercise.

It's from the Belfast Telegraph:

"It happened just 36 hours after Northern Ireland Chief Constable Sir Hugh Orde confirmed that undercover soldiers had been called in to carry out surveillance operations amid warnings that the threat against his officers and military personnel was at its highest for almost a decade. "No-one has yet claimed responsibility for the shooting, but republicans opposed to the peace process were immediately blamed.

Now, Ireland's been a thorn in the side of the EU for quite some time, as you well know; and these latest shootings happened at an army barracks I think when, supposedly, guys were delivering pizza and the guys came out to get it and they got shot, it was a set-up. But, isn't it odd that they sent in Special Forces, before it all happened, you see? It says here, looking at the past of Northern Ireland, this is from the 9th of the 2nd 2008:

Trained bombers working for the British Government, a good use of tax money?

"Police refused to comment on the disclosure, which will be deeply embarrassing for Mr Adams,

This is 2008.

the Sinn Fein president,

This is the head, the outer spokesman. They always have two groups, one that does the actual work, they always pretend that there's a political party that's not attached to them, but they really speak for them, so that's Sinn Féin. Gerry Adams is the Sinn Féin President, he's been like that for years

after the sensational disclosure two years ago that one of his closest aides

This is Sinn Féin's closest aid.

also worked for MI5. Donaldson served a sentence for an IRA bombing and later was instrumental in the Republican movement's contacts with Middle Eastern groups. Donaldson was shot dead five months after he admitted working as a double-agent," Denis Donaldson, one of the most senior figures in Sinn Fein entrusted by Gerry Adams: "On 16 December 2005, senior Sinn Féin member Denis Donaldson appeared before TV cameras in Dublin and confessed to being a British spy for twenty years."

Who was running these boys? You see what I'm getting at? Would things really happen the way they're presented to the public - like 9/11 - that no one knew anything about at the top, except the rest of the world's Intelligence services, or the bombings in London? And then, the same thing's happened in Ireland here. He's got references here to things, other places where Special Forces have been involved. This is from the 19.09.2008, by Louis Shawcross, from Irish Independent:

"THIS week the BBC's 'Panorama' programme revealed that the intelligence services were monitoring mobile phone calls made by the bombing team who were responsible for the Omagh atrocity. “One wonders why there wasn’t any action taken to prevent the bombing.

That's very similar to the World Trade Tower first bombing that they had, remember? People have forgotten all about that; and some of the perpetrators were put on trial and one of them had the savvy to tape record his FBI handler. They had handlers, these guys; and his handler got the equipment for the bomb to be made and the plans and when it came to making it, he says we're not going to put a real bomb in there surely? And the guy says: 'yeah you are'. That's when the guy started taping all his subsequent conversations with his handler. That was in court, that came out in court, in the US. Getting back to this one, in Ireland here; here they are, monitoring the phone calls, as the bombing team were going to their target, but nobody interrupted, why?

“Juxtaposed with these revelations are the reports by reputable journalists in Iraq (e.g. Max Fuller and Robert Fisk), who have uncovered evidence that allied forces have been directly involved in acts of terrorism for the purposes of inciting sectarian divisions between the Iraqi people.

And that's a fact, they were; remember when that happened just a few years ago and they had to go in with tanks to rescue these two guys that were caught dressed like Arabs? Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm just pointing out some of things that have happened in the past, where covert operations have gone ahead, always to blame someone else, in order to get something going, you see? And I'm reading from WiseUp Journal and it has a few articles on the past, about these particular operations, just some of them, because there have been many of them, where provocateurs are sent in, under the guise as terrorists, to get the whole ball going, get the ball rolling down the hill. The end justifies the means, you see, in the high intellectual circles of intelligentsia at security services. They plan strategies and it's always to fool the public - the public must never catch on - and it's got to be something that’s grotesque and horrible, so they'll say 'my god, they should do something about that', which they immediately do, they get the place full of security men, police and all the rest of it and then you're getting searched wherever you go. That's how you control the public.

Getting back to this article here, from the 20.11.2005, by Terri Judd and Colin Brown:

“Two British servicemen,

This is in Iraq.

dressed in civilian clothes, were held at Basra’s main police station after the incident. Outside, rioting began as the city threatened to descend into anarchy. “Last night, British forces used up to 10 tanks - supported by helicopters - to smash through the walls of the jail and free the two British servicemen. John Reid, the Defence Secretary, later confirmed they were back with UK forces.

They were Special Forces. They were found with a truck full of explosives and they were wearing Arab costume at the time; and the whole idea was to get two sectarian groups of Iraqis fighting each other. It's quite something isn't it? And it's even more amazing how they just print it in the paper, to give the official versions, generally, and leave it at that. It says here:

Have you been Convinced in to giving unaccountable covert branches of Government more power?

By the Independent, Rosamond Hutt, Press Association 25.02.2009

Anti-terror fight ‘will need privacy sacrifice’ “Citizens will have to sacrifice their right to privacy in the fight against terrorism, a former senior security official warned today. “Sir David Omand,

I've spoken about him before.

the Cabinet Office’s former security and intelligence co-ordinator, “In a research paper on national security strategy, Sir David wrote: ‘Finding out other people’s secrets is going to involve breaking everyday moral rules.’

And I read that whole report last week, I believe it was. They cause the problem and say 'look, there's chaos out there, we're going to take all your rights away and monitor you all. We're going to break every moral rule'. That's what he said, "everyday moral rules"

‘Finding out other people’s secrets is going to involve breaking everyday moral rules.’

“‘Being able to demonstrate proper legal authorisation and appropriate oversight of the use of such intrusive intelligence activity may become a major future issue for the intelligence community, if the public at large is to be convinced of the desirability of such intelligence capability.’

We have to be convinced it's for our own good, you see, having no privacy whatsoever.

“Sir David said such information may be held in national records, covered by Data Protection legislation, but it might also be held offshore by other nations or by global companies,

There's your private-public deal going on there, just privatising everything. You see, the private sector: when they privatise an army, or even the intelligence service, it's no longer responsible to Parliaments or Congress. You see how it

works? There's no Geneva Convention for them, when it comes to torture etc. Remember that because it's coming down soon, to a place near you.
Now, I'll go to the phones and there's John from Winnipeg there, are you there John? Hello, John?
John: Hello sir, Mr. Watt.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
John: How are you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
John: I'm so sorry to bother you, there's somebody knocking at my door but it's not going to matter here. I just wanted to make clear that I've been a supporter of yours for a very long time and telling people that you are a vestige of something that is not seen today and I'm not kissing your ass sir. The bottom line is that people need to hear you and I'm doing all I can. I'm a very poor man. I'm Will from Philadelphia. Your station owner has banned me, I've been banned from talk radio for talking about the real solution to Codex Alimentarius and I'm crying inside. You don't have to talk about Codex Alimentarius because what you talk about is so important that people need to hear it and I'll tell you what, I've spent, in the aggregate, $1000 promoting you. You need to be heard, as far as I'm concerned, you stand alone; and it's enough kissing your butt. What I want to talk about is I just want to put out an all points bulletin on the fact that Codex Alimentarius is coming and it already hit Canada hard core, no sir?
Alan: Yes.
John: And Canada, I just looked into, I just did some research and Canada, you know Ewan Cameron and stuff; Canada has been hit hard with the experiments.
Alan: Oh, big time. In fact, Canada, the Canadians were the test bed for all the GM food, for ten years, without our knowledge.
John: It was and now you're getting sprayed up there, like madness; and now this Codex Alimentarius is coming in and I just want to warn people that we have a woman from Natural Solutions Foundation, Rima Laibow, who has just propelled herself from a Ufologist, psychologist and hypnotist, to be a natural foods proprietor. She has no history in this and her husband is Dr. Stubblebine. The owner of the station didn't even know who Dr. Stubblebine was and when I mentioned 9/11, he said 'we have bigger fish to fry'. I don't agree with that; I lost three people on 9/11, two of them which were blown to smithereens, from the controlled demolition, their bone fragments were found 700 feet away, in some cases on roof tops. I'm very pissed off, 9/11 will live forever; so, for the owner of the station to call that old news and he has bigger fish to fry makes my blood boil. Now, Rima Laibow and her husband Psy-ops specialist Major Albert Stubblebine are nothing but Psy-ops specialists.
Alan: I've other reports about that too though. Personally, this is what I always tell people: I don't think you can meet anyone who is ex-CIA or ex-FBI.
John: Never champion anyone Alan, I know; but, you know what, you I champion. I'm sorry, go ahead.
Alan: Yes, because I read an article years ago, on the radio, it was from the Toronto Star to do with how the CIA even had set up patriot stations from the 1960s, on short wave radio, and how they funded Christian front groups to fight Communism. To be honest with you, I do know there's a lot of fakes within it.
John: They always make known that it started with, it's been there for hundreds of years; they sell gold. Now, is it a coincidence that the two patriot stations among us are owned, their parent companies are gold brokers? Now GCN and RBN, in my opinion, are nothing but advanced elaborate data-gathering mechanisms. That is the bottom line and did you say, I just wanted to end this on a happy note, did you say when the shit hits the fan on Alex …
Alan: Pardon? I think he's gone; but, well, everyone has their opinion and, I think, within shortwave radio, there's no doubt, over the years and I know who they are, there's been definite infiltrators, some were obvious, Bo Gritz was obvious and, after 9/11, after being on the shortwave radio for years, Colonel Bo Gritz came out on national television, in a news interview, on the congressional steps, saying, and he blamed it right away on those crazy patriot types that run around forests with guns. That was the man who, literally, was getting the names of all the patriots out there, Colonel Bo Gritz; and I taped that interview too. They have had their fakes out there and why not? Because that's what Intelligence is all about. Gritz himself used to say that he left the Pentagon with hip pocket orders; that's what he was taking about. You've got to use your own discernment and you have to understand too, that whenever truth is getting put out, there's always going to be counter-intelligence coming from somewhere else. Counter-intelligence generally works very simply: it takes a lot of the facts that you have and you're hearing about and you're reading about, it will shout about those facts, it'll even give you new facts, which you've never had a hold of before, and so they become the first to say it; and then they add the ridiculous into it and you discredit the facts. It’s a very simple technique: discredit the facts by adding fantasy to it.
We'll go now to Derek from Philly, you there Derek?

Derek: Hey Alan, it's Derek from Philadelphia. Wow, I just have so much to say to the last caller, because it seems like he may. It's hard to even put into words but I actually wrote some stuff down, while he was speaking. Anyway, Rima Laibow, I mean, I can't really explain to someone else simply what I feel inside myself about another person but my discernment or whatever you want to call it. Just look at her and listen to her talk, that's all I can really say. And anyway, and also Alex Jones and GCN, I'm sure you're making an underhanded swipe at him. I know that gold-brokering is basically a coincidence.

Alan: I wasn't swiping at Alex.

Derek: Not you, of course, not you Alan, not you.

Alan: There are, as I say, there always have been, and what I used to notice, is someone would come out with a book, he'd be around every patriot station within two days, which meant there was coordination between all the different stations, to push the same kind of character. And they come and go, come and go; but you know something? They've never ever tried to give us solutions to anything, except vote, just vote for this party or that party.

Derek: Well, specifically, I think, in the patriot movement, I've noticed Alex Jones has been here for a long time, anyone who's been around for a while knows that Alex Jones has been going forever it seems; and he's just an incredible man and he really represents something in the movement. I know we call it the 'movement' and sometimes we associate ourselves with it, in group, which isn't really such a great idea, like you say, but in just the exposition of this evil reality that we live in and he, I've noticed when I first started looking into him, he was much more aggressive and genuinely just aggressive and angry and now he's turned into a preacher, Alan, if you know what I mean?

Alan: That's right, anger isn't going to get us anywhere; and, mind you, there's plenty to be angry about and that's the first thing we have to contain is the anger because there's nothing so horrendous has been done to pretty-well every country in the world. The US has been turned upside-down since 9/11, upside-down and it isn't finished yet. They're not finished with it and they will have troops on the street shortly, it's all planned this way and there's plenty to be furious about. My god, you've just had the bankers plunder every country on the planet and be rewarded for it; and this is the same establishment we want to keep over us?

Derek: Yes, well, I mean those sentiments hit home. You were actually speaking before about the conflict in Iraq and the setting up of staged, basically, staged factions to war with one another. Well Joe Biden the current Vice President was actually, back in the day 2004 / 2005 he was the main proponent of dividing Iraq into three separate factional territories.

Alan: That's right, that was to be their strategy.

Derek: Yes, so, I was thinking that, I was wondering why it's not happening.

Alan: In fact, he wrote a book about it.

Derek: I wasn't aware of that, Alan. No, it's just brushed off. Well, anyway, Alan, so, I think I've said what I want to say and anyway you can personally check out everything you want, I know you have a good discernment as well. So, it just hurts me personally almost when someone would say, especially Will from Philadelphia, he's even in the same city as I am, I'm aware, you know, saying these things, that are so objectionable to me.

Alan: Yes, but everybody has to say what they feel you know or how they see it and again too, this is so deep, we often change what we think as we go along. On what he was touching on too: there's a lot of phoneys out there, that have been set up in the health fields and all the rest of it. Because they give us our leaders you know, they do give us our leaders and we tend to follow them and then we follow them over the cliff, because that's where they're heading. He's quite right about the Codex thing. See, ultimately, and I've noticed this in the pharmacies here in Canada, there's many medicines that used to be bought on the shelf are disappearing already; and from bronchodilators especially, the very things you would need in a flu attack, they've all been taken off the shelves, over the last three years. Vitamins, eventually, are going to be by prescription only, including minerals as well. And our food now is so undernourished, because you can grow big potatoes by putting on the fertilizers, but you're not putting minerals and vitamins back into the soil. So, this has been set up for a future scenario, they don't want a healthy population, so I do understand what's really going on here, I do understand it, because why would they suddenly want to make vitamins prescription only?

Derek: Ok, I just wanted to say specifically about Rima Laibow and Codex Alimentarius, I don't know, I honestly don't even know what his, or your, disagreement is with her because everything you're saying is exactly concurrent with what she says. She's toeing the line, of good, basically and I haven't found a single thing that I disagree with her about that specifically. Thank you for speaking to you Alan, thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling; and I'll be back - after this break with more on different topics.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got John from Ontario there, are you there John?

John: Hello Alan.
Hello: Hi, I'm 80 by years old, I lived through the Second World War II, in Holland and my idea is that: if we could break away from the bankers in England and make the Federal Reserve truly American again, like before 1913, we would be able to overcome. And would it be possible to unify and inform enough American people to put this demand forward? I'm thinking particularly in terms of unifying all the talk show hosts and bring this message across every day, so that more and more Americans will become aware that the Federal Reserve is the key issue to have a possible solution. What do you think of this idea, Alan?
Alan: It's possible, again that was suggested by Jackson the President, the same thing; and he also wanted oversight committees, drawn from the civilian population who would rotate, they'd be ordinary people at the bottom, not old school tie boys, who would watch over the guys who were handling the accounts etc. You would definitely need that, it's a closed shop you see, they always create a closed shop and you don't know what's going on, therefore you'd have to have civilian oversight at all times but with different people being chosen at lot from the population.
John: Yeah, I'm particularly worried, of course, of too many Congress people belonging to the wrong ilk, the Zionist side of the story. We need more moral patriotic people in the Congress.
Alan: Well, the thing is too, the problem is, I always say which bunch of millionaires do you want to vote for, this bunch or that bunch? Because, they're all lawyers, they've all been up in business, they all know each other. They've all been vetted by higher authorities; in fact, Jackson also wanted to do away with the electoral Board, the ones that put these guys forward, so, you know, until that was done, you wouldn't have a chance, you'd have to start from scratch and that should be done actually. You should have your ordinary people, from your own neighbourhood, it doesn't matter who you are, or what you work at, you should be allowed to go and speak for your community. That was the whole idea of the way the government was set up: to speak for your community, not for the Party.
John: So, theoretically then, this idea could work, if you could get enough people on the bandwagon?
Alan: Yes, theoretically.
John: Oh that's a little bit of hope I can throw out there. I kind of feel lucky I'm 80! Ha-ha!
Alan: I know what you mean.
John: This nightmare that's coming, I feel it exactly. In 1939, I was 10 years old and my uncles were talking about the coming war with Hitler and all that and I felt this thing coming over me, like the darkest cloud in the world, and I have that same feeling today.
Alan: You're right, it's tangible, it's in the air, it’s happening, you're right.
John: Well, thanks a lot Alan, you're doing great work.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Jeff in Arizona.
Jeff: Hello Alan. Yes, I wanted to touch on the Albert Stubblebine / Rima Laibow thing again.
Alan: Be very quick because I can hear the music!
Jeff: OK, very well: they're totally legitimate; he has exposed the Pentagon inconsistencies. He talks about Chemtrails. They aren't well-funded, they're doing great work, they enlightened me to Codex and they have a great website, so I just wanted to help clear the air.
Alan: OK, thanks for calling.
Jeff: Thank you.
Alan: That's the show for tonight folks; it's been rather brief, it seemed to just rush in. So, from Hamish and myself: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Topics of the show covered in the following links:
Video: "Manly P. Hall - Success is the Accomplishment of The Necessary".

"Climate 'denial' is now a mental disorder" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) March 7, 2009.

"Unbelievable odds of 36 hours out of 12 years - Soldiers shot 36 hours after Chief Constable confirms covert British Operations" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - March 9, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#273)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 10, 2009:
To the Secretary of The Consecrate Secret:
"The Obelisk, The Phallus, a Type of Steeple,
Symbol of Special Selection of the 'Better' People,
Experimental Cults as Bespoken by Sages,
Hidden Behind Religions Down Through Ages,
Shrewd and Cunning, Well-Fed, Good Health,
Enabled Acquisition of Incredible Wealth,
Always Their Plan, the Fanatical Belief,
To Inherit the World and Give It Relief
From ill-Bred Masses, Inferior Evolution,
The Plan Underway, Final Solution,
Fewer Babies are Born, the 'Old Man' Dies,
Most People are Sick, the Youth Sterilized,
Stealth Military Precision, Agenda on Course,
The 'Fit' to Inherit All Earth's Resource"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 10, 2009
Tuesday 10th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 10th 2009.

I always give this little talk at the beginning for newcomers, because there are always people coming into the show, and word sometimes does travel slowly, sometimes quickly, but eventually they come round and they listen to the show and there's more and more people joining all the time. So, I advise them to go to website and you can have hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past to listen to, where I try to give you a bigger picture than the one the mainstream media gives you or the history books that are dished out to your schools will tell you, to show you how the big game is really played. The fact is, we're living in an agenda, an agenda that encompasses every political party of the mainstream that's out there, in every country, pretty well, and it's been here for a long-long time. An agenda that's not pleasant whatsoever, if you knew what it's already done to you, you'd have to take action and there's a lot I don't speak about, that I do know about, what's happened physically to people too and why; and the causes and the reasons for it, because nothing happens by accident on a large scale, unless it's planned that way.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks I've given in the past and you can print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

As I say: we're living in an agenda, an incredible agenda really; and when you embark upon the study of the big banks, the big associations, the Foundations and all the Non-Governmental Organisations, all of the universities getting funded by these Foundations to research in specific areas and to give the data back to the Foundations. These Foundations, as I say, are supported by bankers, multi-national corporations, international corporations and pharmaceutical companies. If you want to know why people are so sick, you have to do your homework and go in to who really manages your food and the big chemical companies that go hand in glove with them all, because they all know each other, they're all tied together and they've known each other at least a couple of hundred years, all of these families (and a lot longer, by the way).

In military strategy, you go for the basic things first, even when you besiege a town or a castle, in olden times, you go for the water supply and the food, very simple. It's also been known by archaeologists and those who study ancient cultures; they experimented, even in Egypt, with specific diets for slaves, to see how efficient, yet dumb, they could make them. How much energy they should have, enough to do the work but not to revolt; and when your body is lethargic, your mind is lethargic too, a very old lesson that's never been lost, and look around you today. I've given many reports in the past, about the food we're eating, what's in it, even the fact that mercury has been used all along, for fifty years, for processed foods and you wonder why people are physically falling apart. They can't handle the artificial sugars they're given now, they're pretty-well synthetic, they blow up like balloons on them; they can't handle the processed / modernised hybrid oils. They get obese and overweight, that's why it's been done; you don't want to conquer a world when you've got a healthy population to fight back.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big agenda, the big plan that we live through and your parents lived through as well - and grandparents as well - a very old agenda, step-by-step-by-step, very Fabian in technique. At one time they used to think it would take seventy years to alter society and the values and the culture of society, to work on, with propaganda and heavily-financed education, to change the society into the one they wanted. Even in 1933, the head of the NKVD, that became the KGB in Russia, in a Comintern meeting, stated they already could do great upgrades with human beings, every three years. They could advance more and more and more in such a scientific way, if they could get the children very young, at kindergarten, you could indoctrinate them so quickly; and right through their schooling terms, they'd be completely different people by the end of their education. Well, you can imagine what it's like today; it's so fast, so fast.

When you remember the farce of the Y2K fiasco, when the press brought up the topic, that was their job, of course, to get the hype going, very sensational. Even though computer experts and scientists said nothing will happen to computers, there was all this hullabaloo about it and the media would go into the streets and ask the ordinary person in the street: "Do you believe in Y2K?" It wasn't what do you think of it or what do you know of it, but do you believe in it? That was the first hint that it was all a big con but it was getting us ready for something. Then, afterwards, the scientists said well the twenty-first century really begins in 2001; that was the year to kick off the whole big part of the agenda. Remember, the professors were already teaching, they were already teaching that the twenty-first century was to be THE century for change. That's why the marketing boys came up with the slogan for Obama, Change is Good, which is a really dumb-dumb phrase, because, if you accept it, without knowing what kind of change they're talking about, you're an idiot. The death camps could be change, to what you're living in right now. However, marketing doesn't appeal to the intellect, it bypasses the intellect, until the sheep chant slogans; and after all, Lenin said: We shall win by slogans.

What's happening in this world is a world war, it's a world war - it's a war to eradicate all that was - to bring in that which is new, completely new. And people are probably bored stiff of the whole Cold War era and the pre-Cold War era, to do with Communism versus Capitalism, it was all a big con, because the Capitalists funded Communism to begin with. Communism would simply be a more efficient way to control the people and have them work for nothing, basically; that's what Orwell's Animal Farm was all about, if you read it right through to the end.

It was also a way to bring in a new society, the society that Bertrand Russell, Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley and many-many others talked about, where the children would not be 'contaminated' and that's the term they use. Not be contaminated by their parents' prejudices; and we do have that today. There are parents now in Britain who are going to be fined or charged, maybe even imprisoned, if they refuse to allow their 10 year old and under children attend the new gay sexual classes in school, regardless of their religion. What you find under Liberalism, it's a disguise for all of this, for a long-long time. What you find underneath it, under all this tolerance nonsense, because that's all it is, is tolerance nonsense, they're the most intolerant group ever, because it's their way or no way, you see. Not only that, they will put people in prison, the people with opposing views on anything, because, under the Communist ideology, they're contaminated, their thoughts are contaminated; and they can pass on those contaminated thoughts to other people, god forbid, to pass on those values of what they call 'contamination' to the young.

The war too was to do with creating a new perfect human being, the ones that would serve them. That's why a very old society was set up, in the United States, before the revolutionary war, under the title of a 'philosophical society', Ben Franklin and many of the Founding Fathers were members of it; and even then, it was a cover, because it really was a scientific society where they discussed, and those who read Jefferson's writings will find out this is true. They were very interested in the different races and ethnic groups of people. They were already into eugenics. Not only did they study their physical appearances, and like anthropologists, study their ways of life, they were into their body build, their intellectual level and that kind of stuff, before the revolutionary war. This particular society is still on the go today and they have the greatest amount of information to do with eugenics; these are the ones who funded the Cold Springs Harbour facility for Davenport and his eugenics society. These are the same people who funded the first genetic research into altering, not just animals, but people, because the US was created for a great work. It was founded on the Great Work, the old occultic symbols, the symbols are everywhere in the US, the phoenix is all over Washington DC, not the eagle. The symbology of the phoenix, going into the fire, as it dies and renews itself again, is a symbol of an old-old system being reborn, every 500 years or so; at least through mythologies, that's what they say, 500 years.

It's astonishing how time can eradicate history and I've got old-old books written right after the revolutionary war, which give you a completely different spin on things, as to what actually happened. And all the fights that went on about different parties already involved with a different ideas on freedom and what freedom is and freedom for who and for whom. And it is true that Franklin himself said the system, and Jefferson backed him up: the system would only work so long as the culture remained as an agricultural society, where everyone was self-sufficient. Once they went into commerce and specialisation and left the farms, they'd lose their self-sufficiency and they would be dominated by the monetary elite; that happened very quickly.

In the 1800s, and you can do various searches for these topics, mainstream documentaries have been made about the factory towns, where you were owned, basically, by the boss who owned the factory town. They were all over the US; they already had them all over the UK and parts of Europe too; that's where it all came from. You would earn your money: just enough to pay the rent to the company Factor and the Factor of course gave the rent to his boss, who owned the whole town, so the money that you earned was going right back into the guy who owned the town, he'd own the stores and everything. They'd even bring in a preacher and they selected the preachers to keep you humble and content. These are the real stories that went on within the United States.

Behind that was a bigger plan; and for anyone who studied the Owenites, the Owen Society, the Utopians, high Freemasons, and he wasn't the first one to try this, Voltaire did the same thing, where they started their own towns. They owned the towns and if you wanted to get married to anyone in the town, you had to come before the person who owned it, with your wife; and they would literally say if you were matched up well or not and they had they had the final say, the boss had the final say. These were experiments in eugenics. Nowhere else in the world was there the ability, because of the way it was set up, was America, to try out eugenics in a big-big way.

I've talked about the Oneida society before, the Oneida Society, you find that the leader knew exactly what he was doing when he set it up and they went under the guise or the cover of Christianity; but they were also given incredible amounts of land by very rich people. In fact, the guy who ran the organisation at Oneida, his cousin, became a president of the United States. They were given incredible amounts of money and who was in touch with them? Charles Darwin was in touch with them, because they put out newsletters on how they mated up the people and what kind of offspring there'd be. It was forbidden to mate with anyone who wasn't authorised; and even then, there was to be no emotional contact whatsoever. Every week, you'd have two or three different partners, it would depend, and they had a person who assigned partners to everyone else. It's never been said what happened to all the unwanted offspring that there must have been; and it isn't until 1948 or so, or just after World War II, perhaps because of what was happening in Germany, and the eugenics side of things, that they burned most of their records. Why would they wait all of that time to do so?

The US, as I say, was set up with so many loopholes, to allow this kind of thing to happen. It wouldn't have been tolerated anywhere else. Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics, from the beginning to the end. Even some of the founding families, that created their organisations, wrote copiously on how proud they were of their family-perfect lineages.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and I don't often say things which please everybody, because we like traditions and we like our founding mythologies, but they're written and re-written and re-written and so on; and today, they're re-writing them again and re-interpreting them, to get Washington and all the other guys to agree with what's happening today. That's how lawyers take words and spin things, by going over legalities and re-interpreting it, to suit the times.

Getting back to special breeding, there's nothing new in it at all. You've had royal families for as old as so-called civilisation that's given to us and I say given to us because we don't know how old it truly is. They talk about the invention of writing and records being kept. We do know that kinds and queens often married their sisters and brothers. Later on, you had the banking families doing exactly the same thing, royal bankers basically, keeping it all together. That's exactly what the Rothschilds were doing; and I'm sure their family lineage goes way-way back in breeding, long before they were called the Rothschilds. You had kings and queens inheriting countries; you had bankers inheriting the finances of the countries, down through the ages. In the 1500s, when the Rosicrucians broke out, openly, they always said it was to do with inferior man and the superior man, always the same rant: superior / inferior.

Go back all the way to Plato, when he gives the Dialogues, the talks he gave, supposedly, to his students, his questions and answers. His Dialectic approach as to why some people know some things easily and they can pick up geometry, for instance, and other ones had a hard time and Plato came to the conclusion that, you see, the aristocracy had been reincarnated so many times that it was familiar to them; that was what they came to. I'm not saying it’s true, I'm saying that's what they wanted to believe, because, after all, it boosts the ego when you think you're so special, so perfect. I've heard reincarnationists today, high Masons, say the same thing. Plato also talked about that he was trained in Egypt, he skipped the country, when Socrates was condemned to death; he skipped the country, because he was part of the intrigues that were going on, where they were trying to overturn the old order (you know, change is good) and bring in the new, by subverting parents' authority.

The Neo-Platonists, in Alexandria and Egypt, took Plato's ideas, attached them to some more mysticism, but actually they added a lot more too, eugenics, a eugenical side to it as well, right down to, basically, saying that male and female were really just the same, it was just how they were treated that conditioned them into different kinds of roles (that was in Alexandria, second-century A.D.).

The same theme has come down through the ages, like a thread, popping up in different countries, in different centuries, under different guises and names, but always the same, always the same; and unfortunately, today, it's world-wide, it runs the world. The so-called Cold War is over, anybody who really-really opposed this system is pretty well gone; and law is being used to the extreme now, to force everyone into this system. You have no rights over yourself now, even in Canada, when you die; you're down as a donor. You have no rights over your children. Your children, even though they're supposed to have the rights of the child, they can't opt out of school, if they object to certain lessons.

It's very handy when you have lawyers re-interpreting things, depending on the occasion, or who's asking. Canada, as I say, is quite the country, because it's always been a part of the British Empire and it's always been ruled by the Council on Foreign Relations (or the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, same thing) belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was very evident, in this country, in Canada, when Pierre Trudeau got in as Prime Minister, he even said it, he said that we said we'd get in. He wasn't talking about the Liberal Party, because he had been head of the Communist Party for Canada, as far back as the 1950s. He led the Comintern, Young Comintern meeting from Canada to Moscow, in '52; and yet, not one newspaper, all these Conservative newspapers, with all their intelligence networks, mentioned that fact. And drastic changes happened, ever since, accelerated in Canada, accelerated in Britain and throughout Europe at the same time, primarily to do with immigration and accumulating massive debts, which we never had before. A war has been waged on the entire world, well-controlled, well-financed, well-directed, from the top down, to bring in a certain society, a specific society, a reduced society in the not so distant future; and we have this nonsense of terrorism, to help force it all through.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going to read an article and then take some callers; but just finishing on what I was saying, the reason for the multiculturalism being pushed from the top, was because they already had 2001 planned. They couldn't enforce the terrorism nonsense without having people from outside your country coming in and living in large numbers; it's not their fault, don't blame them, they never saw the day either where the West would invade their homelands. However, those that designed it did, long-term strategy, now it's the prime reason for it; and I noticed this being set up at the same time across Europe and the Americas, years ago. I knew something was in the wind, especially when they were bringing so many immigrants into European countries and there was no work all ready, it'd make no sense otherwise, long-term strategy. You could not enforce what's happening today, without the pretence of an external threat now living amongst you and that's what they've used. The end justifies the means, it wouldn't matter if they blew up ten thousand towers, as long as they got this agenda started off, you know, 'change is good', look at the changes, change is good.

Here's what's happening in Canada right now, it says:

Military readies reservists for threats to 'domestic front'

Now, reservists in Canada, they are a reserve army, these are guys who have either been in the army and they stay in sort of a part-time army you might say, they train at weekends, especially, in a few weeks per year and some of them have never been in the mainstream regular army and they get sent off abroad anyway. This article here is a handout, you can tell it's a handout given to the media. It's from the National Post, Canada, Wednesday, March 04, 2009. It's a handout, sort of a rah-rah-rah type thing; you know 'hurrah, hurrah, hurrah'. You can tell by the top, it's got:

- Fallen soldiers mourned as Afghan debate continues in Commons
- Afghan election not possible in April

That's what dictators always say: you put in your dummy government and you always postpone elections.

- Editorial: Realism in Afghanistan

Then, here comes the real story, so it's already getting you prepared, even the layout you see is psychologically-preparing you for what you're supposed to read, which is a P.R story, given out, by the military, to the media. It says:

Master Corporal Brian Walsh, Department of National Defense: Reserve Units across Canada are being trained in securing perimeters, in case of an emergency.

“Securing perimeters, in case of an emergency”.

The Canadian military has embarked on a wide-ranging plan to turn its reserve soldiers into focused units trained and equipped to respond to a nightmarish array

A “nightmarish array” - there you go.

of domestic threats, including terrorist "dirty bomb" attacks, biological agent containment, Arctic catastrophes and natural disasters.

Hmm, just suddenly they're doing this you see.

The creation of seven units within each region of the country -- including unusual all-terrain vehicle (ATV) squadrons and perimeter security teams to cordon areas of potential devastation

Now ATVs are used for country areas, to get through the forest etc.

-- prepares reserve soldiers for operations on the "domestic front" while freeing regular force soldiers to concentrate on foreign battlefields.

"There is a recognition, certainly within the military and we have heard the government say, that domestic security is the number one priority. A number of these conclusions come from the post-9/11 world we live in," said Brigadier-General Jean Collin, commander of the army in Ontario, during an exclusive interview with the National Post.

That's when the National Post was summoned to the interview. Then it goes on and on and on about all the things that could happen, you know, everything that you could possibly imagine could happen, they're going to fight it.

The units will include perimeter security teams prepared to cordon off an area if there was an atomic detonation, nuclear accident or similar source of wide contamination and "Arctic response" groups that are trained and equipped to live and operate in the far north.

They will have had them for years, under NORAD. It says here, when you scroll down, they're ready for basically anything, "home missions" and new types of training, but it's mainly to do with cordoning off areas, because remember too that the NATO exercises, and the NATO laws in fact, and treaties they've all signed, every country in NATO is to cordon off areas of even suspected contamination and anybody trying to flee is to be shot on sight (and I've read that before). If whole groups try to flee, you have to be gassed from the air with CS gas, that's how pleasant it truly is. That's what they mean by this kind of stuff, but we also know bad-bad things are coming, much-much worse than that. If we think that the Soviet Union was bad, we ain't seen nothing yet; and I'm not kidding about that, not kidding at all about that.

I'll leave that link up there; and just before I go to the callers, there's one little article that came, it ties in with the Baxter laboratories scandal, when they gave out the live H5N1 virus, along with the common flu, to spread them all over the world, there's someone who emailed me and he says:

In the popular video game series Resident Evil, there's a pharmaceutical company called Umbrella that makes the viruses and puts them into pharmaceuticals and then, either by accident, or intentionally, releases them into the population. The next one, Resident Evil 5 is coming soon to a retail store right now, it's set in Africa and the pharmaceuticals company has moved there and unleashed new viruses.

What a coincidence. What a coincidence, eh? It's amazing, predictive programming.

We'll go to the callers now and there's Kyle from Connecticut there, are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: You know, I really hope people take you seriously because,

Alan: Some can, but a lot can't you know because it is very frightening information. For those who don't watch television and get sucked into the strange nether world that it gets you into, they have a chance. Those who think there's still some kind of normal routine going on in life are going to have a hard time.

Kyle: It's like revelation of the method, they tell you what they're capable of doing, before they actually do it.

Alan: That's correct.

Kyle: Or while they're doing it.

Alan: Yes, they do. I mean, even with one of the X Zone or something, they did a show where it was about a hijacked plane flying into the towers beforehand you know. That kind of stuff, and then there was some music group had that on the cover of their album before it happened.

Kyle: I saw that, it was the Lone Gunman and then some rap group, they were pressing a detonator.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: You know, I think Obama's slogan was Change we can believe in and the change we need and I'm just wondering who ‘we’ are?

Alan: Exactly, no one asks, do they? Change we can believe in, who is he speaking on behalf of? Because he's never ever

explained what he meant by it.
Kyle: Exactly and I thought it was pretty funny when I thought of the dictionary everybody uses in school: Webster’s. These spinsters spin their words and their legalese and they get us to accept their meaning of a word, when they have their own.
Alan: They do and you have the World Wide Web, they do love webs; and Webster himself was a fascinating guy. He was the main orator and eulogist for most of the famous people of his time in the US, and he had incredible vocabulary, but he was also used by law and legal firms, because he could reinterpret things, according to the situation, by using the same words. So, you're right, they've always been into this.
Kyle: And I just wondered about your thoughts with Obama being 44th President: 4+4 twice what our forefathers are; or, the second American Revolution; or, you know.
Alan: Well, 4. Number 8 in the occult of Masonry, even Albert Pike said it was power, I think, and money. It also means completion of above and completion of below, the two circles, heaven and earth come together. Remember, they're always talking about bringing a utopia, where heaven and earth come together; but their heaven on Earth would be our hell!
Kyle: Exactly. And I could see them using technology without implanting brain chips in people, I mean, with cellular technology and wireless.
Alan: It's being used now, it is being used now, I've got lots of photographs of towers that were being put up across Europe and some in Canada. They all look the same and these things are to be used, supposedly, by Homeland Security, but they give off signals; I'm going to give a talk on this, when I get some more information. I know that Persinger, from Laurentian University, is involved in this kind of thing, about 10 Megahertz wavelength, it can really do some numbers on your brain and he worked for Laurentian University. All these universities, since the beginning of the Cold War, were financed by the CIA and the Rockefeller Foundation. Whenever they're into anything to do with Neuroscience / Mind Control, that kind of thing, by the use of drugs and so on, and electricity / electromagnetics, you know darn well this is part of the agenda. Now, we see the towers going up.
Kyle: In Connecticut here, they disguise them as flag poles.
Alan: I've got a link in fact, where you actually see some of the different ones made. They've even got some designed as trees, it's incredible, and the company that makes these artificial trees should give you a little tour of their place as they make them. They have other ones disguised as big boulders and they're even putting houses in residential areas, building houses that look like ordinary houses, and people actually deliver mail to the house, to make it look normal. Then they showed you inside and it’s just stacked full of this incredibly complex electrical equipment. It was actually mainstream, a mainstream television show that was done and I've got the link here.
Kyle: It's just amazing what they could - and look like blithering idiots on TV for these people - nobody could believe that these coincidences are conspiracy.
Alan: I know, even when the big players like Brzezinski talks about the Technotronic Era that would shortly be used on the public and how people would get their opinions given to them and their emotions and everything and they wouldn't know how it was being done to them. I mean, these guys don't just make these strange statements because they like to speak in occult fashion, they tell us the truth you know, what's coming up.
Kyle: Did you see Mrs. Obama on the cover of Vogue?
Alan: No, but I heard about it!
Kyle: It's interesting; keep up the good work, I look forward to your future shows.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Kyle: Bye.
Alan: Goodbye. And there's Z from New York are you there Z?
Z: Hey! How are you Alan?
Alan: I'm hanging in here!
Z: The reason I'm calling is because, coincidently, you started speaking about the Oneida Community. Just today, I was reading a book by a Constance Noyes Robertson. Noyes, I don't know how to pronounce that. There were four families that started it off, they all pooled their money together; and back in 1840s the money that they pooled together was over $40,000.
Alan: That's right, and not only that though, they were given a grant of land, by the Governor of New York.
Z: [inaudible] in Oneida.
Alan: And they were also given one of the biggest contracts to start businesses off, by companies in Canada that dealt with the fur trade. They were the only ones in fact making all the traps for the animal catching and the fur trade. Then they came into silverware, massive contracts, world-wide.

Z: It was pretty-much the only living, still living sort of factory that's there!
Alan: That's right, but what they were into was absolutely astonishing. I mean, they were into paedophilia, protected from other people and other communities, by the State itself.
Z: That's right and rich landowners actually protecting them in the newspapers, while some newspapers were attacking them, "rich landowners were defending them" (quote from this book I'm reading).
Alan: That's correct, because it was a Masonic experiment, from the very beginning.
Z: Interesting, the book I was reading is called Oneida Community: an autobiography 1851-1876, if anybody's interested. But, I wanted to ask you a question, here where I work, a lot of people are members of the Lions Club; and just today I got invited to join them. What do you think I should I do? because I do want to help people but I don't want to get involved in any sort of business where I'm just used. So what do you think and I'll take that off air and I hope you're well. And, by the way, the cheque is in the mail, so I'll talk to you later.
Alan: I appreciate that, thank you. I myself am allergic to clubs, especially when they're kind of respectable; it's the same thing as I think Groucho Marx said, he said "I wouldn't join any society that asked me to join as a member". And that's how I think of them. You'll find again, you'll find the same Masonic groups, who also have affiliations with these clubs, they're often members, from different lodges, and they go into the Lions Club and they wield a little bit of power in their area, in their community and I tend to have nothing to do with those kinds of people whatsoever. I also look into if they're affiliated with the United Nations, you find that with even the Rotary Club, they're all for all of the United Nations mandates in your area. So, I personally, I just stay clear of them, there's always an ulterior reason for them existing, something else going on. And what is a Lion anyway? The king of the jungle, I think everyone knows about the movie that came out with Walt Disney to do with the Lion King, by Rudyard Kipling and Kipling himself was a high Mason, wrote a lot about it. He, again, was a supremacist himself, being an elitist genealogy type, and that's what the movie was about. Wherever you see the Lion, that's a symbol of that very thing: the lion, king of the jungle. Who's the jungle? It's you people out there, the ones at the bottom of the pyramid.
Now, there's Derek from Philly. Are you there Derek?
Derek: Hi Alan, I'm here. OK, you were speaking before about a video about a video game called Resident Evil, with the zombies and that's just one video game of a type and many different types of movies as well, that are almost all exactly the same, or very similar, where a giant corporation or government releases some sort of chemical or virus that turns people brain dead into zombies.
Alan: That's right, I knew there was quite a few of those movies and they're kind of silly, but you wonder why on earth they're making so many of these silly movies that are not really great hits, you know.
Derek: Exactly, and it's just, I've had kind of, maybe a premonition, I guess, I'm thinking along the future they might do that, so all the kids nowadays, people my age 20s-30s.
Alan: One of the first movies they made about that was called The Last Man on Earth. That's how far back they were making them, where the zombies for some reason attack the normal people.
Hold on and I'll come back - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto that caller again, it was Vincent Price that was in that Last Man on Earth, where the zombies, they were infected would suddenly attack the non-infected, for some strange reason. The same scenario they've remade over and over again, with so many movies, it makes no sense at all. Are you still there Derek?
Derek: Yes, I'm here. Well, specifically I was watching Things to Come by HG Wells, which you recommended and that actually has a very [inaudible] ailment which they predicted, or he predicted, and I guess his higher ups told him to write the movie about that; do you remember that part, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Derek: And the specific programming in the movie was they were supposed to shoot these people on sight, for whatever reason, because it was infectious, they believed, I guess.
Alan: That's right. Some of them went mad for no reason and they just had to shoot them.
Derek: Exactly, well I mean, even now, it seems like we're almost there, where most of the population are zombies.
Alan: Yes, you could do it either with a virus that can attack the brain itself, or you could use electro-magnetics and the electro-magnetics has been proven in university to, they can cause hallucinations quite simply, by putting a helmet on your head, and I've talked about that before. That's mainstream in Canada and they can also do it remotely, from a distance through towers.
Derek: Yes, it's frightening in a way. I know they're doing it now, you've talked about this, some days you just feel so off and weird.

Alan: Yes, everybody does, you feel just completely 'blah' but they admit, even in the Treaty at the United Nations, under bio warfare and so on, weather warfare in fact, using the HAARP technology, they can put a secondary signal, carried on the main signal, and it's the easiest thing to do, was to affect the mood of people, a whole continent, if need be, and make them very depressed or very agitated and aggressive, and it works too on domestic animals.
Derek: Yes, well, I've certainly felt on some days, it could be a non-mechanical thing.
Alan: We're also being sprayed like crazy and they will not discuss the spraying that goes on, that started, in earnest at least, in 1998, that's when it started in earnest. I looked up one day and I had about 20 criss-crosses across the sky, at low level. Eventually they started getting higher up, but we'll all be getting poisoned, there's no doubt whatsoever. They know what they're doing though, they was a placid, sick population, as they go through these, they call it times of changes or transitions, the century of transitions. It makes perfect strategic sense, from a military standpoint, if you plan to completely alter society and restructure it; and even reduce the population, and get people to accept things they would never normally accept; it's military strategy.
Derek: Well, one thing I wanted to speak about and that's obvious it's a military strategy against the human race, or maybe not even the whole human race, maybe they know who, specifically, they want to be attacking, but that's another point entirely. I wanted to mention that, you were talking about Plato's Republic and I'm sure the elite, they speak about it a lot as well and it's actually, Plato was before Jesus, right?
Alan: He was about 350 or so BC.
Derek: Well it just seems to me that I know how corrupted the New Testament is, if you say Jesus, the New Testament [inaudible], that would be something like unbelievable to me but maybe they've done the same to Plato in a way, to make him their representative, even though he had nothing to do with them.
Alan: I'm sure, he's definitely a sort of spokesman at least they all quote. I hear the music coming in and that's it from me and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, so it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

(Article: "Military readies reservists for threats to 'domestic front' "by Adrian Humphreys, National Post - March 4, 2009.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#274)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 11, 2009:
Politicos Chatter on Remnants of Gaza:
"Startling Truth Emerges Now and Then
From Unlikely Sources, e.g. Tony Benn,
When He Gave the Address for Gaza Relief
On BBC, the Interviewer Wishing He'd Cease,
He Said the Beeb was in a Bit of a Pickle,
Having Promised (Not to Mention the Address) to Israel,
Sir Gerald Kaufman in Parliament Spoke Like Lion,
Professing He'd been Life-long Supporter of Zion,
He'd Followed the Slaughter at Gaza, Left Chilling,
Likened Israelis to Nazis at Their Unquenchable Killing,
Called For Ending Aid for Western Munitions
For Israel's Final Solution to Their 'Problem' Conditions,
Ultra-Modern Military Fights Stone Throwers with Ease,
With Arrogance, No Conscience, Hate's a Disease"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 11, 2009
Wednesday 11th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of March 2009.
I always advise newcomers to look into website and take advantage of it, for as long as it's up, because there's hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past about the big old new world order in which we live and how it really operates; and I try to show you that there is an agenda behind it all, a planned agenda. Because those in power never leave anything to chance for the future, they want to make sure that their offspring control the future; that's how it's been down through the ages. Therefore, I try to give you shortcuts, as I say, to the big picture and show you that there's incredible financing and organisation and networking. These boys control the world and I try to show you where they're taking it to, this beautiful utopia, for some; but a hell for the rest.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe; and you can download them, print them up and pass them around to your friends.
I should also mention too, that at you can order my books, my discs or you can also donate as well, that keeps me going, that tides me over, because this is more than just a full-time job that I'm doing here. It can go on all day long and half-way through the night, on occasion; and therefore, there's no time to get ordinary employment, not that there's

much left around this neck of the woods anyway. So, as I say: it's up to you to keep me going and your support is certainly appreciated.

Today, there was a bit of a March storm and I tried to get to the Post Office, or the Post Box, which is a few miles from my home, and I had to turn back when I hit the first hill, there was about 2 inches of solid ice on the road. I got back, only to find out that part of the roof had blown off and there's a pile of shingles there, so, about two hours later and an awful lot of mess, I went through about 2 gallons of tar, to patch the whole darn thing up. I got that finished, came back in, cleaned up the mess and by that time the sander had actually come and I got up to the Post Box after all, only to find there was two letters there. That's the sort of day I go through, at this time of year, as the warm air comes up from the south and hits the cold air up here, we get the storms, that's quite natural. Therefore, for those that I never get back to on email, just remember it's more than just sitting at a computer, I don't sit at a computer all day, I've got so many other things to do and I live pretty well in the boonies, you can't just walk out your home and down to the corner store, or anything like that. And as I say, even the mail box is a few miles away. So, forgive me, if don't get back to you, I try to get back to as many as email me basically.

This last while, I've been going on about the direction the world is going in now, the planned direction. And it is interesting to hear older people, who've come to this stage before, in previous times, like before World War II, where the presence is in the air, the signs are all around us that something big is going on and it's been that way even before 2001, on 9/11, because, as I say: Britain and other countries were trying to get through the identification cards back then; and nothing was happening, so the people said 'no'. 2001 was an essential happening, to get the whole world on this crazy, so-called terrorist mode, because, you see, we're all the terrorists now.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the feeling that's in the air and how people have sensed this in previous occasions, before big-big events happen, like world wars and so on. And it is tangible, there's a big move on, because we're at war, the world is at war and really it's a coalition of a super elite against the entire planet. Not just because they're scared of the public, but they've got an idea, a radical idea they've had for centuries: there's just too many people and they'd get to a stage where they'd have to simply eliminate most of them. They also believe that they're far superior, they evolved more than the rest, than the commoners, mainly because they've selected their mates for intellect and the inheritance of power between families. Therefore, that suits them enough, that's good enough for them, they're obviously superior; those that marry for common reasons beget commoners and there's too many of them, in a post-industrial society, they don't need them anymore. That's what all this hullabaloo about sustainability is really all about, because they plan to go on to the future, with their own families, and be sustained by that which the earth can give them, but they can't take us all along with them. That's how they actually talk about it amongst themselves, we're just by-products of a bygone age, we're vestiges of when we were apes you see; we haven't evolved far enough. That's why you're poor: you've got a poverty gene, according to the eugenicists at the top; and they disguise this under many different terms. Bioethics now is very popular, sounds nicer and it's just eugenics. That's why your tax money - your tax money, of course - has been going into genetic research for fifty-odd, sixty years. Not for you benefit, not to cure any illnesses, but actually to create new types of better servants. Not so many as they have now, they won't need them; and we've helped them along their way. We're like a staging rocket, to push the payload into space, basically.

I've talked before about the dialectic and how they used left-wing / right-wing / capitalism / communism and people never really quite 'get' that - they get caught up in it and they think it's all real and they get very vocal and angry about the parties they belong to. They generally inherit the party from their parents, depending on the class that you're in, and the social status you have. And they never really catch on to the game of the dialectic that's played. If you have a one-party system, it's very obvious to see what totalitarian is, the actual 'ism' is, I should say; but when you've a two-party system, you literally are voting out the last party, hoping the next bunch will be better. Therefore, they give us democracy and the two or three party system. It's all a joke, because, after all, if the system is corrupt, it doesn't matter if it’s the left-wing or right-wing that goes into power. If your money supply and foundation is rotten to the core, to the foundations, then they're working for the same system, the same corrupt system, obviously; and you cannot fix something that's corrupt, when you're sworn to uphold it; that's obvious. Out of this will come a new system, eventually, as we go through this fiasco of throwing billions of dollars and pounds at banks across the planet; and they'll tell us at the end of the maybe tenth bailout that we're so far in debt that none of us can get out and the next twenty generations (if there even are going to be twenty generations) could never pay it off, because of compound interest. It's all planned, in advance, they know this. It was only a few years ago, about 1999 / early 2000, Britain managed to pay off its debt from World War I; it still had World War II and Korea to go. You can't get out from under compound interest and that's the biggest trick in the book.

Getting back to the left-wing / right-wing paradigm, you'll find, in Britain, during the so-called Cold War, that many of the leaders in the British Parliamentary system, who were hereditary Peers (meaning Viscounts and Sirs and so on and even Lords), were members of the Communist Party; and if they didn't hold outright membership, they supported it 100%. There was quite a game going on, between MI5, at home, as they snooped upon these different people and I listened to some of Tony Benn. Tony Benn was a lifelong politician, he was also a Viscount who was a dear friend of the Soviet system, you might say. He audio-taped his diaries, rather than just write them down, he did it audio-tape; and on Youtube, you can actually to some of them, audio archives. I'll try and find the link and put it up for you, it's quite interesting to listen to his little tales, as they were being snooped on, while he was in Parliament, at the top of the Labour Party. However, he did some good things as well. He himself, and I'll put this up to this link, was interviewed recently, on BBC, to do with what was happening in Gaza; and he decried it, of course, and then you'll hear the interviewer trying to stop him from giving out an address where you could send money for aid to the survivors in Gaza. The BBC didn't want him to give out the number and he says this on the air, to the interviewer. He says:

You at the BBC, Israel told you not mention that there was a relief fund being gathered for the survivors in Gaza.

I'll put that link up; but also, there's another video you should look at too, and it’s of a Jewish MP, in Britain, in Parliament, giving a speech. He, himself said he was a convinced Zionist, his parents were before him, but he'd become so disgusted at what Israel is doing, he said they've played long-enough on this manufactured guilt complex on the West, which has allowed them to get away with murder; and, basically, he said that they're acting just like the Nazis. So, I'll put that up there too, to show you that not all Jewish people are like clones of each other, as some people seem to think. However, what is true, is that modern day Israel is acting the role of the Nazi, there's no doubt whatsoever and the modern Jews under persecution are the Palestinians, there's no doubt about that, at all. And this guilt trip has come to an end and the world is noticing it too; enough is enough.

There was another video on Youtube, where you see them going into houses, they shot the mother at the door and then the father's trying to get help, to get the mother out in an ambulance and they wouldn't let it happen. Then you actually see one Jewish soldier sitting there saying, to the cameraman, when he was asked why he was here, he says:

Well,

with a big smile in his face,

maybe we're just here to do some fumigation.

Fumigation, just killing Palestinians was just fumigation. The racism in Israel is just incredible and it's drummed into them, drummed into them; intergenerational hatred is drummed into them. There is no peace in that place and that will never be a centre for peace for the world, there's too much blood been spilled there over an awful long period of time.

Now, I've talked as well, in the past, about people being careful, young people, in Canada and the States and Britain and elsewhere, being very-very careful of sting operations, where, it is known, for a fact, that the FBI and the CSIS in Canada employ different ethnic people to infiltrate their own people and set them up, especially young guys. That happened in Canada, a couple of years ago, when a Muslim was sent in, to try and get some youths stirred up, nothing was happening in Canada, you see, we had no bombs going off or anything to justify all these anti-terrorism laws. And one man was successful, he got some youths around him, the RCMP supplied the explosives and then they went in, at the end, and caught them before anything happened. So, don't allow yourself to be set-up, even if you think it's one of your own. If anyone ever comes to you and starts the anger in you, the righteous anger which is always there, and youth have it, they certainly have it, and they have righteous anger, because they see things very clearly as black and white, right and wrong. Don't let your anger overcome your sensibilities, because, if an elderly or an older person is trying to get to you and get you to agree to do some violent act, you're generally being set-up.

This is from the Los Angeles Times February 26 2009

Man says he was informant for FBI in Orange County

As federal authorities press their case against a Tustin man accused of lying about ties to Al-Qaeda, they disclosed this week that some evidence came from an informant who infiltrated Orange County mosques and allegedly recorded the defendant discussing jihad, weapons and plans to blow up abandoned buildings.

On Wednesday, a man who claims to be that informant stepped forward, filing court documents saying that he had served as a confidential informant for the FBI from July 2006 to October 2007

He was also there to stir it up and get something going that wasn't actually there.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving a warning to young guys who can get set up so easily, by Government officials in sting operations where - and this has happened so many times in the past - they've sent in agents, especially to get young guys all geared up towards doing something against the State, something foolish;

and they always send in one of their own, someone from your own ethnic group, who's a very good speaker and knows how to manipulate the minds of the youth; this is quite typical. Another warning I'll give too, before I continue with this particular article, is be very careful too, if you're asked in to join or be part of some sort of secondary group to the FBI, CIA or MI5, because you're often being set up for something there as well, even though you think you're working for them, that's fairly standard, you cannot trust these characters whatsoever; and you'll be left as a patsy.

Getting back to this article from the Los Angeles Times, it says here, this infiltrator, this Monteilh his name is:

said in interviews that he had alerted the FBI to Niazi

There's a present court case going on.

after meeting him at the Islamic Center of Irvine in November 2006 and spending eight months with him. Monteilh said he called himself Farouk Al-Aziz and posed as a Syrian-French American in search of his Islamic roots. Monteilh told the FBI that Niazi befriended him and began to lecture him about jihad, gave him lessons in bomb-making and discussed plots to blow up Orange County landmarks.

Now, that's what that accusation is.

"He took me under his wing and began to radicalize me," Monteilh said.

Here's a character whose whole job is to radicalise people, this character Monteilh, claiming that the victim is radicalising him, you see? That's how they set you up.

The FBI declined to comment on Monteilh's allegations, which could not be independently verified. Niazi's attorney, deputy federal public defender Chase Scolnick, also declined to comment. But an FBI agent's testimony in the case Tuesday and interviews with Muslim leaders both appeared to bolster some of Monteilh's assertions about his role in the case.

The reason being that this informant the FBI had sent in to these Mosques, while the people in the Mosques got suspicious of this guy Monteilh, who was agitating them to do something, the FBI guy was agitating them to do something, so they were reporting him to the FBI. It's quite something isn't it? Quite something. So, be very-very careful out there, you definitely are being infiltrated and set-up to be patsies, they've got to find terrorism, if they can't find it, they're going to create it. And they go for the youth, as always, they set them up very easily and they're left dangling as the patsies in the end. Take that as a warning; even when they show you their badges and say you're now one of us and all that nonsense, don't believe it, don't believe it.

Now, the climate change boys, this new religion, climate changers, are on the warpath again, because, you see, their whole theology here is breaking down and scientists are deserting them in droves. We've had one of the coldest winters we've had for years, all the previous dates they've given us in years for the coldest years have all been proven wrong and we're not warming, we're cooling, the world is cooling, has been for quite some time now. We go up and down these little changes all the time, all the time; but, again we're in the age of the creation of nightmares, we have to have nightmare scenarios, so as they can justify all this intrusion into all of our lives, as they plan to alter all of our lives and our way of living. This is a big part of it, this is a real deal remember, it's not just a belief system by some wackos, or people who have nothing else to believe in, or it is a new belief for them, as a religion. It's actually a well-funded plan, to change our entire way of living, right down to having your house inspected, having your garden inspected, or maybe not even having a garden in fact, eventually, there's Bills in there right now about that; and right down to inspecting your kitchens, they're already doing it in Britain, they're coming in inspecting your fridges. That's all to do with climate change etc., believe it or not. This is from the Guardian 10th March 2009 and they're using the 'Holocaust denier' terminology again. It says:

Climate change deniers are "ridiculous" and akin to "flat-earthers",

That is their way of smearing, these characters, these incredible lefties have always used smear tactics when they can't get any truth on anything, just smear tactics and slogans.

according to Sir Nicholas Stern, who advised the government about the economic threat posed by global warming.

Economic threat posed by global warming? We're bankrupt, hasn't he noticed? The Economic threat posed by global warming!

The respected economist

I don't know who respects him.

compared climate naysayers to those who deny the link between smoking and cancer or HIV and Aids in the face of mounting scientific evidence.

Well, even that's been disputed too, because we know they're dying off, these HIV characters, with all the symptoms of AIDS, when they're on the drugs that they're given, AZT, it kills them; so, that's up in the air too.

Stern - who prepared his influential report to the UK Treasury in 2007 at Gordon Brown's request - said the evidence that human-induced climate change was occurring was "crystal clear".

This guy looks through very foggy glasses.

"If you look at all the serious scientists in the world, there is no big disagreement on the basics of this ... it would be absolute lunacy to act as if climate change is not occurring," he said.

Well, see, the weather is always changing and they don't mention global warming much now, do they?

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing an article from the Guardian, from Sir Nicholas Stern, who's really upset that people actually deny that they're wrong about the climate change that's supposedly going on, claiming that if we don't act now, we'll be in big-big trouble and it'll damage the economy and I've mentioned hasn't he noticed that there's hardly any economy left already? And it didn't need any climate help for that, just something in the Stock Market heating up, called phoney stocks, basically, that's what caused it. It says here:

His comments came in response to news that the Czech president Václav Klaus would this week attend a New York conference of climate change naysayers

That's deniers.

from around the world. Stern said Klaus was "totally confused on this issue"

So, if you don't agree with them, you see, these fanatics, you're "confused"

and liked to "gather rather confused people around him".

Everyone else who thinks it's all BS (BS is the term), then you're confused you understand, because this is a holy writ. At the side of this Guardian article, it's interesting, they've little boxes there, little jokes like how to spot a climate change denier and stuff like that, because that's how ridiculous it's all become. Remember, behind it all, there's a very serious issue, the issue being that the big foundations that project the world's future. They run and advise Presidents and Prime Ministers across the planet and they're heavily funded and they give a lot of money to campaign issues. These characters came up with the idea, a long time ago, to control humanity, claiming humanity was, basically, at war with the world, with the earth itself. That's from the Club of Rome, big foundation / big think-tank, that is still rolling out strong today. Well-funded by the usual boys, the Rockefellers and so on, the big standard oil characters, the guys who made all their money by churning up the Earth and pumping all the oil out of it. These are the guys who are funding the global warming nonsense.

Now, I'll do another couple of articles; then I'll go to the callers there.

In Germany, it's interesting, from the BBC and it's in many other newspapers too: another horrific school shooting; and this school shooting, I think, has happened today and they've all different figures about how many have been killed and it was at school and it was a 17 year old, or so, that did it. However, the interesting part of it too, was he dressed just like a SWAT team member, all in black. Some of the newspapers have omitted that part, because they don't want you to draw the conclusions. He was dressed like a SWAT team member, all in black with the combat boots and all the rest of it and the hood you know, the balaclava. Well, why not? You see he's been brought up on video games and all the heroes are the guys who wear black, because black is the colour of the executioner. That's why you're seeing this across the planet; we're supposed to be terrified of these people. That's why they wear this kind of gear, very ominous-looking characters. From the BBC, it says:

German school gunman 'kills 15'

I think they've dropped it down to 9 or so, they're going up and down like a yo-yo. It says:

Fifteen people have been killed by a teenage gunman who went on a rampage in south-west Germany, officials say.

Now, you'll find too, he's probably been on the usual prescribed psychiatric drugs and seeing a psychiatrist, you always find that after the events. It says:

Among the dead were nine pupils, eight of them girls, and three teachers at the Albertville secondary school in the town of Winnenden, north of Stuttgart. The gunman, a 17-year-old former pupil named as Tim Kretschmer, entered the school at about 0930 (0830 GMT) in black combat gear and began shooting. He fled in a stolen car, but killed himself after being cornered by police. Officers say he shot himself dead after being wounded by the police.

So, there are two different stories on how he died.

German Chancellor Angela Merkel described the shootings as "incomprehensible".

Well, they're always “incomprehensible” to these people aren't they? It's amazing what comes out afterwards, when you look into any of these shootings. They've always been attending a particular psychiatrist, they've always been on a certain kind of medication, one of the Prozac types; and they go berserk; and they always shoot themselves in the end, as well, always.

It's amazing, you know, with the Columbine shooting, what came out after that, it wasn't the fact that the parents seemed to be completely out of touch with what their children were up to, very wealthy parents, wealthy enough to give them enough money to buy all the arms that they had and they even had videos up there of them using these semi-automatics in the forest and blasting away at things just to pass the time. What was also interesting too was that the school itself, Columbine, being very new agey, very up to date, you know, avant-garde and so on, had asked all the students to do a video on what they'd like to see happen in the future etc, what they'd most like to happen, in their own lives in the future. The guys who did the Columbine shooting actually did a video of themselves going through the school, without firearms but pretending they had them and shooting everybody there. This is a year before they actually did it in reality. It was also interesting too: in one of their lectures, it was all about death and where they were all told to lie in a coffin idea and pretend that they were dead and talk about the dead. This is what they get taught in school now; but you'd think some teachers would have clued in to a bunch of guys who made a video, in the school, pretending they were going around shooting everybody in the school. You'd think they would have clued into that, wouldn't you? And why were they all into the black coat, the trench mafia type thing idea, where did that all come from in the first place? They were hooked on this particular video or website, who was running that website? Who was running it? Who was into these guys' minds; who was into their minds and their brains I wonder? We'll never find out, but more will come out after this shooting too, in Germany, you'll find the same old pattern.

The same thing happened in Britain, where the Dunblane School shooting happened. The man who did it was a known paedophile, he should have been barred from even getting anywhere near a firearm, it's incredible in Britain to get a firearm, very-very difficult. He was known to the police, because he had stacks of photographs of young naked and half-naked boys, all over his room; and he had been reported before, for interfering with children. However, it was a British lord, a British Lord up ‘there’, you know, up in Parliament, who told the police that he'd stand by him for guarantor and he got his hand gun and away he went. Also seeing a psychiatrist, mind you. And the day he went to shoot those children, he went to see his mother, as he always did, he used to have a shower in her place, he didn't have a shower in his own place; and she said he seemed quite normal, although abstract, as though he was just going off to sort of work, like a daze, a kind of fugue state. There's more to all this than meets the eye; but, of course, there's a big agenda at work, as I say, a much bigger agenda.

Now, we'll go to the callers and there's Rick here from California; are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes, hi Alan. The school shooting is bringing tears to my eyes, I mean, it's really sad you know. I wanted to read something to you real quick, that I wrote. It's like half a page, a couple of paragraphs and it's just some logical thoughts I have on world government. It's easier for me to ‘talk’ when I'm writing, organise my thoughts better. I was wondering if you were interested in it?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: OK. It goes: even though some patriots are wrong in many respects, such as when it comes to blaming Jews or Mexicans, for example, the patriots are right in this respect. And this is in response to some liberals out there who might be under the impression that a world government might be good, if only it were more democratic and benevolent, including environmental and labour concerns. Even under the most benevolent and democratic world government, bureaucracy would be so inaccessible and large that, for example, if someone were to be imprisoned unjustly for a term of say ten years, it might take several consecutive life sentences worth of time to get him out, because of bureaucratic wrangling. I was thinking of Genarlow Wilson, a black minor who was imprisoned for ten years, because of consensual sex with another minor, due to an obscure law on the Georgia law books (this was aired on 60 minutes a few years ago). Even though that law was changed because of outcry over his case, they still could not get him out of jail right away because of bureaucratic wrangling in Georgia's courts. It took a few more years. If it is this way just in a state as small as Georgia, can you imagine how bad it would be in a world government? I can imagine a scenario where, in a global government, court cases would take hundreds of years. But just from a legal point of view, even the most democratic world government would be a nightmare, therefore the patriots are right: world government is bad under ANY circumstances, smaller units of government are better.

Alan: Not only that, I mean, to be honest with you, even centralised government is wrong, because that's too far away too, from your own community. I think I've mentioned before, that a study was done, with this conglomerate, this incredible giant of the Economic Union of Europe, at their Parliament there, and they found out that the average European Parliamentarian has an average, I think, of 15-20 seconds to speak, per year! That's all they could manage. Well, how can you say anything to represent your community in 20 seconds per year? And of course that's going to be lost on everybody else's 20-second talks, over the course of that year. You're dealing with a distant power, that's so out of touch with you, or your area, or your community or what it needs, that you're going to have chaos, absolutely and it would take you lifetimes to get through to them, it's just too remote.

Rick: You know, I'm amazed at how quickly, when it comes to putting people in jail, or passing laws against you, they can do it really quickly but when it comes to removing the laws or taking them out of jail, it takes forever.

Alan: Yes and especially now, you've got understand too, that, I think, the US has one of the biggest prison industries on the planet, outside of China.
Rick: It is the highest incarceration rate in the whole world.
Alan: That's right; and it's incredible what you can get charged and put away for. There are so many incredible laws there, and they're adding more and more to the books all the time. It's a growth industry, it's very profitable for the big boys and, to be honest with you, it's a prototype of where we're all going. You don't have to be inside of walls to be in a prison, because the new system they're bringing in is a prison type system, where we'll all be working, basically, for the State, that's always been the goal and I mean the World State basically. That has been the goal, we won't work for our own rewards, we'll get tokens to get our basic needs, all to save the planet etc, etc.
Rick: I want to say something about population: when I went to Africa a couple of years ago, I noticed that the city I was in was really super-crowded, but as soon as I got out into the country, there was nothing; there was hardly any people at all. Just empty, over-population is a myth.
Alan: It's an absolute myth and it's the same thing too from the days of Thomas Malthus and all his graphs and charts, where people were supposed to be walking over each other in a hundred years, from the 1700s; and it never happened. They're still doing the same nonsense today. The populations have been declining in the Western world, since, actually, from World War I; and they harp on and on and say that there's too many people. They've flooded the countries with immigration, claiming there are not enough people being born in the European countries, or the American countries, and they need people to come in, in order to pay off the debt. That's the excuse they're giving, by the way, for bringing all the immigration in; but, the thing is, they must make every major city appear to be vastly-overcrowded. People brought up in cities think the whole world is like that, they have no idea what's outside of it; they really have no idea. So, you can create false impressions, by bringing lots of immigrants into already-overcrowded cities, not building new buildings, because they're not expanding the urban sprawl, as they like to call it, therefore there's more and more folk crammed in the same existing cities. This gives the impression of overcrowding and they first used this - and they still use this, by the way - when you look at India, they always show you a street in Calcutta or Bombay and you think 'my god, how can they live like that?' You don't realise there's thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of square miles in India of jungle and forest and tiny little villages and so on, very remote from each other; and all the people who like to live in the cities are stuck in the same couple of cities! It's all alteration of perception, you see.
Rick: I read somewhere that Africa's population is actually the least dense in the entire world and it's actually declining.
Alan: And I'll tell you another thing too: they're always on about 'oh my god', like Kissinger said: the threat to the world is overpopulation. Then they put all these Acts in, for giving them free abortions across the Third World, it's mandatory. Part of the reason you've seen famine across Africa, has been because there's not enough people living in the areas to do the farming, to sustain themselves; and when that isn't happening too, the West is always in there fomenting little wars, keeping the wars going, so they’re not farming when the wars are going on, and that's standard throughout Africa and the Middle East as well. The West and Russia were famous for doing both of those things, keeping the trouble going and it's been well proven, as I say: that the reason in Africa is not over population, in many-many areas, it's under population.
Rick: Well, thank you very much, I'll let you go onto other callers, so thank you, have a good night.
Alan: And you too.
That's the name of the game, everything, remember, in mind control, is to distort or alter your perceptions of things; and it's not a difficult thing to do. When I was small, I can remember, when I first saw a TV programme on nature, and it was on every other night, it was called Hans and Lottie Hass I think it was, under sea scuba divers and they showed you all these fish and tropical places you'd never probably see. That was the beginning of the indoctrination into getting us to accept that we're just another species on the planet and thousands of documentaries and series have come out since, to bolster that whole opinion and that view that you’re just another species on the planet. It was all done by the big foundations, to alter and distort our perceptions of the real world and make us think that we are destroying all of it; and we're not destroying all of it whatsoever.
Why is it that the richest men on the planet, who own the mines and who tear up mountains and who drill all the oil wells, are the very ones with their foundations that fund all the leftist movements, the ones that want to save the world and save the planet? Ask yourself that; what it is, these same people who own all the resources of the planet want to own it all and have the right to say who lives and who dies and who will get what, from the resources and who won't, total power, that's what it's about. Remember, they have a philosophy and a religion, believing they are the most evolved species on the planet; and if you read into the works of Charles Galton Darwin and the Huxleys - both of them, Julian and Aldous Huxley; and their grandfather Thomas, Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Darwin - they all said the same thing. That they did believe, being scientists etc, that they were the most evolved types on the planet and that something

happened a long time ago, where all the common people were left behind, that they had a great leap forward for themselves. That's what they truly-truly believe; and it's the same with the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds and all the big boys.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how perceptions can be completely distorted, by conditioning and repetition of the same kind of media and programming, from television especially. Again, through schools and schools are bringing up squadrons of greenies, little green Nazis, who will be worse than any fascist or communist system that's ever existed before. They're totally indoctrinated and that's what school is for today, it's a social indoctrination process they go through, that's what it's for, not to help them get on in life.

Here's an article from Britain. There's a new term come into economics, they don't call things inflation anymore, inflation meant you just printed off the money, by the millions and just threw it out into society and that way the market was flooded with dollars or pounds or whatever the currency was. They've got a new term they're calling it now, it sounds better, so we don't all panic. From the BBC, it says here, this is the 11th of March again, 2009:

Bank begins using 'new' money

This is in England, they're calling it not inflation, quantitative easing.

Quantitative easing: Our cartoon guide to how it works

The Bank of England has launched its latest attempt to boost the supply of credit and stimulate the UK economy, using £75bn it has, in effect, created.

Well, that’s always been called inflation, you see, when you just print the money, get the presses rolling and print the money, but they're calling it Quantitative easing, that's what it's now called, it sounds better, it's more scientific isn't it? It's easing, it's not inflation; if it was inflation, we'd all panic; it's just quantitative easing. It says:

It has bought £2bn of government bonds from financial institutions and funds, in the first of a series of auctions designed to help troubled banks. The aim is to get the Bank's newly created cash out into the wider economy and encourage greater lending.

This is what they're saying here.

The Bank said last week it would pump £75bn into the economy. Using a reverse auction,

A “reverse auction”.

the Bank bought just under £2bn of the bonds, known as gilts. The amount of offers the Bank received from commercial banks was about £10.5bn, meaning that financial institutions wanted to sell five times more debt than the Bank had offered to buy.

Ho-ho! Can you try and figure this out? How can you have any kind of system that was already corrupt from its foundation, it's a debt system, right? It's all based on debt and people buying your, how can you buy debt? Second hand, third hand, fourth, fifth etc, all down the way. How can you keep buying debt? It's the same old con they've tried for centuries. Eventually, there's just too much debt out there and not enough people left to pay, or they can't afford to pay. It says:

There were no bidders for the non-competitive portion of the auction, where bidders commit to selling the debt to the Bank without setting a price.

Why? You see there's no reason why money should be created in debt in the first place, that's the whole kicker, we live in a debt monetary system; and that would all have to be radically changed, in fact, scrapped, and done away with and nations should start creating their own money, it has been attempted in the past. Some countries have been bombed out of existence for trying it.

Well, from Hamish and myself, I can hear the music coming in, from Ontario, Canada - where it's still pretty stormy - it's goodnight; and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

Video: "Tony Benn on BBC Regarding Gaza Relief Fund" (youtube.com).

Video: "UK Jewish MP: Israel acting like Nazis in Gaza" (youtube.com).

"Video Israel Doesn't Want You to See (CBC)" [Hear Israeli soldier saying he was there to "Fumigate"] (youtube.com).

"Man says he was informant for FBI in Orange County" by Teresa Watanabe and Scott Glover (at globalresearch.ca) - Feb. 26, 2009.

"Stern: Climate change deniers are 'flat-earthers' " by Sunny Hundal (guardian.co.uk) - March 10, 2009.

"German school gunman 'kills 15' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 11, 2009.

"Bank begins using 'new' money" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 11, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#275)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 12, 2009:
Chaos is Order, Poverty is Wealth (Say Benevolent Dictators):
"Spokesman for UN Population Says 'Console,'
The Situation's Well Under Control,
Family Breakdown's Our Plan, We Don't Grope in the Dark,
We Should All Cheer the End of the Patriarch,
Teen Pregnancy's Up, There are Orphans Galore,
We'll Prevent More Children, Come Walk Through This Door,
World Currency is Coming, Says Prof. R. Mundell,
Who Planned the Euro, So He Knows Well,
Given to World by UN Regulation,
Guaranteed to Enslave Each Nation,
The Money Called Ac (peak)-Metal (capital)
Means the Bankers Successfully Capped-It-All,
The G20 to Discuss It and Give Their Opinion
On This Wonderful Program of Slave-Debt Dominion"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 12, 2009
Thursday 12th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 12, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of March 2009.
For those newcomers: look into website, and you can download hundreds of hours of talks, I've given in the past, about the big system into which we're born into. The system which controls the whole planet now really; and I try to show you how it was formed, the associations, these big combination, this conglomerate that controls it, who they are, the foundations that they front with, the NGO groups that front for them as well. I try and tell you, too, where it's all supposed to go, according to their own works, that is, because they do put a lot of propaganda out there, by their own big players, you don't have to guess at it.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also order, from my site for the books and the discs etc I have for sale, that keeps me going; or, you can donate to me as well, because that's the only way it ticks over here. And things are expensive, as we all know, these days especially, as we go into the planned depression; and it isn't really even started yet, there's a long way to go. So, the longer we can stay on the air, at least; and remember too, there are very few stations on the planet, in fact, I think the US is the only country left that can give alternate broadcasting without so many so restrictions. That will go, eventually,

because there's many laws on the books in fact, to try and squash people like myself from talking out, so we should be grateful to the US for giving us the opportunity to say what we should say, while we have a chance to say it at all, before it's forbidden.

Things are on such an incredible roll, it's not really incredible because, if you've been following this for a long-long time, it's all very predictable; and there's nothing really happening today, that many of us who have followed this big world agenda, who watched the con games between the Communists and the Capitalists etc who were all funded by the same bankers anyway. We've watched as they've destroyed society, torn it apart, because any combination of people that opposes them, is a big threat, and that includes any ethnic group, any tribal group, any national group, right down to the very basic of it all; and that is the family unit. When you look through the Communist writings, they were adamant that, under the guise of freeing women, of course, freeing women, they would abolish the old patriarchal system. And that reminds me of Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, who said, in his own book, that the Council on Foreign Relations has everything on its Board: Communists, Fascists, right-wingers of all kinds. He said we don't mind who they are, we don't mind. Why not? Because the big banks funded them all, that's why. He also did mention that their goal was to create this one world system and a one monetary system etc. etc. etc. The family unit, of course, was one of the biggest obstacles that they had to get rid off and he said the CFR was often mistaken for a Communist party, because their system seemed to be identical to that of the Communist. Now, why would that suit the big bankers, the destruction of the family unit? Well, as I say, the world they're bringing in is going to be a vastly different world from the one we've been used to.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the games that people play at the top, they play it on the populations of the entire world, by turning everyone against everyone else, especially rival religious groups, right down to the genders or parents and children. They get everyone fighting everyone else, always under the guise of freedom, always under the guise of freedom. Remember George Orwell, in '1984' said that freedom is slavery and that's quite right because under the guise of freedom, you can be put further and further into actual slavery. Because, as family breakdowns happen, as the group breakdown happens, as national breakdown happens, you find that governments everywhere are taking over the roles that male and female used to have. That was why they had to demolish all opposition. H.G. Wells put it well, when he said (and he worked for them remember, as a propagandist), he said they would never have their system totally workable and in place, until the family unit was destroyed, because a family will stand against any on-comers, they'll stand together. When there's no one to stand for you, male or female or child, then you're on your own, it's you and government; and they wanted government to talk directly down to you, one-to-one.

This is a website called LifeSiteNews.com and it's a report from the United Nations, it says:

United Nations Population Fund Leader Says Family Breakdown is a Triumph for Human Rights

Just what I said, freedom is slavery. This was February the 3rd 2009, Mexico City. It says:

A leader in the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) has declared that the breakdown of traditional families, far from being a “crisis,” is actually a triumph for human rights. Speaking at a colloquium held last month at Colegio Mexico in Mexico City, UNFPA representative Arie Hoekman denounced the idea that high rates of divorce and out-of-wedlock births represent a social crisis,

So, it's a good thing he says.

claiming that they represent instead the triumph of “human rights” against “patriarchy.”

See the game that they play? The whole western world, and the fabric that held it together, has been utterly destroyed by the new culture that was introduced, beginning in the '50s and speeding up rapidly to the present times, through the culture creation industry that's a big part of the system in which we live, a very-very big part. Plato talked about it, how powerful it was, thousands of years ago. To continue, it says:

"In the eyes of conservative forces, these changes mean that the family is in crisis," he said. "In crisis? More than a crisis, we are in the presence of a weakening of the patriarchal structure, as a result of the disappearance of the economic base that sustains it and because of the rise of new values centered in the recognition of fundamental human rights."

There you go: remember what Quigley said? The CFR often appears to those outsiders as Communist, and remember it's all run by the big banks at the top.

The comments followed close on the heels of the World Meeting of Families,

Nice name isn't it?

which was held in Mexico City in January, and which strongly reaffirmed the importance of the traditional family

This is their opposition here.

and its indispensable role in transmitting values to the next generation.

Well, you see, that's contamination, according to the United Nations. If you pass your values from one generation to another's, under the old communistic rules, you are contaminating the children; contamination. Read about Stalin, read about what he said about contamination and how they would have to eradicate those who were contaminated.

... [that] were contributing to the rise of violence and crime in Mexico.

That's the divorces and the children that are without any parents etc, etc. and the out of wedlock births as well. Every country in the world now has the same crisis because of the culture creation industry, spearheaded again with all these do-gooders at the United Nations, which is nothing but a front, a complete front for the big banker system. That's all it is: everything that is run in this world, is run by fronts. It's the same nonsense with the money system, how can you change the money system by voting in a new guy who is put in there by the same bankers, to keep the same money system going? There would literally be a war, a very high-tech war too, on the whole public, with weaponry you've never even heard of, if by some strange miracle, if someone could ever get voted in as the head of a country that wasn't scheduled to. I guarantee you that, I guarantee you that.

Years ago, I talked before, about the different currencies: that eventually, they'll give us an American as well for the whole of the Americas, that's been published by some of those in the Summit of the Americas, an organisation that appears in the papers once in a while, even though they say it doesn't exist, and it's funded by the Rockefellers, primarily. They're also going for a world currency and here's the kick-off today; and this is from the Australian, called the Australian online:

Nobel-prize winner backs world currency

See how they introduce it to the public? It says:

From correspondents in Astana, Kazakhstan, March 11, 2009

KAZAKH President Nursultan Nazarbayev has won backing for his plan for a single world currency from an intellectual architect of the euro currency, Nobel-prize winner Professor Robert Mundell.

Here you go, here they get another guy to kick it off and he's backed by a Nobel prize winner, the guy who designed the euro for the Europeans; and, by the way, this guy lives in Canada, Professor Robert Mundell. It says:

Nazarbayev, speaking at an economic forum in the glitzy new capital he has built on the Kazakh steppe, defended his proposal for the "acmetal" world currency saying it might "look kind of funny" but was not. And he received intellectual support from the Canadian economist Prof Mundell, who helped lay the intellectual groundwork for Europe's single currency.

"I must say that I agree with President Nazarbayev on his statement and many of the things he said in his plan, the project he made for the world currency, and I believe I'm right on track with what he's saying," Prof Mundell said, adding the idea held "great promise".

For whom? Hmm? For whom?

Mr Nazarbayev and Prof Mundell urged the Group of 20 leading developed and developing economies to form a working group on the proposal at their summit on the global economic crisis in London on April 2.

Now you know part of the reason they're meeting on April the 2nd in London, where the riots will be, there's going to be riots, because they've told us that in advance; that's why they did it in London, where it's easy access into London.

"We should deliver our thoughts and the thoughts of this conference to the leaders of those countries," Mr Nazarbayev said, referring to the G8 and G20 nations. Mr Nazarbayev, who has held his post

Listen to this:

who has held his post since Soviet times

He was in the Communist government and now he's in this supposed democratic government, he still is the boss. They never changed hands at all you see.

and has seen his oil-rich state hit badly by the crisis,

That's because his pals have pumped all the oil out of it, he'll get a cut too, mind you.

unveiled his proposal last month and said yesterday the UN

Here you are you see:

the United Nations should oversee the currency's introduction.

The United Nations is something we prattle about everyday, we hear about it everyday and it's the most non-democratic corporation on the planet; and it is a corporation. It's not a country; no public of the world were given a chance to vote it into existence, or give it any power. It was set up to become at least the forerunner, the first world government; and, again, it's a front for the big banking boys.

Though a boost for what might seem an other-worldly plan, Prof Mundell has previously suggested single currencies are only appropriate for countries with similar economies. Mr Nazarbayev's coining of "acmetal" combines the Greek word "acme,'

It's almost like something on your face that's not very nice.

meaning peak or best, and "capital."

Which really means capping the pyramid, you see; that's what it means. I'll put these links up on the site, at the end of the show.

It's really interesting to watch what goes on and the machinations, as they stick their puppets in government and we have Obama in there, again the banking man, who was at the Bilderberger meeting before he got in as president. They always do that, they pull them in there and tell them who is going to be president next and they get the job. Hollywood is a great business: Hollywood can take a 'nobody', no one you've ever heard of or seen before and make them a star overnight; and that's all you do in America to get a president. You just pick someone and make them a star overnight, PR does all the rest. As long as the guy can read his script and leaves all the other answers to his advisers, for the press, he'll get to the top, it's very simple. Al Jazeera, who reported this on Wednesday March the 11th, says:

Obama pick quits over Israel lobby

The candidate for a leading US intelligence post has withdrawn his nomination after accusing the country's Israel lobby of plumbing "the depths of dishonour and indecency" to assassinate his character.

Charles "Chas" Freeman, a former US ambassador who is now president of the Middle East Policy Council think-tank, had initially agreed to chair the US National Intelligence Council that produces assessments of security issues. But on Tuesday he withdrew his nomination following what he called a "barrage of libellous distortions" of his record by the Israel lobby in the US.

"The libels on me and their easily traceable email trails show conclusively that there is a powerful lobby determined to prevent any view other than its own from being aired," Freeman said.

"The tactics of the Israel lobby plumb the depths of dishonour and indecency and include character assassination, selective misquotation, the wilful distortion of the record, the fabrication of falsehoods, and an utter disregard for the truth.

Well, what's new? What's new? New boss, same old you know what.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There's so much going on, but really, it's almost like the wolves going in for the kill now. They smell blood and they have the whole world corralled, basically. They've prepared for what's coming down for many-many years, over twenty years of recruiting police for SWAT teams, then into special military police / military outfits; and now they've got the troops involved and all the rest of it. You know what's coming down, it's long-term strategy, long-term strategy.

However, to do all that, as I say, they had to go through a process of demolishing that which was: the family unit, the nation, the people and they've had everyone fighting everyone else; they still do have them fighting each other, but it's not good enough, not good enough you see. Now, look at the Economic Union of Europe and the Parliament there: you'd think that it would be made up of different people, from different countries, all with different agendas and so on, but they're all the same at the top. At the very top of the EU, it's a very secretive organisation and they want to create the same thing in the Americas; in fact, in the Free Trade negotiations, many years ago, they talked about making Montreal the capital, the new Brussels for the Americas.

As I say, you'd wonder why so many different peoples all have the same agenda and push out these dictates from the top, they're really dictates they pass down to the public, they're filtered down through the different layers of bureaucracies, to the press etc. And why they're so communistic? Well, as I say: the big banking boys and the big wealthy families that have run this planet for hundreds of years (and caused every war and financed every war, to get to this stage) have to annihilate all opposition, right down to male and female, parents and children. That's not enough, they have to go after every religion; you see, anything at all that could oppose them, they have to destroy and they have done a darn good job of doing so, in every area.

This is from the Mail Online March 12th 2009:

The EU equality law that will let 'upset' atheists sue companies that hang up crucifixes

"Equality", sounds nice, doesn't it?

By Jonathan Petre

Organisations which hang crucifixes on walls could be sued if they upset atheists under equality laws proposed by the European Union. Any group offering a service to the public, including hospitals, charities, businesses and prisons, would be at risk. Legislation may also allow Christians to bring an action against a hotel if it displayed something they deemed offensive - such as a poster for the 1979 Monty Python film The Life Of Brian.

Well, a lot of Christians have seen that and they do have a sense of humour. Actually, you could always sue them if they’ve got stalks of corn ears up on their walls to celebrate some nature thing.

There are already laws banning harassment in the workplace, but the new Brussels regulations are designed to offer people protection from providers of goods and services.

Protection? I guess it's for vampires that walk in and shrivel in front of a crucifix.

However, they are so broad that critics say they could lead to a spate of civil cases by anyone claiming their dignity has been violated by the 'hostile environment' of an organisation. The Church of England says hospices or charities for the homeless could face legal action if people using their services felt degraded by their religious practices or symbols, such as the cross. The Archbishops' Council even fears that charities could be challenged by atheists if grace is said before meals. The Law Society says religious believers may also be able to launch a civil action for harassment.

Isn't it amazing too, you'll notice that, as the banking boys take over control of the entire planet, plunder the planet and get rewarded for plundering the planet, that they're also into the law side of everything, in this new world order, they have new-new layers of bureaucracies of lawyers coming out to deal with all new kinds of things, which they invent all the time. Supposedly to sort out the chaos, the carnage, as we go into this Brave New World that they've designed where we're all so darned equal, so equal that everyone will be disgraced or offended by everyone else. Quite the world, but they always profit from it, don't they? Always profit. It says:

In an official submission to the EU, the society said: 'For instance, in a shop or shared lodging house, there may be a notice board on which is posted material that some of those who see it will find offensive on religious grounds (for instance, a poster for a film, such as The Life Of Brian).'

The proposals, which go before EU governments for approval later this year, are part of a new directive outlawing discrimination by businesses on the grounds of sexual orientation,

That’s what they’re putting it under, sexual orientation.

age, disability or belief.

If approved, it will become the latest in a swathe of European-inspired equality laws which critics say stifle freedom of speech and marginalise religion.

Which is exactly what it's supposed to do: freedom is slavery, you see, as Orwell said, under the guise of making us all free and equal, we become deeper and deeper chained into the chain pit of the slavery hole in the ground, the black hole of Calcutta.

The Government tried to introduce a similar law in 2005 but dropped it after a resounding rejection by the House of Lords.

Again, that’s what you notice too: whenever anything's rejected or kicked out of a Parliament or Congress, they always bring it back a year later or two years later, they don't give up. Why is that? It's because it's a planned / written down format, for an agenda, that's why. That's why it's done, quite simple, it's an agenda, once we get that through our heads, we can stop arguing about the trivia that they throw at us and understand it for what it is and what it's meant to do. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing too, to see all the Military articles in the newspapers, to do with their purchasing of new equipment and planes and tanks and weaponry and all the different things they want in the near future too, little flying drones that'll go around the cities and clamp onto walls and watch people and listen to people. Just endless-endless billions of dollars, during a Depression, it never stops, it's never stopped the military and I used to wonder why, even when you had Depressions, they could jump into a full world war, like World War I and then World War II. World War II, literally pulled people out of the Depression, because that's when they went to town on borrowing and the munitions, of course, came into their own with the military-industrial complex, getting to the very top of the tree and things were never ever the same afterwards, because the military-industrial complex has never let go of power. They're a big part of the programme, they belong in bed with the bankers, in fact, they really are; it’s the same bunch that owns the whole lot and all the big-big military companies.

As they're purchasing all these different weapons, to go across the planet, slaughtering people, sorry - peacekeeping - peace-keeping across the world and helping children, back in the US, there are articles like this, in the newspapers. This is from ABC News on March the 8th 2009. It says:

Have a Buck? Buy a House!

Desperate Sellers in Detroit and Beyond Unload Properties for Cost of Citi Share

By Eric Horng

A dollar doesn't buy much these days. But in Detroit, it can buy you a house... Welcome to Landlord Nation, where foreclosure notices are plentiful and for-sale signs offer at least 1,800 homes for under $10,000 that once were worth at least 10 times more. Local investors Anthony Pierson and Henry Suell look over the house they purchased for $8500. Real estate agent Ian Mason, who specializes in selling foreclosed properties, showed us a two-bedroom, 800-square-foot home that his agency recently sold for a single dollar.

"It wasn't much of a negotiation," said Mason, who works for Bearing Group. "The seller was ambitiously looking to get rid of it." That's because the seller,

Here you go again, it was a bank, the banks have been reclaiming all the houses, right?

a bank, was losing thousands each month in maintenance costs and taxes just to hold onto the foreclosed home, which is badly in need of new paint, carpeting, and bathroom fixtures -- but otherwise appears structurally sound and free of mold.

For the price of a can of soda, Mason says it's a bargain. "I think you can make this house clean, safe and functional for $500 to $1,000," said Mason.

There are more than 40,000 vacant properties in Detroit, which has been hit hard by the foreclosure crisis, and the median home price is a stunningly low $7,000.

It's incredible, people have been utterly raped and pillaged and the banks are so stuffed with repossessions and pass them off for a buck or for the taxes, or whatever.

In many neighbourhoods, homes that were fetching $75,000 just three years ago are now selling for ten cents on the dollar or less. "Some of the homes are very nice. Some of them are falling over," said Mason. It's not just Detroit. This weekend, hundreds of foreclosed houses were being unloaded at fire sale prices at giant auctions in New England and New York. For the banks that are in possession of these properties, time is money.

Ah, well you've got to get going you know, they've got a job to do, eh? Time is money. Never mind, these homes remember were full of people, before this hit, where are they all now? The economy comes first eh? Time is money.

In Detroit, home prices have plunged more than 20 percent, but sales volume is up 37 percent in the past 12 months. Many of the buyers are real estate investors

There you go again: it's not families that are buying them, it's investors that are looking for when they'll start selling them again,

like Bret Russell. The Michigan native has purchased and renovated more than 120 Detroit-area properties, converting them into rental homes.

Everything's going rental now; remember too, that's what they have for the Agenda 21 at the United Nations, for their habitat areas, as they're calling their big super cities now, habitat areas. There'll be no private property and no private transportation either. Isn't it coincidental how it all works in the same path? Isn't it amazing that nothing ever happens anywhere that's not in the same, the right direction of the agenda? Isn't that amazing?

He works closely with Mason to find the best houses at the lowest prices.

Well, you can't really beat a dollar, can you?

"I see very little risk in the market currently,"

No kidding.

said Russell. "You're buying a home for $10,000. If it goes down to $8,000, your rents are very strong, so from a cash-flow standpoint, you're on steady footing."

And these guys understand that, they always see a deal in every catastrophe. It's like Rothschild, you know, when he was asked when he made most of his money and his profits; he says:

When the blood is flowing in the streets, that's when you make your profits.

And there's plenty to emulate him, alive today, plenty. We worship Mammon, we worship those that are rich, utterly worship them.

Now, there's one more article I want to just mention on here and it’s about Canada, from the same National Post that gave that PR blurb the other day about Canadian security and all the rest of it and the handout by the military about the military now coming into, basically, policing Canada and they'll be roaming around Canada on ATVs and so on in rural areas, for our safety, you understand. The National Post, you can pretty-well tell who it belongs to. This is from Colin Kenny, March the 12th:

The security services need people. Canada needs jobs. Do the math.

He says.

The focus of the federal government’s Jan. 27 budget was job creation. And why wouldn’t it be, given the current implosion of the world economy and soaring unemployment rates across Canada? What I find curious about the budget is that the government didn’t look to the huge gaps in Canada’s security matrix and take measures to fill them with what Canadian security agencies need so badly: people.

Now, security agencies are run by the tax payer, they're non-producing, unless they're stealing folks' property - in confiscations - like they did in the Soviet Union. That's when they make some kind of profit and can pay for themselves. This idea is to recruit unemployed people and put them into this new security system, for Canada. He says:

We’re short of soldiers. We’re short of cops. We’re short of spooks.

That's spies.

We’re short of border guards. And we are also short of equipment for the military, much of which could be manufactured in Canada.

It's quite amazing, you know, Canada, for many years was thought of as the good guy of the world, it didn't get involved in all the petty wars that were going on. Suddenly, again, since 2001, we've become militarised and we're off fighting in other places, in Afghanistan too and they've formed a Canadian branch of the Special Air Service, they’re trained by the SAS. This is always in combat, it doesn't matter even in peacetime they're always in some country, somewhere, killing people. They get blooded in between wars, they're always fighting. We've become very militarised, but this reporter here wants more people in the security services, inside Canada as well. He says here:

Yet the closest the government has come in recent months to making major investments in Canada’s security agencies was the announcement of a $274-million contract to purchase 1,300 military trucks from Navistar International Corporation. The company will build the trucks at its Texas plant, despite the fact that it has a plant in Chatham, Ont.

Well, hasn't this gofer here, doesn't he get it we're all global now, we're all one? We've been one for a long time; they don't care where they put their plant, who buys it. The guys at the top all share the loot and it's all tax money anyway isn't it?

That's enough of that little article and I'll go to the phones and there's Dennis from Arkansas, on the line, are you there Dennis? Hello Dennis?

Dennis: OK, I grew up just outside Detroit, I know what you're talking about; I grew up in Livonia, at one time it had the highest income per capita in the United States but that was because of the automotive industry - no more. I wanted to ask you a quick question; and I hope you don't mind me changing topic a little bit. I called you a week or so ago, about the predictive programming and the new world order and that. What's your take on these High Definition boxes? Do you know, I mean, if the Government is so interested in, I mean that's a red flag right there, in my mind.

Alan: You're right, I've never ever heard of a government mandating that the TV companies must broadcast in high definition, or give subsidies for people to get the black boxes for high definition, if they can't afford brand new TVs; I mean, this is unheard of, so it's very important. You've got to understand though that the TV has been the greatest tool for propaganda that they've ever given us; and mind control. Of course, the high definition, I'm certain, will hypnotise people even more efficiently than the old type did, so it's an imperative, obviously, from a government security control standpoint.

Dennis: I've got one, it's a Panasonic, with the DVD recorder and I took it apart; and I'm no expert, but I can't see any camera or anything in it; but, I noticed that it draws a lot of extra electricity and don't call me crazy or nothin' but I’ve noticed that, I don't ever dream hardly but I've been dreaming every night since I got this thing almost! And it's like there’s a radio programme going on in my mind. And I'm wondering if they're broadcasting, I don't know, I've heard of voice to skull, the Russian woodpecker, you know, things like that and I was curious, I turned it off for a week, unplugged it and I went back to sleep normally.

Alan: Well, there's proof for you right there, there's something going on.

Dennis: And I've been doing some recording for kicks and giggles, I listen to RBN almost all day on my satellite dish and while I'm listening to it and while I'm doing that, I do recording, primarily commercials and a lot on public TV and then I record again to another DVD player on slow, and I do that again several times and I'm seeing messages flash like "exercise less; eat more" on the public TV children’s shows. It's just a nano-second and things like "love is hate" and "Elvis is alive"!

Alan: What you should do is tape it, slow it down and make a DVD of it.

Dennis: I am.

Alan: And send it to me, because I can remember the first time it was discovered that subliminals were being used in Britain, was for Margaret Thatcher's campaign and it was caught and eventually it was exposed by, I think it was Scottish Television, showed these subliminals they were using, for her campaign. And consciously most folk didn't really see it but it went right into the unconscious and they started to talk about Maggie Thatcher; and it was one of the biggest / well-funded operations they tried with the subliminals on television at that particular time.

Dennis: I've even seen nudity on the public TV children shows, flashes of nudity. It's just interesting.

Alan: Well, it's interesting because, again, you're living in a time, I've got articles here on these helmets that are for the new virtual reality, where, literally, they give off a small signal, an ELF type signal, they manipulate the temporal lobe of the brain, to give you sensations, they can, like the Corbin helmet, which is used in universities, in Canada, they can actually give you hallucinations. So, I don't see why they can't build something into a television set that could do something similar, especially when Microsoft said, in one of their reports, that they might not even need the helmet, they could build the particular type of instrument around the screen itself; and that would manipulate your brain, from a few feet away. I don't think you're off the wall at all when you talk about this happening with high definition televisions.

Dennis: Well, I think this deal about the cameras and microphone, is disinformation to marginalise what it's really doing.

Alan: It could be that too; but I do also know that they've even tried putting cameras in the little LED lights that you see, the on and off lights. That was reported from one producer quite a few years ago. We've had companies that make the laptop computers, and the security agencies have admitted that they can turn on the microphones and listen to you in the room. That's been in mainstream newspapers.

Dennis: Yeah, I understand that.

Alan: We cannot be over-cautious, because science has been used, as a weapon, of course, of control and television definitely is the greatest means of control. It would make sense they would use their advance technology to control people. Brzezinski himself, Zbigniew Brzezinski, talked about the Technotronic Era that would control peoples' minds, give them opinions, they wouldn't know how they were arriving at their opinions, but it was done through psychotronic type warfare. So, it will be put in many different gadgets I'm certain.

Dennis: Well, I'm disabled, I don't have a whole lot of money, but I don't have a computer, I don't want one, I don't have a cellphone; but that's neither here nor there. If I send a contribution and earmark it for you at RBN, it'll get to you, right?

Alan: You can look at my website, my address is on the website.

Dennis: I don't have a computer. I'm a no-netter.

Alan: Ok, that's probably safer too these days. I'll tell you one thing, I get hacked at times, by the security services, I had two computers hacked at the same time during the week there, I couldn't even get into yahoo, because they were in there, in my site. You know, they play little games with you and all the rest of it; but, you're quite right, it's really for gathering intelligence on everyone, it's not for our benefit.

Dennis: Well, I know how to use one, I did when I worked, but, anyway, I appreciate your show and you're a very fine host. A lot of these guys they give everybody the bum's rush but I don't want to take too much more of your time. I just thank you for your opinion.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dennis: OK, bye.

Alan: Bye.

Yes, I've heard so many of these things going on. I know it goes on, I know a lot more in fact, I know there are certain towers going up across the country in Canada, probably the States too, and definitely in Europe because I've got photographs sent to me; and I've already had reports of people. Some people have some incredible migraines that have never had them before, end up in emergency wards and I'm sure it's this ground wave electronic spectrum that the Homeland Security systems are using. They haven’t really told us what it's all about, but these things have an awful lot of voltage going into them, they put a lot of amperage out and they have their own transformers and they cover sort of local areas, in a network type grid. They haven't really said what that's for, but I do have reports, as I say, of professional people, who have suddenly come down with incredible headaches. It'll depend, again, on the little bit of difference in your brain frequency from others, you might get the headaches, most might not, but I'm sure it's there to influence everyone. They're going to use all kinds of technology, remember, to control the world. Bertrand Russell said this again, long before Brzezinski, he said that back in the 1950s that, again, advanced techniques would control the minds of whole populations and they wouldn't understand or even know it was happening.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We cover a lot of topics on this talk and there's so much more we could cover too, because so much is happening, every day now. As I say, the wolves are closing in for the kill, to move onto their next phase of their big-big wonderful plan, their utopia, where they can depopulate the world and have, basically, a remnant of robots working for them. And they wouldn't have to entertain the robots anymore, they'd be programmed for the jobs that they do, they'd probably do it very efficiently and they won't need sleep, they'd be like Seven of Nine in Star Trek probably, you get fed intravenously and you can be programmed to do any kind of job imaginable.

Yesterday, I mentioned the shootings in Germany, from the young fellow who went to the school and shot up a bunch of students; and I said it'll turn out of course he's been seeing a psychiatrist and on medication and so on, and sure enough, out today comes that very thing, it's always the same MO [modus operandi], isn't it, same thing. This is from the BBC World News:

German gunman warned of attack

12th March

The teenage gunman who killed 15 people in a German school nearby had given

They all do this too, they give:

an internet warning before they go on a shooting rampage, German officials say.

This is the guy who dressed like a SWAT team member, because his heroes you see, he's grown up with heroes in games who all wear black; and all you do is walk around shooting everybody in these games, one after another, you see; very efficiently. So, he dressed up in black and did the very thing that he'd just been doing in the games all these years.

Tim Kretschmer, age 17, gave the warning in a chat room, before the killings in Winnenden on Wednesday. Kretschmer killed 12 people in the school and three in the nearby town of Wendlingen. He then shot himself after a shoot-out with police in a nearby town.

They always shoot themselves eh? At the very end.

The police say chat room users did not take the comments seriously at the time. At a news conference Baden-Wurttemberg's Interior Minister Heribert Rech said the gunman had spoken of his attack in chat room in a German internet portal. He said the message read "I've had enough. I'm fed up with this horrid life... Always the same,". "People are laughing at me... No-one sees my potential

So, he had sort of paranoid delusions and he also had delusions of grandeur. If he hadn't done this, he might have been a good politician. He said:

... I am scared, I have weapons here, and I will go to my former school tomorrow and then I will really do a grilling." The message then continued: "Possibly I get away, so keep your ears open, you will hear from me tomorrow. Just remember the name of the place, Winnenden."

Then it goes on about the fact that he was an average student, nothing outstanding, played tennis but had a lot of depression set in, got treatment from a psychiatrist and so on and here's your end product. I often would like to meet these particular psychiatrists they attend. I know that the one in Britain, who was a psychiatrist for the guy who went to Dunblane High School; I believe he had worked with the Military, for quite some time. It would be interesting to see what they programme into their minds, wouldn't it? And this is the standard routine, standard routine. There's been other guys done the same thing in the last few years; same things, who have actually gone on the internet and showed the guns off and so on and said what they were going to do and no one stops them. However, the police are watching them, because the police tell you they were watching them, for weeks, sometimes months, because they want these things to happen; and, of course, out of the shootings, there's now the call for more gun control, in Germany, you see. If you've got a problem, how do you solve the problem, like people having firearms, you've got to create a problem and scare the bejesus out of everybody, that's what you do; and whoever dies in the process is irrelevant because the end justifies the means. Whether you're breaking down towers to get the New World Order on the go, or having school shootings to help put a prohibition on firearms of all kinds, you'll get it done, one way or another. It's as simple as that, that's how they plan the world.

Well, that's the music; so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

"United Nations Population Fund Leader Says Family Breakdown is a Triumph for Human Rights" by Matthew Cullinan Hoffman (lifesitenews.com) - Feb. 3, 2009.

"Nobel-prize winner backs world currency" - March 11, 2009.

"Obama pick quits over Israel lobby" (english.aljazeera.net) - March 11, 2009.

"The EU equality law that will let 'upset' atheists sue companies that hang up crucifixes" by Jonathan Petre (dailymail.co.uk) - March 7, 2009.

"Have a Buck? Buy a House!" by Eric Horng (abcnews.go.com) - March 8, 2009.

"Colin Kenny: The security services need people. Canada needs jobs. Do the math." National Post - March 12, 2009.

"Doubt over German gunman warning" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 12, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#276)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 13, 2009:
The UN's 'New and Improved' (Privatized) Sovietized Politburo:
"The World's on the Move with the UN Gangsters,
Creating a Politburo for the Global Banksters,
With International Businesses' CEOs
For the Nanny-State World, Run by NGOs,
They'll All be There Running the United Nations,
Writing Miles of Rules for the Populations,
'Governanced' by Those Who Rule the Market,
Under the Guise of Altruism, Their Demo-racket,
'Cause We Can't Elect Them, Control Freaks, Driven
By Sado-masochistic Tendencies, Abhor Criticism,
'We're Only Cruel to be Kind,' the Deviants Say,
God Help Us All if They have Their Way"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 13, 2009
Friday 13th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 13th 2009.

I always advise newcomers to look into that's my website; and you can download to your heart's content hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to at least fill in a lot of the blanks of the big picture in history, leading up to the present time. And I try and show you how it's all put together, how big forces, big rich forces, all working in collusion, are guiding the destiny of the planet into the unfortunate outcome at the end, if they get their way (and it truly will be unfortunate). They want to plan a new kind of society and even a new kind of servant, to serve the masters at the top, those who have evolved more than the rest, apparently, according to their own literature.

Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download; they're written in the various languages of Europe; print up and pass around to your friends.

You can also help to keep me going, buying what's on the website at or donating to me as well: there's a button on the website for that. That keeps things ticking over - and they just keep tick over indeed - sometimes they miss a tick or two.

We are bombarded by news / mainstream media. Much of it is trivia; a lot of it is repetition. They've even had programmes on news about the fact that they will rehash the same kind of stories years after events and so on, when they run out of material or trivial material to pass onto the public. And that gets me back to what big players have said in the past, the type of society they would give us, at this time. They wrote these articles 50 years ago, 60 years ago. Bertrand Russell said that the public would be fed trivia, entertainment and trivia; and it works very well on the general public. You have a sex scandal and the whole world's talking about it; or, someone in Hollywood, with a little scandal and the whole world's talking about this one little person. Out of billions of people on the planet, they can get everybody prattling on about one little person that's totally irrelevant to anything, while your rights and your freedoms - and maybe even your very lives - are being taken away from you. It's astonishing how this works; it's an old art, very old. I keep saying that Plato talked about it, in the Republic and other writings of his; and how they understood it thousands of years ago, how to divert the general population and give them trivia, which a lot of them are very happy with, very-very happy with. It's interesting too that the billions of people on the planet, all, at some time in their life, will have sexual relations. Billions, everybody, ants, bees, insects, everything does this but they can focus us all on one little couple, or one little person in Hollywood, as thought it was something incredible unique. That's all it takes and you wonder why they despise the people at the bottom? Those at the top; you wonder why they despise them, do you really wonder?

We're on a roll now, everything that happened was written about in science fiction years ago, which is just predictive programming, because the big sci-fi authors belong to the Futurist Society, an organisation set-up and funded by the big banking boys, this kind of foundations, where they select certain people, for their abilities, they tell them to write a story around certain little items; and this is what they call predictive programming. They talked about this next story I'm going to give you, after the break, to do with genetic manipulation and how you'll have a class society on poor and good genes.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break, I was mentioning how sci-fi writers are chosen, the big sci-fi writers, are chosen, to write stories in much the same way that H.G. Wells was trained and chosen for his task, as a propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the World Society. He was given information on different sciences and he had to wrap stories around it and bring in the social implications, the fall-out of futuristic things and happenings; and after him, many-many sci-fi writers, all belonging to the Futurist Society, doing the same kind of thing. They're well-rewarded these characters, they're guaranteed to be 'hits' as well, it doesn't matter how good or bad the writing is, as long as they can weave a story around certain scientific facts, or facts yet to be disclosed to the public. It's called predictive programming and we get used to the idea, through fiction, that this will come and then, when it does come, we have no moral questions, or legal questions, about it, it just happens, it's in society and that's how things now are. Quite a few years ago, science fiction writers were talking about the new types of genetic discrimination there would be in the future, based on your type of DNA etc, family background, history of illnesses, propensities to certain diseases and all of that kind of stuff. Of course, the mainstream media would bring these topics into question and say but 'no, no, that would never happen in a civilised society, there'd be safeguards etc to stop discrimination on your genetic heritage', and of course those who are wiser, laugh at that kind of nonsense. And here it is, this is in the Sydney Morning Herald, Business News, from Australia, from the National, it says here:

Australians refused insurance because of poor genes

By Deborah Smith, March 10, 2009

AUSTRALIANS have been refused insurance protection because of their genetic make-up, researchers have shown in the first study in the world to provide proof of genetic discrimination. Most cases were found to relate to life insurance. In one instance, a man with a faulty gene linked to a greater risk of breast and prostate cancer was denied income protection and trauma insurance that would have let him claim if he developed other forms of cancer.

I like the way they even worded it: "a man with a faulty gene linked to a greater risk". It doesn't mean he's going to get it; so, even that, in itself, is misleading. It says:

The findings have led to renewed calls by experts

Again: experts eh? Bioethicists / eugenicists.

for policies to ensure the appropriate use of genetic test results by the insurance industry. The director of the Centre for Genetics Education

Ha-ha.

at Royal North Shore Hospital, Kristine Barlow-Stewart, said the research also showed consumers needed to be better informed about their rights.

Really, what rights? What rights? We've as much rights against these characters, insurance companies, as you do against the bankers at the top - they're untouchable.

"Eighty-five per cent of the people in the study didn't know where to go to seek assistance if they had been discriminated against," she said. Associate Professor Barlow-Stewart and her colleagues surveyed more than 1000 people who had attended clinical genetic services about their experiences of discrimination.

In a long, complex process that was only possible because of the assistance of organisations and companies that had carried out the discrimination, the researchers were able to verify 11 cases of genetic discrimination, and their results are published in the journal Genetics in Medicine.

"Previous to this paper, only anecdotal reports of genetic discrimination have been available, with some commentators questioning whether or not the phenomenon actually existed,"

Well, of course, they'd pooh-pooh it.

Professor Barlow-Stewart said. In one case, two women with the same genetic fault linked to breast cancer

I like how they put it to a genetic "fault". None of this is definitely sure, in science, it's always maybes, but even this article here is reaffirming the agenda.

the same genetic fault linked to breast cancer applied for income protection to the same insurer three years apart. One was denied any type of cover, while the other was offered insurance with an exclusion of breast cancer. The different decisions were justified by the Insurance and Financial Services Association on the grounds of updated scientific information. "But I don't believe consumers should be penalised while the insurance companies are learning,"

Learning? They're just making money hand-over-fist. I added the last part; Professor Barlow-Stewart didn't say that.

An expert assessment panel should be established to advise on which tests are sufficiently well understood to be used for insurance purposes, she said.

There's always things that should be done but never are, eh?

This was one of the recommendations of a 2003 report by the Australian Law Reform Commission. "And it still hasn't happened."

Well, that's exactly what I've just been saying and it won't either. You see, insurance is the biggest con, apart from banking, it's really one and the same thing; and insurance companies loan out more money for big building projects than the banks do these days. They want it all for nothing; they hope you just drop dead of something else that's not in a clause somewhere. And people who go into this insurance scam, I shake my head, you know, you're born to take your chances, you're born to take your chances on this planet; and what a con to think that money and insurance is somehow going to make it better for you. Take your chances and don't give these sharks a cent. It says:

It is only legal for companies to use this information if they can justify their decisions.

And on and on it goes, so now they have this to do with genetic discrimination. Now, I've gone through the history of the Eugenics Societies and how the big Carnegie Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation and others set up the Cold Springs Harbour for genetic research. They were the ones who brought in the Census, the national Census, in the US. The British counterparts working for the Darwin family, who set up their own eugenics experimentation foundation, they did it in Britain, for the Census. Since then, and it tells you right in their own records, the purpose was not to find out how many people lived in the country, the purpose was to find the genetic and hereditary problems, within families and their offspring, to trace them down through the generations. That was the primary purpose of the Census report; that was it. Secondarily, it was for taxation purposes: counting heads; that's what it was done for. Eugenics, eugenics, eugenics, I keep hammering at that; and until people get it through their heads, we're going down a slippery slope, because these guys at the top meant business a hundred years ago and they mean more business today, believe you me.

The UK is famous for being the gentleman, they have this myth that's been around the world that, in war-time and so on, they're good sportsmen; once their enemy's down, they'll put their hand out, they'll extend the hand to help them up; but it's all P.R. Britain has been the most ruthless exploiter of countries across the planet, for a long-long time. I should say London, because it's London that rules the country and a good part of the world. And it's the same now with rendition, rendition is the term, they love these terms, rather than say kidnapping people out of the country for torture, they call it "rendition". It sounds cleaners and more hygienic; and they're always denying that they do rendition; and that is true, they get other nationalities or nationals to do it for them, so that Britain is still squeaky clean, technically. This is from the BBC, the 13th of March 2009:-

Binyam blames UK for mistreatment

A UK resident freed from Guantánamo Bay has said he would not have faced torture or extraordinary rendition but for British involvement in his case. US interrogators told him, "This is the British file and this is the American file," Binyam Mohamed, 30, told the BBC in his first broadcast interview. He said he wanted to see ex-President George Bush put on trial and, if there were evidence, former UK PM Tony Blair.

Well, he can kiss that off; you can kiss that off on your wish list for Christmas.

The UK says it does not condone torture, but will examine any claims.

As I say, they're famous for this, famous for this and I read an article about two weeks ago, where the head of MI6, again, denied they do this; but, then, someone who works there says: “yeah, we farm it out, we farm it out”.

The US has dropped all charges against Mr Mohamed.

Can you imagine getting hauled off to another country, tortured and all the rest of it and they don't find anything, as usual, and there are no apologies, nothing, it's just; "oops, terribly, terribly sorry old chap'.

BBC News reporter Jon Manel,

That happened in Canada too with a fellow here, an engineer; and the RCMP helped the CIA whisk him out the country.

BBC News reporter Jon Manel, who conducted the interview at a secret location, said that Mr Mohamed looked "very thin" and claimed to be suffering from health problems.

Well, no kidding.

Binyam Mohammed's Journey. Mr Mohamed, who spoke to the media against the advice of his psychiatrist because he wanted people to know what happened to him, described his return to the UK last month. "I didn't feel like I was free.

And that's what they do, when they've had you in tiny little stand-up cells and the rest of the day you’re on your knees, in the sun, with your hands tied behind your back, it's called torture, you see; and you're deprived of sleep and they might pull you out and pretend to shoot you, with a blindfold on. And then you're led back in again, back and forth, back and forth, very old techniques. Once they're released, they never really feel they're free, it's like part of their soul's been destroyed. He says:

""It's been seven years of literally darkness that I have been through.

Seven years!

Coming back to life is taking me some time." He added: "I don't have the regular person's feelings that people have.

That's true, you get depersonalised they call it.

The feelings of happiness and sadness, I still don't have them.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, getting away from the usual trivia and titillating stuff that's bombarded our ears, for years and years and years, by the media. Even an article like this, to do with this kidnapping, or rendition, as they like to call it nowadays; it's only kidnapping if you do it, it's rendition if the government does it. Even the way that it's written here, puts shame on the reporters, because you could have a far deeper investigation, as a reporter on what actually happened and they haven't, they won't do that, because, after all, the BBC wrote the story and they're part of the British Government, they get paid all their money from the tax payer, via the Government.

This particular man, Mr. Mohammed said too that:

"If it wasn't for the British involvement right at the beginning of the interrogations in Pakistan, and suggestions that were made by MI5 to the Americans of how to get me to respond, I don't think I would have gone to Morocco," he said.

That's where they kidnapped him.

"It was that initial help that MI5 gave to America that led me through the seven years of what I went through." The MI5 agent who questioned him has previously denied at the British High Court any suggestion that he threatened or put any pressure on Mr Mohamed.

Well, maybe they should have rendered the MI5 agent off, and got him to answer a few questions, in the same type of fashion? It's amazing eh? It's just amazing, they're above all morality, you see, the man couldn't lie to save his life, this MI5 agent; but, by god they love torturing other people, don't they? And, unfortunately, the world is not short of these characters, they’re scumbags, dirty-dirty scumbags and they're all down through the strata of society. It reminds of the Tammany riots, New York, where the Mayor of New York said: "we can always hire half of the poor to kill the other half". Unfortunately it's true; and there's no amount of thugs can be hired by governments when they want to get tough on the public.

Here's an article that's interesting, because, if you listen to the way it's worded, it's written by someone at the United Nations, listen to the terms for nations and so on that they use. This is from, of all places, the Taipei Times. February the 21st 2006 this came out; someone sent it to me.

State sovereignty must be altered in globalized era

In the age of globalization, states should give up some sovereignty to world bodies in order to protect their own interests.

By Richard Haass.

We know who that is.

For 350 years, sovereignty

It's straight out, this is a UN spokesman.

For 350 years, sovereignty -- the notion that states

That means nations, right.

are the central actors

We're all actors in the game you see.

on the world stage

There's the stage again, this is their terminology.

and that governments are essentially free to do what they want within their own territory but not within the territory of other states -- has provided the organizing principle of international relations. The time has come to rethink this notion.

The world's 190-plus states

I'll say "nations"

now co-exist with a larger number of powerful non-sovereign and at least partly (and often largely) independent actors,

And I've read articles before on this, it's to do with the society, this new world order that they're bringing in: they're going to bring in the big CEOs, from the international corporations, exactly as Professor Carroll Quigley said they were going to do, when they make the new system, the new feudal system of the world. That's what's happening right now. So they want to bring them in, it says:

independent actors, ranging from corporations to non-governmental organizations (NGOs),

That's the non-government organisations that are funded completely by big banking front foundation. It says:

from terrorist groups to drug cartels, from regional and global institutions to banks and private equity funds. The sovereign state is influenced by them (for better and for worse) as much as it is able to influence them. The near monopoly of power once enjoyed by sovereign entities is being eroded.

Because: it's meant to be, right?

As a result, new mechanisms are needed for regional and global governance that include actors other than states.

Or: “nations”.

This is not to argue that Microsoft, Amnesty International, or Goldman Sachs be given seats in the UN General Assembly, but it does mean including representatives of such organizations in regional and global deliberations when they have the capacity to affect whether and how regional and global challenges are met.

In other words: it's double-speak, they are going to put these guys on the boards at the United Nations. And it says:

Less is more.

“Less is more”, very Orwellian.

Moreover, states must be prepared to cede some sovereignty to world bodies if the international system is to function. This is already taking place in the trade realm.

Well, that's already done.

Governments agree to accept the rulings of the WTO because on balance they benefit from an international trading order even if a particular decision requires that they alter a practice that is their sovereign right to carry out.

No, that's not what happened at all. What happened was the World Trade Organisation was set up through GATT, the general public of every nation had no vote in it or say in it whatsoever and a gang of big international bankers said that they wanted it and they drafted it up, that's what happened. To continue here, I love how they keep brandishing democracy too, when they need to use that word. It says:

Some governments are prepared to give up elements of sovereignty to address the threat of global climate change.

Really? Have any of you been asked about that? Have you been asked about the spraying over your head?

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article put out by Mister Haass, the UN, talking about the need to weaken sovereignty even further. He says here:

All of this suggests that sovereignty must be redefined if states are to cope with globalization. At its core, globalization entails the increasing volume, velocity, and importance of flows -- within and across borders -- of people, ideas, greenhouse gases,

Oh!

goods, dollars, drugs, viruses, e-mails, weapons and a good deal else, challenging one of sovereignty's fundamental principles: the ability to control what crosses borders in either direction. Sovereign states increasingly measure their vulnerability not to one another, but to forces beyond their control.

Globalization thus implies that sovereignty is not only becoming weaker in reality, but that it needs to become weaker.

This is the UN's opinion; now remember, the UN is a big front organisation for the big banking boys, like Rockefeller, who set it up.

States would be wise to weaken sovereignty

Would be wise to weaken sovereignty?

in order to protect themselves,

So, weakness is strength? Very Orwellian.

because they cannot insulate themselves from what goes on elsewhere. Sovereignty is no longer a sanctuary.

We know that, because they just kidnap you now and torture you in some other country. It says:

This was demonstrated by the American and world reaction to terrorism.

Here's all the pro-Bush stuff:

Afghanistan's Taliban government, which provided access and support to al-Qaeda,

Al-Qaeda wasn't even a network; it was set up by the CIA, as people who went into an actual radio site, to listen to code words that were sent to them, by the CIA. That was in the other mainstream newspapers at the time. It says:

was removed from power. Similarly, the US' preventive war

You know, when they slaughtered and starved a million Iraqis to death.

the US' preventive war against an Iraq that ignored the UN

And the UN cannot stand being ignored you know.

and was thought to possess weapons of mass destruction showed that sovereignty no longer provides absolute protection. Imagine how the world would react if some government were known to be planning to use or transfer a nuclear device or had already done so. Many would argue -- correctly -- that sovereignty provides no protection for that state.

Then he goes on about necessity and all the rest of it and gives you the usual spiel, that's all it is: a spiel. So, they wanted to soften it and weaken your sovereignty, what you've got left of it and become completely international and let these boys at the UN, you know the ones who are very select on who they criticise for slaughtering whom. And sometimes, they're absolutely silent on people getting slaughtered, like people in Gaza. There's never a cry for getting aid out there or troops in, to stop it. Maybe the UN would get some recognition when they regard all equal life as being equal; until then, I won't bother finishing that. Astounding, it's astonishing, the hypocrisy of these characters, utter hypocrisy of them, they make you sick.

Now, yesterday, I read an article about the destruction of the family unit and again it was from a person at the United Nations population control panel, who said was a great thing, it was a successful thing and it was the end of patriarchy, you see. Now women are free to dig up the roads and wear boots and stuff like that; and contribute to the taxes etc, etc. And how the children are having, no wonder with all the stuff they're watching on TV, they're all having children out of wed-lock, wed-lock's out the door, it's just passé now and there's orphans and all the rest of it and he says it's great, that's a good sign, it's a good sign. Well, in Britain, there's again one of these sort of trivia cases, they brought up about a young 15 year old boy who was with a girl and she was pregnant, so here’s the country's answer to it, because you know the answer's got another motive here; and this is from the Mail Online 10th of March 2009:

Primary schools give sex education to children as young as FIVE after the Alfie Patten case

Schools have brought forward plans to teach five-year-olds about sex following the case of 13-year-old father Alfie Patten.

Little Alfie there has probably watched all the stuff that the adults are watching, it doesn't even have to be adult stuff anymore, it's through it all, look at Much Music. What do you think Much Music's advertising, hmm? What do you think they advertise on Much Music? What is the goal of Much Music? Apart from selling the awful stuff they call music, what do they turn women into, on Much Music, and guys too, for that matter? So, the outcome is: monkey see - monkey do; and here you go, they’re getting pregnant very young. The schools, right along what Bertrand Russell said they wanted to do, is to get them active in sex, by teaching them sex education; something that wouldn't have been in their minds, at five year's old. Because Bertie Russell tried this on experimental schools, back in the 1920s. He said if we can get them into pre-pubertal sex, they'll never stay with a partner for the rest of their life, they'd be so promiscuous. So, here's the agenda:-

Schools have brought forward plans to teach five-year-olds about sex following the case of 13-year-old father Alfie Patten. Education chiefs in one city responded to the news that Alfie had fathered a child with Chantelle Stedman, 15, by deciding to start the sex lessons early. The compulsory sex education is due to be introduced in primary schools across the country

That's five year olds.

from September next year. But Leicester, which has one of the highest teenage pregnancy rates in the country, will begin the lessons this autumn. The curriculum includes teaching the difference between boys' and girls' bodies.

Like they don't know? As I say, look at Much Music, look at the cartoons they're watching. Have you ever watched the children's cartoons? Mixed in with all the environmental stuff and the greening stuff and how bad the older generations were for destroying the planet, you get all this sex as well. Anyway, there you are, there's exactly what Bertrand Russell wanted, he's got it, he's got exactly what he wanted and that is the agenda though, that's why it's happening. Nothing to do with this one case of pregnancy; and there's a big difference between five and thirteen, can any of you think what it might be?

Another story: very important. Now, when I grew up, in Britain, the government had got the tax payers to build up the big institutes of the country, like the gas corporations, electric corporations, in other words: technically and on paper, the public owned it, right? And you put all that money and financing to set it up, iron out the problems and manage it; and as soon as they do that you see, they bring in another Party, the Conservatives, who would then privatise it all and give it to their buddies for peanuts. They'd run it into the ground, for profits, then the Labour would come back in and they'd nationalise it again and repair all the breakdowns and put new equipment in and all the rest of it and then the Conservatives would get back in again, privatise it for their buddies; and again, take all the profits out of it, without repairing it. It was like an on-going show; and I saw this in other countries as well; Canada is no different. The Prime Minister of Canada, when he was assuring the Canadians that these nuclear-powered systems in Canada, that Canada built at the time, was going to give us such cheap electricity, he even came on the television ads to tell us to keep our lights on, all night long, it would be so darn cheap. Of course, they've all been privatised, once they were up and running and we're all paying about four or five times, through the nose, what we should be.

The same thing happened in Britain. I think it was five politicians, in Britain, a few years ago, had put forward a Bill, together, to privatise the water system of Britain. It just so happened that, when they left politics, the company they formed were the ones who got the contract, the first contract for owning the water supply of Britain. I think they now call it Grid Corporation; and they're taking water from all over the planet now. One day, they will be the owners of the water for the entire planet.

Here's IBM: IBM is famous, again, it was all part of the IG Farben Group, it was the one who kept all the data in Germany, and I think the Soviet Union too, for prisoners. They used a Cardex system and a number system, to monitor you from birth to death, basically; and it's one of the big military giants, it's among the big military-industrial complex. That's why it's always been untouched. This is from the Yahoo Tech, Friday March the 13th:

IBM plans to get deep into the water business

SAN FRANCISCO - IBM Corp. is launching a new line of water services

Services? Guess who'll be serving who.

Friday, hoping to tap a new sales vein by taking the manual labor out of fighting pollution

Oh, it's for a good cause.

and managing water supplies.

They want to manage water supplies.

IBM says the overall water-management services market could be worth $20 billion in five years.

Well, I thought they were going in because they wanted to help us fight pollution, but there's $20 billion involved and plus.

The effort is part of a wider role IBM wants to play in infrastructure services,

That's everything folks.

including automobile traffic and power grids.

I told you: it's part of the military-industrial complex.

In each instance, IBM is trying to persuade utilities and government agencies to overhaul their computer networks and link digital sensors together for better insights.

I should add: into their profits.

For example, instead of a meter-reader from the power company traipsing through your backyard, IBM is banking that one day your meter and your neighbors' will feed data directly into the utility's computer network.

Well, when they're saying this, they're already setting it up.

Same for water. IBM says its new services will help water providers become more efficient

It's nothing to do with the $20 billion; it's going to make you more efficient

in overseeing ever-more-precious supplies and responding faster to contamination and other emergencies.

That's why they're doing it.

The company has been working on a project called SmartBay with an Irish marine institute to develop sensors that are monitoring pollution, marine life and wave conditions around Galway Bay and transmitting data to researchers. Among the benefits, IBM contends, is that computers can track floating debris that pose a hazard to commercial fishermen.

They're worried about hazards and pollution and stuff like that. That's why they got so stinking rich, by worrying about you.

This "smarter planet" theme is part of IBM's strategy to keep making money in the recession. The company's chairman and CEO, Sam Palmisano, said in a letter to shareholders this week that IBM will be aggressive in drumming up business in areas like managing traffic,

They want to manage all your traffic for your government.

power grids, water, food, health care and finance. He vowed the efforts will help Armonk, N.Y.-based IBM grow by getting early starts in areas that will need help for years to come. "We will not simply ride out the storm," Palmisano wrote. "Rather, we will take a long-term view, and go on offense."

So, prepare to get ripped off mightily soon, that's really what that means.

Now, another thing too is, well, actually, we should go to the calls, it's ten minutes to.

We'll take Bert from Florida there; is Bert there? Hello Bert?

Bert: Hello Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Bert: I've got a question: what's wrong with Jesus Christ?

Alan: What do you mean what's wrong with him?

Bert: What's wrong with him?

Alan: Nothing's wrong.

Bert: OK. The reason I ask is: I've listened to a few of your programmes and a few things on the Internet and I always hear people who are referring to religion as kind of a duping of people.

Alan: Well, I'll keep this short, because I don't want a lecture. The fact is: institutions that are powerful, take over every religion and use it for other areas, other reasons and it's to get power, basically, it's to get power and that's why most of the people in the world get so sick, they get sick of the religion or a truth, because of the institutions that rule them, that's the problem with it, that's the problem with it. And that will continue, that will continue. I don't care what institution you've built up, if Jesus came back tomorrow, the following day, there'd be another hierarchy above it telling you new rules, new laws, new regulations and that's the way it's always been.

Bert: So, you don't believe that Jesus Christ is going to return?

Alan: That's up to you; it's up to every individual. Now, we'll go on to Derek from Philly, because I'm not going to have one of these ridiculous conversations.

Derek: Hi Alan. You can hear me?

Alan: Hello. Yes?

Derek: Well, the last caller, I would just like to say that I personally, when I was first waking-up, I became very religious and I actually got into Catholicism and I found that that was really just a, I don't even know, I don't really want to get into it; but I saw that it was all people doing everything, there's no gods involved, all people, in almost every church. Maybe there are some good churches out there but the whole idea of a church is someone else speaking for God, which is kind of an interesting idea.

Alan: What's interesting too, if you look at how many Protestant church breakaways, they're in the thousands now, as people try to break away and stick to the basic New Testament, but, before you know it, they get into an institutional frame of mind and then they go into getting, again, power-tripping and then they lose it all. Then another group splinters away, trying to keep it to the basics again and it always happens over and over, the same thing happens over and over. People will follow the group, rather than their God; that's the problem.

Derek: Well, that's an obvious point, and it's good to find out; but as well, if you, it doesn't really matter, I'll just take a different point actually. You were speaking of Bertrand Russell and you were speaking of the 5 to 13 year olds and that was really disturbing; and it seems like we do have a common enemy that everyone, no matter what you believe in, we have this enemy and he actually spoke something which was an unveiled death threat and you actually had it in your talk.

Alan: That's right.

Derek: It was a Christmas talk, two years ago, 2007 and you spoke, you actually read excerpts from his book about, I forget the names actually, something about science.

Alan: Yes. He did say that those brighter ones amongst society, the children, that couldn't be brought in, to serve them and their purpose, but who could communicate to the public, in other words: they were intelligent etc but they could not be corrupted and brought into serve the world state, would have to be eliminated, he said.

Derek: And he actually used the term lethal chamber.

Alan: That's right.

Derek: So sick, I've never even heard that term before used outside of Nazis. How interesting; so, I guess I'll take it off now and talk to you soon.

Alan: Ok, thanks for calling. I'll be back, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and there's Nathan from New Brunswick on the line, are you there Nathan? Hello?

Nathan: Hello Alan. Hi there, I've just heard that conscription of all citizens in the United States between the ages of, if I heard it correctly, between the ages of 16 and 65, shall be mandatory for a period of three months; thank you Obama.

Alan: Well, he said that in his speeches before he went through the routine of being elected.

Nathan: Because I've never heard of such a thing and I was just speaking with a friend of mine and my friend said ‘why would you think that's going to happen?’ I said, well, they do have a population elimination programme in place, and what better way to do it than to have everyone conscripted and give them the good old death and vaccination programme, right?

Alan: Well, that's maybe part of it but he also said, in his campaign, that they need a civilian army, within the United States that matches its external army, to fight terrorism; so, you know the size of the US Army, he wants one bigger, a civilian army inside the US, which is bigger than the army they send abroad.

Nathan: Well, there isn't any terrorism happening anyway but I mean, they haven't found a terrorist anywhere legitimately.

Alan: Oh, yes they have.

Nathan: Have they?

Alan: Yes, it's all of us.

Nathan: Please tell me who?
Alan: It's all of us.
Nathan: Oh, yes! [Laughter]
Alan: It's all the civilian population, because we're all now the problem. They've told us, you know, one day you might wake up with terrorist thoughts and they want to give you annual psychiatric evaluations, to see if you could have the potential, and some of the eugenicists, the bioethics committees have said they might even find the gene that causes it; does that make you feel better?!
Nathan: Did you hear about Canada enhancing the recreation trails, spending $20 million to enhance all the old railroad trails around Canada?
Nathan: That's right and - coincidently - we have that new army reserves are being mobilised in Canada.
Alan: I read that whole article yesterday on the radio.
Nathan: Well, that must have been where I heard about it from then.
Alan: It gets around.
Nathan: It gets around!
Alan: It's amazing when you're broke, you can always afford these things though.
Nathan: When we're broke exactly and we're not broke either. So, good, that vaccination programme, I think I know quite a few military fellows who come back from Iraq, their urinating burns, when they ejaculate it burns, the women aren't happy with it.
Alan: They had articles in the papers here, just a few years ago, with Gulf War I and some of the women in Canada, were actually in the newspapers, their hair all fell out, their teeth got loose, it’s very much like radiation poisoning; but, the thing is though: some also had never gone; they'd all got their shots to go but they hadn't left the country, they came down with it too.
Nathan: And a friend of mine, he's in the military, he had 15 shots, 10 were recorded on his medical whatever they do there and 5 were not; and he suspects those are the 5 that have caused him not to be able to differentiate between cold and hot. You see and he's having all kinds of -
Alan: I've talked to some of the US troops who have phoned me, they were told to take certain pills every day, the sergeant would ensure they swallowed them even, but they were never allowed to know what they actually were. It'll be experimental.
Nathan: Take care, Alan.
Thanks for calling. There's so much going on; so, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"Australians refused insurance because of poor genes" by Deborah Smith (smh.com.au) - March 10, 2009.

"Binyam blames UK for mistreatment" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 13, 2009.

"State sovereignty must be altered in globalized era" by Richard Haass [President of Council on Foreign Relations] (taipeitimes.com) - Feb. 21, 2006.

"Primary schools give sex education to children as young as FIVE after the Alfie Patten case" (dailymail.co.uk) - March 10, 2009.

"IBM plans to get deep into the water business" AP (at msnbc.msn.com) - March 13, 2009.

"Inquiry calls over Iraq dossier" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 12, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#277)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 16, 2009:
Prophesying Computers--People Freaked as Crisis Tweaked:

"Welcome to the Age of Incarceration,
You Don't have a Pass--You Can't Leave the Nation,
Essential Travel Only, the Wave of the Future,
For CEOs and Politicos of Haute Couture,
Fewer Travellers will Help Reduce Air Pollution,
Populations are to Dwindle, Aiding the Solution,
Every Sci-Fi Nightmare into Computers They Cram,
Crying Wolf! Wolf! for the Climate Change Scam,
The Old Shanks Pony, Once Again the Commuter,
The Mighty One has Spoken, Special-Made Computer,
Devoid of Human Folly, Free from Human Vices,
Just Feed the Info in for an Endless Flow of Crises"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 16, 2009

Monday 16thMarch 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of March 2009.

For newcomers: I advise you to look into website and download as many of the previous talks that I've given. There are lots of audios there, hundreds of them, in fact, where I try to give you short-cuts to understanding the big picture of that which runs our system. It's not really our system - the one we're born into - and the ones that some people would say are the franchise owners and we get to see the managers.

Also look into where you can find written transcripts of these talks. You can print them up; they're written in the various languages of Europe, and you can pass them round to your friends.

On you can find out how to keep me going, by buying the books I have for sale, the discs, etc. That keeps me going, or you can donate as well.

This morning I got up, it should be a Spring morning really, we're into March now; and there's a sunny sky with this mush everywhere. This sprayed mush with the trails across the sky, criss-crossing, from the jet planes, in a little place, near Sudbury, where, I think two aircraft come in per day, to the little airport there and that's about it. However, it's all these aircraft spraying back and forth, in their spray patterns and everybody's wheezing, everybody is wheezing with this chemical mush that's coming down from the skies. No one's going to talk about this, it's like the global warming fiasco, it's a mandate and they're going to go through with it, regardless of all the evidence to the contrary, they're going to go through with it, to control the world. Well, it's the same with this spraying: it's a mandate and no one's going to touch this in mainstream media. It's a must-be, obviously.

Apart from all the effects on the weather and our health, which is disastrous in itself, I'm sure it's also quieting the people you might say, because people are somehow drugged today, there's no doubt about it, they're not reacting to the situations around them, the situations which are now overwhelming in controlling their lives. There's hardly a reaction from most people in the street. Whether it's just shock as to what's happening or whatever, who knows? Or is it the fact that they've been dumbed down so much with TV trivia, inoculations, GMO food and now the spraying on top, we'll never get to the bottom of all of it. People are certainly not reacting the way they should be to what's happening in their surroundings, including what's right above their heads; it's astonishing. And I think I've mentioned before that a member of Parliament from Sudbury, went to Ottawa and brought it up in the Parliament building for Canada about the spraying and what's what going on; and I think it was the Minister for Defence, Department of Defence, said they don't have to answer that question. So, it comes under National Security; and every country, it's the same thing, it's National Security. And I guess it depends how you view what the nation is, is the nation a corporation owned by a few? And if we all knew what was happening to us, by the few, would we be upset about it? Is that why? Is that why? If it's National Security, it’s their nation, because we don't seem to have any say in the matter whatsoever. Disgusting and scary as I say, hardly any reaction from the public, we're being blitzed every day, with the clouds coming down from the sky.

I’ll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone over, in the past, some of the history of when the great idea was born to deal with Free Trade. I've gone back into time and into the 1500s, when the first openly Rosicrucian court was formed in Queen Elizabeth the 1st's time, when of most of her members around her were members of the Rosicrucian lodge; that was Bacon and Dee and all these characters. And how Dee came up with the idea of the Brightish Empire he called it, an idea based upon a system of free trade; and everyone who would come into that empire would become part of the Empire. In other words: you'd alter your rules and your laws and customs, to suit that that England was already based upon, from that particular court that is.

That idea, again, took off, in the time of Cecil Rhodes, who came up with the idea of free trade, once again, it was really the same stream, down through time; but he pushed it a step forward and formed a private organisation which became, eventually, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation for World Government, based on the system of freed trade and amalgamation, which merged, eventually, into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Since then, in the twentieth-century, we've had wars to amalgamate Europe together; and, presently, we're amalgamating the Americas, under the guise of terrorism and safety and Fortress America they call it. They're doing the same with Africa and the Pacific Rim region as well, that was all part of the Royal Institute’s plan, of international affairs I should say, because there's the Royal Institute and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was the RIIA's plan to bring in this world, with its trading blocs, under a world government. That's the United Nations. When they did the NAFTA North American Free Trade negotiations, it was a copy, basically, of that of Europe, prior to the amalgamation, where it said the free flow of goods and labour would cross borders. Well, you understand: someone who's travelling to get to another country, doesn't have to be going as labour, they might be going to be on a visit, a holiday, to visit relatives and so on. Well, see, all that would be done away with; and you won't be able to eventually just move across a border to get a job, to look for a job. The corporations will have to put your name down and bring you in, that's how it will be; it'll be those who are wanted only and that was brought out by Jacques Attali's books, the actual book itself was called Millennium: Winners And Losers In The Coming New World Order. That was printed about 1990 and he said the same thing, it'll be those who are stuck inside their countries will be just wallowing in poverty and that the next boat people will probably be Americans, trying to get off the continent for work abroad. And, lo and behold, look at all that's happened since 1990-1991.

That's the con of double-speak, everybody who has been for world government at the bottom levels, all these little NGOs that are all well-funded and paid for, think it's going to be a wonderful utopia, where you can go where you please. It's not to be that way at all, as they bring the populations down. Yes, goods for the big international corporations will be free flowing across borders; and those who are employees of big corporations will also be able to go across the borders, back and forth, for business purposes. Labour can be hired, but you'll be brought into a country only if those corporations need you to be brought in; and that's why, under all this guise of terrorism, they're basically caging everyone in. A few weeks ago, I read on the air an article about the Minister in Britain, the Minister for the Environment saying, and stating quite categorically, that part of what they're doing at airports, with the fees etc, the carbon fees and all the other things they're going through, is to dissuade people from travelling, to dissuade them from travelling. They're making it harder, more difficult, more inconvenient, to try and travel and here's the next kicker to this very topic, because it comes from the Telegraph. Now this is going to be world-wide, whatever Britain's doing, we're doing everywhere else at the same time, under the Anglo-American rules, this “special relationship” that we have with this group in Britain. This is from March the 14th, 2009:

All travel plans to be tracked by Government

The travel plans and personal details of every holidaymaker, business traveller and day-tripper who leaves Britain are to be tracked by the Government, the Daily Telegraph can disclose.

That tells you how they co-operate with governments too, it's just an essential arm of government, media: "The Daily Telegraph can disclose". What can't they disclose?

By David Millward, Transport Editor.

Anyone departing the UK by land, sea or air will have their trip recorded and stored on a database for a decade.

Ten years and you know it's going to be permanent.

Passengers leaving every international sea port, station or airport will have to supply detailed personal information as well as their travel plans. So-called "booze cruisers" who cross the Channel for a couple of hours to stock up on wine, beer and cigarettes will be subject to the rules.

In other words: you're not going to bother going, if you have to fill out all these forms for a quick trip anywhere. And there's a whole bunch of links to it and then it goes on, it says:-

In addition, weekend sailors

That's your yachting crew.

and sea fishermen will be caught by the system if they plan to travel to another country - or face the possibility of criminal prosecution. The owners of light aircraft will also be brought under the system, known as e-borders, which will eventually track 250 million journeys annually.

Even swimmers attempting to cross the Channel and their support teams will be subject to the rules which will require the provision of travellers' personal information such as passport and credit card details,

What are you going to spend in the middle of the water, when you're swimming across it?

home and email addresses and exact travel plans.

The full extent of the impact of the government's "e-borders" scheme emerged amid warnings that passengers face increased congestion as air, rail and ferry companies introduce some of the changes over the Easter holidays.

The new checks are being introduced piecemeal by the UK Border Agency. By the end of the year 60 per cent of journeys made out of Britain will be affected with 95 per cent of people leaving the country being subject to the plans by the end 2010. Yachtsmen, leisure boaters, trawlermen and private pilots will be given until 2014 to comply with the programme.

They will be expected to use the internet to send their details each time they leave the country and would face a fine of up to £5,000 should they fail to do so. Similar penalties will be enforced on airlines, train and ship operators if they fail to provide details of every passenger to the UK Border Agency. In most cases the information will be expected to be provided 24 hours ahead of travel

It'll take you 24 hours to fill it out.

and will then be stored on a Government database for around ten years. The changes are being brought in as the Government tries to tighten border controls and increase protection

You see, it's protection you see.

against the threat of

Guess what?

international terrorism.

The big bogie man. You can see how this is being used to completely alter our entire way of living. I've said before that this whole idea of terrorism had to be done, it was a must be, to get the whole ball rolling towards the global New World Order system. 9/11 had to happen, because they were counting on it, they'd been counting on it for years; they'd planned it years ahead. The twenty-first century was to be kicked off as an era of transition to an entirely new way of living. And the academy boys, the professors were talking about this for years, the twenty-first century, time for transitions, years and years before 9/11 happened.

So, there you go, it had to happen, it did happen, on cue, and the only people who didn't know what was going to happen, was George Bush and his boys, apparently; everyone else on the planet knew it. So, it went ahead, as planned; now we have the outcome. Under the guise of that, we're hit at the same time with environment and all this global warming nonsense, to add to it, to make sure that we change along this planned destination to a totally-controlled world society. That's what it's all about, all about. Now it's time to cage us in the countries, because remember, eventually, the United Nations is supposed to distribute the food to each country, when it comes up to its full strength and power, that's what it was designed to do. I've read the articles before, from the UN, when it was set up, that department for food and agriculture, stating that that would eventually be its task and the task would be to keep the populations under control. It would get 'x' amount of food, according to your population, that's how they'll start it off, it'll be fine for a year or two and then they'll say: 'Gee, we've got a shortage, we'll have to cut it back, you'll have to make sure there's not so many people in your country, how you do it is your own affair'. That's how it's going to play out, you mark my words; and every couple of years, it’ll be the same, there'll be less and less food and new laws come into your own country, right down to mandatory: mandatory abortions, for some; and mandatory sterilisation will be another part of it too. Then we'll get the little greenies, at school, totally indoctrinated - they'll volunteer to be sterilised, to save the world and save mother earth. This is not science fiction, this is the plan; you wait and see, this will definitely, definitely happen.

Another article that came from the Telegraph, on the other side of it, the great global warming scam idea. This is by Christopher Booker, it says:

Nobody listens to the real climate change experts

The minds of world leaders are firmly shut to anything but the fantasies of the scaremongers, says Christopher Booker.

I'll read this article, when I come back from these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Christopher Booker, from the Telegraph on the global warming scam; and he says here, this was on the 14th March 2009. He says:

Considering how the fear of global warming is inspiring the world's politicians to put forward the most costly and economically damaging package of measures ever imposed on mankind,

It's true: EVER imposed on mankind, the most damaging package of measures ever imposed on mankind, that's a truth.

it is obviously important that we can trust the basis on which all this is being proposed. Last week two international conferences addressed this issue and the contrast between them could not have been starker.

The first in Copenhagen, billed as "an emergency summit on climate change" and attracting acres of worldwide media coverage, was explicitly designed to stoke up the fear of global warming to an unprecedented pitch. As one of the organisers put it, "this is not a regular scientific conference: this is a deliberate attempt to influence policy".

Well, that's exactly what it was; and who funds all this, eh? Guess - they're the big boys again, the Foundation boys that own the United Nations. It says here:

What worries them are all the signs that when the world's politicians converge on Copenhagen in December to discuss a successor to the Kyoto Protocol, under the guidance of the UN Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), there will be so much disagreement that they may not get the much more drastic measures to cut carbon emissions that the alarmists are calling for.

In other words: they've got to hype it up really-really big, you know, to get all their funding, etc, etc.

Thus the name of the game last week, as we see from a sample of quotations, was to win headlines by claiming that everything is far worse than previously supposed.

So, the first supposition: it's far worse, always supposing, supposing is worse then supposing.

Sea level rises by 2100 could be "much greater than the 59cm predicted by the last IPCC report".

I've been hearing about this my whole life. I can remember when I was about 15, they said, by now most of the islands in the Caribbean should be under three feet of water. Same group, same group were howling about that then. It didn't happen, didn't happen.

Global warming could kill off 85 per cent of the Amazon rainforest, "much more than previously predicted".

Or guessed at, I would add.

The ice caps in Greenland and Antarctica are melting "much faster than predicted". The number of people dying from heat could be "twice as many as previously predicted".

Or guessed at.

None of the government-funded scientists making these claims were particularly distinguished,

In other words: they were all third-raters but they're yes men who get paid well for being yes men.

but they succeeded in their object, as the media cheerfully recycled all this wild scaremongering without bothering to check the scientific facts. What a striking contrast this was to the second conference, which I attended with 700 others in New York, organised by the Heartland Institute under the title Global Warming: Was It Ever Really A Crisis? In Britain this received no coverage at all, apart from a sneering mention by The Guardian, although it was addressed by dozens of expert scientists, not a few of world rank, who for professional standing put those in Copenhagen in the shade.

Led off with stirring speeches from the Czech President Vaclav Klaus, the acting head of the European Union, and Professor Richard Lindzen of MIT, perhaps the most distinguished climatologist in the world, the message of this gathering was that the scare over global warming has been deliberately stoked up for political reasons and has long since parted company with proper scientific evidence.

Well, we all know that, those who listen to the show are aware of that.

Nothing has more acutely demonstrated this than the reliance of the IPCC on computer models to predict what is going to happen to global temperatures over the next 100 years. On these predictions, that temperatures are likely to rise by up to 5.3C, all their other predictions and recommendations depend, yet nearly 10 years into the 21st century it is already painfully clear that the computer forecasts are going hopelessly astray.

They're useless, all these computers - you know, it's no different than the old days, when, in the royal courts, kings and queens were surrounded by astrologers and fortune tellers, who'd advise them when to attack the country next door or across the water and they mumbled their mumbo jumbo, their own little scientific nonsense, because they all had their own little language you see, for their own particular political reasons, mainly to keep their heads on and to get rich around the king or the queen. It's the same thing here, here they just build computers to try and give them the answers they're looking for, that they want, that they want to hear. Anyone can do that; you can build a computer that can give you whatever you want to hear.

It says here:

Far from rising with CO2, as the models are programmed to predict they should, the satellite-measured temperature curve has flattened out and then dropped.

It's getting cooler.

If the present trend were to continue, the world in 2100 would not in fact be hotter but 1.1C cooler than the 1979-1998 average.

Now, we all know this, because we've been through one of the most severe winters we've had for years, regardless of all their hype about global warming. It says:

Yet it is on this fundamental inability of the computer models to predict what has already happened that all else hangs.

For two days in New York we heard distinguished experts, such as Professor Syun-Ichi Akasofu, former director of the International Arctic Research Center, Dr Willie Soon of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics and Professor Paul Reiter of the Pasteur Institute, authoritatively (and often wittily) tear apart one piece of the scare orthodoxy after another.

I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Telegraph which debunks the whole global warming 'crisis' that's been all over the media, especially since the latest meeting of the IPCC. And this man, this report, goes on to say here, he says:

Sea levels are not shooting up but only continuing their modest 3mm a year rise over the past 200 years. The vast Antarctic ice-sheet is not melting, except in one tiny corner, the Antarctic Peninsula. Tropical hurricane activity, far from increasing, is at its lowest level for 30 years. The best correlation for temperature fluctuations is not CO2 but the magnetic activity of the sun. (For an admirable summary of proceedings by the Australian paleoclimatologist Professor Bob Carter, Google "Heartland" and "Quadrant").

Yet the terrifying thing, as President Klaus observed in his magisterial opening address, is that there is no dialogue on these issues. When recently at the World Economic Forum in Davos, he found the minds of his fellow world leaders firmly shut to anything but the fantasies of the scaremongers.

Well, you see, you've got to ask why, how come they're all on board with this, hmm? And they are, they're all on board, they've all been got at and told what their orders are.

As I said in my own modest contribution to the conference, there seems little doubt that global warming is leading the world towards an unprecedented catastrophe. But it is not the Technicolor apocalypse promised by the likes of Al Gore. The real disaster hanging over us lies in all those astronomically costly measures proposed by politicians, to meet a crisis which in reality never existed.

And that's true, but it's for a purpose: it's to control our behaviour, our purchasing, what we buy, how we live, right down to how many children, if any, you'll be allowed to have. It's a must-be; it's a must-be. You look at the big eugenicists at the top, the ones who have the foundations, that fund all these NGOs, who fund all the scare-mongers, and you'll find it's an old agenda, very old agenda. How do you get the public to capitulate and give up all their rights and privileges? You do it through terrorism and the threat that man himself is going to destroy the planet, man is at war with the planet; those two things. And it's happening right now; and they wrote about it, in their big think-tanks, like the Club of Rome, and published it in their own books. Now it's happening; and you see all these prostitutes, called politicians, who climbed on board, because they smell which way the wind is blowing and they want it have it blow in their favour, go along with this, this scam.

The world is at war and the war is on the public, the entire public of the planet; and out of it, you'll have a totally-controlled society, by a group of private corporations that will own the resources of the entire planet. It's happening right now.

We’ve just been looted by the bankers, you know, the pinnacle of respectability in this system, because money is power; and they've had the right to run these Ponzi schemes over and over and collapse. They always give you 50-100 years to build up wealth and accumulate wealth and then they plunder you. Sometimes, they'll do it twice in a century and they've just done it again and they've been rewarded for doing it. It's the only system where you can be a criminal and get rewarded, truly rewarded for being a criminal and you suffer no jail time for doing so. Astonishing isn't it, when they go after little guys for failure for back taxes and these characters can literally swindle society out of billions of dollars and then get the governments, their pals, you know, to reward them for it, with the tax-payers' money, to keep the same corrupt system going.

This article here is from the New York Times:-

A.I.G. planning huge bonuses after $170 billion bailout

March 14th 2009, it says:

WASHINGTON: The American International Group, which has received more than $170 billion in taxpayer bailout money from the Treasury and Federal Reserve, plans to pay about $165 million in bonuses by Sunday

That's yesterday.

to executives in the same business unit that brought the company to the brink of collapse last year.

Well, they brought the public to the brink, well, over the brink of collapse.

Word of the bonuses last week stirred such deep consternation inside the Obama administration that Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner told the firm they were unacceptable and demanded they be renegotiated, a senior administration official said. But the bonuses will go forward because lawyers said the firm was contractually obligated to pay them.

It must be great when you also own the legal system, isn't it? You do what you want: plunder, loot, be rewarded and no one can come against you, because, you see, you own the legal system. Not that the Government is really-really that concerned, it was all pre-arranged, this guy who's complaining knows this. It says:

The payments to AIG's financial products unit are in addition to $121 million in previously scheduled bonuses for the company's senior executives and 6,400 employees across the sprawling corporation. Geithner last week pressured AIG to cut the $9.6 million going to the top 50 executives in half and tie the rest to performance.

"Performance"? They've done pretty well. Maybe that's why they're getting paid or rewarded?

The payment of so much money at a company at the heart of the financial collapse that sent the broader economy into a tailspin almost certainly will fuel a popular backlash against the government's efforts to prop up Wall Street.

I don't think most of the public really care much, they're too far gone; the television's still working.

Past bonuses already have prompted President Barack Obama and Congress to impose tough rules on corporate executive compensation at firms bailed out with taxpayer money.

Well, it's a bit too late, after they've given them the dough, isn't it?

AIG, nearly 80 percent of which is now owned by the government,

Ha-ha, ha-ha.

defended its bonuses,

This is the government defending the government!

arguing that they were promised last year before the crisis and cannot be legally cancelled. In a letter to Geithner, Edward Liddy, the government-appointed chairman of AIG, said at least some bonuses were needed to keep the most skilled executives.

Really? A few millions and a bonus?

"We cannot attract and retain the best and the brightest talent to lead and staff the AIG businesses

I think they've already done that, haven't they proven they all had the best and brightest? – they came up with this scam.

— which are now being operated principally on behalf of American taxpayers — if employees believe their compensation is subject to continued and arbitrary adjustment by the U.S. Treasury," he wrote Geithner on Saturday.

They're so grateful these guys, so grateful for getting bailed out, they're dictating to Government. This is the farce we're living through, an utter farce; and you know there's people trying to keep this system in place at the bottom level, ordinary folk. 'Just don't let it get any worse, don't let it get any worse than it is, stop it right here and let me watch the TV and my soaps, or my sports, or whatever it happens to be and let me live my life.' That's what most folk want, 'just let me live my life and let the next generation take the brunt of hell.' Until people get out of that rut and start becoming very indignant and involved, we're all going down the tubes. I can remember Aldous Huxley saying, in one of his books - and one of his talks as well, at Berkeley - he said that most people would basically succumb to slavery quite happily and the sad fact is that's true, because you can have happy, amused, entertained slaves, with a modicum of personal freedom, to move from here to here, and then back again. To your work and back again or to the store and back again, into your little box, where you can be stuck in front of that TV tube, glowing away; and everything's normal to them. It wouldn't matter what's happening; and a few pennies to spend on toys and goodies, it wouldn't matter how corrupt the system was, because they've lost their ability to be indignant about anything, unless it's personally a pin sticking in their own body.

There's a caller on the line, I should take him, while he's still hanging on there; it's David from Georgia, are you there David?

David: Hello Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here, under these heavy sprays.

David: Good, good, it's better than being dead! Anyway, I hope you would be interested in the biography of Marie Thérèse, the daughter of Marie Antoinette. I found out some general trends and things going on in that era that are similar to ideas you bring up now, one being that the elites are really great perverts. There were some English spies that reported on Louis Charles, the Dauphin at the time and they said that the revolutionary committee were sending over prostitutes, to infect the Dauphin in prison and then they could accuse Marie Antoinette of child molestation; and this is a ten-year-old boy. So, that was indeed shocking, the other thing that was shocking was that there was this huge food shortage / famine, during the revolution and the warehouses were stocked full with wheat and the wheat was not circulating enough, so it started to rot; and there were wagon loads, after wagon loads of rotten wheat being thrown to the sea; obnoxious. The other thing is: these elites, they hold a grudge for a long time, centuries long.

Alan: Well, that's true, they give their speeches - and Rockefeller's a famous one for that - he always says, at the beginning of most of his speeches: you must understand your history and he's talking about his own family background as well and his own little class there, because they do learn from history and when they come close to being got at by the public for something, they find ways that it'll never happen again to them.

David: Well, if I could finish that thought please: the Madame Royale, she was called The Orphan Of The Temple, the temple was Templar Castle and the same castle, centuries ago, where Philip the Fair had sent some Knights Templar into the castle and had them burned to death. So, they imprisoned the same capiche in line that burned up the knights and, later on, they took their descendents and put them in the same temple! The irony of that is pretty rich.

Alan: Well, it's the same temple too that Lady Di died underneath, because that was on top above that tunnel, at that spot!

David: [Laughter] oh, Lord! And the other thing is they use factions, there was this man the Duke d'Orléans also called Philippe Égalité and he was a cousin to the king and he always wanted the throne of France. So, he stirred up trouble and accusations against Marie Antoinette and Louis the 16th and he thought that, when he was the big cheese at the committee, he could overthrow the committee and become the king instead. And what later happened was the committee later put him under the guillotine, so they do eat their own.

Alan: What they do is they use people and they'll back them, they'll say ‘we'll back you against this guy’ and you don't realise you're getting used and, once you've fulfilled your purpose of removing your predecessor, they remove you as well, absolutely.

David: The calumnies of that era are just astounding.

Alan: Getting back to the food thing that you were talking about too: because they dealt with the food shortage by literally taking lots of the peasants into the countryside and killing them; depopulation was part of their remedy.

David: Oh, definitely. Anyway, I thank you for your contributions to humanity and I hope you can keep up with the struggle and I'll keep up with the struggle as well and you have a good night.

Alan: Ok, and you too.

David: Bye-bye

Alan: Bye now. Now, there's Mike from New York, are you there Mike?

Mike: Hello Alan, good evening.

Alan: How are you doing?

Mike: Happy St Patrick's Day, before I begin.

Alan: That's right; I heard that already today.

Mike: You were talking about corruption on Wall Street and also in politics. You know, I've lost count of the number of perspective appointees to the Obama administration that have accused themselves due to non-payment of taxes.

Alan: That's right, there's a huge list out now.

Mike: Now, to add insult to injury: the guy that's running the treasury now, the guy that you just referred to, Timothy Geithner. And don't forget that the IRS is under the Treasury, he himself has a tax problem, to the tune of $20 or 30,000 and claimed it was a problem with the turbo tax programme, hence the name ‘Turbo-tax Timmy’ now. But, you know, the audacity.

Alan: What it's showing you too is the fact that these guys all have something hanging over them, so they're going to be damn good boys to their masters.
Mike: Yeah, but it's not as if these guys are working in a minimum wage job.
Alan: No!
Mike: They're not flipping hamburgers and they can only afford like 10 bucks a week, to pay off the tax liability. I mean, obviously, they have no intention of paying it.
Alan: That's right and it'll be written off anyway, because they're doing their little job now and they're being good boys.
Mike: Well, you know for a guy with a tax liability, to be, essentially, placed in charge of tax enforcement seems, to my philosophy at least, a bit sort of contradictory.
Alan: Only if you realise that these guys are all compromised, so they'll do whatever their bosses tell them.
Mike: Ok Alan, I just thought that'd I'd point that out. I mean: the plot thickens.
Alan: Oh, yeah and every guy that Obama's appointed so far is from the same old establishment, it's all the upper establishment banking families.
Mike: Without a doubt, this is a Wall Street Cabinet; this is Wall Street on steroids.
Alan: Exactly.
Mike: It's all Goldman Sachs, ex-Goldman Sachs; you know, basically the Government, the political process has been taken over by Wall Street.
Alan: A long time ago, it's a continuation, you've got different front actors, different smiley faces and that's it.
Mike: Yeah, but now it's in your face, there's no pretence now.
Alan: Thanks for calling then; talk to you again.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and remember, I'll out these links up on the website after I go off the air tonight and you can look up the articles for yourself. There's one I want to mention and it's to do with these cellphone towers that are all disguised as trees and things. A main media station did a little talk on it and they show you how they made these things and disguise them all as rocks; and even building houses to contain them, so you don't know what's inside as they give off these massive amounts of radiation to all those around them. And people around them don't care much, as long as it looks nice, a nice camouflaged tower etc, in the shape of a tree and it's very pretty; they don't mind the radiation. So, I'll leave that link up there too, you should watch this little video.
There's one caller on the line, it's Amber, maybe we can just get you in; are you there Amber?
Amber: Hi, how are you?
Alan: Just hanging in under the mushy skies above me - that are causing everyone to wheeze.
Amber: I tuned in kind of late, were you talking about global warming earlier?
Alan: Yes, the scams that are going on - and the counters to them, from other scientists.
Amber: Because it's pretty funny, because it's just started snowing here! It's like big fat snowflakes.
Alan: And that's British Columbia and you're normally much milder there too.
Amber: Yeah and it's March! Global warming!
Alan: That's right, it's quite the thing, but carry on.
Amber: Sorry, I was just wondering if you got the package I sent you.
Alan: I don't think so yet. I'll have to check the mail at the post office, it isn't so close, I have to travel and it's in the country.
Amber: So you check it like once a week or whatever?
Alan: When I can get through the snow, to get to it, ha-ha!
Amber: Is it still snowing?
Alan: It's been on and off and now the roads have got maybe 5 inches of ice, that's the side roads, and that'll take a while, maybe a whole month to melt away, depending if they give us more snow or not, who knows what they've got lined up.
Amber: I didn't really have a question, well I do kind of have a question: for a while I was trying to read all the books, about the New World Order, and trying to know everything I could about it, and get other people to know about it, but I'm having a hard time and I don't know, I'm just wondering if it would be more suitable to read about something more practical. Like if we are going to be in times of crisis, shouldn't I know how to, like I don't even know how to sew, things like that. Maybe I should just get a book on sewing! It's going to be more practical to know how to make …
Alan: I tell you, eating is going to be a big thing, just knowing how to get food to eat and how to cook it.
Amber: Gardening?
Alan: Gardening as well, because it's coming down fast and it's the basics they're going after in all wars: food, water,

shelter, clothing; and if you depend on your government rations, which will come one day, maybe not too far away, you're going to be, you'll be at the mercy of the government, which is exactly what they want.
Amber: I know, I'm at the mercy of the government right now, I got laid off and the clinic closed and that you know. I get my little EI cheques, it's pretty sad; but I was reading this survival handbook and learning how to survive in different climates and stuff like that.
Alan: That's the end of the show for tonight.
Amber: Is it like my job to help people wake up too, or should I keep focussing on?
Alan: Focus on yourself first of all.
That's the music coming in for the end of the show. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"All travel plans to be tracked by Government" by David Millward (telegraph.co.uk) - March 14, 2009.

"Nobody listens to the real climate change experts" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - March 16, 2009.

"A.I.G. planning huge bonuses after $170 billion bailout" by Edmund L. Andrews and Peter Baker - Published: March 14, 2009.

Video: "Cell Phone Towers In Disguise (CBS News)" (youtube.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#278)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 17, 2009:
Chained, On Your Knees, For Posting DVDs:
"John Hill's been Charged 'Sending DVDs
To High Court Judge,' Wig Down to His Knees,
Sent as Evidence for Consideration,
May Earn John (60 Yrs Old) Life Incarceration,
For 'Attempting to Pervert Course of Justice'
Says the Warrant, All Haughty and Blusterous,
Extradition Hearing to be Held, Four Courts, Dublin,
On Thursday 19th, Outcome Could be Troublin',
If Successful it Moves to Crown Court, Westminster,
Now Used to Try Terrorists, Blind Justice, Old Spinster,
Charges All Vague, Attempt to Set Precedence?
For Extraction of Future Troublesome Residents,
'7-7 Ripple Effect' Asks Questions, Deserves Support,
Let's Hope Reporters Cover This Man in Court"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 17, 2009
Tuesday 17thMarch 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of March 2009.

There's always new people coming in to the site, and to this show as well, so I advise them to go to my website where you can find lots of previous talks I've given, where I try to fill in a lot of the blank spots they give you in history, to show you why we're progressing along a pre-determined path. I try to show you the various organisations, this pyramid structure that plans the future of the world; it plans the wars; the interactions of nations; and even the economic take-downs, because, after all, economics is part of warfare, it's the main strategy in all warfare.

You can also get written transcripts of these talk, which you can print up from and you can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can support me, keep me going by ordering what I have for sale on or you can donate to me as well.

Today, I've been just looking at all the things that are going on, there's so much going on in the world, because the world is in, as they say themselves: transition. This is the century - supposedly - of great transitions; and the big boys who planned it, literally go over every country with a fine-tooth comb. They've already studied all the cultures, the habits, the mentalities of different peoples; and they've planned their Brave New World scenario. I just listened to a talk given by Brzezinski, at Chatham House, on this very topic of what's coming up and how the US must submerge into this new world system, where other countries will start to take over more of the roles that the US used to play. He also goes into all of the scary scenarios, if they can't pull it off, in the way they've designed it to do. And he even made a kind of reference to the fact that the shaky economic system was perhaps a help, at this stage of the game. And I'm sure it is, because I'm sure it was planned to fulfilling their mission of bringing in this new global society.

They certainly took down Russia because the big tycoons over there were banking, completely, literally, banking on oil, their own oil, staying up at $140 per barrel; and it's plummeted, so they've come off their high horses and they're ready to negotiate in different areas now. And I'm sure other countries are doing the same. It's amazing to think that we can live our lives - listening again to that talk by Brzezinski, he talks in long-term, he even talks about a new generation, there'll be a generation in the ex-Soviet system, to grow up to think differently, to see themselves differently, see the past differently than the ones who are alive today in Russia. That's how they plan things; and after Brzezinski, there'll be a little clone of Brzezinski - with a different name - who'll be planning the next phase of it too. Long-term strategy, you see; long-term goals; and we, all of us, are just part of the strategy as we live our lives; that's all we are to these people, with their on-going chess game. They have the future pretty well planned; and, at the moment, sewn-up, because everything's going along in their favour.

However, there's more going on to do with freedom of speech and the big boys coming down heavy-handed with authorities and I'm going to speak about that - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I get calls and a lot of messages sent from so many people across the world, from all walks of life, from all aspects of life, going through all kinds of things in life; and under this global terrorism scam, the part of the new world order to get us into line, into shape to accept a big-big change, that's all part of it, as the geo-politicians move with their strategies and line everything up in the right directions, the pre-planned directions. People suffer and people's rights suffer as well; and you also find that the things which were insignificant in the past, that you may have done personally, suddenly become of vital interest to all of these hoards of security specialists, who are working for governments in all capacities. When they pick on you, they can make your life a living hell and what they try to do generally is to charge you with something, some kind of crime, under the new terrorism laws, put you in a star chamber, advise you and get your representative in court to advise you as well, to say nothing, don't tell anybody and let them proceed. Of course, that's very nice and tidy for the courts, because then no one knows what's happened, you've never heard of the person, they're simply locked away quietly and they feel happy at the top, they've achieved their mission, basically. It's a very grey area today what your rights are; what are your rights as an individual, as a human being?

We know, in the past, at times of tension, the major authorities have come down heavy-handed and just took no nonsense, supposedly, from people who simply spoke up against certain policies. We look at the Middle Ages and think those times have gone, when they made you kiss the king's ring and they gave you a quick execution; and if not, they'd hang you, they'd draw you and quarter you, which took quite some time, and it wasn't very pleasant at all. That was often done for political views or even a condemnation of some policy of the king or queen or whatever; and what they always tell you is you can't interfere with their judicial system. Once again, under the law, their law you see, which is so wide to interpretation (that's why they have lawyers), they can expand that, to include so many things.

Well, there's a man who made - and I've mentioned this video before - the 7/7 Ripple Effect video - it's up there on the internet for everyone to see, it's been up for a long time, and his name is John Anthony Hill. He produced it and it was to do with the bombings in London. He strung together, basically, a whole bunch of articles that were shown publicly on national television and from newspapers and so on and made this documentary. Because of what happened, he's now been arrested and, at the moment, he's in Ireland, Southern Ireland and the EU have got a warrant out and they charged him with extradition back to England, to Westminster, to stand trial for interference, in some way or another, they claim, with a court case that was going on to do, not so much with the bombers who were blown up, supposedly, but acquaintances of the bombers; this was the trial that was going on at the time. This is an article from the WiseUp Journal the 16th March 2009, by Gabriel O'Hara and it says:

Message from Mr. Hill arrested for mailing a DVD

We met with John Anthony Hill who got arrested for mailing a DVD

This is the man who made it, he mailed a copy off.

with no letter attached) to a UK court from Ireland (reported by the Irish Times).

I have the link here and I'll put it on my site at the end of the show.

John is also the producer and narrator of this DVD. Mr Hill, 60 years old, showed us his arrest warrant and gave us permission to pass on information contained in it. The maximum sentence on the warrant

Which they claim, apparently, is for trying to pervert, or possibly, or maybe, or perhaps, pervert the course of justice.

The sentence on the warrant:
is Life Imprisonment in England. John had his computer and other property seized which is why he requested other people to help him as he is not able to defend him self properly as a result.
He doesn't have the computers and so on.
The phoney charge is possibly fabricating evidence that might cause injustice and this is from the same country that helped put people in Guantánamo and other torture facilities world-wide.
And that's true. I've read articles too, where they actually admit they farm it out; you see, keeps their own hands nice and clean.
The DVD only contains main stream media news (BBC, ITV, New York Times etc) and the small remainder is his political opinion which as of yet no one is legally supposed to be extradited for, within the EU. The DVDs were also never given to the Judge or Foreman of the trial which is to do with 3 men never mentioned in the DVD.
These are the supposed friends or acquaintances or maybe acquaintances of the accused bombers. And, by the way, the security companies intercepted the DVD anyway, so the judge never got a hold of it.
Regardless if you agree or disagree with the contents of this documentary anyone who values freedom would see there is an injustice being carried out here.
It's a precedent this case, that's what it really is.
John’s court case is on this Thursday at the four courts in Dublin.
This is this coming Thursday.
Having a gathering outside would not change anything inside the court but it might get the media to shine more light on this injustice.
And you've got to get that, those who are listening over in Ireland, you've got to make sure that they know, that people know what's going on, because they'd love to tuck this fellow away quietly, with no light on him at all.
John is asking anyone who is not working that day (this Thursday the 19th) to come along at 1:30pm, and anyone who can take a half day. I’m not sure if handing out his DVD or flyers with information contained in the DVD on the street would be WELCOMED by the court, but it is not yet illegal to hand out free materials on the public streets of Dublin that does not promote a commercial event. Anyone who has the technical abilities to make copies or photocopy information and is able to come along might want to think of doing so. The documentary is available free on the Google videos and Youtube, 7/7 Ripple Effect. Perhaps spread this on forums and contact the media if you think it is a good idea or better yet come up with your own peaceful ideas.
I’m sure you would want support too if injustice was being carried out against you, but you should only help because you want to.
Then there's related articles there to do with it, when it was first reported about his arrest in the Irish Times and so on, for extradition. And it's such an iffy, a very iffy charge, attempting to pass or pervert the course of justice. How can you pervert something when you give a DVD that had nothing to do with the actual accused, the ones who are accused in that trial, the judge that he sent it to, with the follow-on from the bombings, with acquaintances and that eventually and I don't know if it was acquitted or what but he didn't have enough evidence to do anything to those guys. The judge never saw this disc.
I think it's a precedents-setting case. It will also affect, possibly too, all journalists, because how does that affect you, if you happen to have evidence about some sort of thing going on, during a court case? Do you pass it on to the judge? Is that the inappropriate authority? Is it a pre-determined case? Supposedly, you're to pass all information to the appropriate dealers in the information. Who's higher than the judge, if it's an enquiry about a case? Maybe it's not the information they want to hear.
There's also videos up there, I'm sure you've seen them too, to do with various Muslims. This fellow isn't a Muslim, but there's Muslims who have been arrested too and then found not guilty, because they had cherries by the way, a bunch of cherries, a few cherries in their home and they were going to make some kind of poison out of the stones. That was the allegations; they were found not guilty and yet one of them is still under house arrest for the last two or three years, it could be indefinite. Therefore, they can find you not guilty and still keep you under house arrest forever, because they've got to find terrorists you see - to justify all the BS that we're under today, all the scrutiny individually. If they can't get terrorism on the go, they'd have to say what's all this money being spent for? What's all the hype, what's all the deprivation of privacy? What's going on? So, they've got to make it happen; it's a must-be.
What I can say about John Anthony Hill's video: it certainly makes you think, because he's using mainstream media findings, using the facts, putting it together and you're left with all these question marks. It does make you ask the right questions. It was the same with 9/11 and 9/11, we know, it was the day planned for a phoney attack on the towers; how coincidental is that? The 7/7 bombings were the same, those three areas where the bombs went off, were all scheduled

for phoney bomb attacks, that same day. Come on, what's the odds of it, what's the odds of that happening? These are must-be's as far as I'm concerned, that's my personal opinion. They're must-be's, because they had to create the problem, to point the fingers, to say look, you need all the security, you can have no privacy, we've got to spy on you all. That's why, we all know that, we all know it, so why go along with the farce? Those who can help Mr. Hill, please do so.

Back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix
Before I go onto the next article, I do hope there are journalists in Ireland who are interested in this kind of story, it's a bit of a change from the usual what's the local politician doing with the local prostitute story. This is more important. I'm sure some of you could probably shake off the hangover from St. Patrick's Day and turn up to see what's going on. At least let the public know what's happening in your own country.
Talking about censorship, and of course it's coming. We've all known that, they didn't give us the Internet to let us have power, they had plans, long before they even gave it to us, to get us all hooked on it and then, gradually, wind it down, hoping most will just stay on it and be happy that you're being watched and observed and helping them, by giving them all your information, with everything that you're doing. It's much easier for them to collect data that way, than to ask you to fill in forms please in your census report every few years. Now they've got daily activity of what you're up to, what you're watching and all the rest of it. Once you're all hooked on it and they are pulling in the strings, they hope that most of you will stay on it. Here's what's happening, from Sydney Australia, it's quite interesting. The Sydney Morning Herald, it says here (This is From March 17 2009):
Banned hyperlinks could cost you $11,000 a day.
The Government's now banning certain sites; and if you look into them, you can get fined $11,000 per day. It says:
The Australian communications regulator
You've got a communications regulator, you see, in a free society.
says it will fine people who hyperlink to sites on its blacklist, which has been further expanded to include several pages on the anonymous whistleblower site Wikileaks.
Wikileaks has put out some good stuff, I hear, so I hear.
Wikileaks was added to the blacklist for publishing a leaked document containing Denmark's list of banned websites.
That's the reason they got put on the black list! They got put on because they had a leaked document containing Denmark's list of banned websites. And this is happening world-wide, it's happening world-wide, Canada, all over, at the same time, because everything is in unison. It says:
The move by the Australian Communications and Media Authority
There's an authority over communications.
comes after it threatened the host of online broadband discussion forum Whirlpool
That's the name of the forum: Whirlpool.
last week with a $11,000-a-day fine over a link published in its forum to another page blacklisted by ACMA - an anti-abortion website.
ACMA's blacklist does not have a significant impact on web browsing by Australians today but sites contained on it will be blocked for everyone if the Federal Government implements its mandatory internet filtering censorship scheme.
Every country is in on this right now, by the way.
But even without the mandatory censorship scheme, as is evident in the Whirlpool case, ACMA can force sites hosted in Australia to remove "prohibited" pages and even links to prohibited pages.
Online civil liberties campaigners have seized on the move by ACMA as evidence of how casually the regulator adds to its list of blacklisted sites. It also confirmed fears that the scope of the Government's censorship plan could easily be expanded to encompass sites that are not illegal.
"The first rule of censorship is that you cannot talk about censorship," Wikileaks said on its website in response to the ACMA ban. The site has also published Thailand's internet censorship list and noted that, in both the Thai and Danish cases, the scope of the blacklist had been rapidly expanded
And this is how they got it in; this is how every country has brought this in:
from child porn
They always use the same excuse,
from child porn to other material including political discussions.
See, that was its real goal, nothing to do with child porn, since a lot of these guys at the top are all into it, you see, in these governments, but they use that as an excuse. Every law they put on the books has an ulterior motive, that's a fact.

Already, a significant portion of the 1370-site Australian blacklist - 506 sites - would be classified R18+ and X18+, which are legal to view but would be blocked for everyone under the proposal. The Government has said it was considering expanding the blacklist to 10,000 sites and beyond.

It's interesting, when you create another little layer of bureaucracy; they've got to expand, to justify their jobs. Expand and expand and expand.

Electronic Frontiers Australia said the leak of the Danish blacklist and ACMA's subsequent attempts to block people from viewing it showed how easy it would be for ACMA's own blacklist - which is secret - to be leaked onto the web once it is handed to ISPs for filtering.

Ain't that a fact.

"We note that, not only do these incidents show that the ACMA censors are more than willing to interpret their broad guidelines to include a discussion forum and document repository, it is demonstrably inevitable that the Government's own list is bound to be exposed itself at some point in the future," EFA said.

There are actually two pages, you can read them yourself. What I'm showing you is where it's all supposed to go, you see, it's all supposed to go; and it really is amazing, as I say, when you think of the whole wide world, this big-big wide world and there's only the US left, where you can even hear shows on radio like this. So, support those stations because you need them.

Back with more - after this break

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how wonderful this century of change is to be, for when you'll do as you're told; and if they say they're going to lock you up for life, for posting off a DVD, then that's the way it's going to be. Everyone stands around with their hands in their pockets, or they're off playing on something else or watching television, your fellow citizens are getting locked up, because they have a conscience.

The economic system is such a farce as well, we all know it's a complete farce, it's always been manipulated and run by the few; and money itself is a technique of controlling billions of people with billions of dollars. You must believe in the money system to use the money system, that's why it says in the US "In God We Trust" - it never says which god they're talking about, of course, it's probably Mammon. Or maybe it's the faith in the people believing that that money will always stay the same? Which is a con, there's nothing in life ever stays the same, ever. The pyramids are crumbling, by the way.

You'd think, from all the time since the Great Depression till now, they'd have come up with some better schemes, to supposedly stop a repeat of the Great Depression, with all these schools and universities, to do with their teaching economics as a science. And they had all these great things to do, to make sure it never happened again. That's why they de-regulated the money supply, back in '98, that's what started this whole ball rolling. No one was watching what they were doing then, it was a free for all, because they planned to make a pile of money, get all the middle classes to put their cash into it and all the unions and so on and then they'd crash it, they'd wipe you out, they've done it before, many times. Look at what happened in the late 1800s, in the US: three times in about twenty years they did the same thing; three bankers. The greatest thing that they can come up with in universities and so on, is to pump money into it this time, just print dollars; whereas in the first Great Depression, they didn't, they refused to do it and they claim that's what caused the Depression, not the bankers looting the public, no, it was because the governments would not put money in, wouldn't inject money into society, or, into the banks that had fallen. Now they're doing the reverse of it, which is called inflation; but they're calling it quantitative easing, it sounds much nicer doesn't it?

This is from the Telegraph, from yesterday:

IMF poised to print billions of dollars in 'global quantitative easing'

It says here. It's much better than ‘hyper-inflation’, isn't it?

The International Monetary Fund

The geniuses of it all, these are the guys at the top, supposedly, the IMF

is poised to embark on what analysts have described as "global quantitative easing"

It's like someone who is trying to expel gas, one of these fat bankers, quantitative easing.

by printing billions of dollars worth of a global "super-currency" in an unprecedented new effort to address the economic crisis.

This all came up, you know, from Britain, it was Britain's idea.

Alistair Darling and senior figures in the US Treasury have been encouraging the Fund to issue hundreds of billions of dollars worth of so-called Special Drawing Rights in the coming months as part of its campaign to prevent the recession from turning into a global depression.

Isn't it amazing too that some top politicians, in the past, and presently, are saying it's the greatest thing that ever

happened - to get their agenda through - which tells you it was planned this way, right?
Should the move, which is up for discussion by the summit of G20 finance ministers this weekend, be adopted, it will represent a global equivalent of the Bank of England's plan to pump extra cash into the UK economy.
It's a copy, of course, because it's the same bankers they all borrow from, isn't it?
However, economists warned that the scheme could cause a major swell of inflation
No kidding.
around the world as the newly-created money filters through the system. The idea has been suggested by a number of key figures, including billionaire investor George Soros
Well, you can trust that man, eh?
and US Treasury adviser Ted Truman.
I wonder what's really true about him?
Simon Johnson, former chief economist at the IMF, said: "The principle behind it is that everyone would get bonus dollars and instead of the Federal Reserve having to print them, everyone gets them.
It's like a scratch and win isn't it? Maybe it's worth something, maybe it's not; it depends on your luck.
"The objective is to create a windfall of cash.
Which they normally call hyper-inflation; everyone's seen the old films from Germany, when you see the money, all the cash in a barrel going into the bakers for a loaf of bread; that's hyper-inflation. It says:
However if everybody goes out and spends the money it could be very inflationary."
I love these geniuses, these geniuses are always stunning me with their intellect, it’s astonishing, fantastic.
Now, there's a caller from Philadelphia on the line, it's Derek, are you there Derek?
Derek: Hey Alan, are you there?
Alan: Yes.
Derek: OK, well, specifically, I wanted to talk about, you were just saying, you were talking about the economy and the economy it's almost like a science, almost (!) which they tell to the people it's like this fixed science of everything's supposed to work this way, if you do this: this is going to happen. If you do this;
Alan: That's right.
Derek: but in reality, it's actually just a group of extremely powerful people on top dictating exactly what's going to happen. It's just amazing, I was just watching CNN on the television before, very perceptive program! They were talking about: oh AIG etc recovery is going to do this for AIG; but in reality, AIG is actually above the Government almost; they're telling Government what to do. It's just disgusting.
Alan: It's disgusting and it's planned; it's all planned. As I say, it falls in with this strategy too of, once again, disabling Russia, and those within Russia, who were accumulating an awful lot of wealth at the time. Now they're broke, because they were counting on the next 10 - 20 years of high costs of oil and they banked all their borrowing into the country on that very scam. Everyone's been had here, but it's been done with masterful chessman work really, it's a chess game.
Derek: It's insane almost, to think that the people at the bottom, people like us, we're really at the bottom, even if you can see intellectually, or whichever way, above most people but still we're really at the bottom.
Alan: Yes, we are at the bottom and I'll tell you, I'll put this link up too, where you can hear Brzezinski talking about the American people at the end and he says the most uneducated people of all, he says they'll have to start a programme really to start educating them on the big world out there. He really has very little to say about the mentality of the average US citizen. We people at the bottom, really, we're just zombies to them, we honestly are.
Derek: It's so true, there's actually a Masonic Temple, the Grand Lodge, you know, in Philadelphia, a few blocks away from me. And actually there's regularly many police cars in front and on the other side, there are black cars, total black windows, black paint, it's crazy, and to anyone who would has a mind to think it's just amazing, what are these people in black cars and with the walkie-talkies you know.
Alan: Oh, I know, I know, but that's how it's run and the Prime Ministers of Britain are 33rd degree Masons and this one is and so was the last one and on and on it goes, everybody at top of the banking system is a Freemason, you can get lists of their names and all the rest of it. It's this whole set-up, you know, they're tested throughout their lives to see if they can keep secrets and the ones with a bit of 'worthiness' as they say, if they're worthy, they get a bit higher up there, they can keep all the secrets, which they will never divulge to the public, they'll play the game. They've shown that they will play the game; and it's like a theatre, it's all theatre for the public.
Derek: It's really, it's just this whole illusion, that's the only way to really put it, because they're telling us that, oh, you know, they're basically scientists, as you would say the white coats are the new Browncoats or the Redcoats, you know.
Alan: That's right, they are the scientists; that's what Bertrand Russell talked about, and Huxley and all the rest of them, that the scientific and he meant really those who studied the psychology of humanity, the psychiatry etc, they would be

the ones who would control society and it has been done. I've given talks before about how they created the American culture during the twentieth-century, and the links are up there for those who want to watch the videos, on the big marketing companies, that understood all these techniques and how to, literally, alter the behaviour of millions of people inter-generationally, to where they wanted them to be.

Derek: Well, where they want to us to be is six feet under, that's really what it comes down to.

Alan: Eventually, they do, eventually they do, they want to bring us down drastically, our numbers down drastically; and they published their own views on this, in their own high journals that are journals available to the public, that they want to bring the population down, big time and they're blaming us for all the mess the world's in, the people. They're blaming the people for the pollution and destroying the world, the planet etc. It's always the people, too many people. You know, basically, we've been very good slaves up till now, now we're superfluous to them, because they have high tech and robots and all the rest of it.

Derek: Well, I was watching CNN recently and I guess they've just turned up the antagonism towards the government a little bit; and Obama, they're actually having critical pieces towards Obama, not pieces, I couldn't even call them pieces, critical propaganda towards Obama and they're setting us up, they're saying oh AIG is bad and they're really just leading us down a road to exactly what you said and a few others have said, that they're just setting us up for Obama to be the new scapegoat too.

Alan: He's the latest bankers’ man, you've had the previous bankers’ man and many before that, you know; and so they just dress them up, what kind do you want? Do you want a white man, a Black man, a Chinese man, what do you want? We'll give it to you! Ha-ha!

Derek: Exactly. I write stuff down, before I call in; and I was actually, originally I was going to ask you what you knew about Arab people. The only real terrorism in this world is against Arab people and Arab people, they live in, I'm not an Arab personally, but Arab people they live in a world of fear.

Alan: Yes, I know, I've talked to quite a few in the different countries and they're all targeted now, they're scared stiff, of just being who they are.

Derek: It's so terrible and for me coming, I'm actually a Jew, well, my family is Jewish, it's a long story.

Alan: What it shows you though, is how a campaign that's masterfully-produced can target any group, anywhere in the world, at any time, so easily and get away with it. That's what it shows you; and if they can do that to one group, they can do it to any group.

Derek: Exactly and they've done it to the Jews before, which is the whole irony of everything, because the Jews were the last scapegoats in the last world war.

Alan: That's what I said: the modern Jews are the Palestinians who got bombed in Gaza, with the backup of the US and all the rest of it, because it's a military strategic point, that's why it's all happening there. That's what they are, because they're being destroyed, the world's watched it in disbelief and the UN is silent on it. I mean, it's just astonishing. We can all become the scapegoat; anybody can become the scapegoat, when they turn the big guns on you.

Derek: Exactly and it's so funny, “the chosen people”! Chosen people, you know; it’s pathetic almost. Maybe the Palestinians will be the chosen people in the next hundred years.

Alan: Well, I think we're all scheduled to be thinned-out, once our purpose is really over!

Derek: Anyway, so it's really great talking to you Alan and I'll probably call in soon.

Alan: Sure enough, thanks for calling.

Yes, we truly do live, and we should always remember that there are always bad ones at the top of every group. There's always a dominant minority at the top of every group, you can't blame everybody underneath them. The unfortunate thing is those underneath them often identify with the ones at the top. That's the sad truth, it's almost human nature, it's like tribalism. I've seen people in Britain, working class people from Britain, abroad, getting drunk in pubs and causing incredible chaos with their arrogance, because they're British. I've seen Germans do it, I've seen all other cultures do it too; and they're working class people. They've nothing in common with their overlords and their masters and those with titles, nothing in common at all, nothing whatsoever, anymore than the average Jew has anything in common with Rothschild and his aristocratic bunch as well; same thing.

You see, in the past, every psychopathic person with the right genes and married the wives of other great conquerors and psychopathic genes, all got together and they became kings and queens and conquerors. Very-very simple, they became an aristocracy, then they inbreed amongst themselves and they lord over the people but they'd never interbreed with the people they lorded over. That's the big secret; and today you have an international elite, all those who have climbed to the top in all of the countries, who are quite eligible to marry each other at the top, because they've all proven their Darwinian worth, by getting to the top, getting power, getting incredible wealth and hanging on to it. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said, that's your new Economic World Order. The rest of us are junk genes, apparently, it doesn't matter which group you think you belong to, if you don't have your millions in the bank, you don't belong to the same bunch at the top, simple as that.

Now, there's an article here, from the National Post, March 17th 2009.

Ponzi scheme victims to get tax relief, IRS says

It says:

The IRS has a heart. Victims of convicted fraudster Bernard Madoff,

I call him “made-off”.

and alleged victims of alleged Ponzi scamster Allen Stanford will be allowed to claim their financial losses as deductions on their tax returns, says IRS commission Douglas Shulman.

I wonder if they're going to make this across the board, with everybody else ripped off by the other great banksters and overlords, well why not? Why just to certain ones?

Shulman told the Senate Finance Committee on Tuesday that the IRS will provide details on how taxpayers can claim the losses. In particular, the IRS said it will classify the funds as "theft losses"

This is the IRS that steals money from you, they're going to call it "theft losses"!

rather than "capital losses." The distinction is important because it opens the door to bigger deduction room. Shulman said:

"The IRS is today issuing guidance articulating the tax rules that apply and providing 'safe harbor'

There's your maritime law again: "safe harbour".

procedures for taxpayers who sustained losses in certain investment arrangements discovered to be criminally fraudulent."

Quite interesting, eh? Quite interesting the world we live in: it's completely different, it's amazing too, it's one law for the guys at the top and a different set of laws for the guys at the bottom. It's disgusting; and this is what we call 'civilisation' - they call it civilisation at the top, their system.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just looking at the absurdity of the way the news is presented to the public, it's really gone down, they don't have to really put on a great show for the public anymore, it's true, we are dumbed-down, we have been brain-washed, through our educational systems - if you call it education system - and years of television, until the television is more real than the people living next door to you.

We've all been programmed to accept the boys in the black jump suits, with the masks on as the good guys and there's so many television series out now, in every country, where these guys are the heroes. It's just so sickening, they always give you a little human interest story: oh, ‘bad man kidnaps little child’ and off you go, as these guys go smashing down homes and though ceilings and through houses, with their black combat gear. These are the heroes, without warrants or anything else, just to get the bad man; and as you're swallowing that story, you're being conditioned for what's to come and still thinking they're the good guys.

Good guys don't wear black masks, they don't kick your doors down in the middle of the night; they don't just shoot people up and get away with it. That's not the good guys. These were always promoted in the past as the bad guys; the gangsters wore the masks.

We're so dumbed-down, through entertainment, the programming, predictive programming, that's what they call it. The longest series in Britain, the longest soap opera in the world, is Coronation Street. Coronation Street has psychiatrists, social workers, psychologists, divorce counsellors, counsellors on ethnic cultures and so on, all working on the scripts, because they give you what's coming next, getting you ready for it, to accept it, the same way the actors will accept all the problems in the fictional show. It's been the best series ever created on earth and so many folk are addicted to this kind of continuous soap; they gave you all the different things that were coming up, in the '70s, that came up, in the '80s, ten years of programming before it happened and sure enough, people reacted to what happened, in the same way as the programming like the actors on television.

You can't simply watch entertainment for entertainment's sake anymore, you can't do it, it's all programming; but these guys in black, with the jump suits, smashing down every building in sight, to get the bad man, regardless of all the families who are just evicted in the process, or left in the rubble. That's conditioning you, that's not how a lawful society behaves; in a lawful society, everything's supposed to be on the up and up and out in the open, not smashing down doors in the middle of the night, or 3am in the morning. That's what the Soviet Union did, with the KGB. They can make anybody the good guys you know. In the past, you had the axe man who chopped your head off, for the queen, the executioner; that's the first guy who wore the black mask. Never forget that; never forget it.

For those who are in Ireland, in Dublin, please turn up to see what's happening to John, the guy I mentioned at the

beginning of the show, to see what happens on his court case on Thursday, it's well worth looking into. People should be there, he could be put in prison quietly, in a star chamber, the public has to know what's going on.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"Message from Mr. Hill arrested for mailing a DVD" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - March 16, 2009.

"Man sought by UK authorities over alleged sending of DVD" (irishtimes.com) - Feb. 11, 2009.

Video: "7-7 Ripple Effect" (youtube.com).

"Banned hyperlinks could cost you $11,000 a day" by Asher Moses (smh.com.au) - March 17, 2009.

"IMF poised to print billions of dollars in 'global quantitative easing' " by Edmund Conway (telegraph.co.uk) - March 16, 2009.

"The Whitehead Lecture: Major Foreign Policy Challenges for the Next US President" by Zbigniew Brzezinski at Chatham House (Royal Institute of International Affairs) - Nov. 17, 2008.

&bull; MP3 AUDIO

"Ponzi scheme victims to get tax relief, IRS says" by Drew Hasselback, National Post - March 17, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#279)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 18, 2009:
CFR Claims Money is 'So Uncool':
"CFR Claims Money is Anachronism,
National Money Major Threat to Globalism,
Have a Look at Their Book, This Oddity,
'Money, Markets and Sovereignty,'
After Looking at Money and Nations,
Authors Left with Some Perturbations,
Upon Looking Through History,
Discovered Money's a Mystery,
Found the System's All Wrong,
Now They're Singing This Song,
Globalization Demands Great Sacrifice
To Bring In Utopia, Idealized,
There's One Thing for Sure, We'll be Equally Poor
If This Whole Agenda is Realized"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 18, 2009
Wednesday 18thMarch 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of March 2009.
For those who have just joined the show, the newcomers, look into website where there's hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past to listen to, where I try to fill in the big picture, to the best of my ability. No one knows it all, no one, of this system, this system that's been guiding our generations up to the present time; and I try to show you how it's done, the big players in the show and how we're really herded towards a predestined area, a new type of civilisation. It's called many things, but a new civilisation is one of the popular terms, along with globalism and so on, to do with sustainability, for the few. Really, it's based on a form of Darwinism, where they've decided that if you have a purpose to serve this new system, you may survive and you may have offspring, eventually, if it's allowed, to serve the system. They've decided that we're post-industrial / post-technological in most countries, even post-agricultural, we can't even feed ourselves independently; and therefore, we're superfluous, therefore we are useless eaters. This great Brave New World of theirs will have a reduced population. It'll be all nice and tidy, because you can't travel anywhere, unless you have special permission and you're needed by a big international corporation, to travel abroad. We've had all this in their sci-fi movies, like Code 46 and so on, to show you, in advance, what kind of society it will be. Meanwhile they'll have their free-flow of capital and goods across borders, because we're coming into a universal currency, once they've

crashed, completely crashed, all the present currencies of the world.

Also, look into for transcripts of these talks that I've given in the past and you can print them up from your computer, they're written in the various languages of Europe; you can pass them around to your friends.

Yesterday, I was talking about how dicey it's becoming, in so many grey areas today, with legalities, where you can actually be put away for life, for passing DVDs to certain people. It makes you wonder really, in a sense, if you were mass marketing DVDs to do with any other topic, any topic and judges and different people in courts got these DVDs, would it make any difference, or does it have to be on a particular topic? These are all grey areas today, because if you just happen to post something off to a judge, with no request to view, or demand from that judge, how can you be arrested, like John Anthony Hill and face possible life imprisonment? And remember: his court case is on, in Dublin tomorrow, that's Thursday and I've asked different people to attend, we'll see what happens, just to cover the case and see how it goes. Because the least we can do these days is at least try and give people some encouragement and comfort that there's other people watching what happens to them, when they're in the clutches of the great big universal global law system today. I've talked before about how no one, or very few, will stand up for you anymore. People won't even stand up for members of their own family; everything's been destroyed, that was intentional; and now we're seeing the reasons for it all being put into effect.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system, the big system that runs the world and how they use geo-politics to plan way ahead, in advance, where they want to take the world, every 50 years or 100 years, 200 years even. They employ futurists, as they call them and they run data through computers, batteries of computers, all lined-up together, predicting every possible outcome that would be against them, so that they can take care of every possibility of anything getting in their way of their outcomes. That's how detailed the system is; and, of course, everything is reported in the mainstream media as though things were just happening by chance, day-by-day and crises pop up and politicians rush to the rescue, to fix it all. That's how it's presented to us; we're not supposed to know that big powerful organisations, private organisations, run the world; and it's a strange dilemma isn't it? The Bilderbergers, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and many other organisations, because they have their branches in every country, under different names. All of these organisations are privately owned and yet they run the democracies, they run the democracies. They have huge lobbying groups, they have members in politics, who've sworn allegiance to their societies; they own democracy but we're not supposed to know that. We have this nonsense that justice is blind and that everyone's treated fairly, what a joke, what a joke isn't it?

I also gave, yesterday, a link on my site, after the show, where Brzezinski gives a talk to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, basically outlining the agenda for Obama's administration. And talking about the far-reaching effects, maybe 50 years down the road, or a generation from now or so, that's how confident these people are. Why are they so confident? Because they have the real power, they're called technocrats - that's what Professor Carroll Quigley called them - they wield the true power, they're unhindered by public opinion, they're not responsible to the public for their actions, but they wield the real power. They are given incredible amounts of money, to get the job done, whatever the job happens to be, they're given all the contacts; and doors open in every country. They don't get help up at airports and they don't take out their shoelaces and hold up their pants or anything like that; they work like royalty. That's the real system: the biggest gang on the planet runs the world, not for the people, and certainly not by the people.

I've gone through the histories of some of these utopians, the ones who believe in the creation of a global utopian society. I've given you the background of some of them, like Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell; the Huxleys, going back all the way to Sir Thomas Huxley, the pal of Charles Darwin; I've given you lots of quotes from their own books, to do with the coming utopia and they're all on board with exactly the same agendas, to do with depopulation, sustainability, the right of the intellectual scientific elite to rule the lives of the lessers, that's what we're seeing happening across the planet today. Government wants into everybody's house, with different agencies to tell you what to do. In Britain, they're going around some of the areas in Britain; it'll expand through the whole of Britain, and actually checking your refrigerators and telling you how to store food, and how to prepare it and all this kind of stuff. A foot in the door, that's what Bills and laws are today, it's just a foot in the door, to acclimatise you to what's to come.

We've had articles in mainstream media going along with this, because the mainstream media is generally owned by boys in the Council on Foreign Relations; and they're all on board with the agenda. They've had articles to do with depopulation, out there boldly, in major newspapers. We also have the preparations for articles, articles can be prepared often in advance, by giving you little snippets of things, or putting out front organisations and many-many front organisations out there, in fact, most of the big organisations are all fronts, because they're using the Soviet-type system, to disguise themselves. However, with all fronts, if it walks like a duck and it quacks like a duck, it's generally a duck, you see.

Everyone's talked about the Zeitgeist movies; and in the second one, they did the introduction by Krishnamurti. Krishnamurti, of course, was a Theosophist, who was raised by the Theosophists, to become a kind of a messiah, advocating this new utopia. There are different schools of thought as to whether he actually left it altogether, or left it with some reservations and still went along with the agenda; it's up to you to decide. What was evident, in the second Zeitgeist movie, which is up on the Internet, I believe, was the fact that they avoided all talk about depopulation in this wonderful utopia; and in their animated segments, with these wonderful modernised little cities, you don't see any crowds of people, you don't see whole bunches of cars anywhere, there's always plenty of room on the roads. So, they avoided, carefully, the obvious things like, well, it's a very small city really, a small population, surely? They didn't go into the sterilisation programmes, that all the other ones are advocating openly now, again, in the mainstream media. That was left untouched, because to achieve that obvious Zeitgeist utopia, you'd have to go through all of those policies.

A lot of people get fooled, as I say, with the fronts that come out; and when a big newspaper gives you a push for putting out a video, you know you've got backing in a higher realm than other people who are making little videos. This is from the New York Times, March 16th 2009:

They’ve Seen the Future and Dislike the Present

Two hours into Z-Day, the educational forum associated with the online movie “Zeitgeist,” Peter Joseph, the film’s director and the evening’s M.C., stepped out from behind his lectern and walked forward earnestly on the stage.

In his goatee and moustache and tireless in a brown suit, Mr. Joseph had been lecturing for nearly 90 minutes on the unsustainable

Always watch for the words, whether it's a Huxley, or the Huxleys, the brothers Huxley, Aldous as well; or, if it's Mr Rockefeller himself giving one of his many speeches on sustainability. When you see the same words coming out the mouths of what you think are possibly your heroes, they’re working for the same crew: CFR.

90 minutes on the unsustainable nature of the money-based economy

And I've said before: the whole idea of bringing us through this crisis and into economic depression is to bring out a new system where money is not the key. Russell said, back in the 1940s that, eventually, the governments would give you credits and issue you them like a kind of ration card. Here they go, this is what all of this is about, bringing a new type of reward for your work, for serving the world system.

the unsustainable nature of the money-based economy

By the way, it's strange that this is coming out at the same time as the CFR are publishing books, just launched in fact, on the same thing. If it walks like a duck, it quacks like a duck, it's a what?

— on cyclical consumption, planned obsolescence, corporate malfeasance and piles of poisonous waste.

You see? It could be Rockefeller giving the same speech.

“It’s time that we wake up,” he intoned, speaking solemnly through a wireless clip-on mike. “The doomsday scenario, the big contraction, might be happening right now.

There's the scary stuff you see; again, it's very CFR-ish.

The system of monetary exchange is — in the face of advancing technology — completely obsolete.”

As I say: it coincides exactly with other authors in the CFR on the CFR's own website, saying the same thing; what a coincidence hmm? What a coincidence.

This drew wild applause from the sold-out crowd, a patchwork of perhaps 900 people who paid $10 a head on Sunday night to sit in a packed auditorium at the Borough of Manhattan Community College on Chambers Street near the West Side Highway. Z-Day events were taking place from New England to New Zealand, but this was the big one: the marquee happening with the marquee names.

Isn't it though?

There, in the crowd, was Jacque Fresco, an industrial designer and the engineering guru of what people un-ironically called “the movement.” Mr. Fresco, an elfin 93-year-old, sat beside his partner, Roxanne Meadows, smiling self-effacingly.

Mr. Joseph, back on stage, waited patiently as some of the crowd, still cheering, refused to leave their feet.

In other words: sit down again.

If the election of Barack Obama was supposed to denote the gradual demise of churlish, corporate governance and usher in a new, sustainable era of visionary change,

You can see this is straight out of the CFR.

there was little sign of it at the second annual meeting of the Worldwide Zeitgeist Movement, which, its organizers said, held 450 sister events in 70 countries around the globe.

Now, I'll be back with more on the books that have just been launched by the CFR, on this topic, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the coincidences of how you get a barrage of the same topic coming out at the same time, from different sources, which often suggests to me they're all from the same source really. The system that's to be brought in, after we really get to our knees, with bankruptcies, on-going bankruptcies, will be a new system, a new monetary system, for the world, a form of reward though, given by the various countries to their people, for serving the system. And here, from the Council on Foreign Relations own website, is a book to be launched, to be launched in April 2009, on economics:
Money, Markets, and Sovereignty
Authors: Benn Steil, Senior Fellow and Director of International Economics
Manuel Hinds, Former Salvadoran Finance Minister.
It says here:
A CFR Book, published by Yale University Press
In this keenly argued book, Benn Steil and Manuel Hinds offer the most powerful defense of economic liberalism since F. A. Hayek published The Road to Serfdom more than sixty years ago.
They're really building this one up.
The authors present a fascinating intellectual history of monetary nationalism from the ancient world to the present and explore why, in its modern incarnation,
The system, as it is, right?
it represents the single greatest threat to globalization.
So, there you go, there you go. The money system, as it's been up to now and everything that spins off from it, that means your way of living and how you live and purchase and buy and all the rest of it, it's the biggest threat, they say the biggest single threat, to globalisation. Globalisation, remember, is ‘good, good, good, good’, because that's what it's all about; we'll all be one big happy, dysfunctional family. It says here:
"A revelatory historical essay ... a timely and original contribution."
—Niall Ferguson, Harvard professor and author.
Steil and Hinds describe the current state of international economic relations as both unusual
No kidding?
and precarious. Eras of economic protectionism have historically coincided with monetary nationalism, while eras of liberal trade have been accompanied by a universal monetary standard. But today, the authors show, an unprecedentedly liberal global trade regime operates side by side with the most extreme doctrine of monetary nationalism ever contrived—a situation bound to trigger periodic crises. Steil and Hinds call for a revival of the political and economic thinking that underlay earlier great periods of globalization, thinking that is increasingly under threat by more recent ideas about what sovereignty means.
It's the whole kit and caboodle: nationalism is bad, sovereignty is bad; globalism is good. The present way of earning money, spending it as you wish, is bad too. And the new system will be better, for everyone across the whole planet. Given to us, of course, by the big boys at the top - your banking friends, the ones who have been so kind to us, up until now. This is always going to be their system, regardless of how disguised. Once again, private organisations, they do give us our heroes, always.
Now, we've got Daniel from California there on the line, are you there Daniel? Hello Daniel?
Daniel: Can you hear me now?
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Daniel: OK, in some of your past shows I've heard recently, since Obama's been elected, I've heard you say that Obama will issue martial law in his administration. But, why make these predictions, you know? I'm not trying to call them predictions per se, but in other shows that I've heard, I've heard hours of your stuff and you talk about, you say let's not get our mind into pre-determined thoughts.
Alan: There's a difference between pre-determined thought and reading their stuff; now, they want to bring in martial law.
Daniel: My point is, I don't mean to challenge you Alan, you know; but we have to ask ourselves these questions, right? That's what our whole thought process has been up to this point you know. God's going to take care of it and all this stuff you know. Maybe it's time to stop thinking like this.
Alan: Well, I agree.
Daniel: I'm a big believer in character is faith and, you know, I love this country, I really do; but, unfortunately, I can't wait to see it fall because we need to fall off our bike to learn our lesson.

Alan: I understand what you're saying, because I've talked to people all over the world, in all countries. Countries in fact that used to stand together, for each other and you're right, everything has been - you see, the war has been going on so long, that people don't even know what an older society was like. They've now become selfish and they won't stand for each other and that's exactly what Wells said, at the beginning of the 1900s, when the League of Nations was set up, he said "if we can destroy the family unit, there's no one to stand up for anyone else" and then, of course, that was followed by Russell, who said they'd create a form of hedonism, where everyone is selfish. He says then government can talk directly, demand directly, what they want from you, personally, and there's no one to stand up for you; that's happened, people now are just blitzed and they're into themselves.

Daniel: I can see that on TV everyday and that's the thing: when the monster comes home, when the monster comes back to us, you know, we're going to get to see the true face of America and I tell people you know, unfortunately a lot of us are going to probably die.

Alan: Hold on, because it's an important topic. I'll be back - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we are talking to Daniel from California, who's got some good points to raise, do you want to continue Daniel?

Daniel: I just wanted to say that, you know, when these things happen, when the crap really hits the fan, you know, we'll get to see the true face of America. And you know, sad to say, I'm scared to imagine what that could be, because, you know; but, we won't know until we hit that point. It's kind of like having the death of a loved one. When you experience the death of a loved one, people can come to you all day and say "I'm sorry, I'm sorry" even though they've never experienced it themselves. It's something you have to experience, to know the pain of.

Alan: That's true.

Daniel: We have to; I think it's something that we have to go through, unfortunately. But, you know, we need to fall off our bike, because we've been spoon-fed, from the '50s, at least, we've had a generation of people who grew up with the model, like George Carlin said: "Give me that, it's mine"!

Alan: Even that culture, remember, was designed for the people, by Bernays and others at the top, you know.

Daniel: That's why I say character is fate, you know, whatever's in America's head, at the time of when this happens. If they choose to see a man on a white horse with a sword, that's what they're going to see; but, if they choose to see some, you know those who don't believe that, who have a different ideology, are going to see something totally different, they're going to see man behaving like man; and unfortunately, that's what I try to tell people, it's like you know what you have in here, like Carl Jung said, what you have in your head can be your greatest enemy.

Alan: Yes, definitely.

Daniel: and unfortunately, this country's enemy is its own self; but, you know, the stupid things we have on TV. You know, we have something called The Snuggie, it's like a blanket with sleeves! [Laughter] And people wonder what's wrong with this country you know!

Alan: Well, the trouble is, again, it's such psychological warfare, it truly has been, that they actually admit the boys at the marketing companies in Madison Avenue gave the Americans their culture, they've been controlling it and changing and directing it. So, you end up with where you are, it's been designed that way; and it's true, with such sciences against you, people have grown up with TV thinking that the characters on TV are more real than the people they meet everyday.

Daniel: Yes, there's many shades of grey between TV and reality now, it's like hard to tell, you know, we're bombarded everyday. We don't know reality anymore; only a few people know it, unfortunately.

Alan: You also have Russell too, who said to accomplish this great mission, we have to create hedonism, narcissism and selfishness.

Daniel: It's just part of a new age right?

Alan: Yes, and also a form of apathy as well and that's what you feel, you're helpless, amongst this sea of crisis going on, it gives you an apathetic feeling. That was all designed to be put into place and it's worked very well, with the people.

Daniel: I completely understand that now that I see how many things around me, the destruction of an old society and then bringing in a new one, you know where everything must be toppled and things that were strange before are normal. Or normalised, you're talking about the paedophilia you know; and, of course, you used to see it on Brave New World, where, they're like: "Did you have him?" Did you have her?"

Alan: That's right, it's mission accomplished really, from their point of view.

Daniel: So, I mean, you know, there's this movie, you should see, it's pretty funny, it's called Idiocracy. It's about this futuristic society, where everything's just, you know it has the usual barcode, you're an outcast if you're - but, this

society is full of dim-wits. It's full of dim-wits, it's just like; it's so funny, there's a scene in this movie where there's this guy's car is getting shot up, his own car is getting shot up and he’s like yeah, he's cheering it on [laughter]!
Alan: It looks just like the TV!
Daniel: Exactly! and within seconds, a crowd gathers and the only guy who has any sense, is telling him "hey, that's your car" and he's not even listening, it's almost like, it’s kind of like a child when you place a child in front of the TV, when you tell them something, they don't even hear you. They're kind of like just stuck on it, they don't even pay attention to you, you know.
Alan: Yes, it's true enough, we've had 40-50 years of shoot-outs with cops in streets on television and cars getting blown-up in every movie and the chases and all the rest of it, that's supposed to be thrilling.
Daniel: You know, and it's funny because I'm kind of guilty of that myself and it's funny because this movie's supposed to be like 500 years later, but you see it and you can compare it with today and it's kind of here, in a sort of funny comical way. And this movie and it's funny and like I see stuff on TV and I'm like "yeah, that's kind of cool" but then I think twice about it; I think twice about it and I say "well, I just watched this movie where these idiots were going around doing the same thing" and it made me question you know.
Alan: What is reality? I don't even watch TV at all, because it's too dangerous, you can't allow yourself to be to sucked in and start to enjoy. When you start to enjoy something you’re watching, you've just been suckered in to downloading, they're putting something else in your mind. They're altering your perceptions.
Daniel: It's scary [laughter], scary but true you know, unfortunately. It's like I said, unfortunately, you know, I'm going to have to witness a great tragedy in my country, but it kind of needs to happen I think, and a lot of us are probably going to die. I'm probably not going to make it; but I'm doing my best to inform people.
Alan: That's all you can do.
Daniel: That's it.
Alan: That's all you can do.
Daniel: Well, thanks Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling; and there's Cody in Washington, are you there Cody?
Cody: Hey! Good evening Mr. Watt, how are you doing tonight?
Alan: I'm hanging in; 10 minutes before the show, my computer crashed and my picture shrunk to 4 inches wide!
Cody: Ah, that's unfortunate; everything back to par already?
Alan: Just about but when I get in touch with certain peoples, who are themselves being watched very closely, I tend to be hacked off awful quickly by the authorities. You know they're in there, when your own email is 2 hours late in arriving, in getting back to you!
Cody: There is a lot of problems with emails being sent out and being received, I know sometimes my emails don't get through and other people's emails to me don't get through and a lot of times, they don't even get the mailer daemon response which says that - or the delivery report which explains why they couldn't deliver it. And I think some of this has to do with the fact that a lot of these free email services are not maintaining their infrastructure.
Alan: What it is, with me, is that the authorities are in my site and my mailroom and they lock me out, sometimes for three hours at a time.
Cody: Well, you know, I know some people that same thing happens to, I think a lot of it depends upon the degree of how much you talk about Zionism. I mean, for example, some of my friends who host their own radio shows, when they mention the fact that Forbes Magazine said 7 out of 10 billionaires are Jews in the world; or, if they mention the fact that the media in all Western Countries is solidly controlled by Jews. The kosher banking system solidly controlled by Jews, that's when you start to get the real heat; but if you mention more or less the Knights of Malta, the New World Order, queen of England, the Catholic Church, all of these organisations that don't really have power, they're not the ones who are in control of the over-arching conspiracy, I notice that you really don't have as many problems. That's one thing, what's your opinion?
Alan: To be honest with you, with me personally, I get hacked just for talking to people who are charged with certain things, that's all it takes, when high court judges are looking at you very closely and you're dealing with them, you're going to be hacked by the big boys, regardless. And that's how it is; but I can email myself at times, right back to me, and it'll take 2 or 3 hours before it comes back to me.
Cody: Well, that is the case. So, what's your opinion about the fact that, for the first time in recent history, you find the whole world acknowledging that it is, the problem starts with a 'J' and ends with a 'W'. Do you agree?
Alan: I wouldn't say the whole is problem is that at all; you cannot target a whole people, because of a big club at the top of those people. It's like targeting everybody in Britain because the queen and royalty and all the hundreds of relatives and families are running the show; it's the same idea. The same in India, you look at the top of the Hindu

society and there's the Brahmins stinking rich, running the whole show again. Every, every group has its top dynasties at the top running the whole show. It's so easy just to blame everybody else for it; and, again, most folk get confused with Israel and Judaism. There's a big difference: one's political and the histories are up there as to who came in, where they came in from, including the fact, in fact written by the guy who was Lieutenant Governor for Palestine at the time, for Britain, that most of them that came in were hard-line Marxists from Russia and the reason they left it was because it was not Marxist enough, under the Soviet system.

Cody: But look, let's acknowledge one thing real quick: I'm Italian but I'm not against all Italians when I criticise the Mafia, it's just a few people from the Italian community who organise you know, crime organisations and stuff like that. But, still, the fact remains the Costa Nostra is solidly in the hands of Italians, no not to paint with a broad brush, but when you talk about the New World Order, it's solidly in the hands of Zionist Jews, that's a fact and the quickest way for me to tell whether or not somebody's lying or telling the truth is see what they say about that, because people on the radio, you know, they know better, the average citizen, he doesn't know.

Alan: Listen, listen: you also had Mazzini, he took over from Albert Pike, for World Masonry and he's in the history books; he published a lot of books himself, to do with the great revolutionary society of the world and he was the one who authorised the creation of the Mafia. He was the one who authorised it to start up as an arm of Freemasonry, the active arm. Every society you have on this planet has its outside political spokesmen in a group and they always have an active wing; and it's true too, the B'nai B'rith has the same thing.

Cody: Have you listened to the Benjamin Freedmon speech?

Alan: No.

Cody: Oh, well Benjamin Freedmon was one of the former

Alan: I don't need a lecture, I don't need a lecture on the same thing; but, the fact is, as I say, you have to go into your homework and see what they all belong to, because there's a common thread through all of them, including the Knights of Malta.

Cody: I'm going to go off air, look, just throw me a bone here, do you or do you not acknowledge the fact that the Rothschilds were Jewish and they own the whole world? I mean, come on.

Alan: As far as anybody knows, we're told they're Jewish, as far as anybody knows; if they really are, who knows what they really are? Who really knows? But, one thing I do know, I haven't met one single Jewish person that's actually met them, or been invited into their table, to their table for dinner. They’re as much of an aristocracy, a royalty amongst themselves at the top, as any other royal family. In fact, that's what they did, you had royal dynasties running nations, giving them away as presents, during weddings and so on. And the Rothschilds, I'm sure, have been down through history under different guises, in different names and different times, as a sort of royal family of banking; them and others, by the way too. They will sit at the top of any tree, they don't care what colour that tree is and have a protection. Thanks for calling. We'll go onto Steve, from Indiana, are you there Steve?

Steve: I hear a loud noise, am I on?

Alan: Yes.

Steve: OK, that was kind of strange! I've got a question on technotronics. I've been doing a lot of research and I'm trying to find some specific information on what they're putting up, like frequency-wise. I believe you said like 10 MHZ or something. Could you maybe throw me a website where I can find something?

Alan: I will be putting a bunch on there, it’s from official sources too and the frequency ranges and so on. I do have photographs as well of some the strangest towers that are going up; they don't look anything like the usual microwave towers. They're putting them up in urban areas and they've got their own transformer at the bottom, some have said it’s part of the GWEN system they're calling it. Ground Wave something Emergency Network.

Steve: GWEN, that sounds familiar.

Alan: Yes, but I do have photographs of the massive cables as they're building these things as they go into the base of them; and these are huge, big thick cables, they must take an awful lot of amperage.

Steve: I spend a lot of time doing the internet look-ups and I just could not find anything specific – I’ve got like wireless frequency counters I've used for a long time, you know, ham radio stuff and it really comes in handy.

Alan: There's also stuff on the HAARP, that was the one that really started it, in the public realm, after Brzezinski. Brzezinski was the first one to mention it to the public, in his own book, in the chapter entitled The Technetronic era, where he did say that a system would be used on the public, of which they would be completely unaware, and it would help to control them. Before him, in the '50s, you find Bertrand Russell, again, saying a system would be used on the public that would give them all their opinions and they would be completely oblivious of it. It's the same thing they're talking about but Brzezinski actually called it Technetronics; and remember he was the big adviser to the NSA, so he was right up there where it all is.

Steve: Right, ok, one other thing that came up a little while ago on my homepage. I thought you'd find this entertaining, it states that: "We have set a record for the number of born people here in the US than any other time in the history of the country" and I don't know what to make of that because most people I know are just not having any kids.
Alan: Yes, I know.
Steve: So, I'm trying to figure out what are they trying to do right there by saying that?
Alan: Well, they always lie when they need to, you see, it's amazing and it's true enough, if you saw the movie Wag The Dog.
Steve: OK, I haven't seen that one.
Alan: It's an excellent movie because they showed you everything that would happen in the Bosnian conflict, in a movie, about a year before the conflict in Bosnia was even heard of. They showed you, and they followed the movie in the real war! These experts in marketing and managing perception, for politicians, were showing you how it all works on the TV screen. If it's on the TV screen, it's true, it doesn't matter what it is, as long as it's on the television, it's true. That's how everyone's been conditioned; and their job, of course, was to make sure that only their version of things appeared on television, regardless of the lies involved and that's happened. Brzezinski also touched on that topic, he said: shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves, they'll expect the media to do it for them, well that's happened, that's happened.
Steve: I would say that because I've spent probably 20 years tying to figure out why people are the way they are. I grew up with radios, I didn't watch TV, so I've always been trying to figure out why I'm so different compared to most people, maybe because I wasn't influenced by the TV or something, I guess.
Alan: The influence of television on shaping your opinions, in so many subtle ways you're not even conscious of, is fantastic; it's a perfect tool, because it literally puts you in an alpha state to start with, when you're watching it. That's why children have their jaws hanging open. In that state, you're literally suggestible to everything that you're being told. When it's an authority figure—and we're trained that the newscasters are, somehow, authority figures—when they're staring right at you and telling you the story, your censor part of the brain is down, and it goes right into your mind and that's now your opinion.
Steve: Ok Alan, I'll let you go, I hear the music coming in, I'll see you soon.
Alan: Ok.
Steve: bye bye.
Alan: Thanks. I'll be back - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, you'll find, if you go along the usual trail, you will end up bogged down in one particular place or another, if you choose to, or you can go beyond just the information that's put there; and learn an awful lot more about the structures that run these societies across the world. I mean, the B'nai B'rith, for instance, is registered in every city, as a Lodge, in the phone book, a lodge, that's a Masonic Lodge; and it's the one connecting thing between all the systems and all religions. You have to really-really go into it in-depth. And their ultimate goal is to eradicate all existing, and I mean all, existing religions. This is a shock for those who follow them, thinking they're some sort of nice charitable group that speaks for them; their goal is to destroy all existing religions, to bring in the new.
I've talked before, about the million-man army that Obama, supposedly, is going to create within the US, a civilian army, which is along the league of what is done in all socialist countries. We saw that in Hitler's Germany, we saw it in the Soviet system. They were both socialist you see; and that's what we're in now, it's a socialist, socialised system. They always go for the youth, because they must bring up a generation of youth, with the new ideas, uncontaminated by the ideas of the older generations; that's why they had to separate the generations. Now there's a website out there, it's called Glocal Youth Parliament, GYP, sometimes they call themselves. Massive organisation, funded by the World Bank and all the biggies; and I'm going to put the link up for you to peruse at the end of the show. It says:
The GYP is a worldwide network of urban youth
They came up with the idea themselves, you see. This is what I really hate: you've got these old-old men, sitting in high places, coming up with these schemes and running the cultures: music, fashion, everything, including your ideals - and youngsters are very idealistic. And these youngsters will never know that these old geezers, that run the present system, are simply going to use them, to bring in the same old geezers' new system.
a worldwide network of urban youth partnering with local governments and organizations, international institutions, private sector and each other
And the United Nations as well, of course.
to improve the quality of urban life. The network, which currently spans sixty-five cities and five continents, promotes

local action, city-to-city initiatives and the sharing of ideas, solutions, and experiences. The GYP has a core membership of two youth representatives from each participating city and their peer networks who work together to realize their common vision for the year 2020.

That's Vision 2020 for the United Nations, you know, when their population is drastically small; and we're all living with bare subsistence, equally across the planet, except for our rulers of course. That's how they use the young, once again; and these young will be young idealistic fools, we've all been there, we've all been there, never realising that those who give us our ideals and our cultures are using us for a different end, generally our own demise. Sad, but true; but why would they miss this kind of opportunity? Bypass the elderly and bring in the new.

Well, that's it for tonight folks. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

"Peter Joseph and Jacque Fresco Critique the Monetary Economy" [Zeitgeist movie] by Alan Feuer (nytimes.com) - March 16, 2009.

"Money, Markets, and Sovereignty" Authors: Benn Steil and Manuel Hinds, A CFR Book, Yale University Press (cfr.org).

"Glocal Youth Parliament" (glocalyouth.org).

"About us - The GYP" (glocalyouth.org).

"Challenge 20/20 Homepage" [UN] (nais.org).

Support John Anthony Hill -- Transcript from Last Night's Show.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#280)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2009:
The Slaughter Do Tryeth, Who'll Tame Goliath?:
"News Always Seems to be Bad and Sad,
Such as Israel's Holy War-Gaza-Jihad,
Elderly Murdered Without Protection
Because They had No Sense of Direction,
Inquiry Left for Military to Decide,
There'll be No Mention of Genocide,
Elsewhere the Agenda Rolls On the Same,
Desensitized with Nintendo Wii Computer Game,
As Each Family's Son or Daughter
Giggles in Delight in Gore and Slaughter,
While Socialist Congress Announced to Hear
Its Approval of Mandatory Volunteer,
Kind of 21st Century Pumped-Up Roosevelt
To Indoctrinate Youth, All Green, in Goosestep,
The Agenda Relentless, Never a Swerve,
Brings Nations to Knees, Ready to Serve"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2009
Thursday 19thMarch 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of March 2009.
I always advise newcomers to the show to look into website, for lots of previous talks I've given, which you can listen to at your leisure, in the audio section of that site. And I try to fill in a lot of the blank spaces in history, to show you how the world is really guided by big powers above those that you elect in any country - there's a global elite who run the whole world, and they have, for an awful long time. In fact, they've used nationalism at times to further their agendas, through wars etc. And I try to, at least, give you some of the histories behind it, to show you at least some of the players who have published their own works, over the last 100 years or more, describing and outlining the kind of society they wish to create. We're living through the times when it's all coming to pass, it's all coming together; a hundred years, hundreds of years in fact of planning and scheming and financing powerful groups, front groups, to deal with all aspects of society and bring it all together, across the world, in every country, at the same time, for their Brave New World scenario.
Also, look into where you can get transcripts of these audio talks, you can download them, print them up and pass them around; and they’re written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, I think, in this day and age, you'd hardly find a person, definitely across the Western world, who doesn't really know, at some level, what's going on. They know the changes, they know they're global, they hear it all the time, from the mainstream media, globalisation. However, the masses - like Brzezinski said; and Russell and others before him - the masses think by osmosis, they don't really think things through. They hear news and words, catch-words and buzz-words and phrases, which are repeated to them and, eventually, they start to repeat it themselves, as though it's quite natural. Therefore, the greatest changes can be repeated, very naturally, by the public if they hear it, according to the marketers, a minimum of eight times. That's why they talk about weapons of mass destruction and during Gulf War II, that's all we heard, repetition, repetition, this mantra of weapons of mass destruction; and it was so powerful that even though the same media would expose the fact there were no weapons of mass destruction found, the same politicians would come back on, the day after and repeat it again, 'weapons of mass destruction'. Propaganda and repetition wins over the facts, every time. Something they've known about for an awful long time, because Lenin said, describing the world socialism, that they foresaw at the time, he said that "We shall win by the use of slogans"; and that's what we have today. However, no one, as I say, can possibly truly say they don't know, they don't know, complete ignorance of this agenda. No one can possibly say that they truly believe in a system which, supposedly, keeps screwing up and crashing economies, by accident of course. No one can truly-truly say, I think, deep down, that they believe that. If they do believe in a system that keeps screwing up and crashing economies and causing destruction wherever it goes, why would they keep voting it in, the same system over and over and over? Are we all masochists, is that what it is? Makes you wonder doesn't it?

I'll be back with more; and I'll let you know what happened to Mr. Hill in Ireland, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

I've been talking over the last few days about how extradition is now used to whisk you off from one country to another country, under all the new rules and regulations they've all signed in different nations, to do with anti-terrorism etc and John Anthony Hill is one that has been charged, in Ireland, to be extradited to England, to Westminster, to be tried on some kind of charge to do with an attempt, or possible attempt to pervert the course of justice. And he had his first hearing today, in Ireland, at the court.

He'd asked his barrister, which is a kind of solicitor or lawyer, to give a foreword on behalf of John but the barrister didn't do it, because they never do, they never listen to their clients, because they're going by a different set of rules, it's a sort of old boys' club, as they wear their long black silk gowns and their wigs and all that kind of stuff over there. We're supposed to respect these guys that dress up like women, it's quite amazing isn't it that we're trained to respect these people?

The barrister did not read off what was requested of him and even some of the things that John got out into the courtroom, was told to be ‘parked’ by the judge, in other words, it wasn't to be written down in the records of the court [i.e. struck from the record]. So, that's the modern justice; and, really, it's always been that way; the judge is god in the court, he represents Saturn, as they say, and he is the god of the court, whatever he says will go into the records, will go in, whatever won't simply won't, it never happened. Even if you sat listening to it for 15 minutes, it never happened. That's how they write your history: what the judge is giving is his story, it goes down as his story, not the defendant’s or the accused or anything else but the judge; he's the boss man, the god of the court. You're into a different territory, where they have their own language, with all their Masonic gestures for defence and prosecution and the judge; and, really, the accused that sits on the sidelines is a kind of watching participant, a non-combatant, while they go through their special little rituals and all the rest of it, and points of law.

He will go back on, I think, April the 2nd, to hear what the decision is, at the moment, as far as I know, the judge retired with a copy of 7/7 Ripple Effect video disc, to give his opinion, or at least be brought up on what it's all about. Which makes you wonder how come they can try you on the spot for something when they don't really know what's going on or what even the video was about; yet, apparently, that's got a lot to do with it. What I've been told is that the prosecutor likened John to all kind of conspiracy nuts of the past, like, I think they mentioned, it was Orwell's '1984' - George Orwell, because he'd used a pseudonym when he made the video rather than his own name. He actually likened him to George Orwell and others of the past; and even likened sending a disc out as it could be a bomb, it could be anything. That's how far they go in prosecution to go into fantasy land, to prove a case.

We'll find out on April the 2nd, as I say, if he's going to be extradited or not; and it's a pity that there aren't more people turn up at these courts, to keep an eye, at least be a witness to what happens, because, one day, it might be you. And if no one stands up for you, you're going to be a very-very lonely person indeed.

At the beginning of the show tonight, I mentioned the fact that we are on a roll, as all these big agencies, NGOs, all the different associations and front groups, for the world governmental system are coalescing, they're coming together; and yesterday, I mentioned about the global youth idea, Glocal Youth Parliament it's called and I gave the links to it as well, to show that these organisations are funded by the World Bank. What is the World Bank? Well, it's basically a place where a group of the world international money-lenders go, to lend money, that's the World Bank; that's what it is. You have, again, private institutions creating international policy, not just national policy now, to do with the youth and how their education will be, what they will believe, what their zeal will be all about, what their fanaticism will be turned to or towards. And they do use the idealism in the youth and turn it into forms of fanaticism, we've seen that in totalitarian countries in the past, and now it's all going full steam ahead. This ties right in with that article I read the other day. This article here is from Fox News and it says:-

House Passes Volunteerism Bill Critics Call Pricey, Forced Service

It's a form of forced service; and it says:

The legislation will expand the 1993 AmeriCorps program to match the renewed interest in national service since President Obama's election, which backers say is crucial in tough economic times.

So, in tough economic times, we've got to get the Brownshirts going, just like Adolf; or, little Redshirts, like they did in the Communist countries; and even before that, in other countries down through time and history. It says:

The House of Representatives passed a measure Wednesday that supporters are calling the most sweeping reform of nationally-backed

“Nationally-backed”.

volunteer programs

These are all these programmes set up by the United Nations, they're all NGOs already; the greening, sustainability, all of those things, all coming together into this programme.

since AmeriCorps. But some opponents are strongly criticizing the legislation, calling it expensive indoctrination and forced advocacy.

And it is, it's totalitarian indoctrination, that's what it is; and they always go for the young, remember. If they get one generation growing up like brain-washed parrots, little green Nazis, we're all in trouble; but that is what they want, for the whole world. Remember what they've said, Gorbachev, for instance, said in the past, said we're creating a new religion for the world and it will be earth-based. He was talking about sustainability, the greening, all of that stuff. It's a new religion; and that's what they call at the top; and this is what it is here, under this Volunteerism Act. It says:

The legislation, slated to cost $6 billion over five years,

Well, that's the start of it, right? Nothing that they advocate ever comes under that kind of price, it always doubles and triples, with extra costs and overheads. It says:

would create 175,000 "new service opportunities"

Mandatory service - new service - why do they call it "service", if it's mandatory?

under AmeriCorps, bringing the number of participants in the national volunteer program to 250,000. It would also create additional "corps"

Now, remember "corps" is a term used in the military, it's a military term.

to expand the reach of volunteerism into new sectors, including

Listen:

a Clean Energy Corps,

See, its part of it.

Education Corps,

There's going to be little Gestapo education facilities.

Healthy Futures Corps

That'll be weighing you, checking your mental health every few months, to see if you've got any stray thoughts

and Veterans Service Corps, and it expands the National Civilian Community Corps to focus on additional areas like disaster relief and energy conservation.

Energy conservation, they'll be going around your dustbins and so on, to see what you're wasting. It says:

It is the first time the AmeriCorps program, which was created by President Clinton in 1993,

You see how they set it up in advance, they don't care who's in at the time; they're just told to set up 'this' and it'll come into effect now; and it's all up and running already. It says:

will be reauthorized, and supporters say it will have additional funding to match the renewed interest in national service since President Obama's election and the acute need for volunteerism and charity in tough economic times.

Oh-ho! This is set up at the very-very top, with the bankers at the top, who already own pretty well all the resources of the planet; and they're giving idealism to the youth, to do with greening their urban areas for the future. Old-old men, old-old men that are utterly heartless, psychopathic old men, create the dreams of the young, always, always; and it ends up being your nightmare, as you get older. It says:-

"National and community service can help make Americans a part of the solution
“A part of the solution”, eh?
to get our country through this economic crisis. I hope the House and Senate
The House and Senate helped cause all these problems, in the first place. Why do you keep voting them in?
will join us in moving as quickly as possible to help President Obama sign this critical bill into law," Miller, chairman of the education committee, said after the bill was passed.
Here you have politics taking over entirely, basically, entirely, the course of education for the young, for political reasons.
But the bill's opponents -- and there are only a few in Congress
Well, that doesn't surprise any of us does it?
-- say it could cram ideology down the throats of young "volunteers,"
Well, that's its whole purpose, isn't it?
many of whom could be forced into service since the bill creates a "Congressional Commission on Civic Service." The bipartisan commission will be tasked with exploring a number of topics, including "whether a workable, fair and reasonable mandatory service requirement for all able young people could be developed and how such a requirement could be implemented in a manner that would strengthen the social fabric of the nation."
Well, it depends who's got the dream, doesn’t it, who's designed the dream? That's what it is, "the social fabric of the nation"; what kind of social fabric do they want for the future? They know what they want, they've told us: nice dumb, compliant, obedient, quick-to-jump on orders population; a world run by experts.
"We contribute our time and money under no government coercion on a scale the rest of the world doesn't emulate and probably can't imagine," said Luke Sheahan, contributing editor for the Family Security Foundation.
I'll be back with more of this - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and I've been rambling on about this new Bill that's passed now, which is going to create a form of volunteerism, mandatory volunteerism in the US; and, of course, it's going the same way as all the socialist parties in the past have gone, if you noticed and you know your history, because, really, there's no difference, as far as I'm concerned between Nazism and Communism. And that's exactly what Stalin and Hitler agreed upon, when they signed the Hitler-Stalin Pact prior to the beginning of World War II. They agreed that the systems were so similar to each other, it was quite the coincidence.
You always go for the young, they always get the young to start this, because they're the ones who are going to grow up; you've got to get an indoctrinated youth growing up into indoctrinated adults, in order to bring your new agenda through. And people, like Plato’s Cave, can be taught to believe in anything, over a certain period of time, given a generation with massive indoctrination, it's not difficult at all, especially when the same CFR members own the news media; and all the other media, for that matter and they're all saying the same things, over and over on every topic. That gives you a Plato's Cave; and nothing outside the cave will be admitted into it; that's the kind of world they're talking about.
I keep going back, as I say, to Bertrand Russell, who understood this perfectly, because he was a big player at the top think-tanks that helped set up and design the system that came in from the 1950s onwards, to the present day. He was involved in setting up institutions for education, with particular types of indoctrination, to see how it would work on the youth. He had experimental schools even, back in the 1920s, he was given a Royal Charter to have these special schools where, what he was doing, really, at that time, was completely illegal. Even encouraging pre-pubertal sex amongst the students and so on, to see if they could destroy the family, by following them down through their lives after they'd been to these schools and they did find, true enough, exactly what they thought: that the more partners they had before puberty, through puberty and after puberty, would lead them to have a very slim chance of bonding permanently with any individual, for any length of time. That was really the experiment that they used and then brought it back in the 1960s again and encouraged the whole same thing, with the addition of drugs on top, which he was all for as well.
Everything that happens on a major scale in culture alteration is planned by these big think-tanks, the top think-tanks. As I say, when you see the socialist, if you understand what socialism is, you should read your history books and just look at your own histories, you'll find it doesn't matter if its right-wing or left wing, they've been going along the same socialist tracks. Socialism believes that we are really creations or freaks of nature, we're just pure freaks, accidental freaks that came out of nothing, out of the slime pits; and from amoebas, we sort of decided to evolve and evolve until we ended up being humans and there's nothing special about us in the planet; and they do believe that, through science, they can improve the species. Again eugenics is behind it, now they call it bioethics and they're forcing a new world into existence which they planned and wrote about copiously, from about the 1920s onwards to the present time, showing us the kind of system that they want to bring in. Where we will do exactly as we're told, at the bottom, including: what we shall eat,

where we shall work, if we can even breed and pass on our genes, that's all part of it; and they want compliant, placid, peaceful, domesticated animals, at the bottom, that's what they want. And that's part of the overwhelming force we're seeing all around the world today, under the guise of terrorism, it's to make sure that we all get the message, as they go through this tricky period in their great plan, great work, to create this society. However, when they go for the children on this kind of scale for political indoctrination and idealistic indoctrination, that's what it is, then you're in big-big trouble, you've got a horror show coming down the road, because these young idealistic ones, as they grow up, can be turned loose on the public and target whoever's being targeted, the elderly, whatever it happens to be, they will do it. It's happened before in history, that's what you can do, when you control the minds of the youth who've had heavy scientific indoctrination. This will come in the future, you wait and see; it's planned that way though.

BBC. BBC says on the 19th March:-

Israel troops admit Gaza abuses

No kidding; no kidding.

An Israeli military college has printed damning soldiers' accounts of the killing of civilians and vandalism during recent operations in Gaza. One account tells of a sniper killing a mother and children at close range whom troops had told to leave their home.

Non-compliance gets you killed.

Another speaker at the seminar described what he saw as the "cold blooded murder" of a Palestinian woman. The army has defended its conduct during the Gaza offensive but said it would investigate the testimonies.

They say that every time they kill, you know, slaughter.

The Israeli army has said it will investigate the soldiers' accounts. The testimonies were published by the military academy at Oranim College. Graduates of the academy, who had served in Gaza, were speaking to new recruits at a seminar.

And it's quite amazing what they're coming out with here, for Israel, because, generally, Israel is very quiet and they justify every slaughter that they've ever done.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ==

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, which covers the testimonies from the military academy at Oranim College.

Graduates of the academy, who had served in Gaza, were speaking to new recruits at a seminar. "[The testimonies] conveyed an atmosphere in which one feels entitled to use unrestricted force against Palestinians," academy director Dany Zamir told public radio.

Now, remember that Israel has mandatory service for male and female and this is the outcome of it. That's why I'm going on about the mandatory service in the US, when it's used for political means; you end up with killers, programmed killers - that’s what you get. It says:

Heavy civilian casualties during the three-week operation

I shall call it a slaughter, personally.

which ended in the blockaded coastal strip on 18 January provoked an international outcry.

I wonder from whom?

Correspondents say the testimonies undermine Israel's claims that troops took care to protect non-combatants and accusations that Hamas militants were responsible for putting civilians into harm's way.

Well, they always say that, don't they? You know, you get nauseous growing up and you've seen this chaos in Israel since you were born it's been going on; every year you hear the same kind of thing: slaughter, slaughter, slaughter, slaughter, same excuses, you know, slaughter, slaughter, UN sits there and goes 'Tsk, Tsk, Tsk, naughty, naughty, naughty' and that's the end of it. It says here:

'Less important' The Palestinian woman and two of her children were allegedly shot after they misunderstood instructions about which way to walk having been ordered out of their home by troops.

They walked the wrong way because they didn't understand, so they just killed them. That's called execution or murder, if you don't know what I'm talking about here. It says:

"The climate in general... I don't know how to describe it.... the lives of Palestinians, let's say, are much, much less important than the lives of our soldiers," an infantry squad leader is quoted saying.

Intensive scientific indoctrination really does work, really-really does work. It says here:

In another cited case, a commander ordered troops to kill an elderly woman walking on a road, even though she was easily identifiable and clearly not a threat. Testimonies, which were given by combat pilots and infantry soldiers, also included allegations of unnecessary destruction of Palestinian property.

Here you have one of the most advanced air forces and military in the world and best equipped, bombing from the air (and the ground) people who we've seen our whole lives throwing stones, generally throwing stones. Who's David and who's Goliath, hmm? It says here:

"We would throw everything out of the windows to make room and order. Everything... Refrigerators, plates, furniture. The order was to throw all of the house's contents outside," a soldier said. One non-commissioned officer related at the seminar that an old woman crossing a main road was shot by soldiers. "I don't know whether she was suspicious, not suspicious, I don't know her story… I do know that my officer sent people to the roof in order to take her out… It was cold-blooded murder," he said.

See, there are still people who understand what they're saying.

The transcript of the session for the college's Yitzhak Rabin pre-military course, which was held last month, appeared in a newsletter published by the academy. Israeli human rights groups have criticised the military for failing to properly investigate violations of the laws of war in Gaza despite plenty of evidence of possible war crimes.

And it goes on to say something interesting, it says:

'Moral army' The soldiers' testimonies also reportedly told of an unusually high intervention by military and non-military rabbis, who circulated pamphlets describing the war in religious terminology.

And I've heard some of these rabbis talk about the Arabic peoples and it's rather disgusting, they're called less than human, nothing at all.

"All the articles had one clear message," one soldier said. "We are the people of Israel, we arrived in the country almost by miracle, now we need to fight to uproot the gentiles who interfere with re-conquering the Holy Land."

The Holy Land, they call this the Holy Land, peace eh, shalom, peace, slaughter.

"Many soldiers' feelings were that this was a war of religion," he added.

See how they can indoctrinate the youth and use them?

Defence Minister Ehud Barak told Israel Radio that the findings would be examined seriously.

And then I'll guess they'll toss them in the bin.

"I still say we have the most moral army in the world.

Argh.

Of course there may be exceptions but I have absolutely no doubt this will be inspected on a case-by-case basis," he said.

Well, they'll really waste their time on this one, eh?

Medical authorities say more than 1,300 Palestinians were killed during Israel's 22-day operation,

Or slaughter.

including some 440 children, 110 women, and dozens of elderly people.

Never mind all the buildings they flattened from the air; and why were they throwing all the stuff out in the street? You see they're trying to get them to move. The problem won't be over until they get them all either dead or moved, moved out of there. It's just amazing that people can keep supporting what, to me, is just mass slaughter and persecution; and there's enough people in the Western world too who are brain-washed to support this kind of stuff for religion. What kind of deity is this they're serving? The one that wins by might? Well, we've all had it in that case, we've all had it.

Now, the US, at one time, used to pride itself on having a Constitution; and at one time too, most children could go through a good part of it by themselves and understood what it was about, but of course that was discouraged years ago, because the plan for the global society was already in effect years ago, many years ago. There's an article out and it's by examiner.com. Quite interesting: about the army being turned on the streets of Samson, Alabama recently. It's March 19th, it says:

Why it matters that the Army was on the streets of Samson, Alabama

Now that the Army has conceded that 22 military police soldiers were dispatched from Fort Rucker to Samson, Alabama, in the wake of the horrific mass murder there, local officials are coming out to take responsibility for inviting the military presence and to thank the troops for their assistance.

This is the PR.

While local reaction to the presence of troops seems overwhelmingly to be one of gratitude, and the small-scale deployment was almost certainly well-intentioned, the actions likely violated federal law. It was also a step in the wrong direction.

Geneva County Sheriff Greg Ward says he asked the local Army base for assistance because his department and the tiny Samson police department were simply overwhelmed by the murder spree that took the lives of 11 people.

This is the one that coincided with the one in Germany, pretty-well.

"The lieutenant colonel called our [911] dispatch to say 'we're here if you need us,'" Ward told Army Times.

You see that right away is a no-no, here's the military inviting themselves in.

Sheriff Ward was reportedly relying on 12 of his own deputies plus ten officers from local police departments. The offer of help from an Army unit with which, by all accounts, people in the area have an excellent relationship must have been very welcome, indeed. Ward went on to tell the newspaper, “I thought, let me call them back. So I asked for MPs

That's military police.

to come in and relieve our personnel long enough so they could get something to eat.”

That was the excuse; but then it goes on, it says here:-

But it's probably illegal. The Posse Comitatus Act, passed in 1878, reads:

And it was passed, by the way, because of the military, at the end of the Civil War, how they were treating the civilian populations in the South, because, you see, the military is there to kill people, that's their job, that's what they're trained to do, that's why you don't mix that with policing. It says:

Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, wilfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a Posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both.

That's, supposedly, the law.

The law has been trimmed and modified since then. In particular, the military can be used to put down insurrections or help in the wake of natural disasters -- when invited by state governors. The federal government can send troops of its own accord to suppress rebellions or when "major public emergencies" render state and local authorities incapable of protecting people's constitutionally guaranteed rights. The biggest hole in the law is the provision allowing for the use of troops to enforce drug prohibition

Ha-ha!

and immigration laws, and to collect tariffs.

That's taxes.

But the Posse Comitatus Act still remains as a prohibition on the use of troops in most civilian law-enforcement roles.

So, the law was broken. And he goes on about why there's a good reason for that and he goes through some of it, to do with the South and so on, after the Civil War. He also mentions an article by a professor - it was in Popular Mechanics - and I'll put the links up at the end of the show, who talks about the purpose of the police. They’re supposed to be there to protect the public and then he goes into give you the definition of what the military is for, it's to go off and kill, on behalf of the public but someone, somewhere else, who's attacking your public, your own public, you see. It's a big-big difference, what he actually said, this professor is:

"Soldiers are aimed at enemies from outside the country. Police are supposed to protect their fellow citizens from criminals, and to maintain order with a minimum of force."

--Professor Glenn Reynolds, University of Tennessee

And he put an article in, as I say, the Popular Mechanics, that gives you, this article in the Popular Mechanics, that gives you the rise of the SWAT team, military-type police that we now have; and how they're the biggest purchasers of military equipment, and have been for quite a few years, which should scare the bejesus out of us all.

Step-by-step, we're seeing the take-down of the world, as planned, into this Brave New World Scenario; and I've said for years that they'd give us an Orwell-style system, in the middle, this is what we're going into now, with the military, the police, the fear the people have, whenever they see a uniform today, in public, because you know that these guys aren't the old policemen, they are not that at all. They're dressed just like combat troops and they were black for execution, that's what black signifies, death and execution, that's why they're intimidating. That's not someone that's there to protect you, at all.

Now, I also said years ago, that they were raising a generation, using military designed, or designed for military video games, to desensitise a generation, who would grew up wearing these particular uniforms and who would want to wear them and have the big guns and all the rest of it. I've gone through some of the histories of who designed these video games and they were all designed, initially, for military purposes. Why would they give them to the children? Well, again, the purpose: desensitise ordinary people joining the military, so that they kill when they see the target, a human target, kill without thinking, desensitise them; and, obviously, it would do the same on children. That's why they've been given them, a whole generation has grown up playing games, where the only object is to go out there and kill and slaughter etcetera.

This is from the Telegraph and I think it's today's, but I'll put the link up too, at the end of the show, on my website. Here you go with the next step of it, now listen to this, just listen to this, it's from the technology page, from The Telegraph:-

MadWorld: 'most violent computer game ever' launched on Nintendo Wii

Whatever that is.

MadWorld, a new computer game claimed to be "the most violent ever", is being launched on the Nintendo Wii console.

It's from 19th of March; and it says here:

Players in MadWorld use chainsaws,

This’ll be your children, folks. Well, I shouldn't say your children, I think most of you out there just hand them over to the schools and you can't be bothered bringing them up yourself, that's my own personal opinion, with most people. I know there's a few exceptions but most people really are quite happy to have the government or the day care centres take care of their children and indoctrinate them for them. That's what I see around me.

Players in MadWorld use chainsaws, spiked clubs, daggers and spears to execute victims.

This is for the children to play with.

They can impale their enemies on road signs, fry them on electrical sockets and rip out their hearts. The game's 'bloodbath challenges' see characters mown down by trains, crushed in the back of refuse collection vehicles and blown up as 'human fireworks'.

A challenge called 'human darts' sees players pick up Madworld citizens and hurl them onto giant spiked dartboard. Sega, publishers of the game, said it is "tipped to be the most violent video game in history".

They’re obviously very proud of it. You wonder why there's so little of an outcry when we sit and watch on the news people getting blown up by advanced military and air force and we think nothing about it? Do you ever wonder what's happened to most people? This is games and it's going to be one of the biggest out there too. It says:

'human darts' sees players pick up Madworld citizens and hurl them onto giant spiked dartboard. "... the most violent video game in history". Its launch saw hundreds of artificial severed arms placed around the country clutching a copy of the game.

This is the ad for it.

The game has already caused controversy abroad, being banned in Germany, while parent groups in the US have also called for a ban.

But it'll be very weak there, believe you me, because money talks.

John Beyer, director of Mediawatch-UK, a pressure group campaigning for decency in TV, films and games, said the British Board of Film Classification, which granted the game an 18 rating, should instead have banned it.

Well, as I say: money talks in this day and age, doesn't it? Everything's completely corrupt, you see.

He said: "I deeply regret the Board's decision. It is very well known that children and young people get access to 18-rated games.

Well, what adult would want to watch, would you want to hang around with 'adults' that play this game? Really, think about it, or maybe I'm from a different planet, maybe the world's passed me by?

"The games industry just absolves itself of responsibility for this by saying it is down to parental control. There is enough killing and maiming in the world without turning it into entertainment,

Well, that should have been said maybe 50 years ago.

which is a huge cultural mistake." Madworld is billed as a black and white alternative world where citizens must kill one another to survive.

You see.

Players use the Wii remote to guide chainsaw-wielding 'Jack' through a stark virtual city taken over by terrorists,

Oh.

executing other residents by slashing and impaling as he goes. The only other colour in the game is crimson red - when blood is frequently spilt.

If there's a God, why would he come back and save this planet? I think it's too far gone.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I got carried away and the time just flew in and I've just noticed there's callers there. So, I'll see if I can get Rex from Texas, are you there Rex?

Rex: Hi Alan, I just wanted to say that I'm really glad that there's someone out there that still has the decency to feel disgust at all that is going on in the world.

Alan: I hope there's more.

Rex: I do too; I really pray that there's more. I was just reading the Protocols and, you know, it struck me that there's a creature out there that is so sinister, that actually worked this out in his mind.

Alan: There were many that worked it out their mind.

Rex: It's staggering.

Alan: Look through time and history and you'll see these same tricks have been played before; and whoever wrote the Protocols certainly did know the agenda, there's no doubt on that.

Rex: They must have because we're watching it play out.
Alan: You couldn't guess it; and then again, it's all controversial as to actually who did it; regardless, the fact is, they're dead on; no one could have so many good guesses all in one book. We've watched the society being manipulated; we've watched the degeneration of society kick in. It's been done from the top down. I've gone through the talks with the culture creation industry; and even to do with the guys who came out with marketing, mass marketing, how they actually gave most people in the western world their cultures and commercialisation etc, the fashions; but even your sexual habits, everything comes from the culture industry. Society has been taken down quite quietly, you might say.
Rex: It seems like everything's been made into a fetish in this world, from the food to the sex, to the entertainment, nothing is just simple life any longer.
Alan: Have you ever watched the movie Videodrome? You'll find that the guy who was the producer of that movie was trained obviously, in the methods of indoctrination, how to indoctrinate the masses. He even goes through in the story, in the movie, of how you add certain kinds of sadomasochism, along with sex and violence and so on, just the right quantities, like a mixture, to create the proper addict amongst the public, where they create these kinds of fetishes, which are addictive and go further and deeper and deeper. So, they understand these sciences, these are understood sciences.
Rex: Do you ever foresee a time when humanity gets past all this, is there ever going to be a generation that is free?
Alan: I'll tell you, to be honest with you, for most people, they don't care.
Rex: They don't care. You know, I'll tell you what, I talk to people all the time and I'll broach some of the issues that you discuss and I don't find them to be incredulous, I just find them to be completely apathetic, they can wrap their minds around it, they just don't care.
Alan: They don't care; and, again, that's what Russell said they'd create within society is apathy. You see, they've done it all.
Rex: It's coming down fast too.
Alan: It is coming down, it's at the completion now, where they simply tie all the different organisations together into one, across the world; and now they're going for the young, to literally indoctrinate them in political behaviour and beliefs and ideology. That's game over, when that happens.
Rex: Yes, it is. Well, I'm glad there's someone out there, with the courage to do what you do. I can tell you just making this phone call gave me pause, knowing where we stand today.
Alan: Yes.
Rex: Just God bless, man.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
I can hear the music coming, as I say this hour just rushed in, as it always does; and, in fact, it flew past me. I should have had more callers there; I’ve more to get back to. I'll try to get back tomorrow. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"House Passes Volunteerism Bill Critics Call Pricey, Forced Service" by Kelley Beaucar Vlahos (foxnews.com) - March 18, 2009.

"S.3487 - Serve America Act - A bill to amend the National and Community Service Act of 1990 to expand and improve opportunities for service, and for other purposes." U.S. Congress (opencongress.org).

"Israel troops admit Gaza abuses" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 19, 2009.

"Why it matters that the Army was on the streets of Samson, Alabama" by J.D. Tuccille (examiner.com) - March 19, 2009.

"SWAT Overkill: The Danger of a Paramilitary Police Force" by Glenn Harlan Reynolds (popularmechanics.com) - Nov. 28, 2006.

"MadWorld: 'most violent computer game ever' launched on Nintendo Wii" (telegraph.co.uk) - March 19, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#281)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 20, 2009:
Screamin' Bad Dreams on Monsanto's Genes:
"Natural Seed Almost Gone, Not Comin' Back,
Now Agricultural Secretary, Tommy Vilsack,
With a Global Mission, Genetic Canto,
His Life Spent Serving His Master Monsanto,
Genetics, Eugenics, Legality, Conservation,
Spearheading the Way to Depopulation,
In the Manual of War, Food is a Weapon,
Advice, Think Twice 'fore Munchin' That Melon,
Monsanto's Invincible, So Goes the Report,
No-one's Successful Against Them in Court,
Every Judge Got the Word to Avoid This T-Rex,
They're Part of the Military-Industrial Complex"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 20, 2009
Friday 20thMarch 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 20, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of March 2009.

I advise newcomers to look into website, where you can download lots of previous talks I've given on the big picture of that which runs the world: the big real government and there really is one too, that runs the world already, has been for a long time, an international group who, basically, run international banks, dictate politics and policies to all the nations and who want their global society, a perfect global society, where there's going to be a front organisation, as the government for the whole world. And, of course, a planned society, like family planning, one big global village, where we're all on family planning, you might say. I try to give you information, from their own documents, and books, by some of the bigger players or front men that they've used down through history, to voice their opinions to the public; because they do need our cooperation. You'll find amongst the public too, there's a lot of people on board, because they have no minds of their own, they like the idea of a utopia, it sounds nice and it's like a perpetual childhood, where someone, above you is always going to be making the big decisions for you; and you don't have to worry your pretty little head, just enjoy yourself, watch soaps and sports and you'll be quite ok. That's the sad truth of it.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks I give, which you can print up (and they're written in the various languages of Europe), you can pass them round to your friends as well.

You can also keep me going by buying my books and discs from website and you can also donate as well, that trickles in and that's how I survive on what I'm doing. I don't ask money from the advertisers; and I depend upon you the listeners to keep me ticking along here; and that's all it is: ticking, until there's no more ticks left, then there'll be no more speech and freedom of speech is going down the tubes fast, very fast. There are very few stations on this planet that can allow people to give alternate points of view outside the mainstream; and RBN is one of them. There are very-very few; most countries don't have these kinds of networks available to the public where you can pretty-well say what you want.

I've often said that nothing happens in this world on a large-scale by accident, I don't fall for the fact that it's just big money at play and greed and corruption. That's all part of it but that's at the lower level, the boys at the top do know what they're doing. They don't leave things to chance; and it's like the IPCC, that's the United Nations group of scientists, paid scientists that are all cheerleaders basically, who turn up the desired reports on global warming and all the coming catastrophes that spew out of their specially built computers. I call them 'crisis computers' - they're guaranteed to give you a crisis no matter what you feed in.

You also have the ones to do with genetic manipulation of all the foods. It's astonishing, isn't it, that really no country has put everything on a slow investigative journey into genetic engineering of foods. As I say, in Canada, we didn't find out that we were even getting tested for it, they were using it on the population of Canada, for ten years; ten years went by, before it leaked out of Britain, that we were the test guinea pigs for the rest of the world, to see what effects they would have on the human body. And, by the way, they haven't given us any results on that yet; although, if you ask your pharmacist what's popular these days, it gives you a clue. And I'll talk about this when I come back; it's a very important topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and before the break, I was talking about the modified food and how Canadians were the guinea pigs, because the government admitted later that they'd made a secret deal with the big companies, GMO boys, to grow the stuff and put it out into the food supply. And, of course, the government, obviously, was monitoring the health effects on the public; and it was about the same time, in fact, that they admitted they had a super computer in Ottawa that was linked to all facilities across Canada - and since we have a national health service type system, all data on medical records was fed in, along with every other bit of personal information of course, long before 9/11 came along. They could obviously take account of the side effects and what was on the increase and the decrease and all the rest of it. If you ask your pharmacist what's popular today, he'll tell you it's all the antacids and the acid-suppressant agents that are just getting smacked and whacked off the shelves, since, basically, these foods came in, because they added all kinds of foreign genes to them, genes from insects and animals and who knows, maybe even humans, for all we know. We'll never ever get to the real story too, but why would, as I say, bio-warfare experts be involved in making your food? Because, that's what these guys at the top are all about, that's what they set up many years ago, was to do with genetic engineering, for warfare purposes; that should make us all wonder and worry. And we do know that they want to depopulate the planet and bring them down to a safe manageable level and then create new types of humans; that's been in all the science magazines for the last few years, quite openly. It's like something out of a science fiction but why should it be, since science fiction is only the programming for what's to come.

This article here is from the Guardian.co.uk. Now, remember that every newspaper now has its green specialist, their environment specialist you see; so they make their bread and butter, these characters who write these stories, on the scare tactics. You've always got to wonder why, is there another ulterior motive for this particular article etc, etc. Especially recently, when they had all of these fear mongers together at the world climate change group and they've literally admitted that they were all told to put out the worst case scenarios across the world, because all their funding depends on fear you see, to keep the whole thing going. And since the Club of Rome decided in the 1970s that this was going to be the agenda: man was at war against the planet, the planet was at war against him, therefore 'man was the enemy' idea, in their own book, which they published in the '90s, they admitted in the '70s, they dreamed up the idea of global warming, then we know that a lot is counting on this global warming and weather / climate change idea, to change the whole world and the way we behave. It's really a form of control over the entire planet; right down to the individual, as to whatever you do will be tied in with the environment you see. So, as I say, be careful when you read these articles and this is one; this is by John Vidal who is the environment editor, his bread and butter, right? It's about GMO food:

The world's leading crop scientists issued a stark warning that a deadly airborne fungus could

"Could" – right?

devastate wheat harvests in poor countries and lead to famines and civil unrest over significant regions of central Asia and Africa.

Ug99 — so called because it was first seen in Uganda in 1999 — is a new variety of an old crop disease

"A new variety of an old crop disease"; so, is that modified maybe?

called "stem rust", which spread from Africa to Iran and it's blighted wheat production in many parts of the world for thousands of years. It was first seen in 1999

But they say here: "it's blighted wheat production for many thousands of years". It's fantastic, these scientists are amazing characters. It says:

The fungus was thought to have largely disappeared since the 1960s when original disease-resistant varieties were developed and planted in the West and developing countries.

They're talking about modified stuff.

Scientists meeting in Mexico to exchange information on the Ug99 are alarmed because Eg99 specifically targets resistant genes in wheat, as a result, it is now believed that 80-90% of all wheat varieties grown in developing countries are susceptible to the new fungus.

Now, here's the kicker: you see, anyone who's followed the GM food, especially wheat and corn and so on, knows that most of the planet is on the modified varieties; and this leads me back to what I said at the very beginning of the show, nothing happens by accident. It's not just greed and power at the top, they do look to the future, they don't make big mistakes; and yet, other geneticists, before they started introducing this stuff into the general farming communities across the planet, warned that if everything became the same variety of corn, the same variety of wheat etc etc, like one size fits all and displaced the traditional grains in their own regions, which had developed over thousands of years, each one, for that region, then all the wheat and all the corn etc would be wiped out. If you have 15 varieties growing in one field, which you used to have, across a good part of the world, when something hit it, it wouldn't wipe out all the different varieties, it would wipe out maybe one and the rest was there to be saved, that was traditional. Now they've all gone to the standard stuff, the whole lot is wiped out; so, this was foreseen, as I say, by scientists, before they started to hand this out into the communities. And you know one of the biggest culprits was the United Nations organisation, who encouraged the distribution of foods into these countries, in so-called Third World countries, across the world and across the Middle East; and they gave them lots, through their NGOs and different groups and charitable groups, gave them all this stuff that was going to be so much easier. And it was, for two or three years, until the effects started to show up; so, was this deliberate? Because, after all, remember, in warfare, food is one of the primary weapons; it has to make you wonder, doesn't it? It says:

Ug99 is particularly dangerous because it can infect crops very quickly and releases vast clouds of invisible spores which can be carried by the wind for hundreds of miles.

It's a perfect bio-warfare thing isn't it?

The Nobel prize-winner Norman Borlaug, who is credited with helping India and other countries avoid famines in the 1960s by developing high yielding crop strains, said: "This thing has immense potential for social and human destruction. It is capable of severely damaging virtually all of the world's commercial bread wheat. It is a problem that goes far beyond wheat production in developing countries. Sooner or later it will be found throughout the world, including North America, Europe, Australia and South America."

And on and on it goes and, as I say, this was foreseen by thinking scientists who were not employed by the big boys, famous enough in their own right, but no one wanted to hear at the top because there's an agenda at work you see. Whenever there's an agenda at work, they listen to the scientists that they employ, for the agenda, like the IPCC for instance. That's the difference; they warned that if they went ahead and did this, this is the result they'd have and we're seeing it across the world now.

In Australia, part of the problem isn't just drought, it's the fact that they've all been on the GM modified corn etc., wheat, for years. It was fine for the first few years, like it always is and then odd things start happening and they can't withstand the dry periods and so on and so on and so on it goes. What's also interesting is that, off the coast of Norway, as we all know, I'm sure the listeners know, it's been in all the major papers for months and months, they keep adding to the stock of the natural grains they've taken from these little countries they then dumped in the GMO strains and they've got all the natural stuff there, for the future, to make sure that someone in the future survives, I wonder who it will be? I wonder who it will be? Quite something.

We've all been through what happened with Ireland, with the Lisbon Treaty, for the EU. It was the only dissenter, supposedly, going against this EU Charter, this final Charter of theirs'. After that, they were threatened, basically, by other members of the EU, saying all the things that would happen to Ireland, left behind and all the bad consequences would come; and, very quickly, it was followed by a massive contamination of their meat products, because some strange substance - like PCBs - somehow got into all the cattle feed, you know, those little reconstituted things they sell that's like dog food in those big bags. So, it came from a firm or a company from somewhere, obviously, to get in there and they had to recall millions of pounds worth of their food, almost bankrupted the farmer. Now, the farmer and the rural people, were the ones blamed for not signing the treaty, they were going against the treaty, in the first place, so it's amazing how it hit them first. Then they had the economic crash on top of it just to further sink them; although, really, they were technically bankrupted before - in another fiasco. This is from Friday March the 20th 2009. It says here, from this article I'm reading here. It says:

EU leaders agree €5bn economic stimulus package

Then it says, this is from the Irish times, I think it is:

THE GERMAN ambassador to Ireland has defended remarks he made at a cultural event in Tralee, Co Kerry, in which he warned of the consequences of a second rejection of the Lisbon Treaty.

So, here they are being threatened really; what's a warning and what's a threat eh?

Christian Pauls was reported to have told an audience gathered for the official launch of a partnership between Tralee and the Frankfurt- Höchst Schlossfest that Ireland would “throw away its future” if it voted No in a second referendum on the treaty.

“Throw away it's future”.

Ireland could not have an a la carte approach to Europe and simply pick and choose what it liked, he said, according to local media reports of the event which took place on Monday.

And I'll continue with these little threats in this great democracy, because it's a forerunner of what's to come to the Americas, as we can all see coming actually.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Irish Times, concerning the comments made by the German ambassador to Ireland on them turning down the EU Charter; and pretty-well warning them what's going to happen if they don't sign it the next time around. It says here:

The ambassador was also said to have noted that rural regions such as Kerry returned a much higher No vote than urban areas in last year’s referendum.

It's a farming community you see.

He reportedly made pointed references to those who “complain about other nations fishing in their waters. . . and forget who pays their milk subsidies”.

The reason I'm reading this out is, I hope, in the US, they understand what this union of the Americas is going to be; you have no idea of the multi-layered new bureaucracies you're going to have sitting on top of you, to do with all transactions, in everything that you buy and you sell. And where the taxes go and new taxes and how they divvy them up to the new central overall government and so on; it's terrifying, it's terrifying. Who can fish where; can foreigners come in and fish in your water? etc etc. All this goes on and on and on, until, basically, everyone's hamstrung, they can't move, without permission from some higher bureaucrat. This is exactly what Carl Jung talked about as early as the 1930s, when he saw this and he repeated it again, in 1945 and '46, he said "I see the world being stifled by a ring around the world”, later he called it an iron curtain, about the time that the iron curtain was set up at the end of World War II. He said an iron curtain that would, literally, squeeze the life out of all the inhabitants of the planet. Many people saw this coming, because they understood the agenda, in their own time. You can't move without permission, on anything. It says:

Informed of the reports yesterday, Mr Pauls told The Irish Times that while he could not recall using “those exact words”, he admitted that he had said “something along those lines” at the event. “The reports make it sound like I was lecturing Ireland and the Irish but it was not meant to be aggressive or demeaning,” he said. “A second No would have horrific consequences for Ireland

"horrific consequences for Ireland", oh, horrific.

and I am not the first to say it. I don’t think there is anything particularly new in that.”

It's quite amazing, you either pay the big boys, it's like the Mafia moving in; you either pay the extortion fees and do what they say, and they might leave you a little bit alone, a little bit alone, they want to know everything you're doing, but a little bit of freedom to yourself. That's what it is, that's what power really is you see, that is what governments actually are: they are fearful masters, as Washington said. And it's up to the public how much of it they'll tolerate. Most of the public, as the ones at the top understand perfectly well, will accept anything, including being put into a ditch and shot, if need be. That's happened over and over and over, because they will not believe it's really happening to them. We're taught to obey, obey, obey; and since the '50s and '60s and speeding up, you have, really, a Western world of perpetual children, their lives are perpetual childhood and the media and the education system has ensured that it is so. There's no doubt about that.

At one time, you could go to elderly people, who were not brought up by television and magazines and the nonsense from Hollywood and so on and the gossip magazines; and you could sit for hours listening to how they saw the world, because they'd thought for themselves. They had wisdom to pass on; now, you can go into the old age homes and see the generation that were brought up on TV and they have nothing to pass on. Their topics are all about their little life, themselves, their offspring or family and what's on TV etc. The shows that they like watching, all fantasy, it's all fantasy, all fantasy, we forget that; and most people don't know it, the war has been on them since before they were born and they don't even know it was declared upon them. What we're seeing with people who can't understand what's going on or they say 'I don't want to know', they can't see the Chemtrails above their heads, those people are the causalities of this war, that's what you're seeing, casualties. Because the intent, as Arthur Koestler said, and it's admitted now, in one of the books I read recently, it's now declassified, he worked for MI5 and MI6, like most of the big authors did, he did a lot of predictive programming in his novel works, he also did non-fiction as well. He also said that he worked with an

organisation at the United Nations that looked into ways of lobotomising the people, the public of the world and they had tried all kinds of methods and the one that they thought was the best was a chemical that could either be injected or put into the water, target that part of the brain that makes you you; the part of the brain that gives you your survival capabilities. He says they won't need that anymore, because the State will be making all your decisions for you. That was to get world peace; he says it had to be done, for world peace. So, when you hear the word "peace" and "world peace" you'd better understand their definition of it. In Communism, it meant a lack of all opposition.
I'll be back with more, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the various high issues that we're allowed to know about; in this day and age, most of the things that go on, we're not allowed to know about. What we do know, and I've said this many times, is whenever a Bill is put forward that you're a bit suspicious of, you should really-really protest it, because you'll always find that once it goes through there's another agenda at work and it expands to include things that you'd never ever imagine in your wildest nightmares. Because the bill that was passed recently, I talked about it yesterday, to with mandatory volunteerism for all youths. It's a re-creation really of a sort of Brownshirt society or the Greenshirts, no doubt this time, with political indoctrination into the youth, who will grow up to bash the older ones around, with big truncheons or special taser guns or something, whatever they have in the very near future, some high-tech. stuff. And it's a spy society as well, it's the internal army really that Obama was talking about; no matter how you describe it or what you call it, it's always the same thing, they always go for the youth in a socialist time. Remember the Socialists and the Communists and the Fascists are all really one big group, it's one group that uses Left and Right, Left and Right, down through the ages, to always go in the same direction.
And I've said before that Mr. Bush's job was to set up the machinery to get the troops on the streets and so on and everyone spied upon and Obama's put in to actually use it. And that's why too they decided now to crash the economy, they could have kept the same scam going, I mean, after all, how much air do you need to blow a bubble up? They could keep it going for as long as they wanted to; it's always been based on the same thing. However, it's now that they want to bring it down because the whole world is to change with it and all these new policies from the United Nations are coming into play at the same time. That's your big clue that it was all planned this way. The one to do again with mandatory volunteerism had amendments that were not mentioned, to it and I'll put the links up on my site, after the show, to the amendments. It's quite interesting, because what the Bill says:

H.R.1388, back to the House with an amendment

Etc etc, there's a whole bunch of other Bills you see actually tacked onto this. If you're called up for this mandatory service, or if you voluntarily join it, you belong to a Corps you see. A Corps is a military organisation, so you'd be subject to the same conditions as the military. It says here:

''SEC. 125. PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND INELIGIBLE ORGANIZATIONS
You can't join them, they'll tell you what's allowable and what's not; and it says here:
''(a) PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES.—A participant in an approved national service position under this subtitle may not engage in the following activities:
''(1) Attempting to influence legislation.
I guess all the lobbyist children will be exempt.
''(2) Organizing or engaging in protests, petitions, boycotts, or strikes.
''(3) Assisting, promoting, or deterring union organizing.
''(4) Impairing existing contracts for services or collective bargaining agreements.
''(5) Engaging in partisan political activities, or other activities designed to influence the outcome of an election to any public office.
''(6) Participating in, or endorsing, events or activities that are likely to include advocacy for or against political parties, political platforms, political candidates, proposed legislation, or elected officials.
Here's another one:
''(7) Engaging in religious instruction,
Did you know that? Very sneaky isn't it?
''(7) Engaging in religious instruction, conducting worship services, providing instruction as part of a program that includes mandatory religious instruction or worship, constructing or operating facilities devoted to religious instruction or worship, maintaining facilities primarily or inherently devoted to religious instruction or worship, or engaging in any

form of religious proselytization.

In other words: preaching converts. Or:

‘‘(8) Providing a direct benefit to—

‘‘(A) a business organized for profit;

I guess that's the government.

‘‘(B) a labor organization;

‘‘(C) a partisan political organization;

‘‘(D) a nonprofit organization that fails to comply with the restrictions

In other words: the UN ones are ok.

contained in section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code

Etc etc, the list goes on and on and on. They're going to list all the ones you're ineligible to participate under. There will be exceptions and they'll all be the goody-two-shoes, the green ones, because, after all, they're going to get their instruction from the greenies at the top, to be good greenies, that's why.

Very sneaky; and that's what I'm saying you know, how can you fight these kind of things? How can you fight it when most politicians, whether it's in Britain, France, Germany or Canada, Australia, New Zealand or any of the European countries, the politicians don't even read these massive Bills. And apart from that: how could you read all of that stuff in a day or two? You can't, it's designed that way; so, all the politicians are, are a front organisation, to pretend that you have something called democracy, that's all, it's pretty sad.

Now, on Channel Four, and I'll leave the link up too, there was a member of Parliament denied access, Parliament from Britain, he's been in for about ten years I think, called Galloway and he was denied access to come to Canada, to talk, because the Jewish Defence League, apparently, had complained to the Immigration Bureau and you'll see this exchange of words between Mr. Galloway and the leader of the Jewish Defence League for Canada, via Channel 4, between the mediator and Channel 4. It's quite interesting because, I think what he's accused of is giving support to Hamas. Anthony Wedgwood Benn, who was a life-long politician, has tapes up, actually videos up of his interviews with the BBC when he did the same thing. They didn't want him to give out the address of where to send funds or aid to the survivors in Gaza; and, supposedly, what Mr. Galloway is accused of – it’s hard to tell from this exchange – is supporting Hamas, which is supposedly listed as a terrorist organisation. And it's an odd state of affairs, because as far as Mr. Benn said, Hamas is the only elected government that they have. It's one of those grey areas, I'm not an expert in that whole area at all; however, it's worth seeing the exchange going on, when again, private organisations, can demand from the Canadian Government who they can let in and who they will not let in. That's maybe the kicker.

Now, we'll go to the phone calls and we have Umar from Detroit, are you there Umar?

Umar: Yes sir, Alan, you got a great show and I listen to you, you're one of the only ones I'm listening to now besides [?inaudible], you put out some very relevant information but one thing I think we need to address more is what can we do to circumvent these people? Or don’t you think there’s anything that can be done?

Alan: Well, that's the big question isn't it? That's the big question because - now if politics was real and democracy was real, we'd maybe have a chance, but you see, it's not real at all, it's too huge. The candidates are lifers, see Stonewall Jackson said that, he tried to bring a Bill forward to stop any politician from getting in for a second term. It would be 4 or 5 years maximum and you're gone, you can never get back into it. When you get life-long politicians, belonging to Parties, these people are worse than any religious fanatic. It's their Party forever, and whatever the top man says is what they will say; and so we don't really have democracy, we don't have representatives that stand up for their own people, in their own area, that's the problem right there. The whole idea,

Umar: Have you read Unintended Consequences?

Alan: Yes.

Umar: By John Ross, that probably, something like that's going to have to take place, before these politicians realise that it is the people that is the boss of this country, not them.

Alan: Well, you're right on there, because they've spent quite a long time now, maybe since the '50s onwards, on a roll, gradually, bringing up again, a generation, that's all you need, who very subtly at first, but on a roll eventually, get conditioned to believe that government is all powerful and that you do what government tells you. There's a limit to what the government is supposed to do, they're supposed to, you're right, they're supposed to be there to serve the people who elect them; and that's just like outer space or the Twilight Zone, I've never seen that in my lifetime.

Umar: I got a quick question for you and then I'm going to let you go. Have you heard of the Neo-Tech by Frank Wallace?

Alan: Neo-Tech? I think I may have but I'm not quite certain of it.

Umar: It's something like an Objectivist philosophy, something similar to Ayn Rand, it espouses, to me, a lot of new

world order concepts like they don't believe in God, they believe like believing in God is mysticism and so on like that. They say some good things but you know, it's kind of like I'm listening to it and it sounds like something I had heard somewhere else. Just like Zeitgeist, that thing you talked about the other night.
Alan: Yes, you find that they have to say things which hook you in, that you can relate to, and then they put their twists in there; you're right on, that's how that stuff is given to the public.
Umar: Well, Alan, I know you're busy and I know there's so many other people calling you, so I'm going to sign off for now, it's good speaking with you again. Stay strong.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling. Call again. And we've got Rick from California, hello?
Rick: Right here Alan.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Rick: This is in response to Zeitgeist, because after Wednesday's show, I went and watched the movie; and it reminded me of, it was like watching H.G Wells' and one thing they never mentioned in the film was that all the things, that the very people that they are bashing, the Capitalists, are the very ones who are proposing the very vision that they were proposing!
Alan: Absolutely and they skirted round all the topics of well, how would they get rid of poverty; you see these wonderful shiny dome-like cities and, of course, the dome is the in-thing for the future at the United Nations. Very few cars on the road, where's all the people? It's obviously a much smaller society, what happened to the people?
Rick: They don't talk about if they were sterilised or they got killed off, they don't even mention that. This guy he seemed creepy too, the guy who was part of the Venus project, I wonder who they're funded by?
Alan: Yes, well there'll be somebody that loves them, I'm sure.
Rick: One other thing I want to mention is I bought a book recently by Malthus and it had his introduction and I started reading the first couple of chapters and there were the philosophers of influence on Malthus and one of them called Wallace I think, in England. And he was saying that a lifestyle where people were decadent produces less population.
Alan: That's correct, they understood that by watching; see, Rome eventually was so decadent, even amongst the aristocracy that produced the ruling class, they passed laws to make them breed with each other, because they were turning into deviant ways, more women with women and men with men and having no children to take over. So, they understood this from the ancient history and these guys do nothing but study history, to learn.
Rick: I wanted to ask about the Bible, you know, it seems like the Bible, a lot of the rules in there about sex and stuff are geared toward the elite almost, it seems like a eugenics book sometimes when you read it.
Alan: Yes, well, the Bible is a genetics book, it starts off with Gene, Genesis, and it's all begetting, who begets who, to create a special people, that's what it's about, you know and that's nothing new in ancient times, because, again, even the Pharaohs sometime married their sisters, to keep everything in the family, keep all the power there. Even before that, we know that Sumer was doing the same thing. Elite families have always been into special breeding, selective breeding, specially selected by priesthoods, who kept the genealogies of them. And that's what you have today, I mean, who picks the kings and queens, even for Europe? I can remember when Prince Charles suddenly came into the limelight as being the most eligible bachelor on the planet, as they tried to build up an image for him and when they eventually found Diana, it was said that she was chosen for him. He never knew her.
Rick: Wow, yeah, interesting. You've got lot of callers, so I'll let you go Alan, thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Rick: OK.
Alan: Yes, it's astonishing, but nothing's really new, it's just our perceptions are distorted through propaganda until we don't recognise the same thing down through time.
Another thing too: I'll put a link up on Channel 4 to do with Mr. Bush's last speech he gave, his farewell address, it's actually incredibly funny because he's been quite the character for his statements and he did say, he said this actually, and this was in January, I think it was (12th January 2009):
In the last press conference of his administration George Bush describes the failure to find any weapons of mass destruction in Iraq as a "significant disappointment".
Ho ho, to say that, you see all the photographs of the slaughtered people and the bodies across the plains, it was a "significant disappointment, he says.
In what Mr Bush called the "ultimate exit interview", he also admitted that flying a "Mission Accomplished" banner aboard a US aircraft carrier was a mistake. After eight years which will be remembered for its disastrous foreign wars, an economic crisis of global proportions and the most unpopular presidency in living memory, this was President Bush's final chance to set his record straight.
I'll put the link up and you can have a kind of sardonic chuckle at this, because there’s really nothing to laugh at, is

there? There's nothing to really laugh at all.
And we've got Vince from Newfoundland, are you there Vince?
Vince: Yes, I'm here.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Vince: Hi, I just wanted to say thank you for everything that you've done and I'd like to tell everyone to do whatever you can to help keep Alan on going. Me and my friend had a flea market about a month ago and we tried to raise some money and I say if most people could just sell all their stuff that they don't need anymore and just help Alan out.
Alan: I'm glad you called and told them that because I always forget to say that myself.
Vince: Could I go, you know, after the commercial?
Alan: Sure, just hang on; I'll get back to you, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Vince from Newfoundland, are you still there Vince?
Vince: I'm still there.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Vince: I just wanted to say also that if you donate, you could order Alan's books and I will tell you, they just change your mind; and that's the basis of my next two questions: I think the first one is pretty simple. Based on what I've learned about your way of kind of teaching how to think like a Mason, you know, their language and their coding, I thought of the word Icon and I thought it was the con of eye. Would that be some kind of a code there?
Alan: Everything that begins with con and - unfortunately even con-stitution - the statute of the con, the statute is a con! There were even debates about constitutions in America, after their war because they understood that: how could any other party give the people rights or freedoms? They were self-evident; you wouldn't need it written down. If it's written down, the lawyers can go to work on it and change it. If it's in the minds and the hearts of the people, the people can always stand up for it. It's a psychological twist.
Vince: All psychology.
Alan: And the same with the money thing, I mean here you have Madoff, and he made off with the money and then you have the guy that the treasury puts in charge of distributing all the cash, from the tax payer to the bankers and his name is Kashkari! Then there's another guy involved who's called Conway in the same scam, the way of the con. I mean, you couldn't make this stuff up in a comedy. It's right there, but that's what they give us; that's what they give us for mainstream media.
Vince: And it's all over, I'm seeing a lot of things and my favourite show is Family Guy and it's all over Family Guy. All these characters like Peter Griffin, I was just reading about the Griffin in your book and what that represents and you can just go on and on and on.
Alan: That's right; and even old stuff they used to give used to give us, Andy, Andy Griffin was Andy of Mayberry, the berry of May, Mayday, you know. Mayday's the big thing in the occult. I mean we watch all this stuff and the Aunt was Aunt Bee, the busy bee and we sit and laugh at this stuff and we don't realise these are all Masonic jokes.
Vince: It is and I just picked up a bottle of Arizona iced tea that said it's made from Suebee honey. I just thought it was a Masonic name as well, but I just wondered what it meant.
Alan: It's fascinating, utterly fascinating and that's what they mean, you see they give you the rules in the Old Testament, that every word will condemn you, if you don't understand what you're saying in a court, you'll be condemned, you're condemning yourself. You think you're talking normally, naturally but actually you're condemning yourself, that's why they have lawyers.
Vince: Yes, my friend's father's a lawyer and I can tell by how carefully he speaks to normal people, it just passes from his job into real life. And I got one more thing: it's something that I think is important and you touch on and you mention in your book about the Binary Logic and, to me, it seems like just that alone and so subtle can really kind of dumb people down, I guess. Make them think oh it's either this or that, you're either with us or you're with the, I hate to say the T word but you know?
Alan: Yes. Well, you take Binary: you've got Binar, which is an anagram of Rabin - a Rabin; a priest, right there. A priest is someone who wears a woman's dress, so he is basically the 0-1, the 1-0.
I hear the music coming in and this hour's rushed in again, like it always does, so call again.
Vince: Thank you.
Alan: And from myself and Hamish, from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

" 'Stem rust' fungus threatens global wheat harvest" by John Vidal, environment editor (guardian.co.uk) - March 19, 2009.

"German ambassador defends Lisbon Treaty remarks" by Mary Fitzgerald (irishtimes.com) - March 20, 2009.

"SEC. 125. PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND INELIGIBLE ORGANIZATIONS." March 18, 2009 CONGRESSIONAL RECORD--HOUSE H3607 [PDF File] (gpo.gov).

"H.R.1388 Title: To reauthorize and reform the national service laws." (thomas.gov).

"Announcement By the Acting Chair -- (House of Representatives - March 18, 2009)" [Refer to link, Page: H3607, for "PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND INELIGIBLE ORGANIZATIONS"] (thomas.gov).

"MP Galloway will fight Canada ban" [British Member of Parliament refused entry to Canada by JDL] by Sue Turton (channel4.com) - March 20, 2009.

"Bush sets the record straight" [Bush's Farewell] (channel4.com) - Jan. 12, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#282)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 23, 2009:
A Bird? A Plane? It's Spookerclerk! (007 of 7-11):
"Ominous Predictions of Public Taming,
Chambermaids, Store Clerks, in Terror Training,
Be Careful to Whom You Give Your Custom,
He's Stocking Shelves but Ready to Bust 'em,
He Sees Suspicion, 'Is Your Face Sour?'
Careful with Answers, This Clerk's got Power,
He Swaggers Now, Suddenly Important,
Authoritarian, Superhero Deportment,
He Dreams of Fame, but Truth to Tell,
Terrorism's a Word He Can't Even Spell,
Checking Out Your Items, Expression Fixed,
Wondering if This Food will Explode if Mixed,
Orders You to Wait While He's on the Phone,
Rambling On to His Handler in Excited Tone,
That You've Bought Some Cookies and Soda Pop
And a Big Cream Puff with Cherry on Top,
There's Something About You, Furtive Looks,
God Help Us All from These Amateur Spooks"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 23, 2009
Monday 23rd March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of March 2009.
Newcomers look into website, where you can download as many of the previous talks that I have given as you wish, where I try to give you an alternate, not really so much an alternate version of history, but I fill in a lot of the blanks spots, to show you why things really happen. And to show you that the world, and the direction that the world is going in, is planned; everything on a major level / major events happen to be planned. They don't make mistakes at the top; you don't hire thousands of people and pay them incredible money, all these experts in different fields, to make mistakes. Therefore, whatever happens on a large scale is planned; and you'll find with every catastrophe, the CFR comes out and says they can make use of this crisis. They love crisis, because crisis is how you bring in the changes that you planned long ago. And the public tend to accept those changes, under various guises: 'we're bankrupt, the government's going to help us get back on our feet'; or: 'There's terrorism everywhere, we've got to be safe, but we can't have any rights and

freedoms; so, therefore it must be worth it' etc. etc. That's how this game is played; and the amalgamation of the planet is underway, as all of this is happening, because that was the intention in the first place. How do you get society from nation states into a global system where there's a global government running the whole world? You have to create the conditions to make it appear plausible to the public as to the things that are happening now, to bring in world government, to allow the experts to ride over the politicians and run the planet more openly. That has been the objective for before I was born and most of you out there were born too. A world run by experts in every facet of society, they say is preferable, much preferable to this system of attempted, I call it attempted democracy, because it's been a sham all along.

Also look into for transcripts of the talks I give, written in the various languages of Europe; you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who want to keep me on the air, you can donate to me on my website or you can buy the books I have on the same website, the CDs, discs etc. That helps it just about tick along; and if I can get some more cash in I'll be able to get high speed on my Internet to upload all the stuff to my site, wouldn't that be nice, because right now, I've got half the speed of what it's supposed to be, because I can't afford the higher speed. That's how much you profit doing what I do, you can't afford high speed.

Now, I just came in again, I was outside for about five minutes, watching the sky being sprayed, it's all surrealistic; and I was thinking about that because I did a few hours on another show today, talking about the things that we do know about that's given publicly to the public to talk about, because most press releases are just that, they are press releases and journalists very seldom even bother changing the press release to make it look more as though it belongs to this paper or that paper. They just print it right from the sources, generally government handouts and so on; and we chat about it at the bottom. And here we are, talking about all the things that are happening and what's coming in, as we go through the Fascist stage of this great New World Order; and meanwhile, we're getting bombed from the air with spray, daily spraying and they won't talk about that either. We're at war, war's been declared on us from a hundred different levels. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, sometimes I like that little riff to continue because it's nice and wailing and that's how I feel tonight, because we're wailing, we’re wailing out about what's going on, those of us who understand this, living in this surrealistic world, where we've been following this for years, expecting the very things that are happening today to happen. Because we've read their books, a few of us have truly read their books, which have been published, on-going, every year, more and more books about where they plan to take the world, how they're going to do it and they even talk about it at their big meetings with the CFR, the problems of how to get the world to go along. How do you get the world to go along into a form of totalitarianism so that the experts can take over and guide us individually on how to live, if we should even live in the first place or have offspring and so on and so on. And they create crisis, one after another, to deal with this; and everything that's happening today, was planned way-way long ago, probably at the beginning of the Cold War, because they're always looking towards what happens after present wars, they must have new wars on the go, perpetual war, as George Orwell calls it, perpetual war. If you have too much of an era of peace, the people tend to start grazing on the field they're in, or left in and they don't like getting moved, it takes a long time of preparation and propaganda to set them moving again. The fastest way to do it, of course, is to create crisis, one after another. In Europe, they've had nothing but economic crisis since and probably before World War II; so, there's never been a generation that grew up feeling free and secure in any area of life. Now it's come to North America as well; why did they leave America to the last? Because America was the engine, that basically financed this whole stage up to the present, they're still financing it, it's financing the global order and once it's truly finished and drained of every last cent that could possibly be made, in taxation off the backs of the people, they'll drop the US completely. It'll be rung out like rag; but, at the moment, they're still using the US to further this mission, this great mission, this New World Order, the Novus Ordo Seclorum, as they call it themselves, where the natural order will kick in, where the natural aristocracy, you know the experts and scientists, will run the world, according to logic, their logic and their sciences. As opposed to having us with our emotions and our needs and our families, haphazardly running it down below, as we've supposedly done all along, that's to be eradicated. And they've done an awfully good job at eradicating that; that was a prime target, for a long-long time, the eradication of the family unit. I've gone over talks by Julian Huxley and others, where they said that they could probably sterilise the population and yet promote promiscuity, so they'd be happy, happy neutered beings, as we all go down the tubes. That's happening too; as I say: war has been declared on the public from a whole bunch of different levels, that we're completely unaware of.

When you have something happening in society like sudden problems with sterility, that, literally, knocks out 80-odd% of the male population, over a 50 year time span, even if you believe in evolution, and you need a lot of faith to believe in that, even if you believe in that, it doesn't happen suddenly; and they've known all along what they've been feeding the public to make it happen. I've done talks on this, I've talked about documentaries, I have links to the Disappearing Male on my website, where you can look at the data yourself, done by, again: the professional people in the authorised information arena. It's unfortunate they have to go to those ones to believe them, but that's the way they're trained; if it's on mainstream television, it must be true, no matter what it is.

In the US, we've watched the standard operating technique of bringing in national service, a world of service, a nation of service, from the very young to the elderly people as well. Compulsory, that's standard in Fascist take-over, it's probably the first time they've used the guise of protecting the people; to protect the people, you must become totalitarian, that's maybe the only bit that's different about this era; but the technique is the same. And a good part of it, a good chunk of the money in the US, for this 'volunteerism', as they like to call it; again, there's so much double-speak, we are in '1984', we are in the Orwellian society with double-speak. A good part of the money is going to go to education of the children; now, that means they're going to be taught ideology, the reigning ideology and they will grow up to be little fanatics and then older fanatics and then brutal fanatics, on behalf of the state, that's standard, as well.

I can remember reading about the first Russians who went into Germany at the end of World War II; and the Russians, who had been indoctrinated with their ideology, thought they were freeing the people from Fascist overlords. It really confounded them, to realise the people did not want to be saved from their overlords. Their ideology had taught them that everyone was a prisoner under the Fascist regime and wanted to be free. You'll see the same thing happening again with the greenies / sustainable development, they'll completely believe that the older generation - and they are being taught this in school now across the Western hemisphere, by mandate - that the older generation has destroyed their future for them, by their incredible spending and borrowing and living the high life, the good life, that's what they'll think. Remember what Bertrand Russell said: scientific indoctrination, scientific indoctrination, had been perfected before the 1950s, by himself and other experts in the field.

You can imagine the hell we’re coming into, where you're going to be afraid of children; and these children will report everything that happens at home, in their street, on the street, in the shopping malls, wherever. And there's going to be witch hunts, because children like to please their masters. They found this out before, when they pushed for a long time about oh massive sacrifices going on and so on and children, they got a hold of this stuff and they were asked by psychologists and hypnotherapists if they could remember anything and they came up with great fantastic / bizarre stories and they had witch hunts and lots of people were locked up who were innocent, because children like to please the adults in authority.

You can imagine what's going to come down the pike and people should not stand for this at all. Ideology if it's taught in school is the end, it's the end of everything; hell is coming. I said in 2001 that the hardest thing you'll find, as this agenda unfolds, as I knew it would become surrealistic, the hardest thing would be to hold on to your sanity, as you go through it. And what's happening in one country is happening in other countries, at the same time, everything is simultaneous now.

In Britain, Britain's always ahead of other countries with these techniques. In Britain on the BBC, they admitted and gave out a handout again to the press, remember the BBC is a branch of the government in Britain. This is from the 22nd of March 2009:

Thousands getting terror training

Even the wording: "getting terror training" - think about it.

Home Secretary Jacqui Smith explains the new strategy

The new strategy.

Thousands of UK workers are being trained to help respond to a future terror attack as part of an updated counter-terror strategy, ministers say. Home Secretary Jacqui Smith said shop and hotel workers would be among 60,000 people able to deal with an incident.

This is just the start of it; they admit they've already trained thousands, in other areas as well. You don’t know who they are; you'll be working next door to them.

The updated approach, aimed at tackling immediate terrorist threats and the causes of extremism,

So, they're going to tackle the causes of extremism. Is what the government is doing extreme? That's the first thing I would say to these people, I'd ask them that question: isn't this extreme? It says:

it would be the most comprehensive in the world, she added.

That sounds awfully good, it's comprehensive isn't it?

But, the Tories

That's the Conservatives.

said not enough action was being taken against extremists.

Really? Of course they will, because there's no left wing and right wing, it's all a show for the public.

The Home Office's new counter-terrorism document - to be published on Tuesday - will go into more detail than ever before in the interests of public accountability.

They've done it in secret, they announce this to get us ready for it; and then they're going to tell us, some of it, it says it will not go into all the details, it'll go into more details than ever before, in the interests of public accountability.

It will reflect intelligence opinion

Oh, I guess the general population isn't involved there.

that the biggest threat to the UK comes from al-Qaeda-linked groups

Right?

and will also take into account recent attacks on hotels in the Indian city of Mumbai.

It's amazing how they can tie it all together isn't it?

Ms Smith told BBC One's Politics Show: "What we're completely clear about is that if we're going to address the threat from terrorism, we need to do that alongside the 60,000 people that we're now training up to respond to a terrorist threat.

I'll continue with this, after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this report from Britain, from the Home Office, as they call it, that's the big high chutzpah's that deal with all the laws in the Country, to do with training a civilian army, basically and the start of it. Now, on the one hand, they say that they're now training 60,000 people within the civilian population; but, in other articles on the same topic, it's admitted they've already trained thousands, they're all amongst you - they live amongst you.

It goes on to say here:

we need to do that alongside the 60,000 people that we're now training up to respond to a terrorist threat, in everywhere from our shopping centres to our hotels.

Now you can't go into a hotel now without some little chamber maid snooping through all your stuff because she thinks you look suspicious or just maybe doesn't fancy you, you're the wrong type, so therefore you're a bad guy. And they're going to get thousands of calls like this of folk getting reported, because someone doesn't like the looks of somebody else. That will happen; plus: the population now have had a few years of these dramas, every country's got dramas on anti-terrorism, where the guys in black blast through houses and streets and everything, to get the bad guys, to save us all, they knock everything down that's in their way and everyone else that's in their way too that happens to be eating their dinner. Everyone wants to be in on this you see, for the population they train it's going to be exciting. So, the little security guard at the shopping mall that goes round punching in his little clock to say that he's actually done his rounds etc, has now got a greater purpose, suddenly he's a somebody and people will listen to him with his reports. And the little people that work in their little boring jobs in hotels and in society and in stores will feel suddenly very special. They're kind of a new spook, a spook is a spy you see; and they might even get a little sticker for their car, or some little pin they can wear when they meet themselves in their clubs and so on, so they can recognise each other, as a new breed of snitchers, because that's all it is. And it will create more and more hype, and more people get accused of things which will make the headlines and will make it appear as though it's working; but then they'll have a little one-liner somewhere on the back page of the paper, in a month's time, after that saying that they were acquitted, no evidence and so on. You're going to find lots and lots of this, because it's great when they hand this kind of power to ordinary people in boring jobs at the bottom, who will then see nefarious goings on in everything around them - and they didn't before. That will happen, it's guaranteed and they know this at the top too.

We've watched the militarization of the police, we've watched the blurring of police and military and now they're all through society as well. This is a Sovietisation of the Western hemisphere, they used the Soviet techniques, they've brought the experts over, from the Soviet Union, the ex Soviet Union, to show us how to implement it; and they're doing it. It says:

"We need to do it alongside the 3,000 police officers now working on counter-terror and we need to do it with international partners.

Now, listen to this, it makes you wonder how this makes it in:-

"This is no longer something you can do behind closed doors and in secret."

It sounds kind of like, well, that covers an awful lot doesn't it? It's almost sexual the way they say this.

The paper - called Contest Two

I guess they're used to all these different survival shows.

Contest Two - will update the Contest strategy developed by the Home Office in 2003, which was later detailed in the Countering International Terrorism document released in 2006.

You can't keep up with them; their documents, you can't keep up with it.

That's one of the things that are happening, as they militarise society; and you'll be scared eventually to talk to anyone, except about sports or television and your favourite shows. That's what they had in the Soviet Union; you never knew when you were getting set up by someone testing you. That's why everyone in the Soviet Union walked around with their eyes on the sidewalk, on the pavement at their feet. You didn't want to look anyone in the eye; you ignored anyone who tried to talk to you, in order to survive and stay alive. That's what it's about.

Here's another article here: I've mentioned before about the eugenics programme, everything is combined, in this big farce called terrorism you see, everything. Here we are going through an economic planned depression, to bring it on, because you must do this, to give them a new system of world government, with a World Bank, that's what it was designed to do; and you must have terrorism, you see, to get society to give up all their rights and go along with it too.

And from the Sunday Times, March the 22nd 2009, another release to the press obviously, it says:

UK population must fall to 30m, says Porritt

By Jonathan Leake and Brendan Montague

JONATHON PORRITT, one of Gordon Brown’s leading green advisers,

He's a green adviser, so he probably wasn't elected to anything, he's appointed. This democracy is wonderful isn't it?

is to warn that Britain must drastically reduce its population if it is to build a sustainable society.

In the past, I've talked about this, I've talked about the fact that, ultimately, the UN is to be responsible to dish out the food to every bloc or region of countries; and they'll start off with enough food probably for people; and then the next year or two, they'll say there's not enough, we'll have to cut back. How you cut back your population is your problem; that's coming, I guarantee it folks, because they're on a roll right now for everything. The goal is the world.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from the Times online, to show you that I'm not loony after all, because I've been talking about this coming for years and they're on a roll now and they know the population will stay in denial, they can put the stuff right in your face now but you'll stay in denial; and it's about the population must fall to 30 million says Porritt, this adviser to the Prime Minister of Britain; and it says here:

Porritt’s call

Once again, they announced everything in advance and then give us an official version, once it’s out, it's getting all trained for what's to come.

will come at this week’s annual conference of the Optimum Population Trust (OPT), of which he is patron.

Now the Optimum Population Trust (OPT), literally, is the big boys, a private organisation, a big Foundation, with lots of NGOs, they have groups in every country, well-funded by the real government. You see there's a real government above the ones you think you elect, run by very rich people; and they know where they're going. Here's the head, the Patron, of this particular group, private group, telling the Prime Minister what to do, you see. Well, that's how it really works: the Prime Ministers do what they're told, by the guys that they know are really working for the guys above the Prime Ministers. That's understood by them, at the top. It says:

The trust will release research suggesting

"Suggesting"

UK population must be cut

"must be cut"

to 30m if the country wants to feed itself sustainably.

Now, the governments have been in the business of putting farmers under for about 40 or 50 years, to bring in the big Agri-food businesses and the agri-food businesses, as far as I'm concerned, are part of the military-industrial complex, because food is used as a weapon. When it goes into five corporation’s hands world-wide, they've got you at their mercy and believe you me, they're not all in it just for profit. The big boys who own all this at the top, don't need money, they don't need money.

Porritt said: “Population growth, plus economic growth, is putting the world under terrible pressure”.

Meanwhile, as we well know, by the United Nations, the population in the countries of the West have been dwindling for ages; the only reason they can keep it up is by increasing immigration, to make it appear overcrowded in the major cities. He says here:

“Each person in Britain has far more impact on the environment than those in developing countries so cutting our population is one way to reduce that impact.”

Now, how does he suggest we cut the population? Population growth, in other words: passing your genes onto your children.

Population growth is one of the most politically sensitive environmental problems.
No kidding? It's an environmental problem.
The issues it raises, including religion, culture and immigration policy, have proved too toxic for most green groups. However, Porritt is winning scientific backing.
No kidding, because they're on the pay roll.
Professor Chris Rapley, director of the Science Museum, will use the OPT conference, to be held at the Royal Statistical Society,
This is really Orwellian, because they do have a Royal Statistical Society that rattles off statistics all the time for the population. We have one in Canada, by the CBC.
to warn that population growth could help derail attempts to cut greenhouse gas emissions.
That big wizard of Oz, giant in the sky - incredible. But this is right in your face now; and after this article comes out, you'll find more and more of them come out rapidly and they'll be written into scripts in fictional drama series until we start getting the point and think 'well, I guess they're right, there's too many of us, there's too many". Well, why don't these guy at the top commit suicide and then there's less people? They can give us an example to follow, these guys that come up with these ideas of culling off the populations; why don't they lead by example? That's what I say.
Now, we'll go to the phones and we've got Jeremy from New York on the phone, are you there Jeremy?
Jeremy: Hello Alan. Hey, it's great to talk to you.
Alan: Yes, continue.
Jeremy: I was recently at the D.M.V. and I picked up a pamphlet on enhanced driver licences, have you see these?
Alan: I have heard about them.
Jeremy: It says New York State's enhanced driver license, a smart way to travel, can I read a little bit of it?
Alan: Yes.
Jeremy: It says the Department of Motor Vehicles Enhanced Driving License, non driver ID can be used for land and sea border crossings to and from the US, Canada, Mexico, Bermuda, the Caribbean, it can be used instead of a passport, as an identity and citizenship document at these crossings, as well as for air travel within the US. The new license is an option for New York State residents who are citizens. It goes on to say the EDL contains a radio frequency identification tag, with a unique number that can be read by specialised equipment at select border crossing locations. The RFID tag does not contain any personal information. I thought that was pretty funny.
Alan: It is. Well, technically, to them, you see no information is personal any more! It's an alternative now and I read an article recently about that in fact, it said that it’s all the same data as your passport basically.
Jeremy: That's what it says in this pamphlet too, basically. It can be used as a passport too.
Alan: That's right, so, one way or another, they get you; one way or another they get you. This is the beauty of their system: they have you protesting one thing, while they're bringing in from another direction that you don't see coming! They're masters, they don't play by what we think is fair rules; they have no need of that in fact, they're at war with the public, they're going to get their way, one way or another. This has been planned for such a long-long-time; they're not going to back for anything.
Jeremy: It's not just New York State though, right?
Alan: I think it's other States too, it's coming in. I read an article recently where there's another State, it wasn't New York, with same driving license in fact, so I'll guess it'll go across the board eventually.
Jeremy: It says: as a result of the Intelligence, Reform and Prevention Act of 2004, significant changes to our Nation's border security were recommended, one of these changes known as the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative requires a passport or other Federally-approved identification document for all travel from the United States by June 3rd 2009. And again, it says again: it does not store any personal information, it just keeps repeating it on this document, it's interesting.
Alan: As I say: there's nothing personal anymore, they have all the data. In fact, that previous article I read, the head of the British Home Office said that nothing can be kept secret anymore. Nothing is personal anymore, that's what they mean by that, so we have no personal information left.
Jeremy: I just wanted to bring some attention to that, thank you Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Leo from Massachusetts on line, are you there Leo?
Leo: Hi, I called earlier when you were on AJ and he ended up cutting me off because my main idea never came to fruition, I was quite upset because he went into a tirade of talking and he cut my mike off completely, so I couldn't break in. But, I was the one who had suggested the parodying of the system one way by having people from the Washington DC area dress up as homosexual people and then support the Bill and ask to ban the Bible because the Bible is hate speech, you see, and that way, we could really drive the wedge home. I mean, that's the thing they don't want people doing and he said ‘no, they'll find out that we're doing it’. But, that's not the main issue, the main issue I think is: I think

I've figured out the way, similar to what I was talking about in regards to the Stasi corps that is planned by Obama. And what I think, basically, what we should do is draw up a certificate of agreement and where these people pledge to give all their rights away and to denounce the Constitution - as a pretend - and say that they don't mind that because they love the New World Order and their new Fuehrer and when people come to the door trying to convince you that you should support Obama, you show them the certificate and say: 'I'm part of the New World Order, I've already denounced my rights as a citizen of the Constitution'. You see where I'm going with this?

Alan: I know, but, to be honest with you, we can't even play games anymore with them, because these guys, they have no sense of humour, number 1; and they'll lock you up for anything today, I mean, anything at all. You see, in the old days, they humoured us and gave us the pretence that we had rights and cops too had to go by certain laws and regulations. That's all out the door now and we're dealing now with the iron fist, the velvet glove is off the iron fist; and to be honest with you, they're coming down, they're going to start killing people pretty shortly. I know it's coming, I know it's coming, they know it's coming and they're going to start doing it, they've been training their forces to get ready for this for years, years; and you've an internal military force. I don't care if they call them police anymore, you don't have police going off to work in the Middle East under multi-jurisdictional task forces and knocking / bashing down doors and throwing hand grenades in and then coming back and pounding the streets in Canada, for instance. That's happening, we don't have police anymore, we have young guys who have been trained on video games, since they were born, to just kill what's in front of them; and, unfortunately, they're desensitised. We are in for a hell of a time, a hell of a time; and we can't even have games with them, or even play with them, because these guys have no sense of humour. Now, let's go on to Mike in New York. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: This guy you talked about, Porritt, who was advocating the reduction of the population by half, he is one weird looking dude; and this is a thing that is sort of quite amazing about these people, they are physically ugly.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: It's like Bertrand Russell as well.

Alan: Bertrand Russell had what they call micrognathia, it's an in-bred reduction of the chin, it sort of recedes and disappears!

Mike: Yeah, these people are physically ugly.

Alan: But you do know why though, because long before the days of Charles Darwin, into the ages of Darwin and beyond, they only interbreed generally with other one other family, per family, just like Charles Darwin did. Ian Taylor, in his book, did a fantastic job on the genealogy of the Darwin family.

Mike: But, you know, it's still quite amazing how these people who are physically ugly can presume to dictate to the rest of us whether we should reproduce or not.

Alan: I know.

Mike: If you they were dogs you would put them down for being repulsive.

Alan: They'd be the runts of the litter.

Mike: Exactly, so it's like the reverse of what it should be basically.

Alan: Well, you understand, we have a deviant elite at the top. They've been in-bred so much for so long, that they actually call themselves a separate species amongst themselves. They believe they're the most evolved, believe it or not.

Mike: Well, they are a separate species because they are physically-ugly.

Alan: More than physically, that's what you see on the outside. I think, literally, the psychopathic element in their brain is predominant in all of them.

Mike: Well, I think that sort of manifests itself in how they look physically as well.

Alan: I've no doubt on that, no doubt at all, in fact, it was all over Britain remember when Prince Charles was looking for the wife, or they were looking for a wife for him and they said, in all the papers, part of it was because when you looked at Charles, he had all of these bad physical qualities because of in-breeding.

Mike: If Charles was a regular guy there is no way any woman in the world would look at the guy. Well, just to move on briefly, Alan: regarding this business about the spies that they're recruiting in the UK to sort of tattle-tale, this was going on about ten years ago. I happened to be back in the UK, I'd been away for a few years and I met my former friends in a pub and I'm telling a joke, a joke which, a few years earlier, they would have all laughed at and they looked at me very seriously and said: 'you can't tell that sort of joke anymore'. And I thought that they were joking saying that. This is like, you know, a harmless joke about the Irish or something you know.

Alan: Yes, political correctness you see is a form of, it's like being a computer and they keep upgrading your programme and if you allow yourself to be upgraded the first time, it's easier to be upgraded the next time, with the next item and the

next item and the next item; and you're quite right, now you have to be very guarded, you can't let a joke slip out, in case you're jumped on.
Mike: I thought, you know, even ten years ago that I had gone back to a different country.
Alan: Yes - and that's a massive indoctrination of political correctness that was put across all of Europe in fact at the same time.
Mike: You must find it the same yourself, if you ever go back Alan.
Alan: Oh, I know, and it's the same everywhere, Toronto's just as bad.
Mike: Ok Alan, thanks a lot.
Thanks for calling. Yes, we are being upgraded, political correctness; political correctness was the term, translated from the Soviet term, for the same thing. That's how we're now using it, because they tried all of this in the Soviet system. They started in the Soviet system, denying there was any difference between a man and a woman. It was all to do with the way that you were trained from birth, they claimed and the next thing you knew, it was going to be a workers' paradise, where the women shared the glory, and you'd go across to the Soviet Union, who was digging up the roads? These little heavy women with the big picks and the headscarves on, that was their great utopia, that was their freedom. Yet, they still called it a utopia, a workers' paradise; so, you can't joke about anything anymore because these guys are using psychological warfare techniques on the general population. Most of it goes into the general population's minds through fictional dramas and so on; and the public are unaware that you can't lose yourself, even in a comedy.
I don't know if people realise that the major comedies in the US, like Archie Bunker, were started off in Britain, with a British character and the whole idea was to ridicule him as such a racist and bigot in every possible way. It didn't flow well in Britain because nothing was happening there at that time; people were not bigots like that and therefore they scrapped it. However, the same script was used in the US, they Americanised it. Three's Company was another one; it started off in Britain under Robin's Nest and the whole idea was to get the whole male and female things working together, more than one woman, more that one guy, in the same little place etc etc. It was all a mind job on the general public and they used it in different countries at the same time, under different names. Same scripts; written by psychologists and psychiatrists.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Derek from Philadelphia, are you there Derek?
Derek: Hey Alan, I was just listening before and giggling a bit as the other caller talked about how ugly some of the elite are; it's true! But, it's more of a - I'm not really a superficial person, I know there's good people who are born in ugly bodies too of course; but, the main reason I think, as you said: they're all in-bred, but they don't actually believe in sex as love, as a loving form of expression but in reality, they have all these concubines (as they used to call them), that's where they get their pleasure from, they don't actually partake in their lives.
Alan: That's right, their marriages are arranged, they're even sent off from their parents from an early age or they're brought up with a nanny and then they go to boarding school and so they don't have any allegiance to anything but the system in which they're born into.
Derek: Well, I just wanted to say that and, anyway, take care Alan and everyone else.
Alan: And you too. And that's the truth of it, I mean if you want a bitter angry sadomasochistic type, you simply make sure that there's no bonding between the parents and the child. That's very common with the upper elite. They have nannies and all the rest of it - and wet nurses even - to bring up the baby; and then, once it's old enough to speak, it's whisked off to a boarding school that's private. It might see the parents once every year, in the summer for a week or so, and the mother and father often, whose marriage was arranged, there's no love there either. He can do what he wants, after the child's born and she can do what she wants, as long as they're discreet. That's the standard way that they've always really been, but they don't have that natural affection. What they do though is they close ranks and protect each other as a class and that's well understood amongst them all.
There's no doubt about it, as I say, the British papers went into overdrive, when Charles was looking for a wife and they had no problem saying, at that time, that they were trying to get new blood into the royal family, because of the way that Charles looked and so on; that was in the national newspapers of the time. You have to look in, as I say, look at Charles Galton Darwin, his grandfather, his father and himself and his descendants, they were marrying into the Wedgwood family. So, every wife was a Wedgwood; and when Charles' wife died, he married his mother's sister, who was a Wedgwood. Intergenerational Darwin-Wedgwoods; then they interbred with the Galtons, because they were also eugenicists, so you had Charles Galton Darwin and they also interbred with the Huxleys. It's astonishing, it's always the same people at the top, you'll find that they're all interrelated with each other, very closely inbred; and the features come

out that way. As I say: micrognathia is where the chin recedes, for instance in Bertrand Russell's case and that tends to be a hereditary factor, once it's emerged that way.
We live in a world of a super elite who do think of themselves as the most advanced society at the top, they're the most evolved of people, they believe they have the intellect and the right to rule over the rest, with no prohibitions whatsoever to anything they want to do, they believe they should go ahead unhindered and the scientific elite also are on board with this, they think they will be the managers of the planet. Just like Plato said in the Guardian Class, in his book the Republic and we're seeing it happening all now and as I say: the glove is off the iron fist, the velvet glove is off.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, I hear the music, so it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"Thousands getting terror training" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 22, 2009.

"Britain trains civilian anti-terror force" (at wiseupjournal.com) - March 22, 2009.

"60,000 trained over terror threat" The Press Association (at news.scotsman.com) - March 22, 2009.

"UK population must fall to 30m, says Porritt" by Jonathan Leake and Brendan Montague (timesonline.co.uk) - March 22, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#283)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 24, 2009:
Youth Service Act -- Freeman ? Serve ? Serf:
"Faster Than Clerks Could Even Pen It,
Bill HR1388 is Moved Through Senate,
With 74 For and 14 Agin' It,
Makes You Wonder if Anyone Read It,
Includes Various Service and Ideology,
Pavlovian Style Training, Military Psychology,
Politicians Gloating, Coats a-Preening,
Prospects of Indoctrinating Youth, All Greening,
Land of the Free has Taken a Swerve
Down the Highway, Pit Stop, Self-Serve"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 24, 2009
Tuesday 24th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, on the 24th of March 2009.

For newcomers: look into website, where you can download previous talks I've given; there’s lots of them, where I try to give you the facts behind the big system in which we live. The facts that are left out of mainstream media, to show you that the world's being guided and has been long before we were born, along a particular path, to a form of global government. However, it isn't just a happy tale with an end to it, it's also a reduction of population, a planned society and, literally, going into genetic engineering of the perfect little worker bees at the end of it. A hundred years’ war they call it, the century of change.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, for those who will be emailing like crazy tonight who can get the word out, RBN has a problem at the moment with some of its streams; and I know that maybe one or more are going out but the rest are down at the moment. So don't panic, the problem will get fixed. As I say: we're going into an incredible period in history, which is a war, a real war, that's being going on for a long-long time, a war against the people of the planet, planned by those who decided, long-long ago, that they owned the planet. And technically, if you go by money and so on, resources and corporations, they do own the planet, but they also think that they own the public as well. In fact, they haven't much respect in any way for the public at all, in any kind of direction or sense whatsoever. The public were fine, to fight their wars in the past, as they created empires, global empires and built them up, that's what wars are partly about: to steal someone else's property, their resources; and also to change society, as they go along. At the end of wars, you have a beaten society, on both sides, it doesn't matter who claims they won, because society gets battered to its knees, as government expands and becomes colossal. So, at the end of wars, you have massive governments, on all sides, and they take over areas of, basically, social engineering; areas they shouldn't even be involved in, if you had a real democracy that is. When behaviour changes / behaviour modification, is being promulgated by governments, you see, there's something wrong, something's wrong. Their job is not to change your behaviour, at all, never was; but, they've trained us for the last fifty years, as they encroached, little-by-little, into the affairs of every individual, that that is part of their job and we accept it, again, through gradualism, repetition. Of course, the media is there to help get these ideas into your head, as we go along. Now, all these little services they started up, like health services, police services (and that was a service too) are now authorities over the public and they're involved in your life, little you, little me; and they want to know all about you and guide you through the system, as you get older.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Today, I was thinking about what's coming down and what's coming down, to do with demonstrations, mass demonstrations, is exactly what government's been talking about, because, we always do what they expect us to do, at the right time as well. We know that the big meeting for the G20 is coming April the 2nd, I think, in London, England and the mass demonstrations are going to be out in force; and I was thinking about it, because there are so many different categories of demonstrators, each with their own little idea of what they want. However, they don't go far enough really, because they're looking at a system, a system which, they don't realise, I think most of them, has never been there for them. It really, truly, has never been there for them. There never was a democracy, especially in Europe; if there was, it was very-very short-lived. For an awful long time now, governments have played a game with the public: the governments are appointed by the royalty, everyone who works for government, right down to the policeman, swears an oath of allegiance to (and this is across the whole British Commonwealth) they swear and allegiance to the queen, not to the country.

When you go into the different articles that are published for the governments to follow, even from ‘Her Majesty's Printing Office’ and so on, it says just that: “Her Majesty's Printing Office”. It's astonishing how you can call yourself, or anyone can call themselves a democracy, unless it truly does mean in their terms, remember, that you have the choice of voting, that's it, they place in front of you the puppets and you pick the one that's least of a threat, at least that's how they're pushed to you at voting time.

What is coming up is mass demonstrations; now, they've talked about riots as well. I've no doubt we'll get them, because there will be lots of provocateurs, who are specially trained to go in amongst the crowds and start the riots going. Remember, they published it themselves, from their own think-tanks that work for the military, thirty years or so of escalating riots, starting about now, so they're on target with everything.

All you have to do is stop, stop and say wait a minute now; we've got a financial crisis that supposedly came out the blue, supposedly; and it’s supposed to be the result of the deregulation of the monetary system. In other words: there was no holds barred to them, government wasn't watching, supposedly; and they went to town in the big gambling casino called the Stock Market and they dressed up dud stocks, made them all fancy and pretty and then kept reselling them to shmucks, basically and put the prices way out of sight. Then, they collapsed it, on cue. Now remember too: the elite have always hated, utterly despised, although they've used them well enough, what they call the middle classes; and it's the middle classes that got shmucked in to the big casino of the stock market, and they’ve been pretty well wiped- out, across a good part of the planet. We haven't see the end of it by the way, this is just the start of it, because every country, and again, remember how fast governments really work. If you've ever seen generally Bills that get drafted, it takes them years to do it, on any particular item or topic, years to prepare; and they go back for discussion and alteration and amendments and all the rest of it, many-many times, over those years and then they go forward. Have you seen how many omnibus / gigantic Bills have been rushed through, in no time at all? It tells you all these Bills were prepared long before the crash. It was the same with 9/11, every country signed, basically, the same anti-terrorism Bill, going on the same agenda, at the same time, across the world; that took incredible cooperation; it took incredible liaison with bureaucracies, over many years, to set that up, prior to the event.

Getting back to the point I was making: many factions will be demonstrating, from now on, basically, it's going to become frequent, for many different causes, some are legitimate. The only ones who really know what they're doing are the professional NGOs that are financed by the Foundations, like the greenies and so on. The rest of them want a sort of vague return to something they never had in this democracy, because we've never had it across Europe, there's never really been a democracy. You've had the pirates at the top and the banking system with them, often intermarried. It doesn't make any difference who they marry, as long as they're very successful and have proven their worth, to get in amongst the pirates. Then they have the front groups, which are the politicians, elected politicians; remember what Carroll Quigley said, he said it doesn't matter which party you vote for, because the ones at the top are always ours’ and he was talking on behalf, as the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR isn't confined to the US and Canada, it's across the whole of Europe and the world, it's got two or three different names actually, for the same outfit. Their job is to go in and pretend and promise, always promise to make things better, after all we are little children, we've had 50-60 years of being treated like children and many of us have come to expect to be treated like children, we look for a daddy, a big daddy, like a Santa Claus who'll come along and kiss the cut on your knee, the scrape on your knee all better; and he'll help us along. A great altruistic person, but we want a human one, a human god that walks about and waves and so on; that's what we're after. He's got to be very rich and successful, otherwise we won't listen to him. That's the other part of humanity, because they worship Mammon you see. Look at the cult of celebrities in Hollywood, and now they're using the same tactics as they give you politicians like Mr Obie.

It's astonishing, as I say, how it works; and it will take the public, most of the public a while before the catch on to it, they're always way behind everyone else, they're always way behind the thinkers and those who watch and investigate.

Therefore bankers have always, the establishment really, has always appointed those who we will elect, for our whole lives in fact - and before we were born. It was the same - and Carroll Quigley said they'd already been doing this parallel government idea for fifty years, or more; and he published that book in the 1960s. So, it's nothing new; Margaret Thatcher talked about the parallel government and was so proud that she belonged to it - they're not responsible to the public, that's what she said, therefore they can get things done very quickly. You couple that with the Club of Rome that said in their own book The Next Global Revolution and they said in it that democracy was too cumbersome, too many competing factions looking for power, therefore they had to find a different way: Collectivism was the one that they thought was better. Collect-iv-ism, what do you need in Collectivism, what do you truly need? In Collectivism, you've got to have youth parties; think of the Soviet system, think of all social systems. Mussolini - they call it Fascist as well, it's the same thing you see, because the money boys are in bed with government, to keep work going steadily, without any labour problems etc. Socialism, Fascism it's all the same, Communism; and we know now, of course, and many of knew before, when the Wall went down in Berlin that the big bankers (it was well documented, by different authors), the big bankers financed the Soviet system. They financed the Revolutions for the Soviet system and they kept it going; we fed, Canada fed them and the US fed the Soviet system for its entire existence. Every year, the contracts went to the Canadian Government that dealt with the grain exports; and Canada and the US used to put in bids and compete with each other, even spied on each other, to get these massive contracts. That was in the newspapers, at the time, when they were bugging each other and their conversations. Lucrative contracts - so here's the Soviet Union, couldn't even themselves but what could they do? Well, they could do whatever they wanted, inside a closed border, experimentation and social engineering, because the idea of Socialism was based on eugenics: man is as an animal, there are different kinds of animals, there's evolution. There are superior types of humanity / inferior types of humanity and some of the countries went into it as far as to euthanize the sick, the infirm and what they called those with hereditary diseases.
What are we seeing today? We have Mr. Porritt from Britain, who will shortly be Lord, once he inherits the title from his dad and his granddad and so on; he's in charge of the Optimum Population Trust, again a private Foundation-based organisation, lots of loot, of course, which is pushing eugenics and depopulation openly in the newspapers. I read one article yesterday and Mr Porritt there, this little picnic-shaped feller, who looks rather odd himself, due to his superior breeding, was also the adviser, the private green adviser, for a long time, to Prince Charles and others of his ilk.
Getting back to what I said too, earlier on: remember that, in the UK, especially, you have a strange system where you have a supposed democracy, under a monarchy; and everyone swears allegiance to the monarchy. How can it be a democracy? And politicians, who serve them very-very well, and bamboozle and fleece the public, on behalf of those at the top, often get knighted by royalty, that's their reward; and along with that open doors come your way, you don't have to go them find them, they'll come to you, lots of little pay backs, in many different ways.
So, you need a youth army; and we see that passed in the US, the Senate has passed the Bill, in no time at all, it flew through, probably no one read it; and I'll go over that, when I come back from these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what you need to bring in totalitarianism, for those who still don't quite get it; and, believe you me, there's not enough people out there who really, really do get the big picture of what's coming down. Some of the elderly people who have been through world wars and seen it all happen before, are frantic, because they do realise what's happening, it's literally in the air, it's in the air. We're watching the moves of totalitarianism by governments, as they threaten the people; and that's what it's about: you threaten the people first, you see. It's like the bully at school and there's a wall behind you and he's coming towards you and you keep backing towards the wall and he stops 2 inches from your nose and says 'what's your problem? I haven't hit you yet'. Well, that's what you're seeing, with governments; it's almost like they're pooping and haven't rubbed your face in it yet, but you know what's coming; they've made it very-very evident. You do need to get children in and teach them the ideology, the new ideology. Remember: when ideology is taught, it will take up to 50-60 years, to bring up a new generation that observe completely with a new system, before it's eradicated. You've got to understand that it works very well; the scientific indoctrination is perfect. I've got books on World War II, where the big boys around FDR had already planned how long they would occupy Germany, what kind of system they would teach in the school system, what kind of topics etc. What would be completely forbidden; and the idea was to bring up a new generation of children to adulthood that would have no memory of World War II, or what it was really about, or what Nazism was about or what even Nazism's complaints and reasons given at the time were all about. That's what's going to take when this gets started on the American people; it truly is goodbye America, truly-truly is, they don't know it yet. And the way it's presented to the public - and truly again - the public are like children today, themselves, they are like children, they can't tell fact from fiction. They watch so much sports, soap operas, dramas etc, mixed with the propaganda, even though the dramas and so on are all propaganda, they can't tell what's real. They can't do critical thinking, that's been done for them by the media,

that's exactly what Brzezinski predicted would happen in his book Between Two Ages.
The New York Times did an article, March 24th 2009, today; and it says here, it's on their Politics and Government:
National Service Corps Bill Clears Senate Hurdle
Remember: "Corps" is a military term; I keep reminding folks that the words are very important.
By Kate Phillips
It's written like a rah-rah article, like happy happy, let's wave the flags.
Following overwhelming House passage last week, the Senate tonight voted 74 to 14
They probably had a big meeting to say 'we can't be unanimous on this, it'll look kind of suspicious; we'd better pick a few just to vote against it'. That's literally how it's done, you see.
74 to 14 on a procedural move that essentially guarantees a major expansion of a national service corps,
Then there's a Masonic word: the cornerstone.
a cornerstone of volunteerism that dates back to the era of President Kennedy.
So, it's trying to tie it in with President Kennedy.
It's akin
It's akin, now look at the word "akin".
to a call to arms
It says here, this is a press release, obviously, by the guys at the top.
by President Obama,
A call to arms eh? For the youth.
who has harkened back to those early days to demand giving back by those who voted for him.
Oh, the shmucks eh? Ho-ho-ho! Imagine going into voluntary servitude? Voluntary servitude, in a country that fought to get started to stand on its own two feet and throw off servitude. It's quite staggering isn't it? But, given time and incrementalisation, you can do anything with the public, as they all know at the top. It says:
In fact, Senator Edward M. Kennedy, the senior Democrat from Massachusetts whose battle with brain cancer has oft kept him absent from the Senate these days,
He was absent a long time before that too, his face was rather red at times,
appeared on the floor to welcome all around as he cast his approving vote as a co-sponsor.
Co-sponsor eh?
From President Kennedy's days to the creation of Americorps by then President Bill Clinton,
See how it's incremental, step by step, president after president, till they get what they want.
the notion of public service
Now, remember what I said about the CFR, it said it wanted to bring in a world where your function in life will be to serve the World State. It says:
Tonight's vote, propelled by President Obama's urging of an expansion, would mean a growth in such work from 75,000 community service jobs to 250,000. According to the Congressional Budget Office, the cost of the Senate bill at least would be an outlay for the fiscal year 2010 of $418 million to about $5.7 billion from 2010 through 2014.
In other words: it's going to massively expand. Isn't it amazing again? We can have a financial collapse, people are going destitute all over the place but this has got a priority, there's no problem at all with the funding eh, isn't that astonishing? See, we're just too simple to understand these things; that's what it is. And they've no problem, as I say: you're losing your jobs and all the rest of it and hammering home the green agenda to tax the hell out of you even more. It's all planned folks, wake up, we're heading to hell in a hand basket very quickly.
Back with more - after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading the glorification of the passing of this new voluntary-mandatory service Corps Bill in the Senate, the done deal, as we all know; and of course, most folk don't ask 'why is it a done deal?' Why is it? After all, this money is paid for by the tax payer that's already got to bail out the banks maybe three or four times, until you're in so much debt they'll tell you at the of it 'we can't get out of it', we'll get a new system'. That's what it's all about; and most folk haven't a clue this was planned long ago. You're living through a script that's all, step-by-step, Order Out of Chaos. You see, you've got the threats of dirty bombs, diseases, the avian flu, all these things hitting you, terrorism everywhere, yah de yah, financial collapse, all happening at the same time, what's the chances of that? What are the chances of those things happening, all at the same time? And out of every one of these catastrophes, supposedly, or possible catastrophes, they're saying this will help bring on World Government and the new system that we've dreaming about for years. This is what you hear from the CFR and all these big players. However, the general public have to be led along thinking 'oh, it's just a crisis, one after another, all accidents and they're doing their best to

bandage them up as fast as they can', that's what they're taught to think. And the whole world has gone along the same road, at the same time; what are the odds of that happening, what's the odds of it? And what do they want at the top? Remember, if you read the books written around World War II and just right after World War II, when they really thought that the public were ready, they were so war-weary, they thought they were ready to accept world government and the loss of national sovereignty and personal freedom. Lots of books were published by big politicians in the US and Britain and elsewhere; and they talked about what they were setting up: a world court, where they could deport anybody - just grab you from one country, shove you in another and try you wherever, international court. They wanted the IMF to be the big banker for the planet, the overseer really of all the economy in every country. That was its true role; it's being brought up to it now, gradually. The World Bank was to be just that: the central bank of the planet. The World Bank would consist of the same dozen or so families that already owned the central banks of all the countries of the world. Only, this way, they'd now own, they’d own a world government, not just the countries, the politicians of the countries, they'd own the government of the planet, to make things so much easier for them to loot you, over and over. That's what it's all about; you see they want a tidy world, with obedient people, who do what they're told. At the moment, they're using the Orwellian boot in the face, the boot stamping in your face forever, that's what they're using now, with all the black clad stuff and the terrifying stuff with machine guns pointed at you etc. However, eventually, in this hundred years’ war, a century of change, they hope to eliminate a good part of us and they're saying it openly in the newspapers now; and what do the public do? Nothing, nothing, they sit and watch the dramas on TV like The Border, all fiction that programmes them even more to obey; it's astonishing.

And the young, of course, will do what they want to do, they want to protest, they still aren't wise enough to know that they are being used, most of them; most of them don't even know what kind of system they'd bring in, even if they could produce a new one. They don't know; they'd look to the past. Look in France, what's happened in France, with all the demonstrations, there were more red flags waving than anything else, harking back to Marxism, because there's a young generation who don't know what life under Marxism or Communism was like. They want riots; and you can actually see the chess game and the manoeuvring of the chess pieces, as they line it all up, to get the riots going. There were 50 mayors went to Obama, asking for military help in their areas, because of corruption from the top to bottom in the local governments and their police services, there's complete / total corruption. Those areas too, were some of the highest welfare areas, and I've told you before, they will always use the most disenfranchised people, to bring in the new system because no one cares about the disenfranchised, it's traditional. They brought in the finger-printing first with welfare recipients, because the general public doesn't care about welfare recipients, they're stigmatised. Then, it starts to creep up, right through society, because we're familiar with the idea: well if they're doing it to them what's the problem with doing it with the next bunch? It's so simple, isn't it? So, so simple. Meanwhile, we can't go to the bathroom without authorities knowing what we're up to; and it's not enough, they tell us they want more.

There's never ever been such a bully right in your face as you have today, never ever in the history of the planet has such a bully existed; and it's trained an internal army of thugs, who are looking forward to the clashes as they'll call it. I hate to tell you the truth but that's what it is. It's like creating an army, any weapon in fact is going to be used; that's the history of mankind. You don't create an internal army without using it, for its purpose, it's not there as a safety precaution; it's there to be used.

This is from the BBC 23rd of March 2009. Here's the farce of it but I love how they give out these propaganda pieces:

Call to scrap 'illegal databases'

A quarter of all government databases are illegal

What makes illegal since they've done whatever they wanted to, without going through any legal channels in the past?

and should be scrapped or redesigned, according to a report.

A report, you see.

The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust says storing information leads to vulnerable people,

No kidding.

such as young black men, single parents and children, being victimised.

Now, this ties in, you see, whatever article you read in any country, you have an article just the same in every other country, at the same time, because the French Prime Minister has gone against the Napoleonic Code over in France there, where you cannot take lists of people who are from Ethnic backgrounds, so what he's done in France is to say ‘well we need a list you see, to protect these people, because they are so discriminated against’. That's how he's getting round it, under this guise. Here's the UK:

The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust says storing information leads to vulnerable people, such as young black men, single parents and children, being victimised.

You see how the tie in, how they're all doing the same thing, at the same time. Ha, because they really care, they really care about young black men, single parents and children. They really do care about them being victimised. It's the same article, only in Britain, of the one in France. When you scroll down this article, what's interesting here is, it says here:

The government spends £16bn

You can double that for dollars.

a year on databases and plans to spend a further £105bn on projects over five years but does not know the precise number of the "thousands" of systems it operates, the trust claims.

Incredible; and we're all going down the tubes, financially, supposedly, but they want more databases; and there's no problem, obviously, getting the money because I've never ever seen them backtrack on anything that they plan. It says:

In the wake of numerous data loss scandals, the cross-party trust - which campaigns for civil liberties and social justice - examined 46 public sector systems. It said 11 were "almost certainly" illegal under human rights or data protection laws.

What human rights? Don't we get it? We're living in a system where they can shove you away, under the terrorism laws on suspicion, for your whole life, without trial, for God's sake. What human rights or data protection laws? They can arrest you under suspicion of ‘maybe’, ‘possibly’, ‘by chance’, ‘could be iffy’, ‘creating a crime in the future’. How about that one? And they talk about we have human rights, where? Where? That's the system we're living in today, we're in big-big trouble and people think they can protest this and - unfortunately - I wish they could and I wish they could, by protest, bring in their own system for the first time in history; and it would be the first time for Britain and those countries over in Europe. I'd like to see that happening, creating their own future and not the pre-planned one with the diminished population. We're almost at the stage now where we can't reproduce our own, we're so sterile; we've been purposely made sterile, by biowarfare techniques, done in secrecy, because war was declared on the public an awful long time ago. They published their international meetings about it and what they'd like to do, they just didn't tell you they'd started it, they've actually been doing it.

Now, we've got Derek from Philadelphia there? Is anybody there?

Derek: Hello, can you hear me now?

Alan: Who's that?

Derek: Derek from Philadelphia.

Alan: OK, Derek, go ahead.

Derek: OK, wow, today is a terrible day Alan! Or actually it was yesterday, but today it’s in the news: the National Service Corps Bill got passed in the Senate. That means, officially now, in the United States everyone from 18 to 25 is going to serve in some sort of Corps.

Alan: That's right; actually they'll start serving in Corps and come back as corpses. It's no mistake that they actually have almost the same spelling.

Derek: Coincidences, you know, you’ve said in many of your talks, the entire language is really a Masonic scheme.

Alan: That's right.

Derek: It’s really to me, personally, it feels like a black cloud always over me about the draft [inaudible] and Communism.

Alan: Yes, and now too, you're going to have your personality profile, they'll scan you and question you, to make sure that you have all the right-think and not wrong-think and then they'll start downloading you with their ideology and you're going to have to be an awfully good actor to fool them, you know.

Derek: Well, the black cloud has started raining and you really have the dark energy [inaudible] or at least for me personally.

Alan: Yes, I can understand that, what a horrific thing to happen and you had no say in the matter at all.

Derek: Exactly and I just wish more people would be angry, but you know, just today, I was walking outside again, looking up at the spraying, looking up, as I was going to a friend's home and I was looking up almost the entire time, literally not a single person would even look up. I'm not a scary-looking person or anything like that or anything, but people are just so, I think they’d rather just know what their hair looks like.

Alan: You're absolutely right, something's happened to them because any wild animal will look at its environment. I've got a fox that goes round my house and if some tree comes down in the wind, he's going to stand back and study it from all angles before he passes it, because anything in his environment could threaten him if it changes. Something's happened to the public that they don't even notice what's happening right above their heads and it's so obvious but, also, the public have no memory, you know, of how skies used to be.

Derek: Well, exactly, I don't even know what the skies used to be Alan; I'm only 20 years old you know. I don't even know, honestly, my whole life, my whole life long, I've always remembered, even when I was little the skies were always like this with just the haze, the trails turn into a haze full of ripples, you can see the ripples, what are those ripples caused by you know?

Alan: Yes and why does it last all darn day? Yesterday, it was so bad here, I could taste the metallic particles in my mouth when I was outside, I could actually taste it.

Derek: It makes you hypothesise what it could be about, what it actually is, but obviously, as you've said, I'm sure you obviously suspect that it's to dumb us down.

Alan: That's part of it, there's no doubt too it's helping bring down the immune systems in people as well. I just noticed that 45% increase over the last couple of years in eczema, we have almost an 80% increase in asthma, all of these bronchial problems, these are side effects of the spray but they're also manipulating weather; but also when the metallic particles are put into the air, they can use the HAARP ELF waves and also, literally, in their warfare treaty at the United Nations for weather warfare, they can send a secondary signal across a sky that's filled with metallic particles and go an incredible distance and they can put a secondary signal which will the affect the moods of the public. They can make you either apathetic, happy, excited or terribly sad and depressed, it's the easiest thing to do.

Derek: Well, if you look at Katrina, that's another obvious, they blew up the entire city of people, anyone with eyes and ears and still functioning in their brain, they killed [inaudible]

Alan: Yes, it was and then the aftermath was photograph after photograph and shots of them going over the place in helicopters and no one from outside was allowed to go and help those people. They made sure we got the point that FEMA was completely in charge and they actually said that you couldn't even go and help your friend if they were drowning.

Derek: Well, I mean, they tell us that they we have cloud seeding, they tells us we have weather manipulation, outright, they don't tell us they're using use it every day, but why couldn't they stop when a massive hurricane was coming in that could potentially kill thousands of people?

Alan: Yes; and I know for a fact because I talked to many people in the area at the time and they were complaining about the massive spraying they were having for 7 to 10 days leading up to the hurricane; and the spraying offshore as well, so they were definitely using it and guiding it in.

Derek: They told us in the Olympics they could give us this clear day every day.

Alan: Yes, I know [laughter]

Derek: Thousands of people.

Alan: Well, that's what I mean, do you realise too the size of the air force that's doing this across the world, that was set up probably a long time ago, financed etc and there's not a peep about this; and we hope to get democracy? I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and I was talking to Derek there, a young fellow who's been ensnared with this new mandatory volunteerism - Orwellian double-speak, isn't it? Of course, he had no choice whatsoever, he wasn't even given the choice of this or even voting for it, it was just done upon him; and when you get that happening, you're in big trouble and we truly are in incredible trouble. I've no faith in the general public, it's always individuals amongst the public that make changes in history; but the general public will go along with the beast basically, that which is most powerful.

Alan: Is Z there on the lines? Is Z still there?

Z: Hello Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad, you'll have to pretty quick though, it's almost the end.

Z: Well, listen, I got to agree with the guy Derek I guess, Chemtrails today all over the place, 'Xs' in the sky and chequerboard, and nobody looking up and I was like crazy guy.

Alan: Where are you? Where are you right now?

Z: I'm in upstate New York. It's insane, I mean they just cover it up and then you've got this crazy haze all over the place. I want to ask you a quick, I was listening to your Waiting for the Miracle CD... Amazing stuff, I hope that's selling and stuff, but it's really good and people should by it because it's interesting what it's got to say way back in the day, you know.

Alan: Yes, I keep forgetting to plug myself! Yeah, it's true.

Z: On disc 2 part 5, actually Jackie recorded your conversation and her conversation, sort of private conversation. It was very interesting where you end up talking about how everything is a front. I think people need to hear that, can you expand on that? I know that's kind of off topic but can you just tell people how even Plato was a front.

Alan: Even Plato, absolutely he was a front, I mean, he studied under Socrates and so did Aristotle; and they did the dialectic between them, one went one way, one went the other. Plato skipped town basically, when Socrates and his pals were being arrested, because he was implicated in the revolution and Socrates, really, was convicted of trying to get the youth to have a revolution and bring in a new system, once again, where the intelligentsia, the scientific elite you might say of their day, would have the right to rule over the general public, in an ordered society. Exactly like what's happening today. Plato himself was a front man, a mouthpiece you might say, for obviously even wiser men above himself. Not only that, these characters wrote so much, you couldn't do it all by yourself. They wrote screeds and screeds of stuff, there had to be teams working behind them, just like there are today with the biggest authors out there, it's the same system, you know.

Z: You're doing a wonderful job, thank you so much for taking my call and I've been trying to get RBN to play but it's not, so hopefully you're recording some of that.

Alan: Yes, it'll take ages to get it up tonight though; I'll have to take it off where I have it, onto the computer! ha-ha.

Z: People better donate some of their money for you high-speed access.

Alan: That would be fantastic. Thanks for calling.

And I don't know if we're off the air now, it's about 8:59, but we're living in incredible times, where everything really is a front. In fact, as I say: the biggest writers out there are still being paid for by the big Foundations, the big Futurist Societies and told what to write about and what things to put in their story, for predictive programming purposes, to familiarise us with events to come, so that it seems quite familiar, we think it's all quite normal.

Well, that's it for tonight; so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-

"National Service Corps Bill Clears Senate Hurdle"by Kate Phillips (thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com) - March 23, 2009.

"Call to scrap 'illegal databases' "(news.bbc.co.uk) - March 23, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#284)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 25, 2009:
World Money Brings Cheers by Buccaneers:
"World Bankers, by Whom We've been Royally Screwed,
Come Out with Their Plan to Make Us Feel Soothed,
Had It on Standby, Before Countries They Plundered,
Since WWII and the Last Lot They Murdered,
A World Currency to be Launched at Last
By Pirates on Ship, While We're on the Raft,
A World Government to Enforce Payback of Debit,
Cunning Old Shysters, That's to Their Credit,
A Global Plantation Comes into View,
When We're Pickin' Cotton, Who Then will They Screw?"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 25, 2009
Wednesday 25th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of March 2009.
There's always people coming into the show for the first time and I advise them to go into and you'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in all the blanks in history, to show you that the world doesn't stumble down through time, with crisis after crisis appearing and being dealt with by politicians; but, rather everything on a large scale that happens in the world is planned that way. And I give the evidence of the big organisations, and that's the key to everything is organisation, that, basically, plans the future and has done before any of us today were born.
I've gone through the history of some of these Foundations and associations that really, a long time ago, decided that democracy was never going to take place, they'd have to give a dummy sham for the public; and, meanwhile, the real government would work behind the scenes and round constitutions, round all laws of countries and so on, to get the job done. Democracy was too slow, too cumbersome and there were simply too many competing parties and interests, to get the big agenda through. And it truly is based on a form of eugenics and superior breeding, with Darwin being thrown in at the front lines, at one point, to bring the message home to the public that you're just another animal; and therefore the elite, those who have shown their brilliance, have the right to run and order your lives, because we're just too silly to make all the right decisions for ourselves. That's as simple as it comes, really; meanwhile, we're treated like children and now we're under martial law across the whole planet, as they rush all of the laws through and enforce them, to bring the century of change, this is the 21st Century, they call it the Century of Change. What change is that? It's not for the good of the public; it's for a planned society across the whole world, vastly reduced in numbers, where pretty-well, at least for one period of it, if you breed at all, you'll be permitted to breed according to your gene types and your family

background and history. Even that will be phased out when they no longer need to breed us as workers; in fact, they have, as we all know, I'm sure, those who have read all the science magazines over the years, they're way ahead of what they tell us. Eventually, they'll breed a new race of perfect servants, to serve the few who will carry on with all the resources intact, for their own offspring at the top. That's as simple as it gets.

Meanwhile, we have to go through this pantomime, this farce, this pre-scripted play we call life, watching all this chaos happen, because it's planned that way; and they always give us the solutions. Now, remember, at the top and in bureaucracies, nothing is rushed through, especially things with Bills for about 10,000 pages and stuff like that, it doesn't happen that way, anything that's presented to the public took years, years to plan, put together, go back for revisions umpteen times before they can put anything together. Therefore, you always know when it's rushed through on any level, even the anti-terrorism Bills after 9/11, with all the countries on board, as they call it, pirates like these terms, then it was all worked out, long before, probably even before the Cold War started.

Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

I hear the music coming, so I'll be back after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go onto tonight's talk, remember that you can buy the books I have for sale on . That's my website, that keeps me going; and you can also donate to me as well. Without the cash rolling in, I can't afford even to do what I'm doing here. Remember, I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on, or any of the advertisers; the advertisers pay for the shows, they pay for the station, broadcasting and personnel and so on. So, it's up to you, if you like what you hear, if you think it's informative, to keep me hopping along, that's all it is, a hop at a time.

Now, I've gone on before about the techniques of predictive programming and how it's just an art, it's a science, it's not difficult to understand on how you, basically, familiarise people through fiction and through little, they call them trial balloons that they launch in the media, as to how you'll receive something and accept something, without thinking in any depth about it whatsoever. You take the status quo, that which is given to you by the media, as your opinion; but they also like to feed things into us, like a build-up, before they hit us with something really new, not that they really have to work hard at it today, in fact they don't work hard at it at all. They used to have to do a lot of pre-feeds to people before they'd hit us with a New Deal, but today, because everyone's dumbed down and into television land and they can't tell the difference between fact and fiction, most of them, they don't have to do much so it's very primitive. On March the 11th or 12th, I read from the Australian, concerning an article put out by a Nobel prize winner on economy, I guess; and it said:

Nobel-prize winner backs world currency

KAZAKH President Nursultan Nazarbayev has won backing for his plan for a single world currency from an intellectual architect

He's an architect - Mason, you see.

of the euro currency, Nobel-prize winner Professor Robert Mundell.

I guess that's Lord of the World. And it went on and on and on about this great idea that was backed by the President of Kazakhstan. That's how they introduced that to the world, basically; then the same article appeared across the world in different newspapers, because everything today in the newspapers is pretty well a hand-out from the department of propaganda at the top; and it's just printed into the papers, with some journalist's name attached to it, that's how you start off the predictive programming on a particular topic. Then, that was followed up by an article from the BBC news, which said, it says:

China suggests switch from dollar

You see, so they got China to put this out to the world; and, believe it or not, you have the top guys in China are owned by the same bankers and so is their whole industry, as the rest of the world. So, they told China to suggest this and China suggests switching from the dollar, it says:

China's central bank has called for a new global reserve currency run by the International Monetary Fund

The exact institution that Mr. Kissinger has been going round the world saying this has to be brought up to its proper place, the International Monetary Fund, which is private, a private organisation under the United Nations, you see. Now, here they're telling us that it's bad enough and corrupt enough when the same bankers that run the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, that run your Federal Reserve system or the Bank of England, whatever central bank, they own it, they run it, you see. We couldn't stop the corruption from them plundering us nationally in every country, so they want to make it more legal, as we go into the global system for a one world central bank, basically, to dish out the cash or the tokens or, really, the ration cards for the future, that's what it's boiling down to. So, China did what they were told and they suggested the central bank should, basically, come into being to its full force and replace the US dollar.

Central bank governor Zhou Xiaochuan did not explicitly mention the dollar, but said the crisis showed the dangers of relying on one currency.

Now, years ago, on this station, and on other stations in the US, probably alone, some wise people commented on the NAFTA negotiations, then the GATT negotiations and it was all discussed then, that eventually the US dollar would decline, the incoming euro, which hadn't been out at the time, would eventually come up to be a massive competitor; and then those in the Oil businesses, in the Middle East and Asia and different places, would switch from the dollar as the petro-dollar, to the euro as a replacement. Now, don't think for a second, that any of the top bankers have been hit with what's happened recently, all of sudden with a big surprise. There are no surprises at the top. We're going through this staged play, as they condition the public, in a thousand different ways that life is never going to be the same ever again. That's what they told us in 2001, after 9/11; and it's not you see. Their whole agenda that's been basically shelved, gathering dust for a hundred years, is now going to be unfurled, blown off the dust and presented to the public, that's what's happening, that's what's happening, very simple. So, then this Chinese central banker says:

With the world's largest currency reserves of $2tn, China is the biggest holder of dollar assets.

Another amazing thing too, as far as we know, China is still this odd combination of Communism (this totalitarian one-party system) and Capitalism. Now, lots of people today can't even remember a time when things were not made in China, that everything wasn’t made in China, most folk think it's all quite natural. I remember when they started to flood the markets with all Chinese made goods and everybody was moving off shore to China, all the factories, all the Western factories, paid for with our tax money, to move, by the way, so they wouldn't lose any profits during that interim period. People just floated through their lives as though it was all quite natural; and then, the same brand names appeared with a little bit at the bottom that said 'made in China'.

Here, we're supposed to believe that China and Communism were the worst threats ever and they became the holders of all the Western countries' debts, who's kidding who? Because, believe you me, if the elite didn't want it this way, it would never have happened. If the elite truly believed that the Communist system was a threat to them, they would never give their ability of producing all their armaments, in their own country away to another country, especially the one that was - supposedly - their main rival, it would never happen, never happen in a billion years. This is the farce of the pantomime that we live through. And to go on with this hand-out here at the BBC:

Its leaders have often complained about the dollar's volatility.

No kidding.

China has long been uneasy about relying on the dollar for trade and to store its reserves and recently expressed concerns that Washington's efforts to rescue the US economy could erode the value of the currency.

This is child-speak for the public, any of them who care to read it, that is.

His speech was, unusually, published in both Chinese and English, signalling it was intended for an international audience.

Well, of course it was, this was predictive programming, leading up to what is happening. Remember what I said at the start of the show, nothing happens in massive bureaucracy, even small bureaucracy, quickly, it takes years for them to get anything done. And this leads me onto this: it's a continuation of the last story. This is on Yahoo:

Talks on new world reserve currency 'legitimate': IMF chief

It's amazing how they even say that, because they never ever tell the public what the IMF really is, or the fact that it's a private organisation, of bankers, basically; one of the biggest money-lenders on the planet. The same IMF that bankrupted most of the Third World countries over and over, for the last fifty years; and then they always get the countries in the west to give them new loans to Third World countries, put down the citizens of those countries as the guarantor; so, when the Third World Countries fall apart and their economy goes under, we're left holding the tab, the tax payer of the West foots the bill, the bankers love this arrangement, love it. Then they give them another loan and we're down as guarantor again, well it's the IMF that manages that you see; the same bunch. It says:

IMF managing director Dominique Strauss-Kahn said Wednesday that talks on a new world reserve currency to replace the US dollar were "legitimate" and could take place "in the coming months."

This is how fast these guys can move, wow, aren't you impressed?

China this week called for a replacement of the dollar, installed as the reserve currency after World War II, with a different standard run by the International Monetary Fund.

Exactly what the IMF have always wanted.

"I think the discussion about a new currency is absolutely legitimate," Strauss-Kahn told journalists after meeting with members of the French parliament's finance commission. Such discussion could "probably take place in the coming months," he said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner earlier defended the dollar as a key global reserve currency in Washington. "I think the dollar remains the world's standard reserve currency, I think that's likely to continue for a long period of time," he said.

Well, he's fooling the public, as he's supposed to. You see, they all have their places in this play; they're all actors on a stage, the world stage. So there you go: they get a Nobel Prize winner and a president of a country to introduce the idea. The BBC then does a follow-up to it and then it's out on Yahoo and no one really takes much account of it, because we've been trained you see, especially in one generation, that you can have everything you want. Credit cards were thrown at people for years and years and years, who really had no way to pay it back; and the intention was to spoil them and make them think that there really is a Santa Claus and now we're going to pay for it all; and they'll pay for it, because the people have never grown up. That was by intention, psychological warfare. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how ideas are placed out there for the public, like a paper-chase really: follow the first idea and then in comes the follow-up to it, that's more concretised in your mind; and then the final, the grand finale is pretty well announced. It's coming, this new currency and then we'll have it introduced and it'll all take place, just like the euro was introduced, quite quietly amongst the public, whether they liked it or not and that's always the way; because, after all, there is no democracy, there never was a democracy. It was decided long ago, as I say, by those who held power, they would never allow the sort of vague fortunes and misfortunes of letting happenstance democracy take its course. I think it was Mr. Rockefeller himself, he said that a system, a world system, run by bankers and intelligentsia was far more preferable to the sort of haphazard way of nations and nationalism and democracy; and they mean what they say and they have the power to do it you see. And we're always surprised to find that we have no rights after all. You get rather indignant when you personally are caught and arrested and you find you have no rights; all the safety nets that you thought were out there in your system are gone, they're not there at all, except on paper.

Fear: the last refuge of desperate politicians

Here's someone with a little bit of insight, an author, Alice Miles, journalist, it's from the Times, March 25th, today, 2009. The Prime Minister:

Brown has resurrected the al-Qaeda bogeyman. But at present the bigger threat is from elsewhere.

My train pulled into Waterloo station yesterday to be greeted by an alarming poster picturing women and children in a market.

This is right out of the movie Brazil.

It warned: “A bomb didn't go off here because weeks before a shopper reported someone studying the CCTV cameras.” It wasn't what I needed to worry about on my way to work.

This is the utter rubbish they're putting out there in propaganda. All the stuff they used in World War II is resurrected and gone into hyper drive.

It is part of a new campaign - “Don't rely on others” - urging the public to report suspicious activity that could be related to terrorism: from large amounts of empty chemical bottles in a bin, to a suspicious van rental or somebody who owns lots of mobile phones. Being scary, dramatic and backed by the police, it's the sort of campaign that wins easy headlines and thus acts as a form of subliminal advertising.

And I'd add indoctrination, that's its real purpose: subliminal indoctrination until, and you will, you'll adapt your way into it. In 'Brazil', they had the big poster in every scene, it says "We're all in it together" under this totalitarian system; we're all in it together, right? It says:

After years of rejecting the agenda of fear stoked up under Tony Blair, Gordon Brown's Government

That's the replacement for Blair.

seems happy to plant fear right back at its heart.

Well, of course, because Blair pretended he was in opposition to get into power, they play the games and they all know, probably twenty years ago, the line-up of Prime Ministers, who takes over from whom etc. They all play this game. It says:

This weekend the Prime Minister used the recent attacks in Northern Ireland to form a totally tenuous link to the al-Qaeda threat on the mainland: “Al-Qaeda terrorists remain intent on inflicting mass casualties without warning, including through suicide bombings... As the threats we face are changing rapidly, we can never assume that the established way of doing things will be enough...”

To leave you all on edge; it's like one of the old radio shows they played apparently during World War I and during World War II. It says:

This from the man who, when he was running a parallel government to Mr Blair's, refused to use the phrase War on Terror and whose allies talked despairingly of Mr Blair's agenda of fear, with its emphasis on crime. That was when Mr Brown's own agenda of civic duty, tolerance, social mobility and a shared sense of national purpose was supposed to speak to positive values of hope and opportunity instead.

No more, no more... instead we have warnings about “the murderous agents of hate” in our midst.

“the murderous agents of hate”. Remember when George Bush first used that - why do they want to destroy America? Because they hate us, he says, they hate us. I wonder if he was speaking for his own little clique there, I don't know; who knows? You know.

No alarmist rhetoric there, Mr Brown.

It's a familiar friend, alarm, to the politician casting around for a sense of purpose: stoke up fear among the public and present yourself as their protector.

That's called totalitarianism.

If people are not afraid enough of the recession, let's terrify them with bogeymen in the Tesco potted plants section as well.

And it's not far-fetched by the way.

Tesco? Yes, yesterday we learnt from the Government's new counter-terrorism strategy - “Pursue, Prevent, Protect, Prepare”

It's all "P's" you notice, they must have been saving that up for a long time.

- first of all, that “an attack is highly likely and could happen at any time without warning”, and second, that it's OK because 60,000 hotel workers and supermarket security guards have been trained to respond. Which, for some reason, doesn't make me feel all that much safer.

A largely pointless debate has been raging among ministers in recent months as to whether the fight against al-Qaeda should be a security issue, led by the police, or a “hearts and minds” issue, fighting the ideology.

No kidding?

Back with more of this BS - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Times online, by Alice Miles, who makes some good points; and she pretty well says that the Government's going to pursue two techniques: one is the war on terror, it’s going to be pushed to the top; and also a war of ideology, of basically indoctrinating the people, kind of like what they're doing in the United States now with the Million Man Army and all that kind of stuff and voluntary-mandatory service. Remember service and to serve, comes from the word serf, for anyone who is interested. She goes on to say here:

This seems to have more to do with turf warfare between the Communities Secretary and the Home Secretary than with the War on Terror,

Now Communities Secretary is for Communitarianism, a term first given to the public by Bush Senior. Remember that the Club of Rome, one of their biggest think-tanks, in their own book The First Global Revolution, said they wanted a form of Collectivism, meaning the Soviet System, to rule the people, it would be much easier for them; and that's why you have Communitarianism, you and your community, see? So, there's a Communities Secretary in Britain and the Home Secretary, who deals with terror etc, it says it's more to do with the War on Terror.

because the obvious answer is both,

They want both, the ideology and the physical war.

and the strategy document confirms that the Government intends to pursue both.

The question is: why now? Why, in the depths of a miserable recession, in the run-up to a G20 meeting under definite attack from a coalition of home-grown anti-capitalists, environmentalists, anarchists

I like how she puts that, because you see, most of these groups are actually funded by the Foundations, the big bankers. It says:

and the newly unemployed,

Well, they're on their own now, basically.

has the Government raised the bogeyman of al-Qaeda so prominently?

Even in blossomy West Sussex, surely the middle of Middle England, we have been leafleted about a G20 march in London this Saturday, to “Put People First”. An impressive coalition of charities, unions and pressure groups wants decent jobs and public services, an end to global poverty and inequality, and a green economy. How, they don't say.

How they're going to get it, they don't say; and there's the trick to it all, there's the trick to it all; why would you go to the abusers, who abused you for centuries and have just hit you again, in places I don't care to mention, recently, why would you go to them and ask them to solve the problems? Think about it; they love this, it's like the abused going back to the abuser for advice and help, that's exactly how it is, see, we're all sadomasochistic, you see. It says:

Other protesters over the next week have more extreme ends, although they are just as vague about the means: the “G20 Meltdown” campaign, for instance, demands “government by the people”, ridding ourselves of bankers, politicians, borders, capitalism, as well as Iraq and Afghanistan. Some protesters will block streets and stations, others promise riots.

Well, you know who the rioters will be: they're funded again, by the big Foundations; and they'll be mostly special police or Special Forces dressed up. This has been caught many times before.

Some are said to be planning to occupy City offices, others to march on banks. Never mind al-Qaeda; this could be the perfect storm of protest.

So, there you go, I mean why would you go to them - see if things are the way they are, and if politicians have over-taxed you to the extent you can't pay, and politicians gave the go-ahead to license shady schemes, to give you shady mortgages and you're left out in a tent somewhere, it's because the politicians wanted it that way. That's why you're taxed to the hilt. If politicians want a war on terror, to use as a technique, to bring in their century of change, where the whole world is to be changed, it's because the politicians wanted it that way. That's why they sign all these Bills, without reading them, most of them; and they'll tell you that. Everything is the way it is because the politicians belong - and are vetted too, before you even hear of them - they belong to the banking boys, the establishment already you see. Why would you go to them to help you? Nothing will change until we learn that lesson, nothing, nothing, nothing, nothing, it won't happen.

Here, she's talking about the farce of Tesco shopping, you know malls, these stores, where the security guards and the store keepers are all watching for suspicious behaviour, suspicious behaviour. 'He chose this brand over that brand', must be something wrong with him.

From The Mail online; this just shows you how farcical everything is becoming, and believe you me, in the near future, you're going to see horror, when the boys in black with their machine guns are shooting at people in the streets. Alongside stories like this one that I'm about to read and it’s going to be so surrealistic to you, you'll be off in a strange limbo land, which will be intentional, because that's how the media will represent it, just like when they put the boob babes all down the right hand side of the most incredible disgusting stories of horror. That's a technique again of desensitisation to where nothing is real and when nothing's real, you let everything happen to you and to those around you. Mail Online March 25th 2009:

Anglers

Fishermen, right, with their fishing rods.

Anglers arrested and DNA tested by anti-terror police for using laser pens to scare ducks

This is not a joke, this should be in a comedy sketch with Monty Python, but you know, you can't make jokes anymore because we're living in such ludicrous times and this is the type of thing that you're going to be familiar with very shortly. It says:

Fishing quietly by a lake, Martin Kailus and his middle-aged friends made for an unlikely trio of terrorists. The police, however, begged to differ. To the bemusement of the anglers, ten officers swooped and arrested them under anti-terror laws.

That's wearing machine guns and everything, right.

They claimed the men were using laser pens to endanger aeroplanes flying overhead.

Remember how that came out in the US, when Bush was in? They were trying to say that the laser pen can interfere with the flight path or something of aircraft. And it shows you a picture of these guys. It says:

The fishermen explained they were actually using the £20 [40 bucks] pocket devices to ward off ducks which could get caught up in their lines.

And this is the duck season, when all the ducks are coming in you see. And it's quite common in Britain that they're using this.

Nonetheless, the officers took them to a police station where they were interrogated by members of the 'terror squad'.

Just like television, the 'terror squad'.

The anglers had their fingerprints taken and were forced to give DNA swabs. One was released without charge after two hours. The other two had to spend ten hours in cells before they were released, also without being charged. Although no further action will be taken, their fingerprints and DNA remain on national databases.

You know, there's over quarter of a million children with the same on their databases, for life; and they were never charged with anything in Britain. It says here:

Last night, Mr Kailus, 57, of Woodley, near Reading, described the police's behaviour as 'pathetic'.

I'd say, I'd say.

I was gob smacked when they said they were arresting us and couldn't believe it,' the builder said. 'I thought they were having a laugh. The whole thing was a ridiculous waste of manpower and time.' Mr Kailus, his close friend Mick Radomski, 53, and a third unnamed man had been fishing for carp at a lake near their homes on the evening of March 6. They were approached by a local police officer and two community support officers, who asked why the fishermen were using the laser pens. Once they had shown the officers their fishing licences and explained how they used the devices to discourage ducks, they expected to be allowed to continue.

However, about an hour later they were surrounded by seven more police officers, who arrested them under the Air Navigation Order 2005. Mr Radomski, a father-of-three who also lives in Woodley, felt 'humiliated' when he had to explain to his wife what had happened. 'We are all men in our 40s and 50s and we were using the lasers to scare ducks,' the driver said. 'I can't believe the police really could have thought we were terrorists. I am not a terrorist and I object to having all my DNA details and fingerprints on a police database. They wouldn't even give us our pens back - it is farcical.'

No, they're very good at stealing things from you, the police too, by the way. They will confiscate everything and keep it.

The green laser pens have a range of about a mile and are commonly used by anglers.

Commonly used by anglers.

A spokesman for Thames Valley Police said several aircraft pilots have been dazzled by lasers shining up from the ground during the past 12 months.

Now, see these teams, these special anti-terrorism teams and SWAT teams and all that are always practising. Have you ever watched them when they put their arms across near their shoulder, put it up in the air, they point these things to the air. Have you seen the laser on those things? It won't even enter their heads what they're doing. They're way more potent than these little pen things. They have them on every one of their little MP5 machine guns, so they can see that they can hit their target with this little bead on you, but that won't enter their heads that they're doing this all the time [laughter] but it's astonishing isn't it? Or is it? But things are going to get more and more farcical as we go along, I guarantee you; and people will adapt to the farce, that's the scary part, they'll adapt to the farces as they go along.

That's what we're basically faced with: a creation of suspicion, fear, paranoia and terror amongst the people. Terror is supposed to make you cower down and stop communicating to people, that's what it did in the Soviet Union, where people would go in the streets, all looking very drab and grey, looking at the sidewalk, never looking at each other, as they passed each other, in case you were being set-up because, what the Soviets did, and this is going to come everywhere else too, I think it already is, they'd have little sting operations with the citizenry and they'd send someone out, or stage something in front of a bunch of people in a street, to see if anybody would do as they're supposed to do, under their laws, and report it. And if you didn't report it, you'd be hauled in for not reporting it, you were all constantly being set-up, so you couldn't trust anything anymore. That's the techniques that are well and truly understood by those at the top, perfectly well understood. And we've had it, we've had it, when we accept all of this; we've totally, completely, had it. And it's a pity, that all those who protest the G20 don't have a common organisation, with a philosophy of what exactly they want. Half of them will want exactly what the Globalists want: the greening of the world and all this stuff. You can't have jobs and all the rest of it and, at the same time, you can't have heat, to heat your factory or your place of work etc, you can't have both, this is ridiculous, utterly ridiculous. And the G20, another bit of propaganda, what a beautiful hand-out this is, this is from The Guardian.co.uk and it's from the 22nd of March 2009:

G20 warned unrest will sweep globe

Here's the build-up to the heroes.

BY Heather Steward and Larry Elliot

A wave of social and political unrest could sweep through the world's poorest countries if G20 leaders fail to come to their aid, the World Bank warns today, as new research says the credit crunch will cost developing countries $750bn (£520bn) in lost output and drive millions more into poverty.

Beautiful handout right, because the World Bank and the IMF are really the same organisation, one's a branch of the other. The World Bank is, again, a conglomerate of the international money-lenders, that's what it is, a private organisation, under the United Nations. And then this guy's name here is hard to pronounce:

Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala, managing director of the World Bank,

Sure, sure, front person.

is urging G20 leaders to use the London summit in less than a fortnight's time to help protect the developing world against the worst effects of the financial crisis.

Have you looked into the mandate of the United Nations Miss Iweala? Since you work for them; and you will see that the Department of the Population is population control; and you remember that when Mr. Kissinger was up there with the President, he put forward the Bill, which went through, claiming that overpopulation was the worst threat to the State; and they went right to work on ways to depopulate the Third Worlds, by all means possible. They published some of it, because they can't publish the rest of it openly; there's little snippets here and there, they were looking at it like a war technique, because overpopulation was being treated like a war situation. They came out with all the different kinds of sterilisation for the Third World countries and massive abortion, they call it 'Family Planning' systems all over the place; again, going through the front organisations, the big Foundations and the NGOs. Now, the World Bank, as I say, is a private organisation, attached to the United Nations, it's supposed to be part of the United Nations. So, here's them giving the scare tactics here, claiming that it's going to, oh my god, it's going to hit the Third World; they really care about the Third World you know. It says:

"We have to look at the impact of this on low income countries. Otherwise, without wanting to sound alarmist, social unrest and political crisis could be the result. It's in the self-interest of everyone to prevent that," she told the Observer.

Now, what she's talking about is the self-interest of all the tax paying countries, to avoid this, ha-ha, that's what she's saying.

Her stark warning came as a new report from the Overseas Development Institute (ODI)

Another part of the United Nations, you see; and, by the way, every country that signed onto the UN, in the Western Hemisphere, has a Department for Overseas Development and the politicians who are fading or are semi-retired get bunged in there for the rest of their life, they get a whole lot of money / big payoffs for it. So the Overseas Development Institute, which is all part of the same bunch, the World Bank, the IMF and so on, United Nations:

said the collapse of the global economy would cost 90 million lives,

Well, the keep telling us they want to reduce the population of the planet, it's right up their alley isn't it? They want to reduce the population of the planet and make a profit at the same time. It says it would:

lead to an increase to nearly a billion in the number of people going hungry and cost developing countries $750bn in lost growth.

Well, the way it's going, it's cost the developing countries billions of dollars that are supposed to go to these Third World countries, in loans that they can never pay back. We're the guarantors; we pay it through our taxes. Every scam that's out there, you couldn't keep up with it, from these bankers, you just can't do it; and they hide behind all these different names: World Bank, IMF, Overseas Development Institute, etc, ad nauseam.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and, I think, Derek's back up again, from Philly. Are you there Derek? Hello?

Derek: Hi, can you hear me now?

Alan: Yes, I hear you now.

Derek: Hey, I was just reading one of the articles about those anglers, the fishermen, it was actually on an Alex Jones website and it's just one of the funniest things and it's so pathetic because, I mean, even if you're walking through a city and you look suspicious a cop will stop you and say 'hey what are you up to?' you know, I mean people asking what you're doing if you have a laser pointer and those little laser pointers, you know we used to play with them at school and I remember people shining them in their own eyes, obviously stupidly enough, but it didn't really hurt them and they're saying they’re shining a laser pointer into the sky.

Alan: As I say, it's utterly farcical because when those guys train with their MP5s and all the rest of it, machine guns, they all have them to their shoulder, across their chest, they're pointing at the sky [laughter] the whole bunch of them [laughter].

Derek: I mean those things are, they're designed to look intimidating, those guns, it’s kind of scary.

Alan: You see, what's happening is you're going to get more and more ridiculous occurrences happening, there's so many already happened. I know people who phone me who have been - one guy was posting a box of chocolates to his Mum, a woman passed the post office, as he was going in, in her car, with a telephone, phoned up security. A SWAT team came in, pinned him against the wall, smashed open the chocolates because she thought he looked suspicious. It’s probably like some guy in a soap opera, the bad guy. So, that's all it takes now; and you've go to realise too these guys are trigger-happy, they could just as easily have shot those guys, you know.

Derek: I mean, and I was even looking at a picture of them that was on the website and they're just some "good old boys" you know.

Alan: I'm surprised they didn't taser them to death because they were holding fishing poles and a can of worms; that's what happened to that guy, recently, he was holding a stapler and they tasered the guy to death in B.C. in Canada. A

stapler gun, not a pneumatic, just one used for paper!
Derek: Well, there was another guy, I remember it a long time ago, but I think it was in New York they tasered guy for holding like a meat ball [?].
Alan: Well, I mean, you understand, we have sadists now who are desensitised, because of their training and even their upbringing, with video games, they're desensitised. They have been altered, people have been altered bio-chemically with what they eat, their injections, everything and we're seeing these characters now, they're very dangerous, they've no sense of humour and they really do want to act out a real life cartoon, by really killing someone. That's my opinion.
Derek: Yes, and they don't really care about us so much. Anyway, so I'll get off the phone now. I'll be listening to Jason Bermas' show, I never actually listen to him but I know he's a good guy.
Alan: It's on at 10 o'clock there. Thanks for calling.
Derek: Alright, thank you.
Alan: And we'll maybe just get Steve in, are you there Steve? Indiana.
Steve: Hello, it's always a pleasure.
Alan: Yes, how are you?
Steve: Have you seen Obama Deception?
Alan: Yes.
Steve: Ok, do you agree with that information?
Alan: I agree with some of it, that definitely he was put in by the same people, because I checked up his history, what he was doing before we'd even heard of him, and his job was basically to funnel money that supposedly went to poor housing in Chicago and area, the money wasn't getting there, he was already in with the big financiers.
Steve: Ok, I'll call you back soon Alan, thanks a lot.
Alan: OK, thanks for calling.
And that's the music, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"Nobel-prize winner backs world currency" - March 11, 2009.

"China suggests switch from dollar" (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 24, 2009.

"Talks on new world reserve currency 'legitimate': IMF chief" AFP (at google.com) - March 25, 2009.

"Fear: the last refuge of desperate politicians" by Alice Miles, The Times - March 25, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Anglers arrested and DNA tested by anti-terror police for using laser pens to scare ducks" by Arthur Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - March 24, 2009.

"G20 warned unrest will sweep globe" by Heather Stewart and Larry Elliott (guardian.co.uk) - March 22, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#285)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2009:
Demands a-Plenty at Meeting G20:
"Media on Cue, Unravels More Fear,
Mobs versus Cops in Full Riot Gear,
At G20 Meeting on April 2nd,
Millions Berserk! Security Reckoned,
Rebellious Youth Flashcamp Round Column,
Where Nelson Looks Down, Face All Solemn,
Many Camps with a Thousand Demands
They'll Ask of Their Masters, Banker Brigands,
Who'll be Sympathetic, Shine Pure as Dove's Feather,
Saying 'We've got a Plan, Let's All Work Together,
Let Bygones be Bygones, Old Wounds Shall Heal,
Let's Kiss and Make Up, Here's the New Deal' "
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2009
Thursday 26th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak
There's a wall between us and a river so deep
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of March 2009.

I advise newcomers to look into and on the website, you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to show you the big picture of the system that runs this world. There's one continuous system at the top, they have an agenda, they know where they're going and they have to get the consent of the public all along the way. They keep giving us New Deals, New Deal Mark 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and we're coming up to the next New Deal, where we must consent to our own depopulation and voluntary sterility, basically, when to get little snips done here and there. To sustain the planet, you understand and all of this utter nonsense, but it's been put over to the public in such a massive way of indoctrination, over many years, they're pretty confident they can get them to go along with it. And, sure enough, the public seldom really retaliate and complain about anything, unless their television breaks down or something like that, or the costs of their cable TV goes up; that's the sad truth of things.

Also, look into for transcripts of the talks I give, which you can print up, they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also go into website and buy that which I have for sale there, that keeps me going; or, you can donate to me, there's a donate button on the site. And I should say that I'm only here as long as you want me here, when the cash dries up, I'm out of commission as well, because it costs money to do what I'm doing. I pay for satellite because I live in the country, they can't get cable piped into here, it's over a $100 a month for this shitty service that I get from a very well known military-industrial complex that owns the satellite and shares it with the peasants down below. So, it's up to you to keep me going, because, believe you me, and I've said this years ago, the only reason I came out into the public was to try and do something, although I thought it was pretty futile at the time, I wasn't even sure people were willing to listen or even comprehend that which I had to say, because I spent years studying this agenda. Growing up, I made full use of the libraries around me, full use; and I was astonished to find, sure enough, there is an agenda, there's always been an agenda, there's always been, as Aldous Huxley said, a dominant minority, and, as he said in his speech at Berkeley, I don't see why there won't always be a dominant minority ruling the people. Well, this dominant minority is the only thoroughly organised association on the planet. It doesn't really see any opposition anywhere. They wrote copiously about the Marxist system, because they helped set up the Marxist system, as the big-big / huge experiment. And they said it would work because, once again, they set up a system that was in that area of the world, that region, the only organised system available to the people.

We have many apparent opposition parties and groups to what's happening in the world today; but, really, many of them are part of what the elite want to bring in. The upcoming demonstrations will have the greenies there of all kinds and the ones for sustainable development, the ones that want green and equality etc etc across the world; and they always use the young to do it because the young are idealistic. They know how to use idealism, the young see things in black and white, there are no shades of grey; they have no wisdom to fall back on. They don't realise that what they're demanding from the elite, the same elite who have given us wars, world wars and all the other wars and depressions, will just give them a new deal. So why would you ask the shark to help you out this time? It won't work, you'll ask for what they want to give you ultimately anyway.

I'll be back with more - after this break - on more on this topic, it's a very important topic.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I try to give you the histories of the big system, the organised system that includes the bankers who put the politicians in place, that use Foundations and NGOs and front groups, to get their way in the world. They fund all universities and then when they fund universities, they also put out little handouts to the Deans to tell them what they'd like to have studied in the universities and what they'd like to have omitted, there's always a catch you see to everything they do for the public, there's always a catch that’s for their own benefit, not for the public's. And down through history, as I say, we've been given New Deals, we're given new deals, supposedly, when Britain got a Parliament together, that's a New Deal, even though you had to be a land-owner to vote at that time. That held steady for an awful long time, in fact, up until World War I when they gave the ordinary people the vote; but they never decided, at all, to allow the public to guide the course of the country, or the world, for that matter. Because, democracy, of course, would take the power away from those who held it; power never ever gives itself up, never, never ever abdicates.

Before they even gave the vote to the ordinary people in Britain, for instance, you had the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Darwinists, all one big group in fact, all intertwined / inter-married, who set up a system to bypass any idea of the coming democracy that would be used to fool the people. We have front organisations we call governments; if governments were there for the people, you wouldn't have them going into Congress or Parliament and voting with the party, against their own constituents. So, why have politicians who must vote with the party and not for their constituents, what's the point in having them? Democracy is supposed to be when the politician goes off to the main meeting hall, or his Upsala, as they used to call it and speaks on your behalf, it doesn't happen. 'Well, I'm sorry constituents, I have to vote with the party', so you don’t have that, we never did really have it in fact. And Margaret Thatcher, I've gone over this many times, gave talks on this in her New World Order speeches, including the one she gave at Massey Hall in Toronto, in the '90s, early '90s on the coming New World Order, where she said that "I belong to a parallel government". A parallel government that was made up of ex politicians, the heads of state, high level bureaucrats who’d left government positions and she said that we get the jobs done, whereas democracy can't, it's too cumbersome, with all the haggling that goes on in the Houses, the big political houses; and there are too many competing interests etc, therefore they have their agenda. Now, what agenda are they talking about? Remember, the whole idea of free-trade was based in England in Queen Elizabeth the 1st's era; and all around Queen Elizabeth the 1st you had this openly Rosicrucian Order. Francis Bacon joined, all these boys, Francis Drake, Raleigh etc; and they came up with the idea of a British Empire that would expand into the world and the world would copy this system, governmental system and come into an order of free-trade, free-trade, in the 1500s. Out of that one Court, they gave birth to the first giant corporation, international, which was the British East India Company and the East India Company also went into countries and through gradualism and bringing envoys with them, from England, they would try and get a similar system, an appendage, if you like, of Britain's set up in that country; free-trade. They even came up with term 'Most favoured Nation' trading status, the one they gave China only a few years ago.

We're living through a vast plan, by people who came out, in the time of Darwin, and admitted that they believed that they were physically, mentally, biologically superior and that Darwin had proven their point, something they'd always known they said, in their own writings on eugenics, that they, obviously, had evolved more than the peasants down below. You find Mr. Rockefeller and all these characters are all part of this one big clan that finance the NGOs and the Foundations and the universities and the media and all education, to get us to go along with their big plan. Their plan has a timetable, like a long-term business plan, implementation dates for certain things. Now, these same people came out with the conspiracy theorists, to ridicule those who follow what they print and publish. They slap 'conspiracy theorist' on you. They also put out red herrings, people who come out and mix the truth with utter nonsense, sci-fi nonsense, to discredit the truth; that's called counter-intelligence. They have published so much about their intentions and there's never been a time when they're on a roll as today, as they roll out the next part of their agenda.

Now remember, this twenty-first century, as they said in the last century, was to be a century of change; and they gave the mantras to Obama and different ones too: 'change is good' 'change is good' rah-rah-rah like a parrot. Slogans win for them you see, repetition and slogans.

What do they want? They want a world where their sciences, which they own and control, will bring in a new population eventually, down the road, they've published all this stuff in all the science magazines, of enhanced beings that will serve them better. However, they want a really reduced population, because, after all, they don't like extra livestock around that aren't being of any use to them, they're not producing. The Western world has gone past that great transition from industrial-technological to a service economy. These boys at the top are like the lord farmers, the old lord farmers that had all the tenant farmers down below them; and there's simply too much livestock around for their liking. We get in the way, we're untidy across the landscape; and therefore, they must convince us all that we are the problem and they've done a darn good job so far. Ordinary people now will chat to each other about 'well I guess they're right, there's too many of us'. These people all live in cities, where unlimited immigration has been bulging their seams out for years, to make them believe that they're overcrowded. While the United Nations, that's a front group for this big dominant minority, publish every year that the Western families and offspring have been reduced, for years and years and years. We're not replacing ourselves; and that's the reason they give for the immigration: we've got to bring in people to pay off the debt. Since the debt keeps accumulating, because it's planned to, how could you ever pay it off? It's not intended to, they're going to bring in a new system but first they must get everyone rioting and complaining to them, especially the young, who've already had about ten years of indoctrination into the greening agenda and sustainability. At the end of it all, when we're all war weary and battle torn, they'll unroll another New Deal, which is the one that they'd probably written fifty-odd, sixty years ago, shake the dust off it and present it to the public. We'll breathe a sigh of relief and be good willing servants. That's how they plan to do it.

From the BBC, today, March 26th 2009, it says:

Population growth 'unsustainable'

Now, this is a handout to the BBC that, again, is owned by the British Government remember. There used to be so many complaints about the BBC because they didn't hire anyone that wasn't from Eton, to make sure their own class ran it you see; and it's funded from the government by tax payers' money. It's a propaganda outfit, for the agenda; and I mentioned a few days ago, that the Optimum Population Trust, which is a private front group for the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the Carnegie, Ford, etc, all these Foundations. I mentioned how their boss, their boss man, who will shortly be a lord himself (they inherit their titles from their daddies, good old superior papa) and who is Prince Charles' green advisor by the way, who runs this Optimum Population Trust. They've now given out their handout, their official handout, at the same time as other handouts are coming, that's how they do it, everything happens at the same time, they give you a little bit of preparation, because we adapt so fast to ideas and then they come out with the whole thing; and we swallow it all, bean by bean basically.

The Optimum Population Trust is holding a conference on how population growth will affect climate change, with a leading environmentalist, Dr Martin Desvaux warning that the UK will be unable to reach its carbon emission reduction targets whilst sustaining its population.

Now remember: this is the same BBC that called for halving the population of Britain last week. It had to be done.

Correspondent Caroline Duffield reports from Lagos, Nigeria on the problems caused by a rapidly growing population, while correspondent James Rodgers reports from Moscow, where the population is shrinking. Professor John Guillebaud, professor of family planning

That's abortions and so on.

and reproductive health

That's fixing you up, after they've destroyed your cervix, after abortion.

at UCL, discusses how population growth can be brought down without infringing on people's right to reproduce.

How can they bring down the population "without infringing on people's right to reproduce"? Well, they've got to convince you to do it voluntarily, that's all there is to it, quite simple, isn't it? And you should go through that particular article, look into the Optimum Population Trust and Mr. Porritt, soon to be lord Porritt, when good old papa goes to his final superior resting place. And we find, as I say, it all comes out at the same time.

CNN politics.com March 25th 2009 - this is a beauty! It's on their page called political-ticker. I'll read this, it's really astonishing and yet not astonishing.

Back in a moment- after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how the boys at the top plan their agenda, while they make us all believe in the accidental view of history: accidents just happen; crashes just happen, no one can foresee them and so on and so on, as they guide us along to the new system. It's a world system of world service, where money eventually will be supplanted really, or replaced with tokens of some kind or another, then that'll be done away with altogether when we're so happy to be born into a world to serve the big green planet in which we, I don't know if you can call it live, but exist.

I talked about the Optimum Population Trust, a massive organisation again, funded by the big Foundations at the top and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all these big boys at the top, all these lords know each other; and they're all part of the pyramid structure that controls our lives and guides us with our thoughts and where we're all going. And these guys will never, you cannot, you cannot negotiate with these guys; I hope people realise that that go to London. There's no negotiations with people who are ruthless, who come from ruthless families, going back centuries; and who will always come out at the end and give you the new deal, while the same ruthless guys are in control of it, what do expect will keep happening? The same thing, obviously. Back to what I'm saying here, how this ties in with the Optimum Population Trust:

Planned Parenthood to honor Hillary Clinton

cnnpolitics.com March 25th

Planned Parenthood Federation of America will hold a gala honoring Secretary of State Hillary Clinton Friday in Houston, Texas. The health care provider

Did you know it was a 'health care provider', that's what it was, Planned Parenthood? Look into the history folks of what Planned Parenthood is and who set it up. So, it's a "health care provider".

announced it will host the awards and dinner ceremony in the Lone Star State to pay tribute to those who have made significant contributions to the advancement of women's reproductive health and rights and promotion of family planning and prevention efforts.

Clinton is set to receive PPFA's highest honor, the Margaret Sanger award,

Who was Margaret Sanger? She was the one who set it up; she was a top eugenicist, Fabianist. She loved Adolf Hitler and his policies, for getting rid of the weak and infirm and those who are below par mentally. She loved Lenin, she loved Stalin, she loved all of these people, because Socialism was up her alley. Socialism is the technique they use for all of this you see - you're just a creature, they can manipulate you forever and ever. You are the clay; they can keep remoulding you into the perfect being, to serve them, that is. So, she can get the Margaret Sanger award. Doesn't that make you feel better the Secretary of State is a believer in Margaret Sanger and all her policies of getting rid of all the weak, the elderly, the infirm and those that they claimed were below par in a few gene areas. Eugenics is out in the open today, out in the open, in your face; but you have a dumbed-down public who live on trivia and that's why they can put it in your face. As I say, everything ties in together, everything is tied in together.

Now, the Mail online, and I use this as an example of how psychology is used in the media, to the extent that most folk are unaware of, in fact. The British papers are really the prototype for the planet; everything that happens in fact in Britain is done world-wide, after it's been tested in Britain; and the newspapers across the planet are emulating the British style, because it's down to a perfected state. From the mail online, it says:

G20 rioters

They're calling them rioters, before they riot, you see.

to hang banker effigies from lampposts as city staff are told to wear disguises

This is from the Daily Mail, 26th March 2009. It says

City workers are being urged to stay at home or to dress down

In other words: dress like a commoner.

during next week's G20 summit to avoid being targeted by anti-capitalist protesters.

So now, you see, they're anti-capitalist protesters. I think, last week, the same newspapers had other phrases that they used for them, this week it's anti-capitalist protesters. They're already telling us what to think of the coming protesters, that's how it's done. It says:

Unprecedented measures are being put in place to prepare for thousands of demonstrators targeting the City

That's the sovereign city of London, it says "the city"

and Canary Wharf. About 3,000 anti-capitalist

Here's repetition again.

About 3,000 anti-capitalist protesters are expected, with groups next Wednesday marching to the Bank of England, holding

And they don't have camping anymore, they used to call them camps, now the media's calling them like the 'flashmobs' 'flashcamps'

'flashcamps' oh, they're going to hold 'flashcamps'

outside the European Climate Exchange in Bishopsgate,

I didn't even know we had one, a European Climate Exchange, I didn't know it was in England.

and marching on the US Embassy. Demonstrators have vowed to hang effigies of bankers from lampposts along the protest route.

Then it says they're taking

extra security precautions to protect their staff after vandals attacked former RBS chief Sir Fred Goodwin's Edinburgh home.

He probably threw a brick through it himself. I'll read more on this, after these messages, because there's a lot more to it, what's coming up; and the protesters should know what's going on, so should the public, back in a moment, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Mail Online, to do with the upcoming - what they're claiming here are - riots. They don't even bother to call it demonstrations; no, it's "riots - by anti capitalists". Last week, they said they were all anarchists. You know the Mail Online and all the newspapers in Britain are owned by members, generally lords, of the CFR, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same thing you see. Because, knowledge is power and they've never ever allowed the major power out of their hands, never; therefore, they give hand-outs to these papers who just print them, print them up, willingly, because that's their job. And they demonise, you see, those they want to demonise and stigmatise those they want to stigmatise; and elevate those they want to elevate. So, the bankers are great boys you see, they’ve ripped us off I can't remember how many times in my life, or my parents’ or my grandparents' times, just so many times that you just can't count them; they're good guys, good guys at the top. And all those who oppose them, after getting ripped off, are "anti capitalist" / anarchists, supposedly, according to this article here. It says:

An extra 2,500 police, including riot units and intelligence officers, are being deployed at a cost of £10 million to tackle any violence, while security consultants are giving firms constant updates on threat levels.

There's Fascism right there: security consultants, they must be into everybody's data you see, private organisations, working with Government and the Law.

The demonstrations, as 20 world leaders meet at the ExCeL Centre in Docklands to discuss how to end the world recession,

This is what it's all about: how to end the world recession, this big accident that just happened

are expected to be the biggest in London this decade.

Remember now, I've read the articles in the recent past about the Military's Think-tank in Britain and the one for the US, have come out with identical massive papers on the future, for the next 50 years. They want thirty years of rioting, apparently, in those particular documents, that's what they foresee, so you're going to see the start of it. How do you kick it off? Well you collapse the economy and screw the people, again; that's how you start it off; simple, all techniques have been used before. It says:

One warns: 'The front door is to be permanently locked during these two days.'

This is companies.

The London Chamber of Commerce have warned businesses to take security precautions, including making sure staff carry ID, keep movement in and out of the offices to a minimum and cancelling all but essential meetings.

That's when these big fat fellers run off to see their call-girls.

Colin Stanbridge, chief executive of the LCCI, said: 'There will be concern among businesses at the protests but the vast majority of firms will have robust security

The private security firms are all run by ex SAS guys and MI5 and MI6 guys, are just booming these days, great business.

The financial advisory group Bluefin, which employs 500 staff in London-has told employees not to go to its office in Mark Lane in the City unless absolutely necessary. A spokesman for the bank UBS said: 'We are telling people to be cautious. If you have client meetings do you need to have them here?"

Now, who, who lead the young down through the years? Now, remember Bertrand Russell, in a book about him in fact, written for him, has photographs of him at what they called the Committee of 100, these were the real vanguards of the peace leagues / the anti-bomb leagues. He ran these groups; now Lord Bertrand Russell also was a eugenicist who believed and worked for these boys at the top. His job was to go out into the world and get everyone behind him, to create a fake anti-war movement, that they really would believe in it, all the followers really believed in it; so that the public who watched these demonstrations on their TV would live in horror they were going to get nuked at any minute, keeping you in constant fear, that was the idea of the Cold War, apart from making high-tech advances with unlimited tax money from the people, to make more chains for the future. We're seeing it all come out now, with security etc etc watching everything that we do.

They always give you the opposition, but they also use university leaders, professors, to get the young up and going.

Now, who's leading one of these groups?
Chris Knight, professor of anthropology
Those guys who believe in evolution
at the University of East London, is organising protests under the banner G20 Meltdown.
That's one group that's going. He also is a member of what they call Radical Anthropologists, they've got a whole new theory on Anthropology and how vocabulary itself and changes in language advance social causes and literally are sort of evolutions in themselves. I have a different opinion: I believe they're created by those who know how to create them, because civilisation and knowledge is very-very ancient and well-studied. It says; this is what Chris said:
'We are going to be hanging a lot of people like Fred the Shred
That's Sir Fred who got the massive bonus after collapsing his bank.
from lampposts and I can only say let's hope they are just effigies. If he winds us up any more I'm afraid there will be real bankers hanging from lampposts.' Meanwhile, the group claiming responsibility for vandalising the former Royal Bank of Scotland chairman's home has threatened further action against 'criminal' bank bosses. A statement claiming to be from the group responsible for damage at his £3 million mansion
That's nowhere near his bonus there.
warned of further attacks, saying: 'This is just the beginning.' The threat sparked fears of a terror campaign against those blamed for the collapse in the financial system.
Then it goes on and on and on, about how terrible it was to poor old Sir Fred. He lost a window. People have been losing their homes, all over the planet. Poor Sir Fred, poor Sir Fred, I'm sure he's well insured. He probably also owns the insurance company.
We'll go to Kyle from Connecticut on the phones, if he's there, is Kyle there?
Kyle: Hi Alan.
Alan: Hello.
Kyle: It's funny everybody out here protesting the AIG execs at their mansions who are getting, you know, a couple of million but they don't realise that there's big fish out there to fry.
Alan: There's bigger fish and here's the thing too: and I keep mentioning this little phrase that was put out in New York during the Civil War, when they had the riots in New York, the Tammany riots, where the Mayor said We can always hire half the poor to kill the other half. Today they would say half the lower classes to kill the other half of the lower classes; and what you'll always see is the people at the bottom, who think they're middle class, and they're mainly at universities and so on, clash with the hired cops who all come from the working class themselves, while the boys in the ivory towers stand way high above it all, looking down on it, with their grin and holding their brandy and saying everything's going to plan, as always. You see, it's pointless to take your aggression out on paid thugs, and that's really what today's military police are; they're paid thugs, they're now contaminated with their indoctrination, they've had ten years of intense indoctrination, that's made them ultra paranoid about the public; and they see themselves as a fraternity, they use military tactics to bond them together and so they will be utterly ruthless upon the same public that goes for them. So, you have people at the bottom squabbling with people at the bottom and they never go to the ones who cause the problem in the first place.
Kyle: I know and that was a good lesson you taught.
Alan: Yes, and that's the problem with all of this, because the same ones at the top, they did the same thing with the Great Depression, they pulled out FDR, out of Wall Street, so they put a bankers' man in, to give us a 'New Deal' and here they are, again, they're all waiting to give the public a New Deal. Bush, remember, used the same term 'Here's the New Deal'. They keep giving us, the same people, who use us like slaves, tax us to the hilt, let us accumulate and then they plunder us every fifty years or so, are going to give us another New Deal, after all these riots. It'll be coupled with sustainability, the greening of the planet and that'll bring in population reduction and we'll all say oh good, the riots are all over and you don't realise they got exactly what they wanted at the top and they'll have a world of service, a world of service, where we're here to serve the world economy and the world economic system and the planet. However, in reality, we'll be like the peasants of Russia, who went through the Revolution and will end up working in the fields, for the elite, as usual. It's the same old thing: you can't go to the killer shark and negotiate, because these guys have declared all out war: biological, through your food, through your water, through inoculations, on the general public a long time ago, they're utterly ruthless. And they can hire as many thugs at the bottom to crash your skulls in; I hope people realise that. War has been declared upon the people, by people who are absolutely resolute in their agenda, utterly resolute in their agenda, there's no negotiations with these characters at the top. They are not going to change their agenda because we ask them nicely to do it.
Kyle: No and they're really slick too.

Alan: Very slick.
Kyle: They're pushing the fair tax again.
Alan: A fair tax!!
Kyle: A 23% national sales tax and they claim they're going to abolish the IRS and the income tax but, if they don't within 7 years, then they could get rid of the national sales tax. So, it's perfect for them, to have a 7 year period to just get rid of the baby boomers. And they're done paying their income tax, so they're just going to pay sales tax.
Alan: There'll be sales tax and then they'll phase in the individual carbon taxes that go to the world government that'll be up and pretty well running by then.
Kyle: It's funny the acronym WHO, the World Health Organisation.
Alan: Dr. Who I call them! The time lords is their big joke because they rule the world inter-generationally for centuries, so they're the time lords, Dr. Who.
Kyle: I look forward to watching your time DVD where you explain some things about that.
Alan: Oh they love their jokes that are put out to the public in movies and television series and so on. They do love their jokes because they truly believe they're so superior and the reason is because they've always got what they wanted. They don't leave anything to chance and, believe you me, they will lead any of what people think are revolutions, they'll make sure that they have the leaders for it, who will come to terms with exactly what the elite want them to come to terms with; and everyone will go back home thinking 'good, we've won' - no, they haven't won, they'll be into the new system, the next New Deal, which is exactly what elite wanted in the first place.
Kyle: That's what I see happening right now, this change; and I was driving myself crazy reading UN documents and all their resolutions that are the problem here and the problem there and you know their terms are just amazing: "trade distorting domestic support"!
Alan: Ha-ha!
Kyle: I read that one today,
Alan: Yes, they love their terms and all the rest of it but everything, everything we read that’s put out for us to read is predictive programming, so that we will - subconsciously - adapt our ideas towards what they want us to adapt to, without really reasoning it out for ourselves; and that's the technique of massive control and psychology. In fact, getting back to that article I was reading, from the Mail online, I was going to mention how it's laid out. The paper is laid out, standard Britain, here's your main story that could just as well have been the slaughter at Gaza, with the world's fourth largest military bombing these peasants. However, on the right hand side, here's what they give the women: they give the women all the movie stars and what's happening to them, all these women you know:
'35 year old's recovery hampered by North Pole jaunt';
'Madonna prepares to fly to Malawi'.
They don't want women involved in what's happening; and it's so black and white here: here's the main story on the left and the guys will read that; women will automatically look into all this trivia that's put out there, hoping to divert them, because the last thing they want, the last thing they want are angry women, or mothers, having their photographs taken in the streets because that automatically wins public support when women and children are involved. So, they divert the women into:
'Kitty Hopkins how I cost my married lovers £3 million'
This is next to the main story in the newspaper. Or, how this film star:
'No gourmet sex please'
blah blah
'Lucy Cavandish says she's satisfied by Tesco's value added cuddles and a quickie and it doesn't leave her exhausted'
And there's she's in bed with a guy. This is how they psychologically lay out the media, to get the guys to watch this stuff, as they give you the wording "anarchist", "anti-capitalist"; and on the right hand side, they want to divert the women off into that, they don't want the women coming out and demanding their rights. It is so perfect, psychology is used in everything that you look at; and the people have grown up with this, thinking its all normal, they don't even realise why it's laid out that way!
Kyle: I could see it in most news that I watch, they repeat the same thing over and over again. As you say, eight times; and you believe it.
Alan: Yes, and what you'll find is that after the news, they'll go off to a talk by experts on that topic, who will, again, use the same terms; and then, later on in the night, they get another series on, more experts using the same terms again, as though they're all unrelated, but in fact that's predictive programming, getting you used to the terms, eight times minimum, until we start to parrot them ourselves. It's all psychology.
Kyle: I mean the letters themselves, in your writings I see just, it's all distorted.

Alan: Yes. It is, but they do love, as I say, their little codes, their little laughs and the language is full of codes and that's also what I write about as well. They've been at this for a long-long time. They created the English language, about the 1500s, they brought out the King James Bible at the same time, to introduce it and all the Shakespearian plays. The modern dictionaries will tell you that they owe about 180,000 words to Shakespeare, this busy-busy scribbler!
Kyle: I think that's why they have such a problem with the Greeks and people that actually know the meanings of words.
Alan: Yes, well, again George Orwell came out with it very well, he said (in '1984') that the dictionary will be very-very thin, it gets thinner every year, as they take words out of the dictionary and you're left with linguistic minimalism, to the extent that there can be no terror and no terrorists out there in society, when, basically, you don't have the words to convey your thoughts. That literally was the goal in '1984', with the dictionary.
Kyle: The memory hole.
Alan: Yes, and so we see it happening today with the songs, the rap and all the rest: minimalism, linguistic minimalism, until people can't even convey properly a thought or definitely philosophies; and if you want to riot about something, you must have a philosophy to go by that has an outcome and a direction. They don't have that, except for the ones they've been given, to do with greening and sustainability and equality across the world and all that stuff.
Kyle: What do you think about Timothy Leary's beliefs, I mean, he sounded similar to Socrates.
Alan: Timothy Leary, it was admitted a few years ago, Timothy Leary was employed by the CIA.
Kyle: Just to hand out acid and get everybody
Alan: His job was to get the youngsters into the drugs; now, remember, the guys at the top, look into the history of the Skull and Bones Society and all those boys at Yale University, they all made their big pile of loot putting opium into China; they've always been involved in the drug industry, using drugs on the people, to conquer them. Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, Alan Watt here, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Rachel from North Carolina, are you there Rachel?
Rachel: Hello.
Alan: Yes.
Rachel: Hi, good to talk to you again. Oh, there just an avalanche of information out there, so I've been pretty much buried, but I just decided to look into Geithner, just for fun and I looked on Wikipedia and I'm just looking at his profile and it's talking about how he's now the Secretary of Treasury, but he was previously the president of the Federal Reserve; and the strange thing is, you know, I've heard people talk about his ties with Goldman Sachs and all these conflictive interests and I'm like what about that big one right there. Just the fact that he was the president of the Federal Reserve; that seems to me, maybe I'm crazy, but that seems me to be like appointing the former president of Glaxo-Smith-Kline to health and human services or something and then giving them the contracts and have them oversee that no corruption happens.
Alan: Of course, they've got to keep it in the family and that's what they do. See, from their perspective, they haven’t failed in anything, they're right on schedule and course and - technically - they're doing a good job, because they want to change the system into the next level of their system; so that's why.
Rachel: But, I mean why, you know I see these congressmen grilling these people and everything, it's like why don't they bring up that as obvious corruption. There's no separation between corporations and the government anymore. It's basically like you can go back and forth, you can be in a corporation and go ahead; it would be like if it was Citibank and we'd just decide to have that president come and be the head of the Federal Reserve and then Bernanke says well, I'm not going to tell you where all that money went and maybe it went to all his friends, you know the president of Citibank’s friends and everything. So, how would you know? There would be no way of ensuring that your regulators, who are supposedly the secretary of Treasury, are doing their job, because you know they previously worked for these private companies.
Alan: Well, exactly, the whole thing was a con to begin with, the whole Federal Reserve System etc. etc. and the whole thing is a con, it's always been a con; and that's the key to it. As I say: their boys have done the right thing, they pulled off what they pulled off and they'll all get promoted for doing what they're supposed to do, at the right time, which was to create another crisis on top of many crises, during, supposedly, a war on terror worldwide that's changing the world, just to add to the mayhem to bring in a new system.
Rachel: It's just, for me, you know, I'm not even that smart; in fact, I really only discovered you last year sometime, at the end of the year. It just seems so obvious to me that these things are happening and it's obviously just a big crock; and then, I thought ok, well let me get active, I'm going to go to our City Council meeting, here in Durham. You know what their big serious problem was? It was Duke Students are partying and disrupting the neighbours! I'm not kidding, they

spent 20 minutes, at the beginning they had kids singing and they were bringing people up and patting each other on the back about what a great job they were doing; and then, they had developers come in there and ask about re-zoning and then, I mean, really their big thing was this Duke students' party.
Alan: Oh, absolutely, and then they'll all go off to their lodges, the Easter Star and have a party!
Rachel: Unbelievable.
Alan: That's how it works.
Rachel: Well, thank you very much.
Alan: Thank you. Well, again, an hour flashes by and I had so many topics to say, but there's simply not enough time in an hour. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god - or your gods - go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to topics covered in the show:-
"Population growth 'unsustainable' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 26, 2009.

"Planned Parenthood to honor Hillary Clinton" by Sarah Parker (cnn.com) - March 25, 2009.

"G20 rioters to hang banker effigies from lampposts as city staff are told to wear disguises" (dailymail.co.uk) - March 26, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#286)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 27, 2009:
The UN (the One)'s Day has Come:
"UN's on a Roll, Pushing To the Max,
Controlling Our Lives, All Kinds of Tax,
Too Many People, Spokesmen have Said,
Solution's to have Most of Us Dead,
But We Must be Convinced They are Right,
And Walk Into the Chambers Without a Fight,
Climate Change Mantra, Much Repetition
Makes Fantasy Real, We are Conditioned,
The Banking Boys and Foundations Fraternity
Spew Forth Repetition, All-Knowing Solemnity,
The Planks are Laid, Pirate Leaders On Deck,
Time Honest Frigate Made Their Ship a Wreck"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 27, 2009
Friday 27th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 27th of March 2009.
I always start off the show for the newcomers: look into website - you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to show you the big picture of the forces that really run this world; and I give you the outline of their agenda, it truly is an agenda and they have never backtracked on their plans in the past and they're taking us into to what they call their Brave New World, where we're totally controlled. And they have pretty-well every Prime Minister and President across the planet sewn up and onboard, with the rest of the pirates, on this agenda.
Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can print up, pass round to your friends, written in the various languages of Europe.
At you can buy my books, CDs, DVDs and so on and that keeps me going - or you can donate to me, there's PayPal, there's different methods, I accept cheques as well. And for those who get the podcasts and so on, and who don't want to look into the website, you can send PayPal [listed above].
Because things are really falling fast where I'm living right now; and when there's not enough to even get by, and that's pretty-well the stage now, then, you know we're looking towards the end of what I'm doing here. And I'm only here because you want me here, at least for those who have helped in the past, and I'll know it's time to just to pack up and move on when I'm deeply-deeply in the red. I should tell people that I don't do this for the money, believe you me; if I was wanting money, I'd be off doing other things and it would be flowing in like crazy and I wouldn't be living in the

little dump in Canada that I'm living in, where the Ontario Government just upped all the taxes, about four times the value of what the little dump is worth.

I came out to tell the public what was going on, back in about '98, on radio; and I wasn't even sure if they were ready to accept it, because I understood the war that had already been done on their minds, for their whole life, scientific indoctrination and then followed-up / backed up by media trivia etc. I've gone through the Bernays techniques that were used, from the early 1900s right through the twentieth-century and these techniques are taught now to marketers that run your televisions, that make your movies, that do the predictive programming. It's taught to teachers, they're given tool kits to indoctrinate the children, they call them tool kits, on environmentalism and how much every life is a burden on the planet. This religion that's been created recently, although those who are pushing it at the very-very top, and by that I mean the top bankers and their Foundations and their front NGOs, have had this particular religion and agenda for well over a hundred years. You're seeing it manifest today, under many guises, but it's prevalent all through society. They're bringing us into a stage where they control every facet, every single facet of your life; and you can't deal with these guys, there is no negotiation. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just trying to remind people that there is a firm, resolute agenda on the go, with many NGOs (non-governmental organisations) well-funded that will then go out on behalf of the big Foundations and bankers who fund them, to demand the changes that the governments want to hear; that's how the game is played, very simple. The average person doesn't realise where we're going; in one part of their mind they do but another part of their brain says 'no, no one would do these awful things to us'; and until you cross the line and realise that terrible things have already been done to you. And shortly, even the young will find out, as they get older, maybe 20 - 21, they're coming down with strange diseases and so on. You see, until you get past the unthinkable and accept that, you won't ever see it in the proper light as to what's happened to you and everyone else around you and those who have gone before. Total war was declared upon the public openly, in books by big think-tanks and Foundations, in the late 1800s and in early 1900s and right through up to Charles Galton Darwin and beyond him, in the 1950s up to the present time. When these big boys talk about reducing the population, they don't make wish-lists and send it off to Santa Claus, they belong to THE powerful organisations, the bankers and so on; and they implement these schemes. As I say: you cannot tell the children you're killing them; and as we get killed off, over the next 20-30 years or so, there's going to be riots and so on, because, before the economy was crashed, the big think-tanks that work for the military, said there was going to be 30-odd years of riots. It's all part of the plan, all part of the plan. You see, we didn't set up this chessboard; until you really realise that you're not even a player on it, you won't understand what's happening. In fact, many groups are being used right now, to demand, as I say, the very things that politicians want to hear, so they can implement the laws and say the people have spoken.

The world they're bringing you into is an Orwellian nightmare, completely Orwellian, I'm not kidding about that, schizophrenic, especially the transitory phase between what was the old system and the new system, where you'll be talking, just like the characters in '1984' about abstract nonsense they give you to replace reality with, like ‘greenhouse gasses’ and stuff like that.

Now, as I've said before: you cannot negotiate with the same crooks who screwed you so many times, in all possible positions and they want to come out with a new deal for the world, the same boys - of course - in control. As I say, they're resolute, you've got a great white shark on your tail, you can't negotiate with them, they cannot be negotiated with, it's impossible. And they've never back-tracked, they've gone round things and round things, but they always bring things back again, Bills we don't like, laws we don't like, they always bring them back again under guises or ram them through under omnibus Bills, Bills that the politicians don't even read; and you want to keep that system going do you? They've come out openly, over the last few weeks, it's going on right now too with the Optimum Population Trust, that big NGO group, Foundation of course, backed by the Rockefellers and Carnegie and Ford and Rothschild and all the rest of it of them, about having to drastically reduce the population. There's just too many people, for their liking, you see, it's not because there's too many people, it's for their liking. We don't have purpose anymore, the livestock are superfluous, that's what they're telling you; and these characters have a religion up there and they truly believe in it, that they are the most advanced and evolved species on the planet; and we down here are junk genes, the commoners. They truly-truly believe this and they truly believe they therefore have the right to do with us as they wish. That was spelled out in Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years, written in the 1950s and acclaimed as a best seller, by all the big media; and, of course, the media bosses are own by people in the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs, private elite organisations, that run the world. The same Foundations and so on that fund the other front Foundations, they have lots of front Foundations in all areas of life but mainly to do with depopulation and what they call family planning world-wide. Because they really care, they really-really care about women's reproductive health.

There is no negotiating with these people; you know, after World War II, in 1946 I think it was, in Georgia, they put out an inquest, a big enquiry they had, a big meeting to do with population control. World War II hadn't killed enough people off, you see, hadn't done enough; that was out in the open, it's in the history books now, the same history books they want to throw out, I'll be talking about that later, as they revamp the education system to just eliminate history altogether. After all, it causes bad memories, it brings bad things to the surface etc etc. If you don't know the past, you're doomed; if you don't know who you're dealing with and who have run the past, you're doomed. You don't go to the shark who’s just bitten off your left leg, to ask for help. The big boys have spent over twenty years building up internal armies across the planet, in every country. We’ve watched the militarization of the police, until you can't call them police anymore, they are a military, they're trained as the military. You couldn't rehabilitate these policemen to serve the communities or the people, because the indoctrination they've had is too intense and too perfect. You'd have to fire them all in a new system and get new ones in who have not been contaminated with the indoctrination that the public are an enemy of their fraternity.

Here's the big deal, the big new deal they're bringing in right now, as they bring through all the other new deals, under the guise of terrorism and so on and economic fall-outs. You know, the 'shock and awe' principle, where we're all stunned from a hundred directions; and this is from Fox News, March 27th 2009, by George Russell:

U.N. 'Climate Change' Plan Would Likely Shift Trillions to Form New World Economy

A United Nations document on

And I hate this term, I hate even using it.

"climate change"

I'll just call it the weather.

that will be distributed to a major environmental conclave next week envisions a huge reordering of the world economy, likely involving trillions of dollars in wealth transfer,

Isn't that a plank of the Manifesto, the Communist Manifesto? The redistribution of wealth. They never said it was said that it was all to the elites, from you at the bottom, did they? Because governments create nothing except debt; we pay for everything, the tax payer.

trillions of dollars in wealth transfer, millions of job losses and gains,

That's all, again, in government sectors, the gains.

new taxes, industrial relocations, new tariffs

Taxes again.

and subsidies, and complicated payments for

I hate to say

greenhouse gas

The farce, I'll just call it 'hot air'

complicated payments for 'hot air', abatement schemes and carbon taxes

Do you realise we're carbon-based life forms; we're paying for living, for existing, that's the bottom line.

all under the supervision of the world body.

The world body, who voted this thing in, this monstrosity? You know the public never even voted, or got a chance to, for the United Nations, this strange corporation that keeps spouting on about democracy when there's nothing democratic in its own set-up. It says:

Those and other results are blandly discussed in a discretely worded United Nations "information note"

A little note - involving all of us.

on potential consequences of the measures that industrialized countries will likely have to take to implement the Copenhagen Accord [Treaty]

So, we're on a roll, on a complete roll into this New World Order; and we haven't had a say in anything, just like most people in Europe had no say on the euro being introduced, to take over their money. Just like most countries had no chance to vote, the people that is, on their own destiny, to do with joining the EU in the first place. Mr. Sarkozy was on recently, saying he doesn't believe the people should get the right to vote on that particular topic, it should be left to the politicians. Well, if we don't get it - this man Sarkozy that was parachuted into France to become their Prime Minister is on board with the pirates, he is their man - we won't get anything. You know something, so is Brown, and so was Blair before him, they always give you the bosses at the top of their parties, as Mr Carroll Quigley said. And we never catch on, we go back to the abuser who keeps promising us New Deals, ‘There there, don't worry, I'll kiss it all better for you’.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Fox News, to do with the big new wonderful system that was planned to come in about now, probably about a hundred years ago, the planning that is. We're living through a script; and we adapt, you see, so quickly to everything; we're the most adaptable species on the planet. We can be adapted into any madness, in fact, according to the big boys and experts at the top, in their own writings. It says here:

Those and other results are blandly discussed in a discretely worded United Nations "information note" on potential consequences of the measures that industrialized countries will likely have to take to implement the Copenhagen Accord,

Most folk wouldn't even know what the Copenhagen Accord was. It says:

the successor to the Kyoto Treaty,

Most folks sort of hear it with half an ear and it passes through.

after it is negotiated and signed by December 2009. The Obama administration has said it supports the treaty process if, in the words of a U.S. State Department spokesman,

Meaning PR, everything goes through PR people; they can't tell you the truth on anything.

it can come up with an "effective framework" for

Ah!

dealing with global warming.

Why don't they just make big massive fans and cool the planet? What a joke, it's all a farce; even though all the other experts say we're in a cooling phase, not warming, but they can't backtrack, remember, they came out with this plan for global warming 30 years ago, at the Club of Rome big think-tank. That's why it's going to get utterly mad, you'll be standing up to your waste in snow and they'll still be prattling on about “global warming”. I've had enough here this winter, more than most years, so have most other countries that get snow.

The 16-page note, obtained by FOX News, will be distributed to participants at a mammoth negotiating session that starts on March 29 in Bonn, Germany, the first of three sessions intended to hammer out the actual commitments involved in the

Here's the very term I've just used and I used it yesterday, that they always give you:

the new deal.

You see, you're at a gambling table and you think you're winning sometimes and then you start losing, you think you’re winning, then you start losing, until you've lost everything, because it's the same guy that deals the cards, you see. The same guy you want to help you.

In the stultifying language that is normal for important U.N. conclaves, the negotiators are known as the "Ad Hoc Working Group On Further Commitments For Annex I Parties Under the Kyoto Protocol."

They love protocols, because, you see, the UN is THE front organisation for the big bankers, they set it up in the first place. Most of the big boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the top, including Lord Milner, were bankers. They set up the League of Nations; they set up the United Nations, to take over from it. People should be demanding and protesting in front of the UN for its dismemberment, that's what they should be, because, you see, that's to be the World Government, where all laws and regulations come from. In fact, most of the laws and regulations you’re living under now, come from the UN and are put on the desks of what you think is your boss, the Prime Minster or President; and they just sign them into law. It says here:

Getting that deal done has become the United Nations' highest priority,

Remember, this is a private organisation, a corporation, it's not a country, it's not any elected parliament or Congress, it's run and pushed and financed by the boys who also own the big Foundations that pay the NGO leaders.

and the Bonn meeting is seen as a critical step along the path to what the U.N. calls an "ambitious

You bet it is.

and effective international response to climate change weather changes," which is intended to culminate at the later gathering in Copenhagen.

This is the farce we're going through, it's schizophrenic, as I say, you'll live through this; and even if you're freezing your butt off, they'll still be harping on 'global warming' 'global warming' until the general population start prattling on about it too. You know the ones that cannot think, they can only repeat what they're given from the mainstream media. It's fantastic, fantastic; and you know, as you go through this schizophrenia, you'll see all kinds of stupid, crazy, mad laws getting rammed down your throat, because the ones at the top, technically, technically, although they understand where they're going, they know that we’ll go through this period of chaos. Lenin talked about it, he said the West, eventually, towards the end of the Millennium, into the new, he said we would go through a period where there's so many government bureaucracies, making laws, they'll be fighting with each other, stepping over into each other's territory, until everything is simply mad.

The Washington Post - I thought this was a joke at first, the Washington Post, March 26th 2009, Michael Arrington at TechCrunch.com:

California May Ban Black Cars

The California legislature is considering regulating the color of cars and reflectivity of paint to reduce the energy requirements to cool them. A presentation on the proposed legislation by the California Air Resources Board is below. The problem isn't the color per se, but the reflectivity of the paint overall. And dark colors just don't reflect well, so they are likely out. "Jet black remains an issue,"

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and discussing the beginnings of the madness, as we're told what to think, how to think and actually believe the farces they hand us, seriously, we have to be very serious when we're questioned about our beliefs on things. 'Do you believe in global warming?' You'll be sent off to be reconditioned if you don't. This is all coming, by these people who believe they have the right to modify our behaviour completely, from birth to the grave. They call it (tongue in cheek) continuous education as they upgrade you, step-by-step through your entire life, like a computer being programmed, updates, updates, updates. And you must forget the previous updates, when the new ones totally contradict the last updates; that's what Orwell talked about, people should read '1984'. It used to be taught in school, they should read it in school, to try and prevent this from occurring in reality; but now they're all onto other things and they're throwing history down the memory hole.

I mentioned already about Sarkozy who doesn't believe that people should have the right to vote on such tremendous things of import, such as the various Treaties for the Economic Union of Europe. There's europarl, a great group who’ve put up different videos, from the EU Parliament on debates and you'll hear Sarkozy saying this in his own words, I'll put the link up, at the end of the show; you should go and listen to this and watch the charades that they go through. I'll also put up a link for the Prime Minister of Britain, Mr. Brown, who calls for the US and Europe, in the Parliament of Europe, he makes a speech and you can watch it, he said the US and Europe will lead the way for global government. See it for yourselves. Did you know that's why you vote these people in? Did you know that is why you voted Obama in, for global government? Did you know that? Did he mention that in any of his speeches? No, they never do, because they're liars you see. They're liars, they’re born liars, that's why psychopaths are employed to be Prime Ministers and Presidents, they don't bat an eyelid. You'll see Brown sitting there with a big smirk on his face - when the reality of what he did when he was the Chancellor of the Exchequer and pretty well sunk the economy and make every mistake you can imagine - with this big grin on his face, as he pushes for the next step of taking more wealth from everyone else, every other country, including Britain, and scattering it across the planet, during this Depression. Nothing fazes these psychopaths, but their bosses are still their bosses; and we don't vote their bosses in, these private organisations that own the banks and they own the Foundations; they run under the guise of charities, charities are now telling us what to do, how to behave, what to drive, or even drive at all. All to save the world, mind you.

Where is democracy? We don't have it; we never did have it. The US was infiltrated an awful long time ago, by the same system that already ruled Britain, from the City of London. President Wilson was the first one to say that the US was a democracy; and his manager was Mandell House, who was responsible to Lord Grey, the go-between for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in England, in London. You forget the US was supposed to be a republic, with a fixed Constitution, to stop this from happening. No one wants to discuss that; in fact, no politician takes it seriously, even though they've all committed treason. Jefferson, who certainly knew the system and he knew the big boys and he also knew the agenda in his own day, because he was accused at the time of joining the same clubs that Benjamin Franklin joined in France. He said when you see an agenda being continued between the changes of the Houses in Congress, from one party to the next, every four or five years, when you see the same agenda continue, you will know you are under tyranny. Regardless of the parties and the fronts that go in there, they all sign the same global agendas and United Nation’s agendas, one after the other. Because, you see, you are under tyranny. Governments that prepare for twenty years for internal strife mean that they're going to create the problems to bring on that internal strife, which also tells you that everything that happened to do with the take-down, financial etc, was planned that way a long time ago. Logic, logic, logic.

Afghanistan also, from the BBC News, is finding high concentrations of the depleted uranium in the people now; and just like Iraq, in Gulf War 1 and 2, they're having offspring that are deformed. It's amazing how they're killing off all those people that could be a problem down the road, people who don't like to have this system or their religion altered. Remember their religion is their way of life; but the God at the top, you see, the Novus Ordo Seclorum says it will have no other Gods before me, all competition is to be completely eradicated. And we're seeing it and we see the effects, just like we see the effects of autism across the Western world, as they dumb us down and attack our brains, yep, that's where the inoculations go, right to your little baby's brain; and the GPs are all told, he's trained and he believes this, don't worry they have a fever, where is it? It's in the baby's head. What's in the head? The brain's in the head; but the fever will leave after a few days and guess what? An awful lot of the babies now grown up to the stage of saying 'Dadda and Mama' go backwards and they just call it autism. It's the new autism, but those ones will be no problems to the society, as we go under complete totalitarianism. Neither will most of the young boys, who had leadership abilities, who are all stuck now on Ritalin. You see, I don't believe in coincidence theories, when they write about it and they tell you warfare techniques, including inoculations, Bertrand Russell said that we shall use the needle, that's what he said, in the 1950s; and, since the '50s on, that's when it all plummeted. They have done it, they are doing it and the GP can't take that phial apart, that inoculation, and analyse it; he hasn't got he equipment. He believes what he's told; it's all based on faith. And who makes the vaccines? The big Pharma companies; who owns the Pharma companies? The same big bankers, the world bankers like Beyer etc. The Rothschild Group. You want to trust them do you? Well, it's your funeral.

As I say, we are under tyranny and we always fall for it. They gave the people Facebook and everybody puts their data up on the Facebook, because it's FREE, it's FREE ha-ha. And here is from the BBC:

Social network sites 'monitored'

Social networking sites like Facebook could be monitored

Now, they already admitted about three months ago that it was monitored, you see, so it's a rehash.

by the UK government under proposals to make them keep details of users' contacts. The Home Office

This is the big bunch, you see, that deal with terrorism and crime and all the rest of it.

The Home Office said it was needed to tackle crime gangs and terrorists who might use the sites, but said it would not keep the content of conversations.

Why are they monitoring the whole of the UK, Britain, the EU, America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium etc etc etc. Every citizen is getting monitored, under this farce of terrorism. It's a con game; for totalitarian control, everyone must be 100% predictable, that's what that's all about, nothing to do with people coming in from outside to create terror; it never was.

And then John Dewey, the guy who came in from the Frankfurt School and so on, set up the American Educational system, who said, at the time, that eventually the purpose would be to eradicate history, that way there'd be no factions fighting each other because of past events. Again, this one here is from the Guardian:

Pupils to study Twitter and blogs in primary schools shake-up

New curriculum will give teachers more freedom; [the] Second world war and Victoria not compulsory.

Children will no longer have to study the Victorians or the second world war ... However, the draft plans will require children to master Twitter and Wikipedia

You know Wikipedia the official explanation – ha-ha.

and give teachers far more freedom to decide what youngsters should be concentrating on in classes. The proposed curriculum, which would mark the biggest change to primary schooling in a decade, strips away hundreds of specifications about the scientific, geographical and historical knowledge pupils must accumulate before they are 11 to allow schools greater flexibility in what they teach.

It emphasises traditional areas of learning - including phonics, the chronology of history

Ha-ha!

and mental arithmetic - but includes more modern media and web-based skills as well as a greater focus on environmental education.

That's ideology people, that's indoctrination, with a philosophy, an ideology; a religion, if you like. It's planned across the board; every facet of life has been covered here. And you want to negotiate with these people? As they brainwash the next generation to accept the different ways in which they, in turn, will be shafted. They will not negotiate at the top, they are resolute and are all on board and they're going to back everything up with massive force.

Now we'll go onto Antonio, from Maryland, hello Antonio.

Antonio: Yes, how you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Antonio: That's good, maybe before everything reaches the bad point; maybe they can give you two hours instead of one hour on RBN.

Alan: Well, I don't know, for every hour upload I do, it'll take four hours on the satellite here and I'm already paying through the nose just for the privilege of uploading all that stuff. And when money doesn't come in and it really isn't, there's thousands and thousands listen, but most people now expect everything for free. See, they're used to other shows too, where advertising, massive advertising, brings in a lot of money. I don't get paid by advertisers.

Antonio: That's a sad point though, if you ask me.
Alan: Well, that's the way it is and, as I say, if the people want to listen to other things, they're quite welcome to do it and I will certainly get the point.
Antonio: Well, I would suggest that everyone help you, in any way they can and give you whatever they can. They may think that just a little bit is not enough and they'll want to give and won't, but they really should give whatever they can to help you out. I was calling concerning, I guess, I think the interview that you had on another show, where you were asked, I guess a lot of people call in and ask you 'well, what shall we do?' [Laughter].
Alan: I know. It is farcical - what they want to hear, I'll tell you what they want to hear: they want to hear something where we can keep this same system and fix it, because, in a sense, they do like how it is today for themselves. They don't want to face the fear of standing on their own two feet, in a different system that might take years to evolve after mayhem. They prefer to go with the devil they know, even though the Devil is intent on destroying them.
Antonio: You're heading right into what I was just going to say. You know, if you're afraid to lose anything, you've already lost.
Alan: You're right, you're absolutely right.
Antonio: And if they do not know what to do, then they'll never know what to do, because there are many of us out there who know what needs to be done; and it's at that point that getting enough people to know what it is that they need to do, and you can't do it over the Internet and you can't do it over the phones.
Alan: That's right.
Antonio: You're going to have to do it in private and you're going to have to do it with the people you trust and know. It's becoming really sad, the way this country is going, with the new laws and everything they have passed here recently and especially with this new Brown Shirt law they have passed with all the amendments that's been attached to it.
Alan: Well, once it's on the books, as we know, they're going to make the mandatory service spread out and also be longer and longer and longer; this is how they're going to play the game.
Antonio: Yes, it's an indoctrination scheme and people don't understand it. They need to understand also that evil also is, evil is something that consumes, it's like fire, it consumes on your ignorance, when you feel defeated, anything that keeps you down, it feeds on it, and it keeps feeding on it and people have to realise that if you don't follow them and, like you have said in the past, don't vote. If no one was to vote, they'd get the message and then we'll be able to do something. As long as people are willing to keep following and people are willing to keep adjusting to the new things they place in front of us, the new toys, the new gimmicks and we keep following it along, we'll keep down the same path. If they leave breadcrumbs down the little birdy is going to pick it up or should I say a piece of grass, the sheeple.
Alan: That's right, adaptation, you see, we'll adapt to everything until it's all quite normal, each time, adaptation, adaptation, until every craziness is now normal and we greet each other on behalf of sustainability: 'Hello brother, greetings in sustainability to you'!
Antonio: And they talk about that sustainability and people don't realise it's not sustainability for you; they're talking about their sustainability.
Alan: That's right, you see there is no shortage of anything, there's no shortage of food, etc, they have cornered the markets for everything, they will create the crisis, at the right time, to bring us down and cull us, that's what they're going to do.
Antonio: May I hold or do you have another caller?
Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more - after the following break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Darria from California on the line, are you there Darria?
Darria: Hi Alan.
Alan: Yes.
Darria: Yes, thank you for taking my call. First, I wanted to say how unique and precious your books are and I highly-highly recommend that everyone who is listening buys them and supports you; and, also, I was going to ask you what was your opinion on Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. I mean, on one hand, he writes his famous trilogy The Gulag Archipelago, where he exposes the Soviet concentration camps that were all over Russia / Soviet Union and, on the other hand, I watched an interview with him, from back in 2001 and he's talking about the need for the New World Order and how this utopian one world government would look after all the countries basically. I was really shocked to hear that.
Alan: Yes, I'm sure he was got at as well, or led into it, or told; you see, the biggest thing that they can use is your own ego; and once he became famous and popular and he had lots of affairs and all the rest of it, just like a film star, then they can get to you, if you're weak at all, and bring you in on board and present it to you in such a way that you might

actually believe it. These guys are masters of persuasion but they also give everyone a chance to be recruited, if they can possibly use you.
Darria: So, you think they finally got him?
Alan: Yes, because, I mean, if you cannot settle your own country's affairs and you give it to a global system that's so removed from you, so remote. In the EU, for instance, their Parliament there, this isn't world government, this is European government, the average person or politician from Britain gets an average of 3 minutes per year to speak on behalf of the country. It's impossible; you have a conglomerate tyranny running all those countries. In fact Greece, right now, can't implement laws to help their people out of the depression, because they're hamstrung by all the laws that the EU have put upon them. They can't move independently to help their people. So, under a global system, where, remember, the global system too, is set up by the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds etc and Rockefeller does nothing but fund the United Nations, his family gave them the land for the United Nations to be built on. They own it, lock, stock and barrel; the UN would be the worst eugenics tyranny ever to be the implanted on the planet.
Darria: It's terrible; I was really shocked to hear that. Thank you so much.
Alan: Well thanks for calling.
Darria: Yep, bye.
Alan: Bye now. And there's Steve from Chicago there, are you there Steve?
[A moron starts making silly noises]
Alan: Ok, we'll go onto Derek from Philly. Is Derek there?
Derek: Hello, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Derek: Hi, it’s Derek; that happens I guess. I actually said today that something weird happens every day!
Alan: Well, you see, you do have a lot of nutcases out there and people too,
Derek: They think they're funny.
Alan: They think they're funny because they're so silly; these are the boys who used to sit at the back of the classroom and show you little parts of their body and the teacher would throw them raw meat once in a while to keep them quiet, you know, they've never grown up, they're still at that stage.
Derek: It’s sad almost [inaudible] really helping people like them; but, anyway, I just wanted to say, well Ron Paul, everyone talks about how he’s going out, he's an old man now. I'm sure there's going to be someone to replace him and if there’s ever a chance to vote for someone for a president or near you, a local person, vote for them, there's no reason not to, they can come get you, whatever, they’re going to get you anyway, if they want to.
Alan: That's right and to be honest with you, the system's so corrupt, you can't fix it. That's the music come in, so, from myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
"U.N. 'Climate Change' Plan Would Likely Shift Trillions to Form New World Economy" by George Russell (foxnews.com) - March 27, 2009.

"California May Ban Black Cars" by Michael Arrington (washingtonpost.com) - March 26, 2009.

Video: "Nigel Farage exposes Sarkozy" [Sarkozy does not believe in people's vote] (youtube.com).

Video: "Gordon Brown Calls for EU-US Global Order" (youtube.com).

"Afghan 'health link' to uranium" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 30, 2008.

"Social network sites 'monitored' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 25, 2009.

"Pupils to study Twitter and blogs in primary schools shake-up" by Polly Curtis (guardian.co.uk) - March 25, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#287)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 30, 2009:
Debunk--Rising Sea Level Sunk:
"Climate Report Shows Predictions to be
Against All Evidence, No Rising Sea,
Dr. Mörner Used No Computer Model,
Donned His Shoes, Went for a Toddle
To the Places Where Tide does Rise,
Used Measuring Tool, Used His Eyes,
Found Copious Evidence to Refute
The IPCC, Who Supercompute
With Expensive Machines from Crisis Inc.,
Which Guarantees to Make an Optimist Sink
Into Neurotic Fear of Panic and Gloom,
Endless Predictions of Pending Doom,
Mörner's Findings are Not Fashionable
Amongst Elite Who Push the Irrationable"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 30, 2009
Monday 30th March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 30th 2009.
Newcomers: look into and you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I do my best to fill in all the gaps in history, to show you that the world is really run by a powerful elite, who plan the future. It makes perfect sense, that's really what high levels of government are always about, just as their first duty is to preserve themselves, preserve government; but they plan the future, like any big business, to do with their investments, where they want to be, etc, etc. We're going into this global society that was planned an awful long time ago, written about copiously, and what's happening with the shake-ups across the world today, it's what Mr. Rockefeller referred to at a World Bank meeting and he says you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs. That's really what all the financial depression is about etc. He also said that this generation would be the cannon fodder for this agenda. So, here we are, going along through an agenda most people don't even know, they think everything's happening by chance. Therefore, look into my website and I try and give you a lot of information that I've gleaned over the years, to do with those behind it; and they do publish their works from the big Foundations that sit and plan it all out and work it into being.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and pass round to your friends; they're written in the various of Europe.

You can also buy my books at and discs and so on and that keeps me going; or, you can donate; or, you can also write to me or send cheques (and cheques are fine, from the US and Canada) [listed above].

That keeps me going; and as times get worse, I'm sure many of us will fall by the wayside and that's just the way it will go. As I say, the big agenda is steam-rolling ahead; and what's astonishing is that most people are oblivious to it. Most people, truly, are oblivious; they're flabbergasted by the things that happen by the day, by the week, such as the sudden - supposedly - sudden financial meltdown, that was planned that way. They're flabbergasted at the unemployment that's suddenly hit them; but they think it's all just accidents and that's how the media gives it to them. Yet the same media, I must admit, will sometimes given them clues, from the big think-tanks that forecast all of this, the ones that work for the Council on Foreign Relations; I've read some of their articles myself, from the CFR. People should look into their website, Council on Foreign Relations, it's just astonishing what they're working on. They give you their predictions and what they see coming down the road in the future; and remember, they are sworn to global governance they call it, where they bring in a world of servitude, basically, to the world state.

That's what's astonishing to people, they don't think about the words that are used, even the term that was given to us after the GATT Treaty and we watched the factories being shipped off to China, to be set up from the Western world, all paid for by our tax money, by the way, because we promised, we, under our government, they made us responsible for payments of losses in income to those factories, until they were set up and running in China. Astonishing stuff; but, as I say, most folk are oblivious to it, they adapt to everything, unfortunately.

Back in a moment - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break, I was discussing the GATT Treaty and how we watched everything, at least those of us who noticed, watched all the factories going off to China. The West built up China, gave them incredible financial aid and help and technique, so they could become the manufacturer for the world; and the term that they used, the economists used for the Western world, that which was left, was to be a service economy. Now remember what the word "service" means, it has different levels of meaning in fact, because the world they're going to bring in is to be a world of service. That ties in with Carroll Quigley's statement where the new feudal overlords in this feudal system will be the CEOs of big international corporations. We're all going to be in service to them; we're also put down as the guarantors of all debt, we service the debt. We never think about these things; but lawyers certainly would, they understand they must use all the different meanings of certain words, to win their cases. Meanwhile, as I say, we play ahead and we adapt, we play and we adapt through our lives to everything that happens. As Darwin said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet; that was echoed of course by Skinner and other ones to do with behaviour modification. And then, Bertrand Russell, of course, one of the masters of this, who sat in all the big think-tanks (in the 1930s, '40s, '50s and even the '60s) where they planned the future, the one we're going through right now, the global society, which they're terming governance, you see. People on the street hear these terms, the slogans, and they start to parrot them themselves, without thinking. We find we come to our conclusions by osmosis, not by reasoning, by repetition, from media and magazines and newspapers. Yet, they do tell us where they're taking us, all the time, all the time. When I was reading from the book by Julian Huxley (brother of Aldous Huxley), he talked about the depopulation programme that would go along with this global society and he said we must think the unthinkable, talking to his own peer group, of course. In other words: they must start, literally, putting into action plans to sterilise and depopulate, through illnesses, manufactured illnesses, the population of the planet; he called it “the unthinkable”. Most people who are fighting the system, don't get that through their heads that it's actually happening; and I say 'we', at the bottom, must start to think and accept the unthinkable, that they've been doing it you see, because the statistics will certainly stand up to prove that. It isn't until you understand that that you truly understand what you are up against: that there's nothing that happens by accident. The mass sterilisation of the males in the West, that started from the 1950s, like clockwork, 'bang' away it went with inoculations to the present time, with all of the bisphenols and other artificial estrogens in the food in the tin cans (and even in the beer cans by the way, that's why they targeted beer cans, to get the guys) but also in the make-up of women who'd apply it to their skin and it would go right into their body and affect the male foetus. That's what you call bio-warfare, it's a form of bio-chemical warfare, planned, discussed and known about, the actions of these particular chemicals were understood in the 1800s, nothing new.

When the United Nations gives its statistics every year, calmly, quietly, without adding anything to it, they just blandly say that over 75% of all male sperm is, basically, immotile, it's of no use. They don't make any comment to it; why not? It should be a crisis, but it's because that is the agenda. All we hear about now is "sustainability" that started off with Mr. Rockefeller and his particular Foundations and think-tanks. When you go into the reports, the think-tanks, and I read different reports, the first one was from a think-tank that did the military observations for the future for Britain and NATO, and it coincided with the one that came out later, from the US DCDC (that's from the official military Marine

Corps and you'll find it on the website). What they said, they all said the same thing. I think the other one came out on the 23rd of January, for the US Military, that is. DCDC report states that:

Economic globalization and indiscriminate migration may lead to levels of international integration that effectively bring interstate warfare to an end;

By "states" they mean "nations".

however, it will also result in communities of interest at every level of society that transcend national boundaries and could resort to the use of violence.

They also go into more of this on page 12 of the same report:

Changing Values.

Now remember what Huxley said (Julian Huxley), he said they'd have to gradually introduce, through different techniques, he meant entertainment through education and so on, that they'd have to gradually devalue human life and get us to accept the devaluation of human life. The easiest way, of course, was to give us a pretty sick society. We have lived through it, those of us who are a bit older, have already lived through all the changes that came through the culture industry, where sex was promoted to the nth degree, exactly as Huxley said it would be; he said himself it wouldn't matter because it would be like eunuchs, entertaining eunuchs, in other words: you'd be sterile. He also said that you'd have to bring a form of degradation in and we've had a degraded society; when we have corpses hanging in art galleries, waxed corpses for art. They're on display and you can pay and go and watch them and ‘ooh and ahh’ and all that kind of stuff, alongside the jars of the foetuses. Once again, the devaluation of human life; and we, gradually, gradually, accept it; until, if they just take your neighbour away and make piecemeal of him, what's the big deal? You'll literally think of it in economic terms, that's what's coming. From that report, it says:

Secularism and materialism are likely to grow in significance

in an increasingly competitive, inter-connected world,

That's also interdependent.

reflecting trends that are already well established in the more developed regions. Meanwhile, cultural mixing, the pace of change and a rapid confluence of modern ideas and traditional values are likely to increase the trend towards moral relativism

That's exactly what I was saying, there's no right and no wrong anymore. 'So what?’ is the attitude; moral relativism.

and increasingly pragmatic values.

That's being promoted through the education system, for about 20-30 years, probably 30 years.

These developments will trigger responses from complex, traditionally defined communities, as well as among significant minorities, which will seek the sanctuary provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy

I guess it's Christianity and so on they're talking about.

and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as Populism and Marxism.

They've already got it all figured out exactly how society will react, as they go through the last of these particular changes; and we won't really care that much, because, you see, if you don't have a cohesive unified culture, you have moral relativism and no one stands up for anyone else. Therefore, only those who are organised, the big NGO (non-governmental organisations) that are funded by the Foundations, have a say. That's how it works, this is warfare, you see, this is warfare technique, Geo-Political too.

Owing to this increased interdependence and intensifying competition, most states will be bound together by their economic linkages,

That's already been done, through so many treaties. It says and it's going further now with countries having to bail out other banks’ countries, trans-national:

but will nonetheless be preoccupied by the need to sustain national economic vitality and political advantage. Individual well-being will depend increasingly on access to, and exploitation of, opportunity within the globalized economy, but most people will nonetheless regard the operation of globalized processes as, in many ways, threatening. This is likely to result in local arrangements to mitigate the harsher effects of globalization and the rigorous operation of the market on some countries or communities, in the interests of socio-economic stability or competitive advantage.

Individually, we're supposed to get stepped up to an even higher level of individual competition and then locally, as a group, you'll be put into more competition. This is all part of the United Nations ideal world idea of Communitarianism: we'll all be born into a system where we're needed; you won't get born if you're not needed for an economic function. Then we'll be competing with other communities, as time goes on. This is from top think-tanks, they don't sit and pop LSD to come up with this stuff and go home and forget it all; this is what all the think-tanks, from the CFR, the US Military think-tanks, at the top, the British NATO etc, all say the exact same things of what's coming for the next fifty-odd years. They even talk about, on page 100, the:

Development of Neutron Weapons

...The ability to inflict organic destruction, while leaving infrastructure intact,

Again, it's all economically-based; we're just unfortunately in the way. Collateral damage, that's people, but the infrastructure, the buildings will remain intact,

might make it a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world.

Doesn't that make you feel better? This is from your top think-tanks, that don't work for you, by the way, they work for this agenda. As do the top boys in militaries across the world. We're already globalized; they're just putting the final signatures on the last part of it.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a part of that DCDC, whatever report it was, from the US Military think-tank, the top one that agreed with everything from the British Department of Defence, which also did the one for NATO; and it, basically, agrees completely with the Council on Foreign Relations one. It doesn't surprise me, because the Council on Foreign Relations have their men in all the different think-tanks involved. So, it's always the same agenda and the same visions of the future, because, you see, you make the future happen, you don't let it happen, if you want to keep control, you make it happen - and that's what we're living through right now. As I say, we're just the unfortunate; we're just the eggs that have to get broken, to make the big omelette, as Mr. Rockefeller said. However, they go on and on about national sovereignty, how it will gradually turn into international ideas of sovereignty. We'll act together as regions and we'll kind of forget, over maybe a generation, about our national sovereignty altogether. That's what they've been working on through the schools, for a long-long time and it's actually working with a lot of people already. These guys use science, that's the technique of it: science is the key to everything; and they use that to the maximum and with the Internet, they've never had such an inflow of data on every individual. They've got us all sussed-out, individually, they know what we are, what we like, what we like to do, what our hobbies are, and even what we think about different political ideas; we help them, constantly, it's the greatest tool they've ever had. The pulse of the people is always being taken.

Now, part of the whole idea, again, for sustainability and this whole idea that you're here to work, a world of service, they have to have a threat, you see, to replace traditional wars. The Club of Rome was given that task - it's a big think-tank - to come up with an enemy, a new enemy, at a time when there are no national enemies. And they did, literally, look at the alien agenda threat, that kind of stuff, could they make that work with enough movies and Sci-Fi’s and late night talk shows that would go into the spooky stuff; could they really do that? And they could; but it would take an awful long time, maybe a couple of generations, maybe more, to really build the possibility up that they'd actually accept that was real and then bring on a fake threat from outer space, or whatever. Even Ronald Reagan talked about that many times, in his speeches; he said the planet would only unite if we had another threat, such as an invasion from 'out there'. We see the same things now, with different governments in the world, talking about the same thing. Asteroids will do as well, an asteroid might come in one day, maybe a thousand years from now, maybe fifty, let's do something about it; so the whole world unites, to fight to defeat a common enemy. However, the Club of Rome thought that the easiest way to do it was through propaganda, gradually building, through education, through the schools, to do with sustainability and that man was going to destroy the planet was the idea, so man himself was the enemy, the new enemy of the world. Remember: government needs enemies to stay in existence, that was, supposedly, the reason they came into existence in the first place. You know the big guy who's six feet four, says I'll protect this little boy, this bunch here, from that bunch over there. That's really how it kind of starts; and if they've no enemies left and they're taxing the people like crazy, people get upset. During the whole Cold War, we were taxed to the hilt, as the big military-industrial complex of the Western world made fortunes, by giving us latest versions of missile after missile, every other month, that we just had to have, because the enemy had even better ones. It was all nonsense, of course, but money was taxed like crazy off the public; and they didn't mind so much because, after all, they were being protected, that's what they were told.

Now, it's to save the planet from us. Remember, eugenicists started off this whole idea, it's not that there's too many people, as Huxley said: there's too many of the wrong sort of people. What did he mean by that? Those with the lower IQs, those who were not up in his class. Or, those who were not in a scientific league, to help his class. And they also foresaw the time when industry would be gone, because it was part of the plan, always, to move it to China. What would you with all those people with nothing to sell but their labour? That really is what's behind it, not because there's overpopulation. So the Club of Rome came up with the idea, as I say, and that's what's working today; they will not change their plans, even if we're up to our eyeballs in snow, they'll yap on about global warming, that's the mandate, that's how schizophrenic it will become. They're all on board with this.

Now this is an article from the Telegraph on the 30th March:-

Rise of sea levels is 'the greatest lie ever told'

Remember, they told us years ago that islands in the Pacific were going to sink; and by now actually, they should be under 3 feet of water, if I remember right, from the United Nations and all that. This is by Christopher Booker, 28th of March actually, 2009. He says:

If one thing more than any other is used to justify proposals that the world must spend tens of trillions of dollars on combating global warming, it is the belief that we face a disastrous rise in sea levels. The Antarctic and Greenland ice caps will melt, we are told, warming oceans will expand, and the result will be catastrophe.

Although the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) only predicts a sea level rise of 59cm (17 inches) by 2100, Al Gore in his Oscar-winning film An Inconvenient Truth went much further, talking of 20 feet, and showing computer graphics of cities etc.

I'll be back with more; it's a very interesting article by a true expert, back after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt, just Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Telegraph, written by Christopher Booker, the article's called:

...'the greatest lie ever told'

Although the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) only predicts a sea level rise of 59cm (17 inches) by 2100, Al Gore in his Oscar-winning film An Inconvenient Truth went much further, talking of 20 feet, and showing computer graphics of cities such as Shanghai and San Francisco half under water.

This has been in all the sci-fi movies too hasn't it? Predictive programming.

We all know the graphic showing central London in similar plight. As for tiny island nations such as the Maldives and Tuvalu, as Prince Charles likes to tell us and the Archbishop of Canterbury was again parroting last week, they are due to vanish.

In other words: they're all in on it, they're on board, the pirates always get on board with the same nonsense; but he goes to talk about a real expert, one who did the leg-work, one who worked for the big organisations at the top. He didn't just build computers, he went out to check himself; I mean, isn't it the most practical thing to do? He says:

But if there is one scientist who knows more about sea levels than anyone else in the world it is the Swedish geologist and physicist Nils-Axel Mörner, formerly chairman of the INQUA International Commission on Sea Level Change.

He was the Chairman.

And the uncompromising verdict of Dr Mörner, who for 35 years has been using every known scientific method to study sea levels all over the globe, is that all this talk about the sea rising is nothing but a colossal scare story.

They're using fear and nonsense to terrify us into compliance, to with sustainability and population reduction; and, of course, to fleece us out of trillions more of dollars, perpetual slavery, in other words: to pay off debt you can't pay off.

Despite fluctuations down as well as up, "the sea is not rising," he says. "It hasn't risen in 50 years." If there is any rise this century it will "not be more than 10cm (four inches), with an uncertainty of plus or minus 10cm". And quite apart from examining the hard evidence, he says, the elementary laws of physics (latent heat needed to melt ice) tell us that the apocalypse conjured up by Al Gore and Co could not possibly come about.

The reason why Dr Mörner, formerly a Stockholm professor, is so certain that these claims about sea level rise are 100 per cent wrong is that they are all based on computer model predictions,

They buy 'crisis' computers and tell them to build it in 'we want these answers'. They give us good graphics and stuff and scales and all that, because they like to show the public graphs, since the days of Malthus.

whereas his findings are based on "going into the field to observe what is actually happening in the real world".

When running the International Commission on Sea Level Change, he launched a special project on the Maldives, whose leaders have for 20 years been calling for vast sums of international aid to stave off disaster.

Of course, it's a great scam.

Six times he and his expert team visited the islands, to confirm that the sea has not risen for half a century. Before announcing his findings, he offered to show the inhabitants a film explaining why they had nothing to worry about. The government refused to let it be shown.

Ha-ha-ha. Because they had so much money to gain if it went through, right? Everything's a great con isn't it?

Similarly in Tuvalu, where local leaders have been calling for the inhabitants to be evacuated for 20 years, the sea has if anything dropped in recent decades. The only evidence the scaremongers can cite is based on the fact that extracting groundwater for pineapple growing has allowed seawater to seep in to replace it. Meanwhile, Venice has been sinking rather than the Adriatic rising, says Dr Mörner.

See the facts don't suit; just go out and measure the things, rather than stare at the silly little computer from the crisis creation company.

One of his most shocking discoveries was why the IPCC

That's the big panel, paid by the UN and there's all kinds on there, even janitors.

has been able to show sea levels rising by 2.3mm a year. Until 2003, even its own satellite-based evidence showed no upward trend. But suddenly the graph tilted upwards because the IPCC's favoured experts had drawn on the finding of a single tide-gauge in Hong Kong harbour showing a 2.3mm rise.

One report, this is all based on one report.

The entire global sea-level projection was then adjusted

So they adjusted the whole sea, for the whole planet, on one tide, one incoming tide gauge in Hong Kong harbour, that's what it's all based on. So they adjusted it:

upwards by a "corrective factor"

As they called it.

of 2.3mm, because, as the IPCC scientists admitted, they "needed to show a trend".

That's their words! So we've got to change our behaviour to suit this, understand that; and become depopulated, because of fraud. It's only fraud because it's an agenda, which we must believe, in true Orwellian manner, true Orwellian. It's not good enough to tell them what they want to hear, we've got to believe it. It's a very good article to read and I'll put these links up at the end of the show on my site .

You know, our most ‘favoured nation’ trading partner is China, as everyone who buys anything today knows; and going back to that article I read from the Department of Defence and the US Military Marine Corps' main think-tank, where they talk about the interdependence and the coming together of nations more globally, we'll fight things globally, regionally, rather than nationally, you see. We'll take regional partners; and on Mail Online, it says here:

China's hi-tech 'death van' where criminals are executed and then their organs are sold on black market

They've got death vans in China, because they're very practical and pragmatic, nothing goes to waste in China. And they show you a photograph of one of these new vans they have. I guess there are little fridges in there, for the organs; and they show you a prisoner getting pushed in the back, where he's strapped on an electronic trolley that then moves him on backwards and then give him three different injections. And I guess when they declare him brain dead, that's when they harvest your organs that go to very wealthy people. So, it's a going concern, under the guise, of course, that the guy's a criminal; I always say that crime pays but not for the criminal, it's for the guys at the top, the real ones. This is from the 27th of March 2009:

Death will come soon for Jiang Yong. A corrupt local planning official with a taste for the high life, Yong solicited money from businessmen eager to expand in China's economic boom. Showering gifts on his mistress, known as Madam Tang, the unmarried official took more than £1 million

About $2 million.

in bribes from entrepreneurs wanting permission to build skyscrapers on land which had previously been protected from development. But Yong, a portly, bespectacled figure, was caught by the Chinese authorities during a purge on corrupt local officials last year. He confessed and was sentenced to death.

You also get sentenced to death, in China, for failure to pay your income taxes. This is the model State for the world, remember; we've all got to emulate China and the other parts of their system, which is one-child policy per family, and may other aspects as well.

China executed 1,715 people last year, so one more death would hardly be remarkable.

Now remember, again, going back to what I was talking about Huxley and so on, they must devalue human life, it must be devalued, right, and we're at that stage. Even this article is another step towards it, because China want to export these wagons, where they can put you and kill you and strip you and off with your organs so fast, it's so efficient that they're hoping that other people will cash in on this whole deal.

But there will be nothing ordinary about Yong's death by lethal injection. Unless he wins an appeal, he will draw his final breath strapped inside a vehicle that has been specially developed to make executions more cost-effective and efficient.

Everything's economic; economics these days, economics. Then it goes on:

In chilling echoes of the 'gas-wagon' project pioneered by the Nazis...

Etc, Etc, they go on: it's a similar type, only better, more efficient. They can drive it around, pick you up and do the thing on the spot. It says:

After trials of the mobile execution service were launched quietly three years ago

It was in the papers at the time but they tried to keep it out of the Western papers.

- then hushed up to prevent an international row about the abuse of human rights before the Olympics last summer
And of course the media all complied.
- these vehicles are now being deployed across China. The number of executions is expected to rise
So, it's a going concern, they'll just create more crime, you see, all they do is create more crime on the books, until everything's a crime and they can really bump up their business in body parts.
to a staggering 10,000 people this year (not an impossible figure given that at least 68 crimes - including tax evasion and fraud - are punishable by death in China).
Developed by Jinguan Auto, which also makes bullet-proof limousines for the new rich in this vast country of 1.3 billion people, the vans appear unremarkable. They cost £60,000, [$120,000 each] can reach top speeds of 80mph and look like a police vehicle on patrol.
Maybe the police will start buying them, maybe they will, with cutbacks and all the rest of it, it'll be more efficient in the Western world, won't it? Who knows? Who knows? Nothing, nothing would surprise me now, nothing, because we have been de-culturalised, we're in a state of apathy. Most folk are narcissistic, they live in their little bubble and they really don't care about anyone else, as long as it's not them. That's how far the war on us has got to: moral relativism /'so what?' there's nothing moral to stand up for anymore; that's the point of it.
That's what they're doing in China and you can read this article, I'll put the link up for that too. Then, of course, in China as well, they think it's China, apparently they've been hacking all the government computers across the world. It makes me wonder about this whole article. How come we at the bottom level get sold very expensive (to us, anyway) spyware systems, that generally don't do anything? I often wonder in fact if they're the authorised ones, the big ones are always popular, it probably makes it easier to gather data on you in fact, when you're scanning through all your stuff, it probably sends it all off somewhere. Remember, all our computers must be hackable and have 'back doors' that government agencies can get into. They're made that way, by law; a law that was passed in the '90s. Meanwhile, we're told that our governments – now, they don't buy 50-$100 spyware programmes, or use the freebies that we do. Whatever they're using, I guarantee you, is in the millions of bucks; and yet, supposedly, they're hacked, that's what we're being told, by a system that will come through email, download software into your computer and then turn on, even your controls for microphone etc, and listen to what you're saying in the room. There was articles out in the Western world, because you see, by law, as I say, they put all these back doors for government agencies into computers. Our own governments have been doing that since they gave us computers, so here they are complaining that China's doing it on them. It’s astonishing; and apparently, it's mainly to do with the Dalai Lama, because of Tibet and China wants it back, so it's the Dalai Lama who first came forward and asked Canadian researchers to look into his computer system and they found the stuff and they found it in almost any other country. But let's be honest, the NSA for the West is doing exactly the same thing across the world too, to every other country too. There's nothing private on the computer, unless you truly are up at the NSA's level, nothing's private; and remember they had it, they had that whole system long-long before we even heard of the Internet. It was the military-industrial complex that used Internet, as we now call it.
I think there's Sam in Australia, is Sam there on the telephone? We'll see if he's there.
Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging on here!
Sam: It's good to talk to you again; good to hear you as well. I've been away for a few weeks but I had all your old podcasts to listen through to, so pretty amazing and I've also got your books as well. So, thank you for sending those through, I managed to read them, they are fantastic, man. I've got a few questions that I'd like to email you in the future, I want to just read through the all three again, just amazing in terms of, you know, I'm just really grateful for the knowledge but also the fact that it just would have taken me years and years and years to sort of get through by just reading these books, so you've saved me a lot of time too, so thank you very much.
Alan: Well, time's the one thing we don't have these days eh?
Sam: No, it's pretty scary, but I was just watching a couple of ‘docos’ recently, I'm unsure whether you've seen both of them. One's a CBC documentary called Doomsday Called Off.
Alan: No, I didn't see that one.
Sam: Have a good look at it, it's quite funny, in the sense that it's about this whole climate change debate and it's pretty savaging in terms of, it basically just disproves climate change. And it's amazing because they go through how the IPCC has put all this together and that it's basically just a political agenda and the fact that they've taken out the two very-very crucial elements of the whole global warming debate. And that is, historically, they've taken out the Medieval Warming Period, which you've spoken of, and they've taken out the last mini Ice Age. Now, if you've got that, what you've got is the Hockey Stick theory, right? And mostly they also talk about the fact that we didn't actually start looking at the stars physically until we actually started measuring this; and it's just point by point, they just take the whole thing apart and

they interview a lot of very respected scientists. And things like the whole model that you're talking about, all this false stuff that they feed into the computers. I mean, at the end of the day, they're based on things like surface temperature. They interview the guy, there is a professor there that actually said well there has to be a better way of doing that. So, he had a look at all these weather satellite data from globally, for the last ten years and he discovered in the lower and upper atmospheres, where most of the climate change business gets done, there has been no, none, fluctuation difference in temperature.
Alan: That's right.
Sam: The whole thing is such as scam.
Alan: The thing is though, this is what I'm saying, we're going through schizophrenia here because the elite aren't ever going to back off, because it seems to be their main plan and they've already taken so many years now to indoctrinate the youth into this greening thing, to bring the world together. We even see it with upcoming riots, they're demanding jobs from the government; and I call it changes in the weather, because they want the weather to be altered as well, to save the planet from weather change etc, it's so incredible but that's what they're doing. Hold on, till after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Sam from Australia, who's talking about the farce of global warming; and how even major documentaries have been made about it, from the CBC, who be a national organisation run by the Canadian Government, yet the Canadian Government is all completely on board with this whole agenda, regardless of any facts that you present to the contrary. Are you still there Sam?
Sam: Yeah, it was amazing just watching it, because I've always been suspicious of it. The way they pushed it through in Australia, was that they had one documentary shown, which was the one that was first made by the English producer. They screened that and then they had a panel of 'experts' after the thing debating it and that was it. From that moment on, that was the sort of nodal point where they just went 'ok now we believe it, now the whole country believes it', it was just amazing how quick. But, you know, to the credit of most of my friends, who are sceptics but they're still asleep, you know
Alan: Every country has got its Member of Parliament or Congress, to do with a department of environment, basically. All these guys are completely on board with this, in every country.
Sam: And they must know that these facts.
Alan: I'm sure they do.
Sam: And yet they still go ahead with it. It makes you see stuff in a different light. But, anyway, the second documentary I wanted to point out, was something that was on Australian ABC called Four Corners and there was a couple of interesting ‘docos’ there, investigative journalism; there's one called the Dishonouring of Marcus Einfeld. Now Marcus Einfeld is a Federal Court judge, or ex Federal Court Judge, who is now being jailed and the whole thing centred around the fact that he tried to avoid a speeding fine ticket, he claimed that his friend was driving the car that day and it turned out the friend that he claimed had driven the car had been dead for three years. So, basically, he's just been sentenced for perverting the course of justice, which just lands him with two years in jail. But it's interesting because through all these lies and with his position and stuff, they were able to track where he was that day, and what he'd eaten for lunch and where he was. In the documentary this guy comes on, one of the policemen comes on and goes "yes, well we got gigabytes of data on this guy". Now, just basically he was tripped from the restaurant in the City, back to his house. Now, the thing is, it they were able to go back and work out exactly what he'd done, exactly what he'd eaten and so anyone who ever says that we're not being watched, you're being paranoid, you know, there is no big brother state, have a look at any crime, that's sort of big crime and watch how they can piece together the phone calls, what was said, what was recorded, how they can dig all this up. We are being watched.
Alan: We are being watched; and I've read many articles here, from mainstream again, from the big police organisations etc and the NSA telling us that. They keep telling us that they're watching everything we do and right now, they're funnelling all information, phone, fax, computer through central lines of filtering now, so they an monitor all data going through the one system, that's what all the big servers have been up to for the last few years.
Sam: We are completely under a totalitarian regime.
Alan: We are, we absolutely are. Thanks for calling, Sam.
Sam: Thanks Alan.
Alan: That's the music now, so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

CFR: "Essential Documents - DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme, 2007-2036" (cfr.org).

"Rise of sea levels is 'the greatest lie ever told' " by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - March 28, 2009.

"China's hi-tech 'death van' where criminals are executed and then their organs are sold on black market" by Andrew Malone (dailymail.co.uk) - March 27, 2009.

"Vast spy system loots computers in 103 countries, researchers say" by John Markoff, New York Times (at boston.com) - March 29, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#288)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 31, 2009:
Art of Persuasion from Mental Health Services Administration:
"Help is Now Coming to Those in Self-Pity,
Who've Moved from Homes into Shanty City,
Who've Lost Jobs and All, Due to 'Recession,'
Floundering in Fear, Anxiety, Depression,
No, Not Dollars in Aid, as Given to Bankers,
'Cause You're Not a Member of Globalist Gangsters,
It's from the SAMHSA, Caring People So Nice,
Using Taxpayers' Money to Give You Advice
On Coping Techniques Using Imagination,
Imagine You're Not in Deprivation,
Think of Blue Skies and All will be Well,
You'll be a New Person, the Experts Tell,
As You Watch Wallet Shrink, Few Dollars Remaining,
Remember, Could be Worse, Could be Raining"
&copy; Alan Watt Mar. 31, 2009
Tuesday 31st March 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 31, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 31st 2009.
There's always newcomers coming into the show, so I advise them to go into where they can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, trying to show you how the world is guided, that's what government really is all about, they guide the world into a planned future, they never lose control; in fact, that's one of their priorities. Government in its first priority is to preserve itself and the system for which it stands and it's not the one of serving people. Therefore, I try to give you a much bigger outlook on the forces behind the system that drives this world and to show you where it's supposed to all go, from their own publications. And that's the beauty of it, nowadays, you don't have to go into old libraries and go through dusty old books, to find out little pieces here and there. The big Foundations that work for the banks and are really owned by the banks, have already given us the present culture that we take for granted. Any mammal growing up in its own generation will think everything must be normal, because it exists, simply for that reason, it exists, that must be normal. If the older mammals can't warn them of what's dangerous to it, it will see nothing as being dangerous at all; simple as that. Skinner, and many other of the big behaviourists, wrote about that technique, how they'd use that in the future and it's been used our entire lives long and on our parents too.
It's guided along a pre-planned course and I try to help you out, to give you the big system behind it and where it's supposed to go. And it's not pleasant at all, as I say: it's an agenda, a planned agenda, a published agenda; and really,

there's nothing they're hiding today, if you understand what they're telling you, in their publications. And the hype about sustainability and you're the problem, in a post-industrial society; and they're not going to get rid of the economic system. In fact, in all their think-tanks, even for the military, they say they must, above all, uphold the economic system, this economic system, the same one that's killing everybody off, in poverty, as they loot the general public. Therefore, you really exist to serve the system, that's how they see it, at the top and, in fact, they are so callous about it, they say that to you.

Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download or print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, this is probably one of the few shows that's brought to the public, by the public, because they keep me going, you keep me going, the listener keeps me going. And I will know when it's time to walk off, either because I don't get any funding at all, or else, you're off chasing aliens and stuff that fascinates you, as you go down the whirlpool, down the drain. And I'll know, and the signs, to be honest with you, are starting to appear, people are becoming bizarre in their behaviours, because of the overwhelming crushing policies that are being put upon them by governments. They don't quite understand what's happening, so, therefore, being human, they seek more and more fantasy. Fantasy also gives them a way out from doing anything about it; after all, if it's a bunch of space aliens that are controlling the world, then it's all out of your hands isn't it? You're out of the picture, you don't have to do anything, it's just too big for you; and all of that nonsense.

So, if you want to support me, go to and see how to do it.

I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before the break there, I was mentioning how you can keep me going, by buying that which I have for sale on or you can donate. It's all there on that website. You can also, for those who don't go into the websites, and a lot of discs are burned and passed around and so on and people sometimes enquire as to how to get in touch with me for payment and so on. Just address your cheque, and cheques are fine from the US and Canada [listed above].

As I say: that keeps me going, I don't ask for money from the advertisers. That advertisement you hear, pays for the station and it pays for the equipment and all the rest of the stuff that these stations have to cope with.

As I say, there's nothing really held back from the public today. In fact, much of what's said to the public is tongue in cheek. You're supposed to make up your own mind about things; you're supposed to come to conclusions for yourselves. And to be honest with you, where the media in the past has made an incredible effort at keeping information from the public, because they are an essential arm of governments, all across the world, they give you the reality government decides you can have. They've also given you a lot of revelations, in the last six months or so, by various stories. Unfortunately, we don't pick up on them; most folk don't pick on them at all. They have grown up, as Brzezinski said, in the 1970s, expecting the media, they're trained to expect the media to do the reasoning for them; and if the media can take you by hand all the way to conclusion and stop short of the conclusion, then really that's your problem.

Most folk don't want to believe in the bad news. They really-really don't, they want to believe in the accidental view of history: everything's just one accident after another; and those experts that come out of special wombs up at the top, the ones that all go to Yale and all the rest of it, belong to Skull and Bones, these special altruists will take care of things for you, so you can go and play.

That's what people love to do now is play. I remember, many years ago when they talked about the upcoming leisure society, when we'd all have so much leisure, you see, that we wouldn't know what to do with it, therefore, they supplied it for us. In fact, going back into the 1800s, some of the Christian movements that were trying to get the 16 hour a day normal work day for people, labourers, abolished at tremendous opposition from the elite who thought that my god, if all the working people have time on their hands, who knows what kind of mischief they'll get up to. So, of course, they came up with all kinds of ways to keep us entertained and preoccupied. Never in history has a slave class been so quite happy and content, as they can play with their little toys that they buy. Even though, if you didn't have the money, they'd make it mandatory and they'd give it to you. If they gave it to you, like the computer, you'd be suspicious; but if you're allowed to buy it, then it's yours; you're in control, right? That's how you think, very simple reasoning; and along this same line of reasoning, there's been so many exposés to do with the corruption at the top. And it is, the psychopaths that go into politics, it's the only kind that really go into politics, I'm afraid, are psychopathic types, they smell power, they head for it, they know that where the Federal government grants and contracts are handed out every year, there's a lot of money to be made, through friends you know, like contractors. They go for power, they must have power, they love fame and applause from the public; and bowing and scraping and all that kind of stuff. You know, one of the most unpopular people in history was Hamilton, one of the Founding Fathers who, he said, you know, think about it: if you have a dynasty of kings, maybe one out of every four, maybe three, dynasties will be a good one; and so all you have to do is keep them pampered, with your taxes and his army and so on; but if you've a whole government with layers of bureaucracy, now you've got thousands of them, to keep happy, with your tax money. And it's a true statement. In other words: if people want government at all; and they never stop to even think about that part of it. If they really want government at all, what kind do you want? Because, technically, it's always the same, it's just degrees of taxation and corruption, that's all; because it's the same types who go in for government; or kings (or whatever), at the beginning at least, for kings.

I've talked about the omnibus Bills and many people on the Patriot Radio stations have been listening to this stuff for years and years and years with omnibus Bills, where they've crammed through with hundreds, maybe thousands of laws in one big fell swoop. And 10,000 pages, 20,000 pages, no politician even makes an attempt to look through it and yet they all vote on it, because their Party leader says so, that's the beauty of having parties, you do what the boss man says, because you want to get up the ladder too, closer to the boss man and maybe even become the boss man. Very simple isn't it? That's how the logic goes. You put in your man at the top and all the trained seals will sit there on their pedestals and clap for the boss man. That's what it's all about, and pay-offs, the individual rewards.

A long time ago, Karl Marx talked about the amalgamation of Europe into a trading bloc; and then, they'd have a government that would be subservient to a world government. That would be followed, he said, by a United States of America, that's Canada, the US and Mexico, which also will have to go through, eventually, getting a new parliament as well and being subservient to the world government. It's all been set up really, we're all in it now; and you hear all this stuff about the IMF (International Monetary Fund), part of the UN, being brought up to its rightful place, as sort of economic dictator over the world and the world bank, but it's all run by the same bankers who financed all the other nations and pretty well were the central banks, or are, in fact, of all the nations. So, nothing will change, except their ability to have a world army and a world police force, to grab a peasant anywhere across the planet for taxation. That's really what it's about and the global government will have the only army able to go after you and do that. It makes it more efficient than having to go door-to-door and find you, or go between countries and different laws and constitutions, to get someone extradited, they've pretty well overcome that now, under the guise of terrorism.

It's all one agenda you see; and here's a typical example of the corruption, this is from the Mail Online 31st of March 2009, it's about Caroline Flint and they give you a nice picture of this very trendy fashionable woman who obviously, at least fashion wise, revels in the ability to get the best of clothing across Europe.

'I have never read the EU constitution', admits Europe Minister Caroline Flint

The Government minister responsible for the revived EU constitution

You see they tried to give them this Constitution for the whole of Europe and Ireland really put the spokes in the wheel out, by saying "No". So, it's a revised one, in other words, it's the same one again, only revamped. This is the minister, the politician who is responsible for this, this is her Department, it says she:

made an astonishing gaffe by admitting she had never read it.

Well, what's new about that? But doesn't that tell you, you see, they're all employed by a higher authority and they do what they're told. A higher authority, they don't represent the people; they don't even listen to the people; they don't even read what's in the Bills. This is the top minister for the EU Constitution admitting she made a gaffe, a blunder, by admitting she'd never read it.

Europe Minister Caroline Flint admitted she had only been 'briefed' on parts of a document that surrenders a raft of British powers to Brussels.

[The left wing] Labour has refused to give British voters a referendum on the Lisbon Treaty on the grounds that it is 'substantially' different to the dumped constitution.

You see, Sarkozy talked about that as well, he doesn't believe in giving the people, people of Europe the vote, they shouldn't get the vote, apparently, under this wonderful democracy, it should be left to the politicians, to vote amongst themselves. This is tyranny; the only thing that they don't tell you in this article here is that you're living under tyranny. You're supposed to come to that conclusion yourself and ask questions; but we do, we expect them to tell us what to worry about, the media's supposed to tell us what to think about, what to worry about. And if they do tell us what to worry about, we do. However, if they don't mention it, we don't. How simple it is, isn't it? Behavioural psychology, Bernays must be laughing his head off, wherever he is. It says:

But during a Commons debate, Ms Flint confessed she had not read all of the despised charter. Critics said it was an 'extraordinary admission' to make. Mark Francois, the Tory Europe spokesman, said: "It is not every day that someone will admit they haven’t read the most important document for their job.

And that's true because I'm sure he wouldn't either, he wouldn't mention it at all! This is the farce of modern day politics, you see. Utter farce. It was like when Bush told the politicians in Congress, he said to pass the Patriot Bill but don't read it, it would be unpatriotic to read it, or anything in it. Of course, it had a whole host of rules and regulations, laws in it and only a few of them bothered (I think 2 or 3 bothered to even open it and look at it). Laws that hamstring us, tie us up and truss us up, are not even read by the guys who vote on it – who are paid so handsomely, to say the least. Back with more - after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I thought I'd let that guitar wail for a bit because I like that bit, it's very appropriate for what I'm talking about: a lot of wailing; and it's a pity there's not more wailing going on. The Soviet Union used to use collective punishment; now remember, this system we're going under, with the big think-tanks, like the CFR and the Foundations of the CFR are using, and the one they actually admire and said they would use, same with the Club of Rome, is Collectivism. That's the Soviet system; the Soviet system would give you collective punishment, in other words: if one person across the country did something with a knife, they'd ban all knives to be carried in the streets, or firearms, or anything else; that's how it's done you see. They had so many laws on their books, you see, from the local up to the Federal level, that you couldn't pass a day without committing some crime that you were completely unaware of, they had that many crimes on the books. It's the same here now, same across the Western world, the US, Canada, it's all the same. If they want you, they'll find something. And here's an article that sums this up, at least the stage we're at today, it's actually worse for many people, it depends what they charge you with; and to preface this, people should look at the movie by Kafka that's called The Trial, a surrealistic movie about being charged with something but you're not told what you're charged with and all the farce that you have to go through, to try to get off with it. This is from mycitylimits.org, I think it's from New York. It's called

THE CRIMINALIZATION OF EVERYDAY LIFE

Are anyone's days entirely free of "offenses" that can get you arrested? By Robert Neuwirth

Robert Neuwirth is an author himself, he's written quite a few books; and he says:

I spent 24 hours in the slammer the other day. My crime? Well, the police couldn’t tell me when they locked me up. The prosecutor and judge couldn’t either, when I was arraigned the following day. I found out for myself when I researched the matter a few days after being released:

You have to find out yourself you see, if they've released you.

I had been cited for walking my dog off the leash - once, six years ago. Welcome to the ugly underside of the zero-tolerance era, where insignificant rule violations get inflated into criminal infractions. Here’s how it worked with me: a gaggle of transit cops stopped me after they saw me walk between two subway cars on my way to work.

That's the same in every city.

This, they told me, was against the rules. They asked for ID and typed my name into a hand-held computer.

Isn't this wonderful, this instant data collection stuff and retrieval, for them?

Up came that old citation that I didn't know about and they couldn't tell me about. I was immediately handcuffed and brought to the precinct. There, I waited in a holding cell, then was fingerprinted (post-CSI memo: they now take the fingers, the thumbs, the palms, and the sides of both hands)

Why not just roll us over the floor on some paint and then onto some paper, the whole body, hmm? Well, it would work fine for humiliating us even more.

and had the contents of my shoulder bag inventoried. I could hardly believe it: I was being arrested without ever having committed a crime.

I was held overnight in the Midtown North Precinct lock-up (shoelaces and belt confiscated, meals courtesy of the McDonald’s dollar menu).

And they probably have deals with McDonald's too, you know how corporations are.

In the morning, my fellow convicts and I were led, chain-gang style, to the Manhattan Community Court next door. The judge there dismissed the charge against me - because no one ever does time for that kind of crime. A few days later, at Brooklyn’s central court, my warrant was lifted for "time served" - again because no one is ever locked up for breaking the leash law.

If the cops had simply written me a ticket, I would have paid it,

Well, that would be a foolish thing to do as well. You see, that's how we're trained: just pay up, most folk do.

and I would have also had to pay to vacate my outstanding warrant. But by cuffing me and holding me overnight, the city spent quite a bit of money (it took two police officers approximately six hours each just to arrest and process me), while the fines assessed against me were rescinded.

And you thought they were hiring all these cops for drugs eh? "It's a war on drugs". They have to do something with them, don't they? Then he goes on about the different people he met inside and what they were in for: one guy had had a nip of whiskey in the street, so he's in the slammer, courtesy of the tax payer; buskers (guys who sing in the subway stations) and they were arrested because they were carrying a guitar and an accordion. This goes on to say at the bottom, it's interesting you see when you look at the crimes that have been listed in the last eight years or so. When Giuliani was in:

The Giuliani administration highlighted its increase of “quality of life” summonses,

That's what they were calling these little things now, "quality of life" summonses.

but statistics from the annual Mayor’s Management Report indicate that the Bloomberg administration has been just as zealous. The number of such summonses

These trivia - utter nonsense.

under Giuliani reached its height in fiscal 2001, hitting 523,000. After a dip in 2002, the number of "quality of life" summonses rose under Mayor Bloomberg to more than 700,000 in fiscal 2004. They’ve declined since then to 527,000 in fiscal 2008 - still higher than under the previous mayor.

It's a business, the world, you see, is just one big business and crime pays, for those who own it, the system that is. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, doing a bit of a wailing here, just like that guitar, because that's what's really happened, it's time we started to do an awful lot of wailing, before we can come to tough conclusions and start working collectively towards the proper collective way out of all of this, because we're utter shmucks at the moment. We're passive domesticated shmucks and we don't care really, we haven't cared so much to now what's going on to other people, because, as long as we're left alone personally, to play, we think we can play forever. You see, they're now getting in, down to the lowest common denominator, it's like a one-armed bandit at a casino: you pull that lever and all the stuff spins in front of your eyes and one day your name comes up, you see it's your time for inquisitors to come for you, for some trivia. That's how bad it is and it's going to get a lot worse, because why? We've allowed them to go this far, invading our privacy and collecting data. Every year, more and more data is collected; they keep telling us they're passing more laws to collect, so as to enable themselves, legally, to collect more data. Isn't that wonderful at the top? They can legally pass laws, to make it legal for them to snoop on you; and we sit back and 'oh, well, what's on TV, sports?' That's how bad it is; it's our own fault.

We've watched the banks collectively loot the world, the big bankers; but in collusion, of course, with the politicians, who set up the system in deregulating any watch over them, which allowed them to create all the bubbles that sunk the economy and the money we were told went to money heaven. Money heaven, where shekels rattle; and that's the last we hear of it, until we're told we've got to pay for all that money that disappeared or the banks are out. Well, why not just kick them out then and get a different system? No, that won't do, because, after all, the bankers and the politicians run the world and no other gods will be rivalling them, obviously.

What do they do with the people who are now in tent cities across the world? In the shanty towns, the new shanty towns, they've lost everything. Well, your government hasn't forgotten you, your governments haven't forgotten you; and this is happening across the Western world and the US as well and Canada. This is your advice, they’re giving us good advice, even though we're broke, they're not throwing millions of dollars at us, like they are with the banks, with tax payers' money. No, they're telling you how to cope with living in a tent. This particular article is called:

Getting Through Tough Economic Times

This is by the American Mental Health Association, this is their great idea to help you who have been floored, after getting plundered and raped and pillaged by the banks, in collusion with the politicians. So, they're telling you, giving you little tips, to help you get through it. It says:

This guide provides practical advice on how to deal with the effects financial difficulties can have on your physical and mental health

And what does it do?

- it covers:

Possible health risks

Well, I guess when you're malnourished and you're eating off garbage dumps, you've got a problem, you could easily become infected with bad food. Then it gives you:

Warning signs

Then it's:

Managing stress

Then how to get help:

Getting help

I don't know from whom, maybe from the euthanasia clinics.

Suicide warning signs
Other steps you can take
And they give you links to all of this. It says here:
Possible Health Risks
Economic turmoil (e.g., increased unemployment, foreclosures, loss of investments and other financial distress) can result in a whole host of negative health effects - both physical and mental. It can be particularly devastating to your emotional and mental well-being. Although each of us is affected differently by economic troubles, these problems can add tremendous stress, which in turn can substantially increase the risk for developing such problems as:
· Depression
Why are you depressed if you've been reduced to a tent city?
· Anxiety
· Compulsive Behaviors (over-eating,
That's hardly likely, you’ve got no money.
excessive gambling,
I'd say that's kind of ruled out too.
spending, etc.)
or
· Substance abuse
Then it gives you more warning signs:
· Persistent sadness and crying
You’ve lost your house and everything.
· Anxiety
· Lack of Sleep/Constant Fatigue
· Excessive Irritability/Anger
Why would you be angry when you've done all the right things, to be plundered by people you'll never even meet, who, with the stroke of a pen, bankrupted you?
· Increased drinking
· Illicit drug use, including misuse of medications
· Difficulty paying attention or staying focused
It's pretty true: if you're fighting for your survival, it's hard to keep focused on trivia.
· Apathy - not caring about things that are usually important to you
· Not being able to function as well at work, school or home
What a waste of money, this rubbish from the Mental Health Association, but they're putting this stuff all out all over the Western world, using our tax money of course. Maybe they'll teach us a sort of meditation technique so we'll truly believe while we're sitting in that cesspool in the tent city, we're really in Nirvana, in Nirvana and nothing matters and we can smile, as we just wither away. Maybe that's what they'll teach us, hmm? But for the banks, of course, no, they throw billions of your money and generations to come, to keep the same corrupt system going; but they care about you, they care, they haven't forgotten.
I think Rick from California is on the line, are you still there Rick? Hello?
Rick: Hi, am I getting through?
Alan: Yes, you are.
Rick: OK. I wanted to mention something about, you know, I was thinking about rock stars and the music industry; and you know, a lot of people buy their CDs you know and some of these rock stars might make mistakes, so they're not perfect but people still buy their CDs; and to err is to be human, people make mistakes. But, when somebody tries to read through boring books, thousands and thousands of pages and then it's filtered down into a short-cut, because most people who work 9-to-5 jobs don't have time to read through the stuff, when somebody comes along and does that, people criticise them and they say they have a big problem with donating or helping. Yet they have no problem donating to their favourite rock stars.
Alan: Anything that helps them play and fantasise and escape reality they’ll pay for.
Rick: The reason why I'm bringing this up is because there's a lot of back-biting and finger-pointing going on, in the industry right now. I don't know if you heard about Rense and Alex Jones, but there's all these wars going on in the radio world and people are getting really nasty, you know.
Alan: Every so often this happens, it's kind of cyclical and I tend to keep out of it all and just go my own way. See, what I'm doing here is not for power; it's certainly not for the money, because, believe you me, it trickles in, when it does at all;

there's sometimes nothing.
Rick: I guess what I'm trying to do is I'm trying to make an argument that this is why it's good to support people like you, because it is work you know to go and look at all this.
Alan: It's a lot of work; it's a 12 hour day minimum; and generally up to two or three in the morning.
Rick: So, I want to say that I really appreciate you for all the work you've done Alan.
Alan: I appreciate that; and, as I say, you always get the problem too, again, you see, this is an economic system that's called 'competition' and you will, every so often, get different people, who are in competition, for the same advertisers, different things, money and so on. It's like any other corporation fighting other corporations; and this happens, it's cyclical for sure, you know; and it's unfortunate but that's what happens. Different people have different agendas; and if you don't take the favourite targets that's normally handed out to you, they'll come after you. If they make their living off hammering one particular segment of society and you don't, they'll come after you. That's standard too.
Rick: You know, I was worried that co-intel-pro, or somebody, might be coming in, trying to start something because there's all these things are happening at the same time.
Alan: You will too, you will definitely also get the different Psy-ops operations going as well, to try and disrupt anybody that's getting the facts out to the general public. I mean, I know I get hacked at least once or twice a week, by the authorities; it's the authorities that do it. Then you can spend a whole day with one computer, trying to get it back up and running again, that's where your time goes, along with all the other stuff you have to do. These are harassment techniques that I get. With other ones too, they'll come after you and try to take you off the track you're on and weigh you down with distractions, such as having to fight some other broadcaster. This sort of thing does happen.
Rick: Another thing I want to mention too, if you don't mind, I want to talk about something that’s been tried throughout history, and you've already talked about this many times, but I just want it reiterated that they bring in certain people of certain ethnicities into certain industries, to fill in slots, so they can divide people and conquer them that way. And then they get everybody hating that ethnicity and this is what's going on with the Zionist thing, everybody's blaming the Jews and it's not, isn't it Aryan through many bloodlines that run the world still?
Alan: You'd be surprised, people will read the standard books and there’s only a handful of places where they'll get the standard books that will blame a certain segment and if you just stick with those standard books, you won't learn the bigger picture, by going beyond those standard books to find out more and more and more. You'll find the same people who run, or who are claimed to be the top Jewish people in the world, don't give a darn about Jews; and they’ll leave all the rest to hang out to dry, if they've served their purpose and they've done this before. During World War II, the IG Farben group was primarily financed by Jewish people in Britain (that's London) and New York that built up Hitler's war machine; and they left all the ordinary Jews out there to dry as well. People have a mistake of looking at Zionism and the higher level of Zionism, which is a different philosophy altogether, it's not just a home for Judaism. They also get confused with Jews and Zionism. Many Jews are against even the state of Israel.
Rick: I believe you, exactly, I think you're right about this 100% you know.
Alan: Again, once you classify a people as somehow being like clones of each other that must be nasty people and always working upon an agenda, because it's in their genes or something, you're down into dangerous territory, once you start stigmatising, because then if it works with one people, against one group, they can swing their guns and target any other group, when it suits them and they do that.
Rick: I was thinking they could turn their guns around against the Jews like they did before, you know; and they start attacking them again.
Alan: They can also swing those guns off, because what the people who support a lot of these groups don't understand, and a lot of these guys are white guys and they're lower, middle to working class people, they don't realise that under the eugenics agenda, they're also lumped in, because they are of no use either, to the big boys at the top. They don't get that; they really don't get that.
Rick: Alright Alan, I just wanted to voice my support you know for you and everything.
Alan: Well, thanks for calling.
That's the key to it too: it's so easy to target any particular group, just as it's so easy for them to change the war from Afghanistan to Iraq, then into Iran and back to Afghanistan and the public can't remember which one we're fighting last, or even who we're fighting now. That's what George Orwell warned about; but there's far, far more to this big game that meets the eye, it's down pat, it's too well and unless you go beyond the standard books and realise, yes, there's definitely organisations within every ethnic group, or religious group for that matter. In fact, most big Zionists, world Zionists, are actually Christians, most of them. They support what they call Israel, but they don't realise the world Zionist thing, that they also support, is literally global government and run by scientists, that will then be making laws to do with them. That's the sadness of people, once you belong to groups, you're so handy to be used, by those who know how to

manipulate you. That goes for any group, including all the hate groups as well; and I've said before: you can go through all the conspiracy books, so many conspiracy books and say, from every side, you can get ones from the Jewish sectors and say 'my god, they're right' and the facts are there, you can check the facts out, they're right. You can get the ones from different Aryan nations and say 'my god, they're right'. How can they all be right? That's what I'm asking you, how can they all be right? Or, are they all written by the same bunch with a psychological technique? You’ve got to ask yourself the questions, how can they all be right?

Now, there's Keith from New Jersey there, are you there Keith?

Keith: Yes, hi. I'm just wondering, you don't talk about North Korea very much and I'm just wondering what your opinions are about that situation and whether it Kim Jong-il is part of this global agenda, or is it just like a charade? That's it, so I'll hang up.

Alan: OK. It's a charade, it's a charade, you see, every country, if you look at it, a little empire type country, has been segmented off. Britain was the first to use this technique, not really the first, but the first in the Middle Ages; they used it in previous ages before that, a thousand years before. You must always get a group that can stand up and rebel, once in a while; and they create the conditions for the rebellion. Britain did it with Northern Ireland; so, every so often, under the guise of terrorism, they can get that thing going again. Canada, they gave Quebec; so, every so often, every few years, Quebec will say ‘we're going to separate blah, blah, blah’ and then they have this massive spree of throwing money at them, to stay in the confederation of Canada and so on. Every country's got the same game played. They love to have someone set up that they can bring to the media's attention, once in a while, when things are too quiet. And that's the same idea as North Korea.

The CIA have knocked off more leaders in governments, over the last sixty years, than you can even count. They've been responsible for more uprisings internally, it's a fine art, easily done, they've done it with so many countries, they've done it across Africa too; and this is main news they've done it across Canada. There's even ex CIA Directors on the web, on Google, discussing this stuff, when they were in, how they took this country down, that country down etc., from within. Why can't they do it with North Korea? Simple, simple stuff; but it's too handy right now, they can say 'oh my god, we're all back under terror again, they're going to nuke us all from North Korea.' This is the kind of stuff they go along with, this nonsense. Meanwhile, the same military-industrial complex armed India, they gave them the Atom bomb, they gave them the ability, in fact Canada sold the nuclear reactors to most of the countries in the world that now have nuclear weapons; now it's government policy, see how the game's played? But they can't let Iran have it, oh no.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and there's Derek from Philadelphia there, are you there Derek?

Derek: Yes, I am; can you hear me Alan?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Derek: Ok. Oh, man, I just heard about that from Rick about this Alex Jones whatever.

Alan: I'm not even sure what's going on, to be honest with you.

Derek: I can tell you very briefly that, basically, he put up a very not nice link on his website and it says Jones is tied to Zion, which is so not true, it's like unbelievable. Alex Jones is actually, he's so tactful and he tries to avoid being called an anti-Semite and you can see in a lot of other shows they’d call many people that we might listen to, Zion lovers, because they don't talk about the Jews so much and that's so untrue. He's a champion, one of our champions.

Alan: That's the problem, as I say, you're always going to have this sort of thing going on and we’ll never get to the bottom of it or even what's really behind it, why now? I mean why now would this all happen?

Derek: Obviously, it's weird.

Alan: There might be some sort of concentrated effort across the board, maybe, I don't know.

Derek: Yes, well I mean, actually, it appears that Jones called Rense and threatened him basically because of this terrible article and Rense is trying to sue him now or some craziness.

Alan: Oh, this again too, here we are, the world’s going under a totalitarian regime and you get the squabbles that start up, that distracts everyone off of what's really happening in the world; we're going to have riots starting in a couple of days in Britain, with the G20 meeting and all this stuff coming up and more laws are going to get passed, to affect us economically, across the whole planet. We don't have time for this kind of stuff.

Derek: Exactly, exactly; and it'll be resolved, I'm sure. But, it's actually, you know, you've spoken about this, I'm sure, before. It was during the 1940s / 1930s it was actually the super rich Jews who made a deal with the Germans to kill all the peasant Jews basically.

Alan: Well, what they wanted to do, and this is the history books, written by Jews, that they wanted to populate this

Palestine and no one wanted to leave, you know; and that is a fact. I mean, naturally, you want to stay in your home and who would want to go over to another country, that seems so foreign and strange to you; and so, that was the deal. If it wasn't for World War II, it's true enough, there would be no present day Israel.
Derek: It's like saying King George is a good representative of people from the British Isles you know!
Alan: That's right, absolutely. That's the farce of the world we live in; and, as I say, when all this is going on. I mean, I get lots of hate as well, from different groups in the mail; but I just carry on what I'm doing and ignore it, that's all you can do. Truly, we're in a war here, people don't realise we're in a real war and we don't have time for the pettiness and so on. We're all going to be flattened shortly into dire slavery, worse than we already are and we shouldn't even be putting up with the slavery we've had over the last while either. We shouldn't even have put up with that. We've got to keep focused on what we have to do.
Derek: Yes. Well, Alex Jones has certainly been targeting the true enemy for ten years now, so, anyone with eyes to see, should hope to see; anyway, thanks Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And for Sean, from Idaho, we'll go back; we'll try and get to you maybe tomorrow, if you can call in again.
I hear the music, so that it's for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
" 'I have never read the EU constitution', admits Europe Minister Caroline Flint" by Ian Drury (dailymail.co.uk) - March 31, 2009.

"THE CRIMINALIZATION OF EVERYDAY LIFE" by Robert Neuwirth (citylimits.org) - March 23, 2009.

"A Guide to Getting Through Tough Economic Times" Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (samhsa.gov).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#289)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 1, 2009:
Socialism Exposed--Crimes of Slimes:
"Welcome, Planet Earth, Global Prison,
'Tween Left and Right, There's No Schism,
Fabian Socialist Agenda, Full-Steam Ahead,
Their Sustainable Projects Require Much Dead,
'Bankers Should Rule World,' Rockefeller's Equation,
'Preferable to the Public's Self-Determination,'
Elite's Socialism is Alive, All Bloody and Gory,
To Know its Workings, Watch 'The Soviet Story' "
&copy; Alan Watt April 1, 2009
Wednesday 1st April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 1st of April 2009.
There's always newcomers coming into the show and I advise them to look into where they can download lots of previous talks that I've given, basically on history, some ancient, but mostly fairly modern, the last few hundred years; and how movements were started and created to bring in a form of world socialism.
These particular movements were founded by the Western powers and the banks, using the people at the bottom, often, for revolutions, to bring in the great experiments, as they called them, which would decide the fate of humanity. It was based, basically, on even pre-Darwinist ideas on superior types and inferior types, coupled with economic sustainability and that's come to the fore today, in our lifetime, it's the big drum we're hearing, beating every day, louder and louder, sustainability. However, it really is just the same old system, disguised again; and very well disguised because most people think that left wing is somehow completely different from right wing and that Communism was different from Capitalism. Communism was paid for, from its very foundations by Capitalism; and those in the West, that wrote up their different ideologies, at least put them onto paper, were often members of the supposed Capitalist system at the top. And I'll be going into that tonight in more detail. So is where you can hear lots of the talks that I've given before.
Also, go into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
Those who want to keep me going and enjoy what they hear, at least they can use the material and apply it to what's happening today; and there are people, luckily enough, who are able to make the big leaps from their conditioning and go beyond that and see how it all ties together, then you can buy the material on my website. As I say, that keeps me going; or you can donate to me, or you can send money to me by cheque, even in the US, it's quite acceptable here, since we're almost one country anyway. [listed above].

And that keeps me ticking along. I don't ask for money from the advertisers; and that way, I don't bring on guests, who are really advertisers, because what's happening today is so vital to all of us, as to where we're going and what's already been done to us, that it's very hard to really even think of making a career for yourself financially, as we all go down the tubes. Plus, people are literally being killed off across the world; killed off by different means, in a depopulation programme. That's what I'm going to go into tonight, to show you how it really all ties together.

Today's paper, in the Daily Mail, the Mail online, is almost giving you a schizophrenic picture of all the other newspapers, to do with the riots in Britain, as royalty meets presidents and prime ministers and they have a lovely cup of tea, as armoured vehicles are on the streets in London. It's very interesting to watch how they're portraying this.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing Socialism, world Socialism really, and how it was funded and founded by the western capitalists who came up with what they thought was a science, they called it a Science of Evolution. Evolution that would leave certain peoples behind, who had to be eliminated, because they'd bring the elite down in the future, those who are more evolved. It's been hammered at us so many times, this particular chant and now it's on a real roll; and I'm going to go into these articles after this. Starting off with the planned riots that, remember, the Military think-tanks for the US and Britain and NATO all came up with the same thirty years prognosis, basically, of on-going riots, as the Western world goes down the tube. It doesn't say that the elite will go down the tube; it's the Western World that goes down the tube into a service economy, as they call it. We'll all be in service to some kind of economy, of one kind or another; but they give you this love-in, this fest at the same time as riots are happening in London - and banks are having their windows smashed - but I'm sure they're insured by Lloyds of London. With the presidents and prime ministers and the queen and all the rest of it, having tea etc and prime ministers and presidents telling jokes and having a good time, laughing away there. And using the old term they've used, they've never explained to the public, it says "our special affinity and kinship", this is Obama and Mr. Brown. Same thing as Maggie Thatcher talked about, this "special relationship" nudge-nudge, wink, wink. And the public don't even know what they are talking about and neither do they bother to ask what they mean by it; it's one of these big mysteries. What relationship is that and we're they're heading for? I mean, after all, the same guy who's meeting the queen probably hasn't looked, or maybe has looked, into queen Victoria where she had her little black boy servant; and in those days, they used to get a guy from Africa, they liked the African boys, that was very popular for a little while in the fashion high class industry, in London and elsewhere. They would dress them up as though they were from India, with clothes from India, with a turban on their heads; and you can still find those photographs yet. There's Obama over to see those who were the icons of racial superiority, those who - supposedly - came down through the ages being specially bred for their superiority, their abilities for domination and controlling peoples. This is the twenty-first century and no one thinks it's odd.

Then of course, after all the hoopla and mentioning of riots and armoured vehicles outside the Bank of England, you can always look into the Femail column on the right hand side, where all the gossip is, to do with people having affairs and all the rest of it. At the top of it, they've got the first lady, with her fashionable outfit on. This is amazing in the twenty-first century; this is the guff, the guff we're fed, by mainstream media. And you know, I didn't even look at the other newspapers, because I can pretty well tell they'll all be much the same as this one. Same format too, very schizophrenic; and of course the wording will be the same in them all: anarchists, because they chose that word before these demonstrations started, they were calling them anarchists before they even turned up, they were calling them anarchists even two or three weeks ago, you see. Most people today don't even know what an anarchist is. All they think of is they're just unruly unhappy people.

Now, the previous demonstrations they had, such as yesterday, were the kind of authorised greenie ones, the ones who belong to the big United Nations NGOs and they had banners asking the government for jobs, the G20, they're saying 'give us jobs and good weather', that's what I call it, climate change, they're asking for good weather and jobs, you see; and fairness across the world. Canada and different countries sent youth delegations, authorised, approved ones you see, the goody two shoes who had been brought up with the conditioning into the greening agenda that's ahead; and they sent them over and other countries did the same thing. They all had their little says yesterday; and today, it's time for other ones who are very unhappy about every other circumstance in the world, including their own circumstances, which is often tent city, you see. They're getting labelled "anarchists", while, as I say, the leaders of the world have their love-in; and it's all pantomime, it's all pantomime. The G20 will come out of this saying ‘the people have demanded’, meaning all the demonstrators, the authorised ones that is, that they go full steam ahead with sustainability, the old utopian plan of depopulation is what they mean by that, if you don't know by now.

They'll also talk about the global economy has to be put under the IMF, which is exactly what the CFR (the Council on Foreign Relations) and the boys at the top, with their big Foundations, the Rockefellers and Rothschilds, have been saying for fifty-odd years. That's exactly what they wanted. It's going full steam ahead, the way it's designed to go and they'll come out, after these meetings, it's really partying time, that's all they do is party, because all the stuff's really done before and drafted up by bureaucrats for them just to sign. This is pantomime and they'll say the people have spoken, they want better weather – you know, climate change – and jobs and fairness across the world and a good money system.

Therefore the existing international bankers, who form the IMF and the World Bank, will have the whole planet at their disposal then. Under sustainability, they'll ram ahead what they're already starting and that's forced, they're going into forced sterilisation, if you didn't know by now, that's where it's going.

Most of these big things are nothing but that, they're just pantomimes. As I say, all the leg-work is done long before these guys meet, they get together, they have their parties, their tea and all the rest of it and a few scotches, good meals, massive meals, as they're helping to sustain the planet, very expensive meals (and many-many courses of) and then they sign it into the done deal. And unfortunately, most demonstrators, whether they know it or not (the ones at the top certainly do); but most of the followers of demonstrations don't know they're helping the agenda along. You see, the Club of Rome was quite right in one thing, because after all they'd studied society; they made sure they controlled already most of the Non-Governmental Organisations, since they started them up in the first place, that became members of the United Nations. The Club of Rome said there were simply too many conflicting organisations for democracy to work, that's why they chose Communitarianism. What is Communitarianism? You're seeing it with the NGOs, they speak for their community, that's how they’re putting it down you see 'and the people have demanded etc etc' and the government says 'well thank goodness you demanded that, we were just thinking about the same thing' and they sign it into law. That's the new system, that's the real, what they really mean at the top, when they talk about democracy. And here we have it too, you know, March 31st BBC, the British Broadcasting Corporation, owned by the British Government, by the way; and what's its main story?

Earth Population Exceeds Limits

Now they're telling you there's a limit to it. Before, they were just doing the drumbeat up to getting us thinking there's too many people, too many people. Now, they're telling you, there must be like a law of gravity, a magic number, you see, and we've exceeded it. Here’s how the story goes and this is by Steven Duke, Editor, One Planet, so globalist again, so here you go, world socialism run by the elite fascists.

BBC World Service.

It says:

There are already too many people living on planet earth, according to one of the most influential science advisers in the US Government. Nina Fedoroff told the BBC One Planet programme that humans had exceeded the earth's limits of sustainability. Dr Fedoroff has been the science and technology adviser to the US secretary of State, since 2007, initially working with Condoleezza Rice.

Doesn't that make you feel nice and glowy and warm and safe? And what do you think these people are supposed to do, just sit there and complain ‘there's too many people; there's too many people’, you think that's what they do? No, that's not what they do; from the time of Kissinger, when he said that the most dangerous thing to the State, a clear and present danger was overpopulation, plans went right into action and they're still working yet and accelerating. That's what they do; they don't sit with Condoleezza Rice and have a moaning session. It says:

Under the new Obama administration, she now advises Hilary Clinton.

I'm feeling safer all the time, aren't you?

We need to continue to decrease the growth rate of the global population.

You see, what I've told you before too: it doesn't matter which group you vote in, here's the same people behind the scenes who are really up there at the top, just continuing through Administration after Administration, same people with the same agenda. You’ve got to get that through your heads or you'll never get anything: there's one agenda.

We need to continue to decrease the growth rate of the global population, the planet cannot support many more people, Dr Fedoroff said, stressing the need for humans to become much better at managing wild lands and in particular water supplies.

Well, we know that they're privatising it all, for the big boys who already own the banks. They own many other things apart from banks, they also own water supplies; eventually, there'll be a world corporation you see.

Pressed as whether she felt thought the world population was simply too high, Dr Fedoroff replied "There are probably already too many people on the planet".

Now, here's another kicker, you see; so, here you have sustainability and now we've gone over the population limit, this magic number that they haven't mentioned, you see; and really these scientists are so darned accurate, with all these incredible computers they have, the ones that constantly give you crisis, what kind of crisis do you want? Do you want a weather crisis? Do you want a population crisis? What do you want? We'll give you the computer for it. And I'll continue with this stuff, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the one system really that's across the world now and really it is only one system; those who are outside that one system are being killed off and altered right now in fact, because they had refused to join it for so long. The old Darwinian plan, survival of the fittest, those who are inferior must perish or be killed off, because they'll bring the elite down, the better evolved ones down, if they're not eliminated, basically. That's where we're going along this one road, this is the same system that gave birth to Communism, mass murderers, incredible mass murderers in the Soviet system that was at it long before the other socialists came along, Adolf Hitler. In fact, Adolf learned a lot of what he went through with his agenda, from the Soviets. They made the pact remember, they made the pact in their earlier days. Goebbels, the propaganda Minster for Germany had posters up comparing Adolf with Lenin, the agendas you see were so similar, really the same. Again, all founded on, not just Marxism, but Darwinism; Darwinism was the root of it all. And they had their lists of people; the Soviets had their lists of people, who'd have to be eliminated, including the Scots, by the way. Including the Scots, because at that time when Marx wrote his stuff, the Scots didn't care that much for money, they did a lot of bartering and trading and they lived in small communities; they were not into manufacturing. At that time, of course, they were clearing the Highlands of these 'problem' people and that was by orders of London. Socialism, as I say, was never started by working class people; it was by those that already ruled, all the way from Thomas Malthus and before him.

Getting back to this article here, from BBC News, on the wonderful Dr Fedoroff, who said there's simply too many people on the planet, the same agenda; it says:

GM Foods 'needed'

So, here's she's pushing this, no doubt there's a big kickback from the big companies; and that's how reality is folks, that's how reality really works, everything's kickbacks and rewards or directorships on boards. You don't have to attend board meetings, but just be on their seat basically.

A National Medal of Science laureate (America's highest science award), the professor of molecular biology believes part of that better land management must include the use of genetically modified foods.

Why? Why is that? Why must it? Why must it, when the modified foods don't flourish in all countries? They're made for a standard type of climate and environment; and they've already found that with famines in the world, since they've applied this genetically modified food and the crops to other countries, that it's often not sturdy enough to stand up to the climates that they have. So, why are they pushing it? Warfare, remember, starts at the bottom level, even when they surrounded cities, you would go for their water supply and their food. Food can be used as a weapon. During World War II, Canada led the field in bio-warfare techniques: viruses, bacterium, fungus even; they were going to spread fungus across the German farm lands and kill off all their crops. What's happening today, you have fungus breaking out in Africa, in different places, across in the Middle East as well. It must all be coincidence, right, even though they had that perfected in World War II. It says:

"We have six-and-a-half-billion people on the planet, going rapidly towards seven. We're going to need a lot of inventiveness about how we use water and grow crops," she told the BBC. "We accept exactly the same technology (as GM food) in medicine, and yet in producing food we want to go back to the 19th Century."

Now remember: this person who's saying this will be backing the fact that they're taking the grain, the grain that's been used for centuries and centuries across the world and it's rapidly disappearing, it's just vanishing really, because of the GM food, they're taking what's left of it and putting it in special places, often underground, for the future, for when most of us are dead and gone, you see, they can feed the future elites. Yet she's complaining here that we want to go back to the 19th Century; so, we actually want to use the old seeds you see, we should be using the scientifically-improved stuff. You know, science is good, everything that's scientific must be good, right? You see this is how our minds are controlled and we don't realise there's only one, really one political movement that runs this world; and it's a form of socialism, run by an elite. The elite who already rule and own capitalism; and it's to do with a perfect number of population, to serve the elite, as we go through transitions and we are modified and eventually human clones are literally started from scratch in a test tube, to serve the elite better. In the meantime, they must manage us in the Soviet way. We forget that the Nazis talked about the new superior man; where did Germany get that idea from?

I'm going to put a link up, at the end of the show, to one of the best documentaries I've seen on Socialism. You'll hear one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, the man who wrote Man and Superman, and also advocated the elimination of the inferiors. You'll hear him say, in his own words, as he speaks and says "You'll have to justify your existence to us, if you want to live; is there a purpose for you?"

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and after reading that article there about the promotion of GM foods and how wonderful it's going to be, to save the world, as we reduce the population, according to the last person I mentioned, here's an article that goes along with it, it's from digital journal. I'll put these links up, remember, at the end of the show, on my site . It says:
Monsanto GM-corn harvest fails massively in South Africa
South African farmers suffered millions of dollars in lost income when 82,000 hectares of genetically-manipulated corn (maize) failed to produce hardly any seeds. The plants look lush and healthy from the outside. Monsanto has offered compensation. Monsanto blames the failure of the three varieties of corn planted on these farms, in three South African provinces, on alleged 'underfertilisation processes in the laboratory". Some 280 of the 1,000 farmers who planted the three varieties of Monsanto corn this year, have reported extensive seedless corn problems.
This is the stuff they want to push across the world, to create the famines; you see, that's part of it too, never mind what it's doing to you, altering you, at the same time. You are what you eat, there's no doubt about that whatsoever.
Now, there's a long-distance caller from Jordan, on the phone, it's Reduan. I'll take him right now, as it's very expensive. Hello Reduan, are you there?
Reduan: Yes, hello, how are you?
Alan: I'm surviving, how are you doing?
Reduan: I'm ok, yes, I'm ok; I made it to get out of my bed.
Alan: Are you back in Jordan now? You're back home now? Because, I know you went to Europe there, to visit someone.
Reduan: No, I didn't go yet, it's in May that I'm going.
Alan: You're going. Do you have any questions?
Reduan: In May, I will stay two months. Yes, yesterday, I was reading the article on the convict execution organ harvesting van that they have introduced in China.
Alan: What did you think of it?
Reduan: The first thing I thought about was an ancient people that was called Gog and Magog, you know about them. I read some on Wikipedia you know, every world religion has its own view on this folk, so do you know something about them that's not conventional thing?
Alan: You're talking about the battle; again, there's always a story to do with a battle between forces, even going back through Zoroastrianism, and even earlier, they talk about the opposing forces of good and evil, and Gog and Magog, and they also tie that in with the Old Testament. The Old Testament took a lot of stuff from pre-existing ancient mythology or religion and also added it into their own, so, it's to do with final battles, always good and evil; the eternal battles you might say. They still say the final one is still to come; and you’ll find this with ancient Persian histories too. The Persians really were so far ahead with this whole idea of a clash between heaven and hell or earth at one time that changed the whole universe when supernatural forces were unleashed. That's the basis of most religions, from that area. They say that it never ended, that another class would come, that's what often Christians would say, the ones who believe in Revelation, that the final battle is still to come. Apparently, according to old Persian folklore, nothing was ever the same after that clash, it changed physically everything in the universe and that everything that's alive today is a poor copy, you might say, of that which once was, man, trees, everything, animals too. So, it's an extensive ancient history, written in various tongues, but mainly from the old Persian region.
Reduan: OK, thanks for your comment on that one.
Alan: Yes, thanks for calling. I mean who's to say? Because the old story was that heaven and hell, hell doesn't have to be somewhere else and often they would say that which happened in the world was hell and if the kingdom of heaven is within you, then so is the kingdom of hell; that's your choice, in a sense. And we certainly have no problem looking at the hell that's going around the world, with mass slaughter and high-tech slaughter etc, as they get better at killing people. People can actually kill people remotely, by sitting in some US base in America, while drones are flown by them - using computers - that blast people in their homes, in some other country. It's all done hygienically, as they like to say in socialism, they're good at killing people hygienically and efficiently, without the human fall-out of those that have to put the bullets in the head; it's much more cleaner to do it from a distance. So, hell is present all around us.
There's also Kyle from Connecticut, are you there Kyle? Hello? No.
Kyle: How you doin' Alan?
Alan: You're there, go ahead.
Kyle: It's good to hear somebody talking about Persian folklore and I was wondering: you know there is only one order that runs this planet and there are very few rebel forces and you know, folklore. I read somewhere that Barack was a

winged horse that Mohammed rode to the Seventh Heaven, accompanied by Gabriel, the Archangel and I wonder what your thoughts were on that.
Alan: The whole Seven Heavens idea is, as you know, it’s absolutely ancient; but it's also to do with the degrees of societies that existed, even in those days. They also talk about Enoch as well who went through the journey up to the Seven heavens, but it's also degrees, and you become as white as snow, that was the standard version of it, meaning you were purified. You'll find that in modern Masonry, for instance, where they wear their white gloves, they've got to be white and they wear their white apron, so they can stand in front of the great white throne, in the final judgement etc. It's the same idea that is very-very ancient, it went up through Mithraism and so on, and to the general public that listen to these fascinating stories and literally - you see - if you talk in a picturesque language, and that's how holy books especially, say the Old Testament of the West is written, you can get the exoteric story and you will picture it in your mind, if you're a child, you will picture people wandering through deserts and so on. Once that happens, you can't see the esoteric that lies within it; that's a technique that is used. It was used to its incredible full extent, a long time ago. They don't use that so much today, because they use movies. The idea of going of going up to seventh heaven was really the old seven degrees of ancient times, based on the seven planets that they knew of at that time as well.
Kyle: I've read some controversy about the Dome of the Rock and Al-Aqsa Mosque and the confusion between the two and it's interesting when you say Al-Aqsa backwards and you know, where did Mohammed supposedly rise to heaven, was it at the Dome of the Rock or Al-Aqsa Mosque?
Alan: That's kind of up in the air, but it's the same thing, even the Hebrew write histories because there are professors now in Israel, in the universities, in fact, a book just came out recently by a top journalist that was lauded by these professors, who say that there was no Solomon etc, it was mythology and they agree too that if there was an original Temple of Solomon, it was not where this present one is. We know that one was built under Herod and it didn't last that long.
Kyle: Even the Pillar of Jacob?
Alan: The Pillar of Jacob, again, is esoteric - you have to get beyond the picture and into the esoteric to understand it - it's a ladder to heaven basically, that also was done in Egypt, where they had the four pillars and the ladder going up to heaven. These are very-very old religions that borrow from each other, as they transmutate into a new empire down the road. You'll notice, down through history, the elite never disappear, they simply move; it doesn't matter if they're wearing the clothes of Egypt or Egyptian Pharaohs at one time, with their little apron on, or moving into another country and using a different kind of hat, they never perish. The same in ancient Rome, the elite know well in advance what's coming down the pike and they move on. We see that especially in the Middle Ages, where the bankers and those who owned the seas, because of their fleets of ships, they moved from one country to another in Europe, until they eventually settled in Holland and in England. This is standard stuff, all down through history. They generally like to surround themselves with water; they did the same thing in ancient Babylon: they would literally alter the course of a river and make a man-made island in the middle and that became their capital. You see the same thing with Venice: Venice was artificially-created by massive fills into the sea. Why the same symbology? It was the same elite that came down through the ages, that's why; and with them comes incredible histories of societies / empires that come and go, countries that rise and fall, and they never throw the histories away. However, we definitely know there's an agenda at work and they do know where they're going; and under the clever disguise of right wing and left wing, as I say, it's a one party system. They do believe the world is theirs, they do believe they are the most evolved people on the planet. And Darwin put that out himself, he said that those from different races who can rise to the top of their own particular race, are accepted in as being more evolved; but those who would not mimic the white man, and his economy especially, would have to be eliminated; that's still going on today. It doesn't matter if you're Chinese or you're black American, as long as you've come to the top, you're now in the club, your genes are superior, although the people you came from are left behind and they must perish; that's part of this elitist doctrine that is taught and preached amongst those who run the establishment.
Kyle: They're just trying to get everybody to accept their system. And I think it's funny, I think it's on the $20 bill, the eagle is from behind the shield and standing on top of it; and that's the Federal Reserve symbol.
Alan: Yes, it is; but the eagle is also, I don't think the Americans even know, if you look at the symbol of Rothschild, his coat of arms, along with the fable they give us, they give us a fable of his copying a shield, its nonsense, that's nonsense. There's a symbol in that shield, if you enlarge it of the eagle and the eagle has a shield and the eagle is holding an olive branch in one hand, just like the US one, you see, and the spear is in another; and obviously there's the five ones for this and five for that, for the offspring of old Amschel Rothschild. It's more than that because that was also the symbol of Ephraim and Manasseh, in ancient times, highly symbolic of an alteration of a superior type of people, from an original stock. That's what Manasseh is all about; very-very ancient. Supposedly, they had their lands to the north of Israel, they

bred with the Horites, the Greeks called them the Troglodytes, which were cave dwellers, tunnel dwellers and then the Jewish folklore, after breeding with them after generations, the tribe of Manasseh became red-haired, blue eyed, almost Albino in fact, but incredibly aggressive and they often fought, down through the centuries, against the rest of ancient Israel. Sometimes they'd be with them, sometimes against them. You're looking at a symbol of superior type through breeding, that's what you're looking at, when you see that symbol of Ephraim, Manasseh. And that's an incredible coincidence, isn't it, that the US seal also has that symbol of that eagle holding the olive branch and the arrows as well, you know. If you go into mythologies and you can understand the esoteric behind what they tell you, a light really comes on, it's a blinding light comes on and you understand the whole story. We've been set up, from the beginning, to go along this particular path. You'll also find out that one of the greatest eugenics societies within the United States was founded by a whole bunch of the Founding Fathers of the United States. They had the largest collection of eugenics material and special breeding etc and it's still on the go today, within the United States; it was started up by Franklin and Jefferson.
Kyle: Big here in Connecticut, I mean everybody uses the symbol of the tree, all the towns. These Troglodytes, they were blood-drinkers too, weren't they?
Alan: Well, some mythologies go into blood drinkers and all the rest of it; even China has the same kind of stuff about those who lived in the mountains, within the hills (and the BBC did a documentary about that years ago). Every country has its tales of that; but what we do know is, for sure, that in ancient times, just like Indiana Jones when they went to Petra, the city that was carved out of rock, there were people who definitely, and these were not primitive dwellings, these were high architecture and you go into even the Falashas of Ethiopia. Many of them were taken out and brought to Israel during one of the big famines but they left behind them, inside mountains, carved-out churches inside mountains, perfect, beautiful, incredible masonic (I'm talking about stone masons) handiwork. These were ancient things that were on the go in ancient times. You also have parts of the US too, where you had the so-called cave dwellers as well, with no records left of where they went to; but we have their buildings still, within the face walls.
Kyle: You're a wealth of knowledge, Alan, I just hope people take your food and water and aerial spraying seriously, because I was in the military and I did chemical-biological-radiological defence and it's serious.
Alan: It is serious, yes. It's deadly serious. Thanks for calling.
Kyle: Thank you.
Alan: And to tie this in with what I'm saying: here's an article here, that was put out about over-population again, but targeted mainly at the Catholic Church and I'll put this link up as well; and it says:-
This is a resource for people concerned about the societies in which they live. We will discuss global security issues and show how one small political entity, the Vatican, in pursuing its own interests, has managed to control US population policy
Now, the guy who writes this is one of the top eugenicists in the US; and here he is attacking Catholicism again, it's standard. He's funded by the Rockefellers and the big Humanist societies. Again, so many different front organisations for Socialism, and I'm going to out this up on my site. And his name actually is Stephen Mumford. He often gets articles in the newspapers, but they don't go into his history. He started off in the military, as a hospital administrator, providing for service personnel and their families. He went right into ways of sterilising the public etc - Planned Parenthood, blah, blah, blah - Senior Vasectomy Counselor and later as Director of Research; on what? On Infertility, in creating infertility.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm tying in Dr. Mumford, this guy who's made a career, his life career, out of death, basically. It says:-
In 1977 Dr. Mumford moved to a leadership position at the International Fertility Research Program
Now what do you think that's all about?
(now Family Health International),
It sounds wonderful - Family Health - health's a good word; "family" is nice, isn't it. Look into it.
focusing on the development, analysis and program design of fertility regulating technologies
In other words: sterilisation, folks
as well as the social, political and religious pressures that keep reproductive services from people who want them.
In other words: they must attack the religions you see.
Mumford founded the Center for Research on Population and Security in 1984 to support and continue this work. It was at IFRP that he began a long association with the health professionals
You know these guys who are all funded by the big Foundations, and the Rockefellers again; who's always harping on

about too many of us. It says:
and scientists developing the quinacrine pellet nonsurgical method of female sterilization.
Isn't that wonderful? These are the characters who write up some papers all the time, but they never go into this part of what they're really about, or who is funding them and what's behind it all. Never mind the fact that their targets primarily, they start with the Third World countries, they start with them; but what do they say now? Most people in the Western world, if they're not completely sterile now, shortly will be; and that's from their own announcements, like the CBC, who did a documentary on The Disappearing Male.
We're on a roll and where does this all come from? Well, go back into Karl Marx, who started the whole thing, he drew up a list, after others had done the same list before him, to do with who should survive as a race and who shouldn't; and that became, down through the ages, the Fabian Society, backed by the Astors and the big Foundations and George Bernard Shaw and all these boys, HG Wells, that worked for the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, you see, that's where it all came from.
Tonight, I'm going to put up a link for you, it's incredible, it ties it together, it's wonderfully done, called The Soviet Story. The Soviet Story of how Nazism and the Soviet system were pretty well identical; and you'll even see the agreements they all signed between them and how much Hitler learned of how to dispose of millions of people. After all, the Soviets were the ones who killed off over 6 million people, by design, starved them to death, in the Ukraine, when they sold all their grain, at the same time, to the Western world, they starved to death the people who grew it. Why? Because Socialism, by design, always kills off at least 30% when they take over – 30% of the population, minimum – because they must restructure society. And they claim those who are not even into a capitalist system, those who grow and barter etc would never catch up, therefore they have to be eliminated. That was Marxist doctrine that became the Socialist doctrine, whether it was Communist Socialism or Chinese Socialism or Nazi Socialism, it's all the same, funded by the same groups in the west. And there's Prince Philip, who's father had a Nazi uniform given to him by Hitler, meeting Obama, doesn't that make you feel better? Doesn’t it? You can't put it all together, eh? You don't have much time to do so.
I hear the music, so, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
Collage of Media and Schizophrenia (Riots, Tea with Queen, etc.) from Daily Mail (dailymail.co.uk), 1st April 2009:
- "Protesters storm RBS office as thousands of anti-capitalists ransack the City in G20 riot".

- "When Barack met Elizabeth: The First Families of Britain and America meet for a nice cup of tea" by Rebecca English.

- "Our special 'affinity and kinship': Gushing Obama makes up for Washington snub at breakfast with Brown" by James Chapman.

"Earth population 'exceeds limits' " by Steven Duke (news.bbc.co.uk) - March 31, 2009.

"A guide to the Vatican, Catholic Church and overpopulation, population policy, family planning, national security." Center for Research on Population and Security (population-security.org).

"Monsanto GM-corn harvest fails massively in South Africa" by Adriana Stuijt (digitaljournal.com) - March 29, 2009.

"Stephen D. Mumford, DrPH." (population-security.org).

Video: "The Soviet Story (Padomju stasts)" [Hear a member of the Fabian Society talk about eliminating "the unfit". Socialism is Nazism and Communism.] 1:25:48 - March 11, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#290)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2009:
Coming True, To Live, Justify Your Value:
"Socialism Loves Posters of People, Strong, Healthy,
It's the Eugenicists' Agenda, Designed by the Wealthy,
Upon Hearing Propaganda, Bear it in Mind,
This Elite has No Affinity with 'the Lesser Kind,'
Good Animal Husbandry has No Excess Stock,
Bioethics and Economists Together Talk
Of Coming Service System, Where You will Give
More than Consume, If Authorized to Live,
Welcome to World of P.C. Dystopia,
Which Those Far Evolved Call Their Utopia"
&copy; Alan Watt April 2, 2009
Thursday 2nd April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of April 2009.
For newcomers, look into where you can download lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to piece the big picture together for people, because there's so much data, so much data and history to understand, before you can really come to what's really happening today. You must understand the past, especially the last hundred-odd years, to do with the big movements that were formed towards Globalism and what it really means and who's behind it and what type of Globalism, what kind of society, who are the planners, who are the big Foundations, where did they get the financing from and so on. It's the only way you can make sense of what's happening today. So, I try to lay it out for people, through reading from publications put out by the big boys themselves, they do tell us where they're taking the world and what their plans are for us too, along the way.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
Those who listen to me regularly, know that I have material to sell on the website , those that don't have it should get it, it will show you how deep the rabbit hole goes, because there's much more to it than just history itself. There are many sciences involved, including the science of language itself.
You can also donate on website and that will just about, almost, maybe, keep me ticking over here. Now many people also get discs burned, past around to them and they don't know who to contact, to buy the books or how to donate. Now you can send PayPal or you can also do a personal cheque from the US and Canada and its quite acceptable in Canada [listed above].

And that should get to me as well and the paper mail is not as bad as they make out, it gets here generally, for letters that is, in about 5 to 6 days, maximum, sometimes 3.

Yesterday I mentioned a movie people should watch on the internet, it's called the Soviet Story, something that's been suppressed by the Western media, they don't want to talk about it, at the request of the President of the ex Soviet Union, because they don't want this story coming out. It's one of the few stories with witnesses, eyewitnesses, by people who lived through the Soviet regime and the mass slaughters that went on all through it, touching on some of the slaughters, but not all of them. And the reason they're not really wanting people to know about this in the West, is you see the system that the elitists chose for us, to go into for this New World Order system is Socialist, a Socialist system; and right off the bat, you'll hear a professor talking about Socialism and that there's a science to it, it's a theory, based on Marxism, when they take over a new country or whatever, they always annihilate at least 30% of the population, under the guise of restructuring. That's what they're calling it: the restructuring of society and we've got to remember, there's many of ways of annihilating 30% or more of the population, using the sciences of today, and especially with a trusting population.

Back with more - after these messages

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about the film The Soviet Story, it's up on Google, I think you can also buy it as well; and it's well worth it because it's something we should really understand, really get to understand, the whole idea, the concept of Socialism, which was funded into existence by the big rich boys of the Western world, it goes under different names: Collectivism, Communism, many ‘isms’ but it's all the same system. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck. So much so that Goebbels, in his early days as a propaganda minister for the Nazi party, likened (and you'll see the posters on that video), he likened Adolf Hitler to Lenin, in their policies. Then you see them making the Stalin-Hitler pact, prior to World War II, where they were great buddies with each other, because their systems were so similar; and Hitler did go into action, following the same scientific-socialist agenda of depopulation of, what they called, inferior races, as the Soviet Union had already been doing. You see, it's all based on this odd religion, really, of Marx, Karl Marx, who was brought over to London, to write his book, and kept in wealth and luxury, while he did it. He was really a hack journalist that had been kicked out of other countries, including Germany, but he was a member of the World Revolutionary Party, that, somehow, found refuge in London. London gave them free range and gave them big auditoriums in which to speak, without any problems whatsoever; why? Because London and the bankers financed it; it was the best way to control society, through masses of bureaucracies, layer upon layer upon layer of bureaucracy, until they would have a society, their perfect utopia, where you couldn't move, or even be born, without permission and you had to have a function to fulfil. They tied into it the whole Darwinist theory; you see: this was really a religion that was on the go long before Karl Marx came along, or even Charles Darwin. After all, Charles Darwin's grandfather wrote a book, much of which Charles copied from, to get his ideas on the hereditary superiority of certain types. And they should know, after all, the Darwins had been breeding for generations with one other family only, the Wedgwoods, and they were only one part of that. Many of today's Prime Ministers and top politicians were descended from that, the offspring of the Darwins and the Wedgwoods, including the Benn family, Tony Benn, who was a life-long politician, as was his father before him, in Britain; they're actually Lords, I believe.

These special breeding programmes were on the go for a long time; and these boys helped fund and found the Fabian Society. You'll hear George Bernard Shaw, on that film, saying:

People will come to us and have to ask us to validate why they should live; after all, if they're not producing and they're just consuming, what use are they to society, to our society?

This is the same George Bernard Shaw that wrote Man and Superman and many other books, to do with superior types and inferior types etc. And the Fabian Society's own stained glass window had the founders painted into it, hammering the world on an anvil, into its proper shape, the way it should be designed, by them, you see.

And the Astor family, again, a strange, mysterious family that came down through the ages, it just jumped over to the US, made a fortune in no time, went over to Britain, as multi-multi millionaires, and funded amongst many other Foundations, the Fabian Society; old-old plan, you see.

Going back to Karl Marx: Karl Marx really drew up the same list of types who should be allowed to live and who should die, according to his theories of evolution, so much so, he loved Darwin so much so, he tried to get dedicate his 4th reprint of The Communist Manifesto to Charles Darwin because it gave him validity for his theories; and he said that the superior must not be dragged down by the inferior. Under this whole idea of perpetual revolution, or thesis, antitheses and synthesis, ongoing change, change, change, directed - of course - by those at the top, the intelligentsia, they believed that certain peoples were too primitive and could not be brought up to scratch fast enough and he listed them. Karl Marx listed them, those peoples, who were maybe two steps behind, they hadn't jumped into Capitalism and economics and factories and all that kind of stuff - they were not good producers, under their economic system - and, after all, the banks were funding Karl Marx, you see. He put up a list, the same list that, later, HG Wells drew upon, being a member of the Fabian Society himself, a propagandist for the elite, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Yes, I said "Royal", that's a very important part of it, Council on Foreign Relations, the same outfit; and it was the same list that Adolf Hitler eventually drew up as well.

They all borrowed from each other, you see; but so had the Soviets, so much so, the Soviets eventually had decided, long before they took power, who would go and the Ukrainians were part of that. They tended to make their own food, they grew their own food; they bartered, they didn't really need money, they lived like peasants you see; they didn't bother with education, they didn't need it, they knew all they needed to know to survive and you can't have that in an interdependent world, people who know how to survive. You must make them interdependent, you see, meaning: totally dependent on the State. Therefore, they decided to take all of their grains, which they did, using the military. Militaries are wonderful things, as we cheer them on, never thinking they're always turned on the people; that's the history of the world. They stole all their grain and left the people to starve and you see lots of little clips in that movie. You'll also see Mr. Gorbachev there too, standing up with all the other favourites, like Khrushchev etc, who knew what was going on in their murderous system. Gorbachev now is the darling of the media, as he travels from country to country, preaching International Socialism; he gets write ups in the top magazines, the top newspapers and it's all for the greenable / sustainable development system, which, of course, Mr. Rockefeller et al are all into too, what a coincidence.

The general public have no idea what Socialism is, they think it's a far left radical party, or something. The guy at the very bottom, who reads the rags, the little tabloid rags, thinks it's for the workers. You have to read the books put out by the Fabian Society, to realise what the agenda is, because it isn't for you at the bottom, it never was intended for you at the bottom. It was a way to control you at the bottom, by having so many layers of bureaucracy and permits and licenses etc, that you would be obedient to the State, who would run you in a scientific fashion, after they got rid of all the old religions, or superstitions, as they called it. And the Huxleys were all part of this too, the interbred Huxleys that also go back to the Darwin family. They're all connected, at the top, you see; and there's much out today about the royal family of Britain and their Nazi connections, well documented, The Times had articles out on it a few years back and Prince Philip who's talking about oh, there's just too many people, preaching the old Nazi philosophy, he had his brothers and relatives in Nazi Party, with their own uniforms personally presented to them by Adolph Hitler. The people never catch on. You see, Hitler took the blame for all of it, while they kept the facade up that somehow the great experiment in Russia was different and cleaner and it was for the workers and it would be a workers' paradise and they're still using that model today, for the whole planet.

Under the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, the elite of the Western World, who are all basically Nazis, along with the bankers, who are also Nazis. You could be a Nazi from any ethnic group you know, that's again another myth that you have to belong to a particular type. They all got together and decided to make China, build China up to be the manufacturer or the planet. Now, they were not dumb-dumbs, they had many think-tanks and said what will be outcomes of this? Well, across the Western world, there will be no employment for people who worked in those factories and they can never really be upgraded and so they would be bypassed, left to wither on the unemployment, or the dole, as they call it, give them endless retraining for jobs that will disappear. They'll pass off and die anyway and they'll concentrate on bringing up the youth, just like the Soviets did, just like the Germans did in the Nazi era.

Today, we watch it going on, as they indoctrinate the youth, we've watched Obama pass his Bills there, to do with giving political indoctrination, indoctrination. Ideology is indoctrination you see, into the minds of the young children, who then will be unrecognisable to previous generations, because they will be fanatics and they will see the older people as obsolete, wasteful, destructive people; that's what they're being taught. And who's at the top of all this? Connect them all together, they're all in the same club, a myriad of Foundations and NGOs and all these Foundations also pump lots of money into world depopulation. They call it "Family Planning" and "Health regimes" - health regimes, to them that's like fumigation: the more abortions they have, the less ‘weeds’ there are to grow. That's what Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood, called them - weeds. She loved Adolf Hitler and said so, she loved his polities on racial hygiene, now she’s a heroine.

Back with more - after the following messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the wonderful science of Socialism, something that's so camouflaged under many different names and guises. As I say, most folk think it's a far left wing and other ones think it's some sort of semi-Fascist / Nazi type thing. It's one science that it originated from Karl Marx, who worked on behalf of the biggest bankers on the planet. After all, if you were in the business of banking, it was to do with economics and we are all economic units, the people you see, we produce everything, as Marx himself said. And there's just too many people, it's like a herd, a farmer's herd, good husbandry means you've got to cull back the herd, that's how simple it is, to them, especially those who can't catch up, or have old ideas that they won't let go of. It could be religious, it could be their whole social culture that is just too strong, therefore they have to be eliminated, or they bring down those at the top. This was reiterated by Charles Galton Darwin in his book The Next Million Years, written in the 1950s, on behalf of the elite of Britain and elsewhere, where he said that, he said:

We, being the superior type will be out-bred by the inferiors, so we have to do something about it.

Then he gave a whole bunch of suggestions, which immediately went into Acts; and they're actually using them, they're actually using them. They don't play around at the top.

When Gulf War I ended, we found out that people were dying off with Gulf War Syndrome, this strange wispy thing, the CBC did documentaries on it, talked to tank commanders, guys who went back into the fields after battle and collected these wrecks, they said they were covered with a white powder, from the depleted uranium and they all got sick and many of them died of cancers. Of course, we have the top military always denying that it has any affect on you, you could probably drink the stuff and eat it and you'd be quite healthy, blah, blah, blah, as their propagandists say. This ties right in with Socialism, because these areas they're going into are right on the list of those peoples who will not catch up or give up their old way of life and come into the modern, therefore they must be eliminated. There's many ways to eliminate people, you see. The old way was messy: mass graves that can be dug up and you know it's bad for the image, bad for the image. Therefore there's ways: inoculations are great, the first boys in there of course are from the United Nations World Health Organisation, to get the children inoculated, to make sure there's no disease. However, there's the other fact of it too, going back to the April the 30th, now remember, it started with Gulf War I in that area, but here's Afghanistan, April the 30th 2008; and this is from the BBC

Afghan 'health link' to uranium

By Dawood Azami, One Planet,

They love ‘one planet’ now.

BBC News [World Service]

Doctors in Afghanistan say rates of some health problems affecting children have doubled in the last two years.

That's doubled, right?

Some scientists say the rise is linked to use of weapons containing depleted uranium (DU) by the US-led coalition that invaded the country in 2001. A Canadian research group found very high levels of uranium in Afghans during tests just after the invasion.

A US forces spokesman denied its weapons were affecting the health of Afghans or the country's environment. But claims made in the BBC World Service One Planet programme suggest the invasion may have left an unwelcome legacy for the country's environment and the health of its people.

Doctors in Kabul and Kandahar showed data indicating that the incidence of a number of health conditions, including birth defects, has doubled in under two years. "We have premature births

That's standard with this stuff

and malformations,"

They come out with very short arms and stuff, or they're all misshapen

said one doctor, who wished to remain anonymous, in one of the main maternity and neo-natal hospitals in the country. "Malformations include neural tube defects

That's for your brain

and malformation of limbs; for example, the head is smaller than normal, or the head is larger than normal, or there is a big mass

Like a tumour.

on the back of the baby. "We don't know what is the cause of these malformations."

Blah, blah, blah - except for this link with Uranium and they have it in their urine. So, the evidence is all there, but they'll still pooh-pooh it. Once again, this is the people who’ve given the authorities, especially the invading authorities trouble for a couple of hundred years. Britain was in there, a long time ago, to get the opium you see. And the wars are on-going and then we tie that in with an article from Global Research, March 27th 2009:

Fallout of Serbia Bombing 'Continues to Kill'

Ten years after the NATO bombing of Serbia, concern is rising over a rise in the number of reported cases of cancer. Some 15 tons of ammunition fortified with depleted uranium was dropped by way of more than 50,000 bombs and missiles in the 11 weeks of bombing of Serbia in 1999. The targets of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) bombing were 116 locations, mostly in southern part of Serbia and the Kosovo region.

Depleted uranium (DU) is placed at the tip of bombs for piercing the armor of tanks and heavy military vehicles. Although weakened in the production process, the uranium remains highly toxic. Experts disagree on the impact of depleted uranium on health. Some say that the aerosol produced on impact and combustion of DU ammunition can cause cancer and affect the kidneys, brain, liver, and heart. But some studies have found no significant impact on health or the environment.

Well, of course, the one that says there's no impact is from the military. As I say, there's many ways that scientific socialism can get rid of those on the list; and once they're through, they'll keep moving their sights, their gun sights will move to the next list and you all think you're safe right now.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big picture of, it's not even creeping Socialism now, it's out in the open, as we have authority after authority, many of them from government, they're always working with many-many think-tanks that are privately owned. The think-tanks being funded by the Foundations that are also privately-owned, by the big bankers, who keep telling us we need more and more governments of all kinds and regulations of all kinds, to do with this interdependent world of theirs that they're bringing in, that's already here in fact, and will continue to do so, it will be really here if we do nothing about it. Really, they know they have no real organised opposition; there are many little groups that are at the grass roots levels, who are all fighting for different things, there's no cohesion amongst them. Even the ones who are young and fighting for the wrongs to be righted for the banking side of things, are coupling it all with sustainability and the greening agenda, which is exactly what they want to hear at the top, to bring in the new money system, coupled with sustainability. It's so well organised at the top.

Meanwhile, we're watching people getting locked up all over the place, for various things; and I've talked about John Anthony Hill before, who made the movie, or the DVD, that's up on websites all over the place, "7-7 Ripple Effect". He was arrested, after a manhunt, supposedly, and they traced him down to Ireland; and I've talked about his case before, and he was getting tried today, in Dublin, for sending out DVDs, with no letter attached, about 7-7 Ripple Effect, about the bombings themselves. He sent them to a trial, another trial, to do with, supposedly, friends, suspected friends of the suspected bombers. And because of that, he's now in prison. Here's from Wiseup Journal, from today, it says:

Extradition judgement of the information mailer *

Would the world be a safer place if people who mail public information are behind bars?

Today at the four courts in Dublin, 11am - court 11, the Judge ruled on whether or not to extradite John Anthony Hill to the UK.

Now if he gets sent to the UK, he's going to be tried at the anti-terrorism court at Westminster.

John mailed a publicly available DVD, with no letter attached, to a court in the UK during a trial of three men. The DVD had nothing to do with those three men; it contains information from the BBC, ITV, the New York Times and other such established main stream news entities about four different men. During John’s trial in Ireland, March 19th,

That was the first one.

the judge said in his closing statement that he would watch the DVD before making a decision. Today we found out that the judge failed to uphold that promise/commitment made in court when he told the court he had not looked at that evidence.

There's a reason for this you see.

The Judge ruled against John, 60 years old, who was then put in to handcuffs and lead away by the police to a prison.

The Judge said a number of people from all over the world mailed him

The judge.

envelopes with DVDs, he also said he did not open the envelops.

The judge said the European Arrest Warrant Act does not give him permission to not surrender

I like how they've worded it: "does not give him permission to not surrender"

John under the grounds of freedom of expression, religious reasons or if it was a violation of the Irish constitution. After the judgement, in the public corridors of the four courts, John’s barrister

That's like a lawyer.

said that the European Arrest Warrant Act states he cannot be surrendered if he will be treated unfairly in the UK as a result of his political opinion, which they feel he won’t. But if you read the key article 37 of the European Arrest Warrant Act

Which is here on the site, below, and I'll put the link on my site at the end of the show.

from the Irish Statute Book you can clearly see what it really says. It talks about the warrant being invalid at the issuing point, it does not talk about being treated unfairly if extradited to the issuing state (UK). It says “a person shall not be surrendered” if the warrant is “issued” due to “political opinion“. It is even more open than that because it states that if “there are reasonable grounds for believing that” it was issued “for reason connected with his or her” “political opinion” or “religion” then the warrant is invalid and John does not have to be surrendered.

But who's following the law? They don't have to anymore, they are the law, since 2001, as the world has been told over and over, in many-many ways; and that's the reality of life today: they are the law. Everything changed, and that was stated by one of the top boys, on US news, right after 9/11, they said that the world will never be the same again; why? Because he saw all the stuff that was going to get given to the public, with anti-terrorism Bills and laws and they also knew it was just the kick off to what they called the New World Order, which is international socialism, with scientific socialism strung all through it, to make sure everything works the way it's planned. And they do know human nature and they do feel they've got it all sewn up. The bulk of the population, in all eras, goes along with tyranny, no matter how bad it gets and they know this too, they know this too.

Now, we'll go to the phone lines now and we'll go to Anthony. Hello?

Hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, who's this?

Anthony: This is Anthony from North Carolina.

Alan: How are you doing?

Anthony: Good, I wanted to speak, and there's multiple subjects, but you had talked about how the chemicals that we're exposed to in the water and stuff creates almost androgynous beings and I had seen a video from Fritz Springmeier that was old and they said the New World Order wanted to create an androgynous being. If you look at how the reptiles are, or the amphibians, excuse me, you kind of see the same thing coming out now. Can you speak on that?

Alan: Well, they've known since the 1800s that you can alter the chemical makeup / the biological makeup of man or woman, by adding certain chemicals. The Bisphenol A, which they had already discovered in the 1880s and 1890s, was well understood that this mimicked a female hormone. If you look into the big boys and the Darwinist movement, they were chopping up fish and snakes and eels etc and many of them were writing professional papers on all this stuff. They talked about adding this to the different environments of those particular reptiles and they watched the difference happening there. They also knew it would happen to the mammals as well, they tried it on mammals; so they were well aware of what to do to, basically, effeminise the male. And it has the opposite effect on the female, this artificial oestrogen: it makes them more masculine, in many ways. Therefore, that's why Carl Jung, for instance, in the 1950s, talked about the noticeable effect, especially in the Western world, with the processed foods and that's really where they were adding it at first, it was all processed and pop and so on. He said that he noticed that the women were emulating the men: they walked like the men, they'd sometimes look like the men and they had male-ish mannerisms and now it's world wide those phenomena, because it's been used world-wide. Now, traditionally, again, in the Marxist doctrine, it was always in history in fact, it was always the men who would stand up to defend their own territory and so on and their families or their tribe or their clan; and therefore men were always the problem to this big agenda. Therefore, if you effeminised the males, their testosterone just isn't there and that's what they're finding, of course, in the studies. They've known this for the last 50 years, according to the CBC; they did the documentary The Disappearing Male. Basically, it's a warfare programme, when you look at it from the right angle, this is a real warfare programme, it's a must-be, by those who own the world, financially and it's working. We're seeing men born today with incredibly low counts of testosterone; how come the same chemicals, the same artificial oestrogens are inside their pop cans, it's in the pop itself, it's used to wash out baby jars, for baby food. We also know it's in the make-ups of most popular make-ups, for women; it goes into the skin, it's absorbed and then it affects the male in the womb, from the age of 8 weeks to 12 weeks, the vital part for his masculinity to be developed in fact. This is all perfectly-well understood, after survey after survey and yet it's been shoved to the side, just like it's not important. Well, it's not important, it's not an emergency because it's planned that way, simple as that.

Anthony: Well, this genetic engineering that's been going on for

Alan: Sure it is.

Anthony: probably the past few generations, but you can see it today and I think that they want to do that to make sure that there's no sort of, any kind of, revolution. And then they put in a false revolution there, of people that are making riots at the G20 that are paid anarchists, or whatever they want to call them and they're not really even addressing the issues, they're just people who are just going berserk to destroy things and then what that is doing is that is making middle class say 'well, we don't want to participate in this, because these people really don't stand for anything'.

Alan: It also makes it appear to the general public that sit at home and watch TV, it makes it appear that anyone who is complaining at all in a massive group must be anarchists. That's really the message there.

Anthony: That's right because anarchist is really an undefined term.
Alan: A true anarchist is someone who believes they have the right to govern themselves. They don't even understand their own philosophy today.
Anthony: Well, exactly but they used to use the term "anarchist" in World War I who killed Franz Ferdinand. And they have used that term and that puts the general masses away, because people generally believe in something; and that kind of disarms them and they're like 'we're not going to protest' and it kind of gives a chilling effect for people who have a real complaint and it makes people who say that they're anti-capitalist with the climate change people and they're trying to stir the wars, I think.
Alan: Absolutely and even then, they misapply the term anarchist with the Archduke Ferdinand, because the man who killed him was actually a member of the Milner Group of students, he was a Young Turk, they called them, he was there studying. Remember the Young Turks, the Young Italians, the Young French, these were all revolutionary groups, funded and paid for by the Milner Group to bring in this world society; but the press actually called him an anarchist, although he was well-trained for his particular position. What you're seeing today is exactly right, it's meant to smear everybody who isn't for greening and sustainability as being some sort of crazy wacko anarchist that just doesn't know what they want.
Anthony: And I want to make one more / last comment: I work, but I go to school as well and in our college they have changed the term from ‘green’, which you hear about from environmentalists, to ‘sustainability’. And that's been kind of almost a political correct term, because this has changed over the past few months,
Alan: Yes, this is Psycho-Linguistics and what it does, you see, when it's "green" "green" "green" no one's really complaining or thinking at all; and 'green is good' etc. But "sustainability", they've moved onto the next, you see, we get taught in increments, we get upgraded, like computers, in increments, we accept one part and the fines and all the rest of it, to do with the greening and polluting and the next part is sustainability, now they're talking about the human population and the numbers of humanity. This is the next step that they couple it to, it transforms you see, under Psycho-linguistics, you start off with something pretty innocent-sounding and once the public accept it, you upgrade them to the next part, then you add on a whole bunch of new rules and a new direction. Well, the direction now is the culling off of the population; that's what they mean by it.
Anthony: Well, thank you for your insight Alan, I appreciate it.
Alan: Thanks for calling. As I say it's amazing to watch Gorbachev being led across the world, the darling of the media and you have to look into The Soviet Story, as I say, I'll put the link up again tonight. You'll see the guy speaking in Russia, with all the other big henchmen there. They'll show you the torture chambers down below and the drains in the floor, where they mashed all the blood down and washed it away, you know, that's how you do things, you wash it away and that's why red is their colour, they love it, that's their sacred colour, along with green. Green is the other sacred colour of International Socialism, for those who don't know that; now they do.
Alan: Now, Aran, from Pennsylvania, are you there Aran?
Aran: Yes, hi Alan. How are you doing tonight?
Alan: I'm hanging in, as always!
Aran: Good, I've got two quick questions for you: first of all, I have a friend who's a pilot and I was talking to him last week about Chemtrails and he pretty much denied it and he was saying that they were contrails. Now, do all these pilots know about the Chemtrails?
Alan: I don't think we should expect the pilots to be any brighter than the average person, that's the problem. Now, there are pilots I've talked to, who do see them; and aircrew as well, they're on big passenger planes, they see them all the time. I've also talked to people in the aviation areas and the radar departments who have told me that they're not supposed to talk about it; they all know it but they're not supposed to talk, they're been told not to talk about it to the public. Again, you have the people who accept their environment as it is, if they're not told by the media, or their superiors, then they won't see anything that's there. I mean, if the sky went purple, most folk would ignore it today, I'm not kidding; because, the media doesn't tell them. If the media tells them what to think about, worry about, they will; but if the media doesn't mention the topic at all, their mind will literally dismiss it as unimportant, because they've come to believe the media is there to do their reasoning for them, that's true what Brzezinski said.
Aran: Right, ok; and one last question: I'm looking to buy your Cutting Through 1, 2 and 3 books. Now, what CDs compliment those books? Is it the ancient religions / history CDs?
Alan: You can get that or you can also get Waiting for the Miracle book which I have as well, which is much easier to go through, I guess, if you're reading and there's a lot more in those books as well, where you can check up the past and how these sciences have always been understood. Even in ancient times, they knew how to create languages for people, because we think in words. If you are the creators of a language, you can then string certain words together; it appears

logical to the person who receives it and you've actually programmed them. That's what language is, just like a computer, you see. Technically, if you have a computer programmer who is on the building of the computer and you ask him a question for the computer, he should be able to tell you, knowing the logic of the computer, and the language of it, what conclusion the computer must arrive at. We are exactly the same as the computer in that department; so the way they string words together is actually a way of controlling the public and making sure that we arrive at the correct, authorised, conclusions.

Aran: Well, I hear the music coming in, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thank you, I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. That last caller was talking about language etc and you just go through history and find out when the major languages really took a big change in the Middle Ages, all at the same time across Europe. Then you have little vague statements made by Bacon, Dee, guys like that at Queen Elizabeth the 1st court, talking about creating the international language of the future, to be called English. Of course, in their day, and before them, they were talking a kind of Chaucer type English, a Germanic tongue really. And how did they get new languages into vogue? Well they came out with new bibles and they also came out with guys like Shakespeare or the team, I should call it, of Shakespeare who just churned out all these plays and put them across the country and gradually, over time, that became the English language. He's credited, in mainstream dictionaries, as having pretty well given us about 180,000 words, quite fascinating; and as they were giving King James bibles out to Britain, they were also upgrading Germanic languages in Germany; and French was altered too, the French-Canadians in Canada are often hard to understand if you've been trained in what you would call regular or classical modern European French.

Things are upgraded at the same time, across the board; and watching it now, we're going into linguistic minimalism, as they bring through the culture industry the state of the language down to its barest minimum, until, really, the time will come, like George Orwell said in "1984" the dictionary will get thinner and thinner until it's just like a little pamphlet and then they'll achieve success, because there'll be no danger of terrorism anymore, because no one will be able to convey a thought to anyone else, that's how they put it. You just need to listen to the music we've had, going down and down and down, over the years, until it's just completely minimalistic slang, that's all we've got, by design, because it's a war, all-out war.

Go into the history of Britain, because they were the first ones to come out with the idea of total war, which included, for the first time, and it was taught at Sandhurst and then was spread to Germany. Germany emulated it in fact, the guy who brought it to Germany for Hitler, studied at Sandhurst College. Total war included, for the first time, every person in the population; before that, armies fought armies generally, occasional plunder, pillage and rape, now they made fair game of everyone; they're all in it together. That's how it was done; and total war means also every method possible, to eliminate your target, or at least to conquer it, from psychological warfare to, again, depopulation. Depopulation is nothing new; transporting people from one country to another is ancient, ancient, read your Persian history. They use the same techniques over and over again: disease, famine, warfare, plagues, pestilence etc. Very popular and that's where all our tax money goes into, so that the elite can do it more effectively to us, as they achieve what they see as their wonderful utopia, when all primitive types are eliminated from society, in all countries, and they have their little smart population and the elite at the top, a technocratic bunch and technologists, to serve the elite; and a few labourers that will give them no trouble whatsoever; that's it.

Well, I hear the music coming in; and from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-

Video: "The Soviet Story (Padomju stasts)" [Hear a member of the Fabian Society talk about eliminating "the unfit". Socialism is Nazism and Communism.] 1:25:48 - March 11, 2009.

"Afghan 'health link' to uranium" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 30, 2008.

"Fallout of Serbia Bombing 'Continues to Kill' " by Vesna Peric Zimonjic (globalresearch.ca) - March 27, 2009.

"Extradition judgement of the information mailer" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - April 2, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#291)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 3, 2009:
Bailouts a-Plenty by the Great G20:
"Sometimes it's Hard to Find a Rhyme
To Describe the Media Pantomime,
As Elected Leaders Make Their Move,
Each One Promising to Improve
The Material Life of Every Person
(Who has No Memory, Never Learnin'),
Ordo Ab Chao, Announced to Fodder,
The Coming of a New World Order,
Mix of Soviet, Socialist, Bankers and Nazi,
Green Experts All, and a Touch of Stasi,
A Taxpayer Trillion Given With Ease,
The IMF's Palms to Grease,
Sustainability, the Surgeon's Knife,
To Control Every Facet of Human Life"
&copy; Alan Watt April 3, 2009
Friday 3rd April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 3rd of April 2009.
There's always newcomers coming into the show and I advise them to go into , that's my website, and there you'll find lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try and give the loose ends, the loose ends of history, the blanks are filled in, to the best of my ability, to show you how a very powerful organisation, with many arms and branches is, basically, guiding the world into a pre-planned direction, a destination. It's not conspiracy as such, because they publish many of their books, from their big think-tanks at the top; and many of the participants publish the books themselves as well. Therefore, I try to stick to their own publications, that way you don't have to query it about conspiracy, ‘is it or isn't it?’. Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also go into website and buy the books and so on that I have for sale there. That, as I say, keeps me trickling over, just a trickle at a time; and when the trickle dries up, then I'll be gone, simple as that. Very-very simple; and I see things very simply, as far as my own life goes.
Now, you can also donate to me on website and for those who aren't using computers, but have discs burned and past around to you, who want to know how to donate to me, you can write to me and send personal cheques from the US and

Canada. [listed above].

And that's how you get to me, because people do, once in a while, come through strange routes to get in touch with me; if you do it directly, it's much easier.

We are on the greatest roll into the next phase of the New World Order; and years ago, anyone who mentioned the New World Order, except for Presidents and Prime Ministers, was classified as a kook. It's so amazing how the big boys, when they get together at their world meetings, can openly use the same terms and they'll say it right in your face, the New World Order, without explaining to the public. The public to them, technically, are irrelevant, they are the Proles of George Orwell's "1984" book; and, in the book, it says the Proles don't count. You see, the masses are never truly conscious of what's really happening. It's not an insult to the masses, it's the fact that they've been indoctrinated with a perfect scientific indoctrination and they've never had so much entertainment, which is really downloading them with all kinds of ideas that will, basically, cement ideas in their minds, a familiarity with things to come; predictive programming, in other words, even in the simplest and popular comedies that are out there. There is nothing that you can actually watch that doesn't have propaganda in it, for programming purposes.

I'll be back with more on this - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Down through history, you'll find the term New Order, New order of things, New World Order. Karl Marx used it, many others used it, all the way up to the various revolutions and revolutionaries; New Orders etc etc. We hear these terms and we never ask what they really mean by it; in fact, most of the public, and this is very true, question very little at all. There's even scientific studies been done over the last hundred-odd years, or more, to see how much the public really take in, even from newspapers. How their eyes are diverted, by a photograph or a cartoon; and most folks glance at the headlines and go onto the pictures or the sports at the back, or whatever it is they're interested in, the gardening, or whatever. And the more domesticated the public become, and they are domesticated, it's a technique, the less they question things. They are indeed the Proles, as Orwell called them; they don't matter, said the middle class managers, they're basically unconscious. And they watch the world, they go through their lives, watching the world happening around them but never really participating in it. We watched the students demonstrate, mainly because they're upset and angry and often professors egg them on, professors in history, usually, are employed by the Council on Foreign Relations. These were the ones who did all the agitations in the '60s and '70s and got the students going; but, at that time, the professors told them what to riot about and how to formulate their demands. This hasn't happened this time, they just riot; and therefore, to the general public who watch these things, it seems like a bunch of hooligans, basically. There was even an EU minister, an Economic Union minister, for the EU Parliament, who talked to some of them and he said that they couldn't formulate any demands. They could say what they were against but they couldn't say what they were for; and that's the state they've been brought to today. However, if the professors had been told to give them ‘How to formulate demands’, they would have. That's simple programming; and it's out in the open, as I say: the whole socialist system, that began an awful long time ago, and was written about a long time ago, about a coming order of things, prior to the French Revolution, where the early Rosicrucians that eventually blossomed (at least gave Charters out for Freemasonry to be born), talked about benevolent dictatorships, to have a benevolent dictator, the wise man idea. Benjamin Franklin talked about this; he hoped that the Federation of the United States would be a confederation of the world, eventually run by 12 wise men: that's in his own diaries.

It's been on the go for a long time; and we've lived through, some of us have lived through some dramatic periods, our parents have too, our grandparents, to do with world wars. These were essential to bring in the new system, the planned system; and when you really look at things and really look at the information that is now available, and not by chance, the information's always given way after the facts, released to the public, the BBC archive footage of things and so on. Just like the Soviet Story I've been talking about; they've always had this kind of footage, why wasn't it shown to the public much earlier? It's because we're always given a false idea of the recent past, the idea is of course there was one bad enemy in World War II; and, in reality, you couldn't distinguish them, it wouldn't really matter which one had won, Nazism or Communism. It was the end product that was important. You see, out of that (and it was written about beforehand, by HG Wells and others of the Fabian Society), out of the world war, would come a United Nations; out of that would come a united Europe. Without that war happening, they had no excuse to try and get a united Europe. There are many ways to win a war, regardless of who you think or perceive as losing, it's the end outcome that's important; as Professor Carroll Quigley said, in Tragedy & Hope, he said that war really is to: “change the social system for all participating countries”.

They love this term Novus Ordo Seclorum, New World Order, Bush Senior used it in a few statements on September the 11th; and I think it was 1990; he repeated it exactly one year later (they like 9/11), the approach of a New World Order coming into view.

Here's the BBC, I mean I hate even reading these propaganda pieces, because that's what they are, they're handouts and they're so child-like now, they don't have to make them very complicated, or give us much in-depth information. It's all part of an agenda, there's only one Party in the world, there is no organised opposition to it, there's certainly no authorised opposition to it. It has many names, many faces, but it's one system and it knows where it's going, because it's the only one that is completely organised, it's the only one with unlimited financing. At the top, certainly near the top, you definitely have international bankers, these benevolent dictators. Remember what Rockefeller said: it's far better that an intelligentsia elite and bankers should guide the destiny of the world, rather than leave it to nations themselves, to the auto-determination of nations. That's what he said, big Council on Foreign Relations / Trilateral guy.

From the BBC, in your face:

New world order emerges from chaos

Order out of chaos, Ordo Ab Chao; the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry.

By Paul Reynolds World affairs correspondent, BBC News

Slowly the shape of the world after the financial flood is beginning to emerge.

Remember: they always give you the problem, that they created; and then they give us the solutions. The solution is what they're after, it's actually a target. How do you get the world to change, along this target, towards the target? You must create the problem. It says:

The first thing to be said is that everyone is in the same boat.

What's it they say in even Brazil the Monty Pythonesque type movie? You see the posters of it "We're all in it together". The standard war crisis scenario, we're all in it together. So:

everyone is in the same boat; and they all have to bail together. This contrasts to the old days when capitalists and communists exchanged insults as their ships passed in the night.

And waved at each other.

The worst threat at this G20 summit was a remark by French President Nicolas Sarkozy that he would walk out if there was not better regulation of banks and financial markets, not exactly the kind of casus belli that plunged Europe into war nearly 100 years ago. We have moved on. Nor did he walk out. Indeed, he was pleased, he said, at the result.

This is all pantomime folks, all of it, the meeting was pantomime. These guys don't go in and debate things there, it's all worked out in advance, by bureaucrats; and it's implemented into society by all the Round Table groups. I've gone into that before, how it's done, starting with the Cecil Rhodes / Lord Milner Group turning it into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, that's how it was done. These guys just have great big meals, read prepared speeches, written by scriptwriters, and sign documents that have been prepared by the bureaucrats, way ahead of time.

The Franco-German analysis might well have been right. But being right about the past does not mean that you alone can put right the future. The European Union as a whole, normally so free in its advice to all and sundry, was a bit chastened, with many newer and some older members on the verge of or in financial crisis.

Well, that's like big news isn't it?

We have moved on too from the 1930s, when depression helped fuel the rise of dictatorships.

Well, now you have an international dictatorship, it's just made up of many of them; as I say: one group, one party.

Whether the world solves its financial crisis this time has yet to be determined, but the players at least seem to have learned some lessons.

You have to remember what Quigley said about this group that runs the world; and he did say that they ran the world in his day, often appear to do the things that the Communists were blamed for doing, like redistribution of wealth across the planet; and that's just what this bunch are doing here. They're all eugenicists, the whole lot of them; they know who their bosses are. Then it goes into a spiel about Obama:

came and conquered

And all this nonsense, as they shake hands with yah de, yah de yah; and it's rather disgusting this whole write up, but there you are, it's in your face, a New World Order. And I'll put links on website you can go into after the show. There's one video where you'll hear Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain and a Fabian member as well, talking about the New World Order, saying the New World Order is emerging. It's just a short video, but there you are. You see we don't need any evidence, those who have been following this don't need evidence; and we're so wearily aware that most of the public round about you don't care. That's the sad truth, sad, sad, truth.

You have to go elsewhere to get more truth, the real, at least closer to the truth, rather that the handouts that the media are so happy to gorge and reprint, on behalf of their masters. I'll put two links again up: one is from Wiseup Journal, on this topic. Another one is from the EU, that's the European Union Observer and this is by one of the heads of the Bilderbergers. This is from the 16th of the 3rd 2009. EUobserver, it's called, from Brussels; and I'll read it, it tells you what's really going on, in between the lines. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and just before I read this article, from the Euobserver, you'll hear Brown, in that previous one I mentioned on the video, talk about giving a $1 trillion to the International Monetary Fund, to get it really going, that's it's purpose you see, just to take over, always was, that's why they set it up, at the end of World War II. This is phase two of it and a world bank as well; exactly what I said would happen - only because I follow their writings and their books as well, I read their books. You don't need a crystal ball here; and in amongst Brown's talk, he also mentions greening as well, greening is very important, because it's a technique of sustainability; they have many ways of saying the same thing. It means depopulation and control of everyone's life; I said that would happen too. Green is the sacred colour of International Socialism; red is their battle flag. As I say, you have to go into other newspapers to find out what really is going on at this time; and this is from the 16th of March 2009, from EUobserver, by a member of the Bilderberger Group:

'Jury's out' on future of Europe, EU doyen says

The financial crisis is likely to create fundamental changes in the EU.

Economic Union.

But the bloc is still at an early stage of formulating its response, Belgian industrialist and former EU commissioner Etienne Davignon told Euobserver. "It's clear that the world will not be the same after September 2008,"

When they crashed the Economy; now, crashing an economy, remember, was an obvious thing that was going to happen. You see, they deregulated the money industry, meaning they stopped watching it, they took off all the little rules that kept them in line, so they could create their massive bubbles and that's obviously what they were going to do with the Stock Market, that's why they took it off and let them go at it, to create what happened. It's like getting up in the morning and driving into a city, you can imagine if every traffic light goes out, the chaos there would be as everybody smashes into everybody else, predictable isn't it? Well, that's why they deregulated the money industry and let it go, to get this result, so they could then guide us to the next step, that's as simple as that. So, here's Mr. Davignon, Etienne Davignon:

"It's clear that the world will not be the same after September 2008," he said in an interview on 12 March, referring to events last year such as the fall of Lehman Brothers bank in the US, which first put in the public eye what has since become the global economic crisis.

"How does Europe adjust to that change is the question. There is no objective reason to say that we will fail. There is not yet a clear indication that we will succeed in that test, so the jury's out."

Which is nonsense, they know where they're going. Obama's already reiterated what Harper of Canada said, (the Prime Minister of Canada), months ago, that we're now going not just for a united Americas, but also for the next step is to unite the Americas with Europe. And that was, again, reiterated at the G20 meeting. Back to this EUobserver and Mr. Davignon:

The 77-year old Mr Davignon is vice-chairman of Belgian energy firm Suez-Tractebel and president of Brussels-based NGO Friends of Europe.

You've got the Friends of the Earth, Friends of Europe, all kinds of friends, these are all part of the authorised Non-Governmental Organisation UN groups.

In the 1960s he worked under EU 'founding father' Paul-Henri Spaak in the Belgian foreign ministry and in the 1980s was EU commissioner for industry.

He's not a trivial player this guy.

Six months into the crisis, EU governments are at the stage of studying technical measures such as greater bank regulation and galvanising political will for future change, Mr Davignon said. But it will take another 18 to 24 months before the full effects of the crunch.

This is the financial crunch.

become clear.

It's still to come, you see.

In the current "grey period," Mr Davignon expects the 19 March EU summit and the 2 April G20 meeting in London to generate goodwill for co-ordinated action, but not to come out with detailed agendas.

Well, they have, as far as giving more cash to the IMF goes, which was already a done deal. He says:

"These two meetings are going to be important because of what [the media] will say

You see, it's all propaganda and show for the public, as they had their meeting under their little glass pyramid.

- is it a lot of jaw-jaw and everything will get worse? Or maybe it's the beginning of a realisation that the world will no longer be the same

What did I say the other night there, that came out after 9/11? - “The world will no longer be the same”.

and we are going to do something about it."

A meeting in June in Europe of the Bilderberg Group - an informal club of leading politicians, businessmen and thinkers chaired by Mr Davignon

This guy who's writing here.

- could also "improve understanding" on future action, in the same way it helped create the euro in the 1990s, he said.

Did you know they had created the euro, the Bilderbergers?

"When we were having debates on the euro, people [at Bilderberg events] could explain why it was worth taking risks and the others, for whom the formal policy was not to believe in it, were not obliged not to listen

Strange way to say it, "were not obliged not to listen"

and had to stand up and come up with real arguments."

So, there again, it was a must-be and anyone who was sort of against it had to bring up good arguments for it.

Mr Davignon spoke in favour of international bank regulation

That's what we're going for now; he said this before the G20, remember. He's a bigger player than anybody you saw on the stage at the G20.

I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, really by a very high member of the Bilderberger group, you know that build the Berg, the mountain, supposedly named after an hotel where the first met, this elite bunch. What came first you know, the group or the naming of the hotel, to suit the group, who knows? But they do love their terms and meet inside glass pyramids and stuff like that as well; and we can't get the message?! It's all coincidence isn't it?! So, he says here:

"National regulation of the financial sector has been a disaster. Ireland is a case. Iceland is a case," he said. "The fact that you are making the euro countries healthier [via eurobonds] is an element that makes the situation of the less healthy less difficult to solve."

He goes on about relaxing rules

on State aid and public deficits, so long as it creates a clear new playbook for all EU states to follow,

Now, remember, I'm reading this because the Prime Minister of Canada, and the President of the US, have said the next step is to merge the American Union with the European Union, we'd better understand that. When these guys talk, they mean real business, they don't have to answer, this guy here doesn't have to answer to any parliament or any congress, these are the real movers and shakers. He says

Mr Davignon predicted that deeper EU integration

That's what we heard at the G20, Mr Brown says it, deeper integration; that means you're totally interwoven and you can't ever-ever-ever go back to being a nation, like a Continental bureaucracy, one Continental Bureaucracy.

Mr Davignon predicted that deeper EU integration as envisaged in the Lisbon treaty will continue

Now, listen to this, here's the guy at the Bilderbergers

due to a "majority movement" that is "irresistible over a period of time,"

That's a very couched thing to say and yet it says so much.

... that deeper EU integration as envisaged in the Lisbon treaty will continue due to a "majority movement" that is "irresistible over a period of time," even if an individual member state opts out.

"Majority movements", what is this majority movement? It's well funded, well funded. It has many names, they have youth groups and everything, they have parliamentarian groups as well that are outside of parliaments, to make sure they all go along with it too; parallel government, you see. He says:

A second negative referendum in Ireland on Lisbon "would put on the agenda the notion that if somebody says No, why do we have to care about them?" he said.

It's almost like a veiled threat.

The Belgian aristocrat

See, they're aristocrats at the top and these guys are pushing what seems to be left-wing things, redistribution of wealth and so on, exactly what Carroll Quigley said. He's an aristocrat, nobility, just like the bankers are the ones who pushed and financed Communism, from London and New York.

The Belgian aristocrat warned that rising anti-establishment feeling in Europe will complicate attempts to implement new policy. But he indicated that the phenomenon has deeper roots than the financial crisis.

No kidding? Now, here's what they understand about the public, you see, this goes back to Bertrand Russell: how they'll come to conclusions vaguely, through osmosis etc, they won't understand how they come to conclusions. He says here:

"People understand confusedly that there is a change [in the air]," he said.

Remember what Russell said too: everyone knew World War I was coming and II, it was in the air. He says:
"But no government will satisfy the reactions of the people. They have the greatest reticence and cynicism against anybody who holds responsibility.
I wonder why? I wonder why?
Against the business community because of the financial excesses. Also, the church has disappeared.
Well, they made sure of that, the same group.
The popular reaction is also a consequence of the fact that a number of traditional references have disappeared.
He's talking about family etc.
People are looking for what is the reference."
You see: they've destroyed, this group planned to take down Church, State, all the other fractional religions that broke off from the main religions and so on. Any opposing political ideas were to be abolished and destroyed and he says "People are looking for what is the reference." Meaning a reference point to start, where do you go? It's like I said, that EU Minister said he talked to some of the rioters and they could tell him what they were against but they could not say what they were standing for, what they wanted. People are looking for what is the reference and that's true. Everything that we went back for, to look for, for standing up to tyranny, has been taken away from us. We've nothing to stand up for, that's what he means. And by Internet and keeping the pulse of the people, they know exactly where the public are, at all times, in their minds that is. How they feel, what they think and so on.
Now, we'll go to the phones and there's Amber from Victoria on the line; are you there Amber?
Amber: Hey Alan, nice to talk to you again. I just want to start out saying hi to couple of people that call in a lot: Rick, in California and all the other callers who call in all the time. Maggie, in Texas, she hasn't called in lately but she used call in all the time. I can tell you guys have kind souls.
Alan: Well, you'll meet people when you do this kind of thing on similar lines as yourself and that's what makes like less lonely.
Amber: Do you like get a little spark when they call? Like I notice when I call again, I'm like 'oh yeah' you know, the same people, because there is very few.
Alan: There is very few.
Amber: There is very people that are on this thing that are really up on everything.
Alan: Very few understand the big picture, they understand bits of it, some people; there are still people who think they can turn the clock back, they don't realise, they've never thought any consequence. Anyone who pulls out of this agenda will be classified as a rogue state by the whole of the United Nations, and they will use their entire world force against it, no one thinks through things.
Amber: Yes, it’s a huge picture. You'll just notice, even myself, when I get into any sort of conflict I get these butterflies in my stomach that are just like, man, but I know what I have to say and what I have to do; but a couple of things I wanted to bring up, I was watching Star Trek and I noticed, I don't know if I got this exact thing from you, or just what I've heard you say about names and words, but Gene Roddenberry's name flashed across the screen and it was like “Rod” and “Berry”.
Alan: Yes, there's Mayberry. They love the berry.
Amber: Holly, is that like Hollywood? The holly twig and berry?
Alan: It can be Hollywood but it's also a red berry, the red berry is like the May berry
Amber: There’s the twig of the holly tree?
Alan: Yes, and the gene of the red berry
Amber: The gene of the Hollywood, right? Oh my god, that's just ridiculous.
Alan: One of the top guys of Monsanto has come out with an article and his name is Detritus, his Detritus, believe it or not; and his first name, literally, means something that comes up from the ground. So, here he is, in the soil, working for Monsanto, you couldn't make this stuff up.
Amber: Yeah and I don't know how their names mean their exact thing. I kind of think that about my own name but I don't really know how that works. Marylyn Manson's got an album called Holy Wood too.
Alan: That's right.
Amber: I used to really enjoy his music when I was a teenager and I continue to enjoy it. But then he also has a song called Post-Human and when you learn new things and you go back and listen to these songs, it's like oh, it’s not a song against post-humanism, it's a song to be proud that they are post-human.
Alan: That's right, he was another created figure. See, you've got to understand they give us the stars and I've seen how they pick some of them and they'll actually have drawings of their height, they'll even the outfits they have to wear, for their gimmickry, or their shtick as they call it. Even the songs for their first few hits will be written in advance; and they

pick them out of a line-up. It's all done by much older people in the backgrounds who wear tweed suits and ties, male and female; and the guys just step into the suits and that's their role. I've seen it actually happen.
Amber: It just seems amazing how you just seem to step into things like that.
Alan: That's how the culture industry really works and it's based around boards, these are older people, because they design the culture for the future and it's all programming. Everything you like in fact, especially music, because you'll tap away, you'll whistle, you're almost absorbing the words in a subconscious level that stick there but you don't really reflect later what it actually says!
Amber: And you do get absorbed in it and you don't really question why you like it so much.
Alan: That's right. It's perfect, even Plato talked about that: he wanted to license musicians, because of the power they could extend over the youth; old sciences, old sciences.
Amber: Another thing I wanted to bring up was up was: have you ever heard of newborn tetanus?
Alan: Newborn tetanus? No.
Amber: Newborn tetanus, yes, I was watching a commercial on the TV the other, I hadn't watched TV in quite some time and the commercial - so many babies, I can't remember the exact number but it was kind of like a lot - so many babies that are infected by newborn tetanus every year; and this is like Canadian / American, obviously, channel. So I looked up and 'like what?' Because I just talked to an old friend on the phone the other day that I hadn't talked to in a long time, it seems like people from my past are coming up a lot lately, but she'd had a baby boy and she was saying that she had got him vaccinated for tetanus and all that. Tetanus, why would you get a baby vaccinated for tetanus, unless they got bit by a cat or,
Alan: I remember the CBC did a little article on the free tetanus shots they gave out to India and Africa; and they actually admitted later on, the two guys at the United Nations World Health Organisation, that they'd sterilised millions of women, because it was all free ones for women, they were giving it out. Literally, it went right to the ovaries, carried something to it, caused massive inflammation and sterilised them - that was done on purpose.
Amber: I looked it up and apparently the babies get it if they're born in an unsanitary condition and it goes to the umbilical cord.
Alan: These things are so rare.
Amber: It's very rare in developed countries so why are they advertising it?
Alan: I don't trust them at all, when you go into the history of vaccinations and you see what they've done deliberately and you read Bertrand Russell saying "we will use the needle" you cannot believe anything they tell you anymore.
Amber: I just looked up babies in Canada; they get 14 vaccines by the time they're 18 months old. That's almost a vaccine a month against a bunch of stuff like hepatitis and tetanus - why would any baby get these things if they're protected?
Alan: Well, I guess they're going to be heavy drug users before they're two!
Amber: Of course! And the vaccine combo they get now is called [?] and it's like a 6 in 1 vaccine.
Alan: That's right and I've got a list of all the latest advice to doctors that was given all across Canada and the States where they're trying to get all adults regularly re-vaccinated for all the same things and I'm telling you if you think the IQ has dropped right now, wait till this really takes on a roll and then step into society and talk to the people, because it's going to really plummet.
Amber: Exactly, Alan, and when you're a woman and you have like maternal instincts, you think, like when you’re doing dishes or zoning out, you daydream about things, you daydream about having children and you think. Like my friend, my old best friend from my school, her baby boy is probably going to turn out just fine you know but what could he have been?
Alan: Exactly. It’s tragic isn’t?
Amber: If I had a baby I know I'd have to fight people so hard, because I don't believe in that stuff and I'm not going 'cave' about that kind of stuff, you know; but, I'd have to fight people so hard. Just the commercials and how brainwashed everybody is and who knows what a child could be without getting all this stuff? I mean, they get their first vaccines at two months old; that's a lot of stuff to be pumping in. And I used to work at a vet clinic and I would think the same thing about the little puppies that would come in. That's a lot of, like three little phials of stuff, for that little, tiny body.
Alan: I was looking at an article, it's actually a video, on one of the heads of the CDC in the US, being quizzed on television about autism and vaccines and she admitted on it there's a link. What they're trying to do is blame the victims by saying they've got a problem with their mitochondria of the DNA. In other words: certain individuals because they have different types of mitochondria in their DNA are prone to get autism from the shots; so it's not the shots fault, ‘you've got defective mitochondria’, that's how they're putting it across to the public. However, she did admit it could be

caused by the vaccinations.
Amber: They shouldn't have even have had children because they were 'damaged goods' in the first place!
Alan: That's right, but thanks for calling.
Amber: Thank you for talking to me again.
Alan: Keep in touch. And there's Rick from Florida there, are you there Rick? Hello Rick.
Rick: Hi Alan. Alan, I wonder: do you think we have an alternative media?
Alan: Ha-ha
Rick: Alright, don't answer that, hold on, just give me a little bit of time that this woman had ok? When I got out the service, I had to take algebra again, to refresh me on mathematics and the teacher went onto a question and she put a '+' sign instead of a '-' sign on an algebraic equation and she went off on a tangent and the whole class sat there, going right along with it. And of course, I had the freedom to say whatever I wanted to say and she continued on with this huge problem that could be solved very simply, if someone just spoke up, but you know what the problem is: we're not able to speak up when you people are taking all the airtime, we're sitting here listening to you garble. The fact of the matter is: the Jews have control of our media.
Alan: Ok, we'll go on to Maggie from Texas. I knew he was leading up to this, I knew he was leading up to this. There's got to be one target; and what's happening today is very similar with the propaganda leading up to World War II. And the ones behind it will continue running the world, as another group take the blame. So, we'll go to Maggie from Texas.
Maggie: Hi Alan, and everybody out there. I heard my name and I decided it was time to call in, I have been listening but not close to a phone.
Alan: I'll tell you: hold on Maggie and we'll be back, after this break here.
=== BREAK ===
Alan: Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Maggie from Texas, are you still there Maggie?
Maggie: Yes, I am Alan, it's good to be talking to you again; and in addition to not having been near a phone during your programme recently, another reason I sometimes don't call in is that I like to stay on topic and if I don't have something to say about the topic, I'll usually just listen and learn. However, this last caller gave me something to take off from and I'll say what a lot of RBN listeners already know. I am Jewish and I understand where he and people like him are coming from, but they had better learn to start thinking outside the box, just as I started thinking outside the box, when I started listening to Christian radio and Alternative radio in general. That's all I'll say on that subject. Regarding what Amber had to say about Mitochondrial Disease, so-called, that's been a source of great anger to me, as they try to describe as a defect, a sensitivity to a substance that should never-never ever be in their body in the first place.
Alan: Exactly, exactly.
Maggie: The last thing: I would like to comment on something I noticed about a month ago and there was heavy spraying and 'X's here, 'X's there and 'X's everywhere, I saw this awesome thing I had never seen before and that was an 'X', one leg of which seemed to be coming straight up from the ground. And I looked up and I saw the plane already very high up and continuing, it was going straight up and I had never seen anything like that before. It went higher and higher and higher up, just like a rocket before finally levelling off and going across the sky; and my husband said "Well that can't happen, only a rocket can do that". But I saw it with my own eyes; have you ever seen anything like that?
Alan: I have seen a new type going across the sky, I'd say at least maybe 5 times faster than any jet I've ever seen, leaving a trail behind it, so it could be the same type.
Maggie: Well, this was going perpendicular, like up from the ground, I mean to the ordinary perception, I know that there are tricks in vision and so on; but it just looked like it was going straight, so the leg of X appeared to rise right from the ground, that's how I followed it, I looked and I said "oh my gosh".
Alan: There's some kind of new jet propulsion they're using in some of their advanced aircraft and I'm sure they could do that with the G-force they can create.
Maggie: Ok, well thank you and it's good to be talking to you and your audience again Alan, goodnight.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, we can't target a whole people, because you see a whole bunch at the top, very rich specialised ones at the top, belonging to, or at least claiming to belong to a particular group. They've done this trick before you know, it was done before; and we want simplicity, we want to target something that seems to be obvious. That's why they're put up in these high positions, but they're all pushing one thing and that's International Socialism, or this world agenda.
And there's Ken from Massachusetts, I might just get him in.
Ken: Hello.
Alan: Hello, yes?

Ken: Hi, it sounds like we don't have a lot of time left; but I believe it was Amber called, and that prompted me to make this call and something I stumbled across today and I was looking at a newspaper that's handed out for free that you've probably heard of, called the Metro and they had an ad for "Change agents wanted" and it was a Degree programme. I was hoping to get into some things about the paper in general.
Alan: What to do is to call back on Monday, because that would be an interesting article, I've got some similar ones that might tie right in with it, could you do that?
Ken: OK.
Alan: OK, thanks for calling.
Ken: great, thank you, bye.
Alan: That's the end of the show folks; so, from Hamish and myself in a very wet Ontario Canada: it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
"New world order emerges from chaos" by Paul Reynolds (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 3, 2009.

British Prime Minister Declares The New World Order is Emerging

"G-20 Leaders Agree to Dole Out $1 Trillion to IMF & World Bank" (breitbart.tv) - April 2, 2009.

" 'Jury's out' on future of Europe, EU doyen says" by Andrew Rettman (euobserver.com) - March 16, 2009.

"Former EU commissioner tells the media that Bilderberg helped create the Euro" (wiseupjournal.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#292)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 6, 2009:
King Kong Chest-Beating at G20 Meeting:
"From the G20 Meeting Comes Predicted Utterance,
A Rallying Cry for Global Governance,
Over 300 Years in the Making,
For the Last 100, Politicians a-Faking,
Political Debates, Arguing and Quibber,
While in Bars, Backslaps, Congrats and Snicker,
Their 'Profession' Mud Under Thin Veneer,
Obeying Party Boss, Good for Career,
We're Now Ruled by Fake Statistics,
Sustainability, Climate Change, Bogus Logistics,
Bureaucracies Like Weeds 'cross the World,
Obeying the UN, Banner Unfurled,
Watch Your Words and Every Move,
Every Action They Must Approve"
&copy; Alan Watt April 6, 2009
Monday 6th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 6th 2009.
There's always new people coming in to the show and I advise them to go into where they can download lots of talks I've given in the past; and I do try to give you, or at least share, some of the knowledge I've gained through life, where I try to paint the big picture of the system which guides us. And we are guided by very intelligent people, all connected with each other, using Foundations, Non-Governmental Organisations, the educational system and there's no conspiracy really involved, because they've published many-many books, over the last 100-odd years especially, stating where they're taking the world and how to do it. They even have their own websites up now, openly boasting about where they're taking us, because we're so dumbed-down now and so used to being domesticated, like animals, that we allow ourselves to be guided along these paths; and, of course, they also use massive propaganda from regular media. You can't watch a comedy today without being downloaded with some kind of new dictate or other political correctness; it abounds everywhere. That's how you manage the minds of the people.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
For those who want to keep me going, you can go into website and purchase that for which I have for sale. There's not a

lot there, that's why I rely upon you to also donate to me and that helps pay, at least, almost pay, for the costs of what I do here. Those who want to donate and I know there's a lot of discs get passed around so they don't even come into the site to see where to send it, send your donations to [listed above].

We are, as I say: we've always been on a roll, towards New World Orders. It's really just different phases of the next world order, one after another, because 100-odd years ago, when they came up with the more formulated scientific socialism, they decided they'd have to take the world on by segments and categories and peoples and ethnic groups and religious groups and so on. Therefore, they devised 5 year plans for certain segments, 10, 15, 50, 100, 200 year plans. When the League of Nations came into being, they published many of their big studies to do with these same plans and agendas for 50 and 100 year plans for different things. The Communist system which was just "Socialism in a hurry", according to Stalin, also used these terms, 50 year plans, 5 year plans. Every step of the political correctness and the globalisation is done in plans, 50, 5, 10, 15, 30, for different parts of the agenda.

If you look into previous books written by the NGOs and the big Foundations that are associated with the United Nations, their big-big front group, you'll find that even the take-over of the water supply was written about, back in the 1960s. They planned to take-over the world's water supply, saying no one could possibly own it themselves, therefore, if you had a well on your property, it was only right, since it belonged to everyone, that the government should be in charge of that water and, of course, eventually, your food too.

I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to watch this big world move towards the plan, in a big way now; and I said before the G20 Summit that what will come out of it would be more power to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. You see, they were set up in the first place a long time ago, for this very function of appearing to run the world's economy, total economy, because we're going into the global phase now. That's why there's all this hoopla has started, that's why they crashed the economy at this time in fact. It's us that must believe in it, we must believe that they have no option but to take tighter control of everything on a global scale, now that we're all inter-dependent.

When you look back again, a hundred-odd years, or into the 1800s, 1880s, when the Fabian Society came into being, funded by different bankers and the Astor family and you look into the members from the beginning, right through to the present time, you'll find lots and lots of prime ministers belonged to it, another branch of it really is the Socialist International, and you'll find many presidents in fact have also been, or are, members of it as well. You have these umbrella groups and splinter groups but they're all really working together. You see: if you're going to bring the world together, and they realised this back in the 1800s and even before that, when they were having the world wide revolutions, led by Freemasonry. It's wide-open now, it's in all their own publications, as they take the credit for it, but it was well known that they knew that different people / different cultures wouldn't get on so easily. People tend to hold on to their cultures and their values, so they'd have to supply leaders, good shepherds for every culture (maybe for the next 100 - 150 years in fact) and those shepherds would have to lead their flocks altogether towards the meeting place, where they can mix all the sheep in the same one pen; but that would take time. The Fabian Society took its name after Fabian, an emperor, who favoured delaying tactics, delaying tactics, and incrementalism: slow, slow, a little bit at a time, don't push for the maximum all at once. This is the technique they use in Scientific Socialism, as they train us with every intake in kindergarten every year is a little bit ahead of the one the previous year, that's how it's done. Beria talked about that, at the Comintern meeting in about 1934. In his day, he said it would take 70 years to retrain a whole population (at that time they called it a “complete generation”) but he said they'd already got down to a perfect art whereas every five years, they could upgrade the population, with the intakes of children being taught a little bit more than the one before. What were they teaching them? More politically-correct ideas, altering their viewpoints, feeding them idealism, an ideology you feed the children, exactly what Obama's planning to do; and Obama himself is a front man who's proven his worth to the World Fabian Society. He's right on board with it and you also have his top advisor Mr. Haass, who of course was the head of the CFR, the parallel government. That's exactly what the Fabian Society, the Milner Groups, they're all connected together; they’re all splinters of the same organisation. That's exactly what they planned to do an awful long time ago, eventually bringing in the parallel governments, which they would set up and run, exactly what Carroll Quigley talked about and he was the historian for the CFR. That's been done and now they're bringing them together more openly, now that we accept it and most of the public, to be honest with you, don't really care much about anything that's going on, outside their fun and games from television. They really don't, or outside their own pay cheque, they really-really don't care who is managing them. That's exactly the technique that Russell said would be implemented until they got to them that step; once they're all there, they can really rush ahead with the agenda and stop being so 'Fabian' in their movements, that's what we're witnessing today.

This is an article from oldthinkernews.com, it's going along with this topic, March 31st 2009, by Daniel Taylor
CFR Unveils Global Governance Agenda
The Council on Foreign Relations, often described as the “real state department”,
And it has been, because pretty-well everybody in it is a member of it, has been since long before Quigley's day in the '60s. It says:
has launched an initiative to promote and implement a system of effective world governance.
“World governance” - you see.
The program, titled “The International Institutions and Global Governance Program,”
That's the IIGG; and that's exactly what I was talking about, you see, international Institutions, that's their private Foundations and NGOs and the Global Governance Program.
utilizes the resources of the “…David Rockefeller Studies Program
We know all about him, look into him and what he founded and funded and all the rest of it. It says:
to assess existing regional and global governance mechanisms…” The initial funding for the program came with a $6 million grant from the Robina Foundation, which claims that the grant is “…one of the largest operating grants ever received in Council history.”
The IIGG program, launched on May 1st, 2008,
They love May Day, don't they?!
is the latest manifestation of an agenda that has existed since and before the founding of the Council on Foreign Relations. Former CFR member, Rear Admiral Chester Ward, stated regarding the group,
“The most powerful clique in these elitist groups have one objective in common - they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and the national independence of the United States.
I'd say it's for the whole planet actually.
A second clique of international members in the CFR comprises the Wall Street international bankers and their key agents.
You see: Socialism is not run by the people at the bottom, they use minority groups, they use the "disaffected" as they call them, those on the fringes, and always by - supposedly - championing their causes, they end up with more bureaucracies, that master everyone else beneath them, the whole planet. That's the key to it; they couldn't care less about the victims that they help promote into higher levels of society, they couldn't care less about them.
Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from whatever power ends up in the control of global government.”
Socialism, you see, (remember it's run by the bankers), is going to announce itself as being a sort of watchdog over the world's economy and people will never associate the bankers running the system. It's kind of like having the fox in the hen house, that's exactly what it is. Remember what Rockefeller said himself, he said, it is much preferable to have elitists, intellectual elitists and bankers, he says, running the world, directing the world's course, rather than leaving it to the auto / self-determination of nations. This is the guy who helped and he was the chairman of the CFR for years and the Trilateral, another group that belongs to them.
The International Institutions and Global Governance Program identifies several “global issues” that require a system of world governance.
This is exactly what came out of that G20 meeting - I said they'd go for the IMF / The World Bank and it also wants sustainability / environmental issues. In other words: the weather, they want better weather, you see; ‘climate change’ and all that.
Environmental issues, terrorism, the global economy and energy are all mentioned. The project then states that a system of “universal membership” could be pursued, or alternatively, a regional organization, such as the European Union model.
Now, the European Union model was based on the first model, remember what the Cecil Rhodes and the Milner Group (that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British CFR), they said they'd use Britain, the UK as the United Kingdom, that was the small model for the world, the small model for the world. Eventually you end up with one government running the whole thing, so they fashioned the European Union on that, with one government running the whole thing. Now they're going for the planet, you see. They want to set up a system based on the European Union model; the European Union is a dictatorship, or really an oligarchy. It's incredible, it's dictatorial methods and there's no questioning it; it’s beyond question, by any of its citizens. It says:
“In each of these spheres, the program will consider whether the most promising framework for governance is a formal organization with universal membership (e.g., the United Nations);
Of course, that's why they set it up.
a regional or sub-regional organization; a narrower, informal coalition of like-minded countries; or some combination of

all three.”
The program calls for the “Re-conceptualizing” of national sovereignty,
Well you know what that means, it means: put in the trash can, that's what it means, which was always their goal.
citing the European Union’s “pooling” of sovereignty as a model. The CFR project recognizes that historically, the United States has been resistant to the ideals of global governance. The project states, “Among the most important factors determining the future of global governance will be the attitude of the United States…”
“…few countries have been as sensitive as the United States to restrictions on their freedom of action or as zealous in guarding their sovereign prerogatives.” The program then states that the separation of powers as stated in the Constitution, along with the U.S. Congress, stand in the way of the United States assuming “new international obligations.”
So, they're on a complete roll, as you can see, to their new system; and they've almost got it accomplished, because you have to train the public, every generation, and the public must always acquiesce to everything that's happening to them. We always agree by our silence, we do nothing and it just rolls on to the next step and that becomes law, because no one spoke up, no one said "no". And I understand why no one says no, because every political party is run by the same group, at the top, it doesn't matter who's down below, put your own men at the top, exactly what Quigley said. We've had that for about 80 years.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this amazing web of a system that controls our lives and knows where it's going, because it's a capstone, it's managed at the top. It's always been managed and their only problem is how long to keep the public indoctrinated in a certain phase, before they move on to the next phase; and that's why with computerisation they've got their pulse on the public's minds, in all different areas. They know exactly when to make their next move, when we are ready to accept the next step, you see. It’s like the old Parthenon building, it had all those pillars holding up the roof, you just knock one pillar down and that's more stress on each one, it's easier to knock the rest down. That's the technique that they use to change society and culture; and really, there's not much left to save. In fact, you might say the roof is falling down on top of us, because we have been so desensitised and we have been so programmed to be out of the culture as it's falling apart and living in our little boxes, watching a glowing screen, that we're separated; and it's worked very-very well.
That's why no one stands up for anyone else today, exactly what they wanted. Wells talked about this, in his books, in the 1920s. He said government won't achieve its full power until there's no one to stand up for anyone; the government can then talk directly to the individual and you will shake in your boots basically when they do; just like Orwell's “1984” when the screen talks to you.
This is an article from the Telegraph, which shows you how Socialism works, it sounds more and more like the Soviet Union; and it should, because you see that's how the Soviet Union was run, it was a Socialist system; and remember Communism was just Socialism in a hurry, it's all the same ideology. This is from the Telegraph.
This brave new world we live in needs leaders based in reality
4th of April 2009
'Today's decisions, of course, won't immediately solve the crisis," said Gordon Brown,
Fabian Socialist.
presiding over last week's G20 summit in London. "But we've begun the process by which it will be solved."
Triumphalism on the part of our Prime Minister isn't new. Last December, he told the Commons
That's like the Congress.
he'd "saved the world".
That's what he told them: he'd saved the world.
As Chancellor,
This is before he was Prime Minister.
Brown took spin way beyond simple language and into the data itself, presenting official numbers in a way that often snapped the line between mere distortion and untruth.
They don't like to say "lies" you see, these journalists, so he calls it "untruth".
And that was the Soviet system, they always had their great five year plans for the crops and so on; or for some irrigation, or whatever happened to be, and all through the building and construction, people lived on propaganda. The propaganda was so intense; you'd believe it, even though your eyes saw nothing happening. It was more important you see and people will take perception rather than fact of what they see themselves; and that's what we see with Socialism: great pomp and circumstance but - really - what have they done, you know? The saviour of the world: Mr. Brown.

However, what impressed me with Mr. Brown was his technique of speaking: he talked like a world manager, a bureaucrat, not like a Prime Minister. He reminded me of the few occasions where you will hear someone from a United Nations department speak directly, instead of going through their public relations board; and they speak down to the public, they say what the public will do shortly and how they will react shortly etc etc. There's no negotiating with these types, they're arrogant and they're masters, they're taught to be masters, not elected leaders. And it says here:

But despite everything I know about Brown, his G20 statement – and much of the media's summit coverage – made me queasy. "Smile, ogle at the First Ladies' dresses and pretend everything's fine," we're being told. "Fear not – we have a communiqué. The world is saved! Hurrah!"

This G20 hyperbole, complete with a one-day "relief rally" on global markets, is pure escapism. It's the real-life equivalent of "soma" – the mind-bending drug used for mass thought control in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World. "The warm, the richly-coloured, the infinitely-friendly world of soma-holiday," thought Henry and Lenina as they danced around Westminster Abbey. "How kind, how good looking, how amusing everyone was!"

Our leaders need to snap out of this trance and face reality. During the final quarter of last year, UK GDP fell 1.6pc. We're now looking at a 4pc decline in 2009, in my view, and a further contraction next year. In fact, unless the Western world grabs its banks by the scruff of the neck – forcing them to come clean about their losses, so thawing our frozen credit markets – we could see an 8pc peak-to-trough GDP fall, far worse than the early 1980s.

House prices dropped only 2.7pc during the first three months of 2009 …

Etc etc, so they're telling you the economy's still going down the tubes; and here's these guys at the top having their Balls, these big pageants that they're having. Mind you, these Balls are just there for show anyway, because all the work was done by bureaucrats, long before these guys meet to sign agreements. They don't draft them up; we're watching a pantomime, a pantomime where these guys give you a perception that they really are making decisions for the world - they were made long ago, long ago and we're on a timetable.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Earlier, I was talking about how children are used by progressive indoctrination, year to year, new intakes, new indoctrination, for the things which they will see happen through their life and social change, all planned before they were born. You upgrade them so they get about 20 and those changes will all seem quite natural to them because they've had intense indoctrination, before they were able to really reason things out for themselves. They have no wisdom, it takes an awful long time, it takes a lifetime to get wisdom; therefore, the children are always used in a Socialist system. That's why they use camps and so on for them, where they can give heavy indoctrination, that's standard throughout all of this.

This article here is from the Times Educational Supplement, the T.E.S., April the 1st 2009:

Fight for their rights

This is how children are used in little campaigns, by adults, of course, who all belong to the right agencies, societies and Foundations and NGOs.

If you involve children in campaigns, are you fostering their sense of social conscience or subjecting them to propaganda? When teachers from Hounslow Heath Infant and Nursery School

A Nursery school.

in Middlesex took 30 banner-wielding six and seven-year-old pupils to Westminster to protest against plans to expand Heathrow airport, the children were resolute.

Six and Seven year olds, resolute.

The allocated speakers, who had to be lifted up to a microphone, told the audience that they didn’t like the amount of noise the planes created and that they couldn’t hear their friends speaking when they flew over.

Maybe it's because they've got the earphones on and they're text messaging and i-poding each other and all that kind of stuff, hmm?

"I was impressed by the children. They seemed to understand what they were saying,” says Kathryn Harper-Quinn, the head teacher. “Normally I would not advocate using young children in campaigns, but we’re talking about their future.

You see, these characters, who are all politically correct, are using the national education system and the international educational system, to program the children, for PC stuff, political correct stuff. But where does this all really tie in? Well, you scroll down this here and it goes into where it's all coming from, because this is only one segment of what it's all about. It says it's to do with citizenship programmes, taught at school, citizenship, well guess who defines what good citizenship is? Well, the United Nations does, of course; and who funds it? Foundations fund it and money from the tax payer as well, of course. It has different names for the citizenship programmes, because it covers a whole bunch of areas in social change - it says:

“Many schools do a good job of embedding

Embedding!

citizenship in the curriculum but could do better at encouraging pupils on the participation side. Others do the opposite,” he says.

This is the guy talking about it:

Tony Breslin, chief executive of the Citizenship Foundation.

It's also to get children involved in politics at a very early age, exactly what Communitarianism is all about; and of course, as I say, you have no wisdom when you're young and you're given the dialectic: this or that; this or that, pick your argument, on this side or that side. They don't know they've been set up and they'll become very vehement and aggressive and angry during their debates, I'm sure, at that age, since they haven't a clue what life's all about, except for their indoctrination. This is the stuff they're putting into children’s heads; but it's a whole wide variety of topics, to create what they call "world peace"; when no one's fighting with anyone else, we'll have world peace. The same thing Arthur Koestler talked about, in the Ghost in the Machine, world peace, to him, was lobotomisation of the brain, literally, done by chemicals.

You're watching, you see Britain's ahead of the US, in using children and giving them idealistic indoctrination, idealism, ideology; but now it's going to really step up, because Obama's there to sign all the stuff to bring the US into this global system of indoctrination. That's why they put him in now; Bush set up the machinery of force, that can be used across by all agencies now - including Children’s' Aid, you can get SWAT teams now for Children’s' Aid - so the whole machinery was set up and Obama's put in afterwards to bring the US into the global system, including the indoctrination of youth. A big thing in Socialism, they never change their methods, you can always recognise it, and unfortunately it works, because children who have massive indoctrination and once you have one generation of them, it would take another 70 to 80 years, after those people had died off, before you'd be back to a healthy society. This is also understood, at the top.

It's an on-going battle, and most folk don't even know the battle's on; if they do know it's on, they're stuck in one little area of it, they're stuck in blaming one bunch or another bunch, not realising, as I say, the good shepherds are at the top of every group and the good shepherds are a brotherhood, to lead all the sheep into the central pen, for this wonderful, peaceful, world they're creating. They've got them at the top of all religions, all ethnic groups, all belonging to the same society at the top. That's all you need; and the sheep follow and they'll talk a good walk and speak the good talk and be the epitome of what you think stands for you, guarantee you.

Now we'll go to the callers and there's Tony from New Orleans there; are you there Tony?

Tony: Hey, Professor Alan!

Alan: How you doin'?

Tony: Ah, you know I've been better, they're pumping out chemicals right now; but, I wanted to ask you, there's all them shootings around where you're talking about chemical brainwashing, it's no coincidence that it all pops up all at one time. And I wanted to ask you: your assessment of Orwell was spot on just recently on that guy’s other show. He was a man born into it, who was raised for it, but he ‘glitched’ and he went against it; that's obvious, from reading his writings. And this Aldous Huxley: if you read Brave New World, he's all about it, you know, no matter how much he's supposedly writing about a counter character, he's writing about a man who's, you know, it's all in glorious terms, there's no ‘oh this is bad’, it's like ‘man this is a great idea’. Now in Fahrenheit 451 and Brave New World, they have this place for people who can see, people who understand and they send them off to this place and separate them and it's a nice place where they can live a normal life but that didn't exist in Orwell's world. There was no special magical land where the Alphas, who weren't supposed to be Alphas, could go off to. And I'm just wondering does this place really exist? Is there really a place where people who can see, who don't want any part of it, where they'll just let them go and live and won't mess with them and let them do their own thing? Is that real or is that just propaganda?

Alan: No. It is propaganda, I mean, in Orwell's day there was still areas that the communications were not so far ahead as they are today. You didn't have every country across the world belonging to a United Nations at that time, run by a United Nations that push big militaries for internal rioting and so on. There were places you could go and probably live out the rest of your life; and of course his generation, he knew they'd be gone by now anyway. This Socialist banker agenda, economist really, plans to let no one escape, no one escape whatsoever. In fact, you'll now see the push going towards the banning of home schooling for instance; everyone must get the same indoctrination and that was stated by the Prime Minister, or President, of Italy, just last year. He said they were banning home schooling because everyone must have the same indoctrination. Hilary Clinton said the same thing.

Tony: Did he use that word "indoctrination"?

Alan: Yes.

Tony: Wow! They don't even try to hide it anymore really.

Alan: They don't have to, they don't have, no; so it's out in the open. Eventually they plan to conquer the entire globe and anyone that has memory of another way of living or different opinions will be their number one enemy.

Tony: Well, that's the whole purpose of the Alzheimer's and all that, it's to annihilate anybody who has any memory that could contradict what they're putting out.

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand that Socialism, as I say, when you look into, for instance, that video, The Soviet Story, they always go by the same techniques; and they always eradicate a good amount of the populations of the countries, as they take them over. And I've said before, there's many ways to eradicate people: you're getting sterilised in the West - and their own statistics are telling us that every year.

Tony: And nobody makes a big deal about it, the sperm count has dropped by about 70% since 1930 and nobody is going to say oh my god, what's going on here?

Alan: Yes, well that doesn't happen, obviously, in nature, unless something's happened to the people; and something has obviously happened to the people. Then you tie it in with Julian Huxley's talks and Russell and they talked about using the needle, the inoculations, in their own books and they also talked about compulsory sterilisation and they also said that the elite would have antidotes to these things they would put into the public arena, so that the elite themselves could produce the right offspring. They were quite open about the whole agenda and we're living through that stage right now, it's mission accomplished almost for them.

Tony: Now, read "1984", he glosses over, very briefly, the stage leading up to the world they're living in and talked about he comes home one day and his Mom, who can remember that stage, is just gone. Now, I mean: I think that he wrote about that stage in depth, I think that they wouldn't let him publish that, what do you think about that?

Alan: Well, in his own memoirs, he talked about that fact - now he had contracts with three major international publishers, when he was putting out the pro-Socialist stuff that he'd been indoctrinated in himself, at Cambridge University. These were on-going, limitless; and when he came out and turned against them, after fighting in the Spanish Civil War, he came home and went round the Socialist clubs and they walked out on him, most of them, they didn't want to hear this bad news about Socialism. Then, his publishers, he couldn't get his book published by any one of them, even though they were all under contract to publish his books; and that's when he realised that all publishing companies are is an international group that will decide what you will think and what will be kept from you. That's the real function of publishers, it's not to help you get your books out; it's to decide what the public will hear and what they will not hear. Therefore he gave it to an independent small firm and managed to get it published through them.

Tony: OK. I always got the sense you know, in Fahrenheit 451 and Brave New World it's kind of glamorising the whole lifestyle. But there was no glamour in "1984" and I always kind of felt these places where people who could see and didn't want to be a part of it, went off there and, like, this can't be real. And recently, I got back from a trek round the country, following some rumours, looking for these places. Because people talk about them and people say they're been there; I went looking for them and what I saw was areas where people who see congregate and that's just to get them to congregate there, so they're easier to get rid of. What I saw, I went up to Northern California and it was totally, there's all kinds of people who would be like right on with what you're saying and they don't realise there's four-lane highways running through a County with a 150,000 people. There's no need for four-lane highways, they don't understand that a four-lane highway is there for when the time comes they're moving in on you.

Alan: That's right; that is right. They're putting through near where I am giant highways, at a time when we're supposed to be under massive economic depression. It's been on the go now for about 4 years, winter and summer, 7 days per week; it's a mandate and you don't need it for the kind of traffic we have up here!

Tony: That's exactly what I saw and I decided that's a really bad place to go to, if you're trying to get away from this stuff!

Alan: Yes. Well, they talked about this a long time ago, about rapid deployment forces, for internal strife. They published articles from the CFR and other agencies 20-odd years ago on this; and they talked about the necessity for creating super highways for the military to get to response places in time. They always plan ahead, way ahead.

Tony: Everything you're saying, I've seen so much truth in all - some of the stuff, you talk about all the spraying and where I went, I went to Humble County in California and I saw on your website they got this stuff in the grass that kind of looks like a spider web, that's a result from the spraying.

Alan: That's right.

Tony: Well, what I found in walking the old loggers roads, in California, is wherever the trees didn't block it, it built up in the grass. It looks like maybe some kind of mite is living there and if you stand there and stop for a minute, it's only where there's a break in the trees this stuff would congregate, drifting in off the coastal winds. And you grab it and it dissolves in your hand.

Alan: That's right and if it gets too much sunlight, it likes the shade too, too much sunlight, it will turn into a white powder and now, as the snow is retreating, I've had about 15 inches of snow since the weekend, but before that, the snow was retreating and you've got 4 or 5 months of snow concentrated spraying there going down and down and where it's retreating from the grass, you see this white spider web stuff. That’s been like that now for a few years, every spring.
Tony: It looks like there should be mites living in it, if you stop and stand in it for 30 minutes, you should be covered in mites; but if you stop and stand in it you're not covered in mites; something's wrong there.
Alan: It's a chemical powder.
Tony: When I saw the thing about the spraying, I'm like: 'This guy's crazy, there's no way they're doing that' but then, I mean, I actually saw the stuff; and I think the Marijuana counteracts the effects of it, I think the THC is so powerful that whatever it is they're pumping out, it overpowers that and I think that's why they're so against THC.
Alan: They're also against just ordinary cigarettes and I think, partly, it's because, if you're smoking, you tend to cough up a lot of phlegm and you'd also block it - you see, this stuff is almost based on nanotechnology, it's meant to go into the alveoli sacs of the lungs, right into the bloodstream; and if there's anything interfering, it's going to get trapped and it won't get through and I think that's part of the massive campaign against smoking. They don't care how many folk die off with cancer, they don't care about that; here they are talking about sustainability and population reduction, why would they care about folk dying of cancer?
Tony: I was watching, have you ever seen ‘Supersize Me’, the thing about the food?
Alan: Yes.
Tony: Well, they were talking to a lobbyist in Washington for the food companies and he's saying it's your personal responsibility to eat food without the crap in it, well, I go into a grocery store and there is no food without the crap in it!
Alan: You're dead on, I've noticed that too, but thanks for calling.
I'll be back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and Rachael from North Carolina is on the line, are you there Rachael?
Rachael: Hi. Thanks for taking my call again, I watched the Soviet Story, that you talked about, and so now I have a vivid picture of what Socialism is; and I remember watching the Norman Dodd video about how they were trying to roll us into the, basically, there's three organisations: the Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation and Carnegie were trying to roll us into the Socialism, and you were talking earlier about the CFR and I was watching something on how their funding originally was from the Ford Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation and Carnegie. Is that true?
Alan: They did get it; they fund each other into existence, because they're all run by the same bankers really. They also got massive grants from some families like the Astor family; and the Astor family really put the cash out there for them and then they moved off to Britain and put the rest of the money into the British Fabian Socialist society. You see, the Fabian Society is only part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You always find that there's a main group running all of these different organisations; and the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up to bring in global government, the brotherhood of man, but run by, again, the experts and the bankers; so they've all these other groups down below them, specialising in different areas.
The Fabian side of it was to set up leaders for working class and minorities that would eventually vote them into power, more and more of them; but the objective, really, was to create more bureaucracies that would then lord over all of the populace, that was the intention of it. Massive government, the socialist-style government and they also call it Collectivism, which is exactly what the Club of Rome said they favoured most, a Collectivist society, on behalf of those at the top; but we'll be run in a Communistic fashion at the bottom.
Rachael: How are these guys getting continual funding, I'm assuming they're working 8 hours a day, 5 days a week at the CFR, writing these documents. How do they get their funding?
Alan: They are funded, again, by the other Foundations. You'll find that there's thousands of Foundations out there; but you just have to go to the main rich families. The Rothschild family has many Foundations for fronts and so does the Rockefeller family, for the States, it's primarily the Rockefeller family. They have many, again, front Foundations, they funnel money from one Foundation to another but it comes from the Rockefeller Foundation initially.
Rachael: How does the CFR kind of weasel their way to get their documents used by the government, or does the government come to them and say we're going to use you as consultants?
Alan: No, I'll tell you what it is, a lot of their members are always present in every government, so they don't have to go asking for them. They've worked alongside government, like a parallel government, since they were created and many of the top people, as you know, are present members. They're supposed to pretend they've left it while they're in office, at least they did in the old days; I don't think they bother anymore; they stay members of the CFR.

Rachael: So they kind of get brought into the CFR and then they go back and forth into government?
Alan: That's right and you also have many of them in high-level federal bureaucratic positions that are permanent members of the CFR.
Rachael: OK, thank you.
Alan: And they have all sides, all parties, it doesn't make any difference, it's just the dialectic they play.
Well, that's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where there's a bit of a storm going on, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
"CFR Unveils Global Governance Agenda" by Daniel Taylor (oldthinkernews.com) - March 31, 2009.

"This brave new world we live in needs leaders based in reality" by Liam Halligan (telegraph.co.uk) - April 4, 2009.

"Fight for their rights" by Vicki Shiel, TES Magazine (tes.co.uk) - March 27, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#293)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 7, 2009:
Schizoid Trash from Kant to Nash:
"Those Who Study, Ponder and Query,
Will Know System Runs on New Game Theory,
Claimed as Science, Until the Blunder,
Founder was Mad, Stole its Thunder,
Authorities Need This 'Science,' Can't Keep it Down,
Now Updated New Theories by RAND and the Clown,
Computers Predict How We will Behave
And Guide Each Person from Cradle to Grave,
When We Don't Conform to Computers' Predictions,
Experts from Pharma will Give Us Prescriptions,
Mathematical Theories Made to Control Us,
Electric-Cold Logic Cannot Console Us"
&copy; Alan Watt April 7, 2009
Tuesday 7th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 7th 2009.
There's always people coming into the show, so I advise them to go into and on my website, you'll find hundreds and hundreds of talks in the past that I've given, where I try to give you the information that's relevant to understanding the big-big picture of this World Order that's openly announced, from the tops of the G20 meetings and from different governments' officials etc. It's in our face today; and I try to show you how it's come about, where it's supposed to go, because, in a sense, it's a never-ending story. It's an on-going agenda, where man is the material and those who believe that they have the scientific means and who can break down laws of nature and utilise them, they can use us indefinitely, by creating new types of perfected humans, or humanoid types, as they said in Artificial Intelligence, the movie. That's where they're going with this and they haven't just started with this, the social engineers have been at this for a long time, because it's built into the very fabric of the belief of world socialism, as something that has used all groups, working classes and then minority groups etc, to push an agenda which is nothing more than getting laws and bureaucracies built up across the world, for a global government that then will be a very authoritarian government, you can't move without permission; that's the whole idea of it. So, I try to give you the information, to bring it altogether. Every country and every ethnic group has its leaders supplied to them; that's standard in all of this. That's also what Adam Weishaupt said they'd do; because, after all, to get people to follow the tribal instinct, you've got to give them a tribal leader that says all the right things for you and you follow along like happy sheep.

Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up. They're written in the various languages of Europe and you can pass them around to your friends.

Those who keep me going, buy the material on the website or they can donate to me, at that site, either with PayPal or personal cheque is fine in the US and Canada. Or, you can write to [listed above].

And that, as I say, keeps me ticking over; and as we all know, there's inflation on the go, everything's going up in price, everyone's suffering, lots have lost their jobs and there's much more, apparently, to come, according to the big economists at the top. They said it takes about 18 months for the full impact of a depression to hit; and, of course, it's a planned depression, because this is the key to understanding socialism, or fascism, because, really, it's the same thing, it's the same thing. Socialism is slightly different from the Communist take-over, Communism does it in a hurry, by revolution and bloody revolution; and socialism, as in the Fabian technique, uses gradualism and the taking over of governments, from within, across the world, but still having private-public enterprises that bring them together. Once you go back round that circle, you find you call it fascism again; so, it's one and the same thing. That's exactly what Mussolini did, when he put laws over the restrictions of certain corporations, but they were on board, public-private. Back with more -after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about fascism and socialism. You have to look into the history of Mussolini who really was supposedly called the first fascist and the society he presided over was fascist; but, if you look into his history, he was the chief editor for the Italian socialist newspaper for years before he was called a fascist. It's one and the same thing, as I say: you go round in a loop of socialism and you end up at the end with fascism.

They love “isms” - "ism" really means a doctrine, of a doctrine. Really, authoritarian systems are all, technically, fascist in their approach to their main topic. The topic is and their objective is control, complete control over the rest of the population. That's societal control, actually birth control, you might say, because they're all into depopulation, down to a manageable level, especially getting rid of the ‘inferior types’ and bringing in the ‘superior types’ and breeding them up. Now they've gone one step further, of course, by the use of science and genetics. That's why the big thrust was on for genetic research, not to cure anything, the way to get rid of bad genes is to let them die off, they don't want to cure you of diseases, if you inherit any, and therefore they'd have the good stock left. That was put out plainly by Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist, the grandson of Charles Darwin, in his book The Next Million Years; and many others have reiterated on that topic from the top, because they all go along with it.

We've heard them talk about the need to use tranquilisers on the public, sedate them; Aldous Huxley, author of Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited, he's up on Youtube and different other sites as well, with his old lectures, his old talks he gave at Berkeley and his television conversations that he had with some well-know people, talking about this very topic. Overpopulation was one of his main concerns too; and of course we know that Julian Huxley, I read from Julian Huxley's book, on air, to show you that he was right along with this agenda. These guys were totalitarian, authoritarian; and, basically, fascist or socialist - you can take your pick, it doesn't matter what you want to call it, it's one and the same thing.

And for many years now, we've watched the blending of public-private partnerships; years and years, before 9/11 came along; and in Britain, they had Prince Charles come out and announce the need for more and more public-private partnerships. You see, public and private, what they're really saying is private corporations and your government, that's what they mean (which is fascism, that's fascism). You tie that in with what they're doing to the public and where they want to take the public; and look at all the changes we've had, the massive changes we've had, even prior to 9/11. They tried to bring in the ID cards, before 9/11, in some European countries, with the live active chip in it as well. They tried that in Britain but people rejected it, there was demonstrations against it, because nothing was happening; the Cold War, we were told, was all over and the capitalists had won, everything was going to sail along. So, they shelved that and they had to get something going because terrorism would be the answer.

Government, remember, for centuries, has validated its existence by telling the public that 'you need us to defend you'; and, for centuries, certain families at the top of the tree, royalties, would point the finger to their cousins across the water and get you up to go and fight for them. That was the old way of keeping you in line, it killed off the excess population, according to them; and they profited very well from it. They never lost, because they never killed the kings and queens when they won, they made little agreements, shook their hands, had a party and went home; and, no doubt, split their profits.

That's how it has always been; today the very-very rich use governments to collect money for them, it's a substitute for war, they do it through taxation and laws and those at the top always ensure that the corporations, the big international corporations, go unscathed through thick and thin. We saw this with the banking bailouts, where the very rich were rewarded for raping and pillaging a planet and the tax payer has to pay for it all. They won't change the system technically, they'll do a few minor adjustments, to keep us all happy, but the same old system will go on; and we have to foot the bill, every time. However, to keep government strong, they've got to have terrorism.

In a world society, remember, you need an enemy; and the Club of Rome (a big think-tank) was given the challenge of finding an enemy to unite the world. They came up with the idea of saying that mankind itself was the enemy of the planet and came up with 'global warming'. Then they called it 'climate change' because the warming theory's kind of fallen flat, but they changed to 'climate change' and repetition works, everybody's prattling on about 'climate change'. Therefore, that's how they validated it, plus there's terrorism everywhere. We saw this in George Orwell's "1984", in the novel (you can also get the black and white television version, or a movie version, with Richard Burton and John Hurt in it, it's done very well). Perpetual war; and a few people, a few of us knew at the very beginning, that, under terrorism, the guise of information and data collection would expand, that was the intention of it, in the first place, until everything becomes terrorism and anyone can be checked out by any authority. There's more and more expanding and multiplicity of authorities now than you even count, you can't count, there's so many, so many departments, all given access to your personal data. Just like the Soviet Union, because, after all, the Soviet Union and China (it's still called “Red China” by the way) they are authoritarian governments that use these techniques; and anytime they want someone, they can simply punch up their number and find something that you’ve done wrong.

You can't help doing something wrong today, or illegal, because there are so many laws on the books. Recently, in fact, I watched the British version of “Cops”, the propaganda ‘Hurrah Hurrah’ for the police. A propaganda series they have in Britain, where they lock-down cities, with their Interceptor cars, they use all this military terminology amongst each other on the radio. They have supercomputers in all cars, they don't even have to read number plates, because the computers, on the highways do it all for them, automatically; and three teams of police from different areas, working on the same city, were having a competition to see who could give the most tickets out, the most charges laid and the one that was running behind, without charges, the guy was asked what will you do? He says I'll use my policeman's nose and you watched how they managed to get charges laid, for irrelevant things; even antagonising the people to say something, so they could arrest them. That's the modern society, that's a police state, when they compete, when police departments compete to hand out tickets.

You know, the KGB in the Soviet Union, once they started using computers, simply had issuances every month for statistics and quotas and they had to go and fill those quotas, torture people and kill them, because they had to have so many that month. That's where it's all heading, I kid you not; I kid you not.

You have to go into the understanding of Game Theory, and I've talked about this before, where I've given links to very good documentaries on the Game Theory, this Rand Corporation idea, that really is world wide, with every government using it, where they have everyone numbered. They have your routines and your patterns of your behaviour figured out and they're watching you daily now, with the Internet and your email and your phone conversations, to make sure you're following your pattern, your predicted pattern. Anything that's non-predictable and anybody who's non-predictable is a threat to this system and control freaks must make sure you are perfectly predictable. And it goes much-much further than that, because they use economists and crazy people in fact; you ever wondered about schizophrenia, how people who are more emotionally-based, maybe right brain based will have emotional topics in their particular delusions and so on?

When you go into the top scientists, even the guy who came up with the idea of Game Theory, Mr. Nash, who truly was a paranoid schizophrenic; but he was also into mathematics and economics and all the top governments use economists, to do with their data collection, because they use mathematics to predict how societies will go, including every one of you, according to the groups and subgroups that you belong to and associate with. Therefore, when they go off the deep end, you should see some of their books in fact, I have some of them here, by the top ones; and there's nothing human in it, it's all statistics and graphs and numbers and quotas, again and quotients as well. They try to rationalise and figure out the future with mathematics, the same thing that Bertrand Russell was hyped on about; he said the perfect language that he understood was mathematics. What he was referring to was the fact that he was doing the stuff that Rand is now doing, before Rand was doing it. Incredible, and people are looked upon, the general public, are looked upon, not as people but as objects, objects. When you're given a number, instead of a name, you're an object, it's part of the depersonalisation process, for those who will handle you, especially the bureaucrats. It's well understood, by historians, that the bureaucracies that ran the camps in World War II, for Germany, like IBM that was involved and brought the Cardex system out, used the numbers for this very reason, the bureaucrats found it easy to control and do things with the people, because they were not people anymore.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about those who are used by the ones at the top, to bring in more assured system of control and they use people who, technically, are more left-brained in their make-up than right brained: mathematicians, guys who love statistics. People who, if they become psychotic, can sound to someone who's not informed, maybe even logical, the way they try and spin things together, because they don't go off into such emotional tangents. But they're used and, in ancient times, they used to get wise men or seers or witches, like the ‘Witch of Endor’, who were often classified as mad. They used to say that the demon that possessed them made them mad; but regardless, they were all classified, basically, as mad, not just eccentric.

Today, it's no different, it's no different whatsoever, because they pay people very-very well, like Mr. Nash, to come up with these amazing programmes to predict society and predict, it's all to do with predictions you see, control freaks are terrified of something outside of their control, so the predictions that come in from these guys at the top, that they can utilise and use, to maintain control are very-very important. You go into these particular mathematicians and economists’ books and the ones who are into the Game Theory idea, which is still on-going, by the way, they've upgraded it, before they were using Kant and different people and they'll tell you that. They reel off one philosopher after another and what you find is they have no minds of their own; they can't think of anything original, they have to take previous philosophers and use their theories, for maybe a generation or two, then add it to someone else's theories. It's always attaching theory to theory to theory, that is left-brained again, because they have no imagination, they can't think for themselves. Therefore they can only regurgitate what's been said in the past, even if it's craziness that’s been said in the past, they regurgitate it and try to make it work in the present and in the future, it's astonishing. And they feed all this data and all our data into their massive computers; and now they're all labelling everyone, in different categories; you see, you're not a person, as I say, you're depersonalised when you become a number. IBM used this in World War II, that's why the Nazi Regime could have bureaucrats making decisions, the bureaucrats never went to the camps; they just dealt with numbers. These were people but they were numbers, they depersonalise them by using numbers; therefore, they're not really saying to eliminate so many people, they're saying eliminate these numbers, it makes it more palatable to them.

It's the same thing with us; we've had social insurance numbers, SIN numbers (they're called SIN for a good reason) and they call them social insurance programmes, not services, programmes. What do you think a programme is? You're in a social programme, whose social programme? We never question; but, as I say, you should go into the books by some of these present-day London School of Economics and others’ books to do with Game Theory and the updated version they're now running everything on today. Fascinating: run by psychopaths and, basically, left-brain schizophrenics; nothing changes.

Here's an article here; and before I go into this article on ID cards, which is astonishing again because it breaks out in the US and Britain and elsewhere at the same time, everything's in unison now, we're all global, as they say. You'll notice during hostage-taking: the negotiator that tries to negotiate with the hostage takers, tries to personalise the victims, the hostages, by saying and they'll use their names, that's how you help to personalise, you put a name to the face that's under the gun, hoping that the hostage taker will see them as a person now, not as a target or an implement, to be used in bargaining. To reverse that decision: you simply use a number and take away the name, it's the same thing; think about it.

We're being run by scientists and supposed experts in a totalitarian regime that has told us that this is just the beginning, if you think it's bad now, as we go into this wonderful world of equality and happiness and drastically reduce our population and our consumption and all the rest of it, until we're happy to get a drink of water, that we'll pay dearly for, because it will be owned by a global corporation.

From the BBC, it says:

ID cards 'could use chip-and-pin'

Tuesday, 7th April 2009. I'm reading this because I've got another article on the US on the same thing, at the same time. It says:

The UK's ID cards could be fitted with chip-and-pin technology to tackle identity fraud, the head of the agency responsible for them has said.

I can remember watching a documentary in Canada, CBC, 1998, by Wendy Mesley; and she went through this whole ID card with the active chip in it, at the time. It was already done then, it was a voluntary basis, 1998. These ID cards are just a rehash that they're giving out now of the ones they tried to bring in Britain in 1998. It's the same ones; they're already fitted with the chip. You know, with a totalitarian regime, you cannot negotiate. Neither can you ever say you've won any battle, because they'll always come back again, these boys at the top have an agenda and nothing is going to put them off. Asking them nicely is not going to do it.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ID cards and how they never give up, because, years ago I mentioned the fact that the ID card was to be eventually used as a bank card and for everything else that you do, with an active chip. They never change their plans, these guys at the top, why should they? Because it's a must-be, it's a religion with them, it's a must-be; and here they are reintroducing the idea. You see, now that they've got the card out, step by step, you accept one card, you accept the next one; and in '98, as I say, they already had discussed on Canadian television, the whole card with the chip and using it with your bank machine as well. There's nothing new under the sun here. Now, here's how they're going to sell it to the public: they say "there's no technical obstacles to the idea" - in other words, it's a done deal. This is the head, the guy who makes them.

He said this could allow ID cards to be used in cash machines and help online consumers "assert their identities".

There you go: to help you assert your identity, not for them to control you. Remember what Russell said: eventually you'll all be given a sort of ration card and the government will dish out credits per month. And every month, it'll start off at the same level, you can't save it up; and if you're a bad boy, they simply say ‘no’ and you try to pull some money out and nothing comes out until you go back to being a good citizen, under their authorisation of citizenship. Here's the BBC rehashing the same thing, talking about the fact they're putting these things out etc:

Just half of the cards meant for non-EU nationals were issued in the scheme's initial months, it has also emerged.

Then they go on and on about the fact that they started off with foreign nationals, they probably started with welfare folk as well, because they always do that, people who can't speak up for themselves, 'who cares?' - that's the attitude that people have. Then they go up into the general population and once we're used to the idea. You see: it's ideas that the public must be trained to get used to, that's all it is, just ideas. And I'm going to put a list of sites up, at least the links for them, tonight, to do with the pin ID cards and you can look them up for yourself for the ones for the UK and the US especially, because there's a stack of them going on, in fact there's a group, it says:

511 Observes 30 Day Vigil Over Fusion Center Identity

The 5-11 Campaign, a grassroots privacy organization opposed to the federal ID, declared 30 days of vigilance over identity legislation with connections to Information Analysis Centers (IAC), or what is now commonly known as Fusion Centers.

"Fusion Centers", you see? This is in the US.

Based on reports that fusion centers are targeting 3rd party voters and those who pose Constitutional challenges to the Department of Homeland Security’s intelligence gathering efforts, we are aggressively opposing any legislation that would secure our private information for national to international data aggregation. This may include voter ID.

Etc, etc, etc. There's a whole bunch of links, at the end of this article, which I'll also give you a link to; and you can look them over for yourself. Some organisations tried to fight it in the US and you should maybe get in touch with them and get your voice out there, because it's coming, it's coming. This is a world-wide campaign, to get us all into the global grid, where we're just numbers; and under the world global authority or government (or governance as they may call it) we'll all be called to answer for our petty crimes one day, we'll all get our turn for being rehabilitated in the system.

Getting back again to the use of drugs, drugging the population: I've always said, you know, the big Pharma companies are part really of the Military-Industrial Complex, the same as all the big high-tech industries are part of the Military-Industrial Complex. People don't realise that warfare takes many forms and there's nothing new whatsoever in using chemicals on populations during warfare, when you realise the populations of the world are the problem, according to those who know better, you know, the elites, those intelligent ones. We're the problem, then of course they would use drugs on the population; and that's why Huxley and others advocated drugging everybody. Huxley said “Most people are unhappy anyway, what's wrong with making them happy with drugs?” But of course they mean authorised ones and these drugs are specifically meant to target specific areas of the brain. Also, remember: with the eugenics programmes, and it was written a lot about by Margaret Sager and others, who are hailed today as heroes, that they'd have to get rid of those with bad genes and those with emotional disturbances were classified as having bad genes. Here's an article, another one from the BBC that ties right in with this, it's all a big accident of course, but it says, from 7th of April 2009:

'Sedation link' to birth defects

Hundreds of girls heavily sedated in UK care homes during the 1970s and 1980s may be at risk of having children with birth defects, the BBC has found.

The BBC has found it, really? Is that what the BBC is supposed to do, they're supposed to find? The governments know this stuff, they have all the data on it, so did the scientists that authorised all this, so did the Pharma companies, before they issued the drugs. It says:

Radio 4's Today found 10 ex-residents of a children's home run by the Church of England in Gravesend, Kent, have had children with a birth defect.

This is only one of them, this is only one place, there's stacks of these, all over the UK and the world. Britain is exactly the same. It says:

They were given massive doses of tranquilisers and other drugs while being restrained as teenagers. The Diocese of Rochester says it will co-operate with any future inquiry.

One childcare expert said hundreds of children may have been drugged in the care system across the UK throughout the 70s and 80s,

Well, they did it across Canada too, across Europe and across the US; they're still doing it.

potentially subjecting them to the same health risks as those learnt about by the BBC... "Using drugs to control the behaviour of children was perfectly acceptable as far as their own professional understanding at that time went."

It hasn't changed, what they've found out here, it says, that many of the children these young women eventually had, have massive birth defects and they all had respiratory problems, that's common, they have learning difficulties. Some of them are born blind and many of them were cleft palates and micrognathia, which is a receding lower jaw. And these drugs, by the way, are still being used commonly today, not just in homes, but across general society. So, I'll put that link up as well and you can read it up for yourself.

Another interesting thing too is that as we amalgamate the planet, and we've all seen articles, most articles, even this one here, is a form of predictive programming. We get taught: you train animals, step-by-step, to your intended target. If a dog's there to go a certain place or up a ladder, you train him by putting the ladder near him, first of all, don't make him walk on it, put it on the ground and so on and so on; and then gradually put it up a little slope and up, up and up. They train us the same way, so these articles are to get us to accept the first step; then, they give us the second step, the third, the fourth, the fifth and suddenly, we're in the cage.

The US, we know and Canada and Mexico have already made overtures to amalgamate part of their army, in fact, it's really kind of done, special units have already been formed and they're working together, have been for years in fact. Here's Britain, basically, the head of Britain, for the Forces, saying they're amalgamating with Europe, they're all at their disposal for the European Army. That's from the Mail Online April the 7th 2009, and it says here:

Now all of our Armed Forces are on offer as part of an EU 'catalogue'

Britain is willing to provide all our Armed Forces to fight under the EU flag in future wars, a minister has revealed. Europe Minister Caroline Flint

This is the woman who helped ram through the EU Constitution and hadn't read it.

said that every operational unit of the British Army, the Royal Navy and RAF will be on offer as part of an EU 'force catalogue'.

It's called an EU "force catalogue". So, everything's amalgamating across the world, this is incredible coordination, we’ve got to understand: these guys who meet at the G20 don't plan anything, the bureaucrats do it all in advance for them, they just go there and sign and have great big meals. It takes years to get all this kind of thing in play, the groundwork set up, negotiations and then agreement after agreement signed, sealed and delivered. Then, the infrastructure's set up for it to work. This is only one part of it, of the whole of the Globalisation agenda. Every country is like a mirror image of the other countries, with their anti-terrorism, their amalgamations, public-private partnerships, data collection and banks insuring them. See, we are already global; and the fact is, you see, this war has been on the public for hundreds of years and they didn't know. Gradualism, gradualism and one agenda only; an agenda that knocks out all competition, all competition. An agenda that pretends it's so liberal it'll stand up for every group - until its usefulness is over - and then it goes on to the next target and the next target and the next target. Now, you're all under authoritarian governments, very-very simple, Fabian, very Fabian.

Now, I'll go to the callers, because there are some callers on the line here and see what they've got to say. There's Aran from Pennsylvania, are you there Aran?

Arran: Yes, hi Alan, how you doin' tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here, as usual.

Aran: Thanks for taking my call. It's funny you know, Gordon Brown's calling for a New World Order last weekend; and you know, I go to work and I hear people's conversations and nobody talks about it.

Alan: No!

Aran: I was at work the other day and I was listening to the Alex Jones show and they were talking about that and I turned off my player and I hear guys over in the corner talking about movies they just watched and they were just laughing, having a good time, not even really being concerned with any of this; and I find it difficult to have conversations with these people as you know you start to wake up.

Alan: Yes. Well, that's the difference, you see, when you're awake, it can be terrifying for some people, I know that, they tell me, to be amongst people who obviously have something wrong with them, but what you're seeing are the casualties of incredible warfare. Any creature that is not cognisant of its environment and changes within its

environment within its environment that will affect it is technically doomed; and what you're seeing is the fall-out of intense indoctrination and psychology and the use of incredible media and entertainment on their minds, to reduce to them to the state they're in. They have no idea and they have no care, they truly are domesticated to the extent that they can't recognise danger when it's around them.
Aran: You're right, I try to tell them about it and they just don't want to listen, or they laugh at you, you know.
Alan: That's right. Even cattle, I lived next to a farm at one time and the cattle, that are called domesticated animals; they've been so inbred that they create a specific domesticity in them. Even the night before they were carted off to the slaughter house, and there were no signs of it happening, the trucks hadn't arrived, they'd be making one heck of a noise, all night long. They sense something; but humans don't, most humans don't even have that left in them anymore.
Aran: It's gone and another thing is with these kids; my niece, I just found out she got the HPV shot and she's only 11 years old; 11 years old and they’re getting these shots already.
Alan: That's right.
Aran: That's ridiculous.
Alan: Eventually, once it becomes common place, they'll get it much-much younger, this is just to introduce the idea and again, we're trained step-by-step and once we've done it long enough, it's no big deal to have them get the shot when they're two or something.
Aran: That's crazy. I want to say, I really enjoy your show and I really like hearing your blurbs, do you do those anymore?
Alan: Once in a blue moon, when I get time, I can do that. Most people think I just come on the air and do an hour here, but really, my whole day is tied with other things too. Even to do with this and answering emails and running off to the store, or whatever, there's things you got to do; so just this alone takes so much of my time up, it's amazing. Then you're uploading until maybe 01:00 in the morning, 02:00 in the morning, to the sites.
Aran: OK, so, one more question. I was reading on your website the question and answer thing and one question talks about the three monks that set themselves on fire in the Vietnam era; and your answer: the last sentence says "Only those who know (as opposed to believe) have no fear of casting off the physical body". Do these monks; were they able to project their consciousness outside their body while they were still alive through the meditating?
Alan: There are techniques, there's no doubt, and we know about them, they've been demonstrated many times. There are techniques to literally avoid all pain whatsoever; and there was one guy from India that was a leader of the Hindu community, politically, in fact, and he had cancer of the throat and he could actually put himself in a state where the pain would literally leave him altogether, for long periods of time. So, it's possible for them to do that, it's really a mind over matter thing; but, again, too: there are also people who come to the stage of realising that life itself, what is life? Is life slavery? Are there really happy slaves? If you're not a happy slave, what do you have to lose? And of course, that's what governments are terrified of now, when they talk about suicide bombers; suicide bombers, generally, are people who have been throwing stones for years against tanks and who have nothing to lose, you know. In other words: what's your value of life to yourself? is the big question each one of these people will come to, including the monks that set fire to themselves.
Aran: Well, thanks a lot Alan, I appreciate it.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Aran: Have a good night.
Alan: And there's Tim from Indiana, are you there Tim? Hello?
Tim: Hey, hello. Hey, how you doin' man?
Alan: Not bad.
Tim: I was just going to comment on almost what you were talking about with changes in your environment. Me and my buddy at work, we actually talk a lot about like real things; so, it's kind of nice to have somebody to really talk to. Anyway, about five years ago, where I live at, I work in Kentucky, one of the biggest cities in Kentucky. And about five years ago, the city had put these steel barriers up and they put them all throughout the city and they said they would use them to protect people from crossing over the median, if there was an accident. Anyway, long story short, where I work at is on the outskirts of town and I noticed that all over the city, supposedly where they were going put these things, they only put them on the outskirts of the city. So, about two months ago, there was like two big barriers on the outskirts and I'm thinking like 'wait a minute, what's this about?' Then I had a eureka moment: they're actually building barriers in case they shut the city down.
Alan: I'll tell you, hold on, we'll come back on this, because I know quite a bit about this!
Tim: OK.
Alan: I'll get you - after this break.

=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Tim from Indiana, about the big barriers that are going across alongside highways and roads, in the US and Canada, in fact; and they have been doing this since around 2000-2001, they sped it up, even on rural routes. Of course, the idea is, eventually, when any catastrophe, or any crisis, or even if a whole area is ordered to move or evacuate, they'll have you going one way only and you can't get off the road. Part of that was discussed back in the '70s and '80s, when they said that the people with SUVs would be a problem, because they might try and get off the roads and go cross country, when they saw that there was danger on the road that they were taking / being forced to take. That was part of the push of getting SUVs off the road, believe it or not; that's what was really behind that. Hello Tim, are you still there?
Tim: I'm still here.
Alan: Go ahead.
Tim: It's funny you say that because we were talking about that movie 'I am Legend', where they kind of like block off the city. So, during this eureka moment I had, it was like you know what, if that happened to me, or whatever, maybe I could get people together like hey, let's all get our cars together and like push these things down, then go; and then, my buddy said if you do that they said that they would shoot people if you try to do it and if there's too many people doing it they would probably bomb us, I said I guess you got a point. So, we had a good conversation about that; but it's kind of messed up though because like, looking at it, you're like if they really did this, then you really are trapped and it sucks because it's like, you know, what do you do?
Alan: Yes, and they'll have the armed helicopters overhead and all that.
Tim: Alright, well that's all I have man, so I'll let somebody else get in.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
They've thought of everything you see, they've been making their plans and their war games for many-many years and now we're seeing the stuff implemented. Before 2001 happened, in fact, if you go along major highways, you'll find, in Canada and the States, where you have intersections, there's often holes at this very site near the barriers. That's for the big gateposts that they're going to put in, the collapsible gates that they can just stick in those pre-existing sockets and unfurl right across the road. This was planned years before 9/11.
And there's Sheldon from Arizona, are you there Sheldon? Hello?
Sheldon: Hello. Hi Alan, first time caller, I think you're a very-very sharp researcher and really polite individual and I just heard you talking about 9/11, which was exactly what I wanted to ask you. Have you had the chance to check out the research Dr. Judy Wood has done on the 9/11?
Alan: No.
Sheldon: Well, she says that - she's a highly credentialed scientist out of South Carolina - her information is that a hurricane was headed towards New York City on the morning of 9/11 and that directed energy weapons brought the towers down and she's got all these photos of these cars that instantly turned to rust, after the towers disappeared. What are your thoughts on that?
Alan: No, I don't believe it at all. I think there was so many, again, Psy-ops programmes that went into effect after that to discredit the original exposés of 9/11. The BBC had the head of MI6 on, right after, in fact the day of 9/11, the Mossad had a spokesman on the day, saying that they'd warned, weeks before, the US Government what was going to happen on that particular date and it did happen. Planes definitely went into those buildings, at the top anyway (the Pentagon is a different matter) but definitely the towers; it was planes that hit those two towers. Now, whether the guys were actually on it that they said is up in the air because even the CBC documentaries in Canada, talked to different people, who were supposedly on the planes that day, who were still in their original countries, and one of them was a taxi driver. So, I don't know where the CIA got their faces from, but planes certainly went into the towers to start off. This was a must-be operation and a lot of fantastic stuff came out afterwards, trying to discredit or create what they called conspiracy theorists, so anyone talking about the agenda is lumped in as a conspiracy theorist, so the more bizarre and fantastic they can make it, the better. There's no doubt, to me, and to pretty well everybody who's watched that and grown up watching demolitions occasionally on television, that a demolition job was done, as they came down like decks of cards. That was obvious.
Well, I hear the music coming in and from Hamish and myself, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-

"ID cards 'could use chip-and-pin' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 7, 2009.

"511 Observes 30 Day Vigil Over Fusion Center Identity" (beatthechip.blogspot.com) - April 6, 2009.

"The 5-11 Campaign Committee - Americans Against Real-ID" (511campaign.org).

"Potentially High Costs and Insufficient Grant Funds Pose a Challenge to REAL ID Implementation" [PDF File] U.S. Department of Homeland Security Office of Inspector General (at realnightmare.org).

"Fusion Centers and Intelligence Sharing" (it.ojp.gov).

"Privacy & Civil Liberties - Fusion Centers" (it.ojp.gov).

"What's Wrong With Fusion Centers - Executive Summary (12/5/2007)" (aclu.org).

" 'Sedation link' to birth defects" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 7, 2009.

"Now all of our Armed Forces are on offer as part of an EU 'catalogue' " by James Slack and Matthew Hickley (dailymail.co.uk) April 3, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#294)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 8, 2009:
The New Lair of Tony Blair:
"Michelangelo Blair Wants to Rebuild the Vatican
So Men can Hang Loose, Sneakers and Cardigan,
To Do Away with Tradition, Truth or History,
From Petty Politician to Whom Truth is a Mystery,
Fabian Tradition, Infiltrate then Destroy,
Psychopaths Never Learn, Still Little Boy,
Moral Relativity, Religious All-Inclusion,
Think You've got Truth, He'd Say it's Delusion,
Ego-Arrogance Personified, He Surely is a Dope,
Wants Catholic Church Reorganized, Tony Blair as Pope"
&copy; Alan Watt April 8, 2009
Wednesday 8th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 8th 2009.

For newcomers: look into and, on my website, you can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you as much information that's possible, at least, that someone gleans over their whole life, I try to put it in there and show you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of what appears to be chaos to the general public. I try and give you the big picture and show you that we're really being guided towards a particular plan, an actual end of a phase of society, as we move into a new phase of a new type of society. And I give you the links on the peoples and the organisations who set up this particular Parallel Government, as they call themselves, a long time ago.

You can also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also keep me going, by purchasing that which I have for sale on website; I have books and so on there. Or you can donate, or you can send donations and remember too that PayPal is fine and so is a personal cheque, from the US or Canada, send it to [listed above].

As I say: we're on a roll now and we will really see this speed, this Fabian type system, speed up. We're already seeing it speed up, as they've got us all punch drunk with changes; but there are so many changes to come, that's part of their strategy, for centuries in fact. They took their time implementing changes inter-generationally; but now they're on a roll and they can't back off now, because we're not allowed to have any breathing space. If we have breathing space, we will object when they try to move us into the next part of the new society - it takes them longer to get us going again.

Therefore, they get us punch drunk, one punch after another until, supposedly, we're trained, in the Pavlovian style; and they really do use Pavlovian techniques and massive psychology and sociology and anthropology as well. They have specialists in anthropology - and in different ethnic categories as well - to guide the whole world along into their vision, this Fabian vision of a controlled society where we'll all be upgradeable, literally upgradeable. We already are, through the techniques that they're using; but eventually they want to interface us, in different ways, with computer and so on and give us little chips in our heads, to make us perfect little obedient happy citizens who will work forever, without rewards. And we won't need rewards, in fact, our reward will be serving the world state, because that was written down in the manifesto set out by Cecil Rhodes, that joined with the Lord Milner group, the big bankers, and the Rothschilds and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which most Prime Ministers / Presidents are members of, the CFR; and all the ex Prime Ministers / Presidents that make up what they call the Parallel Government.

And I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the world is planned; and very few people in the general public are able, because of the war on their minds, that happened from birth really, they're unable to really understand what's happening in the world. They are very confused, they want to believe the media; they want to believe there are real valid reasons for having wars across the planet, on-going wars. We forget that the one in the Gulf started with the first Gulf War and it's still going on. And they want to also believe that there really are nasty terrorists that suddenly, very-very suddenly, after centuries and centuries of peace, suddenly want to destroy the Western world; and we don't want to believe that we are the cause of it. We don't want to believe that our big corporations, that, again, are part of this big New World Order system, have been looting these countries for a long time. We don't want to believe that we are under an agenda, run by a sort of Fabian style society, with the big bankers, world bankers. These are not your average bankers on the street corner, these are the big boys, the families who lend to whole nations and have all nations in debt. So, we want to believe what the media tells us, even when it doesn't make much sense.

People don't really mind having all their rights stripped off them, as long as they can play in their routines and this is what the psychologists at the top know. We all have these little routines: we come home from work, we turn on the television, or whatever, or go onto the computer, you play your favourite games or watch your favourite television soaps or whatever it is you're into, or sports; and as long as you can do your little routine, they can take more and more away from you but leave you the space to do the routine and you'll carry on you see. It's a very simple technique and the big boys, of course, have big-big plans for the planet, massive plans for the planet.

Centuries ago, in fact, before they were called the Fabian Society, they vowed to destroy all existing mainstream religions and bring in their own; and they do have a religion of their own, and their religion is also based, apart from their own particular idea of deity, on their self-deification. Those who are the most advanced intellectually and have proven, by centuries, that they can accumulate wealth, do special breeding, get mated up with the right kinds of spouses, for the right kind of offspring, and have held onto their wealth, for centuries. That's the proof, by the Darwinian Theory, that they are, they have the right, because they have proven survival of the fittest; and they talk about this amongst themselves.

They use many-many front organisations, many front organisations; and, as I say: all the big Foundations that finance the Non-Governmental Organisations, that eventually will be the new form of democracy, the NGOs that we don't elect, are already advising governments but they're paid to do that, by the Foundations that are just the fronts for the bankers, to funnel money to them. And they know where they're going.

Christianity, definitely the Catholic Church, was the first target in the 1500s and it's been speeding up since then and all the Protestants, as always, look back and said yes, the Catholic Church deserved it, until it was their turn. They've been brought down piecemeal, over time as well, until it's a wishy-washy happy affair. Christianity is the sort of thing you go to have a good sing song and wave your hands in the air, very charismatic. That's allowed, because it's positive thinking and the Masons push positive thinking. In fact, all the positive thinking books that came out at the start were by high level Freemasons. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive; that way you're dumb, happy and stupid, basically. That's what they want, to control society; don't look at the bad things.

Eventually they turned their sights on Islam, Islam had to go. Islam is an old religion but it's also a way of life, it's totally interwoven with the peoples' way of life; and they're using every excuse under the sun today to destroy it. Although they pretend it's nothing to do with the religion, they pretend it's for other reasons. But, believe you me, you wouldn't find any problem from the Middle East, or coming over from the Middle East, if it wasn't for what the Western allies, as they call themselves (NATO) have been doing to the Middle East for a long time. To make sure that the whole world would be under a form of martial law, about thirty years ago they started to open the floodgates to immigration, from these very countries, because you see, in a chess game, you set the board up, and your moves up, way-way ahead in advance; and therefore, they had to bring in the very people who, one day, you'd attack their homelands and stir them up, in their new countries, as they naturally would be stirred up and then point to them and say 'look, there's problems within our midst, every country has to go under martial law'. If you hadn't opened up the floodgates and it was basically the native peoples who were there, in their own countries in Europe, it would be very hard to declare martial law. They'd all say well 'what's your problem, it's all the same culture, we're all the same people?'. That's how you do it, that's called Geopolitics and its Geopolitical strategy.

Now, these guys who leave politics, who are placed into politics, all the names we've never heard of, that suddenly became Prime Ministers and Presidents, they come and go, they do what they're told, as Professor Carroll Quigley said. He said that we always make sure that the top ones are always ours, meaning the Council on Foreign Relations; and he wrote that book in the 1960, he said this system had already existed for sixty years in the US; so, it shows you how far back the Parallel Government goes. Margaret Thatcher reiterated that, by saying that she now belongs to The Parallel Government, made up of ex Prime Ministers, Presidents and high-level bureaucrats from all countries that all know each other, they all work together, in this common purpose. What is the purpose? It's the one purpose: a socialised world state, with masses of bureaucracy, running the lives of every individual, from birth to grave; at the bottom, the reduction of population, by any and all means possible. Because the elite, you see, believe that the lessers will outbreed them, according to the laws of Darwin, the lessers have to go, they're obsolete; they have not evolved enough. If they're allowed to carry on, they might bring down the elite. This is all written about in their own books, they've very blatant about it over the years and more so even in recent months, with articles appearing in mainstream BBC and other newspapers saying they've got to reduce the population fast, in places like Britain.

Mr. Fabian, Tony Blair, the man who pretty-well takes the credit for getting Britain to go to war, this fake war that they started; and declaring martial law on the entire British people and with the loss of all privacy and the roll that it's on now, it's going to get worse and worse for the successor who's also a Fabian, both Blair and Mr. Brown are members of the Fabian Society. Once they leave politics, they don't just go and stay in the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, they also get put into other places, because the Fabians were meant to infiltrate everything, from within, and tear it apart. A big hoopla happened when Mr. Blair joined the Catholic Church, after leaving office; and everybody in the conspiracy [field] 'oh, you see, it's really the Catholic Church that's behind this' ha-ha. No, that wasn't what it was about at all, because he immediately took it upon himself, funded by big Foundations, to start to create interfaith societies, within the Catholic Church. Now, remember, to belong to this great global new government, you cannot, as a religion, claim to have exclusive truth in your religion. If you do, they'll be at war with you; anyone who says yeah all religions are fine, that's why they created the New Age, all religions are fine. You know: Buddha, Mohammed, Jesus and all the rest of the different ones, Krishna altogether and they pray to them all; no exclusive truth. You see, Fabians can't allow anyone in any group / any society to believe in what they want to believe in; even when they're not out pushing it on other people; because Fabians are completely intolerant. And it's so amazing, under the guise of democracy and liberalism that they always use, to gain steps, to gain a few steps ahead in their agenda; they're the most intolerant of all, and Mr. Blair, who's now in the Catholic Church, making sure that everyone can come in it and the Catholic Church has no exclusive right to truth, is now telling the Pope to change this Catholic Church. Can you believe this little psychopath? This little psychopath, whose ego is higher than St. Paul's Cathedral, is wanting the Pope to change it all; and advising him how to do it. This is from the Mail Online, you have to understand too: these guys look at the whole of society as one homogenous mass, not individuals, just like toy soldiers, or little peasant societies on a model scale; and they want to reorganise it all, that's how they see us all, utter psychopaths. From the Mail Online, April the 8th 2009, this is what Mr. Blair says:

Pope is out of step with Catholics because of his views on homosexuality, says Blair

The Pope is out of step with ordinary Catholics because of his 'entrenched attitude' to homosexuality,

That's the tack he's taking, he doesn't give a darn about homosexuals.

Tony Blair has declared. The former Prime Minister said the Vatican was far less tolerant on gay rights and was resisting adapting to modern life.

I think the Catholic Church has had more than its fair share of scandals to do with gayness and paedophilia over this last while. In fact, one Bishop, in the States, was murdered, because he spoke out against it; he had his throat cut, from ear to ear. He was a friend of Malachi Martin.

Mr Blair, who converted to Catholicism after leaving office,

It didn't take him long, eh, to get on the high horse?

suggested it was too afraid to change its trenchant views because it could lead to a complete overhaul of the faith.

Well that's what, of course, Mr. Blair is after, but once it's homosexuality, it's on to the next thing and the next thing, until you won't recognise it, it'll be like Hinduism and then he'll be pleased. I'll read more of it, when I get back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article from the Mail Online, to show you the little psychopath Mr. Blair, the Fabianist, remember, the Fabian Society have two main emblems: one is a turtle, or a tortoise, moving slowly, slowly, inter-generationally towards a particular goal; and the other one is a wolf in sheep's clothing, infiltrates from within, appear to be one of you and destroy from within, you see. So, he became a Catholic and now he's using the political correctness, to foist it onto the Catholic Church and my goodness, I guess being appointed as Prime Minister, being put in there by the big boys really went to his head, because no he thinks he should tell the Pope what to do, this novice Catholic and it says here:

Mr Blair, who converted to Catholicism after leaving office, suggested it was too afraid to change its trenchant views because it could lead to a complete overhaul of the faith.

You see, that's how Fabians see society: they want to overall everything into the way that they want it to be. They're completely intolerant of any other way, completely intolerant.

He also controversially implied that the Catholic Church should reform itself in a similar way to how he reshaped the Labour Party in the ‘90s.

He completely altered the face of Britain when he was in; and he got us all through this martial law stuff, where everyone's being watched and monitored. You can't go anywhere without cameras watching and listening to you and your phone calls, this is what he calls success, that tells you where he's coming from. He's telling the Pope, the Pope should just reorganise it all, the same way he did the Labour Party in the ‘90s; that tells you the man doesn't believe in any God, at least not the one of the Catholic Church. That's the arrogance of the psychopath, the utter arrogance of a psychopath, you see. He'll use any means at all to achieve his end; but he himself and he'll lie and the whole bit, because, after all, if you really believe in Catholicism, you’d have to believe in the God who laid it down and what you believe; and they do believe, those Catholics, in the Catholic Church. It doesn't matter what anybody else believes, that's their right to believe what they want.

That's Mr. Blair for you, as he trots along, doing all his different jobs and telling people how to live and how to behave and how to alter themselves and how to come into modern day mainstream. I wonder what he'd tell Jesus Christ if he saw him, eh? What would he tell him? To wear a suit and put on a red tie perhaps? Get his hair cut? I've no doubt he would; and become a member, a card-carrying member of the Party. That's a good example of the psychopathic personality that's hired and trained to do exactly what he's doing, as he was hired and trained before they made him a Prime Minister of Britain. And yes, he was made the Prime Minister of Britain; he over-ruled everybody's objections to go into Iraq and Afghanistan. He overrode everyone, because it was a must-be, a must-be, to get the whole world, the Western world, into this war, to change every country, that was why; and he's a complete universalist, internationalist. He doesn't believe in nations. The Fabians wanted to hammer the world into the shape that they thought it should be and that's on the stained glass window of the Fabian Society, the founders hammering the globe on an anvil into the 'proper' shape and that means everyone else in it too, on that little globe, you see.

Now, I've talked before about how the modern police, again, have been brought up on a generation of video games and their heroes are all guys in black and these games just kill, kill, kill. Now they have the authority to be tough men, they're not policemen anymore, they're enforcers, enforcers, they even call their cars that in Britain now, enforcement cars; and so out of that generation, just like the military, you have these ones who want to kill and use force and just like their heroes in all the movies they watch, steroid men. Well, in the G20 meeting, there was a newspaper vendor, a seller, coming home from work and he just happened to walk in the wrong direction, it was his normal direction actually, going home; and the Guardian newspaper got a hold of some video footage, I'm sure there's more to come, where you'll see him walking in front of the police and the police are coming up behind him, with dogs and all that. There's one, I don't know if you call him a policeman or what you call him - thug - comes out and whacks him on the back of the legs with these truncheons that are meant to cripple, that's what they're meant to do, they're specially designed; and therefore he didn't go down right away. I guess he wasn't moving fast enough out the way, you know 'snel, snel', that’s the new order you get, snel. Then this guy just jumped him on the back, through him to the ground, the guy came down hard on his chest and that wasn't the first time they put him down, apparently, there's more videos to come from other people who were there; that was the second time they did it. Anyway, he died; he died, so they're going to have one of these wonderful open enquiries, where all these ex cops that are put on the enquiry board will do the investigation. The post-mortem in fact, the autopsy was done by a physician from the Home Office, that's as high as you can get in Britain for the cops and anti-terrorism. Their own outfit did the autopsy on the guy and said he died with a heart attack. Amazing eh? Just amazing; we're under incredible tyranny and these are only shades of things to come on a much bigger scale, because the modern policemen are not policemen at all, they're thugs I'm afraid; they're a brotherhood, a fraternity and they're trained to be paranoid about the public.

I think the music may be coming in; it is, so I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the police have certainly changed from services, they used to be called police services and they were responsible to the public for their actions. Little towns used to hire them and they could fire them too but you can't do that now, you see it's all federalised. They're a brotherhood, a fraternity, trained to view the public with suspicion and to actually prey; they're predators upon the public. They're given quotas of tickets and all the rest of it to do; and they're rather hostile to people nowadays, you can't go up and ask them the time. Don't wear a camera, whatever you do, because they'll search you and be rather nasty to you, asking why you’re taking pictures. I don't think you're allowed in Britain now to take pictures of policemen, that's what they've told different people and they have videos up on Youtube where you'll see the policemen coming up and saying that. They all think they're the law now, as they strut around, with their new-found authority, from the government. I'll put the link up from the Guardian, where you can see the video of this man being killed, obviously; and I don't know if it really affects people today, because we're so jaded with so many movies, 30 years of really horrible movies, they can't tell the difference between fact and fiction. Slaughter is nothing; we live watching that, people get off on watching that in the movies. So, I guess that's all part of the Bernays training techniques that's been used on us, to desensitise us all; tough. Anyway, Ian Tomlinson is dead and they'll have their little enquiry and it'll soon be forgotten; there'll be nothing much will come out of it, because, after all, it's just one person amongst the masses and what does that matter in today's Fabian society?

Now, they give handouts to the media all the time, massive handouts and the media complies, they're happy to have the thing written for them, propaganda, it saves the journalists having to do much thinking and they simply print it into the papers. And they're always keeping those who they've trained to support them, all the different groups, the greenies and so on, they're always promising them wonderful futures and wonderful things to come; and this is from the BBC news too, April the 8th.

Prime Minister heralds 'green economy' Budget

We have a green economy, a green economy budget. I heard this, back in the 1970s; they were talking about the same kind of stuff, electric cars and all that.

Prime Minister Gordon Brown is promising this month's Budget will plot a "green" route to economic recovery.

Maybe we're all going to grow vegetables? I guess you'll have to get permits for that.

Trials of electric cars, a roadside network of vehicle-charging points and incentives for environmentally friendly carmakers are among planned measures.

Well, I'll tell you what the real story is; and I said this years ago on radio. When I was young, I went in to see how cars worked and found out how old the internal combustion already was and I thought, with the speed of changes in every different field, why is it we're still using the same engine, basically, as we did in the late 1800s? And it became evident to me, after reading the different agendas coming out of the United Nations, and the Globalists (they've always been around, publicising themselves), it was evident to me that they would eventually phase out cars, because in a totalitarian society, where you want everyone to live in Agenda 21 (look into UN Agenda 21), we'll all be crammed into these overcrowded cities and it says right in it (in the UN's Agenda 21) there'll be no private transportation. The idea is not to give you substitutes really, this was always a red herring, it's to phase all cars off the road; and they'll also use the purse at the end, because Fabians said that they will use money primarily as a controlling factor on society.

Here he is, Mr. Brown, promising a green route to economic recovery, which is all rubbish; and do you realise how much energy it takes to produce electricity and then to recharge these batteries and all the rest of it? It's phenomenal, way more than the cost of creating gasoline; and you can't go terribly far, but that would also suit their agenda, because they don't want you travelling terribly far. They want a Sovietised system, where you need a permit to get outside your own little region, or area, that's coming too, by the way. So, this is the nonsense he's telling his followers:

Mr Brown told the Independent there was scant room for further fiscal stimulus.

No kidding, the same guys used this crisis, like Hilary Clinton said in the US, can use this crisis for the greening agenda; they always create the crises, because they need them.

Instead, he said, the Budget on 22 April would be "a job creator, a quality of life improver, and an environment-enhancing measure".

Well, it will create jobs - for those who work in the welfare departments, there's a big need for them now all over the western world.

Mr Brown told the newspaper: "It is not just what we do to give real help to people and business now,

They're a help to business? They've strangled business for 30 years.

but about setting a path for the future as well. "We always take into account both what we need to do now and what is the best future for the fiscal position,"

Then he goes in and there's a blurb there, tied in with one of the green environmental groups, I think it's Greenpeace. Greenpeace is not an elected group; we don't elect these people to advise politicians but this is what they're now calling the new democracy, the NGOs, you see, pretending to speak on behalf of the people, are heard by the politicians. That's the only ones the politicians will listen to; after all, they're all run by the same bosses, the bankers, who run the Foundations that fund the NGOs, that's why.

Now, I'll go to the calls now and I think, if I can get this up, my satellite just keeps falling tonight. There's Derek from Philadelphia there; are you there Derek?

Derek: Hey Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Derek: Hey, hey, well, very interesting show tonight, like usual, I was actually thinking, while you were talking, about the whole idea of Masonry and Master Masons, as they call themselves. Well, the entire story of Masonry, with Herod and Kind Herod and Solomon, I guess it was, was that they were actually all slave masters (!) and the whole point of Masonry or the low level Masonry, I guess, is to become the third level Master Mason and do you want to talk about that a little bit? I'd love to hear what you think.

Alan: You drive up to any town, throughout Canada, or any of the British Commonwealth countries, and the first sign you'll see, the first sign is a big sign and it has all the different Masonic outfits in that particular town, or city; and it's telling you right there, who owns and runs the bureaucracies and the system in that town or city. They're very handy, even though they don't know very much, they are a fraternity and, of course, they're sworn to help each other and keep secrets from the profane, those outside their organisation. And they do promise to help each other up the ladder, promotion wise, giving business to their own businesses and so on; they'll direct the business to them.

Derek: It seems to be almost the entire structure.

Alan: It is, it's everywhere on the planet, everywhere on the planet, you have a lodge and the tiniest village will have a lodge in fact.

Derek: Yes, well, the entire structure seems to be based on slavery, the entire idea, from its conception, is that the slave masters and I guess the elite Masons in their own little lodges, or whatever they do, they see themselves as Herod or Solomon, little Solomon’s running around!

Alan: That's right. You've got to understand too, in ancient Egypt, the bureaucratic class called themselves slaves, but they were very-well rewarded; they'd called themselves servants or slaves, it doesn't matter, they're slaves to their god or their system, but they were very well rewarded for being so. Of course, they all believe they're on the right track to improve society, but they never ask who's designing this new society and if there's any nefarious purpose to it. So, the lower Masons are very handy; Pike and others have said that they're no different really with what they know or don't know than the outer profane. They don't know very much at all, but they do help to keep this system and structure running and they'll go along. They actually get directions from the top, that tell them, basically, how to think and even which way to vote and all this kind of stuff, really, it's kind of hinted at and hints, when you’re given that by a Grand Master mean more than just a hint to take; if it's a word from the wise, as they say, you listen to what they tell you. You'll notice too that the chipping programme for all children is being pushed by all Masons and they have it on their sites, their websites. They call it the Masonic chip, or something, they want all children to be carrying these ID chips etc. They also are the ones who are behind the finger-printing of all children as well and so on. They also take credit for giving us the present educational system, that's in their documents, from Masonic websites. Well, look at the education system: it's a social engineering programme and that's obvious, you know.

Derek: Well, it's totally Pavlovian as you might say.

Alan: Yes it is and I've talked to Masons that came out of it and went through some deprogramming, guys who were up there, you know; not terribly high, 32nd Degree, and they tell you that, after a few years, they cannot believe how differently they now see society as how they saw it: very tunnel vision like, when they were in Freemasonry itself and when they were active Masons.

Derek: Well, those things that you do in the Temple when you're a Mason, they probably go back for a much longer time than people think or say, those rituals they do and what they're doing there, you know, maybe on a spiritual level.

Alan: Yes and Albert Pike said it's not necessary that they understand the emblems and symbols, during their training in their Degrees, it's only necessary that they think they understand what they are. They're being hoodwinked as well.

Derek: Well, it's kind of obvious, almost, because they even have the death symbols of what will happen to you if you give out the secrets to any of the profane or someone who's not associated with masonry at all. Even the common, least intelligent person, would be able to see that these symbols, to kill other people, that's really what it's all about.

Alan: Well, it's also incredibly arrogant, because when you've got a bunch of 32nd Degree Masons talking amongst themselves, they really do believe, that's how stupid the ego of ordinary mortal man is, they truly do believe that they are superior and that they are more intellectual and that they do believe that they have acquired wisdom. And they do call the general public the profane to each other, in a derogatory fashion, you know.
Derek: Well, I'm sure they believe that too. Which is kind of sad, in a way how sick they've become but I mean, that's just who they are on the inside, I guess they're attracted to those rituals.
Alan: Well, let's be honest too: what kind of man would join an organisation where the only thing that he knows about it, is that it helps you in your career to get up the ladder, or to get out of trouble, etc, etc. It also helps you to bypass petty bureaucracy, you do get a lot of help, that's all they know about it; and then they take their oaths and they're told they won't understand certain things, they're told not to ask questions about higher Degrees etc. If you were to ask them 'what am I joining?' they'd tell you 'Well, I'm not allowed to tell you'. What kind of fool would join and give a blood oath, his life oath, staking it all on an organisation that will not tell him what its main purpose is?
Derek: You say it very eloquently, Alan, so I'll hang up now.
Alan: Thanks for calling. The volume's very low in the callers, I can just make it out; and there's Ken from Massachusetts there; are you there Ken?
Ken: Alan, I spoke to you on Friday, toward the end of the show; and you suggested I call back on Monday; and I apologise I didn't get back to you sooner. I was calling about the Metro newspaper.
Alan: That's right.
Ken: When I was at work, I came across an advertisement and I immediately thought of you; and this was put out by Clark University, in the Metro newspaper and it's: "Wanted Change Agents" and it's an advertisement for an MBA Programme and it's an MBA “Masters And Business Administration And Social Change”. They've got a blurb, they have a brief description; and it includes Non Profit and NGO Management and it says "A generous scholarship is available". And just in the venue that it's in, I'm thinking about it, the Metro, I'm sure you're familiar with it?
Alan: Yes.
Ken: It's globally-distributed and I don't know if it's syndicated out, they have like localised editions, but it's all over the western world, and Asia, as well; and you look at the articles and it's green agenda, every other article.
Alan: And global governance.
Ken: Exactly and a good smattering of gun violence articles and it struck me, because it's freely-distributed paper.
Alan: Yes and there'll be money coming into that from various sources that they'll never tell you!
Ken: Exactly, and it strikes me it seems like it's kind of following a Soviet model.
Alan: Yes, because that's exactly what the Club of Rome, the premier think-tank for strategy, the ones that came up with this greening global agenda and the people at war with the planet and therefore they had to change their ways, they said that they looked at all the systems and they favoured the Collectivist system, meaning the Soviet system, to run the world.
Ken: And it's just striking, considering the state of the economy we're in right now, and it’s like you would actually pick out an ad to be distributed as "generous scholarships available".
Alan: Yes, it's part of their agenda and this is also with the different organisations that also work with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that are heavily funded. They are training what they call young leaders for future positions, to control and guide society; and so that's what they've been doing for quite a few years now. They pick them out, they test them psychologically, to see if they're malleable, and they programme them to be future leaders and these are the ones they'll eventually present over you as CEOs or bureaucrats or politicians.
Ken: The Greening agenda that you've been discussing, has been pushed for quite a long time, I mean, I'm a bit younger than you. I'd estimate I'm about ten years younger than you; but I remember when I was in primary school, in the mid 70s, and that was around the time when they were pushing Metric big time, at that point. I remember even being introduced to Soy; I was in third grade and they were telling us about Tofu, solar energy.
Alan: Yes, hold on, I think I hear the music, it's very faint and we'll come back - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Ken from Massachusetts, about the Metro paper that is all over pretty well the planet, with all their politically correct / greening agenda and their global governance and all of that kind of stuff that they're pushing. There are so many, again, that goes back to an article I read, maybe a month or so ago, when the big boys at the top talked about using all kinds of media and how they already had for a hundred years, to promote their agenda. It's just another part of it and it's in everything actually, it's in everything that you watch, everything, even in comedies, you're being programmed along this particular agenda, with little buzz words, catch phrases and Lenin said We shall win by slogans, repetition of slogans and it's so true, until the public start to parrot them

themselves. Hello, are you still there Ken?
Ken: Yes, if you'd think it would be worth doing, I can just go into the advertisement, just as I was listening, I was looking over the description and it really says quite a bit.
Alan: We've not really time tonight, we've got another caller to take but I know what you're saying. I've seen similar ads in different newspapers as well and you'd be amazed how many universities are teaching courses in global governance and all this kind of stuff, they have been for a few years; and they're bypassing the older generation who don't even know what's going on!
Ken: It's like I said: I recall thirty years ago, a lot of this stuff I was being exposed to; and I would say when I was in a public education system and in some ways pretty good, as public education systems go, they covered a lot of things that I'm surprised they did.
Alan: Yes, but the fact is they called themselves change agents years ago, even when they were for the education system; there were books out for teachers where they actually stated "You are now change agents". Their job was to socially-engineer society, step-by-step into this world society, where there's no rights or wrongs, its moral relativity. If you have a fixed opinion on something, or a true belief in something and it doesn't blend in with the agenda, then you'll be stigmatised and we've lived through it all happening. Thanks for calling and I'll go onto Patty from Illinois, if she's still there, before the end of the show.
Patty: Hi Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes, I can, go ahead.
Patty: Hi Alan, how are you doing?
Alan: I'm just hanging in, as always!
Patty: Yeah, me too, despite the spraying. I'll just add quickly to what that caller was saying: my daughter-in-law is trying to get her certification and become a teacher and she is from Russia; and she's just shocked, she said it's just like 'I'm doing the Soviet system completely', she said all the studying and the testing that she has to take, the questions, it's all politically-correct, it's all socialisation, it's all collectivism. It's such a lot of the Soviet system, she said it just shocked her, she said it's all here in America now.
Alan: It sadly is almost every part of it. The Soviet system was the second great experiment and they're using that for the entire planet. Mr. Gorbachev, remember, was the President of the Soviet Union, when it was the Soviet Union; and even while he was still the President of the Soviet Union, they'd opened up and passed their little charter for his greening agenda, when he would come over to the States and start spreading world socialism across there as well. He's heavily funded by the big Foundations too.
Patty: And now, everything is going green, you can't open a newspaper or anything without it in there, on the cover, everywhere, clothing, they even have a whole line of clothing for girls!
Alan: Yes, but thanks for calling.
Patty: Well you take care, Alan.
Alan: And you too; and from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles and topics covered in the show:-
"Pope is out of step with Catholics because of his views on homosexuality, says Blair" (dailymail.co.uk) - April 8, 2009.

"Ian Tomlinson death: Guardian video reveals police attack on man who died at G20 protest" by Paul Lewis (guardian.co.uk) - April 7, 2009.

"PM heralds 'green economy' Budget" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 8, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#295)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2009:
Little Braying From Those They're Surveilling:
"Control Freaks Through Time, Always Praying
For Means and Techniques of Total Surveilling,
Now They've Arrived Using Means Despicable,
Sleep Well, Knowing We're All Predictable,
In Bygone Days, Paranoia would Abound,
Causing Dyspepsia and No Sleep Sound,
Endless Possibilities Outside Controls,
Even Though Through Populace, Many Moles,
They Now Show Arrogance, Pompous Elation,
At Victory o'er Nations Under Sedation,
By Means of Subterfuge They have Foisted,
Their Victory Flag About to be Hoisted
Over Billions, All with Concussion,
Live or Asleep, No Repercussion"
&copy; Alan Watt April 9, 2009
Thursday 9th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 9th 2009.
I always advise the newcomers to look into where you can find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you information that is out there (it's just not in the regular media; but it's certainly out there, in old libraries with old books) to show you that the world is guided along a particular path; along a strategic path. And those in control work inter-generationally, through big Foundations mainly; and that's why they can pull off what they want as their future, they bring it into being. A mammoth task indeed; but it's not so hard when you realise that those who fund it, are really just over a dozen world banking families, who fund all the Foundations that then fund all the NGOs (the Non-Governmental Organisations) who demand from government that which the government has been put in place to listen to; that's the new type of democracy.
We're living through the most momentous changes really in history. I think Rockefeller himself talked about this change and he said it would be bigger than the beginnings of the Industrial Revolution, where millions of people were forced, with the power of the purse, off their lands into the big cities that were just thrown up, industrial cities, massive upheaval and people moving across countries. We're going through the big changes, the New World Order, as Mr. Brown himself

declared at the G20 meeting. It entails everything that we've ever known, because most people will certainly have a hard time remembering shortly what they've ever known as we go into rapid-rapid change.

Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up, written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also keep me going, or at least ticking over, by purchasing that which is on my website for sale at or donate to me; and remember: those in the US are fine with personal cheques, they're OK for Canada. And you can also write to [listed above] and you can also help me out that way too, because some people do listen to the show and they don't look into the site, so they don't know where to send anything.

We're on, as I say: the greatest roll for many-many centuries - that Brzezinski, the Rockefellers and others have written about in their own books. Mind you, they were writing about this, 30-40 years ago, because they knew this was part of their goal, this world empire; and those before them were churning out their books, those in the same positions, high-level Technocrats, from the beginning of the 1900s onwards. To do with the Brave New World they were going to bring in, all based on a form of Darwinism, where humanity are animals and therefore can be reshaped and remade / remoulded into any kind of society, any kind of new society, based, as I say, on the ideas of Darwin. We saw this with the Soviet Union, where they had the Soviet Man who was to be the New Man (in Nazi German it was the Super Man); and today it's towards the perfect world citizen who is a good producer and consumer, as they call it.

I think that's the music coming in, so I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing not just the changes that have already come up, but the ones to come up, a whole world to be transformed; and we don't have to guess at it any more because the leaders are all coming out across the world, at the same time, giving the exact same speeches, as though it's a done deal. What they're really declaring is the triumph of the end of sovereignty of individual nations. It's all been done through stealth and through treaty-signing for an awful long time and it's sewn up, because all the boys on board that are placed in to be the tops of countries, all belong to the same organisations; and upheaval is to come.

It's amazing that when 2001 happened and the speech was made very quickly, I think it was by Cheney or Rumsfeld, he said that nothing would ever be the same again; they weren't kidding and I knew they weren't kidding. If we look at the changes that have happened since then, across the world, simultaneously, with the same laws being rammed through, with the same security measures being rammed through, with identical measures, it tells you that all these countries were already involved in treaties to implement all of those actions and that takes a long time to prepare. Therefore, 9/11 was just the trigger that allowed them to put it all into action, but really the machinery for it had already been done, all the negotiations had been done; everybody was on board.

It's the same thing with everything else that's happened since, and what's still happening, as we go into the closer ties with each other, as they call them. Closer ties, there’s different terms they use about amalgamation and closer ties is one of them; Integration, of course, is the obvious other. And people will think, well what's wrong with that? It sounds nice, what's wrong with all being part of a nice world system? This is the kind of stuff they put into science fiction books for 50 or 60 years; but everything's fine, until you really look at it and say who's really running the system, where do they want to go? Remember, those boys in the Foundations ran Eugenics societies, they still do, by the way, they just call them Bioethics societies; and one of their main targets is depopulation. The term sustainable development was meant to substitute for that; it sounds better than depopulation. And people are being reared, from kindergarten onwards, to have these mantras about sustainable development, not realising that it means perhaps if the authorities say that you're not fit to breed, or there's too many of you, you're just an ordinary person who would produce an ordinary offspring, we don't need you, then you could be sterilised; that's what's coming down the pike, because these boys at the top are on a roll now.

They don't even have to start drafting up legislation, I'm sure they already have it and they have it discussed as well at very high levels. I've read some reports, from societies that now advise governments, like the Optimum Population Trust. In this Brave New World, because we're all primitive, according to those at the top, we haven't evolved as far as those at the top; we're all primitives and we all have to be watched and monitored from birth to death and readjusted along with the political correctness, as it keeps changing. This is exactly what George Orwell warned us about, in his book '1984'; and he calls it different techniques, double-think, where you will have two opposing ideas in your head about the same topic at the same time and - somehow - you'll be able to manage that. You have to be able too, for the bureaucratic classes initially, then the rest of the population, to forget all that you've been told before, when you're told another reason for something and parrot that, as though it's always been that way. That's where we are today.

Here's an article from the Guardian weekly, it says:

Big Brother is watching: surveillance box to track drivers is backed

Privacy row brewing
Well that's nonsense, because I've seen these privacy people before in Government, there's always a minister appointed and they'll tell you themselves they have no power to stop anything.
Tuesday 31 March 2009
The government is backing a project to install a "communication box" in new cars to track the whereabouts of drivers anywhere in Europe,
Well, you see, they've really all been doing that all along, under the guise of insurance fraud and saving people who get their cars stolen. It says:
the Guardian can reveal.
Under the proposals, vehicles will emit a constant "heartbeat" revealing their location, speed and direction of travel. The EU officials behind the plan believe it will significantly reduce road accidents,
They talk to us as though we are children, how would it reduce anything?
congestion and carbon emissions. A consortium of manufacturers has indicated that the router device could be installed in all new cars as early as 2013.
They can add that to the one they're already put in the car.
However, privacy campaigners warned last night that a European-wide car tracking system would create a system of almost total road surveillance.
Well, that's the point of it, that's what it's all for.
Details of the Cooperative Vehicle-Infrastructure Systems (CVIS) project,
They love these long terms eh? CVIS.
a £36m EU initiative backed by car manufacturers and the telecoms industry, will be unveiled this year.
Of course they're all going to benefit out of it financially and guess who'll have to pay for the extra?
But the Guardian has been given unpublished documents detailing the proposed uses for the system. They confirm that it could have profound implications for privacy, enabling cars to be tracked to within a metre - more accurate than current satellite navigation technologies.
What they can also do is shut your car down, just like the OnStar programme.
The European commission has asked governments to reserve radio frequency on the 5.9 Gigahertz band, essentially setting aside a universal frequency on which CVIS technology will work.
Well, you know if Britain's doing it, they're going to do it here too, because whatever Britain does now is copied immediately, world-wide.
The Department for Transport said there were no current plans to make installation of the technology mandatory.
Now, they always give you a few months where it's voluntary.
However, those involved in the project describe the UK as one of the main "state backers".
Of course it is.
Transport for London has also hosted trials of the technology.
This is the world we're going into, that was planned before 9/11 happened in fact, because I saw similar articles floating the idea, back in the '90s and that's what they call 'trial balloons'. They put up a trial balloon, to see what the feedback is from the public, it lets them know if the public really are paying attention, or even care, and it gives them an idea of when to proceed and how to proceed and implement it; trial balloons. Also predictive programming; and to be honest with you, the people have bowed down so low today, to comply with everything that's happened, I don't see any problem with them bowing even lower; it’s the way it is.
And it's strange now, because I've been talking today to someone about cyber war and how the Internet was given to the public, because it's the best way to monitor everyone. Everyone must be predictable in a totalitarian regime. And I was thinking too about the nonsense we read recently about China hacking, I don't know, a dozen countries, or maybe more, into governments’, through governments’ computers and taking data from them and even putting in software and reprogramming them. Now, you think about this: every government in the world has pushed and pushed for you to put all your data on the Internet and use the cashless society, electronic banking. The same governments have all got the same regulations to do with your spyware and the computers themselves. Every computer sold to the public, in every country, must be hackable, by government agencies. That means that all the spyware you buy and even what you think is the best that you can buy, must be by-passable by the government agencies, so it won't keep them out. Plus, they've installed 'back doors' in the computers. Now, if you think you have an enemy, if you truly thought there was an enemy, across the sea somewhere and that enemy can hack into the government computers, that means that same enemy could also wipe-out every account, bank account, of all you out there who do your cashless banking. And that's called economic warfare, you crash that, the economy goes right down and we're all sunk. That's not happened, has it? It hasn't

happened. However, these super computers used by a supposed enemy have hacked into the government computers, we're told. Well, what chance would we truly have against this done against us ourselves? We'd have none with our little AVGs and Spybots and all the rest of it that we're allowed to purchase, none at all. Which tells you there are no enemies, because they'd never set it up and put their public or slaves at risk of being conquered by someone else, very simple.

From, I think it's called the Wired Magazine, on May the 13th 2008, going back to 2008, this is the article I've mentioned before:-

Air Force Aims for 'Full Control' of 'Any and All' Computers

The Air Force wants a suite of hacker tools, to give it "access" to -- and "full control" of -- any kind of computer there is. And once the info warriors are in, the Air Force wants them to keep tabs on their "adversaries' information infrastructure completely undetected."

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, showing the listeners that when these guys talk about doing something, they always do it; and there are people, including myself, who seem to get hacked pretty regularly now, who are speaking out about what's happening in the world. I guess that's the evidence, to ourselves really, that we're being targeted, because we're saying something that is, at least, being a nuisance to those in control. And to be honest with you, I don’t think you can't do much more than be a nuisance, because I really do think it's almost all sewn-up, except for those that still think, that's the only thing in our favour: there are still people today who haven't succumbed and who can still think for themselves, they know what's going on; they're sentient. To continue with this article from Wired:

The government is growing increasingly interested in waging war online. The Air Force recently put together a "Cyberspace Command," with a charter to rule networks the way its fighter jets rule the skies.

To rule networks – They’re not kidding.

The Department of Homeland Security, DARPA, and other agencies are teaming up for a five-year, $30 billion "national cyber security initiative."

That's the start of it; they always give low numbers to start with, that's low, these days.

That includes an electronic test range, where federally-funded hackers can test out the latest electronic attacks. "You used to need an army to wage a war," a recent Air Force commercial notes. "Now, all you need is an Internet connection."

On Monday, the Air Force Research Laboratory introduced a two-year, $11 million effort to put together hardware and software tools for "Dominant Cyber Offensive Engagement." "Of interest are any and all techniques to enable user and/or root level access," a request for proposals notes, "to both fixed (PC) or mobile computing platforms... any and all operating systems, patch levels, applications and hardware." This isn't just some computer science study, mind you; "research efforts under this program are expected to result in complete functional capabilities."

Unlike an Air Force colonel's proposal, to knock down enemy websites with military botnets, the Research Lab is encouraging a sneaky, "low and slow" approach. The preferred attack consists of lying quiet, and then "stealthily exfiltrating information" from adversaries' networks.

I know people who've had their hard drives fried with these and they admit they can fry your hard drive; I've read the article on that as well. It's so simple, because, after all the Military-Industrial Complex were using the Internet, long before we even knew it existed. They gave it to the public, a lower-grade version mind you; so, naturally, they made and designed it (the stuff for the public) to be hackable and destructible as well, if need be, when you become a nuisance. It's interesting to watch this actually take place; and it's certainly interesting to watch it happen, when it happens to you.

Here's another article along similar lines, this is from Mother Jones, of all magazines; and it says here:

A new bill would give the President emergency authority to halt web traffic and access private data.

It's from April the 2nd 2009.

Should President Obama have the power to shut down domestic Internet traffic during a state of emergency?

Well, if you don't know it, we're in a perpetual state of emergency.

Senators John Rockefeller (D-W. Va.) and Olympia Snowe (R-Maine) think so. On Wednesday they introduced a bill to establish the Office of the National Cybersecurity Advisor - an arm of the executive branch that would have vast power to monitor and control Internet traffic

And here's how:

to protect against threats to critical cyber infrastructure. That broad power is rattling some civil libertarians.

It also has a PDF here of the whole Bill, by the way.

... The bill does not define a critical information network or a cybersecurity emergency. That definition would be left to the president.

The bill does not only add to the power of the president. It also grants the Secretary of Commerce "access to all relevant data concerning [critical] networks without regard to any provision of law, regulation, rule, or policy restricting such access." This means he or she can monitor or access any data on private or public networks without regard to privacy laws.

Rockefeller made cybersecurity one of his key issues as a member of the Senate intelligence committee, which he chaired until last year. He now heads the Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, which will take up this bill.

"We must protect

It's great how they move chairs don't they? But they take the same Bills with them, it's a must-be; this is one of his babies.

We must protect our critical infrastructure at all costs - from our water to our electricity, to banking, traffic lights and electronic health records - the list goes on," Rockefeller said in a statement. Snowe echoed her colleague, saying, "if we fail to take swift action, we, regrettably, risk a cyber-Katrina."

Ha!

But the wide powers outlined in the Rockefeller-Snowe legislation has at least one Internet advocacy group worried.

"The cyber-security threat is real," says Leslie Harris, head of the Center for Democracy and Technology (CDT), "but such a drastic federal intervention in private communications technology and networks could harm both security and privacy."

The bill could undermine the Electronic Communications Privacy Act (ECPA), says CDT senior counsel Greg Nojeim. That law, enacted in the mid '80s, requires law enforcement seek a warrant before tapping into data transmissions between computers.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix: showing you how everything's on a rampage now, towards a particular goal. They have many goals, to fulfil different levels. Some are five year plans; some are ten year plans; some are thirty year; some fifty year plans. That's their M.O. [modus operandi], intergenerational / Fabian alterations, to achieve their beautiful New World Order. And today, I was talking to someone about Communism and I said: you know, we're basically under the Soviet regime; and if they don't mention that to the public in mainstream, the public, unfortunately, will not come to that conclusion by themselves. Brzezinski was quite correct when he talked about the scientific indoctrinations, and even using technotronic warfare on the public, of which he said they'd be completely unaware. He said they will be shortly unable to reason for themselves, they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Therefore, they can give you all the symptoms of what was called the Soviet system but just don't mention Communism. If they don't mention it, the general public will never catch on and say 'my goodness, this is kind of familiar'. Remember: Collectivism is another term for Communism that the Club of Rome used when they said they preferred that system to run a world. That's what they were going to model all of this on; that's why, by the way, that's why China is the model state for the world, we've all to emulate them.

This is an article from the Associated Press, yesterday.

Chavez says Beijing part of 'new world order'

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez says his two-day visit to Beijing this week is part of the creation of a "new world order."

That's just what Brown said, isn't it? At the G20 meeting, a New World Order. All the ones you thought were opposing each other, and they play this game in public, are all going in the same direction, using the same terminology, isn't that kind of odd folks? And just for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that:

Venezuelan President Hugo Chavezsays his two-day visit to Beijing this week is part of the creation of a "new world order."

The frequent U.S. critic, who was to meet with China's president and Communist Party leader Hu Jintao on Wednesday, told reporters upon arriving the evening before that power in the world was shifting from America to countries such as Iran, Japan and China.

That's exactly, of course, what Brzezinski said, when he was coaching Obama; he was publishing this stuff in major magazines and so on.

"We are creating a new world, a balanced world. A new world order, a multi-polar world," Chavez said.

A "multi-polar world," eh?

"The unipolar world has collapsed. The power of the U.S. empire has collapsed," he said. "Everyday, the new poles of world power are becoming stronger.

That's all over the Foreign Affairs Magazine, the CFR's official magazine and it's been out there like that for months talking about the same thing, since last year in fact, they've been talking about this, that the US must go down and new countries emerge etc, emerging countries and take their rightful place. Meanwhile, of course, America and some of the British Commonwealth countries have to fund it all, you see? So:

"The unipolar world has collapsed. The power of the U.S. empire has collapsed," he said. "Everyday, the new poles of world power are becoming stronger. Beijing, Tokyo, Tehran ... It's moving toward the East and toward the South." Chavez has made Beijing a frequent stop in his global travels to promote his agenda of anti-American world unity, stopping in the Chinese capital no less than six times since rising to power in 1998 elections.

Here you have all sides, supposedly, guys who publicly yell at each other and yell about each other, all going in the same direction, using the same terms, giving the same reasons and explanations for it happening; and we can't quite catch on there's a big club here. There's only one pirate ship and they're all on board it; that's how it really is, they're on board. Then the article goes on to talk about all their investments and things that they're doing.

I'm also going to put a link up, tonight, about that Bill that's going through, it's sitting there waiting to go through, I think it was the guy from Monsanto, up next to Obama, put it in: HR875. It truly is so open and vague; to do with food and food safety that, literally, they can classify your kitchen as a preparation place for food and have it government-inspected, it's an open door. Gardeners, even home gardeners, could be charged and have their property confiscated, if they don't go by certain guidelines and rules. And the people who put it forward - as I say - all work for Monsanto. Are we really surprised? Because, after all, you see, in this Brave New World, you have to be inter-dependent; you cannot be independent for water, independent for your food or anything else. You'd be anti-social if you're not inter-dependent on the system. Therefore, every means of being independent has been, for many years, and now it's on a roll, has been taken away from you, to make sure you're inter-dependent, meaning totally dependent on the system, that's what it means. Double-speak is wonderful, wonderful: interdependence means you have no independence, quite simple. This is going through and it's scaring a lot of people. This article here, it says:

Criminalizing Organic and Home Growers

HR 875 The food police, criminalizing organic farming and the backyard gardener, and violation of the 10th amendment

This bill is sitting in committee

They don't know when it's going to go through, it probably will get rammed through; and then it goes into all the things that can happen:

- Legally binds state agriculture depts to enforcing federal guidelines effectively taking away the states power to do anything other than being food police for the federal dept.
- Effectively criminalizes organic farming but doesn't actually use the word organic.
- Effects anyone growing food even if they are not selling it but consuming it.
- Effects anyone producing meat of any kind including wild game.

They don't miss a thing eh?

- Legislation is so broad based that every aspect of growing or producing food can be made illegal.

Every aspect of growing or producing food can be made illegal. They're not stupid at the top, with their legalisms, if they wanted to make it very clear, it would be clear. The reason they leave it so vague and open is because they're going to exploit those areas and use them over you, in an authoritarian manner. It says:

- There are no specifics which is bizarre considering how long the legislation is.
- Section 103 is almost entirely about the administrative aspect of the legislation. It will allow the appointing of officials from the factory farming corporations and lobbyists and classify them as experts and allow them to determine and interpret the legislation. Who do you think they are going to side with?
- Section 206 defines what will be considered a food production facility and what will be enforced up all food production facilities. The wording is so broad based that a backyard gardener could be fined and more.
- Section 207 requires that the state's agriculture dept act as the food police and enforce the federal requirements. This takes away the states power and is in violation of the 10th amendment.

Well, who cares about amendments anymore and all that stuff? Because no one's really taken any look at that seriously for years, that's been obvious. They've even had Presidents making rather sarcastic comments about them. It says here, it's an interesting connection, because it's true:

Didn't Stalin nationalize farming methods that enabled his administration to gain control over the food supply?

Yes.

Didn't Stalin use the food to control the people?

Yes, like Stalin did when he starved the Ukrainians to death and actually took all their grain from them. You see: food is a weapon. It says:

Last word …… Legislate religion and enforce gag orders on ministers on what can and can’t be said in the pulpit, instituting regulations forcing people to rely solely on the government, control the money and the food. What is that called? It is on the tip of my tongue ……………

I'll put up the link for that too, because it will end up where you have people coming into your kitchen. They already have that in Britain, on a voluntary basis, mind you, from the Government, where people are hired to go round and come into your kitchen and check your refrigerator and advise, silly old you, how to store food, use food and what you should eat and what you shouldn't eat and that's where it's going to go. You'll have penalties eventually if there's too many fatty foods, especially when they start weighing you, mandatory weighing; that will come as well.

You see: we're just livestock to these people at the top; livestock, they want to check the condition of their livestock. Unfortunately, most folk don't mind today, don't mind. They walk through, people with their holidays, on aircraft and here's the guys come out with their socks on the floor, holding up their pants, like somebody who'd just been captured and put in the Gestapo camp. They don't complain, as long as they can go on their holidays. Humiliation, how much does it take? Well it's endless isn't it? We've noticed that, endless humiliation. I always think of Bertrand Russell when he said we shall create apathy with the people; that's the sort of thing you do, to create apathy. You also show massive force, by State powers, internal armies, call them police or whatever you want. That also creates apathy, ‘well what can I do?’ It makes you feel so small; this is all part of psychological conditioning and warfare. Amazing, isn't it? Amazing; but that's the world that's the world that was planned long ago, that's the world we're living through; and, meanwhile, everyone is fighting everyone else, on other levels, as we all go under, which I said, years ago, would happen.

Now, we've got a caller from Australia, it's Paul, is Paul on the line there?

Paul: Hello Mr. Alan Watt, how are you doing? It's an honour to talk to you as always, sir.

Alan: How you doin?

Paul: Not too bad thank you; and just listening to what you were just saying Alan, about how far will the government humiliate their people and I think to the point of death, I reckon.

Alan: You're right.

Paul: Quite sad, quite sad. And you know, talking about, well for Australia anyway, the emblem of the kangaroo and I think it's the Emu, about how they symbolise us as animals, basically, would that be correct?

Alan: No doubt at all, I've no doubt at all.

Paul: Because it should be a man and a woman, like left to right, shouldn’t it, at a minimum anyway? As the human race, instead of a kangaroo and the Emu for Australia!

Alan: Well, it's better than Canada: Canada used to use the British flag; and then they pulled a con, telling us we had more freedoms and they gave us a maple leaf and the maple leaf is a red one; and a red maple leaf is a dead one, you get that in the Fall! ha-ha!

Paul: I never would have made that connection, you're right; you're right. And just one more quick thing Alan: about Kevin Rudd, the Prime Minister of Australia: he wanted everybody to have optic fibre throughout all of Australia, everybody having it, which would have cost billions and billions of dollars. But, luckily the opposing side, and rightly so, said we wouldn't be able to afford to and he kept on saying well, it'll pay off in the end. I was thinking, really, my main point of that was why optic fibre everybody on the Internet? That seems like a form of spying and all of that.

Alan: Yes, well, that's why they gave us Internet; in fact, they could not pull all of this off unless they were absolutely sure with their data collection. It’s to keep the pulse on everybody, and the trends, and to keep the present trends, they're always ahead of the game. They couldn't pull any of this off without computers, that goes for all police enforcement, everything. You know, in Europe and it's the same in Britain, they're all connected, all the policemen, every policeman is connected with a special system, with a new radio and he can talk to any cop across Europe. The lowly policeman can talk to any cop across Europe, with this interconnected system, any time he wants. They have their own special ones for themselves; but, for the general public, we're just an open book. We are an open book, for them to read daily; and they know exactly what to do. They know if there's resentment against something, which tells them how to get round it. The Rand Corporation uses this data all the time and projects upcoming trends and how they can enforce certain things and get round objections; it's all done with data collection.

Paul: Absolutely, it's kind of like the devil himself is having a book of life for millions of people in this world. It's kind of like that, how he wants to track everybody and try to have his own book of life, because it's kind of like the Big Brother system, Alan, in the UK, of England, of how Big Brother cameras everywhere, because, I believe that the Devil is not omnipresent, like the Lord Jesus Christ is; and so he must have to keep a physical eye throughout the world.

Alan: It's a physical eye; the technique too, is just one place removed from the old technique. If you look at the Communist countries or any totalitarian country in the past, you'd have massive photographs and pictures of the leader in the streets. You'd have them in doorways, have them in alleyways, you'd have them everywhere you look. Big brother

was really there: the face of Lenin, or Stalin or Adolph and so on. If you go back into ancient times and the Eye of Ra, if you were a slave in Egypt, that was everywhere you looked, there was always an Eye of Ra somewhere, watching you. Psychologically, it makes you feel so tiny, small and it made you, again, apathetic, thinking 'There's nothing I can do, this all-knowing eye sees every move I make, if I run off, they'll know'. It's the same kind of technique; that's one of the main objects of all of this surveillance, is the psychological effect, to get the public to feel apathetic. Because, again too: in any experiment, that which is being observed will behave differently when it knows it's being observed. Therefore, our behaviour is modified when we know we're being watched, we're acting through life, people are posing and acting and constantly second-guessing themselves, in case they do something that might be construed as wrong, or misinterpreted as being wrong. We're being trained, through all this observation; and the cameras are part of the training system.
Paul: You're so correct, it's been an honour speaking with you Alan, thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, we'll go to Andrea, from New York, are you there Andrea?
Andrea: Hello, Alan?
Alan: Yes.
Andrea: Hi, I was watching Reality Check Part 2 and you talk about flags and you talk about the British and the American and the French flags and evolution, after revolution, of the flags. The British flag, at one time, had the red and white stripes and then the Templar Cross and the St. Andrew's Cross, in the upper left-hand corner, right?
Alan: That was the British East India Company; that was the first major international corporation, owned by the Crown and nobility, from the 1500s.
Andrea: That wasn't the British flag then?
Alan: They had the British flag in the corner of it. Hold on a second and we'll take this up, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Andrea, from New York, about the flags; continue Andrea.
Andrea: So, the British East India Company flag became the British flag?
Alan: No, they already had what they call the Union Jack, that's the cross and the St Andrew's Cross combined; but, you see, understand: England started off with the Knights Templars Cross, the red cross.
Andrea: Oh, right.
Alan: And that's the sign in itself that something else is running England, but then they merged with the St. Andrew's cross of Scotland, because they were building up an Empire and they added to it that way as well. When they created the Corporations, and, as I say, the Crown is the first major Crown Corporation, in the time of Elizabeth the 1st, the first truly Rosicrucian Court that created the British East India Company and then they had a succession of flags that kind of evolved over time. One of their flags also was interesting, because it had the stripes of course, the red and white, horizontal; and they also had a circle of stars on a blue background, for every place that they basically owned, where they had a depot, a major depot in the country.
Andrea: Were these white stars?
Alan: Yes and it's interesting to see that, because the European Union has got twelve stars on a blue background, in a circle. And: the original revolutionary flag of the US, didn't have horizontal stripes of stars, it had a circle of thirteen stars, on a blue background, just like they did at the old East India Company, before they put up the British one on top of it. So, it's interesting to see the same people obviously, the same associations, obviously, down through time, using the same symbology, time after time and the public don't catch on to it. In the Pythagorean, remember too, they're always talking about Pythagoras, in the so-called High Masonic tradition and Fabian Society, it's all part of the same thing, they use colour-coding as well. For instance, do you ever wonder why they have blue for Conservative and police etc and then when you have the Labour or Liberal, it's a red tie they'll wear and you also have the green ones in now as well. These are all sacred colours, because each colour represents a technique of use over the public and revolution is the red one, so you have the cap is red and the flag is red; and then, under law, they’ll always say we're bringing in a constitution for a new government, under law, well in comes the blue, you see. Of course, it's done by few, those who are illumined. What is illumined? Those who are white – so you always have white; so it's always red, white and blue for the High Masonic tradition; but the sacred colour, that's never shown until completion, is green.
Andrea: Oh, my! So, what about the French flag?
Alan: The French is the same. It was born in revolution and it is red, white and blue.
Andrea: Ok, thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Andrea: Ok, bye.

Alan: Yes, we live through a system of languages and, again, it's always in your face, but people don't stop to question, or think. If you look at the present world maps, look at all the small countries now that have triangles and pyramids of all kinds; and sunrises, very important, sunrises over water or land. The dawning of a new day etc., it's in our faces and the cluster, the little cluster around the UN, very important: that's the conqueror in ancient Rome.

So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

"Big Brother is watching: surveillance box to track drivers is backed" by Paul Lewis (guardian.co.uk) - March 31, 2009.

"Air Force Aims for 'Full Control' of 'Any and All' Computers" by Noah Shachtman (wired.com) - May 13, 2008.

"Should Obama Control the Internet?" by Steve Aquino (motherjones.com) - April 2, 2009.

"Chavez says Beijing part of 'new world order' " by Christopher Bodeen, AP (at wn.com) - April 8, 2009.

"Criminalizing Organic and Home Growers" [HR 875] (healthfreedomalliance.org).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#296)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 10, 2009:
Huxley's Quip, Scientific Dictatorship:
"Masters and Experts Never Stop Bugging
The Populace into Accepting Their Drugging,
Overweight People on the Increase,
The UN Declared War on the Obese,
So Forget Jogging and Playing Trampoline,
Their Solution is to Swallow Amphetamine,
The Experts are There for Our Own Good,
To Redesign Nature as They did with Food,
They Rule Our Lives with No Election,
Could Their Tampering be the Connection?
Mandatory Vaccinations for All They Eschew,
Thimerosal, Formaldehyde and Fetal Tissue,
An Endless Stream of Witch's Brew,
And Afterwards--Well, You'll Never be You"
&copy; Alan Watt April 10, 2009
Friday 10th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of April 2009.

There's always newcomers into the show, so I suggest you look into and download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you can, or you wish, where I try to, by using the documentation of those who guide the world, using their own documents, I try and tell you how the world is planned. Management it is really, world management, a very old ideal, for some; and we're living at the time when it's all coming together, the biggest shake-up that the world has ever experienced for many centuries in fact, according to those themselves, who helped plan it all and wrote about it in their own books.

Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can print-up and pass around to your friends; they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also, if you wish, look into my website and purchase the books I have for sale there, that keeps me going, that ticks me over. Or donate and for those who get the discs passed around to them, and lots do, and they don't know where to send a donation or order, I'll give my address and you send it [listed above] and that keeps me going, because I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I'm on; and I depend upon your donations or your purchases of the books to keep me going.

Now, we are on an incredible roll, everybody's aware of a shake-up going on. The general public are never truly conscious of anything, except what they feel and they all feel something is underway, not just coming along, but underway; and they do their best, as they've been trained to do, to ignore it. And that's the job of mainstream media. We've been trained for generations, to get away from the old ideal that the government was there to serve people. That was always a problem and therefore we've been trained, for generations that we're here to serve the State. Now it's the World State; that is the State that Plato even envisaged, an awful long time ago, when he wrote in his book The Republic. He wrote as a true fascist, on behalf of the elite, the intelligentsia and the wealthy, as to who should rule the world and how they should rule it, even outlining the system of the Guardians at the top and their helpers beneath them and then the masses that would be bred especially for their tasks, just like animals would be selected, by those who knew how to select. Just like stock or animal husbandry; the same thing that the American Eugenicist Society and the British ones discussed in their own writings, look into the writings of Cold Harbour. They even got the American Cattlemen's Association in on it, to help them plan human breeding; and who funded that? Well, initially it was Carnegie and then it was the Rockefeller Foundation; and it's still on the go with the CFR today.

I’m going to be back with more on this, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this very old plan and how people have been ushered into a new system (Hmm, I’m getting voices on the airwaves here), a new system and we find that people no longer see government as something that's there to serve them. They really have accepted, albeit unconsciously, in a sense, they've never really reasoned through it, they are really are there to manage us all, that's their purpose, like a superior natural group that's just there, they're born into it, they're there already. And that's what they are training us to accept; it's so subtle, at least in its early phases, and now it's on a roll, because they truly do believe that most people accept that they're being managed and that's the right role of government. I don't mean management just in a few different areas and finances and so on, it's total management we're going into. A world, where, from birth to grave, you'll be monitored, checked, weighed, given countless IQ tests and other tests, to find out if you have a good social conscience, what you believe and what you think about other things and other people, that you have no inhibitions in any area whatsoever. They must have a harmonious world, you see, by all means possible; and if you don't have that, they're going to recondition you, basically, fix that for you, by various means.

I've also talked about how money itself is nothing more than a tool of the elite, to control the masses. You think about the depressions of bygone days, everything stopped, not because factories disappeared, or labour disappeared, or materials disappeared, it was simply that nothing moved, because money didn't move. The same thing that's happening today, it's very difficult for businesses to get the loans in, even for the freighters that carry the goods across the sea. So that everything's working fine, except the money isn't being put out by the banks and lots of businesses have stopped because of that. Money: it's a tool that we are all trained to believe in, as though it's some natural thing like gravity, even though very few people, very few and even the economists themselves, when they go off into their strange magic they call science, really understand it, or why a few families have somehow gained the right to lend numbers to other countries that then print up banknotes. Who gave them this authority? When was this done? When was this signed into different governments' policies or laws? But it's here; it's been here for a long time.

Over fifty years ago, John Maynard Keynes, and others of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations, same thing, decided that they would set up the first plank, the first stage towards a global monetary system and make it easier for these central bankers, these world bankers, to run the central banks more efficiently; make it easier for themselves. Because, see, now we're into the redistribution of wealth, as they called it. That was the Communist plank as well; and it means that it's far easier for the central bankers, through their International Monetary Fund organisation, at the United Nations, to transfer huge amounts of money across to wherever they want across the world, under any guise. It's always to help people but it never really does; but it also makes it easier, for them, to demand that the countries that are going to be the guarantors, and that's you and I, find easy ways to collect that money, that's the tax money, so they run the taxation systems as well, that's why it's all been done. See, money is a tool and it's a powerful tool, to be used for helping or punishing and they're going to be using it for both. Even this carbon tax nonsense is all part of the punishment phase. You see: we're animals, supposedly, and you can treat them like Pavlov's dogs, you can give them a few pennies here and there, when they're being very good, and withdraw the money if they're being bad; social approval / social disapproval, for political purposes and political thoughts. However, Maynard Keynes, at the Bretton Woods Agreement, when they set up what was from World War II to the present, the currency system that we've all been running on, he said, in his own writings, and I've read them on the air, from his own book, he said “This is only going to be the first half of the plan, the next phase would be international”. And he said, he himself and he was quite right, he said “We and I will not see this happen in our lifetime”. Well, he's

gone now; and here it is: the second part's coming in.
This is from the Telegraph and it says:
The G20 moves the world a step closer to a global currency
The world is a step closer to a global currency, backed by a global central bank, running monetary policy for all humanity.
You see, that's what the Bretton Woods Agreement was to do: set up a world bank, with a front organisation, the front organisation International Monetary Fund. This is a group of guys who represent the bankers and their loans; it's a place to meet for those who are going to be the guarantors, that's your presidents and prime ministers, with really you signed down as collateral, you're the guarantors. And it's the second part of Bretton Woods. It says:
...running monetary policy for all humanity.
This is from the 7th of April 2009. It says:
In effect, the G20 leaders have activated the IMF's power to create money and begin global "quantitative easing".
That means inflation.
In doing so, they are putting a de facto world currency into play. It is outside the control of any sovereign body.
Conspiracy theorists will love it.
It has been a good summit for the IMF. Its fighting fund for crises is to be tripled overnight to $750bn.
Well, they went beyond that, they gave them a Trillion I believe. It says:
This is real money.
Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the managing director, said in February that the world was "already in Depression"
Well, no kidding, it's great to have experts isn't it to tell you, eh?
and risked a slide into social disorder and military conflict
That's all part of that Rand scenario and the military think-tanks, 30 years of strife.
unless political leaders resorted to massive stimulus.
So, there's blackmail as well: if we don't get this cash, this is what's going to happen. It says:
He has not won everything he wanted. The spending plan was fudged. While Gordon Brown talked of $5 trillion in global stimulus by 2010, this is mostly made up of packages already under way.
But Mr Strauss-Kahn at least has resources fit for his own task. He will need them. The IMF is already bailing out Pakistan, Iceland, Latvia, Hungary, Ukraine, Belarus, Serbia, Bosnia and Romania. This week Mexico became the first G20 state to ask for help. It has secured a precautionary credit line of $47bn.
Who do you think is funding all this? Remember again: the redistribution of wealth. Did you know, all you listeners out there, that you are the wealthy ones? You didn't know that, did you? Well, now you do, that's what the UN meant by that.
Gordon Brown said it took 15 years for the world to grasp the nettle after Great Crash in 1929. "This time I think people will agree that it has been different," he said.
I'm sure he was smug when he said it too, because it’s all planned that way.
President Barack Obama was less dramatic. "I think we did OK," he said. Bretton Woods in 1944 was a simpler affair.
You see how they bring up the same terms I'm bringing up, because they know what it meant.
"Just Roosevelt and Churchill sitting in a room with a brandy, that's an easy negotiation, but that's not the world we live in."
He's missing out Mr. Baruch and others that were also present at the time.
There will be $250bn in trade finance to kick-start shipping after lenders cut back on Letters of Credit after September's heart attack in the banking system. Global trade volumes fell at annual rate of 41pc from November to January, according to Holland's CPB institute - the steepest peacetime fall on record.
Euphoria swept emerging markets
Now, emerging markets are the countries they have decided to bring up to a certain level, just the same way as they started with China, not too long ago. Because the West created China; and through GATT and different Treaties, of the West, with the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, doing all the negotiations, acting like lawyers and bankers, we financed China, modern China, into being and to be also the manufacturer for the whole planet. Now we have to do it to other countries. So:
Euphoria swept emerging markets yesterday as the first reports of the IMF boost circulated. Investors now know that countries like Mexico can arrange a credit facility able to cope with major shocks - and do so on supportive terms, rather than the hair-shirt deflation policies of the old IMF. Fear is receding again.
The Russians had hoped their idea to develop SDRs as a full reserve currency to challenge the dollar would make its way on to the agenda, but at least they got a foot in the door.

There is now a world currency in waiting.

It'll be out in a few months, by the way.

In time, SDRs are likely evolve into a parking place for the foreign holdings of central banks, led by the People's Bank of China. Beijing's moves this week to offer $95bn in Yuan currency swaps to developing economies show how fast China aims to break dollar dependence.

Again, they go on about quantitative easing, it's like a banker who's got gas and he's moving around in his chair a lot, it actually means inflation. That's really what's going on and it's all planned because the G20 didn't decide this, the bureaucrats before them did it all, they just signed the papers.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, when the eugenicists talked about people, they went one step further than Plato, when Plato was still thinking of breeding people like farm animals and making a particular height of male with another type, for tall people to pick apples etc. Short people would be bred with short people, to get little squat guys that would be strong good miners and stuff like that. However, the Eugenics Societies talked about actually altering our bio-chemistry at one point. Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and I've read his articles on the air, his books, he also talked about doing this and he agreed with his brother that they could also drug the public as well. Bio-engineering the people, to suit the masters you see, this is the whole idea, everything that is done in society is to suit the masters but it's always done under the guise of helping you.

It's interesting to see the effects down through the last 50 years; I've gone through this before about the autism rates shooting up in the last, oh, 10-15 years, people have suddenly started to become obese, that didn't happen before, not on that scale. And I know people who are experts in obesity and they all agree that people cannot tolerate or handle the new sugars that are out there, these artificial sweeteners and all the rest of it. They can't handle the oils that are in everything, these altered oils etc and the body stores the stuff up as carbohydrates and it cannot break it down once it's stored up, can't utilise; it stays there. We'll never get told the truth you see, because there's an agenda under way, and it falls in with the drugging of people, the mandatory drugging of people. Remember what Aldous Huxley said: “What's wrong with drugging people to make them happy?” What he meant was peaceful and contented, that's what he really meant, manageable. And we have watched the health services, exactly as Lenin said, all the services become authorities, that was the idea of setting them up in the first place; and now it's law all over the place, you've got to get your children vaccinated with all these different concoctions, which I'm going to go into later and tell you what's in them. And it's done by lobbyists, through the big Pharma companies and vaccine manufacturers, as we get altered, altered to suit the system that's coming in.

This is from the Telegraph on the 7th of April 2009, it's also in WiseUp Journal and I'll give links to both at the end of the show.

Mass drugging suggested to halt Britain’s obesity crisis

Hyperactivity drug ‘could help solve Britain’s obesity crisis’

Drugs used to treat hyperactive children, such as Ritalin,

That's amphetamine you see, you used to get locked up for taking speed, now they mandate you to take it.

could be used to help solve Britain’s obesity crisis as new research has shown one in three severely obese adults who fail to lose weight have undiagnosed Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder.

It's amazing how they wrap it all together. I've got tapes here and videos of the psychiatrists when they had their annual meeting to put down new diseases, the guy at the top of that Attention Deficit Disorder tried to explain it. He was there for about an hour trying to explain it, he couldn't say it was an actual disorder at all. But that doesn't stop them drugging most of the children who fidget a bit. It says:

Doctors behind the latest findings

Doctors, it's experts right away, you see, all they have to say now is 'doctors'

claim a chemical imbalance in the brain

Something that they've never proven either; it's one of their theories for all mental illness.

caused by undiagnosed ADHD prevents severely obese patients from having the willpower to lose weight.

So, will power, you know, in psychiatry, they tell you so many lies, because, in psychiatry, they will tell you no there’s such thing as will power, there's only the motivation to do or not to do; motivation is different from will power.

And they claim once the condition had been treated with drugs such as Ritalin [it] improve[d]

They claimed, of course.

their dieting success dramatically. Almost one in four people in Britain are now obese,

It's shot up, skyrocketed; but, you know, that's when the GM food came in big time too and all the stuff that you eat now

and the processed stuff has got so many things in it, including these altered sugars, these artificial sugars.
official statistics show, and research suggests the figure could rise to one in three by 2012 because of poor diet and sedentary lifestyles.
Well, they've taught them all to sit there in front of the computer and watch TV as well.
Dr Lance Levy, from the Nutritional Disorders Clinic in Toronto studied 242 severely obese patients who had failed to lose weight in 10 years. Each patient was screened for ADHD
It's amazing, you go in with obesity and they screen you for ADHD!
through a series of tests and interviews. Results showed 32 per cent had a diagnosis of ADHD.
We'd all have that you know, we'd all have that, if we were tested, because they'll keep lowering the standards. It's like high blood pressure: blood pressure, back in the '60s, and for many-many years before it, had been 100 plus your age over 100; and then, of course, that wasn't very profitable, so they kept dropping it every few years, until it's much-much lower, so they can flog their pills. Interesting about the pills too, you have good long-term memory but no emotions attached to them, it eradicates memory of events.
Back with more - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Telegraph (and I keep hearing someone's voice coming on the line, however, I'll get back to it) and it's also in the WiseUp Journal that now they want to give amphetamines to people who are obese, and you know, eventually down the road, they're going to run us all like this, by law. It says here:
Dr Lance Levy, from the Nutritional Disorders Clinic in Toronto studied 242 severely obese patients who had failed to lose weight in 10 years. Each patient was screened for ADHD through a series of tests and interviews. Results showed 32 per cent had a diagnosis of ADHD.
As I say: I've listened to the top guy on this, the guy that came out with it, he couldn't even define it!
They were then prescribed anti-hyperactivity drugs including Adderall, a type of amphetamine and a Ritalin-style pill called Concerta, taken once a day.
After a year of treatment, those given the drugs had lost an average of 12 per cent of their total body weight, compared to 2.7 per cent of those not given medication. Volunteers also reported feeling calmer. Dr Levy said: “People with ADHD are more likely to develop weight problems than those without it. But obesity itself does not cause ADHD.””
Growing numbers of adults are being diagnosed with effects including low energy levels and impulsive behaviour.
Everyone's been tinkered with, but they won't look at what's happened in the fifty years since it all started, it's very simple: all the inoculations started, all the inoculations, mandatory. Then they went and altered our food, GMO, with thousands of foreign genes put into a simple leek or potato and they won't tell you why.
The National Obesity Forum welcomed new therapies, but said it was too early to say all obese patients should be screened for ADHD.
Which means: they want us all to be screened for it. It's too early yet, but it will come.
And from there, I want to go into; I'm going to put this link up at the end of the show as well. It's to do with what's in the vaccines; and this is official stuff what's in all these vaccines. It's from Informed Choice, all the stuff from the gelatine, the aborted foetal tissue; this is all from the sources, the companies that make the stuff. Formaldehyde, Thimerosal (which is mercury) and all the other stuff that's in it, that they put into their concoctions, the witches brew that they then inject into the babies and they want to do it to us, all through our lives now, they want to update us all the time and give us as adults not just boosters but more and more shots and the boosters, all through our lives. And who pushes this? Well, the lobby groups that work for the Big Pharma, but don't kid yourself they're separate from this big world agenda, it's all part of it, it's all part of it. So, I'll put this particular Informed Choice link up as well.
And then, to go onto (I have got other people on my line here! It's not my end); and this is from the Daily Mail.
Hi, this is Alan here, we've got a new line so, hopefully, I won't get the two people who were butting in and talking.
This is from the Daily Mail and it's also again on WiseUp. It says, from the 2nd of April:
Boys to be injected with notoriously dangerous cervical cancer jab
By Daniel Martin
Why boys need a jab for cervical cancer: Only then will girls be totally protected, say experts. Boys should be vaccinated against the sexual infection which causes cervical cancer because so few girls have had the jab that protects against it, say campaigners.
This is the way they've lined it up, you see, they won't be happy until they get injected for everything; but, remember, this one they're talking about is not guaranteed to work; and it's not guaranteed if it does work to work on more than three of the viruses out of hundreds. It says:

Ministers want all girls

This is like politicians when they say ministers, it's interesting that they use that term isn't it in Europe?

Ministers want all girls between the ages of 12 and 18 to be given the jab over the next three years. But latest figures show only 73 per cent of girls aged 12 and 13 had received the first two of the doses of the vaccine by this January.

Among 17 and 18-year-olds - the other group to be targeted so far in the Government’s campaign - only 22 per cent have had two doses, largely because it is harder to reach girls when they have left school.

In other words: it's out of their control then, isn't it? It's all about control.

There have also been concerns over possible side-effects.

There's no possible, we've had the side-effects reported already.

Dr Anne Szarewski, from Cancer Research UK, said widespread immunity can only be guaranteed

What a lie, as I say, in its own products, Gardasil tells you that it will only maybe work for three of the viruses, out of hundreds.

if boys aged 12 to 18 are also vaccinated - a programme which would cost £600million.

Ha-ha, boy, I tell you it's wonderful when you can get your pals in government to just lobby them, you know, take them out for a meal and drop something under the table and get it all passed eh?

Speaking at a women’s health conference in London, reported in GP magazine, she said it was “very likely that boys would be vaccinated sometime down the line”.

Of course it's on the list, they probably have the date and time and the year all marked out, like everything else is.

Dr Szarewski, of the Wolfson Institute of Preventive Medicine, said giving both sexes the jab would boost uptake by removing the stigma.

Ha-ha! Ha-ha. So it's political as well, you see.

This was especially true among ethnic minorities, where there can be pressure not to vaccinate girls against a sexually-transmitted infection. Professor John Oxford, a virology expert at St Bart’s hospital in London, said: “With HPV, we should do both sexes and get them early.”

Ah, what a world eh? What a world. It's such a joke. To continue with this article though, on the 14.12.2008, going back a bit on the Daily Mail:

Twelve-year-old girl paralysed ‘after being given cervical cancer jab’

A 12-year-old girl has been left paralysed from the waist down by a mystery illness that came on half an hour after she was given the new anti-cervical cancer jab, according to reports.

Ashleigh Cave, 12, has been bed-bound in Alder Hey children’s hospital since having a cervical cancer jab in October.

In America, where a vaccination programme using Gardasil, a similar product, began more than a year ago, there have been dozens [hundreds] of serious ‘adverse events’ reported in which a link to the jabs is suspected. They include 30 deaths in addition to cases of Guillain-Barré syndrome, an auto-immune disease that can cause paralysis. Mrs Cave said: At first they tried to tell us she was imagining it because she was being bullied.

It's amazing when you go in with these complaints, because these quacks, these quacks, I'm not kidding you, that's what they are, quacks, they believe whatever they're told by the companies. They'll say it's in your head, even though you can't even walk, they'll tell you it's in your head, rather than believe their wonder drugs are doing this to people. It's really amazing, as I say, so I'll put this link up as well and let you all have a look at it; and there's been a lot more unfortunate side-effects since then, of course, they won't tell the public the whole truth for about 20 years, that's pretty standard. Same with Valium when it came out, they'd already tested it, they'd set up a laboratory in the Middle East and they knew it was addictive very quickly, so they wrote up masses of propaganda and really financed it into being. Doctors were getting lots of holidays abroad, for pushing the stuff; and for 25-30 years people in the emergencies could see people coming in who were having massive convulsions, trying to get off it, physically addicted. They kept saying that too it was all in their head, physically addicted; and it lays itself down in the long bones, it can take 5 years to get rid of. Amazing drugs eh? But, you see, we are just basically the material and we can be shaped in any direction. That is the Socialist policy, all based on Darwin and Pavlov, the wonderful Pavlov. They can create the new man, by using pharmacy and lots of other techniques, now it’s in genetics too, of course, step-by-step-by-step. We never really learn.

We've got Z from New York there, are you there Z?

Z: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here, how are you doing?

Z: I’m not too bad; I mean as good as you can be.

Alan: That’s about it eh? Ha-ha!

Z: Every day, you know it just gets weirder and weirder, I mean I can't believe how strange things are getting, but you're doing a good job man, thanks for doing the show.

Alan: Yes, as I say, all I can do is just say things like they are; and at least all we have, I think, is the fact that there are people out there who haven't been totally lobotomised or totally put under the indoctrination process till they can't think clearly. Maybe they haven't won all of us yet, that's the only thing that's up against them; and I'm sure that really ticks them off too, you know.
Z: Slowly though, I see more and more people kind of just falling down and taking it and starting to believe things. I mean people you'd never think about like they would buy certain things, they would actually buy certain stories as fact and then you just have to explain to them and start from the beginning and then they think you're crazy and you have to deal with it kind of in your head, you know.
Alan: Yes, you do.
Z: I wanted to ask you a quick question, do you know anything about the case: you know you reported a little bit about that Irish gentleman who made the movie 7/7 Ripple-Effect? I think he's Irish.
Alan: Well, he's actually from England but he's living in Ireland.
Z: Do you know, I know he's been, has he been deported, do you anything about that? Because there's really no information I can find about him.
Alan: They did put him in prison in Ireland but I think he's allowed at least one appeal, before they pull him off over to Westminster, in England; and then of course there's going to be the anti-terrorism court I think that's going to try him for, literally, putting out a video. It's amazing too, see the Irish Judge and I read the report too, the Irish judge was sent lots of videos by people during that case when John was being tried; in other words: they were also doing what John had done and I don't think anybody's ever been charged for trying to interfere or subvert the course of justice. Maybe that in itself can be a precedent that if they got off with it, so should John.
Z: Yes. By the way, I think you'll have some extra work to do tonight, because the feed over here in New York, your feed, there's breaks and you can actually hear people breathing on the line.
Alan: That's what I was getting on here! [laughter]
Z: So you might actually have some extra work to do.
Alan: I know, I'll have to try and edit it out but I had a man and a woman talking on the line, on and off!
Z: Well, you're doing a fine work and I just wanted to let you know that I'm sending another cheque soon. I really appreciate what you're doing
Alan: That's appreciated.
Z: And also I wanted to say hi to everybody out there, I know that there are people who listen who are interested in this kind of stuff. So, I'll let you be, thanks a lot Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Sean in Indiana or is it Idaho was it?
Sean: Yeah, how you doin' Alan?
Alan: How are you?
Sean: I'm doing well thanks. Long time from calling in, but you know, what promoted me was all that gal from Vancouver saying that it's good to hear people, you know, on the line and other people that are awake and give a shout in. But you know, you talk about Koestler and the Ghost in the Machine and the lobotomised public and you know it's incredible, like you said though how there's this New World Order and this next phase coming. And people just can continue on with their American Idol, or sports or whatever else they're doing, and not really paying attention. But one of the things I've been really pondering the last couple of months, after talking to a fellow sentient being in the UK was that he asked me why am I awake here and now? What is [inaudible] understanding this big agenda that they have and what I'm to do and I still don't have a complete answer. But, my question for you: I've heard several reports from around the world of governments actually paying immigrants now to go home. I don't know if you've come across that and what odds are on that?
Alan: I do know that a lot of them are actually leaving voluntarily as well, because we're going down! I've talked to some people who are doing that, who are moving back to their countries, because they see where it's going here. Sad isn't it, isn’t it really? I mean immigrants don't want to stay, they want to go back!
Sean: I know, Mexican people from the US are leaving because there's no work here, literally, everyone, I mean I have several family members that are out of, it's just it's just incredible.
Alan: Yes and they told us yesterday that the impact of this won't hit us for another 18 months; and you can remember when they started off this bail-out package, the $750 billion or something, they've gone over a $1 Trillion already and it's in the trillions and they keep on bailing them out. This is guaranteeing perpetual slavery for maybe 200 generations.
Sean: Oh, I totally agree and yeah my grandchildren and their children, they're all going to be on the hook for this.
Alan: Hang on and we'll talk about that when this break is over.
=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, we have Sean from Idaho on the line, are you still there Sean?
Sean: Yeah, I'm still here Alan.
Alan: It's tough, as I say, being awake, when you watch everyone around you going under. And I don't know if it's always been this way down through the ages, they've always said there's only about 3% of the public who ever spearhead any great changes or any even any counter-revolutions to the revolutions and that maybe has always been true. However, I think, even today, there's fewer than that, because I think we've all been so heavily altered. We know the IQ level has dropped, that's official, the same IQ test, they've dropped it to a new standard, they're using the same test because everyone's dropped, in the last few years. They know what's caused this; they know what's causing it because in any detective story, you just have to say when did it begin? When did the infertility problems start with males? When did the autism start to skyrocket? Except, what changed? Well, the injections, the inoculations all started at the same time, about the '50s onwards and then the obesity really banged out quickly when we were all on the GMO food as well. So, it doesn't take rocket scientists, they know this at the top what they’re doing, they know exactly what they're doing but they'll use any and all means to get a drugged pacified population, it's easier to take us through the changes that we're going through. And believe you me, the changes that we're seeing right now are nothing as to what's to come.
Sean: I definitely recognise that, you know; and from my experience and maybe this is something in my approach with people, but even intelligent people, you know I was with some family about a month ago and you know they're half and I said go look at the world economic forum and what they say for this coming year and this stuff is going to happen. Check out the DCDC report and look at the riots already starting, that are forecast to start big time in 2010, go look at this stuff and the stuff is coming along. And they'll go look at it and read it. For example, my brother I sent him to watch Norman Dodd in his interview with G. Edward Griffin there on the Foundations and I still haven't even got a comment back from him. He thinks it's like a fantasy, just make-believe. And another thing when I talk to my brother, he's a big carbon credit ‘greeny’ guy and we were having a big conversation about it and he said “You know I do follow the Malthusian theory”. I said “What? Do you know who this guy was? Do you know what he did? Where he comes from?” And he said "No" and I filled him in on you know, the economist for the British East India Company and so these greenies, they don't even know who they're following.
Alan: They don't, they're like the hypnotised children following the Pied Piper and they can't think for themselves, they can only repeat their download and they believe in it, they question nothing about their download.
Sean: Before I forget, Alan, I wanted to say thank you for the energy that you put into this, because I know that when I come across somebody that's starting to wake up, that has open ears and they want to hear and they want to listen and I start laying this agenda out and how big and how all-encompassing it is, it takes a lot of energy, so I appreciate the energy that you put into this.
Alan: Well, it does take it out of you but we've got to keep trying, that's all we can do; but thanks for calling in.
And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your god; or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"The G20 moves the world a step closer to a global currency" by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard (telegraph.co.uk) - April 7, 2009.

"Hyperactivity drug 'could help solve Britain's obesity crisis' " by Chris Irvine (telegraph.co.uk) - April 7, 2009.

"Mass drugging suggested to halt Britain's obesity crisis" (wiseupjournal.com) - April 7, 2009.

"INFORMED CHOICE - Vaccine Ingredients" (informedchoice.info).

"Why boys need a jab for cervical cancer: Only then will girls be totally protected, say experts" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - April 2, 2009.

"Boys to be injected with notoriously dangerous cervical cancer jab" (wiseupjournal.com) - April 2, 2009.

"Twelve-year-old girl paralysed 'after being given cervical cancer jab' " (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 14, 2008.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#297)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 13, 2009:
Mandatory Servitude:
"Fabian Society Laid It Down,
Plan Unfolding Via P.M. Brown,
Declared with Pompous Certitude,
Coming World of Servitude,
Change-Agent Teachers with Psychology
To Indoctrinate Youth in Political Ideology,
Trust in Teachers' Honest Lip
To Give Collective Meaning to Citizenship,
For 'Positive Freedom' All Working Together,
Orwellian Nightmare Plus Electronic Tether,
Choiceless Future for Woman and Man,
Predetermined by Elitists' Master Plan,
Purpose is Over, We to Perish,
Farewell Dreams, Things Humans Cherish"
&copy; Alan Watt April 13, 2009
Monday 13th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 13th 2009.
For newcomers: look into website, where you can download hundreds of previous talks I've given, where I try to give you the big picture and give you what's behind the scenes really, which runs the world. We know darn well that those we elect are just front people, so I go into the big Foundations, the big inter-networking organisations they belong to, to show you, really, that everything's working along the same path. It's a form of, not just predicting a future, these guys make the future happen; it's planned from the very top, a supra-government, if you will, a parallel government, as they call it themselves.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up (in the various languages of Europe), pass them round to your friends and see how many you can keep once they've read it, because most people don't want to know; and it is their decision not to know, that's the choice they make.
You can also order from my books and discs etc, which keeps me just tickling along here, not much of a laugh to that, because it's just tickling along.
And also, you can donate by PayPal and how to do it is on the site at
Those who just get discs passed around, there's lots of discs get burned and passed around to many-many people, if they

want to order or they want to donate to me, they can send personal cheques, from the US and Canada [listed above].

And we are on a roll. Today in Canada, well, out in Ontario where I am there's been a lot of snow melt, there's still some snow there, but there's lots of patches of ground showing through and the temperature went up to about 50°F during the day. Normally, at this time, the humidity is very high and it should be for temperature like that in the massive melts and yet it's showing basically only 30% humidity on the meters. Why is that? It's because we've had the spraying going on every darn day and the barium and the aluminium oxide take the moisture out of the atmosphere right to the very ground itself. Therefore, the only place where there's any moisture is right on the ground; and this has been standard now for quite a few years, with this daily spraying stuff, it’s world-wide, pretty-well. Governments won't talk about it, when they do, like the Canadian Government, they say that "It's a matter of national security". That's what the Member of Parliament for Sudbury was told, when she brought it up in Ottawa, in Parliament. It's not our place to know it, in other words: we're just peasants. However, it will have - and it is having - its physical effects on people as well; and there's many reports coming in, from scientific studies on the effects of barium and aluminium oxide etc, etc. That's why too: more and more people are being diagnosed in their 40s, and even 50s, with asthma, for the first time; that never happened before. You generally got it at the age of two, after your first inoculations.

They're on a roll you see, to depopulation, big time. I've gone over the history of the sterilisation agenda, which is under way, according to all the statistics, 85% sterile for males in the Western world and I'm going to go into more of this because there's a lot out there, after his break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing that we're going through an agenda, a well-planned agenda, a very old one, where an elite in the 1800s, at least, long before it in fact, they'd always complained about too many peasants; but they formed organisations. The main one in Britain became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they created a sister one in the US called the Council on Foreign Relations, thinking that the US might object to the 'Royal' part you see. However, it's the same organisation and they also have, they're like a capstone of a pyramid, and they're chartered by the Royal Crown, not by the British Government. Many of their members are in government and bureaucracies, on both sides of the Atlantic. They also have members in the Fabian Society, because all these other societies that are specialised in different areas, are part, really part, of this one group, based on Darwinism, survival of the fittest, always looking ahead, with economics at the top, how many people will we need in a hundred years? Or, how many people will there be that we don't need in a hundred years; and that kind of thing.

You see, the world to them was very untidy; self-determination by individuals was just a bad thing, it was terribly messy and untidy, and they believe in something that Isaiah Berlin, the philosopher who taught at Oxford University, came out with that was called Positive Freedom. ‘Positive Freedom’, it sounds wonderful and all these Orwellian terms always do, like "Positive", that's a nice word and "Freedom" is a nice word. However, what it was, was that society existed for a plan, if we're all working together in a war, like World War II, when you all pull together, you allow the governments to expand bureaucracies and deal with your food supply, rationing, all that kind of stuff, lack of privacy, ID cards, all working towards the great plan that the elites guide us along and that's called ‘Positive Freedom’. In reality, you have no freedom, unless you're going along in the flow, willingly.

Whereas Negative Freedom was where you'd have more choices to do as you wish, less government intervention / intrusion into your life, you'd still be watched of course, they always have; but again, you wouldn't know too much of what was really working in the world, or working on you, from the top. You'd be kept in a sort of blissful ignorance.

When Mr. Blair was the Prime Minister of Britain, and I had the letter here, it was a copy that was sent to me, he wrote to Mr. Berlin and asked him if they could combine the two, in other words: the goal was always to try and merge the two together and then gradually eliminate the first one and leave you simply with Positive Freedom. We're all on Planet ship Earth, like the Star Trek Enterprise, there are leaders there who are guiding us along and they will manage society, from birth to death.

These are the same people and the same big bankers by the way and the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up by the top bankers of the day. These are the same people who created and funded the Soviet Union into existence. They have funded every major war in the twentieth-century and they were even behind, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, were advocating war with Vietnam and then, half-way through, they changed their mind and went against it. This is the sort of things that they play. The whole idea, you see, of Communism, is an ideal, that's why the same group has said, along with the United Nations, which is their big front organisation, they have said that China is the model state from the world, where you have a totalitarian governmental system, a one-party system, who rely upon experts and scientists to rule the people and they have one child per family; a second pregnancy is mandatory abortion. There's more and more to it than that, it's a planned society, so that is the ideal Fabian society. We are all going into that now, we've been under for quite a while in fact. It doesn't matter if they appear to right wing or left wing that's in government; they simply set up the stage for the next in-house Congress to take over from the last one. So, Mr. Bush came in, his plan was to kicked up into high gear in the year 2001 and we had what had to happen, to set it off; and since then, as they told us at the time, life would never be the same again. Mr. Bush set up the machinery for enforcement, for many-many different areas of society, Children's Aid going with SWAT teams now etc, etc. That happened all over the planet at the same time, massive planning, massive cooperation between the nations, because we are already global. Then Mr. Obama comes in and pushes the next part of the agenda; they work together. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was an adviser to the State Department and even to the US Military, because he knew the ethnic groups, he knew their psychologies for warfare. He's the one who picked Bill Clinton to be a Rhodes Scholar and who was the historian himself for the CFR said that. He talked about that in his book Tragedy & Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, his other main book. The world they're bringing in is a planned society, where the public will be the last to know, they'll be guided along it, in their sort of semi-confusion; but with lots of entertainment and distractions and crisis-creation especially, Pavlovian-style, they'll be shocked into just going along, kind of numb after a while. And once you're used to rapid change and there's nothing normal anymore, the sky's the limit, they can keep ramming you through the next change and the next change.

Now, Thomas Jefferson said: "When you see an agenda continue between houses and changes of congress", meaning parties, a same agenda continuing, he said "... know then that you're under tyranny”; and all our lives, just like Carroll Quigley said, a parallel government, working inside government and outside of government, have been guiding us along a world global path of basically Fabian Socialism. Socialism was not for the working people, although it has groups out there championing, appearing to champion the workers, they must get them on board; and once they have them on board, they create a form of welfare state, they make you dependent on the state. That's the whole thing with giving power to the state, they make you dependent on them; and when you're dependent, they then come up with laws that regulate your life. That's why they always start with the unemployed for finger-printing for ID purposes, iris scans, smart cards with the chips and so on. You cannot allow yourself to become under a welfare state, it's game over; and that's what they're bringing in right now. They planned it well, they always start a revolution when they've done all the ground-work, prepared the field, they've ploughed it, they're harrowed it and so on, then they plan it, step-by-step, Fabian Socialism. It's interesting that Mr. Obama brought in this Compulsory Volunteerism and I’ve said before, when you look at the money that he's advocating to education for this project, that means that's going for ideological indoctrination, very-very dangerous. The same system that Hitler used, the same system that Lenin and Stalin used, all totalitarian regimes do the same. And then, by coincidence, by coincidence, it's up on the BBC that Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain has plans to compel community work; have they no originality? Of course they do, it's just that they're all in on the same agenda. Remember: I've read before about UNESCO and what it was founded to do at the United Nations, to bring in a global culture, working through the indoctrination of the youth. This is all part of it.

12th of April 2009, from the BBC:

PM plans to compel community work

Prime Minister Gordon Brown has pledged to ensure every young person has done 50 hours of community work by the time they are 19 years old.

Always remember, always remember, that that's a Fabian introduction because, once you accept that step, step-by-step, it's like a mouse going towards the trap, a little bit of cheese here, a little bit of cheese there, it gets bigger and bigger and boomf! he's in the trap. That's the Fabian system; they treat us like animals and, unfortunately, it works. And because that'll be on the books, they'll go up to a year, or maybe six months to start with, and then a year, then two, then the sky is the limit. It's the same with every law that's put on the books. Do you know there's been thousands and thousands and thousands of people arrested over the last year or so, under anti-terrorism that had nothing to do with terrorism? They're using it for everything now, everything. See, they get it on the books and expand and expand.

Mr Brown said a promise to bring in compulsory community service would be a part of his next election manifesto.

They love manifestos.

Under the scheme, the work may include helping charities

Oh boy, they run all the charities too, the big boys, the big Foundations.

and is likely to become part of the school curriculum.

Ideological indoctrination.

The scheme would be woven into plans to make everyone stay in education or training until the age of 18 by 2011.

Mr Brown told the News of the World newspaper: "It is my ambition to create a Britain in which there is a clear expectation that all young people will undertake some service to their community, and where community service will become a normal part of growing up in Britain.

This is world-wide, this agenda; this is under UNESCO. Remember: part of the Charter of the Royal Institute of

International Affairs said, at the very beginning, that the world they will bring in, gradually, will be a world where you will be born to serve the World State, serve the world state; and that's what's coming in folks and we're living through it, believe or not.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC where the Prime Minister has said about his, it's not his, wonderful vision, you know it's the boys he works for and it's not the public. A world of service, remember, is what the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations want. The planned society that will affect everything to procreation and even if you can procreate, or you should have the right to do, it's all wound up together in the planned society. Remember: the definition of a citizen is someone born into a system with pre-existing duties; so, be very careful when you hear the term "citizen".

Mr Brown told the News of the World newspaper: "It is my ambition to create a Britain in which there is a clear expectation that all young people will undertake some service to their community, and where community service will become a normal part of growing up in Britain.

Bush Senior was the first one to publicly, as a President, or the leader of a country, use this term Communitarianism; going back to the Club of Rome, they said they looked at all the systems in the world. After all, their boys set up the Soviet Union and other totalitarian places and studied them, great big laboratories; and they favoured Collectivism, well, see, Collectivism is Communitarianism, it's the same thing. It says:

'Clear accreditation' "And, by doing so, the contributions of each of us will build a better society for all of us."

For them it will.

The prime minister added: "That would mean young people being expected to contribute at least 50 hours of community service by the time they have reached the age of 19.

This will build on the platform provided by citizenship classes

It's another big thing they brought into the schools, citizenship classes, teaching you what a citizen is now you see, that's standard in ideological training, because it's political, it's politically-motivated

as they develop in our schools. But because the greater part of what I envisage as community service takes place outside the school day, it will require the close involvement of local community organisations and charities."

Well, the Foundations, owned by the bankers, run these charities and organisations. That's the parallel governments.

Mr Brown said the work would also be linked to a "clear system of accreditation" so that young people would be able mark their achievements gained through community work [volunteering].

In other words: you'll be either in or out, you'd better comply or else.

Gordon Brown first proposed the idea of a National Youth Service to channel teenagers into voluntary work last year. It is due to be formally launched in September, and would become compulsory if Labour were re-elected.

Which they were, Labour, of course, is Socialism and, to be honest with you, so is Conservatism, it's the same thing. There's an excellent movie, put out by the BBC, I think it was, it was called Deep Cover, with Donald Pleasance. It goes through some of this, during the Thatcher years, where this character says, who should know, when his daughter says: "Don't worry daddy, our lot is in now", meaning Thatcher's lot, the right wing. He says "Are you sure?", he knew darn well that it was all the same side, with the same agenda; there are no left and right, there's only elitists.

I've talked about Optimum Population Trust before, I've gone through it, it's really a eugenics organisation that fronts, again, for the Foundations. Eugenics and depopulation has always been a mandate. Remember: Sir Charles Galton Darwin, in his book The Next Million Years, where he bewailed the fact that he couldn't just kill off openly the people, they'd have to do it by surreptitious means and covert methods; otherwise they'd outbreed those who were fittest to survive. And he went right into eugenics, he even talked about using the needle and different techniques or something in the food or the water and, by goodness, we have got it all, we've got it all here.

I've also said that the nature programmes I noticed when I was small, there was one they used to repeat on the one station we had in Britain, it was called 'Hans and Lottie Hass', they started off the deep sea diving and scuba. It was very exciting to live in a working class area and see these amazing tropical oceans and little islands and so on. But there was something about it that just went overboard and of course, they were gradually, even back then, introducing us to the idea of man's impact, too many people on the planet. And that's what all the big nature programmes are about, that's why there's been so many of them. And who runs one of the major ones? David Suzuki, the eugenicist and geneticist; that's what he studied to be, a geneticist, an elitist and he runs the main ones for Canada. Every country's got their favourite; they all belong to the same organisations like World Wildlife Fund and Prince Phillip at the head of it, the man who said openly: “There are too many people”.

In Britain, David Attenborough was the main character for all these wonderful-wonderful nature programmes and they take years, in the Fabian style, to get the audience with them you see and you like the guy. Again, it's Fabian: you get to like the guy, identify with him; and then once he's so popular and millions of people follow him, he's like a god to them, when it comes to nature etc., he brings in the real kicker, why he's really there and why they've really done it. He's worked his whole life at this, beautiful-beautiful Fabian strategy.

Attenborough warns on population

The broadcaster Sir David Attenborough has become a patron of a group seeking to cut the growth in human population. On joining the Optimum Population Trust, Sir David said growth in human numbers was "frightening".

“Was frightening”? To whom?

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the BBC, about David Attenborough, who's now up there, he always was, he just, as I say, Fabian-wise, in the Fabian style taken many years to get the following that he has, a whole lifetime in fact, that's how they do it, that's deep cover alright. Generations have grown up listening to this man and lots of youngsters still do, he's like a little god to them you see. Loves animals, can't be that bad; and it says here he's joined the Optimum Population Trust, it's a big Foundation you see, backed by the other big Foundations, that pretend to be philanthropists and they fund hundreds and hundreds of Non-Governmental Organisations and give them full-time salaries and all the rest of it, so that they can lobby governments that are only too happy to hear what they have to say and implement laws along that line. That's how it really works, government is a sham; so is philanthropy. It says:

Sir David has been increasingly vocal about the need to reduce the number of people on Earth to protect wildlife.

You see: exactly what Prince Phillip was on about and so on, the guy who never worked in his life; you can tell how wonderful his offspring are by the wonderful things they've done for the world.

Now, this goes all the way back to Thomas Malthus, who was the first of the elite of Britain to voice concerns about the peasantry. He was the top economist for the British East India Company, owned by the Crown and royalty and aristocracy, the first international corporation; and they had members in the United States as well, from the beginning, even before it was called the "United States". In fact Elihu Yale was one of them and he said: "We'll set up this university to make sure that the leaders from here always guide this country along what we want it to be". However, Malthus himself devised the Poor Houses, he said that poor people should be put into areas where it's very damp and bad for their health, very wet, swamp lands, marsh lands, build housing for them and have them die off. Give them poor food, malnourish them, that was the way to deal with them. He was also a man who dealt with the diets of slaves abroad, in the plantations, on behalf of the wealthy, where they experimented with different minimalistic types of diets, to find the best ones to keep them working, but too weak and tired to walk off or try to run away. And, certainly, when you're tired and you're run down physically, your mind doesn't work at a very good capacity either, you seem rather dull, so they make jokes about slaves too. It was a science you see, already a science.

The British people, and European peoples, listened to their governments and, sure enough, down through the '50s and so on, people generally had one, maybe two children, many parents decided not to have any. Then Margaret Thatcher got in, supposedly on behalf of the Conservatives, which is just a big joke; and she opened the floodgates to immigration, mainly from India, first of all. In the national papers it said at the time: ‘Well you see, we have to bring in millions of people because there are not enough people in Britain and there's not enough children being born to pay off the national debt’. So, here you go, you see, if you believe anything they tell you, you can't win anyway, you do all the right things that they advise and they hit you anyway, therefore millions come into the overcrowded cities, or make them overcrowded, they don't make the cities bigger; and it appears to be massively overcrowded. This is a technique: perception becomes reality to the people who live there. It says here, talking about the Optimum Population Trust:

The Trust, which accuses governments and green groups of observing a taboo on the topic,

Meaning: they're not being vocal enough and saying ‘we've got to start killing the people’, that's what he's saying here.

say they are delighted to have Sir David as a patron.

They've had articles in the paper, this Optimum Population Trust, saying they've got to start killing people and sterilising people compulsorily.

Sir David, one of the BBC's longest-standing presenters, has been making documentaries on the natural world and conservation for more than half a century.

Half a century; conservation, think about it.

In a statement issued by the Optimum Population Trust he is quoted as saying: "I've never seen a problem that wouldn't be easier to solve with fewer people, or harder, and ultimately impossible, with more."

Well come on David, you know you're getting on in age, I mean, why don't you give us an example? You know where

the cliffs are, don't you? None of these people, because, of course, they believe they have superior genes remember, they truly, truly, truly believe this. They won't go first.

The Trust, which was founded in 1991, campaigns for the UK population to decrease voluntarily by not less than 0.25% a year.

Which is nonsense, look at the death rate with all these diseases we're getting now, skyrocketing; and they are doing it by different means, because the sperm count in the Western world, as I keep telling people is down 85% and that have sperm that is still alive, doesn't have the motility. That was in the Disappearing Male documentary put out by CBC, well-documented, it's on my website link, in the archive section. So, they're on a roll, to do what they want to do, planned, always planned, you see, if you're in power, if you already have an elite in power in the 1700 and 1800s, they never intended to give it up; power never gives itself up voluntarily. It doesn't say: 'ok, we've got democracy now, let's all be friends and see what happens'. No, it doesn't work like that, it doesn't work like that at all; they never give up power. They may try to give up the illusion of power but it's well hidden, although it's coming into the open again, they never gave up the power.

They plan - in centuries - ahead, that's what big international corporations do, they'll plan their investments 50, 70, 80 years ahead. The United Nations use the same techniques, because they were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Ten year plans to take water over; 50 year plans to take the food supplies over; 2030, to drastically reduce the population, that's from their own think-tanks. They always plan the future. Well, how do you think they're going to do all this with your cooperation? Even if you've got nothing but entertainment all day long with a cellphone stuck to your ear and you're text messaging and you're playing games, or glued to the television set, how do you think they're going to do this? They'd love to have you all cooperate, wouldn't they? Mind you, it'll be much easier shortly, because, with the mandatory volunteerism and the school mandatory indoctrination, with political ideology, you're going to see children soon come forward voluntarily asking for sterilisation; and that's coming.

Now, I've got reports here on the food, there's nanotechnology in the food now itself, and in your candies and everything else; but they never told the public till it's done. The food and drug administration they say, even themselves: ‘Oh my goodness, we haven't tested this stuff’. Do you really believe, do you really, really, really, really believe, that they let disasters happen and then look into it? You see, they want you to believe in the accidental view of history: we just screw up here and there and deal with the problems once they arise. That's what they want you to believe, just like the crash that they created to bring the economy down, to bring up the IMF to world standards, so that it'll fulfil its proper role, it was designed to print money for the whole world.

Your pills, this is from the Mail Online 12th of April.

Microchip that tells the GP if you’ve taken your pills

Microchips in pills could soon allow doctors to find out whether a patient has taken their medication.

It's already here, they have them.

The digestible sensors, just 1mm wide, would mean GPs

That's General Practitioners.

and surgeons could monitor patients outside the hospital or surgery.

It obviously means so can the cops and everyone else, right?

Developers say the technology could be particularly useful

See how they always give you 'they're going to help the people, the poor, the sick and the infirm'; that's how they bring everything in. DARPA put a brain chip in a guy, they keep telling us, we've never seen the guy, but they keep telling us he can send emails, by just thinking about them. DARPA is not in the business of helping paraplegics, look up what they're for. It's the Military-Industrial Complex.

Developers say the technology could be particularly useful for psychiatric or elderly patients who rely on a complicated regime of drugs – and are at risk if they miss a dose or take it at the wrong time.

It could also be used for the chronically ill, such as people with heart disease, to establish whether costly drugs are working or whether they are causing potentially dangerous side effects.

Does that mean that we're all just getting tested with them?

The sensors could even remind women to take the Pill if they forget.

The ‘intelligent’ medicine works by activating a harmless electric charge when drugs are digested by the stomach. This charge is picked up by a sensing patch on the patients’ stomach or back, which records the time and date that the pill is digested. It also measures heart rate, motion and breathing patterns.

Well, you see, they've been using this for the NASA guys for years; they have their suits rigged with monitors and chips, but now they want you to eat it.

The information is transmitted to a patient’s mobile phone

Ha-ha, privacy right?

and then to the internet using wireless technology, to give a complete picture of their health and the impact of their drugs.

Now, I've read articles in the past, where they're now mandating drugs, psychiatric drugs, by court order, from Judges. You know that that's going to be the first thing they're going to use this for, you'll get a chip as well, when you get your sentence, by the Judge. You know, since they're already drugging a huge proportion of young males now, to make sure they get shrunken brains and all those with leadership qualities are out of action. You know they're going to give them these chips; that's what it's about, then it'll spread it to all the population and then it'll be like that THX 1138 movie, where they'll know if you've missed your medication and they'll pull you in, to make sure you take it.

The information is transmitted to a patient’s mobile phone …

Blah, blah, blah

…Doctors and carers can view this information on secure web pages

What's secure about it? How on earth can we have secure web pages when, supposedly, some place in China, supposedly, it could be the NSA, for all we know, hacked into about 12 or 15 countries' government computers? That was in the paper, about a week ago; and our governments are not using the cheap little free this and that that we use, or the ones that we buy. What chance would we have? We already have discrimination when it comes to getting insurance for people, because the data on their health care now is all over the place, 'oh, you're prone to this; you're prone to that, you can't get healthcare, you can't get insurance'. It's all to do with control, control.

Two major drugs companies are investigating the technology, developed by US-based Proteus Biomedical.

Interesting name.

Trials are to begin in the UK within 12 months.

Now, this is nonsense, because they've already tried it out; whatever they announce to us they've done a long time ago.

Professor Nick Peters, a cardiologist at Imperial College London, who is co-ordinating trials, said the technology was ‘transformative’.

No kidding? But interestingly too: this company, Proteus, has also got the backing of the World Economic Forum. Why would the World Economic Forum - that deals with the world and populations and the economy etc - be backing Proteus Biomedical?

You see, what I'm doing is telling you the bits you're supposed to think about for yourself but few do; because, like Zbigniew Brzezinski told us, in his book Between Two Ages: "Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves; they'll only be able to parrot that news which they've heard in a previous day's television and they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them". That has happened - that has happened - you've got to put 2 and 2 together for yourselves because the media is not there to tell you what to dwell upon or how to connect things. It's like Socialism, Communism, if you don't use the word Communism, people will never associate Socialism with Communism. That's how bad it is today. There's also links to this at WiseUp journal, which also gives you some more data about these particular chips and they're silicone apparently, little silicone wafers and they've got some sort of coating on them so they cannot be destroyed by the acids in your stomach. There's a good series of movies put out, I think it was called Fortress, there was 1 and 2 and the actor was Lambert, I think his name was. They made the patient swallow this thing that attached themselves to their stomach, you could not get rid of it, it wouldn't pass through you; and they could punish you, give you incredible pain, by activating external devices. All this, all this, is coming, all this is coming.

Now, I saw an article in Canada and then one from New Zealand, the New Zealand one is called the-press.co.nz New Zealand.

Aircraft may spot energy wasters

The Christchurch City Council says it may "shame"

Shame, see that's a big part of Pavlovian-type psychology and Skinnerian psychology. They’re already shaming people when dropping litter in shopping malls, in Britain, when you come on a massive Orwellian screen 'Yes, you, you down there, you number so and so, pick up that trash' and everybody looks at it and goes oh my god, you're embarrassed. Shame, this is how they train us, like animals.

"shame" people into more energy-efficient ways by using an aircraft with infra-red imaging to identify poorly-insulated houses.

This is all over the place, not just New Zealand, because I saw the same article bust out across Canada and the States at the same time. Because we're global you see, we've got a global government already, a parallel government that's global.

The proposed aerial thermal imaging map is part of an ambitious plan to slash Christchurch's $1.6 billion annual energy bill and cut energy use by every city resident by 9 per cent.

They're going to roll out the scheme this winter. Isn't it wonderful to live in a wonderful free and open democracy? Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and, my god, the time's flashing by here, I've just noticed we've got callers. So, quickly, I'll take Steve from Colorado, are you there Steve?
Steve: Yes I am, Alan; and how are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Steve: Good. Now, I've been listening to you for as long as I guess you've been on the air; and I've been looking into this as an individual for probably 30 years or better and I've come to this conclusion. And, believe me, I'm a huge fan; so, don't take this the wrong way, but is there a better idea for running the world, do you have another idea?
Alan: There's many ways. This is the thing, they know this too; you see, they did many studies in the 1800s, early 1900s. Lenin himself said - and he spoke on behalf of this world society - he said “Mankind, humankind, can go off in a thousand different directions”, see, we're so limited, we don't think outside the box. He said but they must be brought up to think that this is the only natural one there can be; and when you have been brought to think this is the only natural one that can be, you're going to accept every excuse in every direction they give you, because we've never had the opportunity to look at different routes of society at all. There are many directions that we can go off on, it's just that these boys, remember, have a hidden agenda - it's a utopia for them at the end and as they start culling off millions of people, they'll then start culling off their managerial class, they won't need them. They won’t need massive bureaucracies over a population that doesn't exist. They really want a utopia where the fit under the Darwinian rules that they believe in, they should live, and they've already decided, H.G. Well said this: "We have decided who the fittest already are" and he wrote that just after 1900. OK? Now, we'll go to Vince in Canada, are you there Vince?
Vince: Are you there?
Alan: Yes.
Vince: OK, I heard a little beep here; I just wanted to express my opinion on something here. It's written by Noam Chomsky and it's a very old statement but it's very important. He said that the control of opinion is a foundation of government. And, to me, that's pretty serious stuff there because if I can't have my own thoughts, what else do I have?
Alan: That's right; they're supplying you with everything that they have decided that you are supposed to know. That eliminates 99% of stuff that you're not supposed to know!
Vince: What's the main ways that they do that?
Alan: It is through your training initially at school, you get it from your parents, because they were indoctrinated through the same system, they think nothing's wrong. It's the accidental view of history they're given and fifty years ago, all the public was suspicious of media, they knew that the lords and the barons owned it; they knew they were private, they knew they had spins and agendas. Today, that's been cleared out of them, they have been trained that somehow the media is an essential part of the government, they're not, they're still privately-owned, but they certainly are an arm of government, absolutely and it's no coincidence, from 400-500 TV stations you get exactly the same news and nothing outside of it. Thanks for calling, and there's John from Ontario there very quickly, are you there John?
I guess that's the end of the show, I can actually hear the music coming in so I don't think we can get John, phone in the next time John, tomorrow; and I'll talk to you then. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"PM plans to compel community work" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 12, 2009.

"Attenborough warns on population" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 13, 2009.

"Microchip that tells the GP if you've taken your pills" by Jo Macfarlane (dailymail.co.uk) - April 12, 2009.

"Daily Mail & Times report on tiny microchips in medicine that helps doctors track your wellness" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - April 13, 2009.

"Do Nanoparticles in Food Pose a Health Risk?" by David Biello, Scientific American (sciam.com) - March 13, 2008.

"Aircraft may spot energy wasters" The Press (stuff.co.nz) - April 7, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#298)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14, 2009:
Fear Tactics Working--Elites Smirking:

"World Rulers Fearfully Praying
People Stay Oblivious to the Spraying,
Dying of Allergies, Intensified Fears,
Though They've been Sprayed Over Ten Years
With Metallic Particles Suggested by Teller,
H-Bomb Inventor, Scientific Feller,
In Conjunction with HAARP, He did Find
Could Make Populations Pliable, Dull of Mind,
Easily Led in Confused Disorder
Into Regimented New World Order,
Punch-drunk with Crises, We've Become
Accepting of Tyranny Since 2001,
Those Still Conscious Notice Lately
All This Horror Under 'Peace and Safety' "
&copy; Alan Watt April 14, 2009

Tuesday 14th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 14, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 14th 2009.

Newcomers I always guide into and, on the website, you'll find hundreds of hours of audio talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you, or fill in the blanks between the little bits we get in the news, to tell you why things are happening, the real reasons why things are happening; and I try and use documentation from those who help to manage this Brave New World / New World Order system that's plainly coming into view; and in fact it is all set up. We're always told after the facts, that's how it really is, in real life, we're kept as mushrooms in the dark and fed you know what.

Also: look into for transcripts of these audio talks. You can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who want to keep me going, you can purchase what I have for sale on website. There's books there and discs and so on, videos, or you can donate to me through PayPal, or through personal cheque (US / Canada), that will keep me ticking over.

And: for those who get discs passed around to them and don't know where to send anything [listed above].

We get up in the mornings nowadays and for those who are still awake, who have natural sensibilities of noticing the environment, will see the increasing spraying that's going on, the spraying in the sky. This morning, they started early, they start very early now in the summer, or when the summer's coming in, spring / summer and they go at it early in the morning; and these trails eventually form this awful mushy pale colour in the sky, this pale mush, polymer types. This has been going on now for ten years, ten years; and no government will mention this to the public. The nearest they've come to it, as I say, is in Ottawa, where the politician for Sudbury talked in Parliament and asked what was going with the aerial spraying and the Minister (that’s the politician in charge of defence) said they didn't have to answer that, to politician's requests, because of reasons of national security. Every country is on board and I get photographs everyday sent, I got stuff from Los Angeles this morning and it's exactly the same as the sky I've got here, as they start their spraying and continue and you watch this polymer-type mush spread across the sky. Remember: this stuff comes down and it's such a farce too, because we're getting more and more little inserts into newspapers, to get us used to the idea that they're going to, they're going to shoot up particles of metal into the atmosphere, to try and stop global warming. Well, guess what? They've been at this for ten years solid, solid; and most people haven't a clue, because they have been so domesticated, like Brzezinski said they would be, in his own book Between Two Ages, because they can't reason for themselves, they do expect the media to reason things out for them. If the media tells them not to think about something, or doesn't mention it at all, then it can't exist, even though their eyes see it, so they ignore it.

Back with more on this very topic - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, leading into tonight's talk with the aerial spraying that's just intensifying. It's so ridiculous, because I was wondering how they could do it and keep even the pilots quiet but it's not difficult keeping pilots quiet, especially military pilots, because all you do is give them another ribbon, kick them upstairs and say they're in a special unit and of course they can't disclose anything to the public for the rest of their lives and they give them a fake reason for what they're doing with all the spraying. And I'm sure they're probably told it's to save the planet: ‘You know, the world is in trouble and you guys are the only thing that's standing between saving humanity and them all dying off. Well, of course there'll be side-effects to some of this stuff’ - and they're given some fake statistic of 2% of the public dying with all the chemicals they're adding; but they'll say that's acceptable, there's nothing else they can do. And that'll be good enough for them; that's how simple it is in the military. Now they're in a special unit you see, they'll probably end up leaving the Air Force into a sub-category, one of these side categories where they bring drugs into disperse amongst the population, they'll fly them over and they’re given clearance etc. That's how the real world works; and it's no coincidence that we're always getting reports now of these mysterious illnesses and allergies that are just sky-rocketing, everyone's got massive auto-immune disease and multiple allergies to everything, suddenly, suddenly. This is from the same bunch of people who say that Darwinism believes in evolution where nature changes over millions of years; but suddenly everyone's got autism, all children are getting autism or some degree of it or Attention Deficit which is only a degree of autism, in some form or another and we're all getting allergies, our immune system's just dropping off.

This is from the BBC, this is the sort of propaganda they give to you; and the spin they give to cover up the lie is interesting too. This is from today's BBC and it says:-

"Rise in multiple allergy patients"

by Sue Emmett

Then they go on to:

"My eyes puffed up, I went head-to-toe bright red, with severe stomach cramps and chest pains" - 27-year-old Kirsty Speed on her multiple allergies.

Specialist UK clinics have told the BBC they are seeing a significant rise in the number of patients suffering from several allergies at once. They are also finding symptoms are becoming more severe, causing acute pain and in some cases even death.

See: they know darn well that all the spraying is causing it, it's not to do with saving us from global warming. I've gone through this before with the barium in the spray and the aluminium oxide and the other metallic particles, dreamed up by Teller. Teller was the guy who invented the H-bomb and he wanted to become very famous, by using HAARP technology, combined with global spraying of metallic particles across the world. He also said it could affect the moods of people, make them more calm / more easily-managed. That's where Brzezinski, who worked with the NSA, got his idea for the Technotronic Era, where he said that methods would be used to control whole populations across the world and they won't even be aware of it; Technotronics.

Getting back to the story here, to get the spin you see. You see, they announce to us what becomes obvious through talking to people and hearsay and neighbours and people who are coming down with things. They announce the obvious and then they spin it off to give you your conclusion. It says:

Many of those afflicted are reported to be children.

They're also getting more inoculations that any generation before, at an earlier age too.

Staff from specialist clinics in Liverpool, Cambridge, Cardiff, Birmingham and London are among those to confirm the rise.
Everybody knows it.
Dr Jonathan North, a consultant immunologist in Birmingham, said: "We used to say that 15% of the population had an allergy of some sort,
Now, that's probably 1990s statistics, because it was much smaller than that in the 1970s and 1980s
now the figure is nearer 40%.
Suddenly, just suddenly mind you.
"As well as the well-documented increase in prevalence, the proportion of complex/multiple allergy cases is increasing."
That's where they're allergic to everything.
The reasons for the rise are not fully understood.
Ha-ha-ha!
One of the theories, which I think makes sense as regards food allergy, is that we now have a far wider range of foods available and children are being exposed at a much younger age," said Dr North.
Well, I've been talking my head off about what they've added to the food as well, never mind the GMO stuff.
Symptoms more severe
Dr Shuaib Nasser, a consultant in allergy for the Cambridge University NHS Trust, has also noted the growth in multiple allergies
Well, I hope so because he's a consultant.
and is concerned about the increasing severity of allergy symptoms, which can be fatal.
See, more of us are just dying off with it.
For asthma and hay fever patients, Dr Nasser says the period of suffering is also getting longer.
Now people who are older of course, it doesn't say this in this particular article, but I read it from another one, people in their 30s and 40s are getting asthma for the first time, because they're breathing all this crap in that's being sprayed on them daily.
"We may think of some allergies as being simply inconvenient but there are patients who die from allergic disorders."
Hay fever is not just a runny nose. Patients develop asthma and are admitted into hospital."
Dr Nasser has been running an investigation into asthma deaths.
Every country in the world is collecting national data on all this stuff and they have been for ten years, since they started spraying because they knew what would happen, they knew what would happen.
"We have found that asthma deaths peak in July and August.
That's when the heavy spraying is and it starts coming down faster. And here's what he says:
"We know that the reason they peak is due to environmental allergens, fungal spore levels."
Well, we never had 40% with allergies before, quack! Ha-ha! And here's the other part of the spin:
Climate a factor
See how it ties in with their spin.
According to Dr Nasser,
Who works for the government, of course.
climate change is largely to blame.
Climate change, even though we're in a cooling period supposedly, from a warm period.
"Global warming is causing an increase in fungal spore levels as well as pollen, so this is something we are going to see more of.
You know why? Because they're going to spray you all the more. Look up folks, it's a great time to see it when the spring and summer's there; look up every morning, get up early and sit out the back and look at the sky. You'll see them go at it and criss-cross that sky like a chess board and you'll see those horizon-to-horizon trails. That's not how condensation trails work: condensation trails disappear at a hand's length, if you were to put your hand up to the end of that jet that you see in the sky. These things stay in the sky all day long and they spread into this polymer mush. They did develop polymers by the way, that's also declassified from the governments, for bacterial and viral warfare purposes, to carry down chemicals or viruses and bacterium to the ground. They've had that since the 1950s.
If you're wondering why there are strange wispy things that turn all over the sky, that's polymer, you see. They form circles around the sun, like a rainbow, you'll see that when they're really spraying heavily; but we're not supposed to know. And the mainstream boys, you know, the people that you've grown up watching, the guys that they hire and keep there for their life until they're falling off their chair, because you've grown up with them, they're like a daddy to you, they stare at you from the television screen every night and tell you everything you need to know, they're not going to tell

you. That's why they pay these guys and keep them there, it's like part of the family isn't it?

As they start to disclose what becomes obvious to people, as they start to hear of people dying around them, or they start dying themselves, it's global warming that's causing it folks! Isn't that wonderful how they can spin it and give you a conclusion that falls in with their agenda? Hmm, isn't it? Even though we're going through a cooling period, not a warming period; and I've spoken ad nauseam about it, from all the different reports that have come into the contrary of global warming; incredible. Mushrooms, we're mushrooms.

The whole world is becoming global, because it was set up to be global a long time ago; and the public haven't a clue. Not only they haven't a clue, they've been domesticated to believe that experts should run the world, that's exactly the system that Carroll Quigley talked about, back in the 1960s: a new feudal system, where the natural aristocracy, the intelligentsia on behalf of those who run the economic system, will manage us all, in a perfect fashion. You know, this self-determination business with individual rights just has to go out of the window, it's too untidy and it's not so productive for the boys at the top. Remember too what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, the big eugenicist, in the 1950s, the Next Million Years, he said:

There's always been a form of slavery; we're simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.

These guys don't say these things without it being fact, not at that level, or Kissinger either. They do it, they're in the know, they're part of the managerial class - we're being managed. You ever thought about voting? Under democracy, it will tell you the only thing you're allowed, as a citizen, that's very important, is to vote. You are legally giving your right to someone you don't even know, all you get is a PR image of some totally unknown person, a person generally who's never even managed a Tim Horton donut store, to run the country supposedly. When you give them that right, you're giving them absolute right to do with you as they wish to, by the creating and passing of laws. Think about it: it's a legality and they can do as they wish to you once they're in and they do, every time, every time and we never learn when the next front man is put in front.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, dispelling the clouds of spray on top to give you the truth, the truth that eventually leaks out here and there, from different sources and the truth is evident, self-evident to anyone that can look around them and up at the sky, something people used to do all the time. They didn't wait for the weather station to tell you what to wear that day, you went outside and looked; it was that simple. Most folk don't do that now, because the media's there to do all your thinking for you; god help you.

Now, I will sometimes look at these stories and I will save them to the desktop and I'll put my own label on them, because of the farce. You see: a headline is meant to instil, basically, the conclusion in the headline and then they go on with the story. You've already been given an idea or a conclusion, sometimes with a question mark at the end of it; and this is how it's done. Never mind the last story of course, when they spun it into global warming, that's why you're dying off and coughing your lungs up and having these strange multiple allergies, nothing to do with the spraying of course, or the fact that they're changed all your food, by design, deliberately, in secret and so on. Remember: eugenicists run the world and I've read articles in the last few days and weeks and months, they've come out openly talking about having to bring down the population on the planet drastically, as they keep showing you the same old photographs of a city in Bombay.

This is from the BBC 13th of April 2009, here's their headline, remember the BBC is a department of the British Government, that's who funds it and runs it; it was set up as a propaganda tool, from the beginning:

UK society 'increasingly fearful'

Now, I've mentioned before: whatever happens in Britain's happening across the Western world at the same time. Britain is way ahead in propaganda, it's had centuries in propaganda and diplomacy than any other country and how to manage masses of people across the world in its Empire. So, I put my own little line on this and saved it to desktop as:

Fear tactics working

Because I mentioned before how they call us a herd and under the Pavlovian doctrine it's hard to get the herd moving in a new way of thinking and doing, if they've grazed too long without ever much happening to terrify them. Once you start stampeding the herd, you can bring in rapid changes, one after another; it takes a little while to build up momentum. Once it's done, you can bring in all kinds of social changes and we're punch drunk, we just go along with it. So I put, yeah, the fear tactics are working. Since 2001 we've had nothing but terror, fear, oh my god, ships are coming into New York harbour with atomic bombs, this is from the Feds, stuff like this; utter rubbish. We're all going to die of some bacterial warfare that's going to break out, die, die, die, die, until we're tied and labelled like animals, we have no privacy whatsoever, actually cattle in a barn have more privacy than we have today; but it's all for our safety they tell us. So, here's the spin:

UK society 'increasingly fearful'

It says, from the British government's main private corporation of propaganda.

A charity is calling for a nationwide campaign to protect the UK's mental health after a survey suggested people were growing ever more anxious.

I wonder why? Why is that? What's changed in the last few years?

The poll of 2,000 adults for the Mental Health Foundation found 77% found the world more frightening than in 1999.

Now, let me think: 1999, along comes 2001 and what happened there to change it, what was it now? They put the whole world on action alert at the same time, following the same omnibus terrorism bills and so on and so on. Now, remember: the Mental Health Association is to become an authority; it already is, in reality. So, it's a double spin in here.

The charity described a "culture of fear" in which the media and politicians fuelled a sense of unease.

Well, no kidding, no kidding. That's all we've had is masses of propaganda and red alerts, red alerts, Star Trek Enterprise.

But one sociologist said the campaign risked becoming a "self-fulfilling prophecy" making people more anxious.

There's your dialectic.

The report, In the Face of Fear,

That's what it's called: In the Face of Fear.

found more than a third of people say they get frightened or anxious more often than they used to, while 77% thought the world had become a scarier place.

While the economic climate

They love the word "climate" don't they?

was seen as part of the reason for the increased levels of fear, the charity said it believed there were other factors at play.

The report said "worst-case-scenario language" sometimes used by politicians, pressure groups, businesses and public bodies around issues such as knife-crime, MRSA, bird-flu and terrorism can have a detrimental effect on people's wellbeing.

No kidding? Like Pavlov didn't come out with this back in the early 1900s. They actually used his techniques in the Soviet school system. The one that FDR's wife, after she came back from visiting Stalin, and visiting Pavlov, that was her hero, she said:

The children are so well-behaved, there have no spontaneity when they're going to school buy they all walk quietly.

and she loved the order of it all. Hmm, order, order.

Back with more - after this message.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how propaganda works, where the obvious is stated, because the world is the way it's supposed to be, it's designed that way and this article is going around the issues, rather hit them straight in the face, because you're not supposed to know why you're becoming terrified you see. That's how propaganda works; we're being trained like animals, to come into a New World Order where we'll have authorities running our lives from birth to death, in every facet of life, including eventually sterilisation, mandatory etc. You know, the tidy planet that the control freaks have desired for a long-long time, Plato talked about it, he was a fantastic Fascist; and they all study Plato, every one of the big boys mentions it in their biographies, they love Plato.

To get on back to the story and it says here, from the BBC, talking about how the crisis creation is working; and it says:

Meanwhile it said devices to reassure people such as CCTV

That's these close-circuit television cameras. Listen to what they have to say, they:

"can actually make people feel more fearful, sensing that high security suggests risk.

That's what it's supposed to do. It also makes you fearful knowing you're getting watched all the time. Remember George Orwell where there was cameras everywhere; and in the movie, it was even well done, in the John Hurt / Richard Burton movie, where you had to put on a bland face all the time, so they couldn't read from your thoughts: Thought Crime. It's all meant to intensify it, agitate you; but they could also have spun it the other way and said that ‘people would feel more safe with cameras’, see, somebody at the BBC missed an opportunity there.

Fear of crime continues

This is it…

to rise even though crime rates have fallen in the last decade".

I've mentioned before, perception through propaganda, your perception becomes reality, you'll believe the lie; that becomes your perception, you'll ignore your own senses, you'll ignore the facts; they give you your conclusions.

Fear of crime continues to rise even though crime rates have fallen in the last decade". The survey found variations - geographical as well as generational - among the 2,000 adults polled.

And believe you me, these polls will go much-much deeper than the results they're giving us here, because they keep the pulse of the people in mind every day, as they manage us into the next step and the next step; and they have psychological units working at the very top, to manage our minds.

Londoners were nearly twice as likely to feel anxious "a lot of the time" than those elsewhere in the country. Younger people also consistently reported greater fear than older people,

That's because they're into the Internet reading all these terrifying articles.

while women were more than twice as likely to report experiencing anxiety than men.

The report also drew on research by the Office of National Statistics

That's all you have now is offices of national statistics and we're run now by statistics; again, that was in the Orwellian story '1984'.

which suggested that those diagnosed with anxiety-related disorders tended to be single, divorced or separated and earning less money.

What it means is your life becomes meaningless, because they've destroyed the family unit, by intention; and I've gone through the articles by the big boys, the Huxleys and HG Wells and all the rest of them, who talked about the necessity to destroy the family. Of course, they've used the culture industry to do it; and radical minority groups, well-funded by the big Foundations. Fact. Fact. Fact.

These apparently increasing levels of fear needed to be addressed, the foundation argued,

Foundation you see.

as those who suffer from anxiety were much more likely to experience other problems such as heart disease, gastrointestinal troubles, asthma and allergies.

Here they spin it off again; see: it's your anxiety that's causing this massive increase, remember the last article I read? Isn't that a coincidence that they tie that in with it too? Nothing to do with the fact, nothing to do with the fact that Canada found out, in the mid 1990s, by a leaked report from Britain, that the Canadian Government, with Monsanto, had signed a secret agreement and had been using the GMO vegetables on the Canadian public, without their knowledge, for ten years already. And believe you me, they had massive databases of information collected on all the physical effects that came out since; and there were / there are physical effects, with the massive doses of pesticides, never mind the fact you've got everything except what they'll tell us in your vegetables All the different genes from god knows how many different creatures, put together by people who work with warfare departments, making your food on a genetic level. Eugenics and depopulation.

"The modern world will test our resilience again and again and people need to know how to process their emotions better to prevent harm to their mental and physical health," said Mental Health Foundation chief executive Dr Andrew McCulloch.

"A mental health promotion campaign that shows individuals how to look after their own mental health

Ha-ha, ha.

will be of immense public benefit,

You see, they want to get involved in managing you at a personal level; and remember too what both of the Huxley's talked about: what's wrong with medicating and sedating the public, after all (in the 1950s, they said) after all, they're not very happy anyway.

They're going to gave a big / massive campaign, to help you manage the stress as the governments tell you you're on red alert, red alert, orange alert, yellow alert, yellow alert; plagues coming, this coming, asteroids coming, all kinds of utter nonsense, as they spray you like bugs, everyday, alter your food and take over the resources of the entire world and strip you of every right that your ancestors fought so hard, for hundreds, if not thousands of years, to gain; that's what's happening, that's what happening.

Democracy - democracy is a wonderful word, as I say; and under democracy, that the UN pushes and all the big boys push, but never practice, is the right to vote, that's all you have. That's why if you're on the voting list, or they come round at Census time, and they say are you on the voting list? You say No. But you must be on the voting list. ‘No’. Why must you be on it, you see, why do you think the Soviet Union and other countries made it mandatory that you vote? You're legally giving the power for who you vote in to do whatever they want with you, whatever they want with you, or your children or anything else for that matter. That's a legality; it's a contract, that's why they want you to participate in the scandal, the con game, because they never listen to real democracy. They do all their polls and surveys, or do give the people a vote who keep objecting to the fact they didn't want a European Union, they got ran over anyway. When all the little cities around Toronto did not want to amalgamate, they eventually gave the people the vote, people said, over 70% of them, almost 80% didn't want amalgamation, so, local government said 'well, you're getting it anyway'. Ireland went against the Lisbon Treaty; Lisbon's the place where it was signed for the Economic Union that makes it into a superstar dictatorial state basically, this EU government. And what did they do? Ignore them, even though they can't go ahead unless every country agrees, so what did they do? And here is from the Telegraph, an article by Bruno Waterfield from Brussels 12th of April.

Five hundred and thirty staff from the European Commission have already begun training to build a "shared diplomatic culture and an esprit de corps" for the EU's putative External Action Service (EEAS).

Irish voters blocked the Lisbon Treaty, which provides the legal basis for a new Euro-diplomatic corps,

In other words: they couldn't go ahead with anything, because someone voted against it, that's democracy you see.

when they rejected the renamed EU Constitution in a referendum last June.

What did they do? They go ahead and create the Commission, as though Ireland had said nothing.

The disclosure that the Commission has simply pressed on regardless and begun training the euro-diplomats infuriated Irish politicians. Ireland is expected to hold a second referendum on the Lisbon Treaty in October.

Why bother? Why bother? They're over-riding you anyway. You see: democracy is a plastic thing, it's only a con for the public; there's an agenda at work and nothing is going to stop this agenda. Voting against it is not going to stop it either, it's been in the works long before I was born or you were born or your grandparents were born; and asking them nicely is not going to stop it, you all know that. And this is what they do when you vote against it - they go ahead anyway - that's their type of democracy. They're defining democracy, democracy means it's always in their favour, always; and they never back-track on their plans. It's like 'global warming': when the Club of Rome dreamed up the whole idea, to strip everyone of their rights under the guise of 'global warming', we all had to be kept safe, so we have to give up all our rights and come together, to work together, in what they call Positive Freedom, the term coined by the philosopher at Oxford, Positive Freedom, we'll all work as though there's a war on something. It's the only time we work together, towards a big idea, a big idea, that's what it means, the Big Idea, Positive Freedom. It means really that you have no individual freedom at all, unless you're working with the team.

Ireland is expected to hold a second referendum

blah, blah, blah...

Declan Ganley, an Irish campaigner for a "No" vote, said: "It is cause for serious concern that, by implementing the Lisbon Treaty, EU institutions are manifesting outright contempt for democracy."

Of course they do, they always do that. Haven't you learned when people voted against, and countries voted against joining the EU, it was rammed down their throats anyway. ‘You'll be left behind if you don't join’, that was the big cry; you'll always be ‘left behind’. They used that in Canada, when they were signing the Free Trade Negotiations for the first part of amalgamation into the US and Mexico: 'You'll be left behind; you'll be outside the Trading Bloc'. When they did the NAFTA, same thing: 'You'll be left behind', oh go for it, go for it. And if you go "no" they disregard it anyway and go ahead.

See you're under a managerial dictatorship; that's what they mean, that's what Quigley meant when he talked about the system being a new feudal system. It was much tidier in these elitist minds when it was a feudal system: a serf was a peasant serf, all he knew was what he had to do, nothing else outside his little few acres of dirt, where he grew all the food for the ones above him, for his masters; all clean and tidy, everyone knew their place in a feudal system. And that was the term that was used, 'mind your place; mind your place'.

Margaret Thatched talked about the parallel government that Quigley talked about, the Council on Foreign Relations, also the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the same outfit, that was born and brought into being to bring this whole world agenda, this feudal system into being. Because democracy, with people having all different kind of opinions was too cumbersome and too slow, they said. The Club of Rome said the same thing and said they favoured Collectivism or Communism, that's what that is. They can get things done when they bypass democracy; and you know what they want to do, they've got big plans, they've got to hurry it up, democracy is just to slow. We'll argue with them, we resent giving up rights and so on, so they bypass it.

This article says:

Staff are being discreetly trained, "without being too obvious", on 59 courses with the help of foreign ministries from 17 member states, according to EU sources. The training aims to foster a "specifically European dimension of diplomacy"

Meaning a brand new type of dictatorship, that's what that means.

and to "create a sense of common European purpose"

You see, it's not good enough, I've mentioned this before, and it’s the same thing with eugenics. Your duty will be to serve the world state, that's the only reason you will be born and you will not be born if they don't need you. You see that the whole idea of, a hundred years ago, if you asked the average American "Why do you exist?" they’d look at you with a quizzical look, no one thought about it, you were, you existed, 'I am that I am, therefore that's all there is to it'. "I think therefore I am". Now you need a purpose to live, do you understand that? You've got to have a purpose that fits in with the world agenda. That's what it's all about, regimentation, common purpose. So, here you are, you see, it says:

...and to create a sense of common European purpose for the new service.

“Service”, get used to that word folks, it's all over the place.

Ireland is one of four EU member states - the others are Poland, the Czech Republic and Germany - which have yet to ratify the Lisbon Treaty.

Why bother folks? They're going ahead anyway, that's signs of things to come, regardless.

Under the EU's founding rules, no treaty of this kind can come into effect without the unanimous approval of all member states.

Well, I've just read the fact that they've gone ahead anyway and created this Bureau, ha-ha! What a farce eh? Democracy, democracy. That's why they tried to create Republicanism in the US; and that's why Franklin, when asked what kind of government have you given us, that's very telling right there, remember, all these Masons created it. He said a Republic, if you can keep it. Interesting eh? Very interesting.

Now, we've all heard of this massive nonsense about piracy, piracy off Somalia and I’ll put a link up to another side of the story, to tell you what's going on there, because you see, the seas there have been getting pillaged by the EU fishing fleets and now the Scandinavian fishing fleets, for ages, they're cleaning out the oceans there. And these guys started off as fishermen, they were so sick of being plundered, they were fighting back. So, I'll put this article up, this link to Democracy (that fancy word again, that meaningless word) Democracy Now, to give you another side of the story; it's very interesting.

And just before, I’ll try to link up the satellite again to see if I've got callers, you can't tell, it takes a minute, sometimes because it goes down; but I'm also going to put a link up for what's coming as well, the cheaper way to go in schools: they're hiring bouncers from nightclubs to work in schools now, to control the students. Bouncers, you know the guys with no necks and so on.

I think the music's coming in, so I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll take Miles from Norway, if he's still there, is Miles there? Hello?

Miles: Hello.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Miles: Hello Alan. First of all: thanks for your show, you do great work. It's pretty early here, or pretty late, depending on how you think about it. I have a question for you. You have talked about Freemasonry and you've talked more explicitly about the various levels; I was hoping you could talk a bit more about higher levels and how that plays into the global leaders and their associations and I guess the levels that go beyond the 32nd and 33rd Degree.

Alan: 'Life begins at 40' and keeps going up; and you'll always see the old symbol they use of the serpent eating its tail, it's completed the 360 degrees. You don't get into the higher orders until you go up through the ranks of Noble Orders; and only then will you be picked, if you're essential to work on a higher level in the system and you've been proven you can keep secrecy, you must keep secrecy. The whole training programme all through it is a selection process, to see who can help manage the system. That's why even a lowly local village newspaper manager that just gets advertising out on community events will be brought up quickly to the 32nd degree; you can do it in a week, by the way, if they want you up there.

Miles: How should we think about people like Albert Pike who was, I guess he was a 33rd or 32nd?

Alan: He was way above that.

Miles: Oh, he was way above that.

Alan: And it wasn't just one person, not one person wrote Morals and Dogma - you can actually see the different mentalities, in different sections, on topics where in one section he's all for the people. Other sections you can tell there's a despising of the profane, as they call it, they despise the ordinary people; so, you'll see there's different categories, and one person in his day could not have learned a whole bunch of languages, including Hebrew, Byzantine, Greek, Latin etc plus all of the Kabbalah and the ancient philosophies of Greece and Rome and so on, Mithraism etc.

Miles: At those higher levels, is it mostly about the ability to demonstrate that you can keep a secret or is that plus some other esoteric spiritual component?

Alan: You must have elitist qualities, psychopathic-type elitist qualities; and, gradually, what they do, when they bring you up the ranks, it's first, gradually bring you into atheism and then they introduce, subtly, a new religion to replace it and, eventually, if you show abilities to follow orders - and they swear oaths to this - they actually say that they will reserve all moral judgements and immediately obey the order by a superior. That means anything that would be immoral to you; you must disregard and follow that order. So, the higher they go, they truly believe in world management, which is a Platonic idea, updated in Alexandria Egypt in the Second and Third-Century, and neo-Platonism, where they came

out with a world that should be ruled by what they called the Natural Intellectual Aristocracy. The same thing that Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian were advocating and all the other big boys advocate. In other words: a world managerial class, which is what we have today.
Miles: It might take a little bit longer.
Alan: We can't really go into it all, there's a lot more to it, of course, but it's a very old system and the histories of it. Thanks for calling; I hear the music coming in. That's it from a very sprayed Ontario Canada, which fits in with a very heavily-sprayed L.A. and a whole bunch of other places across the US and Canada and the world, from Hamish and myself: it's goodnight and may you god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Rise in multiple allergy patients" by Sue Emmett (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 14, 2009.

"UK society 'increasingly fearful' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 13, 2009.

"EU trains a new diplomatic corps - without waiting for Lisbon Treaty" by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - April 12, 2009.

"Analysis: Somalia Piracy Began in Response to Illegal Fishing and Toxic Dumping by Western Ships off Somali Coast" by Amy Goodman (democracynow.org) - April 14, 2009.

"Bouncers hired to control classes in school because they're cheaper than supply teachers" by Mark Ellis (mirror.co.uk) - April 13, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (#299)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 15, 2009:
Planners Know and Joke on the Ways We Croak:
"Predictive Programming Through Education,
Subliminally Implanting Each Generation,
For Adults, Aerial Spraying Just Now Introduced,
In Combating Global Warming (Future Use),
While Children Taught Since 2001
Sprayed Metallic Particles will Block the Sun,
Grow Up Thinking Sky Mess is Normal,
Scientific Indoctrination in Classes Formal,
Catastrophic Side-Effects We May Observe,
Bewildered Death Throes of the Herd,
Those Who Know Branded Delusion
By Media Catering to Confusion,
War is Waged in Full Enactment,
There is No Complaints Department"
&copy; Alan Watt April 15, 2009
Wednesday 15th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of April 2009.
For newcomers: look into website, where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to fill in the blanks they give you in the media to show why things are really happening; and to really prove to you that we're being guided along a pre-determined path, planned by people a long time ago. Inter-generational planning, with big Foundations at the top, that are unelected by any peoples that tend to tell governments what to do. In fact, many of the government members are members of these Foundations themselves, in fact the Foundations put them into politics and it’s been that way since before you were born. And I go into the eugenics background of them, which really raised its head with Darwinism, which was just an excuse for what the elite already knew to themselves - that they had the right to rule the lessers, as they say. And by using the terminology and the propaganda, and the spin of science, they could convince the whole public to go along with it and be managed in an appropriate way; this freedom nonsense just had to go. So I try to give you lots of documentation from their own writings, to show you how it has been done so far and where it's all going.
Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

You can also buy the books I have for sale at and that keeps me going; there's discs there too and other things. Or you can donate; and for those who have the discs burned and passed around, there's lots of people don't bother with computers, I don't blame them, but they play them on CD players, they can also donate or buy my stuff [listed above].

Yesterday, I mentioned, at the beginning of the show, that we're like mushrooms. People who grow mushrooms, commercial growers, keep them in the dark and feed them manure; and that is what I'm going to talk about tonight, to show you how the techniques of indoctrination, inter-generationally, work. And: how they're working on different generations all alive at the same time, at different levels; and how they prepare the young ones for the world they'll grow up into and for the massive changes they will experience, which were already planned years ahead. And how they'll adapt to those experiences because of their initial indoctrinations into the ideas at primary schools and elementary schools and how the older generations are by-passed in major events and never really know what's happening (they'll say they'll die off soon enough); they always go for the youth.

I've mentioned before that Beria, the head of the NKVD, that became the KGB in the Soviet System, at a Comintern meeting (I think it was 1934), said that they had it down to a perfect art in his day; that was without the internet and television: the intergenerational indoctrination / scientific indoctrination that could upgrade each intake of students, just a little bit ahead of the previous year's intake, into the changes that they would grow up and experience and accept in their lifetime. Today, it's much easier and it is truly a perfected science.

Just this morning, again, I walked out and there's all the spray, most people are oblivious because the older folk have no memory, they wait for the media to tell them what to think about. I'll be back with more on this topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how perfect the indoctrination systems truly are; and Lord Bertrand Russell - and I've read his stuff on the air - from his own books, talked a long time ago (along with the Huxleys, both of the brothers), about scientific techniques of indoctrination and how perfected they were, back in the 1930s; and how even more they become perfected with the use of technology and even "the needle", as Mr. Russell said that would be used to create a compliant and pretty dumb population.

Managing people is quite the task, if you want to rule them, you must make them think they're free. You give them an idea of what freedom is; and today it's a commercialised idea. I've gone through the whole culture creation business of Bernays, in the past, and how he and others basically created definitely the United States culture of the 1930s / 40s / 50s / 60s etc; and how even his nephews took it over (in fact, one is still running the culture industry in Britain today) and that becomes your reality, that becomes what you think as free. In fact, some people have actually said to me that they're free because they can go shopping anytime they want to and buy whatever they want, that's what they thought freedom was.

Really, it's an elastic idea, as most things truly are; words tend to cement ideas in our minds and that trick in itself is a way of being used by the propagandists who understand your logic and how you'll come to their conclusions. Again, written in great detail by Lord Bertrand Russell and others who were into this; and they worked with Tavistock and the big heavy think-tanks that had the agenda and the task of learning how to control millions of people across the world. The Council on Foreign Relations took that up, in the 1960s, when they had their international meeting, held in London, to decide if Britain or the US culture industry should create the world culture for the global society, as far back as that; and they decided that the US should do it. Along with that came a standardised education system and that was the task of Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous, who became the first C.E.O. of UNESCO, where he talked about scientific indoctrination, not to free children across the world but to make them manageable, where they'd fit in with this pre-planned agenda.

Now, getting back to the spraying, for instance, in earnest, the spraying was done in earnest and frequently and pretty-well daily, the aerial spraying since 1998, I can remember the day when the aircraft came in, lots of them. They were half the height they are today and sprayed all over the skies and it stayed there all day in a criss-cross pattern, getting wider and wider and they've improved their sprays now, they'll still last a long-long time as a spray, as a line across horizon to horizon; but they tend to blossom out much faster and merge with the others until you get this whitish mush above your heads. Now, that was done with no fanfare, no bellowing of media to the public, it was done hush-hush, even though it's right above your heads and this proves the point, it proves the point, as Lord Bertrand Russell, and then Brzezinski said in his own book, parroting Russell. He said: Shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them. The media has become an arm of your intellect now; you expect it to tell you what you should really know for your own well-being. Instead of looking for yourself, watching your environment and coming to your own conclusions, you'll disregard your own perceptions, if the media doesn't mention it; and most people are oblivious to the spraying, even when it's thick above their heads.

How do they introduce it to the public, because, eventually, there will be enough people who will start to see it and ask

questions, mainly word-of-mouth; and how do they deal with that? Well, again, they by-pass first of all, the older generations, who are so dumbed down and trained to listen to the media for everything. They can't even go outside without listening to the Weather Channel where everything's a crisis; a millimetre of rain is a crisis.
And: they go for the youth, to prepare them for the world in which they'll grow up into, where they'll be massively-sprayed and they'll think it's normal. In the meantime, 10 going on 11 years after the first spraying, they start to introduce the idea into the public's minds, with little articles but they always put a president or a prime minister's name at the top, to grab your attention. Here's how they introduce the idea: ‘They might consider spraying the atmosphere’. This is one of many articles that have just come out over the last few months. This is called the preparatory phase of induction into memory, most folk will never reason this through; but it puts an idea / a possibility into their minds, so when they eventually do catch on that they're getting sprayed, they'll think 'Well, I saw this coming'. No, they don't even know they've been sprayed for 10 years already but the children have been taught this since 2001, in their sciences classes. This is from the Mail and it's the 9th of April 2009.
Obama
There's your first thing that grabs the attention, see how it's all placed this way, Obama, Mr
Obama may fire pollution particles into stratosphere
I guess all by himself eh?
to deflect sun's heat in desperate bid to tackle global warming
This is all over the science magazines too; it's a hand-out you see.
President Barack Obama is considering a radical plan to tackle global warming by firing pollution particles into the stratosphere to deflect some of the sun’s heat.
The controversial experiment was touted yesterday as a possible last resort to help cool the Earth’s air by the president’s new science advisor John Holdren.
Right away, you're given the premise and you're given your opinion, your conclusion: it's to stop global warming, so you won't argue or think any further than that you see. You won't ask 'Is this the real reason?'
"It’s got to be looked at. We don’t have the luxury of taking any approach off the table," said Mr Holdren, Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology.
Holdren, director of the White House Office of Science and Technology, outlined the idea of shooting either sulphur dioxide particles,
They've had those all over the newspapers and science magazines, as I say, for months.
aluminium oxide dust
Which is already analysed, I've got my own analysis here too from labs on the same stuff we've had for 10 years - and barium.
or specially designed aerosols into the stratosphere - the upper level of the atmosphere between ten and 30 miles above the Earth's surface.
And then tell you again what your conclusion is to be you see:
It is hoped that this would cool the planet by artificially reflecting sunlight back into space before it can be absorbed.
Even though more than half the scientists in the world are saying we're in a cooling phase, so that's not the reason they're doing this. Then it says:
Naval guns, rockets,
and all this nonsense, even hot air balloons, all the rubbish, see they've already been doing it 10 years with jets
have been put forward as possible ways of firing the agent into the air.
Now, here's the part you should be concerned about, apart from the fact they've been lying for 10 years and lying about this, because, as I say, they're already doing it, they have been.
Mr Holdren admitted the scheme could have grave side effects
Well, what would that mean, eh? They don't go into that. What would the "grave side effects" be of putting barium, aluminium oxide and other metallic particles into the atmosphere? Well, let me think now, we all breathe don't we, hmm? And do you know, the illnesses from these very substances have shot up in the last 10 years; strokes and everything. See: people with no memory, they can't remember what they read. People with no memory can't remember what the sky used to look like; and about 10 years ago, when all this started, there was article after article about the incredible strokes that were happening and signs and symptoms of strokes and even ads on television to tell you the signs and symptoms of strokes. Suddenly: people coming down with strokes, which you would get if you absorb aluminium oxide and barium. Pneumonias galore - all kinds of allergy problems - I discussed allergies yesterday, how it's up 40% plus over the last few years, multiple allergy syndromes, people becoming allergic to everything, again, side effects of these particular particles. But of course they're not saying that they're doing it, no, they are thinking of doing

it. That's how they're getting the older generation acclimatised to the idea. Then this goes on and on about having to really take this seriously, to combat climate change, which is the weather, you know. And a little bit saying:
Opponents fear that tampering with the atmosphere's delicate balance could have consequences that would be even worse than global warming.
Well, no kidding, no kidding; but it'll also depopulate the planet pretty fast too, won't it?
I've also, over the last few years on the radio, talked about the decline in animals and birds and I'm living in the country. Last year, the moles were coming out the ground, after it rained all June and July, with heavy spraying and they were coming up out of the ground and dying, because of the stuff that was coming down from the spray. There's a massive absence of birds; I can walk through the forest and hardly hear a tweet and sometimes I hear no tweet at all, in the country.
Back with more on this - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That was from the Mail Online, that article I just read; and this is the preparation of almost subliminal messaging to the adult population, who have no idea it's already been going on, most of them. And they'll flip through that with the same care that they flip through everything else, as they're bombarded with data, but it will implant in their minds the possibility of this coming up in the future. So, when the media decides to tell them it's being done, it'll seem quite normal to them; but, meanwhile, let's go to the children, you see, because - after all - you always treat every generation differently and young minds, who are going to grow up in a vastly-changed and drastically reduced population too, in the world, have got the scientific indoctrination and it's very precise, to build the utopia. In fact, this website I'm going to read from is for teachers and they have a magazine, it's called Edutopia, a mixture of education and utopia, there's that word again. Whose utopia, hmm? Whose utopia? Go into utopian thinkers and you'll find every name I've mentioned in the past at the top, all the eugenicists were utopian thinkers, for their utopia. What have the children been taught to do with spraying and the adults haven't a clue. They're just getting introduced to the idea that it might eventually happen in the future.
There's a book that is taught in all schools now, it's:
Science 1: Essential Interactions
and it's published by Centre Pointe Learning, published in 2001; and then it goes into, you see most parents would just flick through this:
Chemistry. Earth. Earth science. Ecosystems. Educational issues. Heat. Life Science. Physical Science. Physics. Space sciences. Interdisciplinary approaches.
Which means it's ideological, whenever you see "interdisciplinary" that means they're bringing all the politically-correct ideas and all the sciences together, because they're all on the same road; and I've discussed this road many times. And you scroll down it again and you see the usual subjects but mixed in with little political pieces of import - the importance of water etc, etc; and you go down to Unit 5 and then you go into, again, you can actually see how they're teaching it:
10. Ecological pyramids
11. Case study: pesticides: poisons in the food chain
Well, they are poisoning the food chain because this stuff was coming down that they've been spraying for ten years, it's all through the food too you see; and your water supply.
12. The water cycle
13. Case study: choosing a waste disposal site
Blah, blah, recycling, all the politically-correct stuff...
16. Acid in the water cycle
17. Inquiry investigation: environmental models
18. The carbon cycle
19. Case study: solutions for global warming
"Solutions for global warming" and you go into that and they talk about, well, the stuff that they're just telling the adults about now: firing off different things and spraying them across the sky with aircraft, particles of metals and so on into the atmosphere. Since 2001 they've been teaching the children this stuff, at school. They're just now letting the adults know that they might do it in the future. You see how it works? See how they work in scientific intergenerational indoctrination; and this book is for Grades 9, 10, 11 and 12. 2001 they've been teaching the children so they'll grow up thinking it's all quite normal, if anybody was to bother to ask them, their parents won't stop and say 'What's that in the sky?' It would never occur to their parents, it wasn't on the TV, maybe then the child would say 'well that's just them spraying the metallic particles to save the world, daddy or mummy'. That's how it's done; simple isn't it? However, most

folk are having such a great fantastic time playing themselves they're oblivious of any reality, completely oblivious. Going back to the Mail one, for the adults, Obama, like Obama is going to stand there, with a giant cannon right? How ridiculous but that's to grab your attention; and you look to the right of it and here's how they blur scary data with fantasy and rubbish, right next to it:

Shocked Russian surgeons

This is a mainstream newspaper.

Shocked Russian surgeons open up man who thought he had a tumour... to find a FIR TREE inside his lung

There's the kind of rubbish, that's how they make everything into a strange fantasy, until you take nothing really seriously; but the Obama may fire pollution particles into the stratosphere is going to sink into your head in a kind of dazy Disney-type way. That's how it's done; quite something eh?

There's another report on the United Nations Millennium Development End Poverty 2015, I'll put this link up as well and you can spend your time (or waste it, whichever one which), but you can go through that and you'll find how they talk 'well half the world's poor is going to die in a few years because of bad water'. That would fit right in with their agenda. How long have they been throwing the tax money of the West at the Third World, supposedly? Because it doesn't get there, you know that, otherwise I wouldn't be reading this article of what's going to happen in 2015. They don't intend to save the world's poor, since Kissinger made a war on the Third World countries or “A population problem”, as he called it.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix; and just before I go onto the callers, I'm going to read a little article here, it's from Wired Magazine and called:

Danger Room:

Soldiers Blinded, Hospitalized by Laser ‘Friendly Fire’

March 30th 2009

An American soldier was blinded in one eye and three others required medical evacuation out of Iraq in a series of laser "friendly fire" incidents,

To cut a long story short: they've got these brand new lasers, this kind of green type and they can cause permanent eye injury; and the idea was to give them to the soldiers, they're mounted on vehicles these things, to flash people, flash on-coming motorists, the Iraqis that means; and sort of dazzle them until they'd stop. Supposedly they've been using them at distances of 75 yards and blinding each other, the soldiers that is, in the process. Then it turns out that these incredible lasers that were developed, I remember Britain was talking about using them in the 1970s. They could actually, basically scan this across a battlefield with on-coming troops and you could wipe out a whole battalion, you’d literally burn out their retinas. So, they're using them on the Iraqis, to basically make them stop their cars, confuse them etc; and it tells you at the bottom, as I say, that they thought it was 75 yards away they could use them for and it's actually 1,460 metres, anything under that you have permanent retina damage but it's ok to use it on Iraqis.

I was thinking today about how do people stop what's happening in the world and to themselves, because nasty things, you see war isn't just over in Iraq. There's been a war going on at home, everybody's home, for a long time, everybody's nation, because those who run the world always were Globalists you see. And under the guise of socialism, with their own definition of course, and they give the working people another definition, exactly the same way as the Soviet system was run, Communism, because it's the same thing really, just slower and Fabian. They always make war on the public of every country because, at heart, they are always international, with a belief system that the intellectual superior, more-evolved type have the right to rule the silly masses, to rule them properly and make it all tidy and nice; and on the way, they must reduce the population, that's been one of their manifestos since the beginning, into a manageable quantity. To fit in with what they call nature, they're very good with nature, Albert Pike, the pope of Freemasonry talked a lot about nature, saying he did not apologise for it. What he was telling you was he did not apologise for his stance and the high Mason stance on superior man and inferior man and the right of the superior to rule the inferior and to plan their lives for them. That's really what it's all about and we're already there.

I've got many other stories I could read but there's no point, you know this kind of stuff. I mean, there's an article, I'll put the link up, from the EU Observer where the EU parliament say that the local politicians, the national politicians are not telling the public they're being run totally / completely and all their laws and decisions are not being debated through their national parliaments anymore, all the real decisions are made at the EU Parliament. Well, what's new? And this is what they want to do to the Americas as well, with the United Americas, give this remote parliament that just dictates down to the public, that's what you've got you see is dictatorships and plutocracies at the top and we're all being managed and most folk have been trained, through scientific indoctrination, to accept being managed. Not to have any

idea of self-determination on an individual, local or national level, we have been taught and we have been domiciled, we've been domesticated till we accept simply being told what to do by experts, exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said they would make happen, it's happened.
I'll go to the callers now and we're got Aran from Pennsylvania, are you there Aran?
Aran: Yes, I'm here, thank you for taking my call Alan. You’re absolutely right about everything you say: the effects of these Chemtrails and modified foods and everybody I know, including myself, has allergies or asthma and if you run into somebody that doesn't have an allergy, it's kind of strange. You're so accepted to think that everybody has allergies and it's just crazy. Not only the people, the pets: my dog has allergies out the butt, lumps all over her body and she chews so much a quarter of her hair's gone and you could scratch her till she bleeds and she'll just keep wanting more.
Alan: Everybody's got allergies now, our immune systems are being shot and they knew this before they started spraying us with these particles, because Teller, who came up with the idea in the 1950s, also wrote in his papers what the side-effects of these particulate metals would be; and it's exactly what we're getting. As I say, it ties in with strokes, because barium and aluminium oxide, especially, aluminium oxide is used to treat minor wounds, it causes blood-clotting and many other side-effects too. It also heads into the brain, as does the barium and the barium will bind to certain enzymes and cause clotting as well. They’ve known this and people are getting blindness problems from it too, that's standard with these things; and the mainstream articles from the Lancet and all the other journals from medical sciences, all admit that asthma has sky-rocketed again in ten years and they're just totally confused as to why it's happening. We never used to get adults diagnosed with asthma; it was always the children.
Aran: So, you know that they're spraying on us, obviously they're not immune to it, what do they do because obviously.
Alan: I'll tell you what they do, because Teller also suggested it: naturally, the big wigs at the Pentagon and the White House didn't want their own boys to get sick you see (and their own families) and they discussed high-tech ways of literally chelating, not the kind of stuff that you or I would get access to, even if you had the money, way beyond that, because they classed it under bio-warfare techniques. They already had methods of it, it's almost like kidney dialysis, they have high-tech methods of rapidly detoxifying the body that you or I will never have access to, but all these top politicians and so on, and their families, are given access to treatments.
Aran: It's disgusting what they do to us, I can't even imagine doing that to people - it’s just horrible. It's hard for me, even though I listen to your show, it's still hard for me to believe that there are people actually out there that could do that.
Alan: That's right, and that's why they get away with it, because they understand how we think. It's no different you know than when you were rounded up in World War II, by the Soviets or the Nazis, it didn't matter, and they'd line up whole streets of people, take them off into a field and just mow them down, ten at a time. Everyone went to their death thinking 'This can't be happening to me, people don't do this'. That's how they had their last breath, that's what they were thinking.
Aran: It's really going to be hard to tell the kids any different, because you talk to kids now and you try to tell them about it and they say: 'Oh, my teacher didn't tell us that; so, you're wrong, the teacher's right'.
Alan: That's right. If you notice too: most teachers now are much younger, they keep the young ones, and they tend to move or push the older ones out, because they want the children to bond more with what they see as 'youth', you see. Anything's that's not in that 'youth' category is somehow obsolete and irrelevant; and, again, this was all discussed by Bertrand Russell, because he'd had the first major experimental schools, under a royal charter, in the 1920s, where he tried this intense Pavlovian indoctrination on the children and it worked perfectly.
Aran: It's just sickening.
Alan: It is; and you know: the worst thing too, just like everything else in the system we live in, what can you do, what can you do? I mean: they've gone like a military strategy for your water, for your food, they've altered your food; they're spraying you with poisons, knowing it's killing you. They've made most of us pretty well, most of us infertile, since the 1950s onwards in the Western World, definitely the males. They knew this too, I've done article after article about it. Full-scale war was declared on us a long time ago; and they're not happy yet, there are not enough of us dead, we're not dying fast enough. Now they're trying to encourage us to think along the way of even euthanasia. We're dealing with monsters at the top, which are worse than a million Hitler’s or a million Stalin’s or Lenin’s or any tyrant, in fact the whole lot combined down through history. They're far-far worse because they're dogmatic in their religious belief that they have the right and the duty to do what they're doing to us.
Aran: Like you said, they're hitting us from every angle. We went to the grocery store today and my wife was looking at these apples and she said 'These look really good' and I'm just thinking yeah, but they're full of pesticides.
Alan: And they've altered everything we eat too, what's in it?
Aran: You can't even get yourself healthy, even if you wanted to.

Alan: Again, you know, what's interesting, if you're always aware of what's going on and you have memory, you know when things kick-off, the asthma, the strokes, the eye problems, the skin problems, the multiple allergies started exactly ten years ago, with the regular spraying. It was the same when they brought in the modified food and put it into the public. Suddenly, there were incredible health problems with people with ulcers and massive acid and reflux etc; and prescription drugs that had been carefully dispensed for years, suddenly became widely available to the public at the same time, acid reducers. They knew what was happening, from the very beginning, they knew this; otherwise they would have kept it all under prescription. They made it freely available and those acid reducers are some of the most fast-going drugs every day, great sales in all these stores now, all the Pharma stores. They know what they're doing and what the effects are going to be.
Aran: Yeah, and like you say, everybody around you has it, nobody has any memory of when nobody had allergies.
Alan: That's right; and that's why it's a good idea to collect old paper books from the 1950s onwards or even before, if you can, with the statistics, the medical books and they'll give you data, even the rarity of many cancers and all of this kind of stuff and incidents of autism - very-very rare, one in many-many multiple thousands and now it's about 1 in 5.
Aran: Look at the Amish; I'm in Amish country here - no autism there.
Alan: And it doesn't take a rocket scientist, that's the very thing you see, you use your own observation, what's changed? What has changed? The inoculations are sky-rocketing, the autism is skyrocketed, the asthma, the strokes and all the rest of it, the skin rashes, all the different problems started with the spraying, the stomach problems and the physical effects to do with the modified foods started when they gave us modified food. It doesn't take rocket science to figure it out, it's basic detective work.
Aran: Well, Alan, thank you for everything you do in a world where you don't know where to find truth.
Alan: Yes, and everything that's presented, even a lot of the stories they present for the first time in mainstream always have a 180 degree spin to give you the wrong conclusion!
Aran: Right. I'm sure it takes a lot of time and all this research to put it all together, to give to the public where they can understand it. When I do my own research it just takes hours and hours and you drive yourself crazy with everything.
Alan: I know.
Aran: So, I thank you a lot; and I have one thing, if they ever do shut down the web, or if you ever decide not to do your show anymore, are your books still going to be available at the same address?
Alan: I'll try, I'll put something up and let people know if that ever happens.
Aran: OK.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And who knows? I get cyber attacks all the time as well and the computers are always crashing on me here; and they are using cyber attacks, I've read the articles from the Pentagon, they're using them on people who don't go along with the spin. There's Jason from California, are you there Jason?
Jason: Yeah, hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging in here.
Jason: Alan, I have a question: I was reading your book Cutting Through Volume 2 and on page 60, you mention something called the Definitive Desdemona Fixed System and I want to know where did you get this type of information from? Because you laid out the alphabet and you said what each letter has, you told what meaning it has, but where have you got the information from?
Alan: You'll get it in old Rosicrucian books or Freemasonry books. Almost everything to do with Freemasonry today, in fact all the stuff to do in fact with even Atlantis and even aliens were put out there in the late 1800s by Masonic groups and publishers and there are many rehashes of the same stuff today; in fact, lots of people are making their money off them. However, they did use a lot of the old Catholic demonic terminology, to do with the demons and Kabbalah, because you understand in the old Kabbalah, the true Kabbalah, the old idea, in old times, was to call down each star; each star, technically, was a god or a demon and they gave them names and whatever purpose you had in mind, you called down a 'specialist' in that area. If you go through even the Talmud and Kabbalah, you’ll find the speciality of each particular demon; but that's also another code as well. They can actually use the terminology with the meanings in a sentence and therefore, if you understand how to read it and forget all about demons, you're actually reading a code. In other words: a demon stands for a particular area of science, or technique, or purpose; and it's a very-very deep subject, it would take me years to discuss it with you.
Jason: OK, are you suggesting that I check out books about Rosicrucianism?
Alan: The old stuff, the old stuff was much better and don't get sidetracked by the astrology; the astrology, again, is coding and the same with demons etc. It's all to do with coding for the intellectuals amongst them to understand; that's what they mean, the rest of the public, even their members in the lower orders are the profane, they don't understand what it's really saying, you see. The books are all out there and if you go through searches, you'll always come across

the same terminology. Also, read Shakespeare; you'll find all of this stuff in Shakespeare's plays.
Jason: OK.
Alan: Back in a moment - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go onto Z in New York.
Z: Hey Alan, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes.
Z: What's up man? How are you?
Alan: Not so bad.
Z: Listen: I was shocked this morning by the amount of Chemtrails in upstate New York; I mean layers upon layers of just giant fluffy beautiful lines, so 'natural' you know what I'm saying? Extremely natural. I was also surprised by, I don't know if you noticed, but there's some planes now that are flying now pretty low and they leave these giant fluffy trails behind and they go across the horizon in less than 45 seconds.
Alan: That's extremely fast ones, that's right; there's more people seeing them, even people I know who are flight crews are seeing them on their passenger planes.
Z: And the trails that they leave behind are so thick that they actually leave a shadow on the bottom of the
Alan: That's right, you know what that is though? That's the shadow that's coming through on the layer below, because the barium cuts out the light and you'll see that. Sometimes you'll see coming through a cloud a different type of spray, with a shadow, it's like a black line going through it and that's the shadow, very good when you see it at sun-down, very evident then.
Z: So, I'm here for, you know, it's a campus community, a lot of students, very smart kids, studying all kinds of stuff. Not a single soul looks up; nobody finds it interesting; nobody finds it shocking, or at least relevant; nothing, nothing whatsoever. You know I'm walking around like a crazy person; I'm just like looking up all the time. But, this is my actual reason for calling: I started re-reading The Next Million Years by Darwin and what shocked me a little bit is that he mentions four revolutions and then he goes on to mention like six or even seven. But, the first one is fire, second is agriculture, third one is the city and the fourth one is science.
Alan: That's right.
Z: What's interesting is that the first four actually increase population drastically, but the fifth one that he foresees is actually running out of natural resources like gas, Peak Oil kind of stuff and he says this will dramatically reduce the population. And right after that: the sixth one is new forms of energy. And I'm just reading this crap and I'm thinking to myself that this is so obvious, once you see the big picture.
Alan: It's a laid-down agenda and Darwin did not dream it up!
Z: Oh, I believe that, yeah; and I was reading a book a long time ago by Ben Bova, a science fiction book called Orion. You night have read it too.
Alan: I think I did, years ago.
Z: About this guy who goes forward in time and his arch enemy Ahriman goes backwards in time, or is it the other way around? But, basically what they go about explaining is how fire, they go through the invention of fire, they go through the invention of agriculture and things like that. So, I find it interesting that he would write about that kind of stuff too.
Alan: Yes, because those guys are paid by the Futurist Society to write those particular books, it's predictive programming, we enjoy those books and we're having an idea implanted in our head that'll familiarise us with the real events as they happen in our lifetime. This is an old technique that they actually said they'd use.
Z: Thanks Alan, you're doing a good job, see you later.
Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, I read that book the Culture Wars and how the Pentagon runs it, and how they implant these ideas and how they even said that novelists were very important! Well, that's it from myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada: goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Obama may fire pollution particles into stratosphere to deflect sun's heat in desperate bid to tackle global warming" by David Gardner (dailymail.co.uk) - April 9, 2009.

"Science 1: essential interactions" Book, Grades 9-12, Centre Pointe Learning, 2001" [Look at Unit 5-19] (goenc.com).

"United Nations Millennium Development Goals" (un.org).

"UN-HABITAT'S strategy for the implementation of the Millennium Development Goal 7 target 11" (unhabitat.org).

"Soldiers Blinded, Hospitalized by Laser 'Friendly Fire' " by David Hambling (wired.com) - March 30, 2009.

"National politicians undermining EU parliament, say Liberals" by Andrew Willis (euobserver.com) - April 14, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 300)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2009:
Please God, Help Me! - Me - Me - Me:
"Nightmare of Military Inventory,
Silent Pulsed-Scythes of Weaponry,
Tested on Peoples in Other Land,
Villagers, Iraq or Afghanistan,
Under Guise of Globalism, Progress,
Pulse-Beam Weaponry Used to Test
The Omnipotence of These Science Masters,
Their Protoplasmic Disruptor Blasters
Mounted Aerial, Land and Sea,
Ready for Use on You and Me,
Terrified, Remember When You Pray,
You Helped This Monster with Tax from Pay"
&copy; Alan Watt April 16, 2009
Thursday 16th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 16th 2009.
For newcomers: look into website and download as many of the previous talks I've given in the past as you can, or as you wish (and remember, they might not always be up there), where I cover a vast expanse of history to do with the big agenda of what's now openly called the New World Order and they addressed it as such at the G20 meeting. Mr. Brown came out and said it was a New World Order as they bring order out of chaos. Those who have followed my talks for a long time will know what they're talking about; they mean order out of chaos. They're referring to the system where you thought you had rights and freedoms and it's just too untidy for those who manage us; therefore, they're streamlining it all into a more scientific way of restructuring society.
Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download / print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can keep me going by purchasing that which I have for sale on website.
And for those who want to donate, you'll find PayPal buttons there as well. Personal cheques are fine, from the US and Canada; and for those who simply get the discs passed around - and there's an awful lot of people who do - of the talks - and they don't know how to order books or where to send money [listed above].
And we are on one incredible roll; I've read articles before, written by the think-tanks that advise department of defences and NATO etc, talking about the coming riots, 30 years, what they're talking about is this restructuring process and it's been building up to riots for a long time, even at the first globalist meetings there were protesters coming out against it.

Not so much against the whole agenda of Globalisation with a Socialist Equality and all this kind of stuff that they're getting fed in universities, but because they didn't think they were doing enough to distribute the wealth equally across the world.

Now the protests are becoming more confused, there are so many different groups involved, as they all demand different aspects of what they envision the New World Order should be. Many are just confused altogether and some are just simply protesting the fact they've been plundered again by the bankers and the big families that truly run the world that are at the top, they always been at the top. And the system will always protect those who own the financial monetary systems and the resources of the world, for the next 10 years or so, 15 years. Those countries who still have natural resources will have things happen to them, as the same big families go after those resources, under the pretence of keeping it all safe, keeping it safe for the future for everyone and that's really what's working out today.

I'll be back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the present and the future and where it's supposed to go. Not by guessing about it, but by reading many of the books and articles put out over many-many years by the big Foundations that guide the politicians and the political parties along the right path, the right path, the one that they have chosen. And I always reflect on a speech given at the World Bank by Mr. Rockefeller, where he said:

This generation unfortunately are the cannon fodder for the changes, for this agenda.

and he also put a quip in there, now he's talking to those in the know, so he doesn't have to really expound on what he's talking about, these little terms he uses. He also said that

You can't make an omelette without breaking eggs.

In other words: the chaos that would ensure during this transformative stage, this is the age, remember, the century of change, they’ve called it that, The Century of Transitions, transitioning from a society where we were already ruled, not just governed but ruled, but more of a laid-back unobtrusive technique. It's going into a stage now where it's really personal, they're really into your life, to know all about you; because, the old ideas of the old way of living of say choosing a partner to live with and marry or whatever, or having children and deciding maybe what you want to do with your life. You might be very good at one thing in school but you might choose something else that you really like. Well, you see, that will go away as well and that's what even school to work was about, modelled on the Soviet system. If you show an ability in a certain area, you'll be taught nothing but that area all through schooling and that's what you will work at, whether you like it or not.

A planned society is what they're talking about, world-wide, but also a manageable population. Apparently these characters you see who run the world really believe in evolution and they believe we've just gone through social stages and they have it all listed in your history books, the age of this, the age of that, etc, which is nonsense really, it's a way of predictive programming you into thinking that we're just evolving and, through necessity, from one step to the next. Every step is always planned by those who already rule; you never see disenfranchised rulers and their families or bankers down through the centuries, as these ages change, it doesn't happen, so they're still in charge, you see.

We're going into the next planned stage of the planned society, the one that's called Collectivism, it's also called Communitarianism. George Bush Senior used that term, I was surprised because it was so close to Communism but he knew if he didn't say "Communism" the average person would never connect the two, they wait for the media to reason that out for them and now you hear about Communitarianism, your community all the time. Eventually, you'll be suspect if you don't turn up to community events - that will happen down the road - they'll ask you if you're anti-social. So, they're using sciences, you see, to guide the public, they understand the public perfectly-perfectly well, every individual is understood; and how you reason and how you come to conclusions is understood and your need for socialisation amongst other people, communication, they understand that but they want to supply it to you, along a politically correct agenda. And they've many plans for us, they've already told us about them; about eventually breeding a new race of workers, who will give them no problems; and they've got all kinds of things out there, to convince us that we should go along this particular path, how healthy it will be, we'll all be so healthy, we won't have cancer genes and all this stuff. This is how they sell ideas to us, just like they sold the healthcare systems to every country in the Western world, even though Lenin had said that these services are meant, from the beginning, to become authorities over the people. We disregard our observations and we get data fed to us: autism, multiple diseases etc and we ignore them, because we're waiting for the media to tell us to worry about them and if they don't, we won't, very simple technique. Brzezinski was quite correct; we expect the media to do our reasoning for us, that's how bad it's become.

Those in charge have been building up internal armies, all throughout the Cold War, of police and different special organisations, to deal with what's to come down the road shortly, under many guises, under the war on drugs and the war on terror now, you have internal armies, you have, basically, martial law to an extent. The police are completely different from how they used to be in their behaviour towards the public; they're callous, they're insulting. The TV cop shows, the British equivalent to the American cop shows, which is all propaganda, will actually show you the cops laughing at elderly people and so on, no respect whatsoever. Because, they're a brotherhood now you see and they see the public as an enemy, that they prey on; and they're allowed to prey on them and they're encouraged to prey on them, they're predators. You laugh at the weak when you're a predator you see.

As all this is going ahead, and the future is all planned and the think-tanks have told us the next 50, 70, 100 years, going back to Rockefeller's statement: the fall-out in society is just part of making the omelette you see, you can't do it without breaking the eggs.

Massive confusion will reign during all of this, just like the G20 meeting, when even when a politician tried to get to some of the groups and ask them what their demands were, they couldn't verbalise it; they just had the anger in them that things were all wrong. And no wonder, as I say: we've just been plundered by the banks, again, with the government in collusion, to protect the banks and then reward the bankers for doing it. That's called injustice you see and you don't have to understand terribly much to know what injustice is. Yet this is the system that still runs us and it's going to take us all down very gradually, maybe faster, who knows, into a manageable society that they will still rule over. Remember what Huxley and Lord Russell and others of their ilk said and Charles Galton Darwin in his book The Next Million Years, he said:

We the elite will not alter ourselves.

They were talking about dumbing down the people physically and chemically and by other means, any means possible; the needle as well, according to Russell, in his own books. He said that:

We the elite must retain our ability for self-preservation.

Meaning all their qualities for observation and self-preservation must be intact but the rest of the people wouldn't need it, because the State would be managing them and all their affairs.

Total war was declared on the public a long time ago and as I said for the last couple of days: we're like mushrooms; we're kept in the dark and fed you know what. Even most of the media that you get, even articles I read, are hand-outs to the media with spins on them; and the classic technique is to give you one side of a story and an exact opposite side of a story, without ever going down a middle path and telling you more of the truth, very simple. The big science magazines that come out, telling you what the scientists are thinking of working on and possibly discovering and maybe working on is obsolete; they were obsolete before you were born. Whenever they announce something or going to work, it was done a long time ago. That's how you keep people in a different reality. They think they're in reality, when things happen to them they say that can't happen, they haven't been able to do that yet. Boom! Works great; works fantastically well. So, whatever discovery they come out with, is obsolete, technically.

A few years ago, when the US and Britain were going into Iraq, it was leaking out into the press, mainly through word of mouth and so on, and through observations of some people, that technology was used and experimented with and they always do this with the US and Britain, they experiment on a people who are conquered, because there are no enquiries when you slaughter a bunch of conquered people. It doesn't matter who they are, villages, whatever and it was denied and pooh-poohed by guys at the top and I'm going to put a link up tonight for a site that shows you, from eye witnesses and surgeons, what happened to a bus load of people in Iraq who'd gone through a check-point, they were all trying to get to their relatives, because they all thought they were going to get killed, and they were passed to go through then they were told to go around. Obviously they hadn't left the area of observation of the US troops and then they used this weaponry on them, as an experiment, obviously, because they were villagers, men, women and children. And can you imagine the set up of being in a bus? There was no noise, no banging, no guns going off and then you see people's heads instantly sizzle and turn black; and abdomens go open and skulls go open and all this stuff flies all over the inside of the bus. And legs were lopped off cleanly as though with a laser; and then, in this clip, you'll see them going to Mr. Rumsfeld, as he admits that they have certain stuff, but they wouldn't use it and then he denies that and goes back and says sometimes you can dip into stuff that isn't quite tested and this is how he blusters through it. Then he goes on with this technology to some of the sources like Raytheon, the big organisation; most of these big companies, see, they're are all part of the Military-Industrial Complex, they have many branches of the Military-Industrial Complex, many branches, including propaganda departments and mainstream media. It's all part of the same system; and I'm going to go into this and more of it, after the following break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You see, this talk follows on from last night when I mentioned laser technology they're still using in Iraq and now, apparently, it's blinding soldiers, but no mention of the fact they were using it on the civilian drivers and they had all the ranges wrong etc because, you see, these particular lasers can be set up like a phaser gun, the old Star Trek phaser gun, from a milder frequency to a higher / more potent frequency, to a killing frequency in fact. It can certainly blind you but it's much-much worse than that, these are pulsar-type weapons. They have many names for them, plasma weaponry, their direct energy is put out at incredible amounts and can, literally, burn a hole though anything, instantaneously.

The video link that I'll give you at the end of the show, on my website will show you this stuff from Raytheon and other companies, who make the stuff for the Pentagon, they show you some of the practice stuff and how fast and quick it is at dealing with its targets. What they found in Iraq was, literally, the heat was so intense that the corpses weren't much longer, eventually they were 3½ - 4 feet long, just like it completely dehydrated them; they'd shrunk. That's the sort of stuff; and this video in fact, goes into this very part of it, you see a lot of this stuff is also going to be used on the people back home, under non-lethal and lethal weaponry and it will be used eventually, because these companies are all involved in this Homeland Security business.

It's utterly horrific what's really going on; and look again, we're kept like mushrooms. They always do experiments with conquered peoples because, as I say, no one can stand up for them, there's no inquiries, the scientists go in and look at the damage, with a dispassionate interest, dissect what's left, for their studies. Remember: these are the same people who work for the boys who rule us; never forget that. It's alright to say 'that's over there, that's somewhere else you know'; that's how it's always been and we're horrified when these things are used on us, horrified, even though they've told us they've all this weaponry ready to use for the coming 30 years of riots, that also tells you they knew there was going to be a financial crash because it was planned that way. That's part of the restructuring for this century of change, by the way; planned that way and it brings the World Bank up to its proper place, as it was designed to be, with the IMF at the top as well. Everything works together, we're never given the whole truth about anything, if we're given a bit of a truth, there's always a spin in 180 degrees, to defuse the conclusion you should arrive at.

Here's another site, and I'm going to give the link on my website at the end of the show; and it's from Spectrum Magazine, touching on some of the non-lethal aspects of the same weaponry, it says that:

15th April 2009 -- This week at an arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama, defense researchers are testing a new high-power microwave (HPM) bomb -one that creates an electromagnetic pulse capable of disabling electronics, vehicles, guided missiles, and communications while leaving people and structures unharmed.

Well, that's if they want to use a certain frequency.

The tests mark the first time such a device has been shrunk to dimensions that could make it portable enough to fit in a missile or carried in a Humvee or unmanned aerial vehicle.

We've already seen articles on this, in fact, I've given links before where they show you one mounted on a Humvee and they have people walking across fields and if they come behind their shield and expose any part of their body, the effects are instantaneous, you can't stand there, you're hopping all over the place.

Microwave weapons have been sought for decades, but the problem until now has been the portability issue.

Well, they've completely solved that.

The bomb to be tested, developed at Texas Tech University, in Lubbock, with U.S. Army funding,

It's great how they use all universities, they always have, that's why the big Foundations, that are all part of the military-industrial banking corporate establishment, that's why they give grants to universities, because, you see, they have the patent rights on anything that the students or the workers discover on their investigations. It says this:

is a 1.5-meter cylinder with a diameter of about 15 centimetres. These dimensions were the most difficult of the three metrics the Army asked Texas Tech to meet, according to Larry Altgilbers, Texas Tech's contract monitor and an engineer at the U.S. Army Space and Missile Defense Command (USAMDC), in Huntsville. The bomb also had to operate under its own power and, of course, generate lots of microwaves.

Then it goes on and on and on. This is old stuff here, this is old stuff, because they were using stuff in Bosnia to do with the taking out all other frequencies on the airwaves by similar technologies, by flying aircraft across. Eventually, as I say, all this kind of stuff will eventually be used on the public themselves. We pay for it all through our tax money, we pay for all of this through tax money and we pay for the universities too, we subsidise them as well. We pay for everything; we pay for our chains and our own funerals. I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I thought I would let that guitar wail for a bit because that's really what it's all about right now, just doing a bit of wailing, as we talk to those who understand in a world that's surrounded, well, we're surrounded by a world that certainly doesn't understand, that's the mainstream and those who live in TV land, who are more upset about Madonna's rejection, or being refuted or turned down for her second adoption of an African child or something. That's where their heads are, that's where their heads are. They don't see the spraying above them, they don't put 2 and 2 together with everything to do with massive infertility, any of that kind of stuff; they just go through their program, their indoctrinated programs. And unified television world-wide is a great system because you make sure everyone gets the same programme every day, same topics, as Brzezinski said: that's what they talk about; that's where their headspace is; and they'll never ever catch on to what's really going on.

I've gone on before about the infertility rates and how it's connected with the agenda. I've quoted many of the big boys' articles and books themselves, where they go into the need to reduce the population. Well, how do you think they're going to do it? Ask for volunteers? Of course not, they go ahead and do it, through you food, through your injections; they've altered everything you eat, that's total war. You've got artificial oestrogens, you've got Bisphenol-A and so on in your water, in all the things that you drink in plastic bottles, they knew that from the beginning. I've gone into the history of these oestrogen-mimicking synthetics that was known about in the 1800s, so they put it in your food, they put it in your water, they put it in baby bottles. Then they sit back and they watch for 50 years and study us and they tell us every year: 'fertility's dropping and males are almost sterile in the West, but we can't put 2 and 2 together. It's just a freak of nature you know, we've evolved all this way and it's nature's way of cutting us back,' this is the stuff that the average Joe, who watches TV, will eventually conclude because he's brought to the conclusion, if at all. And what I'm going to read now is from the Telegraph and this is a hand-out type PR propaganda thing that gives a little bit of truth but an awful lot of spin and never tells you what you really have to know. It's almost an ad as well for women, it's under Health News:

Fertility treatment doubles in 15 years

Twice as many women are having fertility treatment than 15 years ago, new figures have revealed.

It doesn't say 'experts', generally they put that in there and that's all we have to know.

An increase in the awareness of fertility treatment, a rise in infertility and new techniques

See how they skip over the rise in infertility?

meaning more problems can be treated, have boosted the number of treatments being carried out. The average age of women having fertility treatment has increased from 33 in 1992 to 36 in 1997, as women put off motherhood and advances in fertility treatments are increasingly successful in older mothers.

Around one in six or one in seven couples will experience difficulties if they want to conceive and although most will eventually have a child naturally, some will not.

It is thought that fertility problems may have increased due to rising levels of Chlamydia

So here they're spinning you off into a conclusion, you see. Chlamydia definitely is a problem, which is a sexually-transmitted disease, and it ends up living for sometimes years and causing sclerosis inside the fallopian tubes. But that's not the main reason. Here they go: - together with obesity, diabetes, past surgery, hormone problems and lifestyle factors such as smoking and stress.

In 1992, when records began to be kept,

They kept them long before 1992.

there were just 14,057 women receiving IVF treatment and this rose to 36,648 women in 2007, the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority revealed.

Did you know you had one? You see there's an official Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority in every country now; they revealed it.

No data is available yet for the number of babies born from women receiving fertility treatment in 2007. But new figures for 2006 showed 12,589 babies were born as a result of IVF and intracytoplasmic sperm injection (ICSI), where the sperm is injected directly into the egg. This number of babies is up almost 12 per cent…

Blah, blah, blah. And then the chairman of the HFEA said:

"There are a variety of reasons why more people are having fertility treatment. Availability of treatment has increased alongside people's raised awareness of possible problems with reproduction.

You mean the public is actually getting aware of this now? Isn't that amazing?

There is also some evidence that infertility may itself be a growing problem.

No kidding? I've read article after article from the big boys on this.

"When we started regulating the fertility sector, the types of treatment available was extremely limited, as was people's access to it. So, for many people treatment simply wouldn't have been an option.

Well, they couldn't afford it.

"However, times change and technologies continue to develop. For example, donor insemination may once have been the only option for couples with male factor infertility. But with the development of ICSI, couples now have another option which uses their own gametes (eggs and sperm)."

And that's how it leaves you; that's how it leaves you. It doesn't go into why everyone's becoming sterile, you see? It doesn't go into the fact that the big boys themselves said eventually only those who can afford it, meaning they're the better class, they've proven their worth, will be able to afford this kind of treatment and have offspring. That was written about 50-60 years ago, by the big boys. Because obviously the poor won't be able to afford it; so, that gets rid of the useless eaters as Mr. Russell told them, that's how it works.

Here's another ‘spinned’ article here, I love these ‘spinned’ articles, see they rely on the fact you don't have memory and they can keep spinning things off into different directions, each time they bring up the same topics. This is from the Independent 15 April 2009

Over 1,500 farmers in an Indian [this is in India] state committed suicide after being driven to debt by crop failure, it was reported today.

This is how they first give you a conclusion in a sense. Most folk don't read much past that.

The agricultural state of Chattisgarh was hit by falling water levels.

Only three-quarters of the way down they tell you it's because, you see, the big boys are in there with their advanced Agri-food businesses and they're taking the water from the rivers etc and damning stuff. See, most folk won't get that far, so they'll think its global warming and so on.

"The water level has gone down below 250 feet here. It used to be at 40 feet a few years ago," Shatrughan Sahu, a villager in one of the districts, told Down To Earth magazine. "Most of the farmers here are indebted

They're indebted you see to the banks.

and only God can save them...

and so on. Then it says:

His family must repay a debt of £400 and the crop this year is poor.

Many of them have already committed suicide. Now this ties-in with an article I read last year, there was couple of thousand of them committed suicide, because, you see, the big boys, remember the Rothschilds making an announcement they were buying up all these farms in India, to bring in the new GMO farming? Well, that's because they were going for peanuts, because the farmers were all killing themselves off and going under to the banks. It was all arranged that way, as the UN goes in with all its so-called relief and help and high tech this and high tech that and bank loans, from the IMF. However, folk don't remember this stuff, they have no memory. So, this is why really this is happening.

"That's why Lakhnu left even before harvesting the crop. There is nothing left to harvest in his land this time. He is worried how he will repay these loans." Bharatendu Prakash, from the Organic Farming Association of India, told the Press Association: "Farmers' suicides are increasing due to a vicious circle created by money lenders.

This is from the IMF you see.

They lure farmers to take money but when the crops fail, they are left with no option other than death."

Guess who's buying them up? The Rothschild family, by the thousands.

Mr Prakash added that the government ought to take up the cause of the poor farmers just as they fight for a strong economy. "Development should be for all.

It's under the UN development organisations, this is what they're doing to the farmers and they make them buy these seeds, that was part of why they were committing suicide last year, you see, they were forced to go and buy seed because they've got terminator genes, you can't save the seed for next year. You've got to keep going back to the master to buy seed.

The government blames us for being against development. Forest area is depleting and dams are constructed without proper planning.

It's the big boys that are doing this.

All this contributes to dipping water levels. Farmers should be taken into consideration when planning policies," he said.

Well, they have been taken into consideration: they want them all off so that the big boys can get in with their agri-food businesses. It's a done deal; it's a done deal, if the Rothschilds wanted it. Last year they were buying it up, believe you me, they're going ahead with it. Nothing's going to stop it. That's how the real world works, that's how it really-really works; and the UN is nothing but a front, a front organisation with its IMF and all its multi-branched associations for these big rich boys that are bringing in their communised or collectivist society, which, of course, they will always dominate; always dominate.

One other article, to show you how spin is put on articles, this was written in 2005, by Azure, it's from one of the Jewish Press companies or magazines. They've got a good intro into it and they talk about the 1976 film Network. I've mentioned that many times, about the news anchorman Howard Beale (played by Peter Finch):

Howard Beale is summoned to an urgent meeting with the head of a powerful corporation. The previous evening, Beale had exposed the deal the corporation had concocted with the Saudis, and demanded that America not sell out to the Arabs. Now, his superiors are intent on bringing him to heel. Beale soon finds himself seated in a massive conference room, lights dimmed ominously, face to face with the chairman of the board. The chairman’s voice thunders through the empty room:

You have meddled with the primal forces of nature, Mr. Beale, and I won’t have it, is that clear? You think you have merely stopped a business deal? That is not the case! The Arabs have taken billions of dollars out of this country, and now they must put it back. It is ebb and flow, tidal gravity. It is ecological balance.

You are an old man who thinks in terms of nations and peoples. There are no nations! There are no peoples! There are no Russians! There are no Arabs! There are no third worlds! There is no West! There is only one holistic system of systems, one vast and immane, interwoven, interacting, multi-variate, multi-national dominion of dollars. Petro-dollars, electro-dollars, multi-dollars, Reichmarks, rins, rubles, pounds, and shekels!? You get up on your little twenty-one-inch screen, and howl about America and democracy. There is no America. There is no democracy. There is only IBM and ITT and AT&T, and Dupont, Dow, Union Carbide, and Exxon. Those are the nations of the world today.

That's an old movie. They put more in comedies than they can give you in any serious movie or documentary; old movie but right on. Carroll Quigley said the same thing: he said we're bringing in a world, a feudal system where the CEOs, the new feudal overlords, will be these CEOs of multi-national / international corporations. It's been here a long time.

The rest of this article unfortunately goes into the dialectic of how it's bad for people and lots of people are losing out on it and it's creating more poverty. Then you've got the other side saying it's really creating more money for people in third world countries etc. So, I don't even bother with the rest of it but that's how it goes, that's what they give you.

We've got a caller on the line, there's Robert from California, are you there Robert?

Robert: Yes, sir. Thank you Alan, I got my books, 1, 2 and 3 and Waiting for the Miracle. I went through 1, 2 and 3 and what I see is. I did a little research and I see that they're throwing the old hook, line and sinker out again, trying to pull people into thinking there's going to be somebody else they can vote for.

Alan: I know, I know. You see, human nature wants, and what people want, and this has always been understood, is they want a walking god that's going to make everything right for them, someone they can physically worship and they supply us with an endless parade of them to vote for.

Robert: They've been mentioning over and over Ron Paul and I'm thinking this guy's old, but I'm thinking also: well, so is Brzezinski and Kissinger, you know, maybe they're going to feed this guy the same things that they're giving him, you know, inject him with something or feed him whatever they're feeding Brzezinski or Kissinger to keep him going?

Alan: Yes, certainly the healthcare and the high sciences available to them we will never even get a whiff of! They have them, but the thing is, that's the problem with people. You've got to understand too, we tend to think in that which we grow up in knowing. In other words: the system that we are born into is the one that we think is normal, simply because it's there; and if we haven't learned by now that one person, using the same system that's completely corrupt from top to bottom, and always was, one person is not going to be able to change that, even if he truly was a messiah, he just couldn't do it. He'd be dead before he'd get started you know.

Robert: I did a little experiment; I became fascinated with the use of the words in the books. I listened to several talk show hosts and I wrote down certain words:- taxes, New World Order, Globalists, elites, CPS. New World Order, on a certain show, it was mentioned 232 times! Within two hours (nod, nod, wink, wink); and then, Obama was mentioned 100 times.

Alan: Repetition, repetition.

Robert: They keep it going over and over, I don't what it is. There are certain words also, like absolutely.

Alan: Yes, hold on and we'll go into that, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Robert from California who's mentioning how he's been counting certain terms being used in different things, in programmes etc. Do you want to continue?

Robert: Yeah, like the word absolutely was mentioned 16 times. I looked it up in the dictionary: it's a Latin word, it has several meanings. The beginning is Ab, soul, so you know I'm wondering who are they talking to? There's something more behind that.

Alan: Oh, there is, there is always with ab and aboriginal, meaning not original. They call people, the native Indians, aboriginal and of course you have abnormal that also means not. Ab is not normal, not original etc, etc. They have all these meanings because they have us all classified under different categories, which they never tell the public. What we're classified as is according to our intellectual qualities, gene pool and all the rest of it. That's what they're really on about; they're utterly racist at the top and I'm talking about not just ethnic racism, but intellectual racism, in a sense, they believe they have superior genes and they've got us all subcategorised into 'important', 'less important' and 'not important at all' varieties.

Robert: Well, I'm convinced they're the modern day priests.

Alan: Oh they are, if you go back into the set-up of Rosicrucianism, and many Rosicrucians, initially, before they used that name in some countries, but they were revolutionaries, they were put down by the Catholic Church, they were burned at the stake. You know what they wanted to bring in? A hermetic order, they called it the hermetic order, based on ancient Egypt, with philosopher kings at the top, benevolent dictators you might say, who were absolute gods, rulers and judges, with complete command over everything that lived, because they would be benevolent dictators. And they called it, in the 1500s, some of them like Bruno who was burned, he said himself, he said "We'll have a scientific priesthood running the people" - Scientific Priesthood, he called it in the 1500s and they have been at it ever since.

Robert: Can I talk about one more thing? You had a caller at the beginning of week, Steve, I think, from Colorado. He wanted to know what was wrong with accepting the system that they wanted to bring in; and in book 3, towards the end, there's the story of Elizabeth Bentley, a six-year-old girl that worked in a factory from 5 in the morning till 9pm at night. That hit me really hard.

Alan: And she ended up crippled because they were hunched over in these little rooms and she was typical of her generation, in England, at that time. You have no idea of the atrocities that they put us through at the top and they truly believe that was our function and still do actually.

Robert: Yes. I'm Mexican-American, but my daughter married a Jew and I love those children so much. You know, it hurts to hear anybody talk about Jews and Race.

Alan: People are people and we've got to understand we've got to get past all the shields they've given us to take up to keep us apart, if we don't we're all done for.

Robert: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'm going to put more links up to do with the G20 riots and the video footage and so on, on after the show. For tonight, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada: it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

Video: "Star Wars in Iraq" [Experimental High-Energy weapons in Iraq].

"Portable E-Bomb to Be Tested" by Sally Adee (at thefutureofthings.com) - April 2009.

"Fertility treatment doubles in 15 years" by Rebecca Smith (telegraph.co.uk) - April 15, 2009.

"1,500 farmers commit mass suicide in India" (independent.co.uk) - April 15, 2009.

"Globalization: Just Do It" ["Network" movie excerpt] by Assaf Sagiv (azure.org.il) - Winter 5765 / 2005, no. 19.

"G20 protest videos: Growing catalogue of evidence against police" by Paul Lewis and Peter Walker (guardian.co.uk) - April 15, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 301)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 17, 2009:
The Course---Better Swerve than Elitists Serve:
"A World on Course to Regimentation,
Political Correctness -- Zero Toleration,
Cumbersome Democracy to be Ended,
Individual Freedoms Forgotten, Suspended,
Science Priesthood have Us in Training
As Obedient Servants Under Their Glorious Reigning,
These Superiors Say Man is Animal,
Under Brilliant Instruction, Infinitely Fashionable,
Fabians, Hammering World Upon an Anvil
'Til We're All Reformed, Docile, Tranquil,
They've Made it Clear, No Negotiation,
Solution to This Situation?"
&copy; Alan Watt April 17, 2009
Friday 17th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 17th 2009.
For newcomers: look into and, on the website, you'll find lots of previous talks I've given which might give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of the total system in which we live today. I try and show you, by using the documentation and the books written by the big boys involved in think-tanks and world associations, where they're taking us and why and the excuses you'll be given along the way. You'll never be given the truth, you're always given excuses, you never tell the children the truth; and we, supposedly, are the children.
Also: look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download and print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also purchase my books and discs on you can use personal cheque in the US and Canada, or PayPal.
You can also donate as well, there are PayPal buttons on the site
Those who get the discs past round and I know there's an awful lot of people have them passed around and sometimes a letter will eventually find its way to me telling me they didn't know where to post it and so on, because they play these on regular players. You can always order or donate [listed above].
Yesterday, and this last little while, I've gone on about the fact that we're like mushrooms, it's a good way to introduce the show, because we're kept in the dark and we're fed manure, basically; and that's the job of the press, the media and politicians of course too. There's nothing comes out of a politician's mouth that doesn't go through a PR representative, to

fashion it for the minds of the public, nothing they say is not written by the scriptwriters, there's very little spontaneity in it, I should say. That's how we're managed today; this is scientific management. Big agendas are at play, they've been at play your whole life in fact, going back to before the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, was established.

You must look into the world organisations, those who ruled an empire in the 1800s and decided that would be the nucleus for a World Order, a planned society, where a scientific high bureaucracy would serve those who already had proven their Darwinian worth, by accumulation of power and wealth and holding on to it for generations. That became the League of Nations, under the pretence to stop war; and yet, those guys who formed the League of Nations, and later the United Nations, and who are players in it, said themselves they needed world wars, to bring the people of the world to their knees, to accept a United Nations governmental authority. Not just an authority as such where we're all sort of happy, multi-cultural, but a planned, organised society, run by rational thinkers they said, meaning: the elite intelligentsia themselves, scientists and what's happening in our lifetime is simply another phase of this, as they ramp it up; and I'm going to go into this when I come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing that we're kept as children for our whole lives. In fact, Bertrand Russell, one of the big promoters and planners of this world system in his day, Lord Bertrand Russell, a man who actually taught, went over to China, to teach the introduction of Communism in the universities, on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that techniques would be used on the public, of which they'd have no awareness that would bring them to conclusions, scientific techniques. He also advocated bringing on board Madison Avenue, which were the largest marketing companies in New York.

Marketers understand psycholinguistics, their manuals are full of how to use terminology, to attach to emotions, to make people do things, like buy things they hadn't even thought of before; and make them want things, right down to changing their behaviour. I've through Bernays and how he was used, from government, right down to help create a good part of the phase of American culture, for a particular time. He didn't give up then of course, it's continued since, because those at the top are Globalists and they've had this utopian dream of a planned / organised society, where those who are the natural aristocracy, as it's called amongst themselves, should have the right to rule completely, totally, the lessers. That's the general public, therefore, everything that's given to the public, media-wise, if it has any truth at all, it will always be spun 180 degrees to give you a different conclusion as to why things are happening. Simple techniques, simple techniques; and they work, unfortunately.

Now, when you're kept in ignorance of major things that are happening, things that are unthinkable - and that's the key to it - it's very easy to make you believe anything. In fact, Russell said we could bring up children to believe that black is white: isolate them from the rest and teach them opposite meanings of words and let them merge with the mainstream and there'd be incredible conflicts, as arguments would break out. We can be taught to believe anything and we are.

Yesterday, I mentioned an article, one of many articles, that they're feeding us gradually; see, we learn through osmosis, as Jacques Attali said, we don't reason things through, we get little bits given to us, to make something familiar, the idea must be familiar, and then through repetition and then the build-up becomes concretised as a fact, in our minds and we accept it without question, like ‘global warming’. Why even bother going into the fact that so many of the top scientists are against this nonsense of global warming and I've gone through the agenda which states, and you see everything is banked upon global warming and the belief, the whole future of control has been banked upon as believing it, that's why so much will go into it. And I said, a while ago, I said I don't care if we're up to our necks in snow, the mantra of global warming will continue regardless, because it's a must-be, that's the main plan: to change and organise and control the world.

Remember: I went through the history of the Club of Rome, a massive think-tank, well-funded by the other big Foundations, like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, and the Rothschild Group etc. And their job is to come up with ways to direct society along into this controlled society and find excuses to do it. In their own book, the First Global Revolution, the founders of the society admit that, back in the 1970s, they were given the task of finding a substitute for a war, because, during war time, we all pull together, we do what we're told, we're all on the same path etc for survival and government can expand bureaucracies and be very intrusive and we accept it. Therefore, they would use a war technique but what would the enemy be, in a global society? You'd have to find enemies within, therefore we have terrorism everywhere, that's standard; the Soviets tried that one. And they also said that the climate would be rebelling against humans, meaning mankind was the enemy, that would tie in with their eugenics and over-population nonsense that they were going to feed us and they have fed us to now.

Remember, down through the ages, even during the industrial revolution, people like Malthus in Britain - a top economist for the British Government and the British East India Company, a big international corporation - wrote books about how to bring populations down and use them just like animals. Breed them up, when you need them for the factories and war; breed them down when they're in the excess etc; even how to control their minds through diet. Poor diet: you get very poor thinkers, how to keep just enough strength, so they could do the work but not rebel. These were sciences; and the same people behind today's wonderful New World Order are simply the descendents of the Malthusians and those with Malthus of his day. As I say: we're never told the real reasons for anything. It's amazing to me, even now, once in a while they'll disclose something new about World War II, that was keep secret and classified until another generation's grown up and couldn't care less, it doesn't matter to them what's disclosed; it's always been this way, many things are never disclosed.

I've gone through articles to do with our governments of the US and Canada and Britain testing gasses and chemicals on their own populations, from their own sources and declassified information. Once again, no one cares, no one cares that in 1948 flying fortresses (bombers), given permission by the Canadian Government went across Saskatchewan for ten days at low altitude, spraying various chemicals on the population. It took them 50 years to declassify that; and of course, during that time, they studied the population cancer rates, this, that, the other you know. In England, the Royal Navy unleashed gasses and chemicals off the mainland and Norwich got soaked in the stuff, cadmium, highly carcinogenic. Meanwhile, they'd got everybody worrying about the Russians.

The articles have been appearing about the global warming, global warming, global warming etc., the mantra, the constant mantra from these, again, supra-organisations that have been tacked upon governments, as though they're official, to do with climate change. How can anyone be in charge of the climate? Do you realise how ridiculous that is in itself? And these masters, these masters are telling us how to live our lives and that they want to spray this, all these weird ideas of spraying stuff into the air, they've been doing it for ten years. Two years ago, I put photographs up on my site, with the yellow rain I was getting in March, yellow rain. I don't even get buds on the trees here till late April, where I am, so it wasn't pollen. I know what it was; but, silence from the top, utter silence. And most people, you see, because they're not told by the media, will notice things and dismiss it, or look for other reasons that will fit in with your logic. Remember: we're like computers and those guys who rule our lives and give us our data understand our logic and our program; we'll come to the right conclusions.

Here's an article, one of many articles actually, over the years; and I've already given TV links before, where they've discussed yellow rain, white rain, all the rest of it; and the chemical analysis, it's always the same: the same as I got here, for the stuff that they're 'thinking of doing in the future', they've been doing for 10 years by jets, you can see them, if you watch early in the morning. This is from Wales in the UK and it's from a Flintshire town 25 August 2008. It says here:

A MYSTERY white substance that fell on parts of a town in Flintshire has left residents baffled.

People in Connah's Quay are at a loss to explain the so-called "white rain", which has been likened to talcum powder.

Now, I mentioned a few weeks ago, as the snow starts to retreat here you have months of concentrated snow getting thinner and thinner and then you have this white candy cane / candy floss type spidery stuff all over the place, then it turns into white powder, it's all over the place; this year it's the same. So, here you are, they're getting this in Wales and it says:

has been likened to talcum powder.

That's what it looks like.

Residents in the Golftyn area of the town contacted the Leader

That's the newspaper.

on Friday after waking up to find the strange residue on their cars and washing. One York Road resident said: "I was really concerned at first because I thought it could be corrosive or dangerous.

"The only way I can describe it is white rain. It looked like someone had thrown a flour bomb but on closer inspection it was definitely a strange kind of residue. "You can see it everywhere - it's all over the cars in the street and it has covered our clothes washing.

They put their washing outside to dry.

"I've lived here for most of my life and I've never seen anything like it before. I think it might be some kind of pollution from local industry."

See: there's your logic at work, what else could it be? It could never be coming from the sky could it? They couldn't be doing it deliberately could they? That's the last thing people will think of, because, like Brzezinski says, they expect the media to tell them, they actually expect the media to tell them.

Cllr Macfarlane, who represents the Golftyn ward, said: "I honestly can't explain it. We have had some localised examples of this kind of thing in the past, but I wouldn't like to say what caused this.

I like this, this guys knows!:

"If people are concerned then it's something that needs to be looked into."

No kidding?! You know, back in the 1960s, they were testing the stuff out with a polymer, because Teller (the inventor of the H bomb) came up with it, a polymer is a mixed substance, almost like a polyethylene type molecule film. I'll go into this, after this break, because it's very important to see how far back this goes.

==- BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that they have been spraying for a long time, ten years now, pretty well daily, across the US, Canada and Europe, all of Europe and it's even in India now too. And it's how they lead up to it, you see, we always live in the past, they give us a fake reality, they're getting us used to gradually, now, the idea that we're going to be sprayed in the future. To save the world, you understand, that's the excuse we'll be given, even though it's bogus science to do with global warming, since all the top scientists say we're actually in a cooling phase. So, what's the real reason eh? Well, Teller, you see, talked about (and he wrote papers on it, for the Pentagon), it's available, the ability to literally cover the entire globe with a polymer-type spray from aerial craft, that after a few years would be perpetual, you'd keep it up in a certain dose, there'd always be an element of it in the atmosphere, it might even take a 100 years or 200 years to get rid of, once you got it started going. This polymer could be used to do basically different functions at the same time, simultaneous in other words. Weather control was one of the easier things to do with it; and they have been using weather control now for quite some time.

Another factor was bacterial or viral warfare, they could use the polymers and attach the viruses etc to that, if need be, for times of war. They could also use it in conjunction with the HAARP type technologies, the Tesla equipment which is all up and running and there's even little CBC clips up there, I've got them here myself, where you'll see the one in Alaska but they have many other ones across the world; and they are in use. You can pick them up on shortwave radio, as they pulse away 24 hours per day now.

Another effect of the HAARP, in conjunction, apart from the weather, is that they can also alter the frequencies, or affect the frequencies in the human brain, very simply in fact. It had already been tested in Teller's time. And people do complain of incredible tiredness at times when there's heavy spraying overhead; and, once again, if you tune in the shortwave radio frequencies you'll pick these things up, the loudest noises on the shortwave band. We first found out about this when, in the 1970s, in Riga in the Soviet Union, a tower there was pulsing away. At that time they called it the Woodpecker, it was a very primitive one and every ham or shortwave radio enthusiast across the world was getting knocked off the band, that's all they heard. Even then, there were accusations from major governments about using it for weather control; so, it has multiple functions.

Now, I've read articles too about calmatives: we always think of simple tranquilisers for calmatives, they want to try and use them in crowd control etc. There are also electronic calmatives and HAARP itself has been tested, it can also make you very calm or very aggressive and angry, or very depressed and suicidal, depending on the exact frequency they pulse out there.

It's all about control, always about control. In the 1960s, when they were testing this out and then in the 1970s and 1980s, hundred of articles came out - mainstream media, like these 'Oooooh' articles to get you all fascinated, remember, that was the big UFO phenomenon time, when they were testing all these advanced aircraft. And they were calling it 'angel hair'; (there was even people putting out songs, calling it angel hair!). It always left the reader bewildered and fascinated this stuff that was coming out the sky - angel hair - and then, of course, Psy-ops is in on it (Psychological operations), to give you the conclusion it must be aliens. There were always UFOs seen in the vicinities - that was the rubbish they were putting out at the time – from, again Psy-ops. It's the greatest way to divert the fact that your governments are testing stuff out on the public; beautiful, it works every time.

A few years ago, when the helicopters tried spraying some places like parts of British Columbia, at low level, the same articles came out then, from Psy-ops obviously, saying 'oh these helicopters, some people', never said who, 'some people have reported they change into saucer shapes and back into...' – you see how they completely discredit the information? It's the sort of stuff we lap up, we love this kind of stuff, we run with it; it never dawns on us we're being conned and that governments are spraying stuff on you. You see, you might object to realise that pretty-well deadly chemicals are being sprayed upon you; and in yesterday's article, I mentioned, from the newspaper report, when they were talking about they were thinking they might have to start spraying the atmosphere, to save us all you understand, there could be dire consequences, but they didn't go into the dire consequences. Well, if you're breathing in these chemicals: aluminium oxide, barium, there's even cadmium in some places. There's a link from a TV show, mainstream, where one place in the US was dosed with a spray and cadmium came up along with aluminium oxide and the barium. You are going to go downhill physically and that's why the allergies are all up 40% in a few years, multiple allergies; that's why adults are now regularly, commonly, being diagnosed with asthma. We're breathing it in, that's why; and you can't tolerate it for too long, you start going under. I'll be back with more on this topic and the why's of it - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, just recounting some of the past events to do with aerial spraying and the fact is they're acclimatising the people's minds to the fact that they're going to spray, so, people will adapt and adapt through little bits of information into being quite normal without ever reasoning it through for themselves. That's how it's done, through increments, little possibilities, things to come, and in reality it’s already been. Those in the high medical professions are well aware that something drastic is happening to the health of the public, because they see the symptoms all the time: massive bronchial problems; massive allergic responses to 'something', never mind all of the emotional mayhem and fall-out from it too, or the fatigue. Poisoning will do that to you; and this is a must-be operation, a must-be operation, nothing will change it.

If you realise - and here's the key to something - for all those who are stuck at different levels on the ladder of understanding: every step on the ladder will give you a certain perspective and, out of that, you'll reason what you must and can do. As you go up to the next level, you'll often dispose of that and say 'my goodness it's much worse, until you're on a higher level. If you can cross the barrier and look up medical statistics to with depopulation, sterility, to do with the creation of fast-acting take-downs for Third World countries, that came out after the order put out by Kissinger, when he said that the greatest threat to the State was over-population and big plans went into action - into action - not thought about but into action; these guys do it.

However, in the Western world, the idea was take down people slowly, through disabling agents, because, when you are disabled, you're not a good specimen for mating, no one will mate with you when you're out of action and suffering from, for instance, chronic fatigue, because depopulation is at the heart of all of this, down to the manageable society, by all and every means possible. Now, remember: everything that you see in the media today is about regimentation, regimentation, uniformity, standardisation. The dream of the Fabianists since their creation and even before they were called Fabianists, the dream was regiment the planet, by those who had the abilities and the natural right to do so, the intellectual groups, the scientific groups.

Today, our lives are run by supposed experts and Bertrand Russell wrote in the 1940s and '50s, he said we shall train the public that they can't do anything, or even think for themselves, without the advice of an expert. They've give us propaganda for fifty years to make sure that this is so - mission accomplished - and because they're so far ahead with this now, they can tell us ‘The department of this says that … and this is going to happen’ and we all follow suit. Regimentation comes from the word regime, the regime, there is a regime, there's not a democracy - there is a regime. It's an internationalist regime of intellectuals belonging to high societies and Foundations and organisations which are all interlinked and the Foundations for the inter-linking were set up centuries ago, by very wealthy people who already ruled a good part of the world, in the good old days of the British Empire and nothing has changed. All that's changed now is, now remember, the same Club of Rome that came up with the idea of a war and they said in their own writings, after looking at all different things, even UFOs, would that work with enough propaganda and Sci-fi etc, would we believe it? And they said well we might but this is even better: man is at war with the planet, therefore man must be controlled and everything that he does must be controlled, to save the planet. They said that would fit the bill, “global warming would fit the bill”; that's in their own book. And from that big think-tank, it was passed down to the other ones who could implement it into society, through academia, through the media, through magazines, science journals etc, the mantra started. That's how they do it, that's how it's done; and I had an article today, I was going to read it, I thought no, I won't read the article, because it's a handout by one of the big environmental organisations attached to the US Government and it's just pure propaganda of repetition, because that's how they get it across to us: repetition of 'global warming' and we are 'polluting' and 'greenhouse gases' and all these terms which mean utter nonsense, you see. It's a must-be because they're going to regulate every individual's life, including the life to come, if there will be any for you. That's all part of this big eugenics programme.

Regimentation, look around you, look at this administration in the US, I won't even say the guy's name who's supposedly the head of it, we all know they're front men put in for their particular task, at that particular time; they're interchangeable. Then the Prime Minister of Britain comes out with the same thing: mandatory, compulsory, voluntary service. There's double-speak for you. And then we come to this article in Canada:

Youth called to serve

This is from the National Post April 11th 2009.

Youth called to serve.

Justin Trudeau's proposal has fans across the spectrum

Now, remember, this is the real meaning of socialism, it's a regime; regimentation. It says:

Katimavik, a federally funded youth service organization, was founded in 1977 by Senator Jacques Hebert while Pierre Trudeau was the prime minister.

Here's a psychologically-prepared statement, because, see, Pierre Trudeau was one of the first highly-PR publicised guys to be, where the whole PR industry went in, the whole technique of Hollywood to create an image for Canada. Before that, it was kind of staid conservative old men. So, they got this guy, who was a millionaire already, who was actually the leader of the Communist Party; you think Communists are working people? They never were working people at the top. Pierre Trudeau led the 1952 Comintern delegation from Canada to Moscow. He became Prime Minister later, because the big Foundations - and he was a Rhodes Scholar too, for a world government remember, from Britain, from England. They wanted to put him in you see; and when he got in he said we said we'd do it, we'd do it anyway we could. What he meant was, you see the Communists always said they'd lie to everybody, through any party and use any party to get in power and he said that on the media.

He turned Canada upside down, along the whole internationalist agenda; but his whole image as a young / youthful guy, with this big wide-brimmed hat that he got specially made for him, to give him the image, to get him spinning in front of people, like he was dancing, and all this kind of stuff, pure PR, Hollywoodism got him in. Because the image stays there, even though, when he left office, Canada was bankrupt; we had no debt before it, after he was gone: poom! So, these sons of these people, because, remember too: they're into eugenics, they always have been, specially selected wives and all that, even though his wife did have an affair with Mick Jagger and all that stuff that was up at the time, he did have his sons. Here's Justin Trudeau, his son:

Justin Trudeau gave a speech in Toronto this week at 8 o'clock in the morning, in a basement conference room of a downtown hotel, in front of 45 businesspeople strewn between a dozen half-empty tables. Neither the dim setting nor early hour were uplifting, but the rookie politician,

They've got to give him a job, right?

with his gift of earnestness, did his best to inspire the crowd.

"If any young person wants to serve their country -- typically between high school and university for a year -- they should be given the opportunity to do so," Mr. Trudeau said, promoting his plan to create a nationwide battalion of teenage volunteers.

Where have we heard this before, recently?

Remember: the Fabian Society is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR is the American brand of the same organisation, they are the same organisation. Eugenics, sustainability, depopulation, the right of the superior to rule, everything down to the minutest detail; and the world they said they were bringing in is on their own websites, go and look at their founders, is a world where you will serve the world state, serve, serve, serve, serve. Serve, comes from the word serf which fits in with the historian of the CFR Carroll Quigley, who said in his own book Tragedy & Hope that they're bringing in a new feudal system; well, you see they had serfs in feudal times. And we are told as much as the peasants, when it comes to truth, of the Middle Ages, as any reality today, true reality that is. So, there's your introduction of it to Canada, so they get a young offspring. Remember: Pierre Trudeau too, he was best pal of Fidel Castro; why not? Because international socialism is nothing to do with helping the working poor, but they certainly use them and they get them to vote for them.

Regime, regimentation, standardisation, don't forget it. Anyone who has a slight notion they still have a nation is truly living in a previous century, beyond and before the twentieth, because this organisation was already running all of us, from the beginning of the twentieth-century, Carroll Quigley also admitted that.

What kind of society are they bringing in? What is it exactly they're bringing in, apart from regimentation from birth to death; and again, through phases, as they bring in the new creature, you know, the enhanced type that will give them no problems. They'll be very efficient, genetically. What is it? What do we have to go through in the meantime? What we have to go through in the meantime is total intrusion, total intrusion into every facet of your life, with political correctness, a term that is a direct translation from the Russian / Soviet term they used, because they were always giving them new politically correct directives, which they must follow, that's what we are fed today.

This is from the University of Delaware:

Students Required to Undergo Ideological Re-education.

Think What We Think...Or Else: Thought Control on the American Campus

April 2nd 2009

In the fall of 2007, the University of Delaware's Office of Residence Life employed mandatory dormitory activities to coerce students to change their thoughts, habits, and values to conform

Conform - regimentation.

to a highly specified ideological agenda. Following FIRE's

That's their magazine.

campaign, which called the attention of the national media to the Orwellian program and outraged people from all over the political spectrum, UD President Patrick Harker terminated the program.

It won't stop, by the way, they never stop, they simply come at it from a different way.

This documentary - produced by FIRE and Free to Choose Media - explains the program's invasive thought-reform activities, the horrified reactions of students and faculty, and FIRE's response.

And I'll put these links up on my site, after the show

Here's one of them for instance:

Please Report to Your Resident Assistant to Discuss Your Sexual Identity? It’s Mandatory! Thought Reform at the University of Delaware.

That's the kind of world you're supposed to go through. Where's your choices here to say "No, get off my back, get lost, get lost"? I know if they had tried that when I was younger, they'd have gone out with a bloody nose. Some sort of pervert. Listen to this, October 31st 2008, same place:

A female freshman arrives for her mandatory one-on-one session in her male RA's dorm room. It is 8:00 p.m. Classes have been in session for about a week. The resident assistant hands her a questionnaire. He tells her it is "a little questionnaire to help [you] and all the other residents relate to the curriculum." He adds that they will "go through every question together and discuss them." He later reports that she "looked a little uncomfortable."

"When did you discover your sexual identity?" the questionnaire asks. "That is none of your damn business," she writes. "When was a time you felt oppressed?"

"I am oppressed every day [because of my] feelings for the opera. Regularly [people] throw stones at me and jeer me with cruel names....

Joking back.

Unbearable adversity. But I will overcome, hear me, you rock loving majority."[1]

She is not playing along like the other students, and the RA confronts her using his "confrontation training".

I've read about this through many other universities, using confrontational training.

but it isn't working. He becomes so appalled by her resistance that he writes up an incident report and reports her to his superiors. After all, this is the University of Delaware, and the school has a zero-tolerance policy for anything remotely resembling "hate speech."

Having an opinion, or a dislike of something, or feeling uncomfortable about some perv touching you is now called "hate" you see.

Regimentation.

Now, remember the Fabians and all Socialists and Soviets have the same idea, so did the Nazi regime too. Man was just a Darwinian animal who could be re-fashioned many times into anything the masters wanted to and this is all part of this. That's the world regimentation is bringing in, whether you like it or not.

Democracy? These boys and girls that push this totalitarian regime have used the term Democracy for an awful long time to get what they wanted; but, now you see, gradually, gradually, the parallel government, as Mrs Thatcher called it, and Carroll Quigley and others, and the Club of Rome, in their own book, they said that democracy has to go, it's too cumbersome, we can't get done what we want done, because people will argue, different factions will say "no". Therefore they start getting rid of the idea of democracy; how are they doing it? Under the guise of world at war: terrorism everywhere, hate speech, yah-dee yah-dee yah, climate change. What they're giving you is a world authoritarian system, where you obey, to make it nice, clean and tidy, you understand; it's much more simple for them when you won't even think of saying "no" or you'll have no memory of anything like 'hey, I've got rights' - that has to go as well.

Everything you see on TV and every bit of the media is totalitarian - cops in England with special battalions who go in amongst the regular cops with massive batons and knock people down and kill them; how do you relate to that and converse and debate? Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll try to take the phones; an hour always flies in and there's so much else I'd like to say. There's Rachel from North Carolina, are you there Rachael?

Rachael: Hello.

Alan: Yes.

Rachael: Hi, I love your talk tonight because I love the topic of Chemtrails and, basically, out here in Durham, North Carolina, they spray non-stop, it's like every day; and even at night they spray. And then, basically, for the last two days they've stopped. So, it's like night and day, it's completely different. And I had these people coming into work, two ladies came into work today and they're like: "My eyes are burning". I'm just like: for the last two weeks we've been sprayed non-stop and you're wondering why you've got asthma problems and your eyes are burning and you just have no concept, so to one of them I just straight out said: that's because you've been Chemtrailed for two weeks straight. And

she, of course laughed and everything but it's fine, you know, it's just ridiculous; I just can't believe the fact that they do patterns in the sky and nobody gets it, it's just bizarre. And now they're doing these little arcs and stuff.
Alan: Yes, and there's different kinds they're using, you'll see them squirting half the sky and stopping again and starting it up, there's different kinds but some of them are, there's different mixes they're using to get the mix just right for different purposes. I hope they don't give me a recurrence of last year: it rained every day during June / July. It was a clear sky every morning except the planes would start and then it rained 2pm every day and it was a wash-out.
Rachael: That's what I was going to say too: after they do this huge spraying, it rains non-stop and then you're just like now it's going to be a couple of days of clear skies and then they're going to start spraying again and then it's going to rain. It's just like the same pattern, over and over.
Alan: At night time, I used to observe the stars all the time, I love astronomy and it's called global dimming now, you see the brightest stars now, for the last few years, but you don't see the Milky Way, it's just blotted out in this dark mush.
Rachael: Well, anyway, I wanted to talk to you about something else that was very funny. We had our insurance company come into our company: basically, to tell us that they were raising our rates deductible from $1000 to $2500 and then he was saying that they have a plan, because they don't want to have to raise our rates next year, they don't want to have to raise our premiums that are deductible so the way that they planned on doing this was that we should be more healthy. They said that we should try to not use our insurance and that that would be the way to keep it down and the way that they were going to do this was implement a plan called Highway To Health. And what they would do was: we could sign up for it and they could collect statistics on us about our weight, height, everything about us and then they would create a plan for us on how to be more healthy.
Alan: Really? Isn't that nice!
Rachael: I thought it was great that they cared so much about us.
Alan: I'll tell you: I used to, I lost all that when I left my home and my mother, you know; and I'm glad they're bringing it all back.
Rachael: I think it's hilarious, ok we're not going to talk about all their poison in our food, our water, the sky, all the ridiculous amounts of ways they're trying to kill us and now I'm supposed to be paying this middle man so I can go to the doctor, which, when I go to the doctor, the only thing they tell me to do is go buy Sudafed.
Alan: Yes, or get a flu shot.
Rachael: Right.
Alan: I know, this is the big brother system and, again, medicine is now becoming the authority and we'll be lucky to get it if we're maybe the wrong genes or not part of the good gene pool.
Rachael: Ok, well, thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling and I hear the music just coming in; sorry about the other callers, I'll try and get you next week. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, where they're still spraying at it and you can taste in your mouth, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
" 'White rain' mystery baffles Flintshire town" (at informationliberation.com) - Aug. 25, 2008.

"Youth called to serve - Justin Trudeau's proposal has fans across the spectrum" by James Cowan, National Post - April 11, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"University of Delaware: Students Required to Undergo Ideological Reeducation" (thefire.org).

"Please Report to Your Resident Assistant to Discuss Your Sexual Identity-It's Mandatory! Thought Reform at the University of Delaware" by Adam Kissel (thefire.org) - October 31, 2008.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 302)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 20, 2009:
Death by Stealth -- Allergic to Food:

"New Nature's Bounty Looks So Good,
Problem, We're Allergic to the Food,
Fruit and Veg. Not What it Seems,
Pesticide-Laden, Foreign Genes,
To Save the World We Must be Willing
To Eat This Stuff That Does the Killing,
Governments and Monsanto on Same Boat
To Push This Weapon Down Our Throat,
Which Swells and Closes, Puff and Wheeze,
Terminated by This Novel 'Disease,'
We're Weak and Dumb, Under Hypnotism,
There'll be Pills for Oral Allergy Syndrome"
&copy; Alan Watt April 20, 2009

Monday 20th April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 20, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 20th 2009.
For newcomers: look into you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, trying to fill out the histories of the big institutions and the movements that work together to bring in their form of a managed utopia. I try and give you lots of shortcuts to understanding what's really happening and why certain announcements come into the newspapers, it's not because things happen spontaneously, it's because it's time to get another part of the agenda out into the workings of the public, through administration and policies and all the rest of it. Plus: I try to go over the books written many years before these policies were ever heard of by the public and the think-tanks etc, using the actual books they published themselves, for themselves mainly, knowing the public wouldn't read them, because nothing really is kept secret from the public, if the public wants to look for it. The media itself fills in an intermediate position; their job is to feed little bits of data to you in a certain format, so that you'll think that everything that's happening, the road we're on, is all quite natural.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks which you can print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also keep me going by buying the books I have for sale, the CDs, DVDs and so on at
Or: you can help me out by donating through PayPal, or personal cheque in the US and Canada; and you'll find out how to do that too at website.

Today, I was on another show, in British Columbia, and talking to people who were probably politically-active, I'd say; and who think they're informed; but, really, most people who just get their stuff from the general media never really realise that whatever debate you're given, to debate amongst yourselves that is, both sides of the debate is passé, it's over and done with by the time you're given the topics to even argue about amongst yourselves and that the agenda already was formulated years ago and that they've been implementing these very things that we're still debating at the bottom. That's how the world is really managed. And I was explaining to the host that global governance, they're using the term governance, not because it's a happenstance word, it's because governance means a rule by experts, not democracy. Experts will rule the world, and I mean rule, not serve, the peoples, it's to do with rulership of the natural aristocracy, those who have proven their wealth and held onto it for generations and have accumulated it and who really are called The Institution, the Dominant Minority, as Huxley called them. With all their minions of servants in academia, who train the next batch of hard workers, along a specified predicted pre-scripted course, they give them the reality for their generation. They start them off early, even in kindergarten, programming them for the changes they will find quite normal in their lifetime. It's almost like a form of Plato's Cave, being upgraded all the time, for each generation. That's how the world is managed, you see, that's true governance; your reality is governed all the time. And I'll be back with more on this topic - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go on with tonight's topics, I should remind people too that lots of discs are burned and passed around and lots of people download stuff and never look at the site; and for those who end up getting discs and wonder how to order or how to donate, you can write a personal cheque if you want, you can order [listed above].

Years ago, I talked about how a dominant minority, who already owned a system, and an empire at one point, now it's a much bigger empire, of course, it's almost the planet, how they never share or give up power and how they always project, just like long-term business plans and that's how big corporations run, they go 50 years or 100 years for investments and their plans are written ahead. Geopolitics, everything is factored into them. It's the same with running the world; now, remember, the UN was set up to be, basically, a parliament of the world, eventually THE parliament. And all of its branches would be brought up to their full power, the IMF, World Bank etc and dish out the money or the credit to the entire planet. It goes on and on, every law that comes down the pike to your nations, comes from the United Nations, initially, and signed into law. Standardisation: the first plank was centralisation of government, in every country. The next plank was to tie them all together, through treaties; and, eventually, to amalgamate them into blocs with parliaments, sub parliaments that then would become under the dictates of the world parliament. Written about, a hundred-odd years ago: the parliament of the world; the parliament of the world. Shelly wrote a poem about it, in the 1800s and Truman used to quote that poem in every major speech that he made, "When the guns fire no more" etc and then it came down to the Parliament of the World, big-big dominant minority group behind it all and they rule us and they give us our realities from generation to generation.

I've also said too, and I've quoted from articles that were written in the 1960s and 1970s, to do with a coming information age that would be given to the public that was already used and built up by the military-industrial complex. Brzezinski talked about it, in his book Between Two Ages, now he was up at the NSA at the time, so he should know. It has many purposes but one of them was never to free the people, it would be used as an incredible tool of data-collection and using, like television and repetition of different topics, or the same topics or phrases, again, it would used to condition the public into their opinions, until, really, they'd be addicted to it, they could never do without it. That's the intent, because you will go cashless eventually and it will be used as a form of social approval and disapproval, if they cut you off the net: you won't be able to do your banking, get money to pay your rent etc. Bertrand Russell talked about this sort of technique to be used in the future and it's coming now. 'Cloud' will come in and that will take over and be THE one for the planet and everyone will rush into it thinking 'my god I don't have to worry about spy ware or viruses or upgrades, it's all done for me, out there somewhere in the big cloud'. And the Cloud, eventually, will be censoring your emails and actually popping up windows to tell you 'are you sure you want to use this word, this politically incorrect word in this email?’ Then it might give you a little list of fines or punishments etc etc. This is all planned, folks; that’s how you do it. Also, you see, they could never ever have allowed Bill Gates and Microsoft Windows to take the world lead. Bill Gates: everything parted like the sea for Moses, everything parted, to allow this one corporation to be the main guys who deal with all info for the internet age. No one could go against them and sue them, everybody stayed clear; why is that? It's because you cannot allow free competition when you have total control and you plan to keep total control. Anything in technology and science must be under the NSA and the military-industrial complex; therefore, Bill Gates is part of the military-industrial complex; was from the beginning, very simple, very-very simple. Those who studied the Soviet era said the same thing, or found the same thing; they said that those who will win the future will be those with the highest technologies. It's a war of sciences, therefore, you could never give it to the public and allow interlopers to come in with their own systems that would bypass the military-industrial complex, it would defeat the purpose; quite simple. It's the same with everything because, in war, you look at food, water, energy, everything, that's all part of modern warfare. When they go into places like Iraq, the first thing they do is they blow up all their ability to sustain themselves; water plants/ purification plants; food factories; crops, if need be; everything, that's all under warfare. Which also means that those big corporations who are pushed to the front, and have big political clout, who are telling us ‘oh we all have to go GMO / Green’, are part of the military-industrial complex. No competition you see, one way and that's it; and again, just like Moses, the Red Sea parts and they just skyrocket right through there, nobody touches them. No judge in any country will go against them for what they do. If you're caught with some seed that's blown on your land or a bird's pooped it out, and this is literally in the Canadian records, you're guilty of having their seed, you will be punished. They won't be punished for contaminating your fields with their seed. Military-industrial complex - big plans for us and bio-engineering our food, because food is also a weapon, ultimately. This article here - and remember, I sometimes quote sites too that I'm sure are in the greening, part of the whole agenda, so you must always discern for yourself; but you find little bits here and there that are worthy to speak about at least - and this is from the Union of Concerned Scientists, about the GMO crops. Now, I've already read articles before how the GMO crops, this saviour of all mankind, is putting countries under because they're failing in Africa, they're failing all over the place; and elsewhere, there's one third less yield that they're bringing up. So, here's the Union of Concerned Scientists. It says here:

Evaluating the Performance of Genetically Engineered Crops

It says that for years, the biotechnology industry has trumpeted that it will feed the world, promising that its genetically engineered crops will produce higher yields, the promise has proven to be empty, according to Failure to Yield.

A report by Doug Gurian-Sherman released in March 2009 says:

Despite 20 years of research and 13 years of commercialisation, genetic engineering has failed to significantly increase crop yields in the United States,

Actually, it's gone down a third but I'll get into that. It says it's

the first report to closely evaluate the overall effect genetic engineering has had on crop yields in relation to other agricultural technologies.

What they mean by “traditional technologies”, not splicing in the genes. It says:

The study reviewed two dozen academic studies of corn and soybeans, the two primary genetically engineered food and feed crops grown in the United States.

Actually, it's all through everything now.

Based on those studies, the UCS report concluded that genetically engineering herbicide-tolerant soybeans and herbicide-tolerant corn has not increased yields.

I'll tell you what it has increased though, is an awful lot of poisons, it's in the plant, it's in every cell of the plant and you're eating them, they know this.

Insect-resistant corn, meanwhile, has improved yields only marginally. The increase in yields for both crops over the last 13 years, the report found, was largely due

Any increases, this is it: any increase at all that was there, in any area, was largely due

to traditional breeding or improvements in agricultural practices.

In other words: they're telling you that traditional stuff works, we all knew that; but this part of the military-industrial complex has got incredible powers. Remember: they signed a secret deal with Canada, the Canadian Government, the elected government ha-ha-ha-ha-ha, they kept it secret from the public for ten years that they were feeding us this stuff; it was in the carrots and it was in everything. And they were watching the health of the people, not telling us and, by a fluke, we found out, from a leak from Britain, then it was blasted all over the news here and it came out in the mainstream papers: yes, they signed secret deals with Monsanto. That's military-industrial complex; well, who's the enemy here? Hmm? It says:

The UCS report comes at a time when food price spikes and localised shortages worldwide have prompted calls to boost agricultural productivity, or yield - the amount of a crop produced per unit of land over a specified amount of time... biotechnology companies maintain that genetic engineering is essential to meeting this goal,

Of course they will.

with Monsanto currently running an advertising campaign in the United States that warns of an exploding world population

You see it's all part of the same system? Overpopulation, we are the only solution; we are the saviours, as we're all dying off of weird cancers etc. Everybody's allergic to everything now too, so the killers themselves are saying ‘we're the saviours, we've just got to do more of it, that's all'!

I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Union of Concerned Scientists, to do with the failure, as far as yields go, with the GM crops. It says here:

Monsanto currently running an advertising campaign in the United States that warns of an exploding world population and claiming that its "advanced seeds significantly increase crop yields".

Which is untrue, it's a lie. Australia's having a heck of a time, because you see: the old seed that was hybrid through hundreds of years of people splicing things together and so on, just splicing, normal splicing, ended up having good seeds for localised areas, for the climate etc, dry periods and wet periods. This stuff [GM] doesn't, it can't do it, like one shoe fits all, it doesn't work across the world. That's why the same big boys, the military-industrial complex by the way, are hoarding all these hybrids from all the world, grabbing them and taking them off to that place off Norway, to store for the future. See, food is a weapon and you're going to see it used that way over the next twenty years or more. It says:

The UCS report debunks that claim, concluding that genetic engineering is unlikely to play a significant role in increasing food production in the foreseeable future.

Everything's put forward today through fear, fear, the Terror of Nightmares, remember that video, the Terror of Nightmares, the fear of Nightmares. They use this scenario to get everything through in this global agenda and it all works together at the top.

The biotechnology industry has been promising better yields since the mid-1990s, but the "Failure to Yield" report documents that the industry has been carrying out gene field trials to increase yields for 20 years without significant results.

I disagree there; I think they've had fantastic results because folk are sick and dying all over the place. How much pesticide can you swallow in your life, hmm? Incredibly potent stuff, I've seen them use these particular chemicals along the railroad tracks and along where electric poles go across. Nothing will grow there, it's mud for years, everything dies. This is the stuff they spray on their herbicide-resistant crops; it kills everything off, except the one that you're going to eat. Well, guess what happens with plants - they soak up the moisture from the ground - guess what it soaks up with it? It doesn't take a great detective to figure out what's going on. So, I'll put these links up at the end of the show.

Last week, and many times before, I've talked about the increasing official statistics, it's probably worse, to do with people getting asthma. Asthma's normal now you see, everything's becoming normal; all these diseases are suddenly normal. They get asthma in their 30s and their 40s and they're allergic to everything; I read an article last week, multiple allergies people are getting and it's normal now and doctors are telling them that, the young ones getting churned out, you see, they're being upgraded too for a new era, they don't know the past, or statistics in the past for diseases, so they think it's all normal we're all keeling over with all these diseases, it's quite normal. This article here is from the Mail Online 16th of April 2009:

'The tiniest piece of celery can leave me gasping for breath': Rising number of children allergic to fruit and veg.

I wonder what it could be? Why suddenly? According to their theories of millions of years of evolution, we're adapted to the food we eat; could it be that the food has been altered? No!

By Daniel Martin.

Soaring numbers of children are being diagnosed with allergies to fruit and vegetables. Doctors have seen the numbers rise by as much as five times

Five times!

in some areas of the country, putting children at risk of asthma. Experts

You know this big new priesthood.

Experts fear the rising tide of intolerance to fruit and veg could be the new peanut allergy, which affects one in 50 children.

Symptoms of the new phenomenon - known as 'oral allergy syndrome'

I love how they just make up these things out of the blue, they must have Merlin the Magician there, going through his old books, until we're all parroting it: 'Oh what's wrong with you, you like death?' - 'Oh, I've got oral allergy syndrome' - include swelling in the mouth and throat, which in the worst cases can lead to severe breathing difficulties.

It can also lead to death, when you can't suck any air through!

The syndrome is linked to hay fever, a seasonal condition. But because fruit and veg are consumed all year round, the effect is more debilitating.

No kidding? We're allergic to our food suddenly. Oh where is Sherlock Holmes when you need him? We need a rocket scientist to figure this one out.

Dr Pamela Ewan, an allergy consultant at Addenbroke's Hospital in Cambridge, said cases or oral allergies to fruit and veg were rising, particularly among children.

Well, what have they had more than anyone else? Well, they've had all these special inoculations that they start off with, as soon as they're out the womb. What do injections and inoculations do? They alter your immune system and your immune response to things. OK, could that be a factor? Could it? Secondly, could it secondly be that the food itself has been altered, hmm? Let's get the best detectives on the planet to try and figure this out, shall we? Hmm?

'We have seen a big rise in the number of cases in the past four to five years,' she said. 'It is a bit like the peanut was the epidemic of the 1990s. 'I think fruit and vegetables are becoming the epidemic now.

“fruit and vegetables are becoming the epidemic now”!

In terms of numbers, fruit and vegetables are the new form of peanut allergy.'

She added: 'We think fruit and vegetables are healthy, which they mostly are, but you can be allergic to them.

I'll go on with more of this particular topic, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about, you know, the suddenness of everything, everything's sudden today, isn't it? We suddenly have autism across the planet, just skyrocketing; and we suddenly have allergies to all these foods, and fruit and veg, after they've all been genetically modified and soaked with all kinds of weird chemicals, made by the military-industrial complex, because that's who runs the big chemical agencies. However, to go on with this article here, it says; and I'm glad it's a specialist now, most doctors who aren't really too bright get passed off to be specialists in allergies, it's an easy job, because they haven't got a clue, outside of the few things they can look at. So, they tend to get side-lined off into that, so they'd never come up with any astonishing documentation on anything. Here's one here, telling us:

'We think fruit and vegetables are healthy,

Here you are: folk, they can't breathe anymore

which they mostly are, but you can be allergic to them. Early on when we first picked this up, it was passed off as not being serious. It began with fairly mild itching in the mouth.

Itching in the mouth eh?

'But now we are seeing people who are getting really severe throat closure, a significant swelling at the back of the throat which can impede breathing.'

Well, yeah, it can kill you.

Figures are hard to come by, but in south Wales, the numbers being diagnosed have gone up from one for every 100,000 of the population to five - in just six years.

OK, what's changed in six years? Hmm?

Muriel Simmons, chief executive of the charity Allergy UK, said: 'What is happening is that people who have hay fever also react to fruit and vegetable items.

So it's your fault, so you're really prone to hay fever, there's your spin by a charity, no doubt another Foundation, you see. Then they go on to say:

'At the moment, birch pollen is very much around, and people with this allergy may have trouble with apples, pears, tomatoes and celery because of the cross reaction with the pollen.

Well, it never happened before six years ago, huh? Ha-ha!

'This doesn't happen to everyone but, with 25 per cent of the population having hay fever, up to that number could have oral allergy syndrome. And that would make it all year round.

So, we're looking for perpetual allergies now. They'll probably turn round eventually and say the same the thing when you end up with autism or ADHD with inoculations. 'Well, you see, you had defective genes, otherwise, you know, you'd be like all the other ones out there'. They'll blame you; but they certainly will not go into the cause of it because they know at the top, above this class here, they know what's causing it. It's sky-rocketing, up 40-odd percent, that's what I read last year, 40-odd percent, in a couple of years. It's a mystery isn't it? Isn't life just a big mystery?! Ha-ha!

Before I take callers, I want to mention something here about how we go through this Punch and Judy show as a House will go into Congress or Parliament, or whatever, waving the left hand sign corona or the right-hand sign, you know it depends what particular party they're playing with; and they fulfil their part of the agenda. Bush junior was sent in to help bring in his daddy's vision, his daddy who announced the coming of a New World Order, in 1990, then 1991, both of them on September the 11th, which is a coincidence, of course. Then, younger George, his job was to react the way Göring suggested, a strong stance on terrorism from within and, before you know it, you're all under suspicion and you have no rights whatsoever, you're basically under martial law and they couldn't hit you with more things at that one time because they wanted to standardise the planet, the US was financing the take-over of the Middle East, doing all the work, providing the manpower, supplies and so on. So, they didn't want to give you it all, all the carbon taxes at the same time; and then, when George was ready to move out, then they bring down the economy, because it was right on time to bring in the IMF and the World Bank and bring them up to their proper position, as it was designed to do, according to John Maynard Keynes who designed it, at Bretton Woods, he was the main architect, as they like to call it, the Mason behind it.

Obama's in now and he's signing all the international laws that were postponed during the Bush era, only postponed, to make George look good and let him get away with having his war on terror, to implement the machinery to control us all; that was his job.

This article here is from the Telegraph, it says "US", I love how they collectively put you all in, all you people who had a vote on this right?!

US declares greenhouse gases are threat to public health

This is a legal declaration remember; you remember the wars on things? The wars on terror, the wars on drugs, the wars on poverty, that always have an opposite effect?

America has signalled a fundamental shift in its stance on global warming

Fundamental shift you see.

with a declaration from the Obama administration that greenhouse gases are a threat to public health. 20 Apr 2009.

The statement issued by the US Environmental Protection Agency is expected to pave the way for new regulations of cars,

Now, I've gone through Agenda 21 for the UN, it's all on target.

power plants, building sites and factories by identifying carbon dioxide and five other gases as pollutants.

We all breath out carbon dioxide folks; and this is not about the factories; the factories are primarily now in China, where the working class is. It says:

Environmental groups applauded it as a landmark decision

The environmental groups, all set up and funded by the Foundations, owned by the World Bankers, the parallel government, as they call themselves. So, their trained seals applauded the landmark decision

that would allow Barack Obama to meet his call for a low carbon economy but industry groups warned that the so-called "endangerment finding"

"endangerment finding"!

could cripple the struggling US economy.

Well, they couldn't hit you with all that when Bush was in, as I said. We might get ‘ticked off’ and pull some troops back from Iraq or somewhere. They had to wait until Obama came in, that's just how they play the game, it's all a one party system. Then it goes on:

America is the world's biggest producer of greenhouse gases but, under the Bush administration, Washington consistently downplayed the threat from global warming and stalled the EPA finding.

Now, I've gone through the whole history of global warming, including the guys who dreamed up the idea at the Club of Rome and they printed it in their own book The First Global Revolution, go and get it, read up for yourself. They were looking for a way for controlling all the public of the planet, uniting them in a common war and they picked on the idea of global warming. They dreamed it up, that think-tank, founded by the big Foundations and they are a Foundation themselves.

The EPA decision, which is subject to a 60-day public review, does not automatically trigger new carbon rules

It's all going to hit you, in the pocket.

but will allow the government to push ahead with regulating greenhouse gases under federal clear air laws.

This is as they're spraying you like bugs everyday with some darned air force that won't take recognition for doing so. Do you realise we're living in Disneyland? And they're using old guilt techniques to make us think we are the problem; we are the problem. Religion ran worlds for thousands of years with guilt and they're using the same techniques: 'It's all your fault, you breathe, you have to heat yourself, you're the problem'. That's why they always use what's worked before and this green agenda is a religion that was set up to be so. Gorbachev talked about it, in his own book, he said We're creating a new world religion' and it would be based on a form of earth worship.

Every religion has its high priests you see, well they're supplied to you, these experts who can look at the sky and diagnose, to the molecule and the thermal unit, how much global warming there is. They don't need their crystal balls, these guys are experts; Merlin’s all.

The EPA said rising levels of greenhouse gases "are the unambiguous result of human emissions, and are very likely the cause of the observed increase in average temperatures and other climatic changes".

Rot! Because all the other scientists and even NASA itself said that the earth is in a cooling phase, but they won't back off and I've said that before. If you're standing up to your neck in snow, this must-be will go ahead and they'll tell you you'd better believe you're living in global warming, because there's no other plan, this is the plan. It will serve its purpose, until they no longer need to use it or the excuses. So:

... man-made pollutions a cause of global warming as "compelling and overwhelming". The EPA also said that exhaust emissions from motor vehicles contribute to climate change.

The agency's action was prompted by a Supreme Court decision in 2007 in which the court said the government could restrict heat-trapping gases under the Clean Air Act if the EPA found them to be a danger to public health and welfare.

Stop the spraying; we'll be a lot healthier, stop altering the weather. I’ve got a link somewhere to do with owning the weather, the first one was very good, it had all the clips from the US Military talking about owning the weather and it's been taken down, I think. There's another one up there but I'll see and put the link up tonight and you can see it for yourself; they own the weather. But this article just goes on and on, getting the public ready, you know and it brings on all the big Foundations, these gurus, these Merlin’s:

Joe Mendelson, global warming policy director

Did you know we had a global warming policy director?

at the National Wildlife Federation,

You know: the one that Prince Phillip's into, the guy that said we had to depopulate the planet you know.

described the decision as "historic and a game-changer for climate policy that will have political and policy repercussions domestically and abroad".

Ho-ho, oh boy, is it ever! Your life is going to be ruled from birth to death, through this environmentalism and 'saving the planet', because, as the Club of Rome said, if we make the people think that they're the cause of something, which they've picked as global warming, they can rule you and everything you do, everything is energy, everything is energy and it'll all fit right in with the depopulation agenda, which is out in mainstream newspapers now, bringing down the population by all and every means possible, even though it's already been dropping since World War I actually, and now with the Western countries. Immigration is the only reason it seems to be overcrowded. This is how it really works; this is how it really-really works. Plato's Cave, they give us a new one every time; and most folk just parrot what they're given, never question it; but the worst thing, of course, is grabbing the children, grabbing the children and the initial indoctrination, as Bertrand Russell said, will ensure they'll never break free of their conditioning for their entire lives. Ideology and policy is being taught now in kindergarten, political ideology, to children.

Now, we'll go to Sean, in Utah, are you there Sean?

Sean: How you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Not bad, under this sprayed and very rainy sky!

Sean: Oh. Good to speak with you again; and going along the lines of the population, the population control, I'm looking at Foreign Affairs from October 1972 and this chapter here, they talk about the book “Limits to growth”. And they say it's sponsored by the Club of Rome, of course; and I own that book, The Global Revolution and it is a fascinating book. It's really interesting to see what they say, just about how, even back then, they were projecting and like you always say, they have everything covered. They've thought out every scenario and it's just interesting that they say; if I could just read a sentence here:

The fearsome growth of population, increasing at a rate that doubles every thirty years

Sean: and this is in 1972, but it says right here that:

Aluminum 31 years

Sean: It has a timetable for all these

natural gas 22 years.

Sean: I just though that was interesting, it even mentions even with the braking effect of birth control that we're still, basically, we're done for.

Alan: These guys literally said in that book that they looked around for a way to unite the planet, under a warfare technique, with a common enemy and they picked man himself as the enemy, they said that if they could convince man that they're causing atmospheric changes, that would fit the bill, that's the term they used: that would fit the bill.

Sean: Right, that's exactly it, I've read that over and over and it's just; but I thought this was just an interesting psychological mind-trip that they played here.

Alan: It also tells you, it shows you too how long they've set up the machinery, we have, we've been living with the machinery in motion for this particular time now, it's been rolling thirty years, a steady-increasing drum beat into global warming, climate change and pollution etc, because that's the agenda for controlling all our lives. You see, whenever we even hear about things, or start to hear the things in a conscious fashion, it's already implemented. They've conditioned us and prepared our minds to accept it.

Sean: This is a good one though Alan: it says the Club of Rome, an international invisible college of 70 scientists and specialists, so that's just admitting right there that.
Alan: That's what they used to call the Rosicrucian Lodge, it was the invisible college.
Sean: That's just amazing!
Alan: Yes, eventually a world run by experts who will be scientists.
Sean: Well, I appreciate your work Alan, I'll be sending a cheque along shortly and take care of yourself and keep fighting the good fight.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Rico from Toronto, are you there Rico?
Rico: How you doing Alan?
Alan: Not so bad, not so bad.
Rico: I was calling you about Friday, because I'm in Toronto right? So, Friday, I'm driving down going to see my friend, borderline Markham, and it's maybe about 7 so the sun hasn't gone down yet. I just see a plane with a big Chemtrail and I look up at the sky when I came off the highway and I just saw lines everywhere. Everywhere and it was a plane still in the sky, like spraying, it was crazy; and today my sister comes in and says my friend works out about four times a week and she says she's always tired. She says she works out about four times a week and she's always tired, you know what I mean? Just like, where's that coming from?
Alan: I get that a lot, a lot of people call me over the years and Chicago was getting heavily sprayed there last year and everybody that phoned me was just lethargic, they'd have to go to sleep during the day at times. That's one side effect of the spray; but I also know people in Air Canada, the flight crew, who say major spraying is over all the cities across the world now. Major cities, that's where the worst is. Hang on, I'll be back with more, just hang on, after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, Rico has another question, are you still there Rico? Hello Rico?
Rico: I almost never watch TV right? Well, last week, for the little holiday that they had, I went to go visit my sister, in Montréal, so I was like watching TV, just for a quick second and this programme was coming on and they were talking about television and stuff like that and the guy said something that was so disingenuous like, goes like "The TV camera lens reflects the truth" and I was like that's not true, the lens reflects whatever you want it to reflect for your agenda.
Alan: That's right.
Rico: You know what I mean?
Alan: It is very true. It's also, you see, they're conditioning the public, it's very true, that's what Brzezinski said, that through various means of media and technology, they'd convince the public to expect that the media itself will do the reasoning for the public and it's true, we don't think through or reason ourselves. It's like Wag The Dog movie, an excellent movie, it shows you how cons are done with television etc and the famous statement there is "See, it must be true, it's on TV". So, it's quite right.
Rico: After you mentioned it, I checked out that movie Brazil and I don't even see that as a comedy, it just seems like,
Alan: Real life now!
Rico: It's just not a comedy you know. It was scary, scary, when they put him in the pentagon prison and they were just watching him and he literally like went into his mind to escape the nightmare.
Alan: It was telling you that was the only escape you have, because the ultimate goal, just like Nineteen-Eight-Four, is to conquer your mind, if they can conquer that last bit of spirit and will in you, then they believe that they have total control, that gives them an incredible kick.
Rico: Well, I just wanted to bring those two points up and I'll be listening in / calling in again, so, thank you very much Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Ronnie from California, are you there Ronnie?
Ronnie: What's up Alan, how you doing?
Alan: Not so bad.
Ronnie: First off, I definitely thank you for your search for truth and all the research you've done and everything you've done over the years. I got some bad news I guess, let's put it that way, I really don't think there's any going back, I think we're in the system and it's over, the battle was fought and it's done, I don't think we're ever going to. I think the New World Order will succeed, I mean I think they've already succeeded.
Alan: Yes, I know, as Albert Pike said, we never begin a premature revolution, it's likening it to a garden or a farm, you've got to prepare that field in many different ways, before you plant the seed and that's what they do: they prepare our minds for generation to generation and there is no opposition, no real genuine opposition. You see, you can't go back to the past, because they've already taken all of the institutions away from you, so you're right.

Ronnie: And the more it's coming out, and the more I'm seeing this and I've just discovered this amazing thing, I've never seen it before, it's on i-tunes and the CFR they have podcasts, the actual Institute for International studies, or whatever, they have podcasts.
Alan: It is the end of the show though, but actually, right enough, there are podcasts you can listen to, from the CFR. But from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"GE Fails To Boost US Crop Yields: Study" (at informationliberation.com) - April 17, 2009.

" 'The tiniest piece of celery can leave me gasping for breath': Rising number of children allergic to fruit and veg" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - April 16, 2009.

"US declares greenhouse gases are threat to public health" by Tom Leonard (telegraph.co.uk) - April 20, 2009.

Video: "Owning The Weather" [Predictive Propaganda Programming on Low-Level Techniques] (youtube.com).

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 303)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2009:
No Defiance to Agenda-Driven Science:
"Guiding Masses Employs Art of Scamming,
Familiarization and Predictive Programming,
Only One Agenda, No Substitute,
This Plan They will Execute,
Foundations' Scientists, No Derision,
Public Opinion's Not in Decision,
Interdisciplinary Sciences as One do Slip
Society Under Scientific Dictatorship,
Hiding Under Their Shadows of Impending Disasters,
We Learn to Obey Academia's Masters,
They Use Crises as Bricks for Their Tower,
Endless Imagination to Hold On to Power"
&copy; Alan Watt April 21, 2009
Tuesday 21st April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of April 2009.
The newcomers to the show: look into and on that site you'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you some of the short-cuts to understanding the reality in which we live. I show you how reality is created and I use the books put out by those who give us the inter-generational realities, which just coincide along a particular agenda that was written about a long time ago. Science, and science of the mind is nothing new at all, it's very-very old in fact; and through thousands of years of accumulated knowledge, of using religions, of moving peoples from one place to another, one country to another, which they've done in ancient times too. And they try multiculturalism and all the rest of it; they understand exactly where they're taking the whole planet today.
Nations were planned to be destroyed in the late 1800s, the 1900s; the twentieth-century basically saw to that through the world wars, that was part of plans written about by big-big / incredibly big well-funded Foundations and they've worked hard to achieve their goal and, pretty-well, it’s accomplished. We're already global / international and now pretty-well every law that comes down the pike comes from the United Nations, demanded of course by the front groups. They have thousands of front groups, who are Non-Governmental Organisations, paid for and funded by the Foundations, the parallel government. And governments listen to them and call it democracy; you see: this is the new democracy, the NGO groups, the funded ones, the authorised ones, who always demand exactly what the Foundations want them to and the governments want to hear. So, go into my site and you’ll find lots of talks on this, using the

documents and books written by those in the big planning think-tanks themselves then published.

Also go into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

For those who listen into the show, you're probably get fed up and probably skip the first five minutes, because I always say if you want to buy my books and keep me going, you go into website and you'll see where to find them and how to get them. Or, you can donate to me and that might just keep me going. I don't rely upon advertisers, I don't take money from advertisers; the ads on this particular hour go to pay the radio station and the staff for their expenses. I don't handle that at all. So, it's up to you to keep me going, you can also, as I say: pay through PayPal or donate, or you can send personal cheques [listed above].

I was in town today, I try to go maybe once a month, as little as possible, because I don't really like busy places; and Sudbury's not a relatively big city, but it's busy enough for me. Every store you go into now there's little signs going up about banning of certain pesticides, insecticides and a whole host of chemicals that people have been using, for years. And there’s a hand-written note in the hardware store telling us that this is so. This is at the same time as they're banning or making people make sure that there are no weeds in their garden. You find there are not the herbicides.

Back with more - after these messages.

===BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about a trip into town, where you see that so many things now are getting taken off the shelves, this isn't new, lots of things have been getting taken off the shelves for years. For instance, it's no coincidence that the bronchodilators and the pseudoephedrines that people took and all of the antihistamines that were freely available from the shelves, no prescription necessary, are unobtainable now, at a time when these problems are sky-rocketing, that's not a coincidence; that's to exacerbate the problem in fact. And then you find, of course, articles about global warming; and I've read so many articles about it, even the one with Bill Gates, where they’re breeding special mosquitoes and, in the article, what was astonishing is that you find all these private corporations already in the business of breeding and genetically-engineering special types of insects. Meanwhile, they're telling us that these insects, with global warming, even the natural ones would expand into different areas where they hadn't been before and could become plagues basically, pestilences. Then you find that all the stuff you'd kill them with, even around your own home, are getting banned as well. Do ever wonder about these kind of things? Is this to intensify coming problems that are planned? Is it? The excuses they took for instance, for taking off the pseudoephedrines from the pharmacies was that children were using mixtures of this stuff to get 'high'- well, there was no problem for thirty years before that. Suddenly, they were using this stuff to get high; the children don't have to make their own stuff, they can exchange their Ritalin in the playgrounds, that's what they do.

When you want a big change in society, you intensify aggravation, as I say, there are weed inspectors in most cities now and towns, they hit people with massive fines if their grass is a certain length over so many centimetres or there's certain weeds there and so on. Meanwhile, they're taking off the stuff you'd use to keep the weeds down. This is deliberate intensification you see, aggravation; and it’s happening across the board in society and people wonder why they get so uptight. They wonder; they wonder why they're trying to repair their homes and buy home products, home power tools and battery-powered tools that work for about a week and are bust. That kind of stuff, aggravation, looks like the real thing, until you try and use it, then the chuck wobbles and falls off with the bearing, or it'll hold the charge three times and that's it. Looks like the real thing; and this junk is allowed to be sold across whole continents, amazing isn't it? Intensification of aggravation; think about it. This is what Huxley and others talked about, they said that a time would come where, because they would collapse all of the old standards, he meant laws as well, to do with quality control etc. He also meant the destruction of the old society and the bonds of culture that held them together, which had to be done to bring in an international culture, not just any old international culture that could develop, but the one that they planned to develop, to serve the masters you see. He said there would be an intense period of aggravation. If you understand how they work these people and they talk about laws of nature and the opposites of the law of nature, to do with Spring and Fall and Winter and Summer; that's how they often couch it, then you can guide the outcomes of the conflicts you see, that's what they mean by it and they do, they do.

Propaganda is used to an incredible-incredible length today, incredible length. Even the article I talked about last night, Owning The Weather, a pure propaganda piece, on behalf of the experts and the agenda, where they hype up all the intensifying hurricanes. Yet, you look at NOAA's chart and they tell you the hurricanes have been down, actually down in frequency, over the last ten years. They don't mind lying straight to your face these guys, to get their agendas through. It’s the same with Mr. Allegory and all the rest of it: straight to your face; because, after all, this is the big stick to control the entire planet and everyone's way of living. A new substitute for war, when you’ve run out of countries to dominate, when we're all in the same bag together, we've got to have an enemy, common enemies - it's either enemies within, terrorism, or terrorism plus something else, something that every citizen can be pulled up on, contaminating something or exceeding a limit in carbon, or whatever nonsense it happens to be.

James the 1st, you know, had an awful problem trying to get money, extra money and taxes from the British Parliament, even though it was all made up of a different class in those days; but he wanted money for his court and his little wars and things. He eventually got a tax passed and it was called at one point the Fresh Air Tax; that's why, if you go to England and you see the houses that are still remaining from those eras, you often see where windows were and they were bricked off, that's so they didn't have to pay all of the taxes. And they've called it the Light Tax, depends how many window panes you had in the window and the Fresh Air Tax, if you could actually open the window; and here, they're at it again with carbon taxes. There's nothing new under the sun; nothing new under the sun, it's a gas, man.

Here's an article here, that came out in response to a contradictory story, the story being that the Antarctic was melting and half of it was just disappeared one day; and then, they came up and said 'Oh well my god, we forgot to look the other way, it's actually grown in the other direction' you see. This is a sort of bandaged story that came out of The Australian newspaper, www.news.com.au, Reuters, it says:

Cool down ... ice is expanding in much of the Antarctic, experts say

You know: the white-coated priesthood. I preferred it in Egypt, Ancient Egypt had three classes of priests; they had sub categories, but the main three classes, you had the Lunar, the Solar and you had the Stellar cults. Today we have, oh, whole layers of 'experts', these magicians that tell us things that we're automatically supposed to believe and be terrified of their ominous predictions, because that's how you control people, with ominous predictions. So, it says here:

Eastern coast getting colder, Western section remains a concern.

ICE is expanding in much of Antarctica, contrary to the widespread public belief

Well, where do the public get that belief?

that global warming is melting the continental ice cap.

The results of ice-core drilling and sea ice monitoring indicate there is no large-scale melting of ice over most of Antarctica, although experts are concerned at ice losses on the continent's western coast.

That's why they have to go 'Look East' and say 'My god it's growing over there'.

Antarctica has 90 per cent of the Earth's ice and 80 per cent of its fresh water, The Australian reports. Extensive melting of Antarctic ice sheets would be required to raise sea levels substantially, and ice is melting in parts of west Antarctica. The destabilisation of the Wilkins ice shelf generated international headlines this month.

That's when they tried to panic everybody.

However, because of the contrary reports from other agencies, the picture is very different in east Antarctica, which includes the territory claimed by Australia. East Antarctica is four times the size of west Antarctica and parts of it are cooling. The Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research report prepared for last week's meeting of Antarctic Treaty nations in Washington noted the South Pole had shown "significant cooling in recent decades".

Now, last night, I mentioned an article from Obama, not from Obama, I hate using the terms, I try to dismiss the front men they put in, in any country anymore, because they really are irrelevant, they truly are, there's only one agenda going forth here and that was to do with:

US declares greenhouse gases that are a threat to public health

Where the present front man in the US is going along with all the other front men in every other country and ramming through all these laws on carbon dioxide and labelling five other gases that weren't pollutants before, as new pollutants. Amazing stuff these scientists, these priests isn't it? But it's all for control, you see, because I remember, going back, as I say, time after time to the book, The First Global Revolution by the Club of Rome, which is the premier think-tank that comes up with the initial ideas on how to control everyone in a global society. They decided war on something had to be found; and after looking at all things they could have war on, they said man would have to be the enemy, to control the society. Therefore, they came up with the idea of global warming: man was the cause, man was therefore the enemy. They said that would fit the bill; that's in their own book, written by the founders of it. And like all the other Foundations that are funded by the big Foundations, Rockefeller etc, there's a whole mass of front Foundations on every area of living. They also, the Club of Rome spawns off a couple of other major Foundations and runs them too, like the Club of Budapest and so on. They're after your water and various other things that you need to live. No one votes these people in; they're not governments, so why is it that governments only listen to them? Well, as I say, this is the new democracy, the real democracy they always meant to bring in, after they'd conned the public, through world wars and many other wars in between, that they were going to bring in a fair and just society, they just didn't expound it, the reality of it. You see, democracy is an elastic word, it's meant many things in many ages, many things, and we're finding out now it means utter authoritarianism and micro-management of everyone's lives, birth to death. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm discussing really how reality is created inter-generationally. They always give us trial balloons of an idea and monitor our reactions to them; and that sinks into our heads, this little idea of a possibility, we don't really think much deeper than that in fact and we're not told to, that's why we don't think deeper, we need to be told you see. The media understands this and those who run the media. It's implanted in your mind and then, a little while later, a little more is added to it and it becomes more familiar, on a subconscious level, and then they bring out laws and so on, or the real thing, whatever it happens to be and, somehow, we're prepared for it. That's what you do, you just prepare the field before you plant. There's a lot of preparation to do when you want to make the herd move in a certain direction all together on the same boat, with the same opinions. It's very simple.

I can remember reading through the United Nations, and the founders of the United Nations, books. Lots of them were for sale at the end of World War II, from the guys who helped set it up, with their beautiful dreams of utopias and managed populations and so on, where science would be brought to the top; and of course, remember too we've gone into the history of the United Nations, who set them up and the big Foundations that set them up and still run them. And they were all eugenics societies and international money lenders, the big bankers, thirteen families in all, who lend to all nations and it's never been described anywhere how come these thirteen families have the rights to lend to nations, or even why nations have the right on behalf of the people to put us all into debt when they borrow from these guys. It's never explained to us, it's a big mystery, after thousands of years, it's a big mystery; and I'll tell you it's just too complicated for simple old you to understand, it's a science you see. It's more like a séance really, because I think a bunch of spirits must tell them what to do, since no economist can ever straighten anything out when money goes off to money heaven, back to the spirits, time after time.

Getting back to my point though, the world is run by conology, massive conology and it's true what Bertrand Russell said, he said that, basically, there's nothing so arrant, no religion so arrant that it couldn't be made the vast belief of the people by adequate governments' action. In other words: they can give us any kind of reality and we'll always think its normal, simply because it exists. Jacques Ellul backed that up by saying what do you want? A new generation, what do you want? He said, well just look around you, it’s what everyone else wants in your generation. Where do you get your wants from? It's all given to you, that's how simple it is, to get everyone moving along the same track, talking about the same things, as Brzezinski said, given them by the previous day's media. They all think they're the sane because they judge each other by bouncing their thoughts off each other; and since they are all given the same thoughts to talk about, they must all be right, they're all agreeing with each other. Very simple; very-very simple.

The next step, of course, is to introduce cloned human beings into society and we've had gradual preparation, we've had lots of sci-fi movies and novels and so on about this and they gave us the nonsense with Dolly the Sheep. The intention was never to clone sheep, it was clone people of course, like all experimentation on animals is always about; and I'm sure they've done it long ago. They must introduce it into society and sit back and with the Internet with everybody yapping everyday to thousands of strangers, they can monitor if an idea is taking hold, if it's working. And here's an article that will be going across the Internet with millions prattling on about it and it'll be monitored to see if it's ready or do they need more preparation for the new man coming in. It's from The Independent, from the 22nd of April 2009:

Fertility expert: 'I can clone a human being'

Well, big deal, he won't be the first, I'm sure it was done long ago. This is an introduction, familiarity, introduction to your subconscious.

A controversial fertility doctor claimed yesterday to have cloned 14 human embryos

And that's pure cloning, copying of people who exist.

and transferred 11 of them into the wombs of four women who had been prepared to give birth to cloned babies.

The cloning was recorded by an independent documentary film-maker who has testified to The Independent that the cloning had taken place and that the women were genuinely hoping to become pregnant with the first cloned embryos specifically created for the purposes of human reproduction.

Then it goes on and on and on and we'll wait and see if this is another hoax, again, hoaxes can be used to familiarise you with an idea. We had that a few years ago, with the Raelian Movement and the race car driver who was some kind of UFO contactee, who was speaking on behalf of eugenicists, apparently, to breed a better stock of human beings, when they claimed that they had cloned a child and it was given birth to successfully and that turned out to be a hoax as well. However, these are just preparatory articles, to familiarise you that it's inevitable and the reason it's inevitable is because, I'm sure, at a very high levels, you see, it's probably been done for years. We live in a different time frame of reality, we're given a different Plato's Cave than those at the top, we're literally, we could even be centuries behind, at this rate, of so-called progress, centuries, we're the last to know. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the fact that we're the last to know any real truth about anything, that's how deep this matrix is and that's how far ahead it is too. They can give us a different reality, at the bottom level, while they're so far ahead at a higher level. I've still got articles here, from old magazines in the 1950s, science magazines, where they were testing-out flying saucers, using atomic piles to drive the saucers in Nevada, in the 1950s. US Air Force; and they kept crashing them but they were having a good bang for their buck and doing amazing things with them. So, of course, they came out with the UFO, it must be the aliens because we don't have them a few years later, of course folk didn't remember the original articles. We're so far behind in reality, on every level, medical, you name it, that it really is like they're living, it's like a different species in a different time zone at the top. They have a lot of cures for real diseases, but they will not make them available to the public, because, after all, depopulation is the mandate, if you haven't noticed the media over the last few years. So, they could never, in fact, Russell and the Huxleys and all that ilk, the eugenicists that worked for the big think-tanks and Foundations said that they regretted there wasn't another black plague / black death, to wipe out most of humanity. They also said that if we inoculate them with stuff that works, they're going to live longer, it's kind of contradictory to the agenda. You should think about it, what have they been injecting us with, since we're getting sicker and sicker and sicker; and our food is weaponised against us and people can't tolerate the food now, since it's all GMO modified. However, you don't see that happening to the big boys at the top, or the Brzezinski's or the Kissinger's or the Maurice Strong's and all the rest of the old army running around the planet, attending international meetings all the time and putting in 14 hours per day often. They don't seem to come down with the aging diseases; I wonder why? I wonder why?

We're kept in the past: our reality is actually a past era, always, on every topic. Whenever they mention a break-through on something, they've done it long ago or they're working on something and ‘Hope to one day…’ - they've done it long ago at a much higher level, much higher level; and I've noticed that time and time again. The longer you live, the more you see of that.

We'll go to the callers now and there's Junior from New York, are you there Junior?

Junior: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Junior: Yes, I just wanted to say thank you for all the work that you've done, you're a true spiritual warrior. I've got a couple of questions: I was recently living in South Lake Tahoe, California and the amount of spraying they do there is unbelievable. I would look up everyday and at least 4 days to 6 days a week, there would be, on a blue sky, you could see at least anywhere from 10 to 15 Chemtrails, criss-crossed, and I know that there's a energy vortex there that the Washoe Indians used to use and I was wondering if there's any correlation between the massive spraying, the HAARP and the energy vortices, because I know that these adepts know about the vortices and if they possibly use those to inflict more damage. And also, you say that they - and I believe you - want us to revolt, and they want us to use violence and to have riots, but I'm just stumped as to what else we can do?

Alan: I know, I mean, really, that's just it, you're getting sprayed like bugs for ten years, and utter silence from the top, and people, the medical establishment understand that all these cancers have gone up, bronchial problems, pneumonias, people are dropping dead of odd things. They know all this at the top and it's only keeping the people happy and sucking their thumbs, as we go through this that's keeping it all going.

Junior: It's amazing, it's incredible, I would mention it to people on the chair lift, I would say "Do you see that in the sky?" and they're like "What?" - "Like that huge Chemtrail going across the sky" and they would just laugh basically. So I would just stop all efforts there, once I get laughed at, I quit, you know?

Alan: That's right, Brzezinski was quite correct when he said, in the 1970s, that techniques of mind control were already being used on public who would never realise it and he said that they cannot do the reasoning anymore for themselves. They do expect the media to reason things out for them and to warn them, they believe it's an extension of their brain. I'm not kidding, they do; and if the media doesn't say anything, it cannot exist, even if they see it, it cannot be important because the media obviously being its guardian would tell them. That's why they can go as far, I used to say that they could eventually do the Beatles one now and give you tangerine skies, you know and no one would notice because if the media doesn't say something odd is happening then the public won't either, they're too scared to mention their own observations, in case they're laughed at.

Junior: And now they're actually mentioning that they're using Chemtrails, aren't they?

Alan: They are mentioning it, they've been teaching it to children in school books, since 2001 and their parents didn't know; and now they're trying to get us familiarised, to get the herd familiarised, the one's who laugh at you right now, they're familiarising them with the idea of spraying to come, to come. That's how they're introducing it, they're eventually thinking of spraying the sky and shooting stuff up, but they're not telling you they've been doing it for ten

years. What they do mention now is the legality that they should have done at the very beginning; they say that it will have dire and some terrible consequences, they're talking about health in other words. Again, it's nothing to do with global warming, it's used a ruse because, if you go back to the writings of Teller, the H-Bomb inventor, he came up with the idea of doing this very thing, for weather control, for warfare purposes, but also in conjunction with HAARP, where he said that secondary signals piggy-backing on the HAARP, along with this now, basically, magnetic sky that acts like a conduit because it intensifies the ability for HAARP to operate, they said, basically, you could use mind control on the public and they'd be utterly unaware of how they're forming their opinions or where even ideas are coming from. You could also sedate them, make them happy, stimulate parts of their brain, using a certain frequency and make them optimistic or, with another frequency, make them very depressed, suicidal; it's complete mind control, in a sense. That's the real reason for it.
Junior: Yeah, but you see, I'm just curious if you had any, as other callers have mentioned in certain areas that there is more spraying in areas where there would be known energy vortices. I don't know if you believe in that stuff, but.
Alan: Well, it isn't just the energy vortex, what you'll find a lot of these places have, they have arrays of the HAARP type antenna, somewhere out in the country, but also there's a place too where winds will sweep and swirl, that's the main thing because they're using the jet streams to carry the spray elsewhere. In fact, that was in their writings of the treaty at the United Nations that they signed on weather warfare in the 1970s, that they could actually bring the jet streams down to the ground, or they could also use the jet streams to distribute the actual spray across thousands of miles, if they lay it heavily across certain areas. Therefore, that area will be, as you say, more of a turbine vortex where winds will meet together, swirl and go off at a certain tangent.
Junior: I see.
Alan: That's the strategic value.
Junior: Right, so that would explain the constant spraying. I had the metallic taste in my mouth for a few weeks and I'm assuming it was from the Chemtrails. Thank you, thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Derek from Philadelphia, are you there Derek? Hello Derek?
Derek: Hello, can you hear me?
Alan: Yes, I can.
Derek: OK Alan, it's good to talk to you again, I hope everything's good; and I wanted to talk about Plato actually. He wrote a book, or maybe he didn't even write it, maybe someone wrote for him but it's about virtue. He invites one of his students, I guess, who happens to be a nobleman; and, basically, comes to the conclusion, after his talks, it's written in a way, I like the way it's written personally, but it's written in such a way that you come to a certain conclusion at the end of his book, the conclusion is that virtue can't be can't be learned. And it's actually Masonry,
Alan: Yes, it is.
Derek: They're talking about Masonry and virtue, if you could talk about that for a little bit, that's interesting.
Alan: Yes, well that is true, they had so-called virtues and that's all through the Masonic books too, it's also through Gnosticism, it took off again under Neo-Platonism in Alexandria, in the 3rd-Century AD, and that's really when the so-called Mystery Schools that were using sciences and an agenda started to really make themselves public, but you're quite right, that's really the start of the public announcement about what we would now call eugenics: inferior types, superior man and, in fact, Plato himself called the ordinary people the Its, he didn't call them humans.
Derek: Well, he meant that in a certain way that's different than most people would interpret anyway and I'm sure we both can see superficially that’s quite a rude statement to say. But, anyway, I actually wanted to say about how, in Masonry, the whole thing is about learning virtue and you become virtuous and you learn virtue; but, at the top level, I think they realised, just like with the Ten Commandments they tell us to do these things but at the top level the secret is that they don't actually believe or say anything that they tell the people, which is obvious to some people.
Alan: Well, you see, you have to go back into a precursor, you see Masonry just came out of Rosicrucianism which itself came out of Cathar and Albigensianism and the Bogomils, these were all the same outfits at one point that rivalled the Catholic Church at one point, that's why there was a crusade against them; but they had their own groups and lay people. They also had their own priests who were Perfecti. Now you go back into ancient Gnosticism, you'll find there were Perfecti there as well, thousands of years earlier, it's the same unbroken movement you know; and again, it has all the Platonic ideas and Neo-Platonic ideas of superior man / inferior man. Once you were "perfected" the laws made for man no longer applied to you because you were as a god; and so in High Masonry it's exactly the same.
Derek: Well, exactly, they don't even believe in a god, that's the first law they get us to believe, which they secretly do not actually believe themselves, which is, maybe they try to portray it obviously.
Alan: They had to always, throughout time, they had to adapt to the dominant religion, so they could avoid persecution and so they always brought in whatever prevalent, I mean Franklin said it himself, he said “If I am in the Middle East,

I'm a Muslim; if I'm in England, I'm a Christian". In other words he's telling you wherever he is, he'll adopt, at least for appearance sakes, the religion of that country at the time, he has no problem with it at all.

Derek: Well, I definitely see what you're saying and, just specifically, people like Franklin you mention a lot and Plato, they're just people, to me personally, that I learn a little bit about internally but it's hard to even explain to another person as you would know. They seem to be working in the system, placed there perhaps by their god that they believe in, to put these truths out and you know they obviously have to manoeuvre their way through and you said Plato he was going to be killed and stuff?

Alan: Yes, he was part of a school, under Socrates, that had been raised and gave oaths to cause rebellion and overthrow the established order, by using the youth.

Derek: Well, it just seems to me these evil people / these demonic people, basically, that's the only way you can explain it, they're not actually capable of bringing down truth themselves, they just steal little tit-bits from other people, you know what I mean?

Alan: That's it, they understand the psychology of the masses, you're perfectly right there.

Derek: Well anyway, I just wanted to bring that up a little bit and you're having a great show, as usual; so, have a goodnight.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, they're elitists and it's astonishing to read the old books and see just how elitist they were; and it ties in perfectly with what we have today. We don't have the politicians even playing the game anymore, or pretending that they're really speaking for you, or thinking of you, they don't even bother now. We're being dictated to, openly, if you haven't noticed the change then you haven't noticed much at all. We're being dictated down to, by an oligarchy, with experts always backing them on whatever topic, a 'priesthood', on whatever subject is backing them; and that's the new authority. We have no say in the matter at all; and just like Lenin said: he said all the services, that's police, medical, everything, children's aid, these will all become authorities, to control the people. He said that 100 years ago and here we are, living through it right now and people are just accepting it because, little by little, incrementally, they've been taught this is the new normal way and the longer that you allow it to go on this way the more normal it will be. Now, we'll go to Elizabeth from Washington, are you there Elizabeth?

Elizabeth: Yes, I am; hello Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Elizabeth: Very well, this is indeed a pleasure. I don't normally get to listen live, in fact, I even had to just come in and dial direct and try and get on. Yeah, but I've just been listening for the last ten minutes and nodding my head along the way. I just wanted to mention there's a really great website called chemtrails911.com and that has an awful lot of information on it about the Chemtrails and the weather warfare and the literature that they're giving the children in the early science years about the Chemtrails and the US air force 2525.

Alan: That's right and also NASA put out a documentary that's been shown for children in school, telling them these Chemtrails we'll see more of them because they're normal!

Elizabeth: Well, that's really what pushed me to make this call today and not sort of sort of shy away as I usually do for many-many times; but, today I actually, I live in a sort of medium size town between two large cities. Both the cities, they get Chemtrailed regularly, obviously; however, where I am, today, I saw my first Chemtrail in action: the criss-cross and then it all merging together. Then, how a perfectly-blue sky, within the space of an hour, had just all melded into the usual streaks; and prior to that, in, at the sunset, I can look out and I can see the HAARP, I can see the HAARP vibrating through.

Alan: Hold on a minute and we'll go into that, because I was wanting to talk about the vibrations that are coming out now. Hold on, until after this break; back in a minute.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Elizabeth from Washington and you were saying there Elizabeth about the ripple effects you're seeing in the clouds?

Elizabeth: Yes, at the sunset, normally; and of course it's like the metallic discolouration around the edges of the clouds, at sunset. But, you know, you can look at the sky overall and you can see the clouds themselves rippling with the frequency itself.

Alan: That's right, I've seen it often. Last year, in the summer, I sat one night, till about 3 in the morning, watching it for a few hours; and it literally was like playing a piano across the sky, just back and forth and it was all timed of course, perfect timing and like a beat and I've seen it during the day too, recently. I've got photographs from California came in just in the last few days, with the same phenomena; and so they're using all this high technology.

Elizabeth: Really? The guy yesterday that sort of remarked that he felt all exits are closed and it was a done deal. I'm one of those people, unfortunately, in his court.

Alan: As I say, we're the last to even know what's really been going on, on any level.
Elizabeth: Yes. I can't get through to anybody anyway. I mean, I've done my DVDs and the only one I've had any luck with at all is something called - it's a history regarding the Bank of England, after Waterloo and going through to the illegal IRS and the Fed and what have you. It's about a three hour long - but one or two people have taken that on board but when I get into anything else, they just.
Alan: It's unbelievable to them.
Elizabeth: It really is; and then, the young man that was just talking to you about the Cathars and the Bogomils: I always thought that; well, not always, but just in a couple of recent years, that that actually kicked off the Inquisition.
Alan: It certainly helped; it came out of Spain, with Kabbalah mixed with reincarnation in fact; and the idea.
Elizabeth: Would you think those guys might have got something to do with kicking off the actual Inquisition?
Alan: It was responsible for kicking it off, it took a long time to spread into witch-hunts; before that, it was literally into something the Catholic Church were astounded by, to realise that what they thought was Arianism and the old heresies that they thought were dead, in the 2nd / 3rd Century AD had, somehow, come down through the centuries and was alive and well and very prosperous in fact.
Elizabeth: Hearsay is alive and well! And when we talk about Teller, does Teller get a lot of his stuff from Tesla?
Alan: I'm sure, oh yes, they had to use Tesla's patents etc for the standing wave and that's acknowledged even by the present HAARP technology sites across the world.
Elizabeth: God help the youths, a very good friend of mine, her grandson, has just been diagnosed with severe autism.
Alan: Yes, I know; but thanks for calling in, Elizabeth, that's the music for the end of the show and I couldn't get to Dan or Bill; but maybe call in tomorrow and I'll catch you then. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Antarctic ice is growing, not melting away" by Greg Roberts (news.com.au) - April 18, 2009.

"Fertility expert: 'I can clone a human being' " by Steve Connor (independent.co.uk) - April 22, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 304)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 22, 2009:
The Bandit Bund of the International Monetary Fund:
"Escalating Drumbeat of the IMF
Repeated Ad Nauseam 'til We're Deaf,
Scary New Seer, 'The End is Nigh,
Unless You Leave to Us Who'll Lend, Who'll Buy,'
World Merchants of Mammon Rule Earth's Waves,
Levelling Globe into Masters and Slaves,
New Winners They'll Raise, Others Demolish,
Sole Power of Purse, its Magic Astonish,
Experts Say Sacrifice for Bright New Day,
Tune Doesn't Change, Peasants Always Pay,
Now Taking from You Almost All You Earn,
As Your Fathers Before, and Never Learn,
Each One Knows Within What Must He Do
-- To Slay the Beast That's Devouring You"
&copy; Alan Watt April 22, 2009
Wednesday 22nd April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 22, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 22nd 2009.
I always suggest that newcomers look into website where you can download hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to go through the histories of the big power movement that rules the world, basically, and how they got us to where we are today and where it's supposed to go from here. And we truly are, if you've studied the books written by 'the experts', those at the very top, that belong to this big global society, they really are on target and they know where they're going and they've almost pulled off this particular part of it. They train the public generationally to accept the next part and the next part, until it all seems kind of normal, as we go through it all in fugueish entertained state.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
For those who like what they're hearing and it makes sense to them, they can help support me, by going into website, buying that for which I have for sale there and it's different from what you'll generally get handed to you. I try to show you how everything is used, including your language; and all languages really have the same science to use within them. Those who understand our minds, understand how to put terms across to us, how to phrase things, they understand the logic and how we use that language, just like a computer and we come to the desired conclusions, not by ourselves,

we've actually no option but to go there if we simply stick into the language that we're given, we're guaranteed to come to the conclusions that are presented to us.

You can also donate as well by using PayPal or personal cheque in the US and Canada at website, you'll find the buttons; or, for those who - and there's lots, there's hundreds of discs get passed around to people who don't use computers, they play them in players, CDs, they can get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

And, hopefully, that will keep me ticking over. If not, then I'll be off to do other things, simple as that, because time is really flying and people are moving out across the world who are in touch with me, who really know that anything that was to fight for has almost pretty well been destroyed. Not only that, they can't get cooperation from people to stand up for basic rights, even their own rights. They can't even find people who will be indignant about things, unless they're hit in the pocket personally but then they just bitch to each other.

A long time ago, I read different books on the air by some of the earlier people to come forward who were chosen at childhood to be authors. I've mentioned in the book Cultural Wars (or America's Cultural War), how they say in there that novels are just as important, perhaps more important than non-fictional works and you'll often find some of these big players like HG Wells that we've had in the past, other ones, the Huxleys, were presented with information and their job was to write stories around that information for predictive programming purposes, because you're persuaded through fiction, which is coupled with emotion, and movies in fact are very good, rather than non-fiction, it works very well. That's why the culture industry guides us into a predicted future.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how reality is given to the people. You'll find the big Foundations that I talked about, were already on the go, under different names. Carroll Quigley talks about this, in Tragedy & Hope, that even up until World War II many of the top politicians in Britain didn't know the real names of a Society that had already been running their system as a parallel government since the 1800s. It blossomed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. It also has another arm, it has many arms in fact, one of them is the Trilateral Commission. They also set up the Institute for Pacific Relations and the Institute for Pacific Studies, which were really just another CFR part to amalgamate the Far East and they started that up before World War II.

It was the same boys who have taken credit for drafting up the concept for an amalgamated united Europe and they came out on television in Canada, with an ex assistant Prime Minister as their spokesman, saying that they drafted up the same one for the Americas and that we should go into it feet first.

As I say, it goes way back into the 1800s, and to a very select society, it goes much-much further back in fact; but, within them, they had created a society, their own financial moguls that became international bankers, long before that, because that was one step in taking over, a world society, and running it the way they thought it should be run, not in an untidy self-directed way that it had been up until then and that is exactly what Mr. Rockefeller said at the Rockefeller Foundation, after one of the big meetings that he had too. He said that it was far better that an elite intelligentsia and bankers should rule and guide the world, rather than leave it to different countries, individual auto-determinations.

In the 1800s, they literally picked, they created special schools and picked students who were hungry for attention basically and who were hungry to get up into an upper class, like H.G Wells. They gave them certain training, they told them the whole social agenda that they would participate in and how they would use the power of words and fiction and non-fiction simultaneously, to shape more movements that they would again set up, to prepare the minds for up-and-coming young people. The whole idea being that democracy, you see, was just a ruse, that would be used for a while, by the same group, to take power across the world, take over countries, under the guise of democracy. In ancient times, remember, Rome plundered through a good part of the world, saying they were bringing civilisation to it; that's the type of thing that was used with the British Empire too.

Today, it's globalisation and standardisation, which was always really the objective. UNESCO, the whole United Nations complex and idea was born out of this group, it's a front for them in fact. Remember, the United Nations is not a democratic institution and yet every law, every law, social and legal and even building codes comes from the United Nations and has for most of your life; and it's signed into law by all the countries that have signed on in their treaties to the United Nations. That's why they have to get UNESCO in, to give a global standardised indoctrination, which is another term for education. After all, if everyone's going to live in the same Plato's Cave, they've got to make it look the same everywhere you go.

The idea of global governance is an authoritarian system that Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who belonged to this group and many others associated with it, because it has many-many branches, specialised branches. He said we're raising up people to be guided by experts, until the average person can't do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert. That was part, a big part of the agenda. He also termed it, he said, if this is going to be a world dictatorship of a kind, he would far rather it be a scientific dictatorship. And that's exactly what's been used on the public across the whole planet, scientific dictatorships, where academia and the prostitutes, and there's lots of prostitutes in academia, after all, if you want political correctness and you want to get up the ladder, you've got to really smell which way the wind's going in academia, to get all the big grants. And you get professors on board and they become the experts and they get their faces in the papers and we're taught, trained from birth, to believe whatever gobbledegook we're told. Remember: we're never ever told the real reason, the real reason for any major thing, never, ever, that's a standard, a standard, for the last few hundred years, never ever told the real reasons for any major thing that happens in your life. The advisor to President Wilson, Mandell House (they called him Colonel but it's an honouree title he just borrowed), who was go-between for the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the US and told Wilson what to do, he said the same thing. He said there's always, for everything that happens, a very good reason, and then there's the real reason. Well, the real reason is never given to the public; it's very much like Freemasonry and Albert Pike said about the degrees and initiations and the oaths, he said it's not necessary that the candidates understand the symbols or the terms, it's only necessary that they think they understand the symbols and the terms. That's how the world is truly run.

Since everything that's happening today with globalisation, sustainability and the war against overpopulation, which again is conjured up and goes back to the days of Malthus, where, in a Malthusian economical system, on behalf of those who rule, they should only breed up the public as far as the public's usefulness to the system is concerned and cull them down when they don't need so many people. In other words: they've already judged the reason for living, for existing. The only defence, ironically enough, that people had before that was religion itself that gave special rights, unassailable rights, to human life, at one point, even though they went round it and royalty could have their henchmen and chop their heads off and all of that, they had to give some kind of lip service to even the peasant at times. And all that's gone now, because they don't need that cover anymore.

They're training people across the world in the same system - that we're just freaks of nature, of countless evolutions, spontaneous evolutions; and that some evolutions are more advanced than others in the human gene pool. Of course, those at the top, they believe they have the right therefore to rule us; and they've been training us to believe this too. We’re the only species on the planet where you have to train the victim to acquiesce to his own destruction and demise, until you'll beg them to put you out your misery and you'll ask for forgiveness for destroying the planet and breathing the air. George Orwell put that in his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, he said it's not enough that you'll come to love Big Brother, you'll believe it, you'll really-really believe it. He said then, once you believe it, then we'll kill you. You see, that's total power, conquering to the very end.

I've gone through talks before where they said a hundred years ago or more when they said they would use every tactic at their disposal to bring this agenda, this globalisation, of a planned society, run the proper way you see, the proper way, the way it should obviously be run, by those at the top, where we just do what we're told, let the peasants do what they're told. They wrote extensively about the different phases they'd have to go through, they had fifty-year plans for one part; a hundred-year plans for another. Look into the United Nations, you'll still see different on-going hundred year plans and fifty and ten and five year plans. I've talked about food and how they'd use food as a weapon and I'll leave some links at the end of my show on my site; and this is by, appropriately, John Rockefeller:

The Disappearance of Food: The Next Global Wild Card?

This is from, guess what? The Futurist, you see they run the Futurist societies, where they pick the hack authors and say 'build a story round this, these are the items to put in the story; give them a hero or something, so they can follow it and make it interesting; and a few chases in there and some sex'. They write all your novels but they also write the predictions of what they’re going to make happen and they will make it happen because, you see, Five Agri-businesses that belong to this society, own the world's food supply pretty well today. They own all your governments as well, so:

The Disappearance of Food: The Next Global Wild Card?

By John Rockefeller

The term “food security” is still an abstraction for many of us living in modern market economies.

This is from Vol. 43, No. 3, 2009. He says:

In these countries, consumers’ food costs have been driven down by efficient, centralized production and distribution.

Then he goes on to say what's going to happen. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article written by a Mr Rockefeller for the Futurist magazine, where, again, they give you predictive programming and they get all the greenies on board with what's to come, always thinking it's for a different reason etc and through crisis management etc. We're living, you see, in the age of crisis creation and the power of nightmares, they create the nightmares and all these nightmare scenarios that could possibly hit humanity. They have to have a war, and enemies you see, to control the whole planet, that's what governments have always used in the past; and for the reasons for taxing you and for the reasons of building up massive armies that they'll turn on you, always, down through history, under the guise of protecting you from some other enemy you see. And now, like King Lear, they're driving back the sea, you know, with his sword and his staff and his sceptre, with all kinds of imaginable and unimaginable scenarios that they're going to defend us from, all the experts you see and they've got a scientist for everything, on the payroll, who looks into his crystal ball and invents brand new terms and then it's repeated and repeated and repeated ad nauseam until, like Lenin said, we learn by the use of slogans and we just parrot them off and it becomes a reality to us.

If you'd asked a person in the middle ages what would happen if you kept walking across the flat earth, they'd say eventually you'd fall off, because that was the experts' opinion in those days and they always give us the proper things to believe in, we get trained properly to believe properly and it works. It is science that runs the world, all kinds of sciences, interdisciplinary sciences, they even have Foundations, many Foundations, all stemming from, really, a handful of the main Foundations that fund all of them. They run all the social systems of the world and economics of the world too; and academia, and branches of academia. They even have Foundations that do nothing but makes sure that every other branch of science is on board; in, as they call it; interdisciplinary sciences. They have a social-political agenda; and then how can you ever have a truthful argument or a display to the public on anything, if there's already a pre-existing social political agenda? You can't. So, be careful what you allow into your mind, you guard, you are the guardian of your own mind; no one else is.

Getting back to this Futurist piece of predictability here; because, really, it's just a reiteration of the Royal Institute of International Affairs sections, massive section they have on the coming food shortages, because, you see, the UN said, when it was set up, that the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations, would eventually rule all the food supplies of the planet and be responsible for dishing out your quota, to keep the populations down, you understand. Rather than go through the whole pabulum that this guy is spouting out, as I say: it's just a copy of the RIIA's site, because they have a whole section and god knows how many hundreds of people just working on that part alone, that part alone. I'll put this link up on the site, to let you see how it's done, through repetition, you see, repetition, like they say, is essential, until it becomes fact, at least in our minds.

When we go back to Malthus, Malthus was the first guy, an economist, on behalf of the British corporate system, to come up with graphs. Graphs were very-very impressive; and according to him, in about one hundred years, from the time that he wrote his Malthusian gloom and doom of overpopulation of the peasantry, they would have all been living five stacked on top of each other. It never happened but it was great-looking on graphs because people can't understand graphs; that's why they keep using them. Few people will do the math even given in a graph, to see if it's even true, just the logic itself that they're using, to see if it's true. Here, it's from the BBC, Britain is the master par excellence of propaganda, has been for hundreds of years, hundreds of years.

BBC News Wednesday 22nd of April 2009

'Deeper' recession ahead says IMF

You're going to hear the term International Monetary Fund daily now, because after all, it was set up at the end of World War II, to, eventually, be the distributor of all monies across the world; but also the ones who will tell every country how much to tax the people, how much to produce, how much to cut back etc. That's what it does; and they've decided, since they created the last crash, to bring it up you see, that was the whole purpose of the crash, to bring in this century of change, this new era of them handling the money supply of the planet. It really is social engineering, because everything is economics in your life, everything, it is all you've been given. If you control the money of the whole planet and the distribution of it, and what taxes where, from one country to the next, by the way and you own the world. The same group, as I say, through the UN Agriculture Department, own the food of the world and they're after the water supply of the world. Do you understand this is war? So, there's a wonderful graph, I'll put this link up too and it says The economy is about to decline by 1.3% in 2009. First recession since World War II, the IMF says.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the pabulum, as the predictive programming that is dished out to us from every direction, all from international quarters mind you, to get us used to the idea of globalism, globalism and the planned society and sustainability etc etc. All the stuff that was written about, hundred of years ago, that they’d do. We're living through a script you see, that's all it is, one script for this century for change but they never explained to the public, although they would explain to academia what the changes would be, it is the total transformation of society across the world, with purpose in society etc, being decided by those who the best mental prospects of finding one. And it goes on to say here that:

In January, the International Monetary Fund

As I say: you're going to hear this term more and more and more. You know with the United Nations, you've hardly heard of them, you didn't hear much about them before Bosnia; and when Bosnia broke out, I said to people at the time: you're going to start to hear the United Nations almost daily now and NATO daily and sure enough we did. That's how, through repetition, something is built up in our minds, that we don't even realise it's happening, we don't think through it or reason through it or ask the why's, it's repetition, it's a technique that's used that becomes like gravity, you think it's always been there, it's a natural thing in the natural order of things. Same with the IMF and you're going to start hearing them dictate more and more to you, because that's what it was set up to do in the first place and, believe you me, the IMF has sunk more Third World countries than battle ships have fought at sea and sunk each other, by its tactics. Because, it's not there to help you, it's there to conquer, as part of the warfare strategy. It says:

In January, the IMF had predicted world output would increase by 0.5% in 2009.

That's when they were being built-up as the good guys; but now that they are the authorised good guys, it says:

It now projects that the UK will see its economy shrink by 4.1% in 2009, and by a further 0.4% in 2010.

They're wonderful with the points here, eh? The guys who can't get anything right, since they keep changing their minds every three months, these experts.

But other major economies are predicted to shrink even more, with Germany declining by 5.6%, Japan by 6.2%, and Italy by 4.4% in 2009.

The prospects for the advanced economies are not much brighter in 2010, with an overall forecast of zero growth.

Here's the holy of holies: Mr. Olivier Blanchard, the IMF chief economist, he says:

Some countries face serious balance of payment problems.

No kidding? No kidding? Everybody's up in hock - to the World Bank, their Big Brother. Then they go on to give you what could be the bright light that saves us all, maybe, possibly, which falls in exactly with the books that Brzezinski and Kissinger and all the rest of them were pushing out last year and discussing on major world media.

Only a recovery in developing and emerging market countries will propel the world economy back into positive growth in 2010, albeit at a relatively weak level of 1.9%.

Once again, these guys, the technocrats, that were born long before us, they're still going yet, across the planet, Brzezinski's, Kissinger's and all that, tell us a year or two years ahead of time, so this guy's now telling you now, see how it's repetition. This tells you there's a plan already made, obviously, since the Kissinger's / the Brzezinski's are always right. Then you couple this with another BBC one about the US that comes out at the same time, and it's quite interesting what they say there:

UK government borrowing at ...

This is about the UK actually; they go into the US as well.

UK government borrowing at £90bn

Then it goes on:

The recession and financial crisis pushed UK government borrowing to a record £90bn in the last financial year, official figures have shown.

It says:

It's more than all the governments combined in Britain for the last 300 years.

That's what they're telling us; and then we have the one as well from Bernanke, the guy in charge of the US Federal Reserve right now, who's also got an article out. They're talking about the US is partly to blame for it all etc etc and another great chart he's got as well, to show you the future of the US system; but he also mentions too that the US, even though it's going down the tubes, it'll have to throw a lot of its tax money at other countries, these emerging nations. It ties in with this other one that I just read there; this is on-going propaganda, all working together across the world. When you see coordination like this, don't you realise there's a plan here working? When different financial institutions, supposedly, in different countries, plus the IMF, for the whole world, all say the same things at the same time, they're all on-board, as they say; consensus management. Once again, getting back to the Foundations, do you know they actually have consensus-managing and building Foundations, that's all they do; go round and build consensus, so as they're all on board with the same agenda. Full-time, hundreds of staff, some of them have got thousands of staff, full-time employees for each Foundation, for each part of their world agenda, Parallel Government. No one votes them in, yet they have members in politics, in every country, in the bureaucracies in every country; and have members at the heads, the CEOs of all the international corporations and the military-industrial complex. The planned society; planned society.

Before I look into the callers, I've got to read this article here, to show you, because I've gone into how generation by generation, they give you the appropriate culture for the purpose of the generation.

In my grandfather's era, and into my father's era even, the only entertainment people had at the bottom level, no TV or radio, maybe a bit of radio, was brass bands, militarised bands that played in parks, because, you see, Britain was falling away from, this was the end of the open, the open / forcible, aggressive type of Empire rulership. Now, they're into the more manipulative system and using money management etc and their own Foundations, to do the same job. So, they raised many-many generations that were poor and who would see these smart men in military uniforms playing, marching bands, marching sounds and tunes. That was their reality; and guess where a lot of them went? There was never a shortage to become smartly-dressed like those guys and get a pay cheque and have some respect for the first time in your life.

Then, after that era, as they pretended they were bringing in a world democracy, a world democracy, a fairer, juster system, they gave us the opposite. Peace came in, peace and love, peace and love, along with another social agenda of the total destruction of the family, which HG Wells had written about in the late 1800s they'd do, in his book about free love, financed by the Milner Foundation at that time; and financed too by the Astors, from their big Foundation they ran, the Fabian Society. All planned-out; and here we are, living through the last part, as they debase society to the very last step because they're an international society and I've read articles before, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and from their own magazine, Foreign Affairs, saying their big problem is how you get police and military to be loyal to their employers in an international system, where the old tribal flags etc are gone and where even the coherence of a society is gone. They were been working on that for a long time, so they gave a debased culture and lots and lots of entertainment, where the only guys who win are a brotherhood who wear black outfits, military outfits and carry big weapons and have lots of backing by the legal system, therefore they join it, so they give us those guys for this time in history.

The Mail online, someone's saying something that really matters and this one here is from Lauren Booth 19th of April 2009:

Wake up and smell the pepper spray. These 3,609 new laws are to control us, not protect us.

I was outside the Bank of England during the G20 protest, not far from where passer-by Ian Tomlinson died after being assaulted by a police officer. The police presence was as excessive as it was provocative. The Metropolitan Police's Territorial Support Group (TSG) are the aggressive offspring of the disgraced Special Patrol Group of the Eighties.

See: everybody wants to be 'special' forces today. These guys who wear the uniforms, grew up playing video games where you just kill, wearing these outfits; now they get to wear the outfits and kill.

When policing events, they are issued with ‘Nato’ helmets,

NATO, that's part of the UN you see, North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, which has a camouflaged swastika if you look at it, very stylised.

flame-retardant overalls, stab vests, gloves, balaclavas and boots. All carry the standard batons, pepper spray and cuffs. Now let’s try to remember the last full-on riot in Britain that resulted from a political rally? Ah yes, the Poll Tax riots almost 20 years ago.

That's when Thatcher was in.

But the police are still authorised to use Tasers and firearm-trained TSG officers carry pistols or sub-machine guns. My God, when did we accept that armoured cars, special snatch squads

That come and kidnap you.

and armed police were the right level of policing for protests against Government policy?

How did we sleepwalk into a situation where our movements, all of our electronic data, even our DNA, is stored on a massive central database?

In fact, it was easy for Blairites to con us into accepting the 3,609 new offences they have created since 1997. They tapped into our fears and prejudices so we simply ignored the repeal of our rights.

That's true, it was so simple.

Anti-terror legislation was not too subtly as being aimed at evil, dastardly Jihadi-types - not ‘us’.

Presumably this legislation was intended, then, for people such as my friend Farukh. Farukh is as Brummie as Spaghetti Junction and Tony Hancock. The only difference is that he is a Muslim. I was on the Viva Palestina convoy with him as he delivered aid directly to grieving, injured, homeless families in the Gaza Strip. In Britain, he is a care worker who helps to rehabilitate young offenders back into society. On his return from Palestine, Farukh was held for six hours at a UK airport. Ever since, his work place, bank manager and other work contacts have received regular visits from Special Branch officers asking about his political beliefs and lifestyle. Last week he told me: “They’re putting untold pressure on me and it just won’t stop.”

I have been shoved and filmed time and again by aggressive police officers for attending meetings such as the alternative Labour Party conference in Manchester in 2006, organised by Stop The War. But for Muslim Britons who go on marches, raise money for Palestinian charities or dare to express political views of any kind, the consequences are far more serious. They are monitored, put under pressure, harassed at airports and overtly threatened. I am not likely to suffer the horrors of extraordinary rendition, but Farukh is.

Then she goes on again to talk about the fact that these laws are affecting everybody and everyone has slept through them as every right you ever had was taken from you and now you're in a police state; very simple, you're in a police state. This ties in with an article here from the Guardian, by Ken Macdonald Friday 17 April 2009. He says:

We need to be on the same side as the police, and they need to be on the same side as the law.

We always thought that policing by consent was the British way. Our constables were simply citizens in uniform. Not for us the weapons, masks and boots of the continental riot police and their political masters. If you wanted a difference between us and the rest, this was it: no policeman in Britain would ever go about his business with his face covered. This was a style of policing that minimised the risk of violence and abuse. It was a philosophy that, to this day, keeps the majority of our officers from bearing firearms. It is an approach that has overwhelming public support.

It is also an approach that has sometimes been undermined in practice. Yet the disgraceful conduct of the Special Patrol Group in Southall in 1979, those out-of-area officers waving their £20 notes in mining villages in the early 1980s, even the scandalous organised perjury of the West Midlands Serious Crime Squad could not completely destroy a bond between people and law enforcement in this country.

Then he goes into what it's come to now, where the cops have even had their lockers checked and their lockers have included stashes of:

... illegal weapons, including coshes and knives,

And so on, because they all think they are Special Forces now and the public are fair game. Where did they get that notion from? From their governments, that's where they get it from; and this is a society that was deliberately created and the generations that they would take these particular guys from, to recruit from, because this is the last push for a controlled world society and all force, any force, will be used to accomplish it. See: we're being taught now to simply jump and obey, that's the message; you obey the experts, you do what you're told. If you notice, they've used democracy for a hundred years to get what they wanted at the top, including the right to take over other countries that did not have those systems of governments. Now the word "democracy" is gradually filtering away and you're being trained to jump and obey the masters. That's the planned scientific dictatorship; you know, the way it ought to have been, fixing nature, as they'd say in the high organisations. That's what it's about and it's going to get a lot-lot worse.

There's so many articles, as I say, on these particular topics that I could go on forever but there's no point, you get the message, you get the message; you know where it's all going.

Now, I'll jump to the callers now and try and get some in; and there's Kyle from Connecticut there. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kyle: How you doin'?

Alan: I'm hanging on here!

Kyle: Yeah, I mean, its continuous rain where I'm at.

Alan: Same here; same here: spray / rain, spray / rain.

Kyle: Just like Blade Runner!

Alan: Yes, isn't it, that's why it was in that movie, I think every scene you saw it was raining all the time.

Kyle: I mean, you really can't grow anything when everything's soggy wet or bone-dry.

Alan: Hang-on, because that's a good topic for food management and control isn’t it! We'll talk again, when we come back from this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Kyle, from Connecticut there. You remember last year too, June and July, every single day, there was two months, they would spray in the morning, the morning would start off nice and almost normal and then they would spray like crazy; you would have rain from 2PM right through to 6 or 7PM at night and again every single day, the whole of June and July, like clockwork. And I think they're going to give us a repeat of it this year too.

Kyle: Yes, it's like they can turn it on and off within an hour. Rain, sun, whatever and that's their goal, it's to control everything.

Alan: It's control, in fact, if you go over the history over the last 10-15 years of the farming in Canada and the breadbasket of the US as well, they were either getting flooded at the same time every year; or, they were getting nothing but drought every year; because they can also make clouds disperse, I've watched them do that too. You'd swear there was a storm coming and then you're hear the jets and before you knew it, they were spraying their stuff and the clouds would disperse, they can do either. However, if you want to control society, you do it again through food and

weather warfare is ideal, it's an ideal weapon!
Kyle: They're tying to pass this Bill where they'll control every food service in the US.
Alan: That's right, that's right; and again it was a guy from Monsanto that pushed it through, because they will be authorised eventually, one day, to be in control, on behalf of the UN, of the entire food supply of the planet.
Kyle: I mean, so we won't even be able to eat what we want, we'll be eating each other, like in Soylent Green.
Alan: That will no doubt come, I mean, that guy who wrote Soylent Green worked for the Futurist Society; he was given the story to write and the name of the book was Make Room, Make Room. It was actually a warning against overpopulation in the future!
Kyle: Yeah, like their term cradle to cradle. It's just like ashes to ashes, dust to dust.
Alan: Yes and that's how they see us all.
Kyle: Yeah, survive on each other. And I was listening to your blurb from the 27th: I would encourage everybody to listen to that on your site. Hamish's birthday is coming up. He’s going to be 17!
Alan: Yes, that's right. I'll have to have a do for that one! I'll have to put a tent up to keep it dry! But thanks for calling.
Kyle: Thanks Alan.
Alan: There's Matt from Chicago, are you there Matt?
Matt: Good evening Alan, happy Earth-day.
Alan: How you doin'?
Matt: OK, how are you?
Alan: Again, I'm shrinking with the rain!
Matt: Last week we exchanged emails back and forth with regards to a book you recommended in your Cutting Through series, the Will Durant series, Historic Civilisation. You mentioned how the Rockefeller's funded him and weaved in his social conclusions, which is what you said. Could elaborate on that?
Alan: That's right. What they did was put massive money out to different authors to write slants on history, to guide the people to think they were evolving in a specific direction; that was the whole point of it. And at the end, Durant was found dead in his hotel room with his wife and you can find the letters out there, I have copy of it because he sent that letter to the Prime Minister of Britain, the president of the US, one to the President of the Soviet Union, saying he was terrified of what he'd done, because the way he'd written it was to give people no hope for the future, to make them absolutely apathetic for the future; and that's how they found him and his wife dead in the hotel room. Whether they were killed, I don't know but they did get the letters out, that's official. But thanks for calling. That's the end of the show and there's the music; so, from Hamish and myself, from a very wet Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"The Disappearance of Food: The Next Global Wild Card?" [Also look into Chatham House (RIIA / CFR)] by John Rockefeller (wfs.org) - The Futurist, May-June 2009 Vol. 43, No. 3.

" 'Deeper' recession ahead says IMF" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 22, 2009.

"UK government borrowing at £90bn" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 22, 2009.

"LAUREN BOOTH: Wake up and smell the pepper spray. These 3,609 new laws are to control us, not protect us" by Lauren Booth (dailymail.co.uk) - April 19, 2009.

"Cops and citizens" by Ken Macdonald (guardian.co.uk) - April 17, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 305)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2009:
Wolves are a-Roving, Off With Sheep's Clothing:
"Students of History and All Things Fabian,
Slow Government Penetration, Then Totalitarian,
By Means of Science, Force, Intimidation,
Propaganda Repetition, Art of Persuasion,
Man and Woman the Basic Clay,
Can be Conditioned What to Say,
What to Think and What to Do,
Special Programs for Critics Too,
Fabians Believe They are Superior,
True Motives Not for the 'Inferior,'
Published Reasons are Ulterior,
For Truth Revealed, They Truly Fear Ya,
For You'd Know What to Do
If You Truly Knew, The Choices are Few"
&copy; Alan Watt April 23, 2009
Thursday 23rd April 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of April 2009.
Now, people listen, thousands of people listen to me every night, I get so many emails and I can't even go through them all never mind answer them. So, for those who want to keep me going, you know how to do it because on where multiple thousands of downloads have occurred over the past few years, multiple, it's incredible the amount of downloads that comes off there. For all the previous shows I've given out for free, it's up to you to keep me going and the PayPal buttons are on website. You can also order the books too, because it is expensive even doing just what I am doing here. I don't ask for money from any of the stations I'm on or even the TV programmes either, because then, to an extent you have to go along in a form of political correctness. You're censored to an extent because advertising pays you directly in that case and I don't, I don't ask for that. You, the listeners, keep me going; and that way, I can say what I want pretty well, about anything. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going, you know how to do it.
Also, look into for transcripts of the talks I've given, which you can print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
And those who want to write to me, and people still do a lot of writing, because they don't trust the Internet. I don't blame them, after all, it's the best data-collection system ever dreamed up by the boys who control the world. You can

contact me [listed above] and that would get to me, because, many people, after a long-long time, stumble across my address, they don't look at the Internet, they get disks passed around and they don't know where to order or how to help me out. Remember: personal cheques are fine from the US and Canada as well.

You know, it's no fun, it’s no fun to talk for years about what was to come in this world, the big plans that were to come and live through them unfolding because, really, there was no good news. How can there be good news when the world has been under warfare from a small minority really for a long time, who are so powerful and have been on the go for so long and have caused so many wars, because war is simply a method of amalgamation and compromise, altering cultures and creating empires until you have world empire, that was always their goal and the public never knew this. However, the big Foundations that really run the world, on behalf of those who own, monetarily, the world, the big Foundations have published so many books, especially since the 1880s onwards, about their agenda and they are never wrong, they tell you what they want to do, they tell you how they want to do it. They tell you of the scientific type of run society / managed society that they want to bring in. We're living through the greatest transformation that's occurred in thousands of years and they say that in their own words, in their own books. I'll be back with more to tell you where it is they go from here and it’s not pleasant, it's not nice listening. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the future really, the very near future and even beyond, I suppose, if we’ve got time, which I'm sure we won't; but, as I say, it's no pleasure reading the books that give you a planned future. And that's what it is: it's a planned future where its stages or phases are pulled off, after a certain amount of years for each one. You can find the techniques in the writings of Cecil Rhodes who was a big front man in himself, he was chosen for his task and part of his task was to set up the basis for a multitude of Foundations that would come, all connected together, to bring about a form of world empire based on a British model or an English, really a London model that would have two faces. One for the public, which they now call democracy, and an inner one, of the inner membership, the elite themselves. In Britain, they just call them The Establishment, they've always been there. And he wrote about the techniques that they would use, he said they would use Jesuit-type techniques and the society at the top would be run in secret and by secret rules and oaths and all the rest of it. This eventually merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group that was really the big bankers, Milner himself was a banker; and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with its various branches across the British Empire, every country of the British Empire still has one that runs its country. They also have formed one recently for the whole of Europe, for the European parliament; and in the US, they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's basically Fabian in its methodology, Fabian is long-term strategy, very long-term intergenerational strategy and that's what Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian for this group, the official authorised historian. And under the guise of democracy and equality etc., they bring every faction of society, what they see as the conflicting parties together, by basically bringing in the leaders of all the conflicting sides. Carroll Quigley said himself, he said they don't mind who is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the CFR, he says: They have dictators, Marxists, Trotskyites, they have Fascists, they have everything on board; and that is why it's hard to define, it has elements of all of that within it in itself. However, even prior to it becoming what it is today, the most powerful global institution, even prior to that, in previous centuries, the same movement prior to Cecil Rhodes had many names and it's like a chameleon, because, in different countries, it would take on the shape and the culture of the country. It rivalled the Roman Catholic Church at one point, for power, always going down in history as victimised, because they write the history books, as Carroll Quigley said. Winston Churchill even said of this group that he was afraid of a group that had so much power that they'd written the history books of Britain and other countries for over a hundred years; and all the authorised ones for the schools too, and they still do. Most of the big novelists over the last 100 years, in fact pretty well all of them, even the poets, were members of it, because, after all, if you're going to give a reality or a culture to people, you must decide what it's going to be, so you put your own people in.

Psychopaths are incredibly important to them for leadership, because psychopaths, and I don't even know if people realise that, I think the first study that was done outside of the lower class type psychopathic element, that the police were used to and the judicial system were used to, the first main study to see if psychopaths even existed in other classes was done by Henderson and Gillespie, back in the 1960s; and they were astonished to find the most successful psychopaths were up in the political classes. Which wasn't really surprising, when you see what it takes to be a politician: you must have the ability to always lie, without blushing or blinking, without any trace of guilt. Because, you see, a psychopath does not feel guilt, no matter the horrific acts they do; and this has been found it out with the sociopathic type, the kinds that are destructive personally around them, the rapists, the murderers, they always blame the victim, no matter how crazy it sounds to the listeners or the jury, they always blame the victim as wanting this to happen to them, without a blush, because they must save their ego at all other expense. Tony Blair is a perfect example of a psychopath.

Britain, again the leader, the model state remember for the League of Nations and the United Nations and the World Society, this British system, this Fabian socialist. Tony Blair has so bankrupted the country with his plans yet he still stands up in front of millions of people and tells them what a wonderful job he's done. He justifies the slaughters that were going on across the world in his time in office and now his successor, another Fabian, is continuing the heritage and that's psychopathic, that's what a psychopath is. You could accuse them with the most terrible things, as you pull skeletons out of their closet, but there wouldn't be a blush, that's standard with these politics, the psychopathic types. I've read before from Political Ponerology, an excellent source in studying the psychopath and we've got to realise what's really running our lives. We've got to understand this strange mentality that has no guilt and is determined to have its way, before the whole world goes under, because these guys intend to vastly reduce the population. You talk about control freaks; we've never had control freaks in history as we have today. There's so many of them, all connected in the same club; and they will use deception, always on the public and never tell them the truth about anything. And they feel justified; and in their own writings, they'll tell you this, that they feel justified in doing so, to achieve their ends; the end justifies the means, whatever it takes, in other words, to get their objective, it will be done.

This is from the BBC and here's Tony Blair, now this Tony Blair remember is now trying to tell the Pope, the Catholic Pope, how to reorganise his church as how he did it, Blair did it, to the Labour Party. I think once he's finished there, he's going off to the Dalai Lama, to advise him on how to run Buddhism, because nothing is beyond the ego of this creature.

The 23rd of April 2009:

Force must be an option - says Blair

Tony Blair has said the case for using military force to topple oppressive regimes

Now, define oppressive, look at the state of Britain, it's a police state. It says:

is as strong as it ever was - despite events in Iraq and Afghanistan. He said intervention was needed to tackle the growing "menace" of Islamic "extremism" across the Middle East.

You know, it's not that long ago it was a quiet place; what happened? Do you have the memory to realise what happened?

But he also stressed the need for engagement with "progressive" Muslims.

Now, there's the Fabian talking: get the ones you can buy off on board with you. You see, these guys have got practice in bringing the leaders on different religions in the past, down through the centuries, under the guise that we’re all the same. You can keep your religion, just join our club, same as Freemasonry, you see; this is where it all comes from. And they say that they're tolerant to everyone, as long as you're a member and you go along with their agenda. However, they're the most intolerant group of all when they start dictating their policies to you; and always under the guise of the greatest toleration, everyone's welcome.

The former prime minister was speaking on the 10th anniversary of a speech in Chicago which he set out his belief in an interventionist foreign policy.

That means you attack first and do what you have to do, to bring everybody under control - your control - along the direction that they SHOULD live, you see. You see this is political correctness to the extreme. These guys believe everything is wrong in the world; and they want to make it a nice orderly society, as you would make a god out of clay, you'd make it in your own image, you see. They know what's best, they're evolved further you see, they're more intelligent than everyone else; therefore they have the right to tell everyone else how to live. It says:

In April 1999, during the Kosovo conflict, Mr Blair outlined his criteria for military action abroad in an address to the Chicago Economic Club.

Did you know there was a Chicago Economic Club? And what is it? Look and see, see what else it belongs to.

Returning to the city this week, he told the Chicago Council on Global Affairs:

Chicago Council on Global Affairs? Did you vote these guys in? Do you know who they are? They're all over the place.

"Many, at the time, described the speech as hopelessly idealistic; dangerous even." And, probably, in the light of events since then, some would feel vindicated.

Here's what Blair says:

"As for me, I am older, better educated by the events that shaped my premiership, but I still believe that those who oppress and brutalise their citizens are better put out of power than kept in it."

His group have done their best - and it was planned this way, by the way - to bring the standards of living for the average British person down to a plummeting low, because there's to be a plummeting low across the globe now, in this global society that the Fabians rule.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over the life of a psychopath, one of the many psychopaths that are recruited as front men by the big Fabian socialist system, that, again, is just a managerial class for a world managerialship, put up there by their masters. The masters being the big economist bankers, the internationalists that have helped shape the mess we're in today. It's a shaped mess, it's not an accident; because we have to go into the next step of the levelling of the planet you see. They've talked about levelling the planet for such a long-long time, make everyone equally poor and put themselves at the top and then bring the population of the poor down, while they and their offspring at the top go on into this Brave New World future. They might keep some of us around in an altered state of some kind or another, maybe genetic enhancement, to make us more efficient, but certainly not brighter, they don't like bright people, they certainly don't like critics or thinkers or people who can shoot holes through all their nonsense that they feed the public; because, really, they truly do believe the public must never ever-ever know the real agenda. Just like the European Union: they set up the idea for the European Union in World War I, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and wrote about it extensively in their books, their published books, I have a whole bunch of their old books here. And then, after World War I, they said they'd need another world war to make it happen, to make everyone get to their knees and accept a united Europe and a global government; and in 1948, they set up, across the whole of Europe, with secret treaties in every government, the bureaucracies, to amalgamate Europe. And then they didn't tell the public the truth, they kept lying and lying about amalgamation, until it was actually over and done with; but that's what they can do, they can actually create a parliament and still deny it and then once it's up and running, at the right day, they say ‘yes it really does exist’ and they de-classified the information and it said in it that the public must never know the truth of the intentions of amalgamation of Europe with a European Parliament, until it was up and running. That's what the public were told. Nothing's changed, the same things are going on with the unification of the Americas, because this is just part two, following on from part one, while they're amalgamating the Far East.
Getting back to Blair: the man who doesn't need sleeping pills when he talks about his interventionist ideas, which are "bold", he calls them. "Bold" - that means going slaughtering people and forcing them to their knees, wiping out their agriculture and their food and their factories and their water supplies. It's very bold; but again, like Rockefeller says, "You can't make an omelette without breaking eggs" and that's exactly how these guys talk.
[Blair] said it would be wrong to revert to a "more traditional foreign policy" which he described as "less bold, more cautious; less idealistic,
So these wars are "idealistic" wars eh? You didn't know that did you?
more pragmatic, more willing to tolerate the intolerable". But he said a broader strategy was needed to deal with the threats posed by extremism.
Do you understand, Margaret Thatcher, again, you see, there's no right wing and left wing here, she came out under the "New" Conservatives, progressive Conservatives. In the US, they call them the NeoCons, it happened at the same time across the world, because there's only one party running all sides you see. Thatcher came out and she said "The next war will be on religious fundamentalism, starting - starting - with the Middle East". Starting: that also means every other country, including the US. What is "fundamental"? It means the core belief; you're allowed to have your little traditions and wave your hands in the air and have tears and hugging each other, but don't believe in the core foundations at all. That's fundamentalism. So, he goes on to say, Mr. Blair:
"Back in April 1999, I thought that removal of a despotic regime was almost sufficient in itself to create the conditions for progress.
You see this guy / the Fabians always mention "progress" but they don't tell the public what they mean.
But this battle cannot so easily be won.
"Because it is based on an ideology and because its roots are deep, so our strategy for victory
Who is "our"? Huh? See, he's not talking on behalf of any British public, or world public, here.
our strategy for victory has to be broader, more comprehensive but also more sharply defined.
He says:
"...going to be won except over a prolonged period" "In this sense, it is more akin to fighting revolutionary Communism than a discrete campaign such as the one which changed the Balkans a decade ago."
We've had nothing but constant wars, do you realise that? Do you realise people have no memory of constant warfare? You know who's behind it? Cecil Rhodes’s bunch started off the South African Boer War intentionally and blamed the other side for attacking British, even though the Cecil Rhodes group sent an army in there, to start the war off; and then, of course, the British Government was only too happy to come in: 'Oh, we'd better go in and save our own people there'. And they wrote about it, in their own books, they set off a war. They've set off many wars, they're doing it right now and we let them get away with it, because, we believe their B.S. / utter propaganda. The whole world is under martial law and these guys think it's fantastic; and from their agenda / strategic point, it is fantastic because they're getting exactly

what they want: the kind of society that's coming into view that they planned a long time ago. I'm going to go back with more, because it's to show you what is to come to America; starts in Britain, America follows. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I am Alan Watt, discussing the Fabians, who run the current governments, because they always, as Quigley said, have their leaders at the top of all parties; but they also run the parallel government, those who have been leaders and high-level bureaucrats and who are now Technocrats, as they call them, who are given an amazing power to go around the world and alter things, attend all the meetings and, basically, dictate to the various NGOs and Foundations that help run the new democracy, as they call it. The old democracy has gone you see, it's run by NGOs, the front groups that pretend to demand from governments, on behalf of the people, but no one elects them. The parallel government that Thatcher said she now belonged to as well, that's one the one I'm talking about, the one that gets the jobs done, the Kissingers etc. They have the real power, as Quigley said, they're not answerable to the general public or to any voter but they're given tremendous money, wealth and power to implement policies, rules and regulations for this wonderful upcoming Fabian society, where the masters will tell us what to do and what to think and punish us like bad little children if we don't go along with them. That's how simple it is.

Here's the reality of Britain, this is in the Telegraph and this for the US to listen to because it's the last place in the world where you can still say things and maybe - maybe - do something about it, is the US. This is coming to the US, because the present Fabian who has been plonked in there, parachuted in, to the US, is a front man. He's signing every UN policy that was shelved and if you do that, you're in the same boat that's sinking as Britain. The Telegraph UK:

Is Britain the world's first politically correct totalitarian state?

This is the great state that Tony Blair's prattling on about and this is from April the 22nd 2009:

Is Britain becoming the world's first "soft totalitarian" state? That's the question posed by Hal G P Colebatch in The Australian newspaper. He writes: "Nikolai Bukharin claimed one of the Bolshevik Revolution's principal tasks was 'to alter people's actual psychology'.

You see, this is the same stuff, it's the same group actually, because, in Europe, they tried a different technique by taking over government gradually and bureaucracies gradually, whereas the Bolshevik / Soviet system was just a fast socialism. It says:

Britain is not Bolshevik,

Really?

but a campaign to alter people's psychology and create a new Homo britannicus

See, they actually said there's a homo sovieticus to be created. They actually had that in the books. You are just plasticine, you're clay, and the masters can, basically, reshape you and your mind, through science. So, they want to create a new British person, it says it:

Is under way without even a fig leaf of disguise. "The Government is pushing ahead with legislation that will criminalise politically incorrect jokes, with a maximum punishment of up to seven years' prison. The House of Lords tried to insert a free-speech amendment,

That's just Britain, of course, they've never heard of that before.

but Justice Secretary Jack Straw knocked it out."

He's a straw man, you see, another Fabian.

Colebatch gives several examples, including a 14-year-old girl arrested for "racism" because she wanted to sit with fellow English-speakers in class,

That was true, the rest of them spoke Urdu, she couldn't understand them. So, what do you do? You charge them when they complain.

a 10-year-old arrested for calling a schoolmate by a racist word, and the hate crime investigation against Basil Brush for making a joke about Gypsies. These stories used to be a bit of joke themselves, often involving over-zealous, humourless young WPCs hassling crazy gay-bashing old Evangelicals. But the joke's worn thin.

As the author points out, there are just too many cases of people being arrested for homophobia, racism or other thought crimes for this to be treated as anything other than state policy.

Well, of course it is state policy. After all, you're all animals and they're going to make sure that you all get along, you see, that's the Fabian way; and the masters will make you all do it, they'll create a new type anyway.

Of course Britain isn't Orwell's Oceania or Bolshevik Russia yet, but it is a tyranny nonetheless.

No kidding? It's amazing: it's only taken ten years for the mainstream media to start waking up, a little bit.

Liberal Democrat MP Evan Harris felt very smug about overturning Britain's long disused blasphemy laws last years, and was made "Secularist of the Year", even though Britain hasn't been in any way an Anglican theocracy since the

early Victorian era. This - arresting people for having unfashionable views, however objectionable - is a real theocracy.
And it truly is, this is theocracy, it's a priesthood.

If you want to fight for freedom, Dr Harris, fight for the peoples' right to be racist or sexist or Islamophobic or simply rude. This atheocracy derives from the incredibly liberal but also incredibly intolerant

That's what I've told you: you see, under the guise of liberalism, you'll find, when they're in power, they're the most intolerant of all. It's either their way or the highway.

anti-discrimination morality that spread through Britain's universities in the 1970s, 80s and 90s. It became known as "political correctness", which itself became a tedious cliché because we journalists overused it. Many people missed the point of PC - it wasn't about the funny language, which was often absurd but arose partly from a noble attempt to be polite and not hurt anyone's feelings. The point of political correctness was that it closed down debate. Political correctness sought - in true Orwellian fashion - to make contrary ideas utterly verboten.

And it actually has worked to an extent.

Perfectly legitimate objections to ideas such as total sexual (sorry, "gender") equality or sexual liberation or whites having the monopoly of racism were suppressed all over academia, even more so in Big Bad America than in liberal Europe.

And if debate is closed down in politics and in academia, it is only a matter of time before it becomes not simply unsayable but illegal.

Well, it is illegal now, this is the wonderful Britain, where you can't even use humour with your friends anymore because someone might be in a bad mood and get offended; tough, tough. However, the comments are really interesting in this wonderful Britain that's the model state for the world, because, you look through them at the bottom there, talking about the totalitarian system and everyone knows it, all the writers and they know it and there's one called 'UK Debt Slave' who says:

It is indeed the new totalitarian age. There doesn't seem to be any limit to the persecution of people for non-crimes. And this micromanagement of peoples' lives goes way beyond political correctness. It is now a punishable offence to leave the lid on your wheelie bin

That’s a garbage bin.

ajar in some parts of the country. We are constantly spied upon. This government is even encouraging citizens to spy on each other.

This guy says:

I'm so appalled, I'm actually selling up and leaving before they shut the door on foreign travel.

See: he sees it coming too. He says:

These morons are driving the British people on a one way street towards absolute control and totalitarian dystopia. The British have been the ideal guinea pigs for these Fabian and Marxist ideals because they are overly tolerant of overbearing government and easily placated by consumerism and tittle-tattle.

Meaning the tedious trivia they give you in the media. So, this guy's off to live in America! The reason he's given, he says:

Where the very same creeping fascism is also taking root.

He knows that too. He says:

They'll have a much tougher time imposing such ideas on the America people who have another advantage, in that they're armed to the teeth.

This is from the writers into a major newspaper in the UK. Britain, the model state for the world because whatever happens there first is followed very quickly now, generally within weeks, in the United States and Canada and elsewhere; and we sit back and allow this to happen.

This is another article from the Telegraph:

Children tracked by Satellite navigation to stop bad behaviour

This is from their technology page.

Children will be tracked by satellite on public transport and encouraged to spy on their friends and report bad behaviour, under a pilot scheme by the Welsh Assembly.

That will be followed everywhere.

Pupils will use a picture swipe card to clock on and off the bus allowing parents

Now, it's not for parents, because the parents won't have these readers, it's for the government authorities. There's a lie right off the bat you see, so this is a PR piece, to promote it

to keep a closer check on their child via a website. The project is being trialled across the six North Wales counties

If it's being trialled, that's for nationwide.

to tackle anti-social behaviour on school buses.
Now, that comes with all the things we've talked about before tonight.
Pupils will use a picture swipe card to clock on and off the bus allowing parents to keep a closer check
Blah, blah, blah.
It will help deal with a number of issues including truancy,
Truancy? Truancy’s a major crime now!
drivers reporting and identifying ill-behaved children
Ill-behaved eh?
and monitoring a child's whereabouts in the event of them going missing or a bus breakdown.
The scheme include 'Bus Angels'
Oh, there you go, for the little darlings,
'Bus Angels' aged 14 and above, who covertly report incidents of bad behaviour.
14 year olds are being recruited to spy on their fellows and they have a list of what is down as 'bad behaviour':
Bad speech, bad terminology, bad thoughts,
Wrong think.
Peter Daniels, transport manager at Denbighshire County Council said: "The main aims are to support schools,
Oh, support.
drivers, parents and pupils on school buses to improve behaviour and enable them to understand the consequences of some of the things they do.
This guy will be getting a back-hander as well, you see money changes hands under the table, with these characters. I wonder what the company is. This is the world they're bringing in, you see, this Brave New World, where everyone will be paranoid of everyone else and we'll be just like the Soviets, staring at the sidewalk as we walk along, because you don't dare meet the glance of anyone passing by you, in case they see some odd thought flashing through your eye. Not kidding.
Before I get off this rant tonight as well, this was on Yahoo, yesterday. Remember, I told you yesterday, I said you know, for thousands of years, the Fabians learn from history, they have professors, stacks of professors, they always have them on board, to tell them how to use the past into the present, what worked before will work again. Plato said the same thing. Whatever you've made man do in past ages, if you know the formula to introduce it, it will work just as well again, formula. They used guilt; you see guilt was the big stick of the churches. 'You were born in sin, Adam sinned, oh my God everybody sinned’, thousands and millions of years ago, so that's why you're nothing but scum today. In fact, there's a way out and we know the way and here's what you have to do: just get calluses on your knees and throw money in these boxes and obey obey obey'. This is Fabianism, folks; here they go with the same thing:
Geithner
Ha-ha, I love this guy!
urges global effort to tamp crisis
April 22nd.
The United States bears "substantial" blame for the woes besetting the world economy but it will take a global effort to ease those strains, U.S. Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner said on Wednesday.
Did you all know you were all a fault for this? This crash, it was your fault; the crash was all your fault. I guess when they say the "United States" that means the collective, the collective society, right? How many of you are related to top bankers? Because I understood that it was those guys that caused the problem, but here's reality swap right there. He's no sooner in office and it's all your fault. And here we go again; I talked about the Chicago Economic Club:
Speaking to the Economic Club of Washington, Geithner said
Check these guys out, you don't vote for these guys.
it was essential to find a better-balanced model for world growth that relies less on U.S. consumers as economies bid to climb out of the steepest downturn in decades.
What he's going to say here, is to parrot Kissinger and Brzezinski and all the other big boys that work for the CFR, because, back in the 1930s and the 1940s, the same group, through the UN, were saying they would have to get the West to stop consuming so much; see, it's all your consumption that was at fault, you know. All you guys apparently owned all the factories that just took all the chromium out of Africa, it was all your fault. He says:
"We must set ourselves on a path so that one country, or group of countries, does not consume in excess while another set of countries produces in excess," he said.
This is right from the CFR's textbook, the levelling of the planet.
Geithner's remarks are part of a concerted campaign by the Obama administration to push developing countries to

stimulate domestic demand and cut reliance on exports for growth. U.S. President Barack Obama stressed the same theme at a meeting

Oh, my goodness, I'm surprised they're all expressing the same theme! A unified front: weapons of mass destruction baa baa, weapons of mass destruction, here they are, the same thing you see. They're given terms / slogans to use and every one of these front men will parrot them to every paper that they have a chance to be interviewed by.

U.S. President Barack Obama stressed the same theme at a meeting of the Group of 20 rich and emerging economies in London this month. Geithner will repeat the message on Friday

To make sure we all get it, you see.

when he hosts a meeting of G20 officials after a regular gathering of finance ministers and central bankers from the Group of Seven major industrial powers.

Well, apparently we're all at fault for causing this global depression but he's meeting with the big-big bankers that a month ago / two months ago were at fault for it. I guess they considered it and decided it was all really our fault.

SPENDING CONTROL COMING

You know what that means? Prices fixed, wages fixed and so on. Again, the UK was the test bed for all this.

Geithner stressed that the United States is prepared

You know you're all prepared?

to incur budget deficits

I'm glad they asked all of you. Now you know what the world managerial class is all about, because they dictate down, without a problem. They're not even bothering pretending they're democratic any more. Do you notice that? Do you notice that? Remember what Bertrand Russell said: they have to gradually, over generations, condition the public into the acceptance, without even reasoning it through, that they're being managed, not governed, managed. So:

the United States is prepared to incur budget deficits now to spur economic activity but said it would get spending under control once the crisis ends. "That is very important to do, because the American people and investors (around the world) need to understand that we will have the will and the commitment as a country to go back to ... living within our means," Geithner said.

With his smug smile: a beautiful photograph of his smug smile here too, the big grin.

"To get to that point we have to get a recovery in place."

Now, here we go:

The International Monetary Fund, which with the World Bank holds semi-annual meetings in Washington this weekend, said on Wednesday the global economy was likely to shrink 1.3 percent this year in its deepest swoon since the end of World War Two.

No wonder they're all grinning. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm Alan Watt; and before I go onto the phones - and this hour, again, is just flashing in - it was announced a couple of days ago that in Toronto, the police there can confiscate any property they want, if they suspect there's any kind of crime to do with drugs and that going on. It doesn't have to go to court or anything else and they split the loot, it's all sold and everything else. That's it - you don't have to go to court or anything, just suspicion - cars, houses, everything. That's what they did in the Soviet Union. Because, again, the Soviet Union was the model for the police state. That's why they brought the big KGB guys over for the war on terror and gave them employment in Washington DC. In Britain, when they pull your car off the road for any little infraction, after two weeks, if you can't pay all the towing fees and everything else they charge, about $1500, they crush your car, they crush your car. This is the kinder gentle society.

Now, we'll go to Toronto and there's Bruce on the line, are you there Bruce? Hello Bruce?

Bruce: Hi Alan. I've read the material on your site and I've learned a lot, I admire your insight, you historical depth, it's fantastic; and like you, I live in Ontario. I thought I'd ask, maybe others are interested; and I'm not expecting a positive answer, but, given what's coming down and that it's accelerating, can you imagine that we could move somewhere else, could it be Ecuador, Brazil, any other place where we might engage in a self-sustaining lifestyle, be able to grow our own food, even if it's for another ten years? Because, like you, I see these things are coming down more and more quickly.

Alan: You're right in that, in fact a lot of people are already moving out to those areas, have been for the last few years, accelerating now; and that's what they're looking for, to last out a few more years beyond, as the West goes down, and to be left fairly alone, basically and have the normal kind of life you expect, where you make your own decisions until the end. That's all you can really hope for, because we are under a totalitarian world society and any country even that tries to pull out will be called a 'rogue nation' by the UN and they'll send all of their main UN armies into that country.

That goes for Canada, the States, everywhere else too, you know. So, all you can do is to look for those few countries left where there is still people who haven't been caught up under total commercialisation and they still have a remnant of culture and self-sufficiency left. You're quite right with those particular areas.
Bruce: OK, so that sounds on the right track. With the North American Union being planned, I see that perhaps being instituted by 2012, so there isn't a lot of time.
Alan: Actually, it's official, that was even from the free trade negotiations, before the NAFTA negotiations, the whole thing would be completely amalgamated actually by 2010. 2009 is the second last signature that's to be done this year by the three Prime Ministers, Canada, Mexico and the US, and then 2010, that's the total integration, that's the last signatory; that's it.
Bruce: Does that mean the Amero would be in force once we give up our fiscal authority?
Alan: It really doesn't matter so much about the type of currency initially, that will follow; but already our federal bureaucracies are merged, they're merging; and so is the complete security system, CSIS, CIA, FBI, they're all merged already. It's just a matter of the final merger, that's all. But thanks for calling and here’s the music already, my god, we don't have enough time on this show, so maybe John from Canada and Mike from Wyoming can come back tomorrow, I'll talk to them then.
From myself and Hamish, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Force must be an option - Blair" (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 23, 2009.

"Is Britain the world's first politically correct totalitarian state?" by Ed West (telegraph.co.uk) - April 22, 2009.

"Children tracked by sat nav to stop bad behaviour" (telegraph.co.uk) - April 23, 2009.

"Geithner urges global effort to tamp crisis" (reuters.com) - April 22, 2009.

"Cops can now 'take all your stuff' " by Mindelle Jacobs, Toronto Sun - April 21, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 306)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 24, 2009:
No Choice Variety from World Fabian Society:
"Hang on to Reality, Come What May,
As We're Re-Conditioned the Fabian Way,
General Public are Just Silly Children,
Fabian Masters Know How to Re-Build 'em
They've Brought in a Global Society,
Which They'll Rule as Lords in Totality
Don't Think, Obey and Do,
Experts have Plans for Me and You,
Personal Decisions Too Untidy,
For Statisticians, the High and Mighty,
Your Purpose, to Serve the World State,
Or Just Say No Before it's Too Late"
&copy; Alan Watt April 24, 2009
Friday April 24th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Friday the 24th of April 2009.
There's always newcomers coming into the show and so I suggest they go into website where they can help support me and keep me going, by buying the books I have for sale there, the disks and so on. Or, they can donate to me, that's what brings me to you; remember, I don't get paid by the advertisers, that money goes to keep the show going and to pay for the equipment and engineers and all the rest of it.
Also look into for transcripts of the audio talks I've given in the past, you can print them up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
And for those who simply get the disks passed around - and there's lots and lots of them, who don't know how to get in contact with me, you can write to me; and remember: personal cheques are fine from the US and Canada. [listed above].
And this last while, I've been going into the world Fabian Society and the big eugenics societies, really, that are all working together, they're all just branches of the same one Foundation, in reality; and how they bypassed any idea of democracy a long time ago, by forming a parallel government that was to be run by those who were the natural leaders, those with the intellect and who went to the best schools etc and came from very long distinguished family lineages.
They decided that democracy was simply a cumbersome way, they'd never get their great plans worked out and moving, because of democracy and argument and so many conflicting parties and sides and all the rest of it. Therefore they did form, back in the 1800s, a parallel government; they were under different names to begin with, from the Cecil Rhodes

Foundation to Lord Alfred Milner Group, to the amalgamation into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's now world-wide. They have a branch in every country across the planet, they even have one for the whole of the European Union now, for the politicians and the bureaucrats, who give their oaths first of all to the global society; and then even the national leaders give their oaths afterwards to the nations, now there's a kind of conflict of interest there somewhere; but no one seems to bother mentioning it or bringing it up as every prime minister and president, for donkey's years, according to Quigley, in the 1960s they'd already been running it for 60 years in the US, have been a member of this actual parallel government. They don't need all the lesser politicians on board, although they like to have as many as they can; and most of the appointees of governments come from the Council on Foreign Relations.

There also is another special branch called the Trilateral Commission that deals with another special area; and for 80 years, they've been working to amalgamate the Far East Pacific Rim as well. That's why we're going into global government and it's Fabian, Fabian system has been using sciences to control people, guide them, educate them under universal education system. If we're all taught the same Plato's Cave, we'll all believe it, therefore all our prattle between each other will be familiar to each other, very simple techniques and widely written upon by those who ran, ran in the past, the big think-tanks and still run them today. In fact, they're getting rather big-headed and open-mouthed about it because they know the public don't really listen very much anymore. We like being governed or ruled. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the Fabian Big-Brother World State, where we'll all be conditioned from birth to death, reconditioned, all through our lives. They used a term a long time ago from the Fabian society; and many of their members used it, they had their own meaning of course, when they said Continuing Education. People thought that was night school or something; but what they were referring to was through all the sciences of media and academia, you'd be trained life-long, upgraded like a computer in a sense, with new programs on how to behave, talk, think, speak and all the rest of it - pure science. The Huxleys were famous for their literature that they churned out on this coming society, this Brave New World, this orderly system.

FDR's wife wrote a book, after she came back from visiting her heroes in the Soviet Union; and she went off to see Pavlov, just like H.G. Wells, that was the big hero, because Pavlov, you see, designed the system for the entire Soviet educational bureaucracy and teachers. He designed the curricula, how to teach etc, using sciences, conditioning techniques and punishment and reward and all the rest of it, in fact, the whole Soviet Union was run on this kind of basis. They had worker of the week and they'd pick someone in a factory because he put more output out than anyone else, all kind of reward-type techniques, little gold stars on your report cards, just like they were using in the West.

Anyway, the ideas was that humans were just animals with trained responses, or they were born and learned responses, therefore they could be re-changed by the state, using sciences, to create the kind of societies - world-wide - they'd want. The kind that would allow themselves to be ruled, that was the whole point of the parallel government. And we have, over many years, allowed ourselves, incrementally again, true Fabianism is incremental you see, they never go too far ahead at one go. Almost, sometimes, but not too far, certainly not a lot in different areas, they give it to you in one way and let you swallow it and they sit back for a while and hit you again. Meanwhile, they're already working on the young, always, because they're the up-and-coming ones, with their programme, with the politically-correct ideas that they will think is quite natural, when they grown up into that world where they see those things coming forward; it's all based on science. I've gone through the speeches by Beria, of the Soviet Union, from the 1930s, where he said it was down to a perfect science in his day, where they could upgrade children every five years ahead and indoctrinate them into new ways of seeing, thinking; and even a different logic could be used. Today, it's even quicker, because of the communications at their disposal.

Therefore, we've come to a stage where with drugs, they've drugged so much of the population, exactly as the Huxley's said they would have to do, to bring this about. They've got school boards involved picking, and teachers picking and choosing who should get put on the Ritalin and all the other off-springs of Ritalin, which shrinks the brain - and it's generally boys with leadership abilities, that is not a coincidence. We see the rates of autism skyrocket; so, once again, there's another whole bunch of the picture, as far as causing problems or possible problems down the road. These guys always mean what they say and then they always get the force of law to back it up eventually; exactly what Lenin said. Now Lenin was trained by the best bankers, the same bankers that run this parallel government and run the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and through their Foundations, they finance all of it. The tidy world, the way it should be organised, according to control freaks and it's only now that some of the mainstream, they're always 10 year's behind, are starting to take the lead, they're catching up at least of what we've been saying here for 10-15 years or more. And this article here is - at least - rather bold for a reporter and I've read a few more bold ones over the last few days, in these politically-correct times. This is from Mail online:

DAN ATKINSON: Turbo-charged finance has collapsed - Big Brother State should be next

23rd April 2009

Something happened to me the other night that last occurred round about 1977 - I was asked for proof of age before being allowed to buy a bottle of wine. There are several odd features about this incident, which took place in a pleasant and well-regarded Washington restaurant specialising in the cuisine of the deep south (prawn stuffed with crab meat and served with sausage and rice, that sort of thing). First, I am in my mid-40s - and look it. Second, the waitress who demanded identification was perfectly friendly but at no time sought to justify what she must have known was an entirely pointless exercise.

We're all going through this rubbish; again, it's to make you feel apathetic and to remind you that, no matter how old you are, you're just a child to the authorities, that's what it's about: training you.

Three, neither did she side with the customer or agree that it was all a load of nonsense but that rules were rules. Four, this is not standard procedure in Washington. Indeed, it has never happened to me before.

It is a cliché to say that where America leads, Britain will follow.

I’d put that the other way round.

In this area of activity, Britain is, in some ways, already ahead of the US. Horror stories abound of supermarket staff refusing to sell wine or other drinks to parents who are accompanied by their children, lest they are attempting to buy alcohol for minors.

So how does this fit in with my reason for visiting Washington, which was to attend the Spring meetings of the Group of 20 leading nations, the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank?

Those particular institutions that they’re now raising to their proper place, as the dispensers of cash to an entire planet and debt etc. I've gone through the histories of that, to an extent.

Well, it has become a commonplace to say that, since August 2007, the turbo-charged free-market system has hit the wall, and that the free booting financial set-up brought into life in the late Seventies has crashed. But this system was just half of the equation that has dominated public affairs on both sides of the Atlantic during the last three decades. Yes, the economy was thought to be best regulated by the market. But at the same time, personal conduct was thought to be best regulated by the State.

Thus, in this strange new world, the ownership of key British commercial and industrial concerns - power companies, engineering businesses and even defence firms, along with Heathrow Airport - was a matter of total indifference to the authorities.

At the same time, the State became ever more intrusive in matters of diet, drinking, exercise, child rearing and people's 'attitudes'. Anyone with an 'unacceptable attitude' risked being sent on a 'diversity and equality course'. The same decades that saw industries sold off and shut down, and mega banks doing what they liked, saw also seatbelt laws and National No-Smoking Day.

But take heart. Right up to August 2007, few realised how close to collapse was turbo-charged finance. I would guess the other ugly sister, the control-freak State, is in a similarly parlous condition. Oh, and yes - I did get served, thank you.

And people don't realise the creeping-creeping Fabian control freak society that we've lived through and allowed, allowed, to dominate us, until lots of people actually view themselves, regardless of their age, as children; and they just bow and scrape to authority. Remember what Lenin said, now remember, the bankers put the Soviet system in place, the big laboratory for all of this. Lenin said there are thousands of ways that society could take or go in their direction but they must never be allowed to know that. They must think the one they're born into is natural; but he also said, at the beginning of the 1900s - and remember too, he was in touch with the Fabians, in London - he said that we shall set up services, such as police services, health services, children's services etc and they will eventually, by the millennium, in the millennium 2000, become authorities over the people. The educational system is a service, not an authority. Since when are drug companies authorities, with their massive organisational ability to lobby their governments and get them to pass into law what injections you must take? Hmm? And we let it go on, right down to your local level. It's time, individually, we start breaking these chains and learning a word that's so little-used now it says 'no' NO no NO. It's strange that you know children are - the first thing that parents try to drum out of them is to tell them is always no, no and then you forget it, you forget to say it for the rest of your life and where do you end up? You end up saying ‘oh yeah’, ‘ok, ok, ok’, ‘yeah Massa’, ‘ok boss’. We've got to stop it, got to stop it.

And talking about drugs and how the racket, the racket of lobby groups, going to their pals in politics who are generally in and out of the same C.E.O. corporate positions and getting laws passed to make us take things etc. It's time we started saying “no” to that too. You have the right of what goes into your body, no one else, no one else, I don't care what expert they call themselves, start taking it back and you'd better do it fast because they're almost all the way. Back with more - after this break, to talk about Merck and company.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, saying it like it is. The training that we've had, getting back before I go onto this article on Merck, getting back to FDR's wife: she came back from the Soviet Union so impressed with the behaviour of school children, she said you know in America, because, again, of this sort of idea of independence etc and personal independence, she said the children were more boisterous etc, laughing, joking and all that kind of stuff, playing on the way to school. But, she said, in the Soviet Union, they'd all be so orderly, very quiet, not spontaneous, but orderly and that really-really impressed her, this Fabianist, it really impressed her, how they could train children to be quiet and obedient and just stare at the sidewalk, as they all drifted off to school. Interesting that they hate individualism; hate it, with a passion. You see: the masses are easily led, because they always pick sides; and of course, the leaders of the sides are always chosen for them. That's how the dialectic has always played; but you can never tell with an individual, that's what all the data collection is about, because, for the totalitarian state, you must have everyone and all their habits and their routines and what they call sub-routines, all the things that you do, and they can predict that you're going to do this on a Friday, you'll talk to so and so on the cellphone and this little group there etc. You must be predictable, that's what all the information-gathering is about.

Getting back to the fact that we've watched the immune system of an entire generation being destroyed - which doesn't surprise me - because Bertrand Russell talked about "using the needle"; big player Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell - for the Foundations. He says using the needle to make the people more behaved and pliable etc; but also, you see, you don't want a healthy and fit society going through the massive changes that are planned. Plus: how on earth could you bring in a form of sterilisation and suddenly say 'my god, we're all sterile, we'll have to create new types but with a different technique' and then you have Adam Mk 5 or 6 presented to you, who doesn't have to be born or conceived in the old-fashioned way and he's been genetically-enhanced to be a good servant. This is all to come folks, because those at the top never ever believed in playing fair, in fact, the last thing they'll ever do is play fair or ever tell you the truth, after all, you are the children; you are the children. We’ve got to be perpetual children, in their eyes; you're just silly profane people who can't understand the big things and why everyone must sacrifice in a common direction for this thing called progress, which the Fabians have decided and they have defined for us. It's their Brave New World.

Year after year, we watch Merck and all these companies get their way with governments, who then mandate that children get stabbed through like hedgehogs, have all these pin pricks, from a very early age and we’ve watched them grow up, first with autism, or having their immune systems totally destroyed or having complete allergy syndrome. We've all got it, to an extent.

This is from The Australian, April the 1st 2009. Now, a few years ago, remember Vioxx came out - this anti-arthritic drug primarily - and it came out within controversy, with some controversy; and even when we were dropping dead of heart attacks, the company, as usual, as they all do, were denying that it had anything to do with them. Then other countries did investigations and it was eventually banned; well, it's still on-going in Australia - and it says here:

Vioxx maker Merck and Co drew up doctor hit list

This is how pirates really operate, you see, these guys with the wonderful respectable businesses, this is the real world. We've all been trained to look for Castro or a Hitler with a uniform on, you don't realise it comes with a suit and tie, that is the high Masonic uniform: respectability. Remember Plato with his Virtues? At the end of his book, he tells you there's no such thing as virtue, there's only the appearance of it, therefore it's the appearance that matters; simple. From the Australian:

AN international drug company made a hit list of doctors who had to be "neutralised"

In their words.

or discredited

That means slandered.

because they criticised the anti-arthritis drug the pharmaceutical giant produced. Staff at US company Merck & Co emailed each other about the list of doctors - mainly researchers and academics - who had been negative about the drug Vioxx

That means they didn't give them a positive write-up.

or Merck and a recommended course of action.

The email, which came out in the Federal Court in Melbourne yesterday as part of a class action against the drug company, included the words "neutralise", "neutralised" or "discredit" against some of the doctors' names.

It is also alleged the company used intimidation tactics

Very much like Monsanto against the farmers isn't it?

against critical researchers, including dropping hints it would stop funding to institutions and claims it interfered with academic appointments.

Well, you see, there's no university on the planet should be taking any grants from any of these Foundations or these big corporations, because they're bought-off, that's what the money's for. And we sure as hell get taxed enough for education. It says here:
"We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live,"
This is from Merck.
a Merck employee wrote, according to an email excerpt read to the court by Julian Burnside QC, acting for the plaintiff.
Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article from the Australian, concerning Merck, the big powerful, one of the big powerful Pharma companies; and how people come down with strokes and heart attacks, because of this drug; and of course, they literally didn't just intimidate doctors and other researchers, they threatened them. This is real business, this is how it really-really is at the top, and it’s no different with the guys up in politics either. You see, the psychopaths always rise to the top in this society. It says here:
"We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live," a Merck employee wrote,
Destroy them, where they live.
according to an email excerpt read to the court by Julian Burnside QC, acting for the plaintiff. Merck & Co and its Australian subsidiary, Merck, Sharpe and Dohme, are being sued for compensation by more than 1000 Australians, who claim they suffered heart attacks or strokes as a result of Vioxx.
The drug was launched in 1999 and at its height of popularity was used by 80 million people worldwide because it did not cause stomach problems
That's how they sold it.
as did traditional anti-inflammatory drugs.
It just gave you a stroke, or stopped your heart.
It was voluntarily withdrawn
“It was voluntarily” - you should have see the pressure in the media about it.
from sale in 2004 after concerns were raised that it caused heart attacks and strokes and a clinical trial testing these potential side affects was aborted for safety reasons.
That's the reality of the world and these are the guys of course who are pushing for all these different injections etc etc etc that the governments are only too happy to oblige. As I say, why? People don't realise that every university on the planet is given grants by the same Foundations and the same Pharma companies, they're bought and paid for, they've sold their souls out; they can't get truth out of these universities. And if they try, a few of them, they'll simply get fired, lose their grants, or the Dean will kick them out because they don't like people not cooperating with the big founders from the Foundations.
I've often talked as well about how, in Fabianism, you raise generations by generations, an inter-generational moving toward a particular unfolding of a pre-determined plan; and how they give the culture for every particular era to the people they'll need to use that culture on. As I say, back around World War I and before that, and afterwards, up to World War II, across Europe, brass bands, the military bands were very popular because they could always impress the poor young guys who saw smart uniforms and guys who looked very healthy and happy, better fed than they were, and they joined the military. Marching bands was all part of armies and empire-building. Then, when they wanted to destroy society, because the Fabians said they'd have to eliminate the family unit, the culture itself in every country, by degrading means even. Bring in free love, they said that in the late 1800s, H.G. Wells was a spokesman and writer for them and a founder; and then the state would reshape society for the coming global society. Therefore, they'd use the divide and conquer man-woman-child-parent and then the state would bring up the child basically, with a scientific indoctrination. That's happened, mission accomplished. And they have divided every racial group against each other, because they do supply leaders, they will promote the most radical ones on all sides and all religions, to be the top, to keep the pot boiling, to stir it up when they want to, because then they come out with new laws that affect everyone and that's what's called collective punishment, a term they borrowed from the Soviet system, collective punishment. Someone does something across the continent, well, you're all banned from even considering doing that, or even having the possibility of doing it. Collective, that's how you deal with the collective; and they said they favour Collectivism, it's now called Communitarianism. Look at Agenda 21, from the United Nations. Therefore the police they've brought up today have been brought up with the most debased society, playing war games designed for the military to kill people. They have no loyalty to anyone, except their own brotherhood; that's what all the movies portray: the guys with the same uniform are a brotherhood you see, you belong. It’s the only place in your life you belong; out there, you can't belong, because society is dysfunctional.

This is from the Telegraph:

G20 police officer said he wanted to 'beat up hippies' on Facebook

That's how immature these characters are. He's a typical one, who's grown up and now he's wearing the black uniform that the heroes in all his video games wore.

A police officer has apologised after posting a Facebook message

Well, he's been told to, obviously.

saying that he wanted to "beat up some long haired hippies" at the G20.

April the 24th 2009. By Matthew Moore.

PC Rob Ward wrote the comment just an hour after the death of Ian Tomlinson,

The guy who was killed by the cops you see.

the 47-year-old bystander who was struck by riot police on the day of the protests. In a status update to friends at 8.17pm on April 1, the Metropolitan Police officer wrote: "Can't wait to bash some long haired hippies up @ the G20".

That's what they recruit these days you see, brutes, you see. There's a whole bunch from this link and I'll out all these links up on website, after the show. There's a whole bunch of links where you can actually see Ian Tomlinson getting some of the beating. The cops had their own coroner immediately dissect the guy, trying to prove that he’d just had a massive heart attack but an independent inquiry found out that, no, the guy's abdomen was full of blood, he'd been ruptured completely. They train this to do this with their batons and so on.

See, we're going through the toughest time, this is the big - it's like a big ship with a thousand chains pulling all the countries along in a certain direction and every little boat behind, there's America, there's Canada, we're all, we've got some slack but, eventually, we're all towed in the same direction and we're going through a rough sea, this is the roughest sea, until they get the global society together and they've trained a generation, the most debased culturally generation ever, to wear uniforms, to attack the public and beat us into the right path, as we go into the next phase of being ruled and managed by the world management elite. That's what it's all about; our culture for the last 40, 50, 60 years did not happen by accident, culture is led, it's guided, it's called the culture creation industry; and believe you me, nothing happens, Plato talks about it, nothing happens in culture, from the grass roots. It's all authorised from the top, because those in power would never ever chance something that was unplanned coming out in the public - that's fashion, music, plays, types of movies, anything, that they were not in charge of that could have a rippling effect, unforeseen rippling effects. Anything that comes to the public is from the top down.

Here's another cop here, it's ludicrous, to show you what's going about today, from the Mail Online, this is the bunch that were brought up with the Star Wars movies:

Britain's first Jedi police woman harnesses the Force to catch criminals

And they've got a picture of her standing with her little laser sword. See: they were brought up in total fantasy, dreaming of wearing these uniforms against this world of the evil dead, that's all of us folks.

Meet PC Pam Fleming - the first Jedi police officer to admit she is a devotee of the Star Wars-inspired religion. PC Fleming, a beat officer who has patrolled the mean streets of Glasgow for the past 23 years, stepped proudly forward today - light sabre in hand - to say 'I'm a Jedi and I'm proud'.

She even admits to using Jedi mind tricks during interviews with suspects in 'an effort to achieve the truth',

Can you believe this?

although she tells industry magazine Police Review that she does not use 'The Force' to influence what suspects say or do.

She's so stupid, she's doesn't even know where "Jedi" comes from or "Luke Skywalker". Luke Skywalker is Lucifer, dear, he who walks the sky, the light bearer. She's so ignorant. "Jedi" is Yedi, Yudi, the Knight's Templar’s mascot was called Yodi, Yoda or Jedi, it's all the same thing, prune. So, here she is, into a religion that she doesn't even comprehend, where, once again, those who are specially bred and have special insight and have the spirit that the profane cannot have, have the right to rule the lesser; quite something isn't it? And this is the pabulum we get fed; and this woman's walking around charging people. Anyone else would be locked up in a loony bin, but not today, not in today's police forces.

I've said before: The International Monetary Fund is going into its second phase, of Bretton Woods part two, as it was designed to do in the first place, when John Maynard Keynes, and I've read the article that he wrote himself, said, in his life, he would not see it happen but it would come. It would come when? Right now is when it would come; and it would be the one to issue money, because that was written into the agreement they signed at the G20 meeting, it was a clause in there, a paragraph that is going to give the sole right to issue world currency. That was its intention when they set it up. Create the crisis, present the solution; everything that happens, including the crash, was planned.

24th of April 2009 BBC

IMF head urges speedy bank reform

The International Monetary Fund's (IMF) managing director has said the US and Western Europe need to act more quickly to sort out their banking systems.

This is Mr Strauss-Kahn.

Speaking in Washington before a series of high-level financial meetings, Dominique Strauss-Kahn said there had been progress but it had been too slow.

Too slow, for his liking, you know. Who voted these guys in? Who voted the United Nations in? Who voted the World Bank in? It was all set up privately, they are private corporations.

Mr Strauss-Kahn said cleaning up the mess in the financial systems of the rich world was the most important task. But more action was needed to sort out problems with bad loans, he said. He accepts that there has been progress. But he says it is not enough.

"In many countries the architecture

Oh, they love architecture and building bridges.

of a coherent financial programme is now more or less in place.

“More or less in place”? “The architecture of a coherent financial programme is now more or less in place” - he's telling you that there's a new system.

What is lagging, and where time has been lost, is in the implementation,"

This is not fast enough for them.

His call was directed mainly at the United States and Western European countries. Sorting out the banks was essential he said, if there is to be an economic recovery.

Whistle in the wind folks, because it's not planned to recover. How can it recover when they say in economics only the manufacturing countries can ever have the excess cash to flow around? Everything else in a service economy is passing it around.

"All the experience we have of past banking crises, and we have a lot of experience with those banking crises in this institution, is that you never recover before you have completed the cleaning up of the balance sheet of the financial sector," he said.

There's another meeting going on right now, as they press forward on finance ministers from the US, Canada, Europe etc, and then they'll give another declaration of what's ahead. He says:

The stimulus from governments in tax cuts and extra spending for this year, Mr Strauss-Kahn said, is in line with what the IMF called for,

You see: they're the boss now, you understand that? When the IMF comes in, they manage your country; loans, debts, everything and they tell you what policies to put in. He says:

though he suggested more might be needed in 2010.

Well, that's for the final amalgamation of the Americas, that's why he says 2010. The second last signature for the unification of the Americas is done by the leaders of US, Canada, Mexico, this year, it'll be in June, I think; and they have one more to go, 2010, that's it. I played, on air, from 2005, the 2005 first open agreement where they all signed and they said that there would be five more to go, then it's total amalgamation. Again, the Fabian world system that's brought in, this new world culture that's still being created and it won't be a mix of all the other cultures, by the way, it's to be a brand new culture: political correctness. You obey the State; you bow to science and experts. It says here:

Every youngster to carry out 50 hours community service by age 19.

I've mentioned this before, it's happening all across the Western world.

Every young person will be expected to undertake at least 50 hours of community service before they turn 19 under plans to be announced by the Prime Minister today.

That's Brown, the other Fabian who took over from the last Fabian and it says:

Schools will be offered new assistance starting in September to enable their pupils to undertake the voluntary service in their local communities.

Communitarianism: one day, if you don't turn up when the brass band, or whatever it is, is playing in the park and you're all supposed to attend, they'll be at your door, to find out if you're anti-social - and I'm not kidding.

If the new target is not reached, Gordon Brown will consider making voluntary service a compulsory part of the secondary school curriculum.

Well, he's just taking his orders from the global bosses. And once they get it on the books, I've said this before, like every other law they put on the books, it will expand to a year and then two years and then more etc. This is from the same government that's showing the US and Canada and the rest of the world how to recruit 14-year-old children to be spies on their classmates. Remember that word again: NO, no, no. And then it's followed up with children and say: ‘No I'm not doing that’. Learn to say it all over again: ‘NO, I'm not doing that, no’. Because that's what's coming down the pike, very quickly, very-very quickly and people haven't a clue, they haven't a clue that they've already been conditioned. I remember when the UN, you see, the United Nations made the war on smoking a priority. Every other country signed it into law, to implement it, again, Fabian wise, no smoking here first of all, then no smoking there, no smoking near stores, no smoking at all in the street, blah, blah, blah, blah. Fabianism, Fabianism: get it on the books and expand it.

And I saw a youngster, at school, who'd been through the indoctrination process, the Pavlovian-conditioned response, recoil in abject horror when someone lit up 15 feet away, outside, as though her air was deprived of her and her hands were flapping, like a fish out of water. I thought my god they did some number on their brain and then the UN declared a war on obesity and every country started going to that. Now, they're saying 'obese people turn out more CO2 than others' and they said they're using the same techniques by the two guys who designed, for the United Nations, the Bernays types, the anti-smoking campaign.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, all the illusions that are promoted into our heads that we soak up by osmosis, as they say at the top, without reasoning it through, until our behaviour is modified and we're all politically correct, we can't think or say or do or whatever when things we might object to are pushed right in our face, with no apologies. We're supposed to accept all the stuff that's promoted to us, without complaint. If you complain, well there's something wrong with you, you're anti-social, we'd better treat you with drugs, or some therapy, until you're reconditioned and fit to join the PC society.

This is an article from Foreign Affairs magazine; now the Council on Foreign Relations always tell you what's coming up in the world, because, after all, their workers, there are thousands of millions of them are all over the planet, working to bring this agenda off. They like to print it up in the Foreign Affairs Magazine, this over-priced rag that they sell, which they actually should give away since it's all propaganda about their own agenda. I'm going to put the link on website at the end of the show; but this is from a writer in Portugal who's read this article by Mr. Mueller, you know the big wonderful Mueller up there? Quite the history this character's got, from NATO and the UN. Here's a summary of what's in it and here's a repudiation of it, by this listener:

What Mr. Mueller is saying is:

- The Taliban/Al-Qaeda threat is being dispelled for what it is.

This is from the person who read the article as they tried to drum up how dangerous the Taliban are. Remember, I've got the documentary, the video, where Brzezinski, back in the 1970s is creating the Taliban, he's right there with them, saying they're doing great and this is a well-justified holy war. This is what he says; I've got the link there on my site, go in and look it up. Now they're trying to say it's the big demon, oh the Taliban is the worst demon the world has ever had.

He says, this is a response to the article, this is:

- a well documented fantasy. The public is slowly wising up to that fantasy;
- The public perception of that threat was the only thing that made the war reasonable, in the public's view; and that's not sticking anymore;
- That's a problem, because Obama's goal (it's actually Brzezinski's directive) is to have rising military heat in the Afghanistan-Pakistan area;

That's a fact, they've already planned that, even with the New American Century Group, the Bush bunch; so, Obama's just continuing the policy.

- You can't have that kind of heat without a strong myth

They always give you a myth to go to war.

(a.k.a, a huge lie) to gain public support for it;

- The humanitarian pretext is actually bogus, and no-one really goes for it, so Obama will need a better myth than that one; a myth that would imply a direct threat to the US or Europe;
- So, why not put it in the clear Mr. Mueller (and that goes for the rest of the CFR as well): there is no real threat from Afghanistan, other than our policy makers' (CFR included) own geopolitical callousness and madness. The only way NATO would gain a pretext to surge operations there, would be by the false pretence of a threat (false flag terror comes to my mind, actually...). A lie. A huge lie.

Let's prevent this lie Mr. Mueller. This myth NATO needs. Pre-empting such a hypothetical criminal enterprise, via informing the public, while there is still time for it, would be a good thing, don't you agree?

We're always given myths, there's always a great Satan. Ronnie Reagan picked four of them, during his term in office, he kept changing gun sights.

Well, that hour rushed by and I couldn't see a caller there; so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight

and may your god or your gods and your mind - keep your mind - may go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"DAN ATKINSON: Turbo-charged finance has collapsed - Big Brother State should be next" by Dan Atkinson (dailymail.co.uk) - April 23, 2009.

"Vioxx maker Merck and Co drew up doctor hit list" by Milanda Rout (at whale.to) - April 1, 2009.

"G20 police officer said he wanted to 'beat up hippies' on Facebook" by Matthew Moore (telegraph.co.uk) - April 24, 2009.

"Britain's first Jedi police woman harnesses the Force to catch criminals" (dailymail.co.uk) - April 23, 2009.

"IMF head urges speedy bank reform" by Andrew Walker (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 24, 2009.

"Every youngster to carry out 50 hours community service by age 19" by Robert Winnett (telegraph.co.uk) - April 23, 2009.

"How Dangerous Are the Taliban?" by John Mueller (foreignaffairs.com) - April 15, 2009.

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 307)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 27, 2009:
Supervising Stampedes in Age of Crisis Creation:

"Welcome to the Century of Crisis Creation,
Demolishing Old Ways, Bringing Frustration,
Silent Consent, All Rights Receding,
Recall of Rights Like Some Dream Fleeting,
Stampeding Herds Guided to Trap,
Using Darwin's Dictum, 'Learn to Adapt,'
From New Norm to New Norm, We Upgrade,
'Til We're Interdependent, Alone, Afraid,
Almost There, Point We Arrive,
Dependent on State for Means to Survive"
&copy; Alan Watt April 27, 2009

Monday April 27th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 27th 2009.

For newcomers: look into website and take your time going over previous audios I've put up there for free, where I try and paint the big picture, to help those who are just basically breaking through into the fact there's a higher reality at work here and understanding that the public are kept in the dark like mushrooms, by mainstream media, which is basically a unified science now, between all different types of information output; and I try to give you the shortcuts. Also look into where you can get transcripts of these talks I've given, for print-up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

To keep me going, I depend on you the listeners, because I don't ask for money from advertisers. I could; but then I don't compromise myself or what I do say or could say and can say. Therefore, it's up to you the listeners to keep me going by going to website, where you can purchase the books and discs I have for sale. If I had more time, I'd be churning them out but I don't, doing what I do here. The whole was spent just working on computers, trying to get some of them, or at least one of them working properly; and that's how your days go, doing this kind of stuff.

You can also donate to me through PayPal, or personal cheque from the US and Canada; and for those that just get the discs passed around that are burned and there's hundreds, maybe thousands of them go out there, I know that for a fact, from people who eventually get in touch with me that never have listened on the Internet. Then, they can help too, they can order or donate [listed above].

And on an earlier talk today, I was just thinking about the techniques of crisis creation and how it's the greatest tool that we've seen really, since 2001. Constant stampeding of “the herd”, as they call it at the top, because, yes, they do call us the herd. And during the last pandemic that kind of fizzled out in Ontario, Canada, the SARS epidemic, even the medical experts, you know those guys with the white coats, whose teeth glisten when they open their mouths you know, the special people with haloes, when they came out, they called the public on national television "The herd" and they were doing "herd management". So, that's what it's boiled down to today, they don't even bother calling us humans anymore or people, we're just "The Herd" you see; and we're under expert academic guidance, the scientific dictatorship. It's all to do with crisis management; it's the perception of crisis that counts. When you take what happened in World War II, even with Pearl Harbour, if they had suggested, at that time, they were going to take every American's rights away, to save them, they would have been fighting a war at home; because the American of that era was staunchly individualistic, in fact, that was really the M.O. of the United States of America: individualism and rights. Over generations, they've gradually managed to indoctrinate new generations into growing up thinking they just obey this authority that's everywhere, obeyance to authority and the individual's a bad guy. I'll be back with more on this - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how the US used to be and that's what it known for was, basically, rugged individualism; and people didn't question the individual's rights. Occasionally, when government did try to intrude on them, they'd be in trouble because there so many so-called safeguards, or at least barriers, set up to stop them, that was the whole idea, the way that the US was initially set-up. However, as we well know, in the Council on Foreign Relations, many-many years ago - who always tell you what your future's going to be, since they help design and plan it - they said that they'd have to do an end run around Constitutions and laws etc, to get the agenda through, you know, the parallel government's agenda and they are part of the parallel government.

I've also talked about how Brzezinski and others talked about the coming Internet before the public even knew what a computer was, definitely a home computer; and in his book (Between Two Ages) particularly, he wrote a chapter on the coming information system that would be given to the public; but at that time only belonged and had been used by the military-industrial complex. He also gave little clues as to what its real purpose would be; and of course, we know now today it's all data collection, so they can get personality profiles on you and even your daily routine is upgraded, because everyone's putting all their data out there. Eventually, of course, it will be a cashless society, world-wide, with the IMF dishing out the credits to everyone and they'll be used as punishment and reward. In other words: you won't get your credits out if you've been a bad boy or girl, or you've emailed politically-incorrect things or used the wrong terms even, or a wrong wording in your letters etc.

In other words: it was sent out to be a form of control and none of what's happening today could happen, this massive world take-over, without the computer system doing it all, information-data retrieval. And of course, under standard rules, as they go along, they introduce Bills that allow themselves to put something, that's always meant to sound as innocuous as possible, as harmless as possible; and once it's on the books, they always expand it, to include things you would never have dreamt of. That's the standard procedure. Before they talked about just high agencies, the NSA would have to occasionally have to peek into your emails and to your records and your faxes etc and they keep updating it, now the local cops can do it, you see, none of us can be trusted, we're all bad boys and girls, we're just too immature and silly to allow ourselves to be run by ourselves, therefore the experts must always watch us and guide us along the right path, the one that they have chosen for us.

I often wondered why the big fad came out, initially, with the internet and computers, when they called them personal computers, PCs, I used to say "Political Correct", it was all to do with that; but it was to make you think that you were in charge of all your data, that was the simple con right there, you know. Psycho-linguistics, simple, “personal”, it's mine and they give you a little password and stuff, 'oh nobody can get into this except me'; and before you know it, you're dependent on the darn thing for everything; and most folk now pay everything through electronic banking. Therefore, it's so easy for them to cut them off; and as they dish out technology they could have given us at the beginning, they had to give us a whole series of computers, to make us believe - this is the main reason for it, apart from making profit all the time - to make us believe we're on the cutting edge, we're all on the cutting edge, all of us and that we're being given the best there is. Therefore, it never dawns on you what you're given is obsolete; it never dawns on you when you buy the new upgraded PC they could have given you that at the very beginning, or in 2 or 3 years time for that matter, because they're just dishing out piecemeal.

Isn’t it interesting too that every company, every company, brings out the same systems at the same time? See, it's military-industrial complex. The big private corporations are part of the military-industrial complex; and as things become more complicated; and made frustratingly so, when, after all, when programs worked before, why don't the programs work now? Why is it they're becoming such a nuisance to work through and do simple things with; why, why? It's to frustrate you, because they're bringing in the Cloud system, where, basically, your computer at home will be a form of a telephone, basically, with a number you punch in, that gives you access to a remote server that keeps all the data; and isn't that more simple? Because, since they want total information network, they'll have access to all your data, no fuss, no mess; and they'll deal with all viruses, trojans, upgrading of programming. You can sit and play; but if you're bad, you're little number will be locked out until you're on your knees and you conform. Social approval / social disapproval will be used to train you. Now that they have everyone pretty-well hooked on the computer, they can't imagine going off it; they don't realise that just a few years ago people did stock taking in factories and warehouses and stores with pencils and paper and, you know something? It worked, it worked; but it was a darn nuisance for governments who love all statistics and data-collection, because they wanted copies as well, you see, this is much easier. So, the Cloud will come in and this first article here is from Sunday the 25th January 2009. I've read it before but I'll read it again:

Google plans to make PCs history

Just to show you I'm not kidding, it's not surmisation here.

Google is to launch a service that would enable users to access their personal computer from any internet connection, according to industry reports. But campaigners warn that it would give the online behemoth unprecedented control over individuals' personal data.

Well, that's the point of it, you see.

The Google Drive, or "GDrive", could kill off the desktop computer, which relies on a powerful hard drive. Instead a user's personal files and operating system could be stored on Google's own servers and accessed via the internet.

The long-rumoured GDrive

They do love that 'G'.

is expected to be launched this year, according to the technology news website TG Daily, which described it as "the most anticipated Google product so far".

Well, because they had it planned all along.

It is seen as a paradigm shift away from Microsoft's Windows operating system, which runs inside most of the world's computers, in favour of "cloud computing", where the processing and storage is done thousands of miles away in remote data centres.

Home and business users are increasingly turning to web-based services, usually free,

My, my, my: there's the mouse bait there eh?

ranging from email (such as Hotmail and Gmail) and digital photo storage (such as Flickr and Picasa) to more applications for documents and spreadsheets (such as Google Apps). The loss of a laptop or crash of a hard drive does not jeopardise the data because it is regularly saved in "the cloud" and can be accessed via the web from any machine. The GDrive would follow this logic to its conclusion by shifting the contents of a user's hard drive to the Google servers. The PC would be a simpler, cheaper device acting as a portal to the web,

That's all it is, a portal to the web.

perhaps via an adaptation of Google's operating system for mobile phones, Android. Users would think of their computer as software rather than hardware.

See, that's where it was designed to go, step-by-step in the first place, before they gave you the old computers to start with. See: we're just mice and they say that, they give us mousetraps and we just eat the cheese, eat the cheese, eat the cheese, until you get to the trap you see and then you say ‘My god, I'm in it, I can't do without it’, it's as simple as that, planned to go this way, all along. Do you realise how much cooperation it takes from the big boys at the top to agree on this? A single company couldn't go it alone in an age where those who own information rule the world. That's discussed, at Sandhurst, the military academy and other places across the world. Therefore, there are no independent organisations at that level; there are none. So, I'll put this link up on my site, at the end of the show.

Everyone's prattling on about the pandemic, you see, as they get us used to the ideas of pandemic; and it's strange that it's mainly in Mexico it's been killing people, what with this latest outbreak that came out around March or so. However -listening to the news - they're still allowing people to come in, from Mexico, to work, seasonal workers etc. Now, living in Canada, we've had experience already of the scare to do with SARS. The first law of any coming pandemic is you quarantine your country from people coming in from the infected country but that wasn't done in the SARS either: they still had the planes coming in from mainland China and all the rest of it. Then we went through a lot of hoopla, where big corporations sold thermal imaging devices to possibly see if anyone had a fever in airports, then admitted, after the SARS, that they were useless. Well, why is that? It's because you see, it can take 10 to 15 days while the prodromal period of infection, before any symptoms show in a human being, including inflammation. Therefore, in that case, that's why the standard procedure, if you were really serious about stopping a pandemic or epidemic coming into your country, is totally shut down all people coming in from the infected country but they're not doing that, why? Why, hmm? Is this a trial run to get us all used to the fact that we're going to be ordered about by experts, injected with all kinds of mandatory, authorised substances? We'll see, we'll see, but it's a lot of hype right now, a lot of hype; and as I say, they're not doing what you would normally do if there truly was something that you wanted to stop coming into your country, until it was over. Would you really risk your whole population? Would you? So that people could go back and forth to Mexico for tourism? Would you? Think about it: is tourism more important when you balance it with wiping out everyone in the country with a real killer? Well, therefore, is it a killer? How much of this is hype? I'll be back with more on logic after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix.

You know, with the creation of viruses and the mutation, the manipulation or man-mutated viruses, is an old-old thing, in fact, if you read a book that's called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. You see: Canada led the world, during and after World War II, for a long time, on the creation of killer viral and bacterial microbes, for war purposes, warfare purposes. In the book, it’s using declassified stuff from the governments, we find out just how far ahead they were, back then; and how easy it was for them to take a common virus and mutate it into what they called a fast breeder, into a deadly thing, within a matter of hours. Now, they can do it within an hour apparently; they're so far ahead. Now, obviously what gets taught to the average medical student is obsolete as well; because, in any area of research, the military-industrial complex always breaks the ground and they keep this stuff secret for many-many years. Therefore, what's taught to the public, and doctors and GPs are members of the public, you see, who also believe they're on the cutting edge, it doesn't dawn on them they're getting antique, antiquated or misleading indoctrinations, they're still living in the past, to do with viruses and bacterium etc. Now, since they can create the viruses to kill so easily, and program them, like computers how many times they can replicate and die off and they've had articles in the Daily Mail about it, when a journalist went into the Porton Downs establishment in Britain. That's where they make all this deadly stuff, and I believe they've moved now, recently; but, anyway, he sat with the scientists who talked about creating ethnic-specific viruses and how they had them all, that was back in the early 1990s.

Nothing surprises me at all; so, when they come out with something's that's evolving on it's own that could be a killer, they're either pulling your leg, to terrify you, because they want control over you; or, they're getting you used to, by predictive programming, what you will do when the real thing is released, and "released" will be the word because I guarantee you it'll be man-made.

Here's an article I've read before about this; and it's from one of the guys who worked to create a killer virus, to recreate in fact, the Spanish Flu, using live viruses they found in the permafrost corpses in Canada and then who merged it with the common flu, the present flu viruses, to see what would happen. Meaning: they've weaponised the normal / average common flu. This was released on the 29th of December 2008. I've read it before and it's actually from Yoshihiro Kawaoka, who was one of the scientists, University of Wisconsin-Madison and it comes from a website called eureka alert.

Scientists isolate genes that made 1918 flu lethal

By mixing and matching a contemporary flu virus

That's a modern one.

with the "Spanish flu"

The killer one.

- a virus that killed between 20 and 50 million people 90 years ago in history's most devastating outbreak of infectious disease - researchers have identified a set of three genes that helped underpin the extraordinary virulence of the 1918 virus.

Writing today in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, a team led by University of Wisconsin-Madison virologists Yoshihiro Kawaoka and Tokiko Watanabe identifies genes that gave the 1918 virus the capacity to reproduce in lung tissue, a hallmark of the pathogen that claimed more lives than all the battles of World War I combined.

So: they got the common flu viruses that are spreading across the world every year, the present modern ones, mixed it with three particular genes that were responsible for activating the 1918 one and they produced a killer flu. Why do you think they were doing that? Interest - general interest? Bored - boredom, perhaps? Why do you think they were doing it? Who do you think would pay them to do that? Remember what I said earlier: everything in the real cutting edge that’s always way ahead of its time is the military-industrial complex.

"Military" today means many things, because there's many compartments: economic; virology; bacteriology, for wiping out whole nations; even areas that deal with spreading fungus, they had fungus that could spread across Germany in World War II, if they cared to do so, it could kill off all the crops. Again, read Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. You'll also find they created something to kill of the enemies' livestock; when they did autopsies on the brains of the cattle, guess what they found during World War II? They were full of little holes, like cheesecake, like Mad Cow Disease became much later on; in fact, pretty-well identical, what a coincidence, in World War II, they had that, eh? This article here is very good, it tells you how this particular virus worked, why it killed, because it really replicated inside the lung tissue, as opposed to the upper respiratory tract; so, you drown, basically. That's what they can do, that they admit to, that they admit to, which is very-very tame really as to what they really have; and I'm going to go into this in more detail, after these messages, because it’s an important topic, to see how we're being stampeded.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix. When the SARS outbreak hit Toronto, of course, the government started throwing millions of dollars, supposedly, into research. Anybody who said they could possibly come up with a vaccine were getting grants, you see, it's a great thing - and you don't have to account for any of it, because you don't have to promise you're going to come with anything. It's wonderful for the Pharma businesses and the biologists that go into this kind of thing; meanwhile, as I say, at the higher level, they can create everything, isn't that amazing? They can create anything they want and program it how long it would last; how many times it would multiply; how many it should kill off in the process; and after a week or so, it deactivates itself. That's how exact it is; but, gee, on the lower echelons of medicine, it's all a big puzzle and a mystery, as they read their medical journals, their latest magazines that keep them in a different reality of the past, because they're not on the cutting edge at all, but at the top they are. That's why the motor industry and certain motor companies are so far ahead with all their transmissions and their differentials etc, because they were all given incredible financing during World War II and every war since. That's why they have the strong ones that don't bust and break and all the rest of it. Everything to do with the military-industrial complex is way ahead, always, of what the public are ever-ever told. And as I say, it's great, panic and fear creation is fantastic for business.

Remember what Rothschild said, when he was asked when you make the most amount of money. He said "When the blood is flowing in the streets, everybody's panicking". We've had nothing but panic and one crisis after another since 2001; and folk don't realise this is impossible, with the law of averages, to have many crises, one after another, that take all your rights from you, governments mandate inoculations if need be, you've a financial collapse, supposedly, brought on by the banks that then get rewarded; and we've got to go global, plus we've got to reduce the population at the same because of 'global warming'. All in the span of 9 years - think about it - this is impossible, impossible, unless it’s all planned this way; and of course it is. After all, this is the twenty-first century; academia was talking about this in the last century, it was the coming century of change -and they knew what the changes would be - the planned, ordered, reduced population society. That's what it's all about; and going back to Darwin too: which they all go back to, he talked about adaptation and you have to adapt to survive. Well, you see, we adapt to every crisis, every new normal and that is exactly what Lenin was talking about: how they can constantly upgrade the people who, very quickly, think that everything's normal again, you’re into a new normal and you have no memory of the past normal, like before 9/11 2001, before you had to show IDs for everything, or unbuckle your pants and walk barefoot or in stocking feet through airports and bend over and all this kind of stuff that's the new normal today.

Back to Rothschild and when to make money. Well, here they go, the big boys you see who are all part of the military-industrial complex - obviously - the big vaccine manufacturers and drug boys are involved in creating viruses etc when they're also working on, supposedly, the safeguards against the viruses and so on, they're part of it, they're part of it; very simple. And this is from Reuters, April the 24th:

Venture capital firm set to reap rewards on swine flu

It's just out the bag and these pigs are going to make money on it. It says:

The swine flu outbreak is likely to benefit one of the most prolific and successful venture capital firms in the United States: Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers, Thomson Reuters Private Equity Week reported on Friday.

Byers is still part of the Rothschild company.

Shares of the two public companies in the firm's portfolio of eight Pandemic and Bio Defense companies

Bio Defense companies.

-- BioCryst Pharmaceuticals (BCRX.O) and Novavax (NVAX.O) -- jumped Friday on news that the swine flu killed a reported 60 people in Mexico and has infected people in the United States.

Dr Who,

The World Health Organization (WHO) said the virus appears to be susceptible to Roche's (ROG.VX) flu drug Tamiflu, also known as oseltamivir, but not to older flu drugs such as amantadine.

Well, "it appears to be" doesn't mean it's true. Remember before, when they were trying that same stuff - and they brought it out for the bird flu, supposedly, it was in the Far East at the time and it was killing them off too. Even children that were getting it preventatively were dying; that won't stop them.

Shares of Swiss drugmaker Roche Holding AG closed up 3.48 percent after falling sharply earlier in the week on a cancer drug disappointment,

Oh dear-dear, I'm surprised, you see generally they give the cancer drug disappointments, that kill of the cancer patients faster than the cancer, are given to AIDS patients and that's why they get all the symptoms, but that's the real world.

Getting back to what I was saying, now, in the treaties that were signed up for bio-warfare - and there are treaties signed at the United Nations - you also see it in that book Deadly Allies. You'll see that at every stage of a mutation, a worked-on man-made mutation, in a laboratory, of a virus or bacterium, they must have a completely 100% effective antidote to it, upgraded with each upgrade of the virus or bacterium. That is law, they have to have it; they're not in the business of making killers without having something that kills off the killer. They've had that in progress since before World War II; think about it. Meanwhile, they give you these things that may work or may not, these little pills and so on that cost you thousands of dollars, if you can buy them; and it's also been proven that they kill other people etc.

There's the kind of stuff where you make money: terror and fear, it's fantastic, look at the business they've made off all security equipments and cameras and so on; look at the incredible money that the companies have made. Do you know that's where the military-industrial complex have moved, into society, into civilian life, because that's the war: it's on civilians, everywhere, world-wide and they're making every major company that you've heard of that made the aircraft and so on are in making cameras and systems for observation, detections etc. Total police state, world-wide, that is the new order, this is the new order that's been brought in and it's going to get worse. And there's no debating with them at the top, because, you see, they have a plan, at the top; and they're all ready for every kind of backlash again. They've built up internal armies to deal with this, over twenty-odd years, under the guise of fighting terrorism, fighting drugs and all the rest of it.

They used to say, when they talked about Marxism, that they couldn't - the countries that were being infiltrated with Marxist policies, could not allow the Marxists to bring the countries to the verge of revolution, because part of the Marxist technique was to make things so bad and poverty so bad that people would have to rebel, as their own governments became dictatorial and overbearing, authoritarian you see. Therefore, when you see your governments hand in hand across the world, all going along the same path of utter authoritarianism, that means that they're not worried about anything else. That means they're going in one direction only: it's going to be there way or no way. And they're ready to deal with all the backlashes, that's how it really is, that tells you right there when they're giving us their prospects for the next 30-50 years, from the think-tanks for the military (and I've read them before) and you can go into my website and see the one from Britain - 90 pages, on what they say is going to come in the future. There's no ifs or buts about it, these things can only happen if those in authority force them to happen, therefore they're going to.

Give us back our private lives

It says here, this is from The Telegraph April 25th 2009.

As Labour unveils plans to monitor every one of our phone calls and emails, it is time to demand an end to state snooping.

"Your moves are monitored by your bus tickets. There are CCTV cameras on every building and computer chips on the rubbish [garbage] bin - and they can tell a lot about your life by studying your rubbish [garbage]

And they are, they're going through folks’ garbage now.

...Security has got absurd." The Russian journalist Irada Zeinalova wasn't talking about Putin's Russia. She wasn't even talking about life in the old Soviet Union. She was talking about Britain today.

Now, Britain is a prototype that we've all got to copy, you see.

Mrs Zeinalova has lived in Britain for several years. But she doesn't like the level of intrusion into her private life that she experiences. Many native Britons take the same view. An increasing number of people resent the constant surveillance that has become common in many cities in Britain.

It's across the world now.

Britain has more security cameras per head of population than anywhere else in the world: each one is justified, at least by those who have installed it,

Ha-ha!

by the role it plays in detecting and reducing crime.

Ha-ha.

Just as insidious is the amount of data the state now holds on its citizens - and the Government last week unveiled plans to hold still more, because your every phone call, email and visit to a website will be monitored by the state.

Sieg Heil.

Some of the material the state collects, such as tax and pension details, is an unavoidable part of the bureaucracy necessary to run a modern state.

Well, we don't need that anyway, it's all a con.

Other databases are also, in principle, uncontentious: doctors cannot treat you effectively if they do not know your medical history,

Well, they can't treat you, even if they do know it today because you're lucky to see the same one twice in a row, in Canada and in Britain and elsewhere; apart from that, they don't care.

Still other databases - the violent offender and sex offender registers, for example - can be said to have a role in fighting crime.

That's nonsense; they've used that con to get us all into slavery and manacles.

But there is a slippery slope here, and it leads to a state of permanent police supervision of everyone.

Well, that's the point of it. If you're into crime prevention you see, and law enforcement, as opposed to policing, you'd have to manacle everybody up, that way you'd be guaranteed they can't do anything and go anywhere.

Preventing and detecting crime" can be used as a justification for expanding databases and surveillance almost indefinitely.

There's no almost about it, it says:

And it has been. The Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000 (RIPA) defines and regulates spying by government bodies. As the Home Office's latest consultation paper on RIPA reveals, at least 42 government departments and organisations are entitled to spy on the public. They include such bodies as the Charity Commission,

Did you know that? Well the Charity Commission and Charities and Foundations have been a con from the beginning.

The Department for Environment can do it and the Department of Work and Pensions can do it, they can go in and find all your data too.

If you include local authorities who are also allowed to spy on you,

And they are now, by the way.

there are more than 400 government agencies entitled to snoop.

How's that? How is that?

Here's another one again, it's from the Mail online, this is for the world, folks, because, as I say, Britain, remember they came up first with the word democracy, they've led the world with 'democracy' and they're still leading the world. Police now, your local cops can have access to these complete data banks on you:

Police can snoop on every email and eavesdrop on Internet phone calls under new plan.

See, they get it on the books and then before you know it, it expands and expands. It's like cancer, it grows like cancer, whatever the government touches and puts through as a law, grows like a cancer, tumours everywhere, because it's designed to, that was the intention of it.

Police and security chiefs will be able to scour the contents of every email sent in Britain under a £12 billion plan

Hah! This is from a country that's supposed to be broke!

to be unveiled tomorrow. The programme, known as Deep Packet Inspection,

That's a little joke on pocket, right? They're right into your pockets now.

will also give them the ability to eavesdrop on phone calls made over the internet.

The proposals, which will be revealed by Home Secretary Jacqui Smith,

This is the woman who's made so many gaffs it's a comedy; but it is a comedy because, obviously, they're not in charge. This is the woman who puts porno viewing on the TV and charges it down to her government expenses. It's got a nice picture here on this particular link and I'll put it up too with a police chief, with all his white spaghetti on his skip and his cap and all his masonic regalia above it too, the chequerboard; and they're both grinning like coots you know. All you need are those little epaulettes to have a little zigzag lightning bolt; and some people, with a memory and mentality, will be able to recognise what it means on their lapels. Here they are, it says here:

come amid increasing evidence that terror groups such as those in the Mumbai attacks

Oh, my.

are using internet telephones to avoid telephone taps on landline and mobile phones.

So, because some people are supposedly, maybe - and we take their word for it, right? - are tapped, using the internet telephone, we all have to be snooped on by local cops. Let's not use 'it's those guys over there' stuff anymore. We're the enemy, the public are the enemy.

Internet firms and telephone providers are already required to store details of communications using their networks for at least a year.

We're paying for it all, we pay for it all; we pay for our manacles, our chains. Why do we help them?

However, this paves the way for the content of online calls and emails also to be studied.

How would you like it when groups around your home, you know the authorised groups and that can go into all your

personal data? They say they're superior types if they're authorised people, they come from different wombs, they're not just little busy gossipy busy bodies, special people, special people. Like your local policeman, like that one I read about last week there who believes she's in part of the ninja, the force, you know the one with the laser thing and the star wars thing, yeah, that's who'll have hold of your information. And you know something, to an extent, the public deserve it, because they grab every free everything that's put up, Facebook, the lot, and put up all their data and then they come out and I read the articles where the creators of it say it's for data collection. Who do you think that is for? It's free, it's free; it's like the flu shot, it's free; they'll sell you anything, it's free; they'll sell you the gas and the extermination chamber when they say it's free. That's how stupid people are, today; utterly stupid.
Now, there's Patty from Illinois there, are you there Patty?
Patty: Hi Alan, how are you?
Alan: I'm hanging on here.
Patty: You're hanging in there huh?
Alan: Biting the bullet.
Patty: That's about it here too. I called in because you were talking about the swine flu hype. I don't watch TV but my husband does and, every once in a while, he'll call me and he's watching ABC I guess and they're interviewing an expert on the swine flu and his name was Mike Bacon!
Alan: Mike Bacon, what a ham! Hold on, we'll talk about this - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Patty from Illinois, who's mentioning the guy, this expert on swine flu, I love these sudden experts, you could invent something tomorrow and suddenly there's an expert on it; and this is for the day that pigs might fly but his name is Mike Bacon, apparently, and you really wonder if they're just laughing at us, don't you?
Patty: You do, you really do because now that I don't watch a lot of TV but I have occasionally listened to the news or something and it's just so appalling because they speak to you like you're an idiot, like you're really-really stupid.
Alan: That's right, it was the same when they gave us the whole thing with the financial collapse and Madoff made off with the money; Kashkari was sent to dish the money back to the banks; and then there was another one afterwards that was set up to deal with it. I think he was called Rob Nabors; Rob Neighbours was helping Mr. Cash Carry and I thought 'you couldn't make this up' in a comedy script.
Patty: No, and it was like I was having lunch with some friends one time and they were talking about some show they watch and how they got all this information and it was really good information and it was from this guy and his name was name was Dr. Oz and I started laughing. I said you're getting your information from a doctor named Oz? And they just kind of looked at me like something was wrong with me!
Alan: Oh I know, it's just astonishing really what's really being done to the public; and again, under crisis-creation, where they get us all stampeding from one crisis now to the next crisis and the intention is behavioural conditioning, where they're simply getting us ready to come into a completely new society, with no memory of even how we got there.
Patty: Right, right. And now with the swine flu, my husband's been home a couple of days, he's been sick and kind of flu-like symptoms or whatever and I had both my mother and mother-in-law: "you got to get him to a doctor and have him tested for the swine flu". I just said "well, he hasn't been craving bacon or anything yet, so I don't think he needs to go to the doctors"!
Alan: I know and there were some children too from Mexico, that came back to Nova Scotia, after a holiday and they came down with it; but, as far as I know, there's no severe cases.
Patty: No. I was surprised that they are testing it, because no one's ever really tested anybody's blood when they've had the flu that I know of. What do they do? They tell you to go home and drink a lot of water and get a lot of rest and that's about all they do.
Alan: That's all you do. It's either a week with treatment or seven days without it! Ha-ha!
Patty: It's just, I don't know, it's kind of crazy.
Alan: It runs its course; but this is the pabulum we're being fed, as they hype us up and hype us up: that we can't live, or move, or think, without experts advising us what to do.
Patty: And I just want to advise everyone to get your books, because the more you understand it, the more, when you start seeing things, you just, it's just amazing all the dots you start connecting.
Alan: Yes, it is; because we are living through a sort of Pavlovian - upgrading I call it - into this Brave New World and, as I say, we're supposed to end up there without, so out of breath, with panic after panic, we won't have memory of how we even got there, or a previous way of living afterwards. But thanks for calling, Patty.

Patty: All right, thanks Alan, and you take care, bye.
Alan: I will do, you too.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, heavily-sprayed and rained on today - it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Are we mad to allow Big Brother Google to take over the world?" by Steve Boggan (dailymail.co.uk) - April 25, 2009.

"Google plans to make PCs history" by David Smith (guardian.co.uk) - Jan. 25, 2009.

"Scientists isolate genes that made 1918 flu lethal" Yoshihiro Kawaoka, University of Wisconsin-Madison (eurekalert.org) - Dec. 29, 2008.

"Venture capital firm set to reap rewards on swine flu" by Alexander Haislip (reuters.com) - April 27, 2009.

"Give us back our private lives" by Alasdair Palmer and David Barrett (telegraph.co.uk) - April 25, 2009.

"Police can snoop on every email and eavesdrop on Internet phone calls under new plan" (dailymail.co.uk) - April 25, 2009.

[North American Pandemic Contingency Plans (Grab quick before they're pulled)]
- "U.S. Northern Command - Avian Flu" (northcom.mil).

- "North American Plan for Avian and Pandemic Influenza" Under Secretary for Democracy and Global Affairs (at archive.org) - August 2007.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 308)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28, 2009:
Sick, Low IQ? Ah, the WHO Got You Too:
"Remember the Last Free Shot You Got,
They Said it Might Work, and Then Might Not,
Said, In Winter, Prevention is Good,
Tell You in Spring You Misunderstood,
Got the Shot, Came Down with Flu,
Ah! Defective Genes, Problem is You,
Big Pharma Operates by Causing Hysteria
And Promising Protection from Mumps to Diphtheria,
Now They have All Governments On Board,
Price of Their Potions, Like Rockets have Soared,
The W.H.O. is the Conductor of Panic,
Orchestrating the Hype from Bombay 'Cross the Atlantic,
Their Name in Each Story of Impending Disaster,
Psychologically Imprints Them as World Health Master"
&copy; Alan Watt April 28, 2009
Tuesday April 28th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 28th 2009.
For newcomers: look into website, where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to give you short-cuts to understanding the higher realities of life, because there are higher realities, not the down-below media indoctrinated reality that most folk live in with trivia and crisis and all the rest of it. I try to get above that, by using academia itself and big Foundations and governmental departments and use their own records to show you how the world is really run; and it is managed, we are living in a completely cradle-to-grave-managed system, which is simply in the process right now of standardising the whole planet into the one system. It isn't just 'no child left behind' it's no country left behind; and eventually they’ll have their standardised cloned type Borg world - which makes it much easier for those at the top to rule.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up; and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also order the books I have for sale (and discs and so on) at . Personal cheques, from the US and Canada, are fine; or, you can use PayPal as well.
Or, you can donate through PayPal too and how to do it is on the site because there's buttons there for you to press and

it's all rather simple.

For those who just get discs passed around - and there are lots who do - and don't know where to post things to, you can write to me [listed above].

And you know, sometimes you get bombarded with mail, when something is getting pushed in the mainstream and people fall into it, because we're given one panic after another, since we're now living in the era of crisis creation and crisis management - that's part of big global management techniques - the creation of crisis is perfect. Remember too: all the big think-tanks, years ago, talked about the necessity for finding substitutes for war, because only in war time do the public really go along and sacrifice, food-wise and every kind of way you can imagine: ration cards, ID cards, security. We do what we're told, in other words; so, there have to be many wars on things - threats from somewhere, you see. Big Foundations, like the Club of Rome, looked through all the possible threats they'd used before and they thought global warming would be a good idea, climate change, man was the enemy of the planet, the planet was the enemy of man and therefore man would have to succumb most of his rights to save himself; that was what they dreamed up. They also went through all the other scenarios too: pandemics, plagues, all kinds of threats, substitutes you see, for war, so we'd allow ourselves to be managed. But, mind you too: it was also to make massive profits from the public, because the world is really run in a different fashion from the way that we think. We know, for instance, that the politicians at the top are front men, they're chosen and trained long before the public even get their names to vote for; and the big lobby groups go along with them, hand-in-hand and I'll go into that tonight, to show you how it works. Back - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say: we're given these panics to follow every so often, until we're living in an era of one panic after another; but I've gone into the precursor of the United Nations, which was called The League of Nations. When they set up the League of Nations, at the end of World War I, they also set up a department that would become the World Health Organisation; and one of its mandates was to have everyone on the planet vaccinated for everything and they wanted over a hundred years span to build up the health services into authorities. That would take a lot of training the public; well, you see, intergenerationally, for a hundred years, we've been trained now. We do what we're told: when you walk into a hospital, ‘you take these jabs’, ‘you'll need this, you'll need that’; and they even try and tell you that you can't leave without inoculations - they lie to you all the time - but that works with most people and that's what they're after is most people, you see. Because under democracy, which they like to think is mob rule - you see, the mob does what they're told, without thinking - and the elite guide them. Therefore, it's always a minority who know what's going on and they're forced along because they say ‘What's wrong with you, everybody else is accepting this?’ That's how simple it is, in democracy, to rule the world. The mob never go anywhere, they go where they're pointed by the 'experts', without really reasoning it through and never catching on they're being lied to; it doesn't dawn on them - why would the media be there to lie? The media, they think, is some sort of holy institution that's been there when they were born; and they grow up watching these same faces stare at them, night after night, and obviously tell them the truth, how could anyone lie for 40-50 years to them? As you grow up, like grandma and grandpa looking at these people, that's what they look like to you; that's why they keep them on the staff for 50 years, to make you familiar with them, it's part of your family. They're there every night at 6pm to give you your reality.

This hype about swine flu is just one of the latest farces; and I actually have a recording of the head of the World Health Organisation, talking to al-Jazeera about it - and he's blowing up all the statistics and he has nothing to back his lies up with, except the hype, because, as I say, it's panic creation; and don't believe for a minute the World Health Organisation is some kind of independent body that looks after you. The funding they get is primarily - apart from governments and all the rest of it - from big Pharma companies - so, creating crises is fantastic. I read yesterday some articles from a newspaper about the stock market sky-rocketing with all these anti-viral drugs, it's fantastic business, panic and hype. And the last farce with this swine flu, I even gave links before, months and months ago, to the CBC documentaries done in the 1950s, when this swine flu, supposedly, came out; and it started at Fort Dix, I think it was, when a soldier came down with it. Now, they'd just been inoculated with this experimental vaccine, so this is where it, supposedly, broke out. The next thing you know, the World Health Organisation have got their drums out and they're banging away there, hype and terror and fear and the big Pharma comes in with inoculations and then people started dying of the inoculations. That's also when the Lou Gehrig's Disease brought down some of the athletes, that's how it got well known. The fact is, it was related to the vaccines and now it's common with different vaccines, even some people who get the flu shots come down with this thing. So, it had to be shelved and they had millions and millions of government-ordered stock that was paid for by the tax payer, that was all shelved and here they are at it again.

People don't know that everyone benefits, right down to your local doctor, with all these crises to do with medicine and preventative medicine. Here's an article from the Department of Health and Human Services Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, Washington DC and this was a release they gave out on November 3, 2004. It says:

MEDICARE ANNOUNCES NEW PREVENTIVE BENEFITS
See now it's all prevention which means big money for stuff that probably won't do anything at all.
AND PHYSICIAN PAYMENT INCREASES IN FINAL PHYSICIAN PAYMENT RULE FOR 2005
Then it goes on to show you how much they're paid for all these inoculations they give (per doctor) and how Medicare is really ramping it up. If they can get over 70% of their patients inoculated against everything, they get these massive bonuses paid to them. If they don't get 70%, they don't get the money; so, that's why they're all pushing for every new inoculation that comes down the pike. It's incredible - and you think they're there to help you? It's all money and greed. These guys themselves that give you the jab, you know, are given very little in their education about even how certain diseases work on the human body. However, they're taught a lot about how to conduct business nowadays; they didn't used to get little business courses included in their time, now it's a big part of business - and how to interact with the Pharma companies, because that's where their business lies really: big pay-offs. I'll put this link up, at the end of the show and you can look at it for yourself. Also, there's another link here; and you can really go into this in detail, this particular article and many more, on this site, it's called Medical Control Ploys, excellent site; and it gives you some examples, it says here:
"Developed by Chiron (Emeryville, CA), the hepatitis B vaccine--which racked up over $2 billion
$2 billion.
in worldwide sales last year--was licensed to Merck, which subsequently licensed it to SmithKline Beecham.
See: they all profit from it.
Biogen also played a role in developing the product and still receives royalties on its sales from both Merck and SKB, as does Chiron."
Then it says here, this is the part here, November 2006, from that article I read just previously:
Based on an average patient list of 5,000 people, if 70 per cent of under-twos have ALL their jabs the practice
The GP's practice.
gets a £2,655 bonus.
This is Britain as well.
But if 90 per cent of toddlers are fully immunised the bonus rockets to £7,965. Surgeries are paid another £822 if 70 per cent of under-fives have all their jabs. If 90 per cent of under-fives do this, then the practice gets a bonus of £2,465. And if fewer than 70 per cent of children are vaccinated, then doctors get nothing.
So, this particular place, as I say, Medical Control Ploys, gives you the US, Canada, Britain and so on and how they're all in on the same racket and what the GPs are raking in on every panic that's created on the people, who go there trustingly, trustingly, never knowing that the stuff is pretty well useless. It's not only useless; it's very detrimental to your immune system. It says here:
"Vaccinations are now carried out for purely commercial reasons because they fetch huge profits for the pharmaceutical industry......There is no scientific evidence that vaccinations are of any benefit, but it is clear that they cause a great deal of harm."---Dr Buchwald (The Decline of Tuberculosis despite "Protective" Vaccination by Dr. Gerhard Buchwald M.D. p130, 132, 134.)
Now, I've read articles in the past, to do with jabs that were given that were potentially useless, in fact, I even read the article by the inventor of the present flu inoculations, from Australia, who said himself that it was useless, it was useless. If you notice too, in today's papers and yesterday's papers, they're telling you that the Center for Disease Control is telling you that the current flu shots that most folk went and got, because it was free, didn't stop any of the flues that broke out this year. It never does, they always tell you this in the spring and it won't stop the swine flu either. So, what good is it? Maybe we should be asking another question; what is it really doing to us? What's it really doing? Think about it.
Here's an article from the Wise Up Journal, which has also got an article included there from the Irish Examiner. Now I've done talks on many shows about autism, I've given statistics for it sky-rocketing, with the early shots that the children get and how the new autism starts around the age just about 18 months / 2 years old, right after they've had their jabs, their first main set of jabs. The child is developing normally, it's starting to say "dada" and "mama" and all that kind of stuff then suddenly it goes quiet; that's the new autism. Then, they came out and tried to blame the patients, the victims and say well they had, basically, the wrong type of mitochondria in their DNA structure; so, it was their fault really, they're flawed. No, they're not flawed at all, you see there's a whole variety, we're not all exactly the same and we can all function perfectly well, if we're left alone; but once they hit you with some of this kind of stuff, if you have particular DNA structures, you can be severely damaged. And they know this; and they've lied for years about it and yet now, here's from the Wiseup Journal, it says:
The article below from the Irish Examiner stated that the government was willing to pay parents for a vaccine the state promoted (as they do with most corporation's vaccines) that damaged children. A government unit was established to

handle this problem, yet if you speak with Government employees about the warnings raised today by parents whose children stopped talking after receiving vaccines they will tell you - as far as I can tell - there are no doubts on the safety of vaccines.

So, here they are with their double-speak, you see.

With statements similar to “as far as I can tell” it takes legal responsibility off of them as they are simply informing you of “their” belief/opinion/spin of the information they are willing to admit having read.

I'm going to go into this article because now they're admitting it you see, although they're trying to say it's only a small group that, well, become defected. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, getting to the bottom of some of the rackets that go on with those who create panic. You know, there are actually Foundations dedicated to getting everyone vaccinated? And there's various coalitions etc, all well-funded, to get their propaganda through all media. You don't notice it most of the time amongst all the other trivial media but it really sinks into your subconscious, as they program you, you're constantly being programmed and you're unaware of it. Then, when they come out with the big scare tactic again, they always do it every 30-40 years, after the last lot killed a bunch of people, I mean the treatments that is, for something that generally didn't exist, they try it again; they have patience these boys. Thalidomide came back out, did you know that? Remember: it had all the children that were deformed because their mothers were on it when they were pregnant. And they brought it out a few years ago, back again, with a different name and they said it might be a possible deterrent for breast cancer. They never give up, they never give up, you know, there's always a buck to be made; and if you were silly enough to take it while you're pregnant, 'well hey, they’ve warned you'. Everything that they're caught at they fight and keep it quiet for years, years and years and years by pay-offs and the lobby groups have personal contact with the boys at the top of your governments. So, here they are, Ireland is doing this, other countries were doing it quietly too. It says:

The name of the government unit is telling,

The government section on this.

the Vaccine Damage Steering Group.

The Vaccine Damage Steering Group, isn't that amazing eh?

With a name like that it is no surprise it steers parents to “no-fault” compensation. The article below was published in July 2007 and the submissions deadline for parents with vaccine-damaged children was one month later.

This is an admission that it caused it.

The issue makes you think, maybe the public should not trust bureaucrats and corporations. Do western societies trust bureaucrats running their country financially? Do western societies trust them with their children’s bodies and minds? But rest assured if you ever do discover vaccinations limited the potential of your child’s intellect (you won’t notice a few IQ points) or long term immune system [problems] and the government are ever forced decades later to partially admit to ruining your child they might pay you a few month’s salary. But if you refuse that pay-off and if you live long enough you might have a little higher chance than no chance of suing the corporation who manufactured the vaccine and you could get more money, but I doubt it.

I'll give you the link too to the Irish Examiner at the end of the show. Go into my site and you can read the rest of it too. A little bit more, it says here:

A STATE-APPOINTED group charged with drafting a compensation scheme for vaccine-damaged children

Now remember too: autism is an extreme form of it, Attention Deficit and all these new things we've had over the years are all just sub-categories of the same thing; and you know something? They know this at the top; they've always known it - at the top.

The Vaccine Damage Steering Group was established by the Department of Health and Children earlier this year. Five years ago the Joint Oireachtas Committee on Health and Children recommended that a no-fault compensation scheme be established

That means if you take the payment then you shut your mouth and you don't talk to the Press again, that's how they do it.

Members of the Vaccine Damage Steering Group include representatives from the Department of Health and Children,

These wonderful agencies.

the Health Service Executive,

That's the government.

the Irish Medicines Board and the State Claims Agency.

And they still want to bang more of this stuff in you; and the public have been trained over the last few years with their free flu shots. They always create a panic, as winter's setting in, and tell everyone to get it and they unfortunately roll them up there, in their wheelchairs and everything and oxygen tanks, all thinking they're going to get the flu. And they've found time after time, every spring they tell you a truth, they tell you the truth, it didn't work, it was the wrong flu combination; and then the other studies that have been done will show that there's no difference at all in the numbers who were vaccinated and non-vaccinated who got the flu. So, why do they keep pushing it every year? Because it's incredible, it's an incredible windfall for these boys. Coming plagues are wonderful, they've all these drugs that may - or may not - help you. That's their legality out of it again and they get governments to stockpile the stuff; what a great business, what a great business. Fear is tremendous for selling; fantastic.

That's why I'm not going to even go in to this nonsense with the swine flu. As I said before, the side-effects of these inoculations are incredible. The Lou Gehrig's Syndrome was the one I was trying to think of earlier, that came out, really big time, seven-fold actually it went up with the inoculations for the last swine flu inoculations. People were dying with it, that's why they had to stop giving out all the shots and the US Government was left with millions of unused shots because people were dropping dead. That doesn't stop them though.

I read once from Jacques Ellul, who was an expert in many fields of psychology you might say and world management and he talked a lot about propaganda. He said every medical show you see on television, fictional or otherwise, but mainly fictional, is nothing but propaganda, to give you a false impression of what it's really all about. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll try also and find that CBC documentary, as it goes through the last big farce of the swine flu, giving the history of it too; but isn't it amazing it broke out in a military unit, a base, where they'd just had inoculations? It didn't happen before it; and one of the soldiers died, apparently. Then comes the big Pharma, immediately. Do you know how long, they'll tell you this themselves, this is the astonishing thing, when the SARS outbreak came, they said it would take maybe 2 to 3 years to find, possibly find, a vaccine that would work. Well, we're still waiting for it in Canada; this is what you always get, 'we're still waiting for it'. Isn't it weird that as soon as something breaks out, the Government's throwing millions immediately at the Pharma boys and the vaccine manufacturers, to find something? We'd all be dead before they came up with it, if that's the case, going by their own doctrine and what they tell you. However, they've got all this old stuff you see that they can throw together and - maybe, maybe - it'll give you some protection. If you sell any product, I don't think 'maybe' is good enough. 'This spade might dig a few times, it might dig a couple of holes before it breaks, maybe' - you wouldn't buy it, right? Or: This garden tractor maybe will work and maybe it won't - do you understand this is the greatest business to be in? Because people, when you get them in fear of their very lives, you've got them, you've got the sale, right there. And the politicians, you think there's no corruption in politics, look at the lobby groups surrounding every major capital city, right opposite their government buildings. It isn't the ordinary citizens that are getting access to politicians every day - it's the heads of these corporations. We used to call that Fascism, a term that doesn't mean anything to an ignorant population anymore; and they're dumbed down and ignorant by design. Carroll Quigley said, in his own book, the system they're bringing in is a form of feudalism, where the top executives and CEOs of corporations, international corporations, will be the new overlords; and here they are dictating to governments and governments happily comply. Authorities you see, they start off as private businesses, then they spawn off the side line called health agencies services and then they become authorities. Now they're telling us what to do.

Last night, I mentioned how many crises we've had, since they started off the Twenty-first century. It was fairly quiet before that, not a lot happened all at once; then, suddenly, it's terrorism everywhere: we're getting orange alerts, like Star Trek Enterprise; red alerts, all the rest of it; possible atomic things coming into New York harbour, all nonsense put out by Psy-Ops operations, to terrify the public. Then you find there's going to be terrorism everywhere and everybody's scared and we lose all our rights and freedoms, we're all to carry ID cards; warfare scenarios, the rationing that's still to come. I told you that years’ ago: in a wartime scenario, they won't be happy until there are people, refugees, moving within countries. That will come, I guarantee you, see they've got the ration cards all printed up; they've got your ID cards all ready, a lot of them already have them. You've no privacy, you have to say where you're going before you leave the country, if they allow you to leave, never mind get back in. It was all to get the people moving, you see; now, food's another one, during war time. This article's from the BBC news April 27th 2009:

Science cash 'to beat food riots'

Pallab Ghosh

Oh, gosh.

Science correspondent, BBC News

Food riots are a real threat in some developing and emerging countries unless funds for agricultural research are increased, says a UK scientist.

See: an expert's talking here.

Prof Douglas Kell says investment in the UK alone needs to be increased by £100m if farmers are to produce sufficient food to meet global demand.

Now, about a month ago, I read an article from Britain where they're encouraging people to start backyard gardens for the coming food shortages in Britain; but here they are talking about farmers having to export stuff, to meet the global demand! You see, it's double-speak here. He said:

"This is happening now," he told BBC News. "Last year, in Indonesia and Mexico, there were food riots." Prof Kell leads the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council.

No kidding.

He envisages further unrest if there is not a major effort to develop agricultural science.

So, they want more money put into it; what they really mean is they want more authority, to be up there with the Pharma boys.

"This makes it sound rather dramatic but if I have to choose between 'yes' and 'no' - the answer is 'yes'".

His warning follows a statement made by the UK government's chief scientific adviser, Professor John Beddington, in which he said that demand for food and energy would jump

Would jump.

50% by 2030 as the population topped 8.3 billion.

They're always using figures and projections that are never true; but it's never stopped them since the 1700s, it works every time. Remember that article too and that link I put up before from the Council on Foreign Relations, it's actually from Chatham house, their headquarters in England and it says there that they have whole teams working on the coming world-wide food shortages. They've had them going there for 15 to 20 years working on this; you never even heard of it until recently. You see, it's all planned this way, that's why. This is the age of crisis creation; and with pandemics coming along, or at least the threat of them, you're going to start to see them moving people, just like New Orleans, that was the big one to get you used to people getting moved out far-far away from their home, thousands of miles, in some cases. You'll see people getting moved out of cities, partial movement of cities; refugees is what they want until we're in a real warfare scenario, you see, because, remember all of this is a substitute for war. They need war scenarios to keep control over people, especially the totalitarian-type control that they really desire, and have the public comply. The public only comply when they fear for their lives and they've been trained that the government's there to help them. The same organisations that are creating the fear, they are the abusers and the abused always go back to the abuser for help; perfect, isn't it? Perfect.

This is an article here from Maclean's Magazine, this is the same magazine, I remember, when ‘The Big Trio’, they called them, ‘The Three Amigos’ decided when they had free-trade negotiations, the president of the US, the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico, when they talked about who should be put in charge of this amalgamation, who should be president of it. All the newspapers, including Maclean's, said this was the man for the job and they gave us the Mexican president; and a few months later, the Mexican president absconded from his country with the Treasury of Mexico. Do you remember that folks? Do you remember these things? It was a few years ago, not long ago; and they couldn't find him anywhere. This is the man that the president of the US and the prime minister of Canada said was the man for the job and Maclean’s said that; so, here's Maclean’s talking about something else now - so, you know where they come from - they're very good with their predictions. And, by the way, the president of Mexico was found: he was living in Ottawa or Montreal, for a year before he was found and then he went off to live in Ireland. We found out from a Swiss programme that was trying to trace the money through the Swiss banks. Getting back to this article, in Maclean's Magazine, it says here:

Canada's Spy Agencies

A state worthy of the name has no friends - only interests. - French President Charles de Gaulle, 1962, paraphrasing Britain's Lord Palmerston, 1848

Then it goes on about:

The agency's name is absent from the address board in the lobby. But on the fifth floor of an unassuming office tower at Ottawa's Billings Bridge Plaza - right beside a local Zellers - are several sub-offices of the Communications Security Establishment, Canada's most secret and least-accountable spy service.

It's really part of the NSA.

"Communications Security Establishment?" asks an Ottawa directory assistance operator. "We don't have a telephone listing under that name." The faxes that the CSE sends do not carry a return fax number. Its letterhead address is the anonymous sounding P.O. Box 9703.

Then, they go into what it's all about. I'll put this link up at the end, on the site, rather than go through this thing because a lot of it's propaganda; some of it is misleading as well, but the fact is, this is only one of many agencies that every country has that spies on their own people. It's not just to spy abroad, that's to throw the scent off what they're really up to; it's all part of watching us and they're paid millions of dollars and there's no oversight, no oversight to what they're up to. Any politician that had the guts to try to find out would be stopped and he would told it was none of his business; but that would never happen anyway because there's not one with enough guts to find out what they're really up to. Politicians are a different breed and they know what questions not to ask; that's how you rise up in politics: what questions not to stick your nose into. However, it's quite an interesting article, to show you some of the things they're been up to in the past.

I can remember when the US and Canada used to compete for Russia's order of grain every year, because the Soviet Union couldn't feed itself. We fed them, our greatest enemy (supposedly), we fed them to make sure they could keep threatening us. And I can remember when it used to break out that Canada had been listening in to some of the CIA, who were all listening in to the meetings between the different boards for the government and the Soviet diplomats. They were listening in; it broke out in the papers at the time. First and foremost in spy agencies is the economic system and those who own the economic system; that's what it's all about. Everything else they do is just simple total control over every citizen; that's what they're really all about - their own citizens. Everything is different from the way it’s presented to the public. So, I won't read it, as I say, but I'll put the link up for you to go through; it does show you the kind of funding that they get and how, basically, there's no oversight, no oversight at all. Because, you see, there's a real government but it's not the one you elect - and there's only one real government and it runs the world - and that's who these boys at the top will report to, not to your prime minister or your president. That's how it really-really works.

Just before I go onto a caller, I'm going to mention the scare that happened with the plane that went over New York. This came out today, this article 28th of April 2009, from Voice of America. It's interesting: this article broke out in the Indian press in India, before it was admitted to here, or anywhere else in the West.

A U.S. presidential airplane escorted by a military fighter jet flew low over southern New York City early Monday, startling some office workers still scarred by memories of the September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center.

It was very low you see; a couple of hundred feet high.

People fled from several buildings in New York

They fled, right?

as the presidential 747 and the fighter escort flew low over the Statute of Liberty in what federal aviation officials later said was an approved photo opportunity.

Now, they had informed everybody in New York State in government and the police but they didn't tell the public, hmm? Boy, they must laugh at the public eh? But, the strange things was, someone in Ottawa saw it the same day, just before this, so, this plane was up in Canada, with the fighter behind it; and this was a very credible witness. We're the last to know what's really ever-ever going on. Now, we'll go to the phone calls and there's Adrian from Seattle there; are you there Adrian?

Adrian: Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Adrian: Same here. I just wanted to bring up: last week, on April 20th, I sent you a link about an article in the AP and it reads "AP Impact: tons of released drugs taint U.S. water". They ran this piece briefly, just for that day, nothing else was said about it; and then Front Line ran a piece on the disappearing water ways and how they're becoming so polluted and then nothing else was said about it. Now, one of the drugs that were listed was Lithium; it's being released and the EPA monitors these drugs but says nothing because, what's the word? It's "negligible" about what it could be doing to humans. And you know, I told this to a few people and they said ‘oh wow that's crazy’ and then nothing else. Then all of a sudden, fast-forward this week, now we're talking about swine flu. Now, I'm really urging callers, I mean listeners, to really do their research on this and research possible filtration techniques, because, from the way this article sounds, it's not going to stop, they're going to keep - and it's 271,000,000 lbs of pharmaceuticals in water ways. That's a lot of pharmaceuticals that we don't know about; they only list a few on this page. You can find the link at the Free Library.com, it's originally an AP news report and it was on April 20th for anybody who is interested.

Alan: There's also been articles in Canada about the same thing, to do with even Lake Ontario, where they get a lot of their drinking water from for Toronto; and that came out about 2 or 3 years ago with high levels of oestrogen and different things and all these different Pharma drugs in it. Let's not get thrown off either, remember, these guys are spraying us every darn day for 10 years and that stuff’s all coming down. Most places get their water from open reservoirs that collect the stuff; and they know exactly at the top what we're getting and what it's doing to us because it's intentional!

Adrian: Well, it could explain that apathy you know, when you try to explain all these strange lines and diagrams in the sky that are drawn everyday; the apathy that you get and when you explain it to people. Now, we all know about Soma.

Alan: There's nobody home, there's nobody home when you see the eyes and it doesn't register, they can look it, it's like a war zone sometimes in the sky, it doesn't register with them; there's nobody home. Which means on these particular people: the drugs are working very well indeed.

Adrian: I just urge everyone who is listening to first of all research this article, do their own tests on water, if they can and help us all out and tell us what they find and some good filtration techniques where we can cut down some of the stuff from getting into our systems and those of our loved ones.

Alan: Yes, and you got to pay the right money for them too because the low cost things they won't go into the chemicals in any great detail; you have to be willing to put your money up to get a really good report. And I'll tell you another thing too: it's hard to get an independent report today, because they've all been given the word; they don't want the public to know what's going on.

Adrian: Even if we did get the word, how many people would actually listen?

Alan: I know. Thanks for calling, Adrian. I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll get back into this medical ploys article here, it's incredible, it says here:

"In calendar year 1999, the US federal government purchased approximately $600,000,000.00 worth of vaccine.

The federal government.

This amount has generally represented one-half of the monetary outlay of vaccine in the U.S. Therefore, the total amount spent on childhood vaccines is approximately $1,200,000,000.00 annually in the U.S."--CDC (2000)

It's incredible, that's $1,200,000,000 annually in the US; and it says here that, basically, because it's climbing as they keep pushing more and more drugs. It says it used to be $10 for the average child to get their early inoculations in 1975 but it climbed

to $385 in 2001

Because of all the propaganda and promotion and good lobbying.

The cost of vaccine purchase in the year 2020 following recommendation of 7 additional vaccines is estimated to be $1225 per child

And on and on it goes. It's the greatest business to be in and this site lists all of the big companies and what they make off these scares; it's incredible, it's incredible, what a business. And you don't see guarantees that anything works; it would be fantastic if you could do that in other businesses eh? You're guaranteed to become wealthy. It says:

"TO ENCOURAGE HIGH VACCINATION RATES, FEDERAL OFFICIALS GIVE GRANTS and other financial incentives to state health and education agencies, or withhold them. In 1993, the Clinton administration launched an “Immunization Initiative,” and Congress authorized more than $400 million for states that enforced mandatory vaccination by using social security numbers to track children from birth. Simultaneously, a grant program rewards state health departments with up to $100 for each fully vaccinated child."----Barbara Loe Fisher

Incredible! And what they've got on the waiting list, to get approved, is astonishing, it's never ending, now that they're on a roll you see; and they're already pushing governments to do mandatory booster shots for everyone all through their lives. And governments, I have no doubt, being what they are, will pass that too; and if you think you've got no immune system now, and if you think that this total allergy syndrome that everyone's coming down with is bad at the moment, you ain't seen nothing yet.

Remember, there's a big plan at the United Nations for world depopulation; how do you think they'll do it? And they've already sterilised most of us, according to their own official reports; we've gone through this many times, all the different stuff that's been put in our food, how they even knew particular artificial oestrogens that were attacking women, while the male child was in the womb and most male men are 85% sterile, with only about 5-6% motile sperm left. It doesn't happen in evolution; it doesn't happen from 1950 and skyrocketed to this day to the present without it being planned that way. Think about it when you see all these scares coming along, if you really want those shots or not.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

"MEDICARE ANNOUNCES NEW PREVENTIVE BENEFITS AND PHYSICIAN PAYMENT INCREASES IN FINAL PHYSICIAN PAYMENT RULE FOR 2005" D.H.H.S. Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (acponline.org) - Nov. 3, 2004.

"Medical Control Ploys" (whale.to).

"Vaccine money incentive quotes" (whale.to).

"Government compensation for vaccine-damaged children" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - April 28, 2009.

"Submissions sought on vaccine damage compensation scheme" Irish Examiner - July 14, 2007.

"CBC Flu Archive" [Old documentaries on first Swine Flu Outbreaks, CBC Canada.] (at archive.org).

"Science cash 'to beat food riots' " by Pallab Ghosh (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 27, 2009.

"Canada's Spy Agency from the Inside" Maclean's Magazine (thecanadianencyclopedia.com).

"Presidential Plane Photo Op Scares Some New Yorkers" by Margaret Besheer (voanews.com) - April 28, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 309)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 29, 2009:
W.H.O. Chan Does the ConCan, Chicken from Ham:
"Swine Flu Renamed Mexican Flu,
Israelis Complained, Pigs are Taboo,
Farmer Association is Offended Too,
'Cause No Pig of Theirs Came Down with Flu,
Now Mexicans Admit Only Seven have Died,
Does That Mean the W.H.O. Experts All Lied?
But Truth Doesn't Matter, it's Panic They Need
To Rise to Authority with Big Pharma and Greed,
Crisis After Crisis, We're in Training to Obey
Each Crisis Expert and the Spiel They Say,
How to Stay Rational? You Ask with a Frown,
Anchor Reality as it's Turned Upside Down"
&copy; Alan Watt April 29, 2009
Wednesday April 29th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 29, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of April 2009.
I always suggest the newcomers look into website and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, they’re for free, so you can jump at it, everything free is good, apparently, these days; and I try and give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of the system in which we live.
Most people really don't understand that their whole life is pretty-well planned, at least their culture, the culture is getting upgraded all the time into the global society, you don't notice it, because it's very insidious, but it comes at you from a thousand different angles, from different media and little snippets, even in your fictional shows, your comedies etc.
I try to show you how we're managed, basically; and how, really, very good psychology is used from all the media experts, to make sure that you get your proper downloads and think the way that they want you to think about things. They guide us to our conclusions in a very simplistic easily understood formula really.
Also look into where you can get transcripts of these talks, to print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
You can also order the books from Cutting Through The Matrix website, that keeps me going; or, you can donate through PayPal; personal checks from Canada and the US are fine, you can cash them here.

And for those who simply get the disks burned and lots of people do get disks burned and passed around, to play in their CD players, because they don't like computers and I do not blame them at all; then, you can write to me, if you want to order anything or donate [listed above] and I'll be glad to hear from you.

I've been going into the techniques and the techniques that are used on the public and especially since 2001. Remember, this is the “century of change”; this is the century of change that was described back in the twentieth-century, the coming twenty-first century was to be The Century of Change. It was never explained to the general public, who were kept well-entertained all through the latter part of that era, with trivia and various other things but not so many crises and 2001 came along and we've had one crisis after another that wasn't designed to hit just one country but was really designed to affect the whole planet because this is the century for change into a global planned society where experts will rule the world and part of the problem they had is that it was not quite standardised. What's happening today is the standardisation of one system across the entire world. It makes it much-much easier for the big boys to manipulate and manage. The age of managers, world managers; the age that Huxley talked about and Russell talked about, as they said in their own books, as far back as the 1930s, that they would train the public that they couldn't think of anything to do by themselves without getting the advice from experts and that's what we have today. Lenin talked about it long before them, because they were all trained by the same Globalists, the big boys who were dealing with economics; economics also entails cultures, ethnic groups etc. They were always the experts on bringing in the global culture. The International Monetary Fund - that was set up at the Bretton Woods agreement - basically, is to take over the economics, entire economical system of the planet.

Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the fact that all we're going into is the next phase of a huge plan, much of it designed during and before even World War II; and we can go back into the history books and find the big discussions, to do especially with the new economic system that was hoped to be brought in, well, they didn't hope, they knew they could bring it in. The founders themselves, like John Maynard Keynes, said it would take, he wouldn't see it in his lifetime, it would happen in the next century and we're living through it of course.

Since 2001 - and I've gone through this before - we've had one crisis after another, it's just incredible we survived this long, for millions of years, apparently, it's a wonder we got out the caves, with one crisis hitting us after another at this speed. Suddenly-suddenly, we have, apparently, Islamic extremists wanting to destroy the whole Western world, just suddenly you see; and a guy called Bin Laden, that Bush himself said, after the inquiry, that he didn't care if he was alive or dead, it didn't matter anymore. But it was so important beforehand, when he was pushing through the anti-terrorism bill, which stripped everyone of their rights basically, and brought in multitudes of laws, to bring in this new system. And that was done simultaneously across the whole planet; and then they had some of their 'Star Trek' red alerts and orange alerts and yellow alerts and all the rest of it, with fake propaganda from Psy-Ops operations. And of course, all the things that were going to happen, never happened at all; but it didn't matter because the whole idea is to get the public in a constant state of panic.

And I thought at the time, being a person who doesn't watch television, when they were bringing in the Weather Channel, I could understand hypochondriacs, who are so scared at dying and living, that they buy all the gadgets and gizmos out there, because they're scared they're going to die of something and even if they get the cure for something, or what supposes to be the cure, they're onto the next disease before you know it. It's just an incessant search for a cure for everything and they buy all the stuff and there's people make millions and millions of dollars every year off hypochondriacs. It's the same thing with the fear business; and the Weather Channel came out and - suddenly - everything that was going to happen, if we had 2mm of rain, it was going to be a flood; a little bit of snow, that wouldn't pass your ankle, was going to stop traffic across the nations and stuff like this. Everything suddenly became a crisis and I said to myself, at the time: who would pay for this? Who would pay for a channel to sit and listen incessantly to weather as some kind of ‘weather-chondriac’? But the whole intention of course was, as I say, to make everything appear; because perception is all that matters, when you're controlling peoples' minds. You make them think it's a big scary world out there and - lo and behold - we have all these big Foundations that work together to bring in the global society, the planned society, mind you, it's not going to be a nice happy world family, it's to be a planned society where we're ruled by them. They're on a march, an incredible roll and they have instant access to all media, to give us new panics, new fears and the United Nations is a big umbrella group really, for all of the front groups for these foundations; and they came out with all the climate change and carbon taxes and the planet's melting and yah-de-yah-de-yah, incessant fear-mongering because, as I say, this is the century of change. We are the herd and once you get the herd stampeding, you can give them crisis after crisis until we adapt, being the most adaptable species on the planet, you see; as Darwin said, we adapt until crisis after crisis is normal. This nonsense with the so-called “swine flu” is the latest one and we're just getting over the fact we were looted, utterly robbed blind, by the same institutions that are going into the IMF, the big-big international bankers and all the other bankers, robbed blind. Every country on the planet was looted and then we had to bail out the robbers with our tax money and your great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren, if you bother having any, are supposed to pay off this debt, to the robbers. However, they've taken your mind off it suddenly, with another big crisis, the swine flu, the swine flu, utter rubbish; utter rubbish.

I've got a link actually from al-Jazeera, where you hear one of the guys from the World Health Organisation - their job is to cheerlead the panic - every time there's a panic, cheerlead it you see. Oh ‘the plague is coming’, ‘the avian flu is coming’, ‘everything’s coming’; and of course, the whole idea is to build themselves up to their proper position as they were designed to be and that is THE global health authority. You'll hear this guy spouting a whole bunch of facts off, which are actually all lies; there's nothing to back up the statistics or anything else. And it's coming out now, that it's all lies, utter lies; but it doesn't matter, you see most people never listen to shows like this, they listen to mainstream media. They've been trained, like Brzezinski said, in his own book Between Two Ages, the public will be unable to think or reason, without listening to the media. He's talking about the mainstream media; that's like it makes it official. The mainstream media is privately owned; but, he said the same thing, he said the public will come to depend on the media to do their reasoning for them; that has happened. It doesn't dawn on people that they're being lied to, or managed, through propaganda and agencies that are all interconnected, to make sure they all get the same propaganda, because they must all live in the same Plato's Cave.

Here's some quotes here: I've read these quotes before, it's from People Preserving our Western Heritage. This is from some of the top leaders in the United Nations and their umbrella groups that all are fronts for the Rockefeller Foundation, the Ford, Carnegie etc Foundations. These are the ones who are the technocrats, as Carroll Quigley called them, they work behind the scenes and have more power than any president or prime minister, because they're not responsible to the public; but they wield true power and get things done. It says here:

UNDERSTAND THEIR POSITION AND PHILOSOPHY

Maurice Strong, Maurice Strong was picked up when he was a young man by Mr. Rockefeller and trained for his position. He's been in a whole host of United Nations top leadership positions, still is. He's also a founder of the UN environment programme; you see: you've got to use the environment and sustainability, it's through all of their hype and fear-mongering. He says:

Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility to bring that about?” - Maurice Strong, founder of the UN Environment Programme

Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies, another guy who's written so many books about coming ice ages and coming warming ages and all the rest of it, he blows with the wind, whichever works, whichever fear strategy works best. He says:

“A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation.” -Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies.

He's talking about sustainability; and the guy above him, as I say: Maurice Strong is the guy that gave you that Earth Charter, on behalf of Mr. Rockefeller

Here's Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund. They're all funded by the same Foundations:

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

And you think everything's happening by chance and coincidence?

Professor Maurice King - and I think he was one of the founders of the Club of Rome:

“Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty,

Think about it “...the deliberate quest of poverty ..." Remember how they see poverty: if you've no poverty, to get rid of poverty, you eliminate poor, the poor people, for sustainability.

“Global Sustainability requires

That's how he starts off the sentence:

“Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption

"reduced resource consumption" - That's what you're hearing now, all over the place"

and set levels

“Set levels”, that's to be set down by law.

of mortality control.”

Death control; it means life control as well.

- Professor Maurice King
These are big players in the global system.
David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!
Another, one of the many front groups that are all funded by the same Foundations.
“We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and ploughed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land.”
Read up Agenda 21 at the United Nations, it's up there for free. That's the plan, Dan: get you all into the big overcrowded cities, as they bring the population down.
“Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it.” - Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute
Thousands of institutes, a thousand of them are funded by five; they fund a thousand front ones. Back with more - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you and giving you some of the quotes from the Technocrats, those who really have the voice, the new democracy, you see democracy is a new type where big powerful NGOs (Non Governmental Organisations) that are funded by the big Foundations, that's the international bankers, are running the world in the direction that was planned a long time ago, an awful long time ago. There's so much history that it would take you weeks to go through it and that's like full-time, 24 hours a day; but these are the real people, these are unelected people remember, who are not responsible to the public. However, they have massive lobby groups and every politician knows to bend an ear their way when they come, because they're given 'the nod' as they say. They must listen to them, because they are the real rulers and the politicians know it, they know it, that's why they have some of these characters advising presidents and prime ministers, we don't elect them. These are the thousand points of light that Mr. Bush referred to, when he gave his New World Order talk, "I see a thousand points of light". Foundations - as front groups you see, that guide the world; every facet of society. Before I go off this site, it says here, here's David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!:
“My three main goals
And this is echoing all of them, they're all the same.
would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide,
We're in the billions now, they want 100 million
destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with it’s full complement of species, returning throughout the world.” - -Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!
And back to Maurice Strong, this little guy who's just like Kissinger, he never gives up, he's still on the go and puts in 12-14 hours a day.
“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable.” - Maurice Strong
The guy who gave us the Rio Earth Charter - that basically gave every animal and insect rights and took all the rights from the people - and that became law, by the way. Did you vote in it; did you know it even went on? Of course not, because it had nothing to do with democracy as you know it. This is the kind of stuff that's really-really going on and these are the guys who tell Obama what to do and they tell Brown of Britain what to do and every other prime minister what to do. That's why they're all on board on the same agenda; if there ever was democracy, it was hijacked at the beginning. Crisis–crisis-crisis.
Now, I'll put all these links up at the end of the show, on my website and the audio clip that you can listen to, where the guy from the World Health Organisation gives you all these fake statistics and so on and hypes up, through hysteria, the panic that's now being parroted across the world. And it's a planned panic because all the big boys in the medical associations in every country are in on it. Remember: this gives them more power and every institution loves getting more power, because they're all meant to be masters, eventually, to guide our lives and tell us what to do; that's what services turn into: authorities.
From the Wise Up Journal, the 29th of April:
Mexico confirms ONLY 7 deaths due to ‘swine’ flu which is really the bird flu
You know that common flu across the world kills thousands every year, it always has. It says:
You’ve heard the World Health Organisation and the media screaming about thousands of “suspected”, “probable”, “maybe” cases of “swine” flu and a whole lot of deaths numbers that might maybe be the “swine” flu. They also throw

in how this or that flu killed so many million in the past and how our over populated world (in their opinion) is due a culling. Sure makes you forget about the banks sucking nations dry and other problems.

Isn't that true? They're just right on time, everybody's forgotten, see how quickly the media can literally focus you on something new and you forget you've just been raped, the planet has just been plundered. Ha-ha! And they're giving us a bogeyman, to distract us, which also serves the other purpose, as I say, of elevating the health services up to their proper master positions of authority.

Ignore the hype and focus on the facts, there has only been 7 confirmed deaths in Mexico.

And who knows, being Mexico, if the labs are even true or not, or correct.

The Mexican Health Minister said 159 people are now believed to have died from the virus out of 2,500 suspected cases. However amid confusion, Jose Angel Cordova told a news conference that only seven of the deaths had been confirmed

Ha-ha! It’s quite something, eh?! Again, from AFP / Manila Bulletin 29.04.09

Mexico revises confirmed flu death toll down to seven.

Officially. It says here too in this bulletin, from the AFP:

Under sharp questioning as to how such a discrepancy could have occurred, Cordova said - to some confusion - that 26 proven cases of swine flu had been detected, of which “seven corresponded beyond any doubt to deaths caused by the new virus.”

Ha-ha-ha! And another little thing that's interesting here is the hype to do with even the name "swine flu" because it's not swine flu at all and I'll explain this, after this break, back in a moment.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the hype and pandemonium that's been whipped up with the hysteria; and of course the massive profits that are being taken by all the drug companies, as they peddle their wares to governments, who give, again, the 'wink and the nod' and little smirk and buy it all up, at tax payer’s expense, knowing that it's pretty well junk. Even the Tamiflu and all the rest of it has been tested in other countries and it’s killed some children as well, highly toxic but it didn't stop the flu; but that doesn't matter, you can't stop a good con in the middle of a panic.

Here's an article here from Routers, I call it Routers, not Reuters, because it's actually owned by the Rothschild family - most media comes from them - and they route your news to you. It says here, this is from today:

Pork industry wants "swine" out of flu

The name "swine".

What's in a name? U.S. pork producers are finding that the name of the virus spreading from Mexico

Even that's misleading, "spreading from Mexico"

is affecting their business, prompting U.S. officials to argue for changing the name from swine flu.

At a news briefing, Homeland Security Secretary

Now, why are they involved? Homeland Security?

Janet Napolitano and Agriculture Secretary Tom Vilsack took pains to repeatedly refer to the flu

Now, you've all heard, see, they're trying to make you think it's the H5N1, it isn't the H5N1, the so-called coming deadly bird flu, that's killed less folk than the average flu does every year. It's an H1N1 virus, a common one.

"This is not a food-borne illness, virus. It is not correct to refer to it as swine flu because really that's not what this is about,"

Of course it's not what it's all about

Vilsack said.

Israel has already rejected the name swine flu, and opted to call it "Mexico flu." Jewish dietary laws forbid eating pork.

The Paris-based World Organisation for Animal Health also objected to the name, saying the virus contains avian

Which is bird; you see: all flues go through the birds; that's standard, always has been, that's why they come every year, with the migrating birds, from the Far East and so on, that's standard virology. So, you could say they're all bird flues.

The Paris-based World Organisation for Animal Health also objected to the name, saying the virus contains avian and human components and no pig so far has been found ill with the disease.

And there is growing sentiment in the farm sector to call it the North American virus -- although disease expert Anthony Fauci told a Senate hearing the "swine flu" designation reflected scientific naming protocol.

Ha-ha! Doesn't it get more and more confusing, eh?!

For U.S. pork producers the swine flu name has hurt, forcing government officials into the position of stressing that American pork is safe to eat and that other countries should not ban imports.

Now, getting back to the previous thing I talked about, just to tie this in together with the quotes I was giving you from the top technocrats. Remember, they said that meat you see wasn't sustainable. Do you remember they hit, first of all, the cattle industry, with the so-called Mad Cow Disease, I think they found two; and they pretty-well killed off all the livestock in some countries like Britain, with flying teams that came in like SWAT teams and helicopters onto farms, shot everything and flew off again, leaving the farmers with mountains of carcases. Then we had different things to do with the fish industry, there was some scaly thing hitting the fish a while back etc. And last year, because of this same flu, by the way, H1, they killed thousands of poultry in British Columbia and other places in Canada, even though there was no danger, it was a normal thing that they carry. Now, tie that in with the book that Mr. Newt Gingrich was handing out to the Congress: The Third Wave, by Alvin Toffler, another big UN boy and propagandist for Futurism, where he said the future that we're bringing in, in that book, he said the future we're bringing in will be a vegetarian world. Think about it; the big boys will tell you the truth, it's just your inability to believe they're actually doing it, that's why you put it all down to coincidence. That's what Toffler said: a vegetarian world and it must be so, he said, in that book, that every Congressman was given. And you think about it: what's Newt Gingrich giving this author's books out to Congress? He's giving them their marching orders, you see, these guys all want to climb the ladder, that's what politicians are all about. So, they get their marching orders, they know what's now politically correct and what the positions are for their masters you see; and they obey their masters. If you want political correctness, watch how politics works, amongst themselves; watch how bureaucrats operate, they're all politically correct and they get reprogrammed all the time with new political correctness. That's what George Orwell was talking about in his book Nineteen-Eighty Four, based around the managerial class that was to come.

That's some of the hype there, to do with the so-called pig / bird / common flu; but it will do wonders, because you see they want to have all these emergency tests for cordoning off cities and stuff, this is all part of training the public, that's how you train them. I believe that the governor of New York was talking about doing that; in fact, it's on right now, apparently. Some of the medical people in New York have sent me stuff sent to them by the Government, talking about this practice lock-down, practice; but the public don't get told this - practice - we're being trained, you see. And I've gone through the real procedures from all NATO countries, that includes the US and Canada, from a programme that was done years ago, by I think it was, the British version of Man Alive, I think it was called, where they had to get a copy of the supposedly publicly-available brochure / booklet on what happens in a true epidemic / pandemic or a nuclear war; and every country’s signed onto this. The idea is they lock-down that area that's supposedly infected, or contaminated; and anyone moving from that area is to be shot on sight, that's the real procedures, the real stuff. Whole groups of people panicking and trying to leave will be gassed from the air, with C.S. gas; and further things will be done. Now, of course, they've got the neutron bombs they can bomb local larger groups with and get rid of them. And even that so-called publicly-available brochure, that was supposed to be available in all post offices and libraries, this team, this investigative team, had to apply to the government to get it. When they got it they showed you it on TV and half of it was blacked-out, ha-ha! That's the real plans, you see, that's the real plans.

I've also got the websites for the Department of Health for Britain, it's the same in every other country, to do with pandemics, I'm going to put these links up, you can go through the procedures that they're talking about; but, my god, are they been really pushing themselves up to the top, because you know what they're telling even the professionals? “Wash your hands, wash your hands”. And some of it's misleading too, because it used to be “wash your hands in hot water” now they say “warm water”. I would think they'd want it to spread, if you're just using warm water. And even though they use alcohol in surgeries and all the rest of it, to kill off bacterium and viruses, these little swipes, because you see people caught on with the SARS thing, they were buying these little alcohol wipes, that you can buy in packs, because they knew that contamination is often from door handles in shops and all the rest of it and they would carry it around, to clean their hands. They say they don't work you see; well, how come it works in a hospital but it doesn't work outside eh? They would want something to spread you see; you can tell, you've got to use your logic and it’s not difficult to figure it out. So, I'll put a whole bunch of links to do with how they're going to control all of this; but they even have equality and how to deal with the dead and mass burials and all the rest of it, I'll put that up as well. How the herd will be culled off in the real thing, whenever they decide to really bring it on, but this isn't it right now.

There's also an article I'm going to put up, to do with mind control and it's the military use of mind control weapons that was done in 1998 by Judy Wall; and what's interesting is there's a lot of actual circumstances where mind control weaponry has been used and documented by the Military and the public have been let in on it. It goes in through the Psy-Op weapons used in the Persian Gulf War, the techniques they used:

Mind control with silent sounds
what they call
cloning the emotions
Of the people, the target. The method of

System delivery and applications.

Some of the official denials and even stories that come from the military, which actually affirm the stories. They go into the

KGB Psychotronics

because the KGB were using it. In fact, during Waco, I can remember, on Canada CBC, they showed a professor from Moscow, who was brought over with his gadgetry that they were going to use at Waco, those that were holed up in their home. And this stuff did work, it could alter your emotions, it could make you very petrified, it could actually make you very lethargic and tired and suggestible, it depends on the frequency they use; but, apparently, they didn't bother to use it, they wanted a good show for the public and say this is the first bunch of religious people we're going to wipe out now, let that be a lesson to you all. That's really what that was about; so they killed them all anyway.

Back to this article:

PSY-OPS WEAPONRY USED IN THE PERSIAN GULF WAR

And it goes through the methods etc. It also has an article here:

Global Mind Control

To do with the big towers and all the rest of it; but, one interesting part of it, it's very interesting, is that when they're using these silent sound techniques, they talk about the level of confusion it creates in the victims. Whole bunches of soldiers were giving themselves up and one officer was trying to give himself up to one of these little flying drones. Now, the guy, in his right mind, this was a high ranking officer, would know, why would you have your hands in the air as this thing is circling around you? Well, you would, you see, if it was beaming out messages to you. And it goes through how the brain is affected, and it's documented, by using electroencephalographic machines that can actually tell that's there's changes in your brain as these machines are used on you; and they can use it on vast areas. It says they can give:

emotional states-feelings of fear, anxiety, despair and hopelessness. This subliminal system doesn't just tell a person to feel an emotion, it makes them feel it; it implants that emotion in their minds.

I remember reading some of the studies of Pavlov; and Pavlov said the same thing, you see, we see things from a different way from these psychopaths at the top. They look at the results; ok, when you have fight or flight for instance, what happens to you? You know your pupils will dilate and all the rest of it; your bronchioles constrain, yah-de-yah, your heart starts pounding, you're pumping in adrenaline etc. What they thought was if these are the signs of stress, for fight or flight for survival purposes, well, let's find a way to induce those symptoms and then the person will feel a real fear there. It's coming at it from the opposite way; and it works. They knew that back in Pavlov's time, they knew it back then it would work and now they have the ability to use it by many different techniques. Remember: Brzezinski, now he's an NSA guy, who, in his own book, puts the fact that technotronic weaponry would be used on the general public, without their knowledge and that they'd be guided to the conclusions about things without any idea of how they arrived at them. He mentions how it could control their moods; very simple to control your mood, whole masses of people. I'll put this link up as well; and it's quite fascinating to go through it, as to the symptoms that were noted during these big test usages, during the Gulf War 1 and then the so-called 'Iraq War' as well. That's a great testing bed, you see, they're still using it. Last week, I went through the fact that they used that direct microwave thing and literally wiped out a whole bus of people; that's an experiment, to see how it worked on real people. That's what they do in warfare, because who cares? No one cares, they've no rights over in Iraq, you see? The conquered people have no rights; who's going to miss them? There's no inquiries, that's where it's all tested. Massive confusion they can give you.

So, we're living in an age of miracles and wonders, as Paul Simon said in his song; and most of the public haven't a clue what's going on. This is the century for change and we're to be run by world managers, world managers; and it's happening, as we live, as we live.

Now, I'm going to have to try and 'punch up' my machine here, that's shutting itself down automatically for some strange reason; and maybe I'll take callers, once I get it back up. Here's another article, to show you how propaganda works. The BBC, remember, it's the British Broadcasting Corporation, set up as a propaganda arm of the government; it's run and owned by the government. From the beginning, even when it was radio, it was set up for propaganda purposes. It led the field, using radio, on how to alter people's behaviour - literally - by using short stories or continuous serial stories. People started to tune in everyday, they'd rush back home to be there at that time to listen to what happened to the hero as he was left hanging on the cliff from the previous day. Behaviour modification; and they worked with Tavistock, from the beginning, on mind control of the masses, through the delivery of information, be it false or fictional, it didn't matter, and making people change and modify their behaviour. You'll find that George Orwell talks about that in his biography, because he worked for the BBC, during World War II; and he said my job was to convince the British housewife that the rotten, cheap, throw-away types of meat that were available to the British public

were actually better and healthier for them than the healthy steaks etc that they could perhaps get, if they could afford it, before the war; propaganda. Back with more - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones and we've got Stefan from Germany there, are you there Stefan?
Stefan: Hello Alan, I've got some questions and the thing I wanted to know is isn't it one part of behaviour one could pose a threat to the movement you're describing be, in a sense, more irrational than we are now or how would you describe a formula to pose a threat, if you understand me?
Alan: You mean, how is the rational being used?
Stefan: No, what I mean is: we are programmed to think in certain ways. Is this some kind of rational approach?
Alan: Yes, that's right, you see, they understand the formula; that we are just like computers in that respect and this is taught in Psycho-linguistics etc. If you are programming a computer, you should be able to ask the person who programmed that computer, an actual programmer, what the answer would be to any question that that particular computer must arrive at, because he's done the program. He understands its logic, he understands the language it's based on; and he understands how it must arrive at that particular answer. We're the same: we arrive at an answer that we must come at. It's the only one we're guided toward, by using our own logic and rationale and this is used against us by those who know how to use it.
Stefan: This is what I mean. If this is so, then wouldn't it more intelligent in a way, to be more irrational?
Alan: In a sense, it would; but, there again, when you're kept on a roll of crisis, the people really don't have much of a time to wade through. Again, Brzezinski, see, we've been trained for a few generations, trained in this technique, to expect the media to tell you what to dwell upon. See, they'll rush through media but they won’t say, stop or think or worry about this, they'll leave it hanging; and some very important things they just go through and give you no comment. If they don't comment on it, it's out of our mind right away, except that the initial download that stays there. The reasons why are not given to us and we don't ask ourselves, we expect the media to do all the asking for us; and that's what Brzezinski said, he said we expect them to do our reasoning for us. We've been trained this way now you see.
Stefan: I understand that. Then, my second question: how would you describe a formula to pose a threat to the movement you are describing?
Alan: You must use logic and data, the facts, to expose it and you must put it across in such a way that, again, by using pure logic and formula, to make it stick in the people who are hearing it; and allow them to start using their own logic, maybe for the first time on a very heavy topic. They cannot believe; number one, you see, most people would rather believe the media than cross the line and say 'my god, we're actually being lied to on a massive scale'. It's unthinkable to come to that conclusion that people are actually lying deliberately in a coordinated effort to deceive you that they'd rather. Normal people are like that; psychopaths can figure it out right away. They see the con in everything; so, that's the difference, ordinary people are too trusting and we've been trained to be trusting, because of our tribal instincts, to listen to those in authority.
Thanks for calling, that's the music already, so for the rest of the callers, please phone in tomorrow, I'll try and get you then. From Hamish and myself - in Ontario Canada - it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"Mexico confirms ONLY 7 deaths due to 'swine' flu which is really the bird flu" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - April 29, 2009.

"Mexico revises confirmed flu death toll down to seven" - April 29, 2009.

"Pork industry wants "swine" out of flu" (reuters.com) - April 29, 2009.

"National Framework and supporting guidance" (dh.gov.uk) - Feb. 5, 2009.

"Military Use of Mind Control Weapons" by Judy Wall, 1998 (whale.to).

MP3 Audio: "Al-Jazeera and W.H.O. 'Expert' " (at archive.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 310)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2009:
Fear Used on the Compliant Confused:
"Crisis Alarmists are On a Roll,
Fear is Working, According to Poll,
Facts Upon Lies and Maybes are Piled,
Facts Themselves Present Flu as Mild,
Crisis to be Used, No Missed Opportunity,
On Generation Trained to Believe All Tomfoolery,
Stampede the Herd, Get 'em to Move,
With Conflicting Logic They Can't Prove,
Must Believe in Their Inferiority,
Submit to Superior Cerebral Authority,
Fire! Fire! the Old Wolves are Shouting,
Wolves Almost Masters, Tension Mounting"
&copy; Alan Watt April 30, 2009
Thursday April 30th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 30th 2009.
I always suggest newcomers go into where they will find hundreds of talks I've given, in the past, on radio mainly, there's some television as well, where I try to give you the big picture and give you the short cuts to understanding the system in which we live, a system which truly rules our lives and gives us our reality. We're upgraded like computers from crisis to crisis, with a new reality one after the other these days, all run by professionals and experts at the top; and we've been trained to do nothing without the advice of experts. Most folk can't think anymore for themselves, unfortunately, so they've been very successful.
Also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can also go into and order the books and discs I have for sale - that keeps me going. Or, you can donate, through PayPal or personal check, from the US and Canada.
I should mention too, for those that just get the discs passed around, you can write to me. Because a lot of people don't use computers, they just put them in their CD players, people burn them for them; there's lots across the planet do it this way. You can write to me, if you want to order or donate [listed above].
As I say: that will keep me ticking over, because there are expenses involved, not just with the sites and all the rest of it; and I have to upload by satellite because I'm in a rural area where you can't get any other method of not even a high

speed but it's sort of in-between. And the costs go up; and so does the replacement of equipment and all the rest of it. So, you keep me going and that way, as I say, the advertisers pay, the advertisements you hear on this show, pays for the show, the engineers and RBN. That costs a lot of money for them too to do these shows. It also leaves me free, you see, to say what I want to say; I'm not compromised as to what I can talk about.

We're on a roll, as I say, to this Brave New World, this century of change, where the changes were planned and written about a hundred-odd years ago, and widely discussed, in academia and amongst the big Foundations and the Non-Governmental Organisations that are helping put it all into place. Remember: when the United Nations was set up, it was set up to become a world government. It really is a front, in fact, for the big banks and Foundations which the banks own and they own the United Nations, the whole plan being to have an economy-based society. Everything is economics, as Karl Marx said himself; and he was trained by the bankers. Economics, where everyone, basically, has a value factor, positive or negative. The United Nations has stated itself that a good world citizen is one who is a good producer and consumer. If you retire, you're now a consumer; so, you know what the UN thinks of you. Or, if you're disabled in some way, you're also on, basically, the useless eater list and this is being pushed more and more. Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday, I kicked off the talk with some quotes from a website which I'm going to put up again tonight. It's called People For Preserving Our Western Heritage, which simply confirms what I've said all along: that the big Foundations and all their front NGO groups (Non-Governmental Organisations) that are well-funded by the Foundations really run the world and it's the same Foundations, by the way, that are creating the present world hype, to make us terrified of a flu that really is very-very mild, it's a common flu. Again, hype and crisis creation overcomes reason and sense, because perception is more important, as those in Psy-Ops operations are well aware.

Getting back to The People For Preserving Our Western Heritage, here's some quotes from these wonderful big organisations that care about saving the earth, as you think. They're really all about reducing the population of the lesser types, those who are the weeds. That's a term, by the way that Margaret Sanger, the one who brought up the family planning associations, who started them off, who was an admirer of Hitler and the eugenics programme, she was a member of the American Eugenics Society and she called children "weeds", weeds, that’s the term.

The culture industry is all owned, again, by the same big people who own the Foundations. That's your reality creators: they give different realities all throughout your life. They upgrade you, according to their agenda; it works perfectly well; it worked on the parents as well before that. There's no free independent major media out there, they're all on board with this, they're all licensed, they all know each other, they all take their mainstream news from the same two sources, which are really one source, when you get down to it.

Ted Turner, this great / wonderful philanthropic man, remember what Weishaupt said: "through philanthropy and through foundations, we will rule the world". Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major United Nations donor - and that's true - see they all, eventually, put their excess cash into the organisations that help make them; and yes, they are made, they're not independent guys who fought their way up, like Mr. Bill Gates or any of the other ones that they give you. These are fairy tales; and they put the money back into the United Nations and it all goes into, pretty-well, all goes into population reduction, through sterilisation in Third World Countries.

A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.

- Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor

The Club of Rome, the ones who dreamed up 'Global Warming' and it's been mandated by all governments, because it's a great idea, they claim:

…the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion.

That's from their book Goals for Mankind by the Club of Rome.

Jacques Cousteau, the wonderful man, see how they get into the minds of the youth. We all grew up with Jacques Cousteau, as he travelled across the world in his Calypso, showing us all these wonderful fish and things; and he cared so much about everything, he was a kind man, kind man, this is what he said in the UNESCO, the United Nations, remember, Educational Association:

One America burdens the earth much more than twenty Bangladeshis. This is a terrible thing to say in order to stabilize world population; we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it."

- Jacques Cousteau, UNESCO Courier

And that's what he says, this wonderful man that was part of the culture creation that we all grew up with. It's like Mr. David Suzuki who said a similar thing on national television in Canada; and you think they're just all independent people? See how all your reality is created: your opinions are created subtly sometimes, sometimes blatantly and coarsely, right to you.

Prince Philip, of course, whose uncle and all the rest of it and his relatives, all had Nazi uniforms given to them by Adolf Hitler, this is what he said and he's the patron for World Wildlife Fund:

If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.

There you go. Here's another one:

I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems.

- John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

Another guy from Earth First! Christopher Manes, said this:

The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing.

You know, they really hate the masses you see. Here is David Brower, of the Sierra Club, another club that cares about wildlife and they're just independent philanthropists etc:

Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals,

He means forced to = required.

the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing.

That's exactly what Julian Huxley said too, a long time before that, because they're following the same script, you see.

Now, remember: I've mentioned many-many times about the founders of the Club of Rome, that also runs the club, there's another club they run, there's a few clubs they run, they spawn a few other ones but they actually run them too.

The Club of Rome is one of the premier think-tanks. They were given the task for how to unite the planet under a kind of warfare-type scenario where we all work together and sacrifice and allow the government to dominate us. That's what happens in war; and this is what they said in their own book, it's called The First Global Revolution; and in the book, which was published in the 1990s, they say that they hit upon this idea in the 1970s:

In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.

There you go.

Here's another one here: now I've talked about the international panel on climate change, all these scientists that are paid to create the fear of the last lot, the First Global Revolution, the Club of Rome dreamed up; you see, because that's the job of the Club of Rome: they dream up big ideas, it's put to other think-tanks down below them, to implement them and the Round Table Society to put it through magazines, the media etc - and education, so they brainwash the children. So, here's:

Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, the lead author of many of the International Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) for the United Nations reports, he's the guy who's the main author, right.

We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination

Do you hear this: "to capture the public's imagination"?

So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts

In other words: lie!

Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest.

- Stephen Schneider

There you go: [we must] "… offer up scary scenarios, make simplified dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts"

Sir John Houghton, the first chairman of the same group The International Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), whose sole job is to terrify you, so you'll give a total authority of your life over to them, he says:

Unless we announce disasters no one will listen.

There you go.

Here's Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace that also belongs to this group, because it's an umbrella you see of that group at the United Nations:

It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true.

- co-founder of Greenpeace, Paul Watson.

How's that?

We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy.

- Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right

thing in terms of economic and environmental policy". He's talking about population reduction, Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation. This is another one:
Christine Stewart, the former Canadian Minister of the Environment
Who also works for the IPCC:
No matter if the science of global warming is all phoney, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world.
You remember what Hillary Clinton says: "you never miss to use a good crisis"
"No matter if the science of global warming is all phoney, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world." But they don't define what they mean by justice and equality.
Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the environment, that's for the government.
Al Gore:
The climate crisis is not a political issue; it is a moral and spiritual challenge
So, it's a religious challenge eh?
to all of humanity.
I wonder what religion he's talking about here?
It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level.
Global consciousness, that's a religion you see, global consciousness.
The emeritus professor Daniel Botkin, this is what he says:
The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe.
Sounding familiar folks?
We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis.
- David Rockefeller, Club of Rome executive manager
Back with more; after this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, presenting fact to people who watch regular media who are being overwhelmed by terror and fear and panic creation, all in order that they will submit themselves to the abusers, the good abused people that they are, being abused, they go back to the abuser, who designed the whole thing in the first place, to take over power at the global structure, a new system, a new way of living. We've already watched the IMF (the International Monetary Fund) being raised up to its 'proper' position, because they created a crash, you see, a planned crash, to bring in part two Bretton Woods and that's been accomplished you see. Now, they must go to take over the resources of the world; they're already doing that, under the guise of saving us from global warming. I've just told you it's all a con in the first place, dreamed up by the Club of Rome, who admits it. They admit it, in their own book; but it works well, because repetition will overcome logic, repetition by the same experts will overcome logic you see. They can't all be lying, can they? Well, yes they can, because their livelihoods depend on crisis creation, that's why they get their big grants.
Getting back to these quotes, again, these links will all be on my site at the end of the show, to show you how they're using this to bring in the whole United Nations agenda, it was set up to become the global government of the planet. That was why it was set up, read the books put out by the founders of it; read the books from the Foundations; read the books by Wells and others, who were all for it and helped work on it. Read the books put out by the bureaucrats who worked on it, there's an excellent one by a Canadian guy - I think it's Memoirs of a Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations - he worked with Lester B. Pearson - they were all Globalists, he worked with Alger Hiss and drafted up the Charter for the United Nations, Alger Hiss was eventually convicted as being a Communist agent and so should of this guy in Canada, he should have been arrested as well. Really, they're all members of CFR (the Council on Foreign Relations); remember what Carroll Quigley said: "We often think it's the Communists because the CFR works with every kind of people, especially those on the far left" that want to bring in a Collectivist society. Collectivism, collectivism. What was it the Club of Rome said in the First Global Revolution, their book; remember they said too they favoured Collectivism. This is what they said:
Democracy is not a panacea.
Club of Rome said this.
It cannot organise everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely, sacrilegious though it may sound; democracy is no longer well suited for the task ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time.
They actually elaborate more on that in the book, the First Global Revolution, where they said they looked at all the systems of the world and what they favoured was Collectivism; it's also called Communitarianism. That's the term Bush

Senior used, Communitarianism is Collectivism, you're part of the collective. It's also used in Agenda 21 for the United Nations, for this century. The UN Commission on Global Governance, that's what they like to call it, another term for Global Governance, this is from their own reports, from their own Commission on Global Governance:

The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation.

In other words: it has to go, that's what we're seeing - we're living through the time and the century of change. Now you know what Obama's change was all about. He didn't dream it up, the big Foundations have been prattling on about for many-many-many years before the Twenty-first century started. This is where we're going into the planned society, the planned society.

In my view, after fifty years of service in the United National system, I perceive the utmost urgency and absolute necessity for proper Earth government. There is no shadow of a doubt that the present political and economic systems are no longer appropriate and will lead to the end of life evolution on this planet. We must therefore absolutely and urgently look for new ways. - Dr. Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General:

Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises.

- Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute

And it goes on and on and on. Part of it was to be the rising of the IMF, to be the sole distributor of the world's money supply. That's just happened because they created the crash there.

A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth and income.

- Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

What was the first thing the IMF said, once they declared their supremacy in all of this? They were given the power by all governments to be the distributor or the money lenders for the planet. They said the same thing, we've got to start creating equality across the world, now we start channelling more money into what is supposed to help the poor and Third World countries but it won't go there at all, it's nothing to do with that. It amazing, it's amazing to live through these times and always know what's coming next and know what's really going on in a world turned upside down.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I've talked before about Agenda 21, the Agenda for the twenty-first century, the century of change; and this is what's is in Agenda 21. People should wade through it, if you have any patience at all; and if you can still recall what you've read - and very few folk today can - then you'll understand what's really happening with all this crisis and crisis creation. It says:

Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources.

What are we living through right now folks? Think about it, what we're living through right now. The IMF etc etc.

This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level.

Global carbon taxes, individual carbon taxes etc. It was all done years ago in Agenda 21. You're living through a script; you're living through a script, I keep trying to get that through to the people. Nothing surprises you when you know the script and you study their own writings.

Here's an article from the Guardian.co.uk:

Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend

By Simon Jenkins. It says here:

We have gone demented. Two Britons are or were (not very) ill from flu. "This could really explode," intones a reporter for BBC News. "London warned: it's here," cries the Evening Standard. Fear is said to be spreading "like a Mexican wave". It "could affect" three-quarters of a million Britons. It "could cost" three trillion dollars. The "danger", according to the radio, is that workers who are not ill will be "worried" (perhaps by the reporter) and fail to turn up at power stations and hospitals.

Appropriately panicked, on Monday ministers

That's politicians.

plunged into their Cobra bunker beneath Whitehall to prepare for the worst. Had Tony Blair been about they would have worn germ warfare suits. British government is barking mad.

What is swine flu? It is flu, a mutation of the H1N1 virus of the sort that often occurs.

It's the common flu.

It is not a pandemic, despite the media prefix, not yet. The BBC calls it a "potentially terrible virus", but any viral infection is potentially terrible.

That's true you see.

Flu makes you feel ill. You should take medicine and rest. You will then get well again, unless you are very unlucky or have some complicating condition. It is best to avoid close contact with other people, as applies to a common cold.

In Mexico, 2,000 people have been diagnosed as suffering swine flu. Some 150 of them have died,

They say here - but it's down to 7.

though there is said to be no pathological indication of all these deaths being linked to the new flu strain.

See, there's no verification of anything.

People die all the time after catching flu, especially if not medicated.

And thousands, world-wide die every year of the flu, generally the very-very young who also have, again, complicating other problems; and generally it's not the flu that kills them, it's bacterial pneumonia that sets in and their immune system is down you see. It says:

Nobody anywhere else in the world has died from this infection and only a handful have the new strain confirmed, most in America and almost all after returning from Mexico. A couple from Airdrie who caught the flu on holiday in Cancun are getting better. That tends to happen to people who get flu, however much it may disappoint editors.

When we go into today's paper in Canada, this is from the CBC Canada, today:

13 swine flu cases

They're still calling it “swine flu”

confirmed in Canada, all mild.

April 28th

The number of Canadians confirmed to have suffered mild cases of the human form of swine flu swelled to 13 on Tuesday, with new cases reported in Alberta, Ontario and British Columbia.

The new cases in Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia were anticipated, and do not change the federal government's course of action,

Ha-ha, so they're going to have crisis and total lock-down anyway.

Canada's chief public health officer, Dr. David Butler-Jones, told a teleconference on Tuesday. "The more cases we see, the greater odds that some will be severe," Butler-Jones said. Ontario's acting chief medical officer Dr. David Williams, said four people in the country's largest province were confirmed as having the same strain of influenza that may have killed as many as 152 people

But there's only 7

in Mexico since mid-April.

Then it says here:

The four cases, which were the first to be confirmed in Ontario since the disease spread outside Mexico, were all mild and involved people who had travelled to Mexico recently. Two were from the York region, north of Toronto, and the other two were from the Durham region, east of Toronto.

It hasn't shown rapid movement from patient to patient or person to person," Williams told a news conference.

Then again, it's so mild that they don't even need hospital treatment, they're told to stay at home and it'll be over in 2 or 3 days; but, regardless of that, they're going ahead with the crisis-crisis-crisis regardless because you cannot let go and abuse or misuse a good crisis, especially when you have an ulterior motive of pushing all this hype so that the World Health Organisation will come up to its full stature as THE world authority, which then goes into its real mandate which is 'we cannot have so many people on the planet, we've got to start sterilising etc etc etc. See how it works?

I'm going to rattle through some articles before I go to the callers here. There is so much happening; what else is happening in the world today? Well, the

US, during this crisis, passed the Hate Crimes Bill that Bush opposed

and this is from, again, Reuters April 29th 2009:

The Democratic-led U.S. House of Representatives Wednesday approved an expansion

See, an expansion: once they get it on the book it starts to expand and include things you'd never think of

of federal "hate crime" laws -- an effort that former Republican President George W. Bush had opposed.

So, everything is getting rammed through whilst this crisis is distracting everyone else, everyone's terrified and in fear of their lives as all this is happening. And here's another one about the modified seed. I'm going to put this up too, by Linn Cohen-Cole from Global Research, February 14th 2009:

Genetically Modified Seeds: Monsanto is Putting Normal Seeds Out of Reach

Well, that's the whole point of it.

People say if farmers don’t want problems from Monsanto, just don’t buy their GMO seeds.

Not so simple. Where are farmers supposed to get normal seed these days? How are they supposed to avoid contamination of their fields from GM-crops? How are they supposed to stop Monsanto detectives from trespassing or Monsanto from using helicopters to fly over spying on them?

See, this is what they do, no kidding, this is what they do; you see, it's part of the industrial complex for the military, that's why they get away with all this, they act like a kind of CIA all of their own.

Monsanto contaminates the fields, trespasses onto the land taking samples and if they find any GMO plants growing there (or say they have), they then sue, saying they own the crop. It’s a way to make money since farmers can’t fight back and court and they settle because they have no choice.

What else is it all about? Well, you find here that the government you see, the government is just part of it, they do what they're told by the big military-industrial complex boys, Monsanto. They have people on Obama's staff there, who actually worked for years with Monsanto to put these bills forward, on behalf of Monsanto; and farmers now have to literally have special machines to sort out their seed, it's up to scratch, it costs an awful amount of money. Most of them can't afford it; and, by law, the government is forcing them to get these new machines and it's all in this article here as to exactly what's happening. If you can't afford these particular machines, you can't plant seed. Simple as that: laws, laws, laws; amazing. I'll put that article up and then there's an article here on global warming alarmists. It says:

Global warming alarmists out in cold

This here is from the Herald Sun 29th April 2009, it says:

IT'S snowing in April. Ice is spreading in Antarctica. The Great Barrier Reef is as healthy as ever. And that's just the news of the past week. Truly, it never rains but it pours - and all over our global warming alarmists.

Time's up for this absurd scaremongering. The fears are being contradicted by the facts, and more so by the week. Doubt it? Then here's a test.

Name just three clear signs the planet is warming as the alarmists claim it should. Just three. Chances are your "proofs" are in fact on my list of 10 Top Myths about global warming. And if your "proofs" indeed turn out to be false, don't get angry with me. Just ask yourself: Why do you still believe that man is heating the planet to hell? What evidence do you have? So let's see if facts matter more to you than faith, and observations more than predictions.

MYTH 1: THE WORLD IS WARMING

Wrong. It is true the world did warm between 1975 and 1998, but even Professor David Karoly, one of our leading alarmists, admitted this week "temperatures have dropped" since - "both in surface temperatures and in atmospheric temperatures measured from satellites". In fact, the fall in temperatures from just 2002 has already wiped out half the warming our planet experienced last century.

Then they have the data for this. It says from Britain's Hadley Centre, NASA's Aqua satellite and the US National Climatic Data Centre, to back up these facts, if anyone's interested in facts.

Some experts, such as Karoly, claim this proves nothing

Oh, the facts prove nothing.

and the world will soon start warming again.

There's faith for you.

Others, such as Professor Ian Plimer of Adelaide University, point out that so many years of cooling already contradict the theory that man's rapidly increasing gases must drive up temperatures ever faster. But that's all theory. The question I've asked is: What signs can you actually see of the man-made warming that the alarmists predicted?

MYTH 2: THE POLAR CAPS ARE MELTING

Wrong. The British Antarctic Survey, working with NASA, last week confirmed ice around Antarctica has grown 100,000 sq km each decade for the past 30 years.

Facts, facts, facts and he goes on and on and on with facts in this article, if anyone truly cares. Again, you can pump out the facts there and perception is all that matters in the end, repetition of propaganda will work on the majority of the general public; and I was going to talk about the World Health Organisation, to show you how they're pumping themselves up to be and actually are demanding to be the World Health Authority but I won't bother, I won't bother. Why help them? Why help them with their propaganda?

It's quite something, as I say, what's really truly happening in the world and it's all to do with those quotes that I gave earlier, how they would use crisis creation etc, to terrify the general public and, unfortunately, it works.

Now, is Mike from New York there? Hello Mike?

Mike: How you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad, how are you?

Mike: Pretty good, I'm here in New York, I'm about 40 minutes from the city where this whole swine flu is at that school. And the hysteria it's causing is insane up here, I mean, I work at a school, I'm a custodian and they're passing around all these things, they're not saying to stock up on soap, they're saying to keep the hand sanitizers, which is completely ridiculous, I think; and even before this all started that no students I've noticed have used any soap, it's always the hand sanitizer. And I actually noticed the spraying has been pretty bad up here.

Alan: Yes, the same here; and in California, in LA, I got photographs sent to me this morning and incredible what they're giving them over there too. It's everywhere.

Mike: Yeah, and I heard that Barium and Aluminium Oxide actually supposed to lower the immune system, so could that have anything to do with it?

Alan: You're absolutely right, it does lower the immune system, drastically in fact; and again for ten years, all the top medical guys know this because they have all the statistics coming in. The amount of bronchial problems: now we have asthma, almost everyone's got asthma now. It's been skyrocketing since they started spraying constantly ten years ago, they understand exactly what it's doing to the public; but we truly live in Disneyland, we truly do. I mean, they can create terror and hype over the normal flu and yet they will not mention the fact they're spraying us like bugs and have been for ten years with chemicals which not only alter the weather, they're toxic to humanity and now we have total allergy syndromes breaking out - and they're telling us that's normal now!

Mike: It's insane.

Alan: It is, isn't it!

Mike: Yes, well, thanks a lot Alan, keep up the good work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It truly is astonishing. The things they should be talking about like: here's what we're actually doing, we're not going to spray the atmosphere, we've already been doing it for ten years and the fall-out is what we see all around you. Everyone's got allergies, our immune systems are shot, people have got multiple allergy syndromes now, I've read all the articles in the newspapers and they're utterly stumped as to why we're getting it all. Well, we're all toxic now, we're toxic; we can't get rid of the stuff. We don't get access to the techniques of removing it from your body that the big boys have, the stuff that works very efficiently and very quickly and they are using it at the top because they know what's going on. We're just the herd you see, we're the last to know what's going on. We're not supposed to know. Now, there's Sheldon from Arizona there; are you there Sheldon?

Sheldon: Hello Alan. I wanted your take on something: Dr. Rebecca Carley told me this yesterday, that there's some law out there, she thinks it's buried in the Patriot Act, that if you have your child in school that they can be taken off to a quarantine facility.

Alan: That is right. I remember when they passed that, I remember, it was in the mainstream.

Sheldon: Do you know where I can find that law?

Alan: It was also to do with lock-downs, it was also to with pandemics and coming pandemics. I do have it somewhere, I could maybe try and find it and send it to you.

Sheldon: Oh, that would be great, because I'm trying to make a big decision with my own child right now and I think others should know about this.

Alan: It's interesting you mentioned that because Canada, in some places, are having lock-downs of schools, so they can use SWAT teams to practice going in after gunmen, using the actual students as the subjects, that's happening, I think it's this week, in fact, out Calgary way. The public have no idea what's going on, none at all.

Sheldon: I agree, I know up in Alaska, Alex Jones had brought this up, they were going to do some type of emergency drill at a school up there.

Alan: They're actually using children as they go in with guns and all the rest of it and they hadn't told the parents.

Sheldon: Right.

Alan: But there's the music coming in and I'll be back after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and think we have Mary from Illinois on the line, is she there?

Mary: Yes, I'm here. I just want to say I love your show, your points are so clear and logical and I just wanted to go back to what you said earlier, about them following a script. I think that is so true; but people don't see it.

Alan: Yes. They don't see it, even if you show them proof in previous writings put out by the very perpetrators themselves, the incessant propaganda from familiar faces on television, the ones they've grown up watching for years on the news, will overcome logic or reason and it's like Brzezinski said, he said:

The public will come to believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them.

So, they are in an impasse stage, where their logic is trying to be used and yet they've been taught to trust the newsman, that's where the impasse occurs, so they deny their own logic and succumb to the newscaster and believe him. And they've also been trained, as I say, for generations now, like Bertrand Russell said we would be, that the experts will rule us and that they're always right. And they have trained most folk to believe that is true.

Mary: Well, I totally agree and it amazes me that we have a deliberate bio-attack on the people and people don't stop and think about that and they look to the very people that are trying to harm them for the solution and they'll all line up and take those vaccines I'm sure.

Alan: Yes, and after the last so-called swine flu, remember, there was one soldier died and people were dropping dead with the flu shot itself and there was hundreds of young people, 20s and under, who were left paraplegic with it; and what's happened to the swine flu? Well, it just didn't materialise in the general population.

Mary: I remember that and I did not get the flu vaccine back then, thank goodness.

Alan: Some people had strokes with it, young guys had strokes. People when they were 18, 19, 20s had strokes with it too.

Mary: And I fear the same thing is going to happen this time and it's like, if I had power, the one thing I would do, is dismantle all the television sets!

Alan: Yes, absolutely, that's where the reality comes from, unfortunately. The greatest propaganda tool ever devised.

Mary: And people will deny it. They deny that they're being brainwashed.

Alan: Well that's exactly what one of the top creators of the present techniques said, in his own writings, he says that the victim never realises that they have been brainwashed. They completely deny it to the person who has brainwashed them, right to their face they will deny it.

Mary: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mary: Goodnight.

Alan: And here's the sort of world the children are being trained to grow up in. This is from the BBC News, this is training for the 30 years of riots and you'll get patted down:

Pupils welcoming weapons checks.

What a piece of propaganda by the experts, BBC:

The school gates at Lammas School and Sports College look like those of any other secondary school - but just up the drive, around a dozen police officers come into view. They are not investigating a crime but, by screening pupils for weapons, they hope to tackle violence and the fear it breeds.

Fear, fear, fear. It says the students supposedly asked for this, well a special NGO group amongst the students asked for it that works again for the United Nations.

I'll be back with more, tomorrow night; from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

"QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend" by Simon Jenkins (guardian.co.uk) - April 29, 2009.

"13 swine flu cases confirmed in Canada, all mild" (cbc.ca) - April 28, 2009.

"U.S. House passes "hate crime" bill that Bush opposed" by Thomas Ferraro (reuters.com) - April 29, 2009.

"Genetically Modified Seeds: Monsanto is Putting Normal Seeds Out of Reach" by Linn Cohen-Cole (globalresearch.ca) - Feb. 14, 2009.

"Global warming alarmists out in cold" by Andrew Bolt (news.com.au) - April 29, 2009.

"Pupils welcoming weapons checks" by Alison Smith (news.bbc.co.uk) - April 29, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 311)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 1, 2009:
Putting Dent in Non-Event – Fill in the Swill – Sue the WHO:

"The World is to Sink, Like the Titanic,
Stampede the Herd, Whip Up the Panic,
Throw Sense Out Window with Logic to Bet On,
Creating the Fear of Old Armageddon,
Begging to be Saved from Invisible Forces,
By the Pharma Priests Owning Medical Resources,
Put Us in Slavery, We Don't Mind the Cost,
Take All My Possessions Before All is Lost,
If You're Sane and Catch It, Drink Lots of Water,
Don't Panic Like Pigs Led to the Slaughter,
Rest for Three Days, Sleep Like a Child,
You'll be Surprised, Symptoms are Mild"
&copy; Alan Watt May 1, 2009

Friday May 1st 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 1st 2009.

Newcomers should go into and on the website you can download as many of the talks I've given in the past as you wish, where I try to at least give you what I understand as being short-cuts to the big picture, because it really takes years of research into a lot of truthful stuff, a lot of iffy stuff and middle-of-the-road stuff, before you can actually get a picture of what's going on because all information is tampered with and all information tends to bring you to predetermined conclusions, by those that write the stuff; and, since history is made up of authorised writers and historians, it's no surprise that we're always kept in some degree of confusion. So, I try to bypass that, show you the big picture, show you how politics is a scam and how we've been living through an agenda for an awful long time. An agenda by what's called the Parallel Government, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it; and he should know, since he was the official historian for this parallel government, the CFR, as it's known in the United States.

Also: look into for transcripts of these talks which I give; and they're written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

For those who just get the discs burned and passed around, and they don't use computers, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

And remember: personal checks are fine and acceptable from the US and Canada.

Or, you can go into order the books etc and you can also use PayPal for that and donations.

I started off this week, by going into the art of crisis creation; and how, for an awful long time now, really since 2001 especially, and the year 2000 in fact, when they started off the phoney Y2K, that was the start of the crisis creation, one crisis after another, because, you see, the twenty-first century was designed to be the century of change. That was the real meaning behind the marketing strategy of 'change is good' that was picked up by politicians, it was actually written for them, by the marketing companies, on behalf of the Foundations that hope to bring their whole new scientific era and scientific management of the entire planet into reality. That's what this century is, literally, all about; and by using their own documentation, which you must do, you can eventually prove your points, you can prove that we're living through a script. You can go into other sites that will mix space aliens with it. Some of the sites, unfortunately, even in patriot radio, which has a name for this, make an incredible killing, I mean profit and it's a killing, off of catastrophe and pending gloom and doom etc. And I even noticed some of the old-timers that vanished in Y2K, after fleecing the public by selling everything under the sun, are now back, doing their rounds in the present crisis to do with supposed flu. Again, like Rothschild said "You make your money when blood is rolling in the streets, or at least the threat of it"; and the world, unfortunately, in this system, is full of sharks that get into every area and even those that are trying to be honest. I'll be back with more on this topic, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to bring perspective back on reality, to show people that billions of people can truly be managed by a few at the top, who have control of the media and who have a thousand front organisations that appear to be, to the public anyway, official organisations; but they're actually Non-Governmental Organisations, owned by foundations, private foundations that finance them. And the foundations in turn, are owned by the private bankers, the international bankers, the ones that lend to Federal Reserves etc - that's how the world is truly run - and they have an agenda, an agenda that Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, wrote about in Brave New World and gave many talks about it. I have links of Aldous Huxley talking on my website, in the archive section; and I've also gone through some of the writings from the books put out by Julian Huxley, the brother, who was the first CEO of UNESCO as well. And they were very blatant about the world they were bringing in, it was a scientific-type of dictatorship, where the elite, the 'natural aristocracy', the intelligentsia, if you will, would run the world the way they think that it should be run. And this idea of individual sovereignty, having human rights etc, individual rights, would simply have to go; and there's no better way to do that than to create crisis and then, from a single source, which is the United Nations, pass legislation that's then signed into law by all the member countries. Then, total authority is given to - supposed - specialist areas of scientists within the United Nations; that's what we're living through right now.
To start off the show: I've been reading from People For Preserving Our Western Heritage that have a lots of quotes down; it's a very good, because it's handy to have references like this when you're explaining to people what's happening. And I'll simply repeat some of these sayings; we have to repeat things, even to ourselves often, to remember them. And remember, the marketing companies use this strategy on the public; they teach their members that if they want to get something across in advertising, they must repeat it. Because they've done all the studies and tests, it works on every ethnic group across the planet, they must repeat it a minimum of 8 times, before the public start to pick up on it and parrot it themselves; that's a fact. That's why you had "weapons of mass destruction"; that's why you have "global warming" then it's changed to "climate change, climate change, climate change" - repetition; simple. Here's one quote here; we've all heard about the scam for global warming - and it’s truly is to take over most facets of your life, including population reductions, sustainability and, eventually, who will have the right to breed and all the rest of it; and in their own words, this is what they say, this is Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, the lead author of many IPCC reports. That's the International Panel on Climate Change, as they're calling it now, rather than "global warming":
“We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public’s imagination …
"Imagination" - right?
So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified,
For the public because we're all very simple.
dramatic statements
Terrifying statements.
and make little mention of any doubts …
Never say that they might be wrong, you see.
Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective
That means lying and getting what you want.
and being honest.
That’s Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology etc etc.
Sir John Houghton, who was the first chairman of the IPCC at the United Nations, said:

“Unless we announce disasters no one will listen.”

Well, that's true, you see, if we don't see disasters, we think its all nonsense; so, they've got to create the perception of it; and here's exactly what Paul Watson, who was a co-founder of Greenpeace said about that. Remember we saw them all in their little boats and there's these big ships towering above them as they - supposedly, supposedly, according to perception - were out to save the world and save the whales. See, it was all to get power, to give them a political force and say in public affairs, that's what it was about, so perception is better. Paul Watson said this:

“It doesn’t matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true.”

And what do we all believe? Well, we saw the little boats, these little dinghies buzzing around these massive ships and we thought 'what brave people, trying to save the world in that little rubber dinghy' and it's all a con, for take-over for your rights in every aspect.

A thousand points of light, you see, a thousand points of light, as Bush said, President Bush Senior. He was talking about all the NGOs that are working and taking power from the public, from democracy and riding over democracy by the new system, where we will simply obey experts. Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation, said this:

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."

The end justifies the means doesn't it? Any means possible, to get the end justified. Then, Christine Stewart, who was a former Canadian Minister, that's the appointed minister or politician of the Environment, for Canada:

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phoney, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

Well, you have to understand what they're talking about justice and equality, it's not what you think it is; but here she is validating lying. Even if it's all phoney, she says.

Daniel Botkin, another adviser, along with Al Gore and all the rest of them:

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

- emeritus professor Daniel Botkin

These are names that pop up all the time in the media, with pandemics and everything else, they're still at it with everything you see, "Fire, fire, fire". And then Mr. David Rockefeller, whose Foundation funds hundreds of these other NGOs and other foundations:

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis."

That's what he said at the Club of Rome, he's the executive manager of it and many-many other big propagandist think-tanks. It's an on-going agenda, we've got to understand it's panic, panic, panic: Y2K, then we had 2001; the next thing we know we're at war with the whole of Islam, supposedly, and millions of people across the world want to destroy the western world and America especially, according to Bush Junior. Now we're under martial law across the planet, experts are running our lives, we're living in police states, it's getting worse all the time, we've got no rights left, they've given themselves the legal rights and signed it into law that they can snoop on anybody, at all times. We have no privacy, we're told we have no privacy whatsoever in any of our communication; and then we got robbed, raped and looted by the bankers, as they bring in the IMF to its full stature, that was all planned. Everything's planned and they always know what they want at the end of it; they know before they begin it what they want; and they get it. Then we're getting the tax payers to bail out the same banks that looted us in the process and everyone's forgotten, in no time at all, as they hit you with the next crisis which is no crisis at all. Crisis creation, as they stampede the herd along a certain path where we might wake up at the end and say 'Where on earth are we?' because you won't recognise the new totalitarian system. It's so amazing that crisis after crisis can make people forget so quickly, even older people, how it was just ten years ago; the vast transformation. We're living through crisis creation now.

Here's an article here, if I can bring it up, this here is from Christopher Booker on the Mail Online; and this is a good article to read, because he goes through some of this himself. Sometimes we need other people who seem to be official from mainstream to say the same things as I'm saying. This is a technique; they know we're liable to listen to so-called authoritarian figures. That's why they present them to us and we grow up watching them at 6 o'clock every night, 'daddy would never lie to you'. From Friday May the 1st:

Pandemic of panic - After salmonella, bird flu, the Millennium Bug... should we actually be scared this time?

As Mexico City, the third largest in the world, grinds to a halt, the EU's health commissioner warns European travellers not to fly to anywhere in North or Central America unless their journey is absolutely necessary.

In Britain, where £50 million worth of face masks are on order, government ministers go into full crisis mode,

This is the politicians, in Whitehall, where they run the country, they're

holding emergency meetings in a Whitehall bunker

In a bunker, in a bunker right, all to make it seem so terrifying.

and telling us they will soon be sending a leaflet on the dangers of Mexican swine flu to every home in the country.
No expense spared, to keep the hype up you see.
As BBC presenters.
Now, the British Broadcasting Corporation is truly the top, the premier propagandist on the planet, they've had more experience than any other station and it's a government-owned mouthpiece.
As BBC presenters roll their lips round such words as 'pandemic' and 'Armageddon',
Ha-ha!
we are gravely warned that this new flu strain could be as dangerous as the famous Spanish flu which, at the end of World War I, killed 50 million people. It may be that swine flu has killed 159 people in Mexico itself - - although it is still not certain that it was the cause of all those deaths.
No, it's 77 now; and I'm going to go through this article - because it's very important what he says - when I come back from this break.
=== BREAK ===
I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to keep things in perspective, as we're assaulted on all sides - but mainly from the top - with massive propaganda, to create fear, with an object in mind, of course, and that's to get us to realise that we're so weak and puny and tiny and helpless nowadays, as opposed to our forefathers, that we need to be guided by scientists, who are the only ones who can fight off all the invisible things that we can't see. It's a kind of repetition of how priesthoods, in ancient days, and not so ancient at all, sometimes, they'd fight off all kinds of unseen threats on our behalf and we had to pay them handsomely to do so and obey their every order. It's the same technique that's used with the white coat scientific priesthood that's supposed to run our lives today. This article's from Christopher Booker and I'm reading this from the Mail Online. He's talking about all the panics that have been created in the past. He says:
More cases may emerge among the 10,000 unfortunate Britons stranded in Mexico by this emergency, and more cases in Britain itself in addition to the three announced yesterday.
But are we sure that this extraordinary crisis is being kept in perspective? Don't we have the sense that we have seen this kind of panic before, which eventually turned out to have gone way over the top?
Now, it's true enough, everybody that's come down with the flu has been told to stay at home and treat it as normal flu and it's over in about three days, drink lots of water, don't exert yourself, take a couple of aspirin etc.
The moment which more than any might have set off a severe attack of déjà vu came when the BBC
The top: the British Broadcasting Corporation again.
Today programme wheeled on an expert
I like how he says it they "wheeled on an expert"
from the World Health Organisation to tell us that '40 per cent' of us in Britain may catch swine flu - while another unnamed expert was quoted predicting that '1.2 million' Britons could die.
Now, get back to perspective again and to that article I read from at first, with all the quotes to do with crisis creation and using fear and panic, to get what they want.
It is not long since, in 2005, an even more senior WHO official was telling us that, any time soon, a worldwide epidemic of Asian bird flu could kill '150 million people'. The actual death toll from bird flu to date is around 200,
World-wide; now, remember: the regular flu kills off thousands and this guy says:
barely double the number already dead when that hysteria was at its height.
Only here and there in recent days, as Mexican flu rages through the headlines, have a handful of voices suggested that we should keep some sense of proportion on what is happening.
As California's governor Arnold Schwarzenegger declares a state of emergency because 60-odd Californian schoolchildren have contracted Mexican flu, without any so far dying, it is pointed out that normal flu strains cause 36,000 deaths in America every year.
Ha-ha-ha!
When a Scottish couple are rushed into an isolation ward after returning from their Mexican honeymoon with swine flu, Michael O'Leary, the boss of Ryanair, asks: 'Will the Edinburgh couple die? No. A couple of Strepsils
Which you can buy at any candy shop.
will do the job.'
Ha-ha-ha! Now, remember: perception becomes reality. The guy from Greenpeace: it's what the public believe, right? Why do they believe? It’s from television. Rushed to emergency, give them Strepsils which you suck on, lozenges, sugar and honey.
I have a particular reason for having cast a cautious eye on the familiar sight of the 'scare machine' being cranked up in

recent days. Two years ago, with a noted food safety expert, Dr Richard North, I wrote a book entitled Scared To Death, a detailed account of the chief scares which have regularly held us in thrall in recent decades.

Again and again since the food scares of the 1980s, we have seen these waves of hysteria rise and fall, over everything from salmonella in eggs and Asian bird flu to the Millennium Bug which was supposedly going to bring civilisation to a halt at midnight on December 31, 1999, as half the world's computers crashed and planes fell out of the sky.

I can remember that too and it's true enough, a lot of the patriot guys made a killing in selling everything for this non-event.

That particular panic cost an estimated $300 billion, before it was discovered that the countries that hadn't spent fortunes on sorting out their computers fared no worse than those that had. One of the benefits of analysing a whole series of scares is that it shows us how consistently they follow an identifiable pattern, from the moment when they begin with some scientific confusion

That's how they all begin: some scientific conclusion.

to the time when it eventually becomes clear that any genuine threat had been inflated way beyond any relation to reality. In all sorts of ways the current panic over swine flu is already fitting into that pattern, displaying features familiar from scares which have long since run their often highly expensive and damaging course.

The last occasion when our Government was panicked into sending a health warning to every household in the country, for instance, was in 1987, when Edwina Currie sent out such a pamphlet, Don't Die Of Ignorance, warning us of the terrifying threat of Aids.

That's true: we're supposed to all be dead of AIDS by now too, that was the World Health Organisation thing.

No one can doubt that HIV/Aids has remained a serious problem, to date responsible for some 18,000 deaths in the UK. But back in the late 1980s we were being solemnly warned that, as early as 1990, we could expect the death toll to reach a million. Compared with the 9,000 people who die in NHS hospitals every year just from MRSA and C.difficile,

These are these bugs that you go in and catch in hospitals, supposedly they can't get rid of them; but they can do it, in fact, it was the ex Soviet Bloc. I might do a programme on this, to tell you there's another alternative to it, which they won't tell you about here.

I'll be back with more on this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix with this article from the Mail Online that's pretty good, by Christopher Booker, going through all the terrifying scary scenarios of the past and how they all fizzled into nothing, except laws were passed that took away more rights and made more authorities, gave them more power and that's what they're after now for the World Health Organisation: power, over every country in the world. And it's nothing to do with your health, even though they're called World Health, remember, World Health Organisation; their priority is sustainable living for the planet, World Health, you see, Organisation at the United Nations. He goes on about how:

9,000 people who die in NHS hospitals every year

I'm surprised it's not a lot more, because of its awful conditions in Britain now.

... from MRSA and C.difficile,

Which are those resistant bacterium that plague hospitals in the western countries but not in the old Soviet Bloc, because they used phagocytes to kill them off, by simply spraying the walls but they won't use it here because we must be kept in panic and its good for bringing down the population as well. It says here:

It was Edwina Currie again who, in 1988, set off the panic over salmonella in eggs, which was supposedly going to kill thousands of people because the bacteria were somehow getting inside the eggs they ate for breakfast. Few headlines greeted the Government's admission four years later that salmonella was not getting inside eggs after all, and that whatever else had caused a temporary rise in salmonella poisoning, it wasn't eggs.

See: the media loves the hype to terrify you but they give you one-liners, years later about the little bits of truth, you see, because it doesn't bring headlines, truth.

In 1996, when the greatest food scare of all exploded over BSE,

That's the bovine problem with mad cow and all that.

front-page headlines greeted the admission on Newsnight by the Government's chief scientist John Pattison that the death toll from CJD

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

caught by eating beef could within a few years reach 500,000. A year later, however, scarcely any attention at all was paid to Dr Pattison's confession that he had now revised his figure downwards to just '100'

From half a million down to 100

(indeed, it now seems highly likely that beef was not the cause of CJD at all), Do you remember all that hype? They showed the same cow going across the farmyard, day after day, ad nauseam, to make you think that every cow was coming down with this thing. Now, that cow could have been given an injection in its spine to make it stagger, it could have had an accident, that happens as well; but, no, seeing is believing. What was it he said at Greenpeace there? "It's what the public believes important, not what's real", you see?

Again and again we have seen this pattern repeating itself, from Sars and dioxins to the confusion between different types of asbestos, costing literally hundreds of billions of dollars in law suits alone. The one lesson which comes out from them all, loud and clear, is that our modern world has become far too prone to getting these supposed threats out of all proportion.

Of course we should expect our governments to be watchful and prepared to meet any genuine threat to our health and well-being.

Well, I wouldn't, because I know what the governments are all about.

But as history painfully shows, we have become far too quick to overreact to dangers which too often turn out either to have been wildly exaggerated or never to have existed at all.

Too many people seem to have a vested interest in talking up these panics beyond what the evidence can support, from scientists dependent on promoting scares for their funding

And that's true.

to politicians who recklessly use scares to show their concern for our welfare.

It's actually to get more power in governmental positions and authorities over the public.

We in the media, it is only fair to add, are far from blameless in this respect. What this latest panic should be telling us, in short, is that we should learn to be much more careful not to talk up scares

Talk them up, exacerbate them.

beyond what the evidence is there to support. Stick to the facts, keep everything in proportion and don't give way to speculations which, a year or two later, may make us look very silly indeed.

And you can tell the way that this is going into action, you see, from the World Health Organisation and all the treaties every country has signed, the World Health Organisation wants to have total authority over the world; and remember: they're not their to help you. Their major goal is sustainability and depopulation down to what they call a managed society for their century of change, where reason and science will guide the world, and not people with their silly little ideas and ideas that they're actually free and sovereign and have rights. That's the bottom line; that's the bottom line, very-very simple.

There is an article here too, actually, I'll go to the callers first, because there's Rachael from North Carolina, who's calling here. Are you there Rachael?

Rachael: Hi, yes. Thanks for taking my call. I saw an article today about how the pig farmers are now scared that the humans are going to be giving their pigs the swine flu!

Alan: That's right!

Rachael: They were worried because there was no Tamiflu for the pigs, only aspirin!

Alan: I think the one for the pigs is called Hamilflu.

Rachael: That's funny; but the reason I was calling is because, you know how you've been talking about these sustainable communities? Well, I saw thing last year, where they were going to have a 9/11 Truth meeting and they were going talk about new ways to build cities and we thought, of course, since it’s 9/11 Truthers that they would understand and they would start moving away from relying on the system. So, it would be like building wells and that kind of thing and growing your own food and having community type stuff. But, when we went there, we realised it was put on by the Sierra Club and they showed a film called Sprawling from Grace, Driven To Madness; and basically, what it was about is, I swear to god, they had over-population, how we're just destroying the planet, how Bush went to war for oil in all these countries and it's all our fault and how we're sprawling out in our suburbia and then all of our cars were just sucking up all the resources of the planet and how we can’t be so selfish and how we have to, in order to be free, we have to give up our freedom. And we basically have to move into these cities where, they call them like mini cities or sustainable communities, where, basically, you live and work in the same place and they made it all fashionable-looking, like you can go get a coffee and then get on this little train and then you go like two miles and then you're at work. And it was just like, I mean, the whole thing was just so ridiculous and then I was reading this book about, basically, global governance, by Henry Lamb, and he was talking about how they've already set aside like a 106.45 million acres of designated wilderness so that we won't be able to go there, basically, these little human habitats will be strewn out throughout this huge wilderness, where only these wild life managers and researchers will be allowed to go. Because, I'm sure, you know these rulers of ours will be sprawled out on their estates out there; but, you know, we'll be packed into these cities, basically.

Alan: That's exactly right, that's exactly what they've planned, absolutely. You know that David Brower was the first executive director of the Sierra Club and this is what he said:

"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Rachael: Yeah, and I want to make this clear to people because I think that they actually let this guilt get to them and they actually feel like it's our fault and I want people to know that we haven't cashed in on gas or natural resources, the only people that cashed in on this gas and oil, that they destroyed all of this land for, was these rulers, because what did I get out of it? I got to get in my car and go to work and be a slave every day so I could pay this tons of taxes and there's ridiculous fees up the whazoo for everything I buy and I literally have to slave my entire life for them; and then they cash in on me driving my car, which is a joke because there's millions of different ways to build transportation without relying on this.

Alan: Of course, you're quite right; they blame the victim.

Rachael: And then, the other thing is if you watch thing by John Perkins, you know, Confessions Of An Economic Hit Man, he talks about how it's basically, he was one of these guys that would go in, he was in a private company called Chas. T. Main or whatever. He would go into these countries and totally work with the government of that country to, basically, sell out the whole country and what he would do is: 'ok, we'll give you a loan from the IMF and we'll build all this technology for you, like roads and power and everything’ but then none of the poor people who are living in these countries would benefit from any of it and then they would end up with these huge loans that the people have to pay back and then the people wouldn't be able to pay it back. So, then they'd go in there and say well, we're going to have to take your resources.

Alan: That's right, that's how it works.

Rachael: And they would totally pollute all of these countries and take the whole place down and then we go in there with our factories and say oh ‘you'll get one dollar a day and we're saving you because, you know before, you couldn't live without us’. But, in reality, they were totally sustainable by themselves.

Alan: Yes, exactly, they were sustainable and even that man who's doing that, he did that his whole life remember, without conscience and now, at the end of his shows, his lectures, he talks about sustainable development and how we're all one world. He's now working for the foundations doing the same thing, in a sense, in another, roundabout, fashion.

Rachael: Right, and I got the sense you know that he thinks that now we're going to like forgiving him, like he's doing some great thing and I'm just thinking, you know what, you have sold out so many countries, so many people, you've destroyed so many people's lives I hope you got a plan 'b' for absolving yourself from all the sin.

Alan: What he's actually doing is the next part of the plan, is to go into sustainability and he's trying to get the citizens all on board to go into the next part of it, which is total world domination by the same technique. It's very-very clever.

Rachael: And it was complete crap; now he's got all these New Age type, he's like a Shaman or something and it's just like 'come on, you know'.

Alan: Yes, I saw that on documentaries; yes, I know, you can pretty well tell who's taught him and he's working for the foundations again.

Rachael: Well, I mean, I think it's so sad that people are actually being fooled by this, because, I can see that these people that were putting on this show, they really actually felt they were doing something right because they cared about the environment, you know?!

Alan: That's right!

Rachael: And then here it's like, no, you just don't realise that first of all, obviously this population control is all over that video; and just this whole guilt-ridden tyrannical agenda is just so out of control.

Alan: Yes, and you're always left, you see, mankind has caused it himself, you're all to blame, all you people out there - as you say, you've worked all you life - you are all the cause of this; and the best of it is the big foundations, who own these big corporations, are the guys who are now blaming us, the workers, for it. They still own the world's resources, these same guys that caused it. Look at the Rockefellers and how many mountains have they destroyed? How many oil fields have they sucked dry over the years? And they run the biggest foundation of all for sustainability.

Rachael: I was actually thinking back when I was a kid, because this has been going on forever, but even with religion, I mean, they're just out of control, with their control and the manipulation with that. I remember, in second grade, they handed out these envelopes and I was literally 9 years old and they said well every Sunday, you've got to give some of your, whatever you make as a kid, you know, you just make an allowance. I made $1.50 and they wanted part of my money every week. So, I chucked those things in the trashcan because it didn't have my name on it. Would you believe that they dug it out of the trashcan? They brought me up to the front of the class and had to like humiliate me and go like 'you have to use these, you have to give this money, this is, you’re so selfish, you don't think of anyone but yourself’ and this is like the same kind of

Alan: The same technique, same technique.

Rachael: The same technique at work and they make it like 'Well you're not only hurting yourself, you're hurting us, you're hurting the whole class, you're hurting everyone in the world' you know.

Alan: You're anti-social; the message is you're anti-social.

Rachael: Like there's so many mechanisms they've got in place, whether its religion or the work place, or politics, or whatever, where you're just like, you're in this kind of group think. If you try to wiggle out of it, you're somehow hurting everybody else or something and it's just like when you realise what these people have been doing for years, it's just like. One question I do have was: you know how like with the Bolshevik Revolution, Rockefeller went over there and tried to get Trotsky and Lenin to overthrow the Tsar and everything. Well, wasn't he already working with Rothschild at that time to take over the planet? Why would he try to step on his toes?

Alan: Oh yes, there's no doubt that Rothschild, the British Government and elements in the American Government and the big banks, were all funding the same project. In fact Trotsky was caught at Halifax, Canada, on his way over with the money to start to kick-off the Bolshevik Revolution and it was President Wilson sent up a special courier with an American passport, that would allow him to continue out of Canada, but Customs actually had Trotsky in prison for a couple of days during that, while they waited for it and he went over there with millions of dollars, in cash and gold and that train went up through Germany eventually and that's what kicked off the revolution. It was all planned by the West.

Rachael: Well, how come, I guess they were all working together, so, it wasn't like Rockefeller was going in there and trying to take over what Rothschild had?

Alan: No, no, you see, again, Weishaupt talked, in the 1700s about the creation of philanthropic organisations, these are the foundations which the same big bankers would front and the Rothschilds Foundation is the one - in fact - even that book The Cultural Wars, it's now admitted, it's all declassified stuff from the CIA. They used to go to Rockefeller for cash handouts at times, he worked completely with them with Government, with the CIA. He was in on everything that was happening all through the Cold War. How can that be? A guy who runs banks galore and Federal Reserve branches, and Chase Manhattan was part of it too, how can this be? Well, you see, we don't have democracy, you've got this parallel government and Rockefeller's a part of it, being a foundation holder and he founds thousands of NGOs; he alone. Plus the Rockefeller Foundation now also, I think, runs, I think it's the Carnegie Foundation, or the Ford, they took over the management of the other one. You have Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller basically run by the same panel.

Rachael: Right, well, I don't even understand how anyone thinks they have any, that there's any democracy when you write to your congressman and (a) you either get no response or you get a canned letter that says the opposite of everything that you've basically said. So we have to vote people in that we have no idea about them; we have no idea what kind of stuff they're going to be voting on. And then, even if you give your opinion, they're not going to follow up, they're going to do what they're going to do.

Alan: Of course, because there's only one agenda and they're told their agenda before they say ‘we’re going to put you into politics’; they're told what it's going to be.

Rachael: Right, and so it's like somehow we're supposed to think that we're represented; but, at the same time, there's no avenue, even with all this new technology, there's no way to maybe take a survey of what your constituents think and maybe vote that way? There's no way to do that?

Alan: No, because there's no reality to politics, they're not there to serve the people, never have been; but thanks for calling, I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix; and it's very true, we get very indignant when we really start to wake up, when we realise what's happening and happened to us; and now we the victims are being blamed for all the problems that were started up by the big moguls that now run the foundations and give us the guilt trips. It's beautiful; but don't worry because, Huxley said himself, Aldous Huxley, in his book Brave New World, he talked about the soma drug that would all make you happy. In fact, he said in his Berkeley lecture that we'd come to love our servitude; and, lo and behold, and I'm going to show you how predictive programming works, if we can rush through this, and also remember the links for these stories I put up on website, check them up. This is from the BBC, the master propagandist really for predictive programming; it's how it leads you through into an idea and leaves you with the definite possibility it's going to happen:

Lithium in water 'curbs suicide'

Now, they give this to manic-depressives remember, lithium.

Drinking water which contains the element lithium may reduce the risk of suicide, a Japanese study suggests.

So, here's the format see?
Researchers examined levels of lithium in drinking water and suicide rates in the prefecture of Oita, which has a population of more than one million. The suicide rate was significantly lower in those areas with the highest levels of the element, they wrote in the British Journal of Psychiatry.
Now, that's completely combined with control of the mind, for population control, mind control etc.
High doses of lithium are already used to treat serious mood disorders.
This is them building up how good it is.
But the team from the universities of Oita and Hiroshima found that even relatively low levels appeared to have a positive impact of suicide rates.
It says here they were thinking there could:
be a cumulative protective effect on the brain from years of drinking this tap water. [from tap water]
And they build it up and build it up throughout the story and stop short of suggesting that lithium should be added to drinking water; but then he goes into:
The discussion around adding fluoride to water to protect dental health has proved controversial - criticised by some as mass involuntary medication.
In other words: they've already done it you see, to help save your teeth, so this is them using your logic and guiding you to conclusion.
In an accompanying editorial, Professor Allan Young of Vancouver's Institute for Mental Health said "this intriguing data should provoke further research. "Large-scale trials involving the addition of lithium to drinking water supplies may then be feasible, although this would undoubtedly be subject to considerable debate. Following up on these findings will not be straightforward or inexpensive, but the eventual benefits for community mental health may be considerable."
So, they’re going to do it folks; but the way they've written this article is simple predictive programming, leading you through how wonderful it is and they're giving you the idea and then telling you if they put in the water; and, after all, we're already putting fluoride in the water and we've got over that controversy, so what's the big problem of adding this to the water, for brain health, right?
Sophie Corlett, external relations director at mental health charity
Again, a Foundation, non-governmental organisation,
Mind said the research "certainly merits more investigation. "We already know that lithium can act as a powerful mood stabiliser for people with bipolar disorder, and treating people with lithium is also associated with lower suicide rates.
"However, lithium also has significant and an unpleasant side effects in higher doses, and can be toxic. Any suggestion that it should be added, even in tiny amounts, to drinking water should be treated with caution and researched very thoroughly."
And I'm sure they'll bring lots of experts on to justify it and say it's all perfectly safe. They want a drugged Soma population; but why not? World peace is absence of all opposition, according to them.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god, or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"Pandemic of panic - After salmonella, bird flu, the Millennium Bug... should we actually be scared this time?" by Christopher Booker (dailymail.co.uk) - May 1, 2009.

"Lithium in water 'curbs suicide' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 1, 2009.

"Farmers fear pigs may get "swine" flu from people" by Carey Gillam (reuters.com) - May 1, 2009.

"Fears early drug use could cause flu resistance" [Hear top scientist say it's the same as last year's flu.] (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 1, 2009.

- AUDIO of Above

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 312)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 4, 2009:
The Guiding Causality of "Your" Reality:
"World Future is Managed by Those with Verbosity,
Who Also Bring Us Anticipatory Democracy,
Always Gauging Future, On Patrol,
So Things to Come are Under Control,
Resource-Based Taxes, Systems We'll Hate,
Published in 'New Age Politics,' 1978,
Backed by Toffler's 'The Third Wave,'
Fascii Marries Hammer-Sickle, New Rave,
Public Ask 'When's All This Due?'
Oblivious They've been Living Through
The Greatest Changes for Many Years,
Yet Sudden Understanding Fills Their Fears,
All Their Lives They've been in Training,
Gorging Predictive Programming, So Entertaining"
&copy; Alan Watt May 4, 2009
Monday May 4th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi: I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 4th 2009.
I always suggest to newcomers to look into website, where you can download hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I have given in the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of how the world really is run and organised and directed, not by happenstance or evolution, but by those who understand the sciences of guiding whole nations along a certain path. At the top of the tree, of course, you have an economic system; once you own that it's quite easy to make everything else comply and correspond and work with you along what you want. You can - literally - pull off anything you want; because society and how to manage the minds of people is an ancient science, well understood, never forgotten from age to age, as they say.
Also, look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.
For those who simply get the discs burned from my talks and passed around and don't have computers - and I don't blame them, every weekend is tied up fixing computers - then you can write to me if you want to get in touch or order anything, or donate [listed above].
And, for those who want to hear this kind of information that doesn't go off-the-wall, I keep to keep it within limits and I try to show you evidence of such a massive plan, which is already underway, we've lived through it, we've been born into

the system. It's underway to bring in a controlled standardised society world-wide, the way that the masters think it should be; and guided by the elite themselves.

So, as I say, it's well worth going into - you can also donate to me as well, the buttons for PayPal are on the site, or, if you want, you can get in touch with me and pay through PayPal as well.

We've all gone from panic-to-panic and crisis-to-crisis, since 2001 because it is the century of change, it's the century where, supposedly, this whole agenda is to be pulled off. Right now, we're going through a transition phase, from an old type economy, into a more managed economy, a globalised managed economy, where, eventually, over the next 100, they will reduce the population, through Agenda 21, where we're all to get moved into the already overcrowded cities; and because people, basically, are becoming sterile in the western world, on purpose of course, it doesn't happen in evolution by chance, then we'll gradually die off, as new types are introduced, the enhanced types, genetically-enhanced types, or even, literally, cloned types, or built from scratch. And they can do it, they can do it; but, in the meantime, they have to cope with the people you see, which isn't difficult to do these days, because everyone has been so dumbed-down and kept out of reality that they're living through the most drastic changes and they can't even fathom really what's happening, outside of what little the media tells them and much of that is very misleading, or it's outright lying in fact. Management, world management is what it's all about; and we have big Non-Governmental Organisations running the show on behalf of the bankers, outside of the political realm. I'll be back with more, after this break.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the transitions we're to go through in this century. We're already undergoing them and we have, our whole lives in fact, been undergoing great transitions, even physical and biological transitions. Almost everyone now today has a completely 'bust' immune system and people are breaking out all over, as the old song goes, with rashes and allergies to everything, multiple allergies; and it's now common for people to be diagnosed for the first time with asthma in their 30s and 40s, it never happened before. But then we adapt so quickly to everything, until everything is quite natural and normal and every second person is dying with cancer. That's the modern way, you see population control doesn't ask for consent; you have to understand that and you'll never understand anything truly until you cross that line and accept they've already been at it, their depopulation agenda, for a long time, because, you see, any plans you make, or any comprehension you have on what you think you have, will alter drastically when you cross that line. Completely different perspective on everything; that's the kicker: many can come up to the line and stick there with either gold or silver or just batten down the hatches and get rations in, but they can't go further. Or, they think they can just turn the clock back, by asking nicely; and it won't happen that way.

I've talked before about the Futurist Society and how, under many different names, until it got the present one, the Futurist Society, its primary job, even in the 1800s, was to hire authors - and again, it started off by Rothschild in England at first - he put out big grants for authors to come forth with science fiction, basically, because, through science fiction, they knew, in the 1800s, they could programme coming generations to look forward to changes, certain planned changes, with excitement. That's how they brought in the whole idea of the NASA age; they were already pumping out novel after novel after novel and remember, in that book, that officially-declassified one, at least the contents of it are, on the American Cultural Wars. They admitted that, from some of the big speakers, in quotes in the book, they say that novels were so incredibly important for, basically, programming the people and preparing them for what's to come. Well, the Futurist Society, you see they pick certain people, certain novelists, and give them the outlines of a story and they give them the content that they must put in the story, because, really, that's the whole thing, it's like a payload, you get the payload in there along with the story. The stories are never very different, because it's always hero / heroine, the chase, the hunt etc, etc that gets us involved, or the child who's been stolen or something like that; but then it's the bait that must go along with it, that downloads you, the little hooks they put in there, to alter your impression and perception on things, without you reasoning through them. It's a very simple technique of predictive programming; but it works incredibly well. I've talked about the Fabian Society and how they use time on their side, intergenerational planning and working, till, literally, they can plan three generations / four generations ahead and know exactly the type of average citizen they want, including what they will believe in three or four generations time on different topics, it's not difficult.

Newt Gingrich is an interesting guy because he is a Futurist, he belongs to the Futurist Society; and I've mentioned before, he was speaker of the House, remember, at one time and he was right up there, he still is because he belongs now to the parallel government. Once they're out of the Congress or Parliament, they join the Parallel Government that Thatcher talked about; and they're not responsible to the public. They're more active than ever than when they were in politics and they have more power, as Carroll Quigley said, they have the real power that politicians don't. Newt Gingrich said this about Alvin Toffler, because he was handing out Toffler’s books to every congressman on the steps one day. It was widely reported in the papers, mainly to get the people into reading the book; and we know that Toffler, of course, belonged to the Futurist Society, did Future Shock etc and the Third Way. Now the term the Third Way also comes from Plato, all these guys refer to Plato for his ideas on a utopian system run by an elite Guardian class who are the natural inheritors of the Earth; and everything below them does what they're told, even the creatures and humans below them are bred for the purpose. That was all Plato and he called it the Third Way; but it's also the blending of the two systems they came out with in the Norman Dodd / the Reece Inquiry, where the head of the Ford and Carnegie Foundations told Senator Dodd that their job was to change the culture so much in the United States and the West that they could blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West; and that's happened, that's happened, you see. We're to be run by a massive bureaucracy, with specialised departments on every part of social life and engineering.

This is what Gingrich said - this is from an article I'm going to read shortly and also give you the link at the end of the show, on my site.

Gingrich revealed to Congress:

"For a long time, I have been friends with Alvin and Heidi Toffler, the authors of Future Shock and The Third Way.

"I first began working with the Toffler's in the early 1970's on a concept called anticipatory democracy.

Have you heard of that before? Anticipatory Democracy, in other words: it's when you see what's coming in the future, through think-tanks etc, what you plan to guide, but mainly to control the future, bring in the future you wish. He says:

I was then a young assistant professor at West Georgia State College, and I was fascinated with the intersection of history and the future which is the essence of politics and government at its best.

"For twenty years we

Now, he doesn't say who "we" are but we know who they are, he says:

we have worked to develop a future-conscious politics and popular understanding

Popular understanding.

that would make it easier for America to make the transition from the Second Wave civilization -

That was the one where you had rights and all the rest of it.

which is clearly dying

Well it had been because they'd already been working on eliminating your rights.

- to the emerging, but in many ways undefined Third Wave civilization."

Which is Alvin Toffler's Centrist Utopia.

The Centrist Utopia is a nice way to say a synthesis between Communism and Capitalism.

Here's another quote:

"Futurism: Study of, and interest in, forecasting or anticipating the future, or theorizing on how to impose controls on events."

What he's talking about here is a centralised control of some sort, it could be government or it could be business. It isn't about allowing the market to operate freely, as if it ever did.

Here's an article here, it's from Enter Stage Right, from their archives, about Gingrich and the title too is

Gingrich, Toffler, and Gore: A peculiar trio

But they're not strange at all, they're all in it together, you see, because it's through the threat of disasters about the environment and too many people etc that they're going to use, and they are using, to control us and reduce the population and to give up our rights.

On November 11, 1994, still bubbling and cocksure over the Republican takeover of both Houses, his coming coronation as Speaker of the House, and his anointing as King of the Republican Revolution, Gingrich couldn't resist exploiting the moment to put in a free plug for something he so devoutly believed in.

"The core of our Contract,"

He says and you've got to understand this is the time when they were all talking about new contracts and they're giving you the legality, they're telling you they're giving you a new system. In Canada, they had Chrétien around at election time with his "Little Red Book". He said "everything's in this little red book". Well, that set alarm bells off right, a little red book. Mao Tse-tung's Little Red Book, does that ring a bell?

"The core of our Contract," and the solution for those "trying to figure out how to put me in a box," he said, could be found in a book by futurist Alvin Toffler called "The Third Way;" to which he added: "I am a conservative futurist."

Futurism, as already alluded to, is one and the same with the Third Way or Third Wave,

They use both terms, remember, the first one was from Plato.

but for brevity sake, Webster's Dictionary gives us another take on this subject.

"Futurism: Study of, and interest in, forecasting or anticipating the future, or theorizing on how to impose controls on events."

Controls.

Or in other words, a head in the clouds political philosophy, complete with theories and forecasts,

Theories and forecasts: that's what we live on today.
which envisions the use of force to insure those theories and forecasts come to pass.
It would not be a stretch to call it communism with economic vision, for that is what the futurists of the Third Way call it.
You see, this communism, I've told you for years, that the system of mass bureaucracies and agencies running the public, will be run on a Soviet version, while those above will be the elite and their CEOs of international corporations, the new feudal system above, but really we're run by massive bureaucracy on a communistic basis below.
But, what then, is a conservative futurist? If we believe Newt Gingrich, it is in person, a post 1994 Republican. And it is in policy, the Contract With America, the go along, get along policies of a party who for the next six year "caved" under Clinton, and the faith-based subsidies, public private partnership, fast track hopes, and bipartisan spirit of today's Compassionate Conservativism movement - the latter of which had its start in the legislation and underlying principles of that same Gingrich Contract
Remember: Gingrich too is the guy who heads off the annual science meeting to do with the coming brain chip, the first one being at New Orleans at Loyola University where he kicks it off, every year he does this too, very busy man, little Maurice Strong of a man. Back with more - after this break.
=== BREAK ===
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about one of the many 'Maurice Strong' types, the technocrats, that run across the planet once they're out of politics, doing the real work, the real work: working with all the NGOs and the big foundations that lobby governments. They don't have to lobby very hard either, because the guys in government know who to listen to and who not to, that's how simple it is, which way the wind is blowing. And even with the Toffler's books being handed to them, that tells them where the wind is blowing, that's the political correctness and they adapt right away to it, because they want to get up the ladder, quite simple.
Back to this article here, from Enter Stage Right, it's called; and I'll read this little part again, from Newt Gingrich, he says:
"For twenty years we [who's we?] have worked to develop a future-conscious politics and popular understanding that would make it easier for America to make the transition
That goes along with the Reece Commission remember.
from the Second Wave civilization - which is clearly dying -
Well, they made sure of it, they'd been destroying the cultural values of America back then you see,
to the emerging, but in many ways undefined Third Wave civilization [Alvin Toffler's Centrist Utopia].
"The process has been more frustrating and the progress much slower than I would have guessed two decades ago. Yet despite the frustrations, the development of a Third Wave political and governmental system is so central to the future of freedom and the future of America
You've got remember, they've got a different definition of freedom.
that it must be undertaken."
Well, that's what Obama's doing now, you see, that's his job. It's been government by government, it hasn't been held back at all.
So central and so critical, indeed, that Mr. Gingrich put the book on a recommended reading list for members of Congress and all Americans.
Why is he putting a novelist's book out there? Think about it; very important novelist isn't it? Remember the Futurist Society, Future Shock and all that stuff.
And mind you, he wouldn't let go of it. In speech after speech and press conference after conference Gingrich referred to the Third Wave as "the seminal work of our time"
He's talking about it religiously.
For those who hadn't read it, or who knew nothing about the Third Way/ Third Wave (he used both names)
That's meant to confuse you, because it goes back to Plato.
Gingrich delivered a few extra hints of where the Third Way was taking him.
"While I am a Republican leader in the Congress, I do not believe Republicans or the Congress have a monopoly on solving problems and helping America make the transformation necessary to enter the Third Wave information revolution. Democratic mayors like Norquist in Milwaukee and Rendel in Philadelphia are making real breakthroughs at the city level. Some of the best of Vice President Gore's efforts to reinvent government nibble in the right direction..."
What's "government nibble in the right direction..."?
To those conservative freshman, just elected, those dyed in the wool conservatives already in a hot war with Clinton and Gore, and those millions of Americans who had just swept this "revolution" into power, nothing could have smacked

more of betrayal than the foregoing.

Sad to say, Gingrich, wasn't kidding, he really had a thing for the Third Way, and a peculiar partnership with what are now commonly referred to as "new democrats."

It's always 'new' something eh?

Toffler in his next book, "Creating a New Civilization: The Politics of the Third Wave," writes:

"In 1975 at the request of Congressional Democrats,

At the request of them?

we

"We" again.

organized a conference on futurism and "anticipatory democracy" [the latter being the political game plan of the former] for senators and members of the House. We invited Newt Gingrich, probably the only Republican among the many futurists we knew. He attended.

"That conference led to the creation of the Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future, a group eventually co-chaired by a young senator name Al Gore, now vice president."

Gingrich, Gore-like, would rise within the Third Wave/Third Way movement, would become a member of the executive committee of The Congressional Clearing House on the Future, and would win the praise of leftist, "ex"-marxist Toffler

Remember, Toffler was a Marxist.

as possibly "the single smartest and most successful intellectual in American politics . . ."

That's what Toffler said of Gingrich.

As "probably the only Republican among the many futurists" Toffler knew, Gingrich's involvement in the movement, was not what one would call conservative, by traditional conservative standards.

New American Senior Editor, William F. Jasper, in a 1994 piece "New Age Newt: A Futurist Conservative for the 21st Century," reveals that Gingrich's embrace of the Third Way also includes a collaborative effort with Toffler and twenty new left and new age authors in a 1978 work Anticipatory Democracy, wherein Gingrich endorsed Governor Jimmy Carter's socialist "planning" agenda.

The book throughout extolled the virtues of "participatory democracy," a revolutionary slogan dear to the likes of Tom Hayden, Derek Shearer, and Bill Clinton, and one drawn directly from the eighth plank of the "Humanist Manifesto II (1973)."

You'll hear more and more about Humanism, because they're raising their head in every country right now and they're heavily-funded for their promotions at the moment.

By 1984, Jasper continues, Gingrich's influence in the third way movement was so far to the left that it brought on kudos from the likes of New Age "philosopher" Mark Satin.

Is it Satin or Satan?

Mr. [Satan!] / Satin is certainly no ordinary American. In his "New Age Politics" (1978), a guide to New Age political thought, he called for planetary governance, a system of world taxation (on resource use),

In 1978, that's carbon taxes, folks. You think it's all evolving now?

an increased transfer of wealth from rich to poor countries

That's what they're doing right now, because of the financial collapse, that's a plank of the manifesto too, isn't it? And I'll read some more, when I come back from the up-coming messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you how everything that's happening today was discussed / planned an awful long time ago, by various agencies, all working under an umbrella, backed by the same foundations, because there is only one agenda and each have their own specialised part to play, to bring it all about. This article here goes into a technocrat, as he's now called, he's a technocrat, Newt Gingrich, who has been in politics, elevated up there and then proven his worth to those who back him and now he's getting real power, to go round and hold world meetings on things which are outside the scope of you and I, and they're not accountable to the general public for the laws that they manage to get pushed by lobbying on governments. This article says here, I'll read this part again, this new age philosopher / guru Mark Satin, obviously a pen name for Satan; but it says:

Mr. Satin is certainly no ordinary American. In his "New Age Politics" (1978), a guide to New Age political thought, he called for planetary governance,

That's what it's all about today. 1978 remember.

a system of world taxation (on resource use),

That's exactly what they're pushing today, by the same people, by the way!

an increased transfer of wealth from rich to poor countries (international communism),

That's to be done now through the IMF that has been elevated through the Crash.
and complete military disarmament. He rounded that all out by stating, in no uncertain terms, his hostility for the nuclear family, traditional marriage,
That's man and woman.
and heterosexual society.
Have you seen what's been taught in the schools since 1978? How did that all happen do you think? All of this has come to pass, it doesn't happen by coincidence, it's made to happen: "Anticipatory Democracy", as Mr. Gingrich calls it.
So what did, such a one as this think of "conservative" Newt Gingrich? In the February 27, 1984 issue of "New Options," Satin, singled out Newt Gingrich as a top "decentralist/globally responsible" congressman. Not the kind of praise any true conservative would want on his resume. As for the odd phrase, "decentralist/globally responsible" congressmen, this is the kind of interesting paradox that fits the fishy decentralism of the Third Way, a decentralism which seeks to move power not just down to the local level, but suspiciously up to the international level.
You see: that's exactly what's happening.
Not surprisingly then, ten years later, in the wake of the passage of NAFTA, globalist, Council on Foreign Relations Republican Insider Henry Kissinger would be heard bragging across the universe that the man most responsible for giving us NAFTA
Which is the North American Free Trade Association.
(which Kissinger called the important checkpoint on the way to a New World Order) was none other than Newt Gingrich.
Gingrich, in fact, fast-tracked NAFTA and GATT
The General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, that's international.
through Congress, in December of 1994, as a gift to Clinton, shortly before a new Republican Congress - which would have likely defeated the treaties - took control. An example of things to come from this "conservative" Futurist.
And perhaps, it all fits. Heralded Republican Third Way Futurist, Newt Gingrich, emerges from the right - at the same time that his comrade, Third Way Futurist Al Gore and his pal Bill Clinton, burst upon the scene from the left. Gingrich promised to take them down - but in the end, he took them in.
He took them in. And that's really how the world is run: politics at the face of it, just a puppet show for the public, that's all; and as they, of course, bring in their carbon taxes and everything you have to purchase will have various taxes involved, because you're taking resources away from the planet you see. Here's an article about the Al Gore, how did they really suffer through all this all of the laws that they make for us to follow. This is from News Busters and its March the 2nd 2007:
Media Ignore Al Gore’s Financial Ties to Global Warming
As NewsBusters reported here ... there are huge dollars to be made from global warming alarmism. However, conceivably no one is better positioned to financially benefit from this scam than Dr. Global Warming himself, former Vice President Al Gore, a fact that the media will surely not share with Americans any time soon.
Yet, if America’s press would take some time out of their busy schedules covering the earth-shattering details surrounding Anna Nicole Smith’s demise, they might find a deliciously inconvenient truth about the soon-to-be-Dr. Gore that is significantly more fascinating and diabolical than anything likely to emerge from that courtroom in Broward County, Florida.
... Former Vice President Al Gore has built a Green money-making machine capable of eventually generating billions of dollars for investors, including himself, but he set it up so that the average Joe can't afford to play on Gore's terms.
I'll also add: on Gore's table.
And the US portion is headed up by a former Gore staffer and fund raiser who previously ran afoul of both the FEC and the DOJ, before Janet Reno jumped in and shut down an investigation during the Clinton years.
Think Katie, Charlie, or Brian will be all over this tonight? Regardless, that was just the tip of the questionably melting iceberg as reported by Bill Hobbs in Nashville, Tennessee.
Gore is chairman of the firm.
Gore helped found Generation Investment Management,
Big company / big corporation
through which he and others pay for [carbon] offsets. The firm invests the money in solar, wind and other projects that reduce energy consumption around the globe...
At least, at least that's their spiel.
Gore is chairman of the firm and presumably, draws an income or will make money as its investments prosper. In other words, he "buys" his "carbon offsets" from himself, through a transaction designed to boost his own investments and

return a profit to himself. To be blunt, Gore doesn't buy "carbon offsets" through Generation Investment Management - he buys stocks.

Fascinating. So, as Dr. Global Warming travels the world in his private jet while spending 20 times the average American on energy for his home, all the time telling us its okay because he’s buying carbon offsets, he’s actually purchasing these investments from himself. Furthermore, and maybe more important, Gore stands to benefit financially in a potentially huge way if more and more people buy into this junk science.

Isn’t that special? Yet, it is not clear that Gore’s money is going to purchase carbon offsets at all. Riehl reported:

Here's a list indicating what it takes to make money along with Al. Funds associated with these companies have placed millions of dollars under Al Gore's control. And, as you'll see below, Gore's selection for the US President of GIM might raise a few eyebrows as well.

And it's got all the different companies listed under this big conglomerate he runs. I'll put this link up too at website after the show. You should go though it; you see, these characters do not believe in what they make us believe; but, then, they are the Guardian class and it's their right to live differently from you. It's also their right to suck you, like a big sponge being sucked out, because that's what the public are for, according to these guys. You're not really up in the same class as them; they've evolved at the top you understand, they've evolved. And they care about the planet, as it pays its way to the bank over and over, it pays for them to do so; but guess who's really paying - all you guys at the bottom. That's the reality of the world in which we live. Remember who trained guys like Gore: Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer, strangely enough, was allowed to go back and forth to the Soviet Union; he had an apartment next to Lenin, then Stalin, for a while, the father. All through that whole era, this multi billionaire travelled back and forth, doing his businesses and making sure that politics was going the proper way, globally, you see, as they run us from generation and century to century. Quite something, quite something.

I was going to mention too, I don't watch television and I don't watch very many movies at all; but every couple of year, I'll pick up something that's now two or three dollars that was a hit a couple of years ago, to see what's getting put into the public's minds, because, you see, you are programmed by fiction, primarily. It's the easiest method to program people, because you're given no choices in anything, you don't think you have to make choices, you're being entertained. And people, about a year ago or so, were harping on about The Happening, The Happening, The Happening; and I got it out and you could write a book on the predictive programming in it, where nature just turns on people. One message being there's too many people. Guys working on tall skyscrapers were throwing themselves off, committing suicide suddenly because the plants were putting a toxin in the air, meaning there were too many people and they were just spreading all over the globe, you see, so it was hitting them back where they were. People on the roads, working on roads, or even traffic, they started killing themselves off, shooting themselves in the middle of the street in their cars, that kind of stuff. They even had a guy who was a guy who was into botany, he loved plants and really communicated with them all the rest of it, but the fatal flaw is he mentioned he liked hotdogs, he liked meat; he died. It was so full of predictive programming to do with this greening agenda, they should have paid the public to go and see it.

I said years and years ago, when the BBC ruled Britain solely, they had the rights of all the airwaves, radio and television, and they made people buy a licence. I thought they really should just force the public to have one of these TVs and give them for free, because it was obviously mandatory that you had the darn thing. It's all programming, programming you. That's how you get your downloads. And Hollywood took up the whole darn thing, since 1960, they were given that task by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to create a global culture; and when I look through movies like this one, I can see why it's so easy now for them to get to stampede the human herd worldwide, because they use the same scare tactics you'll see in the movies. When the media comes on, and in the movie, with the right buttons being pressed, they're already conditioned to accept the absurd without thinking. That's how programming works; fascinating to watch it, fascinating. It's simplistic, simplistic programming; but you can only see it if you haven't watched movies and consumed them like some people do, dozens a week! If you're taking dozens a week, you don't have a chance; you don't have a chance of ever breaking into reality.

I've also talked about how Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley, the big players, wrote about having to dehumanise society, take humanity off its pedestal as being something wonderful and spiritual and the right to life and all that kind of stuff. Well, they've degraded us to such an extent that nothing really matters any more what we do as humans, it's like I've talked about, do you think it's just coincidence they're hanging corpses on wires, plasticized corpses at art galleries and the people are flooding in to see these things? It's all desensitisation, dehumanisation. Even this article I'm about to read feeds into this, because, of course, they'll wait and see if there's any response, there'll probably be none, no response to this anymore. From the Mail Online:

'Put your dead baby in the fridge': What nurse told mother who suffered miscarriage

This is Britain. It doesn't surprise me in Britain, because the health care system is the pits. This was on the 1st of May

2009:

She had just endured the trauma of a miscarriage.

At home.

But when Sophie Hill phoned her hospital with her dead child next to her, she was simply told to put it in the fridge for two days until her scheduled appointment.

At the clinic.

Confused and in shock, Miss Hill followed the nurse's instructions and stored the foetus in a Tupperware box in her fridge so it could be kept cool for testing. Last night, as hospital bosses investigated, Miss Hill said she had been 'betrayed by the NHS' and her father called for the nurse who gave the advice to be suspended.

Miss Hill, 21, was overjoyed when she become pregnant for a second time with boyfriend Jamie George, 29, and the pair had been planning for the arrival of what they hoped would be a second daughter. The 12-week scan showed the baby was growing well but subsequent tests revealed problems.

She was told in February, when she was four months pregnant, that the baby had died. Weeks later,

I guess, at home.

she miscarried.

She phoned up the hospital and told them what had happened, a nurse said, this is East Surry Hospital.

'She said I had to keep the child cold for testing reasons and I should keep it in the fridge until my appointment.

The scheduled appointment came up. It doesn't surprise me. This is the sort of thing you'd expect in some really third world country, well, guess what's happened folks? Guess what's happened? And then, just because everything's blatant and in your face now and the public have no rights and they're being told this in no uncertain terms, there's an article here from the Sunday Times, May the 3rd:

Jacqui Smith's secret plan to carry on snooping

This head of security for Britain; and she's not the boss, obviously, she's taking the heat. It says:

SPY chiefs are pressing ahead with secret plans to monitor all internet use and telephone calls in Britain despite an announcement by Jacqui Smith, the home secretary, of a ministerial climb-down over public surveillance.

GCHQ, the government’s eavesdropping centre, is developing classified technology to intercept and monitor all e-mails, website visits and social networking sessions in Britain. The agency will also be able to track telephone calls made over the internet, as well as all phone calls to land lines and mobiles.

Well, guess what? They've been doing it all along! They've been doing it since they gave us the darn thing. In fact, they're been doing it since the mid 1990s, when they passed the laws internationally, for the Western countries at least. This article itself is just, again, predictive programming, to hammer it home that you have no secrecy; and you know something? The young ones, they don't mind; the young ones who came through into the schools getting searched and all the rest of it and then going through metal detectors etc and lock downs, practice drills, they don't mind, because this is the future they're trained into. It's all quite normal to them when they leave school. That's what you do: train the next generation, who will think nothing of being stopped on the street and searched, nothing at all. Predictive programming, intergenerational, quite simple.

Now, we'll go to the phone lines and we've got Maggie from Texas on the line, are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hi. You talked a lot about Toffler's Future Shock and I would never have guessed it was such an important book, because when it came out; and I forget when that was, the 1970s maybe. I just found it un-readably boring. I couldn't get through it, it had used a baby-like language; the vocabulary, that was incredibly dull and I couldn't see how anyone, I can't see now how anyone could relate to it.

Alan: Yes; and yet it was pushed through every school and university as a work of incredible art! Hold on and I'll come back to that after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Maggie from Texas, who just mentioned the fact that Toffler's first book, Future Shock, was so awfully boring for the person with a mind to read and yet it was pushed through universities and the fact is that it's like the book, as I say, America's Cultural Wars, that the CIA gave America its culture and ran it during the whole Cold War, it says right in the book that the CIA employed these hack writers that would never have made it on their own and Toffler falls into that grouping, you see; but he's heavily funded to do so. Are you still there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes, I still am. There's a couple of things I want to ask you about that are related but I guess I'll just have to pick one: in the middle '80s, I worked for a multinational corporation, a big, bad, multinational corporation; and which, at the time, I didn't realise how evil it was, it was a part-time job. Anyway, I noticed that they relied very-very heavily on what was then Booz Alan, now Booz Alan Hamilton; and I couldn't believe it when I would look at those charts that they were

considering so holy and important, because they were written at what I would call a second-grade level in the format that today you would call PowerPoint and I just couldn't believe it. What was this all about?
Alan: Well, again, the orders were coming down from the top, people think that orders are made at the top of the corporations; but what you're really seeing is a format of where they're all on board with consensus between corporation and corporation and corporation, as they are all on board today with the greening project. Everything's going green, it doesn't matter what the company is, it'll say it's going green and that's all so vague to the average person; but, because it’s politically correct, they adapt the terminology and so on. Whenever politically correct concepts are being pushed within the documentation that's handed there, every top person that wants to get on in that company must adapt to it and believe in it right away, like it’s a new religion. That's the same technique they were using back then, it's been used for the last 100 years actually; and they actually have foundations whose sole job it is to get all the top CEOs using the same terminology, the same articles, to embed within their policies, so they're all on track, as I say, consensus building, that's the key to it.
Maggie: It’s amazing, just unbelievable; and yet, now, to go back in time, you have talked how, at a certain point, I guess it was around the 1500s, we were given a beautiful language, through the King James Bible and through Shakespeare and then, later on, we were given uplifting music, you know, Bach and Beethoven, why did they, at that time, give people such a gift when they had the potential to withhold it?
Alan: Yes, because at that time they needed the public and whole nations to be nationalistic, incredibly nationalistic, as they used places like Britain, to take over, basically create a world empire. Even in the League of Nations and the United Nations charter and also within the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR's charter says that the British Empire would be the nucleus for the world order that they are copying, the same system. So, they gave it to the public but then, in the last 100 years, as the public must synch into it from Britain, they started to debase your society, same in the US, and bring you down, because you must blend into the world system that you helped create and that's how simple it is.
Maggie: Thank you very much.
Alan: Thanks for calling and I'll probably do a show on that, later on, when I get time. From myself, from Hamish the dog and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-
"Gingrich, Toffler, and Gore: A peculiar trio" by Steve Farrell (enterstageright.com) - July 9, 2001.

"Media Ignore Al Gore's Financial Ties to Global Warming" by Noel Sheppard (newsbusters.org) - March 2, 2007.

" 'Put your dead baby in the fridge': What nurse told mother who suffered miscarriage" by Daniel Bates (dailymail.co.uk) - May 1, 2009.

"Jacqui Smith's secret plan to carry on snooping" by David Leppard and Chris Williams (timesonline.co.uk) - May 3, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 5th, 2009 (#313)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 5th, 2009:
Tightening Reins on Patriot Games:
"Homeland Security with its Minions
Targeting People Who Have Opinions
Outside Box, Not Politically Correct,
Ticked-Off in Box Called 'Suspect,'
Most are Safe, Nothing to Fear,
Downloaded, Upgraded Year to Year,
An Update for Every Season,
Conclusions Reached Without Reason,
Appropriate Responses, as They Should,
Emotionally Embedded by Hollywood,
Elite Unworried, Masses Tame,
Give a Topic, Answers the Same,
There's Hardly a Trace, Minutely Residual,
Of a Sentient Reasoning Individual"
&copy; Alan Watt May 5th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 5th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of May 2009. For the newcomers look into the .com website, and download as many of the previous talks that I've given as you wish, where I try to show you how this planned agenda was formulated a long time ago. And it's the only way you can make sense of what's happening today. It's interesting to be an in-between generation, between that which is going out and those that are coming in. Because I've lived through the changes and watched it and studied it, and it's true enough what they say, that mammals look to their parents to show them what can hurt them in the great big world out there. And if the mammal parent doesn't know, then obviously the offspring won't know either. You'll think that the system in which you're born into is quite natural, kind of like the offspring of mice in a laboratory, in a cage. You'll think that's your natural habitat, and everything is quite natural, you're all crammed in there. It's very, very simple. And because we adapt to everything along the Darwinian course of things, we don't question, could there be any other way. But the big think tanks at the top that planned this way are already planning the next part of the way. That's how simple it is. So go into the .com website, you can buy the books that are there. That keeps me going. You can also use paypal to donate or buy, if you write to me by email. And you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks that I give, which are written in the various languages of Europe, and for those who get the discs passed around, because people burn them every night and pass them all over the place, for people that don't have computers, you can simply write to me [listed above].

And we are on a roll. We are on an incredible roll, of change. This is the Century of Change. A change that took over a hundred years to plan, and over a hundred years to implement. And now we're on the next part as they actually implement the totalitarian planned society, worldwide. And everything is being standardized. Many of the groups that were formulated and set up to be agitation groups are now targeted because their usefulness is over. And that's now coming out in the press if you know how to read it; it's astonishing how many changes are happening. And whatever happens in the U.S. happens in Canada at this same time, as far as laws go, and in Britain as well. We're completely tied at the hip. Completely tied. Articles are now coming out to do with groups that are targeted by the Homeland Security of the U.S. on the same day that Britain publishes its own target list. As I say, that's no coincidence. And most people won't read through this huge PDF that was given to all members of Homeland Security. It goes all the way down to the police forces in your local area, remember. And you'll find somewhere if you have any view at all on anything at all to do with how things were, and the idea of having rights or property, then you're on that list, because that's what's coming out now. The old man has to go under the totalitarian regime, that is set up completely in control of governments across the world. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just mentioning that everything is so wrapped up now, and regulated by a world system of governorship basically, that's what it really is. They call it governance, global governance. People don't even know that they've been teaching courses in some universities for years on this thing, as they happily go off to the voting poles to vote for what they think is a national government. And they've never looked into the treaties signed since the set up of the United Nations and the many treaties that are signed annually by the federal government and the U.N.. It's what they call creating closer ties. This is the terminology they use as they sign all these treaties. Closer ties, that's all you heard from the 70s through the 90s, as they were setting up the European Union and lying to the public. They kept saying that the prime minister was meeting the other prime ministers to forge closer ties. And what they were forging of course was a massive wake of paper trails and treaties that they were all signing, that they said would take years to unlock, therefore no one could ever do it. That's what they said. Legality, legalization.

It takes me back to the various movies that were out, Devil's Advocate being one of them, where Lucifer, the Lucifer character, a very good, funny movie too, he actually says that. He doesn't make people do anything, he'll give you choices, you know. He also says, how do you think we're taking over the world? He says, it's by lawyers. We churn out vast armies of them every year, more and more lawyers; because that's how you change the world through legality. That's how the Fabians said they would do it. They would infiltrate all governments, with their network, and from within they'd change it all. Meanwhile, anyone who advocates any other means, is now on their hit list for extermination, basically, because they will tolerate no, no rivalry of any kind. And how they got in was simple, because you see, they were so heavily funded by the international bankers in the first place, they couldn't fail. Very, very simple. No one could possibly rival that.

Here's the Washington Times, they're talking about the Homeland Security actually created an extremist dictionary for all their members to read, with classifications and definitions of groups down to individuals inside. And they're trying to say that they pulled it. Now they didn't pull it all. Don't ever kid yourself they pulled it, because it's the second time that this has cropped up, and it certainly is in use today. As the Fabians, who run everything worldwide, look at all their potential foes, and that means also those with old-fashioned ideas, as I say, about property and individual rights, etc. It says:

Homeland agency pulled back extremism dictionary

(A: Which of course they created.)

Black power, white supremacists, abortion foes make list.

The same Homeland Security Department office that categorized veterans as potential terrorists

(A: And I said that years ago, that's what they'd do, because after the Vietnam war they were scared of that time, that now they had people coming back who were trained in military affairs and weaponry etc, they were not too happy at the changes being wrought back home, as it was being Fabianized or Communized. So they made contingency plans to deal with this in future wars. That's why they all get sick now after a couple of years in the military, they're of no use to themselves, they're very, very sick, and they couldn't fight anyway. So they dealt with that issue, and that's ongoing today. So it says here:)

veterans as potential terrorists issued an earlier report that defined dozens of "extremists" ranging from black power activists to abortion foes.

(A: Now what is an abortion foe? It's anyone who has a contrary opinion to that which is now mandatory to have.)

The report was nixed within hours and recalled from state and local law enforcement officials.

(A: Well they've already got it electronically, and they already had a type out before that anyway. It says:)

Whites and blacks, Christians and Jews, Cubans and Mexicans, along with tax-hating Americans

(A: Do you understand the terminology they're using. Tax-hating. Is this like hate laws? Years ago, getting off this particular article for a second, years ago I said, that terms were coming in from the Soviet Union to be used here. We had the political correctness as a direct translation. Then there was also anti-government. This term started to be leaked out and used in the 90s. Anti-, anybody who had some complaint about, was suddenly anti-government. Because, you see that was one of the first laws that the Soviets put on the book, anyone objecting to the government was anti-government. Even if it was about a certain policy or something. That's now being used with a broad brush here, now as well. Getting back to the article:)

tax-hating Americans were among several political leanings listed in the "Domestic Extremism Lexicon" that came out of the Office of Intelligence and Analysis (I&A) in late March.

The lexicon lists definitions for key terms and phrases used by Homeland Security analysts "that addresses the nature and scope of the threat that domestic, non-Islamic extremism poses to the United States," the report said.

(A: There's also a complete PDF and I'll put the link up on my website, .com, and you can read it right through at your leisure. Read through it, because you'll find as I say, they'll put the usual ones on top to put you off. Keep going down through it and you'll find you're on there somewhere. What amazed me too, reading the PDF was how many of the same tactics have been used, and are still used by the foundations, the big foundations that fund all the NGOs themselves to gain power. It's so typical of them. They'll complain about anyone else using the same techniques. It says:)

Black separatism was defined as a movement that they said advocates the establishment of a separate nation within the U.S., and its members "advocate or engage in criminal activity and plot acts of violence directed toward local law enforcement" to advance their goals. Black power is a "term used by black separatists to describe their pride in, and the perceived superiority of the black race," the report said.

Under the listing "antiabortion extremism," the lexicon cites a movement that "advocates violence against providers of abortion-related services."

(A: Do you ever stop and stand back and just look at everything and shake your head? It's not a matter of actually taking a side on anything. It's using your rationality, to see what you're looking at. Do you know what an abortion entails? Think about it. Yet here's people who are "anti-abortion extremism," and it cites a movement that "advocates violence against providers of abortion related services." Invasive surgery of that nature is a violent act. Isn't it? People don't think about, they immediately jump on sides. They don't stand back and look.)

It notes that some people in the movement "cite various racist and anti-Semitic beliefs to justify their criminal activities."

"The lexicon was not an authorized I&A product, (A: Oh, no kidding.) and it was recalled as soon as management discovered it had been released without authorization," (A: That's them covering up, you know what.)said Amy Kudwa, Homeland Security spokeswoman.

(A: P.R. is what they have. Everything goes through P.R. who must cushion the truth.)

"This product is not, nor was it ever, in operational use," Ms. Kudwa said.

(A: Which is nonsense, because all of these terms that they have through this PDF is used on the Echelon programs, with the security services for Total Information Network retrieval. Anything that you use in these phrases on telephone calls, if it's written in emails it's all being immediately picked up by computers etc, and they know who you are, and what you said. It says:)

Rep. Peter T. King, New York Republican and ranking member of the House Homeland Security Committee, said the report "causes further concern that Congress needs to get to the bottom of exactly how DHS determines what intelligence products to distribute to law enforcement officials around the country."

(A: What they really mean is what they should tell the public that they're up to. That's really what it's about. But as I say, it's quite fascinating when you look through it. It's quite fascinating indeed. And there's so much of it there, you know. And it was unclassified, even though it said for official use only. Inside it's got:)

right wing extremism: a movement of right wing groups or individuals who can be broadly divided into those who are primarily hate-oriented, (A: Hate-oriented.) and those who are mainly anti government (A: You see, there's that term again.) and reject federal authority in favor of state or local authority.

(A: You know, these guys would have wrapped up all the founding fathers and locked them up. Because remember, the United States for instance, was to be a federation, where anyone could pull out of it if they wished to, if the federal part broke its contract. It says here:)

secondary targeting: Plans or attacks directed against parties (secondary targets) that provide direct financial, logistic, or physical support to the primary target of an organized campaign, with the goal of coercing those parties to end their engagement with a primary target.

(A: It sounds like those that finance the politicians, doesn't it. Such hypocrisy written in here.)

Secondary targets can include customers of or suppliers to a primary target or employees of a primary target organization.

(A: Don't you just love lawyers, and how they word things. Can you imagine having a dinner with one of these characters?).

single-issue extremist groups: Groups or individuals who focus on a single issue or cause—such as animal rights, environmental

(A: Well who funds all the environmentalist groups, who set them up, the foundations did.)

or anti-abortion extremism—

I'll be back with more on this topic, after these messages.

I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading this dictionary of all the various groups and individuals who are targeted by Homeland Security, this all-encompassing institution that brings together all people in all kinds of uniforms who get payment from the government. It even goes down to the postman apparently. That ties in with the speech we heard right after 9/11 where I think the President says everyone with a uniform, he says, get it on, get it on. And I said, what's this, what's this, what is this? Well, they already had the whole deal made up on paper, and all they had to do is put it into motion. Now we're seeing what the real agenda is.

And here's something to do with the Old Man that I talk about. The Old Man who thought he was born with rights, etc. This is sovereign citizen movement, he's down on the list as well. It says here:

A right wing extremist movement composed of groups or individuals who reject the notion of U.S. citizenship. They claim to follow only what they believe to be God’s law or common law and the original 10 amendments (Bill of Rights) to the U.S. Constitution. They believe they are emancipated from all other responsibilities associated with being a U.S. citizen, such as paying taxes, possessing a driver’s license and motor vehicle registration, or holding a social security number. They generally do not recognize federal or state government authority or laws. Several sovereign citizen groups in the United States produce fraudulent documents for their members in lieu of legitimate government-issued forms of identification. Members have been known to advocate or engage in criminal activity and plot acts of violence and terrorism in an attempt to advance their extremist goals. They often target government officials and law enforcement.

(A: Do you see the doublespeak in this? Who's really doing what to whom? Think about that. Who's doing what to whom? You see, over the years, the totalitarians as I say, infiltrated and took over the governments of the Western World. The Fabians. The difference being, according to them, is they did it legally, they did it within the existing institutions and governments and voting, and so on. And that's the only way they can do it. But that method again means that anyone with the money and the power, any system could be brought in. Whether it was fascism, Hitlerism, Sovietism, and what you've got is a blend of all of that, because you see, the same folks, Fabians, helped set up those two systems. And we've gone over the history of that before. Remember what the Club of Rome said, they favored the collectivist system, meaning the Soviet system. That's what you're seeing brought in. And that's why you're seeing all the same laws passed, that they passed in the Soviet Union, right from the start. Anti-government laws. It says here:)

tax resistance movement: Groups or individuals who vehemently believe taxes violate their constitutional rights.

(A: Well, actually, they do. See, they do.)

Among their beliefs are that wages are not income, that paying income taxes is voluntary, and that the 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which allowed Congress to levy taxes on income, was not properly ratified.

(A: Well, you see, even in the Rights of Man, and all the rest of it, and even in the Marxist manifesto, Karl Marx said, and these guys know this, the guys who wrote this article here, because, you see Karl Marx worked for them in his day. And he said that when you take taxes from a person, that's their livelihood. They worked for it. It was, he said it was actually stealing their wages, or it was in fact slavery. See, in slavery you can either put your time in voluntarily to pay off that which you owe, or they say you owe, or you can use the currency. That's how it's worked out. They simply take the currency off you. And it says here:)

Members have been known to advocate or engage in criminal activity and plot acts of violence and terrorism in an attempt to advance their extremist goals.

(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

They often target government entities such as the Internal Revenue Service and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives.

(A: Really? And they go through a whole bunch of groups. Even individuals who have these opinions are targeted here. If you don't come down with the politically correct opinions. Remember George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four. You had to have a bland face in the street. You had to say all the politically correct answers in conversation, or you're immediately suspect. That's where we are now. And the Fabians that Orwell was talking about are completely in charge. Yesterday I went over this stuff by Newt Gingrich to do with his pal Al Gore and others, using their own terms when they talk about themselves, that we did this, and we did that. They're talking about the Fabian Society, the global society. Violent antiwar extremism, you're down there too.)

A movement of groups or individuals who advocate or engage in criminal activity and plot acts of violence and terrorism in an attempt to voice their opposition to U.S. involvement in war-related activities.

Violent religious sects

(A: Remember Margaret Thatcher and her speech at Massey Hall, back in the early 90s. The title of her speech was called the New World Order, and she talked about the coming war against religious fundamentalism. This is before Gulf War Part II. And this is what they're up to now. And they kicked it off when Clinton as in too, mind you. They kicked off the idea. They always give you a big show to kick off an idea, and that's why they targeted Waco, and burned it to the ground, and bowed to the flames at the end, as the American people chewed their gum, and said they probably deserved it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going over this supposedly unauthorized, but authorized classification system that was published by Homeland Security and sent out to all different departments, to tell them who to be paranoid about, and who to investigate and who to lean on, etc. And the effect of it will be that people will clam up in the streets, because you better watch what you say now, and to whom you say it. You can't have your own opinion anymore. Authorized opinions only. You can talk about sports, you can talk about what's on the boob tube, you can talk about Hollywood, etc., but just don't talk about anything that matters. That could be termed dangerous, you're a thinker, and thinkers are definitely dangerous to this agenda and this system. They go through the:)

violent religious groups: Religious extremist groups predisposed toward violence. These groups often stockpile weapons, (A: Sounds like the government.) conduct paramilitary training, and share a paranoid interpretation of current world events, (A: It sounds like the think tanks that work for the governments, doesn't it. The ones I've read from) which they often associate with the end of the world. They perceive outsiders as enemies or evil influences; display intense xenophobia (A: Sounds exactly like governments and homeland security, because they’ve published lists and lists of Muslims and different ethnic races. Do you see what I said, the hypocrisy? That's called projection. Projection, you see, in psychiatry. They project what they are themselves onto others.) and strong distrust of the government; and exercise extreme physical or psychological control over group members, (A: We've already heard about waterboarding and so on, what these guys do to other people. This is government, eh.) sometimes isolating them from society (A: Well, Guantanamo Bay and other places across the world.) or subjecting them to physical (A: That's exactly what they've been doing all along under terrorism) or sexual abuse and harsh initiation practices.

We saw it all on TV. With the prisoners chained up like dogs, and the girl behind them laughing away. It also sounds like Bohemian Grove that all these characters at the top go to doesn't it? If you go down through all this massive list here, you'll find yourselves and those who believe in patriotism, rights, collecting gold and silver, all of that stuff is all on there. It's all on there, yep. So you know that any radio shows are targeted too, they're on the list already. In fact, I've gone over the law that was passed that allows Homeland Security to make lists of all the talk show hosts, record all their shows even from years past, to go back through it, to see if they said anything anti-government. And this is all done under the guise of protecting what? You see, it's protecting the guys that hijacked government long ago. That's what it's all about.

Here's from the U.K., May the 5th, BBC, now here it publishes on the same day.

UK 'least wanted' list published

(A: Guess what, it's all the same names that are on this one from Homeland Security.)

The names of some of the people barred from entering the UK for fostering extremism or hatred have been published for the first time. (A: Well, to the public, yeah.) Islamic extremists, (A: Is that xenophobia) white supremacists and a US radio host are among the 16 of 22 excluded in the five months to March to have been named by the Home Office. (A: The Home Office deals with the British Homeland Security. It used to be just police and officialdom, now it’s the whole kit and caboodle.)

Since 2005, the UK has been able to ban people who promote hatred, terrorist violence or serious criminal activity.

Home Secretary Jacqui Smith (A: This is the woman who puts porn films down on her expenses and puts it in to the government.) said coming to the UK should be a privilege. (A: Well, everything in the UK is a privilege. It's a privilege you're born there. It's a privilege that you're put down as a taxpayer. Because, you see, in their democracy there are no rights, there's only privileges granted by the Crown.)

Ms Smith said "the public interest was against naming" the remaining six, for example on the grounds it could reveal the type of information being held about them. (A: Britain's awfully good at that too, about keeping secrets.)

The Muslim Council of Britain says the government should not act against people - whatever their views - unless they have broken the law.

However, Ms Smith said granting free speech did not provide a license to preach hatred and that those banned had "clearly overstepped the mark" with the attitudes they had expressed.

"[Naming them] enables people to see the sorts of unacceptable behaviour we are not willing to have in this country.

(A: Do you remember the term that started to come out in schools, you see they've already trained the generation who comes up into being patted down and frisked going through schools, having their lockers searched, and almost like being a prison really. They're training that way. And they've grown up now, they're in their 20s, some of them are 25 or so, and they brought out what they call Zero Tolerance. We heard that term. Zero Tolerance. It came from the top down, it started in schools. And then it spread out, and the cops wanted Zero Tolerance, where there'd be no drinking at all and driving, because they kept bringing down the limits. Cops bring in Zero, the cops are not supposed to bring in anything. The cops are supposed to do what they're told, by the government. Once they start making their own policies, you're in trouble. It says:)

"Coming to this country is a privilege. We won't allow people into this country who are going to propagate the sort of views... that fundamentally go against our values."

(A: Well, what values? I saw them change. I lived through the changes of the values, as these Fabians took over everything. You see the ones who change the system are paranoid that others might change the system from the system they've now created. That's why they're so paranoid. But the values have been turned absolutely upside down, in every social aspect.)

Ms Smith had announced in October the tightening of rules determining who could come to the UK.

(A: Remember, this also obviously means all those who are already there.)

A "presumption in favour of exclusion" was introduced that meant it would be up to the individual concerned to prove they would not "stir up tension" after arrival.

(A: How could that happen before you get there? How could you prove it?)

On the list of those banned between October and March are Hamas MP Yunis Al-Astal and Jewish extremist Mike Guzovsky.

Also excluded are two leaders of a violent Russian skinhead gang, ex-Ku Klux Klan Grand Wizard Stephen 'Don' Black and neo-Nazi Erich Gliebe.

Fred Waldron Phelps Snr, a 79-year-old American Baptist pastor, and his daughter Shirley Phelps-Roper are barred for their anti-gay comments.

Both have picketed the funerals of Aids victims and celebrated the deaths of US soldiers as "punishment" for US tolerance of homosexuality.

Talk show host Michael Savage - real name Michael Weiner - is also excluded. His views on immigration, Islam, rape and autism have caused great offence in America.

(A: I don't know. When you look into the modern movies, how can you be offended if you sit and gorge these things, that gives you the culture. Because it's a culture creation industry. They don't reflect it back; they're always ahead of you, giving you what you'll adopt. It says if:)

"If people are keeping their odious views to themselves, that's their business. We should not be in the business of policing people's minds."

(A: Well, they already are. That's called political correctness. What do you think of this, what do you think of that.)

He added that internet broadcasts meant that speeches could be screened from abroad into UK meetings anyway.

They're terrified of all this stuff. Anyway, that's what's happening in the world. It's totalitarianism, and those who have taken over the governments and planned the world society, not the wonderful happy utopia, where we all live together, etc, but a planned, organized authoritarian society. They're petrified that the public will go against them, and any part of the public will go against them. And under the guise, do you know how they got to where they are? And got voted in time after time after time? By pretending they were the most liberal and tolerant of all. In fact, they used to be slogans. They used all these slogans, we'll have toleration for everything and everybody. And in reality they're the most intolerant of all. They pass laws. They don't allow you to have opinions. They pass laws. And enforce them. That was the Fabian strategy, by the big Astor family who were sent over to fund them, and helped fund the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other ones too, CFR etc on behalf of the global bankers.

They did a survey test type of thing recently too, to do with flu pandemics, and it was ongoing for years. They did one in 2006 as well, they now revealed, and guess who was in charge of it? The Bank of England. See the guys at the top are in charge of everything, because everything boils down to economics. Economics.

Here's an article here:

Pilots refuse to take part in national identity card trials

(A: This is from the Guardian. Monday the 4th of May.)

Airline pilots are to become the first group to refuse to take part in the national identity scheme when compulsory trials (A: Compulsory)start at Manchester and London City airports this autumn.

The British Airline Pilots' Association (Balpa), which represents more than 80% of commercial airline pilots, is to mount a legal challenge to Home Office plans (A: That's the Homeland again.) to use "critical" airside workers as the first compulsory "guinea pigs" for the scheme.

MPs are shortly to be asked to approve the powers to compel the pilots and other airside workers at the two airports to register for the national ID card scheme as part of their "pre-employment" checks.

(A: Now listen to this, this is standard democracy.)

The £30 fee (A: That's about 60 bucks) is to be waived as an incentive for them to sign up. (A: To get them started, then it kicks in again, of course to re-register. I've always said that about this wonderful Fabian democracy. We pay for every chain that's made. We pay for every one. Everything is a fee. And they make so by law. Do you realize it's limitless what they can do with laws, when there's a fee attached to them? They can take away everything that you have, if you can't cough up. But we pay for every chain. Every link on that chain, we pay for.)

The pilots' union has protested to ministers that the £18m scheme cannot be regarded as voluntary when they are being told they will not qualify for an "airside pass" without them: "ID cards will have absolutely no value as far as security is concerned. (A: Well, they already know that.)

This is nothing other than coercion and promises that ID cards would be voluntary have been broken," (A: That's what they said, all this stuff was going to be voluntary.) Jim McAuslan, Balpa general secretary, has told ministers. "We will resist."

These behind the scenes preparations and the recent signing of two 10-year contracts worth £650m

(A: Do you realize the big money the top Fabians are making on everything that's happening, apart from looting the banks and causing the crash, etc, and then getting rewarded for doing it. It's astonishing, what they can put out with their laws and their target groups and all the rest of it. When there's nothing the public can do about the fact that the pirates keep looting the public. You see, justice is not part of their vocabulary in the Fabian system. It doesn't belong there. It's complete Darwinism and the right of those who have obviously proven they're the fittest to survive, to plunder and chain everyone else.)

10-year contracts worth £650m to get the ID cards programme under way undermine recent speculation that the cabinet is considering axing the scheme as part of the general Whitehall spending squeeze.

Etc, etc, etc. Do you realize the money, do you realize that everything at the top from the peasants’ point of view below, is totally corrupt. But it's quite normal for those at the top, because the under the table handshakes are all common. That's how government works at the top. It's all corrupt. And that's natural to them, normal. They all know the lobbyists, they're all buddies with them. That's the new democracy, Carroll Quigley said it. CEOs will be the new overlords, that's what you have, and that's normal business practice to plunder the peasantry. Amazing.

Even out of Ireland you find, to do with this flu thing. You see this flu idea is to terrify everyone into compliance, and taking mandatory inoculations, and it's also public/private deals with government and the pharma industries, just keep supplying all this useless stuff that won't do anything for a real flu, but it's a fantastic profit for useless stuff. Where else can you get a deal like that where government will buy it all from you, and mandate the public take it. But they also want to go ahead, you see, with so many different inoculations, you can't even name them all on this show. I've looked into what the doctors have all been getting put to them, to recommend that patients get, they want to give adults boosters all through their lives for everything, and come up with new inoculations for different things as well, until we're just pin cushions.

And I'm telling you, it's also very evident to many people, the damage that's been done to the immune systems of pretty well everyone with the inoculations that we've had already. It cannot be argued with, when you look at the statistics. The same with autism. Look where it's skyrocketed. What changed? The injections changed. That's what came in. Compare the two, side by side, and see for yourself. That's the real world that we live in, because we are animals according to those at the top, remember they're all Darwinian, and we have no rights whatsoever. The whole idea of Fabianism is that the experts, as Bertrand Russell said, should rule the people, the lessers down below. The experts should rule us all. And that's what we have. The experts rule us now. What can you say?

Getting back to my point at the beginning of the show. I mentioned that, if you're born into a system, and your parents don't know to warn you, or even say to you, you know this isn't the same system that it was ten, fifteen years ago, the child will think that everything that exists within that system is quite natural. That's why they think that you don't need privacy. They've been brought up being patted down, going into schools, having their lockers opened and checked and all the rest of it. They've been brought up with consensus in school. You don't get individualism anymore, you must all come to consensus on every topic. Groupthink, for the herd mentality, the new herd mentality for the planet. They're prepared, well prepared. Now we'll go to the callers and we've got John from California there. Are you there John? Oh, okay. We'll I'll go to break in a second, but as I say, that's how they prepare every generation. And Beria talked about this back in the 1930s, how they could do it, and upgrade you every two or three years. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about how we're conditioned, year by year by year into the next part of the new reality. And most people don't even know how they come to the opinions that they presently hold. And they have no idea they'll hold different ones in about two or three years time. And even then, they won't know how it got into their heads. But they all agree about the same things, because they've all had the same perfect indoctrination, by the same media, ongoing. Even in Ireland, as I say, from the National Independent, the Government, there's also a Wise Up link I'll put up on my site, .com at the end of the show. It says here:

The Government is satisfied it has all the powers it needs to introduce controls, should they be required, such as compulsory vaccination

(A: Compulsory, you see, that's across the whole world now. Compulsory vaccination, that's what's come out of this whole bird thing, this bird flu, this whole hype.)

quarantine, travel bans and involuntary hospital admission.

They're going to force you to go in. It's the same international ones, because it all comes from the World Health Organization. Mandatory vaccination, compulsory vaccinations. That's what they wanted to come out of this hype. Terrify you all, so you'll be begging them to help you and, then they come in with all their different quackery to re-engineer you, and you won't want to know how they're re-engineering, they're already doing it. Now, we'll go to John from California if he's still there. Are you there John?

John: Good Evening, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

John: First, I want to thank you for providing me with a classical education; no institution has ever given me the perspective and insight that you've provided me and I truly appreciate it. You’ve empowered me in ways I never felt I would be. To note what you just were talking about, programming the masses, I grew up in Detroit, and I live in Southern California, close to the media machine, Hollywood. And since studying your topics in depth, I've found a pervasive Freemasonic movement within the media industry in Los Angeles, and I've come across a lot of the counter-intelligence that they utilize within their entertainment programming. And it's certainly been eye opening, even for instance, the influence of Scientology, within the city, and how they're utilizing that to penetrate the minds of the youth, who aspire to work in the industry. Very interesting stuff, but one of the things I want to note to you Alan. I went to Vancouver, British Columbia for my first time, and I was quite surprised to find the flag of the province, is aligned with the term the British Empire, where the sun never sets.

Alan: That's right. It's all Freemasonic, absolutely. It's also a particular way of saying the sun under cover, Vancouver. Some police forces have the same emblems too of this rising sun over the land or over the water, and the rays coming off.

John: It's my understanding now that the Freemasonic symbology is to be found all over Los Angeles, specifically perhaps Pasadena, which is a very old town within Southern California. But what really struck me, is most Canadians themselves really have no idea of the persona of their own country, and they don't think twice about why the Queen is on their money, and on every police precinct wall.

Alan: I know. And they have a Lieutenant Governor too, a General as well, who represents the Queen in parliament and in every province, as well. Thanks for calling in. People should look into the one on Scientology. There's a video on google where the Panorama guy tries to get information on them. You see the harassment he goes through, down in L.A. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Homeland agency pulled back extremism dictionary" by Audrey Hudson (washingtontimes.com) - May 5, 2009.

"Domestic Extremism Lexicon" [Homeland Security Dictionary of Targets] (at tdbimg.com) - March 26, 2009.

"UK 'least wanted' list published" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 5, 2009.

"Pilots refuse to take part in national identity card trials" by Alan Travis (guardian.co.uk) - May 4, 2009.

"State insists it has powers to deal with crisis" by Dearbhail McDonald (independent.ie) - May 1, 2009.

"Independent: State has full powers for mass forced vaccinations and detentions" (wiseupjournal.com) - May 1, 2009.

Video: "Panorama: Scientology and Me" [Religion of the Culture Industry] (youtube.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 314)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 6, 2009:
Sexualized Society, Sterile Variety:
"Promoted Variety, Sterile Copulation,
Yet Elite Still Hype Overpopulation,
Big Daddy UN Says with a Frown,
'We've Got to Bring Their Numbers Down,'
Using the Dictum of Thomas Malthus,
Under Guise of Right to Choose,
Pretended Champion of All Women,
While Male Spermatozoa Hardly Swimmin',
Blaring Their Agenda for All to Hear,
Yet Never Asking for Volunteer,
How to Make Their Plan Accomplish?
Check Sperm Under Scope in Petri Dish"
&copy; Alan Watt May 6, 2009
Wednesday May 6th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 6th 2009.
I always advise the newcomers to look into because, on that website, you'd find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try to show you the histories that lead up to the present time, the histories of the foundations and the organisers, those with money, power and influence; and how, basically, they shape the future always. They predict the future and they make it happen, they bring in the future, which they plan; and we're simply living through a script, generation-by-generation and I use the documentation to prove my points, written by many of the elitists themselves and those in the big foundations, those who are on the world stage. They call them actors on the world stage at the United Nations, they actually call them actors; and they are actors because most of them are just front men who have been picked and trained for their positions and they're told what to say and what to do while they're in power. That goes for politicians too. That way, of course, you can always command the future, when you always make sure that all the top boys in every country, presidents, prime ministers, are trained for their particular part, the part they will play in their term; that's as simple as it can be and that's how it really-really is and the older you get, the more you see the blurring of faces and names, because, technically, they are irrelevant. It's only important that we believe that they're all very-very real and very-very individualistic; and they're nothing of the kind, because it doesn't matter which party you vote for, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, back in the 1960s, in his own book Tragedy & Hope and his other one The Anglo-American Establishment, both must-reads. He says we always have the top people in all parties and he said then, too,

this parallel government had already been running the United States for 60 years; and, of course, Britain for an awful lot longer.

Therefore, is the website to go into for details and the histories of this big organisation, this world organisation now and you can also help keep me going by donating to me, the PayPal buttons are on the site. You can send personal checks, from the US and Canada, or Western Union, from abroad, although that's kind of expensive.

You can also look into for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up, written in various languages of Europe.

Those who simply get the discs burned and passed around, because they're not on computer; and I always say I don't blame them, you can write to me [listed above].

And, boy, what a roll we're on. You know, I used to read a lot of philosophers' books to get an idea of, because, you see, the big institutions, and government too, the big think-tanks, they pull in the resident philosophers. They always have philosophers, special ones that they bring in from the top universities to advise them on, really what it is, is formula, because, like Plato said, he said that people work on formula. Anything that you’ve made people do in the past, anytime in the past, even ancient times, if you understand the formula and present it in the same way again, the people will behave just the same way, they'll adapt to it. If it's worked before, it will work again; and it's true, it's true, we work on formulas. We're run by scientific socialism, on behalf of the fascists.

Back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how philosophers are used, by the big think-tanks, to come in and give them histories, past histories, they always use history to see how people behaved and how they reacted to certain changes; and they wanted to know the formulas of how the changes were implemented on a public who then go along with it. Of course they studied religions and religions have always been the best method really for controlling people, making them behave specifically for really a tyrant-type system, totalitarian system. For an example of that, just look at the feudal system across Europe, where you had a king at the top of every country, you had his overlords and then you had them all the way down to the lords and barons; and then you had the peasantry that were bought and sold with the land. They were really slaves, they were called serfs, it sounds better in the history books than slaves; but that's what they were, they were slaves. And all produce was made by the slaves; any excess, meaning most of it, was taken by the lords and passed upwards and other stuff was exported by the guys at the top on behalf of the king. That was the old commerce. Again, the churches themselves were always on the side of the kings.

They understand how populations accept authority and how we react to frightening news like wars or someone's going to invade us from 'over there'. That was used for century after century after century, what amazing propaganda, even in olden times; so much so, in the middle ages, like when Britain was a war with France, one of the many wars with France, because that was always their best bet, you know, they had this thing going between France and England and both populations were kept in check and keep taxes coming in, to save them and all that kind of stuff. So, they had this little deal worked out between the British monarchy and the French monarchy. At one time, a ship was shipwrecked on the coast of England and the peasants, the serfs, actually hung, they hung two monkeys, thinking that these were Frenchmen, that's how good propaganda was back then. They couldn't read or write, there was no TV, and they just heard these stories about these monstrous French people.

We go on from there and we look at the World War II posters about the Japanese. Every World War II poster, for propaganda purposes, in the US and Britain had this picture of this guy with the little slit eyes and kind of rabbit teeth and that was the standard portrayal of a Japanese person. Always dehumanise your enemy, it works in every time; and of course, at the moment, you've got militaries abroad there who get into the swing, in fact the youngsters are taught that they're rag heads, you call them rag heads you see, as you dehumanise them and they're just dying to put that uniform on, rather than just play video games, and go over and actually kill 'rag heads' as they call them. And that's accepted in the military, that kind of terminology; always dehumanise the enemy.

Getting back to philosophers and so on, Jacques Ellul, who was quite a deep thinker; and he could certainly lose a lot of people in some of his books, went into the whole thing about 'what are you and what do you want?' and he said, in every generation, you'll want what everyone else wants in that generation, because it's all promoted to you, that becomes your wants. You'll actually think they're needs, because everyone else will have what you want; so, you've got to have it too. We're all run by commerce - and I've gone through the histories of Bernays and all the big marketing boys who use the psycho-analytical techniques to control and to make whole populations do things and want things and wear things and even behave in a certain manner; and they can do it perfectly, in every era. That's why they hate individuality; and I've gone into the whole Fabian system, how the world would be taken over with branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations, same thing and its various Far Eastern / Pacific Rim groups it had,

as they bring up this global system, bring it together. And how they created a League of Nations first and then a United Nations, all with the same agenda, both with the same agenda, one transformed into the other; and when you tell people their plans, they can't believe you, because all they've been taught about the United Nations is how wonderful it is, as it goes into help feed the hungry, like some big charity, and it's nothing of the kind, that's not what it's about. It's a front organisation that works on behalf of the big foundations that set up the United Nations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like the Rockefeller Foundation. In fact, Mr. Rockefeller gave the UN the land to build the UN buildings on, in New York. It used to be the largest kosher slaughterhouse in the area, so it's been well consecrated for its task. And when you tell people that one of the prime reasons the United Nations has is to basically depopulate the world, they can't believe you. They can't put together the propaganda images of the people being fed by them across the across the world with depopulation. But, of course, they're too lazy to go into all the different foundations and umbrella groups under the United Nations, to see that most of them are actually into population control and what they call ‘family planning’ or ‘women’s health’, it's all the same thing; many different names for the same thing.
This really took off after Kissinger put out that particular dictum, back in the 1970s, to do with depopulation and the fact that he claimed, on behalf of his masters of course, those who he worked for, that the greatest threat to the state and the world was overpopulation; and then they really went into action. Here's an article here that's from BNET, from 1994, and it says:
Cairo Conference
You see, it's one of the many UN conferences,
Cairo Conference reaches consensus on plan to stabilize world growth by 2015 -
Did you know about that?
International Conference on Population and Development
See, they always mix a good word with another word that sounds pretty good: 'population' is alright; 'development' is ok.
includes related article on United Nations' studies on urbanization
Against a backdrop streaked with controversy and under the intense spotlight of unprecedented world media attention, the international Conference on Population and Development reached consensus
Now, remember, it really means population reduction
--despite some widely divergent viewpoints--on a worldwide strategy to curb global population growth over the next 20 years and achieve sustained economic growth and sustainable development.
Sustainable development, it's like 'weapons of mass destruction', they parrot and parrot it until the people parrot it without realising what they're actually saying, sustainable development.
At the heart of the work of the Conference--the fifth UN global meeting on population issues
Ha-ha!
--was, in the words of UN Secretary-General Boutros Boutros-Ghali,
So great they named him twice.
the "search for an equilibrium between humanity and its environment and, ultimately, the means to sustain life on earth". in that light, he felt the widespread public attention to controversial issues debated at the Conference was "essentially encouraging", since it helped raise consciousness
See, they call it ‘raising consciousness’ or ‘public awareness’, meaning: propagandising the public, without them realising it.
of important issues and mobilize public opinion [into] significant action. Such critical matters could not be considered "without causing ripples and even some storms", he said.
Convened in Cairo, Egypt from 5 to 13 September, the Conference adopted without a vote a 16-chapter
16 chapter!
Programme of Action, calling for action to stabilize world population growth at below estimates of 7.5 billion by the year 2015 in the context of sustainable development.
Now you really know what sustainable development means: population reduction, reduction.
In its preamble,
Now, they go through all these legalities, because every great charter has got a preamble and that's where you'll find all the nitty-gritty stuff and the terms they'll use and the meanings of the terms they use, you've got to know their meanings.
the Programme states that the Conference represented "the last opportunity" in the twentieth century to collectively address the critical challenges and interrelationships between population and development. The Programme of Action, according to Dr. Nafis Sadik, Executive Director of the UN Population Fund (UNFPA)
There you are: the United Nations Population Fund.
and Conference Secretary-General, had the potential "to change the world".

Delegations from more than 180 countries,

Did you know about that? You sent a delegation off?

which included a number of Heads of State or Government, were joined at the Conference by thousands of participants from non-governmental and other

(So-called)

grass-roots organizations,

Thousands of them, all paid by who? The big Foundations that they work for. There's only a handful of the real ones, the real foundations that fund all the other ones, you know who they are.

intergovernmental bodies

What's an intergovernmental body? Well, these are the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organisations) that now have official status as an institution belonging to your government, people that you don't vote for.

and the media--an indication of the importance attached by the people of the world to a meeting convened for the people of the world.

Four previous UN population conferences

Now, they just don't go there and talk, they make agendas remember and they make them work, they put them into practice.

have been convened at the global level: Rome (1954); Belgrade (1965); Bucharest (1974) and Mexico City (1984). The first World Population Plan of Action was adopted in 1974 and was reviewed and supplemented at the 1984 Conference by a set of recommendations for its further implementation.

What do you think implementation means?

Mindful of the need to continue to consider population issues at a high level, the UN Economic and Social Council in July 1989 called for the convening of an international conference on population. The General Assembly, in 1992 and 1993, stressed "the need for comprehensive national population policies

Which are all breaking out in the paper now, about how they must reduce the internal populations of countries. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you that big international meetings take place, well-funded heads of state attend it and relevant departments of government attend it and yet people think it doesn't concern them. Now, I'm talking about population reduction; and even in this article, Boutros-Ghali, or, as he likes to prefer it, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, he said himself that they couldn't rely, they couldn't rely, was the term, on some kind of law of nature, to allow wars, disasters, famine, disease, to regulate the world's demographic growth. In other words: that's not enough, they couldn't rely on it, I mean, that was a good thing, according to them; and that's true, in their own writings, they say that: wars, disasters, famine or disease to regulate the world's demographic growth. Therefore, they must implement policies, government policies, internationally; and make them work. For those who wonder why the western world is experiencing infertility since the 1950s, maybe the penny will drop. And I've gone through the Bisphenol-A and all the other stuff they put in your food, in your water bottles, line the babies food cans with and so on and so on; and I've given the links to the CBC documentary on The Disappearing Male, to do with the fact they knew about this stuff in the 1800s and what it would do to the foetus in the womb, especially if it was a male. But you'll still think it's all coincidence and they won't make a big deal of it on the television box, so it doesn't really matter to you, does it?

That's really what the UN is about: it's to be a world front government that does - undemocratically, remember - what the big boys want, because it's not a democratic institution. And the world they're bringing in is to be one of regulation. Remember what Huxley said, who was a member of all these various organisations - Aldous and Julian Huxley - they said that the world they'd bring in would be a form of scientific dictatorship, where the experts would guide and rule over the people and have policies enacted by government departments; well, that's what we're living through. We saw Bush put in the terrorism act, that was the set-up, the physical set-up for what was to come; it didn't matter if Bush stayed in office or not, they already had Obama lined up to come in and take over. Now the machinery was set up for control internally, the same with Blair in Britain and Brown takes over from him. And they go into the next part of it, which is a completely internationalised system, of totalitarianism, basically, because, you see, the peasants at the bottom are just so dumb and stupid they can't rule themselves; that's what the big boys have always said, therefore, it must be done for us and by those at the top, using force and intimidation.

Here's an article here, from the Virgin media, it's from May the 6th, today:

Post office ID card role discussed

I mentioned yesterday, the pilots are, again, the first ones to be forced to take new ID cards; but here it goes into the public, you see.

Post offices and pharmacies
And pharmacies, you see Pharma is a big part of this control mechanism, because, you see, big Pharmas, the biggest Pharmas are owned by the same international bankers. Remember that the Rothschilds are only one family who have two or three big Pharma companies under their belt, the first one being Bayer. It says:
Post offices and pharmacies
Remember they're going to drug the public, if they're not already doing it. They have been doing it, in fact.
Post offices and pharmacies could act as enrolment centres for the Government's ID card scheme, Home Secretary Jacqui Smith has said.
This is the front woman for Britain, for the homeland security stuff.
Anyone who wants an identity card or biometric passport will go to their local post office or pharmacy to have their fingerprints read and stored along with a face scan.
I mentioned yesterday how we pay for our chains.
The card will cost £30
For the public.
and the shops will charge another £30 to collect the data,
There's £60.
which will be stored on a Government database.
So, post offices and pharmaceutical companies are working for the government, simple as that. They're going to use one, Manchester, to get the idea across to the public; we get used to things with familiarisation, as you 'boil the frog'.
Greater Manchester has been chosen as the launch area for the £5 billion scheme with thousands of cards likely to be printed from this autumn.
Anyone who wants a card can sign up for information alerts at direct.gov.uk. Ms Smith is meeting Post Office managers and pharmacy trade groups to discuss the plans.
It's amazing, down through history, when you go into who owned the money systems, the gold and the trading routes etc. They called them merchant bankers in those days because they owned the merchant lanes for traffic, they owned the ships and the systems for transporting all of the stuff. They owned the insurance companies, the old early insurance companies, they owned them as well; everything was rigged. They also owned, all down through time, always owned what you can call Pharma, the Pharma industry, the drug industry, from even in the days of Egypt. It says here:
"The companies interested in working with us to deliver the service will play a key role in ensuring the public can apply for an ID card or passport simply and easily," she said.
"While private companies will clearly benefit from the increased footfall from offering this service, their customers will benefit from being able to quickly provide their biometrics while they are out doing the shopping.
Isn't that nice? It's so convenient ho-ho-ho! Back with more - after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how the ID cards are being introduced in Britain; and it'll be the same everywhere else, because everything happens from Britain spreads out so quickly now, now that we're all in it together, as they say, we're all in it together, one of the favourite slogans of world wars. But that's how they're introducing it to the public; and you'll pay for it. It's strange that, you see, if they make it free, you're kind of suspicious but if they get you to pay for it, you think well I'm sort of in control, it's mine, even though all your data is for the government. And these idiots will go into their local pharmacies - or post office, where the people who work there live amongst them - and give all their data, that's how gullible people are today. I've heard people in lines at check-out counters being asked by the tellers for personal info; and they just parrot it off, they're so used to it, think nothing of it. Everybody's sitting listening, stand around listening to them.
Last night, it was funny, because I was thinking about how Bernays, he brought in American culture; but not just him, remember, he was maybe the top of the tree at one point and his nephew now is still running Britain and they're all related to the various top psychiatrists that came out to change the world that were promoted from the top, like Freud. I was thinking of one thing I saw to do with McDonalds, McDonalds, the fast food mush stuff that they sell; and how in the 1960s and 1970s parents were sending off their children to these holiday camps for McDonalds and different ones too. And you saw the children, like 200 of them, sitting parroting off the songs from McDonalds, being taught them. Do you realise, that's them bringing up customers for life? Total conditioning, at 5 and 6 years of age; I couldn't believe it that number one, the parents had been that brainwashed to allow it; and I thought this is a marketer's dream, where they can get a hold of the children and brainwash them to eat this horrible goo. Of course, it makes perfect sense, because the marketing systems are part of government, according to Lord Bertrand Russell, who said they were bringing them on board, Madison Avenue on board, in the 1950s, actually in the 1940s, but they did bring them in the 1950s, big time.

And the press, as I've always said, has been compliant; and before I go to the phone calls, here's a little article here about how the press is complaining now. The press that kept us all in the dark, because they're also an essential arm of government, to give us our reality. And it's from the Independent, this article's from the 4th of May 2009.

The many-headed serpent that threatens freedom of the press

The British news media has never been so restricted, beset by the laws of an "authoritarian" government, greedy lawyers

Well, there's nothing new in the lawyers.

and dwindling editorial budgets, according to one of the industry's most important representative bodies.

The Society of Editors has submitted a dossier of evidence to Jack Straw, the Justice Secretary, claiming that "meritorious" articles by local newspapers are increasingly being suppressed because of the danger that legal action would bring ruinous costs.

Then it goes onto all the different things that they can't talk about anymore. So, that's them complaining basically; but the same media, that's kept us in trivia, utter trivia, for many-many decades is complaining, so it's quite a joke, isn’t it. Now, we'll go to the phones now and we've got Amber from Victoria, are you there Amber?

Amber: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: How you doin'?

Amber: Pretty good, have they been making the rain out there too?

Alan: Yes, I got heavily sprayed, this is like last year, where, last year, they spray heavily in the morning, it would turn to that eggshell white mush and then it would start raining. That's what I've been getting here.

Amber: Exactly, yeah, that's actually why I called. I've been noticing a kind of pattern. I heard one of your other callers talk about it, Rachael, who was saying it was like spraying and spraying and spraying for days in a row and then it rains.

Alan: That's right.

Amber: And it's like I wake up in the morning and it's funny: I see the sun and they start spraying and spraying and spraying and, after a while, you can't even see the trails anymore because it's just so white already. And it's just like a haze; and then, it blocks out the sun.

Alan: It blocks out the sun, it's like an eggshell white, you don't see definable clouds anywhere.

Amber: I've never seen anything like that before; well, not in the past, just now.

Alan: But that's how bad it is; I mean, the public have no idea what's already been done to them - and is being done to them - they're into their i-pods and their text messaging and they stare at the ground and they're quite happy, most of them.

Amber: I try to provoke them to look up, when I'm walking, just try to catch someone's eye and try to get them to do what you do. But what you said about international totalitarianism: it's quite true; it's the way that we're all set up, it's also different from country to country, continent to continent, the way that we are controlled.

Alan: Yes, in fact, I’ve read articles, and I have some more here, to do with the military: they go into different countries, they also bring in different anthropologists, especially specialists with ethnic groups, religions. They bring them in so they can study and use their own cultures against them and how to actually alter their culture, by using their cultural thinking.

Amber: Yeah, and then one culture can look at another culture and say 'well, you know, they've got it ok, yeah' but we're just as controlled as them.

Alan: We're more so.

Amber: It’s just in a different way.

Alan: Actually more so, because they keep telling us we're free.

Amber: Yeah, it's like a card trick, like a David Blaine of just a thin illusion of that we do have a choice. Like, you know: 'I am stuck in this 9-to-5, whatever, world but I couldn't get out if I wanted to; or, I could do this, if I wanted to'.

Alan: What you find is you've basically up to five choices, but it's all confined within an area; and this is how everyone is. You really have about five choices and they're really laid out for you, you're only allowed to move within those about five choices, that's what they give you. Mind you, they tell you, in old movies, that anyone can become president, ha-ha-ha!

Amber: Right, yeah.

Alan: What a joke!

Amber: And the population control and the fact that people should be outraged at the fact that anybody's even talking about it, like why is there studies and why is somebody else deciding if it’s ok for me to live?

Alan: The reason they don't think about it is because, you see, they've all had about 20-odd years, or more, of wildlife indoctrination, where they slip all this stuff in and you're left, really, with a formula in your head. You haven't reasoned through it, but you think, 'Well, I guess they're right, there's too many people and it's endangering wildlife, there's too

many of us'; and again, through dehumanisation, and that's the technique that's been used heavily, through media, through movies, is dehumanisation, until we don't have the respect for life anymore and we don't respect life, it doesn't matter what they target, they always target something to create controversy, because all publicity is good publicity for them. Once you devalue the baby's life, then you go into the elder's life, that's already happened, both of them; and then you start going for the middle group and we accept it now, we've come to believe they're right, there's too many of us and it's all through indoctrination, intergenerational propaganda. They can make us believe anything; but we don't stop and think 'well wait a minute now, the elite themselves said they will survive, they will still have families, because they have the right to do so, being superior' - and they say that in their own writings. Until people realise they are no more superior, or have no more rights than anyone else, then nothing will happen, it will continue.
Amber: Absolutely, yeah.
Alan: Thanks for calling in.
Amber: Thank you.
Alan: And stay out of the clouds there, if you can. Now, I'll go to Todd from Florida, are you there Todd?
Todd: Hello. Thanks for taking my call; I have a couple of quick questions, if I may. Number one is: a couple of days ago, I was looking at the local newspaper here, I do so, on occasion, just to look at the propaganda that people are being fed; and I'm in a very rural / country area and, apparently, they just opened 10 new FEMA centres, within about a 200 mile area, east-west, in the rural area that I'm in. And that seems very extreme to me. And their excuse for opening these 10 FEMA centres is some thunderstorms that we had, back in March. So, in the past 6 weeks, approximately, all of these centres have opened; and I just wondered if you could comment on that. It seems like kind of a really big sign that something is coming quick round the corner, you know what I mean?
Alan: It is coming down; Britain's doing the same, they're opening 7 what I think they call 'Titan' jails, also emergency camps across Britain, at the same time; and they are going to use weather warfare, they're already using weather warfare and the public don't know it's being going on for years and they will, definitely on the coastal areas, start to hammer them eventually, give us more crises because, if you look at the United Nations plans for the human habitat areas, they've said they don't want people around the coast of countries, they haven't said why they don't want them round the coastal regions, but they don't want them around the coastal regions. One way or another, they're going to start to force them out and weather warfare is a perfect technique, because they can do it very-very meticulously now, it's not difficult, it's not rough, it's very precise; and, I'm sure, that will come. It's also to do with the upcoming riots in certain populations, in certain areas, for the future, because they expect these riots to break out about 2010 - 2012, according to their own think-tanks at the military. They're getting everything prepared in advance, it's as simple as that, simple as that.
Todd: Yeah, I guess it shouldn't surprise me, I mean, it just seems pretty absurd, but everything else that's going on is pretty absurd. Could I ask one more quick question?
Alan: Go ahead.
Todd: I wanted to ask about a possible, or just get your take on, a solution to everything that's going on. Do you think that if a few - I hate to put a number on it - but maybe a few million people around the world would become more self-sufficient, like you always talk about individuality and if we would grow our own food and dig a well and have our own water supply, things like that, would that have, would that cause any ripples, would that cause any problems for the agenda?
Alan: No, no, I tell you it wouldn't; all you can do is do those things for yourself, as we're allowed to, because we know from their own plans, they're going to eventually take over all water supply, all growing of all foodstuffs, because in their interdependent world, you will not be allowed to be independent in any one area for life. It means you're going to be totally dependent on their system. So, they're going to take all those rights away from you. And remember too: in Agenda 21, there'll be no private property allowed eventually; and that's a simple thing today, with the economic crisis and then upping the taxations and property taxes plus persecuting people because they have a bent down-pipe, or something like that, or claiming they're on watershed, they can put you under in no time at all. Therefore, all we can do is use the free time that we have to sustain ourselves, as we live; but, eventually, I'm afraid, they're already moving to take all those rights away from us now.
Todd: Yeah, I'm taking steps to become more self-sufficient myself.
Alan: You certainly will be healthier, if you're growing your own food there's no doubt you're going to feel and be a lot healthier.
Todd: I think that's true. Well, Alan, thanks for taking my call and for answering my question; have a good night.
Alan: You too, thanks for calling. And there's Mark from Wisconsin, are you there Mark?
Mark: Yeah, I work in a small town, from time to time, you drive into town you know there's a masonic sign on the borders on each side of town. They ripped out the middle of town, put in a traffic circle, put a phallus in the middle of

the traffic circle; and, in anticipation of people being annoyed about their streets being torn up, they put on the construction signs "We're all in this together".
Alan: Ah-ha! [laughter] - I don't know if you saw it in the movie Brazil, about a future society, in the movie, you'll see that sign everywhere "We're all in it together".
Mark: [laughter] it's kind of funny! Hey, I want to tell you when I went in to vote for president, I put you down for president!
Alan: Oh, there you go.
Mark: I wrote you in for president, I hope you're not upset I made your VP Mickey Mouse.
Alan: Well, I think Obama set a precedent by being the first foreigner to be allowed in as president!
Mark: You don't need a birth certificate, Alan, come on!
Alan: Well, we're all one now you know, we're all global! Hah-ha!
Mark: Oh, yeah and then I'm walking out at the polls, Alan, and, I'm not kidding you, I just about trip over this table and it's full of syringes, so you can get vaccines that lower your IQ by 5% and vote on a fake voting machine; and, you know, I literally live in Orwellville.
Alan: It's becoming incredible but they have conditioned the public so perfectly, who, honestly, they go through their entire lives never having an original thought about anything, I'm not kidding.
Mark: Hey, I wanted to tell you this quick story: I heard one of these more militant guys on patriot radio saying that he graduated in his class 13th of 33 and he said that twice, so I figured it was masonic code. Anyway, his name keeps popping up on the ADL list of huge anti-Semitics; and people don't know that the ADL is Masonically-chartered too, so they're batting the ball back and forth until they can get their hate laws installed.
Alan: That's right, the B'nai Brith got their Charter from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, that's who granted the B'nai Brith their Charter; so, you're quite right. And all their office towers are put down, you'll notice in the phone books, as lodges.
Mark: Right, right, sometime could you go on how they radicalised certain sects and nations because I understand Columbia University was writing textbooks for children that would measure the distance between a sniper and an infidel .Do you know anything about that?
Alan: I haven't heard that; but I know it’s in a lot of video games now, an awful lot video games, blatantly and I'm surprised they're doing that.
Mark: Are you interested in growing a garden this year? I started an heirloom seed website and I wondered if you wanted a garden this year, I could send you some seeds if you wanted.
Alan: Certainly, if I can get it dried out, you see, last year they gave me rain, I'm not kidding, spray in the morning, rain for the rest of the afternoon and day, every single day, June and July, it had the same form, there was spray in the morning, rain and the ground was so soaking even the blueberries just turned to mush eventually. But, this year, I hope, I was thinking of asking the air force if they would give me a break and I'll try and get the garden in this year, because I've got the cultivator ready and the whole thing.
Mark: I'm surprised the weathermen don't have to call the air force to find what the weather's going to be!
Alan: I'm sure of them get their orders from the air force now.
Mark: [laughter]. All right then, keep up the good work, talk to you later, bye-bye.
Alan: Thanks for calling, bye now; and here's the break coming up, so, I'll take Antonio, after these messages.
=== BREAK ===
This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going to Antonio from Toronto, are you there Antonio?
Antonio: Good evening Alan, my name's Antonio. First I want to say thank you for having the courage to be out there and educating and informing me and waking me up; but I guess an observation is it feels pretty - what's the word I'm looking for? - hopeless, when so many people are just walking around wounded, stuck and not being able to wake them up even when you put information in front of them.
Alan: That's what Brzezinski said, Brzezinski - remember - wasn't a genius and knew all this by himself, he was relying upon governmental studies taken over decades on population control, of the mind, basically. He worked for NASA, he worked for the NSA, he had access to all these departments; and, in his own book, he said this, "The public truly will be unable to reason for themselves shortly, they'll only be able to believe what's told to them by mainstream media", their favourite talking heads; and so you're quite right. So, you go up armed with the information that's legitimate etc but you get that stupefied look, they're just not interested but they would immediately start parroting about it, the same topics, if Mr. Mansbridge came on in Canada and told them the same thing, they'd believe it and start talking about it then. That's how it works.
Antonio: I know and even within my family, my friends, even when I present information, I really feel hopeless; and the

scary part is: I can see the hand about to close tightly, this whole flu incident. I see them spraying like animals, it's just crazy lately; and it's just too funny, I've asked people "Do you look up?" "No. Chemtrails, what's that?" It is just sad. I guess a question I have is that it parrots one of your previous callers. I too have been getting in supplies and trying, living on my own and sustaining myself. I guess a question is being in Ontario, any particular area that you think would be the least to take over that area or?
Alan: You have to always look into what's planned for an area. Actually, the only way you'll know what's planned for an area is to go to, generally it's the Shriners, who deal with, they know all the planning for the next 20 years, because they all have hands in it; and they're the guys to ask what's planned for a particular area that you plan to move in, to rent or work the land, or even buy a bit of land, they'll tell you.
Antonio: Got it.
Alan: That's how it really works in the real world.
Antonio: I know, after I've been using their own system to get the information I need, you're right. It's true, it's true and they're so compartmentalised they don't even know they're doing you the favour.
Alan: I know, but that's why they have these boards across at the beginning of every town in Canada, or village even; and that tells you who rules your school board, your local council; your planning departments, all of those Masonic symbols there. That's who does your voting polls, it's always Eastern Star ladies with their little badges behind it.
Antonio: I know, I know, I've being doing research and I've looked and I just can't believe they truly do have their tentacles in every part of society, everywhere.
Alan: That's right, it's like Stalin said: "I don't care who votes for whom, I only care who counts the votes"! And that's really how it is; but don't let that stop you; you must look after yourself first and do what's right for yourself.
Antonio: I do and thank you again and you're still in my prayers, god bless.
Alan: Take care of yourself.
Antonio: You too.
Alan: Well, that's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself in a very heavily sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your god or your gods, go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Links to articles covered in the show:-

"Cairo Conference reaches consensus on plan to stabilize world growth by 2015 - International Conference on Population and Development"
UN Chronicle, Dec. 1994 (at findarticles.com).

"Post office ID card role discussed" (liverpooldailypost.co.uk) - May 6, 2009.

"The many-headed serpent that threatens freedom of the press" (independent.co.uk) - May 4, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 7th, 2009 (#315)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 7th, 2009:
Scientific Indoctrination for People Persuasion:

"Century of Change, New Civilization,
Well Into the Process of Dehumanization,
An Essential Element, We Must Accept
For the Herd Mentality, Politically Correct,
Poor Lost Animals Gorging Trivia, Mulling,
Agreeing with Experts, Solution, the Culling,
Daily Media Updates, Ideas Shifting,
People Parrot the Press, Need Little Convincing,
No Comparative Memory, Original Thought,
Nor Knowledge How Once Freedom was Bought,
Happy Species, Soon to be Extinct,
Oblivious They're Falling Over the Brink,
Tell Them Why, They'll All Sing,
Depopulation's a Very Good Thing"
&copy; Alan Watt May 7th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of May, 2009. I always advise the newcomers, and there's always people coming in for the first time to listen to the show, to go into .com website, where you'll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks that I've given in the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of the system, and it is one system that runs and guides the world, and how it's done. The various agencies that it uses and the foundations behind it, how it's funded etc, and where they want to take the whole planet, because those at the top really believe in Darwin and his theories of evolution, and they came to the conclusion, even before Darwin, in fact, Darwin was one of their front men, that they were the most evolved of their type, and they deserved to rule the world and decide what lived, what didn't live, what was useful to the economic system, and what wasn't. And that's why everything is coming together in this 21st Century, the Century of Change as they call it, taught all through academia. And it's only the general public who are ignorant of what's really happening. They think it's all this terrorism and crisis and flu pandemics and stuff like that. But it's nothing of the kind, you're simply going through a planned agenda. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which I give, which you can download and print up, and pass around to your friends. Those who like what they're hearing and it makes sense to them, and they can check it out for themselves, because I try not to surmise about things, I try to use documentation put out by the Big Boys themselves, then they can support me by going to the .com website, and buying the books and discs I have for sale. I'd have a lot more out there, if it wasn't for the fact that I'm too busy doing this program and so on. Or you can donate through paypal or personal check from the U.S. and Canada. And it's on the website, as I say, .com website tells you how to do that. And those who get the discs passed around, and lots and lots of people do, because they don't want computers. I don't blame them. The computer is the method of bringing the world into this one system, and it's going to be used for controlling us for everything, for purchasing, for everything, as we go electronic. So those people can actually write to me [listed above]. As I say, you have to help me to keep going, because it is expensive doing what I'm doing. And I don't ask any of the programs and shows I go on for money. That way I'm independent, I can say pretty well what I want to. I'm not hamstrung by people sponsoring me basically. Those adverts that you hear on this show go to paying for the show, the airtime. It pays for the station, it pays for the equipment, it pays for the engineers, and so on. And I don't deal with that at all.

Going back to this big lovely World Order, we're going into, and most of the people on the planet are oblivious of it. They vaguely notice there's changes going on, they vaguely know it's something to do, well, it's terrorism, and it's pandemics, and there's pigs flying around in the sky or something, as pigs might fly, because anything is possible these days, isn't it. Especially when your perceptions are given to you by the experts, and they know how to make you believe anything, and most people do. In fact, it's too tedious for most people to even try and figure out what's really happening, outside their own personal lives, their own little circles. They've been trained to leave it to the experts, trained over quite a few generations, on purpose by those who understand the science of the mind. Back with more, after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing the fact that we're going through the major changes. I think Rockefeller himself said that we're going through the biggest upheaval, social upheaval, and migratory upheaval too, that has happened, since really just before, or the beginning I should say, at least, of the Industrial Era, where millions of people were turned off the land, and put into the big cities, because the Rothschilds of the day had passed a bill in Europe and Britain, especially. They had their friends and cousins elsewhere and their brothers, doing the same thing in every country, to get the peasants to stop growing their own food, and grains and so on. And the Corn Laws were passed, which enabled all foreign countries to dump the cheapest stuff in your country and put you out of business. Therefore they all moved into the big cities, into these massive, massive slums, and were cramped together. That was an ideal situation for those who owned the big factories, and it was all planned that way, because people don't like moving off the land, that's traditional. You get attached to the land, especially through generations of living on it. And you feel you belong, and that's what people have out of their lives today. They have no feeling of belonging. Everything is changing. Shops go up, they last two or three years, and then they knock them down again. There's nothing to compare the past too. And that's intentional as well, because we're being upgraded every year or so, into the new, the new, the new. This is the time that H.G. Wells talked about in his Shape of Things to Come, where the public would protest the massive changes, happening with great rapidity, and they would not be given a breathing space.

The Rockefeller himself, as I say, the man who owns a foundation, the family foundation that funds a thousand points of light, meaning NGOs and other foundations. Many of the foundations out there are simply fronts for the money to get passed through, to throw you off the scent of who's behind it. And they all have their specialized parts to play in this Non-governmental Organization, but mainly in population reduction, what they call family planning and so on across the world, and at home. Rockefeller said at a World Bank meeting a few years back, he said, this New World Order will not be liked by people, and he said, but we have to bring it in. He said that there would be great disruptions, and he said this generation, this generation alive now, he said unfortunately will be the cannon fodder. The cannon fodder, those were his words for the agenda. So if you think 2001, 9/11 was just a happenstance thing to kick off the 21st Century, think again. You see, the velvet gloves are off the iron fist. And we're seeing force used, and law after law rammed down people's throats across the planet. Same laws at the same time. They're not messing around now. They're not coercing us, and mollycoddling us. They're not even bothering giving us great political speeches or anything like that. They're just ramming it all through, because we've been trained to simply obey now, we're into the obeyance stage of this.

Now the internet was put up initially, and owned by the military-industrial complex, who still own it by the way, if you think all these companies are separate and independent, and even the makers of your computers, they're all part of the military-industrial complex, because in their own writings, screeds and screeds of writings, they said that whoever controls all technology and science will rule the world. That was also the basis for the Cold War. They didn't give that up and hand it over to free enterprise, because someone would obviously go off in their own direction, and they'd devise a system that they couldn't get into, and really give the public some freedom. That was never the intention. The intention was to get everyone hooked in to this emerging system, where it's indispensable for everybody, businesses, individuals, right down to as I say, your personal banking and purchasing, because that's how it will all be done in the future.

Also paying your rent in the Agenda 21, little manifesto, because there will be no private property. There will be no rent in the future. We've already seen government stepping in and taking over mortgages during this last manufactured crash, where you have this strange public/private relationship once more, and houses that were once partially owned by people trying to pay off the mortgages are now owned and rented out by government. Same thing is happening in Britain and elsewhere. Whatever happens in Britain, happens across the planet.

And a few years ago, one of the first big internet censorship meetings was held in Canada for the United Nations. And they talked about how they'd use hate laws initially as the excuse to bring in censorship. In the meantime they let everybody play and say their thing, and everybody could let off steam and come from their various angles of reality and put things out, but then they would start to rope them in, you see. Because at first you had to become dependent on the system which is essential to run a world. It's not for our benefit as I say. And Australia, of all places, has been one of the leaders in putting in these implementations that were at first suggested in the first meeting, and then unleashed into their further depth of censorship in their next meeting, and so on and so on. And I read an article about a month or so ago where Australia was going after certain websites with certain terms and words in them. Now they've gone a step further and this is from the Register, the 7th of May.

The Australian Government yesterday broke new records for web censorship by requiring the take down not just of a page containing harmful content, nor even a page linking to harmful content, but a page linking to a link to allegedly harmful content.

The content that the Australian Communications and Media Authority (ACMA)

(A: You see, we've all got these coming into view. They're all set up.)

originally deemed to be inappropriate was to be found on a US site

(A: Now listen to what it was. Remember there's only one system. You see, the one system that's coming in now is a collectivist, Sovietized system to rule the people with massive bureaucracies and agencies and force. And everything that the so-called communistic side, or left wingers or the Council on Foreign Relations, who are often mistaken for the communists, they hid behind them, since they ran them actually. They had a lot of protests when the old system of individual freedom and rights was still working, and once the left gradually through the Fabian system took over governments from within, that's what they call the legal way, they altered everything into a communistic system. Therefore everything that's politically correct is part of the old Sovietized Communist system. You've got to understand that. Political correctness is communism. So this site, where the inappropriate data was, listen to this, was)

– Abortion TV.

(A: On the U.S. A U.S. site.)

The site is political in nature, clearly coming down on the anti-abortion side of that debate – and the page in question features pictures of aborted foetuses.

Before the Communists took over, you see it would be the other side who were trying to stop the abortion issue, because they knew where it was going to go. It was going to go to forced abortion, and then eventually to sterilization, because they knew who was in charge of these programs, like Margaret Sanger, who loved Hitler. She admired his eugenics program. Now she's a saint, a saint in governments. Now you can go into art galleries and you'll see fetuses in jars of urine. They show it on television once in a while, this kind of stuff. But that's okay, because that's dehumanizing the human and the offspring of the human. It's anti-human, that's okay, that's politically correct because under the Earth Charter you see, we're not an endangered species. Therefore there's only one agenda, and one side to it. And you have a generation who've grown up thinking this is the normal side, this is a normal thing because it exists already when they were born. And they have no idea really what its true program is, or what it's all about. Remember, going back, and I've read the articles, well actually I read the book from Julian Huxley who worked for UNESCO, at the United Nations, who said, we have to, we must somehow devaluate humanity and get the public to accept it. Well these guys don't just come up with ideas and sit and hope or send letters off to Santa Claus up the chimney. They implement them. And we hear these little implementation deals all the time, little blurbs that are amongst the mass of noise in this aether world that we live in, and we somehow think that none of this concerns us. If it does concern us, there's a specialist in my area, who's obviously dealing with it for me. That's how you people think today. Everything that happens in eugenics and depopulation concerns you. And you better wisen up to that very quickly. These guys are not messing around. They have been bioengineering the public. They have altered your food supply. They know what's in it. Once in a while they'll admit the effects of it, once in a while. The sterility in the Western World, I've gone through their own data, it's incredible. It's not a crisis because it's planned. 85% sterility in the male should be a crisis, but it's no crisis because it's planned. Otherwise it would be, right. Obvious. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the fact that emotive topics are given to people, and a whole generation have been brought up really, thinking it was about people's rights. And everyone likes to be the victim, especially when it's been drummed into you in school that you were. And it was nothing to do with that at all for those who organize it. They love to abuse our emotions, to separate and conquer. Divide and conquer. Always for a different motive, and the motive was published in the 1800s, with various eugenicists, and the American Eugenics Society, right through the early 1900s, right in fact through the 1930s. The real agenda. And the real agenda was to get rid of all the useless eaters as they call them. Those who are of inferior stock. That was the reason, not because they cared about the rights of a woman. They couldn't care less about one person here and there with their own very real dilemma. They couldn't care less. But once you get the idea that life ain't so special after all for humans, and the public accept it, you can then go on a roll with it. And they have, because now they go after the elderly. There's now euthanasia clinics in different countries, and that will be here shortly too. Because after all under the United Nations, they say that their own definition of a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer. Producer and consumer. If you're just consuming and a pensioner, you're no longer a producer. You're a burden on society on the economic system. That's all money. They could go to government to squander on some other things, you see. That's the reality of the world. But emotions are used to the highest degree because they've worked for centuries on peoples. It's emotions they want to whip up that they divide being Catholic and Protestant, or between Moslem and Christian or Jewish. Emotion, emotion, emotion, and they know exactly how to stir the pot and get it going. Male and female, same thing. They can even split males down half this and half that, females the same way. It's no different. It's a science, perfect science, because people will always pick this or that. They're always given two choices, this or that, and they're guaranteed to pull half into one side and half into another. That's what voting is all about. It's a con. And it's emotive based, emotion. Not logic, nor history, nor memory even, is used. And no one thinks of the ulterior agenda, because they're too lazy to go in to find it. So this article here, says that it's okay, it's okay to have abortion sites as long as it's for abortion, but not against abortion. And you can put anything up in the guise of art. We have corpses hanging on wires for God's Sake, shown around the world now. Corpses plasticized, and hanging on wires is art. Again, the dehumanization process that we accept, and it's there for reasons that you don't even know about. It says,

Back in January of this year, (A: This is the same article) ACMA wrote back to a complainant: "ACMA is satisfied that the internet content is hosted outside Australia, and that the content is prohibited or potential prohibited content

"The Internet Industry Association (A: You see, they've all sprung up, all these things that were ready to go.) has a code of practice for Internet Service Providers (ISPs) which, among other things, set out arrangements for dealing with such content. In accordance with the code, ACMA has notified the above content to the makers of IIA approved filters, for their attention and appropriate action. The code requires ISPs to make available to customers an IIA approved filter."

Despite this, the link continued to be published by popular news site, Whirlpool. In March, ACMA upped the ante, by sending to Whirlpool’s ISP - Bulletproof Networks - an "interim link-deletion notice", warning them that they were in breach of the law – and that failure to block access to the link in question could cost them $11,000 a day.

(A: Boy, do they want them bad, eh. Anything that's against the Communistic system, they're going to use economics against you, massive economics. And believe you me, they will, because you see the big international bankers set up and funded and trained the top Communists of their day. Read your histories.)

Bulletproof pulled the link. This sequence of events was then reported on by Electronic Frontiers Australia Inc (EFA), who describe themselves as "a non-profit national organization representing Internet users concerned with on-line freedoms and rights".

In a report that included the now infamous link, they wrote: "This demonstrates not only that the blacklist targets a wider range of material than child abuse (where the Minister’s rhetoric has been focused) (A: That's how they brought it in. They've all used pedophilia and stuff, you see, you see, always, always, always) but also that the lines between art, obscenity and political speech are not as bright and clear as politicians would have us imagine... Viewing or possession [of] RC content is not in itself illegal unless the content falls afoul of some other statute, such as those governing child-abuse material".

They added: "Despite the Minster’s (ridiculous) assertions that he means well and we should take it on faith that the filter will be effective and benign, this latest episode demonstrates how serious run-ins with the censors can be, that it does not only happen to purveyors of the ‘filth’ politicians rail against. These sorts of incidents will multiply as mandatory filtering is introduced,

Mandatory filtering is coming in. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you that there's always another motive behind pretty well everything out there. Especially when it comes to political correctness, there's always an agenda behind it. The same agenda, as they dehumanize society. We've already been debased by the cultural industry, very quickly, from songs they sang in the 50s, and it just plummeted, plummeted, like Prometheus coming down, until literally we have just gibberish put out as music, and it's all debased stuff, if you can make out any words at all. It's all very, very primitive, linguistically minimal, and debased. That was by intent as they dehumanize all of society, and get the public to accept it, that's the main thing. We're the only species that has to be convinced, because we must acquiesce to our sentences that they give us.

Getting back again to what I said earlier about Mr Rockefeller saying that this generation was the cannon fodder for this massive upheaval, that would be akin to the clearing of the land, into the cities for the Industrial era. Here's a typical article here. This is from U.S.A. Today, from I think a couple of days ago, maybe a day ago. It says:

Economic casualties pile into tent cities

PINELLAS COUNTY, Fla. — Jim Marshall recalls everything about that beautiful fall day.
The temperature was about 70 degrees on Nov. 19, the sky was "totally blue," and the laughter from a martini bar drifted into the St. Petersburg park where Marshall, 39, sat contemplating his first day of homelessness.

(A: And then it goes on and on as to what happens when you're made homeless, and it tells you what it's like. But it says:)

For the economic homeless, (A: By the way, it says here that in this place alone, Pinellas County Florida, it says there is seven and a half thousand homeless people, and one thousand three hundred children in homeless families, since this fantastic depression that was pulled off, when we were looted on cue by the banks, it says here:)

For the economic homeless, the American ideal that education and hard work lead to a comfortable middle-class life has slipped out of reach. They're packing into motels, parking lots and tent cities, alternately distressed and hopeful, searching for work and praying their fortunes will change.

(A: A typical statement here is:)

"My parents always taught me to work hard in school, graduate high school, go to college, get a degree and you'll do fine. You'll do better than your parents' generation," Marshall says. "I did all those things. … For a while, I did have that good life, but nowadays that's not the reality."

Tent cities and shelters from California to Massachusetts report growing demand from the newly homeless. The National Alliance to End Homelessness predicted in January that the recession would force 1.5 million more people into homelessness over the next two years. Already, "tens of thousands" have lost their homes, Alliance President Nan Roman says.

The $1.5 billion in new federal stimulus funds for homelessness prevention will help people pay rent, utility bills, moving costs or security deposits, she says, but it won't be enough.

"We're hearing from shelter providers that the shelters are overflowing, filled to capacity," says Ellen Bassuk, president of the National Center on Family Homelessness. "The number of families on the streets has dramatically increased."

Pinellas Hope, the tent city run by Catholic Charities here since December 2007, has been largely for the chronically homeless, some of whom suffer from mental illness or struggle with drugs or alcohol.

About 20% of its 240 residents became homeless recently because of the economic downturn, says Frank Murphy, president of Catholic Charities, Diocese of St. Petersburg.

"We're seeing a change in the population. … We're seeing a lot more that are just plain losing their jobs and their homes," says Sheila Lopez, chief operating officer of the charity. "A lot are either job-ready or working but have lost their home because they were laid off, or their apartment, and now can't go to work because they're not shaven, they're not clean, they're living in a car, or they're living on the street."

The charity plans to expand the tent city and build an encampment in a neighboring county, an idea that has drawn objections from nearby homeowners and businesses.

(A: And that's your standard thing, that's your standard problem in every country, it's the same thing. Those who still have are just ticked off that their value of their property is going to fall, because you've got these tents living next door. And how New York used to deal with that is to bring in the bulldozers and bulldoze them down. And when Mel Lazman was the mayor of Toronto, he got the idea from New York, and he did the same thing with a Toronto Tent City. That's how they get rid of the homeless, you see, they make them move somewhere else. And that's the standard thing. It says:)

• In Massachusetts, a record number of homeless families need emergency shelter, says Robyn Frost, executive director of the Massachusetts Coalition for the Homeless. In mid-April, there were 2,763 families in shelters, including 655 in motels because the shelters were full, an increase of 36% since July, she says.

"We have a high number of foreclosure properties, and many of them are multifamily apartments," Frost says. "We were seeing a great number of families being displaced."

• Reno officials shut down a tent city in October after making more shelter space available, but new encampments are popping up along the Truckee River and elsewhere, says Kelly Marschall of the Reno Area Alliance for the Homeless.

The homeless include "a startling number of first-time homeless," she says. "We asked them what industries they were involved in. The majority were talking about construction, the housing industry, real estate. There was a direct correlation to the housing market crash."

• In Santa Barbara, Calif., 84 men and women sleep in their cars, trucks or recreational vehicles in 17 parking lots around the city, says Jason Johnson with the New Beginnings Counseling Center, which runs the RV Safe Parking Program. The city, which allows the use of three municipal lots at night, supports the program, says city parking superintendent Victor Garza. Last May, there were 58 participants and no waiting list. Now 40 people are waiting.

And then it goes on and on about other places, etc who are all getting the same problem. This is what Rockefeller said, the upheaval. He said you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. These people are the broken eggs, and it's going to get worse by the way. I also said too, in 2001, I think it was that very night on a radio station, I said you're going to see implemented, on September 11th I said, you're going to see implemented everything you see in a war situation, in a World War situation, I said you'll see security, ID cards, eventually ration cards, I said you'll eventually see, they want people on the roads, they want to see refugees on the roads. Everything that you get in a war scenario is to be done across the world, but mainly in the so-called first world countries to bring them down. And they know from formula from previous times, as I say, as those who are on the road will be ignored by those who still live in the buildings. That's standard, that's traditional. And you'll have an outer class that don't belong anymore. And then will come the economic solutions to it, and we're already getting that. Well, there's just too many people. What they mean is you see, there's too many people for a Post Industrial era. They've taken the industry out of our countries, by design, and most people who are now homeless and the ones who've still got their homes, didn't even know it was happening. They sailed right through it, like they sail through everything, without observing anything.

When the GATT treaties were signed, when years and years and years of negotiations and building up of China, training thousands and thousands and thousands of engineers. Canada was doing it since the 60s. Communist China. And I said, why is Canada churning out all these engineers that go back to China, because they don't have the factories? Well it's because with GATT and that, they gave them the factories. They all came from the U.S. and Canada, that's where the factories came from, and Europe. Long-term strategy, long-term planning, and no one asked the obvious questions, why are you training thousands of engineers to go back to a country where they have no factories? No one thinks. And everyone saw stuff suddenly appear on the shelves, made in China, made in China.

Go into the Marxist doctrine, the Soviet doctrine, they wanted one factory that would make toothbrushes for the whole of the Soviet Union. They got it. One factory to make the shoes for them all, they got it. That was called efficiency to them. That's what's happening today with us, because the CFR talked about setting up China in the 1930s to be the manufacturer of the planet. Generation after generation just live through their part of the script, and they're oblivious to what's going on. They're managed. We're being managed by experts. We're brainwashed with an education system that now is run by UNESCO, to make sure everyone in every country gets the same brainwashing. We're put into the same Plato's Cave, so we can meet people from across the country, across the world, and we all talk about the same cave, because that's all been taught. We're brainwashed. Simple. So were our parents.

Now, I've mentioned how the computer is the big, big stick, because they said without the computer they couldn't pull any of this off, this ID'ing thing this eternal surveillance, Total Information Network, and I keep saying to people, you've all signed it into law, what do you think Total means. It means all conversations, all faxes, all everything, is kept forever, ever. Total Information, not partial. That means you who are listening out there, everybody. IBM, which is a nice little code for Eye Beam, you see, the eye from Horus, the beam of light from Horus or Ra. It's interesting too, they also use that little symbology in the Space Odyssey 2001. For the code name for the computer, HAL, you just go one letter before, and you have HAL which is IBM. And IBM of course made big, big progress. They were always into categorizing and statistics etc. And they made the first Cardex systems that were used. They used them in the concentration camps in Germany, and I'm pretty sure they also had their hand in the Soviet Gulags as well. And here's a PR, a PR blurb about them from BBC News. All you get from the BBC News is Propaganda, and they start off with:

From Spitfires to sensors

(A: Now the Spitfire was an aircraft fighter they used in World War II. It got a bigger name than it deserved, because it didn't win the Battle of Britain, the Hurricane really did. Anyway, reality doesn't matter. It's by:)

Darren Waters, Technology editor

The software that underpins billions of financial transactions made every day is being developed at an IBM lab in a quiet part of Hampshire.

Hursley House has been part of IBM's history for 40 years, but its role in technology development stretches back even further.

Walking around the grand surroundings of Hursley House, through the beautifully restored rooms of the mansion, and the more ascetic corridors and spaces of adjoined labs, all you can hear is the quiet hum of desktop computers.

Sixty six years ago and the noise from the main house and grounds would have been the roar of Rolls Royce engines attached to arguably the most famous fighter plane of all time - the Spitfire.

During World War II Hursley House was the base of operations for Vickers,

(A: Now Vickers was owned by Lord Vickers. Lord Vickers obtained a mass of his wealth, they already had done it, the Vickers family, in the opium trade, when they were dumping bales of it in China, along with all the guys too in the Skull and Bones Society at Yale. And during WWI, Vickers amassed a fortune because he went into partnership with the inventor Maxim of the machine gun, the heavier machine gun. It was mounted on a bipod or tripod, and it was water cooled jacket and all that stuff. And so what they did, because they knew there was a war coming, you see, Vickers would supply all the British and American troops with his model, and they would slightly alter it a little bit for the jacket for the German model. And they based their headquarters in Switzerland and they amassed millions of dollars. That was the lovely Lord Vickers. And they've been in the war industry ever since, as all of these Big Boys are. IBM too. And it says here:)

Vickers, manufacturers of the iconic plane that helped turn the Battle of Britain in the UK's favour.

For the last five decades the house and grounds have been owned by IBM and has been devoted to research and development.

Over five decades the work that goes on in Hursley for IBM has reflected the broader transformation of Big Blue itself - from hardware company to software and services firm.

Once, IBM was at the forefront of computer development, these days IBM is more likely to be helping drive cutting edge software solutions, and focuses primarily on development.

(A: But then you have to scan down to see what they're up to. What really it is when you get through all the PR and so on. It says:)

It is now at the centre of two key technology developments - transaction processing and pervasive messaging.

"Every time you use an ATM, book a holiday or a flight, you are probably using CICS software that was developed here," he explained.

Tied inextricably to CICS, is IBM's pervasive messaging middleware, called MQTT, that guarantees delivery of data from point A to point B.

We live in a world in which intermittent outages in technology or web access are common, but in the global finance sphere such things are unacceptable.

Testing out applications for pervasive messaging happens in the Emerging Technologies lab; a small set of rooms that houses demonstrations which, at first glance, would appear to be more at home at a school science fair.

It goes on to tell you what more, what they're really into, and it's completely where they're bringing everything together. They're completely bringing buildings together with chips etc. It will also interface with this system that was mentioned in Ireland a few months ago, and I read it on the air, where you'll wear a thing on your head, and you'll be able to basically know where you're going and what's in that building, what it sells and all the rest of it. Total Integrated Networking System. It's also obviously to do with the final thing. The product is going to be a brain chip, and I think everyone knows it. But remember their history. Remember IBM's history. Because it made most of its money from basically identifying individuals and keeping records on individuals. That's for the military complex, for military purposes. Never forget it. (Long pause) What a world, and most folk haven't a clue of what's really going on.

Now, we'll go to the phones now, and we've got Jason from Ontario. Are you there Jason?

Jason: Hi there, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

Jason: Hi there. I just want to make a couple of comments to you there. I want to bring this up with the New World Order and what their objectives are and maybe why they're the way that they are as far as...

Alan: Yes, Hold on, and I'll go into it, and we'll hear what you have to say after this break. Back in a few moments.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the line with Jason from Ontario, who was going to give us a few pointers perhaps on how he sees things.

Jason: I just wanted to expand on that a bit, before I got cut off, but for the war of humanity upon itself, I just want to refer to, are you familiar with Roger Sperry and the research he's done on the left and right side of the brain?

Alan: I've seen a lot more than him. I've seen the old stuff too. This is old, old stuff.

Jason: I'm just looking at how it's kind of a left brain/right brain type of conflict that causes this. You have what they're implementing now in the New World Order it could be that the left side of the brain is being like say, sequential, directed, very linear in its motives.

Alan: Yeah, to them it really seems quite practical. And quite logical. That was the whole idea of the Star Trek, Mr Spock, he always would pick logic. He was a Vulcan of course, that's fire again. And these characters belong to these ancient societies that know this kind of stuff. They believe that pure reason should rule the world and overrule human emotion or values.

Jason: And it sort of, kind of ties into your thing you mentioned earlier about how they admired fetuses as art, or the anatomy in plastic. They see that as an art form where as a right-brained person who sees beauty in an artist, would see that in not the same way.

Alan: That's right. It is. You must remember too, these characters brought in, what they called the Age of Reason, and they wrote screeds and screeds of stuff, about how reason would rule, and the reason they claimed that the world was always in a mess was because people's emotions ruled their lives for them. Well you see, we are complete human beings with emotion. If we don't have emotion, we're not a complete human being, we are a robot, basically, we're robots. And these characters at the top, being psychopaths of course, always look to the practical solution, to them, to suit their agenda, not humanity's agenda. They see themselves as farmers, and if we're superfluous in a certain era, well you just cull off the excess herd. That's what you do if you're a farmer. And that literally is what they want to bring in. They want to reduce the world's population down to five hundred million people, and they've stated it over and over.

Jason: Yeah. You know you have Hitler who was a great admirer of art. You have all these dictators who have collections that are creating our, you know our...

Alan: Yes, Gorbachev had a portrait done of himself, it's in his home and I put a photograph up one day on it, where there are three photographs of him. One is him as the Jesus Child with his mark on his forehead. It's in his living room. And the other one is him basically as the new Jesus, the new Messiah for the Greening System, the world Greening System. These guys literally are petty megalomaniacs, but they belong to a very big, big powerful club.

Jason: Okay, that was basically my point that I wanted to bring up.

Alan: Yes, you're quite right though. It's been a very old ancient system, a battle, and in early times, even the early Christian symbols would show Jesus ascending on the cross with a serpent wrapped around him. If it was just him, himself, it would be emotion, the serpent was wisdom/logic so the two were combined and that meant perfection. That was the early mystic symbol of it. If you just have pure, the serpent, you have cold, unemotional reason, and that's hell on earth.

Jason: You do see it through history. You do.

Alan: Yes.

Jason: Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. Yes, this goes back a way long time, but anyways, from a very wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night from Hamish and myself, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Aussie censors implement six degrees of separation policy" by John Ozimek (theregister.co.uk) - May 7, 2009.

"Economic casualties pile into tent cities" by Emily Bazar (usatoday.com) - May 4, 2009.

"From Spitfires to sensors" [IBM] by Darren Waters (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 6, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 8th, 2009 (#316)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 8th, 2009:
Galloping Laws of Global Governance:
"Global Governance Laws Being Rammed Down Our Throats,
Past Sniffles of Swine Flu, We're Now Classed as Goats,
Silly Goats, Neutered, We've All been De-horned,
With a Butt in Their Butt, No Impression Formed,
If We Were Still Natural, They'd Get the Point,
As They Soothed Their Wounds, Balm Anoint,
Bringing All Food and Water Under Control,
To be Used as Weapons on Every Soul,
Who'd Foresee if You Worked a Garden
Could Get You Prison, 'Less You Pay Pardon,
Like Pharaohs of Old, Gov'ment Owns Everything,
Let Them Go Further, Our Extinction They'll Bring"
&copy; Alan Watt May 8th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 8th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on May the 8th, 2009. Newcomers as always look into the .com website, and I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of what's really going on in the world, and you'll find, some to your surprise, and some not, that everything that happens, pretty well on a big scale in your life is planned long before you are born, and we're living in a script basically, a planned script. Because those who control the world and always have done, through economics, always plan the future. Otherwise, it would get out of control. They'd lose control over it. So it's more intelligent simply to always make sure that you bring in the kind of future that you've planned to bring in. You make it happen through law. And law is the key to everything. You can make anything lawful if you're at the top, and you control law. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which are written in the various languages of Europe, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Those who want to buy my books and discs, etc, can go into the .com website, and you'll see how to do it there. And you can also keep me going by donations, because I don't ask for payment from any of the shows I've been on. The advertising you hear on the various shows, is to do with paying for the radio station, their engineers, and all that kind of stuff. And that gives me a free hand, basically. It doesn't tie my hands when it comes to talking about certain topics. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going, or not. And it is expensive, it is expensive to even do what I'm doing here, and it's awfully time consuming, believe you me. If we were not living at this time in history, I wouldn't be doing it, at all. It's not a pleasurable thing to do. It's a necessary thing to do, for those who are looking for answers, and who could spend years going round and round in circles from one false lead to another. Because there are many false leads purposely put out there to trap you, and keep you spinning in circles for the rest of your life. That's how intricate this system truly is. It's all about control, and it's well controlled, well controlled. Those who get discs burned and passed round to them because they're not on computer can write to me [listed above].

And we are on a roll. As I say, I don't even bother generally, giving names to presidents or prime ministers, because I've watched so many through my life, being put in to fulfill their roll, that they were groomed to do before the public even heard of them. Because there's only one agenda, and it doesn't matter which party gets in, the ones at the top all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, etc, they're globalists. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, said that very thing in his own book Tragedy and Hope, and his other book, the Anglo-American establishment. Therefore, we have a parallel government, the one that Maggie Thatcher mentioned, she talked about it a few times in different speeches, made of ex-prime ministers, presidents, who all know each other, and high-level bureaucrats that we never even hear about, generally, they do most of the work, you see, and they're not accountable to the public. They all know each other in this massive club, and they direct and run the future. They bring it into being, because they are called technocrats now when they've left politics. They're given unlimited financing by the big foundations, and they can get the jobs done. That's how it really works in real life. And I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how the future is always planned, and I read an article a couple of days ago, that linked Al Gore, Newt Gingrich, the New Age Guru, who also works with Gingrich, Alvin Toffler, and Mr Satin, or Satan, who wrote the book New Age Politics, and how they use the term, anticipatory democracy. That's what they're working for. What it means is that the democracy they're bringing into being is nothing like the way you think democracy should mean. It's a particular version of authoritarian democracy where the experts and those who better know how to rule people should rule people, and make them do what they think they should be made to do. That's what they call it. Anticipatory democracy. In other words, it's not evolving from the people, it's being forced down from those on top. And all we've had really, since the 90s, the mid-90s, is law after law, across the world, in unison, which really took off in 2001, under the guise of terrorism, simultaneously across the planet. Same anti-terrorism bills, same laws, same IDs, all the rest of the stuff that we're getting so used to. Because that was really the kickoff, that was the gun going off at the race, to get all this done.

This is a Century of Change, remember. And they've been talking for centuries, centuries in the high Masonic circles, and before that the Rosicrucian circles, about how those with reason should have the right to rule the lessers, those who are in the dark, those who are profane, which means that they're in the dark, they don't understand what's really going on. Ignorance, in other words. That's what it's all based on, and that is what I've read quotes from. Many of the big players in the 30s, 40s, 50s, and 60s, and 70s, right up to the present time, such as Lord Bertrand Russell, and you must read his books, you must read the Huxleys' books as well, both Julian and Aldous Huxley, because they were all in on this big agenda, and they were rather open about it, including the depopulation, the forced sterilization they'd have to bring in and all the rest of it. Their only problem down through time has been to convince the public to go along with it, and we have such a mass propaganda campaign under way, under the guise of terrorism, overpopulation, global warming, pandemic threats, etc, etc, etc, to force us all along and succumb, and give up all our rights and freedoms, while they rummage ahead, they're foraging ahead, getting everything done that they want done. It's as simple as that. Simple as that.

They're going after of course, they've talked about this for years, the water supply of the world, and I talked about that just the other night in another article. And bingo, bingo, in the United States up comes S787, it's a bill to amend the Federal Water Pollution Control Act. It throws you right off. It's such doublespeak.

the Federal Water Pollution Control Act to clarify the jurisdiction of the United States over waters of the United States.

(Alan: And you've got to scroll right down, through the propaganda and the supposed reasons for it, and it says here.)

this Act will treat, as `waters of the United States', those features that were treated as such pursuant to the regulations of the Environmental Protection Agency and the Corps of Engineers in existence before the dates of the decisions referred to in paragraph (10), including--

(A) all waters which are subject to the ebb and flow of the tide;

(B) all interstate waters, including interstate wetlands;

(C) all other waters, such as intrastate lakes, rivers, streams (including intermittent streams), mudflats, sandflats, wetlands, sloughs, prairie potholes, wet meadows, playa lakes, or natural ponds;

(D) all impoundments of waters of the United States;

(A: All impoundments)

(E) tributaries of the aforementioned waters;

(F) the territorial seas; and

(G) wetlands adjacent to the aforementioned waters;

'ground waters' are treated separately from `waters of the United States' for purposes of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act and are not considered `waters of the United States' under this Act;

You see, it's considered in another Act. They're going even for your ground water if you have a shallow well. And then it goes on and on and on and on. No one reads these. The politicians, the seals, the trained seals who want to get up the ladder, just clap, you know, and cheer or boo. Depends which side they're on. And that's the game that they play. They don't read these, they pass these massive bills and don't even go through them. So this is probably a done deal, and since it is politically correct for governments across the planet, to take the waters away from the people and the right to it. Obviously they're taking the food from the people, and then they're in the process now with the other bills to do with organic farming, they're taking that away from them as well. Well, now they're after the water. Standard warfare is to do with water and food, heating, shelter, clothing, etc. They go for the basics, time after time. And whatever I read tonight I always put up on .com website, and I put links up there. You can go in and read them for yourself.

What a roll, what a roll we truly are in. It's astonishing what's happening. In Britain, and this will happen across the world, since we're in a time you see of crisis creation, and I always say, they train the young first for the system they're going to grow up in, thinking it's normal. A generation have already left school, being searched, going through metal detectors and so on, and going through the ID. Some of them even go through iris scans for their lunches. So they think all this is quite natural. That tells you the world that's planned for them to grow up in, where they'll think it's all natural, and they already do. Here's from the mail online. It says here:

Pupils starting at secondary school to be given panic alarms to prevent robbery and attacks
(A: At School)
May 8th 2009
Panic alarms are being handed out to children to prevent them being attacked on their first day of secondary school.
(A: What happened to society? You know what happened to society? Well, you see, a long time ago the Big Boys who own the culture creation industry decided they had to destroy the existing cultures of each country. They wondered how to do it. They were very good at dividing and conquering. They'd used religion and other techniques for that in previous times. But they brought in divergent groups from all over the planet, at the same time they destroyed the existing religions of the original countries. The home countries that people were flooding into. And they knew that those who would hold out to hold on to their culture, and their nationalism, would be the first world countries. Therefore they were to get flooded with massive immigration from the most diverse countries. They knew themselves, that to keep people coming in, and to keep everything going along smoothly, you could only let people trickle in at a time from diverse countries, until they were absorbed by the population, and they grew up generally adopting all the cultural principles etc. But when they're allowed to come in on mass, they thought, it would literally overrule the existing country's culture. And they'd also give, they'd put laws to tell the people coming in to keep their cultures. And I knew 30-odd years ago they were doing this, and I knew they were setting up a chess board for the world to take the

entire planet down, because, one day, I knew they would have to invade those particular countries, especially for oil and so on. That's how it was done. And it's been massive, massive friction, massive groups of people came into different countries across Europe. France had giant burnings going on, Britain had various different riots going on to. They've all had them. Because to get totalitarian laws passed across the planet, every country must appear to be in turmoil, and the best way to do it is to literally destroy, eradicate the cultures, and the old religions, which kind of held them together, even though those religions themselves were abusive at times as well.

Going into the new system, they'd have to use fear and crisis now that they had all this stuff going on. You see. And now everyone looks at everyone else of a different color and they're suspicious of them. Are they a terrorist? Are they a terrorist? Etc, etc. So they can do all this nonsense under the guise of terrorism. Long-term Fabian strategy. They work intergenerationally. Sometimes a hundred years ahead is planned. Sometimes more. That's what the Bilderbergers do. They build the mountain, the berg. The Big Builders. They're always building mountains. It's the mountain of the future. It's always the one in the distance. The mountain of the future. So here they are giving secondary school students panic alarms now to prevent robbery and attacks. That's what's happened to the culture. You've got gangs everywhere across Europe. And each group sticks to their own kind. And it's been encouraged for years and years and years from propaganda, it's been encouraged. Plus they've been brought up on nothing but violent movies and blood and guts, and winners and losers. That's what they've been brought up on. It says here:)

Panic alarms are being handed out to children to prevent them being attacked on their first day of secondary school Hundreds of 11-year-olds will be given the high pitch alarms that produce a screeching 130 decibel noise before they leave primary school at the end of this year's summer term.

The police and council funded scheme is aimed at preventing children being robbed of their mobile phones, money and personal music players.

(A: Etc, etc)

But critics say the move will have a reverse effect and actually increase the nervousness felt by children moving from their primary schools and starting Year 7.

(A: Well, yeah. They're going to think, By God, what am I going into. So the cops are involved as well, as always. And the cops, you see, the cops now are in the process of training the public. That's really their job now, is to issue as many tickets and charges as they can and to train the public. That's their job. To obey.)

The Metropolitan Police and Westminster council in London has paid thousands of pounds

(A: It's amazing how we have all that money in a recession, eh, or a depression)

for 1,500 pocket-sized devices to be made available before the borough's 10 secondary schools begin the autumn term.

Back in a moment with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing how long-term projects are set up. They knew 30 years ago, and they were saying at the time, the same people who were on about 'we need to depopulate' were running the show in Britain, and across Europe, and across the world at the same time. And while they're saying one thing, they were opening the floodgates to immigration on the other. It seemed contradictory. Until you realize the purpose that they had up their sleeve. And it was to cause conflict down the road. And again to get every group fighting every other group. They're very, very good at that. It's very interesting to that even the little documentaries made in Canada, by the CBC will show you that the informers generally on the Islamic groups, whom they claim are terrorists, or may be involved, etc, are actually Islamic citizens, or people themselves. They hire every ethnic group. And they set up sting operations where they actually encourage terrorism. And young guys join, they fall for it, and then they're left holding the baby at the end, they're patsies. Standard procedure. Every ethnic group has been infiltrated. And it's led, they're led across Europe, and the Americas, by people of their own ethnic groups and culture. Employed by the CIA or CSIS in Canada, or MI5 in Britain. So all you young people out there, be very, very weary. Because the whole reason this is all set up is to set up sting operations. Don't fall for it. Especially the ones that are always ultra radical. That's a set up to draw you in. And they must get this kind of thing, so they can point fingers, and say, see, there really are terrorists amongst you.

Now, I read years ago from the founder of the Boy Scouts and various other organizations, who talked about setting up a youth culture, disciplined; a uniformed youth culture for a world culture, back at the beginning of the 1900s. And even looking at old documentaries on the Soviet system, where they had the Young Communist league, their uniform types on. And then Nazi Germany with their uniforms on, for the Hitler Youth. Whenever you see the system that you live in, civilian system, being militarized, you know you're under tyranny. It doesn't take a genius to recognize this. We've watched cops come into the schools now for years, wearing their guns too, and giving lectures to children. Authority figures training them to obey, obey authority.

And here in Britain actually, and in the British Commonwealth countries, they've been bringing in soldiers and giving them education as teachers, and bringing them into school. And I've read articles from Mr. Parry and others about this. Here is an article from The Mail Online.

Right then, fall into line you 'orrible little pupils! Government wants the military to run state schools
8th May 2009
The Armed Forces will be drafted in to run state schools under plans to drive up discipline and respect in classrooms.

(A: Now remember, this is from the same long-term strategy, where they said a long time ago, they would destroy the parent/child relationship. They would destroy the family unit. Now they're bringing in the authority figures to represent the State. It's as obvious as can be.)

Ministers are in talks with defence chiefs about taking over a handful (A: That's a start, remember, a handful of schools. They always introduce like a trial balloon to see what effect it has on the public. Generally there's no reaction at all.) a handful of schools and turning them into military academies.

Alongside daily lessons, pupils would be expected to take part in activities such as drills, uniformed parades, (A: They love uniformity.) weapons handling and adventure training.

The first state schools set to gain 'military academy' status are understood to be based in Portsmouth and Colchester.

The controversial scheme will initially be in areas where there are a large number of military families, but is set to be rolled out across the country. (A: See, across the country.)

Ministers believe that children in failing schools would particularly benefit from a military-style education because it would give them role models and a more structured existence.

(A: Ho, ho, ho. Where have we heard that before, down through history?)

But the plan is likely to raise fears among teaching unions that the academies could turn into tough 'boot camps' or recruiting stations.

Last year, union leaders accused the Army of giving children 'misleading propaganda' about life in the Armed Forces.

Well, of course it is. Of course it must be. They never tell you, you might be killed. It's always someone else, that's why young people join it. I can't die, I'm immortal. I'm young. So there you go. Now Britain, remember, is a prototype for the rest of the world to follow. And you wait and see. It won't be long. They've already got mandatory voluntarism remember in Britain now, Canada is coming in with it, and the U.S. is coming in with it too. This is no coincidence. This is a structured world society, where you're going to have a totalitarian regime run the citizens' lives. And where better to get the brainwashed totalitarians at the bottom than to train them in school, and then give them a uniform at the end of it. Very simple. Very, very simple stuff. It's been done all before. Done before. And we find too, that there's so much happening in the internet world as they take over more and more of the rights of the average person, as they invade your privacy, etc. And from the Euro Observer:

EU wants 'Internet G12' to govern cyberspace

And I'm going to talk about this, after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just pointing out the obvious really, to people who perhaps don't think too deeply. Because most folk don't. They all watch the propaganda movies, and the television series, the dramas, the fiction, and they think that the black-clad guys are always good, and the military is always good, it's there to protect you. You know, the reason that the founding fathers of the U.S. debated about having a standing army, is because the history of Europe was that the standing army was always turned on the public. Nothing changes. This article here is from an EU paper. It says:

EU wants 'Internet G12' to govern cyberspace

The European Commission wants the US to dissolve all government links with the body that 'governs' the internet, replacing it with an international forum for discussing internet governance (A: You hear that term all the time now) and online security.

The rules and decisions on key internet governance issues, such as the creation of top level domains (such as .com and .eu) and managing the internet address system that ensures computers can connect to each other, are currently made by the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN),

(A: You'll find that if you have a firewall, these people hit you all the time, this ICANN. They say here:) a private, not-for profit corporation based in California (A: Sure. Yeah, sure.) which operates under an agreement with the US Department of Commerce.

The decisions made by ICANN affect the way the internet works all around the world.

EU information society commissioner Viviane Reding on Monday (4 May) suggested a new model for overseeing the internet from October this year, when the Commerce Department agreement runs out.

She called on US President Barack Obama to fully privatize ICANN and set up an independent judicial body, (A: Judicial body.) described as a "G12 for internet governance," which she described as a "multilateral forum for governments (A: For governments, not for you and I.) to discuss general internet governance policy and security issues."

(A: Do you understand? They're going to bring it all down, under the guise of security.)

"I trust that President Obama will have the courage, the wisdom and the respect for the global nature of the internet to pave the way in September for a new, more accountable, more transparent, more democratic and more multilateral form of Internet Governance," (A: Ha, ha, ha) she said via a video message posted on her commission website.

The expiry of the agreement between ICANN and the US government "opens the door for the full privatization of ICANN, (A: Well, the CIA will own it, and the NSA.) and it also raises the question of to whom ICANN should be accountable," she said.

"In the long run, it is not defendable that the government department of only one country has oversight of an internet function which is used by hundreds of millions of people in countries all over the world."

I'm going to tell you, when they set up this new one. Which I'm sure has already been set up. Because they always do things way ahead of time, because they make the agenda, and they make it happen. You can guarantee it will be the NSA that will run it. And they will also have the top political correct activists and the top wanting various sites pulled down just like that. That's going to be part of it too. Guarantee you. You wait and see. Everything, you know is very predictable. All you have to do is read the articles that get poured, churned out of the big foundations. Always tells you where you're going in life.

And I'll take, there's Derek from Philly on the telephone. Are you there Derek?

Derek: Hey, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Derek: Good to speak to you again. I wanted to mention a few things. You're always talking about so many different subjects and it's hard to even remember all of them sometimes, so I always right the thing down. But I remember last time I called, we were talking about Plato, and I said something along the lines of Plato, basically, the writings are good to read. And I was thinking about that. You were actually right. I had only read summaries basically, and quotations of some of his works, which, they only really outline the nice parts, you know. But I actually went and read it, some of the full texts, and yeah it really reeks of the elite, you know.

Alan: Oh yeah. I mean, Plato was a fascist of his day.

Derek: Well, I'm not so sure about Plato himself. I, you know.

Alan: Oh, he said it, he said, we are the aristocracy, and we have the right to rule the lessers.

Derek: Well, maybe he, you know. It was such a long time ago, and you know how the elite are, use anything against people. Even representatives of the people a long time ago, they might use as their own representatives. But anyway, I just wanted to mention that, and kind of.

Alan: He also gave outlines, what was interesting too, he went through all this stuff about virtue, virtue, virtue, which the masons all still use today, and of course they got the big boost when they created the first big society at Alexandria, the Neo-Platonic society. He said at the very end of it. He says, there's no such thing as virtue, only the appearance of virtue is important. He said the same thing with justice. He says justice really doesn't exist, but what's important is the appearance of justice. So he was giving guidelines for those who rule, and who would rule in the future, what to follow. And it's true enough that the people think people are being sincere and virtuous as they call it; they truly believe them. All they do now is put on a business suit and smile, and suddenly they're respectable. Ha, ha.

Derek: Yeah, exactly. Well, coming out both sides of their mouth, everything they say. But I also wanted to mention, well, actually before that, hold on one second. (Hi, I'm busy right now.) Sorry, I was just greeting my father. You were talking about Alexandria and the Neo Platonists. They seem to me like they were the ones who really wrote of what we think now are Plato's original works. What do you think about that?

Alan: Well, they certainly revamped them. We know that a lot of Plato's works were already out there. In fact the West got its works really through the Arabic countries, before in fact, if it wasn't for the Arabic countries, you would have no Plato, and even Aristotle too. The Arabic countries were centers of learning, long before the Western World and Europe had heard of them. So they were definitely original writings there. But the Neo Platonists of course were, they came out of a various group of sects, or Gnostic groups, basically. And their whole idea was to use reason and logic, and they claimed that human emotion was a detriment to the society that they could govern. So the ones who were recruited into the neo Platonic system had to abandon and train themselves to be basically unemotional and logical people, to rule. And they were set out into the world to infiltrate literally, by subversion and stealth, over a period of time, and cause revolutions. It's a very interesting thing that they came out of there, heading off for revolutions. You go back even further than that, and you'll find that Pythagoras, long before that, hundreds of years before that, had been sent from Greece, and he was trained in Egypt like all the aristocracy were. And Pythagoras then went off to set up his own school. That's what they traditionally did. They went to Crotona, which was a part of the empire of Greece at that time, it was really in Italy. And his school was burned down, because he did the same thing as the later Socrates, who belonged to the same organization he did. He was bringing in the youth, training them for revolution against their parents and the old system, the old authority, and he was also training girls to go in, so they'd be very good wives, very intelligent, very well educated wives for nobility, and then they were taught to subvert their husbands' policies, etc. So they were already doing this revolutionary thing before the Alexandrian Platonic movement took up arms. They're a continuation and an upgrade of it, where they really formalized it into a real system of logic and reason as they say.

Derek: Very interesting. You have a very unique take on it, that no one else has, and it's very interesting to listen to. I also wanted to mention about, of course you know these ipods that have been pushed on us basically. I actually bought one a long time ago, and it was one of the newer ones. And it has a weird sound almost, like an inaudible sound, like a low vibration sound almost, and it's very odd. I wonder if anyone else has heard this or felt it almost, it's almost like your brain feels like it's getting numb almost, when you listen to an ipod. I thought that was very interesting, since you know, it was obviously pushed on us.

Alan: It was pushed on us. Well, we'll see if anyone else calls in on it, maybe perhaps they know what it is. But I wouldn't be surprised. Whatever they've given us, believe you me, is not for our benefit. And they've already admitted that with different things, like tracking, etc, etc. But it's interesting yeah, to see if there's a particular frequency there, and how it would affect the human brain. It's not off the wall, because Microsoft has already admitted that they've got new computers coming out where around the screen, there's an antenna, and you won't need a helmet. The thing can literally massage your brain, they call it, massaging your brain, and it's to be more interactive. It will sense the emotions, what part of your brain is working, and also returns from your brain to the computer, and obviously to someone at the other end of it. But why not do it with ipods too?

Derek: Well, it's just so weird, the ipod, and you know that they're incorporating the phone into the ipod, now they've added those earpieces that people where, which are, I was thinking that's probably the first real step before the brain chips you know.

Alan: It is, it is. Everything gets compact, smaller and smaller until it's too ridiculous, it's too small. And then it's a simple matter of going with the chip.

Derek: Yeah. It's almost already, I'm sure they could send signals right into your brain when you're wearing one of those little ear pieces, they've made fashionable almost now.

Alan: Yes, they could literally give you, I mean you already have the structure to hear and see inside your head, and they could literally stimulate the auditory system, or the visual cortex, and you'll see the picture in your head, you'll hear the music in stereo. Sure.

Derek: Yes. Well I just wanted to mention one more thing before I hang up. You don't really talk about fluoride very often, and I'm sure you're very knowledgeable about it. Have you, I just would like to hear anything you have to say about it, particularly about it. I read, I don't remember particularly where, something about your pineal gland in your brain. And I'm sure you've heard about the pineal gland and how it effects that. So I'll hang up now, and it's great talking to you.

Alan: Okay. I've done some articles on fluoride, and it's endless. The fluoride thing is endless with the studies that were done right after WWI, being through WWII, and we know that totalitarian countries used it in their drinking supplies, for the purpose, and they wrote about it, for the purpose of basically making the people more compliant. That was an effect of it. There was also the guy in Canada, a dentist who championed fluoride at first. He was the one who gave it so much propaganda, they rammed it through, and now he's come out against it, because he sees the effects of it, physically and mentally on the people. So he was fooled and he admits it himself. But it won't matter, because, they were talking about putting lithium in our water supply now, to make us less depressed as we go through these depressing times, make us all happy. Right along the lines of again Aldous Huxley, etc., who advocated drugging the people by various means. And we find that other writers of his same era were talking about the same thing. The only problems they had, like Koestler, Arthur Koestler talked about it. He worked at the United Nations on ways to literally lobotomize the human brain by different means. And he said, we have the means to do it chemically, if we can just put it in their water, or put it in their food, or inject them, and lo and behold, we have all of that going on. So yeah, I mean it's an awful, awful thing. Apart from that, fluoride is highly toxic. If you read it on the toothpaste it will tell you, don't go over this amount of toothpaste per day; if it's in your drinking water as well, well you're already over the limit. And some of them will have some statistics on it, and limits of how much intake there should be. Over the limit, you're supposed to call the poison center. And yet they're putting it in everything. So there's doublespeak right away, you see. It's for control, there's no ifs and buts about it. Plus it was the first mandatory thing they made us take. We were given no choice in the matter. Once you accept one thing that's mandatory the next one is easy to push on the public. It's like the old Pantheon building, you had all those pillars holding up the roof. If you knock one pillar down, that puts extra strain on all the rest, and it's easier to knock the second and third and fourth one down. That's why you can never compromise with these guys on anything, or it's game over. And we've compromised already. We have half the pillars holding up the roof. And they're on a roll now.

Now there's Karen from Oregon there. Are you there Karen?

Karen: Hi Alan, yes I am. First of all, I want to thank you for all the research you do, and all the time you put into it, but because I wonder if you have any life at all with all the knowledge that you are constantly accumulating.

Alan: There's not much of a life, I must admit.

Karen: (Laughter). I want to encourage you to have some fun.

Alan: Yes, yes. There's no doubt about it. Things are coming so rapidly now, that it's almost impossible to have fun. Especially when you try and look to a future which you know is coming in, and now it's being admitted to, of a totalitarian system where literally you'll be unable to plan a future for yourself because the state will do it for you, from school to work, etc, etc. That's all part of it.

Karen: I know, I know. And I have a battle with myself always about trying to keep a high energy up. But I believe that we can change it. I believe that when individually we recognize our own sovereignty and begin to be positive and loving and take steps, that we can. And I actually have an action plan that I would like to talk about for a second, if that's alright.

Alan: Yeah, sure.

Karen: I have a website, is it okay to mention a website?

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Karen: Taxfree15.com, and it is a movement that's a consumer boycott, and a congressional call in, that started on the 15th of April, that will go on through the 15th of every month and will roll over every month. Hopefully we will gain numbers. And the consumer boycott part is, don't buy, don't comply, and ask why. So we're trying to ask people not to go shopping on that day to any great big corporations. To just try and plan ahead, and I realize that we need people in massive numbers to actually make any kind of effect at all. But if people start to get the idea, of withholding their dollars and their taxes from all the taxes that are just included when we make purchases, and they don't buy anything on the 15th, and then if they pick up their phone, and they call their congress and they say, Look, I'm not buying anything today, and this is why. I want to know why Congress isn't printing and coining money, our money, without interest, and without debt. Or I want to know why fluoride is in my water. Things like that. And to start giving people a way of peaceful proactive, non-compliance in a sense, because it would be great to have people finally reach the point where not only do they call, but they take their money out of the bank on the 15th, they get hard assets. They start realizing that what's important to us is really clean air, clean water, shelter, healthy food, and just being self-sustaining. You know we've been lulled.

Alan: Which is the opposite you see, the exact opposite of what they've planned. But you're right. It's amazing, if the people knew the power that they had, and if you could get them to help each other, and go along with the same kind of idea, we could stop the country, you could literally stop the country and not buy gasoline for a day, and you watch it plummet. It will plummet all right.

Karen: I believe that.

Alan: And it's the same with any other thing. But hold on, and we'll come back after this break. This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Karen from Oregon, about ways that the people could use what little power they've still got left in a peaceable way to try and alter the direction or course that we're on. And it's true enough, if people individually even, boycotted certain things. It's true the incredible amount of taxes on every item you purchase, you have no idea. Sometimes they'll publish it in Canada, and you're paying 40-50% taxes on everything that you buy up here. And there's hidden taxes on everything. Gasoline would be 2/3rds less up in Canada if it wasn't for government taxes. And we have the power of the purse at the moment to at least stall them and start to consider our opinions or even humor us if possible, but that's really all we've got left to do, because the other course is violence, and people will become violent as predicted by the think tanks for the military, as they step up this agenda, starting around the year 2010.

Karen: Well, I think that they will Alan. But I also think that we have more power then we realize. And that basically, with big picture, it's all about controlling our power and our energy, and if they can keep us in fear, they can keep us from realizing just how powerful we can be, if we're not always worried about how to pay the rent, and getting our kids vaccinated, and isn't it wonderful that they call it the swine flu, because they think we're such pigs.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know. It's very obvious that. It's an insult, complete insult to the public. But that's the thing with the public. The public have to, again in history, and they know this at the top too, it's only about 3% of the public who are active, who really change anything. The rest of them honestly will tell you, I don't want to know, because they're afraid of having the eyes of government focused on them. And they will go, in fact what they'll tell you is, I don't want to know this, I'm good, I obey the laws. What they're telling you is, whatever laws come down, I will keep obeying. I'll bow down to the ground as long as they leave me alone. And that's the problem. Because most folk, especially those who are still working at a fair income, they will go along, to get along. And you see, not every class is hit the same way at the same time, that's always been the problem. If it was, you'd have more cohesiveness amongst them, and workability to get things done. So the big boys understand how to divide and conquer. But you're quite right, on an individual level, absolutely, people can stand together, in their own little ways, but accumulatively, across a country, that can really be a big force.

Karen: That's what I'm trying to help happen. And to give people an option as opposed to violence. Because when somebody, if we're talking about pigs, let's bring up Henry Kissinger, who says military are just dumb stupid animals to be used in foreign policy.

Alan: That's right.

Karen: And so anybody who signs up in the military or the police department, in my opinion, should really start to think about that, and take to heart the fact that Kissinger is up there now, calling a lot of the shots, and why should we lay down our lives for someone who thinks of us as just that. And government should be a whisper in the background of our lives, instead of a commanding presence in the foreground shoving rules down our throats.

Alan: Yeah, I know, by force. And again they have trained a couple of generations to accept this, that's the problem. They have. They've come to forget what individuality and freedoms are, and they've been taught to obey, mainly, again through all the fictional shows that they watch on television. But yeah individually those who are awake can do something about it, and they should.

Karen: I remember, and you remember, and hopefully people will go to taxfree15 and help us all remember. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's the end of the show already. An hour just flies by, and I had a lot more to read as well, but go into .com website for the links. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"S 787 - Clean Water Restoration Act" [To amend the Federal Water Pollution Control Act] U.S. Senate (thomas.loc.gov) - April 2, 2009.

Video: "The Great Water Heist" (youtube.com).

"Pupils starting at secondary school to be given panic alarms to prevent robbery and attacks" by Ryan Kisiel (dailymail.co.uk) - May 8, 2009.

"Right then, fall into line you 'orrible little pupils! Government wants the military to run state schools" by Kirsty Walker (dailymail.co.uk) - May 8, 2009.

"EU wants 'Internet G12' to govern cyberspace" by Leigh Phillips (euobserver.com) - May 5, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11th, 2009 (#317)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 11th, 2009:
Tyrants Sneer, the Future's Here:

"Success Assured by Dialectic,
By Using Three (Not 2) Prongs for Hat Trick,
Banker-Capitalists, Soviet and the Nazi
Create Socialist World, Dreamers' Patsy,
Ordered Society as Ought to Be,
Everyone's Monitored, Screened, I.D.,
Each Brought Up to Know His Station,
School-to-Work, Under Observation,
All Personal Decisions You Lazily Hate
Will be Made by Departments of the State,
Political Correctness is Safe Way,
Learn TV Slogans, Repeat and Say,
If You're Good and Obey All Rules,
You'll be Left Alone in the Company of Fools"
&copy; Alan Watt May 11th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 11th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of May, 2009. I always suggest for newcomers to look into .com website, and you can download lots of talks I've given in the past, where I try to show you a different perspective on reality by using the material put out there by Big Players and foundations and in the business world, the establishment if you like or the elite as it's often called, and to show you that truly we're conditioned into perceiving things in the way they want us to. That's why we go along with everything, and that's why we're so abused. And that's why too, things never work out for people at the bottom. Never work out at all. The masses never get anything except suckered, and robbed, and plundered every so often by the banks, put into wars. And I try to show you the big agenda the elite have in store for the world. And it's their utopia they're working towards, actually they've got us all working towards it too. But we won't be around to see it, or participate in it because apparently we're too inferior. We don't have the right stuff, the right genes. And these guys at the top truly are, they've been living for thousands of years, with special breeding, they truly believe in special breeding, and special genetics, etc, etc, that's the history of what kings and queens, etc. are all about, special breeding, the royal blood. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these same talks, these audio talks. And you can print them up, they're written in the various languages of Europe, and for those who want to support me as I say, go into .com, order the books, the CDs, the discs, etc. Or you can donate through paypal, or personal check in the U.S. and Canada. For those who just get the CDs burned and passed around to them to play, you can get to me by writing [listed above].

Reality, what is Reality? Reality is our conditioning, and we have different conditioning according to the different classes we live in, or we're born into. We have different conditioning according to the countries we're born into as well. In the past, it was very, very simple to keep people, vast amounts of peoples in different countries under control, by the use of religion, which went hand in glove with the king and queen system, and an aristocracy, and for hundreds and hundreds of years, it was kept in place that way with the two of them working together. However, around the 1500s emerged the New Societies, the New Intelligentsia, if you like, an upper middle class that had evolved through merchandising and merchant banking, which got more and more powerful and they along with what they created, which is really fraternities, early fraternities. They thought they could use science to overtake religion in the old system. The sciences really took off in the 1500s, that's when Bacon and all these characters started to really go into the sciences and started to write about them, and then quite shortly thereafter, we find that, and I'm talking about shortly in a time span of a couple of hundred years, because that's nothing at all in history, you find the sciences exploding with the Industrial Revolution. Along with that came the massive wars. One war after another getting worse and worse and worse, because Science had come to the fore. Now those who run sciences run the world. We'll be back with more of this after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about reality, and it's interesting too that Professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the CFR at one point, and who gave us an alternate view of history from the records of the CFR, in fact he said they were so important, they'd been so important for about a hundred years already, even before they were called CFR, because the groups existed already in the 1800s, he said they had so influenced history, in all Western countries, that they deserved to be known by the public. That was his rift with them, he thought the public should know how important they had been in designing the world that they lived in in the 1960s, and where they were going with it into a global system, he was all for this global system. He also basically hinted that they'd been behind all wars, right through the 1800s, because war and conflict always has a resolution. And out of that comes new, a new system, a new treaty, a new governing system. That's what comes out of wars. And he said himself, one of the main purposes of war is to alter society. All conflicting parties, it doesn't matter what side you happen to be on, are altered. You come out of it with a new system, a different governmental system, or a more powerful governmental system, and that's what's called Socialism today. Bureaucracies just expand like crazy, and take over different functions that were held by private individuals or corporations during wartime. And he also mentioned too, that they'd written the histories, the history books for the people from the Western World, therefore we get a completely slanted view of history. The idea being we would come to the right conclusions by reading their books, and think that we know it all. It never dawns on us that we're being misled. It was the same when the Rockefeller foundation hired Durant, Will Durant, to do this mammoth task of writing basically encyclopedias of History, and touring the world and gathering data. And Durant said himself at the end, that it was slanted, that was the point of it. It was to make you think that man had just evolved through different stages of life by happenstance and conflict and wars, and just stumbled along, and the only possible hope was to allow ourselves to go under a scientifically run world system, the same system that his friend, Bertrand Russell was talking about, a scientific dictatorship, which is really what we're going into now. We're actually under it now in fact if we look at any media, you'll see the experts being put in front of us every day, on newscasts and documentaries. Every topic there is, there's an expert to tell you how to think about something. So much so that Brzezinski said the public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves, well that's happened. We have experts to do it for us, never dawns on most people that there's an agenda, a political agenda behind whatever these experts say.

And getting back to the past too, you see, as I say, the big merchant bankers who were a conglomerate, a long, long time ago, were also protected by a massive society, a religion if you like. You hear about the Rosicrucians loosely, but do you really think a person like Rothschild could come into a country, any country, with five sons, and take them over, and be left alone, if he truly had ripped off the aristocracy, legally or otherwise. He'd have been done in so fast. The Rothschilds already had fleets of ships, before he took over the Bank of England. It was a massive organization backing them. And that's the key to it, you see. Every big corporation ever since then, is really part of the one and the same system. Today it's called the military-industrial complex, it's also an economic complex, it's all tied together as one. And nothing will happen, one without the other, and that's the reality of it. They bring up people in history to be front men, and they go down in the history books as inventors, or like Mr Gates there, who just managed to take everybody else's patents and use them, and no one would touch him. Why would no one touch him? It was the same reason no one would touch a Rothschild coming in to take over the bank of England, because it was a massive organization, using all kinds of methods to make sure no one would touch him. That's why. The same with Monsanto, as it spreads its GMO food, all over the planet, no one will touch them; in fact, every judge knows to vote in Monsanto's favor. It's a must be, as they say, because there's a bigger organization, making sure that everything goes smoothly. That's the real world.

Over the weekend, I watched a disc sent to me, about something that happened in Britain. Britain is so full of scandals, and occasionally they'll throw one your way to keep the public happy. It was about two or three brothers in the 70s called the Kray brothers, they were going in the 60s and the 70s, who were both homosexuals, but they were gangsters, and they ran these sort of pedophile rings and all the rest of it in London. And this Channel 4 exposé, was about what happened with the Kray brothers, they were very famous at the time, because they got charged and let go, because ministers, British lords, members of the aristocracy came forward to speak up for them, because they were all involved in it, you see, they were using the facilities, etc. What was interesting was at the end, under the Freedom of Information Act, you'll see a journalist going in, and going through what he's allowed to say from the Home Office. The same Home Office that's the Homeland Security of Britain today, that's supposed to serve the British people. And they had all the other names whited out that no one was allowed to talk about. They were never charged, but they obviously had all the data on them, because these British Lords are still alive today. You see, that's the real world, there is no democracy. Never was. There's only what they call the establishment.

And the establishment lives completely differently than the rest of the world, or those they rule over. This same lord type establishment have the biggest shares in all the military-industrial complex machinery of Britain. The Pratt, and Whitneys and all the rest of them. All the big corporations that are to deal with war. These are the same lords who get the boys in parliament to pass bills for housing for the people, and then they make sure that they happen to own the land that the housing schemes will be built on, and then it's jacked up ten times, twenty times, the price. This is standard procedure in the real world, and it's always been like that. Always. And places like the Home Office are there to make sure they are guarded from the public, from the public. And in that Channel 4 exposé, I might find it and put a link up. They show you the newspapers with the stories all ready to go and then the lawsuits come in from the biggest, you know crown corporation in Britain, and everyone backs off immediately, because you know you've had it. You will never win. In other words, the Crown is against you. That's the reality of the world.

Reality is very strange thing as I say, we're indoctrinated from birth, because our parents were indoctrinated from birth. And all you have to do is train one generation in the new system, and they will teach their children, and then you put the supporting infrastructure around them for schooling, you make sure that they have the proper marketing media to the age groups as they group up, and they'll never catch on that most of their reality is bogus, or is conditioning them to serve the system. Here's an article, just a little article here, just to show you what I'm talking about in a simplistic way. This is from the Guardian newspaper. Ministry of Defence, now here's the military in Britain. Now we know about this in the U.S. because it's been admitted they were behind G.I. Joe and so on.

Ministry of Defence hopes new toy action figures will help image
• Action Man forerunner was 'too politically correct'
• All three branches of the armed forces represented

7 May

A range of realistic action figures based on the modern British armed forces was launched at RAF Northolt, produced by the toymaker Character Group.

The toys fill a gap left by Action Man, discontinued by Hasbro three years ago, and ruined, according to Character Group boss Jon Diver, by the plague of political correctness. "He went from an iconic military figure and being very popular to an extreme cyclist and being very unpopular," he said.

The armed forces worked closely with the company on the design of the toys and an initial nine figures are going on sale, representing all three branches of the armed forces and wearing the insignia of the Royal Marines, the army and the RAF.

The Ministry of Defence denied the range was a blunt recruitment ploy, but hopes the toys will help to burnish the armed forces' reputation, as well as generating a stipend in licensing revenues.

So children of course have always had this. They never realize the little toys they're given are all for a purpose, and that the military are involved in it. And they're playing all these different games, etc. And they want to grow up and be like those guys, because that's all that's in the video games. These are the winners, you see, guys wearing all this gear. They're superior than those in the city street, as they say. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how the military complex is involved in so many aspects of our lives, but it's on behalf of those elite. The ones I was talking about earlier, like the scandal involving and around the Kray brothers, there was only one scandal, but there was many, many, British lords involved in it. And there's the Home Office protecting them as I say, so much so, that under the Freedom of Information they basically resealed it, and said they will not release those names until the year 2050, or something. That's how things are. It says it on it. They protect their own. There is no such thing as a common justice across a land. Never was. Never was. And the way that the elite see the people is for a different function. They don't see a society where they're just part of it. The people have, in the past, were always there to serve the elite. That was their purpose. That's what peasants were for. To those at the top, and we've seen it through many articles that I've read, here in fact, on this show. They claim there's just too many people left, they don't need us all now. They don't need us to till the land and farms because now they have intensive farming, they don't need so many people. They don't need us to work their factories because their factories are all being worked by people in China.

So what are they going to do with the people? Well, they plan to take down the population, over a period of time. In the process, intergenerationally, they'll move them into the cities, that's under Agenda 21 at the United Nations. There will be no private property, that's in Agenda 21. No private transportation. It's in Agenda 21. And you'll find a whole new method of keeping you in line, because there will be electronic cash only, and that will be used as a weapon as well. If you're bad, or you're politically incorrect, you'll be punished by withdrawal of your money or credits or whatever they happen to call it at that time, maybe your carbon footprints, who knows. And you'll be unable to pay your rent, or even get on a bus. And during that period too, they expect a lot of riots, breaking out, because obviously the cities will be incredibly overcrowded, they already are. I've read before, how back in the 50s and 60s, they were talking about urban sprawl. In fact, that was one of the first things I saw on television, from satellite, was a program on urban sprawl. And I thought, well, sprawl is a nasty word, and urban sounds not to bad, but urban sprawl, they put it right in your head from the very beginning, there was just too many people, and they were sort of untidy or something like that. The idea being that they didn't want people spreading out from the cities. Therefore, laws were passed. They could only rebuild on existing lots, even where buildings were. They can only knock down buildings and build new ones. But immigration was to go up in the Western World, massively, into those countries. And you know what happens if you're not building more and more houses, you're rapidly overcrowded in the big cities. And it appears as though you're overpopulated. Meanwhile they've been making it harder and harder and harder to live in rural areas. In fact, under Agenda 21, if you're not necessary to that area, then you won't live in it. And they are moving people from the rural areas. The taxes across the Western World in the rural areas have been jacked up so much it's just incredible. They don't want you in the country. They want you crammed in the overcrowded cities, while the elite themselves of course, don't live in those same cities. They will have their own special high-tech smaller cities built elsewhere. They already do. They're building quite a few in China for them.

Therefore, the future is already planned and mapped out. Intergenerationally. And that's how they work, Fabian style. That's how they can always pull it off. They've talked about the coming riots. The think tanks for the military for Britain and the US talk about the coming riots. They're so sure they're going to happen. They're so sure because they're going to cause different kinds of crisis, such as food shortages down the road. The Council on Foreign Relations, if you go into their website, especially the one at Chatham House in England, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same organization, have had teams working on the coming food shortages, for years and years. You can go in and look it up. They're so sure it's going to happen. Meanwhile people are getting sicker and sicker and sicker with the GMO foods, as they also pump more and more injections into people, and we watch their health plummet. You have juvenile arthritis now, you have massive autism. You have all kinds of aging diseases that are now hitting young people. And it's no surprise to those at the top, because they don't call it a crisis. They don't tell you why it's happening, but they don't call it a crisis, which means they know what is causing it, and therefore it's not a crisis, because it's planned that way. Some with the fertility rates plummeting and the sperm count plummeting. All within the same time period, 50 years. Here's from the Mail Online.

20th March 2009
One child in 60 'suffers from a form of autism'

(Alan: This is what it's come to, 1 in 60)

Far more children have autism than previously thought, a study of British school pupils has found.

Researchers now believe as many as one in 60 children has some form of the condition.

(A: And I think that's the music coming in, yeah I think it is. So I'll read this article when I come back from this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how people are getting sicker and sicker, and remember some of us have been reading these kinds of statistics for years, and quoting these articles for years, but it's never a crisis. They just tell you about it, and leave it at that. Isn't something that's a big mystery worth investigating? Wouldn't it be? Well, I'll tell you one thing, if it was out of the control, and not planned by those at the top, it would be investigated big time. Incredible money would be thrown at it to find out what the problem is. But they know what the problem is. That's why they're not investigating it. It says here:

Researchers now believe as many as one in 60 children has some form of the condition.

(A: Now I've mentioned before that attention deficit and so on are just branches of autism, that blossomed after the 1950s.)

The disturbing findings, which are due to be made public within weeks, mean that up to 216,000 children in the UK could suffer from an autistic condition, although many have not yet been diagnosed.

The research could have a major impact on public services in Britain with many more youngsters potentially needing a lifetime of special care.

(A: That's all they care about, the economic fallout.)

Autism covers a spectrum of developmental disorders which affect a person's communication and social skills.

Families caring for severely autistic children say their lives are devastated by the condition, and looking after sufferers of autism and related disorders already costs the nation £28billion a year.

The latest study, by academics at Cambridge University's respected Autism Research Centre, involved thousands of children.

Controversially, it showed autism rates were nearly twice as high as the figure of one child in 100 which is currently accepted by the National Autistic Society.

It also surpassed the one in 87 figure revealed by research among south London pupils three years ago, which was published in the Lancet medical journal.

Cases of autism have significantly increased over the past 40 years.

(A: Isn't it amazing everything really started at the same time. 40 years ago you saw your first bubble boy, the guy that was totally allergic, a baby, he was allergic to everything. Hadn't happened before. What had happened during that time? The massive inoculation programs is what started.)

Cases of autism have significantly increased over the past 40 years.

In the 1980s, for example, a study found only four in every 10,000 showed signs of childhood autism.

The Cambridge study, led by Professor Simon Baron-Cohen, states clearly that the apparently higher rate found recently is down to better detection and diagnosis. (A: Yeah, sure.)

The outline results of the professor's research have already been revealed at a major international conference of world experts on autism, although they have not yet been formally published.

All these experts that can't tell you why, eh. Or why it's blossoming either. But then again, you don't want the public to know the truth, do you, about anything really, because if the public knew the truth of what's been happening to them for a long time – well, maybe they wouldn't do anything about it, when I think about it. I should really pause before I say that, because you think they should do something about it, but most of the public will never do anything about anything that's done to them. Unfortunately the elite know that too. What can you say? What can you say?

There's another article, now these links I'll put up on .com website at the end of the show. There's one here from youtube, and it's on last year's protest that was shown at the SPP protest at Montebello, Quebec, when the police were caught as the provocateurs, they were actually caught by people in the crowd, trying to get riots started. There's a youtube video up. I'll put that up and you can have a look at it if you want to. Here's another interesting article too I'm going to put up. It's about, it's called:

The secret report that shows how the Nazis planned a Fourth Reich ...in the EU
9th May 2009
From the Mail Online

The only reason I'm going to mention this article at all, is because I've mentioned before the video that's up, it's called The Soviet Story, and it shows you in the story too, how the propaganda minister for Adolf Hitler, before Hitler came to power, was promoting Adolf as basically being a counterpart of Lenin, in that same category. And they were both Socialist Movements, and I've read before articles from other authors, Solzhenitsyn and so on, from the Soviet Union, a dissenter, who wrote quite a few books showing what the Soviet Union was all about. He himself said the same thing, he told the Soviets once he was kicked out, he wrote this in the West, and published the newspapers in the West. He said, you in the Soviet Union don't realize that the West has fed you from your creation. He says, in fact, the Western Banks financed you from the beginning. I've gone into the history of the Nazis and how the big cartels that were formed, the umbrella groups like I.G. Farben were funded by Bayer, which is a Rothschild Company, Baxter laboratories, and I talked about them recently, they're still in scandals, and Ford, G.M., ITT, all the big boys were involved in creating the Nazi War Machine. Couldn't have happened without them. And during WWII, they planned to have a Fourth Reich, because they knew they were losing. It would be done through basically industry, and also pushing for an amalgamated union for Europe, a European Union. Interesting Report. Now what you're really seeing, remember, there was only one group funded and set up the Soviet Union. This cartel, this brotherhood, we'll call it, of banking fraternities and the globalists, those who believed in global society run by experts, and all eugenics. All eugenicists, all of them. They funded the Soviet system. They funded the Nazi system. And we're on the Third Way today, Mr Toffler's Third Wave where they've come together with capitalism for the new system that the world is to be run under. They couldn't lose. And in the dialectic, you must have oppositions, or what appears to be oppositions, but in reality, they're not really oppositions at all. In any argument the point is to get people arguing about the same topic, then you're both on board you see. That's how simple it is. Therefore the Soviet system, and the Nazi system, were just parts of the same system being pushed in the Western World, to make it all come together from all different areas of the planet, at the same time. Mr Bush called it the New World Order. That's exactly what it is. That's what Adolf Hitler called it. That's what Lenin called it. And he did, he called it The New World Order. So here's this report:)

The secret report that shows how the Nazis planned a Fourth Reich ...in the EU

(A: The Economic Union)

The paper is aged and fragile, the typewritten letters slowly fading. But US Military Intelligence report EW-Pa 128 is as chilling now as the day it was written in November 1944.

The document, also known as the Red House Report, is a detailed account of a secret meeting at the Maison Rouge Hotel in Strasbourg on August 10, 1944. There, Nazi officials ordered an elite group of German industrialists to plan for Germany's post-war recovery, prepare for the Nazis' return to power and work for a 'strong German empire'. In other words: the Fourth Reich.

(A: Then it goes into how it's basically set up, and how Cordell Hull, the US Secretary of State, he had that report all the time. It says:)

They would set up a network of secret front companies abroad. They would wait until conditions were right. And then they would take over Germany again.

The industrialists included representatives of Volkswagen, Krupp and Messerschmitt. Officials from the Navy and Ministry of Armaments were also at the meeting and, with incredible foresight, they decided together that the Fourth German Reich, unlike its predecessor, would be an economic rather than a military empire - but not just German.

(A: Not just German. In other words, doesn't matter, you see, they're all working on the same plan. It says)

The Red House Report, which was unearthed from US intelligence files, was the inspiration for my thriller The Budapest Protocol.

(A: But they're actually using the real document. It says here, that:)
.
The industrialists gathered at the Maison Rouge Hotel waited expectantly as SS Obergruppenfuhrer Dr Scheid began the meeting. Scheid held one of the highest ranks in the SS, equivalent to Lieutenant General. He cut an imposing figure in his tailored grey-green uniform...

(A: Etc. etc. etc.. What's interesting is, as you scroll down here, they go through all the big, high corporations. They mention too I.G. Farben, and all those boys. And they mention, they would work, again, over a long-term period, to create a European Union. Have you ever looked into the guys who set up the European Union, because it's well known they were all Nazis. Why aren't they prosecuted? Why are they let to go to do this? Because the big foundations that created I.G. Farben and the Rockefellers and all these families, and the Rothschilds, are all part of the same organization. That's why. It says here that they had liaison agents within parties, they established control over Germany after WWII, and that's true, Germany led Europe in Industry after WWII. It says:)

The exported funds were to be channelled through two banks in Zurich, or via agencies in Switzerland which bought property in Switzerland for German concerns....

The Nazis had been covertly sending funds through neutral countries for years.

(A: This was all known at the time, mind you by intelligence services in the U.S. and Britain.)

Swiss banks, in particular the Swiss National Bank, accepted gold looted from the treasuries of Nazi-occupied countries.

(A: And as you scroll down again, it keeps going into this, they wanted this European Union.)

By the winter of 1943 (this fellow) was transferred to the Ministry of Economics. Ohlendorf's ostensible job was focusing on export trade, but his real priority was preserving the SS's massive pan-European economic empire after Germany's defeat.

(A: It's a long article. Long article. And as I say, the main part is near the bottom, where they go into the creation of the

European Union. It says:)

That same year the six members of the ECSC (A: They started the forerunner, which became the Economic Union. Because the ECSC, they were all Nazis) signed the Treaty of Rome,

(A: They signed it. They set it all up, these guys. These Nazis signed the Treaty of Rome) which set up the European Economic Community. The treaty further liberalized trade and established increasingly powerful supranational institutions including the European Parliament and European Commission.

What a surprise. Why are they telling us this now, eh? Because it's all over and done with and nobody cares. That's why. The Revelation of the Method. They always do this. They show us how they did it, when after, years after, when no one cares. Quite something, eh. Quite something. It's how it's always done. Just like they released the other British lords involved in the porno rings and the gangsters of London, with the Kray Brothers. That would about be released in 2050 when no one cares, because everyone is dead who was involved. That's how it really works. We never know what's going on.

Pierre Trudeau. Pierre Trudeau, who was the Comintern leader for Canada, that’s the Communist International, in 1952 he led the delegation from Canada to Moscow. That was known by all the press at the time. Decades latter when he ran for Prime Minister, not a single newspaper mentioned that fact. Not a single one. People used to wonder why he was so pally with old Fidel Castro, it's because Trudeau was involved with helping with the Revolution there. The media all knows this stuff. They know it. Internationalists all. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, he said the Council on Foreign Relations, we don't care who we bring in as members, we have Fascists, Communists, we have everything, dictators and so on, but they're all working for the same World Order. That's how it's done.

Now there are some callers there. I should really try and get them in. There's Amber from British Columbia. Are you there Amber?

Amber: Yeah, Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Amber: I'm pretty good, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. Hasn't been a great weekend for me.

Amber: Yeah, we actually got a break from spraying today, I think. Which is rare.

Alan: Yes. They'll be refueling somewhere.

Amber: Yeah, I guess they'll have to. I have a couple of questions in regards to the sample you got done of the spraying. I'm going to hang up to listen to your answer, but when did you get that done, and how did you go about getting the sample in? Who did you bring it to, and how much did it cost?

Alan: You have to take it to an independent laboratory, and you have to tell them to do the full spectrum analysis too, or they'll only look at certain things. And you can pay up to $500.00 or up to $1000.00, depending if you also want to go into microbes, etc. But for basic chemical analysis, you can pay maybe $500.00, but the problem in Canada is getting a lab to do it for you. You can actually get some in the U.S. that will do it for you, and cheaper too. The stuff here had aluminum oxide, the stuff that was sprayed here, barium, other trace elements too including I think even arsenic. So they're all metallic particles, which goes along with the whole idea that Teller put out there in the first place of spraying the air with these substances, and then you could also use HAARP on top of it, and alter the weather quite simply in fact, and that's from the inventor of the H-Bomb. That's how long ago he came up with that idea. And they've been doing it since 1998, steadily. The were testing it out once in a while in years gone by, over the last, since 1950 onwards, but since 1998, that's when all the major countries started spraying pretty consistently, and often daily on the general public with this stuff. And that is when the weather manipulation really kicked in. But you also have to go into the treaties signed on weather warfare at the United Nations, I think it's 1978. It tells you all the things they could and they admitted to being able to do with HAARP and weather control back then. So it was all done and tested, and obviously it worked, or it wouldn't be in a treaty. And they've been spraying us like crazy. And I've also put up links on my show before, last year, two mainstream reports where a place in the States was sprayed by stuff that was yellow, because it was even cadmium that was in it as well. So, it's ongoing, but nothing will get done. It's the agenda.

I'll be back with more after these messages. I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Shawn from Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hey Alan, how you doing.

Alan: Not so bad.

Shawn: Oh, good to talk to you again. Yeah, I just had a question about the Soviet Story. I don't know if I can find it online, I found a link to buy it. I didn't know if it was worth buying.

Alan: It certainly is.

Shawn: Okay.

Alan: I've never promoted anything before, but I've seldom seen a documentary that at least puts more of the truth out there than this one.

Shawn: Oh, okay. Well, you know, the little money I have, I like to give to you, so.

Alan: Yeah, it really does have a lot of details in it. It does show you the double dealing. It shows you how the West likes to be conned, and how the West even misportrayed the great heroes of the Soviets during WWII. It shows you the massive slaughters and the mass graves, that were going on right up until the end in the Soviet Union.

Shawn: Oh, okay. Well, I'll spring for it then I guess.

Alan: And also remember too that Mr. Putin actually had made a demand at the EU that this not be shown, this film. So that's enough for me!

Shawn: Right, I saw some stuff about that, and so it made me more intrigued. Well, I'll pick up that documentary, and keep sending what I've got your way. I encourage everybody listening too, because you're invaluable as far as what you say, and how you put it forward is just amazing.

Alan: Well, we've got to do it while we've got the time, because I'm telling you, I can see the time coming fast now, where we're not going to be able to do it. In the new cloud system they're bringing in, they're giving first dibs for all the bandwidth to the big regular media boys. Then it's going to be the biggest sites out there, in other words, approved, authorized sites only. So they're going to really put guys like me off. There's no doubt about it, you know. And that's maybe only a year away, two years away.

Shawn: Well, Alan, thanks a lot. I just really appreciate you, and take care of yourself.

Alan: You hang in there too.

Shawn: Yep, okay.

Alan: Bye Now. And there's Ray from Wyoming, are you there Ray?

Ray: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Ray: This is Ray. I'm just going to give you a little history of my quest for the truth. I'm a 53 year old guy, that when I was about 18 to 20, just like this world doesn't make sense, so I started following politics here in the U.S., and it just didn't make any sense, seeing that every country that the United States helped either turned into a Socialist State or a Dictatorship, or whatever. And then of course, the next logical thing, not that I'm a great, I mean I don't have any college education, but I says, well, we'll follow the money. And I started reading about money at the Wall Street Journal, this is independent study. You know, I subscribed to it, and came up with the money, and that didn't seem to make any sense, but I said, it's got to make some sense to someone. You know. And then eventually I ended up in Birch Society, and read some of those, and checked their facts and everything, and of course that led to other things, and the thing is, that you become ostracized by society, but exactly as you say, exoteric and esoteric, it's to prepare you for this, and that television is the worst instrument that there is for that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Ray: And the thing that I would like to say, and maybe have you expand upon, is that so many people in the world have this feeling that something's wrong. They don't know what it is. They don't want to listen to another point of view, or open up their mind. And even if you present them with the facts, and it's been my study for my life to try to find the truth. And certain people such as you and other people have done that.

Alan: I'll have to go now, because the music is playing, but call again, and you're dead on with what you're saying. You will be ostracized. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video on Kray Brothers

--Part 2

"Ministry of Defence hopes new toy action figures will help image" by David Teather (guardian.co.uk) - May 7, 2009.

"One child in 60 'suffers from a form of autism' " by Sue Reid (dailymail.co.uk) - March 20, 2009.

"Cambridge University research reveals 1 out of 38 boys have been dumbed down with autism" (wiseupjournal.com) - May 11, 2009.

"Stop SPP Protest - Union Leader stops provocateurs" [Montebello, Quebec] (youtube.com).

"Revealed: The secret report that shows how the Nazis planned a Fourth Reich ...in the EU" by Adam Lebor (dailymail.co.uk) - May 9, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 12th, 2009 (#318)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 12th, 2009:
Health Care from Big Bad Bear:
"World State Rises True to Form,
Services Standardized, Uniform,
Pulling Strings as Puppeteers
For Their Hidden Master Superiors,
Every Handout Comes with Strings,
Careful What the Big Man Brings,
Bygone Days, Slave Hung on Tree,
Moderns Run to Hook 'Cause it's Free,
For Those Who See, it's Monotony
As Each Service Becomes an Authority"
&copy; Alan Watt May 12th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 12th of May, 2009. Now for those that are just coming in for the first time, you can look into .com website, and you'll find lots and lots of talks I've given in the past, where I tried to give you a rundown through history to show you the bigger picture, and to give you the little additions that are left out, of the regular history books by those who write them, after all, the victors always write history. And we were conquered an awful, awful long time ago, in reality, by those who ruled the world through commerce etc, and they've made sure that their minions, the authorized minions write our histories for us, to keep us in the belief that we're just evolving down through time, happenstance, willy-nilly as they say, and that it's like a haphazard course, it's zig-zagging all over the place. Nothing is further from the truth, because we're guided always by the elite, from one generation into the next generation. They make sure that their generation will pick up, their offspring will pick up where they leave off. That's how you run the world, like a big business enterprise. So go into .com, and you'll find out how it's done. And the big foundations and organizations, that are actively and always engaged, full time towards this goal. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which you can download, print up, and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. Now for those who listen continuously, I appreciate the donations that come in. You can donate to me through paypal or personal check, U.S. and Canada, at .com, or you can buy the books I have on the same site, that keeps me going, because expenses are always going up as we all know. Everything always goes up. I used to ask relatives, why does everything always go up every year, and then I realized, it's because they tend to look forward to a pay increase every year. And I thought, well, how come we're no better off than last year, or ten years ago, if we're always getting pay increases? It's because everything goes up at the same time. It's all a big joke. And as I say, you can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale or donating to me. For those who just get the discs burned, by those with computers, and passed around to those who don't, who play them on their dvds or their cds, you can write to me [listed above].

As I said before, we're not zig-zagging down through time at all. We've always been managed by those who rule the economic system. And Karl Marx was quite right when he talked about that. It's interesting to see that coming to the fore more openly today, when even Obama gives talks, hinting at the possibility of euthanasia for the elderly. He even brings his grandmother into it, saying that she got an operation on her hip when she broke it, after being diagnosed with cancer, and then he goes into a spiel about how, is it really worthwhile helping the elderly like that, and spending so much money, especially since, I think he said 80% of the health budget went on them. Some fantastic, exaggerated figure. And he basically leaves you hanging. In other words, they're talking about euthanasia, and Obama is the man. Bush came in, playing the right wing guy, that set up the infrastructure for total power, observation, ID cards, totalitarian control, and they send in Obama, who brings in the next part of the World Socialist Agenda. That's as simple as that. The Punch and Judy show. And here's the music coming, so I'll be back with more on this topic, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing the big, the big agenda, that's always ongoing. It's on many levels too, as it's ongoing. Regardless of the topic, there's people at the bottom, working at the bottom, all over again. That's called research. And then you have the ones in the middle, who are a bit higher up, CIA level, and even higher spooks than that, and then they have ones at the top, that have the real answers to real problems, including cancers and so on, and all the rest of it. Stuff you'll never get at the bottom level. Because, after all, we've been overloaded recently with articles coming out from the World Health Organization, and all the various non-governmental organizations and foundations talking about overpopulation. Why would they help you, and make you live longer, when they keep harping on about overpopulation. You see? And they're certainly on a roll now to talk, to do about, to put down the elderly. Remember, as I said before, a good U.N. citizen according to the United Nations, a good world citizen is someone who's a good producer and consumer. And you simply consume once you retire. That's how they see it. Plus, you might start taking back some of that money from the pension, and the government's got their eye on that. There's a lot of things they could do with it. That's the real world that we live in. We're managed like animals, in fact they call us herds in herd management. That's the terms they actually use now, officially, in some of their departments like healthcare and to do with crisis, to do with plagues, etc, pandemics. Herd management, it's official.

Now, Lenin said that services would blossom in the Western World. Services, social services. Remember socialism is the key to things. Social ism. It's not what most people think it is. It's a planned, organized society. That's really what Socialism is, where the intelligentsia, the natural aristocracy, will rule the lives of every individual, that's what it's all about. And they said, these services, like police service, would become authorities. Health services would become authorities. Children's aid, is a charity, will become an authority, and we obey them, by law. Well, how do you get Socialism in, and there are so many ways you can get it in, but you always get the masses to demand it. One way or another, because it's always presented to the masses as something for free, or for them, to do them some sort of good. In Britain, one of the countries of Europe that's had so many centuries of being exploited by those who know how to do it very well, they came out with a National Health Service, I think back in the 50s, 1950s or so. Followed by Canada. The one who brought it into Canada himself was a eugenicist, far left, Socialist and Fabian, and he really believed in culling the population, but he brought in Socialized medicine. And initially the socialized medicine, as in Britain, worked very, very well, initially. And then they came out with all the problems. In fact, in the 60s, the Prime Minister, and I got this from a very good inside source, in the hospitals, high up at that time, phoned around the big hospitals, telling them that they were going to start to create crisis in Medicine, Medicare. And they did. They created one crisis after another to convince us it's all so pathetically limited, in its applications for today, and something has to change. Meanwhile, the taxpayers in all these countries, where Socialized Medicine came in, they built all these big hospitals. Now they privatize them, that's standard, with left wing, right wing. When the left wing comes in, they build the hospitals; when the right wing comes in, they privatize them. That's the game that's done between the two. They did that with gas and everything else that you need for energy in Britain.

Everyone knows in the U.S., that it's one of the most lucrative businesses, and Carroll Quigley talked about that in his book Tragedy and Hope. He's quite correct, he says, it's unfortunate that you don't get people in medicine that do have some altruistic tendencies in them. He said, unfortunately, since about the 40s, 50s onwards, he says, the rising middle classes were so hungry to gain so much money, the wrong kind went in, and they're the top exploiters of the general public. And it's true. That is true. Incredible riches to be made in the medical field, after all your life is on the line, and anything can be charged. However they had some sort of modicum of the different tiers of healthcare etc, so you can at least pick something and have some sort of control over it. When you have Socialized medicine, you have no control over anything. You just go where you're told, you're a number. In Canada, when you walk into the clinics here, they literally, you get the card on the wall about three inches big. They don't give you the part to hang it around your neck, they really should, it's so heavy. And you get a card, and you sit in your little chair with this card until your number is called. That's Socialized medicine. You're treated like scum.

We saw it in the Soviet Union too, they called them factory clinics, where you saw maybe 200 people lined up. They had the same thing in Britain. And the whole idea of it, really is to make them into an authority. If you've noticed, after all these scares about pandemics and so on, it's the Health Authority. The Health Authority. It's not a service anymore, it's an authority. But they want the authority. You see, under a Socialized system, they are true authority, and they can mandate inoculations. It's kind of hard to mandate it in a system where people still are paying, voluntarily paying, choosing to pay, for their healthcare. So they must get it Socialized.

And here's an article here, it was sent round to a lot of medical staff, in New York State for instance, just I think, last night. And it's New York. And I think this is the Nurse's Association, SNA governmental affairs department, May 12th. It says,

Action Alert, Lobby and Rally in Support of Single Payer Universal Healthcare.

(A: It's going to happen all over the U.S. by the way, because all the Nurses Unions have been told to take part in this, to lobby and rally in support of Single Payer, Universal Healthcare.)

Wednesday, May 27th, 2009.

(A: In coordination with Healthcare Now, you know Hillary Clinton is going to be in there too. It's the right time for it, you see. Obama's in, Hillary's there, it's time to push it.)

Single Payer activists will be gathering all over the country to say healthcare yes, insurance companies no.

(A: They have no idea that there will be a government appointed insurance company to deal with it. So it's a complete monopoly then, see. It says)

Make healthcare a human right.

(A: Now, if they look into the United Nations charter, they say that the guarantee, what they're guaranteeing, the United Nations World Health Organization, is that the basic, minimal care will be available to everyone worldwide. Minimal care. You should look into what minimum means, because that's what's going to come out of this. An awful lot of authority over you is going to come out of this too. It says:)

Support State Senate Resolution in support of HR676, the Federal Single Payer bill, urged New York state lawyers to adopt a single payer healthcare for all programs.

(A: And then they have even briefings and all the rest of it, for all the ones who are promoting the rally.)

Endorsed by Capitol District Air Labor Federation

(A: There's your labor federations.)

Catalystic alliance for Universal Healthcare, Incorporated Faith and Hunger Network, Hunger Action Network, etc, etc.

All the ones you'd expect to think this is a great thing. So that's what they're bringing in. So back to Lenin. Lenin said, we shall start them off with services, they will become authorities. And if you go into the League of Nations, it's amazing how the League of Nations popped up at the same time as Lenin took over Russia, the Soviet Union, and this New World Order that he called it was open for the first time to the public. And the League of Nations, which was the birth of the United Nations, really. It was the embryo, or egg for the United Nations, even then had a department for population control, a department for medical purposes, etc, and even then they talked about minimalistic healthcare would be made available across the world to the general public. Nothing changes, eh. These guys never deviate from their agenda, never deviate. And whenever you hear that term, the New World Order, it's the same New World Order. It doesn't matter if it was Lenin or George Bush Sr. mention it, or anyone since, or even Mr Brown from Britain, the Prime Minister at the meeting with the top money boys. He called it the New World Order too. It's the same one their all talking about, a controlled society, and you must have medicine at the top as well, along with law enforcement, to control society. Because they're the ones who will mandate eventually who can give birth to children, who will not be allowed to. They'll mandate inoculations, that was also what the League of Nations in 1917, 1918 said they'd do. They'd literally inoculate people for everything under the sun, across the planet. They never change what's been planned. They never change it.

Here's from world net daily. This is May the 2nd, 2009.

DNA databases prelude to return of eugenics?
Warning issued over 'full genomic scans' on babies

An organization that has been battling Minnesota state procedures in which DNA from every newborn is collected and warehoused says virtually all states do the same thing,

(A: So that's okay then. See, that's how they do everything now. Oh, they're doing that in France, so it must be okay. That's what they do with everything that they put through. Oh, they're doing that in Japan, so it must be alright. As if that's the validation for it. If they were cutting their heads off in China, should we do it too? It says:)

from every newborn is collected and warehoused says virtually all states do the same thing, and the alarming trend eventually could lead the United States back into eugenics.

(A: It's already there, it's never left.)

The report from Twila Brase, president of the Citizens' Council on Health Care, says, "Throughout history, proponents of eugenics have focused on the reproduction of children, either through encouraging the 'healthy' to reproduce or discouraging the 'unhealthy' from procreation. This focus has been evidenced in history by 29 state sterilization laws … and the horrific Nazi campaign aimed at ridding Germany of the 'unfit'

(A: And I'll be back with more on this article and this topic after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through some of the articles I have about eugenics, etc. They're dead serious about it. They always have been serious. And I've gone through the history in past talks about the big foundations all being put up by boys who were eugenicists. They all believed in that. That was part of the reason in fact they came to the fore and started to fund lots and lots of non-governmental organizations. Going back to this article. This is from World Net Daily. It says:

This focus has been evidenced in history by 29 state sterilization laws … and the horrific Nazi campaign aimed at ridding Germany of the 'unfit' – the Jews, the physically deformed, the mentally retarded, the 'feebleminded,' the inferior, the epileptic, the deaf, the blind, 'those suffering from hereditary conditions,'

(A: I'll add the gypsies too, they slaughtered a lot of them, because they would not settle down and be part of the society.)

the deviant 'asocial' and the politically dissident."

(A: Just remember that, the politically dissident.)

The report then continued, "That the focus on reproduction still exists today is more than troubling.

"The authors of a 2001 study 'were struck' by the large number of state government officials who agreed with a specific statement regarding assessment of a child's suitability for future reproduction," the report said. "Nineteen (54 percent) of 35 … respondents who routinely provide counseling to mothers – mostly newborn genetic screening follow-up staff at state health departments across the country – thought it important when giving advice to parents to 'identify children who might be, for genetic reasons,

(A: Who might be, remember)

unsuitable choices for future reproduction,'" the report said.

(A: So these are the councilors that are put in place.)

The concept of "identifying" those who would be "unsuitable" for reproduction is enough reason for parents to be alarmed, and people should start demanding fully informed consent requirements, Brase said.

"To protect every American's right to self-determination, genetic privacy, and DNA property rights, it is time to require informed written parent consent for all facets of the newborn genetic screening program, including storage and use of genetic test results and newborn DNA," Brase said.

Well, it's too late for that, because they've been doing that for about 30 years. Because they're always way ahead of what the public find out. Always way ahead. For instance, here's an example here, here's Britain. It's amazing how things pop out at much the same time. The Mail Online, by Suzanne Moore

If the guy who invented DNA fingerprinting is worried, we should all be
11th of May, 2009

How much information does the State need to have about me that I have not freely volunteered? I’d say it already knows a lot more than it needs to. But then so does Tesco.

I have been photographed, fingerprinted and asked all sorts of odd questions without ever having been arrested – though it’s come close.

I have been CRB-checked by my child’s school. (A: They have a parent's backgrounds now.)

My blood was routinely tested for HIV and rubella when I was pregnant. The one little bit of me that they don’t have is my DNA. (A: Well, I'm sorry, but they do have it. I'll continue)

But surely it’s only a matter of time.

Why should I, an innocent citizen, object to the State having my precious DNA on its database? What have I to fear? Am I ‘against justice’, as Harriet Harman ludicrously accused anyone with doubts about a centralized DNA database of being? (A: That was a politician, who wants this centralized DNA database)

If the police take a DNA sample, even if one is not charged, it can be kept up to 12 years. This doesn’t happen in other countries, not even Scotland. There, DNA can be taken only if you are arrested.

If you are cleared, the profile is immediately destroyed unless you have been cleared of a violent or sexual offense – in which case the sample can be kept for up to five years. What Harman (A: This is the politician in Parliament) is arguing for already contravenes EU legislation and we will simply end up with more test cases in the European courts.

This, alongside the unfeasibly daft voluntary ID card scheme being pushed on the poor people of Manchester by Jacqui Smith, is yet more evidence that Government increasingly regards most of us as potential criminals (A: She just hit the nail on the head) rather than citizens who need serving.

It's amazing how they come to the right conclusion, but they really don't get it. They really don't get it. You can actually say something in a conversation, almost like you're daydreaming, but you don't really get it. You know, you can tell this reporter really doesn't get it. She's right. Because she hasn't clued in there's a big, big agenda here. A bigger, a bigger agenda, going on. Much bigger. Now, I've talked about this before, how the big foundations set up the big groups that we get articles in the paper about, the non-governmental organizations, that tend to be incredibly wealthy. They're so heavily funded. They have the ear of all media. And I've talked about transhumanism. That's all part of this genetic movement you see, to create new superior beings. And this article that I'm going to read is from AllBusiness.com. It's called:

Immortality 2.0: a silicon valley insider looks at California's Transhumanist movement.

(A: Everything starts out in California and spreads out across the world like a fungi.)

By David Gelles
Publication: The Futurist

(A: Futurist again, you see.)

January 1 2009

(A: This is page, I think there's about 7 pages to it, but it's worth reading though, because it brings in Aldous Huxley, Julian Huxley, in fact, that's where the name came from, Transhumanism, was Julian Huxley, who talked about the massive cull of the population they'd have to do. And I can hear the music just coming in. And I'll go into this article afterwards, because it's very, very interesting. It ties in with what I've been talking about in the last couple of articles. Back in a moment.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through genetics and so on, and how to most people, the articles appear in the newspapers, and it gets lost with all the data that's thrown at them every day. Most of the data is 99% irrelevant and trivia. And little gossip things to keep you amazed and amused for a few minutes. Really, the real stuff is also programming you to think this is all quite natural. We're evolving you know. And these guys really believe in evolution. This character here, this character, Salim Ismail, interesting name, Salim Ismail, gave a talk at this Silicon Valley Transhumanist movement, and it was published in the Futurist, they always have futurists of course to help plan the future. It says:

One afternoon in late 2007, a Yahoo executive named Salim Ismail stepped up to a podium at company headquarters to talk about what some call "the world's most dangerous idea." An intense man from India, Ismail faced a conference room packed with computer whizzes from the likes of Google, Apple, and Intel and launched into a tirade about the far frontiers of digital technology and the big battle that lay ahead.

(A: Now here is something he's going to say, straight out of the Middle Ages, when it first came out, through the Rosicrucians, through the Cathars and so on, how humanity was left imperfect. We'd have to be perfected. And all Masons say that, because they come out of that movement too, whether they know it or not. And they say that their job was to perfect that which was left imperfect. The guys at the bottom of these organizations think they're talking about, gaining virtue. It's far bigger then that. It says)

"The current system is flawed," he said, pacing the stage. He went on to talk about routers and interrupt systems, hardly exotic material to his audience. But even within this techy sanctum, his message was a bold one. The flawed system that Ismail lamented was not a computer network, it was the human brain. "We need to design a better one," he said.

(A: Now remember, we've already had all these wonderful movies chucked at us, that we guzzled up, like Artificial Intelligence, and so on, all preparing us, predictive programming it's called, for this kind of article)

Ismail's talk, "The Need to Reengineer the Human Brain," wasn't the most ambitious at the conference, a meeting of a local think tank called the Foresight Nanotech Institute. At another panel,

Etc, etc. What they're going into actually, what they go into is the fact that the human brain itself is imperfect, and the only way to bring World Peace, World Peace is what they say, was to alter everyone's brains, and put in chips, etc. To get peace, because there's just too many unruly people in the world, that are too individualistic etc, and it's the individuals who cause all the problems. For whom? Well, for those that rule, and those that would like to rule you. That's the problem. There's seven pages on this. I'll put the links up on my site, .com, after this show. Go through it, and read what he says.

And they really are on such an incredible roll. What I'm trying to do is give you articles that kind of relate to each other, to show you how it appears in newspapers, and how, subconsciously, people will scan through this same stuff and never really take it in on a conscious level, but it's programming you to accept it actually on a subconscious level. You think it's all quite natural. About ten years ago, it came out in articles in Canada, after they told us, because it was exposed in Britain, that we were the guinea pigs for all the GM food, and had been for ten years, because the Canadian government had made a secret deal with Monsanto and others, to test us as the guinea pigs. They also mentioned, that of course the good part would be, they'd create vaccines. This was to get the people who were now terrified into thinking, oh well, they're really trying to help us. That enough should shock us all, that they want to create vaccines in the food, without your consent by the way.

Here's an article here:

Potato-based vaccine success comes too late

(A: This is a pathetic story, because, as I say, they were doing this ten years ago. And they even had articles on CBC and documentaries, that they'd altered the potato, and the banana, and made it grow some kind of vaccine in it. They said for export only, but I don't believe them.)

This is February, 2005,

Genetically engineered potatoes containing a hepatitis B vaccine have successfully boosted immunity in their first human trials.

But the newly-published study missed a moving target - drug developers are now abandoning their quest for vaccines contained in staple foods like bananas, tomatoes or potatoes.

The hope was that the altered foods would provide a cheap source of vaccines that could be grown and administered in poorer countries without the need for costly refrigeration or needle injections. However, developers have changed tack to avoid any possibility of vaccine-laden food straying into shops or markets.

(A: Yeah, I'm sure.)

If this occurred, it could be unwittingly eaten by consumers, with unpredictable results.

Why's that? It's because you have to get the initial shots first, and these act like boosters. And if you haven't had your initial shots, it might have unpredictable results. But we're all safe now, because they're going into other kinds of food, and veggies. Stuff that we don't eat, to make it all safe. I guess only the deer now will eat them, who knows. What is amazing too, is the funding that these people get. Incredible funding. Your tax money is thrown at bankers. Your tax money is thrown at pharma companies. Your money is thrown by the billions actually at these characters that are into the modified foods. Without the consent of any of the public. From the very beginning the public weren't even told it was happening. We have no idea where our cash goes. We're never considered in any big decision. Never, ever, ever. All you hear at voting time is healthcare, jobs, and pensions. That's what they talk about. That's all they concentrate on. And when you go into this article, I'll put it on the site as well. There's one in the Wise Up Journal on this very, very thing as well.

The significance of the successfully developed GM food vaccine

A string of news articles on vaccines contained in GM food have hit the media over the last few days. The articles talked about research being carried out to see if it would work. But that is exactly what it is, re-search.

(A: As I said, it's all been done long ago, years ago.)

Current scientists, on a lower level, re-doing the work that has been proven to work at an equivalent or higher level years ago. The New Scientist article below

(A: The one that I just read)

publicly reported in 2005 that Arizona State University's re-search

(A: And it's called research for that program, researching was done.)

from 2003 successfully created "Genetically engineered potatoes containing a hepatitis B vaccine" which caused human volunteers to produce a "large number of extra antibodies". The research shows that GM food can be used to pass genetic material to humans and cause changes in the human body.

Well, see. That's the real reasons behind it, because there are other things they are after. Changes in the human body. So you wonder why people are suddenly allergic to everything. Everything. You can't open up a newspaper in any country. Here's an article Mail Online, right here, right here. And this is from the 11th of May, yesterday.

From peanuts to shellfish... Why are so many adults suddenly getting allergies?

(A: And then it goes into the usual human-interest story. They always give you that to start off. That's traditional journalism.)

When Edwina Galloway started to feel a strange knot in her throat after eating some peanuts, she tried to ease it by drinking tea.

But within minutes her throat was constricting and she was struggling to breathe. Her husband bundled her into their car and rushed her to hospital.

Fortunately, it was only a mile from their home in Sevenoaks, Kent;

(A: Here, in Canada, you'd have to make an appointment. And they'd have you on the books for about two months)

had it been much further, Edwina could have died.

'By the time I got there, I was shivering and shaking as my body was going into shock,' says Edwina, 48, who runs her own administration business. 'It was terribly frightening.'

Edwina was suffering from anaphylactic shock - an allergic reaction which causes puffy lips and eyes, other symptoms such as vomiting and breathing difficulties as the air passages swell. Untreated, it can prove fatal within minutes.

Edwina was immediately given antihistamine, which eased her symptoms. She later underwent tests

(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah)

the results couldn't have been more surprising.

'I was told I'd developed (A: She didn't have it before, she's in her 40s, 48 years old.)

I'd developed an allergy to peanuts and hazelnuts,' Edwina recalls.

(A: This is a common thing now. It's now normal, something that was unheard of years ago, you didn't get asthma in your 30s and 40s. You didn't develop the allergies like this on a mass scale, at that age. Didn't happen before. Now it's normal. It says here:)

'It was a real shock, as there is no history of allergies in my family, and I certainly had never had an allergy before.

(A: She never was prone to allergies before.)

'In fact, my husband is a vegetarian and so nut roast had been a staple of our diet. This allergy just came on out of the blue.

'Now I have to carry an adrenaline jab with me at all times in case I have a really bad reaction. (A: It changed her life, etc, etc. It says)

Yet it's not just children who are affected. (A: People who are adults and children. It says here:)

A report published last month found the number of children with allergies had tripled (A: Tripled) in the past ten years to 40 per cent.

(A: Tripled to 40 per cent. 40 per cent of them have this now. In ten years. In ten years 40 per cent have allergies today. Why is that? What's changed in that time period? Well, the G.M. food came in then, number 1. Did you know that the G.M. food went for everything that was a staple of your diet? That's why they went, that's really why they went for potatoes right off the bat. Common foods that are used almost daily. Carrots, everything. Then they went on to the corn, etc. Did you know that even coffee was modified? Why would they modify coffee? In the papers, years ago, when they modified the coffee, it wasn't the growers who wanted to do it. It was the purchasers who have the cash, who are the bosses. They demanded that all the growers move to the modified shrubs and buy them, or they would not purchase their coffee. Why was it so important to make something that's drunk daily, by most people, definitely in the US and Canada, why was that so important? When the growers were not complaining, their yields were fine. They weren't complaining about the money. It was a must be, you see. Getting back to the article it says:)

The charity Allergy UK says that, increasingly, middle-aged and older people are developing allergies for the first time. Like Edwina, they suddenly suffer a reaction to something that for decades did them no harm.

Did them no harm. Interesting, eh. And here's another thing too, I've talked about the decreasing sperm in males, and this is happening across the world. I've got a link on my site in the archives, to The Disappearing Male video. You've got to watch it. It's from the CBC Canada, the government TV station, with all the data on it. Here's from Jerusalem. It's from Yahoo News, this was the 11th, yesterday. I actually called this, Israeli sperm bank loses deposits, because it's close to the truth.

Wall Street giants are not the only banks hit by diminishing assets. New research for an Israeli sperm bank shows that depositors are 40 per cent less fertile than a decade ago, the Haaretz daily reported.

(A: Just like that allergy one. Ten years ago, eh?)

Scientists at Hadassa hospital compared sperm taken from Israeli men between 2004 and 2008 with samples taken in the late 1990s, and were alarmed by their findings.

The more recent samples contained 40 per cent fewer sperm cells than those taken 10 years before.

(A: Forty per cent down. And I'll bet you any of what's left is hardly motile at all. That's like moving around. That's what was in that Disappearing Male video. Then they go on about, they throw you off track, by they call it:)

"It seems that the cause of the change is an increased concentration of oestrogen in the water supply," said Ronit Haimov-Kochman, who led the research.

"The soil is saturated with oestrogen and fruit or vegetables grown in it are also contaminated," Haaretz quoted her as saying.

So anyway. This sort of stuff is happening all across the planet at the same time. And isn't it amazing, because it ties right in with what I said at the start, you know. Eugenics, depopulation, etc, etc. And everyone is getting sick with allergies. And we're getting sprayed like bugs, again, for the last ten years solid. 1998 is when it really started in earnest with daily routine flyovers and the heavy spraying. Could that possibly also have something to do with it? Could it? I wonder.

Now we'll go to the callers now, and there's Amber from British Columbia, again. Is Amber there?

Amber: Yeah, Hello again, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Amber: Good, good. I called last night, actually I wanted to apologize for, when I asked you how you were doing, you said that you didn't have a really good weekend. And I just basically ignored what you said.

Alan: That's okay, most people do. Ha. Ha.

Amber: Yeah, you know what. I have a problem, it's my problem, like living in the moment and listening. Especially when I know I'm going to be on the air. I'm thinking of maybe what I should say or you know what happened in the past, or what's going to happen. And it's not a good way to live. It's something I'm working on. It's like living in the moment. And I listened to it after, and I'm like, oh man, he had a bad weekend.

Alan: That's right.

Amber: So I hope your next weekend is like a million times better.

Alan: I hope so too.

Amber: And like, I put a message out in the universe like, that you should have, like good things should happen to you, because you do so much for people and you're so sweet.

Alan: Well, I'm all for that. (Laughter)

Amber: And I just think you should have the best stuff. So.

Alan: Yeah, I'm all for that.

Amber: But thanks for answering my question last night about that chemtrail sample. I was also wondering. I saw your video online on the rain, after all the heavy spraying. The puddles, there was like yellow puddles. Was that the kind of sample you took? Was it like a water sample?

Alan: I took the samples that time too, from the water samples and the puddles. And I mean this was not pollen, number 1. It was not pollen. It was way too early in the year. I mean there was no buds even on the trees then. There was still snow in some of the fields, and in comes this yellow stuff. And you had these puddles everywhere. What was interesting too, is when the stuff landed in the puddles, it would separate in the water and actually cling to itself around the edges, very, very, very quickly. It didn't like mixing with the water. Whatever it was mixed with in the air, with the spray, it had a different chemical than water. But yeah, that came down here. And then I put an article up on my site as well, in the archives. It was a regular television station, in the U.S. where the same thing had happened in this part of this U.S. state, and a man had taken a sample of this yellow stuff that came down, it was all over his truck and everything, and it came up with the same thing. There was even cadmium in it.

Amber: So was that the sample that you brought in? Was it from water?

Alan: It was from water, yeah. I still have jars of it yet, and even some of the stones that were left, were covered in the yellow stuff. I collected some of them and kept them in jars too.

Amber: All right, I'll let you get to your other callers then.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. Bye Now.

And I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the realities, behind the unrealities that are presented to us, and the farcical ways they present them to us as well. And how they make light of things all the time. And very important changes in the people's physiology even, and biology, and they make light of them. And then they divert you here, and divert you there. And there's nowhere do you see the word crisis about it. It's just 40% are developing allergies, and the sperm count in the male is plummeting, just like that, and it's no big deal.

Last night I mentioned how the British system, it's a good system to study, to see how all systems really work. You see, Britain's had centuries of covering up what happens at the top with their own group. They call it closing ranks. When someone's caught doing something that's awfully bad, they close ranks to protect them. To preserve public confidence, that's what they say. Preserve the public confidence. If the public knew what the people were like at the top, they'd have a breakdown, really. And they've had centuries of this. Some other countries, newer countries are not quite as good, and occasional scandals will break out. Other scandals are handed to the public for them to gloat over, because for those who help the upper elite, they'll often throw somebody to the public to devour, just to say, hey we really are, we do care, we like justice. I mentioned about this video, it was put out by Panorama I think, and it's called The Gangster and the Pervert Peer. A peer is someone who is a hereditary Lord, you see, they inherit their title; landed peers of the realm they call them. And I was talking about how this shows you, at the end of it, they show how the Home Office, now the Home Office is the highest sort of law in the land for the whole of the United Kingdom. That runs all of the police, all of the detectives, all the agencies. It's over all the intelligence services. Over everything, and yet they were all told to back off. Back off from investigations, and they had all the dirty on these characters, and what they were involved in, and they were lords, etc, in bed. Literally, in bed with gangsters, I mean that physically too. And little boys. But it's just one instance of how I'm showing you, really, it's not what they were up to, it's the fact that there's a higher power above parliament or government, or anywhere else, running the show, that can say, hey, to the rest of them, including the whole of parliament, back off, leave it, and they do. And they tell the police and the security services, and MI6, and MI5, and all the rest of the secrets, back off, and they do. And they blank out the names for those people still involved, when you go in for access for public information, etc. Yeah, they'll bring out the stuff, but they'll black out the names, wipe them out, of those who are still alive. And they actually said at the end, that the public will never be known who all was involved in this one thing. This was just one thing. Until about 2050. That's the reality of life. You see, the public are kept in Disneyland on everything. On every topic. On every level. And that's just a fact.

One last article I'd like to mention, is how they do throw one of their own to the wolves. It's generally a woman that rises to the top. The Mail Online. I hear the music coming, but I'll just mention this one. Have a look at it. This is Jacqui Smith, the one who's done all she could for the Homeland Security, I.D.-ing people, the whole kit and caboodle.

They're going to throw her to the dogs, but they're going to keep her laws on the books, because that's all she was in for. But now they're telling the public how she squandered her tax money and embezzled money galore on her accounts for three different homes. Yeah, they throw the lesser wolves. Never help these guys at the top, they will use you and throw you to the wolves. That's it for tonight, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Single-Payer Healthcare = One Nation, One Plan" (singlepayernewyork.org).

"DNA databases prelude to return of eugenics?" by Bob Unruh (wnd.com) - May 2, 2009.

"If the guy who invented DNA fingerprinting is worried, we should all be" by Suzanne Moore (dailymail.co.uk) - May 11, 2009.

"Immortality 2.0: a silicon valley insider looks at California's Transhumanist movement." by David Gelles, The Futurist - Jan. 1, 2009.

"Potato-based vaccine success comes too late" by Andy Coghlan (newscientist.com) - Feb. 14, 2005.

"The significance of the successfully developed GM food vaccine" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - May 12, 2009.

"Israeli sperm bank posts diminishing returns" AFP (at google.com) - May 11, 2009.

Video on Kray Brothers

--Part 2

"Undesirable? I'd swap Jackboot Jacqui for a shock jock any day..." by Richard Littlejohn (dailymail.co.uk) - May 10, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 13th, 2009 (#319)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 13th, 2009:
Fabian Plain Sailing as Plan's Unveiling:
"At World Biotech Meeting, Few Years Ago,
Scientists Declared Brain Chip Ready to Go,
Only Problem, Said One Adept,
Was Getting People to Accept,
Said it Would be Promoted via Movies and Fiction
Until Brain Chip Became Part of Peoples' Diction,
Now EU Parliament and Others Too
Promoting This Idea to Me and You,
This Promotion Omits to Say
Your Brain's Controlled from Miles Away
By Supercomputer That's Got Your Number,
Programming Grey Matter While You Slumber,
All to Bring In a World of Peace,
You the Cyborg, Mind at Ease"
&copy; Alan Watt May 13th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 13th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of May, 2009. I always advise newcomers to go into .com website, and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish, where I try to give you the bigger picture of the big system, which controls the world, and how long it's been operating, and where it's taking us in fact. You'll find that everything at the top, across the whole planet is interlinked, mainly through foundations, through educations systems, through the tying in of various United Nations non-governmental organizations, and plus the incredible binding of international treaties, coming from the United Nations, that every country signed onto in the past, and signed multitudes of them every year. Things we never generally hear about. We see the effects of them, in fact we're often misled as to why things are happening back in our own countries to do with wilderness and wetlands and all the rest of it. All this stuff comes from the United Nations, and our so-called leaders, I hate to say “our” because obviously they're not our leaders at all, are all on board with this agenda, and they all belong to the same international club. That's why they're picked and presented for you to vote for. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which I give, which you can download for print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe. For those who don't listen to me on the computer, because many people just get discs burned and passed to them, then you can write to me, if you want to order the books or CDs, or discs that are on the .com website, you can write to me [listed above]. And for those who have got something out of what I've been telling them, for years, and for those who have woken up, and many have woken up, far more then the average patriot follower will do, because I go into the much, much bigger picture to show you how far ahead all of this has progressed. You can always donate to me, either through paypal, at .com, or you can send personal checks inside Canada and the U.S.

And that's what we're in. We're in one phase, an ongoing phase that was ongoing, long before we were born. Into an ordered society. A society where intellectuals will be given the management positions, they already have been, to manage the herds of people, those in the darkness, those who are called profane, those down below. You'll find, even as far back as the 1700s, there were meetings of intelligentsia, backed by the big economic bankers of the day. Because bankers obviously, who deal with long-term credit, sometimes it will take a hundred years to pay a war off, for the debt it causes. Bankers are always interested in sustainability, what the population will be, because, after all, the children and grandchildren will take over debts and pay them off, so they were all combined together, to find out how the future would look to them. And their biggest cry, even before the days of Thomas Malthus, that was one of these characters, these economists, has been, there's going to be too many people, you see. And they also knew back then that they would go through a tremendous burst of technology and then die off into a post-technological system, where we'd be surplus. And I'm going to go into this and combine it with the present to show you what's happening after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through the big system that controls the world and where it's supposed to take us. I say supposed to, it actually is taking us there all the time. People are always asking me, when does the big crunch come, when does Armageddon come, and I say, you're living through it all the time. Day, after day after day, week after week, month after month, and year after year. You have been since you were born, as they take down the world, and they are taking it down. As I say, they planned a post-industrial society, and a post-technological society even, a long time ago. And they obviously discussed what they would do with their excess population. Big players who belong to this international organization, and who was a true elitist, hereditary peer, Lord Bertrand Russell, called the people, the bottom classes, the masses of people worldwide, they called them useless eaters, and how they couldn't sustain the useless eaters in the future, they'd have to eliminate them. Julian Huxley echoed this. He belonged to the same international organization. You'll find, by the way, that all these characters that I mention are interrelated from the Darwin family. And they never change their tune. They breed their psychopaths at the top. That's why you can guarantee they'll be psychopaths, and they'll take over daddy's business and be just as psychopathic.

It's a hard thing for most folk to believe that they're being managed, and we have, see, we've been trained from childhood that we're being managed. In fact, we pick it up from our parents' attitudes to those who rule them. Your parents think there's an organization out there for everything, if you need welfare, you can go to the welfare department. If you have a problem, social workers come in etc.. They think all that's real, until you need to actually bring them, and you find it's a different system than the one you imagined. However, people have been taught to leave it to the experts. So much so now, they do nothing for themselves. Families won't even help members of their families out. They'll tell them to go to welfare, that's what it's for, they'll say. And that was the intention of setting up these systems. It was to help, help further the break up of the family, which was already under attack from Hollywood, the music industry, the magazines, etc.; from academia, talking about being an obsolete function, which is no longer necessary in our course of evolution. Evolution you see, we're always supposedly evolving. But the world they're bringing in, is a world of totalitarianism, where authority is in charge of everything that you need to do in your life, to try and live.

The United Nations was set up as the main front organization by this particular group a long time ago. Every Prime Minister and President who signed onto the United Nations, literally was a traitor to their country because they sold out any idea of sovereignty from there on. And they put it in writing. Canada actually signed a treaty at the United Nations that said, that should a suitable international governing body for the world emerge, then Canada was ready to sign over all responsibility for this place, Canada, to them. That's official. And most Canadians don't even know it.

What's behind this, this big push? It's the eugenicists at the top. All believers. Utter, complete believers in Darwinism. With the belief that the right of intellectuals and those who are wealthy should rule the lesser peoples and bring down their populations, by force if necessary. They have been doing it by the way, through stealth measures. They don't have population reduction meetings in 1917 onwards, just to put a wish list to Santa Claus up the chimney and hope it comes true. I've read an article quite a few times, and it's worth repeating at the beginning of this talk, because it's from People for Preserving our Western Heritage, and it's got so many quotes from the guys at the top, and the organizations that they belong to. Speaking the truth at their own meetings that isn't published in the regular newspapers. See the regular media is to keep you running around in circles and talking trivia, and to panic you when you're supposed to panic, when they tell you there's a swine flu, and sure enough, everybody panics and so on. That's the regular media's job.

Here's a quote from Maurice Strong. Maurice Strong was picked up by Rockefeller, personally, groomed, and he's had a lifelong career, going across the planet, working for the United Nations and different bodies to do with the United Nations. Very top positions, he gave us the Earth Charter, which reduced people to actually a lower status than bugs. While it gave the bugs the rights of existence. He said:

“Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility

(Alan: Now who is “our”? You see they're talking about their own club, international club, those with power.)

our responsibility to bring that about?”
 - Maurice Strong, founder of the UN Environment Programme

Here's another one.

“A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology

(A: Look up ecology, folks, because you'll be hearing a lot more about it.)

and the world resource situation.”
 - Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies

(A: He's at all these international meetings. To de-develop the United States. Do you think that giving all the factories and paying them to move to China, by you the taxpayer by the way, by government mandate, through the GATT Treaty, and other treaties. Do you think this is all coincidence? De-industrialization.)

“The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can’t let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are.”
 - Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund
(A: Professor Maurice King, associated with the Club of Rome, who dreamed up the Global Warming scam, and they say it in their own book. It says here:)
“Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty,
(A: That means introduction of poverty. And spreading of poverty.)
“Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control.”
(A: Big player, this guy. Big think tank. And what they come out with at the Club of Rome is signed into law via the U.N. by all the member countries. These guys are not kidding. I'm not making this stuff up here. I'm not making it up.)
-“The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet.”
 - Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation
(A: That also is a splinter group funded by the Club of Rome, because they've got to create hype, hype, and fear.)
“Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun.”
 - Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University
(A: You see, with cheap abundant energy, they could not hold us in check. In interdependence, which is what they're pushing, you will be dependent for everything you need from this system. And then Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First. They're all financed for this by the big foundations, who are owned by the big international bankers. The same bankers who funded Adolf Hitler and the Soviet Union. And I'm not making that up either.)
“My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial

infrastructure and see wilderness, with it’s full complement of species, returning throughout the world.”

(A: Maurice Strong again at the Rio Earth Summit:)
“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable.”
(A: You see. So he's talking about a whole way of life here.)

“All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.”

(A: That was from their own book. What they're talking about by the way is a quote from the book, The First Global Revolution, by King and the other founder. They're talking about the fact that they came up with the idea of Global Warming, and they said, that would fit the bill. And they also said, the real enemy then is humanity itself, so we become the enemy. You wonder what the war is all about, the New World Order? It's a total war, on the unrequired populations of the planet. That's what it is, via inoculation as Bertrand Russell said. He did say, and I read from his own book, We shall use the needle. He didn't think that up, because he was at the Royal Institute for International Affairs, at their top meetings, and in their international meetings. The needle, yeah. And Sir James Lovelock, healing Gaea, he calls it.)

Humans on the Earth behave in some ways like a pathogenic micro-organism, or like the cells of a tumor.”

(A: That's how they love us all. See, we are the viruses, and they've got to eliminate us. I'll be back with more on this, after these messages.)

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing you the bigger picture, and giving some quotes from some of the bigger players that are well known at the top, not so well known by the people at the bottom. These are all unelected people by any country, we don't vote them in. They are what Carroll Quigley called the technocrats, those who are given the real power behind the scenes, they wield true power. When they say something, it is done. When they demand something, it is done. They don't have to answer to the public. That's how it's really done. Thatcher called it the parallel government, and many ex-prime ministers and presidents are members of it. Because, once again, they're not responsible to the public, they know what the agenda is, and they can ram it ahead.

Now I talked last night even, about how the Nazi movement had meetings before the end of World War II, to decide how they could continue after the war, and I went into the fact that some of the high-ranking members of their industries became the guys who pushed for the European Union. I have the whole PDF now, and I'll try to see if I can get it up on my site, for you to read. And this is declassified by the U.S. Government. It has some interesting company names in there, because they basically amalgamated all these Nazis, they actually already owned a lot of these companies in the U.S., the big steel companies, they were involved heavily with Carnegie operations, and of course Mr Rockefeller. People don't know Mr Rockefeller started off, the old man Rockefeller, as basically a gangster, as they all did. And there was a big group around him, just like the Rothschilds of course, that made sure there was no competition. All the heavy stuff was taken care of by heavies basically. After the Ludlow Massacre, where he got the militia to come out and gun down, machine-gun down tent cities of striking miners, they brought in professionals to rebuild his image, and he became a philanthropist. Suddenly, he was a philanthropist with a big foundation that would guide the world the way it should be guided. And the world is made up of these wonderful philanthropists, just as Adam Weishaupt mentioned they would do, and just as we find the Pope of Freemasonry, also in his book, Morals and Dogma, Albert Pike said they would do. Philanthropy. Who would ever think of looking at charitable organizations, which are worth billions and billions of dollars, as being actually working towards a New World Order, with a controlled, depopulated society? So much can hide behind charities, it's incredible.

I've mentioned too, that one of the big organizations that worked under the under the umbrella group of I.G. Farben, this group that created the Nazi war machine, without them, it would never have happened. You had the Bayer company of Rothschild in there. You had Baxter laboratories, who only recently, apparently sent live H5N1 mixed with H1N1 out to people, and it supposedly was caught. Well these were the same boys who were working with I.G. Farben, and they're still going today. But they're looking after your health, remember, if you're dumb enough to believe that. And here's an article here, this is from Bloomberg.com, by Jason Gale and Simeon Bennett, May 13th.

The World Health Organization is investigating a claim by an Australian researcher that the swine flu virus circling the globe may have been created as a result of human error.

Adrian Gibbs, 75, who collaborated on research that led to the development of Roche Holding AG’s Tamiflu drug, said in an interview that he intends to publish a report suggesting the new strain may have accidentally evolved in eggs scientists use to grow viruses and drugmakers use to make vaccines. Gibbs said he came to his conclusion as part of an effort to trace the virus’s origins by analyzing its genetic blueprint.

“One of the simplest explanations is that it’s a laboratory escape,” Gibbs said in an interview with Bloomberg Television today. “But there are lots of others.”

The World Health Organization received the study last weekend and is reviewing it,

Well, it will go nowhere with them, as you well know. Anyone who thinks these things are all accidental, are up a gumtree, as we used to say in Britain. Isn't it amazing though, you see how we're in an age of crisis creation, until we're punch drunk with crisis, one after another. First it was 9/11, and then suddenly they had all these laws passed, these thousands of laws in every country, at the same time, all the same laws, which would make one suspect they were already sitting and agreed upon by every country, to be used. Then we had one thing after another. The ID cards coming in. We've had all the scares from the homeland security about imminent bombings, and terrorist threats and so on, that never pan out. And then we have the greatest swindle of all, when the banks swindled the public of trillions of bucks, basically, and then got rewarded by the governments for doing so, by throwing tax money at them again. Immediately after that, you have this supposed flu that, if you get it at all, you have a few sniffles, and you won't even know if you've got a cold or not. And you see how quickly we forget about being ripped off by the bankers, as they give us this farce about the swine flu. They're all terrified for their lives now you see. And where's the swine flu going? Well, it's going the way of the dodo bird. Just like the last swine flu scare. It just died off. As soon as the press stopped talking about it, it was gone. Voila! Perhaps the press is the antidote. Maybe they have the answer. Just stop talking about it, and it ceases to exist. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this Cutting Through the Matrix. There's another article about a guy in Canada, who tried to smuggle some ebola apparently into the U.S. from a Canadian laboratory. And you wonder if this is even a factual thing or not. It's interesting though, that back in the 80s, and into the 90s, the government started putting up these high-tech, high-security laboratories, to contain viruses and bacterium, in all major cities, and of course no one at the time could figure out, why would you put them in the major cities, if there's a possibility of leaks coming out of them? Well you would do it, if you planned to leak them out, wouldn't you. That's why they would put them in the major cities, not way out in the country somewhere. Getting back to this article here, this is from breitbart.com. It's May the 13th. It says:

A Canadian scientist has been arrested for smuggling 22 vials stolen from Canada's National Microbiology Lab, used in Ebola and HIV research, into the United States, Canadian and US officials said Wednesday.

Konan Michel Yao, 42, "was taken into custody" while crossing the border from Manitoba province into the western US state of North Dakota on May 5, said a spokeswoman for the Public Health Agency of Canada, which operates the lab.

According to US prosecutor Lynn Jordheim, Yao was detained for carrying unidentified biological materials in vials wrapped in aluminum foil inside a glove and packaged in a plastic bag, along with electrical wires, in the trunk of his car.

Yao said in an affidavit he stole the vials, described as research vectors, from the Winnipeg lab on his last day of work there on January 21.

He told US border guards he was taking them to his new job with the National Institutes of Health at the Biodefense Research Laboratory in Bethesda, Maryland.

(A: That's an interesting part right there, the National Institutes of Health at the Biodefense Research Laboratory. Is it the Defense Department, or is it in other words, the Warfare Department, or is it the Health Department? Well, actually it's one and the same thing, these days.)

US authorities feared their contents could pose a terrorist threat. But tests later showed "they are not hazardous," (A: Really?) said Jordheim.

"This turned out not to be a terrorism-related case," he said by telephone from North Dakota. "It appears to be exactly as he (Yao) said. However, he still faces possible charges for smuggling the vials into the United States."

Kind of odd. I don't know if you ever saw the movie called 12 Monkeys, again predictive programming, in a nice sci-fi setting. Where they showed you this guy going back and forth in time, trying to stop a plague, which is started by a scientist, from a laboratory, who again, believes in eugenics and superior types and inferior types, and he believes the rest of humanity are just a plagues and a scourge on the planet. Pretty much like Mr. King from the Club of Rome and many more like him. It's well worth seeing though, for its predictive programming content.

And the people, I have no doubt there's a war been going on for an awful long time, just look at the medical statistics. I've read many of them, myself, over the years. Where I show you, since the polio vaccine back in the 50s, and so many other inoculations were introduced, autism went sky high, male fertility plummeted, and a whole host of things emerged, new diseases of the youth, that used to be aging diseases, juvenile arthritis and stuff like that. Now it's all quite common. It's quite common now, for a lot of people to be sterile, and it's very, very common to have a complete allergy syndrome, you're allergic to everything because your immune system has been destroyed. What's the common link with the immune system and inoculations? Well, inoculations target your immune system. Huh? Simple isn't it. And that goes back to what I've been talking about. I've read so many articles on depopulation, and creating a sick population for the major changes. You don't want a healthy population, breeding away, and being very fit and active when you plan to start to eradicate them and bring them down. Now one out of two, apparently, and they've been taught this as being normal in the medical schools, are going to get cancer. It's normal now. Everything is normal. Total allergy syndrome is normal. Getting asthma in your 40s is normal now. Everything is normal, that's all they have to tell us. It's normal. And yet, any detective story will go into what happens beforehand. What happened beforehand? Before all these symptoms showed. What were you eating? What were you doing? What's new in your environment? What came into your system perhaps? Well, we've had G.M. food, G.M.O. food. And we've had masses of inoculations. We've also been sprayed like crazy from the air. We're being bioengineered, that's what's happening. Physically. But it's not enough you see, having war on these levels. They have to have a war on every level, and it's to do with compliance. Here's an article here, because Britain is a leader for the world, remember. And this is from an EU newspaper. It says:

EU tests brain scanning to catch terrorists

(A: Well, it's nothing to do with that. We already know, it's for all of us, you see.)

'Don't think about bombs, don't think about bombs...'

(A: Etc, etc, it says here. This goes on to say:)

The EU has been testing new ways to catch terrorists, and a method of brain scanning could be the way to weed them out.

Developed via the Humabio (Human Monitoring and Authentication using Biodynamic Indicators and Behaviourial Analysis) projects based in Greece, the scans would search for distinctive brain patterns as people pass through checks.

(A: Isn't it wonderful. There is no privacy at all. Now they want inside your head, and the schmucks go along with it. it says:)

This would be used in sensitive locations, such as airports and borders to catch those that might have successfully forged documents, although the research hasn't shown how long such scans would take.

The Humabio projects, funded by the EU, have also looked at ways of monitoring heart rhythms to achieve the same effect,

This is for the citizenry. You're going to find these in all the streets, by the way. They always start them off in the airports and so on, and then it's in the streets as well. Aren't you sick of this? Don't you realize that we're allowing all of this to go ahead? See, they need our compliance by our silence. Silence connotes consent. That's what silence means, you're consenting to it. We know where it's all going. They've made it quite clear where it's all going. So why do we let them? When you know they're going to annihilate you eventually. They already want to shove you into overcrowded cities, that are already overcrowded, as this generation dies off. And they've already told us, they're going to take care of us all, because we'll be rioting for food and so on, for the next 30 years, from the same think tanks that work for the military for Britain, NATO, and the U.S. I've read the articles, their own articles. And I think it's because people really don't believe they mean it. They really don't believe they're doing it, because no one would do that. They wouldn't do that to anyone. And they don't believe they mean it. Well, believe you me, they do mean it, and they are doing it. And we have to stop this, and reverse it. I mean, we don't just stop it and say, okay, let's just keep what we have. No, you reverse it, because if we have no privacy, we are under utter and complete tyranny. Complete, as no tyrant in history could have dreamed of having this kind of power. And it won't stop. They'll continue to the next step and the next step and the next step, until you have a brain chip in you.

Do you know, I read last night an article about the Transhumanists societies and associations. Well, the EU put up millions for the post-humanist era, to set out guidelines as to what we should all be given, or implanted with. And I have the article here as well. I'll put it on. I'll put all these articles up on my website, .com, at the end of the show. Is that what you thought governments were for? Why would governments be involved in post-human eras? And it says right in the article that they all believe that we're on a progressive course of evolution, from the ape basically, up through different stages, and the next part is supposed to be the chipped one. Well, believe you me, if you heard me read the article last night from the Transhumanist Association, the man made it quite clear the object of implanting chips in people, the brain chips, was to create this world peace, because people were just too dumb and stupid to go along with it. But we all sit back, and read this kind of stuff, and think, oh it's nothing to do with me. Maybe it will all come in once I'm dead. So I'll just leave it to fall like a hammer on the next generation. That's how we're in the mess we're in. The previous bunch did the same thing. They had the same attitude. Well, I'll be okay. I'll get my pension, and go fishing, and the next generation can carry the can. We're all responsible. We're all responsible for this.

Now there's Kyle from Connecticut there. Are you there Kyle, on the telephone?

Kyle: Hi Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad, how are you doing?

Kyle: Doing all right. Just a little shocked that you know, they don't need the needle anymore, and they could just give us the GMO potatoes and bananas now.

Alan: Oh yeah. Well they are doing it.

Kyle: Yes, so, I'm just surprised that everybody is not concerned about this SPP when the Organization of the American States was started in the 1800s. You know, so, people don't realize how far gone we are.

Alan: They have no idea. They have no idea. Again, they're born into this system, and if their parents don't know to warn them, they'll think it's all quite natural.

Kyle: So they had about five conferences before the OAS was official, and they have thirty-five countries that are member states, Canada, US and Mexico, including all South American countries also.

Alan: Yes, that's right. It's astonishing when you realize that all of this stuff I've been talking about was discussed long,

long ago. And again many, many times since, with international meetings, and they've never changed their direction, their format, or the tenets of their charters and so on. It's always been the same agenda of a reduced population of the fittest, and the wealthiest basically. And their only problem is how to kill us off quietly, but not all at once, and keep us all happy and entertained in the process.

Kyle: Exactly. They don't want to see another bloody war in the streets. You know, they want to keep it quiet.

Alan: And I've often said to people, well you know, they've always asked me for answers. And I've said to them, the answers are within you, because everyone, as I say, we acquiesce to it all by our silence. And that is a legal, that is actually a legal saying. Silence connotes consent. And if someone is murdering you, and is in the process of murdering you, what are you going to do about it? Do you stop and try and negotiate with the murderer? These guys mean business. Utter business, and they plan to have no opposition, whatsoever. What are you going to do about it? That's the sad state we're in. And I think people know what they'd have to do. They really do know. No one's allowed to say it, by law, but we're dealing with organized crime. The most organized crime on the planet, who have been successfully killing us off. Making the rest sick. Sterilizing the people, without any consent from anyone, and they have further plans to bring us down even faster through the coming food shortages, the creation of poverty like that article I read from one of their top think tanks.

Kyle: Yeah, my heart is saying, just to get people to use the thing in between their ears.

Alan: Yes, but they always want someone else to do it for them. You see? That's the problem with most people. What they really want is for someone to do it for them, while they continue to play themselves, and be happy. That's what most people really want. That's why they'll vote for people, they'll vote the next tyrant in. Time after time. Because they say the right things during election time. Because no one wants to take responsibility for themselves. And confront these organizations and say, no one gave you permission to even exist as an organization with powers over me. We've got to understand that. These are not, no public body voted to bring these foundations and all their thousands of NGOs into existence with power over the public. So what they are in effect, are a group, a massive group, of wealthy tyrants, who are taking power over, by repetition of their names in media, as though they're official, but they're not official at all. They have no government authority. And you have to put them all back in the box, and perhaps kick the box out to sea. Because they'll keep coming back otherwise. But through these foundations, through these NGOs, etc, they are literally dictating to the elected governments. That has to stop. And any laws that have been passed by these lobby groups on behalf of the foundations have to be torn up and burned. All of them.

Kyle: Yeah, they're doing no good.

Alan: Because we have the right. See, no one at the top was born from a special womb any more than we were. And they have no more right to dictate how we should live and what's to happen to us than we have to do about them. They truly believe they do have the right, and they're training the public that that is so. They're actually training them to believe it.

Kyle: Sick.

Alan: Yeah.

Kyle: Have you seen the videos of the census workers going around with the GPS unit?

Alan: No, I haven't seen it yet. No.

Kyle: They came by my house. And you know, not asking how many people live in the house, how long I've lived here, just punching in sort of little handheld computers, coordinates, and you know, the cage is just getting tighter and smaller.

Alan: Absolutely, it's a total information network, where a person will have no privacy, no right to their own thoughts or actions at all. The government wants to know everything you're doing, every moment of the day. Thanks for calling.

I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Here is that article, here, on the European Union pushing the post-human era, and is that what they're all voted in for, and who votes them in anyway? I don't know, it's a big, big secret. This article is from Tech Radar UK, and it says:

The European Parliament is set to debate issues surrounding smart drugs, cybernetic body enhancements, cosmetic surgery and more over the coming months to "establish an advisory committee on all aspects of human enhancement, the first committee of its kind.

Miah sees the contemporary obsession with cosmetic surgery part of what he calls "the accumulation of biocultural capital... the expectation is that such alterations will make us wealthier in some sense," or, of course, make us more attractive to those people we would like to go to bed with!

This is how they're selling the idea. This is a handout obviously, you see. This is a promotion for it. And then they go into implants, etc, etc, they're thinking about pushing. So parliaments, governments are going to push all of these various cyborg implants. And you know, as I say, if you read that article last night that I talked about, from the Transhumanist association, they say it's for World Peace, because you'll all be implanted with a brain chip. In other words, and controlled they said by a computer. The computers will be the new police. They will police your thoughts for wrong-think, and disable you so you can't have wrong-think. In other words, you won't have a mind of your own at all. That's what it's all about. And governments are promoting this, because it is the agenda, and they know, they know what their part in it is supposed to be. That's why the big boys put these politicians in there.

Now, we'll go to Joe from California, if he's still there. Is Jo there?

Jo: Hi?

Alan: Hello.

Jo: Oh, hi. You know I was just thinking about what you were saying, how we're in this predicament, and it's true, if it's not affecting a person right away, if they have a job, and everything is okay, they don't want to hear it.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Jo: Because there is the 'I've got mine' attitude. And my mother once told me, she says, she would always say, I don't have to worry about it. I'll be dead and gone. But I have a different attitude. I can't stand the thought of my grandchildren going through this. And I don't think like she does. But you were mentioning that we know what we have to do, but we can't mention it. I think what you're referring to, is we're going to have to rise up and put a stop to them, even if we have to do it physically, is that correct?

Alan: Well, I'll put it this way: The think tanks have envisaged this happening. They know what they're bringing on, which is poverty, starvation, and so on, over thirty years they claim. And they also know that the people will riot, so they've been preparing heavily, mightily in fact, to take care of these riots. As I say, I cannot possibly see any possibility of negotiating these characters out of their long held agendas, and their very firm beliefs that they're right. There is no negotiations here.

Jo: Now exactly, because they think they have the whole military on their side, they have bigger guns, more money, so why shouldn't they go for broke, and then there's another thing. They have to do that, because if they don't, and we have any power, which we really do, they're afraid when we find out all they've done, what we're going to do to them.

Alan: Yes, and you better believe it, one of them actually said, I think it was Bush Sr, if the public knew what we've been up to, they'd be chasing us down the street with rope. What choice would you have? What choice would you have, if you find out the proof they've been murdering you, intergenerationally?

Jo: And all the people who have gone before us. That's right, so they have no choice. They have to go forward, so we just have to face up to it.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. That's the end of this show, and the music is playing so from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"INTELLIGENCE REPORT NO. EW-Pa 128" [Nazi Plans for Post-WWII Agenda] 7 November 1944.

"Swine Flu May Be Human Error; WHO Investigates Claim" by Jason Gale and Simeon Bennett (bloomberg.com) - May 13, 2009.

"Scientist arrested for smuggling vials used in Ebola research into US" (breitbart.com) - May 13, 2009.

"EU tests brain scanning to catch terrorists" (techradar.com) - May 11, 2009.

"EU advises on posthuman cyborg future" (techradar.com) - May 1, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 14th, 2009 (#320)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14th, 2009:
Don't Delay, Sign Up to Obey (It's Free):
"How to be Obeyed, it's All Problematic,
Elite Usher in New Order, Post-Democratic,
That's the Term They Now Use, with Force and Compliance,
One System Worldwide, the Elite Corporate Alliance,
Method to be Brutal, Technique Derived from Pavlov,
Coming Through These Shocking Times, We'll be Like a Sad Dog,
Neuroscience to Brainwash Children, All-One Groupthink Sessions,
Taught by Pervert Experts, All is Normal in These Lessons,
Most will Never Breed and Sustain the Population,
Entertained, Sterile, in Ignorance, Living for Duration,
People can be Trained to Believe Anything, History will Oft Show,
Quote by Bertie Russell and Others In the Know"
&copy; Alan Watt May 14th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of May, 2009. There's always newcomers coming into the show, so I'd advise you to go into .com website, and listen to your choice of topics, and talks that I've given over the years, where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of the system in which you live. And I try to show you from the writings of big players themselves how they planned the future. This is now the future, we're here. We've arrived at it. And they've already planned the next hundred years. This is the Century of Change, as they call it, and they plan to reorganize all of society, restructure it all, according to economic means, in other words. Your value to the system, etc, and it's an ongoing process. This is the Never Ending Story, because man is the clay, they're the potters, and they keep reshaping us, and now they're into DNA and all the rest of it, and they truly do have their ideas out there in the general mainstream. And they're not simply guessing at where they're going, they're planning it, and making it happen. They implement that which they initially plan. They make sure it's always implemented. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe, and, as always I can tell people who listen to this show, there's thousands of people out there, you can help keep me going by using paypal for contributions, for donations, or for purchasing the books on .com, the discs, etc. That does keep me going, and it is expensive. And I'll tell you too, those people who are doing, and saying the right things, the right things, going a bit further than the rest, are under cyber warfare attack. Because computers do crash all the time. That isn't normal, and I have all the articles from the mainstream papers, where they say they're actually doing it, and I've got articles in the archives section at .com to prove it as well. They're actually doing it. If you're just talking about the usual stuff, and getting back to what you think is normal, or some previous time when things seemed to be happier, which is generally in your imagination, they'll leave you alone. But if you're actually telling people what's really happening, as it happens, and what's coming along the pike, you will be attacked by them. That's why they were set up. You can also send personal checks from the U.S. or Canada to this address if you don't listen to this show on the computer, where you get discs burned and passed around. You can write to me [listed above].

And we are really, really, so far into this New World Order agenda, something that's been repeated to the public many times, but never explained. It's never explained by the press because they know not to explain it to you, they're all part of it. They all belong to the CFR, the big Fabian globalist society that's helped bring it into being. In fact many of the journalists for Canada and the States helped work on the plans for the integration of the Americas, that came out on National Television in Canada, when the ex-vice prime minister, the assistant prime minister, came out on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations and proudly stated that he and his cohorts had drafted up the very treaties that the president of the U.S. and the prime minister of Canada and Mexico were signing in 2005. And they drafted up all the other ones that go down to 2010, when it's complete amalgamation. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Someone asked me the other day if I thought the people were waking up, and what they really tell me is that people around them are getting edgy. Well, that's not waking up. You see, the difference between waking up to reality, it takes a bit of study too, to find out what's going on. The difference between that and reacting, reacting to the media, and the media is keeping people in a constant state of crisis, one crisis after another, most of them bogus. And they also know they're losing jobs, they're losing homes, they know that the economy is pretty well sunk, and they know that no one at the top is telling them it's going to get any better. That's not waking up, that's reacting to what's happening around them. They have no idea really, what's really going on. None at all. And that's why it's so important to go into the histories of the Big Organizations, going back at least into the 1800s that manifested themselves then, openly as foundations, philanthropic foundations. Backed and funded actually, and set up on behalf of international bankers and the big industrialists to create an alternative to democracy. On the one hand you have democracy as you think it is, where you're supplied with people to vote for. And they're all vetted of course by the right people, always, before you even hear their names. And then there is the other, the parallel government that they talked about at the Club of Rome, and Margaret Thatcher talked about. The real government, the one that can get the jobs done without people squabbling from different parties and different sides and so on. That's the real government, and they take their marching orders from the big foundations, who set up the groundwork for the integration of a planetary system. Not a happy land where we'll all be chocolate color people by the score as the old song went, but rather a society where you'll have societal planning, as opposed to just family planning. There will be no families left anyway, so you'll have societal planning, where you will be selected or refused for breeding purposes. And that's only one step of it. They already have that planned up until about 2050, and after that there's going to clone what they want. They have the technology to do it. Better servants.

We are the unfortunate generation that happen to be alive at the moment when we're going through the Big Change, as Mr. Rockefeller said, at the World Bank meeting. He said, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, then he said, this generation will be the cannon fodder for the agenda. So tough cheese to us all apparently. And that's why the governments on cue, all together, at the same time, came out on 2001 to kick off the century. Remember, it really starts in 2001. And 9/11 was the planned event, and they all went into action with a pre-planned program, which had to have taken years of networking between countries and officials and bureaucrats to get on the board and ready to go like that. It was already set up. It was the must-be happening to put it all into effect, because the public must always, they'll accept any kind of tyranny, as long as there's a small piece of plausibility in the story you're given for your rights being taken away from you. Very simple, I've got quote after quote from guys in the past, who said the same thing. Eugenicists of course set up the big foundations, they all were on board with eugenics. The same foundations funded the Soviet system and the Nazi system. The same foundations and their owners were part of the I.G. Farben group for Nazi Germany, that created the war machine, there would be no war machine if it hadn't been for I.G. Farben and the Western banks that they all owned. Eugenics is at the top of the tree, because the ones at the top truly believe that people evolve down through the ages, evolution rules, and they are at the top of the evolutionary tree, and everyone else is simply left over and obsolete from a previous age, doing things the old-fashioned ways, and that has to come to a stop they tell us.

That's why you hear about global sustainability and food sustainability, and all the other sustainabilities that they dreamed up at the top. It's all propaganda to make sure that you feel guilty about breathing and being alive. And you'll be a better slave, because you truly will be brainwashed into thinking I better cough up to get rid of all these carbon footprints, that are all over the place. That's what it's all about. And the Club of Rome again, the big think tank that sits and dreams up scams for the future, admitted that in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they dreamed up the idea after looking at all kinds of ways to unite the planet in a common war against something, that's the only time we come together, and sacrifice, would be if man was at war with the planet, therefore man was the enemy, they said Global Warming and man the enemy, that would fit the bill, in their own book. That was then passed on to all the other institutions and magazines, TV documentaries, etc, to get it across the people, until we start parroting the same nonsense. Very simple technique. And they've come out in the open so brazenly now, so many of them, right after that population conference by the Optimum Population Trust, they call it, they have branches all over the planet. Again, it's a foundation funded by the other big foundations, as most of them are. They're all funded by about five main foundations, but they have a thousand of them out there that are fronts, for every aspect of society. And the Optimum Population Trust just did an article there, I think on the BBC, I don't know if it's available here yet, with their new hero, David Attenborough being the spokesmen for the need to bring down drastically the number of you know, useless eaters, those at the bottom that simply can't pay their way, then shouldn't be here. And plus there's a plethora of articles appearing at the same time, not by chance, they do these things in a coordinated fashion, because we have to see something, or hear something eight times according to the marketers, before it sinks into our heads. And we start to parrot it too. Therefore you have the same bunch of articles coming out across, all over, from different people.

Middle-class children have better genes, says former schools chief... and we just have to accept it

Mail Online on 13th May 2009

Middle-class children are more likely to be clever than those from poorer families because they have 'better genes', former Ofsted chief Chris Woodhead said yesterday.
The comments caused an immediate storm, with critics calling them insulting and 'crazy'.

However, Mr Woodhead won support in some quarters - including the backing of an evolutionary psychologist, (Alan: Evolutionary psychologist. I guess he spent time with apes first, his cousins.) said research had shown there was a link between class and average IQ.

He suggested that grammar school pupils (A: That's the ones in Britain that are private schools) more likely to be middle-class because 'the genes are likely to be better if your parents are teachers, academics, lawyers, whatever, and the nurture is likely to be better'. (A: Well, one thing's for true. There will be less stress there, because there's more money in the home. The worst cause for stress in the home is lack of money, as they well know of course. But here's this eugenicist, who's in charge of schools for Britain, coming out with his own opinion, which isn't his at all. He'll belong to one of these big groups like the Optimum Population Trust.)

In an interview with the Guardian, he argued that Labour had betrayed a generation by refusing to accept that some children were not suited to formal secondary education.

The Government had tried to make education 'accessible' rather than ' rigorous', he said.
Ministers should accept that some youngsters are simply born 'not very bright' and allow them to pursue practical training instead of forcing them into the classroom.

'I've taught, and I can still remember trying to interest children who had no interest whatsoever in English,' he said. 'They didn't want to be in the classroom.

'If I'm honest I didn't want them to be there either - because they were disruptive to children who did want to learn. What was the point?'

But political scientist Alan Ryan, who is the warden of New College, Oxford, criticised Mr Woodhead's views on genes as 'garbage'.

'All the evidence is that initial genetic endowment is pretty much random across social classes, and everything depends on a nurturing environment,' he said. (A: And that's a fact. As I say, if you have poverty, you're not going to have a happy home, at all. And the children will be upset by arguing over money, and all the rest of it. Common sense.)

'The idea that you look for some genetic underpinning to go with it seems crazy.'

The Department for Children, Schools and Families also rejected Mr Woodhead's arguments. 'We do not accept the inevitability of pupils' socio-economic backgrounds shaping their attainment and their futures,' a spokesman said. (A: Well, I'd disagree with that. I think whatever class you're born in absolutely shapes your future. It's who you know in this system, always was. Always was.)

However, there was support from Dr Bruce Charlton, an expert in evolutionary psychiatry (A: Did you know there was evolutionary psychiatry? A new one eh, evolutionary psychiatry.) Newcastle University.

'Chris Woodhead is basically correct, and there's nothing new about it,' he said.
Dr Charlton insisted that intelligence was 'mostly inherited', adding that family background and education 'probably makes a small difference but nothing like as much as people think'.

So, everything is coming out in the open now with the elitists you see. There's nothing much hidden. Why should there be? Because, you see, they know their bosses are in charge now, and on a roll. That's what the whole New World Order is about. Bertrand Russell, H.G. Wells, all the people who were pushing the stuff for the League of Nations to be set up, then the United Nations to be set up, were all eugenicists. Mightily so. Mightily so.

Here's an article here, from the UK Column, very interesting. It's a British newspaper someone sent me. It says:

Welcome to Gordon Brown's New World Order

(A: And after all, that's the term that Brown used at the big money summit. The New World Order. It says:)

The New World Order financial beast is emerging. As anti-British Fabian MPs destroy Britain from within, we're faced with a new Battle for Britain.

And it's an interesting article because now they're talking about asking the troops to fire on British people in the streets. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the UK Column, from a newspaper, May 2009 edition, and you'll find them also at their website, thebcgroup.org.uk. And the reason I'm reading this is because Britain, you see was the prototype for the setting up of a world empire. That's in the charter at the United Nations, that's what they said they'd copy. And I've gone into the histories of the Cecil Rhodes foundation, that joined with Milner and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and that was their intention. But they also wanted to bring the United States into it, and that's why with the total amalgamation of the Americas going on, we've now then also to amalgamate with Europe. The European Union. And the prime minister of Canada has advocated that. Nothing happens by chance. So this is the big Fabian World system, where the eugenicists and those who know how we should live, will be ruling our lives for us. They already are, actually, it's just it's not completely out in the open to everyone at the same time at once, but certain families are getting hit here and there with their children getting snatched from them and all the rest of it, by authorities. They found out. These are the same boys remember, for this New World Order that want one child per family, at least for a few years, until they go into permission only before you can even have one. It says here:

The New World Order financial beast is emerging. As anti-British Fabian MPs destroy Britain from within,

(A: Which was the plan. They said they'd infiltrate everything from within. They call it lawful takeover of government, because they did it through wiling themselves in and having masses of money to push their candidates in, through various guises, through different parties, and names and so on, just to get into power. It's been achieved worldwide. Worldwide. So when I talk about Britain, it's coming everywhere else very quickly, because Britain is the prototype everyone else must copy. It says here that:)

(A: Members of parliament) MPs think they can do as they please - lie, cheat, steal, engage in corruption, snatch our children, deny justice, bail out fraudulent bankers, buy pornographic films with public money, (A: That's Jacqui Smith of course, head of Homeland Security) and even have sex with their ‘molls’ in Parliament. (A: In Parliament.) Now they want a £40,000 per year pay rise, and are asking British ‘squaddies’ (A: Squaddies are the troops, the private soldiers. Are asking British troops) if they will shoot at British people in British streets.

Accident? Certainly not. This is a common purpose elite now working to destroy Britain and replace it with the ‘Post Democratic Society’.

(A: That's the term that's been used by the Fabian Society, the Club of Rome, and all the rest of it. Remember, the Club of Rome said, they did not favor democracy, it was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties, there would never be peace with them. So they talk about the Post Democratic Society, where you're ruled, plain and simple, by government authorities. It says:)

From CCTV cameras on the streets and in pubs, to fingerprinting of children, and government permission to travel abroad, (A: Yep, you need permission now to get out the country.) the evidence is growing that our criminal political elite in Westminster is herding us into a vicious police state. The fact that Brown has recently authorised 50,000 officials to spy on friends, families, and young children are programmed to spy on their parents, should send a shudder down the spine of every decent man and woman in Britain.

This is the creation of the British equivalent of the East German Stasi. These are the people who will be duped into creating Brown’s new dictatorship ... his so called New World Order. Where is it heading? Chaos and violence on the streets, and then a massive clamp down to lock us into the post democratic state. (A: That's exactly how it's been planned.)

Even sources within the military are now blowing the whistle on government questionnaires asking troops if they will be prepared to fire on their own people on the streets of Britain. Bolshevik Russia or Nazi Germany, it matters not - the same tactics of revolutionary ‘CHANGE’ are being used. Destroy the country’s institutions, create chaos and ferment violence on the streets. Then the state clampdown.

And that's obviously what's going to happen because that's what the military's own think tanks have said is going to happen. Ongoing riots for 30 years. Quite something, eh. And most people are oblivious to what's even going on. They're reacting, but they're oblivious to what's going on and why it's going on. And it's interesting too, in this paper here, because, I mentioned how the elite, you see, the elite establishment of Britain, and every country has got an establishment. Very old families, very wealthy, they tell politicians what to do. And they're obeyed immediately. In Britain they're often related to royalty. There are thousands of them, related to royalty and the aristocracy. I went through a few days ago, about the Kray Brothers and the British lords that were involved in a pedophile homosexual ring. And how the British Home Office, in charge of all British laws and security were told to back off. Not by Parliament, but by the establishment. The ones who really rule the country. And the Home Office did back off. And they whited out all the names of the living peers or lords that are still involved in these scams and sexual perversions. And this article in this paper ties right in with that. So, I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, studying history is quite something, because you go down through the people who are called "great" down through history, like Alexander the Great, the man who slaughtered his way across through Egypt and Babylon and all the way apparently to the outskirts of India. And you find out he was a true perverted character, who got off on slaughtering people. And he was into lots of kinds of sexual deviations etc. But you understand, that's the way of the power mongers, because it's a sado-masochist world that they live in, of domination. They get off on this. And if they weren't doing that, they'd be raping someone at the lower end of the scale, and maybe getting caught at it. But if you're born into these powerful families, regardless of the era, and times gone by, or the present, you're protected. Because those at the top, especially aristocracy, will close ranks to protect their own, regardless of what they've done. That's always been the case. That's what Britain did when the lords involved, say in the Kray cover up, were threatened really by having it all exposed in the press. Especially the other lords, who didn't have their names so far mentioned in the press. They've classified those names for another fifty years so we don't know. Even though they know they're guilty of what they did. And it's the same in every country. The deviants all down through history live in a sado-masochist world of power, power, power. We can't imagine that, having that need for power and domination over others. We can't even go near the psychopathic mindset of them. Those are the same types explained in the book Ponerology that I've read on the air, about the psychopathic mind, that always go into politics and claw their way up. They have no conscience. They lust for power and what it brings them. And once they're in power they flaunt it by doing the sort of thing that this article, this British article mentions, the U.K. Column. On page 6 of May's edition, it says:

It is a fact that the Labour government suppressed the release of the police Operation Ore list which was known to have identified paedophiles within the Government, Judiciary, Police, Clergy, Civil Service and Private Sector. It must be of great concern to the UK public that senior members of the Labour Cabinet are now shown by the Daily Telegraph in their article dated 9 March 2009, to have been linked to an organisation promoting a relaxation in the laws governing child pornography.

(A: Politicians want to do away with the laws on pedophilia. It's called, they now call it intergenerational sex. Now it doesn't surprise me, because I understand the types who claw their way up into power. They've always been that way. And I mentioned too, in 2001, before 9/11 went off, they had an international meeting of censors organizations from every country. We thought the censors committees were there to make sure that nothing too out there got on television or radio to shock the public. How wrong we were, because we live in doublespeak. The job of the censors is to keep their pulse on the people to see if they're ready to get pushed, for the next envelope getting pushed. That's their job. And they said, after that meeting, they'd won the rights to push homosexuals on TV and radio by the organized blitzes that they had, but then two professors stood up, one in Canada, and one in the States, and read identical articles, stating that the next war would be for beastiality. The right for beastiality and intergenerational sex. And here it comes. It's being pushed by politicians at the top. It says:)

Researchers for the UK Column are also finding worrying evidence linking ‘therapy’ and (A: Listen to this) “child caressing” within the confines of Labour’s new Academy Schools. For ‘therapy’ we assume Neuro Linguistic Programming NLP, which is nu-speak for hypnotherapy. For ‘caressing’, we mean “Project Caressing”. (A: They actually have a Project Caressing) See articles page 13 & 16. Should children be subjected to hypnosis and ‘caressing’ by adults, New Labour will have started to install a frightening possibility in the nation’s schools. (A: They want to do this in schools to the children, by the way. They say it will calm them down. They bring in these specially trained, supposedly, caressers. It says here.) In the background, other European Union countries, with Germany at the forefront, have already started calling for pedophilia to be made lawful. Could it be that, alongside the vicious promotion of the ‘benefits’ of homosexuality to young children, hidden hands in Westminster are also working to make paedophilia acceptable in the UK.

(A: Well, you're spot on because that is the agenda. That is the agenda. Everything that was considered normal has to be destroyed under the Fabian charter. Everything that was, to bring in the new, the new world, everything that was must be destroyed. The first thing was a massive attack on family units. The second was the total obliteration of all religions, who claimed that they had a right, the right, the truth, of a deity or whatever. The truth. If you said, well everyone's got different versions of the same truth, you're okay. But if you claim to have special truth, they were your enemy and you would be flattened. And that has happened too. This is warfare, you understand. Planned, deliberate, ongoing warfare. And this article too, it goes on and on, and on. About pedophile information exchange and so on, and all the politicians who are pushing for it. And it says, it's interesting here, that one of the organizations that push it, and many of them, you'd never think were involved in it:)

Liberty nee NCCL, was originally started in 1934 by Ronald Kidd, who was angered by brutal police attacks on protesters. The organization later included such figures as E. M. Forster as its President, and Clement Attlee, Aneurin Bevan, Havelock Ellis, Aldous Huxley, (A: Aldous Huxley, hey, the man who liked to cut up people and study them and who said they'd bring in a New World Order through UNESCO), J. B. Priestley, Bertrand Russell, (A: Oh, no kidding.) and H. G. Wells among its vice-presidents.

Did you know they were actually pushing for new laws on sexuality and perhaps pedophilia as well. Well, look into the other articles about H.G. Wells for instance, to find he'd signed special contracts with his wives to make sure they wouldn't blow all the weird stuff and kinky stuff they had to do for him to keep happy. These are the kinds of people who get up into power, because it goes hand in glove with the psychopathic personality, and only those type go into politics. That's the reality of it. And everyone in the U.S. forgets about all their scandals as well, when Clinton was in. And tours of the White House and overnight sleeps by different stars, etc, they forget the Washington Times article, which I'll put up here on my website, .com at the end of the show.

Thursday June 29, 1989

Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

‘Call boys’ took midnight tour of White House

A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and US and foreign businessmen with close social ties to Washington's political elite, documents obtained by The Washington Times reveal.

One of the ring's high-profile clients was so well-connected, in fact, that he could arrange a middle-of-the-night tour of the White House for his friends on Sunday, July 3, of last year. Among the six persons on the extraordinary 1 a.m. tour were two male prostitutes.

Federal authorities, including the Secret Service, are investigating criminal aspects of the ring and have told male prostitutes and their homosexual clients that a grand jury will deliberate over the evidence throughout the summer, The Times learned.

And it was a well organized ring. And I bet you it wasn't the first time it was there either. These are, this is the reality of those who seek power, and how they flaunt it. And how they laugh, and laugh, and laugh at what they see as the inferiors. Remember a sado-masochist will worship the person above them who has more power then them. And they will utterly despise all those down beneath them, as being submissive. That's the nature of the beast, simple as that. Yeah, they're going after your children all right. That was the next barrier they said at that censors meeting. The censor boards are owned by the government, and they all said that. That was their next milestone, beastiality and intergenerational sex. They said it was all right if the child wasn't hurt. They said the same thing about the animal, by the way. It was alright if the animal wasn't hurt in the process. Do you know that there's squads of people from Europe and America going over to places like Norway where they actually breed animals to have sex with. Because it's legal there. Do any of you know the kind of world you're living in? These are your great and wonderful leaders. Remember what Plato said, there's no such thing, at the end of his long dialogue through virtue land, he's talking about how to put on a facade to the public, who will fall for it. He said, eventually there's no such thing as virtue, there's only the appearance of virtue. And they give us the appearance of it, don't they, as they kiss babies at election time, and say all the right things that you expect them to say. But you watch them go, once they're in. You watch them go. And you'll never know who they really are, because there's not a bit about them from any magazine, interview or anything, that isn't pre-arranged, it's public relations, you'll never know who they really are, these particular people. Power has always been corrupt at the top. It's the nature of the beast. Getting just rich isn't enough for these people. They want power. They want people to kowtow to them and bow to them, because they're technically the sadists. Sadists.

I talked before about how we've been under warfare by so many different, from so many different directions, our whole lives long. I've run through The Disappearing Male, with the sperm count plummeting, and there's no crisis about it. Why not? Because it's planned that way. If it was outside their plan, it would be a crisis. They like to be in charge of what's going on, believe you me. And the bisphenols in the plastics were added to can liners, they even use bisphenols and xenoestrogens, to flush out baby bottles, supposedly to sterilize them, and left a good quantity there just for the babies to soak up. They also put it in women's cosmetics as well, knowing what the effect would be on the fetus of the male child, between 8 weeks and 12 weeks. We see the effects today, they're quite evident. Even on the skeletal system of the male, that alone. But that's not good enough, because the plastic industries are hitting back you see. What are they doing? Well, they're taking things that people will suck on that are plastic, through habit or whatever, and adding flavors to them. Just to make sure you have a good flavor with your xenoestrogen. This is from PlasticsToday.com

Plastic applications requiring custom taste and scent enhancements can look to a new alliance between compounder A. Schulman Inc. (Akron, OH) and Add the Flavor LLC (New York), which hopes to commercialize its Polyflav product as a masterbatch or additive. Chuck Hampton, A. Schulman’s North American masterbatch business manager, sees a variety of end markets for the technology, telling PlasticsToday, “We envision applications in virtually any plastic part that may come in contact with the mouth. Items such as mouthguards, toothbrushes, flossing devices, waterbottle spouts,

etc. have been discussed.” A. Schulman will add them to its Polybatch line of specialty additive masterbatches.
Polyflav comes in two series, S and O, with both reported to provide long-lasting flavor. (A: Isn't that wonderful.) “S” offers a “strong” scent with a “subtle” taste, according to A. Schulman, while the “O” or “Optimized” series provides both strong scent and taste. (A: I tell you the children will love this stuff, won't they.)
Hampton said the materials are FDA recognized, (A: Well, of course, because the FDA is all part of this big agenda. Have been from the beginning.) several customers are in sampling and scale-up.

So there you are, not cutting back on plastics, nope. They're going to give them flavors, so you'll enjoy sucking on them all the more. Quite something, eh. Quite something. Ahh, it really does make you wonder. It really does make you wonder, if people really know what's really going on.
Brzezinski! Brzezinski's been such a busy technocrat his whole life in geopolitics. Helping start up wars, he was the first guy in to stir up those in Afghanistan, to get the Soviets to invade them and bog them down in their Vietnam war. That was his idea. He admitted that on an interview on television. He didn't care about thousands getting killed and slaughtered. That wasn't relevant. Psychopath you see. He says here in his book, Between Two Ages, remember he was a former National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, he says:
"Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, (A: In 1970 this book was written) techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised... Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm. "
And that's what they did. They did that you see, during the 80s and 90s, and put most of the farmers in Canada and the West and the breadbasket of the U.S. out of business. Then in came the Big Agro Businesses, and lo and behold, they had nice weather. Wonderful isn't it. Zbigniew Brzezinski is also the former National Security Advisor and cofounder of the Tri-Lateral Commission with David Rockefeller serving as the director from 1973-1976. Here's what he said from his book, Between Two Ages, page 57. He's talking about a system they're going to bring in.
a system that would seriously impair the brain performance of very large populations in selected regions over an extended period.... In addition... future developments may well include automated or manned space warships, deep-sea installations, chemical and biological weapons, death rays, and still other forms of warfare--even the weather may be tampered with.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing off with some quotes from some of the big players, those who did crave power, and did get it. The technocrats, those with the real power, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, the real power behind the scenes. They're not answerable to the public, and they work for the parallel government, getting things done. Getting things done, they never retire. And this is from Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages, written in 1970. 1970. He said here:
In addition it may be possible and tempting to exploit for strategic political purposes, the fruits of research on the brain, and on human behavior. (A: He says:) J. F. MacDonald, a geophysicist specializing in problems of warfare, has written that timed artificially excited electronic strokes could lead to a pattern of oscillations that produce relatively high power levels over certain regions of the earth.... In this way, one could develop a system that would seriously impair the brain performance of very large populations in selected regions over an extended period.... No matter how deeply disturbing the thought of using the environment to manipulate behavior for national advantages to some, the technology permitting such use will very probably develop within the next few decades."
Well, you see, when he wrote that, it was already under development. And today, it's working. It's being used. It is being used. He also said, in a footnote on page 57
"...techniques for conducting secret warfare...As one specialist noted, 'By the year 2018, technology will make available to the leaders of the major nations, a variety of techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised. One nation may attack a competitor covertly by bacteriological means, thoroughly weakening the population (though with a minimum of fatalities) before taking over with its own armed forces. Alternatively, techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm.
So these characters really have been going on it forever. Here's what else Brzezinski says,
“The technetronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. (A: Well, that's your cameras, that's the towers going up, that pulse your brains, and all the rest of it. It says:) Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values. (A: In other words, nothing to do with democracy. This is post-democracy. That's what you're in, right now.) Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities.”

The authorities. Quite something, eh? Quite something. You know when Brzezinski was asked about, because he did stir up the whole Afghan, he helped create the whole mess in Afghanistan, to create a Vietnam for the Soviets to come into and get bogged down in. And when he was asked if he thought it was worth it, or felt guilty, about having done so, he denied it. He said, no, regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea, it drew them in, it trapped them. He says, you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the borders, he says, so what?, he says, if it stirred up and caused a few Muslims to be killed. So what? he says. So what? That's the monsters who are running this world, and we're the next Muslims, believe you me, when they're finished over there. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Middle-class children have better genes, says former schools chief... and we just have to accept it" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - May 13, 2009.

"Welcome to Gordon Brown's New World Order" [PDF File] UK Column - May 2009.

"Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush" The Washington Times (at voxfux.com) - June 29, 1989.

"Additives bring tastes, aromas to plastics" by Tony Deligio (plasticstoday.com) - April 10, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 15th, 2009 (#321)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 15th, 2009:
Be Prepared -- Make People Scared:

"Now We're All Familiarized
With a Police Who've been Militarized,
They're Moving On, Flawless, Without Error,
Militarizing Children for a War on Terror,
Baden-Powell Would be Proud, Loved Uniforms and Order,
His Scouts to Unify World in a Time of No Border,
These Empty Mini-Stasi Already Love Big Brother,
Will Turn In Parents, Neighbours, Loyal to No Other,
From Cartoon Heroes to Real Guns, Children All the Same,
Betwixt Fantasy and Reality, Life is Still a Game,
Pentagon's Behind it, Preparing Long-Term Strategy,
When Created Shortages Hit, Beginnings of Tragedy,
Predicted Thirty Years of Rioting, Starting in Due Time,
Enter the Brainwashed Young Thugs to Keep People in Line"
© Alan Watt May 15th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 15th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of May, 2009. Newcomers look into the .com website, where you can find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to show you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of this system that runs the world, how it operates, and where it's taking you. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download, and print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe. For those who haven't got my books yet, you can get them at .com. There's discs for sale as well there. And there's a paypal donate button, on the site, for those who want to keep me on the shows. I don't ask for payment from the shows that I go on, any of them. And I've never received payment from any of them. And I don't get paid by the advertisers. The advertisers deal directly with the station, and that pays for the show broadcast, that pays for the engineers, etc, that it takes to run the show, and all their equipment, and so on. For those who want to donate to me, you can also, as I say, go into .com, and find out how to do it there, or send personal check within Canada and the U.S. to [listed above].

We're going through the greatest changes as Mr Rockefeller said, a long, long time ago, that have really hit the planet since the time of the Agricultural Revolution being over and the Industrial Revolution coming in, and millions of people were being flushed off the rural areas, into the cities to run the factories. Today it's a global effort. A long-term plan has almost been fulfilled, it really is fulfilled, it's here. And all we have is the transition phase to go through, which is going to be chaos in itself, as whole societies go through upheaval, massive upheaval. As people try to move around countries, or out of countries to other countries, and keep ahead of the game, as we go through the financial ups and downs, and machinations of those that run the money system, worldwide, Jacques Attali talked about that in his book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He printed that book in 1990, and he was one of the architects for the European Union, along with the other Nazis. And he certainly was in the know, and at present he's working in the United Nations, the big front that they have. The big front group that's really run by the International Bankers, that's who funded them into existence. And he said the next boat people will be Americans, leaving their country, looking for work abroad. And what kind of world are they going to try to find work in, because, Attali himself said, what all the others had said, that a part in creating this New World Order, something planned for centuries in fact, they said basically that countries or corporations really will be the only ones eventually who can get people moved out of their existing countries. In other words, you'll need to be employed or be wanted for employment by a big corporate body, in order to leave your country. The creme de le creme he said, the rest will be left behind. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing from the last break on Jacques Attali, when he said that big corporations in other countries will be able to pick the creme de le creme, the best at their particular job, the best in academia, and have them brought in to work for them. The rest will be left to squander, in their own countries. And that's been happening for years now, with the European Union, where, if you're in Britain or France, you can apply to other countries' corporations, and they have newspapers there that are nothing but jobs and job ads for the creme de la creme as they say. The rest are pretty well stuck where they are. That's the nice new world that's coming in, the brave new world that George Orwell talked about, and he did a fantastic portrayal of this system in his book Nineteen Eighty-Four. He wanted the book to be called The Last Man. What he meant, was the last sentient, thinking man. Everyone else was totally brainwashed. But his publisher wanted him to change the title, so the publisher picked 1948, which was the year it was published, and simply reversed 48 to 84. In that particular book, and I must say too, the Black and White version put out by a British Studio with John Hurt and Burton was the actor, did a fantastic portrayal of how the mind works. And how those who torture you, torture you, aren't happy just to have confessions from you, they want to give you a new reality. And it's not good enough that you tell them that they're only holding up three fingers instead of two, you've got to believe it. That's what they're told, you've got to believe it. You'll come to love Big Brother. Once you come to love Big Brother, at the Ministry of Love of course, that's where they torture you, then they kill you once they've completely won you over through torture and mind control.

Which takes me into tonight's topic, because, I always think of Bernays, and how the techniques are so well understand now by batteries of social scientists and neuro scientists, there are so many different names for them now, those who deal with the mind. Especially the mind of the masses, and how to sway them. It's a perfect art. Perfect. That's why people go and vote, every time, because politicians lie through their teeth, they are psychopaths, they don't blush. And I think Henderson and Gillespie were the first psychiatric bunch to do surveys on upper class psychopaths, back in the 70s. Hadn't been done before. They'd always studied the ones at the bottom, that see the thing in the window, smash the window, and steal it, because psychopaths have little tolerance of frustration. They like instant gratification. It had never occurred to them that any of them could survive in the upper classes, and lo and behold, their survey found that pretty well all the politicians that they surveyed were absolute psychopaths, with all the symptoms of it. It didn't matter what dirt came out, or skeletons fell out of the cupboard during election time, it just went off their back, like water from a duck's back. No blushing. They didn't run away to hide their faces, they just stood there and lied all the more. That's a psychopath for you.

We saw this with the Gulf War I and Gulf War II, where Rumsfeld and those guys went up and lied day after day about weapons of mass destruction. They lied and lied about not using torture, until it broke out they were using torture. Utter liars all, and yet the public never learn. They always think the new man, the new man they present to them is going to be any different. Number 1, he's a CFR member, so he was vetted and put there in the first place. So was his wife, CFR. He gave you all the usual lies, you see. And then he reverses his decisions on them, once he's in, which is nothing new at all. And people are sometimes shocked and stunned, but they'll forget it, and they'll vote the next election as well, because they have no memory whatsoever. President Obama is restarting the Guantanamo prisons again, after he said he would close them all down. And this is from Times, Online, May 15th 2009.

President Obama to restart Guantanamo Bay military tribunals

He speaks out about credit card debt reform at a town hall style gathering at Rio Rancho High School, at Rio Rancho.

Barack Obama is set to reverse the first formal decision… (Alan: That's not his first reversal by the way. He's already reversed the ban on torture. So really it's at least his second, probably more we haven't heard of yet.) …the first formal decision of his presidency today with the expected announcement that his Administration will restart Bush-era military tribunals for Guantanamo Bay detainees. (A: That means torture, by the way. Military tribunals.)

While still on the campaign trail, Mr Obama denounced the military commission system as "flawed". He suspended them within hours of his inauguration in January, pending a review of the alternatives, and promised to close the detention camp on Cuba.

His decision to restart the tribunals – albeit with must stronger legal safeguards for defendants (A: Ha, ha, ha.)– has prompted protests from human rights groups while showing how difficult it is for Mr Obama to break completely with the policies of his predecessor.

Well, why should he break, when he's got the same bosses to answer for? Do you think he makes the decisions? But what's interesting too, is as I say, that he's okayed the torture, and when he was running of course, he also said he was going to have a more open presidency to do with torture, and on yesterday news he came out and said, well, it would be bad for the nation, bad for the nation if all this new evidence, of all the tremendous torture that had been going on were made available to the public. You see that might add to those countries or give them more legitimacy, those countries that hate us, he said. In other words, they were going overboard, not just with the snapshots that you saw, this was common stuff all over the place, wherever the U.S. troops were. Massive torture and degradation, and no doubt, lots of killing as well. Because not all of these prisoners survived the ordeals. That's the real world we're living in. That's the real world.

And guess something, what too. You see, we're all being desensitized, and have been for donkey's years by all the movies that you just gorge up. I've seen some people come out of these rental places, with about ten movies for the weekend. Each one is downloading you with something, but they're all desensitizing you, as well. Until a feast fest of violence is normal, with blood and guts all over the place. There's been so many movies that came out over the years, where you see the heroes, generally working for the White House, having to shoot people in the leg or something to get them to talk, to save some bomb from going off. That's how they introduced the idea into you, into your mind. Now it's common fare as I say.

Children are brought up with this. Children are brought up right now, who will think it's normal to go through checkpoints, because they did it all at school. They'd been trained for their future. Nothing is happening by chance, nothing. Whatever happens today, was planned fifty, a hundred years ago. Because they must train us intergenerationally for the changes that each generation are expected to go through, because they're planned to go through.

Since 2001, the children have gone through school getting patted down, going through metal detector units, thinking terrorism is all normal. And they're also wanting to train those youngsters to fight terrorism, as well. Quite something, eh. Quite something. Do you see how they do it? Do you see how it's all done? Julian Huxley mentioned, and what a sweetheart he was, this weirdo, as all of his kin were by the way, but he set up UNESCO, for the United Nations to create a common culture for the children. He also says it would be good to bring something in, something akin to the Boy Scouts he says. He admired this militarization of young people in uniform across the world. Many of the big boys did, because you see, they're all part of the Fabian organization to bring in a world run by experts, and they knew they'd have backlashes from the general public, who would not like their way of life being totally taken over and disrupted. And they wouldn't like being bossed around, so they had to make sure a tough generation would be in uniform for that era, to do all the kicking around. That's why they gave them video games for twenty years, and those guys go right up there into uniform. Who are the heroes in these young people's eyes? The ones who win, the winners are the heroes.

Who are the winners? The winners wear the black gear, and have the guns, and the badges, and the shoulder patches. They work for Big Brother, the boss. They're a fraternity, a fraternity. That's what the creator of the Boy Scouts said they would be, a fraternity, bonded together.

Mr Baden-Powell, Lord Baden-Powell, who saw this rising army across the world, that would lead it into globalism, and where else does this originate but Great Britain of course. Baden-Powell went to Oxford, where all the guys from Oxford were being trained into this global world system that they had started to create, and that the U.S. was to take over and complete. Baden-Powell loved uniforms. He loved Mussolini, because Mussolini, being Italian, had a very good, fitted uniform, and he loved other fascists as well. And how does this tie in to the Boy Scouts of today? Well, it really does tie in, because I'll read an article about this, when I come back from these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how things are laid well in advance, well in advance, by those who are planning fifty-year plans, and one-hundred-year plans, and a hundred-and-fifty-year plans. You'll find those same plans within different organizations at the United Nations, that's how they set their plans out. That's how the Soviet system set out their agenda, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, fifty-year plans. The Fabian Society does the same thing, a hundred to a hundred and fifty years ahead. I read an article the other day where Newt Gingrich and others talked about their particular way of bringing a new type of democracy, a predictive type of democracy. In other words, the one they would make come in, although we're now living in a post-democratic era. That's been used all over in the big think tanks, at the moment. We're being governed by governance, this vague governance idea. Getting back to how they set up the Boy Scouts, and Baden-Powell, all these Prussian extracted people that live in Britain, all royalty, have great plans for the world, fantastic plans for the world. And he thought that a uniformed youth was wonderful to have, wonderful. This is even from wikipedia. This is not a lot, but I have other stuff on him too, in books, old books here. He was quite the sweetheart, again, this character. It says here, he thought Hitler was great, Adolf Hitler. Isn't it amazing that so many of the people that people today think are wonderful, because of the little bit of propaganda they get, not the rest. Like Margaret Sanger, the one who loved Adolf Hitler and his eugenics policies, who became the champion for the family planning association. She called children weeds. Weeds. And she's now a heroine to all these ultra feminists. Getting back to Powell, he loved Adolf Hitler. And it says here from his own diaries, it says:

"Lay up all day. Read Mein Kampf. (A: That was Hitler's book) A wonderful book, with good ideas on education, health, propaganda, organization etc.

He also admired Benito Mussolini, and some early Scouting badges had a swastika symbol on them.

Did you know that? The early ones had a swastika on them. Did you know that Mr Rockefeller's club, one of his clubs that he belongs to, the theosophical society, also has a swastika on them? So here's the guy who wanted everyone in uniform, and of course Julian Huxley and all the rest of them thought that was a swell idea. All the world's youth should be in uniform, because they're going to use the youth to change the world. They did that in China, during the Cultural Revolution, when they indoctrinated them further into the concepts of communism. And further than parents had gone, and they basically turned on their parents and killed a lot of them, because they were contaminated with the memories of another way of living, a pre-communistic way of living. Contaminated is the term they use. So here is an article from the New York Times. And it says here:

Scouts Train to Fight Terrorists, and More

(A: I like the "and more" part. And there is a bunch of these young children, with their flack gear on, and all this stuff you see the SWAT guys having, with their little practice guns or real ones, that they have there, or even pellet guns, who knows. But they look like the real thing, you see. And these are blank slates, these brains. They're blank slates, remember. People should look into the movie called, The Ogre, by Malchovich, John Malchovich. Excellent movie to see, to see how this is done. Well worth seeing. Back to this article published, May 13th, 2009.)

IMPERIAL, Calif. — Ten minutes into arrant mayhem in this town near the Mexican border, (A: And this is a practice, right) and the gunman, a disgruntled Iraq war veteran,… (A: Isn't that interesting, they pick, I said they would do this, war veterans; they did that from the Vietnam War onwards.) …a disgruntled Iraq war veteran, has already taken out two people, one slumped in his desk, the other covered in blood on the floor.

The responding officers — eight teenage boys and girls, the youngest 14 — face tripwire, a thin cloud of poisonous gas and loud shots — BAM! BAM! — fired from behind a flimsy wall. They move quickly, pellet guns drawn and masks affixed. (A: They all wear their face masks, just like the bandits do on television, that are the cops.)

“United States Border Patrol! Put your hands up!” screams one in a voice cracking with adolescent determination as the suspect is subdued.

It is all quite a step up from the square knot.

The Explorers program, a coeducational affiliate of the Boy Scouts of America that began 60 years ago, is training thousands of young people in skills used to confront terrorism, illegal immigration and escalating border violence — an intense ratcheting up of one of the group’s longtime missions (A: Did you know that?) to prepare youths for more traditional jobs as police officers and firefighters. (A: They're militarized, that's what it is. It says:)

“This is about being a true-blooded American guy and girl,” (A: I like even that part. The girls are just as bloodthirsty as the guys. We saw that in Guantanamo Bay. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, going through an article from the New York Times, where the Boy Scouts are being militarized, maybe for their real job. They've been on the simmer for an awful long time. But that's nothing, a hundred years almost is nothing for those that set up the world and where it's supposed to go. Where they want children to spy upon people, and play detective, and turn parents in and all the rest of it. All the other things we've seen applied by the same techniques, down through history. And this Rah-Rah article, and that's what it is. It's a handout, Rah-rah, cheer, cheer, article to throw you right off guard. Actually, it's almost like the sort of thing you'd read in the Reader's Digest. It's a handout promotion actually, P.R., a good P.R. for them. And it says:

“This is about being a true-blooded American guy and girl,” said A. J. Lowenthal, a sheriff’s deputy here in Imperial County, whose life clock, he says, is set around the Explorers events he helps run. “It fits right in with the honor and bravery of the Boy Scouts.”

The training, which leaders say is not intended to be applied outside the simulated Explorer setting, can involve chasing down illegal border crossers as well as more dangerous situations that include facing down terrorists and taking out “active shooters,” (A: Taking out is the expression they use. Taking them out. Don't kill them, they're just taking them out.) like those who bring gunfire and death to college campuses. (A: You know, all those ones who are specially picked by certain psychiatrists, brainwashed for a while, given certain drugs, and always end up killing themselves at the end. You know, the Manchurian Candidates.) In a simulation here of a raid on a marijuana field, several Explorers were instructed on how to quiet an obstreperous lookout.

“Put him on his face and put a knee in his back,” a Border Patrol agent explained. “I guarantee that he’ll shut up.” (A: This guy should be employed at Guantanamo, maybe he will be.)

One participant, Felix Arce, (A: That's a good name.), 16, said he liked “the discipline of the program,” which was something he said his life was lacking. (A: No kidding.) “I want to be a lawyer, and this teaches you about how crimes are committed,” he said. (A: Well, he won't understand he's on the side of those that commit them.)

Cathy Noriega, also 16, said she was attracted by the guns. (A: Oh, oh sweet.) The group uses compressed-air guns — known as airsoft guns, which fire tiny plastic pellets — in the training exercises, and sometimes they shoot real guns on a closed range.

“I like shooting them,” Cathy said. “I like the sound they make. It gets me excited.” (A: There's another sadomasochist. They'll definitely get her over in Iraq, no doubt. She can pull around some naked prisoners.)

If there are critics of the content or purpose of the law enforcement training, they have not made themselves known to the Explorers’ national organization in Irving, Tex., or to the volunteers here on the ground, national officials and local leaders said. That said, the Explorers have faced problems over the years. There have been numerous cases over the last three decades in which police officers supervising Explorers have been charged, in civil and criminal cases, with sexually abusing them. (A: Well, you've got to get a bit of sexual abuse in when you're turning out little psychopaths that are going to end up in uniform, and go off to torture people. It's all part of it, you see.)

(A: And don't worry, because shortly, because the European Union and others, and Germany is leading the forefront, intergenerational sex is going to be okay, pedophilia will be fine.) Several years ago, two University of Nebraska criminal justice professors published a study that found at least a dozen cases of sexual abuse involving police officers over the last decade.

(A: No kidding, no kidding. You ever wonder about what kind of personality wants to become a police officer these days? That tells you all you need to know. Guys who like to push people around, likes to see the public squirm when they stare at them. They love the power. They love chasing the public. Because they're allowed to be predators on the public, on the motorways and highways. The public are their quarry, they think it's fun.)

Adult Explorer leaders are now required to take an online training program on sexual misconduct.

Many law enforcement officials, particularly those who work for the rapidly growing Border Patrol, part of the Homeland Security Department, have helped shape the program's focus and see it as preparing the Explorers as potential employees. (A: Like school to work, eh. School to work, there you go. Oh, boy. These people have no idea who they are. Never mind what's right and wrong, or have any moral judgments on anything. Ideal recruits. No wisdom you see.) The Explorer posts are attached to various agencies, including the Federal Bureau of Investigation and local police and fire departments, that sponsor them much the way churches sponsor Boy Scout troops.

"Our end goal is to create more agents," said April McKee, a senior Border Patrol agent and mentor at the session here.

(A: This has been going since 1998, it says, and it's run) by an affiliate of the Boy Scouts called Learning for Life, which offers 12 career-related programs, including those focused on aviation, medicine and the sciences.

But the more than 2,000 law enforcement posts across the country are the Explorers' most popular, accounting for 35,000 of the group's 145,000 members, said John Anthony, national director of Learning for Life.

Learning for Life, isn't that a sweet name for it. It's so Orwellian isn't it? They'll probably take you in to put the knee on the back, like the guy said there into the Ministry of Love, right out of George Orwell. And speaking about this too, this very topic, as I say, Obama, doing the usual politician's about-face, is re-opening the torture cells. And there's a very, very good video up there, I'm going to put the link on .com website, for you to see, as with these other links at the end of the show. And this one here, is how they're militarizing the youth, and the Ghosts of Abu Ghraib. Excellent video that shows you what really happens there. It happens through them all by the way, it even goes into Guantanamo as well, shows you these guys getting carried out in stretchers. It shows the politicians lying their faces off, saying there was no torture involved, but that's nothing new. You still vote for them. And there's Brigadier Generals, talking about the fact that 85% of all inmates were just at the wrong place at the wrong time, and knew nothing about anything. But that didn't stop them from getting tortured. That's the wonderful America, that wonderful part of it, that Obama is saying they can't release to the general public all the other information that's come out in the last little while.

Do you realize this is all been done to come home to you? Because, you see, everything that goes against the New World Order, and that will effect you when they move you out of your house, and that will come one day, and you will be the terrorist because you will not obey. All through their writings now, they have the word compliance, compliance, compliance, and non-compliance, and how to deal with the non-compliant. And guess who is going to be doing the forcing, or maybe the shooting of you? These same little gooks there I've just been reading about, in a couple of years, because the military said, there's going to be nothing but riots as they bring down the whole New World Order, round about your ears, and they see thirty years of rioting, worldwide, starting in about a year's time. And they're all prepared for it, because they planned this a long, long time ago. Now we'll go, there's Zee from New York there, are you there Zee, on the phones.

Zee: Hey, Alan can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Zee: Hey, how are you man?

Alan: Not bad.

Zee: Well, hang in there man. I was kind of reading and laughing at that article that you were just reading about, the kid soldiers, basically that are going to execute operations. And the image from that article just says it all, from a low angle looking up, and there's like a light behind them above their heads, you know. It's a great propaganda piece, I've got to agree with you, man.

Alan: Can you imagine if that was you on the floor looking up at these children, with their guns and stuff? Can you imagine trying to reason with them?

Zee: Yeah, exactly. They think they're in the right, and they're propagandized that way, and they'll just....But listen, I wanted to bring a question up to you if I can, kind of off subject. I was reading Science Wired, in Science, right, and they mentioned a new peer reviewed, at least a paper in Nature, called Synthesis of activated pyrimidine ribonucleotides in prebiotically plausible conditions. And it talks basically about how they created those ribonucleotides in lab, just by mixing random, well, lots of random chemicals. What did you think about that? Did you hear about that?

Alan: I've seen an article a while ago about the same thing.

Zee: Well, I just figure, I just recently noticed that, and it's interesting, because I just kind of always keep thinking about evolution and where we came from, you know. And this article seems to be, if it's correct, a great, or hard difficult shot for Darwin. I mean, this is sort of evidence of plausible evolution from nothing. What do you think of that?

Alan: Well, apparently it didn't create anything though.

Zee: It creates this, exactly, exactly. It didn't really create anything, he created you know these ribonucleotides, which are part of DNA, I guess.

Alan: Even Darwin had to admit himself, that with all the theories that his grandfather, you see it was all his grandfather that wrote it, and another guy, Wallace, the whole stuff on evolution, he said, if you threw away all the terminology, and the thousands and thousands of details on physiology and anatomy of these creatures in a room, he says you couldn't come out with a complete human being. He says, it's impossible. In other words, he said, it was still a miracle that anything lived at all, because you see everything is interdependent as it is already with the air with plants with the animals, insects, etc, all living at once. Everything needs the other, and therefore nothing really came first as such, because everything is dependent on everything else, just simply being there all at once, strangely enough.

Zee: Yeah, I find this article interesting, and it might come up again in the future, who knows. But you do a great job, Alan thank you so much, I'll let you guys be. Thank you, bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. They put the electric shocks above this mixture in a tank, and nothing really happened, so nothing came out of it. And we didn't even get a lizard or a reptile swimming about, or a fish or anything. But it's so wonderful, this whole theory, that really is a religion, a true religion. Rather than just say we don't know. We don't know, and just put it in the pigeon hole with a question mark, and let it be. But you see, there's so much riding to do with their eugenics program on this belief in evolution, that they can't let go of it. They'll never let go of it. Like any fanatical religion, they'll never let go of it, because their whole future, and what they plan to do with us, and categorize us – they've already done it by the way, if they have your DNA, according to superior, mediocre, inferior, and so on types – depends on this belief in evolution. Now we'll go to Steve in Indiana. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Alan, it's a pleasure.

Alan: Yes.

Steve: Earlier in the show, you made a statement about in China, which the children eventually began to murder their parents?

Alan: It was the Cultural Revolution. They did a few documentaries on it, they released them only recently of course, and you actually see the teenagers in the streets, hauling the older people through the streets, claiming they were still contaminated from the Old Way with memories of a previous capitalist way of life.

Steve: Well, I was wondering how long ago, like that was, because, from what I know, and what we have to go by the information that's put out there, they still have more then a billion people?

Alan: Yes, but we'll never be told how many they killed you know.

Steve: Right.

Alan: It was the same with the Soviet Union. I mean in the Soviet Union, I think the Soviet Union have admitted to 85 million people they executed and disposed of, although outside sources say it's more like 300 million people over the years.

Steve: Because I would think by now their population would be declining faster, because like you said, they're the test or the model country for everybody to follow. I thought they would be less in population than they are now, that we know of.

Alan: What they do have definitely is with this one child per family policy, they are rigorously enforcing it. And even the military, that military think tank for the US that came out after the British one, said that they expect at the present rate of decline in China, because there's such a big population, the real results will be seen in 2050, when they'll drop drastically. You see, if you only have one child, per family, so out of two parents comes one, so technically, you can half it in a generation if you want to and you stick to that policy. You can half the population rate, plus there's way more boys getting born than girls, and so they'll be wifeless as well. So they've got it all figured out how they're bringing the population down there, and now of course, I've read articles where they're dying of all kinds of things in the industrial areas, and hormonal problems, just like the West, all kinds of cancers, so they are starting to come down pretty quick.

Steve: Yeah, yeah. The other thing I have noticed for quite a long time, at least the past 25 years and it seems to be going into a higher gear now is a class warfare that we have down here in the States. Because a lot of people that I do talk to, you know, they're finally getting the chop with their employment, it's just, it's worse than cancer. And the attitude with people that have been somewhere for say 20, 30 years, they just don't care. They're so apathetic. And that goes exactly with what you say, and it all fits perfectly together. Getting the picture of the really big puzzle takes a lot of time and effort mentally to understand it, I've noticed.

Alan: Oh yeah, and don't forget, as I say, these guys are long-term planners, intergenerational strategists. When you find that Lord Bertrand Russell said back in the 40s and 50s he said, what we shall have to create during this condition of changeover into the New World Order, is overwhelming government, heavy bureaucracy, to create a feeling of apathy amongst the people, because when they're apathetic, they allow themselves to be pushed around, basically.

Steve: Yeah, yeah. See, one example today, was I was listening to a guy who was laid off three or four months ago, and you know, he's unable to find employment, and on amateur radio he was talking to a couple of the retired people, and they're just, they're so apathetic. They're like, well, I hope everything turns around for you. And that's the only comment that they have. Nobody wants to help anybody.

Alan: They don't. They don't and all they're all kind of scared of hanging on to the jobs they have themselves. In fact they actually don't want competition.

Steve: Okay Alan, I'll let you go for now, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got time to fit Chris from Houston on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Alan? How you doing? Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Chris: Oh hi, how you doing. A pleasure to speak with you finally. My father turned me on to you about two years ago, and so I've been listening to you since then. I'm currently a college student down here in Houston. Currently what I wanted to speak to you about was basically language. When I was about eleven years old my dad told me the whole allegory of the cave, and you know that was kind of like what spurred me in all my investigations from that point forward. My kind of question, comment, has been that I find more and more, I'd say the past five years or so, the more people that you speak with, in relation to how they speak back with you, you get more of the parroting has become a lot more prevalent now. You don't, you can't necessarily have, I guess you could say, a conversation anymore. There's no investigation that happens between two people. There's, I guess you could say, you can't ascertain truth between two people. It's almost as if that faculty has been taken away from us.

Alan: You're right. It's almost like everyone's acting towards everyone else on a very superficial level, and all they're doing is replying with standard quotes that everyone would use. It's as though they're simply passing time, and acting with conditioned responses. They have no inquiry into any deeper understanding, or wish to go into a deeper understanding of any particular topic. If you do try to go deeper than the mainstream media on anything, you'll lose them, and they'll switch off from you immediately, and that's true.

Chris: Yeah, it's been a, it's so almost like group-speak in a sense. Like this group idea of how we have to kind of forward our dialect between each other.

Alan: That's right.

Chris: Another thing that I kind of wanted to go over with. Within my college lately, some of the classes that I've had, I've had a lot of returning vets that have come back from the war, and now they're starting their college back up. And some of them had gone to college before, so they had credits, and they've jumped into classes. And a lot of my buddies have come back too. As a matter of fact, I had one of my friends who just came back and he was actually in Falluja, you know the really bad battle, he was a marine. And you know, I get this, from each person in these classes, when I speak to these people, it's as if, and you've spoken about this so many times, when you speak with them there's almost like a blank stare that happens in their face, when you talk about something. And whether it's about seeing a dead person, or talking about happenings that are going on, at once you can see the detachment, not only in their voice or emotion, but you can see it physically within their body. And you know, it's been one of those things where it's very disturbing, I guess you could say, and it continues to be, definitely.

Alan: Yes.

Chris: I just wanted to tell you definitely, thank you, I mean I've listened to you again, for two years now, and a lot of that stuff, the Bernays and things like that, and investigations into other stuff especially has definitely opened up a lot. Me and my father, we were pretty active when the war started, you know, getting out there, and that was really my first introduction in to kind of politics and stuff. But it was funny, because I remember seeing it on such a micro-level, but I never saw the big picture, and once you step back, it's, I mean, it's almost overwhelming in a sense, completely.

Alan: That's right. A lot of people can't handle it, because it is so overwhelming, but you're right, it's everything. It's everything around you.

Chris: Absolutely, I mean we, and another thing, we got into these groups, and it's funny, because I remember, I've listened to you a lot about, on the issue of disinformationists in a sense, these people who are led to kind of take you away, so that way you're not necessarily, your energies are still in the wrong place, so you don't understand more than you should, you know.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling Chris, that's the music playing. Call again. And remember too, to look into that video, that I'll put up on Abu Ghraib, interesting, lots of military people talking about it there. Shows you how it's done, and how torture is taught to the people, how they're conditioned. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obama restarting Guantanamo" (timesonline.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

"Robert Baden-Powell, 1st Baron Baden-Powell" (wikipedia.org).

"Scouts Train to Fight Terrorists, and More" [Explorer-Scouts Train in Post-9/11 Law Enforcement Methods] (nytimes.com) - May 14, 2009.

Video: "GHOSTS OF ABU GHRAIB".

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 18th, 2009 (#322)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18th, 2009:
Authorized Children as Nazi-Stasi:

"Not Enough to Have Cameras as Watchful Eyes,
Government Okays Using Children as Spies,
Giving Them Equipment to Monitor People
Who Let it All Happen, Spineless Sheeple,
For World Under Production, Glimpses are Seen,
Where Cops are Like Heston in Movie 'Soylent Green,'
A Cop Who's had Power Since Age of Seven
Will Believe He is Nimrod with a Tower Up to Heaven,
These Straitjacket Laws from Top are Sent
Down to the Masses Who Silently Consent,
For They are Predictable, As One They Agree,
Gobbling Propaganda and Watching TV"
© Alan Watt May 18th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 18th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 18th of May, 2009. For the newcomers to the show, you can look into the .com website, and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish. Where I try to help you along, by giving you shortcuts to the big picture, to show you how the world is really run, and governed. They call it governance today, a term that's replacing government in fact. Governance is simply the training of the public to obey authorities, that are authorized by the top government. It's as simple as that. It's called post-democratic institutions. And I try to show you how it was set up, how it came into being, and how it was put across on the people by stealth, and intergenerational conditioning, until they can just go full-steam ahead today, because the future is always planned like one big business, on the same scale as international corporations plan their investments for 50 years, even 100 years ahead. That's how the world is run. Sometimes 200 years ahead. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe, and for those who just get the discs burned and passed around, and there's lots of them that do, and they wonder how to get in touch with me, you can write to me or order, by sending an addressed envelope to [listed above]. And you can also order by personal checks from Canada and the U.S., or use paypal. You'll find a paypal button on my site, you just write an extra email to me, and donate, and we get it that way.

What a world, what a world, eh? To be living at this time, when the greatest changes are coming in since the industrial revolution was kicked off, and this is according to Rockefeller of course. He said there'd be mass migrations of people from countries to countries, looking for work, and also even within countries, huge amounts of people move from one area to another area, looking for work, and it's all planned that way, because remember, these are the same boys who gradually through the 80s, we brought in the NAFTA, the Free Trade Negotiations then NAFTA, and the GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, to set up China to be the manufacturer, the manufacturer for the whole planet. So no one at the top is taken by surprise by anything that's happening, when industry that's left falls apart. No one is surprised when the bubble economy, which is all imagination anyway, the big casino, the stock market crashes, it's all planned that way, because there's nothing to back it up. The industry is gone. And even the most basic book on economics will tell you that the country that has industry and actually produces material goods, will be the leader, because from that comes all the spin-offs. Real spin-offs. When you live in a service economy, you're importing goods and passing them around. You just pass them around, that's all you do. You're treading water. And even when they set up the Economic Union of Europe to be a service economy, back in the 70s they were talking about it. They said at the time, that that's exactly what they said. It's like a dog in a swimming pool, treading water, and eventually he runs out of steam, and he drowns. That's a service economy. It's planned that way. And I think I hear the music coming in, so I'll be back after these messages, on more of this topic.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Last year I mentioned an article, I read from an article, a newspaper, where children in Britain were being hired by town councils to go snooping on neighbors, and getting paid for it, and they were as young as nine. Now they've gone a step further, because you see, most people don't object, and they can go with it. Everything is a trial balloon. Everything in the media that initially kind of shocks you is a trial balloon, to see how much you'll take, you see. And if there's no real response, and generally today, there's no response at all from the mass of the people, they push the envelope to the next step. It was planned that way, anyway. And we saw this scenario in George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four which is a masterpiece of this phase of the agenda. This phase is to be Orwellian up until about 2050, and then it's to go into the new, Huxlian type of utopia. In the meantime, we're going through the boot phase, the boot on the human face forever idea. That's what we're going through right now. And it's happening, and the public are out to lunch. What can you say? They're out to lunch. They are the dead, as they've always been classified by those at the top, in all ages. They've never been awake. They're called the profane by the masons because they're in the dark. They don't really know what's going on, and they have no care to know what's going on. That's the other part of it too. That is perfect conditioning. Perfect conditioning.

I remember Bill Cooper saying years ago that many people, many people will love Socialism, because you won't have a single decision that you'll have to make by yourself. It's all made for you. Well, they'll love this part of it, but they won't love what's coming. Because Socialism has big, big plans, it's all to do with eugenics, the cutting of the population into a manageable size, but only those who will be saved that are essential to the economic system. And it will be the new economic system. Even the report I read from the British think tank that works for the British military and NATO, and its counterpart the US one, which is identical pretty well with the scenario, for the next 50, 60 years. They talk about this New World Order, and the emerging global society, they even say in it, that they don't think themselves that there will be a global world order for very long. They didn't say why, but definitely the idea is to bring it in for a while, I guess it's to have a global authority to bring everything down, bring the population down and all the rest of it, and then in about 2050, 2060, or even further on, there will be some, a few super cities, scattered across the world. Very high tech, and presumably everyone who's in them will be of essential necessity to those in the system, in that city, in the high tech system. That's what they envisage for the future. They have no mention of what's left, if anything of the general population. That's economic necessity, and that's what it's called. If you have to go, you have to go. Simple as that.

Getting back to the Councils hiring young Nazis, you see. That was in George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where they gave them little uniforms, and they would point to adults and call them thought criminals. And they would say, I'm going to report you, you're a thought criminal. That's here folks. Orwell was not writing fiction, he was part of, he was brought up and trained to be part of this system, that's coming in, on behalf of the elite. And he did turn against them. And when he turned against them, all the Socialists turned against him. He was the darling of the Socialists as long as he was writing pro-Socialist articles, but when he exposed them for what they were really all about, when he himself came to realize what they were really, really all about, they turned against him completely. And he told the truth in a fictional novel, Nineteen Eighty-Four. It used to be a classic taught in all schools as a warning as to what's coming along if you don't stop it. And now it's here. This is from the Mail Online, May 18th, 2009.

Town halls hire citizen snoopers as young as SEVEN to spy on neighbours and report wrongs

By Lucy Ballinger

Children as young as seven are being recruited by councils to act as 'citizen snoopers', the Daily Mail can reveal.

The 'environment volunteers' (Alan: There you go, Al Gore's little gremlins) will report on litter louts, noisy neighbours - and even families putting their rubbish out on the wrong day.
There are currently almost 9,000 people signed up to the schemes. (A: 9,000 of them already.) More are likely to be recruited in the coming months. Controversially, some councils are running 'junior' schemes which are recruiting children.

(A: And they're calling them 'surveillance councils'. They can recruit ones at seven years of age.)

After basic training, volunteers are expected to be the 'eyes and the ears' of the town hall.

They are given information packs about how to collect evidence, including tips about writing down numberplates, which could later be used in criminal prosecutions.

Luton Borough Council's Street Seen scheme encourages its 650 volunteers to report 'environmental concerns'. It is also recruiting 'Junior Street Champions', aged between seven and 11. (A: That would be the little S.S. guys.)

Primary schools could also be involved within two years. (A: Primary schools, that's from five years of age on.)

Similarly, Islington Council in north London has recruited 1,200 'Islington Eyes' to report crime hotspots, fly-tipping (A: That's dumping your garbage because it's so expensive, you just dump it somewhere else) and excess noise from DIY. (A: Do it yourselfers, I guess)

Volunteers are given a list of things to do when confronted with fly-tippers, including taking photos 'without being seen'. (A: So they're given these cameras with the cameras in them.)

Last year the council undertook a recruitment drive for youngsters aged nine and above, called Junior Eyes.

Children are given special books to write down reports on littering or graffiti in their schools, which they then send to the council.

A spokesman for Islington town hall said: 'It's not possible for the council to see what's going on in the borough at all times, so our Eyes for Islington are a great help, reporting issues such as dangerous footpaths, fly-tipping and graffiti.'

Welwyn Hatfield Council in Hertfordshire has given its 13 volunteers handheld computers to take photographs of problem areas.

(A: Handheld computers for them, eh? You know what they're going to grow up to be. You know the world they're creating, don't you? I hope you realize this. I hope you realize the world that's being created here. You see, it's not just this mandatory volunteerism, this Hitler youth, the Stasi youth. This is also part of it. Everyone must serve the world system, and they're starting them off at a very young age, and giving them incredible authority over all age groups. And you can imagine the personalities these children will have as they get older with all this power under their belt. It says:)

The information is then uploaded to a map of trouble spots.

Overall, a total of 8,442 volunteers have signed up at 17 councils in England. Other councils are set to follow their example and set up their own networks of volunteers.

They say the scheme helps them find out about problems which they might not know about otherwise. But critics are worried the schemes could easily be abused and encourage a 'Big Brother society'.

Well, what do you mean encourage it? It's here. So, that's just one article, along that line, and you have to read the writings, as I say, of the big planners, who wrote in the early 1900s, about the system they would create, and how it would take a hundred years for it to manifest intergenerationally. If you can get one generation to accept a partway measure, it's easier to get the next generation to go another part way, a third at a time. The third generation, of course, will grow up thinking this is all quite natural, that they're given power at seven years of age over adults. And the adults will accept it too. In fact, adults will accept anything these days. They're proving it all the time. All the time. You know, it's so bad, and it's going to get a lot worse, and people don't realize it too. The institutions that you have set up, have different purposes than the ones you've been propagandized into believing.

Jacques Ellul did a fantastic exposé on propaganda. Well worth reading, and how it's done, and he said in it. He said, people don't think or reason things through. He says they get their indoctrination through a form of osmosis. Through repetition, and because those at the top simply keep saying the same things, they accept that opinion without reasoning it through for themselves. That becomes their opinion, and they'll find when they toss it off, at the heads of those around them, they'll get the same answers back, because they're all getting the same indoctrination at the same time. They all think it's quite normal. Anything at all, any way of life, as Lenin said, can be made to be normal. Anything at all. And, going back even further, these sciences were known in the times of Plato, remember, when Plato said that anything, anything that people have been made to do in the past, from killing their firstborn to whatever, can be reintroduced at any time in the future if you know the sequence of the formula, you can reintroduce it, and make them do the same things again, and it works. It's all formula.

Jacques Ellul went into the police, and he said, every television show, and before that, and before that it was all radio shows, to do with fiction, he was talking about fiction, to do with police and dramas, was all propaganda. The same with hospitals and Ben Casey, and all those early shows on the wonderful, when they were elevating doctors into a holy status. They were not considered very holy before that. In fact they couldn't do very much for you in reality and the people knew that. But through fiction, they were given this holy status. And the same with the police. But what really are the police there for? Number one, they're there to keep this order in place. And I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how propaganda creates reality, and that's all it is, it's perceptions, perceptions overcome your own reasoning. Especially if you don't use any reason, and most people don't see why they should. Why would the media, and all these experts be lying to you about anything? And they do believe that entertainment is really there to entertain them, and nothing else. Nothing else. This is from the Mail Online, it says:

Now demoralized police are sent on LITTER patrols in bid to hit performance targets

(A: Well, we all know that they're sent out there on the roads for instance, to hand out X-amount of tickets per cop. They've got to do it, if they want to keep they're jobs and get up the ladder. They've got to hand out X-amount, because every town, every city depends on that income. They actually factor that into their budget. They expect it, ticketing is to go on. And you all know too, as Carl Jung said a long time ago. He said, all bureaucracies, and all government agencies, expand like cancers. They can't help it. They must try and become bigger and bigger and bigger. The bigger they are, the more secure they feel. Otherwise, if they stay small, don't bring in an income, they might get axed, you see. So they always just tend to just expand and expand. And there's only one place they can get the money from, and that's the taxpayer at the bottom. And that's how all government operates. So they're sending out police now, and not just on the roads, to hand out littering tickets. From the Daily Mail, 15th of May:)

Police have been ordered to go on litter patrol in a bid to boost the number of people nicked for minor offenses.

Officers will be forced to ditch their uniforms and go out undercover (A: Undercover) in plain clothes in an attempt to hit performance targets.

However cops are furious over the move - because they don't even have the powers to issue on-the-spot-fines. (A: They love on-the-spot-fines.)

Instead, they will have to radio a PCSO - a lower ranking officer -to attend the scene to slap the offender with a £50 to £80 penalty. (A: That's not bad for dropping a caramel paper, is it? Good cash.)
Home Office rules state that only PCSOs and council officers can issue such fines.
The crackdown is being run by North Wales Police where year-on-year serious crime statistics have rocketed.

So they ignore the serious crime, because that costs money, but they can bring in the easy money, by going after people who drop a piece of paper, or something like that. And it tells you in the article too, how they're given target quotas to fulfill, and how they must do it, etc. And how they've also been given the go-ahead by the federal government of Britain. And this will spread everywhere. And you've also got these little children doing it now as well, they're probably following you to your home and looking through your window, and all the rest of it. This is the Brave New World we're coming into, and it's been authorized by government agencies. And the people don't really mind. If they did mind, they'd do something about it, but they don't. They acquiesce by their silence. And that is legal, that is the legal definition of acceptance.

I said years ago, that when the U.S. was in the business of finishing off the last few countries to bring into the New World Order, they'd be pulling the plug back home. They'd be pulling the rug from under the feet of the U.S. citizens. And everyone has probably heard of course, about the G.M. and all the other plants that are axing the dealers. G.M. is whacking 1100 dealers it says in the CNN Money article here. And even up in Sudbury there, I noticed when I was in on Friday, the same thing. There was one or two dealers there with guys picketing out front, because they'd been axed as well. And people don't realize, there's a lot of spin-off businesses come from everything that's axed. Especially from manufacturing. There's whole towns that make their living off servicing and supplying, for instance, the mines in Sudbury. And down in Chicago, it's to do with the plants. Many, many businesses do that. And once those businesses are gone, the main businesses are gone, the rest of them just fold back up, or move on somewhere else. There's no real choice now to move on to anywhere, unless it's out of the country, because pretty well everything else is gone. In this article here, from May the 15th, it says:

General Motors notified 1,100 of its 6,000 dealerships Friday that it is terminating their contracts with the struggling automaker, the first step in cutting up to 40% of its retail network.

(A: So that's the first step. Now that also means that supply departments, the warehouses with suppliers, all the stock takers, etc, they all go as well.)

GM spokeswoman Susan Garontakos said that the dealers receiving notice Friday are being told that their contracts will not be renewed in October 2010. Many of them are expected to close shop this year.

The company is likely to cut another 900 and eventually get its network down to between 3,600 and 4,000 dealers by next year, GM vice president Mark LaNeve said.

It's interesting too, that people have forgotten, it was only about two years ago, it was in the newspapers at the time, that GM and Ford were well under way with negotiations and steps to set up plants in Russia for the future. People have forgotten this. Nothing, as I say, nothing on a major scale takes the boys at the top by surprise, because they plan the future. And the guys, the guys at the very top of G.M. and Ford, remember, it's all compartmentalized, were already preparing for this a long time ago. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you some of the changes that are happening in our lifetimes, and we are living through, as Rockefeller said, the greatest change, the greatest upheaval since the beginnings of the Industrial Revolution, which displaced millions of people, off the land, into the big cities to man the factories. And we will see great displacements of people. It's already happening worldwide, and it's all been planned ahead, all the ways to deal with it all, and as it's happening too, we're seeing Big Brother come out in a thousand, thousand ways. Sometimes very minuscule in a sense, sometimes rather heavy-handed, but it's all part of what is called governance now, the post-democratic society. Remember the Club of Rome, and the Council on Foreign Relations, have already said, including Margaret Thatcher, who belonged to the parallel government in her own words, she said that democracy is too cumbersome. Whereas we the parallel government, all ex prime ministers and presidents, and top-level bureaucrats, who have left politics, at least left the voting part of it, can get the work done without being responsible to the public, or without being held up by party bickering. That's the new system that was designed to come in.

It's also going right down to the bottom level, where cops now take it personally if you challenge anything they say. The old days of training them to call you sir and be nice to you, etc, and polite and patient with people, is well and truly over. So much so, that the cops programs they show in Britain, the PR programs, will actually show you the cops cursing and swearing at the people they catch on the highways and so on. Quite openly, and laughing at elderly people, having got a jolly good chuckle at the old. And this is an article here to show you it's right down to the bottom level. Montreal, this is from the Globe and Mail, their national section, May 15th 2009:

MONTREAL — Anyone who has ridden an escalator and bothered to pay attention has seen – and likely ignored – little signs suggesting riders hold the grimy handrail.

(A: And they are grimy. And everyone is terrified of touching anything these days, especially in mass transit in times of flu outbreaks, and all this hype and fear and terror that the media has created.)

In Montreal's subway system, the friendly advice seems to have taken on the force of law, backed by a $100 fine.

Bela Kosoian, a 38-year-old mother of two, says when she didn't hold the handrail Wednesday she was cuffed, dragged into a small holding cell and fined.

“It was horrible, disgusting behaviour [by police],” said Ms. Kosoian, a 38-year-old student of international law. (A: Ha, ha.) “I did nothing wrong. They should go find the guys who stole my tires off the balcony.” (A: Well, that wouldn't be cost effective, doing that. Where it's easy getting money off this woman, you see.)
Ms. Kosoian, who studies at the Université du Québec à Montreal, was riding an escalator down to catch a 5:30 p.m. subway from the suburb of Laval to an evening class downtown when she started rifling through her backpack looking for a fare.
Ms. Kosoian, who grew up in Georgia when it was still part of the Soviet Union, says she didn't catch the officer's instruction to hold the rail when he first approached.
When he told her again to hang on, she says she replied, “I don't have three hands.” (A: Oh, that was a mistake, oh, oh. That's a challenge right there.) Besides, she had been sick and feared catching a new bug.
That's when the officer demanded identification so he could write her ticket, she said.
Ms. Kosoian started arguing. (A: Big mistake again, eh?) The officers handcuffed her and threw her into a small holding cell. The officers searched her bag and gave her a $100 ticket for failing to hold the banister and another $320 ticket for obstruction. (A: In other words, talking back to them. You're not allowed to talk back to them anymore, because they are The Authority. They are The Authority. They'll actually tell you, they are the Law, some of them. No kidding.)
The handcuffs bruised Ms. Kosoian's wrists and an officer's boot scraped skin off the top of her foot.
She intends to fight the tickets.

And on and on it goes. This is what is all coming down in the Big Brother World we're living in, and the unfortunate part is government is giving all authority now to the police at the bottom. You have to understand how we are viewed at the bottom line. If you look at the sociologists and read their articles, they view all society at the bottom level as just one big mass of almost illiterate people. That's no kidding, that's how they really see us all, as children. And so they look at statistics, and they say, well there'll be so many family arguments this year, and domestic disputes, and so many of this, and so many of that, and therefore, personality, individual personality or circumstance has nothing to do with it. They don't care who is right and who is wrong in any situation. They just want to go in and fine people, and get money coming into the coffers, basically. And children will always fight and squabble, and that's literally how they look at society.
That's the term that they used in the Soviet Union by the way, was collective punishment. Someone committed a certain type of crime, they'd ban everything to do with that crime, so no one could have the choice of using anything

responsibly. You were all guilty. That's what the world has copied. Remember, the Club of Rome said, they favored the collectivist, which was the Soviet, system. That's what's here. That's what they were talking about in the Reece Commission, when they found the big institutions were backing all the left wing communist groups, etc. And they told the representative that was sent to the Ford and Carnegie foundations, they were told by the CEOs that their job was to change the culture so much in America, that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. That has happened. That literally has happened. It also shows you that statements like that, show you that they understood perfectly the science of intergenerational indoctrination and change. How they could pull it off perfectly, and they were right. So it wasn't as though they were just finding out a science. That science was already known. I used to wonder about Lenin's statement, when he said, there are a thousand directions that society could go, but the public must never be allowed to know that. They must think that the society and system they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved, simply because it exists. It never occurs to them that it was planned that way, a long, long time ago. It's that simple. Those who control the past, control the present. And those who control the present control the future, or something like that, according to Orwell. And it's so true.

Now, there's Dale from Michigan on the line, is Dale there?

Dale: Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Dale: I had sent you a couple of packets of written material and then I was listening to some of the downloads while I was downloading the other day, and heard you talking to both Jackie Patru and also the guy on Red Ice. And you had mentioned the Amish and everything, and they were given that name. You didn't say this, but the leader was Jacob Amen, but so I just sometime would like to know what you said about, or thought about what I sent you. But I've been talking to people lately about NAFTA and how George Bush Sr had met with Salinas and Mulroney in 1992, and it was on fast track, and Bill Clinton signed it in December of 1993. And that in it, corporations were guaranteed that they would not lose money when they relocated to other countries, and the way that they were going to pay them back was with taxpayers money. So we funded...

Alan: That's right. What they said in the contract was that the taxpayer will fund any losses incurred for moving and set up at another country for ten years. Ten years guarantee.

Dale: So we subsidized their move out of the country, and today on the news, they actually said that the United States auto manufacturers were going to locate outside, they're manufacturing outside the country and they were going to import their cars from China, into the United States, and they had already with some of the subsidy money, with the bailout money they'd been given, sent billions to Brazil, and they said they'd be stupid not to because it's their most profitable operation. And you know, I talked to someone yesterday when I was out and he was saying, well, you know because we were talking about the economy and everything, and he said, well, you know, well knock on wood, he and his family were still doing all right. You know.

Alan: Yeah, exactly.

Dale: It's like no, buddy, that sentence isn't going to be half out of your mouth and you're going to find yourself destitute. And all I could think about was Jacques Attali, and you know saying that the people of the United States would be the new boat people, looking for work abroad.

Alan: Yeah, and you won't get subsidized to do it either, and move, believe that.

Dale: Yeah. And another thing was Hermes, I was reading about Hermes today, and they said that a symbol associated with Hermes was the turtle. And I had always wondered, downtown, we had a masonic temple that refused to move when they were putting in the highways, so they had to redesign the layout around the temple, and when you talk about "as above, so below," it's kind of like a pyramid, and as above so below, people think of the stars in the sky and the temple layout on the surface of the earth, but what they don't realize is that Masons build more underground, and everything they do is underground rather than on the surface. It's sort of like an iceberg. And they'll lie to you and tell you, I mean, I actually had one tell me they don't build underground. And you look at all the bunkers and everything they're building for themselves, and you just have to wonder what kind of cataclysm. And I think of this thing, you know, the fire next time. Everybody is expecting a flood because of global warming, you know, but it's more like the fire next time. What are they talking about?

Alan: I always remember, I always think of Tesla, who came up with the standing wave technology that's now called HAARP. He said that it was a fantastic weapon. Remember that Tesla was really financed initially to create weaponry, electro pulse weaponry, and plasma weaponry, that would knock out entire cities. And he did apparently come up with the technology. He did say that this standing wave technology, the HAARP technology had the potential to literally ignite the atmosphere of the earth, and that's what he was afraid of. It would be so superheated that they could literally cause a flash across the world.

Dale: Another thing that they had on John Stewart, the thing about the Queen Elizabeth proroguing Parliament. And there was something on television about the bunkers that they'd built during the Cold War. And they built one for millions of dollars, millions and millions of taxpayer dollars. This bunker under a resort hotel in West Virginia, where the Royal Family like to vacation.

Alan: Yeah. Just in Case.

Dale: You know. And they talked about these hidden walls and how you know people in the hotel wouldn't notice them except that there were these hinges, but in case of an emergency, you know, only strategic personal, and you know, these royals would go underground, and I guess everybody else would fry.

Alan: Margaret Thatcher came under fire for that, because, during her reign of course, that's when they were really going at it to upgrade these. One of them cost $140 million under a building in London that the Queen could come down to, and some of the elite. And then they charged the taxpayer another $70 million for extensions to it. Thatcher said the ordinary people would not be given access during times of crisis, and special air service troops, and special forces would guard it and kill anyone else trying to get in. So you're right, the public are not allowed access. (Chuckle)

Dale: Yeah. Another thing that gets me is every time you drive into a town, whether it's a little town or larger, you see what they call the service board that has, you know, Masonic emblems all over it, the Lions Club and everything. And one of them is El Turoso, and that is a day nursery for young children. And when you put that together with NAMBLA, you know the North American Man Boy Love Association, you know, and how they're trying to lower the age, you know, and it doesn't require consent. And then, when you get into mind control, the fact that they actually rape children, where's the consent in that?

Alan: I know. And what child knows what they're really doing? You don't even know who you are. Even when you're a teenager, you're gangly, you're awkward, you're still trying to find yourself; meanwhile they're trying to say that a child can give consent. That's nonsense.

Dale: Yeah, and some of the people that are looked up to, Allen Ginsberg of the Beat Generation, and everything, said sex by eight, or it's too late. And you know, I am conflicted because, he thinks well grown ups, between consenting adults, but when children have been abused, they don't know what they would have chosen.

Alan: That's right. That is right. And they can never undo it.

Dale: Yeah, so. But, if you ever get a chance, I'd really appreciate, you know like a response back on what I had sent you.

Alan: Yes, I'll have a look when it comes in.

Dale: Oh, I already sent it, a long time ago. Two, very expensive envelopes.

Alan: I don't think they arrived.

Dale: Oh, and I emailed you too, and I really wondered why, you know I hadn't gotten anything back.

Alan: Well, do you know, I'll tell you, email me again, and I'll check in to see when it was, and see if we can trace them.

Dale: Okay.

Alan: Okee Doke. Thanks for calling. Now there's Antonio from Toronto. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Yes, hi Alan. How are you tonight? Not so bad. I called in before. Just something that's happening, and I just want to put it this way. I understand that in the forum that we're on, if you knew someone who was on the edge of waking up and they were going to be meeting someone like Michael Ignatieff, what two questions do you think you would ask, tell that person to ask him, to wake them up?

Alan: To be honest with you, I'd have to know if they really wanted to be woken up, and I'd ask them if you want to open Pandora's box, because once you open it, you can't go back into the walking dead anymore. You can't undo what you've learned. And it's open forever, you know. That's what I'd really ask them, do you really want to open Pandora's box.

Antonio: Yes, actually he, they encouraged it. So I said I'd get back to them, and actually I thought of you.

Alan: And then, can they handle, can they handle the news, because it's not as though you're giving them. You see, most people initially want to know a solution. In fact they'll get angry with you if you don't present them with The Solution. Because they're so used to having people manage their lives, that they expect someone else to come in and manage the solution for them as well. So you're not offering a solution to them. The solution is in waking up itself, because the more people who have truly woken up, if nothing else, and I think Orwell was right, it might take 500 to 1000 years for this to change this Mammoth, that's been in operation for thousands of years. Hold on, and I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we still have Antonio from Toronto there. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: I am still here.

Alan: And you'd have to also make sure that they have the ability to, because you will go through a crash. When you really understand what's going on, you'll find that even your own persona, or maybe even the clothes that you adopt, or the style that you've adopted, and who you think you are, all that will go as well. When you realize that it's all been made for you to choose out of a handful of directions, you've picked one. And that's a common thing as well. The person tends to crash. And then they have to really find themselves, and that's what the ancients used to call, know thyself. Know thyself. When you're in the matrix as such, you don't know who you are. You think you do, but you've just chosen a persona, a persona that gets you through it.

Antonio: Yeah, you're absolutely right. During the break, I just sort of thought about it. But the way it came up, I wasn't looking for it, but it came up if I had two questions to ask, what would I ask? And I said I'd have to think about it, when it was presented to me they were going to be meeting and had the opportunity to do so, I just thought wow, what an opportunity. But hearing the other side of it, you're absolutely right.

Alan: And you have to gage them. Are they capable, do you think they're capable of handling all of that?

Antonio: I do. I'm constantly getting questions about, you know the validity of my information. And though I try to remain open, I see that they don't you know, as 2nd Thessalonians, Ch 5, vs 20 says "Prove all things, and hold fast to that which is good." They don't take the time to do the research, they're too busy watching American Idol.

Alan: You see, when they're still in that, you can't change them. You can't do it. You cannot compete with regular media indoctrination. You can't. It's too perfect a science. And therefore I'd really advise you to find the occasional person who is different, and who is already searching, they just don't have the answers, but they're already searching. That's what I'd advise. You cant' compete with regular indoctrination. It can't be done.

Antonio: This is true. This is true.

Alan: Okay.

Antonio: Well, thank you. And the check is in the mail. (Laughter)

Alan: I appreciate that. I should always mention that, because I'm always short.

Antonio: Absolutely people. This gentleman is a watchman, and I'll tell you right now, the time is getting short, so we need all the watchmen we can get.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. And is Sam from Australia still there.

Sam: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad, how you doing?

Sam: I'm pretty good, thank you. It was interesting what the other two callers were saying about. Your last caller was talking about waking people up. It's interesting that I always sort of see it as, you know it's kind of like you're actually waking someone up if you do it like a drill sergeant, which you know, I've made the mistake of doing in the past. And people just don't appreciate it.   I don't know. I think it's important just to give gentle nudges. Find out what's important in their lives, and sort of shed a bit of light, asking questions like, oh. Like the other day, a friend of mine worked in finance. So I just asked him, so who owns the Federal Reserve in your opinion. He knew. And it just got him thinking. Just simple questions. And it was interesting what the other caller was saying about Masonic symbolism all over the place. I called up late last year and spoke to you about a fight that we had here in Sydney's Hyde Park. We've got a war memorial, we've got an obelisk. We've also got something called the Archibald Fountain. Didn't realize what the....is that the music coming in?

Alan: It's coming in, yeah. But you're right these Masonic ones are all over the world. And these guys came out in the open with their agenda in the American Revolution. They said what their agenda was for. It was for a World System, a Federated World, under Twelve Wise Men as a Government. That's what they said. Benjamin Franklin said that. And thanks for listening in folks. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Town halls hire citizen snoopers as young as SEVEN to spy on neighbours and report wrongs" by Lucy Ballinger (dailymail.co.uk) - May 18, 2009.

"Now demoralised police are sent on LITTER patrols in bid to hit performance targets" (dailymail.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

"GM whacks 1,100 dealers" by Chris Isidore (cnn.com) - May 15, 2009.

"Woman cuffed for not holding escalator handrail" by Les Perreaux (theglobeandmail.com) - May 15, 2009.

Alan's Materials   Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 19th, 2009 (#323)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19th, 2009:
Maurice Strong, the UN's King Kong:
"See Video of UN's Maurice Strong,
Who for Many Years has Sung Same Song,
Sustainability, Depopulation, Licence to Breed,
A World Run by Experts Who Know What You Need,
This Man has the Earmarks of Religious Fanatic,
Never Changed Tune, Methods or Tactic,
Tremendous Salary, Though He Doesn't Need Pay,
Dedication Makes Him Put in 12 Hours per Day,
Enthusiasm Unabated Although He is Eighty,
Trained by Rockefeller on Matters All Weighty,
When Not Playing Control Freak, He's at Baca Grande,
Where He Considers Himself Master, Cross-Legged, Dandy,
Spiritually Evolved, Reincarnated in All Vanity,
Only Came Back to Earth to Help Guide Humanity,
Still in Contact with Hidden Masters on Other Side,
God Help the People with Maurice as Guide"
© Alan Watt May 19th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 19th of May 2009. For the newcomers listening to this show, look into .com and on the website you can download as money of the talks I've given in the past where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of this system, the one system that runs the world, that plans the future, that literally plans what kind of mentalities populations will have, what their beliefs will be, what they're culture will be, and we're getting actually moved into the global culture that will be not an amalgamation of all the cultures, it's a new type of culture. That's what's being created right now, by professionals and scientists, and psychologists, ethnologists and all the rest of it. That's what happens in the real world. We're basically managed perfectly by scientific indoctrinations, via mainstream media, and through the educational system. Very important, of course, the educational system. And even Stalin and others have talked about that. They'd have to really pay them well in the later stages, the teachers and the staff, same with the police, because they will be very important instruments in enforcing a new type of system at the very end of it. That's what we're going through today. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which you can download and print up and pass around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe. And you can also keep me going, by going into .com website, buy the books I have, the discs I have for sale. That keeps me going, it is expensive here, and everything is going up. I get hit with incredible taxes here, just for property they went up four times the value of the house. All the rural houses in Ontario went up in fact at the stroke of a pen, by someone in Queens Park, which is the Ontario Government. So everything is getting hammered, especially those in the rural areas. So you can keep me going. And also, you can send a personal check our use paypal. Find out how to use paypal on the .com website. Personal check is fine from the U.S. and Canada, and you can send them to [listed above]. And that will get to me from the States in about 6 days.

Today, I was looking at some articles that were sent to me. One of them was to do with Maurice Strong, and there's a youtube video up, from an interview he did in 1972, I think, after the Stockholm summit, the big United Nations Summit, on the need to have all governments in the world work towards sustainable development and depopulation, mandatory licensing for marriages and so on, and this is discussed in the video. It shows you how long these characters have been up to their old shenanigans. And I'll put these links, any links I mention, any stories I read from tonight too, I put up on my website, .com, at the end of the show. And you can go and see them, it's well worth it. Maurice Strong himself has been a big player. He was picked up by Rockefeller, and personally trained for his role. And then he was given many positions at the United Nations, top positions. He was pulled in when Bob Rae was the Premier, that's like the governor of Ontario, to manage Ontario Hydro, and privatize it, and a scandal broke out, when he was still getting a pay from the U.N. and the Ontario Hydro at the same time. But these guys are all crooks anyway. I'm not surprised. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Many times I've talked about how video games came into being. And how they were initially used by the military-industrial complex, designed by those boys to train soldiers and airmen into kill, kill without thinking. Because they found that people hesitated. Studies during WWII would often find, and there were surveys done right after battles, would find who had actually fired shots and who hadn't. They'd often ground all the different rifles and do counts. These were special units designed to do this; collect data, and do statistics, etc. Even during the American Civil War, they found that very few people on the battlefield had actually fired their muskets; the ones who were lying dead. Therefore, the military has always had a problem getting people just to kill automatically. Therefore, they designed the video games, and through repetition and repetition, they learn just to shoot the figure without thinking. That's why they also gave it to children, as well. They wanted to create a new aggressive society, and out of that pool of young people, who would grow up, they could recruit them for the military and for police, who will do their jobs without thinking, even the most brutal acts without thinking. That's why this generation was picked to be given the video games, now they're in uniform.

I have often wondered about the flashing that goes on in television and the video games, because I don't watch much TV whatsoever. And around the year 2000, when I did switch on a TV set, I noticed that suddenly, within a matter of a few weeks, all of the channels or stations were using flashing in all the ads, and even in some of the programming: flash, flash, flash. And even the newscasters were using that too, this new flash technique, and I wondered what that was all about. Well what they've found is that certain bursts of flashes and fast sequences and flashes can set people off into more a hypnotic state. The TV already does that on its own, anyway, with its sixty cycles turnover, the hertz turnover, but this new technique was far more effective, and someone sent me a link to Derren Brown on youtube. Now, Derren Brown is a hypnotist, a professional hypnotist, and more so than just that, because obviously, he's been trained by the same organizations that literally manipulate vast societies of people. He knows the techniques, and no stage magician is taught this kind of stuff. It's much higher. He's utterly confident. He knows what works. He rigged up a video game, in an arcade, as a special room in the back, so they could interact with this particular machine. And you see them sitting, waiting for a target to come along, and the guy plays it, and just by putting in the flashes and the bursts of flashes at the right moment, the young person playing it becomes hypnotized. They then put him in a gurney trolley, wheel him across the road to the place where they actually used for the video game, it looks like an old hospital. And then, they wake him up inside there, with what appears to be a machine gun in his hand. And then, the characters in the video game, the real life people come towards him, and he panics and starts shooting them all. Now you just transfer that, now he's under hypnosis, you transfer that to these people who end up shooting people and have no recollection of what they're doing. Just think about it.

So I'll put the link up for you to watch, to show you how simply and easily it was done, and confidently. The way it was done with utter confidence, it's been done many times, obviously before, and Derren Brown knew how to do it. It's fascinating to watch. These things actually work. And remember too, with pulsations and these bursts, etc, when you're watching news or anything at all, they can implant, deeply embed basically ideas and images deep within your mind, that bypass your sensory ability completely and embed these things in your mind.

Science has been used for an awful long time. Bertrand Russell said it would be via television, etc. It has been used for an awful long time to get ideas into the public's mind. And also, there's a guy who was a politician, and also he became a top political writer in Britain, called Peter Oborne. And there's a video documentary up where he talks about how it really works in politics. And he tells you that when he went in, he believed in the old ideas that they are there to help the people, and how his mind was changed so quickly when he found out they conspire along with the elite against the people. He also goes into how news, main newspaper stories, are planned with the collusion of media and the government sometimes a year or more in advance of the story breaking out. It's called the grid. And on the grid they have what major stories will burst out in which month, by which paper, and then there's an uproar amongst again the media itself, saying, oh this is terrible. The public get kind of upset, maybe, I doubt that very much. However, the governments then pass laws on behalf of what they perceive as an uproar to deal with the problem. In fact, the idea had come from government in the first place. All planned, way ahead of time. The Grid.

So I'll put the link up on my website, .com on Peter Oborne with the youtube video, where you'll hear him discussing this. And he gives examples of stories, too, where this technique has been used. Everything in the media and politics is rigged. And I've always said that, the media is an essential arm of government. Because it's via them that we get what we think, what we think is our reality. Very, very important.

Now, Maurice Strong, as I mentioned earlier, is a big, big player at the United Nations on behalf of the Rockefeller foundations and others, but he was the guy who did the Rio Earth Summit that elevated all animals and plants above man. In fact, man is nowhere mentioned. You're down at the bottom. And all these things have rights, but man doesn't. And he also is involved in the Global Warming Scam and everything else to do with the need to reduce populations and have what they call sustainability. He's a very dogmatic person. People at the United Nations don't even pretend to play politics with you and humor you. They simply dictate down to you. And I have another link to him from his 1972 talk, where he talks about the need to license people for children etc, etc. I'll see if I can find that and put that up as well. I'll let you see it for yourself. And he's still going in his 80s I think. Just like Kissinger, and all the rest of these guys have been putting in 12 hours a day. These guys are fanatics, utter fanatics. They never retire.

Here's an article on the global warming scam, from the telegraph.co.uk, because recently an expedition was sent across the arctic, with the idea of raising public consciousness by showing you how badly it's melting, and here's what happened. It said:

Global warming explorers in Arctic get nasty shock: polar ice caps blooming freezing

by James Delingpole, May 15

Hurrah! Intrepid explorer Pen Hadow and his Catlin Arctic Survey team are off the polar ice cap and safe and well. (Alan: They were freezing to death.) is a huge relief to those many of us well-wishers concerned that they were doomed to die either by frostbite, attack by one of the numerous killer polar bears that stalk the region, or shame that their expedition had turned out to be such a Scott-tastic flop.

They set out to the high arctic 73 days ago full of high hopes. They were going to tramp all the way to the North Pole. (But were frustrated by the unseasonal cold.) They were going to march 1000 km (they managed 434). Above all, they were going to raise awareness of “climate change” by drilling lots of holes in the polar ice cap so as to show how worryingly thin it is, and in how imminent danger of doom. (But their equipment broke in the freezing temperatures and anyway, as Christopher Booker reported the other day, there are US Army buoys which already do this job perfectly well and have found that since last March the ice has thickened by “at least half a metre”).

And now to cap it all (ho ho), comes the still more tragic news that the Arctic isn’t warming up dramatically after all.

According to figures from the Danish Meteorological Institute – as posted by Steven Goddard on the inestimable Watts Up With That site – Arctic mean temperatures have barely changed since the start of their records in 1958. The Arctic was in fact warmer in the 1940s than it is now, but cooled between 1940 and 1980.

"For the sake of our children and grandchildren, I pray that we will heed the findings of the Catlin arctic survey," said the Prince of Wales when he launched what he called this "remarkably important project." (A: He was hoping too that they'd find nothing but slush.)

For once HRH and I are in complete agreement. Thanks to this expedition's selfless heroism, we now know that:

1. The Arctic is extremely parky. (A: Meaning cold.)

2. Even parkier in fact than we could ever have suspected.

3. We can put our melting ice cap terror on hold for a while.

4. And our fears about melting polar bears.

5. Drinks all round, I say. Creme de Menthe frappe, anyone?

He says. So there you go again, lies. You see, lies and deceptions are used all the time by those who have the big agendas. It's so important to realize that perception is more important than reality, perception. That's what they've said at the top for many, many years. They can give you a certain view of things, albeit foggy, or completely bogus, and as long as it's done with repetition and put across by experts, your perception of it will be completely altered, distorted into what they want you to believe, and you will disregard your own eyes, and believe the perception that's given to you. I'll be back with more on this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Here's an article from Switzerland, it's called the Daily Bell Archive. They're talking about the Federal Reserve of the US, and it says here.

Beginning of the End? Fed Cannot Account for $9 Trillion

THE FEDERAL RESERVE APPARENTLY CAN'T ACCOUNT for $9 trillion in off-balance sheet transactions. When Rep. Alan Grayson (D-Orlando) asked Inspector General Elizabeth Coleman of the Federal Reserve some very basic questions about where the trillions of dollars that have come from the Fed's expanded balance sheet, the IG didn't know. Worse, nobody at the Fed seems to have any idea what the losses on its $2 trillion portfolio really are. "I am shocked to find out that nobody at the Federal Reserve is keeping track of anything," Grayson says.

Grayson asked Coleman if her agency had done any research into the decision not to save Lehman Brothers, which "sent shockwaves through the entire financial system," Coleman said it had not. "What about the $1 trillion plus expansion of the Federal reserve's balance sheet since last September?" Grayson asked. "We have different connotations," Coleman replied. "We're actually conducting a fairly high-level review of the various lending facilities collectively." Translation: Nobody at the Fed knows where the money went. – Money News

Some troubles need to be resolved. The Free Market Analysis. We saw the interview with Elizabeth Coleman on TV and then again and again and again on youtube.com. It is entitled "Is Anyone Minding the Store at the Federal Reserve?" and it is one of the single most astonishing moments (or minutes) ever manifested or preserved in this already-amazing digital era. A century ago, when the powers-that-be pushed through the act that set up the American Federal Reserve – which basically kicked off the central banking era in America and abroad – the kind of technological ubiquity offered by the Internet would certainly have been seen as a major and alarming challenge. Well, it is.

The Grayson/Coleman confrontation has to be seen to be believed, and even then it may not seem quite believable. How could the Fed, in all its monied majesty, offer up someone so unprepared to answer the questions of a single quiet and persevering congressman. Grayson is a liberal, socialist-oriented legislator – a good government type who is fast making a reputation for taking on government corruption. He is pro-regulation, but has not been shy about confronting high profile institutions. He may not want to shut down the Federal Reserve but he certainly wants to make it operate under additional scrutiny. And he makes it clear he believes the Fed needs it. And now Coleman knows it.

During the questioning of Coleman, Grayson asks her over and over if there is a formal accounting available for the trillions in off-book balance sheet activity for the Fed. He asks patiently, and he repeats the question many times. Coleman stutters, makes statements that are obviously evasive and finally all-but-admits that she actually has no authority even to examine the Fed’s off-balance sheet activities. She admits this in a frazzled manner, but only after losing her way so badly that she has to ask Grayson to repeat the question (which he has already asked about ten times.)

What the scenario seems to shows us – and this has already been suggested by the increasingly querulous appearances of Ben Bernanke – is that the huge monetary and organizational powers of the Fed are a thousand miles wide and an inch deep. True, the corporation can create tens of trillions of dollars out of thin air, but such power is not easily shared. Even the heads of large, money center banks are not necessarily part of the very small inner circle of the Fed. It is a group that seems to function almost on a need-to-know basis and its public resources (PR, etc.) are seemingly a great deal less massive than its monetary leverage.

The result is that the Fed is having lots of trouble during this most recent meltdown. First of all this is a most terrible financial crisis and a long way from over – and the longer it goes on, the more the blame is apportioned beyond financial centers and banks, eventually spilling (unlike, say, the 1930s) over to central banks themselves. Second, the available technology means every part of the crisis is playing out in real time with tens of millions watching and commenting. Third, the Fed is not set up as a public entity and its corporate culture is not one that easily provides insight or is amenable to a much-needed advertising campaign.

But it boils down to this, it's just a secret institution. Very, very, very secretive, and it has been since its beginning and its foundation. And really, we'll never, ever get to the bottom of anything with institutions of this size, they're so well protected. And there's lots and lots of politicians that will cover up for them too, because they know where their bread is buttered. This is the world in which we live, but there's a caller from Texas. I'll take him first before I go on with the next article. Rex, are you there?

Rex: Yes, speaking.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Rex: Hey Alan, I was just listening to your last little bit there, and it amazes me that you never resort to any kind of wild tirades or dramatics. All you do is speak the truth, you know, just very plainly, and that's all it takes to condemn this world. It's just simple truth, you know.

Alan: Simple truth. It is simple, yes.

Rex: It is the harshest judgment that I can imagine, you know, brought down upon this thing, this civilization that we have. You know, I just wanted to say something, something I've been sort of struggling with and suffering with for a while now, and I seem to have come to some kind of Catharsis on it, and that's this whole notion of, you know, nothing is real.

Alan: I tell you, hold on, I hear the music coming, and we'll go into that, exactly, it's a good topic, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Rex from Texas, on the unreality basically. How everything is technically unreal in this system that we're born into. Are you still there Rex?

Rex: Yeah, I am here.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead, and tell me what you were talking about.

Rex: You know, I was just going to say that I've been dealing with this for a while now. And you know, it seems to me that we find ourselves in this matrix as you say, and it is an artificial construct, you know, it's an artificial creation, and you know, because we're sort of, you know, it's just like we're completely submerged into this bubble, you know. We start to doubt whether or not there is a reality out there, and by reality I mean there's a truth out there, a truth that's good and profound, and selfless. And I see so many people that, they're aware of all the things you're saying. They understand what you're saying, but they just, they turn to nihilism, you know. They turn to liquor or drugs, you know, they just fall apart. They see how flimsy the reality offered is, you know, and they sort of just go to pieces. But I would just like to offer to them, if you can find your way past, you know, all of this, you know, the Fox News and the MTV and just the emptiness of all of it. If you can just step into nature for a minute, there is a reality out there that is good and means well. Life is still a gift, you know.

Alan: It is a gift.

Rex: And life is precious, you know. And that just tells me that these people, and I use that word loosely, that are tinkering with, you know, the code of life, and doing all these unspeakable things, including abortions, and genetic manipulation, they're incredibly arrogant. And they have profaned something that is extremely sacred, you know.

Alan: And the main thing too is, you see, they've been training the public, intergenerationally to also believe the same thing. And we do. When we do come to that conclusion, we're conquered, because they at the top then can do whatever they wish with us, and we will say, well I guess they can, we're nothing special after all. That's what we believe.

Rex: And they have made us into what we are. At a point, you know. It doesn't....and another thing you always mention, about the higher powers above you, you hear all these guys talking about the, you know, I don't know, the reptoids or whatever, that engineered us, you know. I don't care what higher power is above us, anything that would impose itself on our experience here is a manipulation. It's an over manipulation, and it is not the creator. I don't care how powerful it is, I don't care how mystical it seems, that is not the creator.

Alan: That is right. They have to use sciences. They have to use, as I say, long-term indoctrinations, intergenerational changes; that's not a god. These are scientists, and they have no more right to decide the future of the world and who lives in it, than we do with anything else. That's what we have to understand. They are not better than us. Remember what Russell said, they'd train the public to obey scientists and to believe they were, the experts were in charge. Well, they're not in charge. No one put them in charge. No one voted them in charge. They've just put themselves there gradually through indoctrinating the public, and we have to put them back down in their proper place.

Rex: You're right, you're absolutely right, you know. And there's a whole host of manipulations going on in this world right now. And you know, people are starting to fear the manipulation, and what I would say is that this life, you know, and I'm not just speaking of human life, I'm speaking of life across the board. Life is creation. Life is so brilliant. Whatever generates, you know, this thing we call life, what we are, it is so brilliant, so loving, that no matter how far the darkness goes to squelch it, some part of it will still remain. Something will overcome, and ultimately, however dark it gets, don't lose heart. Don't lose faith. Because there will be a time in this reality where life it just comes into it's own, it overcomes all. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: It has to overcome, but again, it takes people who know the histories, to pass this on.

Rex: That's right. We cannot sit by, and just rely on, you know, an external god, or you know, whatever the New Agers call it, 2012. Whatever external thing you're hoping, you know, is going to come down and save you. Nothing is going to save you, you know. The reason you have the capacity for faith. The reason you have the capacity for compassion, empathy. Those are the tools that life has provided you, and you know, we are the way in which life overcomes the darkness.

Alan: That's right. When you see how the other side have done it, as I say, it's taken them millions, they have the money you see, they went first to take control over the money supply. Pike talked about that. They'd become masters over the masters of the world. Then they used that with their foundations and their scientists and their media to propagandize the general public. So they've done it all through the use of sciences and hard ongoing work. They never let up. And we can fight it back the same way, we never let up, and we counter their propaganda by showing logic and fact and truth.

Rex: You know, I just read somewhere that 20% of the human genome has been patented. Commercially patented.

Alan: That's right.

Rex: Where they own it.

Alan: They own it.

Rex: I can't think of a more petty evil, a more despicable thing, for anyone to, you know, when they were claiming the rights to mountains and mines and rivers, and all the natural resources, now they're taking our water, you know the water is theirs.

Alan: Yeah, and the food.

Rex: So, I can't think of a more despicable arrogance. You know what I mean.

Alan: It is. It's utter godlike arrogance. They truly believe they are godlike because they have all this power to do what they wish, and...

Rex: I'll tell you what, this is going to happen. These men are blinded by arrogance, and they are going to pull all of it crashing down on their heads. I mean, that's a matter of time. The sad thing is, the sad, you know, I watched a clip on youtube about the people living in Gaza, that are suffering this atrocity right now, you know. Their babies are being murdered, you know. We have to, we have to, we can't just sit by and live through this and expect a god to come and save us.

Alan: No.

Rex: We have, we have got to, you know, do something to show our opposition to this thing. We have to oppose it. We have to.

Alan: Yes, I keep telling people, that this big eating machine that we have over in the Middle East, that's finishing off and standardizing the last of the Muslim countries into the New World Order system, that's all coming home. And all that compassion that you didn't use, didn't use on those who are being eaten up across there, there'll be no compassion for you when the machine is eating you up back home. And so, if you don't cry for others, who's going to cry for you, that's the bottom line, and we've got to have compassion for other people too.

Rex: I see, you know Alan, I see a lot of good people in this world. Whether or not they're woken up, you know to the true ultimate nature of this evil that runs the world or not. You know, there are a lot of very good people in this world. And I see them speaking out, but they do sort of have blinders on. They don't want to acknowledge the depths of the depravity, you know what I mean.

Alan: The depths are, as I say, if you cannot cross that last line, there's a last line you must cross, and that's when you realize through your own investigations, and the evidence that you uncover, it's there. That you have been purposely being killed; you have been poisoned. They are killing you off. They've been doing it since you were born through inoculations, there is no doubt. They have purposefully been sterilizing you, and the evidence is all out there. I've gone through much of the stuff myself on the air. What are you going to do with people who have already put these plans into action? They're not just talking about it. These guys are the executioner. The ax is coming down. They cannot pull it back now, it's halfway down to your head. How do you negotiate with people who technically are cool, very cool, cold-blooded planners and murderers? These are the guys who plan to take out countries. These guys have statisticians in there who will actually project the killing rate per country etc.

Rex: I would stop you there and just try to remind you that their strength and power is that they rely on the decent people who maybe are still asleep, yet they are decent. They would never give their consent to this knowingly. You know, their strength depends on the little sleeping servant, to sort of pay the taxes and do the bidding.

Alan: They always say that people give power to the beast; now it doesn't matter if they're conned into it or not. The fact is, you cannot, you cannot give your power to slaughter people to any beast. And these guys at the top, remember, as I say, they literally plan, they plan the killings way ahead, sometimes many years ahead of what they do. And then they go home, or they go out to the opera or something. We've got to understand what we're dealing with here. These are the top psychopaths.

Rex: Yes they are, and you know what, they offer order, and they offer a path to people who are so terrified and so scared of what's coming. They offer them, you know, this golden path to heaven, and these people just unsuspectingly, they walk down it.

Alan: That's right.

Rex: And you know, I would say that our job is not to protest. We can't rationalize with these people.

Alan: You cannot negotiate either, because they are so firm in their convictions, like that video on Maurice Strong, you'll hear him talking about it. This guy is just as fervent today, 30-odd years later after that video, still doing the same work.

Rex: Why, Alan, that's a big question of mine. Why would a 90-year-old man pursue, you know, well into his last days, why would they do that? Do they know something that we don't, is there something they have that we don't? I mean obviously there is.

Alan: They belong to the most fanatical religion ever devised. What you are seeing is a religious devotion. Nothing else comes close to it, it's a religious devotion. There's no doubt on that.

Rex: It's very strange.

Alan: But thanks for calling though. You made some good points.

Rex: Thank you Alan, and thank you for everything you do. And I'd like to just tell, I'm sending you a donation, it's in the mail.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Rex: And I would just like to say to everyone, I tell you what, once all the lights have gone out, you will be alone in the dark with the monsters, okay, so Alan Watt is a light.

Alan: Well, thanks for saying so. And call again. Yeah, we're really in bad times, and we've got to understand what we're facing. These guys are cold-blooded, calculating murderers, when they introduced all the techniques to sterilize people. When they introduced the soft-kill diseases for the Western World, the fast-kill for African and third world. That all came out after Kissinger declared that the greatest threat to the state was overpopulation. They went into action. They don't just sit and talk about things. When you hear things like this, they mean it, and they go ahead and they do it. They implement it. Now there's Jeff from Colorado there. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yeah, Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Just a suggestion, by the way, to increase the amount of contributions. When I was making money, when I donated, it was a minimum of $50, and I don't have that money nowadays, and I really feel cheap throwing you $10, and I think psychologically, if you had like a tip jar there, you know, like a $2 maximum, a paypal bing, bing. I tip bartenders all the time, and I can tip you. In other words, donate is so heavy. But anyway, there is a little rift in my family, I know you don't like to get preached to, but you brought up in your three books, the trinity, and I am a member of a "cult" and we rejected the trinity. We know that Jesus is the son of god, not god. And my brother who's a freemason, and a preacher, he was going crazy. And why did you have that trinity mentioned, and the council of Nicaea in that one picture. Why did you bring that up in that first book in connection with the Masons?

Alan: Basically, the trinity was a pre-Christian idea, and it goes into Gnosticism, which never died by the way, Gnosticism didn't die out at all. It survived for centuries in other areas, but the pre-Christian Roman Empire already had their prime trinities, and the had the Alma Mater as well for the Mother, which they brought from Persia, and many of the elite inner circle that created Christianity, or took on Christianity to be one of their religions, belonged the to the Mithraic cult. Mithraism also kept going for centuries afterwards and Constantine himself was a member. Now in ancient mystery religions you always have three times great, just like Hermes Trismegistus, and so they always have three times great, meaning three aspects of, or three certain types of abilities or talents or skills. And so even when they put it into the Christian era they had to disguise it once again for the inner members. Now Christianity when it first came out, you've got to understand it was another, just another minor Jewish sect. And there were many small Jewish sects at that time, you had the Essenes and different ones who had many Egyptian mystery religion parts contained within. And they had their Pythagorean indoctrination, you had to have so many years of silence, etc, and poverty before you're allowed in to even eat with the brothers. That was all the way from Pythagoras. The Catholic Monasteries, some of them, adopted those same Pythagorean standards. So you're really looking at inner, religions within religions all down through the ages, and the trinity has always been part of the mystery religion. You'll also find the same trinity if you understand what the "ka" and the "ba" have to do with the body of the mummy. If you understand those three things, you'll understand the journey of soul, you'll understand what the purpose of soul is, and you'll understand the completion of when it merges with spirit. Spirit, Plato went into what spirit was, that comes to you as the genii, and when it merges with soul and body, you have completion, you have the real trinity, which is body, soul and spirit, all in the one person. That's called perfection.

Rex: Huh. You know, I'm a born again, and we believe, that's exactly, I'm born again in the spirit. But I look at the Trinity that Jesus is god, almost like gang graffiti from creeping in. And the Freemasons, they like to say they're everywhere and they're behind it all, and I said, they look like that same graffiti. You know, I'm an accountant, and I, you know, I don't trust anything, so I frequently say, I'm 70% sure about this, I'm 80%, I'm 50%, how sure are you about the stuff you talk about?

Alan: Pretty well sure, because in fact, even now I get nothing but confirmation, over and over again, from other articles I read, old books, etc. And to be honest with you, some of the very rare history books, which do exist, have so much in it that's kept from the mainstream, kept from schools, etc, that simply bolster all of this up. History is always written, as you know, by the winners, in every era.

Rex: I hear the music. Well, thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Yes. But you hang in there. We'll go into this kind of topic maybe more someday, because it's a quite interesting topic. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to rush through a few articles here before the end of the show. And one is from S.A. News:

San Antonio to get Air Force cyber command

WASHINGTON — Lackland AFB in San Antonio is being selected by Air Force officials as the headquarters for a new cyber command, an official close to the selection process said late Thursday.

This was printed on the 15th of May. So this is to do with cyber warfare. It isn't just country to country, etc. It's to do with attacking those people who are becoming problems on the internet, but it's already going on actually, and I've talked about this before. There's an article, it was printed on the 5th of May on the BBC. It says:

US needs 'digital warfare force'

The head of America's National Security Agency says that America needs to build a digital warfare force for the future, according to reports.

Lt Gen Keith Alexander, who also heads the Pentagon's new Cyber Command, (A: That will be put up, the one from the previous article) outlined his views in a report for the House Armed Services subcommittee.

In it, he stated that the US needed to reorganize its offensive and defensive cyber operations.

That's running full-steam ahead. As I say, they've already been doing it, because I can get the hits on my firewall, and it tells me who's been hitting me. And mind you, there's not a firewall that you can purchase, the public can't purchase, because since '95 it was made law that every computer and every device of communication out there must be accessible to government agencies. So they must be able to go through any firewall you can purchase. That's the law. So they do, they do go through it, and now they have been frying people's hard drives and everything. I know that for a fact, because I know some people that's happened to already. I've had computers all go down in the same day, different ones. So you know that you're being targeted, if you're saying something that's true. If you are affecting people's lives, you will be attacked. There's no doubt about it. If you're not attacked, then you're saying mainstream stuff, even mainstream conspiracy stuff. They don't mind that, mainstream conspiracy stuff. That keeps you going round in circles forever anyway, and you never do anything with the information or if you do, it's so off the wall it sounds crazy to people who hear you.

And let's see, what else did I want to mention tonight? Now the health authorities that just scared the bejesus out of everybody in Britain, to do with the swine flu, are now scaring the bejesus out of them, and telling them that maybe there's a heat wave coming this summer. They don't know yet, but maybe there's one coming, and people have to make sure they have fair weather friends they can call on for aid in the event of a heat wave, etc, so that the health authority, and that's the word they use, the authorities, you see they've become authorities, are talking about even doing home inspections, just in case that your house is too hot. How is that, eh? How is that? Makes you think, doesn't it? First they come into Britain to inspect your refrigerator, just to get you used to having inspectors coming in and running your lives, and now they come in to see if your house is too warm, and they'll tell you to drink more water, or something like that. You can't do anything, you see, without an expert telling you. That's what Bertrand Russell said; it's already happened. And in Sweden, this article was from the local.se. They've now gone into gender based abortion. I'm not surprised; Sweden runs the world in so much of this. They've been Socialist forever.

Swedish health authorities have ruled that gender-based abortion is not illegal according to current law and can not therefore be stopped, according to a report by Sveriges Television.

So everything is rolling ahead as planned, and that's it for tonight. I can hear the music coming in. So from Hamish and myself, from a very, very, very wet Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Maurice Strong Interview (BBC, 1972)" (youtube.com).

Video: "Derren Brown Zombie Video Arcade Game Hypnotism" [Derren Brown, hypnotist using video game to induce hypnosis] - May 15, 2006.

Video: "Choreography Of Newspapers And Politics" [Peter Oborne on Politicians] (youtube.com).

"Global warming explorers in Arctic get nasty shock: polar ice caps blooming freezing" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

"Beginning of the end? Fed cannot account for $9 trillion" Daily Bell Archive, Issue 284 (thedailybell.com) - May 13,

2009.

"San Antonio to get Air Force cyber command" by Gary Martin (mysanantonio.com) - May 15, 2009.

"US needs 'digital warfare force' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 5, 2009.

"Officials issue heatwave advice" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 19, 2009.

"Sweden rules 'gender-based' abortion legal" (thelocal.se) - May 12, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 20th, 2009 (#324)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 20th, 2009:
Teen Pregnancy, Pause and Look at the Cause:
"National Health Service Complains Young Girls Acting Like Tarts,
Made So by Culture Industry, Staffed by Tweed-Dressed Old Farts,
Yes, Old Etonians and Aristos Plan How Culture is Made,
As They Plummet All Morals, Destroy and Degrade,
Pre-Pubertal Sex is Pushed to the Fore,
Weaned on Much Music, 'twixt Violence and Gore,
To Bring in the New, Old Values Must be Nixed,
Promoting Children All Rutting, Heteros and Mixed,
Intergenerational Fabianism Transforming Society
Into Non-Bonding Culture, Destructive Variety,
They Then Scream of the Fallout of Such Behaviour,
Demanding Abortions, Self-Appointed Saviour,
They'll Lead Us All to Solution for the Fertile,
Mandatory Laws to Make the Young Sterile"
© Alan Watt May 20th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 20th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of May 2009. Newcomers should look into the .com website, and peruse the archives section. You'll find lots of topics from hundreds of shows I've given in the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding. I try to bypass all the distractions and fakery out there. There's a lot of fakery too. And why not? After all, we're supposed to all get led into a New World Order, and there's a lot of effort being put into confusing people who are seeking the truth, to throw them off the path, to get them into outer space, and the outer limits, and they can get lost forever. Therefore, they're not effective in waking people up to what's really going on. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks which are written in the various languages of Europe. You can print them up. Lots of people prefer to read off paper too, and I do as well. I don't like reading off the screen, off the internet. And you'll find you'll retain things much easier too, without that light in front of you, by reading off paper. For those who want to order my books and discs, you can go into .com website. You'll see how to do it there. Remember that personal checks are welcome from the U.S. and Canada. There's other methods of payment as well. You can also donate through paypal, and that does keep me just about ticking over in these very expensive times. And I'll know, I'll know when it's time to just jack it all in, when people stop sending anything in to keep me going. It's expensive doing just what I do. And remember, I don't get paid by the advertisers or the TV or radio stations. I've never asked for a penny from any show that I've appeared on, and that way I'm not compromised. I'm not forbidden to speak about certain topics, and one way or another, in commerce you definitely get compromised, especially if you've been backed by certain advertisers or whatever. And they do pay well. They pay the hosts very, very well to bring up their products, etc. But I've gone a different route, so therefore the advertising here on this show goes to the station to pay for the time, to pay for the engineers, the equipment, etc, the upgrades that they need, and all that kind of stuff. So it's up to you to keep me going. For those who just get the discs burned, from people with computers to play on their CDs of my talks, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

And as I said at the beginning of the show, there is a lot of disinformation being put out there, in all eras by the way. Much of it has been rehashed today, all the old Masonic stuff with the mysteries. Remember what Weishaupt said, the greatest way to get people into the order that he was establishing was to create a great mystery that didn't have an answer, but that didn't matter. The people who joined were looking for an answer they'd never find; just get them in. Well, the same technique is used to distract people off the path of understanding, by churning out, and well financed, by the way, at the top, because counter-intelligence does all this stuff, well financed books that appear across the world in all major book stores, and it's meant to get you off into la-la land. Remember what Hitler said, the greater the lie, the more people will believe it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix is the big world system in which you've been born into. It's a complete system, with many branches going off into different corridors, and it's designed and planned and run by people who are experts in human behavior. The knowledge of this science is very, very old. And you'll find some of the major players in history, and even in ancient times talked about it, as I say, Plato liked to talk about control of the masses. And he put a lot into his book called the Republic, but many other of his peers at that time, the aristocracy of Greece, who were all trained in Egypt, learned these from the Egyptians, this technique of controlling the masses, and how the masses truly do think. It's not difficult to understand how the sciences work. And even people like Adolf Hitler made it known in his own writings what he thought of the public, and how they would grab onto big lies. This is something that he said. Now this goes back, tie this in with a lot of the books that are out there to keep you running in circles and pointing figures, and go off into outer space and so on. He says here, this is from Mein Kampf, the book that Hitler wrote:

In the big lie, there is always a certain force of credibility, because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily, and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie.

That is what he wrote, in his own book, Mein Kampf, page 134. Then he went on to say,

What luck for rulers that men do not think.

Now who taught Adolf Hitler these sciences? As I've said before, psychopaths innately know how to manipulate people. In fact, that's one of the, you might call it, a talent they have, a gift they have. They intuitively know how to manipulate other people into doing work for them, and getting their work done for them by manipulation of people. And yet, to get them to describe what they're doing to people, would be hard for them. They do it instinctively. But someone taught Adolf Hitler. Someone taught Adolf Hitler for instance, deportment and oratory. It's in the history books, how he called the best orator and deportment manager over to Germany to teach him how to stand and pose in front of the audience, just like Billy Graham, in fact, same techniques if you watch them, where the hands go up together, and he lifts his eyes to the ceiling to God, you see, and the emotion comes out and the crowd are swayed. These techniques are archetypal, as Carl Jung would have called them. They're almost innate within our genes, you might say. It pulls something out of us, and we all recognize it, and when it's coupled with emotion it has the proper impact. It's used all the time, and therefore it's nothing at all for counter-intelligence to always churn out people. And I've mentioned this, in the book called America's Cultural War (The Cultural Cold War), where they ran the American culture, the CIA ran it, it's now declassified, right through the 50s, 60s, 70s, 80s, etc, of course they still do as well, but they gave that era of American culture to the general public. They hired hundreds of novelists, even third-rate ones and made them very, very famous. Even poets. And I've read from the book, it's well worth reading, it's kind of overdone in flowery speech and so on to pad the book, but there's a lot of good facts in there as well. So be very careful what you read, especially that which fascinates you. It's a science which is well understood. They can really, truly fascinate you, and you're off in la-la land before you know it. Counter-intelligence, well financed as I say.

Now, this article kind of falls in with this, because it's from the Guardian.co.uk, the 15th of May 2009, and I think there's a link to the youtube clip on this as well, but it said, National Health Service. Now, remember, the U.S. is going to get its National Health Service; that's been on the works, on the cards for a long time, and that's one of the reasons that they put Hillary in New York for a while, and told her to sit pretty for a while, and they'd eventually pull her into the next administration. Because everything is pre-planned you see. And it's a must be, because in the Fabian system all services must become authorities. That is the New Government System, it's all done by authorities. It's post-democratic. This is the term that they're using at the top, themselves. It says:

NHS viral video (Alan: I guess that means, really catching on. And it says:) on teen pregnancy banned by YouTube

A Grainy, unbranded clip posted to YouTube by NHS Leicester appears to show teenager giving birth in schoolyard.

A hard-hitting NHS viral advertising campaign (A: So this is part of an advertising campaign by the National Health Service, as they try to shock and awe people. The same NHS that told everybody to panic, because of the swine flu, and so on, you see. So it says it's part of an advertising campaign by them:) about teenage pregnancy has been banned by YouTube for showing what appears to be a schoolgirl giving birth in a playground while being watched by students.

The video clip, posted by NHS Leceister, was unbranded and appeared to be real footage shot on a mobile phone and posted on YouTube, the hugely popular Google-owned social media website.

This footage, which was blocked by YouTube after just 24 hours on the video sharing website, (A: And the ones who put it out there, the NHS said it:) was designed to target the hard-to-reach teenage demographic. (A: I like how they word, it eh.)

"We know this film is hard-hitting but so are the numbers of under-18s getting pregnant in Leicester," said Tim Rideout, (A: I've heard his name before, so he's probably trying to get a name for himself. But what a name, eh?) Rideout, chief executive of NHS Leicester City. "Nearly half the city's wards are classed as teen pregnancy 'hotspots'."

Rideout added that traditional marketing, such as leaflets and posters, did not get the teenage sex and pregnancy message across to many of the target demographic. (A: One thing here too is, remember, so they're also using youtube as marketing. Again, manipulation in other words. Always remember that, everything that's out there has a message to manipulate you, to come to a certain conclusion.)

The clip is still viewable at a supporting campaign website… (A: And it's got the link here, and I'll put all these things, all these links up at the end of my show on my site, .com, which you should look into and have a gander as they say, a little look. What gets me, it says here, the clip is still viewable:) …which from next month will also host an online "docu-drama" (A: These docu-dramas are like make believe, like actors and actresses, it says:) featuring "local actors tackling common myths and frequently asked questions on relationships, sex and pregnancy".

Last September, YouTube tightened up a range of its community guidelines governing the type of videos it would look to police more vigorously.

In a blogpost relating more directly to content that incited violence, YouTube said: "If your video shows someone getting hurt, attacked or humiliated, don't post it."

Last July John Whittingdale MP, chairman of the Commons culture,

(A: You see, I've told people forever, I was stunned ages ago, years ago, when I knew that the Soviet Union had a Department of Culture, and then I looked into Britain, and lo and behold, the government had a Department of Culture. I looked at all the other countries that joined the United Nations, and they all had a department of culture. And big money was pumped into the departments of culture. And the departments of culture chose novelists, etc, to write certain topics with politically correct topics, involved in the storylines. They picked down-and-out artists that would never, never feed themselves in a million years, to paint Picasso type pictures, because the in-thing really was to degrade the human body. That was part of the agenda. It's an actual agenda, folks. Nihilistic art it was called. Bertrand Russell talked about the creation of nihilism and how they'd use all the arts to do it, and then apathy would follow when there's no beauty left. Interesting isn't it? Getting back to this article.)

Last July John Whittingdale MP, chairman of the Commons culture, media and sport select committee, (A: Member of Parliament, right?) criticized YouTube in a report looking at harmful content on the internet.

Now, let's get back to the main story here. Here they are, whether it's real or not, the NHS is trying to get a shocking thing across to people, to what they call is a hard-to-reach demographic audience, the teenagers. There's nothing easier to reach than teenagers, because turn on your TV and watch what they've been pumped full of for the last 30 years. Much music and sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. They never ever, how come they never look at what's motivating all of this, and the culture that's been devised? Culture is devised not by young people at the bottom from the grassroots; culture is devised by very old people, well educated, in tweed suits, sitting around tables at the top. So is the fashion that you wear. So was the ideas of hanging zips off your cheeks, and pins, and little brass balls in your tongue. That all came from the top, not from the bottom. I can remember, years ago, watching a team of these very same people, people in their 50s and 60s, male and female, in tweed jackets and coats, or skirts, sitting around a table, picking the top ten and twenty hits that would be for the coming month in the hit parade for music. People who would never listen to that back home, they'd listen to Mozart, etc. And so is the fashion industry, hand in glove, creating all of your culture, including all the sexual parts. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off from the last topic I was on about, it's almost impossible for youngsters to believe that everything around them, including the way they're taught to dress and so on, what's the latest thing in fashion, is designed on purpose by very old people working with those in the music industry, etc. I mean Plato talked about it. He talked about the musicians should be licensed because the effect they could have on the youth, so they understood this all along, and they're using the music now, since about the 50s onwards, big time to change society. And they've been very successful. Plato also mentioned the fashion industry, he called it industry, and how it also works hand-in-glove with it too, you see. So therefore, people who understand the arts, use the arts against the people, who think it's theirs. They think it's theirs. Those guys running about with the baggy pants, with the crotch to the knees, literally think it's theirs, somehow it's theirs. They go into stores and buy the stuff. It never dawns on them that someone designed this, and it wasn't one of their own. Amazing eh? So even the clothes for rebellion, they decide. What do you want to be, a skinhead? We'll sell you all this stuff. Do you want the baggy pants? We'll sell you that stuff, you know. Even your methods, or your dress for rebellion are given to you, the authorized dresses for rebellion. That's how tightly controlled everything is.

It always gets me when they go on about the teenage pregnancy, etc. As I say, just look at what they're fixated on, night after night on much music. Is it about philosophy? I can remember in the 70s, when the word came down, from the top, again, those who owned the music industry, that all songwriters should start writing songs that were gender-neutral, and for sure as could be, right after that, you never heard anyone saying he or she or a woman's name in a song. It was all gone. You have no idea that everything is manipulated, and no one thinks about it. Control, control of society, to control the culture, and guide the culture along a path they don't even know they're on. And Fabian style, step by step by step, they lead you to where they want you to be. And you'll never even realize that that's how you got there. You think it's all just fun. Everything is out there for fun and just money. That's what you want to believe.

In Britain and across Europe, there's been massive scandals with the politicians, rigging their expense accounts, but it's no surprise. As I say, the psychopaths graduate into politics and then are vetted by those who own the system. And the systems truly are owned as I say. And if they show the right psychopathic qualities, but they have the ability to follow leadership, then they get in, and they have no consciences. And they rip off the public left, right, and center, by padding their expense accounts. Even the woman who's in charge of the British version of Homeland Security, has been in all the major newspapers. She's been doing it with about three different houses, and ripping the taxpayers off for thousands of pounds. Here's an article from the BBC, and it's also on Wise Up, The Wise Up Journal, and I'll put these links up, remember, on .com. This is to give Americans and Canadians an idea of what's coming, when they give us a new parliament for the Americas. Because it is on the cards, by the way, it was discussed during the Free Trade negotiations, the precursor of the NAFTA negotiations, a new parliament for the Americas. They even debated if it would be in Montreal. And we have to join Europe; but we've also to have a similar set-up as them, where they have Brussels. And this article says here:

A BBC Newsnight report from February 2008 (posted on youtube) on how Members of the European Parliament abusing “expenses”. At the end of the report BBC tries to make out that the MEP document under “lock and guard” only relates to MEPs from “poor” states and British MEPs are of a different non-criminal breed. (A: This is how they try and portray it.) The news from May of 2009 was saturated with by reports of British MPs and MEPs (A: That's European politicians.) scamming thousands of Euro and pounds from their “expenses” paid for by the public. This scandal has been around a long time, will it be used now to expose selected MEPs at election time? (A: And that's true enough. If there's a few they want rid of, they'll just point the finger at them. It's a good time to get rid of any ones who won't go along with it. And it also says here:)

Joke elections

MEPs

(A: The Members of the European Parliament, right. And it's a big mystery how these guys get to be Members of the European Parliament. Everything is very secretive about this big Mammoth that runs the whole of Europe now, this big giant conglomerate, almost fascist type system. A system where apparently the top guy said a couple of years ago, that anyone who criticized the European Parliament or any of its decisions was guilty of heresy. That was in mainstream papers, heresy. But it says here:)

MEPs have as much power as employees of a business have with a suggestion box. The only directly elected members for the EU, MEPs, have no authority to propose or amend laws. (A: And that's true.) They can only make suggestions to amend laws and their votes in parliament are just a show, their votes are not legally binding. In a western democracy people have the freedom to enjoy the illusion at election time.

And it's a fact, the legislature runs the government. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing the European Parliament that is to be the model for the Americas, too. And how highly secretive it is, where you have this legislature group, and then you have the executive group, and most of the laws, I think, are simply passed via the executive. And the politicians themselves, are just there for show, literally for show, because they can't amend any laws or whatever. They can only suggest things, like a suggestion box idea. Suggest, that's all they can do. But they're well paid for the moment, because they must keep the illusion up that somehow there's a democratic institution at work, when we know there is nothing democratic about it. In fact, the European Union, once it was set up and running, disclosed in the late 90s that its history, and that from its very inception, which was prior to WWII, by the way, and its set up for the bureaucratic institutions, and interplay between different countries, 1948, it said right there, in their charter, the public must never be told the truth that this was leading to a European Union, and they must not be told the truth until it was up and running. And that's exactly what they did. It was never a democratic institution, ever, and it isn't now. See, this is post-democratic, this is governance, where you simply are ordered to do something by a government directly, or its agencies directly, and you obey, or you are punished. That's what governance is all about.

Before I go to the phones, I'm going to read this article here, to show you. Now I've said before, warfare takes many, many avenues to reach its victory. And one of the oldest techniques is water and food. We know that all our food have been GMO, modified, without our consent. We were never asked our consent about anything, especially here in Canada, we were the guinea pigs for all the GMO veggies for ten years, before it broke out in Britain that we were being the guinea pigs, and then it was a big hoopla in Canada, and the government admitted they'd made secret deals with Monsanto and others. Secret deals. The elected government had secret deals with corporations to test the population of Canada out as the guinea pigs. And everyone has come down with problems, massive allergies galore. The same as other countries that are using it. And everyone's got stomach problems, but here's an article here from The Globe and Mail, from their Science section, it says here:

Meet – and eat – the modified Atlantic salmon

(A: And this is from today's date, the 20th, 2009, by Oliver Moore)

It looks like a normal Atlantic salmon, and the fish’s creators say it tastes like one, too.

(A: Well, of course he will, if they're the creators.)

But this is no ordinary fish that Aqua Bounty Technologies has produced.

Tweaked with genetic material from chinook salmon and an eel-like creature called an ocean pout, it reaches market size twice as fast as normal Atlantic salmon, the company says. Aqua Bounty has spent more than a decade chasing U.S. regulatory approval, which Food and Drug Administration officials have reportedly said is coming “soon.”

It would be a watershed moment – there are currently no genetically engineered animals approved for sale as food anywhere in the world – and opponents are predicting a wave of consumer outrage. (A: I'm not. I'm not. I don't think the general public, the mass of the general public won't care. It says:)

“We don’t have that same level of negative reaction [as in Europe] at present but I suspect it will come up when food animals are approved,” said Jeff Hutchings, a professor of biology at Dalhousie University and a member of the Royal Society of Canada's expert panel on biotechnology. (A: You see the Royal Society, I've got into the history of that before, how it was set up in the days of Francis Bacon, came out of Rosicrucianism, and it was Freemasons who staffed it all. Still the same today, to guide the future, you understand, through science. And we all obey the proper aristocracy, who are scientists, you see. So the Royal Society of Canada is just a branch of the one in London. So they're all for it.)

The Massachusetts-headquartered company, which has operations in Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland, has not applied for approval in Canada. But trade law could force Ottawa’s hand following U.S. approval, making it irrelevant whether the Canadian consumer wants these fish or not.

(A: So there you are. There's democracy in action.)

Under current Canadian law, GE foods do not need to be labeled.

And again, that's democracy in Canada. We're told nothing in Canada, except obey. Be good. Be a good citizen. That's the definition of a good citizen, you obey every law that comes down the pike. That's all it takes to be a good citizen. And it's a lie that they haven't been modifying the food. Because I watched a few years back on a public broadcasting little documentary on the Canadian fish industry, the Ministry of Fisheries, the government's department, and they had these little troughs, running through a factory with fish going through them, and there were men and women along the troughs, and they just picked the fish up, every so often, put it against this little, it was almost like a pen, something the size of a pen, on a little post. Touched the fish to it, and put it back in the water. And what they were doing is injecting into by insufflation, that kind of Star Trek injection technique, ecoli, it's amazing, they use ecoli to carry deep into the tissue of the fish whatever DNA modificational material that they have. And what happens is the fish's natural cells die off and regrow, the DNA ones take over, and literally reengineer the fish. That's what they've been doing for years. And I just saw that in a little off-the-cuff, Sunday afternoon, rainy afternoon public broadcasting documentary on it, or I would never know. So they lie about everything, this isn't the first one. This is not the first one, at all. It's just another big commercial company whereas the first one was maybe government-run. Quite something, eh.

And as I say, why would they go to so much trouble to bring in people who initially, remember all these guys who deal with genetic modifications, worked primarily in departments of governments for warfare purposes. Now they're making your food. And they've already admitted, they can make plants for instance grow any kind of drug they want to. They create different kinds of vaccines and so on. And they put bacterium, parts of bacteria they're taking out and putting in veggies, etc. Do you think they're doing all of that just to get a bigger potato? Because that doesn't seem to be what it's for. In fact, they even admit, that even though they're pushing it, and pushing it, that we all must go GMO to save the world, the crop is 1/3rd less eventually, than regular, than the regular unmodified crops. So what's the real deal going on? What's the real purpose behind it? I don't trust them at all, because food has always been used for warfare, and remember, going back to people like Arthur Koestler, who was again one of these novelists initially, who was hired by the CIA and MI5, it's actually declassified in that book, America's Cultural Cold War, that he was one of them. He was picked out of obscurity, and he talked about the need for world peace, to lobotomize part of the brain, of most people. Not the elite, because they have to retain their survival instincts, but the general public wouldn't need it because the state would be making all their decisions for them, much like today in fact, isn't it. But he said, they have all the means to do it. Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He also worked for the same group, by the way. And that's also declassified, MI5 and MI6, and Russell also said the same thing, that they had the ability to put it in their water or in their food, or use the needle he said. Well, they're using all of these techniques. It's astonishing really. Well anyway, I'll go to the phones, because I think there's one been hanging on for a while. There's Eric from North Carolina. Hi are you there, Eric?

Eric: Hi thanks for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Eric: I just want to say, I honor your way that you run your program with donation system. I wish more truth people would do the same, and exhibit some integrity. I just want to talk about sustainable living, environmentalism, the Green agenda, and it's the emotive propelling it, one of them, is compassion. The elite would know this, and have to cultivate compassion. I think of Gandhi, JFK, Martin Luther King, John Lennon, and what type of world would it be if they were up (on strings? garbled.). The eugenic war, totally attacking our biology, and then Tesla technology, chemtrail, cell phone towers, TV, it's really amazing. I just watched Sean Hannity vs Jessie Ventura, and Sean Hannity can defend Bush to an absolute tee. Where he can be smug. It's really incredible. I mean defend Bush to a tee. He even quoted the 9/11 Commission and he disregarded the Bush/Bin Laden relationship. One guy told me about, you know, Tesla tech, and microtechnology, and if they were frying us, bugs wouldn't exist. And I said to myself, I remember you talking about frequencies being able to kill certain bacterium, they have the code, and I'm sure they can easily dampen a part of the mind, and it's incredible, the system is projecting. One thing it doesn't integrate is knowledge of the man. And schizophrenia is being projected. And the incredible, ironic thing, is I could diagnose myself with schizophrenia. They have language and law. And I was curious, do you think the elite are mummifying themselves and I'll listen to your...

Alan: Well, the elite definitely, they are exempt from what they're spraying, I'm sure of that. And I often wondered. I thought about ways of proper chelation, and then someone sent me an article from a company that literally has a portable blood chelation device, very similar to the type you would use for people with kidney problems, dialysis, only it's portable. It has filters, replaceable, and you can wear it on your arm and you'd never know you had it on. And I thought, this is probably what the elite are having themselves. But it takes me back too, to a journalist who was with Lady Diana for about a month, traveling around with her from party to party. And in his newspaper column, he said that he stopped the party at one point, they were all stunned at a question he'd asked them. He said, you all seem to be so promiscuous in this class, with all your parties, and you could see how they were just pairing off and all the rest of it. And he says, aren't any of you afraid of getting HIV or any VD? And they all stopped and looked at him like he was stupid. And the reason being obviously, is you see, they have the true antidotes to all of that. They don't, they're not worried about all of that, because they won't get anything. There are things that really work. It's a higher level of science, that's not given to the public. That's the key to it. At the top there, they definitely have a much, much higher, higher level of science than we'll ever be allowed into, and you can tell just by the technocrats, the age of them, still trotting around the world into their 90s and just as dedicated, putting in 12, 14 hours per day, as they were when they were 20 years of age. They have no aging diseases. They don't come down with the chronic arthritis, or any of these problems. They just simply don't get it. Well, it's because you see, the higher levels of sciences are used for these particular people.

I can remember, if you read into the old Rosicrucian Manifestos, they made it quite plain from the beginning, that those who joined them, and served them well, would be given life extension. And remember, too, that many of the members in those days were into what we would call science of their day, under the guise of alchemy. They certainly had sciences, and they had their own code that they would never disclose their secrets to the general public, of science, of actual science and treatments, or weaponry either for that matter. By that method they would gain power over kings and queens and governments, because they would need those people to create their warfare weapons, that's how they get power.

So, as I say, they're tampering with everything, and here's an article here that's interesting too, because you see everything ties together at the right time. I always say this. Everything comes together at the right time. The Bush regime was set up to start the next war to end Islam basically, and also to change the entire planet into this new obedient system where we're post-democratic, and we have troops forcing us along, making sure we feel very apathetic when you get searched at stops etc, or airports. All that kind of stuff. And in comes Obama to take over. And he puts the entire world socialist agenda through, now that the machinery to enforce it is all set up. And the other day I was talking about G.M. and Ford and so on, and how they're really cutting back, and how mind you, it's no surprise, because they were talking about setting up in Russia, they were already setting the plants up from two years ago, and China is the other place as well. So here's the timing of this.

This article here is from the MailOnline.

The end of the Great American gas guzzler as Obama gets set to unveil toughest U.S. policy ever on fuel efficiency.

President Barack Obama will unveil new fuel efficiency standards today in an effort to limit the release of greenhouse gases by cars and trucks.

The announcement is the result of the administration's work with states, businesses and (A: Listen) environmental groups on a deal. (A: Now did you vote in any environmental group? Did anyone see an environmental group up for your vote when Obama was running? Well, how come environmental groups are consulted on this? I've told you before, they're just fronts for the big foundations. They work hand-in-glove with government, and they demand from government those very things that government want to pass, and all the laws. That's how simple it is.)

California, 13 other states and the District of Columbia have urged the federal government to let them pass more stringent standards than the current requirements.

(A: Did the people demand it, no. Who demanded it? The NGOs. Non-governmental organizations that are into environment, who work for Rockefeller and the foundations.)

The states' regulations would cut greenhouse gas emissions by 30 percent in new cars and trucks by 2016.

Officials said today's announcement moves toward the 30 percent goal by 2016, starting with model years 2011 and beyond.

The proposal is expected to coordinate two separate standards for fuel efficiency and greenhouse gas emissions from vehicles, aiming for cars that achieve higher miles per gallon and have lower polluting air conditioning systems.

They're going to put you in these little microboxes, these little box type affairs that get blown over in a wind. That's what's coming. I'll be back with more on this topic, after the following messages.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish this article, before I go back to the phones. It says here that:

Environmental group Natural Resources Defense Council (A: Now does that sound something like what Rockefeller would set up? Natural Resources Defence Council. A non-governmental organization.) says it has discussed the upcoming changes with the White House in recent weeks.

How come they can have a chat, a tete-a-tete with the White House about what they want? It's because they're authorized to you see. This is really what they meant when they did talk about democracy. They said that those who belonged to the biggest, well financed groups will be the new democracy. But for the rest of the public, you're living in a post-democratic world. You just do what you're told by the authorities. The Soviet System has been copied completely, because if you asked anyone who lived in the Soviet Union, they had lots and lots of non-governmental organizations for just about every part of human existence, and the Politburo appointed the leaders of them. And those leaders would demand, on behalf of the people, that they want this law passed, and that law passed, and the government would have to oblige them, and then they would say, the people have spoken. Well, it's the same technique, you see, that's used here. Perception is prevalent over reality. Perception.

Now we'll go to Sam in Australia.

Alan: Hello, Sam. Are you there?

Sam: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Sam: I was just calling up to talk about the increased defence spending that a lot of governments are doing. I don't know if you saw the recent, the Australian government has just released defence papers saying what they project over the next twenty or thirty years, and it's a pretty significant build up, for us, in anticipation that the American military might is pretty much going to deteriorate to a point. But it's interesting, all this money that they spend, I don't know if you've made it over to the international press over there, but we just had two biker gangs running amuck, pretty much in an airport, an international airport in Sydney, for 15 minutes, with no cops. It was like 20 guys just basically running around, beating the hell out of each other, with bollards, one guy eventually died, and in the wash up they found that there was no CCTV footage, that should make use of any prosecutions.

Alan: Amazing, eh.

Sam: It's amazing, with all the money that they spend. I'm not sure if you saw the APEC conference that was held here, where like a comedy team from the ABC actually dressed the guy up as Osama, put him in a limousine, put Canadian flags on the car, and just waltzed on in. It's amazing, they have all this on footage. You can google it and have a look. But it's amazing, the guys are running down, and they're just being given, with all the money they spent on APEC, and you know scaring the entire city to sort of stay away. These guys just walked in with a guy, dressed as Osama.

Alan: Yeah, I know, but you wonder too, how much of it really is purpose-made distraction for the public. But this defence budget, is a lot of it going to your navy?

Sam: Yeah, that's right, a lot of it.

Alan: Yeah, because the U.S. Navy will be declining. You're right enough, and you'll have to take over.

Sam: Oh, $18 billion a year for a country that's...

Alan: They can always get cash for that, can't they eh? But they can't give you a good health treatment. Thanks for calling in, Sam.

Sam: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: And from myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"NHS viral video on teen pregnancy banned by YouTube" by Mark Sweney (guardian.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

"BBC: Express Gravy Train - MEPs abusing their expense (Video)" (wiseupjournal.com) - May 19, 2009.

"Q&A: The MP expenses row" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

"What MPs can claim on expenses" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 8, 2009.

"Meet - and eat - the modified Atlantic salmon" by Oliver Moore, Globe and Mail (at statismwatch.ca) - May 20, 2009.

"The end of the great American gas guzzler as Obama gets set to unveil toughest U.S. policy ever on fuel efficiency" (dailymail.co.uk) - May 21, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 21st, 2009 (#325)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21st, 2009:
Doctors Used to Create Political Prisoners:
"Government Gets Doctors to have People Assessed
Who Complain About Politicos, Performance Not Impressed,
If You Complain About Gov'ment 'Stars', Think They are Insane,
The Doc will Prod and Poke You, Analyze Your Brain,
'You Should be Watching Sports or Dramas on TV,
Propaganda Mixed with Trivia and Sex Idolatry,
Don't Think on Weighty Matters, Contented You Should be,
Like Brainwashed Obedient Neighbours, Smiling as You See,
The Alternative's to Lock You Up, a Retarded Type of Simian,
Diagnosis from the Soviet, Inflexibility of Opinion' "
© Alan Watt May 21st, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of May, 2009. There's always newcomers coming into the show, so look into .com website, where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I show you how the big system was designed a long time ago. This big system in which we're born into, and those in charge of it plan the future. That's really what governments do. That's really what they do. It's just like long-term business planning, and they've always been into this. If you look into the Home Office of Britain that trained its diplomats, and they had lots of books out in the 1800s on how they trained them, and their objectives would sometimes take a hundred years in just one department to take over countries and places in the Caribbean and stuff like that, and have wars go on between other countries so they could move in and take over. Long-term strategies. And those who plan, and have a hold of the present and the past, control the future. So it's in the bag for them, as far as they're concerned, unless the public of course learn a simple word. It's called No. It's something we drum out of children at a very early age, don't say that, don't say that. We should all learn to say that all over again, because it's imperative now, because the control freaks that run the world are on an incredible roll into a New Order, where basically they've said they are going to bring in a form of feudalism, and the big CEOs, and those in charge of the philanthropic organizations will be your new feudal overlords. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these same talks, which you can download for print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Those who like what I'm saying, and it fills in the blanks for them, without getting all mysterious and taking them off into la-la land, you can keep me going by contributing, by buying what I have for sale on .com, or donating to me. You can do paypal or personal check within the U.S. and Canada. And that will keep me ticking over. It's very important to keep me ticking over, because expenses are really rising as inflation creeps in. Actually it's not creeping in, it's flooding in now. And those who simply get the discs passed around, that are burned for them of the talks, you can get in touch with me by writing [listed above]. And that will get to me.

I always think back to Alexander Hamilton, who is not a favorite of many of the patriot people out there, because he really was for a centralized banking system, and he was basically an aristocrat as well, in touch with the big banking, the merchant bankers of London. He and Jefferson had a fallout at one point. Not really a fallout, Jefferson was too much of a gentleman as they say to have a fallout, but Jefferson wrote when he was showing Hamilton around his home, that Hamilton was so impressed by the big tyrants of the past from various types of Caesars to Alexander the Great and William the Conqueror, all these people who used massive armies to batter the people into obedience. And of course, Jefferson had a different idea of who the real heroes down through time were. But Hamilton did say an awful lot of truth, because he spoke on behalf of a particular type of control freak and class, and I'm going to go into this after these messages and tie it together with the present time to show you nothing has changed. Back in a few moments.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing how tyrants never change, because they have the same personality profile down through the ages, and how Alexander Hamilton, when he was discussing the people with Jefferson, admired all the great tyrants in history because they used blunt force, brutal force for the people, and when Jefferson asked him about the people and what he thought of the people, Hamilton said, the people sir, is a beast. And that, you see was, and is, typical of the upper echelons of society in the old days. They called people villains, that's what the word comes from, meaning they were brutal types, who were only kept in check by their own cowardice and their fear of their overlords. That hasn't really changed. But at the same time, going back to Hamilton, he made some very good points. Because he said, if you think about it, he says, if you have only one royal family, and a few dozen of their offspring and their cousins to take care of, their army etc, you will be taxed, he says, but if you take a government with thousands of bureaucrats, now you have thousands of them and their families to take care of.

And boy, is that ever true today, because they are relentless. They are utterly relentless on taxations of all kinds, and many hidden taxes on everything, and new taxes all the time, to keep themselves in the corrupt luxury that they've become accustomed to. But they also hate and fear the people at the same time. It's almost like a cycle we go through in time, and in history where it gets so corrupt, that nothing eventually can stand. And those at the top know this too. That's why they have so many think tanks employed to work out the future. In the old days, they had astrologers to try and give them pointers to the future. Today they use scientists and behavioral psychologists and sociologists, etc, but their techniques never change. They become very dictatorial in their methodology. And the more they become fearful, the more dictatorial they become.

We see this all the time, with this wonderful New World Order that's all around us today, as it's post-democratic, and it's called governance. Governance means simply, dictates from authority, and the obedience from the public. That's as simple as that. That's what professor Carroll Quigley was talking about when he said, this New World Order will be a new feudal system with the CEOs being basically new feudal overlords. Also, along with the CEOs of the corporations, you'll find that you also have the Big Boys, who run the philanthropic organizations, like Mr. Rockefeller, the Ford/Carnegie foundations, and all the other hundreds of foundations, which they directly fund as front organizations. Because remember, the foundations weren't just started up by the big international bankers, they were also set up by these bankers who were eugenicists, and they were Malthusians. They still believe in it completely today, and how they must drastically reduce the population of the world, and therefore when you look at where their money goes, and you go through the weaving of how they try to lose you, but you stick on the trail, you'll find they go to what they basically call family planning across the planet, and also vasectomies and tubal ligations for women, and that type of thing. That's where the money really, really goes. And not only that, by the way, these guys don't see you any different from the African or the Chinese, the peasant to these boys at the top is the peasant worldwide. Never forget that. And they're on a roll now, openly, in media, to bring down the populations, as we go through this totalitarian phase of things.

What happens from now on will depend on the public themselves. That either will be perfectly managed, as Mr Rockefeller said they would be. He said the public will render themselves to them. They'll come to them with perfect docility. That's how confident they are in the psychological techniques that are being used, mainly through mainstream media, documentaries, and all the other ways that you get brainwashed, and through schooling too, of course, and even cartoons. Everything in cartoons now is so politically correct, it's astonishing. And by the way, just like in days gone by, not just the novelists are being funded by the Futurist society and the governments to put out stories which are politically correct, with upcoming agendas, they also do the same thing with cartoonists, and they pay them to write in the Green Agenda and so on, and so on. They've been doing that for over 60 years.

An article I read from the U.K. column earlier this month, it's May 2009, has an interesting article which I never got around to reading on the air, but the UK Column has spoken out, you see, about what's happening in Britain and Europe and the rest of the world, with its big agenda, this totalitarian agenda, under the cover of anti-terrorism, but here's a technique that's been used in the Soviet system. Remember, that under the Reece commission, Senator Norman Dodd was told by the CEO of Ford and Carnegie foundations, and Rockefeller, their job was to blend the Soviet system, to change culture so much, they could blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union and the U.S. basically. Well, here's what they're using. And remember too, the Club of Rome also said they favored the collectivist system. That's the Soviet system. That's what's been used together with the so-called capitalist system, have come together. Here's what they're doing if you speak out. And this is exactly what happened in the Soviet Union. It says:

Fixated Threat Assessment Centre (A: That's what they're calling it)(FTAC) tasked to intimidate critics of Jacqui Smith? (A: That's the head of the British Home Office, who also deals with Homeland Security for Britain. The one who puts porno movies down on her bill, her expenses bill, and has about three homes that the taxpayer is funding.)

The UKColumn was shocked to learn that a member of the public, who wrote letters and emails calling the Home Secretary (A: That's Jacquiline Smith) a communist and criticizing her for creating a police state, has been summoned for an interview with his GP.

(A: With his General Practitioner. Now remember, that's Socialist medicine. You have no idea what Socialist medicine is in the U.S. And it's coming your way fast. Socialized medicine is political, it's used for political motives. Most of the care and surgery in Socialized medicine, as it broke out in Britain goes to abortions, vasectomies, again, tubal ligations, and so on, because the prime agenda is depopulation. Bring them down by sterilization. That broke out on a BBC documentary, when it was disclosed amongst all the other shenanigans that the hospitals were getting up to, trying to obey their superiors, the government, that they were handing out, they were giving out questionnaires to patients waiting for surgery. And they asked them on this questionnaire, when they were going on holiday, and when they went on holiday, that's when they sent them their notice to come in for the operation, so naturally they weren't there. They went to the bottom of the queue. But they did say in the documentary, that normal priority operations went on as usual, and that was abortions, vasectomies, tubal ligations, etc. Political agenda. But here they are using doctors to pull you in, and telling the doctors that they have to question you to see if you're sane. It says here:)

The UKColumn was shocked to learn that a member of the public, who wrote letters and emails calling the Home Secretary a communist and criticizing her for creating a police state, has been summoned for an interview with his GP.

The individual, who wishes to remain anonymous, informed the Column that he was recently surprised to receive a call from his GP asking him to attend the surgery.

Once in front of his doctor, Mr X was stunned to be told that the GP had received a letter from the highly secretive Fixated Threat Assessment Centre (FTAC) following instructions from the Home Secretary herself. (A: That's Jacqueline Smith, the one he was criticizing.) Although embarrassed, the GP understood from the communication that he was required to interview Mr X to establish his ‘state of mind’.

The implications of this incident are extremely serious, as they suggest that anyone who dares to criticize the Home Secretary, or perhaps even the government itself, will be regarded as mentally ill. Clearly for Mr X, Smith’s actions were intended to be a warning and the first step in attempting to brand him mentally ill.

Few readers will be aware of the exact nature of the FTAC, (A: By the way, they've brought it up in Canada now too, I understand, and the U.S., this same act) despite some publicity in the national press it remains a highly secretive organization. The FTAC is a joint initiative by the Department of Health, the Home Office and the Metropolitan Police Services. Hansard reported in 2007 that the unit comprised of nine police officers (one chief inspector, one inspector, one sergeant and six police constables) and five mental health professionals (three full-time community psychiatric nurses, a half-time forensic psychiatrist and a half-time forensic psychologist).

According to Savas Hadjipavlou, Director of Health and Offender Partnerships, FTAC's National Health Service component alone costs over £500,000 per year. (A: Then he goes through what their purpose is:) "to assess and manage the risks posed by those who engage in inappropriate or threatening forms of contact towards people in public life, (A: That's those in government) and in doing so, to direct severely mentally ill people, who are identified through such contacts, to the care that they so desperately need."

So really, you see, you don't have political opinions or valid criticisms, you're actually mentally ill, if you're not politically correct, and think that life is just wonderful, just wonderful. That's the future folks, and these guys mean business, because they're tyrants. It's as simple as that. They're tyrants at the top. And they are scared of the general public, especially people like Jacqueline Smith, who's been pushed across all mainstream media as just ripping off the taxpayer. Her and all like her. They're all crooks, mind you they'll sacrifice her to the wolves to save themselves, there's no doubt upon that. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've discussed for a long time on and off how perceptions are created for the public through indoctrination, just like Jacques Ellul said, in his book about Propaganda. Everything really on mainstream, including all the fiction you just gorge yourself on, contains propaganda. And he went on in his book about how all cop shows and dramas, with all their little heroes are literally giving you a false impression of what they're all about. That's not the purpose of police at all. The main purpose is to frighten the public, and to make them obey whatever, obey whatever as they keep changing things and become more dictatorial, you'll simply obey. And those cops will charge you with whatever. It's legal today, becomes illegal tomorrow, they will charge you with it, no matter how ridiculous and silly it is, because it brings money into the coffers of towns and cities and countries. That's what it's all really about. They don't care about chasing lost children. There's no profit in that. In fact, if you look into most police services, you'll find them under the same listings in the phone book as private corporations, that are not down as non-profit making, they're registered with the ones that make profits. Interesting, eh? And that's the legal system, you see, because crime pays. It pays those boys who work in it, and all the guys who wear the funny dresses and put wigs on their heads. That's who it pays. It pays them very, very well.

Propaganda comes through perception, and alteration of reality. That's what it's for. The same with medicine. Many, many years ago, when television first came out in Britain, they got all the American series dramas and so on, and Dr Kildare was there, and every woman was swooning over Dr Kildare, and suddenly doctors were treated like gods, whereas they had never been before, because they were given a false impression of them as know-it-all demigods, you see. And more and more drama series followed that, until literally these front men for the pharma industries are treated, and worshiped almost like deities. Now of course, they're an authority so they're not a service any more, and they're demanding what you do, and how you behave, and what pills you should and must take, and how many injections you should get, etc, by force of law. That's a sweet deal for the pharma companies, that fund most of their training, by the way. But cops really, and I've gone through some incredible examples of what they really are all about, and how they make up things to get their quotas. They're always given quotas to hand out tickets and bring cash in. Here's an example how far and ridiculous it gets. This is from the Motorcycle News, it says:

Tagged for dropping sweets (A: Which is candies)

15 May

A motorcyclist has told how he was electronically tagged for four months (A: They put an ankle bracelet on him.) given a 36-hour community order – for dropping mint imperials (A: Sweets, which is candies) while riding. (A: His motorbike.)

Thomas Payne, 19, must be at home from 8pm till 6am under the terms of his ankle tag after police spotted the trail of sweets left by his Yamaha DT175.

A police charge notice said he had 'intentionally and without authority or reasonable cause, caused sweets to be on a road, namely Lancaster Circus, in such circumstances that it would have been obvious to a reasonable person that to do so would be dangerous' contrary to the Road Traffic Act.

(A: Well, anyone who's driven motorbikes will tell you, you can lose an awful lot of stuff out of your pockets, when you're enjoying yourself on that machine.)

Payne insists: "They were just falling out of my pocket. (A: He didn't know, right.) Because of the time they followed me for they said I should have known."

(A: Because of the time they kept dropping out of his pockets. So they were chasing him, they were following this guy watching his candies, right. There's crime. You see, there's the cops in action for you. These are the heroes in action, chasing a guy who's dropping candies out of his pockets.)

Payne was stopped in Birmingham on March 16. He pleaded guilty and was sentenced at Birmingham Magistrates Court on March 24. He was ordered to pay £50 costs.

He said: "For a 19-year-old being housebound every night is hell."

He must also spend three hours every Saturday taking part in group activities (A: See there's your voluntary, sort of mandatory voluntarism.) including woodwork classes until his community order is completed. "I count myself lucky I'm still allowed to eat sweets," he said. (A: And he's right.)

West Midlands Police confirmed: "A man aged 19 was arrested on the March 16…

Now he's got a record, a criminal record. Can you believe that? You see all this stuff used to fall under civic crimes, etc, not really so much crimes, offenses, and were dealt with quietly. At one time, the cops would have just said, hey son, do you know what's been falling out of your pockets. And you be careful the next time. But not anymore, you see, there's too much money to be made by charging people. And talking about tags, years ago I saw a movie, I can't remember the name of it, if it was Schwarzenegger or Stallone, but it was one of these steroid men, one of these guys who pump themselves full of steroids that they kept giving in front of the young people to emulate. And it started off with him working on some sort of chain rock gang, somewhere like prisoners, and one of them runs off, and they've all got collars on, and one of them gets his head blown off when someone presses a button, and the collar explodes. And I thought at the time, how simple it would be to make a chip that they implant in your brain, this is many, many years ago, that simply has to be over a tiny arterial, and a tiny pinhead of even explosive or whatever could just go "ping". You'd never hear it, and you'd hemorrhage to death. Perfect killer, you see for keeping people in line. Something that Jacqueline Smith might be proud to have happen. If she gets everyone in Britain to take one, they'd stop complaining about her, perhaps. I'm going to read about this actual invention, they have it out now, just to let you know where it's all going. Back in a moment, after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the future of the brain chips and all of that kind of stuff. It's astonishing, really as I say, how far they've gone. And it's predictable too, where they would go. How would you silence people? How do you stop them from murmuring amongst themselves? Well, if you thought something would explode in your head, you might just give it a thought or two and change your mind. This is from Fox News, Monday, May 18th, 2009.

Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track, Eliminate Undesirables

(A: I wonder too if this was supposed to be patented in Saudi Arabia, or invented there, if it was part of the Laden-Bush consortium. People don't know that, that the Bin Laden family, and the Bush family are partners in the military-industrial complex. They build the big bunkers across the planet for the ultra rich and wealthy. They also did the rebuilding and restructuring of the Twin Towers, that supposedly their son blew up. What's the odds, before I go on to this topic. What's the odds of a President of the United States family, being attacked by a partner, a partner's son? I mean that's impossible. Do you understand, these things are impossible, when you look how many people are on this planet. It says here:)

Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track, Eliminate Undesirables

May 18th

It could be the ultimate in political control — but it won't be patented in Germany.

(A: They won't do it there. They'll do it somewhere else, if it's not already done.)

German media outlets reported last week that a Saudi inventor's application to patent a "killer chip," as the Swiss tabloids put it, had been denied.

The basic model would consist of a tiny GPS transceiver placed in a capsule and inserted under a person's skin, so that authorities could track him easily.

Model B would have an extra function — a dose of cyanide to remotely kill the wearer without muss or fuss if authorities deemed he'd become a public threat.

(A: A public threat. Going back to that article I read at the start. Remember what the U.K. Column says, they're getting doctors, the home office, the government is telling doctors to call in certain patients on their list, or in their area and give them mental evaluations. Think about it. It's going this way, you see. So:)

Model B would have an extra function — a dose of cyanide to remotely kill the wearer without muss or fuss if authorities deemed he'd become a public threat.

The inventor said the chip could be used to track terrorists, criminals, fugitives, illegal immigrants, political dissidents, domestic servants and foreigners overstaying their visas.

(A: This guy, oh boy, this is the kind of guy they want, this kind of inventor. He's even got the P.R. down pat. All the stuff that's politically correct right now, and all the groups you're allowed to go after. And remember too, terrorism is meant to encompass everything, everything that's become illegal, and will become illegal in the future as they keep adding to it.)

"The invention will probably be found to violate paragraph two of the German Patent Law — which does not allow inventions that transgress public order or good morals," German Patent and Trademark Office spokeswoman Stephanie Krüger told the English-language German-news Web site The Local.

So, there you are. This stuff is all coming down the pike. Mind up, it's all for our safety. It's all for our safety. And heaven knows, you might be sitting eating your dinner with your wife and suddenly go berserk and want to do a terrorist act, and they can prevent all that then. You see, and we'll all get the message, once we get our little chip, under the skin. A peaceful world, eh, a peaceful world. All for peace, world peace, which is the absence of all opposition, as the Communists said.

There's also an article to do, from the independent, in the business section, from a columnist there who says:

How the City has ruined our presents and futures

(A: And I'll put these articles up, with the links on .com after the show. This guy is basically telling people to forget their pensions, since they've all been plundered, basically. And he says, everyone is on their own. You're all on your own now when it comes to pensions. Because they lost so much, everybody's lost their pensions, across Europe. They're just falling by the wayside, plundered. It says:)

Analysis from the report shows someone who paid £24,000 contributions over the last 10 years into a defined contribution pension scheme, invested in the stock market, would now have a fund worth £21,000. (A: Boy, what a great deal, eh. You start with 24 then it goes down to £21,000, plus inflation. So, whatever your value or buying power the pound had then is way down now. It says:) Defined contribution pension schemes have fallen more than 25% since the start of the credit crunch. Pension planning has traditionally relied on stock market growth to provide good pensions but it has not worked out.

Because the stock market was a con anyway, wasn't it? They always plunder you once or twice a year. They let you build it up and save, and then they plunder you. That's the history of banking and the stock market. That's what it's for.

Before I go to the callers, here's an article here, from the BBC, and I've told you before that the U.S. is going to go into Socialized medicine, which is a political reason, you see. It's Socialized medicine. It sounds wonderful for the people at the bottom, they think they're going to get everything for free, but things change drastically, because they have priorities and budgets, etc, and they've got to make sure that it's not going to be put to saving lives, so much as reducing the chance of passing life on to others, that's the real mandate. And it's used as a big, big stick over the public. That's what it is. Remember, anything that's run by government is used for political purposes. And here's what the docs want now, in Socialized countries. And it will come to the States, and that's on the cards, there's no doubt about it. By the way, I've been reading articles from the various medical unions, including the nurses unions in the States, all the unions there are telling their members to bombard the representatives to get them to pass into Socialized medicine. I've mentioned too, how groups are fantastic, big organizations. All you have to do is put your boy in at the top, and he's got you all going along a different path, and nobody notices. They love groups. They love big organizations.

Blood pressure pill action urged

Everyone aged 55 and over should be taking drugs to lower their blood pressure, a London-based expert says.

(A: So here we go again, a world run by experts that started off with services, now they're authorities.)

Epidemiology expert Professor Malcolm Law said blood pressure drugs cut the risk of heart attack and stroke even for those with normal blood pressure.

(A: Now this is straight out of the Pharma industry, so he's getting a big handshake for pushing this garbage.)

His conclusion, published in the British Medical Journal and backed by other experts, (A: Experts, you know, we just take these experts at face value now. The word itself is like god you know.) is based on a review of 147 studies, involving 464,000 people.

However, the Stroke Association warned the drugs could have side-effects.

(A: No kidding. No kidding. And then they go on about the P.R. bit, right from the pharma. Now pharma always fudges all reports, and I've watched documentaries on BBC and CBC, on how they actually hire these hack writers to write up glowing reports, and how to get round or omit all the bad side effects. That's standard with all pharma drugs. But here you are:)

Professor Law, an expert in epidemiology at the Wolfson Institute at Barts and The London School of Medicine, said: "Beyond a certain age, we're saying everyone would benefit from taking drugs that lower blood pressure.

(A: You know blood pressure, and the standard for blood pressure has been brought lower and lower every five or six years, since about 1960. It used to be 100 plus your age, that was normal. But then pharma came in with all their pills, you see, and how do you sell pills? Well, you've got to make sure that there's a new normal every so often. You keep dropping and dropping and dropping the blood pressure category, until everyone technically has got high blood pressure. Here's what they guy says. I mean, he's obviously getting a back-hander for this.)

"What we call 'normal' blood pressure is actually high, and what we call high blood pressure is actually higher."

There you go. That's an expert talking. That's why he's a professor. Isn't that fantastic? So there you go, they want everyone to take medications, and of course, once the governments on board, and they'll get their bribes too, they'll push it though as well as mandatory. Just like they did with the flu vaccinations, and I've got more to talk about the flu vaccinations in a little while.

Now, we'll go to the phones now, and we'll go to Anthony from North Carolina.

Anthony: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Anthony: How you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in.

Anthony: I went and pulled up my youtube, because I have a lot of my music on there, and I can of like obscure music, I like old Beatles songs, and obscure Pink Floyd songs, and I go up there and there's a spotlight for the U.S. Government. And then there's trailer for the new Terminator movie. And you know, if people don't believe that we have propaganda going out to us, then you know. I mean it's right here. If we're not living in a Matrix, then I don't understand how people don't understand that. I'm thirty-six years old. I'm a firefighter. I speak other languages, other than English. I'm good at history, and I understand. And I keep hearing these terms, and they always come up with a new term. Sustainability, or they come up with a new term for that, and that's the truth.

Alan: I know. Yeah, they literally pay the Futurists to write novels, screenplays, you name it. I had an author write to me. People think that authors send off manuscripts to the publishing houses, and they hope they're going to get picked for publishing. This author was phoned by the publisher, out of the blue, and asked to write a book, one of these For Dummy's books, on the New World Order. And that's how it happened. And he thought I'd bring him on my show, this is what he wanted. And I said No; it will probably be a spoof thing, where you ridicule people as paranoid and all the rest of it. And then he gave me all the masonic pleas, orphan, widow's son, all that stuff. And I just said No. There's the reality of it. They actually know, the author's on their list. They tell them what to write, spin a story around something, make it lean this way or lean that way. And that's how things really are in the real world.

Anthony: That's right. And you go and even to this day, I've heard it for the past thirty years, population reduction has been tried to be drilled into the kids in school.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Anthony: And we're you know, it's like, I knew it was a fraud and a sham back then. But I remember seeing it on TV. You know.

Alan: And there's so many almost subtle ways, too, at the beginning, they put it across to the people. And you're actually following a script really, and they were leading you to a conclusion that you thought was your own. But this is perfect, you see, this is scientific indoctrination. It works perfectly, it's a formula. It works very well.

Anthony: Well, you know, ten years ago I woke up, and you know, people still don't even want to believe what's really going on.

Alan: And most of them, to be honest with you, I don't think they can anymore, because they've been raised with TV. Brzezinski did say the truth. He said they will shortly be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Well, that has happened. That has happened. You can't wake up and understand, and guzzle television at the same time.

Anthony: Exactly, and I say to myself, you know, I have to be alone because I can't go date somebody, you know, because they're more concerned about what happened on American Idol.

Alan: I know. I know. And that's the trivia that they said they would give the public. They would give them mainly dictates from government that you obey, immersed, totally immersed and surrounded by trivia. And you're quite right, that's what you get, even in the newspapers the same thing. And major stories which should get us all worried, or thinking or protesting, you see all the boob babes around them, and the latest starlet in Hollywood and so on. This is standard technique. This is scientific again.

Anthony: Yes, well thanks for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. Hang in there. And there's Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea.

Andrea: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: Hi. I couple of weeks ago, someone told me about a building, downtown Manhattan, New York City, that's called Red Square, and have you heard of this building by any chance?

Alan: I've heard the name down there.

Andrea: And on the roof there is a 19-foot statue of Lenin. And I couldn't believe it, when he pointed it out to me. And I just, I really couldn't believe it, and so I looked it up on the net and the building has 13 floors, 13 stories, and 130 apartments.

Alan: Yeah, that is interesting. It's standard Freemasonic. Trotsky, again, was a Mason, and Trotsky was actually writing a book about Freemasonry when he was killed, but he did mention that fact in his other book that he did get published, called My Life. He said they were all Masons at the top.

Andrea: And anyway, so this man, Michael Rosen whose land this building was built on, he was an NYU Professor, and he calls himself a radical sociologist. And this building of Lenin faces south, and he says that's important because it's facing the lower east side, which is the home of Socialism, and farther south is Wall St. which he says is the emblem of capitalism. And, he said he calls it Red Square, because it's reddish, and it's squarish.

Alan: Yeah, reddish and squarish, yeah.

Andrea: So anyway, it's been there for twenty years now. I just learned about it and I was frankly amazed. But this is common, you say.

Alan: Oh yeah, and New York, what used to astound me about New York was the Communists churned out lots of books for working classes, and for organizers, hundreds and hundreds. They had about, maybe ten publishing houses in New York alone, and I used to wonder, how come they had this massive Cold War supposedly, and yet the main publisher for Communist books for the Western World was all from New York, and then it was when I twigged into the fact that there wasn't a real Cold War, it was all arranged, and of course then the evidence came forth that the Western banks had actually set up Communism from the very beginning, and the evidence is all out in the open now as true.

Andrea: Right, right. I went over to see the building, and...

Alan: Hold on, and we'll go into this, when we come back from the break. It's an interesting topic.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Andrea from New York, who's describing a Red Square building in New York itself, so continue.

Andrea: Hi. I went to the building and I went into this small lobby. And there's a table with a table top made out of broken glass, and a couple of chairs, that you wouldn't want to sit in, and then there are all these cut out figures that look like they're made out of some kind of metal, but they're painted black, and they have a lot of jagged edges, and a lot of fish, especially with very sharp teeth. And there were a couple of trapezoids cut out of walls, so this is the lobby of the Red Square building.

Alan: Did you get any photographs of it?

Andrea: No, no. I didn't. But I would like to go back and ask a few people who are coming and going from the building how they feel about living in a building with a statue of Lenin on the roof.

Alan: Yes, ha, ha. They probably think it's quaint. That was the old days.

Andrea: I wonder if they think it's hip. I don't know. There's some, like the lobby itself is perverse aesthetic, you know, ugly is beautiful, kind of thing.

Alan: That will fit in with all their retro gear they're buying. New York was famous for communiqués between Moscow and the Western world. And as I say, the main publishing houses were actually in New York, and obviously authorized to be there by the government, or they wouldn't exist. So the whole thing was orchestrated, but it's interesting to do with the Red Square, because in Russia, in Moscow, because you'll see they actually have a step pyramid as well there, and that's a Ziggurat they call that, that supposedly Nimrod and others used, a Persian design, and Babylonian design, and that's where the politicians stood every year, on that black ziggurat, at the top, and gave their talks to the people. And they also had Lenin's tomb, which was a pyramid, it is fascinating, you know. And of course the Red Square is the Red Ashlar, the perfection of man himself through Revolution, because it was eternal revolution to perfect that which was left imperfect, and recreate a new type of man.

Andrea: What about the trapezoid? What's the significance to that?

Alan: I'd actually have to see them, and see what's around them too, because if you understand the different shapes, you'll actually understand the language. There could be a sentence there, or a paragraph out of symbols. So if you maybe get some photographs of it, it would be fascinating.

Andrea: Oh sure, I'll see what I can do.

Alan: Yes, and send them to me, I'd appreciate that.

Andrea: I'll do that.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. And there's Ray from Wyoming there. Are you there Ray?

Ray: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Ray: Anyway, I was just going to make an observation, long-time student of the NWO since the 30s. I was driving around town, just looking at the churches, and I noticed that most of them have a spire, either from the ground up. And if you look at them, it's all the different denominations, it's basically an obelisk...

Alan: Yes, I know.

Ray: And it's not solid. And above it is either a cross, and it's just a spire on the Mormons. I've seen so many churches like that.

Alan: You also see it, if you look at the British and Canadian parliaments, you see a spire and you also see the female opening to get into literally the main church, which is the box. That's what it means, it's a phallus and the box, the male and the womb. That's what it is, always has been. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, there's the music coming in. It's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Fixated Threat Assessment Centre (FTAC) tasked to intimidate critics of Jacqui Smith?" [PDF File, Page 2] UK Column - May 2009.

"Tagged for dropping sweets" by Steve Farrell (motorcyclenews.com) - May 15, 2009.

"Saudi 'Killer Chip' Implant Would Track, Eliminate Undesirables" (foxnews.com) - May 18, 2009.

"How the City has ruined our presents and futures" by Dr Ros Altmann (independent.co.uk) - May 20, 2009.

"Blood pressure pill action urged" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 19, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 22nd, 2009 (#326)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 22nd, 2009:
Gov'ment Means of Production Leads to Destruction:
"U.S. Getting Methods of Instruction
As Government Controls Means of Production,
The Fabian Soviet Welcomes You,
Change Your Ties to Red from Blue,
Streamlining Government Hypocrisy,
While Adding New Layers of Bureaucracy,
Virtues of Change, They Do Extol,
While Implementing Gov'mental Control,
Rather than Allow Corporations to Go Under,
They've Taken Out Shares Paid by Plunder,
From the Ignominious Taxpayer, Always Confused,
Diverted by Trivia, Never Knowing He's Used,
Trying to Keep Ahead, by Thrift and Save,
As He's Robbed of His Booty, This Lowly Born Slave"
© Alan Watt May 22nd, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 22nd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on May the 22nd 2009. I always advise newcomers to look into .com website, and download as many of the previous talks I've given as you wish, where I try to cover much of the history, to show you that the histories of the past are very connected to the present and the big powerful institutions were already guiding the future, a planned predestined future, and we're living through the greatest changes, since the industrial revolution, basically as Mr. Rockefeller said himself. So I try to give you shortcuts, to show you how it's formed. How it's all connected with the institutions and governments working hand in glove, think tanks, etc, and how a parallel government really, a non-elected parallel government has been making the real agenda, and getting the real work done. They said themselves in their own writings, the Club of Rome for instance, that democracy was too cumbersome, and there were too many conflicting parties to get anything actually done, so this way they can steamroll ahead and bring in their utopia. You know, the shrunk population and biodiversity, and all that kind of stuff, so that the offspring of the elite can just have a nice big planet to themselves in the not too distant future. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these audio talks, which you can print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe. For those who know me, don't turn off while I do my little shameless self-promotion, but it's the listeners who keep me going. I don't ask for money from shows. I don't ask for money from the advertisers. Advertisers on these shows pay directly to the station, RBN, and that pays them, and their equipment, and their upgrades, and their technicians and so on. That keeps them going. But you, the listener, keep me going by ordering what I have on .com website, for sale. You can also donate to me through paypal, or through personal check for Canada and the U.S. And it's very important to keep me going, because I have no spins to give you. I have no big business plans, because the patriot business is a business, as people well know. It's been on the go for many years. And during crisis times, it tends to make a lot of money on people panicking. I don't try to panic you. I try to show you how the road is set out for us, and hopefully by understanding, you'll learn to have some respect for yourselves, and take something back. Some of your pride back, and realize that the big agencies, comprising of ordinary human beings have no more rights to dictate your life, and how you should live it, than you have to dictate to them. It's as simple as that. You can also write, for those who get discs, who don't listen to the computer, the internet. You can write to me [listed above].

And really, the old system is gone. I've read so much about this by the big players, by the foundations that often churn out books and various screeds of memos and so on for the public to read. If they care to do so. Showing you that your governments have never been in charge. In fact, they take their orders from the big foundations, from the non-governmental organizations that are employed and paid for by the foundations. That's the real parallel government that was set up, back in the 1800s. And I hear the music coming, so I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I remember reading in an old history book, as to the reasons why the U.S. had become so wealthy, and how the wealth was basically well distributed from one coast to the other. And basically what it said, when it compared it to Britain, and other countries in Europe, that it was the lack of bureaucratic and governmental restraints which allowed business to go on unimpeded. Whereas Europe was so old, and basically emerged from a war, a Second World War against supposedly a National Socialist country, that all emerged from it totally Socialist, meaning massive bureaucracies had sprung up during the War, and have since just blossomed like weeds. Therefore, that was the reason Britain was kept behind. You couldn't move without government restrictions and regulations, until literally it made small business especially, through the 70s and 80s, almost impossible to carry on, because you had so much red tape and form filling to do. Half the day sometimes would be filling out forms, etc, to keep government happy. But that was part of the strategy, because even Margaret Thatcher hinted a few times that corporations would be the way of the future and the small companies would have to go. So, therefore they made it very difficult for small companies, until they gave up. Everybody I knew, who had their own small business in Britain, now basically works, doing the same kind of thing, for international corporations.

The U.S. as I say, was at one time, pretty free to do as it wished, and people were left without the harassment of government intervention in their affairs. Because only Socialist countries had that, but guess what, the U.S. really is going through its transformation to fit in with the rest of the world. That's what I said would happen as they're finishing off standardizing the countries across the planet with their military, and that's what it is. It's simply standardizing all cultures into one culture. No one will be allowed to have a separate culture or religion in fact. And as they're doing that, and finishing it off, and paying for it through tax money, and using manpower for the military, they would be pulling the rug from under the feet of the U.S. citizens back home, to make sure that they blend into the system which they mainly, and are primarily responsible for creating. Because the U.S. was created basically, has been creating this whole New World Order for a hundred years through their taxation.

Here's an interesting article here. It's from Karen De Coster from Mises Daily, published the 22nd of May. And it says:

Obama to Government Motors: "Let's Roll" (Alan: That's what he's saying to them. It says:)

The last remnants of the American free-market system are experiencing a quick death by strangulation. Perhaps the most disturbing casualties of government intervention are General Motors and Chrysler, two disgraced automakers that have gone from private ownership to the public trough virtually overnight. The US government has effectively grabbed a financial stake in each company while attempting to control the reorganization process without any constitutional authority to commence such actions.

The takeovers, which have occurred at breakneck speed, are alarming. A defining characteristic of economic fascism is the control of private property and business through a government-business "partnership."

(A: Now the first time we heard of these government-business partnerships, they call it private-government / government-private partnerships, was from Prince Charles of all people, the guy they're always trying to find a job for. He was the first one to come out with that, because he was let in on the agenda, and Charles really is just let in on things. He doesn't make decisions and plan things. But that had rolled off in Britain first, and now it's in Canada, and it's in the States, it's all over, where the public basically pay for things like highway construction and maintenance. While it's privatized, we pay for the maintenance and upkeep, for the roads etc, and many other big businesses, while the private business just rakes in the profit. So we maintain it, they take the profit. That's the deal for public/private. It says here:)

This public-private alliance, while permitting private business ownership, is an arrangement that allows government to control and plan private industry. What we are experiencing from the schemers in Washington, DC is a planned capitalism, or soft fascism, that is being rolled out at an unprecedented pace.

(A: Well, I'll tell you what else it is, because there's no difference between fascism and communism. Fascism was first used for Mussolini. Mussolini before he was the dictator of Italy, actually ran, he was the head editor for the Socialist paper, the Italian International Socialist paper. And he was a Socialist. And if you really look at Socialism, where it got private businesses under the wing of government, along with the labor market, that's what they term Fascism. You look at Communism, and Communism was where the means of production was under the auspices of the government. So which is it? It's one and the same thing. Remember, what the Club of Rome said, and many others say in the parallel government that the Council on Foreign Relations is a big part of it. They say that they prefer, out of all the systems, in order to control the world and all the people in it, they prefer collectivism. Which is their nice way of saying, the Sovietization of the rest of the planet. That's what it is. Collectivism is the Soviet system, where the government owns the means of production. They don't have to own it outright. They have shares in it, that's enough. They have the say. This is really Sovietization. It says:)

One of the more disturbing actions on the part of the Washington establishment has been the blatant disregard for property and contract rights. First, consider the case of Chrysler. The government, while coming to the aid of a dying Chrysler, lobbed offers to its lenders, the bondholders. A group of dissident bondholders spurned the government's offer that would have given them a minuscule stake in the company while the UAW received a majority ownership position.

In response, the president denounced the bondholders, publicly proclaiming their obligation to sacrifice and referring to them as "vultures" because they insisted on maintaining their rights as senior creditors. Chrysler's bondholders, by law, are secured creditors, and they hold a senior ranking above unsecured creditors or shareholders in a bankruptcy or reorganization. Yet they were vilified and bullied for refusing to agree to a shoddy deal. Some of the holdout bondholders finally did buckle under; they dropped their legal challenge and agreed to the government's low ball offer, but only because they were strong-armed by Washington's bully tactics.

So there's one article, showing you of the Sovietization. Now remember, governments are already in the banks now. You're looking at the complete Sovietization, you can call it Socialization if you wish to, the definition of Socialization compared with Communism is, Communism is Socialization in a hurry, that's what both Lenin and Stalin called it.

And what is Socialization? Well, you have to look at the Fabian Society, one of the main think tanks with working groups that helps to implement governmental policy. They're not governmental institutions. They're not elected by the public. But they, a long time ago, said if they can get into government gradually, they'd have creeping Socialism, where they'd get in charge of all labor and all private business, and through legislation and laws and bureaucracies they would control everything. That's the world we're coming into. It's already across the planet, but the U.S. is really catching up now, in a hurry. And that's why they put Obama in now. I'm sure they were training Obama even at the time they were picking Bush to go in before him. That's how far ahead they pick these boys, and train them for. And Obama, all he does is sign the laws that his handlers give to him, as every president does. Sad to say, but it's true.

Now these links that I mention on the show will be on .com website at the end of the show. So you can go in and look them up for yourself. This is from metro.co.uk, and this is the second time I've seen an article like this. It says:

Men on the path to extinction

Wed, May 20th 2009

Men are on the road to extinction as their genes shrink and slowly fade away, medical students heard today.

A researcher in human sex chromosomes said the male Y chromosome was dying and could run out within the next five million years.

(A: Well, all the articles I've read with the sterilization of males, and the very fact that you can see the physical transformation of males, on their diets and their inoculations, and everything else that they're taking in, their bisphenol A, etc, we're seeing the bio-physical effects of it already. It's going to be a lot sooner than that. But this kind of article is meant to take the heat off what's causing it, and at least get the idea into your head, that all this is quite normal.)

But Professor Jennifer Graves said men may follow the path of a type of rodent (A: I guess she's a real feminist and hates men. They're rats, eh?) which still manages to reproduce despite not having the vital genes that make up the Y chromosome.

Isn't that nice, eh? We're just like rats, according to them. Here's one of the real reasons behind it, and I've mentioned it before. This is from the Mail Online, 22nd of May. It says here:

'Gender-bending' fear over plastic drinks bottles

(A: Now I've talked about this for years, and yet they still churn them out in the same plastic bottles. Why? Because it's an agenda, that's why. And even though I've given all the articles over the air from mainstream, to all the surveys and the authorized surveys on this stuff, telling you how bad it is, it still goes out there because it's the agenda, silly. It says:

Drink from plastic bottles can raise the body’s levels of a controversial ‘gender-bending’ chemical by more than two thirds, according to tests.
Experts…

There's the experts again, you see, that special class. And I'll read about these experts, these holy ones, when I come back from these messages, hold on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I read the rest of this article, I should mention that many articles I read have been pulled from their sites after I read them, mainly because I'm pointing out what you should think about the article. You see, most articles are written so you're legally informed about things. Like Brzezinski said, if you're not told to worry about or think about something, you won't. So when someone does, they pull the site. A couple of nights ago, I mentioned one from the Globe and Mail, to do with the New Atlantic Salmon, that had been GM (Genetically Modified) and lo and behold, they pulled it. Luckily I found it on another site, so that's up there now. The same thing happened with the CBC's documentary on The Disappearing Male, about this very type of article I'm about to read. And that was pulled as well, but I found it on another site, so you have to do this searching all the time to find things. One of the top science magazines pulled their article after I shot it full of holes. It's quite astonishing what goes on. It's like George Orwell's 1984 where he worked with the department of information, and they kept altering memory and dropping it down the Memory Hole, so it doesn't exist anymore. That's what it's like. And it's so easy with the internet. So talking about the 'Gender-bending' fear over plastic drinks bottles from the Mail Online. It says here that:

Drink from plastic bottles can raise the body’s levels of a controversial ‘gender-bending’ chemical by more than two thirds, according to tests.

Experts have been concerned about the possible health effects (A: They knew this since the 1800s. I've read the articles on it.) of bisphenol A (BPA) - an everyday chemical used in many plastic food and drink containers and tins (A: They line tin cans with it now, just to make sure you're getting it. Especially beer cans) as well as clear baby bottles (A: They make sure it gets into the children, you see, it's very important if you get it into the baby, he won't be the man you thought he'd be.) - which is officially classified as toxic in some countries.

A study found that participants who drank for a week from polycarbonate bottles showed a 69 per cent increase in their urine of BPA, which mimics the female sex hormone oestrogen.

Researchers did not say how much liquid was drunk per day.

Researchers from Harvard School of Public Health studied 77 students, who had first undergone a seven-day ‘washout’ phase in which they drank all cold beverages from stainless steel bottles in order to minimize BPA exposure.

They were then given two polycarbonate bottles and asked to drink all cold beverages from them during the next week.

Previous studies have suggested that high levels of BPA consumption are linked to birth defects, growth problems and an increased risk of heart disease and diabetes.

(A: But actually, what they've found is that it literally attacks the male fetus in the womb, between the ages of 8 and 12 weeks, a vital part for the beginnings of those particular areas to start to produce testosterone. And it's permanent. It says:)

In particular there are fears that heating the bottles, as parents would do when warming their baby’s milk, causes the chemical to leak in potentially dangerous quantities into the liquid contained within.

The senior author of the latest study, Karin B. Michels, associate professor of epidemiology at HSPH and Harvard Medical School, said: ‘We found that drinking cold liquids from polycarbonate bottles for just one week increased urinary BPA levels by more than two-thirds. (A: Two-thirds.)

‘If you heat those bottles, as is the case with baby bottles, we would expect the levels to be considerably higher. (A: So that was cold. Two-thirds is just cold.)

‘This would be of concern since infants may be particularly susceptible to BPA’s hormone gland-disrupting potential.’ (A: And that's what it does, it disrupts their hormone glands.)

Canada banned the use of BPA in polycarbonate baby bottles last year and some manufacturers have voluntarily eliminated it from their products.

Most adults carry BPA in their bodies but expert opinion on the risks is divided. (A: Well, of course it is, because it's such a massive lobby to make sure you continue to use it. Here's what:) European Food Safety Authority (A: This is the same one that has them eating melamine, melamine from plastics, and actually classified as a protein food. And it's all waste, you see from melamine plastics. Because one molecule was in a certain place when you looked at it. They actually managed to squeeze it through legally, under a protein. So they've got everybody eating plastics there. And guess who wrote their surveys. The association of melamine producers. For the government. Not bad eh.) European Food Safety Authority believes that people naturally convert the chemical into less harmful substances in the body. (A: Less harmful, eh? It says:)

Previous studies had found that BPA could leach from polycarbonate bottles into their contents, but this study - published in U.S. journal Environmental Health Perspectives - is the first to show the size of the corresponding increase in urinary BPA concentrations in humans.

Harvard researcher Jenny Carwile said: ‘While previous studies have demonstrated that BPA is linked to adverse health effects, this study fills in a missing piece of the puzzle - whether or not polycarbonate plastic bottles are an important contributor to the amount of BPA in the body.’

They'll do this for another hundred years, until there's no men left. And that's part of the agenda too, of course. It all fits in with the whole population control, etc., etc. If you can't just kill them off fast, then you just simply sterilize them. And it's quite simple in warfare strategy. Isn't it? Quite simple.

And I keep warning the U.S. and Canada about this Amalgamation deal that's going to be finished next year. That will be the last part of the treaty for amalgamation is signed in 2010. They started in 2005 openly signing them, one every year, and they said about 2010 they'll be complete, and we'll just be like the European Union. This is on track with Lenin's, actually it was as far back as Marx, who envisaged the trading blocs.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just comparing Marx's vision of world trading blocs under a world government, that's what he said in the 1800s, and lo and behold, we watch it in the 20th Century, as they amalgamate Europe. And then we find out, they've been at it for years, and they were told to keep it secret from the public until it was completely up and running. That's democracy in action. And they're doing the same in the Far East with the Pacific Rim region bloc. Canada and the U.S. by 2010, will have signed the last integration treaty. And they already have, are so deeply meshed now, where all security agencies are using each other's computers, literally exchanging staff, and it was even in Fortress America, the write-up they had in major newspapers here in Canada, that much of the customs duties and so on is now all shared by the U.S. and Canada. And they're using each other's computers as well, by the way. And even Federal Government employees could apply for similar positions in Washington D.C. from Canada and vice versa. So we're really on a roll, this very old agenda, this parallel government that's been kept so quiet up until now. And with all the authoritarianism we see today, they're making sure that it gets put through against all opposition, regardless. They're going to be very, very tough, completely, ruthlessly tough, and they will use full force. Full force to make sure this all comes to be.

Here's an article on how corrupt you see this whole thing is. And really, there is no democracy. One of many instances. This is from the Telegraph, and we know that the Lisbon Treaty was voted down by Ireland, and supposedly under the whole charter, the rest of the countries can't go ahead any further, unless Ireland accepts. But they're going ahead, regardless. As they said right after it, they go ahead regardless and ignore you.

Eighteen 'phantom' MEPs will do no work for two years

Eighteen "phantom" MEPs (A: That's Members of European Parliament) be elected on full pay and perks next month despite not being able to start work for up to two years due to Ireland's rejection of the Lisbon Treaty. (A: It says here:) The extra candidates will be chosen in the European Union elections on June 4 despite the agreement, which increases the number of MEPs from 736 to 754,
(A: It's growing like a cancer, bureaucracies and employees. And these MEPs don't do anything. They can only suggest, make suggestions about bills. That's all they can do. It was worked out they get an average of 40 seconds per year each, to say something, in Parliament. Because they're not really necessary, it's a show anyway for the public, making you think you still have a representative, because the executive branch runs everything. That's the facts of it. And we have to be modeled in Canada and the U.S. on the same principle. It says here:)
Amid confusion over when and how they will take up their seats, the European Parliament has decided to give the MEPs only "observer" status from next year.
(A: Now listen to the cash here, the money.)
The deal will mean they can draw full salaries and allowances at an annual cost (A: Remember how many of them there are, these phantom ones, 18 of them, it's going to cost:) £6 million without any legislative duties to carry out. (A: £6 million for sitting on your behind somewhere.)

The 18 MEPs, from 12 EU countries, including Britain's West Midlands region, will be paid more than £76,000 a year, (A: That's not bad, eh. Double that almost for dollars.) with staff and office allowances worth £210,000. (A: And you wonder why we're getting taxed into the grave?)

They will also be entitled to tax-free allowances of £255 for every day of their limbo existence in Brussels and can claim back business class travel. (A: You bet it. You bet they will.)

Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party, said: "Welcome to virtual politics, this has to be the political expenses scandal to end all expenses scandals."

No it's not. There's a lot bigger scandals than that going on. We just don't hear about them. And Britain is better at covering them up than the U.S. and Canada. Now, I shouldn't say Canada. Canada is very good at covering them up. The public seldom hear. But there you go. There's democracy in action. We have no democracy. They're calling it post-democratic society, and it's an authoritarian society, that's what it really is. That's what it really is.

Now here's an article. I'm going to rattle off the articles tonight, because this is Friday, and more will be coming in on Monday, but this is an interesting one. It says, What Doctors Don't Tell You, this is from a site wddty.com. It says here:

Children who have flu jab 'three times more likely to need hospital care'

20 May 2009

Children who have the standard flu jab are three times more likely to end up in hospital. The vaccine is also useless at preventing the disease, new research has discovered.

(A: Well, they keep doing research, and discovering the same thing. So you've got to ask, what are they really giving you, and why.)

Children with asthma are especially vulnerable after being given the annual flu vaccine, TIV (trivalent inactivated flu vaccine). Children aged from six months to 18 years are recommended to have the vaccine each year.

Researchers from the Mayo Clinic in Rochester made the discovery after studying 263 children who had had flu, and whether or not they had been vaccinated.

They discovered that children who had been vaccinated were three times more likely to need hospital care than those not vaccinated, and the risk was even higher in children who had asthma. It was also clear that the vaccine had not protected the children against flu, the researchers told a conference this week.

(Source: 105th International Conference of the American Thoracic Society in San Diego).

So, what does that tell you? But it won't stop parents, you know. They're all terrified by the ads that come on TV, oh, if you don't get your baby inoculated, my God, heaven will fall. And fear works great. We're run by fear. It's a very brutal tactic, but it works very well. Fear, that's what they use for the brutes at the bottom. And we're all brutes, apparently, according to them. Quite simple.

Now, Obama, as I mentioned, before he got in, was just another groomed puppet with his handlers behind him, the same as Mr Bush was. They read their scripts. They have professional script writers. Their script writers know what has to be said, because they're the guys who are really in the know. And they've never told us where these international scriptwriters are trained, but since they all go along on the same agenda, at the same time, in every country, it's an international organization, obviously. He says here, in this article here, this is from the New York Times:

Obama Is Said to Consider Preventive Detention Plan

(A: You see, they already have that across Europe and in Britain)

President Obama told human rights advocates at the White House on Wednesday that he was mulling the need for a “preventive detention” system that would establish a legal basis for the United States to incarcerate terrorism suspects who are deemed a threat to national security but cannot be tried, (A: They can't be tried, because there is no evidence, that's why they can't be tried) two participants in the private session said.

The discussion, in a 90-minute meeting in the Cabinet Room that included Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. and other top administration officials, came on the eve of a much-anticipated speech Mr. Obama is to give Thursday on a number of thorny national security matters, including his promise to close the detention center at the naval base in Guantánamo Bay, Cuba. (A: Well, we know what happened to that.)

Human rights advocates are growing deeply uneasy with Mr. Obama’s stance on these issues, especially his recent move to block the release of photographs showing abuse of detainees, and his announcement that he is willing to try terrorism suspects in military commissions (A: That's what it's about. I don't know if you understand what a military commission is, it's completely different. You're railroaded, literally, through it. It's a foregone conclusion. You don't have any rights at all, and as I say, it's a foregone conclusion.) — a concept he criticized bitterly as a presidential candidate.

(A: Well, what was it that Lenin told the countries, that they were trying to push Communism? Lie to get into politics. Tell them everything they want to hear, just lie and get in. That's the only point of it. That's what he said. So why is anyone surprised, eh? They fall for the propaganda about the presidents. They fall for the posters with the halo behind the head. All that guff that Hollywood makes up for them. And they do, they hire guys in Hollywood to do all this stuff. The guys who really know how you think and feel. Especially, how you feel. Emotion, emotive responses.)

They said Mr. Obama told them he was thinking about “the long game” — how to establish a legal system that would endure for future presidents. (A: Boy, there's a prospect for the future, eh? Get incarcerated forever without trial with anything, and railroaded through military institutions.) He raised the issue of preventive detention….

Prevention detention! In Britain, and in commonwealth countries, they call it pre-arrest. We think you may one day cause a crime, so we're going to have to arrest you to prevent it. But we can't try you, because we have no evidence. So we can just hold you indefinitely, as a would-be whatever. That's what it's come down to. That's what it's come down to. It's going to get worse because, why? They're on a roll, and they must bring in a totally totalitarian system to make this work, to push it all through, and have the public scared to stand up for themselves. It's as simple, simple, as that.

I've gone on about these big foundations. Now, remember, Adam Weishaupt, only one member of one group of "Illuminati," supposedly. Something that countless people are making their livings on, espousing the mysteries of the Illuminati, it's a great lucrative field to be in. But there's no doubt that Weishaupt was one member of one branch of it, because all Freemasonry of that time was technically Illuminati. That's when you see the light; it's part of your ritual as you go through your degrees. And you're illumined. You're Illuminati, simple, easy stuff. But he did mention that under the guise of philanthropy and philanthropic organizations, they would set the course for the world, for Socialization. The Socialist system.

And that was what Albert Pike was talking about too, setting up institutions. He says, we must gain money by every means possible, by thrift, etc, by using the stock market, by all means possible and become masters over the masters of the world. And that also meant plundering and killing off any competition. Literally, cartels. And it's no surprise that the big think tanks are fronts for the big wealthy families that emerged from the Robber Baron era, and they run the NGO groups, the non-governmental organization groups. And these characters have the ear of government, and they have the command to government. They can command things to government. That's why you have all the greening, the population reeducation part is all part of it, because they were all eugenicists at the very top. And you'll find all these people who are made to be multi-billionaires are pulled up there. They're pulled up because if the Big Boys don't want you in, I don't care how hard you work, you're not going to get allowed. They'll destroy you. They don't want competition, since they are cartels. And part of the deal, when they pull you up is to toe the line. That's the tow line that the Mason's have, within your own circle of how far you can go on that line, you see. That's what it means, your own circle of friends and influences, but you must pay back certain money back into the organization that created you in the first place. So they become philanthropists:

Secret meeting of world's richest people held in New York

(A: This is from the Irish Central, this is where it broke out.)

18th of May, 2009

A top-secret meeting of the world’s richest people to discuss the global financial crisis was held in New York on May 5, IrishCentral.com has learned exclusively.

The mysterious, media-blackout meeting was called by Warren Buffett, CEO of Berkshire-Hathaway; Bill Gates, co founder of Microsoft (A: Well, the CIA made him. They opened all the doors, and made sure all legal bills fell by the wayside, as they plundered his way, stealing everybody else's patents and so on, because they only want one system in the world); and David Rockefeller Jr., chairman of Rockefeller Financial Services. (A: And probably funder of half the other think tanks on the planet, and financier probably of them all. And universities too, to make sure they also train academia along that right path as well.)

In addition to Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller, the attendees included Oprah Winfrey, (A: Well, do you ever wonder how she shot to the top? And what do they all have in common with George Soros, who also was there?), Ted Turner, and New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg.

(A: What do they all have in common? They're one of the biggest contributors to the United Nations family planning, that all got together after Kissinger declared that overpopulation was the major problem, and major threat to the state. He meant the World State as well, being an internationalist, as Mr Kissinger certainly was and is. That's where their money goes for these benevolent societies.)

It was held in the President's Room at Rockefeller University In New York at 3 p.m. on that Tuesday afternoon.

How so many giant figures in American life managed to interrupt and coordinate their schedules on such short notice, and meet in total secrecy in the world’s media capital remains a mystery (A: It's no mystery. They just give orders, and everybody disappears, and the cops know to keep everybody else away, and keep their mouth shut) - as does the ultimate outcome of the billionaires' conference. (A: Big, big secret, isn't it?)

In their letter of invitation, Gates, Buffett and Rockefeller cited the worldwide recession and the urgent need to plan for the future. They said they wanted to hear the views of a broad range of key leaders in the financial and philanthropic fields.

Each attendee was given 15 minutes to deliver a presentation on how they saw the future global economic climate, the future priorities for philanthropy, and what they felt the elite group should do.

According to one of the attendees, Gates was the most-impressive speaker of the day, with Turner the most-outspoken (A: Well Turner, I can imagine what his speech would be. That they've got to kill off more people and do it any way possible. Because that's what he's on about all the time. But so is Rockefeller himself.) and Warren Buffet the most-insistent on his agenda for change.

We better understand what they mean by their change, because it's total Fabian Socialism and Eugenics. Depopulation. The whole bit. Incredible, this is going on, and the public don't even know. And no one elects these people. No one elects these people. There is no democracy. They call it themselves, post-democratic. Who calls it that? The Rockefeller foundation, the Club of Rome, and all the other Big Think Tanks that work for them. Now we'll go to the phones now, and we'll get Jim for Oregon. Are you there Jim?

Jim: How are you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Jim: Yeah, there's something kind of funny I want to say, and also, I want to ask you a question after. But the other day, I'm on the coast of Oregon here, and on the weekends especially, they chemtrail a lot, you know.

Alan: I'll tell you, hold on, and we'll go into the Chemtrails, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Jim from Oregon, who's got something to say about chemtrails. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Yeah, actually, it's just sort of funny. I'm on speaker phone, can you hear it all right?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: Alright, well, I sit on the beach, you know, on the weekends sometimes, and I point out chemtrails to people. There's this older fellow, mean-looking guy, and I said, do you see that? They're spraying us like bugs. And he just looked at me, and said, "I'm one of them."

Alan: (Chuckle) I'm one of them, eh?

Jim: I said, you don't know my name, anyway. But the question I had, I'm going back to London next week, to do the work that I do. I couldn't find nothing here, and like that guy said, we'll all be leaving soon, right. And I was just thinking about the M25. Could that possibly been planned as a containment thing? You know the ring road around London?

Alan: It's possible. These plans are made years in advance, for what they plan.

Jim: Yeah, well, anyway, I think it was in a dream or something. I had this dream that everyone in London was contained, suddenly.

Alan: They do have containment plans as well, I have seen some of them, for all major cities. And how they're to contain, according to the architecture and the road layout, whole areas, and section different parts of cities off, in fact.

Jim: Yeah. It's a frightening prospect, because, you know, that many millions of people inside that 250-mile ring, you know. That would be a, gosh, who knows what would happen inside there?

Alan: It would be a lot of chaos and a lot of fear and anxiety, and definitely an awful lot of government and authoritarian intervention to, as they call it, keep the peace.

Jim: Right. One thing, I was there for about ten years, and well, I've been back in the States for a couple of years, but I was there for about ten years, and since I've been back here, it's only since I've been back here that I hooked up to computer radio, and started to really understand what was going on, although I had suspicions. But, now looking back on my time there, I knew very, very few people that were aware of what was going on. Everyone is very concerned about their individual business.

Alan: Exactly, and that's part you see, of why they hit you with economic crashes, etc, at the same time as they're making major changes. You're so wrapped up in personal worries and survival, you're unable to think outside the big picture, and see what's really happening. You're quite correct. It's a technique that's used.

Jim: Yeah. Well, I try to compare between here and there, and I would say, well, where I am now, which is sort of a provincial kind of place, there are very few people aware here, also. But I would hope that in London, there would be more people, on the ball, and maybe people would get together in sort of little civic groups, but I just don't, I can't imagine it happening somehow.

Alan: I don't think so. I think, to be honest with you, the government for 25 years have really been at the job of disrupting and destroying a culture, in order to bring in a new culture eventually, but at the moment you see, there's no common ties amongst people to stand together and fight for anything.

Jim: Yeah, I'm afraid of that. Although, when I get back, I'm really going to talk to all my friends, and see if we can, I don't know, defend ourselves.

Alan: That's right. Well, thanks for calling, Jim. And take care.

And that's it for tonight, again. I had a lot more articles to read, but I'll try to get through them next week; they're very interesting. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obama to Government Motors: "Let's Roll" " by Karen De Coster (mises.org) - May 22, 2009.

"Men on the path to extinction" (metro.co.uk) - May 20, 2009.

" 'Gender-bending' fear over plastic drinks bottles" by Jenny Hope (dailymail.co.uk) - May 22, 2009.

"Eighteen 'phantom' MEPs will do no work for two years" by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - May 22, 2009.

"Children who have flu jab 'three times more likely to need hospital care' " (wddty.com) - May 20, 2009.

"Obama Is Said to Consider Preventive Detention Plan" by Sheryl Gay Stolberg (nytimes.com) - May 20, 2009.

"Secret meeting of world's richest people held in New York" by Niall O'Dowd (irishcentral.com) - May 18, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 25th, 2009 (#327)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25th, 2009:
Concealed Misanthropy of Philanthropy:

"Philanthropists in New York, Secret Meeting,
Regarding Population Growth, They're Bleating,
The Charitable Acts a Distortion,
They're Funding Vasectomies, Ligations, Abortion,
Doublespeak Oration with Each Breath
Hides Their Social Policy of Death,
Do-Gooding and Killing Fused,
Leaves the Public Admiring Yet Confused,
It's a Skillful Technique Taught to Those Who Seek,
A Future Bright, Not So Bleak,
Where Those Who are Fittest to Survive
Will have a Nice Empty World Where They'll Thrive"

© Alan Watt May 25th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 25th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 25th of May, 2009. I always suggest for newcomers, go into .com and download as many talks I've given in the past as you wish, where I try to basically give you the shortcuts to understanding reality, the big picture of the system that runs our entire planet, and it's agenda, because it does have an agenda. Nothing is left to chance, if you already rule the world, you must plan the future and make it happen. It's very simple. You can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Now, I've often said to people that they bring the show to themselves in a sense, and those who contribute actually bring it to thousands of others, who don't. But, it's about time that people start to donate to help me out, because I have to bring up new websites, because this weekend I had two of the websites pulled by yahoo, and .com right now is transferring you to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, because of these two systems being yanked. On Thursday I couldn't upload to the .net, and then it was on the Friday, I couldn't upload to the .com, and it's taken yahoo all weekend to find out this amazing problem, that must be pretty unique, especially since they actually set me back from the old limit, which was 10 gigs maximum, per month, and I changed it on the 11th of May to unlimited, and they accepted that, and yet, when it rolled over they put me on less than 7 gigs, max, and that's why the sites weren't working. Trying to fix it all is one big mystery, apparently. So I can take it for granted, someone inside yahoo has got the nod to simply cause harassment, and probably unknown to the rest of them there, because the NSA has already admitted, they have people working within every major server. That's how the real world works. And if you are speaking out about the truth, and showing documentation to people without going off into cuckoo land, then you will be harassed if you haven't been authorized to be up there, speaking to the people. You will definitely get harassed.

My mail is interesting, because for months and months, it arrives with a rubber band, like a package around it. I watched the mailman putting the letters in, one at a time, everybody else's box, but mine, they're already wrapped in a rubber band. The reason is, because you see, I get them late. They go somewhere else to be read before I receive them. This is the reality of the real world. As I say, if you're not authorized to be out there, leading you off in circles, and you're getting through to people, and making a difference to people, you will get harassed. Take it for granted, you'll also lose friends, who will become terrified to be associated with you. That's real world too. Therefore, it's up to you, the listeners to keep me going, by going into, as I say, .com, although you'll be transferred to jenkness website, who's carrying the whole load right now. And you can donate to me or buy the books I have for sale on .com. That as I say, keeps me going. It's very expensive to keep all of this going. And I'll have to get even more sites, because if one server pulls the whole lot, which they can do at any time, and they've given me ample proof they can do it, then others can do the same, when they get the nod. If you want this kept up there, help me keep it going. If you don't donate, I'll know that it's game over. Be back in a few minutes, after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I let the guitar wail a bit, because I'm in a wailing mood tonight, because of the hassles I get, just keeping this going here. There's never, ever a quiet moment. There's never a period of relaxation. It's seven days a week, literally. And the hassle over this weekend, having to transfer everything over to other sites, because yahoo basically, rather than put me on unlimited, has set me back for some reason to about 7 gigs max, for the month. And I couldn't upload to two sites. And they were totally bewildered, how it happened, and how to fix it. The .com is still down, ever since Friday. So you have the creme de la creme at yahoo, trying to figure out this problem, and it's just one big, incredible mystery, isn't it? You see, that's what real hassle is. Real hassle, when someone's been told to create a bit of harassment for you, until you get the message. They don't like to strong-arm tactic you, and I've had that in the past, when these SUVs with the tinted windows would drive up at night, when I'm walking the dog, with their lights off, and just sit 20 feet from you and stare at you. And then back all the way back to the main road, going backwards, putting their lights on and going away, night after night. This is harassment to threaten you off, you see. And there's plenty of it. Same thing with my telephone calls, they often get dropped. Sometimes you'll hear them clicking away on the line. And as I say, my mail, the paper mail gets delivered, just me with a rubber band around them all, because they've all been read before. Peter Wright talked about that. He worked for MI5, and he said the same thing. He says, you know, the post office has official departments set up, where certain people's mail is redirected. And they open everything. Read it or copy it, and put it in brand new envelopes, new stamps, from the world, with the rubber stamps too, and send it on its way again. Old, old stuff, that's been going on for an awful long time. Because for every service that they have, there's an ulterior motive, and the postal service, from its inception was one of them with an ulterior motive.

So those of you, who are getting a lot out of these talks, should certainly help keep it going. Because there is no agenda here. There's no spin. I don't tell you you're going to get anything back, or get an old country back, or an old system back, because I tell you that it can't be done. Since everything is run on commerce, economics, and since the powers that be, who run economics and own most of it, decided to uproot all the industry from the Western hemisphere into China, well, how are you going to make them bring it all back? How are you going to do it? And in economics, if you just have a service economy, you're just passing things around that someone else manufactured. And all wealth comes from labor and manufacture. That's the sad story of the world. So as I say, keep it going by going into .com. You'd be redirected, and I'm putting other sites up. That costs money, and time. More time to upload on supposedly the fake high speed that I get, with satellite upload. I also by the way, I should mention this too, that I'm on Xplornet, which is owned by Hughes corporation, the big military boys, because they share the satellite with the military. And I've been getting slow uploads for about a year now, or more. And the last letter I got back from them after the last complaint, said that you may have exceeded your bandwidth for uploads. They called it, you may have exceeded your fair use policy. Well, they won't tell you what their limit for fair use is. It's up to them, you see. If I was authorized to be speaking out to the people, and getting a paycheck in the back, or in the back door, I'd have no problems at all. In fact, I'd have all the help I could get, believe you me. So keep me going. And you know how to donate. You're getting all this stuff for free, and those who do pay for it, at least keep me going, so that thousands who should help out can hear it too. There's also a lot of unemployed people who can't afford it, so you help them to hear it as well.

Now, last week I mentioned about the billionaires, the philanthropists, as they love to call themselves, these high Masonic types, who were created and brought up to be extremely wealthy people. Because in reality, behind the facade of charity, they are social/political organizations. And what better way to direct a world beyond politics or politicians in Parliament and Senates and Congresses, what better way than to bypass it completely with having massive wealth, where you fund huge lobby groups, and non-governmental organizations, under the guise of charity. As long as you hand a few candies out, once in a while, then it's under the guise of charity. I mentioned last week, that these boys are all to do with eugenics. That's what they're into. They always have been. And they made no bones about it earlier in the twentieth century, and right through to the 1960s in fact, what their prime motive was. So last week I mentioned, that the meeting that was held in New York with Bill Gates and Rockefeller, etc, was to do with population reduction. And I saw some of the fake, the good, good old boy write-ups that they had in other newspapers, with the nonsense that they were getting together because eccentric billionaires were trying to find ways of giving all that money away. They just didn't have enough ways to do it. That was the sort of rubbish that the good boys, the good guys who give them the nod and the wink, and who stand with the square, will write up for them. Here's the real story, here.

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation

(Alan: And this is from the Times Online, by John Harlow. And it says:)

SOME of America’s leading billionaires have met secretly to consider how their wealth could be used to slow the growth of the world’s population and speed up improvements in health and education.

(A: Now, see, there's your dichotomy right there. They want to curb the growth of the world's population, and we know that most of their money when you trace it into the United Nations etc, and all the NGO groups around the United Nations, is into basically family planning with sterilization and abortion, you see. So why would they care about your health and your education? It's a cover, you see.)

The philanthropists who attended a summit convened on the initiative of Bill Gates, the Microsoft co-founder, discussed joining forces to overcome political and religious obstacles to change.

(A: Well, remember this is the century of change, and these boys know what it's really all about, since they and their think tanks planned it. They own governments, these boys. They own them. And everybody in government knows that by the way. You know, when the prohibition was on, the big con to raise billions of dollars through black marketeering of booze, back in the 1920s, families like the Bronfmans, that's Yiddish for Whiskey Man, by the way, went into the whiskey industry, and when his brother, when Sam's brother was charged with murdering a cop, I think it was in Canada, he says, oh, he'll get off with it. And the guy, the reporter, says, How will he get off with it? And Sam Bronfman says, because I put every stinking politician in power. Nothing has changed. Sot it's been:)

Described as the Good Club (A: See, it's the Good Club.) by one insider it included David Rockefeller Jr, the patriarch of America’s wealthiest dynasty, Warren Buffett and George Soros (A: He's a front man for Rothschild), the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, (A: And by the way, George Soros had a half page in a British paper a few years ago, where he and two buddies crashed the economy of Britain, so they could reap massive harvests on the stock market. And he got away with it. There's no charges for that. There's no crime to do that. And he boasted about how he did it. So he's a philanthropist, you see.) mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey.

These members, along with Gates, have given away more than £45 billion (A: That's about 90 billion dollars) since 1996

(A: Now how could I, or you, or anybody out there who's trying to tell the people the truth, compete with organizations that give out £45 billion, or $90 billion to their NGOs, that are radical social political engineers. How can you compete? See, you can't. They own the system. And yes they are secret societies. Rockefeller himself gives out global citizenship awards. He's been doing it for years. Well, long before anyone else heard about the global system. Is this mentioned in any parliament or anything? No. Well, how come this guy can mention things and push them, and they can come to be, and then they're backed up by governments? Remember, the Rockefeller's own the land. They gave it to the United Nations, that the U.N. buildings are built on. They own it. So it says here.)

They gathered at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, a British Nobel prize biochemist and president of the private Rockefeller University, in Manhattan on May 5. The informal afternoon session was so discreet that some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at "security briefings".

Well, they are at security briefings, for the world system. They own the whole security system, as well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the Billionaires Club, the wonderful philanthropists that all started off, as criminals basically, like the Rockefellers, as they disposed of all their rivals in the oil industry, with Standard Oil. Incredible dirty tricks. And the old grand pop, of course, had lots of people killed, miners killed, and their families, when he got the troops out to mow them down with machine guns at the Ludlow massacre. And then they turned him into a philanthropist, because it was time you see, to change the image, and use all that loot, that they'd been allowed to garnish, for the political motives that they were established for in the very first place. Because, these guys didn't become billionaires by just hard work and thrift. There are incredibly powerful organizations which set them up, back them, and protect them. Same as Mr. Bill Gates. And I've said before too, that if you really believe that Bill Gates is a self-made billionaire, well you should go off and talk to the little green men from Mars. It doesn't happen that way. They don't allow people to come up from the bottom, unless they've chosen them. And even then, you must pay back your master. And that's what Bill Gates is doing with his philanthropy. That's how it really, really is. It says here:

Some details were emerging this weekend, however. The billionaires were each given 15 minutes to present their favourite cause. Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an "umbrella cause" that could harness their interests. (A: Their interests)

The issues debated included reforming the supervision of overseas aid spending to setting up rural schools and water systems in developing countries.

(A: What they mean is, they set up schools just for women. Because the whole idea, and the communists used this tactic, was to bypass the men completely. The U.N. will give grants to women only, to make sure that they become independent. The guys are out of the picture, and they feel neglected. They turn to booze, basically. Look what happened with the Soviets when they all crashed. Look at all the Russian women, and all the other women from the Soviet Bloc, looking for husbands outside the Soviet Bloc, because they were taught to despise, despise their own men. So it says here, they debated, etc:)

Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority.

(A: And there's Gates prattling on, he's out to save people from malaria. Don't you believe it. Because in their eyes, the more malaria, the better. It kills off more people in those countries. It says:)

Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority.

(A: That's their real goal. And if you trace their money, it goes to the U.N. organizations, you'll find that that's where it goes to: sterilization, vasectomies, tubal ligations, and abortion. A political agenda. It says:)

This could result in a challenge to some Third World politicians who believe contraception and female education weaken traditional values.

Well, you see, what they mean is, the people in the Third World have noticed the mess the West is in, where all these same things were introduced. And they don't want to go in the same direction. So that's what they're really all about. It's a political organization, that you cannot compete with, because, if you can get 40 or 50 billion pounds, or $90 billion dollars to pay your hundreds or thousands of non-governmental organizations and lobby groups, then you might have a chance to compete with them. Otherwise, we're whistling in the dark. They get instant access to media, to mainstream world media. Instant access, on anything that they open their mouths about. Can you do that? Of course you can't do that. They can get access to any politician, prime minister, or president, instantly. Can you do that? No. But the world they're bringing in is a totalitarian system, because they run it in a sense on the principles of secular humanism, that man is capable of doing anything. Therefore, since you're capable of doing anything in the right circumstances, you would all do the wrong thing. Therefore, you have to be steered by Big Brother, who must treat you as children, and can never tell you the truth, because you don't tell children the ultimate truths. That's as simple as it can be. Secular humanism is the system that they also used in the Soviet system as well. One person at one end of the country commits a crime, then you're all capable of committing this crime. Therefore you ban this, or you ban that. Collective punishment, it's called. And this article here ties right in with it. This is from the BBC News, 22nd of May:

Camera grid to log number plates

(A: Now we all know that they introduced it again to familiarize the public with cameras for a little while, and give them some nice lie that it's all only for crossroads, etc, intersections where there's occasional accidents. We'll have good proof of who caused it, etc. That's how every country in the world had this sold to them. Here's the real purpose. This is:)

By Richard Bilton

The BBC has learned a national network of cameras monitoring Britain's roads will be in place within months. (A: Will be in place within months, do you think it's not already started and done, really?)

A national network of cameras and computers automatically logging car number plates will be in place within months, the BBC has learned.

Thousands of Automatic Number Plate Recognition cameras are already operating on Britain's roads. (A: This is going to be worldwide, because they're doing it in Canada too. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article of how they're linking together all those CCTV cameras from city to city, town to town, into one giant system for the police to monitor every single person, twenty-four hours a day on the roads. It says here:

Thousands of Automatic Number Plate Recognition cameras are already operating on Britain's roads.

Police forces across England, Wales and Scotland will soon be able to share the information on one central computer.

Officers say it is a useful tool in fighting crime, but critics say the network is secretive and unregulated.

(A: They had this plan when they first gave the cameras out to put on the crossroads, as I say. They knew where they were going before the public even saw the first camera go up. Because they had to plan this century of change. This totalitarian century was planned an awful long time ago. But you can't tell the children. Tell them it's for crossroads only, let them get used to it, then put more up, and they'll get used to that too. That's the Fabian way, you see. Adaptation. We're a great species for adapting to the ridiculous.)

Kent's Chief Constable, Michael Fuller, commented: "We've seen an increase of some 40% of arrests since we've been using this technology.

"I'm very confident that we're using it properly and responsibly, and that innocent people have nothing to fear from the way we use it."

(A: I like how they always put that in. Innocent people. Meaning if you're good. Good means obeying all the laws, and all the new laws that come out by the day. You see? How far can you bend? And that's what it means. It doesn't matter how innocent you are, and how good you are, you're breaking laws all the time, and you don't even know it.

They know it. If they want you, and they’re going to target you, they'll just pick one of them. I'll have to get those videos up on that ex-cop, who's now a paralegal, who tells you that the public are stupid, he says. Because they blurt everything out that the cop wants to hear. And then he tells you all the different reasons why the public are stupid. And he says, we can follow anybody, and make them fearful. You know you're getting followed by a cop. And you're going to make a mistake one way or another, or swerve your car, a little bit to the left or to the right, and that's enough to stop you.   So be as good as you want, they're going to get you too. If they need the tickets that day, and that's their quota. It says:)

A number of local councils are signing up their Closed Circuit Television (CCTV)

(A: That's city and town. So they start them off in the cities, at crossroads, they spread out across the whole city, and then, now they're doing the next part, which is an amalgamation of all the systems into one. See how beautiful it all works out at the end, isn't it. It says, and they're calling this the ANPR network, this combined system.)

As long as the cameras are technically good enough, they can be adapted to take the software.

(A: Of course they are, because they planned it all in advance.)

In towns such as Bradford, Portsmouth and Luton that means greater coverage for the police and more journeys captured and recorded.

(A: The love the word, captured.)

John Dean, who is co-ordinating the ANPR network for the Association of Chief Police Officers,

(A: By the way, the Association of Chief Police Officers is a United Nations organization. A private organization, but all the chief police belong to it. They've got their own TV network from the UN. It says:)

"It's the finest intelligence-led policing tool we've got.

"It covers so many different areas from crime reduction, crime detection to road safety and everything in between."

(A: What would they do without roads, eh? Can you imagine the money they scoop in every day across the planet from roads? Incredible, eh? It says:)

But not everyone thinks it is such a good thing.

John Catt found himself on the wrong side of the ANPR system. He regularly attends anti-war demonstrations outside a factory in Brighton, (A: [clicking of the tongue]) his home town.

It was at one of these protests that Sussex police put a "marker" on his car. (A: A marker.) That meant he was added to a "hotlist".

(A: Oh boy, this is better than the Soviet Union. You know, once this is all over, anyone that's left, that they haven't killed can write amazing books about it. It says:)

This is a system meant for criminals but John Catt has not been convicted of anything and on a trip to London, the pensioner found himself pulled over by an anti-terror unit.

"I was threatened under the Terrorist Act. I had to answer every question they put to me, and if there were any questions I would refuse to answer, I would be arrested. I thought to myself, what kind of world are we living in?"

(A: Well, you know now, don't you?)

Sussex police would not talk about the case.

(A: That's straight out of the Soviet Union. These public servants won't talk about it.)

The police say they do not know how many cameras there are in total, and they say that for operational reasons they will not say where the fixed cameras are positioned.

By the way, they passed a law as well that they can actually put a chip in your car for tracking. A little magnetic one. You won't know anything about it. So they make anything legal. See, totalitarianism is legal, you just simply make it legal. You pass a law to say this act is legal. That's what it is. Not bad, eh? Not bad at all.

And I've been telling people in the U.S. about the Socialized medicine, this wonderful factory system where you walk in, and you grab a number, a big number, that's about, oh 3" or 4" by 4. You're like a cow there. At least in cows they put it in their ear. You just stand and hold this thing. And you have your little number until you're called. And that might be that day, or they might tell you to come back the next day. Or the doc might get called away from the clinics that they have, and that's it, come back sometime this week and start all over again. And they always tell you when they open in the morning, so you can make a day of it. And then you meet some total stranger you'll never see again, because they always replace them with another total stranger, who has as much interest in you, as Bill Gates has in the poor. And they know nothing about your medical history. Under the United Nations, remember, and we've all signed on to the U.N., they're guaranteeing that every peasant will be guaranteed the minimal healthcare possible. That's in their charter. Go and read it.

And Socialized medicine is an authority, you see. It's not a service anymore, it's an authority. And they've got to get all these poison jabs into you. Knowing full well, that a good percentage of the public, because of their genetic makeup, will react very badly to these shots, and have autistic children, or children who are completely allergic to everything, and then there's a whole host of other syndromes and symptoms, combined with it. But that's your problem, for having defective mitochondrial DNA, you see. That's what they say.

No jabs, no school says Labour MP

(A: This is also from the BBC News.)

Children who have not received all their vaccinations should not be allowed to start school, a Labour MP has suggested.

Speaking in the left-wing Fabian Society magazine, (A: Ha, ha. The Fabian society magazine. A private organization, remember. So this woman is also a politician, is also a member of this social/political private organization, that's funded by the big boys that I just mentioned before.) Mary Creagh said the move would increase the uptake of the controversial MMR vaccine. (A: Now they're gong to force the people to take it.)

In the same article, public health expert Sir Sandy Macara suggests linking child benefits to vaccinations. (A: In other words, if you don't have your child vaccinated, then you won't get your child benefits. I love how they use fairness, and fair play, these people.)

The government says it has no plans to introduce compulsory vaccinations.

The rest of the story is almost negation of the last statement. Because they are going to. In fact, in the States, they do. Some States. I know you can't get into the university in New York there, unless you've had all your shots, and they do check up on it. And if they can't find it, they'll make you take it. Not bad, eh. Totalitarianism. As I say, what a harvest of information on the most ultimate totalitarian system ever to exist on the planet, so that the few survivors can write these amazing books about it and how bad it was. Way, way superior to the stories of the Gestapo in Germany, or the KGB in Russia. This is way beyond that, this is the real stuff, the real thing. And again, according to Plato, remember and his Republic, and all these monsters at the top read Plato, he was a sort of guiding force to them, with his book the Republic, where they'd engineer people to be perfect slaves, and they would serve this master guardian class. Who are the guardian class? They're the ones who own the world, and it's their responsibility they deem to take care of everything in nature. And they'd have all the peasants down below specially bred for special tasks. Today it's called genetic modification, or they might even call it enhancement. He also mentioned that women would be in a separate class for the military caste, he says. And women would be brought in to fight alongside the men in the same capacities, and hopefully they would stay together, and they would breed, just like Hitler's master plan. They'd breed with each other to keep the military system going with the right stuff.

Women's front-line role reviewed

Ministers are to consider changing the rules limiting women's combat roles in the armed forces, the BBC has learned.

A review will be launched to examine whether female soldiers should be included in units whose key role is to seek out and kill the enemy.

The review is partly due to EU (A: Economic Union) rules on equality which require reassessment of the issue every eight years.

The Ministry of Defence said it has an open mind, but one former Army chief said integration would harm operations.

To date there have been seven women killed in Iraq and Afghanistan, which equates to 2% of the total fatalities.

There are few roles in the military which remain off-limits to female personnel. (A: They like them in torture, by the way.) They are engaged in highly dangerous tasks such as flying attack helicopters, driving in military convoys and are often part of foot patrols.

(A: As I say, they love to use them in torture, against men. It's a psychological thing as well. Plus it trains these women to get roles in movies, certain kinds of movies, when they go back home, that apparently are very popular.)

But they are still forbidden from serving in what is known as "close combat". That is fighting with units - mainly in the infantry - whose key role is to seek out, engage with and kill enemy forces.

So I'll put these links up, remember, at the end of the show, on my website. And you can check them out for yourself. I think there was a caller. My satellite's just dropped again, but I think there's a caller from New York. I should really take that now, and it's trying to come up on my site. There's Mike from New York, are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: Hi, how are you? Alan, what's your take on this, this Susan Boyle. B-o-y-l-e. She's from Scotland, and apparently won a talent show, a few weeks back in the UK, and ever since you can't look at any of the media, without hearing about her. She's been on Oprah, those inane morning shows, her mug is on every magazine cover, etc. Now, here's the interesting thing, this is not to be uncharitable, she's kind of homely. And that's putting it mildly. And according to those who know about music and singing, she is not that particularly talented. They say you can find a superior level of singing ability in most church choirs. So what's the agenda?

Alan: It's probably trying to get the public away from this definition of beauty equals talent, etc., I would imagine. Under some equality act, somewhere, they push some people forward. The same thing happened in Canada, about ten years ago, with a woman. Same type, looked exactly the same in fact, and nice voice, but not startling.

Mike: Yeah, because you have mentioned yourself in the past, that nobody gets this level of publicity without a nod and a wink. And you know, to sort of to assume as they implied, that these guys who are running the talent shows know nothing about the contestants beforehand, is complete gibberish.

Alan: Yes, it is. It is. These shows have been rigged. See, back in the 70s they had the same kind of thing in Britain, in fact, this Teen Idol is really a copycat of the Hughie Green show.

Mike: Correct, yeah.

Alan: And the Hughie Green show went on for years, and yet the guys they made #1 all the time, were pre-picked like Roger Whittaker, I met him and sung with him many times.

Mike: Also, Tom Jones was a winner. And also, I believe, Engelbert Humperdinck.

Alan: That's right. All these guys had their start there, and then it was disclosed, it was going for years, and then it was disclosed that Hughie Green was taking massive bribes from a source, to put certain people through, and everything was rigged in advance. Even Mary Hopkins went on there and started, because Paul McCartney wanted to back her, so he said make her the winner.

Mike: Okay, but yes, yes, I agree with that. But to get back with this woman. As I say, she's not particularly attractive to look at. You know, she's got a nice personality, but, you know, I'm just trying to figure out, you know what the agenda is on this.

Alan: It will be something to do with a feminist agenda, where they’re claiming discrimination on looks, etc, whatever the standard is.

Mike: Because, part of her shtick, when she first started out, was that apparently she had never been kissed.

Alan: And even the name. Generally they'll give you a new name that's more hip as they say, but they kept the same kind of, very dull, in fact there was a lot of jokes, long before you heard of her, of the Boyle. You know "boil" is a common joke.

Mike: Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah. Okay Alan, I appreciate your input on that.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling.

Mike: Thanks, bye.

Alan: Yeah, they'll do that. They'll be under some feminist thing to stop discrimination on looks, etc, for talent or skill or whatever. Stars are made, that's the real world. Like everything else up there, stars are made. And like your outfits are made for you to rebel in, with your hat backwards, or your baggy pants, or whatever it happens to be, or your leather jeans and your crew cuts for your skin heads, these are all designed by the same people who give you your music, your movies, and your plays. The culture creator, creating industry I should say. And there's Steve from Indiana. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Alan, it's a pleasure. Yeah, you brought back memories when you were talking about your mail. About 30 years ago, I used to talk to Europe on a daily basis in the winter time because of the radio conditions. And I would ask the postmaster, why is it every single time I would receive a QSL card that would be confirmation of the contact, it would always be opened. He says: Oh, well, we're trying to make sure they're not sending something that they shouldn't. And what I would always do, I would send them like a cent or a nickel or something like that, and I would always receive like some change from people, like in Luxembourg, Belgium, and Liechtenstein. What I couldn't figure out is, why did they not confiscate the money?

Alan: Yes, that's not what they were after.

Steve: Yeah, I was a teenager, so I was uneducated and ignorant. I just didn't know, so I was going by what everybody else would tell me, and they were like, oh well, we're fighting the Commies, and we've got to make sure they're not doing something wrong. I figured you'd find that entertaining.

Alan: Yeah, it truly is amazing. As I say, Peter Wright, who worked with MI5 in his book called Spy Catcher, he tells you that the British post office was since its inception doing this, to keep track of all the data, that people were passing to each other, even before the cold war. It's data collection. It always has been. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off what the last caller was talking about, I think part of the purpose too, of this Susie Boyle phenomena, is they're telling you they can make anybody a star. That's the other message. Their industry can make anybody a star. They made Obama one, with a personality cult, PR guys, Hollywood staff, to give a whole persona, none of it would be real. And we believe it, most folk believe it. They think he is the family man, and perfect and so on; this is all PR and how you create a personality, a completely fictitious personality and sell it to the public. And any actor would do. But it's the same thing with the music industry. I've seen guys picked out to be stars. I've seen guys sign contracts with three hits in advance that they'd have written for them, guaranteed hits. And that would be the contract finished with. I've seen the artists who drew up the costumery they'd wear for their gimmickry, before they picked the artists out of line-ups, who would apply for them. That's how it really works. And sometimes they will use bands here and there who are so naive and young, they literally allow their managers to take over everything, and the record companies to take them over, and they end up with nothing at the end. Nothing at all, broke. That's the reality of the world. If they'll use you and abuse you, and throw you out to dry, it's as simple as that. Or make anybody a star. And I remember too, years ago, when the punk rock was really coming in, there were guys from Eton and Cambridge and so on, getting special lessons to talk the Cockney accent, and their dads had put up massive money to make them stars, and they did, they were all made into stars, as though they were East Enders. That's how they made them out to be, but these guys came from incredibly wealthy families, and the money was there to back them. They had the contacts, and they were made stars. The first group that really came out and did that was called Marmalade. And they had two or three hits in a row, one was Rainbow Valley. They wrote none of them themselves, it was all professionals who wrote it for them, none of them played any instrument on the records, but they mimed on stage with Top of the Pops, and it wasn't until they made the three hits that the father came out and says, yeah, I bought them into #1 status, and they told them the truth. None of them could sing. They had even brought other singers in to help make the music, and it was all recorded. It was all professional guitarists and so on and drummers they brought into the studios. And that's how fake the whole industry truly is. Simple as that.

Now we'll go to Rachel from North Carolina. Is Rachel there?

Rachel: Hi, I'm here. Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes, hello.

Rachel: Nice to talk to you again.

Alan: How are you doing?

Rachel: Good. I realized that all my topics are off topic. But I thought I was just call in, I noticed a long time ago I talked to you and I was very depressed, because it seemed like at first people just weren't getting it. And the more people I talked to, they just weren't getting it. And I was probably very manic about how I was telling them. And then I talked to you, and you said you've got to get together the documents, and really just lay it out to them over and over again. And I do notice now that a lot of the Christians and the Veterans are kind of getting it. And I guess I hear the music, but in fact I did get one pastor to show End Game that Alex Jones film at his Bible Study, so I thought that was pretty interesting, and he was also in the Gulf War, and he was talking about how they were forcing them to take drugs back then.

Alan: I've got amazing articles here I'll be reading tomorrow about that in fact. Thanks for calling, Rachel, and you're doing your bit for sure. And that's how it can be done. We can't compete with the billions, but we can certainly put many people out there to compete with the oratory.

From Hamish and myself, from Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation" by John Harlow, The Times - May 24, 2009.

"Camera grid to log number plates" by Richard Bilton (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 22, 2009.

"No jabs, no school says Labour MP" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 11, 2009.

"Women's front-line role reviewed" (news.bbc.co.uk) - May 24, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 26th, 2009 (#328)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26th, 2009:
Military-Industrial Complex's GMO Arsenal:
"Doctors' Moratorium on GMO Food,
Warning the Public GMO's Not Good,
Seems the Whole Purpose of Modifying
Is to Increase the Rate of People Dying,
List of Human Symptoms Ranges
From Diabetes, Allergies and Cellular Changes,
Regards Procreation, a Huge Reduction,
In Line with the Agenda, Population Deduction,
Yet People Still Ask, When will the End Come?
Can't Believe Killing's Started, Beginning's Long Done,
And it will Continue as Long as You're Obedient,
Instead of Taking Over Matters, Action Expedient,
In Their Plan the Masters are All Resolute,
People Must Unite and Give Them the Boot"
© Alan Watt May 26th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 26th of May, 2009. Now I generally tell people to look into .com website, to download the previous talks I've given, there's hundreds of them, you can choose from. And I try to go over the history, and give you the shortcuts to the big picture of this system which runs this world. It's a system, organized, it's the only truly organized system on the planet, and within this system they plan the future, and they literally alter cultures and societies, intergenerationally, so that they can "make it so" as they say. That's one of their sayings, so mote it be; they make it so. And it's not a difficult science to understand when you already own all the commerce and the banking, and everything that flows from it. Everything comes from that one capstone, from the moneyed system, education, prime indoctrinational tool, necessary to indoctrinate each generation as it's growing up into the new system, which they live in, you see, and they bypass the older, their purpose is gone. So look into .com, for these particular shows, and remember too, you'll be diverted to another site, because the .com isn't working properly. It hasn't been since Friday, and yahoo, just with all their expertise, can't figure out why I can't upload to them. It's a big mystery, but you see, that's how hassles come, when you're doing the right thing. It's nothing you can ever take into a court system with you, it's just all strange coincidences that you're armed with. Lots, and lots, and lots of them, mind you, but you can never prove anything in a court. All they have to do at the top is give someone the nod, and they can upset the apple cart at the other side at yahoo, and bingo, my sites go down. That's what happened on Friday when two went down, the .com and the .net. The .net is up and working now, but the .com, still, strangely enough, it can't take uploads past about 3 megs. Yahoo can do it from their end. They can upload massive sites to it, and massive even gigs to it, but I can't upload 3 megs from my site. It's a mystery. That's how harassment is really done in the real world. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe. And I'm in the process of putting up other sites. Now this all costs money, and you have to get other sites up in case the other ones get pulled or go down or whatever. That's years of talks lost suddenly. And it costs money to do this. It's a seven day a week job, non-stop, because you're either programming computers and starting them up from scratch, or dealing with yahoo and so on. Non-stop. It's up to you. If you want to support me, you can go into .com, or any of the other sites I have, which is listed on that site. And use paypal or personal check within the U.S. or Canada. You can purchase what I have for sale, it's not much. That keeps me going. Or you can donate to me. It's up to you if you want this kind of information given to you, without taking you off into the outer limits, and there's lots of entertainers out there making a lot of money, taking you off into the outer limits, because people love to be fascinated as Adam Weishaupt said himself.

We really are going into this, the Century of Change. The Century of Change was talked about at the beginning of even the 1900s. They talked about the end of the Millennium, and what would happen, because this century that we're now in was to be the century where everything that was planned will come to pass. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Century of Change, how we're going into a planned society, a world society. Everyone knows what family planning is; it's a term for abortion, basically. And a world society is to basically follow the same mandate, where population is to be strictly regulated. And the United Nations has already said in many documentaries, and many of their publications, that China is a model state for the World to emulate. Well what is China? It's supposedly still a Communist country, run by a form of dictatorship of the proletariat, and yet, as if by magic, and we know it was planned by the West since they created the Modern China in the first place, it suddenly became capitalist, in no time at all, after the GATT Treaty was signed. And the West moved all its factories over to China. Now no country would do that. You would never move your main factories, especially those to do with metal workings and so on, stuff that could be used for war. You would never move your prime method to defend yourself, over to supposedly your main enemy's camp, and give it to them on a plate. That tells you there is no threat from China. It's owned lock, stock, and barrel, by the masters who run the Western World already, you see. That's a clue to it.

Depopulation is a prime mandate. I've read so many articles from different organizations, Optimal Population Trust and so on, big foundations, all backed by all the other big foundations. And there are thousands of other foundations that are actually fronts, each working on a specific aspect of the social spectrum, that's their specialty, and with lobbying government. They're all funded from about five or six, ten at the most, main foundations. The real foundations. These foundations had no problems at their start up, telling the public what they were all about, and it was to do with eugenics. Getting rid of the inferior types of humanity, and creating this super-man, as they talked about, long before Adolf Hitler grabbed it and ran with it, because the Soviets were already running with it before Adolf came along. Depopulation is a big, big thing. And I've talked before, and read so many articles about the ways to kill off people. I've gone through even the CBC's documentary on The Disappearing Male. After I mentioned it, it was pulled from the CBC so I found another link that was up elsewhere. Last week I mentioned an article from the Globe and Mail, and boom, the next day it was pulled again. So I found an alternative link to another article about the same kind of thing. It's amazing, when you attract attention to that which is already publicly made, but you tell the public what to think about it, that's when they pull it. You see, Brzezinski was correct, he said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do the reasoning for them. So when you point out the obvious, what should be obvious to them, they start to think about it and take it seriously. If there's no comment made on something, the public will not react to it. So everything that's published really is just a legality, because you acquiesce to it by your silence. This is all legal terminology they use.

I've gone on and read from mainstream medical journals about the incredible, sudden increases in allergy, 40 to 50% now, total allergy syndromes bursting out all over. The obese population. The new diabetes that's sprouting everywhere, everyone is suddenly becoming diabetic and overweight, and all the rest of it, and coming down with all kinds of cancers, yadda, yadda, ya. And I've read many, many articles, mainstream articles and medical articles about them. And how it's a big mystery to the medical profession that's totally funded by the pharma industry, which is also the chemical industry. Here's an article that shows you what I've been talking about is all coming to pass. And when I've been stating the obvious for so many years and being neglected, some people will take notice of it now that it's coming out from other quarters. This is from FSO Editorials:

US Doctors' association calls for Moratorium on GMO Foods (Alan: The modified foods)

by F. William Engdahl
May 21, 2009

The American Academy of Environmental Medicine (AAEM) has just issued a call for an immediate moratorium on Genetically Manipulated (GMO) Foods. In a just-released position paper on GMO foods, the AAEM states that 'GM foods pose a serious health risk' and calls for a moratorium on GMO foods. Citing several animal studies, the AAEM concludes 'there is more than a casual association between GMO foods and adverse health effects' and that 'GM foods pose a serious health risk in the areas of toxicology, allergy and immune function, reproductive health, (A: Yeah, they're sterilizing you) metabolic, physiologic and genetic health.' (A: It literally causes cancers. That's what they mean by genetic health.) The report is a devastating blow to the multi billion dollar international agribusiness industry, most especially to Monsanto Corporation, the world's leading purveyor of GMO seeds and related herbicides.

(A: I'm reading this, but I'll tell you one thing. They're not going to change it. It's a mandate, it's a must-be. Because, you see, it's causing the very things that they want it to cause. They know at Monsanto what it does, because I've read articles even from Monsanto, where even their own staff have got their cafeteria set up, and they will not use Monsanto's foods to feed their own employees.)

In a press release dated May 19, the American Academy of Environmental Medicine, which describes itself as 'an international association of physicians and other professionals dedicated to addressing the clinical aspects of environmental health,' called immediately for the following emergency measures to be taken regarding human consumption of GMO foods:

* A moratorium on GMO food; implementation of immediate long term safety testing and labeling of GMO food.
* Physicians to educate their patients, the medical community and the public to avoid GMO foods.
* Physicians to consider the role of GMO foods in their patients' disease processes.
* More independent long term scientific studies to begin gathering data to investigate the role of GMO foods on human health.

(A: They've got plenty of evidence.)

The AAEM chairperson, Dr Amy Dean notes that 'Multiple animal studies have shown that GM foods cause damage to various organ systems in the body. With this mounting evidence, it is imperative to have a moratorium on GM foods for the safety of our patients' and the public's health.' The President of the AAEM, Dr Jennifer Armstrong stressed that 'Physicians are probably seeing the effects in their patients, but need to know how to ask the right questions. The most common foods in North America which are consumed that are GMO are corn, soy, canola, and cottonseed oil.' The AAEM's position paper on Genetically Modified foods can be found at aaemonline.org.

(A: Now remember, this soya stuff for instance is in everything. Everything, including all the candies that you eat.)

The paper further states that Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO) technology 'abrogates natural reproductive processes, (A: It's sterilizing you.) selection occurs at the single cell level, the procedure is highly mutagenic and routinely breeches genera barriers, and the technique has only been used commercially for 10 years.'

(A: Actually, it's been longer, because Canada was already on it for 10 years when we found out we were the test guinea pigs, and no one had told us.)

The AAEM paper further states, ‘several animal studies indicate serious health risks associated with GM food consumption including infertility, (A: Well, you see, this falls right in with the agenda, doesn't it? What a coincidence.) immune dysregulation (A: Which is all the allergies you have and the constantly occurring infections), accelerated aging (A: I know surgeons who have told me, surgeons who do heart and lung transplants, who get the best donors, supposedly, young, in accidents, etc, tell me, that when they open them up, they're like old men inside. Aging diseases. Here, it says accelerated aging. So they know this at the top. Every surgeon knows it as well.), dysregulation of genes associated with cholesterol synthesis, insulin regulation, (A: There's your diabetes.), cell signaling, and protein formation, and changes in the liver, kidney, spleen and gastrointestinal system.’ (A: That's pretty well everything, isn't it?)

They add, ‘There is more than a casual association between GM foods and adverse health effects. There is causation as defined by Hill's Criteria in the areas of strength of association, consistency, specificity, biological gradient, and biological plausibility. The strength of association and consistency between GM foods and disease is confirmed in several animal studies.’

(A: There is also plenty of videos up on Google about this kind of stuff. There has been for years. One is from a farmer in Germany who fed the modified corn to one set of pigs. They all became sterile. He put them back on the normal corn, and within a month their sperm was all back to normal. They know all this stuff at the top. This is a mandate, that's why we're all on the stuff. And they've altered more than just what's been mentioned here. I want people who have been following this kind of information, to send me lists and the proof, of all the things that's published as being modified. I want to have them and I'll read them on the air, to let the people know what to avoid. It says:)

GMO is toxic

The AAEM paper should give grounds for official rethinking of the current quasi laissez faire regulatory stance to GMO in which the solemn word of the GMO seed companies such as Monsanto is regarded as scientifically valid proof of safety.

I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the FSO editorial on GM foods. It's no news to those who have been following it for years. As I said, already, before I continue with another part of the same article, I'd like for people who have proof, published proof, of what else has been modified in the food chain, to please send it to me, and I'll compile a list of them, and read them out over the air, to try and alert the people, as to what to try and avoid. I think they've done it in almost everything that's out there commercially available to the public, to be honest with you. It's a must-be as I say. At the top of this whole pyramid system, there's no democracy. There's only one big corporation really running the world, and all the other parts, including Monsanto, are just specialized branches of it. Isn't it odd that Canada for instance, admitted when it burst out in Britain, that we were the guinea pigs in Canada for all this stuff, without being told that the Canadian government had made a secret deal, and this was published in the newspapers after the fact, a secret deal with Monsanto to test it out on Canadians. Now they'd already done all the animal testing long before that. They knew what it did to animals, which presumably would do the same thing in humans. Of course it does. When suddenly you have allergies. Suddenly you have massive, massive increases in people with diabetes. Various aging diseases, etc, and cancers, you have to see and look into what has changed. What's changed? What do they consume that is different? What inoculations did they get that's different. It's quite simple detective work. It doesn't take a genius to figure it out. But the fact is they've avoided all this stuff like the plague. It's a must-be. Whether this study will go anywhere, I don't know. I don't think so. I think it falls in with the world agenda for depopulation. To continue with the article, this last little part, it says:

‘Specificity of the association of GM foods and specific disease processes is also supported. Multiple animal studies show significant immune dysregulation, (A: Your immune system is shot.) including upregulation of cytokines associated with asthma (A: Asthma has rocketed through the roof, I've read so many articles), allergy, and inflammation (A: You've got that cough you can't get rid of. Plus they're spraying you, remember too, from the skies). Animal studies also show altered structure and function of the liver, including altered lipid and carbohydrate metabolism as well as cellular changes that could lead to accelerated aging and possibly lead to the accumulation of reactive oxygen species

(ROS). Changes in the kidney, pancreas and spleen have also been documented. (A: Well, your pancreas is to do with insulin, for diabetes.) A recent 2008 study links GM corn with infertility, showing a significant decrease in offspring over time and significantly lower litter weight in mice fed GM corn. (A: It's also been done as I say, with pigs in Germany. And if you have a low litter weight, that means there's less chance of the young to survive very long.) This study also found that over 400 genes were found to be expressed differently in the mice fed GM corn. (A: You've got genetic alterations within your body.) These are genes known to control protein synthesis and modification, cell signaling, cholesterol synthesis (A: You've all got high cholesterol out there), and insulin regulation. (A: You're all becoming diabetic.) Studies also show intestinal damage in animals fed GM foods, including proliferative cell growth and disruption of the intestinal immune system.'

This is all known at the top. So why are they pushing it, and they even want to push more of it? Why are top politicians across the Western hemisphere saying we've all got to go GM? Why? One thing is for sure, they don't eat it at the top. When Tony Blair that they're going to have to accept it in Britain, he made an exception for their own massive, they call it a cafeteria for the politicians at Westminster, at parliament. This massive glitzy place they call their cafeteria, where they have their fantastic meals we'll never dream of, never mind see. They said they wouldn't use it for the politicians; they'd have normal food, non-GMO food for them. So why did they have to get that, but we have to get the other stuff? It's because it's a mandate, that's why. Simple as that. Simple as that.

Now I've talked before as well about how culture is not only made, how it's altered, intergenerationally, and degraded intergenerationally. I've given you the quotes from Huxley and others, Julian Huxley, where they talked about having to take man off his pedestal, where he was a sacred being, and life was sacred, because they'd have to bring down the populations, etc, and rid the world of inferior types of humanity. After all they're all eugenicists, and the Huxleys belonged to that group, along with the Darwins. In fact, they were related to the Darwins. And Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, who talked about creating the World Culture, with all of these new values in them. He talked about the creation of apathy, and how they'd create apathy within the public in order to bring this plan off, to pull it off, and as I say, to dethrone man as a supreme sort of sacred being, and get everyone to believe we're no higher than the animals. And I'm going to read to you the next step in dehumanization, that's now being pushed as art, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. I read articles in the past to do with how the CIA controlled the cultural industry for the U.S. That's been disclosed recently in a book called America's Cultural Cold War, and how the CIA literally set up what seemed to be far left groups to push this new culture, to show that they were so, hanging loose sort of thing, hanging loose as they used to say, uninhibited, to try and go against the more conservative culture that the Communists had put in place in Russia. Here they were in Russia promoting opera for the working people, for the first time, and stuff like that, whereas the West was going in the opposite direction. That was their excuse for doing it, but really it was a much higher plan, because America's culture was really set to dominate the world through degradation. Degradation of life itself. Degradation to destroy what was the family unit, that was intentional, that was a must-be, again written about as far back as the late 1800s by H.G. Wells, who was taught in the Red School, it was called, the Red School in London. He was chosen to be one of many authors that would write books about the changes that were to come, to try and attract a big following to work towards these changes. And he actually met Sir Thomas Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was the mentor of H.G. Wells, the propagandist for this world system, and one of the founders of the Fabian Society, funded by the world's largest international banks. And part of it too was to destroy the family, was to destroy everything, all values that people loved basically had to be destroyed to bring in the new. Wells even wrote a book about free love, something they revived in the 1960s. He wrote it in the 1890s. It wasn't his idea, it was part of the mandate, to separate the act of sex from bonding was a prime mandate. That's why Lord Bertrand Russell for instance had his experimental schools approved by a Royal Charter in the 1920s, and he was allowed to do things that other people would be lynched for doing, and also encouraging pre-pubertal sex with the students, with the idea of seeing if when they got older they would actually bond with someone, or if they could follow the sexual act without the bonding process. This is all science that they were using. Now it's used on all of society. And when there's no family unit to stand up for an individual, then the government has got you where they want you, where they can speak directly down to you, like the TV screen did to Winston in 1984, Orwell's novel. No one to stand up for you.

And during America's Cultural Cold War, and it's not over, they never let go of it, by the CIA and MI5 and MI6, that's also in the book, with lots of declassified information to prove it, that most of the big novelists of the 1900s, the 20th century, novelists and even the history writers and so on, were all paid from funding from the CIA. They even said hack novelists were chosen, people who would have never made it on their own, but so were people in the art industry. And their part was to bring in nihilistic art, nihilistic art with the Picasso type stuff, with disjointed noses and ears all over the place, to give you a schizoid view of humanity. You wouldn't love them as much in this cold, disjointed schizoid atmosphere, and make it popular. How did they make it popular? Well, you'll find in that same book, that Mr Rockefeller's wife was the biggest promoter of that particular kind of art. She started buying it by vast quantities, and all the elite knew that, so they copy, they copy the one at the top, it was that easy. And of course they had unlimited art editorials written for them in all the big newspapers. Very easy when you have so much dough, isn't it? Then we saw the bodies now, bodies, hanging on wires in display in different countries as art. Plasticized human bodies. Freak shows as they used to call them, but now they call them art. Before that they had fetuses, that's babies by the way, it's just a Latin term for baby, in jars of urine, to dehumanize us again. To do exactly what Julian Huxley said, to knock man off his pedestal of being a sort of sacred creature, and bring him down. Well, animals wouldn't do this, so I can't say down to the level of an animal. They wouldn't do that. Then here is the next step, and again, too, this is someone you wouldn't even toss a coin into their cup if they were lying on the street, with chalk scribbles over the stones, but he's been picked up and promoted, this particular so-called artist, to do something dastardly. Because obviously he has no conscience. And this is from The Independent, it's called:

Body art. Literally

An American sculptor's work made of human skin is coming to Britain.

Andrew Johnson reports

May 24th, 2009

Some will find it shocking, macabre, echoing the worst allegations of Nazi atrocities. An American artist has spent the past 20 years making sculptures out of human skin, and is to exhibit his work in public in the UK for the first time later this year.

Welcome to the world of Andrew Krasnow, who has tackled one of the great taboos in art. Günther von Hagens may have caused controversy with his Body Worlds exhibition of human corpses, but Krasnow goes a step further.

His works include human skin lampshades – a direct response to the belief that similar items made from the skin of Holocaust victims were found at Buchenwald concentration camp.
Using skins from white men who donated their bodies to medical science

(A: Do you understand, any of you idiots who donate your bodies to medical science, it isn't going to help anybody. It really isn't. Even that itself was part of the intent to dehumanize yourself, and get used to the idea of a body simply getting chopped up. See, that used to be called the desecration of a human body. The doctors that used to hire the Burke and Hare types to dig up corpses, so as they could cut them all open, used to be locked up in prison for desecrating bodies. Now it's normal to desecrate bodies. And what do they do with this thing that you donate to medical science? They give it to perverts like this guy. Or to the ones that hang you on wires, and put you on show. Dehumanization. Yep, Huxley, they've worked it right, they've worked it right. We're now down to the lowest level of the low. It says:)

Using skins from white men who donated their bodies to medical science, he has created freak versions of mundane items including flags, boots and maps of America – in effect using skin like leather. His work, he says, is a commentary on human cruelty (A: Ha, ha.) and America's ethics and morality. (A: Yeah, uhhh.)

Anyway, that's the kind of stuff that they're pushing. And of course, why does this guy even get a write-up? Who's pushing him? What's next? An exhibition of human heads maybe? You know, all kinds of heads or something? How far can you go in the world of macabre and perversion? There's no limit really is there, because it's all the stuff from nightmares, that's why. There's no limit. And as I say, they wanted to dehumanize us all, and they did it so quickly. I was rewatching an old movie recently. It was called Blast from the Past, a good comedy, about people who went into an air raid shelter in the 60s, because they thought everything was coming to an end, and thirty years later, their son goes up to the surface to get vital supplies, and he meets all these strange people. But they do show you where their hatch was from their subterranean home. It comes up in a place that used to be a milkshake place, and then it turned into booze, a booze can, then it turned into booze and drugs. And it gives you the music through each set of one person's lifetime, the guy who's the owner of this particular shop. That's how fast, how fast the culture creators could take a culture down, and dehumanize it, in no time at all, because they had complete control over music, over all the arts, and entertainment. All media. That's how fast, one person's lifetime, they could take it right down, from a strong society to a weak and fragmented society with no morals and values, and nothing to bind them together. And I've mentioned before, too, how we always thought that the censor departments of each country were to do with saving and protecting your culture. Really, we found out that the opposite was true. Their job was to see how far they could push the envelope, and were the public ready for it. I've given you the statements before in previous talks that were published in newspapers after the year 2001, International Censors association, and they decided to push, they said, now that they had won the war for homosexual entertainment and so on, it was time to push for beastiality and intergenerational sex. That was also published in newspapers at the time. This is from the Wise Up Journal, the 26th of May, 2009. And it's an article that was printed in the Irish Daily Mail on the 25th of May, but not put up on their web. I guess they don't want to offend outsiders, you see. And it's by Mary Ellen Synon, it says:

The horror at the dark heart of a sordid, arrogant parliament

(A: This is about the European Parliament. It says:)

Here we are, a few words about Brussels and how it feels about child abuse. I'll move onto the elections for the European parliament in a moment, but given the horrors of the Ryan report last week, I thought that you ought to know how seriously the Euro elite treat any suggestion of improper behavior by adults towards children.

In other words I give you Daniel Cohn Bendit, an MEP for the German Green Party. He is a self-confessed kiddie-fiddler, but pulling down his trouser zip for tiny children hasn't stopped him becoming one of the most influential members of parliament. Here is his story. Bear in mind this man has more power over the legislation of this country than does any member of the Dail.

Mr Cohn-Bendit is better known as Dany the red of the 1968 Paris Barricades. He is a kind of leftover mid-century leftie who was active in squatting, street fighting and agitation before he re-invented himself as a Green and was elected to the European parliament. Last month I went to watch him in a debate with Declan Ganley. The thing was standing room only in a ballroom in a Brussels hotel.

Mr Ganley produced a book Cohn-Bendit wrote in 1975. He read out Mr Cohn-Bendit's account of how he had worked in a kindergarten and allowed the children to pull down the zip on his trousers and touch him intimately. In the book he had asked them why they wanted to play with him and not with each other, but in the end he 'caressed', his word- them too. (A: He caressed them too. He called it caressing.)

Mr Cohn-Bendit disputed none of it. Indeed when Mr Ganley finished reading, the former kindergarten teacher whooped that he had just won €500 because he had bet someone that Mr Ganley would read out that bit of his auto-biography. When Mr Cohn-Bendit's supporters did not quite give him the sort of applause he was looking for, he changed tack and insisted that everything in the book had been discussed in Germany and France years ago and the parents of the children had never raised any concerns. Mr Ganley asked: 'And the children, what did they say?' Dany the Red assured him and the audience that years later the children had all said their time at the school was extremely happy. And then he went on about how different attitudes were in the seventies.

These are the pervs, the pervs that are promoted to the top. Why? Because, #1, they're completely blackmailable, very handy if you want to have people that will pass any laws that you tell them to pass. In fact, they'll do anything they're told for dough and publicity. But these are the characters who are now at the top of the legislative part, and that really is all there is to the European Parliament. The rest of the politicians are just trained seals who clap and can make suggestions about policies, but they have no ability to promote or put them into effect. These are the kind of people who get up the ladder, and by the way, the Green Party, remember, was invented by the Soviets, to become the new world party. Madeline Albright's grandfather was one of Stalin's right-hand men, and he was the one who set up this fledgling Green Party, to take over when the Communism was slated to supposedly disappear, actually to merge into the World System. Now, I'll go to the phones now and see if we can get through them. There's Tim in California, are you there Tim?

Tim: Yeah, I'm here. How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Tim: I just wanted to relay a story of mine. Recently I went to just go up to Rite Aid, at night, and what happened was, the security guard comes to the front of the door, and asks for my ID. So I said to him, I'm not buying booze or cigarettes, what do I need to show my ID for? I guess it turns out that the city I live in has just started this new thing where any store you go to after midnight, you have to show your ID regardless of whether or not you're buying cigarettes, or alcohol, or anything like that.

Alan: Really?

Tim: I didn't know if this was a new thing in California, or I was just wondering if you had heard anything about that?

Alan: If it starts in California, it will be copied by all the other states in no time at all. It always is.

Tim: Yeah. It's weird to see it happening. I was wondering when the next step was going to actually come into view, and sure enough, I go there, and I'm like wow, this is really strange, you know, not that I knew this wasn't going to happen. I'd been expecting it, but I just didn't know it was going to be so soon. It's weird to see it actually happening, and I'm sure the next step is the real ID card.

Alan: That's right.

Tim: You won't be able to go into any store I suppose without showing your ID, and I guess it just progresses on to the brain chip, and step by step by step, like you always talk about.

Alan: What they're going to do is hassle everyone so much, and make them feel so uncomfortable, that they give you the ID card with the active chip, and tell you to carry it at all times, and these things will be scanned remotely. That saves you the actually being confronted with the cops, so you feel better, and we'll all breathe a sigh of relief to be able to pass through without having to be stopped, etc, and questioned.

Tim: Can I hang on until after the music, after the commercials?

Alan: Yes. Back in a few moments after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got Tim on the line from California. Are you still there Tim?

Tim: Yeah, I'm still here. I just wanted to add that I didn't show my ID. I said I wouldn't be shopping there again. And when I asked why they're doing it, the lady said that of course it was the law in the entire city area there, but she also said that they had two thefts at night, which is normal for a store of that type, I'm sure. So that's just the justification of course that they're using for it. But I was also thinking that maybe what they're doing is a trial thing, and they're also seeing how people are reacting, based upon how people react and what not.

Alan: They do trials all the time in fact. They used, I think Orillia in Ontario Canada, and they made them completely cashless, all volunteers cashless for two or three years and studied them, and how they reacted to using nothing but their cards in all the stores. And that was used for the rest of the country, and the world basically, that particular study. And California is used for a lot of studies.

Tim: For sure. I was also thinking about the name, Rite Aid. You have the first two letters: Ra. And I was thinking about that, and I was also thinking about the name, Rite Aid itself, and it's the Rite, which would be the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry or something like that wouldn't it?

Alan: Yes. They'll have their little joke in there too. Quite something.

Tim: Yeah, it's just amazing to see this actually happening. But I'll let another caller get on. Thank you so much Alan for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we've got Steven from Houston there. Is Steven there?

Steven: How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Steven: That's good. I've been listening to your show ever since October. You were a guest on the Alex Jones show one day, and ever since then I've been listening to your show. I must say that I'm honored to speak to you, and I admire your work and your courage. I guess I picked a good day to call in, because there's two topics I want to address that you were talking about earlier. One was transgenics, and the other would be the post-humanism, the robotic merge they want to implement on the population. I recently was at a dinner, and the issue of transgenics came up, and I got into a little debate, me and some of my relatives. I was trying to explain to them how transgenics are GMO foods, where they insert a foreign gene into the plant, I mentioned Monsanto and their soybean seeds and the cotton seeds, even quoted the film, The World According to Monsanto, he was in agreement that transgenics wouldn't have brought the human population as far as it has come, because there's not enough space, and they produce more yield, then the traditional organic farming. I was trying to explain it to him that it wouldn't, it doesn't work. And I've also, I actually emailed him several links where studies have shown that the GMO foods do not produce more yield.

Alan: Actually, it's one third less of production.

Steven: Right, that's what I was trying to explain to him, but he was like I don't really believe that, we need transgenics. And I even brought up how they do it on the animal side, with the glow in the dark monkeys, the glow in the dark, they did in Japan, and it's just amazing how they really believe that these are for the betterment of mankind, even though studies have shown it does not work. And why would you even want a genetically modified seed, or glow in the dark dogs, for another reason. This is not the way we were intended to be. It seems that I was trying to explain to him that science has run amuck and that it is really going to be the new priesthood, and our new world we're going to where science would rule everything, and we would bow down to a scientist.

Alan: You literally have a small group of people who will be in charge of the entire food supply of the world. That's what you are looking at, and I think it was Kissinger who said that, whoever controls the food supply and the water of the world will control/own the world. They control the entire planet. That's power, that's incredible power.

Steven: I hear the music coming in. I actually turned down going graduate school at certain University in Texas, because I found out that the Department was funded by Monsanto.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show now, the music is in. So from Hamish, who's the dog, and myself, it's Good Night from Canada. May your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"US Doctors' association calls for Moratorium on GMO Foods" by F. William Engdahl (financialsense.com) - May 21, 2009.

"Body art. Literally. An American sculptor's work made of human skin is coming to Britain." by Andrew Johnson (independent.co.uk) - May 24, 2009.

"Irish Daily Mail: Pedophilia and the dark heart of the EU's parliament" (wiseupjournal.com) - May 26, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 27th, 2009 (#329)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 27th, 2009:
GMO Corn to Beans, the Method is the Means:
"What if the Military-Industrial Complex Should
Control the Entire Industry of Your Food,
Promising Abundance, Manna from Heaven,
While Their Real Motive is Food as Weapon?
Forty Years Ago, Great Meetings, Oration,
World Leaders Discussed Depopulation,
Third-World to be Taken Down Fast,
First-World Countries to be Left 'til Last,
Gradually Succumbing to Crippling Disease,
Sterilized, Media-Guided with Ease,
Ponder the News, in Your Mind Mull
Statements by Philanthropists Advocating a Cull,
Illness and Suffering, No Consciences Prick
The Guardian Class as Vast Peoples are Sick"
© Alan Watt May 27th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 27th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 27th of May, 2009. Now there's always newcomers coming into this show, so look into .com website, you will be redirected to the cuttingthrough.jenkness.com site, and that's okay, all the stuff is on there that you need to know. The audios, going back for years, that I've put up there for you to listen to for free, and you can download them to your heart's content, where I go over the big, the big picture, filling in the blank spots, to show you the world is in actual fact a predetermined system, run by a very few people really, but they do have a thousand organizations or more, that deal with every facet of your social life. And a long time ago they bypassed any idea of democracy, in fact, they had no intention of really giving the public democracy at all, and really NGOs and big foundations had been working, putting politicians into power, politicians who are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Fabian Society, etc. Putting them into power and really reorganizing government from within. That was the Fabian technique, and they've pulled it all off. They have a world society coming into view, but what they call themselves, a New World Order, where specialists will literally guide us from cradle to grave all through our lives. Experts. And we'll have no choices to make by ourselves. So go into .com, as I say, you'll be transferred through to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, and you can download as many of the archive's audios as you wish. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up, and they are written in the various languages of Europe. Those who support me, financially that is, and there's not an awful lot of them, I thank you very much, and I think it's time that other people joined in, and kept me going, because I do have to put up other sites. I've got trouble with yahoo at the moment. Some big shot at the top has leaned on them to lean on me, and the .com site basically is stuck at around 6.5 gigs, even though I had under 10 gigs on the old plan, I'm on the new plan now, which is unlimited space, and they can't figure out what's wrong supposedly. I can't upload to it. It's taken them since Friday, and they still haven't fixed it. But I've got a little birdie telling me that bigger powers are at work behind this, and I'm sure a lot of people know that cyber security is well in action today. Well in action. And those that have been saying the truth, and there's not very many of them, will definitely get attacked, and you've got to try and keep ahead by keeping up, or putting up new websites. It's the only way to keep ahead of them at the moment. Eventually, of course, we'll all get pulled down, and you'll be left with space aliens and stuff like that, and outer limits.

You know, there is so much happening now, that it all basically adds to what I've been saying for many, many years, and that is that the public are treated as children. We're never really told the truth about anything. We're given fairy tales, really, fairy tales as excuses for things, and I remember reading from a man who was a true expert on the mind, many, many years ago, and he said, that in politics for instance, when they give an excuse to the public for some major change, if there is even 1% of plausibility to it, the public will accept it. Even though 99% is against it, we will accept it, and that's what's happening today with the excuses we are given for everything. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I go on to my talk tonight, remember for those who simply get discs burned, and passed to them because they don't use computers, you can get in touch with me, if you want to donate or buy the books I have on the site, at .com, you can write to me [listed above]. And that will be greatly appreciated, because the costs as I say, are kind of going astronomical at the moment, as I put up and get set up new sites, to at least fill in the gap, should I get pulled from yahoo, as I say yahoo definitely has been leaned on, and they're leaning on me, and supposedly they can upload to my site without problem from their end, but I can't do it from my end, and they just can't figure out why. Maybe if they punched in the proper codes, the access denied would be removed, and I'd be able to do it myself. And it's paid in advance by the way, and it's unlimited disc space, etc. So it's up to you to keep me going, and those who donate, your donations are greatly and very needily appreciated.

Last night I talked about how various doctors' associations now are trying to get a moratorium going on the GMO foods, because of all the problems that it's causing, and it's well known to cause, because the physical problems have been appearing in the general public for years now, including the diabetes, etc. We're being biologically altered, just like they've altered the fish and everything else out there. Very, very simple. We're allergic now to everything, and that was known at the very beginning the massive allergy problem to do with these GMO crops. Here's an article going back to August 2000, August 13th 2000, and it was in the Observer. It's a

Special report: what's wrong with our food?

(Alan: Now remember, this was reported back then. All this was known back then.)

by Antony Barnett, public affairs editor

A health warning was sounded last night over the dangers of eating soya after two senior American government scientists revealed that chemicals in the product could increase the risk of breast cancer in women, brain damage in men and abnormalities in infants.

The disclosure, which sent shockwaves through the multi-billion dollar food industry, came after the scientists decided to break ranks with colleagues in the US Food and Drug Administration and oppose its decision last year to approve a health claim

(A: Now these guys were working in the Food and Drug Administration, and they broke rank with their colleagues, because the politically correct way to put this thing across, the PR that the public was to get, was to try and suggest that it reduced the risk of heart disease, but these guys knew their tests had proven the opposite. And they weren't prepared to lie.)

They wrote an internal protest letter warning of 28 studies revealing toxic effects of soya.

In an interview with The Observer, one of the scientists, Daniel Doerge, an expert on soya, said: 'We have very real worries that this health claim will be used by the industry as an endorsement of much wider health benefits to soya beyond the heart. Research has shown a clear link between soya and the potential for adverse effects in humans.'

BSE and other health scares related to meat have led to rocketing sales of soya-related products in Britain. But it is not just vegetarian foods such as tofu that use soya. It is a key ingredient in products from meat sausages and fish fingers to salad creams and breakfast cereals.

It's also, soya flour is now in pretty well every candy you can buy and in chocolates and everything. So they knew this kind of stuff was happening back then. So why has it been promoted from the top? Why have Presidents just signed it through executive order into law that you must have this kind of stuff? Why have prime ministers done the same thing? Why is it a must-be? Well, it's a must-be because of what I was reading last night, the effects it has, it's bringing down the population. It's helping to cause infertility. That's a prime mandate for those who rule the world and all the big foundations that guide us along.

At that meeting, I mentioned a few days ago, at the Billionaires Club, they call themselves the Good Club, with the Rockefeller, Gates, etc, they talked openly about depopulation, and bringing the population down by two-thirds, these great philanthropists. And they mean business. And guess what, it's part of government policies across the planet. That's why, rather than reduce the stuff, they're pushing more and more G.M. crops on the public. That's why, it's quite simple. These guys really mean it. In every report they have at the top, they're always on about overpopulation, overpopulation. Malthusian concepts. And they fudge figures since the day of Malthus. Malthus churned out charts galore. And according to him, 50 years after his first chart was brought out, the people in Britain would have been standing 5 feet deep on top of each other. It never happened. It was all fake. But they mean business. You see, they're all eugenicists at the top, and according to them, everything runs on economics, and if you don't have a purpose to serve this economic system in a post-industrial society, there is no place for you. You're simply a useless eater, as Lord Bertrand Russell called them. And they really, really do mean business.

All this anti-terrorism stuff that was pushed upon the world immediately following September the 11th, 2001, in a coordinated effort with every country on board at the same time, took years to plan in advance, to have all countries on board, and put in the exact same anti-terrorism laws, worldwide. That takes years and years of planning. And it's real purpose, remember, is to control society as they really take it down into the new. That's its real purpose. And for a totalitarian regime, world regime, it's essential that everyone must be 100% predictable. Therefore, they must have daily data on everything that you do. That's the real meaning of totalitarianism. That's what it's all about. Remember, Kissinger gave a speech over in Europe, I think it was Germany, when he was asked what did they mean by terrorism, what was the U.S. definition? Kissinger said, that according to the American definition, a terrorist was anyone who opposes the New World Order. Remember, their earlier Fabian writers, PR writers like H.G. Wells wrote back in the 1920s, that many would die fighting the New World Order. He called it that too. That's the words he used. This is an ongoing agenda, hidden from the public, as they're entertained, as they're given trivia, more trivia than any previous generation ever had access to. Hundreds of TV channels and stations to play with. But they're told nothing about the truth. They're treated as children. They're kept as children. And the media out there, the media's job, up until now, has been to keep you as children, by giving you lame excuses for everything that's happening. And never telling you to ponder this for yourself, because like Brzezinski said in the 1970s, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll look to the media, to give them their thoughts for the day, basically. And that's been happening. There are some children out there that will ask the obvious questions, that adults won't. They'll ask why all the time. Why? When something makes no sense, they ask why.

You know, I used to wonder when I was small, because that's when in Britain, the processed foods were coming in very, very quickly when I was small, and mothers and families started to eat more canned food. And really there was only two main canned companies, and that was Heinz and Campbell's. And I thought, this stuff obviously is the same across the planet. These companies are supplying how many millions of families with these foods. And there was something about it that put a question mark in my mind. Never mind the money and the power to get to that status. Never mind the incredible advertising, it cost an incredible amount of money, and of course they were putting the various MSGs into the foods that penetrate deep into the taste buds, to make you addicted to certain tastes. So much so that children growing up in that era, eventually wouldn't even eat homemade soup that was full of nutrients, etc. They liked the canned stuff, that's what they were used to, because it gives you an instant hit. They put it in all candies as well, they do the same thing. And I've said before too, that in a totalitarian system, that had to bypass any ideas of democracy, you could never truly have free enterprise on a large scale. Because everything would have to be underneath the control or within the control of the rulers. That goes with all food. That's why you've seen the food agri-businesses, which I'm sure are all one in reality, going for the entire food of the planet, and I'm sure the big boys at the canned stuff are part of it too. Back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how in a truly controlled society, you couldn't have free competition, especially when it comes to technology. Food, who owns the food, obviously? Since it's a warfare technique, food has been used all down through the ages, as a weapon. And therefore, who did make these big corporations a long time ago. Is it just coincidence that John Kerry, remember married, out of all the people on the planet, he was so desirable that the heiress of Heinz married him. Is there something in common somewhere, with all this processed food? And you'll think, well, what's wrong with that? What's wrong with processed food, they're just businesses? Are they really just businesses? Are they really?

Here's an article going back to January the 7th, 1998. And it's about an experiment that was done on children in the U.S. It says:

MIT to Pay Victims $1.85 Million in Fernald Radiation Settlement
By Zareena Hussain
Associate News Editor

MIT and Quaker Oats Co. (A: Everybody loves Quaker Oats. You all think it's run by Quakers, it never was. Never was.)

MIT and Quaker Oats Co. agreed last week to pay $1.85 million to children at the Walter E. Fernald State School who were subjects of nutrition studies (A: They called it nutrition studies, listen to this.) during the 1940s and 1950s as part of an out of court settlement. The students were fed breakfast cereals (A: Quaker Oats, as a deal with, they knew, Quaker Oats company knew what they were doing. And so did definitely MIT. MIT is a big government player. Big front company basically.)

The students were fed breakfast cereals laced with minute amounts of radioactive iron and calcium tracers. Children were encouraged to take part in the testing with promises of gifts or trips to Red Sox games.

(A: Do you realize that people who will do this will do anything? Do you realize that? Do you? Do you realize the government had to be involved in this, and given approval? Children.)

Fernald had been officially designated as a school for retarded children, although some of the residents at the time of the experiment were not retarded.

Following the declassification of federal records (A: Government records, you have to wait until they're declassified.) on post-war radiation experiments in 1993 (A: That's how long they kept it quiet), a state task force investigating postwar radiation experiments throughout Massachusetts found children at Fernald were used in experiments without the informed consent of parents. A class action suit against MIT and Quaker Oats was filed by former students in December 1995.

A statement issued following the settlement said that the money will come primarily from MIT.

(A: Well, they're funded pretty well completely by the government. They're an advanced arm, really of the communications industry as well, and the CIA, and the NSA.)

"I look on it as the tuition of 20 students," said Vice President for Research and Dean for Graduate Education, J. David Litster PhD 65, who investigated MIT's involvement in the Fernald experiments and presented his findings to the state task force in 1994. The Institute is not insured for such a liability so the money for the settlement will come directly from Institute funds, Litster said.

The amount of money going to each individual subject to the experiments will depend on the number of people who file claims…

How many of them are dead with cancers, eh? That will be secret too you see. I remember reading on the air, an experiment that the British navy had done, on behalf of the British government, department of defence, on people of Norwich, where ships off the coast, opened up canisters of a certain kind of gas, which had various poisons in it, and cadmium was the main one. Cadmium. And they sprayed it, using the wind to carry it into the coastal area and across the county. And then the National Health Service could record the people's health going downhill, quietly mind you, and secretively for the rest of their lives. I've told people, we don't have to worry about the Russians or the Chinese, when you know what your governments have been doing on you. It was the same thing in California, San Francisco, years ago, when Naval ships, U.S. Naval ships had done the same thing with types of flu, and let it spread all over the city. And the things that are going on now, well, they won't make it public, for about 50 years, after we're all dead, with all kinds of strange causes that doctors simply are not educated to diagnose. Just sudden allergies, and sudden this and sudden that. And complete immune response collapses, etc, etc. That's how it's going at the moment with the G.M. foods. They know what they're doing. Chronic aging diseases, diabetes type 2 now is treated pretty well solely by insulin. For years it was treated simply by little pills to stimulate the pancreas and weight reduction. It worked fine. What's happened to the bodies? Back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, when you go into .com, although you'll be transferred to the cuttingthrough.jenkness.com site, I'm going to put up links at the end of this show on genetically modified foods, and a lot of the details. Even one from Green Peace of all places, where they list all the different types of vegetables that have been modified, and they also show you ways to try to avoid buying this kind of stuff. It's so difficult today, because we're not given all the information. As I say it's all done in secretive methods. We're not let in until after the facts, always. And some countries won't even label the GM food at all. And even when it comes to organic labeling, there's a difference between 100% organic and 70% and so on, and it gets very, very confusing. So, I'll put these links up anyway. It will give you an idea of what they've been into, and it's pretty well everything that you take on a fairly regular basis as a stable diet. Even the coffee. And I've talked about the coffee before, where it was the purchasers who demanded about 8 years ago, 9 years ago, they demanded that the growers start using the modified coffee bushes. Even though the growers were not complaining about lack of profits or not enough yield, or anything like that, it was the purchasers who are the big stick obviously, who would simply bypass you, unless you changed to the modified ones. Why? Why was that so important? Why was it so important?

It's not just Monsanto and these boys wanting to get extremely stinking rich. It's not that at all. They'd love for us to believe that, as I say, if there's 1% of plausibility to something, the public will generally accept it, and ignore the 99% of the alarm bells that are going off. And that's again, how you treat children. Give them something that's kind of far out, but 1% plausible. It's good enough for us. So, as I say, I'll put these links up on my site, at the end of the show. Go in and have a good read through them. It's quite extensive, but it's better reading this kind of stuff, than into the trivia, or watching television, because this might just help extend your life if not save it.

And, I always laugh too, when things are announced as to come, when they've already been done, and implemented within the public sphere. This is from the Washington Post, and it's from yesterday, May 26th. It says:

President Obama is expected to announce late this week that he will create a "cyber czar," a senior White House official who will have broad authority to develop strategy to protect the nation's government-run and private computer networks, according to people who have been briefed on the plan.

(A: Well, guess what. It was just last week there, a whole bunch of new regulations and snooping went on. It was implemented on behalf of the cyber war crews across the U.S. and Canada, and Europe. So they announce it as though it's still to come. It says:)

The adviser will have the most comprehensive mandate granted to such an official to date and will probably be a member of the National Security Council but will report to the national security adviser as well as the senior White House economic adviser, said the sources, who spoke on the condition of anonymity because the deliberations are not final.

(A: As I say, this is already done.)

The announcement will coincide with the long-anticipated release of a 40-page report that evaluates the government's cybersecurity initiatives and policies.

(A: Now the policy part is important, because you're going to see massive takedown of sites that are deemed politically incorrect. Guarantee it. It's already happening. It says.)

The report is intended to outline a "strategic vision" (A: Strategic vision. They love these words, strategic, in warfare.) and the range of issues the new adviser must handle, but it will not delve into details, administration officials told reporters last month.

Cybersecurity "is vitally important, and the government needs to be coordinated on this," a White House official said Friday, speaking on the condition of anonymity. "The report give conclusions and next steps. It's trying to steer us in the right direction."

(A: Do you realize, go through the history of the internet. It was the U.S. and the NSA that had this system all throughout the Cold War. And by the time they'd watered it down for the public's use, they were in complete charge of it back then, when they first gave it to us. Because they weren't going to allow anything to get out of their grasp. So all this stuff about cyber terrorism etc, is utter nonsense. They can trace anybody, anytime immediately. They have more information on you and what you've done in the past on the internet than you'll ever, ever remember. They have it all laid out, dates, times, everything. Content, you name it. So what's it really all about? It's to start taking down those sites who are making a difference. That's what it's for. They gave us a few years to play with it. They want to get people hooked on it. And now they're bringing in the Cloud shortly, and they don't want the nuisance factors being out there, giving alternate information to the public. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about. It says:)

The document will not resolve the politically charged issue of what role the National Security Agency, the premier electronic surveillance agency, will have in protecting (A: Protecting) private-sector networks. The issue is a key concern in policy circles, and experts say it requires a full and open debate over legal authorities and the protection of citizens' e-mails and phone calls.

Well, they've already told us they've been monitoring all our emails and phone calls for years. So there you have your doublespeak. And it's interesting too, that supposedly Obama, I say supposedly, because I think these Presidents and Prime Ministers simply do what they're told by the higher authorities, when they get in. But Obama is going full-steam ahead with his plans for pre-arrest. They call them pre-arrest. That's what they called it in Britain when they brought out their anti-terrorism bill. Meaning they can grab you, kidnap you, and hold you indefinitely, it could be the rest of your life, without informing anybody or any relative or anything, where you are, or the fact that they've done it. On the simple suspicion that you might, you might commit a crime. You might commit a crime. That's against, that's completely against the Constitution, but hey, who's worrying about that these days. It's pretty well been trashed. And the last part of the trashing is happening right now. And it truly is up to the public to make a stink about it, if they want it or not. It truly is in the legal definition. Anyone can be just snatched off the street, and disappear, on pre-arrest, like the movie Minority Report. That's why they put the movie out, it was part of the conditioning towards what was to come. Gets it familiar in your head, so it doesn't shock you when you hear it for the first time. It will be kind of familiar to you. Predictive programming. Amazing, eh? The U.S. was the only country at the time, when it first started up, to give protection against this kind of thing to the average person. The first in the world, the history of the world. Kings and Queens were doing this stuff regularly all down through history, just grabbing folk, shoving them in dungeons, torturing them, killing them. There was no warrants. They weren't even necessary. The U.S. was the first country to come out and give the people rights. Now you're watching them utterly trashed. Utterly trashed. Incredible.

Now getting back to the modified stuff, and what else is getting used.

MSG as Crop Spray

Currently, the EPA has approved a new crop spray called Auxigro, which contains 29.2% pharmaceutical grade glutamic acid (MSG), for use on crops in the US. This is despite the fact that the FDA in 1995 proposed that free glutamic acid be labeled due to its potentially deadly affect on individuals with asthma.

(A: Well, it's been rocketing in the last while, and I've been reading the reports of them. And there's two links on this site to do with this particular problem.)

Note also in the EPA's links above

(A: That's the two, I'll put on my site at the end of the show.)

"The Agency is not requiring information on the endocrine effects on these compounds at this time."

(A: So why, why are they not going into the endocrine effects as well? It says:)

And also....

"Waivers have been requested for acute toxicity, genotoxicity, reproductive (A: Reproductive, very important. It's amazing how each thing that they do to public fulfills part of the mission, of reducing the population) reproductive and developmental toxicity, subchronic toxicity, chronic toxicity, and acute toxicity to nontarget species based on GABA's ubiquity in nature, use as a pharmaceutical agent, favorable toxicological profile in chronic and other toxicology studies, and inconsequential exposure resulting from label-directed uses."

Those waivers were granted.

(A: And what they were even wondering, is this:)

We believe that the reason is: it may have been responsible (A: May have. I think it's partly responsible) for Colony Collapse Disorder that has resulted been devastating bee hives in the US. (A: And elsewhere.) Our theory is simply this: Bees use pheromones - chemical signals affect nearly all of their most important behaviors. The one we suspect that is involved here is o-aminoacetophenone. This particular pheromone is NATURALLY released by the Queen and repels the workers when she feels threatened. Unfortunately, this compound is found in fermented dairy products as well. Unfortunately, because dairy is high in MSG - casein was chosen as the food item used to MAKE Auxigro. It contains hydrolyzed casein. We suspect since this is agricultural use - that there are probably traces of o-aminoacetophenone still present in Auxigro. Basically spraying this stuff from airplanes has blanketed the country with the very pheromone that tells bees to abandon the queen. Not very bright if you ask us.

The other part of the problem is, the fact is, the bees also are going for the pollen on the flowers, on all the stuff that's modified and it's killing them off as well, because this stuff is soaked in pesticide, partly, that's partly it, and they also make their own pesticides, remember, and herbicides, that's poisonous. Poisonous. Amazing, isn't it?

Now, I've talked about the big, big foundations, and how they fund thousands of other foundations, under the guise of charity and philanthropy. And it isn't until you manage to get someone sneaking into their meetings, you find out they're all about generally depopulation, and so on, and how to manage society as they go through this agenda, these wonderful philanthropists. And I've gone through the histories of some of the top foundations that started up in the late 1800s, early 1900s, and how they had their own magazines out at the time to do with eugenics, and they had the perfect American family photographs on their journals every month and so on, and these are the same foundations that meet today, still under the guise of philanthropy. And I've mentioned too, how it's run on the same system as the Soviet

Union, because the foundations fund the non-governmental organizations, which lobby government. And then government says, well we have to act. These people have demanded this happen, and then they say the people have spoken. Well, the people haven't spoken, the lobby groups demanded. That's how the Soviet Union was run. Soviet means rule by councils. And every NGO in the Soviet Union, they had their leaders appointed by the Politburo. Here the foundations simply do it and bypass governments. This is from the Telegraph.co.uk:

How the Government funds lobby groups to lobby it for money

What have the following groups all got in common?

(A: This is May 25th)

What have the following groups all got in common?

- Bath & North East Somerset Racial Equality Council
- Black & Minority Ethnic Carers Support Service
- Camden & Westminster Refugee Training Partnership (C&WRTP)
- Consortium of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender voluntary and Community Organisations
- Gypsy/Travel Education & Information Project North East (GTEIP)
- MOSAIC Black & Mixed Parentage Family Group
- National Council for One Parent Families|Gingerbread (A: They're getting funded by government.)
- North Yorkshire Black and Minority Ethnic Strategy Board
- Pakistan Community Association and Multicultural Advice Centre

(A: And that's only a little bit, and they're focusing mainly on the minorities here. It's much, much bigger than that. It's every aspect of social existence.)

You got it - they're all paid for by you, the taxpaying fools, among a list of 286 organisations funded by your generosity this year, thanks to that £80 million super-quango, the Equality and Human Rights Commission.

If the next government is serious about ridding our country of what is now quite a serious corruption problem, it could start with the EHRC, which is not just an expensive waste of money but a menace both to race relations and transparent government.

Many of the groups on the list are perfectly harmless: there’s nothing wrong with them, provided they are paid for by private individuals.

But the dividing line between charity and lobby group is always grey, and some of the charities listed are explicitly political – and even have considerable influence on Government policy. In some cases the taxpayer pays for a pressure group to lobby the Government to spend more money on funding for pressure groups, among other things. Meanwhile the jobs advertised help to fund newspapers, both national and local, which use their editorial power to support this quangocracy and slander any critics as racists or homophobes.

What we’re left with is a socialist negative feedback loop and a system that exists, as it was once said about both the French aristocracy and the Soviet Communist party, solely in order to exist.

That's from the Telegraph.co.uk. And that's only scraping a little bit of this kind of racket that goes on. Every country is doing it. I used to wonder why during the Cold War, during the Cold War, the Canadian government was funding supposedly radical groups. Ultra Feminist, beyond feminism, and beyond everything else, beyond even anarchy. And funding restaurants and coffee houses where they could go and sing radical songs. I found this out when I was asked to sing at one of them. And the person asked me to sing something more radical. I says, well why. And she said, because that's how we get our funding from the government is to promote radicalization of society. Go into it and see the grants. That's a fact. It's written right there in the government policies on these groups. They must be for radical change. Radical. Well, who's guiding the change, do you think? It's not the ordinary citizen. Who's guiding the change? Who's in charge of this, and where are we all going? I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll try and grab some of the callers here, and we'll go to Chez from South Dakota. Are you there Chez?

Chez: Yeah, hi. Thanks for taking my call Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Chez: Hey, yesterday, and of course today, you were talking about the G.M.O. crop, and I had seen a similar by Jeffrey Smith, you know, they cover soy, cotton, canola, and corn. But he said the #5, the big one that's in the future is going to be the sugar beet, which is 30% of the sugar.

Alan: That's right. They've already passed that and it's in production now.

Chez: Well, see, this is recent, and then I looked it up, and it turned out they've already been doing that in early 2008. And that's pretty much Michigan's big crop, and it actually points out Monsanto on the thing I was reading. So that closes a big escape path for a lot of people trying to be natural.

Alan: I know. The thought of everything that you would do as a person, when you find out, and they're trying to close all the doors, until you've got no option but to eat what they supply you with.

Chez: Yep. That's what all those processed foods really do, is like you said, it's one man behind the whole thing, and people don't see that. Something else, real fast, I was at a lubricants convention seminar up in Duluth last week, and I won't give the company name, and we were talked to by some trend experts, and there's something interesting going on in the diesel market. It has to do with all this, and you're talking about the EPA and emissions. Okay, diesel soot emissions are not on the same level as hydrocarbons that gasoline engines emit. But because they're black, this whole greening thing, it's easier to point the finger at diesel trucks. Well since 2006, they've been putting these diesel particulate filters, they created a whole new industry. It costs $2,000 to $10,000 to outfit these trucks now, including light trucks. They're not attacking the cars just yet. But diesels are becoming less efficient, right when everybody tells us everything is going to go diesel. Well, we just found out, that they're choking these emissions off, they weren't bad in the first place, and now it's going to stop transportation companies, and there's only going to be like two or three big transportation companies. This is another lie.

Alan: That is the idea behind it too, and plus, you know, everything that the trucker has to do to his rig to keep it on the road, including the filters, has to be passed on to the consumer, and that's everything that's transported to your stores.

Chez: Well, you're going to laugh about this. I'm not too happy about this, but the company that I represent, they acted like, well, they went with the Global Warming thing, even though I get their little side emails, where they're talking about how it's all fake like I believe. But, they said, hey look, we're going to be the ones to profit from this, and that's such a double standard, even my own colleagues, people at my level talk like that, rather than say, well, you know, we know this is a big lie, we need to fight it. So even the people in your neighborhood give in when it comes to making a dollar.

Alan: I know.

Chez: So, I'll leave you on that. I was kind of stressed on that. I've been watching this. No one is talking about it. And, at the end of the diesel, what are we going to do after diesel, you know and they want to get rid of gasoline vehicles, what do you make of that?

Alan: Well, I guess they'll start phasing all things out eventually. They've even said in their own reports, there will be sudden reductions in about 30 years of the entire world's population, so they've got it all figured out as they start bringing it all down in fact. It's all figured out. It's a time table in fact, a big business plan.

Chez: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. For the other callers, please call tomorrow.

This hour just shoots in, and I never even get through most of the articles I'm ready to read to you, which is a shame. Look into .com which is going to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com for all the links for tonight's topics. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Soya alert over cancer and brain damage link" by Antony Barnett (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 13, 2000.

"MIT to Pay Victims $1.85 Million in Fernald Radiation Settlement" by Zareena Hussain (tech.mit.edu) - Jan. 7, 1998.

"Greenpeace shoppers guide to GMO-Free Food" (scribd.com).

"Obama Set to Create A Cybersecurity Czar With Broad Mandate" by Ellen Nakashima (washingtonpost.com) - May 26, 2009.

"MSG as Crop Spray" (msgtruth.org).

"Notice of Filing of Pesticide Petitions" Environmental Protection Agency (epa.gov).

"Glutamic Acid; Pesticide Tolerance Exemption" Environmental Protection Agency (epa.gov).

"How the Government funds lobby groups to lobby it for money" by Ed West (telegraph.co.uk) - May 25, 2009.

Video: "Rachel Maddow: Indefinite detention? Shame on you... President Obama" (youtube.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 28, 2009 (# 330)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28, 2009:
America's Civilization Technique -- Abu Ghraib:

"Total Surveillance and Cops can Frisk 'em,
How Low can You Bend, 'fore Bucking the System?
Future's Declared and Clearly We See
The System's Enemy is Plain You and Me,
Two-Thirds Population is Scheduled to Go,
Aided by Vaccines and Food GMO,
And Now Come the Photos from Abu Ghraib
Showing U.S. Pervs Who Bugger and Rape,
After Military PR Thought Outrage had Faded,
Not Surprising from a Culture Totally Degraded,
Who Forget Atrocities, Media-Diverted,
Watching Slaughter-Sick Movies, Normal Perverted"
&copy; Alan Watt May 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 28th 2009. Newcomers look into , you'll be diverted to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com because the com still hasn't put me back up. I can't get the disk space even though I'm on unlimited and supposedly that's being taken care of today. We'll see. That's been a week. And if you go into the cuttingthrough.jenkness.com site you can download to your heart's content hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try to piece things together for the general public and fill in a lot of the parts that the general media tends to either neglect completely or spin it off into some other direction or they'll simply omit the real reasons behind things. Because remember many articles even from the press themselves have admitted that they've always been infiltrated and dictated to by the C.I.A., M.I.5, 6 and all the rest of the alphabet soup agencies that run the world on behalf of their masters. And their masters are not the public. Also look into for transcripts of these talks which you can download and print up, and they're written in the languages of Europe. Those who keep me going I'm very thankful for your help and your donations that come in once in a while. And for all those thousands out there who certainly do listen and I know that for a fact and don't donate, well the only way to keep me going is by throwing a few pennies my way once in a while. If you can afford to buy all the latest gimmicks and gadgets that come out you certainly can. It's amazing too how so many of them tell me to buy this and buy that and their names I've never heard of. They've never donated a thing to me but they buy every new thing that comes out there, every new program, every new type of gadget. However, as I say, your donations keep me going or you can buy my books and discs from . For those who get the disks passed around because they don't like computers and I certainly don't blame them at all. You can get to me through [listed above].

And what we do here basically is go through some of the hand-outs that the public is given, I call them hand outs, most media is in the job of keeping us in the middle, never really up to the truth at the top, and not quite down to utter ignorance at the bottom. That's why they're called media, they mediate between those who rule the world and the general public. They are an essential arm of government. They give us what we think of as our reality and they take over where school left off, school is the first method of indoctrination into a system and the media takes over from there basically. When you think back to your schooling, I was thinking about that today, how they get you in to a school system that really is a factory timetable when you think about it, generally it used to be from 9 – 4, and some schools go from 8 – 4 or 5 nowadays. They are training you from age 4 or 5 to get prepared for a lifetime of servitude in a system where they'll give you a certain amount of limitations according to your abilities or lack of and you go into a work routine right from school, that's a training system, it's not a natural system remember. It simply didn't just evolve by itself, it was a created system, before that natural peoples were into agriculture on the land and they would get up with the sun. They didn't think of work as work, it was just something you did, you had to do.
And I'll be back with more on this topic after these messages.

****

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just kicking off by mentioning how we're brought up and I've mentioned so many times before that in the mammal world, the entire mammal world, and people are no different, we're mammals, if an adult doesn't know to warn you of a potential enemy or danger then you'll grow up thinking that everything is quite natural. And every generation does, it never occurs to them that there could be anything unnatural about the system they are in. That's exactly what the great minds in past ages have thought about that very problem, if it is a problem, because in fact you can use it to your advantage if you run the system. You have everyone thinking the same thing right from scratch, every generation and just like adults of a different age group the adults will knock ideas around amongst each other, they'll punch them off each other and get the feedback from their peer-group. If their peer group answers the same way they think they're quite normal, well so does every single generation. It never occurs to them that they are born into an artificial system. Lenin talked about this in much more detail because the Soviet system or the Marxist system was really designed to be an ongoing revolution where man would go through forced evolutions of a society into a type of superman; that was the big idea they kicked around at the time amongst all the eugenical societies and the Darwinist societies. It all stems from Darwinism, that they could create a new type of human being, a master race, the same thing that Hitler picked up upon and great authors like Bernard Shaw who was the founder of the Fabian Society wrote a book called Man and Superman. Hitler didn't come up with the idea, neither did the Soviets, it stemmed actually from England, from London. And the Fabian Society and the societies that were joined to the Fabian Society, that's just one little group or specialized group of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations as it's called in the USA.

Therefore if you understood how societies supposedly evolved by understanding nature, the old mystery religion as they often coined it in ancient times, then you could literally force through a fast evolution, bypass stages if possible into this new totalitarian type of society. They claimed it would have to be totalitarian - a world full of order, where the citizens wouldn't mind having no freedoms or liberties, and how they'd work to serve their state, and eventually a world state. And you think back to your schooling, you're thrown into mixing with people you might never see again once you leave school, you don't make that many friends at school, at least ones that last your lifetime because everyone moves around. You're doing an 8 - 5 or a 9 - 4 shift basically. That's what schooling is, it's a shift, to train you into this same system, which is artificial, the artificial system of working x amount of hours per day and coming home in the evening and maybe having the weekend off. That's what it's really designed for. Apart from that it helps to give you again - it bolsters this idea you've taken on from your parents who thought the system was natural, it bolsters that, it augments it, reinforces it, and most people never in their entire lives consider could there be any other way of living?

Yet when you go back only a few hundred years, not long ago in some countries, you find that most people lived on the land, even in America, the US, before the Great Depression the vast amount of people lived on the land and few in the cities. After the depression it was reversed. Completely reversed the figures. And when you live on the land, especially when you don't have all these massive taxes, and all the rest of it, regulations and bureaucracies and departments coming down on your neck and licensing fees and all the rest of it, you can certainly flourish and survive, you didn't have to be terribly rich either because that wasn't the name of the game. Living was the name of the game and being as self-sufficient as possible was very important. But self-sufficiency, of course, is the enemy of a world totalitarian state, that's why they're bringing in a system of interdependence, which really means you're completely dependent on the system for anything you need to live, that's what it truly means. The idea is that if you are totally bound to this system of interdependence both nationally, internationally and individually, then you can't possibly go off on any other direction to survive. You must be in their system. That's what it amounts to. A totalitarian system.

If you go into the writings of Nietzsche and other people of that era who took up the Darwinist cause and went further with it into the superman idea and basically dethroned God. As I say God used to be an old idea the people had in some countries that there was something there, something beyond themselves. Every people in the planet have felt something out there beyond themselves. And probably the American Indians took the most simplistic fashion without creating a great theology about it, and priesthoods, the American Indians simply called it 'the great spirit', something outside of yourself that once in a while kind of touched you or almost brushed passed you, that's as far as they dared take it, which is probably the logical thing to do. Whereas other cultures had taken upon this idea and invented priesthoods which then dominated the public. Even in Christianity they follow a founder basically, whose main idea was to go against the priests and tell the public that they didn't need them. He told people to go off and pray to their god by themselves, they didn't need a priest. That was a revolutionary idea at the time, and of course it didn't last long because power and politics and money combined to use this as a tool to suppress and control people once more, it always goes this way.

Unfortunately within human nature there's this incredible need to worship a human being that walks around the planet dressed in wealthy clothes and has rings dangling from their fingers, etc. Wealth and riches, material success goes together. They don't want a beggar to tell them anything that's profound and yet the same beggar dressed up in fancy clothes and given a week's promotion by the best media P.R. people on the planet and you'd find everybody would turn up to hear this genius talking at the biggest hall in the world. I think there's a book called Straight and Crooked Thinking that went through that whole technique, where the soap box speaker giving you his philosophy is basically laughed at, with cabbages thrown at him, but you dress him up in fancy clothes and give him the P.R. and everyone will turn up. That's how you make stars in the culture industry. In fact you can pick anybody and make them an actor, an actress, or a singer or whatever you wish. It's all done by the people behind the scenes, the culture creation industry. It's no different in the political world, it's used massively in the political world, you'll never know the real person that you vote for. Never ever. You'll get all these different fake images about them. It's incredible how they can take someone, for instance, like Obama, use the techniques that they used before on previous presidents, many years ago, and use that same technique of creating the personality cult, and almost deifying the person and then giving write-ups in magazines about his family life and all the rest of it – this is all made up stuff. But it works very well with the public who never question it. As long as people are willing to worship money, power, the wealth that goes with it, they'll always be in the mess they're in.

I remember reading a book on the Rockefellers and it was after Old Man Rockefeller had got the militia and the police to machine gun the tents that the miners who were on strike were living in, and they mowed down their families. They brought in a man called Gates, who I am sure is related to the present popular Gates and another man who was scheduled to be the Prime Minister of Canada, that was his reward in fact. They both created the image of a philanthropist, a benefactor to society. That was their job, they came in and created that whole new persona through the media. And this author said the most disgusting thing to see was this murderer Mr Rockefeller being photographed inside miner's houses, and watching the miners suddenly grovel in the presence of power and money. That's what they do. It's a sad statement on society, because that's responsible for most of our ills, that attitude. We are abused, the system we live in is an abusive system and it's no different from the Nazi system or the Soviet system. They were both the same to me, as far as I'm concerned, they were both socialist systems. When people were turning up at the Nuremberg Trial and giving evidence, those around Hitler, those nearest to him still deified him. They deified him as a god. Because in sadomasochistic systems those at the top only appreciate the more powerful than themselves, they deify them, and they despise the weaker down beneath them and the lower down the ranks you are the more they despise you, until you come to the ordinary people. That was the same as the soviet system when Stalin died, they put his corpse on view and thousands and thousands of people for about a week or two prayed around this coffin and cried and got on their knees because the man was a god to them. That's what people want, that's what they worship. Power, merciless power. Back with more after these messages.

****

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing what people really want. What they want is what they worship and generally it is Mammon itself and power. It makes you wonder really if they bring on what they get ultimately collectively. Nietzsche himself said that how you'd react as a society, a civilisation, if you believed in a god that gave you rights, it would be completely different in a society where there was no god. Because if there was no god there were no rights. Rights would obviously be what the big man who ruled your country said they'd be. It's a simple thing to say but it's a very profound thing to tick over in you mind, to go into all the avenues it goes into. Because that's the society we're living in today, where the state is really raising its head as the supreme master of the universe, and it's the world state. They've given us more than enough clues and hints and straight instructions that they're now in charge and will tolerate nothing else than utter complete obedience and the public moan and groan and take it because they don't know what else to do, this is the only system they've known, they're scared of trying any other system. And there's an old saying, the devil you know is better than the devil you don't, at least it's safer, you think, but is it safer at all? Because we're in a system now that is openly talking about depopulation. It's not just talking about it, it's implementing it. We see the effects physically around the world on people with ageing diseases now being coming on, the onset in young people. Ageing diseases, total allergy syndromes, massive diabetes because of all the artificial sugars now that are in everything. The body can't cope with them, or the oils too that they've all been taught to cook with. It's happening but the people will moan and groan about it.

Today I was reading from The Telegraph and there's a link called digg, www.digg.com, where you can see the photographs, some of the photographs of the rapings that have been going on at places like Abu Ghraib, it's no wonder that Obama said that he decided to withhold these from the general public because it wouldn't be in the US's interest, it might give ammunition to their enemies abroad, well no kidding. Where you'll see male and female prisoners being raped by U.S. Troops using barbed wire and glowing neon bulbs and all kinds of things like batons, the stuff that turns on the real sadomasochist and there's lots of them out there. This is the world that's being projected abroad. This is the civilisation that we're supposed to teach them in these countries to follow. This civilisation. And in the history of the world something as corrupt as this system cannot stand eventually. It cannot stand, because the corruption that shows so blatantly at the bottom is a mirror reflection of the incredible corruption at the top. That is standard in history. And at the top they know this themselves. That's why they've got a system set up to deal with every individual on the planet because they're terrified of the people right now, terrified. That's why every phone call, every radio show, every email is being monitored across the world. Not for someone from another country that's got a beef against another country, no, it's to make sure that every citizen is predictable. And eventually if you start getting strange ideas about being unhappy and what's causing the problem, you'll have knocks on your door and you'll be whisked off to see psychiatrists and forcibly medicated until you get back to right-think. Because they are going to go all of this way, all of this way. All the way through. It's all set up already. You don't need a crystal ball to guess about this, it's all in front of you. All of it. There's nothing but news articles everyday on more and more and more of this stuff of what's coming down the pike.

Talking about the modified food, I've been on about that for a week or so because of the incredible health effects it's had on the public so far, which is self-evident to those at the top, they know damn well what's causing the massive obesity and they replaced everything that used to be used in cooking such as butter with modified oils, etc., and the body cannot cope with them. It can't digest them, and fat gets laid down that simply is a different kind of fat that cannot be re-absorbed and reused and broken down by the body, it just piles on, they know all this at the top. And when you see all the different things they're up to, like creating those animals in Japan that glow in the dark and can now have offspring that glow in the dark, and see how far ahead they really are advanced, you think they don't know what they're doing with your food? Back with more after this break.

****

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix. One of the topics I'm talking about right now is Monsanto and how really it's like Bill Gates in a sense and like Rothchilds and like other big front companies that make the chip that's going to be implanted in everyone, these are all part of a military-industrial complex. Because in the cold war it was stated over and over that those with the highest technology would win the war. Therefore technology had to be under the control of those who fought the war. Therefore they created them in the first place, the front companies, real companies, genuine companies but really part of the military-industrial complex. When you look back even as far as the Rothschilds, anyone that truly believes that one man could walk into a country and take over its central bank and get to walk the streets of London needs to get their head looked at because it took powerful organisation to protect a man like that, organisation that was already in existence to make it happen. It's the same with Bill Gates who was well known for I would say 'borrowing' the patents of other people and there wasn't a court in the land that would touch him and the way was cleared for him to move straight up through. That takes incredible money and power from the top. And the same with Monsanto, where every judge across Canada now will say if you have got something in your field that belongs to them, and they'll say this to you, this came up in a case in Canada, the judge said I don't care if a bird pooped it in your field it belongs to them and you own their property, you then pay the fine and you pay Monsanto. What kind of power opens the way for this to happen across the planet, think about it, it's not just a private business. Here's an article from Institute For Responsible Technology, “FIGHTING IN THE FIELD, Monsanto's Uphill Battle in Germany”. It's about a guy who's a factory worker at a BMW plant who works in the evening and at the weekends in his apiary, his bees.

“Bablok, an amateur beekeeper and skilled handyman, spends much of his free time here, repairing the apiary in the winter and making honey in the summer. The apiary is where Bablok's recharges his batteries, the place he goes to store up the energy he needs for everyday life and for his job at the BMW plant's training workshops. The apiary was supposed to be a very private place -- far away from work and, most of all, far away from the public.
But the apiary and the honey he produces there are no longer private. His honey is now at the center of a dispute being staged in German courts, and observed and influenced by both politicians and the media. And it has drawn Bablok, a man who just wanted his peace and quiet, into one of Germany's major ideological debates -- a battle that has been waged for years in the courts, in the political arena and in the fields, with words, scientific studies and sometimes fists.
On one side of the battle are the genetic engineering companies, and in particular US corporation Monsanto, the world's largest producer of seeds, which practically holds a monopoly on genetically modified (GM) plants. Monsanto produces the only modified plant approved for use in commercial farming in Germany, a corn variety that is used for animal feed.

I don't like that in itself, you see animal feed gets passed on to humans.

The primary benefit of the plant, called MON 810, is that it produces a toxin that allows it to fight off one of its enemies, the voracious larvae of a moth.
On the other side stand Monsanto's many adversaries, a heterogeneous alliance that brings together organic farmers, anti-capitalism activists, churches and politicians with the conservative Christian Social Union, the Bavarian sister party to Chancellor Angela Merkel's Christian Democrats.

It turns out that his bees ended up taking the pollen from the trial crops that the German government had allowed Monsanto to plant in. And once this stuff turned up in his honey, their genes, these modified genes, were in his honey, the government forbid him to sell his honey. That's how the whole darn thing started, that's happened elsewhere in the world too. And this story goes right through the fight that they're putting up to try and stave off where Monsanto is going with this, because they won't be happy until all the other farmers are out of business and the beekeepers and everyone else, because that is the agenda by the way because if you look at the total soviet-socialist ideology, remember too that the Fabian society was just another back door method of getting in socialism, world socialism by taking over government, expanding departments of government with more authority until they were totally in charge. Then, when you see where it's all supposed to go, there's going to be one, one food company ultimately, that will run the entire world's food supply, that was the old socialist idea. One bank to run all of the world's currency. That's already happening right now. One of everything. That's the idea. This is an interesting article to look into and there's also an interesting article here from MSNBC.

U.S. military: Heavily armed and medicated. Prescription pill dependency among American troops is on the rise.

In deploying an all-volunteer army to fight two ongoing wars, in Iraq and Afghanistan,'

By the way, they've just announced the U.S. Is staying another ten years minimum, in Iraq.

the Pentagon has increasingly relied on prescription drugs to keep its warriors on the front lines.

Marine Corporal Michael Cataldi woke as he heard the truck rumble past.

He opened his eyes, but saw nothing. It was the middle of the night, and he was facedown in the sands of western Iraq. His loaded M16 was pinned beneath him.

Cataldi had no idea how he'd gotten to where he now lay, some 200 meters from the dilapidated building where his buddies slept. But he suspected what had caused this nightmare: His Klonopin prescription had run out.

His ordeal was not all that remarkable for a person on that anti-anxiety medication. In the lengthy labeling that accompanies each prescription, Klonopin users are warned against abruptly stopping the medicine, since doing so can cause psychosis, hallucinations, and other symptoms."

These are very potent medications.

What makes Cataldi's story extraordinary is that he was a U. S. Marine at war, and that the drug's adverse effects endangered lives — his own, his fellow Marines', and the lives of any civilians unfortunate enough to cross his path.

"It put everyone within rifle distance at risk," he says.

In deploying an all-volunteer army to fight two ongoing wars, in Iraq and Afghanistan,

Well you see they are mercenaries, they are mercenaries, they're not bright. You're not bright when you're young, no-one's bright when they're young. You don't get brighter until you've been knocked a few times and you start learning what life's all about. So they're mercenaries at that age.

the Pentagon has increasingly relied on prescription drugs to keep its warriors on the front lines. In recent years, the number of military prescriptions for antidepressants, sleeping pills, and painkillers has risen as soldiers come home with battered bodies and troubled minds. And many of those service members are then sent back to war theaters in distant lands with bottles of medication to fortify them.

According to data from a U. S. Army mental-health survey released last year, about 12 percent of soldiers in Iraq and 15 percent of those in Afghanistan reported taking antidepressants, anti-anxiety medications, or sleeping pills. Prescriptions for painkillers have also skyrocketed. Data from the Department of Defense last fall showed that as of September 2007, prescriptions for narcotics for active-duty troops had risen to almost 50,000 a month,

Oh boy! The army is stoned. The army is stoned.

compared with about 33,000 a month in October 2003, not long after the Iraq war began.

In other words, thousands of American fighters armed with the latest killing technology are taking prescription drugs that the Federal Aviation Administration considers too dangerous for commercial pilots.

So there you go, but then again too, always remember that there have been many many articles out there from mainstream military sources, saying their idea is eventually to have troops interlaced with cyborg technologies and medication, and of course they're experimenting with those pills that supposedly wipe out or give them a form of amnesia so that they won't remember killing or raping anybody, and they'll feel better about it afterwards. So really when you join the military you're a guinea pig, you see. And you're disposable. You're disposable and you have no comeback in the military. You really have no comeback for what they do to you. There's an article here, again from the digg website and it says here, it's about experiments on troops.

Their stories are a staple of conspiracy culture: broken men, suffering hallucinations and near-total amnesia, who say they are victims of secret government mind-control experiments. Think Liev Schreiber in The Manchurian Candidate or

Mel Gibson in Conspiracy Theory. Journalists are a favorite target for the paranoid delusions of this population. So is Gordon Erspamer—and the San Francisco lawyer's latest case isn't helping him to fend off the tinfoil-hat crowd. He has filed suit against the CIA and the US Army on behalf of the Vietnam Veterans of America and six former American soldiers who claim they are the real thing: survivors of classified government tests conducted at the Army's Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland between 1950 and 1975. "I get a lot of calls," he says. "There are a lot of crazy people out there who think that somebody from Mars is controlling their behavior via radio waves." But when it comes to Edgewood, "I'm finding that more and more of those stories are true!"
That government scientists conducted human experiments at Edgewood is not in question. "The program involved testing of nerve agents, nerve agent antidotes, psychochemicals, and irritants," according to a 1994 General Accounting Office (now the Government Accountability Office) report (PDF).
The PDF is here (http://archive.gao.gov/t2pbat2/152601.pdf) by the way, you've got to read it.

At least 7,800 US servicemen served "as laboratory rats or guinea pigs" at Edgewood, alleges Erspamer's complaint, filed in January in a federal district court in California. The Department of Veterans Affairs has reported that military scientists tested hundreds of chemical and biological substances on them, including VX, tabun, soman, sarin, cyanide, LSD, PCP, and World War I-era blister agents like phosgene and mustard. The full scope of the tests, however, may never be known. As a CIA official explained to the GAO, referring to the agency's infamous MKULTRA mind-control experiments, "The names of those involved in the tests are not available because names were not recorded or the records were subsequently destroyed." Besides, said the official, some of the tests involving LSD and other psychochemical drugs "were administered to an undetermined number of people without their knowledge."
Erspamer's plaintiffs claim that, although they volunteered for the Edgewood program, they were never adequately informed of the potential risks and continue to suffer debilitating health effects as a result of the experiments. They hope to force the CIA and the Army to admit wrongdoing, inform them of the specific substances they were exposed to, and provide access to subsidized health care to treat their Edgewood-related ailments.

It goes on to talk about the fact that you can't really do much against the government because you volunteer when you join the army and you become private, you're privately owned basically. That's what it really means. That's what a private soldier is, you are no longer a member of the public, you give up your rights as a member of the public. That's an interesting article. And it also goes into on the PDF, that I'll also put up on the site at the end of the show, it also goes into the different tests done on the soldiers that took part in the Bikini Atoll atom bomb tests. And for those out there they should look into and find the old documentaries by the BBC who showed you these troops, U.S. Troops that were doing a P.R. movie as a sort of advertising campaign for the military and they had all these soldiers told to march towards literally the mushroom cloud of the bomb that had just gone off. They start off in the trenches, they put their forearm over their eyes, that's what they're told to do, and then march off into this big mushroom cloud. And what really happened was discussed in the documentary because then the guys with their complete suits on, their proper D.U. Suits, came out and hushed them all back because there was such high radiation content, and most of those guys died of cancer. And the survivors said that when they put their hands over their eyes, to save their eyes as they were told, it x-rayed them, they could actually see the bones of their forearms x-rayed, with the light of the bomb. That's how they were they were treated. They knew that would happen, they knew the effects on the troops. And in that same documentary it showed you the Soviets doing the same thing, they talked to some of those survivors as well. So you've really had it, when the government's out to get you and use you as puppets, and you're completely disposable, there's nothing much you can do about it. And there's nobody to complain to.

Now I'll go to the phone calls now and there's Glen from Philly. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening Alan, Hi, thanks for taking the call. First a couple of things about the call in themselves, number one I was wondering if you might consider allocating a little more time during the program for calls, I know I waited about 40 minutes last night and didn't get on and 40 minutes tonight and did get on so I do appreciate that. One suggestion for callers when they call in is to not ask you how you're doing because it wastes precious time. It makes them sound like a parrot who cannot suppress the culturally conditioned impulse to ask someone how they are and if you were that bad you wouldn't be on the air and besides somebody else has usually asked that already. Also a suggestion about donations, I myself have a tendency to wait until I'm feeling flushed with discretionary income before I send donations in, but what would be much more effective is if thousands of people are listening I recommend sign up for paypal accounts... and then even if you can donate $3 or $5 a month or something like that through Paypal. And if several hundred people did that, it would do a lot to help you mitigate your costs. You don't need ten people sending $1,000, you need 4,000 people sending you $5 so I'd really recommend that people sign up for PayPal and donate to you that way and don't wait until you feeling flushed. Even if you're not, send $3 or whatever, it will add up.

Alan: It does. The small ones add up, if there's enough people they certainly add up.

Glen: Another thing I was going to mention is that last night you mentioned the Quaker oats thing and how the Quaker oats are never Quaker, but it made me think about the Quakers there is a great irony in President Obama who is Commander in Chief of the most heavily funded military in human history and he sends his daughters to a Quaker school, an exclusive Quaker school, which is ostensibly a pacifist organisation. That's rather ironic.

Alan: I know. But a lot of them came from these schools. I'll be back with more after these messages.

****

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The thing about the Quakers too, you know, when you look into some of these societies, such as the Quakers, the Unitarians and a few other ones, they were heavily involved in creating people who became revolutionaries, in fact Obama's mother was one of them. She was brought up in, I think, one of the Unitarian groups. And so many came out of the Unitarians who were in for world, a sort of world communistic society, a world communist order that it doesn't surprise me at all that they send them to these particular schools where they get that kind of indoctrination. We'll go to Kyle now from Connecticut, are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Alan, I've got an idea for these farmers, how about they sue Monsanto for contaminating their crops.

Alan: I know, I think they've counter-sued with one guy in Canada who tried that, but the highest court in the land literally would give him no leeway whatsoever. In fact that was the judge who declared, and that's the precedent now for the whole case, he said that I don't care if a bird poops on the land and lays the seed, it's on your land and you're guilty of having that in your possession and that's all there was to it, you can't counter-sue. Monsanto literally has a private army that goes around all these different farms that are nearby and their beds, and they literally have incredible powers and the law offices leave them alone, you know. So that tells you there's more to this whole set-up than just a private company, they have CIA protection and they've got the protection from the highest courts in the land

Kyle: and they've got the market cornered on round-up too. But most of these GM crops are produced by three countries I believe, the U.S., Argentina and Brazil. And once they industrialize the farms in China we're in trouble.

Alan: They've already done it, they're sending off G.M. Modified rice across the world now, from China. A boat load went into New Zealand and it was supposed to be G.M. Free and they tested it and 60% was actually modified. And it was from China.

Kyle: Disgusting. I have a documentary I recommend people see, Bigger Better Stronger, the side effects of being American. And it goes into the military, the air-force being forced to use go-pills, amphetamines, and god knows what other shots you get when you're in there.

Alan: Oh they're whacked out of their minds, whacked out of their minds. And so are the Canadian troops too, a documentary special done two or three years ago showed you and these were troops talking to the cameraman, one of the guys literally said that he was over in Somalia, they were on this experimental drug that was supposed to stop malaria. France had banned the use of it and other countries banned it but the Canadian troops were the guinea pigs and he said his entire time there he was hallucinating, he was drawing his pistol out, putting it to the heads of children and laughing his head off about it. He said he couldn't believe it - he was walking through the colours of the rainbow everyday, complete hallucinations, and most of the troops were the same. Scary eh? Scary what they do to them. So when you put that uniform on they can do to you whatever they want and they do. And they're giving them pills over in Iraq, I've talked to some U.S. Troops who say they not even allowed to ask what they are and the Sergeants make sure that they swallow them, so it's some sort of test that's going on.

Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's very rainy here, I think we've got a repeat of last year with weather warfare. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Abu Ghraib abuse photos 'show rape' " by Duncan Gardham (telegraph.co.uk) - May 28, 2009.

"Glowing Monkeys Make More Glowing Monkeys the Old-Fashioned Way" by Alexis Madrigal (wired.com) - May 27, 2009.

"FIGHTING IN THE FIELD - Monsanto's Uphill Battle in Germany" by Uwe Buse - May 3, 2009.

"U.S. military: Heavily armed and medicated" by Melody Petersen (msnbc.msn.com) - May 19, 2009.

"Government Experiments on U.S. Soldiers: Shocking Claims Come to Light in New Court Case" by Bruce Falconer, Mother Jones (alternet.org) - Posted May 23, 2009.

"Human Experimentation - An Overview on Cold War Era Programs" (PDF File) [Includes Aerial Spray Testing on Civilians] Statement of Frank C. Conahan, Assistant Comptroller General, National Security and International Affairs Division (archive.gao.gov).

Transcribed by Peter.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 29th, 2009 (#331)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 29th, 2009:
Propaganda v. Reason, Latter's Out of Season:
"Pro-Propaganda Works, Rapid, Ballistic,
Baby Gromowski, 'Unfortunate' Statistic,
Babies, Pincushions, have Bad Reaction,
Toll of the Dead More than a Fraction,
As the World Gets Sicker, Much Death to Go,
Munching Deadly Pesticides, Food GMO,
And Infertility Goes Through the Roof,
Read Ad Nauseam Articles Showing Proof,
While Big Foundations Cry 'Decimation,'
To Cull Off Two-Thirds World's Population,
Big Media Prints This Straight Solemnation,
No Blasting Remarks of Condemnation,
Newscasters as Actors, à la L. Olivier,
Propaganda Indoctrinators, Pushers of Trivia"
© Alan Watt May 29th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 29th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 29th of May, 2009. For newcomers look into .com, you will be diverted to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, another site, because yahoo have apparently pulled me on higher orders from the .com site, even though it was paid up a year in advance, and I was on unlimited bandwidth and disc space, and they just can't figure out this technical detail or problem that's been going on for a whole week now. So you'll be transferred to the jenkness website, where you can download all of my talks, and there's years of talks on there. You should try and download them while you can, because who knows what will happen next. Free speech is being pulled. It's being pulled across the world at the same time to other people, and I expect it to continue. So, I'll make use of the other sites I have for the time being, and we don't want to lose all this information, that's years of talks over very important topics, which will be lost in time to history, as we march on into more confusion. Also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print up written in the various languages of Europe. And for those who donate, I always thank them, because there's not too many that do. We live in an age where people think everything is free, and it's like turning on the TV set. You're always there every night of the week, until one night you're not, and then they wonder what happened to you. Well, it's because you're broke, that's what happened to you, because each time this kind of crisis happens, when sites get pulled, that kind of thing, it costs more money to put up replacement sites, and I have to pay for it, and the satellite uploads that do it all. So, those who listen can certainly help me out by donating to me. Go into the website and you can find out how to do it through paypal, or personal check from within the U.S. and Canada. You can also order that which I have for sale on .com, and you can also write to me [listed above].

And as I say, it's amazing. I've talked to yahoo umpteen times, to find out this problem. They pulled two sites at first, and I couldn't upload to either last week, and they restored one on Monday or Tuesday, but the other one, the .com one, you see the .com one is the most popular, and they know this at the top. Someone has leaned on yahoo, from a higher source. Could it be something I said? I wonder. Who knows, eh? But that's what happens when you're being a problem, there's nothing you can take to court with you, it's just harassment and odd things that happen, like having your satellite cut off during uploads, and stuff like that. And then again too, you know that the satellite itself, Xplornet is owned by the Hughes corporation, part of the military-industrial complex, the same satellite in fact is shared by the military, and it's no surprise at all that they can give you a hassle as well. Again, nothing you can take into court. It just means you'll spend many more hours uploading every night than your usual four. That's how they get to you, harassment. And it's all done by a chain of command, because most things out there are part of the military-industrial complex. All the biggies in every area of your life, is owned by the military industrial complex, including your food. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just doing a bit of griping there, about the hassles I'm getting from the higher powers, the ones that make a phone call to big organizations, but they're really part of a big umbrella group that they work under, and that's all it takes to give someone trouble. Nothing legal, nothing that could even be found out in fact as to a cause or a reason. Nothing back in writing. Not even an email, just the occasional chat with someone at yahoo, who understands the problem, and always passes it back to engineering, who seem to be utterly in a complex about whatever is causing the problem with my particular site. Astonishing, eh? But that's the real world we live in. We live in Plato's cave. Our whole life is really a Plato's Cave, and there are those that always design it for you. Each generation has one designed specifically for it, which is a bit more different than the one previous to it, and it's meant to acclimatize those within to the changes they'll experience throughout their lives. When you think of most of the media out there, and I've mentioned the other night too, the media is the middle man, and his job is to give you your reality on behalf of those above him, his bosses. That's what the media is, it's the middle, the media. And it works very well.

Most people never ever stop to think, even at school, that a lot of the indoctrination that they're getting, and by the way indoctrination is another legitimate word for education. Education doesn't mean that you're being taught truth or anything else. It means you're given an indoctrination, a preparatory indoctrination for the changes that are already scheduled to happen throughout your lifetime, because those who rule the world, plan the future. They always plan the future. They are hundreds of think tanks out there, linked together, whose whole job it is, is to plan the future, and you have the big futurist societies at the top, that also employ novelists amongst others, scriptwriters for screen, to write stories, sci-fi type stories about the coming societies, etc, and we grow up and it emerges. We think it's all familiar to us, because we've heard it somewhere before, so it seems quite natural. That's how you create a future, you plan it. And those at the top have never lost control. Plato's Cave upgraded for every generation.

I was going over the United Nations mandates and the World Health Organization, which they basically took over from the League of Nations as precursor, really the same institution, set up in 1919. And their Health Department at that time said they would eradicate all diseases by science. Now science was to be raised to this status of godhood in the age of reason. It would replace all gods, and we were to obey science eventually, be taught to obey it, just as obediently as we had obeyed all previous religions, in all totality. That's what's happening today, but there's a nefarious side to it too, because part of those who plan the future, even before they formed the League of Nations, and during the formation of the League of Nations, and the United Nations, have had a priority to reduce the population. After all, the U.N. was set up by the big foundations that first came out on the scenes as philanthropists who were extremely concerned about eugenics. They promoted eugenics. Survival of the fittest. And that is all through our strata of civilization. All of their indoctrinations are everywhere across the media, and in school, and in all your Nature programs, all your indoctrination. Because we must all get the same indoctrination at the same time. And upgrades to it. Just like when you download the updates to your spyware, we're updated by the media, so we all think the same things at the same time. We don't reason anything through, it's simply given to us. Osmosis as Jacques Ellul said.

I've talked about the GMO food and the adverse effects, which they knew before they gave it to the public would happen, and yet it's a must-be, as I say. A must-be, because doors open, governments open every door that would be a barrier and help them along. Why is that? It's because it's part of the military-industrial complex, the big GMO companies. That's how they all started too, by the way. And during the Cold War, and prior to the Cold War, the capitalist countries, took a different tact of how they would help win this war. Science would win the war. And whereas the Communist countries set up social organizations to infiltrate the West, front groups, the West set up massive multi-dollar international corporations, technological, genetic, and otherwise to win the war, and they still own it today. So all the biggies out there are part of the military industrial complex. And I've said before, you don't open the door for a guy like Bill Gates, and zoom him to the top if there was a real world of free competition. There is no free competition in the technological areas, because if there were, that means that anybody could come in and upset the apple cart of total surveillance in a Cold War. People are pulled to the top, because they are part of the military-industrial complex. And you can have only one main system that's under their control. That's why the doors are opened for these people. But they must pay back the piper, and what is it the Masons say? The workman is worthy of his wages. He must pay back the hands that pulled him up there. And now he's a philanthropist, dishing big millions of dollars into the U.N., in what area? Family Planning. Abortions, etc. That's how it works. That's the real world.

We get so much propaganda about inoculations, inoculations. Did you ever wonder why they called it viruses in computers? Before people would never talk about viruses, etc. and infections. And about the same time as they start calling it that on computers and it becomes common terminology, we get the drumbeat going about plagues coming, plagues, coming plagues. Now we have to get real inoculations personally to ourselves to stop infections. It all works together, you see. Familiarize the people with the ideas and the topics, and the terminology, and they just prattle it to each other, and everything seems quite natural, because they do not reason anything through. They learn by osmosis from the media. There are many adverse reactions to the inoculations, and right now the medical associations and really the big pharmas, that are again, part of the military-industrial complex, and I don't just guess at that. You have to go into people like Baxter, and you'll see that they were part of the big chemical complex during WWII for I.G. Farben, and they're still on the go today. They're the ones who sent the mixed avian flu, and the common flu together out to different labs across the world recently. The very thing that we're told to be terrified of with the avian flu combining with the normal human flu. They did it. What a mistake, eh? So there's a lot of adverse reactions, so what they've been told to tell the people from the medical establishment is, if your child is sick, or you get sick with adverse reactions to inoculations, it's because you have defective mitochondria. In other words, your genes are defective. You're one of the oddballs. In society, in human society, we are so diverse in our makeup that we're all normal. There's no such thing as having abnormal mitochondria. It's just that they want one size fits all. If you fall outside of that size, in other words, you the victim are going to be blamed for it. That's how they're doing it now. Here's what happened to one couple, and remember too, all of the topics that I talk about will be up on my site, at the end of this show. And this is:

Sunrise: June 25, 2007 ¦ Sunset: August 10, 2007
This site is dedicated to giving voice to our son Ian Larsen Gromowski. Our child died of an adverse reaction to the hepatitis B vaccine.

(A: They're giving hepatitis B vaccines now to babies. Hepatitis B is spread, it was always spread through the sex industry and intravenous drug users, but now they're pushing it on to babies before your immune system is even up and prepared to work with the theory of vaccination. It says here:)

Our hope is that Ian's story will inspire you to learn the benefits and the risks of vaccines, so that your decisions are informed and best suited for your child.

We are Scott and Deanna Gromowski. We live in southeast Wisconsin just outside of Milwaukee. Our two sons are Ian (deceased) and Vance. We also have a yorkie-poo named Roxy.

Now there are graphic photographs of this baby as he goes through the changes until he died. And it's just one of the unfortunates, you see. Nothing wrong with the baby at all, perfectly healthy, but you see he didn't fit in with that new norm, that band of normality that they've decreed we all must be in, to accept the vaccination. And I do believe too, there is also a video of the parents talking and going through the process of what happened. And these people are ordinary people, ordinary people, who I'm sure even yet are in the dark to the fact that this is happening on a much larger scale. And that's what they go down in statistics as unfortunates, unfortunates. Science must never ever be tarnished, unfortunates, statistics, it's very graphic as I say, and I'll put this link up on my website, .com that will go to jenkness. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I go on to another topic, I should mention that Obama and other countries too, have set up departments within government to mandate inoculations in preparation for plagues, etc, on behalf of course of the big pharmaceutical-military-industrial complex facilities. So you enter at your own peril, and you accept it definitely on your own peril. This article here is from Slow Food International. It's got an interview with Marie-Monique Robin, 28 May 09, this is by Laura Stefani. And she describes Marie-Monique Robin, who is a journalist, and who has written books, and done investigative reporting, and hard hitting documentaries including the Eye Thieves, which was an organ trafficking documentary which won her the prestigious Albert London prize in 1995, and she got various other ones to do with exposing the connection between the French Secret Services and the Argentine and Chilean dictatorships. So, best documentary of the year. However, she's also going on to the GMO side of things. It says:

She explains why she decided to dedicate four years of her life to investigating the leading global company in the transgenic industry, Monsanto, which now owns 90% of GMOs grown worldwide (mainly soy, corn, cotton and canola). (A: But there's many other things that they're into by the way, and potatoes too. There's an article I have in fact from South Africa, trying to stop them from planting them there, and the government I think has been heavily bribed as every other government is told to go along the same way anyway. It will be a must-be. It says here anyway, on this article.) The result of this work was The World According to Monsanto, an investigative book which covers the history, hidden strategies and true objectives of the controversial multinational.

Now published in Italy, it has been translated into 13 languages and the DVD film version has been distributed in 22 countries. In the year since its first publication in France it has unleashed a massive international debate, but no official reaction from the biotech colossus, apart from the creation of a blog which confined itself to denying the points made in the book: yet another, if inadvertent, admission of the credibility and seriousness of Robin’s work.

In the book you show how Monsanto, when it was one of the most important chemical companies in the world, deliberately lied on many occasions, particularly regarding the toxicity of its products, from PCBs (polychlorobiphenyls) to dioxin, and Agent Orange used in Vietnam. (A: I told you, it's all part of the military-industrial complex, and now they've been given the must-be go-ahead to take over the world's food supplies, in a time when they're talking about massive population reduction, put the two together will you. It says:) It is now genetically manipulating seeds entering our diet. Can we trust them?

(A: And this is what the woman said:)

Absolutely not. They lied in the past and are continuing to do so, even if their website says things like “we help small farmers to produce healthier food with reduced environmental impact”. In fact none of this is true, just look at Roundup Ready seeds (RR). GM soy, for example, the first GMO launched on the market, now constitutes 90% of all soy grown in the US. It has been manipulated to resist a powerful glyphosate-based herbicide called Roundup which has been produced by Monsanto since the 1970s (since 1988 there has also been a version for home gardens). The multinational maintained that it was a 100% biodegradable herbicide that was completely harmless for humans and the environment. Too bad that it has been found guilty, first in the US and recently in France, for misleading advertising. Last year a confidential Monsanto study was made public where it was stressed that only 2% of Roundup decomposes in the soil, and then only after 28 days! A far cry from the concept of biodegradability. This is a crucial lie, since 70% of GMOs currently grown in the world have been genetically manipulated so they can be sprayed with Roundup.

(A: And then it goes on to the health effects.)

It is very toxic and over the long term can cause cancer, as I show in the book on the basis of several scientific studies, but it also leads to sterility, (A: You see, it really fulfills quite the few functions doesn't it, that's been talked about over and over blatantly in the papers. Population reduction and creating sterility. It also leads to:) abortions and genetic malformations. It acts as an endocrine disruptor, altering the male and female reproductive system. (A: Now your endocrine system also controls an awful lot more than just your reproductive system. It's also part of your autoimmune response. You wonder why everyone's got allergies suddenly. Up 40% in the last couple of years, across the world.) In Argentina I have met people living very close to enormous soy plantations which have been sprayed from the air. The immediate effects of acute intoxication are dermatitis, inflammation to the eyes, vomiting and respiratory difficulties. To think that Roundup is the most sold herbicide in the world: Denmark is the only country not to permit it.

What is Monsanto's position on the possible "side effects" of GMOs?

Very reassuring. According to the company, genetic manipulation has been thoroughly studied and there is absolutely no risk to health. This is not true: it has never been seriously investigated. We have no idea what consequences GMOs may have on human health in 20 years time.

And I'll be back with more on the statistics of this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading the preface of a book, The World According to Monsanto. And the author is talking here about the revolving doors, and I've mentioned this before, how big business is a revolving door where workers for these big companies cross the line into politics and back and forth, back and forth, become politicians or bureaucrats or they're put back into their corporations again, back and forth, because it's all part of the one military-industrial complex, that's why. That's what we're run by. She says here:

It highlights the collusion between industrial lobbies and political authorities. In this specific case, I discovered that the basic document of 1992 that regulates—or rather, doesn't regulate—GMOs, was drawn up by Michael Taylor. This person was a lawyer for Monsanto who entered the FDA (A: Food and Drug Administration)just to deal with this issue and later returned to Monsanto as Vice President. (A: There's another woman there, who has been there three times, she's crossed three times back and forth from the same company into politics. See how it works?) The text signed by Taylor is based on the "principle of substantial equivalence", according to which a GMO is grossly similar to its natural counterpart, (A: Grossly similar) i.e. conventional plant. So it is unnecessary to subject it to any study. (A: It's unnecessary to subject to any study. Who did this? A lawyer from Monsanto, who moved into government for just a little while, and then back again to Monsanto. It says:) This is a massive fraud,

And you better ask yourself, why is this happening? Until you get that through your head, you'll never understand any of it. Why is this happening? Do you think it's just corruption, big bucks? No. These real companies are part of a single multi-national, international military-industrial complex with an agenda, a combined agenda, depopulation, sterilization, etc, etc. That's what's really behind it. I'll put this link up on my site, and also just to add to that here, from the Organic Consumers Association, December the 17th, 2008, it says:

Despite a massive public outcry, including over 20,000 emails from the Organic Consumers Association, President-Elect Obama has chosen former Iowa Governor Tom Vilsack to be the next Secretary of Agriculture.

While Vilsack has promoted respectable policies with respect to restraining livestock monopolies, his overall record is one of aiding and abetting Concentrated Animal Feeding Operations (CAFOs) or factory farms and promoting genetically engineered crops and animal cloning. (A: That's why he's been put in, you see.) Equally troubling is Vilsack's support for unsustainable industrial ethanol production, which has already caused global corn and grain prices to skyrocket, literally taking food off the table for a billion people in the developing world.

(A: Well, that will cause the food crisis, won't it, that they're always harping about, because food is a weapon, again, in many aspects, not just poisoning it, but making a shortage of it, you see. Kind of ties together. They're not stupid at the top. They're not stupid at all.)

The Organic Consumers Association is calling on organic consumers and all concerned citizens to join our call to action and block Vilsack's confirmation as the next Secretary of Agriculture.

There's a petition there, etc. I'll put this kind of information up on my site, as I say. And we could all howl at them, but it would make no difference anyway, I can guarantee you that, because the public are being completely, utterly ignored. Only specific non-governmental organizations affiliated by the UN and authorized by the big boys get any hearsay, you see, because they say what the governments want you to say. That easy, it's that simple. And you have to tie things together, as they always tie things together, to understand what's really happening.

Now someone today sent me an article on a video game. And I've talked about Plato's Cave and how each generation is literally through novels, movies, and even through video games, remember the military-industrial complex used these games for years, before the public heard of computers, to desensitize the soldiers, so they'd kill without thinking. And now we've got a generation grown up on them. It also makes you very dull to human cries of mercy, etc, as you play these games. That's the whole idea. You're completely dehumanized and desensitized. It says:

The video game Haze, developed by UK studios Free Radical Design in 2007, has you playing a mercenary for a large multinational PMC (Private Military Corporation), called Mantel Corporation. (A: Mantel) All the mercs/soldiers use a 'nutritional drugs' called Nova-Keto-Thyrazine, Nectar in short, that enables them to fight/shoot better. However, it is also a hallucinogenic drug not unlike Brave New World's Soma - except in this game, the 'soldiers', through the hallucinogen, view the world as a virtual reality videogame rather than the real world. So it 'desensitizes' them literally and prevents them from seeing the world through their own eyes.

That's what the children in their Plato's Cave, you see, it's preparing them for their future, are getting from a thousand sources. A thousand sources. Amazing eh? Is it really amazing? I wonder. I wonder. And I've mentioned, you see, how neuro-science is the big one now. Universities have been used forever for the big military-industrial complex. They get grants and handouts from foundations and from governments, and bigger foundations, and bigger scientists at the top, collect all the data they have from their individual experiments, put it all together, and they know everything about everything at the top. They know what causes disease and so on. They know much more than they teach people at the average medical school. That's how much they know. If they can make glow-in-the-dark monkeys, believe you me, that can have glow-in-the-dark monkey offspring, they can do anything with the genes. Anything at all. And they also take grants. Every university takes grants from the big foundations, look into them, and along with the grants come topics to avoid and topics to promote. That's how easily it works. This ties in with the last topic on that video game. Neuroscience, you see, neuroscience is the big one. It isn't just slicing brains apart like I've put up on my website before from a particular neuroscientist in Canada here, who's got a good video up there. It's all to do with alteration of the mind. They tried drugs. They tried electromagnetic radiation. They can actually use the Koren helmet and that literally will give you the same effects as LSD, and various other drugs. This article is from Guardian.co.uk.

A neuroscience arms race (A: Now neuroscientists are working with all branches of government now, on mind control and persuasive techniques to use on the public.)

A neuroscience arms race could lead to guilt-free soldiers

(A: Now remember that video game I just talked about.)

The science of the brain is poised to play a major role in the wars of the future, according to Jonathan Moreno at Penn State University

Military strategists grasped the importance of the mind on the battlefield when people first crossed clubs. But advances in modern day neuroscience and pharmaceuticals could transform the way wars are fought in coming decades.

In a recent defence intelligence agency report, leading scientists were asked to cast their minds forward 20 years and describe how neuroscience might be used by the military. They described "pharmacological land mines", performance boosting drugs and electronic devices that make it impossible to lie.

(A: We should get them for the politicians)

The issue has now been picked up by Jonathan Moreno, an expert on the ethics

(A: Now remember when bioethics suddenly hit us with cloning, and suddenly the bioethicists were all over the media. We'd never heard of them before. These sudden experts were all there quietly, and we all went back to sleep thinking, oh these guys are there to decide what's ethical and what's not ethical for us. And we all went back to sleep. Next thing you know, they're selling organs all over the world, body parts, etc, and then altering genes in humans and so on. That was the real purpose, to put us to sleep. So now they have ethics experts for neuroscience, that's going to do the same thing as they tamper with your mind. So it's got:)

the ethics of neuroscience and national security, (A: Guess who's going to be at the top over ethics? National security.) in a new series of video interviews at Penn State.

Moreno kicks off talking about psychological operations. How do you make your adversary feel defeated, and how does the brain contribute to the sense that you can win or have already lost?

(A: Remember what I talked about where, years ago, back in the 50s we had Lord Bertrand Russell talking about creation of apathy. We have to create apathy in order to conquer the people. They already knew this kind of stuff back then, at least the elements of it. It says here.)

So far so familiar. But later on in the interview, Moreno gets on to issues of interrogation and waterboarding; whether we want guilt-free soldiers, and the prospect of a neuroscience arms race.

Moreno draws an interesting comparison between groups of physicists in the early 1940s and today's neuroscientists. While the physicists knew their work was to be used by the military, he argues that neuroscientists working in labs today might be blissfully unaware of how their research could be used in war.

And no doubt, some of them are, because everything is compartmentalized. And the data they feed back to the big boys upstairs is never given back to them with anything added to it. They've always used universities for it. When Canada was leading the world in the creation of wartime viruses and bacterium and even fungi to wipe out crops, and you can read about that in Canada's Secret War, it's also called Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War, you'll find they were doing a lot of this stuff back then. And they were using all the universities to do all their work for them, to create these killer agents. The same exposés have come out to do with MK Ultra, there's even a youtube video up there where they talk to ex-CIA directors, who said every university in the land was taking grants to do with psychological warfare and mind control. That's the reality of the world. That's really what it's about.

Now the U.S. is scheduled for Socialized medicine, and Socialized medicine is a political tool. It's not there to help you, unless you're extremely naive and you buy the propaganda. But before you buy the propaganda, look into the countries that have had and use Socialized medicine. It truly is one of the biggest clubs they can hold over your head, because it's there to regulate your life. But it's also there to take health out of private hands, the health industry and put it into the politicians' hands. It makes it an authority. That was always the purpose of it. In Canada, it was started up by a guy called Tommy Douglas, and if you go up on google, and look into Wikipedia, you'll find he was a leading proponent for eugenics. The man, the great Labour Man, who brought you Socialist medicine, was a proponent for eugenics. Depopulation of the unfit. Think about it.

And remember too, under the United Nations charter, World Health Organization, the plan they're bringing in for the world is an authority for the world. Where you'll be guaranteed the lowest, the minimum treatment that medicine can give you. Minimum, remember that. Because it depends on your value to society. I read blurbs a couple of years ago, from Newspapers in Britain, where they say that patients admitted with heart problems are given a number or an alphabetic mark on their board at the bottom of the bed. That tells the staff there to defibrillate that person, should they go into cardiac arrest, or not, depending on their value to society. That's what Socialism is. Remember, Germany, Nazi Germany was a Socialist country. Communism was Socialist. What we have is World Fabian Socialism, where they've come in gradually, through generations into government, and taken it over. That was the Fabian technique. That's what they'd promised they'd do. And it's backed by the big rich guys at the top. Here's what Socialism does to you. It can label you forever, if you don't fall into their statistics, because they go on statistics, just like the baby I mentioned earlier that died with a reaction to hepatitis B vaccine. You don't fit into the statistical category that you should. Mail Online, and this is from the 13th of May, 2009.
Health Officials Label Boy, Five, Overweight for Exceeding National Health Service Guidelines by Just One Pound
A five year boy has been branded overweight by overzealous health workers after skipping the tales just one pound over the recommended guidelines. Zac Forder a lively and active child of five, weighing 3st 5lb, but following a weight screening scheme, his mother, Michala, received a letter warning that her son could be at risk of developing cancer, diabetes, heart disease and high blood pressure in later life.
(A: If he stays off the GMO foods he might be fine.)
Guidelines say the schoolboy from Carterton, near Oxford should be between 2st 7lb and 3st 4lb.
(A: He's 1lb over.)
Mrs Forder, 37, a pre-school worker, said "How dare the National Health Service tell me my 5 1/2 year old child is overweight when he isn't. It's made me furious. It's a damaging and ridiculous letter. All some parents will see is overweight and cancer.
(A: And I'll tell you what else it will be. It's going to be on his report for life, all through school and everything else. It says:)
It's a very damning attitude. There has got to be a better way of doing it.
She said she had not told her son about the contents of the letter, adding I could have told him the doctors think he's overweight. He could then take it upon himself to start on an eating disorder because of it.
Well, so far they're only into his body. They haven't gone into his head yet and labeled him something else. This is the world we're in, where the family is removed, the community is removed, the culture is destroyed, so there's no one to stand up for anyone, and government is raised to godhood, as it was intended to do, because they wrote about it well over a hundred years ago. Astonishing isn't it, or is it? I wonder.
Now we'll go to the phones now, and there's Rachel from North Carolina. Are you there Rachel?
Rachel: Hi, there.

Alan: Hello.

Rachel: Hi, thanks for taking my call. You know how you've been talking a lot about all this modified food, and how much we're being poisoned....oh I hear the music.

Alan: Yeah, we'll go into that. Just hang on the line, and I'll take you back when we came back from this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting through the Matrix. And we've got Rachel from North Carolina on the phone. Can you start again, Rachel, please.
Rachel: Yeah, hi. You know, last year when I was listening to you, and I found out that the world was run by eugenicists, and that they were modifying all these crops and destroying all the land and everything, I decided to call my parents, because I thought since they had never told me anything about it, not that they could do anything about it, but at least they could take their mind back, and know what had been happening. So I called them, and I was telling them all about it, and my mom just said, oh yeah, the Duponts were trying to kill us back in my day. And then, she said that,

during her time, they were all cooking with butter like you were saying, but then all of the sudden, there was this big push that everyone had to use margarine, that butter is horrible for you, and that margarine is the best thing for you, and that you had to use it. And she said it was the weirdest thing, because it wouldn't melt. And she just thought it was like plastic, and it was weird that everyone was eating it. And then, so, I guess it's almost like plastic, it really is.

Alan: If you see it getting made, I think there is a video up there, you'll see this stuff getting made, and it's disgusting!

Rachel: Yeah. It's pretty scary. And then another thing is, you know, with the water, we actually here, we called our water department, my husband did, and we were talking to him about how there's fluoride in the water. He asked, is there fluoride in our water, and he said, yeah, it's been there since the 1970s. He said, well, have you been reading any of the toxicology reports, all the problems with it? And he said, yeah, I've read both sides, and he said, well, have you thought of actually taking it out of the water? And he said, well, you know what, you're not going to live forever anyway.

Alan: That's their attitude to us. Absolutely.

Rachel: Yeah, and that's the guy who's in charge of our water here. We're not going to live forever, so why do we care, and what's the problem, basically.

Alan: I know. That's what we're told. We're treated like cattle. I kid you not. And that's the attitude of these characters. But I guarantee you, this guy who spoke to you wouldn't be drinking that water himself. It's the same with Monsanto, I read an article where at one of their main bases in the U.S. there they demanded that the cafeteria company that they hired supply them only with organic foods. They wouldn't eat their own stuff.

Rachel: Yeah, it's just ridiculous. And you know how you were talking about the veterans and everything. I talk to a lot of different veterans, and one of them was in the Gulf War, and he was saying that they would have to line up every single day, and they had to eat these pills and they had no idea what was in them. And this one particular guy said he had some kind of problem where he actually had to chew the pill to eat it, and it was disgusting, so he was like, after that first day, you know, he didn't want to eat them anymore, but they were forced to take them. Like they literally stood in front of them and made them take them. And so he would just hide it and not eat it. And another lady I talked to, was saying how she was in the airforce, and she got vaccinations, she had never had any female problems before this, but after she got her vaccinations, all the sudden she had this tumor the size of a grapefruit in her uterus.

Alan: That's right.

Rachel: And then she went to them about it, and they basically got a contract together with her, where they're paying her still now, because of it, but they didn't admit that it had anything to do with the vaccination.

Alan: Of course not, of course not. There was a great exposé a few years ago on the Canadian military, when they came back and their hair was falling out, teeth falling out, their children, their offspring were having tremendous rash problems, genetic alteration passed through the semen of the soldiers and that was in the newspapers and the magazines.

Rachel: I watched a few of those.

Alan: Thanks for calling. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's pouring rain, a re-run of last year I guess, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Ian's Voice" [Ian Larsen Gromowski - Graphic Photos of Effects on Baby of Hepatitis B Shot] (iansvoice.org).

"Interview with Marie-Monique Robin" [on Monsanto] by Laura Stefani, Sloweek - May 28, 2009.

Video: "World According to Monsanto".

"Oppose Tom Vilsack's Confirmation as Secretary of Agriculture" Organic Consumers Association (at salsa.democracyinaction.org).

"Neuroscience Preparing Young for Loss of Affect - Video Game 'Haze' "

"A neuroscience arms race could lead to guilt-free soldiers" (guardian.co.uk) - May 27, 2009.

Video: "Guilt-Free Soldiers?" (conversations.psu.edu).

"So where's the fat? Mother sent warning letter as health police say son is just 1lb overweight" by Julie Moult (dailymail.co.uk) - May 15, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 1, 2009 (# 332)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 1, 2009:
Save Your Soul from Mind Control:
"Ever Thought of the News They Daily Feed Ya,
Preparing Future Conclusions by Daily Media,
Between Boob Babes and Trivia, Praise or Derogatory,
You're Left with an Opinion from Writers' Commentary,
From Stories Sublime, Emotions Anger to Hate,
Essential Arm of Government is the Fourth Estate,
Journalism Articulate or Journal Banality,
Their Job Prepares You for the Next Reality,
Dictates with Authority or Presentation Informal,
Build Your Opinions which You Think are Normal,
Bits and Bytes in Your Mind Floating, Perplex,
Strategically Placed in Cerebral Cortex,
Will All Come Together in Coded Fusion
When the Masters Present Your Final Conclusion"
&copy; Alan Watt June 1, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 1st of June 2009. For the newcomers I've always suggested in the past they go to .com web site. I've been saying it for over a week now, that Yahoo seems to have given orders to give me the run around because they cut me back from unlimited disk space down to about 7 gigs… that's previous. All the shows I had up were around 9.5 and I can't upload to them. I've talked to different ones there. They're all looking in to it. Ya-da, ya-da, ya. There's no answer coming back from any of them. Not even an email which, of course, each one of them promises to get right back to you. Nothing comes back. There's no legal basis for this but it's obvious it's dirty tricks… are afoot. Therefore, those who are listening tonight, when you go into .com you'll be transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. You can also go straight to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com yourself, bypass the yahoo or you can go to my other sites.

Remember, anything on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the reflection basically, a different kind of web site set up but it's all the audios that I've got up on the other sites. It also has transcripts which you can download written in the various languages of Europe. So I'll be putting that up on the front page of the .com site. As I say, you'll get transferred to jenkness. I'll put it on the front page to let you all know that you can go straight to these other sites. Sometimes, you'll find anyway, that you'll have a hard time loading up. That's another part of the hassle… of harassment. Just go straight to these sites and you can get straight in.

For those who have got something out of the information I've been putting out and their perception of reality has been altered, either by little or by great amounts, I appreciate for those who donate. But I tell you, there's a lot more out there. There's thousands of people use this material every day that I never hear from… except when they email to ask me questions about things, but they never help donate. Your donations keep me going. You can also go into the web sites and find out what I have for sale. That keeps me going. At the moment, I'm in the process of starting up other sites. It takes a long time to load this stuff by satellite. Hopefully in a couple of weeks, I'll have other sites up which will take over because I have a feeling that Yahoo will probably pull the other sites even though, as I say, they're paid up and it's supposed to be unlimited space, etc. Because word has come from the top to give me the dirty tricks. When they can't do something legally, you just get dirty tricks. In warfare, there are no rules except WIN. WIN. There are no rules. That's the reality of life.

I've talked about the cyber wars. I've read their articles from mainstream. These guys are not kidding. They do it. I get it all the time. If you are labeled as an agitator, if you're labeled as someone who's not leading you around in circles and I could, I could give you a thousand different things every night to talk about and leave you hanging with each one. But I try to present my shows where I connect things together for you. You see, the media's job is always to… if you look at most articles by journalists, they'll always give you a spin on how to perceive the story. And if they don't do that, you don't think. I give you what to think about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just letting you know that when you go into the regular site, the .com site, you will be transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. You can also go in to .net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download the shows from there in the mean time. As I say, Yahoo hasn't got back to me. I've spoken to 3 or 4 different people over the last week and a half and not one answer as to why this has happened. So there's no legal basis for it, therefore, it's dirty tricks. That's what it's called. They did manage to get the .net back in working order and I'm sure it's just a matter of punching in a code to let the .com go back in as well. Since they can't give you a legal reason for it, they give you no reason whatsoever. That's simply dirty tricks. Believe you me, if you're not on board with the agenda or you're not authorized to be out there spinning your wheels all over the place, and I could if I wished to keep you spinning, then they come after you. This is how this is done. Dirty tricks… and nothing to answer to because you have no fight against them when they won't give you a reason. There's nothing you can answer with. As I said just before the last break, if I was authorized to be doing what I'm doing, I'd be left alone. Believe you me, I'll be left alone.

If you look over the last 15 years or more, of mainstream journalism, you'll always find that you don't get reporting anymore. You get commentary. In other words, they bring you to a conclusion with every story and that becomes the popular conclusion. That's what Brzezinski was talking about when he said the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the mainstream media to do it for them. That's happened. That has happened. That's why I can read articles where there is no spin… and you'll find them. It's just like statistics, etc. And when there's no spin there, you've got a legality. They've legally told you something. But because they're not telling you what to concentrate on or what to think about the story, concerning the story, you have no opinion whatsoever. None at all. Except you've been downloaded with an IDEA of possibility.

You have no idea of the intellect and coordination and psychology that goes in to ALL mainstream media. You have none at all. Remember, the media's there to give us our MIND WORLD VIEW. Not just personal but collective world view. They are the middle men between those at the top - who rule and own the world - and the people down below. That's why they give you commentary rather than news reporting. They tell you what to think about the article.

Now, here's an example of this. About a month and a half ago, I read a story about Bill Gates. The wonderful NEW philanthropist… and it's all men who are brought up to the top. You are BROUGHT UP to the top. You don't fight your way through. The path is cleared for you. You must pay back your masters and you must become a philanthropist… on board with the same new world order agenda. We know from the last meeting of the multibillionaires clubs and the good club, as they call themselves, the Rockefeller, Gates, etc, their main topic of discussion was depopulation, family planning, - which is abortion, etc - and sterilization. That was their main topics. Remember that they're eugenicists. These same boys started up the big foundations, but it's a wonderful guise to have. No one thinks about criticizing charity. It's like trying to attack mum's apple pie. Remember Bill Gates, in this article, as I say, that I've read before. This is how things work by osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said, to the mainstream people, the public. People don't think about the articles too much except to take their opinion that they're given.

I've read the articles where Bill Gates had released mosquitoes into an audience to supposedly make a dramatic point that they could be infected with malaria because this is the NEW bacterial/viral warfare technique that's going to be used, supposedly, to bring down the mosquito population. Interestingly enough, all the big geneticists of the past, even David Suzuki, the man who loves wild life, who is a geneticist himself… his thesis at the university was all to do with fruit flies. They also have the x and y chromosome just like people. Not everything has x and y chromosomes. The idea for that big rush was to find out ways to sterilize the male. If you sterilize enough males, then there will be no procreation, no offspring between the flies. Well guess what? You can do the same with people.

That article, as I say, that dramatic article, and that's what it was meant to be… a dramatic point… of releasing those flies into the audience sinks IN to the subconscious of people but they don't think any further. Therefore the next article - that you don't relate them - comes along… you don't relate the two together. Believe you me, this is a build up. That releasing of the mosquitoes that apparently were quite safe but could have been altered he says, was to get something in your mind. It's followed always about a month later with another article without mentioning the first article. That's how you prepare in advance for things to come. This article is from the Mail Online.

Bill Gates Unleashes Swarm of Mosquitoes on Crowd

Thursday, February 05, 2009

[first article referred to but not read by Alan included here]

Microsoft founder turned philanthropist Bill Gates released a glass full of mosquitoes at an elite technology conference to make a point about the deadly disease malaria.

"Malaria is spread by mosquitoes," Gates said while opening a jar onstage at the Technology, Entertainment, Design Conference — a gathering known to attract technology kings, politicians, and Hollywood stars.

"I brought some. Here I'll let them roam around. There is no reason only poor people should be infected."

First reported on social networking site Twitter, Facebook's Senior Platform Manager Dave Morin blogged, "Bill Gates just released mosquitos into the audience at TED."

Gates then waited a minute or so before assuring the audience the freed insects were malaria-free.

The unusual presentation on malaria prevention was confirmed by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's media office. A spokesman said the insects released were not carrying malaria.

Gates retired as head of Microsoft last year to focus more on his foundation. One of its key projects is ending malaria and it has spent millions on fighting the disease.

The philanthropist has been pushing to reduce malaria deaths through the nonprofit. In September, Gates announced that the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation would provide $168.7 million to the PATH Malaria Vaccine Initiative to help develop a vaccine for the deadly disease.

[This article read by Alan.]

'Millions in danger from malaria'

as parasites develop resistance against frontline drugs

(Alan: There's your first thing: 'Oh drugs are becoming useless. What could we do if it wasn't for drugs?' People almost subconsciously will have that little bit in their subliminal part of their brain, really, subliminal. It's a sort of a dream state, it sort of floats through and connects with maybe they'll have to go along with that 'Bill Gates idea'.)

29th May 2009

Malaria parasites have begun resisting the drugs that protect against the killer disease with potentially catastrophic consequences, scientists warned today.

They called for urgent action to contain the new development in western Cambodia before the resistant strain is spread far afield by its mosquito carriers. (A: Now, WHY, why would something suddenly become resistant to drugs? Is that the truth? We know, for instance, they can fudge any kind of statistics they want for a purpose. They've done it all down through history. But if something really did become suddenly resistant, then you're giving INTELLECT to something that doesn't have an intellect. In other words, something says, 'oh this is killing me; I'd better evolve and stop it from killing me.' Nature does not work like that. It doesn't work like that.)

If that happens it will endanger millions of lives - with about half the world's population living in areas where the disease can thrive.

British and American research teams carrying out separate clinical trials have found signs of a steep decline in the effectiveness of the artemesinin family of drugs - the world's frontline defence against the killer disease.

Instead of taking just two or three days to clear malaria parasites from blood, the drugs are now taking up to five days.

In the British study, patients in Cambodia took almost twice as long to clear the parasite as those in Thailand.

The parasite was cleared more slowly in up to half the patients in the U.S. study.

Professor Nick Day of the Mahidol-Oxford Tropical Medicine Research Unit, which carried out the British study, said similar early warning signs had been seen in the region before two earlier drugs, chloroquine and sulphadoxine pyrimethamine, became ineffective against malaria - a failure which led to 'major loss of life in Africa'. (A: Remember, I've gone out before and talked about the Kissinger Report on population when he said in the 70s that the major threat to the state - and he was also talking about the world state - was overpopulation. Immediately a whole bunch of plans went in to action to give family planning, sterilization, and so on, across the up-and-coming third world countries. There's no accident this sort of things happen. It's also no accident that DDT was pulled off the market because it could have literally wiped out the parasites in Africa. But they don't WANT… they don't want people to thrive in Africa.)

He said: 'Twice in the past, South-East Asia has made a gift, unwittingly, of drug resistant parasites to the rest of the world.

'If the same thing happens again, the spread of a resistant parasite from Asia to Africa, that will have devastating consequences for malaria control.'

It is thought the trend in Cambodia may be connected with weak controls on anti-malaria drugs which allow criminals to market fake medications. (A: Now, what is it here? Is it simply that they've become resistant to medications or are they taking fake medications? Hmm?)

To fool tests, the fakes may contain a trace of the real drug - and that can also help to build up resistance. (A: Which means that obviously in the mosquito, there's an intelligence there that's analyzing all this stuff and saying 'oh, I've got traces here, I can find some way to get around this.')

You know where this will lead gradually, to the introduction of these specially bred mosquitoes. That will tie right in - I guarantee you - that Mr. Gates and the warfare departments have been breeding because Canada has been breeding them since World War II in Belleville, Ontario. These are big, heavy bomber mosquitoes, believe you me. They have heavier loading doses. They're big suckers and they give them to the warfare labs in the United States. That's declassified stuff from the Canadian government, by the way. The loading dose is very important with any infection, for it to TAKE in the victim.

There's nothing unconnected. Most people get an article in to their minds through osmosis. It's almost subliminal and yet it helps to form what they think is their own logic. So that stories coming down the pike in the future when they seem them, 'That makes sense; that makes sense; that makes sense.' That's how it's done. There's always a PREPARATORY phase of indoctrination and then they give you the solution. Then you're all for it. It makes a sort of sense to you but you've never really reasoned it through for yourself. That's how they control minds. MASS MIND CONTROL. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've done so many articles on the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations, and the United Nations to do with their World Health Organization, Dr. WHO. From the very inception of them at the League of Nations, their main mandate was how to curb overpopulation. At the very end of the bloodiest war we've had, World War I, that wasn't enough for them. The DEATH wasn't enough. Books appeared from the elite themselves and these big foundations stating that. There were simply too many people. Just like at the end of World War II, the King of England had a mandate, an auditorium, set up for a world meeting about overpopulation and the coming threats, etc, etc international. They're never happy at the end of wars. It doesn't kill enough people. So they came up with various other ideas of bringing the populations down.

You'll find that the United Nations itself will declare that they personally don't do abortions but they have all the umbrella groups associated with them, of course, which do. The umbrella groups are all funded by the same big foundations owned by the same families that own the banks, the international bankers. The same international bankers and these eugenicists - which they are one and the same, of course - started up the American Eugenics Society, the British Eugenics Society and many, many other countries Eugenics Societies. They used to put out their magazines every month with their PERFECT American family giving photographs and awards, etc after measuring the skull sizes and showing how much more intelligent they were than the people down below. Big, big MOVE in eugenics at that time.

It became unpopular after we saw what Adolf Hitler had done. Adolf Hitler didn't bring up the idea himself. He copied Lord Halford's documentation on this and basically put it in to effect for the first time. Eugenics went in to the background and they kept kind of quiet. They changed their names, of the same societies. They still exist today. It also comes out as BIOETHICS now… they call it. Sounds much gentler than eugenics. Bioethics. They teach bioethics in universities. It's a popular course. It's nothing more or less than eugenics. These bioethicists are the ones who decide how FAR the scientists should go, supposedly, and keep a moral stance on things. What they really do is push the envelope as far as they can until they find some of the public objecting, then they find ways around the objections. That's really what their job is.

The United Nations and its precursor, the League of Nations, stated at the beginning that they would eventually eradicate all disease by mandatory, MANDATORY inoculations. Forced inoculations. France has just declared that they will FORCIBLY vaccinate everyone, maybe before or during the fall, autumn, because they're so convinced that this Swine Flu is going to mutate in the meantime into something as dangerous as the Spanish Flu. It wasn't Spanish at all. I've also read the articles where they've revived… they not only revived the Spanish flu, they found it in corpses frozen in tundra areas, especially in the Inuit territory of Canada. They also have mixed it with the common, present flu virus… just to see what would happen, they said.

Then we get reports coming out that parts of the IG Farben group, that's still going strong, as they all are, in fact, GM, Ford, etc., it was the Baxter Laboratories that made a lot of interesting stuff in Nazi Germany. They also sent out batches of the H1N1 along with the H5N1, the Avian Flu, BY MISTAKE, we're told. Then another article follows to say that this Mexican Flu didn't originate in Mexico at all. It certainly broke out there but the strain of pig, traces of pig genes that they found it in were Eurasian pigs, not Mexican pigs. Then it followed that someone said, a high official - I read it last week - that this was made in a laboratory. Therefore, you're in a time when it's simple for these characters.

I've read articles before where they say they can literally take a virus and mutate it within about an hour, the reactors - they call them FAST BREEDERS, or reactors - and they can create a killer in no time at all. They can program it too, to reproduce so many times and then die off. That's how PERFECT the science is.

So why is it that the world SUDDENLY… think of all the crisis since 9/11. We're living in, remember, in the 'century of change'. I've read the articles on crisis creation. We've had one crisis after another till we've been turned upside-down, until anything can go, anything can be done. Once the herd is stampeding with fear from one crisis to the next, you just keep them in a stampede and rush it through very quickly. Change after change after change… and the people will adapt. That's the key to it, as Darwin said, adaptation. Humanity has an incredible ability to ADAPT from one way of living to another… in no time at all… IF you give them enough organized crisis.

I've no doubt they want to bring down the population. As I say, they've had their big meetings about it. It's been in major newspapers from Britain and the States. I've read them. There's the Irish Times about the meeting in the club in New York, last week or the week before. WE CAN NOT DISMISS THIS. THESE GUYS ARE NOT KIDDING. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, every year there's a big promo for everyone to get their flu vaccine shots. It starts generally around the end of fall and through the winter into the spring. Then at the end of the spring they always publish in the paper that they NEVER got the mix right. They've never yet got the proper flu vaccines right. They always take it from this country or that country, out of dozens and dozens and dozens of varieties of the flu that was popular. They take one that was popular a year ago - generally in China or Hong Kong or somewhere - and they take three of them and they put them together and they HOPE that does the job. It's never, ever, ever worked, they always admit that, but come the next fall, they're back to the same drum beat. 'You've got to get this.' There's ads on television in Canada and other countries where they try to make you feel guilty if you don't take it. They say, 'YOU could spread it to others if you're the one who doesn't take the shot.' Well, you see the opposite is true. The exact opposite is true because all those who get immunized against it should be immunized against it. Where you're just risking yourself, obviously, if the thing works at all. You should be perfectly safe, right? Yet that's the tack they're taking on this French inoculation. That those who don't take the shot could risk infecting others. That means the ones that DO. It doesn't make any logical sense at all does it? If you're immunized, you must be immunized. You either are or you're not, right? It's true enough, all the studies they've ever shown about the flu, as I say, they'll tell you that there's no difference in the amount of people who get the flu. Actually, there's an increase in the ones who get the flu jabs from the ones who don't. So why? Why this massive training? Year after year, incredible government money getting thrown at these campaigns to get us used to just taking whatever shots they want us to take. It's another agenda. A different agenda that's coming down the pike.

I've read, again, ad nauseam, reports and articles about autism. It can't be denied that they all burst forth around the same period with the introduction of measles, mumps and rubella. All the other diseases came out with the polio vaccine. I have no doubt on that. I've done my own studies on them. You always find the old type of autism was VERY RARE. It would be present from birth. They'd see it from birth. The child would never get up through the usual milestones till it was saying da-da, ma-ma, etc at the age of 2 or whatever. The new autism, they progress normally and they get the shots and then within about a week, they don't say da-da, ma-ma any more and they simply regress. That's the new type of very common autism. I've got reports here, they're now saying maybe ONE IN SIX actually have it in its various degrees and stages including attention deficit and all the other graduations of it that didn't exist before.

Here's an article here and this is from The Scotsman.

Time for honest assessment of MMR vaccine's risks

The Scotsman
8 February 2008

Another weak scientific research paper is paraded as definitive proof that no link exists between the controversial MMR (A: measles, mumps and rubella) vaccine, bowel disease and autism. (A: You often find the two go together.)

Accompanied by a barrage of well-orchestrated government propaganda this "new" research attempts to draw a line under what must be the longest-running public health scandal ever.

This latest paper is nothing but another layer of deceit in a litany of dissimulation. The wrong children have been tested, the wrong tests carried out, the wrong hypothesis explored and the wrong conclusion reached.

In contrast, parents should note that in 2006 an American medical scientific team (led by Stephen Walker MD, Wake Forest University School of Medicine) clinically examined 275 regressive autistic children with bowel disease (the target group). Of the 82 children tested, 70 proved positive for measles virus in the gut and/or gastro-intestinal tract. All were vaccine strain and none wild virus measles. (A: They can tell the difference, you know.) I quote: "This research proves that in the gastro-intestinal tract of a number of children who have been diagnosed with regressive autism there is evidence of measles virus." (A: And, as I say, it’s the scientifically created version.)

The reaction of public-health supremos in the UK to this confirmation of earlier-published scientific evidence, parental testimony and anecdotal reports from health workers regarding adverse reactions to MMR was the same old, same old: silence, denial, cover-up.

It is time for someone with integrity and compassion in politics or public health to take action to bring this shameful episode to an end.

BILL WELSH
President, Autism Treatment Trust
Stafford Street
Edinburgh

The scientific era, the age of reason where science was to take over, eventually, and take over our lives ENTIRELY. That’s what the whole new world order is about. Experts. A world run by experts from cradle to grave. You know there’s so many children now from broken families because the attack initially was on the family. Young children, and I got this from a father, actually, young children talk about going to the social worker and their therapists and all the rest of it as though it’s a normal thing. They actually see them as sort of an extended family. That’s how it’s been projected into the lives of societies in certain countries like Britain, for instance. They grow up with them. They can’t make decisions by themselves. They go and see all these different agencies. These agencies, like Lenin said, would eventually become authorities. It’s happened. It’s all happened.

Here’s another article here, which, again, people don’t like to go into and people get really angry about this topic… on all sides. I don’t. I just look at things in a neutral fashion and state what is. I state the reasons behind it that the people are generally oblivious of, including the arguing sides. This is from The Telegraph.

Abortion numbers for disabilities should be kept secret: Government lawyers say

Releasing data on the number of abortions performed for conditions like clubfoot and cleft palate may cause "mental distress or harm" to vulnerable women and must be kept secret, lawyers for the Department of Health have argued.

by Rebecca Smith, Medical Editor
29 May 2009

Christina Michalos said the data related to "sensitive, personal and private" medical information of women who had had a "devastating experience".

Withholding data relating to small numbers is common practice because it is argued that merely knowing that fewer than ten people are involved could lead to their identity becoming known.

Overstretched school nurses 'look after 2,500 pupils each, says RCN The Department of Health is attempting to block the release of data showing the numbers of abortions performed after 24 weeks gestation due to disabilities. (A: See there's a loophole and they can use that. Believe you me, I've already read articles before where they find out that nothing's wrong with these particular babies but the loopholes exploit it… by everybody in the profession… to make it happen.)

The ProLife Alliance challenged this with a request for the data under the Freedom of Information Act. When the Department of Health refused, the Information Commissioner ruled the data must be released.

Now an appeal against the Commissioner's decision is being heard in central London.

Ms Michalos said such disclosure may cause "mental distress or harm" if an individual realised they were the only case in the UK. (A: Well, there's more than one case in the UK, believe you me.)

She also said that publication of the data could lead to women trying to "seek out" others who had had a similar experience.

"This case is about the protection of privacy, it is not about politics," Ms Michalos said.

Utter rubbish! The whole mandate from the World Health Organization, when it was called the League of Nations to the United Nations, was all about this. That's what it was set up to do. Bring down the population, destroy the family unit and as Huxley and others said… Julian Huxley who became the first CEO of UNESCO - the UN ESCO, as I say - to create a world culture by bypassing parents and then the indoctrination of children on a universal scale. He said himself, we MUST get people to believe that they're not so special after all; they're just another animal. In other words, the degradation of society until, through enough propaganda and repetition, that's what we believe. We're just anther animal so why not, why not cull us off? It works.

That whole indoctrination from every wildlife show that you ever see to all the gossip in all the newspaper articles and magazine articles, just reinforce the big lie, you see. Everything is a political motive. Everything is done for a political purpose. Lenin himself said that all of these agencies… he was talking about POLICE - you used to get police SERVICES, now they're called AGENCIES or ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - and children's care and children's aide SERVICES are now AUTHORITIES. Health services now an authority. And Lenin said that ALL THAT TIME AGO. What was he? A voyeur? He was just able to see into the future? …with a crystal ball? NO. He was given the agenda. The same as Lord Bertrand Russell… who said the same stuff in his books. And Julian Huxley. And Aldous Huxley. They were all given the same agenda, so they knew. Remember the Fabian system works INTERGENERATIONALLY. A little bit of a change, a little bit of a change… until you can make anything normal in about 30, 40 years. Anything AT ALL normal.

A little while ago too, I talked, it was about a year ago I think. Suddenly from the NASA came a new type of cloud. They called it fluorescent clouds. These strange GLOWING clouds that they couldn't really explain. It was a brand new phenomena. 'They may be related to global warming.' They always USE everything they create scientifically… for their agenda, of course. I've been watching them for years, in fact. The first red one I saw was at night. It had this flashing all through it but there was no sound of thunder. Now they're at a very high altitude and they see them all the time. I've sat at nights, last year, on the occasional dry night that I had out of the 2 months of summer, and watched the flashes. It's like a piano… piano keys going across the board, from top to bottom, one after the other as they use HAARP, etc on top of the spraying. Guess what? After all this time studying… studying clouds, all the meteorologists and specialists and NASA, etc and their satellites, blah, blah, blah. Here's another one. A NEW type of cloud found. A new type, eh? This is from The Telegraph.

New type of cloud found

An unusual type of storm cloud could become the first new variety of cloud to be officially identified in more than half a century.

By Richard Gray, Science Correspondent

30 May 2009

Meteorologists believe they have discovered a new classification of cloud after the unique formation has been spotted in skies around the world.

Experts at the Royal Meteorological Society are now attempting to have the new cloud type, which has been named "Asperatus" after the Latin word for rough, officially added to the international nomenclature scheme used by forecasters to identify clouds. (A: So it means rough. It means they're going to make better ones. Smooth them out a bit, I guess, down the road.)

If successful, it will be the first variety of cloud to be classified since 1953. (A: This just suddenly appeared, eh?)

The new type of cloud forms a dark, lumpy blanket across the sky and has been sighted in locations all over the world, including above the hills of the Scottish Highlands and above Snowdonia, Wales.

"It is a bit like looking at the surface of a choppy sea from below," said Gavin Pretor-Pinney, founder of the Cloud Appreciation Society (A: Did you know you had a Cloud Appreciation Society?), who first identified the asperatus cloud from photographs that were being sent in by members of the society.

"We try to identify and classify all of the images of clouds we get in, but there were some that just didn't seem to fit in any of the other categories, so I began to think it might be a unique type of cloud. (A: Well, I've got a whole RANGE of them here I could send them. Including the candied floss ones and candy cane ones that, it's like someone put their hand in cotton wool and just dragged it across the sky in all directions. That's the beautiful one from all the spray, the heavy sprays that they have now. I can given them all the short burst ones too that go halfway across the sky and stop and then spread out like a herring bone fashion. I've got stacks of them. I should send them all in to these guys… to show them just how little they've got on their books. You could say I'd add about 100 or more to it. So there you are. New types of clouds just suddenly appear. This is the sort of article to get you used to seeing them. But not to the why.)

"The underside of the clouds are quite rough and choppy. It looks very stormy, but some of the reports we have been getting suggest that they tend to break up without actually turning into a storm." (A: Isn't that unusual?)

The Royal Meteorological Society is now gathering detailed weather data for the days and locations where the asperatus clouds have been seen in an attempt to understand exactly what is causing them. (A: It's a big puzzle. It's a big puzzle. Could it be the planes that are up there and have been since 1998 on a daily basis spraying away? For those who get up early in the morning, you might see them if you look up. That's generally when they do it big time. I've got stacks of photographs sent for the last few years, all over the world, with the same plane trails actually making them, then showing me what they look like about 2 hours later. Ad nauseam, ad nauseam.)

That's how they give it to the public. 'Unusual'. 'Brand new phenomena'. Brand new phenomena. Just unusual and such slight curiosity as to why, you know. Here's another one here. It doesn't look good. It does not look good for Africa.

In Brief: New hemorrhagic virus named
JOHANNESBURG, 29 May 2009

JOHANNESBURG, 29 May 2009 (IRIN) - A lethal, newly identified hemorrhagic virus that killed four of the five people it infected in September and October 2008 has been given the working title of "Lujo".

Lujo, a member of the arenavirus family, which currently has 22 known species, was named to reflect its geographic origins: the primary case came from the Zambian capital, Lusaka, and secondary infections occurred in Johannesburg after the patient was transferred to the South African city for treatment.

It's just amazing what they hit with Africa, isn't it? Just amazing. The amazing thing too is everything works perfectly because the more articles like this we get, over many, many years, the more we think it's just a natural phenomena for these things to break out in Africa. It's the same thing when AIDS broke out. They went straight over into Africa as though it had broken out there in the first place. I can remember the television articles, the big, major, mainstream, all showed the same thing of A cave in the jungle somewhere, you see, it COULD have evolved, evolved in this cave. But they had absolutely no proof or evidence or a reason for even saying that. They said, it could have evolved in this cave… and that's how they left it. As though it were a sort of a natural thing to start there. What they didn't tell you, in that region was one of the biggest experimental laboratories in viral mutations on the planet. That's what they didn't tell the public. They don't tell the public.

It's amazing how you can alter everything by OMISSION, isn't it? Just OMIT the rest of the story. Africa was well known for being the test bed for all kinds of bacterial and viral warfare by the West… for many years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing how time flies with me. I've got so much I'd like to say but we don't have time. We've got Bill from New Brunswick on the telephone. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yes I am, Alan. I hope you're doing well. I met 2 people recently who both went in for surgery in the hospital. One fella went in to get surgery on his ear. He came out with pneumonia that flared up so bad that his lungs filled up with 90% blood and he just made it to the hospital in time before he, he would have lost his life if he had not got there sooner. A second gentleman had a heart attack and he went in to the hospital, came out with pneumonia and again, nearly died from pneumonia. So it's quite amazing the way our hospital system works. I had to go recently to the hospital to get some x-rays because I had been recently injured. Of course, with our socialist health care system we have here in Canada, you're on a big old waiting list unless you want a vasectomy and then you're right away in the door.

Alan: That's right.

Bill: But when I went in to the hospital, a friend of mine reminded me to ask for one of those masks to wear because I wanted to try to limit the amount of inhalation I was getting of different viruses. You'd think in a hospital they would have tons of these things around and when I asked for one, they couldn't find them. There was one girl who went running around for about 10 minutes before she located a box of them. This is mind-blowing.

Alan: I know exactly what you're talking about and how far they've plummeted.

Bill: So, it's really quite amazing. The first thing I called for though… is I've been watching and following along with this whole housing bubble experience that's happening down in the States and I've been watching a lot of videos of these ghost towns. There's just houses and houses and houses empty. Nobody in them. The question I have is, where did all the people go? I immediately think that this seems like this is a cover. As in, it's a misdirection of okay, everyone thinks if the guy next door is gone, he must have just had a foreclosure and he went to live with his cousin or something. But maybe this is just a great excuse for them to go rounding people up and putting them into those convenient little concentration camps they have already. Because no one's going to question.

Alan: I tell you, you could never really, really know. It's very true. What happened to all the people? They were taken out of New Orleans and sent all over the country, we're told. So much so, that even FEMA doesn't know where they all are, supposedly. We have no record of thousands of people. They're just gone.

Bill: And where did they go? To me it seems like a great cover because no one's asking where did the next-door neighbor go? They're more worried about themselves, keeping their house or whatnot. It's just a great opportunity for the people to disappear and no one asks any questions or asks any long or deep questions about what's really happening. Everyone's just seeing empty houses and thinking, oh well, they're just moved on. But you'd think that there'd be… the news, at least, would be pumping that oh, there's lots of hotels filled. You know. The hotel people are doing well in the global… this crisis that we're having. But you don't hear any of that.

Alan: Isn't it amazing that they're not in to what you'd think would be the natural roots of investigation at all. Even into Salvation Army homes, tent cities, how many people came from where, etc. There's no data being collected about it at all, really.

Bill: Even a tent city, when you do see news reports and videos about that, there's very few people. There's maybe 60, 70, 80 people living in a tent city in an area where there should be thousands and thousands of whole families displaced and uprooted. It's really concerning.

Alan: It is concerning… but this is the time they CAN do so much with the people. As you say, no one talks to anyone else. We all live in our own little world in fear and we're concerned about our personal survival and people certainly can be taken away and removed from your sight and that's the last you think about them.

Bill: One good thing is with everyone out of work, they have more time to talk at least.

Alan: That's right. I hope they do that rather than just sit and watch the television.

Bill: Alright. Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Bill: Good night.

Alan: From a repeat of last year as we get the rain every day here in Ontario, Canada - it rained all June and July last year, every single day, 7 days a week; it's exactly the same - from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Bill Gates Unleashes Swarm of Mosquitoes on Crowd" (foxnews.com) - Feb. 5, 2009.

" 'Millions in danger from malaria' as parasites develop resistance against frontline drugs" (dailymail.co.uk) - May 29, 2009.

[Written in French] "La France commande 100 millions de vaccins" Par Marie-Christine TABET, Le Journal du Dimanche (lemonde.fr) - 30 Mai 2009.

- [Google Translation to English of Above] "France orders 100 million doses of vaccine" (translate.google.com).

"Time for honest assessment of MMR vaccine's risks" by Bill Welsh, President, Autism Treatment Trust (news.scotsman.com) - Feb. 8, 2008.

"Abortion numbers for disabilities should be kept secret: Government lawyers" by Rebecca Smith (telegraph.co.uk) - May 29, 2009.

"New type of cloud found" by Richard Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - May 30, 2009.

"Cloud Appreciation Society Gallery - Asperatus" (cloudappreciationsociety.org).

"In Brief: New hemorrhagic virus named" (irinnews.org) - May 29, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 2, 2009 (# 333)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2009:
Peace on Earth -- Adieu to You:
"The Elite Who've Studied the People's Psychology
Know How to Hide Behind Names, Terminology,
Fascism, Nazism, Progressives, Democracy,
Differing Faces of Intelligentsic Plutocracy,
Down Through the Ages from Babylon's Tower,
Recruiting Elite Wannabees, Gathering Power,
Breeding Up Nations for Conquest by War,
Then Crying 'Overpopulation,' à la Al Gore,
Propping Up Control Freaks, Filled with Euphoria,
To Evangelize World into Coming Utopia,
But Give Up Your Birthright and Procreation
As You Dream Yourself into Annihilation"
&copy; Alan Watt June 2, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of June, 2009. For newcomers, I've always told them in the past to go to .com where they can download hundreds of hours of talks that I've given over the years… for free. Because of the problems I'm getting with Yahoo, which is an incredible run around, as they try to basically pull off the .com site. They have no, obviously, legal basis to do it especially that they've accepted payment already and upped the disk space without giving me the disk space, the site is just sitting as it is. So you'll get transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com in the mean time. People should take note of these sites because who knows what will happen in the future. As I say, go to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com or .net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The .eu site has all of the same audios that are on the other sites PLUS it has transcripts of them that you can download, print up that are written in the various languages of Europe.

As I say, I appreciate those people who donate once and a while. That keeps me going because I'm putting more sites up to take care of what's obviously going to be problems, when someone's put the word out from the top, then it takes money to keep these kind of sites going. That's why I appreciate those people who DO donate. There's not many people who do donate. It's generally the same people over and over. Thousands and thousands listen. I'm linked up…

my name is on millions of web sites across the planet but only the same old people donate all the time. So it's time for people to help out… if they want this kind of information put out to them. This is a full time, 7 day a week job, basically. From morning till night, a LOT goes in to it and dealing with people, emails, all the rest of this kind of stuff I have to do. Eventually, it will NOT be there. It's as simple as that. I won't be there. One day, it will be gone. When the information goes, you're left with what's usually put out there, to take over. They will bring you back in to religion where all the sects fight each other or pointing fingers at different groups, etc… and it's just THEM, sort of scenario. That's how patriot radio was for years and years in the past. It kept everybody in their box. It kept everyone in confusion. So it's up to you to keep me going. Now for those who get discs burned of the talks, and don't bother with the computer… my heart goes out to them. I don't blame them at all. It's a temporary thing, the computer system, as it is, is a temporary HOOK to get everyone on it. When they change it over to the new system, they're hoping… and they know, they know through predictability studies that most folk will just go over to the new system where you have main stream, main line, regular news and so on… and continue giving out all your data. That's the purpose of it, to monitor every individual on the planet. But for those who get the disks burned, you can write to me [listed above].

Remember, you can donate on my sites as well through PayPal or send personal checks from Canada or within the US. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just explaining my problems with Yahoo. I've spoken to different people there over the last week and a half. Everyone promises to get back within 24 hours to at least detail what problems they have. No one ever has. I'm getting the runaround there. Which tells you, as I say, that someone higher up has put the word in to give me a hassle. At first they pulled the .net site. Then, the following night, they pulled the .com, left what was up there down to a reduced 7 gigs from 9.5 even though the plan had been changed and accepted and had been working on unlimited disk space and they can't figure out why this has happened. It's gone backwards. They can't figure out how I can do the full restore. They can't figure these amazing things out. I'm the only person on the planet right now that they can't get the job rectified. They can't do it. It's such a unique problem, obviously. But I have conversations of these talks. I might put them into a comedy series one day and play it on the air… to show you what you get if you're saying the right things. Because, it must have been something I said. Was it? …in the past… that brought all this on? Heaven forbid. That's what you get when you're not going along with THE PLAN, you might say. So remember those sites and when you go in to the .com you will be transferred to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. You should download as much as you can at the moment while you get the chance. Or go directly to the other sites .net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. If you get problems getting through on the transfer from the .com to the jenkness, go straight in to .net, .us, .ca, or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Sometimes you have to reload because a lot of people are going in at the same time.

Yesterday I mentioned the fact that France had basically decided to inoculate ALL its citizens against this coming - which they're SURE - Swine flu pandemic. It's amazing, as I say, just think back to before 2001 and how we were sort of gradually led along through the 70s, the 80s and 90s. Not much was happening, even during the Cold War era. Really, not a lot was happening back home. We did notice industry leaving shores in different countries before they left Canada and the US. Britain was already deindustrializing back in the 70s and 80s. Then we find out back in the late 90s, once the EU Parliament is up, that that was part of the deal of the EU. That in 1948 they'd set up the whole agenda, set up the bureaucracies to lie to the public and to deindustrialize the country. This plan is a very, very old plan. Then it was the same to do with the US, Canada and the rest of the world. They already knew back in the 1930s they'd set up China to be the manufacturer of the world. Quite astonishing, isn't it?

Every generation is lied to like children. For your own good, you understand, because you see, you just can't understand the bigger picture and the necessities that people have to implement to make us all go along on the right path. The intelligentsia always know what the right path happens to be. I was thinking today about the term 'liberal' because the liberal term, if you understand, comes from life, really, LIFE. When Khrushchev was asked about the communist party in America, when he was visiting the US, he said, well here we don't call them communist, we call them liberal. That got me thinking because if you go into the Fabian Society and all its members and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the people they put forth that became the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, the ones who drafted up the amalgamations for the whole of Europe and worked on it. The ones who have drafted up for the amalgamations of the Americas and came out on national television in Canada AS the CFR admitting it and boasting about it. They always call themselves liberal, for life.

When you go in to the books put out by the big intelligentsia of each generation, they all belong to the SAME groups. They describe themselves as liberal. Now, most folk think that's a party, a political party. So they give you a political party to take you off what they really, really mean. It's about LIFE. You have to read the books put out by the Huxley's and by HG Wells. HG Wells wrote A Modern Utopia, a book supposedly about the future and how you'd have a stroll through this utopia. In the book, he tells you why these liberal type people, the intelligentsia, would HAVE TO, through various means, take over the world and reduce the population, get rid of all the wrong sorts. The type that literally had been stuck in evolution, all the ones at the bottom. Included in all the ones at the bottom, were the masses of the working classes that he realized they wouldn't need when they went through into a post-industrial era. Very pragmatic, you see, from his point of view.

Under the liberal disguise is Darwinism. Darwinism BELIEVES in survival of the fittest and really that's who HG Wells was sent out to help recruit for the next generation. Those who'd read his books, his fiction and nonfiction books, and get drawn in, captivated with the idea of creating this utopia of an intelligentsia and an intelligentsia with VIRTUE. They always mention virtue. The peasants don't have any apparently. And how they'd have to come through these stages, generation by generation, to create their PERFECT SMALL UTOPIA. He really outlined it more, how they would get there, including the sterilization, mandatory sterilization of those who were inferior. HG Wells praised Stalin initially. He went over and visited him many times. He also left his son to study with Pavlov that was one of Wells' heroes because they were using SCIENCE to control all the children… to give a form of mind control in all the schools for behavior modification.

FDR's wife, in fact, also went over to see the Soviet Union. She visited Pavlov. She also mentioned that was her hero. She was so impressed with the WELL-BEHAVED MANNERS of the Soviets as they drolled off to school every morning, in file. She said they didn't speak to each other. They'd be sullen by American standards, not jumping all over the place and laughing, but she said they were SO well behaved. She really thought that was fantastic.

Anyway, HG Wells also saw Hitler too. Remember, communism and socialism are both socialist policies, which is again the TECHNIQUE the liberals use. Remember the TRUE meaning of liberal, not the party itself… People follow the parties and they like to categorize themselves. Well, you don't put yourself in a box if you want to think and understand what's really happening. However, through this disguise of liberalism, it heads, eventually, to a scientific dictatorship. The type that Huxley, both Julian and Aldous, spoke about would be brought in to force. We're seeing it today. Lord Bertrand Russell also mentioned that. That the world would be run by experts and they'd have to be totalitarian. They couldn't just coerce and cajole people in to behaving and following all the new rules and laws. They'd have to use force eventually, on the public. Before that era came in, they'd have to use all tactics, including fake panics. Panics. Crisis creation.

Getting back to 2001, look at the world before it, look what's happened since. We've had one fake crisis after another. So much so, that every government across the planet that's IN on this agenda and pretty well every one of them is… they've given themselves TOTAL POWERS to watch every single person. Total information network, they call it. Total means every word you utter, write, fax, whatever, email. Because in a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable.

Jumping back to HG Wells and others of his ilk. They're all in the same club, remember. The Fabian technique. The Fabian technique was to take over socialism and implement it not through a single revolution like the communists did, but to do it intergenerationally. Take over government, expand all of its premises and areas in to every facet of every individuals life. And they have succeeded. It's in the open today.

The crisis of 2001, September 11th, was the kick-off date for the full implementation of the last part of the takeover. THAT is what papa Bush talked about 10 years before on September the 11th, before 2001, when he gave his speech about "the new world order coming in to view, UNDER LAW", he said. No one ever questions what does this man mean? Please DEFINE law. Whose law? No one asks questions. It's a totalitarian system. I always think back to Lord Bertrand Russell who wrote in one of his books that they would also use other techniques to control the masses. He was talking about fertility and IQ or even your ability to rebel. He said we shall use the NEEDLE, the needle, meaning inoculations. What's the current rage right now? Inoculations for everything. SUDDENLY. They just

KNOW that Swine Flu - a name that Israel won't use because it's offensive - is going to wipe out millions of people. Maybe. I'll be back with more on this story after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just discussing how crisis creation works in a particular area, a direction, which happens to be a plan. Remembering too, and I've given lots of talks in the past to do with the big military-industrial complex and the big laboratories that are all part of it. You've got to understand that the powers that be at the top, they can't tell the children what they're doing to them… especially when it's something that would offend them… quite mightily… to do with their lives or sterilization or whatever it happens to be. They simply go ahead and do it under other guises. It's for the GREATER GOOD, they call it. That's what they say to themselves, 'it's for the greater good and the poor people wouldn't understand'.

You used to have people in South African countries that would say that about the blacks. You know, they're children, you can't tell them this and tell them that. You've got to treat them like children. Well, you see, that attitude is used across the whole world today by these ultra liberals, the intelligentsia, the ones that are all 'on board' to create this wonderful zeitgeist addendum. This lovely little utopia, this SHRUNKEN utopia, where a big world will be available for a few to play in. You know, the better types will survive. They're the ones. They just don't tell you in Zeitgeist how they're going to get from here to there. You see? They catch your imagination and give you a utopic idea, an imaginary idea, but they don't tell you HOW. Of course, each person who falls for it thinks, well, I guess I'll be one of those who are chosen. Even though Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, said in his own book and I've read it on the air. He says many will think that they're fit to come through into this new society, but they'll be sadly mistaken. Even lots of the workers that work hard and feverishly for their masters, hoping to become a master, won't get in either. They'll be disposed of along the way.

Getting back to the needle and the fact that France has already been the first one to say they were going to give MANDATORY INOCULATIONS. Now you'll find all the countries - they've used this technique for the last 15 years that I've noticed - 'well, they're doing it in France so what's wrong with us doing it here?' Well, if they were cutting the heads off the citizens in France, should we cut the heads off the citizens here? That's my answer to that. We are NOT France. Here's an article here from The Mail Online.

Swine flu pandemic 'will hit Britain in the autumn'
By Daniel Martin
31st May 2009

A swine flu pandemic is likely to hit Britain in the autumn, an expert has warned. (Alan: Exact same thing as they said in the French paper. I had the link up there last night.)

So far there has been a relatively low total of 244 confirmed cases in this country. (A: Now remember, there's other reporters in the same papers and others who said that it amounts to nothing more than the sniffles. So much so, that they're not even sure that they've even got a head cold. That's the severity of it. But back to crisis creation. What do the FACTS matter?)

Children going back to school, universities reopening and workers returning after the summer break would give swine flu the 'opportunity' it needs, he said. (A: This is Professor John Oxford. So he's giving an INTELLIGENCE to something that's supposed to be absolutely dumb.)

However, a vaccine may not be ready until October or November - after the pandemic strikes - and would only cover about 15 per cent of the population, the professor warned. (A: That's to hype it up even more. So that when they say it's free, everyone's going to stampede for the shots.)

At Eton yesterday, a further 32 swine flu cases were reported. The school has been forced to close for a week, with pupils having to take exams in controlled conditions. (A: I used to love that at school… 'cause they'd send you home. Fantastic. It was like a snowstorm. You just didn't go to school.)

And Wales reported its first case of the disease - a 31-year-old man in Caerphilly who picked up the virus during a trip to the U.S. (A: I hope he’s got plenty of handkerchiefs. He won’t need many.)

Prof Oxford, a virologist at Barts Hospital, Central London, said yesterday: 'At the moment it's moving fairly quietly in the community. (A: No kidding. You can hardly hear a sneeze.)

'But when children go back to school in September the virus has an opportunity, and normally it takes it. That's the scenario we should prepare for, and that's what we are preparing for.

'It can die down (A: I like the terminology.), but then everybody around the world comes back together, universities re-open and people start returning to work and school, and that's when the trouble starts.'

He added: 'Already, sporadic cases in the UK have been shown that are not linked with cases that have travelled. (A: It’s happened in all the countries. How come it gets spontaneous ones cropping up when no one’s left the country?) That does suggest that the virus is silently spreading around.' (A: It’s stealth. This is a very intelligent virus.)

Prof Oxford warned that the virus would increase in strength as it spread, but good hygiene, minimising human contact, antivirals (A: He mentions the ones that don’t work.) such as Tamiflu and, ultimately, the vaccine can slow the spread. (A: But they have no proof because you know something? They’ve never given us a study to show us that flu shots have ever worked. On the contrary, we’re always told in the spring, they picked the wrong strains to put together in the shots. They declare this EVERY single year. Here they’re at it again, you see, as they hype this up. Never mind the financial benefit, the big pharma companies. Going by their own theories, you see, it makes no sense at all. Viruses and the flu virus are supposedly always mutating. That’s why they say they can’t cure something like AIDS. They said that right off the bat… after they had billions of dollars thrown at them. They said we can’t actually do that because for every person a virus enters, it carries the DNA from the previous victim and when it leaves your body, it’s already altered, it snaps some of your DNA up. So it’s got a different composition once again. So you can’t GET a strain that will work. That’s what they said. Well how come they’re telling us that this is going to be a winner? It’s all BS. That’s why. I’ll be back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing some of the agenda. The agenda that has many different faces but it’s all the same thing really. I’ve talked before about Charles Darwin and how he already was a byproduct of many generations of inbreeding from the Darwins and one other family, generation after generation. They were already doing that back in his time. Remember too that the Huxleys were also related to the Darwins. All these big people that are related to the same people who were interbreeding. They were interbreeding because they BELIEVED, like Plato said, that intelligence was simply passed on and you had a better chance of passing it on if you had the parents chosen, basically, from two better types of families. Ones who’d succeeded financially, held on to power and money through generations, and selective breeding was the key to it all. Special selection of their breeding partners.

Out of it came this massive movement, down through the ages, to here we are at the present time. They use all different terms rather than eugenics… for the world’s ills. Although they keep telling us there’s too many people, too many people, from the United Nations all the way down to our national leaders. Too many people, too many people. What do they mean by that? They mean too many of the WRONG SORT OF PEOPLE. That’s what they’re trying to tell you.

HG Wells was taught, picked up and taught for his whole career by the grandfather of the Huxleys, Sir Thomas Huxley. He was taught in the Red School, they called it, The Red Tie School. Each member was given the color, that tie, it was red in color… for revolution. It was to be a LIBERAL, SOCIALIST, DARWINISTIC revolution. Socialism got reared up with Mussolini in Italy. They called it Fascism there. That’s how people get thrown off by the terminology that they use. It was still socialism. Mussolini had run the Italian Socialist newspaper. He was the editor for years. HE had a lot of input into Adolf Hitler as to HOW to be fascist. In Germany, they called it Nazi. As I say, many, many of these big players, including Wells himself, was running from Stalin to Hitler to Mussolini because they were all socialists and ‘forward looking’ with their agenda. Where the intelligentsia and the scientific communities would take over their natural right to rule and dictate to the people. Democracy was to go.

Now, I’ve also mentioned before that Margaret Thatcher talked about belonging NOW, once she left politics, at least as the Prime Minster… she went into the House of Lords, but she said on her tour… the tour was called, by the way, The New World Order. That was the title of her talks. She said, I belong to the parallel government because democracy is too cumbersome and nothing can get done. She says, WE of the parallel government, all ex Prime Ministers, Presidents, high-level bureaucrats across the world all know each other and we can get things done and bypass the public stare and criticism. Carroll Quigley in his book, Tragedy and Hope, stated the same thing about the Council on Foreign Relations. That was their purpose, TO BYPASS DEMOCRACY. Many others have said the same thing too. I've read from The Club of Rome's own book. One of the big think tanks. The ones who dreamed up the idea of global warming and admitted too in that book, The First Global Revolution. They said that democracy was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties and therefore there had to be another way. A parallel government. Well, it's been here all along.

It was set up a long time ago. How do you set up a government that would take over the world? Well, first you must become the master of finance across the planet. If you think the Rothschilds were self-made men, well… I could go on about Pocahontas but I won't. The fact is, these people were all SET UP by already established massive organizations to put them up front and nothing has changed to the present day. Anyone who got up there in the big world to change our lives, had been BROUGHT UP THERE. He didn't work his way up, fight his way up. You can not fight a powerful force like this. They either open the door and let you in or not at all.

It's like the Matrix movie, when Neo - it's full of their symbolism, the Matrix movie - when Neo is flushed out of his little cocoon, where he was a battery basically, into the water there, the fluid, you see the door opening above him and the big metallic arm comes down and grabs him and picks him up, takes him through 'the light', of course, into the REAL world. That's how it happens. You're picked out and you're brought up, given your role and you will stick to it. Then you become a philanthropist because you must pay a lot of that money back because your masters, remember, say that 'the workman deserves his wages'. So the ones who work to get you up there must get paid back. You become a PHILANTHROPIST. Exactly what Adam Weishaupt talked about. Through philanthropy they would bypass democracy or this whole idea the people had a voice and they would guide the people. Same thing as the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike, said in his own book, Morals and Dogma. He said we shall become, by using finance, commerce AND the stock market, he says, by every means possible… meaning manipulation. He says, "we shall become masters OVER the masters of the world."

What they all have in common too, it was to be the end of private property. A socialist utopia with a natural elite, though living a lot better than the rest, in their lovely big glass domes. That's what it's all about. Elitism. Never be confused by terms. Fascism, communism, socialism… it's about an elite RULING the rest in the way that they deem fit due to their superior intelligence, according to themselves.

It's amazing how they can just dig up all this money to throw at big pharma companies for useless inoculations UNLESS there's another reason for the inoculations. Always bear that in mind. What was it really intended to do? Can YOU analyze it? Can your own doctor analyze it? EVERYTHING IS TAKEN ON FAITH, including the guys that jab you in the arm with it.

Meanwhile, they can't even give you a decent hospital care in these countries that are throwing millions and millions of dollars, and pounds as well, in Britain, at these pharma companies. Here's an example of the socialist medical system. I think Canada said last year they spend 40 million or something like that - I read it on the air from one of their newspapers - on propaganda to convince the public they have a fantastic medical system. Meanwhile, you can't get a doctor. They have these clinics all over the place. You walk in. They can't even keep the doctors there. They don't know who you are. They'll never see you again because they won't be there if you go back again. You're just a figure with a number. They give you a number when you walk in, this big card, like a cow standing there waiting to get picked up at the market. Dehumanization.

Here's from Britain… from The Telegraph.

Row as terminally ill woman given bed in hospital bathroom
(A: This is from Britain and I've just read the article that they're going to spend millions on buying this farcical flu shot.)

Health service managers engaged in bitter argument over who was to blame after a terminally-ill woman was forced to stay in a hospital bathroom.

By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent
31 May 2009

Correspondence between the head of a Liverpool hospital and the chief executive of the local ambulance service reveals angry attempts to blame one another for failings which meant dementia patient Gladys Joynes was left in a bed wedged between a bath and a commode.

It goes on and on and on about this. There's HUNDREDS of stories like that coming out of the countries that have this threadbare, socialist medical system. Now remember what the United Nations said. They will make it mandatory that everyone in the world has at least MINIMUM health care. That is the agenda. Of course, it's a different agenda for those who are helping and working FOR the agenda. Back in the 80s I wondered why all the politicians in Canada, Britain and elsewhere… I've no doubt in the States at the same time. Little articles in the papers came out; the politicians were to be given special treatment, they and their families, in TOP Army hospitals. Meanwhile, they were telling us, by all the money they were blowing in propaganda, how wonderful our health care system was… as it was going right down the tubes.

You can see what kind of world they're bringing in. Actually, they've BROUGHT it in, to be honest with you. It's already here. If you're the right person, you'll have no problem getting good medical treatment. Remember, in Britain, they already categorize you when you walk in the door, according to your value to society. If you have a heart problem and 3 guys have an arrest at the same time in a ward, they're told WHO to resuscitate and who NOT to… in a priority level according to their NEED TO SOCIETY. How valuable you are to society. That is socialized medicine. IT'S A POLITICAL REGIME THAT RUNS IT. That's what socialized medicine is all about, a political agenda. You can walk in and get a vasectomy no problem at all… or even a hysterectomy for that matter, but if you've got anything that's disabling that you need to get fixed, TOUGH CHEESE. A political agenda. That's the real world we live in.

That's what's to be put across the whole planet AS they spend millions and millions of pounds or dollars on farcical, supposed flu shots. And there's been ENOUGH bad reactions to the flu shots that I could go over for the next year just reading them. People are coming out with pneumonia as soon as they get them. People are ending up in the hospitals with them. Some of those victims go back the next year because they're still so convinced with the propaganda from television and fictional novels and dramas on TV that the medical establishment is the closest thing to the angels and God. So brain-washed. Propaganda will win over personal experience. Amazing isn't it?

Now, I'll go to the phones. I've got many articles I could read but it's just too many and an hour really flies by here. There's Paul from Florida. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan. I was wondering if you could confirm a suspicion I had. In the late 1980s in the northwest United States, a number of white supremacist groups began to sprout up Aryan Nations or that sort of thing and some writers. In the early part of the 90s, this is all before NAFTA came out and after NAFTA came out, there was a more or less a backlash among the general population… of a nationalist white supremacist type backlash and these groups came more into the fore. Do you think they were pre-positioned there?

Alan: I'll tell you, when I was in Britain, there was a fantastic series on TV, on the BBC. It was filmed in the States, the US, and it was films from the 60s and 70s from documentaries. It was raids on white supremacist groups in the United States. In one of them, it was quite fantastic because they had 240-odd guys in a big hall that they'd captured. The cops had captured them. Then they showed you at the end of the night after they'd gone through all their names. They had only 2 suspects left out of the 240. The rest of them all belonged to other US agencies, that were provocateurs that were sent in to encourage the white supremacism. The 2 guys that they arrested were bums off the street who came in for a free coffee.

Paul: Yeah. That says it all. One of the points I'd like to make was this was brought up about a week ago, about small donations really providing a margin… of a number of people who make small donations. In the 80s, I was with a grass roots organization. That's where I learned that it IS the small donations. People think it doesn't make a difference but if they sent you $5 a month or got on PayPal, that really would make a great difference.

Alan: It certainly would. It certainly would. People don't think about that. They think they got to give larger amounts but that's not how it works at all.

Paul: No. It's a big secret…

Alan: It's better having a few bucks coming in than nothing.

Paul: Right. It's a big secret among grass roots organizations. It doesn't get out. There's tremendous power among the individuals, the silent majority. But thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's amazing the white supremacists… even as a bunch of special cops in Canada that were getting training with the US to be SWAT teams. They were caught in one of these racist groups, as well, and filmed as well, and exposed… but nothing really happened about it. It seems to ATTRACT that type, in fact, into it. Quite interesting. Now, there's Amber in British Columbia. Are you there Amber?

Amber: Hi. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here.

Amber: Good. Me too. So speaking of the needle. I can remember getting a booster shot when I was who knows what age and screaming bloody murder because, I don't know, I've always been kind of psychic and I probably knew there was something majorly wrong with that. But, do you think people… can future generations of children just accept that? Or should people still keep having children and just really take a stand on that?

Alan: That's a HARD… this is the whole thing now…

Amber: It really is a profession. I know it's up to the individual that decides for themselves but I just wanted your opinion on that.

Alan: That's the key to it. The key is the fact… right now, at this moment, they're trying to get you to forgo you're right to choose. It really will work by people forgoing their rights and not arguing back. I've got stuff here I'll maybe read tomorrow night, given out to the medical professions, telling them how to OVERCOME PATIENTS' RESISTANCE to the inoculations that they want to give them. It's pat answers - questions and answers - pat ones to overcome their resistance. It actually says, TO MAKE THEM COMPLIANT. See, that's what they want, compliance. Now, how can they give you informed consent, if they don't tell you both sides of the story? And if they did give you INFORMED… the patient has to be INFORMED, that surely means that you have the right to say yes or no. At the moment, they're going through the process of getting you used to the idea that you can not say NO. But truly, we acquiesce again by our silence or just saying, well, okay. We have the right to argue and say no. When we give that up, then it will become routine. Once it's routine, it's common law, then it becomes normal law, as legal law, and then it's mandatory. But right now, we can say no.

Amber: Right now, we can't say no?

Alan: We CAN say no. If we want to.

Amber: We can?

Alan: Yes.

Amber: Okay. That's what I was wondering. Is it just routine? Is it just accepted? Because I know that it's just… if you go to the doctor's and the nurse, it's just something that they just do it and you just take it in trust and you're like, okay.

Alan: They'll tell you often in hospitals it's mandatory until you ask for the waiver to sign and then they'll tell you it's not really mandatory. They try everything to get what they want to make you compliant, including lying. That's common. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish off what I was going to say to Amber there about the inoculations now. They're trying right now to get around… to coerce everyone into getting their inoculations, including all of the children. Right up to the present, you could get a waiver through religious reasons, although they're banging that like crazy. They always give you some fanatic in some country in the most outrageous circumstances and say he's a Jehovah Witness or this or that or the other, to make you think that you can't use religion; but you still can. The other way too, is to get a medical waiver, especially, say, if you have allergies in your family. Because these inoculations can go rampant in you if you are prone to various allergies. In fact, to be honest with you, anyone with any history in their family of severe allergies or arthritic conditions - these are all auto-immune problems - should beware of them. These are LIVE viruses they're putting in to you and they can rampage through your body and cause incredible destruction. Although, to the eugenicists at the top, from their point of view, their eliminating the unfit, as they see it. That is pure eugenics. Remember that, keep that in mind.

The other technique they're using now too is refusing children entrance into school or university. At the same time, they make it illegal to keep your child FROM the school. So it's a Catch-22. They got you right in the middle there. It's all done through coercion. They also use the general population, the great masses again, who will go along with everything, to coerce those who are outside of it to go along with the same agenda. They always use the bulk of the populace who can not think for themselves. That's why those who don't believe in democracy who run this socialist system, because they are elitists remember, will use democracy to ram laws through. They say, well, the masses don't mind; what's YOUR problem? That's what they'll say to you. Everyone else accepted this, what's YOUR problem?

Alan: Now well go to Brandon in Florida, now. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Yes I am. Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Brandon: I'm good. I'm good. I really want to thank you for your effort to help out us Proles here.

Alan: We're all Proles at the bottom… or I'd be wearing a suit and tie. I'd be up there on stage at very big organizations, like the UN. [laughs]

Brandon: Yeah and just thanks for not selling out to the reptoid people or not letting these United Nations, whoever… you were saying they came and tried to offer you some money or some bribe or whatever.

Alan: They try to get you 'on board'. They even send you books to go peruse before they publish them to the general public, trying to get you IN on their big glass domes and everything of this utopic future.

Brandon: It's quite ridiculous. They don't even care who's on their side. I mean…

Alan: Actually, it's worked very well in the past with most people. They're easily bribed in to it because most folk have a secret yearning to be better than others. [laughs]

Brandon: Yeah and the only hope I can see is that these elite at the top really don't care about each other. They don't have the compassion so they will maybe, if they get too sloppy, once they have too much control, they will start fighting over the power… you see what I'm saying, a little bit?

Alan: Yes. They tend… see, if they don't run around in their jackboots and there's no one to order down below and have big wars and big social things happening across the world, upheavals, they'll have to turn on each other because what else can control freaks do?

Brandon: Right. Right.

Alan: That probably, very hopefully will happen. It’s happened in the past, before. Hopefully it will happen again. It’ll take a tremendous… they always say, when titans fight, there’s a lot of the little people at the bottom get stomped on. The masses get stomped on, unfortunately. There’s always more of us get knocked off in their battles than themselves. Thanks for calling.

That’s the music coming in for tonight, so that’s the end of the show. So from Ontario, Canada from Hamish and myself - Hamish is the dog - it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Swine flu pandemic 'will hit Britain in the autumn' " by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - June 1, 2009.

"Row as terminally ill woman given bed in hospital bathroom" by Laura Donnelly (telegraph.co.uk) - May 31, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 3, 2009 (# 334)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 3, 2009:
Carbon Trading's Jumpin' Jack Flash -- He's a Gas, Gas, Gas:
"Con-Schemes of Plutocracy Always Pass,
Now the Winner is CO2 Gas,
Making a Fortune Trading Taxes and Debit,
Which No-one can Prove, That's to Their Credit,
International Corporations Making Profits Galore,
Paid by Little Consumer, Taxed Silly and Sore,
World Government Fascii is Surely Risen
As Each Nation-State is Turned into Prison,
The Planned Society Comes into View,
The Mass to be Peasants Ruled by the Few,
A Rich Intelligentsia, Idealism of Eons,
Use Fabian Governments to Re-Order the Peons,
No More the Rich Cultures of Variety,
As World is Standardized into Single Society"
&copy; Alan Watt June 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 3rd of June 2009. For newcomers to the show, you can look in to .com. Now, amazingly enough, after all the complaints the people sent to Yahoo, they've resolved the problem which they couldn't explain. However, supposedly, it's resolved for the moment. I still suggest the people look through all my other sites. Remember you can go through the .com web site and there you'll see all the other sites I have and choose a site to download from. They all carry the shows, the archives and so on. That will spread the bandwidth across all the different servers and give them less reason to play games with us here. So go into .com and download as many of the shows as you wish because history is made at the time and it's lost very easily when shows are simply pulled off the internet. This is all coming down bit by bit as the world authority takes control of the entire internet structure. They've got the people hooked on it now and they hope to start to implement their policies of control and keep the people now hooked on it. Eventually, you'll get regular media taking over as the cloud system comes in and they'll transfer most people over quite happily… without even noticing, really. They're in the process of doing that at the moment, in fact, because the first dibs, first big picks, for the big bandwidth space, etc for the new system goes to the big, regular media. That's all been decided.

You can also too, if anything happens to my other sites, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu because you can also have the same audios to download PLUS transcripts written in the various languages of Europe for print-up. That's a good idea too. Always keep that in mind.

Those who keep me going, there's not too many people do keep me going here. Thousands and thousands listen but it's like the regular media, they turn me on and there you are and that's as far as they think about it, really. I don't take any offers from advertisers to pay me. Most people do. That's what Patriot radio runs on. The advertising you hear on this show goes to pay for the show. It pays for the satellite broadcasting. It pays for the technicians and equipment, etc that RBN needs to keep going themselves. So you the people keep me going and it's up to you to maintain that if you like what you're hearing. You can send donations on my site through PayPal or you can send personal checks within Canada and the US to me. Those who simply want to write to me, you can write to me [listed above].

And we'll see, as I say, what happens with the next attack. I already know that they have higher agencies dealing with Homeland Security snooping into my affairs, as well. I've had some notification from one of them. You got to understand that the big system of what the internet, for instance, to do with ICANN. ICANN itself was set up BY Homeland Security. It's still run by the NSA, for the whole world. The NSA is not national. It's international. It always was. Right now, they're snooping around not only to me, in fact, but to people I know - even to those that help me do what I'm doing here… by sending me stuff, etc - inquiring about me. If they can't get a legal way, they'll find some other way to get AT you. So I always expect the worst and carry on regardless. Back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is an interesting system. Really, it's very, very old. It's where all your reality comes from. It's done through intergenerational training and conditioning from birth by people who understand these sciences going along a policy, set out a LONG time ago, to bring in a world socialist system. A system that really was mentioned THOUSANDS of years ago by Plato in his Republic and taken up in the 1700s by the burgeoning eugenics groups that really came to the fore later with Darwin. Out of Darwinism came… along with Darwinism, in fact, a good friend of Darwin was Karl Marx. In fact, Karl Marx dedicated his 4th or 5th edition to Darwin because he said that validated the whole concept of socialism or communism - depends which word you want to take. Socialism is a slower process to get into communism, where government itself takes over ALL affairs of humanity including the economic system. They also had it written in to their manifestos that there would be a SUPER WEALTHY ELITE, a guardian class, that would bring up people to be winners to join them, allow them up there, bring them up, help them up, in fact, and they would be a form of Samurai Class according to HG Wells, who belonged to the Fabian Society, and George Bernard Shaw, who wrote Man and Superman. The Nazi regime basically picked up on all of this and ran with it. So did the communist or the Soviets in Russia. Believing that man was an animal that could be trained intergenerationally into a higher being, a perfected being, something that the scientists and the social behavioral psychologists and specialists would shape.

Along the way, in this system where they give us a wrestling match. That's what, really, politics is: a wrestling match that we MUST believe in between this party and that party. In democracy, of course, you don't really vote a new party IN, you vote the last party OUT… you're so sick of them. That's why we keep doing it, you see. We never see beyond that. The same agenda carries on regardless of who appears to be in power. I say 'appears' to be in power because everyone goes in with a mandate from a master and you're never told who the master happens to be but you can certainly find out when the same policies have been prattled on about from the big foundations and their leaders for many years before the new politician comes along and spouts off the same stuff. That tells you who his masters are.

It was no different from Tony Blair or Mr. Brown. This is the complete Fabian society. It's the CONTROLLED SOCIETY, THE MANAGED SOCIETY, which does believe in eugenics; it does believe in depopulation; it does believe in the eradication and the sterilization of what they call the unfit. Believe it or not, you have to read all their books to find this out. It's all throughout their writings. George Bernard Shaw who was a co-founder of the Fabian Society, and remember, it was to infiltrate government SLOWLY and SLOWLY and then in 100 years - that was the end of the millennium - it would take over. That was the idea. And to regulate all finance, all economics and all citizens. Bernard Shaw, in that movie - I've got the link up there somewhere - to do with the Soviet Story, you'll see him, an old movie reel of him, saying that when we are in power, YOU, the people, will have to come to US and validate and explain why we should keep YOU alive. See, the whole purpose in this state is to SERVE the world state… happily. That's what George Bernard Shaw wrote about in Man and Superman.

His partner, HG Wells was trained by the grandpop of the Huxleys, Sir Thomas Huxley. He was trained, picked up and trained for his career as a propagandist for them. They were also part of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. HG Wells wrote about that in his Modern Utopia. It's a boring, boring book to get through but it's ALL in there including, he said, we don't have to kill them all off at once… all the inferior types and the defective types and those with physical hereditary disabilities. They'd simply sterilize them and let them die off. THESE ARE THE HEROES OF THOSE WHO CREATED THE UNITED NATIONS. That's why the United Nations Charter and all their mandates are identical with the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

Once and a while they'll get politicians who are so eager to get up there they start to believe in their own publicity. That's a no-no for anyone in the entertainment industry and that's really what they are, these politicians. They're entertainers in the wrestling ring for the public to boo or cheer, depending. The media, of course, will give you the good ones or the bad ones. Once in a while, they'll pick someone who's a willing fool - lots of ambition, greed, etc - bring them to the top, get them to put in a lot of very unpopular laws and then throw them to the wolves. Before they throw them to the wolves, they'll make it up in the papers to show you what they're really in to.

Now they could pick ANY politician and clean out their closet and put it on public view but they don't. So you know that when they do it for one person, this person was a willing fool. They were set up to do something very unpopular and then get thrown to the public to keep the farce going that the public have some sort of say in something. We have no say whatsoever. I said weeks ago that Jacqui Smith who was in charge of the British Homeland Security, basically, the Home Office, who'd rammed through so many unpopular policies that she did NOT come up with. She was told by her masters. I said they'll throw her to the wolves. I knew because they were already exposing some of her private… basically, crookedness, crooked affairs, like diddling the tax man and so on and claiming so much money for herself on her expenses. But they ALL do that so why did they pick on her? Because once she's out of the way, everyone will just go back to sleep again thinking, I guess things are okay. No. All the laws that were passed when she was there will stay on the books. Whoever takes over will carry them on just the same way. They won't go in to if it's a guy, they won't go into his closet. That's what happens. They pick people like this and bring them down after they've served their purpose. It says here…. This is from The Telegraph.

Jacqui Smith: an ignominious end to an inglorious career
By Philip Johnston, Politics - The Telegraph
June 2nd, 2009

Whitehall sources tell us that Jacqui Smith is to step down in a reshuffle expected next week. Let's face it: she will hardly be placed in the front rank of Home Secretaries. There will be no litany of notable holders of the post that begins with Peel, proceeds through Churchill and Jenkins and continues with Smith. As the occupant of one of the great offices of state, Jacqui Smith's two years as Home Secretary have been a lamentable failure. (Alan: Then it goes on to try and explain why. As I say, believe you me, if she had been groomed to really stay up there, she could have ripped of the public 1000 times over and the media would never have given you a whiff of it. That's how it really is… in the real world.)

Now, we've all heard about the big GMO business and the chemical industry that go along with it. It's all part… I've gone through some of the histories of some of them. They're all PART of the big military-industrial complex. About a year ago, I read about THOUSANDS of Indians killing themselves because they were losing their farms, literally, to United Nations organizations. The World Trade Organization, The World Bank, etc that puts them all into debt. Tells them, of course, gives them loans they can't repay and brings in up-to-date farming. In other words, chemical farming. Then they have to go cap-in-had to their masters and get the GMO seed because the terminator gene was to ensure they could not save the seed from every crop. They have to go back to the masters every year. This is at the same time, of course, that Evelyn DeRothschild and Co. were taking over these farms as the guys were killing themselves off. Thousands of suicides. This is all worked out in advance. This is an article from Global Research to do with India.

Biopiracy, GM Seeds and Rural India
"Over 100,000 farmers have committed suicide..."
by Priya Kumar
Global Research, June 2, 2009

The reality for the average Indian remains the same: agricultural cultivation and the ability to farm is the bedrock of rural living. With its historical practices, values, and communal sentiments of respect, cultivation and the practice of farming has embedded roots. (A: Basically, the roots of the country.) Farming for Indians is not only a source of income – it is a source of culture and identity. Since the late 1990s however, Indian governmental officials have wilfully compromised this sentiment for the 'bright lights' associated with the West.

After over a decade of trade liberalization and free market reforms (A: Now, this was RAMMED on them through the United Nations… trade liberalization and free market reforms. (A: In other words, globalization. Allowing foreigners to come in with the pharma businesses, the chemical businesses and the agri business.), mainstream economic development has left rural India to fend for itself. Amidst great levels of industrialization and growth, the vast majority of Indians have been left behind. Agriculture is the primary source of livelihood for some 70% of Indians[1].Considering the fact that only 1% of Americans and 2-3% of Europeans derive their livelihood from agriculture, this is a huge level of dependence[2]. (A: So 70% of them in India DEPEND on agriculture.)

India's desire to become a member of the World Trade Organization (WTO), and the adoption of the Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property (TRIPs) specifically has compromised the livelihood of farmers. With the adoption of such neo-liberal policies, the sovereignty of rural India has been threatened. TRIPs in particular has created a gateway for agro-business (A: Foreign ones, of course.) conglomerates (A: To come in.) to engage in biopiracy and GM seed monopolization, effectively marginalizing rural communities. (A: Etc, etc, etc. This goes in to the next one to do with the massive carbon tax scam that happened in India, again, from the United Nations and its London boss. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing some of the problems that India is having. You know, whenever they claim they're going to help third-world countries, I really gag because they've destroyed so many third-world countries. They'll always reap profits out of it as they're doing it but it's through the United Nations now.

The United Nations is such an amazing organization that very few people speak about. They read about it all the time but they don't really know exactly what it is. They think it's some kind of negotiating place. That was the propaganda that they used when they set it up. Where different leaders would go from different countries and settle their differences. In actual fact, it is a super government…SUPRA-GOVERNMENT. It's ABOVE government, but it's also a PRIVATE CORPORATION. This strange negotiating place also has a World Bank under it. It's going to be the distributor of all currencies for the planet. That's what it's deemed to be. That's what it was set up to be. It also has a department to deal with every facet of your life in every single country. Most of the laws that have been passed through your books, in every country, for the last 30 years, have come initially from the United Nations, this PRIVATE organization. You see, in reality socialism was never decided. It was never deemed for the public. Socialism is to be a world run by experts, therefore it would be privately owned. Democracy was to go OUT after it had been USED to con the people. I've read about that before, even from the Club of Rome.

Here's an article here, bringing in the United Nations and one of its great cons as well, from The Mail Online.

The great carbon credit con:
Why are we paying the Third World to poison its environment?

(A: It tells you about this place in India.)
In the fields around this giant chemicals factory in Gujarat, the barren soil smells of paint stripper and the water from the well makes you gag. So why has it been given tens of millions of pounds of taxpayer-funded UN 'green reward points'(A: Number one, what's the UN doing getting money from us and dishing it out anyway, this private

organization? This about that.), which are traded hungrily on the financial markets at huge profit? (A: So these green reward points are carbon trading points are TRADED by the big boys and they're raking in profits. Well guess who's paying for all that? You boys at the bottom.)

By Nadene Ghouri
1st June 2009
[emphasis added to article]

Farm worker Radha in the cotton fields beneath Gujarat Fluorochemicals: she claims her plants have been affected by chemicals from the nearby factory.

The farmers, faces wizened and browned from hours in the harsh Gujarati sun, lower a bucket into a well. It's a solid-brick cylinder 100ft deep. The sun is high in the sky, beating down on the scorched earth. In the baked fields, maize and cotton have been planted. But none of the crops look very healthy. Leaves are wilted and tinged brown. Nothing has been watered for months. (A: etc, etc. They're giving you the usual visual stuff. And then they draw it up and it smells again, like paint thinner, basically. And the water all around that region and this factory smells the same way. This has happened all over India, by the way. Most of the fresh water wells are all poisoned now, thanks to the United Nations and all of its great scams and schemes. They're not stupid at the top. Always keep that in mind.)

'We can't irrigate our crops with it,' she says. 'It's the water of death. It kills most crops we put it on.'

(A: Then it goes on down the page to try to explain what's actually happened.)

But this is much more than a tale of big business versus poor farmers in the Third World. GFL (A: This is the factory.) is part of a worldwide carbon-trading scheme, centred in London (A: The City, of course.), which is supposed to be helping to save the planet from global warming. On paper the scheme, which was ratified under the Kyoto agreement and supervised by the UN, looks like an efficient way to cut global carbon emissions. However, a Live investigation has exposed a series of major failings and loopholes in the scheme.

Four years ago, GFL installed technology to reduce the greenhouse gases it produces and was given a vast financial reward by the UN (A: What the heck are they dealing with this in the first place? This is a negotiating group, supposedly.); a UK company was also given considerable sums for investing in the project. However, far from being a flagship green factory, GFL stands accused of poisoning the local environment.

Our own extensive tests by an independent laboratory showed dangerous contaminants in the land and water around the factory – chemicals that match those pollutants produced by GFL. Interviews with the people living nearby reveal their livelihoods and health have been severely affected. We found that the auditors who were supposed to verify the carbon savings were paid for by GFL(A: So the inspectors are GFL.), a stipulation of the scheme, and they checked only for greenhouse gases, caring little about other pollution.

In a further ironic twist, we discovered that GFL used some of the money it gained from the UN to build a factory making Teflon and caustic soda –both processes are massively polluting.

Meanwhile in the UK, one of our biggest industrial companies is able to claim it has off-set its own pollution by supporting GFL (A: Well, they never fail at the top, eh? One massive con after another and all these greenies thinking we're going to save the planet by global carbon taxing. They're fools, eh? They're fools. So many fools, you know. You always got to have fools to follow and to make something work.), yet it remains oblivious to and unconcerned about the serious accusations being made against the Indian factory. (A: This is only ONE across the whole of India.)

These hypocrisies aren't isolated to GFL. The UN carbon off-setting scheme is filled with similar examples of companies with poor environmental and human rights records being financially rewarded.

As you dig below the surface it would appear that the UN programme – with backing and finance from Britain – is as polluted as the questionable companies it chooses so generously to reward. (A: I'll be back with more of this con game after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the con game of carbon trading, basically. It's a fantastic scheme because you're trading INVISIBILITIES across the planet, nothings really, huge bags of air, in a sense. It's too outside of the concrete way of thinking that we have to even comprehend. That's why they're doing it. It's a wonderful scam. Beautiful scam. It will also regulate trade. See, they don't want new businesses coming up from the bottom. They'll get hammered with carbon taxes. That is the socialist way. Remember, government is to control everything eventually. That IS the Fabian mandate. To STOP you people coming up that haven't been authorized.

In the middle of the City of London is a large anonymous-looking building, home to the European Climate Exchange (ECX). (A: Now, I should say at the beginning of this, too, last year, it mentioned that European Climate Exchange Commission HANDED out to the big multi-billionaire international corporations MILLIONS OF POUNDS worth of FREE stock IN this carbon that they could exchange amongst them. They were trading it already before it even started and making PROFITS off it, believe it or not. It's all a big racket.) About 98 per cent of the carbon-emissions trading in Europe is done in this office (A: 98%. Billions go through there.), with more than 25 million tons of carbon traded daily. (A: Can you believe this? 25 million tons of NOTHING is traded daily. This is better than the stock market. That was also a casino, a con game, regulated and run by a few at the top.) Last year this market was worth £80 billion worldwide, and it's set to grow to £97 billion this year, despite the recession.

Chief executive Patrick Birley meets us in the glass-panelled reception. He points out where climate protestors camped on the doorstep during the G20 protests in March.

'I care just as passionately about saving the planet as they do,' he says. 'But the difference is that I believe environmentalism and capitalism can converge.' (A: See!)

Inside his office the trading screen flashes with yellow, red and green figures. In the office next door, traders bash the phones doing deals for clients all over the world. It's no different to any other busy trading floor, except no one here is selling an actual commodity. (A: Isn't that beautiful. It's worth billions of pounds and there's nothing there. [laughing]) Here traders sell our planet's future (A: And you'd better believe they do. 'Our planet's future.') in the form of carbon credits. (A: Because that's going to bring us ALL down, all of us down, under a multitude of laws.) These are part of international attempts to limit greenhouse gases, and each credit represents a ton of CO2. (A: Utter farce.)

Companies that cut their emissions gain credits. If, on the other hand, they exceed their quotas, they have to acquire credits. The credits are traded on markets such as the ECX and have become such an established part of the financial world that trading involves Europe's biggest banks (A: Of course, they do.), including RBS and Barclays. Until the global slowdown, carbon was one of the most profitable 'commodities' (A: Of nothing, remember.), nearly doubling in value between 2007 and 2008.   (A: THANKS to the greenies, eh? Thanks to the greenies.)

Who owns the greenies and all these organizations? Who are the people at the top? Remember the Soviet system, that other socialist system that we're now copying. The NGOs. 'Soviet' meant 'rule by councils', NGOs that supposedly were amongst the people but the leaders were appointed by the POLITBURO. In the West, the Fabian system, the big foundations, the parallel government, you see, appoints them and funds them to DEMAND that government do something about this and that. The government guys come out, only too happily, because they were waiting for the demand. They both work for the same bosses. That's the reality of the world we live in. That's it.

This article here… remember Kofi Annan? Remember we had Boutros Boutros-Ghali - so great they named him twice - at the United Nations? Then we had Kofi Annan. Well, he's still at it yet, even though he's out at the United Nations. He's still pushing this greening agenda. This is the chant, the mantra they're indoctrinating all the youth with today because they MUST really believe in it to save the world to bring in this wonderful socialist, organized society. This is what he says in the newspaper here, the Telegraph.co.uk.

Kofi Annan: 300,000 people die every year from climate change. Nonsense.

(A: The journalist James Delingpole says NONSENSE.)
By James Delingpole, Politics
June 1st, 2009
[emphasis added to article]

“Three hundred thousand people are already dying every year as a result of global warming, according to the most comprehensive report ever on the human impact of climate change,” it was reported last week. The claim was made by a think tank called the Global Humanitarian Forum set up by the extravagantly-besuited ex-UN chief Kofi Annan.

You knew it was a nonsense. I knew it was a nonsense. But what we needed was an expert to come along and explain in proper scientific terminology exactly why it was a ludicrous farrrago of unmitigated tosh and drivel. And now one has. Step forward Roger Pielke Jr, a political scientist at the University of Colorado, Boulder who specialises in precisely the area covered by the report: disaster trends. (Hat tip: Climate Depot)

Pielke was in no mood for taking prisoners. The Global Humanitarian Forum’s report, he says, is “a methodological embarrassment and poster child of how to lie with statistics.” And he adds:

“The report is worse than fiction, it is a lie.”

Pielke goes on to explain why. The GHF report was based on analysis done by a group - Geo Risks of Munich Re - he had worked with earlier this year at an international workshop of climate change and natural catastrophe losses. At this workshop it was concluded that:

“Due to data-quality issues, the stochastic nature of extreme event impacts, the lengths of the time series, and various societal factors present in the disaster loss records, it is still not possible to determine what portion of the increase in damage may be due to climate changes caused by GHG emissions.”

and

“The quantitative link (attribution) between storm/flood loss trends and GHG-induced climate changes is unlikely to be determined unequivocally in the near future.”

In other words, all the world’s experts in the field (including the report’s authors) concluded that there is, as yet, no quantifiable correlation between “global warming” and natural disasters. Indeed, they believe there is probably no connection whatsoever.

The report, he says, is based on a “very strange” comparison of earthquake and weather disasters in 1980 and 2005. “The first question that comes to mind is: why?”

Then they go through all the different reasons for it and so on, including a lot of the areas where there’s been floods and people lost their lives. This is because they’ve built places in floodplains. They never used to. That’s happened in places in the US, as well, as local government - who’s corrupt anyway - takes bribes from the big contractors and deregulates land for BUILDING. The same has happened in Canada alongside rivers. Then when you get the first big flood, away go the houses and it’s a disaster. You don’t build in these areas. They’re doing that now. He goes through all the reasons why. Then he points out why Kofi Annan and his prattling on with all his hype and nonsense and the reasons behind it. What are the reasons behind it? What are they really?

Well, remember the Club of Rome, one of the PREMIERE think tanks - that’s how it’s billed, a ‘premiere think tank’. I’ve quoted this before, from their book The First Global Revolution written by the 2 founders of the Club of Rome itself. Alexander King is one; he’s still on the go… and Bertrand Schneider. They were given the task by the big, globalist elite to find a way to make a WAR situation WORLD WIDE. Because under war, they said that humanity came together, accepted massive authority from the government, government could expand over different areas - that’s what they do in war time - and the people will accept it. They’ll even go in to rationing if need be, etc, etc. So what would unite humanity and that would allow humanity to be mastered by experts? Here’s what they said in their own book that was written in the 1970s.

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, (A: came up with the IDEA that pollution) the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like WOULD FIT THE BILL.”

I’ll read that again for the hard of thinking.

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, (A: the IDEA…WE CAME UP WITH THE IDEA that pollution) the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like WOULD FIT THE BILL.”

So, the purpose was to find an enemy to unite them, right.

“All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it’s only through changed attitudes and behavior (A: Behavior modification, right) that they can be overcome. Then the real enemy (A: they said) is humanity itself.”

That‘s exactly the ploy they‘re using today. That fits right in with that other article I just read from Kofi Annan. They’re still at it with this hype… and making a killing in profit along with it and suppressing brand new small businesses at the bottom because they don’t want a growing small business economy in this new world order. Margaret Thatcher talked about that. Too untidy. Not so easily controlled, you see.

Now, since 2001, going along with this whole agenda, you think about ALL the things that are happening. We’re trying to save the planet at the same time the world’s suddenly going into a state of world wide terrorism and the suspects, Al Qaeda, have morphed into white people and blue-eyed people and all kinds of people according to all the PR put out by the top characters that run all the police and military establishments and the security establishment. The spooks, in other words. The SPY community. So EVERYONE potentially is a suspect, therefore EVERYONE’S got to get searched, poked, prodded, have their cavities searched and all the rest of it, wherever they’re going, ALL of their mail monitored, their phone calls, faxes, and email, etc, to keep the world safe AS we’re getting hammered with global warming nonsense to change the world again.

A new society, supposedly, will come out at the end of it. That’s what it’s all about. A NEW SOCIALIST SOCIETY where you have a world authority, ONE SINGLE WORLD AUTHORITY, and that’s what the United Nations was SET UP TO BE. A world authority. THE world authority eventually being in charge of all the world’s food, in fact, and the administration of doling out the food to each nation or ‘state’, as they like to call it, or ‘region’ with the intent - in their own charter - to reduce the population by not upping the quota, the nations would have to implement policies to depopulate. I’ll guarantee you, they’ll set up a certain figure and after 2 or 3 years, it’s ‘well, we don’t have enough food, we’ll have to cut it even more.’ That’s how they plan to bring down the population. IT’S IN THEIR OWN CHARTER. The speeches are up there by their Ministers of Agriculture, etc, etc, AT the United Nations.

As I say, meanwhile, everyone according to Kissinger when he defined what terrorism was, in a speech in Europe, he says, ‘what we mean in America by terrorism and terrorists,’ he says, ‘terrorists are those people who will not go along with the new world order.’ What I’ve just explained to you IS the new world order. A world run by experts and MASSIVE government… FROM CRADLE TO GRAVE. That’s what it is. The FABIAN system. Born in London, England.

This article here is from The Register.

Britain leads world in police state survey
Gold medals for snooping, spying and surveilling

By John Ozimek
Posted in Policing, 1st June 2009
[emphasis added to article]

(A: They did a survey to see who had the most police state and where else would it be.)

A recent survey from internet security consultancy, Cryptohippie, suggests that the UK is setting the pace in at least one area (A: There's many areas, even the carbon trading is based in the City of London. The City is sovereign, remember. It's a country within a country.) - though being classified as the West's most repressive regime when it comes to electronic surveillance might not be a title that this government is entirely happy to wear.

This result emerges from Cryptohippie's recently published Electronic Police State 2008 (pdf). (A: I'll put the link to the PDF and the survey on my site at the end of the show.) This is the first in what are intended to be a series of annual reports that will audit the "State use of electronic technologies to record, organize, search and distribute forensic evidence against its citizens".

The audit focusses on 17 factors, ranging from requirement to produce documents on demand, through to the extent to which states force ISP's and phone companies to retain data, the blurring of boundaries between police and intelligence work and ultimately the breakdown of the principles of habeas corpus.

A simple five-point scoring system is used for each factor, with results totalled to produce an overall score. Some 52 major states are looked at, with final ranking apparently influenced by two quite different factors. On the one hand, states that are simply repressive are likely to score highly – and they do. The top four places in the survey are occupied by China (A: Remember China, according to the United Nations, is THE model state for the world. The model state we're ALL to copy.), North Korea, Belarus and Russia.

However, electronic policing also requires some degree of technological sophistication – so it is not surprising to find the UK dropping in at no. 5 and the US at no. 6. France and Germany arrive a few places below that.

This result echoes warnings issued repeatedly by Lords and the Information Commissioner – most recently in an official report last month – that Britain is slowly sleepwalking toward becoming a surveillance society. (A: It's not going towards it, IT IS ONE.) Equally predictable was the government response that it takes all such criticisms seriously and needs to strike a balance. (A: They said that every year since they started it… years ago.)

However, as both Cryptohippie and other government critics have argued, the government response is disingenuous, relying on a rejection of straw men, rather than engaging with genuine fears.

The report expands on its subject thus: "The usual image of a "police state" includes secret police dragging people out of their homes at night, with scenes out of Nazi Germany or Stalin's USSR. The problem with these images is that they are horribly outdated. (A: Now, remember this part. See, they WANT you to think that, that's how it is.) That's how things worked during your grandfather's war – that is not how things work now.

"An electronic police state is quiet, even unseen. All of its legal actions are supported by abundant evidence. It looks pristine." (A: What they mean is to the law court. They can set you up for anything depending on the data and how they rigged the data together and in what order. That's why it will work. Then they'll raid you just like Nazi Germany. And the people around you in your street will think, 'well I guess he did something wrong.' That's what they did in the Soviet system. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've just got time for a caller. I've got Sam from Sydney, Australia here. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan. How are ya?

Alan: I'm hangin' in as always by the skin of my teeth. [laughs]

Sam: Hang on in there man. You're doing good work. Where do I start… this global warming thing is such a scam and they're just marching forward. I should really just go out there and do polls and see how much trouble… in trouble they are. There are so many people that think it's just a scam.

Alan: Yes. I know.

Sam: They're there. There are still a lot of people that think it's real but…

Alan: The problem is, they literally were bypassing the adults all together before the public even heard of this and indoctrinating children in kindergarten for years to make sure a generation will grow up thoroughly, true believers, to be the new green police. That's happening at an increasing pace all over. This is propaganda indoctrination.

Sam: It's amazing how much they indoctrinate the kids at all. I don't know if you've seen this thing that's been on the web in terms of toys. What type of toys they're making for our kids. There's this guy that's… he's not by no means… I don't think this guy has anything to do with the truth movement or anything else. He's just reviewing toys and you know, they're quite funny.   Some of the toys he reviews are failed toys. You look at these failed toys and you just think, what were they thinking? In fact, he actually says, what are they thinking? Like the Pez gun. Now this is something I remember from my childhood. They made like a Pez dispenser in the shape of a gun where you basically had to point this gun into your mouth and shoot… shoot a Pez into your mouth.

Alan: That's right.

Sam: What is that teaching kids? The amount of sexualized toys… some of these toys you just look at and you just think, WHAT IS GOING ON? That it's molded or in the shape of a human genital.

Alan: That's right and there's no mistake whatsoever. Watch a day of children's cartoons and you'll see what they're being indoctrinated with. Every story… remember these authors are paid to write these stories WITH these little spins in them of environmentalism, the greening, how the older folk are bad, how they've destroyed the planet. You've got Al Gore out there talking to young children - I've got it on my site - where he tells them, 'you know things your parents don't know and it's up to you to take over,' basically. They've bypassed the adults completely. The adults don't even know what's going on. They have no idea of what's going on.

Sam: That's interesting. I think anyone that's got any time to actually go into the YouTube channel and just type in 'failed toys' and this guy comes up. Just go through some of the toys like the Tarzan toy or the Dora the Explorer toy and this Pez gun. I showed a friend of mine, an Italian friend who… it's funny. This Italian friend of mine who I spoke to about the new world order and the elites. He thought I was completely crazy. Thought I was completely crazy until I found… I started talking to him in terms of the Mafia. He's like, oh yeah the mafia. I'm like, well have you heard of P2 in your country? He's like, oh P2. Yeah his grandfather was one of the journalists involved with P2, it turned out. This guy's thinking I'm crazy cause I'm talking about the illuminati. It just turned out to be basically semantics.

Alan: That's right. It's all semantics. Exactly. That's why they always use the word 'illuminati' to make it sound ridiculous. In fact, it's the same darned thing. Every one and any one of these organizations is technically 'illumined' because they've been brought in to the secrets. That's what it really means. They know the light. The rest of the people are still in the darkness and by God most folk still are… unfortunately.

Sam: I think there's a lot more people that know about them now. There's probably a lot more misinformation but many people are waking up… so that's good news.

Alan: They better wake up REALLY fast now and start taking over the lives of their children again because the indoctrination they're getting in schooling and all the authors that are paid to write the books on environmentalism are going to do us all in.

That's the end of the show, I hear the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Jacqui Smith: an ignominious end to an inglorious career" by Philip Johnston (telegraph.co.uk) - June 2, 2009.

"Biopiracy, GM Seeds and Rural India" by Priya Kumar (globalresearch.ca) - June 2, 2009.

"The great carbon credit con: Why are we paying the Third World to poison its environment?" by Nadene Ghouri (dailymail.co.uk) - June 1, 2009.

"Kofi Annan: 300,000 people die every year from climate change. Nonsense." by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - June 1, 2009.

"Britain leads world in police state survey" by John Ozimek (theregister.co.uk) - June 1, 2009.

"The Electronic Police State - 2008 National Rankings" [PDF File] (cryptohippie.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4, 2009 (# 335)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4, 2009:
Age of Dictates by Foundations' Prelates:
"Green Appointees into Government Power,
Dictating to People, Turn Stomachs Sour,
We Laugh at Politicos' Each Little Act,
But These New Dictators Spout Lies as Fact,
New Lies for Old, One Agenda Didactic,
We're Getting Sick of Each New Fanatic,
Elevated by Religion of Sustainability,
Foundations' High Priests with Verbiage Ability,
They'll Succeed Against Protests, Every Tumult,
So Long as People Deny They're Adult,
Perpetual Children They've Trained Us to be,
From Cradle to Grave, Most Never will 'See,'
Scientific Socialism Brings in Very Well
Utopia for Few, to the Rest it is Hell"
&copy; Alan Watt June 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of June 2009. I always suggest to newcomers to look in to .com web site but I should also mention the other sites you can go in to and download directly because I’m sure we’re going to have more problems with some of the servers in the future as I’ve had in the recent past. So, go in to .com web site and you can download hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past where I try to give you the big picture of the big machinations of the agenda. There’s only one agenda for the whole world. It’s complex to an extent. It’s like a spider web with lots of connected organizations and foundations and so on. It’s called the parallel government, by the way, in their own terms. So, you can find those downloads on that site. You can also go in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which has all of the audios, as they all do, but it also has the transcripts of these talks that you can read if you wish, after printing up, and they’re written in the various languages of Europe.

I rely on you, the people, who hear my talks and I know for a fact that a lot of my work goes all across the planet. It’s reworded and reused in books and articles, etc, etc, etc. So it’s up to you to keep me going by buying what I have for sale on my site. There's not much. I'd do a lot more if I wasn't doing the talks. You can also donate to me by using PayPal or Western Union or sending personal checks from Canada or the US; they're accepted in Canada. How to do it, you can also find on any of these sites.

We are on a roll, as I say, into a MASSIVE new world order, planned an awful long time ago and you truly have to do the studies on this new world order to put it together. It's HUGE. It's complex. Really, it started a long, long time ago with small groups of men who got together, formed a sort of cartel to take over the money supply of the world, initially. They also thought themselves as being a little superior than the average person. They wanted a planned society and since they had held on to wealth for generations and hadn't squandered it through having the wrong kinds of sons or daughters - that's what they say in their own writings - then they decided that THEY WERE qualified to be the 'guardian class' of the planet.

From them and their dark beginnings, a long time ago, came out different branches of them. All specialized areas. Some into creating journalism and big newspapers. After all, the media gives you your reality. Since everything comes from the capstone of money right down in this ENTIRE world system - economics, like Karl Marx said - it was easy for these small cabals to control ALL of society, ALL politics, politicians, and everything else that happens in a country. You'll get this in the basic, very basic economic lessons at any college or university. They'll tell you that everything in a country, every law in a country, social, criminal, civil and otherwise, ALL stem from the economic system. whoever controls the moneyed system, controls the entire nation and its culture and everything else. Quite simple. We're going to go in to more of this when I come back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the CABAL that started a long, long time ago. Following, really, the works of Plato and others to do with a planned society, an organized, PLANNED society, a PLANNED future. These characters who financed industry, the wars in countries… They profited from all the wars and backed all the wars, actually, and perhaps even instigated them… because wars were a necessary part of bringing the world together. As Carroll Quigley said, Professor Carroll Quigley, wars not only are very lucrative to those who back them financially, they have international agreements. There's no losers for the banks. They must pay up, whichever country loses or wins, they both pay regardless. He said it also changes the CULTURES of BOTH combatants, since government takes over in a socialism sort of sense, a socialistic sense, ALL ministries that were belonging to the public people, including agriculture, etc, they EXPAND their governmental departments with AUTHORITY over the public. Eventually, they amalgamate. Through every major war, you have amalgamations or empire building until you have world empire. This, again, was discussed an awful, awful long time ago, long before the big players came along; the front men, in fact. Like the Darwin family who were put out there by the Royal Society, which was - look at its history - set up as a Freemasonic society, chartered by the Crown. Look at its early players and who were put in charge of what and where, etc. Everybody who was anybody was a member of the Royal Society. They have a branch in every British Commonwealth nation, by the way. They planned to bring across a world society.

It goes as far back in history, at least admitted to, in the writings of John Dee in the 1500s. Then Bacon, 1500s and the 1600s, Sir Francis Bacon. They talked about the creating of a country in the west, a New Atlantis, that would basically dominate the world for a time. We know that the United States was the country that eventually was to be born in the Atlantic which would have a form of government for the people to believe in, but would secretly be run by experts and scientists, even. That's what we have to day. Very old agenda.

The beginnings of the British Empire and the man who coined the term, The British - or Brytish - Empire, was John Dee himself. He was a Rosicrucian, the precursor to Freemasonry that came out, really, of the Cathar Era and the Albigensian Era of what became France eventually. They talked about using this embryonic cluster of countries, the British Empire, that would expand and expand across the globe as a nucleus to form a world empire. They even brought in the term, 'free trade' in the 1600s and 'most favored nation trading status' in his writings. You can check it out for yourself.

They also said, too, that they didn't need to base themselves, necessarily, always in London. They could move and use other big countries to do the work for them. I've said for years, the US was set up to do exactly what it has done. That is to finish off the job of standardizing the world into a world empire. As it finishes off the job, it must then submerge in to a third-world status to merge with what it's created across the planet. It will all be under the same global government. Same laws, regulations, etc.

We find many of the other specialized branches that were set up to deal with world government, such as the Fabian Society, backed by multi-billionaires of their own time - like the Astor family and many others - were simply a branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You'll find the members of one are the members of both. Under the Fabian system… and you can read lots about the Fabian system from many of its authors, George Bernard Shaw, HG Wells and others, many since. The British Prime Ministers of late have all been Fabian Socialist members dedicated to world government. Karl Marx himself wrote about the trading REGIONS of the world that would be set up, in the 1800s. He said it would start off with a unified Europe followed by a unified Americas, including the Caribbean countries, and a unified Far Eastern/Pacific region.

We're never, ever told the truth about things. It's hard to start to explain to a novice, even; it's even harder to explain to someone that's been to university, for instance, in journalism, who think that they know it all. But if they can get one part of it right and see something for themselves because of their own life experiences and living through that part of it, there's always hope for them.

Canada went through the Free Trade Negotiations in the 80s and 90s. That was the precursor of NAFTA and more important that NAFTA itself because it set up the preambles, the terminology, etc and how that terminology would be used AND interpreted from then on, in every further treaty that was made for amalgamation. It was EXACTLY what the European Union had done itself. You go into the writings of Eisenhower and others of the time, and Hoover, and you'll see that they talked about the need to force Europe to amalgamate DURING World War II. They talked about this. Afterwards, they said they would use the Lend-Lease Program to enforce it. Deals were made with Churchill and others. Churchill was all for it, of course, because that was also his dream. He belonged to the same clubs and associations.

I've gone over many of the writings of these people before in the past, from their OWN WORKS. Here's a journalist here, who I think is young and so he's got hope. It's from the Telegraph.co.uk.

Some conspiracy theories are true - and the worst of them all is the European Union
By James Delingpole
May 28th, 2009

(Alan: He starts off this article talking about a friend he met, an author, who's just come out with a book pooh-poohing and decrying this madness, every single conspiracy theory ever invented. So he's having, I guess, dinner with this journalist. He goes along with it all too and he knocks down the Kennedy stuff and everything else. He agrees with it all, this particular journalist. And he says here, the author of the book, to destroy all conspiracy theories, he's called Aaronovitch. He says…)

Implicit in Aaronovitch's wonderfully dismissive quip is the assumption that no sane or reasonable person could possibly imagine that the EU was a conspiracy to deprive nation states of their primacy and their people of their power. But that's exactly what the EU is - and this isn't conspiracy theory, this is conspiracy fact. (A: So this journalist has got hope. There's hope for this guy.)

Had the very charming and clever and generally delightful - but not in this case - Aaronovitch properly digested the best, most comprehensive account ever written on the EU - The Great Deception by Christopher Booker and Richard North - he would have understood this quite clearly.

Here is how I summarised their arguments in How To Be Right. (Skip as you please because the extract's quite long and very depressing, all the more so for being so true: (A: It's true. The truth is depressing.) it's the only bit in the book I couldn't manage to make funny because there's nothing funny about the EU). Here goes:

"Whatever you know about the European Union, it's worse than you think. One reason for our surprising ignorance on so important an issue is that we find it so ineffably boring that no one, apart from those involved in the furtherance of the project, can be bothered to read the small print. Mainly, though, it's because secrecy, disinformation and mendacity have been built into the project from the very start.

“The key thing to understand about the EU is that was it always meant to be an all-embracing political union never just an economic one. But what its inventors – notably, the former cognac salesman Jean Monnet – realised early on was that no rational electorate would allow its country’s sovereignty to be abandoned for the sake of some pie-in-the-sky pan-European ideal. The whole process of ever-deeper integration, they realised, would have to be conducted by stealth. (Or as project insiders knowingly call it “engrenage”- which means “gearing” ie ratcheting up little by little). (A: Fabian style.)

“For many years Britain resisted this process. But in the bout of self-doubt which followed the Suez Crisis, the government of a declining, post-Imperial Britain looked towards the Continent, saw what it imagined to be the world’s new economic powerhouse, and panicked itself into deciding that it must join this mighty trading group at no matter what cost. (A: Actually it was done before that and I hope this journalist goes into his books because he’ll find out that they discussed it and agreed to it DURING World War II when they were setting up The New Deal. The New Deal, basically, was the lend-lease deal. It was loans by the US with ties attached. One of the ties was they must amalgamate Europe. So he hasn’t quite caught up on that yet. And they set up the first bureaucratic departments, secretly, in every country, in the EU in 1948. That’s when they went in to action… before Suez.)

“In order to do so it had to lie to its people. (A: It “HAD TO LIE TO ITS PEOPLE”.) As early as Harold Macmillan, Britain’s political leaders were perfectly well aware that this was far more than just a trading bloc, that it was intended to be a supranational organisation (A: Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Just discussing how the EU became the EU and correcting some of the mistakes a journalist has made, although he’s on the right track. He still presumes that it was successive Prime Ministers after World War II that just found it easier to go along, step by step, into what they saw as an economic powerhouse. So he says,

“In order to do so it had to lie to its people. As early as Harold Macmillan, Britain’s political leaders were perfectly well aware that this was far more than just a trading bloc, that it was intended to be a supranational organisation which would relieve national governments of much of their powers. But to admit as much, they knew, would never wash with a people as proudly independent as the British. So, over the years, European integration has always been sold by successive British governments to their electorates as an economic issue, never as a political one.

“Rarely in the field of political duplicity has a British prime minister lied to his country more blatantly than when Edward Heath told television viewers in January 1973: ‘There are some in this country who fear that in going into Europe we shall in some way sacrifice independence and sovereignty. These fears I need hardly say, are completely unjustified.’ (A: Again, if this journalist was to go into his works and find out more about Mr. Heath, he would find he belonged to some rather interesting organizations to do with complete globalism. He’s also a spokesman for Sun Myung Moon, believe it or not. He was also set up, along with 2 other very well know people, to start off and kick off and get the organizations set up for the trading with China. He’s still on the board of it yet. They never retire, these guys. Never. These guys are working for a different agenda. Why would he support Sun Myung Moon? Well, what does Sun Myung Moon have in common with the agenda, Plato, the Fabianist, etc, the eugenicists, The Optimum Population Trust of today? They all believe in EUGENICS. Of course, Sun Myung Moon greatest thing is, his teams match up partners and do mass weddings with them. They match up their DNA, their family histories, etc because it’s the offspring they want. It’s nothing more or less than a eugenics society and organization.)

“Since 1970 when Heath elbowed Britain into the Common Market with no democratic mandate (the subject had barely been mentioned in his general election campaign) (A: His pal, by the way, that China block, I think it’s General Hague.), all the things he promised would not happen have happened. The key political decisions governing almost every aspect of our lives – from how much we’re paid to how we police our borders to what is and isn’t safe for us to eat to the way we take our measurements to how we dispose of our rubbish (A: That’s garbage.)– now stem from faceless bureaucrats in Brussels, and not from our democratically elected representatives in Westminster.

The reason I’m talking about this article is because, OPENLY, openly since 2005, on Canadian news, the Council on

Foreign Relations, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs - it's just two names for the same thing - came out on Canadian television with the first OPEN integration treaty signed with Mexico, Canada and the US. They said there, with the President and 2 Prime Ministers, that this was the FIRST. By 2010, the LAST one would be signed for TOTAL INTEGRATION of the Americas.

They already, after the year 2005, started to allow top level bureaucrats in Ottawa, Canada to apply for jobs inside Washington DC in equivalent positions and vice versa. They've already amalgamated much of our taxation, believe it or not, for imports, exports. They're sharing the FBI; the CIA shares all of its files now with CSIS in Canada. In the paper recently, we now have the cops on both sides doing patrols deeper and deeper into each other's borders. We're integrating completely. Exactly as the European Union. Exactly as Karl Marx said it would happen… in that order. That's why I'm mentioning it. We are not to be told the TRUTH about the free trade negotiations, the precursor of NAFTA until the year 2050.

Who said that? Shelly Ann Clark said that. She was a top government bureaucrat who dealt with those negotiations back in the Free Trade Negotiations. She did all the books up. She piped them all up. There were two sets of books. She came out openly afterwards, on television, on one show in Montreal, before she was shut down, and said that what's been put on display for the public to see in libraries contains only about HALF of what was actually there. The rest is an underground bunker outside of Ottawa, not to be opened for 50 years. That's why I'm talking about this. Everything is done by stealth and lies. You never tell the truth to the children. The children wouldn't understand what's in their best interests. What happens to be in your best interests is decided by those who decided that they're fittest to judge what your best interests are.

Terminology is of key importance in everything. In these treaties, as I say, go through the preambles in all of them. That gives you what these characters will use, the words and meanings for in their subsequent treaties. You'll think you're reading one thing, it means another thing all together. We'll go through the economic union ABC dictionary in a moment to show you how they do it because NAFTA is the same. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show you what reality truly is as opposed to the fiction that's presented to the general population, augmented by LOTS of fiction under the guise of entertainment… which is just predictive programming. Remember, these sites that I mention and these links that I put up will be on MY site at the end of the show. You should check in to them. This particular one is the euabc.com. That's the economic union ABC, their dictionary that someone's compiled.

Number of laws
Number of laws and other acts

There are now more than 30,000 legal acts in the EU. There are also 10,000 Court verdicts and 40,000 international standards, all of which must be respected by citizens and companies in the EU. (A: That's a very important part because remember in Fabianism, the idea was they can regulate all commerce, and all wealthy people too, eventually, as they infiltrate and take over all governments by governmental regulations. That was part of it. HG Wells went through all of that in detail in his writings for the Fabian Society that you can read for yourself.)

It is very difficult to define the exact number of valid legal acts in the European Union. (A: Isn't that amazing in this great democracy?) Here we assemble numbers from several different sources. (A: This is what we have to do for NAFTA, as well.)

Some acts are legally binding, such as regulations, directives, decisions and international agreements. Some are not, such as white books, green books and communications. Recommendations sometimes can have legal effects. Resolutions of the European Council and the European Parliament can be used to understand and give new interpretations to legally binding acts.

Verdicts of the EU Court can change European law and the interpretation of the treaties. (A: So they can keep reinterpreting what they want, as they wish, by reinterpreting words, phrases and so on.)

Standards from European standard organisations (A: These are private, right) such as CEN, Cenelec and ETSI can bind (A: Under treaties) member states, companies and citizens in the same way as regulations.Standards from United Nations specialised bodies such as Codex Alimentarius for food become part of EU law when the EU enters these agreements. (A: It's the same here with Canada, the States and so on. We've already swallowed that one from the United Nations. So we have this public/private organization, you see, making law for the public. Now, the UN, remember, is a PRIVATE organization. Look in to it. It's a corporation. It's not a nation-state either. By the way, it's not democratic because the public were never given anything to vote for. Never have been.) They become binding supranationally rather than internationally.

A technical standard referred to in a directive or regulation can be legally binding in the same way as the mother legal act. A standard from Codex Alimentarius permitting hormones in beef must also be respected by countries that have voted against that standard, unless the EU chooses to pay a fine to the World Trade Organisation (A: United Nations again) as they did in this case. (A: The UN is the umbrella for this private global system, the World Trade Organization – and the World Bank for that matter, and the Bank for Economic Development, etc., that every country signed on to under treaty at the end or World War II with the United Nations. We're paying millions every year through it. Politicians get retired into these jobs for the rest of their lives, to deal with this supranational organization, United Nations.)

A decision by a Commission official in the name of and on behalf of the Commission is just as binding on member states as treaty articles. (A: Quite something. By one official, right?) There is no hierarchy of laws in the EU. The number of more or less binding acts is over 80,000 if these different types of acts are counted together. (A: They're doing the same thing with the NAFTA right now. This is what they discuss at the Summit of the Americas when they give it out to the round tables to put it in to wording effect.)

See the table below and see under Democracy, Accountability, Transparency and Subsidiarity for how decisions are made in the EU.

EXAMPLES OF LAW WE CAN'T CHANGE AS VOTERS

Directives

A directive binds member states to implement its content, leaving it to them to decide how. (A: That's all you can do, is HOW do you implement it?) For example the EU chemical directive, REACH, comes partly into force on 1 July 2009, after the European elections.

Thus a member state is unable to ban a particular chemical on its own, not even if it believes it causes cancer. Only the non-elected Commission (A: The NON-ELECTED commission.) can propose a change in the relevant EU legislation. Not a National Parliament ... not the European Parliament ...Not the voters. (A: It's a dictatorship, you see.)

Environmentalists want to forbid 267 chemicals. The Commission will only investigate 7 of them. The 260 unwanted chemicals cannot be banned by voters in any member state by means of any election. (A: This is the new democracy. You'd better understand it… because there's no democracy AT ALL.)

Even if these additives may cause allergies, cancer, diminished fertility (A: Which is the agenda), hormonal effects.

Another example: Bisphenol A is forbidden in Canada. (A: They're still using it.) Voters in Europe are unable to forbid it.

And even worse: The Commission legislates on its own to permit genetically modified maize to be used, even though the great majority of member states do not want it.

(A: What was it they say, you know, back in the days of Bacon, etc followed on by all the other characters I've mentioned that have taken over? The standard, down through generations, they say, 'a benevolent dictatorship shall rule.' A benevolent dictatorship…who know best, you see. They know best what's for the people.)

Regulations

These are directly binding on all member states throughout the EU, without the need for being applied through national Governments or Parliaments. They are directly applicable and come legally into force from the date mentioned in them. It is illegal for a member state to change EU regulations when putting them into national laws.

Decisions

These are binding on those to whom they are addressed, but not on all EU members or citizens.

Recommendations

Recommendations are formally non-binding legal acts. A recommendation from the Commission on the music industry has been used to change the market for copyright for authors and composers. The European Parliament was almost unanimous in opposing this Recommendation and asked the Commission to withdraw it. Again, it is the non-elected who decide. . . Not the elected.

See, the members of the European Parliament have no powers. Well paid to give the appearance to the people that there's some kind of voice. A man from the ex-soviet bloc, who's written quite a few books, looked at this very, very carefully and he said that the average member of the European Parliament have about 40 SECONDS per YEAR time to speak in Parliament. Even if they speak, they have no power to change anything. It's all in the hands of this top, secretive executive. THAT is what they're bringing in for the Americas. I'll put this link up on my site. There's also a video to do with this, I believe, from Wise Up Journal. I'll put that up as well.

Quite the world we're living in, isn't it? It's totally different from that which is presented to by the general media every day with its trivia and its predictive programming of things to come that we understand by osmosis, not by reasoning, and we get it through repetition until the actual thing happens in your life and you think it's all quite natural. Repetition. Exactly as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would use, by using massive marketing industries who understood the science of the mind, Bernays etc.

Now, control freaks, as I say, going way back in time… They've written lots of books of on HOW this system would be because they all belonged to the same organization with its many specialized branches. Wells, of all people, in his Modern Utopia, went through the fact that in the future, when they ruled the world… and the world would be a migratory place. Where the workers would have to travel, with permits only, from country to country FOR work and then they'd move on. They'd have no private property. They'd have to check in everywhere and be monitored everywhere they traveled. Those who were unable to work would not travel. Or, if they were not needed for work, they would not travel.

That's what we're seeing happening right now. It's been happening in the EU for years now with the European papers being FULL of ads and jobs for the crème de la crème jobs in different fields, who can travel when big corporations need them, to other countries. The rest are left behind. That is why you're seeing all this nonsense about terrorism set up. It's not to keep you all from moving, it's to allow only the ones who are chosen to move. The 'new nomads' as Jacques Attali called it, another guy at the United Nations, in HIS book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. Planned and written about well over 100 years ago… in at least one book, and long before that.

"Fat people causing climate change, says Sir Jonathan Porritt." Now, what was it Wells also said? He says in their 'new utopia' they'd sterilize all the unfit. You wouldn't have to just kill them all off, that'd be too untidy… might get some backlash. Just sterilize them. There'd be no flabby people, he said. No skinny people and weaklings or people with hereditary diseases. They would be eliminated. Adolf Hitler picked up on that and ran with it. So did the Soviet Union. Here we are, in this beautiful world SOVIET, FABIAN SOCIALISM, with Sir Jonathan Porritt from Britain, Optimum Population Trust, etc, etc, a private organization, but he's now assigned to government. Who voted HIM to get assigned to government in Britain? This is from The Telegraph.

Fat people causing climate change, says Sir Jonathan Porritt
Fat people are harming the planet by contributing to climate change, according to Sir Jonathan Porritt, the Government's chief green adviser.
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent
3 Jun 2009

(A: Ugly looking character too. UTTER control freak. He might have the Swine flu, he's got that appearance of a particular creature.)

Jonathan Porritt: He pointed out overweight people eat more protein-rich food such as beef or lamb, which is responsible for producing greenhouse gases. (A: Now, remember, again, Wells and others and all the take-overs from Wells since then to the present - they're all funded by the private foundations, the eugenicists, and the bankers because they own the foundations - said they would eliminate meat eating. There'd be no meat eaters in the future. That was also in the book The Third Wave by Alvin Toffler who was championed by Newt Gingrich and every Congressman in the US was given a copy of that book, saying that 'the world we are bringing in will be VEGETARIAN and it MUST BE SO'. So there's a BIG agenda here. This is not just ONE man. This is one of MANY… of an army.)

Echoing the famous slogan "fat is a feminist issue", Sir Jonathan, Chair of the Sustainable Development Commission (A: Who came up with that? Mr. Rockefeller and his foundation.), said "fat is a climate change issue".

He pointed out overweight people eat more protein-rich food such as beef or lamb, which is responsible for producing greenhouse gases because of the toxic methane livestock emits. He also said obese people are more likely to use cars rather than walk or cycle, therefore producing more carbon emissions. (A: I'd like to get a carbon balloon filled with some helium and put Mr. Porritt in it and see how high he can travel before it pops. Perhaps he's skinny enough, he'll float down, he won't sink like a stone down to earth and show us how it's done.)

These are control freaks that are put up today that, in my opinion, are FAR MORE DANGEROUS. They certainly have the same qualities to do dastardly things as any Adolf Hitler or a Stalin. Until we recognize it, we're in big trouble. Big, big trouble. As they target one group after another… remember what they said, 'when they came for the communists, I wasn't a communist and they left me alone; then they came for the Jew, I wasn't a Jew, they left me alone; when they came for the socialist, I wasn't a socialist, they left me alone; when they came for the Gypsies, etc. etc.; when they came for me, THERE WAS NO ONE THERE TO PROTECT ME.' That's how they pick you all off. One at a time. Male. Female. Age groups, etc. THIS IS ALL-OUT WARFARE. These characters should be kicked off all government boards across the planet. We've had enough dictators in this world and in the history of this world.

Yesterday I read an article from Britain. It went through the fact that it's really the world's largest police state. I remember George Orwell writing in his book, 1984, about the youth brigade. Here are these children on a train. You've got to see the black and white version with Richard Burton and John Hurt in it, very well done. These children are dressed up in their little scout type uniform singing, 'we are the children, the children of the future' and HOW it's going to be. In other words, they were spouting off their indoctrination in the train. And the adults are scared of them. The Mail Online,

Little Brother is watching you:
Children of ten are taught how to spot a terrorist in police DVDs
By Daily Mail Reporter
4th June 2009

Hundreds of children as young as ten are being urged to spot potential terrorists and shop them to police. (A: Do you know how much imagination they have at that age? Anybody that appears to them older, crippled, ugly, whatever, is a nasty character. REPORT THEM. Why do I know this? Because read your history books. It's been done before.)

Up to 2,000 are to attend a safety (A: A safety event) event where a film will tell pupils that extremist views can develop at school.

But critics condemned the initiative as a nightmare extension of the Big Brother state.

Concerns were also raised that children could become subject to police monitoring if their fellow pupils misinterpreted innocent remarks or play. (A: It's to create a form of political correctness too, you see, to indoctrinate them even further.)

The Lancashire Police film is being shown in Blackburn as part of its long-running Streetwise event which includes demonstrations on fire safety, water hazards and first aid.

A spokesman said the reference to terrorism could encompass any extremist, including animal rights activists, and not just Islamist fundamentalism.

He said: 'It's something we need to be aware of across the country.

'We're not trying to scare anybody, we're just raising awareness.' (A: They're not trying to scare anybody? We've had nothing but MASSIVE world wide propaganda about terrorists EVERYWHERE since 9/11. And that wasn't by accident. It all happened at the same time. The SAME KIND of propaganda, ORGANIZED propaganda, ORGANIZED treaties, international treaties, already SIGNED to go into action on the same thing with the same topics. That was no coincidence. This is part of an agenda.)

But Estella Schmid, a founder of the Campaign against Criminalising Communities, warned: 'This is a nightmare scenario. (A: No kidding. In George Orwell's 1984, one of the children, his next-door neighbor's children, just casually says, 'you're a though criminal.' This 5 or 6-year-old said, 'you're a thought criminal.' You see him getting all tense and fearful. THAT'S what they're bringing in to our lives… and we let them. WE let them. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've spouted on for almost an hour; it flies through. So I'll go to the callers now and try to get one or two in. Is Diana from California there on the line? Are you there Diana?

Diana: Yes. Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Diana: Hi. You were just mentioning 1984, that movie and I saw it and you're right. It's excellent. It really shows you a lot. I just wanted to let people know you can see it on Google video for free, so you don't have to pay money for it. It's in about 8 different sections but you can see the whole thing. I just have a quick question and then I'll take the answer off the air. I've been wondering about time. You and Jackie spoke about it just very, very briefly on one of your shows a long time ago and I got to thinking about all the movies that are out there where the state jumps back in time and changes things, or the series out there, etc. I got to thinking, is that just an allegory of how the elite change history by changing the documents or do they actually have technology….

Alan: No. They don't have technology, it's quite simple. In fact, Winston Churchill, who was not in on every part of the big agenda… He was for a unified Europe. In a book, his personal secretary admitted that. It's called, The Fringes of Power, by his personal secretary. Churchill wanted a United Europe to come out of World War II. But he wasn't in on everything. When he found out that the Lord Milner Society, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, HAD been writing… and he said this and I've read it on the air, from Churchill's own quote. He said, "It's incredible to think that a small group of very rich people have run the history and written the books," the textbooks for schools, the books for universities, giving a false history Britain for the last 150 years, he says, "that is a power that no people should have." So they constantly go back and they rewrite history and rewrite history and give a completely fictitious history. They always HIDE THEMSELVES when they've taken the front in anything, they'll put themselves in the background or OUT OF THE BOOK ALL TOGETHER so that you don't even suspect they exist. That's what Orwell had with his 'memory hole'. Everything suddenly goes down the 'memory hole' and they give you a new history.

Diana: So there's no technology that we need to be afraid of for that?

Alan: No. No. There's a lot of technology to be afraid of, believe you me, but it's mostly pulse, laser weaponry, etc.

Diana: Okay. I also wanted to mention that 20 years ago… I was very unconscious until about 2 years ago. But about 20 years ago, I happened to be in Germany and I met a girl and we were watching A Clockwork Orange. She sat with me and would pause the movie and say, okay, here's where the state is stepping in as the parent, replacing the parent, etc, etc.. She went through piece by piece explaining all these little bits and pieces that you do. But it didn't really get tied together and it just jumbled in by brain and it sat there for a very, very long time until a couple of weeks ago I remembered it. So I just wanted to put out there to people, when you're talking, you're also planting seeds. Whether they're conscious or unconscious or they want to hear it or not, the seed might sprout. It did for me.

Alan: That's right. Sometimes it's scattered in your mind and it takes a particular event. You have memory to draw from and then you can catch different parts that are scattered and put them together for the first time. You're right.

Diana: Okay. I hear the music.

Alan: That's a good movie. It might also be up on Google. That's Clockwork Orange with Roddy McDowell. He did another one too, about a salesman. He shows you the real world and how money really works. Well worth seeing both of them.

That's the end of the show. We've rushed through it again. We've never enough time. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Some conspiracy theories are true - and the worst of them all is the European Union" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - May 28, 2009.

"EUABC A dictionary on words related to the EU - The number of laws, other acts, verdicts and standards for the EU" (en.euabc.com).

"MEP Exposes The EU Lisbon Treaty!!! (video clip)" (wiseupjournal.com).

"Fat people causing climate change, says Sir Jonathan Porritt" by Louise Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - June 3, 2009.

"Little Brother is watching you: Children of ten are taught how to spot a terrorist in police DVD" (dailymail.co.uk) - June 4, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 5, 2009 (# 336)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 5, 2009:
Tion is Hidden in the Way Sion's Written, Token is Spoken:
"Updated Each Five Years Without Sensation,
Fabian Scientific and Social Indoctrination,
New Myths Taught Through Education,
Now in the Process of Fear Weaponization,
Fanatics Under Oath to Fulfill Their Stations,
In Process of Brutalizing Whole Populations,
Years of Cultural Entertainment in Dehumanization,
Devolved from High into Complete Degradation,
Youth Taught to Believe They're a Lower Primation,
So Let Science Bring Forth a 'Perfect Creation,'
Only One Thing to Alter this Sad Situation,
Think and Act for Yourself, Not Expert Persuasion"
&copy; Alan Watt June 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting through The Matrix on the 5th of June 2009. Newcomers should look in to .com web site. I've had trouble with it lately but it may have been resolved. I'll wait and see. However, for those who want to download the shows, you can also use these alternate sites. They're all full standing, stand alone sites. This spreads the bandwidth. If you have any difficulty getting through on .com, just go right in to it, you'll see on the front page as it comes up, go in to one of these sites. cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. They're written down for you, easy to see. .com, .net, .ca, .us, alanwatt.ca . Also remember the European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You can also get access to the complete audio section that I've done and you can also get transcripts of these talks that you can print up for reading. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

I've mentioned before, so many times, they mean it at the top when they say there's a WAR. It's a war for the world. It's a war ON the world, in fact. Even though previous generations were involved in it and NEVER knew from their birth to their death, that most of the cultural changes in their entire lives and the economics changes too that went with them, were all planned long before they were born. We live in the Truman Show. It's called scientific socialism, where generations of complete nations and now it's 'regions', as they call it, and now it's the whole world, is going in to the

ONE cultural system. Generations come and go never knowing that all the major things were planed before they were born. The idea for a unified world government was set up an awful, awful long time ago by those who deemed they had the right to do so, being so superior and intelligent and rich and powerful. They planned the new society.

Those who donate to me, I really appreciate it because that makes me take over here, gets me taking over. It costs cash to keep this going. I'm putting up new sites too, to take over just in case other ones are pulled. I know for a fact that when Obama appointed his new Czar of the Internet, they mean business. I've read articles FROM the main stream on the air. They talked about unmitigated cyber war on everyone who opposes this world agenda. They mean it and they're doing it… by all means possible. For those who are unauthorized, you certainly do get your computers hacked, rather often, and there's nothing you can buy out there on the shelves - firewalls, whatever - lawfully that will prevent it because BY LAW, and they wrote this back in 1995, ALL communication devices sold to the public MUST be accessible BY government agencies. Again, long-term planning, long-term strategy, always planning the future and what they're going to do 10, 20, 100 years down the road. That's how perfect this system is.

Now, for those who get the discs passed around and don't use the computer, my heart goes out to them. They've got more common sense. I use it because I must, for the moment, in this particular war. You can get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

I'll be back with more, and some good stories, after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Giving you a different version of reality and also breaking down the techniques they use to give us the version that most of us adopt. Scientific Socialism, a term used by big players in the past who all belonged to the same association, who were heavily funded by the big central bankers. The guys who took over central banks, you might say. The international money lenders that were put there in turn by a massive organization already existing for quite a few hundred years and traced back through Europe and even in to France. They had big, big plans. They had plans back in the middle-ages to eradicate the Catholic Church and they were powerful enough to attempt it. They certainly had a massive backlash but that didn't stop them.

They understood the science of the mind at that time. They knew how to recruit people from the mainstream churches - that was all there was at that time in Western Europe - and how NOT to antagonize believers but to bring them in. Telling them they could keep their religion and then quietly give them indoctrinations which lead them along questioning their religion. Then they became devotees in to this REAL, new religion. It's actually very, very old. They used the same technique when they created the Rosicrucians and then Freemasonry. Everybody can join. ANY one. Bring your faith with you. Then, very carefully, through a scientific method, they will guide you through, into the acceptance of another way, as they teach you virtue and tell you, 'you're not amongst the profane anymore; you're joining the enlightened ones'. Then you WORK for them… for the rest of your life… to the 'great work.'

What is the great work? The recreation of all that was left imperfect. The perfection of all that was left imperfect, according to themselves. What is imperfect? Well, everything on the planet is imperfect, especially the people down below. The majority of the public. We've served our purpose up until now by working and toiling for many, many centuries under feudal systems for them. Then they came up with idea of giving people the belief that they'd bring in democracy. They gave us a good facsimile of what democracy should be, but never the real thing because they always were a parallel government behind it all. IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THERE. IT ALWAYS WAS THERE.

Margaret Thatcher and others talked about this parallel government. The Club of Rome, in their book The First Global Revolution, said the same thing. Democracy would have to go. It had never really been there but they said it would have to go. Because those who did the planning couldn't get anything done. The real planners, the parallel government couldn't get anything done because there were too many competing, conflicting parties. There could never be any kind of peace. The parallel government is made up of massive foundations, backed by the big banking boys that were placed there, themselves. You can not get up to the top in any era unless the heavens are opened for you and the hand comes down and pulls you up. Cartels are formed to PREVENT you getting up. Therefore, if you're brought up, they'll give you a persona for the public, a fake history, and make you very popular and famous. Then, masses of people will believe what you tell them because we love successful people, and RICH people, especially.

Science was to be used… and has been used. Pavlovian science. That's why you have the bell ringing at school and you all run from one classroom to the next. Pavlovian science. As you're trained to go in to a boring, dull job for 8 hours per day to work for the government. A person up in the Canadian government in Canada, in the Federal Bureaus, told me EVERYBODY WORKS FOR GOVERNMENT. You all pay taxes. That's your prime reason for existing. What's left over allows you to feed and play a little bit and clothe yourselves. It's a much better way, you see, than having the slave master throw a few rags at you once and a while and a little bit of beef or something to chew on. SELF-MAINTAINING SLAVES. All depends, you see, if you can stand back and really look at society. Get outside of yourself and your own conditioning.

This is from noonehastodietomorrow.com.

Weaponized Education: Controlling Tomorrow With The Youth of Today
By Amy de Miceli, on 06-04-2009

There has been and continues to be an effort by some of the worlds most elite families to establish a global community, with a global government, some call it the new world order. The plan always benefits them at our expense, and they believe as long as we show no opposition they can retain control. The massive goal is to bring the global populace into harm-ony (Alan: I like the 'harm' part.), but it is an impossibility unless family loyalty is dissolved and individuality is eradicated. (A: Remember the movie Rollerball? One of the first major ones that came out showing you a future, a very bleak one, run by the World Corporation, the experts, with a tiered system of society. The whole object of the movie when you watch it is about how to stop a top player on the roller ball circuit from keeping winning. Especially his last game. They wanted him to fail and to say it was all a 'team effort'. He was told by the boss at the end, we must DESTROY THE IDEA of INDIVIDUALITY. It's easier to control people who believe they're all part of the mass, the TEAM, than individuals. We are conditioned in a thousand, million ways. From everything we pick up to read… glossy magazines to newspapers to cartoons. Everything. As I say, entertainment especially can be dangerous to your health.)

Psychological force has been introduced to achieve their world domination, and it is our children's minds that are being attacked most viciously. The crux of which is being done at school, through both passive and aggressive formulas.

Our enemy is ruthless, picking us off one community at a time, using a multi prong approach inside American schools, Pavlovian behavioral techniques, coupled with soviet brainwashing and scariest of all, trauma based mind control (which also sheds light on a disgusting display of the most power hungry men and women in uniform). (A: They're actually doing practice raids in all schools with SWAT teams and stuff. That's trauma-based mind control.)

(A: It's got quotes in here too. You must remember these quotes are from VERY powerful people strategically placed and brought up by the big foundations trained for their life's role, from a very young age. From Maurice Strong, the guy who was put in charge, on behalf of the Rockefeller to read The Earth Charter at the Rio Earth Summit and it's been updated since then. When man and women were devalued from a high pedestal to a lower status than insects BY LAW, IN EVERY COUNTRY, signed at the United Nations and put in to law.)

"the real goal of the earth charter is that it will in fact become like the ten commandments." — Maurice Strong

(A: And it is. That's where all your GREENING nonsense has come from. And the global warming which is now declined in to 'Climate Change' which is just changes in the weather… from this Earth Charter. The Earth Charter was the first part of it.)

Soviet brainwashing techniques have been a part of the overall agenda of mass education for well over a hundred years, but today the globalists are flaunting their agenda. As recently as April of 2009 UNESCO (A: The United Nations.) announced its plan to promote their Earth Charter to encourage all children to become responsible, "global citizens in the 21st century". (A: Now, of course, those at the top have already defined what a 'good global citizen' is. At the United Nations they said, a good global citizen is someone who is both a producer – meaning physically fit, healthy, etc who can contribute TO the system – and a consumer. A good producer and consumer. When you can not work because you're sick or ill or elderly or retired, you're a consumer. You're a BURDEN on society. I know this because the US has just recently given the go-ahead in some of the US states to authorize euthanasia of the elderly. Again, people get into the SIDE issue of it. I'll pick this side, you pick that side and they debate the wrong thing because what you're missing is the third part of it. THE STATE WANTS TO BE IN CHARGE OF CARRYING OUT EUTHANASIA. The state wants the right to decide who will die. Not because they have any sympathy for someone in pain, believe you me.)The charter is a loaded document that also promotes, redistribution of wealth, "among nations" (communism).

One system already promoting that exact agenda is the International Baccalaureate (IB) Program, which claims to be an 'elite' international education, and it is being implemented in 2,591 schools in 134 countries. (A: There's coordination for you. Magic, isn't it?)

Miami Beach Florida has been the most recent community to adopt the IB Program, and it will be the only curriculum used throughout the entire city for all grade levels. The announcement was made shortly after the IB council met in Miami in March 2009. (A: This is democracy in action, you see: the big foundations financing the specialized NGOs that are backed with MULTI-MILLIONS of dollars EACH. Here's another quote.)

"In this new world system international education will become more indispensable than ever, but also more possible." - John Goormaghtigh

(A: What is international education? It means ONE indoctrination. That's another term for education… INDOCTRINATION. One Plato's cave, one reality, so that everyone will think what they've been TAUGHT to think. Back with more after these messages.)

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading from No One Has To Die Tomorrow web site. It has some interesting articles and good quotes and so on from some of the bigger players that are put up there that basically direct the big NGOS and give them their formulas and their mandates. Mentioning that the IB, this organization that's giving this particular curriculum through the schools, with a free hand, and it says here…

The IB was founded in 1968 in Switzerland, and was an offshoot of the International School of Geneva, which was founded in part by the League of Nations (A: That‘s the precursor to the United Nations.), and it is where IB's founding Director, John Goormaghtigh, served as chairman of the Board prior to IB. Goormaghtigh also served as the director of the European Centre of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, whose nefarious goal of 'controlling the education in the united states' had been previously revealed by (A: I've mentioned this commission often.) the Reece commission in the early 1950's. (A: The government sent a commission to find out why these big foundations seemed to be funding what they saw as extreme left wing, in fact, communist organizations, only to find out that these foundations were owned and set up by the richest families in the United States… who owned the banking system as well. There's your dilemma. Why would the big banking systems be funding what seemed to be radical, communistic systems. Of course, Senator Norman Dodd who was sent out to the Ford and Carnegie Foundations - the Committee I've just mentioned - was told by the CEOs that their job was to alter the culture in America so drastically and gradually that they could seamlessly weave that of the Soviet Union with that of the United States of America. Well, that has been accomplished. That's why Khrushchev said, when he came to the states, the United States would fall, fall from within, crumble from within, decay from within… without firing a shot. Because, you see, the big boys who owned the banks and the foundations also owned Hollywood, as they still do.)

That's where you get your culture updates from, or your downloads from. They own the general media and the magazine industry and so on. Just looking through the mainstream articles on the front pages of newspapers, on the internet, I'm always astonished to see the same formula set out across the world by the big, mainstream newspapers. With the main story on the left hand side. It doesn't matter if it's some family at a wedding in Baghdad getting blown up by mistake by the Air Force or whatever, there's always the boob babes on the right. What they're trying to do… They don't want this. They don't want women to get involved with this anti- new world order movement that's taken root. They want women to be obsessed about their bodies. They want women to be fixated into an age of about 18 and never grow up. So they show you the famous actresses, everything in vogue now. Every paper is the same. It shows you actresses before they had a child and then in the bikini with the pounds packed on with the child. A NEGATIVE IMPACT, you see. 18 is good, single is good, children cause THIS. This is the effect of having a child. Everything that you see is carefully put there to manipulate your mind in to something they want you to do or something they don't want you to do. It's as easy but it's as COMPLETE as that. Every newspaper is the same. That's how your opinions are formed SUBLIMINALLY for you… by osmosis. You don't reason it through. On the same article, it says…)

"In order to raise children with equality, we must take them away from families and communally raise them." - Dr. Mary Jo Bane

(A: Another one that's pushed up there along with Bertrand Russell and many, many others. Here's another one by David Rockefeller when he came out of the Bilderberger Meeting talking to the press that WAS THERE but NEVER WROTE A WORD ABOUT IT, except for one reporter.)

"It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity.... But, the work is now much more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government." -David Rockefeller

That's how things really are. That's how things really, really are. There's nothing in your life that hasn't been gone over by think tanks. There's nothing that you like to do, in fact, that hasn't been promoted FOR you to CHOOSE from… or wear… and according to your age group. You have a specialized department working FOR YOU all the time. They really care how you look, dress, behave, what you say, what kind of vocabulary you use, or don't use, what you whistle, what you hum in your head, the words - if you can call it words and I hate to say music - is put out to you to repeat and repeat and repeat… repetition - everything is scientific socialism. Perfect. The Raw Story, the Raw Story is another site, it says

Banks run Congress, top Democrat says
By John Byrne
June 1, 2009

It doesn't take a rocket scientist to deduce that the banking and financial services industry has an outsized influence in Congress.

Wells Fargo, Citigroup and JP Morgan Chase each got bailouts of $25 billion in government bailouts last year. Morgan Stanley and Goldman Sachs got $10 billion apiece. And AIG, the mammoth insurer that lost billions in bad derivatives bets, has sucked in more than $170 billion.

This is how you become President and I'm going to explain it after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I remember seeing all the old American movies that they'd get in Britain, the old black and white ones they churned out before World War II and after World War II. The BBC would repeat them late at night, these old, old movies. It was amazing to watch, what seemed to me - I was a streetwise child - how simplistically they portrayed the American mythology, the founding cultures, etc with movies. One of them was about Lincoln, the old mythology of a cabin boy makes good, he becomes President. It's kind of like the Rothschild story, the authorized one by the old granny, which was completely devoid of any truth. That they just struck it rich when they used to trade used rags in the ghetto and eventually, one of them got a couple of good little coins, in mint condition, and got to know the Prince. Then they started trading with him and of course, they obviously had a few caves of these mint coins to pull from because he became very wealthy, very quickly. That's the truth of it. Not the rags to riches story. That's where that term comes from, by the way. That's how they give you the mythologies. It was the same with Abraham Lincoln. Always in stories, they tell you… they show you a little boy standing, to the President, saying 'one day I want to be President.' And the President would bend down and say 'well, if you try hard, son, you could be President.' This is the mythology we're given in this whole farce of a system. It's the same across the planet.

Reading this story, from Raw Story, after reading before the break about all the banks that got the bail outs and so on. All the same guys that run the foundations and so on. It says…

Meanwhile, President Barack Obama is reticent about bailing out an American state (A: Which is bankrupt.) — California.

Collin Peterson, Democratic Chairman of the Agriculture Committee, says he knows who to blame.

“The banks run the place,” Peterson told the New York Times in Monday’s editions. “I will tell you what the problem is — they give three times more money than the next biggest group. It’s huge the amount of money they put into politics.” (A: It’s bought and paid for. Always has been.)

Peterson has introduced a bill to regulate derivatives trading — the pesky financial instruments that nearly brought down the US financial system. (A: Well, that was all planned way ahead of time too. Then they gave us the scare about the flu to take our minds off of it.) Derivatives involve writing insurance on various complex financial transactions, such as providing insurance to investors in the event of massive defaults on home mortgages.

But he says that Republicans have watered down his bill. He wants derivatives trading to take place on public exchanges — much like the New York Stock Exchange — rather than through private clearinghouses, which are managed by banks.

Obama Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner, meanwhile, would prefer the transactions be monitored by the New York branch of the Federal Reserve. (A: Which is no surprise to the people. But here’s what it says if you scroll down. And this reminds me, it’s a replay of FDR who GAVE The New Deal and when they say ‘new deal’, you’d better believe them. They’re giving you a NEW CONSTITUTION, a new deal, a new way of living. The first depression was just as manipulated and brought into being as this one, the last one. FDR was put up there as a ‘man of the people’ with his new deal. Who put him in? The banking boys. He worked for Wall Street, for God’s sake.)

How much did President Barack Obama receive in contributions from those employed in the financial sector?

$69,823,872 if you include real estate, according to the Center for Responsive Politics. (Sen. John McCain got $60,605,254, with the total between the two exceeding $130 million). (A: ‘Anyone can become President if you try, my son.’)

The biggest donor to the presidential campaigns? The banks. Followed by lawyers and lobbyists, at $95 million. The banking and financial services industry have their own lobbyists, so the total donations of the industry are undercounted.

All told, according to the New York Times, financial sector employees gave $152 million in political donations (A: In one year.) from 2007 to 2008. (A: $152 million.) Goldman Sachs, Citigroup, JP Morgan Chase, Bank of America and Credit Suisse gave $22.7 million and spent a combined total of $25 million on lobbying activities — in a single year.

(A: So Obama, just from one group right, got $69,823,872 all told. The man of the people. Change is good, eh? Nothing changes. Except our gullibility.)

Now, since 2001, as I say, when you look back, not much was happening. The Cold War was over. We thought we could relax a little bit, but BIG things had been working all through the Cold War. International agreements were getting set up for a post Cold War society, a post Cold War world, an integrated system. They’d already gone through with the GATT and the NAFTA and all these kind of things. They were setting up China - the main enemy at that time, supposedly, communist China, and supposedly it still is - giving them ALL our ability to manufacture and defend ourselves, by giving them all those factories. So it was all a farce in the first place. Still is.

Then, 2001 kicked off. September. September… kicked off the NEW century, the century of change. Where those at the top would see their centuries of planning and Fabian Socialism take over of all governments being implemented in to REALITY with a depopulated society, voluntary or otherwise, according to their own writings. When the weak and infirmed, those who are burden to society, are eliminated or sterilized - one way or another, you become eliminated if you can’t reproduce - and the shiftless, etc, the lazy, would be done away with gradually. They’d have this new world order where Wells himself said you’ll need permits to travel anywhere in the world and only those who are necessary to work somewhere, in this good society, would be able to do so. The rest would be trapped within your own borders. Well, 2001 was the start of that. It’s not to keep terrorists out, it’s to keep the masses IN. The crème de la crème can flow across the world. The ‘new nomads,’ they call them. That’s what Jacques Attali called them. Another international socialist after Wells but Wells said this in 1910 when he wrote his book A Modern Utopia.

Same agenda. Never changes. Why should they change it? It works. Intergenerationally, they can make anything come to be. The other part of it was to create, as the Club of Rome said, a war scenario where man is at war with the planet and the environment. MAN would become the enemy; therefore, the experts would have to control man. That’s what the greening thing is all about. Every government has someone appointed to the big greenie parties, as the greenie czar, who will tell us how to live… and have it mandated BY LAW… and they’ll use the FORCE OF LAW. It’s already happening. This was planned long before I was born, or you, or your granddad.

Here’s an article from the guardian.co.uk. Mandelson, he’s the greenie appointee, one of the green appointees.

Mandelson calls for politics redrawn on green lines
The business secretary sees a necessity for the government to re-engage with the electorate over climate change policies (A: Let’s interpret that, ‘a necessity for the government to re-engage’. It means, to RECONDITION the public who vote. That’s the only right that we have, is to vote. So we have to be educated in what to vote for over Climate Change policies.)

Kathryn Hopkins guardian.co.uk,
Friday 5 June 2009

The fight against climate change is being used by the government to regain the public's confidence in politics, (A: Listen to the way they WORD this. It’s so Luciferian. Lucifer MIRRORS everything 180°. You have to really think and re-question what you’re reading and hearing.) the business secretary Lord Mandelson said today. (A: What a record this character’s got. You should go in to this guy’s history. It’s astonishing. It’s astonishing what he’s got away with in the past.)

"We are at a precarious time for mainstream politics in the UK. We can get cynical about politics in this country, or we can have a serious debate about what needs to be done to get our politics back on track and our economy back to growth," (A: Now, that’s nonsense. See, they USE the economy and they USE socialism to get the people to do exactly as they WISH them to do. Have fewer children. Work longer hours. Work for less. ‘We’re all in it together.’ That’s the favorite little phrase they use in all wars. Now, here’s where he’s speaking, this guy. This guy’s in charge of basically finance for the country. Industry, etc.) he said in a speech at the Policy Network event at the London School of Economics. (A: Look at the history of the London School of Economics. It was set up by the Fabians with the help of Oxford because they’re ‘all in it together’.)

"A positive politics of climate change depends on us deciding that politics works, that it is how we focus collectively on a different future, and in focusing on it (A: Right? how we focus collectively on a different future, and in focusing on it…) make it happen." (A: WE make it happen. Go in to The Policy Network. It’s a very interesting organization. What is The Policy Network? It says…)
policy network
new ideas for progressive politics

Policy Network is an international thinktank (A: So here’s a guy running a NATIONAL system in commerce for a country, who belongs to an INTERNATIONAL think tank…) dedicated to promoting progressive policies and the renewal of social democracy. (A: You’d better understand what they mean by ‘social democracy’.) Policy Network facilitates the sharing of ideas and experiences among (A: Now here’s how they define democracy…) politicians, policymakers and experts on the centre-left. (A: It doesn’t mention THE PEOPLE. That’s what they mean when THEY refer to democracy. Then it goes in to the policies of Climate Change.)

I’ll put all these links up on my site, remember, at the end of the show. You’ll find this with every country. You don’t even know who the guys are when they’re in charge of your commerce or anything else. Do you know 60%, over 60 almost 70% of the US Department of Commerce goes to NOAA. Why is that? They don’t tell you. Why is that? Do you know it’s the Department of Commerce that sets up the annual meeting for New Gingrich when he talks with the

International Scientific Committee on THE BRAIN CHIP? Why is that? Why is the Department of Commerce involved in that and financing all of that? Because you see, you're all economic units, that's why. That's the only purpose that you have. Because as I said earlier in the show, we all work for government.

The policies of Climate Change Conference. Quite interesting to see these characters and who they really, really are. In a regular mainstream Hawaii newspaper, The Hawaii Reporter, there's an article about Climate Change and how the science is manipulated, and how the statistics are fudged, and the special computers will only turn out the data that's purposely fed in to them. They get the answers they want, etc. It also gives you some history on natural climate change. We've gone through many changes of warming, cooling, warming, cooling, increases in CO2, decreases in CO2, and it explains here, HUMANITY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. I remember thinking at the time, when they said that one of the greatest things, or events that's happened in the world - with climate change - was when the volcanoes came up and erupted. Well, what had the dinosaurs or anything before them to do with that happening? NOTHING. Nothing. It's more to do with the sun than anything else. However, it's a great political tool because you can CHANGE SOCIAL POLICY AND BEHAVIOR through it and that's why it's being used.

When 9/11 happened, 2001, I said, remember that quote that was given by Rumsfeld, I think it was, or Cheney, at the beginning. He says, "Life will never be the same again." These statements are not spontaneous. They're prewritten before the events… to go down in history. They're LEGAL statements from your governments. You'd better remember them. Like 'New Deals', etc, 'Century of Change' and so on. Remember them. It's very, very important.

Then crisis after crisis since 2001 until the world can turn upside-down, till everyone is bending over and showing cards and ID and having searches and so on, to go anywhere, AFTER a Cold War scenario, remember. We never had this nonsense during World War II or the Korean War. Why now? Because the intention is to change the entire world with crisis after crisis. I said in 2001, that night, on the radio - I believe it was that night - I said, they want everything you'll see in a regular war, ration cards, eventually, travel permits, ID cards… Refugees… people being moved from area to area.

What do you think… what do you think all this pandemic nonsense is really all about? You will see peoples being moved from one area to another before they're through. Because they want a full war type scenario. If you look at the draft plans that they've drafted up for pandemics, it falls right in to that type of category, of either total quarantine or partial quarantine for those who are unaffected MUST be driven out and moved to a safer area. People on the road, on the streets, etc. Why? Because every part of that which makes up total warfare scenarios is part of change. Because in warfare, one of the main purposes of warfare, is to CHANGE SOCIETY forever, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, but in a directed change. Government takes over everything. That is the purpose of what's happening now.

The Mail Online. Here's the next step they've gone to.

Police target 'innocent' youths for arrest in bid to increase DNA samples on database
4th June 2009

Target: Youths' DNA is being taken and stored in case they commit crimes

Youths with no criminal record are being targeted for arrest so their DNA can be logged on a database in the event they commit crimes. (A: in the future.)

A total of 386 under-18s had their DNA taken and stored by police last year in one north London borough - more than one a day. (A: But the cops are coming out and admitting it. They just want their data for future crimes, even though they've committed NONE at the moment. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning - before I take a caller there - that the police are now taking DNA and admitting, they're admitting in this newspaper article - I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show - that they're taking DNA from children even, about 10 years of age, under the premise and they SAY in this article, if you know you've had your DNA taken and it's on a database, you'll think twice about committing burglary or crime for a living. Preventative, you know, PREVENTATIVE. It's quite amazing isn't it? And how the people just chew the grass and go along with it, you know.

Now, we'll take Mike from New York, who's on the line. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. This guy Mandelson, this character Mandelson, he has more skeletons in his closet than your average graveyard.

Alan: I know.

Mike: I mean, he's set to being throw out of various government posts because of corruption, fraud, under the table dealings, the list goes on. Now, he comes back as the member of the House of Lords no less.

Alan: That's right. They elevated him after, I think, it was a pedophile scandal.

Mike: Exactly. Like one of those corpses in a B horror movie that always manages to crawl out of the grave after the stake's been put through the heart.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: This business about the government claiming that they're going to restore confidence via the fight against climate change, this is so ludicrous. It doesn't warrant even arguing. How can imposing the associated extra levies in the form of carbon taxes and myriad rules and regulations, snooping and petty fines as associated with this movement, restore confidence in government?

Alan: Well, they'll lie through their teeth. What they're giving is confidence to themselves by implementing these rules. It's not for the people.

Mike: This is like the SS claiming that reducing rations to the inmates of the concentration camps is a confidence-boosting measure.

Alan: That's right. They use this incredible double-speak. It's almost a 180° mirror image and you have to really think what they're saying before you catch on to their meaning.

Mike: The logical dissonance is that bad that, you know, you have to think to yourself, maybe I'm missing something here.

Alan: That's right. The representative for the US was giving a speech in China about pushing up their limits on carbon, or carbon taxes for China, or trying to introduce emissions. When she was asked the question, what are they going to do in the US about it? She says, we're in the process of training the public right now. TRAINING THE PUBLIC RIGHT NOW.

Mike: Yeah. Now, just to change the subject slightly, I called you a couple of weeks ago regarding the Susan Boyle business.

Alan: You understand what it's all about now?

Mike: Sure. But the latest is that she's had a nervous breakdown, apparently, because she didn't win the final competition. Apparently, the culture secretary is getting involved in, you know, all… The country itself is having a nervous breakdown because of this and…

Alan: Do you understand what the REAL motive of all this is though?

Mike: This is just indicative of the fact that television has taken over reality.

Alan: It’s more than that. For the last umpteen years you’ve got pushed degrading stuff which is made to collectivize all women into nothing but sex, etc… same with the guys. A female comes out who isn’t very beautiful, doesn’t fit in with the normal - what we’ve been given - she sings beautiful emotional songs. Those emotional songs now are for the… it beings with R.

Mike: What’s that?

Alan: What do the young say about each other when they’re mocking each other? You’re R------- …You’re what?

Mike: I’m not sure about that.

Alan: R-E------

Mike: I got ya. Okay.

Alan: That’s what it was. It was a fantastic psychological… So anyone who likes good music and emotion, looks like this women and is also you-know-what.

Mike: Thanks Alan.

Alan: That’s how it is.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Weaponized Education: Controlling Tomorrow With The Youth of Today" by Amy de Miceli (noonehastodietomorrow.com) - June 6, 2009.

"Banks run Congress, top Democrat says" by John Byrne - June 1, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Mandelson calls for politics redrawn on green lines" by Kathryn Hopkins (guardian.co.uk) - June 5, 2009.

"Policy Network - new ideas for progressive politics" [Institute Mandelson was Addressing and is a Member] (policy-network.net).

"Climate Change: Science Manipulated" by Syun Akasofu (at meteo.lcd.lu) - June 3, 2009.

"Police target 'innocent' youths for arrest in bid to increase DNA samples on database" (dailymail.co.uk) - June 4, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 8, 2009 (#337)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2009:
Propaganda Tracks In, You Act Out:
"Monkey See Monkey Do, ain't a Mystery
For Those Who Study Entertainment Industry,
Those Mesmerized by the Glowing Box
Never See Cold Eyes of the Fox
Behind the Screen,
Creating 'Your' Dream of Predictive Future,
Safely Stored in Grey Matter, No Ugly Suture,
All Those Messages You've Heard Say
And Viewed will Come into Play
Courtesy World Inc., Societal Polluter"
&copy; Alan Watt June 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Transcribed by Liam.
Transcriber's notes: a. “ ” or “ italic ” = Alan Watt emphasis b. “Alan:/ article:/ Paraphrase:/ Caller (named):” = obvious.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of June 2009. For newcomers to the show, and people, thank goodness, are always coming in all the time, more and more ages, young ages, as they start to ask the right questions: I always advise them to go into .com website, but, as you know, I’ve had in the recent past troubles with them. So people should go into that site regardless, look at all the other sites I have that you can download from. It’s a good idea for different people to pick their favourite sites to download from; that spreads the bandwidth and gives them all less of a chance to come back at me and say there’s too many people coming through one system; because all kinds of games are afoot at the moment and one day the Yahoo sites no doubt will be yanked once again. This is the second time it’s happened. [Sites listed above.] Remember that alanwattsentientsentinel.eu the European site also has all of these audios to download and also has transcripts you can download for print-up. Some people do a lot of hard work interpreting these particular talks for different languages, and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Remember, you are brought to me by yourselves, basically because I'm probably the only person out there that doesn't do the deals with the advertisers because it gives me more free range to talk about subjects etc. Therefore I rely upon you for support, so you can always donate to me. It's on my site how to it, or you can buy that which I have for sale on the site as well, you can purchase the books I've written, and so on. That keeps me going, It's expensive and I'm expanding into more sites because I know more are going to get pulled in the future, so different servers and spreading this stuff is a good idea for the future. Those who simply get the CD's passed around to them (burned) and stay away from computers, who are wise, because it's a limited venture anyway until they pull the reigns in, you can write to [listed above].

And cheques from the U.S. and Canada are fine. They both get cashed in the banks here because they're all owned by the same people.

We're really in a rush as we go into this whole new pre-designed global new world order, in the times of crisis, the century of change. 2001 kicked it off and we're getting rapid changes one after another. We are, as Plato said, the most adaptable species on the planet, so we go through one crisis after another and forget the last one. We forget that our lives have changed, forever, since Sept 2001.

That's what we're told by the big boys themselves, the day that it happened, 'life would never be the same again', followed by various scenarios for upcoming disasters... 'climate change' scenarios, 'terrorism everywhere' scenarios, 'no one is safe' scenarios, we all must be ID'd, watched, monitored etc... Total information network... and so on.

And also we're seeing really through it all, the end of any idea of democracy. Because as I've gone through the Club of Rome's talks, I've read them to you on the air, and the other big organisations, and the United Nations (UN), they've said “democracy is simply too cumbersome to get anything done”. You're learning to be ruled.

I'll be back with more after this break...

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix...

The matrix is the system in which you live, it's your reality that projected into you from your birth to your death and most people never ever figure it out. They go through their entire lives thinking all the opinions they have are true, because everyone else shares them, because you're all getting the same programming at the same time on a daily basis, and they literally die never ever knowing that everything that happened in their life, every major event, was planned that way long before they were born.

I was mentioning, since 2001 we've had crisis after crisis, remember what they said, I think it was McCain or Rumsfeld that said it, he said, 'things will never be the same again', and he meant it, because they had already been teaching for 40 years in academia, especially the Ivy League collages etc. That the 21st century was a century of “change” and they explained to each other what the change was; they don't explain it to the public.

It's a change from a democratic type of system and input from the people, where you couldn't just boss them around and implement plans and so on without the acceptance or input from the public. The new system is authoritarian, completely authoritarian.

And if you look at the history of the UN it's fantastic to see. Do you understand that everyone who works as a diplomat at the UN are just like the bureaucrats in the Feds? They're inter-generational families, they actually have their own schools for their children at the United Nations, where they train their own offspring to be up-and-coming bureaucrats. They're taught that the world they will inhabit, and the world they will be in authority over, is not a democratic one. They dictate down to the public, and expect you to obey. And if you won't, they'll use force. That's what it was set up to do.

Because there are two definitions of freedom, you have to go into Isaiah Berlin [“Two Concepts of Liberty”], who was also the mentor of Tony Blair and many other Fabian socialists, to understand what they mean by that.

This second type of freedom, as they call it, there's negative and positive, the second type is basically where the whole world comes together, works for a plan, a common purpose, a term first given out by H.G. Wells a long time ago. And you've all heard of the Common Purpose associations in Britain running the country, infiltrating everything and working for the big foundations. Well, under a common purpose in a war scenario we all allow ourselves to work towards some definite (what we think is a) common purpose. An ending where we all benefit. It's always a lie by the way.

H.G. Wells again, a propagandist for the big boys, coined the term “The war to end all wars” for WW1, when they had no intention... he knew darn well what its real purpose was to be.

We're kept in this matrix and since 2001 we've had the terrorism nonsense and it changed from Muslims to blue-eyed blond people to your grandmother. Everyone is a possible terrorist now and you have no rights or privacy whatsoever and we're being dictated to by everybody with a uniform.

We're also getting ready for natural disasters at the same time. Global warming and Co2. Our whole way of life has to chance for that too, so there's a war on that and that came from the Club of Rome in the 70's; they've now put it into effect. And then, after that you had the coming plagues, “Oh my God there's plagues as well that are going to hit us at the same time... My goodness”... So within a few years we've had crisis after crisis. We've been pillaged and raped by the bankers, who got well rewarded for it again... that was another one too, I forgot that one. You just can't keep up with every crisis which suddenly came one after another... because we're on a roll. And I said years ago, when they get us to this stage of crisis after crisis, until we're stampeding, they can guide us so easily. All you need is a couple of guys in the front on horsesand you can steer the steers. That's what you call steers. Yousteer them in the direction you want to go. Theyhave no idea, they're just panicking and going where they're pointedto go. That's what's being used today. Pavlovian brutality... That's what it is. Easy.

Now, I mentioned couple of months ago about the study that came out, I think it was a Japanese scientist who'd successfully... He and a big team working for the Centre of Disease Control (CDC), successfully created a killer flu by taking three of the genes that altered the old flu in WW1 into the Spanish flu, the three particular genes and combined it with a modern strain. Just to see what would happen.
Then of course we have the Baxter laboratory where they inadvertently supposedly in this maximum high security place where you can't move without signing forms going through stages etc. Just inadvertently sent out all these vials of contaminated flu vaccine to different places where they combined the human flu with the avian flu, the killer one. They'd done the very thing we're all supposed to be terrified of.
Then I read the article a week or so ago where one of the top guys for the United Nations admitted that this so-called Swine flu had to have come from a laboratory... because he can tell by the particle types of genes etc. that are in it.
I'm going to go back to an article I read ages ago, just to show you what goes on.
This is from CIDRAP, it's to do with the Centers for Disease Control. It says here, by Robert Roos, news editor, Jan 14th 2004...
article: “One of the worst fears of infectious disease experts is that the H5N1 avian influenza virus now circulating in parts of Asia will combine with a human-adapted flu virus to create a deadly new flu virus that could spread around the world.”
Alan: This is 2004 Jan 14th remember,
article: “It could happen...”
Alan: Blah, blah, blah. Then they give you the lead-up which is supposed to set it in your mind. Then it says,
article: “Now, rather than waiting to see if nature spawns such a hybrid, US scientists are planning to try to breed one themselves—in the name of preparedness. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) will soon launch experiments designed to combine the H5N1 virus and human flu viruses and then see how the resulting hybrids affect animals. The goal is to assess the chances that such a "reassortant" virus will emerge and how dangerous it might be.”
Alan: So, they can make these things so darned easily can't they, incredibly easily, very quickly too. And subsequent report I've read on air confirmed they had already done it. They'd done it. They even tell you how they do it. There are two techniques they use, yada-yada-ya.
There's nothing they cannot make. However, they, 'just can't get, with any certainty any antidote' they tell us, which is a lie.
You see what I'm reading here is bio-warfare. Everything in the CDC and all these centres is to do with bio-warfare. It's disease control. Not eradication. Control. When you make them, you're in control of them.
If you look at United Nations treaties they've signed with all the countries for 50-odd years or more, they do agree that for every step of viral mutation they create in the lab, they must have a 100% working antidote to it.
Do you understand what antidote means? That means they have the antidote to everything that's created.
Yet the regular media gives you the pablum, “They're desperately trying to find an antidote to this pig flu that's suddenly going to mutate in the fall, and it'll be touch-and-go if they can do it”.
UTTER RUBBISH.
We are played in the matrix, played in the matrix. And given cartoons for major media. Because the truth is always along with it, in reports like this you see.
And I've read an article before, from the Porter Down's warfare establishment in Britain where a reporter went in, spent a couple of days with these guys and listened to them talk at the breakfast table about all the ethnic-specific viruses they created where they could target any gene type and kill them all off. They have viruses so advanced they could release them and they'd know they'd multiply so many millions of times and then they'd stop. Just like that. Like a clock. That's how far ahead they are in creating this stuff.
Nothing should be any surprise to us. Because, it all ties in doesn't it ? with the population reduction, eugenics etc.

There's even the regular cartoon media talking about and giving a lot of time to The Optimum Population Trust and other organisations, non-governmental organisations that work with the United Nations, and governments.

We don't vote them in... who are demanding we drastically reduce population... we mandatorily bring in sterilisation controls etc. etc.
These guys wrote this agenda overahundredyearsago.
And when you read through H.G. Wells and the other propagandists for this same agenda, they have never changed their tune on any part of their agenda. Never. They never back off and they never change it. When they say something, you can believe them... They'll do it.

Here's “Old Thinker News”, Dec 19th 2007...
article: “Coercive population control from the mouth of Frank Notestein...”
Alan: Very important person, Frank Notestein. This guy worked for the League of Nations, because their world health organisation also had a mandate for depopulation and then it became the United Nations [UN], and the same Doctor 'WHO' went into action.
And people think theyare there to help them.
Their mandate is depopulation, these guys that want to give you injections. Think about it. Why would the wolf, dressed up like little red riding hood, want to give you an injection to make you healthy when its mandate is to depopulate and sterilise you ?
Readtheirhistories.

This is by Daniel Taylor, 2007.
article: “Frank Notestein (1902 - 1983) was one of the most influential population control activists and demographers of the 20th century. His work led to the establishment of demography as an academic discipline.”
Alan: He didn't start it by the way, Lord Halford did.
article: “He worked as the first director of the population division of the United Nations,...”
Alan: “The Population Division of the United Nations” for the hard of thinking.
article: “...was instrumental in the founding of John D. Rockefeller's Population Council...”
Alan: Who he also worked with.
article: “...in 1952, and was a director of population research at Princeton University. In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation...”
Alan: And that's what I'm going to go into. After the following messages...
I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, trying to show people the histories of the big organisations that work with governments, dictate to governments and are unelected by any of the people in any country. That's always been the way of it in reality.
Frank Notestein, a real winner, a man with a mission, to drastically reduce the population, a man who praised of course China's population reduction policies... called it a model state for all the rest of the world to follow... worked with the Rockefeller Foundation and other big foundations, all dealing with bringing the population down by all means possible.
It says here,
article: “In a paper written by Notestein in 1969 titled "The Problem of Population Control," he outlines a strategy of quickening the pace of depopulation. Notestein admits that economic modernization would "bring the birthrate down automatically."
Alan: It's true enough, and Charles Galton Darwinwent into that in great detail. If you can give people more material goods, they'll postpone marriage or put it off altogether, have fewer children and go for the material benefits instead.
article: “...However, Notestein goes on to state, that more drastic measures must be taken because in his opinion...”
Alan: It's really his bosses' opinion,
article: “...this method would not be fast enough. Coercion...”
Alan: Meaning force,
article: “...and the “institution of a totalitarian regime” are Notestein's solutions.”
Alan: Totalitarian regime, that's why they love (and set up) modern day China. This is what he said,
article: “The need for an early reduction of the birthrate is acute. Birthrates in the past have fallen most rapidly in the context of modernisation and social-economic change. But there is nothing in the European experience to suggest that we must rely solely on gradual and automatic changes in society. One often meets the glib generalisation, particularly in the underdeveloped countries, that it is only necessary to concentrate on social and economic modernisation since it is well known that we can rely on these processes to bring the birthrate down automatically. The argument neglects the time-span required for such an adjustment... Even if we could be assured of rapid social and economic development the lag in transition between reduction of death rates and the reduction of birth rates poses enormous problems of

population growth. "
Alan: He [Notestein] continues with this,
article: "...even if successful, voluntary family planning programs cannot be expected to resolve the world population dilemma.”
Alan: These guys are convinced there is one. Don't ever jump into that mist.... Think and do your studies to see if there even is one. Because all their studies, from the United Nations, the same ones that are pushing this crap, are the same people that tell you every year that the populations in Europe have been falling for about 50 years, and that's the excuse they use for bringing in massive immigration.
So, you can't please them by not having children, it's not enough. And they bring in the immigrants, according to Margaret Thatcher and others, because 'there's not enough people getting born in these countries to pay off their debts'. That's the excuse they give for mass immigration.
article: “Even in the more developed countries, and notably in the United States, surveys show couples desiring more children than are necessary for replacement... Thus we cannot rely on the self-interested choices of individual couples to met society's needs. The only acceptable goal is zero rate...”
Alan: Zerorate,
article: “...of growth because any rate of growth continued long enough leads to astronomical figures. Given existing preferences in family size, governments must go beyond voluntary family planning. To achieve zero rate of population growth, governments will have to do more than cajole; they will have to coerce.”
Alan: Now, I've already read the articles recently where, it's in the big papers of Europe and Britain especially, they're demanding this, these big organisations are demanding this. And they're on the boards, they're appointed to the boards of government. They're demanding that the government gets in and literally decides who should have children, who will not and who should be sterilised.
These guys have never changed their techniques or their tactics. This goes way back to the late 1800's. And even beyond, before, when Malthusfirst came out. He was the first propagandist, for what? For the big bankers, because they run on numbers and populations and debt and long-term interest and who it pays off etc. That's what it was for.
Alan: This beautiful winner here, this Mr. Notestein,
article: “The logical target for legal and institutional pressures is the family: pressures to postpone marriages; economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home;”
Alan: This was written a long time ago. They've done it all... right?
article: “pressures to postpone marriages;”
Alan: That's done everywhere,
article: “...economic pressures and inducements for married women to work outside the home; ”
Alan: That was done a long time ago,
article: “...provision of free abortions for all women requesting them;”
Alan: listen to this part,
article: “...downgrading of familial roles...”
Alan: that's the Dad they're talking about really,
article: “...in comparison with extra familial roles; and restriction of housing and consumer goods... Such institutional changes supply motivation for family limitation and the provision of free abortions affords a means. The implications of such major institutional changes go far beyond population control. The family is the basic social unit of society and its major institution for the socialization of the children... to impose more drastic changes on a large scale implies many risks, not least to the regime
Alan: The regime ,
article: “that undertakes them. The price for this type of population control may well be the institution of a totalitarian regime."(2*) [Ed. Hauser, Philip Morris. The Population Dilemma. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J. 1969. pages 145 - 166]

Alan: So they're saying here they'd have to go to war, completely on the family and downgrade family roles.
The man now is out of the picture according to all the cartoons and comedies and so on, and that he's an idiot, he's classed as an idiot in entertainment. Has been for 30-odd years now.
Now these links I'll put up at the end of the show, I've also got a PDF of Goldst—I was going to say Goldstein, I think that's who Orwell was thinking of, this guy Notestein—a PDF of Notestein's work. And you can see how detailed and in-depth... and look at all the organisations that are now in charge of our system, and where they want to go.
I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through the matrix.
You know, down through the years you watch all these organisations at the bottom on TV demonstrate, “my body, my choice” etc. never knowing there's a much, much bigger agenda and the ones at the top really don't give a damn about you or your body. They get you to demand what they want. But they're always demanding it for a different purpose and you'll never ever understand that, because you never look into it.

They've got an organisation up there for everybody to join, and believe you me, like the Pied Piper you don't know where it's really going to take you. You'll think you know, but you'll always be wrong. This is a massive agenda.
I mentioned before how the whole culture creation industry is always programming you to the next step, to the next step, and the next step and the people absorb it. They come to conclusions, which become opinions, but they've never reasoned anything through for themselves. It's all done through fiction. I mentioned too, why would every department in the western world, every government have a department of culture where they dish out millions of dollars every year to authors, movie makers and so on, to write stuff and stories, and to wrap certain particular articles or topics into the story? They pay them to do this, your governments pay them to do it. They only get a grant if they claim they're for radical, radical reform. Radical. Your government demands that. Think about that... think about it.

Here's one reporter who's caught on to some of this. It took him a while mind you.
Mail online. This is from the 2nd of June 2009.
article: [Title] Why do my son's books tell him that all men are useless?
by William Leith.
“Sitting on the sofa, with my four-year-old son Billy, I was reading aloud to him from a book by Anthony Browne. He's our favourite male children's author. We love reading together. For one thing, it's about bonding. My son asks me about the world and I try to explain it to him. It's a classic moment between father and son.
This particular book is called Gorilla. It's about a girl called Hannah who is obsessed with gorillas and whose father takes no notice of her
There he is, the awful man, introduced on page two, sitting at the breakfast table, hiding behind his newspaper. His daughter wants to talk to him, but he's not interested. He's there, physically, at the table. But in all other respects, he's absent.
'He didn't have time for anything,' writes the author Browne. On the next page, the father says: 'Not now. I'm busy. Maybe tomorrow.'
And as I read this out to my son, he looked puzzled. 'Why?' he asked, gazing up towards me for an answer. 'I don't know,' I said.
Later, I considered my son's question in more detail. And I realised that it wasn't just some dads. It was lots of dads. Why?
Why is the dad in Zoo, another book by Browne, about a family trip to the zoo, such an idiot? Not just an idiot, but a grumpy, overweight idiot who tries to make jokes, but is never funny and, what's more, is always on the verge of ruining things for everybody else. He's a greedy slob, just like Homer Simpson. He's more childish than his children, even though he has hair sprouting from his ears.
Then there's the dad in Into The Forest, another book by this author. This one's about a dad who goes missing. He is clearly a weakling. He walks out of the family home and goes to stay with his mum.
A recent academic study confirmed that men - particularly fathers - are under-represented in almost all children's books. And when they do appear, like the fathers in Gorilla and Zoo, they are often withdrawn, or obsessed with themselves, or just utterly ineffectual.
Take our favourite female author, Julia Donaldson. I started with her most famous book, The Gruffalo. The Gruffalo is male and he's also a dad.
His main characteristic is that he's an idiot. A complete fool. The butt of the book's jokes. He's outsmarted by a mouse. Actually, the mouse outsmarts various other animals, too - a fox, an owl and a snake. They're all male. But we never get to know if the mouse is male or female. The mouse is just a mouse.
Again, I thought of my son's question. Why? Why are so many male characters in books such idiots?
I don't think Julia Donaldson is a male-basher. But still, a gentle thread of male idiocy runs through her books. Two of our favourites are The Snail And The Whale and Tiddler. Both are about adventurous young creatures. The snail travels the world on the back of a whale, and is smart and resourceful at every point.
Tiddler, a little fish, also has adventures. But this fish is a bit of a dreamer and eventually gets caught up in a trawler net.

Tiddler is lucky to escape. Whereas the snail calls the shots and ends up saving the whale's life. And guess what? The snail is female. And Tiddler is, of course, a guy.
As the penny dropped, I looked at all the other books I've been reading to my son. There's The Selfish Crocodile, by Faustin Charles and Michael Terry. It's about a male crocodile who wants everything for himself, thereby ruining the lives of all the other animals in the jungle. And, then, there's Giraffes Can't Dance, in which a giraffe called Gerald tries to dance and looks like a total idiot.
And something else began to strike me as I looked at these stories - the stories I use to introduce my son to the ways of the world. Not only were they full of bad male stereotypes - deadbeat dads, absent fathers, idiots, wimps and fools - but I have been totally colluding with them. It didn't bother me at all. Until I started to think about it, it had seemed normal to me.
Alan: Have you looked at all the comedies we've seen for the last 30 years, where you see a man in a house who isn't an immature fool, an idiot ? And you think that's just by accident ?
Think back to that previous thing I read by Notestein, how they'd attack the family and the familial roles, It's all been done. There's nothing out there in entertainment you can sit back and enjoy without being brainwashed in some particular “PC” area... Nothing.
Because everything, as Jacques Ellul said, is propaganda run by an industry, a culture creating industry.
Look at the video games your children are playing. They said they'd need a warrior species for about twenty years for the coming riots etc. so they gave us 20 years of video games and these youngsters grew up playing the bad guys, the guys in black who just go around slaughtering people and here we have them in streets now with machine guns and bossing people around. Desensitised to slaughter.

Here's an article from Business and Media institute
article: [Title] “UK Politician Urges Video Game Manufacturers to Include...”
Alan: And they already have, in their games,
article: “...Global Warming Message.”
Alan: Messages ,
article: “Former chair of Parliament climate change committee...”
Alan: Who, no one elected
article: “...recommends climate-themed games to educate 'people about the impact of prolonged changes to our climate.' ”
Alan: See, everything is propaganda and they must get to the minds of the young. Because that's where your impressions are made, 'Men are all stupid' etc. etc... Innocent little stories... And it's by Jeff Poor this story,
article: “In Britain, Lord Puttnam,..“
Alan: Lord Puttnam, I've talked about Lord Puttnam before. That radical environmentalist, but it's really depopulation and eugenics, that's his real vocation.
article: “...the founding chairman of the National Endowment for Science,..”
Alan: So this is no little tiddler speaking here,
article: “Technology and the Arts...”
Alan: And the Arts, that's interesting,
article: “...and a former chairman of the Joint Parliamentary Committee on the Draft Climate Change Bill issued a statement ahead of his speech slated for the end of this month at the Terra future conference,..”
Alan: You see all these foundations that none of us vote for,
article: “...urging video games to be used to spread the message about climate change. “Serious games based upon real-life geography should be vital tools in our fight against climate change,” said Lord Puttnam in a statement. “Educating people about the impact ...”
Alan: Now you see this is propaganda. Don't get confused when they use the words like 'educating people'. They mean using propaganda to indoctrinate people, young people
article: “...about the impact of prolonged changes to our climate in an accessible way is the best catalyst for action I know.”
Alan: In other words, sneaking it in, where they don't know they're being brainwashed, in a game... is okay by this guy,
article: “...British politicians have been actively promoting various ways to curb the effects of so-called anthropogenic global warming.”
Alan: Anthropogenic, man-made. Another Lord,
article: “...On Feb. 4, Lord Turner, the British climate czar,..”

Alan: We've all got one you see,
article: “...told the U.K. Environmental Audit committee that climate laws may be needed to restrict air plane flights and reduce carbon emissions.
Alan: Well, they've also said they want to eventually cancel out all tourism and all travel abroad unless it's essential travel only and it'll be for diplomats, governments, executives of corporations; that's the world they're bringing in. All this stuff about terrorism and the borders etc. is to keep the masses in for the “brave new world”. In the meantime we'll always get our brainwashing...

You know for most people it's always been over, you understand ? They were never here to be saved. Because every day of the week they tune into that TV-box, that was given to them for this very purpose, for utter brainwashing. They're addicted to a completely... and you cannot live in two worlds. It's like a heroin addict trying to get off it and then injecting himself with heroin all the time. You can't do it. Because there's incredible intellect and coordination, and propaganda that's put into everything that you watch.
Especially your entertainment. It's the last place you'll look and think, 'well, I'm being brainwashed'...
No, you are being brainwashed, that's why there are so many messages, in movies, in all your dramas, your soaps, look at what's in the children's cartoons... again, people are paid by your governments to put all this stuff in the cartoons to do with global warming and adults are bad, they destroyed the planet.
You've got to think about it.

Now, another winner here, is Macleans Magazine in Canada. It's been wrong in almost everything it's ever written, although it's really a propaganda arm of the CFR [Council on Foreign Relations] and, it goes on about 'Plan B for global warming'...
This is the same Macleans Magazine that had the prime minister of Canada, the US president, all voting for the [former] prime minister of Mexico, during the free trade negotiations, (it think his name was Salinas [Carlos] [1988 to 1994]) as to be the head of the NAFTA, he was the best man for the job... A month after they printed that, the guy and his family ran off with the treasury of Mexico! Do you remember that, it was a few years back ? The guy that they said, this Macleans Magazine said, and the prime minister and president said, was “the guy for the job”; he would be the head... put at the head of this new NAFTA.
He ran off with the whole treasury of Mexico and the US and Canada had to bail him out by millions and millions of dollars that we borrowed from the IMF [International Monetary Fund] and the World Bank. Remember that ? We forget all these things...
Anyway here they are...
article: [Title] “Plan B for Global Warming”, Macleans Magazine...
There’s a drawing of Don Quixote tacked to the wall of David Keith’s University of Calgary office; one of Gustav Doré’s famous illustrations showing the ageing knight flying backwards off his horse as his lance bends against the blade of a windmill.
Alan: then they go through all this pablum as they tell you he's into climate change and all the rest of it and he's a scientist figuring out ways to save the planet... But you scroll down and there's only one interesting thing in the whole propagandic blurb. It says,
article: “...When Keith first took an interest in such ideas lumped together under the broad rubric “geoengineering...”
Alan: We're just hearing about that in the public
article: “...as a grad student 20 years ago, they could hardly be discussed in polite scientific company. Even less so in environmental circles, where many viewed any proposal to manage climate change as a threat to efforts to stop it.
Alan: 20 years ago right ? He says
article: “...“It was a freak show,” he recalls. Verboten in mainstream forums, the topic was only debated at secret NASA and White House-organized confabs.
Alan: That's the only important thing in this propaganda piece.
Because you see everything is done in secrecy. All the real stuff is done long before, in secrecy. The planning of now was planned a long time ago in secrecy, and the whole global warming scenario and who they'd even pick to front it was decided a long time ago in secrecy. And here they are with NASA and these scientists, 20 years ago, discussing how to pull it off. Today. In secrecy.
Quite something eh? And all the stuff they talked about was taken from, The Club of Rome, who first came up with the idea of global warming to take control of the planet and get everybody to submit to a new world-type authority.
And these guys literally want to seed the planet across the world with these gasses and sprays across the seas. And guess

what? They've already being doing it for 12 years solid. Solid that is, they were doing it before, testing the stuff out, but solidly for the last 12 years.
Yep, done in secret.
And you think NASA is all to do with space programs ? It's the 'Military-Industrial Complex'!.

There's a great article too about the 'cashless society' how they're training the children in different countries to use it..
article: Home of the Impact Cashless Catering Payment System. (CRB Solutions)
A million users in over 1500 schools throughout the UK,
Alan: It teaches the children to use the cashless system to take iris scans and to take thumb prints. I think they started with thumb prints and so on, and it's being pushed by all governments over in Europe now.
It's amazing how they pick one company, you see ? There's always a favourite company that's chosen in advance to push... and train the children. These children are already used to walking through sensor machines as they go through schools, armed guards and stuff like that, and using their thumb prints.
They're being trained for the kind of world which is [to be] normal to them, as they grow up.
Straight 'Pavlovian' training. And they'll never ask, “why”. Because ? Because it's normal to them. And their parents will never say, “you know, it shouldn't be like this, it didn't used to”...
So, I'll put up these links as I say, on my site at the end of the show.

What I'm trying to tell you is, there nothing out there, nothing out there that is not thought out in great detail, minute detail by think tanks, and the so-called expert scientists and the culture creation industry, all working together in collusion to prepare your mind for every part of the future that's coming.
About a year ago someone mentioned to me about all these, scenario / end of the system movies that are all coming out, there's about a dozen disaster movies. They all had the infertility of males, they all went sterile for some reason... One of them said 'it was a virus that was released' and everybody just went sterile. It's always the same scenario, weather it's a world authoritarian government, very vague, everybody's living in rubble and squalor, the masses. But there's always this high corporation, world corporation living in luxury but way apart from the people, and they have all these black-clad goons with all the armour plating and the big guns to keep everything working and going along. That's not coincidence, Neither are all these pandemic movies that get churned out one after another. Telling you how to behave and respond and this is what's going to happen, and so on. That's not coincidence.

Understand that the whole entertainment system was always used for political purposes... Always.
You know, there were operas written in the late 1700's and the early 1800's. They were banned in some countries because they were all about masonic revolution. Well documented. Not conspiracy theory. It's boasted about by countries like France and so on.
I'll be back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix.
And I think we'll just get time to take a caller, there's Ron from Texas. Are you there Ron ?
Ron: Hello Alan can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Ron: Great. Hey Alan I have a question. I'm wondering... First of all, thank you very much for all the great work you do. I follow you every night / listen to you every night, I've read your book[s], just absolutely fantastic...
My question is, What is the real role of North Korea in the world, are they just a puppet for the United States or for the New World Order ? It seems like every time something's going on North Korea's launching missiles, North Korea's doing this, doing that, trying to scare everybody. And I've also read that his [Kim Jong-il's] effeminate son [Kim Jong Chol] and his masculine son [Kim Jong Un] make huge salaries from the CIA, they live in Europe and... I'm just curious, what's really going on in North Korea ?
Alan: Once again, they must try and validate the entire world's ongoing war. It's like Orwell said, 'the war's not intended to be won, it's intended to be ongoing'. It's constant revolution worldwide and wars can be kind of a front really for revolution and to justify armaments etc. and military might and all that kind of stuff. But you're right, they could have taken out that [Korea] a long time ago. There's no problem about that.
What you do have, curiously enough are the five countries that haven't joined... that are not under the International Monetary Fund [IMF] or the World Bank, they don't have Central banks. Afghanistan was one, Iraq was another, Iran is another, North Korea is another. There are only five of them all together, left. And these are the countries that are all under the gun right now, until they're standardised into the world system. That's really what's going on. I've no doubt at

all that North Korea has been used when necessary to do sabre rattling and all this kind of stuff.

It's the same with China. Once in a blue moon, when they've no enemies to point to and they need to justify the military might, and this authoritarian system that's coming in, they get China to rattle their sabres etc.

China was built up by the west. If the big banks decide to flatten China they'll do the same thing there if they wish to. Everyone at the top in China is bought is bought and paid for, and it's the same thing with North Korea.

Ron: Right, just to go on to a sort of different subject... I also read today in Peru, where I've actually visited a number of times... They actually have gone after... it sounds almost identical to what goes on in my country the United States right now. They're after the indigenous people, where they actually attacked and killed hundreds of them for demonstrating. Is this every country now we're going to see this going on, not just in the US but in every country now ?

Alan: It's complete authoritarianism. You can't criticise the government now, you're called “anti government”. Criticism of any policy at all and they'll call you anti government and radical etc. But in those other countries where they can get away with it, they're simply eliminating any problems. To them at the top honestly, they see it as very pragmatic, utilitarian. 'Just get rid of them', and they do it.

This is the world they are bringing in.

They're also cleansing a lot of Latin America, because they chose during the free trade negotiations that many of those countries would be run on bare-minimum population, so drastic population reduction, but they also have been setting up some countries already since the 80's under the free trade, that's the precursor of NAFTA, to be a bread basket. Chile is one of the big ones, with Monsanto, Archer-Daniel-Midlands and all the other big boys to produce the veggies. They will grow nothing eventually in the US.

Ron: What about Chavez in Venezuela, is he still part of the same scheme ?

Alan: I'm sure he's in on it, there's no doubt. Just like Fidel was.

But that's the end of the show. I hear the music.

So, from Hamish and myself, Hamish is my fantastic dog, in Ontario, Canada... it's good night and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"CDC to mix avian, human flu viruses in pandemic study" by Robert Roos, Center for Infectious Disease Research And Policy (cidrap.umn.edu) - Jan 14, 2004.

"Coercive population control: from the mouth of Frank Notestein" by Daniel Taylor (oldthinkernews.com) - Dec. 19, 2007.

"Encyclopedia of Population - NOTESTEIN, FRANK W. (1902-1983)" [PDF File] Edited by Paul Demeny and Geoffrey McNicoll (faculty.fairfield.edu).

"Why do my son's books tell him all men are useless?" by William Leith (dailymail.co.uk) June 2, 2009.

"UK Politician Urges Video Game Manufacturers to Include Global Warming Message" by Jeff Poor (at mrc.org) - Feb. 10, 2009.

"Plan B for global warming" by Jonathon Gatehouse (macleans.ca) - April 22, 2009.

"Home of the Impact Cashless Catering Payment System" [UK Cashless Payment with Fingerprinting for Schools] (crbsolutions.co.uk).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9, 2009 (# 338)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2009:
Hear the Drumming, Here it's Coming:
"Orwell's Predictions, Dark, Foreboding,
Now are Facts, Stealth Unloading,
From All Media Like Tiny Particles
In All News Blitzes, Predictive Articles,
No Hocus-Pocus, but Repetition
Embedded in Minds with Precision,
Millions in Alpha State Watching TV,
Given Opinions They Don't Consciously 'See,'
Apathy Engendered by Force of State,
In Show of Power, Threatening the Fate
Of All Free People Who Hear Each Lie
From Organized Tyranny, Never Shy
To Say Wrong is Right, 'Work Makes Free,'
World Concentration Camp, Clear as Can be"
&copy; Alan Watt June 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of June, 2009. For newcomers to the show, I suggest you look in to these sites. .com. I’ve had trouble with them recently. I expect more in the future as things tighten up. You should also look at these other sites that I have, just in case, maybe even get used to using them for downloads. All of these are listed on the .com site. You might get through for downloads faster, in fact, if you pick one of these sites rather than everybody going in to the .com at once. And alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site, you’ve also got all the audios plus transcripts written in the various languages of Europe OF the talks that I give. So it’s a handy site to remember and use.

Trouble will definitely come. I guarantee it. Things are really tightening up. For those who donate to me, I really appreciate it. There are a few people down through the years who just keep me going with the same donations and nothing’s too small. Remember that. Nothing, at all, is too small. In fact, if a thousand people sent a dollar, I’d be laughing every month. It costs more than that to keep all this going. It’s a 7 day a week job. Also, people get lots of my talks burned to them, passed around. They don’t use computers. They play them on their CD players and some eventually manage to get through to me saying they didn't know for years how to get in touch. This is how you do it [listed above].

Things are really on a roll now. Not through suspicion or paranoid delusions, but because they print all the stuff in the newspapers as they condition the public for what's coming. We're always conditioned in advance.

As I say, you keep me going. I don't ask for money from the advertisers. Everyone else does. That's how they run their shows. This gives me a freer hand to say what I MUST say without involving or criticizing other people… or being stunted in doing so, if need be. So you bring me to you and it's up to you to keep it going. The advertising on the show pays the station. It pays for their equipment, for their time, as well, and for their engineers and so on.

The roll is on a… it's on it's way. Nothing happens by chance. Remember, China is the MODEL state for the entire world to follow. That's according to the United Nations and many of the various NGO organizations that belong to it. They've all stated this from the top. We've all to follow China. They so much admire its orderly, controlled system… which is still, by the way, communist, apparently; even though they're the largest capitalists on the planet. But really, China is in the bag. It's owned by the big banks of the West that set it up AND the same organizations that already owned and controlled the West, own China. Everyone at the top in China is in the pocket of their masters. Same masters as we've got.

Now, the articles I read, I always put up the links on my site at the end of the show. So remember, you don't have to scribble them down, just look in to the site, .com and you'll find them there. Be back with more on China after these messages.

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you've swallowed. Swallowed as it's been presented TO YOU. You never thought it was odd or you never questioned it because it simply existed, as it existed for your parents. They didn't think to bother to tell you that there was so much CONfusion in the world and so much control. They didn't know themselves, generally. They themselves had accepted the world as it had been presented to them BY their education, mass media and the very fact that everyone else around them would agree with their opinions because they were all given the Same opinions by the same media and indoctrination… or education.

China, as I say, is to be … it IS the model state for the world and I've talked to people from the United Nations. I've mentioned before, one woman I knew who was always globetrotting off across the world on behalf of the UN. She was a teacher and she was always getting 3, 4, 5, 6 months off at a time and then getting back to her job. She was a very privileged, special person. One day, after coming back from China, she'd been 6 months there, she got talking to me outside a store. Because I was UP on all this stuff, she kind of forgot who she was talking to and she says, the thing that she most admired in China was their system of population control. I let her ramble on for a little bit and then I says, well, what gives you the right to think that should come back here? Because that's what she was over there for - with other teachers, by the way - getting taught how to teach stuff in school that the children would soak up… and they were thinking of being conditioned for the future with OPINIONS given to them. I asked her what made her think that she had the right to do anything about someone else's population control? She said, 'Well, if WE don't do it, no one else will.' It was as simple as that.

This article here is from the guardian.co.uk.

China orders PC makers to install blocking software (Alan: on all computers.)
(A: They have the usual thing…) Move aimed at porn sites could have political use
(A: They always use to porn to start with, or pedophilia or whatever. That's why they put so much of it out there. In fact, that's the first stuff they made sure everyone KNEW about the internet was that there was lots of porn on it. That was to get everybody IN to it, of all age groups.)

Jonathan Watts guardian.co.uk,
Monday 8 June 2009

Computer makers in China have been instructed to pre-install blocking software on every PC hard drive from next month, under a government push to control access to the internet.

The new software, which has been developed by companies working with the Chinese military (A: That's IBM and so on… and Microsoft, obviously.), is specifically aimed at restricting online pornography, but it could also be used to strengthen barriers to politically sensitive websites.

China's authorities currently block overseas-based sites they disapprove of, such as those relating to Tibetan independence, or the Falun Gong spiritual movement, with a mesh of filters and keyword restrictions, widely known as the Great Firewall. (A: …of China, of course.)

Control over domestic servers is applied through instructions to content providers and search engines, which must self-censor to stay in business. (A: That's all been done with the aid of the Western companies, as we all know; it's been in the papers before.)

The new software – called Green Dam Youth Escort (A: Green Dam Youth Escort) – potentially adds a powerful new tool at the level of the individual computer. It updates a list of forbidden sites from an online database, much as network security programs automatically download the latest defences against new worms, trojans and viruses. (A: In other words, it's always updating as they ADD to the list.)

The software, designed to work with the Microsoft Windows operating system (A: That took cooperation, didn't it?), also collects private user data. (A: You see, they're trying it out there FIRST so that… Remember too, I read an article about a month or two ago, where Australia has already drawn up their BAN LIST of sites and they're fining people who attempt to even go in to those sites, to read them.)

Optional programs that allow parents to restrict internet access by their children have existed for some time, but this is the first time the government has instructed that every computer be installed with a single centralised system.

China's ministry of industry and information technology (A: There's a ministry for everything. They copied all that from Britain, you know. Britain has a Ministry of Information. It's had it since World War II and probably before.) issued a notice to personal computer-makers on 19 May that every machine sold from 1 July must be preloaded with the software. Last year 40m (A: MILLION) PCs were sold in China, the world's second biggest market after the US.

According to the Wall Street Journal, the notice says the move aims to "construct a green, healthy and harmonious internet environment, and prevent harmful information (A: HARMFUL INFORMATION.) on the internet from influencing and poisoning young people". (A: The only poisoning to be done is by officially approved propaganda.)

Now, a while ago, years ago actually, I mentioned certain words, on one show, and phrases that would be coming IN TO USE. I thought them odd when they first appeared in North America and then in Europe. I said, you know these are straight from the Soviet Union. It was during Papa Bush's term a lot of TERMS came out. In fact, he used the 'commutarianism' for the new way. Commutarianism is, of course, communism. Commutarianism was also a term used by HG Wells and the Fabian Society who helped outline this new utopia of TOTALITARIAN CONTROL that they were going to bring in. Under Bush Sr., he also used other terms. One was 'anti-government'. It started to come out in the paper, 'ANTI-GOVERNMENT, ANTI-GOVERNMENT'. I thought, that's an odd term for democracies to use because you always have at least two parties and the other party lambastes the majority party that's in power. Their job is to do that, criticize their policies. They never call them 'anti-government,' but that's what they do: they criticize policies. So they were BLURRING THE LINE, the distinction, especially FOR THE PEOPLE, you see, who were condemned to the same policies as being 'anti-government.'

At the same time, of course, we had the Waco thing come out when Clinton was in. The big… these are real shows. These are real, BIG, legal shows for the public. The idea that Christianity in the US as having any elevated position was now being burned to the ground, with people in it… on public television broadcast nationwide and worldwide. That was a BIG statement. You had all that anti-Christian stuff and so on. That was at the same time that Margaret Thatcher gave her speeches on the New World Order. That was the title of her speeches. She said, the next WAR would be on religious fundamentalism. She was also referring to not only Muslims and fundamentalism in the Middle-East but she did refer to that, but she also mentioned religious fundamentalism in the Western world as well. She meant Christianity. You see, this is the TIME where the old oppositions to the new world order were to be obliterated.

We already have the emotive terms coming in, here and there, with abortion, for instance. Now, abortion is designed to get people going… against or for and so on. People always pick sides. You're GIVEN the sides and the debate and you'll get heated up over the debate depending on which side you choose. It doesn't matter. There's always a bigger plan. Of course, the whole plan was dehumanization, as I've read before, and taking from the ALTAR of superiority that of HUMAN LIFE… to get it DOWN, as Julian Huxley - the first CEO of UNESCO - said. They'd have to literally deflate humanity down from its pedestal until we accept of ourselves as simply being another base life form. That's the real motive behind abortions and so on. Now they're going for euthanasia at the other end of the scale. I said that would happen too.

Remember too, when 9/11 happened and even when the previous bombing went off, at the Oklahoma building? The first thing on the news was these guys running through the forest with oddball mismatched camo gear… before the story came on. Every station in the world showed the same scenes. Trying to blame these wacko, patriot types for blowing up the Oklahoma City building. This was all for a future scenario to set the president for what was to come.

Here's an article… and LISTEN TO THE WAY, never mind the content or the fact this guy was crazy. It says he was a paranoid schizophrenic who was not getting treatment. Now, you get them through ALL strata of life including secular humanism, believe you me. Listen to the wording. This is from The Daily Mail Online. This is straight out of Orwell.

Suspect arrested over murder of U.S. abortion doctor was anti-Government activist caught with a bomb 13 years ago
(A: So, the precedent for condemnation is ALL there. You don't have to even think about it. You're GIVEN what to think.)
By David Gardner
3rd June 2009

The pro-life activist(A: So, here he is. He's a pro-life activist.) suspected of gunning down (A: SUSPECTED of gunning down…) an American doctor known for performing late-term abortions compared his alleged victim to Nazi death camp monster Josef Mengele, it was claimed tonight. (A: It doesn't say by whom.)

Scott Roeder, 51, was expected to be charged early tomorrow with the murder of Dr George Tiller, who was shot dead in the foyer of his church on Sunday.

Roeder was described today as harbouring a burning 'eye-for-an-eye' hatred for abortion doctors who had been arrested years earlier - armed with the materials to make a bomb. (A: He was described as that. It says, he was DESCRIBED as that. Remember that too.)

And someone using the name Scott Roeder posted comments about Tiller on anti-abortion web sites, including one that described him as the 'concentration camp Mengele of our day' - a reference to the German doctor who performed ghastly medical experiments on Jews at Auschwitz. (A: I'll come back with more to dissect the terminology used here after the following break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, giving you a lesson, really, in how terminology condemns people. But it's not really intended just to condemn this one man, it's MEANT to COW and condemn a whole lot of people who have nothing to do with it. Nothing whatsoever. It's also MEANT to CONDITION PEOPLE who are outside of any particular faith, to look upon those within the faith with rather suspect motives and intentions. Nothing out there… nothing out there doesn't go through psychological censorship, YOU MIGHT SAY, or promotion - one or the other - before it arrives in the papers. It says here that 'someone using the name Scott Roeder posted comments about Tiller on anti-abortion web sites'. Do you know how many people will put up fake names, or someone else's name on web sites? Then they say that the guy said that this particular abortion doctor was the 'Mengele of our day' - a reference to the German doctor who performed ghastly medical experiments on Jews at Auschwitz.'

Here's an interesting parallel to this because years ago in Canada, in Toronto, there was a doctor Henry Morgentaler who was always being picketed by people who wanted to stop illegal abortions. They were illegal at the time. You would find the cops there arresting him once and a while. He got great publicity out of it. I knew something was up. Then one day, I passed and the cops were actually pushing back the picketers because it was decided… no law had been changed. Remember, the law was still in effect. They couldn't do these street abortions without approval, etc. It was illegal at that time. Suddenly the cops were protecting this guy and letting him do abortions, even though it was still illegal, because someone in Parliament was going to bring it up eventually to try and change the law. That told you all you needed to know. That this was a 'must be'. This guy was going to get his way. But Henry Morgentaler eventually went on television and here's the reasons that he gave for doing these abortions. He said Adolf Hitler was an unwanted child and these unwanted children are very, very dangerous to society and therefore, he was performing a service by terminating them before they grew up in to Adolf Hitlers. That was his excuse. He was PRAISED and given honors. I think he got the O.B.E. for Canada, the Order of the British Empire, or something, and many other awards. Then he was given MASSIVE grants by the government to go across the world and open up abortion clinics, mainly across the third world countries where they get funding from Bill Gates and all these kind of people. So there's the other side of it too, you see.

Here's where they're really targeting because now you're supposed to be all for PRO abortion because… It's nothing to do with a woman's right. It's to get society USED TO THE FACT that government is eventually going to come in to decide who lives and dies. Believe you me, that's the motive. To continue with this story,

Although police refused to give a motive for the killing last night (A: This is after they've said all this about this guy.), Tiller is believed to have been targeted because he was one of only three U.S. doctors carrying out abortions on women who were more than twenty-one weeks pregnant. (A: This is how he made his living.)

Chilling details emerged last night about the suspect who is said to have suffered from bouts of mental illness.

Roeder's mental health and anti-government activities were also factors in a custody battle in Pennsylvania, The Kansas City Star reported.

Roeder sued in 2003 for the right to visit a girl he said was his daughter. The child was born in 2002.

But the child's mother fought Roeder's request, saying he would not be a good influence because his association with 'anti-government organizations is ongoing'. (A: How many times have they said 'anti-government' here?)

A 2005 court ruling also said Roeder had been diagnosed with schizophrenia and did not take medication, 'which may pose a clear and present danger to the minor child', according to The Star.

Roeder belonged to anti-government militia groups, had been convicted of carrying explosives in his car and allegedly befriended a would-be killer who shot Tiller in both arms in a failed assassination attempt 16 years ago.

The factory worker was also said to have been outraged when Tiller was acquitted on abortion-related charges at a trial in March.

Tiller, 67, was serving as an usher during morning services on Sunday when he was shot at the Reformation Lutheran Church in Wichita, Kansas.

Police said the gunman acted alone, but US marshals have been sent to protect abortion clinics across the US amid fears of copycat attacks. (A: I guess from just fanatical Christians, right?)

Some anti-abortion groups moved quickly to distance themselves from the murder, but pro-life hard liners praised Roeder.

And on and on it goes. On it goes. The fact is, you see, any real Christian out there or any religious person out there KNOWS that you must always let everyone do what they personally will do. Because after all, any sin is on their head isn't it? Otherwise, you'd be like governments. You'd be totalitarian… making everyone do what you want them to do.

Think about it. They know this too, but this is a good propaganda piece. And because there's a motive, people take sides and spin off away from the real point and get in to the emotional debate. That's how things really work. That's how these pieces are presented. PANELS OF TEAMS work out the stuff before it's put in the paper. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That last article reminded me of one I read not so long ago when the HEAD - the guy of the executive branch of this secretive European Union Parliament - said that anyone who criticized the Parliament was guilty of SACRILEGE. Now it's simply "anti-government" in the West but that will come. It will be sacrilegious as the hidden religion that's been here for a long, long time. It's always been around you with its emblems and symbols; it merges and comes to the fore. This article falls right in with what I'm saying. This is from another mainstream article. Henry Porter's blog from the guardian.co.uk.

Fighting Nineteen Eighty-Four

Sixty years ago today George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four was published, and this evening, as though to mark the anniversary of Orwell's last book, the former head of GCHQ (A: That's the big amalgamated British security forces. The first head, by the way - you should read Perry's book - was Victor Rothschild.), Sir David Pepper, slips from the shadows to tell the BBC's Who's Watching You programme that it has become necessary for the government to record all data from phone and internet traffic in the fight against terror. (A: My, my. It sounds just like China doesn't it? Ah, it must be a coincidence.)

Pepper, who was, incidentally, born as Orwell struggled over his manuscript in the winter of 1948 – the year the author reversed for his title (A: Actually it was his publisher that reversed it. He wanted to call it 'The Last Man'; the last thinking, sentient man, really.) – makes a case for the total surveillance of society in order to catch the increasingly sophisticated targets. (A: That's all you. You didn't know you were sophisticated did you?) "There are plenty of people who will do all they can to make themselves difficult to find," he says. "The thing you worry about most is the attack that you haven't seen coming."

The unknown enemy is cast, very much like the ill-defined threat presented to Oceania in Nineteen Eighty-Four, as a pervasive, cunning and unseen foe that requires total watchfulness and, it follows, the sacrifice of the essential right of privacy. (A: Remember all the little interviews on the street they did right after 9/11? 'Are you willing to give up your freedom and privacy for security?' Mind you, they didn't do a democratic poll in it… like a VOTE. Never do.) In the programme, Pepper explains the challenges that face his former colleagues at GCHQ with a diagram (A: They love charts, you see.) that shows how information is carried in discreet packets across the internet, a development which he implies must be met by granting the agency total access to all our communications.

You can see GCHQ's problem, but we should not take the word of a securicrat with a narrow view of how a free society works to be the only voice in this debate. For like his successor Iain Lobban, Pepper's solution to the problem of tracking terrorist communications is mass surveillance, which, if allowed, would give the government enormous powers and would very likely become subject to the law of function creep (A: 'function creep'), as all these measure are. (A: They introduce it, as you know, and expand it and expand it and expand it and expand it.) (Last week I reported on how the police national DNA database set up to solve crime was now being used in Camden as a "crime prevention" measure). (A: As they simply drag in the youths and take their blood and DNA with no crime involved, just in case they commit a crime in the future.)

A Home Office memo leaked during the period when the former home secretary, Jacqui Smith, was swooning over GCHQ's megalomaniac plans held them to be "impractical, disproportionate, politically unattractive and possibly unlawful". (A: Well, that shouldn't stop them should it?) The plans have since been modified so that data collection would be outsourced to internet service providers(A: Exactly as they're doing in China right now. But that's just a coincidence, isn't it?), who are, by the way, none too happy about it (A: Well, they're not happy at all.), but the key measure of mass surveillance remains and so does the truth of that characterisation by an anonymous official.

A brief moment considering the morals and competence of so many of our leaders must be enough to persuade us that to give such power away would be extreme folly, but that does not stop people like Pepper lobbying for that power in prime time with all his dry, technocratic plausibility. Those who think of Nineteen Eighty-Four as a prediction are in error. It is, as the late Ben Pimlott pointed out, an account of the forces that endanger liberty, most of which can be summed up in the single word: lies. (A: LIES. L-I-E-S.)

Orwell, writes Pimlott, "offers a political choice between the protections of truth and the slide into expedient falsehood for the benefit of rulers and the exploitation of the ruled. Thus the novel is above all subversive, a protest against the tricks played by government. It is a volley against the authoritarian in every personality, a polemic against every orthodoxy, an anarchistic blast against every unquestioning conformist."

A good thought to remember on the anniversary of Orwell's greatest and grimmest book, as we watch Pepper arguing for all that Orwell feared and all that we should resist. (A: Very well said. Very well said. He’s quite right. He’s quite right.)

NO is a word we’ve got to learn very fast. NO. Many will suffer for saying no. But we’ll all suffer if no one says it. NO. We’ll all suffer.

From voltairenet.org.

G20 police ‘used undercover men to incite crowds’
(A: Incite them into violence.)

8 June 2009
by Jamie Doward and Mark Townsend

MP demands inquiry into Met tactics at demo

An MP who was involved in last month’s G20 protests in London is to call for an investigation into whether the police used agents provocateurs to incite the crowds.

Liberal Democrat Tom Brake says he saw what he believed to be two plain-clothes police officers go through a police cordon after presenting their ID cards.

Brake, who along with hundreds of others was corralled behind police lines near Bank tube station in the City of London on the day of the protests, says he was informed by people in the crowd that the men had been seen to throw bottles at the police and had encouraged others to do the same shortly before they passed through the cordon. (So they saw these cops present their credentials after, AFTER they were throwing bottles at cops… and they were getting through.)

I’ll put these links up, remember, on my site at the end of the show. Now, here’s an interesting article too. It’s from The Daily Mail Online. This is happening across the world, by the way. Across all Western worlds, all countries.

Police launch mass DNA screening to catch rapist killer after woman's body is found in park
By Daily Mail Reporter
8th June 2009

Detectives hunting a killer and suspected serial rapist began a mass voluntary DNA sweep today.

Investigators believe whoever raped and murdered Michelle Samaraweera, 35, in a park in Walthamstow, East London, lives nearby.

They have begun house-to-house inquiries and are asking anyone who matches the suspect's description to provide a sample of DNA.

They did this in Toronto 3 years ago, 4 years ago when a pedophile had murdered… I don’t know if it was a little boy or a little girl. They found her body eventually. I think it was in the beach area somewhere in Toronto. They did the same thing. Door to door, asking every MAN in the area for their DNA type. Now, obviously they had the DNA from the body. They had the DNA of the suspect. After it was all done and they did all this farce, you see, and collect DNA and trained the public. This is the new thing, the incoming thing, you see. It was a training exercise and collecting of DNA. But they already knew who it was. All the time. They always know where these guys are and who they are… because they put them in those areas and they watch them. They have their DNA already because they've been in prison already.

At the same time that happened, by the way, a little blurb on television in Canada, CBC, showed you this BRAND NEW, totally robotic mechanized laboratory that had been built in Montreal and it could do… You saw these maybe 50 arms come down grabbing little test tubes and moving them to the next place on this conveyor belt. Enough to do Canada and probably the whole of the US. They said it was for the hardened criminal only. I said right off the bat, that's for everyone in the near future… and I'm right. So here they are doing the same thing in Britain as they did in Canada and getting everyone used to it… under the threat that you're guilty if you don't give your blood to these guys which they keep on record FOREVER, by the way. They've already admitted... well, it will prevent crimes in the future even if you've never committed any crimes now, you'd be more scared to try it in the future. Any kind of crime.

THIS is the new world order and it IS Orwellian. This article here is from delawareonline.com, mainstream.

Virtually everywhere you go… They're watching

Cameras are creeping up all over to catch crimes (A: That's the excuse they give.), but the electronic eyes may be prying into private life.

June 7, 2009
By Mike Chalmers / The News Journal

(A: It says how he's been recently downtown Wilmington.)

A traffic camera sent an image of your car to the Internet as you crossed Northeast Boulevard and East 12th Street.

A worker at Downtown Visions watched on a video monitor as you parked at 11th and Walnut Street.

Security guards at one of the city's big corporations, using their own network of cameras mounted outside their building, watched you walk up to Rodney Square. So did the Downtown Visions worker.

Stopping for cash at an ATM on Market Street put you on a few more video screens.

Want a magazine? Two dozen cameras hang from the ceiling of the drug store.

Remember the movie Enemy of the State? Done years ago. They showed you how they were all connected with each other BACK THEN. You never tell the children what you're really doing, except in the movies and they're there to train you to accept them when they really happen… which people do. But this article here is just simply showing you… and training you, that you're just getting watched. Now, what are you going to do about it? What are you going to do about it? Hmm?

I'm rushing through these articles because they're very important, these ones. Here's an article from The Telegraph. Listen to this…

Pupils to be taught 'how to think' in GCSE-style course
(A: I guess that's what you get in their secondary schooling. Although I say, the general certificate for social engineering. GCSE.)
Teenagers will be awarded the equivalent of a GCSE in "thinking" under new plans.

By Graeme Paton, Education Editor
8 Jun 2009

(A: Listen to this.) They will be taught the difference between an argument and a rant and how to separate fact from opinion, it was disclosed.

(A: Now, listen to this.) Topics covered in the new course - drawn up by one of Britain's biggest exam boards (A: Listen how they lead in to this.) - will include debate over the existence of UFOs (A: So they'll have a good laugh at that one and so on as they unwind.), a belief in the after life (A: Right. Now listen to this….) and arguments for and against euthanasia. (A: Okay. Do you spot the odd man out here? Did you get it? "debate over the existence of UFOs, a belief in the after life and arguments for and against euthanasia." That's all they're pretty well saying about it. They're being given more conditioning WITH the opinions, at the end, given to them which they'll all agree on because everything is group-think today. What do you think is coming down the road shortly? I'll say that last word again… EUTHANASIA. The devaluation of human life starts at one end and once it's normal, you start on the other. I've read so many articles about this. So many articles.)

Here's one here from the Associated Content, AC. These links will be up on my site. It's a little blurb which is miniscule according to some of the studies that have been done in the past and I've read them on the air.

Your Brain Waves Change When You Watch TV - Low Alpha Waves Can Lead to "Mind Fog"
(A: It's way beyond mind fog.)
May 17, 2007 by Chris M. Carmichael

If you experience "mind fog" after watching television, you are not alone. Studies have shown that watching television induces low alpha waves in the human brain. Alpha waves are brainwaves between 8 to 12 HZ. and are commonly associated with relaxed meditative states as well as brain states associated with suggestibility. (A: Hypnosis. Now listen again how they word this.)

While Alpha waves achieved through meditation are beneficial (A: Really, have you met many of these folk who do the meditation? Peace, man.) (they promote relaxation and insight), too much time spent in the low Alpha wave state caused by TV can cause unfocussed daydreaming and inability to concentrate. Researchers have said that watching television is similar to staring at a blank wall for several hours.

I enjoy watching television on occasion, and this article is not meant to suggest that people should never watch TV. (A: Well, I would.) However, it is only fair that people understand what happens to the brain each time it is exposed to television.

In an experiment in 1969, Herbert Krugman monitored a person through many trials and found that in less than one minute of television viewing, the person's brainwaves switched from Beta waves -- brainwaves associated with active, logical thought-- to primarily Alpha waves. When the subject stopped watching television and began reading a magazine, the brainwaves reverted to Beta waves.

One thing this indicates is that most parts of the brain, parts responsible for logical thought, tune out during television viewing. The impact of television viewing on one person's brain state is obviously not enough to conclude that the same consequences apply to everyone (A: Actually, it's most though.); however, research involving many others, completed in the years following Krugman's experiment, has repeatedly shown that watching television produces brainwaves in the low Alpha range. (A: It makes you INCREDIBLY SUGGESTIBLE TO THE PROPAGANDA THAT'S GETTING PUMPED IN TO YOUR MIND… especially, remember, when they play.)

You know, mainstream news was at 6 pm. Then they changed it to another one at 9, then 10, then 11pm. Some even at 12 now. People will stay up later and later. That was done because you're more tired at the time; you're more suggestible than ever and you go in to this alpha state. YOU'RE DOWNLOADED, downloaded with programming and YOU HAVEN'T REASONED THROUGH ANY OF IT… but you've adopted all its opinions. That's just the simple fact.

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Tim in Indiana. Are you there Tim?

Tim: Hey, how you doing Alan?

Alan: I'm just about hanging in here.

Tim: Just about. I'll tell you. I was listening to one of your earlier shows, like today, and my jaw hit the ground. Because I just had a eureka moment. Remember that show, you had a guest that was asking about… like NASA did something like maybe flying some missile up in whatever and it hit like Saturn or something like that, or maybe even towards Jupiter….

Alan: Hold on and we'll go in to that after this break.

This is Alan watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Tim from Indiana. So you were saying there Tim?

Tim: I was listening to one of your shows talking about them possibly launching a missile or something. It contained like 20 nuclear power… or the power similar to 20 nuclear, whatever, power plants and so I just listened to it and I had my iPod on and it went to shuffle and the next song… I have all your shows on my iPod but anyway, the next song is a song by Bjork. My buddy's got me listening to that because she has a lot of stuff too… But this song was called 'One Day' and it was like on her first album and the lyrics - I've got them right here which are out of this world - it said… One of the lyrics of One Day. "One Day it will happen. One day it will all come through. One day when you're ready. One day when you're up to it." This is the first verse. It said, "The atmosphere will get lighter. The two suns ready to shine just for you. I can feel it." I'm like dang, what the heck… just right after I just listened to that. Then the eureka moment happened when I started thinking about 2010 in the movie when they show the two suns.

Alan: There's another sun in the sky.

Tim: But then, I even more… so when you were talking about they tell you the truth, kind of, in the movies, like the movie Star Wars. If you even watch that one, the first one, back in the 70s and when it came out, when Luke was on Tatooine, he's looking out and he's looking at 2 suns, right there. I'm like dang. [laughing]

Alan: That's right. He was Lucius Skywalker. The one who walked the sky. That's from ancient Egypt.

Tim: Yeah. You think that, man it's no way, but who knows, you know. It's just something. I don't know if it really is like that but if you really think about it, I wouldn't put it past anybody or anything.

Alan: Well, you're being programmed your whole life for stuff ahead. Some of it's overt. Other stuff is subliminal. LOTS of it comes through entertainment because really that's how most people grow up, having their minds altered through the imaginative qualities that are presented to them. But they never really understand the occult side of it. They really enjoy the movies. They're fascinated by them but in those movies, of course, they show you the whole future that they're bringing in. The warrior class who are, again, hereditary - they're hereditary through eugenics, etc, special breed, etc - who rule over the rest of the people.

Tim: I know of another little TV show, like Heroes. I don't know if you watch that at all?

Alan: No.

Tim: It's kind of funny too because, I don't know who's writing that show but I guess they seem to listen to your show or they really know, but they talk about… The second season was all about them creating a virus and this third season was about the heroes were getting rounded up and they showed these guards coming to their houses and picking them up and all this stuff. It was funny because one of the character's father, he lived out in the middle of nowhere and I swear to you, he looked just like you. I was like…

Alan: [laughing]

Tim: I was like, what the heck? You know, they're running out of whatever but it was just funny. I was like man… this is crazy. So, they'll tell you… if your mind's not working, you'll just soak it all in and be like hey, and when it happens, okay, it was supposed to happen.

Alan: That's right. To most people, it will be quite normal. Whatever it is, it will be quite normal because they've all had their programming. In fact, they won't think much of it. They never do in these big things. I saw a recent magazine from the military. Someone sent me a picture and it's about the latest armor for the soldiers and they're white and they're exactly the same as the ones they wore in Star Wars. [laughs]

Tim: I know. It's crazy. Thanks for everything you're doing and everybody wake up and donate.

Alan: That's a good idea. Thanks for plugging it. Someone should, yeah. I keep forgetting. Thanks for calling.

Tim: Alright buddy.

Alan: From a very wet Ontario, Canada - it's a repetition of last year, spray in the morning, rain all day and all night - it's good night from Hamish and myself and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"China orders PC makers to install blocking software" by Jonathan Watts (guardian.co.uk) - June 8, 2009.

"Suspect arrested over murder of U.S. abortion doctor was anti-Government activist caught with a bomb 13 years ago" by David Gardner (dailymail.co.uk) - June 3, 2009.

"Fighting Nineteen Eighty-Four" Henry Porter's blog (guardian.co.uk) - June 8, 2009.

"G20 police 'used undercover men to incite crowds' " by Jamie Doward and Mark Townsend (voltairenet.org) - June 8, 2009.

"Police launch mass DNA screening to catch rapist killer after woman's body is found in park" (dailymail.co.uk) - June 8, 2009.

"Virtually everywhere you go ... They're watching" by Mike Chalmers (delawareonline.com) - June 7, 2009.

"Pupils to be taught 'how to think' in GCSE-style course" by Graeme Paton (telegraph.co.uk) - June 8, 2009.

"Your Brain Waves Change When You Watch TV - Low Alpha Waves Can Lead to 'Mind Fog' " by Chris M. Carmichael (associatedcontent.com) - May 17, 2007.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 10, 2009 (# 339)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 10, 2009:
Secret of the Left and Gorbachev:
"Things have Looked Up for Gorbachev,
 Out of Drabness, Now a Global Toff,
 With Help from Masters, He's Now Risen
 To the World Stage Preaching Socialism,
 Well Coached Concerning the Soviets' End,
 His Job is Now to Continue the Blend
 Of East Joins West, and Out of Disorder
 Comes in Dictatorship of New World Order,
 He Knows Many to Die in Near Mess to be,
 Marked Down to Historical Necessity,
 Evolutionary Utopia Means No Excess Needed,
 The 'Weeds' have to Go, All Surplus Seeded,
 Superior Genes to Forge Ahead,
 Obsolete Societies the Way of the Dead"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of June, 2009. Now, there’s always newcomers coming in to the show, I suggest they look in to .com web site. On that site you’ll see lots of other sites I have and you should pick your favorite one and keep using it. That spreads the bandwidth but it also means that if Yahoo pulls me again, you’ll have other sites to go to, to download the previous talks I’ve given. Also, don’t forget alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get the same audios plus you can get transcripts of these talks that you can print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

Things are changing, as I say. The cyber war teams are publicly out in the newspapers and they’ve been given the go-ahead to simply harass people that are politically incorrect, who aren’t going along with this world agenda and who aren’t voicing the mainstream news type of opinions to the public. They can crash computers. I’ve had plenty of experience with that. When you have 3 go down at that same time, something is going on. They admit they are doing this kind of stuff. Also, you have the big boys passing laws at the top. They want to completely police the internet and decide what kind of fare you'll be offered in the very, very near future. It's all socialism and political correctness to be honest with you. Lots of trivia, they'll give you lots of sex as well just to keep you stuck on it, but you won't get any truth. So we're in the last days of the net, I'm sure. That's what it was designed to do. That's why it's called 'the net'. First they pull you in to it, it's called the web as well, you're stuck on it. That's what flies do to the spider's web, they get stuck on it. They hope you stick to it as they transform it from what it is now to that which it will be, where you'll have all the regular mainstream media pumping out the same stuff, day after day.

Now, thanks to those who donate, I'm able to keep going. I just hope that people will keep it flowing in or trickling in, as the case really is. It's expensive to keep all this going. For those who simply get the disks burned and there are lots of people who don't like the computer at all. They play the disks that others burn for them on their computers, they play them in their CDs. You can also get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

Such a roll we're on, isn't it, into this new system? A system that was planned a long, long time ago; right down to when it would happen - all the crashes would happen - and the transformation that we have to go through into this 'century of change' as it really takes off and the very old plans that are implemented. They must first get the public to think that it's chaos. Remember, 'order out of chaos' is their motto, really. They have to destroy all that was to bring in the new. That means any memory of any alternate system, any other way of life. That is what socialism is based upon. I've mentioned that very good documentary that you can purchase, apparently, called The Soviet Story. I'm going to tie what that says in to where we're going because it's a socialist system we're going in to with all of its mayhem and horror. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. The Soviet Story is very, very good for documentaries, especially these days where there's so much spin on things. It shows you an awful lot for the first time as to what socialism was really all about, and communism. Communism is simply socialism introduced by revolution. I think it was Stalin that said that it was basically socialism in a hurry. That's how he described it.

One of the first things they always do in socialism and these kind of revolutions and this also happened in the French Revolution because it was run, basically, by the same people. Not a new idea. Well organized. Always with an agenda. They go through a period of very rapid depopulation of unwanted groups, under the guise that these particular segments of society are too backward and they will not catch up fast enough. They'll keep the others behind. So they simply kill them off. That's a part of social engineering policy they always introduce. So eugenics and the killing off of what they call the 'unfit' is something they always do right off the bat when they're in power.

Remember, there's many ways to do it. If you have a Fabian Socialist society, you simply bring in a national health care system. Then, down the road, you create crisis after crisis until there is more folk dying and in need of health care then people who actually get treated. There's many ways to do things. It all depends on how you see it and how you can analyze it. Socialism never changes its agenda. Remember that… and I have the link on my archives in my web site to the talk given by Senator Dodd. Norman Dodd, who was sent out in the 50s, early 50s, and the Reece Commission ordered by Congress. It was an investigation in to the big tax-exempt foundations. The big foundations that are to do with the United Nations, etc because they wondered why they all seemed to be HEAVILY financing what appeared to them to be communist organizations. They really were not communist as such. Socialism is more accurate.

Socialism hides behind many other terms. Dodd was shocked when he talked to the heads of the Ford and Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations. The one at the Ford Foundation told him openly. He said, our job is to change, alter… ALTER, DRASTICALLY, RADICALLY ALTER… the culture in America. So much that it would eventually, seamlessly blend with that of the Soviet Union down the road. That seems like a big task to people, an impossible task to people, but listen the talks that I've given in the past about how American culture was created during the 20th century and who was in charge of it. Look at the Bernays techniques of creating a people who are a MASS CONSUMERS who followed a certain path of thought, thinking, a certain type of patriotism, all bound up with this commercialization, etc. Don't forget too, I've also gone through the culture creation industry and how rapidly, really rapidly, starting before World War II, but then really speeding up after the 40s and with a 'new wave' which they called revolutionary in the 1960s. How drastically they've altered American and Western culture. That was all done by a plan and to a plan.

They've said in all the writings from the 1700s onwards they would destroy, destroy the family unit. The family unit passes values on, you see, intergenerationally to their children. They said they could never be safe. Wells and Bertrand Russell, the Huxleys and many other people right down to the present have said the same thing. That they'd have to stop this passing on of 'contamination', 'contaminated ideas' and morality, TO the offspring. Because, basically the family unit is a tribal unit. They stand up for each other against unjust authority. Only when that was eradicated would government feel safe enough to REALLY, REALLY take off like a rocket with its TRUE mandate of social engineering in to the future, the brave new world also called The New World Order.

As I say, with drugs introduced at the same time, and the music industry suddenly exploding, the segregation of the generations, a whole market developed, basically, for the youth. All the slogans that went with it too. "Don't trust anyone over 30," being spouted… by one person in particular who got so much time on American television as a top communist. It was rather amazing until you realized that the media were part of the whole thing from the very beginning. Promiscuity, as Bertrand Russell said, would have to be promoted to an incredible degree until… the whole idea being… See, he had already tried this with experiment schools. He'd been given a charter from Royalty, earlier on, to have these special schools to attempt to see if they could create PRE-pubertal sex and interest in this. So you have Pavlov in the Soviet Union doing his experiments and you have Russell and others in the West going their experiments. They were sharing data, by the way. There never was a difference between the two.

The ultra rich elite and the bankers are also the same boys who run the socialism as well. They run left wing and right wing. They're both working for the same organization for the same ONE agenda. However, the idea is, the more promiscuous children are, the less likelihood there is of bonding with one person down the road and having a family. That was essential. We're always fooled by things that happen like the Berlin Wall suddenly came down, just like that. Out comes Mr. Gorbachev on the arms of Margaret Thatcher being toured around the world as a partner to Thatcher's policies. He got knighted, in fact, eventually. I think he's a Knight of Lazarus in London. He's given his little green cross to go out to push the greening system, the Greening Party type of idea. The Green Party itself, remember… green is the sacred color of socialism. Red is its flag for revolution.

He was pushed across the world to push, promote socialism. I've read articles about him. That's what he says, I promote Socialism. I have to explain to you that socialism is an agenda, very old agenda. This is nothing to do with helping the working people, by the way. They simply look at the people, they say, what do we need? What's the problem now? There's not enough jobs for the people, how do you fix that? Well, you eliminate the excess people. That's very practical in the minds of the socialists. They also believe that those who are superior - genetically, etc - have the right to survive. HG Wells of the Fabian Society; you find that George Bernard Shaw, who wrote Man and Superman; all of these characters including the Prime Minster of Britain today is a Fabian, as was the previous one. They BELIEVE in these same policies and it's just unfortunate that we have to kill them but that's how it has to be. HG Wells went as far - in his Modern Utopia - to say that no one will be allowed to come through who had any hereditary illness. They'd have to kill them off.

Nothing has changed. Now they're convincing the world that we're in an awful crisis and it's all our fault, of course, even though these same characters, these globalists… they've always been internationalists, for centuries. They've never had a nation… it doesn't matter where they base themselves. The fact is, people are peasants everywhere who are useful for a time. They see themselves as a separate species from the rest. They are more 'evolved' than the rest. They have no affiliation to the troops that go off to fight for them… in any country. No affinity.

So here is Gorbachev with his little thing to do across the world. Remember too, the Green Party was set up by a top communist, right hand man of Stalin, who was - I think it was the grandfather of Madeline Albright, by the way - as the method whereby communism would go off in its next wave, its next level of introduction across the world to expansion. Exactly what The Reece Commission found out in the US. It would blend with the West because the West would already be changed so much, there wouldn't be much difference between them. That's what's happening.

Here's Gorbachev in The Sydney Morning Herald. This is today's paper.

It's time for a second American revolution in the spirit of perestroika
Mikhail Gorbachev
June 10, 2009

Years ago, as the Cold War was coming to an end, I said to my fellow leaders around the globe: the world is on the cusp of great events, and in the face of new challenges all of us will have to change, you as well as we. For the most part, the reaction was polite but sceptical silence. (Alan: I'll just remind people here to look up the Toronto Sun archives and find Eric Margolis' written speech of Gorbachev, what he really, actually said when he was saying farewell to the top Soviet leaders. What he said was, "You will hear that Communism shortly is dead. Don't believe it. We're moving off to the next phase across the world." Read it for yourselves. I just thought I'd remind old Gorby here what he really did say.)

In recent years, I have often told listeners that I feel Americans need their own change - a perestroika, not like the one in my country, but an American perestroika - and the reaction has been markedly different. Halls filled with thousands of people have responded with applause. (A: People are applauding by the THOUSANDS. I'll be back with more of this story after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through an article by Mikhail Gorbachev as he amongst many, many others at the same time are all pushing the same globalists' agenda. But not just the globalists' agenda, they'll never admit their whole policy that is all written, down-pat, certainly within their minds too. They've studied it often enough. Because this is Socialism. This is also why we're hearing the drum beat that the world is overpopulated and we can't go on like this and we've got to do sterilization and so on from mainstream media. They all work together, this incredible networking system. The only organized system on the planet, to be honest with you, backed by the big banks and foundations. Bankers don't sit back and wait to go out of business. Their job is planning the future, especially the big banking families that make up The International Monetary Fund (IMF), international lenders. We all know who they are. They're listed. They've run nations for centuries. They've financed all wars for centuries. And YES, they are socialists. They're socialist multi-trillionaires. This is what Gorbachev said.

Some have reacted with understanding. Others have objected (A: To what his policies are.), sometimes sarcastically, suggesting that I want the United States to experience upheaval, just like the former Soviet Union. In my country, particularly caustic reactions have come from the opponents of perestroika, people with short memories and a deficit of conscience.

Our perestroika signalled the need for change in the Soviet Union, but it was not meant to suggest a capitulation to the US model. (A: He's quite right. It was meant to… the US, by then, would be changed forever… and it was.) Today, the need for a more far-reaching perestroika - one for America and the world - has become clearer than ever.

The need for change in the Soviet Union in the mid-1980s was urgent. (A: Why was it urgent? I'll tell why it was urgent. It was because the dictatorship of the proletariat was only to last about 70 years. That's what Lenin said himself. It was time for this next part.) The country was stifled by a lack of freedom, and the people - particularly the educated class - wanted to break the stranglehold of a system that had been built under Stalin. (A: What was it like then? Well, you had to have passes to go anywhere in the country or out of the country and even outside your own area at times. Something like it is now across the Western world now. If you've noticed, you need permits and ID cards and you have to go through all the security with men pointing guns at you and stuff like that. That's how the old Soviet Union was. Think about it. See, it's all here. Of course, who did Bush, in the last regime, appoint as his top man for the Homeland Security, etc? A guy from the KGB. Who better, right? Everyone thinks we're all different, we're all different regimes. We're all the same regime. What is the fastest way to change a world? A Cold War. And the two sides become the same. Gradually, gradually become the same… all throughout those years. The Soviet Union did what socialism does do. It standardized many countries IN to ONE system in a very short time. That was its main purpose.)

We opted for free elections, political pluralism, freedom of religion and an economy with competition and private property. (A: That sounds wonderful doesn't it? It's far from the truth. Because as we all know, all the politicians changed their hats and changed their names and other parties.) We sought to effect these changes in an evolutionary way and without bloodshed. We made mistakes. Important decisions were made too late, and we were unable to complete our perestroika. Nevertheless, perestroika won, because it brought the country to a point from which there could be no return to the past. (A: Now, he's telling us a socialist truth there. Just as it is true here. What's happened to the Western world means we can't return to the past. They've made sure of that. They made sure of it when they set up NAFTA, then GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and whole bunch of regulations to allow ALL OF YOUR INDUSTRY to be exported abroad. So how can you go back? You can't.)

In the West, the break-up of the Soviet Union was viewed as a total victory that proved that the West did not need to change. Western leaders were convinced that they were at the helm of the right system and of a well-functioning, almost perfect economic model. (A: Nonsense. Rubbish. The Western world was already coming down, it was designed to, at the same time. Britain had been in a depression pretty well from the 60s right through to the present. The same thing was happening in Canada, the States, as jobs became fewer and fewer and fewer. Of course, they were exporting the jobs all through the late 80s and right through the 90s. The factories too, they were exporting and the tax payers of the West, under GATT, were paying for the shipping of whole factories over to China and also guaranteeing international corporations who took the deal that they would lose NO money, lose NOTHING, until they were up and running because the tax payers would make up the difference. Quite a deal, eh? Anyway, I'm just reading the propaganda that Mr. Gorbachev's putting out here, the other dreamy story.) Scholars opined that history had ended. The dogma of free markets, deregulation and balanced budgets at any cost was force-fed to the rest of the world.

But then came the economic crisis of 2008 and 2009, and it became clear that the new Western model was an illusion that benefited chiefly the very rich. (A: No kidding.) Statistics show that the poor and the middle class saw little or no benefit from the economic growth of the past decades. (A: He's getting to his point eventually. I'll be back with more after this message.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading a spiel by Mr. Gorbachev who's giving the same spiel that everyone else is giving at the top of this wonderful world. These guys must really have different colored glasses than most people because it's not the world that I see around me. But apparently to Gorbachev it's going under tremendous improvements in certain countries that we all have to emulate. He goes on about sustainability and so on and so on. All the usual terms, the buzzwords from the top. Then he says,

Elements of such a model already exist in some nations. (A: This is how we've all to turn.) Countries such as Malaysia and Brazil have achieved impressive rates of growth. China and India have pulled hundreds of millions of people out of poverty. (A: Actually, millions have committed suicide. I've read the article recently. Again, that's socialist policy, isn't it? They always want the old lot killed off, AS you find that the Rothschild's are in there buying up MASSIVE chunks of land that were owned by these farmers who are now out of business or dead. But why let facts get in the way?) By mobilising state resources, France has built a system of high-speed railways, while Canada (A: Ha. Ha. This is beautiful.) provides free health care. (A: There's no such thing as free health care. The taxpayers pay for it all. Heavily taxed country, Canada. You can't get the health care. In Sudbury, you can't get health care. You get a number, in an office, amongst about 80 other people and you might not see the doctor that day. They're in and out, going different places and so on. 5 just left by the way. You may have maybe 15 seconds to say what's wrong with you before you're out the door with something to kill pain. That's all they'll do now is kill pain. They won't treat anything. It's cheaper to kill the pain and have you die than treat you for anything. That's socialism, you see. It's a POLITICAL institution.) Among the new democracies, Slovenia and Slovakia have been able to mitigate the social consequences of market reforms.

The time has come to strike the right balance between the government and the market, for integrating social and environmental factors and demilitarising the economy.

Washington will have to play a special role in this new perestroika, not just because the United States wields great economic, political and military power, but because America was the main architect, and America's elite the main beneficiary, of the current world economic model. That model is now cracking and will, sooner or later, be replaced. That will be a complex and painful process for everyone, including the United States. (A: We know all about that because Jacques Attali and other top UN guys wrote about it back in about 1990. It's called, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order.)

However different the problems that the Soviet Union confronted during our perestroika and the challenges now facing the United States, the need for new thinking makes these two eras similar. In our time, we faced up to the main tasks of putting an end to the division of the world, winding down the nuclear arms race and defusing conflicts. We will cope with the new global challenges as well, but only if everyone understands the need for real, cardinal change (A: Cardinal…)- for a global perestroika.

Mikhail Gorbachev, the last general secretary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, heads the International Foundation for Socio-Economic and Political Studies, a Moscow-based think tank.

That's the spiel that's coming out of Gorbachev but he means it too because he's in on the agenda. He knows there's going to be MASSIVE UPHEAVAL in the West. WE all know it too because that's why you militarize, basically, the police forces everywhere. Every government agency is militarized and we're all under, basically, martial law. Aren't we? That's to take care of the 30 YEARS OF RIOTS as we go through this adjustment phase he goes on about here. This adjustment in to the new system. That's what he's talking about.

Now there's some callers on the line and I'll take them now and then read some more articles. There's Dave from California. Are you there Dave?

Dave: I sure am, Alan. It's good to talk to you again. I've got 2 questions. One, have you seen any improvement in the flora and fauna and insect population where you live? Last time we spoke you said that it was getting pretty low.

Alan: Well the insects are fine. The problem is they're all biting ones. It's amazing. I've had 6 weeks of rain so far. The ground hasn't dried. It's exactly what happened last year. Spray in the morning. It rains all day like crazy. Then it brightens up for one hour, right now, and then it overcasts again and it rains all night. That's 6 weeks so far. I had it all last year, June and July, but the mosquito population, the black fly population, and the deer fly that love humans - I don't know why they call them deer fly - are out like crazy… looking for blood. I've already donated to nature enough blood this year already. I can't go through the rest, I'll be anemic.

Dave: Okay. Around here, basically, all the populations are extremely low still. I'm not complaining about the reduction in mosquitoes. The other question is, you've mentioned a number of authors that predicted all this stuff and because basically they were in on it. Would you give us a list of additional fictional or other types of authors that you've read that we can go through? I often thought that HP Lovecraft, for instance…

Alan: Well, in the book America's Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters, which has only been out for less that a year, it has a lot of declassified government information about how the CIA ran and does run the Culture Industry for the States. It's the last place you'd look is the CIA, but they set up all the institutions for it. They do mention lots of authors that they paid. They said themselves they would be HACK writers that would never get off the ground on their own. They hired them to write novels, etc as long as they wrapped in certain themes and certain ideas that the public would think were their own after reading them. So it's worth getting that book to read to find who's who. You find, for instance, that even high poets, lots and lots of university professors, stacks and stack of them, people who had access to articles and journals and so on were working for the CIA and writing specific themes the CIA told them to write about. Even the Fashion Industry, big, high players in the Fashion Industry, were in on it. The actual painting arts, artists, etc, sculptors, etc, all these… most of the famous people all through the 20th century, to be honest with you, were employed by MI-6 and the CIA.

Dave: Boy. We've got a long hill to climb don't we?

Alan: Yes we do.

Dave: Well, it's nice talking to you. Stay away from those biting insects.

Alan: I have to. [laughs]

Dave: Okay. See you later.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Tiffany from New York. Are you there Tiffany?

Tiffany: Yes. I'm here. I'm new to your show. This is just my second time calling in. So I was kind of curious to know, when did you have your ah-ha moment. When you were awakened into the realization that, something's not just quite right here. Were you… you talk about the movie The Matrix and they always had the agents trying to kill the people who were trying to wake everybody up. Are you ever fearful about the agents, so to speak?

Alan: Oh… I tell you, I've had my harassment from them. OPEN harassment and intimidation from them. They haven't killed me yet, but they certainly give you lots of harassment. Following you. Driving up with the darkened windscreen SUVs at night when you're walking the dog. Night after night, with their lights off, stopping and then backing away again. All that kind of nonsense. However, I woke up VERY early on. I've always asked questions. I couldn't understand from a very early age as to why this supposed country, Britain, that ruled the world, a good chunk of it, why so many of the population, actually the majority of them, were working class poor. If all this world had been plundered for riches for centuries and centuries, all the poor had supplied were the bodies that filled the uniforms. It just simply didn't make sense to me. Plus when I was going to school, I noticed that the histories that I was getting - recent histories, etc - differed COMPLETELY from the histories in the old libraries that I had access to. You could get reference books there written in the 1700s, some of them. I asked all the right questions at school and I realized that school is nothing but an updated indoctrination process to give you a type of reality. I knew from a very early age. I also knew for years that we were going to amalgamate completely with Europe. It wasn't just a trading deal, an economic deal they were doing because I'd read the old books by HG Wells and different ones where they all said that they'd have to bring in a united Europe. They were writing this kind of stuff in the 1900s. They belonged to the largest institutions of their day, The Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR and The Fabian Society. They're all branches, specialized branches of this same, ONE organization. So, I knew early on that we were managed, scientifically. Of course, getting the right books like Bertrand Russell who actually writes about the scientific dictatorship and how the public would live their lives and come to conclusions that were all prepared for them and never knowing how they even arrived at these conclusions because of the techniques that had been used upon them. They were very open about what they were already doing to the public. There's even much more out on it now. Brzezinski talked about techniques using technotronic equipment. That's warfare, electronic equipment, pulse waves, etc., across whole nations, he's says, that will alter their brain frequencies, etc. Now, he was a top man of the NSA, the National Security Agency. He wasn't dreaming this stuff up. They had this stuff ready to go. They all talked about this brave new world idea, new world order, a planned society across the whole world and how they'd have to eradicate the old type of system and bring in this expertly managed system where there'll be no freedom to choose what you want to do anymore. It would all be planned from the top. They outlined everything and I just had an incredible hunger for all of these books all through my life. Written by the people themselves. Then actually seeing each step implemented in my own lifetime. So, I've always kind of been awake.

Tiffany: Interesting. Interesting. So, you know that there's been some talk on the internet about the supernatural and the year 2012. Do you think that's more propaganda and just something else for the public to become fearful of?

Alan: It serves different purposes. One of them is predictive programming. When you expect something to happen and they actually implement it at that time, you're kind of prepared for it. What they have admitted to - and this is on national television, the government station, CBC Canada - in 2005, when they signed the first open agreement of amalgamation for the Americas. The US President signed it and the 2 other Prime Ministers signed it for Canada and Mexico. The CFR came out OPENLY on the same newscast AS the Council on Foreign Relations, for the first time. Not as an advisor to some guy but actually under their own auspices and their own banner and said that they had drafted up these agreements and that this signatory would be the first one. The last one would take place in 2010. By 2010, the Americas were to be totally integrated… economically, politically, etc. Well, we're pretty well there now, actually. They said that by 2012 – 2012 you'll find in different publications by the UN and so on – that they are to be elevated up to their world status as this titular world government. That's what that's for.

Tiffany: Well thank you.

Alan: So it's really just a plan and a time table that was written long ago… long ago. There's nothing supernatural about it. It's all out there. We've had many follow-ups to the integration of the Americas since the first signatory in 2005. Top executive and bureaucrats of our federal government can now apply for jobs in Washington, DC and vice versa. In Fortress America, part 2 of it, they said that we're now sharing tariffs, import duties, etc. We're sharing totally the FBI, CIA, all intelligence… one network system. It's all one system. We've been integrating and integrating more and more since 2005, but that's the last signing, in 2010. That's total integration.

Tiffany: Wow. It's so amazing and I know that you know about Project Paperclip. The FBI and the CIA, the police are supposed to protect and to serve. Buy why would you send some people over to our country who were killing all those Jews? You know. 1500. Everyone knows that our… If you don't know, you should know. If you don't know, you need to pick up a book. That our best interest is not at hand here.

Alan: Not at all.

Tiffany: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tiffany: Thank you.

Alan: We've got to remember too, that there are many, many people, even top, top Jews, very rich Jews who are complete Socialists as well… all for this world agenda. And other ones who call themselves communists, they're for it too because it's socialism as well. Fascism, Socialism and Communism ARE THE SAME THING. They all came out of the upper intelligentsia, the wealthy class… all of the ideas… and it's for their own benefit to maintain an oligarchy down through time. They use one system, one phase of it after anther. We're post-industrial. We're post-technological, really, in the West. It's all done in China. We technically have no more economic value for them and now we have to be persuaded to allow ourselves to be sterilized, culled off, and so on. I KID YOU NOT. That's what they're promoting. The children in school WILL come out and voluntarily request sterilization to save mother earth. You wait and see.

There's Debra from Maryland. Are you there Debra?

Debra: I am. Alan, how are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' in here and having a transfusion so I can face the mosquitoes again.

Debra: Oh, jeeze. Oh my God. I remember Canada and canoeing in the boundary waters. I remember the black flies and mosquitoes rather well.

Alan: Yes. Did you notice you never see those in the ads for tourism?

Debra: No. [laughs]

Alan: You never see that. I don't know if they have a big fan there or something that sucks them away from the people in the… I don't know, but I tell you, I don't know how they fake it or if they do it in a studio, but you never see a single mosquito sucking the blood out of someone.

Debra: No bugs whatsoever. But, I find it highly suspicious you've got Mikhail Gorbachev who is with Global Green, who started Global Green, with Diane Meyer Simon. And here he is, you know… he never went away.

Alan: Never went away. No. When he was parading around with Maggie Thatcher, I knew this guy was designated for high things! I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll grab Terry from Canada before the show is over. Are you there Terry? Hello, Terry? Is Terry there? No. Is Debra still there?

Debra: I'm still here.

Alan: Oh. Okay. I guess the board man's not there, eh? [laughs]

Debra: Oh, my goodness. I just wanted to tell everybody… please donate to Alan. Even if it's just what you would spend on lunch tomorrow. Every dollar counts. It really does. You're like that voice in the wilderness that is my voice and so many others out there who are just outraged who see what IS happening and what HAS happened and what WILL be.

Alan: It's true enough. It definitely will be as these guys keep telling us over and over again that this is coming and we're doing this… and the people feel helpless, in a sense, because they understand that they mean what they say and yet the general public are in this dazed, mainstream media state.

Debra: Yeah. It's like Dancing with the Stars… but here's the real thing. You are the real deal. You don't ask for monetary supplements. You're out there and you are probably the only one who's out there doing what you're doing. You're speaking the truth and people need to support that.

Alan: I try to show them by using evidence, no guesses but evidence. I try to show them how one topic is related to the next topic to the next one to SHOW you that this is very, very real and it's well organized. Rather that just give you a scattergun approach to everything, a hundred articles that terrify you, I try to show you how everything is so orchestrated in your life that you are living in a matrix system and it is scientific socialism.

Debra: You truly are. Those of you who are awake out there or are just starting to wake up, just what you would spend on lunch tomorrow, send it to him. I can't stress that enough. I just don't know what to say. Just send him some help. Thank God you're there.

Alan: I certainly would appreciate it, because the alternative is to take advertising and get paid by the advertisers, which is very lucrative. That's what all the other hosts do. Again, you're bound then. Your topics sometimes are limited because you're taking money from certain institutions.

Debra: You're paid and not only are you paid but you're told what you can say and what you can't.

Alan: That's right.

Debra: That's the bottom line.

Alan: That's it. That's it. Thanks for calling, Debra. Thanks for plugging me as well because I need the plugs. I keep forgetting to plug myself. I know people don't listen at the beginning of the show because they know what I'm going to say. So I should really mention it throughout the show if I can remember. [laughs]   Thanks for calling.

Now is Terry from Canada there?

Terry: Alan?

Alan: Hello, Terry. You're there. You'll just make it very quick.

Terry: Can you hear me? I hear the music coming in. Do you want me to hold over?

Alan: No. This is the last one actually.

Terry: Oh. That was it. I just had a very interesting comment. I had trouble getting through obviously. One of the things I wanted to mention was History Begins at Sumer with Samuel Noah Kramer. There's a mention of 'inky' and the world order, the organization of the earth and its cultural process. An account is given of the 'inkys' creative activities and instituting natural and cultural phenomena. A word from the wise, as they said. This is a very old plan.

Alan: That’s right. I read that on the air back in… 1998.

Terry: It’s got to be 5000 years old.

Alan: That’s right. It even says that the sky is full from horizon to horizon with government offices for taxation… 5000 years ago. Thanks for calling. Thanks for calling, Terry.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "It's time for a second American revolution in the spirit of perestroika" by Mikhail Gorbachev (smh.com.au) - June 10, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

June 11, 2009 (# 340)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2009:
First Corrupt, Then Destruct:
"All That Was, Doomed for Destruction,
Enter New Society, Scientific Construction,
In the Meantime Dysfunction, Mayhem, No Joke,
Binge-Drinking Women Emulate Stars Snorting Coke,
Each Time You Think We're Pushed Far Enough,
Culture Industry Doles More Degradation from Above,
Where are the Songs Giving Social Cohesion
And Hope for the Young, Purpose and Reason,
Been Reduced to Baseness, Get it Today,
Hedonistic, Sadistic, We'll All have to Pay"
&copy; Alan Watt June 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of June, 2009. Newcomers should always go in to the .com web site and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given in the past where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of the system, the one system, that runs the planet and its myriad of arms and specialized departments which all work with it, as they guide us in to this planned, socialist new world order. The dream of Fabians, really, for an awful long time, and many other agencies as well. Also look into [listed above]. These are the other sites and if Yahoo gets yanked again, you can always go in there and find all the audios and shows, etc. It's a good idea to pick one or the other anyway and get used to using them because that spreads the bandwidth, it gives the servers less chance to bitch about anything back to me. As I say, they're all standbys. It's good to have the standbys. Don't forget about this one; it's also got transcripts as well as the audios and you can print up these transcripts in the various languages of Europe. That's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Very good site.

I always should say at the start and I always forget and that is, that basically the listeners bring me to themselves by buying that which I have for sale at .com. You can see what to do if you want to buy anything; it's quite simple and also, you can donate to me as well. The donations trickle in and they keep me going with all the expenses I have here. And there's a lot of expenses, believe you me. For those who simply get the disks passed around that others have burned for them and play on their CD, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

As I say, that's what keeps me going. I've had all the offers, as all the other hosts do, to take portions from the advertisers which would keep me in an incredible state of luxury, to be honest with you, if I did. And I don't. I don't do that because then, to an extent, you're compromised. You're compromised as to what you can say, etc and then you have to bring them all on as guests. All you're doing then is listening to an hour show, really, an hour's advertising. So I keep it the way it is. If I go under, I go under. I've done an awful lot to change the whole Patriot idea, the system. I've taken them out of the dark ages and shown them the big picture and luckily, everyone's followed. That was the whole intent of it. To get them to follow, to break out of the navel-gazing that they had for so long, and realize the whole world is going under this totalitarian, new world order system. That's quite an achievement, believe you me.

Everything has to change in this new system. Every thing and I've said this before, the Club of Rome came up with the idea, back in the 1970s to blame global warming. They were looking for ideas to unite the planet and they said that global warming will do. But under the auspices of global warming, governments would have to change ALL of society, regulate it ALL, from birth to death, cradle to grave. Back with more on this after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Discussing how a long time ago one think tank was given the mission to find a way to unite the planet. A mission where under some guise of threat or something that the public would see it as a time of warfare. Under warfare, we all do what we're told. We allow governments to expand and to intrude into our lives and basically take over and become the real boss… right down in to the family unit. So, they looked for something that would cause that and they said they hit upon the idea of global warming. "That would fit the bill." That's from their own book. That's exactly what they said. Of course, now that global warming tends to be pooh-poohed because it's been cooler than ever… Where I am now, it has been frost every morning and there's still a fire on at night, believe it or not. But that doesn't stop them so they're calling it 'climate change' which is just changes in the weather. This agenda, and you always find this with these guys because it's a global agenda, they can't alter them. They can't alter something and have all this mass of followers, all these other think tanks, all these other foundations, all these NGOs working with them, they can't have them all trying to catch up so they STICK to their agenda regardless what happens.

As I've said before, this agenda is intended to, eventually, come right down to PURE eugenics. Who should live and who should die… because we're all costing the planet in CO2. We're poisoning the planet and there's so much energy used per person, etc in their lifetime. This is how they're trying to rationalize this utter nonsense. Remember, eugenics is behind it, at the top. They're very open about it. In fact, I'll put a link up at the end of the show, on my site, on the wonderful animal lover David Suzuki who was pushed by the World Wildlife Fund and all the biggies, all the big foundations, etc. He is a professor, himself. He's a geneticist. In this old, old video, you'll hear him talking to his peer group when he was younger. This is when he was working on finding ways to sterilize, interestingly enough, the fruit fly. He calls the people MAGGOTS. The general population, maggots. He says, most people are just maggots. He says they're not happy to move out of stage 9 or 10 maggots, they stay down there. There are some who want to get on. They become the fat maggots, he says. So I guess he was already being picked up because of his eugenical views, by the big fat maggots. I'll put up the link at the end of the show for you to see for yourself what's really IN these characters that are presented to us as such wonderful people who care about the planet and nice little furry animals.

Getting back to this particular article here. This ties right in with what I'm saying too. This shows you what's going through academia. You've got to understand academia is very important to get the whole agenda through. It's the easiest thing to brainwash those in academia. They smell what's politically correct. They all look for a good future for themselves and a nice fat paycheck and they ADAPT very quickly. All studies that have been done - I've read some before - show that those in the middle and upper-middle classes adapt quickest to politically correct changes because they don't want to be the oddball in their peer group. This is from Stiftung Mercator, Institute for Advanced Study in the Humanities in Essen (KWI).

The great transformation

The impact of global climate change is not limited to specific areas of our lives. With its social, cultural (Alan: Social, cultural… remember), economic and psychological implications, climate change represents a shift towards a new era, which concerns all levels of the global community: markets and mindsets, global cooperations and democracy. (A: Everything.) To embrace this complexity and to discuss the core issues of Climate Change as cultural change the

Institute for Advanced Study in the Humanities in Essen (KWI), Stiftung Mercator in cooperation with the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK) and the Wuppertal Institute for Climate, Environment and Energy will host the international academic conference.

THE GREAT TRANSFORMATION - CLIMATE CHANGE AS CULTURAL CHANGE

8 - 10 June 2009 in Essen, Germany

They'll have follow-ups. Of course, they've got all the biggies there preaching about global warming and all the social engineers there, across the planet from the big foundations to ENSURE… this is where they'll lay down the format, really, for the rest of the world to copy.

The whole new Fabian system is being brought in with massive government worldwide, eventually under world government, one world government. Where they'll rule you from birth to death with the planned, sustainable society. Sustainable means whatever figure should be born in a year will be born… and no more. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about. It's a political agenda… wrapped in scientific nonsense. That's what it's about.

Now here's an article, too, from The Telegraph.

EU security proposals are 'dangerously authoritarian'
(A: Have they just noticed?)

The European Union is stepping up efforts to build an enhanced pan-European system of security and surveillance which critics have described as "dangerously authoritarian".

By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels
10 Jun 2009

Civil liberties groups say the proposals would create an EU ID card register, internet surveillance systems (A: That's already here.), satellite surveillance (A: That's already here.), automated exit-entry border systems operated by machines reading biometrics and risk profiling systems. (A: That's already here.)

Europe's justice ministers will hold talks on the "domestic security policy" and surveillance network proposals, known in Brussels circles as the "Stockholm programme", on July 15 with the aim of finishing work on the EU's first ever internal security policy by the end of 2009.

Jacques Barrot, the European justice and security commissioner, yesterday publicly declared that the aim was to "develop a domestic security strategy for the EU", once regarded as a strictly national "home affairs" area of policy. (A: So now it's international.)

"National frontiers should no longer restrict our activities," he said. (A: Well, once again, they're international.)

Mark Francois, Conservative spokesman on Europe, has demanded "immediate clarity on where the government stands on this".

"These are potentially dangerous proposals which could interfere in Britain's internal security," he said.

"The chaos and division in Gordon Brown's government is crippling Britain's ability to make its voice heard in Europe." (A: Well, it's impossible to get your voice heard in Europe since each member of the European Parliament gets about 40 seconds per year to say something.)

Critics of the plans have claimed that moves to create a new "information system architecture" of Europe-wide police and security databases will create a "surveillance state". (A: That's a surveillance Europe, basically, but that was always the intention of it. They don't just sit back and say what will we do next? This was always the intent of it all.

Remember, Jacques Attali wrote in Millennium… and he works at the United Nations. He was a key mover for the European Union. He said that the world they're bringing in will be a world where there is a NOMADIC group… The nomadic group are the highly-sought-for employees, technological type employees, who will move across the world, office to office, they'll never really have a home, but they're well paid, living in the life of luxury, but they'll work for the big corporations, etc. They're not a laboring class; they're an intellectual or a technological class. He called them the 'nomads'. You jump back 80-90 years, and HG Wells, - because this is the same agenda, they never change it - in his book, A Modern Utopia, said the same thing. That they'd have to show ID cards, etc but there would be this transient, moving class of workers who moved where they were needed. That's the only reason you could move, is if the big boys at the other end put your name in and said you were needed. The rest of you will be STUCK INSIDE THE BORDERS of your existing countries as you, basically, go down in… production and numbers, put it that way. One way or another as they get rid of the inferior, old-man types.)

Critics of the plans have claimed that moves to create a new "information system architecture" of Europe-wide police and security databases will create a "surveillance state". (A: Well, it's already here. Yesterday, I was trying to explain what the Soviet Union was like. I said, well, you know you needed ID cards and permits to travel and you had to obey guys with machine guns, etc at checkpoints and blah-blah-blah. I said, in fact, it's exactly as we are NOW across the Western World. See, we are now the Soviet Union. Perceptions are incredible. If you just simply DON'T say the word, people will never get it. If you don't say 'communism', 'sovietism', people won't click. Even though it's exactly the same. That's why the media avoid these words. They'll describe it all but they won't use the word. Because if you use the word, you go, bingo and you'll say why is this? YOU'RE supposed to all think this is all normal. Yeah. Normal. The NEW normal. The children think it is. They're getting trained at school, have been for ages, to go through checkpoints. Back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've given talks in the past on Bernays and how they basically CREATED the 20th century American culture. These were all relatives of Freud. Of course, they had a much bigger agenda at work, a planned agenda, believe you me, they knew where they were going. It's amazing, too, one of the descendants of Freud is still doing the same stuff for the British government and for big organizations in Britain, helping to update the culture as they go on to the next phase and the next phase.

People never think that their culture is controlled. They think they ARE the culture. Yet, every country in the Western world has a DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE. The Department of Culture, if you look in to it, you can get a grant if you want. If you want to write a book, for instance. As long as you say and fill in the forms saying you're for 'radical change' and you must specify what kind of radical change; if it falls in with the politically correct radical change areas, you'll get the grant. They've been doing this for 60 years.

That's why you'll see so many messages in little, rotten movies they make for television. CBC in Canada is fantastic for doing that. Britain does it all the time too. I've talked about America's cultural cold war, where the CIA RAN all the 'lefty' groups in the US during the Cold War. They still run it today. The idea was to drastically, again, reduce and alter society… as we know… to blend with that of the Soviet Union, eventually. But they have to go utterly radical with it and the thing was, too, to destroy the concept of what a MAN was and what a WOMAN was. That was essential.

The music industry… remember what Plato said? He wanted musicians licensed2300 years ago because of the POWER IT COULD HAVE OVER THE YOUNG, to change them. They've always understood the power of music, for instance, therefore, naturally, they have RUN music. They tried… this particular group that wanted this world system understood perfectly well that to bring in a brand new system, you had to destroy EVERYTHING, EVERY THING that would remind people of an old way. Any alternate way had to be eradicated. And, they've done a darn good job of it.

How did they do it? Well, monkey see, monkey do. Simple as that, you see. Much music has had more and more Oscars, or whatever they give them, for the jobs they've done in helping destroy society… and all the organizations before them. Plato mentioned the fashion industry goes hand and glove with it. Drama, the movie industry, BIG part of it. Of course, as I say, promiscuity has been promoted until people are basket cases when they get older. They can't bond with anyone. They run off and see psychiatrists. They have all these therapy groups. They just can't figure out what's wrong with them. That's the job that's been done on them.

Women definitely had one MASSIVE job done on them. Men did too. Women definitely. They were told they could run out and 'have it all'. Well, no one can have it all. Of course, in the real world, too, you can't just work your way up there and become successful any more than the men can. You try and work your way up… you're BROUGHT UP if you're chosen to get up there. Otherwise, you end up in a mediocre position for life.

Here's monkey see, monkey do again. This is from The Telegraph.

Women could overtake men for cocaine abuse
(A: I don't know if people in the West understand, in Canada and America, understand that Britain's a basket case with alcohol now. They have all these groups of women going across the channel for holiday's getting absolutely, terribly drunk and behaving terribly. You'll see the photographs in many of the newspapers of them… and how they suffer for it eventually. Everyone suffers.)

Young women are now on a par with men for abusing cocaine after a sharp increase in those taking the Class A drug.

By Tom Whitehead, Home Affairs Editor
10 Jun 2009

One in 15 women aged ten (A: TEN) to 25 admit they have taken the drug after the proportion increased by a third in just three years.

The sharp rise has sparked concerns that young women will soon overtake their male counterparts for cocaine use.

'It echoes patterns seen with alcohol abuse where there has been a rise in women binge-drinkers and will further fuel evidence of a growing "ladette" culture. (A: They get absolutely sloshed. They go out in gangs looking for men and one-night stands and so on.)

Cocaine is seen as more socially acceptable (A: Listen to this now.) and glamorous as high profile celebrities such as Kate Moss, Jodie Kidd and Amy Winehouse have been exposed for alleged involvement with the drug. (A: See, all that stuff is promotion. Everything you see is promotion for the drug. Amy Winehouse, remember, came out with that awful song where she says, they tried to put me in rehab and I said no, no, no. That's in the song. Her whole bad-girl image, you see, is an inducement for young females who are not so wealthy, not so rich, who admire these so-called STARS to emulate.)

Even opera singer Katherine Jenkins has admitted to taking cocaine a number of times several years ago but has since spoken out against drugs.

Yep. Nothing is by accident. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Cutting Through The Matrix. Here's an article which shows you how laws get put on the books, basically, and the public start to accept something. As I say, we ADAPT so quickly to everything and we don't think very much about anything, to be honest with you. We simply adapt and we don't ask why and we definitely don't complain to the authorities and say no. We just accept. This article is to show you how far something that was introduced not long ago, as acceptable and how it's being used for different things now. This is from the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette.

It starts off with a loaded gun going to school by mistake, actually, a different article all together. However, when you scroll down through the story - I'll put the link up too - it says,

6th-grader takes loaded gun to school in Penn Hills
High school student who wouldn't stop using cell phone Tasered

Thursday, June 04, 2009
By Eleanor Chute, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

At Penn Hills High School this morning, Chief Burton said, a student was walking up and down a hallway, using a cell phone. School policy permits students to have cell phones but not to use them during school except in emergencies, Chief Burton said.

A Penn Hills police officer told him to put the phone away and go to class.

"The kid refused to listen," Chief Burton said. "The officer took him by the arm and said, 'You have to go to the office.' The student resisted (A: Now, this is their side of it. We don’t know yet.), pushed the officer (A: They always have to say that for a reason for charges.). The officer, defending himself (A: Right? From this young student.), took out his stun gun and did a drive stun."

Chief Burton said a drive stun involves pushing the Taser against a portion of the body and squeezing the trigger, thus immobilizing a portion of the body, such as the leg. (A: Or the whole body, obviously.) He said this affects about a 2- or 3-inch area.

While on the floor, the student was still resisting (A: He was probably writhing all over the place.) and was placed in handcuffs, Chief Burton said. The student complained of a headache and dizziness and was taken to Forbes Regional Hospital.

Since when did they start giving electric shock… I call it electrocution. Let’s start calling it what it is here. Do you understand? They WANT us to use the terms ‘taser’, etc and a ‘drive stun’ and all this nonsense. What you’re seeing are people being ELECTROCUTED. It doesn’t sound quite so nice does it? But it’s more accurate. But, since WHEN did they start electrocuting students at school?… who disobey a command? See, now it’s being used for compliance. It was supposed to be drawn and used if the officer was in fear of his life. Now it’s simply being used, ‘oh, the guy is giving me some cheek, take this sonny-boy’… ZAP!   ELECTROCUTION.

The public, again, chew the grass, chew the cud, watch TV and adapt and adapt and adapt… until they’ll see people getting zapped in the street for goodness knows what reason, if there’s any reason at all and they’ll think it’s all quite normal. Maybe you’ll get zapped when you’re standing in line for your groceries and you haven’t brought your own recycled plastic bag with you. And they’ll think that’s normal too. Quite something.

Last year I mentioned an article from Italy. Italy being under the EU and they set a president where they banned ALL home schooling. At least the Prime Minster told the truth. He said, we can’t have any child NOT in the system and being given the SAME INDOCTRINATION as all the rest. That’s the reason for trying to ban it. We know that Hillary made that - when she was running a while ago - she made that a big thing too. She said that she would ban home schooling. In this socialist, Fabian agenda it’s ESSENTIAL that no child can come up with an alternate way of looking at things, or a different indoctrination or education. So here they’re doing it in Britain, now. This is from The Guardian.co.uk.

Get tough on home tuition to weed out abuse, says review
(A: Now the very title is meant to give you the be-all and the end-all, the start and the end, the alpha and the omega. Get tough on home tuition to weed out abuse… so your conclusion is given to you right away.)

Opponents question independence of review and accuse author of advocating 'extraordinary invasion of the family'
(A: What’s left to invade? Hmm?)
Polly Curtis guardian.co.uk, Friday 5 June 2009

The government will be advised to crack down on home education to ensure it is not being used as a cover for child abuse or for parents to avoid (A: Well, look what they’re doing to children in school. They’re electrocuting them. Like that last article, I guess that’s alright. [laugh] What a world, eh?) educating their children at all, in an independent review that has angered families that home-school their children. (A: Now, listen to this, AN INDEPENDENT review… we’ll get to who really was behind it.)

The inquiry into home education was ordered by ministers in January to investigate whether home education is used to conceal "child abuse such as neglect, forced marriage, sexual exploitation or domestic servitude". (A: Here's a world Fabian society training us all to be servants to the state. They're such HYPOCRITES aren't they?)

Sources close to the review have confirmed that its author(A: Of this independent review.), the former director of children's services at Kent county council, Graham Badman (A: How can you dream up these names? Graham BADMAN.), is looking "favourably" at proposals that would require parents to register their children with their council when they are born (A: That's an essential.) or when they move to a different local authority. (A: When you register something, YOU SEE, it's no longer yours.)

Campaigners claim the move would fundamentally undermine the responsibility that lies with parents to ensure their child is receiving a good education (A: Who defines what a good education is? A good indoctrination by the state, is quite easy to define.), and allow the state an unprecedented intrusion into family life. The review has sparked a furious row between home-educating families and social services (A: Social services won't be happy until they rule the roost across the county, in every country. They can have NO OTHER GODS BEFORE THEM. That's standard with all government agencies.) departments in local authorities, which say they need extra powers to prevent the few but serious cases of child abuse.

The government estimates that around 20,000 children are registered with local authorities as receiving home tuition, but the real number could be closer to 50,000 because parents are obligated to inform the authorities only if they withdraw a child from school, not if they have never been to school. (A: So, they're going after the whole kit-and-caboodle but that's no surprise to listeners to this show. No surprise whatsoever.)

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Vince from the UK, I'll take him first. He's long distance. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Hi. Alan. Just backtracking slightly. This is about the culture creation issue. You say nothing happens by accident, it all comes from the top down and it's all controlled. I don't know. I have a bit of a… I can't… I do understand what you're saying like in terms of…. Yeah, it's massively controlled. That's obvious.

Alan: I've seen it working. I've seen it working in Britain. I've seen people at the top, who came from Eton sitting with tweed suits, in their 40s, 50s and 60s decide who would be the top musicians, the top 10, top 20, 40 for the next month. I saw that YEARS ago. I met the big producers who help do the stuff for the BBC, bringing in the social themes that would go with it.

Vince: What I'm trying to get at here is… nothing and everything… I just think that that is like… it's not leaving a lot of hope for us is it?

Alan: That's exactly right. It's not meant to leave you hope. In fact, Bertrand Russell says they would eventually create, during the big change to allow the change to come through, they'd create a massive APATHY amongst the people. That was published in his own book.

Vince: Yeah. But what about… do you really think a band like the Sex Pistols just came down from the top where…?

Alan: No. What they do is… Here's what they do.

Vince: I know the Monkeys were manufactured in the 60s and they're manufacturing everything but the Sex Pistols, do you really think they were manufactured?

Alan: Oh yeah. Because you got to look at what the image was. They said themselves eventually they would push an image of NIHILISM. Hopeless nihilism. When you get guys screaming and screaming and screaming and you get guys who ultimately O.D. because they want to die, THAT'S CALLED NIHILISM.

Vince: But don't you think that nihilism is just a reflection of what's happening in the world?

Alan: NO. That's the biggest nonsense out there. Now, there are some groups that will go their own way. They won't get TO the top but they'll become well known because even though their albums aren't pushed that much, because they do so much touring, there will be occasional group here or there. But the big boys themselves that suddenly come out of nowhere and are PUT there with their image, believe you me, they're made up on the spot in some studio. They're picked out of line-ups and they say, you're now a band; here's your 4 hits you'll have over the next year. Then you take your cash and you run. That's it.

Vince: Absolutely, but do you really think that every band that exists has been created in that way?

Alan: Not every band. What you do when you change the culture to one thing, say rap for instance, you put out the first rap artist because the rest of them copy, you see. That becomes the new thing. They can smell it in the wind; this is to be successful. So a whole bunch of small ones come up and do their own thing and they basically copy. Just like when they brought out rock. People copied the ones that were given to them to emulate. So there's lots and lots of ones down below them.

Vince: Do you really think that rock, symbolic of a Masonic thing, like a symbol, like… isn't rock just from rock and roll? Rock and roll just comes from….

Alan: Well, you start off with Pop. Pop is the father, you see. Rock is the foundation. Rock is the foundation for it. In the rock, in the old legends, you always have the iron, the sword is in the rock - King Arthur - do you understand?

Vince: Do you like rock music?

Alan: What's that got to do with it? I've played lots of rock music. But you pull the sword out of the stone and then from there on, you go into Heavy Metal, which is the sword and from there on, you just go down and down until you have Rap. You Rap it up. That's the bottom level. It's wrapped up.

Vince: You've explained that before. I understand what you're saying.

Alan: Literally, when you look at the albums… look at so many of the albums - not that the youngsters who pose KNOW what they're doing, they're told what to do, how to stand - and you'll see all of the Masonic stances, the flashing of the symbols and so on. They're simply managed by the guys in charge of them.

Vince: Yeah. I know what you're saying. Okay. I'm going to leave it there and listen to the rest of the show. Thanks a lot for listening to me.

Alan: Okay. I remember talking to Jerry Marsden and different people who started off very early on, before I was up and going, and these guys really were real genuine guys. They sang nice songs. It was traditional. It was acceptable with all age groups. They worked their way up in the clubs and they got a few hits and so on. Then Jerry said the same thing. He said since these pros came in with their agenda, it's just plummeted and the culture went down the hill. Everybody then knew what was going on. That's how it really is.

There's Derek from New Hampshire. Are you there Derek?

Derek: Hi Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Derek: This is a great show. I'm going to have to remember, what is it… the 11th, you said. I have to burn this thing and pass it around to my half dead, half awake family who can't seem to break out of that. The music, they need the music still. They need movies. To go back to Amy Winehouse, I mean even the name Winehouse… and she's singing about rehab.

Alan: That’s right. And she’s always drunk when you see her on the little much music stuff.

Derek: I noticed, too, she brought back the beehive hairdo. They can bring it around to the schooling and everything. My mate, the mother of my children, she’s really in to Amy Winehouse. She thinks it’s good music and liberating and everything. She also thinks it’s nice and whatnot to go out and have a good time, drink some alcohol and it’s like she’s entitled to it. Now I’m having a serious, not all-out war, but just trying to discuss taking my child out of school. He’s in first grade. I pick him up. He’s in a line. He’s not allowed to walk out of the line. If he does, he gets reprimanded. It’s just a shame. We have a daughter too, so I’m going to try and keep her out from getting in there. It’s a real shame to have to go through this at home.

Alan: Absolutely. And yet you have no choice because the indoctrination at school, like Bertrand Russell and others have said, is so perfected, that the scientific indoctrination they have at school is so perfected that the child becomes an utter stranger very quickly and you’ll never get through to them.

Derek: I know. It started with my mate. It seemed like we were at the same level, we were into the Sex Pistols. We met. I kind of grew out of that because there was other bands out there that weren’t getting pushed that did have a better message than the Sex Pistols, you know, they were number one. Number one punk band. But yeah, it is a hard thing to step to that, okay, yeah, they are controlling us through the music.

Alan: They’ve always been doing it. I could do whole shows on it and its history. I think it was Johnny Rotten, wasn’t it too, that also ended up killing himself overdosing.

Derek: Sid Vicious.

Alan: Sid Vicious, what a life he had and his mother and all the rest of it. They were ALL in to incredible addicted lives with the hard stuff. That was getting promoted for the people.

Derek: I know. They had the Ramones over here. They had the Ramones. If you look at their emblem, it’s not their emblem at all. If you break down their name, it’s RAM ONE.

Alan: Yes.

Derek: But Alan, I’ll let you get on, but thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back in a moment after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s sad when you find out that everything, really, is controlled. There were some groups out there that tried to do their own thing and they had talent and so on, but whenever they went in a different directions, they’d get hit. I think the one who called was Vince and I think that’s Vince from The Clash and he’s written before. I know things happened to them when they tried to do their own thing as well. They come down on you. If that is Vince and I think it was, I’ll get back to you on that. I still got your book here, by the way. We’ll go now to Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: Hello Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: Hi. In terms of culture creation, I was thinking about Marcel DeChamp. I looked up his urinal on Wikipedia and he called it ‘the fountain’ and a group of experts, panel of experts, apparently in 2004 said it was the most important, most influential work of art of the 20th century. [laughs] I think that he was a Freemason. Was he?

Alan: Yes he was.

Andrea: The whole cubist movement. That’s interesting don’t you think?

Alan: Yes. Oh yeah.

Andrea: Because of the cube. Was that the symbol of the perfected man… in Freemasonry?

Alan: The cube, again, is the 'ashlar', the perfected man. Everything is geometry in their system and that's how they lay out the streets in capitals and Washington DC is fantastic to study. You got the Cabalistic tree, you've got everything in the road plans of Washington DC… of this wonderful Christian country, as people keep saying. It's a very, very old agenda and people came IN to the United States before it was the United States, and intergenerationally worked to prepare it for its future.

Andrea: Right. Incidentally, I called a few weeks ago. I was talking about this building in Manhattan, the Red Square. I sent you some pictures. Did you get them?

Alan: I go them the other day. Yes. [laughs] Quite amazing.

Andrea: Okay. Well, I'm glad you got them. It's pretty strange having a building like that don't you think?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's even more strange that no one seemed to mention it all through the Cold War. [laughs]

Andrea: Well, it was built in 1989.

Alan: That was at the end of the Cold War. It's interesting too, it's got the name Einstein all over the place, at the top.

Andrea: Yeah. What does that mean? What do you think he's saying with that?

Alan: Well, Einstein gave many… most of Einstein's talks were not on science. It was actually on world politics. Einstein himself called it World Zionism. World Zionism, it literally is nothing more or less than the Fabian scientifically controlled society. That's what he meant by it. That the scientific elite had the right to rule the people and decide for the people of the world.

Andrea: This was Einstein's idea?

Alan: CP Snow did interviews with him. It's well worth reading the interviews on Einstein by CP Snow.

Andrea: Do you know of a person called Popha?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: Who is that?

Alan: I'd have to go in to it later. This is the end of the show and the music's playing.

Andrea: Okay. Bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing humans to maggots" (youtube.com).

"THE GREAT TRANSFORMATION - CLIMATE CHANGE AS CULTURAL CHANGE" (greattransformation.eu).

"EU security proposals are 'dangerously authoritarian' " by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - June 10, 2009.

"Women could overtake men for cocaine abuse" by Tom Whitehead (telegraph.co.uk) - June 10, 2009.

"High school student who wouldn't stop using cell phone Tasered" by Eleanor Chute (postgazette.com) - June 4, 2009.

"Get tough on home tuition to weed out abuse, says review" by Polly Curtis (guardian.co.uk) - June 5, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 12, 2009 (# 341)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 12, 2009:
The Upper Crust of Population Trust:
"Optimum Population Trust, All Fret and Fume,
Obsessed with Predictions of Gloom and Doom,
Because General Population Tends to Elevate Life,
'Stead of Promoting Death and Increased Strife,
To the Youth Education They'll No Doubt Bring
A Curriculum of Death as a Wonderful Thing,
For the Wealthy Elite, Longevity They Strive,
They've Proven Their Value, in Money They Thrive,
Their Plan for the Masses in Stages All Neat,
First Starve Them, Then Plague Them, They're Obsolete,
In Organization and Power, Full of Resolve,
Got to Kill Off the Masses Who Just Can't Evolve"
&copy; Alan Watt June 12, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 12, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of June, 2009. Newcomers should look in to .comweb site. On that site, on the front page, you’ll see lots of other sites I have. Pick one, make it your favorite and download to your heart’s content as many of the previous talks that I’ve given. I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. Also, don’t forget alanwattsentientsentinel.eu because on that site you also have all the audios PLUS you have transcripts which you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

I’ve got some articles here, in fact, to do with ICANN. They’re starting to rope in different web site names. They’re changing everything. They’re trying to basically have, eventually of course, it will be all big private corporations that are on the web. We know that. But in the mean time, they want to take various people out who have sites abroad and the only way you’ll have one in the EU is if you own the actual site. So they’re going after different people right now, including people in Ireland I understand. That’s all designed to happen. ICANN is an interesting organization because it was set up by Homeland Security and it’s really run by the NSA. They try to say it’s a private organization that sprung up out of nowhere, as all these ones always do at the right time. Of course, they wouldn’t leave something like that private. So it’s really the National Security Agency which is international and that’s who runs the darned thing.

I should also mention too that you keep me going. The listeners keep me going so you can donate at .com or any of the sites. You'll see the PayPal button. Personal checks from the US and Canada are okay. Also you can write to me, for those who don't actually listen to me on the computer. They get disks burned and they're played on their CDs. Write to me [listed above].

We're really, really on a roll now for totalitarianism across the world. The true Fabian Society is showing itself where WE'RE BEING TAUGHT HOW TO THINK AND WHAT TO SAY AND HOW TO BEHAVE AND WHAT TO DO AND WHAT NOT TO DO, ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE LOCAL LEVEL as they recruit more and more people and amalgamate various organizations with police etc. All to ensure that behavior modification – and that's what it is; that's what governments are all in to today is behavior modification – as they try to standardize all of us now. It's the true Soviet regime where man is an animal and he can be trained to do anything. That's what they truly believe in this world Fabian Society where the control freaks are at the top, these intergenerational Rockefeller types who really have been planning this for an awful long time. As I say, intergenerationally. They've never changed their tune or their goals. Mind you, they have all the money to back it all up as well to make sure that their ideas become governmental policies. They're on a roll right now, an absolute roll in to this horrific, totalitarian, brave new world scenario. They want to convince us that we should allow ourselves to be culled off to save the planet. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I mentioned a meeting that's being held in Germany to do with the environment. Big, big international meeting where they said that environmentalism will touch every facet of your life. That's what I've been telling the people for years. This was meant to control everyone under the guise of saving the environment. Because, you see, it's the same eugenicists that are running it all today and funding all of this but change their camouflage a little bit and they're hiding under the bushes, you might say, of environmentalism and using this as the big stick to force their depopulation program along. Here's an article here. This was done in April the 1st, 2009.

Mixing with Malthusians
Spiked editor Brendan O'Neill ventured into a pit of population-controllers, and found himself holding his nose.
Wednesday 1 April 2009
Brendan O'Neill
[emphasis added to article]

Now I know what Greg Dyke, former boss of the BBC, meant by the phrase 'hideously white'. (Alan: I've mentioned this organization before.) At the Optimum Population Trust's invitation-only conference at the end of last week, 'Environmentally Sustainable Populations' (A: They're using sustainability and the environment, you see.), there was a sea of white faces, grey hair, purple-tinted rinses and blue blazers, as men and women of a certain hue, age and class gathered to discuss the 'problem' of population growth. In plummy voices – and in between House-of-Lords-style catnaps, perhaps taken to re-energise their prejudicial streaks – the attendees spoke darkly of 'decimation', 'apocalypse' and 'tipping points' (which is enviro-speak for apocalypse) in a world plagued by 'too many people'.

There is something unavoidably spooky about people who spend their waking hours fretting about overpopulation (A: Now, isn't that an understatement? Think about it. These people do. 'There is something unavoidably spooky about people who spend their waking hours fretting about overpopulation.' They're fretting about all of you out there living. That's what they fret about.You're ALIVE.), and who hand out leaflets saying 'How many is too many?' illustrated with a picture of an innocent-looking schoolgirl (white, of course) doing population sums on a blackboard (black, of course). In a Frequently Asked Questions section – frequently asked by whom? Benito Mussolini? – the leaflet informs us that there is a severe shortage of water and land on this 'beautiful planet' of ours and then ponders: 'What's the problem?' The answer, in case you hadn't worked it out from looking at the programme of talks on everything from 'Scientific solutions in contraception' to 'Population policies for the UK', is us: 'Sadly, we are. Humans. Every year around 75million of us – a population nearly as big as Germany's – are added to the Earth's surface. That's another Birmingham every five days.' And God knows, one Birmingham is enough.

Looking around the lecture hall of the Royal Statistical Society (A: Britain, really, came up with this whole statistics idea from the days of Malthus and graphs and stuff.) (a fitting venue for a conference that reduced everything to statistics), I was struck by the make-up of the audience: white-haired demographers; ladies-who-normally-lunch-but-who-today-were-discussing-the-coming-apocalypse; comparatively young but equally posh Soil Association supporters. There was, I think, one person of not entirely white extraction: he was operating the sound system. You can bet that when these well-to-do worriers about the human plague on the planet talk about burdensome people causing ‘congestion, overcrowding and loss of green space’ (1), they aren’t talking about themselves, or their friends, or their neighbours, or their mistresses; they’re talking about ‘them’. You know ‘them’! The breeders, the not-sufficiently-educated, the dwellers of teeming cities, not only in Africa and Asia but in Europe and America too.

The conference confirmed that, while groups like the OPT (founded in 1991) have tried very hard to spin population control in terms of ‘choice’ and ‘environmentalism’, and to move away from that nasty eugenics of old, still some of the dark prejudices lurk beneath the surface. In her welcome address, Sara Parkin, a former leading Green Party activist and OPT patron, set the tone for the day by complaining: ‘There are no Nobel Prizes for preventing births, only for preventing deaths.’ Yes, that is because, call us crazy, mankind has traditionally valued the creation of life over the destruction of it. Perhaps the OPT should set up its own annual Malthus Prize, to be awarded to the man or woman who does most to **shudder** prevent people from having as many children as they choose.

Parkin went on to say that, while death remains a taboo topic, ‘birth is not seen as taboo’. I looked around the audience, desperately hoping to make eye contact with someone, anyone, to whom I might raise an eyebrow as if to say: ‘Oh my God, they actually want to make birth into something shameful, unspeakable, stimagtising!’ But there was nobody. Everyone nodded. Everyone agreed. This is the programme of the OPT: to transform birth into a taboo; to rehabilitate, perhaps, the shame that was heaped on single mums in the 1950s and 60s and apply it to all women (and their partners) who think it is acceptable – even wonderful, they are so deluded – to get pregnant and give birth.

At times, such was the shrill problematisation of birth – especially births amongst ‘them’ – that I felt like I should go home and take a shower. Professor Tim Dyson spoke loftily on ‘The demographic transition’, which is when populations tend to balance out. In Europe and Japan, he said, the demographic transition is largely complete, but it isn’t in West Asia and sub-Saharan Africa. (A: Well, he should worry about that because Bill Gates is going to let all his mosquitoes loose there. Don’t worry, that will solve that out.) He reported that in recent decades, population in Europe has increased by a factor of 2 or 3; in China by 5; in India by 5 or 6; and in some parts of Africa by 11. To illustrate what this means in massive, scary blocks, he put up a powerpoint graph to show what population rises would look like in Russia and Nigeria in the coming decades. In Russia, it would be steady: the graph was a bit wobbly but generally self-contained. In Nigeria it would be exponential: the graph ballooned out like a piece of obese mathematics bursting at its seams. Much like Nigeria itself, apparently. A woman sitting next to me actually gasped, which confirmed at least two things: 1) graphs can make anything look scary, and 2) to these people, this is what new people in Nigeria represent: not individuals with needs and aspirations, or potential problem-solvers, but merely the suckers-up of resources, faceless, nameless blobs on a graph.

Not bad, eh? Not bad at all. Because, you see, that’s what we’re dealing with here, absolute fanatics. It wouldn’t be so bad if it was a little club at the lower end of the scale but these are very rich fanatics and very well connected fanatics who are also going along… actually they dictate to the governments, as far as this policy goes. Remember, there’s a parallel government and this OPT is only one little part of it. Rockefeller has his own myriad of other front foundations in the US financing many, many others. That’s what we are in this Fabian system, faceless… faceless numbers. You’re social insurance number, that’s all you are. That’s all you are.

IF YOU THINK THEY’RE NOT ACTUALLY KILLING YOU OFF, DON’T GO ANY FURTHER WITH YOUR STUDIES. Just look at the medical records since the 1950s to today. Look at the sterility levels across the world and especially in the West. Look at what changed since 1950 onwards on all the inoculations that we’re given… and the bisphenol A and so on. Look at the cancers that are just bursting out all over. If you think that’s all accidental, how come these rich characters, these OLD rich characters don’t come down with THESE kinds of diseases? Ask yourself that. That’s how bad it is. That’s how bad it really, really is.

Now, I’ve talked before about the spraying that goes on. I’ve given many talks in the past about the different operations that were done on the public in the past by the military-industrial complex and your own government. I mention too that, I think Donald Scott has this in his own book to do with the Brucellosis Triangle. He did a lot of study in using declassified documentation from government in Canada and other countries, the US and Britain. Apparently, you know they sprayed, I think it was the whole city of Winnipeg back in 1948. The US flying fortress aircraft did it. Low level spraying for over a week and then they followed, basically, the health and death rate of the public over a long period of time. This is quite common, very common. I've told people, there was no Cold War. The Cold War was used for many excuses but they always intended through the dialectic to merge the two systems together when we had been Malthusianed, socialized enough ourselves.

Here's an article that was printed on November the 6th, 2006. Only one of many… many. Remember, this is DECLASSIFIED. So the stuff that's happening right up after 1964 to the present, we won't hear about for 50 years.

Insider account - clouds of secrecy
Uncovering hidden secrets - Mike Kenner
BBC (A: Remember the BBC works for the government so they spin a lot of stuff too.)
Inside Out - East: Monday November 6, 2006

Between 1953 and 1964 top secret trials were carried out using a chemical concoction of zinc cadmium sulphide to simulate how a cloud would disperse biological agents.

The unsuspecting population in the East of England was sprayed covertly with the poisonous compound at least 76 times. (A: Again, we're going back to the faceless blobs. You know, all those NUMBERS down there.)

Mike Kenner is an "Open Government Campaigner" who stumbled across the Norwich and Bedford trials, and whose revelations prompted two Government Inquiries.

(A: I'm going to continue with this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through a BBC Inside Out article to do with the British government spraying biological weaponry over populations in Britain. They're not the only ones. Every country's done the same thing. Of course, they're daily spraying us now, they have been for 10 years on almost a worldwide basis. Mind you, we'll all be DEAD in 50 years time when THAT'S declassified. That's how they work it. I'll continue with the article.

The unsuspecting population in the East of England was sprayed covertly with the poisonous compound at least 76 times. (A: I remember reading an article at the time because they also used not only the RAF, the air force, but the Navy as well and released gases off of the shore that blew across the mainland. This actual article here is about the aerial spraying that they did.)

This article by Mike Kenner describes how he uncovered the story using files obtained under the Freedom of Information Act.

"During November 1998, the Sunday Telegraph published an exclusive article by Rob Evans and Andrew Gilligan.

"It revealed that scientists from the Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment (CDEE), Porton Down, had in the past, sprayed large parts of the UK with a toxic chemical compound - Zinc Cadmium sulphide (ZnCds).

"At the time of the article, I was already involved, as an Open Government campaigner, in calling for the Ministry of Defence to release more information concerning the 1963-1975 Porton Down public area Biological Warfare experiments, which had been conducted in my local area - South Dorset.

"After pressure from various MPs and concerned residents, the MOD eventually announced that they would commission yet another Independent Review, which would investigate possible adverse health effects caused by the public area ZnCds tests.

"The first review, conducted by Professor Brian Spratt FRS, investigated any possible adverse health effects experienced by the residents of southern England who were exposed to the massive aerosols of live bacteria(A: Bacteria as well.), emitted during the Porton Down Dorset Defence Trials."

"During the following years, I used Open Government legislation, such as the Code of Practice for Access to Government Information, in order to obtain more information about the ZnCds field trials.

"Initially, it was thought that 12 large-scale experiments had been conducted by CDEE scientists.

"My investigations soon revealed that this figure was a vast underestimation of the true figure.

"By the time that the Academy of Medical Sciences had been appointed to conduct their Independent Review (late 1999), the number of known experiments had risen to circa 70.

"Fortunately, examination of each newly declassified Porton scientific report revealed evidence of yet more, as yet unknown, ZnCds field trials.

"Again, I would make a Code of Practice request to Porton Down and once again more information would be released.

"By now, the tally of known public area ZnCds experiments had risen to nearly 100."

"During the course of my investigations I inadvertently stumbled across a cache of papers relating to trials which took place over Norfolk in 1963 and again in 1964.

"These trials turned out to be the last in this open-air spraying programme and were themselves unique because they involved the Home Office (A: That's like the person at Homeland Security.) and the City of Norwich Police.

"On occasion, this newly declassified material has revealed information which contradicts that which is contained in the independent review. (A: In other words, they lied at the independent review, but that's standard too.)

"On at least two occasions, official Porton Down scientific reports have been discovered which were not even examined by the review.

"The first (Porton Technical Paper No 794) detailed a number of experiments where radioactive gas(A: RADIOACTIVE GAS.) and ZnCds particles were released from AERE Harwell and were tracked for at least 60 kilometres downwind. (A: You know, they kept talking about the Russians. I says, you know you don't have to worry about Russians. It's your own government you have to worry about.)

"The second (Porton Technical Paper No 885), detailed the numerous (circa 36) ZnCds field trials that were conducted by Porton Down scientists at Cardington, Bedfordshire, during 1963.

"Even more importantly, PTP No 885 revealed that the chemical compound used in the 1963 Cardington field trials (ZnCds) was sprayed by Porton scientists from a moving vehicle. (A: So they're even driving moving vehicles through towns and villages and stuff. It's fantastic, you know, when you've got a socialized medical system because all the data on all the patients goes in to a central computer and so on and the government keeps the data on everything as it's happening. Who's dropping dead with what and so on. What's being diagnosed and misdiagnosed etc.)

"This would have placed local Bedfordshire residents in much closer proximity to the source of sprayed ZnCds than previous trials, which had sprayed the ZnCds from an aircraft.

"Spraying this material from ground level could have led to a much higher received dosage of inhaled ZnCds amongst residents living close to the route of the Porton spray vehicle.

"The fact that such a large number of potentially hazardous field trials could be overlooked by a Government appointed Independent Review, and only be discovered by an ordinary resident using Open Government legislation, proves to me the true worth of the Freedom of Information Act." (A: Well, you better believe that. You'd better believe that.)

I'll also put these links up, remember, on my site at the end of the show. And there's ANOTHER ONE that falls right in with this. It's a video on the same topic. You'll hear this character FROM the government trying to say that it was really in the interest of saving the people that they were spraying the people, you know, this kind of stuff. Well, it's the Cold War, you see, and well if the Russians ever did it, we want to know what happened and so on. This is how they waff it off. They waff it off to us. So I'll put that link up as well and you can have a look at that. It's fantastic what goes on. It was the same in Canada with Espanola when they sprayed us just a few years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning at the end of the break there that even not far from me, a few years ago, the little town of Espanola was sprayed for weeks actually, by aircraft that came across the US border into Canada with the agreement, it later turned out, with the Canadian government. They sprayed the inhabitants there. The inhabitants noticed first of all, that even deer were being stillborn, animals were being stillborn in the forest around there. Then they started having the same problems with the human population and various diseases and illnesses broke out and those characters, good for them, they fought it all the way to the Supreme Court where IT WAS ADMITTED but nothing happened about it. That's what government does. They say well, yeah, it's happening but really it wasn't us. Which is technically true. It was the US but it was done in collusion with the Canadian government. The same with the spraying of Winnipeg, as I said, back in 1948, it was done with the collusion of the US and Canadian governments. See, we're just peons at the bottom here and they're all Malthusian at the top, believe you me.

The IDEA have come out against genetically modified foods and they want it all withdrawn.

Irish Doctors Environmental Association [IDEA]
IDEA Position on Genetically Modified Foods
[emphasis added to article]

The Irish Doctors' Environmental Association is opposed to the growing of genetically engineered plants and the use of substances derived from genetically engineered plants in food. IDEA calls for a complete moratorium on the growing and use of such foods. All such foods currently on the market should be withdrawn as they have been insufficiently tested.

1. Genetically engineered food has not been tested adequately for possible adverse health effects (A: I would disagree and say it certainly has. They know what they're doing at the top. They know what they're doing. Just take that last step and you'll see the world in a completely different light… when you take that last step.)

Present 'risk assessments' are inadequate. We believe that the introduction of genetic engineering techniques to food should be every bit as thoroughly researched as its introduction into medicine. Genetically engineered food products are not tested if they are deemed (A: This is how they do it. This is how it gets through.) to be 'substantially equivalent.' (A: TO existing food. That's all it does. So they're not tested. They say, well that looks like a carrot so it's carrot. Then it's on your table and that's it. So, good for this particular organization, the Irish Doctors and Environmental Association. IDEA.)

It's about time that someone did something… there's a lot in Europe, mind you, complaining about this stuff. It's so sad that in Canada – the guinea pigs for it all – that we were on it for 10 YEARS before it leaked out from Britain we were the guinea pigs. It's so sad that they're so laid back and dumb about it. They're just guzzling away with this stuff. Of course, the cancer rates and everything else has just gone sky high. EVERY TOWN AND CITY is screaming for more cancer wards and treatment and so on. That's not a surprise, is it? It's no surprise at all.

Just before I go to the callers, I want to mention too, that everything that is an agenda is on track. You've got in the Dutch news the supermarkets there are set to refuse cash. They're going cashless, completely, across the country.

'Supermarkets set to refuse cash'
Thursday 11 June 2009
dutchnews.nl

Dutch supermarkets are hoping to phase out the use of cash by 2014, the Financieele Dagblad reports on Thursday, quoting the retail board CBL.

The aim of the ban on cash is to make supermarkets (A: This is the excuse. Listen to this.) less vulnerable to armed robberies, the paper says.(A: Ah. Guffaw. Guffaw)

This is the rubbish they feed the public. That's the agenda because they want to track everybody who's buying and selling. And one last article here. This is interesting here because I said years ago, on the radio, I says you know my first impression of the US and Canada when you went in to the different rural areas and even the outskirts of towns was how TEMPORARY everything looked with all the wires hanging, electric wires and poles and so on, at crooked angles. I thought, you know, they could flatten all this eventually and just bulldoze it. It would be as though it had never existed. We know that's the agenda for the future. They've all talked about the coming mayhem from the Department of Defence to do with EVERYONE crammed in to these internal cities that are already overcrowded because they keep bringing people in from outside. Here's an article here today and it's from The Telegraph. This is wonderful how they present it to the public.

US cities may have to be bulldozed in order to survive
Dozens of US cities may have entire neighbourhoods bulldozed as part of drastic "shrink to survive" proposals being considered by the Obama administration to tackle economic decline.

By Tom Leonard in Flint, Michigan
12 Jun 2009
[emphasis added to article]

(A: You have to laugh when you know what's really going on. So what they're going to do is cram all the people in to the middle, in to the main cities.)

The US government is looking at expanding a pioneering scheme in Flint, (A: To START there. It's pioneering off there but it's to go through all the US.) one of the poorest US cities, which involves razing entire districts and returning the land to nature. (A: To NATURE… to nature, you see.)

Local politicians believe (A: This is because they all met at the lodge.) the city must contract by as much as 40 per cent, concentrating the dwindling population and local services into a more viable area. (A: In other words, squeezing them all into a small area in the center. That's right from Soylent Green, the movie. Right from Soylent Green. So there you go.)

The radical experiment is the brainchild of Dan Kildee, treasurer of Genesee County, which includes Flint.

Having outlined his strategy to Barack Obama during the election campaign, (A: Believe you me, it's way above this Mr. Kildee.) Mr Kildee has now been approached by the US government and a group of charities (A: You know, the FOUNDATION boys, the charities.) who want him to apply what he has learnt to the rest of the country. (A: The whole country.)

Mr Kildee said he will concentrate on 50 cities, identified in a recent study by the Brookings Institution (A: You know, the Brookings Institution and what they generally deal with don't you?), an influential Washington think-tank, as potentially needing to shrink substantially to cope with their declining fortunes.

Most are former industrial cities in the "rust belt" of America's Mid-West and North East. They include Detroit, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Memphis.

In Detroit, shattered by the woes of the US car industry, there are already plans to split it into a collection of small urban centres separated from each other by countryside. (A: Yeah, right.)

"The real question is not whether these cities shrink – we're all shrinking – but whether we let it happen in a destructive or sustainable way," (A: Sustainable. Sustainable, remember, also means population REDUCTION, right.) said Mr Kildee. "Decline is a fact of life in Flint. Resisting it is like resisting gravity." (A: There you go. Quite the spark, this character, Mr. Flint, eh? Anyway, that's what we get. That's the rubbish they feed the people at the bottom as the big agenda steam rolls ahead.)

We'll go to the phones now and there's Dave in Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: I'm doing not bad.

Dave: You know this kind of goes along with exactly what you're talking about. If I could, I'd like to talk a little bit about predictive programming. I saw two really interesting, good, 80s movies. One is Blade Runner and one is Escape From New York. Two of the really interesting things that struck me and it was actually frightening to me, in Blade Runner, was the police state. How exactly it's like it is now.

Alan: Yes. And there's dozens and dozens of movies out right now, and coming out, all on the same agenda with massive police states.

Dave: Another interesting thing, especially in Blade Runner, basically, they show the globalization and they show how the United States is basically going to be living like the third world.

Alan: Yes. It is.

Dave: It's basically our style of living has been cut down to very minimal pittance, you know.

Alan: That is what's on the cards. There's no doubt. Every economist will tell you, it's in all economic books, that the country that does manufacturing is the one that prospers for the people. If there's no manufacturing, you're going down.

Dave: Yeah. You know what's funny? If you go back to 1980, here's another funny thing about Escape from New York, there is a deleted scene, Alan. I don't know if you've ever seen it. There's Snake, the hero guy, they deleted the scene, but he's ripping off a bank and when he rips off the bank, he rips off credit cards because there's no cash. It's a cashless society. And this was 29 years ago.

Alan: That's right. They put it way, way in advance. Even the THX movies and so on. All of those movies show you a future and it always the same kind of future. Totalitarian. A world where you're run from birth to death by the government. There's always these black-clad massive army guys or cops. You can't tell the difference. It's a global system. Code 46 was very good too, if you've seen that. It shows you it's a world where certain people will be allowed to travel on business ONLY but even then they only stay in a quadrant for a certain amount of time and they must get back and all this kind of stuff. And to do with breeding as well, who can breed and who will not be able to breed. It's all in that movie Code 46.

Dave: So, I mean, would you say that those are definitely examples of predictive programming?

Alan: Oh yes. They are. See, these guys... in Hollywood, certain things are promoted. They come out of the blue, are promoted from the very, very top. You know they're going to be a hit before anybody does anything on them at all. These are a 'must be'. It's always the big producers that put the movies out there, etc. The writers don't get their ideas… any more that HG Wells came up with the ideas for his books by himself either. He was getting information from professors in Oxford and in Cambridge. That's where he was given his info and his job was to write stories about them. The Futurist Society, funded by the big foundations, they are the ones that pick the novelists, the authors and they tell them what to write and they must always include overpopulation, third world status across the world, world army scenario, ID cards, all of this kind of stuff. They must include all of these things in their novels. And saving the environment, etc.

Dave: Yeah. Because the weather played a factor in that movie as well. It was pollution and lightning and all this kind of stuff.

Alan: That's right. It was the same with Soylent Green. Soylent Green was funded by The Futurists Society, once again, and they changed the name from 'Make Room, Make Room'. It was funded and put out there, a scenario with an overcrowded inner city population that exists in the future and everyone's sort of walking over the top of everyone else. That really was the theme behind the story. So they control everything that we enjoy and we don't realize we're being programmed for that which is to come. Therefore, when it comes, we think it's all quite natural.

Dave: Excellent. One question, you saw the movie, They Live, right?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: Don't you think that Carpenter was basically telling us about how the TV and so forth is just mind control?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. He was showing you the subliminals that are everywhere, only in a more overt fashion, and how there are people IN the communities that appear to be like you but they're not really. I don't know that most people realize this, when the main governments, your federal governments, across the Western world, they give early retirement to many of their bureaucrats and their job is to go in to little villages and so on and retire and set up non-governmental organizations on the environment and the whole politically correct agenda. They've been doing this for over 30-odd years. They are living out amongst you. They are amongst you.

Dave: It's seems like right now everything is just ramping up.

Alan: It certainly is because they've got a time table. The military, the 90-page report from the British Department of Defence think tank and the one from the US one – they're both in my archives on my web site – they spell out about 30 years of riots… with that kind of scenario, a Soylent Green type scenario with inner city people where it's to escalate and escalate up to the year 2050. That's what they predict is coming and that's what they're preparing for.

Dave: Because they're going to make it happen.

Alan: They are going to make it happen.

Dave: It's an honor, Alan. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, there's Coty in Nova Scotia. Are you there Coty?

Coty: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Coty: Hi there. A book just came to my attention, Anatoliy Golitsyn, is the author. Perestroika Deception and also New Lies for Old but I can't find them anywhere. I was wondering perhaps you might comment on them. I'm excited to have them. I Googled some of the information about them but do you have any comment on the Perestroika Deception perhaps?

Alan: Don't forget, it all goes back to the Reece Commission in the early 1950s. When the big Ford Foundations, Carnegie and Rockefeller had a Federal Investigation upon them and they told Senator Normal Dodd that eventually, the job of the foundations was to so radically alter the culture and life in the Western world and especially in America, that eventually they'd blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Then you go in to the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome has also said they favored collectivism for the new society, which is communism. It's a totalitarian system but they're using the Soviet techniques of government in every facet of your life and THAT was the deception. Eric Margolis of the Toronto Sun, did the speech that Gorbachev made to the Politburo - it's still up there in their archives, you should grab it – and he said you'll hear communism is dead shortly. That's when the wall went down. He says, don't believe it; we're simply moving in to the next phase globally and we'll merge with the West. This is all happening. It definitely is a deception.

Coty: There it is. Okay. And we see that Obama just did an about-face again and now he's speaking in favor of the health plan subsidized by the government. Whereas before, he was saying, oh, no no no, we're not going to. Originally, his platform was that we would. So he's flip-flop, flip-flop around and…

Alan: Eventually it'll get there because you see the health authority must become that. The must become an authority and that's the purpose of socialized medicine. It becomes an authority with governmental powers.

Coty: So why are they delaying, anyway, this population reduction program?

Alan: They're not just delaying it. Look at the death rates and statistics of new diseases and new cancers. They can't keep up with the definitions of new cancers that are popping up all the time. See, all that happens is the media doesn't publicize. If the media doesn't mention we should all be concerned about this or that, we don't think about it. We're told what to think about by the media. Ask any doctor or go in to see undertakers. The business is booming, has been for years now and it's increasing.

Coty: Codex Alimentarius will come in to effect of December of this year right?

Alan: That's right.

Coty: They predict a billion people's death, demise within a year, they find.

Alan: Well, that falls in with The Optimum Population Trust who said they've got to start getting us used to the thought of death. Death is good. That's what they said.

Coty: Imagine the people actually tolerating that GARLIC would become a federal felony offence, you know?

Alan: Believe you me, the public will tolerate anything. Unfortunately, they'll tolerate anything… until they're starving, then they riot. But thanks for calling. Then we'll go to Shawn in Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hi Alan. I saw The Soviet Story, by the way, and I just wanted to say thanks for the recommendation. It was a really well done movie. I have a comment about it. I don't know if you caught this. There was a point in the movie where the narrator was saying…

Alan: Hold on and we'll go in to that when we come back from this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Shawn from Utah who's commenting on The Soviet Story. It's an excellent video to see. He was going to say something that the narrator had said, in the movie. You still there Shawn?

Shawn: Yeah. I'm here. Of course you caught it. You're the one that taught me how to catch these sort of things but there was a part in the movie where they were talking about Stalin making an agreement with Hitler and that they showed Stalin, I think, shaking hands with it looked like an American diplomat or something. So I think it was a really clever way of showing… because that movie was, you know, international. I think he cleverly tried to make the connections but I just thought that was interesting.

Alan: The same guys that made up the big cartel for IG Farben all came from Western corporations and they'd also helped set up the Soviet system. In the Stalin-Soviet Pact, they both worked on the same projects. People forget that Germany invaded Southern Poland while the Soviet Union invaded the North. After the war, the allies left the Soviets to have Poland. They gave it to them, basically.

Shawn: That was just a really… it just caught my attention because, you know, it said that Hitler and Stalin made a pact but it showed, I believe it was Stalin shaking hands with what looked like a Western, you know, diplomat or something.

Alan: Yes. Oh, absolutely. In fact, America had set up the very first aid – they called it foreign aid organization, American Aid for Russia – after the second revolution and they pumped millions into it. All during World War II, it turned out, the US was sending ships with GOLD BULLION to the Soviets to help them through the war, was the excuse, and yet the Soviet Union wasn't ON the Gold Standard. That's never been explained. The guys who found the Titanic did a documentary and they were following the old routes where ships had been sunk, American ships were sunk on route to the Soviet Union, and they did find one or two of the ships just FILLED with gold bars going to the Soviet Union from the United States of America. That's never been explained to the public.

Shawn: Wow. One quick question. I just ordered a book by William Shirer, The Rise and Fall of The Third Reich. It's a huge book but is that worth reading?

Alan: They're worth reading. There's much, you know, you can mislead people by omission of certain things as putting IN the book. It has a lot of information in it and it's worth reading but you have to read other companion books, as well, to fill in a lot of the blank bits.

Shawn: I just figured because of the massive size of the book it's got to tell quite a bit. Okay. Take care of yourself, Alan.

Alan: You too. Now there's Kevin in California. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Hi, Alan. I wanted to thank you for doing what you do. I know it takes a lot of time and dedication and I just wanted to thank you. I want to tell everybody this. Listen… they really should support you because this is kind of like they're getting a college education for nothing, which is really valuable. I wanted to talk about predictive programming; the Escape from New York made me think about that. Just before Snake was sent in to New York, they put a chip in him. There's your predictive programming 25 years ago. It coincides with the recent patent request in Germany about the chip with cyanide in it, which has got to be the same thing.

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: Thanks a lot. [laughs]

Alan: Fantastic, isn't it? [laughs] They don't miss a trick do they?

Kevin: There's a more recent one. On General Hospital, which is a main soap down in the US. About 2 weeks ago they had a surgeon, of course he looks like he's about 25 and hunky but anyway, he did a brain surgery on kid that was in a coma for a year, they put 4 brain chips in him…

Alan: Well, that's the end of the show, but thanks for calling. That is how they show it to us.

For myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Mixing with Malthusians" by Brendan O'Neill (spiked-online.com) - April 1, 2009.

United Nations PDFs on Population Reduction:
(1) "The contribution of population policy to the achievement the MDGs" Hania Zlotnik, Director, Population Division, UN (un.org) - Dec. 15, 2008.

(2) Slide Show of Above.

"Inside Out - East: Insider account - clouds of secrecy" (bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 6, 2006.

Video: "Clouds of Secrecy (Part 1)" [Spraying Chemicals on Britons, 50s and 60s] (youtube.com).

"MoD test of aerial spraying over Norwich" (nr23.net).

"The Dorset Biological Warfare Experiments 1963-75" (nr23.net).

"IDEA Position on Genetically Modified Foods" Irish Doctors Environmental Association (ideaireland.org).

"Supermarkets set to refuse cash" (dutchnews.nl) - June 11, 2009.

"US cities may have to be bulldozed in order to survive" by Tom Leonard (telegraph.co.uk) - June 12, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 15, 2009 (# 342)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 15, 2009:
U.S. -- Born Like a Rocket, Falling Like Lead:
"Century of Change Means Gradually Reducing Travel,
U.S. Tearing Up Tarmac Roads, Replacing Them with Gravel,
Moving Out Rural Folks, Bulldozing Suburbs to Rubble,
Squashing Them into Inner Cities, Intensifying Trouble
To be Used as an Excuse for More Gov. Regulation,
Answer to Overcrowding is Death or Sterilization,
'We Use Crisis to Advantage,' Cries the CFR,
'Food Shortage or Pandemics, with These We can Go Far,'
Old Ways Must be Destroyed, We Bring in the New,
New Age for Privileged and Helpers, Utopia for the Few"
&copy; Alan Watt June 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of June 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site and on that site you'll see on the front page all the other sites I have listed. You should get used to picking one of them as your favorite and downloading shows from there because I have no doubt at all, the way things are going, as the big powers that be start pulling in the reins, that Yahoo will probably go down. That will be the third time that it's happened to me. When it does, therefore, look at the other sites I have and you can bookmark them. Or you can download from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has all the audios plus it has the transcripts and you can print them up for passing around to your friends. They're written in the various languages of Europe.

Now, those who listen to the show regularly know that I depend upon you the listeners to keep me going. That happens by your donations or by what you buy on my web site. So you must keep at it because things are really going up. I put up more sites as well; that costs money. Plus I pay for satellite upload. I can't get any other service here and that's expensive… for the terrible service they give you. But it's up to you to keep me going. Remember too, those who have the disks simply burned and passed around to them to play on CDs, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

You can pay by PayPal or you can send personal checks from the US and Canada. There's Western Union for abroad or PayPal as well. If you want to order, you can also email be about ordering through PayPal, if required.

Last week I read an article from mainstream media to do with the demolishing, basically, of the greater cities around the US and how Obama is just, you know, now and then he's considering it, supposedly. It was presented to the public as some other guy's idea that just happened to put it in his ear and he's been toying with the demolishing all the old rural areas around the cities and also the urban areas.

Remember, these greenies have been going on for an awful long time about 'urban sprawl' they called it. Oh, urban sprawl, too many people, and urban sprawl. Well, you see, NOW they're going ahead with their very old plan. Now that we're no longer required to man their factories, etc and they plan to reduce the size of the cities and have everyone crammed in to the inner cities and do the greening projects… where the old buildings used to be, the old streets used to be. The one thing they will NOT mention to you at all is it's not Obama's plan whatsoever, IT'S AGENDA 21. That's ALL in Agenda 21. Obama is simply the boy they put in to sign everything in to existence and steamroll everything ahead. And it's coming fast. You should read Agenda 21... fascinating. They tell you what you're future's going to be. I'll be back with more of this after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning that Agenda 21 is going ahead under many different guises, many different names and of course, if you really want to find out what it is, look in to the United Nation's Agenda 21. IT'S THE AGENDA FOR THE 21ST CENTURY and for what's to happen and how whole peoples are to get moved around, squashed in to cities and then, hopefully, they'll sort of die off there. We know that's going to be the case because they've talked about 30 years of rioting at the Department of Defence and I've published on my web site their 90-page report on that, from Britain and all NATO countries, to do with the 30 years of rioting and how the population is just going to suddenly decline. It's not going fast enough, but it is declining now, but they want to speed it up so why wait around, just get on with it. Remember too, in the 20th century and the latter part of the 20th century, in ALL academia - which gets its big grants from private foundations - they started prattling on about global warming because that was a mandate. It came from The Club of Rome, a 'must be'. They all are to be politically correct and adapt to that way of thinking. They also went on about the 'Century of Change'. THAT'S what Obama was talking about. 'Change is good'; it was for the 'Century of Change' where the whole Fabian Socialist PLANNED society, world wide, IS MADE TO HAPPEN.

They say that the signs of the times are always with you, they're always around you… always. I remember back in the 1980s everyone suddenly decided to complain about the mess all the roads were in, in every country and ever city, pretty well. There were cutbacks and potholes and all the rest of it and people saying 'won't this ever get fixed?' You'd hear the occasional reply from local governments talking about, well, tax money is just not flowing in; we've got so much expense. What they didn't tell you is that everything had already changed. Everything had already changed.

Your local governments, your city governments were not there to serve the people any more. THEY WERE ALREADY GLOBAL. They were giving out millions of dollars in aid to other countries. Now, that's all very nice and well but did you vote in your town councils to give away your tax money to other countries? Of course you didn't. Well, who did mandate this? What kind of organization was set up to do so? Again, you go back to the United Nations; that's the big umbrella for all of these internationalist organizations. That's also when your Police Chief Associations sprung into being and your local police cop now belonged to the United Nations and that's where he gets his orders from. WE WERE ALREADY GLOBAL, you see.

It was evident to me back in the 80s that everything that looked so temporary, as I say, houses thrown up during the times of boom and all these wires across the sky to carry your electricity and your telephones and so on. They were just hanging there, not even maintained. It was obvious what was planned because, believe you me, if they needed the people to go on for another 100 years, for any particular reason, either as tax payers or supplying military force, they'd have made sure that the country was up to scratch everywhere else. When you see decline like that, it's a planned decline; it's a takedown. These guys at the top are very economically conscious. They never believe in doing something just for the sake of it and doing it well. No. They PLAN… they plan obsolescence right down to the week and the month. Believe you me, they do.

Therefore, under Agenda 21, everyone is to get moved in to the inner cities bit by bit, forced off the rural areas through excessive taxation and interference from the NEW groups that have been appointed to go out and inspect those homes using environmentalism and various other things to fine them THOUSANDS of dollars per day - which they can't pay - to get them off the land. Then, we'll all end up crowded in our happy, lovely inner cities living on top of each other as they exacerbate the problem by, again, keeping the immigrants flooding in to make sure there's so many people, that everything is dysfunctional.

You see, many, many, many, many years ago and it's been studied. Every psychology intake does the same study. They put so-many rats in to a particular cage of a certain size. The rats are well behaved; they have their little social laws, etc; they follow them… until the population grows to a magic number and THEY CAN'T GET OUT OF THAT CAGE. Then they become deviant and then they start fighting each other and KILLING each other and so on. It's the same with people if they're crowded in to the inner cities. There's nothing more anti-human than city structures. It's not meant for people. It's meant for people who keep the beehive going, but it's not meant for people.

Plato talked about the creation of cities and through the increasing cities across the world, they'd eventually dominate the world. They were the beehives where culture can be changed so quickly by those in charge and everyone follows suit because everyone wants to belong to their peer group. What is your peer group? It's what's presented to you as successful. Very simple. There's nothing more ANTI-HUMAN than a city. Everyone in a city is dependent on the system. They are INTERdependent for everything they need. Food, clothing, shelter, heat, everything... they're INTERdependent. And they want everyone to be INTERdependent in this new system. It means you're TOTALLY DEPENDENT ON THE SYSTEM AND THE GOVERNMENT FOR EVERYTHING YOU NEED. THAT'S WHAT IT'S ABOUT.

So Agenda 21 is rolling ahead. Of course, they've floated their trial balloon in last week's newspaper. Remember, all of the links are on my site at the end of the show. That one I read last Friday is up already too, where Obama is considering going ahead and literally demolishing all of these cities and the outer suburbs that are no longer required. He doesn't say, required by whom. But then, the people don't count do they?

Remember what they said at The Club of Rome… they favored COLLECTIVISM because it was the best way to manage vast crowds of people. Collectivism is another term for Sovietization… communism. The Fabian Socialists that were backed by the biggest bankers in the world… look at their history. It's only a branch of the Council on Foreign Relations, a specialized branch. They're all specialized branches, you see, of the same organization. The Fabians wanted to introduce 'collectivism' in a slower fashion by infiltrating ALL government, altering culture so much that it didn't matter which side or class you came from, you'd already be indoctrinated in their doctrines. It could take 50 or 100 years. Well, they have done it. That's what it is.

When it's all happening, the people adapt and adapt. From 2001, we've adapted, supposedly, to the world being under vague, shadowy, terrorist organizations. We've got used to presenting ID cards all over the place; cops with machine guns dressed like Nazis, black-clad Nazis. They changed all of that, remember, the police outfits, back in the 90s. It was in the newspapers in Ontario. They even put out squads of them, 4 or 5 at a time to walk down the streets to get the public used to it. I saw them the first day they wore them in Ontario in a little spud town, a potato town. There they were, like a bunch of models strolling and showing off their new black ties, black shirts, black jerkins, black military pants tucked in at the boots with the black military boots. This is happening across the Western world at the same time. See, we were already international and your governments are just puppets to the internationalists. Mind you, they always were.

The signs were always all around you. Always. It's astounding, as I say, they can't fill potholes, but they can always give your money away to other countries, from a local level to a provincial or state level and a federal level. Amazing isn't it? Here's an article from a Michigan newspaper. Now, this is the sort of article that is appearing across the country but unless you read all the local newspapers, you'll never know. They won't TELL you it's happening across the country.

Rural Michigan counties turn failing roads to gravel
LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Some Michigan counties have turned a few once-paved rural roads back to gravel to save money. (Alan: That's their excuse, you see.)
June 12, 2009

More than 20 of the state's 83 counties have reverted deteriorating paved roads to gravel in the last few years, according to the County Road Association of Michigan. The counties are struggling with their budgets because tax revenues have declined in the lingering recession. (Alan: That's nonsense because they already have all the taxes that are supposed to go to roads in the first place. The car licensing and so on, on top of that, is a double tax and a triple tax and a quadruple tax… all for the same thing. So they lie off the bat, you see.)

Montcalm County converted nearly 10 miles of primary road to gravel this spring. (A: This spring alone.)

The county estimates it takes about $10,000 to grind up a mile of pavement and put down gravel. It takes more than $100,000 to repave a mile of road.

Reverting to gravel has happened in a few other states (A: Really? Which ones?) but it is most typical in Michigan. At least 50 miles have been reverted in the state in the past three years. (A: There's a lot more than that actually, but they'll never tell us the whole story, will they?)

That ties in with that story that I read on Friday where Obama is going to push ahead, without mentioning Agenda 21, where houses once stood and streets once stood and families lived, they'll all be turned back in to the greening program… rewilding… rewilding program. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last week I also talked about the fact that you never have to fear the communists killing you off - even the Nazis either, in World War II - because your own governments were doing amazing experiments on their own populations. You see, they were all technically Fabian Socialists already. Under Fabian Socialism or Communism, they always RESTRUCTURE society and REENGINEER it by killing off a good portion of the public, right off the bat. The ones that they think can't catch up to be integrated into a new modern society. It's interesting, that Soviet Story - excellent video to get a hold of - because it's the first time they've put out on film version a lot of the truth to do with Communism or Socialism. Britain's socialism… completely, utterly socialist. They call it different names. Liberal or Labor, it makes no difference whatsoever. Or Conservatives or Neo-conservatives. It's all the same thing nowadays.

However, they do believe that there are types that can't evolve fast enough when they take over… or have their next part of their ongoing revolution. They give you revolutions like sexual revolutions - non-bloody types, different kinds of revolutions - IT'S ALL PART OF THEIR PLAN. The Soviet Story went in to the incredible horror of ongoing slaughter of different peoples, especially what they did to those in the Ukraine. Where they literally decided to kill off about 6 to 12 MILLION people by STARVATION and robbing them of all their food. That's what they did and they sold the food abroad… to the West, apparently. There's lots of footage in that video of this actually being done. That's the TRUE aspect of those who believe in evolution, superior types, inferior types… because it's a DOCTRINE. They believe it is a science, all based on Marxism.

Now, Marx, remember, was molly-coddled and kept from his enemies, in London, England where the Communist Manifesto was written. He also wrote and gave a lot of the future where he talked about the 3 trading blocs that would emerge. A United Europe, a United Americas then the United Pacific Rim region… under a WORLD GOVERNMENT. Well, he was no seer. He was just a guy IN on the agenda.

Getting back to what I said, you know, you don't have to fear these other pretend enemies - the West FED the Soviet Union right through its entire existence - to do with what your own people do TO YOU, such as spraying you, for instance, is an interesting thing. Now, I'm going to put on the web site at the end of the show evidence that the government, especially Canada, IS testing for cadmium and zinc and aluminum oxide and so on, which they're spraying in the atmosphere. You don't do ongoing studies on this unless you're actually doing it.

We had NASA, remember, coming out and saying that we've got global dimming now and it wasn't caused by man-made pollution… at least not through industry or automobiles. Of course, what's doing it, is all the particles of metals they've been putting in to the air for the last 10 years… and weather modification. They're constantly playing with the weather. That's old stuff. That's already down in the 1970s treaty at the United Nations under Weather Warfare, look at it and you'll see what they admitted to BEING ABLE TO DO BACK THEN. Getting back to the spraying, as I say, we have all these places across Canada and the States testing for aluminum oxide and barium and various other… cadmium, etc. You don't do it unless you're spraying the stuff. Why else would you be doing this ongoing survey, right?

Here's an article here. Remember I told you they'll take 50 years before they declassify something because then most of the victims are dead and the next generation doesn't give a hoot. That's standard in humanity, unfortunately. I've got a PDF here from the government of Canada to do with their spraying over Winnipeg. They were doing it from 1948 and they started it again in 1953. US aircraft were given permission to spray this stuff over Winnipeg for quite some time. Then the Canadian government would study the results on their health down through their lifetime… which is wonderful when you have national health services. Easy to do. On page 4 of this PDF - I'll put all these links at the end of the show on my site - it says,

Winnipeg Atmospheric Tracer Studies

During the period of 9 July to 3 August 1953, a series of 36 atmospheric tracer trials were conducted within the city of Winnipeg and one of the immediate surrounding rural areas. The results of these trials are documented in a report prepared by Leighton of Stanford University and the Ralph M. Parsons Company in 1953 (15).

Of the 36 trials carried out, results were presented for only 32 in this report. In the remaining four trials, wind shifts occurred and the tracer material never reached the samplers.

The series of trials consisted of single point releases, two point releases with the aerosol generators spaced 110 to 335 yds apart…

(A: Now, they're calling it AEROSOL release. The other link I'm going to give you too, you'll see AEROSOL testing to do with the ongoing aerosol spraying by the aircraft that's been on the go for 10 years. To continue on this one,)

…and line releases over 1.6 to 5.0 miles. Seven of the trials were performed in open country 18 miles outside of Winnipeg…

(A: They let the winds blow it in.)

…in the region of Stony Mountain, with the remaining twenty-five trials carried out in the center of the city.

(A: "IN THE CENTER OF THE CITY." And what were they using at that time? Cadmium. Cadmium. Back with more on this report after the following break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from a government-issued PDF and I'll put the like up for yourselves to ponder and peruse it to see what they've disclosed to the public, so far… always, about 50 years after the event. You see, everyone is dead that could probably sue them. That's why they do this all the time. We won't know all the things they've done to us until 50 years time. This is standard. You know, they always say it's for reasons of national security. National security… that's what they always cover it with. From this trial that was done then, testing this zinc cadmium on the public back in '53... One of many tests, by the way. They went on for quite some time. It said,

A summary of the trial results extracted from the original report (14) is presented in Table I. The maximum FP dosages are expressed as particle min/l of air for each of 32 tests. Only the highest dosages are reported. These were obtained from those sampling positions in the closest downwind position to the source. These dosages represent the integration of all the consecutive 5 min sample particle concentrations over the duration of the passage of the cloud and represent a dosage to which an individual would be exposed if he were at the same location as the sampler.

(A: They call you… see the sampler is there with all his gear on… but you won't know what he was. You're walking by and they aren't going to tell you. See, they want to see how it would affect YOU. Then he goes on about…)

The safe occupational exposure limits for aerosol compounds such as that FP product used in the Winnipeg study are expressed as mg/m3 concentrations (9). As previously pointed out, the equivalent TLV-TWA or STEL occupational exposure limits for FP2266 may be expressed as particles/m3 . In terms of the cadmium sulfide component of this product, these limits are: TLV-TWA 4.25 x 106 particles/m3 and STEL 17.0 x 106 particles/m3.

(A: Cadmium sulfide is what they sprayed on the people there. There's so many pages to this article but it also goes in to BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS as well. Biological means bacterial or viral. 50 years after the event. It's ongoing. It's ongoing all the time. It's always reclassified as 50 years from NOW or yesterday or last year or whatever. That's how it's done.)

You see, under socialism we're all working towards the greater good. Everyone is expendable at the bottom because you're working towards the greater good. The few must perish for the sake of the many, as they say… right out of Star Trek. You're cogs in the machine. You're just numbers. This is how Stalin looked upon them too. Same way. As I say, I'll put up the links too, to do with the fact that the modern aerosols (which is the aerial spraying) are being tested. Why would you set up these organizations across the country to test daily doses of cadmium, zinc, aluminum oxide and all the rest of it unless you were spraying it in the air? It's quite the setup.

I remember too, when they put out the articles about 1997, about a year before they started spraying in earnest. It was mentioned that the government weather stations were putting up these very sensitive areas that were all wired off from the public because they had to be so sensitive they could even catch a photon hitting the ground. I thought, what rubbish. Well, now we know what they're really for. It was to test for the ongoing aerosol spraying that's been continuing daily since about 1998. That's the reality of it. It ties right in with the global dimming which ties in with Teller who first came up with the idea of bombarding the atmosphere with these particles back in the 1950s. The inventor of the H-bomb. Another sweet fellow that goes down in history as a mass murderer. That's the reality of it, but they'll never tell you the truth. The job of government in socialism is NEVER TO TELL THE PEOPLE THE TRUTH. Never.

Here's an article here about Italy. This is from The Mail Online.

Italy revives Mussolini's 'Blackshirt' vigilantes as fears of Fascism sparks investigation
By Nick Pisa
Last updated at 11:18 AM on 15th June 2009

An investigation has been launched after a new Italian vigilante group unveiled a uniform that brought back echoes of the dark days of Fascism. (A: Why are they saying this about Italy when I've been reading umpteen reports from Britain and other countries who are literally recruiting from amongst the general population and putting them into the same kind of groups? See how EASY it is to put a spin on something by watching the same thing happening somewhere else. Instead of saying that the government is recruiting civilians in to be spies and snoops on the rest of the public, you just say 'vigilantism' or 'fascism' and you think it's different. Well, the same thing's happening across the Western world, isn't it? And governments are doing it. It's incredible how you can tar and distort the same thing, until you can't recognize it, just by changing a word, isn't it?)

But the group became the centre of a political storm when it emerged that their kit bears a striking resemblance to Italian dictator Benito Mussolini's notorious Blackshirt volunteer militia.

(A: Then they show you a picture of this guy and he's very smart. Italians love to dress very smartly. He's got a well-tailored shirt on here that's not black at all, it's sort of khaki colored or fawn. His tie is black but so are all our cops. And he's got a black pair of pants on. He's got the shoulder patches, etc because everybody loves to be militarized these days, with the shoulder patches… even the postman.)

Prosecutors immediately opened an investigation into the group because of the similarity to the black and brown Fascist uniforms worn during the 1930's by sympathisers in Italy and Germany.

The new law, which is expected to pass easily in the Senate this week, allows vigilantes to alert police to public order offences or suspected criminals, but do not have the power of arrest. (A: That's identical to what they've given people in Britain… all these want-to-be snoops and spies in Britain. They don't have the powers of arrest but they have the power to call the cops and they do the arresting. It's the same thing. Again, you just change the perspective of it by the alteration of a word and people can't see it in their own backyard. They can't see it in their own backyard. Interesting isn't it?)

There's an article here about… and it's so…. We've all heard about corporate socialism when the governments bang, bang at the poverty level and those below poverty level and on welfare, etc under this Darwinistic system we live in where the fittest are supposed to survive. Then they bail out, down through the years, all the big corporations whenever they're howling about being hard up. Or government runs to their aid when a bank goes under or something like that. It's called 'Corporate Welfarism' you see. Yet there's no stink about THAT for the money, the BILLIONS that are thrown at them, there's never a stink about that. In fact, the public forget it right away. THE PUBLIC ARE TOLD WHO TO HATE, you see. Unfortunately, it's true that the great unwashed masses out there, like Brzezinski said, can not think or reason for themselves. They've been trained to listen to mainstream media. They'll do all their thinking for them and they'll give them their conclusions. It's a basic, basic science.

As I say, 2001... terrorism everywhere, terrorism everywhere and then we go through all this nonsense about getting searched and all the ID cards and all the rest of it and no privacy whatsoever. Then we have the banks all looting the public and telling us that money went to money heaven. Then we had the governments rushing to their aid throwing the taxpayers money - and generations of taxpayers to come - at the same bankers to keep them afloat. The public's already forgotten about that, you know, it's gone. They've forgotten about that. Then the cars suddenly, that's it for the car industry. They don't tell you, of course, they were already setting up in China and Russia for the last 3 or 4 years, but this last bail out will help them complete their move… because it was no surprise to them at the top. Then, of course, the public are already terrified and they've forgot all of the last umpteen things I've just read. They've forgotten all about terrorism everywhere, no privacy. They've forgotten about the banks going under. Now they're on to pandemics, you see. This is the big thing. Oh, pandemics, pandemics. So, they've forgotten everything. They have no memory. The great masses of people have NO memory. They only think about and ARE concerned about what they media tells them to think about and BE concerned about. THE MEDIA IS AN ARMOF GOVERNMENT. IT'S AN ESSENTIAL ARM OF CREATING THE MATRIX MENTALITY. THEY GIVE YOU YOUR REALITY.
We're the most adaptable species on the planet.

This is from theguardian.co.uk.

America's socialism for the rich
The US has a huge corporate safety net, allowing the banks to gamble with impunity, but offers little to struggling individuals

Joseph Stiglitz guardian.co.uk, Friday 12 June 2009

With all the talk of "green shoots" of economic recovery, America's banks are pushing back on efforts to regulate them. While politicians talk about their commitment to regulatory reform to prevent a recurrence of the crisis, this is one area where the devil really is in the details – and the banks will muster what muscle they have left to ensure that they have ample room to continue as they have in the past. (A: You're darned right they will.)

The old system worked well for the bankers (if not for their shareholders), so why should they embrace change? Indeed, the efforts to rescue them devoted so little thought to the kind of post-crisis financial system we want that we will end up with a banking system that is less competitive, with the large banks that were too big too fail even larger.

It has long been recognised that those America's banks that are too big to fail are also too big to be managed. That is one reason that the performance of several of them has been so dismal. Because government provides deposit insurance, it plays a large role in restructuring (unlike other sectors). Normally, when a bank fails, the government engineers a financial restructuring; if it has to put in money, it, of course, gains a stake in the future. Officials know that if they wait too long, zombie or near zombie banks – with little or no net worth, but treated as if they were viable institutions – are likely to "gamble on resurrection". If they take big bets and win, they walk away with the proceeds; if they fail, the government picks up the tab.

This is not just theory; it is a lesson we learned, at great expense, during the Savings and Loan crisis of the 1980s. When the ATM machine says "insufficient funds", the government doesn't want this to mean that the bank, rather than your account, is out of money, so it intervenes before the till is empty. In a financial restructuring, shareholders typically get wiped out, and bondholders become the new shareholders. Sometimes the government must provide additional funds; sometimes it looks for a new investor to take over the failed bank.

The Obama administration has, however, introduced a new concept: too big to be financially restructured. The administration argues that all hell would break loose if we tried to play by the usual rules with these big banks. Markets would panic. So, we not only can't touch the bondholders, we also can't even touch the shareholders – even if most of the shares' existing value merely reflects a bet on a government bailout. (A: Ain't that the truth, eh? Ain't that the truth. You've also got the same thing going on, mind you, with Britain. Britain is doing the same thing because the G8 Ministers in Britain… This article says… This is from theguardian.co.uk.)

G8 ministers endorse global financial regulation
(A: This says, GLOBAL FINANCIAL REGULATION.)
Concerns in Britain that so-called Lecce framework could weaken competitiveness of Square Mile (A: They're talking about the CITY, the city INSIDE London. The City where all the banks are. They're untouchable. They don't even have to open their books to government… THAT'S THE LAW. They're untouchable.)

Nick Mathiason guardian.co.uk, Saturday 13 June 2009

Finance ministers of the world's most powerful economies today pledged to work harder towards a global financial regulatory framework in a move that threatens to isolate Britain and place in peril the pre-eminence of the Square Mile.

Efforts by France and Germany to create a new international financial supervisory bodies split ministers meeting in Lecce, southern Italy. The so-called Lecce framework could force hedge funds, private equity firms and banks to disclose more information.

The G8 treasury ministers signed up to the framework in recognition that "the breadth and intensity of the prolonged downturn have revealed fundamental weaknesses of the global economic and financial systems".

Deep splits over how to regulate the global financial system were conceded last night and are expected to come into focus when EU finance ministers attempt to reach agreement in Brussels this week.

At the heart of the debate are proposals made last week by the European commission, the EU's executive arm. It called for setting up two bodies to enhance financial market supervision.

The first body, to be called the European Systemic Risk Council, would monitor any build-up of risks in the financial system that would threaten its stability. The commission proposed that the European central bank chair this council.

A second pan-EU body would thrash out standards to be applied to day-to-day supervision of banks, insurers and securities markets. Ultimately its decisions would have binding powers over EU member states.

Alistair Darling is under pressure from City hedge fund tycoons, bankers and private equity financiers to resist what they see as an encroachment of European power designed to weaken London's financial services. Darling is determined to keep control of national supervision of banks because he believes that ultimately British taxpayers have to bail out UK banks.

Big things happening. Big things happening in the financial institutions but we know where it's all going. You see, when they set up the United Nations, they already had the institutions SET UP to TAKE OVER all that was, under the right circumstances. The International Monetary Fund was eventually… this went by the guys who set it up at the

Bretton Wood Agreement and Dumbarton Oaks is another place too. You'll find that the guys who set it up, John Maynard Keynes, he said this is PART ONE of a global refinance structure. The second part, he says, won't happen in our lifetime. Well, he's dead now. He said, when it comes in to place, The International Monetary Fund will be risen to its TRUE position as the distributor of the world's finances… under The World Bank. Read his own reports. He put it in his own books.

Everything just happens to go along with an OLD agenda. It's amazing that they never change their plans. One thing that these guys do, when they print something about the future, you can take that to the bank because it's going to happen. You see, too much work and coordination goes in to set it all up TO happen. Then can never turn from it. It's the same with the global warming farce. They said, this has to 'fit the bill.' It would 'fit the bill', this whole idea, because it would regulate every individual's way of living, right down to the basic levels. It's the big stick. They can't back off now. If it snowed every day for the next 10 years across the planet, they can't back off from it. And they won't. You can take whatever they say to the bank. It always happens. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I think we've just got time for a caller. There's Eric from California there. Are you there Eric?

Eric: How you doing Alan? I have two questions for you. I've been stumbling over this. Now, this is off topic if you don't mind. When one reaches the 33rd degree, are they allowed to go to the Holy land and view the body of Jesus in a glass casket?

Alan: No.

Eric: No. That's all false?

Alan: Yes. I do know once they get to about the 33rd degree they do across in groups TO the Holy land but they don't see Jesus in glass casket. No.

Eric: Well, I read somewhere where they had to pay like $5000.

Alan: No.

Eric: Also, I don't know if you're familiar with the Nation of Islam or not… and Nassar Ferrar Muhammad? Did he talk to the Rothschilds or the Rockefellers at any point in your knowledge?

Alan: Who?

Eric: Nassar Ferrar Muhammad. Are you familiar with him?

Alan: I haven't read anything that he did. The thing is too, we don't know half the people they do meet. Look at that odd thing that happened when Arnold Schwarzenegger was flown in to the Rothschild estate by helicopter before he was made governor. We don't know who these guys meet. We have no idea.

Eric: So all these religious organizations are tied in to, no matter what they are, right, tied in to the…

Alan: Everything, believe you me, was infiltrated an awful long time ago. They made no bones about this in the early days of Rosicrucianism. That they would encourage their members to go in to existing religions and work their way up and influence them from within. In fact, there's even more recent ones that came out in the 20th century instructing Masons to do this. Even the Wiccan movement that, really, was created by a higher organization of Freemasonry, were told to do the same things. Infiltrate the churches from within, be very pleasant, talk about the same things, then gradually alter it. You'll find that same technique was being used against the Catholic Church by the Albigensians back in the 1400s and 1500s. They already had the technique perfected. You could put 10 people sitting in a little church all talking about God and you'll never figure out you're all talking about a different deity. As long as you use the same terms like hallelujah and etc, the people will never think that this person is actually talking about a different God altogether. That’s how they come in and once they’re in, they start to question your beliefs… by getting YOU to question your belief. That’s the beautiful trick of it. You will think you are coming to your own conclusions… and losing your faith. The same thing happens in Freemasonry where they invite everyone of every faith. They’ll tell you that you can keep your faith. Really, if you are chosen to be an active Mason and you attend all the late night meetings and you’re called and you run when you’re told to attend and you’re very active - you’re an operative Mason - then you will gradually become an atheist. Then, once you’ve gone through your atheistic phase, you can become a humanist and THEN you’re allowed in to the REAL religion at the top of it. First they DEprogram you and then REprogram you up to the higher level of perfection, as they call it.

Eric: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Well that’s it from Ontario, Canada. From Hamish - he’s the pooch; he’s my dog - and myself, where the mosquitoes are abounding and I need a transfusion, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Agenda 21" Document [PDF File] (United Nations).

"Rural Mich. counties turn failing roads to gravel" (wwmt.com) - June 12, 2009.

"Toxicological Assessment of the Army's Zinc Cadmium Sulfide Dispersion Tests" (nationalacademies.org).

"An Evaluation of the Toxic Hazard Associated with the Use of a Fluorescent Particle Atmosphere Tracer in an Urban Area" Defence and Civil Institute of Environmental Medicine (oai.dtic.mil).

"MYCOPLASMA - The Linking Pathogen in Neurosystemic Diseases" by Donald W. Scott, MA, MSc [PDF File] (mcs-international.org) - Nexus Magazine, Aug.-Sept. 2001.

Following articles admit to having bases set up to test for these aerosolized particles. Therefore they are aerosolizing metallic particles or they wouldn't be testing for them.
(1) "Atmospheric 'Sunshade' Could Reduce Solar Power Generation" (noaa.gov) - March 11, 2009.

(2) "Effect of Stratospheric Aerosols on Direct Sunlight and Implications for Concentrating Solar Power" by Daniel M. Murphy, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (pubs.acs.org).

(3) "Central UV Calibration Facility" (noaa.gov).

(4) "Aerosols: Climate and Air Quality" (noaa.gov).

"Italy revives Mussolini's 'Blackshirt' vigilantes as fears of Fascism sparks investigation" by Nick Pisa (dailymail.co.uk) - June 15, 2009.

"America's socialism for the rich" by Joseph Stiglitz (guardian.co.uk) - June 12, 2009.

"G8 ministers endorse global financial regulation" by Nick Mathiason (guardian.co.uk) - June 13, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 16, 2009 (# 343)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16, 2009:
Socialism -- What Thinkers Fear, the Gang's All Here:
"A Lesson to the World in All its Gory,
 Portrayed in Video 'The Soviet Story,'
 Shows Socialism's Machinations,
 Including Mass Exterminations,
 Western Elites Watched On with Glee,
 This Totalitarian Utopia to be,
 While Foundations Worked with Stealth and Verve
 So Culture East and Culture West would Merge,
 They'd Already Made the Above Decision,
 Came Out in the Inquiry of the Reece Commission
 Changing the Culture of the Western Realm,
 Would be Led by Hollywood at the Helm,
 And Certain Professors Given Free Range
 To Preach Wonders of Socialism for Coming Change,
 Now it's All Here, Cultural Cancers Systemic,
 The Outcome of War Dialectic,
 We're All Under the Gun of the Rich Men's Dream
 As They Rid the 'Unfit,' Save the Few as the Cream"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 16, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of June, 2009. For newcomers, look in to .com and on the web site you’ll find all the other sites I have. Eventually, in the not so distant future, the sites will get pulled. They’re already pulling sites across the world. I’ve had reports from different countries and different people who’ve simply had their sites yanked. The internet is tightening up. So go in to .com web site and pick you favorite one to keep downloading from and if one goes down, you can always try another one. And at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can also get the transcripts as well as the audio. These transcripts are written in the various languages of Europe.

I always tell people at the beginning that I don’t get paid for what I do. Most shows actually pay the host via the advertisers. That's how it works, but if you do that you're kind of limited as to what you do. In fact, often your guests that come on will simply be giving you an hour's advertising, in reality, and the listeners don't even realize that. So this way I've got an open hand to say what I want to say. I'm not responsible to people but I depend on YOU to keep me going and you can do so by looking at .com web site. See what's for sale there. I have books I've written and so on. You can also donate to me on any of the web sites I have through PayPal or personal checks within the US and Canada. For the rest of the people who simply get the disks burned because they don't like computers and I really don't blame them at all. It's a temporary thing, the computer and the internet, as it goes in to the next phase and I'll be reading some articles tonight about that. You always get in touch with my by writing [listed above].

Remember the advertising you hear on the show goes to pay for the air time. It goes to pay for the staff, the engineers and so on. That's where all of that money goes. So, it's up to you to keep me going if you like what you hear.

I've gone on and on about the speed now, since 2001, our world has been turned upside-down. Not by happenstance because all countries don't go in to action on the same agenda at the same time by chance. It doesn't happen that way. That takes preparation and coordination to bring in a particular type of new system, which Mr. Brown said at the G20 meeting. He called it 'The New World Order'. It's funny how the big boys can call it that and anyone else is a conspiracy theorist, but that's just the way it works.

What is this new world order? Well, it's been widely written about by Fabian Socialists, The Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations and a whole host of foundations that help back all the NGOs. It's been written about for over 100 years, quite openly. It's what they call their UTOPIA. It's a transition phase as they go through, step by step, reduction of the population, especially those types that can't adapt in to the new phase. That you'll see, actually, in the video, The Soviet Story. It's an excellent video. It's one of the very few true exposés of what went on within the Soviet Union right up until the end. We have to understand that because it's now being applied world wide. It's a world Sovietized, or collectivized, society. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. In the last segment I mentioned The Soviet Story. It's a video that can be bought. I have the link for the web site somewhere on my site. It does touch, at least, on what they call the SCIENCE of socialism. It's never been explained. I grew up, remember, in the supposed Cold War. Very little was explained to the general public as to what Sovietization or communism was. Really, if you were at war with an enemy, surely to goodness, you'd explain to your own people why you were at war with it and point out all the bad bits about it, but they didn't. They didn't all through schooling. It simply wasn't mentioned. You'd get a little piece in the newspaper about spies getting caught and stuff like that but that's all we were taught. I used to wonder why.

Remember, in warfare - and George Orwell pointed this out in his book 1984 - they keep changing targets. In the Orwellian world, it was Eastasia and Westasia and Oceania. Before World War II, there were rumblings, at least in some places in Britain, about the dangers of communism, real communism. Everyone was very mixed up about it because the working class thought it was probably a good thing and they were taught, you see… they were taught that part, that socialism would help the working class. Nothing was further from the truth because socialism is just a slow method of introducing communism and big government. A world that would be governed, right down to every aspect of your life. That was the scientific socialist idea of people like Bertrand Russell and many others. To the working classes, they simply taught that they would be better off, they would have more rights, they would have more money in their pocket and so on. There's no doubt about it, the unions did a good job, in certain areas, to bring up the paychecks of the big unions. However, no one really went in to communism.

You see, in communism, which is socialism in a hurry, you go in to social engineering very quickly. They already have their plan set out like a science, MASTERED on the old plans of Marx and Engels who wrote it up in London, The Communist Manifesto. The first thing they had to do was bring up the classes very quickly into a revolutionary spirit. Those ones that could NOT be brought up to revolutionary spirit would have to be completely disposed of. They wouldn't have time to do it, they claimed, and there would be too much resistance from them. Now, who were these classes? The classes were those who were more independent by living on the land, primarily.

In the Soviet Story, you'll hear one of the founding members of the Fabian Society and you'll see him giving this speech. That was George Bernard Shaw. He was one of the co-founding members along with HG Wells and Lord Astor and their family. You'll hear Shaw saying, you'll have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive. He says, just because you're consuming doesn't mean that you're good. And he actually used the term 'consumer-producer' which is the United Nation's term, official term, for a good global citizen. You must be both. Sure enough, they go into action right away as they did in the Soviet areas and they ANNIHILATED those peasants on the ground who gave the most resistance. They did not want to give up their way of life. They were completely self-sufficient and the Ukrainians were literally, purposely - and remember this, I mean PURPOSELY - and systematically starved to death by plan. Millions and millions and millions of them were starved to death. Their grain was taken from them and sold abroad by the Soviets. The following year, as they grew grain for the Soviets, the Soviets came in and took all that from them too. You'll see these people starving, literally starving, to death BY PLAN.

The whole Western world was aware of what was happening there. Not one country lifted a finger to do anything about it, because, you see, World War II was coming up and there was some strange deal made somewhere along the line. I have no doubt on that whatsoever. Initially you had the Hitler/Stalin Pact where Germany was allied with the Soviets because they were both Socialists. In fact, Stalin taught and gave officers to Hitler to teach them how to go in to quick extermination since the Soviets had been at it for a long time. They were experts at it. Then of course, they turned on each other… whether by plan, design, who knows what. We'll never get to the bottom of it. We'll never get the truth. Then, Stalin became 'Uncle Joe' to the Western press. 'Uncle Joe… We're in it with Uncle Joe.'

These mass murderers who wanted to bring in world communism, remember, that meant extermination across the planet, of all the wrong sorts of people. It tied in exactly with the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, foundations, etc. That's why we saved the Soviet Union. Patton was right, General Patton. He wanted to keep going through to the Soviet Union, don't stop at Germany. He saw what was coming up, but he wasn't in on, obviously, the big picture, the big plan. They always need an enemy, you see.

I can remember when the Beatles were sent over to do their tour of the Soviet Union. They came back and released an album, Back in the USSR. The first song was 'Back in the USSR, don't know how luck you are, boys. Back in the USSR.' You'll see in The Soviet Story, during that whole time, right up until the end, until the Berlin wall was brought down, they were still slaughtering people en masse… and dumping them in mass pits.

Why am I talking about this today? Because, if you understand what's happening in the world, that's all been altered by 9/11, you're looking at the same HORROR coming down the pike, again. Because this is the big one. This is the BIG socialist program. There is no left wing. There's no right wing. There's only ONE organization here. There's only been ONE for many, many years. Politics was a show to do with this.

It's no coincidence, as I mentioned before, you must get in the whole culture industry. And these guys work Fabian style, intergenerationally. How long will it take us to breed and rear a generation of little psychopaths who will be in 20 years or so, 25 years, BIG psychopaths, adult psychopaths who can wear the uniforms and the black gear and beat the people up? Or kill them if necessary? In other words, take all emotional response and bonding from society in the meantime. How long will it take us to do that? Well, using all of the culture industry, the video games, etc and God knows how many movies, they've made the hero the winner. The winner is the guy who wears the black outfit. You don't even have to have a personality for this character. He's just the winner. And that's what they all want to be today. Wearing the gear, bossing the rest of the public around.

Here's the odd thing too. There's been many studies done on this to do with prisoners and their keepers. The keepers despise the prisoners and the more the prisoners obey them, the more they despise them. There's a sadomasochistic feeling to all of this, you see, and therefore it becomes easier, when they're told to dispose of them. Lots of studies have been done on this. Lots of studies. Every science, remember, is used to bring in this new world order. They keep talking about a utopia. EVERY book in science fiction, futurism, etc has always had that wrapped up in it somewhere… this utopia. It's wonderful, isn't it, how they can program the victims of the next cleansing. THEY CAN PROGRAM THEM to actually look at this utopia that's in the fictional novels and think it's wonderful. Boy is that clever, eh? It's that clever. Fantastic.

People should try and get a hold of The Soviet Story. Remember, all those bodies that you see getting dumped all over the place, in mass graves and off trucks and all the rest of it, were real people. No different from you or I. NO different.

We see these things like some broken-down manikins and it doesn't register. These are real people, just like your mum, your dad, your friends. They're real people. That wasn't that long ago. The same forces that caused that are united across the planet to drive us towards the same end, a vastly reduced population, the eradiation of all those with hereditary disease problems - they might be a burden on society; they mean the economy - so you eliminate them. Then they come in to this wonderful new utopia. Lenin discussed it in his books. Good books to read are by Lenin. He wrote more about this kind of stuff than probably anyone else. He discussed this. How this transformation stage… that you wouldn't even need police eventually. Everyone who was left alive would be so virtuous and mature they wouldn't need policing. Just like that; just like magic. That's all part of this science of socialism, you see.

Since 2001, we're getting trained and trained and trained and trained and trained to OBEY, OBEY, OBEY, OBEY. There's one article I have tonight about another electrocution by cops. They call it tasering. I call it what it is. It's electrocution. I was wondering why it was in the papers. It's to train you to be scared now of cops. That's what it's in the papers for. Back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go in to this article about the police electrocuting people with their new toys, going back to the Socialist idea of eradicating certain segments of society. When you look back, who was already doing that across the world? The exact same techniques? Using the same system as Karl Marx, discussed in his book, The Communist Manifesto? You find that London… I call it London rather than England because London RULED England. London, really, is a place unto itself. Especially the inner city where most of the world's economy goes through. The Rothschild's didn't just own all the gold - standard, houses and so on - they owned all the metals. All the metals and ores that went through the world, all went through there… at least on paper for value, pricing and fixing. Incredible wealth went through there.

If you go back in to the 1700s and then into the 1800s, there was a father and then a son, both with the same name. I think it was John Stuart Mill who was a top economist for government and the Crown. One of his earliest books, John Stuart Mill had in it a LIST of people who would simply have to be eliminated because they would not ADAPT in to a modern economic system. Exactly as the Soviets went in to. In there, he had the American Indians written down. I've even got earlier books where they had the American Indians slated for extermination in the 1600s for the same reasons. They wouldn't fit in to a modern economic system. However, Mill went even further. He went in to groups too. Then Wells and others of the same ilk, later on, came out with - and you'll hear it in The Soviet Story from the mouth of the founder of the Fabian Society - the highlanders of Scotland and the Irish, of course.

Now, they'd already been doing it to both those people for centuries because these two people had something in common. They liked freedom. They were allergic to totalitarianism. They were also, even though they were fairly poor by economic standards, they were absolutely self-sufficient for their own needs. They didn't often use money at all. The only reason they had to ever earn money was to pay taxes to government. They bartered a lot. They grew their own foods and so on and their own cattle. The true story of the famine of Ireland, it was a famine just like the Ukraine because the British… and I've got the history of it here. The British had THOUSANDS of troops in Ireland and they were guarding the ports and the roads to the ports and so on as they took the Irish beef and all the other animals for farming and all the other grains that they grew, off to Britain to feed THEIR armies abroad as they conquered the world. That's what caused the so-called famine.

The same technique was used there, before the Soviets used it on the Ukraine. It was designed by whom? By people like Mill, a top economist. You see, it was already a science. Today, we hear about INTERdependence. We must all be INTERdependent. People think well, that's our countries; we must be tied together in such a bond, no one can go it alone… manufacture and build themselves up into a war-mongering nation. No. It also means that every individual will be subservient to this one system for everything they need to live. That's always been the agenda. Inter-personal inter-dependence.

They had the lists all drawn up. Hitler wasn't the guy who came along with the first list. In fact, he copied the list. It was already written. Those who were independent. The Ukrainians really were so independent for everything they needed, they didn't even need government, you see. And that's a crime. That's a crime… if you don't need government… to take everything from you. How you can control the world eventually if people say we don't need you?

Getting back to what I said about the police. There's so many articles that have been in the newspapers IN EVERY COUNTRY. They're almost trial balloons. They watch to see what the public response to these horrible stories are as the cops electrocute people with these taser guns. I think it's to get us used to the idea and so we'll be afraid of police. Since I haven't seen any cop strung up by anything - after they're being charged or anything - I think this is simply what it is. It's predictive programming as they get us used to the idea that cops are just going to electrocute you if you don't jump and hop to it when they order you… on anything. That's what I think it is. There's no doubt about it. These are the right kind of cops just like you've got the right kind of troops today. They've all been brought up with the worst kind of culture, if you want to call it culture at all… possibly… to be made for this time, this era, where you want brutes to attack the people.

This is from The Mail Online. I put my own words in, remember, because don't be fooled by the words that they WANT you to use. It says, 'A suspect is electrocuted three times by police before being punched? Where, the streets of New York? No, the streets of Nottingham.' Why are they so surprised it's in England? I'm not. They're way ahead of everybody else. I'll read this story when I come back from these messages.

I am Alan Watt back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the fact that we're being conditioned with almost everything that we see and hear from mainstream media. For so long now I've read articles about this so-called tasering - I just call it electrocution; that's what it is - to get us used to the idea that it's going to happen. We'll see more and more of it happening in the future. The cops seem to get off with impunity and it tells the cops they CAN get away with it when their colleagues DO get away with it. It's also training the public to be very, very afraid of these guys in the black executioner's outfit. That's why they wear black, you see, it's the symbol of the old executioner. The old blue uniforms of the police are gone. Now they wear black. This article is from The Mail Online.

By James Slack
15th June 2009

There was fresh controversy over police methods last night after officers shot a man three times with a Taser gun (A: 50,000 volts.) and punched him repeatedly as he writhed on the ground.

Shocking footage shows one officer repeatedly stunning the 40-year-old man with the high-voltage weapon as he lies in the middle of a busy city centre.

His colleague then appears to punch the man with considerable force three times in the neck and shoulder.

Scroll down to watch the video
(A: It's got a video on here too that you can watch.)
The footage shows the officer on the left tasering the suspect who writhes in agony on the floor as his colleague stands back and watches.

As a crowd gathers round the man, an onlooker is heard to shout: 'He don't look like he is resisting.' (A: Well, he wouldn't be after getting 50,000 volts three times.)

The footage, captured by a taxi driver, was referred voluntarily to the Independent Police Complaints Commission (A: There's no such thing as an Independent Police Complaints Commission. It's made up by cops, retired cops generally.) by Nottinghamshire police, who said the man had earlier struck an officer. (A: So right away they're giving you their impression, you see.)

But it sparked alarm over a decision by ex-Home Secretary Jacqui Smith to arm police with the stun guns, which fire two darts on the end of wires carrying a 50,000-volt shock.

She made 6,000 extra Tasers available to forces across the country only last month.

It also revived controversy over police tactics in the wake of allegations that officers assaulted protesters near the G20 summit in London, in April.

Then they go in to the pros and cons as usual, as we get trained that these are the NEW enforcers. See, they're not police officers. They're not peace officers. They're now enforcers and you'd better jump to it or you're in for a good old shock. That's literally what it is. Training the public. Everything that you see that's put out there, is to train the public. Even for me, when I read a lot of articles, I'm always so cautious. I try to get in another side of things too because I KNOW what the media's job is. That's why we've been kept so dumb and stupid for such an awful long time. The media has been given a free hand to condition us the way we're supposed to be conditioned.

Now, FEMA - on the FEMA web site - they're having an exercise coming up this year, National Level Exercise 2009 (NLE 09).

National Level Exercise 2009 (NLE 09) is scheduled for July 27 through July 31, 2009. NLE 09 will be the first major exercise conducted by the United States government that will focus exclusively on terrorism prevention and protection, as opposed to incident response and recovery.

NLE 09 is designated as a Tier I National Level Exercise. Tier I exercises (formerly known as the Top Officials exercise series or TOPOFF) are conducted annually in accordance with the National Exercise Program (NEP), which serves as the nation's overarching exercise program for planning, organizing, conducting and evaluating national level exercises. The NEP was established to provide the U.S. government, at all levels, exercise opportunities to prepare for catastrophic crises ranging from terrorism to natural disasters.

This year the U.S. one will also involve troops from Australia, Canada, Mexico and the United Kingdom.

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, .com and you can look them up for yourselves. Here's a little twist as well. I've always told you that the United Nations is nothing more than a front organization TO BRING IN this world collectivist society and to be, at least, the FIRST global government. Here's an article herefrom the BBC news.

Ambassador to become new MI6 boss
(A: The United Nations ambassador from Britain for the last few years TO the United Nations is now to become the new MI6 boss.)
Sir John Sawers will take up his post early in November

Britain's ambassador to the United Nations is to become the new chief of MI6, Downing Street has announced.

Sir John Sawers, 52, will head the overseas Secret Intelligence Service (A: That's like the CIA there.) in November, replacing Sir John Scarlett.

The departing boss spent more than five years in the post, having switched from his role leading the Joint Intelligence Committee just before the Iraq war. (A: They're doing a lot of switching right now of anyone involved in setting up the planning for the Iraqi war… because there's a big inquiry coming up. It won't go anywhere, though, so they're not worried.)

Prime Minister Gordon Brown's spokesman said the departing Sir John had done "an important and valuable job".

He had made a real contribution to protecting Britain from international terrorism and other global threats, the spokesman added.

He also said Sir John Scarlett's move was in no way connected to the impending inquiry into the Iraq war (A: Of course, chuckle, chuckle.), at which he is likely to be a key witness. (A: By the way, they're holding it in secret… [laughs] the inquiry.)

Foreign Secretary David Miliband welcomed the appointment, stressing the importance of the role.

"International terrorism, the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and the growth of regional conflict and instability mean that there has never been a time when the skills and dedication of our intelligence agencies, including SIS, have been more necessary to our national security and the safety of our people around the world," he said. (A: The standard PR stuff.)

Alluding to the time when the chief of the SIS would have been known as 'C' to keep his identity secret, Mr Miliband said "I take this opportunity to pay tribute to Sir John Scarlett's outstanding record as 'C' over more than five years in the post. (A: Then they say how wonderful it is.)

BBC Security Correspondent Frank Gardner says the appointment is a sign of how far MI6 has come into the open. (A: Oh… chuckle, chuckle, chuckle. [laughs] Such rubbish they tell us eh?)

He said Sir John Sawers was a highly recognisable figure and a career diplomat, unlike the incumbent Sir John Scarlett who played a key role in espionage against the Soviets. (A: Yeah. Chuckle, chuckle. Then they give you the history of this incoming fellow.)

You know something? We know nothing, nothing about how things are run in the world. Not a darned thing. Nothing to do with geo-politics or anything else. We know nothing. We're kept in the dark with everything. Even these articles I read to do with shocking the public with taser guns and stuff. Look at all these boob babes all down the right hand side. What's that got to do with the story? It's to trivialize everything into this surrealistic impression that nothing's real, even the horrible stuff. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about.

Here's a good article. I've mentioned before, I think it was Henderson and Gillespie who did a lot of psychiatric evaluations and studies back in the 60s and 70s in the UK. They found in the first ever study of higher-level psychopaths… before that they'd all studied the ones at the bottom that ended up in prisons for smashing jewelers' windows in and robbing. They also studied the higher psychopaths, the ones that are BORN into powerful families, wealthy families and who end up in politics, etc. Well, here's one to verify the previous study. This from the Los Angeles Times.
Politicians share personality traits with serial killers: Study
(latimes.com) - June 15, 2009 / Andrew Malcolm

Using his law enforcement experience and data drawn from the FBI's behavioral analysis unit, Jim Kouri has collected a series of personality traits common to a couple of professions.

Kouri, who's a vice president of the National Assn. of Chiefs of Police (A: Which is a UN organization.), has assembled traits such as superficial charm (A: They always CHARM their victims.), an exaggerated sense of self-worth (A: Well, that's Tony Blair.), glibness, lying (A: That's all Tony Blair.), lack of remorse (A: That's definitely Tony Blair.) and manipulation of others. (A: That's Tony Blair… and every other politician I can think of, to be honest with you.)

These traits, Kouri points out in his analysis, are common to psychopathic serial killers.(A: And you don't have to be a serial killer either. These traits are common to top business executives who've clawed their way up.)

But -- and here's the part that may spark some controversy and defensive discussion -- these traits are also common to American politicians. (Maybe you already suspected.)

Yup. Violent homicide aside, our elected officials often show many of the exact same character traits as criminal nut-jobs, who run from police but not for office.

Kouri notes that these criminals are psychologically capable of committing their dirty deeds free of any concern for social, moral or legal consequences and with absolutely no remorse. (A: Absolutely no remorse. I was reading an article the other day where that little girl that was put in - she was all over the papers for torturing the Iraqis - has a book out apparently, and she said, in this newspaper article, that she felt no remorse whatsoever. She said, after all, they were our enemies and blah, blah. That justified it. She felt no guilt or remorse as to the awful things that they did with them. So SHE'S a psychopath, you see. They're at all levels of society. It says, free of any concern for social, moral or legal consequences and with absolutely no remorse. You think about these guys that plan mass murders, in countries. And they do… kill off millions of people. Remember what total war means and taking out the infrastructure - that's all ability to get water and food and so on - and let people starve to death. Look at what happened in Iraq. That's what they did. Madeline Albright came out and when it was 500,000 that had died of starvation and so on. She was asked if that was acceptable and she says absolutely… without a blink. Psychopaths, you see.)

"This allows them to do what they want, whenever they want," he wrote. "Ironically, these same traits exist in men and women who are drawn to high-profile and powerful positions in society including political officeholders."

Good grief! And we not only voted for these people, we're paying their salaries and entrusting them to spend our national treasure in wise ways. (A: Well, I'm not.)

We don't know Kouri that well. He may be trying to manipulate all of us with his glib provocative pronouncements. On the other hand ...

He adds:

"While many political leaders will deny the assessment regarding their similarities with serial killers and other career criminals, it is part of a psychopathic profile that may be used in assessing the behaviors of many officials and lawmakers at all levels of government."

This just verifies what's already been verified before. You know these guys at the top can plan this. Remember the Project for a New American Century and all the guys that were in it before the Gulf War came along, before Bush got in to office. They all belong to this organization where they had the future wars all laid out and planned… and made them happen. These guys don't take sleeping pills or tranquilizers. They can live with this… quite easily. They can go to their theater at night… because that's a psychopath. And YES, as that book Political Ponerology that I've read from on the air says, these characters are intergenerational. If you have a male and a female BOTH with the same traits, there's a darned good chance that the offspring will be too. Especially if they're brought up in the culture of the psychopathic parents. Interesting, eh?

Now, here's an interesting article too. This is from The Mail Online. Now, broadband… we've all heard this vague term broadband. I knew years ago from a guy who knows, who works for British Telecom installing phones and lines and all the rest of it. He said, you know we can put broadband in now if we wanted to without even altering the wires. Anyway, they're bringing this high speed internet in AS they phase out commercial radio and every other alternate way of getting the media. This is from The Mail Online.

£6 'broadband tax' on every home in Britain
to fund national rollout of superfast internet
(A: So they're going to charge the victims, again, for this new thing that's going to enslave them even further. If you know too, all of this is going to be for more monitoring of the public, FASTER DATA COLLECTION ON THE PUBLIC. This is what it's for. So the victims pay for it. £6 a year. That like $12 a year.)
By Paul Revoir and Liz Thomas
17th June 2009

Every family with a telephone line could be hit with a £6-a-year tax to pay for the roll-out of 'superfast broadband', the Government said yesterday. (A: That's what I love about the governments in Britain. You couldn't tell from the announcements on the BBC, when they read out on the radio their announcements from different departments of government, you couldn't tell the difference between that and Radio Moscow. It's just dictates from above. One after another.)

Gordon Brown claimed that faster internet access was 'an essential service as indispensable as electricity, gas and water'.

The creation of the new tax follows the publication of the Digital Britain report into the future of internet, television, radio and telephone provision in this country. (A: What they want to do, you see, is put ALL this through one system, to be monitored more easily by the authorities. That's telephone, fax, internet, everything through the one system. That's the purpose of it.)

The document, overseen by outgoing communications minister Lord Carter, also proposed that the BBC should share the licence fee with its commercial rivals.

And from 2013, £5 from every licence fee could be used (A: This is how they take the money from you and use it for other things.) to pay for programming (A: I love how they say this.) such as regional news and children's shows (A: Well, they'll program the children all right.) on other channels.

There are also plans for a crackdown on internet piracy and the switch-off of traditional analogue radio by 2015.

However, it was the plan to charge everyone with a fixed phone line an extra £6 a year which drew the most comment.

Individuals of all ages - even those who do not know what 'superfast broadband' means - will have to find the extra cash every year until 2017. (A: Come on. They're not going to stop in 2017.)

Over a seven-year period the scheme is expected to raise £1.05billion from the public.

The public are wonderful aren't they? The public are so kind as to just keep giving and giving and giving… even when they ain't got anything, they just keep giving and giving. That's the public for you. That's socialism. The government demands and you pay up. That's socialism. That's what it is. And the public never really catch on to it.

Now, there's a phone call from Dave in Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan, I saw a really good movie. It's called, There Will Be Blood.

Alan: Yes. I saw that one.

Dave: It's pretty good.

Alan: It's an excellent portrayal of a psychopath.

Dave: Of an elitist. Okay. You want me to hang on?

Alan: Hang on and we'll talk about it after the break. Back in a moment.

I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Dave from Arizona about a movie which does portray a psychopath and all his… I can't say good qualities. It does it in a very good way and that was Daniel Day Lewis, excellent actor for that kind of role. He's able to do it very well. People should see that movie to show you. It's about an oil man starting off, really, and how he does it and how he KNOWS what the public expect to see when he's getting money raised for the oil and so on. He had a son with him… and even that turns out to be quite an eye-opener at the end of the movie. He uses everybody to do his own bidding. He's a complete psychopath in reality, but he had these gifts that all psychopaths have. They can charm people. They can manipulate others to do their work for them… and they get to the top because they're utterly ruthless in reality.

Dave: He seemed like the kind of guy that was kind of normal in the beginning and then once he got the power, it sort of just overcame him.

Alan: Until you realize that even the son he presents to local town councils that raised the money for the oil and so on… The son, he simply picked up on the way and made up a story about the wife dying because they expected family men. And he's a man with his child and all the rest of it. A very human quality. In reality, he didn't give a darn about the child except for its usefulness to him.

Dave: It was a good selling tool.

Alan: He used it to the maximum. It's not till the end of the story he tells the son this. He says, I picked you up on the way. [laughs]

Dave: He was an orphan. [laughs]

Alan: That's right, but that's how a psychopath is. They do intuitively understand what the public WANT to see. They don't sit and puzzle over it but they intuitively know how to present themselves to the public and what the public wants to see and hear. That's why they go in to politics.

Dave: They're just good actors.

Alan: Very good actors and they have no conscience. That's why they can promise everything and fulfill nothing. They have no conscience at all. In fact, the few books by honest guys who've left politics that talk about it say that the average person couldn't be a politician because during election time any dirt that can be throw on you and any skeletons that are pulled out of the closet would SHAME the ordinary person. You'd run off the stage and never show your face again. However, because the psychopath will defend their ego AT ALL COSTS - their ego is all important - then it runs off their back like water from a duck's back. That's how it runs off them. It's doesn't effect them at all.

Dave: They're definitely above morals and they're above the regular human conscience.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely. Way above it. It isn't till even the lower psychopaths are caught…. They're very good up until they're caught and then they're so happy to tell the public or the news how they did it, how they got away with this and this and this, because they truly believe that they're superior to everyone else. To an extent they are because they've always gotten what they wanted by using the people, using the system and generally getting away with it. They're almost like sharks, in a sense, they're programmed like sharks to simply go in to society and utilize ordinary, decent people to the maximum for their own benefits. They're prime survivors. They'll wipe out whole countries to save themselves if need be.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Fascinating study. As I say, Political Ponerology is an excellent book to get a hold of.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "The Soviet Story (Padomju stasts)" [Hear a member of the Fabian Society talk about eliminating "the unfit". Socialism is Nazism and Communism.] 1:25:48 - March 11, 2009.

"A suspect is tasered three times by police before being punched? New York? No, the streets of Nottingham" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - June 15, 2009.

"FEMA: National Level Exercise 2009 (NLE 09)" (at dhs.gov).

"Ambassador to become new MI6 boss" (news.bbc.co.uk) - June 16, 2009.

"Oh-oh! Politicians share personality traits with serial killers: Study" (latimes.com) - June 15, 2009.

"£6 'broadband tax' on every home in Britain to fund national rollout of superfast internet" by Paul Revoir and Liz Thomas (dailymail.co.uk) - June 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 17, 2009 (# 344)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 17, 2009:
Military Intervention, Always Deception:
"Military-Industrial Complex is an Alliance,
Old Families, Big Business, Coupled with Science,
Pretending to Nations They're for Greater Good
As They Conquer with Bombs, Psychology and Food,
With Pompous Arrogance, Cunning and Greed,
They Own the Resources of All That You Need,
By Camouflage, Deception of True Intention,
War of Conquest Called 'Policing,' Intervention,
For 'Preventative Wars' They have a List,
'Before They're a Danger We Hit Them First,'
When it's All Over, the End of Each Nation,
Mankind Reduced to Manageable Population,
The Elite can Relax, Live Without Fear,
A Scientific Utopia, No Commoners Here"
&copy; Alan Watt June 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of June 2009. Newcomers should look in to .com web site and on that front page you’ll find all the other sites I have where you can download all the talks I’ve given in the past, the audios. There’s hundreds of them to choose from. When you go in to .com you should start and pick one of the alternate sites and get used to using it because I’m pretty sure that eventually Yahoo will be yanking them off again. Big things are happening now in the internet industry while the big security organizations that were set up along time ago are given more force to intervene and really nitpick at people they don’t want out there. There’s other ones going up right now. It takes be three or four weeks to put a new site up. That’s uploading 12 hours a day by satellite. Satellite is not the fastest. Plus, they kind of punish you - under their fair use policy - if they claim you’re using it too much. You can also go in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. On that site you can also get the audios and you can get written transcripts of these audios in the various languages of Europe which you can print up and pass around to your friends. So that’s another good site to use.

I depend upon the listeners to keep me going by contributions or purchasing what I have for sale. On my web site you can find out how to do that. There's PayPal; personal checks are fine within the US and Canada. Western Union is fine. There's even innovative people who still send money the old-fashioned way which saves them money and me too. I'll leave you to figure that out, how that's done. You can also write to me [listed above].

Now, I've got that out of the way. That's my shameless self-promotion. I don't really believe in asking people to help out. It's a pity you have to go that far to do it. Remember I don't get paid by the advertisers. The ads on this show goes straight to RBN. That pays for the broadcast time. That pays for their engineers and staff and so on. So it's up to YOU. But it also gives me scope to say a lot of other things which I CAN say. I'm not beholden to advertisers to stay off certain topics, etc when I'm asked my opinions on things.

We're on a roll into this brave new world. It's amazing, isn't it, how everyone adapts to it? They adapt and adapt and adapt, exactly as they've always done in the past in major world wars and things. Exactly as people like Bertrand Russell said they would do because it had been used so many times before. We can adapt in to anything. Then, before you know it, it's all quite normal. Therefore, war or even the threat of war or now this big thing called terrorism is used to the maximum and we adapt in to a whole new way of living as the sky is falling at the same time. I'm going to go in to that, with more, after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we ADAPT to situations and how we've always adapted in the past with world wars and so on. Yet, under this one today, this new world order that started in 2001 when an organization that already, really, had set itself up to rule the world and was completely interlinked with other countries and the heads of state and so on, went in to action. Our lives have really been turned upside-down and yet, we're not done yet because the next phase is to go ahead where, under the threat of environmental catastrophe, we have to change our entire way of living. That includes the way you get raised, maybe if you get raised at all or even conceived for that matter, and all the money you have to fork out that you personally are causing… even when you purchase something. It's a big business that's flourishing already to do with carbon taxes and carbon trading and even buying up land for conservation, under the guise of saving the planet. Massive business is underway… already. Believe you me, it's not for the ordinary people. This is for total control. We adapt and we adapt and we adapt. We adapt to the fact that we have to get searched when you go in to big cities. All of this kind of stuff. Really, if you were living somewhere else and came in to this environment, you would think the people were mad. Because their topics of conversation are trivia, they're meaningless trivia as they adapt and go through things. They're still stuck on trivia because they're FED lots of trivia to keep them occupied.

Remember what Skinner said, the behaviorist. He said if you want to change people, an individual or society, he said all you have to do is change something in their environment. And we adapt to that, you see. We adapt to the things in our environment… think of the television. Even before that, the radio. How Tavistock and the BBC realized that through serials, that's continuous shows or drama, where they leave you at the end of an hour with a cliffhanger where the hero is literally hanging over a cliff. They change people's habits… to tune in the next day. They'd rush home to tune in the next day to see what happened to this hero. BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION. Very simple.

Television. Everyone's got that glowing box in their homes. You pass house after house at night and all you see is that bluish-white glow from the windows as they're all sucking on the teat of television thinking they're being entertained. Really thinking that, never knowing they're being brainwashed and downloaded with predictive programming from everything that's on there. You know there's not a show - if you talk to producers - there's nothing on television in any movie or drama, whatever, where the minutest thing that you see - even if you can't remember seeing it - isn't debated and discussed by panels of people, right down to the kind of flower that will be in the little vase at the outer part of the screen. Things which you would think are irrelevant; there's nothing there. So here you are, thinking you're being entertained, passing your live away - and you've only got the one life to go - passing so much hours per day of your LIFE, your life force away, watching someone else's ideas and getting someone else's thoughts. Professional people. People whose job it is TO GET IN TO YOUR MIND. And people think they're being entertained. It's fascinating when you sit back and think about it.

Everyone's adapting to this whole terrorism thing. We've had terrorism since 2001, the fear of plagues coming. We've had the banks crashes, the bail-outs of the bank crashes. We've had the coming pandemics with the Avian flu, now it's turned in to the Swine flu and ya-da, ya-da, ya. One thing after another. Things that you couldn't have spread out over a century have been crammed in to the last few years because it's an agenda. It's an agenda well written about by big planners who publish lots of books about it to do with the UTOPIA they would bring in. Where SCIENTISTS, under the age of reason, would guide and control and actually ORDER the world… because after all, they were the new secular priests. Secularism, where data and logic would rule over superstition. That's the world they want to bring in. Where those who know better how we should all live, will MAKE US LIVE THAT WAY. That's what it's all about.

Every one of the books I've mentioned before written by the Russell's, the Huxley's, the Wells', and many, many others down to the present time, they were all utter control freaks. Every single one of them. Who just knew HOW we should all live. What's amazing too is that none of them differed from the other, from the agenda of eugenics, the ideal population size, what you should eat and who should mate with whom, all of that stuff. None of them differed. Why was that? Because, really, behind it all, is another religion. You've got to understand what a religion is. It's a BELIEF SYSTEM. These guys have a belief system because all they base everything on is theory.

Aldous Huxley said that they could very well end up in a scientific dictatorship. He said it would be very severe on the people, the populations, under a scientific dictatorship. However, if there was to be a dictatorship, he would prefer it was a scientific one. Well that's what we're under today. Science and psychology rules us ALL today. They use psychology in newspaper reports and everything you see on TV and government issuance of various important things, supposedly. They use psychologists and how to phrase things. There's whole specialized areas of psychology to do with phrases… because we think in language. We think in language. We're very much like computers in that way. I've said many times that a programmer of a particular computer, if he was asked a question to feed in to that computer, should be able to tell you what the computer's answer will be because he knows that computer's logic and he knows its language. It has no option but to come to the answer that it's programmed to give.

We're the same. WE have a certain type of logic. That's what allows us to be ruled under tyranny through thousands of years… under various guises. It's called naivety. That's what our logic is… for the general population who are always kept in utter ignorance of reality. We're given lots of reasons, lots of excuses and people with lots of letters behind their names will get up on television to tell us what the expert opinions are and we parrot that off. We're living in a contrived fiction, well planned though, a scientific dictatorship.

Here's an article here, it's from The Telegraph.

Scientists faking results and omitting unwanted findings in research
Faking results and omitting inconvenient truths in scientific research is more widespread than originally thought, a study suggests.

By Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent / Published: 4 Jun 2009

More than two-thirds of researchers said they knew of colleagues (Alan: Two-thirds of them, right, they KNEW…) who had committed "questionable" practices and one in seven said that included inventing findings. (A: See, they all live on grants and they all want to please their masters and keep the grants going so they fudge all the data.)

But when scientists were asked about their own behaviour only two per cent admitted to having faked results. (A: But they all knew. Two-thirds of them knew others had done it but only 2% admit to having done it themselves.)

The findings, published in the journal Public Library of Science, are based on a review of 21 scientific misconduct surveys carried out between 1986 and 2005.

The results paint a picture of a profession in which dishonesty and misrepresentation are widespread. (A: Now, when I say that, think of that United Nations organization that's going to control our lives with the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, the IPCC. Because they've been PROVEN to be such liars, basically, so many times. But it doesn't matter because their bread and butter depends on it.)

On average, across the surveys, around two per cent of scientists admitted they had "fabricated" (made up), "falsified" or "altered" data to "improve the outcome" at least once.

A further 34 per cent admitted to other questionable research practices including "failing to present data that contradict one's own previous research" and "dropping observations or data points from analyses based on a gut feeling that they were inaccurate."

In surveys that asked about the behaviour of colleagues, 14 per cent knew someone who had fabricated, falsified or altered data, and up to 72 per cent knew someone who had committed other questionable research practices.

Misconduct was reported most frequently by medical researchers, suggesting commercial pressures maybe putting extra pressure on them to have the right results. (A: In other words, they'll lie to please their bosses. It's funny that, because there was an article on the CBC, a documentary a few years ago, on a whole body of scientists and lab workers who worked - they were really freelance - but they worked for big pharma companies and they're paid to always write the positive results on the tests for the various drugs and omit completely all the bad stuff. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off an article from the Telegraph on how scientists quite commonly fudge the data that they're working on because they want to please their bosses. They want to keep the grants going, of course, because that's how they live is on grants. They fudge their statistics and they fudge their graphs. They love fudging graphs because they're very impressive. They all want to get their names in the books as having discovered this or that or the other. Most of science is based on theory, at least at the bottom level. On the very high level, way above the CIA, it's a different level all together, a different kettle of fish; but at the bottom, it's all done by theory. It says here

Daniele Fanelli, of the University of Edinburgh, who carried out the investigation, believes that high-profile cases such as that of Hwang Woo-Suk, the South Korean scientist disgraced for fabricating human stem cell data, are less unusual than is generally assumed.

"Increasing evidence suggests that known frauds are just the tip of the iceberg and that many cases are never discovered," he said.

That part there about misconduct, he says, was reported most frequently by MEDICAL researchers. That's where most of it is, medicine and pharma. They have whole teams paid to fudge all their data. Commonly. That's normal. That's normal. Quite something, eh? A scientific dictatorship, they say. Right. Scientific dictatorship. Talking about how we're TRAINED to believe the experts, because that's what Huxley and Russell said, that the public would be taught that the experts were right on everything and that you could never really trust your own judgments; you must go by the expert's opinion.

This Swine flu stuff, right,

Swine flu diagnosis doubts prompt tests rethink
Scottish suspected swine flu cases to be checked by labs before being announced after apparent misdiagnoses by doctors
Severin Carrell, Scotland correspondent guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 17 June 2009

Scores of swine flu cases in Scotland may have been wrongly diagnosed by family doctors, it emerged today, forcing health officials to abandon a new testing regime.

Scottish ministers announced last week that GPs (A: General practitioners.) were to be allowed to diagnose the virus at their surgeries, rather than rely on lab tests. (A: In other words, if you've got a sniffle, they're putting it down to Swine flu. As soon as they gave them the right to do this by looking at the patient, it says…)

The number of cases soared to 498 by the weekend (A: Immediately, right?), followed on Sunday by the first death of someone with swine flu outside the Americas. The victim, Jacqui Fleming, 38, from Carnwadric, Glasgow, also had underlying health problems.

After doctors reported 351 cases in Glasgow and Paisley yesterday – a dramatic increase on previous daily results – doubts emerged about the accuracy of their diagnoses.

This evening, the Scottish government confirmed that further analysis of these results suggested a large majority of these were wrong. As a result, every suspected case of H1N1 swine flu will now be checked by laboratories before being announced.

Before, they weren't even checking them with a swab test. Anyone with a bit of hay fever or a sniffle was diagnosed as having Swine flu. Why? Because that's what they wanted is big numbers because the World Health Organization (WHO) needs these big numbers to prove their right to exist as an AUTHORITY. Without the numbers, they would be proven to be fake once more. See, they were fake before when they talked about the Avian flu. That was going to kill us all. In fact, the World Health Organization said we'd all have AIDS 15 years ago. We should all have been dead with AIDS 15 years ago. That never happened either. So they need numbers to prove they're right this time. I even have an article where they almost pleaded with another expert authority to prove the Swine flu was going to be as bad as they said it was. It's amazing, eh? Science. The Scientific dictatorship. We're supposed to obey and bend over and get stabbed in the behind with their needles on their say-so. Again, because the pharmas say so. They've never yet had a flu vaccine out that's ever worked. That's printed every spring. They always have the wrong mixes; that's their excuse. Quite something, eh?

Here's an older article, again, to do with scientists. I've read this one before and it's from the Observer, Saturday the 13th of August 2000. I've talked before about the GMO foods and how soya was at the forefront, one of the earliest altered, GMO altered, things out there. In fact, look at the incredible encouragement they had for us to eat this stuff… and the massive health campaign, under the guise of health. A health campaign, it was much better for you than beef steak and all the rest of it. Remember, this is the year 2000, how they've crushed that and quieted this down.

Soya alert over cancer and brain damage
Special report: what's wrong with our food?
by Antony Barnett, public affairs editor The Observer, Sunday 13 August 2000

A health warning was sounded last night over the dangers of eating soya after two senior American government scientists revealed that chemicals in the product could increase the risk of breast cancer in women, brain damage in men and abnormalities in infants.

The disclosure, which sent shockwaves through the multi-billion dollar food industry, came after the scientists decided (A: Now, listen to this… These guys worked at the Food and Drug Administration.) to break ranks with colleagues in the US Food and Drug Administration and oppose its decision last year to approve a health claim that soya reduced the risk of heart disease. (A: The soya manufacturers wanted the FDA to approve this under the guise that it would help your heart but they broke ranks. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Observer to do with soya and how the FDA, the Food and Drug Administration of the US, had been asked to approve a health claim that soya reduced the risk of heart disease, by the manufactures and suppliers and associations. However, two scientists broke ranks with the rest of them. I'd like to know how many were IN on the experiments and so on, the analysis, to find out what the percentage would be of people with a conscience.

They wrote an internal protest letter warning of 28 studies revealing toxic effects of soya. (A: You could imagine they wouldn't be too popular.)

In an interview with The Observer, one of the scientists, Daniel Doerge, an expert on soya, said: 'We have very real worries that this health claim will be used by the industry as an endorsement of much wider health benefits to soya beyond the heart. Research has shown a clear link(A: a CLEAR LINK) between soya and the potential for adverse effects in humans.'

BSE and other health scares (A: That's what they were. They were scares.) related to meat have led to rocketing sales of soya-related products in Britain. But it is not just vegetarian foods such as tofu that use soya. It is a key ingredient in products from meat sausages and fish fingers to salad creams and breakfast cereals. (A: It's in most candies too.)

The concerns of Doerge and fellow FDA researcher Daniel Sheehan focus on chemicals in soya known as isoflavones which have effects similar to the female hormone oestrogen. (A: What a coincidence, eh? What a coincidence that for 50 years this same World Health Organization - and it wants to depopulate the planet, in its own writings - have reports that the male is becoming sterile. Every year it GETs worse and worse and worse. I've done the reports before, I've gone over them on the air about Bisphenol-A in the plastics and the linings of tin cans and baby foods and all the rest of it. Here we find the soya, one of the other things they're trying to push on everybody, has the same effect. It's ANOTHER artificial estrogen, right, isoflavones.)

While these chemicals may help to prevent a range of conditions including high cholesterol, they also lead to health problems in animals including altering sexual development of foetuses and causing thyroid disorders. Although soy is thought to protect against breast cancer, some studies show that chemicals in soya may increase the chances of breast cancer which uses oestrogen-type hormones for growth. (A: I'm going to put a link up at the end of the show to Wise Up Journal who's got other data to do with the breast cancer, other links from his site. So look in to .com for all the links from the topics of tonight's show. To continue with this article, it says…)

Their letter to the FDA seen by The Observer states: 'There is abundant evidence that some of the isoflavones found in soy demonstrate toxicity in oestrogen sensitive tissues and in the thyroid. Additionally, the adverse effects in humans occur in several tissues.

'During pregnancy in humans, isoflavones per se could be a risk factor for abnormal brain and reproductive tract development.' (A: That's exactly what the Bisphenol-A does a well, to the male fetus, between 8 and 12 weeks of pregnancy.)

This will frighten mothers who increasingly use soya milk for babies. Doerge said: 'They are exposing their children to chemicals which we know have adverse effects in animals. It's like doing a large uncontrolled and unmonitored experiment on infants.'

I'd alter that and say, NO, they know exactly what they're doing. This kind of thing doesn't happen for YEARS and there's studies proving the same things over and over without permission from the top. You see, there's a MANDATE underway of population reduction. A mandate. A scientific dictatorship, eh? Where we all do what we're told because EXPERTS SAY. Yet, here's 2 guys that came out and went against it. I'd like to know what happened to them, as well. If anyone has a follow-up on this article and what did happen to them, I'd appreciate it if you'd send it to me. What a world we're living in today. What a world… since 2001 when the new world order came out in force and recently at the G20, Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, started off his speech calling it 'The New World Order.' It's all out in the open.

You know, they're standardizing the world. Completely standardizing it. Everyone must fit in to the same shoe. We must all be the same across the planet. What they're going to do in the Middle-East is SECULARIZE it. They must secularize every society because that's how they do business. You can only do business with secular societies. That's in their mandates: secularization. The West, for all it has it's titular remnants of religions and that's all they are, are remnants. Most of them now are just remnants. They just play a role and join a club, basically… out of habit more than anything else.

We live in a secular, humanist society, even if you belong to one of the regular, old religions. Secular humanism is also listed - you can look it up yourself - as a religion. What gives these guys the right to destroy all other religions and replace it with their own? Well, THEY BELIEVE THEY'RE SUPERIOR, you see… because they've proven over generations of acquiring wealth and holding on to that wealth by reproducing through selective breeding… very, very selective breeding. They've held on to it because their children haven't gone off and been spendthrifts and drunk it all away, or gambled it. That they have the right to rule all the rest of us. That's why.

We adapt and we adapt and we adapt to every change that comes along. How many articles have I read where they're altering the culture at school and even in kindergarten, to raise a generation, a generation growing up right now, totally brainwashed into the new, greening society where literally, you'll be unable to converse with them, standing from where we are today. They're like robots. Totally, utterly brainwashed with scientific indoctrination, as Mr. Bertrand Russell called it. SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION.

Here's an article here. As the people adapt and adapt and talk about trivia… and send their children off to school. This is from The Telegraph.

Teachers urged to join MI5
(A: That's like the internal FBI.)
MI5 is attempting to recruit teachers as "spies" in a new recruitment drive.
By Graeme Paton, Education Editor
12 Jun 2009

The security agency said teachers' people skills made them "ideal candidates". (A: Their 'people skills'.)

An advert placed in a trade paper urges school staff to apply because they can "build trust and relationships with all sorts of individuals".

The post - for an operational intelligence officer - carries a salary of £35,425 plus benefits, broadly similar to that of an experienced secondary school teacher.

Teachers who successfully pass the recruitment process will find themselves taken out of the classroom and into "the heart of intelligence gathering". (A: They've already BEEN in intelligence gathering, if you see the sort of questionnaires they hand out to the children about their home life and what dad does and what mom does and how they get on together and what opinions they have on different topics. They've already been gathering intelligence.)

There are schools in the US where a good majority of young males are on Ritalin and other medications, which are amphetamines - speed, in other words - because the TEACHERS have been doing the diagnosis. Any child, any male that is a bit active… and that's how young males are. Young males are very active. They're different from young females. That's called nature. They don't slow down and start thinking and taking anything seriously until that energy's gone when they're older. But you see, in the standardized world we've got to all be the same.

Remember, in their religion at the top, study communism. They say there is no difference between a man and a woman, just your indoctrination. That's what they say. That's why that happens in the school. So, what you do when the males don't comply and sit quietly and attentively, you drug them to PROVE that your theory is correct. Communism. Bush Sr., remember, was the first one to use the term commutarianism. There was no outcry from the public like, that's awfully close to communism. No. You never heard that anywhere, not even from ANY reporter. Amazing, eh?

Across whole countries, you have your little local news magazines or local newspapers and all you get is charity events by the Shriners or whatever in them. You have community events and so on and so on. I've said before, that eventually, in their beautiful controlled world, when there's a little gala in the local park you'd better attend… because your face will be looked for and you'd better be there… OR you'll be classed as being ANTI-SOCIAL. If it's an event where you dress up like a clown, you'd better go and get a clown's outfit and put it on… and a big red nose. Know something? Most will do it. Most people will do it… because they'll do anything to get along. Anything at all. They've already proven that many times over. Bend over, you have to be searched. Quite something.

There's a web site that's called Voltairenet.org that goes in to some articles that are just touched on in the regular media. This article here is about the CIA / Pentagon to do with chips and how their system really works and how they view the future. It says here

A conspiracy theory? Think again! (VIDEO)
CIA and Pentagon Deploy RFID "Death Chips."
Coming Soon to a Product Near You!

by Tom Burghardt (voltairenet.org) - June 16, 2009

First it was cattle. Then it was pets. Then Mexicans. (A: Remember the Mexican workers for the government had to get chips under the skin.) Now the tribal areas of Pakistan where the CIA is equipping Pakistani tribesmen with secret transmitters to call in airstrikes targeting al-Qaida and Taliban militants. A drone, guided by the signal from the chip, destroys the building with a salvo of missiles scattering body parts everywhere. Will Americans and the rest of the "free world" be next?

You'd better believe it because they're talking about 30 years of rioting. Why do you think they're putting up ALL of the cameras across the Western world and they've been doing it since BEFORE 2001 in preparation for the next 20, 30, 40, 50 years? They want to have us ALL carrying ID chips, active ones that can be read from a long distance and have us all BELIEVE we're under eminent strikes from terrorists. That's why there's cops everywhere with guns and so on. Why do you think that's really all there? Why do you think that's really, really all there?

These countries they go in to, for conquest… I should explain that too. To say that they're standardizing the world in to the one system. They actually have a part of the Pentagon that IS SET UP to do with, they call it, 'revolutionary democracy'. It means the right to go in to a country under warfare, a guise of warfare, and create a revolution from within once you've conquered them and FORCE democracy upon them, that's their right. I've read the articles before and given you links to even the videos from the BBC talking about this from guys INVOLVED in this network of revolutionary democracy. That was also part of the Project for a New American Century that Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and all these boys belong to. They published their findings twice in the 90s with a list of countries they'd have to demolish.

We run according to an agenda, A B C D E F… etc. It's an agenda. Then they turn and lied to the public to give an excuse because you MUST get the public 'on board' when you want to go off and invade people. You must give them a valid reason. When none exists, you must LIE through your teeth, which they DO, without a problem. Revolutionary democracy… to bring in a secularized society. Standardize the world.

Getting back to this article. What I mean to say too, is that every country they go in to, they put up these cameras everywhere. They can experiment further with chips and all the rest of it they can do back HOME, but this is all to be used back home as part of the new world order system. It says

Long perceived as a crazy conspiracy theory, radio-frequency identification chips (RFID) have surreptitiously penetrated every aspect of society and may soon literally get under our skin for ubiquitous surveillance. Back to Orwell ... "The future is now" as Burghardt admonishes!

Then it says here…

Domestic Resistance in the U.S.A.
Military industry Global war on "terrorism"
by Tom Burghardt / 16 June 2009

What Pentagon theorists describe as a "Revolution in Military Affairs" (A: That's what they're calling it.) (RMA) leverages information technology to facilitate (so they allege) command decision-making processes and mission effectiveness, i.e. the waging of aggressive wars of conquest. (A: You can not say that they're talking about this progressive war of conquest IS ON THE ENTIRE WORLD. Look what's happened across the whole planet since 2001. Every country has followed the same guidelines down to the letter. Meanwhile, we're distracted with JUST the Middle-East. So much so, we don't say wait a minute here, …the waging of aggressive wars of conquest… is also what's happening everywhere else.)

It is assumed that U.S. technological preeminence, referred to euphemistically by Airforce Magazine as "compressing the kill chain," will assure American military hegemony well into the 21st century. Indeed a 2001 study, [1], brought together analysts from a host of Pentagon agencies as well as defense contractors Boeing, Booz Allen Hamilton and the

MITRE Corporation and consultants from ThoughtLink, Toffler Associates (A: Interesting, eh?) and the RAND Corporation who proposed to do just.

As a result of this and other Pentagon-sponsored research, military operations from Afghanistan to Iraq and beyond aim for "defined effects" through "kinetic" and "non-kinetic" means: leadership decapitation through preemptive strikes combined with psychological operations designed to pacify (terrorize) insurgent populations. (A: That means terrorize them. What do you think they're doing back home and across the world right now? …as they terrorize populations with their electrocution - oh sorry, taser guns - and all this kind of stuff. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Voltaire.net and they have links from this article too, to various articles put out by the Pentagon. One of them is called The Unconventional Warfare Doctrine.

In this respect, "network-centric warfare" (A: NETWORK-CENTRIC WARFARE. You see that's another term for TOTAL INFORMATION network. Network-centric warfare…) advocates believe U.S. forces (A: Listen to this…) can now dominate entire societies through ubiquitous surveillance(A: Now, that means back home, as well, you see. That's why this is all happening. Dominate ENTIRE SOCIETIES.)

Remember what Eisenhower said - I think it was Eisenhower - 'Beware of the military-industrial complex' in one of his last speeches to the people. Network-centric warfare. They always lie to you. They lie to you as they introduce bit by bit and give you time to adapt to it and then they go on to the next phase. Remember the cameras went up… only at intersections… because we have the occasional accident there. Before you know it, they're all over the place, sprouting like weeds. Always lying.   Always lying. Network-centric warfare. A new world order and terrorism is worldwide. What do you think that means?

There's a caller there. Is Karen from Oregon there?

Karen: Hi Alan. Karen here. You're always such a happy guy to listen to.

Alan: I know. It's amazing eh? [laughs]

Karen: I was listening to you talking about soy and actually I believe that it's the genetically altered soy that is harmful, which unfortunately is most of the soy out there and of course, they can do anything they want to with a label. There are a lot of studies that actually show that soy increases mental acuity and that it also, the isoflavonoids, can increase the metabolism of endogenous estrogens to anti-carcinogenic metabolite. How is that? [laughs]

Alan: I think their studies have also shown the opposite as well. You got to understand the soya was promoted to be one of the biggest businesses on the planet. Massive campaigns went in to promoting as a health product. When you find out where the money was coming from, I start to get suspicious. I really start to get suspicious. Plus, remember too, that Toffler and others said that the world we are bringing in WILL BE a vegetarian society and it MUST be so. Now we have the environmentalists, who are solely eugenicists, but using the environment and so on, promoting nothing but vegetarianism and there's Paul McCartney up there this week promoting it too, the vegetarian idea. You see, there's an agenda underway. It's been underway for quite some time, not just our generation but it's been underway for quite some time to promote this whole thing. Now, I know lots of vegetarians. I know ones that have died. Really, they've stuck to organic and all the rest of it as best as they could, as they were aware of, and who have been diagnosed with cancers of this, that and the other thing. So they're dropping as well. Really, I'm very suspicious of this whole health movement. But we do know that under the guise of the new world order they're bringing in a vegetarian society. I guarantee you, all we'll have, eventually, is the modified food to chomp on. It's all GMO vegetables and so on… and soaked in pesticides… because it fits in with the agenda.

That's it for tonight from myself and Hamish from Ontario, Canada. It's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Scientists faking results and omitting unwanted findings in research" by Richard Alleyne (telegraph.co.uk) - June 4, 2009.

"Swine flu diagnosis doubts prompt tests rethink" by Severin Carrell (guardian.co.uk) - June 17, 2009.

"Soya alert over cancer and brain damage link" by Antony Barnett (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 13, 2000.

"Cause of increased cancer and infertility proven" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - June 17, 2009.

"MI5 is attempting to recruit teachers as "spies" in a new recruitment drive" by Graeme Paton (telegraph.co.uk) - June 12, 2009.

"CIA and Pentagon Deploy RFID "Death Chips." Coming Soon to a Product Near You!" by Tom Burghardt (voltairenet.org) - June 16, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

June 18, 2009 (# 345)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2009:
Bigotry of Autocracy Pirating Your Privacy:
"Canada and U.S. Both on Par,
Give Power to Cyber Warfare Czar,
To Keep Us Secure, Themselves in Primacy,
We Should Give Up the Quaint Idea of Privacy
Which Seems 'Passed Down from Ancient Custom,'
We Needn't Fear Tyrants, We've Evolved, Trust 'em,
The Category 'Essential Privacy' is to Exist
For Government, CIA and the Very Rich,
Everyone Else Should Go with the Tide,
You Don't Need Privacy, 'less You've Something to Hide,'
The Road to Hell Paved with Good Intention,
We're Locked in Information Security Detention"
&copy; Alan Watt June 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of June, 2009. For newcomers, look in to .com web site and on the front page I have listed all the other sites I have. The reason being is that I’ve had trouble before with some servers who pulled me down. Lately, I’ve had a similar experience with Yahoo. I think there will be more problems in the future as cyber security tightens up. If you’re not on the payroll or if you’re not authorized to be out there, you’ll be yanked off. Therefore, I’ve got other servers. On the front page at .com you can see the other sites that I’m on. You should pick one to make it your favorite one and use them. That way, too, it spreads the bandwidth and the companies have less to complain about. Not that they should be complaining at all when you’re paying for unlimited bandwidth. There’s alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has all of the audio that the others have PLUS it has written transcripts, as well, written in the various languages of Europe. So get used to trying these other sites as well. Plus, you might get through faster. If you all go in to the .com at the same time, you might get slow speed or something like that with too many people coming in to it. So it gives you an option.

Remember, too, that you keep me going by YOU, the listener, because I don’t ask for money from the advertisers. That’s generally how hosts make their cash and it’s pretty lucrative too, but I don’t do that. I depend upon YOU, the listeners, to buy what I have on .com web site or donating to me by personal check or through PayPal. Personal checks are fine from the US and within Canada. PayPal is a good way to go. Eventually it will be the only way to go, I'm sure of that. Eventually, that's coming along at a clip. In fact, I have an article tonight on the cashless society. You can also use Western Union if you live outside of the Americas. OR you can be very ingenious and send cash the old-fashioned way. That's up to you. It tends to get through.

I should also mention that those who want to write to me can reach me at [listed above].

The mail eventually gets to me after the security have checked it all and so on. So far, I've found out that they haven't actually stolen anything, but they do put little bits of white, very white, almost translucent tape on the edges of their new envelopes.

We are going in… actually we're UNDER martial law. We have been since 2001 and the world has gone in to it simultaneously because it was all prearranged, obviously. The exact same anti-terrorist bills and laws went in to effect at the same time, in every country, across the planet. That's not a coincidence. Anyone who's studied bureaucracies - and there's different nations - will realize that anything that they do takes time. When it's intergovernmental, intercontinental agreements, THAT TAKES YEARS. I'll be back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning the fact that the coordination after 2001 between nations doesn't happen just like that. Bureaucracies take years to get anything done… under any circumstances. When there was so much intensive cooperation and the fact that they all unrolled the same agenda, in every nation across the planet at the same time, tells you that all this was prepared YEARS in advance. Years in advance. We have been really under marital law, a more open form of martial law, since 2001 to the present time.

Right after 2001, the press went overboard. You can always get little clues, you see, that they've been told to do something or how to present something to the public until we get some sort of subliminal message implanted in our skulls. every station that you looked in to, every TV station, would do its man in the street thing after the news, at the end of the news, asking the man and woman in the street if they wouldn't mind giving up their freedom for security. This was ad nauseam, night after night on ALL the stations. So you KNEW they were trying to get a point across to the public. You see, tyranny has always used the same excuse to take away people's freedoms down through history. Even in ancient Rome they had all these techniques worked out. But it was always presented to the public as a method of keeping them safe.

Here's an article here to do with cyber war. What it really is, it's a total invasion of privacy, giving authority to ALL factions of military, police, etc and intelligence to spy on everyone, under the guise of freedom and security. This is from the spectrum.ieee.org. I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show, along with the audio.

The Risk Factor
Will US Cyberwar Plan Compromise Privacy?
POSTED BY: Robert Charette // Tue, June 16, 2009 // (spectrum.ieee.org)

On the 29th of March, President Obama said that his administration would "pursue a new comprehensive approach to securing America's digital infrastructure."

In fact, the President promised that the "digital infrastructure -- the networks and computers we depend on every day -- will be treated as they should be: as a strategic national asset. (Alan: Strategy.) Protecting this infrastructure will be a national security priority. (A: So, it's to be done for protecting you, you see.) We will ensure that these networks are secure, trustworthy and resilient. We will deter, prevent, detect, and defend against attacks (A: That's a beautiful legal statement. I don't know if you've ever watched lawyers for government going over treaties they've signed with a fine-tooth comb to REDEFINE certain words or phrases for loopholes. They do this with everything. So…) defend against attacks and recover quickly from any disruptions or damage." (A: Attacks can be defined as anything. What I'm saying could be construed as an attack… or what I put up on the internet.)

Furthermore, the President said, "Let me also be clear about what we will not do. (A: We know what politicians are.

They’re famous for a prominent gift.) Our pursuit of cybersecurity will not -- I repeat, will not include -- monitoring private sector networks or Internet traffic. We will preserve and protect the personal privacy and civil liberties that we cherish as Americans."

Noble promise, but as a story on the new Pentagon's cyber command over the weekend in the New York Times notes, the reality may be much different.

The Times story says that "There is simply no way, the [defense] officials say, to effectively conduct computer operations without entering networks inside the United States, where the military is prohibited from operating, or traveling electronic paths through countries that are not themselves American targets."

Therefore, the story states that, "Some administration officials have begun to discuss whether laws or regulations must be changed to allow law enforcement, the military or intelligence agencies greater access to networks or Internet providers when significant evidence of a national security threat was found." (A: So there again, all they had to say - as there’s so much negative propaganda, DAMAGING propaganda, out there - that THAT’S significant evidence for them to go in and do something about it. This is the kind of terminology lawyers love.)

Of course, what "significant evidence" means remains open to interpretation. Too often in the past, the government's claims of significant evidence of a threat has been similar in veracity as reports of crop circles.

The upshot, the Times says, is that Americans' privacy and civil liberties may have to be compromised in order to protect the US digital infrastructure. (A: This is where they’re going with all this. We have to rethink what privacy is. In fact, we have to rethink if we even NEED it. Now, they’ve been retraining the public for years that privacy doesn’t matter. A generation is growing up now that thinks it’s quite normal to give all your data to anyone who asks for it.)

This should not really be a surprise to anyone, however.

As we noted here in November of 2007, the then Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence, Dr. Donald Kerr, was telling anyone willing to listen that American's long held expectations of privacy had to change, and that in essence, privacy was whatever the government declared it to be: (A: There’s a link from this site to that actual article from November 2007. Remember, that was the Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence, Dr. Donald Kerr, right, who says, he was telling anyone willing to listen that American's long held expectations of privacy had to change, and that in essence, privacy was whatever the government declared it to be.)

"We need to move beyond the construct that equates anonymity with privacy and focus more on how we can protect essential privacy in this interconnected environment... (A: What’s essential privacy? Well, essential privacy is what government is doing and what the various snoopers on you, all these agencies, are doing. That’s what’s called essential privacy. You’re not essential.) Instead, privacy, I would offer, is a system of laws, rules, and customs (A: It’s just your custom, you see.) with an infrastructure of Inspectors General, oversight committees, and privacy boards on which our intelligence community commitment is based and measured." (A: But really, as I say, you have no essential privacy. You’re not in that category.)

Given the Times story, sounds like more and more we all should be prepared to do an Esan Elahi. (A: So there you go. We know what’s coming down the pike.)

We know what’s coming down the pike. We’re going to redefine privacy. It says it’s an old custom, just an old custom that we used to have and we’ve evolved since we needed it. We don’t need that anymore because the people who now take care of you, in Socialism, LOVE YOU and they’re evolved. They’re more evolved than the old kind of socialists, you see. That’s what they’re telling you.

I wonder if we’ll ever, ever learn from the past, eh? Most people can’t even remember the past, even in their own lifetime, even the recent past.

Now, we, really, at this level of intelligence, as they say, intelligence gathering, at the bottom level, are never IN on what's really happening on anything. Never, ever. It's the same with all the wars going across the world right now and the US army and the British armies all over the place. It's all do with the oil countries as they loot those countries and, as they say, they must make sure they keep their hegemony for the future. The US and Britain must keep this power structure up until about 2050 at least. So they're, in a sense, in one part, they're keeping their present system going for another 50-odd years.

It's also to do with standardization of those countries in to the one, same, secularized society. Why? Because they can do business with secularized societies. It's easy to pay them off. Secularized societies called democracy are utterly corrupt these days. That's all over even the British papers, article after article with the politicians filling their pockets with the taxpayers' money. The cops, even, who are assigned to special units to do with anti-terrorism, putting everything down on their expense accounts. Thousands and thousands of pounds. 40,000 pounds at a time, sometimes… in one night. That kind of stuff. That how democracies work… on corruption.

We're never, really, in on the big picture on any level. That's part of the job of psy-ops - psychological operations - is never to allow the public to be in on what's really, really happening. We're kept out of the picture. When we're given a reason for something, it's never the REAL reason, never. We know, for instance, that there was a big scare after 2001 when anthrax envelopes, or letters, were mailed off to prominent people in the US. Then after about 2 years of investigations and blaming people across the waters, their own inspectors said it came, they suspect, from Fort Detrick, in the US, which is run by the United States army. Here's an article here and it's from The Washington Post. Now, who knows the whole story here. As I say, we'll never know anything… except what they tell us.

FORT DETRICK
Inventory Uncovers 9,200 More Pathogens
Laboratory Says Security Is Tighter, but Earlier Count Missed Dangerous Vials
FBI investigators concluded that Fort Detrick probably was the source of the anthrax spores used in the deadly mailings of 2001.
By Nelson Hernandez
Washington Post Staff Writer
Thursday, June 18, 2009

An inventory of potentially deadly pathogens at Fort Detrick's infectious disease laboratory (A: Remember that they're in to bacterial and viral warfare.) found more than 9,000 vials (A: This is DEADLY pathogens.) that had not been accounted for, Army officials said yesterday, raising concerns that officials wouldn't know whether dangerous toxins were missing. (A: I'll read more of this after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Washington Post concerning Fort Detrick who have lost an awful lot of their deadly vials that they experiment with. This article goes on to say

After four months of searching about 335 freezers and refrigerators at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases in Frederick (A: I love what they call it. It's a RESEARCH institute of INFECTIOUS DISEASES.), investigators found 9,220 samples that hadn't been included in a database of about 66,000 items listed as of February, said Col. Mark Kortepeter, the institute's deputy commander.

The vials contained some dangerous pathogens, among them the Ebola virus, anthrax bacteria and botulinum toxin, and less lethal agents such as Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus and the bacterium that causes tularemia. Most of them, forgotten inside freezer drawers, hadn't been used in years or even decades. Officials said some serum samples from hemorrhagic fever patients dated to the Korean War.

Kortepeter likened the inventory to cleaning out the attic (A: That's all it is.) and said he knew of no plans for an investigation into how the vials had been left out of the database. "The vast majority of these samples were working stock that were accumulated over decades," he said, left there by scientists who had retired or left the institute.

"I can't say that nothing did [leave the lab], but I can say that we think it's extremely unlikely," Kortepeter said. (A: Well, that's very comforting.)

Still, the overstock and the previous inaccuracy of the database raised the possibility that someone could have taken a sample outside the lab with no way for officials to know something was missing.

"Nine thousand, two hundred undocumented samples is an extraordinarily serious breach," said Richard H. Ebright, a professor at Rutgers University who follows biosecurity. "A small number would be a concern; 9,200 . . . at an institution that has been the focus of intense scrutiny on this issue, that's deeply worrisome. Unacceptable."

The institute has been under pressure to tighten security in the wake of the 2001 anthrax attacks (A: That's where they were posted off to different people in the US.), which killed five people and sickened 17. FBI investigators say they think the anthrax strain used in the attacks originated at the Army lab, and its prime suspect, Bruce E. Ivins, researched anthrax there. Ivins committed suicide last year during an investigation into his activities. (A: It's amazing that every one of these that they put all the blame on ends up committing suicide, eh? But it's true. You see, they can tell exactly which lab created which particular toxin. They came up with the fact that it was DEFINITELY THAT ONE, from THAT laboratory that had been sent across. Now, HOW was that sent across to these prominent people inside the US? Who did it? Why aren't they trying to find out who did it? Instead of saying well, this guy's dead now, we think it might have been him. That's just too down pat. That stinks. That stinks to high heaven.)

Kortepeter noted that since 2001 the lab has imposed multiple layers of security to check people entering and leaving, that there are now cameras in the labs, and that employees are subjected to a reliability program and random inspections. (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

As I've always said, we don't have to worry about other people. You always find that things go back to government or the high spook agencies, like the CIA. That's what you always find. Quite something.

There's another article here, which I've mentioned to people before. If you join the military, you are a guinea pig… and you're also disposable. I've read various articles on the testing of various things on soldiers down through the decades. Again, after 30, 40, 50 years, they declassify stuff and we all… well, most folk don't care, to be honest with you. Because that generation's generally dead or dying off and the next generation doesn't care. That's why they always declassify it in about 50 years. No one cares. But personally, I don't think most folk care at the time unless stuff is raining down on them, personally. This is from London, Ontario. It's an article from Ecospective.

ECOSPECTIVE: Londoner calls for inquiry into Gagetown Agent Orange
Daniel O'Neail, Special to LondonTopic.ca   05/12/2008

With the PCB (polychlorinated biphenyls) issue still so fresh in everyone's mind I thought this would be a good time to remind people that there have been other instances of public exposure to harmful chemicals, and at least one member of our community is trying to do something for those who were exposed to at least one of those toxins.

Art Connolly, is a resident of London, and has been actively attempting to raise people's awareness of the dangers and effects of Agent Orange. (A: Everybody remembers Agent Orange because it had some incredible consequences on the soldiers that it rained down upon. They tried so hard to hush all that up.)

In 2005 the story broke of how the U.S. military (A: With an agreement, obviously, with the Canadian government.) had sprayed the CFB Gagetown (A: That's near the New Brunswick area.) area with Agent Orange in 1966 and 1967… (A: I think that's the music so I'll come back with this story after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Ecospective magazine to do with the US military spraying Agent Orange within Canada. If they were doing it at the Canadian Forces Base Gagetown, I imagine they were doing it the across the country at all the other bases as well. These bases, remember, have married quarters IN them but they also have little towns that grow up around them. These towns service them. They supply the cleaners and so on and all the people who work inside the base during the day. Their families are all living just on the perimeter of the base in these little towns. Some not so little.

In 2005 the story broke of how the U.S. military had sprayed the CFB Gagetown area with Agent Orange in 1966 and 1967 and the possible health risks to the soldiers and their families who had been there at the time. (A: This is when they first admitted to it, right, and this fellow here, he says…)

Connolly was watching this story on the news when his sister called to tell him his father's health had deteriorated and he was not likely to live much longer.

Sitting in the hospital during the last few hours of his father's life Connolly began to put the pieces together.

He and his family had lived on the base from 1957 to 69, His brother had died of Reyes at age 7, he'd lost a sister to a pulmonary embolism, she was 28, his mother had stomach cancer, and even his last remaining sister had reproductive issues.

With his father dying Connolly began to question if the time at CFB Gagetown was responsible.

When he returned home after the funeral he started a website called agentorangealert.com (see link) in a quest for answers – and answers he got.

The site received more than three million hits over the last thee years and within a short time it was discovered that the 66-67 spraying was only a small part of the problem. Documents found under the freedom to information act revealed that the Canadian military had been spraying the area since 1956, and the records showed regular spraying up till 1984 of chemical 24D and 245T. These are numeric terms for the components of Agent Orange, and contain dioxins.

From 1956 to 1984 1.3 million liters and 1 million kilograms of dry defoliating agent had been dropped on Gagetown to maintain a training area. The area for treatment was outlined (A: They actually marked the outline for spraying with soldiers who stood with little flags so that the pilots could see them.) by soldiers holding marker stakes, watching while the toxins rained down upon them.

One local civilian wrote to Connolly recalling how all the birds in her farmyard lay dead and quiet, in eerie similarity to the book Silent Spring by Rachel Carson, before she and her family were forced to move out of the area.

Over 450,000 Canadian troops passed through CFB Gagetown (A: That's ONE base, remember.), exposing themselves and their families to the toxins distributed throughout the landscape. And while the spraying of 66-67 is being acknowledged, this provides for only 1% of the exposed personnel. The rest of the estimated 1 million people put at risk have not received recognition, much less an apology.

The government tends to do the same thing always with this. They wait until they simply die off. It's that easy. That's what they do. I watched when the tainted blood scandal was done, when Bill Clinton signed the deal with Canada that allowed all the various prisoners in certain American prisons to sell their blood. It was given to hemophiliacs in Canada. Guess what happened? They all came down with awful diseases and started dying off like flies. The Canadian government had one of their fantastic inquiries. These drag on for years. That's their purpose. After about 9 years, I think, most of the people were dead anyway. Then, they came to their conclusion. That is standard. They wait to see how many are left and if there's one or two left, they can give them a payment. It's all economics. You see that's what we are. We're economic factors… and so were all these troops that passed through CFB Gagetown. The government will wait until they're all dead, long dead, before they come out with the true figures on that. As I say, we know almost nothing at the bottom… of any reality… at all. Any reality at all.

Now, I've mentioned before, too, I read an article last week about the cashless society coming. Now, the big wigs are starting to mention this openly, as well. When they speak we should listen. This article is from news.com.au.

Cash to become extinct as chips take off
By Anthony Keane / The Advertiser / June 15, 2009

Bank bosses have predicted the decline of cash as transactions are done through microchips.

CASH is accelerating down the path to extinction as new technologies threaten to mark the end of loose change within a decade. (A: They're actually saying this. Within a decade they're going to go cashless.)

Bank and credit union bosses say cash won't be alone, with wallets and credit cards also likely to disappear too.

They told The Advertiser's round table forum that cash and cards will be replaced by computer chips embedded (A: Listen to this…) in mobile phones, watches or other portable devices.

Australian Central chief executive Peter Evers believes cash will be replaced for most transactions in five-to-seven years. (A: Not 10.)

"Cash will disappear as there will be other forms of carrying cash, stored value in your phone or whatever it might be. (A: They know exactly what it's going to be, because this was decided YEARS ago obviously.) It will transfer automatically," he said. (A: That's what they do, of course, with these implanted chips. When you go in to these clubs across Europe - that just happen to be opened by a guy who worked for the NSA - and they embed you with a chip if you want to become a member. They'll charge the chip with so-much credits and you don't have to use cash at all. The youngsters think it's just fantastic. So, they're going to do the same thing with your cell phone, etc.)

"We're very close in countries around the world. If you go in to Hong Kong (A: This is where we should watch, you see, because things come out in the Far East faster, electronic-wise, and they USE them quicker than they do across the West.) or Singapore, the low-value transactions have already disappeared. You can't go anywhere, like on public transport, without pre-purchasing a card.

"I think the Australian Payment Systems Board is very much on top of it and is trying to move down a path, but hasn't publicly put things into place yet."

Bank SA general manager strategy and operations Chris Ward expects Australia to follow the offshore lead, with small cash transactions disappearing first. (A: That's how it is going to go… with small transactions.)

"So you can't go and buy a bottle of water from the deli with cash; you've got to go and buy it with your chip," he said.

Bendigo and Adelaide Bank state manager SA/NT John Oliver said it was easier for retailers to use electronic transactions than manual cash transactions.

Savings & Loans chief executive Greg Connor said the concept of the wallet would go.

"Whereas now we have a wallet and purse, it will be a chip in your phone or your watch or something like that as your access," he said. (A: Guess where it will go eventually? You know there's going to be a spate of robberies or whatever to do with your phones. Whatever is charged with your credits is going to be stolen. And you know they're going to eventually give you the chip and say this is much safer until they start hacking your arms off. [laughs])

Mr Evers said credit cards were on the way out as well.

"The access to credit is still going to be there through the mobile phone, but you don't need the card because that's really only a means of identification," he said.

"There could be another way of identifying, but the product, revolving credit, will still sit there."

This is starting to go… within about 7 years… it's going to be here. They'll do massive campaigns on television. It will be in sitcoms and in movies and so on to get everyone used to the idea because everyone emulates TV and so on. They know that. Plato said that. That's why everyone in ancient Greece had EVERYONE - when the local players came in, or not so much local but came in locally from another town or country, these traveling players - everyone had to BY LAW attend the plays. Because it was through what you saw on the stage that you emulate in to your culture. It becomes your culture. It updates your culture. They wrote about that technique BACK THEN, all that time ago. People DO emulate what they see on TV. They try to become what they see on TV. IT DOES WORK.

I've gone through the Bernays history, to an extent, and how this guy was brought in - this relative of Freud - to basically create the American culture of consumerism. You could make the people believe ANYTHING at all. According to one of the videos that are up there with his sister talking, he HATED THE PUBLIC because they were so easily manipulated. He despised them. I've said that about the psychopath. They despise the victim that's so easily used. Despise them. Hate them.

Here's how young women are being lured in to bankruptcy by celebrity lifestyle stuff on television. This is from The Telegraph.

Young women 'lured into bankruptcy by celebrity lifestyle'
Young women who copy the lifestyles of celebrities such as Paris Hilton or footballers' wives such as Victoria Beckham are behind a surge in female bankruptcies, according to a study.
By Alastair Jamieson // Published: 17 Jun 2009

The research, based on figures that show the majority of bankrupts under 24 are now female, concluded that women succumb to the temptation for spending sprees as they assert their independence. (A: This is the excuse they're giving for it.)

Last year 55 per cent of young bankrupts were female, compared to 48 per cent five years ago. In total, 1,560 women under 24 were declared bankrupt compared to 1,250 men in the same age group.

Many young women have become trapped in debt because they buy designer clothes and accessories to display the "trappings of success", the study said. (A: They're trying to emulate what they see on television. And that's all they're FED on television. How they're supposed to look, how thin they should be, etc, what they should wear. That's called success to them, you see.)

The research, based on data from The Insolvency Service, found that young women were keener than young men to demonstrate their independence by renting or owning their own flat.

Anthony Cork, of accountancy firm Wilkins Kennedy which compiled the research, told the Daily Mail: "Five years ago it tended to be young men who got out of their financial depth, but now it is far more likely to be young women who spend irresponsibly.

"That gap between the genders seems to be growing. Over the last decade, the pressure on young women to follow the lavish lifestyle of female celebrities has grown immensely.

"In all seriousness we are told that Paris Hilton and Victoria Beckham are role models to be followed. (A: Everyone you see on there is a role model to be followed. That's what the culture industry is. Do you remember the Spice Girls? The ones that were picked up and put together as a team. I've no doubt at all the songs were written before they were even picked and they were told how many hits they would have and then they'd fade away. That's pretty standard. What do you think they were portraying? They said their main audience, their target group, was about 8 to 12 years olds. Did you ever see any of the videos they put out there? What do you think THAT was all for? …as they sat splay-legged on chairs with no clothes on? Monkey see, monkey do, eh? You wonder why the culture is in the mess it's in. The people who give it to you KNOW what they're doing. They must destroy all that was to bring in the new, the new society.) The growing availability of credit has meant that for the status-conscious, who want to exhibit the trappings of success, designer clothes and jewellery seem misleadingly achievable."

According to official figures, 29 per cent of all 20 to 34-year-olds now live with their parents, compared to just 18 per cent of women of the same age group.

Last year, around 67,500 people in all age groups went personally bankrupt in England and Wales, an increase of 89 per cent over the past five years. (A: Mind you too, you got to understand that a lot have lost their jobs as well.)

Overall, those over the age of 45 are the most likely to go bankrupt, as falling house prices and rising unemployment reduces their ability to manage debt, according to Wilkins Kennedy.

Almost 40 per cent of those declared bankrupt last year were over 45, with bankruptcy in this age group more than doubling in the past five years, from 10,594 in 2004 to 23,767 last year.

Just work hard, son, just work hard and stick at that job all your life and get a house and that's your security for the future, son. Ho-ho! Boy, we're schmucks eh? We're schmucks. When people at the top, with a stroke of a pen, can bring everything down and you'll never even see their faces. That's the reality of the world.

I've mentioned too, that whatever they do at the top or whatever they say, you can take it to the bank - THAT won't go bankrupt - because they never change their plans. They do tell you in advance what they're going to do. I've talked before about the domed cities. I met one of the guys who was in to designing them back in the 80s. I mentioned too that Prince Charles was on HIS polo team, not the other way around. People laugh at this idea and pooh-pooh it, etc. Well, here's from a Houston newspaper.

Experts Say Houston Dome May Help Environment
huliq.com - June 9, 2009

The science of mega engineering says we can save Houston (A: Houston is very hot and humid. It always has been.) with a Dome. Imagine building a huge Dome that covers the entire city, that is higher than Houston's skyscrapers.

One solution to counter the almost overwhelming environmental challenges facing Houston is to cover it with a giant geodesic dome. You can watch the video at the Discovery channel and explore how a giant geodesic dome may save the city from a grim environmental future.

Houston is in peril. The country's fourth most populous city faces heat, hurricanes and other natural disasters. (A: It always has.) Houston has always been vulnerable to hurricanes and severe weather.

Houston city center shut down for nearly a week from last year's hurricane. It caused the city a 10 billion dollar damage. It's not only the hurricanes, but also heat and humidity that keep oppressing this great city. On nearly 100 days each year the temperature climbs above 90 degrees.

Air conditioning helps, but it comes at a very high cost. Houston is using more electricity than Los Angeles.

This is why some scientists think the only way to save the city is to move it indoors (A: MOVE THE CITY INDOORS.), in other words to build a huge dome for Houston. Houston dome area will stretch over 21 Million square feet, making it the biggest structure with the largest roof in the world. (A: Well it will be until they do the next city. That's the music coming in. I'll read more on this article after I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, continuing with an article about the building of the first, I guess, domed city and apparently they picked Houston for this project.

Houston Dome's broadest panels will be 15 feet across. It will take 147,000 panels to cover the city of Houston. Glass will not work for Houston Dome. (A: Then it goes in to the fabrication of this stuff that they will use, etc and the companies that will be involved.)

Since it's not possible to stop the life in Houston to build the Dome an army of dirigibles will be used to complete the construction.

Houston Dome will take years of construction and billions of dollars. The Dome is designed to protect a city from a category-5 hurricane. The ETFE panels and the space-frame steel structure that supports them are the key. (A: Then it goes on to push up how fantastic these materials actually are.) ETFE can withstand winds of 180 miles per hour. This is higher velocity than the strongest category 5 hurricane.

Houston Dome idea is very intriguing. But I am just left with one idea. Will Houston ever see rain? If no, is it possible to sustain an ecosystem of such a size without rain?

So they will go ahead with these projects. I was thinking today about that big experiment they had. I don't know if it was in the 70s or 80s. Where they hired a bunch of youngsters and various couples to live inside a dome in the country somewhere. Then they wrote a book about it and how they sustained themselves by growing everything themselves and eating their own produce and how it was, basically, self-sustaining. Then afterwards, after the book was out and the various wildlife funds made a hoopla about how wonderful this was, the characters who were involved in the project, the volunteers, admitted they were sneaking out every night from the beginning, down to the pizza restaurants and the burger joints and getting friends to smuggle stuff up to them. So they were eating their usual stuff after all.

Socialism is great for depersonalization of people. It doesn't see people as individuals with hopes and dreams and expectations and families and loves and different personalities. It just sees a mass of numbers. This article, to close off the show, is from The Telegraph.

Social policy 'ruining childhood'
Childhood is being undermined by a string of "oppressive demands" from ministers (A: They call them ministers over there, not politicians.)
disguised as social policy, experts have claimed.
By Graeme Paton, Education Editor
17 Jun 2009

Academics said legislation introduced over the last 20 years increasingly cast children and their familiesas numbers rather than real people.

It meant their needs were being shunned in favour of targets that could be easily measured, it was claimed.

Researchers from the University of the West of England, Bristol, criticised policies such as Labour's new curriculum for under fives.

The Early Years Foundation Stage (EYFS) - which must be followed by all state and private childminders, nurseries and pre-schools - sets out a series of 69 "learning goals" including literacy, numeracy and problem-solving.

You see, we're all supposed to be standardized. Every child is different. Some mature better than others in certain areas and quicker. Others mature and take over and go very fast later. However, we're all supposed to be the same in the socialist, bureaucratic mindset. It's sad, isn't it? Anyway, I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show. So look in there. Read them up for yourselves. Quite interesting.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Will US Cyberwar Plan Compromise Privacy?" by Robert Charette (spectrum.ieee.org) - June 16, 2009.

"FORT DETRICK - Inventory Uncovers 9,200 More Pathogens" by Nelson Hernandez (washingtonpost.com) - June 18, 2009.

"ECOSPECTIVE: Londoner calls for inquiry into Gagetown Agent Orange" by Daniel O'Neail (at wiseupjournal.com) - May 12, 2008.

"Agent Orange Alert" (agentorangealert.com).

"Cash to become extinct as chips take off" by Anthony Keane (news.com.au) - June 15, 2009. (See Above-mentioned Article)

"Young women 'lured into bankruptcy by celebrity lifestyle' " by Alastair Jamieson (telegraph.co.uk) - June 17, 2009.

"Experts Say Houston Dome May Help Environment" (huliq.com) - June 9, 2009.

"Social policy 'ruining childhood' " by Graeme Paton (telegraph.co.uk) - June 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix" Live On RBN (# 346)
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 19, 2009:
World Agenda -- Demonstration of Implementation:

"Some Families Go Far with Perfect Deception,
Guiding Whole Nations by Altering Perception,
Planning the Future for Themselves to Survive,
Eliminating Competition So They Can Thrive,
Public are Used in Each Generation
To Finance and Fight for World Federation,
And When New World Order Comes into View,
We're Told Utopia is for Only the Few,
To the Masses, 'Sorry, You're Just Not Sustainable,
You've Stopped Evolving, Life Not Maintainable,
While We the Elite will Climb onto the Summit,
The Commoners' Sperm Count will Continue to Plummet,
In the Meantime, You Low-Life Persist in Belief
That Your Betters will Save You, Offer Relief
From Your Cancers and Ailments, Infertility,
We're the Masters of Mind, Stealth and Perfidity' "
&copy; Alan Watt June 19, 2009

Friday June 19th 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 19th 2009.

Newcomers: look into website and, because of trouble I've had recently with Yahoo, not for the first time, on the front page, you'll find other sites I have my stuff up on, where you can pick one of them, there are six there right now; and pick one of them and make that your favourite one, that way the bandwidth is spread and it saves all these servers from giving me hassle. Although, of course, it doesn't matter about that much nowadays because cyber war is on and they’re becoming very politically correct, as the servers, basically, go under the auspices of government today. I think they're all part of one and the same system, because, during the Cold War, they said they couldn't allow technology to go off into private enterprise, because technology would win the Cold War. Well, in that case, all the big guys who deal with technology and the must-be things like the Internet, must be onboard with government.

So, look into . You’ll find there's also a new one I've just put up today, it's only taken 3½ weeks to put it up there via satellite upload, that's www.alanwatt.ca and remember too that has all the audios that I have from past talks I've given; plus, it has transcripts of these talks, written in the various languages of Europe.

For those that I like what I have to say, the ones who are not afraid to be a bit pessimistic at times, then you can keep me going by buying what I have for sale on the website, you'll find how to purchase on any of these websites. Or, you can donate to me through PayPal or personal cheque, within the US and Canada.

And: those who simply get the disks burned, there's lot of people do get the disks burned, they don't use the computer, they use a CD player, you can write to me [listed above].

As I say, you must help to keep this going because everything costs money and this isn't a profit-making business I'm in. I don't do it as a business. I don't ask the advertisers, actually, I don't accept, it's already been offered, to front for advertisers. That's the business of patriotism on all these different sites you listen to, these shows, the host generally gets paid 'x' amount of bucks each time they time promote one of the advertisers; but that also binds you into certain restrictions, obviously, on speech, on different topics, because you might not agree with certain things that are being pushed or sold etc; and how can you have integrity with yourself if you succumb to temptation of taking money from people who are pushing stuff that maybe doesn't work.

So, it's up to you the listeners to support me, as I say through PayPal or personal cheques etc, or whatever or you just send cash through the mail; some people are innovative enough to do that and that saves them money, it saves me money, because the banks all have their transaction fees and they're not short of money as it is, since they keep getting bailed out by the tax payer. I'll be back with more - after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. People often ask me a very simple question that's got a kind of complex answer. They'll ask me who is at the top of the tree in this system; and these questions are asked generally by people who are waking-up or are awake to certain parts of the on-going agenda. And because of the news articles we've all lived through the events since 9/11, 2001, and we've watched the world change; and we've all read the articles in the newspapers about torture being ok and that kind of thing and totalitarianism, under various guises, being put into effect through various laws, that should really get the wind up people but the majority of the public really will remain unaffected to the bitter end.

The naive question, the very naive question: 'Who is at the top of this?' presupposes that somehow there must have been a time in the past when things were very honest and good and kind of like depictions of Anne of Green Gables, that kind of idea, or Little House on the Prairie. Well, you see: it was never good, that's the reality of it; it was never good. We've always lived under systems of totalitarianism to an extent. All you have really are times in history where there was less enforcement or obvious intrusiveness of government into your personal lives; and really, through the latter parts of the 20th Century, when people were playing at various things, promoted by television, the rock industry etc, and when they were just playing, so much was being done to bring in an open totalitarian system that was timed to become open about it, because so much has to be accomplished, according to a very old agenda, in a short space of time. Therefore, the ‘velvet glove came off the iron fist’ basically, that's what they say. Because you cow people, you make them afraid, during times when you want to ram through legislation and have them obey, through fear, basically. All law works on the same premise: first you have intimidation, most people succumb to the intimidation and acquiesce to whatever order is put forth; and for those who don't give in, they use force - but that is what law has always been.

Down through the ages, we've always had the psychopathic types and I've talked about them before. It’s an interesting, very interesting study to do with psychopaths because they're rather unique creatures; they're almost a separate species, psychologically, from everyone else. The psychologist and psychiatrists are baffled by it because it has nothing to do, they say, nothing to do with sort of learned behaviour; they're kind of born that way. However, what is also true is that two psychopaths who have offspring are generally likely to have a similar type of offspring. So, it should be no surprise to anyone that those families of ancient times that became kings and queens, with all their nobles, their relatives around them, slaughtered their way to the top, that's how they gained prominence. They didn't get it by saying 'Please make me king' - they killed everybody that got in their way - they poisoned people, slaughtered people and starved people to death, to get their way. And kings and queens haven't quite died off, yet; why should they?

As Aldous Huxley said, in one of his talks at Berkeley (and it's on my website, in the archive section, you'll find his speech there), he said there's always been a dominant minority and he says I see no reason why there shouldn't always be one. And he's quite correct: when you go into the writings of Machiavelli and others of the Medieval Period, you'll find how much of a grasp they had on history, these advisers to those who ruled. These were specialists in their fields, they had a tremendous grasp on history, on formula, formulas that had worked on the public, in different countries, all down through history, and they knew how to implement the same formulas in the right sequence, to get the same effects again. They always said that that the public are in the dark, you keep the public deliberately in the dark, at all times; because, you see, a superior breed - and that's what royalty, for instance was - a superior breed. That's what the blue bloods were and that's why they had their wives chosen for them, if they were kings; or their husbands if they were queens. It was for their breeding qualities, to get certain traits passed onto the next; that's what they call royal bloodlines.

You also had the same thing taking off from the mercantile class that took over from the feudal system, in Europe. The mercantile class were families who already owned the trading routes across land; they owned the shipping lanes, for trade and commerce and ship by sea; they were also the merchant bankers, that’s where the term merchant bankers comes from. In European countries, you'll still find mainstream banks called merchant banks; they loaned out money for other venturers to go out and do their trading. And they themselves would interbreed: they used royalty as, basically, a model; and they would interbreed themselves, to create a mercantile banker class - that's what the Rothschilds were doing. They weren't the only ones at it at the same time.

There was also a different religion behind all of this. You’ll find traces of the present, the present new age movement, much of it came from Gnosticism; and Gnosticism appeared in the Middle Ages, in Europe. It was supposedly dead for a thousand years and suddenly it was there, it had never really died out; and that's what the Albigensians, the Cathars and the Bogomils were. These are all different names for the areas they lived in, except for the Bogomils that took their name after, supposedly, the founder. These were all Gnostic sects belonging to the one group, or church, you might say; and they were very-very wealthy people, they had their own banking system. They believed in reincarnation, they believed in transmigration of souls and how souls could come back as different animals, it's very much like Hinduism; and that's what often confuses it today. Part of their higher sect also believed that if there was intercourse between two higher, much higher Perfecti they called them, then the offspring was perfect and therefore a god. They also believed that the inferior types of humans could come back as various animals, as I say: so much like Hinduism. However, it was a Hinduism blended with religions of the Middle East; they were also vegetarian, although the lower orders didn't have to follow that particular rule.

These big powerful families moved across Europe, as merchant bankers; and with their incredible wealth, they soon were favourites at royal courts, because they'd lend so much money, they took over the central banking systems (which I personally believe were already prepared for them to take over, otherwise you wouldn't have a central banking system in the first place). As time went on, they always looked to the future; the future was to be theirs.

They had divided the world, under Gnosticism, into a system of evil and good and the world of matter, technically, was evil; but there was a sort of redemption for those who could become perfect. They could escape it; and their children could escape it, they could live in the world but still escape it, to an extent, and go onto greater things. However, they also believed that they could perfect that which was left imperfect, everything in the world. Not everything, it was well understood there were inferior species of humanity, that's what they believed and that the two could never coexist together.

Going back to the Rothschilds - as one example - and, by the way, the Albigensians and the Bogomils and so on, had sects which were Christian on the front; they had sects which were Jewish; they had different sects. You could come into it and join them, because they would accept anybody, just the same as Freemasonry does today. Then, of course, you were gradually brought into the true meanings, if they could trust you and if they thought you were ready, or qualified for it. Not everyone would get into the higher meanings. Very old sects, and, of course, that was their link to the Knights Templars, because many of the Templars settled in that area of France, where the Albigensians were; and they were also, technically, a Gnostic sect, working towards perfection. Now, remember, the Templars themselves were the first real banking institution on the planet, international. They set up a monied system where they could use cheques as payments, while they kept the gold in the vaults. Back with more - after this break.

=== BREAK ===

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over a little bit, very briefly, of a history that's not well known amongst people. Everyone knows about the Inquisition, because, basically, those who had fomented it - I don't mean just the Catholic Church - had been so wealthy when they came out of their areas of living that they could re-write eventually most history, or omit as much as they wanted to. And what they also learned to do was to hide behind many fronts, many fronts, that was their weak point before because the names of their groups were known, the few groups were known and they stretched all the way across parts of Germany, France, Italy, Europe, all the way to even the Middle East. They had regular correspondence, they were well-organised, well-funded, very rich; and very large in numbers as well, so large, they intended to take on and take over from the Roman Catholic Church. That's what brought on the Inquisition; it wasn't the occasional old lady mumbling to herself over potions, as they like to paint it today; it was a battle between two super powers of their day.

As I say too, they believed that eventually if they couldn't perfect all that was left imperfect, meaning all mankind itself, they'd have to eradicate those who were inferior, in order that they themselves could inherit the planet and live. They’d many different legends about how it came into being and how the Satan, which were really to them was Jehovah, had created the world but he couldn't create the soul; therefore they had to ask the good God to help and the good God obliged and then he was double-crossed and this is supposedly how wickedness got into the world. Of course, they themselves were not wicked, they were perfected; but under their old religion, they used the Kabbalah, heavily; and they mixed some of the Hinduistic religions with it and that's what gets confusing to most people today when they look at this kind of stuff that seems to be a mixture of different religions and they're quite right but it also contains the doctrine of Gnosticism. That people can be perfected here on Earth, the right people, the right people, I should say, can be perfected here on Earth; and for the rest of them, they couldn't be. And it's coupled, of course, with Platonism and Neo-Platonism, from Alexandria, because that doctrine also believed there were naturally-born aristocratic types, not necessarily born into the families but the intelligentsia. That's what you'll find some of the Founding Fathers were talking about, when they talked about the Natural Aristocracy, they were talking about themselves, the Intelligentsia, the Illumined Ones.

We ourselves, have been living through a time when the end, basically, of an on-going series of revolutions, or coup d'état, that's really what we're living through today; because, since 9/11, the final part of this plan has been promoted and pushed into action and we're now under authoritarian governments, as opposed to what we thought, what we thought were democratic. In reality, these very rich people, and their minions that help them, most of whom are not even in the real know, but these rich people already had owned the Western world, through commerce and they already owned the banking systems of the various countries and they could, therefore, dictate policy to governments. That's exactly what the IMF, for instance, is for: the International Monetary Fund comes in when you're basically bankrupt and it will sit in on every major decision that parliaments or congress takes and tell you what to do, until their loans are being paid off at a satisfactory rate and a rate of interest at that. That's where the term comes from, what's your interest? It's a rate of interest.

How do you perfect that which is left imperfect if you can't do it with everyone? Well, you get rid of the other types because these guys, you see, always look to the future. The Rothschilds, for instance, were one of many of these families, who funded organisations into existence to do with Futurism. In Futurism they bring so-called 'experts' in who sit in think-tanks, where they have brain-storming going on. Brain-storming is where everyone can say anything they want, put forth any idea; and then they'll debate that idea into oblivion almost. Then, they'll take the outcome of that and make it a premise and, eventually, that premise becomes part of their policy. Futurism.

We're always born, as I say, into a generation, each one's born into their own generation, with their on-going problems; you're tied up with the problems around you and your family etc, basic survival; and people don't question much beyond that, they don't question who is pulling the strings, who is planning the future, who is making all of this unfurl along a published path. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

=== BREAK ===

I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few loose ends for people, because, really until you really dig into history, you'll be taken off in lots of set-out wild goose chases that'll keep you going in circles for ever; these are intentional. However, the old history books, hopefully are still out there, here and there, although everything's going digital and lots of stuff is disappearing, that's exactly how it's supposed to go.

Getting back to this belief system that's been with us for an awful long time, that's very prevalent today, we see some of the top singers and so on, I see Paul McCartney’s out there for pushing vegetarian day and so on, to save the planet from more global warming and animals are bad and all that kind of stuff. If you go back into, as I say, the origins of this movement; this movement spawned Rosicrucianism, it was behind it, Rosicrucianism was a front for it; and, eventually, Freemasonry became another front for it, many fronts for it. Then, all throughout academia, because the Masons have no problem telling you that their history shows they pushed education. In fact, one of the biggest groups in France were called The Encyclopaedists and they pushed education but a set education, because, after all, education shapes your mind and you can be used to help work through an agenda and you’ll have no real idea of what the agenda is. You'll think you do, but you'll always be wrong. You'll always be wrong, until you understand the religion; you see: back to the big Futurist think-tanks that the big merchant bankers promoted, to ensure their own survival into the future. They had to look at everything that could be a problem to them; everything that could be a barrier to their own survival; and that included all the other types of ordinary humans, you know, the unenlightened ones, the profane - the common types. Therefore, they decided to have war upon them. We think of war as being two armies opposing each other across the battle field; and that's how you're meant to think of it. However, if you go into areas like the CIA, or the Pentagon, or the Home Office of Britain, you’ll find that war takes many-many different directions and they use many different methods; they have short-term and long-term strategies.

If it's always been part of your belief system that a few must go on into a future, they're always talking about creating a 'golden age', a utopia, but remember: they can't fit everyone into the utopia; neither do they want to. They want to bring those who have proven their worthiness, you'll find that through all their writings, worthiness - they want to bring them through - and by 'worthiness' they mean a person who has served their system / their community, who has prospered in their system, their community, who knows how to keep secrets from outside their community. They're talking about those who have held onto wealth through many generations. They're also talking about those who, in the Darwinistic ideal, have had their partners selected for them, over so many generations, to breed in the better qualities and breed out the bad. It's all about breeding.

How would you fight wars? Well, obviously, if your enemy is there and you want to kill off your enemy and they're walking around in Civvy Street, that's in ordinary countries, you can't tell them that you're killing them. That's number one, they might object; so, everything that's done has to be made official at the top in all security agencies, implemented by stealth and classified for reasons of national security, for 50 years or 100 years, or whatever term they put up on it. However, bringing down the population is an ideal; you see: they realised that they're almost at the stage where we're all in the way now, we're post-industrial. These boys don't need us to fill their factories anymore, their factories have gone. They don't need us to keep breeding up young men to go off and get killed and fight for them in wars, as they have wars of conquest. They've pretty-well got the whole planet under their wing today. And as I say: these think-tanks are on-going all the time, all the time, massive think-tanks working with people selected from CIA, MI6 and secret services, Mossad etc. They're all one big party at the top; but you can't tell the victims in an unconventional war what you are doing to them but they do realise that as they push the global warming issue and convince the public we've got to change our ways, we've got to reduce our population, what are they really-really doing? What they're really doing is making sure that, when the time comes, and it will come (because they have predicted, themselves, 30 years of on-going riots etc), when the time comes to complete their mission, there'll be fewer of their enemies left to fight them. That's what it is, that's called intelligence, that's what intelligence is: it's looking to the future and seeing how you can make it your future and how you can get everyone to do your bidding, to make it your future.

They have convinced the victims, they convince the victims through massive long-term propaganda that they are the problem; and, unfortunately, as always probably down through history, most people will go along, to get along and believe what they're told.

I've mentioned before some of the videos I have, of old clips of executions the Nazis did and others, Communists as well, all Socialists, of course; and all funded by the big Western boys. The people who ran into the trenches and then got shot in the back of the head, had already seen bunches of them doing the same thing before and getting shot at the back of the head. I used to wonder 'why would the next bunch run when they're told to run and wait?' It's because the average person will never believe that the unthinkable is going to happen to them, that's why, that's why; and most people, as long as they can play and they have enough money to play and pay their extortion monies to all the different bosses above them, will go along with anything, right to the end. But, as I say, in long-term strategy: you must reduce the population, because the population, eventually, according to the Futurists, are going to turn, when they're being starved, made poor, have no health care etc, they're going to turn, obviously, on the big boys who do have all of that stuff. That's natural intelligence at work; that's how these intelligence systems operate.

I've mentioned before about how they get the public to, supposedly, fight over issues and get trapped down in emotive topics and you can't go any further with it, you can't show them the real reason that they're caught up in the anger, for or against. You've got to always try and keep calm, don't get involved in the emotional topic, always look to see what other goals will be arrived at and who benefits, from the days of Malthus to today.

This website here, ties in with this; and it's from a religious website, but the facts are facts, it's a report on something that's happened. It's called Lifesitenews.com:

Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations of Indigenous Women

This isn't the first time this has happened. It's still on-going, by the way, in other parts of Latin America; and this article goes into who is behind it. And I've read the articles before, from Kissinger, when he brought out that Bill and got it put through - that the threat to the state was over population - everything went into effect then. I've gone into the big Foundations, the parallel government, that really is the government, that funds all the NGOs. Well, getting back to his article by Matthew Cullinan Hoffman, Latin America Correspondent:

LIMA, June 19, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - Peru's government has decided to end its investigation against former health officials for thousands of forced sterilizations carried out during the late 1990s, under president Alberto Fujimori. Human rights organizations have thoroughly documented evidence that women were physically coerced, threatened, tricked, and enticed with economic incentives during the implementation of the program, which sterilized a total of approximately 400,000 Peruvian women in just two years, 1997 and 1998, with the help of

Here it is:

the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA).

That's the Bill Gates and the Rockefellers and all these boys, the big philanthropists again, you see. Almost half a million, in that space 1997 - 1998.

The coercive actions of program officials have been tied to pressure from the Peruvian government to meet pre-set sterilization quotas.

"Pre-set sterilisation quotas"

The economic incentives offered to desperately poor women have also been criticized as coercive, and violated existing international standards for such programs. However, the Provincial Prosecutor in charge of human rights cases, Jaime Jose Swartz, reportedly claims that there is insufficient evidence to charge the nation's health ministers and other program personnel for human rights abuses.

The decision to shelve the case has sparked protests from pro-life organizations, as well as human rights and feminist groups.

"I hope our government changes its decision," said Carlos Polo, head of the Population Research Institute's Latin America office in Peru, in an interview with LifeSiteNews.

"I have personally spoken with Victoria Vigo, one of the women sterilized who presented her testimony before the US Congress when the Population Research Institute presented the evidence of all of the abuses committed [during the program]," Polo said.

Now, it also has links on here, to other on-going sterilisation programmes, by the United Nations and the United States Aid, USAID, which supports forced sterilisation across the world. And I'll put all these links up on my site, at the end of the show. So, look into and go through these links at the bottom of the page too. Maybe, it'll stir something inside of you; personally, with the general population today, I doubt it - they're far too gone, most people, too jaded. And getting back to what I said earlier: "This can't be happening to me. I'm ok".

Do you realise that coercive and stealth techniques used here, by the United Nations and the NGO groups, it mentions it too, by the way, NGO groups and lists some of them, on their related sites, such as the USAID supporting forced sterilisation in Peru, look at that one and PERU STERILIZATION CAMPAIGN EXPOSED and Colombian House of Representatives Approves National Sterilization Program. See who is funding it, see where the money is coming from; and the experts to perform all of this forced - forced - quota sterilisation. Then ask yourselves how would they get rid of you? If this is what they're doing in these countries but they can't do that here? Well, how could they do it to you? And go over the shows I've done, look at the sites I've given you to look at, to do with the sterilisation of the Western peoples and how much of a puzzle it is to the guys at the top, who know some of the causes in all your foodstuffs and everything else and they have for 50 years. Darn, they just can't do anything about it, hmm? But then, as I say, who benefits? Down the road those that have already told us, through their think-tanks and you'll find that on my site too, the 90 page report from the Department of Defence think-tank for Britain and NATO and the one for the United States of America. They predict on-going riots up to the year 2050; and then a sharp decline in population that they don't explain. And what they're doing now is making sure there is less of an enemy around, in the future, when it's their time to take over the whole world and make it into their utopia. That's what you do when you work in intelligence networks: you plan the future, you bring down the numbers of your enemies, long before you do the final war, before you start the final war on them. That's what it's all about; that's how they operate.

Now, we'll take some calls: we've got Mark from Holland there; is Mark there?

Mark: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mark: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging on here!

Mark: Yeah? It's great to talk to you. Wow! The talk tonight is great, I love when you do the history; because, it's not only fascinating but it sheds so much light on the present, you know, I've really enjoyed it so far. I'm calling you really to ask about - I live in the Hague and I'm from Philadelphia originally, I moved over here in 1996 - and once in while, I've heard you refer to the Hague and you have a funny tone in your voice and I've always wanted to ask you if there's something interesting you can tell me about the Hague?

Alan: Well, the Hague is one of these odd places, in fact the County of Orange is one of these odd places that has a form of, it's like the City of London, it's like the Vatican Rome and you've also got Washington DC, these are all, literally, sovereign powers.

Mark: Oh, so The Hague is like that today as well?

Alan: Yes; and that's why - see, when they brought in - and again it ties in with tonight's show, to an extent, because people always think of Protestantism as coming just from Martin Luther and Martin Luther of course had his symbol, his family symbol, as the rose and cross. Hold on and I'll go into this, after these messages, because it ties in with tonight's show.

=== BREAK ===

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mark from Holland, about the Hague in Holland; and when you go into the histories of the incredible religious wars there again, you find that it was really William of Orange who was sent over to Britain eventually and turned Britain into a Presbyterian or Protestant nation and enforce it by massive slaughter and that's what was done, so it was a stronghold really for a particular group that lived in that area but had come from elsewhere, over time. And as I say: this stuff goes back into the old Albigensian and Cathars religion, really that's what was behind this. Because they voted a long-long time ago, they swore they would eradicate the Catholic Church and this was an on-going battle with it really, in a sense; and when they moved into Holland, Holland wasn't known for much before they moved in and - suddenly - Holland became the mercantile capital of the world for quite some time, because they brought in the money with them. They brought the money in and the big families who already ran the trading routes etc; and they made it very rich, very-very quickly and Holland itself was the centre for this. And that's why, of course, the UN set off at the Hague, their big building there, that was one of the first ones they established their various constitutions at; and, of course, it's interesting they have that big black widow spider with all the eggs underneath it, in one of their big buildings there, at the United Nations in the Hague, it's highly symbolic; as I say, it's highly occultic.

Mark: There's a lot of stuff like that around here. Actually there's a Lodge around the corner from me that I've lived here in this apartment for six years and I just noticed it a couple of weeks ago by looking at this tiny little sign and it just says "The Lodge Building" but when you look up at the art work and see a compass and all kinds of other stuff; masonic symbols you know.

Alan: Someone sent me some photographs of some of these buildings and they're so blatant with it there, it's rather astonishing.

Mark: They have the parliament here and then they have this really old building in the middle of it which is called the Ridderzaal, which is the Knight’s Hall, and they give tours through there; but, then, at certain times, it's just closed and I haven't been able to figure out what they do in there but the royal family just uses it at certain times of year and then you can't get in there; but normally you can take a daily tour through the parliament and through the Knight’s Hall. I just think it's kind of interesting and nobody knows what goes on in there when they close it off! But, yeah, it's an interesting place, that's for sure. Once you find out about what's behind it and the history of it, I had no idea about it when I came here. I was sort of running away because I was so disillusioned by what was going on in my own country, the States, but I didn't know about the big picture till a few years ago; you know, looking into 9/11, I eventually found your show and I thought 'Wow! Here I am in the middle of all this, where a lot of the real world power really is'. And the people here all just look at the United States, although there are a lot of awake people here; the one thing they don't realise is their own country's role in this situation.

Alan: That's how they do it, they always keep each country in the dark and keep you looking at some other country at the same time.

Mark: They think it's just little Holland, we don't have any influence.

Alan: There are some very rich people in Holland, very old families. But thanks for calling; for Dave from Arizona, Andrea and Yvonne, please call in next week and we're out of time now. So, from Hamish, who is the dog, and myself from Ontario, Canada: it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Bill Scott.

Link to article covered in the show:-

"Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations (400,000) of Indigenous Women" by Matthew Cullinan Hoffman (lifesitenews.com) - June 19, 2009.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 22, 2009 (# 347)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 22, 2009:
Slavery is Freedom, Tyranny is Safety:
"The Global Tyranny is Well Underway,
Our Masters with Cameras Own All They Survey,
And We the People are Part of the Property,
Sustainable Resources, Not as it Ought-ter-be,
Where are the Minds of Contented Slaves?
Worshiping Their Idols, All Glamour and Rave,
Fiction Leads to Reality, Method Incremental,
Not a Jot in Your Programming is Incidental,
Science Fiction Movies Bring Reality Near,
No Need for Fiction When Horror is Here"
&copy; Alan Watt June 22, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 22, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 22nd of June, 2009. For newcomers, look in to .com web site and on the front page you'll see all the other sites I have. You should really pick one to be your favorite and use it for downloading the shows. That way it spreads bandwidth. It gives servers less chance to hassle me for all the downloads that come from the their particular server. It spreads it. Also, I'm sure in the very near future there will be more trouble coming down the pike from some of the mainstream servers. Therefore, one day you won't see it on .com . It will be gone. But if you have the other sites noted, you can keep downloading from them. Also, the European site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has all the audios and it has transcripts, of quite a lot of them, written in the various languages of Europe. So that's what you have to choose from in the meantime.

There's so many articles coming out now about mainstream servers being jockeyed along by governments. They comply. We also have psy-ops as well and the Cyber cops, as well, on top of us. So things are gradually coming down. People have had their sites pulled already in different countries across the planet. It's happening quietly, at the moment.

Those who listen to my show, help to keep me going if they donate. If they don't, one day you'll turn it on and I won't be there. It's as simple as that. That's how it works because I'm brought to you by YOU, the listener. I don't ask for money from the advertisers. What you hear on the show goes straight to RBN. That pays for time for the show. It pays for the technicians and all their equipment and all the rest of it. So, it's up to you to keep it going. I try to stay out of the usual mainstream, what they call Patriot Movement because, to be honest with you, I only came in to this whole thing a long time ago because I saw where it was going. It was going in circles and they didn't see the big picture. Therefore, I came out and I think I helped. I did help to shape the direction it's gone in since then across the board. You can go in to any of the sites and you'll find out how to donate through PayPal, personal check is fine in Canada and the US. Western Union abroad. There's even MoneyGrams being used. So, that's fine with me. Those who get the CDs passed around because they're burned and they don't have a computer, you can also get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

You can also buy that which I have for sale on the web site as well. You'll find out quite easily if you go in to the site. There's an enormous archive of shows I've done where I cover a broad range of histories trying to show the people that TRULY we're kept like mushrooms… we're kept in the dark and fed you know what… and it's bovine fecal matter. That's the job of the media that takes over from your education. By media, it's ALL media including fictional works as well. In fact, some of the most important predictive programming you get is through fiction and dramas and soaps. I think Jacques Ellul was the expert on that when he talked about propaganda and how ALL hospital and cop shows are ALL propaganda. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The way we're treated truly is like you'd treat children, very, very young children when they ask questions that you think they aren't prepared to receive an answer for. That is how government treats us with its various policies. We're kept as though we're children. You can't tell the children the bad news, especially if you have intentions which are going to upset them. Therefore, just like pedophiles, they LIE to you. They lie to you with nice, smiling faces and there's nothing, there's no lie big enough that they won't tell. It's that easy. It's truly that easy. Many books have been written about authoritarianism and how people succumb to it and why and how they're manipulated. It also takes a sort of symbiosis between the victim and the perpetrator when it comes to MASS indoctrination, MASS manipulation and getting the public to go along with the various agendas to change the whole of society, which has been changed many times in the past, especially culture-wise. THAT'S an old trick.

Since about the 1950s onwards, the cultures of the Western hemisphere were under absolute attack. Not from outside influences because we see that they were already global. There was already a global authority in the 50s. It was set up at the end of World War II under the United Nations. Every county that signed on, signed AWAY its ability to be independent. You should check it up for yourself. Look in to the San Francisco meeting. See what they signed away. However, they also knew that it would be very difficult to bring in their long-awaited global governance. Something that the Royal Institute for International Affairs was set up to do in the first place, and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same thing, only the American branch. That was always their goal, to set up a world government. But in order to do so, especially to do it the way that Karl Marx wanted it done, which was first a United Europe followed by a United Americas and then a conglomerate of the Pacific Rim region, then they knew they'd have to literally try and alter the cultures to bring them together, to blend them together into this new culture. Not a melting pot of the old, but really bringing it in to a new culture with each bloc which eventually could be brought in to the MAIN WORLD bloc without any problem.

Again, that's what the Reece Commission found when they had the Congressional investigation into the big foundations. The book, Foundations: Their Power and Influence, is an excellent book to read on that. It goes through the Reece Commission and Norman Dodd's report where they were told by the heads of the big foundations that sponsor MANY hundreds of other foundations across the planet, FRONT foundations and a thousand NGOs, non-governmental organizations. They found that their job was to change the culture in the West so much that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Which tells you, they knew when the Soviet Union would stop being the Soviet Union and become Russia again. They also knew what kind of system this new conglomerate would be. It's not hard to tell, if you create the culture to go along with it.

Remember in the 1960s, they had the international meetings in Britain, held in London, for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, where in mainstream media they said, their job - in these big meetings - was to decide which country was to be given the premiership for creating the WORLD CULTURE. They looked towards the British studios, the old Pine studios and so on, and they decided no, it wasn't enough. They'd have to use Hollywood… and not just Hollywood, but the entire culture creation industry. That's music, drama, everything, stage drama as well. And it's been done. Perfectly. It's been done so well with the aid of television, which has been used for that purpose since it was first given to the general public.

Getting back to Jacques Ellul. He said, there's not a TV show to do with hospitals, anything to do with those services… That's health and policing. These were services at one time. The whole old idea was to bring them up to the status of authorities. That was the job of dramas on television, to give you a false perception of what they were really all about. Everyone knows if you watch these fictional versions of hospitals, every person in there and the staff know exactly what they're doing and they don't make mistakes. It's perfect. They're so holy they walk on water. They just know what to do. Always the right thing. The same with the cops. No matter what the bad guy's done and he's always a really, really bad guy. You have all these TEAMS of detectives chasing him through all kinds of hell to get that bad guy. And that's what you think cops are all about, which is completely fictional. It's propaganda.

The police forces have been built up to army status over a long period of time, maybe 20 years, in preparation for what's coming down the pike in the very, very near future. The reports from the think tanks for the US AND the British military both came up with the SAME AGENDAS for the next 30 years. Same forecast. Rioting. Escalating riots. Right down to even having to use, basically, small-scale THERMONUCLEAR weapons on mass riots. Now, they don't sit and dream this stuff up because they've nothing else to do. Although they have a lot of time on their hands, that's for sure. They mean what they say. Now, how do they know there's riots coming up? You have to go through their PDFs. I've got them up on my site; go in to the archives section; look at the Department of Defence. You'll find out WHY it's supposed to happen.

Food shortages will happen because food now is in the hands of a small monopoly. A monopoly. THEY OWN THE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLY. That was always the plan, by the way, because at the United Nations, once again, who liked to portray itself as the big do-gooder who goes around handing out candy bars across the world to poor starving children, has very little to do with that kind of image at all. They are the most authoritarian body - set up to BE an authoritarian body - the world has ever seen. It is not a democratic institution. Its job is eventually to RULE over the people and you will do as you're told.

A long time ago they decided, at the top - and the Club of Rome verified this in their own books, The First Global Revolution - that democracy would have to go. We are now IN the POST-DEMOCRATIC era. Democracy, they said, had too many conflicting parties to get any peace or to get anything done. Obviously, since there's an agenda at stake here, they have to get things done. Therefore, they would have to go with a 'parallel government.' That's what Margaret Thatcher talked about. She said she belonged to it. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the mentor of Bill Clinton, also said the same thing in Tragedy and Hope. The Council on Foreign Relations is only one branch of the parallel government. Thatcher said, ALL ex Prime Ministers and Presidents, high bureaucrats of ALL states and countries are members of it because they all know each other… and they can get things done behind the scenes without public scrutiny. They also don't have to answer to the public for anything that they do.

The Club of Rome said the system they favored the most was the collectivist society - COMMUNISM. Communism was the easiest way. The only way you can get it going is under the guise of warfare. Warfare or terrorism, it's the same thing, you see. You bring all the same functions that you use in warfare because the public will go along with things. They'll bend down more and do what they're told… for peace and security… for all. Therefore, the old slogan 'We're all in it together' is back up again everywhere you look. 'We're all in it together.' That's what they had everywhere in the movie Brazil, the comedy spoof on a totalitarian society which the author certainly knew was coming down the pike.

We're treated like children, as I say, with every darned thing that's given to us. A little bit at a time. Just feed them a little. When a baby is crying you'll see how the mother feeds the child. Just a little bit at a time. If it's too much, the baby bubbles it out. She'll wait a little while longer and try it again. That's what they do with us, you see.

The security cameras, remember, were just going to go up at crossroads for traffic accidents and people flying across the red lights. Now they're everywhere. Everywhere… because it's world strategy. None of us, you see, can be expected to behave ourselves. We're all potentially criminals. From the Humanist point of view, that's true. From the psychologist's point of view, that's true. Because they all believe in the same thing… that we're just an animal. Under the right circumstances, you're capable of committing anything. That's how they judge the whole of society.

Remember, too, if you’ve got a psychopath judging society, he’s going to see YOU as he sees himself… because he IS capable of doing anything. Therefore, the only way you can treat children who will possibly commit a crime someday is to make sure they’re in a prison, a straightjacket and you’re monitored 24 hours a day. That was also in Psychology Today, the big psychological magazine, YEARS ago. They wanted, eventually, cameras in everyone’s home watching everything they did.

Guess what? A lot of people are doing it voluntarily with their web cams… thinking it’s fun. What do you think all those reality shows were about? … with the youngsters all thrown together in the big houses and cameras everywhere? Next thing you knew, youngsters were emulating that and putting it up on the web, what they were doing. Where did they get that from? It’s from television. Why did they sink so much money on television into showing that? To make the children copy them. That’s why. Monkey see, monkey do. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing how we’re treated like children. We have to be, from the big boys’ point of view. You can’t tell the public the truth. They could not tell us the truth 30 years ago, 40 years ago. They certainly could never have implemented the kind of security and snooping they’ve done on the average person 20 or 30 years ago. The public wouldn’t have stood for it. We would not have stood for it, but little by little you get them changed because you change those things in their environment. Of course, the TV itself will change you. It’s behavior modification because it’s in your environment and people are staring at the thing all the time. You do it mainly through fiction, occasional news blurbs and little by little, you’ve been brought from there to there… until the new there is quite normal. And you never reasoned through any of it. It just became normal… through time. Gradualism. You can do anything with a society with gradualism, if you have the power to do so.

Here’s an article I read on the 11th of this month. It’s from the Telegraph.

EU security proposals are 'dangerously authoritarian'
The European Union is stepping up efforts to build an enhanced pan-European system of security and surveillance which critics have described as “dangerously authoritarian”.
By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels
10 Jun 2009

Civil liberties groups say the proposals would create an EU ID card register, internet surveillance systems, satellite surveillance, automated exit-entry border systems operated by machines reading biometrics and risk profiling systems. (Alan: Well guess what? It’s all EXACTLY what’s happening in Canada and the States and has been since the 90s, actually, with their Clear Pass system.)

Europe's justice ministers will hold talks on the "domestic security policy" and surveillance network proposals, known in Brussels circles as the "Stockholm programme", on July 15 with the aim of finishing work on the EU's first ever internal security policy by the end of 2009. (A: Quite something. It’s quite something.)

Critic of Euro-force given top position

Jacques Barrot, the European justice and security commissioner (A: They love to have commissioners. It’s like commissar isn’t it? In the EU they call them commissioners. That’s what the word commissar is.), yesterday publicly declared that the aim was to "develop a domestic security strategy for the EU", once regarded as a strictly national "home affairs" area of policy.

"National frontiers should no longer restrict our activities," he said. (A: Internationalism.)

You know, the last holdout, really, was the States. Not because the States was really any different. The States was really being used, since they took over the job from Britain, especially the payments for all this through their taxes and grants and so on. The US has been paying to BRING IN the new world order. It took over its role from Britain. It has been since World War I. The League of Nations was set up… see, the US set up the League of Nations and funded that too, that became the United Nations. Now that the job of the US is almost complete, as I’ve said before many times for years, when they’re finishing off the job of standardizing the world - and the Middle East and what’s left… about the only places that are left are a few countries in the Middle East - they'll be pulling the rug out from under your feet at home to make you blend in with the flattened world it's created.

Those in charge of the US were always internationalists. They don't see the peasant in the US any different from the peasant in Britain or the peasant in China. NOT if you're superior in your gene pool and you're more evolved than others. That's what they really believe at the top. They truly believe this stuff. You'd better be very scared because these people who really believe it have accumulated incredible wealth, which is power in this system, therefore they CAN create their kind of world with or without our consent. They've been planning for both.

In the US, they're really catching up fast now. See, Bush was put in the last time to get the whole ball rolling for totalitarianism and Obama's been put in to sign all the international agreements that were shelved over the years. And he's just signing one after another. Well, a dozen per day… or more.

This is from The Los Angeles Times.

Lancaster, Pa., keeps a close eye on itself
The security cameras on the streets are monitored by civilians working for a nonprofit group. They pan, zoom and call police if they see a crime.
By Bob Drogin / June 21, 2009

A vast and growing web of security cameras monitors the city of 55,000, operated by a private group (A: A PRIVATE group.) of self-appointed gatekeepers. There's been surprisingly little outcry.

Reporting from Lancaster, Pa. -- This historic town, where America's founding fathers plotted during the Revolution and Milton Hershey later crafted his first chocolates, now boasts another distinction.

It may become the nation's most closely watched small city.

Some 165 closed-circuit TV cameras soon will provide live, round-the-clock scrutiny of nearly every street, park and other public space used by the 55,000 residents and the town's many tourists. That's more outdoor cameras than are used by many major cities, including San Francisco and Boston.

Unlike anywhere else, cash-strapped Lancaster outsourced its surveillance to a private nonprofit group that hires civilians to tilt, pan and zoom the cameras -- and to call police if they spot suspicious activity. No government agency is directly involved. Unlike anywhere else, cash-strapped Lancaster outsourced its surveillance to a private nonprofit group that hires civilians to tilt, pan and zoom the cameras -- and to call police… (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Los Angeles Times on Lancaster, Pennsylvania where they're putting in all these cameras. They've actually got them in and probably putting more it. It says here they're putting in more than major cities, like San Francisco and Boston,

Unlike anywhere else, cash-strapped Lancaster outsourced its surveillance to a private nonprofit group (A: I'd love to know who they are or at least who's putting up the cash. The Feds gave them 2 grants apparently to get it rolling but are there some foundations at work here too? Someone had to set it up and hire the civilians and all the other volunteers. These volunteers aren't even screened by police to watch everyone else.) that hires civilians to tilt, pan and zoom the cameras -- and to call police if they spot suspicious activity. No government agency is directly involved.

Perhaps most surprising, the near-saturation surveillance of a community that saw four murders last year has sparked little public debate about whether the benefits for law enforcement outweigh the loss of privacy.

(A: Here's what the Lancaster police chief said. It takes a police chief to say the obvious… although he's not against it obviously, but he's saying the obvious.)

"Years ago, there's no way we could do this," (A: See, they couldn't have done this years ago. Years ago, there's no way we could do this. Now, why can they do it now? Why is that? What happened to the people over the years? Well, they watch so much fiction and cops busting down doors that they really believe that crime is rampant everywhere and it's in the limits of law to smash down doors without warrants and all that kind of stuff. They really have been TRAINED that living is just a scary thing to do. It's a scary thing to live. We need all of this intrusion. They've been TRAINED. You TRAIN people incrementally over time to accept this. So here's the police chief saying that.) said Keith Sadler, Lancaster's police chief. "It brings to mind Big Brother, George Orwell and '1984.' It's just funny how Americans have softened on these issues." (A: No kidding.)

"No one talks about it," agreed Scott Martin, a Lancaster County commissioner who wants to expand the program. (A: He's obviously got friends that help to warm his hands, I'd say.) "Because people feel safer. (A: They feel safer.) Those who are law-abiding citizens (A: Here we go with that old theory. Those who are law abiding citizens…), they don't have anything to worry about." (A: I've got articles repudiating all this stuff. Refuted. BECAUSE there's a whole bunch of psychology that goes with this kind of indoctrination. It STOPS people from being healthy and spontaneous. When you're on camera all the time, you don't behave normally… at any time. They know this too. Perhaps we should put these characters on camera all the time and watch them. After all, they got jobs over you. Why don't we watch them all the time? Hmm? Those are the ones we should be worried about.)

A few dozen people attended four community meetings held last spring to discuss what sponsors called "this exciting public safety initiative." (A: ha!) But opposition has grown since big red bulbs, which shield the video cameras, began appearing on corner after corner.

Mary Pat Donnellon, head of Mission Research, a local software company, vowed to move if she finds one on her block. "I don't want to live like that," she said. "I'm not afraid. And I don't need to be under surveillance." (A: There are people, you see, that don't like it at all.)

"No one has the right to know who goes in and out my front door," agreed David Mowrer, a laborer for a company that supplies quarry pits. "That's my business. That's not what America is about."

Hundreds of municipalities -- including Los Angeles and at least 36 other California cities -- have built or expanded camera networks since the attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. In most cases, Department of Homeland Security grants helped cover the cost.

In the most ambitious project, New York City police announced plans several years ago to link 3,000 public and private security cameras across Lower Manhattan designed to help deter, track and detect terrorists. (A: What a lot of rubbish, eh?)

This is nothing to do with terrorism. What this has to do with is the system they're bringing in that you have seen on the sci-fi movies where the majority of the public are either staving or living in rubble. There's a big army of black-clad goons with big, big guns bossing it over them. That's what it has to do with, but you can't tell the children. You can't tell the children.

I'll go to the phones now. We'll talk to Stephen in Texas. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes I'm here Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Steve: Good afternoon Alan. This is my second time calling in. I'm from Houston. I was calling in regards to last week's show you did about the dome that they're proposing to build over my city. I just wanted to know, really, what was the purpose of it? I saw Zeitgeist addendum, the second follow up to the first issue, where they had dome cities and it was super high-tech. They had light rails and things of that nature. Could you elaborate more on that? What was the purpose of building domes over cities?

Alan: The long-term strategy… This first came out, by the way, and I have articles here - I'll put them up tonight on my web site - going as far back as the 1960s when they first brought this out in major US magazines. Now, it doesn't go over and this is the thing that struck me with the one for Toronto. You'll find that they don't go over the whole of existing cities. It's quite amazing that since Obama, last week, announced that they were going ahead to knock down a lot of the urban areas around the cities that no longer, he claims, need all of this housing. They concentrate the people into the centers. I guess it would fit in to the NEW city which is much, much smaller that the old. That will be the same with Toronto. But the future, of course, is to contain a much smaller population, as well. Their idea of how they're going to push it to the people is that it will stop UV rays, number one. It will be much cheaper to heat the place in winter, air conditioning it in the summer, than having people doing it independently on their own. Now, Buckminster Fuller was the first one that was put out to the public. Again, they always give us our stars and he influenced a lot of people, a lot of youngsters. He was the one who first came forward with this geodesic dome idea. His early domes were even bought by many Russian communities. They could bring them across by big, big Chinook helicopters, drop them in forests and they were fully furnished. They could just move right in to them. But they wanted to do this with massive domes over the cities. The problem with the older geodesic domes is they leaked like crazy. Anyone who got them found it leaked like crazy. This new type of system they're bringing in is going to be, supposedly, space age technology, a special sort of Plexiglas stuff and special frames to do away with that. The idea, supposedly, is that everyone within this city will travel under ground by subway. Public transportation only. It will fit in with Agenda 21, from the United Nations. The United Nations, by the way - I have articles here from them and a book was sent to me from one of them - showing me these domed cities and some areas. In some areas they're going to put up 3 domed cities. One will be for juniors, for children to be brought up collectively. The second one is after they've had their schooling and so on in their first dome, they get put in to their work dome for life and then they get put in to a retirement dome. So everything is nice, clean and tidy according to a psychopathic control freak's point of view. That's the kind of world of order they want to bring in. It's for a brand new civilization, really. That's what it's for. They claim, too, they can control greenhouse gases and all this yada-ya stuff by ventilation inside the domes.

Steve: They claim they can do, with regard to the aerosol spraying, to deflect the UV rays and it's going to protect us from global warming. It's a complete farce.

Alan: Yes it is. It is, but you realize, once you get people IN to believing that this is the only way to live - and all you need is ONE generation - they will think it's all quite normal and you can then keep the population down, under rigorous control, by authority and law, etc… to save the rest. 'We're all in it together.' Again, the same idea. You could literally go on for centuries like that never knowing that there's a big, big world out there that's pretty pristine and untouched.

Steve: Going back to what you were saying, they give us our stars and how the media is used to control us. Like you say, life imitates art. If you go back to the Simpson's movie that came out, that happened with Homer. He contaminated the city's river and the EPA had to put a dome over the city of Springfield and they were under constant surveillance by the government. You couldn't go in the city, you couldn't exit the city. So they show us these things in our movies and then they turn around and do it in real life and we don't think otherwise.

Alan: That's right. That's exactly right.

Steve: One more point I'd like to make, Alan, was in regards to Obama. I'm an African-American and of course, in our community this is a milestone for us to have a black President but listening to your show and the other shows, I see the big picture. I found it real hard to explain it to other African-Americans that Obama is just nothing more than just a repeat of Bush, Clinton and previous other Presidents. Because, if you're President and you want to inflict real change, you end up sort of like John F Kennedy, they will take you out. If you go along with the game plan, then you're allowed to stay in. Is that pretty much how it works?

Alan: That's right. I mean, it's the same system that put in every other President that put Obama in. He's standing up for the same boys too. Immediately, he stood up for the banks and rewarded them for looting the people. They always put their own boys in, you know.

Steve: It's false hope because they give my community the sense that we finally won and we finally achieved because there's someone that looks like us in office. But we don't really see the big picture that he's just another one, another dummy, just like all the other Presidents.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. You'd never get in unless you were.

Steve: Correct. Well, thanks again for taking my call and I enjoy listening to your show and a donation will be on the way.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, there's Alan from England. Are you there Alan?

Alan-England: Hi, Alan. How you doing man? I'm calling from Devon in England and it's quarter to 2 in the morning. Anyway, I have spoken to you before and I've been in the music business, like you, and all the rest of it. You guys are talking about Obama. I actually just switched you on, online, so I didn't know what the earlier discussion was, but I heard a little about Obama and I can understand there's a lot of confusion over that one. I mean the global changes, we've seen a lot of changes with a lot more police/citizen brutality and things like that going on. You hear it or you see it on YouTube, that kind of thing. Reports of terrible… like a building up of something going on.

Alan: You're right. It's a building up. Part of it is conditioning the public that this is going to be normal and if there's no police prosecuted and really seem to be punished…

Alan-England: We saw the G20, for example, and someone got murdered, someone got killed, actually got killed in the G20 thing recently. These sort of things… It's going on globally. This is the point. But on a more, sort of like, higher level, it's like a parting of a wave, Alan, I feel… as a musician. I'm not a politician. I'm not a soldier or politician. I don't know. I'm not an expert. You research all these things and you just look into it yourself and you make up your own mind, you know what I mean? I'm a musician like you. It's like a parting of the waves of consciousness, if you like. There are people that are awakening. But at the same time, there's a lot of people who are kind of like… I don't know, they're… I don't know what the word is…. deflating into this kind of denial thing and they just, you know, they don't want to know. It's very weird to observe.

Alan: I've seen it in the public. I've seen it before. When they go in to denial when the economy's gone really bad, in the 70s I saw this same thing. When there were suicides in almost every street and it was kept quiet except for the general public around them. Even neighbors didn't want to talk about it. It was almost as though you'd catch bad luck and get fired yourself or lose your job if you talked about it.

Alan-England: The thing is, Alan, with respect for… You're a great… You know your history and all the rest of it. I've heard a lot about you and I listen to you a lot. That's what you teach. Right. The point is, is that this is nothing new. What we've got today is the 21st century version of it. That's what people should think about. Using the lower levels of the brain, you know, and not the higher levels, and that's the key to this. People have got to realize what they really are and why they're here and all the rest of it. That's what it's really all about.

Alan: This is the thing. See, here's the thing…

Alan-England: It's that kind of revolution, in other words. It's not…

Alan: Huxley talked about it and so did Bertrand Russell. They said that an essential part of their plan was to promote apathy amongst the people. That's what people have to get over.

Alan-England: When you read books like that you think, my God, they don't want anybody to go anywhere. So they want them to remain on the top levels and everyone else… I understand all that. That's not hard to understand.

Alan: That's what the public HAVE to regain, is the fact that YOU ARE AN INDIVIDUAL, UNIQUE BEING. If people started to realize that…

Alan-England: I think that's the biggest secret of all. The biggest secret of all is about consciousness. It's like they're keeping a lid on it and they're in withdrawal, Alan. They're on the run, mate. They're trying to keep the lid on it what's going on right now. That's my feeling. It's a positive message. I'll stay in touch with you.

Alan: Do that. We'll talk again.

Alan-England: You know. Divine source creators, I call it.

Alan: You take care of yourself, as well.

Alan-England: I'll do. Bye to you and all your guests. Bye.

Alan: Bye, now. It's true. You got to regain the fact that someone with a suit and tie standing on a stage with a bunch of troops around them, is no more important or less important than YOU. You see, we've been trained for years now that you're insignificant and you don't matter. We've got to say, wait a minute here, you technically, all you guys on the stage, are our servants and put them back in their place. We have the right to find our own destiny, personally and otherwise. That's the key to it. It's not up to them to decide they want a controlled society of drones down the road. That's not living. That's death. That's death.

We'll go to Clarence in Oklahoma. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. I'm here, Alan. I haven't called in a while. It's great to talk to you again. I was just thinking, listening to you this evening. I pulled out a movie from my DVD collection that I saw when I was a very young person - and this will date me - at the local theater, when they had a theater in every town, instead of these big chain theaters. It's called Zulu.

Alan: I remember that.

Clarence: As you talked, I suddenly realized people watch these things but they don't… it's like a curtain in front of them. They see what's in front of them but they don't know what's behind it. They know the events. The events are remunerated in history, based on a true story…

Alan: Clarence, hold on and we'll come back after this break on that topic.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Clarence from Oklahoma who was mentioning the movie Zulu. Are you still there Clarence?

Clarence: Yes. I'm here. What struck me and I like that Cutting Through The Matrix thing because that's what it is. When I saw that as a youngster on the big screen… Now, that I've grown older and thanks to the internet - which is the biggest encyclopedia in the world - I now understand…. I don't understand things thoroughly, but I'm learning. One thing I have learned, things are not what they seem to be on the surface. There is something behind every… in particular, human affairs. Human beings are not, you know, you take them as they are. I take them genuine unless I find out otherwise. But, going back to the movie, the movie was about… and I thought, it's a big, rah-rah movie and it's 11 Victoria Crosses were awarded for…

Alan: That's right. I've got a British…

Clarence: More than any other action in British military history.

Alan: Against the Zulus and they were in there building bridges for their railroad tracks to loot the country for the big boys back home.

Clarence: Exactly. It finally occurred to me. This whole thing happened and people thought, ain't this great. Look, I served in the United States Air Force during the Viet Nam war. I wasn't in Viet Nam, fortunately, I sat it out in Germany. But I thought I was serving the people. I thought I was serving the nation. Now, I know what I was really serving. I was serving a cabal. This goes back to Zulu. That was the British Empire.

Alan: That’s right. In the movie itself, it would make you cheer them on thinking these are our guys, but they were not our guys. They were there to protect the industry and get all resources out of Africa. So how it’s presented will distort the whole perception of the actual event and what was taking place.

Clarence: Exactly. They just look at the surface. They don’t know what’s behind it. It’s not that difficult to find out what’s behind it. Now I understand that my service was to an international cabal of corporations and bankers that are tied together. It’s an incestuous relationship. The international corporations, they own the resources and that’s what it boils down to is resources. There is no wealth in this world other than resources. Gold… that’s a nice, fine thing but there’s only so much gold. But resources, that’s wealth. And that’s what all the fighting’s going to be about.

Alan: That’s what’s happening right now as they loot the oil out of the Middle East. This is ongoing. They’ve actually published papers from the military calling it ‘resource wars‘. So, you’re right on. It’s always been that way, but it’s always to be put in to the hands of the few. It’s never for the public anywhere. It’s always for the few who already own the resource supply; they add to their stockpile.

Clarence: It always gets me and I’ll say this quick because I hear music coming up. What gets me is that people think they’re fighting and they put out the banners and the music and the bands. They can fool the people. They can fool the average person to go fight for that.

Alan: That’s what they’ve always done. It’s a tribal instinct to drum up in the public without telling the public the rest of the story.

Clarence: Absolutely. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. A good book to read is Shaka Zulu. Excellent story on the founding of the Zulu nation.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"EU security proposals are 'dangerously authoritarian' " by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - June 10, 2009.

"Lancaster, Pa., keeps a close eye on itself" by Bob Drogin (latimes.com) - June 21, 2009.

"The Case for a Domed City" [Original Manhattan Dome Proposal] by R. Buckminster Fuller (waltlockley.com at web.archive.org) - Sept 26, 1965.

Transcribed by Diana

June 23, 2009 (# 348)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 23, 2009:
Here's the Plan, Dan:
"The Old Agenda has ne'er a Swerve,
21st Century's Marked Down to Serve,
Written Back When Capitalists Hurled
Debit and Credit 'cross a Free-Market World,
Debt was to Climb, Hard to Stack it,
Wise Men Saw End of Their Free Market
And Planned to Create New Feudal Society,
Everything Standardized, No Great Variety,
On Behalf of Elites, Scientists would Manage
The Great World Society out of the Carnage,
If People Understood, There'd be a Stink,
That's if They Turned Off TV and Let Themselves Think"
&copy; Alan Watt June 23, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of June, 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site. On the front page you'll see all the other sites I have. Newcomers should pick their favorite one and that spreads the bandwidth across all these different servers. It gives them less opportunity to come back at me and complain. Also, in the future, some of these sites will probably get dropped once more by the servers and it's good to have a list of them for future use. And alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that's the European one and on this site, as well as getting the audios you can get the transcripts of these talks which are written up in the various languages of Europe.

For those of you who have disks burned to listen to because you don't use computers, you can write to me [listed above].

Remember, and everyone skips this part because they know what comes, you bring me to you. You, the listeners, bring me to you. I don't ask for money from the stations or the advertisers. If I did, I'd have to go along with certain protocols and this gives me a free hand to talk about other things. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going by donating. You'll find out how at .com web site and on all the sites, in fact. You can also buy the books I have for sale.

Personal check is fine within the US and Canada. PayPal is fine. Western Union is fine from abroad and even MoneyGram is accepted here now in Canada, so that's okay too.

We are going into a world which is vastly changing into, really, the designed goal of an old plan. An old plan set up and published in the writings of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was also written about in the 1800s, as far back as that, in London, England, when Cecil Rhodes started up his own organization. Actually, it wasn't his own. He was in it with Lord Rothschild. They set up what eventually became known as the Rhodes Foundation. They joined with the Milner Foundation. The Milner Foundation were all bankers that ran the establishment of London. The two joined together and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's a PRIVATE organization. It sounds very officious and very official but it's a PRIVATE organization, but it does speak on behalf of the parallel government that I've talked about often, so has Professor Carroll Quigley and so did Margaret Thatcher when she admitted to being a member of this parallel government.

They talked about bringing in a world society, a post-industrial society too, but definitely a new kind of society. A society where people would be trained from birth to SERVE THE SYSTEM. A world of service. As I say, it's ALL through their writings, this coming world of service. Lo and behold, we have watched this compulsory volunteerism being pushed not only in Britain but in the United States and apparently there's one taking off in Canada as well. It's an organized event across the world. It's even in South Africa, in fact. All coming out at the SAME TIME to bring in this new century of changes. This is the 21st century, the century of changes, as every person in academia - certainly at the higher levels - have known for the last 50 years. Now it's here and we have to go through these changes, transforming society into the new society. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the changes for this 21st century. Remember, we have to go through Agenda 21 throughout this century and that means getting people out of the urban areas as well as the rural areas and concentrated into the big cities while they demolish all the old rural areas, at least the houses and farms and also the external suburbs of the cities. They say they no longer need them because we're living in a time when manufacturing is gone. People have often wondered how they would replace this system where you worked for yourself, at least you thought you did. In reality, we all work for government, as people at the top of the Feds have told me themselves: everyone works for government. The idea, of course, was that we did work for ourselves. That was the idea, the con behind it. We were left to have enough to play with and that kept us all pretty well happy. The system The Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs dreamed up is one where we'll serve the world system. This is supposed to be instructed to children from as early as kindergarten onwards.

It's no accident that we've had this preplanned crash, with the banks. Everybody knew it would happen. Even Alan Greenspan talked about that years ago; it would happen he said. They encouraged the bubbles to keep going. That's all the stock market was run on was bubbles and enthusiasm and a lot of conology. They pulled it because it suits them to pull it at this time. When you watch the last of the big manufacturers, especially the car plants, move over to China… don't forget, they were already setting up in China before this happened and they were all ready setting up in Russia too, the factory plants to turn out cars over there. So it's no surprise to the ones at the top. It never is a surprise. The ones at the top are always IN on the agenda.

What replaces all of this? It's to be a world where you don't work for your own income, basically. It's to be a world where you'll eventually, eventually, be dished out credits from government. If we look at how government has gone in hand-and-hand with the banks after this crash and how they're even going into the housing industry - the government's got private/public corporation idea behind this kind of stuff - you find that we're really going in to the Soviet system. Remember when Gorbachev talked about the end of the Soviet system to the Politburo and it was published in newspapers across the world at the time. He said, don't believe that communism is dead; we're moving into the next phase of it.

You couple that with the Reece Commission from the 1950s where the big foundations were funding all the left wing NGOs, the big ones, the ones that everyone thought were Communist, in fact. Their job was to blend the Soviet system with that of Capitalism. In between, you'd have a third way. A third way. This IS the third way. It's the emergence or the merging together of Capitalism and its antithesis, a commutarian or Communist type, collectivist society. That's what they meant by the system they'd bring in for the Century of Change. That's what they're talking about.

Here's a letter that's been sent around to a lot of American citizens from the White House recently.

Man with Fat Paycheck has got a Nerve Asking You to Serve
(Obama's Email to the Nation Requiring Volunteerism)
From: President Barack Obama
Subject: Time to roll up your sleeves
Dear Friend,

Last week, I announced United We Serve – a nationwide call to service challenging you and all Americans to volunteer this summer and be part of building a new foundation (Alan: A new foundation.) for America. (A: That means the old foundation's gone, you see, in Masonic parlance… and this is from Obama.)

And when I say "all," I mean everyone – young and old, from every background, all across the country. We need individuals, community organizations, corporations, foundations, and our government to be part of this effort.

Today, for the official kick off of United We Serve, members of my administration have fanned out across America to participate in service events and encourage all Americans to join them.

The First Lady is rolling up her sleeves and getting to work too. (A: Oh really?) But before she headed out today, she asked me to share this message with you. (A: Then they have a message from the First Lady. It's a little video.)

Our nation faces some of the greatest challenges it has in generations and we know it's going to take a lot of hard work to get us back on track. (A: Well, we're not going back, you see.)

While Michelle and I are calling on every American to participate in United We Serve, the call to service doesn't end this fall. We need to stay involved in our towns and communities for a long time to come. After all, America's new foundation will be built one neighborhood at a time – and that starts with you.

Thank you,
President Barack Obama

You think about it. Is this what you thought was coming in? …where you're going to be brought to a world of servitude? Servitude. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, the official historian for them, in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. He said, the new system will be run on a feudal basis, like a feudal society. Now, in feudal times, remember, they had serfs. The majority of the public were serfs, which were servants. You were actually a slave because you were bought and sold with the land. That's what they're bringing in. He said that the new CEOs of this feudal system will be the feudal overlords. That's what we have here already. A world of service. So, it comes from America where you used to be told to stand straight, to now you just bend over and bow the knee. SERVE. That's what it's about. Service. The new system.

Everyone wondered how are we going to replace the old economy? Well, they're not going to replace the old economy. This is a SERVICE economy that followed the European Union. The countries there were being deindustrialized since World War II, quietly… speeding up through the 60s and 70s and 80s in preparation for all of this as well.

This coincides, of course, with another big NGO group. It's to do with volunteerism where you volunteer for your city. What is City Year?

City Year
What We Do:
City Year unites young people of all backgrounds for a year of full-time service, giving them the skills and opportunities to change the world.

(A: I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show and you can look in to them. See who's funding them. The big foundations again. They talk about the 'corps experience', like the corps, like a military corps. It's a corps experience. It says

THE CORPS EXPERIENCE

Are you ready to change the world?

Once again, all you need is one generation brought up with this as they iron out the creases here and there and smooth it out and it all will be quite normal after that. It will all be quite normal. This ties in with City Year, South Africa. It's all over the world right now. People don't realize that this is a worldwide event going on. It's under, of course, the auspices of the United Nations. This is City Year South Africa.

PUTTING IDEALISM TO WORK

City Year South Africa is a non-profit organisation registered with the National Youth Service Unit (A: They used to call it 'national service' in Britain when they called you up for the military.), a unit set up by the South African Government to promote youth service in the country.

All across the world this is happening. People don't know it… even those involved in it in their own little local area; they don't know. It's a world wide EVENT, pushed from the top.

Now, in this wonderful world of service, remember, they'll promote it as 'we're all in it together'. We're fighting terrorism. We're fighting inflation. We're fighting financial depression. We're fighting all these things together. That's wonderful, you see, for those who control warfare and strategies because this is a strategy of warfare. That's what it is. … and getting us all to serve. But there will be a CLASS system in this system we all serve, believe you me. There will be extra credits for those at the top and all the ones all the way down. There'll be a lot of hoopla as they tell you and give you big speeches about the ones at the bottom, the masses, and how they're all pulling together.

Did you ever watch how the Soviet Union was put together? Did you ever read George Orwell's Animal Farm? Animal Farm had the pigs. The pigs were the ones who had taken over as the leaders, the wily pigs, of the animals that rebelled against the people, the humans. At the end, the animals, they're all starving and all the rest of it after having slaved to bring in this wonderful world, this utopia. But looking though the window of the farm house and there's the pigs in there wining and dining with the best of food and booze with the humans. The humans congratulate the pigs and said, "My God. We've been trying to get them to work for nothing forever and you've managed it." That really was what Sovietism was all about.

They're calling it commutarianism here now. Communitarianism. That was first expressed nationally and internationally to the public by Mr. Bush Sr. when he was President. That's what the Club of Rome said they favored. The system they favored the most was based on collectivism, which is commutarianism. I used to joke in the past, I says at one time, with these new community events, if you don't turn up at certain community events in the park or whatever is on - if it's clown day or whatever it happens to be - they'll ask you if you're anti-social, maybe you should come and have a check up. They have pills and regimes to fix that for you to make you more social. This is all coming down. It's all coming down.

I used to watch this farce as the U.S. used to put out little feints towards the United Nations and pretend not to go along with certain things… as they always were the main FUNDERS of the United Nations. The United Nations is in New York. It's not somewhere else. It's in New York. I'm going to go in to this con game after these messages to show you how far it's going.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that the US, its Presidents, always sort of gave this pooh-pooh to the UN. In reality, they were always funding it to the hilt and pretending they were protecting their own people back home. I always waited for the day when a President would be put in who would rapidly, I mean RAPIDLY, sign all the UN treaties that had been shelved by all the other Presidents before him. It's happening right now. It's been happening since Obama got in. In fact, that's why they put him in now. It's time to go ahead and come out into the open and bring America into the globalist-domination society which they've been working on for so long. This is an article from The Irish Times.

Major shift in US climate policy sparks hope for global treaty
Saturday, June 13, 2009
FRANK McDONALD, Environment Editor, in Bonn

THE UNITED States is no longer insisting that China and other large developing countries must make cuts in their greenhouse gas emissions under proposals tabled by the Obama administration for a new global treaty to combat climate change. (A: It's not good enough to have the old ones that they haven't signed. See, they just jump right over it and do a new one… even more extreme.)

In a major shift in US policy, reflecting the views of President Obama, Dr Jonathan Pershing – who was in Beijing this week for talks with Chinese officials – made it clear that this would not require countries such as China to make cuts, merely to carry out "actions". (A: In other words, see, under 'the most favored trading nation' status, especially when they're coming out of a so-called third world status, they don't have to make the same restrictions on carbon and all this kind of nonsense as we're supposed to do. The US has made it quite clear that China doesn't have to, just take up some actions, don't make cuts. What does that mean? What on earth does that mean?)

Dr Pershing, who is head of the US delegation at the UN climate talks in Bonn, said yesterday that the large "emerging economies" would be required to take actions aimed at curtailing the growth in their emissions, rather than having to make actual cuts. (A: That's beautiful political double-speak.)

The US proposals, which call for the adoption of a new legal instrument under the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change to supplement or even supplant any agreement to extend the Kyoto Protocol, are being studied closely by the EU. (A: So the US has put forward a proposal that's going to be more extreme than all the Kyoto Agreements that the US hadn't signed in the past.)

"The US is of the view that we need a new agreement, to frame what comes next," Dr Pershing said.

"This would call for all countries to take action, but the US and other developed countries would take additional action in line with their historical responsibility and capacity." (A: So it's going to be even worse in the US… with carbon credits and personal carbon taxes and all the rest of it. But it ties in with the NEW century of change doesn't it? …as we all get taught to be servants. Maybe we can get servants in the White House. Maybe we can all be servants for the White House and take turns putting coal on their fire to keep them nice and warm in the winter.)

Under the US proposals, a legally binding "implementing agreement" (A: legally binding)– in effect, a new treaty – all developed countries would have to make "significant and substantial reductions" in their emissions, while large developing countries undertook commitments to change course.

Dr Pershing said the US expectation was that large emerging economies, including India and Brazil, would take actions that would be quantified, measured and reported.

This was "not the same thing as saying that the outcome is binding". (A: …for these countries.)

Dr Pershing said he anticipated that this would be enough to satisfy sceptical US senators, who have insisted that China in particular should make a "comparable effort" to reduce its carbon footprint.

"Our intention is to get an agreement we can bring home and have ratified, and we're pretty optimistic about that," he said. "US engagement has changed the dynamic of the conversation here. That's the kind of shift the world community has been waiting for."

In other words, the US has taken the lead in cutting back on fuel and emissions and all the rest of it… and carbon. And it's going to be pretty tough back home. But don't forget under this whole darned thing, they've got every life that comes into being on this planet down as a consumer and also someone who creates carbon dioxide. We CONSUME things that are made and everything gives off carbon dioxide in the process, they claim. Things gives off carbon, they claim, in the process for everything you buy. So every person less that doesn't come into this world, they're actually saving carbon credits. Think about that too. Think about that too.

Remember, the whole idea of government is to keep us in the dark. That's traditional. I think it was Francis Bacon who wrote a whole bunch of stuff to King James - very Machiavellian - on little tips. He was hoping to get employed, like a Machiavellian character, to the King as an advisor. He said that it's best that the public never know the real intentions of government policy. That's what he said. Well, that's never changed. That's never, ever changed.

There's a new book out. It's called Global Warming and Other Bollocks. Bollocks is similar to bullocks, you might say, if you're in the farming areas.

'Global Warming And Other Bollocks:
The Truth About All Those Science Scare Stories'
By Ian Dempsey / Breakfast Blog
June 23, 2009

Professor Stanley Feldman spoke to Ian about his new book 'Global Warming And Other Bollocks: The Truth About All Those Science Scare Stories'. (A: I'll read some of them after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going to read some pieces from a new book that was recently put out by a couple of professors to do with global warming and other nonsense.

The book, co-written by Professor Stanley Feldman and Professor Vincent Marks, is in the shops from 8th July.

The professors look at the evidence and present their arguments against common theories.

Some of the theories dismissed in the book include:

•THE SUN IS BEHIND GLOBAL WARMING : The Earth warmed up more during medieval times than during the 20th century, and it cooled down considerably during the Little Ice Age of the 16th and 17th centuries - without any manmade event that would have affected CO2 output. Temperatures also dipped between 1940 and 1975 - a period of intense industrial activity. (A: In other words, they're pointing out it should have gone way up then but it didn't. It dropped.)

•THE MALDIVES AREN'T SINKIN: So confident are property owners in the Maldives that the sea is receding, they are building a flurry of lavish seafront hotels. (A: We all see this hype from the UN that, oh my God, these islands are just sinking and sinking and there's three foot, every year and so on. Utter nonsense.)

•CO2 LEVELS ARE NOT AT UNPRECEDENTED HIGHS: In the Earth's past, carbon dioxide levels have often been as much as ten times higher than they are today. For example, during the Cretaceous era, when dinosaurs ruled the Earth, CO2 levels were five to ten times what they are today.

•POLAR BEARS ARE NOT DYING OUT: (A: They're always saying, oh my God, they're all dying out and they show you these little clips on TV. They don't tell you they can swim for hundreds of miles. They don't tell you that do they?) Despite the (limited) melting seen in the Arctic ice cap over the past 50 years, polar bear numbers have more than doubled since 1950 - and that's despite the fact that 50 to 100 bears are now shot every year. (A: They now have a shoot, there's so many of them.)

•...NOR ARE THE PENGUINS: Although some Antarctic penguin colonies, especially those near human bases, have decreased in size, overall, penguin numbers are steady or increasing.

•THE GULF STREAM IS NOT UNDER THREAT: (A: Then they go on about the gulf stream. They say, oh my God, the gulf stream's all changing. It's all changing. It's getting cooler.) The Gulf Stream is as strong as ever - and is getting warmer, not colder. Nor is it changing direction. (A: We heard all this stuff is going to change direction.)

•GLOBAL WARMING MIGHT EVEN BE GOOD FOR US: A warmer climate and an increase in CO2 will be a boon for farming and agriculture in general. One can even envisage returning to the warmer landscape of Roman times, (A: We forget this part, don't we?) when vineyards were common in England. (A: They were.)

•THERE'S NO NEED TO CUT BACK ON SALT: Salt is an essential food. Without it, we would die. Land-based mammals-such as humans control their body temperature by sweating and panting. Sweating is impossible without sufficient salt. In fact, strenuous exercise in a person depleted of salt causes overheating and death.

(A: Here's a beauty, the con they went through with heart disease, starting with 'eat margarine' and use oils for cooking. We watched all the diseases break out afterwards, from this goo, this synthetic goo they sell us now and that they brought their children with. I've talked to a top heart surgeon in the Mayo Clinic, heart transplant surgeon, and he said he and all his friends know that cholesterol, it's all a lot of bunkum, he said. Absolute bunkum.)

•WE DON'T KNOW WHAT CAUSES HEART DISEASE: The medical (and social) consensus is that cardiovascular disease is caused by being overweight, by having a high-fat, high-cholesterol diet and by unhealthy activities such as smoking. The lowest levels (A: Now, here's the thing.) of cholesterol and arterial sclerosis (A: Where do you think they'd find it? The lowest levels…) are to be found in populations such as the Inuit (A: That's up here in Canada.) and Siberian hunter-gatherers, who live on a diet which is incredibly high in saturated fat. (A: They've got the lowest levels of cholesterol and arterial sclerosis.)

And it goes on and on and on. I'll put these links up, as I say, on my site at the end of the show. But it's a 'must be' isn't it? …to go completely vegetarian and use all vegetarian technologies and so on and resources. That's the mandate, a vegetarian society. Toffler said that and Newt Gingrich backed him up with his book when he gave it to every member of Congress, on the steps. The Third Wave, it was called.

Here's an article here to do with Britain and their GM crops.

Ministers accused of trying to bring GM crops to Britain 'by the back door'
By Sean Poulter / The Mail Online
17th June 2009

Ministers (A: That's politicians.) were yesterday accused of trying to bring GM crops to the UK 'by the back door'.

The Government has decided to support the cultivation of two new types of genetically modified maize or sweetcorn which contain a toxin that kills certain pests. (A: I wonder if he means humans.)

It will vote in favour of approving the crops in the EU, making Britain the chief supporter of the controversial technology in Europe.

Once a crop is approved at the EU level, a British farmer will be permitted to grow it here.

Labour (A: government) has routinely supported the U.S. government in its efforts to bring GM crops to Europe and the rest of the world. (A: It was interesting when Tony Blair was really pushing it, he made an exception so the politicians wouldn't have to eat this stuff. They'd bring organic stuff into their massive cafeteria for Parliament. Remember, I read that article from Monsanto. It was one of their biggest bases in the US where the workers there wouldn't eat the GM stuff either. They got caterers in who only brought in organic stuff. They wouldn't eat anything GM. And here's the guys who make it wouldn't eat their own stuff. Why?)

UK ministers have voted to approve some GM crops despite concerns in other member states about their safety for the environment, wildlife and human health.

In the past, the UK also tried - and failed - to kill off attempts to label GM ingredients on food products. (A: We can't even get that in Canada here. We can't get it… they won't label them here, but we were the guinea pigs for 10 years anyway. I guess they guess we won't last that long to complain.)

Yesterday, the Government pushed through its intention to support the growing of GM maize crops in Britain and Europe without a House of Commons debate. (A: That's like the Congress. No debate. [laughs])

The two maize crops involved are BT11, developed by Syngenta, and 1507.

Both contain a toxin that kills the corn borer pest - a severe problem in maize-growing areas in southern Europe and the U.S. but not in the UK.

Several European countries, including Germany and France, have recently banned other types of GM corn on the basis of suspected dangers to health and the environment. (A: It's not so much suspected, they know what's going on there. The same is killing off the bees too.)

Chairman of the all party environment group, Lib Dem MP Norman Baker, condemned how the Government's position had been pushed through the Commons without debate.

'This is bringing in GM crops by the back door,' he said.

'The public will be very concerned by this sleight of hand. It shows the cavalier way the Government treats the environment.' (A: Well, how about the people? What about the people? It's amazing how the environment's been… don't you get it? We go down with the environment, but I guess the environment is higher than the people because everything in the environment EXCEPT people was elevated to a higher level when they did the Earth/Rio Summit, the Rio Summit debate. Everything was given rights and a status in the food chain but man was nowhere to be seen. WE DON'T HAVE RIGHTS.)

That's that article there. Now, also, here's a little article from Britain to do with what France is doing with mosquitoes. They've got a plague of mosquitoes in France that are getting closer and closer to Britain so they're trying to kill them off. I like the French because they don't mess around. They don't care what other people say or do, they just do their own thing.

French helicopters spray mosquitos threatening to swamp Britain
Helicopters are being deployed to spray poison in the skies above northern France to wipe out swarms of mosquitoes that are threatening to cross the Channel into Britain.
By Henry Samuel in Paris
The Telegraph / 19 Jun 2009

French officials launched the commando operation after insect experts warned that as many as six billion mosquito larvae had started hatching in swampland near the France-Belgium border – less than 100 miles from the south coast of England. (A: I tell you, I wish they'd come over here and spray this place because there's billions of them here. We've had nothing but rain up until this week. Weeks and weeks of rain… and they're just laughing outside my screen, on the window.)

Unusually warm, damp weather has brought on the mass hatching.

Experts are particularly concerned about the potential arrival of the Asian tiger mosquito – a striped monster almost twice the size of the average mosquito, and which can carry the chikungunya fever, which has already infected people in northern Italy. (A: By the way, they have them in the US and Canada now as well. They've had them for years now. They claim they were brought in by disused tires that were being brought back from the Far East to be remolded back in the US. That's what they claim but I don't quite believe them. It can also carry other kinds of diseases, as well. It's a big guy.)

Corn coated with bacteria that is harmless to man but lethal to mosquitoes was sprinkled over the area this week.

A local authority spokesman said the operation had been successful but had not eradicated the insects. "We need to remain vigilant to avoid an new outbreak," he said.

It's amazing too, as we watched over the many, many years as they tried to bring back swamp lands. Swamp lands. Again, the nature lovers, really funded by the big foundations, again, wanted to bring back these swamp lands - wetlands, they called them; they're actually swamps - for the ducks and the geese and all that. Well, there's no lack of duck and geese where I am, believe you me, because there's thousands of lakes. However, the last thing you want are swamps everywhere, especially near human habitat. That's what generations of people have been doing, getting rid of these things to get rid of the mosquitoes, for the last 200 years or more, in the Americas, because they're lethal to man eventually. They're LETHAL to man when they build up to those numbers. But they know what they're doing at the top, don't they? They want wetlands. They want mosquitoes. It's part of the agenda. Read Malthus. He talked about that too. Put the poor, he said, in houses built on swampy areas, marshy areas, unhealthy areas, to bring down the population. That's what really is going on.

There's Rick from Virginia there. I'll take Rick from Virginia if he's still on the line.

Rick: Hi Alan. I maybe a little off topic but I was wondering why no one ever talks about the draconian law that's been passed in the US and I believe it's been passed in many countries around the world having to do with dead-beat dads. Basically, it's a huge… it's putting millions of guys into trouble with the law, to the point where you can be jailed for owing back money on this child support law. In the United States it's called The Bradley Amendment. Nobody seems to talk about it. I had hopes before I started listening to your show that it would eventually be repealed when people came to their senses, but now I know better.

Alan: It's also, again, a UN mandate. They've had it across Europe and European countries for maybe 15 years now. They have whole departments set up in government that do nothing but try and track these guys where ever they are across the whole planet. They make sure too, that they're doing this. You got to understand that the whole idea is that… how do you discourage marriage? You make sure that it's not a very good enterprise. It's not terribly appealing for most men to enter into these days, especially when you see the law literally is all one sided, on every occasion, to do with divorces. That's like the standard now. That's not by chance either. It's to make sure that guys DO get the message that this is not a good contractual thing to do anymore. So most people don't bother getting married at all. But you're right. They do hunt down what they call dead-beat dads. I do know some people and I have known some in the past that literally were living in tiny little rooms, forking out all their money and they had to go in front of a judge every month. In fact, in one case, the judge got his paycheck, the court got his paycheck and they dished out what was left to him and it was never enough to pay his own rent. He was working double shifts trying to make up for it. His wife had left him, with the children. She was living with another guy. She had another income, but she sent the children to the most expensive ballet schools and different things to bring in more money from the ex-husband. He had a 20-year sentence slapped on him, basically. 20 years… he's going to have to keep paying this off. He told me, he says, I'll probably commit suicide before that's over. I think he probably did, actually, the way he was going. That's pretty standard.

Rick: There's also nowhere to hide. No matter, you can be completely destitute. Your credit is ruined. Your driver's license is revoked. Your passport is revoked. Any professional licenses you might have carried are also revoked as soon as you get behind more than, I think, in the United States it's $2500. So, you're hemmed in and you're going downhill no matter what you do.

Alan: Yes, because for every penny that you make, they want most of that penny, each and every penny, so there's no incentive to try and get ahead because it's all being taken away from you again. It's amazing too that they say you've got to keep her in a standard of luxury she was accustomed to. After she's left the husband, by the time that she's put down all the courses her children are supposed to be taking and all the rest of it, she's living at 3 times the cost was to keep her in the first place, when she was married. So you can't keep up with it. That's what the guys have all told me.

Rick: I guess this is to further their depopulation goal.

Alan: It's working. What young guy today doesn't know someone, probably a few of his friends, that are divorced and going through this very thing. Same with the lawyers too. They're so unscrupulous. They tell every woman who comes in, regardless of what the case is, just say he was molesting the children or whatever. This is standard procedure. The guy can't win at all, in any situation, so he's a goner. They all know this. All young guys know this and so they don't get married. What's the point?

Rick: Alan, thank you for being there. I can't afford to give you a donation.

Alan: That's okay. That's okay. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. From the Times Colonist, this is from Canada, they're going a step further for stopping motorists. Now, they're already started stopping motorists quite a few years back with the Mothers Against Drunk Driving. It was interesting because the one who started this up for Ontario eventually was given an honorary seat on the directorship on the Ontario LIQUOR board. Quite a nice income isn't it? Not bad at all for getting this started, giving cops the right to just stop whole lines of motorists in all kinds of highways to go through this farce as they stuck their head through the window, in a very threatening gesture. Which is threatening. That's what animals do. You don't go near an animal's face unless you want it bitten off. This is all to get you cowed and trained to be submissive. They're going a step further and it says

Police should be allowed to do random breath tests for drunk driving: Mps
(A: According to the Members of parliament.)
By Andrew Mayeda, Canwest News Service / June 18, 2009

OTTAWA — A parliamentary committee has recommended that police officers be given the power to conduct random roadside breath tests on drivers, a change that would remove the legal requirement for officers to have a "reasonable" suspicion that drivers are drunk. (A: In other words, they're going to stop you for everything now. This is going to give them a great pretense.)

Under current provincial and federal law, police can stop a vehicle to check the condition of the driver, including his or her sobriety. (A: That was because of Mothers Against Drunk Driving.) Police cannot request a breath sample unless they reasonably suspect that a driver is drunk. (A: Well, not any more.)

The Commons justice committee recommended in a report released Thursday that police be able to request a breath test at any time, regardless of whether the driver smells of alcohol or shows signs of impairment.

Committee chairman Ed Fast conceded that such an amendment would likely be challenged under the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, which protects individuals against unreasonable search or seizure. He said, however, the committee concluded that random testing is the most "effective deterrent" available to police.

Can you hear that nonsense? You know, if you were to turn on television to watch the news or the weather or something like that, you get God knows how many ads for booze. It's the most widely advertised thing on television. Booze. Booze. Booze. Sports. Sports. Booze. Booze. Sports. That's all you see. It's the most pushed DRUG on the planet. The government enjoys these massive organizations, sports and booze, because they draw in an awful lot of taxes for them.

It's amazing to watch these ads, you see, it's always aimed at the young people. Young people who don't have much wisdom. There's one on now, in fact, where a bus drives up to these young guys and all these beautiful boob babes get off, you see. So, I guess the booze bring a bus full of boob babes to you. That's what it does to you. That box of booze there is going to do that for you.   This is the nonsense they've sold youngsters for God knows how long.

Why not cut back on their advertising for booze? Why not tell them the truth about booze? … and the problems it causes… across the board? Never mind it’s one of the harshest drugs out there… on your whole system. No. They won’t do that. Because, you see, you can’t keep hiring more and more police if there’s less and less crime. You’ve got to create crime so you can hire the police. That’s what that’s about. Same with the marijuana and all this stuff. It’s been the greatest boom to hiring cops they’ve ever had in the last 40 years or so. They’ll never, ever get rid of that. They need crime.

Well that’s it for tonight. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Man with Fat Paycheck has got a Nerve Asking You to Serve" (Obama's Email to the Nation Requiring Volunteerism).

"Serve.gov / Corporation for National and Community Service" (serve.gov).

"City Year corps" (cityyear.org).

"City Year South Africa" (cityyearsa.co.za).

"Major shift in US climate policy sparks hope for global treaty" by Frank McDonald, Irish Times - June 13, 2009.

"Global Warming And Other Bollocks: The Truth About All Those Science Scare Stories" [on Ian Dempsey Breakfast Show] (todayfm.com).

"Ministers accused of trying to bring GM crops to Britain 'by the back door' " by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - June 17, 2009.

"French helicopters spray mosquitos threatening to swamp Britain" by Henry Samuel in Paris (telegraph.co.uk) - June 19, 2009.

"Police should be allowed to do random breath tests for drunk driving: MPs" by Andrew Mayeda (at ottawacitizen.com) - June 18, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 24, 2009 (# 349)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 24, 2009:
Control the Prole Each Stage of Age:
"It's Meant We Believe Society Stumbles
Crisis to Crisis, Each Government Bumbles
As Though Just Being Human They've No Foresight,
Losing Freedom in the Process, as 'They Do What's Right,'
Regardless of Their PR, Machiavellian Versatility,
Nothing is Further From the Truth of Reality,
We're Guided Like Sheep into the Pen
Which the Lions Look Over Aloft in their Den,
The Indoctrination of Each Child, Woman and Man
Constantly Updated, Going to Plan,
Willing Sacrifices, Treated as Children,
Reduced Over Time from Billions to Million"
&copy; Alan Watt June 24, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 24th, 2009. I always advise newcomers to look in to .com web site but because of troubles I've had with Yahoo in the recent past and I think there's problems coming up in the near future, people should look in to that site at least. Look at all the other sites I have there from different servers and pick them or save them to your desktop. If I go off the air from Yahoo, you can always get me on the others hopefully. They all have the audios of my previous talks on them. Finally, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has all the audios plus it has written transcripts you can download or print up written in the various languages of Europe.

As always, I always remind the people that this is one of the few shows where the listeners bring me to you because I don't ask for payment from the stations or the advertisers as other talk show hosts do. That's how they make their living. That's how everything works in this system. Therefore, I depend upon YOU to keep me going through donations. You'll find out how to do it on my web sites. You can also send personal checks within the US and Canada. Western Union from abroad. PayPal is fine from everywhere. Or buy the books and so on that I have for sale on my web site, written by myself, or the video discs or the CDs of previous talks. Some of these disks have 50 talks or more on them, 50 hours on them, so that's not a bad price. You can play them in your car or where ever you want to go. Now, you can also write to me, for those who just get the disks passed around to them. Lots of people will burn them and pass them to people who don't have computers. You can write to me [listed above].

People often ask me when the end will come, as though they're already expecting some final cataclysm, some Armageddon to change their world upside down. I tell them, it's been happening your entire lives, since you were born, since before your parents were born. Because, you see, this agenda… that's been WELL publicized and written about since long before they even set up the League of Nations which turned in to the United Nations. The whole agenda was printed in many, many books, from the top, from all those involved, in fact, at least their workers, their front men, they told us where they were going to take us and what kind of society they'd bring in.

As I've said many times, they talked about bringing in a world where EXPERTS would rule the masses and we just jump to it, jump to attention and obey them. Bertrand Russell was one of the many who said this. He said that eventually people would be unable to do anything, anything for themselves, even at home, even change a baby's diaper without the advice of an expert. Well, all of that's happened in my lifetime. All of that's happened. All these prenatal courses and so on they go through because they don't even know how to raise a child or look after a baby. Something that was unheard of, unheard of, when I was born. I'll be back with more on this very thing, on reality verses the illusions, after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, last night and tonight you probably noticed that the live streaming is breaking up for some reason. I don't know why but it's not from my end. It's from the station RBN or the server, I guess, that's causing the problems. For those who email me, just to let you know, I can't answer all the emails but I do know the problem is there. Last night, too, it certainly kept breaking up every couple of minutes, 5 minutes or so and whole chunks just went missing from the service. But I try and record at my end as it's done live, from an old-fashioned tape, of course; it doesn't break down. That takes an extra hour to put back through on to digital and then get it uploaded onto my site. So you can always get it from my site even if it starts to break up on the server when it's streaming live.

Getting back to what I was talking about, about ILLUSION verses reality. What I do is simply use memory and history to show people that life isn't just evolving, society isn't just evolving by happenstance. It never was, in fact, those in power, if you look back into history books 300 years ago, especially in Britain, they were masters at sending out spies and diplomats that were spies - that's just another name for spies - across the whole planet where they planned to take over whole continents maybe in 100 years time. They put a lot of work into building up the system in order to take over a continent. It could take generations of steady infiltration, setting up networks of subversives in those countries that would serve you well and cause revolutions, etc. This is ongoing. It's always been that way, on behalf of those who control who are the rich, wealthy people who control economics. That's standard.

Today it's the same thing. I simply tie things together that's in the regular media for people, point out what they really mean, and tie different stories that are all related in some way or another for you to show you that things are connected. It's not just a group over there that are deciding something in politics for one country and a group over at the other end are doing something, by chance, which happens to be the same. This is going towards a global plan. That's what my whole point is. And it has been your entire life, so don't look for a final cataclysm. We've always been going through vast changes, planned changes.

The planned society was talked about prior to the French Revolution and written about by Voltaire and many, many other front men who were the propagandists for this big movement that was going to bring in a world of what they called the 'natural aristocracy'. What they meant was those people who have the natural ability, intellectual abilities, to rule the world on behalf of the economic system or their masters. Today we call them 'experts'. That's what we're taught to obey.

It's done, really, through legislation. These aren't wars primarily or mainly on battlefields. We're trained to think of wars as being two sides on a battlefield facing each other. That's only one small version of what war is all about. There's economic war. There's all kinds of warfare going on all the time and subversion. That's what the job of MI6 and CIA is. It's to subvert other countries and bring them IN to the global system… or really, under the domination of the global system. That's what they're really for. It's ongoing… ongoing. Also, they want a 'managed' population. Again, before the French Revolution they talked about bringing down the population to a manageable size where they'd have just enough farmers to adequately feed the ones they'd have to feed. There'd be no surplus population. That was all part of it too.

All this comes under economics. WE come under economics. That's why in our lifetime, unemployment exchanges went from unemployment exchanges, to employment exchanges, then to manpower, and then to natural resources and human resources. We're part of natural resources. We're self perpetuating. We can breed each other, breed ourselves, breed the next generation into existence for those to rule. We are a self-perpetuating species, a natural resource for those who rule the world. When there's too many of us, they want to cull us down to a manageable size. In their own theories, in fact, because they run massive calculations, ongoing forever, through computers with this same kind of stuff. The Rand Corporation is famous for this. They literally have a mathematical language and they feed all data or transpose data into mathematics, put it into computers, run it though and out pops the so-called answers which go back in to speech again. They plan and they advise Presidents and Prime Ministers accordingly as to what they should do with their policies.

We ran through the whole Cold War with 'Game Theory.' Game Theory, an idea of humanity invented by a paranoid schizophrenic, an absolute nutcase, who had no redeeming qualities at all. You can also be psychopathic, by the way, and paranoid schizophrenic. I think this guy had both because he saw from his own point of view that people simply were little autonomous beings where the world circled around themselves. He was describing the psychopath, himself. So he had nothing else to relate to, you see. This was fed into the machines that everyone in the world was basically the same as himself. You would do what would benefit YOU. You had no natural, altruistic tendencies whatsoever. In other words, there was no humanity involved in all of this. It was all for 'what I can get for myself?' They ran countries; the whole Western world was run on game theory via the Rand Corporation and the supercomputers during the entire Cold War.

Well, they haven't stopped. They'll take a partial truth and put in to complete cloudburst, basically, out into outer space. It's true that people like to do things for themselves but people have also been proven, especially in natural disasters, to help each other, often to the extent of losing their own lives. That's a natural tendency. The psychopath doesn't have that. So we are different, you see. We DO things that are different. There's no doubt whatsoever that the US, for instance, has been known for people who have given to charity, as the most charitable people in the world for helping other people across the planet… even though their money is squandered by the established charitable institutions. That is altruism, you see. The psychopath doesn't have it. They can only do what benefits themselves personally.

Since 2001, this is the century for crisis creation. Because to stampede a herd from the field they were in - that was the 20th century with the standard ideas, even though they'd been chopping away at them for over 60 years; we were still in the OLD way, as the communists would say - and for 'historical necessities' purpose, they had to stampede us through one crisis after another. First they had to give themselves complete authority - every country had to give themselves complete authority over the public - in a warfare scenario. Nothing else would do. We'd object. However, as the Club of Rome said in their own book The First Global Revolution, they favored commutarianism/collectivism to run the world under a global system. They said themselves it would have to be run under a warfare scenario where people WILL give up their rights for supposed safety - and all work together, do what they're told, even though they're sacrificing all the time - in order to get this whole agenda through. Nothing else would do.

We've had that. We've had the banking crisis. We've had the bailouts of the banks. We've had the coming flu pandemics and all the rest of it and ya-da, ya-da, ya. One crisis after another. ALL crisis creation. That's by the book. We're going by the book, you see. Every country is signing on to the same treaties via the United Nations and that's what the UN was set up to do in the first place: to become the front for a global government. That was its purpose. Read the books written at the time, during World War II and published towards the end of World War II, right up to 1946 and the Treaty of San Francisco. They spelled it out that everybody who signed on was literally giving away their country. Everyone who signed on was giving away the sovereignty of their country to the IMF, the World Bank and all the other departments of the United Nations. We were sold out all that time ago.

Now, this hype about the flu is quite something. Remember the articles that I read, I put up on my web site at the end of the show. You should grab the links and if you want, if you're interested in the articles, save them. The links do change from these different newspapers, etc. They do change or drop the links. If you look at them in one month's time, two month's time, they may be gone. Truly, history is gone just like that. Now, with the internet, it's so easy. So quick to change reality, it's instantaneous. It's like George Orwell's memory hole; it's there one day, it's gone the next, never to be retrieved again. People constantly, especially when you're meeting people and you're trying to show them what's happening, you have to have the proof to show them. Unfortunately, your word isn't good enough. Your word isn't good enough. You have to show them the articles from mainstream. Even then, as you all know I'm sure, you get a battle to get across to them that this is REAL and it's really happening, but you've got to have the evidence there.

Here's an article here. This is how things are given to us, you see, so quickly. So quickly. This is from computerweekly.com, about the internet and how they're changing it and it's not by chance. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to show you how we're conditioned, gradually, through gradualism, through little articles that come out from different sources all at the same time, which almost subliminally direct us towards something to come. So when actual events happen, we think it's all quite normal, especially when it's from governments or big institutions, which really are part of government, anyway. We throw our hands up and say 'oh, what could they do; it's not their fault'. Of course it's their fault. Things, especially to do with communications, aren't given to the public and allowed to run out of bandwidth, for instance, across the world. Yet we're told this is coming. This is utter nonsense.

Remember, the computer systems and the internet was used SOLELY and created BY the military-industrial complex during the Cold War, at least and probably before, I think. What we get at the end is really obsolete stuff, they're so far ahead. Because they're always planning ahead, they don't miss something like the internet. They had it all arranged before they gave it to the public, how long we'd have access to it, at least with the ability to have free communications between each other, before they reined it in. First you've got to get them all addicted to it, get all the businesses using it until they can't count anymore or use paper and pencils, and then they can't do without it. Then you start reining it in and start using it for its true purpose, which is data collection on every individual. Ongoing, daily data collection. That's a part of it.

Here they are, you see, putting an idea into our heads, getting us ready for a change. This is from Computerweekly.com. As I say, these are what they call little trial balloons. They get into your mind without really thinking consciously about the article, but it sinks in, in little bits and pieces, or bits and bytes.

Internet will become unreliable next year
E Business / Author: Karl Flinders / 27 Apr 2009

Unless the network infrastructure of the internet is upgraded, users will experience slower and unreliable connections by next year. (Alan: Just like that. They didn't… no one noticed this. What a joke, eh?)

Growing demand for multimedia content and a growing number of internet users will put pressure on outdated networks and could cause serious problems for businesses.

Websites such as YouTube and the BBC's iPlayer, which use a lot of bandwidth, will make the internet unreliable, new research claims. (A: Well, no one, of course, noticed that when the BBC first came out with their iPlayer, right? No one noticed. They just noticed it now. Utter rubbish.)

According to a report in the Sunday Times, US think-tank Nemertes said as demand for bandwidth potentially doubles, computers will regularly start freezing and dropping offline as early as next year.

Nemertes said the growing number of people working from home will also contribute significantly to the increased demand for bandwidth.

Ted Ritter, an analyst at Nemertes, told the Sunday Times that the internet, without network upgrades, will no longer be reliable enough for business users. "For business purposes, such as delivering medical records between hospitals in real time, it is useless."

The internet will become merely an "unreliable toy," he added.

Remember, too, I've talked about this before, the idea is to get us on to the Cloud System, as well. The Cloud, really, is using remote servers to store all your data. You won't even need, eventually, a hard drive, technically. That's the goal of all of this when you put it together. It's to get us ready for this massive changeover into the new system where your computer won't crash anymore. Everything is held by this ONE system, this one GLOBAL system that has everyone's data on it. And how safe it will be. You won't have to upgrade your spyware; it's all done for you. No more downloading programs; it's all done for you. Everyone will breath a big sigh of relief now that we're safe again. Safe to twitter and all that stuff. So that's that article there.

Then, we find in the Times online.

Beware surfers: cyberspace is filling up
(A: See how it's put out across in different media at the same time
to get you used to the idea that there's a crisis coming, a crisis.)
From The Sunday Times April 26, 2009 / John Harlow

Internet users face regular "brownouts" (A: They're using the term brownout.) that will freeze their computers as capacity runs out in cyberspace, according to research to be published later this year.

Experts (A: Oh, you know those experts that come out of special wombs) predict that consumer demand, already growing at 60 per cent a year, will start to exceed supply from as early as next year because of more people working online and the soaring popularity of bandwidth-hungry websites such as YouTube and services such as the BBC's iPlayer. (A: They're all repeating the same stuff.)

It will initially lead to computers being disrupted and going offline for several minutes at a time. From 2012, however, PCs and laptops are likely to operate at a much reduced speed, rendering the internet an "unreliable toy". (A: So, they're getting their little… see their little buzz words they put out, the little slogans. 'Unreliable toy,' that's twice it's been used, you see, in different exposures of this story.)

As I say, they don't miss this kind of stuff when they give it to you in the first place that they can't predict. They have whole think tanks predicting the future, working on the present data and projected occurrences, etc on every part of society. They didn't miss this. Don't think they'd ever miss this kind of stuff. The intention, eventually, once it's all on Cloud, is to bring on mainstream media, the TV mainstream media, ON to the computer. They're going to get first grabs at bandwidth. That's what it's for. I've read the articles before about that. The little guys are going to get pushed out gradually, unless you can really, really pay big, big bucks. So it will be authorized ones only. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing the people how little ideas are floated to us. Remember, that Jacques Ellul said people learn their downloads, they learn and understand their downloads subliminally, in a sense, by osmosis. We don't think critically through anything. We just scan stuff with our eyes, but subliminally the idea comes in. We're going to run out of bandwidth eventually, supposedly, and we're supposed to believe this utter rot, as governments have been pushing nothing but computers and internet for years and years through schools, through everything and telling us the world has to run on it. They didn't notice this? This is utter rubbish.

It's to get us ready for the NEXT move to the NEXT wave into the NEW system into the NEW internet which will be restricted and policed heavily. If you're a bad little person and you're anti-social in some way, then they simply won't give you access to all the data that you need even to keep going in your job, for instance, especially if you're working from home. Everything is a tool of power if you understand it. Money is simply that too. It's a tool of power. By convincing whole populations you need money, you change their system until they do need money. They can't imagine going back… they don't even know how to go back to another way of living. Money is a TOOL by the very wealthy, those who get it printed up for them. It's a tool. It's the same with everything that's given to the public.

It was much better. You see, even at the beginning, the whole intention was data collection and giving you fun at the same time. Fun is very important, that's why they put so much pornography all over the internet. I never touched it until I thought I'd go on the air and then I'd need it, you see. I knew what its eventual intention was. I knew it was also going to gradually get phased out into a new system of utter data collection and policing to watch YOU. They give you everything for free, initially. Everything is so free. Everyone grabs all the free stuff and they start using it right away and they get addicted to it. They shed tears if they start to lose it.

I can remember when 9/11 happened and they showed a little thing on television of a guy in an airport, I think in Toronto. He's standing with his useless cell phone because they cut off all communications in the airports that day, when it happened. He's crying, literally in tears because he couldn't use his cell phone. I looked behind him and there's all the Bell telephone booths along the wall there. It hadn't occurred to him to go use one of those. That's how people are. The get addicted to their little toys and they can't think anymore.

Here's an article about this kind of addiction, you see. From TechRepublic.com.

City wants job applicants to turn over Facebook user names and passwords
Date: June 19th, 2009 / Author: Toni Bowers

Officials in the city of Bozeman, Montana are asking job applicants to turn over their user names and passwords to social networking sites like Facebook as part of their background checks.

So that's what it's really for, eh? That's what it's really for. People don't even think about that when they grab everything that's free. Now it's become mandatory. There's nothing illegal about asking you for this, if you want a job. Right. That's how it's done. Mind you, they probably will hand it over quite happily because they give all their data to anybody that asks for it anyway. They're already trained that way. Who needs privacy these days, eh? Who needs it?

Just before I go to the phones, I mentioned the other night about Obama just spending day and night signing every treaty that had been shelved, every treaty from the United Nations. He's just going crazy signing these treaties and here's an article here on the UN Rights of the Child. Now, the rights of the child sounds wonderful until you find out once it's signed, the parents have no rights at all. That's what it's all about. Double-speak. I'll put this link up on my sites at the end of the show. It's from khouse.org.

The UN's Rights Of The Child Calls To Obama
from the June 23, 2009 eNews issue

The Obama Administration has resurrected the debate over the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, and is pushing for the United States to finally join the treaty. (A: Now, that's the only thing, in fact, they didn't join it, that has held off once in a while, through different states, the children's agencies going in with SWAT teams and grabbing all the children because that treaty wasn't ratified by the US. Now it's getting rammed through. Not only rammed through, he wants to update it to go even further. Just like he's doing with the upgrading and bypassing of Kyoto to even stricter post-Kyoto ratification on the environment.) Yet, while ratifying the treaty sounds like a great effort to protect children, it would instead offer the UN inroads to dictate to American parents how best to raise their kids. According to the US Constitution, treaties are binding laws that must be followed by judges, even if those treaties conflict with the laws of the individual states. (A: I never understood how the founding fathers could miss that one. I don't think they did, did they? They were looking to the future. Remember what Franklin said. He said that he hoped this Federation would be the beginning of a Federation of the World. What is the World Federalist Society? An idea.)

Except for the United States and war-torn Somalia, every single country in the world has ratified the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child. US ambassador to the United Nations, Susan Rice, said Monday that the Obama Administration wants to find out "when and how it might be possible to join."

Horrible things are done to children every day around the world. In Uganda last week, children marched through the streets of the capital to raise awareness about the existence of child sacrifice in the country and to urge the government to outlaw the practice. In South Africa, men are selling their younger sisters and nieces into prostitution (A: I'd also mention that they're doing that in India too, but they're an ally right now, they don't want to say these things.), and in Afghanistan, 12-year-old girls are forced to marry grown men. And across the world, millions of children lack basic food, water, sanitation, medical and dental care and educational opportunities. (A: So did their parents. Right. Let's not lose track of things by the wording.)

It's interesting that Obama's ramming this though, because, really, across the world, it's giving ALL power over children directly to the state, to the government… bypassing all parental rights or input, even input, on what happens to their children.

Lastly, an article about Canada and the inoculations. This is from The Windsor Star.

Vaccinate Canadians under 40 and natives first: experts
(A: There's those special people again, EXPERTS. They don't have to say it anymore, just 'experts'. We're trained to jump with the experts, you know.)
By Sharon Kirkey, Canwest News Service / June 21, 2009

Five-to-40-year-olds and Canada's aboriginal communities should be the first to get vaccinated against human swine flu, experts say as Canadian officials decide who gets priority for the flu shots.

Under Canada's official pandemic plan (A: We've got a pandemic plan.), the entire population would ultimately be immunized against the H1N1 swine flu. (A: That means mandatory.)

But the vaccine will become available in batches, meaning the entire population can't be vaccinated at once. It might take four or five months to get all the vaccine we're going to get, during which time a second wave of swine flu may well be underway. (A: Well, it's all bogus anyway. Tonight I'll put up the old video links to the old videos done with the last Swine flu nonsense, pandemic nonsense, outbreak that happened during, I think it was Ford in at the time in the US, to show you the utter farce of that and never mind all that DIED of the inoculation. Everyone was dying of the inoculation or becoming paralyzed. Hundreds and hundreds of youngsters became paraplegic or quadriplegic because of it and had strokes. The darned thing didn't exist anyway. It didn't exist. But that's the Windsor Star.)

I'll put these links up at that end of the show including the videos on that Swine flu idea, or the previous stuff up on my site tonight. You can look into them for yourself. We'll go to the phones now and there's Matt from Boston. Is Matt there from Boston?

Matt: Hi. I was wondering, do you think history would be different if Prince Charles won against the House of Hanover in 1746?

Alan: If it would have been different?

Matt: Yes.

Alan: Well, we'll never really know. I've read so much pro and against it. You can't really tell. I even wonder, to be honest with you, if Prince Charles was part of the whole agenda. You see, they used that rebellion, remember it's only a handful of Scottish clans joined that rebellion out of many dozens of clans, but the whole country was basically put under marital law. They deported millions of people abroad. At the time, they needed immigrants to come to the Americas. Most of them were sent to Canada and what became the United States. They needed immigrants. No one wanted to go to these countries because of the mosquitoes, the swamps, the weather and so on, so they forced millions of people off the land. That got rid of one massive problem to the London establishment because Scotland was always rebelling. I went through that whole thing in Culloden Moor, were that battle took place and I couldn't for the life of me understand why Prince Charles would bring his army to a desolate spot like that on a plane, flat battlefield and then he didn't even turn up for the battle. He vamoosed to save himself and left the guys to get slaughtered. I think it was a set up.

Matt: You could possibly be right Alan. One more question. Have you heard of Larry MacDonald on the Korean

Airlines flight 83?

Alan: Vaguely. I think. Vaguely.

Matt: I think you should look into that.

Alan: Yes. I will. I haven't got the data yet but I just had something come across, but no details.

Matt: He was a congressman from Georgia. He was protesting the CFR, everything and…

Alan: He was shot down by a MIG?

Matt: Apparently, originally he was landed on an island because there was no evidence of him being shot down and possibly, they said, he might have been taken prisoner because there were no bodies found. Japanese radio controllers, originally said the plane had landed. It's an interesting story. Great to talk to you.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. It's interesting that too because so many people… today, people who'll bring down towers with hundreds of people in them to get an agenda underway or get wars started where thousands can get killed to get an agenda underway are capable of incredible things. To us, the ordinary people, it's incredulous but psychopaths do this kind of thing.

I know recently two people were brought down in that Air France crash and I often wonder if they were the target of it. They both worked at the United Nations but they guy was really into stopping a lot of the massive arms trafficking IN to Columbia and places like that for the drug lords. I do know from a little birdie, that he'd already said himself that the United Nations was utterly corrupt from within. In other words, he was going to whistle blow and bang, down he goes in a plane with his wife who was also involved in that line and they're gone. It was the same thing with the woman who was in charge of the inquiry of 9/11 on behalf of the victims. She was going to talk to congress the next day and she went down in New York not so long ago too, with a whole bunch of passengers. It's nothing to take down 40, 50, 100, 200 people to get your target. It's beautiful because people will think it's just an act of God, a freak of nature. It works every time… because WE wouldn't do that, so NO ONE would do that right?

I tell you, the real world is vastly different. You have subversives working from the CIA, the Mossad, MI6 and other places around the world - other countries around the world - ALL subverting other countries ALL the time. In Iran, there's a lot coming out of Iran right now with American involvement, British involvement behind demonstrations and possible upcoming riots and so on. That's how they do it. They stir them up. Britain wrote history books on how they literally brought India together. It was a lot of independent Satrapies and they brought them all together under one nation to rule them. And they did it by going into one and getting them to fight the guys next door, while they were already getting the guys next door to them to fight them once they conquered them. It was ongoing like this. It's a perfect science.

You know something, you can't stop them because it's done by subterfuge and lying and deceit and always pulling your hands out of your pocket and saying, see there's nothing in my hands, I'm clean. That's what they always do. Always. Subversion from within. They can do it to any country, nation or area or locality, because they have all the money in the world, all the training in the world and the communications and systems to back it all up. You can't stop it.

Now, we'll go to Ben from California. Are you there Ben?

Ben: Hi. My name's Ben and I'm from California. I was wondering if I could ask a few questions in regards to Rudolf Steiner? You're familiar?

Alan: Yes.

Ben: For those of your listeners who are aren't familiar, he was a Western esotericist. He made an interesting prediction which I think has something to do with the symptoms of our times and the things that you discuss on your show. In various lecture cycles that he gave, he spoke about a being that he called Ahriman, which is the esoteric name for what in Christianity is understood as Satan. He surprisingly, or pointedly, said that this being was actually going to incarnate in a physical body.

Alan: That's all through all of the esoteric books though, even prior to Steiner. What he was doing was giving the traditional, same kind of messages about the same thing to come. You've got the same thing in theosophy written in the 1800s with the coming Maitreya. Maitreya, it really means in the esoteric and high science, a master or a God. But anybody in the true Hindu tradition can become a master and a God, if they follow the right way, according to Hinduism. So, there's nothing new in this. They keep getting you ready for a new type of human to come. That's what they're telling you. What they're also telling you is that some of them are already here, these hidden masters, that didn't have to come back and incarnate again. That's the story. They're only doing this for pure altruism to guide the planet. That's the nonsense they give us. It truly is nonsense. I'll be back with more on this topic after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll just finish on what I was saying there about Steiner and others. There's no end of mystification and books written about mystification for the new agers, all put out from the same central cores, really. It doesn't matter which one or which version you read, you end up in the same place. There's something IN humanity… remember what Plato said, whatever people have been made to do before - even in ancient times, in HIS day 2300-odd years ago - if you know the sequence of how to introduce it, it can be made to happen again. There's a trait in human nature and I watched this my whole life with various cults that spring up and go - they come and go all the time - there's no end of people, no end of people who are waiting to worship a human being. They want to worship a human being.

We've seen this with various gurus that were brought over from India and if you look back in to ancient times, remember, the Pharaoh and the nobility were regarded as Gods by the people. That's what they're trying to reintroduce again. Now, in Gnosticism… and all of this stuff comes up through the centuries through Gnosticism; it never died away. It's called the Perennial Religion. Never died away. It always survived in different areas and even in ancient, even in biblical times the Gnostics were heavily on the go involved in even the Samaritan groups; there was branches of them within the Samaritans, for instance. The whole intent is perfectibility. Again, that cropped up again in Europe IN the last crusades, was against them. That's why you have big movies made about the last crusade. It's a little slap in the face, a little hidden hint of a different, an other last crusade against the Albigensians, Cathars, the Bogomils, etc.

Different names for the same Gnostic group that were scattered all the way from the Middle East into Europe and it used Cabala, it used philosophy from ancient times to more recent times. They have churned out most of the philosophers for the last 300 years that we've read in print. It's the same ongoing agenda to have a world run by those who are perfect and they've already decided at the top they are perfect. They call themselves the guardians. Plato also called them 'the guardian class' in his book The Republic, where the world would be run by those who are perfected. Or, let's say it another way and use Benjamin Franklin's terminology, the 'natural aristocracy'. It's the same thing. The same thing.

So don't get caught up in people who simply rehash. The different authors we've mentioned tonight, all rehashed the same esoteric stuff because they were all part of the same base. Because there's variations in society, they'll give you slight variations on how to put it out there to get you IN to their particular group, but you end up with a central group eventually, if you can get up there. That's where it leads to. The whole idea for the upcoming world, remember through Transhumanism, is to create a race of perfect beings that will have immortality IN this life, physical immortality, which is then coupled with their present, what they claim, as ongoing perfected reincarnations for thousands of years. This is a real religion. A real religion that people are falling for. To top it all off, they put a lot of nonsense out there too. Remember what Weishaupt said? The greatest way to get recruits into our movement is to put out great mysteries. And they do it all the time. Like this photon belt we're going to go through… for the last 20 years, and all become enlightened. Suddenly, we'd all become wise and fight off the evil ones. That's still getting put out there today. It's all rubbish. YOU are your own champion. Don't look for other people to come and do it for you, like a Maitreya. That's the bottom line.

From Hamish and myself, from a very warm Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your God GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Internet will become unreliable next year" by Karl Flinders (computerweekly.com) - April 27, 2009.

"Beware surfers: cyberspace is filling up" by John Harlow, The Times - April 26, 2009.

"City wants job applicants to turn over Facebook user names and passwords" by Toni Bowers (blogs.techrepublic.com.com) - June 19, 2009.

"The UN's Rights Of The Child Calls To Obama" (khouse.org) - June 23, 2009.

"Vaccinate Canadians under 40 and natives first: experts" by Sharon Kirkey (windsorstar.com) - June 21, 2009.

"CBC Flu Archive" [Old documentaries on first Swine Flu Outbreaks, CBC Canada.] (at archive.org).

"Swine Flu Vaccine 1976 + Propaganda" Part 1 (youtube.com).

- Part 2.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25, 2009 (# 350)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 25, 2009:
Before Your Eyes -- Destabilize:
"Mr. Brzezinski on TV Unfurls the Plan
Western Intelligence has Made for Iran,
Over a Period of Time Factions Come to Boil,
Each One to be Used to Bloody the Soil,
With Western Agitation Feeding Discontent,
Embedded Media Showing Bereaved in Lament,
Viewers Forget that Only Last Year
Mr. Bush Signed Order to Heighten the Fear,
Giving Order to Destabilize Iran from Within,
Agents to Penetrate with All Kinds of Sin,
Forcing 'Democracy' on a Land Timeless, Static,
By Western Powers Who are Post-Democratic,
World is Now Run by Those Authoritarian,
Bulk of People Don't Know it's Totalitarian"
&copy; Alan Watt June 25, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of June, 2009. Newcomers look in to .com. On the front page there you’ll see all the other servers I have and all the other sites I have. What you can do is pick one of them and make it your favorite. That helps spread the bandwidth. It keeps the servers off my back. Don’t forget alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can get the same audios that are on all these other sites but it also has transcripts which you can download for print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, the listeners out there bring me to you. I’ve never asked, regardless of the station or program, radio or TV shows I’ve been on, I’ve never asked for a penny. Therefore, it’s up to YOU to keep me going. It’s always the same people over and over and thousands and thousands listen. I know that for a fact. Therefore, you can help keep me going by going into the sites, seeing how to donate to me through PayPal, personal check, or Western Union or there’s other means as well. Or you can buy that which I have for sale on the web sites, the books and CDs and DVDs. That keeps me going, but it’s up to you. I don’t ask for money from the advertisers. That’s how pretty well all the programs run these days. The money from the ads you hear on the show goes to pay for the station time and for all the staff and equipment and so on.

Now the last couple of nights people haven't been able to get the live streaming so well. I think the bandwidth has been having problems when I come on. If it happens tonight, you'll know you can always go in to my site the next day and I'll have the show up on my sites where you can download from.

I'm going to talk at the start of the show to do with psycho-politics. Something that the public haven't a clue even exists because they live in the mainstream media generated world. Psycho-politics is a very old technique of destabilization of countries over a long period of time. Not just one country as a target but almost like a domino effect. Once that country goes down, what will be the changes around that country, who will be next, and so on. It's literally a strategy, a warfare strategy where you don't necessarily have to send troops in. That can be done in later phases but they prefer to put agents in, provocateurs. They do it through universities; they do it through student unions and different means to spread ideas to get radical groups protesting. Often, they're protesting for what seems to most of the world to be the right things. It certainly seems that way for those that follow these provocateurs. Yet they're all being used for agendas they know nothing about. That really is the ART of the London economic system that's been at this game for many, many centuries. That's really where it was born and perfected. There was an excellent old movie made with Marlon Brando and it was called Burn. You should see it because it shows you how the British used this technique of provocateurs and used country against country back in the 1700s. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about psycho-politics and geo-politics, they both work together. They use the psychological techniques on the ethnic groups that are there. They use their religions, their culture and so on. They have experts going in always to suss-up the cultures before they destabilize the countries to find the BEST WAY to attack. Often, it's a bit of everything to do with their culture. Attack from… like a circle, almost… just nibbling away a bit at a time. The idea is to destabilize a country from within. Then, the country that's backing it up financially, the destabilization, offers aid, etc. The people who protest or fight think they're going to get help from the West. Often, like many people have found in the past, the West lets them down because that was never the goal in the first place. The West would rather sit back and watch different sides kill off other sides. That's less to deal with when the real bosses move in. That's how it works. Very old technique.

I know that I'm talking to an audience that listens to a lot of alternative media, but we all realize, we all realize, that Joe average out there gets his news from mainstream. He does NOT connect the dots on anything. The mainstream's job is NOT to do that for you. In fact, the mainstream's job is to make you think we're STUMBLING DOWN THROUGH TIME with crisis after crisis and the politicians just deal with it on the spot. That's nonsense. Geo-politics and psycho-politics together work in centuries. Centuries.

Remember too, it's no coincidence that in the 1800s the Cecil Rhodes Foundation talked about bringing in a world government. A world government with it based on that of the British society, the British Parliamentary system. Then, they funded into existence that particular institution that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They funded it into existence with the CFR, the League of Nations. That League of Nations, with the founders, they mentioned it would take 100 years to bring in a world, global system where experts would rule over the people. Democracy was only a PHASE on the way. When you look at the writing of Brzezinski and Kissinger and all of these boys that are trained in much higher levels of understandings of the world's affairs than we are, they talk about the different societies that man's had in the past. From Theocracies moving up to the Feudalistic societies, moving up again to basic beginnings of a higher middle class, political democracy and then they go in to Marxism as being an essential move in the right direction towards world government. That's in all the teachings in all the universities. Then, of course, out of that you get this new type of democracy and then we go in to post-democratic societies. That's all part of the geo-political warfare that's on the planet.

We've all heard for a little while about Iran, Iran, Iran. George Orwell said this in 1984, who are we fighting today? East-Asia, West-Asia, Eurasia? Who? Because they kept changing their sites. The public never remember. The public never remember. They don't think through. They don't remember who we fought last or why. It's out of their mind. That is what the elite count on. They understand all of this. Brzezinski has written an awful lot about this in the book Between Two Ages on how the public are trained to think and how you can bring, eventually, a charismatic leader to the people in a post-democratic society and they'll follow him. Well guess what you have now in the US? They're following the regime.

The Middle East has been under war, remember, since Gulf War 1. It never ended. This is one of the longest running wars we've ever had, and the public don't even know it. Gulf War 1. Right down through to 2001, they were still starving the Iraqis into submission with no-flyover zones. They couldn't get aid in except for the stuff that the leader of the UN's son was getting in through the black market and lining his pockets with, the oil-for-food scandal. Madeline Albright thought it was fine that 500,000 had died. Iraqis had died. Men, women and children… because of lack of food and medicine. Remember, the US destroyed all of their infrastructure. That's your ability to make food, to store water, to even get water out of the ground, everything. Even baby food factories. That's real warfare.

We're no longer through the Afghanistan conflict that supposedly was at the core of the 9/11 attacks, we were told, and the next thing you knew, they'd swung the American opinion around to think that Saddam Hussein was behind it, even though the President himself came on television in an inquiry and said 'no, I never said that he had anything to do with it.' It didn't matter. The media helped to create the image. So they kept swinging their sights from one country to another. Now it's Iran, you see. This is a complete, ongoing war… for those who don't know it.

There's an excellent YouTube video I'm going to give the links to. You can go into my site at the end of the show and you'll see the links for the different topics I mention in each show. This is a YouTube one on Brzezinski giving a talk about the Iranian revolution that's going on right now. He talks about it in geo-political and psycho-political terms. He also says some amazing things. He can't help but boast, being the good psychopath. This man has made his career on subterfuge. I'll also put up the link that I've put up previously - it's still in the archives section; I'll put it up again - where you hear him back in the 70s talking to the leaders in Afghanistan telling them to create the holy war and that God was with them. This guy, who has no care about any God, tells them that God is with them. They wanted a holy Jihad because they were fighting the Soviets at that time.

The CIA created the problem in Afghanistan. However, with geo-politics, they'd already had it figured out, long before he gave that talk to the Afghanistanis, how long they'd use them for. They also knew the problem they'd have at the end of it with this organized army. They also knew they'd have to flatten them as well. That's true geo-politics. You use a group and you dispose of them. That's how it really, really does work. That's what the CIA and MI6 and Mossad and all these groups do. That's what their job is, to go in through subterfuge and destabilized countries. The person who put this up on YouTube said this. These are his words.

The Liberty Channel
June 24, 2009

I added in the videos description my own analysis of Brzezinski's talk in view of the broader agenda stated by both himself and NATO. Brzezinski himself states that the supposed revolution is intended to fail. (Alan: Then he's got in brackets…) with a few useful idiots shedding their blood at it. (A: That's not a cruel statement, that's the truth because that's what they call, at the top circuits in intelligence, that's what they call the people they use, useful idiots… who really think they're fighting for something that's good. He says,) but that, nonetheless, it should end up producing desired PR effect for the synthesis, (A: this is what he calls it.) one that will allow the Iranian regime to open to the world. That is, Westernization and dialogue with NATO while not compromising with the majority of the population that are Nationalists. (A: In other words, scamming them and using them while slowing Westernizing the country and participating with NATO in the shredding of Pakistan.) They put it right in your face. (A: That's what he says. And they do, in this video. It's excellent. You'll hear Brzezinski boast about it. He also, remember too, is a mentor to Obama.)

People have forgotten already that a year ago, under a year ago I think it is, I read on the air articles from mainstream media - 2 or 3 different newspapers in the US - where President Bush, at that time, had given the authorization, he signed the deal for agents to go in and destabilize, from within, Iran. Do you remember that? Can any of you out there remember that? Maybe if I can find the link, I'll put it up again. That was the order. You're seeing the effects of it now. People will shed their blood over there thinking, thinking they're going to bring in democracy. Here's the irony of it. You see, the countries that are funding this and putting in the provocateurs, pushing democracy, are post-democratic. WE are post-democratic. We are now under authoritarian regimes. But they love to use this idea, this ideal of democracy to get other countries to destabilize and alter their systems from within. Every one is used. EVERY ONE is used. Why would we give them democracy when we've already changed the meaning of the word in the West? I hope people think about that over in the Middle East.

Remember too, as I say, in the higher halls of power where the Brzezinskis and the Kissingers and these boys are trained - these MASTER chess players - they talk about all the different phases of humanity including Marxism, INTO democracy, then post-democratic. And yet they're using democracy, while we are POST-democratic in the West. We're going in to COMPLETE AUTHORITARIAN regimes as we speak. We have been for the last few years… and it's obvious, pretty well to everyone; even the ones that don't care. So this link will be up tonight. You should have a look at it. I'll also put another one up of Brzezinski starting to help to push the Jihad in Afghanistan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some geo-politics and psycho-politics to do with the big power players that have been around longer than I've been alive, these same characters - the Kissingers and Brzezinskis and so on - advising every single Presidency since about at least the 70s, the early 70s. Maybe even before then. Amazing. And they're still going, doing the same thing today and playing the thing that they love to play, which is destabilizing countries and being involved in setting wars up for geo-political strategies and means and reasons. The general public are oblivious to the true games of anything.

In the 70s, in Between Two Ages, Brzezinski said himself, in his own book, that for what they had to do to bring in this world system, basically (I'm paraphrasing him), America itself might not go along with it, they'd have to use nothing but military force and they would be tough, etc. A different image from the PR that they'd given the Americans before. He said America was too democratic. That was back in the 70s. Well, look at what's happened since 2001. You see, they have the population now used to being under a sort of martial law, totalitarian regime. Where you're just TOLD WHAT TO DO. When to bend over. To be searched or to have an injection or what ever else it happens to be. Do! Do! Do! … or else. You see, we're under authoritarianism. We're not democratic anymore, so they can go ahead and do this. You think this is NOT connected? This is completely connected. What's happened since 2001 is completely connected with his statement in the book, that he wrote in the 70s, stating that America was too democratic to use this kind of force across the world. Everyone, it's not just abroad, has been worked on with psycho-politics. EVERYONE in the Western world has been under psycho-politics BY the Brzezinskis of their own counties and they all know each other. They all work toward the same end.

When the League of Nations was set up, Wells said this is the greatest thing that ever happened. This was their long awaited goal, a World Government, the League of Nations, at the end of World War I. That became the United Nations. It had all the same departments it has today. Departments for everything that your national government has. All the laws that come down the pike that every country signs, comes from the United Nations. From plumbing codes, to electrical codes, to septic codes, to all other kinds of codes… how to you treat your children, The Rights of the Child, all this kind of stuff… IT ALL COMES FROM THE UNITED NATIONS.

Wells said, with the League of Nations, NOW we can have appointed politicians that would represent each country bypassing congresses and parliaments and going STRAIGHT to the League of Nations or the United Nations. Therefore, it all worked together and bypassed ALL governments. That was its intended goal. This was clarified with the writings of Hoover and various other ones who were involved in setting up of the United Nations. Lots of books were written at that time - during World War II, toward the end and right after it - about the purpose of the United Nations. How they'd have to go through conflict after conflict to bring in this new kind of world society. The conflicts took all kinds, ALL KINDS of tactics. That's tactics on your mind, education… That's why UNICEF was set up, to get a standard education - a Plato's cave - that everyone belonged to, across the whole world and raise generations all getting the same education, media, news and so on. THAT'S ALL YOU'D EVER KNOW.

However, it had other goals as well. One of them was to come out with the World Bank. We've already heard of the World Bank; eventually it's to dish out the cash for every country across the planet as we go through this supposed sudden, unforeseen crisis of bank collapses. It's nonsense. This is all part of the agenda obviously. This article is from Accuracy in Media. This is to do with the coming global taxation.

U.N. to Emerge as Global IRS
AIM Column | By Cliff Kincaid | June 23, 2009

If implemented, the document would officially mark the end of the United States as the world's leading economic power.

While our media sleep, the United Nations is proceeding, with President Obama's acquiescence, to implement a global plan to create a new international socialist order financed by global taxes on the American people. (A: It's on the whole world, actually, the Western world.)

The Conference on the World Financial and Economic Crisis and its Impact on Development that begins on Wednesday will consider adoption of a document calling for "new voluntary and innovative sources of financing initiatives to provide additional stable sources of development finance..." (A: They're talking about their own departments of economic development across the world under the auspices of the United Nations.) This is U.N.-speak for global taxes. (A: They're already going to get the biggest chuck of the carbon taxes. They dreamed it up, in fact, the carbon taxes. The United Nations.) They are anything but "voluntary" for the people forced to pay them.

The most "popular" proposals, which could generate tens of billions of dollars in revenue for global purposes, involve taxes on greenhouse gas emissions and financial transactions such as stock trades.

I'll be back with more on this article and related articles after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Accuracy in Media about the UN, which is really having a meeting right now - as we speak, a 3 day meeting - about global taxes and fleecing the public and the Western countries for more money for their UN scams abroad.

The conference was postponed from June 1-3 and will now take place June 24-26 at the U.N. in New York. While the "outcome document" has been watered down somewhat from the previous version, it still reaffirms attainment of the U.N.'s Millennium Development Goals(A: You should have a good look at that.), which would require the payment of $845 billion from U.S. taxpayers. A commitment to the MDGs was a stated objective of the Global Poverty Act, which Barack Obama had introduced as a U.S. senator. It requires the U.S. to devote 0.7 percent of Gross National Income to foreign aid.

Now, as President, Obama can bypass the Congress and simply direct his Ambassador to the U.N. Susan Rice to approve the U.N. conference document. Then the pressure will be increased on Congress to come up with the money and satisfy our "international commitments."

I'll put this up on my site, this link, but also, as I say, there's other ones here. There's the United Nation's web site itself. I'll put that link up too where you can read it in bureaucratese and economicatese. The UN Conference at the highest level in the world financial economic crisis and its Impact on Development, etc, etc. That's from the UN's site itself. It's harder to make through what they're actually saying but you'll get the gist of it. You get the gist of it. It's a worldwide thing. All the so-called developed countries are now going to pay, really, through the nose for everything because it's a WORLD SOCIALIST system now. It's not just over here or over there. It's a WORLD socialist system and we must pay for everyone else across the planet, supposedly. Mind you, it doesn't get there to them because most money ends up going to abortion clinics and things like that. That's really what they're after in the third world. I've read the articles where they've said - from the United Nations - they could NOT allow the third world to emerge into consumer societies like the United States. And they could not allow, under the Kissinger Plan from the 70s, the third world to keep reproducing. They want to bring the populations down and they've been at it for all that time through the foundations and the non-governmental organizations that work with the United Nations.

We're dealing with people at the top who are master strategists who have always worked for a world system and they don't see - it doesn't matter what country these people actually preside over or live in - they do not see themselves as belonging to any country. Their goal is a world society which they dominate. Not just a society where we can go on as usual, but a society where we'll be guided from birth to death. That's if they allow us to be born, that is, if they need us for the economy. When we're born, we'll be guided all through our lives as to what we must do with ourselves. That's only PART of the strategy as they go through cloning and cloning better slaves, etc. This is all part of it.

Monsters run the world. People who plan wars. As I say, look at these videos with Brzezinski. Watch him as he talks and tells the people to get the Jihad going in Afghanistan. Watch this man and listen to him. A MASTER chess player… who sees the end, the end piece being played, the last piece, before he starts the first one. All those little squares there and pawns and so on, those are countries and people. They sleep very well, the guys like Brzezinski. They sleep without sleeping pills. They have no conscience. You'll hear him boast about his participation too, when they helped to destabilize Poland, for the Soviet system. He takes a lot of credit in that video for doing so. He says, his own involvement. He was up to his ears in it, he said, helping to guide it. And, he also said, to MANIPULATE it. Well, he's a master manipulator. All psychopaths are. You'll hear him say this. They can't help boast because they have tremendous egos, you see. All psychopaths do. These guys are the guys who sit in the think tanks across the planet that guide your military forces and your governments.

There's an article here about, I think there's a movie coming out.

The genocide Britain hushed up: A new film tells the terrible story of Stalin's own Final Solution - and Churchill's shameful complicity
By Jasper Rees / 25th June 2009

Well, they missed FDR because he was part of the agreement, as well, the Yalta Agreement. It goes through how so many people were killed and slaughtered within the Soviet Union throughout World War II and afterwards as well. They're talking about Katyn, for instance, and what happened in Poland, where the Russians slaughtered over 4000 Polish prisoners of war, mainly the officer class, to get rid of them. Again, very practical from their point of view. They go on in this thing to mention the British and American, not so much the American but America was right up to it because we supplied the Soviet Union during World War II with everything they needed… including the aircraft… and money… and armaments. I'll put this link up as well. You can have a peruse for yourself. It's interesting that they have that coming out AFTER, of course, The Soviet Story came out with the actual documentary on it. It'll be interesting to see if they follow it and keep pretty close to the first one or if they spin it off.

It's interesting, as I say, to look at the scheduling for bringing the populations down. There's many ways to bring it down. They either slaughter them like the Soviets did, just by mass… or the Nazis did, or use other strategies. Create a system that's very promiscuous. Use the technique that Lord Bertrand Russell promoted. That was to encourage youngsters, who are pre-pubertal, to engage in sex. He said they'd never stay with a partner from then on. He meant marriage. They'd have to destroy the family. Of course, the fallout would come as well. How do you deal with it? You have abortions. What do they do? They keep the population down. Then it becomes almost custom… customary. This is from a British newspaper. It says here

Britain to advertise abortion to youngsters (A: by the clinics.)
Britain - the country with the highest teenage pregnancy rate in Europe - comes the proposal to advertise abortion providers on TV before 9 p.m.
(A: In other words, they're targeting the young.)
Will the British government ever get it?
Thursday, June 25, 2009 By Carolyn Moynihan

From the country that brought you the highest teenage pregnancy rate in Europe -- television ads for condoms and abortion. Will the British government never get it? The more "harm reduction" they go in for, the worse the problem gets. (A: Well, it's intended to.)

June 19th saw the end of a three-month consultation by the government's broadcasting standards watchdog, the BCAP, on a proposal to allow abortion clinics to advertise on TV before 9pm. (A: The clinics are advertising. I wonder how they'll sell that? …with smiling faces.) Condom ads, currently confined to one channel, would also be shown in the earlier time slot. (A: By the way, they're giving out condoms to 12 year old boys now with little credit card things to go along with them. This is Britain.)

I'll put this article up on my site too. You can have a look at it. I have another article here that kind of ties in… I try and tie things together to show you how CONTINUOUS everything really is. This is from the NewsObserver.com

NC remembering victims of sterilization program
By Gary D. Robertson / Associated Press Writer / June 22, 2009

RALEIGH, N.C.—North Carolina recalled a regrettable side of its history on Monday by unveiling a roadside marker remembering poor people, mental patients and prisoners who were sterilized against their will by state officials. (A: I'll interject here to mention another thing. When you look at the manual for mental illnesses, it's growing by leaps and bounds every year. They say now that one in six of you has attention deficit disorder. If you have a problem with math, you have a mathematical disorder. And so on. So when you read stuff like 'mental patients,' etc, that's all part of it NOW. That could include YOU, many of you out there. Think about that. "sterilized against their will by state officials." You know that was the Rockefeller program and the Cold Spring Harbor one.)

The cast aluminum sign in downtown Raleigh provides a permanent remembrance of the program intended to keep thousands of people considered mentally disabled or otherwise genetically inferior from having children.

"This does represent one of the ugly chapters in North Carolina's history," said the Rev. William Barber, president of the state chapter of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. "We have to deal with our past in order to have a better present and a stronger future."

More than 7,600 people were sterilized by "choice or coercion" (A: This is ONE state in the US.) under the state's so-called eugenics program between 1933 and 1973, according to the marker's text. North Carolina was one of more than two dozen states that ran such programs after social reformers (A: Reformers… that was the big foundations like Rockefeller leading the charge with Carnegie and so on. The same Rockefeller that funds abortions across the planet today through the world's government, the United Nations, and says so. I've even got links up on my site in the archives of him giving talks TODAY about the need to drastically reduce the populations in all these countries. Still going.) began advocating for the approach a century ago. (A: That's how long they've been at it.)

"You did against God's will, because God's will was for us to be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth in his image," sterilization victim Elaine Riddick, 55, of Dallas, Ga., said during a ceremony before the sign was revealed. "That's why he gave us such a big world." (A: But you wouldn't know that if you listen to the media. 'Oh, my God, we're just overrun with people.' UTTER NONSENSE. Psycho-politics.)

Only about a third of the North Carolina victims still are alive, including some invited to attend the late afternoon ceremony about a block from where the state board that reviewed potential patient cases met.

North Carolina's program targeted the poor (A: That was the unemployed at the time, you know. Especially right after the depression. There was lots of them.) and people living in prisons and state institutions, among others. (A: Lots were NOT in institutions at all.) While officials obtained written consent from patients or their guardians, many didn't know what they were signing and were essentially coerced, state historians said.

Riddick, for example, was a rape victim who was sterilized soon after delivering a baby at age 14. She has said she couldn't have given consent because she was so young.

The state Eugenics Commission was abolished in 1977 (A: Yeah. It's called other terms now. You have to look at the World Population Council at the United Nations to find the big one.) after the Legislature transferred responsibility of the mentally ill to the court system. (A: But, mind you, the governors are apologizing for it. They're apologizing. That's very nice of them.)

How we're played like suckers. The SAME agenda by the SAME group, the World Globalists, has been on the go for such a LONG time. Joe and Jane Average out there haven't got a clue what's even happening… by the day. But, if you ask them what the main trivia was on the news, they'll talk all day about it. Psycho-politics. Psycho.

Brzezinski also said in Between Two Ages, that the public would be gotten to a stage, through media and entertainment, that they really would not live in a reality whatsoever and therefore they could put forth people with CHARISMATIC personalities to guide them. What are you seeing today? Whenever these guys write or speak, you can take it to the real bank, the only one that will ever stand, forever, because they mean it. They tell you, when you listen to them, they're telling you TRUTH: Here's the plan; nothing's going to change it… and you live to see it happen. I've seen many parts of this plan happen in my own lifetime and I've listened to them before and read their stuff before they happen. You can take it to the bank.

Now, we'll go to the callers and there's Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: Hi Alan. I called a few weeks ago about a building in New York City.

Alan: The Red Square.

Andrea: Yes. There was a sign on the building that said Einstein. There was another one that said Popha. I was wondering if you could tell me something about him.

Alan: I'm not so sure about the last one, which Popha he goes on about. I noticed in all that imagery there was a lot of evolutionary symbology there.

Andrea: What do you mean?

Alan: Through the different creatures and fish and so on, which is all part of the evolutionary theories as to where we were supposed to come from, according to the scientists. Of course, they go in through… As I said before, Communism is supposed to be - it's taught in political doctrine today - Communism is almost an essential part of transformation through the systems to the NEW type of democracy, which in reality is post-democratic. It's regarded, literally, as a science and each part of it, including Communism, is part of that particular science. In fact, Brzezinski - again, in Between Two Ages - talks about the necessity of a Sovietized system for a certain period of time. He actually glorifies Stalin's role in it, for that period of time. The mass murderer, Stalin. When you look at say, Einstein, for instance. I've never fallen for Einstein's propaganda. He's so typical of the ones that suddenly they pull out of nowhere. A sudden genius, just like with Charles Darwin and many others. They belonged to the Royal Society… the highest, Masonic, scientific group on the planet.

Andrea: Did Einstein?

Alan: Yes. Einstein literally was diagnosed… at school he was classed as an idiot, in his school, if you read the biographies on him. His teachers all said the guy couldn't learn anything. They were stunned when years later he became a famous scientist. But his parents were well connected in Switzerland and they got him a job in the patent office. The reward, if you work in a… See, patent offices aren't there to protect people's patents. Patent offices are set up to STEAL people's patents… for their masters. Because of the good job he did, they made him a famous scientist. CP Snow and other people who wrote books on him and interviewed Einstein many times said he never talked about science to people. He always talked politics, but it wasn't just politics, it was a globalized system he talked about, that was to come. He referred to it, himself, in CP Snow's books, as Zionism. The real meaning of Zionism. Nothing to do with Israel. In the high Masonic tradition, of course, they do call it Zionism. Hold on and I'll come back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Andrea from New York about the Red Square building down there. It's quite a fascinating place, the photographs I've seen of it so far anyway. They had Einstein's name on the roof, in fact…

Andrea: And you don't know who Popha was?

Alan: I haven't had time to go in to that part of it yet, but I'm sure it will be related to the same global type agenda.

See, Einstein believed that experts and scientists should rule the world in a post-democratic society. He also believed that nationalism had to go. He used the whole doctrine of the atom bomb to terrify the public. He came out with his famous statements that the next war will be fought with sticks and stones after the atomic war. This was all to terrify the people of the world, under the United Nations' auspices, to give up their sovereignty. But Einstein himself did NOT invent the atom bomb. It was invented by an allegiance.

Andrea: What about his theory of relativity?

Alan: Even his theories… you got to understand, they've done this before even with Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin did NOT come up with the Origin of Species. His grandfather published a book very similar to that before him. It was in the family. Most of the stuff - if you look into the history books, especially the stuff that's taught today, under the Freedom of Information Act when they disclose stuff 100-odd years later - they admit that Wallace was the guy that supplied most of the information that Charles Darwin used in his supposed book, the Origin of Species. It was the Royal Society of London, this high institution authorized by the Crown, that chose Darwin to be the front man to push evolution. It was the same thing with this other present guy. They always give you a leader. They give them roles to play. As I say, Einstein's role was primarily political. He couldn't say much at all about science without a few notes in front of him… in any speech.

Andrea: Do you think the same is more or less true with Tesla?

Alan: I'm pretty sure. Tesla did NOT… when you look at what he supposedly invented, he had to first invent different components to get the main invention working. You couldn't do that when you understand how components work in electronics without having an understanding of what you'd have to do in the first place. Science can only progress from something that's already discovered. Then you discover it and you say, what can we do with this now? Then you try different things and someone somewhere will come up with some good use for it. Yet, we're told that Tesla just happened to know how to make forms of capacitors and this, that and the other. Things that they hadn't done up until then. And he just did it all by himself, by intuition. That's impossible. They guy was trained somewhere… See, sciences are very, very old. What the public are given at this level, at school and university, is a lower order of science. We are literally living in the past, in a sense, when it comes to medicine, physics and biology and chemistry. That's the lowest order. They have two orders above that. The higher orders get weaponry in the higher echelons, even above CIA, the secret services. The ones at the very top have the real stuff that really, really works. Literally, they're YEARS ahead of anything that the public are ever told about.

Andrea: Just one more question about Red Square. Did you notice the trapezoids? There were a couple.

Alan: Yes. I did. I did. The situation, even the way it faces, south, that's because the sun, of course, is highest at noon in the south. That's why it's really in the south, not because this revolution started there. And the Grand Master always sits in the East where the sun rises. That's highly Masonic. That's what it is.

Andrea: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling in. We don't really have time to go in to that too much tonight. For Dave in Arizona, Dave in New York, and Kyle in Connecticut, phone in again tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Brzezinski lays out the roadmap for the CIA/NGO color revolution in Iran" (youtube.com).

Video: "Obama's Puppet Master: Zbigniew Brzezinski" (youtube.com).

"US escalating covert operations against Iran-report" (reuters.com) - June 29, 2008.

"U.N. to Emerge as Global IRS" by Cliff Kincaid (aim.org) - June 23, 2009.

"United Nations Conference on the World Financial and Economic Crisis and Its Impact on Development, 24-26 June 2009" (un.org).

"The genocide Britain hushed up: A new film tells the terrible story of Stalin's own Final Solution - and Churchill's shameful complicity" by Jasper Rees (dailymail.co.uk) - June 25, 2009.

"Britain to advertise abortion to youngsters" by Carolyn Moynihan (speroforum.com) - June 25, 2009.

"NC remembering victims of sterilization program" by Gary D. Robertson - June 22, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 26, 2009 (# 351)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 26, 2009:
Out of the Fry Pan, into the ICANN:
"Sounds Like a Movie Directed by Kafka,
 ICANN Attempts Estrangement from DARPA,
 Really a Division of the NSA,
 Monitoring All Communicos and All We All Say,
 Pretending it's Non-Governmental Organization
 As it Sponges the Internet of All Conversation,
 Noting Which Sites Give Unauthorized Utterance,
 ICANN's Now Calling for Internet Governance,
 With Themselves at the Head, Fair, Altruistic,
 Watch Them Censor the Sites Not Communistic"
&copy; Alan Watt June 26, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 26th, 2009. There’s always newcomers coming in, of all age groups, and I advise them to go in to .com web site. On the front page there’s a whole list of other servers I use. You should pick your favorite and get used to downloading from them, because I think we’re getting trouble from some of the main servers like Yahoo. I’ve had it in the past already from them. This is the second time things have happened. I’ve got odd things happening with uploads right now where it’s not reading even though they’re uploaded. I even had one come back reading 2008 for some reason. So things are working in the background. I’ve got an echo here for some reason. I don’t know why. Things are working in the background to give certain people hassles. You can also go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts which you can download and print up; they’re written in the various languages of Europe.

I swear there’s a show from last night playing as I’m speaking here. I don’t know what is going on but it’s not tonight’s show that’s playing, coming back in my ear. I’ll tell you, this is off putting. Another show of me talking is coming back in by ear, right now, and it’s not tonight’s show. That’s the second night that’s happened. So I’ll try and continue and see what happens.

Also, remember that my shows are brought to you by YOU, the listener. You pay, basically, to keep me going. Believe you me, I don’t live on very much at all. If you could see how I live you’d see for yourselves. It’s up to you to keep me going by buying the books and discs I have for sale on the web site. Or you can donate through PayPal or personal check within the US and Canada. That's fine. Western Union works abroad or you can send cash. Some people send cash. That's okay too. It keeps me going. For those who just get discs burned from people with computers to those who don't and play then on their CD players, you can write to me [listed above].

As I say, I don't ask for money from advertisers. That's how this business - it's a business that the patriot community's in - that's how it works. The advertisements that you hear, pays for the station, the time, the equipment, and the engineers and all the rest of it that goes along with it, never mind the electricity bills which are going up all the time.

Last night I mentioned how geo-politics has been used across the world since ancient times, for those who understand the science, to take over and destabilize nations. I talked about Iran and I'm going to give some more links concerning previous declarations by governments to destabilize Iran that they've given out in the past. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was mentioning the fact that geo-politics is part of war strategy, long-term war strategy. It takes many forms. Often before countries will actually invade another country, they send in operatives with lots of money. Sometimes they're teachers for universities and so on. Their job is to gain a following or to push and create groups that will eventually protest governments and help bring down regimes from within. Those who follow, technically, are used because even though, for the case of Iran, for instance, the people there who want democracy, they still want a form of nationalistic democracy where they have a say in their own affairs. Democracy sounds wonderful. All these things… Even the Soviet Union - if you read their charter - it sounds absolutely wonderful on paper. Same with the United Nations charter that modeled after the Soviet Union, it sounds wonderful on paper but in reality it never works that way. In fact, it's nothing like it whatsoever.

People are used as PAWNS to bring about something they think they understand but they don't. It's like saying, let's give everyone a free coupon to buy an electric car tomorrow, for all the new agers and those who have fallen for global warming. It would sound wonderful to them ALL until you find that it's a dinky toy. It's actually that. It's a toy, something you push around on a table. That's really what these charters end up being because there's another agenda behind it. But it's important that those people who are used to destabilize from within, THINK they're really after some progress. They're always given the idea that they're imagining THE CORRECT type of progress and it never ends up that way. Never. Because remember, the system that we're going into world wide - we're really under it, in fact - is a new feudal type society. Feudalism.

Getting back to last night's talk on Iran and I gave links there do with the Brzezinski and others who gave talks on Iran. Also, I've read some articles from newspapers from last year, where Bush signed the order to begin the destabilization. It actually was starting a year prior to that back in 2007. You can read about this, when it was really starting, from the New Yorker. I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show. In the New Yorker, Hersh actually talks about it. Again, he goes back all the way to 2007. Seymour Hersh talks about the White House and Iran on an audio. So I'll put the audio one up. Seymour Hersh, he gave out quite a lot on that audio to do with the destabilization process and the money going IN to PAY people to begin rioting and disrupting from within… and pay off officials, etc. That's standard operating procedure with the CIA, MI6, Mossad, etc, all the biggies. Nothing new about that at all.

It's amazing how they can publish this stuff and yet the general public still think that CIA is something like the old series Get Smart. They have no idea what it really is. It's something that uses warfare strategies and not just physical but psychological, economic - they use food in economics too - all kinds of methods they use to destabilize countries form within so that they can get a bigger plan through. We know, we KNOW that we're not going global. WE ARE GLOBAL. WE'VE BEEN GLOBAL FOR SOME TIME. Those countries that haven't quite caught up to the idea have to be taught their lesson and that's what they're doing right now. They're standardizing the world, the last few holdouts.

The world that is coming in will NOT be this wonderful utopia a lot of the new agers think it's going to be. Remember, it's a planned society… right down to if you even get born or even if you have parents at all, if they can mate so that you are born. It's a genetic, eugenicist agenda. They don't need all of us. ALL the big foundations and the Department of Population at the United Nations have told us this over and over and over. But people, especially the new agers, don't want to believe it. They don't want to believe it. Why? Because over the over years psycho-politics was used in the

Western world, especially in America and Canada and a little bit more in Britain perhaps. For 30 years, they were drumming it in to people's heads that Unions, like the European Union, were great ideas. We'd all share and share alike, etc.

Meanwhile, we've watched the banks plunder us over and over ON BEHALF of those who rule us. Not for our benefit but for another agenda. Remember, economic war is economic warfare. What do you do? You do the same thing they did in the first great depression. It wasn't the first one at all, by the way. They had 3 in the late 1800s in the US when Morgan Bank and different ones got together and plundered the economy 3 times. And Gould. Gould was another guy involved in that. They called it the Great Depression. The Great Depression, what happened then? Same thing. One bank went under and the rest of them went down like dominoes, supposedly; that's what we're told to believe. What happened then? A New Deal came in.

It was a warfare strategy to bring in a NEW system. A new system. That's what's happened again. A NEW system's come in and governments NOW technically own 50-70% of banks. That is what the Soviet Union was after. Strange how we're following that example, isn't it? I'll put these links up on the site, for The New Yorker and the audio as well. Look in to it. It's an eye opener again. It will make sense to you as to what's happening in Iran today. I always tell people, I don't care who you are, what country you're in, NEVER, EVER FOLLOW LEADERS for their political agendas. Never do it. You're being used by somebody. Someone's using you. Never do it. You'll never understand the big picture. You'd never imagine what will come out of it at the end. It certainly won't be the world or a nation, even, that you expected to see. They're completely different.

I mentioned too, some time back, and I read an article from the mainstream on ICANN. ICANN is the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers. This is a good little spin on it because you'd never know who set it up, according to this article here. The ICANN was set up by DARPA and with the National Security Agency, which is international, by the way. It's an international security agency. The biggest electronics eavesdropper on the planet, and it's global. Now, here's how the article sets it up.

EC calls for one world internet governance
by Austin Modine / Global Research, June 25, 2009 / The Register - 2009-06-18

(Alan: I read this from the mainstream at the time. It may have been from The Guardian, one of the British papers. This particular article is a reprint, really, from the Global Research and The Register from this month.)

The European Commission is once again calling for the United States to let go of ICANN and place it under international supervision. (A: This is how they play it on the public.)

Echoing an earlier appeal from EU Commissioner for Information Society and Media (A: Did you know there was a Commissioner for Information Society and Media? A commissar.), Viviane Reding, the Commission said in a statement today that future internet governance(A: Like global governance. Internet governance. Did you know the whole purpose of the internet was eventually to be GOVERNED? What does government do? It has agendas and political ideologies. Remember that.) "should reflect the key role that global network has come to play for all countries." (A: Did you know that there was a KEY ROLE? What did you think it was all for? They're saying 'internet governance'. That's government, right? Saying that the internet has a KEY ROLE to play, for all countries. What did you think that was? So you can play? …and watch movies? NO. It's a political ideological agenda.)

ICANN (Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers) is a California-based non-profit group(A: This is how it's presented.) that oversees the internet's address system. (A: Right. Do you know that the same time that ICANN popped up there was a whole bunch of them all over the world? Popped up at the same time. One for the Far East Pacific Rim, one is stuck in Holland somewhere, ALL AT THE SAME TIME. Non-profit group just sprung out of nowhere. Just blossomed like weeds. Nothing is further from the truth. I've said before that the CIA has more LEGITIMATE, REAL corporations out there making stuff than you'd ever imagine… especially in technology. You couldn't have free independent characters coming out and giving you different versions of different things. It has to be under SECURITY, therefore, they give you ONE STANDARD VERSION. That's why Bill Gates was put out there with Microsoft. Who do think is behind it? It's not Bill Gates making off. NO. It's the Military-Industrial Complex and ICANN is part of it. What a great con game. It should be ICON, really, rather than ICANN… because it makes the public think it's just some other, separate, grass-roots movement of just do-gooders, nothing much to do, and they do this in their spare time. They have BATTERIES of the most sophisticated computers you could ever imagine. Look at your firewall hits, if you can read them. You'll find ICANN hitting you every day, God knows how many times, trying to get through your firewall, watching every site that you go into, monitoring everywhere you go. That's not a non-profit, grass-roots part-time operation. Remember, it says here, it's got a POLITICAL agenda, governance, right.)

"It is an appropriate time therefore for the EU to review the progress of ICANN to date, and to identify what changes if any may be desirable," the Commission said.

In a communication entitled "Internet governance: the next steps," the EC proposed that ICANN operate under private-sector authority for day-to-day internet management, "but ultimately be properly accountable to the international community as a whole." (A: Well, come on. They were set up outside. WE, if we are the community - if that's the community they're talking about - no one asked us if they should go ahead and do this, did they? NO, of course not. I'll be back with more on this topic after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about ICANN, this big internet corporation for assigned names and numbers. It is not a grass-roots organization. It's not just a little bunch of do-gooders passing their time because they're bored stiff. It actually was set up, as I say, by DARPA, the NSA, etc. Now it's a Trojan horse to get put in to the world because it's eventually going to be the internet GOVERNANCE body for the world. They had a meeting with members of the US Congress about a month or more ago to demand this, in fact. Never mind the fact that now the Economic Union, the group, the Parliament there, are also demanding the same thing happen; that ICANN be global. Go GLOBAL basically and become THE SUPREME GOVERNOR of the internet. That's what it was designed to do in the first place. Again, it's just a form of geo-politics and psycho-politics on the public, as is the internet itself.

The Commission didn't follow Reding in directly calling for a "G-12 for internet governance" to oversee ICANN, but the paper does say current arrangements with the US government "need to be replaced with an alternative mechanism to ensure that ICANN has multilateral accountability."

As the Joint Project Agreement is ending now, the Commission believes that ICANN should become universally accountable, not just to one government but to the global internet community," (A: What is the global internet community? Did anyone ask you… about anything? It's like saying, 'Britain wants to go war'. The British folk have never been asked if they wanted to go to war in their history. Same with the Americans. Do you want to go to war? NO. But they use these terms like Britain, America or the INTERNET COMMUNITY. Suddenly we're a community. Did you know that? As though it was some kind of force behind them of approval of the public.) the EC stated. "This is particularly relevant given that the next billion internet users will mainly come from the developing world."

The Commission adds that the question needs to be addressed of how to ensure ICANN's incorporation in California doesn't prevent proper account being taken of US government input. (A: 'proper account'…)

It concludes that the EU should begin discussions with the US over making ICANN more open to global input (A: Well, that's not the general public.), "which respects the national priorities of the US while at the same time reflecting the legitimate expectations and interests of the international community."

I love how they word stuff. I do. I really do. It's wonderful. What they give us, since we are global, you see, they always give us a trial balloon where they start something off in one country, they make sure we all hear about it and we vaguely look at it with interest - some part on TV or something - and the next thing you know, if there's no outcry or warnings or whatever coming in from the general public to the congressmen or politicians, they then introduce it in to your own country. Here's an article here. They've used Scotland for a purpose here. Now Scotland, really, supposedly has this quasi-free government. It's still under London's rule. It's still part of the Britain, basically. They got this titular power they've been given. In other words, to fool the Scots into thinking they're free. If they got this given to them, mind you, they found that they were free inside the confines of the Economic Union. They'd been put into that without being asked either. So they were free to live inside the European Union and being ruled by the European Parliament.

That’s wonderful. It’s like Ireland; same idea. What a great con.

MSPs (A: Members of the Scottish Parliament) get power to fine over climate change
(A: This is how they’re going to start it, you see.)
Published Date: 25 June 2009 / By Jenny Haworth / The Scotsman.com

A RAFT of new powers to crack down on wasteful homeowners and businesses were passed yesterday, giving the Scottish Government the tough tools it needs to meet what have been hailed as the world's most ambitious emissions targets.

Measures voted through by Parliament included the power to fine householders and companies if they do not take action to improve the energy efficiency of their houses and buildings.

Charges could be brought in for plastic bags, and businesses may be forced to reduce packaging under the powers granted to ministers in the Climate Change Bill. (A: This is all from the United Nations. Climate Change Bill.)

MSPs approved tough targets to slash greenhouse gas (A: These vague things that always follow sun spots, or at least solar warming.) emissions by 42 per cent by 2020 and 80 per cent by 2050. (A: That means that about 80% of the public will have to NOT BE AROUND THEN. Do you really, really get it? Do you really get it? See how it all ties together?)

The legislation, which comes after months of campaigning (A: By whom?), was praised by environmental groups (A: You know, non-governmental organizations paid by the big foundations and they get grants from governments too. They get grants to lobby the government, from the government.) and politicians, who said all eyes would now be on Scotland as other countries set their own climate change targets. (A: What they’ll do is say, ‘Well, they’re doing it in Scotland, I guess we should do it too.’ Like that’s a reason. If they were cutting off the heads of the people in Scotland, should we do it? Should we follow that as well?) However, ministers acknowledged that the difficult job of meeting the new targets must begin immediately. (A: Now, the folk there are out of work. They’re run off their feet trying to keep some kind of money coming in, maybe 2 or 3 part-time jobs, all this kind of stuff. Now they’re going to get FINED, massive fines because their house isn’t efficient enough. Because these old dumps of houses were built long, long ago. And they can’t afford new ones. So let’s punish the victims. There’s a good way, punish the victims. That’s what they’re doing.)

Among the powers passed by Parliament to help cut emissions were measures meaning Scots who take steps to curb their homes' energy consumption – such as putting in insulation – will be awarded a £50 reduction in council tax. (A: So there’s your little carrot. You get £50 less or we’ll fine you thousands… per day. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Scotsman on them taking the lead over there, supposedly, by the Parliament to reduce emissions. It mentions the fact that this is to take the lead for the rest of the world… which will follow, it says.

The bill requires that 80 per cent of the cuts in emissions have to be found in Scotland, with only 20 per cent made up from paying for reductions overseas through international credits. (A: In other words, they can’t find all the pollution there and so on, so they’re paying for other people’s pollution. Isn’t that wonderful, these taxes eh? …across the world. So they’re paying for 20% made up from reductions overseas through international credits. That’s these carbon credits. Now they’re going to hit the public with everything. That means inspectors coming around ALL private and public housing. You have no privacy now. You’re just a tenant. Just a tenant. Just biding your time. Passing through. The over-fuehrer is now coming in to your homes to fine you and look through everything to see how you’re wasting energy and give you massive fines. Punish you, punish you nastily if you’ve been a bad boy or girl.)

Mike Robinson, chairman of (A: Here you go…) Stop Climate Chaos Scotland, a coalition (A: That will be non-governmental organizations paid by the foundations and the government.) representing 60 organisations, said it was "a truly momentous day" and that Scotland was taking a lead that others would follow. (A: Remember I read a long time ago the definition of democracy. I went through some of the history of it by the big writers at the beginning of the 20th century. They said that democracy would eventually be run by big, powerful groups and if you wanted a say in anything, you'd have to BELONG to these groups. It was not for the general public. The general public generally never demand anything, you see. Haven't you noticed that? Haven't you noticed? They moan a lot to each other but they don't demand anything. So the organized groups, just like Communism was. They were the most organized outfit on the planet. That's why they're using the Communist tactics across the world, the Sovietized, collectivist methodology. They found that that's the way you get it through. So we have all these non-governmental organizations, well funded from the foundations. The big charitable, FRONT foundations, THOUSANDS OF THEM, and governments too, give them grants TO lobby the governments and demand from the governments what the governments wants them to demand. That's how it works. It's very simple.)

About 200 countries will meet in Copenhagen in December to negotiate a successor to the Kyoto Protocol (A: That's the one they're living under right now. Obama's just said he's going to take part in it because he wants it to go MUCH FURTHER than Kyoto.), and Mr Robinson said Scotland would set an example to other nations.

"The Scottish Parliament has voted for legislation that will be held up as a positive example to the world," he said. "We hope other developed nations will hear this call for action and follow Scotland's lead." (A: He wants to get up in to the European Union Parliament obviously.)

It's really on a stampede now. As I say, the general public will moan and complain but they're not organized enough to do anything by themselves. You should study the techniques of Sovietization, how they worked and how they put people in to the West. They were called ORGANIZERS. Their job was to teach the science of organization and how to recruit and train and use techniques of mind control to get fanatical, devoted FOLLOWERS. Remember too, the Soviet system was called the 'second great experiment,' the US being the first. That's no coincidence that the Ford Foundation admitted to the Reece Commission, their job was to blend, WAS TO BLEND the cultures of the West with the society of the Soviet system. I've got those links up on my site from a long time ago. You'll find them in my archives section on Normal Dodd and the Reece Commission… from the 1950s.

Commutarianism is excellent isn't it? Here's another one, you see. This is how they float it to the public.

Auto-ban: German town goes car-free
Vauban hopes to forge a model community without that great staple of modern life – the car. Now the sound of birdsong has replaced the roar of traffic and children can play in the street (A: Sounds wonderful doesn't it? They've even got a little rainbow in the picture they give you to show how wonderful it is. There's a guy on a bicycle.)
By Tony Paterson / Friday, 26 June 2009 / DANIEL SCHOENEN

The Germans may have given the world the Audi and the autobahn, but they have banished everything with four wheels and an engine from the streets of Vauban – a model brave new world of a community in the country's south-west, next to the borders with Switzerland and France.

(A: Then it goes on to say how wonderful it is with flowers beds and all that. They're going to give you all flower beds and things. Yeah, sure. See how they give you a CON to follow. They never tell you about the aged and how they get around, or anybody else gets around. They don't tell you what happens. They won't tell you about the folk that have died because they're waiting for someone to get them to a hospital or something. That won't come in to it. No. What you get are rainbows and little flower gardens. It's a model town, you see. The United Nation's MODEL town.)

"If you want to have a car here, you have to pay about €20,000 (A: $40,000) for a space in one of our garages on the outskirts of the district," (A: So they're wealthy. The very wealthy can do that, you see. Remember Agenda 21? Living in these habitat areas. They won't be like this little model one, remember, it will be a doss house for the rest of us. But if you're very wealthy, you can live in one like this and still have your car in their special garages on the outskirts of town. They probably have a taxi service to bring you to it with an electric car… to deliver you there. If you can afford €20,000 for a space in a garage on the outskirts of town.)

I won't read the rest of this stuff because it's pure propaganda. However, it will work with some people. There's a lot of conditioned greenies out there that really, really believe all this stuff. Remember The First Global Revolution, the guys that came up with the global warming scam said in their own book? They looked for so many ways to unite the planet in a wartime situation and they said “they hit upon the idea of global warming. THAT WOULD FIT THE BILL.” But you can’t use this proof to the brain dead. Can’t do it. Because propaganda overcomes everything else with them. They don’t have much logic, you see.

Strange that Brzezinski said the same thing in Between Two Ages. He said we’re training the public to think on an emotional level. EMOTIONAL levels. NOT FACTUAL OR CRITICAL. It was on EMOTIONAL LEVELS. When you see this little picture here you’ll see this wonderful little town; it could be sunset with the rainbow going over it. It’s all lovely like a little cartoon idea. Living in a Walt Disney movie… where the animals all talk to each other and talk to you too. That’s what they’re giving you. This FANTASY. An EMOTIONAL FANTASY. NOT A REALITY.

Following on with this. Now, I rename a lot of these titles when I look at them. Because I see that the PR blurbs are handouts to the press. I try and decipher it and say what it really means because they DO give you legalities. THEY WILL TELL YOU WHAT THEY’RE UP TO, IF YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY’RE SAYING. Most people don’t. They don’t think on a critical level. They scan headlines and look at the pictures and stuff. This is from The Washington Post.com.

Obama Administration:
White House Says Transportation System Overhaul Must Wait
(A: Did you know the entire American transportation system was going to get and overhaul? No.)
By Alec Mac Gillis / Washington Post Staff Writer / Friday, June 26, 2009

After rejecting criticism that it is taking on too much, the Obama administration has identified one area where ambitious reforms will have to wait: overhauling the nation's aging, congested and carbon-emitting transportation system. (A: That’s ALL cars and vehicles. Overhauling. Have you looked at what overhauling means?)

The current six-year, $286 billion transportation spending plan (A: It’s a 6-year plan. They use these in Sovietization. 6 years for this, 10, 20, 50 for that.) expires in October, and House members have worked for months to produce a 775-page, $500 billion bill that would create a new fund for road repairs, increase funding for rail and public transit and include reforms meant to wean the country from fossil fuels. (A: Get the cars off the road. Agenda 21. Is it all connecting now? In Agenda 21, those who have a brain left and have some patience and don’t fall asleep reading stuff, go into Agenda 21. There is to be NO public transportation in this wonderful utopia. There will be essential and government vehicles only. Government, military, police. to wean the country from fossil fuels. A $500 billion bill.)

But it became clear at a contentious Senate hearing yesterday that the half-trillion-dollar question is how to pay for the bill. (A: Well, pay for it the same way you paid for the bank bailouts. Put the tax payer on the tab. That’s the only thing the tax payer’s there for.) The 18.4-cent federal gas tax has not been raised since 1993, and revenue from it falls increasingly short every year because of inflation (A: It’s also because less folk are driving. They can’t afford it.) and the shift to more fuel-efficient cars. (A: Oh, what rubbish.)

Some in Congress, state governments and even in the freight-trucking industry believe the time has come to consider a greatly expanded revenue source (A: Sure, the truckers really, really want a greatly expanded revenue source. What rubbish, eh? “even in the freight-trucking industry”… they don’t name them. They don’t tell you who they are.), whether a higher gas tax or more tolls, or a shift to a "vehicle miles traveled" fee (A: That’s what they’re talking about world wide, initially, until they get the cars off the road all together. THEY’LL charge you per mile that you drive. "vehicle miles traveled" fee), which drivers would pay based on how much they drive. (A: It also means that if you don’t have a GPS system in there for them to track you all the time, you’ll have to pay to get one put in.)

The White House and some of its Senate allies are letting it be known, though, that this is not a discussion they want to have now (A: You’re darned right they don’t want to have that now. They don’t want to WHACK the public again. Even though it will be done to them eventually, SOON. They don’t want to do it RIGHT now, just after all this muddle with the banks and the bailouts and the wars and all that stuff, pandemics coming down and my God, the sky is falling.), in the middle of a recession (A: Really? They really care.) and as Washington is consumed with battles over health care (A: I forgot that one too. Health Care, yeah.) and energy. Also, polls show that Americans are growing anxious about government spending. (A: They're GROWING anxious? They should have been in an utter panic a long time ago.)

Earlier this year, when they were criticized for not allocating enough stimulus dollars for transportation, administration officials said their transformative plans (A: Read up, those with dictionaries, transformative plan.) would come in the six-year renewal bill this fall. (A: This is when they're going to hit you with it. The NEW one, the post-Kyoto idea that Obama's going to cheer on for the world.)

Oh boy. I tell you, I hate even reading this kind of stuff because you have to take the PR blurbs - and that's what most media is; it's just PR handout blurbs that they're given - and decipher for the general public and then tie it together with what's really happening. We'll go to the callers now and there's Dave from New York. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hello. I just would like to see what you're thoughts are on [inaudible] and what do you think on his followings. You do know [inaudible]?

Alan: Could you repeat that? I couldn't make a word out there.

Dave: Do you know who the Divine Grace [inaudible] is and if you could refer to his followings and if you actually agree with him or not?

Alan: Did you say Hussein?

Dave: No. No. I said the Divine Grace [inaudible].

Alan: I haven't really looked into that, so I can't really reply on that. Maybe you could also email me and spell it out too, because it's very hard to hear what you're saying on that phone.

Dave: There's a lot of static?

Alan: It's very muffled.

Dave: Muffled. Alright. Not a problem. I would also like to have another comment. Can you hear me clearly or not?

Alan: I can hear you when you speak up a bit.

Dave: I just recently had a newborn and it's amazing how many times I've been…

Alan: Yeah? I think he's gone. Okay. We'll take Kyle from Connecticut. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi. It's funny that they're having this conference in Copenhagen right before 2010 when the new age comes in.

Alan: Yes. Isn't it? [laughs]

Kyle: They got a slogan to go along with it.

Alan: They probably have green outfits too. They'll all be wearing green.

Kyle: Who do you think is giving the Iranians green for their revolution?

Alan: Oh, that's from the West as well. If you notice, they did the same thing in Europe. In one of the countries there, they gave them orange, you know, for the orange revolution. Now, they're giving out green for there. Remember too, even the color green, unknown to most people, is really the REAL color… Red is for communist revolution and also for Masonic revolution. Green is the SACRED color of international socialism. That's their sacred color in their own writings. It also means the domination by those who understand NATURE over the rest, those in the darkness, the profane. That's what it means. Madeline Albright's grandfather was the man who started up the Green Party that would take over and push the collective, integrated communist and western ideas together in a new, political world system run by experts under sustainability. That was Madeline Albright's grandfather who worked with Stalin.

Kyle: Amazing. They're getting all this in place because of the big solar maximum that's coming up in 2010...

Alan: Oh, hey, I remember when the new agers were pushing the photon belt was coming in, in the early 90s and it didn't quite happen. They bring the same things back and forth for all the new agers who are the end products of what Gorbachev said. He said we're creating a new religion; it must be based on a form of earth worship. Well that's sustainability, if you understand it. They also needed a big new age movement, which they started making an awful long time ago. As Bertrand Russell says, we shall make them hedonistic, narcissistic. If you meet new agers, all they talk about is themselves and their past lives and their karma and how they're progressing to the high dimensions and so on. So they give them all this stuff to mind-bomb them. They sit back thinking everything is always going to be wonderful, even when the countries are going down the tubes. They sit in utter denial. If you've ever seen the movie… It's called Eric the Viking. It's a comedy written by the guys from Monte Python. You find the Vikings go to the land or the Isle of the Blessed. Everything's perfect there; it's a utopia. The only thing is, if a single person drops ONE drop of blood on the land, they lose everything and the island sinks. Well, naturally with the Vikings there, when they arrive, the island starts to sink. You see all the leaders in this comical fashion going down, singing their national anthem. When the Vikings tried to save them from drowning, they say we don't need your help; nothing's happening; everything's wonderful. [laughs] So people should really see Eric the Viking to see how perception can be distorted and people, literally, are conned to go on with their own demise. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing what's happening. It truly is. When people read stuff and they don't analyze anything. They're the most easily… see, they've already been taught a technique of brainwashing. You just give them their program now. They read stuff and they take it at face value. It's like osmosis; like Jacques Ellul said, they learn by osmosis, not by thinking through anything. They truly do believe there's a wonderful new age going to come in and being special people, they're going to be saved out of it.

Remember that article I ready by Julian Huxley of UNESCO? Where he says, LOTS will think they deserve to go on but they will not measure up; but they'll be used on the way though, mind you, to bring all this in. Now we'll go to Jeff from Massachusetts. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: You know what funny is? With the American people especially? Especially up in the northeast? It's all about having a full belly, a roof over your head, food on the plate. A person will sell their soul for a nice government job. You see, I think people have sized it up internally, which is, we are now under communism. The only good jobs out there are government jobs or government related jobs.

Alan: Right on.

Jeff: If a person doesn't play ball, they'll get a government job and you know what? That's going to turn into, if you don't toe the line, you wind up in a concentration camp and get sued of all your goodies. So if you want your goodies, and you want your wife and you want your kids, a person will do as they're told.

Alan: You're right on. This whole idea, remember, I've gone through the Royal Institute for International Affairs. The guys whole helped to fund… they were bankers, remember, that's who made up the initial top crew. They funded communism and communism is founded where everyone works for the state. Now it's the world state. They're bringing in this voluntary/mandatory service stuff that the Royal Institute and the CFR said, the world that they will bring in will be one of SERVICE. Everyone will SERVE the world's community, meaning the world state. So you're right on. Let's call it by what it really is. It's called COMMUNISM.

Jeff: Yes. Or a better word, COLLECTIVISM. Collectivism covers communism, Nazism, and all the other -isms. It's being part of the group. If you're not part of the group, you're in a concentration camp.

Alan: Even the articles I've said before, Nazism is just the same branch, the same offspring of communism. They both came from the same roots. In the earlier Goebbels's reports, I've even given the links for the videos, you'll see that the propaganda for Hitler actually said that he was equal to Stalin, basically, in his goals and ambitions for the people. They used the same ads and they even put their faces together in initial propaganda ads. This is ALL the collectivism or socialism, again, coupled with Darwinism and evolution.

Jeff: Exactly. You know what? Under collectivism, you don't have a free media. If you look at Iran. Iran is America's future. Plain and simple. Media's shut off and they just massacre the people and you don't even know about it.

Alan: That's right. That was like Pravda. Pravda ran the Soviet Union. That was the official voice of the state.

Jeff: Yes. Exactly. Well, it looks like you're almost out of time and I do thank you for having me on and have a great night.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling. I'm glad there are people out there who understand. They don't get confused by the terms that are given BY the media. They actually know what they're seeing and what it really is.

Just before I go, there's an article from the UK News. This is from the Daily Express. A guy with arthritis, an old man, was in a charity shop - probably buying second-hand clothes - and a bank note fell from his hand. A £10 note. The cops fined him £50, on the spot, for dropping litter. That's what the cops are for. That's what the cops are for. Your friendly policeman. £50 fine for dropping a £10 bank note. He had arthritis, he could hardly feel the stuff.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Preparing the Battlefield - The Bush Administration steps up its secret moves against Iran" by Seymour M. Hersh (newyorker.com) - July 7, 2008.

Audio: "Seymour Hersh describes the latest developments in U.S.-Iran relations and the role of Congress in funding and overseeing the White House's clandestine activities" (newyorker.com) - July 7, 2008.

"EC calls for one world internet governance" by Austin Modine (globalresearch.ca) - June 25, 2009.

"MSPs get power to fine over climate change" by Jenny Haworth (scotsman.com) - June 25, 2009.

"Auto-ban: German town goes car-free" by Tony Paterson (independent.co.uk) - June 26, 2009.

"White House Says Transportation System Overhaul Must Wait" [White House Delays Banning Gasoline Vehicles] by Alec MacGillis (washingtonpost.com) - June 26, 2009.

"FINED £50... FOR DROPPING A TENNER" (express.co.uk) - June 11, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 29, 2009 (# 352)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 29, 2009:
Problems Solved by 'Highly Evolved':
"Lots of Videos for Public to See,
 With Rothschild, Strong, Saying How it's to be,
 Creating Enviro-Banks with Themselves in Control,
 Profiting from Misery as They Tax the Poor Prole,
 Government like Money is Just a Tool,
 Rich Select Head Man, Any Old Fool,
 Whether Slow of Speech or Quick of Wit,
 Just as Long as He can Follow a Script,
 The Black Humour of Carbon Set to Pave
 An Impoverished Planet, Each One a Slave,
 Amidst All Squalor, the Rich Live of Course,
 In Advanced Supercities, Owning Each Resource"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 29, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of June 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site. On the front page you'll see all the other servers and all the other sites I have. You should get used to these ones. You can pick one as your favorite because, eventually, we'll find that some of the main servers WILL go down in maybe the near future. Big things are happening. I've already had problems. So pick one of these sites. [listed above]. You can also go in to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. That has also all the audios that I have up from the talks I've given in the past and you can also get transcripts of these talks on that site for print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

You should also realize that it takes money to keep me going. I'm not a big one for pushing or tooting my own horn. It's up to you to keep me going. The listeners bring me to you. The advertising you hear on the show goes to the station for the time. It goes to the engineers. It goes for equipment at RBN and so on. Therefore, I don't take money from advertisers, most hosts do. That's how they live and it's quite lucrative if you go that way. However, you obviously will be under restrictions on certain topics because you might not agree, for instance, with some of the products or whatever and you can't say so. Plus I think, in a sense, it can fool the public because you'll be listening to guests coming on that would be, really, just listening to one hour of advertisements. That's another part of it too. So this way I've got a free hand.

It's up to you to keep me going. You can help that to keep going by buying the books and discs I have for sale on the .com web site. You'll see how to do it. You can also donate through PayPal or personal checks which are fine within the US and Canada. There's Western Union and there's even MoneyGram for abroad. [Cash is also accepted.] For those who just get the discs burned and passed to them to play in their CD players… lots of people have gone that way, they don't like computers. I don't blame them. It's a temporary thing, the computer, at least for information. It's a temporary phase we're going through before the big boys of mainstream media comes in with the next system and takes it over. If you get the discs burned, you can write to me [listed above].

It's interesting to see how the media goes into coordinated action across the world. There's a blitz on today from ALL the media in ALL the countries about the need to stop eating meat from, of course, the big experts at the top. Really, what they are, are non-governmental organizations and foundations like the World Wildlife Fund. The Royal Society gets in on the act, as well. The FIRST openly admitted Freemasonic, scientific society given a charter to exist in London, England that's had members all down through the last couple of hundred years, 300 years. They became very famous. They GUIDE THE WORLD, you see. WE BELIEVE WHAT THEY TELL US. I'm going to talk about this when I come back from these messages because it's a news blitz coordinated into the new system of carbon reduction, etc.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was talking about how there's a news blitz on to do with carbon taxes and cutting back on our food, our waste, etc and how they're going to save the planet. Now that's been going on for ages, but when you see a blitz across ALL newspapers in EVERY country at the SAME time, you're looking at coordination. Coordination. Because our reality is given to us. It's also augmented by REPETITION. It's far better when they're all on board with the same topic at the same time. Because that will be the topics in various news articles on television as well and little debates that you'll hear, etc. That's how they get it across to us as they TRAIN us. We're getting trained, you see, to give everything up… everything up… to save the world.

Over the weekend, I managed to get just enough speed going on the satellite, on that Xplornet - awful system - to watch part of a video. I think the guy's name who did the video was George Hunt. I'll put the link up. I know nothing about the man except what he says on the video. That he is an investor for, you might say, green energy, like many are. It's the only way to go, obviously, since it's the only thing that's being mandated and approved. He's been in business for a long time. He's attended a lot of these world wildlife meetings, the meeting with Maurice Strong and with Baron Rothschild. In the video, he'll give you some clips of Rothschild and Strong and different ones talking. What's interesting is these people, they all know each other so well because they belong to a very, very high, not quite secret organization but it's semi-secret obviously. They all know each other very well. They're all on the same agenda. They all work towards the same cause. It's a form of collectivism across the planet. They've been at it for centuries. You'll find each generation of Rothschild's have been involved in this type of movement, including population reduction, by the way.

The interesting part is each time Mr. Rothschild appears at these meetings, he advocates another bank set up. An international bank, that seems to go through the United Nations, you would think, and it's always for conservation or carbon cutbacks, or something like that, …or save the animals. What you'll find at the end of it all, it always ends up being a SUB-department of his private bank in Switzerland. What is a multi, multi, multi-trillionaires banker doing getting the tax payers' money and charity money to start up NEW organizations, and putting them through his bank, of course, where he'll reap the massive profits? He doesn't need the money. Does he?

We're in a system now to IMPOVERISH THE WORLD. It's been all over the papers today to do with the fact that even Mr. Brown in Britain was at an international meeting and has just called for a NEW Bretton Woods. Obama's doing the same. Billions of dollars have to flood OUT of the first world countries of the US, Canada, Britain and so on. They're calling us first world even though we're plummeting fast and we've just been plundered by the same big bankers again. Regardless, under this new scheme, we've all to give this cash to these big elitists, the same bankers that plundered us and put it into their PRIVATE banks which they'll hold in security for the world, obviously, for good things, you understand. They'll manage the whole world as they redistribute the wealth. That's how it is. THAT'S COMMUNISM. That's part of collectivism and communism: redistribution of wealth, a plank of Communist

Manifesto.

Remember, these are the same big players, the big boys in the foundations - Rockefellers, Rothschilds and so on - who funded communism into existence… and reaped a lot of benefits along the way, mind you, and all through the Soviet era. They also funded IG Farben and the Nazis into existence and profited well off that too. Same people. Same people. Who are these people? Who are the Strongs and the Rothschilds? We know what they say they are, or at least what the popular media says they are, but what are they really? Who are they really? …to put themselves in charge of the patriarchs of the world? The guardians along the lines of Plato… and constantly lying to the public because they really, really HATE THE PUBLIC. On that video I'll put up, you'll also hear one of the bankers from Montreal, a Mr. Lang, I think it is, international banker, calling people 'cannon fodder.' I've heard the other ones call people cannon fodder, as well, in the past. So I'll put that one up.

What's interesting here… Here's a Rothschild, right. Now, a previous Rothschild, Victor Rothschild, was the 5th man in a spy ring that were sending secrets to Moscow. A book was written about it, The Fifth Man, by Perry. Before that Peter Wright, who worked for MI5 and 6, pointed all through his book that the main suspect in passing information to the Soviets was Victor Rothschild. Why the book came out, Spy Catcher, was, you see, Wright was so angry that the MAIN suspect had been put in charge by the British Establishment over ALL security including MI5 and 6, when they combined them all… like a supervisor. The reason being, of course, is that there was no Cold War to be. It was a pretense for the public to believe. Massive taxation went in to research and development for stuff to enslave us. It's enslaving us right now. That's what it was really all for. And to bring the world to its knees under the fear of being nuked at any moment. Rothschild's job was to make sure that no accidents happened at the top - this bridge at the top - so that the top of the Soviets and the top of Britain would never, ever press any buttons. That's what it was. Amazing history.

Before that, we find another Rothschild who set up the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs when it joined with the Lord Milner Group. Milner and all the other boys were all big bankers. Rothschild funded Cecil Rhodes' foundation from the beginning… in the traditional method too. When you're brought up from nothing, to be a multi, multi millionaire or billionaire, you must leave your money to the charitable foundation that brought you up and made you who you are. So he left it in his will, all his money went to Rothschild. 'The worker is worthy of his wages,' they say.

Here another one. What I'm trying to show you here is, they play all sides of everything but it's not for money. It's for total control and to bring in a world vision, which they have. It's a special institution that's outside of what we think of as traditional religions… but it definitely is a religion. Believe you me, there are many Rothschilds in ALL ethnic groups across the planet. Some of them are very top Muslims. Some are very top Christians. They're chameleons. They'll adapt and hide behind… but always RESPECTABLE and UNTOUCHABLE because of finance, but they definitely have an agenda.

Here's an article here. It's from the Financial Times, United Kingdom. FT.com. I've read a bit of this before.

Rothschild and Freshfields founders linked to slavery
By Carola Hoyos / Published: June 26 2009

Two of the biggest names in the City of London had previously undisclosed links to slavery in the British colonies, documents seen by the Financial Times have revealed.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild, the banking family's 19th-century patriarch, and James William Freshfield, founder of Freshfields, the top City law firm, benefited financially from slavery, records from the National Archives show, even though both have often been portrayed as opponents of slavery.

Far from being a matter of distant history, slavery remains a highly contentious issue in the US, where Rothschild and Freshfields are both active. (Alan: You'd better believe they are.)

Companies alleged to have links to past slave injustices have come under pressure to make restitution. (A: You got to understand these banks were all part of the same coterie with the Rothschilds, etc. Some of them were actually set up as front men for Rothschild and funded into existence.)

JPMorgan, the investment bank, set up a $5m scholarship fund for black students studying in Louisiana after apologising in 2005 for the company's historic links to slavery.

The archival documents have already prompted one of the banks named in the records to take action in the US.

When the FT approached Royal Bank of Scotland with information about its predecessor's links with slavery, the bank researched the claim, updated its own archives and amended the disclosures of past slave connections that it had previously lodged with the Chicago authorities.

But it is the disclosures about Mr Rothschild and Mr Freshfield that are likely to prompt the biggest stir.

In the case of Mr Rothschild, the documents reveal for the first time that he made personal gains by using slaves as collateral in banking dealings with a slave owner. (A: They had lots of slave owners they made deals with.)

This will surprise those familiar with his role in organising the loan that funded the UK government's bail-out of British slave owners when colonial slavery was abolished in the 1830s. (A: Now, don't you understand, this is the same thing. Like collapsing the banks in the 1830s because so many of the big corporations ran their businesses ON slaves across the British Empire… and in the United States. Rothschild, again, came up and got the tax payers, basically, to bail out the owners, the slave owners, so they could hire workers …by using tax payer's money. They've used every scam down through history. Right to the present time.) It was the biggest bail-out of an industry (A: In 1830) as a percentage of annual government expenditure – dwarfing last year's rescue of the banking sector. (A: Here these guys are at the top of the world chain, the United Nations, planning our future and our demise. Back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The cult of personality is a big, big thing. Some of the big players talked about the creation - especially Zbigniew Brzezinski in his own book, Between Two Ages - how they'd create these people with charisma, train them in oratory and how they'd go out to a very confused and dumb-down public and they've got instant champions… and get away with incredible things because people never listen to what they're saying. However, if you do listen to what they're saying, it's not really much. It's all emotional talk with no grit or guts behind it, or FACTS behind it. And that's good enough for a people who've been trained to think emotively, to hear nice sounding words, feel-good words, feel-good phrases and they all cheer. Like "Change is Good" without asking the obvious, what changes are you talking about? Whose changes? Who plans the changes? Where will the changes take us? You see. SLOGANS. Lenin said we shall win by slogans… and Madison Avenue took off with all of that. That's all we get now are slogans, which is good enough for most people today.

Here's an article here about the con, again, to do with who benefits from carbon taxes, this NEW INDUSTRY that's going to dwarf all other industries as we all go down the tubes. It's intended to tax the last pennies of the old society as they bring in a new society once they've crashed us all. You see. It's a pure magic act. It's beautiful because no one can prove anything. No one can prove anything. It's no different than a whole bunch of priests in ancient times telling the population, if you don't give us all your valuables - on a daily basis until you have nothing left - if you don't give them to us, we won't pray for the sun to come up and you'll be living in darkness forever. That's what carbon taxes are akin to.

This article is about Obama, Maurice Strong, Al Gore. This is from The Canadian Free Press.

Key Players Cashing in on Climate Change.
Al Gore, Maurice Strong
Obama's involvement in Chicago Climate Exchange--the rest of the story
By Judi McLeod Wednesday, March 25, 2009

Good news to know that the truth will always out--even when you're Barack Obama.

(A: Remember, all we knew about this man was he was put in charge of various charity money funneling, often from government, to do with housing. There's already been scams coming out about it, in to housing for poor people, etc. A lot of the money just didn't get there. In other words, he was groomed; he's had his apprenticeship.)

"Obama Years Ago Helped Fund Carbon Program He Is Now Pushing Through Congress" (A: He funded the carbon program. He helped fund it. The same program that he's now pushing through Congress.) is a FOXNews story by Ed Barnes. In short, "While on the board of a Chicago-based charity, Barack Obama helped fund a carbon trading exchange that will likely play a critical role in the cap-and-trade carbon reduction program he is now trying to push through Congress as president."

The charity was the Joyce Foundation on whose board of directors Obama served and which gave nearly $1.1 million in two separate grants that were "instrumental in developing and launching the privately-owned Chicago Climate Exchange, which now calls itself "North America's only cap and trade system for all six greenhouse gases, with global affiliates and projects worldwide." (A: If you follow those affiliates, by the way, - and you can do it off this site, independently - you'll get the same Maurice Strongs and Rothschilds and all the rest of it tied in with all of this because that's who really came up with the idea.)

And that's only the beginning of this tawdry tale, Mr. Barnes.

The "privately-owned" Chicago Climate Exchange is heavily influenced by Obama cohorts Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

For years now Strong and Gore have been cashing in on that lucrative cottage industry known as man-made global warming.

Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Exchange, (A: He's also working at the United Nations at the same time.) Wikipedia-described as "the world's first and North America's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry reduction system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brazil." (A: And it's PRIVATELY OWNED. And it's all our tax money that's going through it.)

Gore, self-proclaimed Patron Saint of the Environment, buys his carbon off-sets from himself--the Generation Investment Management LLP, "an independent, private, owner-managed partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, D.C., of which he is both chairman and founding partner. (A: That's beautiful, eh? WE all get soaked. WE all get driven into the ground. And these guys profit because they OWN the very businesses that all the carbon money goes through. The own them all. So he sells carbon credits to himself.) The Generation Investment Management business has considerable influence over the major carbon credit trading firms that currently exist, including the Chicago Climate Exchange.

Strong, the silent partner, is a man whose name often draws a blank on the Washington cocktail circuit. Even though a former Secretary General of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (the much hyped Rio Earth Summit) and Under-Secretary General of the United Nations in the days of an Oil-for-Food beleaguered Kofi Annan, the Canadian born Strong is little known in the United States. That's because he spends most of his time in China(A: For the United Nations.) where he has been working to make the communist country the world's next superpower. (A: Again, it gets funded through the United Nations. His aunt helped bring Mao Tse Tung into power. Back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off one article that finishes with Maurice Strong, this player. Maurice Strong was picked up BY Rockefeller when he was a young man and groomed for all these United Nations positions. He's the guy who fronted for Rockefeller when they did the Rio Earth Summit and all the other summits that will be mentioned in that video - as I say, I'll put that video link up - by Hunt and you'll hear them saying certain things about the future and what's to come. You'll find how and get the gist of how they despise the common people. There's just too many of us. We're just useless eaters to them, you see. These guys really believe they are so superior.

Strong was brought in to Canada FROM the United Nations to be in charge of Ontario Hydro back in the late 80s, early 90s when Bob Rae was the Premier of Ontario. Strong, his job, it turned out to be, was to start up the process of privatization. Now what they're doing in this feudal system is getting governments to privatize those institutions which were the public's. The public that set them up, funded them up, including all the big power projects and nuclear facilities and so on. Then they would sell it off cheap, for pennies, to their pals. You see, the pals of Strong all want to own the energy of the planet. That's what's happened. It's already happened.

Strong himself was found out, at the time, he was still getting a salary as a top man at the United Nations. So then he says, okay, I'll stay on at Hydro till the job gets done and I'll take only $1 a month or something for a salary. That was awful big of him. But Strong also said, at that time in the early 90s - it's in the newspapers in Canada - that they're not going to fix and maintain the energy resources like the nuclear facilities. He said, there will be great shortages in the future. What he was talking about was regardless of what parties come and go in politics, this agenda will bring us down into a third world status; it was a MUST BE. It was going to happen anyway. He said, we shall use tax money and so on to fund big, massive generators to keep what existing factories are necessary and what large businesses and corporations are necessary TO THE SYSTEM. That was back in the early 90s. Before different Prime Ministers come and go.

They've never had to change their agenda. Nothing slows them up because Whoever is put in power - like Professor Carroll Quigley said, in Tragedy and Hope AND his other book The Anglo-American Establishment - is always a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, one of their boys. They always have the top people in all parties in their pocket. That's why in the early 90s, he could say there's going to be an energy crisis in the future. Why? Because they were going to make it happen by NOT maintaining existing ones. They were also going to shut down all coal plants for power.

See, this is the REAL, PARALLEL GOVERNMENT I'm talking about. The REAL one. Not this farce that we vote for. I can remember Brian Mulroney, when he was put in as Prime Minister - and I always say 'put in', not by the people - he ran on the ticket that he would stop the Free Trade Negotiations and NAFTA. Then after two weeks, he suddenly was the champion of NAFTA. The guy who came in after him, did the same thing for the other side, Mr. Jean Chrétien. Exact same. 'I'll get us out of it.' Then he became the champion.

Mulroney spear-headed this. It was a 'must be.' He said it was going to save us all, this union to compete with the European Union and the Far-East/Pacific Rim region. Years later on an interview, long after he was out of office, he was asked, 'will it really be a good thing for Canada and the US?' He said, 'I honestly don't know.' Well how can he say that years later when at the time he was absolutely gung-ho for it? Who was his boss? Who had told him to push this? You understand, these guys are TOLD what to do. TOLD what to do. You get all these clues and it goes over people's heads all the time. It's quite something.

Here's an article. Now, all these links all put up on my site at the end of the show. Just go into .com. Here's from the American Civil Liberties Union. They've taken up the banner, after many other have taken it up, about something that's happening on low-level terrorism. It says,

ACLU Challenges Defense Department Personnel Policy
To Regard Lawful Protests As "Low-Level Terrorism"
(6/10/2009)

(A: That's now what your protests are being called by Homeland Security.)

Anti-terrorism training materials currently being used by the Department of Defense (DoD) teach its personnel that free expression in the form of public protests should be regarded as "low level terrorism." ACLU attorneys are calling the approach "an egregious insult to constitutional values" and have sent a letter to the Department of Defense demanding that the offending materials be changed and that the DoD send corrective information to all DoD employees who received the erroneous training.

"DoD employees cannot fully protect our nation and its values unless they understand that a core American value is the constitutional right to criticize our government through protest activities," (A: Actually, under democracy, IT'S THE LAST RIGHT THE PEOPLE HAVE… if you're keeping any semblance of democracy. That's the only thing you're GRANTED, is the right to protest. After that, it's… you know. Everyone knows.) said ACLU of Northern California attorney Ann Brick. "It is fundamentally wrong to equate activism with terrorism."

Among the multiple-choice questions included in its Level 1 Antiterrorism Awareness training course, the DoD asks the following: "Which of the following is an example of low-level terrorist activity?" To answer correctly, the examinee must select "protests."

The ACLU sent a letter today to Gail McGinn, Acting Under-Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, asking that the materials be corrected immediately. The ACLU points out that the misinterpretation of First Amendment freedoms is particularly disturbing when viewed in the context of a larger, long-term pattern of domestic security initiatives by the government that have attempted to treat lawful dissent as terrorism. Examples of this shameful pattern can be seen in the Pentagon's monitoring of at least 186 anti-military protests, the FBI's surveillance of potential protesters at the Republican National Convention, the Fresno County Sheriff Anti-Terrorism Unit's infiltration and surveillance of Peace Fresno, a community peace and social justice organization and the covert surveillance by the Maryland State Police of local peace and anti-death penalty groups.

"Teaching employees that dissent on issues of public concern is something to be feared, rather than respected, is a dangerously counterproductive use of scarce security resources, making us less safe and less democratic," said Michael German, ACLU National Security Policy Counsel and former FBI Special Agent, who co-signed the letter with Brick.

The Level 1 Antiterrorism Awareness training course is an annual training requirement for all DoD personnel that is fulfilled through web-based instruction.

So there you go. It's interesting too, I said, what we're doing is blending the Soviet system with what was called loosely, Capitalism of the West. We have this third way in between it, that's come out of it… the synthesis of it all. Remember too, we're using all of the Soviet terminology of political correctness where we can't say anything anymore for fear of being penalized or imprisoned. And you can't criticize government. That's when the term first came out with Bush Sr. Those who hate government, 'government haters'. That was the term they started using. I thought, well that's odd. Or 'anti-government' was another one. 'Anti-government'. Criticizing a policy of government, you're suddenly 'anti-government'. It's like calling you a Nazi. It shuts you up. I thought, that means that the opposition parties must be anti-government because all they're doing is criticizing the other side… isn't it? But psychological warfare is used with terminology all the time and it always has been, our whole lives, on the public. Psycho-linguistics. It works very well. Very, very well.

ID cards… Very interesting. From The Mail Online.

ID cards for India: 1.1billion citizens will go into second largest citizens' database
By Daily Mail Reporter / 27th June 2009

India is planning to provide its 1.1 billion-plus citizens with ID cards.

Entrepreneur, Nandan Nilekani has been chosen to lead the ambitious project which will be the second largest citizens' database in a democracy, with China being the biggest.

The government believes the scheme, which will be finalised over three years, will aid the delivery (A: Here's how they push it…) of vital social services to the poorest people who often lack sufficient identification papers. (A: Since when has India been into providing 'vital social services' to the poorest people? Well, it's nothing to do with that, of course. Nothing. Then, of course, they use after that…)

It also sees the scheme as a way to tackle increasing amounts of identity fraud and theft and, at a time of increased concern over the threat of militant violence, to boost national security and help police and law officials. (A: The whole world's going to get this. Actually, we are getting this after 2001, since everyone now is a suspect. Ah! Suspect.)

A big one too, from The Daily Kos.

Henry Waxman's betrayal of our existence - HR 2749
by Scared human / Wed Jun 17, 2009

It seems that all the worst of the "food safety" bills have been rolled into one Frankenstein version that Henry Waxman as associated with drafting - HR 2749. Now, for some reason, they have passed it off to Dingell who already had another "food safety" bill, HR 759, which covers tracing (NAIS) and globalization of food.

HR 2749, if one looks closely, is fascist. And all the things that people were criticizing the other bills such as HR 875 for - all denied by DeLauro and FWW - turn out to be not only true but worse than the worse that was reported.

For those who want to see a bit of what Waxman will would do to this country, here are some of the provisions, which can be found at FOOD FREEDOM. http://foodfreedom.wordpress.com/...

Alarming Provisions:

Some of the more alarming provisions in the bill are:

* HR 2749 would impose an annual registration fee of $500 on any "facility" that holds, processes, or manufactures food. [isn't this every home (A: your kitchen) in the US, every garden?] Although "farms" are exempt, the agency has defined "farm" narrowly. [What is the definition?] And people making foods such as lacto-fermented vegetables, cheeses, or breads would be required to register and pay the fee, which could drive beginning and small producers out of business during difficult economic times. [Yes. There are laws against this corporate-size-destroys-the-little-guy policy, aren't there? Are home bread or cheese or lacto-fermented vegetable makers who make for their own families included in this?] (A: Well, you understand that under the Maurice Strong, Rothschild et al system they’re bringing in, YOU WILL BE HELPLESS as far as feeding, clothing, heating and sustaining yourself. You have to be INTERDEPENDENT on THEIR SYSTEM. See, that’s what it’s all really, really about.)

* HR 2749 would empower FDA to regulate how crops are raised and harvested. It puts the federal government right on the farm, dictating to our farmers. (A: Well, you should see Canada, they’ve been doing that since the 50s here... and putting them out. You know the bee-keepers too, can’t move; they can’t turn without inspectors now. Lots of them were put under BY the government when they DEMANDED they build a separate building just for the inspector’s visits as he gets his white coat on and his white boots on and all the rest of it, and his white gloves on. Then they had to spend thousands of dollars to get a big spinner, a big drum that spins the honey out of the comb. It costs thousands and thousands of bucks. If they couldn’t do that or they were using the old ones, their license was withdrawn and they were put out of business. Then they were told if they could afford that, then they couldn’t sell locally like they’d always done. The government would tell you what stores you would sell to. You wouldn’t believe how many fingers they have in so many pies. But now they’re going the whole way with ALL farming. The last little bit to go. There’s not much left to go.) [What is missing in pointing out this astounding control, is that it opens the door to CODEX and WTO "good farming practices" will include the elimination of organic farming by eliminating manure, mandating GMO animal feed, imposing animal drugs, and ordering applications of petrochemical fertilizers and pesticides. Farmers, thus, will be locked not only into the industrialization of once normal and organic farms but into the forced purchase of industry's products. They will be slaves on the land, doing the work they are ordered to do - against their own best wisdom - and paying out to industry against their will.(A: Etc, etc. That’s what’s going to happen. I’ll put this link up at the end of the show as well.)

It’s astonishing, as I say, but not really, when you’ve been following this for years. That was always the way it was going. During and after World War II, when at the United Nations they said, that farming was too important to be left to farmers. That was the United Nations Department of Agriculture.

We have a caller on the line now. That’s Rico from Toronto. Are you there Rico?

Rico: Yeah, I'm here. How you doing?

Alan: Not bad.

Rico: Good. I was reading The Prince, Machiavelli, I read it before and I decided to just read Plato's Republic, just a little bit. It's just like you read the arguments and I'm like… Machiavelli had nothing on these guys. They were going back and forth saying how the evil man must appear good and the good man is not smart enough to appear good, so he's going to always appear bad, in a bad light. So it's like everything is reversed.

Alan: Everything IS reversed. That's correct.   It's a science. We've lived through many instances of this too where they can tar certain segments of society… think about smokers. They were actually targeted with a WAR on smoking by the United Nations. When you hear Presidents and people at the United Nations say a WAR, they mean a war. That means winning at all costs. Then they went on a WAR on obesity. Now they're slandering people who are obese. They can target any group, it doesn't matter who you are, and make you appear suddenly - suddenly, overnight - A VERY BAD PERSON. [laughs]

Rico: It was interesting, incredible. Like I said, I read Machiavelli and it always seems like he's trying to say, this is the practical way to ruthlessly, to get things done. These guys, I was like, I know where you got it from them.

Alan: Another one to read is the book that Francis Bacon wrote to the King on advice on handing certain emergences and problems and so on. There's a lot written in there too, if you can get a hold of it.

Rico: What's that called?

Alan: I've got it in the back room there but it's really a compendium of advice to King James I. It's very, very interesting.

Rico: I have another point. Can I hold on?

Alan: You can. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've still got Rico on the line from Toronto. Are you still there Rico?

Rico: Yes. Sometimes what I really don't get is how people can actually think that these people in power, even when it comes to very wealthy businessmen, you look at them like… I don't understand why people would actually believe the sham, like they so much care about the environment. One time I remember I was watching the Canadian Parliament and I saw them with the red ties and their little handkerchief. They look like a gang of gangsters there.

Alan: Well, essentially they are. When you ever watch the swearing in ceremony, watch it very closely because you'll see them, the man puts out the little chart in front of them, they swear it. He stands in the Masonic position and stares him right in the eye as though it was all… You could almost see him with a sword there. They do the same thing. I watched one once and I thought, my God, this is a Masonic ritual they're going through.

Rico: That's right. That's right. I don't understand how people would believe like Ted Turner all of a sudden believes about the environment, they care about people….

Alan: Suddenly. Well, actually, you see, they have special dreams and they all just dream THAT on the same night and they all wake up the next day and they're all the same, just like that.   [laughs]

Rico: It's just like, they're all philanthropists and… To me, it just looks so transparent.

Alan: It is transparent. That's the problem. It's through REPETITION of the same nonsense daily to the public. The public don't consciously think through things. They just hear repetition until it's FACT. In their mind, it becomes

FACT. But I'm going to try and squeeze Scott in from Inovic. Is Scott there from Inovic?

Scott: Hi there.

Alan: Hi.

Scott: I've been trying to download your material from the archive there Alan.

Alan: Whose archive?

Scott: Your archive.

Alan: On my site?

Scott: Yes. Is that available to me?

Alan: It is.

Scott: My friend says we're not able to do it anymore. I guess he was mistaken.

Alan: He must be. Some people will use different players and sometimes you have to upgrade your player or something. Or if you have upgraded your player, you have to reset the thing or it won't do it. There's a whole bunch of problems it can create, but the archives are still up there and they're all accessible.

Scott: I missed most of the show and I got in late. I guess you know about the clean water act being passed in the States right now. Do you?

Alan: Oh yeah. I've watched this on the go for ages. They even told us years ago when it would pass and they're always right because it's just an agenda we're living through. There's no debates about this stuff. It's just a format on the calendar.

Scott: I guess the vote went through today at 12 to 7. Now it has to go to Congress now, or…

Alan: Why even wait? It's a shoe-in. Personally, I'd rather they just give us a dictator who goes along with the same mandate and we don't need the charade of paying all these other boys who sit like trained seals clapping for their party boss.

Scott: How is it that the people of the United States have forgotten that they're not a Democracy, that they are a Republic? They're ruled by law…

Alan: It doesn't matter. President Wilson was the first guy to say it when he brought in the League of Nations, that they hoped that they'd ALL follow the democracy of the United States. That's been repeated ever since then. So much, and again it's been taught through the schools, as a democraticrepublic. Then they dropped the republic part. Now they're just democratic. Well, now they're international. IN fact, the US is leading democracy across the planet. Democracy, of course, is not what the public thinks it is. Democracy is really a cover, always was, for the very rich men of the world to run the world as they see fit. That's what it really is. Thanks for calling.

That's the music coming in, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "George Hunt: UN UNCED Earth Summit 1992 (Population reduction, Bank Scams etc..) - 36:58" [Video Clips of Rothschild and Strong at Environment - June 6, 2006.

"Rothschild and Freshfields founders linked to slavery" by Carola Hoyos, Financial Times - June 26 2009.

"Obama's involvement in Chicago Climate Exchange--the rest of the story" by Judi McLeod (canadafreepress.com) - March 25, 2009.

"Pentagon Rebrands Protest as 'Low-Level Terrorism' " by Tom Burghardt (dissidentvoice.org) - June 19, 2009.

"ACLU Challenges Defense Department Personnel Policy To Regard Lawful Protests As 'Low-Level Terrorism' " (aclu.org) - June 10, 2009.

"ID cards for India: 1.1billion citizens will go into second largest citizens' database" (dailymail.co.uk) - June 28, 2009.

"Henry Waxman's betrayal of our existence - HR 2749" by Scaredhuman (dailykos.com) - June 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 30, 2009 (# 353)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 30, 2009:
Logic Estranged for the Deranged:
"Soya, Veggies and Beans, the Farce is Starting,
We'll Soon, by Law, Each Pay for Farting,
A Collective Punishment on the Masses
For Expelling Legume Greenhouse Gases,
A Whole Lot of Nothing to be Traded for Money,
Two Cons Together, Now ain't that Funny,
No Jobs, and Services Given the Axe
As We're Ordered to Pay Existence Tax,
We're Bankrupt, Soon to Ration Food,
Sending Billions to Third World for 'Common Good' "
&copy; Alan Watt June 30, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 30th of June, 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site and on the front page you’ll see a lot of other sites I have up there. These are really for emergencies but people should use them all the time, as well, and spread the bandwidth. That way Yahoo can’t complain so much that so many people are downloading via them. On that front page you’ll see the other sites. [listed above]. There’s also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site and on there you’ll also have the same audios of all the shows I’ve done over the last few years, for free, for download, plus you can print up written transcripts of the talks I’ve given, written in the various languages of Europe.

I always start off, that’s why people skip over this part, by telling people that you bring me to you. I don’t ask for money from any of the shows, television or radio, I’ve been on. It’s up to you to keep me going. The reason I am independent is that there’s always a trade-off if you take on advertisers and promote them. Because if certain topics come up, how do you answer a question truthfully if it concerns products and so on? You can only do it if you’re going it alone. The ads you hear on the show pay for the time on RBN. They pay the technicians, the equipment, the costs, etc but I don’t get paid from that. So, it’s up to you to keep me going, helping ME get along. You can donate to me or buy the books or discs I have for sale on my site. You can use PayPal. Outside the Americas there’s Western Union. There’s also the MoneyGrams that are becoming more popular too. Some people just send straight cash. That saves everyone the deduction costs from the banks. It’s so amazing that so few folk think of that these days. For those who get the discs passed around, you can write to me [listed above].

Having said that, you know I often wonder what to talk about at night. I generally don't plan anything. I scour the papers, see what's being put out for the people to read, I decide whether it's worth reading or not or even worth passing on. There's a lot of stuff put out for the public to read that will actually try and spin you off into their way of thinking. The way you're supposed to get your download. I try to dissect them and find out what they really mean. A lot of legalities are given to the public all the time. We don't realize that. Our silence after reading something or even hearing 'a new deal', for instance, or 'a war on smoking' or 'a war on obesity' or a war on whatever, these are legal declarations… which become law if we keep silent. That is how common law is established. Everyone agrees by their silence and it becomes law. I'm going to talk more about this kind of law when I come back after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I mentioned the Chicago Climate Exchange, this private organization that Gore and Mr. Strong, Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc all took part in setting up. The Rothschilds, you see, their bank will be dealing eventually in Switzerland with all the trading of carbon taxes and so on. They deal with everything else, so why not that as well? But it's astonishing to see how things are crept in to the public's consciousness and then it becomes, after a while, accepted fact or just a routine, like it's always been here, therefore, it's law. That's how it creeps into being mandatory. Everything starts voluntarily, generally, and then it becomes mandatory.

You know, the driving licenses across most of the planet started off voluntary. You did NOT have to have a driving license. But then the goody two-shoes and the ones that thought they were getting up in the world would boast about taking their driving course and they were authorized now. They felt better than the ones who hadn't. The same thing happened with insurance for automobiles. You didn't need it at first. It was voluntary. Now, once they get something on the books, it's lawful, you see. What they always use is 'democracy.' Well, 75% have already gone this way, what's wrong with you? Or they'll say, we'll just make it mandatory now that most have joined it. That's how they use democracy, when it suits them. The rest of the time it's just dictatorial fascism, basically.

What they want in this world of interdependence, is also a world where you personally will pay your PERSONAL carbon taxes. It's going to be lead off by all the greenies, of course, and all those who've fallen for all the nonsense and they'll lead the charge to normalize it. They'll boast about it. Then there'll be articles in all your local newspapers, etc and photographs of the green families and all this stuff until we're so sick of it. Then the government will just make it lawful. Well, 60% have gone this way so we're just going to make it the same for everyone. You see. THAT'S how it's getting introduced. Literally, it's the greatest magic act on the planet… this invisible nonsense. How can you weigh, see, or anything… invisible nonsense? You can't.

They're already starting it and have started it, in fact, in some airports in Canada and no doubt in Britain too. Here's a letter, an email from someone who's sent me this "Zerofootprint". This is the company, the PRIVATE, CHARITABLE organization, mind you, that seems to have been given the contract for this. It will belong to some foundation of Strong's or Rockefeller's. I've no doubt whatsoever. It says,

"I saw this while I was booking a ticket here in Canada. We can voluntarily, for the moment, pay to offset our carbon footprint. (Alan: That's your personal one.) Mandatory soon, I imagine. They don't miss a beat. For only $25.60 plus general sales tax, (A: So you got a sales tax ON TOP of your VOLUNTARY give-away tax, $25.60) I can offset my carbon footprint, 1.6 tons of it, on a flight to Germany." (A: He sent me a link to the Zerofootprint. As it says, it's a PRIVATE organization, NOT for profit organization. It just sprung out of nowhere. HA. HA. …like they all do, eh? But you can always trace them back to the same foundations.)

"Zerofootprint"
Voluntary Personal Carbon Offset Tax
zerofootprint.net

A non profit organization that's emerged as the industry standard for offsets. (A: It's just emerged as the industry standard for offsets, just like that. Just a click of the fingers and there it was.) Our mandate is not only to help individuals and businesses become carbon neutral (A: You know you've got to be DEAD not to give off carbon. You breathe it out, carbon dioxide. You have to be dead. [laughs]) but to develop the technology and communities that will help the world rise to the challenge of Climate Change. (A: They've dropped Global Warming because it's gone the other way, you see. Now, climate change just means changes in the weather. We used to always have the weatherman on television because the weather was always changing… for those who can remember that.)

Air Canada and Zerofootprint have joined efforts to give YOU the opportunity to minimize the impact of your travel. Every flight you take releases carbon dioxide into the atmosphere and contributes to climate change. (A: I wonder if they're going to tax all these jets that have been spraying us for 10 years and causing it to rain or to give us drought. It depends how they feel, what mix they use. That won't be mentioned because we're living in bogus land. We truly are. We're in the biggest Disneyland ever created.)

Here's an article here from Forbes Magazine. Here's how they're getting it across to the sort of middle class yuppies. Remember that article I read before too, studies at universities showed that the yuppies, the middle classes and the professional classes, are the first to parrot political correctness, no matter what it is because they want to be the same as their peer group. They don't want to be the odd man out. In other words, they have less individuality… so they always jump at what's politically correct at the time.

Your Personal Climate Exchange
Ian Ayres and Barry Nalebuff, 10.30.08
Forbes Magazine dated November 24, 2008
You could pledge to lower your home energy use and buy and sell credits for it.

The Chicago Climate Exchange (A: That's that private one, again, with Rothschild, Rockefeller, Maurice Strong, Al Gore… putting it through, funneling it through Al Gore's own company and then off to the Rothschilds.) is an unusual free market experiment in which companies that want to demonstrate a true commitment to reducing their greenhouse emissions pledge to lower them by 1% a year. If they surpass that goal, they end up with permits they can sell to others. If they fail, they are penalized by having to buy permits. (A: You got to understand what they're saying here. If you pass the goal, you'll be put down as a pledge. You end up with permits you can sell to others. If you fail, you're penalized by having to buy permits.)

What is unusual is that no one forces anyone to join the exchange. (A: That's at the moment. The big boys at the top, I've read the articles, are making a fortune off it. At the bottom, the tax payers fund it all.) Participation is voluntary. But once a business has signed up, it is contractually obligated(A: Right. Remember that voluntary part?) to buy or sell permits based on its performance. A company that beats the 1% goal gets both good publicity and a financial reward, and the specter of the potential penalty helps it reach that goal. (A: So, punishing yourself if you can't make the goal. It's going to punish YOU financially.)

(A: Now, here it goes. Here it goes. I'm sure this article is getting put through all the yuppie magazines at the same time and all the business magazines.)

Why not offer the same opportunity to individuals? (A: That's you and me.) You could contract to reduce your home energy consumption by 1% a year for each of the next ten years. (A: You have no idea how the cost of living is going to go up to in the next few years.) When you beat that target, you'd get permits to sell. When you miss, you'd pay a penalty by buying unused permits from others. (A: Remember, you're contracted legally with them so you'll have to do it if you sign on.) As a result, your incremental price of fuel would go up. Every extra Btu you use would mean fewer permits to sell or more to buy. (A: So if you failed, if you burned more BTUs, you'll also have to also not only pay for that fuel - you're probably freezing, that's why you're using more - but also, you'll have to buy more permits because of the penalty.)

This incremental price shift is like a self-imposed tax on energy consumption. It creates an incentive to conserve. But it's different from an ordinary tax in that you may not have to pay anything. If you hit your target, you won't owe a dime. (A: It's a casino. It's another casino idea. This for gamblers to be addicted to.) Thus the scheme gives you an incentive without hitting you over the head.

Creating such a market might seem difficult, and the transaction costs could outweigh the benefits. Therefore we propose that utility companies set it up(A: Well, that's wonderful that the utility companies will set it up for you…) and do all the trading for you. When you sign up, the utility company will give you permits equal to 99% of your previous year's consumption. (A: You know the price is going to go up every year. It always does, sometimes twice a year, for your fuel, right?) To the extent that you beat that 99% target, you'll get credit for the value of your extra permits, with a minimum price of 5 cents per kilowatt-hour. That 5 cents is our estimate of how much utilities are already spending, per kwh saved, on programs to help consumers conserve energy, and it's enough to provide a big incentive. (A: This is like gambling talk. You ever talk to people who are really into gambling and the horses, and so on? They've got all these terms and percentages and so on… for their bets.) It's about 75% of the average price for electricity in the U.S., not including transmission and distribution costs. When you miss the target, the utility will buy the extra permits and bill you, up to a maximum price of 10 cents per kwh. Utilities should be allowed to buy renewable energy credits from one another, too, if it makes for a cheaper way of obtaining them. (A: How's it going to get cheaper? Everything is going up. Always does. That is the law of the financial history. Everything goes up all the time.)

So here they are trying to confuse the people and at the same time promising them they can win something at the same time if they meet their targets. Maybe we could all bundle up in sweaters and your face might be a bit blue but you might survive the winter. You'll be a very good, good person. You might get a little gold star from the IPCC at the United Nations. Who knows? Or you might just die and freeze to death. That's the rubbish that's getting peddled out there as they create this MASSIVE, NEW economy. It's a must be. It was all done before we even heard of it, all this stuff. Even the carbon trading, etc. I'm sure Gore was told about this 30 years ago when he was picked and his future was read to him. They said you're going to be this, this, this and this by the year so and so. And you'll bring in carbon trading. He probably said what's that? And they had to give him a lesson on basic physics and what carbon is.

Everything that happens is set up years and years in advance INCLUDING who they're going to give you as politicians… years and years in advance. Their roles are all worked out for them long, long ago. Long ago. We're on one big agenda, you see. It's no coincidence the Club of Rome published that very thing in their book. They said in their book - it was in the 1970s - that they hit upon the idea of global warming to be used as the big stick on the public. That's a long time ago… and they were working on it all then and giving the boys their future roles. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's been a big council, ongoing council, on the go for some time. It's called Comparative Effectiveness Research. It was set up by the present government to find ways to cost-cut across the public sector. Now, for all those who are rah-rahing for the coming socialized medicine, that's where you walk into factory clinics, hope to see a doctor, and if the doctor's called away to a hospital, you all have to come back the next day. That kind of stuff. The kind they have in Britain and elsewhere and Canada as well, some parts like where I live. They're trying to find ways of cutting costs, you see. That's what it's really all about. Comparative Effectiveness is what they're after. Something that's not quite the same, but it's effective… to some extent or other, in some vague way. It says here

Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding
Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research

The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 created the Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research (A: They love these long terms.) to coordinate comparative effectiveness research across the Federal government. The Council will specifically make recommendations for the $400 million allocated to the Office of the Secretary for CER.

Comparative Effectiveness Research, CER… and it's only costing them $400 million to do all this research. I'm sure all the things that they're going to bring in were decided before they had the council. A lot of this is to do with health care. Now you remember, I read an article 2 or 3 weeks ago where Obama in a major speech was talking about… or an interview with a newspaper, he talked about the elderly and what a burden and cost they are on the health care in society. He brought into it his own grandmother, I believe, and how much it cost to keep her going at the end. He's made comments like, what's the point of giving someone an artificial hip if they haven't long to live? … and stuff like that. After that, we found out that Washington state just got the go-ahead to commit the first eugenics act or euthanasia act, I should say, on someone who was elderly. Now the state wants this power to kill.

Personally, I don't care what people do. All down through history RELATIVES have attended people who were terminally ill and in awful pain. Everyone knows this. Everyone knows this. Doctors all know it. But what it really is about is giving government the right to decide who lives and dies. That's different because, remember, they have political policies to follow, agendas to follow. Techniques, they call them. Technique. They're addicted to technique. They also want the right to decide who gets born and who doesn't get born. Remember that too.

I'll put the link up to this particular Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding and you can go into it yourself. There's a PDF you can get on it as well, but I'm also going to put up a video link. I think it was of this actual meeting to do with health care. Mr. Obama's favorite right-hand man on the issue was on the panel and when he's challenged - because he has written before, according to this reporter who challenged him - policies advocating euthanasia, he gets up and has to leave suddenly. You'll see that happening. I think he's the man from the Executive Intelligence Review that asked the right questions. He knew his stuff. You'll see this right-hand man who's to be in charge of your health care get up and suddenly have to go. It's on YouTube. I'll put that link up for you to see.

Also, there's a link here for YouTube to do, I think it was one of the early morning American shows, but it's "US to get 3 flu shots" and they want to do it BY LAW. You'll hear them discussing it. You also hear them discuss how they'll introduce it with a massive BOMBARDMENT of media, which this YouTube video from the main stream is part of obviously. That's what that's out there for. Why do they want 3 flu shots? Well, they want you take the normal flu shot to begin with, the common one, the ones that never work. They have the wrong mixes. They tell us that every spring. They've never got it right yet, but they want to give you the common type PLUS the Swine flu one, followed by a booster.

Now, lets go back into when Baxter Laboratories sent out those mixes for inoculation, they were checked I think in Hungary or somewhere, where they caught them in Czechoslovakia and tested them on ferrets and they killed all the ferrets. Then they found out they had the common flu mixed with the Avian flu, the VERY THING they have told us they hope NEVER HAPPENS in nature. They did. Well, here's the theory of that. Here's the theory of it. As viruses spread from person to person, especially flu, the virus is called the great robber. It takes DNA, little bits of DNA, from a victim to the next victim and introduces that previous victim's DNA to the new victim. So it's always changing its composition. Now, in laboratories, they use animals, for instance, for what they call hosts or breeders. Fast reactors - they even joke about it - fast reactors, is IN the body of the animal and they breed up the viruses. A live being will breed it up. I'm going to explain why giving a common flu virus and this new one together in the same host might be the very killer… it'll create the killer that they're after. Back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about viruses and how they mutate and rob a little bit of DNA from each victim and constantly are changing as they go to the next victim and drop that DNA in the victim and leave it behind sometimes. The whole theory of contagion, of course, in virology is based upon the constant mutations of viruses because they ARE always taking bits of DNA from hosts. That's why they tell you some of the major diseases out there can't be handled because they're rapidly going into different directions, different strains, thousands of strains, etc, etc, etc.

Remember, a couple of months ago I talked about the CDC and read the articles where they'd created a killer virus. They'd actually reconstructed the Spanish flu, basically by using the common flu today, taking 3 particular genes, adding it to it, and creating the killer… just to see what would happen in nature, they told us… right. Now, in nature, this robber, this virus sweeps across the population, supposedly. The odds are that eventually it will get 3, at least 3 particular virus genes, in sequence, from different victims to make it the killer. It's what they're supposed to be afraid of. Now the last thing you would want is to attach that to the more prevalent, common flu. Because now you've got a REAL KILLER on your hands because it's far more contagious, as opposed to the Swine flu. People are even wondering if it really does exist.

We find out - and I've read the articles too - in countries like Scotland, they are diagnosing them just at facial value. A runny nose, oh, it's Swine flu. They weren't taking tests, swab tests or anything. Other countries have been doing the same. We know it's been hyped up out of all proportions. We also know that the few deaths that there have been are generally in children or infants that are born 3 months premature, with other complications, or other people with massive complications, which is standard in any flu. But they really, really want to give us these injections. As I say, the last thing you would do, according to their OWN theories, if they're telling us the real theories… I wonder if THEY know the real theories, because they keep changing them. However, if they're going by their own present theories, you would not want to use a host, that's you, and put in a common flu and then give you another injection with this Swine flu, supposedly, because out of that YOU'RE NOW THE BREEDER. You breed millions of viruses and possibly that combination, the deadly one, will suddenly appear. So I don't understand this logic at all. It is not logic, in fact.

It's an agenda. I'm very, very suspicious of these agendas. VERY suspicious indeed. Especially when I've been going over the World Health Organization and its other department, the World Population Council who want to reduce the population. That's their mandate. Look at their own site and see for yourself. Why would the big, bad wolf want to help you? They give it in children's fairy stories because children understand the punch line. They know that the big, bad wolf will never help you. It's the adults that forget it, through their propaganda. Amazing isn't it?

Here's an article here on the big, big food bank. You see, the big food bank they set up off Norway is storing all the world's seed. There's not only one, by the way, there's other ones as well. They're storing the world's grain, the natural grain, for the future, you understand. After all the big battles and population reduction and the starvation, the descendants of the wealthy elite - those who are chosen, those who have evolved more than the rest of us - will have all this stuff to themselves to feed themselves. They're having tours of the wealthy elite at the moment TO this particular bank. This one is from IceNews.

IceNews – Daily News
US VIPs to visit Svalbard's Global Seed Bank
By A. Rienstra on Jul 20, 2008

A diverse delegation of VIPs from the US will travel to Norway's Arctic archipelago of Svalbard this week in an attempt to learn more about global warming and climate change.

The group of Americans comes as a high profile nod from politics and business at a time when climate change is being taken increasingly seriously in the USA. CNN founder Ted Turner (A: You know, that other guy that wants to drastically reduce the population. He's publicly said so many times.), Google founder Larry Page, billionaire philanthropist George Soros (A: Ha! He's just a front man for Rothschild.), former Secretary of State Madeleine Albright (A: The one who liked to kill off all the Iraqis by starvation and said it was justified.) and ex-US President Jimmy Carter are just some of the well-known faces in the delegation. (A: What they're getting shown is how their future offspring, all their descendants, will be fed from that when we're all dead.)

The focus of the trip, which was organised by the National Geographic Society (A: You know. The ones that's shown us all these wonderful photographs around the world and taught us to respect insects and mosquitoes and things that bite you.), is to examine the revolutionary Global Seed Bank that opened this February. The monumental facility houses seed samples from across the globe. (A: Of course as Monsanto's been going in for years and years and years with the modified stuff, the local peoples have been using less of their own or even disregarding it until it falls away so they can't go back to the old stuff. All the old stuff's been saved by these geezers in a place like this one.)

When it was opened, the seed bank on the remote island of Spitsbergen contained 268,000 different seed samples, each one from a separate farm to ensure diversity. The Svalbard Global Seed Bank is the first step in a novel attempt to preserve the earth's biodiversity, which is vanishing at an alarming rate.

Crop diversity is essential for future food production. This will protect mankind's food from disease and pests which could eradicate an entire species of crop. The seeds are housed in a 'fail-safe' vault which has been dug deep into a frozen Arctic mountain. Scientists expect the vault to be secure for centuries.

For security reasons, the delegation from America will not be allowed to enter the actual rooms where the seeds are kept. (A: Boy, they're taking no chances with this stuff, eh? No chances at all. Quite something.)

It’s no wonder we always hear ONE side of the story on the media and from all these IPCC experts and so on at the United Nations. They ban people from going to their meetings with any opposing opinion or evidence. This is from The Telegraph.

Polar bear expert barred by global warmists
Mitchell Taylor, who has studied the animals for 30 years, was told his views 'are extremely unhelpful’, reveals Christopher Booker.
Christopher Booker / 27 Jun 2009

Over the coming days a curiously revealing event will be taking place in Copenhagen. Top of the agenda at a meeting of the Polar Bear Specialist Group (set up under the International Union for the Conservation of Nature/Species Survival Commission) will be the need to produce a suitably scary report on how polar bears are being threatened with extinction by man-made global warming.

This is one of a steady drizzle of events planned to stoke up alarm in the run-up to the UN's major conference on climate change in Copenhagen next December. (A: They did the same story last time. This is true, what they’re saying. It’s meant to stoke up alarm by giving us SCARY, SCARY scenarios.) But one of the world's leading experts on polar bears has been told to stay away from this week's meeting, specifically because his views on global warming do not accord with those of the rest of the group. (A: There’s democracy in action. They’re really after the truth in democracy aren’t they?)

Dr Mitchell Taylor has been researching the status and management of polar bears in Canada and around the Arctic Circle for 30 years, as both an academic and a government employee. More than once since 2006 he has made headlines by insisting that polar bear numbers, far from decreasing, are much higher than they were 30 years ago. (A: So there you are. They’re actually on the increase. I’ve actually read reports the other day about the same thing.) Of the 19 different bear populations, almost all are increasing or at optimum levels, only two have for local reasons modestly declined.

Dr Taylor agrees that the Arctic has been warming over the last 30 years. But he ascribes this not to rising levels of CO2 – as is dictated by the computer models of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and believed by his PBSG colleagues – but to currents bringing warm water into the Arctic from the Pacific and the effect of winds blowing in from the Bering Sea.

He has also observed, however, how the melting of Arctic ice, supposedly threatening the survival of the bears, has rocketed to the top of the warmists' agenda as their most iconic single cause. The famous photograph of two bears standing forlornly on a melting iceberg was produced thousands of times by Al Gore, the WWF and others as an emblem of how the bears faced extinction – until last year the photographer, Amanda Byrd, revealed that the bears, just off the Alaska coast, were in no danger. Her picture had nothing to do with global warming and was only taken because the wind-sculpted ice they were standing on made such a striking image. (A: The actually swam back to the shore. [laughs] Seeing is believing, eh? A picture is worth a thousand words.)

Dr Taylor had obtained funding to attend this week's meeting of the PBSG, but this was voted down by its members because of his views on global warming. The chairman, Dr Andy Derocher, a former university pupil of Dr Taylor's, frankly explained in an email (which I was not sent by Dr Taylor) that his rejection had nothing to do with his undoubted expertise on polar bears: "it was the position you've taken on global warming that brought opposition". (A: So, only those who are cheerleaders for global warming are getting in. Remember too, all the articles I’ve read where they have actually said that the ice was 3 foot THICKER this year at the arctic than previous years. It’s really, actually growing. And when it doesn’t grow on one side, it grows on the other. Nothing’s static up there. It never has been. Nothing’s ever been static.

There you go. There’s how you take a photograph. You make people feel sorry thinking oh, my God, those poor bears died. No they didn’t die; they swam back to shore. They had a good little dip, a good swim, and a good laugh, and went back to shore. Like they always do. You know how FAR bears can swim? They can go sometimes hundreds of miles… if they want to. Amazing, eh? An ignorant public are so easy to manipulate. What was it too, that you find that Brzezinski said in his book Between Two Ages? They'd create a public that would be highly emotive. Emotional talk was all you had to give them to get your way with them to manipulate them. They have created that society. Dumb, stupid and ready to cry tears at any drop of a penny. It's been done.

From The Mail Online.

Brown facing revolt over plans to raid health, transport and education budgets to pay for latest round of spending
By James Chapman / 30th of June 2009

Gordon Brown (A: That's the Prime Minister in from Blair. Again, another Fabian and he's an actual Fabian member.) was facing a Cabinet revolt today as it emerged his latest round of spending on 'social housing' will be paid for out of other Government departments' budgets. (A: In other words, they're cutting back.)

The Prime Minster yesterday unveiled an additional £1.5 billion to build 110,000 'social homes' which will form the centrepiece of Labour's pre-election fightback.

But the plan will not be funded with new money, ministers confirmed yesterday. (A: We're told. But you get scrolling down it, it actually says that they're afraid there could be riots coming because of the massive cutbacks. That's what the story is really, really all about. Massive cutbacks… if they can't, basically, keep the people going, feed the people and so on.) [He predicted 'riots on the streets' unless politicians are honest about the need to rein in public spending.] ['That would be the worst of it: you go in to an election pretending you are not going to have to make spending reductions, then you have to make them, and then you really do have riots on the streets because people do not have faith in their politicians.']

I've mentioned too, that the world we're to go into is to be a vegetarian society. It's been said so many times for the last 50 years. We find many top writers and futurists putting this stuff into their books, etc. Newt Gingrich was pushing it as well, on behalf of Toffler, in his book The Third Way. He said it will be a vegetarian world and it must be so. Here's The Mail Online.

Eat red meat just three times a week, says World Wildlife Fund
By Sean Poulter / 29th June 2009

Packs of red meat should carry warning labels advising shoppers to ration themselves to three portions a week, amid controversial claims that livestock production is killing the planet. (A: Everything, EVERYTHING, everything that keeps you alive - EVERYTHING - is going to be held in proxy for you by government. In other words, it's not yours anymore. Nothing is going to be yours anymore. Anything you need to live, you'll have to beg or plead of bribe for it.)

The proposals come from the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) (A: You know, that one, that Prince Phillip. The guy who says that if he comes back in reincarnation, he wants to come back as a virus that will kill a lot of people. That's a fact. He did say that. He's the head of it, World Wildlife Fund.), which also wants Britons to switch to milk substitutes as part of a radical move away from dairy farming. (A: I wonder if that will also affect the Royal herds of Angus that they have away up in Scotland for all the Royalty? They actually fly the chef up to have a tour of the beef herds when they're having a party and he picks out the ones to slaughter. I wonder if it will affect them? Somehow I don't think so. Prince Phillip.)

However, the food industry yesterday slammed the idea as 'dangerous', 'totally unrealistic' and likely to decimate British agriculture.

WWF argues that meat packs should carry a warning label reading '1 of 3 a week max' while bottles of milk or packs of cheese should state: ' 1 of 3 a day max'. (A: I told you after 9/11, I says, you know you're going to see a whole war scenario put down our throats including rationing one day. You got to understand how they're doing it. They're literally introducing all those things you would see in a TRUE ongoing war. What was it that they said at the Club of Rome? To unite the planet, to make people subservient to their governments and obey into this new order, they'd have to create a WAR SCENARIO. That means ration cards. It means rationing food. It means people being moved from area to area under the guise, obviously, of coming plagues, etc. ID cards… all that stuff. They're using war scenarios and this is part of it.)

The organisation also wants the composition of ready meals changed to, for example, reduce the amount of red meat in a cottage pie or dairy in a cauliflower cheese.

Why don't we tell them to go and get stuffed? Because, you see, really, what are they? They're another NON-governmental organization. We don't vote them in. So, why do they have any say? Why to they have priority say in any politician's ear? It's because it's the agenda, you see. It's the agenda. They're only one of thousands, 'a thousand points of light' as Mr. Bush Sr. called them, that are working through government. The Soviet style. Rule by Councils. The true democracy, according to them, is THE COUNCILS. That's what the NGOs represent, but they're all funded by the foundations. Foundations.

In polity.org.za it covers a meeting that was held with Gordon Brown and other Prime Ministers. This was in 2008.

FINANCIAL CRISES
Commonwealth say IMF, UN 'inadequate' on crises
By: Reuters / Published: 10 Jun 08

British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, at the close of the meeting, said bodies such as the International Monetary Fund were no longer fit for the purpose. (A: …of basically responding to the crisis of the planet. Now, that was before the crash. And here he is talking about a new Bretton Woods THEN and a new body for the United Nations and higher status for the IMF. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. You can look into them yourself. This last one, before I go to the callers, is amazing. Here's Mr. Brown calling for a new Bretton Woods, calling for either a different IMF or a much more bolstered up IMF to deal with international crisis, etc BEFORE the crash happened. The very same things he was calling for a year later. Very same things as the G20 meeting. You think nothing's planned in advance? He even talks here about food shortages. 2008, June.

"We acknowledge that we face and particularly the poorest countries of the world face three major crises," he told a news conference.

"We have food shortages, fuel shortages and oil price rises that have been incredibly damaging to all economies and the credit crunch which is affecting finance throughout the world."

He raised the prospect of a new conference along the lines of the original Bretton Woods meeting that set up the World Bank, IMF and other bodies after World War Two.

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Jeff from Massachusetts. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. I'm right here. How's it going?

Alan: It's going not bad, apart from all the rain we're getting, after the spray.

Jeff: Well, that's it. You know what's funny is? All this environmental stuff is nothing but naked communism. Because in Red China, they tell the people, you have to have one child. In communist Russia, most of the people don't have cars, only the elite have cars. Most of the sheeple are forced to take buses. Number three, a long time ago, I worked in a bakery and this person said to me, Jeff, I don't want to talk about religion or geo-politics; all I want to talk about is sports and pornography. You see, it's like the people have been turned into seals and the government feeds them a fish. What happens when you take away their fish? What happens when the dog doesn't get his food? The dog gets angry. That's when you have riots and the government can manipulate the riots.

Alan: That's right.

Jeff: To make is so you can't even get out of your town without having an ID card on you and that's what they do in communist countries.

Alan: That's exactly what the Club of Rome advocated. They liked the collectivist/soviet system. That's what they planned for the future on a world basis.

Jeff: Exactly. You know, that's exactly what you're dealing with, Global Communism. I think of communism from China, Russia and the Capitalism in America as competing predators. The scholars have said that. The fact is, as a predator we're about to get eaten and we have been infiltrated by communism, China and Russia, and we are about to have our lunch eaten. In fact, we created communism but the communism from Russia and China, we can't control it any more.

Alan: That's right. The thing is too, the same boys that created the world communism, are the same boys that run the moneyed system anyway. It's far easier for them to deal with the heads of nations than to collect debt independently from each individual. They get the governments to do it for them through taxes. It benefits the bankers. That's why the bankers funded communism in the first place.

Jeff: Exactly. But before I get off the phone, I believe in my heart of hearts that the communism from China and Russia is like a Frankenstein monster that can not be controlled and eventually we're going to be taken over by Russia and China and we're going to be dictated by Russia and China and we're going to be vassals of Russia and China and there ain't anything we can do about it.

Alan: I think it's even worse. I think they're going to decimate the planet. They've got it figured out, I'm sure, how many Chinese they want, how many Britain's they want and so on, ideally. In fact, they'll even have it worked out already because they've got the human genome finished long ago. They know who they want. They know whose children they want. That's how they're going to get away from that one. They're not worried about Russia or China invading anybody. They've got the future all mapped out, even their food supply up in the Norwegian waters.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Zerofootprint" [Voluntary Personal Carbon Offset Tax] (zerofootprint.net).

"Your Personal Climate Exchange" by Ian Ayres and Barry Nalebuff (forbes.com) - Nov. 24, 2008.

- Coming Health Care Cuts for U.S.:
- "Listening Session of the Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research" (hhs.gov) - June 10, 2009.

- "Comparative Effectiveness Research Funding" (hhs.gov).

- "Federal Coordinating Council for Comparative Effectiveness Research" [PDF File] (hhs.gov) - June 30, 2009.

- Video: "Obama Depopulation Policy Exposed!" [See Obama's Top Man Emanuel Leave Quickly When His Pro-Euthanasia Policy is Exposed] (youtube.com).

Video: "Obama Admin to Depopulate This Fall 2009" [US to get 3 flu Shots by Law] (youtube.com).

"US VIPs to visit Svalbard's Global Seed Bank" by A. Rienstra (icenews.is) - July 20, 2008.

"Polar bear expert barred by global warmists" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - June 27, 2009.

"Brown facing revolt over plans to raid health, transport and education budgets to pay for latest round of spending" by James Chapman (dailymail.co.uk) - July 1, 2009.

"Eat red meat just three times a week, says World Wildlife Fund" by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - June 29, 2009.

"Commonwealth say IMF, UN 'inadequate' on crises" Reuters (polity.org.za) - June 10, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 1st, 2009 #354
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 1st, 2009:
Colours Ominous in Full Spectrum Dominance:

"Tactics of War Becoming Ominous,
Intel Services Use 'Full Spectrum Dominance,'
An Organized Army of NGOs
Helping Pentagon's Plan for Way World Goes,
Passive Viewers Watching TVs,
Oblivious to the Planning of What Each Sees,
Reality's a Stage Directed by Media,
Seeding Your Mind, Images They Leave in Ya,
Critical Thinking is All Subverted,
The Mass is One, Propaganda Converted,
The Individual Should Feel No Shame
On Leaving the Masses, Timid and Tame"
© Alan Watt July 1st, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 1st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 1st, 2009. For newcomers look into .com website, and you'll see all the other servers I have, the other sites I have up on that front page. People should really take one of them as their favorite and bookmark it, because eventually some of the bigger ones will probably be pulled again, and this way too it spreads the bandwidth. Sometimes people get problems going into the one site, the .com site, and they all go in at once trying to download. And thousands and thousands of people do it, therefore of course that upsets yahoo, and they let me know by giving me problems on my end. Therefore, as I say, go into .com website, and choose one of the other ones if you have to, or bookmark them as well. You have a good choice to pick from. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca. And also, there's a European site that also carries all the same audio, plus it has transcripts which you can download for print up of these talks that I've given, in the past, and they're written in the various languages of Europe. Now, I'm probably the only show out there, where the people who listen make it possible for me to come to you by buying that which I have for sale on my website, the books, and CDs, discs, etc, or else, donating to me. Now, remember too that personal checks are fine within the US and Canada, and you can use PayPal. Some people even use Money Grams for abroad, as well. Or Western Union for abroad. So, there's many ways you can get the money to me to keep going. And it is expensive doing what I do, plus it's seven days a week and it's more than 12 hours per day, by the time this is uploaded to satellite. And for those who get the discs passed around, you can write to me [listed above].

Now, I've done so many talks in the past about the big system and the big foundations that work together, they're really all one. I don't care what they call themselves. They have the exact same agenda, therefore they're all on board on the same path. And eugenics was their big thing. At the turn of the 1900s, they were open about the fact that the world that they planned to bring in for the entire, the entire planet, would be one where the better types would come through, and the inferior types of humans would simply die off. We've had this pushed on us again many times in the past few months, and over the past few years even, by organizations like the Optimum Population Trust, another big foundation with many Lords and Sirs as members from Britain. They're worldwide. And they also get the ears of the politicians. No one ever asks, how come these foundations get to speak to the big politicians and the world leaders? Why are they more important than the average citizen? Well, you'll find that in the parallel government idea that Carroll Quigley was talking about, they are the parallel government, these big foundations, and these foundations are funded by the biggest bankers on the planet. Some of them are owned by the biggest bankers on the planet. And they also front many, many other foundations. You have to go through so many to find out where their funding comes from. And you can trace them all back to a handful.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing how the big foundations all work together on the same agenda, not just to do with eugenics, but literally, from their very inception, at least from the Cecil Rhodes foundation, they were on the go certainly before that, but they came out openly about taking over the world's resources, too. And that the world resources were just too important to be left in basically common, private hands. Therefore themselves being the natural elite who had proven it by acquiring incredible wealth over many, many centuries, and keeping a hold of it, not having their offspring squander it, because mainly they married into their own families, and kept the money together. That was a good part of the reason. In fact, they married their nieces, if you look at the biggest bankers, and they still do. They decided as I say, that no, you couldn't have even farming, or natural resources in the hands of the lesser private people. Therefore, throughout the 20th century, and we've seen it definitely after World War II, there was a roll on, a roll to basically persecute small businesses and put them all under. And we saw the rise, the big rise of international corporations. That's what Margaret Thatcher said was the agenda, that international corporations would be part of this New World Order. And she gave speeches on the World Order. That was the title of her speeches after she left politics. She said she belonged to the parallel government for this New World Order, and so did all the other ex-prime ministers and presidents. They never stop working. In fact, they can get more done behind the scenes, because they're not answerable to the public.

Getting back to one of their main causes of concern, it's about people. You see, they say in their own basic belief system, that in a post industrial society, in a post even technological society, since everything is manufactured technological wise, pretty well in China, what use do we have? What use do we have for them? And because they're based on economics, remember. Banks run on economics. There's no human emotion involved in economics. It's just numbers. Therefore, there's too many useless eaters. And apparently according to Bertrand Russell and many other front people for these big foundations, we will become a problem one day. Therefore they have to take care of it. That's why infertility has been increasing at a skyrocketing rate since the 1950s, since in fact the first polio injections were made mandatory in most countries. Well, here's an article here, it's from the Telegraph, and I'm going to show you how they word it. Partly humorous to start it off. That's how they disarm you, with humor. And it says here:

Genetic 'MoT' for disease free babies

(Alan: An MoT is the Ministry of Transportation Test that they give Europeans, mainly Britain, their auto test every year, looking for pinholes to fine you on and stuff like that. So they liken it to, well, an annual, normal thing. Then it says:)

A “genetic MOT” which can help IVF couples (A: In-Vitro Fertilization couples. Now why would it only be for IVF couples? Well, see, it's to help the poor souls. That's why. They always give you this, to help the poor souls. That's how most laws come in. It's to help this and to help that. Until it spreads across the board and we're all under a whole bunch of new laws. So they're trying to say it's going to help in-vitro fertilization couples) screen embryos (A: To screen them. Now, they're already screening embryos, pretty well everybody's embryo for downs syndrome and all the rest of it, and I've read articles where many healthy babies have been aborted by mistakes, when they've given false readings. But it says here.) to screen embryos for hereditary diseases (A: Hereditary diseases) and have healthy babies could be available in the UK within a year.

(A: Now this is going to happen all over. Whatever happens in Britain, Britain takes the lead in all of this, because this is International Socialism or Collectivism. That's the way the whole planet is to be run eventually. Now, remember, to have healthy babies, I've already read articles from big institutions, where they're already considering, including the American Department of Psychology or Association of Psychologists, where they've gone into the mental health of people too, according to their hereditary characteristics. Was daddy a troublemaker? Did daddy every break the law? Did granddaddy ever do it? Or grandma? You see, that comes into it too. And we must never, ever forget that, because at the beginning as I say, of the 20th Century, the big foundations openly had their own magazines out on eugenics, called eugenics societies, with their perfect American families and so on. And they discussed without a qualm all those unhealthy low IQ types down at the bottom, the ones that were prone to be criminals because they had a poverty gene in them. Well, that hasn't changed. That hasn't changed. So, here's how they sell this idea to the people.)

Scientific trials are set to begin on the groundbreaking technique, which has been developed by British researchers and which they believe could eventually even eradicate some inherited conditions like Huntington's Disease.

(A: Now it's a screening method. How can you eradicate something when you're screening it, unless you simply abort?)

But the move will spark fears that the technology is moving towards creating "designer babies", because it could theoretically be used to screen out non-serious conditions or help couples have babies with "designer" traits such as blue eyes.

(A: So they've already taken us through a little maze there to throw us off track.)

However, its use would be heavily regulated in Britain (A: Well, we've seen how they heavily regulate stuff, and how it simply expands in the other areas, eh?) and is likely to be limited to extremely serious inherited diseases.

(A: So, likely to be limited. Not definitely. Likely to be limited to extremely serious inherited diseases? What if you have an asthma attack or something like that? Or you have allergies?)

The £2,500 procedure removes the need for geneticists to spend months developing a test for a specific gene mutation, a technique called pre-implantation genetic diagnosis (PGD).

Last year the first child in Britain was born free from (A: Now they haven't proven this yet.) a breast cancer gene (A: There's different breast cancers, different genes involved, but this is how they can mislead the public.) Last year the first child in Britain was born free from a breast cancer gene which raises the lifetime chance of developing the disease to 80 per cent, after doctors used PGD.

But only around two per cent of 1,500 inherited diseases can be identified in this way.

The new test compares defects in a couples' genes (A: Defects. Now you've got defects. You're all going to get classified with defective genes.) in a couples' genes with that of their embryo, and scientists believe that it can identify almost all known genetic diseases. (A: Absolute nonsense and bunkum. This is going to be used as a political tool. Because who runs it? Geneticists run it? What do they get taught, right off the bat in genetics? It's all about eugenics. They now call themselves bioethicists, instead of eugenicists, because Hitler gave them a bad name. It says:)

Developed at the Bridge Centre in London, scientists have successfully proven that the test can identify 100 per cent of embryos with cystic fibrosis, clearing the way for clinical trials to begin later this year.

And that's how. They always give you the positive intro as they're launching something, be it a new pill that's a miracle cure, or whatever. That's how they do it. It's a PR rah-rah-rah thing. Nothing but good, good, good, good. But what it really is, is a method of increasing the abortion rate. Amongst what class? Guess what it will be, at the end. You got it. That's what it will be.

It's so interesting how sure they are on certain things. Do you remember when they launched Prozac? Prozac was going to be the miracle cure for all depressions and all mental problems, until we found out the people who were on it had these violent attacks at times. And mothers started shooting their families and children, etc. But when they launched it, none of that was mentioned; it was the most safest, perfect medication ever devised. Here's another one just to show you. We all know what Merck is. Merck, the big pharma corporation. It says:

Merck not sure why trial AIDS vaccine failed in volunteers

(A: We're not sure. Right? I thought these guys were always certain. When they're promoting stuff they're always certain, aren't they? Last updated Nov 8th, 2007. 2007 this came, by the Associated Press.)

New data on an experimental AIDS vaccine that failed to work (A: It failed to work) shows volunteers who got the shots were far more likely to get infected with HIV through sex or other risky behaviour than those who got dummy injections.

(A: What? How can that be? Those who got this new vaccine, for HIV prevention, had more chance getting HIV than those who got the dummy injections, the placebos. Well, how would that be? It says:)

The new details, released Wednesday by drugmaker Merck & Co., don't answer the crucial question of whether the vaccine's failure also spells doom for many similar AIDS vaccines now in testing.

(A: Did they give these people AIDS in the vaccine? Because the people with the dummy injections didn't get the problem. It says:)

And researchers weren't sure why more of the vaccinated volunteers wound up getting HIV than those who got dummy shots.

Merck, based in Whitehouse Station, N.J., announced Sept. 21 that it was stopping the study because the vaccine didn't work. It was a stunning setback in the push to develop an AIDS vaccine.

Amazing how they're so positive on things when they want. See, they didn't put enough PR and publicity into fudging the figures for this one. I'll be back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is an incredible place to be because we're constantly given our reality from a billion sources every day that generally all get their same sources from the one source, AP or Reuters or something like that. And it goes across the whole world as though it was just fact. It's astonishing how this works. And we know too that techniques of PR use repetition. We found that with the weapons of mass destruction, and some of the policy advisors on the president's board actually admitted that. They go into these meetings. They tell everybody involved to use these particular terms or phrases when they're talking to the media, and it just comes into the consciousness of the public through osmosis. We don't think it through. Weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, stuff like that, you see. It's psycholinguistics. It works very, very well and repetition.

I've talked before though, about the big foundations and their thousand points of light. Their thousand points of light, you see, are the non-governmental organizations that are funded by the big foundations. That's what Bush Sr. was talking about when he gave his New World Order speech on Sept 11th 1990, and then on Sept 11th, 1991. They do love their dates.

Well, you see, part of the destabilization process of other countries is to send in NGOs. I read recently an article about where Putin in Russia was actually throwing out various NGO groups that had come in from the West, because he knew what they were all about, destabilization, alteration. And we have seen this over the last couple of years across Europe, the ex-Soviet countries, where we saw the Orange Revolution, and the Green Revolution, and stuff like that. Well, these are organized and funded by your tax money generally, with money as well from the big foundations, and run as covert warfare operations. In the Department of Defence's 90-page report, they talk about the use of what they call hard force and soft force. Under soft force comes the NGOs, the well organized, and that's the key to it, organization, the well organized NGO groups, who will go into countries and destabilize from within. We're seeing it too happen in Iran right now. They've been there for over two years, now. And, also an American copycat version for their Department of Defense, the US, which was right on par with what they see for the next thirty, forty, fifty years happening, as the British one and NATO. They also talked about the use of soft force. Well, that's the NGOs. Well, here's an article about it from Global Research, 2009.

In his new book, “Full Spectrum Dominance: Totalitarian Democracy in the New World Order,” F. William Engdahl explained a new form of US covert warfare - first played out in Belgrade, Serbia in 2000. What appeared to be “a spontaneous and genuine political ‘movement,’ (in fact) was the product of techniques” developed in America over decades.

In the 1990s, RAND Corporation (A: That's one amazing corporation.) strategists developed the concept of “swarming” to explain “communication patterns and movement of” bees and other insects which they applied to military conflict by other means.

In Belgrade, key organizations were involved, (A: And you saw the demonstrations.) including the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), the International Republican Institute (IRI), and National Democratic Institute. (A: There was a few other ones as well. US Aid is a big one in it.) Posing as independent NGOS (A: Non-governmental organizations), they’re, in fact, US-funded organizations charged with disruptively subverting democracy and instigating regime changes through non-violent strikes, mass street protests, major media agitprop (A: And that's what they call it, agitprop, agitation), and whatever else it takes short of military conflict.

(A: That's what you call soft force. But they're well funded, well organized. They're given all these flags, their colors and so on to make it look from us in the West as though it's an in-house thing that's happening, an in-country conflict, and these people, these young people must really want this. This is all designed by the West.)

Engdahl cited Washington Post writer Michael Dobbs’ first-hand account of how the Clinton administration engineered Slobodan Milosevic’s removal after he survived the 1990s Balkan wars, 78 days of NATO bombing in 1999, and major street uprisings against him. A $41 million campaign was run out of American ambassador Richard Miles’ office. It involved “US-funded consultants” handling everything, including popularity polls, “training thousands of opposition activists and helping to organize a vitally important parallel vote count.”

(A: That was in the papers.)

Thousands of spray paint cans were used “by student activists to scrawl anti-Milosevic graffiti on walls across Serbia,” and throughout the country around 2.5 million stickers featured the slogan “Gotov Je,” meaning “He’s Finished.”

Preparations included opposition leader training in nonviolent resistance techniques at a Budapest, Hungary seminar - on matters like “organiz(ing) strike(s), communicat(ing) with symbols...(A: A very important one)….overcom(ing) fear, (and) undermin(ing) the authority of a dictatorial regime.” US experts were in charge, incorporating RAND Corporation “swarming” concepts.

GPS satellite images were used to direct (A: What appeared to be) “spontaneous hit-and-run protests (able to) elude the police or military. Meanwhile, CNN (was) carefully pre-positioned to project images around the world of these youthful non-violent ‘protesters.’ ”

More, after the following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about what's called the Color Revolution. They love to give them colors, like the Orange Revolution, etc., but they're actually highly specialized, well organized, and heavily funded parts of warfare. It's called soft force, soft force. It says here in this article, that:

Milosevic was deposed by a successful high-tech coup that became “the hallmark of the US Defense policies under (Rumsfeld) at the Pentagon.” It became the civilian counterpart to his “Revolution in Military Affairs” doctrine using “highly mobile, weaponized small groups directed by ‘real time’ intelligence and communications.”

(A: I don't know if people know it. They've got a part of the Pentagon basically, it's called Revolutionary Democracy, where they go in, using these techniques and using authorized NGO groups, who are highly trained, and well funded to disrupt from within. And that's what they call Revolutionary Democracy. Now, it's not the democracy that we think of either, because they don't want national democracy across the world anywhere. It's International Socialism, is really what they're pushing. It says here too:)

Especially new was the use of the Internet, including “chat rooms, instant messaging, and blog sites” as well as cell phone verbal and SMS text-messaging, technologies only available since the mid-1990s.

(A: Now, it's okay when governments use civilian NGOs to go in and do this and create terror, and so on, but God help you if you say the wrong thing on the internet. It's amazing the hypocrisy, isn't it? Amazing. It says here:)

In 2003, Georgia’s bloodless “Rose Revolution” (A: Remember that one? It's not that long ago.) replaced Edouard Shevardnadze with Mikhail Saakashvili, a US-installed stooge whom Engdahl calls a “ruthless and corrupt totalitarian who is tied (not only to) NATO (but also) the Israeli military and intelligence establishment.” Shevardnadze became a liability when he began dealing with Russia on energy pipelines and privatizations. Efforts to replace him played out as follows, and note the similarities to events in Iran after claims of electoral fraud.

Georgia held parliamentary elections on November 2. Without evidence, pro-western international observers called them unfair. Saakashvili claimed he won. He and the united opposition called for protests and civil disobedience. (A: Remember that?) It began in mid-November in the capital Tbilisi, then spread throughout the country. They peaked on November 22, parliament’s scheduled opening day. While it met, Saakashvili-led supporters placed “roses” in the barrels of soldiers’ rifles, seized the parliament building, interrupted Shevardnadze’s speech, and forced him to flee for his safety.

Saakashvili declared a state of emergency, mobilized troops and police, met with Shevardnadze and Zurab Zhvania (the former parliament speaker and choice for new prime minister), and apparently convinced the Georgian president to resign. Celebrations erupted. A temporary president was installed. Georgia’s Supreme Court annulled the elections, and on January 4, 2004, Saakashvili was elected and inaugurated president on January 25.

New parliamentary elections were held on March 28. Saakashvili’s supporters used heavy-handed tactics to gain full control with strong US backing in plotting and executing his rise to power. US-funded NGOs were also involved, including George Soros’ Open Society Georgia Foundation, Freedom House, NED, others tied to the Washington establishment, and Richard Miles after leaving his Belgrade post to serve first as ambassador to Bulgaria from 1999 - 2002, then Georgia from 2002 - 2005 to perform the same service there as against Milosevic.

Ukraine’s (A: Do you remember the Orange Revolution in the Ukraine?) followed a similar pattern to Georgia and now Iran. After Viktor Yanukovych won the November 21, 2004 run-off election against Viktor Yushchenko, it erupted following unsubstantiated claims of fraud. (A: It's always unsubstantiated, you see.) Yanukovych favored openness to the West but represented a pro-Russian constituency and was cool towards joining NATO. Washington backed Yushchenko, a former governor of Ukraine’s Central Bank whose wife was a US citizen and former official in the Reagan and GHW Bush administrations. He favored NATO and EU membership and waged a campaign with the color orange prominently featured.

(A: Well, guess who supplied all the orange stuff.)

The media picked up on it and touted his “Orange Revolution” against the country’s Moscow-backed old guard. Mass street protests were organized as well as civil disobedience, sit-ins and general strikes. They succeeded when Ukraine’s Supreme Court annulled the run-off result and ordered a new election for December 26, 2004. Yushchenko won and was inaugurated on January 23, 2005.

So, there's a book out now on how it's all orchestrated, and these big United Nations backed and approved NGOs, non-governmental organizations, are also working for the Pentagon. That's why the real grassroots guys don't even get acknowledged by the United Nations. They're all working towards this Socialist, Collectivist, World System, run by a fascist elite at the top, but run on Communistic lines for all those down below with masses of levels of bureaucrats running our lives from birth to death. And they have unlimited financing. Both our tax money backing them, and the big foundations, the parallel governments. That's how it really, really works in the real world. But to the viewers back home, we're all sitting confused, thinking, well I guess these people really, really want this guy to get in. And they have no idea, none at all what's really, really going on.

I remember reading an article from I think it was the Boston Globe, but it went through all major US media at the time, when an advisor to President Bush was talking to the media, and he said, he said, we'll give you your reality. He says, and when we change reality for you, you'll follow that reality and you'll write about it too. And then we'll change it again, and you'll all follow the new reality. He says, reality is whatever we say it is, whatever we give you. That's how we're all treated, the same way. And sure enough, they do, give the majority of people what they think is reality, and it's all illusion and camera shots, and PR, and repetition.

Now, I'll go to the phones now, and we've got Laura from Illinois. Is Laura there?

Laura: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Laura: In regards to, just to add to this, as far as the illusion is created, a really excellent movie to watch, a documentary, it's called Control Room, about Al Jazeera. And this thing, it covers a lot of things, but in there, you'll see them actually, they'll be sitting in the newsroom, and you'll see them all watching the broadcast come out from America, CNN, about the troops coming in, and also, pulling down the statue in Baghdad.

Alan: That's right.

Laura: And they're all sitting there going, they're looking out on the roads, there's no troops. And then when they hit the statue, the first comments coming out are, those aren't Iraqis. Where did they get these people?

Alan: And then they panned back, years afterwards, and show you the US tanks with chains pulling it down.

Laura: Yeah. It's all staged. There's another real good one, and I can't remember the name of it. It's down in Venezuela when, what's his name, they tried to overthrow him, yeah, Hugo Chavez, when they tried to overthrow him. And it will show the media coming out and the propaganda. And now, it's much cruder than what we get here in the States, but you'll recognize it, and it's just, it's a real good eye opener to people who don't really realize, don't really get a full grasp of the fact that it's just all staged, all of it.

Alan: Yes. Even the fact that they put in embedded reporters. What does embedded mean? If one reporter was embedded with the military, and he was writing articles about atrocities of the military, he'd be dead. These guys are all on board with the agenda. (Chuckle)

Laura: Some of them didn't go that way in the very beginning. I have a comment about that AIDS vaccine article. I think it went perfectly for them. I don't think were worried about botching numbers at all. I think it was a staged thing to say that we tried to make a vaccine.

Alan: After getting billions of dollars, that's right.

Laura: Yeah, right. But it just didn't work. And what they probably did, and this is just my mind, because I just, is they probably perfected it. And now that stuff will be slipped into the other things.

Alan: You could be right on. I mean, here we are reading about the subterfuge that goes on in everyday life, across the world, and of course they couldn't do it in that area? Of course they do it in that area too. Of course they would.

Laura: I'm sure. And two bangs for the buck, if not even more. And then one last thing, if I can, the Global Warming Scare. I'm seeing this not, you know, down here in the fields, everybody is, you're always around people who just don't get it. Okay? And you've got your left and your right and they're still pointing fingers and playing this silly game. And nobody believes in it. And I'm wondering if they're going to step back and go to a second thing to try to get a scare. Because I'm starting to see a lot of weird stuff out about the alien.

Alan: Oh, yeah.

Laura: Yeah, if they don't fall back to that one.

Alan: Or the photon belt. We're going to pass through a photon belt and suddenly become gods, and all the evil people will perish. That's been the New Age stuff for years.

Laura: I bet you they pull that rabbit out of the hat.

Alan: I know, it's monotonous isn't it?

Laura: I know, I know. Alright, I'll let you go. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Another good movie to watch too, is Wag the Dog. That's an excellent exposé on what they actually did eventually with Yugoslavia and Bosnia, and they even had the right names and the right countries involved before the war began, and they played it out, just the way it was played out in reality, a year or so later. Wag the Dog. Definitely see that. Also for the genetic testing and enhancement, etc, look at the movie Gattaca, where they create a new class, a superior class of those that are genetically enhanced, etc, who get all the jobs. This is not science fiction, really. This is all, in fact, it's been discussed in universities after the movie came out, Gattaca. Well worth seeing. And now we'll go back to the phones, and who do we have here. We've got Debra in Baltimore. Hello, Debra.

Debra: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Debra: It's unreal. Now you've got the CEO of the lovely Rupert Murdoch, saying that bloggers should all be jailed. I mean, how do you not crack up entirely reading this man's words. It's because, bloggers, my God, they might actually expose them.

Alan: Oh God, God forbid, you know, and that's the whole key. These guys literally have told so many lies. And the beauty of it so far is that just like the king has no clothes, it takes a child or someone to say something simply with facts behind it, and very short and simple, and you can break the spell. And they hate that. They hate that, people breaking the spell.

Debra: And so, I'm wondering how that's all going to kind of like fold. Is that going to fold into the Hate Crime Bill? How does that all kind of, you know, bloggers, oh my God, they're a threat.

Alan: Well, they're already calling it low-level terrorism, officially.

Debra: But anybody who disagrees with the so-called government on anything, whether you disagree on the global warming scam or you disagree on the official 9/11 story, you're all terrorists, now.

Alan: That's correct, and that's the only way they can go now. It's the only way they can go, is to make examples. Terrify people by long jail sentences or stuff like that, to quieten them down. Because either it will continue, speaking the truth, or they will just come down on us. They have no other option.

Debra: No, and just, you know, but just on the face of it. How ridiculous is that? You know, any sane or thinking person, is going to say, well, you take whatever you read/see/hear with a grain of salt. Not everything on the internet is 100% factual. You have to understand that there are government paid agents out there.

Alan: I've read the articles where they have teams of specialists that go in and get chatty to people in chat rooms and then infiltrate, and then get a following, and use them to bombard people with hate mail and stuff. But it's government agents that are doing it.

Debra: Right. And you know, what I've always said to people is, you know, be an individual. You are an individual. You're a sovereign person. You don't need to belong to Group A, Group B, Group C, whatever. You have.

Alan: Yep. You mean you don't get a fancy cap for the gang?

Debra: (Giggle) I don't need a gang. I don't need a following. You know, and nobody does. And as long as people maintain that individual status, you know, this is what they can't fight. They can't fight that you're a sovereign individual.

Alan: And they hate it. They have said at the United Nations openly that the cause of all wars is individuality. I'm not kidding. And therefore, the enemy of their perfect Utopia for the world peace is individuality. It must be destroyed.

Debra: That would make me an individual enemy of the world.

Alan: Yeah. That's right.

Debra: And I'm proud of it.

Alan: That's where they've gone with it, and they're going to go a lot further. And it will, I mean, we're already living in fantasy land when you listen to the guys at the top, with their declarations, as they keep piling laws and rules on us all. What to say, how to behave, what to eat, what not to eat.

Debra: Oh, it's crazy.

Alan: How heavy you should be, how light you should be. How your child should be. What color eyes. You know.

Debra: And now they're blaming, oh, you've got all these fat people. Well, my God. You know, they can't afford anything else but the dollar menu at McDonald's.

Alan: And also the stuff they've been forced with the GMO and plus all the stuff they put in the animals. But it's mainly the oils now. They cannot tolerate it. It gets stored as fat and you cannot take it off. The scientists at the top know this. They've bio-engineered the people. We're seeing the end product of it. And also, don't forget that the United Nations who got all the countries to sign, I mean sign, after the War on Smoking, which the UN declared, the War on Obesity. So it's from the United Nations, again, this whole PR spin on obesity.

Debra: And it's just, it's horrible, because it's the people that have no money and no hope.

Alan: But it's also designed to stigmatize another segment of society, you see, and create fear within people and so on, and give government more regulation over personal lives, right down to what you eat and how much you weigh and so on.

Debra: Yeah, and it's horrific, because these are the people that are going to be targeted. At least in the area that I live, they have nothing. They have nothing. They're just barely eking by. You know, so yeah, they're eating whatever fills them up, potatoes.

Alan: And what's cheap. All the stuff that you buy nowadays, if you're buying processed stuff and all the rest of it, contains these oils. The body cannot, it will store them as fat, it can't reconvert them. And once you're thirty pounds over, you never get it off. And that's from the top guys. They've tried and tried. This is bioengineering, absolutely. But there's the break coming, so I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we'll go to Dan from Tennessee.

Dan: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dan: Did you make reference to this article from UPI from, I kind of caught your show mid-broadcast, about Netanyahu attacking Iran with television?

Alan: I think I have in the past.

Dan: Well, let me tell you this. This is from 2002, UPI. It says a former Israeli prime minister Thursday called upon the United States to effect regime change in both Iraq and Iran for ascribing a military invasion to topple the government in Baghdad and the transmission of ribald television programming via satellite into Persia, where he said the influx of pop culture would prove subversive to the conservative Islamic regime. Citing the hundreds of thousands satellite television dishes in Iran, Benjamin Netanyahu.

Alan: Yeah, I know all that, but the thing is too, that was even in the US military's own magazine. I read that on the air. They said that they would bring in subversive culture, actually what they said was, one of the lowest subversive cultures into the rest of the world, because they said the rest of the world wants it. They were talking about the American low culture that's been given to the public here, and use that across the world.

Dan: There's a good movie, if you haven't seen it. It's called Nose: Iranian Style. And it's about the epidemic of nose jobs in Iran.

Alan: I don't know about that. I know what they had in Iran is a service going on right now where they'll give you sex changes. That was on public broadcasting just a few nights ago.

Dan: Right, it's like apparently plastic surgery is a big thing in Iran right now, to change, you know, the way even Iranians look to try to look more Western.

Alan: Iran is not the country that people think it is. Iran is, apart from the actual smaller religious groups that are in Iran, most people in Iran are almost atheistic, you know. And they're all for grabbing what they think is democracy. They have no idea what democracy really is. We've been losing, if we ever had it, if we ever had it, we've been losing it all along. But these people over there don't know that.

Dan: You know, just kind of as an aside, I haven't heard a lot of people talk about this, but I remember back in like the late '70s after Bonn Scott from AC/DC died, his sister was interviewed on Westwood 1. Her name is Adelaire Kinear, and she was trying to put to rest a rumor that AC/DC the acronym stood for Anti-Christ, Devil's Child. And she said her brother, who died of an alcohol overdose told her that it was called Aleister Crowley Death Cult. That's what AC/DC stood for.

Alan: Well, I tell you, I don't know if it was or not, but all through that era, almost every group that there was, and right up to the present day, were definitely into Crowley. It's even on the Beatles album, Sergeant Pepper. You'll see it on the front page, all their heroes, and Aleister Crowley's there, along with Marx and Lenin and so on. Amazing, but they do put it right in your face, and they all join the OTO, that's the big movement for the New Age Masonic movement. Thanks for calling. That's the music for tonight. So, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Genetic 'MoT' for disease free babies" by Kate Devlin (telegraph.co.uk) - June 30, 2009.

"Merck not sure why trial AIDS vaccine failed in volunteers" Associated Press (cbc.ca) - Nov. 8, 2007.

"Color Revolutions, Old and New" by Stephen Lendman (globalresearch.ca) - July 1, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 2nd, 2009 #355
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2nd, 2009:
As We Speak We Create Reality (says Presidential Advisor):
"Advisors Study Herd Mentality,
Then Give the Subjects New Reality,
Using Catch-phrases and Repetition,
Shampoo the Brain and then Condition,
Climate Change Fear and Grief,
They Condition You to New Belief,
Each New Con is a Bottomless Pit,
With Elevator Where Tax Dollars Fit,
Goes Down then Back Up with Speed,
To Refill for Government's Greed,
Taxpayers Concussed, Severe Contusion,
Logic Gone in Reality Confusion"
© Alan Watt July 2nd, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 2nd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 2nd, 2009. Newcomers look into .com and on the front page you'll see all the other sites I have up, all containing pretty well the same stuff, hundreds of talks I've given in the past, which you can download for free. And you can also take your choice and bookmark these particular sites, in case any of the other ones go down, if the .com site or yahoo sites go down, because there is trouble brewing in the future, as the reins are tightened. Big moves are afoot. It's not imagination. They've published a lot of stuff in the newspapers about the reining in of those sites which are basically politically incorrect. So if you see the other sites there, bookmark them, and you'll know you can always get me somewhere else. You've got cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, that's a good standby. It can take a heavy load, a lot of use. And you've also got .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca as well, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the European site and it also has the same audios, plus it has some transcripts of some of the audios written in the various languages of Europe. Now those people who donate to me, I really appreciate it. It's always the same people, over and over, and thousands and thousands listen, because we've crashed sites before, people downloading from the .com site. And I'd appreciate it if some of them, who have taken a lot of information from me, would help me keep going by repaying me, at least a dollar or two, once in a blue moon would help. That would keep me going on the air, because I don't get paid. I don't ask for money from any of the shows that I'm on. I don't ask for money from advertisers, and that's what pays all the other hosts. That's how they make their living. But the advertising on my shows goes straight to RBN to pay for the station time. It pays for the engineers and their equipment and all of their bills. Therefore, it's up to you to keep me going. You can find out how by looking into .com. You can donate to me through PayPal, personal check is fine within the US and Canada, or you can use abroad, you can use Western Union or even, there's a couple of other methods, Money Gram and so on, that are acceptable across the planet now. And for those who just get the discs burned and passed around, and there's lots of them who do, who don't bother with the computer, and my hearts go out to them. I don't like the computer myself. You can always write to me [listed above].

And yes, I've read the articles on the air about ICANN being given basically official world power over all internet sites and names and domain names and all the rest of it, and licensing basically. That's what that is, licensing. And they go under the guise of a private, nonprofit organization, which is nonsense, because you follow their history and they're just a branch of the National Security Agency, and were helped to start up by that NSA and DARPA. You'd never give a private organization this kind of power, never. It's amazing how delusions are put out to the public. It truly is amazing how we seldom ask, and of course the media doesn't ask for us, we have to think and check things for ourselves to find out what's behind these big foundations and charitable organizations. I'll be back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I generally try and use documents written by the big players that globetrot around the world for their entire lives working for this beautiful, wonderful utopia, where they're going to bring in the reduced population and they've told us this themselves in their own publications. They love to boast and write books for each other, knowing that the general public won't really get into their kind of books. They used to lie in library shelves and get covered in dust, and that's where I used to head for. Because it's astonishing what they tell you. And what's even more astonishing is when they make predictions about their agenda, and what they hope for and plan for. You'll live through those years where they'll actually bring it into fruition. That's quite the guessing game, isn't it? Of course there's no guessing game at all when you belong to a world association that worked together with unlimited funding, think tanks, organization, and put your own men in politics. That's what Carroll Quigley talked about in his book Tragedy and Hope. Now, he was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He gave the histories of them beginning off as a sort of secretive society. So secretive that it ran the British government for generations and even the public and even some of the higher members didn't know its name. And that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs with the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches all over the globe in every country. And they have annual meetings, and they have many meetings in between on specialized topics.

One of their globetrotters of course is Maurice Strong. He's what's called a technocrat, as Quigley called them, and Brzezinski called them that too. Technocrats. The technocrats, really, are above politics. They are not responsible to the public, but as Quigley said, they wield more power, real power, financial and planning and directing power than any politician, prime minister, or president. They get things done. And Maurice Strong, when he was brought over from the United Nations and put into Ontario by the Premier of Ontario, into Ontario Hydro to privatize the entire energy system that the public had paid for, with their electrical systems and nuclear power plants and all the rest of it. He set in motion the plans to privatize it. And at the time, years ago, he said the future. He gave us the future. He said the future would be one where energy is drastically cut for the mass of the people, and they'll have to get used to it and trained, be trained to get used to it. You couple that with the statements I've read from the big organizations that work with Maurice Strong, where they say that no other country could possibly arise or should arise as high as America and its standard of living. In fact they said it was better if they dismantle all the factories and all of the workplaces in America and reduce it back to natural wilderness. These are the characters that want the world to themselves, as they live in their small, brand-new high-tech, domed cities.

And we seem to forget the power they have over many corporations and international corporations. In fact, many of the big boys, the founders, the owners of the foundations, own these international corporations. The easiest way to get things done on the planet is to use the government as a tool. It's a tool, you see, of the parallel government as Quigley called it, and Margaret Thatcher called it. Mr. Blair is now a member of it too. They get the real work done behind the scenes. They're not elected. They're not responsible to the public. They don't have to answer to the public. And as Margaret Thatcher says, they never retire, and they all know each other, across the world. High-level bureaucrats, prime ministers, presidents, vice presidents, etc. That's how it works. But they use government as a tool. Many of their members are put into government, and Quigley said that himself. That since the 1960s, he said, already for 60 years, in the 1960s, he says, this parallel government has ran the political direction of every Congress they've had in the US, because they always put their top man in as president. It doesn't matter what party they belong to. Which is simple, isn't it? One guy at the top, everyone else below them is a trained seal who wants to get up there and make a name for themselves, and be goodie, and always vote with the party, and they do what the boss wants them to do. It's very simple. Government, essentially, is a tool for these big foundations that, as I say, run. The foundations, remember, are owned by incredibly large bankers, international bankers, with real wealth, across the planet. They own the world's natural resources. They've been scooping up the natural resources long before Rockefeller came along.

Across, Canada, when you go into Canada, who owns what? Look at Sudbury, right near me, a mining town, looking at the library there, a photograph from the 1800s had the biggest building there and it was in the square. It was called the Rothschild Square. Anything to do with mining ores, and we forget too the London metals exchange was all run by the Rothschild family too. Still is today. All metals, for the world, that gets traded across the sea, goes through there. They set the prices. There are hills with gold in them in Nova Scotia that were given the patents to the Rothschilds back in the 1800s that have never been mined yet. And of course, the Rothschilds are only one family that helped set up the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which joined with the Milner Foundation, all made up by bankers, and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. So, when these guys write about stuff, you better believe them. They already own the world. It's their system in which we live. And right now, they're changing their system. They're upgrading it into the next phase, which they call a New World Order themselves. Therefore, they can get their proposals through, to stop us using energy and cut us back. Make a crisis out of everything, healthcare, work, unemployment, all the rest of it, and then on goes the depopulation agenda, and they train us at the same time to use less and less energy, until of course, we'll cross a line where the vital energy you need for survival is gone as well, we're below that standard too. That is the agenda.

And Maurice Strong talked about that, as I say, when they plonked him in from the United Nations for a year or two, in Ontario Hydro, when he set up the process that his pals, of course, Ontario Power Corp would take over, and get all the facilities that the taxpayers had built up for energy and electricity, including the nuclear power stations, for peanuts. Peanuts. Then he was back to the United Nations as soon as it was over. And that's what we're seeing happening now. Now, it's happening across the globe at the same time, because these boys are international, and they have their foundations and organizations running the whole world now. Every government runs by them. They're on board with the world agenda, because the connecting hub is the United Nations, and they all sign onto the treaties.

Here's an article here, from the Telegraph, and it's the 26th of June, 2009.

Energy bills rise by 23 percent in a year

Energy prices have risen by 22.7pc over 12 months in real terms, according to official statistics.

The price rise between the first quarter of 2008 and the first quarter of 2009 included 19.7pc real-terms increases in domestic electricity charges, 34.8pc for gas and 28.9pc for coal and smokeless fuel.

The Quarterly Energy Prices document showed that the rate of overall increase in fuel prices had fallen since the previous publication in March, when it stood at 34.3pc.

The figures, compiled by the Office for National Statistics, (Alan: Remember in Orwell's Nineteen Eighty Four, they had an office for National Statistics. They kept spouting statistics. Most of them were fake and bogus, but it didn't matter.) It showed that the average standard credit electricity bill in 2008 was £405 (A: This is Britain) – £22 up on the previous year.

And then they go into what they can do for the elderly and give them credits and all the rest of it, and yaddah, yaddah, yah. All this way, all this stuff is for us to use less energy. And believe you me, when you're broke, and lots and lots of people in Britain now are dead broke. They've been for years. They're getting shown tips on how to use less energy. Why? Is there a shortage? No, but they're going to create a shortage you see, because they're going to dismantle things. And years and years ago, when Mr. Strong was in, as I say, put in there to Ontario Hydro, he said they were not going to renew or upkeep the present facilities. That gave you the whole clue to the future. And at the same time, he made provisions with government, to put in massive diesel generator to keep vital offices and the occasional factory here and there still going. And no one in the press asked what's this all about at a time of supposed plenty. They planned it long ago, what's happening today.

Here's another one here. This is from the Royal Society. The Royal Society, check its history for yourself, they're open about it, was set up as the first Freemasonic scientific society that was eventually to rule all scientific thought, stemming from England. Every famous person down through history, including Newton, was a member of it. And they're into politics, of course, because they're all on board with the big foundations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In fact, they're interchangeable, the members. This says here:

Energy bills 'too low' to combat climate change

(A: I just read the one about it going up by 23%.)

Energy bills 'too low' to combat climate change

(A: Which is a bogus thing to start with.)

Royal Society report says current government policy is not enough to pay for green technology.

We know what green technology is. It's electricity for a few, in the future, because you can only run a few homes off the windmills, and they know this too. And I'll be back with more on this, from this topic, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article to do with basically paying more and more and more for energy, and all the big institutions and foundations and NGOs are coming out advocating this, that we all get put into the poorhouse. Because it's part of another agenda, you see, a different agenda altogether. As the United States, you see, finishes off the job of standardizing the world into one system, then they themselves have to be brought down, to match the system that they've created across the world. It's a leveling process, it's been called. And we already saw it. We saw it with the factories going off through their GATT Treaty, off to China. That took years of planning with State Departments and other countries, foreign affairs departments, planning this stuff, and signing agreements to set it all up, and eventually no one could stay at home if they wanted to make a profit and compete with China, so they all moved to China. That was all set up by governments. It enabled them to do this. So that's one part of impoverishment, you see. It makes you interdependent as they call it. Interdependence also means that not one article is really made completely in one country. We already see that with the cars and various other products, where parts come from all different parts of the world, and then assembled somewhere. Interdependence. But they're really bringing the world down to a common standard of living. They want a peasant class worldwide, ultimately. And a technocratic class and bureaucratic class that will globetrot across the world, according to Jacques Attali, in his book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. But the rest of the people will be trapped within their own areas, obviously, under the guise of security or whatever guise they use, and you can't leave, although he said lots will try to leave America, looking for work abroad. The next boat people he called them.

So here's the Royal Society doing their bit, as I say, from the Guardian. And they say:

In a Royal Society study to be published today, the experts (A: You know, the experts, those special people from special wombs.) said that the government must put research into alternatives to fossil fuel much higher among its priorities, and argued that current policy in the area was "half-hearted".

(A: They're not expensive enough. That's really what they're telling you. See, they really want to jack up the prices and double or triple them. And actually there's articles in the other papers that are talking about just that, doubling and tripling within a year or two. It says:)

"We have adapted to an energy price which is unrealistically low (A: That's what they said years ago, when they first started jacking it up. It's unrealistically low.) and we're going to try and preserve the environment," (A: The environment, it's all for the environment, you understand.) John Shepherd, a climate scientist (A: So his job is to scare us all) at Southampton University and co-author of the report said. "We have to allow the economy to adapt to higher energy prices through carbon prices and that will then make things like renewables and nuclear more economic, as carbon-based alternatives become more expensive."

(A: So the power of the purse, mandated via government policy, is going to get us all in the poorhouse and burning candles if we're lucky. Mind you, you'll have a carbon tax to pay on that candle.)

Shepherd admitted higher energy costs would be a hard sell to the public, but said it was not unthinkable. (A: No, they've been thinking about it for a long time because it's the mandate.) Part of the revenue could be generated by a carbon tax that took the place of VAT, so that the cost of an item took into account the energy and carbon footprint of a product. (A: What utter gibberish. Utter gibberish.) This would allow people to make appropriate decisions… (A: Appropriate decisions made on magic. Magic formulations. Astonishing what we're sold, isn't it? So:) …make appropriate decisions on their spending, and also raise cash for research into alternatives.

When I was young, I looked at the cars and so on, and I thought, you know, they've had these for so many years, why haven't they given us something different? Well, you see, it was never intended in their long-term, 100 years plan, to have people traveling on the roads that weren't authorized. And those that would be authorized would be essential services only. That's in Agenda 21 at the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century. They knew that 100 years ago. That's why. That's why since the '60s and the '70s onwards, they haven't been fixing the roads and all the rest of it, in or around the cities. That's why. That's why they haven't given you any alternative transportation, because they don't want a mobile populace in the upcoming utopia. You'll have your own areas to live inside. In fact, you'll have to have your ID and passes to get outside your region, as they call them. But this is how they sell gibberish to the public. Gibberish, utter gibberish. And here's one from the U.S., the Wall Street Journal, and the most important part is at the top of the page. It says:

We'll Need to Raise Taxes Soon

(A: And underneath it, it says:)

Expect Congress to seriously consider a value-added tax.

Now, VAT or Value Added Tax was put out in Britain. Britain tries everything first, and everyone follows them, because it's the flagship for the New World Order. And the Value Added Tax was sold to the public with the usual lies, because everything starts with lies, when they always know where they're going to take it at the beginning. And they said it would be on things which were luxury items only. And before you knew it, it shot up to about 15%, and it gradually went to cover every item across the board, which it does today. We'll be back with more on VAT after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the Wall Street Journal, it's June the 30th, 2009:

We'll Need to Raise Taxes Soon

(A: No kidding, when you see what the U.S. is spending right now. I've just been reading about their new embassies they want to put up in Pakistan and Afghanistan, and across the Middle East. Billions and billions for each embassy. It's astonishing. Billions, just throwing money like crazy. It says here:)

Only five months after Inauguration Day, the focus of Washington's economic and domestic policy is already shifting. This reflects the emergence of much larger budget deficits than anyone expected. (A: No kidding. Like it was all a big surprise, eh.) Indeed, federal deficits may average a stunning $1 trillion annually (A: Annually) over the next 10 years. This worsened outlook is stirring unease on Main Street and beginning to reorder priorities for President Barack Obama and the Democratic congressional leadership. By 2010, reducing the deficit will become their primary focus.

Then they go through all the usual nonsense with the different percentages and all the rest of it, and projected debts, etc, in the future, and then they look at different ways of getting the money in. Well, there's only one way that government gets money, and that's from the people who pay taxes. And many of the taxes that you pay are all hidden already in everything that you buy, multiple taxes, in fact, but they want to bring in really, or are thinking of bringing in a Value Added Tax. Now, remember, after the American Union, and we've already had Mr. Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, talk about joining with the European Union, once that's completed, so the two big unions will come together, the Pan-European Union, American/European, and since they've already got Value Added Tax all throughout Europe, you see, it's only natural they're going to slink it in now for Canada and the States, Mexico, and whichever other countries are signed up to join the amalgamated Americas, Value Added Tax. That's why they're going to bring it in. And there's no point reading the rest of the article, because it just takes you around in circles, like they often do.

I mentioned yesterday, how we're just basically given realities by the media. And Joseph Goebbels talked about that too, he says that, think of the media as a grand keyboard for us to play on. He was a top propagandist. And that's what the media is. It's just a keyboard for them to play on and to get realities across to the public, however fake they may be, it doesn't matter. And here's an article I dug up, I read this maybe a year, two years ago.

Scheherazade in the White House

How George Bush’s wartime administration used a magician, Hollywood designers and Karl Rove telling 1,001 stories to sell the invasion of Iraq.

by Christian Salmon

A few days before the 2004 presidential election, Ron Suskind, a columnist who had been investigating the White House and its communications for years, wrote in The New York Times… (A: I'll put these links up by the way, including the one from The New York Times. It's in more depth than this article here, and how they give you reality. And it's a science. It's an ancient science of formula, of deception, to deceive the public, you see. It says:) …wrote in The New York Times about a conversation he had with a presidential adviser in 2002. (A: And I've read the article before, and subsequent articles actually name the advisor:)“The aide said that guys like me (A: Talking about reporters and so on.) were ‘in what we call the reality-based community’, which he defined as people ‘who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality’. (A: Okay. And isn't that true for everyone. Even your ideas or understandings of things come from your judicious study of discernible reality. So, if someone alters that reality and gives you false facts, etc, you'll have a faulty solution. It says:) I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. ‘That’s not the way the world really works anymore,’ (A: This is where they're talking about the New American Century) ‘That’s not the way the world really works anymore,’ he continued. ‘We’re an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you’re studying that reality (A: That's the reporters and so on.) – judiciously, as you will – we’ll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that’s how things will sort out. We’re history’s actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do’ ”

(A: Now, I'm going to read that little bit again, it's so important. It's so important because this technique never stops. It's always been used, and is used today. He says:)

‘That’s not the way the world really works anymore,’ (A: Top advisor, remember. These are the guys who are trained in the real arts of mass psychology, how to motivate whole nations, and how to stir up hate and anger for wars and stuff, and all of this kind of stuff. Their world is based on deception and appearances. So he says:) “The aide said that guys likeme were ‘in what we call the reality-based community’, which he defined as people ‘who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality’. I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. ‘That’s not the way the world really works anymore,’ he continued. ‘We’re an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you’re studying that reality (A: Now, that's like the media, and us via the media. We study what we're given as reality.) – judiciously, as you will – we’ll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that’s how things will sort out. We’re history’s actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do’ ”

(A: And isn't that the truth. Because years after the events, they can tell us how things were really done, and publish it in books. And you'll find that in the link that I put up for the New York Times, a particular book, that goes through how Blair and Bush and different actors got together, and they are called actors on the world stage, officially called actors, in their own books, got together and found ways to deceive the public of different countries into a war that they already had planned to have on Iraq, and they even went through the chess game of how they'd make it appear that Iraq had turned down the United Nations for inspection for weapons of mass destruction, and how they'd used that legally then to invade Iraq. They planned it years ahead. It's always disclosed after the event. Always. But at the time, look at the lies we're told. And people forget it. And what's really amazing, and these guys who create realities, like this advisor here, what they know about the public is that we don't remember. Most of the public don't remember the last big con. And it never dawns on them that it's a continuous con. You're never told the truth about anything on any large scale. Never. Never, ever.

Francis Bacon, when he gave his advice in one of his books to King James, told him that. He says, it's best the public never really know the true directions and purposes of government. That's never changed. That's never changed. Machiavelli is alive and well, hasn't died away. People study the techniques. They study the techniques of Plato and other people down through history, who could use psychology and dialectic upon the masses. It's a science. And all these top advisors are taught this science. And it must always appear to the general public as to be real. Always. Therefore, they all come out at the same time with the same little slogans. That's their in-thing is slogans now, and they say these little catchphrases until the public parrot them too. Terrorism, terrorism, terrorism. It's all for terrorism. It says here:)

Suskind’s article was a sensation, which the paper called an intellectual scoop. Columnists and bloggers seized on the phrase “reality-based community” which spread across the internet. Google had nearly a million hits for it in July 2007. Wikipedia created a page dedicated to it. According to Jay Rosen, professor of journalism at New York University: “Many on the left adopted the term. ‘Proud Member of the Reality-Based Community’, their blogs said. The right then jeered at the left’s self-description. (‘They’re reality-based? Yeah, right…’)”

The remarks, which were probably made by Karl Rove a few months before the Iraq war, are not just cynical and Machiavellian. They sound like they come from the theatre rather than from an office in the White House. Not content with renewing the ancient problems discussed in cabinet offices, pitting idealists against pragmatists, moralists against realists, pacifists against warmongers or, in 2002, defenders of international law against supporters of the use of force, they display a new concept of the relationship between politics and reality. (A: It's not new. It's not a new relationship.) The leaders of the world’s superpower were not just moving away from realpolitik but also from realism to become creators of their own reality, the masters of appearance, demanding a realpolitik of fiction.

And it's important the public really get their downloading, and really, really believe the fiction for approval. That's how governments do it. The first thing for warfare in all ages is to get the public on board. You do it by terrifying the hell out of the public, by telling them they're going to be invaded, slaughtered, gassed or whatever else it happens to be. But we're going to defend you from these nasty people, all down through history. And so the first casualty they say of war is truth. In fact, truth goes before, before they start the war. They must get the public on board by lies. Quite something. Quite something, indeed. And that one from the New York Book Review, New York Review of Books it says, was volume 52, number 10, June the 9th, 2005, and it's called The Secret Way to War. It also has that quote I gave in here, and it's by Mark Danner. It's a long page article, but it's more in detail, step by step, on declassified stuff to do with President Bush and Prime Minister Blair and Powell and different ones who got together to create this particular war and to try and find appearances for the general public to believe in, and legal appearances, not true legality, but legal appearances for the public, to allow themselves to go into Iraq. It's quite good.

That's the real world we live in. The world is full of deception. It's the same stuff with this changing from global warming to climate change, and how we must sacrifice everything now, because there's changes in the weather. The weather is always changing, that's why we always had the weatherman to tell us what tomorrow was probably going to be like, even though he was generally wrong. It's quite something, isn't it. Quite something, indeed.

Now, we'll go to the callers and there's Rick from California there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes. Can you hear me, Alan?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Rick: Okay, I wanted to tell you and the listeners about a scary little place that very few people know about. It's called Kayelekera in Malawi. It's a region far north in the country, near a lake, where people live off the forest and the land, and it's far away from the government of Malawi. The government of Malawi made a deal with an Australian company called Paladin Energy Ltd, a nuclear energy mining company, to go in there and build this mine and strip everything, a nuclear uranium mine. And you know, on their website, you go to Paladin's website, they have a shield with a star in the middle of it, and it says, what's in the name on the company, the Charlemagne was a Germanic king who ruled with the assistance of his Paladins, the legendary company of knights who formed the elites of the king's army. These Paladins later became a source of inspiration for the romantic poets for whom they symbolized the highest virtues of chivalry and valor. The word Paladin was originally derived in the early Byzantine era to signify those who were the highest dignitaries of the court, usually referred to a lord or chieftain, and later a knight errant, a champion on a quest for adventure. Paladin came to describe a person or a special group possessing superlative qualities of loyalty, diligence, and honesty, which is firm and united in support of an honorable cause or objective. Paladin is an apt name for a company. But here is this very Templar like company, very ominous with their shield, and they're going into this country, and they're basically going to destroy the hope, the people's livelihood of Malawi. That's the green energy. That's the new alternative.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you. I mean, I have no doubt whatsoever that the elite themselves, all this stuff with windmills and that, it's a sham. Because even their own experts tell you that they can't produce enough wattage, etc, to supply the populations. They can't do it. So they're going to use nuclear for themselves. That's the key to it, in the supercities that they're going to spring up for themselves. And that basically is in the Department of Defence's own projection for the next 50 years. They said, maybe thirty years down the road, maybe less, there will be these very high tech supercities, where the working elite and the technicians will live. But they'll be surrounded maybe by savages and barbarians outside, etc. In other words, the world is eventually to fall away to this or die off gradually round about them, as they set up these brand new places for themselves. But they won't be using the occasional windmill here or there. They've already admitted in another article, it's quite funny really, that the big banks of solar collectors they use for California, you'll see them often on television, those miles of them, have a 20%, they said they're scared of geo-engineering, this is so funny, because it reduces these particular commercial solar panels by 20% minimum efficiency, by having metallic particles in the air. Now they can only have done that by admitting, or doing the testing on the present spraying in the air. That's how they know this stuff. And I've got the article here. They say that the smaller types of solar panels that are used on houses won't be affected quite so much. Even Toshiba I noticed, a few years ago, and another company, they can drop you a trailer, a tractor trailer, one of those big long boxes, sized nuclear plant, that can power a city for years. And once it's expired, they simply tow it away, and they can recharge of course these particular cells. This is stuff that's available already to power these specialized cities that they have. And it's for sale to the big boys themselves. No one else can afford them, but they do have them manufactured.

Rick: Oh, yeah. I just wanted to point out the hypocrisy. You know, that this green stuff, this global warming pushing nuclear energy, and it's devastating Africa. I mean, it's just leaving, it's actually having a worse impact on the environment than the carbon emissions, you know. And I wanted to ask you a question. I wanted to send you some links to this company's website and to some articles about it, about the Kayelekera mine. If I give you an email with the subject tag, Malawi, will you be able to pick it up?

Alan: Sure.

Rick: Maybe you could talk about it on the air or something like that.

Alan: Yeah, I'll have a look at it.

Rick: Okay, thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Have a nice day.

Alan: You too. And there's Dave in California there too. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hello, Alan. Regarding 1001 Arabian Nights, it sounds like the 1001 stories we've been told about 9/11, JFK, the both Iraq Wars.

Alan: You've got it. And there's more to come from the cave. Hold on and we'll go into that, when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Dave from California. Are you still there, Dave?

Dave: Yes, sir. And I had one more comment. You were talking about gold mining and all that, kind of goes along with the comment of the gentleman that was just on. One thing that people have forgotten is that one of the last things that George Herbert Walker Bush did as President was he changed a law somewhere that allowed the purchase of the biggest gold mine in the United States, which is Nevada, by Barrick Gold, which is probably the biggest mining company in the world, and they're based in Canada, are they not?

Alan: They are. But do you know who was made top director once Bush left? Mr. Bush himself.

Dave: Mr Bush, himself?

Alan: And guess who was made vice director, assistant? The Prime Minister of Canada, the ex-Prime Minister of Canada. They both signed the same deal, that's right. So you're right.

Dave: And that was just done just as he was stepping out of office. And it also connects with the Iraqi soldiers that were in those seventy miles of trenches during Iraq War #1, and they buried them alive with bulldozers backed up by tanks flanking the trenches. And Cheney shows up on the scene, right after their big victory. And he was asked, where are the bodies? And he said "what bodies?" That was cute.

Alan: Oh yeah, they do love their little sardonic humor.

Dave: Yeah. Nice talking to you, Alan.

Alan: Nice talking to you too.

Yeah, it's astonishing. And again, the media is so compliant in what they show the public, and what they don't show the public, right down to, and it's true, that famous scene when they pulled down the big statue of Saddam, and then it was about a few years later they showed you the real truth. They'd paid a few passers-by to jump up and down, while US tanks with chains on the statue actually yanked it down from a distance. Everything is really illusion, isn't it? Everything is illusion.

Just to finish off with the farces and how they can create realities, they used to call a good heatwave in Britain a good summer. And it was very unusual, you see, so you really loved it when you got one. Now it's an alert, you see. And this is from the Telegraph:

Heatwave alert raised to level 3

(A: Everything has got a level or a color coding, isn't it? It says:)

Heatwave conditions have been confirmed across parts of the UK, as the Met Office raised the Heat-Health watch to level three for London and South East England.

1st of July, 2009.

(A: It's only going to last a few days, so they'll love it. They'll lap it up and turn red and have their skin pealing. That used to be quite normal. Here's what's so funny about this thing. The experts come out to tell you what to do. How to survive it:)

"If possible stay out of the heat during the middle part of the day; cool yourself down; keep your environment cool and look out for others, especially older people, those living alone and babies and young children."

Advice on how to reduce the risk can be obtained from the NHS or local pharmacies.

(A: They're your experts you see, now.)

Chief Forecaster at the Met Office, Eddy Carroll said: "Temperatures are likely to peak today and tomorrow, reaching 90F (32C) before becoming less hot by the weekend as noticeably fresher conditions with the risk of showers pushes east across the country."

Now, they'll probably say at the end of it you better get your raincoat ready. That's what you wear when it starts raining. Or take an umbrella with you. This is how dumb everything is now. We can't; remember what Bertrand Russell said? We'll create a society, a society that can't do a thing without the advice of an expert. And my God, they're churning them out all the time. So if you're really hot, try and stay cool. Mind you, don't turn on an air conditioner, because you're polluting the planet. Polluting the planet, and you're polluting your environment. It's okay for the National Service of Forestries to do controlled burns of thousands of acres and you see billions of tons of black smoke going up, but that's holy smoke. When you do it in your fireplace, that's bad smoke. Ha, ha, ha. You're always learning. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Energy bills rise by 23pc in a year" (telegraph.co.uk) - June 26, 2009.

"Energy bills 'too low' to combat climate change, Royal Society says" by Alok Jha (guardian.co.uk) - June 29, 2009.

"We'll Need to Raise Taxes Soon - Expect Congress to seriously consider a value-added tax." by Roger C. Altman (online.wsj.com) June 30, 2009.

" 'We're an empire and when we act, we create our own reality' - Scheherazade in the White House" by Christian Salmon (mondediplo.com) - Jan. 2008.

"Faith, Certainty and the Presidency of George W. Bush" [Contains Original 'Reality' Quote] by Ron Suskind (nytimes.com) - Oct. 17, 2004.

"The Secret Way to War" [How Presidents and Prime Ministers Created Perception of Justifying Invasion] by Mark Danner (nybooks.com) - June 9, 2005.

"Heatwave alert raised to level 3" (telegraph.co.uk) - July 1, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 3, 2009 #356
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 3, 2009:
Masters -- Future's Theirs, Scything the Tares:
"Some Accusations True, Others Wild,
Concerning Ongoing Empire of Lords Rothschild,
Which in Each Generation Produces a Sage
In Control of Economy from Age to Age,
The Present Lord Steps Out from Complacency
To Set Up 'World Environment Agency,'
Where Heavy Taxation Extracted from Mass,
Under Guise of Reducing CO2 Gas,
Will Find its Way (and Rothschild will Thank)
To Switzerland, in Care of Rothschild Bank,
Taxing Procreation, Each Child You Make,
Producing, Consuming, Each Breath You Take"
&copy; Alan Watt July 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 3rd 2009. I always advise the newcomers to go into my .com website and on the front page you’ll see all the other sites that I have. It’s a good idea to bookmark these because I do get trouble with some of the main servers once in a while, and I expect more in the future. Therefore you can take your pick of the sites you see. It’s often a good idea if you get problems downloading because there are so many thousands going into the .com site at once. So you can spread the bandwidth using one of the other sites and get the same download much easier. [Sites listed above.] There's my European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that has all the same audios, plus you can download translated transcripts from many of these talks written in the various languages of Europe.

You the listeners keep me going because, as you know, I don’t accept money from advertisers. The ads you hear during the show breaks pay directly the station RBN for their time, equipment and engineers, maintenance, bills and all the rest of it. You can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on my websites, the books, DVDs, CDs and so on; or you can donate to me. [Methods and mailing address listed above.]

We're living through the greatest time really, the greatest changes I should say, in history since at least the beginning of the industrial revolution. That's what they said it'd be called at the top, they said this themselves in their own publications. I'm talking about the big institutes and foundations that plan and shape and direct the course of the world. We find the same people for instance, who set up the Lord Milner Group and coupled it with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Now the Milner group was made up of bankers, the wealthiest bankers of London, the City of London. They all went to All Soul's Collage, Oxford. And so did the members of the Cecil Rhodes Society; they formed together the new group, which they called The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their own historian, professor Carroll Quigley who was given access to all their histories and documents, said that they had so much to do with the history of over a hundred years for the whole world, that it was time that their name was recognised.

They had helped foment wars from the very beginning to get a new world society under way, beginning with South Africa and the Jameson raid. I'm going to go into some of the descendants of these same people and what they're doing today, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.
Just talking about one of the big institutions, that wasn't the first one that these boys and their predecessors had run, but it's one that is well documented, and that is The Royal Institutes of International Affairs and its foreign counterpart, The Council on Foreign Relations. They are in every single country across the planet today and they've even got an Institute for the European Union, for all of the countries of the European Union. And the CFR came out openly... this descendant remember of Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner and Rothschild; that's what they are, they're descendants of this one organisation ...And the CFR came out openly in 2005 on Canadian television, on national CBC Television as themselves for the first time, not as spokesmen or advisors to politicians, but actually as their own private organisation and boasting that they had drafted up the agreements that the president of the US, the prime ministers of Mexico and Canada were signing, as the first open part of complete integration under the United Americas, or NAFTA [North American Free Trade Agreement]. The last one is to take place in 2010 and then we're completely all one.

Winston Churchill even remarked on this particular group because he was only prime minister you see and he had been left out of the loop. I've read this on the air as a statement from one of his speeches, where he lambasted this group in parliament. He said, “The power that a secret group of people had in this country," where they could even, because of their incredible wealth, hire authors to write books on British history, even recent history, and cover up their own parts in the formulation of the direction of Britain and the world was “simply unthinkable”, he said, “it could not be allowed to continue”. Well it was allowed to continue, and up to the present time.

As I say, the Milner Group, that worked in the late 1800's into the early 1900's and through into the thirties and beyond, as others took over, and they called it The Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, according to Professor Carroll Quigley had been behind all the major wars. All the wars you see, help to amalgamate, cause crisis, change societies on all sides, comes to treaty agreements and then you amalgamate everything into a “United Nations” body, as an embryo of a world government. That was always their ambition. But remember, the bankers set it up in the first place.

Cecil Rhodes left his will to Lord Rothschild, who was a member of course of the group. Cecil Rhodes in fact was sent all over Africa for his part in trying to take over from the Boers. They created the Boer war in fact, as I say, they blamed it on the Boers by creating a raid, the “Jameson raid” it was called. They even had their own reporter for London who wrote back with factual stories, saying that it was the Boers that attacked British settlements when it was the other way around. The Jameson boys / the Cecil Rhodes boys had actually gone in and started killing off Boers. Then the British government got involved saying 'well we've got an excuse to go in now ', and 'we must protect the settlers ', in they went and took over, created Rhodesia and took over South Africa. That's how they start wars. Always by intrigue.

Lord Rothschild was in it, on this, from the beginning. Why not you see because the Rothschild's had already been running the affairs of Britain since they had taken over The Bank of England. They also had other brothers taking over the central banks of other countries at the same time. That's incredible planning and a massive organisation outside of the family, obviously, to protect them and enable them to come into being. And I've often said it's completely... not just unusual, but it's impossible for the average father to have sons continuously, generation to generation, where they don't deviate from some particular role, the same role, down through history. When you see how active the Rothschild's were, not only in taking over the central banks of countries, the organisation as I say, and obviously a big organisation behind them to allow it to happen, and protect them. Then you can see, there's something else behind this. They already had a plan, obviously, for not just taking over Europe and its financial system, but taking over a world and a world system, because economists deal with populations and history. They're the ones who've records and archives of histories of peoples going back into ancient times... How civilisations rise and fall... and they always make sure of course they project the populations, to pay off debt and all that. You have to know, even through census, what the breeding rate is, how many children there will be in the future to pay off debts etc. etc. etc. They're always involved in the same agenda. They never deviate and say 'Oh daddy, I want to go off and be an engineer or something.' No, they always end up in the banking, and not only in the banking but heavily involved in politics. Remember, the International Monetary Fund that comes into countries when you're bankrupt and directs your policies, its main job is to make sure that you pay back the private bankers—the Rothschild's being one of them—that lent you the money in the first place. That's their main job. So they have an affair in politics, a big hand to play in politics.

Now they're going of course for the world, and we know about The Club of Rome and all their other offspring, all these lesser organisations that sprung off as specialised departments, but they're all still specialised departments of the same one organisation that was in the open as I say, under Cecil Rhodes / Lord Milner and then The Royal Institutes for International Affairs / CFR. They're all specialised branches. It's only natural as they come into a post-industrial society, even post-technological, that they create a system to take over from that. And it must be a system that is a substitute for war because only in a war scenario do we give up all our rights. You see? That's what The Club of Rome decided. And they came up with the idea that global warming would fit the bill. That's what they said in their book, “The First Global Revolution”. That was back in the 1970's they came up with that idea.

Out of it too, was to come a new economy to take over from the economy gone, the industrial economy, the manufacturing economy. So lo and behold what do we have today ? We have... 'out comes Mr. Rothschild again '. He's been coming out for years. They're busy taking over the world's resources, as they always have been. They're taking over the vast farmlands of India right now. It's been on national television. Resources you see ?.. that's how you control people.

A few days ago I gave a link to George Hunt who attends environment meetings. The big ones where Maurice Strong and even Rothschild has spoken, and you can hear Rothschild for yourself, still involved in this new system of grabbing balloons of fictional carbon taxes or carbon to trade to each other for this new economy, you see, that's going to reduce everyone on the planet to serfdom. That's the idea of it. It's going to make sure... it's actually going to come out and tell you eventually that you can't have any children at all unless you're specially authorised. Of the 'right stock' of course. That's all going to come out of this, under the guise of saving the world. And you're going to pay for everything you buy, ten hundred times over, for all the supposed carbon that went into making that particular item. It's slavery.

We must get used to using our own judgements and not grabbing the media's perceptions that they trade off to us. Don't take the media-perception. That's already pre-made. It's a 'one suit fits all' idea. You've got to come to it by your own sensibilities and study.

Here's an article about Mr. Rothschild, from The Telegraph, the 31st of January 2008. Now, going back to George Hunt, I think it was in the early 1990's, you see Rothschild there on the video. I'll put up that link by the way on .com, where you'll hear Rothschild talking of the need to set up an “eco-bank” to trade in all this carbon etc. back in the 90's. And of course the one he suggested was that it would come through his own private bank in Switzerland. You know how much they'd make overnight ? With billions and billions going through that bank per night ? Do you know how much they'd make personally ? But here he is, involved in the politics of it all, because he must bring it into being. And remember going back to Cecil Rhodes' day, there's the great grandfather of Rothschild's, helping to start off a British Empire system that they said would “be the nucleus for a world government”. That's what you saw with the European Union, the North American Union, the Pacific Rim. The Royal Institute for International Affairs set up each department for this integration.

Getting back to the Telegraph, 31st of January 2008,

“Simon Linnett, Executive Vice-Chairman of Rothschild, has called for a new international body, the World

Environment Agency, to regulate carbon trading. In a recently published paper, Trading Emissions, for the Social Market Foundation,.. ”

Another foundation, you see ?

“ ...Mr Linnett argues that the International problem of climate change demands an international solution. ”

And he's speaking remember, on behalf of his boss, Rothschild,

“ Unless governments cede some of their sovereignty to a new world body, he says, a global carbon trading scheme cannot be enforced and regulated. ”

So, there's the threat you see.
Now, these are from your international bankers who run the IMF [International Monetary Fund]...
“Unless governments cede some of their sovereignty to a new world body, he says, a global carbon trading scheme cannot be enforced and regulated”.

You think your governments really matter ? Governments are a tool, that's all, of these bankers, these foundation people. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.
Reading an article to do with Rothschild's, pushing to make sure that his descendants will be running the world again for the next hundred or two hundred years under the carbon tax scam and 'saving the environment '. But why not ? They've pulled incredible cons before to run the world for hundreds of years; this is just the latest one. It's not just the Rothschild's, it's a coterie of them, and there's lots of them in fact, descendants of them and other family names and so on, all throughout the aristocracy, and in through governments, with titles, and Barons, and Lordships and Sirs.

This article as I say is from The Telegraph. On that page you'll also find the full paper link to Social Market Foundation it's called. Underneath it, it says,

“An urgent global response." This was how Nicolas Stern described the problem of carbon dioxide emissions, in his recent review of the economics of climate change.”

They're calling it that now rather than “global warming” because that kind of fell flat. It's been cooling for years,

“The sense of an impending crisis infuses our all debates on this issue.”

And it's true, you see they have their committees, their appointed committees; you don't elect them on every parliamentary seat or bench in every country. You see they're appointed to them. You also have your panels now, inter-party panels appointed to every congress and parliament, to make sure this goes through.

As I say, why not, why shouldn't these guys control the world for another couple of hundred years ?…and direct it into their perfect utopia. And now that they can start culling us off, they don't need us to manufacture any more, they don't need us to go off and fight all the wars they've planned. They're almost finished with the wars. Now the war is against the general population of the whole planet, overpopulation they claim, which is nonsense, but what they really mean is the “useless eaters”.

You see economists don't believe in keeping pets around, and that's what we are now, we're just pets, spoiled pets supposedly, that are “eating all the resources”, and using the resources of their families, the elite's families, those who have evolved more. It's for those families to survive in the future; and here we are, we're not producing anymore, we're just basically patting things around in a service economy and using up all their resources that their great-grandchildren should be using one day for themselves. That's what it's all about.

Slavery is slavery and do you know, if you go into Charles Galton Darwin's book (grandson of Charles Darwin), it's called “The Next Million Years”, a massive boast of culling off “the useless eaters” again, and how the elite should come through, and how the servant class should be basically lobotomised, to make them obedient and not too bright. While he said himself that the ruling body who are guiding the world, 'the captains of the ship', they won't have lobotomies or anything done to their bodies to make them stupid. Because “you must retain your survival capabilities” to run the ship... called planet earth. Arrogance. Incredible arrogance, but not just arrogance... They have the power, financial and organisation wise, to do so. And they have been doing it, by the way. Incredible.

This article here is from the big man himself who is obviously going to be in charge of the World Environment Agency. At least all the money for the world in carbon trading will go through his family bank in Switzerland. Isn't that a nice little arrangement ? Democracy's wonderful, isn't it ? And that's all it is you see ?... Governments are just a tool for the real government, the unelected one, to use. Because they use law and then they force us by law to go along with it. “...well it's the law”. “You breathed 10 breaths more than usual today because you were jogging. “ We've got to tax you on that... Slave.” Charles Galton Darwin said, “there's always been slavery in one form or another”. Well true enough, right through the feudal system, into the 1800's in some parts of Britain you had serfs. Serfdom. That's a slave. You're bought and sold with the land.

Then they gave us a thing called democracy, where we're allowed to work for this odd thing called money.

And it's much better you see, it's more efficient to have the slave buy his own clothes, buy his own food, pay for his own rent and so on / accommodation. Rather than having all these guys going around throwing rags at you. “More efficient” and that's what he said. Charles Galton Darwin says,

“There's always been slavery in one form or another and we are in the process...”

This is in the 1950's,

“...we are in the process now of creating a more sophisticated slavery.”

You couldn't get more sophisticated than carbon trading and carbon taxes. It's very sophisticated. It's so out of it that the average mind can't get around it. That's why they picked this idea. Because no one can prove or disprove it. Beautiful.

The Swine flu pandemic. My God it's one crisis after another. And we've heard so much rubbish about the Swine flu since the media hyped it all up out of all proportion. I've read so many articles that have gone against all their reporting of it, including the fact that Scotland was reporting everybody with a sniffle as having Swine flu. And many countries were reporting by phone only, and getting put down on numbers, and many of the folk who said they might have had it had the mildest... what they felt might have been a head cold for a day or two. But you never get this impression if you read the media because, again, it's a must-be scenario to get the whole world stampeding into accepting inoculations, which I don't truly believe have anything to do with what they say.
I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

I'm Alan watt. We're cutting through the matrix.
Talking about swine flu now and how they're hyping this out of all proportion and how they're using fudged and fake numbers to justify a “pandemic” and all the rest of it. And how we all must suddenly get in on the action and accept... three shots they want to give every one. Three shots. One of the common flu mixes, which is a triple mix actually, and then couple it with the swine flu, which is the last thing you'd want to do, because you become the breeder as it mixes in your body like a test tube and produces the inevitable, eventually; out of the population, someone will have an odd set of genes that'll make it the 'killer flu'. So, that's what they want to do is, make us the breeders and get it going. Right now it's nothing. It's a mild thing that comes and goes. The very elderly etc. who've died with it so far were already dying with other complications. The babies and so on they are using... they tell you months afterwards that they were born 3 months premature and probably wouldn't have lived anyway. This is how they fudge the figures, by omission, because they want to create panic and they want compliance. In fact if you read the articles given to doctors and nurses right now through all the hospitals, they give them courses in the magazines on how to gain compliance of the general public. Not just approval or cooperation but compliance. It's a must-be.

And this article here is from The Mail Online, 30th June 2009...

“ The swine flu pandemic may have been caused... ”

This is quite a story,

“ ...may have been caused by an accidental leak from a laboratory three decades ago, scientists have claimed. An investigation into the genetic make-up of flu viruses claims the pandemic may not have occurred, had it not been for the accidental release of the same strain of influenza virus from a research lab in 1977. ”

This is the latest story to cover up the fact that it was recently released. What they found, and I'm interjecting here, was that this supposed strain of the virus, the “swine” flu, has the swine itself, the pig part of the gene make up of it, is from a Eurasian pig. It's not from a South American pig. It's not from Mexico. So here they come out with a quick cover story. Like this one... It says,

“ The Independent reported that researchers believe this strain of the virus had been extinct in the human population for more than 20 years until it was unwittingly reintroduced by scientists. The study in The New England Journal of Medicine said: 'Careful study of the genetic origin of the (1977) virus showed that it was closely related to a 1950 strain, but dissimilar to influenza 'A' (H1N1) strains from both 1947 and 1957. 'This finding suggested that the 1977 outbreak strain has been preserved since 1950. ”

Boy, if you're not getting confused now, you will be by the time you're finished it,

“ The re-emergence was probably... ”

I like 'may' and 'probably'.

“ ...an accidental release from a laboratory source.' The strain is thought to be behind the pandemic in 1977 which began in Russia and China.”

So, that's the latest nonsense about it. What I've heard though, if you get the swine flu, the first symptoms are your nose gets kinda runny, then blocked... then you start sort of grunting like a pig. Then you have an insatiable desire, to run off into the forest and dig for truffles. That's the only sure way you'll know you've got it.

And here's from the BBC, Thursday, 2nd of July, 2009.
Listen to this one. You see they just can't get the figures to justify what they're pushing right now,

“ Swine Flu cannot be contained... ”

Oh my goodness ! Now they've been sending school children home and everyone else home supposedly with the flu, rather than quarantine them. Now what would you expect ? Normally it would spread to the rest of the family and neighbours and the rest of it. That's how seriously they've been treating it up until now, they've been sending everyone home or telling them to 'stay at home and have a couple of days rest'. So now that after doing all this for months now, they say, “swine flu cannot be contained... ”. They never tried to contain it.
It says,

Andy Burnham: “ We could see over 100,000 cases per day by the end of August. ”

He says,

The rising numbers of swine flu cases mean trying to contain the virus is no longer an option, the government says. Ministers... ”

That's politicians,

“... said the emergency response would now move to a new "treatment" phase across the UK as there may soon be 100,000 new cases a day. ”

I love how... The crystal balls are amazing, aren't they ?

“ It means anti-flu drugs will no longer be given to the close contacts of those infected... ”

Well, they haven't been doing it so far,

“ ...nor will lab testing be done to confirm cases. ”

Do you understand, everybody with a sniffle who phones the doctor will be put down as having the swine flu ? That's what they want. Or hay fever.

“ The move has been made to relieve the pressure on the health service. ”

So they won't even give them nasal tests or anything else or a swab test,

“ The announcement, which comes into effect immediately, has long been expected. It does not mean the pandemic virus is becoming more deadly, just that it can no longer be contained. ”

Who tried to contain it ?

“ When people are displaying symptoms, they should contact the NHS by phone, the government said. ”

I love how they said, “the government”... It's like 'the God' ,

“If doctors believe the person is suffering from swine flu they will be told to stay at home and be given a voucher which a friend or family member can take to a drug collection point, such as a pharmacy. But GP's will have the discretion not to prescribe anti-viral drugs. Some experts...”

You know, the experts again... The age of expert rule ?

“ ...believe the drugs should just be targeted at the most vulnerable as the virus is quite mild and overuse can lead to resistance. ”

So in other words the virus is intelligent, it's kind of gone into its own little war ! 'Aah, there's anti-viral drugs out there, “let's mutate and become invincible”. I guess that's evolution in practice eh?
But that's the rubbish were fed. All the time

This article here, is from The Telegraph. I'll put the links up at the end of the show as I say anyway. It's from The Telegraph. 3rd of July 2009. And it's a scare article. Probably a handout. To get you used to being scared, really. That's what cameras are up for also, at traffic lights and stuff. To put fear into you. 'You're being watched'. It's all to make you feel nervous so that you can't relax or really feel free. It's training you not to be free.

“ Big brother is watching: The technologies that keep track of you ”
“ CCTV, RFID tags and GPS enabled phones are among the technologies that can be used to keep track of your movements. ”

It says,

“ The furore around the Chinese government’s Green Dam software has raised the issue of the way modern technology is used to monitor our daily lives. Here, we list seven of the technologies that can be used to keep track of your movements. ”

And then they list them all.

CCTV:
“ Closed-circuit television cameras were first used in Germany in 1942 to remotely monitor the launch of V2 rockets. Since then, CCTVs have become one of the most contentious pieces of technology in public use. The government and law enforcement agencies claim the use of video monitoring technology can help reduce crime and improve public safety;... ”

Even they disclose at the end of every year that crime has gone up and the cameras haven't helped at all,

“...critics argue that the cameras serve only to displace crime to unmonitored areas, and do not act as a deterrent. With more than four million CCTV units in the UK, the network of cameras captures the average person around 25 times a day.

RFID tags:
Radio frequency identification chips are already widely used in supermarkets and shops for the purpose of stock control, but some people fear their use could be widened to monitor the habits and behaviour of ordinary citizens. ”

Well, of course they've been using it for that. For a long time.

“ At the moment, these tags, which are little bigger than a grain of sand, are embedded into pints of milk and library books. When paired with an RFID reader, the tags can help to provide detailed information about items, such as their location, or how many there are. Although most people are happy... ”

“ ...most people are happy... ” (chuckles),

“ ...for RFID tags to be used in stores to monitor stock levels, they’re less happy about the idea of the chips still sending out a signal once they leave the shop. On a benign level, such tracking capabilities would mean a store would know that people in Hertfordshire prefer blue cashmere jumpers, while those in Aberdeen favour the brown versions. But on a more sinister level, it could also enable them to glean an unprecedented insight into our personal lives, and target their brands to us accordingly. To those people who fear a “surveillance culture”,.. ”

Like, we shouldn't ? Are normal people the ones who don't fear a surveillance culture ?

“ To those people who fear a “surveillance culture”, the ability to tag and track everything from our food to our clothes would be the next step on an already slippery slope. ”

Then they go through Telecoms Technology and various other things that are used now and are coming in, in the future. It's just astonishing really. He goes through the email monitoring software, and all the organisations that are watching everything that you do... for this “Brave New World” as I say, where we're going to be reduced to utter slavery.

Now, many people try to be good in every age and they obey all the laws, and as laws get wickeder and nastier they keep bowing down lower and lower saying “I'm good, I'm good, I follow all the social rules” and they hope to be left alone. Well, no one in this 'New World Order', that's being implemented now, is going to be 'left alone'. Ever. So get used to the reality of it. Hunkering down, and “being good” is not going to save you. That's not the intention.

Years ago, I read articles in newspapers in Canada, the States and in Britain, all the same articles. It was amazing to travel the world and see the same laws being introduced across the planet at the same time, but never mentioning the fact it was international laws. Every country thought it was their own governments, just putting these laws through. All coming from the United Nations, and from the IMF and the big money boys.

Many articles were written, as far back as the 70's, about all the pensions that had been set up, all the pension funds and unemployment insurance, and how, as soon as the money went into government, it was used on other purposes and that "one day" there'd be a day of reckoning. But I knew at the time you know, they've given one generation, only one generation, that's all really, a pension that they could start to almost live on. Especially in the European countries. And I realised by the reports coming out from the economists and all that, it was not intended to keep it going in subsequent populations and generations.

So how are they getting round all of the pay-offs since they spent it ? Governments are always spending things on other... By the way, too I mentioned value added tax the other day. In Canada they called it the GST, General Sales Tax, because it was voted out of the VAT so they brought it back as General Sales Tax. And Brian Mulroney [18th Prime Minister of Canada] who was the big pusher of that time, said it would be spent, and go towards... every penny would go towards paying the national debt. When he left office he was asked the question, "have we paid off the national debt?", he said, "Not one penny of it went to the national debt." Well it's the same with your pensions you see.

So now, they're finding ways not to pay you. How do you do that ? You've got read things like this... or see the movie "The Sting" ...
Stuff like that to see how the mindset of these people really works at the top.

This is from the BBC. 2nd of July 2009.

" Pension view 'not radical enough'. " By Lord Turner: "Raise state pension age to 70".

Knowing that most folk will die before they hit 70. The guys will you see. They know this,

" The author of an influential report into the future of pensions now believes that his proposals were not radical enough. Lord Turner told the BBC he would now argue that the age at which people received a state pension should be raised more quickly. "

Now this will happen across the whole commonwealth. Canada will get it; the States always follows Britain as well. So that will be there shortly,

" He also suggested public sector workers should move to more flexible pensions, rather than a final salary scheme.
His commission's proposals four years ago moulded government pensions policy.
[Pension age]
The age at which people start to receive the state pension is getting later in the coming decades, close to the recommendations made by Lord Turner's Pensions Commission. People can still retire..."

Now here you go,

" People can still retire at a younger age, but will not be paid a state pension until they reached the "pension age". "

70 !? What, so you can retire at 60 and starve till you're 70 ?

" The state pension age for men and women will rise to 66 in 2 thousand... "

They even got it worked out but you know it's going to be a lot sooner than what they give you here. This is floating the trial balloon to get you used to the idea,

" ...will rise to 66 in 2024, to 67 in 2034 and 68 in 2044. Each rise will be phased-in over two years.

Lord Turner told the BBC that there were arguments made during his review that the pension age go up to 70 by as early as 2030.”

They'll bring it in before the next 10 years are out.
He says,

“ "If I was redoing my report I would be more radical, arguing for an even faster increase in the state pension age," he said. ”

Do you realise the British politicians and the House of Lords just voted themselves one of the largest pay increases and cost-of-living pensions ever in the British history ? But here they are, living off the sweat of others, as always, slapping all the ones below that pay all of their big fat pensions,

“ A number of other recommendations from the commission became pension policy and law.
They included the view that increases in the state pension age should be linked to rising life expectancy,.. ”

Ha ha ha [mock laugh], We're all dying of cancers. Because of the food we're eating that's laced with a mass of killer pesticide.

“ that the state pension be linked to average wages and not prices, and the introduction of a "personal accounts" for those without access to company schemes.

Recession factor:
The economic downturn has brought the health of company and public sector pension schemes into sharp focus.
With deficits mounting, a number of household name-companies have closed their final salary schemes, not only to new members but also to existing members. ”

So what do they do ? Well you just hit the masses again. And say tough luck. But if you can make it till you're 70 you might get a year or two of getting some of the money back that you paid in. And that the government invested elsewhere, or used for other purposes. Or voted for their own pay increases at the top. That's the reality of the world we live in. It's amazing what we take, isn't it ? I mean isn't it amazing. Amazing what we take?

It's true what they say... The people's backs will be to the wall and they'll be starving but they'll never ever... because of the incredible micro-management of their minds through media and television and entertainment. This strange surrealistic milieu. Where fact is mixed with fiction. Horror mixed with laughter. They're out of the picture. They're like punch-drunk zombies. They'll never stand up and say 'we've had enough of your utter corruption. For too long'.

From the article here, it's interesting to see how they really push. Monsanto's been getting hit with a lot of bad publicity, so they're bringing on board one of the biggest players... family players. International, long-time family players, the Dole family. Monsanto's bringing them on board. And the Dole's are heavily involved with CIA and always have been. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix.
I'm reading another article about the GMO food industry and Monsanto's teaming up with another giant you see? And the headline here is,

“ Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies. ”

That's the title from The Organic Consumers Association.
It says here,

“ Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies:
Dole, Monsanto enter into innovation agreement.
By Eric Schroeder

Food Business News, June 23, 2009.

It's got the link too, for the whole story.

“MONTEREY, CALIF. - Dole Fresh Vegetables,...”

They also have the massive fruit industry where they sell stuff abroad too in cans,

“... Inc. and Monsanto Co. have entered into an agreement to develop new products that will "enhance consumer vegetable choices," according to the companies. The five-year agreement will focus... ”

So they're going after all the other stuff, not just the grain now,

“ ...on broccoli, cauliflower, lettuce and spinach. ”

And there'll be other ones too,

“ Any new products developed through the agreement will be commercialized by Dole in North America. Plant breeding techniques will be used to improve the nutrition, flavour, colour, texture, taste and aroma of the vegetables. Monsanto's role in the collaboration will be to improve... “

That means GMO [genetically modified organisms],

“ ...the development of new and beneficial vegetable characteristics. Their efforts will be guided by Dole's knowledge of consumer needs and marketing. ”

As I say, go into the Dole family because you see, they're also big players. You see, it's not just banking you're into, it's everything humans need to live on. And Dole, they were out for, to take over the world's resources remember. That includes food supplies as well. You look into the big names, the Heinz's and so on, they've been taking over the world's food supplies. That's what they were doing. And the Dole family have been in and out of politics and the CIA for generations. Big players. Not just “owners of resources”, but human resources that you'll need to live. That's how it really is run.

Now, I think there is a caller there. He's 'pay day Monsanto', Philly

Philly: How you doing there, great show. I just want to be brief. I didn't want to come too late... I just want to commend you again, it's been a while since I called, for taking us deep down the rabbit hole, I see a cartoon of you just coming out of a rabbit hole and somebody looking down you know, indicating like wow [laughs]. But there's something you said on another show that really took me by surprise and I looked into it a little bit and I could see how it could be, but I was wondering if you could maybe direct one towards a place where we could see what you saw... Bristow and Zündel .

Alan: That was in the Toronto Sun, and Grant Bristow's brother-in-law came out and sold the story to the Toronto Sun and the Toronto Star, and exposed Grant Bristow as the right hand man of Ernst Zündel, who supplied money to Zündel. Even the skinheads were suspicious of this guy Bristow because he had all this money and equipment for debugging, there was obviously bugging going on in Zündel's office, and then it broke out and he said 'yes' he was also employed by Canadian security intelligence service (CSIS).

Philly: That's breakthrough information.

Alan: He was also Jewish, he attended the synagogue in Toronto. And after the story broke they moved him... The papers found him in Alberta. The government had bought him a brand new house, a nice big van / SUV and so on. And now he's back in the role, hunting down supposedly anti-Semitics. But he's employed by the Canadian government. He also handed out all the private numbers of top Jewish people in Toronto, gave them to the skinheads to get a harassment campaign going. So, here's a Jew, working for the Canadian secret intelligence security service, harassing Jews to create

anti-Semitism and getting paid by the government to do it. Quite the thing.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Liam.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "George Hunt: UN UNCED Earth Summit 1992 (Population reduction, Bank Scams etc..) - 36:58" [Video Clips of Rothschild and Strong at Environment Meetings.] - June 6, 2006.

"Carbon trading must be globally regulated" [Rothschild Calls for Global Carbon Regulation (through His Bank)] by Simon Linnett (telegraph.co.uk) - Jan. 31, 2008.

"SMF FORESIGHT TRADING EMISSIONS Full Global Potential" [PDF File] by Simon Linnett, The Social Market Foundation (smf.co.uk) - January 2008.

"Swine flu pandemic 'caused by accidental leak from laboratory' " (dailymail.co.uk) - June 30, 2009.

"Swine flu 'cannot be contained' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 2, 2009.

"Big brother is watching: The technologies that keep track of you" by Claudine Beaumont (telegraph.co.uk) - July 2, 2009.

"Pension view 'not radical enough' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 2, 2009.

"Monsanto & Dole Team Up to Force-Feed Consumers Genetically Engineered Fruits & Veggies" by Eric Schroeder, Food Business News (at organicconsumers.org) - June 23, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6th, 2009 (#357)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 6th, 2009:
Masters 'Correct' the Percept:
"Take a Little Time of Introspection,
Find Who's Playing with Your Perception,
Events Unforeseen Simply Unfold,
Experts Act on the Spot, so We're Told,
Yet Declassified Info Seems So Damning,
With Powerful Think-Tanks in Future Planning,
They've Political Agendas, Though Unelected,
Massive Financing, Well Protected,
Distorting Reality with Well-Crafted Word,
Mixing Truth with Deception, Perception is Blurred"
&copy; Alan Watt July 6th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 6th, 2009. Newcomers look into .comwebsite, and on the front page you will see lots of talks I've given, actually lots of sites I should say, where I put all my talks up. They're all the same basically, except for one. And you should bookmark these sites, because eventually, and I've already had some trouble in the past with some mainstream servers, eventually you'll find some of the mainstream are going to give us a hassle in probably the near future. Therefore, it's a good idea to have the other sites bookmarked, and these other sites you'll see, as I say at the front page of .com are cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, very dependable site, .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca as well, and finally there's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is the European site, which has all the audios of the talks I've given, on the radio, in the last few years. And it also has some transcripts of these talks, which you can download for print-up, written in the various languages of Europe. As always, I start the show, and it's probably a bad idea to always say at the beginning, because people just skip over it. You bring me to you. You the listener bring me to you, because I don't ask for money from any of the stations I'm on. I don't get paid by the advertisers; the advertisements on this show are paid directly to the radio station. I've nothing to do with that. And they pay for the time, the technicians, and their bills, and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. If you are getting something out of how I'm tying things together for you, by donating to me or purchasing that which I have for sale on my websites, that makes me tick over, and I mean, tick over. So, it's up to you to keep me going. Those who just get discs burned and passed around to them, because they don't like computers, there's lots of people out there like that. I don't blame them at all. You can always write to me [listed above].

And I was going to talk about the weather of all things, and why not, you know. It used to be a boring thing at one time as a polite conversational piece, to talk about the weather, because everyone watched the same weather forecast. That's

the only reason you tuned into television at one time, to see what the next day might be. They were never very accurate. But today of course, it's very predictable, and really since about the last ten years, big climatic changes have indeed happened, but it hasn't been caused by natural events. It's not caused by populations either, it's caused by incredible aircraft in the skies that have been geo-engineering the planet since about '98 on a fairly regular basis. And the weather now is predictable, because last summer, all June and July, every single day, seven days a week, they would spray in the morning, it would rain for the rest of the day, clear up for an hour at 7pm and then overcast again by 8pm, and then it would start raining all night again, constantly. And this year is a pretty well repeat of last year. An absolute repeat, it's clockwork. So the weather now is predictable. We hardly ever see the sun, up where I am. This weekend was the first weekend I've seen it for the whole summer. The snow when it melted around April/May just sunk into the ground and couldn't even evaporate. Just puddles everywhere, right up to the present, because it's rained since then on. I'll be back with more, after these messages.
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I opened up tonight about the weather, and how where I live, which is at the top of a particular jet stream, which really loops at the bottom around the Michigan area, you'll find that when you go into the writings of Teller and others who worked for the Pentagon, and the U.S. government, Teller remember was the inventor of the H-bomb, but he also came up with the idea of altering the atmosphere for different military purposes, a long, long time ago. And his papers are up there, at least the ones they've declassified, are up there for the public to view. He talked about using metallic particles, primarily, seeded in the atmosphere which would create a more electrified circuit for pulsations of ELF waves from standing wave technology. He said you could cover whole continents with this type of technology, because the metallic particles are more conducive to electrical signals, almost like antenna, if you like. He also mentioned too, they could either heat the planet by different kinds of particles, or cool it by using another type of particles. I've mentioned so many times that we, at the bottom level, the general population, are never ever, ever in on any real truth on anything. When we get a bit of a truth, it's always covered by some other excuse or reason or something like that. There's always deception involved. So we try to figure things out for ourselves at the bottom, and all we have at the bottom is our own perception of events and things, and our own memories, we have our memories, and only by using memory, and accepting, and this is the key to everything, accepting your own personal perceptions of that which is around you, can you come to any logical conclusions.

The war primarily, remember, has been going on for an awful long time, is always a war on the mind. And how you control masses of people, simultaneously, apart from giving them the same education, the same mass of newscasts information, etc, how you control them is by getting them to ignore their own perceptions. And succumbing, bowing the knee in other words, bowing the knee, and succumbing to what you think are those who are more qualified to arrive at conclusions than you are yourself. I was just talking today about how people today, most folk out on the street will think about global warming if you ask them, they'll tell you, well, I guess it's true. It's all over the media, it has been, it doesn't matter what media you look at, or even nature programs, it's going to be in there somewhere. And there's so much coming out from mainstream media from politicians who are on board with this. Now politicians, remember, they have a different kind of job. They're not scientists. Number one, they're not scientists. They're really middle men in a sense, along with the media. They are responsible for fooling the general population by giving you disinformation in a very plausible manner, with a straight face and confidence. Confidence is the key to it. So much so, that the general population will always, well they must be right. They can't all be lying to us, all these guys with the suits and ties on. And I've mentioned today that the suits and ties, really are the new priesthood of the modern society. No one's every explained to me why if you're told to go to court, or a wedding, there's only one official outfit you can wear, and it's a suit, and a shirt, with a tie on it. A tie is the most incredulously stupid thing every invented. It has no purpose, unless you have an assailant that wants to strangle you easier. Or if you want to heat yourself to death on a really hot day, if you're lucky enough to have one.

We find that we ignore our own perceptions. And the more scientists that they bring forward on board with an agenda, the more believable it becomes. The difference between a small time crook, who's a purse snatcher, and a very, very good confidence trickster, is that the purse snatcher comes up behind you and instantly grabs something and runs off with it. And he generally is wearing the hood, and all the rest of it, so he's recognizable to an extent, and understandable to an extent by the general public. However, a confidence trickster is a guy who meets you at an airport, and you walk out with your briefcase or your suitcase, and he says "Excuse me", and he's dressed very well, he doesn't evade your eyes, he's very pleasant looking, he's not hostile looking, and he'll say in a very confident manner, "Excuse me sir, that's mine. You picked up mine by mistake." And then he'll point, "you see that little scratch, that's how I recognize this is mine. I picked up your one by mistake. And it's in with the security staff, you just need to go in and ask for it; can I take this off your hands now, and get on my way?" And most folk will doubt themselves. They'll doubt themselves because of the gall, the brass as they say, of a confidence trickster, and give it away. That's how confidence tricksters work. They get you to doubt your own logic, perceptions, and definitely your ability for self-preservation. That's the job of trained politicians. That's also why they recruit into politics so many psychopaths. Because psychopaths have that natural ability. They understand this instinctively, intuitively, how to manipulate other people with boldness. And they don't blink when they tell a lie. And they're very pleasant and confident when they approach you. That's how it works. The same people who are fooled, and grab on to the climate change stuff, and we've all got to sacrifice, and we've got to give all our rights over to this new priesthood, the scientific dictatorship, you see, because they're going to try and save us. It's the same Con Game as the Communism used, when they took over Russia, or say Vietnam.

I was told recently about a person in Vietnam, when the Communists came through to a man's store in the country. He also owned two buses that ran rural areas. He was told that everything in that store, including the store, now belonged to the people, but he'd be allowed maybe to work the store, on behalf of the people, but he personally now owned nothing. The people owned it all. His buses were now owned by the people. Now the people couldn't just walk in there and take what they wanted, because you have these self-appointed representatives of the people, who used the people as a front for everything. You see. Now that's easy to understand how that system works, and how this simple psychology of the distortion of perception by using terminology. Yet we get so confused when politicians, you know the respectable ones, you know, the ones we think are legitimate and legal, that's the key to it as well, tell us the most outrageous things, and demand more and more tax money, and now they're wanting service from the people, for the good of the people. They are now the official representatives of the people. If any of these politicians put on a little wider hat, and a black suit, and a white tie, and walked into your store, and said to you as the store owner, "I want protection money." And if you said to them, or asked them the question, "Protection from what?" He'd say, "Protection from us. Otherwise, we'll burn your place down and take it from you, or kill you." You call that extortion. You see. But you get the politician on a television set, saying we're upping the taxes for this reason, or that reason, or that reason, the people obey immediately. Tax, remember, means labor. You tax yourself. Labor. The definition of slavery is when someone demands your free labor.   It doesn't matter how they get it back, but money is simply a representation of the energy output that you put out for yourself, and it's then taken from you. And when they're on television, saying we're wanting taxes, what happens, if you can't pay them, you're kicked out of your home. It's the same thing. There's no difference whatsoever. Because all you have to worry about as a store owner is the mafia. And all you have to worry about as the store owner or the house owner, in a democratic society, all you have to worry about is your government, because if anything happens, they're going to kick you out of that house if you can't pay. Same thing. Perceptions. All to do with how you perceive things. And you can train people to perceive things in a distorted fashion. Those same people who are fooled, millions of people who are fooled by the global warming and all the scientists that all belong to the same associations, who all get paid by grants, and who will have no money if there's no global warming, are simply a priesthood. Those same people who will believe them, if you mention Catholicism, or Christianity, will all laugh in your face, and say that Con was used in the Middle Ages, right up into the early 20th century, when priests had to convince you to believe what they told you to believe. And the only way that you could be saved from anything was through that same priesthood. They can't see the same con is being used today. The exact same con is used today, under the guise that this is science. Just changed the terminology. The expert on religion is the guy with the black outfit on. He'd been verified officially to be a priest by the Vatican, the top honcho, in times gone by. He had to be legitimate. He knew things you'd never know. He had been closer to God in heaven then you had ever dreamed of, but he would tell you what you had to believe. He would get you to doubt your own sanity, your own rationale, your own experience in life. And then he'd tell you once you were completely broken and scared and shaking, how he could save you, and the same thing's happening today. Why change the technique, if it's worked before. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just explaining briefly, something that isn't really that complex. There's certainly numerous people using it, all working together, that's the key to the things in the high systems above us. They have a saying that a hundred men working, and walking, and marching together, meaning on the same path, on the same road towards the same ends, are far more effective then ten thousand all doing their own thing, and walking at their on pace. That's called consensus you see. They're all in consensus with the future. And they plan and build the future, always, always. Long term planning. And when we get told as I say about things, like geo-engineering, they've already been doing it, and perhaps not even for the reasons they tell. Probably not for the reasons they tell us. As I say, Teller also talked about the military purposes of seeding the atmosphere, with metallic particles and how with a standing wave technology that would cover whole continents, and perhaps the world, they could alter the behavior of people as well. It was not a guess by a scientist, it was through empirical study and testing obviously on people. Otherwise the Pentagon wouldn't have gone ahead and been interested in written up screeds of reports on it. Everything is tried out. And we're seeing all of this culminate today, as we go through the massive changes to a new society, that's only part of an agenda towards a much, much bigger agenda. Everything is a stage on the way. If you jumped too quickly, for instance. If you wanted to ban automobiles all together, because, in all societies which become totalitarian, or even start off in a totalitarian manner, you always restrict travel, number one. You do that in wartime too. So they've used wartime scenarios for many things today. But if you were out of the blue, came out of say 1970 and said, "We're banning cars tomorrow," there'd have been riots everywhere, mayhem. So what you do is you give people twenty years, thirty years of propaganda, expert opinion, again all on board. And they'll never tell you these guys all belong to the same clubs, associations, etc, or where they get their paychecks from. Twenty or thirty years will do the trick. And you also teach it in school, implant early all the negative aspects of it, and then down the road, you can start to phase them out, and people will think, well I guess they had to do it because those things are so bad obviously, they keep telling us that. That's called Fabianism. Incremental approaches to altering society and their behavior. Remember the Soviet Man, that the Communists talked about. They believed that man being an animal, could be trained to do and believe anything, and Lenin himself said it, there are a thousand directions and ways, paths, that society could go, but the public mustn't be allowed to think that way. They must think that the one they're born into is the only natural one there is, simply because it exists when they're born.

It's like money, money itself is simply the first big con game, first big con game. And it was never intended to last forever as it was, it's changed many times, we know that different civilizations had different things for exchange, from sea shells to porcupine quills, to the standardization process. And that's what money, coined money brought in, was standardization. As standardization goes on, it means there's a more powerful small elite getting more powerful all the time, in charge of that you see. All competition is banned. Then once you have established yourself, and you've got established intergenerational families, you can then control the next phase that's electronic blips on a screen. And then you go into the next phase of it, a new society where you don't work for yourself anymore, technically we don't do it now anyway, everyone who pays taxes works for government; that's what a federal employee told me. Everybody works for government. The store keepers work for government. Anyone who employees anyone works for government, because they are given the job of taking the taxes and working out the paychecks, and sending the cash on. And that's how it works in most countries. The average person in Europe doesn't have to really bother about income taxes, because their employer is responsible for taking it off your paychecks and sending it in, automatically.

You're born into a system where your parents did the same thing. They never questioned it, so you do think to question it either. But as I say, the distortion or alteration of a word, just that little alteration, alters your perception of it from extortion to taxes, and even tax means labor, and the definition of slavery is where your labor is taken from you by force, or threat of force. The new society is to be a world that serves the world state, and just like the Communists who spoke on behalf of "the people." The official ones who represented "the people" and told "the people" what to do. We have our new knights, you might call them, or barons of the world enterprise, who have already decided, and probably decided an awful long time ago, an awful long time ago, that when they de-industrialized the West, which they did know, and some of them signed agreements to de-industrialize, like Britain at the end of WW2, they didn't tell the public until the European Union was finalized and set up. But they knew they'd have to bring in a new type of economy.

Now what is economy? If you really look back at any country, you're looking at a business. Countries, each country is a business, with, as Huxley said, a dominant minority at the top. It's a business, everybody works for government, remember that. And businesses always have their long-term business plans. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to get people to actually think about things, and how we take so much for granted, simply because we've heard certain terms, and seeing the same things since we were small, such as politicians coming on television, at budget times especially, saying why they have to, for the common good, for you see, the good of the people, remember, they represent the people, for the common good they have to put a tax on this, that or the other, etc. There's no real difference in the techniques, as I say, that the Communists used, where the officials said that "We speak on behalf of the people, for the common good." It's all the same trick that's used. And because we are social creatures, and we have all come from tribes at one point or another in the past, we go along with this kind of conology as I call it, instinctively. And those at the top, who run the world, and who have thousands of think tanks working on all aspects of society, and all possible foreseeable problems with society, as they go through what they planned for the next hundred, two hundred years or whatever, know this stuff instinctively. They're taught the arts of mass psychology, and how people perceive, mainly as a collective society, and how people think collectively, and how people socialize collectively. Part of being collective in a sense, and what we call social, as we pass through our day, is bouncing off ideas that you've been told from the media, to other people, and they come back with the same opinions as you've been given. You think, well we're all thinking this, so it must be true, therefore I am sane. And you also like to be accepted by your own, by your peer group. So you don't want to be different. This stuff is taught at the top, through classes, and they also use philosophers.

I used to wonder why Arnold Toynbee was always pulled in to the big international social meetings on behalf of the World Socialists or Worker's Society, and then the other one was the Fabian Society. And then why, again, historians like Professor Carroll Quigley were pulled in by the Council on Foreign Relations, the State Department, and so on. It's because they use history and how societies have been managed in the past. Because management runs on formula, and any formula, as Plato said basically, that had worked on people in the past, could be brought back again, and people will behave exactly the same way. Anything that the public have been made to do in past ages – regardless of cultures, or where they happen to have been born, or lived, or whatever – can be reintroduced again. This is known and understood. And there are definitely archives of this kind of information available to people who are chosen to have access to them. People who are well tried and tested for their ability to keep their mouth shut basically, and to go along with things, and allow themselves to be well rewarded in the process. I mentioned years ago that a professor had told me that there are archives, real archives of real history, probably similar to the ones that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about since he was brought into the Council on Foreign Relations Headquarters to be the official historian. He was given access to all the blank spots in history, all the whys, and who benefited and what was the real agenda for this or that or whatever. He was given access to that. These are archives of information. A professor told me something similar, he says, "maybe one out of 80 professors, will be pulled aside one day and given access to a certain archive or archives."

Information, remember, knowledge is power. And what's more powerful then the ability to teach people how to rule millions of people, maybe even billions. Tremendous powers, tremendous sciences. Bernays was not the only guy who understood mass psychology, and is given the credit in psychological associations ands schools and universities, given the credit for creating the American consumer culture. It was more then just consumerism. He was going along an agenda. He was the nephew of Freud, remember. Freud didn't come up with this stuff. Bernays joked about how he learned it. He says, "Well I just picked apart some of my uncle's books on psychology. That's nonsense, because Freud didn't go that deep into any of these subjects, at all. When you go into the 1800s, you'll find articles written about crowd control, crowds, how the crowd worked, how their mentality worked; today they just call it the herd, officially. It's called the herd. These sciences are taught, proven sciences are taught to selected people, who front for those in the dominant minority, in order to rule the people. And they use all of the techniques, but especially terminology. Terminology is so simple really, isn't it. It's a natural thing. We communicate by the use of words. And those who command the language, command the world. Orwell pretty well went into that to an extent with the use of the distortion of words, the alteration of words, and how complete perceptions were altered totally.

Your perspective on something is completely altered by the use of different words. As I say, suddenly extortion doesn't become extortion, it becomes taxation forced upon you, by force if need be. You will still lose your home, as the mafia would take your home or your store from you. Same thing, but the only difference is, there's a representative doing it on behalf of the people, for the good of all. I was thinking about all those folk who are losing their homes, right now. Something at the top they foresaw. They knew what was going to happen a long time ago. They allowed these sham, second and third, fourth, fifth-party mortgage companies to come in. They were given licenses to operate. And then the plug was pulled at the right time. Had to happen that way. And everyone can sympathize with them. The poor souls are losing their homes. And then they'll say, well, it's the economy, that's why they're losing their homes. No one stops to say, well, why are they losing their homes at all? Even the ones that have paid them up. There's a lot losing because they can't pay the taxes anymore, they've lost their jobs, but their homes are paid off. It's not the economy, it's the system. Because if you can't have a hut somewhere, or a shed, that you can call your own, regardless of financial collapse, economic or food depression, or whatever it happens to be, plague or anything else, then you have no home at all. If someone can lean on you, and that's what the mafia called it too, go lean on so-and-so, they haven't paid up yet.

If anyone can lean on you, then you don't own it. So you've been conned into thinking that you own it. It's doublethink. You either own something or you don't. If you own something, no one can steal it from you. Very simple. It's all how you look at something, you see, and how we're trained to look at things, only through fairly recent custom.

It's the same with everything else out there, as I say, we're never told the real truth of anything at the bottom. We're told things as they become apparent to the public, like wars. Yeah, we've started a war here, we're invading there, but you'll never know the real long-term geopolitical goals or strategy, and the fact that this is part of a singular process to get from here to there to there to there to there.

Another instance of this I should bring up. I was thinking today about the NATO think tank, the Department of Defence that I've got on my archives section, the link for a 90-page report on the future, what they see for the future. Now they have the same characters who are at the top of the Council on Foreign Relations think tanks, working on this other think tank too. The Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's all the same people who work in all these top think tanks. Some of them can belong to the ten think tanks; they're the specialists you see. They go through the next thirty to fifty years with riots apparently going to break out spontaneously across the Western World, and that was before the financial collapse. Or all this hype, coming from the CFR about the coming food crisis. We've got unemployment, financial collapse, food crisis; what do these guys know in the think tanks that we didn't know, and how did they know? They know because it's part of a plan, you see. Their job is to find out how the public will react, and guess at all the kinds of reactions that different factions within the public will do at that time. And find ways to set up institutions to prevent them. It's like looking at a chess board with all the pieces and saying, before you even pick up the first piece, where do I want to go here? What will my opponent do? How many opponents do I have? How do I counteract the possible reaction to this part of my move? This is all done before anything is revealed to the public or any action has been taken at all to start the process of the dialectic. That's what think tanks do.

So here's a department of defence projecting these riots, so severe they say that they'll even have to use battlefield neutron bombs on crowds. And all kinds of "non-lethal" (which is a joke) weaponry, because all these non-lethal stuff can be turned out to be very lethal. And we have to keep in mind, they even say this amazing thing. That eventually there will be a world government coming out of this, but that won't be for long, it won't be forever. See most people think there's always an end goal to something at the top, from the bottom perspective, that's how we see things, because that's how we plan things. Well, I'll do this, this, and this, and maybe the time I retire, I'll have this little house over there, and a dog, and nice neighbors, and that's the end of it. Now you're just waiting to die. That's it. These people at the top plan the future intergenerationally. They know they won't be around, like John Maynard Keynes said, Bretton Woods Part II will come along in about 50 years, he says, but we won't see it, I won't see it, he says, but it will come. The next part of the financial plan in the agenda. That's how it works. That's what foundations do, they work intergenerationally, hiring, training, and retiring, and hiring, training, and retiring, so they can start off with a particular direction, a mandate, like a motto, "We will So and So, by the year, So and So," and they can do it. They have unlimited financing. Why would a World Government not last that long? Well the object is legalism. We are the only species, again, when we hear something is legal and legitimate we obey. To accomplish all the goals, leading up to a Brave New World, a much reduced population, where all the so-called useless eaters are gone, where all the so-called junk gene types are gone, you have to convince the public, we're the only species you have to convince to go along with our own extinction. Well, they have to sterilize us you see, because there's going to be too many of us in a few years, and that will cause the food shortages, and blah, blah, blah, blah. And we go along with it, or to save the planet, you know. The children now, there's even been articles in the newspapers where young women have come along out of school saying they don't mind being sterilized to save the world, the fewer children the better. We're the only species that needs to be conned. Animals don't do that. A dog, many dogs will snap at you if you try to remove their dinner from them while they're eating it. You can try to persuade them as much as you want, it's for the good of all, it won't make any difference to that dog. He knows you're taking away his food. So, a world government would only last until it had fulfilled its role, by redistributing the wealth, which really means starving different countries selectively, redistributing the food, remember the U.N. supposedly, ultimately is supposed to distribute quotas of food to every region or bloc, and that's the new name for all the groups we're hyped into. Of course, with the depopulation agenda, they'll say one day, we can't give the same quota, therefore it's been a bad harvest worldwide, and you've got to reduce your population. It's up to you how you do it. And then our own psychopathic politicians will come in the act, and start convincing us, why that must be so, and people are going to suffer for the collective good, there' s got to be sacrifice. As they get driven around in their big limos, and eat these incredible meals at all their functions, it's for the common good. You see.

Perceptions are always distorted for a long-term agenda, a long-term plan. And once of course, maybe it will take a hundred years, who knows, maybe less. The World Government's been here, they'll have reduced the population, they'll have mandated selective breeding, authorized breeding only. Permits, etc. Once they've got their manageable population, you can go into the next part of the Department of Defence's Projection, because after that will come what they call, maybe half a dozen, super cities, across the world. There will be no more countries. They won't need a United Nations to con the people, as though they were some sort of philanthropic organization handing candy out to disenfranchised people in Africa. Because that was never their function. They won't need the United Nations, and they won't need countries. Countries have been used up until now for war, which goes to the creation of Empires. The bigger empires, once you have a world empire, now it's a matter of, and you've had the whole society working for generations on Science, Technology, which they all grab at the top and use.

They've decided they no longer need all the people. A fixed system will suit them fine from then on. And once all the junk genes are gone, they can live in these big, big dome cities, very high-tech they say.   Very high-tech. And I guess the barbarians are left, the few remaining barbarians around there in what used to be countries will just die off over time, but they'll be of no threat to these super high-tech, highly weaponized dome cities. They even say that there might even be warfare, once in a while between these dome cities. So it's a Never Ending Story, this odd thing which They call Progress. Progress. We say it, we repeat it, Progress. Well, what is Progress? Someone decides the way to go obviously, for it to be acclaimed at the top as going somewhere forward. Forward to what? It's like "Change is Good." What kind of change are you talking about here? I mean I like to know these things before I embark upon their enterprises. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I didn't mean to go on tonight, I had a few articles that I was going to read, but these ideas hit me before shows. I don't prepare shows. And I think it's important that people realize some of the very well established sciences that are used upon them all the time. Just one article here before I go off, to show you how something's done, by the Fabian technique of gradualism. If the public won't do something, and you wanted to chip them all in the 1970s, how do you make them accept a chip? How do you make them accept a chip? Well, we see how it's been done. It's going to be the answer to everything. It's going to act like a drug to make you feel happy, by really buzzing out your endorphins, stuff like that. It's been in all the science papers over years. You give them addictions to electronics, you see, that it's all fun, fun, fun, and it's so convenient. You're getting trained through cards to be used for money. Then you go on to a chip. And say, yep, thirty years down the road, we could actually make them want the chip, and if you couple it with social behavior, generally to do with sexual behavior, because everyone goes through the hormonal rages, then you've got a winner. Here's an article from Voltairenet.org, it says:

RFID Implants for Humans Hyped On Yahoo Tech

(Alan: Yahoo's been pushing this stuff for a long time. It says:)

It works for Fido, so why not you?

The same RFID implants used to identify lost pets

(A: You see, that's how they got us used to the idea, the familiarization process.)

are now being adapted for use on you and me, and not how one might have originally expected. As with all pioneering technologies, it’s leisure pursuits that are getting the first stab at the tech.

(A: And this is from an article that I read before, a long time ago, but it's an update on the Baja nightclub. It says:)

One beach-oriented Barcelona nightclub, the Baja Beach Club, is using the implants to free customers of the burdens of having to carry their purses or wallets. Makes sense: When you’re spending the day in a bikini and flip-flops, where do you keep your ID? Instead, the bouncer just scans your arm with an RFID reader, and you’re in.

They've been using this now for the last two or three years there. And here's the interesting part, that's not mentioned here I think. The man who spearheads this organization, the Barcelona Nightclub, the Baja Beach Club, and so on, this chain, in a previous article which I read maybe a year ago, just happens to be an ex-NSA man at the top. National Security Agency. What a happy profession for him to choose when he picks early retirement. How fortunate for him that it's in the same line that he happened to work in. How do you get people to voluntarily take a chip, you see. You make the public want it. That's what you do. Getting back to the Soviet man. They said man's an animal and you can train him to believe, or do, or behave in any way you wish. If you know the formula, and how to present it to them. Incrementally. You can make him do anything at all. And they even have vans going around where a nurse will inject this into your skin. They've been doing this as I say for a few years now. Of course these clubs have the most gorgeous young females there to attract the guys in, dancers and all that. Guaranteed, you can't fail, it can't fail. And of course they'll also have platinum, gold, silver, bronze, and so on accounts, which is scanned into your little RFID chip to give it snob appeal. Snob Appeal. Everyone will want it, that's how it's done. Make them want it. Cull off the rest of the people, but please don't, don't cull off me. It's for the common good. That's how we're managed. Very simply. That's it for tonight, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where it's raining again, so Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Article: "RFID Implants for Humans Hyped On Yahoo Tech" (voltairenet.org) - July 1, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 7th, 2009 (#358)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7th, 2009:
Media's Cattle-Prod Shocking -- Gods are-a-Mocking:
"Dialectic of News, Utopian and Dystopian,
Has Us Shocked Like Dogs, Tortured Pavlovian,
Socialist Agendas Rotten to Core,
Scary Scenarios by Front-man Al Gore
Pushing the 'Facts' of Selected Science,
Elevating Further This Unholy Alliance
Of Money-Masters, Strategists, Political Whores,
Mass-Murdering Psychopaths Love Dirtiest Chores,
Anything at All to Acquire More Fame,
Go Down in History Book of World Chess-Game,
To Reach This Utopia Requires Mass Slaughter,
No Conscience This Demiurge, Scarlet His Daughter"
&copy; Alan Watt July 7th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 7th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 7th, 2009. Newcomers, I advise to go into the .com website, where you can download for free, hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given in the past, where I try and give you the shortcuts to the big, big picture. And help you break out of the Matrix, the so-called Matrix, the reality that's been foisted upon you from birth. And on the front page too of the .com site, you can see all the other sites I have up there, you should bookmark these because in the future there will be problems with the main servers, and you can always get all of these shows, hopefully from the alternate sites I have. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, which is very dependable. There's also .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and lastly there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is the European site, which also has all the audio shows on it, plus it has some written transcripts which you can print up for download, and pass around for your friends. And they're written in the various languages of Europe. I always go into this little spiel right now, I don't break it up throughout the show, I should, because people tend to skip over it, but nothing in this world lives on fresh air, regardless of what the climatologists say, and as long as we are in this system, and forced to be in it, we all live on those pennies that come in. Which are soon gone again. They're taken from us rather quickly by various means. So you have to keep me going, by donating. You'll find out how to do it on the front page of the website. Through paypal, through personal check, US and Canada. There's Western Union for abroad. There's Money Grams, there's all kinds of methods these days. And some people even just send a $5.00 here and there in cash. And it's up to you. Or you can buy the books I have for sale, I've written them, at .com or the discs, the DVD, or CDs as well. That keeps me going, it helps me tick over, because the ads you here on this show, or any of the shows I'm on, go right to the station. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the station's time. It pays for the engineers, equipment and their bills. And all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. Now those who simply get disks passed around, and lots of people are doing this today. Once in a while I'll get people saying, how do I get in touch with you, I've heard you on disc, but you never say your address, well, the address to write to [listed above]. And that's over and done with for now.

As I say, I never really prepare talks. I sometimes have something rambling through my head, towards the beginning of the show, but it's generally to do with what's been given out for information to the public by the mainstream media. Much of it is trivia. Much of it is irrelevant. Others are really a form of predictive programming, in a sense. Even exposés can be predictive programming, because the more we prattle on about something, and get tied up in it. You see, it's not important to give people truth from the media's point of view. It's important that we get tied up in the pros and cons of the topics which they throw at us. And I try not to do that. I try to go around them, and show or add to the story, to get the complete picture, and show you where they're going, and I'm going to go into this and read some stuff after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Sometimes I let that little bit run on so the guitar can howl. Sometimes you feel like howling in this world, when we find out how we're really being conned at every step of the game. And the game in fact is so far ahead of anything that we can imagine, that it's almost impossible to even stumble your way through it. Until you get into the history books of the big, big foundations, into the beginnings of the Darwinist policies that set up the basics for Socialization, social movements, the Fabian System, Communism, the Nazi system. These are all socialist type of collectivist movements, because Darwin you see was an elitist himself. There's much more to Darwin then has been exposed to the general public, and his family as I've mentioned before. They were already into special breeding, long before he published his particular book that made him famous. And there was a massive organization already in existence to make him famous. They could have made his grandfather famous because he'd already written a similar book, prior to Charles, on the same topic. We know too, now they've declassified some of their information, over 100 years later, that the Royal Society to which Darwin belonged, they could have picked from half a dozen different people to bring forth this particular theory of evolution, that Wallace was one of the main ones, in fact Darwin used a lot of Wallace's stuff, who also belonged to the Royal Society. But for some reason or other, Charles, maybe because he was more inbred than the rest of them, who knows, or perhaps his father deserved a favor, they threw Charles out in front and gave him the honor of starting this new step into a new way of thinking. A new way of thinking that was projected, number one, to knock out all the old religions. That was the main reason for it. That was the prime reason for it. Then at the turn of the century with Freud coming out to add to that, you see.

And from Darwin, Freud and even from the writings of other people who are into this idea, this new idea of elitist guidance, expert guidance of the world, or world planners you might call them, we find they created the massive social movements. As I say, like Communism, collectivism, etc. All designed to bring in a planned society, the way they thought it should be run. It was simply too untidy, too untidy, the way it was. They also knew, being the big builders. The big builders of societies, and worlds you might say, realities, that no private business could possibly afford the massive projects that they wanted to bring into being. If you look into the books by H.G. Wells, and he belonged to the Fabian society, he was given the topics in which to include in his novels to write fantastic stories about around them, to bring in possibility thinking, or predictive programming to familiarize people with the idea. If you look at say for instance, the Shape of Things to Come, towards the end, and look at the black and white movie too, it's very interesting, they made on that movie. You'll see they had these massive building projects, planetary wide planned. No private company you see could possibly afford that. Therefore the idea was, under the guise as "for the people," they would get all the people under Socialism working towards things and creating say water systems across their countries, through their tax money. Gas. First it was coal gas, massive tanks outside every city and town. So the taxpayers built this up, and it was all "the people's," they called it "the people's". And you didn't mind so much, oh I guess they have to tax us to build this stuff that we need. Massive road projects and highways, etc. That's what they had planned, 100 years ago. Only through Socialization policies could they possibly do it. However, it was never intended to leave all this structure in the hands of supposedly "the people". We've seen this game down through the years, where the left wing gets in and socializes something, collectivizes it. In other words the government takes it over and pays for it to get either built or updated. Once that's happened, in comes the next party, the right wing and their game is to say, "Oh look. These Social things are simply not cost-effective, and we're going to privatize it." And they do this ping-pong game back and forth, down through about a hundred years. The left wing gets back in again, and then they update it, and fix and repair it with tax money, and then it's privatized once more. This goes back and forth forever. That's how you plan big projects. And the public never really catch on to this, this con game.

Even with NAFTA and GATT and so on, people don't even realize. A lot of people today lived through the transfer of all the factories to China. And they lived through the period where everything started to appear in the stores as made in China, and they never really consciously thought about it. The only ones who consciously thought, and probably forgot afterwards were those who got laid off when the factories closed down. But the taxpayers again, under this World Socialist System, and we didn't know this at the time either, because it had all been done over many, many years of incremental changes through policies and legalistic meetings of bureaucrats traveling back and forth across the world, all in secrecy basically. That the taxpayers would fund and pay for all the losses incurred to these big corporations while they moved and set up shop, and we had also to pay for any losses during the first few years, once they were up and running. We're still paying today for them. World Socialism, you see.

The great thing is, the public is always punch drunk. We're kept in a punch drunk situation where information is hammered at us, crisis after crisis comes to us, and you know, not one of these crises that they hand to us, or throw at us, can be solved by us independently. It's all out of our hands, which in a Pavlovian response makes us freak out, or just simply sit down in the middle of the room, where the cattle prod is not touching you, and you shake and shiver. And when you're like that, you're easily led by experts. See? See Pavlov used to shock the dog. He'd put the food in the corner, he'd go and pat the dog. And this would go on for a week or two, and the dog would feel very comfortable and get into this particular little cell, go to its food, eat the food. Along would come Pavlov, the nice man with the white coat, and then after about two weeks he'd ram this cattle prod into it, and shock it. So next time he went in with the food, the dog wouldn't go near it. So then he'd put it in another corner, and then for another week or so, he'd pat the dog, and let it eat the food, everyday, and then he'd shock it there, you see, until all four corners of the room had been tried, and eventually the dog had nowhere else to go. It was hungry. It knew if it went into any corner it would get shocked. And so it would sit in the middle and shiver. That's a breakdown. It's called a breakdown. You're trying to use logic to escape something that's harmful, and there's no escape. So you simply sit there, and you break down. You will see the same situation in old clips of Vietnam, where the troops were going through. Where you'll see the peasants hunkered down, hunkered down with their hands on their heads, and you'll see them literally shaking and sometimes they soil themselves. That's where there's nothing you can do to help yourself, that's it. There's nothing. You can't plead. The guys can shoot you anyway. There's nowhere to run. They'll kill you if you run away.

In Pavlovian style you've been shocked into immobility. These techniques are used by those who run the world. They use it through all psychological programs. They do it with information as they throw all this information at you, about, oh, Global Warming. Ah, Terrorist Strikes. Oh, Bank Crashes. Oh Bank Bailouts. Oh, Homelessness. Everything they're handing to you is done by people you'll never meet. Never meet. You'll never meet them or mix with them socially. Once in a while you'll get a few of their names thrown at you. Like the person in charge of the Federal Reserve this time or last time or to come or something. Things like that. It's all vague and distant. And most of the things happening across the world again are so far out of your reach that they're almost surrealistic. As you watch bombs getting dropped here or there. Or read the occasional article about the military going into kill zones. That's what they were doing for a while through Iraq. They were told, okay, you'll target this town today. You'll kill everything that's in there. The message gets out to the rest of them. It terrifies everyone in the area. And then you'll move on to another village, next week, and wipe them out too. It's surrealistic, outside of your ken, because it's not happening to you. And you always say, well it could never happen to us because we live in a really first-class civilization. That's the same mentality that allowed the Soviets first of all, for years to slaughter all the malcontents as they called them, those who wouldn't go along with the Socialist system. And then they sent their advisors to Adolf Hitler at the beginning because they had such experience in wiping out vast amounts of people and disposing of them. The logistical problem. How do you dispose of so many bodies when you want to kill so many quickly? They had to get the Soviets in, and that's in The Soviet Story of course. Excellent movie to get. I'm going to go into this in a bit more depth when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and that was that howling guitar again, because sometimes you feel like howling at all that's going on. I've mentioned so many times that regardless of what the media feeds us, and remember most media, almost all media, gets its sources from only two places. One of them is owned by the

Rothschild family, has been for years, Routers or Reuters, I call it Routers because they route the news to everyone else you see. Everyone else simply down the line copies it, because that's politically correct. It doesn't matter what topic it is. If it's from there, it's kind of authorized, so it's safe to reprint, you see. And they all go into action, and then we all get the same news at the same time. You've noticed that too with television, you can flick through, if you have cable, you can flick through and watch news stations, one after the other at news time, and often they're all talking about this, almost the same format, this topic then onto that topic, and on and on. From them all. To make sure again, you're all getting the same Plato's Cave information. You're all in the same cave. Like Brzezinski said, he said, "Shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them." And their talk the next day will be about what they've been given by the previous night's news. That's how it is. And even when you're fighting something because you know it's baloney, you tend to get caught up, often people get caught up in trying to use logic, rather than know from the very beginning it's a con. If you catch on to these things being cons in the beginning, you don't trust, well why are they doing this, why, why are they? Then they go into this loop as they try to use logic. You don't use logic for it, you don't use logic to fight the con. You must recognize it is a con. That's what you have to do. Rather than take sides on a debate or an issue. They love for you to take sides. That's why they give you generally a two party system. People will pick sides. It's no different you see, from such a long time ago as they watched school fights, and half will be cheering for this guy, and half for that guy. That's it. Simple as that. That's how people behave. We have to go beyond all of that to know what's really, really going on. Once in a blue moon, once in a blue moon, the media again will give you a little tidbit, and they'll let you run with it, but sometimes it can also leave you depressed because you realize that nothing much is going to alter anything. In other words, why are they giving you a bit of truth sometimes? What's the effect of it on you and other people?

Here's a little example here. Now I've mentioned before how this whole idea of climate change, which is really global warming, they've altered it to climate change, which just means the changes in the weather, you know, which has always changed, was dreamed up by the premier think tank for Futurism, and Futuristic policies for government. Remember, that's policies. They were given the task of finding a way, the Club of Rome, to unite the planet under a warfare scenario, that's what they say in their own book, The First Global Revolution, printed in the 1990s. The founders in it said, they looked at all possible ways to get people together, and the only way that they'd found in the past was a wartime type of scenario. An enemy, a common enemy to fight, because we'd give up our freedoms, you see for protection. We work together toward what we think is a common cause, and we're taxed to death to fight it, so there's a lot of profit to be made at the same time for those in control. And we do what we're told, we're very obedient, you see. You tie that in with Professor Carroll Quigley who said there are different functions for having a war; one is always economic, of course. And the next function is societal change. All participating countries in a long, drawn out war, will have their government expanded vastly until this new bureaucracy is into every part of the social strata, over farming, over private business, over so many things. So that's a plus again for Socialism you see. They love wars.

Getting back to an example of the media giving you a little tidbit, and you're left, you're left really thinking, well, and this is true, this is a Must Be scenario, this climate change. We're all fighting really to save the world because we are, man is the enemy of the planet, according to the Club of Rome. So we are the enemy, and they come up with this idea of global warming, and out of that, and probably at around the same time, or maybe even before, it could have been long before the seventies, they had to find a substitute too for an economy that wouldn't be there. Post-industrial, you see, because they planned to de-industrialize the West, even during WWII. So what replaces the economy? Well, you want a world of servitude, remember, under Socialism. Money is a means to an end. It's something the public must be trained to work for, and that way too, those controllers can tax it back from you, which is just your labor going back to them. And with that which comes back to them, they can then pay other institutions to then work for them. And factories to work, and military-industrial complexes to work for them. We all work for them you see, because we believe in the money they give us. The guys at the top don't need money. They want our labor and our brains and our sweat. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning about the big building projects, and how they plan at the top strategies, long-term world strategies. Go into the United Nations and look at their ten-year plans for different areas. Five-year plans for others. Fifty-year plans for others. A Hundred-year plans for others. And then go into the Soviet system, you'll find it's a copy, because that's how they started off too with their long-range plans. It's the same in the West, why? because you see the West and those who already ruled the West were using it, and still are using it. Therefore when you get a Must Be as I call it, a Must Be scenario, like a Whole New Economy based on Hot

Air is going to be launched, whether we like it or not. The evidence is out there. Once in a while the media will leak a little bit out to you, and you wonder why they even leaked this to you. As though they're on the side of something, or they're standing up for the little guy that's been stepped on or a whistleblower or something like that. Generally it's to let you know that nothing is going to stop this particular agenda. It's a must be scenario. And as I say, it definitely is must be when you have people like Rothschild going around personally, around along with his favorites like Mr Maurice Strong to environment meetings, talking about the necessity of setting up World Banks, New World Banks, under all subcategories that will bank through his own private bank in Switzerland to save the world, and carbon credits will go through his bank. Do you know how much he's going to make overnight to transfer billions and maybe even trillions overnight? Because that's how the big companies like Merrill Lynch were making their money for a long time. They can move their money three, four times a day and night to whoever's got the highest interest rate and make billions overnight. Billions just with interest. Is that what it's about? Is it Rothschild that's scared of not managing the future that he has to make sure it all goes through his bank? or are these guys dedicated fanatics to some other organization or religion, to which we know nothing, or very little?

Here's how you know it's a Must Be, and this article is the Wall Street Journal. It's also out in British Papers as well, there are three different articles out on the same thing almost copies of each other. And it's July the 6th, 2009.
The EPA Silences a Climate Skeptic
(A: That's Environment Protection Agency. I love how, it brings me back to Socrates. Socrates said, in his own day, it's not enough that the intellectuals are making laws and rules on nature, meaning the early scientists with all their theories. He says, now they're trying to make laws on heaven. And this brings me back to the EPA. We have an Environmental Protection Agency. An official organization, at least that's what we think, because everything government creates is therefore official. It's just another priesthood you see, for political purposes. Remember, remember what the advisors around President Wilson said, "For everything that happens and is given to the public, there's always a very plausible and good reason. And then there's the real reason." Well everything is like that you see. It says:)
Wherever Jim Hansen is right now -- whatever speech the "censored"
(A: And it's in quotation marks, meaning, it's a bit of a con, which they know.)
NASA scientist is giving -- perhaps he'll find time to mention the plight of Alan Carlin. Though don't count on it.
Mr. Hansen,
(A: This is the guy from NASA)
as everyone in this solar system knows, is the director of NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Studies. Starting in 2004, he launched a campaign against the Bush administration, claiming it was censoring his global-warming thoughts and fiddling with the science. It was all a bit of a hoot, given Mr. Hansen was already a world-famous devotee of the theory of man-made global warming, a reputation earned with some 1,400 speeches he'd given, many while working for Mr. Bush. But it gave Democrats a fun talking point, one the Obama team later picked up.
So much so that one of President Barack Obama's first acts was a memo to agencies demanding new transparency in government, and science.
(A: You see science now is really the new priesthood. It's been elevated to the top. And we're supposed to jump at all their theories. Remember that we've got to do this, and we've got to do that. But it's political agendas.)
The nominee to head the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Lisa Jackson, joined in, exclaiming, "As administrator, I will ensure EPA's efforts to address the environmental crises of today are rooted in three fundamental values: science-based policies and program, adherence to the rule of law, and overwhelming transparency." In case anyone missed the point, Mr. Obama took another shot at his predecessors in April, vowing that "the days of science taking a backseat to ideology are over."
(A: Now remember, the Socialists said a long, long, long time ago, well over a hundred years ago, that eventually the scientists would be the scientific dictatorship. We'd all have to jump at whatever theory they were all on board with. And it's all political agendas though. Any theory can be stretched to the max into outer space, and they do, for political purposes. It says:)
Except, that is, when it comes to Mr. Carlin, a senior analyst in the EPA's National Center for Environmental Economics and a 35-year veteran of the agency. In March, the Obama EPA prepared to engage the global-warming debate in an astounding new way, by issuing an "endangerment" finding on carbon. It establishes that carbon is a pollutant
(A: They've redefined it as a pollutant, even though it's always in the atmosphere, and especially carbon dioxide, and plants need it, by the way)
and thereby gives the EPA
(A: The EPA is now god over all the gases in the air, even the natural ones. So they've got:)

the authority to regulate it -- even if Congress doesn't act.
(A: Science, again under Socialism, is elevated above the people; even though they, the people that are supposed to represent us, don't, the congressmen.)
Around this time, Mr. Carlin and a colleague presented a 98-page analysis arguing the agency should take another look, as the science behind man-made global warming is inconclusive at best. The analysis noted that global temperatures were on a downward trend. It pointed out problems with climate models. It highlighted new research that contradicts apocalyptic scenarios. "We believe our concerns and reservations are sufficiently important to warrant a serious review of the science by EPA," the report read.
The response to Mr. Carlin was an email from his boss, Al McGartland, forbidding him
(A: Forbidding him, forbidding him. This is a guy that worked, now remember, Carlin worked for the EPA.)
forbidding from "any direct communication" with anyone outside of his office with regard to his analysis.
(A: It wasn't just his, remember. It was teams working on this.)
When Mr. Carlin tried again to disseminate his analysis, Mr. McGartland decreed
(A: Decreed)
"The administrator and the administration have decided to move forward on endangerment, and your comments do not help the legal or policy case
(A: So it's a policy case)
for this decision.
(A: A policy case for the decision.)
. . . I can only see one impact of your comments given where we are in the process, and that would be a very negative impact on our office."
(A: Meaning the project.)
Mr. McGartland blasted yet another email: "With the endangerment finding nearly final, you need to move on to other issues and subjects. I don't want you to spend any additional EPA time on climate change. No papers, no research etc, at least until we see what EPA is going to do with Climate." Ideology? Nope, not here. Just us science folk. Honest.
The emails were unearthed by the Competitive Enterprise Institute. Republican officials are calling for an investigation; House Energy Committee ranking member Joe Barton sent a letter with pointed questions to Mrs. Jackson, which she's yet to answer. The EPA has issued defensive statements, claiming Mr. Carlin wasn't ignored. But there is no getting around that the Obama administration has flouted its own promises of transparency.

There's no transparency because this is a policy as I say, that at least one organization, one big think tank came up with back in the 1970s in The First Global Revolution, the book, written by the founders of the Club of Rome. They can't change their plans, you see. Even if we're up to our eyeballs in snow, it's going to be Climate Change, Global Warming and Carbon. Because that's going to be the new means of controlling us for who knows when. Remember the whole idea is to get in a world of servitude, and Huxley, Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, both trained from the same sources. In his speech at Berkley said that he couldn't see any reason why, given the sciences at their command, massive psychology, drugs if need be, pharmacology, different techniques, he said, he didn't see any reason why the public would not come to love their servitude. What are we getting now? Oh, a world of service. Voluntary, mandatory service. Do you think it's all coincidence? Do you?

Go into Socialism and study the ideology of Socialism, and do it from about the 1800s onwards, you'll start to catch on that we've never left their Great Plan for The Great Work. And unfortunately they're quite correct, in many ways. Many people will love, or come to love, their servitude. They will. There's so many organizations set up on this pyramid socialist structure. Private organizations too, from the Boy Scouts all on, that's trained them for this. And schools trained them for this. We're all in it together. And the hierarchy is somehow official, and always right. You simply obey, you see, the masters. And the masters always know best. The fastest way to get it done, was a revolution, and that was called bringing in Communism through revolution. Stalin, and Lenin before him said that Communism was only Socialism in a Hurry. And it's true. Fabian Socialism was to take place over 50 to a hundred years, and that was the best way they say, because gradual infiltration plus indoctrination of the public to accept Socialism intergenerationally would have a lasting effect. In fact the people wouldn't notice it. You kind of notice a Revolution. You know you've been taken over. You know who the bosses are. When it's done intergenerationally, you'll think it's always been this way. It's quite the psychological trick. It works very well. Yeah, Communism was just Socialism in a hurry. I think that's why they picked Russia, because they're Russian (if you get my pun). Anyway, I'll go to the callers now and there's Kyle from Connecticut there. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Kyle: Yeah, they are rushin'.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: I recommend that everybody go to your site, and download that Huxley talk at Berkeley (in the archives section) and buy your books, because you don't plug yourself at the end of the show.

Alan: That's right, I'm always carried away on some topic.

Kyle: But, you're really on a roll. Just like them. Each show is getting better, and the predictive programming, you know, I notice more and more of it everyday. I remember those movies, Bio-Dome, where those, you remember that?

Alan: Yes.

Kyle: Now they're talking about cities under domes.

Alan: Yes, as I say too, they had books out back in the 50s and 60s, or magazine articles, in the 50s and 60s. I think I put them up, some links up, about Buckminster Fuller, his ideas on dome cities. And it was pushed from the top, and I even met some, a Lord, a British Lord who was also an Architect, who also owns hundreds of companies throughout the States, the U.S., Canada, and Britain, and he showed me his drawings of at least Toronto. He had other ones too, with a big dome over it. It was a much smaller Toronto. And I asked him why, and he said, well when this is up it will be a much smaller Toronto. And all the traffic he says will be underground. It'll all be done by tube stations and so on. There will be no private vehicles. And that was about '82 or '83.

Kyle: It's like they couldn't pull off the whole War of the Worlds thing with a threat from outer space, and UFOs and Crop circles.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: So this global warming thing has to work, it's a last resort.

Alan: Yes, and I'm not kidding you. These guys will be ruthless to push it through. Nothing is going to stop them. Because that is to become the new economy, and we all become slaves, basically working to save the world, the planet, and eventually everything is taxed from you, until the state is issuing you your credits or whatever they give you as a substitute for money.

Kyle: Yeah, and their slogan you're either with us or against us.

Alan: Yes, and they're all ready, they've got brainwashed youngsters, and ready for new armies, Green Armies to save the world, and slave to save the world and mother nature and all the rest of it. I always think back to what George Orwell said. He said, "Some are more equal than others in such Utopias." And of course, that's just it. We're not all going to be the same, just like Communism. There'll be this hierarchy who live in luxury, and have all the benefits, and all the food, and they'll get their coffee, and we can't get that kind of stuff anymore. Some are more equal than others in such Utopias. That's always going to be the Truth.

Kyle: And there's always a double meaning between everything you know. They used to call them Secret Police, and now they call them Security Police, and they walk around with their shirts on, and Amtrak has their own police, the State Park Rangers are now Environmental Police.

Alan: And Park Rangers now are fully armed and dressed in black, and could get pulled off in fact for any war, if need be. They're all trained for it now. They're all interchangeable. That's the multi-jurisdictional task force that was set up years ago where they allowed police in different organizations to all work together in the military, and then go back to their units.

Kyle: They're blockheads. Very level-headed.

Alan: Yes, yes. They're all level-headed. Keep them square as they say.

Kyle: They've been pounded a little too much. Well, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there' s Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave? Hello Dave?

Dave: A question on Albert Pike if I could. Albert Pike wrote a letter to an Italian Freemason named Mazzini

Alan: It said that he trained him in fact, and that Mazzini took over from him. Remember too that Pike was also involved with the World Revolutionary Party, that eventually became the Communist Party.

Dave: The question was, he talked about Three World Wars. And he said that at the end of the Third World War, which interesting, dealt with Islam and Terrorism, that it would be at the end of the war would be the end of Atheism and Christianity. Now he said that the pure doctrine of Luciferian would come into view. Is that Satanism?

Alan: It's above even Satanism, and I'll come back after this break and try to do a little on it, but there's not much time. We'll try and touch on it, hold on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, with a question to see if Luciferianism is the same as Satanism. You've got to understand the concept of both, it's the dialectic because of course, back in Ancient Egypt they had it really worked out well. They used the sun god Ra, and sometimes they said the hidden god behind all of that that you could see; they used symbols for what you could see. And the sun represented light, of course, and Horus was the offspring of Osiris. The offspring is often called the Son of Light, the Light Bringer, or the Morning Star is another term they use for it as well in other writings. In Jewish or Hebrew religion or mythology, Satan worked for God. He was sent out like a prosecutor to tempt you and then like a sting operation, and then report you.

Dave: That's why he was an angel right?

Alan: That's right. Now Lucifer on the other hand, supposedly was the creation of the deity that literally did rebel, believing that he had Superior Intellect, and he had the right to be God himself. And the boast was he would rise higher then all the gods that had ever been, through his pure intellect and the understanding of nature, which really means the breaking down of things into science, understanding science. Pure intellect. So Lucifer is always a symbol of Masonry or Theosophy or the previous names of all the same movements we've had down through the ages for pure intellect. Pure intellect, above all the darkness. The profane means those who live in the darkness, they're base people, they have little understanding. And so they're in darkness. They're not in the knowing.

Dave: So Luciferian is just the sun?

Alan: It's a symbol only for these top people of pure logic, intellect, and intellect combined. That's why they use that symbol of the light. The light has always symbolized understanding. Therefore those who understand, they believe, have the right, are gods. What is a god? Break down what a god is. A god is someone with incredible power over others. You rise to the top through cunning and skill. Even Darwinism, to the top. So you're proving you're an ultimate survivor. You can manipulate others to get to the top and then rule them. You have the power then over life and death of people. Who gets born, who will not get born. Who will die. How many people will die. Whole nations can die. That's called raw, physical power. You can command anything to be done, physically, and it will be done. So you understand, there are many ways of viewing a god. You can have a stone image, in some tribes and that's a god. Or you can have literally a combination of men who have risen to the top, with a massive organization backing them, who now command, they're now the captains of industry for the entire planet. Some of them own the entire food supply of the world. They're godlike in their powers, and they believe they're illumined because they're the only ones who are truly in on the agenda. The rest of us, who are outside, are kind of groping in the darkness and going up towards the dawn as they say, the in-between stage of understanding. Whereas they're the only ones, since they make the agenda, they give us our realities, they give us our media, they're the only ones who really do know what's going on. We're given substitutes or excuses, or, as I say, partial truths, but never the whole truth. Never the whole truth.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'm sorry to Sam and Leo in Massachusetts, I'll try to get you the next time you call in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Articles:
[Contrary Evidence to Climate Change is Verboten -- Obama Admin. Policy]

"The EPA Silences a Climate Skeptic" by Kimberley A. Strassel (online.wsj.com) - July 3, 2009.

"EPA May Have Suppressed Report Skeptical Of Global Warming" by Declan McCullagh (cbsnews.com) - June 26, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 8th, 2009 (#359)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 8th, 2009:
Bacteriophage, Secret of the Age:
"Early 20th Century Released a Sage
Out of Canada, Inventor of Bacteriophage,
To Help Them with Their Revolution
In Russia, Improving Health Constitution,
In an Age Prior to Penicillin,
Rampant Bacteria was Makin' a Killin',
Gangrene, Meningitis and Others Like Typhus,
This Little Doctor Conjured Cures with Virus,
Each One Designed for Specific Disease,
From Raw Sewage He Pulled Remedies with Ease,
Russians Tried to Share This with the West,
Ridiculed by Big Pharma, Turning Facts to Jest,
Here We are Now, Pharma's Whipping Hysteria,
'Cause Hospitals have Drug-Resistant Bacteria,
In Russia Scientists Shake Heads and Say
'Nothing's Resistant, Try Bacteriophage Spray' "
&copy; Alan Watt July 8th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 8th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and it's July the 8th 2009. For those who are just tuning in, new listeners, look into .com website where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past. Where I try to give you shortcuts to the big system which truly rules the world and has for quite some time. I try to show you the big organizations, the foundations, the NGOs and so on that really run the system and pretend to demand things from governments on behalf of the people. It's really called the new kind of democracy, although they themselves say we're living in a post-democratic era. In a sense they're right because democracy keeps changing its meaning, down through the centuries. The new kind of democracy, if it exists, really exists off these big, big groups. And you have to belong to a group to have any voice at all. If you don't belong to a group, you have no voice. For the rest of the public, they get their left wing and right wing, and that supposedly speaks for them, and it never does of course, so that's why they always vote the other bunch in when the last lot disappoint them. So I try to cover this kind of system to show you how the dialectic truly works in reality. And you can also on the front page of .com, you can see the other sites I have up there, just in case anything goes wrong with the major sites, they have pulled me before, and I expect trouble in the future. You'll see cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. You should bookmark these ones when you see them, and that way you'll always be able to find me somewhere should major things happen. There's also .net, .us, .ca. Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is a European site, you can download the same audios, plus you can get some transcripts of some of the audios written in the various languages of Europe from that site. And you can also go to alanwatt.ca as well. And that's the trouble you have to go to in this day and age to try and make sure that you cover eventualities that you're pretty well certain are going to come down the pike.

Also, I should mention too, that you the listeners bring me to you, so it's up to you to keep me going. Money dribbles in here and there. And of course everything goes up, as we all know, as we're going through inflation and massive unemployment. They won't call it a depression, but that's what it is, worldwide, brought on, on purpose at the right time to bring in a new system. And also basically to bring in a world system. In the U.S., I've said for years, as they're finishing off supplying the manpower, the military might, and the tax money to standardize the world, as they were finishing it off, they'd be pulling the rug from under their feet at the same time back home. That's exactly what's happening, because the U.S. is to become absorbed into this system that they've helped create across the world for their masters. And yes, we do have masters, and it's not the ones that you elect. The ones that you elect certainly do work for them too, mind you, not for the people. Also you can keep me going, as I say. On the .com website, you'll find paypal for those that want to donate. There' s books and so on that you can buy, Dvds and Cds, which I've written, to show you the length and techniques of how mind control really works, and has worked down through the ages. They love to use symbology. There's a language of symbology, no doubt whatsoever, going back to ancient times, and I go through much of this too. And the history of money, because money is very important, since everything, everything in the world runs on money, not fresh air, not planting vegetables, but money. And they make sure that you must use their system, or they come for you. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People in this world are given basically the same type of education. And a lot of their conditioning comes from their parents, who were conditioned prior to them being born, obviously, by the same system. Most folk are born into their time, like all mammals, and it's up to the adults to warn the offspring as to what's dangerous to them, to give them truth and to help their survival capabilities. If you've all been given the basic lies of a system, a different reality, and you're parents, you'll pass it on to your children. And you won't think to warn, you won't know to warn them in fact. You'll think the system you're born into is natural, therefore there can be no other way. And I've gone into that in detail before, the psychology of this technique. Every generation is upgraded or downloaded if you like, with more information, more predictive programming, from a very early age, as to what they'll experience in their lifetime. It's often done through fiction. Fiction is the best way to get ideas, possibilities across to people, because you don't think critically about them when you're being entertained. Therefore, when the real events pop up in your life, because it's simply familiar to you, you don't stand back in awe or shock, or jump back. You just say, well I guess maybe that, mmm hmmm, it's kind of natural. It must be natural that it's happening. It's called predictive programming, and we're run like this you see. There is a world standardized education system in existence at the United Nations. That was the whole idea for bringing in a global society, an awful long time ago, even when it was called the League of Nations, you had the different Huxleys involved in fact, and one of them became the first CEO of UNESCO to create this standardized system. And I've gone over some of this from the book, written by Julian Huxley himself, who talks about the society they would create as the Masters of creating realities for peoples, for the big herd.

They also had it in all their eugenics policies, because in this big over-system, this over-system we live under, eugenics has been a big, big part of it, down through history. Very powerful peoples have come down through history, learning these techniques, acquiring incredible wealth, having very special, selective breeding. We see them really emerging, really emerging, even though they'd been in Britain for a while, we see them really emerging more openly in the United States, very early on. In the late 1800s with the robber barons, an excellent book to read is The Robber Barons, is this conglomerate. They already knew each other, all these families, and they managed to get tax funding again from the government. The government really is a front, it's a tax collector of labor in the form of money. And then they can hire more labor with the use of that money, because everyone is trained to use it, as though it was quite natural. And they could create railways and all the rest of it. Get land given to them by government for free, because these are big, big building projects. Eugenics is a big part of it, because they also wanted to, as Malthus said, and H.G. Wells and many others since, they want to eliminate what they call the "useless eaters," the type that would be left after a post-industrial era. Charles Galton Darwin, as I've mentioned before, the grandson of Charles Darwin, wrote the Next Million Years, and he said in his book, that the fear he and his class had was that those masses underneath him, of the old type of human, who hadn't evolved fast enough or high enough, would overtake those who had. He obviously included himself in those who had. Mind you, the Darwins had been interbreeding with only one other family for generations, that was the Wedgwood family, to create these scientific types you see, these world planners, these world managers. When you look at the big robber barons, and the families that came out, there was a massive organization protecting these people. You didn't get self-made men like they tell you. You had people put in place, well-protected, elevated to the top, as they plundered, and robbed, and acquired. And they became the leaders of foundations, the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his books Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment. 2 books really. He called it the parallel government, the ones that really ran the world.

Well, here's an article here, before I go into my main talk tonight, where you see it's happening in China. Now everyone knew, or knows that China had the one child per family rule. And I'm going to show you how they present something to the reader, throw you off kilter, and then go on with part of the real story, but never tell you the whole story. This article was from the BBC News, 29th of February, 2008. Now here's the first article, this is meant to throw you off.

China 'may revamp one-child rule'
China is considering scrapping its controversial one-child policy after three decades, a senior official says.
(A: Now, here's the next part, which throws the last one out the window.)
Family planning chief
(A: You see, they have a family planning chief for the whole of China. Massive department, but one chief)
Zhao Baige told reporters she wanted an "incremental" change
(A: Incremental change)
in the policy.
(A: That's far different then scrapping, isn't it. And what is this incremental change? It says:)
But there are not yet any specific proposals or a timetable for change, and she said some form of population control would remain in place.
(A: Well, that's not scrapping. Right.)
Families in China's cities are restricted to one child, and those in rural areas to two children.
(A: Because they want laborers, you see, to feed all the wealthier elite, you see. It's all Malthusian and Darwinistic. And of course, Communism runs on that, doesn't it? It says here:)
But the BBC's Dan Griffiths in Beijing says many wealthy Chinese are having large families
(A: They're having large families already you see. And getting away with it, obviously.)
and choosing to pay the standard fines for having more than one child.

So they only get fines. Meaning if you're wealthy, you can pay a fine, and have more then one child. Now, what was it that Charles Galton Darwin said, they should encourage those who rise up in the social strata, meaning they have better IQs, etc, and encourage them to have bigger families. Well, you see, you're seeing this. This is what this article really is about, without saying so. See. So if you're poor in China, your neighbors will first turn you in. They're trained to do that. They say that you're robbing the people of food. You're anti-social is the term they use. And they drag you off to the clinics for an abortion. It used to be the military had to do it. Now they've trained the public to do it. Just the same way, in fact the same people who came up with this idea, this technique, are the guys at the United Nations. Who did the Anti-Smoking campaigns, and made children start coughing and sneezing when they're fifty yards from someone lighting a cigarette. Conditioned responses. They're also the same ones using the War on Obesity from the United Nations. Same techniques to stigmatize obese people. But they used this first in China to train the public that those who had more then one child were anti-social. You see, same techniques. So, if you're wealthy in China, you can have more then one child, because you've proven your worth by getting up there in the strata of bureaucracy, and that's pure Darwinism. Again, there's always a rule for the poor and a rule for the rich, isn't there. Like the article I read last week, about the Autobahn in Germany, where one town, or one city, had banned all automobiles. And people, most of the people, sold their cars, but it said at the end of it, that people who still need their cars for work, travel, etc, outside the town, would have a special garage set up, outside, on the fringes, but they had to pay an enormous amount of money for that privilege of that. Of course those same families will put it down to their expense accounts, you see. So, there's a law for the rich, and a law for the poor. And that's what they're using, the power of the purse to get people.

Now this story, how does it fit into my next thought? Because it's really thoughts. It's to do with population control. Let's jump from there to the Memorandum 200, National Security Study, Memorandum 200 that Mister Kissinger, when he really was the boss with a front man as a President, put out, 1974, April the 24th, it says:

The Secretary of Defence, the Secretary of Agriculture, the Secretary of Central Intelligence, Deputy Secretary of State, Administrator Agency for International Development,
Subject:
Implications of Worldwide Population Growth
For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests
The President has directed a study of the impact of world population growth on U.S. security and overseas interests. The study should look forward at least until the year 2000, and use several alternative reasonable projections of population growth. In terms of each projection, the study should assess:
- the corresponding pace of development, especially in poorer countries;

(A: Now, I've read articles before, even from the United Nations, and those from the big environment movements funded by the Rockefellers and all the same guys as always. NGOs funded by the big foundations, who said there could never be another U.S., there's too much consumption, etc. And they must stop emerging nations, emerging nations from becoming wealthy and independent. That's what's happening in Iraq right now. You have different factions, still kind of nationalistic, even those that think they're going to get democracy, and meanwhile guys like Brzezinski are playing them on a chess board, as they fight each other off. Get tired, weary, and then they'll bring in their puppet brigade at the end of it, their puppet regime. That's what's happening in Geo-Politics. Getting back to this particular Memorandum 200.)

- the demand for US exports, especially of food, and the trade problems the US may face arising from competition for resources; and
- the likelihood that population growth or imbalances will produce disruptive foreign policies and international instability.

(A: What they're really talking about is their big international corporations, how well will they fare or not fare.)

The study should focus on the international political and economic implications of population growth rather than its ecological, sociological or other aspects.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just delving into how long-term planning and strategy works, for those who think we just stumble down through time, and we have chaos here and there breaking out, no one foresees it. Depressions come and go, because no one can predict it, and that's the accidental view of history that's taught really in mainstream schooling, but it's not taught to those at the top. They get archives of real info, because after all, their parents and grandparents and great grandparents ran the world already. I'm reading right now from the Memorandum 200, and NSSM 200, and this is to do with a report put out by Kissinger, allocating a lot of money by the way to start this all off. They already were using money to bring the populations down by other means, at home, as well as abroad, but this was really the start, the official start, the public start or the publicized start of aid to the Third World as they called it. Which really meant bringing the populations down. That's what it's about. They didn't want people to come up and become nationalistic, become wealthy, and healthy, etc, and then start bargaining for resources and all the rest of it. They didn't want competition. It wasn't on the plan. There is a World Plan, always has been. It says here.

The study should focus on the international political and economic implications of population growth rather than its ecological, sociological or other aspects.

(A: They weren't carrying at that time about bringing up the ecological value, as they are using it today to cull us again, and make us come under their thumb for control and saving the planet. It says:)

The study would then offer possible courses of action for the United States in dealing with population matters abroad, particularly in developing countries, with special attention to these questions:
- What, if any, new initiatives by the United States are needed to focus international attention on the population

problem?

(A: Initiatives are needed. They're talking about massive publicity campaigns.)

- Can technological innovations or development reduce growth or ameliorate its effects?

(A: They're talking about population, technological innovations. What do they mean by technological innovations to reduce growth of population, or ameliorate its effects? They're talking about all kinds of warfare techniques.)

- Could the United States improve its assistance in the population field

(A: Assistance in the population field. I love how they word things. And if so, in what form, and listen to this:)

and if so, in what form and through which agencies -- bilateral, multilateral, private?

(A: Well, guess who does most of it. The big front foundations again, which fund all these different organizations that go out and sterilize and abort all across the planet. See how they all work together, because they're all owned by the same. And it's the other way around; the foundations are above government. Now here's how they word it, to try and keep their name out of all the different organizations they'll be funding. And the whys:)

The study should take into account the President's concern

(A: Meaning you cover the President, right.)

that population policy is a human concern

(A: Not the President's concern, or the U.S. but a human concern)

intimately related to the dignity of the individual and the objective of the United States

(A: This is what the world is to be told.)

the objective of the United States is to work closely with others, rather than seek to impose our views on others.

(A: You understand how it's done? They're covering everybody, including their own name, including the country's name.)

The President has directed that the study be accomplished by the NSC Under Secretaries Committee. The Chairman, Under Secretaries Committee, is requested to forward the study together with the Committee's action recommendations no later than May 29, 1974 for consideration by the President.

And it signs it, Henry Kissinger; cc: Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff, etc, etc.

We read this stuff, but they didn't really mean it. Like I guess it was just an interesting thing, a matter of interest. Let's do a little study and find out if we were going to do this, let's see how it would be done, if it was going to be done at all. That's how most folks excuse this kind of stuff. This went into action, and millions of dollars went into action, as well. Tax money, as well, coupled with the foundations that make sure all this stuff was carried out across the world. Still is today.

What do they do at home? Because, remember, people who will do this abroad, at the very top, the crème de la crème, who don't really associate themselves, or even mix with ordinary people. In fact, just to throw this in, I was watching a little bit about George Bush, and how he came in, when he first came in with this open policy stuff, and how friendly he was going to be for the first time, and he actually asked people to come in to talk to him, to tell him how poor people lived. And he actually said, he actually says this, "I've never met any poor people. I've never mixed with them." And yet this guy is put up there with the tribal emblems, and the flags waving, because we're tribal people, as the epitome of one of you. These people are never one of you. They're internationalists. And their nearest identifiable kin to them, are people of similar status across the world, on top of every other country. It's a big club, you see.

How do they do it at home? How do they do it? Well, with no doubt whatsoever, if you look at the statistics of medicine, and the history of medicine, that we've been given, and you understand how medicine really, the whole schooling of medicine is like all tunnels that you create with university. And I'm going to go into this technique of the creating of tunnels, the indoctrination of those who will carry out agendas with total belief in what they do, because it's very important to the topic tonight. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. If you want a managerial class or a professional class of people to really master the people beneath them, and gain respect from the people beneath them, first they have to be believable. Therefore the indoctrination they have must be believed by them, themselves, that's the first thing in mind control in managerial classes. Therefore in the medical profession, and I'll give you an example of this right off the bat, they're the most controlled of all. They've been risen to a status, mainly through fiction and dramas on television. Jacques Ellul said that, whenever you see something pushed on television or in movies to exalt the status of a particular profession, whether it's detectives in Law and Order or whatever, or the medical profession, then it's propaganda. It's for propaganda purposes, because you must start to bend your will to them and they become, remember, Lenin said and Stalin too, that services would eventually become authorities over the public, and that medicine is one of them that began as a service, and they're really pushing now, they already have it as The Authority over the public in all health matters. You do what you're told. You bend over and take this injection when they tell you, or else. These are really services, right? Anything technically paid by the public purse, and started off, and funded by them is supposedly owned by the public. That's the beauty of collectivism and communism, they always have representatives given to us, to speak on our behalf, that we never have anything to do with. However, you must indoctrinate the doctors first. As an example, doctors coming out of college right now, or university, don't get any history on the cancers that have really escalated in the last thirty, forty years. Mainly in the last twenty really, massively. And so they think it's always been that way, so they'll just mark another one down, well he's another cancer one, and that's it. They don't know that certain, many of these cancers were so rare in 1950 that very, very few were recorded. They still did statistics back then, and censuses, and all the rest of it, and following medical data. And then, again, part of the massive outbreak of cancer, especially bowel cancers and all that, started with processed foods. Right off the bat. In fact, in Scotland, they didn't have bowel cancer, it just didn't exist before then.

Other countries have their own particular areas that they were pretty immune to, and now they've all got the same types of cancers, because we're all in the same system, eating the same stuff, getting the same injections, and so on. And the injections gets me back to it. I've given talks before that have followed the incredible increase in autism since the polio vaccine first came out in the 1950s. We know that the Simian 40 virus was contained in every shot of polio vaccine. There's a documentary out there with Dr. Salk talking on it, saying, yeah he knew the Simian 40 Virus that causes cancer was in every shot, but he thought the benefits outweighed the risks he says. And there were many other viruses, about 150 viruses in every shot, live viruses. Bacterial and viral warfare is some incredible art, isn't it, and it's mainly kept quietly from the public. Medicine is a powerful, powerful tool. And we think in pills, that's how we think. We've been trained to think in pills by the Big Pharma companies and so on. Now someone sent me a link, and it's actually from an animal rights group, I think, an anti-vivisection society from British Columbia, but you'll find this same article on other sites as well. It's about the Rockefellers creating the drug cartel for America, and a good part of the world, not on this particular site, but on another one I found, and going into the books on the Rockefeller Pharma Businesses, one of the ones they had is based in Paris, I think it still is, or at least in France, the Pharma companies, and they came out with the first flu vaccine. They gave it to the embarking troops coming back from WWI, it was the first one ever given, and the troops were all coming out through Spain at that time, to embark through the different countries, and Bang, you had the first killer flu the world has ever heard of. They called it the Spanish flu. Interesting little connections you make, from people who are into dominating the world, population control, and they believed they have a divine destiny to recreate and rebuild everything on the planet that was left imperfect. Very old, old, old, families. Many names down through the centuries. All of them, not just the Rockefellers, but he's probably the best known, that family in the United States. And on the site here, it says, it's from a book called The Drug Story, written about 1949. It says here, by a guy called Bealle.

"God gave me my money."

(A: That's what John D. Rockefeller Sr said. In a sense, he's telling the truth. Because you've got understand what they're talking about when they say God, since they believe they are the highest evolved things, they are technically gods. So whoever was before him gave him his position and opened the doors and protected him as well. And then it says:)

The Naked Empress or The Great Medical Fraud by Hans Ruesch

(A: I guess it's a summary of this book. And it gives you excerpts from it.)

In the 30's, Morris A. Bealle, a former city editor of the old Washington Times and Herald, was running a county seat newspaper, in which the local power company bought a large advertisement every week. This account took quite a lot of worry off Bealle's shoulders when the bills came due.

(A: To cut it short, eventually he left some articles in the paper to do with poor service from the company. The word went out to advertisers and he was threatened. And the money was pulled eventually from his paper. Then he went to see where else this was happening in society, this kind of technique where big money could literally come at you and close you down. Which is an old story really, but it's different when it happens to you personally, isn't it. He dug into the Rockefeller foundation. It says:)

Bealle used his professional experience to do some deep digging into the freedom-of-the-press situation and came up with two shattering exposés — "The Drug Story", and "The House of Rockefeller."

(A: Two publications.)

The fact that in spite of his familiarity with the editorial world and many important personal contacts he couldn't get his revelations into print until he founded his own company, The Columbia Publishing House, Washington D.C., in 1949,

(A: To publish his own book.)

was just a prime example of the silent but adamant censorship in force in "the Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave". Although The Drug Story is one of the most important books on health and politics ever to appear in the USA, it has never been admitted to a major bookstore nor reviewed by any establishment paper, and was sold exclusively by mail. Nevertheless, when we first got to read it, in the 1970s, it was already in its 33rd printing, under a different label - Biworld Publishers, Orem, Utah.

As Bealle pointed out, a business which makes 6% on its invested capital is considered a sound money maker. Sterling Drug, Inc., the main cog and largest holding company in the Rockefeller Drug Empire and its 68 subsidiaries,

(A: That's back then)

showed operating profits in 1961 of $23,463,719 after taxes, on net assets of $43,108,106 - a 54% profit. Squibb, another Rockefeller-controlled company, in 1945 made not 6% but 576% on the actual value of its property.

That was during the luscious war years when the Army Surgeon General's Office and the Navy Bureau of Medicine and Surgery were not only acting as promoters for the Drug Trust, but were actually forcing drug trust poisons into the blood streams of American soldiers, sailors and marines, to the tune of over 200 million 'shots'.

(A: That's back then. They're still at it again today of course, as you all know by what you read in the newspapers and the coming mandatory flu shots)

Is it any wonder, asked Bealle, that the Rockefeller, and their stooges in the Food and Drug Administration, the U.S.

Public Health Service, the Federal Trade Commission, the Better Business Bureau, the Army Medical Corps, the Navy Bureau of Medicine, and thousands of health officers all over the country, should combine to put out of business all forms of therapy that discourage the use of drugs.

(A: I would say their drugs, mainly.)

"The last annual report of the Rockefeller Foundation", reported Bealle, "itemizes the gifts it has made to colleges and public agencies in the past 44 years, and they total somewhat over half a billion dollars.

(A: Every college and university in Canada and the States is funded with grants from these guys, like payoffs, with mind you certain political things to push, like save the planet, ecology, greening, all the politically correct stuff, and also suggestions on what not to allowed to be taught. You see? That's how it's done, always has been. It says:)

Otherwise there would be no more gifts, just as there are no gifts to any of the 30 odd colleges in the United States that don' t use therapies based on drugs.

"Harvard, with its well-publicized medical school, has received $8,764,433 of Rockefeller's Drug Trust money, Yale got $7,927,800, Johns Hopkins $10,418,531, Washington University in St. Louis $2,842,132, New York's Columbia University $5,424,371, Cornell University $1,709,072, etc., etc."

And while "giving away" those huge sums to drug-propagandizing colleges, the Rockefeller interests were growing to a world-wide web that no one could entirely explore. Already well over 30 years ago it was large enough for Bealle to demonstrate that the Rockefeller interests had created, built up and developed the most far reaching industrial empire ever conceived in the mind of man. Standard Oil was of course the foundation upon which all of the other Rockefeller industries have been built. The story of Old John D., as ruthless an industrial pirate as ever came down the pike, is well known, but is being today conveniently ignored.

And it goes on, and on, and on, and on. I'll put these articles up, remember all the things that I read I put up on my site for you to look for yourself, look at yourself. But this is leading me into my next thing. You see, we're trained, and all the doctors are trained, and all the rest of it about there's only one way to go, in all of this. And it's all by popping pills, and it's their pills of course. And we've all heard the things about the Vioxx, and the Celebrix, and all the different drugs that have come out and given folks strokes and heart attacks, and how they've tried to cover it up, etc, etc, etc. However, do you know that around the time of WWI, a little unknown doctor from Canada, who was a Communist, went over to the Bolshevik Revolution, and he took with him the knowledge of how to use viruses to kill bacterium. He called them bacteriophages, very important, this particular talk I'm going to give here. Because this was kept quiet from the Western World, right up until the late 1990s, when it exploded by the BBC, I think it was, and also a Canadian television company did an article that's slightly different but the main articles are the same. Therefore, all through the Cold War, the Soviet Union did not need to use antibiotics on the peoples. Now you think of all the thousands of journalists and tourists and so on that went over there during the Cold War, and students from universities, and no one came back to tell us this. They all knew, obviously. Definitely the reporters, you can't keep these things secret, especially when they were mixing with people in the streets who were taking these particular bacteriophages. And we've all heard about from the 1970s onwards with this big crisis, and it's getting worse today, oh, we have drug resistant bacterium today, none of our antibiotics are working. And we've got to put billions into research, and of course your tax money gets thrown at these same Pharma Businesses, who are stalling on it all, because they don't want really to cure us all today. We know that, it's a fact as well. They want to bring the populations down as the Optimum Population Trust tells us in all major media, and they have their people on the panels and boards of parliaments and congresses.

All through this Soviet era, here's from about the era of WWI, they knew how to literally alter, get these particular viruses that live on specialized bacterium. In other words, for every bacterium, there's a virus that feeds on it. Something that they'd known, a select, small group have known since the late 1800s. Therefore the BBC Horizon came out with this documentary, that's called Phage: The Virus that Cures. And I'll put the link up for a video from Horizon tonight, so you can see it for yourself. This place in Georgia that was set up with eventually the backing of Stalin, after

Lenin, for this doctor, has pretty well a cure for every known bacterium. And the beauty of it is too, that even when a bacterium supposedly, supposedly, and I'm rather doubtful about it happening itself, "evolves" to be resistant to something, they can always, within about two weeks, find another virus that will eat that bacterium. Therefore in their hospitals, and you'll see their hospitals in this particular documentary, run-down places, all Soviet standard type of footage of their conditions. You'll see them spraying the wards and operating theaters with just a mist, a mist, of these particular viruses which kill off all the drug resistant bacterium which we just can't get rid of in the West. Fantastic. And you'll also see something really incredible, and that's what happened about this patent. You see, after the Cold War, the funding stopped to this particular unit in Georgia, this hospital, this laboratory and science center, and a Canadian investor, who's also in league with bigger boys, a multi-millionaire, many times over, went over there to negotiate with them for the rights to all their stuff. Supposedly just to leave the Russians with some rights on the patents and so on, but there was a kind of argument that went on, etc, etc. At the end of the show, at least the Canadian one, the Canadian broadcasting one that I saw, tells you that all this knowledge now is in the hands of a company, a corporation in New York. And that's the last we heard of it from the late 1970s.

Well I guarantee you, since they want to bring the population down, they're not going to give this stuff to us in the West right now, but they have no problem over in the Old Soviet, ex-Soviet countries with drug resistant bacterium. And they haven't had any problem with it since the 1970s. Amazing. This is documented fact, this stuff, kept quiet from the West by the big grant-controlled medical authorities in societies and universities. Amazing. The only place that they put it on, and I noticed a little piece of newspaper article not so long ago was in your cold cuts. They spray it on your cold cuts, and you don't know that do you? Supposedly to stop salmonella in different things. That's the only place that governments allowed it to be used, of course it's big business for whoever is making this stuff. But they're not using it in the medical profession, even though the British veterinary profession at one point used it for years actually, by a guy, a single fellow, who did his own experimentation, and a small grant, and literally cleared up all the different diseases in the cattle to do with diarrhea, intestinal problems, and meningitis. But will they use it on the humans in the West? No, no. Got to use the big boys' drugs, because the same boys own the pharmas, who own the banks, always have been.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about something that should have been known in the West, and actually they tried to get it out to the West, the Bacteriophages, back in the 1930s; and a massive propaganda campaign was launched against it, to defame all this stuff, to try to discredit all the findings, by guess who? Well, the Big Pharma businesses and Rockefellers and all the rest of them, because it just wasn't on the cards, you see. This wasn't on the cards to give it to those in the West. And so it went on, unheard of by the West, all through the whole Cold War era, up until the late 1990s. Even though, I guess there's a guy in Britain, as I say, who was a loner, he used it himself. He did some experiments for the government, Willy Smith his name was. And from 1945 on he used it to treat the livestock, he said, and some people are on this particular video who worked with him, and they say it was better then antibiotics. It could control and eliminate blood poisoning in livestock, that's toxemia, meningitis, e-coli infections, and even gangrene. And you'll see it too, used in the Soviet system, where it also literally cleared up gangrene. Stuff that we're just still struggling with. We just can't find ways to deal with it in the West, you know. But I'll tell you something, this kind of stuff, I'm damn sure has been used for a long, long time on many elite people. That and other medicines, and other techniques of repairing tissue, that we'll never, ever, ever hear of. Never. Because after all, you see, we're all the excess, non-evolved old species from the old man, that must go, once we've served our purpose of bringing in their World Empire, and working for them to make it happen.

As we're struggling here trying to kill off all this stuff, etc, etc, etc, and finding ways to throw billions at Pharma industries that just lap it up, whether it's that or new inoculations that might or might not work, as they keep telling us, the cons go on. The cons go on. But you know what wasn't mentioned here, and I know for a fact from other articles I've read in the past, they can also alter viruses to kill other viruses. And the beautiful thing about bacteriophages and the other kind too, the viruses that kill viruses, is that once they've finished killing their host, they simply die off. Strange, they don't evolve themselves to try and keep themselves going, isn't it? In this whole theory of evolution, and how bacterium just evolve to escape because all the weaker types are killed off and only the superior ones go on and interbreed and become resistant. This is the theory that they have, because the sciences that they give us in the West are all based upon theories, which are guesses. And they always mandate which is the best theory that will be taught like law, as law in fact, in universities. Strange how viruses don't do that, isn't it? Even though the viruses can pretty well kill all these different kinds of bacterium off, regardless of the evolution of the bacterium, isn't it. I've said before, many times, we're basically mushrooms. We're farmed like mushrooms. What you do with mushrooms is you keep them in the dark, and you feed them bovine fecal matter, that's what you do. That's what we get fed as Reality in this world. And regardless of the evidence, most folk are totally brainwashed, and can never really get it, can they. And that's their problem, but it's not mine, and hopefully it's not yours. So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"China 'may revamp one-child rule' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Feb. 29, 2008.

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974" [PDF file].

NSSM 200 Cover Letter

"The Truth About the Rockefeller Drug Empire: The Drug Story" by Hans Ruesch (whale.to).

Video: "Phage - The Virus that Cures".

"Intralytix awarded patent by USPTO for Bacteriophage treatment of colonization by pathogen bacteria, including MRSA" (intralytix.com) - Dec. 9, 2008.

"Phage Therapy Receives Best of What's New Award" (intralytix.com) - Nov. 13, 2006.

"CBS News Video: Spray For Bacteria-Free Meat" (intralytix.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 9th, 2009 (#360)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 9th, 2009:
Sentients Scream Warning at Con of Greens' Warming:

"Public Programming Immersion
Gives Predictable Perception,
False Reality is illusion
As You're Guided to Conclusion,
Only a Few Think it Strange,
All This Hype, Climate Change,
Crowds Move in a Dream,
With Strange Notions, Going Green,
Dissenters, Shunned with Derision
By Disciples of New Religion,
The High-Man Turns the Page,
Sanctifying This NEW AGE,
Gods Say 'Now You'll Pray to Us
In This Dawning of Aquarius' "
&copy; Alan Watt July 9th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 9th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 9th 2009. For newcomers look into .com website. And on the front page you'll see all the other servers and sites that I have. You should bookmark these for future use, just in case the main one goes down. The .com goes down because there's a good chance it will in the near future. I've had trouble before with yahoo, and they are tightening the screws across the world, and most of the public never hear about it. Once in a while, little things leak out to the press. They give you an idea that the policing as they say is going on. And if they can't just simply police you, or get you off the internet legally, they simply intimidate you and give you problems with the service and so on. And keep you running around in circles for two or three weeks, which is what they did to me the last time. And they couldn't find out what the problem was in the first place. So, look into cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, that's one of the main sites. .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site, and it also has all the audios of the past talks I've given, plus it has quite a few transcripts of these talks, you can print up, written in the various languages of Europe. And remember you keep me going, the listeners keep me going, I'm one of the few guys, maybe the only one that does this. I don't ask the advertisers for money, and that way I've got a free hand to say what I want to say and think what I want to think. Generally, hosts get money from the advertisers, and that pays their wages, salaries, whatever else they have to do. The ads you hear on this show go straight to RBN, well I guess the money does, and that pays for airtime, it pays for the staff, engineers, equipment, their bills, and all the rest of it. So you keep me going by your donations, you can find out how to do it at the .com website. There's paypal, and there's also personal checks accepted from the U.S. and in Canada, that's fine. Outside, Western Union or even MoneyGram is fine. And you can also order the books, dvds, etc, that I have for sale on my website. That makes things almost, almost tick over. And things are going up. Everything is going up, as we all know. They won't use the word inflation anymore. They call it quantitative easing, quantitative easing. Sounds much better then inflation. But anyone who goes to town, every week or so, will notice the price of everything just escalating. No one wants to talk about it either, that's pretty standard in today's society. Those who get discs burned by those who have computers, and they don't like using computers themselves, they get them passed around to them, they play in their CD players, you can write to me [listed above]. And that's out of the way.

What a world we live in isn't it. I've gone on about how our perceptions of things are always, we're guided to perceptions if you like. We're guided to conclusions on mostly every major thing that controls our lives. We think everything is natural, we think we're stumbling down through time, most people truly believe that politicians deal with crisis as they come up out of the blue, and nothing is further from the truth. And I'm going to go into this in more detail, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about perceptions and how we're guided to them, we're guided to conclusions always, always the proper conclusions as they say at the top. It's interesting when you study history, and you study some of the advisors around kings and queens who wrote an awful lot, since their egos were so huge anyway, just like today's ones. Sometimes they just have to boast to the world, how they do things. Machiavelli of course is well known, but John Dee was another one, Francis Bacon and others, wrote copiously about their abilities. They were kind of in love with themselves and like all narcissistic people, they tend to boast. And psychopaths do that anyway. Psychopaths are interesting because you'll find that even the lower ones who are into what most folks think of as a psychopath, unfortunately this is how they think of them, the ones like the Hannibal type series of movies or books that go out and do strange sexual things and kill people. That's only one kind, it's really a sociopath, it's psychopathic, but it has unfortunate consequences for society. So we all get stuck in there, but really most psychopaths are very successful, unless they're born in the lower classes. In the lower classes they tend to be con men, street con men, who tend to live pretty well for themselves. They spend a lot too, they blow a lot of money on their own enjoyment. But the higher ones, the ones that are born to more powerful families, wield a lot of power, and they all share the same types of personalities.

You'll find in history, when you go down through it, there's been a sort of pattern for every age as they like to call them, ages. Where we've had different religions running, at least appearing to run this system. Definitely running the minds of the public at large. And then we go into this so-called industrial age and a form of democracy, for nobility first of all, and then expanding into the delusion, or hallucination actually that it will get spread to the ordinary people. A great con trick. Really, a front group. Because those in power, and it's really the Mercantile order, they call it the core in their big lectures at the top in university, the core of mercantilism, a sort of super world parliament you might say. They themselves are in charge of politics and policies, since they're also in charge of economics. That's where you find the banking system really came from, from the same people who owned the trade groups, the goods that were moving around the world. They were the merchant bankers, so it's mercantilism as they call it. And some of the big players who predict the future for the big think tanks, write about them as being the mercantile core. Regardless of the age, it always gets its way, no matter what front it has running the system for it, whether it's religious, political, or post democratic, as we're really into now. Now we're into the authoritarian stage, where under the guise of terrorism, from everything except the Martians, including plagues, and coming plagues, and possible plagues, and catastrophes from the weather and all the rest of it, and terrorists, all at the same time, and financial bank collapses and so on, then we're under authority. It's the only way to save us is by being under tremendous authority. I think it was Goring who said in WWII, that it was easy to take over a country and get the public to support you. All you do is terrify the general population that they're going to get attacked by an enemy, and then your party shouts out that the existing in party isn't doing enough to save the people, but you're going to do it, and the people will suddenly vote you in, you see. That's how Adolf Hitler got in.

So the same technique is used again, terrify the public and in turn the abused victims turn to the abuser for help. And that's exactly what government wants because they expand their scope to every facet of your life. Post-democratic authoritarian, and it's really a form of scientific, in a surface form it's Scientific Dictatorship as Huxley said, Aldous Huxley. Because once again, the scientific dictatorship are just the new high priests that are given to us with all of their theories, which we have to obey. But it's still the Mercantile Order behind them, because they run all the goods that move across the planet. Everything runs on economics and they are the gods of economics and the economy. They're the ones that dish out grants to all these scientists and to every country that goes cap in hand to the World Bank, which they all do. All of them, every prime minister, every president, whether through an intermediary like the head of the Federal Reserve, or the Bank of Canada, goes to the World Bank. And the International Bankers really own the World's Resources and everything that shifts across the surface of the planet, that's how it's really run, regardless of the age we live in and the facade they use to control us.

Under the guise of terror and fear and all the rest of it, we always buckle under, because the media is a powerful arm of government. Any media can close tomorrow if one of the top men in commerce, one of the top people, puts the word out, and all advertising is suddenly pulled. Kaput, that's it, finished. I can remember when one of the Rothschilds was found dead a few years ago, and it was the grandma Rothschild apparently that went round some of the newspapers in Fleet Street in London, telling them if they printed any more on this story they'd be closed before the week was out. Simple as that, simple as that. And you can yell democracy all you want, it means nothing to those with the power. They've always used it. They always will use it. Aldous Huxley in 1962 at Berkley gave a speech about his books, first his novel Brave New World, and then Brave New World Revisited, the non-fictional work and he basically said the nonfictional work was the truth. He says it could be made to happen quite easily. And the whole point remember of this post-democratic system, authoritarian system, is run along the lines on an institute he belonged to, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and his brother belonged to it too. Which said, they'd bring in a world of servitude. Your purpose would be to serve the World System, the World State. Eugenics and depopulation down to the bare minimum of the necessary were also what they talked about. Always remember that. But they use the masses to get to that stage, and then they cull the masses off. And this is what he said at Berkley in 1962, now I have the audio on my site in the archives section, for those folk who want to go in and listen to it. He says,

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution

(Alan: Ultimate revolution. They admit there have been previous ones, but also they don't tell you that he, and his kin, and predecessors were all part of the previous ones too down through the ages.)

the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques

(A: Techniques are very interesting, you've got to go into it. I've given talks on techniques alone.)

which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude.

(A: To love their servitude. Look around you at the children who are going through all the propaganda at school to do with the Greening systems etc. Look at the adults who've all fallen for it, who are running around with their reusable Green bags to the grocers, etc. And all the Go Green you see in all the stores. What does Going Green mean? How do you go Green? And then there's supermarkets who want you to pay now 5 cents for every plastic bag, which is just a pure profit on top of the fact that you've already paid for it in all the items that you've bought. Pure profit. Everybody's cashing in on the con. Going Green. I was in the grocery store last week, and the girl says, "You want a plastic bag?" They never used to ask you that. And I said to her, knowing darn well, she was going to say, "Well, it's going to cost you 5 cents per bag." I says well just chuck them in the air, just throw them in the air, and I'll juggle them all the way to the car. That's what I said. How stupid can you be, do you want a bag? But that's how stupid folk are you see. They can't think for themselves, and they've swallowed reality as it's been presented to them, completely. They've never had a question in their mind about anything, their entire lives. Like Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. That happened a long time ago. That's what he said in his book, "Between Two Ages." It's amazing isn't it. So we're always given the fear thing for the age, and we've got quite a few fear ones on the go at the same time, right now, all working together. Generally there's a trinity of fear going on at any one time, they love threes you see. You see one crisis, and most folk, most folk, even those who are not terribly strong, can cope with one crisis hitting them at a time, personally. You might, if you're a bit stronger, cope with two major crises happening, but once you get into three or more you start to crack up like Pavlov's dog. That's something they're taught at the top, they're taught this stuff. So we have Global Warming, and now they're changing to Climate Change, meaning the weather is always changing. We've got the coming flu, which is just going to, they know it's going to mutate into a killer. They knew that with the bird one that never happened either. And we've got financial collapse, and put terrorism as well on top, just thrown in for luck. Back with more, after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how our conclusions are reached, and how we're guided to them. Our perceptions are distorted by techniques as they call them, beautiful techniques that cover many different areas of particular science. And how most folk never know it's even being used on them. Huxley and even Russell too, both said that eventually the public would come to conclusions without ever knowing how they reached them. And that truly happens, they're downloaded. Mainly by television, it's very easy, through TV. Everyone's getting this standard, same download every day across the whole planet now. So the reality is given to them. Back in the seventies, they'd already gone through the sixties with all the bomb hype, that was the big, big technique for government to make a big grab, ongoing wars, Cold Wars, and you could tax the people like crazy, the big secret organizations, CIA, MI6, and so on, expanded dramatically. And governments took more power over the people, to keep them safe, mind you. They'd even been training children in the sixties to go under their desks when they heard the alarms go off, the sirens go off for a coming air raid of atomic weaponry. At the same time they would show you this one house, they always showed you the same one big building somewhere, and they had a dog tied in this military experiment, a dog tied to a post. And you see this blast hitting it, and there's nothing left. Nothing at all, but they're telling the children to go under their desks, right. That was all fear conditioning. Fear conditioning you see. Because those were the generation, in the sixties, that was the generation that was to grow up to be the protesters, which is what they wanted. They wanted big demonstrations, which would again scare all the viewers, the ones that didn't go, that this was all real and we're going to get annihilated at any time at all.

Meanwhile, as I say, the Reece Commission, in the fifties, had gone round the big foundations, Ford, Rockefeller, Carnegie, etc, to investigate why they seemed to be funding what they thought were Communist factions all throughout the United States and the Western World. And Senator Norman Dodd was told by the head of I think the Ford one, he says, we take our orders right from the White House, he says our job is to eventually bring the complete system of the Soviets and merge it together with the system of the West, so that it will just blend sort of happily together. And of course, in other words, they already had the next fifty-odd years planned out. It's all planned. Everything is planned way ahead of time, with their fifty and a hundred year plans and all the rest of it. But they needed the public to go, you see it's the public that must be convinced that it's all real. And demand from government that we have peace. And demand that not just peace, but even Communistic style systems allowed into the West. And of course George Bush Sr came up with the term Communitarianism will be the way of the future, meaning collectivism, which is exactly what the Club of Rome, big think tank, that's connected to all the other big think tanks and foundations came up with in the seventies, when they were told to find a way to unite the world.

They said, a warfare scenario would have to be. Because that's when we all buckle under and do what we're told. Just keep safe, you see. And they said that global warming would fit the bill. They looked at all the other techniques, and even tried all the Martian stuff, and Martian invasions. They put out so many movies out there, so many movies, and television serials like V and the Reptiles that came from outer space, and folk think it's all normal. They're getting downloaded with these ideas all the time. Because they were thinking of using holographs and different things at the time to really make the world think we were under attack. John Dewey was the first person, back in the 1920s, I believe, to say if we were attacked from outer space, people would have to come together as one, under one system to defend themselves. Ronald Reagan said about ten, fifteen times in speeches the same thing. But they realized they couldn't con everybody with that one. Even though they created the big UFO movements, massive movement, put out thousands and thousands of books by hack authors, to create this whole new age. So Global Warming, and man being the enemy of the planet, was the one that they said they hit on at The Club of Rome. Who looked at all these other ones, you see. And in the seventies, just to heighten the pitch of it all, late seventies I think it was. Televised everywhere across the world at the same time, was a two or three part serial, every week, it was called, I think it was called The Day After. They loved that, The Day After. I think there was one out a few years ago called, The Day After Tomorrow, because there's more meanings in the Day After if you're up in the higher echelons of the Hidden you might say in their terminology. But the Day After was about, it was done in a Spielberg type way, where they go through the boring stuff, then they meet John who works in a silo in the States, and you meet his wife, and all the other ones etc. And then there's a lot of nasty accidents that happen, and all the missiles are fired across the world at the same time. And then in the third series, it ends with just all these trails in the sky, and then the Boompf, and that was it. Terrified the blazes out of everybody. That's what it was intended to do. The most widely publicized and it was the first one globally, it was pushed out globally at the same time. So we'd all get the message, and be very, very scared children. That's what they do. And there's another big one coming out soon, about Global Warming. Big, big, biggie, on NBC. Back with more after these messages.

Hi, folks I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about perceptions and conclusions, how we reach them. How we're guided through fear. Very Pavlovian methods are used. Very simple stuff, really when you sit back and think about it. But it's done on such a vast scale, with unlimited financing that it seems so huge to us, that no one would possibly go to all that trouble to kid us on. But they do. It's very important that we're fooled. Very important that we really believe them, because only then can we be guided properly where we're supposed to go. We must believe properly. Remember that old saying that Charles Fort said, and others have said. In every age the proper people saw to it, that the proper religion was created and taught properly to the people. It was done properly, given properly to the people, and the people believed properly. That's how simple it is. So going back as I say, to the 1970s, that Day After was that nuclear annihilation type thing. That left everybody stunned, going, oh, ah, oh, what will we do? Then, then of course for this age coming up we had Al Gore, with his Inconvenient Truth, I like the In Con bit, that's an in-house joke, In Con-venient truth. And this is from the Allegory himself that wouldn't know the truth if it hit him in the face. You should see who trained Al Gore, look into his background. The man who trained him, was a multi-probably-billionaire in the U.S. and also he had an apartment next to first Lenin, and then Stalin. He was allowed to cross back and forth all the time. You see all the top communists were multi-millionaires. Even Pierre Trudeau in Canada, who led the Comintern Meeting in 1952 to Moscow. That was kept out of all the media in Canada when he ran to be Prime Minister and won. Everything is a set up. Because, after all, you've got to have two sides to change the world in the dialectic. And you get the Third Way coming out of it. The merger of the two systems, but you've planned both of them, and it's society that must get moved from one field to another. We don't like moving from our grazing field. That's how it's done, from one system to the next.

Then there's another one, I think called the Day After something or another Tomorrow, that was put out two or three years ago, by I can't remember if it's Art Bell and a bunch of people, that showed New York under Ice, and all the rest of it. And then there was another Spielberg movie out too, that showed you the same thing at one point, as we went through these massive changes over millions of years. And now, we're into Global Warming, we're going to fry to death. That kind of died down, because they've found and proven now that it's been cooling for ten or fifteen years. But it doesn't matter, now it's Climate Change. They can't change their plan you see. This movie coming up, that's to be shown, and it's really getting hyped big time on NBC, is on July the 26th and August the 2nd, maybe running to August the 2nd. It's supposedly a fictional, made-for-TV movie where they end up with a Catastrophe at the End to do with the weather, the weather you see. It also goes into government weather modification, maybe trying to save us all. Maybe having to bio-engineer the planet, or geo-engineer the atmosphere or something. To save us all, you see. Just more predictive programming. And to make it seem all real. And they'll give you all these little characters, and try to give them personalities, so you identify with at least one of them in the series. That's why they always do. That's why they go through this boring stuff, and here's Gloria, and here's what she likes and so on. They give you a cast of characters, hoping that your personality will fit one of them, and you'll identify with one of them. That's why it's so boring for the first two thirds of the movies you see in these catastrophe movies. That's how they do it, simple technique. So that will be coming out to terrify the bejesus out of everybody shortly. And unfortunately it doesn't take much for the general public, who watch nothing but mainstream television, nothing but mainstream.

Mail Online, and this is the 7th of July, 2009.

Hysteria is the real threat, not global warming
By Andrew Alexander
(A: And I don't know if people know that Tony Blair is now a member of the parallel government, the one that Quigley talked about, the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs. And he's got the same status, and his bodyguards and

that, and the British taxpayer all pay, for life. Now he can work as a technocrat behind politics, away from politics, and not be responsible to the public, you see. They get the real work done as Quigley said, like Maurice Strong.)

With Tony Blair launching his own plan to save the world (groans), and the G8 leaders also unveiling their thoughts about global warming, this is a big week for environmental fanaticism.

Whatever he or they offer, it will not be enough to quell the warmists' semi-religious fervour.

They are like medieval preachers, proclaiming to baying crowds that the end of the word is nigh.

(A: Then they show you a really beautiful picture of the G8 summit in Italy. It's got the logo of it. It's fascinating in its occultism. Fascinating. Have a look in it and see, it's just incredible. It's right in your face. It says:)

Well, is it? There are two separate climate issues - the extent of global warming and the role that humanity plays in it.

Some facts help. The famous 1996 report by the International Panel on Climate Change

(A: You know with a so-called bunch of experts that's paid to tell us the Fear stuff at the United Nations. If they say anything else they're kicked off; if they contradict the group, they're kicked out. Anyway:)

they predicted serious global warming and blamed mankind.

(A: Exactly what the Club of Rome said in their book The First Global Revolution, that they'd thought of the idea back in the seventies.)

But, since then, the world has disobligingly stopped warming. And two years of global cooling

(A: It's been actually quite a few know)

erased nearly 30 years of recorded temperature rises.

What was the worrying rise in temperature - so exciting for those whose computer models used the past to predict a grim future?

Given the margin of error associated with the old-style thermometers which were, until only recently, used to record temperatures,

(A: Do you know the differences in them? Do you know what the difference is? It will tell you right here what the difference is.)

it should be stated thus: over the past 100 years, temperature has risen by 0.7C - plus or minus 1.3 degrees!

(A: That's the differences in all the different old glass thermometers across the planet. It says:)

The only importance the serious scientists can attach to such a figure is that less serious people think it meaningful.

My own science teacher would have kept me in after school for saying this was a valuable figure.

But, as you will have noticed, it worked. The catastrophists piled in - some of whom had previously flourished warnings about global cooling. For some, any figure will do, especially when it gives them a media profile (and grants for research).

(A: You see, these guys live on grants. You know, I read an article a few weeks back where one of the guys who works at the IPCC at the United Nations, whose job it is to terrify us that it's global warming and so on, was actually working in garbage. He wasn't a scientist at all. Well, most folk would probably take that kind of new paycheck, to spout out and agree with the crowd, the group, and just spout out, "warming, warming, warming" at probably a hundred times his salary, his old salary. It says:)

Those who worry about facts should look at the findings of NASA (see the website), whose up-to-date and sophisticated global surveys throw such doubt on the warmists' claims.

They should also read Heaven And Earth by Ian Plimer, Emeritus Professor of Earth Sciences at The University of Melbourne and Professor of Mining Geology at The University of Adelaide.

It is the best book on science and scientists I have ever read. Piece by piece, he takes apart the work of the fanatics. Far from denying global warming, he stresses its regularity and occasional abruptness and how humans have had to adapt.

(A: It goes up and down like a yo-yo. Twenty years of this, twenty years of that.)

A millennium ago, Greenland was warm, with a rich agriculture - not much man-made carbon gas then. Over half of the past six million years, the climate was warmer than it is now.

(A: Remember too, in the Middle Ages, it's not in here, but in the Middle Ages they stopped building fires inside their homes, chimneys for cooking or heating because they didn't need it for two hundred years. That was around the same period, prior to that, you had the same thing happening, when the Crusades were on, they said it was the hottest century ever. And they were all off to the Middle East in their armors at the same time, which says I'm right. It says:)

The finding that human activity influenced global climate involved the deletion of an original passage saying they had no evidence that greenhouse gases played a role and that the best answer was 'we do not know'.

(A: So they just scored it out and said 'we do not know' but now they presume it is.)

There is always a temptation to assume that anyone labeled a scientist thinks scientifically. Learned philosophers have discussed how experiments are regularly conducted to prove a desired conclusion rather than to ascertain truth.

Prof Plimer provides the sharp-end view of this. The use of computer models excites his particular disdain.
He cites 17 areas of science, ranging from tectonics to meteorology, which need to be utilized in analyzing climate change. No computer I have ever heard of can do this meaningfully.
In every area, conclusions, such as they are, are subject to wide margins of error (and often fierce debate).
Simple multiplication demonstrates that even modest margins of error must collectively become magnified into enormous final ones.
As he says: 'If computer models torture the data enough, the data will confess to anything.'
Yet all this leaves a big problem. If the data is really so inconclusive, not to say contradictory, why is the fanatics' message so successful?
(A: Well, we know why on this show because we've gone through the agenda, and its financing, and who's financing it, and the very fact they even put their own boys into politics. It's a must-be scenario to control us over the next (at least) hundred years. That's why, that's why. It's fascinating as I say.)
Now there's a caller there if she's still hanging on. It's Diana from California, I should really take you before I continue. Are you there Diana?

Diana: Hi, I have been attempting to read Agenda 21. I picked it up and put it down four times over the past several months. Anyway, I finally got into it, I think I got the flow of the bureaucratese, but I have some questions and it's mainly on wording. When they talk about human settlements, are they referring to settlements for the elite that will be nice and beautiful, or is that a different word for habitat, in their mind?

Alan: It's both actually. Under their other part of the plan, which is called Communitarianism, and they've published other articles before that last one came out, the Agenda 21. They want the sustainable community, so they want sort of laboring classes almost like creating their own particular articles for sale across other particular communities across the World, but small communities basically. Even with handicrafts and all that.

Diana: Yeah, that's what I thought. And next question, there's about there, but they should be quick. In the poverty section, combating poverty it talks about, let me see, it should provide all persons urgently with the opportunity to earn a sustainable livelihood. Now when they say all persons are they referring to the elites?

Alan: Persons is an amazing word, because it's used in law, and you have to go into the meaning of person in law to get the right meaning of it. And you can say you're an individual, or you're a human being even. But if you say a person, you're under a different category all together. Citizen again puts you under a different category. It's referring to a particular group.

Diana: Okay, that's that one. And I can skip that one, sorry...I have so many little notes here. Oh, you know what I did notice in the demographics section. They specifically state here, policies and programs should be developed for handling the various types of migrations that result from or induce environmental disruptions. They're talking about weather control there, right?

Alan: That is one of them, absolutely. But it also, what they want to do in this Brave New World is to contain, you see the working communities they still want to have around. Small ones, making their shoes and stuff like that, and building baskets for them, and all that kind of stuff. You know, nice cozy rosy stuff. They don't want them moving either from their areas they're under, under this. H.G. Wells gives you a better scenario, because it was planned a long time ago, and he wrote the book, a Modern Utopia, you should read that book. Because there's a restriction of travel outside your permitted area, you have to get permission to do it.

Diana: Right okay, and then I also noticed in the health section, they refer to respiratory infections, and acute respiratory infections like five times. Now this is written in 1992, so they were anticipating the spray, the chemtrail problems here weren't they?

Alan: They were anticipating it back in the 1960s when Buckminster Fuller first got his picture of the first dome, I think it was Houston, and I gave the links for it before, a couple of weeks ago, you can punch it up and see it for yourself, where he doesn't explain why they want a dome over a good part of the city. And then others followed suit. I saw one in the 1980s, early 80s, by an architect, for Toronto, and then we have books coming out now, from guys in the U.N.

about the domed cities. And then you had that dome, do you remember that dome experiment where they hired youngsters to go in there and live there for so many years supposedly. That was in the States, and they kept given us little bits of how they were doing, and sustaining themselves inside the dome, that was all part of that project as well.

Diana: Yeah, Logan's Run was in a dome also, wasn't it?

Alan: That's right, sort of an underground dome.

Diana: I think this is my last question here. It's in the demographics section. Now they keep, you know how they'll use a whole phrase, like a string of twelve or fifteen words, that they'll use over and over in different paragraphs, but they like to say, anyway, they mention freedom, dignity, and personally held values. And so I'm reading that thinking, that's all good, but what do they mean?

Alan: Well remember, freedom, freedom is slavery. Remember at first I read tonight's show with Huxley, he says, people will come to love their servitude. Under the new Socialist system, it'll be partly almost like the Chinese model. You can't complain about government, you must think you're all working together collectively for the good of all and to save the world. So that's what that really means.

Diana: I hear the music.

Alan: Hold on, we'll go into more of that, when we come back from this break.
This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Diana from California. Are you still there Diana?

Diana: Yes, hello.

Alan: Yes, continue.

Diana: Last question. Throughout all of these chapters I've gone through, they consistently mention women, youth and indigenous people, and women empowering women, giving them jobs, giving them all this. Is that, because as you said, you know, if they can get the women, the children will follow, and then the men will follow?

Alan: It's partly that, but you see, here's the strategy that they've used in the United Nations for years, an awful long time. They send in NGOs first of all, often again, financed by U.S. aid and so on, and the foundations. And they start to teach women. It's not just teaching women, first they befriend them. They go into third world countries, so they're really looked up to, these people who come in. And they're almost treated, worshiped in a sense, because of their status, and their wealth and all the rest of it. That's how Third World people see them. And they want to emulate that. They're given grants by the U.N., just the women, to start businesses up. They're given education, just for the women. That's what Oprah does too in Africa, just for the women. And the guise, the idea, it's a political maneuver to bypass the male input all together. Because men tend to stand back and say, what's the con here, what's really going on? What's the political agenda? But they bribe the women in a sense to bypass the men. Now remember that ties in with Kissinger's long-term strategy on Depopulation of the Third World that I read the other night, and when he made it, when he put out that Memorandum. I read it last night in fact. For the Third World countries, this is one technique to bypass the future problems, which are the men. And if the women don't breed, you see, the other thing too is not to have children.

Diana: Yeah, they go through that quite a bit.

Alan: And to go for material wealth, don't have children, have abortions, and that's supplied to them again by these agencies under the United Nations umbrella, through the NGOs and the foundations, and the government. Then it's to bring the population down, so they can bypass future problems that will happen in those countries when the U.S., at least those who rule the U.S. want to go in and take their resources. They won't have the people simply to fight back. And men, who have nothing to fight for will not fight at all. They generally fight for their family, you see.

Diana: Okay, lastly do you have any hints or tricks, or words of wisdom on reading bureaucratic?

Alan: Bureaucratese, it's a fascinating topic. If you can go into the writings of a couple of the founders of the Fabian society, Sidney and Beatrice Webb. W-E-B-B. They were the creators of modern bureaucratese language. And they worked with Shaw and Wells, and others who were the founders along with the big financiers that came in to back them. They created what we now know as bureaucratese. And their books are available. They're very, very boring, believe you me, but they'll often define their terms. You must also go into preambles of anything that's signed. In the preamble they will often tell you what particular words will mean in the context of the articles below, which is often very different from what you'd think.

Diana: Yeah, I'm learning that. I've looked up a lot of words. Well, thank you very much and have a good night.

Alan: And same to you.

Diana: Thanks.

And there's the music coming in. I was going to read something from the Reincarnation Bank. You can actually put money in the bank, and when you come back in another life you can get someone to regress you, and find the codes and claim your money back. I'll tell you, if this person was born into a powerful family, they'd be way up there with the Rockefellers. It's called the Reincarnation Bank. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Article: "Hysteria is the real threat, not global warming" by Andrew Alexander (dailymail.co.uk) - July 9, 2009.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10th, 2009 (#361)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 10th, 2009:
Nature a-Quiver as G8 Deliver:
"Charles, Prince of Prophecy, Doing His Part,
Hyping Fear into Everyone's Heart,
Green's on a Roll, Backed by Massive Liquidity,
Want Reduced Neutered Society for Sustainability,
American Economic Forum Gives its View,
With Same Greenie Terms, Good Future for Few,
But We can Sleep Soundly, the G8's Decreed,
They're Saving the Planet, No More Wasteful Greed,
With Fists Shaking Skyward, Stalwart and Storming,
Forbidding Nature and Sun to Cause Global Warming"
&copy; Alan Watt July 10th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 10th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July the 10th, 2009. Newcomers should go into the .com website and you'll find there hundreds of talks. There's over 360 just on RBN alone, talks that I've given in the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to this big picture of the system that runs the world, and to tell you how it's done, and to show you where it's going. You can also look into these other sites now, on that page .com there's all these other sites which you should bookmark for future use, because I get trouble with the mainstream servers at times, and I expect more in the future. So, there's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, then .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and finally there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Now the .eu site does have all the audios of the shows I've done as well, plus they have quite a few transcripts written in the various languages of Europe, of these particular talks I've given. And I should say off the bat too, if there's anybody out there across Europe or the world, who wants to be a translator, please get in touch with me, and you'll find how to do that again, at .com website. The listeners bring this show to themselves, really. And when there's just a lack of people helping to donate and keep me going, then it will be time for me to move on, and do other things, or teach in private, or whatever. So it's up to you to keep it going by helping to donate. You can do it through paypal, a personal check is fine within the U.S. and Canada. You can also from abroad, you can pay Western Union, or MoneyGram. There's many ways to do it nowadays which are cheaper then Western Union. And some people, who know how to bypass the cons out there, just send cash. Because after all, the banks make money off everything that we do. Why help them? And cash is their legal currency, so use it. And also, as I say, you can order books, or Cds or discs from me, and you'll find out how to do that at .com. Once again, translators welcome. Get in touch with me if you have free time. And some people do get into the swing of it, pretty quickly. It's hard initially. Some are terrified to make a mistake, and of course you can't translate directly everything precisely because of the language differences. Some languages are better actually, they have more words in them, more defined, precise wording in them than English. So I don't mind, they can certainly. As long as they convey what I'm saying, that's the main thing, that's the main point, so don't be terrified to put your hand in and try it. Now there are others out there too who get discs burned and passed around who don't use computers. They just play it on their CD players, you can get in touch with me [listed above]. That's that out of the way.

Now, I should maybe tonight, talk a little bit about not just what's happening. I don't like just jumping at the news that's put out for us to gobble up, but to try and tie it in with how we've been conditioned for the presentations of the news, just at the right time. People don't realize that we've had years of indoctrination, most of it through fiction, and then through Nature programs to prepare us for the big system which they're bringing in, the brand new system for the New Age. Back in a moment, after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to talk about how we're conditioned, sometimes over a long period of time, with other things it can be fairly quick, with indoctrination, especially today with the mass media. Mass means one really, like one conglomerate, just together, stuck tightly as a mass. They all say the same things to the world at the same time, because they're all controlled by the same few people at the top, who are all not only pally with each other, they have their own particular gang, and gangs have always run the world. When you look at the different ages, and you must understand, the boys at the top, literally, they bring in professors of philosophy and history. You'll find that at Rhodes Scholarships too, and at the Royal Institute of International Affairs meetings they bring in these particular philosophers and historians, and the philosophers put their input into how they can literally alter society as a whole for an upcoming age. That's common with them, that is mainly what philosophers deal with; ages past, ages present, and the ages to come. And how they can create a planned, controlled society, and how people should behave, and what they should do, and all of these should things, that's decided by what we think are brainy people. A lot of them are just megalomaniacs, really. Little men, megalomaniacs, that are just control freaks, however, they're in demand by those who run the world system. And they are listened to, because of their wild and wacky ideas.

Just like, as I say we've ran for years through computers. The whole population of the world went through Rand computers, and a bunch of numbers, we were all given numbers and personalities, and so on, under game theory. Under game theory. The idea being that we only did in our lives that which was comfortable and made us happy for ourselves. A very selfish way of looking at it. And it was designed by a paranoid schizophrenic, a bonafied, paranoid schizophrenic, who saw the world that way himself, because he was a paranoid schizophrenic. And like all paranoid schizophrenics, and schizophrenia being a psychosis, you lose, you have a problem with affect, or emotion towards others. They're sort of cut off from that emotion. So it was quite easy for him to design a system where he saw everyone else exactly the same as himself, and supposedly that ran, through the Rand computers, the game theory that they played the whole Cold War out on, with continents, made up of millions of people, all working furiously for themselves, in their own little world, where it was all "what can I get for myself from this person here," and you go through this little charade in order to get what you want, and outsmart them, and so on. Very paranoid. So they lap up these types of people, and also philosophers, who really have nothing new to say in a sense. They use old techniques of control, because they study past philosophers. And all they can do is parrot what other philosophers have really said, sometimes take bits of each philosophy, put them together, that's been done before too, to create a new reality for the world. Because, as I say, they study ages. And for every age those in control have always given a reality for everyone to believe in.

A religion was the greatest thing, up until recently. It still is in some sections of the world, for control, and not only that, religion will still be used for the greening age. It has been used in fact, they have created a massive Greenies of New Age, almost a hippie type movement, of people who want to be Druids and witches and all the rest of it. If you witness the annual sunrise at Stonehenge, I can't remember how many thousands turned up with their gowns on, waving stalks of oats about, stuff like that and swords as well. The police even put a drone up to watch this crowd. A drone, a pilotless drone to circle overhead and watch these characters as they acted out what they thought, what they hoped was going to be the sunrise ceremony, but it was a very cloudy day, as it often is in Britain, so they just drank their beer and went home.

But that movement is created, you see, and it's created through from childbirth, for many people who are adults today. They've had it in their comics, the stories of nature and sustainability, wrapped in, wrapped in there cleverly for a child to understand in a very basic, basic way. And it's been through cartoons galore for years. And the adults have had theirs to do with wildlife, and all the wildlife films, put out by the big foundations that all work for this upcoming system. Predictive programming goes on for years and years, always shaping you for something to come, which when it does come you'll think it's quite natural. You sort of drifted into it naturally. That's how you guide people through ages, by those who know what to do, and how to do it. Sciences basically. And since we're all getting the same indoctrinations, and most people unfortunately are glued at television sets for so many hours per day, they have an awful lot of stuff that's downloaded into them that's bypassed any reasoning capabilities they had. And it's true what Brzezinski said, I'm always quoting this, he says, "Shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning and thinking for them." In other words, give them their conclusions. And that's what's been happening, since even before that book was written in the seventies. You are seeing the perfect outcome of that today.

Now, I've always said the media is a main arm, and it always been a main arm. That's why media, since the earliest of times, before the newspapers come out, you had across Europe, you had the town crier. And the town crier, often didn't belong to the town, he was sent across on horseback to go from village to village, and town to town, proclaiming the news from the king. So he was authorized by a charter to do this by the king. Anyone trying this, anyone saying I'll listen to what he says, and I'll pop over to the next village, and I'll do the same, no, they'd hang you, because you were not authorized to tell the news exactly as the way the king wanted it, or his courts wanted it to appear to the public. And newspapers are all licensed, you see. They're given a license. A license means it can be withdrawn at any time. That's what a license is for, to make sure you, as the masons say, tow the line. Tow the line. And you don't go overboard. The tow rope, which is what the necktie even represents for those who are masons without going through the initiates degrees, as Pike said. Your tow rope is the circumference of your ability to influence anything, and your reasoning power. You personally. So, if you tack that rope down to a stake, you can only go round in that circle. It's limited, unless you have a much longer tow rope, you see. And that's for the Big Boys.

They give us our realities. And I've read this article, even this week I've read this article, but it's so important to get a point across to people. This article just wasn't to do with a Bush administration, aides and advisors and scriptwriters work with every president and prime minister across the world. They always have, in kings and queens, same thing. Now the aides generally are not elected, they're just appointed there, and the public are often unaware of who they even are. There was one for Ontario, for many years. It was in an article in the press, that not one member of the press was able to mention his name in their own media, because they were terrified. He had so much power. He had more power then the Premier had. Because you see the aides, these guys that are put in as advisors, know the whole world agenda. They work for a higher organization that's been around for a long time, an awful long time. And they know what their particular part in it is, and how they have to maneuver this president or prime minister and guide them along the proper path, the predetermined path by their masters.

This is what he said, and this was Scheherazade in the White House, that's from that particular article and it was during Bush's reign, and it's from a journalist who was told by an aide, this is what the aide said, when the journalist was talking about, you know, solutions emerging from the study of reality and things. And the aide cut him off and says, "That’s not the way the world really works anymore…" It never really did, he's telling the truth but it's always been that way. He says, "We're an empire now..." Now is he talking about national, or international, or world empire, you see. "We’re an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you..." So there's from we create our own reality, "And while you’re studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we’ll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that’s how things will sort out. We’re history’s actors… and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do.” Boy, ain't that the truth. Ain't that the truth. And sure enough, for every age, they give you a reality. Now for the upcoming greening age and sustainability, we've had years and years of propaganda, most folk can't remember it consciously, but the subconscious does. Years and years and years of indoctrination, and Gorbachev came out too, years ago, and I read the article from his book. And he said, we're creating a new world religion, and it must be based on a form of Nature Worship. It will take that kind of shape, image. But he says, it must be to do with sustainability and Nature Worship. So they all knew their part, these guys, before they were made even more famous than they already were. And yes, people are made famous. They are made famous. You don't become, you're made to be famous by those who know how to do it. That's if they want to bring you up there, if you're of use.

So, here they are, this next article ties right in with that you see. I can remember when Prince Charles was the poor prince. The poor prince who had no purpose, and it was all over the media back in the 1970s and 80s. The poor guy, they wanted everyone to cry for poor Prince Charles, because mummy did everything, and he wasn't given any role to guide the world. And of course, he does have a role now, and he's going out full tilt to do what he's told. Back with more, after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Showing how indoctrination and progression of indoctrination brings us all to a predetermined point of thinking everything is now normal again, after we've left the old normal behind. Really, this has been crafted by experts over a hundred years or more, this actual stage that we're at today. In fact, those who brought us massive industry, and the big families, that are in control of it, the Big Barons, Robber Barons, have been guiding us all along. That's why they run foundations to make sure that they run the real system. And politicians and prime ministers are basically informed what to do by these same foundations. And I'm going to read articles about that tonight as well. Here's Prince Charles, as I say, the poor prince, back in the 70s and 80s had no function, and they had all these write-ups in the paper about the poor soul. All he could do was go across the world with his pals and play polo and pass the time, you know, and chat about things. And lo and behold, they picked him up rather quickly once they said that, because they tried to groom him. Now Prince Charles is not the best person to educate for anything. He went to Gordonstone, and he couldn't handle the school there, and he was also awful at schoolwork. Really rather awful, so bad in fact, at times, through his life, they used to get teachers for him, special teachers and coaches, and there'd be bits of articles in the paper that would come out about, he'd now have a new even trumpet player, he was going to have a trumpet player, and that kind of faded away as that. So they couldn't really find anything he was really good at, so they went into architecture for a while. You see being a high mason. And he actually showed that, when he hit his 45th birthday, I think it was. He went on stage, and he did the cross his arm, right across his chest, and went out to salute, almost like a Nazi salute, and the whole crowd of Lords, all peer groups and so on, exploded into applause. And that was shown on mainstream television, and of course most folk don't get the point of what they're actually seeing. Anyway, they've got him here going from architecture and so on into saving the world. So we've an expert, Prince Charles, an expert, who is pretty awful at education, reading a script. You see, this is not from his own mouth, just to let people know this, but you need something that the world is taught to somehow respect, a star, someone who's better then you. And that's what they say, your "better", better in Britain. From the same people say "Wa-ta, wa-ta," do you want a drink of water (wa-ta). You must be more special than the lower classes, and they have all these special traits, so we look up to them in a very primitive fashion. This is from the Independent. And it's really condensed, what he was on about, or rambling about. It says,

Thursday, 9 July 2009
Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles
(A: So here you have an expert has spoken.)
Capitalism and consumerism have brought the world to the brink of economic and environmental collapse,
(A: Did you realize that that's what it was? Now think right there. How many times have I talked about the Reece Commission, the big foundations of the richest people on the planet. The foundations were to bring the Soviet system, and merge it with that of the West, for the Third Way, you see. Always remember that, always remember. So here we hear, it's your fault, mind you. It's all your fault out there.)
Capitalism and consumerism have brought the world to the brink of economic and environmental collapse, the Prince of Wales has warned in a grandstand speech which set out his concerns for the future of the planet.
(A: Also remember Professor Carroll Quigley who talked, who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's the same thing, and remember the royal part, and he said the new system coming in is to be a new feudal type system, where the CEOs primarily of big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. So, what better than to bring out the ones who have experience in feudalism, like Prince Charles here? And it says:)
The heir to the throne told an audience of industrialists and environmentalists
(A: Well why industrialists and environmentalists?)
at St James's Palace last night that he had calculated that we have just 96 months left to save the world.
And in a searing indictment on capitalist society, Charles said we can no longer afford consumerism and that the "age of in-convenience" was over.

You see. Now where was he talking? And I'll put these links up, remember, of these topics at the end of the show on my own website, so look in for them. And you also have tonight's show up there too, before midnight, generally. And this is from the actual group, it was from the group that held the speech.

The Richard Dimbleby Lecture, titled “Facing the Future” as delivered by HRH The Prince of Wales, St James’s Palace State Apartments, London

8th July 2009

This is the whole article. They've only given a little bit, because you're not supposed to know too much. You simply get the message of fear, and so on, and here's where we're going. But here's the rest of it here. And it's written again by an aide, you know the guys who give you realities that we have to study, see. He goes through this long preamble there, and getting a few chuckles no doubt. Designed to get chuckles, that's generally how the writer does it for them. And then he goes into his architecture, or his architectural interests. And he relates it to other people in his Heritage, going back to Henry VIII, as though he was actually related to him, which he isn't. But doesn't matter, it doesn't matter when you're given predictive programming. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article, written for Prince Charles, for him to read about the future and sustainability and so on, from the Richard Dimbleby Lecture, held at St James's Palace State Apartments in London. I should also mention too, that it's mentioned in it too, that his close friend and advisor, his advisor is Mr Porritt, you know Mr Porritt, I've mentioned before, read articles about him. I think he's a Sir or a Lord or something. And he's the guy from the Optimum Population Trust, another big foundation that came out publicly a few weeks ago, maybe a couple of months ago even, and said that they've got to half the British population, at least half, and we've got to bring in other stricter measures of population control by law, law, to reinforce them all and so on. So this is the advisor at this particular talk here. Remember too, Charles' lineage, they're really from Germany or Prussia. And I've also got articles here, and I've read a couple of them before, where one of his uncles was given his own S.S. uniform by Adolf Hitler. They were all kind of on board with that. And it's no mistake that at the end of WWI it was King George that had that big international conference on population reduction. Right after the war, they hadn't killed enough people off. Keep that in mind, keep that in mind. Don't let this dream, magic world utopia that they keep pushing at you actually take you over and fool you. Eugenics is a big part of it. It's not that there's too many people, their problem is as Charles Galton Darwin said, it's too many of the wrong sort, according to them you see. So then he goes on about another previous king, an ancient, old king:

In ordering the building of a great many ships, Henry effectively founded the Royal Navy.

(A: You see King Henry VIII as he was building up this massive navy, cut almost all the trees down, so it was his fault in the first place, to save him and his kind. Remember, the first law of government, or kingship, or system is its own survivability. That's what it's all about. So he says:)

But shipbuilding needed vast amounts of wood and there came a moment when Henry realized that creating his new fleet was putting too much strain on the natural supply of wood, particularly oak

(A: Since they built all their palaces out of it, and everything else. And the ordinary folk didn't use this, you see. It says:)

and if something was not done, the country would run out of timber. And so, in 1543, he created a law, “the Preservation of Woods,” which stated that if any number of mature oak trees was cut down, twelve had to be left standing in the same acre, and none could be touched until each of them was of a certain maturity.

(A: A nice little fairy tale because really the preservation of woods meant that no one could go on the king's land. The king owned everything, and any peasant out poaching, to try and live, getting meat for a change, which most peasants never had. If you realize too, Malthus, Malthusian principles were in vogue long before Malthus came along. In the Preservation of Woods, you were also hung in the woods if they caught you. There was no trial. In fact they could kill anybody who was a peasant, villeins had no rights, you see. So that nice little bit of propaganda that leads into this, this thing. And you've got to remember too, his father, remember Prince Philip, even though he's a Prussian, he was sent over to Greece to fill in an empty spot in the Monarchy. They didn't have anybody at the time, so they advertised for a monarch, and Philip went there, and the Greeks kicked out Philip. They threw him out, and I think 80 members of his family, and then they were all dumped on the British taxpayer. The British found out about this, and the cost to keep them going back in the late 1980s I think it was. And his father, in charge of the World Wildlife Program, and so on fund, also said in his own book, that if he came back, he'd love to come back as a virus and kill off all the people. So are we getting the lineage of these particular people, is it penetrating? Never mind the nice little chuckles written in by the script writer. So then he goes on to say:)

It is this knowledge that I fear we have lost in our rush to pursue unlimited economic growth

(A: Now who created the consumer society? We've gone through the history of it with Bernays and others, and all the

big moguls that backed them. The same moguls, mind you, who owned all the oil companies like the Rockefellers. They were the same guys. The Rockefellers, the same guys trying to get the cars off the roads, were the same guys who put so many other little oil companies out of business by incredible means. They were truly called the Robber Barons; they weren't called that for nothing. But they also sent men across the whole U.S. and bribed all the governors and so on, and officials into getting the tram cars off, so that folk would have to drive the automobiles, and use their oil and gasoline. Same guys. But they do love to make us the bad guys. It's all your fault, so they give you a system, and then they blame all you for it. That's the technique you see. Beautiful, it always works. It's worked in the past. Always blame the victim: so he says:
– a loss that was never more rapid than during the 1960's and at that time a frenzy of change swept the world in the wave of post-war "Modernism." There was an eagerness to embark upon a new age of radical experimentation in every area of human experience which caused many traditional ideas to be discarded

No, that was the purpose of the "revolution" at that time. Most revolutions are bloodless. They're created by the social engineers at the top, allowed to do what they do, or they'd never get away with it otherwise; they'd be stopped short. Anything that's not authorized from the top, like Plato said, is not allowed to simply come out to the public. It might throw the whole plan and the order of things out the window. So he's trying to say it was just all happenstance. Then he goes down this article here. I doubt if Prince Charles even understands Modernism, and again the philosophic writings, or he's probably never read them on Modernism and Post Modernism and so on. He gets this from his advisors and his script writers, the guys who know what they're doing. But it's down to saving the world. They're going to save the world through all costs he says, he's hinting also heavily in reducing the population.

See, we're post-industrial, they don't need us anymore. We've conquered the world. We supplied all the bodies that got full of bullets on the way. We supplied the tax money and all the machinery that helped some of their big corporations get really stinking rich, all the aircraft companies and munitions experts and so on, and all this stuff. But they don't need us anymore. They don't need us all. So they want to cull the herd, it's good farming practice to not have excess herd. If the price is down on beef, here you are feeding all this beef, and keeping them around, they want to cull them. That's what they did with the pigs, in the pig industry, quite a few times over the last fifteen to twenty years. You cull off the excess. To them it makes perfect sense.

So, he's getting in on the act in a big way, and talks about the laws of nature as all the high, the true high masons understand it. The Green Man, the letter G, you see. Not just for Gnosis or for Generate and so on, it's also for the Green Man. The Green Man symbology has been shown in all architecture and cathedrals and churches from the Middle Ages, by the stone masons, written in by the architects as well. The Green Man, Nature. Albert Pike says, we never ever apologize for Nature; they're talking about the survival of the fittest, and the right of the predator to rise to the top and be king of the jungle. Kipling, in the Lion King, that's what the whole thing was about. All this, son, will be yours, the Lion King, King of the Jungle. What is the jungle? It's the wasteland below, the bottom of the pyramid where all the sparse grass grows. The world of the profane, that's what that is. The Green Man, Nature.

Then he goes on to talk about, oh, there won't be enough food, etc, etc to feed everyone, sustainability. And if they do try to feed all these people, they'll just destroy the planet in the process. Meanwhile they've put all traditional farming pretty well out the window, through legislation from above and government interference and laws and penalties, etc, while they were building the big corporate farms that will be the corporate farming community for the entire planet. It already is really. Five Agri-Businesses, that are really all one, own the entire world's food supply. And if they haven't been killing us off fast enough with the alterations in the food, with all the inoculations that kill us, and all the rest of it. Well, they're in a panic, they've got to get it going faster. They want us through conditioning to go ahead, and it will happen. They've already had volunteers of young people, coming forth to be sterilized to save the planet. That's what they want. They want us not just to cooperate with them, not to fight them, but actually to be on board with it. The victim must believe it's their fault. Standard abuse system. Standard. So I'll put all of this up, this entire written speech for Mr Charles to go ahead and spout off to the public, for you to read. And he's on about the major ice caps melting or could soon be melting, even though all the evidence that's out there, as we well know, is to the contrary, but I said a long time ago, it wouldn't matter. It wouldn't matter if we were up to our eyes in snow. This is a mandate.

When the Club of Rome came up with the idea and admitted it. They admitted it in their own book, the First Global Revolution, written in the 1990s, but they said back in the 70s they were given the task of bringing this world together, with a common cause, under a warfare type of scenario. And they said, how could they do it? They looked at all ways of doing it. What would the people fall for? What would they believe with enough propaganda prediction and fiction, science fiction? And they came up with the idea of global warming. Man was a danger to the planet. That would fit the bill, that's what they said. That would fit the bill. And when they make a plan like that from a premier think-tank, they will never deviate from it. So, I'll put that one up, and you can read it for yourself. This is how reality is made for the public, the general public. Now remember, the general public have floated through changes. They've floated through NAFTA, through GATT, they've floated through the transfer of factories to China, and then all the stuff in the stores coming from China. And you know yourselves, the vast majority of the public haven't even noticed it. Never asked a question, even to themselves. Not even I wonder, I wonder why everything is suddenly from China now. Well, was it an act of God or something. No, they haven't a clue. They haven't a clue, because they've been trained not to participate in their own destiny. That's also what Huxley and Russell and Wells, and many others before them, said they would do. They would get a generation growing up that would accept they were being ruled by experts. And they would leave it to them, thinking all that affair had nothing to do with them, it was out of their hands, and it wasn't their affair. Even though it affected all of them. That's the height of domestication.

We are domesticated animals, hyper domesticated. Because, a farmer never goes in and grabs a sheep in front of the other sheep and slaughters it, and roasts it to eat, and then sheers it for the wool to sell. If he's going to do that, he'll take one quietly out, away from all the rest. Because the rest must like the farmer, and kind of like him coming around, and he throws certain food their way, and so on. That's again, how the sheep perceive the farmer. And that's how we've been conditioned to perceive the expert class, those people who come from special wombs, and have a barrage of letters behind their names. We're taught that that's somehow superior to ourselves, and we accept it. So we allow ourselves to be ruled and governed as a domesticated animal is. Same way. Quite something.

And we all know too, that there's big meetings going on, and they're coming up actually, shortly. I've got one here from one of the United States, I think it's Connecticut, from the governor, but all the states are doing this,

Governor Rell Participates in NIH Conference on H1N1 Influenza Outbreak, Plans for Fall ‘Flu Season’
And who's all there? You find they are all there, including the Office of Homeland Security, the state's Emergency Operations Center, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're really going to go out, all out with this hype and terror to vaccinate everyone, etc. That's getting sent out. All the states are doing it. That's upcoming apparently or it's on right now. I know there's another one coming up in two weeks time, for the whole of the U.S. and I'm sure it will be in all the media when it's happened, to terrify us all. But the money that's been thrown out by the Federal Administration, $350 million made available to the states in assistance in preparing for a flu. The flu season. Including a nationwide vaccination program. Amazing, eh? And these guys are talking about culling us off, openly. As I say, Prince Charles at that particular Dimbleby meeting, his advisor was Mr. Porritt, who said that openly; he wants to cull most of us off, openly. In mainstream media, I've read the article on the air. But they also want us to be safe and well. Wait a minute, cull us off, sterilize us, have us safe and well, they don't want us getting a flu. Maybe not a chill even. So safe and well, versus culling us off. The wolf wants to keep us safe and well, as he culls us off. Which one is it? We should all be hyper-paranoid right now, because these guys are up to an awful lot, an awful lot of no good. I don't trust them an inch, personally. And these shots, whatever they want to mandate on everyone, what a great way to cull off lots of people. Fantastic way to cull off lots. Because all they have to say is, oh, we got they mix wrong, as they always do. They always tell you that in March. They always mix the wrong ones together. This one they're saying, well it might have a crossover help. Meaning if it's vaguely similar to a previous flu virus, somehow our bodies will have this magic crossover ability to attack it. It's never been proven, and there has never been a study to show that it even exists, this crossover technique. But the good wolf wants to make us happy, well, and fit, while they want to cull us off. Now something doesn't jive there for me, at all. Not at all.

And an even more beautiful one. Oh, this is beautiful, this is fantastic. BBC, 9th of July.
World powers accept warming limit
(A: They've now put, they've mandated that the world can't warm ever by more then 2 centigrade above the 1900 levels. This is decreed out by the G8 summit that I was talking about yesterday, with the amazing occultic logo there in the picture if you look to the link that I left. And it says:)
That is the level above which, the UN says, the Earth's climate system would become dangerously unstable.
US President Barack Obama said the countries had made important strides in dealing with climate change.

I'll put this link up too, but there's one more I've got to talk about tonight. One more, one more. Very, very important one. Very important one to show you about the unification of the Americas, and how many countries they've already brought into it. And we didn't even hear a thing about it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to mention too, that if you get an inoculation, what a fantastic way if we all come down with disease and say, well I guess it didn't work. That's all they have to say. They won't tell you that maybe the inoculation is what's killing folk. Always think about that. They always have a way out, you see. This article here is from the International Economic Forum of the Americas, held in Montreal. The 8th to 11th of June, 2009. Highly publicized, wasn't it? Did you see it anywhere? They've already said they didn't have the Summit of the Americas. I've even heard one politician say that recently, I think even Obama said he hadn't heard anything about it. The International Economic Forum for the Americas, and I'll put the link up for the whole PDF of what they've given to public at the end of the show. And you should see all the guys are who are there. You know, there's your prime minister talking here of Canada, and he's welcomed in other countries who have signed into this amalgamation of the Americas. That's what it is, to do with economics, and all the countries have come in since the first lot came in. The last lot that came in were Canada, the State, Mexico, and I think they were getting Chile in at the time. Harper is in here welcoming in newcomers. And thousands came to this, not from your type of classes of course. Thousands of folk attended this particular international meeting, and they had all these big speakers, well known speakers there. People who have been up, high up in the Council on Foreign Relations, even Dominique Strauss-Kahn who was way up there with them, and who is now the managing director of the International Monetary Fund was there, as well. But the title of it is Adapting to a New World Order. What is it Blair said at the G20 meeting, before they had the G8 meeting there? He said the same thing. He started up his speech, and it's up on Google, he says the emergence of a New World Order. We've been saying New World Order for years and getting laughed at by the same media that's now printing this. So it's okay for one crew to say it, but when we say it, oh no, that's nonsense. It doesn't exist. But this is the title put out by them at the International Economic Forum of the Americas. And they have all their talks, as they rush out all these talks through for the three days in between their wonderful breakfasts and luncheons and drinkie-poohs, after their talks and so on. By all the right people of course. And they go through Latin America in the 21st Century, The Era of Migration, in other words, Massive Immigration, etc. Sustainable Development, of course. And Psychology Health in the Workplace, psychological health in the workplace. In other words, more conditioning for you in the workplace, while you're going to be working more for less. That's what it will be. And the energy forum, Sustainable Development. That means reduce population, and they're not going to upgrade the energy resources or even maintain them at the high level. Maurice Strong said that, back in the late 1980s. So, it's a rehash of stuff that they already have planned, long ago. These guys don't plan it really, they just come and go through the motions. All the planning for this stuff, and every topic they're on about, is handled by separate think-tanks, and all the speeches are written up probably a few years in advance even. And they go on about The Global Economic Crisis: Challenges and Opportunities. There's always opportunities for the in-crew. Go into this PDF, and read the articles there. Lots to see what's coming up. They tell you your future, these guys, because they're funded by the biggest foundations on the planet, who are also owned by the biggest international bankers on the planet. They create your future. And they think it's their right. And most folk don't complain. That's it for tonight. I tried to get a lot in there of important stuff, to show you how it's done. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles" by Robert Verkaik (independent.co.uk) - July 9, 2009.

"The Richard Dimbleby Lecture, titled 'Facing the Future' as delivered by HRH The Prince of Wales, St James's Palace State Apartments, London" (princeofwales.gov.uk) - July 8, 2009.

"Governor Rell Participates in NIH Conference on H1N1 Influenza Outbreak, Plans for Fall 'Flu Season' " (ct.gov) - July 9, 2009.

"World powers accept warming limit" (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 9, 2009.

"Adapting to a New World Order - The International Economic Forum of the Americas, Conference of Montreal" [PDF File] - June 8 - 11, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 13th, 2009 (#362)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 13th, 2009:
World Fabians -- Wolves in Sheep's Clothing:
"Experts at Top Using Mass Psychology
To Depopulate Planet, Guise--Ecology,
They'll Save Us from Our Blunders,
Using Science Techniques to Reduce Our Numbers,
World Socialism has Changed its Guise,
Yet Still Detected by the Wise,
Follow Signs and Symptoms of Disease,
Diagnosis Comes with Ease,
They Rise to Power with Scary Predictions,
We Need Antibiotics, Pass Round the Prescriptions"
&copy; Alan Watt July 13th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 13th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 13th, 2009. For newcomers look into .com, and on the website, you'll see all the other sites I have up there, which you should bookmark for future use, because I have had trouble with the major sites in the past, just pulling me for reasons they can never explain. However it puts me back, sometimes weeks to try and catch up, and upload stuff that I've missed out on. And therefore, I'm sure there will be more problems in the future, as they start tightening the noose, with all their different laws, and so on. And harassment when they can't get you legally, harassment is just the way that the Big Boys lean on you. So, bookmark those ones. You'll find cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one you can find there's some written transcripts in different languages of Europe, also along with the audios of my talks, and you can download these for free. And I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture, and it's a huge massive picture. I can't give all the shortcuts because it would take I don't know how many lifetimes to do so. We always catch on to some of the cons and the scams, and we can get a pretty good idea of how it all works, and how it networks together, but we'll never know everything that goes on. We're the last ones to really, truly get a hold of the real ultimate truth on anything.

It's like the advisor to President Wilson, Colonel Mandell House, he said, for everything that happens in politics, he says, there's a very good reason. They give you a good or a plausible reason, and then he said, and then there's the real reason. And that's for those in the know at the top. So we at the bottom try to wade our way through all the data, masses of data, and occasionally here and there, through an old dusty book, you'll find a paragraph or two that suddenly hits you when it fills in a big blank in your histories, and shows you how things really, really operate. So go into .com and help yourselves to all the info that's there. And you also must remember, that you the listeners bring me to you, I don't ask for money from the advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay RBN direct for the time, for the equipment, for their bills, and technicians and so on, and it's up to you to keep me going by donating to me. You'll find out how to do it at .com or any of those sites. You can also buy the books and so on I have for sale. That's what keeps me ticking, just about ticking over. The discs of course are burned, and many people play them on their CDs because they've either packed up with their computers or they haven't got any in the first place, which is maybe a wise thing, since it's a temporary set for most of us. You can always get in touch with me [listed above]. And also on the Sentient Sentinel site you'll find that I have various translators who do an incredible job. It's a lot of work translating, especially at the start, when they're not really too used to it. Then they get in the hang of things, and then it speeds up, so anyone who wants to try their hand at translating, into various languages, and they can always take it off the initial English one if they want to and transpose it. You can get in touch with me as well, by emailing [listed above]. Anyway, back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For some time I've gone on about the big plan for depopulation, and how it's run. And how it's always put out under deceptive guise, by very powerful, very, very powerful rich groups that network together. The big foundations, that often have members in governments and when they're not in government they're back working with the foundations. So they have their own agendas of which they push, when they're in politics, and then they're advisors to politicians once they're actually in. And this goes back a long time, under the guise of Socialism. Socialism is one term for all of this, but a long time ago they realized that it didn't really matter what term it was. The whole idea of Socialism or Communism is really where government is in charge of all the means of production. It's in charge of the wealth of the people. Everything is really held by the state, on behalf, of course, of the people, who have to go up cap in hand to use anything. That's the idea of Socialism. It's a dominant minority that will have total control over not just countries but the world. The Fabian Society was only one of a whole bunch of very important groups that really were all branches of the one organization. An organization that started up, at least we can see this part of it starting up with Cecil Rhodes, and then blending with the Rhodes foundation with the Lord Milner Society, the big Lord Milner Group, that was comprised of big bankers, including Milner himself, who was a banker. And how they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations. The same guys who drafted up the charts for amalgamation of the Americas, who came out openly on television in Canada, on National Television, CBC, and basically said they were the ones who were behind this amalgamation, so that we could compete with Europe, and they were also of course behind the whole amalgamation of Europe as well. They plan the centuries.

Well, under the guise of saving the world from global warming, climate change, and all the other scary things that are out there today, these are the guys, they're bringing in Socialism. That's really what it is. Where big foundations work with governments, taking over land, taking over under guises of ecology, saving the spotted owl, or whatever it happens to be. And there's a very good video up there, I'll put the link up at the end of my show to the video, and it's been out for a few years, but it shows you the techniques that they use. And you'll even realize that some of these big (what you think are) Wildlife Conservation Societies are actually massive real estate companies with multi-million, maybe billion dollar investments. And they also have grass roots movements, the ones that are conned at the bottom, the naive little teenagers that walk around with tin cans to save things and so on. Well at the top they can send out 400 people into an area and ask to buy their houses or their land, and if you don't comply they report you to the EPA, because you can pull strings, and the EPA comes along and says, oh, gee, you know, this is wrong with your house, that's wrong with your house, we can fine you etc. So your house is either taken from you, or it's devalued, and guess who buys it? These big conservation societies. And then they double or triple the price and sell it to the government, that then turns the whole area into a park. That's how it works. You'll even hear in that, Behind the Green Curtain, this particular one, how it's done. And the big foundations including, you'll hear Rockefeller's name mentioned too, how the con works. And you'll see some of the victims, and you'll hear some of the victims tell their stories of what's happened to them. Nothing is ever as it seems. And I keep telling people, if you follow some organization you're being used, definitely at the bottom level. Definitely at the bottom. Because all you are is a cheering team, or a demanding team that goes out and pickets and parades. And you have no idea of the big con at the top, with the multi-millionaires' play. None at all. Zilch.

Part of the whole movement in Socialism of course is a planned society and eugenics, getting the right type of people to be born, and eliminating the possibilities of the wrong type getting born. Very old agenda, well discussed, all down through the last 150 years or more, and well published. Under different guises they always come back, now it's called bioethics; they're into bioethics, which is a nice name for eugenics. They're the ones who supposedly have the right to advise how far science can go in human cloning, etc. Which means to them all the way, obviously. But to the public you think, no these guys are there to safeguard our rights and interests, so they don't go too far and create monsters, and eliminate us in the process. That's how another con works you see.

You'll find with every new regime in government that's put in, it takes a while for people to catch on, especially the ones who vote, and are true believers in whoever they think they put in there. I say who they think they put in there because it's always appointed and decided beforehand by the big power brokers. It isn't until they start making appointees, and you see who they are, that you start to catch on to the same Socialist agenda. Remember, as I say, Norman Dodd's report on the Reece Commission back in the 50s, when he was told by the big foundations, like the Ford, and so on, Carnegie, and Rockefeller, their job was to blend the Soviet system with the West. And there would be a new system that would come out, the Third Way, where the two come together. Well that's happened really, and many of the people that you talk about, it was actually the same then too. The reason for the investigation was they wanted to know why all these big multi-billionaires with their charitable trusts and foundations seemed to be funding what seemed to be all Communistic, Soviet type causes. Really as I say, the real name is Socialism. There's a lot of control freaks out there and they love power. They gravitate to power, because they're psychopathic in nature. It's a natural thing for them. And then we find this too. People think they're always, it's an amazing thing when you think you're the underdog, or you are the underdog, and you think you're being given rights. Everybody's got a chip on their shoulder, and here's someone speaking for you. Everybody gets up in arms and cheers a verdict in court or something, because it's going to (you think) give you more rights or freedoms. Just like I say, the big environmental movements. Same thing, they're going to help the animals. There's always another reason behind things, a real reason.

Everyone's heard of the Roe vs Wade case. Everyone's heard of it. And this is from CNSNews.com, and it was an interview they gave with Judge Ginsburg. This is what she said:

She Originally Thought Roe v. Wade Was Designed to Limit 'Populations That We Don’t Want to Have Too Many Of
July 10, 2009
By Christopher Neefus
U.S. Supreme Court Justices Ruth Bader Ginsburg and Stephen Bryer chat before President Barack Obama’s address to a joint session of Congress on Capitol Hill in Washington.
(Alan: Blah, blah, blah.)
In an interview to be published in Sunday’s New York Times Magazine, Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg said she thought the landmark Roe v. Wade decision on abortion was predicated on the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish “populations that we don’t want to have too many of.
(A: And everybody else thought, well it's down to a personal choice for women. It's a political policy. That's what it was. Here's what she said:)
she thought the landmark decision on abortion was predicated
(A: Predicated, right)
on the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish “populations that we don’t want to have too many of.”

90-minute interview. She also gave some talk about this in the Times. Back in a minute with more on this particular area, or in this area.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning this article from CNSNews.com, concerning Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, and her commenting on what she thought and what the Supreme Court thought the Roe vs Wade decision was based on. Well, everyone at the bottom level is taught that it's about this actual action, court action between this and that, and of course it would bring in rights to do with it, particular individual rights and so on. That's what the public think. But here's a Supreme Court Justice telling you that she thought the landmark Roe vs Wade decision on abortion was predicated, predicated remember, on the Supreme Court's majority desire to diminish populations that we don't want to have too many of. Now the Supreme Court is supposed to be, according to all that we're told, and what's written about them and so on, that they're really non-political, supposedly. Their job is to judge cases and bills, and so on, against the Constitution. See if this can be done, or not done. If they desire, the Supreme Court majority's desire to diminish populations they don't want to many of, there's a different kettle of fish. This is a

social policy here. You see. That's the telling part there. As I say, there's always a real reason, a real reason, and it wasn't about personal rights, at all. That's how the people are used and abused. They have no idea that it's even happening.
Here's an article here, from Spiked magazine, and it says:
Who’s afraid of billions of people?
In the run-up to the UN’s World Population Day, spiked argues against all attempts to cajole, coerce or convince people into having fewer kids.
(A: I always say children, because a kid is a young goat, and I don't want to dehumanize young people. And this is:)
9 July 2009
It is UN World Population Day on Saturday 11 July, when various United Nations bodies will try to convince us that population growth is the cause of much of the planet’s economic and environmental crises. Here, we publish an edited version of a speech given by spiked editor Brendan O’Neill in London on 3 July, in which he argued against all attempts to curb human numbers.
(A: And then he tells you, this actual journalist tells you.)
Today, I want to argue that there should be absolutely no limits on population growth and no attempt whatsoever to cajole, coerce or convince people into having fewer children. I hope that in my lifetime the human population on Earth will reach the tens of billions, and it will not be a problem if, in the future, it rises to hundreds of billions.
The reason I say this is because our attitudes to the population level fundamentally reflect our attitudes to human ingenuity. The population debate is frequently dressed up in demographic and scientific clothing, but really it is a political issue, reflecting different political attitudes. Where you stand on population today tells us a lot about where you stand on the idea of progress, of civilization, and of humanity itself.
It’s worth asking what drives the population-control and population-reduction lobby. These people have been around for a few centuries and their arguments have changed over time. For one of the first population scaremongers, Thomas Malthus in the eighteenth century, the main problem was that if too many people were born then there wouldn’t be enough food to feed them.
(A: That's the excuse he gave)
He vastly underestimated the ability of industrialized society to create more and more food.
(A: Malthus, also, remember, worked for the top Crown corporations that ran the East India Company and all the other companies that they had at the top. Which were actually owned by Royalty and all the elite in Britain. They had already in their plantations, they were already using eugenics for breeding slaves, you now, particular sizes, fit healthy slaves, but they didn't want too bright, that was all part of it too, so they fed them special diets and so on. So there's more to it then just numbers you see. It's about too many of them getting up there, and then getting out of hand, losing control of them. Malthus himself was the first one to use all these graphs that are very impressive, but mean nothing at all. They're supposed to scare you, and all his projections turned out wrong. All of them. We were supposed to be piled about 6 deep by about 1900 according to him. It never happened. So they always use fake figures, graphs and statistics to cajole and fear you into what they want you to feel. It says:)
In the early twentieth century there was a racial and eugenic streak to population-reduction arguments: some claimed that there were too many Africans and Asians, who might weaken the power of white European nations.
More recently, the population-control lobby has adopted environmentalist arguments.
(A: Very important, because as I say, that ties in with Socialism and the government will take control of everything, including all the land, which is happening.)
It now says that too many people are demanding too much of Mother Earth, using up all of her resources and destroying her biodiversity. Some greens even refer to humans as a ‘plague on the planet’ and a ‘pathogenic organism’. In other words, humanity is a disease making the planet Earth sick.

You see. So he goes through this argument, and then he has an answer, and I'll put these links up so you can read them for yourself. And he's got it on his magazine too, Spiked.
There's an answer by the Optimum Population Trust, you know that bunch that are behind Prince Charles and the speech he gave last week, on the same topic, on how we must reduce the population. What they really mean again, is they don't want the wrong type overpopulating. The wrong type. So the Optimum Population Trust, another big charitable, charitable philanthropic organization that's in league with all the abortion clinics across the planet, because they help fund them, they gave a reply, and I'll read this reply when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going to read an article on Spiked magazine, and it was a reply from the Optimum Population Trust to this particular Spiked reporter, and this is what it says. Now again, the Optimum Population Trust have centers across the planet. Again, massive funding, big foundations and all that. And they have the ear of politicians, in fact they might even have boards on politics I think in Britain, members of the board on the actual politicians boards for government. And here they are, a private organization, with an agenda, a Socialist agenda, another agenda altogether from the one they talk about. And this is what they said.

On 1 April 2009, Brendan O'Neill reported from the Optimum Population Trust's conference in London. Below, Adrian Stott, a trustee of the OPT, responds.

Spiked editor Brendan O'Neill attended the recent 'Environmentally Sustainable Populations' conference, put on by the Optimum Population Trust (OPT). According to his report on spiked on 1 April, he didn't enjoy it. Not because of the scary picture the event painted, because the one he described was quite different. No, it was the characteristics of the speakers and the audience that really upset him.

(A: What he means by that, I suppose, and I've seen this before with these characters, everyone's so fanatical about bringing down the population, it's like being in the middle of a Nazi rally or something. And remember the business suits are really the Nazi uniforms of today. There's more slaughter being done because of orders given by guys in suits and ties at the heads of countries than uniforms ever caused. It says here:)

Of course, putting one's own words into a messenger's mouth, and then shooting him, can be much easier than dealing with his real message.

The OPT

(A: That's Prince Charles' backers)

actually welcomes being taken to task, especially on matters of principle. If it can't justify its positions, then it accepts that it should change them. However, it does get frustrated when it is accused of espousing views that it actually opposes,

(A: There's your hypocrisy again.)

or is condemned based on information that is irrelevant or simply wrong.

(A: When it comes to population and bringing the population down, nothing is irrelevant in the conversation. Nothing.)

Yet from conversations I have had with O'Neill, I have found that he and I actually share many principles; I don't understand why he doesn't see that, too.

(A: Now that's standard with groups, when they do these, getting on board with consensus idea. They say, never mind the differences, let's see what we have in common. And then they build from there. Before you know it, you've just been taken over, that's how they do it. It's a technique. It's taught. So he starts, he says with:)

some facts.

Earth's human population is already at a level well in excess of that which the eco-system can sustain. In other words, in each period we are now using up more natural resources than the environment produces. We are spending all our biological income, and then running down the capital to cover the rest of our consumption. Do that for too long, and the capital runs out.

(A: So they're using all this stuff you're hearing in the media about the incessant mantras of sustainability, and it goes on to do with the fishing industry.)

Perhaps the clearest example of this is fish. We are now catching a significantly greater weight of many species each year than the living stock grows.

(A: Now if that was true, how could you catch a greater weight of the fish, than is being produced by the fish? Anyway, never mind the facts.)

The result is that the average age of many such fish has dropped substantially, and we are now catching only youngsters because they never get the chance to grow big.

(A: So this is like fact he's giving you, but he doesn't give you any data to show it. This is standard with them.)

For years, deceptively bumper catches were presented by the fishing industry, driven by the ever-rising price of landed fish, as evidence that no reductions in take are needed. Then, suddenly, there are no longer enough fish alive to make up a year's take, and the fishery abruptly collapses.

(A: No. The fishing industries were closed down, even in Canada, by orders of government. And after many years, where they're allowing foreign fish in trawlers, deep fishing trawlers where they scour the bottoms to scour the lands or the seas of Nova Scotia, etc., but they weren't allowing the Canadians to do it. That's what really did it. And most fish now that we're getting have been raised in these farms anyway, for years. Farms. So then he goes on to this:)

Climate change is occurring because we are putting pollutants into the atmosphere faster than it can clean itself.

(A: Even though we have no factories left in the Western hemisphere almost. Hardly a thing left. We've got cleaner air than we've ever had before, and rivers, etc. But facts don't matter when there's an agenda here you see. So he gives us

the fear language.)
Our over-consumption has already badly damaged many of the very systems that keep us alive. And our numbers are still growing fast.

Now, the U.N.'s other part of its own mouth, will give you the stats every year on the declining male in the Western world and with sterility. They'll also give you from all the census directors of the different countries, they'll give you the falling populations of the people, the native peoples of those countries. And they'll also tell you that increased immigration is the only way that the population is getting up and appears to be growing. It's immigration, has been for years and years and years and years. And Maggie Thatcher, remember, when she was in office said the reason she was opening the floodgates from India, or to India, in immigration was because there weren't enough people being born in Britain to pay off the National Debt. So it's all nonsense what this guy's saying but nonsense doesn't matter, when it's a familiar mantra. And all these things he's talking about are familiar mantras. Because they all have an agenda. Why do they exist? Why does it exist? He also mentions the fact that there'd been a lot of criticisms of the Optimum Population Trust because there's so many, sort of older white men on the board. What he's really meaning is the upper crust in Sirs and so on. And there are. They've always been, it's always upper elite there. They've been worried about the peasantry. Too much peasantry, just like Malthus. You see. That's what it's really about.
And this goes on to the next one too. You see the same groups, the same massive movement, really Socialism under many guises. Socialism, again, is a dominant minority running, not just countries, but the World. And the Fabian Society was to take it over from within governments, slow, slow, intergenerationally across the world, and bring in a world governmental system of legislation. A World Government, basically. Wells talked about it. He also was a eugenicist, and wanted to cull down the useless eaters. Read his book, his book, a sort of novelistic idea of how the utopia would be in the future, once they'd sterilized all the bad quality ones. He says that in his book, A Modern Utopia. Read it, because he was just parroting his predecessors, and many that came after him, working for the same organizations, parrot him. It never changes. So they tried, the same groups you see, tried before they came up with Animal Rights, and the Spotted Owl, and some odd frog that might or might not exist at all in many places, and took farms away and so on. And I'll say it once again, go and see that video, Behind the Green Curtain, excellent, excellent video to see.
Here's what they were using back in the 1970s. The same guys who are now writing books on Global Warming, etc, here's what they were saying in the 1970s. This is from Time magazine. It's from their archives.
June 24th 1974.
Another Ice Age?
In Africa,
(A: See how they set up the imagery for you by the wording they use)
drought continues for the sixth consecutive year, adding terribly to the toll of famine victims. During 1972 record rains in parts of the U.S., Pakistan and Japan caused some of the worst flooding in centuries.
(A: In centuries, there you go.)
In Canada's wheat belt, a particularly chilly and rainy spring has delayed planting and may well bring a disappointingly small harvest. Rainy Britain, on the other hand, has suffered from uncharacteristic dry spells the past few springs. A series of unusually cold winters has gripped the American Far West, while New England and northern Europe have recently experienced the mildest winters within anyone's recollection.
As they review the bizarre and unpredictable weather pattern of the past several years, a growing number of scientists are beginning to suspect that many seemingly contradictory meteorological fluctuations are actually part of a global climatic upheaval. However widely the weather varies from place to place and time to time, when meteorologists take an average of temperatures around the globe they find that the atmosphere has been growing gradually cooler for the past three decades.
(A: I guess they've forgotten all this stuff, when they give us all the modern stuff, eh?)
The trend shows no indication of reversing. Climatological Cassandras are becoming increasingly apprehensive, for the weather aberrations they are studying may be the harbinger of another ice age.
Telltale signs are everywhere —from the unexpected persistence and thickness of pack ice in the waters around Iceland to the southward migration of a warmth-loving creature like the armadillo from the Midwest. Since the 1940s the mean global temperature has dropped about 2.7° F. Although that figure is at best an estimate, it is supported by other convincing data. When Climatologist George J. Kukla of Columbia University's Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory and his wife Helena analyzed satellite weather data for the Northern Hemisphere, they found that the area of the ice and snow cover had suddenly increased by 12% in 1971 and the increase has persisted ever since.

(A: Wow.)

Areas of Baffin Island in the Canadian Arctic, for example, were once totally free of any snow in summer; now they are covered year round.

Scientists have found other indications of global cooling. For one thing there has been a noticeable expansion of the great belt of dry, high-altitude polar winds —the so-called circumpolar vortex—that sweep from west to east around the top and bottom of the world. Indeed it is the widening of this cap of cold air that is the immediate cause of Africa's drought. By blocking moisture-bearing equatorial winds and preventing them from bringing rainfall to the parched sub-Sahara region, as well as other drought-ridden areas stretching all the way from Central America to the Middle East and India, the polar winds have in effect caused the Sahara and other deserts to reach farther to the south. Paradoxically, the same vortex has created quite different weather quirks in the U.S. and other temperate zones. As the winds swirl around the globe, their southerly portions undulate like the bottom of a skirt. Cold air is pulled down across the Western U.S. and warm air is swept up to the Northeast. The collision of air masses of widely differing temperatures and humidity can create violent storms—the Midwest's recent rash of disastrous tornadoes, for example.

Wow. Wow. That's what they had back then. And all the Big Boys at the United Nations went into churning out books on the coming Ice Age, the coming Ice Age, Oh My God, the polar caps are just thickening at such a rate. We're all going to freeze to death, you see. And they were also shouting that the government wasn't doing enough about it. Just like they're doing today. They get the public at the bottom to shout, Help Us, Save Us.

This is from a website called Sweetness and Light. And it's got an article here from 1975, from Newsweek magazine.

This is from 28 April 1975 issue of Newsweek Magazine :

The Cooling World

(A: See how they're all getting in on it at the same time.)

By Peter Gwynne

28 April 1975

There are ominous signs that the Earth’s weather patterns have begun to change dramatically and that these changes may portend a drastic decline in food production — with serious political implications for just about every nation on Earth. The drop in food output could begin quite soon, perhaps only 10 years from now. The regions destined to feel its impact are the great wheat-producing lands of Canada and the U.S.S.R. in the North, along with a number of marginally self-sufficient tropical areas — parts of India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Indochina and Indonesia — where the growing season is dependent upon the rains brought by the monsoon.

The evidence in support of these predictions has now begun to accumulate so massively that meteorologists are hard-pressed to keep up with it. In England, farmers have seen their growing season decline by about two weeks since 1950, with a resultant overall loss in grain production estimated at up to 100,000 tons annually.

During the same time, the average temperature around the equator has risen by a fraction of a degree — a fraction that in some areas can mean drought and desolation. Last April, in the most devastating outbreak of tornadoes ever recorded, 148 twisters killed more than 300 people and caused half a billion dollars’ worth of damage in 13 U.S. states.

To scientists, these seemingly disparate incidents represent the advance signs of fundamental changes in the world’s weather. Meteorologists disagree about the cause and extent of the trend, as well as over its specific impact on local weather conditions. But they are almost unanimous in the view that the trend will reduce agricultural productivity for the rest of the century. If the climatic change is as profound as some of the pessimists fear, the resulting famines could be catastrophic.

(A: And then they go into the National Academy of Science and Food and so on, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, and once again, they're indicating that we're going to be covered in snow form now on. This is back in the 1970s.)

According to George Kukla of Columbia University, satellite photos indicated a sudden, large increase in Northern Hemisphere snow cover in the winter of 1971-72. And a study released last month by two NOAA scientists notes that the amount of sunshine reaching the ground in the continental U.S. diminished by 1.3% between 1964 and 1972.

(A: Then they go on to sort of placate the layman)

To the layman, the relatively small changes in temperature and sunshine can be highly misleading.

(A: Then he goes on to tell you how but to the scientists they're now going into the temperatures of the great Ice Ages)

...the great Ice Ages was only about seven degrees lower than during its warmest eras — and that the present decline has taken the planet about a sixth of the way toward the Ice Age average.

Others regard the cooling as a reversion to the “little ice age” conditions that brought bitter winters to much of Europe and northern America between 1600 and 1900 — years when the Thames used to freeze so solidly that Londoners roasted oxen on the ice and when iceboats sailed the Hudson River almost as far south as New York City.

So then they go on to the experts, and scientists, and all the catastrophes that the coming Ice Age was going to bring, you see. I'll put these links up for you to have a little peak at. It's just astonishing. And I've also got a link to a whole bunch of older articles to do with coming Ice Ages, etc. that was mainstream, and it shows you the same technique that the mainstream was using at that time, that they're using right now with the scientists all on board, only they've changed it to Global Warming, now it's just Climate Change, you see, etc. Which is very safe as Climate Change, it means the weather is always changing. You can't go to far wrong with that. Not too far.

Another one to do with the topic, because these are all tied together you see, total control of government over the world, depopulation, etc, and this also ties in with someone that Obama has on his staff, John Holdren. John H-O-L-D-R-E-N. Holdren. Obama's science czar. Something he wrote in the 70s,
Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet
From a book he authored in 1977
(A: It's called a "Planetary Regime". You see he wants a Planetary Regime to be brought in, it should say.)
with the power of life and death over American citizens.

The tyrannical fantasies of a madman? Or merely the opinions of the person now in control of science policy in the United States? Or both?

Madman or Tyrant. Which is it? Or both. Back with more on this dualistic character, after this break.
This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Everyone should be terrified when you see who's being appointed because it's no coincidence that they start off with one, Sotomayor, and her comments, and go through the other techniques of, yeah, we must all sacrifice to save the world and so on. And then finish off with John Holdren, who wrote a book in 1977 where he advocated extreme totalitarian measures to control the population by abortion, etc. and sterilization. It says:
These ideas (among many other equally horrifying recommendations)
(A: this is from Zombie Blog, it's quite good)
were put forth by John Holdren, Barack Obama has recently appointed Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy,
(A: Policy, remember.)
Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, and Co-Chair of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology -- informally known as the United States' Science Czar.
(A: They're using all these Post-Democratic terms now.)
In a book Holdren co-authored in 1977, the man now firmly in control of science policy in this country wrote that:

- Women could be forced to abort their pregnancies, whether they wanted to or not;
- The population at large could be sterilized by infertility drugs intentionally put into the nation's drinking water or in food;

(A: He's missed the injections there, because they've already been doing that.)
- Single mothers and teen mothers should have their babies seized from them against their will and given away to other couples to raise;

(A: To Other Couples to Raise)
- People who "contribute to social deterioration" (i.e. undesirables)

(A: That's the undesirables, I've read the Cold Springs Harbor from the Eugenics Association that the Rockefellers and Carnegies were into. That's what they called it too.)
"can be required by law to exercise reproductive responsibility" -- in other words, be compelled to have abortions or be sterilized.
- A transnational

(A: You see, international)
"Planetary Regime" should assume control of the global economy
(A: How will they do that? Through saving the environment, of course he doesn't say that, but that's what it is.)
and also dictate the most intimate details of Americans' lives -- using an armed international police force.

Impossible, you say? That must be an exaggeration or a hoax. No one in their right mind would say such things.

(A: That's why they get away with it. We can't understand the psychopath, who's a real fanatic. The fanatical psychopath.)
Well, I hate to break the news to you, but it is no hoax, no exaggeration. John Holdren really did say those things, and this report contains the proof. Below you will find photographs, scans, and transcriptions of pages in the book Ecoscience.
(A: That's what he called it. The book is called Ecoscience by John Holdren)
co-authored in 1977 by John Holdren and his close colleagues Paul Ehrlich
(A: You remember Paul Ehrlich, that wonder guy, who also talked about the Coming Ice Age)
and Anne Ehrlich. The scans and photos are provided to supply conclusive evidence that the words attributed to Holdren are unaltered and accurately transcribed.

This report was originally inspired by this article in FrontPage magazine, which covers some of the same information given here.
(A: And it goes on, and on, and on about what it contains. But you'll see the pages, you'll see the direct quotes from John Holdren's Ecoscience. It's amazing, it's amazing. For instance it's got:)
Compulsory abortions would be legal
(A: Compulsory. It says:)
Indeed, it has been concluded that compulsory population-control laws, even including laws requiring compulsory abortion, could be sustained under the existing Constitution if the population crisis became sufficiently severe to endanger the society.

Who decides that? Guess who. Probably the same types that the one I started with, the Supreme Court Judge Ginsburg was talking about, The Supreme Court, if it's their policy, I suppose. That's how it's really done, isn't it. Boy, are we in trouble, and Hitler is a Boy Scout compared to the ones who are dominating the countries, and they're all working together on the same agenda in these days of change. That's it for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where the sun never shines, except for a couple of days in the year, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Behind the Green Curtain (Environmentalism used for Land Grabbing) - 39:32" - April 5, 2006.

"Justice Ginsburg Says She Originally Thought Roe v. Wade Was Designed to Limit 'Populations That We Don't Want to Have Too Many Of' " by Christopher Neefus (cnsnews.com) - July 10, 2009.

"Who's afraid of billions of people?" by Brendan O'Neill (spiked-online.com) - July 9, 2009.

"Why we need population reduction - A trustee of the Optimum Population Trust responds to Brendan O'Neill's report on their recent conference." by Adrian Stott (spiked-online.com) - April 20, 2009.

Spiked Online - Population Reduction, various Articles.

"Another Ice Age?" Time Magazine (time.com) - June 24, 1974.

"1975 Newsweek On The Coming Ice Age - The Cooling World" (at sweetness-light.com) - April 28, 1975.

"Today It's Global Warming; In the '70s It was the Coming Ice Age" by John Barnes (washingtonpolicy.org) - April 22, 2009.

"John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar, says: Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet" (zombietime.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 14th, 2009 (#363)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14th, 2009:
"New Gods of Taser-Cattle-Prods:
"All Systems Go, Tasers on Stun,
Shooting High Voltage from Cattle-Prod Gun,
14-Year Tucumcari Girl Shot in the Head,
Then Fried with High Voltage, Almost Dead,
Cop Fired on the Run, Took Hasty Aim,
Dart Went through Skull into Her Brain,
'Could have been Worse,' Cop Story Persistent,
He Had to Shoot, Her Act was 'Delinquent,'
We're being Trained in This New Normality,
Obey or Be Fried, the Latter's Formality"
&copy; Alan Watt July 14th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 14th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of July, 2009. Newcomers look into .com website, where you can look at all the previous shows I've done in various means, there's some TV ones there as well. And you can download them for free. And you can also see on the front page of .com all the other servers and sites that I have there. You should bookmark these for future use in case anything happens to the main servers. There's been problems in the past, I don't see why there won't be problems in the future. And also too, when so many people come in to listen to a particular show, it's good when they spread out to different servers, or take from different sites, because the bandwidth will spread, and it's easier to download for you. Sometimes people will get back to me and say that it was sticking on their download or something. That's because so many people are going into the same site to download at the same time. So if you experience that problem, try one of the other sites that I have. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that last one is the European site, which also has all the audios, but it also has a lot of written transcripts for print up of these audios, written in the various languages of Europe, so that's a good one as well to be using, and a dependable server too. Now you bring me to you, you the listeners bring me to you. Remember the advertising that you hear on this show goes to the station, directly, and that pays for time, it pays for their staff, their equipment, their bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale. I don't have a whole lot up for sale, because I'm always doing shows, otherwise I'd be writing all the time, and you'll find that at .com website, and there's also DVDs there, and even CDs, some of them. Some of the CDs have 50 shows on them, or more. You can purchase them there. Or you can donate through paypal, or personal check for the U.S. and Canada. At abroad, Western Union, Money Gram, there's a whole bunch of different methods. Western Union tends to be the more expensive, so look for the alternatives. And remember too that you do keep me going as I say. You keep me going by your contributions when they trickle in. That pays for the bills that I have here, because the bills do mount up as inflation, or what they're calling quantitative easing goes on. Because everything is being inflated as the dollar loses its value, and all the other currencies, along with them.

Now, on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find that there's different translators. They take the English translation generally, and then they go into their own country's dialect, or dialog, or whatever language, and I do need more people to try their hands at it. Try your hand at this if you live in another country, and you want to transpose something into your own language. Try your hand at it. Let me know when you try to do, so no two people are doing the same thing at the same time. Sometimes I've had three people send me the same transcript. So if you get in touch with me, you want to try your hand, I can give you the one to try, and no one else will be doing it. And you'll find as I say, the first one takes a bit long, you want to be perfect, and it's very difficult to try and be perfect when languages don't even have the same explanations often in the wording, or the phraseology. To get a point across you have to use your ad-lib to an extent, to get the message across, that's the main part. So don't be scared to try your hand, and put it into your own words, that people understand. Get in touch with me. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Satire, satire. What is satire? Satire is where you take something that should be obvious to the public, you exaggerate it, and you hopefully get your point across. And generally it's very comical, it's something you laugh at, in hindsight. And down through time there's been some famous people who have been great satirists as they call them. Like Mark Twain. Mark Twain wrote a really long story, a spoof, a satire on Christian Science. And he goes into traveling through the, I think the Alps or somewhere, and he falls off a mountain, breaks every bone in his body, and the only person he finds to help him out was a Christian Scientist. This is in the late 1800s, when it first came out. So this Christian Scientist tried to use her powers on him, persuade him that nothing was real, and that all physical ailments were just in your mind, and he goes into all this long comedy of how he felt his bones unstretch, and his legs untangle themselves from around his neck, but the next morning he was back to broken bones and so on, but she kept coming to him. It's a great humorous thing to see the point.

Sometimes we have to have satire to get a point. And last night I mentioned the Supreme Court Justice, Sotomayor, talking about castrating white males. That was a satire. A satire put out by Carbolic Smoke Ball. And the odd thing is, only a couple of people noticed it or checked it out. Which maybe tells us we're more jaded then we think, because these kinds of statements about castrating people don't really affect us anymore. We've had so many years of people coming out and attacking different groups, all groups have been attacked. The genders have been attacked, both of them, as well. But no one really looks into it. And the satire, really, what she really did say, wasn't about castrating white males, it said here: "the point of the spoof was to lampoon a controversial remark Sotomayor actually did make in 2001." Right now, she's having, I think the Republicans go after her for different things she'd said over the years, and Obama is standing up for her. What she actually said, in 2001, one of the things she said was mainly, a judge's life experiences and ethnic background would play a role in their decision making. And she says, "I would hope that a wise Latina woman with the richness of her experiences would more often than not reach a better conclusion than a white male who hasn't lived that life," she said in a speech delivered at the UC Berkeley School of Law. So, as I say, we're not really surprised by anything now. Now, someone who did advocate pretty well the eradication of the white males came out about a year ago, and I read the article, and it was from a university, I think, maybe in Texas to a group of population control activists and so on. And he was a professor and he got a standing ovation, and he pretty well did say that. So, you see, nothing does surprise us, and when we hear satire, it doesn't have much of an impact anymore, because even if she didn't say castrate white males, it really wouldn't affect us that much if she had. We're so jaded with what's been happening, since about the 1960s onwards, with various attacks on different groups. And of course the Feminist Lobby have made lots of remarks just like that, anyway, so it doesn't really matter. And one guy, I pointed it out to today, says he was so used to it because his wife's been threatening to do that to him for the last twenty years. So that's satire. And as far as I say, for an expert on satire, we should look into Mark Twain, because he was probably the sharpest guy of his time. And even I would say, I don't think anyone surpassed him today. If there was a con going on, he'd see it. If politicians or people in power were getting away with different things or conning the public, he would see through it right away. He had the gift to put it out to the public in terms they understood very quickly, easily. Very, very sharp. Sharp person.

As I say, isn't it amazing that nothing today, because we've been through all these shocks and awes since 2001 especially, with coming plagues, and this and that and the other, and government coming into every sphere of your life, that nothing really surprises us. Mandatory inoculations from the top, and the whole, things that would have had riots going in the streets back in the 60s, 70s, and 80s, we just accept now, like a beaten down public, as government rises up to its, as some would say, as the Fabians would say, it's rising up to its proper position of total control. That's what Socialism truly is. People who are into Socialism, really still think at the bottom level, it was like Marxism, at the bottom level they think somehow people up there represent them, and only them. And they feel their pain, and all that kind of stuff. They never question why multi-millionaires or how multi-millionaires would have anything in common with you. At all. And now it can be so bad that lots of people, lots of people, are going to be fooled further and longer, until they catch on that Mr Obama is just one of the authorized boys. It will take longer, but eventually, eventually, when a lot of things have been introduced that they don't really want, have happened, then they'll catch on. Maybe towards the end of his term.

I knew people in Britain, adults when I was a youngster, who believed in Marxism. These were all working class people, some of them were miners, and they could spout off the common terms they'd heard, and when I'd ask them, do you know what Marxism and Communism is really all about, they couldn't go very far at all. They still, oh, it's for the working people, it's for fairness, it's for this, it's for that, and of course when I went into the books at school, I found no. And I did the history of Fabianism, and Socialism; it's about total control with no interference of family or anything, because they want to eradicate family. Anyone who can stand up for you will be out of the way. You'll be on your own, and government will be talking directly down to you, Number So and So. Like George Orwell's 1984 black and white movie, that was made in tribute to him. In 1984 they made the movie, and the television camera talks right down to him. There's no one. No neighbor, no friend, no relative to stand up on his behalf around him, to support you. That's what Socialism is. And government will control everything. The proper way as they say, the proper way of running a world, and running all life on the planet. Proper way. That's what it's all about. And it's unfortunate that today people even have to use satire, and it's even more unfortunate that people can't catch on to it because it's like the, I think it was MAD magazine. MAD, when they closed it down, they said that life had become so bizarre that you couldn't really lampoon anything anymore, because so many bizarre things were actually happening. So many amazing statements were made by government officials that at one time only existed in satire or lampooning. Not today. When that professor stood up, and talked about getting rid of all the white males, he got a standing ovation, and that is mainstream. They don't react. Something has happened to people, we don't react.

Now I expected to see this a long time ago. I did see it a long time ago in the European countries that are very old countries, very old systems, where they've never ever had a constitution giving them individual rights. In fact, the individual really is not mentioned much at all. So the U.S. was the last place where individuality was pushed. The rights of the individual. And people exercised them. Everyone knew them. And at one time, if a cop stopped you for no reason, you'd tell him that. And you knew your rights. And he would know, and he'd walk away too if you were in the right. But not now. Now it's jump, and do, and obey, or we'll taser you at the very least. And we're not fazed by it. We're not fazed by all the horrific stories we're given on tasering and what's happened. Nothing bothers. Maybe that's why they call it taser, it's close to fazer, nothing fazes us anymore.

Do you know what a taser is? Again I go into perception, how you perceive things. Do you know what a taser is? A taser is a cattle prod on wires. They're using cattle prods on the general public, and they're electrocuting them. It's a cattle prod. Something they've used for years and years and years to coerce animals along a certain path of behavior. So that's what a taser is. It's a cattle prod with wires, but it's still a cattle prod. And guess who they're using them on? You. What does that mean that you are? It's all how you perceive things. And it's also being used for compliance, you see. What did they do before they had something to make you comply? They'd have to simply grab you. They used to grab people. They were trained how to grab people without hurting them, before the days where they'd get you on the ground, face down and dislocate your neck with the knee in the back of the neck. Which they really enjoy now, you see it in so many videos now, but that doesn't faze us either. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to show you other ways to perceive things. And to show you why we're taught new words that really cover, amazingly cover, what you really should be seeing. Like the tasering for instance. This article here, it's amazing how far, again, nothing fazes us, nothing, nothing does. And this is from New Mexico, by Chelle Delaney.

Tucumcari police chief Tasers 14-year-old
(Alan: It's a girl.)
Thursday, July 9, 2009
A 14-year-old Tucumcari girl is recovering at an Albuquerque hospital after being shot in the head with a Taser dart by Tucumcari Police Chief Roger Hatcher.
(A: Quite a name, eh, Hatcher?)
Now, her parents say they want the police department to review its policies for using the Taser.
The girl was hit in the head Thursday by one of two darts fired simultaneously as she was fleeing, Hatcher said.
The other dart lodged in her hip.
Hatcher said be believed he had no other option.
(A: There's no option. The other one by the way, went into her brain.)
“There’s a lot of issues,”
(A: He had no option. He was on the run, chasing her, even though she hadn't been charged with anything, in fact the complaint hadn't really been officially registered. And all she had was a fight with her mom. But Hatcher said he believed he had no other option, right, than to shoot her.)
“There’s a lot of issues,” Hatcher said. “She committed a delinquent act.
(A: Now I grew up, like everybody else grew up, and we've all gone through different stages in adolescence and to the teenage years and so on, and I don't know anybody that did not at some time do something really crazy. And do some kind of delinquent act, whether it's stealing apples from an orchard, or whatever it happened to be, you've done something, somewhere. But you never got shot in the head for it. Or you never had a cattle prod electrocute you for doing....)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. We got cut off there, and it's odd, because I heard the click, like someone just switched it off, and so did the guy on the board at RBN. Just a click like someone had hung us up, and that was it, we're off the air. That happens to me quite often, at night. It's usually later on. It's the first time for a while I've had that during the show. I've been talking about tasering, which is just using a cattle prod, and about how a policeman in Tucumcari tasered a girl, Albuquerque way, and shot her basically in the head, then the hip. The one in the head went into her brain. Because he said that she'd committed a delinquent act. Maybe it's because the act of running from a policeman, maybe if you don't even know you're being chased, is a delinquent act. So they can actually shoot you in the brain. And with a cattle prod on wires, and electrocute you. So the cop says:
he chased her, ordered her to stop and “then did what I had to do.”
Her mother, Stacy Akin, said her daughter underwent surgery Friday morning at University of New Mexico hospital in Albuquerque.
(A: She's got about a four and a half inch scar here, and a shaven skull, they had to shave part of her skull, and the stitches right down it, plus the side of it, which meant they had to open it up to see if there's a depressed fracture as well.)
“One of the darts entered her skull,” said Akin, interviewed by telephone.
After a CAT scan, a hospital resident told her the dart was “in her brain a little bit, but not much,” Akin said.
(A: So that mean's it's okay. It's just a little bit in your brain.)
She was in pediatric intensive care following the surgery, Akin said. “She seems OK, but she she’s in a lot of pain. Her head is hurting her real bad.”
(A: No kidding. Imagine getting all those thousands of volts, and right in your brain with a cattle prod on wires. It says here:)
Police were trying help Akin
(A: Help, God help us if we need help from the cops. You see. I've read this sort of thing quite a few times recently, where the police say they were trying to help. They shot a guy that they thought was going to commit suicide, so they electrocuted him to death, I think.)
Police were trying help Akin because she and her daughter had been fighting, Akin said.
(A: How many, how many young girls are fighting with their moms? They all go through it.)
Akin said while she could understand the use of a Taser on an adult, it shouldn’t be used on a child.
(A: Well, to be honest with you, a cattle prod, shooting thousands of volts into people, who are not charged with a criminal offense, I don't see it should be used on adults. And this poor girl had epilepsy as well. I bet it's worse now. Back with more after this break.)
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the cattle prods, the taser guns, and that's all they are. Cattle prods with wires, that they've been using on cattle for a long, long time. Now they're using

them on people. They changed the term and the public are fooled. They don't see that it's still the same thing. We're now the cattle that are getting electrocuted. That's what they do, they electrocute you, you see. And how a young girl, who was epileptic, who had a fight with her mom, 14 years old, had a couple of darts fired by a cop on the run after her. And all she had was a fight with her mom, and one of them went into her brain. One of these darts, and 50,000 volts into her brain. It's amazing she's still living. But I'll tell you, it must have killed a lot of cells off. It must have killed a lot of cells off. And the cop is justifying what he did, and they've got to justify whatever they do, it doesn't matter what; that's a psychopath. A psychopath will have to rationalize whatever they did, first of all to suit their own ego, but cops will do it routinely, obviously, to save their skin and their job, and all the rest of it. So they always rationalize what they do. And he said that she had an argument with her mom in front of the police headquarters that her mom drove to. In front of the headquarters, her daughter just walked away from the car, so he got a call, and he was at another call. And he found her at a park, Molinas Park, got out of the vehicle, called to her, and she ran in front of his patrol car, across Monroe Street, without looking for traffic. Do they taser everybody that doesn't look where they're going? Do they? It says:

Both were in a dead run when the Taser was fired, Hatcher said.

(A: Well, why was he firing this on a dead run to start with? Why? You see, they're into this hunting mode. Cops are into hunting. They hunt in packs generally, but it truly is a hunting thing to get their target. Hunt. And they get all excited, like on a hunt. And they even talk about how they did it, how they catch people, and it's just like catching the prey, you see. That's how a predator talks, and how he acts. So yeah, he was so excited, he shot on the run. Who else he could have hit, and done it to, who knows? And his excuse was too, because he was running he didn't know where she'd go to, because they were new in town. What a feeble excuse. He says:)

if he had not stopped her the consequences might have been worse.

Well what could have been worse then having 50,000 volts right into your brain? Huh, worse? Arghh. Anyway, we're getting gradually trained to accept more and more and more of this kind of stuff, as they turn this kind of weaponry loose on a modern police, that have grown up with video games, and they want to be hunters, and wear black uniforms just like the military special forces, and we're seeing the effects of it. And they're training the public now with more and more instances of this, where nothing happens to the police. This is the new normal. You obey police. It doesn't matter what it's about, you just obey, Obey. Sad, isn't it. Sad, sad, sad.

And talking about the lampooning and satire as I started this show. There's nothing satirical about things now, because Obama did appoint John Holdren, the Science Czar as they call him, in charge of all the science projects for the U.S. That also means having to do with you know his favorite topic, because Holdren wrote Ecoscience, along with Paul Ehrlich and his wife, in the seventies, where he said they could put sterilizing agents in the water or food to bring populations down. This is the Science Czar for the whole of the U.S. In a political party, politics, agendas, social policies, that's what it's about isn't it? And then you have Emanuel appointed to that comparative effectiveness group who are going to run the country, trying to find cheaper ways of health care. Cheaper ways of health care legally means if you break a bone, rather than give you morphine, they could give you an aspirin. Technically they've treated you with a painkiller. But the people at the bottom think it's going to be wonderful. They have no idea what Socialized medicine is. Socialized medicine is used for political purposes, not for your health. It's political purposes. As I say, it's got so bizarre, you can't lampoon. Even if Sotomayor had actually gone out and really, really said something, like sterilize all white males, we wouldn't even be shocked. But she didn't. It was a satire. Nothing shocks us anymore. And Britain has now, apparently, just ordered another 10,000 tasers for the cops, and it's to increase. Remember last year I read an article where a guy who was in a coma, a diabetic coma on a bus in Britain, woke up in a hospital, because the cops couldn't get a response out of him, and they just decided to taser him. Well, if you're unconscious, how can you respond to them? Or are they just so itching to use these tasers, these cattle prods with wires? Hmm? What a society. What a society.

You know, years ago, I've read articles years ago, those in the Fabian societies, like H.G. Wells and other ones, and the Huxleys too talked about the need to break down families and destroy them completely. And that has been pretty well accomplished. Bertrand Russell said that if you could get the children young enough with scientific indoctrination, say from kindergarten, that parents would be unable to pass on their contaminated old ideas to the children, their moralities. Old contaminated moralities to the children. That's been pretty well successful. The state now gives them the culture, backed by the media, and entertainment industry, all working together. And I've talked about before, where they said if they could get children, through experimentation, they knew this as far back as the 1920s and 30s through special schools they were trying different things out on. They knew if they could get children into pre-pubertal sex, and sexual relationships, there's a good chance they thought, that they would never bond with any one person, and get married and have children. They'd just go from person to person. And of course, it's always pooh-poohed by all the so-called left-

wingers who are often not left-wing at all, they're really Fabians. Or they're groups, big NGO groups working, and paid by the foundations that fund all the left-wing, and all the right-wing, and all the other wings, groups. See how far they're getting to go now, this is from the Mail Online. It says here:
Pupils told they have a 'right' to a good sex life: That's the advice for youngsters from the NHS
(A: That's the National Health Service for the whole of Britain. This is what Obama wants to bring in.)
The NHS is telling school pupils they have a 'right' to an enjoyable sex life and that it is good for their health.
A Health Service leaflet says experts concentrate too much on the need for safe sex and loving relationships, and not enough on the pleasure it can bring.
(A: You see.)
But family campaigners last night condemned the guidance, saying it encouraged underage sex and could increase rates of sexually-transmitted diseases.
Under the heading 'an orgasm a day keeps the doctor away',
(A: This is for children)
the leaflet says: 'Health promotion experts advocate five portions of fruit and veg a day and 30 minutes physical activity three times a week. What about sex or masturbation twice a week?'
The advice, which also claims regular sex is good for cardiovascular health, has been circulated to parents, teachers and youth workers.
It came to light just a week after it emerged that teenagers who took part in a £6million Government initiative
(A: They can spend our money like water, eh?)
to reduce teenage pregnancies were more than twice as likely
(A: So the children who attended the initiatives, that went to these courses, to reduce teenage pregnancies, were more then twice as likely)
to fall pregnant as other girls.
(A: The ones who took government courses were more than twice as likely to get pregnant as other girls. What does that tell you? Because they're promoting sexual behavior, that's why. That's the purpose of it. What do you think that is, they're telling them to have an orgasm a day. It says:)
The NHS leaflet has been drawn up by Sheffield primary care trust and is entitled Pleasure.
(A: But they'll never tell you the whole story, and what their real intentions are. It says:)
Its author, Steve Slack, director of the Centre for HIV and Sexual Health at NHS Sheffield, defended it by saying the advice could encourage young people to delay losing their virginity until they are sure they will enjoy the experience.

(Laughter) You see, you could make satire out of that one too. So darned easy. You take what they say, and you exaggerate it until it's very evident what they're really, really saying. Amazing, isn't it. Nothing shocks us any more. Nothing at all. Nothing at all.
July the 13th, 2009. It's from the Telegraph. It says:
The NHS
(A: The same one that's telling children to have orgasms and sex)
The NHS is preparing to vaccinate the entire population against swine flu.
(A: Really?)
It comes after an Essex man was confirmed on Friday as the first person without underlying health problems to have died from the virus.
(A: He had to have underlying health problems.)
Ministers have secured up to 90 million doses
(A: So they'll use a person, we don't even know if 'a person' existed, 'a man'. Any excuse will do, because it's a must-be mandate.
90 million doses of the vaccine, which is expected to arrive in Britain in the next few weeks, and the rest of the population is likely to be offered vaccinations next year.
Offered it, really? Because there are articles out there too about them going to mandate it. Here's the thing with viruses and vaccines. Every year, as I say, about spring they tell you the shots you got for the flu in the fall, last fall, were the wrong combinations. Generally they pick about three common flus, and speculate that these are the ones that are going to be prevalent next year. So they tell you this every single year, it was the wrong combination. And those that often get, more often than not, get the injection, get the flu. If they're going to give you the present swine flu, which is a mild infection that lasts a couple of days, right? It's not going to be the one that they're talking about, that would mutate into the killer. It hasn't happened yet we're told. And only that one, that was killing people then, rampaging. The one that

was altered, that jumped to be a killer, only that vaccination would be the one that theoretically would work. Not the one that was previous to it. Otherwise, if you had one flu in your life, and this supposed crossover that they hope might give you crossover protection, if it ever worked at all, if you ever had one flu in your life, that means you would now be immune to every flu that ever mutated from then on. I'm not kidding, these are the theories that they run this science by. Full of contradictions. But boy, do they want the public, do they want the public to get this vaccination. Badly. It's amazing. I mean, technically speaking, if there were such a thing as crossover, meaning the last virus was kind of similar, and hopefully your blood cells will evolve to hit the new one, because it's got some similarity to it, none of us would ever get the flu again after getting it once in our lifetime. So crossover is bogus, it's nonsense. Therefore, taking the present swine flu and making vaccinations, since it's not the killer one that they're expecting to come along and evolve, then it's going to be absolutely useless anyway. You would need the one that was actually doing the killing. Not the occasional person out of many, many, many thousands, but the one that's actually killing many of its victims, that's what they're talking about.

There's so much going on, the European Union, and many people have mentioned this, many of the people at the top themselves, is not a democratic institution. So much so, that all the front politicians that get well paid to attend it, have admitted themselves that they only get about 30 to 40 seconds a year to say anything. Per year. And even when they say something, they can't force anything through. They have no powers. It's done up higher, in a kind of strange, secretive, executive branch. It's not democratic, it's post-democratic. It still has the front of democracy by putting parliamentarians there from different countries to represent the countries, so the show of being represented is there, but they don't actually do it. Now, it says:

Federalists accused of 'hijacking' European Parliament opening
(A: When they open Parliament. You know, the end of holidays or whatever. It says here:)
Federalists have been accused of hijacking the official opening of the new European Parliament session after soldiers
(A: And these are EU soldiers, they're not from Britain, they're EU, their little army, they've got it started.)
raised the EU flag to the tune of Europe's official anthem
(A: This little anthem they wrote for it called:)
Ode to Joy.
(A: Ode to Joy. And this was from the 13th of July, 2009. It shows you the:
Soldiers of the Eurocorps detachment raise a European Union flag to mark the inaugural European Parliament session
Critics accused them of using the event to uphold the flag and anthem symbols of European Union statehood
(A: Statehood, that's total sovereignty over the countries)
that were officially dropped after French and Dutch referendum rejections threw out Europe's Constitution in 2005.
(A: Well so has Ireland, and they're still going through the battle. It says:)
Leading the ceremony in Strasbourg, a detachment of combat troops
(A: This is European combat troops for the European army)
marched to the overture of The Force of Destiny by Verdi, before raising an EU flag twice the size of the national flags around it to a military bugle call.
(A: So that's a bad omen. It's militarized to start with. It's a European army, that has its allegiance to this strange Parliament. It's not a country, it's a Parliament. And that ties in with the way things have to go, as the futurists keep telling us how the future is lining up. Where the government will eventually privatize everything with its quasi-official private organizations, and the private organizations have the official status of government. That's what they're talking about. That's what this is, this kind of army as well. Serving an abstract thing, because government is an abstract thing, remember. It's abstract, it's not real, it's like the dollar. It only works as long as the people believe in it, and give it power by that belief, and acceptance. Remember government is an idea. But here's this strange idea of really this big massive complex of buildings, that these soldiers are giving their allegiance to, and they raise this flag at the opening of this new, sovereign world, it's not even a state, it's a place. A little place. Back with more, after this break.)
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up that link again to a video where you'll see Mr Emanuel with that comparative study they were doing on health care and so on, where you see him getting up and walk away, he suddenly has to leave when a reporter there, one from the Executive Intelligence Review, asked him about a few things of the past, including the fact that he belonged to a foundation, and had written papers on it, to do with bringing the populations down. He gets up, and suddenly has to leave. You'll hear him making excuses etc, and trying to contradict that, but he's written papers on that apparently, on bringing the populations down. This is a political agenda. We should be terrified at what we're seeing. Now I'll go to the callers, and there's Jeff from Massachusetts there. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Oh yes, I'm right here.

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: Well, I'll tell you what. As far as that girl getting tasered is concerned, if I was a cop, I would never taser a young child. I mean...

Alan: Yep. On the run too. And he didn't even know why he was chasing her, because she hadn't been charged with anything. When they stopped at the police station, she just walked off from the car, and no one had spoken to her.

Jeff: Well, you know what's funny is, I mean, you know that's just plain wrong. And you know what's funny is, I mean cops, police, people like that, I mean cops are trained in how to de-escalation of violence, de-escalation of the use of force. I mean this is universal. I mean universal. And you know what's scary, is that you were talking about the European Union military if I'm not mistaken. I'm saying to myself, you know what, if we do, if we go into the lockdown of martial law, I would not be surprised if you have something like that in this country, running the show, and they won't have any mercy on us, whether it's U.N. foreign troops or people like that.

Alan: You're right. Absolutely. When they first came out, and they let the public know, as a trial balloon to get us used to the idea, when Blackwater first came out hiring mercenaries from across the world, special force guys, and the whole thing. I think they've changed their name now, but it's the same group, a massive group, an army of International Mercenaries that go and their boss is their paymaster. That's it, they do what they're told. They have this strange, quasi-legal authority. Even the U.S. government is using them in Iraq.

Jeff: Exactly. Like the Hessians of old. You see, people don't study history. And I know what Marxism is. Marxism is a total system of plunder. Rape, plunder, and robbery that only benefits the top elite, and anybody that's a hang-a-long. I mean, if you look at Marxist countries. I mean, to be stopped at a checkpoint and have everything robbed out of your car, is nothing in a Marxist country. Being tasered, that's nothing. In China, that's just par for the course in these countries. To be tortured, and so forth. And people in America don't know what that means.

Alan: They haven't a clue. I just saw a video where the police in I think it was Beijing are given authorities to go out as a gang, with truncheons. They knock down and beat up and put unconscious different street venders that don't have permits. I mean they just walk up to them and whack them, you know. And the venders themselves say the only way they're safe is to pay off the cops to leave them alone.

Jeff: Exactly, and that's what you're dealing with. Well, I hear the music, and I thank you for having me on your show. Have a great night.

Thanks for calling. That's how all the systems work there. It's scary. It's scary, and yet that's the system that's been designed for the whole world, because the pirates at the top love this kind of system. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Tucumcari police chief Tasers 14-year-old - Girl recovering after dart surgically removed from her head" by Chelle Delaney (pntonline.com) - July 3, 2009.

• Alternate Link for Above (qcsunonline.com).

"Pupils told they have a 'right' to a good sex life: That's the advice for youngsters from the NHS" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - July 12, 2009.

"Swine flu vaccine to be given to entire population" by Ben Leach (telegraph.co.uk) - July 12, 2009.

"Federalists accused of 'hijacking' European Parliament opening" by Bruno Waterfield in Strasbourg (telegraph.co.uk) - July 13, 2009.

Video: "Obama Depopulation Policy Exposed!" [See Obama's Top Man Emanuel Leave Quickly When His Pro-Euthanasia Policy is Exposed] (youtube.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 15th, 2009 (#364)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 15th, 2009:
Plan is Calling for More Shock-and-Awe-ing:
"We've Grown Accustomed to Shock and Awe,
No Horror Response, Wide Mouth, Slack Jaw,
Those Crying 'Terror, Famine, Warming, Plague'
Should All be Tried in the Court of Hague,
Politicians, Big Media, Big Pharma too,
And Many More in the Psychopath Zoo,
All Those Who've Trained Public to be Unconcerned,
Bombarded with Trivia, No Means to Discern
'Tween Events Unfolding vs. Tactical Plan,
Deciding the Future of Child, Woman, Man,
Conspiracy Theory? No, Not Far to Look,
Confirmation in Many a Dusty Old Book,
As They Lead the World Toward the Abattoir,
Leaving Their Prints, Biographical Memoir"
&copy; Alan Watt July 15th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 15th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of July 2009. There's always newcomers coming into the show, so I advise them to go to .com, that's the main website. And on that front page, you'll see all the other sites I have up there, with different servers and you should bookmark these for future use, in case the main ones are pulled again. You'll see cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, a very good site, .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one is the European site, it also has the audios up there for download, free download, and you can also get some transcripts of some of the talks I've given, written in the various languages of Europe. If you want to print them up. Now I always remind people, at the very start of this show, I should really vary it throughout the show, that you bring me to you, You the Listeners, bring me to you. The advertising you hear, the money from the advertisers to RBN, and that pays for the airtime, that pays for the equipment, their time, their bills, etc, and technicians. So it's up to you to keep me going. You'll find out how to do it at the .com website, and remember that personal checks are good from the U.S. to Canada, and there's other methods of payment. Paypal is one of them. I have things for sale on the website, .com, and all the others. And you can also donate through paypal if you want to do it that way. That helps me tick over. There's lots of people who simply get the discs passed around, and play them on their

CD of the shows, so if they want to get in touch with me, you can write [listed above]. And that's that out of the way. But remember, yeah, I do need your help to keep going. I don't run this as a business, and what I do put out here is a lot of money, just for what I'm doing, never mind the time to do all this as well.

And the only reason I'm doing this is we truly are as the Big Boys have said, the Big Futurists as they call themselves, going through the greatest transition, world-wide since the Industrial Revolution. The Industrial Revolution, remember basically put people off the farms through various laws that came through to get grain dumped across Europe, very, very cheap. A sort of free trade you might say, that put the farmers out, and they and their families all moved into these new row houses in the big cities that they built to house them. Where they were all squashed in, ten or twelve to a room. And they went through hell, for a long, long time working for factories for 16 hours per day, men, women, and children. And under this transition, this New World Order as they call it themselves from the G20 meeting, that's what Mr Brown called it. We've had that American Economic Forum recently in Montreal, that's what they called it there too, in fact that's the title of their webpage, I put the site up, the link to the site up on my website. Look into the archives and you'll find it. And they called it the New World Order; of course it was a nice Green background because suddenly everything is going Green. You know, going green at one time meant you were about to throw up. And believe you me, with all the propaganda that they're spewing out there, to bring in this global system and save the environment and all this stuff in order to control everybody, we feel like doing the latter, don't we? Just make sure no one is in your way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the Matrix really is just the big system that you think is reality and people adapt all through their lives to amazing changes without ever really consciously working through why they're adapting to the changes, or even what's causing the changes, something that's known to planners and strategists at the top of every country. Old sciences, in fact, that we do adapt to everything so quickly. And I was just thinking back, today I was talking to someone about a possible TV show, and I realized that they really didn't have much of a background on what's happening in the world, and some people call it 'conspiracies.' I don't call it conspiracy so much because it's published. Whatever they want to do with the big foundations and various politicians that come in and out of politics and back to the foundations, they love to write memoirs in books and so on about their plans. And all academia has been socialized for so long, mainly through all the grants from the foundations that they get, along with it comes their agendas, and their curriculum, etc. What to teach, what not to teach. And lots of suggestions, you might say.

So everyone has really grown up through the Socialized system without really recognizing they were being socialized. Socialism truly is a system of a small dominant minority who think they know better than you, how you and everyone else should live. It's a totalitarian type of system run by self-professed experts. Exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said they would do, they have done it to the public. He said they would train the public, train them, so that they couldn't think or do anything for themselves without the advice of an expert, and we're bombarded with experts daily. If you're sitting watching the TV or whatever, or listen to the radio, regular radio stations, you're bombarded with little tidbits from experts. So much so, that we put our own intelligence to the side, our own experiences in life, and we listen to them. And we think they must be correct, because they're experts and I'm not an expert, and therefore I'll sit back and just listen to what they say, and do what they say. It's a very simple technique of control. It's not new, because experts can be given in any age, in any country, in any era.

In ancient times the experts were the priests, and everything, your whole reality would come from the religion that you were given. The experts were the priests, the intercessors between you and the deity. And because they had an education, then they could put it across very eloquently, a whole bunch of stuff, that would be absolutely real to you, after all, what did you know, down on the bottom there. What did you know? And it's not that different today. It's the same technique that's used, only the white-coated priests are the ones that are being fronted to control the public on behalf of a very, very wealthy conglomerate you might say, of people who used to be called robber barons. The ones that clawed their way up into multi-national, international corporations, as far back as the 1700s, and then in the 1800s, and then they established their foundations. The foundations that would be charitable institutions run by these philanthropists, that also kept their hand in their big business. And they formed a form of parallel government. Now all politicians need money to run, in every country in democracy. That's why they gave us democracy. Just like universities, along with the grants and little things they dole out, the politicians are hand picked, and questioned to see where they'll go, and will they take advice from the guys who fund them. Many of them are picked young and groomed for their positions.

I've read before, Professor Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other fantastic work called the Anglo-American Establishment, and he wrote as the historian, not just a professor of a university, but also as a man who picked Rhodes scholars, for the scholarship, and sent them off to Oxford in England, like Bill Clinton. He also worked for the State department. He advised military on different things because they need the histories of the cultures and so on, of people that you're going to one day take over. And that's been in the news recently, even on how they have ethnologists and anthropologists and historians working with the military today. Same thing back in Quigley's day in the 60s, 1960s. And he said that the parallel government had already been operating for sixty years, and he wrote the book in the 60s. He said it had been operating and running America, well, since the late 1800s, writing as the historian allowed into their records. Very, very private records in the Harold Pratt building in New York. And he also of course had access to Chatham House, the British branch of it, the Royal Institute on International Affairs. In America it would be called the CFR. Parallel government. It's interesting that Chatham House was also the headquarters when they suddenly needed an OSS, the precursor to MI6 and CIA. During WWII they turned it into the intelligence headquarters for the U.S. and Britain through Chatham House in London, or in England. No one asks, isn't that strange that this official spy agency that they formed would actually be formed within an existing office of a private, not-for-profit organization. And of course the history of that place was, you see, they were already the spy, the only major spy network internationally there was, because they at Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had been called names, different names in the past, such as the Milner, the Lord Alfred Milner group, that were comprised entirely of bankers and their rich sons, and also the Cecil Rhodes foundation that merged together with them. And that's what became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Now it was given a Royal Charter to exist.

You can't say Royal in any British Country without getting a charter from the Crown, you see. So they're authorized to use that name, which should make people wonder, why is this organization, that boasts about the fact that they're all for the integration of Europe and helped it to happen. That came out on television in Canada in 2005, when the first open signing of the integration of the Americas took place, and said that they drafted it up for the politicians to sign. No one asks why this private, not-for-profit, philanthropic organization has its hands across the planet into every country's affairs, directing the shape and future of the world, until you go into the books of course, of Professor Carroll Quigley, who told us why, that they set up the idea for world government. Run on a Socialist type system, over the masses. They set it up literally at the end of the 1800s; that was their plan. Britain was to be the embryo. The British Empire would be the model that a future world government would take, and of course then they pushed for the League of Nations as a front for themselves, and that became the United Nations. Quigley went as far as to say he thought the public should now know, and probably would accept the fact that this organization had been responsible for every major event that happened in the last hundred-odd years, internationally. He's talking about wars and everything. They're behind it all. And as I say, this odd relationship, where they have members who are in governments across the world, often at the top. In fact, Quigley said himself that it didn't matter about the United States, who got in, left or right, he said, because we always have a member at the top. Top man is always a member, or woman. Doesn't have to have all the rest of the politicians down below. They're there to act like trained seals in a circus. They clap for the leader, for the party, because they want to get up the ladder. They vote with the party. You just need to put your people in at the top, and of course the advisors, etc, generally are members too. It's interesting too that his book, itself, I think it was bought over by Macmillan, and in those days of course, they used the hot press to publish, to print, and they smashed, they told him, they smashed the plates, luckily enough books were already published, or we wouldn't even know that this group was so heavily involved in shaping the destiny of the entire planet.

Many of its members have written books too, and they have offshoots, specialized branches, as I say many of the members of the Fabian Society that Tony Blair belongs to, and the present Prime Minister of Britain, Mr Brown, many of them were members of the Fabian Society as well, you see, and they could go back and forth between these other associated agencies, or foundations, other charitable groups, as they love to call themselves. And they got the jobs done, and they're also in and out of politics, and back and forth with the foundations; it's like a revolving door. Same with high-level bureaucrats. Yet the public have been sold the idea they're living in some kind of a democracy, where the people you represent, represent them, and yet if you lived long enough, you'll see, and you can't help but see left and right doesn't matter. They're all hell-bent on the same course of complete integration for the planet. Not just integration, that's not the point. The point is it's a particular type of society they want to bring out. At the top of their list of course, is now, now what they're calling, they're hiding behind the Greening agenda to save the planet. That's the excuse they're giving. Before they were also using the Eugenics agenda and depopulation. Well, now they're combining it all into saving the planet; depopulation, sterilization, etc. And they're on a roll, because they have their own people across the planet, in every so-called democratic country, on board, in consensus with the agenda. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said earlier today, when I was talking to someone from one of the big regular TV stations, when they were asking about particular topics, I realized that the people themselves didn't have the background, and it's possible that they're younger. It's also possible that like most people, maybe even more than most people, they float through life always into the now, today, what's happening today, especially when it's news. And they adapt themselves to all the changes without ever really being conscious of it. When 9/11 happened for instance, I think it was Rumsfeld or Cheney came on, it was one of the spokesmen that came right on and said, life, and this is at the top, this is from the government, life will never be the same again. Now that's a little statement that most people hear and it goes through their head and gone, but it's also predictive programming, because so much is said in such a statement, for the very fact that it wasn't qualified after. It wasn't broken down as to in what respect are you talking. It meant, life is never going to be the same again. Since 9/11 we've seen the changes. The whole world went into action together, because they had signed all these different treaties and agreements long before 9/11 came along. Meaning we were already international. It was done through treaties and alliances, they used to call it Leagues at one time. And remember, when your heads of your governments sign international agreements, that's binding by law. Never mind the fact, that going as far back as the signing of the San Francisco treaty to do the United Nations all that time ago, literally meant every country was sold out. Sold out, to lose some of their sovereignty.

Interesting that John Holdren, who wrote a book called Ecoscience, with Paul Ehrlich and his wife, he says in there, that the first step was to get nations to give up their sovereignty. They said, part of their sovereignty. The first step is to give up part of their sovereignty. See the rest would follow. If you take down one pillar, the rest are weakened, and they can hit you, and one by one, they go down. And that's how it's already happened, so when 9/11 happened everyone went into action at the same time, because they all had these international agreements that are all basically Socialist in Nature, every country, and they're all on board. Now they have foundations that literally fund other foundations, just to go out and get consensus from all governments on particular issues and agendas. Building consensus. It means that everyone across the planet at the top is in agreement with something. That's why they put the people in, the ones they can count on to be in agreement. To the public, they're still living in a make-believe world, that representatives actually represent them, and that politicians deal with crisis as they pop up.

Then again, 9/11, every country is now basically, although it's not evident in some yet, but basically you're under a form of martial law. It will be imposed soon. You see the signs of it. It's almost like all the things are waiting in the wings, to be unleashed upon the public. And we've had these very bleak Futuristic declarations from the Department of Defence. I've got the 90 pages from the British one, the think tank for Britain and NATO, and the one from the U.S. as well. It's up on my archives on the website, telling you that the future is bleak and that these forces that have been used since 9/11 will be used on the public, because of food shortages and things like this coming along, and depressions, financial depressions, etc, etc.

It makes you wonder, are we simply living through shock and awe, is that what it is? Shock and awe. We heard it was used on Iraqis, we thought then well that's just for foreigners. Oh no, no, no, no, no. Everything is used back home as well. Shock and awe. One shock after another. By this time, all the major media said in the winter, by now, this is July, although here in Canada you'd hardly know it, because it hit 45 degrees last night, Fahrenheit, but July, we're supposed to have riots on the street. They called it, there'd be a summer of rage. All the police forces and military across the world were getting fed this stuff, get ready for battle with the public, there's going to be a summer of rage. Well, where did it go? We've had financial depressions supposedly, that came out of the blue, supposedly. Which is utter nonsense. We've had governments throw billions at banks. They're still doing it. We're supposed to all die shortly of a flu that hasn't mutated yet into a killer. And we're going to be forced to get injections supposedly. Where's the democracy in any of this, never mind the true science in any of this. We're going through Shock and Awe, one after another. And look how people are adapting to it. People who you'd think even in the media would know better. But like everyone else they're caught up in day to day and all they want to do is grab news and throw it out there to the public, and it's almost unreal to them. And news certainly is surrealistic when you look at the main stories, and then you look at all the ads that are around it. And then you look at all the boob babes you have down the right hand side like they do in the European papers. Everything is bizarre. And it's interesting that in the science of torture, they talk about sado-masochism, and how they mix sex with horror. Well that's how it's presented on the screen to us. Horror stories with sex all down the right hand side, same technique. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how we adapt. We adapt to every major change without really consciously thinking about it, or even reflecting on the recent past, or even the remote past. And that's what they count on at the top. And they keep throwing things at us to keep us off balance. What you're noticing today, and since 9/11, is everything is about obeying authority, whether it's a health authority. They're authorities, they're not services anymore. And obeying military, or police, or whatever, or officialdom, it's all about obeyance. We're being trained to obey through Shock and Awe techniques and fear of our lives. I always remember, I think it was Göring not Goebbels but Göring himself, who was head of the Luftwaffe in WWII, a very flamboyant psychopath, and he did say it's easy to take over countries, he says, all you do is terrify the public of a threat, and then say that the governments not doing enough to defend the people or protect them, and the people will get you in, they'll even vote you in. And that's used today. The only difference being that those in government are waiting for the demands, again by the NGOs, non-governmental organizations, that are funded by the parallel government foundations. And this is how the system works now. I notice even when the Greenies get what they wanted to do with sustainability and cutting back on carbon, and rewilding the world and all that stuff, when they get what they want by the politicians, and the politicians say okay, we're going to reduce by 5, 10, 15% emissions, etc, well the Greenies say, they immediately say, well that's not enough, we'll all be dead by then etc. And this is a technique, but they both work in tandem now. The government is run on this Soviet system where, people don't realize that Soviet meant rule by councils. They meant non-governmental organizations to an extent. So every tradespeople, every group, every specialist had their own spokespeople appointed to them. They were like non-governmental organizations. The only difference being that their government, the Politburo, would appoint the leaders of the NGOs, you see, to demand from the government exactly what the government wants to hear.

That's how it's used across the Western World now, the Soviet system. The governments, at least at the top as Carroll Quigley said, it's always their boys or girls who are in at the top, CFR in America, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, and they even have one for the whole of Europe now, international organization from the RIIA, Royal Institute for International Affairs, it's the Royal Institute for European Affairs. And they demand, they get their NGOs to demand exactly what the governments want to hear. They can put stuff through. The public think it's all democratic. In fact, most of the public, to be honest, don't think at all, about NGOs or the different groups that they hear in the newspaper. They've already you see acquiesced to the authority of these groups because they've heard about them so often. And they've been fed the names in the media so often, and spokespeople for these groups so often, they think they're official. They're private organizations. We don't vote them in. They're not responsible to the general public for their agendas or what they're doing. This is the new democracy, or the post-democratic democracy, they might call it. We are post-democratic now because we accept authorities, and they're on a roll.

They used to call it Fascism when Big Business combined with government. Fascism, that was the term they used. Now you have Big Pharma dictating what they want to give the public, and the governments sign it into law. What a deal. I mean you can't go wrong in the pharma business, can you? The more plagues you can scare the folk with, real or imaginary, it doesn't matter, as long as government's buying billions of dollars worth of this stuff, the antidotes from you, that might or might not work according to the pharma. There's no guarantee. Isn't that a beautiful deal to sell your wares? Fascism. And of course there are many other reasons for it too. And we'll find out about those reasons, once they've given people the shots, you're going to see sickness then alright, and then they'll just say, well, it was the wrong shot, it didn't work with this flu, as you're all suffering or dying off. Great cover, isn't it? They actually might be giving you something. Why not?

As I say, you have John Holdren, the science czar, appointed science czar for the US government, with the book Ecoscience, where they'll have to cull down the population, and sterilize people, forcibly if need be. Or even put sterilization agents, chemicals in the water or food. That's the guy who is the science czar for the US. Do you think these guys are kidding? Do you really think they're kidding? Is it just some sort of strange hobby they've dragged along down through the years, do you think that's what they're all....or do you think maybe, maybe they might mean it? What do you think, eh? What do you think? Is it all surrealistic to you?

Here's an idea how surrealism works. It knocks you off kilter, the way things are presented. This is from Fox News, and it's the Sci-Tech column, or page Sci-Tech. At the top, it's interesting, because it says, it's got Sonya Sotomayor hearings, that's the drama for the public, right. Next to it, the space shuttle. Now the space shuttle is so remote from the

public. Again, it's something that's way out there, like a war way over yonder. It's remote from us you see. Then underneath that is Michael Jackson. This is main news, right. And underneath it, it says: Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies. I thought this was a joke at first. Wednesday, July the 15th 2009. So from Sonya Sotomayor to Space Shuttle to Michael Jackson to Corpse-Eating Robots. It says:
It could be a combination of 19th-century mechanics, 21st-century technology -- and a 20th-century horror movie.
A Maryland company under contract to the Pentagon is working on a steam-powered robot that would fuel itself by gobbling up whatever organic material it can find -- grass, wood, old furniture, even dead bodies.
(A: The Greenies will love this one. Because it tidies everything up again. It eats all organic matter.)
Robotic Technology Inc.'s Energetically Autonomous Tactical Robot — that's right, "EATR" — "can find, ingest, and extract energy from biomass in the environment (and other organically-based energy sources), as well as use conventional and alternative fuels (such as gasoline, heavy fuel, kerosene, diesel, propane, coal, cooking oil, and solar) when suitable," reads the company's Web site.
That "biomass" and "other organically-based energy sources" wouldn't necessarily be limited to plant material — animal and human corpses contain plenty of energy, and they'd be plentiful in a war zone.
(A: You see it's very practical isn't it? These guys and scientists, that have their little houses and their little homes, maybe a spouse and children, and a little rose garden, and they're nice to their neighbors, this is the stuff they work on for the war-making industry. And they live with it quite easily. And they're probably very pleasant people when you talk to them. Just doing their jobs. Getting paid extremely well for it, as the government throws out billions for every little gimmick that they want, in a time when we're supposed to be all broke. And remember something like this can just be pre-programmed remotely, to go for living creatures too.)
EATR will be powered by the Waste Heat Engine developed by Cyclone Power Technology of Pompano Beach, Fla., which uses an "external combustion chamber" burning up fuel to heat up water in a closed loop, generating electricity.
The advantages to the military are that the robot would be extremely flexible in fuel sources and could roam on its own for months, even years, without having to be refueled or serviced.

Upon the EATR platform, the Pentagon could build all sorts of things — a transport, an ambulance, a communications center, even a mobile gunship.

In press materials, Robotic Technology presents EATR as an essentially benign artificial creature that fills its belly through "foraging," despite the obvious military purpose.

And you can download from this page a PDF, many more details of EATR. I guess that will be the next game on the internet, as it goes round from the sky or whatever and grabs people and licks its lips. That's the world. But at the top as I say Sotomayor, Space Shuttle, and Michael Jackson. You see, surrealism. Nothing is real anymore to the public. And then as things appear, and because it's real to your subconscious, you're not really shocked, you simply adapt and accept it. Quite something.
Then next to that, you get this article here, from yahoo news and AP, Associated Press today, Israeli soldiers said there was no clear lines in the Gaza War.
Israeli soldiers who fought in last winter's Gaza War say the military used Palestinians as human shields, improperly fired incendiary white phosphorous shells over civilian areas and used overwhelming firepower that caused needless deaths and destruction, according to a report released Wednesday.
The testimonies were by far the strongest allegations to come from war veterans that the army used excessive force during the three-week offensive and echoed claims already leveled by Palestinian and human rights groups. The military rebutted the report, saying the accounts were anonymous and impossible to verify.
(A: Mind you, every military in the world always deny, it's not unique. Anyway, they say that:)
They described demolishing buildings, vandalizing homes and using more than essential firepower, given the relatively light resistance they encountered. One said the army needlessly used white phosphorous,
(A: That's like this stuff that burns everything that comes into contact with it, like flesh. I wonder how that eating machine would deal with these corpses. Maybe it would melt it inside, or maybe it likes it boiled, I don't know.)
One said the army needlessly used white phosphorous, a masking agent that can cause severe burns,
(A: Not 'can,' it does)
for smokescreens. Others said regulations for opening fire were vague, and that soldiers were expected to do whatever was necessary to protect themselves.

21st Century, eh, and they're on a rush to bring in this Socialist world system and use all force, as required. Because everything that you see, that's literally affecting us, and that we're adapting too, across the world will come home. That's why we have a form of martial law. That's why everyone's getting ID cards. That's why the major media, in between all the trivia, are feeding you stuff like possible rationing in the future and food shortages, and so on. And all those pictures of refugees, etc, or people rioting will come back to you, and you'll see it for yourself, but it will be kind of familiar to you. And you'll adapt again very quickly. We never know what's really going on at the bottom, except when the big boys publish their memoirs. Or they declassify something after fifty years, and give us a completely different version of why this or that happened, in a major event across the world. Sometimes they reclassify it for another fifty years. Democracy or Republic, says who? Who is responsible to the public?

I remember Alexander Hamilton in the letters that Jefferson wrote. Alexander Hamilton that really was up for a Central Bank and all the rest of it, had no time for the general public. And his heroes according to Jefferson were the big conquerors down through the ages, Alexander the Great and all these guys, as opposed to Jefferson who liked intellectuals and the scientific class etc. Hamilton, when he was asked about the public, and what would the public think about his views and all, he said he didn't care. He said, this is what I've often said, that the public sir, or the people sir is a Beast. That's what he said. But you know something, I'd rather have an arrogant psychopath tell the truth, than polished actors telling you nothing but lies, written by a bunch of guys you don't elect, the scriptwriters and their advisors. So I'll put these links up at the end of the night on my website, you should go into them and look out for yourself.

We're living in really a fantasy, a Fantasia of horror, Shock and Awe, utter trivia, lots of sex, and semi-comedy, augmented by soap operas for a good portion, male and female apparently these days. And comedy shows on television, and greening documentaries. We've had about forty, fifty years of greening documentaries, getting us all ready for what's happening now. Because as I say, the eugenicists said they'd have to have other reasons, or a good excuse to bring it in. So they stopped saying, just kill all the inferior types, like the eugenicists used to say, or sterilize them by law, and you've got the threat. You've got the Goring type threat of a war. A war that's raging between the planet and man. Man's the enemy and so to save man, we have to take all your rights away and rule you, and sterilize you. And I've got article after article from mainstream that are talking about sterilizing the public. There's one that just came out in Britain today, another one, mainstream where a reporter said, yeah, I used to be against all this eugenics, and bringing the population down and stuff, and now he's all for it. His career is going to really take off from now, I guarantee you. The big boys will see to that, or whoever paid him off.

And I've always said too, remember that the parallel government never throws out a politician when they've been a very good servant. They join the parallel government when they leave politics. And that's what professor Carroll Quigley said. Maggie Thatcher called it parallel government too. She said she belonged to it when she left. And they all know each other, all these top ex- presidents and prime ministers across the world, and top bureaucrats, and they get the jobs done. Because democracy you see is too cumbersome and slow with too many bickering sides, according to the Club of Rome. That's why they favored collectivism for the public, in their own book, the First Global Revolution. Here's Tony Blair, obviously marked. He did everything he was told. He went against everybody in his own cabinet in government, and single-handedly cheered this war in the Middle East. He did everything he was told. Another Oxford Boy, you see. Great recruitment place for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And also a member the Fabian Society, and this is from the mail online. It's July 15th,

European minister, Glenys Kinnock,

(A: For the European Union, the big sort of fascist parliament that no one, it's so secretive that no one can find out how it really works)

reinforced speculation that Tony Blair wants to be Europe's first president. The entire government fully supported Mr Blair's candidature but the former prime minister has refused to confirm that he's bidding for the post.

He's a shoe in. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the time's flying, just before I go on to a caller. It says here that from this last article to do with Tony Blair, that

Mrs Kinnock who is in the European Parliament in Strasbourg made clear the government would be pushing him, Tony Blair, as the Man to Run Europe for up to five years under new treaty arrangements.

So the British government is pushing Tony Blair. They're backing him as well, but they never retire these guys. They're either in the parallel government or they're back up in a spot running a country or countries. The parallel government.

There's Jeff from New York there, are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. Like everybody else.

Jeff: Well, I wanted to get your take on something. I recently heard one of your blurbs on culture creation, and the music industry and the Beatles, and them being handled by that German philosopher. What, because I know music is such a powerful force in the world today as a social...

Alan: It's politicized. You see, it's completely politicized. The public don't know it. They hear the tunes at the end, and sing the songs, but they don't know it.

Jeff: Now, should we avoid music all together, or are there some bands out there? I can think of one in particular, Ministry, that has wrote more than a few songs about the New World Order. Are there any other bands that you recommend listening too, or should we just avoid all these big media corporations all together?

Alan: I haven't really listened to too many of them to be honest with you. If it's mainstream, and it's in the charts, generally I don't go near them. I talked to Vince White from the Clash, at the weekend, he was in the Clash, which was a big group. And he put a book out, it was called The Last Days of the Clash. It's well worth reading, because he shows you, he's written it from an insider's point of view. He was not for Socialism, but they were managed, the group and all the rest of it, even when they did the album covers they put all these Socialist messages on, and he objected to it strongly because he felt he was being used, and he was of course. And so was all the rest of the guys. But the public have no idea that this goes on. It's the big boys at the top who come in and take you over, and now they're using you for a particular movement to influence the youth. At that time, you had to basically preach Socialism, or sing Socialism, or just yell, if you listen to say punk rock and so on, it's like guys just yelling in rage. That was to get across to the youth they've got to have a change, like change is good, right. But they didn't realize it was all to bring in this Totalitarian Socialist system, which has nothing to do with what they ever imagined it would be. It's nothing to do with fairness and helping people at the bottom. It's to bring in a very small elite of specialists who think they have the right to rule the world, and tell you how to live, and make you live that way, and as I say, sterilize you if need be. So it's a good book to read from an insider's point of view, Vince White, The Last Days of the Clash. It's available I think in bookstores.

Jeff: It's a pretty good bet that if a band is signed to a major label, they are controlled to some extent.

Alan: You will be. You can't help it, I mean I remember this one guy, he became pretty high up in rap, one of the biggest rap groups, and he got into the drugs and all the rest of it. He just escaped with his life. And he admitted afterwards, you know, he says, we went in with a nice song, with the usual thing, boy/girl that kind of stuff. And the guys who came in to manage them in the studios, changed the words until they're into shooting cops and blah, blah, blah, blah and rebelling. Totally changed it, but they made it a hit. You see. But the public don't realize, they don't know that. The guys go along with the image. They want the money. They get all the girls thrown at them. They think they're living high on the hog. They're getting ripped off, even financially, but they're definitely being used for cultural alteration by the culture industry.

Jeff: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies" (foxnews.com) - July 15, 2009.

"EATR: ENERGETICALLY AUTONOMOUS TACTICAL ROBOT" (robotictechnologyinc.com).

"Israeli soldiers: 'No clear red lines' in Gaza war" by Steve Weizman, AP (at huffingtonpost.com) - July 15, 2009.

"Government backs Blair as President of Europe" by Tim Shipman (dailymail.co.uk) - July 16, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 16th, 2009 (#365)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2009:
Manipulation of Motivation:
"Years After Plan's Worked, There's Revelations,
How Bernays et al Trained Whole Nations
To Just Go Out and Buy Lots of,
Items They'd Never have Thought of,
Attaching Success with Subconscious Drive
And Those Who Accumulate Thrive,
With Credit the People would Pay Dear,
Attempting Escape from Unknown Fear,
Bernays Knew it was Easy to Tame Them,
Said All You Need to do is Train Them,
Today Politicians have Perfect Reliance
On Advisors All Schooled in This Science,
Now They're Training the Public it's Over,
Serve the System, Go Green, Eat Clover"
&copy; Alan Watt July 16th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 16th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2009. To newcomers look into .com, and on the website, on the front page, you'll see all the other sites I have. Bookmark them for future use because I might have trouble in the future with the main servers. I've had it in the past. And you can bookmark cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, you'll see that there. And the whole bunch is called .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and the European site which is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last site, apart from having all the regular audios of the previous talks I've given, also has a lot of transcripts for print up written in the various languages of Europe. And I should mention right off the bat too, if you fancy your hand at translating, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see what we can do. Now you bring you to you, you are the listeners, you bring me to you. It's one of the few shows out there that doesn't survive by getting paid through advertising and so on. The ads on the show pay for the time, it pays for the staff at RBN, and the advertisers deal directly with RBN. Therefore I don't get anything from that. I don't ask for anything from that. I could go the other way and take advertising. It's very lucrative. And I'd have to bring guests on once in a while, and really give you an hour ad with a guest on, who will sell you something at the end. I try to stay out of that side of it, because this is not a business. This is a very serious thing I'm doing, and I'm doing it because we truly are up against an incredible wall, a wall of silence as to the truth, and we have to dig very hard with shovels and picks to find, to get through that wall, to find what truth even is today, as the whole world is being managed towards a particular designed new system into it. Now, you can also write to me. And that's that off my back. That's enough of tooting my own horn here.

I was thinking today about topics I've mentioned before, and how whole cultures are created by those who understand the science. And it's not a guess. It's not a conspiracy theory. The fact is it's taught, it's taught in marketing, the history of marketing is taught to those who go into marketing on the higher levels, at university in colleges and so on. And they always come up with the same names of their heroes, those guys who were the builders of their system of making you want things that you never even thought about before. They were the experts that Lord Bertrand Russell said they'd have to bring on board, Madison Avenue. Those who understood what motivates people and those who understood especially what motivates them on a subconscious level, all the drives they have inside of them. Bernays is one of the big heroes, the nephew of Freud, Sigmund Freud. I've got so much to say really, and I can't cram it all into an hour, or even in this one talk today about this system that it's kind of mind boggling how it's done, but I'll try to get some of the information out in the next hour or so, of how this technique works. Back after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight we're talking about how culture is not only created, but controlled and updated. It truly is updated, just like computers, when you update your spyware for instance, or a program, you'll see the end of it will often delete files from the previous program, the old one, because it's giving you a new update. And today, because we're on this incredible universal education system, with the same propaganda, people don't know what propaganda is. It can be mixed in you see with the education, very much so in fact, until eventually all you're getting is Socialist propaganda, that's not meant to serve the people of the world. It's of course always to serve the dominant minority who ran the last age as they come into the new age. They design all this ahead of time. People think that's impossible to do but it's not, because as they say in marketing, you can see the techniques of Bernays. And I'll put a link up, I've used it before, of an Adam Curtis Investigative Talk into Bernays and how the American Culture was designed by first of all, this man, and taken up by all the following subsequent students of marketing. And on the video you'll hear Bernays talking. He's a very elderly fellow. These guys live for a very long time. It's amazing, they're just like the Brzezinskis and so on. And he tells, he says on this exposé, he says his job was to train the American people, train them. Remember that word, train. You're talking about training a population. Men, women, children, and children who haven't been born yet to be consumers, ultra-hyper consumers. And then of course, it says in the same documentary that the techniques were then picked up by all the politicians and advisors, because they're all trained in the same subjects of mass psychology and sociology, etc. They're trained, all the top advisors in these subjects. And they're trained too in marketing strategies, how ideas can be put across to the people, implanted or embedded you might say, subliminally almost into the public. The simplest way is rather overt. It' simply repetition. And all politicians, when they're up to no good, and they've just had a meeting, and they come out to face the press, you'll hear them all, regardless of which one is being interviewed, from the meeting, they'll all have the same catch phrases, like weapons of mass destruction. They're all told to say that you see, repetition. And because so many folk are saying it at the top, we think it must be true. That's simple. That's simple, primitive type, just basic repetition. That's also what Bertrand Russell mentioned about using Madison Avenue; through repetitive advertising they could literally get the people to obey, obey whatever they wanted them to do.

Bernays claimed that he learned this by simply leafing through a couple of books by his Uncle Freud, which is utter nonsense. Utter, utter nonsense. Because you can leaf through all the books of Freud and you'll never get the mechanism to do this. It's not there. But if you go back further in history, and into the 1800s, you will find there were books put out by other observers of society, to do with propaganda, especially. Now right up into Bernays' day, and you'll hear him say this himself, it was called propaganda, and he coined the term even to make it more acceptable and digestible to the public, he said it's now public relations. It's still propaganda, but it sounds much better, it's public relations. Every government, right down to your local government, and even the police forces use P.R. specialists to #1, legally protect them from anything coming back at whatever they say or has happened or they've done, and also to give a completely kind of whitewashed, socially acceptable view out to the public, by using the right terms, and putting it across in a certain way. Fudging it if you like. Fabricating it to be acceptable to the public, but it's still propaganda. Now education is full of propaganda, and all we get now, really from all media, including all the entertainment is propaganda. It can hide behind so many things, especially those things which you like, and that's what Bernays goes into.

Bernays looked at the sexual drives in people for instance. He understood perfectly well, in fact, by the way, he also hated the general public because they were so easy to manipulate. You'll find this with all of those at the top. The more, the easier it is to manipulate the public, the more they will hate you. And that's why they call you various names, which are not quite human. But he looked at the drives. He looked at the fact that everyone lives in a little mental sphere of themselves, and how they want to be noticed by others, and he had it all worked out, through obviously being taught this technique from predecessors that you can manipulate every age group if you target them directly. Because we change from five years old to ten years old to twelve, hormones are kicking in and so on, etc. So you can target each age group perfectly. Look at the ads on television near Christmas. They're aimed at five year olds for a particular toy or whatever and ten year olds, etc. It's perfect.

Even in the music industry, it's probably more perfected there because they've always understood this. Read Plato when he talks about culture. Read what he says about drama, and how important it was for the elite to bring in certain drama. Traveling drama teams, stage actors, with their plays, because the public would emulate what they saw on stage. They'd dress in the fashions that they saw the women wearing, and the guys too. They would also emulate their heroes on stage. And coupled with music as Plato said, music itself was such a very powerful tool because it doesn't just use auditory. It uses visualization along with this other thing, the music, the muse, it comes from the muse, you have to look at the Greek Muses to understand the techniques. Behind all ancient stories and mythologies there's techniques being shown to you, if you understand what you're looking at. So look at the Muses. If you understand the Muses you can control society and many people down through the ages came to understand that same thing. And Bernays definitely was taught in these techniques. Music is so powerful that Plato wanted to license musicians because of the effect they could have on the youth. They could cause rebellions if they wanted to. Well once you understand that, you can also get students and young people to rebel at what you want them to rebel about. See that's the real technique of it. Most of those things which we rebel about are given to us, and the government is only so happy to start parroting those points of views back to you. Back to you. So you feel even more powerful, like they're listening. But if the government is listening to you, and parroting it back to you like the whole global warming agenda, save the planet, go Green and so on, put out there by the big NGOs, then it's because the government wants you to do that. That's why. You're demanding what they want you to demand. So who gave this idea to you in the first place? It's never a simple grass roots person. Never, ever, ever. None of them are at the top of these NGOs, and they're all funded as I say by the big foundations.

Bernays, as I say, was taught this kind of stuff and so he advocated creating and training, in his own words, training a whole society. And he didn't see the problem of doing it, or even the difficulty of doing it. Then when you look at who was backing him, the big GM companies, and all the big manufacturers were backing him to the hilt. In other words, the establishment, those who already were the captains of industry, were all behind him. And unlimited financing. Easy to do. Easy to do. Therefore the people who gave you the consumer society, the hyper-consumerism, they knew exactly how to train a whole population, and upcoming generations to be the same way, the same people are behind the opposite now. You've got to cut back on everything. You're overconsuming. Your sustainability, we'll run out of everything. Look at who funds all of these so-called grassroots movements. I've mentioned the Rockefellers so many times, because they have a finger in so many thousands of pies. Why would the guys who started off the big industrial era in the U.S. and controlled it up to this time, also be funding to the hilt, and doing talks across the planet to various groups, the United Nations, etc, governments, why would these same Big Boys, the real captains, some call them the pirates of industry, because that's what they are, why would they be also funding what seems to be their antithesis, their opposite? It's because they will also run the next phase of society. They've already got it drawn up, what the next economy is to be. It's to drive you into servitude. It's all this global warming, and carbon taxes, and they've been selling and trading, countries and big corporations have been selling and making profits off these carbon taxes, refunds, before we even heard about it, so it was a must-be priority set up behind the scenes, already, already set up and functioning. The E.U. gave out so many millions or billions of dollars worth of these trading cards, or whatever it is, loaded supposedly with credit units for carbon footprints, and they've been making, there's articles in the paper where they've made profits on it. They've paid nothing in, but they've all made profits off it, off what the taxpayer gave them, via the government. Incredible, isn't it. But why? Why, oh why, would the big corporations, be funding to the hilt a political agenda, worldwide, which you would think would put them out of business? It's not going to put them out of business. They'll be much, much bigger pirates by the time it's finished. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing how whole populations have had their cultures manufactured for them, for an awful long time, and updated, just like a computer. And as they update, they delete the old files, until you think it's always been this new way. We adapt so quickly you see. Most folk don't have much memory, because especially today they're bombarded with data. Most data is totally irrelevant. It's just data. It's meaningless really, but inside some of it are the important things that are embedded there, that you will remember, because they are always repeated, many, many times, through posters, through advertising, through government messages. Go Green, Go Green, etc. All that kind of stuff, repetition. And it works, so therefore you all get the same download at the same time, and everyone thinks they're on board. Now remember, that's the key to it, being on board. The Club of Rome, when they came up with the scam of global warming, and they basically admit to it, when they looked for methods to unite the public, across the world remember, it's to be a world government that they're after, a world system where the elite have the right to rule, but they have to get you to be a good servant first, willingly, obey the experts, but they also said how can we do it? And they looked at all the possible things that had happened before, and they decided that only under warfare scenarios do the public give away their rights to government and allow themselves to be manipulated and given ration cards or ID cards and checkpoints and all this kind of stuff. We give up our freedom for security. That was what you heard after 9/11. That's why they used that tactic then too you see, right up to the present time. “We can't keep you safe and secure and free at the same time. We've got to take something away to give you security.” If you have no freedom, you have no security. Ask any totalitarian survivor of any state.

It works every time. As the Club of Rome said, getting the world on board as though they're working towards something, you see, is the key to it all. We're all in it together, as the wars' slogans go. We're all in it together. That's always repetitive in all wars. We're all in the same boat, going the same direction. We've got a direction to go, there's a cause now, a purpose, you see. And that's what the idea that the Club of Rome came up with, to use that very technique of purpose, cause, they'll give you the direction to save us all, because man was the enemy of the planet. To save some of men and women and children, they'd have to take over all, take away all your rights basically to do it for you, and allow the experts to guide you. They said themselves, they favored the collectivist idea, more than any other system. Which is a good way of saying Socialism or Communism.

It's fantastic as I say to realize that people know this science. Not only know it, but they have, there's a power there of a dominant minority who can make it happen. Because everything runs on this thing called money which the dominant minority have and control. They also have real estate as opposed to fake estate. You see, money is fake estate. That's why they call the other stuff real estate. If you don't have masses of land, you're nothing. We don't have masses of land or even little plots of land, even when you think you own your house, because the government can take it away from you, which means you didn't own it in the first place. Because if you really owned it, they couldn't steal it from you because of back taxes. You either own it outright, or you don't own it outright. Interesting to see how the CFR took responsibility and credit, for bringing in the death duties taxes, so you couldn't pass it on to your offspring. And they also brought in the income tax, and the property tax, they put it forward in bills, their members did. That's in their own writings. We've got them to thank for that. Again, Cecil Rhodes, Milner, the Royal Institute on International Affairs, CFR, same thing. So Quigley wasn't kidding when he said these guys have been responsible for every major change, including all the wars you've had in the last hundred years. And they haven't stopped.

Now how they do it too, is they give you what appears to be a genius, every so often. And I caught on to that a long time ago, when I looked at the ones who were given to us as geniuses, that changed society, like Charles Darwin. And Charles Darwin did not have much going for him, apart from the fact he's about the fifth generation of interbreeding with one other family, the Wedgwoods. But he was well connected with the Royal Society. If you want to get anywhere in science, you've got to belong to the Royal Society. They mandate things to governments. And his grandfather, and his father had also put out stuff on evolution before him. And the Royal Society picked Charles over the other competitors to bring this forward, guys like Wallace, and they made him the hero. Now instantly, when the press go into action in a certain way, you make an instant star. That's how they do it. So a guy is suddenly a genius, whatever he says on any issue is going to be believed, especially on politics and so on. The same happened with Einstein, classed as a dummy at school. Nothing happens for a long time, he's working in the patent office in Switzerland, helping to steal patents for his bosses, and he's rewarded by, “we'll make you a genius. You will come out with this, this, and this. Things that no one can prove. And then you will go around the world, talking about politics and the need for international Socialism.” And people listen. Some have pointed out in the past, well what more right does an Einstein have to discuss and promote a certain brand of politics than the plumber or the carpenter? Because after all, that wasn't their speciality, was it? You see, we follow the stars, and they give them to us. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Every so often, they get a genius for us you see, and what happens when you're told this person is a genius, and all the media is just creating a star instantly, someone you've never heard of, they do the same with prime ministers and presidents, and suddenly they're a genius on the world stage. And what you do, in front of a genius is to sit back. Your mind takes a backseat, thinking this guy is so incredibly intelligent that I could never even imagine how he thinks, and therefore you switch off and listen. You switch off your own ability to reason, or to critically analyze. The next thing you know, this genius who is the inventor of this or that, or whatever we're told, you see is into politics, and telling us how the world has to go in a social direction. And all this kind of stuff, and that cause becomes a real cause for everyone, and the public don't recognize they're being guided, crafted in a sense by those behind the scenes, those behind the person put up front as a genius. This technique was mentioned even by Adam Weishaupt. He said that we shall create philanthropists. Big, wealthy philanthropists, big foundations. That happened. Albert Pike also talked about the need to acquire incredible, vast amounts of money. He even said by the stock market, by cunning, etc. He even hinted at any means possible, and then we shall become masters over the masters of the world. And bingo, you have all these people popping up across the world, the top bankers suddenly are there, their fingers in every pie, owning mines across the planet. You have the Rockefellers owning the resources of oil, the oil industry. And you should really look into the history of how they acquired a lot of those oil wells too. There was anything but fair play when they had competitors. Anything but. It was grab at all costs. But the next thing you know, after the Ludlow Massacre, they brought in specialists to give him a different image, and he becomes a philanthropist. The old man that told the militia to get out, and he told governors what to do, get your militias out and get rid of those people. And they were machine-gunned in their tents, the strikers. With the help of two people, one a Canadian, who was sent down, a specialist in public relations or propaganda. They gave him a brand new image, as a philanthropist, and suddenly a massive foundation is there. Suddenly, suddenly mind you, there's a massive staff dealing with all of these NGOs and causes they were funding and other foundations they were funding.

This is the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, said it was. He said, it's a parallel government. It's not responsible to the public. No one elects them. And yet they have power in every government, because they have many members in every government. He said himself, they put the top people in as presidents and prime ministers as members. It doesn't matter what party you vote in. It's always theirs. And they give you as I say, geniuses every so often, that we believe are. I can remember when Rosanne Barr did this comedy series. The next thing you know she was out there advocating different social movements and firearm restrictions, and things like that. Now if it was someone in the street, no one would take any notice of her, but because she's up there on the screen, you see, people will listen more intently as to what she has to say. Old techniques, they all know that at the top, the ones who put these people out there, and give them their roles to play.

The same thing goes with Bill Gates. All this hype about, oh My God, he was a child genius, and just did all this himself, and yadda, yadda, ya, until you go into the records of how Microsoft literally took various patents of different groups, got away with it, no one ever came down on them and charged them. In other words, doors were opened and the word was out to leave them alone, and they got right up there, front organization. That's how you create it. They're real organizations, but they're fronts. After all, as I said during the Cold War, you couldn't allow really free competition in technology, because technology was going to win it. Whoever had the best, therefore you put your own ones out. They're real companies all right, but they're all intertwined completely with the military-industrial-Pentagon-CIA-complex. So Bill Gates comes out, and after all these billions are made, suddenly he's a philanthropist, you see, in with all the big shots, and rubbing shoulders with all, it's amazing to me too how you never get a philanthropist appearing on the scene who's in disagreement with the other philanthropists on any particular topic. They're all in complete agreement on every topic, you see. We've got to bring in a world system run by experts. We've got to bring in a Socialist World System. We've got to get rid of so many people to save the world. And we've got to start sterilizing the public, eventually down the road as well. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're all on board with this whole agenda. They immediately parrot the line, sustainability, sustainability, go green, and all that kind of stuff. And at first they give you a little buttering up, by saying, well Bill Gates is going to use modified mosquitoes like little syringes to immunize people in Africa against malaria. Rot, rubbish. Now the next farce that comes out, is can Bill Gates control the weather? They've been controlling the weather for years. But they're getting you into thinking this man is a giant amongst giants. Giant amongst giants. He's a demigod. He's way up beyond anything we can imagine. We can't even imagine how he thinks. He's such a genius, you see. Can Bill Gates Control the Weather? that's from today at PC World. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show. Then he gives this odd smile, he looks like John Denver when he smiles here.

Can Bill Gates Control the Weather?
Brennon Slattery, PC World
Jul 16, 2009
Bill Gates, founder of Microsoft, is a man with a permanent light bulb over his head.
(Alan: So there you are, they've already told you he's a genius, you see. So you put your reason back, and you say, well little old me can't compete with this, I'll just sit back and read it, and believe it.)
His latest idea? (A: What a joke.) Controlling the weather. Sounds insane, but in a patent application recently released to the public, Gates and several co-inventors (A: You know, co-inventors.) have concocted a scheme to kill hurricanes over the ocean before they wreak havoc on land.

Now go into the United Nations Weather Warfare Treaty, written up in the 1970s where they said they could already do all that stuff. That's why you have a treaty, you see, so that you won't use it against each other. Mind you, in U.N. treaties, you're allowed to use everything that's banned, on your own people. I don't know if you know that out there. So that's how they put him up there as the front man, and give him role after role as a big philanthropist and a benefactor of men. They have their own term for these people at the top by the way. And it's so odd, because we've all heard of trans-humanism as we’re going to all evolve through technology and be part cyborg, and eventually even be a different kind of species, but these guys there at the top already, already in their own publications, call each other trans-humanists, because they are the highest thing to gods. The nearest thing to gods. That's what they mean by it at the top, the Big Boys. Not the little wannabes down below, that want to get artificial arms or be like Schwarzenegger or something in a movie. They believe they are the enlightened masters, you see, the hidden masters that are out in the open. The benefactors of mankind. That's what they call them, transhumanists. They call each other that. They're not waiting for something, they're already doing it. You see.

Getting back to what I'm saying, how propaganda is peddled every day, from children's comic books, to their cartoons on television, look at all the Greening stuff they're getting brainwashed with. And how adults are bad, they ruined the planet for us, through their little school books they get when they start. You're looking at the creation of totally indoctrinated for political purposes children. Totally, absolutely, 100% indoctrinated, because they must be on board with one agenda, and it wasn't one that any of them dreamed up. It was all done by much older people that were alive before these children were even born or thought of.

Remember what Huxley said, in his speech at Berkley, 1962. And see if it will tie in with what you've been hearing recently.

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this:

(A: The Ultimate Revolution, right. These guys have been behind all the revolutions down through time. He says:)

That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude.

Servitude. Service. A world of service. Remember what you'll find by Carroll Quigley in his own books, with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Bring in a world of service. Same thing as when they transformed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a World of Service. The Council on Foreign Relations, the American Branch, a World of Service. In service to the World State you see. Which is run by a controlling oligarchy. That fits in with what Orwell said, "In such Utopias, some are more equal than others." Definitely at their standard of living, you see. It's astonishing as I say, astonishing how it works, it's so perfect, it's all pervasive, it's all around out, it's daily, you've had it since you were a child. In fact for what's happening today we've had probably forty years of preparation for the Greening movement, and the sustainability stuff. It's in all the Nature shows, it's in cartoons, and so on, and Disney, where animals talk to each other in English, with American accents. And it's just astonishing how much programming we've all had. Technically, none of us should be awake to anything. We should all be in massive groups, all with banners, demanding that governments do what the governments want us to demand. We should all be doing that, belonging to massive groups. This is the age of groupthink you see, where we all do it together. And as I say, it's all through everything. Arts, entertainment, music. Look at all the messages, and even comedies. I've talked before about the censorship committees, international. Everyone thought it was there to keep the culture and preserve it and not to get too far into blasphemy and all that kind of stuff, or to stuff that was just too out there to be tasteful. And then you find out, no, their job is to see how far the public can be pushed with the next barrage of sitcoms and so on, along social policy lines, political lines. That's what it's about.

It's the same too, with all books. Going back to George Orwell, he was the darling of the Socialist movement before he went off to the Spanish Civil War, thinking he was fighting to bring in a wonderful World Socialism, where everyone would be equal and they'd all have what they needed and so on. And that was in the days before we had the Bernays pushing out really, the American culture to its maximum with consumerism. And when he came back, and he'd met the Communists and so on, and met many other big players, he realized that they were all in on it together. He realized that the ones who even picked him at university, the professors, standard procedure, were all part of this big oligarchy at the top, or at least working for them. So were the heads of the Communists. And he realized too, the danger of this Socialist-Communist movement, because it was so apparent to him what was going to happen in Britain and Europe and elsewhere. So when he came back he did his walking tours around the Socialist enclaves, giving speeches, and when he gave them the bad news, and he says, look, we've got to be careful here, this is not what we thought it was. They turned their backs on him. The crowd don't like to be told anything contrary to what they want to believe. They don't like that, they get nasty. And they turned their backs on him. He tried to put it into book forms, like Animal Farm to show you at the end of the revolution, the Animals' Revolution against the humans, there's the pigs, the leaders of the animals, having a great party with the humans in the house. All the animals are looking through the window in the cold and the rain, and they're boozing it up inside and having a great feast. And the humans say to the leaders, the pigs, he says, "Congratulations. You've been able to do what we've been trying to do forever with the animals. Get them to work for nothing." World of service. World of service. But Orwell had a heck of a job getting his books out. Because all the publishing houses, he realized really, all boiled down to, under this spiderweb of publishing houses because you have the illusion of competition, it doesn't exist, publishing houses are not there to get your books out, they're there to censor what gets out, and decide what does get out for the public to listen too, and believe in. You see.

Last night I mentioned Vince White from The Clash, who has got a book out, and it's called The Last Days of the Clash, Out of Control: The Last Days of the Clash. And he tells you from the book, and he's got an ability to actually write it as though you're living through it because he remembers how he was going through it; a young, naive guy full of pep and vinegar as we say, and the sky's the limit, optimistic, etc, into something big, and then you see the gradual disillusionment as he realizes that there's bigger forces, it isn't just going out and making songs, and having a good time and making people happy with their music. There's much, much more. It's political, completely political. And you can actually read his book, he sells it direct, vincewhite.com. You'll find it there, Out of Control: The Last Days of the Clash. It shows you the route that most young guys go through who get into that field, how they're taken over by the professionals, how the next thing you know they're being used for political purposes, but he also, trying to get the book out, he came across the same thing as Orwell did. He says, he was shocked. He says, when he looked at the publishing houses and the mainstream literature in Britain, he said, all the familiar brand names like Penguin, Granada, etc, had all been bought out. There's also Virgin publishing, he contacted them once, or a couple of times, but none of them would take him up on his book. So he went ahead anyway, in 2005, and banged the thing out in one go, and still nobody would take it. Then he could have gone the route of small, independent publishers and got it on shelves, but they've got little distribution, you see. And you only end up with a couple of pennies on the dollar for your book. And then Amazon's left, right? Amazon takes 60% of the end price. So you work, and get your book out, and all the rest of it. You put all that time into it, you sweat over the photoshops etc, for the cover, you argue with the printers, it costs 2 pounds a book, and you have to pay to ship it to Amazon's warehouse, so on a 15 pound book, they take 9 pounds. And you're lucky to see a return of a pound or two on each one. See, that's how it's really set up. When you see masses, when you see masses of books put out across the planet on major bookshelves by people who are unknown to begin with, especially pushing the whole new age stuff, there's a bigger power behind it. This guy had a lot to say, and he had to put the book out himself. Because there’s a reason, and I'll mention what the reason is, that they won't let it out there, after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how the Culture Industry is a Vital Arm, along with the media of controlling the minds of millions and billions even of people. And how Vince White had an awful job of getting out something that was contrary to what the Big Boys wanted people to remember of a particular band, like many bands who were out there supposedly protesting and yelling about all the things that were wrong in the world. And that's what they were doing, they were yelling, you see, because they were trying to drum up a social movement amongst the youth. And the youth would never really know where they were being led, they never know where they're being led. Never. All they hear is what they want to hear, and that's yell, yell, yell, this is wrong, that's wrong. Things they can all see and agree upon. And things are very black and white. There's no grey areas when you're young. And you get very emotional, and uptight about things. So they use that energy, and they use it for a social movement. This is what he says on page 4 of that book, he says:

I imagined when I was leaping around near the stage as a teenager was that The Clash were humanitarians, who believed in equality, and justice, and freedom and rights. The voices of people like me, people who got pissed off with the world. Individuals, angry and indignant, tired of being pushed around and told what to do, and think by the State. What I found, when I actually joined the band, was a smug, joyless, and oppressive totalitarian dictatorship that would have shocked Stalin.

(A: He's talking about the boys that control it all. It's interesting too at the bottom, this one is a lesson they all learn, all the guys that are used, believe you me. I know that even the Bay City Rollers have still got lawsuits in trying to get money back; they got nothing. He says:)

But don't worry, in this story, I don't complain about my useless employment. I could jack it in forever, any night. I shut my mouth, pretend to enjoy it, thinking of all the money I never got.

They’re all ripped off silly by the sharks you see who control the entire industry. And use them, as I say, for social movements that they're not even aware of. They don't even know where it's going, or even that it's being directed towards a particular area. We're all in it together they say, right. We're all on board together. And you get all the youth on board together, for what? For change. Change is good. They've been saying this in academies for years, before we heard the term put out by the slogan makers. Because we're all on board to this greening sustainable planet, where they depopulate, bring down the population, and eventually get to love your servitude, and come forward as volunteers for voluntary sterilization, so they won't have to do it the insidious way. Through inoculations, as they have in the past, and bisphenol-A in your food, or in baby food, or in your bottled water. Or in anything else. You know, the stealth way, you see. But as I say, it's worth a read, look into www.vincewhite.com, and you can order the book direct, and bypass all these big shots, that wouldn't let him put it out there. They won't, see, once you've got a name out there, a big name, they can refill positions with different people, and they live on the name as a social reformist band you see. That's more important. And they don't want the public knowing the truth of what goes on inside. But at least he went ahead. He still had that fire, that we all have, when we're yelling and screaming about all the injustices. And it hasn't left him, and that's good, so he's got it out there for people to read for themselves. Great for the young ones too, who are thinking of even getting into this mess they call the music industry, this complete illusion of tinsel and flashing lights. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Edward Bernays : on Propaganda and Public Relations" (youtube.com).

"Can Bill Gates Control the Weather?" by Brennon Slattery (pcworld.com).

VINCE WHITE homepage / "OUT OF CONTROL: The Last Days of The Clash" [book] (vincewhite.com).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in

Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 17th, 2009 (#366)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 17th, 2009:
Black Uniforms Dictate So You'll Go Straight:
"An Interlocking Grid Across the Planet,
Total Information Network, No Privacy, Darn It,
'For Your Own Good, To Keep You Safe,
If You've Nothing to Hide, Don't Misbehave,
Look, the Masses Don't Mind, We've Heard Tell,
Now What's Your Problem, Punk, Rebel?
If You Rouse the Rabble with Facts, Talking,
You'll Find My Cattle-Prod Gun Formidable, Shocking,
And if it Kills You, Our Inquest will Say,
You were Scheduled a Heart Attack that Very Same Day,
And if it's Your Birthday, Don't Feel So Hearty,
G.I. Joes and a Helicopter will Descend on Your Party,
We'll Find Something to Get on You,
Such as Giving Off Carbon from Your Barbeque' "
&copy; Alan Watt July 17th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 17th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 17th, 2009. Newcomers should look into .com website, and on the front page you'll see the latest shows I've done for download. Go into the archives, you can download to your heart's content of hundreds of talks I've given on the past, where I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And on the front page you'll also see all the other sites I have. Bookmark these because I have trouble with the main servers once in a while. I expect more in the future. And regardless, if you pick one of those other sites, you might find it easier to download, when so many thousands are going into one site at the same time, you can get sticking problems, all that kind of problem. And this bypasses it, when people are using different sites to download the same stuff. So you can go into cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, you also see .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The latter one has the same audios as all the rest, but it also has written transcripts in the different languages of Europe, for download, and print up. And remember, this is probably the only show out there where the listeners bring me to you, because I don't ask for money from any of the shows I'm on. I certainly could, but this gives me more leeway to say things I want to say, by not really being responsible to advertisers, say. The advertisers you hear on this show pay the company RBN directly. That pays for their time. That pays for their airwaves. It pays for their satellite. It pays for all their bills, etc, the technicians that they have to pay out to, fork out to. So you can always help me to tick along here, it just ticks along. It's amazing how it's almost gone in, and something will happen, and somebody sends a few bucks, and it's always the same people. Thousands and thousands listen, but they're so used to getting everything for free today, that they don't notice that anything has happened, until you've gone. And that's what happens to a lot of people. They just go, you see. And that's why most folk as I say go with the advertisers and get paid directly. But it's up to you. You can also buy what I have for sale on the website, .com. That way I'll tick over. I hope to make more dvds shortly, in fact if the weather clears up, it's been pouring rain for two months in Canada, daily, a repeat of last year, after the contrails in the morning, or the chemtrails, daily rain. So you can help me out by donating as well. You'll see the paypal buttons on the site that I have. It's up to you to keep me going. And I try, I try to stick to the facts on this show. I try to sift through what really is important, amongst all the other stuff that can distract us all, and worry us all, etc. but I try to show you the common thread through everything of how we're manipulated.

Now also, I need more translators for alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, so if you're interested in trying your hand, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see what we can do. It's up to you. The hardest part is starting off the first transcript. Most folk are so nervous of getting something wrong, and I tell them, you have to transpose it into your own language. Nothing directly translates you see, in the different languages. You have to transpose it in a way that's understandable so the theme isn't lost, the message isn't lost, but you often have to do it in a different sort of way, it's how you lay it out for the public to understand. So as I say, I don't bite people's heads off. I try to encourage them, and it's surprising how fast they become as time goes on. And they get confident too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I was in town today, the town of Sudbury, which is pretty well the same across the country, these towns are all the same. Same chain stores, same pharmacies, same grocery stores, same depressed looking people, and they're always tearing up the road. Every year, when it's supposed to be summer, I say supposed to be summer, the big contracts are given out by the guys on top to their big buddies you see, in their little clubs that they belong to. And so they're always tearing up the same roads, every summer. But today I noticed there was a big van there. I was wondering why they were tearing the road up. Generally it's to widen it, and the next year it's to narrow it, and then back and forth. And in between, they tear it up across the way, after they've tarmacked the whole thing, maybe a mile or two stretch. They start cutting it crosswise, and fixing pipes. They just never thought of fixing them before they started tearing the thing up in the first place. But these are all contracts, because they all live off government contracts you see. That's the biggest money in the country, from federal to local. But today there was a van there, and it was to do with closed circuit television. And part of the logo said, it's a jungle out there, so it's all to do with law enforcement you see, and how scary society is. Nothing happens in Sudbury. Nothing happens, you know, but society is so scary, and that's what the cops have been trained for years, to be paranoid about the public. And there they go, putting their wires everywhere under the ground to wire up all these hidden cameras all over the place. And I remember too, when they started the same trick, it's the same trick, because you never get told the truth at the bottom level, the general public are just lied to constantly. They were going to put these cameras just at major intersections; it would help with traffic accidents and so on. And we swallow the child story, and before you know it you're getting used to them, and then they're putting up more cameras, and now it's across the whole place you know. They started all of this off in Britain, and I can remember the company in Britain, the CCTV cameras, that sold the whole idea to the politicians with a lot of help, and lobbying and I'm sure money, came over to Canada and they had a big meeting with the police chiefs in Montreal to sell the same idea across Canada. Because they knew, you see, at the top, it isn't just a company out for money and business. They knew at the top of this big roller coaster we call society and progress and change is good that they were going to bring in a totalitarian system back in the 90s. That's why, you see in Britain, they tried to bring out the ID card for everybody in the late 90s, and the Cold War was over, and nothing was happening. So people had sort of rampages about it and said no.

Wendy Mesley in Canada does a lot of documentaries, and I think her show is called Undercurrents. She did a documentary, about 1998 I think it was, on the coming ID card and Big Brother, and so on. She started off the show by showing you how the Clear Pass was already in use. I didn't even know that. Where you have this Clear Pass ID, and you have to go the police and they did all this stuff with your digital imaging, etc, thumb prints, iris scan, and now you're a bonafide, you know, checked, cleared customer for travel. It was voluntary then, you see. And I did tape that. I did tape that show. It was amazing, because she talked to the big CEOs, you know the big guys, they have no neck, these CEOs you'll notice, they don't have any necks. Suits and ties with no necks. And she talked with this guy.

They're well fed though. You can tell that by their paunch. And she said, what makes you think the public will take this ID card, and he said then, this is 1998, that they'll be given no option. That was on the show. And that's how it is, you see. We're given no option. There's a big plan, always from the top, from the pyramid top down. And they never tell the public. You don't scare the children at the bottom. And they treat us like children, and we accept it. And you see once you accept one little bit of the bait, or whatever they've given you, or thrown at you, you swallow the next bit, and say, well I guess, you know, I'm kind of used to the first bait, so I guess what's the problem with taking the next bait. You know. That's how it works. It's incremental, and you have to accept the first part, before you'll accept the second part, so you say, well, I'm already doing this, so what's wrong with going the next step. That's how we kind of go through it in a basic, rational sort of step by step manner. Most folk don't think through anything.

About the same time as Wendy Mesley did that show, Allan Rock, he was the head of all law, the Attorney General for Canada. A lifer, again. A lifer who was well known at the top. He's always had a quiet profile, it's sort of lifelong politics, up there doing the real work, you know. He was so important at one time in fact, that even when the Beatles came over to Canada, they arranged for them to meet him. That's a bit of pull, especially when it was a young Allan Rock in politics, who was a nobody, but he was obviously known to somebody that put him there. He worked surreptitiously, quietly for years, and single-handedly as the justice minister, he brought forth a massive omnibus bill, anti-terror bill, by himself in the late 1990s. Again, nothing is happening. Cold War is over. And there were a couple of journalists, and no more, who did say, well what's going on here? This is martial law this bill here, with indefinite arrest and detainment, etc, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And that was as far as it went. It was passed.   Rammed through. And once he'd finished that job, like the good technocrat he is, he was pulled out and sent off to the United Nations to work at the top office you see. See, we've been under this United Nations for an awful long time. Big Socialist agenda, and the UN is completely Socialist. It's got nothing to do. It's a private organization. It's got nothing to do with democracy, but they use Democracy when they go into countries to pretend to spread it. Actually what they're spreading is their propaganda for their agenda as they divide and conquer, you see. And then we have Total Information Network after 9/11, the first of many major crises, real or imaginary that we've been hit with on a roller coaster of crisis, crisis, crisis, since 9/11. Crisis of Terrorism, we're going to get blown up. We're all going to get dosed with Anthrax, and the stuff that was loose at that time came from Fort Dix apparently or Maryland, and that's been all in the papers too. And that's never been explained, and regardless.

And then we have Total Information Network. Well, we have to monitor every phone call, every fax, every email, and record everything. And then we've got to watch everybody, etc. Total Information Network. And I often say to people, what do you think Total Information Network means? And they look at you with those lobster eyes, you know. Straight out of the tank. Just, nobody home. It's like looking at an alien. Because they don't think much. The general public who are into daily media downloads, that's all it is, downloads, don't think through anything. In fact, they're not even encouraged to think. That's the school system in fact, to be honest with you. You start off then learning not to think for yourself. You expect, you've been trained to be told everything, and you parrot it. Just parrot, parrot, parrot. Total Information Network. And they weren't kidding were they, worldwide. Interrelated systems, all integrated with each other for really world government. And there are no favorite countries by the way under world government. Don't ever, ever think the person that you elect, that looks kind of like you, has anything in common with you. Anything in common with you. That's the big mistake people make. Never have had anything in common with you.

Here's an article from Timenauts, from Mark Baard, July the 17th, and I'll put these links up at the end of the show on my website. It says here:

Boston, Government, Hardware, Massachusetts, Media, muni-wifi, new england, News, police, politics, Privacy, security, technology, Terrorism, universal hub, universalhub, wifi, wireless

(A: Very Important. It says:)

Universal Hub relays the news that Boston's languishing municipal Wi-Fi project (A: They're all putting in the Wi-Fi, and you all were told that it's to get fast internet and all that stuff, maybe even free. Ha, ha. Yeah, guess who will pay for it.) –that is, its government-run wireless internet service–has been reinvented as an ad-hoc, mesh network: (A: Of course they had no idea it was going to go like this in the first place right?)

The effort initially focused on traditional wireless access points (like the ones you can see on light poles all over Brookline), but organizers realized that would prove impossibly expensive and so are now using a “mesh” approach, in which each subscriber’s computer is essentially equipped to act as an access point through a cheapo router. The result: Free WiFi in parts of the Fenway. (A: And they're doing this all over the place, remember.) via Universal Hub | All Boston, all the time. (A: That's their logo. It says:)

This is not likely to be good news for individual privacy and security. First, consider the following: Muni Wi-Fi projects in other cities have been marred by conflicts of interest and mishandling. (A: Of data that is) Users in other cities are already being charged for what they were told was going to be “free” access. (A: Well of course, that was a given from the beginning.) Boston is among the cities planning to piggyback police (A: Police, police, right.) and other government communications onto its muni Wi-Fi network. (This “dual use” for the network has the potential to bring Homeland Security dollars into the city’s coffers.)

It's for Total Information Network, all your data that you're going to pay for. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing an article by Mark Baard from Timenauts, and it says here:

Some of the equipment Boston will be using was developed with money from sources with direct ties to the intelligence community. Ad-hoc networks were not created with privacy and security in-mind. Rather, the technology was first deployed in vineyards and parking lots. Ad-hoc wireless networks are more prone to unreliable connections and speeds–which means the folks on Mission Hill, and in Boston’s other poor neighborhoods, will be getting less service for their money.

Then it goes on to talk about how it's vulnerable to backdoor hacking, etc, but really, it's designed. You see it was already designed before they came out with the first nonsense about ‘it's for the public’ to hack the public and monitor them. They have teams in every town and city just sitting on their jack duffs, scaring at screens and following all your emails, and what sites you're looking at and all the rest of it. And setting up sting operations. That's been shown for years on television news. But to the general public they always follow the bait, it's going to be free, it's going to be free. They'll sell their souls if it's free. Whether it's a free supposedly flu shot or anything else they'll run to get it. What can you do, eh? What can you do? Can't stop them.

Here's one from SFGate to do with California:

Tiburon may install license plate cameras
July 10, 2009
(A: It says:)
Your presence has been noted.
The posh and picturesque town that juts into San Francisco Bay is poised to do something unprecedented: use cameras to record the license plate number of every vehicle that crosses city limits.
Some residents describe the plan as a commonsense way to thwart thieves, most of whom come from out of town. Others see an electronic border gate and worry that the project will only reinforce Tiburon's image of exclusivity and snootiness.
(A: And then it goes on to what the locals think, you know, they don't see any harm in it, and blah, blah, blah. The man in the street sort of stuff, they always give you that. And they never bring the one on that says, I don't like it at all, do they? One does say it does have the taint of Big Brother, no kidding. This guy has still got a chance.)
Tiburon's camera idea is a marriage of technology, policing and distinct geography.
Situated on a peninsula, Tiburon's hillside homes and waterfront shops are accessible by only two roads, (A: etc, etc) allowing police to point the special cameras known as license plate readers at every lane that leads into and out of the town of 8,800.

Now that's how they started them off in Britain. And the cops all have these little computers in their cars now there too. They're told to go out and hunt in packs, in Britain. They'll take cops from maybe three different areas, bring them all into one city, and they sit there like wolves. They have all these names, like Attacks, and so on, just like they're in a warfare situation. They're like Marauders, and blah, blah, blah. And they can read every license plate going by, by the computer automatically. As they're doing it automatically, it punches up your insurance to see if you're still up to scratch on your insurance, your various license stickers, your road tax, and all the rest of it. Everything comes up. And if something is not quite up to scratch, or you're a week late in paying something, a red light goes off, and the whole pack chases you. They love hunting, because they're really predators you see. And this is what they're putting in there in California and everywhere else, across the world, for this Brave New World. After all, you see, we're children under socialism and we don't know what's right for us. We need our betters to keep us all in line and train us, just like Bernays trained generations of people. They're now training us to simply obey our betters by being electronically monitored everywhere we go. And I have no doubt at all, you know, when the cloud system comes in for computers and so on, and you'll have no access to data, unless you're allowed to have access to data. You won't have any hard drive eventually. Eventually that's where it's going to go. Remote servers will have all your data. And you try to send a letter to someone, and you maybe swear in it, just like that Schwarzenegger movie, you know, this little box will pop up, or you say a politically incorrect thing, and it will warn you of all the fines if you go ahead and send it. And it will say, do you really want to send this? Do you really want to send this? And you might be ticked off, and say, yeah, I will send it, and off it goes, and bang, you're hit with a fine immediately. That's coming. Or you'll have no more access to all the data stored in the cloud. You'll need access to it for yourself, just to survive. So they'll use it as a form of punishment, you see. Guarantee you. All this has been discussed, long ago, before you even heard of the internet. It's quite something.

I don't know if people ever saw the movie Brazil. It's a comedy about a future scenario, done years ago, by Terry Gilliam, who did Monty Python. A guy who was definitely in the know. Where the biggest department in the world is the Ministry of Information Retrieval, because everything runs on information. And it's a Socialist system, everywhere you go. If you needed someone to come in and fix your air conditioner or your heating, they have to sign ten different forms for the government, and so do you. And all that kind of stuff. See, that's socialism. You can't get anything, unless you fill in forms, because government wants to know everything that's going on. And they have to authorize everything. Two years ago, maybe three, in Canada, they told the guys who deliver heating oil to your homes that you'd have to hand out an official government form, that you have to fill in, before they're allowed to fill up your oil. I guess you have to freeze to death. See that's Socialism, total control. Back with more, after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning how Socialism, really, really works. It's always through stealth. You've got to understand Fabianism and study the Fabianist Society to understand the intergenerational penetration, that's how they wanted to take over and bring in their form of Communism, rather than through a direct revolution. If you have a direct revolution there are always people with memory who will pass on what really happened and resent the system. But if you gradually infiltrate and do it intergenerationally, it becomes normal. And then you get one generation that grows up, and that's all they know. They think it's normal. That's happened across the world. And it came in through the big foundations that are linked to the Fabian Society, which is also linked to the Royal Institute of International Affairs.   They're all linked to one system. They are one system, collectively you see. They're specialized areas of it.

In the movie Brazil, as I say, they give you this future, and it's all here actually, a comedy of the future where bureaucracy runs everything. And everything has to do with Information Retrieval. That came from WWII, that whole idea. Because you see there was a ministry. Britain has a Ministry of Information. An actual Ministry of Information for the public. The information doesn't mean it's true data, it just means that's what they're going to tell the public about different topics. We really are kept in the dark, all the time, and treated like children. And in Brazil, because of a mistake over a guy's name, Buttle and Tuttle, the SWAT Team comes through the roof, as they're watching TV, they cut a hole in the ceiling and whisk this guy off, that's the last they see of him. And then the movie sort of goes on from there, into this future scenario of farcical government employees and totalitarianism. Where as I say, you couldn't even get your heating fixed, unless you had forms, and applications, and it all went through the government's Ministry of Information.

In Canada, yep, they did put out that form, and they refused to allow the tankers to fill up your oil for heating in the winter, unless you had government inspectors in, who would then say what it needed done or didn't need done, generally they'll always find something obviously. And then you have to go and pay to get whatever they say is up to scratch. And then you have to pay them to come back in and reinspect it, before you get your heating oil to keep yourself alive. And of course, if you said I need the oil, I've got to heat myself or I'll die this winter, they'll tell you, sorry sir. Terribly sorry, but that's not our fault. And you say, well it is your fault, you see, because I could always get the oil before, and I've got the money for the oil, but I can't afford you as well, on top of this oil, and you're okay, and I can't afford any upgrades according to the latest of the latest of the latest, etc. And I can't afford to bring you back in again to recertify it. You see. And they'll say, oh, I can't help that sir. I can't help that sir. I'm only doing my job. So then you'll say, oh, so you are refusing, so I've got to die of being frozen here. Oh, no, we're not saying that sir, if you can just comply with this you can survive. See, they've got you in a Catch 22. They don't deny you. And they will not say, we're going to kill you, and freeze you to death. They just say, if you can just comply with this, of course you can heat yourself, sir. That's how government does it, coercion you see, and in circles. That keeps them legally out of it. Well, we didn't condemn him to death by freezing. We gave him an option, you see. And I guess under eugenics, if you can't afford all that stuff, then, under their way of looking at it, well, the poor should die, shouldn't they? That makes sense doesn't it? Eugenics.

That's how ridiculous it gets, with Tuttle and Buttle, and kidnapping and all the rest of it. And you also go into the others, the old movies like Fahrenheit 451. A perfectly controlled society who all come to their doors when the government's van goes round with the tannoys, "Come to Your Doors", and they all empty themselves in their gardens like good little people. All trained and well behaved. That's the system we're going into. Here's an article that falls right in with this you see, falls right in with it, just like Tuttle and Buttle in the movie Brazil.

Friday the 17th July 2009, from the Telegraph, this is from Britain, this is what happened in Britain, just recently.

Police close down Facebook barbecue for 15 people

(A: A guy was having a birthday party, right, put it on his facebook for his friends.)

When Andrew Poole organized his 30th birthday party (A: Hardly a youngster, right, 30 years old.) and posted invitations on the social networking site Facebook, he was expecting only 17 guests including family members.

(A: This is 16th of July, 2009)

He was therefore a little surprised when eight police officers, some dressed in body armour, arrived with a riot van and helicopter support. Mr Poole, a coach driver, claimed he was doing little more than lighting a barbecue for a few of his friends to celebrate, however, police (A: Police have to get right in on it, and excuse themselves.) feared it was to turn into a large-scale rave (A: One of these rage parties the teenagers have) prompted by the internet invitations.

The problem with Facebook parties getting out of hand has largely been a problem for the parents of teenagers who have arrived home to find that an invitation to birthday celebrations has been accepted by a few too many guests. Mr Poole had organized the party in a field (A: In a field, right. Away from everybody) in Sowton, Devon, which was owned by a friend. He said: "It had started to rain so we had gone in under the gazebo and all of a sudden there was this noise in the sky. I honestly could not believe it. The thing (the helicopter) hovered over us for about 25 minutes, watching 15 people eat. They told us to take down the sound system and said everybody has got to leave. It was 4pm (A: They're 30 years old, eh.) It was 4pm and we had not plugged in the music.

(A: It had never been played. They were told to shut it down, and everyone's got to leave.)

What effectively police did was to stop 15 people eating burgers."

Mr Poole said he spent £800 for the hire of the generator, marquee and food. He added: "The police had full-on camouflage trousers and body armour. It was ridiculous. I told them it was my 30th birthday, that this was a once in a lifetime event, and they should not ruin it. But they kept on insisting I had advertised it as an all-night rave on the internet. I had created an event, and 17 people were confirmed as guests. I did put the time on it as overnight in case people wanted to sleep over." (A: So 17 folk were invited, and the cops interpret that as an all-night rave party. And then you get the cops' version, well:)

However, police said local residents had tipped them off (A: Nonsense, right) about a possible rave.

(A: You see, they were scouring the internet. They scour this stuff on facebook. They've already said they use facebook for information. Isn't it nice to know you're being watched in case you make a mistake? They're there to tell you. They bring helicopters to tell you that you've made a mistake.)

The action by Devon police follows previous concerns about rave parties in other areas being advertised on internet sites. Devon and Cornwall police said the decision to shut down any rave party "was not taken lightly." "When these gatherings are held outside the law they may become dangerous to those attending as fire regulations may be breached and access to such a site for emergency vehicles is limited. (A: They're bringing out the whole book, eh, to cover their asses. That's what they do, they cover their asses after they've screwed up.)

Loud music playing in the small hours is annoying to people living nearby who will turn to the police to stop this disturbance.

It's in a field, in the middle of nowhere, owned by a farmer, who was a pal of the guy who was having the party. You see, that's the stretch from Brazil into reality that we're into today. Where folk are terrified, terrified to even have a party anymore, without guys out sailing down lines from the sky, from helicopters, for a few people having a birthday party and eating hamburgers. That's what Socialism comes to, always. It's a totalitarian system. It's nothing to do about

helping the people at the bottom, at all. It's an elitist system, where a selective few who are all on board with the same eugenics, and grandiose delusions of themselves, they're somehow more perfected than the rest, have the right to rule the lessers. That's what it really is. It's what it really is. I'll put these links up as I say on my site at the end of the show. Now here's one here. It's interesting because it ties in with so many phrases. I've talked about phrases so often. Slogans, and catch phrases that the elite use amongst themselves and to the public. It was like Bush with his "Thousand Points of Light" meaning the NGOs and the foundations that back them would run the world. That's actually been admitted to now, by the way, in a big player's book, but I won't mention it just yet. I'll read about it on the air next week maybe. But this article here is from, of all places, it's the Hindu, India's national newspaper. Last week, I mentioned about the economic forum for the Americas, taking place in Canada here. Most folk don't know anything about it, and they don't care. This has all to do with the integration of the Americas. And I've mentioned too that on that site, it's on my website. You should go into it and read the whole report, because you'll see things there that will astound you. How many countries in South or Latin America, they've actually brought in to this Union, that's going to be borderless by the way, and I've actually got the data here from Hillary Clinton, talking about the borderless system. They always tell their own members one thing. This is a speech from the CFR, by the way she was giving it. They always talk about what they're really bringing in, and then they tell the public an opposite story. So here's from the Hindu, and one of the countries the first countries to come in after Mexico, Canada, Mexico, the US, was Chile. And in fact in Chile they're making them the breadbasket of the world. They have been since the free trade negotiations, the precursor of NAFTA. And the big Monsantos and the Big Boys in ADM, I call them Adam because it's from the earth isn't it, they've taken over the soil, Archer Daniels Midland and company. They're all down there with their GMO stuff. So here's the head, the President of Chile giving a speech, over in India, and he goes on about:
The current economic crisis cannot be an excuse to postpone international mobilization of funds (A: That's money. You see, we're in a crisis and all that.) to halt climate change, Chilean President Michelle Bachelet said on Friday.
(A: You'll hear them all saying the same thing. Mr Brown said the same thing at his speech in the G20, with the New World Order he called it. That economic forum for the Americas also in the front page it's called the New World Order and it's all in Green, green background, really wonderful. So here's the Chilean President, all parroting the same stuff. Regardless of the crises that all coming along with plagues and blah, blah, blah, and economic depressions, he says they cannot stop the funds to halt climate change. That's got to keep ahead.)
At a meeting organized by the Confederation of Indian Industry, Dr. Bachelet emphasized the importance of addressing climate change. Listing the economic crisis and global warming as the most pressing challenges today, she said the key to tackle global warming was to change the short-term approaches taken until now.
(A: Now here's the key phrase you see. You've heard it already from others, from the CFR.)
“The crisis should be seen as an opportunity for a new global environment agreement (A: That's exactly what Hillary said too. The crisis should be seen as an opportunity. That's a standard Council on Foreign Relations) for a new global environment agreement that would lay the foundation (A: Oh, foundations) for a low emission global economy that would ensure lasting prosperity. (A: I wonder for whom.)
We will be in a position to make a historical leap towards sustainable human activity,” Dr. Bachelet added.

Standard Council on Foreign Relations prattle, you see. So regardless how bad it gets, now this is a must-be. And Hillary said the same thing. Said the same thing. With the same thing after 9/11 in a speech to the CFR by John Kerry, I think it was. And it might be, I think it was John Kerry, but he said the same thing, we must take this disaster, this crisis, and turn it to our advantage. They're always doing this. Which makes you wonder if they're behind the crisis in the first place because after all, how do you get to your goal unless something like this happens, you see. Amazing, isn't it. Amazing. Hillary's address was July the 15th, 2009 at the Council on Foreign Relations branch in New York City. And she goes through her usual stuff, and their congratulating each other and all the rest of it. And it says here, she goes on about all the crisis:
…And it seemed like a wise admonition, if only it were possible. But the international agenda today is unforgiving: two wars, conflict in the Middle East, ongoing threats of violent extremism and nuclear proliferation, global recession, climate change, hunger and disease, and a widening gap between the rich and the poor.
(A: Well, she'll know all about that, eh.)
All of these challenges affect America’s security and prosperity, and they all threaten global stability and progress. But they are not reason to despair about the future.

And then she goes on about all the different things and so on, and how these are all challenges. See, challenges. It was only about two months ago, she gave a similar speech, and she said the same thing. We can use this to our advantage to get this through, and that through, and the global warming issue through and so on. They always use it to their advantage. Isn't that amazing. Oh, it's just wonderful, eh. Just wonderful, but it's ongoing. And as I say, that speech was given, July the 15th, at the Council on Foreign Relations. The Council on Foreign Relations is a private, and she even mentions the fact too, we often go, we in government, often go for advice to their policy-making departments. They make policies for governments. They are the parallel government for the US. They always have been. Professor Carroll Quigley was their official historian, and he said so in his own books. No one votes them in, folks. No one votes them in.

Here's how things start off. They always start off with a good reason to the public. It's something, as long as it's at least 3% plausible, they'll believe it, rather than believe, Oh My God, there can't really be nasty people doing this. 3% plausibility. So there's always a good reason, plausible, and then there's the real reason, as Colonel Mandell House said to President Wilson.

It says:

Is Tougher Airport Screening Going Too Far?

(A: This is July the 2nd, 2009. It says:)

The Transportation Security Administration has moved beyond just checking for weapons and explosives.

(A: Now that was their official mandate across the world, right, for airports and so on.)

It’s now training airport screeners to spot anything suspicious, and then honoring them when searches lead to arrests for crimes like drug possession and credit-card fraud.

(A: It's gone into all fields, you see. They check everything about you.)

But two court cases in the past month question whether TSA searches—which the agency says have broadened to allow screeners to use more judgment—have been going too far.

A federal judge in June threw out seizure of three fake passports from a traveler, saying that TSA screeners violated his Fourth Amendment rights against unreasonable search and seizure. Congress authorizes TSA to search travelers for weapons and explosives; beyond that, the agency is overstepping its bounds, U.S. District Court Judge Algenon L. Marbley said.

So there you go, but they always creep, eh. Creeping, creeping, creeping. Always. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to a caller, I'm going to mention that I'll have to put another link up. I've read so many articles that get pulled by mainstream, right after I've read them. There's the one about the EATR, the machine the military's getting made, that can live off all kinds of fuel, and organic material, including people, and bodies, and I still have the original article here [from July 15th, 2009 show], but it's been changed. And they've actually said all kinds of vegetable matter, so they've skipped that, it's become vegetarian, this military robot, that's suddenly vegetarian, has gone green. That's what happens after you read these things and draw attention to them, they scurry, and just like Orwell's memory hole, it's gone. Now we'll go to the phones and there's Jared from New Zealand, there. Are you there Jared?

Jared: Good Day, how are you?

Alan: Yes.

Jared: There's been some amazing stories on the media this week, but I heard on TV one week, so I noticed that J.P., there's a story about J.P. Morgan and Chase and Co, and the forecast is that they're going to have record profits this year, and another story from Goldman Sachs too, that they're profits have surged this year.

Alan: Yeah, they're handing out I think $9 billion, distributing to the top managers so many millions of dollars each for a bonus.

Jared: Yeah, it's unreal, isn't it?

Alan: Well, it's business as usual, eh.

Jared: Yeah, they're doing well.

Alan: They never lose. The public get screwed twice. You get screwed by all the money vanishing supposedly to money heaven, and then you bail them out, and they're right back at it, dishing out all this loot.

Jared: A few months later. Well that's all I rung to say, anyway.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. It's astonishing, I've got three or four articles here from various newspapers and the big stink in Britain, was the Royal Bank of Scotland that's actually 70% owned now by the government, and they've just handed the chairman some massive multi-million pound salary, and bonus after they bailed them out. They love just to, you see at the top it's always been like this. There's piracy at the top. It's a big club of pirates. And governments are part of it you see. They're the intermediary between the public and their bosses. And their job is to make sure that those at the top are still in command of their ships by having resources of the world at their disposal. All of the cash, all of the loot, and the politicians simply make, the managerial class do what they're told, implement the order that the big boys at the top have said to put in. The upgraded order from one age to the next. And then they have their parallel government working along with them, by the big foundations, also owned by the big bankers, the big captains of industry, the pirates of industry, to make sure that the new system they bring in is the one that they design as well. Government doesn't make changes in anything. All government does is soak the public for the taxes to build all this stuff, to make the future happen for the elite. The elite don't spend their money, bringing in a New World Order. Never have, never will. Always use the taxpayer. That's what they're for. That's what the herd is for. Right. If you have sheep you want to fleece them. That's what you use sheep for, you fleece the sheep, and then you eat them for mutton, you see. You eat them. That's our job. And we're told fairy stories about reality, and for reasons for things, like putting cameras everywhere and so on. It's for your safety. Got to monitor you. You're just dumb, silly, animals. Experts will guide you in the future. A world of experts, Lord Bertrand Russell. It's happened folks. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, where it's been pouring all summer, thanks to all the chemtrails and sprays, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Boston: Price of cheap wireless may be less privacy and security" by Mark Baard (heretic.blastmagazine.com) - July 17, 2009.

"Tiburon may install license plate cameras" by Demian Bulwa (sfgate.com) - July 10, 2009.

"Police close down Facebook barbecue for 15 people" by Richard Savill (telegraph.co.uk) - July 16, 2009.

"Economic crisis, global warming pressing challenges, says Chilean President" (hindu.com) - March 21, 2009.

"Foreign Policy Address at the Council on Foreign Relations" by Hillary Rodham Clinton, Secretary of State, Washington, DC (state.gov) - July 15, 2009.

"Is Tougher Airport Screening Going Too Far?" by Scott McCartney (online.wsj.com) - July 16, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 20th, 2009 (#367)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 20th, 2009:
Fear-Mongering No Error from Masters of Terror:
"Scary Scenarios Coming Down the Pike,
According to Media, Our Guiding Light,
Terrorism, Dirty-Bombs, Plagues, Recession,
Those Who Cry 'Wolf' Give Us Depression,
They've Always been Wrong but Never Admit it,
Counting On a Public Who Always Forget it,
To be in Control of Each Person's Brain,
According to Bernays, the Mob You Train,
Huxley et al Knew with Sure Certitude
They'd Train a World into Servitude,
To be Taxed for Goods, Eating and Drinking,
A Few will be Taxed for Even Thinking,
Taxed for Living, Existing and Breathing,
Taxed into Servitude, No Signs of it Easing,
Crammed into Cities Where We Die Off, All Neat,
Admiring the Planners Who Don't Miss a Beat"
&copy; Alan Watt July 20th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 20th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of July, 2009. There's always newcomers looking into the show, so I advise them to go into .com website, where you can download hundreds of talks I've given before, where I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture of the system in which we live. It's an organized system outside of politics that really runs the world, and guides us as to where we're going. So you can download these for free, and you can also look at the other sites, bookmark them for future use, in case any of the big sites go down, once more, and you'll go to cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, very dependable site, that's j-e-n-k-e-s-s, cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, there's also .net, .us, .ca, and there's alanwatt.ca, plus there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is a European site, and that also has all the audios of the talks, but it has on top of that, transcripts which you can download for print-up, written in the various languages of Europe. And lots of people do prefer to read, and I don't blame them. You can remember things much, much easier when you read, and you're not reading off the net either if you print things up. It stays in your mind, when you read off paper. Remember too, that you keep me going, with your orders for the books etc, that I have for sale, on the website. Or you can go into the website, and see the paypal button to donate if you wish, that helps delay or affray some of the costs that get put upon me for doing all this stuff. And remember too that personal checks are fine from the U.S. to Canada. You can also use Western Union outside the country if you want, or Money Gram even, and some people, who are innovative, just send cash. That saves everyone dollars in the end because the banks are making enough money off things as it is, on both ends of transactions. And who wants to help them after all the rip-offs recently. And for those that simply get discs burned and given to them so they can play on their players at home, CD players, you can write to me [listed above].

As I said at the start, you know that the big system outside of politics is very important to understand. Politics really is just the launching pad for the public, where laws are mandated, and we're told childish stories as to why they're put into force. And politicians are really an awful bunch of lesser psychopaths. It attracts them like a magnet. And they start off working for charities in your area, that's how they get into politics. Then there's always a wise man as they call them, at the head of the table in these charitable organizations. He also belongs to all the lodges, and if you keep attending, and do what he says, and eventually get invited out for a game of golf maybe, that's where real decisions are made, then he'll put you forward as some sort of candidate, and give you some kind of backing for local politics. And they have no interest whatsoever in charities. Some of you should join these organizations for charities and you'll see them for yourself. You'll see them come in with their briefcases, and their tweed suits on, and they all want to be politicians, but they have to go through this apprenticeship first. See how it's done. And eat very well, big cakes and stuff they have for all these little talks that they have as they discuss charitable works. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I just mentioned there how people get into politics at the bottom levels. Not the ones who are promoted from a bit higher, but most folk at the bottom start off in charitable organizations, that are really set up by those who run their local towns. If you want to know who they are, you'll see them under charitable or philanthropic organizations, and a big billboard outside each town. You'll see all their symbols there, and the clubs that they belong to. That tells you who runs everything in the town. And all the societies and agencies and councils etc. Therefore they also run the charitable institutions, and there's a wise man, an older guy, always at the end of the table that runs the show, and the charities, generally, if you ever go there, you'll wonder what they're doing, because they never do anything really, except eat, because they've got a budget from all the incoming charitable money and so on. And they eat awfully well, but they don't really do much as far as the charities go. Look into it yourself, and even join them. You'll see this happening, and you'll see the type that come in, they're actually trying to get a résumé set up, to go from one organization to another that's in charitable works to get into the lower echelons of politics. And they have no interest whatsoever in poor, suffering, or homeless people. None whatsoever, fascinating. But it's a great shield, a great shield. Charities are a fantastic shield for the big foundations to hide behind as they mandate the future for the public.

The parallel government, the parallel government is what Professor Carroll Quigley called it. And he said that the parallel government is unhampered by having to be responsible to the public. They're not responsible to the public, because they're not elected. And they're run by the foundations and funded from a hundred different sources, and other foundations, and they lobby governments, who are only too happy to take the suggestions or demands and put them into law, because the politicians know that that's their job. Listen to these guys, listen to the foundation boys and NGOs, or you're out. That's what the bosses tell them, you see. That's how it's all run. And as far as us voting them in, that's a complete farce. It's just a wrestling show as I say for the public, because you're so ticked off at the last lot that were in, as they tax you into the grave, and go in all kinds of directions they never mention during election time, so you're so sick of them that you vote the next bunch in, and live in hope. We live in hope, you see. That's why it works, and we keep voting. I don't vote. I’ve never voted, I'm proud to say.

And how do they get it across? You see, they have instant access to the media. Who owns the media? well, the big barons who also belong to the high agencies and foundations. Quigley went through this process when he talked about how the barons of the media got together in London, before World War II and decided how they could create massive crisis and terror within the public of Britain to get them ready psychologically, so they'll go towards war with Germany. And he got this from their records by the way, because all were members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, you see, same organization. And they decided to claim that Hitler was going to gas the whole of Britain, and as I say he's taken this from their own minutes of the meetings, as the official historian of this organization. And they did, they started tearing up trenches all over London, which would've been no use at all for anything, but the public didn't know that. And then they got the king to give a speech to terrify the public about your wearing gas masks. And they showed everybody with the gas mask, knowing that they'd never ever be used. But that was all for preparation to terrify the public, and that's what we have going on today. Crisis after crisis since 2001. Terror, Terror, Terror. Terror from the skies. The climate is changing. Terror from terrorists. Terror from the avian flu that kind of faded away, and terror from the swine flu and just massive. And terror from economic collapse. Everything is terror. This is manufactured by the same guys, working for the same foundations and organizations, CFR, as the ones that terrified the bejesus out of everybody for World War II. Same techniques, you see.

They use environmentalism mainly today. No one votes in these non-governmental organizations, but isn't it strange they always get massive media coverage. These private little so-called charitable groups, massive media coverage. And here's an article about it here, a tongue-in-cheek article, from someone who can still make a joke in the media. And it's from the BBC news. 6th of January, 2006.

Earth is too crowded for Utopia
by Chris Rapley

The global population is higher than the Earth can sustain, argues the Director of the British Antarctic Survey in the first of a series of environmental opinion pieces on the BBC News website entitled The Green Room. Solving environmental problems such as climate change is going to be impossible without tackling the issue, he says.

(Alan: Now, I've read countless articles from the Optimum Population Trust, another big NGO with official status, even though they're not elected, and non-democratic, and this is just another one of those kind of releases you see, but you see this is from the Montreal summit on the control of carbons emissions. It's called Beyond Kyoto, the big worldwide meeting they had. Montreal is a very popular place for this kind of stuff. Beyond Kyoto. Most folk out there, the general public have no idea what Kyoto even is, because they've never followed anything that matters in their whole life, you see. But beyond Kyoto. I remember the last time they had a meeting, they admitted, they had to issue all these terrifying statements to the public, to terrify the public, to motivate them, and raise public awareness on these issues. So you might say there was a tad exaggeration in everything that they said. Beyond Kyoto. Then this reporter goes on to say, that's a lot of people, you know.

Ten thousand delegates (A: Unelected by the way, by any country, or any people. He says:)

That's a lot of people! The conference organization must have been daunting; and just imagine arranging the hotel accommodation and restaurant facilities and dealing with the additional human-generated waste. (A: In Montreal, you see.)

Imagine the carbon and nitrogen emissions from the associated air travel!
The 40 or more decisions made were announced as an historic success.
Supposing this proves to be so, will it be sufficient to secure an acceptable quality of life for the generations to come?
What about the myriad other planetary-scale human impacts - for example on land cover, the water cycle, the health of ecosystems, and (A: This is Mr Strong's) biodiversity?
What about our release of other chemicals into the environment?
What about our massive transport and mixing of biological material worldwide, and our unsustainable consumption of resources?

All of these effects interconnect and add up to the collective "footprint" of humankind on our planet's life support systems. (A: etc, etc. It says:)

The consequences extend to the ends of the Earth (recall the hole in the ozone layer over the Antarctic) (A: That kind of filled itself up, if it even existed) and each is as difficult to predict and as challenging to deal with as the link between carbon emissions and climate.
It would surely be impractical and almost certainly ineffective to assemble 10,000 delegates to address each one of these issues, and especially to do so in the necessary "joined up" way?

It goes on about the annual rise in the population, and all the rest of it, which actually is rubbish, because, really, it's not the first world countries, it's not the Western countries, but in fact the Western countries that the U.N. keeps admitting every year, reluctantly so, the native people are having fewer and fewer children. Many have opted for the last 30-40 years to have none at all. The only reason that the populations go up in the Western World - and there's many articles, I have some here in fact, I was going to read one - is because of immigration. So the same governments, you see, and you've got to think about this. Why would governments for 40 years or 30 years open the doors wide to immigration from the most populous countries in the world? And why would the government then demand that their own people take the blame for overpopulation? See how they do it? And yet from their own census bureaus, they'll tell you that, that the folk that have been there for generations are having fewer and fewer children, or none at all. And their populations are dropping, all the time. And I've said it before, you see, there's no favoritism in this world global system. The people that you think represent you are internationalists. They have to be, to be elected, to even be put forward to be elected. And Quigley said, they always put in members of the CFR at the top of all parties. And it's the same today, with even Obama. Obama is up there on google being asked that question, are you a member of the CFR? And he says, well I've talked there on a few occasions, I don't know if I'm a member or not. Well you see, you're not asked to talk there unless you are a member. They make you a member when you talk, that's the whole point of it. You can't ask to join it. You are requested to join.

So here they are, on about, you know they can't get their utopia in, because the Earth's too crowded, and as they flood their remaining cities, the only cities that never really expand, do you realize that under the various policies that they signed at the United Nations they haven't been expanding suburban areas since the 60s. They made it law in every country, they all signed on a treaty, so they can only build upwards on existing buildings. So knock the old building down, and build a new one. And that gives you an impression that you're absolutely overcrowded, but so does immigration that just floods in, every year. And I've given, I've read articles before from various papers where even people like Maggie Thatcher admitted they had to open the floodgates to Britain for instance, because there weren't enough people having children to pay off the National Debt. That was the excuse. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People don't realize how much conditioning they've had, over many, many years towards what's coming down now, the big hype and how we have to change our ways with climate change and you know, eating too much, and too many people, plagues coming. You know we've had hundreds of movies, hundreds of them over the years conditioning us, and we don't realize we've been conditioned through fiction. It gets the idea in your head. Even Soylent Green, really was about overpopulation, where people are stuck and crowded into these big cities and there's a sort of desert out there somewhere. They never tell you why there's a desert out there. There's always a desert out there. And nothing is growing, just sand you see. And people have to eat people eventually. It was from a book called Make Room, Make Room. I've no doubt it was paid for by the big scary guys at the UN, and they do that by the way. They do pick authors through the Futurist Society, and say, look, this is the theme, because we want to scare people. Do it, and write a story around it. A little human interest story, there's a hero and a villain. That's generally what they do. And you get conditioned along that in the meantime. It was back in the 50s I think it was, they show it once in a while in CBC Canada here, late night movies, it's always the same ones over and over. Vincent Price came out in a movie, I think it was called The Last Man, and it was about a plague that broke out, he's a scientist. And it was The Last Man on Earth, it was called, and he was a scientist, and somehow it's always the same, even down to the recent movies that came out in the late 90s and 2000 or so. People get infected, become kind of zombies, and they start killing or going after the people who are uninfected. I don't know why that would happen with a disease, but that's how they showed it. At the same time there were other movies coming out with containing a plague in a village, and how they would do it, right down to having to nuke the place if necessary, which is a strange enough part of NATO's policy if it really got that bad.

We've had conditioning through fiction primarily, but we enjoy fiction and scary stuff. We go on to the next scary movie without thinking. In Star Trek they had it too. In Star Trek, one of the first ones, where Kirk arrives on a planet where it's overpopulated because they've cured all disease, straight out of the Huxley scenario. If we cure diseases, you know, there'd be too many people. Well, too many of the wrong sorts of people. And that's what they had in the Star Trek one, so Kirk goes there, and again there's a little romantic thing with a girl from the planet who was sent there to become infected, hopefully, that was the idea, from Kirk, who brought Earth viruses with him. And they were just so grateful to be infected and to start to be killed and die. So grateful they were. This is what they call raising public consciousness. I would add through deception, through fiction you see. So many of the stuff, and back in the 90s we had Outbreak, with Dustin Hoffman, and a whole host of them. And right through the Bush Era, and we're dealing with

Terrorism everywhere, and they coupled that with outbreaks of manmade disease as well. There's one awful one made, that's called Right at Your Door, to get you all ready for what to expect, when they say, Oh My God! Quarantine, Quarantine, Right at your door. Awful, terrible movie, as they all are. But this is the technique as I say that the Royal Institute for International Affairs-CFR media barons did to set up World War II. Oh you're all going to get gassed to death at any minute. So much so, that they even advised that the people of London send their children out around the country. They evacuated all these children, knowing darn well, knowing darn well, and from other places too, that never even got bombed eventually, knowing darn well that there was no gas going to come. Just to terrify the public. Anything. The end justifies the means. And the scarier they can make it, the more convincing, the happier they are, then it's worked obviously.

Interesting too, with the SARS outbreak in Toronto, that kind of fizzled out, when supposedly it was going to kill us all. Just recently I looked at an old video tape of a documentary made by the CBC Canada. And they put a lot of money, mind you, it's our tax money that runs it. A lot of our money into making this thing to terrify us, a sort of docudrama, actors and non-actors working together to do with plague, a coming plague, you see. At that time they were talking about the avian flu, and they said, oh, it might kill millions and millions of people across the world. And millions of Canadians would die too. Then they even had a leader at the U.N. declaring it as though it had actually been declared as now it's epidemic proportions. All these people acting. That fizzled out too. Because there's more folk killed every year from the regular flu then there's ever been killed all these years with the avian flu. And by the way in most of those countries where they say, oh, people died, or are suspected to have died from the avian flu, they actually drink the blood of the chickens, before they cook them, because the blood is a delicacy. Whereas, if you cook the darn things, it kills everything, bacterium or virus. But they don't mention that, because they want you to be terrified, right. Anyway, the avian flu was for the birds, and it kind of flew away. You know. And they came up with the swine flu. And it's rather obvious from everything that they're doing here that they mean business. Not because the swine flu is any problem, but they mean business. There's something going on here, there's something up, and it's a mandate obviously. You don't spend all our tax money, when we're broke supposedly on all this bugaboo stuff that's going to help us, unless there's something planned. Either something going to be released or something else. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This article here is from the Kansas City Star, July 17th 2009.

Legal immunity set for swine flu vaccine makers

by Mike Stone, AP Medical Writer

The last time the government embarked on a major vaccine campaign against a new swine flu, thousands filed claims contending they suffered side effects from the shots.

(A: It wasn't just contending. I mean, there were thousands of young people especially who became paralyzed with it, permanently. Others had strokes.)

This time, the government has already taken steps to head that off.

(A: Meaning claiming against them, putting claims against the vaccine makers.)

Vaccine makers and federal officials will be immune from lawsuits

(A: Isn't that wonderful in fascism, eh? It's fascist at the top, communistic at the bottom, for us. Isn't it wonderful how fascism works. They just write a law so you can't do anything as they paralyze you or kill you. And supposedly elected governments do what the vaccine makers want, and don't even listen to the people. But then, what's new, eh?)

Vaccine makers and federal officials will be immune from lawsuits that result from any new swine flu vaccine, under a document signed by Secretary of Health and Human Services Kathleen Sebelius, government health officials said Friday.

Since the 1980s, the government has protected vaccine makers against lawsuits over the use of childhood vaccines.

(A: Isn't that wonderful, too.)

Instead, a federal court handles claims and decides who will be paid from a special fund.

The document signed by Sebelius last month grants immunity to those making a swine flu vaccine, under the provisions of a 2006 law for public health emergencies. It allows for a compensation fund, if needed.

The government takes such steps to encourage drug companies to make vaccines, and it's worked. Federal officials have contracted with five manufacturers to make a swine flu vaccine. First identified in April, swine flu has so far caused (A: And then they give the usual spiel, which isn't true) about 263 deaths, according to numbers released by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (A: I like the Prevention part, they're controlling it, and preventing it) on Friday.

The CDC said more than 40,000 Americans have had confirmed or probable cases, but those are people who sought health care. It's likely that more than 1 million Americans have been sickened by the flu, many with mild cases.

They're all guessing how many folk have even had this. The swine flu according to those who have had it is so mild they don't even know if they've got a little allergy for runny nose, or it's a mild cold. And it lasts about two days. So why all this hype? Hmmm? Why all this hype? Remember too, to become the killer flu, it would have to alter itself into something that's even more contagious and more deadly. So in other words it would kill a lot more victims. But that doesn't happen. And until you had that particular virus, you wouldn't have supposedly the proper flu vaccine. It's no use giving a different strain of virus; otherwise, since we've all had the flu at some time in our lives, we'd be immune to every strain of flu that came along if that was the case. You see. So why give a mild flu vaccine shot, across whole countries, every country is going to do it, by force and law, if it's not a vaccine against the killer one? Why? Is it just money? Is it just money? People generally fall for this money thing, thinking it's just greed and money. No, the guys at the top have more money then they can handle. But what it can certainly do is give everyone who gets the shot some awful disease, perhaps deadly. And then they can say, well, the vaccine didn't work. You've caught the flu. It's a mutated flu you've caught and you're dying of it. That will cover them, you see, that will cover the fact that it might be the shot that did it. Because all these inoculations are faith based, the nurse or the doctor believes what that vial says on it, and everyone else that takes it, believes the same thing. No one tests it, to see if that's what it's supposed to be. And there's other ingredients that they put in too, that people react severely with. To heighten the blood supply into the infection site, as when they inject it into you. It's meant to attract the blood supply, supposedly under the theory your antibodies will start attacking this thing and produce its own antibodies, that's the theory behind it.
Remember when the AIDS, supposedly the AIDS scare came out, it's still debated what on earth caused it, because the first generation that died off with it, had completely different symptoms than the ones that die now. Regardless, the theory then was, and they kept telling us, they couldn't make a vaccine, because it kept mutating, like all viruses mutate. Well if that's the case, until you have the killer flu, the actual killer on the go, and take that virus that's the killer one, not this one that gives you the sniffles for a couple of days, until you have the killer, you can't get the proper vaccine for it. By their own theories. So what's going on here? Isn't it strange that every country is utterly broke supposedly, after the Great Depression that we just had, and supposedly we're going to feel the full effects of the economic depression, that hasn't hit us yet, in the fall, the late fall, at the same time, supposedly, as they're just absolutely certain this swine flu is going to mutate into a killer. Strange how everything happens. Almost like a script, like in a movie. And how come they got all this dough to throw around at militaries and everything else, when we're all broke supposedly, and they're spending like you wouldn't believe. What's really going on, eh? What's really going on?

At the same time as this is happening, the U.K. in Britain is to spend a hundred million pounds. It's like 200 million dollars. There's an article I read, about a month or two ago, it said Britain, the last budget they made in Britain was in excess of the combined budgets and debts that Britain had ever had in their entire history. In other words, totally bankrupt. But here they are spending the taxpayers' money on 100 million pounds, or 200 million dollars, on supporting genetically modified crops for the world's poor they say. What a lot of bunkum. For the world's poor. It says:
White paper shows government plans major rise in investment in research, as report calls for moratorium and questions approach.
(A: Why are we funding private companies like Monsanto, etc.? Why is this a mandate as well? It's a mandate obviously. And I said that years ago. This is a mandate, nothing's going to stop it. We'll all be eating the modified food. What on earth is in all that? Why is everybody dying of cancers nowadays? Well, is it because these new GM veggies are absolutely soaked in pesticides, deadly pesticides perhaps? It's through every cell in the plant. And since we're not used to it you see, nature hasn't equipped us to excrete this stuff and deal with it, or neutralize it, then we have cellular alterations called cancers, breaking out all over. They know this at the top, but it's a must-be. Mind you at the top, they're not eating this stuff. They don't eat this stuff. Even Monsanto's own laboratory staff, the major one in the States, and I read the article from the newspaper, they told their catering company not to use modified food for their staff. They won't eat it. What are they really modifying it to? Why all this work towards replacing genes and splicing hundreds of genes for one leek, or one carrot? Why? So Britain's planning to spend up to:)
Britain is planning to quietly spend up to £100m on support for genetically modified crops for the world's poor despite not having allowed any of the controversial foods to be grown commercially at home.
And that's nonsense too. Because when you go into, and I have all the data here, you know even your cheese has it in it. How they got round all of this in Europe and elsewhere, was to admit there's GM things in the foods, but the GM food itself is not GM. It's like the stuff they use to solidify cheese. Generally they use a product from animals. Now they admit, no, they've been using for years a genetically modified stuff. So that's in that. Pretty well everything has got GM

something in it. See? And they can still label it GM free because the product itself, the actual item, is not completely GM. The things that go into making it can be. So they're doing that.
As they're doing that for the future, it's a must-be, as I say, that we all eat this stuff. Here's an article from Guardian.co.uk:
Farmers show little appetite for anti-meat campaigns
(A: Now I've talked before how they're bringing in a vegetarian world. It's a must-be. You will be off meat, believe you me. And you will be punished as you buy meat through carbon taxes. They're actually going to do that by the way. It says:)
Are campaigns such as Meat Free Monday wrongly vilifying farmers and meat eaters, or could we all do with a little less meat in our diet?
Will you be eating meat today? If so, you will be pleasing Rees Roberts, the chairman of Meat Promotion Wales, who said this weekend at the Royal Welsh Show in Powys that campaigns such as Meat Free Monday portray farmers and meat eaters as people who do not care about the environment.
(A: And all of these NGOs remember, are funded by the big foundations. It says:)
Last month, Sir Paul McCartney launched his Meat Free Monday campaign to try and show "what we can do to make a meaningful contribution to a cleaner, more sustainable, healthier world".
(A: Oh, yeah. Oooh. Makes you go green, doesn't it. You want to throw up.)
The former Beatle said:
Having one designated meat-free day a week is actually a meaningful change that everyone can make, that goes to the heart of several important political, environmental and ethical issues all at once.

But Roberts is having none of it. He is quoted by the BBC as saying:
We've had celebrities calling for meat-free Mondays and even a town in Belgium trying to ban meat one day a week. The more extreme elements go further, accusing livestock farmers and meat eaters of killing the planet and heaping all the woes of climate change onto our shoulders.

And that's true. That's from the big foundations, Rockefeller especially. And then they go on and on about how much energy it takes, it's not energy cost effective to raise beef. We've been doing it for thousands of years, but it's just not cost effective now, you see. Etc, Etc. So that's what they're doing there. And it will be a meat-free, vegetarian world, and we'll be left to eat only their mandated GMO foods as we die off with cancers and all the rest of it. I have no doubt about that, whatsoever.
Before I forget this, there was a good documentary on television last night in Canada, and it goes into again, the food and drug administration for Canada and the States, and how they're only now, through again, people themselves, grassroots people, not organizations, coming forth with all the things that have happened to them with these energy cost efficient bulbs. You know, the twisted ones, that's supposed to be so good for us. The ones that are full of mercury vapor. So don't breathe if it breaks, for God Sake. And the things are giving off so much radiation that people are actually getting UV burns off them. And you'll actually see the photographs of a woman there and she talks on this documentary, a television documentary, of what happened to her. They tell you, oh, now you can't sit any closer then a foot away from this thing. Don't use it in a desk lamp. But it also gives off this sort of EMF power wave from it too. And you've got these guys with these meters that can sense the radiation from it. And they're hundreds of times more dirty energy producing, and that's what they call it, dirty electricity producing, as a field force around it, than ordinary light bulbs, the ones that they're replacing. They actually take up more juice, and omit all this radio frequency outside of it too, that's making people sick.

Go into my site .com, all these links will be on the site, and watch this video. Because it's the first one I've seen out there from a mainstream television station doing any in-depth talk about. You'll hear guys who are epidemiologists, and even a neurosurgeon talking about the effects that it has on you, and the patients they deal with because of it. And it was amazing too, because they talked to the minister for all this stuff, in the Canadian government, the politician, and it's all, it's all news to them. Well, how come they passed all this as being safe, if they never tested it in the first place? Quite something.

The Mail Online:
Swine flu a bigger threat to Britain than terrorism, says Alan Johnson
19th July 2009

Swine flu poses a greater threat to Britain than terrorism, Home Secretary Alan Johnson said yesterday.
'We have been preparing for this for a long time,' he told BBC1's Andrew Marr Show.
(A: Now listen to this. They've been preparing for this for a long time. Way before pigs got involved in it, apparently)
'It came above terrorism as a threat to this country, so we had the whole Cobra (A: They're called Cobra, C-O-B-R-A) machinery and inter-agency working. We have gone through simulation exercises where everyone was involved.'
Cobra is the Government's emergency committee that handles major disasters.
(A: Every country in the Western World came out with this same disaster, specialists at the same time in the mid-nineties. They never had them during the whole Cold War, when we're supposedly getting nuked at any time. And after that, we're all going to have peace and quiet in the world. These governments start spending incredible amounts of money on these emergency committees, and headquarters for them, and networks, so they can all communicate with each other, for major disasters. Why now, eh? Well, it's part of the agenda. Without world wars they've got to find a type of war to keep control. They've got to keep the people punch drunk and scared.)
It was reported last night that criminals who have committed minor offenses
(A: Listen to this.)
could be handed fines or cautions rather than appear in court under plans to prevent the Crown Prosecution Service being crippled by swine flu.
(A: So in other words, if there's any kind of flu outbreak, you don't go to court anymore. The cops will be like Judge Dredd, a Good Movie to see, because of all the Predictive programming in there too. Where cops literally are the Judges and the Executioners. And that's what they want by the way. Ireland is already putting that through, that law, that if they even, if anybody even complains that you might be a member of a gang, or associate with anyone that's a gang. Then you can be tried without a jury. So this is another way of doing the same thing. See they want to do away with jury cases and just make it cheaper for them. Go back to the old Justice of the Peace, that sends you off to Australia if you steal a loaf of bread and you're hungry.)
Crimes which would be dealt with in this manner include theft and low-level drug offenses, it was reported last night.

More after this break.
This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading a report from Britain of how the Swine Flu is the greatest threat ever, apparently. And he goes on to talk about the economy and so many, they've already worked it down to statistics, and if so many people sick you see the economy will plummet, exacerbating the economic depression that we're in and all the rest of it. So the economy must keep going at all costs, regardless of who is dying, and many are dying. You see we all exist to serve the economy apparently in this system, until we just exist to serve in the system they're bringing through after all this. And bearing that in mind, that we all exist to save the economy and keep it going. Remember after 9/11 they said, Buy, Buy, Buy, keep the economy going, that was in mainstream. Every country had their prime ministers and presidents saying the same thing. Well, here's the other end of it too. From the same BBC:
Tagging technology to track trash
14 July 2009
Carlo Ratti explains how the tiny tags work
The ebb and flow of thousands of pieces of household rubbish are to be tracked using sophisticated mobile tags.
It is hoped that making people confront the final journey of their waste will make them reduce what they throw away.
(A: Well, we don't ask for all this packaging, do we? It's amazing how the abuser blames the victim. All the time, don't they?)
Initially, 3,000 pieces of rubbish, donated by volunteers, (A: What a messy lot, eh?)will be tagged in New York, Seattle and London.
"Trash is almost an invisible system today," Assaf Biderman, one of the project leaders at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, told BBC News.
(A: Massachusetts Institute of Technology is high up there with CIA and government.)
"You throw something into the garbage and a lot of us forget about it. It gets buried, it gets burned, it gets shipped overseas."
The Trash Track aims to make that process - termed the "removal chain" - more transparent.
(A: Oh, here we go...)
Friends of the Earth's Senior Waste Campaigner Michael Warhurst said the project could be a "useful tool" for highlighting the impact of rubbish.
(A: There's another NGO foundation bunch, Friends of the Earth. You should see some of the statements they've made about people and populations.)

[Waste] doesn't simply disappear when we throw it away, and all too often it ends up causing damage when it could be recycled instead.

And I'll tell you what they're really up to here. You see this carbon tax is to come all the way down, from the big corporations down to you as an individual. And yes you will get carbon bills one day for what you're going to cost them to get rid of that excess packaging, that you didn't ask for in the first place.
They're not going to stop there. They're also going on to water. And they want, this is from the Guardian.co.uk
Food products should carry 'water footprint' information, says report.
(A: Isn't that amazing. So they're going after all your packaging and all the food and all the rest of it and the water content there as well.)
The hidden amounts of water used in manufacturing food and drink products should be made known to customers, according to lobby groups. (A: You see, lobby groups)
Food and drink products should carry a new label to give consumers more information about their "water footprint" (A: There's a carbon footprint and a water footprint now.) – the hidden amount of water used in the manufacturing process – two health and food lobby groups will recommend this week. (A: Will recommend. It's lovely how the media prints it before they've even had the meeting.) the joint report by the Food Ethics Council (FEC) (A: NGO) and the health and food group Sustain.

Guess who they are funded by. And you'll be paying for all of this. And they claim that there's no water, we're running out of water. It's been raining here for June and July every darn day in Canada, same as last year. We're over up to our necks in water, but reality shouldn't change it, should it? Facts don't really count here in a mandate, do they? From Hamish and myself here in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Gurgle, gurgle, gurgle.....

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Earth is too crowded for Utopia" by Chris Rapley (news.bbc.co.uk) - Jan. 6, 2006.

"Legal immunity set for swine flu vaccine makers" by Mike Stobbe (at cleveland.com) - July 17, 2009.

"UK to spend £100m on supporting GM crops for world's poor" by John Vidal (guardian.co.uk) - July 19, 2009.

"Farmers show little appetite for anti-meat campaigns" by Leo Hickman (guardian.co.uk) - July 20, 2009.

Video: "Rays of Rash" [Documentary on Hazards of "Enviro-Friendly" Lightbulbs] 16 x 9 - The Bigger Picture (GlobalTV) - Sunday July 19th, 2009.

"Swine flu a bigger threat to Britain than terrorism, says Alan Johnson" (dailymail.co.uk) - July 19, 2009.

"Tagging technology to track trash" by Jonathan Fildes (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 14, 2009.

"Food products should carry 'water footprint' information, says report" by Rebecca Smithers (guardian.co.uk) - July 20, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 21st, 2009 (#368)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21st, 2009:
Win-Win Situation in Vaccine Creation:
"Conflicting Reports from Gods of Vaccine,
Is Like Watching Athletes on a Trampoline,
May Work, May Not, They Say with a Smirk,
Previous Flu Shots Didn't, is that a Quirk?
Governments Back Pharma, Quite the Deal,
And Terribly Fat from Profits They Steal,
They Create New Fast Vaccine from Human Tissue,
Don't Ask Where it came from, isn't an Issue,
If the Swine Flu goes Killer, it has to Evolve,
And Pharma gets More Cash, the Cure to Resolve,
Endless Crises are in the Works,
Fat Cats Thrive Where Ignorance Lurks"
&copy; Alan Watt July 21st, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 21st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of July, 2009. For newcomers look into .com website, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see on that front page, because occasionally there's problems with main servers and in the future there will be more problems coming along, I know it. So it's good to have the other sites bookmarked, you can punch them in, and they should come up hopefully, as I say, that this won't happen for a little while. I've already had two weeks of it, or three weeks in the past, the recent past, where yahoo had me down and couldn't explain why, since everything was already paid up and so on. But that's the sort of harassment you get. So you can go into cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. That's a good site, and .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and finally you'll have alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that last site has all of the audios of the talks I've given as well as some transcripts written in the various languages of Europe for print up, so that's pretty handy. And remember that the listeners, you out there, bring me to you, because if it wasn't for your help, I wouldn't be able to even continue financially at all, so it's up to you to buy that which I have for sale at .com website. Remember any other sites selling anything out there with my name on it are unauthorized. Regardless of what they say, they're unauthorized. So you have to go into .com website and you can also find ways to donate such as paypal. There's buttons on the site for donations, and personal checks are fine for me within Canada or the US, that's all fine. Outside the Americas you have to use Western Union or Money Gram for instance, or some people simply send cash, and that gets through. And it also saves everyone money because it's easier to transfer, exchange cash at a bank, there's less of a charge to get the little certificates, etc, because they charge hefty fees on both ends of the transaction. And who wants to help the bank in this day and age, after all we've been through because of them. And those that get the discs passed around, from people who download, and burn them off, and pass them for CD playing. Write to me [listed above]. And that's that out of the way. As I say, it's up to you to keep me going because all of this takes money. And even the satellite uploads again too, satellite is way more expensive then cable or any other service out there, and the service isn't that great either, even on their higher speed it's pretty expensive. And all these bills have to be met, just to keep this going. The ads you hear on this show, they go straight to RBN, the radio company, and that pays for their time, that pays for staff, that pays for equipment and their bills. So remember, it's up to you to keep me going. And I should really scatter this across the show actually, rather then always do it at the beginning. I'm sure most folk just skip it, and go on to whatever they get for free. That's the society we live in today. I'll be back with the stories after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing how the biggest profits today across the planet have all to do with the fear industry and crisis creation. I keep mentioning that in case we forget, because we do, we forget everything so quickly because we adapt to everything that comes along so quickly. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, and that's what the big boys know. They can give us one reality for twenty years and another one for the next twenty years, completely different realities. And since 2001, we've been threatened with anthrax poisoning across the planet, terrorism, nuclear bombs may come into New York harbor on ships, and then we have the financial crash, and then, of course we already had the avian flu was going to kill all of us off. And billions were given to the pharma companies to develop vaccines which didn't seem to emerge, and then we've got the new one, the swine flu thing that's coming along. May kill billions it says.

And I mentioned last night, I watched an old CBC docudrama. That's one of these fictional accounts where they get actors to play the parts of people. Sometimes they use real people too, and they use both in this particular docudrama. And they started off by saying this coming avian flu, this was a few years ago, could kill off millions, millions of us. Then they go through the usual scary disaster type scenario, here's Joe and Jane living here, and here's their child, blah, blah blah. And watching TV and how they react to it when it's announced. Oh my God, the plague's killing millions off. You know they've done their best to scare us into Hades for years. But that's where their profits are.

Look at the massive rewards there are in setting up cameras across the planet. Every town and city is under the agenda. It is an agenda, mind you, and it was there before 9/11 came along. 9/11 truly was a necessary thing to happen to kick it all off. So, it's a massive profit making business. We're all suspected terrorists now. Even the big psychological and psychiatric magazines that are out there have been saying that for years. Anyone can become a criminal or a terrorist, you see. And they even, even the psychological association for America in their own magazine back in the 80s, I think late 80s, said that they should really have cameras in everybody's rooms and houses to watch them all the time, where they could get intervention teams that could come in, very quickly, a sort of Minority Report type of idea, if you showed an aggressive sign on your face or anything like that, so they'd prevent violence, you see.

And this is all again Darwinian. It's when science comes up as the scientific dictatorship for the world. This is all spun off out of sort of Darwin's theory which led to Marxism. In fact Marx was going to dedication I think his third edition to Darwin, but because Darwin had to play the role of the Conservative for the Royal Society he politely refused. And it didn't really matter to him, he was made famous anyway. And that's what you do, you make famous people because we follow stars. You see, they make them. It's no different today when they make a star. They've been at this for a long, long time, giving us stars that we can believe in. You see. And they must appear to be geniuses, so they give out all this big palaver and nonsense and create geniuses out of them. And they have a role for life. Very well rewarded, mind you.

You know, as I say, the other big part of the profit making industry is in pretensive. What if. What ifs? What if the flu comes out? Or what if it mutates? --Why would it suddenly mutate? Why would this particular flu, they just know apparently in the fall, is suddenly going to mutate into a real killer, you see? How would they know that? There's only two ways. It's either an outright lie, for profit and to terrify us, and to train us to get annual shots, which is all part of it, or someone is going to release something. That's the only possible way you'd know. Because they don't have a crystal ball to see if it mutates, so how else would they know? Did you know that some of the top CEOs of the big pharma companies go to the Bilderbergers, and have done for the last two or three years. One of them actually boasted about all the new drugs they're bringing out, and how they expected to get about a billion in profit off each one of them. Why would they be at the Bilderberger meeting? And of course they're getting let in on the big panic they're going to create, and they have created. Because all of those at the Bilderberg meetings go back to nobility basically, the big cheeses. Nobility that really came from the merchant classes, and then became royal classes across Europe, and really the countries are just corporations, business corporations, when you really look into it, and they're actually down as corporations. It's like the British East India company was one of the biggest international corporations ever publicized in history books, and everybody in it was a member of royalty, or a cousin, or a third or fourth cousin. It's all aristocracy. And the same with the Dutch East India Company. These companies too, like Hudson Bay's company, that were given large chunks of Canada, even before they really called it Canada, and other parts of the U.S. all belonged to these same corporations. So Royalty would just simply grant charters for companies which they had big investments in, private investments. It doesn't change. So it's not surprising that leaders at the Bilderberger meeting bring in people that they have massive shares with.

I mean what kind of deal is that, when you're guaranteed that your pawn politicians and leaders will pass it into law that you must take vaccinations. And these same politicians will throw billions at the pharma companies so they can go and investigate and research on how to get a better vaccine to help you. Even though they admit in official medical books and magazines every spring that the shots they give you for the flu were the wrong combinations, and didn't work. It's kind of like a gardener. Every time spring comes around, people buy, you'd have to go and buy, supposing your tools, and it's not far from the truth, the tools you buy from China all collapse after about a few months. Supposing you have to go buy back every year a spade and a fork to dig up the garden, you know, and you stuck it in the ground and it all flexes like rubber. Of course you wouldn't want to go buy the same thing again, would you? But supposing that the government mandated that you have to buy that fork and that shovel. That's akin to what's happening you see. I can remember the SARS outbreak in Toronto and really it was so overblown. And they have part of this big crisis committee team with their white coats on, and their stethoscopes wrapped around their necks, that's a sign you see of a doctor, that's an emblem. They got that from the TV shows, now they all copy it. And they'd come on every night on the news and scare the bejesus out of everybody, telling you how this could just rampantly spread. And I thought, well, if it's coming in from China, how come they haven't stopped any flights coming in from China? You see, in a true infectious pandemic, or epidemic, you wouldn't allow people who could possibly have the disease to come in. And during the prodromal phase as they call it with an infection, there are no signs and symptom. There's no fever. So all those cameras that we spent millions of dollars for, for airports, to see if you had a temperature, because it would detect thermal changes, were useless. But big companies made big money.

It's always the same boys at the top who make the money, and they reap the profits off the people. As I say, what a sweet deal when you can get governments, your little pawn boys, to pass laws and force the people to accept things, and then use your tax money to throw at supposed research for something that they say may or may not work. What a deal, eh? May or may not work. This is from the Financial Times com, 20th of July:

Some of the world’s leading pharmaceutical companies are reaping billions of dollars in extra revenue amid global concern about the spread of swine flu.

Analysts expect to see a boost in sales from GlaxoSmithKline, Roche and Sanofi-Aventis when the companies report first-half earnings lifted by government contracts (Alan: See, there's your little pawn boys.) for flu vaccines and antiviral medicines.

The fresh sales – on top of strong results from Novartis of Switzerland and Baxter (A: That's from the guys that sent the live ones, for injection, that killed the ferrets that they injected it with. It would have killed the people, Baxter. Baxter, part of the I.G. Farben group in WWII.) of the US, which both also produce vaccines – come as the latest tallies show that more than 740 people have died (A: Really, they should have "may have died," because they're not sure) from the H1N1 virus, and millions have been affected around the world.

(A: Well, you see, they're not really giving them swab tests anymore, to see if they actually have it. If you have a sniffle, or a bit of hay fever, you're automatically down with swine flu. And I've read articles before about this. So, it's an exaggerated push, you see, for a crisis that's not really there.)

GlaxoSmithKline of the UK confirmed it had sold 150m doses of a pandemic flu vaccine – equivalent to its normal sales of seasonal flu vaccine – to countries including the UK, the US, France and Belgium, and was gearing up to boost production.

GSK also produces Relenza, an antiviral medicine that (A: It says here reduces the length, it sounds like an ad this thing, isn't it.) it reduces the length (A: May reduce the length) and severity of the infection, and is preparing to increase manufacturing towards 60m annual doses. (A: Annual Doses. 60 million.)

The UK placed an order for 10m treatments this year.

One beneficiary of the fears about the pandemic has been Roche of Switzerland, which sells Tamiflu, the leading antiviral drug, and has seen a sharp rise in orders from private companies as well as governments.

Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the financial times .com, to do with the massive sales the big pharma companies are making with all the various vaccines and research and government contracts. What a deal, what a deal, eh? To guarantee that the products you make as a private company will be bought by government. I mean, what a deal. It's kind of like a substitute for their general wars, rather than tanks and planes, it's simply moved into pharma isn't it, and possible plagues and all that kind of stuff. It says:

A report last week from JPMorgan, the investment bank, estimated that governments had ordered nearly 600m doses of pandemic vaccine and adjuvant – a chemical that boosts its efficacy (A: So they say) – worth $4.3bn (€3bn, £2.6bn) in sales, and there was potential for 342m more doses worth $2.6bn. (A: I guess their salesmen are working full time lobbying governments.)

It forecast that fresh antiviral sales could boost sales for GSK and Roche by another $1.8bn in the developed world, and potentially up to $1.2bn from the developing world.

But there were also uncertainties for the pharmaceutical manufacturers. With demand likely to outstrip supply, and initial production suggesting that the yield for the pandemic vaccine is relatively low, they may face difficult choices in determining how much to supply to the countries seeking orders.

(A: That's them creating more hype. Oh My God, the price has gone up, that's what they're really saying there, you see. It says:)

They are also under pressure to provide more drugs and vaccines for free, or extremely cheaply, to the developing world.

That's not true. Not true. Because you see, the big companies as they give loans to the developing world, and then they write them off, and then the taxpayers of the countries that gave the loans out have to pay off, because we're the guarantors, you see. It's the same thing, we end up paying for it, through various governmental means. So this is the Organization for Economic Development. Every country that signed the U.N. has a government department that throws money across the planet. At least that's what they're supposed to be doing. Where it really goes, we'll never really know.

And as they're saying this big rah-rah-rah stuff, because this really is almost like an ad. Because they don't say may work, etc, which they should do, you see, so it's written to be pro-vaccine, even though it's untested, etc. How do they test for these drugs? You know. How do they test for these drugs?

There's an article here, remember all the things that I read will be up on my site, all the links etc, for you to check out for yourself at the end of the show. And this is from Global Research, July 21st, 2009. It says:

The H1N1 vaccine is going to be tested at the beginning of August in Rochester, New York, (A: You see.) on those people who belong to sections of the community that have been hit especially hard by the economic downturn. (A: In other words, the poor.)

The clinic conducting the trials has asked, specifically for elderly people, black people or children. In return for participating, people will get (A: Listen to this, this is standard.) $50-$100 or the children will get a toy.

(A: It's probably full of bisphenol-A as well, so they can suck on it. Can you believe that? There's ads in all papers across the planet. If you look at these city papers, you'll always see these pharma companies wanting paid volunteers. They pay you a few bucks, so it's always folk who are totally broke who apply, as a last resort, to get these experimental things. And they never really generally tell you what it really is you're getting. They might tell you it's for a cold remedy or something like that, they never really tell you, you know.)

Novartis appears to have paid people in Poland 3 Euros to get them to participate in clinical trials (A: 3 Euros, that's about 4 pounds or something, 8 bucks.) of their lethal bird flu drug last summer, which caused death and injury to hundreds of people.

(A: Novartis. And that was in all the papers too, definitely European papers. They try to hush it down in the US. That's true. It caused death and injury to hundreds of people. He says:)

While the doctors and nurses have been put on trial in Poland for their role in this crime, even though it appears they were not properly informed by Novartis of the contents of the “trial” drug, Novartis has not yet had to face legal action.

(A: They're protected. How is that? Because they're part of the big establishment. Look at the names of the big bankers and all of their relatives, and you'll see the same names in all the boards of the big pharma companies.)

Dr. Matthew Davis, the principal investigator of the Rochester trial, said that because the vaccine only uses pieces of the actual virus, there’s no chance volunteer will get infected with the potentially deadly virus, according to a local newspaper.

Well there's an authority for you. According to a local newspaper, there's no chance, you see, you'd get infected with the potentially deadly. Now which deadly virus are they talking about? Because, you see, they're only making a vaccine for the existing swine flu. It hasn't jumped to the killer that they're expecting will happen through evolution, round about the late fall. And so they're giving them, just pieces of the actual virus as they call it. What do you mean pieces of the virus? The CBC were playing an old movie, a movie they made for television on plagues, and the company releasing it on the public, called The Summit, and I'll talk about what happened in the movie after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning before the break there that the CBC put out sort of a movie. It's a two-part movie that first aired last Sunday, and it's on again next Sunday, Part II, to do with a big pharma company that tests various vaccines down in Latin America, South America, somewhere to very, very poor people, who get a buck for each shot, and it ends up they're being used for experimental very dangerous vaccines, and they cause a plague through it. It's astonishing, only the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, they used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation because it was staffed with Communists. There was even a defector from Russia, from the Soviet Union who worked for the KGB at one point, who ended up working for the CBC who said the same thing. He said there are more Communists there than there are in Russia. Anyway, they did this movie and they had the prime minister of Canada, as being very pristine. They always dress up Canadian Prime Ministers as sort of above board and awful nice and all that. If they were born under snow, it must be pristine, white. And he's more concerned about the labor conditions in Africa than he is about what's happening in Canada, and he wants justice for the Africans, etc. That's how they paint him. While the President of the United States is in with the big pharma company, and they're all bad and they assassinate people that might try and bring what they're doing to the world to the light of day. It's so almost childishly written. And of course the prime minister's daughter in this movie, the Prime Minister of Canada's daughter, is also a rebel who's fighting in all the big protest meetings. But it does show you how they phone up the provocateurs and get them to go into action when they want them to start firebombing police cars and stuff so they can get riots going. They have all the right stuff in there, because they actually do that. But it was rather surprising to see them coming up with this type of story at this particular time.

Getting back to this article though, from the Global Research, to do with Novartis basically killing hundreds of people in Poland with a trial drug. It says here:

Dr. Matthew Davis, the principal investigator of the Rochester trial, said that because the vaccine only uses pieces of the actual virus, there’s no chance volunteer will get infected with the potentially deadly virus, according to a local newspaper. (A: That makes you feel better, eh? According to a local newspaper.)

So, here we have a doctor admitting that putting whole live attenuated viruses into the “swine flu” H1N1 jab, as Baxter, Novartis and other vaccine companies intend to do, and as WHO has instructed,
(A: You know the ones who also have a Department of Population, which is Depopulation, Control) could lead to an infection with a potentially deadly virus!

(A: It's like made to order, isn't it, for bringing down the population, this whole thing.)

Infection is all the more likely if toxic adjuvants are added: even Baxter scientists state in their own clinical trials that the impact of adjuvants are negative. (A: Really?) “It’s really as safe, (A: Now here's what they say, it's really as safe) actually if not safer, than the seasonal influenza vaccine that people will get every year,” Davis said.

So that means the stuff we're getting every year is not safe either, eh? Maybe it's worse? Amazing contradictions coming out of the same people, eh? And there's someone you can actually contact here, who I think has got some lawsuits in about the companies, the pharma companies. I'll also put up the Rochester site, for any nutcases out there that want to volunteer and get a couple of dollars for this particular shot, to show you that it's actually genuine. They have their own website up,

Rochester Clinical Research has been chosen by the residents of Rochester in a Democrat and Chronicle poll as the best clinical research site in Rochester....

Etc, etc. All PR stuff. And they have all the photographs of wonderful smiling people, that certainly didn't come from people who are down-and-out and on welfare, all smiling and grins, and awful healthy and well-fed looking. PR, PR, PR. Amazing how they use PR even for this isn't it. And fake models and all the rest of it. Do you realize when they'll go to that extent, just to show you a lie. If you hire models rather than use the actual people, you're actually lying to the public, aren't you? Aren't you? Well why would you expect any truth from them on anything at all, when they start off giving you a lie, on their own website, by hiring models that look well-fed and healthy, and so happy. People who are on welfare and who have to get $5, $10, or $20 bucks for an experimental vaccine, don't have happy faces, they don't, they don't.

Some people have some sense left, and here's from Northern Ireland, the 8th of July,

Northern Ireland refuses to fund swine flu work

The BMA is 'deeply concerned' by the refusal of Northern Ireland's government (A: They want Northern Ireland) to pay the £55m needed to combat the swine flu pandemic.

BMA Northern Ireland Council chairman Dr Brian Patterson said: 'Tackling the pandemic caused by the H1N1 virus is a major public health challenge for Northern Ireland that requires a united response from the Northern Ireland Assembly leadership.

'We are deeply concerned at the refusal to find additional funding to ensure that Northern Ireland is properly prepared for the predicted rise in flu cases. There is no option but to fund preparations to tackle the pandemic, and the additional funding must be found…'

Everybody is just being raped by the banks here. Raped. And then further than that, you're raped by the government again, to pay the banks to keep them going. Two rapists, two brothers, the government and the banks. And then they rape us again for the tax money to fund this quackery, for a vaccine that isn't proven to work, and there's no guarantees it will work, there's no guarantees either by the way that you can do anything about it, if it paralyzes you, like the last swine flu nonsense they had years ago. It paralyzed hundreds of young people. Because their governments pass laws to protect the pharma companies. You can't sue anybody. Boy they're all rapists at the top, aren't they. Maybe it's because they're so cocksure of themselves these days, because they've dumbed the public down so much, that there's no opposition to their nonsense. There's none, none at all. And the public have no rights. You can't even say, oh by the way, your vaccine paralyzed me. Or gave me a stroke. Because the government has written a law to protect the pharmas. And that's what they do at the top. They write laws to protect themselves at the top. And anything that's going to be illegal, according to any constitution, just write another law to make it legal. And then they sort of thumb their noses at you and say, well, what are you going to do about it? Nah, Nanna, Nah, Nah. That's what they do. All the time. And people still think they're free. There are people out there that really do believe yet that they live in some kind of democracy. Astonishing, eh? It is astonishing.

You'll find too, in the Wise Up Journal, on the 15th of July, it says:

The True Face Of Global Warming

(A: This ties in with everything we're talking about here, because everyone knows that's got a thinking mind and some memory at all, we've lived through the propaganda coming from the top at the big foundations backing certain movements, we shall say, down through the years. And I've even mentioned that some of these big movements get their grants not only from the foundations, but they also get grants from the government, so they can lobby the government, meaning the government wants certain things to happen anyway. And I've also mentioned that the family was the enemy of this New World Order that was planned a long time ago. And they all wrote about it, that it was to destroy the family unit. Says here:)

Why more women are only too happy to stay childless…

It’s considered the ultimate taboo for any woman. In this day and age, to admit that you don’t want children is seen as practically the same as saying Adolf Hitler had a point. It’s best to keep your beliefs to yourself. After all, we live in a world where fertility and motherhood can practically elevate you to living sainthood - just ask Angelina Jolie.

(A: And it's true, we follow the stars. That's why they give you stars. And by the way, every major one in Hollywood is approached by the big foundations, and no doubt paid by them as well, to be a front for particular agendas, because the people out there at the bottom, gobble up all these rags they see at the checkout counters. They gobble them up. And they really elevate these people, who are just actors and actresses, not very good ones, a lot of them too. And what is an actor? An actor or actress is someone who plays at being other people. Who's the real person behind the facade? They don't know themselves. They all see psychiatrists and therapists. Anyway, in the public's mind, they're rich, so they're better than we are. They're stinking rich, so they're obviously better than we are, so whenever they say something about a political agenda it must be true. And who are you at the bottom, in all your rags and all that, to disagree with that. You follow the stars. People will worship Mammon. It says:)

But Cameron Diaz doesn’t quite see it that way (A: This is another actress. I've never heard of her. Anyway:) and, while publicizing her first movie role as a mother in My Sister’s Keeper, she defended those women who don’t want to have children, saying that there are enough people already on this planet and that we don’t need any more kids.

(A: A kid is a young goat, remember. Remember what they said in Communism. They'd have to dehumanize humanity, including children, by altering terminology. Psycho-linguistics.)

“I think women are afraid to say that they don’t want children because they’re going to get shunned,” the actress said in an interview with Cosmopolitan.

(A: Oh, it's big posh magazine, so it's very important, eh?)

“But I think that’s changing too now. I have more girlfriends who don’t have kids than those that do. And honestly? We don’t need any more kids. We have plenty of people on this planet.”

While there are lots of reasons to not want to procreate, not many people say it’s because children aren’t eco-friendly.

(A: Well, actually they're starting to say that now. In Australia, they're fining parents now, because of all the potential carbon footprints that they'll create during their lifetime. What a con, eh?)

But one woman who would agree with the actress is Toni Vernelli. The British woman works for an environmental charity and says she was sterilized at the age of 27 in order to reduce her carbon footprint.

(A: I think some big great Carbon Boot must have fell on her head from the sky, maybe.)

Having accidentally fallen pregnant 10 years earlier, (A: How can you accidentally fall pregnant? It's like catching a cold.) she had begged the doctor who was performing the termination to sterilize her at the same time.

He refused, but that didn’t stop her hunting for someone who was willing to perform the surgery. Eventually, she found a surgeon who was willing to oblige.

“Having children is selfish. It’s all about maintaining your genetic line at the expense of the planet,” said Toni.

“Every person who is born uses more food, more water, more land, more fossil fuels, more trees and produces more rubbish, more pollution, more greenhouse gases, and adds to the problem of over-population.”

This may be an extremist view, but lots of women are ambivalent about reproducing, especially those who put career ahead of family.

Etc, etc. And where did someone like Toni there get all this stuff from? Not to mention who's promoting her by the way, because she'll be promoted by someone, believe you me, a corporation or a foundation. Where did all this come from? All these politically correct terms? Remember what Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. Twenty years ago people were not talking about water problems, except at the United Nations, where they planned to take over the entire world's food supply back in the 1960s, at a meeting they had in Israel, for the U.N. People weren't talking about more fossil fuels or trees, and producing more rubbish, more pollution, greenhouse gases and overpopulation; that wasn't on the lips of the Average Joe at the bottom. It's all been pummeled into their mind through repetition and nature programs, and experts over years and years and years, and in movies, and in soap operas, from a hundred different sources, until they start parroting the words themselves, like Carbon Footprint, another fiction. What is a footprint to start with? What's a Carbon Footprint? It's something the chimney sweep used to leave on your carpet after he'd swept the chimney. It's a bogus, nonsense thing. Invisible can't be proven or disproven. It's perfect. Perfect. Isn't it? And yet as I say, the big banks were already set up by Lord Rothschild to deal with a whole new economy and trading carbon taxes. And carbon fines and fees, and so on. Years ago. So it was a must-be, wasn't it? It doesn't suddenly just burst into being on its own. And the EU gave millions of euro in money out to the biggest corporations, free, to get them kicking off the ball for carbon trading. They were making millions in profit from all this free stuff they were given by the Parliament for Europe. What a con.

It wasn't so bad in the past, you know. Generally you had one totalitarian regime, in every country, even in the ancient world, comprising of a priesthood. So you had one massive con going, but you didn't get all these multiple cons on the go, like they have today, and get governments to endorse it. And then tax you, and blame you for living. That's what they're doing, blaming you for breathing. And they're going to make you pay until you're a servant, because they're bringing in a world of servitude. And believe you me, there will be more and more Toni's coming along to be sterilized to save Gaea, mother Earth. Remember Gorbachev with his little Green Flag there, the Knights of Lazarus, that's what that stands for, and he was knighted when he was over in London. He said himself in one of his own books that he was an atheist, and later on in the book he says, "We are creating a new World Religion, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship," meaning, combining Earth Worship and Environmentalism with it. And of course we do know that the new priesthood are the scientists, the ones who are just a new religion at the top, who make their living on this guff. Guff is G-U-F-F. Guff. And they make their entire careers on this guff, you see. So they've got to be believable, or at least make you believe that they believe in it. And tell you all this invisible stuff is your fault, and you've got to pay for it. And it's beautiful, it's kind of like when they used to say, if you don't give us everything you have, we priests won't pray for the sun coming up. And everybody would say, oh, haw, haw, haw, and then you'd go to your beds, and it would sit and play on your minds, and you'd say, "Oh, My God. My God, it's dark, it's pitch black. Will this last for ever? If we don't pay them, maybe the sun won't come up." And then you all dash off together and say help us, and you throw all your jewelry at them. And they do their little dance, and mumbo jumbo, and bingo, the sun comes up. And they've got you for another couple of hundred years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll try to get a caller in now. We'll try Ron from Michigan if he's still there.

Ron: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Ron: Hi. You made a, you had a talk around New Years about numeric code that's used by the powers that be, and I think it's the skull and bones code. I heard reference to it by a caller later, but I did miss the talk that you made. I was wondering, I was trying to find the lecture that you gave about this numeric coding, used in the stock market, and other things. I was wondering if you could help me find it.

Alan: The actual talk that I gave? You mean the date, you mean?

Ron: No, it was numeric code used for.

Alan: Were you actually looking for the talk itself?

Ron: Yes, yes, I was.

Alan: I'd have to hunt through and try and find it. And I've given it before too, even years prior to that. What was your question, anyway?

Ron: Well, I was trying to find that code. No other questions. I heard you had a visit from a professor friend of mine, a few weeks ago.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Ron: I'll let the other caller get in. I think there's another one that's waiting, I think.

Alan: The coding is quite fascinating though because they do use codings, and they always have, I mean from the ancient times, which isn't difficult, especially since you got understand it's only the last couple of hundred years, and actually less than that, the majority of the public had even basic education. So it was so simple to fool the people for thousands of years by a few educated people with it. Remember, a number is just a symbol, and they use symbols as a language. Same with all the stelas in Egypt, etc, there's so much you can write about what's expressed by Egyptologists as what it says. When you see them in context with other stelas, etc, and hieroglyphs next to them, there's also another story contained within. And that was a common thing that's accepted by all the supposed professionals today, that they did like their little puns, and their little signs to each other, for those in the know. So there's nothing, really, really unusual. And it's been used down through the ages, up to the present time. It's like the five-pointed star. Why is it so important, why is it the five pointed star that's all throughout Freemasonry, you know, and then you get your five points of brotherhood, and we see that displayed all the time with leaders, even opposing leaders supposedly. On television, when they meet together, presidents and prime ministers and dictators, and it's heel to heel, knee to knee or toe to toe. Knee to knee, and then it's chest to chest, arm to back, cheek to cheek. They do this stuff in front of us all the time on the world stage. You don't realize they're actually going through a Masonic ritual rite in front of you. So everything is a ritualistic symbol. And it's so interesting too that to read their own documents that even the higher groups of masonry, as today it's called Freemasonry, it's called many things in the past, it changes its name, but they're not allowed to show their higher codes and passwords and signs to the lower degrees as well. So it's a need-to-know basis you might say. But you will see things always scattered through the newspapers with little masonic puns in it, that the public are oblivious of all the time.

That's the music coming in. And from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada where it's supposed to rain again, I think tomorrow, it's Good Night and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Drug groups to reap swine-flu billions" by Andrew Jack (ft.com) - July 20, 2009.

"Children, elderly and black people preyed on by vaccine companies for first H1N1 'clinical' trials in Rochester, New York" (globalresearch.ca) - July 21, 2009.

"Rochester Clinical Research - Clinical Trials & Studies" [Rochester Vaccines Trial Volunteer Site] (rcrclinical.com).

"Northern Ireland refuses to fund swine flu work" (at gponline.com).

"The True Face Of Global Warming" (wiseupjournal.com).

"Why more women are only too happy to stay childless" by Maria Sweeney (independent.ie) - July 15, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 22nd, 2009 (#369)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 22nd, 2009:
U.S. Regime's Appliance of Holdren's 'Ecoscience':
"Forced Sterilization, Planetary Regime, Mixed Up in a Cauldron,
Espoused by Science Czar to Obama, Dr. John Holdren,
Using Ecology as a Shield, Depopulate 'til Maintainable,
Then He and Fellow Eugenicists will have a World Sustainable,
Wants Agents in the Food Supply, Also in the Water,
Sterilize All the Boys, Implants for Your Daughter,
Like All Elitists, Holdren has Disdain for the Sheeple,
'For High Quality of Life for All, Must be Fewer People' "
&copy; Alan Watt July 22nd, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 22nd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on July 22nd 2009. Newcomers look into .com website, and if you scroll down the front page you'll see all the other sites I have up there, and you should bookmark these for future use in case there's trouble with the main servers as there has been in the past. You can look at cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one has all of the audios, they all have of the previous shows I've given, and you can get this for download for free, and you can also get transcripts from that same site, written in the various languages of Europe. And remember the listeners bring me to themselves on this show, because I don't ask for money from advertisers. The money from advertisers goes straight to RBN, that pays for all their time, equipment, their personnel, and their bills, and so on. So you keep me going, you the listeners keep me going. This is not a business and the reason I do it is because we're living in an incredible time in history, where so much psychology is being used on the public to bring us into a Brave New World scenario, and unfortunately it's working (from the other side's point of view), that I had no option but to come out and at least share the knowledge that I had gained over my lifetime with the people out there. So it's up to you to keep me going. You'll find out how to donate at .com website. There's paypal, there's personal checks from the U.S. and Canada, there's Western Union outside of the Americas, there's also money gram, and there's also the smarter ones that use cash, and just send cash, because it's far easier for them, and cheaper for them to get cash and send it, and it's easier for me to change it on this side as well. The banks take big cuts out of everything else that passes through their hands, so why help them along. Now there's also those who get discs passed to them. Lots of discs are passed out there. And they wonder how to get in touch with me, they play them on C.D. players, not on the computer. So you can write to me [listed above]. And you can also buy the books and so on I have for sale. You'll find out what they are, and what they're about on the website.

We truly are in amazing times. In some ways they say it's the best of times and it's the worst of times, because there could never be a time really when so much has been done for so long, at least a whole generation, I'm talking about maybe fifty, sixty years, on the minds of a public to prepare them for what's to come. And those at the top use the Fabian system of slow incremental changes, that way the herd, that's us of course, we don't get spooked. If they were to give you a whole bunch of big changes at once, you'd have no problem recognizing totalitarian systems, and totalitarianism in itself. Regardless if you call it fascism or communism or whatever, or any of the other isms, because all systems tend to be fascistic ultimately anyway in the way they're structured from a pyramid cap all the way down to the bottom. That's basic fascism. The true definition of fascism is when government is hand in glove with corporations, private business, it's called public/private agreements and partnerships, which we've actually got now. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing all the isms, fascism, communism, socialism, and so on, and technically they're all the same because the same tentacles come out of the same head of the same Hydra, that that's how the whole system is run. Fabianism which really set up the Socialist system, which was really to take over countries across the whole planet, step by step, very incrementally, intergenerationally, over a hundred years, they thought that they could bring in a form of Communism, not run by the people, but it would be a form of Fascism at the top, intellectual Fascism you might say. Those scientific elites that had the right to rule and they call themselves the natural aristocracy; however, they'd run the public in a form of Communistic style, using eugenics and training. Training was a big thing. They could train the lesser species to at least behave in a more civilized fashion. Very pompous and arrogant they were at the Fabian Society, and they were founded by some authors, that were prescribed authors, all again, selected for their eugenical ideas, and Darwinistic ideas, on evolution, superior man and inferior man, and so on. George Bernard Shaw, one of the founders, actually wrote, it was actually part of a book that was called Man and Superman. The whole idea of Superman came out long before Adolf Hitler, in fact Adolf Hitler copied much of the Fabian system. Communists really brought in the same kind of system where an elite ruled over the masses, had them working for basically nothing, and they called it Communism, and they do it through revolution. The problem with that is, everyone remembers a revolution. Word of mouth can spread a lot of history from generation to generation, and it's passed on; whereas with Fabianism, it's slow and incremental. So much so, that those who live through it, adapt to it, and don't think about passing anything on, they think it's all quite natural.

So Fabianism wins out in the end, and this is really where we are today, in the last stages of Fabian system, where it was never designed that the people would have a fair say in anything. In fact the people really are looked down upon as being pretty well an inferior species, and I kid you not when I say species, because those at the top, especially those founders of Fabianism, believed that somehow they must have evolved in a great leap forward, some distant time in the past, and we are the junk that's left over. We're the junk genes you might say. Therefore they wanted to bring in a utopia, get the people at the bottom to work towards it, thinking they were going to work for a brighter dawn, and eventually they'd get the public to accept sterilization, and accept the scientific regulations they'd bring out to do with forced abortion and all the rest of it. That is Fabianism. And that's also why it's very confusing to people who study the past, when they look at the different systems of isms, they get them all confused. They don't realize there's a lot of crossover between them all, between even left wing and right wing, and it's because it's primarily from the same system. In Fascism they have these public private deals where they bring them together, and often the CEOs of corporations go right into politics, get what they want done, pass certain laws to suit their company, and they go back into the same company again. That kind of stuff. Back and forth, like musical chairs. And how can any of them serve the ordinary people when they're doing that? And they're all the bigwigs. Plus they're all selected by the Council on Foreign Relations, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, and had been really since the late 1880s.

Sometimes I'll read things on here, I read an article last year from a Science magazine, and I shot it full of holes. First I pointed out the holes, and I shot it full of holes, and they pulled it off the site overnight. That's happened to me a few times, and then last week I mentioned the EATR, the machine, that the military was putting all this money into to a corporation in the States, that could live off all kind of organic and waste matter, including it said, human bodies. Well as soon as I said that, they pulled it off that night. And they said it was Vegetarian, it became Greenie all of the sudden. Maybe machines can go Green too, eh? And there was a big disclaimer at the bottom saying, of course obviously the government had gone on the ball right away too, to cover itself, after this was exposed, and it said it was against the

Geneva convention to use corpses, etc, for this kind of thing to fuel their vehicles and their tanks. But in the article it actually said, they could have all these different functions, you know being a destroyer, etc, but it could also be used as a platform for like a gunship, or else a military ambulance. Can you imagine being a patient in the ambulance and this thing that runs on organic fuel runs out of fuel, and it's got a brain, eh. Where do you think it's going to find the fuel to get to the hospital? Maybe look through the back door, eh? But that was pulled as I say. And then the other articles you mention are laughed at by people, until the biggies pick up on it. And I often wonder, you know, is that why the biggies do pick up on it? Because they realize this is true, they check it out for themselves, and they make a big thing out of it. And for all the rest of the scoffers out there, suddenly it's true, suddenly it's true, because the biggies say it. The big ones say it. And I mentioned before about John Holdren, how we should be very, very afraid of who is being put in with alongside Obama there. And I rank them the same, I think they're all put in there, including Obama, and when we see what they're really into. And remember the whole thing to do with the Greening movement and the sustainability and the Club of Rome agenda as they said, they had to create a new war type scenario, and it would be man against the planet, therefore man was the enemy. So they were going to bring saving the planet together with depopulation and eugenics, etc, to save the world. That's when they came out with the big ice age stuff, I call them novels, they actually were supposed to be serious. They tried to scare us all, and governments at that time, into accepting all of their demands to save us from an Ice Age, but of course they'd have to depopulate the world big time to save what was left of humanity in the process. Well now it's global warming you see. And the same guys that are into global warming were churning out the books back in the 70s on the coming ice age, and I've given the links to different articles that appeared back in the 60s and 70s from these same people. Here's Fox News, coming out with what we've been saying here:

Obama's Science Czar Considered Forced Abortions, Sterilization as Population Growth Solutions

John Holdren, director of the White House's Science and Technology Policy, considered compulsory abortions and other Draconian measures to shrink the human population in a 1977 science textbook.

(Alan: That was Ecoscience, which I mentioned before, last week or the week before. And it says here, he also talked about)

…the creation of a "Planetary Regime" (A: That's like global government, right. Planetary Regime) that would oversee human population levels and control all natural resources (A: You see, this was back in 1977, eh.) as a means of protecting the planet…

(A: A planetary regime, what do we see today in this so-called globalization? We've got a planetary regime. We've got every government on board with anti-terrorism; who are the terrorists? Every thinking person out there. Across the planet. And across the planet too, you've got all these articles coming out on mainstream media. "We've got to control the population level because of global warming." And who's behind it? The same bunch, and same organizations and foundations that funded this character here, all his life through grants and so on, to scare us about the ice age, back in the 70s. Same boys, using the same tactic, only they changed it from ice to hot air. Now:)

Holdren, who has degrees from MIT and Stanford and headed a science policy program at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government for the past 13 years, won the unanimous approval of the Senate as the president's chief science adviser.

He was confirmed with little fanfare on March 19 as director of the White House's Office of Science and Technology Policy, a 50-person directorate that advises the president on scientific affairs, focusing on energy independence and global warming.

(A: Amazing, isn't it. They always get the same guys in. With the same mantra, freezing or warming, freezing or warming. Depopulate.)

But many of Holdren's radical ideas on population control were not brought up at his confirmation hearings; it appears that the senators who scrutinized him had no knowledge of the contents of a textbook he co-authored in 1977, "Ecoscience: Population, Resources, Environment," a copy of which was obtained by FOXNews.com.

(A: The mantra of the Rockefellers in other words.)

The 1,000-page course book, (A: It's a course book remember for University and College) which was co-written with environmental activists Paul and Anne Ehrlich, discusses and in one passage seems to advocate totalitarian measures (A: Totalitarian Measures. I wonder if people really get what I'm saying here. A planetary regime, right. And totalitarian measures.) to curb population growth, which it says could cause an environmental catastrophe.

Words are so important. Words have been heard and dismissed by countless people in the past, who suffered because they ignored what they heard. Many of the Communistic policies also took into account population sizes. I've talked about the Soviet Story, a fantastic video which is out for sale out there on the net, which for the first time shows you that whenever the Socialists took over, they did a massive culling program to bring down populations in certain areas. And everybody heard the words. Same with Adolf Hitler, they said it all, but nobody would believe them. We better wake up fast. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from Fox News on John Holdren, who's the chief science advisor to Obama's administration. A lifelong advocate of reducing the population. I'd call him a yes-man to be honest with you, because they've used every means to get the public to believe that they've got to just take over and depopulate us, and so many cons in the past. As I say, now it's Global Warming, in the past these same characters were on about the coming Ice Age, but the solution to it all was always the same, to reduce the population of, you know, those kinds at the bottom, the wrong sort of people, you see. We're dealing here with people who are terrified to an extent of people. And I think that really goes for totalitarians across the board, in all eras. They're terrified of people. Insecure, you see. Especially people that they don't even mix with, or have nothing to do with. They're terrified of them. To them, they are an alien race, you see. It's like when President Bush said to get him advisors in who knew poor people, he says, I have never known or mixed or talked to poor people. I don't know what they think, he says. And these characters are the same. It's the same with H.G. Wells. H.G. Wells was terrified of the workers that passed the window every day on the way to the factories. The peasant class he called them. He was terrified. Because really you see, he was only a step away from joining them, and he was a snob. He was a want-to-be. He wanted to get up there so badly amongst the aristocracy, he'd do anything, or say anything, or write anything, because he was terrified of hitting the bottom. Terrified of the ordinary people. As I say, when these characters talk about totalitarian regimes, planetary regimes, etc, and mandatory depopulation, they mean what they say. They really do mean what they say. Do you think they're just passing time in an administration at the top of a country? They're just passing time, you think they're doing, or just bringing their hobby with them? This is no hobby. These guys are fanatics. They have the same ones appointed to every parliament across the planet. The Optimum Population Trust as well. Same Mantra. At least in the Optimum Population Trust it's all these rich white guys with the titles, Sirs and stuff like that, and Lords and so on. You know, the other type, the other species that's above us all, that come out from special wombs, and they fall on silk, you know. They mean what they say, but we never believe them do we? And every time people don't believe them, they suffer. These nut cases with fixed ideas, and paranoid delusions. They mean what they say. And when you get lots of them getting funded by big foundations given power. In this world, money is power. And they have all, they have access to all the media, to put out their propaganda, and television, and all their Nature shows, and so on and so on. Then they can get their way. Says here that Fox News obtained a copy of that book, Ecoscience: Population, Resources, Environment. Says here that:

The three authors summarize their guiding principle in a single sentence: "To provide a high quality of life for all, there must be fewer people."

(A: Now that's been taken up by the United Nations, who put out a statement a couple of years ago, that said, we can either have 7 or 8 billion people all living in poverty, or 1 billion living at the same standard of living that we're living at right now. So it's the same, it's all the same head that controls all of these characters. That's why they all say the same things. It's no coincidence.)

As first reported by FrontPage Magazine, Holdren and his co-authors spend a portion of the book discussing possible government programs that could be used to lower birth rates.

Those plans include forcing single women to abort their babies or put them up for adoption; (A: And be forced to by the way, if you read the book.)

implanting sterilizing capsules in people when they reach puberty; (A: Implanting sterilizing capsules. Do you realize we're being sterilized now and it's in the water. Now listen to what it says right here, in the book, so put capsules in them, implant capsules that would sterilize them when they reach puberty.)

and spiking water reserves and staple foods with a chemical that would make people sterile.

What do you think of that, eh? And I give my mantra every year, people are becoming sterile in the West, have been since the 1950s. They know what's causing it, and they've admitted to certain things that do cause it, not everything that they do they'll tell us yet. We know about the bisphenol-A and stuff like that. And the synthetic estrogens that they put in the food. And make sure that you get your bottled water from plastic bottles, that give off the stuff. They put it in the chemicals that go into women's cosmetics. They alter the male fetus at the age of 8 to 12 weeks, and he'll never be truly a man. They've known this since the 50s. So here you are, here, these monsters were talking about this very thing, and I've talked about it before, how they had different teams working on this very problem, and other problems, how to even bring down your IQ and technically lobotomize that part that gives you your self-preservation. Make you nice and placid, easy going. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just pointing out that these paranoid freaks who have been well paid their entire lives by the big foundations, and are often placed throughout universities, are now into politics at the top levels in all countries. It's no coincidence they all get put on the boards, certain select boards and committees of governments now with official status. Now government has to do with policies and social policies and planning. Why do you think they're on the boards of government when they are known fanatics, for, as far as I'm concerned, genocide. When they want totalitarianism and compulsory sterilization, and all of this kind of stuff, why are they now suddenly openly in all Western countries advising governments in an official capacity and getting paid by the taxpayer. It's like Socialized Medicine. When medicine becomes socialized, run by the government, it's now a political agenda, that's been run throughout medicine. You better be very scared of that. Says here a good part:

...of the book discussing possible government programs that could be used to lower birth rates. (A: That was FrontPage Magazine)

Those plans include forcing single women to abort their babies or put them up for adoption; implanting sterilizing capsules in people when they reach puberty; and spiking water reserves and staple foods with a chemical that would make people sterile.

To help achieve those goals, they formulate a "world government scheme" (A: My goodness, they're coming out with it all here. Mainstream, eh.) they call the Planetary Regime, which would administer the world's resources and human growth,

(A: Well, that's what the United Nations has boasted about for years, it was set up to eventually be in charge of all the world's resources, and food as well, which they'll administer to each nation. And force you to bring down your population because they will not put up your rations. That is coming. And here's these characters, back in the 70s writing about it. It says:)

and they discuss the development of an "armed international organization, a global analogue of a police force" to which nations would surrender part of their sovereignty.

(A: Oh, it's all out in the open, eh. But it's always, see, it's always really been out in the open. It's just that if you ever read or quoted their stuff, at a lower level than mainstream you were laughed and scoffed at. Sad that people need the mainstream to tell them what to think. Brzezinski was quite right, wasn't he?)

Holdren's office issued a statement to FOXNews.com denying that the ecologist has ever backed any of the measures discussed in his book, and suggested reading more recent works authored solely by Holdren for a view to his beliefs.

"Straining to conclude otherwise from passages treating controversies of the day in a three-author, 30-year-old textbook is a mistake."

So that's his excuse. Meanwhile, he's been working for a foundation that's all to do with sustainability, population reduction, and so on, and writing papers for them on how to achieve it. He's never, ever changed his mind. So I'll put that up there tonight. Remember, all these things that I discuss on my talks, I put up on my site at the end of the show. The links are all there, just scroll down the front page until you see today's show, and you'll see the links there to get to all the different topics I speak about. I mean, it's amazing. It's right in your face now, but you know something, people will be distracted so quickly, that they'll be on to some other thing, another Michael Jackson thing or something before you know it, and this will all be forgotten. And even if he's forced to move to the side, he will still be advising them in some capacity from the backstage. And don't forget, he's not the only one there. Don't ever forget that. There's a lot of them there for the same reasons that he was put there. And these guys mean what they say. They're doing it. They have been doing it. It's quite something, you know. We're in such vicious times today because, we, as Huxley said himself, to destroy the cultures would bring us to a stage where there was nothing really to hold any law and order together, because culture would become so debased. However you add that to other authors at the same time, like Bertrand Russell and so on, who wanted to bring culture down to an apathetic stage of demoralization, and degradation, so they'd go quietly through a change into the new system. Again, the same system that Mr Holdren was advocating, because they all work for the same worldwide organization you see. All of them.

At the bottom level you've got people now who've been raised on video games and slaughter, who now wear police uniforms and military uniforms, who have no moralities, no religion of any kind, or even moral religion to fall back on. It's a psychopathic system we've been given, by psychopaths, and that was explained how that happens in the book Ponerology, Political Ponerology, very, very good book on psychopathy, and how when there's so many at the top, they give you a psychopathic culture that we emulate. Even if we're not psychopaths at the bottom. But also it gives power to other psychopaths who are at the bottom, and there's lots of them too. They're not all at the top, you get low level ones who either become criminals or policemen. That's generally what they do. And this shows you how debased we've become as we read article after article about the cattle prods that they now call tasers. It's just a taser with wires, that will electrocute people, and we're accepting this. We've used it on cattle and animals all these years, now they're using it on the people which means we're all cattle you see. See that's the message that your subconscious gets, that we're just cattle. And this is from Mount Vernon News, the Register. It's from July 16th, it says:

A federal lawsuit has been filed claiming that two Jefferson County deputies tased three children numerous times and assaulted another last year at the Southern 30 Adolescent Center.

(A: These children were about 11 and 12 years of age. It says:)

The lawsuit was filed by the guardian of the four

(A: Then it goes on to tell you who they are)

...The lawsuit names Jefferson County, Jefferson County Sheriff Roger Mulch and Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office Deputies David Bowers and Lonnie Lawler as the defendants.

The incident allegedly happened on July 4, 2008, when law enforcement was called to help staff at the center control two 12-year-olds and an 11-year old — who are not the defendants (A: They were called on some other thing.) — and in the common area of the center “acting out.” The lawsuit specifies the three defendants were not the youth that prompted the call to police, according to the lawsuit.

“Without any physical provocation and/or physical gestures from R.E., Deputy David Bowers physically pushed R.E. (A: This is one of the children, R.E., they can't tell you their names) towards his bunk and shocked him (A: This is 11 and 12 year olds.)

pushed him towards his bunk and shocked him repeatedly with a taser,” (A: In other words he electrocuted him, right? It says:)

"R.E. was tased multiple times to multiple locations on his person, including, but not limited to, his neck. Deputy Bowers shouted to B.B. to lie down in his bunk (A: This is another child, B.B.) to lie down in his bunk and physically forced him to lie down. Without physical provocation and/or physical gestures from B.B., Deputy Bowers held B.B. down on his bed and shocked him repeatedly with a taser. While he was tasing B.B., Deputy David Bowers threatened to sodomize B.B.

(A: Isn't that wonderful. See, this is what you've got now out there. Do you understand what we're reading here? This is happening across, I've got articles like this across the world coming in all the time. The degradation of society has reached the bottom. And people are now sado-masochistic. The ones with uniforms tend to be sadists. They get off on power, that's why they get into the black suits. That's all they've been playing with as toys is black-clad little toys with big guns who boss the peasants around. And they don't have a cultural morality to hold them in check. It's been destroyed. That was part of the big push that people like Russell and the Huxleys and all these characters and way back to the Wells were pushing for, the destruction of the existing civilization. This is the result of it.)

As a result of this repeated and excessive tasing, B.B. urinated and defecated himself. Deputy David Bowers was aware that B.B. urinated himself after the tasing.

"Shortly thereafter, Deputy David Bowers and Deputy Lonnie Lawler shouted at Z.P. (A: Another one) to sit on the couches in the common room. Z.P. sat on the couches. Without any physical provocation and/or threatening physical gestures from Z.P., Deputy David Bowers ordered Deputy Lonnie Lawler to handcuff Z.P.

(A: This little child who was doing nothing.)

While Deputy Lonnie Lawler was placing the handcuffs on Z.P., Deputy David Bowers began to shock him repeatedly with the taser. Z.P. was tased multiple times to multiple locations on his person.

Etc, etc. And it just goes on for about three times the length of what I read so far on this sadistic, getting off, that's what it is you see, they get off on what they're doing to children.

And here's one here from the Mail online:

Man bursts into flames after being Tasered by police

(A: The guy was sniffing gasoline. But don't worry, he was only an Aboriginal. You know, he was like a drunk. That's how they actually pretty well spell it out for you in the article, to dehumanize the victim. Same technique you use in war. Dehumanize your enemy.)

A man whose relatives say had been sniffing gasoline burst into flames after a police officer Tasered him as he ran at officials carrying a container of fuel, police said today.

(A: Now the police will always tell you their version. The always must tell you their version, which must mean they're getting attacked, you see. To cover their asses.)

The man, identified by his family as 36-year-old Ronald Mitchell, was in critical condition at a Perth hospital Western Australia following the incident yesterday in Warburton, an Aboriginal community northeast of Perth.

(A: And it's common in Canada too here with the same problems, they're so, you see their culture is destroyed. When a culture is destroyed the people become self-destructive, and they're either sniffing glue or shooting drugs or sniffing gasoline. The same problems in Canada. Therefore, they're not productive, so they're looked down upon. And it's encouraged to look down upon them by the big capitalist society in which we all have to work.)

When police arrived at his mother's house to respond to a complaint, Mr Mitchell is said to have charged at them while holding a can of petrol and a cigarette lighter. (A: They'd have to say that, wouldn't they?)

An officer fired the Taser and the darts struck Mr Mitchell on the bridge of his nose (A: Imagine firing it in his face, in the first place.) - and he burst into flames.

Police doused the fire, which had engulfed his head, and he was later flown to Perth for treatment to third-degree burns on 20 per cent of his body.

Then they go on and they've got all the higher cops there too, you know the chiefs of police and so on to back up the officer doing the right thing and all that kind of stuff, as they always do. But the same thing with that diabetic in Britain, about a year ago, who was in a coma in the bus. And because he couldn't answer the cops, because he was in a coma, they tasered him. They shocked him with a cattle prod. And they electrocuted him. He woke up in a hospital. He's lucky that he woke up. This is happening all over the place now. And then Britain's just given the agreement for thousands of these tasers to be given to nonqualified police officers, kind of like aides, and helpers. It's really something, isn't it. It's really something to watch society, and we're allowing it all to happen. We're allowing all this to happen. Because the public have forgotten that government is supposed to listen to them. And they've been deliberately led along that path, to make them forget that government is supposed to work for them. Now they accept they're being governed, ruled. Ruled is the word really. Exactly what they wanted us to believe and wrote about it years ago in very old dusty, books, that aren't read anymore. Anyway, I'll go to the callers now, and we'll see who's there. Is Joe there from Arizona?

Joe: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Joe: This is Joe. Hey there, how you doing.

Alan: Surviving, yeah.

Joe: I was wanting to let you know, last night, I'm in Phoenix and at 10 o'clock last night on the History Channel, and I don't know if you can trust the History Channel, but they went through and explained how HAARP was in Alaska, in Norway, there was five different locations. And how they were bulging the ionosphere, and they were back in 1952, they created 90% more rain in some part of Europe, where they actually washed bodies out to sea. And they were talking about, they were showing actually on TV the planes spraying iodine and regular planes spraying and criss-crossing the sky and showing how they could do earthquakes, they showed the trail of Katrina doing a 90 degree angle into New Orleans, and they were showing this all on TV. I've been listening to you for probably about 3 and a half years now, and I don't have to listen to you no more because they're telling us now. It's in your face, you can watch the regular news and they're not scared to say it.

Alan: They're not scared, you're right, because they know that the public are so dumbed down, and literally, I mean physically brain damaged, deliberately.

Joe: I was sitting, I went across the street to a friends house who's 70 years old, worked for the Department of Defense, and I showed him the criss-crossing in the sky and in Phoenix it gets very hot, it's a 115, and you know, condensation doesn't just, you know, hang in the sky. I mean it dissipates. And he's like, well I don't know if I believe that. And when I went over and showed him, I said, turn it on to Channel 61, look at this, and he just, his mouth dropped, and he tried to get a hold of his son to tell him to watch the channel, and they, I said, they're not scared to tell us anymore about what they're doing. They don't care. They know that we know, and they don't really give a crap.

Alan: You're right. Absolutely. Because they have damaged the public, and the public can't react any more.

Joe: And they were talking about, if I could hold over.

Alan: Yeah hold over, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Joe from Arizona, about the spraying, and apparently there was a show on the History Channel.

Joe: Right, right.

Alan: Showing the aerial spraying. By the way, I'll put a link up tonight, to show you an agreement between the U.S. and Canada about it's from a Canadian University to do with weather modification.

Joe: Weather wars.

Alan: Back in 1975. This link, I'll put it up from a Canadian University, it's got the agreement that Canada and the U.S. signed to share weather modification, and it's dated 1975.

Joe: Well, last night they were showing documentation, and they were showing weather war. They were showing the fact that they were highlighting the areas, there was weather war going on, and that other countries had agreed not to use it against each other. But what they were doing in Vietnam, they were seeding, cloud seeding the Ho Chi Minh Trail, so all the North Vietnamese could not drive their vehicles down the Ho Chi Minh Trail, because there was so much mud and rain, and the stuff that they showed last night, I wish you could get a clip of it to show on your website.

Alan: If someone's copied it, maybe they could send me a copy.

Joe: Yeah. I didn't get it, but it was unbelievable. It was in your face. They went through so much detail. They showed how exactly the upper jet stream, how it was flowing from West to East and they actually changed it flowing from East to West.

Alan: Yes, and I've seen that happen even on the regular media, in the past five or six years, where suddenly you'll see it going off in these weird tangents it never did before, and no comment made by the guy on television at all.

Joe: Right, nothing.

Alan: And it says actually, in the Weather Warfare Treaty that they signed at the United Nations back in the 70s that they can cause earthquakes, they can cause tsunamis, and they can cause famines, droughts in certain areas, and destroy your farming, all of those things. It also said they can bring the jet stream right down to ground level if need be or direct it in any direction they wish to, that was something. It was a done thing and proven. You don't write it into a treaty unless you've already done that you see.

Joe: Exactly. At the end of the show, they said, you know whoever controls the weather, controls the world. What they're doing right now is they're hitting our Mid-West where all our food is being grown.

Alan: And the same in Canada. You get it at the same time as we get destroyed up here.

Joe: Right. And if they can, you know, seed the clouds, or create rain, they can put the fires out in California.

Alan: Of course they can.

Joe: And they don't want to.

Alan: They don't want to, and not only that, in British Columbia they had a fire going there for two or three years solid, and it was started by the Ministry of Forestry Department, as a controlled burn, but they were using HAARP and all the rest of it, and you could actually see thunderbolts coming out of clear skies. It was so hot, intensely hot over it, and setting fire to the trees, and that was HAARP that was going. And shortwave enthusiasts could pick it up on their shortwaves as coming. This has been in news for quite a few years now.

Joe: Like I said, 1952 they were showing the first use of it, 90% more rain in this area, and it was actually washing bodies out to sea.

Alan: Yes. And also don't forget the other part of it that's invisible. And that's what it does to the minds of the people. They can direct it on the people's minds. And they've already had reports, I think it was Maine they tested it out to see what would happen, and they found it could actually increase depression and suicide or turn the frequency, a little bit, a different frequency and get aggression even from domestic animals. They did a complete study on the people there. This is the technotronic era.

Joe: How do we fight these guys, man?

Alan: I tell you. It won't work by simply pleading with them.

Joe: We've got to all get together and do something.

Alan: That's right.

Joe: Alright. Love you brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Well from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obama's Science Czar [John Holdren] Considered Forced Abortions, Sterilization as Population Growth Solutions" by Joseph Abrams (foxnews.com) - July 21, 2009.

"A federal lawsuit has been filed claiming that two Jefferson County deputies tased three children numerous times and assaulted another" by Tesa Culli (register-news.com) - July 16, 2009.

"Man bursts into flames after being Tasered by police" (dailymail.co.uk) - July 21, 2009.

"Agreement between Canada and the United States of America relating to the exchange of information on weather modification activities" (lexum.com) - March 26, 1975.

• PDF file of Above (at untreaty.un.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 23rd, 2009 (#370)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23rd, 2009:
Malthusian Ecology for Global Economy:
"Front-Men Gurus of Ecology
Now Dictate Without Apology,
They're on a Roll to Achieve Their Goal,
Population Reductionists Without a Soul,
The 'Useless Eaters' are to Go First,
With Weather Warfare, Some Die of Thirst,
Drought or Flood and Ways of Harming,
Destroying the Breadbaskets of Crops and Farming,
Police State Techniques, Always the Same,
Find the Scapegoat, People to Blame,
At the Topmost Floor of Big Foundations
You'll Find the Men Who Rule the Nations,
Funding the Front-Groups, Quietly, with Stealth,
Owning Governments and Media, Unlimited Wealth"
&copy; Alan Watt July 23rd, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 23rd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 23rd of July, 2009. Newcomers look into .com website, and bookmark the other sites I have on that front page there, if you scroll down you'll see there all the other sites I have up. And bookmark them for future use in case any of the other major sites go down again. And hopefully the alternate sites will be working if that happens. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. That's very dependable. There's also .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That last one has all of the same audios, they all carry the old shows I've done, and it also has a lot of transcripts written in the various languages of Europe, of these audios, so you can print them up to prepare to read. Lots of people do. And people should remember that this is probably the only show here, where the listener themselves brings me to them by helping me out once in a while. And you can do it by donating through paypal, personal checks are good within Canada and the U.S., or outside the country you can use Western Union, Money Gram, or even be, as some people are, more elaborate in a sense at getting round the technicalities of big bank transactions, and they do take a fair cut, especially with Western Union, and they send cash. That's fine as well. And you can help also buy the books and the discs I have for sale on the website, it tells you how if you look into it on the front page. That helps me tick over, because as I say, it's expensive to keep this going, and it's a full time, it's not a job, it's like a career in a sense, or a vocation as they say. A vocation is something you do because you like doing it, but it doesn't pay very well. It's something that has to be done. This is the only game in town. When you know what's going on, how can you possibly plan a future and become something else, and do something else for a career? You can't do it anymore, when you really know what's going down. You can't do it. This is the only game, not only in town, but on the planet. Big, big moves are afoot, and underway, literally to eliminate most of us. Kind of gradually, but definitely faster than they've done in the past. Those that get the discs passed around from people who burn them from the computer and play them on their CD, you can get in touch with me by writing [listed above].

And also for the Sentient Sentinel site, the European site, if you fancy your hand at translating any of these talks, get in touch with me and I'll tell you which one to try. And it will take time at first, until you get used to it. And then you find you do get better and better. And I don't bite anyone's heads off for using their own language. You have to translate and get the idea across, and nothing translates exactly the same into another language, therefore, you have to use your meatloaf, which is your head. We truly are on a roll, as I say, into the biggest changes that have been planned for so long. So long, and generations have grown up never even knowing what was happening, and what was planned for them, and we'll touch on that tonight to show you how they're pulling it off right now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What is the Matrix? It's the reality that you've been born into and given really. It's everything that makes up your reality. Most people grow up, as I say, thinking everything is quite natural, and the system in which they live is quite natural, simply because everyone else accepts it. And their parents don't know there's anything wrong, so they can't warn them there's anything wrong about it. Therefore, any kind of system, any kind of system. A system that's right out of Star Trek where they simply have fake wars, and pull so many people out of computers, so many names, and kill them off in a sort of video game scenario, but killing real people off is what is happening, rather than have a real war, causalities on both sides, just decided by computer. If that was normal, and you, or your neighbors were picked up and walked into the extermination booth, you'd think it was quite natural. Anything can be made natural, you see, by those who understand society and how to create culture and control culture. And without being monotonous, I've gone through so much to do with Bernays and his ilk, and those who have taken over from Bernays, in managing the culture of entire nations. The Western countries were first put under this kind of system, in a scientific manner. And many authors involved in creating the cultures for a specific purpose, mind you, like the Huxleys, the brothers, Aldous and his brother, wrote about it copiously. You'll also find with Lord Bertrand Russell, another guy who was heavily involved in creating what's coming in now as the present culture, wrote about it too, in his various books. What kind of culture they were creating. Really what they were explaining is how they train the public, train them into a new type of society. And Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations organization for education supposedly, meaning a standardized indoctrination across the world, was quite open about the goals. And he said, we'll have to train the children that humans are not so high on the pinnacle of life after all. In other words, dehumanize us all, bring us down to a much lower level until we're equivalent with all the other species on the planet.

Therefore that explains you see why they went into high gear, the ecologists they call themselves. Ecology teaches sort of man's interaction with the planet and nature, but it really is an indoctrination course that man is bad. And they churn out their champions, they go right into television giving us nature shows and so on. During all those shows which we love to watch, you're getting little messages, like man is killing all this off, man is killing off, this is bad, bad, too many men, too many people. And this is incessant, and you're taking this in, all of your life, until they hit you now, openly in the newspapers and on television, like the Optimum Population Trust. They tell you openly, there's too many people, and we've got to start bringing your numbers down. They've got it done so well now, that the average person on the street is parroting their phrases, and agreeing with them. Yeah, I guess there's too many of us, I guess there's too many. You know, there's nothing in the general public, there's no comment or opinion coming from them, that isn't given to them. Honestly, there's nothing. And the average person out there, there's nothing going to come out of their mouth, that isn't someone else's opinion, someone in a higher position of authority. And that's a sad fact, but it's also true. We have to accept that, because everyone has been trained. Most have never caught on to the fact that there's anything wrong in the system. They still think on the accidental view of history, that everything is just a big accident as we evolve and rush through space on this rotating mud ball called planet Earth. And that people and experts just go into action suddenly to deal with crisis after crisis, kind of like Star Trek going through space. You know, same idea. And by the way, that's what Star Trek was, it represented the planet Earth, and it pushed in multiculturalism in not just a galactic empire, really was the analogy for a world empire. And free trade of course. It was all in the same thing. Everything that you watch and enjoy is there to brainwash you, and you're unaware as to how it works. In fact most folk are unaware that it's even happening. As I say, their opinions come from elsewhere. They're given to them by experts. Exactly what Huxley said they'd train the public to do. It's happened.

And now I've mentioned too about the Roe vs. Wade case recently, where the judge came out and talked about as far as she was concerned the high court, the Supreme Court, they were all on board of getting rid basically, or at least not getting born, certain segments of society. They didn't want certain types of society to keep breeding. See, everything has a purpose, especially when it's pushed as a big political issue, and people take sides immediately, never realizing there's another side, there's a trinity to this. There's one above them all controlling both sides, because the whole idea is to get you to accept that life should be devalued. And it worked. And it was on a roller coaster ever since. Plus, the ecologists as I say, and all the naturalists, and nature shows etc, were brainwashing us all too. And they were putting out stacks of movies with that kind of theme, and books too. And paying the authors to write stories around these main themes, like Soylent Green. Always the same idea. Overpopulation. Overpopulation. The history of Malthus is incredible because Malthus used the same fake graphs and charts they're still using today. Malthus, remember, was wrong on every prediction that he ever made. But that doesn't matter, because his idea was to reduce, not just population, but the wrong sort of population. That's what he was getting at. And you'll find the big champions of the environment today are the same characters. They're eugenicists who hate the lower classes, with an incredible all life devouring passion. It obsesses them. And they've been picked out of society, generally at university level, that's how they're picked. And funded into the limelight to brainwash the rest of the public, as television hosts, etc, or their Nature shows.

They all belong to the International Organizations, that's another key to it, Internationalism. They're all funded by the same foundations, these charitable foundations. Who would ever have associated charity with wanting to kill off vast chunks of humanity? It's so clever isn't it? Yet, look who funds the abortion planet wide. Across the planet, especially the third world, foundations, same foundations. And then we have this hullabaloo today about John Holdren being appointed as what they call the Czar. Interesting how they're using all these Communist terms, the Science Czar for Obama. The main advisor on Scientific areas to do with policy. Remember what policy is. It means it's an agenda. And John Holdren helped co-author the book with the Ehrlichs, the famous, the people who started off and started to use the environmental movement to reduce the population. That was its purpose. We're going to save the planet by killing off man, that's what they came up with you see. So John Holdren is now the current Science Czar for the US. And he's a rabid ecologist and depopulation advocate. Rabid. And not just him, they're across the planet now in every major government, these characters. Well placed, put in by the real government, that's about the ones that we think we elect, because now is the time to put it all into action. I'm not kidding. And I'm not trying to just hype up fear here. I've watched these characters for years and years, and now they're all in position for something that obviously is ominous to the rest of us. Here's something by Paul Ehrlich, who also wrote the Population Bomb, which kicked off the whole environmental movement and depopulation at the same time. This is the guy who co-authored a book with John Holdren, the other book, EcoScience. This is his good buddy. This is what he says, Paul Ehrlich.

A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."

That's what he said. He made many much worse ones then that. He also went into the need for mandatory sterilization, etc. All this kind of stuff. You'll find all of these same characters are united. All of these different, what you think are separate organizations, really are just a spiderweb of specialist parts, all getting funded and obviously getting their orders from the same head. I've quoted this particular page before, it's from People for Preserving Our Western Heritage. And this is from one of their particular pages they had a while back. I'll also put up the present one, because they have a vast site there with lots of stuff as to what's happening and how the environmental movement is being used to take away the farmers' land. Here they are hyping up, oh there's not going to be enough food to feed all the people who are coming along. Well, they're right because you see they're making sure there won't be enough food. They've been putting farmers out of business for years, using the environment, using government, and pollution, and all the rest of it to get farmers off their land. They're still at it. Because they want to bring us to a world where there's the bare minimum of food, and then they'll have government dictate, we've got to reduce the population, and the public must of course accept that. Well, I guess they have to. What else can they do? They need us to acquiesce to their demands and agree with them. We're the only species that need that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll have information shortly on something that's happened to John Stadtmiller from RBN. Apparently he just got arrested and he's in Williamson County Jail right now. And I'll shortly have information as to what's actually happened, what's transpired, what the charge is, and so on. So stay tuned to this show. Oh, it says here, okay, I just got it in. He's been arrested for expired/suspended driver's license, which he'd taken care of over a month ago. He stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, when police decided to see what John was doing, so there you go. Anyone who tries to see what the cops are up to now is now charged as well. As I say, they arrested him for an expired or suspended driver's license, which he had already dealt with over a month ago. And so now he's in Williamson County Jail. People should maybe start a little barrage and see what is going on there. At Williamson County Jail, the phone number is 512-943-1365. That's 512-943-1365. That's Williamson County Jail. So people, give them all a call, and see what on Earth is going on there. They hate it when anyone sort of steps in and asks them what they're up to when they're in the process of arresting someone else, they'll arrest you as well. It's pretty common in these totalitarian days. So once again, John Stadtmiller was arrested for an expired, suspended driver's license which he already dealt with a month ago, and he stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, and the police decided to see what he was doing. Intruding into their work in other words, you can't ask questions anymore. It's dangerous for you. So we'll keep in touch and if there's any more information during this show, I'll get it out to you.

Going back to People for Preserving Our Western Heritage, here's some of the quotes that they gave from the environmentalists. And these are genuine quotes. They're not made up, you can check them out for yourself. And as I say, I'll also give you the main page, because they have so much data, current data on their homepage today that it will show you the war that's been waged against those who live in the country, and farmers. By the environmentalists, in collusion with certain government agencies and so on to get the people off the land. You also see how the big boys move in, the big corporations and take it over for peanuts, which was of course the plan in the first place. Maurice Strong who was picked up by Mr. Rockefeller and trained and thrown into the United Nations, and the guy who did the Earth Summit, the Rio Summit, and all these Summits to take our rights away through environmentalism. He says, Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

This is for those who are wondering what's happening now, with all the propaganda that's telling you that you're all to blame for the world's mess. And again, Paul Ehrlich the pal of John Holdren, the current Science Czar in the Obama administration, both went to Stanford or taught there. He says:

"A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."

For those who wonder why GATT was signed by all the big leaders and all your Senate and Congress, and enabled all your factories and work to go offshore.

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

 - Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund

Look into some of these so-called charities and environmental defenses and so on, to see what they are. Some are registered as charities, some are just simply private real estate companies that take over when they get someone kicked off their farm.

Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control."

 - Professor Maurice King

Death control, you see. I think he's at the Club of Rome.

"We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."

 - David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

These guys all work together. See you always wondered what this sort of Communistic style system, how it was getting funded from within the United States, and I told you about the Reece Commission and how Norman Dodd was sent out and was told by the Big Foundations, when he inquired, why are you funding what seemed to be Communist organizations? And he was told, our job is to change the culture so much in the West, they'll merge seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Remember, they want a collectivist society. And remember Professor Carroll Quigley said, they're often mistaken for Communists, but they're actually the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Same mandate you see. Amazing, isn't it. Isn't that amazing. And here's the music, so I'll have a look to see if there's any updates on John Stadtmiller and get back to you after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading from some quotes from People for Preserving Our Western Heritage. Quotes given by these so-called wonderful environmentalists, the ones who apparently speak for us all, apparently, since governments seem to bring them on their boards, and have them talking a whole lot about reducing the population and creating sort of starvation here and there, using food as a weapon eventually in the future. And even things like sterilization, how to get the public to do it, and go along with it etc. Obviously, since we're not so happy to go along with it, they'd have to do it covertly. Strange too that that was also written about by Paul Ehrlich, when he was talking about India and the problems in India. They always use India, you see. We can always say, oh yeah, over there, yeah, because they show you these massively crowded cities in Calcutta or Bombay, and they don't show you the thousands of miles of jungle that's pretty well free of humans. They always show you the same place. But in India, Paul Ehrlich said, he went through a scheme that had been proposed by a government official in India, and how he's thrown out of government because he wanted to sterilize everybody, every male, who had more than three children I think. He goes on to mention too, Mr Paul Ehrlich, this great friend of John Holdren, both trained by the same creeps, that the American people probably wouldn't go along with this, because they discussed it in the book, you know, Paul Ehrlich's book of how they could get the American people, the Western people to go along with it too. He says, but the American people are too well educated and too well informed to go along with this. In other words, we'd ask questions and so on. Whereas the ignorant person in India didn't know the difference between castration and sterilization. They discussed all of this. And these guys are up at the top of the tree now, dictating to the politicians. Only because the politicians have been told to listen to them by their bosses, much higher above, the ones we don't elect. And they're on a roll now.

Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it.”

- Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute

The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet.”

- Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation

These are the guys who come up with all the crisis. Well, how can we make it more of a crisis. The Greenhouse Crisis Foundation, they're incredibly well funded all these people.

“Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun.”

Again, Mr John Holdren's pal,

- Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University

“Our insatiable drive to rummage deep beneath the surface of the earth is a willful expansion of our dysfunctional civilization into Nature.”

That's from the Allegory himself:

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

Strange how he was trained by Armand Hammer, a guy who had gold mines and everything across the planet. In fact, above his bed, you'll find this in his biography, he had a big board with the words on it, it said, He Who Hath the Gold Maketh the Rules. That was Al Gore's mentor. And he was into lots of different kinds of mining, and pals with the Rothschilds who literally through many different front organizations own the greatest mines across the planet. But these are the characters, as I say that are now dictating. They've been given full rights to dictate to governments, and no one elected them. We don't elect these guys. They're private organizations with a mandate. It's all the same mandate. By using the environment and creating crisis they'll get us to go along with their agenda and depopulate. They're going to use food too, they've said that they'll use food. And each country will be given a quota of food, and they won't up the quota, in fact they'll reduce the quota, every year, and you'll have to reduce your population every year. It's all been discussed. All been discussed. Quite something. These links I'll put up on my site, remember at the end of the show. Just scroll down the front page until you see the current shows and you'll see the links there for tonight's show as well.

Now remember as I say, John Stadtmiller of RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network has just got arrested, under the pretext at least for expired or suspended driver's license, which he'd already taken care of over a month ago. He stopped to see what the police were doing to another driver, and then of course the police decided to check him out too, and I guess checked out his ID, etc. So he's right now in Williamson County Jail. The number to phone is 512-943-1365, and just ask these characters, these officers, what it's all about, what's going on, because it's true, they don't like, you know, when the light is shown on something and they tend to release them rather quickly. They don't like bad publicity. It's a shame too, that so many people get arrested everyday and thrown in the dark, and because they're unknown, we can't do anything for them. We don't even know it's happening. But at least in this case we can do something. So you can phone Williamson County Jail, let them know that you know, and see what's up. 512-943-1365. And we'll see what happens.

It's quite the world now, as I say. We're under police states across the Western world. In fact, all the way, in fact to the Far East. And into Australia and New Zealand. It's all the same system. And if we haven't noticed since 2001, we're now under a Police State, where everyone's under surveillance. That's what you get in a Police State, where all your information is gathered, daily now. It's a totalitarianist's dream of what they can do now, is collecting daily info on you. And every government is on board with this. They all agree that they don't have enough information. They're going for more and more and more in countries like Britain. And they've even given town councils the right to look into your personal files as well. They can do that too. Everybody can, except you. That's a typical totalitarian state. Police state. And if you notice as well, we've been given no rights now. There's no such thing as they pretend to humor you anymore. In the past they'd pretend. Police used to pretend that they served you, they don't do that know. They've got authority from their bosses to do what they want. That's what all these taserings are about. You'll always get the chief police of the station stepping in on behalf of the cop, who's under investigation, standing up for him and saying he did the right thing. They're training us now that this is what's going to happen to you if you don't obey policemen. This is nothing about law and order or justice, this is training you to obey authority, and jump to it. That's what it's all about. Not only that, they're giving them thousands and thousands of more tasers in Britain.

Getting back to how it all started when the Big Boys said they'd have to dehumanize society and also get us to accept our dehumanization, we're not the pinnacle of life after all, the greatest creation on the planet, we're down there amongst the ants, etc, and we've got to get used to it. And then they went into the abortion side of things, and of course, I said years ago, and then they'll go in for the far side of it, they'll go into euthanasia for the elderly. It's much cheaper for them to bump them off than treat them for a few months while they go through terminal disease, even if it gives them a few months of pain relief and the ability to talk to all their relatives etc, before they depart. No, they want it done quickly and efficiently. And in between it, you also have the body harvesting. The massive, incredible business on body harvesting. Body harvesting, we're now a renewable resource you see. You harvest the resources. That's what we are now. We're big, big, big business. And, I've said before, all the services become authorities. Lenin said that himself. Remember the whole Sovietized system was set up by the big bankers of the West, who already ruled the politicians in the West. And they brought two systems together, and they could now call it collectivism and Communitarianism. They prefer it because it's the easiest way they can manage the vast unwashed masses down there, through massive bureaucracy and authoritarian control. Here's how they move it from even abortion rights, step by step by step, by reinterpreting, relabeling what life is, and what you are. Here's an article here, from the Huffington Post.

Is a Woman in Labor a "Person"? New Assaults on Pregnant Women's Civil Rights in a NJ Case

Yet another ruling is providing legal support for the false belief that obstetricians are infallible and stripping pregnant women of basic civil rights that are then accorded to other individuals. In the case, New Jersey Division of Youth and Family Services v. V.M. and B.G., the New Jersey appellate court found

(A: Listen to this.)

that V.M. and B.G. had abused and neglected their child, based on the fact that the mother, V.M., refused to consent to a cesarean section and behaved

(A: Listen to this)

erratically while in labor.

(A: How, how can you define how you behave in labor? Have you ever seen some women go through labor?)

She behaved erratically while in labor. The mother gave birth vaginally without incident, and the baby was "in good medical condition." Then she was never returned to her parents, and the judge in the case approved a plan to terminate their parental rights and give custody of the child to foster parents.

(A: Why? Because she didn't do what she was told by the gods, who wanted to give her a cesarean section which she obviously didn't need. The proof is the fact that the baby was born quite naturally. But if you go against the experts now they take your child away, and say you must have been crazy not to follow the experts. It says:)

First, from a legal perspective, individuals have a right to informed consent and bodily integrity. In obstetrics, informed consent is a blurry concept since many hospitals perform obstetric procedures on laboring women without informing them of the evidence concerning those procedures or their risks. Perhaps this legal case illustrates how paternalistic

hospitals can be with respect to pregnant women -- assuming that the hospital staff know best and that informed consent is unnecessary. Never mind that hospitals tend to be run with organizational efficiency, rather than patient interests, in mind. In this specific case, one obstetrician who tried to convince the mother to consent to a c-section concluded that she was not psychotic
(A: She was not psychotic.)
and had the capacity for informed consent with regard to the c-section. It is clear within the law there is no informed consent without informed refusal, so this obstetrician's conclusion should have made V.M.'s refusal to consent to the c-section her decision alone.

So that's what they do now if you don't what you're told, what they want you to do. You lose your child. Even though you had a normal birth. They really hate being proven wrong, you know. They really do. They hate being proven wrong, absolutely. And they get you. They get you. And it's getting worse in this massive worldwide police state. As I say, there's no pretense any more of democracy. It's not there. All you're hearing is dictates from above in every country. And there's no place more open about it than Britain. Britain is where they start everything and then it spreads to the states and across the world like wild fire.
This is from the Mail Online, 21st of July, 2009:
Police given powers to enter homes and tear down anti-Olympics posters during 2012 Games
Police have been handed 'Chinese-style' powers
(A: And they have.)
to enter private homes and seize political posters
(A: Poster, posters for goodness sake. Written posters.)
during the London 2012 Olympics.
Little-noticed measures passed by the Government will allow officers and Olympics officials to enter homes and shops near official venues to confiscate any protest material.
Breaking the rules could land offenders with a fine of up to £20,000.

£20,000 for writing a protest. Do you realize this tells you there's no such thing as democracy because you have the right of protest. That's the only right you have left before revolution. Do you know that? So if you have anything, even bumper stickers saying you don't want the Olympics here they're going to fine you £20,000, probably taser you in the process to teach everyone else a lesson, you see. That's what they're using it for. Teaching us all to be terrified. That's totalitarianism. This is the ultimate police state. Ultimate police state. And it's here. Every country is the same right now.
The Mail Online:
Big Brother state wants even more spy powers
22nd of July, 2009
Ministers were attacked by their own surveillance watchdog last night for wanting to make it easier for public bodies to spy on the public.
Sir Christopher Rose, Chief Surveillance Commissioner, (A: Can you believe you've got a Chief Surveillance Commissioner?) also revealed Government organizations were using tracking devices and private investigators to snoop on residents.
And he warned that councils (A: This is your town councils.) are still using covert tactics to check on suspected minor offenders, despite being banned by law from doing so. (A: They are the law. They're telling you that.)
Sir Christopher revealed the extent of the use by police and other public bodies of the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act (Ripa) in his annual report.

Then it lists all the numbers of approvals they gave last year for surveillance direct on the public and covert surveillance and even private surveillance. It's absolutely incredible. Absolutely incredible what's happening right now. And the public are adapting and adapting. Why? Because of so many TV dramas and series on now with them fighting terrorism. They're accepting it all. They can't tell fact from fiction. Here's from the Wall Street Journal. This is July the 2nd, 2009.
The Transportation Security Administration has moved beyond just checking for weapons and explosives.
(A: Remember I say, when they put a law on the books, they'll just use it for everything. That always happens now, especially under Police States. This is the United States I'm talking about now.)
It’s now training airport screeners to spot anything suspicious, and then honoring them when searches lead to arrests for

crimes like drug possession and credit-card fraud.

They're actually being taken to task about this because of they've overstepped their mandates. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now remember, John Stadtmiller of Republic Broadcasting Network has just got arrested. He stopped to see what was happening to another driver, and they arrested John after checking out I guess his ID, or his license, and they're claiming it was expired or suspended. So they arrested him as well. But he took care of that license over a month ago, so you can find out what's happening by getting in touch with Williamson County Jail. He's in jail right now. Phone them up. See what's going on. That lets them know that we know, and that they're being watched in other words. And the number to call is 512-943-1365. 512-943-1365. Okay, we'll see what transpires there. And now we'll go to a caller. We've got Eric from North Carolina. Are you there Eric?

Eric: Yeah, thanks for taking my call, Alan. Yeah, this is going to be fun calling them, the county jail. I like inundating these police places, and they don't even really know what's going on and 10,000 calls or something like that comes in. I was just figuring out like Knights of Malta, Council on National Policy, Extreme Right Wing, and how that group is backing people in the Truth Movement. And the problem I'm having is, you know, we just want, I just want basic justice, and how Rockefeller funds a group that will even back up that basic justice, but the end of where they want to take it again is eugenics and military war. It's just...

Alan: Well, as I say, they do fund all sides of everything, and all the followers of the environmental, I'm talking about the actual followers, not the ones who are presented as their leaders, but the followers, they're unaware that the big foundations that fund their leaders and pay them very handsomely are also the same guys who own the biggest corporations in the world, that are plowing up the very planet that they claim we're destroying. It's the same guys at the top like the Rockefellers. Look at the oil industry, and how the Rockefellers all down through time have owned the vast amounts, the largest cuts really of oil for the United States, and across the world. And all these subsidiary companies he has too, and here he is championing the environmental movement. We should start asking, why would a guy like this be championing what seems to be something that would be his own demise. Well, it's not because these guys literally get everyone off the land, and then he through another front organization will then take it over under the pretext of conservation.

Eric: Under the pretext of justice and liberty, I mean it's just so much like going through another Bolshevik Revolution. I'm really like seeing a revolution is generated and managed.

Alan: You're quite right. What you're seeing right now is a Revolution. These guys admit it, that they're the masters of revolution at the top. It's all through their writings. They're the guys that gave us the cultural revolution in America. You heard about the one in China. You went through the Cultural Revolutions, the Sexual Revolutions, the Uni-Sex Revolutions, all these Revolutions. These are the guys who are behind it all, and with their think tanks they planned it, they financed it, they found the leaders, trained them, put them out in the public limelight, and got laws passed to bring things in to change the society to where it is today. You're quite right.

Eric: THX 1138. I'm waiting for Captain Kirk to say he's returned to the Ark.

Alan: That's right, so there you go. That's how it is. These guys literally fund it all. That's it.

Eric: They want to control everything. All we have is random chance.

Alan: I know, but that's it for tonight. So from Hamish and myself, in a very wet Ontario, Canada, where I'm ready to build an Ark. It's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"QUOTES FROM THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMMUNITY" (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

People For Preserving Our Western Heritage (peopleforwesternheritage.com).

"Is a Woman in Labor a "Person"? New Assaults on Pregnant Women's Civil Rights in a NJ Case" by Louise Marie Roth (huffingtonpost.com) - July 21, 2009.

"Police given powers to enter homes and tear down anti-Olympics posters during 2012 Games" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - July 21, 2009.

"Big Brother state wants even more spy powers" by James Slack and Matthew Hickley (dailymail.co.uk) - July 22, 2009.

"Is Tougher Airport Screening Going Too Far?" (online.wsj.com) - July 16, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 24th, 2009 (#371)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 24th, 2009:
The Peter Pan Syndrome:
"Standardized World with No Variety,
Lifelong Children, Controlled Society,
Past Regimes Can't Match in Knavery,
This System Where Slaves Love Their Slavery,
Toys are Cheap, Lavish Entertainment,
We're All On Board, Technique Entrainment,
No Need to Reason, Experts de Rigueur,
Life's Mysterious to Those Who Can't Figure,
Live for Fun, Leave Problems to Experts,
Like Those of Kinsey, Weirdoes, Perverts,
And While We're Playing, Time Passes, in Trance,
We Follow Pied Pipers Living on Grants"
© Alan Watt July 24th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 24th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of July, 2009. Newcomers look into .com website, and you'll find on the front page, lots of other sites I have there which are all backups you might say, but you should bookmark them just in case the main servers go down again, because it's happened in the past, and then you'll have other sites you can look into and download the latest shows from. As I say, there's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, you'll see that on the front page. You'll see .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That last one is a European site that also carries the same audios of all the shows I've done on the radio, and it also has a lot of transcripts of these talks, for print up, and they're in the various languages of Europe. Now you bring me to you. You are the listeners, you bring me to yourself, and there's no doubt about it, that so much that's been given out on this particular program over the years ends up going across the world like wildfire, and many people pick up on this information, because prior to really me talking about the big picture of the world, and the organizations that worked this world into where it was going – I've showed you how it was made to go in a certain direction by big foundations and so on – Patriot Radio was stuck down on a sort of navel-gazing of the past, and very localized laws, etc. They didn't see what was happening in the world around them. They didn't see the big movements of the internationalists, and the foundations, many of them living right in the United States. This show really has been on the cutting edge, and many websites up there, simply take all of the stuff that's spoken about here, look into the links I give them, and put it up onto their own sites. So it really has taken off very, very well, and it's influenced a lot of people for positive change to the truth, and getting more of the truth maybe for the first time, not just left-right and so on, but the big picture that's way above all of that. So if you like what's happening, you can help keep me going by buying what I have for sale on the .com website, or you can donate to me through paypal, or personal check for the U.S. and Canada, Western Union outside of Canada and the States, and MoneyGram is also okay, and some people just send cash, just to let you know, that keeps me going, because it's not for free. I have to eat here as well, I've got my own taxes, the property taxes in my area went up four-fold, for rural taxes for Ontario, four-fold in the one year. To sell this dump I live in, I'd have to sell it for a quarter of what the government's claiming it was worth, because I couldn't sell it for what they say it is, but they can tax you on that. So I need money too, just to get along, as we go through these big times of clearing the rural areas out, that's what it's all about really, and you've got to help me out as well. Plus, it costs me for satellite uploads and all the rest of it, for this show, to give you this stuff for free. And those who can afford it, help those who can't afford it, because everyone's getting this for free out there. Lots of people truly can't afford it. Other ones certainly could, and can, and they donate to other sites, so why not mine as well? It's time to divvy up, and help out. You can also write to me [listed above]. Back with more, after the following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, once in a while I'll let that guitar rift just yell and scream along there because that's how sometimes you feel. You feel like screaming or yelling at the Big System that's open and in front of our faces now. It's not so much what's happening in the world, it's the fact that we're treated like children. And every law that gets put on the books across the Western World, rapidly expands to what some of us always knew would be their goals, which is right across the board. They always put something in with at least a modicum of plausibility and as long as it's about 2% plausible reasons for something, we accept that. And as I say, it was the advisor to President Wilson, Colonel Mandell House, that gave himself the title, Colonel, because it was honorary. He said for everything that happens in politics, he meant in government in general, and law, he said there's always a good reason, and then there's a real reason. Therefore when they're governing the children, and we are the children, you see, they can't tell us the truth, because we'd object if we knew the whole truth, and where laws were really intended to go. When 9/11 happened, how many of you out there thought that this was going to be almost a strip-search procedure across the Western World, in fact all the way, not just the West, but all the way to even Australia or New Zealand at the airports and stuff like that? How many of you thought that would happen? And you don't wear turbans, or anything else, you know. I mean really. And yet, of course, what it tells you, is you see, it was nothing to do, nothing to do with the Middle East whatsoever or Muslims; that was used as the excuse.

I think it was Plato that said, that if there was no God, they'd have to invent one. He also said it was a very wise man that invented God. Well, it's the same thing with 9/11 you see. If the Towers didn't come down by a supposed act of terrorism, they would have had to invent it. Therefore, personally I think they did invent it. And regardless of what they say, the towers came down, the two towers came down like any controlled demolition. And every country, that was the keystone to it all, every country was on board with the same totalitarian measures, the exact same totalitarian measures, immediately. That takes prior planning. Because bureaucracies and governmental departments are very slow when it comes to international relations and treaties and so on. All of that had to be signed covertly, quietly, over many years for them all to go into this action with this same agenda at the same time. And that's what really ticks us all off. We know, some of us knew immediately what was going to happen. I said, I think it was even that night, on a radio show I said, the hardest thing, the hardest thing you'll have from now on over what's to come, over the years, the hardest thing to do will be to hang on to your sanity as things are turned upside-down completely. And that's happened. And there's a lot more to go. Because we're trained step by step in a Fabian type technique, and it always works. And it's very simple: accept the first little part of something that's not right, and the rest of it is quite easy. In fact they always use the last part they've introduced to justify the second part. Oh, you already accepted that, so what's your problem? That's what they use. Or they'll say, well Sweden's passed this law, what's wrong with us doing it? That's how they justify things today, you see. In other words, the right or wrong of it doesn't even come into the debate. Or the injustices it brings with it.

We're going through a revolution, and we're dealing with the masters of revolution. We tend to think that revolutions are bloody, and people are revolting in the streets and so on. That's only one type of revolution, which again, is generally managed. In fact, successful revolutions are always preplanned, that's what the writers who did their own memoirs, of the founding fathers, wrote about they couldn't have a spontaneous revolution. It took years of preparation. You had to have a doctrine to follow, something to teach; it was the same with Marxism. You couldn't say, everything is wrong, let's revolt. That's called a riot, you see. A riot. When you have a revolution you must have a doctrine, you must have an ideology, you must know where you're taking the people. And always it's only those at the top who understand where you're really going. Where you're really going. The people at the bottom are always sold some kind of utopian idea of fairness and equality, which is always a lie. But that doesn't matter. You're used to get on board. In fact, I remember looking at a handbook for Communists at one point, years ago, printed in New York of course, and it said that it was only important that true covert Marxists get into power by lying and saying anything at all, it didn't matter, just to get in. And once they were in, they could do what they wanted to do.

We had this in Canada when Pierre Trudeau got into power as the Prime Minister. Now Pierre Trudeau, a multi-millionaire, and again most folks think of Marxists as being sort of poor working class, but nothing is further from the truth. It's an elitist organization, and he actually had led the Comintern, the young communists for Canada. He was the head of their party in 1952. He led them from Canada to Moscow for their annual meeting. And it's strange when he was running for government, not one single newspaper mentioned that fact. Why is that? Well you see, the Big Boys at the top run Communism, and they run capitalism. They run both sides of it, and they need both sides. Sometimes they'll need to bring in a Socialist dictator for a little while to alter your system, and that's what Pierre Trudeau did. He completely altered the system. There was no national debt to speak of for Canada, until he got in and he left it with a massive, massive growing debt, and changed everything upside down. And he even admitted at one point, when he was on with I think it was René Lévesque, his pal, who admitted on television, we were kind of misguided when we were younger with ideals, etc, meaning communist, you see. You must lie to get in, that's the key to it. You lie to get in, by any means possible, you lie to get in, and once you're in you go on what you're told to do. And sometimes those who rule both sides, you see, will put in what appears to be a right winger, generally for foreign wars and things, or to bring in a totalitarian regime at home, set up the machinery, which is what Bush did, then they bring in what appears to be the Communist character who brings in "I'm for the people" stuff, and he'll use the force whenever need be. But they're the masters of revolution, because they have used revolutions down through the ages.

And not only that, they use geopolitics, it's combined with psychopolitics, because each political area, according to the cultures of the people, you must tailor-make your revolution, and the ideals of the revolution for that particular culture. What would work in one place wouldn't work in another. Therefore you use geo-politics and psycho-politics. And that's what they can also do, the same thing at home, for different eras. It's interesting too that all academia takes grants from the same big foundations, and it's always through academia and professors that push certain ideals for a particular age or part of an age, and they rile up the students, who end up wanting to protest about what they see as obvious injustice, never realizing there's a much bigger game at the top that they'll never understand. Lenin said the same thing. He says to the masses we tell them it's about equality and fairness, and then for those in the middle ranks, the lesser bureaucrats, etc, they give them another ideology and doctrine. And then the Politburo, for those who rule, the elite families who rule, you have another doctrine again. That's how things really work. And it's just the same in the Western World when it comes to right wing and left wing. There's always what they see perceived at the bottom by both, people who join these groups or classes if you like. And there's another middle-ranking group of educated, higher educated people, and then there's the real policy makers at the top, that often aren't even elected. They're advisors, they're put in as advisors to make sure the Presidents do what they're told. It seems complex, but it's not complex because we're dealing with techniques that have been used for hundreds of years, hundreds of years. There's many techniques used. When they talked about the next part of their revolution to bring in their controlled society, not just a controlled society, but an updated man, by using science, because the elite's problem was always, always the numbers of populations, when they get to a magic number, they're terrified of revolution which is outside of their control. Therefore, they've always tried to keep populations down. They always turn on their own people eventually. Always. Psychopaths do that. And they hope to use science, you see. They've always put science up as their god. Knowledge is power. But knowledge which can be enforced by big money and laws is very powerful indeed. That's science.

Aldous Huxley who came from a lineage, a long lineage, of the aristocracy, in fact, Sir Thomas Huxley was his grandfather, the best pal of Charles Darwin. He took up the Darwinian cause once Darwin died. They all came from the same cliques, you might say. And Darwinism was the first attempt to eliminate the old rules of God. That was one of their prime tenets, they had to destroy first God, then the family unit. They could have no opposition, so government would be in charge of the individual. Back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the ruling oligarchy, you might say. That's what Huxley called them, Aldous Huxley. He was writing his stuff, Brave New World, and so on, and Brave New World Revisited later on, while his brother Julian Huxley was the first CEO of the United Nations branch, UNESCO, who wrote books about creating a uniform society across the world, standardized with an indoctrinated youth program, basically, worldwide. That's happened. We're all given this same Plato's cave in which to live and think. And all the questions we'd have are answered already, so we don't have to look for answers. That's what Plato's Cave also is. And Huxley said at his 1962 speech at Berkley, and remember too, he was talking to an Ivy League crew that were going off into governmental departments and so on, so he can speak more openly to them. And behaviorists and psychologists, etc, that's who, in other words a peer type group controllers. And he says, "It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude." And that was at Berkley, 1962. I have that audio on my archives section. If you go into the .com website, and scroll down until you see all those little square boxes and punch up the archives of previous shows. And he also said this, "There will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing dictatorship without tears. So to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it, because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda or brainwashing, or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods, and this seems to be the final revolution." That's how he saw it. So a world where we're all slaves. We'll be servants. Again, remember too, that is the ideal that came out of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, to bring in a world of Service.

They want us to be happy slaves because we'll have so much brainwashing, and we'll also be tinkered with, with pharmacological techniques and drugs and so on. Well the drugs are all over society. Most of them are prescribed by doctors, and that's why they wanted to get at the children very young. So we'll be the happiest slaves really that ever existed, and to be honest with you, when you look around you, they are. They're dumbed down. They can't think very clearly or quickly because of all the junk food they've grown up eating and still eat. So it was also in the food you see. You don't have to just put out pills, you can also put it in the food. Remember the article I read yesterday, about using the food supply and water, by Paul Ehrlich. That's one of the methods of sterilizing the people. But they also thought about drugging the people, you see. It's happened. Then all the inoculations you've had since childhood, all done on faith. This really is a polio shot, honestly, and the doctor will think that too, and think you're crazy if you disagree. Everyone takes it on pure faith and sticks the stuff in your arm. And then you drop a few points in the IQ level. They have officially dropped IQ level to a new normal by a few points. I think it's 5 or 6 points down. I don't know what the next one is to drop to.

We're going through techniques. And where do the techniques come from? They're used through school. Now they call it neuroscience, and neurolinguistics, and neural psychodrama, etc. There's a whole bunch of terms they use for the media, especially the visual media, where they can use emotive embedding. If you want to train a child to believe something emphatically, and become even a radical fighter for something, a good illustration is the whole green movement, and save the animals and so on. They'll show you a clip, and listen to all the stuff you always get through school, and even for adults in documentaries, why do you think there's always a kind of background music there? Why is that? Why is it necessary to put a background dramatical type music to get a point across? It's because it lulls you into a different phase, a different alpha phase, in your mindset. It hypnotizes you. It helps because the visual part already is set up to hypnotize you. With television it's the flicker rate too, but also with the particular dramatical ominous music. When they're showing you something they want to embed in you, they'll show you an animal fighting for its life, because of something that man's done to it. And you'll think this is happening all over. And they'll often suggest that it is. Or they'll show you some clear-cut, the same clear-cut part of a forest they've shown for the last fifty years, and use the same techniques on that. And that child will think of the injustice of it all, and why everything is suffering because of this, and they become radical. That embeds in their minds. Imprinting it's called. Imprinting. It's used. That's just one technique. There's many techniques.

There's a form of psychodrama, which they also use, and someone when Obama was running or put there to run, did a fantastic exposé on the hypnotic techniques used in his speeches. Whoever wrote his speeches did a very good job. But they also trained him on how to use his arms and how to pause and look at the sky and look at the ground and so on, to either accept something or dismiss something. These are all techniques used, which the public are unaware of, but they'll lap it up. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just touching on something before I go into the stories for tonight. I have to rush through things because there's not much time in an hour to get through things at all, and there's so much always to say that you can only say a fraction. As I say, whenever you watch a documentary, always remember there's background music when they're trying to give you facts supposedly. You wouldn't need the music. And what happens with this kind of music, it's always dramatic. It's the kind of music that instills a kind of fight or flight syndrome inside the listener. Your adrenaline shoots up. Your heart will actually speed up as well. Often in fact, you can play the music itself with a certain rhythm, fast rhythm. And your heart will start to match it. They understand this kind of thing. So you bring on a fight or flight crisis type situation within the listener and that opens you up wide for more programmability, you're more suggestible during that particular period. So the visual will then impact you. Whatever is visual will impact you. You'll say how terrible and awful this is and those who are showing you a side of something, and they maybe have invented the very thing that you're seeing, just for the show. Never forget that. Then that will embed itself in you, and you'll be a true advocate for a cause later on in life. That's standard technique, standard technique. Absolutely standard.

Now I just want to touch on something I mentioned last week too, or maybe the beginning of this week. It was to do with weather warfare. And a caller had said that he'd thought it was the History Channel, they'd showed a program on some of the history of weather warfare, HAARP, and so on. And I found a clip, it's only about 10 minutes I think from that show, and I'll put that up tonight. It's very interesting how they even tested out in the 50s, I think it was '52 in Britain, and caused incredible flooding, and people were actually, bodies were floated out to sea, they were lost at sea, from the shore. This incredible flood took place, and the Royal Airforce admitted that they were doing weather warfare experiments over that area at that time. But it also goes into stuff from later on as well. Understand too, that the program is called, That's Impossible. They have a whole series of them on different topics, but I believe they're replaying the show Saturday, July the 25th at 4pm. I don't know if that's Central, Eastern, or what, but that's to be shown again. It's called, That's Impossible: Weather Warfare. July 25th, 4pm, and I think it's probably the same channel, History Channel. So you should get your recording devices ready and try to get a copy of it. It will be a very important one probably.

It's interesting though, these shows, they tend to leave it hanging in the air, even when they have evidence. I've also in the past given out an article to do with the yellow stuff that was coming down in one place. It came down here too in Canada, where I live, a couple of years ago, in early spring, long before pollen was out. And this guy had the same thing happen in the States, and they did test it, and it was Cadmium that was coming down. And I might even try to find that link again. It's a regular television exposé on this particular thing. But you know, I've got so many articles here, and I've also got so much stuff that's declassified from the U.S., Canadian, and British governments, and other governments that really, I'd have to go into about a month, a month to show you what they've done to their own people. What they've tested on their own people. This gelatinous stuff they're dropping all over Britain that's been in the papers very recently. They're finding this kind of clear type jelly everywhere, that's identical to the stuff they've used for carrying, it's a medium which they carry bacteria and viruses down to the ground with. And I have, there's a show, mainstream again, on the United States, where the U.S. military used this over a town, six times I think, in a few weeks, and the people, pretty well all of them came down with different illnesses, infections and so on. It killed all their domestic animals. And luckily they took a sample to a hospital, and you'll hear the guy in this particular clip who examined the specimen, this gelatinous stuff again, and he found it was even contaminated white blood cells in there. Well, that's what you use if you want to, you see they use animals and even corpses for growing bacterium and viruses, and then they simply mince them up, pretty well, take the blood out, it's all infected, and that's how you in a crude fashion just spread this stuff. You spray it. Mainstream television. So they use this gelatinous stuff for doing it. I have other articles too from declassified U.S. military articles where they admit they do use this jelly stuff for exactly that, bacterial and viral warfare purposes. You don't have to worry about other countries doing anything. You see, our own governments have been doing amazing things on us all along. And we know that even from the sterility rates too. That was all planned. It's all planned.

Whenever you find something happening in real life, you have to go in like any detective, and just say, well who mentioned they'd like this to be done, and you'll get such a host of people, like the Huxleys, and like the Russells, like the Ehrlichs, Paul Ehrlich, you'll find that with even Mr. Holdren who wrote his EcoScience book, he's now the Science Czar, as they call him for the United States, who wanted to drastically depopulate the world, and they're all out in the open now, Optimum Population Trust. When something happens in society that people wanted to happen, you can take it for granted it was caused to happen, by intelligent sources, not by happenstance. That's how you take evidence into court of law. You take it into the court of law, and supposedly the decision is arrived at by the preponderance of evidence. And we have so much of it, that you have to accept it. You see, we've been under attack all our lives. Remember, Lord Bertrand Russell, a good friend of the Huxleys and all the other characters involved in setting up this present system, said he would even use the needle, the needle, injections, for compliance amongst the public and so on, and bringing the population down. Who benefits? Always ask, who benefits. Who worked towards this? Who had meetings about this? Many, many meetings, and then you'll come to the same conclusion. Intelligent minds, with power to back them, and governments to help them put things in law, made this all happen. Very, very simple. It's no coincidence.

And talking about how they'd use psychological techniques and pharmacology and all the rest of it, it's much easier when you have destroyed society completely. Remember, they said they'd have to destroy the cultures of the Western World completely. First religion, then the family unit. The Ehrlichs and all these characters wrote about the necessity for destroying the family unit, because people were torn between standing up for their relatives against governments, or obeying governments, that was why they'd have to destroy it, and they've done that pretty well. And the Ehrlichs and the Holdrens and so on, were just lower agents, you might say, players for the big powers that controlled them, they took their orders from. And they still take their orders from. And now it's much, much easier to get adults to accept their children themselves. Have you noticed that most folk have no confidence in their own judgments any more? Because we're all treated like children. Huxley said too, and Russell said, they were bringing in a society of experts, so the public would literally throw their own judgments to the side as being inferior to the experts' opinions. That's happened. And here's what they can do, once they've done this, you see. This is from the Telegraph; this is an ongoing agenda in this actual area. All of these agendas are ongoing.

All parents to sign 'behaviour contracts'

(Alan: With governmental agencies.)

All parents will be forced to sign

(A: Forced to sign. I love how they even word it now. That at one time would have caused riots itself.)

All parents will be forced to sign "contracts" to ensure their children behave at school, the Government has announced.

(A: Sieg Heil.)

By Graeme Paton, Education Editor

22 Jul 2009

Pupils and their families will be required to agree to the deal - setting out minimum standards of behaviour and attendance - before the start of term. Contracts, known as Home School Agreements, will also establish parents' responsibilities for the first time.

(A: Now they're starting off with fines for parents. It's all amazing how they fine you.)

They face court action and possible fines of up to £1,000 for repeatedly breaking rules.

(A: So, if your child breaks a rule, you get fined for it. And it says it near the end of the article, they're going to keep raising the fine. Get it on the books and then jack it up. You see?)

The contracts will become compulsory in all English state schools under plans laid out in a Government White Paper. Ministers suggested that "good" parents would be able to complain about other mothers and fathers who fail to ensure their children behave.

(A: So, you're going to rat on other people. And I've mentioned this character before, his name is so appropriate. The guy, the politician who's in charge as the Schools Secretary for Britain. Ed Balls, you know. Ed Balls. This guy, this guy has really missed his vocation. He'd have done so well under Hitler or Stalin. He really would've. He said:)

the changes would help stop a single student disrupting the education of his or her classmates.

(A: Well, I don't know how. Because their parents are going to get fined?)

"If the large majority of parents are doing the right thing but a small minority do not engage you can have one lesson for 30 kids disrupted by one child," he said.

"Every parent will have to, as part of the admissions process, say they take on board the obligations in the Home School Agreement, and every parent will be expected to reaffirm that every year.

(A: Do you understand, parents are now becoming children. And the Big Daddy is Government. You know, it's like everything else, and it's so true. Lenin said it all. He was taught by the best bankers on the planet. He said that they would, in the West, we'll bring up services and each service will be raised gradually and gradually. In other words, Fabian style, up to the status of authority. So you have education services that are now authorities. You have health services that are now authorities. They're all branches you see. Independent to an extent, but given the power of government from government, and backed by government. Authorities. And the parents are now children, being taught that they are children by these kind of laws.)

"If other parents feel that the HSA is not being enforced against other parents they will be able to tell the local education authority."

(A: And then it goes on to say right down to the bottom, where it says:)

fines of up to £1,000.

(A: But they're going to review that, and it will probably go up again. This Balls character even says that…)

"Heads will be able to say to the recalcitrant parents,

(A: So, see you're a bad, hang your heads in shame like a bad student, parents out there. Recalcitrant parents.)

if you do not sign this or make sure they do the homework, or support discipline, then we will take that as evidence in the magistrates' court."

It's incredible, incredible what they're doing. That's totalitarianism. We are under police states. Very evidently so. There's no democracy in anything. That was a good cover for a long time. The true fascists at the top are out in the open. Out in the open now. Here's another article, of where all police states go, apart from monitoring everything, every subject and citizen, and all your moves and all your data, that's standard police state technique, and also censoring what you're told by mainstream. Not that mainstream objects, because they're part of the control mechanism. Here's another article, exactly along the same line. This is from The Mail Online:

Cash rewards for neighbors who rat on the crooks next door

25 May 2007

Neighbors could receive huge cash rewards for trapping VAT (A: That's a sort of tax they pay on goods in Britain) or customs cheats living next door.

(A: You see, they always hit you as though it's a good thing. It's the low scum at the bottom they're after, but that's not true. It's everybody they're after. They call it the alternate or underground economy. Those who still sell stuff at flea markets and things like that. That's really what it's for.)

In return for evidence which could be used to seize the assets of a local fraudster, the informant would be granted a share of the ill-gotten gains.

The payout could be as high as 30 per cent of the total amount seized potentially running into hundreds of thousands of pounds.

Ministers (A: That's politicians.) have also not ruled out allowing informants to take over a neighbour's possessions, such as luxury cars or plasma TVs, if they had been bought with the proceeds of crime.

It is the latest Home Office idea to target the luxury lifestyles enjoyed by criminals, after the disappointing start made by the Assets Recovery Agency

(A: They're not going after the politicians, all of them who are overcharging on all their expenses accounts by thousands and thousands of pounds. It's nothing to do with what they say. It's going after everybody who's got a little push cart selling sausages on the street. That's really what it's after.)

Other new powers could include the right to seize fashionable or ostentatious lifestyle items from thieves and burglars, such as jewelery, china and laptops.

It could include, for example, secretly taken photographs.

(A: Everybody's going to become a spy on everybody else, because of lust, you see. I want what they've got.)

Offenders who could be companies or individuals may include VAT cheats, and those who bring in cigarettes and alcohol from abroad for re-sale without paying any duty.

(A: You know, it's in the papers too, you can buy a snort of cocaine for a pound, one pound in Britain, now. And here they are going after guys who bring in a few bottles of booze. It says here, the only thing that could be wrong with this is:)

...it could easily lead to disputes between neighbours, with households spying on each other in the hope they will eventually get their hands on their wealth.

Well, of course it will, but they want to really degrade society until you get all this happening at the bottom. And you know, the police already do that in most countries now. It's like you see, we took it from the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union, when they went into someone's house, they confiscated all the goods in that house, regardless of what the charge was, and they split the loot amongst themselves. That was standard operating procedure. And then the Western Countries started to do the same, first with drugs and then with other things. You see. Now they're just expanding it until everyone is going to spy on everybody else because they want what they've got. Amazing, isn't it, how they encourage criminality from the top, because a lot of people will set up their neighbors, all you have to do is put down some weed somewhere, round their house, get the place attacked, and then you come away with a plasma television. That will happen. Encouraging crime. But you see government can't do anything but go by its nature, because they are the criminals. They are the criminals.

And here's another article here, about this incredible fascist system, where private business is totally integrated with government, to do with the drug companies, and the profits they're hoping to make from all this scary stuff on the non-existent flu. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The big pharma companies are really just raking the cash

in with all this hype and fear that they've helped generate. And this is from The Mail Online:
Glaxo profits soar as drug firm charges NHS £6 for swine flu vaccine that costs £1 to make
(A: What a deal, there's a profit, eh. And then it goes on.)
23rd July 2009
Drugs giant GlaxoSmithKline was accused of cashing in on swine flu after it revealed its profits have risen 10 per cent since the virus was identified.
It announced profits yesterday of £2.1billion in the past three months. Sales of vaccines and antiviral drugs could push the figure up even higher.

Boy, they're going to pump this for everything they've got, eh. But there you go. It costs one pound to make a shot, and they sell it to the Health Service for 6 pounds. So there you go, there's where the money is these days, eh. It's in crisis creation and you've got the solution. Not that it will be the solution mind you. I wouldn't touch it with a barge pole, anything they offered me. Now there's a caller there, we'll try and get him in. Kevin from Texas. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Yes, I'm here sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Kevin: Yeah, I guess we're short on time, so I'll make it quick. I recently reread Atlas Shrugged, and I was a little surprised on some of the subtle things I missed thirty years ago, the first time I read it. And my question was, what did you think of Ms. Rand, and her writings, and where she, if she had a particular position amongst the Russells, the Huxleys, and so forth.

Alan: Well, she did. I think her name was Alice Rosenbaum. She changed it when she came over. And she had many followers from the Middle Class, who thought she spoke for them. And being an individual, and doing an individual thing, but you have to look at what she was saying from another side of the fence. Look who she mixed with. She was a mistress of Baron Rothschild at one point, for a long time. She was speaking on behalf of those she called geniuses who already ruled the world, who were individualists and had the right to do with the world as they saw fit. And that the masses hindered them. She even put the ideas in her books like Atlas Shrugged and so on, and there was another one too, I can't remember the name of it, but this guy fights his way out of a Totalitarian sort of religious society, and becomes an individual, then a Lord, and then he ends up with Ego, I am pure Ego, I am Master. So in other words, it depends on what side of the fence. She was actually speaking on behalf of the elite themselves, not the followers who followed her. And therefore the Rothschilds, men of genius, who already ruled the world, had the right to do as they wished with the whole planet, and everybody in it. And that's a telling point. It was very, very interesting to see that the followers thought she was speaking for the average middle class American.

Kevin: Yeah. Thirty years ago, when I first read it, I thought she was speaking for the Libertarian type American, and when I just re-read it, you're right. That's exactly what I got. I was kind of surprised, I realized, Oh, No, no, no, no, no. She wasn't speaking for us.

Alan: That's right, and she mixed with Einstein and all these characters in Hollywood. She was always with the multi-millionaires, individuals who were really outside of politics directing whole countries. And she admired these people. And that's what she was all about, that the masses had no right to keep these people behind or pull them down, or not let them do what they wanted to do, and now we're facing it, because the ones who are ruling the world are the very people she was talking about.

Kevin: I know we're running out of time. I can hear the music. If you can give me one writer, one writer that speaks for the real people, who would it be?

Alan: For the real people? I'd have to get back to you on that; it would take a bit of thinking.

Kevin: Give me one name.

Alan: That's the music, so it's the end of the show for tonight, so from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's

Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "CONFIRMED!! Chemtrails and Weather Warfare" (at disclose.tv).

Video: "Poison Rains Infect Small Town" [U.S. Biowarfare on Oakville, Washington] (youtube.com) - May 8, 1997.

"All parents to sign 'behaviour contracts' " by Graeme Paton (telegraph.co.uk) - July 22, 2009.

"Cash rewards for neighbours who rat on the crooks next door" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - May 25, 2007.

"Glaxo profits soar as drug firm charges NHS £6 for swine flu vaccine that costs £1 to make" (dailymail.co.uk) - July 23, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 27th, 2009 (#372)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 27th, 2009:
Science to Godhood Risen -- Fear Makes You Listen:
"Socialized Sweden Brings Forth the Experts,
Advising Children to Sprinkle Fluoride on Food and Desserts,
Official Surveys are Never Reliant,
Although it Does Relax People and Make Them Compliant,
While in West with Upcoming Food Shortages, Pandemics, Riot,
Military have Microwave on Choppers, Dying to Fry it,
Department of Propaganda Continues its Prattle
To Heighten the Fears of the People called Cattle,
All been Used Before, Methods Not So Unique,
Simple Formula Really, Scientific Technique"
© Alan Watt July 27th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 27th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of July, 2009. For newcomers look into .com website, and you'll see on the front page all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use, because sometimes the main servers come down or just simply give me a hassle and I can't upload. It's happened in the past. And therefore you'll have all the other sites bookmarked, where you can look up and for downloads. You can also see there's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, that's pretty reliable. There's .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last site, the European site, has all the same audios for download, and you can also get some transcripts of the talks for print up written in the various languages of Europe. And remember too, that anyone who wants to try their hand at translating should get in touch with me, and we'll see how we can set you up, and give you a shot. This is probably the only show that's on, I think, where the listeners bring me, the host, to you. Because I don't get paid by the advertisers or the station and the advertising on this show goes straight to RBN to pay for the show, and to pay for the engineers and technicians, and to help pay their bills too. Everyone's got bills. So it's up to you to keep me going by either buying the books, etc, I have for sale on the website, or donating to me. And remember, personal check is good from the U.S. to Canada, and you can also use paypal. You'll find out how to do it on the website. Outside of the Americas, you can use Western Union, it's kind of hefty, hefty charge they put on you, but that does work, there's also MoneyGram as well, and as I say, some innovative people are known to sometimes send cash, people do it, and I think it's worked for years according to other talk show hosts. So that's what to do. You can also write to me, those who simply get discs burned and passed to them. Write to me [listed above].

And as I've always said before, I never really plan what I'm going to talk about. I don't sit and write out a format. I don't like to be that organized. I think sometimes you need a spark of creativity that flows naturally at the right time. Generally, when you have nothing to say, and crisis takes over, and then there you go, that's it, you see. Crisis is the mother of invention. But in reality, your mind tends to be always working on a subconscious level and that's where you really dig in to find all of the little details of truth and facts and so on that you've taken in by osmosis over your lifetime. And you try and put pieces together that tie in. It's so important when you can tie in different seemingly unrelated facts or facts on the same topics that have been scattered around over many years that come out only once in a while. Because only then can you put things together to get the trails of things. And that's what it boils down to. You know, the Big Boys who have been preparing this New World Order have been at it for an awful long time. And they did write about bringing in this Fabian type World Socialist Society a hundred years ago or more in their own books. And I'm going to touch on that after this break to show you how incrementally things are, but they always lay the evidence down as to where they're taking you. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just saying how once you let your mind get used to working properly, most folks' minds don't work properly. If you're being consumed in the matrix, and you've been well indoctrinated, and you truly have believed that everything you're told is the absolute truth, because it comes from television, and you do expect the media to do your reasoning for you, as Brzezinski says, then you don't use your mind, you don't equate things. You expect the media to tie things together for you. And that of course doesn't happen, because that's not their job; their job is not to tie things together to make you think. Their job is to keep you very confused. And at the moment, since 2001, their job has been made to make you terrified and wait for experts to come in and advise you, and where they're taking us all, and why they must do it. Terror is a technique. Remember that article I keep reading, Aldous Huxley, 1962 Speech at Berkley, and the audio is on my site, on the archives section. He says:
"It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution,"
(Alan: That means that there's been many revolutions before, and he's talking on behalf of a controlling oligarchy, which means they've been behind other revolutions before, many of them are non-bloody. They're social and sexual and so on. They've transformed society to destroy that which was, to make way for the way things are to come, for the new, for the New Society, as they often phrase it. He says:)
...the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this:
(A: This is in the 60s, we are "now" faced. Now, he says:)
That we are in
(A: We are in)
the process
(A: In the 1960s, right)
of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude.

Many, many different ways to do it. And people don't think of fear as being one of them. Fear, you see is a natural response, it makes you run away from that which frightens you. But when it comes from agencies and experts, that you've been told are much more important than you, they are the true experts, they're infallible, you run towards the ones that frighten you, to help you and save you, thinking they've got the ability to save you. So fear itself is a controlling technique. Always remember that. We are in an abusive system. We live in an abusive system. And the media, once again is the tool, primarily, by which they get this message across to the public to be terrified. But don't worry, here's the experts to tell you how we'll save you. And this last while, mainstream media has been putting out a bunch of different series, and I've mentioned the one on Weather Warfare, That's Impossible, that was first put up I think on the History Channel. And tonight I'll put up the links for the whole series, and I'll also give one that they put it all joined together, I think, too, an MP3 version. Remember too, when you look at what the That's Impossible series is, it covers everything, all the oohs and aahs that we love to be enthralled by. So it's mixed in amongst all the different ones, all the other series, where you've got life extension to immortality, and all this stuff. And it's narrated by a guy who narrates a lot of stuff for UFOs as well. Don't forget that. But when you do see the series, if you keep your mind open as they talk, remember, and tell you things, you will see documents from the military admitting they will control the weather. You do see documents where they admit that they're already using HAARP technologies to experiment, as they say, with the weather. Yet, after they show you these little things, on the same series, they'll also say words like conspiracy theorists think, and they'll also say, could this be really this?...blah, blah, blah. In other words, after showing you proof, they even go off into could this mean and conspiracy theorists think. You see, this is a technique. And so, for the average viewer, who knows nothing about what's really going on in the world, it's mixed up with all the other series with UFOs and life extension, and the goal to immortality, etc, etc. Don't forget that. Nothing is put out there as a court case type scenario with all of the evidence, and sticks just to the evidence. Nothing. If you're sticking just to evidence and declassified information, how can you possibly be called a conspiracy theorist, when you're just presenting what's been declassified, by, say, the Pentagon. So always keep that in mind, that nothing is out there really to help you, even when you think it's an exposé.

And that's the key to it too, going back to Huxley's era, because one of his good friends was another aristocrat from Britain, and they all belonged to the same clubs, and that was Lord Bertrand Russell. And Bertrand Russell says, "We are training the public so that they can't do anything without the opinion and advice from an expert." And that's all we get now, on everything. Experts, experts, experts. Remember too, these are the guys who had worked in previous centuries, these descendants, and had written books too, remember Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of the Huxleys who took up Darwinism, and they had to put the nail in the coffin, the last nail in the coffin of religion. Because you couldn't have a competing religion until you tried to give another idea, it didn't matter how ridiculous it was, of the origin of man. You see. They couldn't have a church going along with a different version. In other words, they wanted people to have no choice whatsoever. So evolution must be the key. You see? And once you swallow that, and that's all that's taught, and you've buried religion, you are the new religion. And once you're the new religion, you become the new guys who are infallible. Whatever you say is infallible. And we're supposed to jump to the tune of them. Experts. Even though their theories are constantly changing, and even though I could do a series, series, many series on medical malpractice, and what's been done to people that have been tested with different vaccines over a hundred-odd years and longer, using data from British medical records and The Lancet, and the Journal, and all these other medical papers. I could do lots and lots of that. They'll still come out with their new theories as though they're still infallible. How could you be infallible when you've always been wrong before? And everything is built on guesses. And the guess that's been authorized to be the 'in' guess for the moment is the one that they all parrot. And next year it could be a different guess, that's now the new theory, and that will be parroted and they'll never mention the last one. How could you be infallible, when you're wrong so many times?

How can every new drug that comes out and is touted by the media, like Prozac when it came out, was going to be a miracle drug, that was going to cure everyone's ills. We'd all be happy. Then we get all the side effects, mothers shooting their families, etc. And these sudden changes of mood to violent aggression. It took a few years before that gets into the paper, as big pharma tries to cover it all up. That doesn't stop them with the next wonder drug, and they can spend years and years quashing the evidence from the public. Valium was the most beautiful one of all. They tried to tell every woman that came into the hospital that it was all in her mind, you're addicted psychologically to Valium. And yet, in emergency centers and hospitals, they were seeing people coming in having convulsions on withdrawal from it. Physical addiction. But they squashed that for 30 years. And they kept telling the doctors, and training doctors, and turning them out of universities saying, well it's all in the head. It's only a psychological addiction. Money talks. Especially when a lot of money goes to training these doctors from the big pharma companies.

And therefore, we have all of the data on things like Fluoride. So much data because it goes back such a long, long ways. Fluoride was the first authorized, government authorized drug to be put in water or food. First authorized. Remember, in Europe they call it medication. For medication you often go for a prescription for your doctor. In America, they call it drugs. So it was the first authorized drugging of the water supply. It is a medicine or a drug. You see? And we do know the side effects of it. There's so much data on Fluoride, again, you could do show after show after show with the evidence. The man who came out and pushed it in Canada, the top dentist, recanted after a few years, when he started to see the side effects of it and the problems with bone construction. And you also see the laying down of deposits of Fluoride in the tooth itself, giving these brittle points, where they can break. But never mind that, we also know of the mental problems it causes as well, because it does make people more placid. I've read articles recently where some countries are thinking of using it, because of the fact that it makes the populations placid. Now that was maybe only about two months ago I read that article. Mainstream, again. They want a placid people while they make the big changes. So it's also a psychotropic drug. A mental drug if you like. And they've been on such a roll to get this stuff, even though they have all the data on it, plus if you look at your toothpaste, it will tell you how many doses of this stuff to take to brush your teeth every day. And it tells you, too many will cause an overdose of it in your system, and you're supposed to contact the poisoning center. Meanwhile it's in your water, it's in your pop, you're being overdosed everyday with this poison. I'll get back with this story after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about scientists and techniques, techniques to control people. And of course, drugging them is one technique. That's one which we find that Huxley was referring to because he did mention in another talk that Big Pharma could come on board and with psychological techniques and using pharmacology they could also make people love their servitude as well. It was in a certain article from Sweden about this being tested in a school. See how far they've gone. It says,

This is an article about the test of Fluoride Salt in a Swedish community. The test will take place in a school in an area with mainly immigrants, mostly Muslims. Malmö is a city it takes place in and Rosengård is an area within a city with a population of maybe 80 or 90% immigrants.

(A: Then it goes on to say this, in a quick translation from this Arbetarbladet, I guess that's the newspaper.)

25th of the Fifth, 2009.

Malmö: put salt on your food and strengthen your teeth. Teenagers in Rosengård School in Malmö are first in Sweden to try Fluoride salt with the school food.

(A: So they've put it in salt form to scatter on your food. Now they've all been using it in their toothpaste already. It says.)

Dental Care at Rosengard has been noted for success with caries prevention in preschool children. Now the focus is on the teenager. “Teens are a risky age for the teeth”, says dentist Inger Wennhall.
(A: That's the guy who I guess is in charge of the whole detailed stuff)
Toothbrushing is down amongst teenagers in this area according to her interviews with 200 volunteers who were taking part in a two year trial. “Very many do not brush their teeth every day, in some cases just once a week” she says.
In areas with bad tooth health, WHO recommends mountain salt with fluoride added.

So it's from the World Health Organization again, at the United Nations. That's where all this is coming from. So they want them to scatter this on your food. Now I've already mentioned that you can get overdosed with Fluoride, because it's a poison, you know. And it has warnings on the toothpaste tubes, about the amount you're supposed to consume maximum per day. It tells you over this limit, you should get in touch with the medical authorities if you've gone over that limit for poison control, etc. And yet here they are, experimenting once again with school children. And it won't be just with what they're saying here, because I'm sure they've done this kind of experiment many, many times before. And it's not just for good teeth. It's always for another purpose involved, and believe you me, the school is great, because they give them tests all the time to evaluate their IQ levels, and they'll probably watch them drop. That's really what the kinds of things they get up to. And this article here flows right in with it, because they don't always, and not all across Canada do you find Fluoride in the water supply, but here's how this article here comes up. And it says here, this is in Canada:
Council says no to fluoride
By Jamie Smith, tbnewswatch
City council rode a wave of perceived public opinion early Tuesday morning, voting against a resolution to study the fluoridation of Thunder Bay’s water.
(A: That's a town just east of me.)
An option that would have brought the matter before citizens as a plebiscite was also turned down by a vote of 6-5.
(A: In other words, they don't want the public voting on it. And that truly is by the way, part of how they define democracy. It says:)
"We can educate people on nutrition, proper oral care…those are the steps that I’m prepared to take first," said Coun. Trevor Giertuga. "I personally don’t want (fluoride) in my water."
While Giertuga said calls and emails from the public were three to one against fluoridation, Mayor Lynn Peterson said she believed it was more like 10 to one. Peterson voted against the resolution due to environmental concerns and personal choice.
"My issue is 2 million pounds of (fluoride) being washed through our system with only one per cent being consumed

(by the public)," said Peterson. "The rest being flushed into the Great Lakes."
Council heard deputations supporting the resolution from more than 10 public health officials from across the province.
(A: Then it lists the big experts.)
Ontario Dental Association president Dr. Ira Kirshen, Chief Dental Officer for Health Canada, Dr. Peter Cooney and Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario president Dr. Frank Stechey all spoke at the meeting to convince council of the benefits of fluoridated water.
(A: There's big bucks in this too, they never mention that, for the big companies these guys are all related to.)
"I sit here dumbfounded that you don't listen
(A: Now here's the key to it. Remember what I said before, Huxley said we shall be run by experts. They'll train the public to believe experts.)
"I sit here dumbfounded that you don't listen to the experts that you hire," Stechey told council. "Your public health officials are telling you this (fluoridating water) is the way to go."
Thunder Bay District Health Unit officials have been actively campaigning to get the city's water supply fluoridated since 2007. Three officials from the health unit spoke to council regarding the safety of fluoride and the urgency in which it's needed for the local water supply.
(A: Urgency? Oh, crisis, crisis.)
"The oral health of Thunder Bay's children is poor and it's getting worse," said the health unit's Cathy Farrell. "We're well above red flag levels for tooth decay."
City administration said the matter could still be put to a plebiscite if a petition can be signed by 10 per cent of the city's voters – about 8,600 signatures.
The marathon meeting concluded at 2:40 a.m.

And I'm going to go on from there to tell you about Democracy and the plebiscite vote, and how it really works. Back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about what is a plebiscite vote. Well it's the plebeians' votes. The plebeians basically are the commoners, the great unwashed masses. And in democracy, they're supposed to give us the ability to choose our own representatives. That's what politicians are supposed to be. They're there to represent the plebiscites, the people. And once in a while in ancient times too, they'd give plebiscite votes to people in Ancient Greece and then eventually in Rome. But it doesn't mean they have to listen to them. Technically though, if there's enough of a percentage of votes coming in from the public, they're supposed to listen and give some lip service. A few years ago in Toronto when the United Nations advised all the countries, and they all signed agreements to create Super Cities, that was to amalgamate all the little townships that grew up around major cities into one big Super City. The people didn't want it. And so, Toronto eventually succumbed and said okay, we'll give you the plebiscite vote. And I think 75% of all the people voted against being amalgamated into a greater Toronto, a Super City. But then the government came round and said, well, we don't care, we know what you said, but you're getting it anyway. And they did so, ha, ha, so much for your plebiscite vote. Because you see, we don't really live under a kind of system in which we think we are. We're allowed to think things, in fact, they prefer when we have images that are false. It keeps us quiet and happy thinking everything is running properly. It isn't until you try and use something that you find out there's a different system out there all together than the one you thought at work. That happened in Sudbury too, when a man got a committee up, amongst the citizenry to try and get the councilors who had been voted in back out again, because of all these strange polices that they had never mentioned when they were running for candidacy that they were putting through, and jacking up the taxes and all the rest of it, and I think he went all the way to the Supreme Court of Canada, and he was told that under democracy the only right you have as a citizen is to vote someone in. That's as far as it goes. That's it. There's no further you can go. That's all you have to do is vote, and you have no more rights after that. You can't vote them out until the next election. You can't get them out for lying or whatever or because they're not representing you. There's nothing you can do at all. That's the real system that we live under. And here's an article here, continuing with their experiments, you see, because we're all living in a big laboratory, have been a long, long time. And this is from Natural News, July 24th:
Pfizer to Pay Tens of Millions for Deaths of Nigerian Children in Drug Trial Experiment
Pharmaceutical giant Pfizer has agreed to pay $75 million to settle a class action lawsuit filed against it by Nigerian parents who claim the company caused harm to their children by using them as guinea pigs in a non consensual, unlicensed drug trial.
The case began in 1996, when Pfizer needed a human trial to gain approval for its new antibiotic Trovan. When an epidemic of meningitis, cholera and measles broke out in Kano, Nigeria, the company quickly put together a research

team and flew them to that country. Pfizer set up a tent right near the medical station where Doctors Without Borders were giving free treatments and recruited 200 children to participate in an unlicensed drug trial.
(A: Now, to the natives there, they thought this was part of this big bunch coming over to help them. So they put up a tent next to Doctors Without Borders.)
Parents say they were not told that proven medications were being distributed only yards away,
(A: The real stuff, by Doctors Without Borders)
and that their children were being enrolled in a drug trial,
(A: They weren't told this.)
or that animal studies had suggested that Trovan could cause liver and joint damage.
Eleven of the 200 children in the study died, and parents claim that others suffered from brain damage, organ failure and other severe side effects.
The case broke when Pfizer researcher Juan Walterspiel, who had been schedule to take part in the trial but was left behind, wrote a letter to Pfizer's then chief executive William Steere, saying that the Kano study was "in violation of ethical rules."
(A: Quite something, eh. It says:)
"Some of the children were in critical condition and most of them malnourished, which made oral absorption even more unpredictable," he wrote. "At least one died after a single oral dose."

Just one dose, and he died. And then others died after him. And it's so strange, because you see, Canada just put out, and whenever they put out some of these big tax based funded movies for CBC Canada, generally they churn out movies that nobody watches. That's the famous joke amongst Canadians. This one was a 2 part series, on a form of disease getting out, from Fort Detrick and an experiment they did to children. Remember this is a fictional, although it goes along reality too, after reading this article. This is how it works. But a fictional giving out of free shots down in Latin America, and they gave out smallpox. And one of them escapes to Canada. They killed the rest of them. The Center for Disease Control is trying to keep it all quiet and under wraps. And then it ends up in some big hullabaloo in Ottawa, as this person who's carrying it comes into the city and it's quite something. They get you used to all the terms you're going to be hearing in the future for what's going to happen when they release a plague in real time. And that's what these movies are for. It was interesting that Canada always blames the U.S. as the ones who are going to release it. And that's how this movie was. It's called the Summit by the way. 2 part series, called the Summit. Awfully long and dragged out, typically Canadian, but it did get a lot of what really does go on in the World, because a lot of these companies for the CDC and so on will use other front pharma companies, or even create a fictional one, and go into some of these Third World countries and test things out on children for one or two dollars each. That's what they get paid. And that's been going on for an awful long time.
Interesting too, that the Centers for Disease Control, what do you think it is? A government agency? A private agency? It's actually run by the U.S. Military and all the top officers there wear military uniforms. And of course it's well connected with Fort Detrick, Maryland, where they have every disease under the sun and a lot more that they've devised and created and mutated to be killer diseases for warfare purposes. That's why you have it in a bio-warfare establishment. So we're being advised in the coming flu epidemics and so on by the military. The military runs from the top down in secrecy, a need-to-know basis. It's not an open thing to the public. It doesn't have to answer to the public for reasons of National Security. Quite something, isn't it?
And just to let us know about all these different techniques they're going to use, here's one too, it's called:
Microwave weapon will rain pain from the sky
(A: This is stuff they used to put in sci-fi movies and horror movies, but it's everyday fare now as the military-industrial complex goes on a complete roll with unlimited funding, while we're supposedly broke, mind you. It's amazing how they can always get money for this and all the different ideas for controlling the masses when they get a bit restless. Which we will get, of course, when they start bringing down the food supply, and that will happen. It says here)
23 July 2009
Microwave weapon will rain pain from the sky
(A: This is from the New Scientist)
THE Pentagon's enthusiasm for non-lethal crowd-control weapons appears to have stepped up a gear with its decision to develop a microwave pain-infliction system that can be fired from an aircraft.
The device is an extension of its controversial Active Denial System,
(A: That's like Plausible Deniability. They'll just fry you, and whistle when you ask them questions. Like who can do that? That's incredible.)

which uses microwaves to heat the surface of the skin, creating a painful sensation without burning that strongly motivates the target to flee. The ADS was unveiled in 2001, but it has not been deployed owing to legal issues and safety fears.
(A: Now that's not true, because they've already deployed it over in Afghanistan, and I've read the articles from the mainstream again, where they've fried people. And they're even frying them thinking it was safe at a certain distance, and they were frying them at 200 yards. It was over 200 or 300 yards before it was kind of non-lethal. Underneath that you were fried and blinded, like permanently. It says:)
Nevertheless, the Pentagon's Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) in Quantico, Virginia, has now called for it to be upgraded. The US air force, whose radar technology the ADS is based on, is increasing its annual funding of the system from $2 million (A: This is for this one thing) to $10 million.
The transmitting antenna on the current system is 2 metres across, produces a single beam of similar width and is steered mechanically, making it cumbersome. At the heart of the new weapon will be a compact airborne antenna, which will be steered electronically, and will be capable of generating multiple beams, each of which can be aimed while on the move.
The new antenna will be steered electronically and is capable of generating multiple heat beams.
The ADS has been dogged by controversy. Jürgen Altmann, a physicist at Dortmund University in Germany, showed that the microwave beams can cause serious burns at levels not far above those required to repel people. This was verified when a US airman was hospitalized with second-degree burns during testing in April 2007.
The airborne version will not make it any less contentious. “Independent of the mode of production, with this size of antenna the beam will show variations of intensity with distance – not just a simple decrease – up to about 500 metres,” says Altmann. Shooting it on the move with any accuracy will be difficult, he adds.

So, you know what's coming when they're going full-steam ahead with all of this kind of weaponry. I mean, you know what's coming down. Now they've got a six-shooter out for their taser, cattle-prod guns that can fire six shots in a go. So all the cops are going to get them, and the makers are actually giving them a discount to hand their old ones in to get the upgraded version, so they can go wild with it, and prod the people to death. It's quite something, isn't it? Quite something what's really going on. And people can't get the message.
Here's an article here. It says:
Government monopsony distorts climate science, says SPPI
The climate industry is costing taxpayers $79 billion and counting
Washington, DC 7/22/2009

The Science and Public Policy Institute announces the publication of Climate Money, a study by Joanne Nova revealing that the federal Government has a near-monopsony on climate science funding. This distorts the science towards self-serving alarmism. Key findings:

The US Government has spent more than $79 billion of taxpayers’ money since 1989 on policies related to climate change, including science and technology research, administration, propaganda campaigns, foreign aid, and tax breaks. Most of this spending was unnecessary.

Despite the billions wasted, audits of the science are left to unpaid volunteers. A dedicated but largely uncoordinated grassroots movement of scientists has sprung up around the globe to test the integrity of “global warming” theory and to compete with a lavishly-funded, highly-organized climate monopsony. Major errors have been exposed again and again.
(A: By the way, I've got another website here. It's astonishing. It's to do with where you can go to get grants for your greening NGOs, where they hand out millions and millions, and billions actually in dollars, and how to get it. And they'll even help train you how to go green, and promote all of this scarism to do with Global Warming and so on. They'll show you how to do it. And at the same time you can claim grant money from all these big foundations. Says here:)
Carbon trading worldwide reached $126 billion in 2008. Banks, which profit most, are calling for more. Experts are predicting the carbon market will reach $2 - $10 trillion in the near future. Hot air will soon be the largest single commodity traded on global exchanges.
(A: And I've already read the articles where they've set up one of the main exchanges, maybe The One, through the Rothschild Bank in Switzerland. And that's why he was promoting it, naturally.)
Meanwhile, in a distracting sideshow, Exxon-Mobil Corp is repeatedly attacked for paying just $23 million to skeptics

—less than a thousandth of what the US government spends on alarmists, and less than one five-thousandth of the value of carbon trading in 2008 alone.
The large expenditure designed to prove the non-existent connection between carbon and climate has created a powerful alliance of self-serving vested interests.

By pouring so much money into pushing a single, scientifically-baseless agenda, the Government has created not an unbiased investigation but a self-fulfilling prophecy.

Of course it is. You're bringing in true believers on board, who are getting paid to be true believers. Massive funding to push the nonsense, but it's a must-be. This won't change. As I say, if we're up to our eyes in snow, they won't change the global warming issue. Never mind the fact that they've already been spraying the sky for years to cause weather modification, and using HAARP as well. This summer was no summer at all. June and July was exactly the same as last year, where we get rain every darn day. And I had enough rain in the weekend for the whole annual summer fall for this area. I had it over the weekend alone. It's been raining every day, June and July. Just like last year. While the place they used to get the most rain, British Columbia, has forest fires. That's what they can do when they move the jet stream. The can dry out one area, and they can create a standing wave, and just outside the standing wave they've got nothing but rain, rain, rain. That's from their own research pages and on standing waves technology and HAARP. Quite something.
And everyone's heard about these integrated townships. Integrated circuitry townships where everything will have, even your clothing and the shoes you wear and the buildings will have chips on them, so you can find your way everywhere they say, so they say. But it's really to track you through wherever you go, from one place, one county, one state to the next, one country to the next. And this is from the BBC News.
Barcode replacement shown off
A replacement for the black and white stripes of the traditional barcode has been outlined by US researchers.
Bokodes, as they are known, can hold thousands of times more information than their striped cousins and can be read by a standard mobile phone camera.
The 3mm-diameter (0.1 inches), powered tags could be used to encode nutrition information on food packaging or create new devices for playing video games.
(A: We know it's really to track you, isn't it.)
The work will be shown off at Siggraph, a conference in New Orleans next week.
"We think that our technology will create a new way of tagging," Dr Ankit Mohan, one of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)
(A: That's quite something. It's full Military Industrial complex, MIT. It really is.)
researchers behind the work, told BBC News.
The Bokodes currently consist of an LED, covered with a tiny mask and a lens.
Information is encoded in the light shining through the mask, which varies in brightness depending on which angle it is seen from.
And then I'll tell you what else it can do, when I come back from this break.
Hi folks this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about the new, these new little chips that take over from the standard barcodes. It says here.
"For traditional barcodes you need to be a foot away from it at most," said Dr Mohan.
The team has shown its barcodes can be read from a distance of up to 4m (12ft), although they should theoretically work up to 20m (60ft).
(A: Well, if they can do 20m they can do an awful lot further than that, I can guarantee you.)
"One way of thinking about it is a long-distance barcode."

And of course the cops will also have the readers for all this stuff, and so on. And you know where it's all going. Now I'll go to the phones now, and there's Maggie from Texas there. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Ah, yes Alan. You were talking about Fluoride earlier, a subject I'm very interested in. And I have just heard that the European court has declared that Fluoride is a medicine, which is what you said. And therefore food cannot be, preface, foods, cannot be prepared with fluoridated water. And I know that in the United States at least, we do export to the European market, and I also understand that we water down our beef and pork and chicken considerably with water. And I'm thinking that maybe might affect the trade situation. But in any event, my real question is, we know that the people who are in charge of making these proclamations are the same people who want to hurt the population with Fluoride, so what do you suppose is the story behind this? What are they getting at by doing this? Is it something that will immediately affect the United States perhaps in an adverse way, or something deeper? The kind of things you're good at rooting out. So what is your opinion?

Alan: Well, first of all, they won't be taking it out of the local water supplies in Europe. As they say themselves, it's to do with processed foods, and it's mainly for export. So it will be something to do with some new export category, of regulations for exporting and importing goods. That will be the first thing on the agenda. Because obviously, even people importing it into Europe with Fluoride, that's been flushed in Fluoride water, they can't do that anymore, and it's going to create more debate perhaps, within some sort of United Nations Community Association, or maybe even get it back on the card so the experts can come back out with more evidence of why it's so good for you. It's to stir debate I think more than anything else. And probably they've got all their experts lined up and they'll say, well, it's actually better for you. Or they'll find new findings that it actually makes you live longer or something like that. Who knows? But only time will tell in this situation. They will never backtrack and take it out of the water supplies, when it's worked so well, so far.

Maggie: Yeah, well that's what I assumed. I was wondering what the back story might be to this. It would seem to throw a little impediment in the way of their march toward getting everybody fluoridated, and we know that's what they want, even though in Europe at the moment they are not using Fluoride.

Alan: Another thing too, it could be sent off to the GATT court, the G-A-T-T court that makes world decisions on all trade, and that will be one of the big first ones that they come up with, that they come out and say it's okay, it's safe to use for the world. That makes them again, the official body for all trade and commerce. And it's star court, you can't repeal their decisions.

Maggie: Oh, okay. Okay. That begins to make some sense. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.
And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where it pours rain all the time these days, and it's always below 60, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Full Documentary - Weather warfare, chemtrails, on the History Channel" from 'That's Impossible' series (youtube.com).

"New salt for better dental health" [Translated to English from Swedish] - May 26, 2009.

Swedish of Above: "Saltar sig till bättre tandhälsa" (arbetarbladet.se) - 25 maj 2009.

"Council says no to fluoride" by Jamie Smith (tbnewswatch.com) - July 21, 2009.

"Pfizer to Pay Tens of Millions for Deaths of Nigerian Children in Drug Trial Experiment" by David Gutierrez (naturalnews.com) - July 24, 2009.

"Microwave weapon will rain pain from the sky" by David Hambling (newscientist.com) - July 23, 2009.

"Government monopsony distorts climate science, says SPPI" (transworldnews.com) - July 22, 2009.

"Barcode replacement shown off" by Jonathan Fildes (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 27, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 28th, 2009 (#373)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 28th, 2009:
Big Brother Pushes Further:
"Don't Need Gallup or Opinion Poll,
The New World Order's on a Roll,
Mandatory Monitoring of Families at Home,
Government Ensures You're Never Alone,
From General Public There's Nary a Squeak,
They're Mind-Bombed by Pharma, Booze, All Meek,
Government does Thinking, No Decisions to Make,
Trained, if They Do, They'll Make a Mistake,
No Use Complaining, Sending off Letters,
State's Telling You, it's Now Rule by Your Betters,
Apathy and Chaos, Courtesy Those We've Despised,
Scientific Dictatorship, Techniques Now Recognized"
© Alan Watt July 28th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 28th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of July, 2009. Now newcomers come into the show all the time, and I advise you to go to .com website, and on the front page you'll see all the other sites I have, which all play the same stuff basically, but you can bookmark these for future use in case any of the main servers go down. And remember that all the shows, the previous shows I've done, there's audios for them all, you can download these for free, and I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big, complex evasive system in which we live. You'll see there cuttingthrough.jenkness.com website, very dependable one. .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. On the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site, the European site, you can also download some of the transcripts of these same talks for print up, written in the various languages of Europe. And remember, this is really serious, that this probably the only show out there where the listeners bring me, the host, to you, because I don't ask for money from the advertisers. That's how most hosts get paid, it's from advertising money. And this gives me a free hand to say many other things, and go into different areas without offending anybody. Therefore it's up to you to support me. The ads you hear on this show go straight to RBN to pay for the time, to pay for their engineers, and their bills and all the rest of it. So if you want to keep me going, you've got to help out. It's so easy to get used to everything being out there for free, until suddenly you turn on one day and there's no one there. That's what happens. I've watched this down through the years with other people. So, if you like what you're hearing, and you're getting something out of it, you can go to the .com website, buy what I have for sale there, or else you can donate to me. And remember, in the U.S. and Canada, personal checks are fine. Outside of the Americas, you can use Western Union, Money Gram, and some people will even send cash on occasion. That gets through as well. That's up to you. Those who get the discs burned, remember you can also get in touch with me, if you just play them on CD [listed above].

And I should really repeat that during the break, because I think people skip by this one every day, knowing it's routine, but the money coming in is not so routine after all. It trickles in here and there, always from the same people. And that's the kind of society we live in today, where people will splurge out on all their little toys, which keep them addicted to many other things, but they won't pay for that which helps them, gives them a chance to understand what life's really all about. So it's time to help out. It's really needed, it costs a lot of money even to do what I'm doing here. And it's a full-time occupation. I wouldn't call it a job, I don't get paid a salary. And why am I doing this? Why are other people doing this? Other people certainly are doing it. There's big money, if you do go into the advertising side of things. Big money. And it's definitely a market out there, it's a market that's wide open to be exploited in this day and age. Why am I doing this? It's because really I think it's time that people really understood that what's happening isn't just happenstance, it's not just an accidental view of history bungling along. I try to tell you and connect the dots for you how the big foundations and the bankers have been running this world for an awful long time along a Socialist path to a Totalitarian Society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. I try to show you on this particular show, how the big system works together. And, it really does work together internationally. Has been for a long, long time in an international system. And I've gone through many of the books in the past of the big players, at least the people who helped to get this system really going into the next phase, which we've all been living through for years. Going as far back as the beginning of the 1900s, actually since even the 1880s, when H.G. Wells was writing his first book, and it was free love, free love he was to promote to destroy families. He wrote about it in his own biography. And the whole plan was set up to bring in a governmental system run on scientific Socialism. It's also called Fabianism, a Fabian Society. Fabianism really is a form of collectivism or Communistic rule by bureaucracy and government, but there will be an intelligentsia above them really running the show. Lots of workers down below, running everyone's lives. Because that was the Fabian Society. Instead of simply having a revolution, and taking over by one big push, they thought it was much better to use incrementalism, over a long period of time. Little change by little change, and we accept the little changes and we adapt to them. Rather than have a whole bunch of changes, drastically changing you all at once, like a revolution, you do it incrementally. And they thought it would take maybe a hundred years before government was in its full position of total authority. And they also said they would set up services that would become authorities over the public. It's no coincidence where all this hype today with the United Nations, with their World Health Organization pushing for mandatory global inoculations, because if you go into the League of Nations, set up at the end of World War I, that was part of their mandate then, to have the right, the right to forcibly vaccinate everybody on the planet with whatever they decided to use.

Nothing is here by chance. And sure enough, you know, big players again, like Wells, like Lenin, and like Lord Bertrand Russell, the Huxleys, many others, all said it would probably take, as I say, a hundred years. By the millennium they said, around that time, they'd really kick off for the final push, and everything would be in place by then, which it certainly was. Most of us don't get much of a history at all. If we do, it's a fake history, or an altered, distorted history. Primarily, it's history with vast omissions written in them. If you don't get the whole story, you can't get a proper conclusion, on anything. And we never get the whole story on anything. And we've been trained as Skinner said, in the Skinnerian psychology, behavioral psychology, without even knowing we've been trained that way. Because we adapt again, so easily to everything that comes our way. Skinner said, that if you want to alter the behavior of peoples, you just alter something in their environment. And I've gone through before, how when the radio first came out, that altered people's behavior. They'd rush home to hear serials, ongoing serials, that always left you with a cliffhanger so you'd tune in the next day. And if you weren't listening to that radio, you'd be off doing something else, you see. And then because you're now listening to that radio, they can also put propaganda in there. And then now, everyone's getting the same propaganda standardized, across the board, same propaganda.

Then TV came in of course. Fantastic tool. Fantastic tool. And the British Commonwealth countries really took the lead on propaganda, because they'd been at it so much longer in other areas, even through the printed media. That's why the BBC is owned by the government, it's a Crown Corporation, as they call it. And everyone in it, I don't know if it's still the same, but everyone who worked for the BBC had to come from Eton, all their technicians, writers, and so on, to make sure that it was kept in the right class. Which used to make me wonder why they put on these working class comedies like Eric Sykes and things like that, to portray what they saw of us. Something we could communicate with or identify with. And really, it was all again propaganda and indoctrination, primarily through comedies. In Britain, for instance, right now, and we've seen this comedy system being used for attacking the family unit, in America as well, because America copies everything that Britain does, where every dad is an idiot, an absolute child actually, where his own children are smarter than him, and he's always playing childish games, and his wife is so much superior than himself. You get messages across through comedy, because again, you're not critically thinking about it, as you would be with a documentary. And even with the sexual variations we've gone through today with preferences and all the rest of it, that was again put through comedy. That breaks the ice, you see. And they're going for the last leg of this in Britain, by using really awful, supposed comedies, with dads that are drunks and addicts and so on, and still calling them comedies. And here's the Daily Express, Thursday, July 23rd, 2009. And this will come here too. It says:

THOUSANDS of the worst families in England are to be put in “sin bins” in a bid to change their bad behavior,
(Alan: And here's this, this is the Goring, I'd call him, the Goring, or Himmler of Britain)
Ed Balls announced yesterday.
(A: This guy is a real control freak.)
The Children’s Secretary (A: This is what he is.) set out £400million plans to put 20,000 problem families under 24-hour CCTV super-vision in their own homes.
(A: Did you know it was about 20 years ago, the American psychological association said that would come, because they would push for it to come. Do you think it's all chance it comes? We're living through a script, I tell you. We're living through a script. Every part is written years and years in advance. And we've all got used to the idea now that cameras are in the street watching us, so why not put them in your homes. Right? It says:)
They will be monitored to ensure that children attend school, go to bed on time and eat proper meals.
Private security guards will also be sent round to carry out home checks, while parents will be given help to combat drug and alcohol addiction.
Around 2,000 families have gone through these Family Intervention Projects so far.
(A: Well they kept that quiet.)
But ministers want to target 20,000 more in the next two years, with each costing between £5,000 and £20,000 – a potential total bill of £400million.
(A: It's amazing how we're all broke, but they can through money out on these plans. Now ministers, ministers are just politicians, but interesting they call them ministers, isn't it, in this strange Crown democracy.)
Ministers hope the move will reduce the number of youngsters who get drawn into crime because of their chaotic family lives, as portrayed in Channel 4 comedy drama Shameless.
(A: Shameless is the name of the drama.)
Sin bin projects operate in half of council areas already but Mr Balls wants every local authority to fund them.
He said: “This is pretty tough and non-negotiable support for families to get to the root of the problem. There should be Family Intervention Projects in every local authority area because every area has families that need support.”
But Shadow Home Secretary Chris Grayling said: “This is all much too little, much too late.

Who created that culture, that nihilistic culture? I lived through a good part of that culture when they were doing it. I can remember Margaret Thatcher coming on television, and telling the country, there's a generation growing up now that will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. And I can remember too, when Maggie Thatcher changed the hours of the pubs opening and closing, to get more and more youngsters in there with their welfare checks. And the reason she gave was, it's far better to have them drunk and spending the government's money in the pubs, than have them rioting or protesting on the streets. And no one told the British people that they were going through a pre-planned, forced de-industrialization project, set up so it would be ready to amalgamate with the European Union. When was that decided they'd de-industrialize? At the end of WWII, but they just didn't tell the people. They lived through depression after depression. Mind you, there was no problem getting drugs. They flooded into the country. Flooded. It's only one pound now apparently for a line of coke in Britain. One pound. And maybe five pounds, four pounds for a beer. And all the ads you see on TV too, it's all sports, sports, booze, booze, sports, booze, sports, sports, booze. So they create the problems. They create the unemployment. They make sure the drugs flow in. And then they make comedy shows about it. Then they turn round and point to the public and say look at you, you're all dysfunctional. The people are exactly what they've been made to be. If you would see the programming in Britain, how debased and degraded the program has been for years, you'd understand. None of that's by accident. They know what they're doing at the top, the ones that give you your culture. But here you are. This is going to go, it's going to expand across the country, and it will expand across all countries because we're all to be monitored in our homes eventually. All of us. You see. Adaptation. We adapt and we adapt and we adapt. CCTV cameras in the streets, you get monitors in your cars to track your cars, well, what's wrong with having cameras in your rooms? And that's how stupid people are. Utterly stupid. That's for the sheeple. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking of how the big services that we have end up becoming authorities over the public, and then telling you how to live, and then now spying on you in your own homes, and doing house inspections and all the rest of it. We're going backwards, backwards. You see, that's how it used to be in the old days before council housing was bought by the councils, using taxpayers' money. Landlords used to just come in at any time, and go through everything and so on. Wouldn't even bother knocking. See we're just scum, you see to these people at the top. They call us clay to be molded. We're not really adults and humans, no, we're lesser beings, you see. We're to live in ignorance and we have to be told by our betters, our betters, those with the suits and ties that live up there in the big buildings of Parliament. The Fabian system. You train them like animals because that's how they believe, that we are animals, that man is an animal. See? And you can train them, same as the Soviets said, you can take the base man and make him into anything you want. Same old idea. The only difference is, as I say, they abuse you by taking the work away. They make sure you feel so low and really you feel like nothing on Earth, when you're living on a welfare check, and they'll tell you that you'll see no work in your lifetime, and then the drugs flow in, make sure that it's a drink culture, there's nothing but booze ads on TV all the time, along with the sports, and they sit back and watch it all going to the dogs. Now they come back and blame the public, after they disclose the fact that yeah, they were de-industrializing under an agreement, an international agreement set up after World War II. And they did that right through the 1970s and 80s. It's great isn't it, how the abuser turns around and blames the victim.

Here's an article here that's along the similar lines to it, from Spiegel, and it's from the 27th of July, 2009.

Big Brother Is Watching Your Blackberry
How Wired Gadgets Encroach on Privacy
By Christian Stöcker

With every high-tech gadget we buy, we give up a little more privacy. Many devices today are in constant communication with their manufacturer. And it's not just consumers who are losing their rights -- the technology gives authoritarian states whole new ways of keeping tabs on individuals.

Don't look now, but no matter where you go, you're connected. We -- or most of us, at least -- have opened our front doors to large corporations, hardware manufacturers, software firms and search engines. We have allowed them to rifle through our jacket pockets and handbags. And now they can do as they wish with us, or do the bidding of the powers-that-be -- in the form of a totalitarian government, for example.

Don't believe it? Well, consider a recent incident involving the Internet bookseller Amazon and two works by -- ironically enough -- George Orwell. Amazon had been selling the titles, "1984" and "Animal Farm," to owners of its Kindle reader, the special e-book device the bookseller developed. However, it turned out that the publishers of the Orwell books didn't own the electronic rights to the works. And so, to the surprise of buyers, Amazon erased the two books -- which had been paid for and delivered -- from the electronic reader.

(A: Amazing they can do that. You're sitting at home with it and suddenly it's gone.)

Amazon's readers had unwittingly purchased pirate copies, it turned out.

Now if this had happened in a normal book store, the customer would never even have known. A bookseller who had mistakenly sold pirated copies of a book would never have snuck into customers' living rooms, pulled the offending books from their shelves and left cash to the value of the purchase price on the kitchen table as recompense. In real life there are practical and legal obstacles to this sort of behavior. But in the electronic world, it was simple. Probably Amazon won't even have to worry about legal problems relating to the action.

This is just one of many examples pointing to a dramatic change in our lives we will experience in the coming years. In the age of networked digital devices, it seems that values such as the sanctity of the private sphere, the protection of our private property and the inviolability of our correspondence no longer count for very much.

(A: Isn't that putting it very mildly.)

Whether it's gaming consoles, Blackberrys, iPhones, Windows PCs, Apple computers, Blu Ray players or the next big trend in personal computing, the netbook, digital devices that are permanently or frequently in contact with their

manufacturer are here to stay. All of these devices can be remotely modified at any time through software updates. So you could say that an iPhone doesn't really belong to you -- at least not in quite the same way that your refrigerator or bicycle does. The manufacturers have us all on a leash.
In his 2008 book "The Future of the Internet -- And How to Stop It," American writer Jonathan Zittrain writes about the danger of what he calls "tethered appliances." They are becoming ever more common, he argues, because software updates are supposed to protect us from attacks by hackers or viruses -- just think of the monthly ritual of the Windows update. Using this logic, Apple can dictate the terms and conditions under which software can be developed for the iPhone. The iPhone is not a PC -- not everyone can write software for the phone and not everything can be installed on it. Hence Apple -- like Amazon -- reserves the right to remotely meddle with your iPhone at any time and without the consent of the user, in order to delete objectionable applications. All with the best of intentions, of course.

And that's where it's all going, if anyone hasn't really noticed. It was intended to go this way. Make it easy at the beginning. Get them hooked. Change it all once you've got them hooked. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Dehumanization, dehumanization has been part of the culture creation industry for a long, long time, to get us feeling sort of apathetic, in fact apathy is a key ingredient to bring in a totalitarian system, it makes people lose confidence, etc, it brings in apathy. And that was a technique described by Bertrand Russell. He said we'd have to create an apathy amongst the public, an ongoing apathy, and that has been very successful. They had a lot of goals you see to fulfill. Now part of their goal was eventually to let the health services, especially Nationalized Health Services, become authorities. And he mentioned the fact that they would be used for sterilization purposes down the road. Not too far down the road, by the way. And even going into the area of saving money, cost effectiveness, help getting hospitals to go on with assisted suicide. And Bingo, as I say, you just live through this big script, if you've read their old books, and you've lived through the script. It will pop up, bits of the books will pop up when they achieve their goal.

And this is quite amazing because I'm watching the U.S. going through this planned Socialized Medicine scheme, and they're all really stuck on purpose for the public to watch, stuck really on how cost effective will this be. How much money will they save from the present system. And what I love, I love this term they use, how can we get more for less. They use that for everything. Whenever they privatize something, or change something, they always say the same thing. When they privatized the water supply in Britain they said, you'll get more and more water for less and less money. Of course it was jacked up about ten times in the first year. You can't get better anything for less money. You can't, it just doesn't work that way. Anybody who goes to sales will find that out. You get what you buy, what your money can afford. And here's from the BBC, and this is where the U.S. is going, because I've got the whole bill, this massive bill, this omnibus bill for the Healthcare, and a whole bunch of other things in it, which also brings in this great Bertrand Russell idea of giving them credits instead of money, credits like tokens towards your healthcare. And you also get a panel of people, just like Britain, who will decide how much money they're going to spend on little old you. You'll get put in front of a panel, and they'll look at your quality of life, your standard of life, how important are you to society, that's all a point system, you see, and how many years do you think you've got to go before you'll die sort of thing, and then they add all these points up and that decides what kind of treatment you're going to get. You know, like A, B, C, D, E, or F grade treatment. I'm not kidding you, that's how it is. That's what Socialized Medicine is, and that's what they're bringing in in the U.S. Remember under the United Nations charter, they said, every country who signed on will eventually provide the minimum health care, minimum health care to every person. That does not mean that every person is going to get the minimum. It will depend on your social standing, and necessity to your community. It's a political agenda, not a health agenda. You can't mix the two together. Here is what's happening in Britain, right now, BBC, 25th of July, 2009.

The Royal College of Nursing (RCN) (A: That's the big hooplas at the top for nursing) has dropped its opposition to the concept of helping patients to commit suicide.
The union has now adopted a neutral stance, neither supporting nor opposing a change in the law.
(A: Well, that tells you they're going to go along with it.)
Health staff who provide patients with the drugs needed to kill themselves can face up to 14 years in prison.
The move comes as a survey for a newspaper suggests 74% of people want doctors to be able to help people to end their lives.
(A: Really? Really? One of these fake government surveys, no doubt.)

According to the survey of 1,500 people for the Times, support for assisted suicide was especially strong among those aged between 55 and 64.
(A: Nonsense. Remember too, the famous people who started up the polling systems said at the beginning that most folk will go along with what they think are statistics. So polls were first brought out to make people change their minds, not to give them truth. They were used to lie from the very beginning. Most folk are herd people, they go by the herd. If they think the herd's all on board on something, they jump on it themselves. That's a sad fact of nature. It says:)
Dr Peter Carter, RCN chief executive, told BBC Radio 4 Today programme that assisted suicide was a complicated issue and that the nurses were split in their responses when consulted on the matter.
(A: So here's the real goal of it)
Clarity needed
(A: From the government of course)
He said the shift to the neutral stance would allow nurses who were asked about it to engage in dialogue with patients but added: "That must not be confused with us being proponents of assisted suicide."
(A: What hypocrisy. What do you do? Oh, can I change your bedpan? Oh, by the way, what do you think of suicide? Really?)
Calling for a Royal Commission, (A: That's to kick the ball off, you see.) he said a public inquiry would help those confused about the law.
"If anyone assists someone to take their life they face up to 14 years in prison, but in reality no one has yet been prosecuted."
(A: That's because it's a must-be, they're not going to prosecute anybody you see. They want it at the top. Save them dough, save them cash.)
Members of the RCN council, which voted for the change on Friday, also decided that nurses should be given detailed guidance on the issue, which will now be drawn up.
The guidance will consider the complicated legal, regulatory, ethical and clinical frameworks around assisted suicide.
Dr Carter said this would ease the pressure on those nurses who felt by discussing assisted suicide, they could be interpreted as encouraging it.

So this is a must-be. It will take a little while yet before they push it all through, but they've done it in Holland and elsewhere. And it will come, there's no doubt. Plus, I think Washington State was the first one to kick it off this year under Obama. And Obama has already made it quite clear, and there's a google talk he gave up there to one of the big committees, and he was asked about the health care system, and he says, we've got to cut money and so on. He says, what's the point in giving someone a replacement hip if they're going to die in six months or a years time, etc, etc. Cost effectiveness. What's your value to society. The point system. And when you go through that omnibus bill, I have the whole thing here. I'm probably one of the few people who will read it, because none of the guys who will vote for it will bother reading it. They'll just do what the leader tells them. It's got a lot of this kind of stuff in there too. An awful lot of that in there too, this very thing of which I'm reading right now. Yep, you will have a panel in the U.S. who will decide, after sizing you up, what kind of treatment you'll get, from Grade A to F or an F minus, or whatever. That's what's coming. That's what it's about. You see, we're all economic units. And what did the United Nations say is a good global citizen? A good global citizen is someone who is a producer and consumer. What happens when you're too sick to produce? Or you retire? You're now a consumer; that obviously means you're a burden on society. (Gasp). That's what's coming.

And just before I go on to the callers, there's from The Mail Online. People really are so far gone with the Propaganda on this, this non-event called the Swine Flu. This is more hype than reality to it. And an awful lot of money to be made off of it as well, but they're training to public to start taking injections for everything they're ordered to take. This is an interesting article here, 27th of July 2009, Mail Online.

Government virus expert paid £116k by swine flu vaccine manufacturers

A scientist who advises the Government on swine flu is a paid director of a drugs firm making hundreds of millions of pounds from the pandemic.

Professor Sir Roy Anderson sits on the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (Sage), a 20-strong task force drawing up the action plan for the virus.

Yet he also holds a £116,000-a-year post on the board of GlaxoSmithKline, the company selling swine flu vaccines and anti-virals to the NHS.

(A: Oh, it's a sweet deal, eh. A sweet deal.)

Sir Roy faced demands to step down yesterday amid claims that the jobs were incompatible. 'This is a clear conflict of interest and should be of great concern to taxpayers and government officials alike,' said Matthew Elliott of the TaxPayers' Alliance.

'You cannot have the man in charge of medical emergencies having any financial interest in the management of those emergencies. We need someone totally unbiased to tackle this crisis.'

The Department of Health and GSK denied there was a conflict

There's no conflict at all. The man's the main scaremonger. (Laughter) And you have to buy the drugs from him. There's no conflict. Where's your conflict? But that's what we're up to today too, the massive corruption at the top. They don't of course see that as corruption at the top, it's just a normal day's business, because that's how they've always been. They've always been that way. Now I'll go to Ryan in Montana. Hello, Ryan, are you there on the phone?

Ryan: Hello. Well, I just wanted to talk to you a little bit about the pharmacological pandemic here. See, I'm 22 years old, and I've grown up in this post world 9/11 lie and it's very interesting that living in this myth drenched society that at this time the society couldn't be any more doped up, and on as many drugs as they can find. And you can see it in my age group so bad, that people literally trade their anti-anxiety medication like it's candy, and it's normal. I mean, ever since 9/11, it's just turned into this, it's almost like it was meant to be, like you say. It's pretty crazy. I mean, it's just hard when I listen to you, and I see it in real life every day, and people I mean, it's just for the pills, everyday.

Alan: Well, that's again what Huxley and many others in the same panels he worked with, the same associations, said, the reason a whole series of techniques to help the controlling oligarchy, to make people love their servitude, and he said part of it too was with pharmacology and psychology combined. So you're right. We're right there. It's a normal thing now to pop pills to feel good.

Ryan: And it's pretty scary to go and read that chapter in the Impact of Science on Society by Bertrand Russell, to read actually what he really says, and it's exactly what we have today.

Alan: Exactly. Even right down to the creation of apathy. Huxley also talked about a very dangerous stage, because by that time they would have destroyed all morality, all religion, and the people would have nothing to guide them, you see.

Ryan: That is, I mean, it's very scary reading that because if you try to put your finger on what it is, and the destruction of morality, or like you say, moral relativism, this idea that morality is relative. And my friends, I mean, they could never put their finger on any of this, but it really is interesting, especially after 9/11, how this entire pharmacological, I mean, I call it a pandemic, has developed. I mean it's stunning. It really is. I can't get over it.

Alan: It's been one thing after another, and the entire push to destroy the last of an old way of life. And that's really what it is, destroying the old completely, leveling it completely, morality, everything, old traditions, all that's been destroyed to bring in the new society of total control.

Ryan: And it really, it really does seem like that's where it's at. Because, I mean, you can even tell kids that have grown up in my age, haven't grown up with a strong family foundation, and their morals, and what they consider to be right and wrong. It doesn't exist anymore.

Alan: It doesn't.

Ryan: It doesn't. And the most fascinating thing about this is when you talked about Plato, and you talked about music, and how he wanted to have it licensed. The effects of music and the music you hear nowadays with all these young women coming out, and the songs, they're about drugs, sex, be stupid. I mean, it really is fascinating to see how it kind of all, all connects, and I just can't get over it.

Alan: And that whole culture industry, believe you me, it's not those young girls coming out with those ideas, it's the big culture creators behind them, who know how to do it. And who know what kind of message they want for this particular generation to absorb. I read an article recently, a few weeks ago, of how so many young women now are trying to emulate the starlets, and the female musicians, and their dress, going bankrupt. They're all into drugs thinking it's a trendy thing, because these girls, apparently, according to the media and Hollywood, they're all into drugs. So this is the culture industry. It's monkey see, monkey do, and they've been at this for a long, long time. And now they're simply bringing us to the lowest common denominator of the abyss basically.

Ryan: And you literally, when you say that about the females, you really couldn't be any more right because that is what I see every day. It's the same girl, with the same ideals, all received from the same place. It's unbelievable, but I really appreciate what you're doing, and I just wanted to let you know, if anyone is getting anything out of what you do, I certainly do sir.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling and hang in there, because we need people who can still think.

Ryan: Yes, well I hope so. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Bye now.

Yeah, it's true. The drugs are being pushed at such an incredible speed now, but again I noticed the shift myself, to the young females, again through much music and through all the magazines that they see and want to emulate, and it's very, very true, they give us the stars and the people follow them. They all want to be trendy and be up there. And there's more and more women now into the harder drugs, thinking they're being successful and getting up the ladder by taking those drugs, and it's destroying them. And of course, the culture industry is doing its job, because that's what it's designed to do. Now we'll go to Brandon from Florida, are you there Brandon?

Brandon: I am. Good to speak with you. I wanted to say thanks for all that you do. And I've been going through your blurbs. You should put together a soundtrack of all the songs you put at the end, because those are, I've never heard many of those, and they're good stuff. There's one song, I actually want to ask you what it was called, it was about like a squirrel chasing a peanut, and drive me sane or something, it was pretty funny.

Alan: We used to have songs at one time that had a bit of satire in them, because they could reflect, again like comedy, you could get a message across with an easier method of delivery. Everybody could laugh at and know the serious of it at the same time; that's pretty well gone today.

Brandon: Yeah, so I thought those were all great selections and I really appreciate them. I was wondering...

Alan: I'll tell you, hold on until after this break and we'll come right back with you.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Brandon from Florida. Are you still there Brandon?

Brandon: Yeah, I was speaking with my brother about movies, and how there's a lot of predictive programming in them. And I'm not so knowledgeable in that area, and he was asking for like examples. I mean, he believes a lot of the things about the New World Order, and all that, but I guess I was wondering, I don't really know of any specific examples of actual funding given to directors, I don't know if you could provide, or give me something.

Alan: Funding to directors of what?

Brandon: Of a movie, or producers who put out these?

Alan: How it works is really from the writers. First off the go, it's from the writers. And you'll find a lot of mainstream, big sci-fi type writers, especially, they attend a futuristic society. The Futurist Society. They call them the Futurists. And it's an association, and you go there, and the big grant providers turn up there, like people from the Rockefeller foundation and so on, and they will pick certain writers and tell them, we want you to express this in a book. Write a story around it, make it exciting, but get these messages into the book, you see. And then it goes into book form and often it's given to some director to put in a movie. You'll find lesser script writers, that don't get into books, will copy them. There's always a whole bunch of spin-offs on similar themes that come out at the same time, by lesser writers. It's like music too by the way. Music is exactly the same. You bring out a new sound, whether it's punk, rap, or whatever, and then everyone suddenly knows what's now in, what's been authorized to be in, because it keeps getting played all the time. So everyone gets in on the act. So it's the same with the writing. The major writers will put it out in book form. They'll put a new social context inside the book, even new types of human behavior that will happen in the near future, and then they'll write an exciting story, generally man/woman, the hero gets the woman in the end after getting chased all over the place. Very simple stories, but you've been programmed during the reading, and you don't realize it. And then it's the same thing in the movie. There's no doubt about it, some of the biggest directors in Hollywood are really in on so much of the real sciences that the Pentagon have, that we don't hear about until maybe twenty years later. There's no doubt about that.

Brandon: Definitely. They're definitely picking up the speed now with almost every movie that comes out seems like it's got some kind of cyborg in it.

Alan: And I've read articles, I've read articles on the radio from mainstream media, where it tells you what the Pentagon's budget for the year is to Hollywood. So they've always been up to their eyes with Hollywood productions, especially military themes, these disaster movies, futuristic disaster movies. They're right in there with it. Now why is the Pentagon funding these kind of sci-fi movies? Except that we're all getting trained to live in a sort of destitute world of massive change, where we'll all be living in rubble except for a world corporation with a massive black-clad, military police type force running over us. That's in so many, I think they churned out ten of these movies in a row, earlier this year, you know.

Brandon: That's amazing. Well thank you.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. And you should also look into some books out there with Hollywood and its association with the Pentagon. There's books been printed all the way from WWII onwards. And how they even helped to get recruiting for the U.S. Military via movies, and all funded through the U.S. Military, by the military, same today.

Well, that's it, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, so Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And remember to help me out through donating, donations, etc. Bye now.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"SIN BINS FOR WORST FAMILIES (£400million plans to put 20,000 problem families under 24-hour CCTV supervision in their own homes)" by Alison Little (express.co.uk) - July 23, 2009.

"BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOUR BLACKBERRY - How Wired Gadgets Encroach on Privacy" by Christian Stöcker (spiegel.de) - July 27, 2009.

"RCN neutral on assisted suicide" (news.bbc.co.uk) - July 25, 2009.

"Government virus expert paid £ 116k by swine flu vaccine manufacturers" by David Derbyshire (dailymail.co.uk) - July 27, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 29th, 2009 (#374)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 29th, 2009:
Avian Swine Swings When Pigs have Wings:
"Fear-Mongering at UN Seems Systemic,
W.H.O. Hypes Hysteria at Coming Pandemic,
Look What These Experts Plan for You,
Untested Vaccine for Mythical Flu,
Their Predictions Proven Wrong in All Their History,
Yet Swine Flu's to Evolve, How? it's a Mystery,
If After the Shot We All Get Sick,
Will They Then Turn to Part Two of the Trick,
Say 'You've Got Flu, Shot was Ineffective,
Did the Best We Could with Time Directive,'
For the Dead, Grief and Ritual, Mourning and Show,
The Shot was the Killer, Some Living will Know"
© Alan Watt July 29th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 29th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of July, 2009. Newcomers look into the .com website and scroll down, you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main servers go down, and if you bookmark them you can always pull me up on other sites, and get your downloads, your free downloads of audios. And you'll see on that front page, .com, you'll see cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and you'll also see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Now that last one has all the same audios of previous shows, but it also has transcripts for print up written in the various languages of Europe. That's transcripts of these talks that I give. And by the way, anyone who wants to try their hand at translating, get in touch with me [listed above]. And remember, you bring me to you, you are the listeners, and I don't get paid. I don't ask for pay or payment from the advertisers or the stations that I go on. I depend upon you to keep me going, and this is more then a job, it's more then any, it's not a business, it's a kind of vocation you might say, because it's the only real game in town. Nothing else matters when you understand what's happening, and when you have knowledge to share, you have to get it out. You can't hold it in. And that's why I'm doing this, but I do need support to keep going, so you can get in touch with me by donating, and you'll see how to do it on the website. Paypal is fine. Personal check is good from the U.S. and Canada. You've got Western Union outside of the Americas, or Money Gram. And some people are innovative, they just send cash. And you can order what I have for sale on .com, on the website as well.

Now some of these even, these CDs I have, have over 50 talks on them. 50 hours, so have a look in there and see what there is for sale, and the books I have as well. I give you the shortcuts to the big, big picture, because we truly have been conned for an awful long time. An awful long time. Right through the language, through everything, because we work like computers, and the big boys understand how to work us. They play us like fish. You can also write to me [listed above]. And I'll get back in touch with you if you do.

You know it's when the towers went down in 2001, I knew that was the kickoff to the big Totalitarian state, the World State, it was so obvious. And I said that night, I believe it was, on the radio show, I said the hardest thing to hold onto in the future will be your sanity. Because I knew they wanted a complete war type scenario. That means ration cards eventually, ID cards, checkpoints, all of that stuff. Even refugees on the roads if need be. Complete war scenario. Because I'd read the books by the Big Boys, like The Club or Rome, where they outlined the idea that they came up with the idea Global Warming and that man was an enemy to the planet, therefore there was a war between the planet and man. They said that would fit the bill, to unite the whole world under a sort of top-heavy system of experts that would guide us and tell us what to do. This is what all this is about. All of this is about that. The changeover from what they call silly superstitious religion to a world run by experts and scientists. I'll be back with more on this very topic, after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing the fact that the Big Boys publish what they want to do with the world, and where they want to take the world and what kind of society they want in the future, right down to the population numbers and figures in their ideal world. They've got a big playhouse called the world, and these guys used to play with dolls when they were young. And they see the world as just a big doll's house where they can reorder things and rearrange things the way you know it should be, nice and clean and tidy. None of this sort of individual rights stuff, that seems to be an awful problem for governments. That's why they kicked it off with 9/11 on 2001. And everybody, everybody I think on the planet saw the two towers go down like any other controlled demolition. I don't care what they say, you've seen this so many times with controlled demolitions on television that this was unmistakable. Why would planes hitting high up, up above, bring the whole lot down like that? And we've heard all the nonsense, the nonsensical answers that's been given to the public. But the fact was, this was a must-be, a must-be to kick off the century, the Century of Change. Remember what they said themselves after Y2K, they said the real century doesn't start until 2001, not the year 2000. These guys are fanatical about dates and times and numbers. And last year on September the 10th, in the Independent, the Science part of the paper, this was their excuse because people were asking so many questions, right.

Scientists can finally explain why the Twin Towers collapsed on September 11, despite the temperature of the fires being well below the 1,500C melting point of the steel girders holding up the buildings.
The discovery that unusual magnetic forces within the girders made them weak at temperatures of about 500C explains away the conspiracy theories that have spread like wildfire since the disaster.
(Alan: So here they are telling you that only it rose to about 500C, but it would take 1,500C to melt the steel girders. So they've come up with this new idea of magnetic disturbances in the girders because of the low heat.)
Sergei Dudarev, of the UK Atomic Energy Agency, found that steel loses its strength above 500C because its molecules undergo a physical transition from one state to another due to magnetic fluctuations. "The steel didn't melt, it just became soft.
(A: This is the excuse they're giving. Like steel's been around for an awful long time. They use it in big heavy Howitzer guns on the battlefields and stuff like that. They fire very hot projectiles through them and so on, but they don't fall apart and melt do they? But this is the excuse they're giving the public. He says:)
It is an unusual state and the temperatures in the Twin Towers were high enough to cause it because the thermal insulation was knocked off the girders through the impact with the aircraft,"

Well, that doesn't explain the towers collapsing just like a deck of cards, does it? Because the fire was not all down through the building. That's the rubbish that's been fed to the public, as they desperately try to hold up this farce that a bunch of hijackers just, you know, managed to fly an aircraft, a commercial aircraft, and they've never done it before, but they did it this time, and hit their targets. And it was all from a guy, a cave man, a cave man somewhere in Afghanistan who dreamed it up, supposedly. And the cave man just happens to belong to the Laden family, the business partners of the Bushs. What's the odds of that coming together in this planet of what 8 1/2 billion people or something? What's the odds of that? And the bin Laden/Bush family consortium build these towers, they build these bombproof structures, that's their main business project across the planet. They build all these things across the world to hold up to attacks from well, things like bombs, and planes going into them. You know when the first practice went on at the twin towers before that, a few years before, when they had those little bombs going off there, they had to inspect both towers completely from top to bottom, and refurbish parts and so on, and reinforce parts. Guess who got the contract? It was the Laden family. The Bush/Laden family got the contract to make that even more bombproof. What's the odds in that? What's the odds? It's impossible. This is contrived. So they jump at all these different silly theories to try to prove the point, even though they shipped all the stuff off to China as fast as they could to get melted down, so that no one could examine it. Which makes you wonder how this guy got some metal to examine. But then truth doesn't matter when it comes to agendas, does it? And these are agendas. These truly are agendas.

For a long time we've had the same group at the top hammering away about the population. There's too many people, too many people. We had it from Prince Phillip, who keeps opening his mouth about things that he knows nothing about. He's done that his whole life. And then we have the Optimum Population Trust, backing up Prince Charles with the same stuff. Too many people, too many people, etc, etc. We have the Royal Institute of International Affairs that has so many departments within it working on full-time projects, one of them is the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for fifteen years. Every possible crisis that they're going to create, they're working on, you see. And this wonderful anti-terrorism war supposedly. I said that too in 2001, this vague terrorism thing can cover anything and everything, and it does. And Bush apparently signed a deal back in 2006 which gives him complete authority to go around injecting people under anti-terrorism and bio-warfare etc. So here it comes. You sit here and just wait for what you know is always coming when you follow their books, etc, and their publications. And this is from CNN.com. It says:

Military planning for possible H1N1 outbreak
(A: I think this was from yesterday, or last night)
The U.S. military wants to establish regional teams of military personnel to assist civilian authorities in the event of a significant outbreak of the H1N1 virus this fall, according to Defense Department officials.
(A: This is astonishing. This is the first time in history that the scientists supposedly are just able to predict this virus, which if it even exists, if it even exists, is going to mutate into a deadly killer in the fall. How on earth would they know that? Unless they're going to release something, or simply use it as an excuse to pump something into our bodies, which of course they are. It's a toss up, which one you want to pick. Because according to all their own science, and all their own knowledge, they can't predict when something is going to mutate. They can't do it. It's impossible. So how can they predict this is definitely going to mutate in the fall? Something is up, and it stinks. It says:)
The proposal is awaiting final approval from Defense Secretary Robert Gates.
(A: Now remember, I think it was last year, there was a bunch of troops, U.S. troops that came back into the U.S. and they were going to be assigned to civilian oversight within the United States for possible terrorism and so on. It was the first time; this is all a build up to what they're really going to be doing when they bring them back. Going round the doors, holding you down and shooting you up with foreign particles and cells from humans and animals and stuff like that. It says:)
The officials would not be identified because the proposal from U.S. Northern Command's Gen. Victor Renuart has not been approved by the secretary.
The plan calls for military task forces to work in conjunction with the Federal Emergency Management Agency. There is no final decision on how the military effort would be manned, but one source said it would likely include personnel from all branches of the military.
(A: All branches, eh.)
It has yet to be determined how many troops would be needed and whether they would come from the active duty or the National Guard and Reserve forces.
Civilian authorities would lead any relief efforts in the event of a major outbreak, the official said. The military, as they would for a natural disaster or other significant emergency situation, could provide support and fulfill any tasks that civilian authorities could not, such as air transport or testing of large numbers of viral samples from infected patients.
(A: Troops could test?)
As a first step, Gates is being asked to sign a so-called "execution order"
(A: That sounds awful ominous doesn't it. This is on CNN.)
that would authorize the military to begin to conduct the detailed planning to execute the proposed plan.
Orders to deploy actual forces would be reviewed later, depending on how much of a health threat the flu poses this fall,

the officials said.

Quite something, eh? And here's from Reuters, I call it Routers because you see there's only two main agencies on the planet now that give you all your news and Reuters is one of them. Reuters is owned by the Rothschild family. Gives everybody their news, the authorized version. And this one here is July the 29th, 2009.

US experts set rules for swine flu vaccines
U.S. securing vaccine supply ahead of immunizations
* Pregnant women, health workers likely get first shots
* CDC presumes vaccination to start mid-October
(A: By the way, if I remember, and I do put these links on my site at the end of the show for you to see for yourself, but I'll try to remember to put up a link, I think it was about AIDS. It gives you a little peek inside the CDC, the Center for Disease Control, and what was astonishing, and you hear the guy saying this on the video, he says, if you look at these people here, they're all dressed in military uniform at the top. The CDC is a military department. It's a military organization. The Center for Disease Control. That's who will be running this. Back with more after this break)
This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through an article from Reuters, from July the 29th on this so-called swine flu, it says:
The U.S. government has taken delivery of 20 million doses of a vaccine against the new pandemic H1N1 swine flu, and should be ready to start an immunization campaign in October, officials said on Wednesday.
(A: Now #1 the present swine flu, as I say, if it even exists to be honest with you, is not the killer one yet. So this flu vaccine is supposedly made on the existing one. That will not be the one that they're predicting is going to come out. That will be different. It will have other genes in it, as a mutation you see. But never mind the facts of the case. It says here:)
Vaccine advisers meeting in Atlanta may follow World Health Organization guidelines that put health care workers, pregnant women and patients with asthma and diabetes at the front of the line to get vaccinated.
The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices may also examine ways to manage a complicated U.S. flu season, with people getting seasonal influenza immunizations alongside swine flu vaccines.
(A: They want to give you about three shots here, and make you a walking, you know, a walking carrier basically. People don't realize you shed this stuff off, you know. These vaccines are not quite dead, in some people too they can be activated and plus out of every so many batches, they admit there's always a certain batch where they have live viruses in them.)
Robin Robinson of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services told the meeting the government has contracted to buy around 200 million doses of vaccine and that 20 million have been delivered.
Dr. Anne Schuchat of the U.S. Centers for Disease Control (A: That's a military organization)and Prevention said it still was not clear when vaccination could begin. But she told the meeting, "We want people to plan as though we will be able to go in mid-October."
(A: Okay, so they want mid-October as the date. And when you scroll down it tells you here that the first surveys of the testing, the human testing of this vaccine won't be ready until about mid-September. And even that's nothing. A few weeks of testing is nothing at all. It's hopeless. It says:)
H1N1 swine flu is now so widespread (A: This is amazing.) that the World Health Organization has stopped counting individual cases.
(A: It's bologna. Because I've read articles here, where even in Scotland, anyone with a sniffle or hay fever or an utter neurotic listening to the news media, that had maybe a cough coming on, or pretended, has been diagnosed as having swine flu, without any swab tests or anything. That's what most of them have been doing. And when you ask anybody across the planet if they know anyone that's had swine flu, they all say no. It seems that the whole pandemic is all in the ether world, or in the media somewhere, the electronic ether world of computers and paper newspapers. But they're really hyping it up, aren't they? It says:)
Five companies are making H1N1 vaccine for the U.S. market -- AstraZeneca's (AZN.L) MedImmune unit, Australia's CSL Ltd (CSL.AX), GlaxoSmithKline Plc (GSK.L), (A: The Big One) Novartis AG (NOVN.VX) and Sanofi-Aventis SA (SASY.PA).

Now who are the experts for these things? Even with medications and vaccines, the experts are all the people who work for these companies, these corporations. Did you know that? When they always say experts say, that's who they're talking about, they're referring to. They all work for these corporations. That's what government takes on board. That's why often many of them get two paychecks, one from the government and one from the corporation they work for. Quite something, eh. Quite something.

In the London Evening Standard, it's interesting this. It has this to say. Now remember the World Health Organization has been pushing for years to get total authority for all health issues across the planet. That's their prime mandate under the United Nations. And they've even almost begged people to find more of the Bird Flu over the last few years because they had egg on their face when people weren't keeling over in droves across the planet, dying of bird flu. So now they're off the wall with this one, you see, hoping this one's going to be a real gore, and give them some real authority and teeth for a change. And yet, here's your doublespeak, as they drive the world towards this with their pandemic declarations and red alerts and all that stuff, they're trying to give themselves a way out as well. They're so legalistic, and yeah, they do have banks of lawyers, all these departments have banks of lawyers, even at the United Nations, and P.R. managers, which is propaganda managers.

Vaccine for swine flu may be unsafe warns WHO
(A: Here they are pushing it, right, but here's how they can get out of it if anyone brings it up in the future.)
27th of July
Plans to fast-track the swine flu vaccine in Britain came under fire from World Health Organisation chiefs today.
The Department of Health plans to make the vaccine available at least two months earlier than in America.
(A: Now, they haven't done human testing on this stuff, right.)
More than 132million doses have been ordered with the first batch due to arrive next month.
However, Dr Keiji Fukuda, the WHO's flu chief, (A: They've got a flu chief.) today warned about the potential dangers of the untested vaccine: "There are certain areas where you simply do not try to make any economies. One of the things which cannot be compromised is the safety of vaccines."
The European Medicines Agency, the drug regulatory body for the EU, (A: The parliament in Britain, this monolith that rules Europe now) is accelerating the approval process for the vaccine,
(A: Without being tested. Back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get through all the incredible confusion that's purposely been put out there to stampede people into just taking the flu and accepting it, and don't think too much as they give you contradicting information about it. You see, this is all part of the technique of making you punch drunk, so you'll just obey and comply, and give up your own sensibilities. And reading from the Evening Standard here, it says here, the WHO is putting out their warning that it's not tested yet, this vaccine, and they're condemning Britain and other countries for going to go ahead with it regardless, you see. That's a way out for the WHO, that secretly wants this flu to emerge, so they can become for the first time, the true, again, Totalitarian body that they truly are. That's what they're set up to be. They're set up to be the ultimate health authority for the whole planet, and they want all governments to come to them on all issues. That's what the U.N. does. It makes you all sign treaties on all these different organizations within it, or departments within it. But so far, they haven't had something real to contend with. The bird flu kind of fizzled out, so along comes the pig to oblige it, and they've jumped on this one, you see. They've given themselves a back door as well, in case anything happens. Which it will happen. There's no doubt about it. And what they say here is:

The European Medicines Agency, the drug regulatory body for the EU, is accelerating the approval process for the vaccine, allowing firms (A: That's corporations) to bypass large-scale human trials and instead test a vaccine based on bird flu.

(A: That hasn't been proven on humans. Amazing. That's what hype and terror can do, you know. Just stick it in them. You should look at some of the videos up on google to see how they make vaccines. It's quite amazing. There's anything but science in it, as they stir up all this mush, once they basically put creatures in blenders and stuff, after they've used them as incubators for diseases, and just mush the stuff up. Basically that's it. Hocus pocus, you see. And they want to give it to people without testing, at all. And all these other things that are added to the vaccines, to supposedly make it more potent, can be actually lethal. Some folk come down with shock with it. They close right down and die, just with the additives to it. Adjuvants they call them. And it says:)

Countries including Britain, Greece, France and Sweden plan to start using it as soon as it is cleared. (A: By this, but not by testing. Just cleared by the Parliament.)

The Department of Health said it was "extremely irresponsible" to suggest Britain would use an unsafe vaccine. (A: Really?)

A spokesman said: "Over 40,000 doses of the vaccine which the swine flu vaccines are based on have been given without any safety concerns."

(A: That's true. They have been given without any safety concerns. (Laughter.) They have no concern at all, have they? And this vaccine they're putting out, it says is one that's based on bird flu, not the swine flu. It says:)

The plan comes amid growing public concern over the outbreak. (A: If there's any concern in the public, it's purely media created. It says:)

A cruise ship packed with 160 British tourists and hit by swine flu was briefly "impounded" by Italian authorities. The Princess, carrying 3,393 (A: I like all these threes and multiples of.) passengers and 1,196 crew, docked in Venice and was surrounded by coastguards yesterday. After a medical examination passengers, except seven confirmed cases of H1N1, were allowed off the boat.

They must have had an awful fast way of testing it. An awfully fast way of testing it. But there you go, they all give themselves a way out, a disclaimer. And here's another site I'm going to put up. You should look into this site, because it gives you a lot of data to do with vaccines and so on, and it's called pandemic flu online. And it talks about the fast track swine flu vaccine under fire, 20th of July, 2009. And then there's a whole PDF for it too you can download on all this stuff that's been fast tracked, etc. There's a letter, it was sent to the government authorities by this institute, Institute of Science in Society it's called, it says:

Dear Dr. Joshua Sharfstein, Ms. Christine Walsh, and Professor Sir Liam Donaldson
I write on behalf of the Institute of Science in Society, a not for profit organization founded in 1999, dedicated to providing reliable and accessible scientific information to the public and to promoting social accountability and sustainability in science.
We are very concerned over the stockpile of experimental vaccines that appear to be intended for mass vaccination. Please allow me to submit the enclosed report, also pasted below, which summaries existing evidence on why mass vaccinations especially of school children should not be undertaken. The vaccines are likely to be ineffective, and the side effects worse than the disease they are supposed to prevent. The vaccines have not been fully tested for safety and the intended adjuvants include ingredients well known to be toxic.
(A: And it's signed too...)
Dr. Mae-Wan Ho, Director, Institute of Science in Society
(A: And it's in London, UK. It said:)
A swine flu outbreak occurred in Mexico and the United States in April 2009 and spread rapidly.... (A: And so on. It said:)
The new type A H1N1 influenza virus is unlike any that had been previously isolated
(A: Then they go into the fact that even some of the top scientists have made comments in mainstream newspapers. I've read some on the air here, that they believe that this was created in a laboratory, because of the composition of it, the genes that were in it actually come from a laboratory. Some think they've been released by accident. Some have even suggested that it was a bio-warfare weapon. It says:)
But what worries the public most is the mass vaccination programmes governments are putting in place to combat the emerging pandemic, which could well be worse than the pandemic itself.
The US government is intending to vaccinate all children in September when school re-opens, and the country’s vaccine watchdog National Vaccine Information Center (NVIC) has called on the Obama Administration and all state Governors to provide evidence that the move is “necessary and safe”, demanding “strong mechanisms for vaccine safety screening, recording, monitoring, reporting and vaccine injury compensation.
The US Departments of Health and Homeland Security had declared a national public health emergency in April soon after the swine flu outbreak.
(A: And that's true. Right away, it was just a, oh my God, we've got a pandemic here.)

As a result, some schools were closed, people quarantined, and drug companies were given contracts worth $7billon to make vaccines (A: It's not bad being in that business. You're given money from the taxpayer, and then you sell the stuff that you make back to the government.) that are being fast tracked by the Food and Drugs Administration. That means they will only be tested for a few weeks on several hundred children and adult volunteers before being given to all school children this fall.

Furthermore, under federal legislation passed by Congress since 2001, an Emergency Use Authorization allows drug companies, health officials and anyone administering experimental vaccines to Americans during a declared public health emergency to be protected from liability if people get injured. US Secretary of Health and Human Services Kathleen Sebelius has granted vaccine makers total legal immunity from any lawsuits that may result from any new swine flu vaccine. And some states may make the vaccination mandatory by law.

And then it goes on about demanding parents be given written information about the vaccine benefits and risks, that's called consent, you either consent or you say no. “Keeping a record of which vaccines the children get.” See, the thing is too, there's always bad lots in everything, even if this is a real vaccine. If it is a real vaccine, there's always bad lots in every bunch that come through, and people come down with awful, awful diseases, or they come down with death. And what they're saying here is that people are not, if they do this in schools and so on, who's going to record this, who's going to record the batch numbers and who got the certain batches, etc, etc, etc. Well, they don't want that recorded, because they don't want anybody coming back later on and pointing to the company that made the stuff, that made them sick or killed them. And it goes on and on and on. There's so much information in this particular site, Pandemic Flu Online, and I'll put this link up for you to check out. There's a lot of stuff that's PDF that you can download too, so you can get some information and make your own minds up as to how you're going to respond to all of this. It's very important.

And here's from Global Research, June 10th 2009.

At least three US federal laws should concern all Americans and suggest what may be coming - mandatory vaccinations for hyped, non-existent threats, like H1N1 (Swine Flu). Vaccines and drugs like Tamiflu endanger human health but are hugely profitable to drug company manufacturers.

The Project BioShield Act of 2004 became law on July 21, 2004

(A: That's S.15, it was called, the bill.)

"to provide protections and countermeasures against chemical, radiological, or nuclear agents that may be used in a terrorist attack against the United States by giving the National Institutes of Health contracting flexibility, (A: I love how lawyers word things.) infrastructure improvements, and expediting the scientific peer review process, and streamlining the Food and Drug Administration approval process of countermeasures."

In other words, the FDA may now recklessly approve inadequately tested, potentially dangerous vaccines and other drugs if ever the Secretaries of Health and Human Services (HHS) or Defense (DOD) declare a national emergency, whether or not one exists and regardless of whether treatments available are safe and effective. Around $6 billion or more will be spent to develop, produce, and stockpile vaccines and other drugs to counteract claimed bioterror agents.

(A: So they went as far back as 2004 to basically set this up, you see, back then. So all they're going through now is the routine. These guys once they've set something down on paper will never change their ways. They'll go it step by step, right through the whole thing. It says:)

The Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness (PREP) Act slipped under the radar when George Bush signed it into law as part of the 2006 Defense Appropriations Act (HR 2863). It lets the HHS Secretary declare any disease an epidemic or national emergency requiring mandatory vaccinations.

(A: Isn't that beautiful, eh. The Land of the Free?)

Nothing in the Act lists criteria that warrant a threat. Also potential penalties aren't specified for those who balk, but very likely they'd include quarantine and possible fines.

So, we're really, really on a roll, as I say, going through a formula, a predetermined formula, and these guys have all set it down in stages, and I don't know what would knock them off the pathway. I'll try and find the links to do with the last phony swine flu epidemic that never happened, when they gave so many people the shots and hundreds of young people came down with Guillain-Barre Syndrome, paralysis, and destroyed neurons, attacked the nervous system. Often, as I say it's these adjuvants that they put into it, to supposedly speed up their process of your own immune system taking over and emulating or creating an antibody to this particular virus. That's how it's supposed to work. So these things, they supposedly speed it up. What they do, is attract more blood to the site where you've been injected, under the theory that more antibodies will come, find the other type, in this case it's going to be the flu that's along with it, the H1N1, and then copy that as well. The problem is, as they found before, when they're using squalene, at one point, I don't know if they still are, they could very well be. Squalene has molecules in it, which emulate molecules you have in your body, but only in certain joints in your body. So when your antibodies are finished off killing off the squalene in your body, it looks for more. Where does it find it? Inside the synovial joints. And you come down with rheumatoid arthritis, and it attacks those joints for life. They don't like to tell you this stuff, do they? They really, really don't. There's aluminum oxide in it too. There's a whole bunch of stuff they use for this. Never mind the fact they're using fetal tissue and all the rest of it. That used to be called cannibalism, taking someone else's, it doesn't matter if you eat it or inject it, it's still cannibalism. And all the experts, as I say, work for these big corporations. What a sweet deal. And they're on the boards of governments, getting two paychecks, like the one I read yesterday, last night, for Britain. It's really something, isn't it?

And don't forget, that we should all be paranoid, because we've had the bigwigs on mainstream media for a long time now, demanding to bring the populations down. Paranoia? You're darn right. You're damn right.

There's an article here I wanted to get to as well, to show you just how far these characters always go. And this article was back on July 15th, 2009, Mail Online from Britain. For those who still have a memory and remember Dr. Kelly, who was going to come out and expose a lot about the nonsense of Britain going to war with Iraq, because of inside information, he worked inside government departments. He worked in the bacterial warfare department, in a joint project with Israel, Israel and Britain, where they worked on ethnic specific diseases. And they found him supposedly with slashes on his arms in a forest. He predicted that would happen. He said, you'll find me in a forest, before the trial hearing came up, the big one came up. And he was right. They did, they found him.

Dr Kelly did not commit suicide insist 13 doctors.

A group of doctors has demanded an inquest into the death of government scientist David Kelly – saying the verdict of suicide should be overturned.

It comes as a documentary to be screened later this week claims Dr Kelly may have been killed because he knew about secret germ warfare plans.

(A: Well, he did, that did come out in the media at the time. He was going to say exactly what it was. Then he was killed. Then a whole bunch of biowarfare scientists were suddenly committing suicide all over the planet. It says:)

His body was found six years ago this week in woods near his Oxfordshire home, only days after it emerged he was the source of a BBC story which claimed evidence against Iraq had been ‘sexed up’ to justify invasion.

No coroner’s inquest was held into his death and the results of a post-mortem (A: That's an autopsy) examination were never made public.

(A: It's wonderful, eh? They never make them public.)

But the Hutton inquiry commissioned by Tony Blair concluded that the 59-year-old scientist died of blood loss after cutting his wrist with a blunt gardening knife.

Now a team of 13 specialist doctors has questioned that verdict. They say a cut to the wrist’s small and hard-to-access ulnar artery could not have caused death. Their 12-page dossier concludes: ‘The bleeding from Dr Kelly’s ulnar artery is highly unlikely to have been so voluminous and rapid that it was the cause of death.

We advise the instructing solicitors to obtain the autopsy reports so that the concerns of a group of properly interested medical specialists can be answered.

(A: You see, in the real world, if you know too much, at that guy's level, he did know too much, and he was going to talk on mainstream, and in court. That's what they do. They just kill you. They just kill you. Now they want to kill maybe millions. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. In this big world where we have an agenda on the go, a big agenda, that kicked off really in 2001, in this phase of it at least, to go into this New World Order that they keep talking about from the top, like Tony Blair talked about, and Mr Brown talked about, they're all calling it the New World Order, where it's going to be an ordered society, a planned society with much reduced of a population across the world of course. I wonder how they'll achieve that apart from sterilizing us, which is already happening.

Now I'll go to the phones now, and there's Derrick from New Hampshire there, are you there Derrick?

Derrick: Alan? Hi, how are you?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. (Laughter)

Derrick: It's funny how they're never really quite satisfied with what they've already done to us. They need to up it every step of the way.

Alan: They do. You see, they're on a time table, and I'm not kidding, they have their world meetings, all these different world meetings they have in exotic faraway places, and stuff like that, and sometimes they'll publish their stuff, what they want, including reducing the population, and they're always going on about too many people, and projected populations, in this country and that country. They also know that we are being sterilized. They have those figures as well. But we're not dying fast enough for them. You see, they want to start upping the quota, and bringing us down fast, the way it should be, because it's a planned society, and we're just animals anyway according to them at the top. And they truly do believe that they have evolved, and we're just the junk genes that have left behind. We're okay for industrial eras, but we're post-industrial, they don't need us anymore, so it's time to just get rid of us.

Derrick: Yeah, and they'll use all hogwash to do it too.

Alan: Yes.

Derrick: What you're talking about, it reminds me of an article I read back in October of 2007, back in Arizona, they were having a vaccination drill. It was a drive-through vaccination drill, where they were giving away a thousand free flu shots, and people were lining up to get their drive-through shot. And you know, that's a pretty easy way to do it. You know, we all travel by road. You know, if we get out of hand and don't gladly take our shots, which I'm sure many will.

Alan: Oh yeah, and they were giving you free candy too I think, weren't they?

Derrick: Oh, I don't know what they were. There's an article. You can find it pretty easily if you just type in Arizona, 2006.

Alan: I think I even read it on the air, at the time, because I remember they were giving out free candy and so on like that, if you took your shot. And they had these pictures of smiling families in the car and so on.

Derrick: Oh, that's great.

Alan: It's astonishing, and they have been training the public for years now to just go and get your flu shot. That last site, as I say, if you look into the site with the PDFs, it tells you the statistics and so on, that literally every flu shot that's ever been given, when it's been studied and looked back on, and they've got all their figures there, it's never done a bit of good, at all. In fact it's caused a lot of harm. It's done no good. It hasn't prevented anybody from getting the flu. So this stuff is junk. I'm more concerned of what it does do to you, outside of the flu realm, what does it really do to you, and I know what it does to you. It does give you crippling diseases. Certain people will come down faster than others, according to your gene type. And they know this at the top as well.

Derrick: Oh yeah. And we know it too. Yeah, and they've got the HDTV to probably help it along as well.

Alan: Yes, oh yeah. Everything is working now. It's their world. It's their world and they just train the public. That's what so many of the different authors I've quoted say. We train the public. And they do, they train the public, and unfortunately it works.

Derrick: Nice talking to you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where I had the first sunny day the whole summer. I think it's to rain tomorrow. So it's Good Night from Hamish and myself, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Magnetic forces to blame for 9/11 tower collapse".

"Military planning for possible H1N1 outbreak" by Barbara Starr (cnn.com) - July 28, 2009.

"US experts set rules for swine flu vaccines" by Matthew Bigg (reuters.com) - July 29, 2009.

Video: "The Military-Medical Complex" (brasschecktv.com).

"Vaccine for swine flu may be unsafe warns WHO" by Mark Prigg (thisislondon.co.uk) - July 27, 2009.

"Fast-tracked Swine Flu Vaccine under Fire" by Dr. Mae-Wan Ho and Prof. Joe Cummins - July 28, 2009.

- PDF file of Above | Pandemic Flu Online

"Readying Americans for Dangerous, Mandatory Vaccinations" by Stephen Lendman (globalresearch.ca) - June 10, 2009.

"CBC Flu Archive" [Old documentaries on first Swine Flu Outbreaks, CBC Canada.] (at archive.org).

"13 doctors demand inquest into Dr David Kelly's death" by Glen Owen and Miles Goslett (dailymail.co.uk) - July 13, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 30th, 2009 (#375)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30th, 2009:
Risk 'Infection' or 'Disease by Injection':
"Are Vaccine Makers Concerned with Welfare,
When Not Altering Germs for Biowarfare?
Top Experts Play Both Sides of Game,
Heal the Sick or Leave You Lame,
Lobbying Government, This Great Leviathan,
Also has Teams Lobbying Pentagon,
Creating Hysteria to Make You Vex,
These Giants of Military-Industrial Complex,
Government-Military-Pharma, Big Defender,
Also has Socio-Political Agenda,
And Years Down Road, with Pharma's Power Grown,
Declassification of Side-Effects will be Made Known"
© Alan Watt July 30th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 30th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 30th, 2009. Newcomers look into the .com website and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use, because sometimes the main servers go down. And that way you'll be able to download the latest shows, and they're all free, free audios. You can look into cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, there's also .net, .us, .ca, and alanwatt.ca, and the last one is the European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which also has transcripts of these audios in the various languages of Europe. Now, as always, I tell the people out there, and many thousands listen, that you bring me to you. This is one of the few shows, if not the only one where the host doesn't ask for money from the stations or the advertisers. All advertising on this show goes straight to RBN to pay for their time and for their equipment, and for their technicians and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going, and I get my bills in too, all the time. This as I say, is not a job, it's not a career, it's a necessity. Because someone has to point out what's really going on in the world, and where it's supposed to all go. And I keep off of the usual topics of the UFOs, and all the rest of it, and all the New Agey happy stuff, because I know where that all comes from as well. And eventually, I'll do a series on that to show you where it all comes from, and how every part of our culture, even the things that fascinate us are dreamed up by people above the culture creation industry, the ones who design it. Design it. The architects you might say. So it's up to you to keep me going by donating to me or buying that which I have for sale on the website at .com website. For those who simply get the discs burned and passed around, to play on their players at home, you can write to me [listed above]. And anyone who wants to try their hand, remember, at translating from the English into their own language, get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll see how it goes. I don't bite anyone's heads off, if they make mistakes here and there, as long as they translate it over and get the message across. That's the important thing. You can't translate exactly from one language to another, there's differences in words and phrases etc, and even meanings at times. So, it's a good practice for those who want to try it, and take your time as well, for the first one. You'd be surprised how fast you become, especially when you're not so uptight with making mistakes.

And now that that's over, we'll go into again this crisis creation business, it seems to be all that's been happening since 2001. A whole world on board, every government on board, it's really one government isn't it, really. It doesn't matter really about the names of Presidents and Prime Ministers, or even Dictators in some cases across this world. They're all on board with the same agenda, to bring in a totalitarian World State, with a reduced population, because they keep harping on about it from the top, from the Department of Population, at the United Nations. They've all signed the treaties with the United Nations to go ahead with all these agendas. How do you think they're going to make it all happen? Well, we're living through it right now, and have been for a while. Back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing since 2001, the whole world went immediately into action on the same agenda, passing all the same laws, really copies of each other which they must have signed at some UN agreement, some many years ago. And we think that's all there is to it, it's terrorism, etc. Something that's slightly, slightly however remotely plausible, and we swallow that to allow governments to take over our lives basically. All parts of our lives, right down to your home and what you do and who you talk to, and they keep records on all of this stuff, and who you write to, and email, and text and all the rest of it. That all came out of the farce of 2001, the "Must Be" happening that kicked it all off, the Jachin and Boaz Towers going down. And there's no doubt about it that for years before 2001, in the 20th century, academia was talking about the coming Century of Change. Philosophers were talking about it at the beginning of the 1900s, the millennium, the millennium, the millennium. Books were written on it, all the predictions that they foresaw that would come to pass. And we went through the bloodiest century of all, the 20th century, and what was all that for? It was to bring in a global government.

I've gone through some of the history of the group that has a whole network of other groups working for it, that now is called the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And when it started it set up the League of Nations. It needed a World War, World War I, called the Great War. Why do you think they called it the Great War? Grand, the Grand War. Kind of like the Grand Lodge, isn't it? But that was to bring the whole world in on something, so that we'd all be under one global control and commercial system. Coupled with free trade with all its restrictions on it, because free trade is not about free trade, it's about limited trade, who gets to trade, what corporations will be allowed to trade. That's really what it's all about. And it's a very old idea going back through the history of London. And the League of Nations kind of started off and again, big promoters at the time for this particular group that's called the Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. Some of them wrote about it, and how they were now bypassing governments and petty bureaucracies, because they'd have appointed people from every country to this League of Nations, and they would make their own decisions, and make it binding by law that every country that signed on treaties would have to obey those treaties. But they didn't have a world army. That was one of the things that they had to eventually get up to scratch. During WWII, and that's why WWII came along by the way, it's part of the reason, the big news clips that came out of Pathe News, the big news teams called it United Nations are now going for broke, they're going to invade, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. United Nations, United Nations. And out of that we get the United Nations of today. And they're supposed to preside eventually over three vast trading blocs of the world that are supposed to compete with each other. Karl Marx came up with the idea at first. At least he printed it for the public to see, three trading blocks: a United Europe, followed by a United Americas, and a Far Eastern/Pacific Rim Conglomerate. Each with a government, and each group would be like a province, under this global government in the United Nations. That was the whole idea of it. Two World Wars and lots of butchery after the World Wars, as they went through South America and everywhere else, standardizing, really an economic system. The same economic system. Central Banking had to come in. Money and debt, etc, because that's a massive tool, it's a weapon, a fantastic weapon to use on any country or group of countries.

And part of it too, was to do with a manageable population across the world. What would they need? Do you realize that men actually created the Industrial Revolution? Most folk don't even know it, that a group of men in a club, in a club, in the 1700s, who met every month with the top bankers of Europe, and diplomats from abroad, sat with scientists and designed the entire incoming, upcoming Industrial Revolution. And what kind of culture they'd create to go along with it, to make the culture serve the economy. And that wasn't the only time; it's been done since then. I've mentioned Alexander King of the Club of Rome. What impressed him so much was the same club had met and created this Industrial Era, with all of its big guns and the massive wars that it would feed off, down through the rest of history to the present. He knew that, and he formed his own. He didn't just form his own, I mean, this guy had made a career, literally of working with big chemical companies and the British war institutions in high explosives and weaponry and so on. Then suddenly, suddenly, after retirement actually, he sets up the Club of Rome. He also worked with the U.S., with the Pentagon and others, and here he is coming out with depopulation as a necessity and sterilization as a necessity. And how would we do it? And he and his little think-tank came up, well funded think-tank, came up with the idea of global warming and blaming man as being the enemy of the planet. And he even wrote about it in his own book, The First Global Revolution. He said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill to bring the whole world under the thumb of World Government basically. And it hasn't stopped.

Since 2001 we've had one incredible crisis after another. Incredible crisis after another. Getting cleaned out with the banks, and then our tax money, and all of your great grandchildren signed down as guarantors to pay off the debt, to bail out the bankers. Why keep a system that's totally corrupt in the first place? Amazing isn't it. And not only that, the governments, when they ask where the money went that they gave the bankers, it's not a loan by the way, it's a gift, the bankers turn around and say, well, we don't have to tell you. So it's beautiful isn't it, beautiful. And then the Bird Flu that's supposed to kill us off didn't materialize. And then they all go into action right after the banking crisis, right after it, oh, oh, there's a Swine Flu coming. A Swine Flu. And they've militarized the medical industry. When you get the military in cahoots with pharma, you have militarized an industry. Either that, or the industry has taken on the military as their bully boys to force us all to take the shots. That's quite the power to have, isn't it? Where private corporations that dream up all these panics can get the military to enforce that you take their shots. That's power. But then again, money is power isn't it? Anything below the guys who control the money is almost irrelevant, including the tops of your governments. They're only yes-men to the guys who can sink your country overnight by withdrawing loans and so on. That's why Rothschild said give me the power to control money and I care not who makes the laws, because obviously, he would make the laws. Because everybody comes to him for loans, including the government. Quite the power. And to be honest with you, the more you study into the big pharma industries, and all of the incredible con games that they've pulled off down through time, and getting away with even today, in so many areas, then you can't trust them on anything. And you certainly can't trust them when it comes down to something that's so ghostly, and wispy, and phantomlike, like a mild flu, as far as we all know, that they've whipped out of all proportion and lied and been caught lying, time after time after time. What's the big deal? Is it just money? That will satisfy a lot of people, well, they're just greedy. These guys have more money then you could, you know, you could shake a fist at. There's more to it than this. There will be side effects that are not side effects at all, they'll be the prime objectives. Guarantee you. It's no coincidence that since the massive inoculation programs have really escalated over the years, autism has skyrocketed. Childhood arthritis has appeared and skyrocketed. It didn't occur before. Asthma like crazy, total allergy syndromes. What is an allergy syndrome? What are all these syndromes that are auto-immune problems? Your immune system is being destroyed by something that is introduced to your body to destroy it. Weaponized. It's weaponized. What interferes with your immune system? That's what vaccinations are supposed to do.

The World Health Organization, remember, admitted that they had given out millions of doses of free, supposedly free, tetanus shots to Africans and people in India. Women only. And they all became sterile. And their excuse was, somebody had to do it. Somebody had to do it. They won't do it themselves. See we're so far advanced now you don't have to go the old-fashioned way. You know the old-fashioned way is still used in authorized torture when they cut certain parts of you off. But they're far more advanced in this caring era when it comes to sterilization. They can use chemicals on animals now too. It's an old thing. And since they keep harping on at the WHO, remember that's only part of the United Nations, and another part is their Department on Population studies and control. They want to help you and make you immune. And at the same time they want to kill you. Now which is it? Do they want us healthy until we die, as long as we're sterile? I wish they'd explain this to us. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to make sense of the barrage of fear and fear mongering that's thrown at us every day from the media. With all of its confusion, because part of the technique in psychological warfare is to get the average person, who's trying to make sense of something, to go into a state of confusion with conflicting reports on things. And then you give up eventually, and then you go with the experts. Anyway they must be right. I can't figure this out, that's what you say. Simple technique. This article here is one of the few ones I've seen that try and explain anything at all outside the usual propaganda about the flu and the vaccines, that I've seen. It's from the Spiegel Online, and this is from the 21st of July. It says:

'A Whole Industry Is Waiting For A Pandemic'
The world has been gripped with fears of swine flu in recent weeks. In an interview with SPIEGEL, epidemiologist Tom Jefferson speaks about dangerous fear-mongering, misguided, money-driven research and why we should all be washing our hands a lot more often.
(Alan: And he was asked, Mr. Jefferson was asked, are you and your family taking any precautions, and he jokes back:)
Tom Jefferson: I wash my hands very often -- and it's not all because of swine flu. That's probably the most effective precaution there is against all respiratory viruses, and the majority of gastrointestinal viruses and germs as well.
(A: In other words, it's common sense, isn't it. And he's asked:)
SPIEGEL: Do you consider the swine flu to be particularly worrisome?
Jefferson: It's true that influenza viruses are unpredictable, so it does call for a certain degree of caution. But one of the extraordinary features of this influenza -- and the whole influenza saga -- is that there are some people who make predictions year after year, (A: That's the CDC and the WHO.) and they get worse and worse. None of them so far have come about, (A: All their predictions have come to nothing) and these people are still there making these predictions. (A: Same people)
For example, what happened with the bird flu, which was supposed to kill us all? Nothing.
(A: Mind you, if you even go further back, and I'll add this to it. Remember the AIDS thing, we're all supposed to be dead by AIDS a few years ago. That's from the World Health Organization too. And it says:)
But that doesn't stop these people from always making their predictions. Sometimes you get the feeling that there is a whole industry almost waiting for a pandemic to occur.
SPIEGEL: Who do you mean? The World Health Organization (WHO)?
Jefferson: The WHO and public health officials, virologists and the pharmaceutical companies. They've built this machine around the impending pandemic. And there's a lot of money involved, and influence, and careers, and entire institutions!
(A: That's their whole, their whole lifelong careers, these institutions and the fear mongering industry, because they all get incredible lump sums of money given to them, each time they shout panic, panic. It's all free. And it says:)
And all it took was one of these influenza viruses to mutate to start the machine grinding.
SPIEGEL: On your Italian homepage, there is a "pandemic countdown" that expires on April 1. Don't you think the situation calls for just a bit more seriousness?
Jefferson: I'm just using it ironically to expose the false certainty that we are fed. Will one-third of the world's population get swine flu? Nobody can say for sure right now. For now, at least, I don't really see any fundamental difference, no difference in the definition between this and a normal flu epidemic. Swine flu could have even stayed unnoticed if it had been caused by some unknown virus rather than an influenza virus.
(A: You see, the public again are kept in the dark about these things. There's thousands of different kinds of viruses out there normally, all the time.)
SPIEGEL: Do you think the WHO declared a pandemic prematurely?
Jefferson: Don't you think there's something noteworthy about the fact that the WHO has changed its definition of pandemic?
(A: You see, that's another thing that they've done.)
The old definition was a new virus, which went around quickly, for which you didn't have immunity, and which created a high morbidity and mortality rate.
(A: Now, you see, that was the old one. It went around quickly, and you didn't have immunity. Everyone who was supposed to, supposed to have got this recent swine flu, almost everyone is over it in a day or two, of what we've been told. I haven't met anybody that's had it. And even though Britain keeps saying it's spreading by the thousands per day, I'm in touch with people from Britain, so are the other people that I know, and they don't know anybody who's got it either. It's all hype. But even if you get the little mild flu, which could be anything at all, like the scientist is saying here, it could be any other kind of virus that you commonly get, and you get over it. It could be a little sniffle in the nose, and nothing more. It could be about the hay fever, because that's how they're diagnosing everything now. It's not with swab tests. It says:)
Now the last two have been dropped,

(A: The last two definitions for a pandemic, and that's how the swine flu has been categorized now, as pandemic. They've taken the other two primal things it had to have with it to be a pandemic. They've taken them off.)
SPIEGEL: But, year after year, 10,000-30,000 people in Germany alone die from influenza. In the Western world, influenza is the most deadly infectious disease there is.
Jefferson: Hold on! These figures are nothing more than estimates. More than anything, you have to distinguish between an influenza-like illness and a genuine flu, the real influenza. Both of them have the same symptoms: a sudden high fever, a sore throat, coughing, rheumatic pain in the back and legs, possible bronchitis and pneumonia. But real flues, real influenzas are only caused by influenza viruses, while there are more than 200 different viruses that cause influenza-like illness.
(A: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to get to the bottom of all this virus stuff that they're talking about here. Because in the regular media for the last month or so or more, we've had nothing but hype of how confident they are that they've identified this virus and so on. And it's all made up fiction. This article from the Spiegel, they're talking to Jefferson, who is an epidemiologist, giving you another side of things that they don't like the public to know. And he says here:

But real flues, real influenzas are only caused by influenza viruses, while there are more than 200 different viruses that cause influenza-like illness. When it comes to figures related to so-called flu deaths, you always get other causes of death caused by other viruses mixed in. (A: With the same patient.) Now, in the case of elderly people who die of pneumonia, nobody would do a postmortem to figure out if it was really an influenza virus that killed them.
(A: They'll just put them down to it.)
Approximately 7 percent of influenza-like illness cases are caused by influenza viruses.
(A: Only 7 percent of influenza-like illness cases are caused by influenza virus.)
It's a very small percentage. What I know is that real influenza is systematically overestimated.
SPIEGEL: And what about the 200 other kinds of viruses?
Jefferson: They're not as popular as influenza. Researchers are just not as interested in that. Take rhino virus, a horse-derived virus. It's the most commonly isolated agent in common colds. There are a hundred different types of these rhinoviruses. They usually only cause a normal runny nose, but they can be deadly, too. Or so-called RSV, the human respiratory syncytial virus, that is highly dangerous to infants and small children.
SPIEGEL: So why aren't researchers interested in it?
Jefferson: It's easy: They can't make money with it. With rhinoviruses, RSV and the majority of the other viruses, it's hard to make a lot of money or a career out of it.
(A: Remember, these scientists make their careers out of it, until their pensions come in.)
Against influenza, though, there are vaccines, and there are drugs you can sell. And that's where the big money from the pharmaceuticals industry is. It makes sure that research on influenza is published in the good journals. And that's why you have more attention being paid there, and the entire research field becomes interesting for ambitious scientists.

So this goes on, and on, and on. And it's worth reading, because it does show you, there's another side that counters the propaganda, and that's what we're getting is organized, concerted propaganda. For a reason, and it's not just money, it's not just money. And when we look at other news media, like the Washington Post, there's an article here. On page 2 of this article, they talk about the coming shots they're going to give everybody, and the age groups, etc. It says here, Some of the vaccine will be stored in multi-dose vials containing thimerosal, an antibacterial additive that contains mercury. But there will also be single-dose syringes without thimerosal, a substance that some assert is harmful to children.

It's interesting this whole debate with Mercury, because here they are admitting they've got the mercury in the shots as they always have, even though they said they'd taken it out a long time ago. But guess who will be getting the multi-shot. That's when they use the same bottle, and they swab the top of it, and suck out so much per syringe and inject it. That's for the masses, you see. The Ivy League bunch will get the single shot dose ones, that don't have the mercury in it. That's what they generally do. You wait and see. You wait and see. The multi-dose bottles goes to the ordinary schools at the bottom. But that's not all there is to it. Mercury, there's a lot more worse things, these adjuvants and all the rest of it they have in them. Remember, these are made by industries that work closely, if not completely hand in hand with the warfare industry. Who else are the experts on biowarfare, except companies that have all of these bacterium and viruses, and actually mutate them for predicted coming diseases. Well, that's biowarfare. So there's far more in it than just the mercury. Don't dismiss the mercury, certainly not. And in fact if you go to the Center for Disease Control, it's called ATSDR, I'll give you the links, all these links will be on my site at the end of the show, .com. Just scroll down that front page, to the present show, and you'll see the links that I've put up of tonight's topics. The ATSDR is interesting, because it's part of the CDC, and you can scroll down on this link that I'll give you, and it tells you all about mercury, and how dangerous it is. This is from the CDC that wants you to take this flu shot with the mercury in it. And it's astonishing, it says:

Exposure to mercury occurs from breathing contaminated air, ingesting contaminated water and food, and having dental and medical treatments. Mercury, at high levels, may damage the brain, kidneys, and developing fetus.
(A: They want to give pregnant women it. What does that tell you?)
This chemical has been found in at least 714 of 1,467 National Priorities List sites identified by the Environmental Protection Agency.
(A: Then it goes down to tell you what it does to the body, and how it gets into the environment around it too. And even now, eating fish contaminated with it, it could be lethal, and then:)
How can mercury affect my health?
The nervous system is very sensitive to all forms of mercury. Methylmercury and metallic mercury vapors are more harmful than other forms, because more mercury in these forms reaches the brain.
(A: That's why they put it in these wonderful new light bulbs. It's a mercury vapor. So don't breathe. Run out of the house before you can breathe, whatever you do. Don't breathe in that stuff.)
Exposure to high levels of metallic, inorganic, or organic mercury can permanently damage the brain, kidneys, and developing fetus. Effects on brain functioning may result in irritability, shyness, tremors, changes in vision or hearing, and memory problems.
Short-term exposure to high levels of metallic mercury vapors may cause effects including lung damage, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, increases in blood pressure or heart rate, skin rashes, and eye irritation.
(A: Then it goes on about cancer. And:)
How does mercury affect children?
Very young children are more sensitive to mercury than adults. Mercury in the mother's body passes to the fetus and may accumulate there.
(A: Is that why they want to give it to the pregnant women?)
It can also pass to a nursing infant through breast milk. However, the benefits of breast feeding may be greater than the possible adverse effects of mercury in breast milk.
(A: Okay, your baby will live longer, but it will be autistic, you know, or brain damaged.)
Mercury's harmful effects that may be passed from the mother to the fetus include brain damage,
(A: It's right here.)
mental retardation, incoordination, blindness, seizures, and inability to speak.
(A: You know, like autism, you know.)
Children poisoned by mercury may develop problems of their nervous and digestive systems, and kidney damage.

I just thought I'd throw that in. You know, just to let you see. It's from the CDC's own website. The ATSDR. I'll put this link up for you to read. After they've admitted in the Washington Times they've got Thimerosal with mercury in it for these coming shots. Isn't that just wonderful. Just wonderful. And here in Canada, the Globe and Mail says this:

Mass health-worker absenteeism feared
Doctors and nurses' aversion to flu shots endangers plan to vaccinate them first so they are able to treat others
(A: This is from the Globe and Mail and it was the 22nd of July.)
Hospital workers are supposed to be first in line for any pandemic influenza vaccine so they can keep Canadian hospitals running during an outbreak – but that strategy hinges on workers agreeing to take an unproven vaccine for an uncertain threat.
(A: I like the way they worded that because it's true, isn't it.)
Across Canada, somewhere between 40 and 60 per cent of health-care workers opt for a flu shot each season, despite extensive efforts to persuade the entire work force to get immunized. In a normal flu season, that's not a major problem. But in a serious outbreak of H1N1, the unwillingness of large numbers of doctors, nurses, paramedics and others could lead to soaring absenteeism rates, draining the health-care system of workers just as they are needed most. Faced with

lesser risks, Canadian health officials have tried to make flu shots mandatory, but those efforts have typically failed, with the rights of the individual trumping any broader societal concern.
That may leave the state of Canada's health-care system dependent on voluntary efforts that have so far proven unable to spur health-care workers to get flu shots.

So they're trying to get everybody, again, through mandatory inoculations and so on, in on this act here, but at least in Canada, they've got enough sense, because I'm sure they've read enough data about past effects of various other flu shots and so on. And that's a fact, they do get that stuff that's not given to the public. We're never, the public are never given the dangers. It was the same with the last swine flu scare. And that's all it was, literally when the media stopped hyping that swine flu scare, years and years ago, it disappeared. It was gone. Never to be talked about or heard about again, until now. It was all a media created hype. Hundreds of young people came down with incredible diseases from the shots. And paralysis too. Brain damage. Strokes. Incredible. And here they are at it again. Quite something.

And people think the big pharma are just out for money, and they believe all the drug ads. I mean our whole culture has been created for us from Bernays onwards. From the youth to the elderly, you're targeted with advertising and propaganda. We live in nothing more than commerce and propaganda. That's what we live in constantly. And people believe all the drug ads that are out there thinking, oh this is wonderful, and everything is so tested and there to help me. You'd be surprised at the lawsuits that are ongoing all the time about so many of these drugs out there. And you'd be surprised, I've seen the CBC did a documentary on how pharma gets the experts, you know the guys with names, to write good reports on drugs, and omit all the negative effects of drugs. They do this. They make professions on it. This article here is from Health and Wellness. July 17th 2009. Posted by Bruce Levine. It's from Alternet actually this one. And it says here:

The wave of evil washes not only the financial-industrial complex, the military-industrial complex, the energy-industrial complex, and predatory executives at AIG, Citibank, Halliburton, Blackwater/Xe, Enron, and Exxon. The pharmaceutical-industrial complex has virtually annexed the mental health profession, whose all-star opportunist team is captained by Harvard psychiatrist Joseph Biederman, the high-profile doctor most responsible for the explosion of kids on psychiatric drugs, first for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and then for bipolar disorder.
(A: This is a guy who championed all this and got it all going, Joseph Biederman, Harvard psychiatrist. And of course the psychiatry profession just love new terms and disorders. It makes their book look thicker, you know, and more convincing. It says here:)
In 2008, Biederman was nailed by Congressional investigators for taking $1.6 million from drug makers from 2000 to 2007 (A: That's not a bad take from it, eh.) and failing to report most of this loot to his university, a major conflict of interest in violation of the rules. In a February 26, 2009 deposition given by Biederman to several states attorneys (who were claiming that makers of antipsychotic drugs defrauded state Medicaid programs by improperly marketing their medicines), Biederman was asked what rank he held at Harvard.
(A: This is what he says:)
"Full professor," Biederman answered.
(A: And he was asked)
"What’s after that?"....
"God," Biederman responded.
"Did you say God?" Trammell asked.
"Yeah," Biederman said.
As part of this legal proceeding, Biederman was forced to provide documents relating to his interactions with Johnson & Johnson, the giant pharmaceutical company. These documents included presentations he made over several years summarizing the work of his center financed by Johnson & Johnson. On March 20, 2009, the New York Times reported that Biederman pitched Johnson & Johnson (A: This is what he told Johnson & Johnson) that his proposed research studies on its antipsychotic drug Risperdal would turn out favorably for Johnson & Johnson…
(A: In other words, Johnson & Johnson, if you give me a kickback, you're guaranteed a good report, right.) …that his proposed research studies on its antipsychotic drug Risperdal would turn out favorably for Johnson & Johnson and then Biederman delivered the goods. The Times also reported that in 2005 Biederman proposed a study on adolescents using the ADHD-drug Concerta, manufactured by Johnson & Johnson, and he assured the company that his study would "extend to adolescents positive findings with Concerta."
(A: That's how they word it, you see.)

And in 2006, Biederman was co-author of a study showing that children given Concerta for a prolonged period did not have reduced growth, allaying a significant concern about the medicine -- but in contradiction to what has now been established.
(A: You see, that's what they do when you start getting surveys coming back on side-effects and so on. And that was one of them, stunted growth. So was actually a shrinking of the brain. So they pull out guys like Biederman to do favorable reports, and deny it. But even that was overturned in contradiction to what's now been established.)
For decades, the majority of American doctors, mental health professionals, the media, and the general public have yielded to the disseminations of Harvard psychiatrist Joseph Biederman who successfully evangelized for more children -- and younger children -- to be medicated with powerful psychiatric drugs.
(A: Now, the other day I talked about articles from Huxley's and many others, and remember Julian Huxley was the CEO, 1st CEO of UNESCO, to bring in a common culture for children. They also talked about using Big Pharma to drug, make them compliant, and using psychological methods too of indoctrination. So indoctrination through psychology, mind control if you like, and pharma was to be the key. And here's guys like Biederman doing exactly that. Turned it upside down, now it's normal to medicate, especially young boys. Gets them out of the picture. They're no hassle in the future. It says:)
The blowback from ADHD drugs is reported in the current July 2009 Scientific American Mind article "Do ADHD Drugs Take a Toll on the Brain?" a comprehensive report of the long-term dangers of ADHD drugs such as Ritalin, Concerta, Adderall, and Vyvanse.
The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) estimated in 2005 that 9% of boys and 4% of girls in the U.S. were taking ADHD stimulant medications; and according to a 2007 study, ADHD-drug prescriptions rose by almost 12 percent a year between 2000 and 2005.

Amazing eh, how the Big Boys get their way. It won't stop though. It won't stop, because that's part of the agenda. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Trying to make sense of the non-comprehensible, the way that the media throws everything at us from all different angles, till we're utterly confused and basically mentally collapse and allow ourselves to be led by the hand, of government through the experiments. And I think we'll try the phones now. This hour just flies in, it's just incredible. We'll try Ronnie in California. Are you there Ronnie?

Ronnie: Yeah, heh. How's it going Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Ronnie: I want to ask you a question, have you seen that Mini-Documentary on the History Channel called That's Impossible?

Alan: Yes, I put it up on my site in fact, last week.

Ronnie: Yeah, did you see that Eternal Life, about the nanobots, and how they've been putting little mini nano-sized robots that are a million times thinner than the human hair inside like vaccines, and they can, I mean they didn't say they put it inside a vaccine but they can, and they've been doing it on rats.

Alan: It's actually worse than that. I've got documentation from, there's an association of companies that deal with nanotechnology for the food industry. And I've got their meetings, the minutes of their meetings here from the late 1990s, by the way, and up to the present, and how they were going to get the public to accept this, and they're even talking about putting it in without having to inform the public. So they've already been putting the darn stuff in our food.

Ronnie: Yeah. Man, I mean, I just can't understand, how'll I show my parents, because my parents are kind of skeptical about the government and stuff like that, you know, they don't get deep in the rabbit hole like I do, I mean I'll show my dad and he couldn't believe it. You know, he thought it...I'll tell him this is the History Channel, this is mainline, you know, 100%, you know, supposed to be fact. And you know they had the scientists just right there showing the examinations and showing the documentation of what they've been doing, and talking about how they're going to do it, and it's just like oh my god.

Alan: What happens to us at the bottom has many different functions, and there's different levels of science working. The top two levels they never tell us what they're doing, even with the shots. The bottom level of science, we're given all this garbage. But the top two levels will be classified for fifty years. They won't tell us what else they've put in these shots.

Ronnie: Right, right, right. There's no question that swine flu vaccine is going to have you know something of this type where you know, they can literally program these robots to activate whenever they want, go after whatever. They can put, they can make it respond specifically to whatever they want. It's unbelievable man.

Alan: Well, literally, literally they can give you a shot, and in ten years time if you just got a common cold that could trigger it off. You're right, it's that precise.

Ronnie: All right, well, thank you so much for your work and everything you do, man. Keep it up.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Anthony in North Carolina, are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Yes, Alan, you know the whole talk you've been giving tonight, you know, we really do live in a society that's like Aldous Huxley's Brave New World.

Alan: Yes we do.

Anthony: I mean, you know, whether it's not pharmaceuticals pushing stuff on you. Think about it. Every day of the week, they're out, they do their job Monday through Friday, and they go out and they get drunk or whatever.

Alan: And that's what's being encouraged. That's what's been encouraged in all countries, again from the top. Mass advertising. This is your culture. Party at the weekend. Don't think about anything serious and don't get involved in politics. Yep, that's right.

Anthony: Exactly, and too, I live in Raleigh, North Carolina, and Barack Obama came here to speak, and some of my friends, they were just totally like mesmerized. I mean I would challenge them with stuff, and they didn't even have anything to say back.

Alan: You're right. And that's the end of the show Anthony, but you're right, that's how they are. They give them the stars, and they follow them, but they all read scripts anyway. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"INTERVIEW WITH EPIDEMIOLOGIST TOM JEFFERSON: 'A Whole Industry Is Waiting For A Pandemic' " (spiegel.de) - July 21, 2009.

"Flu Vaccine Panel Creates Priority List" [Thimerosal (Mercury) in Flu Vaccine] (washingtonpost.com).

"Toxicity FAQs : Mercury" (atsdr.cdc.gov).

"Mass health-worker absenteeism feared" by Patrick Brethour, Justine Hunter and Katherine O'Neill (theglobeandmail.com) - July 22, 2009.

"Big Pharma Bribes Doctors to Hook Your Kids on Drugs" by Bruce E. Levine (alternet.org) - July 17, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 31st, 2009 (#376)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 31st, 2009:
Depop Machinations of Connected Foundations:
"Much of World's ills, Cause of Frustrations,
Come from NGO Demands, Funded by Big Foundations,
Sustainable Development Sounds Nice and Logical,
'Til You Realize the Masses are Deemed Toxicological,
World can Handle CO2 Exhaled by the Elite,
Who Stifle Expulsions in Manners Discreet,
Lesser Urchins Consume, to Their Betters' Dismay,
Following Their Training, Designed by Bernays,
Fact is, This System is Not Meant to Last,
Post-Industrial Minions have Their Time Passed,
A Brave New World now Using Deterrents,
Destroying Cohesion and Breeding in Lesser Peasants,
Large Fines for Having Children, Forced Abortion,
In Totalitarian States, Offering No Option"
© Alan Watt July 31st, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 31st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 31st, 2009. Newcomers look into the .com website, and on the front page you will find all the other sites I have up there, which you should bookmark for future use, in case the big servers take me down once more. And that way you'll be able to download the latest talks for free. You can also, you'll see there, there's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, that's a very dependable site. There's also .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, that's the European site, Sentient Sentinel, and on that site in fact, you can also get written transcripts of the talks, of the audios, written in the various languages of Europe for print up. Remember too, that you keep me going, you the listeners. I have never asked for money from the radio stations, and most hosts out there, in fact, I think all hosts are funded by the advertisers you hear on their shows. And often they bring them on as guests and so on, and that's how they get paid. I don't do it that way. The money that goes from the advertising for this show goes straight to RBN radio station to pay for their airtime and their equipment and their bills and the engineers, and all the rest of the stuff. Lots of money to keep a show going, a station going. And it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale at .com website, or you can donate to me through paypal or personal check from the U.S. and Canada. Outside the Americas you can use Western Union, which is kind of expensive, or Money Gram. And some people who have more imagination, have found other ways to just send cash to you. It seems to get through as well. That's all up to you. But as I say, I need it to keep going, because it costs money to do what I'm doing here, and to keep all these sites up, and all the rest of it. This is not a job, as I say, it's not even a career, it's a vocation. It's something you must do while you're allowed to do it. And free speech is something that really is going to be roped in very quickly in the next year or two, there's no doubt about that. So it's up to you to keep it going. And because, basically as I say, I'm not paid by sponsors I can also say a lot more, where otherwise you're sort of hamstrung by money coming in from sponsors. As I say, I'm a free agent, and I can say pretty well what I want to, almost, as I say. And those who just get the discs of the shows burned and passed to them to play in their players at home, you can write to me [listed above]. I'll be glad to hear from you. And now, that that's over, that's the worst part of the show, is just doing this repetition to keep me going basically, but it's an essential part. People one day will not hear me, and they'll say, what happened? I'll say, well no one sent me a penny, and that's how it happens. Everything that's supposedly free today, like television, and you realize even advertising on the television pays for it all. It pays all those big guys, you see, all those stars that you see, and all the rest of it. So don't take everything for granted. The whole world isn't like that. And believe you me, when it is like that, you're not going to get the truth. Doesn't happen. You're hamstrung, you're tied into what you can say, or who you can offend, or not offend. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked so many times about how the big system truly works. The parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley called it, and Maggie Thatcher called it, and others who have been high up in politics or bureaucracy. When they leave their jobs they end up in this parallel bureaucracy where they all know each other, worldwide, because they've all mixed with and worked with each other in the past. And this is what Quigley was talking about. They form a parallel government that gets the true work done. We find that Brzezinski also touches on it when he talks about the technocrats. These people, these politicians, prime ministers, presidents, or ex-prime ministers, they become technocrats. They're given true power for the dominant minority as Huxley called the ones who really run the planet. Those who own the resources. The big corporations. Everything you need, all the energy supplies and so on. And it's interesting too how they use all the non-governmental organizations, funded through the series of big foundations, that are often owned, the big ones, the big, big funders, are owned by the guys who own like the Federal Reserve and the bank of England and things like that. Or the Rothschild bank in Switzerland. These are the same people, and they also own the pharma companies too. It's amazing how it all ties in together, isn't it?

When you've talked to many federal bureaucrats, in different countries, it's amazing what you find out when it comes near retirement time for them. Did you know that federal government agents get pre-retirement therapy, like lectures for about six months to a year, before they retire, because you see, they've never mixed with ordinary people. They've never ever really had to worry about the big things in life. Some of them don't even drive cars, they're chauffeur driven. And they have to relearn things. It's like putting a baby out into the street, you know. So they get this sort of therapy as to how and tuition as to how they can pass their time in retirement. And here's what happens. They tell them to go into charitable organizations, and to also move out from their main place where they all gather round, like in Canada it's Ottawa, and Washington D.C. of course, and then certain areas of London, in England, just outside London. They're told to move out for retirement, and maybe start up an NGO, a non-governmental organization, which of course the governments will tell them they approve of. In other words, it's almost a continuation of their career. They never really retire. And there's funding, extra, on top of their pensions, you'll receive for doing this kind of work. And they infiltrate through little towns and villages across the world, these people. Very nice people, and they will eventually put little notices round, or in the town hall for a little meeting. Interested people in the environment and so on. They're part of the technocratic, I wouldn't call them quite the elite, they're lower on the scale, but they're very necessary to get the things going. For instance in Sudbury, this town, a mining town not far from me, only last year, it suddenly came out in the paper that there was an environmental group materialized in Sudbury, and that's who made it up, all these kind of high paycheck types, ex-exec types, from government and so on. And now they're pretty well advising town councils on what they can and can't do, this non-governmental organization. And that happens all over the place. You see this is all from a central head, that's what we have to understand. The parallel government that Quigley was talking about obviously has a head to co-ordinate them all, to make sure they're all on track in the same direction at the same time. And it's the same with other people in the big upper establishment, they have no problem getting their spiels into the newspaper, their particular beef, you might say, or enthusiasm, whatever they're into or been told to be into. They never retire. This is like an added bonus on top of their big fat paychecks, you see.

And to give you an example of this, we all know about how they're blaming the world now, the people in the world for carbon dioxide, and how it's all tying into the environment, global warming, and I've gone through ad nauseam the statements made out by the Club of Rome where the founders, Alexander King was one of them, admitted in one of his own books, that he wrote with the co-founder called The First Global Revolution, that back in the 70s, they were given the task to bring the whole world together, and they released that it could only be done through a war type scenario, that's when people pull together, sacrifice, do what they're told by government, even have rationing and so on. And experts come to the fore to guide the public on what to do. And King said they were given that task. They looked all kinds of ways to get a war type scenario going, and they thought, well if man was an enemy of the planet, that they could convince people of this, then man would be the enemy all together. We'd have to work against man himself, and they said that would fit the bill. Global Warming would fit the bill. So they dreamed the whole thing up. And as I've said before, once they start, they will never deviate from their plans, never, ever deviate from their plans. So you can always take it to the bank, whatever they say in their own books and journals. Now here's one character here, and this is presented in the Guardian News, the guardian.co.uk, and the Observer as well. It's from the 22nd of July 2007, going back to 2007. It's to give you an idea how you're bombarded with articles and you don't really notice it, it's almost subliminal the way it all comes in, until you agree with everything that happens on TV to do with Global Warming and too many people, and all this stuff. You see there's too many of the wrong sort of people, that's what they mean, for a post-industrial era. This article here says:

Science chief: cut birthrate to save Earth

New museum head says lower population would cut CO2 at a fraction of renewable energy cost

(Alan: So, that's their answer to it. Simple economics. Get rid of a bunch of the population. Right? Even though there's no relationship between global warming and CO2 rising. You see CO2 follows any warming pattern, actually follows sunspots or lack of them. It will either reduce or increase them. It's nothing to do with us. And since people weren't here millions of years ago causing any global warming, the same scientists will tell you, oh, there's been many periods of global warming between ice ages. Well, that happened without any of our help, didn't it? But the facts don't matter here, because there's another agenda at work. Says here:)

The new head of the Science Museum has an uncompromising view… (A: You see they gave him this kind of semi-retirement at a Science museum.)

…an uncompromising view about how global warming should be dealt with: get rid of a few billion people. Chris Rapley, who takes up his post on September 1, is not afraid of offending. 'I am not advocating genocide,' said Rapley. 'What I am saying is that if we invest in ways to reduce the birthrate - by improving contraception, education and healthcare - we will stop the world's population reaching its current estimated limit of between eight and 10 billion.

(A: When did they come up with this estimated limit? It's a nice way of putting it too. Not prediction, but an estimated limit. Limit is a different thing from a prediction. Meaning they've already got a limit on it now, you see.)

'That in turn will mean less carbon dioxide is being pumped into the atmosphere because there will be fewer people to drive cars and use electricity. The crucial point is that to achieve this goal you would only have to spend a fraction of the money that will be needed to bring about technological fixes, new nuclear power plants or renewable energy plants. However, everyone has decided, quietly, to ignore the issue.'

(A: Then he goes on, and on, and on, about how since he left NASA, you know that big military-industrial complex, the guys who made missiles. This is what this guy was working in, most of his life. Because you see these big missiles that were going to come across the sky from Russia or vice versa, from the States, had to go out of the atmosphere, and that was NASA's main field. It's a military organization. They don't just put spiders up into space to see how they can mate. That's just for children to believe in, you see. It's to do with repairing military satellites and stuff like that. That's what they're up there for with the shuttles and so on. And it says here, he was given this position:)

since 2005 when Lindsay Sharp abruptly left the £150,000

(A: That's not a bad little pop on top of your pension is it?)

£150,000 post following rows about financial waste, cronyism and the 'Disneyfication' of exhibitions.

What does it say about this guy, too? He belongs to as well the Optimum Population Trust. That's the bunch that Prince Charles had out recently, pushing for the same thing. As I say, remember too that the elite have always been worried about the numbers of ordinary people, and Charles Galton Darwin put that very clearly, you know the wrong sort of people breeding, in his book, The Next Million Years, in the 1950s, and he was a part of the scientific elite himself. He was a physicist, the grandson of Charles. So here you have the Optimum Population Trust, that's made up of very white, very rich, upper elite people, that Mr., this character here, Rapley belongs to. Now I'm going to put this link up on my site at the end of the show, plus a couple of other links as well. And it isn't until you go into what else Mr. Rapley was in, and again, he was at King Edwards School, Bath, Jesus College, Oxford, you know up there with the silver spoon, Manchester University, he got an MSc in radio astronomy, and then he was at University College London, he got a PhD in X-ray Astronomy in '76. He was also into dealing with all kinds of detection devices, devices which gather info, right down to the chips we're talking about these days, this character. After all, controlling people and observing them and monitoring them was very important to these control freaks. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how these characters, just like civil servants, top civil servants, and people like that, never retire. They're given other jobs to do within society. They're given their causes to champion, because it's a policy. A policy above the elected politicians and their policies, generally, although they're both combining together as we see these days. In fact, they basically lobby governments to get their way. They have full-time lobbyists just like any other big corporation, all of these foundations and NGOs, but getting back to Mr Rapley. It said here, that apart from all the other things he was given, you know different directorships and so on, it says:

During his time in the Antarctic, he helped Al Gore

(A: So he's a pal of Al Gore, you see. You know, the Green Man himself.)

with the "Live Earth" concert by arranging for the Rothera Research Station's in-house band, Nunatak, to perform in Antarctica as part of the event.

So he's in with all the same Greenie players, the Big Elitists that want the population reduced. Now there's another link I'll put on my sight as well. It's an excellent site, it's about foundations. And they have a green tracking library on it. You can find out who gives all the grants out to the NGOs, who runs them in other words, and what their polices are, and what their mandates are. And it's an excellent site. There's two of them actually from the same site, and it's got an index of foundations. It says here, here's a quote by Barbara Dudley, from the Beach Foundation. She says:

"It is true that the environmental movement is an upper class, white movement. We have to face that fact. It's true.

(A: Now listen to the words.)

They're not wrong that we are rich and they are up against us. We are the enemy as long as we behave in that fashion."

(A: So how do they alter that, we and them and all that stuff? Well, they have to come in and try and find things in common with you, then gradually educate you, you see, until you've got the right ideas and the right opinions, through massive propaganda. That's how it's done. I'll read that again it's so wonderfully true.)

"It is true that the environmental movement is an upper class, white movement.

(A: Remember the dominant minority that Huxley talked about.)

We have to face that fact. It's true. They're not wrong that we are rich and they are up against us. We are the enemy as long as we behave in that fashion."

And on this particular link, as I say, I'll put these links up, there's a box you can type in the particular environmental group or foundation you want to investigate, and they'll take you to it. It's very good indeed. And there's also one from the same group, and it's got at the top:

The Golden Rule: Who has the gold rules.

(A: They took that really from a Canadian entrepreneur, the same one by the way who owned ALCAN, and daddy in fact set up the whole booze industry during Prohibition, and ran the booze from Canada into the States. Then when they stopped it and let booze flow in the States, and banned it in Canada, they reversed the flow because they had the network set up. And they got ALCAN with its waste aluminum oxide to lobby governments and dental associations to put it in your toothpaste. Big guys. And their dad by the way is the guy who had that above his bed, The Golden Rule: Who has the gold rules.)

Private foundations have taken substantial control of the environmental movement in America. They bring with them what psychiatrist Roy Menninger called "the narcissism of the righteous," a.k.a. the "I'm a better angel than you" syndrome. Having money and the power to decide who gets it is intoxicating and toxic both to those who give and those who get. They live in a world that knows nothing of creating wealth, but only of spending it.

But don't call it plutocracy (the rule of wealth) because that will end your credibility among the plutocrats. And don't call those who rule by wealth an oligarchy (rule by the elite few) because that will end your credibility with the elite few.

So we're reduced to calling them rich guys who give the money and the marching orders. And we call them the ecoligarchy.

(A: The ecoligarchy, that sounds pretty good.)

You know, a story with a humorous ending? Or an unexpected juxtaposition of two disparate planes of thought that produces a sudden insight?

However, the products of the plutocracy and their ecoligarchy are not funny to the people whose lives they ruin. They destroy jobs, they destroy companies, they destroy industries, they destroy industrial sectors. Their power is enormous and dangerous.

Many liberal foundations have become prescriptive, that is, they design their own programs for leftward social change and then pressure a highly orchestrated network of environmental groups to perform their projects.

Some foundations no longer accept applications, but only fund pre-selected groups.

(A: And then it gives you cases and points on how they word it if you want grants from them, and it says:)

Numerous foundations have some version of this exclusionary policy.

"Prescriptive" also means pressuring applicants from the open application process into programs they would not have originated themselves.

(A: And here's an interesting one, because David Suzuki, the Big Greenie Man for Canada, the guy who said, and it's up there on google by the way, and I have the link to it, where he says that people are just maggots, you know. He's a geneticist. It's got:)

The Environmental Grantmakers Association (EGA) (A: Did you know there was one?)

The Environmental Grantmakers Association (EGA) is a group of more than 200 foundations with important environmental programs.

(A: And I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Discussing how the Big Foundations fund pretty well all the big topics, the major topics that you hear about today. And they comprise a parallel government. You have to get the book Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's about starting with the Reece Commission, going back into the 1950s, the early 50s, a Congressional investigation into why these big foundations like the Rockefeller foundation, Carnegie, Ford, etc, the ones that fund all the universities and so many other institutions that we take for granted, why they were funding what seemed to be all left wing communistic policies. And it isn't until you tie it in with Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Canadian Institute for International Affairs, Australian Institute for International Affairs, New Zealand Institute for International Affairs, you see they have them for all the British Empire Countries. It isn't until you go into his book Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, his other great book, that it starts to make sense to you how they really create policy, they're outside of politics and they're not responsible to the public. And he talked about the creation of the big foundations and that's how they fund these big groups, like the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is a private non-governmental organization, even though they often staff governments and civil service bureaucracies with their members. Getting back to this particular site, it's Undue Influence, that has the stuff where you can check up the different foundations. As I say, in Foundations: Their Power and Influence, during the Reece Commission they were astonished in the 50s to find out that their job according to Norman Dodd, who was one of the investigators, for Congress, and for the Senate, was told bluntly by the head of one of them, one of the big foundations, well, our job is to change the culture in the West, so much so that they'll blend seamlessly with the Soviet type system. Now going back to the Club of Rome, Mr King, the ones that dreamt up the idea of Global Warming, that would fit the bill, to get us all under this agenda, in the 70s. You see how these tie in together. Everything ties in together. Big foundations come up with ideas, big think tanks and their foundations too, set a policy, they all use it, all the other ones use it together, because they're all on this same road, using Socialism, which is actually Fabian Socialism, which is not for the working classes at all. In fact, they encourage welfarism so they can have more governmental agencies right into your life. There's children getting brought up now and they call the different social workers by their first names, and they think they are their friends. I'm not kidding. It's amazing. It says here:

Big foundations, which have a distinctly liberal cast, use their tax-exempt dollars to fund everything from the environmental movement to studies supporting the welfare state to population control.

(A: It's all mixed together.)

When used to finance "public interest" group advocacy, foundation wealth can have an enormous influence on which public policy is adopted

Most significant policy initiatives undertaken today by the Federal government have some foundation support, (A: Often a lot of it.) and many are implemented as a result of foundation-funded advocacy

Those who run big foundations represent a small, elite, insulated group, most of whom live in the eastern United States, (A: That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said too, the Eastern Establishment.) hundreds or even thousands of miles from the areas affected by the environmental policies they support

Foundations have no voters, no customers, no investors (A: They have no complaints department either)
They have no wish to receive feedback from those affected by their decisions, nor are they accountable to anyone for funding policies which adversely affect the well-being of people or local economies
Tax exempt foundation funding of environmental advocacy groups unfairly tilts the playing field against the views and input of those most affected by the policies advocated
The average citizen’s voice and input in the government decision-making process is often drowned out by those advocacy groups largely funded by foundations, making our government seem even more remote and less responsive to the needs of the average person

(A: It's astonishing, but again Maggie Thatcher referred to it. She said she now belonged to it, and that she'd left government. We have Zbigniew Brzezinski in his own book, Between Two Ages, talk about it. He says they were technocrats now. They call these characters technocrats. Not responsible to the public. They're given more power then Presidents and Prime Ministers, because they can get the job done. The Club of Rome also said they advocated collectivism, that's why they were measuring the Soviet System with the West. It's much easier to run the masses down below them with vast bureaucracies and agencies over the top of them. And they said under a democracy they couldn't get anything done, because the public input often stops what they want done. Therefore they bypass public input all together, you see. That's how it works. And these foundations, even though there's hundreds of them, and it will tell you how many of them are in here in fact, you know, and how much money they have. It says here for instance, Foundation Assets now exceed:)
Foundation assets now exceed $200 billion, half of it controlled by fewer than 200 foundations

And if you cut down those foundations, the 200 that runs it all, it will come back to only about 10, and even then you can cut them back further to about 5 main ones. Completely intertwined by the way at the top, like the Rockefeller group, with the CIA, MI6, Mossad, and all the rest of it. I've read before from even America's Cultural Cold War, how America, the CIA ran the culture industry through the whole Cold War. By the way, they haven't given up. And in the book it said, and this is all from declassified stuff, they can tell you 50-odd years later, or 40 years later. They tell you so much of how they were altering the culture, again to go along with agendas that the public hadn't even heard of yet. Done slowly, slowly, slowly, almost subliminally. The Rockefellers, it tells you in the book, were approached often when the CIA didn't want to go through a black budget or some other thing, they'd go to Rockefeller. Why? Because Rockefeller had a big, big part in the CIA, and he would fund them privately too. And he had a whole bunch of targets he wanted taken out of Latin America, because he was already taking over a good part of the food industry and the resources down there. And he literally had a list of people he wanted removed. This great benefactor to mankind. The guy who funds all the major universities across the planet, along with a list of things he'd like to get pushed, and things he'd rather have not mentioned at all. You wouldn't believe what hides behind charitable organizations. You have no idea. No idea at all.

And we also know that Britain for instance, and they've had so many politicians coming out from Tony Blair onwards up to the present, pushing for GM food to be unlimited with what it wants to do, what it wants to sell to the public. That stuff is soaked in Monsanto pesticide, incredible amounts, and they wonder why we've all got cancers and stomach problems. Well they know, they know of course. Again, depopulation they say is a good thing, isn't it. Now they're getting stuff coming out from a government agency that supposedly tested organic food, compared to what they called ordinary food. What is ordinary food now I wonder? Because there is no ordinary food. It's either organic or it's GMO, you see, but it's all in the wording. And what they're trying to say in the government report, a pro-government report, by the government, is that there's no difference in health benefits. So here's The Mail Online:

By Joanna Blythman
31st of July
Despite its obvious benefits for our health and for the environment, organic food continues to be denigrated by the political and corporate establishment in Britain.
(A: It's been out the last few days, this government report.)
The food industry, in alliance with pharmaceutical and big biotechnology companies, has waged a long, often cynical campaign to convince the public that mass-produced, chemically-assisted and intensively-farmed products are just as good as organic foods, despite mounting evidence to the contrary.
The latest assault in this propaganda exercise comes from the Food Standards Agency, the government's so-called independent watchdog, (A: It's as good as the FDA. You know how good that is.) which has just published a report claiming that there is no nutritional benefit to be gained from eating organic produce.
Those forces bent on promoting GM crops and industrialized production, would have been delighted by the widespread media coverage of the Agency's report, portraying enthusiasm for organic foods as little more than a fad among neurotic consumers that would pass once the public is given the correct information.
But what is truly misguided is not the increasing popularity of organic goods, but the Food Standards Agency's determination to halt this trend and instead promote genetic modification.
The new report from the FSA highlights this. For all the publicity it has attracted, the document does not contain any new material.

In fact, it is just an analysis of existing research carried out by other bodies. Moreover, the organization that conducted this second-hand study, the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, is not renowned as a leading centre in this field.

Indeed, there is far more significant work currently being done on organic foods by several other bodies, some of it funded by the European Union, though the FSA has chosen to ignore it.

It is difficult to avoid the conclusion that the FSA has decided to give such loud backing to this report because it can bend the findings to suit its political, pro-GM, anti-organic agenda.

And that's what it is. You see, when the Milner group started up, and they sent out guys like Cecil Rhodes, and they combined the groups together, they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs that was set up always to be a counter to democracy. To bypass democracy on behalf of the already existing elites, the dominant minority. They sent them out to take over the world's resources. And under a warfare strategy, and these guys were trained in warfare strategy, you go for the basic essentials first of all. Food and water. After that comes all energy sources, you get people totally dependent on you, because you will be the big boss, and you will decide if they can eat or heat themselves for instance, or drink some water. That's incredible power. And they're going to do it eventually through their big front group that they created – read Carroll Quigley as I say – called the United Nations. And I'll put this article up here, the whole article for you to see at the end of the show on my website. All these links will be up on that particular website. It's so interesting too, you see we're already international, and we've been trained since 2001 we have no rights, we have no privacy, and of course it always come back to, well what have you got to hide. Well that's not the point of it. You see, we are individual human beings with the right to privacy. You have the right to what's in your own head. That's nobody's business but yours. It's your property. But they want to know everything about you. And to show you how there are no nations, and that all of the agencies, all of the intelligence agencies are completely interlinked worldwide – if you truly were a separate nation, would you allow foreign countries to look into your own citizens' bank accounts?

This article is from the 28th of July, 2009, from the BBC News.

EU to renew US bank scrutiny deal

The EU plans to renew an agreement allowing US officials to scrutinize European citizens' banking activities under US anti-terrorism laws.

EU member states have agreed to let the European Commission negotiate new conditions under which the US will get access to private banking data.

US officials currently monitor transactions handled by Swift, a huge inter-bank network based in Belgium.

German politicians have voiced concern about the scope of US bank scrutiny.

The US wants to have access to a new European database that Swift is setting up in Switzerland.

The US Treasury already has access to Swift's American database.

Tracking the funding of terror groups (A: Terror groups. I wonder if they mean CIA and MI6?) globally has been a priority for Washington since the 11 September 2001 attacks on the US.

Mind you, it works both ways. That means that Europe has also got access to everybody's bank account in America. That's what it also means. You see it's not just what they don't say, it's what they leave out. You're supposed to figure in the rest yourself. You see everything is a deal at the top. And they all must play the same game. They don't really trust each other, unless they're all on the same track with the same rules. That's how it works.

And here is from the London Evening Standard. Tamiflu, right.

'Half of children suffer swine flu drug side-effects'

31st of July

More than half of children taking Tamiflu suffer side-effects such as nausea, insomnia and nightmares, researchers said.

Two studies from experts at the Health Protection Agency (HPA) showed a "high proportion" of British schoolchildren reporting problems after taking the anti-viral drug.

(A: I wonder if this is a toned-down version you see. What's a few nightmares, sort of thing. When you look at what happened in Japan, and the effects it had on the children there. Severe physical effects, maybe permanent some of them.)

Data was gathered from children at three schools in London and one in the South West who were given Tamiflu earlier this year after classmates became infected.

(A: I wonder how they knew?)

The researchers behind one study said that, although children may have attributed symptoms that were due to other illnesses

(A: See, you get one person. I've watched this all my life, well something is sweeping through an area, and somebody faints in a school because they're petrified of it, the other ones suddenly get these strange symptoms. This is ongoing. And generally it ends up in the paper, they don't know what it was. It's called hysteria, that's what it is. It says:)
"this is unlikely to account for all the symptoms experienced".
Their research, published in Eurosurveillance, (A: I love the name of it, Eurosurveillance) looked at side-effects reported by 11 and 12-year-old pupils in one school year in a secondary school in South West England.
The school was closed for 10 days in response to a pupil being confirmed with swine flu on return from a holiday in Cancun, Mexico.
A total of 248 pupils took part in the study and were given Tamiflu prophylactically. (A: Preventively)
Compliance with prophylaxis was high, with 77% of children taking the full course, the researchers said.
But they added: "Fifty-one per cent experienced symptoms such as feeling sick, headaches, and stomach ache.
The researchers said "likely side-effects were common" and the "burden of side-effects needs to be considered" when deciding on giving Tamiflu to children prophylactically.

And so on, and so on, but there's a lot more severe side effects to these symptoms, if you look into the Japanese studies, and what was happening to the children in Japan. And I used to think, you know, just watching occasional TV growing up, I used to study television. I'd always scrutinize it and study it. I never got lost in a story, because I knew there was always a reason for the story, or for a reason with how certain things were put across to the public in a certain way. And when you're being entertained, you don't realize that you're being downloaded with propaganda generally. And the greatest tool they've ever had for propaganda is television. That's why they made it a mandate that everybody in Britain had to get a TV, I think back in the 1950s. And they brought millions of used ones over from the United States, with a company called DER, and allowed people to pay it up every week. That was the first time they allowed pay up with no collateral behind it. You had to have a TV. Back with more after this message.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning how TV was an imperative for the British government to get into the British public, a TV in every home, a long time ago. An imperative, to create the culture that they wanted, or actually to degrade and bring it down by knowing full well that as Plato said, monkey see, monkey do. People copy what they see on drama, on stage, and it's the same with television. You're given your culture. Well here's India going at it. And this is from The Times Online.

Ghulam Nabi Azad says late-night TV will help slow India’s birth rate

India's taken a big leap forward recently, because they've also said recently they're going to give everyone a National ID card, quite a big project in India, but so is making sure they all get televisions. They want electricity across the whole country, not to help them run machines or anything, no, to get televisions going, because they want to alter the culture. That's why. And believe you me, what they'll do is exactly what they did across Europe. You get nothing but sex, sex, sex eventually. The youngsters emulate it, because it's all they're thinking of, naturally, it's in everything. And then there's a fallout to the sex: we need abortion clinics all over the place. Then life becomes degraded, and cheap, until, well, you're just another animal aren't you. It's all a technique, it's been tried before. A few years ago they tried that in India too, and people were throwing their television sets out their windows, in a big mass demonstration. I wonder if they'll keep doing that. Always beware of Greeks bearing gifts they say. And when the West gives you gifts, you should run off in a different direction.
Maggie from Texas, are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes I am, Alan. I was going to ask you something about something else, but I'm wondering now does England still have a requirement that everybody get a TV.

Alan: I think they've pretty well got it. They've probably got more than one TV now. At one time you could not, if you lived in Council housing, that was 90-odd percent of the public, you couldn't get a television, because you couldn't get a loan at a bank without collateral, and they made that, that was the first exception they made across the country, that they called them tick men could go around and collect money every week from the average household, and they delivered to the house the television, they set it up. DER was the company, which was RED backwards of course, and they brought them all in from the United States. And then the propaganda really started hitting the public, until you end up with the mess that you have today.

Maggie: Oh, I see. Is there time for one more question?

Alan: Yes

Maggie: Yeah, okay. Something you touched on earlier, briefly, I didn't quite catch. Did I understand you correctly to say that the main lobbyist for fluoride in water after the war was a Canadian who had established the liquor empire?

Alan: It was the Bronfmans. The Bronfmans owned ALCAN. It was the largest aluminum factories across the country, including the States too.

Maggie: Well, I thought, I thought it was the Carnegies and ALCOA.

Alan: Well, I'm sure they all helped each other, because they all knew each other very, very well.

Maggie: I see. Okay. I'd like to mention quickly also that I found a fascinating document. I just found it online. And it's called Hearing, it's a 1954 document put out by the U.S. government printing office, and it's Hearings on the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, House of Representatives: A Bill to Protect the Public Health from the Dangers of Fluorination of the Water. That's what they called it at the time, Fluorination.

Alan: That's right.

Maggie: And it's up there, and it can be read on the internet and it can be downloaded too.

Alan: Okay, I'll have a look into it myself.

Maggie: Want me to send you the link?

Alan: Thanks for calling. Actually, the link, send it to me, and I'll mention it next week.

Maggie: Okay, I sure will.

Alan: Thanks, Maggie. You take care. Well, from Hamish and myself – Hamish is my dog – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Science chief: cut birthrate to save Earth" by Robin McKie (guardian.co.uk) - July 22, 2007.

"Chris Rapley" (wikipedia.org).

"Jesus College Oxford - News Archive 2007" [Scroll down to 'New Director of Science Museum, Professor Chris Rapley'] (jesus.ox.ac.uk).

"Green Tracking Library - Index of Foundations" (undueinfluence.com).

"Green Tracking Library - About Foundations" (undueinfluence.com).

"A cancerous conspiracy to poison your faith in organic food" by Joanna Blythman (dailymail.co.uk) - July 31, 2009.

"EU to renew US bank scrutiny deal" (newsvote.bbc.co.uk) - July 28, 2009.

"Half of children suffer swine flu drug side-effects" (thisislondon.co.uk) - July 31, 2009.

"Ghulam Nabi Azad says late-night TV will help slow India's birth rate" (timesonline.co.uk) - July 13, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 3, 2009 (#377)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2009:
Truth is Chilling, Teach the Willing:
"Some People are Frozen within Their Views,
The Be-Happy Crowd will Avoid All News,
Those Who've Awoken Feel Evangelistic,
Though Waking Majority is Unrealistic,
Only the Strong can Handle Reality,
With its Hideous Facts, Human Banality,
Look Back on the System, All its Corruption,
Standard Business Practice, ain't No Assumption,
Yet We Know What Elites Know Too,
History is Directed by a Well-Informed Few,
Truth is the Weapon, Freedom the Call,
The More Truth Exposed, Faster They Fall"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 3rd 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site. On the front page you can scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have up. Bookmark them for future use in case the big servers go down again. It's happened in the past. You have a lot to choose from. [Listed above] If you get problems initially when you're downloading from the .com site, try one of the other ones. The .com is the most popular and you have thousands of people trying to download at the same time. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and it also has all the same audios plus the addition of transcripts of these shows written in the various languages of Europe. While I'm on the subject of transcripts, those who want to try their hands at transcribing in their own tongue, from the English which I put up there, send me an email [listed above] and we'll see what we can do.

Remember, this is probably one of the only shows out there where the host is brought to you BY the listeners. Thousands and thousands listen for free, that's the society we live in today. It's always the same people who donate time after time. So I'm asking people to try and chip in and help me get over one of life's big bumps, as they say. I certainly need your help. You can donate to me. Look into the web site and you'll see how to do it [listed above]. You can also buy that which I have for sale [At bottom of transcript]. That keeps me ticking over and believe you me, it's just ticking over. I don't ask for money from the shows or the advertisers. That's where most money comes from in radio. The ads on the show go right to RBN. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time, the equipment, the technicians, and so on. It's up to you.

It's up to you if you want to get some alternate news about what's really happening in the world. This show here has changed the whole course of Patriot Radio by filling in the big picture to those people who were stuck navel-gazing at their own little country never realizing this was happening across the planet. We were already global a long time ago. What they have planned for us, through free trade and all the rest of it and depopulation programs which they're now openly talking about, we were the first to come out on the show and start all this off… the eugenics, etc. Luckily other hosts have picked up on this and pushed it and pushed it. So more and more people are getting the bigger picture and that's so important.

So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going. There's a lot more I can go ahead with. I have a lot of stuff here I've never mentioned on the air. Sometimes, I have stuff here were I debate whether or not to tell you on the air. There's a lot of frightening stuff there. I go to the sources. I don't get the paranoid sites out there, I go to the sources. People like to pass me stuff from inside institutions and so on. It really is scary because what we're talking about is true. There's no guessing about this. We're treated like children. We're fed news fairy stories like children. There's a big plan at work and if they tell the children what they're doing to them and what they plan to do with them, they'd be very, very upset. So we get Michael Jackson and trivia and Hollywood stars but we certainly don't get the truth. So that's what this show is all about is breaking through and cutting through the matrix to show you all the other compartments and how they work together. I'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The big picture is not pretty at all. I've gone through the histories of the big foundations, the parallel governments that run the world. It's one parallel government really, ONE, above the ones that you think you elect. Many of the members come in and out of the foundations and then into politics and back in to the foundations again. Or else they rotate from foundations to politics to CEOs of corporations and it's a musical chair scenario. The biggest corporations on the planet have their people on the right boards in all countries, like the Food and Drug Administration, etc. They make sure they're well stocked with people who worked with these big corporations to make sure that certain laws are passed to get certain products on the market. That's been well documented in the past as well.

Whenever the government tells us they're looking in to something or they're withdrawing something, you can't believe them when it has bad health effects on the public. You've got to really check up and follow everything up. The bisphenol basically has been neutering so many people and creating a whole new breed of males, a different type of male, mind you. I've gone through the history of that, how it affects the fetus in the womb between the ages of 8 and 12 weeks and how it's in cosmetics, the soft drinks, it's in everything. It's in the plastic bottles as well. Supposedly Canada had banned it and so on. Well, here's an article from ScienceNews.org.

When BPA-free isn't
Polycarbonate's tell-tale crackles
By Janet Raloff Web edition : Thursday, July 30th, 2009

The Winnipeg Free Press reported some disturbing news today. Tests by the Canadian government, it said, have found that some plastics labeled as being free of bisphenol A — an estrogen-mimicking chemical — actually contain the potentially toxic substance. (Alan: So here they are putting labels on them saying they're free and independent testing has shown the stuff is there.)

Canwest News Service unearthed the new government data along with correspondence from government researchers through use of the Access to Information Act — the Canadian equivalent of the Freedom of Information Act.

Animal studies have demonstrated a host of deleterious effects from ingestion of BPA, the basic building block of polycarbonate plastics. And human studies have confirmed that use of polycarbonate food-ware containers releases BPA that can later be found in the body.

Because so many baby bottles and sippy cups have been made from BPA, several municipalities have passed ordinances to ban sales of polycarbonate food ware that might be used by children.

Last year, Canada became the first nation to announce it would ban polycarbonate baby bottles over concerns about BPA health risks. Almost immediately, a host of polycarbonate alternatives — labeled BPA-free — began springing up in the marketplace. (A: Right away, you see. Here's what it says…)

Health Canada researchers were attempting to confirm that these alternatives were indeed BPA-free. Of the nine brands of baby bottles it tested, two hosted the hormone mimic, Canwest's Sarah Schmidt reports. The name of each brand was blacked out in the materials that had been turned over to Canwest. (A: So they're lying again. They label these ones as being free of BPA and independent tests show that they're still high.)

According to Schmidt's account, "The study says 'traces' of the toxin [sic] were found in 'BPA-free' bottles while internal correspondence between a department official and the lead scientist went further, characterizing the amounts in two brands as 'high readings.'"

It's no surprise how BPA gets into polycarbonate food ware. The plastic consists of BPA molecules that have been chemically linked into long chains. However, some of the BPA feedstock never gets bound up into these polymeric chains, which means it's free to leach into foods and beverages that later make contact with the plastic. The polymers can also break down when the plastic is heated – such as by introducing hot foods, running polycarbonate materials through a dishwasher (even the top rack), or microwaving materials in this plastic. One hint that this breakdown has started: Polycarbonate's formerly crystal clear appearance takes on a distinctive crackling. (A: It's often very vertical, these tiny little scratches, it seems to be.)

The big question mark — one that isn't answered by the Health Canada data — is why BPA should show up in a plastic whose recipe doesn't include this feedstock. The supposition is that it must be due to some type of cross contamination in the production facilities.

And whether the amount of BPA that Health Canada turned up is especially worrisome remains to be seen. The Canadian press accounts don't give the values. But regardless of how much is there, the presence of this toxicant in bottles labeled free of it constitutes fraud.

I put a call in to Health Canada first thing this morning to confirm details of the Free Press report and see if I can't root out additional details. I'll update this account when I hear back — hopefully yet this morning.

So it's a must be, these kind of things. That's why they've been using it for so many years. It's a 'must be'. They want a sort of neutered population especially in the males because what's coming up for the near future has already been planned and they want guys that are sort of laid back if you know what I mean. Kind of laid back and take things easy. Quite something isn't it.

Here's some good news here. This is from the University of Minnesota. The UM News Banner Graphic, it's called. Umn.edu. I've talked before about melamine. It's a fantastic idea, the big European conglomerates along with American conglomerates for creating melamine. It's a sort of plastic compound. They were putting it in food, especially baby foods and stuff for bulk. It's the same stuff your countertop is made of… that heat-resistant plastic stuff. Here they are, they managed to get the FDA to classify it as a food by saying, isn't that molecule there, if we move it over to this side here, couldn't that be technically – you know, with a stretch – classed as a protein? And bingo, they passed it as a protein. They put this junk into baby food and stuff. And pet food as well. They also use it in milk when they've watered it down and removed protein for other products. They make it all whitish by adding melamine. It killed a lot of people in China just last year. I read it from the different newspapers about that event as well. The big companies were involved like Nestle and so on. All the biggies, you know, the ones we love so much. Hey, morality walks when the dollar talks doesn't it? Big profit. So this is what it says from the University of Minnesota news.

New test kit detects deadly chemical in infant formula
It tests for melamine, a chemical linked to human and pet deaths.

A new test kit based on University research detects melamine, a chemical that has killed children when added to infant formula.
By Deane Morrison

Last year six Chinese children died and 150,000 were hospitalized after drinking infant formula tainted with melamine, a cheap chemical that masquerades as protein when added to food products.

But now a new test kit for the chemical will help protect human and pet health. The kit utilizes an enzyme, discovered and supplied by University of Minnesota researchers, that quickly produces a color change in samples of melamine-laced milk, powdered milk, cream, and other food products. The kit will soon be field tested by BIOO Scientific, a Texas-based company specializing in food safety testing.

The test kit answers a call from the World Health Organization for a simple, inexpensive means of detecting melamine in foods, formula, and other liquids. (A: I'm sure the WHO will be finding a way to get around the testing so it won't change color because they certainly want us depopulated.)

"If a sample has a lot of melamine, you would see a blue color in a second," says Lawrence Wackett, a professor in the University's BioTechnology Institute (BTI). "If you want to [measure the quantity of melamine], you let it react for a half hour for full color development." Traditional detection required expensive equipment and a few days' turnaround.

"The test is specific for melamine, Wackett adds. It will most likely be used in China and other Asian countries, where BIOO Scientific does a lot of business.

"We helped the company by providing the enzyme and expertise," Wackett says.

That's some good news that at least some companies and universities are working on ways to detect the poisons that are put in our food. I wish they'd to the same with the pesticides that everything is SOAKED with now, because of Monsanto and their new GMO veggies and fruit and coffee and all those other things you take pretty well daily. I'm really looking forward to a test kit for that, I really am.

Another article here is to do with… there's so much about the flu, this incredible thing about the flu. I have a link here… I'll put all these links, these articles up on my web site, scroll down, look for today's show on the front page and you'll see the links to all the topics. I'm going to put up tonight; it was an old CBS exposé of the last swine flu farce. I'll put that link up there. It's worth watching as to how that one was pulled off.

Video & Transcript:
"Old 60 Minutes Exposé On 1976 Swine Flu Propaganda, Debilitating Vaccines"(informationliberation.com)

I think Mike Wallace is in it and he goes through it and how it was a farce and how one man at the top of the CDC decided to go ahead with all these injections even though he KNEW this stuff, these injections, hadn't been tried and tested on anything, really, at all. This ONE person had the sole decision to give the go-ahead… and vaccinate everybody with the stuff. Hundreds came down paralyzed. You'll actually see on this documentary some of the people who did come down paralyzed. You'll hear them talking about it, how the government had utterly conned them and lied to them with their propaganda. Remember, only one person came down with it and even that's debatable and he was a soldier at Fort Dix, no one else did. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to counter the propaganda that's put out by the main stream. Isn't it amazing how the media get handouts given to them by experts and they parrot everything verbatim from the experts. Meanwhile, the media has so much access – far more than we do – to the data and records even in their own departments of previous vaccines and so on and farces. Why would they be going gung-ho along with the government's format to terrify us into getting this supposed – and I don't believe it is – bird flu vaccine? That's what they're going to give, a bird flu…. Not the bird flu, the swine one. The bird flu one is apparently what they're talking about. With the hope that under the new theory that you might, MIGHT just get crossover protection, which is utter nonsense. If you had crossover protection from ANY flu shot or even getting the flu once, you'd have crossover protection against ALL varieties of flu. But that logic doesn't matter when it comes to con games. This article I read last year. I'm going to read it again and it's from The Telegraph to do with what happened in Poland once they had tried out the test flu vaccine there.

Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland
Three Polish doctors and six nurses are facing criminal prosecution after a number of homeless people died following medical trials for a vaccine to the H5N1 bird-flu virus.
By Matthew Day in Warsaw / 2 Jul 2008

(A: This is 2 July 2008. There have been other ones I've read since then on the same topic. A lot more people now have been charged.)

The medical staff, from the northern town of Grudziadz, are being investigated over medical trials on as many as 350 homeless and poor people last year, which prosecutors say involved an untried vaccine to the highly-contagious virus.

Authorities claim that the alleged victims received £1-2 (A: Each. Oh, boy, what a deal eh? Homeless people, that's a lot of money to them.) to be tested with what they thought was a conventional flu vaccine (A: That's what they were told.) but, according to investigators, was actually an anti bird-flu drug.

The director of a Grudziadz homeless centre, Mieczyslaw Waclawski, told a Polish newspaper that last year, 21 people from his centre died, a figure well above the average of about eight.

Although authorities have yet to prove a direct link between the deaths and the activities of the medical staff, Poland's health minister, Ewa Kopacz, has said that the doctors and nurses involved should not return to their profession.

"It is in the interests of all doctors that those who are responsible for this are punished," the minister added.

Investigators are also probing the possibility that the medical staff may have also have deceived the pharmaceutical companies that commissioned the trials. (A: A later version of that reversed that whole thing. The pharma companies had deceived the nurses and staff.)

The suspects said that the all those involved knew that the trial involved an anti-H5N1 drug and willingly participated.

The news of the investigation will come as another blow to the reputation of Poland's beleaguered and poverty-stricken national health service. In 2002, a number of ambulance medics were found guilty (A: listen to this…) of killing their patients for commissions from funeral companies.

That's where we're sinking to, you see. When you dehumanize society to the extent that it's being dehumanized, when all morality has been kicked out the window because everything is relative, right – that's the modern, liberal way, everything is relative; there's no right and wrong… Cabalistic – then this is the society that you end up with…. where ambulance medics kill their patients for commissions from funeral companies. I wonder if that's happened here yet? It probably does. I won't be surprised at all to be honest with you.

Here's an article from Scientific American.

Do Seed Companies Control GM Crop Research?
Scientists must ask corporations for permission before publishing independent research on genetically modified crops. That restriction must end. (A: Isn't that amazing control? So no one can come in and research your product to see if it's safe… if they refuse permission…)
By The Editors / From the August 2009 Scientific American Magazine / Matt Collins

Advances in agricultural technology—including, but not limited to, the genetic modification of food crops—have made fields more productive than ever. (A: That's not true.) Farmers grow more crops and feed more people using less land. (A: Actually, they have 1/3rd less crops.) They are able to use fewer pesticides and to reduce the amount of tilling that leads to erosion. And within the next two years, agritech companies plan to introduce advanced crops that are designed to survive heat waves and droughts, resilient characteristics that will become increasingly important in a world marked by a changing climate. (A: Ha. I wonder if anybody believes that?)

Unfortunately, it is impossible to verify that genetically modified crops perform as advertised. That is because agritech companies have given themselves (A: And themselves only.) veto power over the work of independent researchers. (A: So you're left with the propaganda.)

To purchase genetically modified seeds, a customer must sign an agreement that limits what can be done with them. (A: That's like buying a shovel or a spade for the garden and saying, well you can dig in sand but you can't use it in soil and you can't use it on a Tuesday.) (If you have installed software recently, you will recognize the concept of the end-user agreement.) Agreements are considered necessary to protect a company's intellectual property (A: I'd say so too, except they're feeding this rubbish to us and it's poisonous… so we have a right to bypass that for our own safety, I would think, but mind you, there's so much money passing hands in congress to do with this and Monsanto, I don't think it will come. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading and article about the modified veggies and the companies that own them apparently, from Scientific American Magazine.

But agritech companies such as Monsanto, Pioneer and Syngenta go further. For a decade (A: That's 10 years!) their user agreements have explicitly forbidden the use of the seeds for any independent research. (A: Boy. They've got it all sewn up.) Under the threat of litigation, scientists cannot test a seed to explore the different conditions under which it thrives or fails. They cannot compare seeds from one company against those from another company. And perhaps most important, they cannot examine whether the genetically modified crops lead to unintended environmental side effects.

Like… killing people maybe. All sewn up. So where does all the info on this come from on this kind of modified seed and so on? From these very corporations. That's who it is. Propaganda, basically, agents. That's where all the information comes from. It's the same with all the data on the inoculations. It comes from the big pharma that makes them. It's the same with the melamine I was talking about. Do you know who advises the European Union on the use of melamine and the safety in food products? The European Association of Melamine Manufacturers. That's where it all comes from. So what's the point in having all these FDAs and so on? What's the point in having all the supposed government checkers that supposedly check things IF they don't check, they just take the word of the big corporations that want to put it into our food or inject us or whatever the heck they want to do. Is it just pure corruption at the top, money passing hands, is that all there is to it?

Research on genetically modified seeds is still published, of course. But only studies that the seed companies have approved ever see the light of a peer-reviewed journal. In a number of cases, experiments that had the implicit go-ahead from the seed company were later blocked from publication because the results were not flattering. (A: So if you don't flatter them and say it's wonderful, you get blocked.) "It is important to understand that it is not always simply a matter of blanket denial of all research requests, which is bad enough," wrote Elson J. Shields, an entomologist at Cornell University, in a letter to an official at the Environmental Protection Agency (the body tasked with regulating the environmental consequences of genetically modified crops), "but selective denials and permissions based on industry perceptions of how 'friendly' or 'hostile' a particular scientist may be toward [seed-enhancement] technology."

Shields is the spokesperson for a group of 24 corn insect scientists that opposes these practices. Because the scientists rely on the cooperation of the companies for their research—they must, after all, gain access to the seeds for studies—most have chosen to remain anonymous for fear of reprisals. (A: Imagine being terrified… this is what we're living today, you know, FEAR of these big, big bullyboys that have tremendous wealth, tremendous power, and massive lobby groups. How can you get fairness in politics when these guys can dish out so much dough or threats, one or the other?) The group has submitted a statement to the EPA protesting that "as a result of restricted access, no truly independent research can be legally conducted on many critical questions regarding the technology."

It would be chilling enough if any other type of company were able to prevent independent researchers from testing its wares and reporting what they find—imagine car companies trying to quash head-to-head model comparisons done by Consumer Reports, for example. But when scientists are prevented from examining the raw ingredients in our nation's food supply or from testing the plant material that covers a large portion of the country's agricultural land, the restrictions on free inquiry become dangerous.

Although we appreciate the need to protect the intellectual property rights that have spurred the investments into research and development that have led to agritech's successes, we also believe food safety and environmental protection depend on making plant products available to regular scientific scrutiny.

I'd say so. We're all eating this stuff. They won't label it up here. So if they want us to eat the darn stuff, we should have access and scientists should be able to go ahead. This isn't something you can take or leave. This is something that is being pushed from your governments onwards on to us as a must-be. So I think they owe us at least the fact that they can look into it and make this stuff available for independent scientific testing. I'd love to know the real reports on how much pesticides you can consume before your stomach is cancered all out for instance. And they know this actually happens with them too, by the way. They knew that from the beginning even with the mice they tested and so on. It's no wonder they don't want people looking in to it. But then it fulfills a lot of functions and bringing the population down will no doubt be one of them… apart from many other effects as well. Quite something.

I also have the full text of the fluoridation of water, the hearings that went before the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce.

Fluoridation of water.
Hearings before the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, House of Representatives, Eighty-third Congress, second session, on H. R. 2341.
A bill to protect the public health from the dangers of fluorination of water.
May 25, 26, 27, 1954

(A: It's quite staggering what came out at that hearing. Staggering. I'll put this link up as well. You have to download it; it's quite a big one. It's fascinating to read through it. Just keep scrolling down till you come to all the different side effects and so on, what it causes to the people. Absolutely fascinating and it's imperative that you know it, what's really going on.)

I read an article about a week ago on the new barcodes and how they updated all of them. Here's another article about it. It's from TimeNauts. That's Mark Baard's web site.

Now it's barcodes that can be read at a distance
2009 July 28 / by Mark Baard

Powered by WP Greet BoxRadio frequency identification tags are not fully catching on, thanks to objections from Alan Watt, Katherine Albrecht, and others who have been hammering away for years at RFID's threats to privacy and civil liberties.

For global corporations and the US Department of Homeland Security, who remain eager to track individuals, that means it's time to shift their efforts back to barcodes.

MIT scientists last week said they've overcome the barcode's strongest privacy protections–its close read range, and fussy need to be scanned, line-of-sight. Now, using the camera in a mobile phone, a spy, or hacker, will be able to scan the barcode label on any object, or person, at an angle, and up to 60 feet away. (A: I say more, actually.)

The MIT scientists are working with grants from Nokia, Samsung, and the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation–named for its founder, the ruthless auto industry chief that one reporter counts among "Hitler's carmakers." Sloan is also a creator–through his strategy of "planned obsolescence"–of our modern, consumerist culture. (A: Well, we're disposable too aren't we? They're saying that at the top.)

The new barcode labels, called bokodes, can be made “tiny, and imperceptible“– each is about three millimeters in diameter. (A: That is tiny!)

Here’s an excerpt from the BBC:

“For traditional barcodes you need to be a foot away from it at most,” said Dr Mohan.

The team has shown its barcodes can be read from a distance of up to 4m (12ft), although they should theoretically work up to 20m (60ft).

“One way of thinking about it is a long-distance barcode.”

Everything is on one heck of a roll, a heck of a roll… to total tracking and tracing of all people, all humans, all individuals wherever we go. Where EVER we go. One day someone will stop you, a goon will stop you and ask why this particular jacket is owned by so-and-so and your pants are owned by someone else… because you bought the jacket or maybe you borrowed the jacket from someone in your apartment building. That WILL come. That will come.

I’ll tell you what else will come in the days of rationing as well, and it’s no coincidence that they’ve got fridges that can literally read all the labels of the stuff that you put in there and contact the grocery store. Well guess who else will have a list? And one day when there’s rationing underway, you’re going to get house raids to see if you only have the food that you bought. If they find an extra can of beans there that ain’t on their list there, it hasn’t been barcoded under you, they’ll want to know who gave it to you… or are you doing some black market stuff. Is that where you got it? …and where did you get it from? I’m not kidding.

If people can not see that they’re going in to a completely totalitarian system, then there’s no point in talking to such people. They have never been here to be lost. They’ve never risen far enough to be gone. They’ve never been here at all… because the signs are ALL around us, completely all around us.

This other article I want to read tonight is about this farce, this must-be scenario that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome to blame man as the enemy of the planet and “global warming would fit the bill” they said back in the 70s. So they made this incredible mantra, global warming, global warming. They kept showing you movies with pollution everywhere, just smoke everywhere… Hollywood smoke of course. There’s a good movie you should try and get a hold of to show you.

Predictive Programming depends on you gradually being downloaded, mainly with fiction, over many, many years of ideas that you can’t even remember the main movies but the little messages in there are implanted in your mind. Then the real thing comes along. It seems kind of natural to you; it’s familiar. It’s because you’ve been getting loaded with these movies, all through nature shows and so on your whole life long. Predictive programming, they call it. Getting you ready. Preparing the field before planting… only they plant as well.

This movie was called Zero Population Growth made in 1971. It’s up on YouTube. I’ll put the link up on my web site at the end of the show. Fascinating to see this, 1971! It’s got all the politically correct terms now, sustainable development and so on, overpopulation, rationing, you can’t have a child. They actually banned at one point, banned any more children for 20 years; although, of course, there’s selective breeding for special people high up in government and stuff. So I’ll put that one up. Well worth looking at just to show you how far back the preparation for our minds has been going on. Then of course, we have Soylent Green. It came out just before it, I think. It was originally called Make Room, Make Room to get that message across as well, along with the rationing and everyone stuck in these overcrowded cities, never allowed out of them. That was there too. And a world corporation running everything, all power, all energy, and food… which just happened to be in Soylent Green, RECONSTITUTED PEOPLE. That was your Soylent Green.

That’s what we’re dealing with today. Here’s an article, very important one. Times archive. It was 1979. Professor Blunt’s double life, it says. [Times Archive 1979: Professor Blunt's double life.] This article goes on to talk about global warming. It says here…

Blunt warning about greens under the bed
From The Times July 24, 2009

Once the lure of communism seduced the idealistic. Today's environmental ideologues risk becoming just as dangerous.

Britain is, thankfully, an ideologically barren land. The split between Right and Left is no longer ideological, but tribal. Are you a nice social liberal who believes in markets, or a nasty social liberal who believes in markets? Anthony Blunt's memoirs, published this week, reveal a different age, one in which fascism and communism were locked in a seemingly definitive battle for souls.

Blunt talks of "the religious quality" of the enthusiasm for the Left among the students of Cambridge. (A: That was during the Cold War.) There is only one ideology in today's developed world that exercises a similar grip. If Blunt were young today, he would not be red; he would be green. (A: Blunt was a spy for the communists.)

His band of angry young men would find Gore where once they found Marx. Blunt evokes a febrile atmosphere in which each student felt his own decision had the power to shape the future. Where once they raged about the fleecing of the proletariat and quaked at the march of fascism, Blunt and his circle, transposed to today's college bar, would rage about the fleecing of the planet and quake at its imminent destruction. If you squint, red and green look disarmingly similar.

Both identify an end utopia that is difficult to dispute. The diktat "from each according to his ability, to each according to his means" sounds lovely on paper. Greens promise a world in which we actually survive a coming ecological apocalypse. A desirable outcome, undoubtedly.

But the means to these ends seem similarly insurmountable. Both routes demand an immediate suspension of human nature.

Ideologies often credit man with either more nobility or more venality than he deserves. In reality he is a mundane creature. He wants a home for himself and those he loves, stocked with food. And he wants to have the right to control his own destiny, own his own stuff, and to acquire more if he can without interference or fear of imminent death. Such low-level acquisitive desires support high concepts: property rights and the rule of law, without which there would be no foundation for democracy. (A: That's why they're taxing everybody into the ground with their property.)

My desire to live a free, mundane life is a fundamental cog in our messy, glorious, capitalist democracy. It is built on millions of such small entrenched postitions. Red-filtered, my desires are despicable and bourgeois and must be beaten out of me with indoctrination or force. Green-filtered, my small desires are despicable acts of ecological vandalism. My house is a carbon factory. My desire to travel, to own stuff, to eat meat, to procreate, to heat my house, to shower for a really, really long time; all are evil.

The word evil is used advisedly. Both the green and red positions are infused with overpowering religiosity. Dissenters from the consensus are shunned apostates. Professor Ian Pilmer, the Australian geologist and climate change sceptic, could not find a publisher for his book Heaven and Earth, which questions the orthodoxy about global warming. He is the subject of hate mail and demonstrations. It is entirely immaterial whether he is right or wrong. An environment that stifles his right to a voice is worse than one that is overheating. (A: Ain't that the truth.)

Even within the convinced camp, dissent from certain party lines is frowned upon. Nuclear power is the cheapest, greenest alternative to fossil fuels that we possess, yet it is anathema to advocate its proliferation at the expense of wind and sun. Fans of nuclear are the Trotskys of the movement, subject to batterings by verbal ice pick. (A: That's how Trotsky died, of course. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Times Online to do with the new religion, the greening agenda and it is a religion. Remember it was Gorbachev that said that, 'We are creating a religion of the future; it must be based on a kind of earth type worship,' earth worship. That's what's being indoctrinated into children right now to make them good little green FASCI-nazis basically.

The great ecological timebomb is population growth. By 2050 the United Nations' demographers (A: We know all about them too because they're always hyping statistics that never prove to be true.) expect the world's population to reach 9.2 billion, (A: Even though all the other reports are expecting a dramatic decrease by 2050. That's from NATO and so on.) compared with 6.8 billion today. That's 2.4 billion extra carbon footprints. (A: What IS a carbon footprint?) Half measures seem futile. We all hope for some new technology to rescue us. But what if it never materialises? The logical position is to be a cheerleader for swine flu, but not in my backyard. Do we have to pray for swine flu to ravage foreign children, to save our own from frying in the future?

We are at the early stage of the green movement. A time akin to pre-Bolshevik socialism, when all believed in the destruction of the capitalist system, but were still relatively moderate about the means of getting there. We are at the stage of naive dreamers and fantasists. Russia was home to the late 19th-century Narodnik movement, in which rich sons of the aristocracy headed into the countryside to tell the peasants it was their moral imperative to become a revolutionary class. They retreated, baffled, to their riches when the patronised peasants didn't want to revolt. Zac Goldsmith and Prince Charles look like modern Narodniks, talking glib green from the safety of their gilded lives. (A: Ain't that so.)

Indulge me in some historical determinism. We, the peasants, are failing to rise up and embrace the need to change. We will not choose to give up modern life, with all its polluting seductions. Our intransigent refusal to choose green will be met by a new militancy from those who believe we must be saved from ourselves. Ultra-green states cannot arise without some form of forced switch to autocracy; the dictatorship of the environmentalists. (A: Ain't that the truth. That's coming.)

The old two-cow analogy is a useful one. You have two cows. The communist steals both your cows, and may give you some milk, if you're not bourgeois scum. The fascist lets you keep the cows but seizes the milk and sells it back to you. Today's Green says you can keep the cows, but should choose to give them up as their methane-rich farts will unleash hell at some unspecified point in the future. You say, sod it, I'll keep my cows thanks. Tomorrow's green, the Bolshevik green, shoots the cows and makes you forage for nuts. (A: That will be the truth as well.)

If the choice is between ecological meltdown, or a more immediate curtailment of our freedom, where do those of us who are neither red nor green, but a recalcitrant grey, turn? Back to those small desires, and a blinkered hope that the choice never becomes so stark. If it does, I'll take my chances with Armageddon.

Well said. Well said, because it's true. It's a religious movement that was created from the top down, again, very rich men who own the world. The Gores and all these boys and the foundations who back them and they've made it into a true religion based on a form of earth worship and man is the problem. Man is the problem… that's what the Club of Rome said. They have to blame man. And they have done it very successfully… and now the witch-hunts have to start because they want to reduce the population of the planet.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where it never stops raining anymore because they're always spraying the skies, it's good night and may your God or your God GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"When BPA-free isn't" by Janet Raloff (sciencenews.org) - July 30, 2009.

"New test kit detects deadly chemical in infant formula - melamine, a chemical linked to human and pet deaths" by Deane Morrison (umn.edu) - July 20, 2009.

Video & Transcript: "Old 60 Minutes Exposé On 1976 Swine Flu Propaganda, Debilitating Vaccines" (informationliberation.com).

"Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland" by Matthew Day in Warsaw (telegraph.co.uk) - July 2, 2008.

"Do Seed Companies Control GM Crop Research?" Scientific American Magazine (scientificamerican.com) - August 2009.

"Fluoridation of water. Hearings before the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, House of Representatives, Eighty-third Congress, second session, on H. R. 2341. A bill to protect the public health from the dangers of fluorination of water." (at archive.org) - May 25-27, 1954.

"Now it's barcodes that can be read at a distance" by Mark Baard (heretic.blastmagazine.com) - July 28, 2009.

Video: "Zero Population Growth" 1971 Movie--Predictive Programming (at mefeedia.com).

"Blunt warning about greens under the bed", The Times - July 24, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 4, 2009 (#378)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 4, 2009:
Gene Calamity -- it's All in the Family:
"Sir Crispin Tickell, Not Terribly Funny,
Descended from Huxleys via Great-Grandmummy,
A Notable Family, Striving for Perfection,
Championing the Cause for Special Selection,
To Manage the Commoners, Me and You,
They did Lots of Study at the Simian Zoo,
Part of Their Theory from Darwin's Pocket
Is that Lesser Types Perish, Like Staging Rocket,
While the Fittest Go on, All Quite Natural,
Justifying Their Religion 'cause Nothing's Quite Factual,
We've to be Neutered and Culled o'er Period of Time
In Plans of the Powerful, Descended from Slime"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 4th 2009. Newcomers look into .com web site. Scroll down the page and you can see all the other sites I have up. You should bookmark them for future use in case the main servers go down once again. [listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and has all the same audios as all the other sites have for free download but it also has some transcripts written in the various languages of Europe OF the same audios. So for those that prefer reading, you can print them up and read them at your leisure. While I'm on the subject of translations, if there's anyone who want to try their hand at translation get in touch with me at [email listed above] and we'll give it a shot.

This is the only show out there that depends upon the listeners to keep me going. I don't ask for money from advertisers. The ads on this show that you hear are paid straight to RBN. That's who handles it all. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time, the staff and equipment and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by looking into the web sites. [Options listed above.] Some innovative people just send cash. That saves a lot of trouble and it certainly cuts down on everybody's cost on both ends.

A lot of disks get burned and passed around by people who have computers for others who don't have computers and who don't like computers and I don't blame them at all. There's no privacy in the world of computers. That's what it's out there for, to get us trained into having no privacy. We see the restrictions getting put on us every year and they're open about it. It's to monitor every individual. It's used as a tool. Eventually it will be used to punish you if you don't go along with social alterations and changes in society. You'll get punished by being restricted or kept out of the internet all together. That's already been discussed in high places. Everything that you become addicted to is eventually used OVER you as a tool to make you 'toe the line,' as the Masons say. Therefore, those who get them passed around, you can always get in touch with me by writing to me at [address listed above].

You know most people are caught up in the daily media. That's what the media is for. It's to keep you entangled every day of your life in what you think are really new threats or new controversies, things to get you arguing about or upset about or at the very least preparing you. Preparing you for what's to come. There's many ways to prepare people. Those at the top can either tell you directly, we're going to do this… and give you a date and so on, or they break it to you gently in the form of debates, debates between experts. Really, you simply take the expert that suits you best and you take his opinion. That's how it's done. That's what media is for… to get us ready for the changes that are already preplanned. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. What you find when you study history and biographies of people who've been high-level bureaucrats or they worked in civil service or the military their whole lives at high positions is that they're always planning a future.

We think at the bottom – and we're meant to think at the bottom – that we just stumble day to day and problems crop up and are dealt with on the spot by experts who debate for a couple of days, then make a decision and then make it all right again. That's how we're taught. We're really infantile at the bottom. We're kept like children… truly. I say 'mushrooms' often because that's how you grow mushrooms in commercial growing. You're kept in the dark and you're fed different kinds of bovine fecal matter. That's how we are at the bottom. We have a complete reality made for us and because our parents swallowed that reality, then the child is born and takes over their parents' opinions. There's no one to warn them that this is fake, this is a con, that, really, we're just slaves at the bottom.

Slaves at one time were very important. We came out of serfdom, which was slavery. In the Western world they don't like to call them slaves. They like to call them serfs. It sounds better. You were bought and sold with the land. There were different rebellions from the peasants that occasionally would come along and frighten the upper crust. They were always terrified of there being too many of them and they could overcome their armies or their Knights and all the rest of it. So they gave us a thing called democracy in really a brief period of a time when we keep more of our earnings for things we didn't really need. Before, the serfs used to give about 60% of all their harvest to their Lords. Those were the days without intensive farming. It was heavy manual work, heavy, labor intensive. Therefore, the farmer, the serf was left with enough to feed himself, the livestock and maybe a couple of helpers and that was about it. The Lord would take his cut; pass it up to his overlord, Baron or whatever. It went all the way up to the King basically. That's how the system worked, much like the Soviet Union was run.

Then they gave us democracy. Thinking if we'd get to vote every 4 or 5 years, then our agitation will be somewhat subdued if we think that we have a chance of voting the last corrupt out and getting in the next bunch. We live in hope. It's a hopeful sort of idea. Yet we're always disappointed and most folk neverin their whole lives catch on that there's only one game going on and there's only one party. Even though big players and authorized historians for the Council on Foreign Relations come out with books and tell us that there is only ONE party. The ones at the top always belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and have been – in the 1960s, for 60 years, according to Professor Carroll Quigley who was given access to their records.

In Britain it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Now they have a European Institute for International Affairs. It's the same bunch. Every British Commonwealth country has a department of International Affairs. It's not a governmental department. That's the beauty of it. It even says on most of its books, in fact, when it tells you and thanks Rockefeller for publishing this book because that's who funds them. It will tell you it's a non-political organization. Then when you read through their books you see nothing about what YOU would think at the bottom, is politics. But they're not discussing politics; they're simply laying down policy. Big difference. There's a big difference when you're not playing politics. You're simply there to make an agenda and to put down and iron out the problems for this agenda, to make way for it, to make it easier to put into effect in society.

They have all kinds of meetings across the world and they also have Round Tables. After the big meetings, they take select people, put them down at Round Tables and they give them each a particular problem to solve. How do we get this particular program IN to the minds of the public? They'll talk about setting up front groups, other front groups and NGOs for instance and funding them, green parties and all that kind of stuff, to bring down the population because that's the real agenda. It's nothing to do with saving the world. It's a front. Even when there's a Cold War going on, what you notice is, they've already planned a POST Cold War period. You often wonder when you're reading the biographies of the big players, how on earth did they know? How could they be absolutely sure that the Cold War wasn't going to go on for another 20, 30 years? Technically, there's no reason why it couldn't. They'd already had the future planned POST Cold War. One of their big, big problems was guess what? A post-industrial society.

In their 1930s books – I think it was 1938 at one global meeting – the Royal Institute for International Affairs had even talked about China and how strong China would become commercially and that it could even become the industrial leader for the future. When they wrote that, China technically was a third world country; a few very rich people and mass of peasants. They even had in that particular meeting – it was held in Australia that year – the upcoming war with Germany. It was a done deal. It hadn't started yet but it was a done deal. They even said who they'd support. They'd have to save Russia at all costs. Why would you save what seemed to be your main enemy that wanted to wipe out – you'd think – the Royal family and all that kind of stuff and all the aristocrats? Why would you want to save them?

It was traditional for Britain in bygone centuries, to arm one of your enemies and then let them go at it with some other enemy. That way they'd weaken each other. Why wouldn't you allow Germany to simply to go at it with Russia and get rid of your two main enemies? But they didn't. They said they'd have to save Russia at ALL costs. It isn't until you go further back that you realize that West and the banking system and the Establishment funded and set up the Soviet Experiment, as it was called.

Trotsky even complained in his writings about Lenin and then Stalin bringing over all the British aristocrats - Lords and Ladies and so on - and giving them grand tours of Moscow, etc. Well listed. HG Wells and all these boys went across there and they loved it. They were all members of the Fabian Society, another branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They had specialized branches.

Their big problem early on was how to control a big population in a post-industrial era. Post World War II even. Remember, during World War II Britain signed an agreement under the United Nations to DEindustrialize. I wasn't just disarmament, it was DEindustrialization. Many of the other countries followed suit because they already decided they were going to set up China as THE model state for the whole world… that we have to emulate. I spoke about this a few years back there and people kind of said 'Oh, come on; we could never emulate China' and we're doing it in so many different ways.

How it is done? Well, the same way. The media is there to prepare your minds. It's like planting a field. You can't plant a field by scattering seeds. You've got to get in there and you've got to plow it up and then get rid of all the weeds and the stones and then furrow it and harrow it and all the rest of it. Then, if the soil is ready for it at the right season, you start planting. That's what they do with your mind. They give you years of subtle indoctrination. They call it 'consciousness raising.' Whenever you hear that term, run away. It means they're trying to brainwash you without you knowing it. In other words, they're bringing a topic, not just a topic but with a solution to the topic into your head without you really voluntarily working your way through any of it, just accepting the conclusions. Raising conscious awareness, public awareness… that's what it means.

You'll find the same big players intergenerationally going down through time, as psychopathic and as adamant as their forefathers were. I've talked about the Optimum Population Trust, this massively wealthy organization that admits it's a rich, white man's club basically… they're not ashamed of that at all. They BELIEVE that it's nature's way and those who have survival of the fittest qualities should be AT THE TOP deciding what they want to do with the rest of the world. And they DO what they want with the rest of the world.

Sir Crispin Tickell, amazing guy. Contrary to the last part of his name, Tickell, he's not a very funny character at all.

He is rather crisp though. This character, if you look in to Wikipedia, was born with a silver spoon in his mouth. He's the great-grandson of Jessica Huxley… of the Huxley family. The Huxley's are through all of them. The Darwin's, the Huxley's, all these characters are ALL part of the same family origins. It's as though they were clones of their forefathers because they have the same agenda: depopulation, survival of the fittest and they should be at the top. They're well funded obviously and they just sail up through the British aristocracy up to top positions in the country and politics. They're generally elected to things, given lots of titles and letters behind their names which they don't even earn generally. They're always grand commanders and all that kind of stuff.

This guy Tickell was appointed to the United Nations on the permanent Security Council. He's been ambassador to so many different things, President of the European Commission, for instance, '78-80. Ambassador to Mexico and all the rest of it. I'm going to talk more about Mr. Tickell, a not so funny guy, after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the big policy makers at the top. How they get ideas across to us, the public at the bottom. How they prepare our minds for things, often years and years in advance. The other night in fact, I mentioned a movie made in 1971 called Zero Population Growth. They started a long time ago influencing us, mainly through fiction to begin with, to the public through books and then movies, such as that last movie. Also, Soylent Green was one of them. Soylent Green was written under the title Make Room, Make Room.

The whole idea was to get everybody terrified about a future of overpopulation. The reality from books I have on population management going back to the early 1900s had people writing rebuffs in their books to Britain - who in 1920 from the top aristocracy, 2 years after World War I had killed millions of people - the rebuffs were about the fact that Britain and the aristocracy and even the Churchills too were very vocal on this, wanted the ordinary people to start curbing the size of their family. The rebuffs had the numbers of children that these big aristocratic families had, which were much, much bigger than the people at the bottom. They had the statistics too which showed you that Britain had been declining – and the later books proved this too – in family size for years and years, right up to the present. If it wasn't for mass immigration and the APPEARANCE of overcrowding - which is true, the more they bring in to the cities that are overcrowded; they were only meant to have so many people in the first place – but it give the appearance of overcrowding and then they turn around and blame the people who had done all the right things and often had only one child per family or two maximum. That keeps a stable population at 2 per family and many of them opted for no children at all. So you can't please you masters. That was never the intention.

The intention is a WORLD society, remember. A world society. They have no favorites. Those who rule England have no favorites in countries. They're international. Their goal, according to their old books that they wrote themselves, people who worked for this global society, their goal was to treat every country the same eventually. So you'd all have to give the appearance of being overcrowded. That's why from the 60s onwards, the Western countries put a cap on urban development. They called it urban SPRAWL; again, using terminology, psycholinguistics; sounds nasty, sprawling… you're sprawling all over the floor, you're untidy… sprawl. Whenever people talked about the size of urban areas, they always called it – they'd start parroting it – urban sprawl, urban sprawl. That's how psycholinguistics works. Therefore they made laws that you couldn't expand urban areas. You could only build on existing properties or wherever existing properties were being torn down you could build again, higher and higher. They wanted to CONTAIN people, not just to stop them from growing out into the countryside but really they wanted to bring in a controlled society, a survielled society, a society where they have cameras, etc everywhere like we have today. All planned a long time ago, before we were born it was planned. That's the amazing thing.

I've gone through the histories – look into the audio archives section of my web site, you'll see the audio archives – of the eugenics movement and how they simply were open in the beginning about the right of the fittest to survive. They used to even have magazines about the 'most fit' American family of the month. They'd have photographs of them all, well-to-do, very healthy, etc. They were also very vocal on the need to eliminate the unfit. Hitler never dreamed up that idea by himself. I've gone through the writings of the various British authors who first came out with this whole thing. In The Soviet Story, go into that and you'll hear the socialist program. Socialism, the Fabian Society, really came out with all of this stuff - long before Adolf Hitler - and all of THAT came from Darwin and Darwin's theories on the ascent of man, etc.

These are THEORIES taken as law today. All science programs teach evolution as FACT, absolute fact and you can't contradict it or even question it or you're OUT, plain and simple. What they do at the top is to put out certain people from their own ranks in every country who are all connected. Maurice Strong for Canada, Al Gore in the States, Crispin Tickell in Britain. They all put these characters out to start off and start funding or at least channeling the funding from the foundations – which is the parallel government, the REAL government – into the creation of nongovernmental organizations. They indoctrinate the public over years. They go into schools as charitable institutions to EDUCATE children and what they're doing is brainwashing them along a particular way of thinking and a particular viewpoint. We've all heard the tape of Al Gore. He's up on YouTube – I gave the link once too, in the archives – where you hear him talking to children about 12 and under and he said, 'You children know things your parents don't know.' He was going on about the environment and pollution and global warming. Bypass the parents, that's how they do it in school. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how they put out all these characters in every generation that work on the same projects. Often, they're from the same families. They're like clones of their daddies you might say, much like the Rothschild's; they keep in banking. These characters literally are into eugenics. Back in the 70s, they hit upon the idea of giving an EXCUSE to bring down the population, they called it 'sustainable development,' under the guise that if you could just convince the public we were destroying the planet and we were all going to die, then government could step in and start mandating population control. That's what it was about. Remember too, they have a Department of Population Control at the United Nations. That was all PART of that movement too. Where the United Nations is honest about it, they'll say, 'we don't abort children across the world.' That's true. They just HELP the NGOs that are all umbrella'd underneath them to abort children across the world. They're funded through various government agencies in the Western world and they're funded massively by the big, tax-free foundations… that ARE the parallel government.

Here's this guy Tickell, getting back to Tickell again, the not so funny guy. It says,

Crispin Tickell
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

His worldwide status as an authority on climate change is all the more surprising because he has no formal academic training in this area and has formed his opinion by self-teaching. (Alan: No. He was always a eugenicist as were his daddies before him. They were part of this idea to bring the environment, a war of the environment and man, a war enterprise as The First Global Revolution book says, by the Club of Rome. They dreamed up that scam that man was at war with the planet; therefore, to save the planet and the rest of man, man would have to start getting reduced in population basically and stop using energy.)

Tickell helped to write Margaret Thatcher's speech on global climate change. (A: These guys are into everything at the top. They're always appointed, never elected.) He chaired John Major's Government Panel on Sustainable Development (1994-2000), and was a member of two government task forces under the Labour Party: one on Urban Regeneration (A: Which is actually restriction… which is double-speak, of course.), chaired by Sir Richard Rogers, now Lord Rogers (1998-99), and one on Potentially Hazardous Near-Earth Objects (2000).

A man of strong environmental convictions, he has been described as influential in Britain, although his environmental message has not always travelled as easily abroad, particularly to the United States. His 1977 book 'Climatic Change and World Affairs' argued that mandatory international pollution control would eventually be necessary. (A: That's after the club of Rome came up with the idea of coupling eugenics with pollution and so on.) Despite his non-scientific background, he is internationally respected as having a strong grasp of science policy issues. He has been the recipient, between 1990 and 2006, of 23 honorary doctorates. (A: That's how they get them up there. We stand in awe at all the letters behind someone's name but that's how they do it. They just give them all these honorary doctorates. I don't even know if they have to attend to get it. Probably sent it by mail or something.)

He is also a patron of the Optimum Population Trust (A: We know all about them and what their goal is too. Again, a nongovernmental organization that just happens to give advice to governments.), and told Radio 4's Today programme that the ideal population for Britain could be around 20 million.(A: That means and awful lot has to go, an awful, awful lot has to go don't they? This is what you're dealing with. These characters have never stopped their agenda from Charles Darwin going onwards

From Australia, here's an article from the AAP.

Green group calls for one child policy
Print April 21, 2009

(A: Now, it's interchangeable with the speeches given by Tickell and others because it's all the same script.)

AUSTRALIA should consider having a one-child policy to protect the planet, an environmental lobby group says.

Sustainable Population Australia (A: That's just another branch of the same group.) says slashing the world's population is the only way to avoid "environmental suicide".

National president Sandra Kanck wants Australia's population of almost 22 million reduced to seven million to tackle climate change.

Restricting each couple to one baby, as China does (A: What did I say earlier? China… it's been said on the CBC and at the UN and elsewhere, China is the MODEL state for the world. That means we're all to copy China. China is not a democracy either. At least they're honest about it. I wish these guys that pretend we're still a democracy here would be honest about it too. But pigs might fly when the swine flu comes.), is "one way of assisting to reduce the population".

"It's something we need to throw into the mix," the former Democrats parliamentarian said.

More people means more coal-fired electricity, cars, houses, water use and food production, all of which increase greenhouse gas emissions, she said. (A: Which is utter nonsense but it's the same script isn't it? They cannot say anything different from each other. It's exactly the same as each other.)

Ms Kanck, who has one child herself, expects her campaign will receive a hostile reaction.

"The Catholic church is going to be in like Flynn on an argument like this."

Sustainable Population Australia, which has about 1300 members, is so worried about climate change it is preparing a formal submission to the UN.

What the blazes is the United Nations? There are no people in any country in the world that voted it into existence. It is NOT a democratic institution. It's not even a country. It's a corporation. The leaders of every country - who are traitors all - signed every country over to it in 1946. This is where everything is to go… it's a FRONT organization FOR the real government, which is comprised of the parallel government with the various foundations. Foundations that are owned by the international bankers, we all know that, who also own the big international pharma companies and who own the military-industrial complex. They own the United Nations. It's run through a eugenics scheme as well. It's utterly frantic about population numbers, always has been. They've been caught doing dirty deeds across the planet before to reduce the population. I've read so many articles here I can't remember them all.

Anyone who wants to be successful in this day and age has to belong to one of these groups and just get the script and read it. You'll get lots of air time because the mainstream media will give you plenty of air time for free. Just parrot whatever's put down in print, whatever you want. They never give anyone space to counter the BS that they put across to us, never.

Here's an article where at least some scientists went against their boss when he tried to use the organization along the road of depopulation, cutting back energy, and global warming. This is from Mark Morano.

World's Largest Science Group Rejecting Man-Made Climate Fears!

By Marc Morano / July 31, 2009 / NewsWithViews.com

An outpouring of skeptical scientists who are members of the American Chemical Society (ACS) are revolting against the group's editor-in-chief -- with some demanding he be removed -- after an editorial appeared claiming “the science of anthropogenic climate change is becoming increasingly well established.” (A: Meaning man-made.)

The editorial claimed the "consensus" view was growing "increasingly difficult to challenge, despite the efforts of diehard climate-change deniers.” (A: They’ve all been told, at one of the big world meetings to use this term, ‘climate-change deniers’ that would be associated with the Holocaust to make you feel guilty. I have the article here where they came up with it and actually told their members to say this. So this guy, this editor is obviously a member.) The editor now admits he is "startled" by the negative reaction from the group's scientific members. The American Chemical Society bills itself as the "world's largest scientific society." (A: It tells what he printed here and it also has some answers by other people, other scientists in the group and what they say about Mr. Baum.)

In addition, the scientists called Baum's editorial: “disgusting”; “a disgrace”; “filled with misinformation”; “unworthy of a scientific periodical” and “pap.” (A: That’s what they say.)

One outraged ACS member wrote to Baum: "When all is said and done, and you and your kind are proven wrong (again), you will have moved on to be an unthinking urn for another rat pleading catastrophe. You will be removed. I promise." (A: It’s true. They go from one crisis to another, these guys. They know where their bread is buttered.)

Baum wrote on July 27, that he was "startled" and "surprised" by the "contempt" and "vehemence" of the ACS scientists to his view of the global warming "consensus." (A: It isn’t a consensus is it? Then it’s got more and more selected excerpts of the skeptical scientists.)

“I think it's time to find a new editor,” ACS member Thomas E. D'Ambra wrote.

Geochemist R. Everett Langford wrote: “I am appalled at the condescending attitude of Rudy Baum, Al Gore, President Barack Obama, et al., who essentially tell us that there is no need for further research? that the matter is solved.” (A: That’s really what they’ve said isn’t it? They’ve said, that’s it, the matter is resolved, you can’t go any further with questioning, that’s it, IT’S THE LAW. What kind of science is that? Science is supposed to get to the root of all things and constantly go on and on and on. But they’ve said that’s it, that’s good enough for us. One other scientist said…)

ACS scientist Dennis Malpass wrote: “Your editorial was a disgrace. It was filled with misinformation, half-truths, and ad hominem attacks on those who dare disagree with you. Shameful!”

ACS member scientist Dr. Howard Hayden, a Physics Professor Emeritus from the University of Connecticut: “Do you refer to 'climate change' instead of 'global warming' because the claim of anthropogenic global warming has become increasingly contrary to fact?"

(A: Another one asks him what set of statistics he’d taken all his advice from basically. Out of the 10 different studies that have been done… with 10 different computers. Each time they do a different computer testing, a different bunch of information, you know. It’s all nonsense.)

Behind it all is the ONE cause. The one cause being a very old cause and that’s depopulation of the lessers, you know, the wrong sort of people on the planet, to bring in a utopia where the better kind will live in peace and harmony together… these sons and daughters of Knights and aristocracy that slaughtered their way to fame over centuries… will all be living in harmony with each other supposedly. But they want to get rid of everyone else in the meantime. After all, we are eating up all the food that their children could be eating in the future. Why should the lesser type, the nonproducing, the nonqualified type be eating up all their food? Never mind the fact that it’s the lesser type that MAKE all the food for the greater type. Quite something. Quite something, really.

Now there’s a link I’m going to put up on my site at the end of the show. People don’t think that the pharma companies are part of the military-industrial complex. As I’ve said before, there’s a book called Deadly Allies: Canada’s Secret

War written by a Toronto Star reporter. Fascinating because he used declassified information from the Canadian, British, and American governments to show that Canada was the lead country for bacterial and viral warfare in World War II and onwards. In this Stimson, History of the US Offensive Biological Warfare Program you'll find…

Biological and Chemical Weapons
History of the US Offensive Biological Warfare Program (1941-1973)

August 1942: George Merck (A: We all know the Merck company.), president of the Merck & Co. pharmaceutical company, accepts the position as head of the newly-created War Research Service (WRS), the coordinating agency that joins government and private institution resources to carry out the US biological warfare program. Headed by a small cadre of well-connected individuals, the WRS begins to conduct research at dozens of American universities. (A: Canadian as well and British.) Simultaneously, the WRS encourages the Chemical Warfare Service to expand its examination of biological weapons potential and construct research facilities. The initial allocation in 1942 for the WRS totals $200,000. Meanwhile, the Chemical Warfare Service receives millions of dollars to construct research facilities.

1943: Construction begins on a biological weapons research and development facility at Camp Detrick in Frederick, Maryland. Camp Detrick, which becomes operational that year with about 4,000 personnel, is renamed Fort Detrick in 1956.
(A: Remember, this is the combined pharma companies that make the vaccines working at the TOP, the TOP of the military-industrial complex dealing with biowarfare. Why not? They were already experts in viruses and bacteria. Where else would you go? That was their job… experimenting with viruses and bacterium.)

January 1943: WRS is running programs to explore the offensive potential of botulinum toxin and anthrax. These two particular agents remain the focus of the offensive program during the remaining World War II years.

(A: Then it's got a whole bunch of facts after this and how it expanded and expanded and expanded. Quite something.)

I've even mentioned on previous shows how the big Canadian pharma companies and laboratories, one main one that was dealing with the blood products. They brought in contaminated blood and blood products to Canada from the US. They knew it was contaminated. It was set up in World War II as part of this bio-warfare industry. There was a CBC documentary on it. Quite something isn't it? They're all part of it. These are the ones that want to give us injections. Bear in mind, on the previous articles I've been talking about, they want to reduce the population of the planet drastically. I've given you enough evidence to show you. These guys are deadly, deadly serious. Deadly serious.

There's a good article here by Jeffrey Smith.

You're Appointing Who? Please Obama, Say It's Not So!
Jeffrey Smith Posted: July 23, 2009

When the FDA was constructing their GMO policy in 1991-2, their scientists were clear that gene-sliced foods were significantly different and could lead to "different risks" than conventional foods. But official policy declared the opposite, claiming that the FDA knew nothing of significant differences, and declared GMOs substantially equivalent. (A: That's how they passed it into law. No testing or anything or checking into it. Substantially equivalent… and that was good enough. Back in a moment with more on this article after this break.)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying things together to show you why things really happen. Right now, I'm talking about the GMO foods being placed… The whole determination of whether the foods were safe to eat was placed entirely in the hands of the companies that made them. Companies like Monsanto which told us that PCBs, DDT and Agent Orange were safe. That's Monsanto. It's part of the military-industrial complex. Why is the military-industrial complex in charge of your food supply? Well, if you make war on the public, what do people need? Food, water, shelter, clothing, energy. What's happening today? It's all being taken over by small cliques of people. It's a WAR against the people! That's why.

This fiction became the rationale for allowing GM foods on the market without any required safety studies whatsoever!

The determination of whether GM foods were safe to eat was placed entirely in the hands of the companies that made them -- companies like Monsanto, which told us that the PCBs, DDT, and Agent Orange were safe.

GMOs were rushed onto our plates in 1996. Over the next nine years, multiple chronic illnesses in the US nearly doubled -- from 7% to 13%. Allergy-related emergency room visits doubled between 1997 and 2002 while food allergies, especially among children, skyrocketed. We also witnessed a dramatic rise in asthma, autism, obesity, diabetes, digestive disorders, and certain cancers. (A: These things, by the way, they already KNEW, these characters that said it was okay for us to eat, the guys who made the GMO, because they tested it all this out on all different animals and found the same things happening. Therefore, it tells me this is INTENDED TO HAPPEN. I don't believe in these accidents. This is intended to happen. Every government is pushing this stuff as a 'MUST BE'. A 'MUST BE'.)

In January of this year, Dr. P. M. Bhargava, one of the world's top biologists, told me that after reviewing 600 scientific journals, he concluded that the GM foods in the US are largely responsible for the increase in many serious diseases.

In May, the American Academy of Environmental Medicine concluded that animal studies have demonstrated a causal relationship between GM foods and infertility (A: It's all the warfare goals isn't it. Fertility, bring down the population…), accelerated aging, dysfunctional insulin regulation (A: We see diabetes everywhere.), changes in major organs and the gastrointestinal system, and immune problems such as asthma, allergies, and inflammation.

In July, a report by eight international experts determined that the flimsy and superficial evaluations of GMOs by both regulators and GM companies "systematically overlook the side effects" and significantly underestimate "the initial signs of diseases like cancer and diseases of the hormonal, immune, nervous and reproductive systems, among others."

Nothing is by chance. You don't get things happening on this scale by chance. If you truly had governments that really worked for the people – which they never have – they would be investigating all of this because they'd be terrified too. Well, they're NOT terrified. Why? Because they're not eating the same crap that you're eating at the bottom. They DO have little passports to the good food supplies at the top, that's part of their little benefits and it also helps to keep them in the club, you see. They're very, very faithful to the clubs.

Just one last link. This is to do with the link between bisphenol-A and what's happening with insulin. The estrogen receptor ERa is absolutely connected to pancreatic insulin content regulation. I'll put his up on my site as well to show you how all these things interact with each other. That's why they put estrogen in all of your plastics and made it a popular thing to do, drink out of plastic bottles.

Pancreatic Insulin Content Regulation by the Estrogen Receptor ERa
PLOS ONE

That's it for tonight. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Crispin Tickell" (wikipedia.org).

"Green group calls for one child policy" AAP (news.com.au) - April 21, 2009.

"WORLD'S LARGEST SCIENCE GROUP REJECTING MAN-MADE CLIMATE FEARS" by Marc Morano (newswithviews.com) - July 31, 2009.

"History of the US Offensive Biological Warfare Program (1941-1973)" (at scribd.com).

"You're Appointing Who? Please Obama, Say It's Not So!" by Jeffrey Smith (huffingtonpost.com) - July 23, 2009.

"Pancreatic Insulin Content Regulation by the Estrogen Receptor ERa" [Causal Relationship between Estrogen/Bisphenol-A and Insulin] (plosone.org) - Published April 30, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

CDsAncient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 5, 2009 (#379)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 5, 2009:
Camouflaged Green -- Eugenics Smokescreen:
"On a Roll, the Dominant Minority,
 Regimenting and Training the Unwashed Majority
 Into Giving up Freedoms and be Managed
 'Cause the World is Burdened, Badly Damaged,
 From Malthus Onward, Elite have Worried
 About the Masses, They'd have Them Buried,
 But Needed Them to Labour, Till the Soil,
 For the Elite Themselves would Never Toil,
 They've Come Up with a Plan through Perturbation,
 Will Propagandize the Public to Reduce Population,
 Using Fake Facts and Figures Showing Excessity,
 Ergo Sterilization will be a Necessity,
 With Bernays' Technique They Wish Our Acquiescence,
 As Elite Dine, Drink Brandy, Emit Effervescence"
 &copy; Alan Watt Aug. 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 5th 2009. Newcomers, look into .com web site, look at all the other sites I have up there on the front page. Bookmark them for future use because at some time in the future, I’ll have trouble with the main servers. This way you can always have another site you can download from and get all the audios from. [listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site which has all the same audios for download but it also has a lot of transcripts for print up, written in the various languages of Europe. For those who want to try their hand at translating, get in touch with me via email at [listed above].

For those who listen regularly and donate, I thank you. Lots of people, thousands and thousands of people listen and the stuff is spread all over the planet so fast and many others copy up the stuff and take it and run with it and I don’t hear from them. There are lots out there that use the material. There are even authors that have written books using this material and I seem to be the only one that’s dependent upon a handful of people to constantly keep me going by donations and so on. Now, to help me along, you can go into the web site, see the books, etc I have for sale. That will help keep me ticking over and donations as well. [Options listed above] Some inventive people just send cash.

However it's done I need the cash to keep going. It's expensive to keep all this stuff running and believe you me, it's not something I would pick for a career or a job. It's just something that has to be done at this time. For those who just get the disks passed around, there are lots of people who don't like computers so other folk with computers burn disks for them and pass them around, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I say, this isn't a job. This is a necessity because we truly are going through… not my words but from the elites themselves. They've said that this is the biggest change we're up against, the biggest change since the industrial revolution… maybe even bigger. It's a time when so many plans are brought together. Plans that have been sort of stashed away on the top shelves of the elites' private conference rooms and so on and their private clubs where they've discussed all of these issues and they're all to the forefront today in mainstream media. Why is that? Because NOW is the time for change. This Century of Change, changes which we will not like whatsoever… very dictatorial type of changes as well. There's no democracy involved. In fact, the elites said themselves at the Club of Rome that they would bypass all democracy. Democracy was too cumbersome, there were too many competing parties and nothing could get done. These boys at the top know what they want to get done and democracy was simply in the way. Therefore, you simply bring in a new system where it's called governance. Governance is a term that's used and governance is truly an order from the top down society, structural society but they'll keep the pretense of democracy, some kind of façade going for quite some time yet. Anyone who's got half a brain left can tell that we're under a completely different type of system already. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night I listened to an old audio of Aldous Huxley talking to Mike Wallace on an old, old TV show. I'll dig it up at the end of the night and put it up on my site again, although it's already in the archives section.

It's interesting when you look at people like Aldous Huxley who was brought up in the high circles of science. Mainly his particular field and his ancestors too, their fields were into what makes people sick, what makes you 'you' and in finding ways of modifying individual people to create a perfect type of society. That was always the leaning of the Huxley's. They go all the way back to Sir Thomas Huxley who championed Darwin; he was the best pal of Charles Darwin. They both belonged to the Royal Society, the high Freemasonic scientific society that still runs Britain yet, scientifically. They really wanted to design a new society even back in Darwin's day. Under the guise of evolution, of course, they had to destroy all religions and replace it with this NEW religion of evolution. Believe you me, when you really look in to what they give you as FACT, you need an awful lot of faith to believe in it.

It truly is a religion… and yet it's taught as a fact in ALL scientific circles today and all universities. You'll be ostracized if you don't agree with it and you try to attend science lectures at university. That's how bad things really are. We don't live under any kind of free system where you can have opinions. That's the beauty of liberalism, where they say that everything is relative and everybody's opinion matters and is just as valid as anybody else's contrary opinion, EXCEPT when you disagree with THEIR opinions at the top of the liberal party. They will tolerate nothing else except their own opinion. That's the beauty of liberalism. It pretends to be this champion of freedom but in reality, if you just look at the Soviet system or now the Chinese system it's truly, completely intolerant of anybody else's opinion.

That particular audio made me think about Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian. Julian was more open about the agenda than Aldous. Aldous simply wrote most of it in novel form like Brave New World. Although he did Brave New World Revisited which really explained WHY THIS COULD indeed happen and really there was nothing to stop it, in other words, and he tells you why. There's also his old audio that he did at Berkley. I'll find that link as well. The Mike Wallace interview was interesting because it made me think, this man has grown up in the aristocracy of Britain. The Guardian Class as they call themselves. Sometimes they call themselves The Olympians. They truly believe that it's their right as the privileged class to run the world. That was the old British precept that's never really changed. In the circles that Huxley was raised, growing up, he heard talks which you'd never hear mentioned in any newspaper on the planet. Talks about the people, the place of the people, inferior gene types were discussed back when Huxley was young. Before that, his father was talking about the theory of humors. They thought it was a strange humor you had. Then they found the gene later on and well, it's bad genes you see. But always finding a way to try and separate themselves, validate the separateness of themselves and the lower classes. Being elitist always… and planners, with coups in governments. People don't realize a lot of coups in governments come from OUTSIDE of governments.

It comes from what Huxley called the DOMINANT MINORITY. The dominant minority don't run for politics. They TELL politicians what to do. That's just a fact of life. When you see him on the Mike Wallace interview, you remember too that he has been trained and brought up to always remember to whom he is talking and he's talking to an American audience, therefore, he's holding back to a certain extent. He's making it palatable what he has to say to the American audience by saying, 'this could happen.' He does give some valid illustrations like the Soviet system. He explains what it is and we all know what it really is. The Soviet system was run by a dominant minority of elites, intergenerationally. Their families inherited the same positions. The KGB, for instance, was always intergenerational. You got your sons and your daughters into it. That went right up, right through its whole era… intergenerational families. It's the same with the top guys up in the politburo and the bureaucracies; that's how it was run. Then he also said that they'd lived in a comparative living standard with the Western world, these high-level bureaucrats. They had lots of money and lots of goodies to buy that the public couldn't get a hold of. They lived a very comfortable lifestyle. Therefore, it used a FRONT of equality so that a small elite could dominate and live well off the public, which wasn't much different than the system in the West when you think about it.

Remember, he's putting this out for an American audience. This same man had participated in high-level think tanks that literally planned the future. They'd already planned the future. So when he's talking about this could happen here - and under the guise of helping people, especially in a society with VAST communication like television coming in - a small minority could take over the minds of millions of people; especially, as he said, if it went the same way as the Soviets, where no matter what the station you turned on, you heard the SAME propaganda. He said. 'It would be so easy to control millions and millions of people.' Although he's saying it as a warning, he was also well aware that HE and his kin to come would be using these techniques ON the people of the West.

Huxley and others were well aware of the Soviet experiment; more aware than other people. These were the guys who traveled over there to study it, to see how it was working. Remember, the Club of Rome were the ones who said they favored commutarianism, or collectivism. What they meant was the Soviet system… to run the world. That's what they planned. So in other words, the elite of the West were going to use the Soviet system - down the road, in the future, which is here, a socialized world - to best rule over the people. They actually admired how they ruled the people and managed the people.

That ties exactly in with the Reece Commission where Norman Dodd was sent out by the Congress to investigate the tax-free foundations and was told BY the CEO of Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller, etc that their job was to alter culture SO much in the West that it would BLEND SEAMLESSLY with the Soviet system down the road. Here we are. It's here. We've merged into one. Planned that way. Huxley was well aware when he was giving that Mike Wallace interview of where it was supposed to go, but they couldn't tell the public because the public weren't supposed to know that. We were still supposed to think we were fighting a Cold War and that kind of stuff.

Everyone talks about the Soviets and they don't talk about China. Why is that? It's because under the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, which really gave power for trading into a Star Chamber, literally a Star Chamber. A PRIVATE STAR CHAMBER decides who can trade with whom. All grievances between countries go through this Star Chamber, there's no jury. China was awarded the MOST FAVORABLE TRADING NATION STATUS by Britain, the US and all the other countries. China is a communist country. Once again, to show you the tricks of time and the tricks of creating fronts and perceptions in people, using the example of George Orwell's Animal Farm where at the end the humans meet the rebel animals. The pigs, of course, lead the animals. The humans, the farmers say to the pigs, what a fantastic job you've done; we've been trying to get the animals to work for free for years. That was the explanation of the Soviet system. That's what's coming here.

China also is run on that same system. You have a small elite on top. I don't know if people realize HOW wealthy this small elite happen to be. I've seen magazines with these massive estates. They're copying the old English estates where you have a sort of castle type affair with 400-500 rooms. They've got Greek statues on the top and all this kind of stuff. They've got the grounds laid out like the 18th century estates of Europe and England, incredible wealth that you cannot imagine. These are very old families. Old families that actually went through the communist era and still held on to power and still run China today. Isn't it odd that we supposedly went through an awful, awful era, many years of a Cold War and suddenly, we have China as the 'most favored nation trading status' sort of thing? And no one asks why, what happened there? Literally, I can remember on the news when it was announced overnight that China would be trading with the West. They interviewed the man on the street in China and he says, ‘capitalism good, mixed with communism; capitalism good, mixed with communism.’ And he got it right didn’t he? Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Discussing that whatever happens today was discussed an awful, awful long time ago to do with even the excuse they’d bring out for culling off the people. Culling them down, getting them to accept sterility or basically birth control that should be done through mandatory means, etc. All of this was discussed a long, long, long time ago WITH these groups that the Huxley’s mixed in. He talks on that Mike Wallace interview about the burgeoning population of what will come down the road. It wasn’t just that, if you listen carefully to what he says, he mentions that it isn’t just birth control, it’s also DEATH control. We should be looking more at death control, he said, there’s too many people living too long, too long.

People don’t realize he and his groups were taking part in world meeting around that time of that interview… with the United Nations and the Department of Population Control. I always add the control because that’s all it’s about is control at the UN. They discussed how they’d bring these policies in. They even discussed which countries they could bring it IN to first. They even knew that they could do this probably with another communist type system like either Russia or China. That’s why they’re so interested in China. Remember, communism was based on evolution. It’s based on science, that science is KING and that they could create new types of humans, better types of humans to SERVE THE SYSTEM, serve them. They wrote books about it, how they could do anything by using psychology alone and all types of indoctrination and that you could create the perfect soviet man. They also went into breeding plans and processes too. After all, science ruled, there was nothing else to hinder them. There were no religions to hold them back or complain so they could go straight ahead with this great experiment and try all this stuff. That’s why the soviet type system or communist system was chosen to be blended with the West.

Communism from its very inception was BORN in the West. It was born in London, England. They called it ‘The Great Experiment.’ What do you do with an experiment? You STUDY it. You study it outside where it’s safer for YOU. In other words, those who studied it are already the elites of another type of system who have safely dominated THAT system and they could study this system – go in and out and study it – and still make sure they had somewhere to run home to if they had to. They’ve taken all the lessons from all of that over the Soviet era and remember, the United Nations has already declared that China is the MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD to EMULATE.

Last night I mentioned Sir Crispin Tickell, a man with no sense of humor whatsoever. I’ll put a link up to a video that HE did recently after going to China. He says China is doing all the right kind of things and blah, blah, blah. What he’s trying to tell you is it’s not quite time to implement the same mandatory policies. They wouldn’t take off just quite right or right now in the West. It wouldn’t wash down right now but that’s what they’re working for is to get us all to accept a maximum of one child per family policy. It’s the same as Australia.

Remember, Tickle himself is anther Huxley. Go through his genealogy; I gave the Wikipedia link last night. He goes way back through the Huxley line, though the female side of his family. He’s just as fanatical as old Sir Thomas Huxley was, the best pal of Charles Darwin. I’m sure he believes all that too… completely, the survival of the fittest and special people and inferior people. He puts China up as the model state of the world. 20 years ago, you could not have come out and said that in public because we hadn’t been conditioned to accept it.

We HAVE been conditioned in the last 20 years and THAT is again, a technique used by the Bernays type characters, the guys who give us cultures for each era, a well-known science amongst the few. After all, they don’t want the public to know how it’s done to them, how your thoughts are given to you. How the things that you fight about are given to you. The things you argue about, even your hobbies are pushed on you and authorized from above. Like keep fit, go cycling, all that stuff. It all came from above… for other reasons. These were authorized, safe pastimes for you. All coming from the top, from those who know how to create culture, update it, alter it, and swing it off in a different direction.

Remember too, when you want to make a massive change, a MASSIVE CHANGE from culture to culture, you must DESTROY COMPLETELY THE OLD CULTURE. Everything that held it together and held communities together had to be completely and utterly destroyed. EVERYTHING… I mean DEMOLISHED. That's why since the 60s onwards especially, there was a massive attack by a well-funded entertainment industry - by that I don't mean just Hollywood, not ONLY Hollywood but ALL the big media companies - to RADICALLY ALTER the culture in the West, destroy it until often you can't tell the difference between male and females anymore by the way that they act or walk or curse and swear. It's got that bad.   Women used to be very caring; it's tough to find it now. You find lots of tough women now. What's happened? They were worked on. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the lineages, really, that come down through time, always with the same specialty in the family. It's never lost. They don't deviate off into another field of science or whatever. They're always into the same agenda as their parents and grandparents and great-grandparents… and they all seem as psychopathic as the previous ones. Of course, if you're inbreeding psychopathy, then of course there are going to be psychopaths. That's something that Plato talked about. How they would create certain types for rulership positions. Rulership, people who would be stern, people who could make decisions rapidly and never regret making them. It's interesting too that to be a Rhodes Scholar – a Rhodes scholar is set up to go to Oxford in England under a scholarship which is designed to create world leaders for a united planet and so on, going back all the way to the Cecil Rhodes/Milner Group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. When you come out of Rhodes scholarship, doors open for you across the planet. You just walk through from then on. You're guaranteed leadership positions in different countries.

They use the big experiments, the great experiment they call them. The United States was called The Great Experiment too, to see if people could handle freedom. HANDLE it. Not just handle it, but HOLD ON TO IT. If you look at history, there's always this dominant minority that tries to take over everywhere people go and grab all the wealth and the judicial system, the legal systems and run the politics. They were well, well aware of that in the 1700s. THEREFORE, IT WAS UP TO THE AVERAGE PERSON IF HE WAS READY TO ALWAYS FIGHT FOR HIS RIGHTS, TOTALLY COMPLETELY FIGHT IN EVERY MEANS POSSIBLE FOR HIS RIGHTS, BECAUSE OTHERWISE HE'D LOSE THEM. That's what the founding fathers knew. They knew. As Franklin said when he was asked what kind of government the people had been given and that's very telling in itself, the people had been GIVEN… they didn't take part in it. It was a small elect group of Freemasons that did it. Franklin said, 'A republic IF you can keep it.' That's what they meant, IF YOU CAN KEEP IT.

What the elite have always known is you allow the people a little bit, you let them graze and be happy and noninvolved in what's happening in politics and you can gradually take over again… as they're grazing in the fields and having fun and frolicking and all that stuff. That's what happened in the US very quickly, in fact. Now you're seeing the end product as they go in to this next phase of the totally controlled planet because the dominant minority in the US have been running the US for an awful long time now and PUSHING across the planet FOR this united world system: a planned society with a planned population and even going all the way to what KINDS OF PEOPLE they would breed. Exactly along the lines that Aldous Huxley wrote about in Brave New World. They'd breed special people to serve them all the better. Just like Plato talked about in The Republic. Every one of these elite just loves Plato's Republic. They ALL mentioned that it's their favorite book.

Here's an article to show you where it's going to since China is the model state for us all to emulate. This is from CNN.com.

In China, DNA tests on kids ID genetic gifts,
Wed August 5, 2009 / By Emily Chang   / CNN

CHONGQING, China (CNN) -- At the Chongqing Children's Palace, experts are hoping to revolutionize child-rearing with the help of science. (Alan: That's standard communism.) About 30 children aged 3 to 12 years old and their parents are participating in a new program that uses DNA testing to identify genetic gifts and predict the future.

When Director Zhao Mingyou first heard about the technology earlier this year, he instantly knew it could be a success in China.

"Nowadays, competition in the world is about who has the most talent," said Zhao. "We can give Chinese children an effective, scientific plan at an early age."

The test is conducted by the Shanghai Biochip Corporation. (A: A BIOCHIP corporation.) Scientists claim (A: I love how they claim things.) a simple saliva swab collects as many as 10,000 cells that enable them to isolate eleven different genes. By taking a closer look at the genetic codes, they say they can extract information about a child's IQ, emotional control, focus, memory, athletic ability and more.

"For basketball, we can test for height and other factors," said Dr. Huang Xinhua, a leading scientist on the project. "We also test listening ability so that can tell us if (the child) might be talented at music."

DNA testing has been used more widely to determine susceptibility to genetic disease. The test can identify mutations in the genetic code that lead to certain disorders, allow patients to assess risk levels and decide whether they want preventative treatment. (A: What they're telling you there is they already use it for abortions. That's also happening in the West. Your child MIGHT have this or it MIGHT have that. I've read articles here that mothers were advised to have abortions and their children were perfectly normal. I wonder how often that goes on?)

For example, the test can identify cancer genes that may make a woman more likely to develop breast or ovarian cancer. (A: MAY make… I love how they always give themselves an exclusion or an exclusive way to get out of it.) Some women have decided to have a mastectomy based on DNA test results and family history.

But according to Chinese scientists, this is the first time the test is being offered to children in China to help discover their natural talents.

For about $880, Chinese parents can sign their kids up for the test and five days of summer camp in Chongqing, where the children will be evaluated in various settings from sports to art. The scientific results, combined with observations by experts throughout the week, will be used to make recommendations to parents about what their child should pursue.

Remember, under the Soviet system, they were the first ones to come out with 'school to work'. That's what communism was about… to try and detect, long before this article – years and years ago they were talking about they gave children IQ tests, psychology tests, etc and they would decide if you were going to be a plumber or a teacher or a scientist. They've been doing that for an awful long time. So this is the latest part of their arsenal as the DNA testing MAY be able to tell them what you're child should really be. What a beautiful way too of getting a planned society isn't it? This way, under the guise of this, you can tell the public whatever you want according to your needs. You might say, for instance, we need another 1 million patty field workers for rice in 20 years. So just tell the next bunch that they're all very low, they're low grade, physical, tough - but peasants basically - and we'll get all the patty field workers. That's how you can do it. It doesn't have to be true does it? When has truth ever come in to eugenics? NEVER. NEVER, EVER. When has truth ever come in to political mandates? It doesn't come in to it at all.

This is the planned society that they're after here. Where they can PLAN what they want, so many engineers, so many of this, so many of that. That's really what it is, under the guise of DNA testing. Again, it's a beautiful way out too because what do you do when you're below grade and you've been given a job to sweep up the streets at night? Well, 'I guess nobody could help it; it was my DNA. It was my DNA; I've got bad DNA.' You won't blame the guys at the top that gave you no chance and blocked all your chances, in fact. They classified you with the class D or E or F stamp. It's down to fate isn't it? 'Oh, well, it's just DNA' and you'll believe it.

Dr. Huang said the testing can even help project careers down the road.

China is the model state for the world. Shortly you'll be seeing it here. It's wonderful too that they go on and on about the one child per family policy in China. I read an article not too long ago where China had altered it for the wealthy families. They can have more than one child, which again is a eugenics policy, because why breed inferior types? The Huxley's said that too and Mr. Tickell is all about that too as well. Why breed inferior types? Remember too, Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, said back in the 1950s, our biggest fear – meaning the elite's biggest fear – was that the peasant class, the unworthy types would outbreed the better class. That was his biggest fear. They're ALL for this kind of stuff. What a great tool. Science has deemed you class F. And then you're out. That's it.

Now, since when should science… Remember, science is a self-interested body… and like all self-interested bodies it tries to promote itself as being superior to everything else around it. There have been so many lies told in science and within competing branches of science all competing for the top, powerful positions that you can't believe anything they say, especially when it's to do with social policy. Should they be involved in social policy? NO. No they should not be involved in social policy. It's supposed to be up to the people, if we truly had any kind of democracy… to decide what kind of policies should be mandated over the people, over themselves.

When you hand it over to so-called scientific elitists and specialists that are outside of your realm, you're now undemocratic. They have their own agendas according to what they've been taught. All these sciences now that are on the political boards across the world – Parliaments and Congresses and so on advising them – are all taught the same stuff. Eugenics, the need to depopulate, global warming, man's a curse on the planet; he's a virus on the planet… that's their mandate… which doesn't sound terribly scientific to me but definitely an agenda. Definitely an agenda. They're all on board with the same pabulum… and it is pabulum, PURE PABULUM.

I've mentioned before about other people who've talked about the other evidence that the world is NOT warming up and that man has got nothing to do with it. Geologists keep trying to talk and say look we're the experts in this, because they study earth changes, they study the layers of rock and ice and snow and all the rest of it and they can tell there's been many ice ages, many warming periods in times when man wasn't even around, so man had nothing to do with it. However, you see that doesn't go well with the political agenda of depopulation, which is really what this is ALL about. It's a political, eugenical mandate so facts don't count. Hype and fear and hysteria count, but facts do not count.

Do you realize we're supposed to be under… every little island in the Pacific and Caribbean and so on should have been under water long ago according to projections we were given 30 years ago by the same characters at the United Nations? 'Oh, the sea levels are rising.' No, no, no. They haven't. Not only that, many of these islands have got big brand new hotels being built right now, on the shores and beaches because nothing's happened. They haven't sunk. They haven't lost any of their land. Once in a while you'll get an island that will go down somewhere because it's volcanic. That's what happens after a while. They come up out of the water and they go back down again. That's what volcanoes tend to do, but let's not bring facts into this equation. It doesn't work out with social policy by the eugenicists.

There was a book published a while ago by a guy called Plimer from Australia. I've read it before. He's got 60 academic papers on the subject of global warming and he's got a book out called Heaven and Earth: Global Warming: The Missing Science.

Global warming is the new religion of First World urban elites
Geologist Ian Plimer takes a contrary view, arguing that man-made climate change is a con trick perpetuated by environmentalists
By Jonathan Manthorpe, Vancouver Sun July 29, 2009

This book, Heaven and Earth -- Global Warming: The Missing Science, draws together much of his previous work. It springs especially from A Short History of Plant Earth, which was based on a decade of radio broadcasts in Australia.

That book, published in 2001, was a best-seller and won several prizes. But Plimer found it hard to find anyone willing to publish this latest book, so intimidating has the environmental lobby become.
(A: They're completely intolerant, this bunch at the IPCC at the United Nations. These guys are not all scientist by the way. One of the guys worked in a garbage dump. Now he's at the United Nations under this, as a specialist.)

But he did eventually find a small publishing house willing to take the gamble and the book has already sold about 30,000 copies in Australia. It seems also to be doing well in Britain and the United States in the first days of publication.

Plimer presents the proposition that anthropogenic global warming is little more than a con trick on the public perpetrated by fundamentalist environmentalists and callously adopted by politicians and government officials who love nothing more than an issue that causes public anxiety.

While environmentalists for the most part draw their conclusions based on climate information gathered in the last few hundred years, (A: It's not even that.) geologists, Plimer says, have a time frame stretching back many thousands of millions of years.

The dynamic and changing character of the Earth's climate has always been known by geologists. These changes are cyclical and random, he says. They are not caused or significantly affected by human behaviour.

Polar ice, for example, has been present on the Earth for less than 20 per cent of geological time, Plimer writes. Plus, animal extinctions are an entirely normal part of the Earth's evolution. (A: That's true as well.)

(Plimer, by the way, is also a vehement anti-creationist and has been hauled into court for disrupting meetings by religious leaders and evangelists who claim the Bible is literal truth.) (A: So he's not religious either. He's a scientist.)

Plimer gets especially upset about carbon dioxide, its role in Earth's daily life and the supposed effects on climate of human manufacture of the gas. He says atmospheric carbon dioxide is now at the lowest levels it has been for 500 million years, and that atmospheric carbon dioxide is only 0.001 per cent of the total amount of the chemical held in the oceans, surface rocks, soils and various life forms. Indeed, Plimer says carbon dioxide is not a pollutant, but a plant food. (A: Which it is.) Plants eat carbon dioxide and excrete oxygen. Human activity, he says, contributes only the tiniest fraction to even the atmospheric presence of carbon dioxide.

There is no problem with global warming, Plimer says repeatedly. He points out that for humans periods of global warming have been times of abundance when civilization made leaps forward. Ice ages, in contrast, have been times when human development slowed or even declined.

See that's what you have. If you've had so many ice ages, what happened between them? The planet warms between ice ages; otherwise you'd have one continuous ice age. Right?!? It's so wonderful that these fanatics at the top are going with a political agenda and that's why they won't bring facts into the issue. It's a political agenda dreamed up by others including the Club of Rome who say in their own book The First Global Revolution, they looked for a way to unite the planet under a global governmental system and they'd have to find a war of some kind. It's the only time we pull together, we do what we're told, and we obey government that can use the heavy stick. They said, "We came up with the idea of global warming. That would fit the bill." That's the words they used in their own book. They're the premier think tank for this global society of elitists. Back with more after this break.

That last article was from the Vancouver Sun, July 29, 2009, on the geologist Ian Plimer. It's well worth reading. I'll try and take a phone call now. I've got 3 up now that the satellite's working again. Damon from Maryland are you there?

Damon: Yes. Hello. I love your show, man, it's so great. I listen every day. I just have a very simple question. You bring out all these different things about how everything is done on deception and all these different things are all cloaks. When is it going to be obvious? How is it all going to go down when there's no longer deception, it's right in your face… the guns, the black suits, the lights, the dogs? I live in the inner city in Baltimore which is one of the worst ghettos in the world where the death rate is like the death rate in the Iraq war. It's just horrible. I live where Johns Hopkins is. I go to school there. We deal with SV40. We deal with H1N1 right and left. I'm just a kid off the street. They trade with this biotech stuff like they're giving it away free. You can play with viruses, it's really crazy. It's just disgusting.

Alan: It is disgusting. I'll tell you too, you have to read the books written by the guys in the culture creation industry. They look upon things as long term. They actually know how long it will take for what they call a meme - or an idea - that they start off and push out through the media. They know how long it will take before the general public and all the different classes will start to repeat it. They know exactly when the bottom class will start to repeat it and that means they're ready to hear MORE for the next phase and so on. You got to read the books from people like Bernays on Propaganda.

Damon: I know about Bernays. I definitely look into all of that. I love psychology. Social control, I have a friend of mind who goes to John J, I guess in New York, and they study that… she's in corrections. It changes our life. She become like authoritarian at home as well as at work and it's really crazy. When is it going to be RIGHT THERE? I see they put men and women in the same jails now, like right in the same bullpen, men and women… it's like they're getting people just used to being locked down. When is this going to be? Something has to happen and people are going to…

Alan: Oh, they will. I am sure, I'm positive…. They're on a roll now on crisis creation. It's building up to something. When it's the right time, they will really give us something. They're even looking for even up to 30 years of riots as they bring in this whole new order of depopulation, mandatory sterilization, etc. That's all on the cards, by the way, by the big think tanks.

Damon: It's 50% of black women get abortions. It crazy. And they use the placenta in makeup and stuff.

Alan: I know. I know. It's disgusting. The BBC did a documentary in China, the model state, where they could buy a fetus in the back door of the abortion room and they're using it in soups and things to regenerate your virility. I mean… it's disgusting what they're trying to bring humanity down to. But the problem is, it's working at the bottom levels. Everybody's crooked.

Damon: What's going to happen? When is it just going to be, everybody's going to know and see and like… Is it going to be like red dawn or something? Hitler, when is he coming back? That's what I'm asking.

Alan: That's it. Really, we've got to reclaim it one by one ourselves and start saying NO to all of this regardless of what becomes popular opinion. Popular opinion is conditioned opinion. That's what Bernays said. So we got to take back all our rights by ourselves for ourselves and everybody's got to stand up and say no more. NO MORE AGENDAS… unless the public are let IN on it and we plan our own future.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University
The Speech (MP3 - Listen / Download)
Question and Answer Session (MP3 - Listen / Download)

Video: Mike Wallace interviews Aldous Huxley, May 18, 1958. Posted at University of Texas at Austin.
- Transcript of Above: THE MIKE WALLACE INTERVIEW: ALDOUS HUXLEY - May 18, 1958

Sir Crispin Tickell on about Population Control, etc., under Guise of Environmentalism - Feb 22, 2008.

"In China, DNA tests on kids ID genetic gifts, careers" by Emily Chang (cnn.com) - Aug. 3, 2009.

"Global warming is the new religion of First World urban elites" by Jonathan Manthorpe (at canada.com) - July 29, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 6, 2009 (#380)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 6, 2009:
Slaves in Perpetuity to the Bankers' Ingenuity:
"Totalitarians Always Say 'For the Greater Good'
As They Take Control over Vital Things, e.g. Energy and Food,
Right-wingers Never Catch On, They Say it Just ain't So,
As Banking Giants and I.M.F. Complete Communist Manifesto,
The Middle Class is Levelling, Lived to Serve Their Purpose,
With Industry Gone and China's Rise, They're Free-falling to the Surface,
They Put Savings in the Stock Market, with the Advice from This-or-That,
Together They're Slumming, Never Saw it Coming, This Perfect Coup d'état"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 6, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 6th 2009. Newcomers, as always, I advise you to go into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past that you can download for free and listen at your leisure. You can also see on that front page all the other sites I have. Bookmark them for future use because occasionally the big servers go down. That way you'll always have another one where you can download from. [listed above] There's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is the European site which has all the audios but it also has a lot of transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. You can download them for print up and you can pass them around.

Remember too, you the listeners keep me going. I don't put myself under the auspices of advertisers. The advertisers you hear on the show pay the station direct for the air time, the equipment, the staff and all the rest of it. There's a lot involved in just running a radio station. Very expensive. Everything is expensive. What I do here is expensive. It's up to you to keep me going through contributions or buying the books and so on that I have for sale. Remember too, you can donate. [Options listed above] Some inventive people just use cash and send that over. That cuts out the middle man who gets pretty fat off of all our transactions. I should also say that many people just get the disks burned and passed around. I was surprised how many people don't use the computer. I'm delighted, mind you, because it's a temporary stopgap until it's totalitarian like everything else, the way things are going. So they just listen to the CDs that are burned for them by other people on their CD players. You can get in touch with me at [listed above].

We are under a totalitarian system. If people haven't really noticed and they're still caught up in the left-wing, right-wing paradigm as though it's some eternal pair - twin bothers fighting each other down through eternity - then they'll never really figure it out. There's only one side. There's only one side running this whole show. I don't care what term you give to it whether it's Nazism, Fascism, Communism, it's all the same thing. All the same thing. Capitalism gave rise to communism. It birthed communism for a future method of control. Capitalism never wanted democracy. When various Chartists rights groups and so on were demanding rights for the people, the big boys at the time - who had already ruled the world for a long time and commerce and trade and banking and countries - were going to have none of this democracy stuff. They gave a sort of show of it to the public but in reality, there was always a dominant elite behind the show running everything. They call it The Establishment in London. They don't call it anything but The Establishment. The very old families that are stinking rich. I'll be back with more about this after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone over this part of the system which people never talk about. When they do, they're often censored. People like Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian FOR the Council on Foreign Relations which is just an American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Both so-called non-governmental bodies that get massive funding from that other part of the parallel government, the foundations. In fact, most of their books are printed by the Rockefeller Foundation. You can see that on the second page in their books. They were going to have no part of a democracy; however, typical of them, they always use everything that happens to their advantage. It's like Gary Hart after 9/11 giving the speech to the Council on Foreign Relations where he said 'we can use this disaster to our advantage.' Never explaining to the public what they meant by that. What was our advantage? It means they have some sort of goal there and they do.

I've gone through the history of the CFR, the RIIA. Professor Carroll Quigley was the authorized historian of that group. He was given access to their records. He really wanted to come out and tell the public that this group had influenced the direction of the entire world for over 100 years. He thought it was time the public sort of knew about it. He didn't think the public would mind because he was up in his ivory tower as a Professor. He was also a Professor who gave a lot of advice to the State Department and different departments within the US, even the Pentagon. Big player. He wrote his book Tragedy and Hope and also a fantastic companion to it was The Anglo-American Establishment where he fills in a lot of the blanks in history where you just get dates in school. He tells you the whys for the wars and who fomented them, who funded them, etc. He did go through the history of the big bankers that started up the Lord Alfred Milner Group that combined with the Cecil Rhodes Group. Both were for world government. More than just world government. He said that they always took everything to their advantage. Every very disaster, every crisis that happened they used it to their advantage.

What you should understand is there's an ongoing agenda. The capitalist bankers funded communism from the very get-go. The bankers were going to have NONE of this rights for the people stuff. They funded communism into existence and they kept funding it through its entire duration, in Russia and the Soviet Union. They also set out many of their members to TEACH communism into China to prepare China for their up-and-coming role, which we only NOW see, to be the manufacturer of the world. They decided this a long, long time ago. They played geo-politics. Geo-politics, that's long-range strategies to do with every country. They use ethnologists, zoologists, all kinds of -ologists. They basically study different types of cultures, how to use them, how to manipulate them and so on. Often, they know, a particular part of their agenda might take 100 years to pull off.

That was written about by one of their members, Bertrand Russell. He, around the same time as Lenin, said that this new system, this new ORDERED system - a planned world society - would start to take shape and be known, to emerge to the public around the millennium, the year 2000 or so. They both said it, Lenin and Lord Bertrand Russell, supposedly on opposite sides of the camp. You'll notice in the last few years we've heard the term governance. That came out, that was invented by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a PRIVATE organization that really runs Europe and America through the Council on Foreign Relations and a good part of the rest of the world as well. They have branches in ALL countries.

Therefore, we're getting to the end of this phase. Communism was the fastest way; remember centralization of government was the most important thing for communism. Centralization. All power comes from the center. All laws are dictated from the center. That's why Karl Marx sent a telegram to Lincoln at the end of the Civil War congratulating him on promoting the centralization and increasing the power of government. No one's ever asked why that letter, that telegram, is in the Congressional Records. It's IN the library of the US Congress. No one's ever asked that. We've seen 100 years of struggle as the feds have taken over, state by state, through different and devious means, different states until they're all under the thumb of the money boys who distribute the money - redistribute the money for roads and so on - until they're running the whole show. That's centralization of government.

The soviet system was the fastest way of centralizing government. Kick off, fund Russia and then when Soviet Russia takes over, a whole bunch of countries…. It would have taken them years, 100 years or more of propaganda and infiltration and stealth and revolutions to get all those countries to go down one by one. So they used Soviet Russia to take over those countries… through simple, quick invasions, and standardize them into the same system very quickly. Lo and behold, after the set period that Lenin said - he talked about 70 years of a dictatorship - down it came. It was all ready now with a whole bunch of countries which really were running on the same system as Britain. The Civil Service system was the same. The school system was the same. The whole ordered system was the same. That's why it happened.

People can't catch on to that. They still think it's left-wing and right-wing and right-wing and left-wing. They never think about the third group at the top comprised of what they think is their own boys, capitalists and bankers. They're not yours. They never were. Now, they're teaching you about global governance. Governance. Governance is different from government. Governance is a world ruled by experts where you do as you're told. The experts have complete and total - THE WORD is TOTAL - power and you just obey. In a totalitarian regime, a police state, a world police state there's no complaints department; you do as you're told. Haven't you noticed since 9/11 the whole world has gone under the exact same system? Now, we've all to be spied on, even in our own homes by the way. They've started off the program in Britain just like Orwell predicted. People still think it's a left-wing, right-wing thing. No idea.

The bankers would be so happy. They used to hate it when they lent out money to private individuals. I'm talking about the big, big bankers, the internationalist boys, the ones who loan to countries. They wanted to loan to countries because if they can own the Parliaments or the Congress of countries, it's easy to get those same politicians to make it law that the people of the countries must pay the government back and the government passes it back to the bankers. They become the tax collectors for all the borrowed money. The bankers don't have to send any people out to do it. No strong men, nothing. The governments do it all for them. It's far tidier that way isn't it? So they wanted a non-democratic system. It suits them SO well.

Remember too, the Milner Group and Cecil Rhodes were set out not only to foment wars throughout the world through revolution and to start off wars of 'liberation,' they called them, across the world. This London group of aristocrats and bankers - many of them had Lord titles, inherited titles. They were Sirs at the very least, Sirs. They set up the Young Turks and the Young Italians, all these young revolutionary groups, to overthrow existing systems SO they could bring in the same system that Britain was run under and Britain was never, ever a democracy.

The word democracy now is anathema to the people. I've looked at polls. They kept doing polls year after year to see what people thought of democracy. Did they vote and so on. Every year it gets less and less and less. They say that's because they want it that way. That means the public are now accepting that their experts have the right to rule over them and that they have no right. To think, 'Why bother voting; what do I know, I'm not an expert.' So let the experts rule over us.

Cecil Rhodes wanted to take over the entire resources of the planet… with the Milner Group. That's all energy, all food supplies. They wanted to get a standard, fixed population, a world population. They wanted to set up a world parliamentary body. That started off as the League of Nations and then it became the United Nations. They even said that eventually the United Nations would be a responsible for getting all of the food supply of the world brought to it - to its depots - and then they would redistribute it across the planet… IN ORDER TO CONTROL THE PEOPLE. Not to feed the people, but to control the people. Each region - they had all the countries marked in regions even as early as World War II. They had maps out in World War II about the 'regions' of the world that they were bringing into existence. The United Nations would dole out the food to each region and then it would be up to the leaders of those countries to decide how many of the population they'd have to take down. Of course, once it starts, they'll give you less every year. They'll say, 'oh my goodness, the crop was bad this year, we've got less to hand out so you'll have to make sure you terminate more'… or at least sterilize an extra bunch. I'm not kidding you. This is the REAL history. Guess what? They're doing it. You're living right through it and you don't know. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just doing a little bit of history and historical background to try and get through to those who are receptive, who haven't been completely brain-washed by the left and right-wing nonsense and who KNOW there's another party that runs the show. Who runs both parties? MONEY runs both parties. Those who run the money, own both parties. Simple as that. There's nothing mysterious about it.

We've seen what happens in the past when bankers decide to fleece the public. They do it at least once or twice every century. They allow you to accumulate and accumulate and accumulate and then they rob you. That's standard banking practice by the international boys. Standard. They never lose anything. They never lose anything. The Great Depression they say was put together by 3 men. There was Morgan and Gould and another one who decided to crash the economy of America, loot the public and all their savings and pensions, which they did, to take down a main competitor who was then forced to sell his international business in oil, etc for peanuts. So they crashed the economy of the planet… and reaped massive profits. It's very easy because there's no law to stop you from doing it. Do you know that? There's never been a law put up to stop this from happening again.

We saw the same thing with Mr. Soros, the front man for Rothschild, who put a half page in a British newspaper a few years ago boasting of how he and 2 of his friends had done the same thing to Britain. How they manipulated the stock market, etc, crashed the British economy and forced Britain to go cap-in-hand to them who acted on behalf of the international bankers. BOASTED about it. Nothing's been changed about it. We saw this latest farce as they did it again, but it was more that just looting the public. It was to get the next stage underway. I've gone through that. The idea of the International Monetary Fund was always, according to John Maynard Keynes who set up the Bretton Woods Agreement, the first part and a second part that would take over from the first part of the system. He set it up. He said there'd be a second part. Keynes said there would be a second part to this Agreement which would go much, much further but HE would not live to see it in his day. He was utterly, entirely socialist.

Socialism is just the same, really, as the Soviet system, collectivism. Where a small, hereditary elite live very high on the hog via their own laws, and kept that way BY the masses of the people who are FLATTENED down below them all living in the same equal squalor. That's what socialism is. It's also a planned economy, a planned population, etc. You'll hear one of the founders of the Fabian Society on The Soviet Story. One of the best videos they've put out there on what really happened inside the Soviet Union. You'll hear George Bernard Shaw talking on behalf of the socialist international. The same group that Blair and Brown and all these characters belong to, by the way, and many in the US. You'll hear him saying the people will have to COME TO THEM TO JUSTIFY WHY THEY SHOULD KEEP YOU ALIVE. No kidding. That's the real system.

These guys never, ever… I used to wonder how come they never go against the big bankers? Well, you see, it's the big bankers that are the boys who WANT this collectivist, socialist system across the planet and a planned economy. They want the right to rule and own all resources. They've got it through stealth agreements with the United Nations as they make big biospheres and big parks everywhere. Then they and their corporations… these banks have so many corporations to go through all the different front companies they have and they have the rights to drill and to mine on these parks that no member of the public can even walk on anymore. Then the other beautiful deal at the IMF, Land for Debt swap. They'll forgive your debt. That's why they do it all over the third world and not just the third world, by the way. The more debt you get into, 'oh we'll just take this; we'll call it a park. It will be ours; our park and no one else will have rights over it except us.' This is reality. Meanwhile, everybody at the bottom is still fighting over the latest bit of news. Oh, it's the left-wing, it's the right-wing. No. The two wings belong to the same bird And the body of the bird is always hidden behind a shield.

On Tuesday, I talked a bit from a web site. It's by Jeffrey Smith. He's got a very good article on the genetically modified food. I didn't read it all. I went in to how they managed to ram that through, through stealth, lies and all the rest of it and disregarded ALL the medical information that had come in about stomach cancers and all the rest of it. That was just irrelevant to their plan. After all, depopulation is part of this, remember, and sterilization is another part. All this stuff that's put in does both beautifully enough. Monsanto is part of the bio-warfare industry and so are all the other big companies. In fact, all the top electronic companies are also part of their bio-warfare industry or the military-industrial complex. They're all part of the same thing. I can remember when it came out in the news years ago that

General Electric created the big Gatling gun that all the choppers and planes and jets were using. It fired thousands of rounds per minute. General Electric. Who'd have thought? I thought they made toasters. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to read an article that I read part of on Tuesday. This is the latter part of it, the bottom half. From Jeffrey Smith. It's to do with GMO foods and so on. He went on about how it had all been rammed through the Congress and so on. There's no independent testing done. In fact, you're not allowed to do any independent testing on GMO without authorization by the guys who own the patents on the GMO. What a great deal. Food is a weapon, remember, a very powerful weapon. It can be used many ways as a weapon too. Even just simply the deprivation of food is a weapon. We saw that in the Oil For Food scandal that the United Nations was running in Iraq. It says here…

You're Appointing Who? Please Obama, Say It's Not So!
Jeffrey Smith / Posted: July 23, 2009

The Fox Guarding the Chickens

If GMOs are indeed responsible for massive sickness and death, then the individual who oversaw the FDA (Alan: The Food and Drug Administration) policy that facilitated their introduction holds a uniquely infamous role in human history. That person is Michael Taylor. He had been Monsanto's attorney before becoming policy chief at the FDA. Soon after, he became Monsanto's vice president and chief lobbyist. (A: Remember, Obama said he would appoint no lobbyists. All he's done is appoint lobbyists.)

This month Michael Taylor became the senior advisor to the commissioner of the FDA. He is now America's food safety czar. What have we done?

The Milk Man Cometh

While Taylor was at the FDA in the early 90's, he also oversaw the policy regarding Monsanto's genetically engineered bovine growth hormone (rbGH/rbST) -- injected into cows to increase milk supply.

The milk from injected cows has more pus, more antibiotics, more bovine growth hormone, and most importantly, more insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1). IGF-1 is a huge risk factor for common cancers and its high levels in this drugged milk is why so many medical organizations and hospitals have taken stands against rbGH. A former Monsanto scientist told me that when three of his Monsanto colleagues evaluated rbGH safety and discovered the elevated IGF-1 levels, even they refused to drink any more milk -- unless it was organic and therefore untreated.

Government scientists from Canada evaluated the FDA's approval of rbGH and concluded that it was a dangerous facade. The drug was banned in Canada, as well as Europe, Japan, Australia and New Zealand. But it was approved in the US while Michael Taylor was in charge. His drugged milk might have caused a significant rise in US cancer rates. Additional published evidence also implicates rbGH in the high rate of fraternal twins in the US.

Taylor also determined that milk from injected cows did not require any special labeling. (A: That's what they did, of course, to the GMO too.) And as a gift to his future employer Monsanto (A: It's great how they just bounce back and forth from the FDA into Monsanto and then back into the FDA again. Isn't it beautiful?), he wrote a white paper suggesting that if companies ever had the audacity to label their products as not using rbGH, they should also include a disclaimer stating that according to the FDA, there is no difference between milk from treated and untreated cows. (A: That's basically what they did with the GMO vegetables and so on.)

Taylor's disclaimer was also a lie. Monsanto's own studies and FDA scientists officially acknowledged differences in the drugged milk. No matter. Monsanto used Taylor's white paper as the basis to successfully sue dairies that labeled their products as rbGH-free.

They've got all the power. Why is that? Why do the foxes have all the power? Why is that? There's another organization at work here. It’s not left and right. There’s a top to this triangle that runs it all. I’ve just mentioned earlier on who they were and what their goals are. There’s an awful lot more to this particular article. I’ll put this up on my web site, these links that I mention tonight and you can go in there and look at them for yourself… and save them too. These things go missing eventually and history is lost.

The food bill is quite something else. There’s a site called axisoflogic: Finding clarity in the 21st century mediaplex. It says here…

Insane Food Bill 2749 Passes House On 2nd Try.
HR 2749: Totalitarian Control Of Our Food Supply
(A: That’s a fact. It is.)
By A collective of food-farm citizens
Farm Wars / Saturday, Aug 1, 2009

A new food safety bill is on the fast track in Congress-HR 2749, the Food Safety Enhancement Act (A: Isn’t the beautiful. It sounds wonderful and fuzzy.) of 2009. The bill needs to be stopped. HR 2749 gives FDA tremendous power while significantly diminishing existing judicial restraints on actions taken by the agency. The bill would impose a one-size-fits-all regulatory scheme on small farms and local artisanal producers; and it would disproportionately impact their operations for the worse. HR 2749 does not address underlying causes of food safety problems such as industrial agriculture practices and the consolidation of our food supply. (A: And boy is it being consolidated and taken over. It has been for years. But that’s part of the manifesto too.) The industrial food system and food imports are badly in need of effective regulation, but the bill does not specifically direct regulation or resources to these areas.

To read a detailed account of the bill, go to The Farmer-Consumer Legal Defense Fund (Read the section on tracing. That is NAIS, isn't it? highly disguised yet triggered by the word "trace.")

Alarming Provisions: Some of the more alarming provisions in the bill are:

* HR 2749 would impose an annual registration fee of $500 on any "facility"(A: This is how it’s worded by these con men we call lawyers. It’s so close to liars, that’s not a coincidence is it?) that holds, processes, or manufactures food. (A: Do you understand that ANYthing that holds food… that can be your fridge. Processes, that’s your kitchen. Etc. They want to inspect all this stuff.) [isn't this every home in the US, every garden?] Although "farms" are exempt, the agency has defined "farm" narrowly. [What is the definition?] And people making foods such as lacto-fermented vegetables, cheeses, or breads would be required to register and pay the fee, which could drive beginning and small producers out of business during difficult economic times. (A: Well you see, that’s not why you get these fees. Fees, really, are a license. When you get a license, you’re now registered. Your system is owned. Then next time if you don’t toe the line, they take away your license, you see, and you can’t grow any more. We accept that strange kind of law don’t we? ‘Oh, you can’t do this anymore; we’re taking your license away.’ You can’t drive or you can’t have a garden or whatever the hell it happens to be. We accept that strange logic don’t we? Strange how that works. We always fall for the first part and you go along and you pay the fee. A license, remember, is the permission to do something that is otherwise illegal. How can paying money make something legal? Think about it.) [Yes. There are laws against this corporate-size-destroys-the-little-guy policy, aren't there? Are home bread or cheese or lacto-fermented vegetable makers who make for their own families included in this?] (A: It’s so vaguely worded. You’re darned right it will be.)

* HR 2749 would empower FDA to regulate how crops are raised and harvested. It puts the federal government right on the farm, dictating to our farmers. (A: We’ve had that in Canada because the Canadian farmers and the European farmers fell for all the free, tax-exempt things at the beginning. They fell for it all until basically, now they’re getting ordered what to do from governments, bureaucrats. Never take anything for free. It’s never free.) [This astounding control opens the door to CODEX. WTO "good farming practices" will include the elimination of organic farming by eliminating manure (A: It will eliminate manure and all that will be left is the chemicals.), mandating GMO animal feed, imposing animal drugs, and ordering applications of petrochemical fertilizers and pesticides. Farmers, thus, will be locked not only into the industrialization of once normal and organic farms but into the forced purchase of industry's products. They will be slaves on the land, doing the work they are ordered to do.

It's much like China really. Isn't it? I guess China is the model state you know. They keep saying it to us. All the Lords and these Sirs, like Mr. Tickell, praise China as a model state that we're supposed to follow in ALL of their policies. Who'd have thunk, eh? I would have because I knew it was coming an awful long time ago. I'll put this link up too. Have a good look at it.

Here's an article here about food as a weapon because that's what it is, even though it doesn't say that here. CNN Money.

Detroit's downfall: Hunger hits Detroit's middle class
Food has long been an issue in this city without a major supermarket.
Now demand for assistance is rising, affecting a whole new set of people.
By Steve Hargreaves, CNNMoney.com staff writer / August 7, 2009

DETROIT (CNNMoney.com) -- On a side street in an old industrial neighborhood, a delivery man stacks a dolly of goods outside a store. Ten feet away stands another man clad in military fatigues, combat boots and what appears to be a flak jacket. He looks straight out of Baghdad. But this isn't Iraq. It's southeast Detroit, and he's there to guard the groceries. (A: No kidding.)

"No pictures, put the camera down," he yells. My companion and I, on a tour of how people in this city are using urban farms to grow their own food, speed off.

In this recession-racked town, the lack of food is a serious problem. It's a theme that comes up again and again in conversations in Detroit. There isn't a single major chain supermarket in the city, forcing residents to buy food from corner stores. Often less healthy and more expensive food.

As the area's economy worsens --unemployment was over 16% in July -- food stamp applications and pantry visits have surged.

Detroiters have responded to this crisis. Huge amounts of vacant land has led to a resurgence in urban farming. Volunteers at local food pantries have also increased. (A: All the charities are out there.)

But the food crunch is intensifying, and spreading to people not used to dealing with hunger. As middle class workers lose their jobs, the same folks that used to donate to soup kitchens and pantries have become their fastest growing set of recipients.

This is no accident either. I read this article, this character came forward to Obama when Obama was running and just put his proposal to him on how they could get rid of all the URBAN mess they have out there. His policy is to destroy, knock all the old houses down… that people are living in, mind you. After all, you're post-industrial; you don't need them anymore. I'm not kidding you. Go in to see what architects have been taught for the last 15 years. I'll put some of this up on my site next week. I'll do a show on it, in fact. Architects are being told that they're going to do this very thing. They're even designing massive machines to take down ENTIRE residential sites in urban areas. MASSIVE machines, like something out of science fiction, gobbles them up. Do you think this is spontaneous? This was planned years ago.

This was planned when they went ahead and created the GATT agreement. And many years BEFORE THAT, when they have to do all the back and forth with bureaucrats to countries to get the agreements all ready. It took them years to set that up. They knew that THEN that they were going to bring you in to a post-industrial era. They knew they were going to set up China to be the manufacturer for the planet. They also knew that they were going to take the cars off the road. You don't need cars to get to work if you don't have any work outside in factories, do you? That is what the architects have actually been taught. They're building and planning for a car-free world. Guess what that is? Agenda 21. The Agenda for the 21st Century. Have a look at it at the United Nations web site. All planned a long, long time ago.

And you think things just happen day by day and you vote the Right in and they're bad. Then you vote the Left in and then they're bad. And you keep voting one or the other back in. And they just keep screwing up. They don't. There are no screw-ups at that level. No. None at all. And things are getting bad. Things are getting bad and they're going to get a lot worse. Literally, the architects are being told that everyone is to be crowded in to another UN term and invention, Supercities. In fact, about 10 years ago it was the United Nations that advised the setting up of what they called Supercities. First, the amalgamation of all small cities around the main ones and then the gradual destroying of the urban areas around them, putting up taller and taller and taller buildings until we're all living on top of each other. That's the future they have planned… for the masses, that is. They have special ones put aside for the bureaucrats. They'll have their dachas in the country just like the Russians, the Politburo, did. Little retreats and beautiful log homes and stuff and servants and all that kind of stuff. Only in these ones for the Americas etc, they'll have apart from their servants and their butlers and their maids and their big feasts where they eat lots of meat, by the way, and lots of courses and belch off a lot of gasses, they'll also have massive solar farms and all that kind of stuff to keep them going. The height of luxury. But that's the future. That's the future. Guess what? It's already planned. It's got nothing to do with any input from you or I… at all. Not at all.

That's where the food comes in. FOOD IS A WEAPON. FOOD IS POWER. It's been said at the Ministry of Agriculture at the United Nations that food has always been used as a weapon. We saw them doing that in Iraq. In fact, remember Madeline Albright? When they put an embargo… an embargo means they starve you to death, by the way. When the UN advises an embargo, that means they starve a people to death. It's going to happen once again. Madeline Albright, by the way, has been appointed to a new branch at NATO and I guarantee you, you'll see Iran and a bunch of other countries getting starved to death very shortly. She said it was well worth it when she was told that half a million folk were starved to death. That was in the early days. It rose to over a million. These are the monsters that are in charge.

I'll go to the callers now and there's Gabriel from California. Are you there Gabriel?

Gabriel: Alan, I love your show. I'll donate money as soon as I can get some. The thing I wanted to find out is if anybody out there, if you could actually research this. Years ago, I was watching something on I think it was BBC. I'm pretty sure it was BBC. Where they had a second guy in charge under Milosevic. I don't remember what his name was… during the Bosnian conflict. He was being interviewed. I wasn't Walter Cronkite, it was a famous British anchorman, or whatever, reporter. He had come straight out and said, the gentleman that was second in charge of Milosevic that pretty much, he takes his orders from the Queen of England. He flat out said it right there on… I can't find it anywhere. I was shocked and amazed by that. I tried calling the BBC and tried to get a copy of it. They didn't have a copy of it, etc. But then the journalist pretty much was like, the conversation went like this pretty much. Who do you get your orders from or who do you take your orders from? He was like, the Queen of England. He was like, we don't have to get in to that. That's exactly what the journalist said. Then they kind of just brushed right along beside it. This was during the Bosnian conflict. It was right there.

Alan: Oh yes. Not only that, if you can think back when Margaret Thatcher brought Gorbachev into Britain. He was the President of what was still the Soviet Union. The media went in to action and they talked about his $5000 suit. He was a new kind of communist, a trendy communist. They gave him this big build up, a different persona. Everywhere he went was on Maggie Thatcher's arm. I said, what's going on here? Then, of course, she brought him across to the US and they did the same build up, Gorbachev and his wife. His wife went on TV, talked about lipstick, makeup and how she could get everything in the Soviet Union including a face-lift. You just walk into a clinic off the street. It was years after, they said that the media had agreed not to ask any political questions whatsoever. Hang on and I'll come back on that after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking to Gabriel from California who was just mentioning this odd connection of the Soviet system and Royalty of Britain. It's not just the Royalty, it's also the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is a Royally chartered non-governmental organization that doesn't play politics. They tell you that they don't play politics because they make a world agenda. But when they brought Gorbachev across on Maggie Thatcher's arm, when he was still the head, the President of the Soviet Union, the media agreed - they didn't tell any of the public at the time - never to ask anything about politics whatsoever. Meanwhile, the media went in, typical Madison Avenue style, creating a personality cult around him, the same way they did with Obama. Then they did polls after it in the US and in Britain and said if Gorbachev was running in your countries, would you vote for him? 70% of the public, after this barrage of personality cult nonsense, said yes, they would. That's how EASY it is to con the public. So simple. They don't even know it's being done and yet it took 4 or 5 years later that then the press admitted yeah, they agreed never to ask any political questions at all. [laughs]

Gabriel: Alan, I have a quick question. I know a couple of Masons or whatever but most specifically Prince Hall. I know a couple of brothers who are there. When you swear an oath in that, are you swearing an oath to Lucifer in your 1st, 2nd, 3rd degrees or whatever.

Alan: Yes. Pike makes it plain in Morals and Dogma. He said, 'make no mistake; our God is Lucifer.' He says that quite plainly in his own book. That was the bible of Freemasonry. The modern one is called the Bridge to Light. It's kind of watered down tremendously. They even say at the start of it, it's because the public education is so poor now that people can't think or read so deeply as Morals and Dogma. However, Morals and Dogma still is the supreme one and that's what they go by. Pike also said it's not necessary that they understand the symbols - remember, names are symbols as well - it's that the candidate doesn't have to understand the symbols; it's only important that he THINKS he understands what the symbols are. So of course it is. Lucifer to them is the archangel of revolution and light, intellect, pure light… but it has no human emotion. That's the eternal war of the two parts of the brain, the two parts of humanity… the psychopath and those who have humane feelings. Early Christianity used to put the serpent around the cross as Jesus went up and ascended to heaven.

Gabriel: So a Freemason is really Rosicrucianism?

Alan: It's Rosicrucianism. There's no doubt. Masonry, Rosicrucianism, Cathars and so on are all terms used at different ages for the same movement. It truly does believe in special selective breeding, superior types. The higher masons, 3rd generation especially, can go right up the grades very quickly, beyond the regular amount of degrees into the higher, the REAL grades. You're introduced to your wife who's also raised in a Masonic household and taught by a local grandmaster, according to Rosicrucians' own books. I have them all here.

Gabriel: I talked to some Rosicrucians before. I got some ideas. Their idea of good and evil are kind of like you can't have one without the other. They're kind of the same thing on two different ends of the spectrum. They're the same thing in the same place or something kind of mentality.

Alan: It's pure Cabalism. What they'll always tell you and even this is taught in science because Cabalism is in science too. They tell you there's no such thing as good and evil; something always benefits. So you always look to see what benefits. If something benefits, you can only say it was good… regardless if you kill billions of people. If a few benefit, you must sacrifice the few to save the many, etc. These are all terms that come out of the Cabala.

Gabriel: Thank you Alan. I really appreciate your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Remember to tune into Rollye James tonight. You'll see the link on my web site. I'm on in 1 hour. From Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"You're Appointing Who? Please Obama, Say It's Not So!" by Jeffrey Smith (huffingtonpost.com) - July 23, 2009.

"U.S. - Insane Food Bill 2749 Passes House On 2nd Try: Totalitarian Control Of Our Food Supply" Farm Wars (axisoflogic.com) - Aug. 1, 2009.

"Hunger hits Detroit's middle class" (cnn.com) - Aug. 6, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 7, 2009 (#381)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2009:
The Mind Tricks of Eugenics:
"The Greening Con for Humanity is Detrimental,
 Plays with the Mind, Technique environMental,
 Same Old Agenda to Reduce Population,
 Infertile Seed and Useless Ovulation,
 Those Superior Scheduled to Go On,
 We're Holding Them Back, They Need Us Gone,
 With Psychology and Propaganda They've Reliance,
 In Obeyance to Law They're Sure of Compliance,
 Meek Inherit the Earth, There's the Blunder,
 They'll be Happy When We're Six Feet Under"
 &copy; Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 7th 2009. Newcomers, I always advise to go in to .com and on the front page, if you scroll down you'll see all the other sites I have up. I advise you to bookmark them because sometimes the main servers go down. Last night in fact, my satellite went down at midnight and I was stuck with uploading into the next morning, but that's what happens. If the main servers go down, you can generally get me and download the latest shows from one of the following sites. [Listed above] It's odd that, because the alanwatt.ca went down last night as well. Plus the satellite went down. Everything just went down last night. It's a coincidence I suppose. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. On that site you can download the same audios of all the shows I've done in the past for free but you also have a lot of transcripts you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe. People who want to try their hand at translating, get in touch with me via email [listed above] and we'll try and fix you up, see how you can do…. give it a try.

I also say at the start of the show and I should really vary it throughout the show because people miss this whole part because it's to do with keeping me going. YOU keep me going. You, the listeners, keep me going. I don't go the usual route that hosts do, where they take money from the advertiser directly and then you promote the advertisers. All the advertising on the show goes straight to the station RBN. It pays for their time, their staff, their equipment and their bills. And bills are always going up. I know that for a fact because I pay them all myself too, here at this house. So keep me going. It's up to you. You can donate to me. [Options listed above] Other inventive people just send cash and that cuts out the middle man which helps everybody. The banks are too damned greedy as it is. For those who do not have computers, you can write to me at [listed above]. You can also buy the books and disks that I have for sale too.

Now we'll get on with the show. I hate the first part. Really, I shouldn't be asking for money at all, to be honest with you, but you have to in this day and age. People pay for so many other gadgets and things that they want. They get so used to having everything for free nowadays. They think everything's supposed to be free. Well, nothing is free. Even your mainstream news that you think is free isn't. It's there to brainwash you. That's what it's there for, utter brainwashing. And it works very, very well. So nothing really is free. If you want to give some truth into your existence, you have to help out the ones that are trying to put it out to you. I hear the music coming so I'll be back with tonight's topics after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the show that you have to help keep me going. You donate to so many other shows, there's no reason why you can't donate to this one. I give you this for free. The way I see it - to be honest with you - is that those who can afford to help out, help a lot of other people out that really can't afford it. That's how it works. It's also how information does get passed around. The more people who hear it, the better. After all, we're all concerned with what's happening. We'd better be concerned. This isn't a game. This is for keeps. This is the real thing. The reason I'm on the air is because I've studied this for so long - this whole system for so long - and gone into the histories of it that I realized that very few people really knew what reality was. That's how FAR we're into this surrealistic system which we think is reality. That's how far we've gotten into this controlled mechanism that we've been brought up in, thinking it's all quite natural and the governments are just making mandates as they go along sort of willy-nilly; it's all happenstance, etc. Nothing could be further from the truth. Nothing whatsoever.

You find documentation when you go in to the first real inventors that we're given in Britain; the ones who became well known. Isaac Newton, for instance, is one of them. He was one of the founders of the Royal Society. The Royal Society was a Masonic creation in England. It still is the premier society for ALL science. If you want to get ahead in science and get your name in the books, you have to become a member. And you can't just apply to be a member. It's like all these big organizations that NETWORK together as one and control the world. You have to be asked in. They'll ask you in, just like the Council on Foreign Relations.

When you look at the big players who went in to it, Charles Darwin and all the rest... In fact, the Royal Society CHOSE Darwin to be the champion for this new theory of evolution. They could have given it to Wallace or other people but they chose Darwin to give it to because he had better inbreeding. He was already practicing eugenics. Eugenics is at the bottom of all of this. Back then and long before that, they'd always asked themselves at the top – the nobility – WHY they were the nobility. They had all these different justifications such as better breeding, true bloods and all the rest of it. That's why they were noble, you see. Commoners were common because they bred in common. They didn't have their marriages arranged; they were not mated up with a wife from a powerful family, for instance. They married for all (what they thought were) the wrong reasons at the bottom; whereas the nobility always married into successful families. success AND material wealth was part of the criteria to be allowed into that club, you might say.

Then when they formed the Royal Society, they brought in more and more members in as time went along but they also had another branch. Benjamin Franklin was a member of it, in fact. Rothschild was a member of it and different people. Bankers and scientists were members of it. That was The Full Moon Club that met every month on the full moon. There they put together what constructed their society, what held it all together; what kind of power was involved. Again, with this eugenic program, they always said yes, good breeding is one, matching your mate is another part of it, also you were inheriting intelligence in some form or another. Of course, they compared the ordinary people down below and this was the start of what we call eugenics. They were in to measuring skulls even back then. You can even go back into the days of Plato and it's in certain sculptures. Plato mentioned it himself. He said you can see the features on a person's face. As they get older, they become fixed and it shows you their personality. He also hinted that it showed you their particular, what they called, your intelligence quotient; your IQ level.

This has always been a belief with those who get to the top and hold on to power through many generations of interbreeding. That they're superior for different reasons but mainly because they're specially selecting their mates or someone is. In Royalty, for instance, at one time priests – the priests from the Vatican – would often arrange the mates, etc before Protestantism came along. They would go in to their genealogies and marry them up for traits. We see the same thing today in Sun Myung Moon's group with the mass weddings. It's not just a mass wedding because his team literally will take blood samples and everything from the people, go through their histories - both male and female - and match them up together. This is eugenics in action. Ted Heath was a promoter of that particular group.

You find with the Rockefellers and so on, they're all in to this. Why is that? It's because they're multi-generational. People all came from these associations that I mentioned earlier. They knew that the people would eventually try and get more and more power. They saw the Chartists Movements come along, etc so they decided to give them what was called democracy but in reality they would have a parallel government that was ruled by the power of their incredible wealth PLUS the wealthy would all be working along the same agenda to retain that power. By doing so, they'd keep control of governments. They could guide governments. They could order governments. They would always have what today is called technocrats, specially chosen people to do all the leg work, all the hard work around the world, running across the planet, giving talks to big meetings and so on. The Maurice Strong's, the Kissinger's, the Brzezinski's, the ones who would do the behind-the-scenes work. Carroll Quigley talked about them. He said these are the real controllers of power. They HAVE the real power. Presidents and Prime Ministers do not have the real power, Quigley said.

When you look at this whole movement to cull back the population into what they call a manageable level, they've never really given us a definite manageable level. Some say two-thirds. Some have published this. Big players like Jacques Cousteau, in an interview with one of the big magazines said more that two-thirds, I think, would have to go to save the world. Others have gone much, much further. Of course, in the Club of Rome, another offshoot of the same society I'm talking about here, talked about using the environmentalism as a club basically, to get their policies - it's also to do with eugenics - through. How do you get people to stop breeding, etc? Not to say it was all to be done through pure propaganda. They also do believe in direct action. That's why so many people in the West have become sterile.

There's a real war going on that's physical and there's another one which is done through propaganda. These guys don't go for war in half measures. They do it across the board. There's so many ways to do it too. They use little techniques of words. Words are very, very important. We think in words. We actually have more ways to think than just using words but we don't. We're taught to use nothing but words. Many children… and maybe some of you can remember, when you're very young, you think in so many pictures… so many pictures. Intuition alone will often superimpose a picture in your mind over what you're actually seeing. That's your instinct taking over, its intuition becoming involved with what you actually see and superimposing something else on top of it. These are your defense mechanisms, but we're taught to disregard them and just use words. Words. Why words? Because words are symbols. If you think back to the mysteries of ancient times to the present, they always use the language of symbolism. Symbols can be flashed in front of you with triangles or letter from the alphabet. It doesn't matter. It's repetition that's very important and the sequence in which they're used.

Everything today suddenly is greening, greening, greening, greening and greening. It doesn't matter what article or topic they're talking about, they always tie greening in to it or put it in the main headlines in the papers. Going back to the Club of Rome, remember – the same old eugenics boys wanting to cull off a good part of the planet – they were they guys who dreamed up the whole scheme of global warming, etc, etc. They were not the first ones to talk about the environment. This cabal, intergenerational cabal that runs the world and they DO run the world. Any country they haven't dominated yet is under slaughter right now. They run the world. They also wanted to reduce the population to a manageable level and then create a better servant class that wouldn't need entertainment, easier to keep, cheaper to keep basically.

Look at all the media that's out there to keep us entertained. There's never been such a slave population in the world's history that's had so much incredible entertainment to take their minds off things. Entertainment itself is used as a scientific weapon for predictive programming. That's how we get it all. It's all through futuristic-style movies until the realistic part comes along and you say, 'this part seems very familiar.' Sure it's familiar because we've seen it in SO many movies in the past that you can hardly remember them on a conscious level but your subconscious does remember. Therefore, you think it must be quite natural.

We take so many things for granted. You'll never, ever see an article in any newspaper across the planet ever condemning, for instance, NASA and the space platform and all this kind of stuff. Why are we spending trillions in space to do what we're never told what they're actually doing? It's not breeding spiders to see if they can have sex in freefall. It's nothing to do with that. It's to do with things which are beyond our ken. We're not allowed in to the big, big secrets. But what's it all for? It's like religion, you can't criticize it. Why is that? It's because the media tells you what to criticize and what to leave alone. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about a society that was preexistent to most of our histories. It came down through time and lived in different parts of the world, in fact, known by different names and different eras. They moved on to Britain too. Through the Royal Society, the Lunar Society is another one too that they belonged to; not the full moon. Sometimes they called it both but the Lunar Society was one, the Lunar Club. These were all scientists and rich people. Rich people who were going to launch the industrial revolution, finance it and the scientists that would work with it… they were all members of it. They never decided to ever give up power and do one thing and leave it others. They always made sure that the power would always remain within that society that would continue down through time. Eventually it was called the parallel government.

They got around democracy by giving us democracy… if you understand what I'm saying. They gave us what we thought was democracy and that stopped us from having revolutions and revolting every so often by thinking that we could always vote people in that would speak for us, etc, etc… which they never do, as I hope you've all learned by now. People always vote for the other party and that party says, 'we're terribly sorry, we can't really do what you wish, you the people; we have to vote with the party.' And people keep voting.

There's only one agenda and it's the one that's laid down in stone. It's an odd religion to an extent but it's understandable too. It's based really on a form of Gnostic belief coupled with Hinduism. In Hinduism, they believe that humanity, all life, started from slime… and evolved. Then you have transmigration of souls and things up to higher levels of creatures and all the rest of it. This is how the early eugenicists looked upon it too. They decided that, strangely enough just like the Hinduism, that at the end of an age, the inferior types… They all had their place in time. All inferior types had their place in time, including microbes and all the rest of it that start the soil working so that a seed can get planted, etc, etc. Everything has its place until that big tree grows and so on. However, once you've served your time, you pass away and something bigger takes over, something better takes over. That's the theory they applied to humanity itself or the BULK of humanity or commoners, as they used to call them. Therefore, when they achieve their goal, they have to get rid of the commoners in one way or another because they DO believe in evolution, the same as in Hindus do.

In Brahmanism, they'll tell you that at the end of an age, when Brahma twirls, then all that was disappears EXCEPT the ones that have evolved to the highest level; they come through into the next age. They can't ALLOW the inferior types - the old types that served their purpose and were correct for the previous age - they can't allow them to come through as well because they'll bring down the higher ones. That's the exact same theory as evolution, Charles Darwin's evolution. EXACTLY THE SAME. It's never, ever changed. It's never changed. It's never gone off in any direction; it's always STUCK to this because you see, it's really a religion, a religion that's taught all through all schools all across the planet now AS FACT. Superior types, inferior types.

Now it's time, apparently, to get rid of all the inferior types, the ones that have served their purposes in previous ages. We've fought all their wars for them. We've dug the fields for them. We've planted the potatoes and harvested them for them. We've done all that kind of stuff, but they don't need us all anymore. We're post-industrial. The way they see it is… and under the excuse that we'll keep using up all their resources… That's the excuse. That's NOT the reason at all. It's that they truly believe that we'll drag them down. We're stopping them from rushing ahead into a higher evolution. That's what they really claim. They have the religions taught in school under greening and all the rest of it. They have different associations even working within schools to pick the particular students that will get brought up to be the future technocrats.

You follow these technocrats' history, it doesn't matter if it's a Kissinger, Maurice Strong, whatever, just read their histories. It's astonishing. How they're picked up by Rockefellers and planted in government and out of government, in charge of oil companies across the planet, back into government again and so on. Maurice Strong was picked up at 18 years of age and groomed for his position. He's been responsible for getting the Earth Charter through and all the rest of it that reduced us all, humanity, down to a lower level than the ants. You think that's all quite natural? Do you? Were any of YOU asked to attend those meetings and give your say or put your vote in? No, of course not. Yet it's made a treaty across the world through the United Nations, signed into law that that is so. Where's the democracy it that? Well, there ain't none. It's a parallel government.

Everything that happens has an ulterior purpose. Mandell House, who was the real boss over President Wilson, and the guy who helped get the Federal Reserve into action. Mandell House said the same thing, 'everything that happens in government will always give a good reason to the public but then there's the REAL reason' the public are never told. Never told the real reasons, NEVER. Astonishing. That's the reality of life. We're mushrooms, kept in the dark and fed you know what. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just rambling on a bit tonight about that nothing is ever the way it seems to be. Nothing's ever the way it's presented to us, until people catch on to the fact there's a parallel government. Part of the parallel government is done through private/public partnerships today. All governments in the world suddenly took this idea on after Prince Charles announced it quite a few years back. It blossomed in no time at all… which kind of makes you think that in every country, it was already set up to run, if not already running. Personally I think it was the latter. All these private companies now are SPECIALISTS and they advise governments on what to do. It's a great way to bypass any idea of democracy. It's also a great way out for your local representative to say, 'well, you see, we're advised by a special committee' but they're actually a private committee. When you look in to who they are, they all get their funding from the same big foundations. They're also for-PROFIT organizations at the same time. They have so many loopholes that allow them to make massive profits it's just astonishing and they take money from charity.

Here's an article to give you an example of how it is. Britain is the premier country that starts all the totalitarian movements in this particular part of this time period of the system and everyone follows suit, very quickly. It used to be within years, now it's within weeks. This is from The Times.

Ban sales of poorly insulated homes, says Energy Saving Trust
(Alan: Now, what is the Energy Saving Trust? What is it?)
Owners of poorly insulated homes should not be allowed to sell or rent them
until they have invested in energy efficiency measures,
the Government's advisory body on domestic energy use says.
(A: Who voted them into office? Nobody. Nobody voted them in to office. They can demand things from government, the government says we're only too happy to oblige you, and bypass YOU, all of YOU that pay for everything.)
From The Times / August 6, 2009 / Ben Webster, Environment Editor
(A: Every paper now has got an environmental editor. He's a greenie. He's PAID to be green. Which is kind of sickly isn't it?)

The Energy Saving Trust said that the 5.5 million homes in the lowest two bands for energy performance — more than a fifth of all homes — should also be subject to higher council tax bills and additional stamp duty. (A: Punishment, you see.) It believes that tough measures will be needed to achieve the Government's target of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from home heating by 29 per cent by 2020 and to "almost zero" by 2050. (A: Can you believe that? Never mind the ridiculous targets. Never mind the excuse or the reason for it because it's all nonsense anyway. It's nonsense. A fabricated piece of nonsense, all this carbon dioxide stuff.)

The trust estimates that 85 per cent of the homes in bands F and G could be made fit to sell for less than £5,000. (A: Well, if you're broke, which most folk are today after getting looted by the banks and taxed out of existence by their governments, where are you going to get £5,000from? It's up to £10,000.) However, owners of the remaining 15 per cent face paying as much as £10,000 to upgrade their homes to a new minimum standard. (A: Guess what happens once you've completed this minimum standard? They raise it again. It's like everything else they do. They're doing it in the rural areas too… across the world. 'Well, that septic system is 2 years old. We've upgraded them since then. Looks like you'll have to get a new one… OR YOU'RE OUT.' We're under totalitarian rule and the people can't figure it out. They can't figure it out. Who is this particular group anyway? The Energy Savings Trust that's now advising governments? It what why you brought your governments in for, so they'd get advised by a private company?)

(A: This is in the public sector. They've got a business AND a public sector, this particular group, the Energy Saving Trust. It says it 'provides a range of resources to you're your organization reduce carbon dioxide emissions'. This is their living. These guys are living on fresh air. This section of the web site is aimed at businesses and the public sector. 'The building professionals: Are you professional in the house building industry? Find out more about free advice to help you achieve higher levels of energy efficiency in new or refurbished projects.' So here's this PRIVATE company now demanding that government, and they will if they've not already passed it, demand that the public have their houses inspected by these creeps and their inspectors and get paid for it. Then they slap a bill on you to upgrade by £5,000 to £10,000 pounds, which is $20,000! …or you can't sell your hovel, your shack and you can't sell it.)

You know something? I have to say this. There's an old saying that people get what they deserve. I've watched Britain and the British commonwealth countries for years all going through the same nonsense over and over under different guises, different names, and I have to say to myself, if they keep taking it, they deserve every bit they get. If they can't see the writing on the wall that they're getting pushed with their faces into the mud… and they do nothing about it… then they will get what they deserve, won't they? They will. You all know what I mean. Everyone out there knows what I mean.

I think Jefferson was quite right. He said, 'You have to clean out governments and have a revolution every one or two generations because the corruption becomes so intense.' It isn't just corruption; it's the same bunch that gets in actually. They've been around for an awful long time, very organized. Maybe the only truly organized group on the whole planet because they have the financing to do it. They create the non-governmental organizations by the thousands. They fund them into existence. These APPROVED non-governmental organizations are actually PRIVATE organizations. Stop calling them non-governmental. They're PRIVATELY-owned organizations. They don't speak on behalf of you or me. They're funded by the big foundations, the parallel government. It's been like that all the way through since at least the 1700s.

Here's another article.   This is from The EU Observer.

Catholics alarmed by EU equal rights law
ANDREW RETTMAN / 04.08.2009

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - Atheists could attack galleries for showing religious art and witches could claim the right to use church halls under a draft EU (A: Economic Union.) equal rights law, the Roman Catholic church has warned. (A: They've been under the hammer for a long time. Once the Christian right fulfills their need, they'll get the same thing too, believe you me. Everybody's used and kicked of in this like staging rockets.)

The EU bill aims to curtail discrimination on grounds of religion, disability, age or sexual preference in social situations not covered by existing labour law, such as renting properties.

The directive could enter into force in 2011 if member states give unanimous approval in discussions planned for November by the Swedish EU presidency.

The criticism was put forward in recent days by the Roman Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales as part of a British government consultation procedure.

The bishops' group "commends" the EU effort to protect "the innate dignity of every person." (A: That's a joke. "innate dignity of every person" I don't care who you are or what group you think you belong to. Look what's happening to you all. All of you. Stop belonging to groups and identifying with groups to be different and look what's happening to ALL of you. You're all being used.)

But it calls for the legal text to soften a clause against creating an "offensive environment" and to add an exemption to let religious organisations "function in accordance with [their] ethos."

"There is a risk that practical implementation may effectively turn the directive into an instrument of oppression against one or other group," the church paper, signed by bishops' conference general secretary Monsignor Andrew Summersgill, says.

"Homosexual groups ...may declare themselves offended by the presentation of the Catholic Church's moral teaching on homosexual acts; Catholics may declare themselves offended by a 'Gay Pride' march; an atheist may be offended by religious pictures in an art gallery."

"It is not clear whether [the bill] would apply to the activities of a Catholic priest, if, as recently occurred, he were to refuse to take a booking for a Church Hall from a group of witches," it adds. (A: It did happen that. [Laughs] A couple of Wiccan churches wanted to hire the church hall.)

The European Parliament passed the draft law in April by 363 votes against 226. Left-leaning and liberal MEPs championed the bill. But centre-right deputies said it will create too much red tape.

You know what I think everybody should do? Everybody should walk in to every Masonic lodge across the country and demand to get in and sue them if they won't. You know. Why don't you all try that? Guess who's behind all of this stuff? Freemasonry has always been an arm of this particular group down through time, under many names. Their new name is Freemasonry. Masons are all used too, at the bottom level. Even their higher-ups admit to that in their own writings. That's what everybody should do. Demand to get into the lodges without going through all the hoopla and swearing oaths and all the rest of it, for things you don't even really understand. That's what they should do. Quite easy to get over that. Quite simple.

Apparently in Wiccanism, for instance, there are no real rules. Everybody's their own leader in a sense. Well, why don't the bishops wear their clothes and go and attend these Wiccan functions and see if anybody's offended. Technically, they can't be. That's your robe isn't it? See how crazy everything gets eventually? Schizoid isn't it? And people think it's all quite natural. People get caught up in the squabbles that are intentionally laid out for you to fall in to. The traps are all laid… and the public never ever figure it out. They only see the results and the chaos… and they laugh at it. They never figure out what's behind it.

Meanwhile, this organization that the Rockefeller's and all these boys… the Robber Barons, the guys who are descended form the Robber Barons who were sent over to the Americas with at massive organization to back them up and protect them and allow them to do what they wanted to do and take over the way they wanted to take over. These guys are funding all of this, all of these alternate lifestyles and so on. Very fascinating.

Here's an article from Politico.

Obama team mulls new quarantine regulations
By JOSH GERSTEIN | 8/5/09

The Obama administration is quietly dusting off an effort to impose new federal quarantine regulations, which were vigorously resisted by civil liberties organizations and the airline industry when the rules were first proposed by the Bush administration nearly four years ago.

White House officials aren't saying what their rules might ultimately require. But the previous administration proposed giving the federal government the authority to order a "provisional quarantine" of three business days — or up to six calendar days — for those suspected of having swine flu or other illnesses listed in a presidential executive order. (A: So this goes back to the Bush era before you ever heard of swine flu didn't it?)

The Bush-era proposal would also have required airlines and cruise lines to store more information about domestic and international passengers, such as e-mail addresses, traveling companions and return flight information. The information would be subject to review by federal officials in a health emergency, though it would be voluntary for passengers to provide the data.

Opponents of the Bush administration's efforts to enforce the new guidelines insist that they still are a mistake. "It's not really going to help," said Wendy Mariner, a professor of law and public health at Boston University. "The proposals to limit liberty represent a dangerous precedent to constitutional theory, particularly when there's almost no evidence it will matter. ... It wouldn't surprise me if they try to sneak this past in August, when people are away." (A: You betcha. You betcha. There's a lot of stuff that gets snuck through in August when people are away.)

The White House's Office of Management and Budget has set a September target date to complete the first major overhaul of the quarantine regulations in about three decades. (A: Isn't it amazing how everything comes together in about September?...to do with the swine flu?) That would have at least some of the rules in place if swine flu returns with a vengeance later this year, though officials are reluctant to make that link publicly.

"It's important to public health to move forward with the regulations," said Christine Pearson, a spokeswoman for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. "We need to update our quarantine regulations, and this final rule is an important step."

Pearson said CDC had made "changes where appropriate" to the 2005 proposals, but she did not specify those adjustments.

Don't you love how freedom works and they tell us all the truth?… They don't specify anything to us. In other words, they're not going to tell you. It's amazing too how people go across the country and even rock stars and so on and tell you how you live in the freest country in the world. Maybe from where they're sitting pretty at the top, that may be so. But for most folk, it simply isn't. I can't believe people sit back and allow all their freedoms to be taken away… through law after law after law after law. I keep talking about the Devil's Advocate. Fantastic movie. Great movie. The character Al Pacino plays is Satan or Lucifer and he says, 'I never make you do anything.' He suggests and so on, he'll tempt you, but he never makes you do anything. He says to his son, 'How do you THINK we're taking over the world? We're churning out thousands and thousands, armies of lawyers. That's how we're doing it.' That's how it's done. It's amazing when they say, 'well, this is the law.' How suddenly we obey it… once it's said, this is law, isn't it? Isn't that odd… when you think about it? People used to have rebellions in the past when their faces kept going into the mud, getting stamped into the mud and they'd had enough. All you have to say today is 'it's the law'. It doesn't matter how ridiculous it is. You're breathing too much CO2 out, whatever it happens to be. 'Okay. Okay. What do I owe you?' [laughs]

There's more coming up in August and definitely in September to do with this flu nonsense. So here we have bad air and then we've got the flu on top of it. We can't disprove or prove either of them, basically. Everything is supposed to come to a head as they get stampeded towards some glorious end. The Washington Post has got…

Obama's Battle Against Terrorism To Go Beyond Bombs and Bullets
By Spencer S. Hsu and Joby Warrick / Washington Post Staff Writers / Thursday, August 6, 2009

(A: Really, all Obama is doing is continuing the Bush policies. Has anybody noticed this? There's no difference, right and left. There's only one agenda. I'll read part of this article when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I just said the Washington Post has an article there about 'Obama's Battle Against Terrorism To Go Beyond Bombs and Bullets.' Really, all they're doing is following in he footsteps of Bush using soft weapons, economic, starvations, the usual stuff that Madeline Albright was awful good at; that kind of stuff. I'll put that link up on my site at the end of the show and you can look it up for yourself. I can't even be bothered reading it to be honest with you. The media churns out so much repetition today, just filler basically, and to giver you another reality that's so far from any kind of truth. They never say what has to be said about anything, but that's not their job. Their job is to 'toe the line', as they say.

Now, we'll go to the callers and there's Dan from Missouri. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Yes. I'm here. Good evening to you Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Dan: Really well. Pretty good. This may relate a little bit to health care. In the Old Testament, Moses and his band were wandering in the desert and they all got sick. They put a snake up on a cross and prayed to it. What does that signify?

Alan: Well, they were going through the valley of the serpents. It meant they were part of the brotherhood. Now we'll go on to Mike from New York. Are you there Mike?

Mike: How are you doing Alan?

Alan: How are you?

Mike: Fine thanks. Alan, as you correctly point out, most of these totalitarian control measures are initiated in the UK. Have you any idea why the British are so docile in the face of these egregious impositions both on their privacy and their wallet? For instance, I recall a poll tax riot back in the 80s which forced the Thatcher government to back down. But what's going down now is 100 times worse and yet there is no dissent.

Alan: There is no dissent. I have to admit the British people have, again, people don't understand this in other countries. In Britain, the media is way more professional. The whole system is geared from the top down. Actually, the communist, the soviet system, radio Moscow copied the BBC in their techniques of propaganda.

Mike: It sort of generates a culture of apathy.

Alan: That's it. That's exactly it. Apathy. It's the technique… that's what Bertrand Russell talked about. 'We have to create apathy if we're controlling the people.' There's no country in the world that's got the technique more down-pat than Britain. It's perfect.

Mike: Can you explain why there were riots with the poll taxes in the 80s and now there's not?

Alan: Because they already had the 60s and the 70s when they geared people up for change and people started to get a bit of power for the first time. They actually ran with it thinking we're getting rights now. That generation was still around and alive and fit and active when they brought in the poll taxes; since then, they really went to work from the BBC and propagandized them down again.

Mike: With a tip of the hat to you, I think it's no coincidence that the poll tax riots originated in Scotland.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: Because they always had the you-know-what to stand up for themselves.

Alan: That's right. How disgusting to have inspectors come into your home and count the heads in the home and on top of all the other taxes.

Mike: Now, they can come in to your home. If you have a decent view of the back garden, you get taxed. And yet no one's complaining.

Alan: I'll tell you, I think maybe that V movie had something to it that we should think about once again. [Laughs] Okay. Thanks for calling.

Mike: Alan thanks. Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Ban sales of poorly insulated homes, says Energy Saving Trust" by Ben Webster, The Times - Aug. 6, 2009.

"Catholics alarmed by EU equal rights law" by Andrew Rettman (euobserver.com) - Aug. 4, 2009.

"Obama team mulls new quarantine regulations" by Josh Gerstein (politico.com) - Aug. 5, 2009.

"Obama's Battle Against Terrorism To Go Beyond Bombs and Bullets" by Spencer S. Hsu and Joby Warrick (washingtonpost.com) - Aug. 6, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 10, 2009 (#382)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2009:
On Our Way to Serfdom Day:
"Think of the Changes Since 2001,
Planned Society, Courtesy, Sons of the Sun,
Perpetuated War Under Terrorism Lie,
Police State Forcing Us to Comply,
Foundations Well Laid, Levels Incremental,
Propaganda Adaptation Not Coincidental,
Through All Avenues of Media Who Speak with One Voice,
Overloading the Listener, Left with No Choice,
Clock is a-Ticking, Soon it will be Too Late,
With Each Ominous Dictate Mandated by State
Which Says We are the Problem because of Our Numbers,
Will Go Out with a Whimper as Sentience Slumbers"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 10th, 2009. Newcomers go in to .com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because some of the main servers will go down in the future. That always happens. If you bookmark them, you can always pull one of these sites up and download the latest audio talks that I’ve given. You have a big choice to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site which has all the same audios but it also has transcripts written in the various language of Europe which you can download for print up. That’s pretty hand for some people.

I always start the show off by reminding people that this is free for you, for most of you out there, for the vast bulk of you out there. There’s only a few people who help to keep this particular showing going. This is the only one out there where the host doesn’t take direct payment from advertisers. The advertisements on this program, the money, goes straight to RBN. That pays for the radio time, the staff and their bills and so on. So it’s up to you the listeners to keep me going. I depend upon your donations. The books that I sell, you’ll see how to do that on the web site. You can pay through PayPal. For those in the US and Canada, personal checks and international money orders from the US postal services are fine. For those outside the Americas, there’s Western Union and Money Gram. Money Gram being cheaper. There’s always original people who just send cash. That bypasses those characters with the big podgy fingers we call bankers. That's easier on both sides.

I should also mention too that lots of people get disks burned and passed around. Some people burn hundreds of them and pass them around at talks that they go to and different shows that they go to and people don't know how to get in touch with me, so I always say at the beginning here how to do that in case you want to in the future and you don't use a computer. The name is [address listed above]. Now that that's out of the road, I should really scatter this throughout the show because people always bypass the first 5 minutes because they know I always have the same little spiel.

We truly are under assault now. It's a blitz-print, you might call it, where the media - as anyone can see, anyone who thinks at all can see - that all media are on board with the same topics and agendas at the same time. This is how it's planned. This is how propaganda is planned. Everyone must be 'on board.' Very old tactic. Professor Carroll Quigley went through that in Tragedy and Hope. How the big media moguls who are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR got together before World War II and wondered how to terrify the public so they woulddemand Britain go to war with Germany. That's explained from their own records. He was a professional historian for their records. That's what we're getting today with this incredible, incredible amount of crisis and hot air and cry wolf, cry wolf since 2001 started. Remember, that's the beginning. The real beginning for the millennium was 2001. This is the Century of Change and you ain't going to like it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Century of Change. We're living through it. Most folk won't know because they'll adapt to everything that happens to them simply because everyone else is adapting to everything that happens around them. That's how simple it is to control millions of people. Everyone sort of looks to see who's going to complain or do something FIRST. If no one does, they don't follow. Most people are followers.

Last week I mentioned how a small group of men got together in the Lunar Society, they called it. One of the Masonic societies. These were very rich men and scientists of their day. They planned the entire industrial revolution. I mentioned how some of its key players in today's global control mechanism talk about this original group and how they see how a few people can truly decide which way the future is going to go. That's what's happening right now. Most folks will adapt to any kind of system that's given to them if it's done scientifically. If the propaganda is laid out, the incrementalism is laid out, in a systematic way through propaganda and especially through education. That's the beauty of it. They can often bypass most of the parents who by the time they hit 40 are so apathetic they can't be bothered fighting about anything.

They go for the children so they can be taught a completely different way of living than their parents. It doesn't have to be any truth that they're given, but anything, anything can be presented as truth depending on HOW you present it and WHAT you put forward for the presentation and what you decide to OMIT from the rest of the picture. It's very simple. Very simple. You can make people believe anything… anything at all.

Experiments have been done, massive experiments, on whole continents at times. The War of the Worlds that was put out in the 40s or 50s was read on the air as though it was an actual space invasion. It was done in cooperation with, I think, Princeton Psychology Department and departments of government TO SEE how the people would react to it. People did panic. There were people fleeing from cities. There were people who shot at water towers thinking they were these big aliens coming down because they heard them described over the radio. So people CAN be made to believe anything at all.

That's what Lenin, who was taught by the best bankers on the planet, knew when he said there was a thousand directions that humanity as a society can go and it's only important that those who live then and are being born thenbelieve that the one they're born into is the only natural one that could have evolved. That's what we're all taught. We're led our whole lives through this snaking tunnel. You're just getting used to one bend and up comes another bend, as they MOVE you onto another way of looking at the whole of society. It's not difficult to do. Especially when you have not just media on board, world wide, but you have departments BUILT IN to every government regardless of what party gets in to power, or appears to get in to power. You have basically an international educational system to make sure it works. Your whole reality is given to you.

Quite a few years ago, I read different articles about the eugenicists and how they wanted to depopulate. I've gone through the Club of Rome, the big think tank and their book The First Global Revolution where they took the credit for dreaming up the CON of global warming so that they could blame the people and get them to start cutting down their numbers and allowing themselves to be managed under a type of warfare scenario. They said that's the only time where we give up all our freedoms and work together, under a war scenario. Well, you're going to have perpetual war… until this is all completed. That's probably going to be all of your lives, for everyone who's listening right now. It's a long-term agenda.

These guys not only work in centuries, if you look at some of their articles, they even have panels now working on the year 3000! And what they want to have by the year 3000, not just in technology but in types of humans, Transhumanism and all that kind of stuff. Post-humanism even. Well funded groups. These are not just little hobbyists that meet at libraries and discuss their favorite novel. These are literally well funded by big foundations, groups of scientists, etc who then advise governments. Amazing. We don't elect any of these advisors in to power. But then, we're post democratic, you see. That was something else that the Club of Rome said, that democracy would have to sort of go. There was just too many competing factions to get anything done. By that they really meant, to get their own particular agenda through. Democracy was simply in the way.

You're seeing the end of it now. We've seen it since 2001. In fact, politicians don't even give you the usual playful smile as they lie their faces off on television. Now they just… you have DICTATES coming down from the TOP and implemented at the bottom. Those who have grown up in Britain I'm sure are used to that. That's the premier country that everyone copies in their techniques of propaganda. They've had such a long time of beating the public down with incredible repetition and propaganda including, INCLUDING all of the BBC documentaries and fictional stuff that they churn out that's full of political correctness. Each time they update the PC, everyone else is updated at the same time. They're so politically correct that you don't know what to say anymore in company. You just don't know what to say, so you talk about safe things. They talk about sports and stuff like that. It's all coming across the world, the SAME system. These creeps at the top set out to take the whole world over an awful long time ago… an awful long time ago.

Toffler is a great friend of Newt Gingrich. I talked years ago from his own book The Third Wave. The Third Wave was about the future and how it's supposed to be according to these eugenicists and those that believe that they are the fittest to survive and rule and what should happen to the rest of us. Every Congressman was given a copy by New Gingrich of this book. In the book, it said that everyone would have to be a vegetarian. It was going to be a vegetarian society and 'it must be so'. He didn't say why it must be so. I said, you can take that to the bank; it will happen.

When 2001 came along, I said that very night, you're going to see a whole war scenario with refugees, eventually, in the streets. They'll do that under plagues, etc or the threats of plagues. I said, you'll get ration cards eventually. Ration cards definitely will come. That's part of warfare. You'll get ID cards. You'll have your snoops, your spy society. And lo and behold, we're living through ALL of it and yet people still think, 'I guess it's just coincidence he said that and it's just happening now.' NO. I've read their books, you see, and when they say something they mean it. They mean it.

What these big boys get up on television and say there's too many of you - and this guy's a multi-billionaire, running a foundation, who advises the government, and he's got his own man in the government in some greenie body - we'd better be very, very scared because they mean it and they have the POWER to do it. Not only the power, they're also connected with the other very rich, fat men… these dynasties. They have a big, massive world club. They have world meetings. Lots of world meetings to decide what kind of future they're going to bring in. We read about this and we hiccup and we always think, 'well, I guess they mean someone else; they can't mean ME.' Of course they mean YOU.

When the media all get on board at the same time with the same propaganda, the same stories, and a big push, there's no coincidence to it. Especially when no reporter will ask the right questions or really any questions, these are almost like HANDOUTS to the press. They're dutifully just published, just pasted in there and that becomes your news. Here's an article here from The Guardian.

Copenhagen climate change summit 2009
UN climate change deal needs more sacrifices by West, John Prescott warns

Environment - The Guardian, Saturday 8 August 2009 / Patrick Wintour, political editor

Vital UN climate change talks in Copenhagen are likely to collapse unless rich nations agree a "social justice deal" (Alan: They should say TO a social justice deal.) built around equalising emissions per head in each country (A: Remember, emissions PER HEAD literally means YOU and what YOU consume and breathe and use… literally. Do you understand that?), according to the former deputy prime minister John Prescott. (A: I wonder if he's related to the Prescott/Bush side of the family? Probably is. So here's the FORMER deputy prime minister who's now a technocrat, obviously. Meaning he's higher than a prime minister or a president according to Brzezinski. These are the guys with real power. Once they're out of politics, they're up at the world meetings and doing the REAL job and they have real power to authorize things.)

Speaking to the Guardian, Prescott admitted that the formula would require far greater sacrifices by rich nations, especially the US. (A: So this is the redistribution of wealth and all the rest of it. Not just the wealth.) Prescott, one of three politicians to broker the original UN climate change deal in December 1997, is to become deeply involved in trying to ensure there is a successor to Kyoto.

He met leaders of Barack Obama's climate change team in Washington a fortnight ago (A: This is incredible. They're talking about the weather. Climate Change. We've always had climate change. It was called the weather. They dropped global warming because it wasn't panning out. But this is as good as anything because people can't think for themselves. They have no memory of a year ago, two years ago, FIVE years ago and how the weather was then. They have no memory at all. So you can tell them anything, which is exactly what they do. So Obama's climate change team in Washington…), and is due to travel to China on 8 September at the same time as Lord Mandelson, the business secretary. (A: Mandelson, what a character he is. He was kicked out of every office and then put back in. Good friends in high places, mind you, as a hereditary Lordship. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.)

This is Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading from an article from The Guardian on the usual thing, the climate change. It's not global warming anymore, it's just weather. As I say, that's good enough for most people. IT will become like fear of the dark shortly. The same principle, fear of the dark.

He [Prescott] will be given an honorary professorship (A: They love this stuff… getting honorary degrees.) at Xiamen University for his work on climate change. (A: So he's not just an ex prime minister, he's another Fabian with another agenda, a lifetime's agenda to fulfill. That's why he's up there now doing even more important things than being a vice prime minister.)

Prescott will also stage an international conference from 28 September on the principles of a deal for Copenhagen, to be opened by Rajendra Pachauri, the chair of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (A: That's this bunch of pathetic weasels that keep buying new computers to try to give them the facts that they want to hear. That's what it's all about.), and addressed by Al Gore. (A: We have voted NONE of these people IN to anything… anything, any power positions over our lives but here they are running the world through the United Nations and from the United Nations via the governments to us. I hope people understand that. Where's the democracy in this? There's NONE. We're POST democratic.) The conference, organised by the Council of Europe (A: Ha. What a conglomerate that is.), will have 65 states present.

Prescott is also going to lead a Gore-style campaign in schools (A: That's where just like Gore - I have that link somewhere too - where Gore goes into the schools talking to 12-and-unders and tells them that, "you know more than your parents; they just don't understand everything". So they'll bypass their parents, a typical communist trick.)

That's part of the blitz on the same topic. Here's what we get. Remember what I said at the top? I said there would be ration cards and all the rest of it. Well here we go. The Times Online.

Food crisis could force wartime rations and vegetarian diet on Britons
(A: Well, who'd have thunk. Who'd have seen that coming? I wonder…)
From Times Online August 10, 2009 / (Steve Parsons/PA)

The British people face wartime rations and a vegetarian diet in the event of a world food shortage, a new official assessment on the UK's food security suggests today.

Even though the nation is 73 per cent self-sufficient in food production, higher than during the 1950s, the food chain is at risk from global influences such as a worldwide increase in population (A: Oh. It's all YOU again.), climate change (A: Ah, here we are.) bringing extreme weather patterns, higher oil prices and more crops being grown for bio-fuel instead of food. (A: Aaahhhh. Oh my God, we have all these crises coming up.)

Supplies in future may also be disrupted by animal disease outbreaks (A: It could be that too.), disruption of power supplies, trade disputes and interruptions for shipping and at ports. (A: And the sky may fall.)

The UK however has one of the highest cereal production capabilities in the world with seven tonnes grown per hectare, compared a world average of 3.3 tonnes per hectare. (A: But regardless though, you see…)

In the event of an extreme event, cereal crops would be used to feed the nation and ensure that each person received sufficient daily calories. (A: Your GM crops.)

But people would have to consume less — the average number of calories eaten per day in the early 1960s was about 2,100, whereas the most recent figure compiled by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation is 2,800. (A: Here's that unelected body again with all its different councils.)

Even during the Second World War Britain did not have to rely wholly on domestic food production, but Hilary Benn, the Cabinet Minister with overall responsibility for food policy, has ordered officials to prepare for a scenario where the country could feed itself.

In the event of an extreme emergency the most dramatic consequence would be every person eating a predominantly vegetarian diet — more cereals, fruit and vegetables and less meat and poultry. (A: That's always been the agenda. I've read from their old books.) Cereals used to feed farm animals would be shifted into human food production.

A paper setting out the food security assessment states that the food on offer would be "a highly restricted, if sufficiently nutritious diet". (A: They're copying the old techniques of India. They've controlled the peasants of India for thousands of years like this.)

One of the biggest threats to the supply chain would be restrictions in trade of meat and poultry from Argentina and Brazil or of GM soya, the main commodity used to feed livestock in Britain. (A: No wonder there's no taste to anything is there? Then it goes on and on about all the other possible things like climate change, changes in the weather, etc, etc.)

All the media's on board with this. Here's The Telegraph.

Government's green energy plan may cost 17 times more than its benefits
The figures are buried deep in the Government's Renewable Energy Strategy paper produced last month.
By Edmund Conway / 10 Aug 2009

The Government's plans to increase the proportion of Britain's energy generated by "green" sources is set to cost between 11 and 17 times what the change brings in economic benefits. (A: Well who cares about that when you're on the communistic line. World communism. You see, it's equality across the planet for all of YOU, except for those at the top. There's always a… 'some are more equal in such utopias than others,' as Orwell said.)

The figures are buried deep in the Government's Renewable Energy Strategy paper produced last month. (A: Guess who by? Another special panel that deals with the United Nations. Back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article from The Telegraph about the renewable energy strategy paper produced last month.

According to the document, while the expected cost will total around £4bn a year over the next 20 years, amounting to £57bn to £70bn, the eventual benefit in terms of the reduced carbon dioxide emissions will be only £4bn to £5bn over that entire period. (A: See, that's got nothing to do with it. I hope you all realize there's a different agenda. It's nothing to do with what they tell you. It's depopulation and sterilization, etc. That's what it's all about. Do you really get that? See, you've always been the problem, you just didn't know it. The elite have always said there's just too many people, too many people, the useless people. Useless eaters, they're called by people like Bertrand Russell. Useless eaters. You see, you're post-industrial, all you're doing is consuming, passing things around. You don't produce anything. They don't believe in keeping us around as pets. They want to get rid of us… but they must have our compliance in the eradication process. Quite amazing isn't it? Adolf Hitler did it quickly. These characters have to CONVINCE US to jump over the cliff. That is what all this is about. All of it. ALL OF IT. That's what it's all about.)

The figures make up part of the Government's impact assessment of the policies, which include plans to raise the proportion of British electricity produced by renewable sources from 5.5pc today to 30pc. (A: And so on and so on and so on. WE are the problem. We ARE the problem.)

Here's the BBC, you know, the government's station, the guys who are the EXPERTS in propaganda. They've been at it forever; since the first radio came out. BBC, that's what they were set up to do, in fact, propaganda. And they've never let go of it. Why should they? That's a MAIN tool of policy. Not just British policy but WORLD WIDE POLICY. When the Soviets had the soviet system, they copied the BBC style presentation. All you had from Britain and Moscow was the department of so and so has declared and the ministry of so and so has declared, and the commissar of so and so has declared. They were just declarations coming down to the people. That's what we're living in now.

'Radical rethink' needed on food
By Mark Kinver / Science and environment reporter, BBC News
Monday, 10 August 2009

A "radical rethink" of how the UK produces and consumes its food is needed, Environment Secretary Hilary Benn has warned. (A: That will be part of the Benn family. The Benn Family is part of the Wedgwood/Darwin family. They're into every generation of politics, they're in there.)

He was speaking at the launch of the government's assessment of the threats to the security of what we eat.

The food supply was currently secure but population growth (A: See, it's all YOU lot out there.) and climate change (A: The weather.) could have an impact, he warned.

Producers, supermarkets and consumers have been invited (A: Everybody's getting in on it now. Producers, consumers and supermarkets. Do you know you already have an official consumer society set up FOR you by the kind philanthropists and they'll talk FOR you? They'll do all the talking for you. So you don't have to worry about anything. Just chew away.) to suggest how a secure food system should look in 2030. (A: Amazing how that date comes up in all their plans including the Department of Defense.)

Some of the findings from the consultation are expected to be published in the autumn.

As well as launching the consultation process, the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) (A: So now, it's not just food and rural affairs. It's a department of ENVIRONMENT, food and rural affairs.) has published a scorecard-style assessment of the current state of the UK's food supply.

"It is to stimulate a debate within the UK on what a food policy should be, and how do we define and look at food security more broadly," said Defra's chief scientific adviser Professor Robert Watson. (A: It's amazing all these advisors are just advising governments. Why bother with politicians? …when the advisors are running everything? None of them are elected.)

"Food is absolutely essential (A: No kidding. This guy's bright.), and over the past few years we did see a food price increase - not only in the UK, but across the globe," he told BBC News.

"We think it is time to have a debate with consumers, farmers, the private sector... on what the food policy should be for the UK. (A: But there's much, much more to it. They're talking about feeding the WORLD. See, we're global now. Don't forget it. We're global and we've got to share everything, you know, a la communist style. That's what it's all about. These guys are all Fabians and the Fabians won, they overtook the Soviet system. It started by a different technique of incrementalism with a 100-year plan… which they've completed. Now they're on to the next 100-year plan. See?)

"So the [test] for us will be, as the Earth's climate changes (A: The weather changes.), what will be the challenges not only in the UK but throughout the world?" (A: I wonder eh?)

More needs to be done to promote natural ways of growing food. It needs to be sustainable (A: Sustainable.), seasonal and fresh Rui De Sousa, London. (A: I love these experts.)

That's what they're promoting there. But what's the real problem? What's the REAL problem? Here's the New York Times. Same time… this is a blitz. You're going to have this daily, incessantly until everyone in the streets are parroting it and you'll all thing they're crazy, if you're still a thinker.

Having Children Brings High Carbon Impact
By Kate Galbraith / August 7, 2009 (A: Who no doubt is the environment writer.)

Having children is the surest way to send your carbon footprint soaring (A: Another abstract. A carbon footprint.), according to a new study from statisticians at Oregon State University.

The study found that having a child has an impact that far outweighs that of other energy-saving behaviors. (A: No kidding? Is that an energy-saving behavior?)

Take, for example, a hypothetical American woman who switches to a more fuel-efficient car, drives less, recycles, installs more efficient light bulbs (A: These bulbs are useless and they're deadly. They give off mercury vapor. And they give off UV light as well, which can burn you if you're too close.), and replaces her refrigerator and windows with energy-saving models. (A: You know, the cheap ones made in China.) If she had two children, the researchers found, her carbon legacy would eventually rise to nearly 40 times what she had saved by those actions. (A: No kidding. So CHILDREN are BAD. You see, that's what I'm trying to say here. This is the message. Under all this hoopla and crap is 'don't have children; there's too many people.' Remember Aldous Huxley and he's up there on YouTube on a Mike Wallace interview. You can look it up. He said we should not just be thinking about birth control but death control. People are living too long. The useless eaters are living too long. That's what they're talking about. So, yeah, they don't want children getting born, but they want us to die faster too, at the bottom. Once you're retired, they could use all that pension money and so on or welfare money and use it for better things, like their paychecks and giving to non-governmental organizations and for warfare purposes or putting up more cameras to watch everybody and stuff like that. We're just living too long and using it.)

"Clearly, the potential savings from reduced reproduction are huge compared to the savings that can be achieved by changes in lifestyle," the report states. (A: That's a bit contradictory.)

The impact of children varies dramatically depending on geography: An American woman who has a baby will generate nearly seven times the carbon footprint of that of a Chinese woman (A: That's because they have bigger feet in America.) who has a child, the study found.

The calculations take account of the fact that each child is, in turn, likely to have more children. And because the calculations derive from the fertility rate (A: You know that nasty thing called fertility that they're trying to eradicate all together? They've been doing a darn good job too, by the way, in the West.) — the expected number of children per woman in various countries — the findings focus on women, although clearly men participate in the decision to have children. (A: At least they MENTION men there.)

“In discussions about climate change, we tend to focus on the carbon emissions of an individual over his or her lifetime,” said Paul Murtaugh, a professor of statistics at O.S.U., in a statement accompanying the study’s release. “Those are important issues and it’s essential that they should be considered. But an added challenge facing us is continuing population growth and increasing global consumption of resources.” (A: Straight out of Mr. Rockefeller’s mouth isn’t it?)

The full report is published in the February 2009 edition of the journal Global Environmental Change: Human and Policy Dimensions.

There’s the full report there if you really want to see the nonsense spouted off here. This is going to be the incessant propaganda from now on. From now on. Until people, you know, will start parroting it right from articles like this… in conversations. They’ll parrot it. ‘Yeah. There’s just too many of us.’ The ones that watch all the nature shows and David Suzuki and stuff like that. This world becomes awful dull when they all just become little… like Brzezinski said, they can only talk about their downloads from the previous night’s news. That’s what’s happened. They do think the media is somehow there like some referee to do their thinking for them. They really have come to accept that. They don’t know that the media, the mainstream media, is a propaganda tool for those who rule the world. Often the media moguls are part of the guys who rule the world. They do have their syndicates and their clubs where they meet and plan agendas and topics that will get pushed… like this one here. Amazing.

There’s another article here, from The Mail Online, to show you the future that Orwell described. This is a future you have to go through before you come through the Brave New World of Huxley. The Orwellian stage comes first. It says here…

March of the state spies:
One in 78 adults came under state-sanctioned surveillance last year
By James Slack / 10th August 2009

Britain's extraordinary march towards a surveillance state is revealed today by shock new figures. (A: I wonder who is shocked.)

They show that one request is made every minute for officials to spy on someone's phone records or email accounts.

The number of Big Brother snooping missions by police, town halls and other public bodies has soared by 44 per cent in two years.

Last year there were 504,073 new cases - an average of 1,381 a day. It is the equivalent of one adult in 78 coming under state-sanctioned surveillance.

The snoopers are using a law originally aimed at terror suspects. (A: Well of course that’s why they brought it in. Nothing to do with terror. YOU’RE all potential terrorists. In fact, from their point of view, since they’re at war with you for eating everything and breathing all that air out, all that carbon dioxide, YOU ARE THE TERRORIST. Do you understand that? Do you understand that you ARE the terrorists?) But their targets include people suspected of storing petrol (A: Gasoline.) without a licence (A: You need a license to store gasoline over there.) and bringing a dog into the country without quarantining it. (A: Also for, of course, not closing your dust bin. [garbage can])

Liberal Democrat spokesman Chris Huhne said last night: 'It cannot be a justified response to the problems we face in this country that the state is spying on half a million people a year.   (A: It’s actually more than that. Because you see, you’re under total information network. Total means EVERYBODY. Everybody’s communiqué must be copied and held. EVERYBODY. TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK.)

'The Government forgets that George Orwell's 1984 was a warning, not a blueprint. (A: I don’t think it so much. I think Orwell KNEW it was a blueprint because he was trained by the characters. He was trained to BELIEVE in the agenda until he really found out that HE was being used as well. It's not just the ones down below, the smaller NGOs, that go along. It's also the higher players that are trained to go out there and start off the big NGOs, etc who are given false information.) We are still a long way from living under the Stasi - but it beggars belief that it is necessary to spy on one in every 78 adults.'

The requests to intercept email and telephone records were made under the hugely controversial Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act 2000.

A total of 653 state bodies (A: That's official groups.), including 474 local councils, are allowed to use its surveillance powers. (A: So even your local council can snoop on everything you're doing.)

The Daily Mail has discovered that Sandwell Borough Council checked phone records to locate a bogus faith healer, (A: This is what they use it for.) while Lewisham Council used the anti-terror power to pursue a rogue removal firm and a rogue pharmacist.

Kent County Council carried out 23 phone checks as part of probes into storing petrol illegally and breaking the law over importing a dog.

Other bodies authorised to carry out surveillance include the Financial Services Authority, the Ambulance Service (A: I love all these SERVICES. They are AUTHORITIES now.), fire authorities and prison governors.

They are not allowed to find out the content of phone calls and emails, but can access details of when and to whom they were made or sent.

People who are found to have done no wrong have no right to know they were snooped on. (A: So it goes on and on and on.)

Welcome to the TOTAL GLOBAL POLICE STATE. This is happening everywhere and my God, do they want the US to come down big time. Big time. Massively. The US they want to really come down to a third world standard. Also in the papers is an awful lot of articles about this very thing too, to do with food, etc, and standard of living. How they'll all have to come down to the lowest common denominator. Amazing isn't it?

There's Mike from New York on the phone. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. It's a quite ironic that this Count of Prescott is running around pontificating on global warming and receiving awards for it. Have you ever seen a picture of this clown? It's not a pretty sight. He's about 300 pound of flab and lard.

Alan: I see him, yeah. He's on the page of that article.

Mike: He probably consumes enough food to feed a family of 5. Not to put too fine a point on it, the amount of wind he expels on a daily basis must be the equivalent of a small herd of cattle. I suggest we start RFID tagging these morbidly obese politicians in the same way it's proposed that we do to cows.

Alan: Maybe we should also put THEM on the vegetarian diet they want US to go on to.

Mike: Exactly. I mean, they go around stuffing their faces and lecturing to the populace that they have to cut down on the carbon footprint.

Alan: I read an article last year where a group met at the IPCC for this UN group and they went through about 12 courses in their meal and something like that.

Mike: Those are only the courses they told you about. They probably put it down to make it not look so bad.

Alan: Well it was bad enough.

Mike: Exactly. The statistics that these advisors keep churning out regarding the food supply in the UK and various other places, are reminiscent of nothing as much as those ridiculous 5-year plans with meaningless statistics that they used to publish in the Soviet Union.

Alan: That's right. That's what they're using. They're using both techniques.

Mike: They gave us the same blueprint. I have another question if I can hang on?

Alan: Yes. Hang on and well get back to it after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking to Mike from New York. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. A question. With all these poisons that the government are only too happy to prescribe to the populace, I'm referring for instance to aspartame in food, fluoride, GM food, vaccinations and lord knows what else. Why is there this holy war against smoking tobacco under the pretext that these same people are trying to protect people's health?

Alan: I wondered about that. This is an odd thing. I can't verify except my own little studies I've done, informal studies. I do know that since they started the heavy chem spraying, the people who smoke don't seem to have the same effect of loss of memory and so on as the ones who don't smoke.

Mike: Okay. I knew it couldn't be for the benefit of people's health.

Alan: Absolutely. They'd be happy. Yeah, they'll kill us off by a thousand other ways but smoking is a taboo. It's true enough. The stuff from the spray is meant to go through the alveoli tissue of the lung. It's so tiny, the particles are so tiny it goes right through. However, smokers tend to coat that and you cough it up. If you swallow it, it goes through the intestine and it does not get absorbed because it's a different size.

Mike: That's makes so much sense. A lot more than this BS about 'oh, we're trying to protect people's health.'

Alan: Oh yeah. In British Columbia in Canada, they teach children about 6 or 7 years old how to shoot up heroin safely, in the classroom.

Mike: [laughs]

Alan: And they don't want you smoking a cigarette.

Mike: It's unbelievable.

Alan: It is, but that's the system we're in. There's always another reason but I've found that. I used to ask people who were really up on things and the real thinkers, if they smoked or not. I did my own survey over a year or two. I found the ones that were really ahead and could also sort out all of the patriot stuff, what was false stuff and what was true. The ones who could sort it all out were smokers.

Mike: Yeah. Yep. Very interesting.

Alan: They didn't have so many of the side effects like the cramps, the constant cramps. Some of these people in some heavily sprayed areas come down with muscle cramps. It's a common ailment they get, apart from the bronchial problems. It's because you're not inhaling it… it doesn't get into your bloodstream the same way, because you're a smoker.

Mike: I recall these old guys back in England who'd had been in the, you know, there's all these pensioners in their 80s and they smoked a couple of packs a day and they were fine, so I think it's a lot of BS.

Alan: It definitely seems that way. It's always another reason. I'm sure that's what it is. That's when they hyped it up. About '98 is when they really started the heavy spraying daily across Canada at least and they'd been doing in the States and trying it our for a longer periods. That's when they really went on board to cut out the smoking completely, no tolerance whatsoever. It's true enough. People who don't smoke don't seem to notice the trails in the sky and they don't notice much else in life either.

Mike: Okay Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. Ken from Fort Worth. Are you there Ken?

Ken: Yeah. Good evening. You know, you've been watching Fox. You see what all's going on, these town halls meetings and all. You look at Time and Newsweek, they're exercising and can't even find it.

Alan: Yes. All weekend, even on the Canadian stations, they had all that kind of stuff on the go.

Ken: They got, Ron Paul's got 276 signers and make it simple. I just noticed it. Make it simple. Exercising and walking and they've turned stupid.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

From a famished, a very famished Ontario, Canada where we're going to get turned in to experimental prison camps, I guess, for diet control, from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"UN climate change deal needs more sacrifices by West, John Prescott warns" by Patrick Wintour (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 8, 2009.

"Food crisis could force wartime rations and vegetarian diet on Britons" by Valerie Elliott, The Times - Aug. 10, 2009.

"Government's green energy plan may cost 17 times more than its benefits" by Edmund Conway (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 10, 2009.

" 'Radical rethink' needed on food" by Mark Kinver (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 10, 2009.

"Having Children Brings High Carbon Impact" by Kate Galbraith (nytimes.com) - Aug. 7, 2009.

"March of the state spies: One in 78 adults came under state-sanctioned surveillance last year" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 10, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 11, 2009 (#383)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 11, 2009:
Sustainability -- Looks Kinda' Like the System in China:
"Social Disapproval is Technique in Use,
Under 'Sky is Falling,' Sustainability Ruse,
Scientific Methods Made People Tame,
If You Want Children, Shame, oh Shame,
To Sustain That Child will Cost a Mint
And Add to Societal Carbon Footprint,
With Laws and Fines, Threats to Imprison,
Training Public to Point with Derision,
Brainwashed Mobs, the Worst Segment
Chasing Women Known to be Pregnant,
Because There'll be Abortion Mandate
For the Greater Good, 'to Save the Planet' "
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 11th 2009. Newcomers look into .com web site where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past, where I try and cover a lot of areas that are all connected, to show you how history isn't some happenstance thing that just tumbles down through time and accidents happen and politicians fix things, but rather to show you that history, the future is planned. In the communist countries, they used to call it 'planning for historical necessity.' So they plan the future and do what had to be done including killing people off through famines and stuff like that. It's not much different today.

So go into .com web site. You can also bookmark the other sites I have up on the front page for future use when some of the main servers go down. It happens once in a while. You've got a bunch to choose from. [listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. It carries all the audios of my talks but it also has transcripts for print-up written in the various languages of Europe. I've been pushing for more translators to come in because it would be nice to have a lot more done in different languages so that people can read them at their leisure. Lots of people prefer to read rather than stare at the computer. I don't blame them.

Remember too, you keep me going by your donations or purchasing that which I have for sale on my web sites, the books, etc. You can use personal checks from within Canada and the US. Or PayPal. You'll see the PayPal button on my web sites. Outside the Americas you can also donate or buy, via PayPal, Money Gram, Western Union. Some people who are more ingenious just send the cash. That cuts out the middle man from the transactions, at least on one side of it. We also have a lot of people who listen from disks that are burned by people with computers. People who don't like computers but they play them on their CD players. If you hear one of my talks, you'll know how to get in touch with me. The address is [listed above].

I've been going on about the strategies that are now coming out openly in the combined media of the planet to do with depopulation. We're on a roll now, of course. It's been so long in the works, this whole movement of taking over the world. We're so used to getting tyrants down through history. They always give us Adolf Hitler, for some reason, as though he really was the main character and that's all there was to it. We forget that most tyrants in history, in the past 100 years or so, do not wear uniforms. They wear suits and ties. They're generally very chubby people who go to a lot of dinner parties and stuff like that. They make speeches to NGOs and all their supporters. That's how tyrants appear today. They belong to associations, business groups. They're CEOs of corporations and they belong to foundations. They meet internationally and plan our future. We'll go into some of that tonight. I'll be back with more after the following break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Isn't it amazing that we're bombarded, bombarded by all mainstream media with the same topics every day. Like there's only one media there, one source of information, and it's not far from the truth, really. Reuters and the AP are about the only ones left that stream all media coverage to all the different media outlets. They just parrot the stuff and pass it on. It's a fantastic way of propaganda when one group can just say what's going to be talked about for the next week or two, and lo and behold, it happens. There's no contrary point of view. There's no in-depth explanation to the public about anything as to the outcomes of laws, etc that are passed or in the works. You're just getting declarations. This is what's called governance today. Governance. This is all part of governance.

This stuff was the communists' dream, before they even had the Soviet Union. ALL of the things that are happening today was the Fabian communists' dream. Where they'd have one real source of information and everyone else would just copy it from the top. Sort of like Pravda. They're all on board right now with, 'oh my God, we've got climate change.' You know, changes in the weather. They just dropped the global warming, most of them. They were told to drop it. I wasn't panning out. It wasn't cooperating. They had to find another way. So Climate Change, or changes in the weather, is good enough to change the whole planet and the way we live. That's good enough, you see, for them. Because people really have no memory at all of previous years, they can't remember what the weather was like. They think, 'oh my God… a little thunder storm and oh, my God, it must be that climate change stuff and all that carbon and breath that we breathe out' and so on.

This is how you create panic. You whip up panic amongst people quite easily. It's like the flu nonsense… out of nothing. They're hyping a nonexistent event into something where, again, we're all to change our ways and maybe get imprisoned if we don't take a flu shot… over nothing. An idea. Ideas are fantastic, you know, to rule the world. In ancient times, some very, very good con men thought, how can we make the people serve us and we'll do nothing; we'll live like kings? They came up with the idea that if you didn't pray for or give these priests special powers and give all your power to the priest and pretty well give all you belongings too, in tribute, then they wouldn't pray for the sun to come up. And people believed it. Before you know it, this priesthood was living high on the hog and strutting around in fine clothing. Everybody else really thought they were an essential part of the system. If they weren't there, well, the sun wouldn't come up.

It's the same technique that was used today with all this fear and panic that's been created. You know, if it wasn't for the swine flu nonsense, really whipped out of nowhere by the media with the urgings of the World Health Organization who keep looking for a plague. They've been looking for a plague for years and years and years. Again, just like the weather, the plagues haven't cooperated enough with them. So they're desperate to find something to give themselves more authority. They want to get all these different potions, these magic potions, these voodoo potions into our bodies. The stuff that's made by bio-warfare companies. I hope you realize these ARE bio-warfare companies. I've read some of the history of them before. How they combined with the military many, many years ago and how the heads of some of them became the CEOs over the corporation that was literally part of the military bacterial warfare department. Why would you go and build new labs just for the military when you already have laboratories? …who are into viruses and bacterium? Already made. They all came together. Same thing happened in Britain with Porton Downs. A lot of the guys at the top of that establishment were also part of the vaccine manufacturers. That's what they've been pumping in to us all these years… made by the bio-warfare industry.

What's happening today with all of this, it's a big closing agenda. It's almost like having the sheep in a circle. The sheep dogs have managed to get us all into a circle. The sheep dogs are all the different directions from which we're being attacked. We've got climate change, they're calling it. Climate change, CO2, greenhouse gasses and more and more utter nonsense, all the coming plagues. Oh, terrorism. There's terrorism. Oh, there's bank collapses. It's one thing after the other isn't it? It's amazing how we… They used to say things came in threes. Not any more. Not since 2001 …since the Century of Change kicked in. These are the changes they were talking about.

I was looking back to see how China, communist China, introduced its one child policy. It was dreamed up, again, by guys who worked at the United Nations who admitted that they also later did the anti-smoking campaign ads and made it unpopular. What they said with abortion in China was, well, you see we Chinese are all in it together. See, you're always 'in it together' when it comes to these big, utopian ideas. They said, 'there's only so many of us and there's only so much food to go around. These capitalist, imperialist countries have all the food. So we could grow all our own food but there won't be an awful lot. Therefore, you've got to keep your belts tightened. Keep your belts tightened.' So everybody, of course, tightened their belts… until their pants fall down. There was no hips left to put your belt on. Then they said, there's just too many people. It was anti-communist. It was 'anti-social,' is the term they eventually used, to have more than one child. That second child was eating the people's food. You know they're using the exact same strategy today? I hope you realize this. It's the exact same strategy.

It's the creation of SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL. For those who say, that will never happen. Guess what? I'll guarantee you. It takes a little while to kick in with propaganda. Big NGOs are already into action with this, getting into your school systems - they're already there - into town hall meetings, meetings across the planet funded by the big foundations... until everyone gets the same politically correct message: it's wrong to have more than one child. In fact, it's preferable if most of you have none at all. You will find people in 2, 3 years time, maybe 5 years time, there will be articles in the paper. They'll even be letters to the editor; probably all fake but it doesn't matter. Yet there will be some real ones that will say, 'yes it is wrong; that woman had more than one child and she's robbing the people of food and creating more CO2.' You see, each time that baby burps, it puts more CO2 in the atmosphere and gasses and so on. It will take more food to feed that baby. We must be convinced of this. It will work just the same way as in China because they know the strategy.

Everything is a formula. Like Plato said, anything that's been done before in history can be repeated again to the people and they will follow the route exactly, IF YOU KNOW THE FORMULA ON HOW TO INTRODUCE IT. It will always work. It doesn't matter the culture and people, it will always work the same way. That's what you're living through right now… techniques. That, of course, techniques… that's what they call it in fact, at the top: technique. Technique is an interesting thing. Huxley used it all the time. Aldous Huxley. They use revolutions. See, these are all revolutions. Remember the Green Revolution? This is what we're undergoing right now. We've had sexual revolutions. Liberation revolutions. All kind of REVOLUTIONS. We're always going around something. These guys behind this whole world agenda and I've gone through their histories who they are and the organizations they formed and the foundations they created and how they funded a parallel government. They use these techniques all the time.

One of their servants, was Aldous Huxley with his brother Julian Huxley. There's a descendant in Britain now too. I've mentioned him, Crispin and others too, who are still on about too many people. We've got to cull back the populations. Huxley says, "It seems to me, the nature of the ultimate revolution, with which we are now faced is precisely this. That WE are in the process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy, who've always existed and presumably will always exist, to get people to LOVE their servitude."

Communism was based on SERVICE TO THE STATE. The state pretended to represent the people. They used to say that everything that was manufactured, belongs to the people. But you had to go through these higher organizations of commissars to get something if you were one of the people. You'd have to wait 10 years for a phone in the Soviet system. Stuff like that. Little things like that. Maybe 5 years for the part of a car. The car itself might take you 15 years. Because the government was in charge of all production. Everyone was paid by the government. That's what they said. In that kind of system when there's no incentive, they used to say that the people pretended to work and the government pretended to pay you.

For the controlling elite, and in socialism, communism, which is the same thing, or Fabianism, same thing. This technique that's used on us is Fabianism. That was again, for the global communist type system to be run by experts, academics and bankers, by the way. This is the Fabian, slow, incremental system. Now we're on a roll because we've been prepared for everything that's happening now. We've had YEARS of propaganda from a thousand sources over the years which your subconscious remembers. Therefore, all the nonsense that's coming down the pike now seems kind of familiar to you and almost real. Almost real. CO2, greenhouse gases. Greenhouse gases. They're going to cut back your heating and all the rest of it. Try to tell the Canadians that when you're freezing your ass off. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just trying to show you how easily it is that we're conned. We're conned into a preplanned behavior pattern that we're supposed to all adopt, which will eventually become a form of political correctness.

You will, down the road, have different groups fighting each other. They always fall into groups on every topic, never realizing that only the ones at the top of the groups really know the agenda. They always split us off into this or that, left or right, up or down. So easy to do, isn't it? It works. It works. As they're fighting each other, they don't really see the main issue or where it's supposed to go. Remember too, that the dialectic has to have at least 2 groups fighting each other. That's thesis, antithesis and synthesis. The synthesis is the new paradigm, the end product of the argument and the resolution of the argument; it becomes the start again for a new thesis. This is the never-ending story that's part of the big boys belief system. The dialectic process. You always need a group to fight. They're literally fighting head on, head on it appears to be and so, as they're fighting down below they don't see that big balloon above them with all the bombs ready to drop on them. They don't see that because they're too busy fighting each other. That's why they give you EMOTIVE TOPICS, EMOTIONAL TOPICS. Very important to get emotion into it.

When all the peasants eventually sort of backed up the communist revolution… Actually, I shouldn't say all of them. A lot of them didn't want to go along that way at all. Lenin had to send out henchmen to slaughter lots of them; hang them on trees until they rotted… to warn all the rest to join. Rosa Luxemburg too, tried to start off the revolution in Germany about 1917 said, "It's best the masses don't know what's going on at all. Only the upper intelligentsia of the organization must know the real plan." But the masses are left to the last minute and then they tend to go with the winner. All you have to do is tell them they're going to have a better life. That's all. You're life's going to get better. They say, oh well it couldn't get worse than this and they jump in and help. Then they get shafted again, once they've helped this elite get in to power.

That's what socialism is. It's the domination of an elite - which is hereditary down through time in that system - all supported by the masses. They live very, very well, high on the hog. Experts. Under the guise of the scientific age, they can use this technique in the Soviet-socialist-Fabian system. It's all the same system. One simply goes through fast revolution. Fabianism does it slowly. Fabianism is the one that's won. If anybody wondered who won the Cold War, Fabianism won it. And we're all in it now together. Just like the Reece Commission said, they're now joining the Soviet system - they've joined it actually and using the techniques of Soviet domination - with the West. The two are merged together. Again, that's the synthesis of the two, the thesis and antithesis. That's the synthesis. With the bankers on top. They now run the foundations, of course. They own them. That's the parallel government that funds all the non-governmental organizations, which they approve of, mind you. Most of the approved ones were started off by them. They find people who will start them up, and fund them to the hilt.

Here's an emotive topic, you see, comes out of this. This is part of the strategy. This is from Yahoo, this article here.

Gov't insurance would allow coverage for abortion
Ricardo Alonso-zaldivar, Associated Press Writer / Wed Aug 5

WASHINGTON – Health care legislation before Congress would allow a new government-sponsored insurance plan to cover abortions (Alan: As soon as you say that, the two factions are up, full of emotions ready to kill each other.), a decision that would affect millions of women and recast federal policy on the divisive issue.

Federal funds for abortions are now restricted to cases involving rape, incest or danger to the life of the mother. Abortion opponents say those restrictions should carry over to any health insurance sold through a new marketplace envisioned under the legislation, an exchange where people would choose private coverage or the public plan.

Abortion rights supporters say that would have the effect of denying coverage for abortion to millions of women who now have it through workplace insurance and are expected to join the exchange.

Advocates on both sides are preparing for a renewed battle over abortion, (A: It's nothing to do with them. I hate to say that. But it's nothing to DO with the ones who will be involved at the bottom. This whole thing has nothing to do with them. This is to get in the new plan where it's going to lead eventually to COMPULSORY abortion. I've read the articles to you over the last few weeks.   This is where they're going with all of this. That's what it's really all about. It's not about little Mary who can't afford a child. It's nothing about that. Forget all the emotional stuff. This is literally about bringing in mandatory abortion. That's where it will lead to, mandatory abortion. You'll have to get authorized, in fact, to have an offspring. That's definitely coming. I've given you the topics covered by the Optimum Population Trust. I've told you about the book that John Holdren wrote in the 1977 called Ecoscience. He wrote it along with Paul Ehrlich and Paul Ehrlich's wife and how they wanted to bring… and now, of course, everybody knows that John Holdren is the Science Czar, the main advisor on the scientific topics to this President that's in right now. Everything's in place. That's why these characters are all in place there NOW, NOW, not 10 years ago, but NOW. Because now it the time to do it. They're ready for this part of the agenda. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about this whole big plan to do with depopulation and how babies are now bad. It's in all the media. Babies are bad, and then they give you all the fake stats of how much CO2 they'll breathe out and how much they'll consume in their lifetime and all this kind of stuff. Babies are bad. Again, the Chinese policy. Same strategy. Until people in the streets will turn on you if you have 2 children. They've even made movies about that years ago in sci-fi and so on. Sci-fi is part of your conditioning to make it familiar to you, the idea.

In China, they used to send out the local guard and they would. They'd grab a woman who had a second child and drag her off to the abortion clinic. When it was done, that was it. Just dragged them off. Now, they don't need to. The people living around about that house, they'll turn on the person and THEY literally will get up a little group and THEY will drag her off to the clinic instead of the guard. They've been conditioned with SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL. That's what it's called. The technique is called social disapproval. The creation of social disapproval. Other things that you're supposed to be all for are SOCIAL APPROVAL. Social approval and social disapproval. Designed by guys from the West actually, in New York; Madison Avenue went through the World Health Organization and that's what they used in China. The same two guys apparently were writing a book because there was an article in the paper not so long back and they said they used the same technique to create social disapproval over smokers in the Western countries. It's so easy to do. Most people don't even know it's what's happening to them. They don't even know where the decisions they think they're making come from. They don't make them at all. It's already made for them. You're simply conditioned. Conditioned to behave and react in a certain way.

Getting back to this article, it says…

Advocates on both sides are preparing for a renewed battle over abortion, which could jeopardize political support for President Barack Obama's health care initiative aimed at covering nearly 50 million uninsured and restraining medical costs.

Let's jump into that. A while back I gave a link - if you go into my archive section - by Adam Curtis at the BBC of England who did a great documentary on the British Health Care system and how once it's socialized - which is communistic - then the CEOs of these hospitals are dictated to by governments. The government tells them to cut back their costs, etc AND be more efficient at the same time. What happened in Britain, in the hospitals? To get more hospital beds, on paper, they filled the corridors with trolleys and they took the wheels off them. Now that they were stationary, they could classify them as beds. So they looked great on paper and it was getting sent back to the government. My God, this Manchester Hospital's got another 500 beds just like that; see, it's working, it's working. At the same time, the CEOs, what they did, they sent questionnaires out to patients who were down for operations, on the waiting list. In communist/socialist countries you have to get on massive waiting lists because, after all, you're just one of the people and the people is everything. So you can have no favoritism except for the politicians and their families and stuff like that. Just like the Soviet Union. Well, in Britain, what they did was send out a questionnaire. Part of the questionnaire, one of the questions, was when are you proposing to have your holidays this year? Of course, the schmucks would go and put on it when they were going for a holiday. And that's when the hospitals would send out the notice to come in for the operation. How clever eh?

The only operations that they turned out to be doing at all, during that whole time - because they could still put on their books they were doing all these operations; we did 500 operations this week - were vasectomies - quick fast vasectomies, - abortions - which are priority, - and they also had tubal ligation for women. Everything to do with NOT having children had priority. But the cancers and all the other ailments and so on, gastric operations, the people were on holiday when they got the notice, so that's when they sent it back to government, so many people on holidays so we couldn't do them. And they ended up back on the BOTTOM of the waiting list. How would you like to be on a waiting list for 5 years? You'd be dead wouldn't you? That's part of the strategy. They're not really there to help you.

Socialized medicine is a government mandate. Governments have mandates and priorities to achieve. Have you looked at all these treaties they're signing… on the curbing of the greenhouse gases by 80-odd percent by the year 2050? How do you think they're going to do that? …without getting rid of people? Hmm? Of course, most of you will say, 'I won't be around then so it doesn't bother me so ha, ha.' Well, that's a cop out. This is from Lifesitenews.com.

Turner's Depopulation Plan:
(A: Ted Turner, you know the biggie philanthropist.
The big philanthropist that goes around the United Nations and so on.)
"We're Too Many People; That's Why we Have Global Warming"
Extremists of his ilk employ cultish fear-mongering
in order to promote their religious environmentalism
Editorial by John-Henry Westen / Thursday April 3, 2008

NEW YORK, April 3, 2008 (LifeSiteNews.com) - In a wide-ranging hour-long interview on PBS, CNN Founder and billionaire environmental extremist Ted Turner let the cat out of the bag on the real goal of climate change extremists - depopulation. (A: He said that depopulation was their actual agenda. Not climate change, depopulation.) Pro-life activists who have attended UN environment meetings where such issues were discussed have often been the subject of ridicule and derision for pointing out that the massive movement behind global warming, retooled to 'climate change', works hand in hand with the culture of death with the aim of depopulation.

Speaking on PBS's Charlie Rose program on Tuesday, April 1, Turner stated plainly that next to nuclear disarmament the most pressing world concern is "global climate change" - which he said is caused by too many people. "We're too many people. That's why we have global warming," explained Turner when Rose questioned his comment that we need to "stabilize the population." (A: What do you think stabilizing the population means? It's funny how we hear these things and we don't think further beyond it. We're bombarded with more trivia in between and more news tomorrow and you know. These guys mean it. They're doing it. THEY'RE ACTUALLY DOING IT.)

Turner, a fan of China's one-child policy - despite the brutality of forced abortion and sterilizations which are associated with it - proposed similar limits on family size for all. (A: That's for the Western countries.) "We've got to stabilize population," he told Rose. "On a voluntary basis, everybody in the world's got to pledge to themselves that one or two children is it." (A: Except for their own families, of course. That's how it is in China now. I read an article not so long ago where yes, the one child per family policy still is mandated for everyone EXCEPT for those who can afford the fees or the fines. So if you're wealthy enough, you get a little fine, that's your little fee, and you can have more than one child. Which, again, is eugenically based because in eugenics, it's survival of the fittest and the brightest and the best. Therefore, if you've got more money, you must be better than other people. That's the simply way of their logic and how it works. Very simple.)

Pro-life activists have been pointing to the connection between the radical environmentalist movement and depopulation for over fifteen years. (A: They tried different things in the past until they hit on global warming. So in other words, to save the planet, we've got to start killing ourselves off. They always need an enemy, a reason for it. In China, it was the fact that now they were a communist country, Marxist/communist country, then they had to really 'sustain themselves because the West wouldn't help them and they couldn't import foods, etc so everybody had to pull together and eat less, etc, etc and have fewer children.' They're using the same technique for the whole world. Simple stuff, eh? Simple. If it works, why change it… if it works? Why change the system, the technique, if it works?) Already in 1992 Joan Veon, a veteran UN expert, explained what UN policy-makers meant when they use the term "sustainable development." During the UN World Summit on Sustainable Development Veon observed: "Sustainable development basically says there are too many people on the planet, that we must reduce the population."

Last year China boasted (A: And it did too.) that its one-child policy, which has been criticized by many nations for including forced abortion and sterilization, had reduced greenhouse gases. (A: I guess they weighed it… in scales, I guess that's how they did it.) Speaking at a meeting in Oslo on the UN's Kyoto Protocol, Hu Tao of China's State Environmental Protection Administration (A: See how it all ties together? The Environmental Protection Administration.) said the one-child population control policy has slowed "global warming" by limiting the population to 1.3 billion. "This has reduced greenhouse gas emissions," he said. (A: And if you don't give them money, the sun won't come up tomorrow either. It's the same cons. Same cons with hand waving to describe abstracts which don't exist at all, except in your head. But it works. It will work as long as we sit on our duffs and allow them to carry on like this and legislate us in to sterility. I hope people understand what I'm saying. I really do hope. I really do hope.)

This article here is a bit of a satire on what I'm talking about. It's from Wise Up Journal.

Your carbon footprint's dust in the wind
Wise Up Journal / 11.08.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

Could similar data used to create carbon footprints we perceive be applied to other areas of humanity? How easy would it be? The answer is it would be very easy to use all kinds of data including your dusty old skin.

For example:

Wikipedia: "Nearly 1000 dust particles per square centimeter settle on domestic surfaces every hour. Some dust consists of human skin. Scientists estimate that humans shed the entire outer layer of skin every day or two, at a rate of 7 million skin flakes per minute, which corresponds to a mass emission rate of about 20 mg/minute."

Now let's take that data and multiply it by six billion people and add a dash of Global Warming Al Gore type political speak to it. Six billion people shedding skin at 20 milligrams per minute produces 63 billion kilograms of dust per year. Spewing sixty three billion kilograms of dust into the atmosphere each and every year is not sustainable and could-possibly-maybe-might just at our current level over a few decades limit the effect of the sun's rays and bury cities under 10 feet of dust. The land level in areas such as Egypt has increased over the last few centuries along with population growth. Ancient Egyptian structures remained under the present land level until fairly recently dug up. Dust entering the high-altitude polar winds, called circumpolar vortex, which sweeps from west to east could be the immediate cause of Africa's drought. (A: I hope Al Gore's listening. He might be able to use this. Mind you, it might work too.) The world needs to come up with a sustainable solution just as important as the carbon foot-print, no less than it's equal; a dust finger-print. Both carbon and dust taxes can help build a better richer world (for some). Last but not least, a reduction in the common population's birth numbers is required since it is a man-made problem, in the minds of men. (A: Wouldn't that do? We could put that forth as well. They could add that on as well, all the dust we're shedding. Mind you, if the sun is the problem and they're thinking about doing geo-engineering in the world and the skies above us - they've already been doing it for years - to deflect the sun's rays, maybe the more dust we put up there, the more people we bring into the world, the more dust goes up there, and they won't have to do their geo-engineering. We can do it for free… just by shedding skin. How would that do Al? How is that? How does that go with your inconvenient nonsense?)

I think there's a caller on the line from the States. My screen keeps going down tonight but it's David from San Francisco. Are you there David?

David: How are you Alan?

Alan: Yes.

David: I was listening with interest to you because of a couple of different angles that you were going on. I'm a real history nut and you know, may of these situations, that it's not just America, but many of the situations that we face today have been repeated thousands and thousands of time throughout history. There were a lot of recessions and what they called panics before the 1929 depression. Some of those were as close as 2 years apart. There were dozens and dozens of them between the 1850 and 1929. So, the techniques… I pretty much look at it as organized crime. You know, pulling this stuff off. As organized crime has gotten richer, they've obviously gone out of their way to buy, you know, district attorneys to buy the police chief and to buy the prosecutors. They've gone out of their way as well to create PR firms. In fact, the whole public relations industry was created virtually to protect these old boys form the massive crimes that they've done. Then the PR firms that go out of their way to see to it that Congress is lobbied. And lobbying Congress, they write laws that say that not only can they be exempt from the very crimes that they're committing but that they can use Congress, or they can use government to crush their competition. So as you probably are aware, there was a great big split in the Republican Party probably starting about the 1970s. Where the Republican Party before that was pretty much made up of either big business or small business. Small business because it was larger in quantity, small business could usually out-vote the big business. Well, because organized crime and these major corporations wanted to crush the small businesses, where they wanted to have a open playing ground, that's when they started inviting in the religious right who really didn't have any business acumen. They were just kind of caught up in a whorl-wind of fear techniques, you know, whatever some preacher was ranting in that given week, they were able to scare people into political changes based upon fear mongering. So when they got the religious right fighting among the small businesses, they were able to essentially crush small business and that's why we're in this situation today where these major corporations are writing bad laws. Now, the faith-based community, so to speak, are fighting among the rest of the nation about where to take the world. So, it's not to come down against the honest religious person but for these Jack Abramoff and Tom Delay type religious people who are nothing more than fronts for organized crime. They have created as part of this propaganda campaign a master race phrasing. Much of what you were talking about is essentially the propaganda of a master race… whether or not somebody deserves to live or die. Whether it's forced abortions or whatever, who deserves health care, who deserves to have the taxes spent in their neighborhood. Who deserves to essentially have the normal standards that any society would have.

Alan: That's the music coming in and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to sort of recap what David was saying, how the religious right's being manipulated and used. But they have been since the Scofield Bible, really. Scofield, really, was a little con man, Sirus Scofield, who was financed heavily to put out this bible version by Sam Gompers and Baruch as well and others. That changed the whole direction of organized Christianity in the United States especially, to make them think that God's plan was still ongoing. It wasn't just redemption anymore and all the rest of it. I was much, much more. It was an ongoing plan. He used Revelations mightily, you might say, and restructured it to fit into this agenda, this world agenda. Because Sam Gompers and his boys were all part of the agenda at that particular period of time and as wealthy as some of the top bankers in the world. There's no doubt about it. Even George Bush spent a lot of tax payers' money to bring in the leaders of these big organizations to make them pro-war against the Middle-East. They tied in, once again, had these preachers selling it to their congregations, that this was God's will, this final battle in the Middle-East against the awful, evil Islam, etc.   If you belong to a big group, you've already lost it. You've lost your way. Because all you need to do is put in the right man at the top and millions of minds are now under that control. It's that simple. They stop thinking for themselves when they belong to a big group. You can't do it.

There's much, much more to it as well. Even when Thatcher was in, they demolished small business, from the conservative government. They demolished it by red tape and taxes and so on until you couldn't run a business. Your time was spent filling in forms for government. If you compare that with the Soviet agenda, it's the same. In the Soviet system, you'd have one main chain of stores for your groceries, same thing's here. Look at the Wal-Mart's that are authorized to be all over the world and even give you your shots in some of them too, at their pharmacies. All authorized by government to do so. They don't want small business. That's out. And same with farming. As the UN says, farming was too important to be left to farmers, so you must have these agri-businesses. The shareholders of the agri-business are all the same people. It's not really 5 companies at all. It's just one company. Same with the pharmaceutical industry. The Rockefellers have the predominant shares in ALL pharma companies across the planet. Same in all these different spheres. They don't want small competition. Those days are supposed to be over, according to Thatcher when she was in power. That was the theory of their day.

Now, we'll go to Gabriel from California. Are you there Gabriel?

Gabriel: Hello. Hey Alan. I'm giving you a call because along the lines of what you were saying, about how China has this thing set up to where you people now accept the abortion thing. There's something similar going on in here in the United States with the family court systems. It's amazing that how like if you get divorced or whatever, even if you're not married, the first thing that they do is legally separate the father from the child. Legally. They give the woman 100% custody. Besides the fact that it's already well established by any psychologist, child psychologist, whatever, that both parents are important in bringing up the child. But my point is, that what you were making is that we actually, men, or people, society, actually accepted that. You accept the fact that you're legally separated from the child. Now you have to go back to court to ask the state for permission for what they call visitation. They legally call you a visitor now. Men and women have accepted that now. It's normal.

Alan: Everything is done through courts and laws and so on. That, again, bypasses all democratic input whatsoever. There is no democracy. You see, the plebian vote isn't given to the people and you just change any constitution by bypassing it through the court system. And you're quite right. Men are totally emasculated now and they world's accepted this as a new normal. Now there's no family unit so they're really on a roll because nothing will stand up. No one will stand up for anyone else now. Men won't fight; they don't have a family to fight for. Simple, isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Gov't insurance would allow coverage for abortion" AP, Ricardo Alonso-Zaldivar (at wvgazettemail.com) - Aug. 5, 2009.

"Turner's Depopulation Plan: 'We're Too Many People; That's Why we Have Global Warming' " by John-Henry Westen (lifesitenews.com) - April 3, 2008.

"Your carbon footprint's dust in the wind" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Aug. 11, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 12, 2009 (#384)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 12, 2009:
Immigration -- Deception of Perception:
"The Excuse, Overpopulation, is a Lemon,
In the West, Immigration's Used a Weapon,
Parents, Children, Relatives, Siblings,
All Crowded into Existing Buildings
To Give Impression of Too Many People,
Layer upon Layer, High as a Steeple,
People Complain, Get Angry and Vocal,
Against Government Policy, e.g. We're Global,
'It's a Planetary Problem, There's No Limitation
To State Mandate of Increased Immigration' "
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 12, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 12, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 12th, 2009. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you go in to .com web site. Take a note of all the other sites I have up there [listed above], bookmark them in case any of the big servers go down. They occasionally do. That way if you bookmark them, you can always get the daily shows, pull them up for download from the alternate sites. Remember too on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site, you can get transcripts as well, written in the various languages of Europe of some of these talks that I’ve given for print up.

Remember too, the big thing is, because people always forget and believe you me, it dries up unless I keep harping on about this little fact. This is probably the only show out there where the host depends upon YOU to keep him going. The advertisers on this show pay RBN directly for the air time. That’s how it’s all on. That pays RBN for the staff and their time and their technicians and their bills, etc. So it’s up to you to keep me going. If you go in to the any of the sites, you’ll see how to do it. You can buy the books, etc that I have for sale. That will just make me sort of trickle along. Or you can donate through PayPal or any other method that you wish. Outside of the Americas, people use Western Union. That’s very expensive but some people will use it. There’s Money Gram as well. I think that’s a bit cheaper. Some people just send straight cash. That cuts out the banker, at least at one end. And they’re fat enough as it is. Personal checks are good within the US and Canada. Either side, it doesn’t matter. For those who just get the disks burned of the shows to play on your CD players and don’t like computers, you can get in touch with me at [listed above].

It’s up to you to keep it going. When I’m not entangled with advertisers, I’m not dependent on corporations or companies to keep me going, then I can say more that I want to say. Remember that too. There’s always a trade-off with everything. If you take on sponsorship, it’s a trade-off. When you’re asked an honest questions about certain things or maybe even products, you’re kind of tied as to what you can reply. After having said that, I should go in to tonight’s topic, but remember, it’s up to you to keep me going. You pay for other people’s sites where you can’t get in unless you do join and you pay them monthly sums. You can always help me out too, the same way. Even one or two dollars a month. There’s thousands and thousands and thousands of people listening out there and thousands of other sites just pick up my stuff and run with it. So it is being read and listened to across the whole planet. But unfortunately the times we live in, means the everybody expects things for free, generally they think it’s free.

That’s why the internet was put out there with so many free things on it initially, to get everybody hooked on it. It didn’t just evolve by itself. Brzezinski said they were going to give the public a method of communication and then he detailed the reasons why. The real reasons why, to create a sort of global culture and surveillance as well. Then they put all that free stuff out there so’s everyone would get used to it. Then they start tightening up and tightening the ropes and make you pay for things. Shortly, when it goes into the Cloud system, even the big newscasters who are going to take over the internet, you’ll have to pay to even get in to them. That’s been in the news recently. So help me out. It’s up to you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, we’re bombarded by articles every day. There’s thousands and thousands of the stuff of articles. Articles is just data really. Most of it’s irrelevant. Other articles are full of propaganda, you might say. Other ones are just simply deceptive. Other ones again, are deceptive and put out really as handouts by organizations. Often, they’re non-governmental organizations but you’d never, most folk don’t even know it. They think they’re reading news but it’s actually a handout with a spin according to a particular non-governmental organization or foundation.

Here’s an article here to do with militias in the US. It’s from the Associated Press. Definitely a hand out and here’s why.

Officials see rise in militia groups across U.S.
Eileen Sullivan, Associated Press Writer / Wed Aug 12, 3:50 am ET

WASHINGTON – Militia groups with gripes against the government are regrouping across the country and could grow rapidly, according to an organization that tracks such trends. (Alan: you see.)

The stress of a poor economy and a liberal administration led by a black president (A: So, already, if you don’t realize it, they’re labeling it as racist by the way it’s worded here. That’s not happenstance.) are among the causes for the recent rise (A: You’re given your premise right away in the beginning. That’s how most of these things work. Once it’s in your head, like an imprint, the rest of the stuff just flows into your skull without your questioning it. I just watched a BBC documentary that was sent to me. I can’t watch anything because I’m on Xplornet satellite. It’s awful, awful. Don’t anybody get it. They punish you if you use it, and cut you back. Even the commentator on that BBC documentary in Britain about the spy cameras, started the premise off by saying there are cameras everywhere but most folk like it. So right away he’s giving you a false impression. Most folk don’t like it at all. That’s how simple these techniques are. These guys are taught to USE them. Back to this article. It basically says you’re racists if you’re against any of Obama’s policies.), the report from the Southern Poverty Law Center says. (A: This is the group that tracks the trends, supposedly. If you look into the Southern Poverty Law Center and look into its history, if there’s any organization they should investigate, and they have been over the years, it should be this one because they have an agenda.) Conspiracy theories about a secret Mexican plan to reclaim the Southwest are also growing amid the public debate about illegal immigration.

Bart McEntire, a special agent with the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, told SPLC (A: So here’s the police, a special agent talking to this NGO group that’s heavily funded through foundations and so on, to spin things in a particular way. They’ve got one hell of a track record for corruption and so on.) researchers that this is the most growth he's seen in more than a decade. (A: Here's cops in bed with this NGO. That's NOT how it's supposed to be, by the way.)

"All it's lacking is a spark," McEntire said in the report.

It's reminiscent of what was seen in the 1990s — right-wing militias, people ideologically against paying taxes and so-called "sovereign citizens" are popping up in large numbers, according to the report to be released Wednesday. The SPLC is a nonprofit civil rights group that, among other activities, investigates hate groups. (A: You should see the CEOs of this particular bunch and the money they've been caught with in the past… in trunks of cars and stuff. Ho, oh, oh.)

Last October, someone from the Ohio Militia posted a recruiting video on YouTube, billed as a "wake-up call" for America. It's been viewed more than 60,000 times. (A: It is wonderful, isn't it, that the internet really is helping governments… even if they're tyrannical. The Soviet Union didn't have this kind of miracle happening in their back yard. They didn't have all this stuff to watch for and spy on the public. Here we are in the West, where they keep telling us we're free and we're helping them at the same time because they're spying on us and what we watch. That's why they're taking track of everyone and what sites you go into to keep a tab on YOU. This is what it's all about. We are under something far, far worse than George Orwell even dreamed of.)

"Things are bad, things are real bad, and it's going to be a lot worse," said the man on the video, who did not give his name. "Our country is in peril."

The man is holding an AR-15 semiautomatic rifle, and he encourages viewers to buy one.

While anti-government (A: You know, 'anti-government' is a term that came right from the Soviet terminology. That's no coincidence either. They started to use it, I think, in the Bush Sr's presidency. It was the first time I'd heard it used in the West. They used that in the Soviet regime, from the beginning. So, in other words, anti-government, when you complain about anything that the government does, you're anti-government. That means that the whole opposition lobby must be anti-government too when they complain about policies. Hmm?) sentiment has been on the rise over the last two years, there aren't as many threats and violent acts at this point as there were in the 1990s, according to the report. That movement bore the likes of Timothy McVeigh, who in 1995 blew up a federal building in Oklahoma City and killed 168 people. (A: He did it all on his own, right?)

But McEntire fears it's only a matter of time.

These militias are concentrated in the Midwest, Pacific Northwest and the Deep South, according to Mark Potok, an SPLC staff director who co-wrote the report. Recruiting videos and other outreach on the Internet are on the rise, he said, and researchers from his center found at least 50 new groups in the last few months.

The militia movement of the 1990s gained traction with growing concerns about gun control, environmental laws and anything perceived as liberal government meddling. (A: It's great again how they spin it off into liberal isn't it? And they label anyone who thinks that standing up for their country is right wing. By the new definitions, you see, they're quite right. I think it was Kissinger when he was over in Germany, he was asked a question at a meeting. To get the definition of terrorism, as perceived with internal terrorism within the United States, what did the US actually mean by terrorism? Kissinger said that ANYONE WHO WAS NOT GLOBALIST IS THEREFORE LABELED AS A TERRORIST. That's the definition of it. So if you are standing around thinking you're still an American citizen and you have a nation, you're therefore a terrorist. We're supposed to all be global now. We're under governANCE. Governance. Governance is done by groups and NGOs, etc with selected people in government who do treaties with other countries via the UN generally. Those treaties are binding and they bound us together a long time ago as a global society… a la Fabian style. It's been done a long time ago.)

Now officials are seeing a new generation of activists, according to the report. The law center spotlights Edward Koernke, a Michigan man who hosts an Internet radio show about militias. His father, Mark, was a major figure in the 1990s militia movement and served six years in prison for charges including assaulting police.

Last year, officials warned about an increase in activity from militias in a five-year threat projection by the Homeland Security Department. (A: This comes under the threat projects they talk about. It's a massive organization. They're supposed to look for all kinds of threats, bacterial warfare, everything, and violence and militias. People fighting back when they're losing their property even, has been discussed with these threat projects.)

"White supremacists and militias are more violent and thus more likely to conduct mass-casualty attacks on the scale of the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing," the threat projection said. (A: I guess a computer must have spat it out. Maybe it's a second-hand one that gives you global warming.)

A series of domestic terrorism incidents over the past year have not been directly tied to organized militias, but the rhetoric behind some of the crimes are similar with that of the militia movement.

So if you don't belong to any organization and you believe you have a right as a sovereign citizen to say something, with a Constitution and a Bill of Rights, you're still classified as a terrorist, domestic terrorist. Do you understand what this is actually saying in this article? I'm sure there's many, many more. This article is a handout and will be across a lot of different papers across the US. So anyone at all who still thinks they've got a country and they should stand up for their country, or their rights even, is a terrorist. Of course, they have been teaching that to police for years now. People with pocket constitutions that are very popular and so on, if they have them on their possession, they should be treated as a suspect, a possible terrorist. That's the reality of it all for those who think they still have a country.

The coup was done a long time ago. It was done when they signed the charter, the agreement at the United Nations in San Francisco a long time ago. That's what bound all the countries together under the tenet of the United Nations. You can't belong to the United Nations unless you agree to ALL of its agenda. ALL of it. That's population control, World Health Organization with mandatory powers over the entire world, etc, etc. That was all done when they signed it all back then a long time ago. They didn't want to tell most countries until recently that you have no countries. That's why they started slipping goverNANCE, global governance over the last few years because they still wanted the US to provide soldiers, to be the army to finish off the job. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite amazing though, that BBC documentary I mentioned earlier. At the end of it is a man driving along, an interviewer. You see this little drone, this little drone following his car. They have them in Britain. They follow you around and take pictures and so on. A little flying drone, like something out of sci-fi. And it's all for safety, of course, all this spying. Everybody is being put under the terrorism laws in Britain for the slightest misdemeanor. Even if your dog poops, they'll spy on you to watch. Whole teams will come out and watch you night and day. Courtesy of the tax payer. Amazing. This is worse than any tyrannical system the world has ever, ever seen… ever seen. And it's going to get worse. They're going to put cameras in EVERYBODY'S homes, not just the first few thousand families mandated by the government, they want them in EVERYONE'S home for BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, they call it.

Here's an ad. It's out currently. It's been out for a little while for the National Guard in the US. It says here

Corrections Officer / Internment - Resettlement Specialist
Earn more money with the skills you have.
Learn more of the skills you need.

Job description:
As an internment-resettlement specialist for the Army National guard, you'll ensure the smooth running of military confinement correctional facilities or detention and internment facility similar to those duties conducted by civilian corrections officers. (A: It's going to be the same thing only it's going to happen in the States.) This will require you to know proper procedures and military law and have the ability to think quickly in high stress situations. Specific duties may include assisting with supervision and management operations providing facility security, providing custody control, supervision and escort and counseling individual prisoners in rehabilitative programs. (A: That's where they stop you from saying, I'm an American citizen, to saying, I'm a GLOBAL citizen. I'm a global citizen, and NOW you're stamped approved. You see. Stamped approved.)

[Job posting pulled off the internet as of August 13, 2009:]
We're Sorry. As of 8/13/9 This job has been removed from the site and is no longer available for viewing. Please use the form above to enter new criteria.

There you go. An internment - resettlement specialist. That's what they're recruiting for and they train you for it too. That ties in with an article that came about last month from Idaho, I think it was the Idaho Observer. An article where maybe for the first time in any kind of mainstream newspaper they've taken this seriously. Before it's been called conspiracy and conspiracy imaginings from conspiracy buffs, all this stuff to do with internment camps but I've actually got stuff here where first Bush and then Obama has allocated more and more money to the building of these facilities across the US. Here they are, advertising for internment-resettlement specialists. Of course, we're just being paranoid, aren't we? I mean, they're just doing all of this stuff just in case, you know, the sky falls and stuff like that. That's ALL it's for so why are we worried? Why are we worried? You've got nothing to hide, why are you worried anyway? Isn't that what they say? Isn't that what they say.

I used to laugh at New York. I still laugh at New York. It's really the world's capital outside of London for commerce across the planet and money, etc. You don't go to live in New York unless you can really hustle and live amongst people who are already trained to be top hustlers. You got to know what you're doing to live in New York. It's a very cold place otherwise. Very, very cold. You're either a winner or a loser. That's it. I can remember when the tent cities were up there quite a few years ago and Canada was watching them. Toronto, the Mayor of Toronto - that was Mel Lassman at that time - was watching what the Mayor of New York was doing with all the homeless. The homeless that were in New York City, the tent city, simply got bulldozed down. They bulldozed them out of the way. It was kind of like watching what they do in Israel with the Palestinians' homes. We've seen that so many times on TV. It was much the same… only tents go down much easier, cardboard and stuff like that, and tin. Then Mel [Lassman] took the hint from New York. He did the same thing in a tent city that was forming outside Toronto. You mustn't have these eyesores. Everybody's got to believe we're prosperous and we're doing well and this is annoying to see this kind of stuff and people in rags in the streets. It's just not nice. So they simply bulldozed everything down and tried to get rid of them. Well, here's the latest thing from New York. This is from the Guardian.

New York gives homeless people a one-way ticket to leave city
(A: They're deporting them. They're deporting the people.)
Families given travel costs to tackle problem of overcrowded shelters and save taxpayers' money
NewsWorld news / New York / Matthew Weaver guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 29 July 2009

New York has found a novel, if expensive, way of dealing with its overcrowded shelters – buying one-way tickets for homeless families to leave the city.

Under the initiative, by the administration of the mayor, Michael Bloomberg, hundreds of families have been given plane, rail, and bus tickets and even petrol vouchers to leave the city. One homeless family of five was given $6,332 (nearly £4,000) worth of travel costs to Paris, according to the New York Times. (A: Deporting them all. They don't want them there. They don't want them there.)

The city justifies such costs because it argues the alternative is more expensive. It costs New York's taxpayers $36,000 to put up a homeless family in a night shelter for a year.

I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article from the New York Times to do with the deportation of people who end up in poverty lane and how they're deporting them to other countries or across the US, depending on if you have any relatives anywhere.

Families can qualify for the tickets if they have a relative in another part of the world, including the US, who says they are willing to house them.

Since the $500,000-a-year scheme was launched in 2007, 550 homeless families have been paid to leave the city. None have come back.

"We want to divert as many families as we can that need assistance," Vida Chavez-Downes, a city official said.

"We have paid for visas, we've gone down to the consulate, we've provided letters, we've paid for passports for people to go. Anyone who comes through our door."

Critics have dismissed the initiative as a gimmick.

Arnold Cohen, head of a New York campaign group, Partnership for the Homeless, told the New York Times: "The city is engaged in cosmetics. What we're doing is passing the problem of homelessness to another city. We're taking people from a shelter bed here to the living room couch of another family. Essentially, this family is still homeless."

The closest British equivalent was an initiative in London to relocate homeless families to towns with a surplus of homes, such as Huddersfield.

It’s quite, quite something isn’t it? Quite something. They never address the problems. They just won’t say WHY there’s so many people homeless and of course, they’ll never say ‘the economy is smashed’… by design, mind you. Because we’re in a new age of change.

This is the Century of Change where we’ve got to eat less and do a lot of things less and not buy so much, etc, and get used to getting minimum wages. We won’t need all that money, you see. We’re not allowed to buy so much eventually. They’ll be spying on you if you do. This is all part of it. We’re living through an agenda here. Do you understand there’s an agenda at work? It’s not just a crashing economy that happened by itself. It’s not just the fact that academia has been look forward to this century of change for 50 years and they helped draft a lot of this stuff up through their NGOs from academia. Governments across the world are implementing the same laws for their police state world to make sure that under behavior modification we all completely, COMPLETELY change our ways.

This is behavior modification. This is Skinnerian technique. Terrify the people. Just like terrifying the dogs. Spying on them with cameras everywhere, internet, all their information, intimidate them until they’re quivering. Then you recondition them. That’s what you do. That’s what the Soviet-Fabian system, communist system, has always done whenever it’s in power. You’re living under this. I said years ago, you’ve got a fascist elite at the top - that’s how the world is to be run - who own ALL the resources of the planet. Mind you, they’ll say it’s in care of YOU. It’s the people’s water. It’s the people’s electricity. It’s the people’s oil. But they of course, will be in charge of it. In charge of the big profits too. While a Sovietized governmental system, a police state, runs the masses from the bureaucracies down. THAT’S ALREADY UP AND RUNNING, if you don’t know.

That book I read a long time ago on the air from the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, from their 1938 meeting, I think in Melbourne, Australia, discussed immigration into all the Western countries and how it would be in 50 years time or more. They went right in to and past the year 2001. They had representatives from every British Commonwealth country there and other non-commonwealth countries, like the United States there too. They had members from Canada there who were IN government and ones who had been and now were OUT of government. Again, they never get retired remember. They talked about the quotas from different countries and how they’d bring in…. Britain was slated to primarily to take immigrants in by the end of the century mainly from the British Commonwealth countries including India. So India was a priority. They certainly know it now. It’s been done. It’s been done.

They also knew there would be an upset period during this time of transition, as they like to call it. Nice words for all of this stuff. Transition means all of the chaos as cultures clash. They do clash. There are real differences in cultures. When large, large groups come into ANY country from a completely different, alien culture, there’s always clashes. Then government immediately steps in to stop any problems. They’ll brand any problems as racist… to make everyone feel guilty right away. Rather than stand back and say well, there are cultural problems here. There’s different ways of doing things and so on.

This is also the time that Julian Huxley talked about. There would be a change over. All morals, after being DESTROYED to create this new world culture, and it won't be based on the British system or an American system. It's a new world culture that IS being, it's ALREADY up in its early phases. It's all ready to roll into the whole phase. A completely different culture… where you simply obey… like the Soviets. That's really what it is. In fact, more so than the Soviets because there truly will be a personally-monitored police state for everyone.

They foresaw, in 1938, all of this stuff that we're now reading about today because it was planned that way. These are planning meetings that they have, their world meetings. They weren't just planning an upcoming war with Germany, which they were, but they also mentioned in the same book it would be fortunate if Japan attacked the US and bring them into this war that hadn't started yet. These guys know it all. The man from India complained that Britain wasn't taking enough immigrants at that time, or Canada. He said that would be rectified once they conditioned the public to accept it. To accept that culture coming in, which would be mainly done through comedies, of course, then movies and documentaries, etc, etc, etc, then education of a whole generation. So naturally, they've done a lot to offset the clashes but it's still there. They've got special ethnic leaders in every area now that have to get together and they all fight out their differences between each other. That costs a fortune… from the tax payer. All of this stuff costs a fortune. The tuition costs a fortune when so many of them can't speak any English. That's OLD news. This article's from The Mail Online.

English-speaking pupils are a minority
in inner-city London primary schools
(A: I think that's the same in a lot of other countries now too.)
By Laura Clark / 12th August 2009

54 per cent of primary pupils from inner city schools, like this one in east London, do not have English as their first language

Children who speak English as their first language are now a minority in inner-city London primary schools, official figures showed yesterday.

Youngsters with a different mother tongue form a majority in primaries in 13 out of 33 London boroughs and in nearby Slough.

In inner London, 54 per cent of primary pupils and 48.5 per cent in secondary institutions do not speak English as their first language. This amounts to an astonishing 159,340 children. (A: Inner London. That's just inner London.)

Across the country, English is a foreign language to more than one in seven primary youngsters - almost half a million.

The figures from the Department for Children, Schools and Families point to the major demographic changes over the past few decades. Around a fifth of pupils are from ethnic minorities - up from 11 per cent in 1997.

There are concerns that school finances are under strain as growing numbers of youngsters require help with English.

Heads' leaders have urged the Government to fund schools adequately and give fair treatment during inspections to those with large concentrations of non-English speakers.

The figures show there are 14 council areas in which primary children with English as their second language are in the majority - 13 London boroughs and Slough.

In Tower Hamlets almost four out of five youngsters do not have English as their mother tongue. In other areas, including Leicester, Luton and Bradford the proportion is approaching 50 per cent.

For primaries overall, 15.2 per cent are non-native English speakers - up from 14.4 per cent last year.

The figures indicate that many recent migrants have settled in London. (A: I've said before, it's not that you're overpopulated. It's just that the doors are wide open. It's the governments who are bringing in the immigrants. Then it's the governments that point to overcrowding and say there's just too many people in the world. You see.) The lowest populations of youngsters with English as a second language are in the South West and North East.

Sir Andrew Green, of the Migrationwatch think-tank (A: Another private thing, you see.), said: 'These figures confirm the huge impact immigration is having on our society.

When Government funds are as tight as they are, this is bound to have a negative impact as children with English as an additional language will need extra tuition.'

He added: 'In inner London it's hard to know who immigrant children are supposed to integrate with since they heavily outnumber local children.' (A: See all the propaganda's for the incomers to integrate but they outnumber the local children.)

The figures reflect a five-fold increase in immigration since Labour came to power. Net immigration has increased from 48,000 in 1997 to 237,000 in 2007. (A: From 48,000 to 237,000...in 2007.)

Where do they go? They go to the same existing cities. Then the government can say, oh look at that, you're all crammed, there's just too many people. There's too many people, my God. Of course, there's not enough work either, so if there's too much crime, we've got to spy on you all. Ho-ho! Isn't it wonderful how government sets up the problem and then points to the people and says, oh, we got to control you all. You think this is ALL by accident? Do you REALLY, REALLY? Those who do, please go off and listen to some other radio station. Maybe Andy-Pandy or something like that, Winnie the Pooh.

Now, this swine flu vaccine is really causing some controversy. First, I think they gave it to children in Japan and there was incredible damage done to a lot of children. I think some of them died with it. Now they're really throwing it out in Europe and other countries because the public panicked. That's what the whole panic campaign was drummed up for… by big pharma and government. They're just dishing this out to anyone with a sniffle, without testing them even to see if they've actually got it. They don't really want to test them because then they'll know that not enough of them really have the swine flu. That's why they're NOT testing them. They want to put them down as having swine flu but they don't want to test them to prove them wrong. They want the numbers.

Swine flu: TV presenter's daughter 'almost died' after taking Tamiflu
(A: This is fairly common.)
GMTV star Andrew Castle confronts health secretary, Andy Burnham, over policy of giving drug to children
NewsWorld news / Press Association / guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 11 August 2009

Andrew Castle, right, with co-presenter Penny Smith confronted the health secretary, Andy Burnham, over giving Tamilflu to children during the swine flu pandemic.

The health secretary, Andy Burnham, today defended giving the antiviral drug Tamiflu to children for swine flu as TV presenter Andrew Castle said his daughter "almost died" after taking it.

Burnham was confronted by Castle on GMTV after researchers said the antiviral drug's benefits did not outweigh its side-effects during the flu pandemic.

Castle said his older daughter, Georgina, had a "respiratory collapse" and "suffered very heavily" after being "just handed" the drug without a proper diagnosis. (A: That's what they're doing across the board. They don't want a proper diagnosis because then they can't hand out the Tamiflu. There'll be no need for it.)

The presenter said: "I can tell you that my child – who was not diagnosed at all – she had asthma, she took Tamiflu and almost died."

Burnham sympathised with Castle (A: Oh, he’s sympathetic.), saying it must have been "very worrying", but maintained that advice to parents to treat swine flu with Tamiflu remained unchanged.

The MP (A: Member of Parliament.) said Georgina would have been given Tamiflu during the earlier "containment" phase of swine flu.

He stressed that the research dealt with seasonal flu, not swine flu: "It's very much a safety-first approach." (A: He sounds utterly confused to me.)

Given that swine flu had a "disproportionate effect" on children, the minister maintained that the antiviral drug was "our only line of defence". (A: They’ve already admitted it doesn’t work. So how is it a line of defense?)

Some 300,000 people in England, including children and adults, have received Tamiflu through the government's National Pandemic Flu Service for England.(A: How many of them do you think got a swab sent off to a laboratory to test? Probably 2, maybe 1, maybe none.)

But yesterday, Oxford University researchers said children should not be given the antiviral drug to combat swine flu. They urged the Department of Health to rethink its policy on giving the drug to under-12s during the current pandemic.

The study, published in the British Medical Journal (BMJ), warned that Tamiflu could cause vomiting, which could lead to dehydration and the need for hospital treatment.

The researchers said children should not be given the drug if they had a mild form of the illness, although they urged parents and GPs (A: General practitioners.) to remain vigilant for signs of complications.

Parents of children with a compromised immune system or a condition such as cystic fibrosis should discuss the harms and benefits with their GP, they said.

But overall, the researchers said, children who were otherwise healthy could suffer more harm than benefit from taking Tamiflu or another antiviral, Relenza.

The researchers also found that using antivirals as a preventative measure had little effect – reducing transmission of flu by 8%. (A: It MAY, I like that kind of stuff.)

The study was carried out in April and May, before the government decided to stop using Tamiflu preventatively.

Only those with suspected or confirmed swine flu were now getting the drug and are being urged to get access to Tamiflu through the pandemic flu service, which is accessed online or via a telephone helpline.

A Department of Health spokesman yesterday dismissed the researchers' claims that their findings would also apply to swine flu.

"The BMJ review is based on seasonal flu and not swine flu," he said. (A: Boy. They really help to complicate it. They like to muddy the waters.)

"As the authors note, the extent to which the findings can be applied to the current pandemic is questionable – after all, we already know that swine flu behaves differently to seasonal flu, and past pandemics have hit younger people hardest."

Georgina, 16, was given Tamiflu when five pupils at Alleyn's school in south London were diagnosed with the illness in May.

"We saw a respiratory collapse through [the drug] and it almost cost my older child her life," her father said on GMTV.

"Nobody checked that she had swine flu beforehand. The Health Protection Agency just handed it out … and a lot of kids suffered in the school very heavily."

He went on: "The doctor's surgery wouldn't take her. The doctor said, 'No, we can't take her to A&E.'

"So she's just on the floor having this nightmare of a situation. A lot of people are in this situation. They don't know what to do." (A: They have socialized medicine in Britain. It's like a factory. Just wait your turn. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Showing you how the politicians in charge of the Ministry of Health want children to take Tamiflu regardless… even though it's almost killing children. It's maybe killed some already. We'll hear about that later; no doubt they'll hush it up. Here's another article too. After Burnham in charge of pushing this stuff in Britain, on behalf of the British government. Here's an article here, again, warning people of the dangers of Tamiflu. This is The Mail Online.

Swine flu drug Tamiflu 'a danger to children' and should not be given to them,
expert warns
By Daily Mail Reporter / 11th August 2009

Parents were warned last night not to give Tamiflu to children with swine flu because the risks far outweigh the negligible benefits.

Scientists said the powerful anti-viral puts children at higher risk of dangerous complications but has little impact on the length of their illness.

The study for a respected medical journal is the most extensive research of its kind yet carried out. (A: Maybe the Minister in charge of the National Health Service should read it.)

It concluded that Tamiflu also has very little impact on the spread of swine flu, and handing it out freely could even increase the virus's resistance to the drug. (A: Maybe the drug doesn't do anything in the first place… except make you sick.)

The research will spark widespread confusion as it contradicts the Department of Health, which encourages parents to ring a hotline to get Tamiflu for their children at the first sign of flu-like illness. (A: That's all you need is a sign. Hay fever, aaachoo.)

It comes just a fortnight after a study found half the children taking Tamiflu had side-effects such as vomiting, nausea and nightmares. (A: Do you know this stuff also makes the fat move around in their body? It takes it from certain places and dumps it all in their belly. Did you know how potent this stuff is? Is this just bio-warfare or what?)

The Government's emergency flu hotline handed out no fewer than 100,000 packs of Tamiflu to children under 12 in its first two weeks.

But the research, published in the British Medical Journal, queries this strategy of giving the drug to anyone with potential symptoms over a hotline manned by staff with no medical training. [laughs] (A: You can do all that. They can buy helicopters to follow cars on the road and spy on people with infrared and buy all these robots that fly in the sky for motorists and stuff and have CCTV cameras across all highways integrated into ONE system, but they just can't train medical staff. It's sort of a bottom priority isn't it? –your health.)

Tamiflu: Researchers said children should not be given the anti-viral drug

The two experts behind the study said the Government should hold an urgent review into its policy. (A: Urgent. When you can get government to act on a request by people, outside the military complex, to be urgent, good luck.)

Dr Carl Heneghan, a GP and expert from the John Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford, warned that Tamiflu was not a 'magic bullet'.

He and Dr Matthew Thompson, a GP and researcher at Oxford University, analysed four studies of children aged one to 12 (A: ONE to 12!) taking Tamiflu or another anti-viral, Relenza.

It found that these children were likely to get better less than a day earlier than they would with just rest and recuperation, while in two of the studies the benefit was not statistically significant. (A: In other words, there's no difference in the time that you got it at all. That's the way it's worded there. They used to say, if you got the flu, you take aspirin for 7 days or just stay in bed for a week. It's the same, you see. It's the same.)

I'll put these links up on my web site. You can check them out for yourself. That's at . The music's coming in for tonight. The night's flown in as always.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada - Hamish is the dog - it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Officials see rise in militia groups across U.S." AP, Eileen Sullivan (at huffingtonpost.com) - Aug. 12, 2009.

"Job Title: Corrections Officer - Internment/Resettlement Specialist / Company: Army National Guard".

"New York gives homeless people a one-way ticket to leave city" by Matthew Weaver (guardian.co.uk) - July 29, 2009.

"English-speaking pupils are a minority in inner-city London primary schools" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 12, 2009.

"Swine flu: TV presenter's daughter 'almost died' after taking Tamiflu" (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 11, 2009.

"Swine flu drug Tamiflu 'a danger to children' and should not be given to them, expert warns" (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 11, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 13, 2009 (#385)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 13, 2009:
Complaining is Soppy, Time to Lobby:
"Farewell to Apathy, Do What's Right,
Only the Living can Engage in the Fight,
The Ancient Battle 'tween Brother and Brother,
Lust for Power to Dominate the Other,
Today Cartels with Each Big Foundation
Have Monopoly and Authority for Domination
Over the Governments, All Subservient,
By-passing Democracy, Observed by Sentient,
It's Surely Time to Regain Our Rights,
Yet it Won't be Done Without a Fight,
Forget Entertainment or Your Favourite Hobby,
March on Governments, We too can Lobby"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 13, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of August 2009. 13, unlucky for some, they say. For newcomers, look in to .net web site. Bookmark those other sites [listed above] I have up because I truly am getting trouble from certain authorities. I’ve been getting it for quite some time but now they’re stepping it up. I have no satellite service at all after mentioning how poor the quality was on last night’s show. I mentioned the name Xplornet and bingo, at 9 o’clock, right after the show, down it went. I’ve gone round in circles all night long with the company and today as well. I’m trying to find some other way to upload my shows to the site. So for those who are used to just looking in for the uploads thinking it appears there by magic, not realizing it takes time and energy and an awful lot of your life away doing this kind of stuff, to let you know, the uploads just might not be there when you want them. If I even get a new satellite system, this one’s not even 2 years old, it would cost me another $1000. To be honest with you, I’m getting kind of fed up putting out everything for free and having the same handful of people sponsoring me once in a while through PayPal. Thousands and thousands listen for nothing. This is MORE than any job. It’s 24 hours a day. It’s 7 days a week. Not a day goes by that there’s not another crisis to deal with. So just to let you know, if you can’t get the recent uploads, it’s because it’s going to cost a lot of dough, for me. I don’t want to keep using by credit card to bring this news to you. That’s how pissed off I am about all of this.

It also goes to show you that when the authorities want you, they don't have to get guys to knock on your door. You do what they do here, they just interrupt your phone calls; they drop your phone calls; they give you tapping noises all through your phone calls, sometimes… just to irritate you. Especially at night when the younger staff are on, listening in, the younger spooks that they hire. Or you just get Hughes Satellite company that really divvies out the shares to companies like Xplornet and with a word to the right person, they simply switch you off and say we don't know what's wrong. I had the same problem, remember, only a few weeks back with Yahoo. They could never find what was wrong. My sites just couldn't upload at all. It was amazing. I was the only person on the planet that had this problem. They just couldn't tell me what the problem was. It took them weeks to figure it out. That was weeks uploading that I'd have to do once it was fixed. You know how long that takes? …on crappy uploading speed from Xplornet? 24 hours a day for 2 ½ weeks, just to let you know.

This is not a big company here getting funded by advertisers or anybody else. It's the only show out there that isn't taking money from advertisers or pushing for you to buy this or buy that. The ads on the show go straight to RBN. I have nothing to do with it whatsoever. That pays RBN for the air time and for their equipment and for their technicians. But as far as what comes in here, it's almost zilch. So I'm seriously thinking about doing other things, starting to teach small groups again. Small groups that pay. They actually pay a lot of money to hear what I have to say. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to continue with my beef about the latest little attacks I've been getting here. The satellite company just switched me off, even though they take the cash. They go through the routine of the same as Yahoo went through for about 2 or 3 weeks to find the problem. In the mean time, I'm supposed to spend about $120 or $150 for a guy to come out and check the satellite dish. Who no doubt will tell me, you need a whole new system when this one is not even 2 years old. Certainly, it's not on 24 hours a day, never, ever. But that's the little tricks they pull on you.

I'm fed up even today. I was up on the roof just before the show, adjusting the dish umpteen different directions to see if it made any difference at all. Of course it didn't because I'm sure the problem in on their end. They can switch you off. They just simply deactivate it. These things really do happen.

Most harassment doesn't have to come through guys in uniform at the door. Most of it really is done through their agencies. Remember, Hughes Satellite Company deals with the military. That's a vast amount of information that goes through it. It goes through or from the military. That's their biggest contract. They're the same satellite boys that run Xplornet. And… it just takes a phone call… to give someone a hassle. So if you're out there and you're independent and you're not fronting for any particular group or even fronting for any financial institution or anything else, you will get attacked. I've had SO many of them. So many of them… and deal with the frustration day after day, attack after attack as they go through this silly routine, this Laurel and Hardy routine, of saying they don't know what it is but it's going to cost you thousands to find out. Only to find out it just fixes itself once everything's renewed… and your wallet's empty.

For those who are listening live, at least you got it live. You should be recording it if you want it while it's up because I can't upload it… unless I spend all night doing dial up. That's how last night's went up, by they way. Dial up. I don't think anybody else would put up with this stuff… when they don't really have to. For those out there, who listen to show after show from all across the planet, into conspiracy theories, I wish you all the best of luck. The best of luck… because you'll never really catch on that things that you think about are happening are really, REALLY happening.

The stations and companies that make their living off of conspiracy theories are promoted BY the government AS counter-intelligence. Whereas you simply go on with the bare facts, quoting from the books put out by the big players. The ones that we KNOW of, the ones that are PRESENTED to the public like the Brzezinski's, the Maurice Strong's and so on. The ones that have stuff published about them, BY themselves often. There's nothing conspiratorial about them publishing their own stuff. You don't have to guess at what they're saying. THEY TELL YOU WHAT THEY'RE GOING TO DO. So on these shows, you see, they make their money off out-of-body experiences and ghosts and all kinds of new agey, which is just old agey, stuff. Then the guy that comes on after you is either rehashing the Biblical prophesies which you can interpret a THOUSAND different ways to convince the Christian sects, you see; this is all God's will. I went through the history a couple nights ago about how THAT started off with a particular Bible that was put out. It's now sort of mandatory through all colleges for Christianity. That's where they get all their eschatological stuff to fit in with end times prophecies and stuff like that. Then they deal with the other ones, the new agers, by bringing in the UFOs and the aliens and stuff like that, and abductions. And people making a MINT with fantasy. It's okay. It's good enough. It's a free enterprise system. They can make a lot of money off fantasy and people just gobble up the fantasy wanting to believe, wanting to believe it's true.

However, when you go on as I go on, just sticking to the hard facts, the hard facts are what's happening here that we know of and can prove, you WILL come under attack. A lot of people can't handle the bad news. That's why they want all this scattered information. They want the UFOs. They want the ghosts. They want the out-of-body experiences. They want Bigfoot. They want Biblical end-time prophecy. Because it's all partially fantasy and fantasy is more exciting. It's also a great way out… thinking it's all fate or it's karma or it's Biblical prophecy, etc, there's nothing I can do about it; in fact if I did anything about it, I'd be fighting God's plan. You see. That's how COUNTER-intelligence works. It DISARMS you. Disarms you completely from doing anything positive… and standing up and saying enough. ENOUGH. ENOUGH.

I actually was on a show once. I'm not kidding. The guy that came on after me was selling helmets to stop people from getting abducted by aliens. So for the listener hearing my voice and then going into that spiel, in their mind, they simply wrap you into the same mishmash of weirdo fantasy and they can't tell the two apart. That's called counter-intelligence. I could name all the shows that do it. All of them. One of the biggest shows out there, I could get back if I just went easy on their other guests. That's what I was told. I could be on every 2 weeks. I said, I can't lie to the people. I don't mind them having the out-of-body experiences and the ghosts and the big foot and all the rest of it. I don't mind that at all, as long as they don't wrap it around my neck and try to tar me with the same brush. If I have to say something about it when they ask me about these particular topics, I have to tell them the truth… which kind of discredits their other guests.

And yet if I wanted to make a lot of money, I could tell you… I could go WAY beyond it with the occult stuff because I've read far, far more and I understand far, far more than what you're hearing out there. I could be a real shyster and just let the money pile in. Plenty of them do. That's what's in demand. Therefore, I'm only speaking to the ones that can handle the bad news, who are a bit annoyed by it, at the least; a bit indignant about what's happening to their lives and what's going to happen to the lives of their children. Perhaps that's the only group that really matters. I've even gone through the articles where they've declared at the top, from the likes of Kissinger, what a terrorist is. A terrorist is someone who won't go along with the new global system. So maybe I'm just speaking to the 'terrorists' out there, the ones that are a bit indignant about getting raped by the banks and the governments while they roll out a whole new agenda under the guise of environmentalism to UTTERLY DOMINATE EVERY ASPECT OF YOUR LIFE UNTIL YOU CAN NOT MAKE A SINGLE DECISION FOR YOURSELF. You can only follow government instructions and government orders and bureaucracy, etc.

That's who I'm talking to, the ones who CARE about that because the rest of it doesn't matter. If people have been having out-of-body experiences for thousands of years, I haven't seen it change a darned thing. If people seeing UFOs, since it was created to be popular since the government started testing stuff way back in the 50s and 40s, then good luck to you. It won't change a darn thing about what's happening today. Not a thing. If they find Bigfoot tomorrow, they can sing a song to you in the forest, it ain't going to make a damn bit of difference to what's happening in your lives. That's ALL entertainment. That's why it's called entertainment.

You have seen a coup take place across the Western world since 2001 and the implementation of a well laid plan, definitely planned YEARS in advance by every Western government to go into action at the same time, with the same coordination, with the same laws… which tells you, we're completely under ONE system… which also tells you there has to be a HEAD TO THE SYSTEM to keep every country on board, on track, as they say, with consensus on every aspect: the global warming, the carbon footprints, the new carbon economy and all the rest of the stuff that's coming down the pike. There is obviously a head and the United Nations was set up not just to be a forum for discussion to iron out differences, it was set up to BE the embryo and the front for a world government.

I've given you enough evidence from the different talks I've given from the sources themselves, including the big thing tanks like The Club of Rome, who dreamt up the idea of global warming and man being at war with the planet, therefore, man was the enemy and “that would fit the bill” for this whole greening agenda. Which is nothing more than a thinly veiled eugenics program. I’ll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just sort of griping off tonight about what really happens in real life. In real life, as I say, if you’re a genuine and you’re not really fronting for anything, you will get problems in various areas like simple telephone calls that you can’t make or they keep dropping on you, or you hear the clicks or other voices on the line sometimes. Other times they just cut off your means to upload to your own sites. Information. Remember, it’s an information WAR. Do you understand that? This is called an information war. That’s what they told us before they gave us the internet, that there would be an information war, so they prepared for the war.

Harassment, this kind of harassment is standard in warfare. I’ve had it so many times from the main servers and so on and from the satellite company. By the way, Xplornet gives you great speed for the first couple of months while you make your mind up if you want to tie yourself in to their plan, and then it plummets. It plummets because, as I found out last night, 2 years later, 2 years later they do have a roll over, they call it - where if they claim that if through ‘unfair use policy’ you’re using it too much and of course, that’s up to their discretion; they can’t give you a figure of what’s too much or what’s permissible or allowable - then you’re automatically getting cut back each time you log on. You get 5 minutes of not bad speed but nowhere near what you’re paying for. Then it will crawl right down, even downloading, to about 3 times dial up. That’s what harassment consists of. It’s up to their discretion.

After I mentioned their name of the air last night, bingo, I just have no communication at all. The modem won’t even pick up their satellite. Just like that. As I say, the answer would be to spend another $1000 and get the NEW system in. The NEW system that they’re pushing and maybe for a month or two, my problems would be over until they put me back on the rollover and then I’m being played with once more. No doubt that’s how it will happen. I’m going to seriously think over this weekend what to do because, as I say, I’m ticked off going into the credit card when I shouldn’t even have to ask for money on the air. It’s true. It’s like begging. It’s like begging. It’s ridiculous. I don’t have to.

The reason I’m doing this is because someone HAD to come out and change the whole patriot movement from where they were, naval gazing, and show them there was a big, big world out there and showing they why things were happening and who was behind it. The big corporations in league with governments and so on. Giving the histories of this and when it was set up to be so. Sure enough, it caught on like wildfire and everyone followed. All the other patriot stations followed this technique and stopped staring at their feet or their navel to see the big, big picture. I was warning them where it was all supposed to go, by using the documentation put out by the big boys themselves and the United Nations. It’s not just pointing at the front people. I don’t care if you got Obama in, Bush in, or anyone else in, they’re all the same. They just fulfill their part of the agenda that NEVER ceases. It never halts regardless of who’s in, in any country. As treaty after treaty is signed at the United Nations in a whole RANGE of areas: food, septic tanks, everything, everything… heat, etc, all energy use… is signed every year by high-level bureaucrats that we don’t elect. They know what’s going on. The politicians just come and go, come and go… and humor the public.

What’s the point in having politicians, especially the top ones, when they never tell you anything off the cuff? Everything is from a script. Everything is from a script… written by other people. So what is this person that you elect, you think you elect? Apart from the fact that they’re pre-chosen at the Bilderberger meetings by people WE have nothing to do with. Then they have the script writers that must know the agenda because they have to put down the words that the President or the Prime Minister’s going to say.

We had a farce in Canada where Prime Minister Harper gave the same speech, the EXACT SAME SPEECH that the Prime Minister of Australia had given two weeks prior. They’ve got it up on YouTube and they show you in this split page, the two of them side by side giving the exact same speech. It blew out in the papers here and supposedly the script writer in Canada had panicked, he was overworked, so he borrowed the one that the Prime Minister of Australia has said. That’s how farcical the front men are. I personally would prefer just to pay the script writer and have HIM tell us what he’s written. So don’t get caught up in the personalities that we love to hate. Remember, it’s a Punch and Judy show where you throw pies at the guy you hate. That’s the whole idea of giving you a front man. That’s it.

The reality is democracy was never given to the people. I’ve gone through the history of the parallel government. They never intended to give democracy to the people. That's why they set it up as a parallel government an awful long time ago… And they knew exactly where they were going. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just letting off steam tonight because it's amazing to me how people are succumbing to what I call counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence where they mix fantasy with the truth. They give you real entertainment to do with out-of-body experiences and all that kind of stuff. Stuff that makes you go ooh and aah. They mix it all together until the vital truth is just in a big… It's like those lamps they used to sell, those lava lamps with the bubbles going up and down and then they all mush together. That's what happens to the truth when you mix it with stuff like that. Therefore, the FEW who put out the truth are mixed in with the conspiracy theorists.

Who gave us the term conspiracy theorist? The government gave it to us. Now people are joining groups; they look for groups they want to join. What TYPE of conspiracy theorist group do they want to join? See, there's nothing that comes out of the people from the grass roots ever. That's what Plato said. It's all given to you and you simply are given a choice between A, B, C or D. Most things in life are like that.

During the 60s, it was the blue jean era. Blue jeans came out. That's when they were wearing blue outfits in the communist China. No one connected it. Denim blue was everywhere. Later on, they give you a different type of music, after rock, where it was drain pipe pants that were like sprayed on, they were that tight. Then, they give you the baggy ones to rebel with. So if you want to rebel, they give you this or that, you see; a couple of choices. You either wear the baggy pants and the squint hats or you get a crew cut or shave your head all together and look tough. Whatever you do or copy, to belong, means that someone has designed this for you. It wasn't you. Wasn't you. This is the stuff that Bernays was talking about. The last ones to think that they're being manipulated are the ones who copy. You know why they copy? They copy so they can BELONG. They want to belong. These are the same people who talk about being one.

In the 1700s they talked about this oneness thing. The battle in the 1700s was for the first time, individuality… FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, anywhere on the planet, a couple of places were given a chance. Individuality was given a chance to come to the top for the first time. Before that there was no such thing as individuality or individual choices… except a certain amount for the elite, small elite ruling class over the serfs and peasants. Therefore, the battle has been for those who can EMERGE OUT OF THE MASS, coming out of the mass, and becoming true individuals. The communist backlash that was created by the capitalist bankers was to try and get everybody back in to the oneness idea, the masses, they call it. The masses. That is what has been chosen for today. That's why the United Nations said its greatest enemy was the INDIVIDUAL. They'd have to stop INDIVIDUALITY.

The masses means slavery. You're either part of the masses under the same rules and restrictions and laws, the big boot that Orwell was talking about, or you're one of the ruling elite. There's nothing in between. Right down to the outfit you copy, even to the terminology that you pick up on television when you look into certain ongoing soaps or whatever for your age group, you are being downloaded by people who designed the terminology, the dress, the music, everything that goes along with it has been designed by people you will never, every meet or even hear about. Most folk don't even think beyond buying the thing… never mind who designed it or why did they design it. They just want it… so they can belong to the group. The oneness thing. The masses.

That's what The Club of Rome said, remember, in their book The First Global Revolution. After looking at all the systems in the world - remember, they were speaking on behalf of the parallel government or ruling elite - the one that they'd chosen to rule over the people was collectivism. Meaning they looked at the Soviet system and they PREFERRED it to rule the world with. Therefore, you have the small fascist elite group at the top who truly believe they're superior because they have all the dough and they've kept a HOLD of all the dough from generation to generation with their scientific helping elite as well, who are also interbred like the Huxley's. Julian Huxley admitted that he belonged to, he wasn't just part of the dominant minority, he was also in the category of the SCIENTIFIC group. Then, down below that, the bureaucracies, etc, there's just the masses. That's what The Club of Rome said, they preferred collectivism. The fascists at the top, massive bureaucracies and government agencies ruling the masses in a communistic fashion.

THAT IS WHAT'S COMING DOWN ACROSS THE WORLD RIGHT NOW. Because the same bunch were at it during and before World War I. They wrote it into the League of Nations when they formed the League of Nations. They had different names BEFORE they called it the League of Nations which became the United Nations. The League of Nations also had down as a priority the REDUCTION OF THE NUMBERS OF POPULATION WORLD WIDE, in 1918. The United Nations is just the phoenix rising again. It's just the reincarnation of the League of Nations with more power, more teeth and it's now rising to its prominence, its proper place, they say, for global goverNANCE.

There will be technically NO government, technically no government eventually. It's goverNANCE: Decrees though a whole chain of levels FROM the UN all the way down to what they'll call provinces or regions. The world is already set up as blocs and regions… through the United Nations. Every Prime Minister and every President across the Western world who belongs to the United Nations has signed you tighter into these agreements with treaties, yearly… binding treaties. That's why there's nothing different going on across the planet. It's all standardized.

Under the guise of saving the world, they've taken over your food supply; they've taken over your energy supply; all minerals, metals, everything. They've been at that since the days of Cecil Rhodes who was sent out to Africa to start that process. They sent other guys across the world to do the same thing in other countries. A handful of corporations with the same majority shareholders OWN THE ENTIRE WORLD'S FOOD SUPPLY. We're now sending over the entire world WATER SUPPLY to it. Everything that you NEED to exist as an individual living creature is in the hands of these people who are going to use all of it, ALL OF IT… and they're already using it… AS WEAPONS.

They're past the stage of humoring and just through propaganda getting us to change our ways. Behavior modification, that's what it's called. They're past that. Now they're into the BRUTAL phase of it. We're all little primates at the bottom here. What do you do with primates, according to people like Pavlov? You just scare the hell out of them constantly. Get them to live in fear, to get fast compliance and obedience. That, since 2001, has been ongoing.

Cameras are being put up everywhere in every major country across the planet to NOT - and they've already admitted it does not - cut crime at all. It does give them more of an income because they can certainly get more petty little things like littering, etc and get you on that and bring cash in to the law system. But it doesn't cut crime. It's to intimidate you. When you are living under a totalitarian police state where you're driving a vehicle and it's linked into a national data base system - as in Britain - in all towns and villages are all linked in the same system, you have no peace, no privacy, and you will not behave the same way. EVER AGAIN. You'll be like the Soviet system where you walk around with very dull looking clothing on because you don't want to look conspicuous and you'll have a blank expression on your face as you stare at the side walk. It's the safest thing to do as you walk along and drudge along through your dreary lives. THAT is what we're coming into.

Everything that's implemented in Britain… I've gone through this story a few weeks ago, where NOW the government's implementing cameras, mandating them, in people's homes. Well, what are the rest of the countries doing when they see this going on? 'Well, they won't get round to me'… as you go off and play with your conspiracy theories and your fantasy mixed together because it's more enjoyable, rather than facing the stark truth of totalitarian reality. The agenda IS to get everyone monitored 24 hours a day wherever they go… including their homes. You see, you're not responsible. According to the American Psychiatric Association, NO ONE is responsible for themselves. They're all potential terrorists and potential criminals. Everyone is a potential wife beater or husband beater or child molester. Everybody's got POTENTIAL, you see, for everything. That's straight out of their own writings. They advocated along with the American Psychological Association in their own magazine years ago that they would like to see the day where cameras were put in everybody's homes.

Do you think this is all coincidence? Everything is just happening by the by, day by day here? Nothing is by coincidence. It was all put out there years ago with anyone who could tear their eyes away from fantasy and study what was being put out. This all ties together. Under the right conditions, anyone is capable of anything, therefore, everyone must be monitored 24 hours a day. By whom? By their betters, by experts, by professionals who can see that grimace on the face and say that person MAY be suffering from anxiety in their home and MAY get angry in a minute. They'll intervene before that happens. I'm not kidding you. This is what they want.

I'll tell you another thing. They're getting what they want because they have NO organized opposition… at all. Any opposition out there is always got a spin or a little agenda of their own… or appears to be opposing them, but if you look at the goals, where they come down the road, they actually meet together with the same agenda. Global socialism, collectivism. That's the reality of life. Everyone look around to see if anyone else is going to make the first move and go to their city hall, town council, whatever it happens to be and say 'no more, NO, we're not having this.' Everybody looks for someone to make the first move. Everyone does that.

People talk about liberty and freedom. How do you get liberty and freedom? Do you sit back and wait for others to do it for you? It think it was one of the founders of the US said that anyone who's not willing to fight for their freedom doesn't deserve liberty. The reality is, anyone who doesn't fight for their freedom and their rights isn't going to get it anyway. That's what the elite already know.

The people have been brow-beaten with economic instability for years… across Europe especially. From the US they started taking it down in the 80s big time. Then with GATT, when ALL the top politicians signed the deals with free trade with China and so on and all the manufacturing moved from North America and Europe to China. They were ALL selling their own peoples out… knowingly. They knew what they were doing. They knew it. The only people who didn't know what was going on were the ordinary citizens. They didn't know. They were getting entertained too much, you see, to be bothered with saying wait a minute here. Here's all your factories… here's another factory going off to China. Who gave your governments the right for that to happen? Who have the governments the right to put YOU down as the funder, the tax payer, to pay for all those plants getting put across to China? Because you did. You paid for them being shipped, literally, and their tooling and everything, over to China, set up time and all the profit loss they'd lose for the first few years startup. YOU paid for all of that. That's democracy?

The European Union admitted once they'd set up the Parliament, they showed all the documentation on the implementation of it for the first time to the public ONCE there was no going back. They'd set up the Parliament. It was now working. It said, they set it up back in 1948 for TOTAL INTEGRATION, but 'the PUBLIC MUST NOT BE TOLD UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETE AND RUNNING.' Democracy?

What's happening with the Americas? What do you think that is about? Think anyone's going to tell you? Back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. What is the matrix? The matrix is the reality that's been given to you, that you were BORN in to, that your parents accepted. Just like a computer program, it gets updated every so often… for the newcomers into this world. It's standardized. That's why it's updating the entire population of the planet at the same time. That really is what part of the internet is used for too.

The schools across the planet use it. They all BELONG to an association that goes under the United Nations. That's why they're all on board with the same curriculums, the same fake histories, the same greening agenda, the same indoctrination process and the same indoctrination techniques. They actually have what they call tool boxes for teachers. They can go in to sites there and find them that tell you how to get around and past children's objections or problems with getting to accept this whole greening necessity. That's called indoctrination. Not teaching. It's indoctrination. But that's okay. That's what the educational system was for, an international education system was for. To make sure everyone, everyone on the planet gets the same indoctrination and then they'll all think they're in the same Plato's cave. That way they can ALL talk about the same things regardless of the fact that 90% of what they give them to talk about is nonexistent or utter rubbish. It doesn't matter… as long as they all think it's true.

We're living in an age that an Adolf Hitler or a Lenin or a Stalin could never have dreamt of… with technology and communication across the ENTIRE planet so that the same FEW big organizations can indoctrinate everyone at the same time and update us daily. Fresh downloads. Sure enough, like Brzezinski said, 'shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves.' In other words, you give up your right or even your ability to reason for yourselves and expect the media to do it FOR you, to TELL you… just conclusions. To give you conclusions so you don't have to worry your little heads about trying to figure anything out for yourself. Just accept what the media tells you. They have already figured it out; here's the conclusion, accept it. What a great way to govern people, eh? No objections. He said, shortly the public will only be able to talk about what they heard on the previous night's news. That will be their topics. Sure enough, go into any workplace, any town and you bring up the topic from the previous night's news and they'll finish the conversation for you because they all get the same updates. But none of it is real because it NEVER touches on what’s really happening anywhere.

You’re not supposed to be involved in a governmental or governance world. Where it’s governance, you don’t have to tell the little people what’s really going on… under goverNANCE. Governance is so vague; it doesn’t have to tell you what it’s doing. That’s the point of it. Collectivism doesn’t need your approval for whatever they want to do.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 14, 2009 (#386)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2009:
Hollywood's Devotion, Distort with Emotion:
"Learning by Reading By-passed, Residual,
 Modern Technique is Emotive and Visual,
 Hollywood's Perfected Since the Era of Gangster,
 Humanizing the Deviant, He's a Likeable Prankster,
 Colour Scenes Flip by, the Mind's Guard is Sedated,
 All Behaviour Accepted, the Bizarre Elevated,
 Moral Relativity in a World Visualized,
 Download Complete as Light Flickers in Eyes"
 &copy; Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 14, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 14th, 2009. I always suggest for newcomers to go in to .com web site and you’ll see all the other sites I have up there. [listed above] There’s a reason for that. I have the big, main servers who tend to just whisk me off with strange problems which they can never find out the cause of. If you bookmark those sites there, hopefully you’ll be able to download shows regardless of what site is up or down. Somebody, somewhere should be working. After I mentioned, I think on Wednesday, how terrible Xplornet was - the satellite for uploading - they cut me off at 9pm. Xplornet simply buys time from Hughes Industries. They own the big satellites for the military and of course, what’s left over - the waste products you might say - is sold to the average consumer for very awful speed and a high price. So I mentioned it on the air and kaboom, down it went. I’m sure it’s someone in high places in the old boys network had a word with the CEO and says, ‘someone’s being a bit of a nuisance; one of your clients on Xplornet, could you do something about it?’ and bingo, they did. That’s how things work in the real world. So, I might be behind in getting the shows up to my web site. You have to bear with me. Don’t pound me with letters asking me what’s going on. I’ve got enough to do with it as it is. I run around like a crazy guy all day trying to fix things and find alternate methods of uploading. It’s not easy.

So having got that out of the way, it’s up to you to keep me going in the first place. I can’t afford a whole brand new satellite system and I’m sure that’s what they’ll come out here and tell me I need. It’s less that 2 years old and it was $1000 the last time with installation and all the rest of it. I don’t get in that kind of money. Therefore, I’m of 2 minds on what to do about it altogether. I’ve given out so much stuff for free over the years and there’s only a handful of people that bother to support me. Thousands of people use the information and it ends up on everybody else’s sites across the planet, but their big thank you is to not even mention where they got all their information from, even though much of it is copied verbatim from my site. That's the real world as well. Sometimes it makes you wonder who you're trying to help in this world doesn't it? Now, for those who hear the disks, they have the shows burned by those with the computers and passed to them so they can play in CD players, you can write to me at [listed above]. I do need your help to keep going.

It's amazing. I've listened to other people that have the big money drives, etc and bring in thousands and thousands and thousands of bucks. It's almost like the circus atmosphere. It gets people really motivated. I'm not really in to that kind of show biz type stuff. I tend to leave it to people to just think for themselves and just cough up some cash… but it doesn't happen very often. So as I say, I'm thinking what to do and where to go from here and to see if this is enough all together that I've done. It certainly would be enough for most people a few times over, I can tell you that… even physically. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. What is the matrix? The matrix is the artificial world that you think is real with all of its opinions, its dogmas, its systems - especially the systems that preexisted your being born - and how they're perpetuated throughout your lifetime as they were in your parents' lifetime too. Through education and all the reinforcement, they call it - once they get ideas into your head, fake or true it doesn't matter - they reinforce them by repetition until everyone thinks when they're having conversations and they're all talking about the same things, they think they're all quite sane because they're talking about the same things with the same opinions, etc, etc. Very easy to create a culture, hold on to it and then update it when you want to. It's very simple when you've got mass media. Everyone's getting the same news at the same time. Everyone's getting the updated education when they go to school, every generation, by generation, and they think everything is all quite normal. Some of the top communist leaders talked about this and said that society could go off in a thousand directions but those who are born into the system - for instance, that the communists had constructed - made sure that they thought the ONE that they were born in to would be the ONLY one which could have possibly, naturally evolved. That's what happened. We're always fooled in every age, you might say. Simply by being born in to it, your parents can't warn you because they've swallowed it all. They don't know either. Then you're born in your lifetime and you accept your parents' point of view, everything is quite natural. And if they wanted your first born or second born, that would be quite natural too. Everything can be made natural you're born into, if the adults make no stink about it, you accept it quite simply.

I've talked before about Hollywood and how Hollywood is part of the culture creation industry and how it prepares you for things to come, mainly through its fictional portrayals of the future. They're always churning out these movies. Remember too, I've read articles in the past where the Pentagon puts VAST sums of money into the making of CERTAIN Hollywood movies. Vast sums. Why would the military-industrial complex be interested having YOU get a particular VIEW of things? It's very important that they give you THEIR view so that will become YOUR opinion on certain things. When you see things, dramas… CBC Canada is very good at that. The government's paid web site. They pay for the TV site and radio site, CBC. It's the same as the BBC in Britain. They make sure that everything is always politically correct. When you see something happening in a docudrama… docudramas, remember, are where they take CERTAIN parts of truth about an event and then they have a drama, an acting - they have actors acting it out - and when you see certain things portrayed in a certain way, the imprinting, especially the emotional imprinting, will stay in your mind. Whether it's factual or not, it doesn't matter. It's the emotional imprinting. We see someone getting beaten up for some reason, it stays in your mind. That's how you use propaganda.

This article here is from The Telegraph.

Hollywood's distortion of the truth alters history in the eyes of schoolchildren
Hollywood's habit of playing with historical facts is leading schoolchildren to get it wrong too – even if they read the true story in classrooms, a new academic study shows.
By Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent / 6 Aug 2009

(Alan: In other words, the fictional version with actors will override the truth that they're given from a book. That's what it's saying.)

Researchers have found that film is an incredibly powerful tool (A: They just found this out right? They've always known this.) for teaching children about the past which can greatly increase historical knowledge.

However, it is so powerful that if the facts are wrong, pupils are more likely to believe them even if they are told otherwise by text books or teachers, they say.

When films get it right then children benefit enormously and remember much more detail when later questioned, said lead researcher Andrew Butler of Washington University in St Louis. But when they got it wrong, so do the children. Even if they have read the correct version in a textbook they remember what was in the film not what was in their book.

"When information in the film was consistent with information in the text, watching the film clips increased correct recall by about 50 per cent relative to reading the text alone," he said.

"In contrast, when information in the film directly contradicted the text, people often falsely recalled the misinformation portrayed in the film, sometimes as much as 50 per cent of the time."

Mr Butler, who published in the journal Psychological Science, recommends that teachers carry on showing films in classrooms but before it starts make a point of telling the children to look out for particular mistakes.

Hollywood stars from Tom Cruise to Denzel Washington as well as British actors like Anthony Hopkins have made films about historical events with glaring factual errors, it said.

Theses include showing Mozart as a spoiled brat in Amadeus when he was not or the Americans cracking top secret Nazi codes in the film U-571 when really it was the British. (A: That's interesting in itself, just as an offside there. They make big deals about the codes that they broke in World War II and how supposedly a machine was smuggled out of Germany to help decode what the Nazi code's actually all about. It was called, I think, the Venona Codes. Venona is just a scrambled Novena. Novena. They never mention that in the books.)

Another error is made in Shekhar Kapur's 1998 film Elizabeth. Cate Blanchett's ruthless monarch forces her adviser Sir William Cecil into retirement with a peerage when really he stayed at her side until his death. (A: Well, he had to. He had to. He was also the Treasurer. It was he who advised her that once they defeated the Spanish armada, that they couldn't afford to pay the sailors, therefore they should anchor the fleet off shore and wait until they starved to death. That was the wonderful Queen Elizabeth 1st.)

History truly is different isn't it? …from the fiction that's portrayed. They love to give us stories about the well-to-do. In fact, history, as we're given it, is all about the tyrants the conquerors, the kings, those who get to the top by any and all means possible, but you never see stories about the ordinary people. It's just too boring isn't it? We don't really count, you might say. We really don't count. Who wants to watch the poverty and misery of people who living in little houses in merry old England, in Elizabeth the 1st day, when the Queen was walking on oak boards, hand sawn, over an inch think, maybe 2 inches thick, standing in front a big, nice fire maybe 10 feet wide… when the little people were working and living in their hovels with straw on the floor covering the mud. Who wants to do stories about the truth? It's not too popular with the upper classes, the dominant minority, as they call them. This is just the way it goes.

Mark Baard, I've read it before but I'll read it again. It follows up on a story I read previously to do with barcodes that can be read at a distance. It says…

Now it's barcodes that can be read at a distance
2009 July 28 / Mark Baard / ParallelNormal.com

Radio frequency identification tags are not fully catching on, thanks to objections from Alan Watt, Katherine Albrecht, and others who have been hammering away for years at RFID's threats to privacy and civil liberties.

For global corporations and the US Department of Homeland Security, who remain eager to track individuals, that means it's time to shift their efforts back to barcodes.

MIT scientists last week said they've overcome the barcode's strongest privacy protections–its close read range, and fussy need to be scanned, line-of-sight. Now, using the camera in a mobile phone, a spy, or hacker, will be able to scan the barcode label on any object, or person, at an angle, and up to 60 feet away. (A: I'll bet you it's a lot more.)

The MIT scientists are working with grants from Nokia, Samsung, and the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation (A: You know, these foundations that help to get it all working the right way.) –named for its founder, the ruthless auto industry chief that one reporter counts among "Hitler's carmakers." Sloan is also a creator–through his strategy of "planned obsolescence"–of our modern, consumerist culture. (A: A good friend of Bernays.)

The new barcode labels, called bokodes, can be made "tiny, and imperceptible"–each is about three millimeters in diameter.

Here's an excerpt from the BBC:

"For traditional barcodes you need to be a foot away from it at most," said Dr Mohan.

The team has shown its barcodes can be read from a distance of up to 4m (12ft), although they should theoretically work up to 20m (60ft).

"One way of thinking about it is a long-distance barcode."

There's more links there you can look at as well. I read the previous article about two weeks ago on this. This really will catch on. There's no doubt about it. They're determined to go step by step to barcode and THEN to chip you. It's so obvious. Isn't it? Most folk won't mind being chipped today. Most folk really won't mind. A lot of them… I heard this years ago by a man who's dead now. He was killed by the authorities. He did say that there's a lot of people out there who will LOVE socialism. The ones who don't like risk taking; the ones who don't like making decisions; the ones who like the thought that there's all these safety nets and social workers ready to help them out; they will love socialism right to the trenches… where they're shot. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know socialism, Fabian style, planned to take countries over and then blocs and then the entire world a long time ago. That was the plan. Anyone who looked into the Fabian history should know that by now, for those who care to look into it. Their whole idea was to allow some countries to try communist revolutions. They would fund it because the same boys who worked in the Fabian Society also worked with the communists. Professor Carroll Quigley admits that too. That often, for instance, the Council on Foreign Relations was often funding or were part of or included high ranking communist members in the United States and other countries. He said that 'we work with everyone'; the Council on Foreign Relations works with everyone, socialist, communist and so on. Because under the Fabian technique it's intergenerational, incremental changes until down 100 years, you can literally turn a culture upside-down and introduce little rules and laws along the way, that amount to millions of pages of laws by the end of 100 years. And because people get a little bit at a time, they accept it, we ADAPT to it. Adaptation. So, they would allow the communist side to go ahead and rapidly, through bloodshed, take over whole countries, amalgamate them under a big union and then give them a standardized education… knowing that 70 years down the road they'd start to bring down the wall, etc that wasn't even built then, when they first started off with the Fabians, and merge the two systems together. That came out with the Reece Commission that was commissioned by the US Congress. That the big foundations seemed to be funding what seemed to be communist groups. Some of them were.

Fabianism technically is a communist system. Communism, Socialism, Fabianism, it's all the same thing. It's all the same thing. Except that Fabianism was going to do things slowly, incrementally, through government and through infiltration of government by generations. That's why you'll see the top Fabians today are generally intergenerational, from the same families, and they've been very successful with what they do. Not only politicians but they had to make sure the Fabians got in to the high offices of the bureaucracies. High-level bureaucrats, very important. Across the world now, you have Fabians in place. So the long haul - like the tortoise - has achieved it; you know, the rabbit has run his race but the tortoise won in the end. It's all around us.

Now, Socialism, Communism, Fabianism is an elitist idea. It was never born from the people at the bottom, the grassroots, but they knew they had to use the grassroots to help them get there. So they pretended to be FOR the working man and stuff like that, to give you rights. They did speak up for the workers over and over and over, but you have to go in to their older records and hear what George Bernard Shaw, for instance, one of the founders of the Fabian Society, said their goal was. See, they looked at all the poverty, etc and they didn't say it's because there's not enough work, etc. They said, 'no, there's too many poor people'. They wanted a planned society, how things should really be run… a planned society where government ordered everything, EVERY thing, in life… everybody and everything.

Since 2001, it's never become so plain - this particular movement - and come out into the open as it has today. Tony Blair, for instance, is a member of the Fabian Society, lifelong; so is Mr. Brown, the present Prime Minister of Britain. You'll find other members IN the US and across the planet in high-level positions too. They all belong to it because they have the same goal. They believe an intelligentsia should rule the world. They obviously, since they've done their apprenticeships through the Fabian Society and parroted all their different plans, etc and even parrot to each other all the same stuff, then naturally, they should be the elite to RUN the ordered system, this communistic system which they now call collectivism, a collectivistic type society. They also believed they could eventually run the world's money supply by regulation and treaties through governments and treaties BY governments to other governments, etc. They would set up the World Bank and the IMF and had no problem with the existing financial elite running those things at all. They have no problems with that at all. They believe they've also earned the right to be leaders in that area. So the big bankers and Fabians are really all the mixed together. They're all one, you see, 'on board' with the same thing.

They want a future where technocrats and the experts run the world. They'll run everything to do with LIFE on the planet. Everybody's life. They want a world where... because we're all so dumb and stupid at the bottom, you can't choose a career for yourself. No, you must take the career they will eventually pick for you, at a very early age. That's all they'll train you in. If they decide you're going to be a plumber, that's all you're going to learn. You don't need history, geography; you don't need to know anything about anything else. That's the REAL goal eventually. The real goal is still to come down, of school-to-work. Much more efficient, they say, and cost effective. These guys are nutty about cost effectiveness, as they squander our money, by the billions.

Here they are getting into… and here's politics getting into business even in THIS way - these control freaks, you see, again, using an idea that their own members dreamt up - saving the environment to do it. They are going to tell you how much you can eat and what supermarkets should NOT sell you. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how government now is so cocky and sure about itself. No wonder. After all, they've put so many laws through since 2001, they're on a roll and people are accepting them all. They're accepting cameras everywhere. They're accepting they have no privacy. They're accepting that they're followed everywhere by cameras and helicopters in the sky across Britain. That integrated circuits of cameras across whole countries, they're all put together from villages, towns, roadways, everything. You can't go anywhere without being watched. Stuff like that. That's what you get under police states. Let's not kid ourselves here. The only places you've seen this before in history is under a police state… and it's worse than any police state across the world than we've ever seen in history. Worse, much, much worse.

Strange too, in an era when we're supposedly broke. We've just been raped and plundered by the banks and then raped and plundered by the governments to bail out the banks. The government's still throwing billions of dollars for more, more, more cameras and security and so on and getting more and more of these buildings built to observe people in every town across, basically, the Western hemisphere, who have groups of people just sitting and watching screens all the time. If you drop litter, they actually shout at you. They shout at you, 'yeah, YOU, YOU, yeah YOU.' Just like George Orwell's 1984. See the black and white version; it's excellent and made in 1984 itself.

Here we are with it and people think… it's what they want to believe. See people want to believe it's for their safety. That's incredible because you don't put this kind of intrusion into people's lives to keep them safe. You do it because you're either paranoid of the public or you really want to intimidate them… or both. Intimidation changes the behavior of everyone when you know you're being watched. You can't be spontaneous on anything because you're always on camera. Always.

Here's government getting in to private business again. That's Fabianism as well.

Buy-one-get-one-free offers should be scrapped by supermarkets
to save immense food wastage, say ministers
(A: That's politicians. They call them Ministers over there.)
By Sean Poulter / 11th August 2009

Supermarkets' buy-one-get-one-free offers should be scrapped and replaced with half price offers, ministers have said.

The measure would be one way of slashing the amount of food binned in the UK every year.

So-called BOGOF offers and loss leaders - where supermarkets sell products for less than they pay for them to get customers through their doors - are contributing to an increase in carbon emissions. (A: Do you realize we're going to be like skeletons before these guys are finished? And it won't be enough. We've got to be neutered, sterilized skeletons. And it still won't be enough until we croak and die. I hope you believe that because that's the truth. That's truth. How do you think they're going to hit their target of 80-odd percent reduction in carbon dioxide in the coming 20-odd years? How do you think that will be achieved? They've admitted themselves it can only be done by mass culling of the public. I read an article last week where Ted Turner talked about it the year previously. They're not kidding.)

Supermarket offers are being blamed for people throwing away more than 4million tonnes of food a year

It is estimated that cutting out unnecessary wastage would be equivalent to removing one fifth of traffic from the UK's roads. (A: See how they work it all out? They work it all out with all these statistics and stuff.)

Banning such offers and repackaging food in a variety of sizes to cater for single people as well as couples and families would also promote healthy living and improve the nation's diet.

The Government's waste watchdog estimates that 4.1million tonnes of food is thrown away each year, at an average cost of £420 per household. (A: No kidding, eh. No kidding. Do you know how much stuff rots in the ground every year? Have you ever gone across the forest, for instance? Most folk unfortunately live in cities. A forest to them is the park, their city park. They think you just stroll through a forest like you do in the park. They also think that places like Canada are devoid of all forest because of massive cutting. I tell you one thing, when you come up here, you'll see you can't just have a stroll through a forest. You have to CUT your way through a forest. It's so thick. Most of that stuff can't rise up. All these little saplings 6 feet high, 7 feet high, whatever, are competing with other ones to get up to the sun. They strangle each other; lots of them die. And they rot, just rot. How much do you think that gives off as it's all rotting? What I'm trying to tell you is all this stuff about food is bullshit. They have a different agenda, a different agenda all together. It's nothing to do with global warming at all. I wonder if they give them Nazi officer's uniforms, these characters like Hilary Benn in Britain who speaks on behalf of the government in this area?)

Hilary Benn: Says shoppers should throw away less food. (A: I'll bet he puts away a lot of food. I'll bet he's a nice podgy man himself. I'll bet you he has about 10 courses in his meals at the big, fancy meetings he attends all the time. See it's nothing to do with the excess food. They want to bring everything down and down and down because food and water is going to control YOU and make you cower even more and be more subservient to these characters… these sadomasochistic control freaks.

I think we've got Steven in England on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yeah. Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Steve: How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hangin' in under all these different attacks I have. [laughs]

Steve: I just wanted to say to members of your audience, here I am in the North East of England, I've got almost illegal tires on my car and every month I try sending by mail just 5 quid which is a hell of a lot more than a dollar. I wish I could send the dollar. Just send one dollar, please, because you've got help this guy out. He's the only person out there that really makes sense. Okay Alan. That's really what I wanted to say and just hang in there, mate.

Alan: I will do and don't get caught with those tires whatever you do. [laughs] You won't be out for 20 years. Thanks for calling.

It's incredible. I saw a Panorama disk. I can't watch anything here on high speed even though I'm paying for it all the time and now I have no service at all, but someone sent me a disk on Panorama who had done a documentary about Britain as the most spied upon country on the planet, so far, but we're all catching up. Everywhere you went, you couldn't believe these police helicopters where the guys in the black outfits, just like in that movie Blue Thunder, showing you the future to come and how they're using all this GPS satellite tracking stuff. They even track the license plates; they lock on to them and track you wherever you go. At the end, the Panorama reporter was driving along and he saw this little gadget about a foot wide flying on the air beside him, these drones, little square looking things with propeller blades on it and a camera pointing at him. That's what they've got out there now too. Road crime… is that the main crime across the country, road crime? No, that's the biggest INCOME that they have for the cops and all the guys that split the loot is catching people on the roads. That to them is the ultimate crime… because it pays well and very quickly. Most folk don't ever, never contradict a ticket and go against the ticket for speeding or whatever. They just pay it. EASY money, you see, for the court system. When the cops went on strike in Toronto - they are owned by the city or at least hired by the city - a few years ago, there was chaos at Queens Park. That's where the governor lives and the whole thing with all these hangers on; they call them politicians. They were desperate because they were losing something like $150,000 a week in fines, just for traffic stuff and so on. They include this coming crime in every budget. They need it. They need it. If there's not enough money coming in, they create more laws and bylaws and all the rest of it until you can't help breaking laws. Money, money, money. Crime pays for those who make the laws.

It's awful. People don't know how bad it is in countries like Britain YET… but it's coming here very, very, very soon. Believe you me, as I say, they're going to control you, your calories and so on with your food intake and they WILL come down to HOME VISITS. They're already doing that in Britain with some families by law. When they say they have obese children, they come in and they weight them and they weight the parents because you're the example to the child, etc. Nothing to do with the GMO food and all the rest of it and the fact you can't metabolize the stuff properly. No. NO. No. It's your fault for eating so much. So the government, the nanny state, is going to make sure that you eat what you're supposed to… something that's healthy for you and they'll decide how much is healthy for you. Just like Orwell's 1984, you'll start off in the morning in front of a big screen… I'm not kidding because they're putting these cameras with screens in in people's homes, by law, to watch them… bedrooms, everything. You'll get up in the morning, exercising in front of some dominatrix who will be telling you to touch your toes and all the rest of it and talking directly to YOU, just like they did in the movie. Go and see that movie. It's coming… if it's not in fact here.

World Net Daily had this article in it to do with Obama's environmental czar. It says he started a group targeting… Anyway, I can't find the article, but I've looked at Obama's staff and who he's appointing or at least APPEARS to be appointing. I'm sure he's told who to appoint. But if you want to be afraid of the characters that are now in place, you should be very, very, VERY afraid. They all have incredible histories. Incredible histories of belonging to even previous terrorist groups and stuff, in a few days gone by, not too long ago. Quite something.

Here we go too, with this hype with the nonexistent flu, this Swine/Avian mixture, supposedly, flu. The governments are going to incredible lengths to make sure we're all trained to run off and panic and get them. They even have the beginnings of the campaigns starting, 'oh, there might not be enough; get it while you can'. You'll see pensioners - like they did with the first free flu shots - punching each other in the queues waiting for them. That's how they get panic stricken… 'me first, me first, I want to live, I want to live'. You know. Then they all come down with pneumonia and stuff like that once they get it. This article is from NaturalNews.com.

Diseased African Monkeys Used to Make Swine Flu Vaccines;

Private Military Contractor Holds Key Patents
Wednesday, August 05, 2009 by: Mike Adams, the Health Ranger, NaturalNews Editor

(A: Remember I mentioned before how the actual, the big companies that make the vaccines are PART of the bio-warfare industry. That's who the military uses. After all, they've got all the gear and so on. They're working with bacterium and viruses of all kinds. I read the article where that guy in the US, the CDC, had got a hold of the killer flu from 1918 and inserted 3 genes into the common flu from it to find out if they could turn it into a killer. He was very successful. That wasn't a bio-warfare lab down in Fort Dix. That was actually in one of these big vaccine company's places. It says here…)

(NaturalNews) To most people, vaccines sound medically harmless. "They're good for you!" say the doctors and drug companies, but they never really talk about what's in those vaccines. There's a good reason for that: If people knew what was really in those vaccines, they would never allow themselves to be injected with them.

Aside from the dangerous ingredients many people already know about (like squalene or thimerosal), one of the key ingredients used in flu vaccines (including the vaccines being prepared for the swine flu pandemic) is the diseased flesh of African Green Monkeys. This is revealed in U.S. patent No. 5911998 - Method of producing a virus vaccine from an African green monkey kidney cell line. (http://www.patentstorm.us/patents/5...) (A: It's got a lot of data on that.)

There's a caller from Washington. David, are you there?

David: Yeah. I'm here. I wanted to mention Brian Gerrish, Common Purpose exposé. Are you aware of that? I'm sure you are.

Alan: Yes.

David: You talked about it? I don't recall it but you've made mention of it. I've watched the video, hour and 36 minutes on a web site last night.

Alan: I had that out months and months ago. I did that a few times.

David: I just got done watching that video and I'm passing it around here in the state where I live. It was really, he's very good at his presentation. I thought it was excellent. Very thorough. I just wanted to mention that and see what you thought about it. Is that your perception as well, of what he tries to…?

Alan: He's quite right that Common Purpose came out of nowhere. It was set up with incredible funding, INCREDIBLE FUNDING, by big foundations. Its whole object is to bypass the present system and bypass democracy. It also tells you by the members who come into it - even top ranking members of the military who are not supposed to join any political organization, remember, while you're IN the military - that therefore they've been given the go-ahead from a very high source that this is THE organization to join IF you want to get ahead in life. They're given incredible power, this Common Purpose.

David: Amazing. I was stunned to see how they're… you know, we hear about all the other tactics that are being used. Of course, they're all used.

Alan: What they're doing is also going into the schools. They've trained teachers to choose certain students who are really involved in socialism and train them to be the future leaders that one day they'll present to us, just like the Politburo used to get presented to the Soviets. That's what they're doing there. Mind you, they're also doing the same back here as well and in the US. There's other organizations that are doing the exact same thing.

David: What is the organization here affiliated with Common Purpose?

Alan: You'll find them under various systems to do with the foundation grants for scholarships, even the Rhodes Scholarship too. They pick future leaders like Bill Clinton. I'll be back with you after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Dave still on the line? No. Okay. Just to finish up with what Dave was saying there. I think that there's a lot of organizations there in the States. If you look under foundations of the USA and look who they support, you'll see organization after organization, young this, young that and so on. They supposedly help to educate outside of the school system but also inside it too. They get IN to the school systems and have been for a long, long time. I think it was Charlotte Iserbyt who did the book, The Dumbing Down of America, also mentions a bunch of organizations through the major educational system, through the teachers associations, etc that have that. Don't forget Obama's new army, the Youth Army, basically, that he's mandated, this voluntary sort of work you're supposed to put in. He's expanded it into different age groups as well. Out of that by teaching IDEOLOGY, a specific ideology, and that's what it's for. I've read the articles on air about it. Teaching an ideology, they will also create and choose future leaders for them to present to the public for you to go through the farce of voting for. So it will be very much like the Soviet system. Do you want Politburo number 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5? Which face do you fancy the most? That's it. That's the system they're bringing in worldwide.

Remember what they've said at the top, that democracy was too cumbersome; they couldn't get done all the things they wanted to get done and they'd have to bypass it. What they favored was collectivism. What they mean is the social system of the Soviet type organization. That's what they're creating right now. We're living through it. We have been for quite some time. It doesn't matter about right wing, left wing, we've been living through it for some time. Most folk were fooled by the right wing and the left wing nonsense. This movement has gone on unabated, unabated - even Winston Churchill talked about it - for pretty well 100 years. Through treaty signing from country to country with the bureaucrats in high-level positions bypassing politicians all together and going to their equivalent partners in other countries through the United Nations. HG Wells wrote about that in 1919. He says, now we can bypass the politicians all together. Bureaucrats can literally go across the water, meet their compatriots in the same positions in other countries and make deals… make deals to bring in world socialism. It's been here all along… all along.

It's evident in some countries more than others. Definitely evident, I'd say, in Britain. It went through the worst of it. They had a financial depression there forever. A few years of brief recovery only because they were throwing credit cards at people and then they took them off them again. That's all the kept Britain going through the 90s. All the industry was just gone, shut down. Margaret Thatcher, this was a right wing, conservative, sunk all the coal mining industry. The coal miners were the only really powerful union in the country, eventually. She decided to bust their strike and all the rest of it, their demands, by importing coal from communist Poland at the time. That's what she did. She shut down all the British mines, which tells me that you certainly were not at war with the communists when you'd sink your own coal industry and then import coal from communist Poland. There is no left wing. There is no right wing. There's only one agenda and the public, most of them, haven't a clue.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods Go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Now it's barcodes that can be read at a distance" by Mark Baard (heretic.blastmagazine.com) - July 28, 2009.

"Buy-one-get-one-free offers should be scrapped by supermarkets to save immense food wastage, say ministers" by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 11, 2009.

"Diseased African Monkeys Used to Make Swine Flu Vaccines; Private Military Contractor Holds Key Patents" by Mike Adams (naturalnews.com) - Aug. 5, 2009.

"Hollywood's distortion of the truth alters history in the eyes of schoolchildren" by Richard Alleyne (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 6, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 17, 2009 (#387)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2009:
Moving Print by Increment:
"Fabian Agenda is Quite Clear, Succinct,
To Create a Socialist World by Increment,
Gradual Adaptation, Intergenerational,
Feeding Changes Up and To What They're Capable,
Never Too Slow, Never Too Fast,
Trained to Look Forward, Obliterate Past,
Almost Complete, We've So Far Survived,
Only a Few Ask, Have We Arrived?"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 17th 2009. For newcomers, I suggest you look in to .com web site and when you’re there bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while the main servers go down. It’s becoming a bit more common actually. That way you can always download the latest shows for free. [listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and this also has the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of these audios, some of them, which you can download and print up written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, I always say this at the beginning - I should scatter it throughout the show - that this is probably the only show that is brought to the people BY the people themselves. I don’t front for any non-governmental organization and I don’t get money from advertisers. That’s how hosts run their shows. It’s up to you to keep me going. Believe you me, I put out probably as much as I take in on repairs and everything else. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to do it by going in to the .com web site. There’s PayPal buttons. There’s personal checks within the US and Canada. There’s Western Union and MoneyGram for those outside of the Americas. For people who can still think for themselves, they can send cash; it still comes through. For those who simply get the disks passed around, burned by guys with computers - there’s a lot of people out there who don’t like computers or they’ve gone off computers all together - and they play them through their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [listed above]. You can also buy the books and so on I have for sale on my web site.

All the shows and all the topics I mention during the broadcast, you can go in to the site again and you’ll see the links there at the end of the show every night. It's up within an hour generally. You can check the stories out for yourself. I try to use the original material, not stuff ABOUT something. I prefer it coming from the sources themselves and it's up to you to decide what they're really saying. That's part of the problem today, as most people can not decipher what they're even reading. It's almost like they've been trained, in fact from school onwards, to go into a coma when they start reading something. They only remember something which titillates their senses, like sex and so on. Or something really scary. They watch so many movies, they like to get scared and so on. But things that really matter in our own lives simply goes through their head. It doesn't stay there. It doesn't get retained there. I think that's part of the conditioning process that Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley talked about. I think it's been very, very successful. Scientific indoctrination… works very well. The media is all involved because that's what they're about. The media, remember, survives on advertising. It's not the stories they want to get out, it's the advertising, so they understand what makes you tick. It's essential. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I continue, I'll mention that the satellite when down in my house here last Wednesday right after I mentioned the company Xplornet, the provider. I wasn't too happy with their service and bingo, bang, down it went. Therefore it took the whole weekend on a temporary wi-fi system to upload this stuff about 2 or 3 times the speed of dial up. That's why the web site's back up to scratch. The repairman for the satellite system just left the house about 10 minutes ago and my wallet's an awful lot lighter since the visit, believe you me. This costs a lost of money. It costs money to keep just going because it's one thing, literally, after another. Monday to Monday. There's no weekends here for me. There's no weekends off EVER for this. I appreciate your help. It's always the same people. Always the same people who donate.

I know for a fact if I started to put out the mystifying stuff that intrigues them, because they love entertainment, they'd be throwing the money at you… and telling them what they want to hear… to titillate your senses into a land and a world where it doesn't matter what you think you learned, it won't change anything right here. Not a darn thing. … except to make it easier for the controllers to control you. They love it when you're off in some la-la land, looking into metaphysics because you're not involved IN THIS LAND, this world. They love this. Who do you think promoted all the new age stuff in the first place? …and why? Why? Look at the old books by the masters of this system, the guys who helped design the present day that you're living in today. The Bertrand Russells of the world. The Huxleys of the world. The Wells of the world. They knew exactly where they were taking the world and they kept saying they'd have to destroy the last vestiges of existing religion, but they also knew it was extremely helpful for rulers to HAVE people believing in a particular religion, so they would create one.

In the 1950s, in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's own magazine, which was called The New Age, put out by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the rite of so-called perfection. Just like the Albigencis. They said they would bring in a new age. I've mentioned before that Gorbachev, who was brought over from the Soviet Union, as the President of the Soviet Union, to be a nice green man for the world. Don't forget, the Green Party was set up in the Soviet Union by Madeline Albright's grandpappy, a great pal of Stalin, to be the NEW religion-political system of the planet. They knew they'd have to create a religion that would go along with what they wanted to give us as socialism. A system where an elite live like no other elites in history have ever lived, on the back of all the minions beneath them. That's what socialism is. With a massive bureaucracy of well-paid fat cats and sellouts who will do anything they are told to retain their positions. Massive bureaucracies world wide. For the masses there'd be a religion that would couple, like Gorbachev said, a form, A FORM of earth worship where, as jumping back to what Huxley said, that man would have to be dethroned from his special position as a special type of life form and you're down amongst the animals. What do you do when there's too many animals? What does the Ministry of Natural Resources do? They kill off the excess. Well, that's what socialism today is… coupled with the greening agenda. Where does the new age come in to it? Everywhere. It's in it everywhere.

People need religions. When you take one away it just pops up in another form. Therefore, the masters knew to give us the one. They designed one for us which has been very heavily promoted since especially the 1960s onwards until it's now a part, it's the AUTHORIZED WORLD RELIGION. The New Age, the greening of the planet, coupled with the idea that the world is coming to an end if we don't obey the new Gods of science. Scientists ARE the new Gods. And they're all rip off merchants too. They exist on grants. That's how they live their entire lives is on grants. If they're wrong in their theories and so on, they'd have to disband all of those groups, especially the United Nations, that live off the back of us. Maintaining this hype about global warming, well that's all coupled with this big gimmick that we're living through as they change society from one form of living TO another.

Under the guise of the greening agenda, it's a totalitarian worldwide system called GOVERNANCE. GoverNANCE, not governMENT. Because it's a new type of ruling the people. That's where panels of experts and scientists, etc, etc that are UNELECTED will simply tell the politicians what to do. That's happening. They're all appointed to every board, every Parliament, every Congress across the planet. These unelected scientist with NGOs to back them… non-governmental organizations. That's the new system. Governments have had the same problems all down through the millennia. Whether it was kings or queens or tyrants or whatever, it's how to get the people to work for free, their entire lives, and how to stop rebellions and how to make the people slave for free and be HAPPY with that.

Now, Huxley was a guy who said himself, that the people, if they use pharmacology on the public coupled with psychology, that's propaganda VIA the marketers, who understand the advertising, who understand the media. In fact, they are the media today. Everything out there in the media has a political agenda. They call it 'raising public awareness'. When you hear that term, you're being TOLD that this is the mandate and that you're going to parrot that one day, whatever the mantra happens to be. It's going to become part of your conversation and you will accept this mandate because your consciousness has been raised. I call it ERASING. Because if you think for yourself, you'd realize it's all a con. When they go out and tell you they're raising public consciousness, they don't give you a choice do they? To give a choice to people, you have to give them the whole story with all of the facts on any particular topic and let the person decide for themselves.

We have a mountain of one-sidedness today. A mountain. No other opposing mountains. Just one megalithic mountain. It's giving us all the spiel that comes across the mainstream media that parrots all back to us until WE'RE all parroting it as well. This is the techniques, they call it, techniques of indoctrination which are used perfectly today… PERFECTLY… by mainstream media. It's been that way for an awful long time. Coupled with the fact that every new raising of public awareness starts with the school children. That's called INDOCTRINATION and IDEALISM for those who don't know that.

When governments are indoctrinating children into a form of idealism, that is not what you normally take for granted as being given an education, that's being given an indoctrination. When you're putting politics and agendas into the classroom, you are no different than any totalitarian society in history. No matter how you try and justify it, no matter what nice phrases you use, like it's for the common good, and the welfare of all, etc… EVIL is always dressed up as a beautiful thing. Most folk, 80% of them, believe that the front façade of the cake as soon as they see it. They can't get any further… unfortunately.

When Bertrand Russell said in the 1950s, he said, 'we shall have to bring Madison Avenue on board,' because they understand the techniques - the Bernays techniques - of making you do things you wouldn't normally do. Or making you want things you normally wouldn't even buy. Advertising is a faith system, A FAITH-BASED SYSTEM. That's what they sell you is HOPE. Hope. Everybody goes up through the same milestones in life. At certain ages you hit the certain milestone and you worry about this and you worry about that, and there's the marketers ready to hit you and clean you out by selling you hope. For every fear they can drum up, they'll sell you a bunch of hope to go with it… and it never fails. Today it's the whole greening agenda. Everybody in the media is on board with it. We've got to save the planet… but it's going to cost you. We've got to make sure it goes green and stays green. We've got to stop global warming. We've got to stop terrorism. But you've all got to give up all your rights in the process to do so. It's the mantra.

Government is taking us where government has always wanted us to go. That's why Orwell mentioned it in Animal Farm, where the humans say to the pigs, 'We've been trying to get the animals to work forever for free. You've done it successfully. Congratulations.' Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, there's very few programs out there that don't have a spin or some other object to take you to. I'm not taking you into a religion. I'm not fronting for a non-governmental organization. Believe you me, there's lots of sites out there, web sites, well-funded web sites, where if you simply look at what they're doing and what they're complaining about, often using the same kind of topics that I bring up, their goal is socialism. So regardless of it, they're all on the same path as globalism and socialism. It can be very deceptive for people who don't know what they're getting in to when they look up all of these different web sites. Just look at where it would take you. That's all you have to look at. And look at who funds them and who their contacts are in their fellow NGOs and all the rest of it. It will tell you all you need to know.

As far as I'm concerned, you can't trust any of the big religious guys out there because it's been well publicized in ALL major media and exposés since the Bush regime got out, that they brought them all on board. Their top pastors and ministers were all on board with the war agenda. Their job was to bring their flocks along. That's why it's so beautiful. I remember reading a lot about communism and how they loved existing organizations with lots of followers because all they had to do was put someone IN as a helper who'd work their way to the top and now you're in control of thousands, maybe even millions of people. Followers are that. They're exactly that. They're followers. They used the big religions MASSIVELY, trying to convince the public and their followers that this is God's will. All these ongoing wars, etc is God's will. I've seen Christian, supposedly Christian sites where people are talking about going to war for Jesus. Can you believe it? You wonder why, outside of the US, the people are scratching their heads when they hear that kind of stuff? How on earth can people be so brainwashed? …by politics? …and leaders? …that they bypass, supposedly, their ONLY leader and ignore what their only leader ever had to say? It's astonishing. And it works.

On the weekend, I watched a disc. It was called Control Room. It went through the… I hate to even call it the War in Iraq because to me it wasn't a war. If it was a war, it was awfully one-sided. It was done from inside the control rooms of Al Jazeera. You saw them speaking with the PR man for the US government and all the rest of it, the military guy. How they explained propaganda and how it works on both sides, etc, etc. You see, the first thing that struck me was the way it was presented to the Iraqis to just… for Saddam to just step down. Now, if you're a bunch of… Supposing you went in to some… Because folk recognize movies today. They can't think because they don't read history books so they can't think about history except what comes from movies. So, let's liken this to ancient Rome. Have you ever seen people going in to bring a democracy into a people and telling them they're going to get bombed all to hell if they don't give up the guy who's dominating them? It's like saying, we're going to slaughter all the Romans if Caesar doesn't run away. Yet that's exactly what Rumsfeld and Bush did.

Remember, Rumsfeld and Cheney and some others were students of Leo Strauss, who actually was a Nazi, a Nazi Jewish guy. Lots of them came over before the 40s who believed in eugenics and they truly believed… I've got a whole bunch of names of the people who were involved in eugenics who simply left Nazi Germany when they realized that THEY were also on the list. They didn't expect to be on the list, these guys. Strauss came to the States and taught at MIT. He taught guys like Rumsfeld and Cheney into, basically, Nazi type socialism. Remember, Nazism is socialism doctrines. Strauss believed that things were very clear cut, black and white. He loved Gunsmoke. He loved to watch Gunsmoke because here's the bad guy with a black hat and here's a good guy who wears a white hat. It was that simple to him. When you get back to what happened in Iraq, this New American Century group that they were all members of, with Strauss man at the top as the big guru, they literally said and they broadcast this on the air. You'll see a broadcast in that movie Control Room. Saddam's got 2 days to get out of town. Right out of the westerns. Right out of the westerns.

So here's a people, supposedly dominated by a guy who will slaughter them if they don't obey… So they're going to free these people and bring them democracy by telling the guy who's dominating them, to get out of town. If he doesn't, they'll slaughter the people. What ridiculous…. There's no logic involved in this at all. Then I transposed it and the idea hit me. I said, now look what's happened since 2001. This very fortunate event with 9/11 and the towers because they never could have kicked off this totalitarian phase of the agenda without it. Couldn't have been done. And by God, have we really gone along with it… as we get entertained to death. Back with more about this after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining after watching the Control Room video to do with how it was in the Al Jazeera headquarters during the Iraqi invasion - the invasion of Iraq I should say - how things really went. What was interesting too was when they talked to some of the Americans troops that were captured. They were young guys of course, who are all gung-ho to go off and play soldier. That's what they are because young guys don't mature until much later in life. One minute they're chasing around trees and going bang, bang your dead. The next minute they're dressing up, just like the video games and just like their heroes in the movies, the tough guys, with real weaponry and that's as far as they think. They don't think beyond that. So they asked these POWs, why are you here? Why are you over here killing us? One guys said, 'well I was told to come'. I thought, what a great excuse. I was TOLD to come here. It kind of made me think of the bulk of the population, in all countries, that put up and go along with everything that's done to them by governments. Who just tell you to go, GO. And you go. Why were you here? I was told to come here.

Another one who'd learned his lines well through the very fast indoctrination they get, he said he was there to spread democracy. This is what they guy said to him, 'you're killing people'. So the option for democracy is, we'll kill you unless you accept democracy. I thought about it too. This young soldier obviously hasn't a clue about democracy because he would have asked a simple question. Do we have that back home? The answer would obviously be no. So a form of indoctrinated madness and that is what you HAVE in brainwashing; it works very well. Incredibly well. That's what you'll hear coming out of brainwashed people in controlled situations. It's their downloading. They'll answer you according to what they've been downloaded with and they haven't thought beyond that download, believe you me. To all the other ears around them it will sound weird, their answers and their excuses; but to themselves, because of their indoctrination, it sounds correct.

We've heard this before, this same kind of stuff, at the Nuremberg Trials. 'I was just doing my duty. I was just following orders.' You know, even Martin Luther King said something, a few things actually, that were poignant. He said, 'no one should obey an unlawful order. No one should obey laws that were unjust'. Unjust.

As we go deeper and deeper into this very well planned, worldwide socialist agenda that's been worked out for a long, long time by the Fabians and all the other foundations that work with them, the parallel government as it's called by those inside of it, sometimes openly. As we go deeper and deeper into it, a strange thing happens. Those who are more easily conditioned by propaganda will immediately succumb to the propaganda. They'll start parroting global warming without even checking a thing out for themselves. They'll start spying on each other. If a neighbor's watering the grass… because they're saying in America and Canada where it's poured all summer long, 'Do you know there's people in Africa who don't have enough water?' And you're supposed to cut back watering your lawns in Canada where it's rained all June and July for the second year in a row.

What I'm saying is logic doesn't work; it doesn't come in to the equation of brainwashing. Doesn't come in. People will literally… That's why they could write thousands of years ago when they wrote Revelations in the Bible - and believe you me, it was the Gnostics that wrote that part in typical Gnostic language - when they talked about how people would turn on each other. Why was that? Even children would turn on their parents. Why was that? It's because it's been done BEFORE in ancient times. These techniques were KNOWN in ancient times. The world is a very, very old place you know. Kings and tyrants have been around for an awful, awful long time. When one tyrant goes down, there's a whole staff of bureaucrats and advisors that MOVE to some other tyrant and give HIM the inside scoop on how to dominate the public even better.

These are old sciences. Old, old sciences. They understood and understand today how the general public think. Terrible isn't it? Most folk don't know they're brainwashed. That's the beauty of it. The ones who are brainwashed, don't know they are brainwashed. There's ads on Canadian television now from the greenies - paid for by the government though - who come on and tell you, as they stand next to a lake, the world's running short of water, and with the massive increases in population expected by 2050, there's going to be massive problems. You look at these young people that have come straight through school into college parroting this and all that's missing is the swastika on the arm, the arm band. That's all that's missing. Or the hammer and sickle. You see, they've already had the ideological indoctrination and it works. It works perfectly well.

One day, one day perhaps after they've slaughtered enough people on the planet to satisfy the blood-lust at the top, of those who pretend to care as they want to kill us off, and they ADMIT they want to kill us off, perhaps one day there will be other trials and these people who are on the ads today saying, I was only doing my job. I was only doing my job. How may surgeons out there, paid for by the United Nations and all the NGOs under their umbrella group under family planning, how many of them could stand up one day in court and say, I was only doing my job… as they sterilize thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of people. The sad part of it is it doesn't seem to matter what time of history, there's always plenty of them will go up there for the job. There's no end of people who'll do anything for a paycheck, if it's authorized.

I've talked to you about these experiments before and they've proven it in the States. It's up there on my web site, the links to the videos on the guys who tested out the electric voltage shocks on supposedly 'volunteers' to find out that those who will administer the shocks will give them lethal doses, if it was real, as long as someone in authority tells them to do it. Takes the can, you see. They'll do anything. Someone asked me years ago, aren't you scared of ghosts, Alan? I says, I'm more scared of the living. Ghosts never hurt anybody. It's the living you got to be scared of. By that I mean people that seem to be classified as normal, decent people… What does that mean? They follow the present cultural norms. They'll offer you a second cup of coffee. They'll ask you if you're okay. These are the same people that can be turned so quickly into ratting on each other like they're doing in Britain and elsewhere, because they're brainwashed and they can not think for themselves. They can not think through any particular problem or topic and they will never check up on any topic for themselves. They're quite content with the media and political opinion. That's the scary part of the world.

The only hope there is, the only hope, to be honest with you is WITHIN THE U.S. ITSELF. That's why I think it's going to get hammered more than any other country. They still have a memory, A MEMORY at least, of having rights. The rest of the world, really, doesn't have that, but in the U.S., people are less complacent. They'll complain about things if things are wrong. Right down to service. Right down to what they buy in stores. They're not afraid to get in the face of someone and demand to get a decent product or whatever it is. In places like Canada, people stand in lines like cattle and never complain about anything.

The only time in Canada folk complained en masse is when the pensioners found out that when they were declassifying their TV through cable, they would lose their cheap systems, a benefited system, because they were elderly. That was the only time in Canada that I remember. There was massive emails, letter, phone calls going into Ottawa, the Parliament, on a one time basis. Nothing's ever happened since. I think they could do anything to Canadians and they'd just grin and bear it. It's almost like they've got more of a colonial indoctrination of the British system than the British people themselves. And they just accept it. Because they tried out the system of socialism with little variations across the British Empire. Little variations to see what works the best and easiest. Canada has been used as one of their main tools and examples for an awful long time.

After getting on about Bush and his crew, don't think there's a difference between Obama. Obama is just the one who takes over and carries on the same agenda and NOTCHES it up a little bit, pushes the envelope, that's his job. This agenda is only ONE agenda. There can ONLY BE ONE. That's what they say in all their sci-fi movies. There can be only one. There's only one agenda. It was decided an awful long time ago. As professor Carroll Quigley said, it doesn't matter who you vote for, the top boys all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. Doesn't matter, you see. Guaranteed. That's why they're PRE-SELECTED, the characters that are put up for you to vote for. It is no different than the Politburo system of the ex Soviet Union. Who do you want to vote for? Politburo member one, two, three, or four? Here you have world socialist, one, two, three, four, how many? It's the same thing. There's ONE world agenda.

It's not going to be a nice happy place where we're crossing hands across the sea and we shake them all and accept each other. That's got nothing to do with it. It's a dominated system. Dominated by a FEW. Designed a long time ago. And the whole world is to be standardized; no favorite countries. No favorite countries. Any President or Prime Minister since they signed the agreement in California to do with the United Nations, about 1946 or so, no one has stood up for the people. They all KNEW what was signed back then. They're all briefed on all the treaties that have been signed through the UN. The UN was set up to become a front for global government.

It's amazing how they can trot out the flags and the symbols of the tribe during election time to make you feel like you've got a leader of your tribe. Once it's done and they're in, they're off signing agreements for the integration of the Americas… and throwing money across the planet to other countries, etc. It's astonishing. It works so well. So easy isn't it? The tribal emblems. When the tribes were sold out at the end of World War II under the treaties of the United Nations, any country that backs out of it is called 'a rogue state' by the UN. Every Prime Minister and every President since then know this. They know this. That's how it works. There's tribal emblems. The only other time they trot the emblems out is when they want you to go off to war. When they tell you that your freedom is being threatened by somebody you'll never see.

I'll take some callers now and there's Shawn from Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hello, Alan. I just wanted to call in and put in a plug for you. I don't donate as much as I should but I do donate when I can. I just want to encourage everybody to donate and that's all I have to say.

Alan: I appreciate that. I appreciate that, because it's the same people that do it over and over again. The same people. Again, that's symptomatic of the world we live in today where 90% will take and take and they wonder why everything they have eventually is taken from them when the big boys come down. They will come down. There's Dan from LA. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: I'm going to make this a little bit personal. I've been listening to you for a while now and I've read Morals and Dogma by Albert Pike and about 6 months ago, my sister told me that my grandfather was a 32° Mason. I went to my mother's 80th birthday party and I asked her directly if she was Eastern Star and she said yes… as if she was in the girl scouts or something. I just… my jaw… I couldn't believe it. I still can't. I'm still in total shock that I'm of this system. Not on the outside, not the UN or anything like that, but this close. I've always, I don't like them. I don't like what they do. They kill. That's what they do. My mother and father were always for every war. It didn't matter what war, they were always FOR the war, just perpetual. So I guess my question is, do you know how somebody who was raised Masonic could be deprogrammed? Is there a process? It's so involved, what they do. Their rituals… how do I get out of this?

Alan: Hold on and I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to answer the caller there, I can only suggest you do what I do and I can only use myself as an example. I don't mix with any relatives at all, that are totally under the brainwashing program. You have to cut yourself off.

It's worse actually on a lot of the women who are brought up, the young girls who are brought up in these systems, especially when it's in Rosicrucianism or something like that because they actually USE the masters to give them indoctrination courses at a very early age. If you're the grandson, 3rd generation in Freemasonry, you've had more work done on you than a 2nd generation. 3rd generation definitely gets a lot more work because they can go up higher in the degrees much faster at a younger age. That's allowed to the 3rd generation. That's 3rd generation where dad's a Masons and mom's an Eastern Star. Three generations in a row. So I wouldn't worry about it.

Personally, I don't think I have to mix with relatives who are stuck in this totalitarian agenda and gung-ho for wars, etc. What's been used on the public NOW across the world… I was thinking about watching that Control Room. When they gave an ultimatum to a people, supposedly, or a leader of the people, started bombing the blazes out of the people… You've got to understand the lives of the people were irrelevant to the mission. Irrelevant. They were just in the way. It doesn't matter how many… As they guy said at the end of the movie, I think the editor for Al Jazeera, he says, at the end of war, people have a short memory and the victors never have to validate, after they've been victorious, what they were doing there, to the public. It doesn't work that way. It's true. Most of the public have already forgotten.

I thought, you just turn that technique on what they have with the world agenda they've discussed for years and when they say they want to depopulate and they want to sterilize, from the Optimum Population Trust and Prince Charles who's an advisor to them and all these top leaders and Prime Ministers and so on, you'd better believe they're using… They mean what they say. It's like they said they're going to bomb the hell out of Iraq. They mean it. They mean it when they say they're going to turn every country upside-down into a base, socialized, communistic system for the masses with so-called health care and everything else. They mean it. And depopulate. And give priority to abortions, vasectomies and tubal ligations. They mean it. When they say they've got to bring you down, there's too many folk living too long, they mean it. In your food, in your water, through the inoculations, they mean it.

It's not until you've been through a war you understand it. The same governments that go off to slaughter and see minions beneath them, beneath the aircraft they drop the bombs on, see us the same way. They mean it. And we allow it.

Now there's Joshua from New York. Are you there Joshua?

Joshua: Thanks for taking my call. It's been a couple of years since I've seen the movie Control Room but there was one part and I think you were just kind of touching on it there that I found to be the best example of us, the Americans, spreading democracy. That was when the America war plane was directly overhead and the brave camera man who lost his life and you saw the plane nose down directly over the building that they guy was filming off of. I think that's the best example of us spreading democracy.

Alan: That's right. As they said themselves, the headquarters of the newscasters was deliberately targeted by Rumsfeld. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada after an awfully busy last few days, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 18, 2009 (#388)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 18, 2009:
Disease Symptoms Collective to a Time Detective:
"Communism, Natzism, Still on the Go,
Socialist New World Order, Same Old Show,
World is Dominated by People Missionary,
Depopulation Control Freaks, into Efficiency,
With Darwinist Bible and Zeal They Ensue
Saving the World for an Elite Chosen Few,
The Masses are Throwbacks in Scheme Evolution,
Consuming and Breeding, Lives in Confusion,
Elitists Evolved Further Up Near the Pinnacle,
How We Lowlifes Survive is a Bloody-Great Miracle"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 18th, 2009. Time is certainly flying. For newcomers, look into .com web site. Look at the front page, scroll down and you'll see all the sites I have up there. Bookmark them because in the future, as has happened in the past, some of the main sites will go down and rather than just email me as to what's happened, you can always, hopefully, get the audio of the previous night's shows on one of the alternate sites. [listed above] Lastly, you have alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. On that last site, the European site, you can get transcripts as well, of quite a lot of the audios, written in the various languages of Europe for download and print up. You can pass them around to your friends.

We got to keep the information flowing today while we have a chance. Although, mind you, we're up against a mountain, obviously, of authorized media and propaganda and eventually, they'll cut off the little guy all together… especially when they go into the new Cloud System, as they're talking about. It's going to be rather expensive to have a site up and it's even going to cost people to go into sites and look at them. Therefore, only the big boys, you know the big standard Fox, CNN, BBC and so on, will give you ALL of your news. That's what they've always been after. Now that everyone's HOOKED on the computer, they hope, and they're probably right, most folk will just carry on into the new system. As long as they're getting propaganda from somewhere, they don't mind if it's true or not. That's the sad truth about humanity.

Remember too, this is probably the only show out there where there doesn't have any spin on it. There's nothing to gain from the bad news… except perhaps for some enlightenment, as they like to call it, a very popular word. For those who are looking for truth and facts and when you realize the facts, no it's not pleasant at all but then the history of the world hasn't been pleasant.

It's always been about domination by one person, a clique of people, or governments. It's the same thing. It's just power over the herd, as they like to call us all at the bottom, by those who've been born into positions of power or families of power. Classes, in other words. Marx said it was a class war. All he was wanting to do was to basically bring in a new elite of specialists to rule over the masses. That's what we have worldwide to be honest with you. That's why the West funded communism into existence, the fastest way to standardize a planet and a system worldwide than any other system ever devised. So you have a small clique of wealthy people across the world living on the top with a massive bureaucracy beneath them managing all the masses in every facet of their life including all their standard education worldwide. Then you have the masses at the bottom. That's what they think is the perfect system. We're POST-democratic, as they call it. Democracy will have too many competing parties with different wants and demands, etc for any agenda to be carried through. That's what the Club of Rome concluded back in the 1970s. That's what's in the world today.

So keep me going by your donations. It's the only way to do it. It costs cash to keep flowing this stuff out. There's no breaks here. There's no weekends off. There's always a crisis pops up and something has to be done that takes up your time. You can always find the PayPal buttons and my web sites and you can also use personal checks within the US and Canada. Be back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before the break, I mentioned your donations are welcome. Thanks to the regulars who donate and for the few people who've donated for the first time. I've forked out a good deal of cash this weekend alone just on repairs of the satellite gear. There's other ways you can pay. Some people just send cash. That cuts out the middle man, the banker. Some people use MoneyGram from abroad or Western Union. It's up to you. You'll find how to do it on .com web site and you can also buy the books and discs I have for sale. If I had more time, I'd just churn them out. Honestly, you wouldn't believe the things that happen on a daily basis. Even just with the computers crashing and having to restart them and reset them from scratch. It's all time.

When you're putting out information, believe you me, you will get so many incredible odd things happening with your computers that it doesn't surprise me. I've read the articles before about cyber warfare FROM the government papers where they have these things set up and they can crash your computers so easily if they want to. If you get 2 or 3 going down all at the same time, and none of them are on the same sites, then you know darned well you've been targeted. So you spend a lot of your time having to restart them from scratch. Just wipe them clean and start all over again. There's no anti-virus programs out there, etc and spyware that we can buy as members of the public that will keep out these characters because they're authorized to hack in and take down your sites. Back in the 90s, a deal was signed in Canada and the States and a few other countries that allowed the security organizations to go right in and bypass all spyware programs. So the spyware programs you buy are intended, they're sort of low-level stuff. They're all low-level stuff. They're not allowed to block out governmental agencies and there's so many of them. So many levels of them now it's staggering.

But then, we're all taxpayers. For everything you purchase and everything you buy and every caramel you eat or piece of chocolate or whatever, you're paying multiple taxes. The government, of course, will never, ever have enough taxes, because they've always got massive agendas planned across the planet in all areas you could never even dream of. So we are really the creators of the honey pot. We're the bees, the worker bees and that's why those who are psychopathic and lust for power are attracted into politics. There's no bigger kitty in the world. There's no bigger bank in the world than government. They're guaranteed to get the cash in. Guaranteed by passing laws. That's all they do is pass laws. More taxes. More taxes. …until you're working for government. That's the big joke with the upper bureaucracy in federal government. I've had it told to me by a few of them in different countries that EVERYBODY WORKS FOR THE GOVERNMENT. So we're in Animal Farm whether you like it or not.

Now, last night, late on I tuned in my rabbit ears on the little TV thing I have here into the public broadcasting network. Once in a while, in amongst the massive propaganda… if you want propaganda, you go into public networking because they're all funded by foundations generally. Once in a while you get something coming through that's not about the environment and so on or old repeats of the BBC. Last night there was a repeat of the BBC, a history talk on the REAL Nazi/Soviet system. I've mentioned the video you can get, it's called The Soviet Story, that gives for the first time to the general public an awful lot of information, that's always been known by every government and every major media. They have incredible archives of information. They can dig up these news reels when they want them and they can show it to the public and give you more information.

Remember, you come to your opinions by the information that's presented to you. It's easy to withhold another part of information to give you an incomplete picture which will give you a completely different view of the past or even the present. That's a common technique that gets used. It's by OMISSION… not by inclusion. I've noticed in these exposés on the Soviet system and the Nazi Germany… remember they were both socialist systems. The same system that's in place now, in fact. Which brings me to my point. In this history thing about Auschwitz and Birkenau, etc, for the first time, here's the BBC - that always had this footage, etc, and this information - talking about how they set them up to be work camps initially with a deal between the Nazi party and IG Farben. IG Farben was an umbrella group. They make these umbrella names under legalities, as a corporation, you might say. It was made up of all the Western international corporations, like IBM was a big part of it. The big chemical companies of the west were part of it. I think that General Electric and AT&T were part of it. Standard Oil was part of it. All these big boys from the west created the war machine for Nazi Germany.

Even though I'm telling you who was included in IG Farben, here's the BBC exposing for the first time, supposedly, that Farben put up the cash and the Nazis built the camps and they built a Nazi town next to it to be the perfect model Nazi town where they'd all work in the camps or do to with the camps. However, when they mentioned IG Farben, that's all they did. They didn't go in to what made up IG Farben. Why not? They know it all. They've got all the archives there. They probably have the pictures and interviews with all the members of IG Farben and all of these corporations. But it's not time, obviously, to pull all that lot out yet.

In this documentary, they talked about how, just like The Soviet Story, same thing, the Nazis went to the communists at first when they were all palsy-walsy, they'd signed their Hitler and Stalin Pact. The Nazis wanted to know how to kill masses amounts of people and dispose of them efficiently and the Russians had already been at it for about 30 years. So they were the experts in mass killings and mass removals and burials and so on. That was interesting. But then they also went in to when the Nazi party met and talked about making the Soviet Union, once they'd conquered it - they thought they were going to conquer it - they'd make it the Egypt, you might say, of the Nazi regime. Egypt supplied Rome with most of its foodstuffs and grain. So they were going to make the Soviet Union the big farming community to feed the Nazi regime and the Nazi countries.

They said at the table, the first step would be to get the people, the communist/soviet people, once they conquered them, to reduce their consumption. Now, where have you heard that term before? I've been reading it off from top politicians and Prime Ministers for the last few weeks and months. You've got to eat less and consume less… so REDUCE CONSUMPTION was the first step. That was the direct quote from this particular BBC documentary from the translation. They said that would cause, in itself, by forced reduced consumption, masses of death and starvation. That would obviously follow. But the first thing you go after is not just the food YOU want for the Nazi regime, you go after the people who are also growing this stuff and need it themselves. So you make THEM reduce their consumption. You see. As they went on in this particular story of what they used the camps for, which were really big factory camps, the idea being they'd work the people to a state of… staggering; they'd be the walking dead. Once they did that, they'd mark them down for euthanasia once they were burned out and then more would take their place. A lot of them, an awful lot of them, were actually soviet soldiers that had been captured. Lots and lots of them. The Germans hated them. They did the early experimentation on euthanasia with the Soviets that they'd captured.

What was interesting too was they looked to see who was already doing it. They had their hygienic laws already passed in Nazi Germany about racial marriages, etc - interracial marriages - and that was all forbidden. They also had a massive campaign on eliminating the weak and unfit, as they called it. They put out tremendous propaganda about what they called 'idiots'. People who had mental problems or they were mentally 'deficient', as they called it, from birth or whatever or genetic problems. So they already had people and TEAMS of people who went around hospitals and euthanized them. They called them The Adult Euthanasia Program. That is what it came under. The Adult Euthanasia

Program.

When they said that, I says, okay… we've got reduced consumption, then we got the Adult Euthanasia Program and I immediately thought about what happened after Obama got in. They had their first, supposedly, open, government authorized, euthanasia for Washington State. We already had 2 or 3 years ago, the Terry Schiavo case where a judge ordered that she be basically, killed. I thought, this is the same system. What you're seeing, you understand, is the same system… which shouldn't surprise any of us… coming into play.

In this BBC documentary, how do you dispose of all the bodies. They had tremendous problems and they tried all kind of things. Efficiency was very important. These characters at the top of all the countries, including the present world regime, ARE CONTROL FREAKS. They love efficiency. That's what all the bureaucrats are supposed to do, find ways to make thing efficient. We see in the last few years, the build up of importing and then setting up factories in the Chicago area to build these new coffins to deal with massive plague outbreaks. I read the story last year, I think it was, where they came out with this new kind of acid compound. They could just put the bodies in, many, many bodies, and it would completely biodegrade the bodies and it was biodegradable itself after a while. You pour it on the soil, they said, and it didn't harm good old mother earth. I thought, it's the same regime.

Of course, just like the Soviets and the Nazis had their Darwinian Plan, and it came from those who followed Darwin and Darwin himself, we've have our lists today of priority groups that will be saved and those who are not to be saved. That's what I'm going to go in to after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning how, if you understand what you see in the past or see from the past, you can equate it with today because it's all much the same. Plato talked about FORMULA for controlling people and getting them to do the bidding of the ruling elite, the DOMINANT MINORITY. He said that formulas, everything is a formula. Whatever human kind has been made to do in the past, could be made to happen again, they could do it again, if you know the formula and just reintroduce it again in the same way as the last formula that worked. That's why when you look at the past and you see what the Nazis did, and the Soviets too, it was forced reduction of consumption, food intake, etc.

I've read articles in the past few weeks where they've talked about 'you've got to cut out your meat, cut it down, blah, blah, blah' and make you cut it down and then cut it out all together. Then you're left with your GMO food, you see. Because, you see, in Socialism - which they all favored, of course, for totalitarian world state; it's the best way to commandeer and rule the people - they want scientists to be in charge of everything including your food. Scientifically designed food, apparently, is better for you. You see. Of course, we know it's killing us. They know it too. But you see, in the Nazi regime and the Soviet Regime, they were most blunt about it. Bring them into camps, etc, work them to death, and kill them. Then you've got to dispose of them.

What's a better way to do it? A better way is to bring it down slowly. That's what they decided years ago in the 1970s when Kissinger came out with his memorandum about population reduction because overpopulation was the major threat to the state… and actually to the world. He targeted those countries; he mentioned those countries that would have to come down. Well, how do you do it? It also included the West, remember, because they planned a global society where there'd be massive transit of immigrants from third world countries to the first world countries and soon. They don't want any favorites, these globalists, they see themselves as international citizens. Citizens of the world, as Mr. Rockefeller calls it since he hands out the certificates for those that are deemed worthy.

So you go for their food, again. You tell them to reduce their intake. Cut out the meat. You also want to cut out protein, always. Then you reduce what's left until they don't have a choice. That's the world they're bringing in. Standardization. This has all been done in the days of Malthus, Thomas Malthus, and before. Malthus wrote for the big companies and corporations of his time how to control plantations right down to the calorie intake, basically, and the types of food to feed the slaves. Just enough to make them work, get the jobs done, not too much energy that they can walk away and run away at night. They wouldn't get far, they're too weak and lethargic, but they'd get enough work done during the day. And by OLD knowledge of particular foods to feed them and restrict them with, they could also make them not too bright. When you're in a state of basic survival and you're not getting great calorific intake and variety, your brain is Affected too; you can't think very clearly. So that's ideal.

The same techniques are used today. How do you do all the things that they wanted to do then? Why do you think, by the way, all the big boys have always been so fascinated by how the Soviet Experiment, as they called it, went? … and they studied it minutely and carefully. Why they were so enamored by the Nazi regime? … the efficiency of the Nazi regime? Efficiency really appeals to them, you see. Efficiency. How would you do it in a world today?

Now remember, the man who's been appointed, the guy who wrote the book with Paul Ehrlich to do with bringing the populations down and sterilizing them is John Holdren, the Science Czar, is one of these characters. We should all be very afraid when you see them in America lining up advising Presidents. We should be afraid when you have Mr. Crispin Tickell in Britain advising Prince Charles and then advising the British government. These are basically Nazis, or Soviets; it's the same thing. There's no difference at all in the label you give them. You got to look at the symptoms and what they're promoting. How do your bring down people who have a better education and can think maybe a little clearer? Well, you do it by stealth. You don't tell the public you're bringing them down. That's how you do it. As people die off with increasing cancers, etc, people adapt to that thinking, 'well, I guess it's just getting common that we're getting cancers.' Young medical students are taught it's all quite natural now for everybody to come down with cancers. That's how easy it is. We adapt to everything. We're waiting for answers and they don't come, you see, so we simply adapt.

We're brought down more slowly but it's not slow enough, as we hear the drum beats for saving the world, don't breathe because you'll put out CO2, and all this stuff. What do you think this is all about, this big con game is all about? Remember, the Club of Rome dreamed up that con game declaring it was going to be global warming, "That would fit the bill," to get everyone under their thumb. A substitute for war. So you do it through inoculation. Because we all have different degrees of physiology, our systems are all a bit different, some people will come down faster with the deadly thing in the inoculations than others. So we don't all die off in the same day. They don't want that. We'd all get kind of… the wind up if we all started keeling over at the same time. So you do it slowly through long-term bio-warfare.

They know darned well at the top, they knew during the polio vaccine, they knew that 100-odd simian viruses - LIVE VIRUSES - were in every jab that the children got. Dr. Salk knew it and all of his staff knew it. They knew the simian-40 virus would definitely bring cancer to most of them, some earlier than others. And this is their own documentation. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and Cutting Through The Matrix. Just showing you how the same agenda continues generation after generation. George Orwell talked about this too when in 1948 he wrote, or his book 1984 was published in 1948. Remember, he'd been picked at university - I think Cambridge, as many of them were, Oxford and Cambridge - to work for this global agenda. He himself was indoctrinated into socialism. He was about the 3rd, 4th generation of British Home Office diplomats, basically. That's what their family were in to. His dad was in charge of the Crown's opium fields in Burma. The Crown's opium fields were owned by the Crown, a private corporation of Royalty and their relatives, etc. Right in to the 1930s, his father was working in that. The British public didn't even know that the British Crown owned poppy fields for opium. They didn't even know that. A lot of things we're not told about. We live in a really different reality from the one that's indoctrinated in to us.

Going back to the story here. Orwell knew that eventually you would need a permit to have a child, so it was unauthorized. In his 1984, unauthorized mating was an absolute no-no. You'd be killed for it. We've heard the same stuff over the last hundred-odd years or more and definitely since the times of Darwin because it's the same control freaks and the same movement that's behind this. That became the Fabian Society, Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, Milner Group, etc… all one, basically. They always had the same targets of wiping out the inferiors ones, the same list that Adolf Hitler had, etc with a couple of changes in it. They've always gone for third world countries.

Now, we see this up and coming hype, MASSIVE HYPE, about mandatory inoculations to do with a flu. To be honest with you, I don't even think it even exists. I think the folks that are catching the flu, if it's there at all, it's the ordinary flu. They haven't even been checking them in labs or anything. They're just looking at them and saying, 'oh, you've got the Swine flu.' Maybe because it's because you oink a bit, I don't know. But, the World Health Organization that's supposed to eventually be in control of the whole planet with mandatory laws, that's what is was set up to be. They want these powers badly. They need a plague. They need a plague badly. So they played this up to the hilt. Before it was the Bird flu. But that kind of flew away as well. Now it's the Swine flu… because we're in the days of pigs might fly. You see. And they love a good con. If a con works, that's all they need.

They want you to take an untested flu vaccine. We know the histories. I've put the links up there and the documentaries made right during the times of the last supposed Swine flu outbreak where one person died. It was the very first one that was reported, in a military base… because that's where they test all this stuff out first. Then they paralyzed hundreds and hundreds of young people with Guillain-Barre Syndrome, etc. It attacks your neurons, destroys the myelin sheath around your nerves, etc. Then they stopped it; but this is after they damaged an awful lot of people. A lot of people died with strokes, etc with it. Here they want to go again giving you an untried vaccine for the same thing, supposedly.

There's a big con behind this because people are not keeling over. Right now, there's no mention of massive nurse or medical staff shortages because of the flu and them coming down with the flu. There's nothing that happened, basically, in the hospitals. People aren't keeling over because they're coming in contact with patients. So why is it mandatory that the medical staff must get the Swine flu injection first? Remember, this Swine flu injection is based on this present, supposedly, mild if non-existent flu. The one they expect to come out and be a killer, they haven't made the vaccine yet for. So this present one would be useless. Since we don't need it because it isn't going rampant and killing folk all over the place, why give you something? There's a con going on here. There's something else at work here. Definitely.

You see, once a killer broke out, since it would have mutated, you would need to get an actual vaccine made for THAT specific virus that's now mutated. An old one would not do. Would not do. That's standard medical teaching. So why are they lying about this? …and trying to say, 'well, it will help you if this think mutates.' Nonsense. That's total contradiction of what they teach you in medicine. You would need the one that's actually mutated and get a vaccine for THAT one for it to have any effect at all.

There's a lot of nursing staff up in arms about it and don't want it, etc. First, let's look at something else they're doing to the third world countries. Bear in mind how I started off this talk. How the Soviet regime, the Nazi regime, BOTH were faced with the same problems of standardizing their world and culling off the unwanted ones. That's always part of socialism. They want to cull off. We're under Fabian Socialism worldwide today. The United Nations IS a Fabian Socialist Society, set up by them, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Milner Group. That's who set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations. Same system. It's like following a disease. Look at the signs and symptoms. If they're all the same then it's the same thing you're looking at. Quiet simple. Basic detective work.

Here is Yahoo News.

Polio surge in Nigeria after vaccine virus mutates
Maria Cheng, Ap Medical Writer – Fri Aug 14

LONDON – Polio, the dreaded paralyzing disease stamped out in the industrialized world, is spreading in Nigeria. And health officials say in some cases, it's caused by the vaccine used to fight it. (A: Well, gee, what a shock, isn't it?)

In July, the World Health Organization issued a warning that this vaccine-spread virus might extend beyond Africa. So far, 124 Nigerian children have been paralyzed this year — about twice those afflicted in 2008.

The polio problem is just the latest challenge to global health authorities trying to convince wary citizens that vaccines can save them from dreaded disease. (A: You see, there's a massive campaign on and a lot of the African nations are not falling for it. They know darned well what's going on and they keep refusing all this supposed aid from the United Nations and UNICEF.) For years, myths have abounded about vaccines (A: Myths, really?)— that they were the Western world's plan to sterilize Africans or give them AIDS. (A: Oh really? Really? They're myths are they?) The sad polio reality fuels misguided fears and underscores the challenges authorities face using a flawed vaccine. (A: I wonder why the Africans are so suspicious? Here they are admitting at the start they've given them these oral vaccines… these are where they get a sugar cube with a few drops of this vaccine. It's a live virus. The virus, supposedly, is mutated. The one that they're giving them in the vaccine is now mutated and it's killing them. Then they try to dispel it by saying why are they so paranoid? Hmm. I wonder why?)

Nigeria and most other poor nations use an oral polio vaccine because it's cheaper, easier, and protects entire communities. (A: Really? It's done a great job of protecting them.)

But it is made from a live polio virus — albeit weakened — which carries a small risk of causing polio for every million or so doses given. (A: That's nonsense. It's a lot. It's not one for every million, it's larger, you see.) In even rarer instances, the virus in the vaccine can mutate into a deadlier version that ignites new outbreaks. (A: Can you tie that in with this coming farce here of giving mass inoculations by LAW to all the Western countries. This is what's coming. I hope you can still think and say wait a minute here. These scientists are giving us all these different versions of things including THE FACT THAT THESE THINGS CAN KILL YOU, and at the same time they want to tell you they want to protect you. WHICH IS IT? You know. Go by the data. You have to go IN to the data, get the real horror stories and my God, they're all horror stories down through the years since they started various injections and inoculations.)

The vaccine used in the United States and other Western nations is given in shots, which use a killed virus that cannot cause polio. (A: By the way, it's not always true because they used that back in the 60s in some European countries including Britain. They gave it to the children there the little sugar cubes with the drops on them. They had awful effects then too. When they came down with polio, they called it meningitis and encephalitis. Very clever, eh? Just change the term and no one connects it.)

So when WHO officials discovered a polio outbreak in Nigeria was sparked by the polio vaccine itself, they assumed it would be easier to stop than a natural "wild" virus.

They were wrong.

In 2007, health experts reported that amid Nigeria's ongoing outbreak of wild polio viruses, 69 children had also been paralyzed in a new outbreak caused by the mutation of a vaccine's virus.

Back then, WHO said the vaccine-linked outbreak would be swiftly overcome — yet two years later, cases continue to mount. (A: Because they keep giving it out. That's why it continues. Guess who are the great people behind it? The same World Health Organization that's warning them are the same ones that are organizing this stuff to be distributed across Africa AND India, by the way. Why are those two countries really particularly important to them? I wonder.)

Nigeria resumed vaccinations in 2004 after tests showed the vaccine was not contaminated with estrogen, anti-fertility agents or HIV. (A: Now, why was that mentioned there? You see, the World Health Organization DID give out free tetanus shots to millions of people in Africa, women only, and India that had something in it - bio-warfare obviously - that went right to the ovaries, caused massive inflammation, and sterilized the women. That's why that's mentioned there. But they don't tell you the rest of the story here do they? As I say, it's by OMISSION. If you omit information, you give the reader the wrong conclusion. This is done on purpose. Just like BBC not mentioning who comprised IG Farben. Same thing.)

When you look in to the oral polio vaccine, you've got the Bill Gates Foundation… Oh, that big philanthropist, you know. The guy who just shot up into stardom, the massive genius that gave us Windows all by himself, all on his lonesome. Utter rubbish. Rubbish. Now his job is to make everybody healthy as they kill them off. Kill them off. Why are they giving out LIVE polio vaccines with viruses in them, live viruses?

Well, once you get this stuff in your system, you are the breeder. You take over from where the chicken was… or the green monkey is. That's what they use them for. They need a body to grow the stuff. YOU become the body, the fast breeder, the fast reactor… to grow this stuff. That's why. That's who's giving all this stuff out. All these big philanthropists. What is it they said? Albert Pike said the same thing as Adam Weishaupt, they'd become philanthropists. That's how they'd take over; the parallel government that would eventually advise governments and then order governments. You know, the EXPERTS, etc.

The big maker of these vaccines is Sanofi Pasteur also called Aventi Sanofi. Who started up this company? It was a Rockefeller company based in France. Rockefeller, the man who's up on Google making a career, a life-times career of telling us we've got to depopulate, we've got to depopulate. He's in charge of this stuff. What a coincidence. You know it was the same Aventi Sanofi Pasteur group in France that made the first flu virus just before and gave it out to the troops before they came back from World War I that became the Spanish flu. Just a coincidence, isn't it? Isn't it children? Isn't it? Amazing hey?

So the Nazi regime, the Soviet regime, then you tie that with Norman Dodd and the Reece Commission where Congress sent him to go around to all the big foundations, you know the philanthropists, to find out why they seemed to be funding what seemed to be communist or left-wing organizations. Dodd was told; his video is up on Google. He was told, 'our job was to change the culture so much in the West that they will have no problem merging the Soviet system with the Western system.' That has happened. That's happened. It's done. It's done.

I hope you're getting what I'm saying here to do with this particular supposed flu outbreak. Just before I go on to a caller, it says here in Britain

Swine flu: One in three nurses 'do not want swine flu vaccine'
Owen Bowcott The Guardian, Tuesday 18 August

Almost a third of nurses will refuse the offer of immunisation against swine flu because they have fears about the vaccine's safety, according to a new survey.

The initial response from frontline health staff, one of the government's priority groups for vaccination this autumn, was dismissed by the Department of Health, however, as irresponsible and ill-informed. (A: So you see, it doesn't matter what you know about medicine, when things don't tally up and make sense in what you've been TAUGHT, and you become suspicious, the government's just going to overrule you and make you take it anyway.)

New York state just passed a law there that all staff, ALL medical staff, right down, I guess, to even the cleaners, are going to have to take this jab or lose their jobs. THERE's BLACKMAIL IN ACTION. There's democracy in action for you. They're so keen to get everyone jabbed with this stuff aren't they? I thought, how would it go? HOW would it go if you put something in their bodies that brought on the actual symptoms of this flu itself? And the frontline staff go down with it? The hospitals would be chaos and mayhem. What would that appear like to the TV viewer? That's all that matters, how things appear. Well, they'd be panicking and wanting the shot. They'd all run out and get the shots. Can't go to the hospitals, they're all dead, they're all dying. Whatever is in this shot I think is going to do incredible damage. I think that's the whole intent of it.

They also want to give you 3 jabs. They want to give you the common flu that's going around and something else AND the supposed Swine flu shot. The very thing you would NOT do, they don't want done, they said, is for the common flu to mutate and join into the Swine flu, in a host and become a killer. In that case, why would you want to give them the common flu shot AND the Swine flu into the same body? … the average person? This is what I'm saying. You never do that in medicine… unless you wanted awful results… unless you're aiming and hoping for awful results. Because that's exactly what they're doing. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. To get back on to this article in The Guardian, staff refusing or not wanting to get this jab,

Of those who said they would not get vaccinated, 60% told Nursing Times that their reluctance was due to concerns about the safety of the vaccine. A further 31% of respondents said they did not consider the risks to their health from swine flu to be great enough (A: Because nothing's happening.); 9% thought they would not be able to take the time out of work to be immunised. (A: Well, that's getting desperate, for that one. Just go sick with something else.)

One respondent told the magazine: "I have had the seasonal flu vaccination three times and on each occasion was very poorly for several days afterwards. It can give you flu-like symptoms (A: In other words, it gives you the flu.), which in my case were bad enough to put me in my bed."

But the health department said there were many misconceptions that needed to be addressed. (A: We're all just stupid, you see. If we can't figure out all these conflicting reports, we're just stupid you see. They'll tell you WHAT TO THINK. MISCONCEPTIONS. Just like the Africans having all these misconceptions and paranoia about all the free stuff they're given by the Bill Gates Foundation, the World Health Organization, UNESCO, etc. that hand out all these live vaccine cubed sugars out to them… to give them polio. I don't know why we've all these misconceptions… when they're only trying to help us.) Professor David Salisbury, the Department of Health's director of immunisation, said it was unfortunate that nurses could "knowingly leave themselves at risk".

They've been working with people, supposedly, for the last 8 months that supposedly had the Swine flu or maybe they had it and possibly have had it and they didn't all drop dead of it either. They didn't catch it. So what's all the hype about? There's something else in the works here, obviously. Obviously. I love the propaganda, 'You'll put them all at risk if you don't get the shot'. Technically, all those who've got the shot would be safe, even if you didn't get it. See, there's the truth of it. If they have so much faith in it, all those around you who've had the shot and you haven't had the shot, they would have NOTHING to fear from YOU because THEY'RE PROTECTED, right? So all those ads they put out on TV and Canada's famous for it, 'If you don't get the shot, you could put others at risk.' It's rubbish. If they've all had the shot, they should be perfectly safe from you, right? But then logic and truth doesn't matter when it comes to propaganda and agendas does it? No, it doesn't. That's what this is all about. It's all propaganda for agendas.

Socialism always comes in to announce itself with a big bang and they love a lot of killing. A lot of killing. Their M.O. is always the same. Reduce consumption. You're just living too well. You might say, talking about the Swine flu, too high on the hog. Hmm?

Well that's the music for tonight's show and that's the end of it so from Hamish and myself - Hamish is my pooch - in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"Polio surge in Nigeria after vaccine virus mutates" by Maria Cheng (at heraldnet.com) - Aug. 14, 2009.

"One in three nurses 'do not want swine flu vaccine' " by Owen Bowcott (guardian.co.uk) - Aug. 18, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 19, 2009 (#389)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 19, 2009:
Don't be Lulled, You Might be Culled:
"More People Awake to Pharma's Gab,
More People to Refuse the Swine Flu Jab,
'Cause This Stuff Contains No Harmless Saline,
But a Deadly Synthetic Form of Squalene,
Refuse the Shot and Chance the Turnkey,
Or They'll Fill You with Blended Green Monkey,
Many will Line Up, as though Hypnotized,
Many will End Up Paralyzed,
If Left Alone They May Go Far,
Instead of Crippled with Guillain-Barre"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 19, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of August, 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site. First thing you do right off the bat is take note of all the other sites I have, bookmark them for future use in case any of the main sites go down. Hopefully, you'll be able to still download shows if that happens. [listed above] Remember too, that there's a site there, the European site. It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That site will also have all the audio shows PLUS it has lots of transcripts of these shows. They're written in the various languages of Europe for print up. So you can download those for free as well.

I'll say off the bat too, that you got to help keep me going by donations when you can or buy that which I have for sale on the web site. I don't have much for sale because I don't have time to just churn out material. If I had a month off, I could turn out a lot of material to keep me going. However, we've living really, really in the middle of an incredible war that most people don't even know is going on. Therefore, I have to keep doing what I'm doing here and putting out the information while I can still do it, for the people. Hopefully… I know this is true too from the feedback I've got, a lot of people truly are getting the message. They're getting the message that things stink. That whatever's coming out of politicians and the global society boys at the top at the United Nations, stinks. They're getting their backs up about it. They're getting very indignant. Thank goodness.

It's about time members within the public start becoming indignant. We've been taught to be apathetic for so long;

trained to be, in fact. Once you start getting that indignancy back, you start getting some self-respect back. You've got to start teaching your public servants to start serving YOU for a change, instead of dominating you and ordering you about. Truly, we're in a prison camp. That's what's been created, world wide. A PLANNED PRISON CAMP, UNDER DIFFERENT GUISES. They've brought terrorism in and so on, but it's just to do with a new way, a new world order, as the big boys call it. Mr. Brown called it that himself at the G20 meeting and many others have called it that. The New World Order, a new way of living for US where we all obey officials of all kinds and strokes, etc. Obey them without question. That's called goverNANCE. That's the new system that they believe they should use to rule the world from here on… to ever after.

Remember too, that you can donate to me through PayPal, etc. That's on my sites how to do it. You can also go in to .com. You'll see the things I have for sale and how to order them too. There's a box that will take you right to the ordering page. I need that to keep me going. THANKS TO THOSE WHO REGULARLY DONATE, THERE'S ONLY A FEW. Thanks also to some of the new ones who have managed to tune in to hear me for the first few times and the first time for donating. That's much appreciated because I really fork out the cash here faster than you can imagine.

This is the middle of a war. It truly is. We're going into the next phase of it now, where the big boys at the top have literally, using strategy, put incredible people in to government as advisors. People who belong to the World Eugenics Societies, you might say. They call it different names, bio-ethicists, etc, but all to do with population reduction. That's what it's about. A very old DREAM that the socialists had, the Fabian Socialists had, for 100 YEARS and lo and behold, it's all here. They've had many meetings on HOW to make it happen and the technique that's just coming round the corner. I'll be back with more on this topic after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about something that is so important. There's so much DATA and I've given a lot of data about the big eugenicists like Sir Crispin Tickell. A man that's good for a laugh but he advises Prince Charles on the need to reduce the populations DRASTICALLY. You have the same thing in the US. You've got John Holdren, the Science Czar, and a whole bunch of panels, experts supposedly, that he's in charge of and he's got the ear of Obama. Everything's been lined up across the world not by chance, at this time. Lo and behold, along comes a World Health Organization's fantasy flu. They've had lots of fantasy flu's in the past, but this is a great fantasy one because outside the media hype - I've read articles from the media itself admitting this - there's nothing really happening. We know that all the hyperbole about this flu, that's not doing much at all, doesn't jive with this incredible OVERREACTION of governments. ALL governments… again, ON BOARD. Synchronicity, isn't it?

When you look at what happened at 9/11, they ALL came out with the SAME anti-terrorism laws all over the world at the SAME time because they were ALL PLANNED in advance, you see. Like a league, as they call it, treaties, etc, to go into action ALL together, ALL on the same path BECAUSE WE'RE GLOBAL. We're global, you see. We're only national when they want you to go and fight a war. Suddenly, they bring out a national flag, but otherwise, WE'RE GLOBAL. This killer flu hasn't emerged yet. It has to EVOLVE into a killer flu. This is the first time in history that the scientists just KNOW it's going to somehow evolve into a killer flu. Technically all flu's can evolve into killer flu's but it's never really happened this way before. But this one's just definitely going to do it around October. Lo and behold, they've come up with the jabs to give everybody and they want to make it MANDATORY. Well, personally, because nothing makes any sense to me, I WON'T BE TAKING IT. I don't care what they do; I ain't taking it.

I've got too much data on the big pharma companies, IN LEAGUE with, again, the big eugenicists, etc. The names and directors on many of these big boards, both pharma and government panels, they're all the same names… into eugenics, population reduction, etc. I hope you realize that. Does that make you feel better? Does that make you feel safer? … what I've just said? Boy, I hope not. I hope you're starting to get the message here. A massive overreaction. We've just been cleaned out by the banks. We've been cleaned out by governments, who are paying back the banks after cleaning us all out. You've got a crisis following immediately with a non-existent, yet killer disease. So more BILLIONS are pumped out to make sure we all get jabs… from these same people who keep telling us, there's too many of you, too many of you. …over and over, from the rooftops, like they're doing it now.

Like the Optimum Population Trust advising Prime Minister Brown over there in Britain. Every country's got their branch of the OPT - EVERY COUNTRY - and advising governments. So what they want to do is save us or kill us. Which is it? Toss the coin here. It's the same people that shout from both sides of their mouths. What do we know about the last so-called Swine Flu? ONE soldier died of it… in a military camp. At least that's what they claimed killed him. Remember, the military has declassified so much in the past about experimental tests they've done on bio-warfare with the troops. I've got stacks of it here I'm going to do on a future show. Declassified from Canada, from the UK, from the States. Lots and lots and lots of it. I'll do it.

Getting back to this particular flu that happened before, when Ford was in. One died of it. So they went in to the same thing again. Massive inoculation program for ALL Americans and down they came… down they came, first by the dozens, then the hundreds… with paralysis and strokes. Then many more died too, outside of the official statistics. Many more died and were crippled and it was put down to other diseases and so on, other causes.

What's happening this time? Same darned thing is going to happen. The Mail Online, today says

Swine flu jab link to killer nerve disease:
Leaked letter reveals concern of neurologists over 25 deaths in America
By Jo Macfarlane / 15th August 2009

Prevention: Is the swine flu jab safe?

A warning that the new swine flu jab is linked to a deadly nerve disease has been sent by the Government to senior neurologists in a confidential (Alan: That's secret. They're not supposed to tell anybody.) letter.

The letter from the Health Protection Agency (A: Are they going to PROTECT your health or give us an option of deciding for ourselves? The Health Protection Agency…), the official body that oversees public health, has been leaked to The Mail on Sunday, leading to demands to know why the information has not been given to the public before the vaccination of millions of people, including children, begins.

It tells the neurologists that they must be alert for an increase in a brain disorder called Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS), which could be triggered by the vaccine. (A: It's caused by the vaccine. That's what they found the last time.)

GBS attacks the lining of the nerves, causing paralysis and inability to breathe, and can be fatal.

The letter, sent to about 600 neurologists on July 29, is the first sign that there is concern at the highest levels that the vaccine itself could cause serious complications.

It refers to the use of a similar swine flu vaccine in the United States in 1976 when:

-More people died from the vaccination than from swine flu.
-500 cases of GBS were detected. (A: There was much more than that. They were put down under different diagnosis, like multiple sclerosis and so on. This is all the symptoms.)
-The vaccine may have increased the risk of contracting GBS by eight times.
-The vaccine was withdrawn after just ten weeks when the link with GBS became clear.
-The US Government (A: At that time.) was forced to pay out millions of dollars to those affected. (A: Now they've given themselves the right NOT to be sued. It's wonderful when you're in charge of laws isn't it? They've also given the pharma companies the right NOT to get sued… protection.)

Concerns have already been raised that the new vaccine has not been sufficiently tested and that the effects, especially on children, are unknown.

It is being developed by pharmaceutical companies and will be given to about 13million people during the first wave of immunisation, (A: The FIRST WAVE… this is war isn't it? That's what you have in wars… Waves.) expected to start in October. (A: Red October, eh. They love October.)

Top priority will be given to everyone aged six months (A: SIX MONTHS.) to 65 with an underlying health problem, pregnant women and health professionals.

The British Neurological Surveillance Unit (BNSU) (A: That's beautiful. You've got a surveillance unit. BNSU.), part of the British Association of Neurologists, has been asked to monitor closely any cases of GBS as the vaccine is rolled out.

One senior neurologist said last night: 'I would not have the swine flu jab because of the GBS risk.' (A: So there's the neurologists themselves… they'll be alright. I tell you what the doctors do. See, they sign each other down on official reports as having had the shot. That's what they do. They cover for each other… when they didn't get the shot at all. But the general public don't have that option do they? They can't get someone to lie for you. But they're going to do it for themselves. Guarantee you. They've always done it before.)

There are concerns that there could be a repeat of what became known as the '1976 debacle' in the US, where a swine flu vaccine killed 25 people – more than the virus itself.

A mass vaccination was given the go-ahead by President Gerald Ford because scientists believed that the swine flu strain was similar to the one responsible for the 1918-19 pandemic, which killed half a million Americans and 20million people worldwide. (A: Actually, as I say too, it's really interesting. It broke out in Europe. First it was brought over by troops returning home from World War I. They'd all been given their first flu shots, for the first time in history. It was that event, that company I mentioned last night, that Pasteur Aventis one, from the States. It was a Rockefeller managed operation at that time too. Look into the histories of it. It's fascinating.)

Within days, symptoms of GBS were reported among those who had been immunised and 25 people died from respiratory failure after severe paralysis. One in 80,000 people came down with the condition. In contrast, just one person died of swine flu. (A: That was the very first one that was reported… a guy in the military.)

More than 40million Americans had received the vaccine by the time the programme was stopped after ten weeks. The US Government paid out millions of dollars in compensation to those affected.

The swine flu virus in the new vaccine is a slightly different strain from the 1976 virus, but the possibility of an increased incidence of GBS remains a concern.

Shadow health spokesman Mike Penning said last night: 'The last thing we want is secret letters handed around experts within the NHS. We need a vaccine but we also need to know about potential risks.

'Our job is to make sure that the public knows what's going on. Why is the Government not being open about this? It's also very worrying if GPs, who will be administering the vaccine, aren't being warned.' (A: See, it's only neurologists that are being warned.)

Two letters were posted together to neurologists advising them of the concerns. The first, dated July 29, was written by Professor Elizabeth Miller, head of the HPA's Immunisation Department.

It says: 'The vaccines used to combat an expected swine influenza pandemic in 1976 were shown to be associated with GBS and were withdrawn from use.

'GBS has been identified as a condition needing enhanced surveillance when the swine flu vaccines are rolled out. (A: Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Mail Online. Remember all these topics that I mention, the links will be up on my site at the end of the show. Talking about this coming flu shot and all the warnings that they've given out to select neurologist, etc to watch for Guillain-Barre Syndrome but there's other things to watch for as well. Don't think it's just Guillain-Barre Syndrome. There's a lot of, I mean a LOT of nasty things that will come out of this. They're always are with vaccines.

But vaccine experts warned that the letters proved the programme was a ‘guinea-pig trial’.

Dr Tom Jefferson, co-ordinator of the vaccines section of the influential Cochrane Collaboration, an independent group that reviews research, said: ‘New vaccines never behave in the way you expect them to. It may be that there is a link to GBS, which is certainly not something I would wish on anybody.

‘But it could end up being anything because one of the additives in one of the vaccines is a substance called squalene (A: I’ve talked bout squalene before.), and none of the studies we’ve extracted have any research on it at all.’

He said squalene, a naturally occurring enzyme (A: Now that’s true. You got it in the body but only within the joints and within the capsule of what they call, synovial joints. It’s a capsule, so they’re contained inside those joints.), could potentially cause so-far-undiscovered side effects. (A: I’ll add to what he should have said about squalene here. This squalene is added to this but it’s altered as well. It’s not natural squalene. You might say it’s weaponized. It’s meant to get your immune system going into a war mode right to the site of the injection in HOPE, they say, that your immune system will find the target, the target itself, the virus, and start making anti-bodies against the virus that they’re going to put in to you, which they say is weakened. So many batches are live. That happens in all of them too. That’s why they keep the batch lots, you see, the numbers. But this squalene is a weaponized squalene. So what your body does, it goes into a war mode, sure enough. It might or might not even bother with the virus. It could be secondary. It could leave it alone. But what it does, is once it’s gone through and killed off, your anti-bodies have killed off all this incoming poison and so on, it’s now in the war mode towards squalene. And where will it find it? It goes all through your body looking for squalene to kill. It goes for your natural squalene inside the joints. You end up with massive, crippling rheumatoid fever and arthritis… and often FOR LIFE. Spine’s racked, everything’s racked, completely kaput. They know this too.)

Really, people have not been… See, the whole thing here is there’s NO INFORMED CONSENT. No informed consent.   It was tradition in medicine, you could not do anything to any patient without INFORMED consent. You have noticed probably over the years, anyone who’s visited a hospital or a doctor, you just basically do what you’re told now. They don’t expect to tell you anything. If you ask a question, it’s like an insult. Like who are YOU to ask this question. But that’s what they’re supposed to be trained in, to tell you the dangers involved in everything; the pros, the cons, etc and let you decide… and make it voluntary, but not now. No. You’re too ignorant, you see. You just don’t understand these things. That’s what they tell you. ‘I’ve been TRAINED in this. I understand. It would take me forever to explain to you, you’re so simple.’ That’s what they’ll tell you basically. That’s what they’re definitely thinking. Informed consent. So anyone who just goes and gets their shot… GOOD LUCK TO YOU. Good luck to you. It’s up to you.

Remember, there’s much more to this Swine flu nonsense that meets the eye because there’s no reason for it whatsoever. This so called… Most doctors - and different surveys have been done - think that any flu that’s going around now, that most folk are getting, or that anybody’s getting at all (I shouldn’t say most) is just a normal, normal common flu… and NOT the Swine flu. No one’s taking swab tests or anything to check and see if it IS. Anybody with a sniffle is being diagnosed with Swine flu. The World Health Organization loves this because they want something to validate their existence and their reason for being. They want this so badly. So badly. I’ve even got quotes from some of them at the top that they need this, they NEED it… TO GET MORE POWER. You see, they’re eventually supposed to be the RULERS of all our health care, etc for the whole planet. That’s what they were set up to do, under the United Nations.

Here’s an article here to show you too, the other side of it and how society’s changed into this totalitarian state. I’m glad, I’m glad there’s mainstream picking up on some of this. I’ve been yelling about it for ages. Some, who knows, maybe they hear and they’re starting to say things. Things that they should have said long ago. This is from The Mail Online.

Paranoid, suspicion, obsessive surveillance - and a land of liberty destroyed by stealth
Henry Porter / 11th August 2009

Obsessive surveillance: A huge number of CCTV cameras are in public places

Returning to Britain from a summer holiday abroad, you begin to notice things that perhaps escaped your attention before - the huge number of CCTV cameras that infest our public spaces and, much less obviously, the atmosphere of watchfulness and control that has now become a way of life.

This is the regime that 12 years of New Labour have imposed on Britain, a place of unwavering suspicion, paranoia - and obsessive surveillance. (A: I'll be back with more on this topic, because it's really world wide, after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading another article from The Mail Online to do with the creeping totalitarianism. It's not creeping, really, I think it's rushing ahead now. At least, as I say, the reporters are getting it right for the first time and saying some of the things they should have said years ago.

We have become the sort of society that we would unhesitatingly have railed against a few years ago. But, because the change has been brought about with such stealth (A: Meaning INCREMENTALISM.), we are the very last to see it. (A: If you're in the middle of it, you don't see it. You see, you just adapt, little by little by little until you're in the cage.)

The latest figures, in a report by the Interception of Communications Commissioner (A: Even to have that, eh? Interception Commissioner of Communications…), Sir Paul Kennedy, are truly terrifying. They reveal that a request is made every minute to snoop on someone's phone records or email accounts. (A: Every minute.)

Last year alone, there were 504,073 new cases of state-sanctioned surveillance, the equivalent of one adult in 78 being watched - and a rise of 44 per cent over two years. Whatever happened to our centuries-old traditions of freedom?

Voltaire called England 'the land of liberty'. Until New Labour materialised, with its intrusive and 'character improving' agenda, that description rang true. The English preferred freedom and tolerance to ideological and religious fanaticism. The currency of our society was common sense.

No longer. Common sense has been replaced by officially sanctioned mistrust, mistrust that allows anyone invested with the tiniest bit of authority - often in the form of a high-visibility jacket (A: That's what you wear on the roads at night.)- to throw their weight around. (A: That's true. All the control freaks, right to the bottom, suddenly all know they're in charge.)

Britain is now a place where terror laws have been used by councils to spy on people breaching smoking bans, (A: Terrorism laws.)

Police routinely stop anyone who photographs a public building, in one instance deleting the pictures taken by a 69-year-old Austrian tourist who admired the architecture of Vauxhall bus station.

And if the authorities are behaving like this today, what will they subject us to in the run-up to the 2012 London Olympics?

Wardens in Brighton already habitually seize drink from people on the mere suspicion that they plan to consume it in a public place. And in Edinburgh, a swimming pool attendant stopped the 85-year-old mother of TV presenter Nicky Campbell from taking pictures of her grandchildren.

These stories have become part of our national life - and there are thousands of them each year. I know this because my researcher trawls local and national newspapers for examples every morning. What they add up to is a depressing account of a nation infantilised (A: Made into infants, basically.) by micro-management and fear.

We are losing something essential to our national identity. Foreigners who know what is going on here cannot believe that the British show such little regard for their freedoms.

Even Americans, the most jumpy people in the world, are unsettled by Britain's paranoia.

Government policy is largely to blame. Labour has instilled an endemic culture of suspicion in Britain, which is manifest in the 3,500 new criminal offences brought in over its 12 years in office. (A: 3,500 NEW criminal offenses.)

Labour is also behind a flurry of new databases that either leech personal information from each one of us or require innocent members of the public to go through an endless rigmarole of proving themselves to the state.

The scale of this project is vast. 'The state and its agencies are amassing increasing quantities of data about its citizens,' writes Jill Kirby, the director of the Centre for Policy Studies, in a recent pamphlet.

She lists them as including the DNA database, centralised medical records and the children's database (A: Canada has exactly the same thing. Every Commonwealth country has the same departments now. The States has the same things too, except they often call them different names.) Contact-Point. (A: That's the children's database.) This data, she says, has 'proliferated to levels previously unseen in peacetime Britain'. (A: It was never seen in WAR time Britain. NEVER.)

An institutionalised pessimism has taken over. The clear message of Government is that we are incapable of managing our lives (A: I've said that over and over. I think the guy's been listening.) and must be watched and regulated by ministers and civil servants from dawn to dusk.

More sinister is the assumption that we are all in some way guilty of harbouring the worst intentions. Up to 11 million people who work with children - music tutors, babysitters, football coaches and even parents who have exchange students to stay - will now have to join a new database at the cost of £64 and undergo criminal checks.

Writers such as Philip Pullman and Anthony Horowitz, who regularly visit schools, are among those who have roundly condemned the scheme.

It's just going and escalating into this planned, totalitarian society which is utterly Fabian because Wells went through this kind of system in his own book, A Modern Utopia. That was their agenda. He also went through the depopulation plan and how they'd sterilize those who were unfit to breed and eventually, they'd all simply die off and they wouldn't pass their nasty, old genes on to any offspring. They'd then have this wonderful, robotic society. Guess what? You're living through it. You're living through it. Amazing isn't it? We're all living through it. Most folk out there who don't listen to shows like this, never know. They don't know. They haven't a clue. Haven't a clue.

These are the same people who lived through the Free Trade Negotiations and NAFTA that was part of it - that was the follow-up to it - for the integration of the Americas. It was to copy Europe and bring in the same free trade relationships, etc., the integration under a common parliamentary system for the Americas. Most folk don't know that. They lived through the transfer of business and factories over to China and then seeing that everything was made in China. They didn't think for a minute like, 'Oh, that was… where was it made before?' See most folk, really, are never really conscious. They're not really conscious. They're conditioned, they're pleasant, but they're not really conscious. They don't notice that what happens in their environment around them. That's why you can put all these cameras up little by little by little and that's what Skinner said, the behaviorist. If you want to change society, you CHANGE SOMETHING IN THEIR ENVIRONMENT. Once they adapt to it, you'll change it a little bit more and a little bit more until you've completely altered their way of living. That's all been done.

This article here is from The Times of India. Amazing this hasn't been all over the media too.

FTA with ASEAN to eliminate duties on 80% of traded goods
(A: FTA: Free Trade Association. ASEAN: Association of South East Asian Nations. The Asian society bloc they're creating for this massive trading bloc.
Not just the European trading bloc and the Americas. They've got this other bloc as well. Duties: That's your taxes.)
TNN 14 August 2009

NEW DELHI: In a major success in its `Look East' policy, India on Thursday signed a Free Trade Agreement (FTA) with the 10-member Association of South East Asian Nation (ASEAN) bloc that would eventually eliminate duty on 80% of the goods traded at present.

The two sides have set an ambitious target of achieving an increase of $10 billion worth of trade in the first year after the agreement comes into force from January 2010.

Now you know. Now you know why Kissinger and the Brzezinski's and the big boys keep prattling on about the up-and-coming nations and they always mention India. See, these guys knew years ago WHEN they'd sign this agreement for India. Do you realize we're the last to know what's even going on in the world but these guys knew YEARS ago? They knew years ago. It's a great deal because what it means that the countries that are already IN, the first world countries that are in, the same thing happened here in Canada and the States for Mexico and other Latin American countries that are coming into the NAFTA deal.

We PAY to bring up the society, medical, education and so on. The tax money of first world countries pays for that. Isn't that a great deal? But they can also pollute as much as they want to. They don't have to put all these caps on pollution, etc, and they don't have to change their taxation system from importing stuff from YOUR country or banning it all together. They don't have to pay you back, the taxes, that you would have for trade on their goods. So they get the best of all deals. This is how this thing works, this Free Trade idea, until they've come up to a first world standard. This is the idea with China too. Then they're part of the team. They don't receive more aid after they become first world. Well, that will take what 20-30 years according to the big boys, maybe longer. Basically, we carry them. We subsidize them up until then. Of course, all the big boys then put their factories from somewhere else, to there… if it's cheaper. And all of that will have been arranged years ago too… right down to the big corporations that will move in. I'll put this up on my site as well.

I thought it was a rumor at first that the US government is tracking everyone who looks at any of their web sites that's up there for the public to see, but they are. It's actually been admitted. From the Washington Post.

U.S. Web-Tracking Plan Stirs Privacy Fears
By Spencer S. Hsu and Cecilia Kang / Washington Post Staff Writers
Tuesday, August 11, 2009

The Obama administration is proposing to scale back a long-standing ban on tracking how people use government Internet sites with "cookies" and other technologies, raising alarms among privacy groups. (A: That's what they've been doing, putting cookies on your computer. They're often undetectable, by the way, by the regular spyware. They want to know who's looking into these sites that they put up for you to look at. Then they do all these different surveys on YOU and get all your information on you to see WHY you're interested in that particular topic or that particular web site, etc. Maybe you're a problem maker. Maybe you'll have objections to what they're proposing, etc, etc, etc. I'll put this link up as well.)

Just to warn people, you see most of the big operations that happen with terrorism - that you hear about in Britain and other countries - are STING operations set up BY the governments, or the agencies within governments, of those very countries. When nothing's happening they've got to make something appear to be happening, so they put someone out there, give them authority, to stir up young guys generally, and then convince them that they should go put bombs off or whatever it happens to be. They set up the sting. They supply them with the gear and the things to make the bomb with. That happened with the first World Trade Center bombing. The FBI gave them the parts to make the bomb. Luckily, one guy realized he was going to be a patsy and taped his conversations with the FBI handler and it was played in court in the US. That was official. Look back in the newspapers and you'll find them. But they do this with everything. They did the same in Canada with some guys and it was the agency here that set them up the same way, going to make bombs, etc. It also works with the White Supremacist groups, so be very, very careful. These guys will call the shows up. I get them phoning in at times. You know darned well they haven't even been listening to the show because they don't even know who you are. Their whole job is to give you a spiel and leave a web site so you'll look into the web site, TO DRAW IN YOUNG PEOPLE THAT THEY CAN USE, GET IN TROUBLE AND GET ARRESTED DOWN THE ROAD.

I mentioned how it was Grant Bristol, in the Toronto Star and the Toronto Sun - who was the right-hand man of Ernst Zundel - that came out from his bother-in-law, of all people - Bristol’s brother-in-law - that Bristol attended a Synagogue in Toronto and was also a member of the Canadian Secret Intelligence Service. So that’s who was managing them. BEWARE OF PROVOCATEURS. What Bristol was doing was giving out private phone numbers of prominent Jews in Toronto so as that the skinheads would harass them. Then, of course, the Jews that were being harassed would complain to the government and the government passed the hate laws. Very clever how it’s done, isn’t it? Very clever how it’s done. You always have provocateurs and they always come FROM government. Just like the big demonstration in Montreal. They found that they guys that were actually doing all the stone throwing and stuff were actually cops. That was in the mainstream as well.

Here’s a guy who’s been at this for a long time in white supremacism and so on. His name is Hal Turner. This is from Breitbart.com. I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

Attorney: FBI trained NJ blogger to incite others
Aug 18 / By KATIE NELSON / Associated Press Writer

Jailed ‘Shock’ Blogger Hal Turner Claims FBI Trained Him to Be ‘Agent Provocateur’

HARTFORD, Conn. (AP) - A New Jersey blogger facing charges in two states for allegedly making threats against lawmakers and judges was trained by the FBI on how to be deliberately provocative, his attorney said Tuesday. (A: Trained by the FBI.)

Hal Turner worked for the FBI from 2002 to 2007 (A: Actually it was longer than that.) as an "agent provocateur" and was taught by the agency "what he could say that wouldn't be crossing the line," defense attorney Michael Orozco said.

"His job was basically to publish information which would cause other parties to act in a manner which would lead to their arrest," Orozco said. (A: That’s the whole key. Get the schmucks in there, the patsies, and you set them up.)

Prosecutors have acknowledged that Turner was an informant who spied on radical right-wing organizations, but the defense has said Turner was not working for the FBI when he allegedly made threats against Connecticut legislators (A: So, the FBI has distanced themselves when he actually made these treats against legislators in Connecticut.) and wrote that three federal judges in Illinois deserved to die. (A: That’s what he said. Now, he’s said much, much, much worse things before.)

"But if you compare anything that he did say when he was operating, there was no difference. No difference whatsoever," Orozco said.

Special Agent Ross Rice, a spokesman for the FBI in Chicago, said he would not comment on or even confirm Turner's relationship with the FBI. (A: Of course, they won’t. They have to distance themselves.)

Orozco spoke to reporters after a court hearing in Hartford on Tuesday. Turner, 47, of North Bergen, N.J., did not appear, because he is in federal custody in Illinois. His arraignment on the Connecticut charges was rescheduled to Oct. 19.

They’ve got LOTS of them out there. They always have. Believe you me, they have them in all ethic groups, ALL ETHNIC GROUPS, because they want to find those youngsters who are gung-ho for something to be done when they see injustice. They know exactly how to get them going, set them up, get a sting operation going and bang, you’re in the slammer. So, NEVER BE A FOLLOWER OF THE GUYS THAT SEEM TO SAY A LOT OF THE RIGHT THINGS, BUT GO OVERBOARD WITH IT AND GET AWAY WITH IT. The very fact they keep getting away with what they say, and you could not, tells you WHO THEY ARE. That’s your clue. I hope young guys listen to that and remember it. That’s the kind of world we truly, truly live in. We’re living in a world where very little is real. It’s not the way it’s presented to you, put it that way. You have to think for yourself.

Now, I'll go to the phone calls and there's Dennis from Arkansas. Are you there Dennis?

Dennis: Yes, Alan. You had a call the other night. The guy started to rant about the Jews. It got me thinking. There's basically two camps in the alternative radio. One of them bashes the Jews and one of them bashes the Jesuits. I hear the music.

Alan: Hold on and we'll go into that when we come back.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Dennis from Arkansas. Are you still there Dennis?

Dennis: Yes. I read a little book by Ralph Eperson about the Morals and Dogma and I read another book. The guy's an ex-Mason. From what I understand, most people that are members don't get out of the Blue Lodges, or the Blue Lodge, whichever, York or Scottish Rite.

Alan: That's right.

Dennis: Okay. Now, am I correct? Would you agree that this whole Jew and Jesuit thing and by the way, I've found out most of the people that bash the Jesuits are so-called Jews and the opposite, you know? The Catholics are the ones that bash the Jews. Is this by design?

Alan: You have to go in to the history. Remember, the founder of the Jesuits was a member of the Spanish Alumbrados, which was Illuminati. That which was left from the Knights Templars, that was their branch of Knights Templarism. That's official in the history books. So he knew, he was already a member of what was, you might call pre-Masonic or the early Masonic Groups. The Jewish sect that leads most of Zionism is called the B'nai Brith, the Sons of the Covenant. They are the Jewish branch of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry because they got their charter FROM the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the same group that Albert Pike was in. You can't start your own branch up without getting a charter. If you look into your history books, you find in their charter that every B'nai Brith, even the big power buildings that they have, are put down in the phone books as lodges. That's your connection between the Jesuits and the Jewish sect, the radical Jewish sects, the B'nai Brith. They're actually high, active members of the lodge.

Dennis: This is all calculated to keep us divided and conquered, keep us fighting with each other?

Alan: That's right. When the boys who are in charge, they become the 'good shepherds'. See the sheep are the people who follow and don't know and support them - even just because of the same ethnicity they support them - without realizing it's all the same bunch at the top. THE SHEPHERDS ALL BELONG TO THE SAME CLUB AND THEY'LL HAVE THE SAME ONE AGENDA. THEY'RE ALL SWORN TO THE SAME GLOBALIST AGENDA.

Dennis: I don't want to name any names. I'm not into any free publicity but just by the way, I have a Sony shortwave, in-dash car radio that I got from Orangeville - an outfit there in Ontario. I was just wondering, I'm disabled, I don't have a lot of money but would you be able to do anything with a postal money order because that's how I paid for my radio? A US Postal money order?

Alan: Yes, an International Postal Money Order.

Dennis: Okay. Well, I just wanted to get a confirmation of what I believe. I've been listening to short wave for a long time and I just… The guy that called in, I could have been him 4 or 5 years ago because it's brain-washing.

Alan: Brain-washing and that guy was really putting an ad out. Really, that's what he was trying to do was put an ad out on the show.

Dennis: He sounded like a robot.

Alan: To recruit more young guys in. He's reading from a script.

Dennis: Yeah. He sounded like a robot.

Alan: And if you want to send a postal order, make sure it's the international one. It's a pink one, pink and orange. Not the green one.

Dennis: Yeah. Okay. Well, I'll help you out when I can. I'm not going to go into my personal problems but you're very appreciated. I've been making copies of your shows and cassettes and passing them around. So I hope I can get some more donors.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Absolutely. You take care.

That's the message to everybody. You got to do your homework, really, to know who's behind what and find the common connection. There's always a common connection between different groups. You'll find it's the SAME connection over and over and over… ALWAYS.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Swine flu jab link to killer nerve disease: Leaked letter reveals concern of neurologists over 25 deaths in America" by Jo Macfarlane (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 15, 2009.

"Paranoid, suspicion, obsessive surveillance - and a land of liberty destroyed by stealth" by Henry Porter (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 11, 2009.

"FTA with ASEAN to eliminate duties on 80% of traded goods" (indiatimes.com) - Aug. 14, 2009.

"U.S. Web-Tracking Plan Stirs Privacy Fears" by Spencer S. Hsu and Cecilia Kang (washingtonpost.com) - Aug. 11, 2009.

"Attorney: FBI trained NJ blogger to incite others" [Hal Turner--FBI Provocateur] by Katie Nelson (breitbart.com) - Aug. 18, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 20, 2009 (#390)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 20, 2009:
'Tis the Season to Lose All Reason:
"Told to Obey Science with All its Theories,
No Room Given for Citizens' Queries,
Ordered to Comply with Big Pharma's Lab
And All Their Minions Who Want to Stab
Untried Poisons into Our Bodies,
Where are All the Protest Lobbies?
While UN Screams Too Many People,
These Jabs May Kill or Render Feeble,
There's No Doubt within the Thinking Few,
Something's Rotten in This Story of Flu"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 20, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 20, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of August, 2009. I always suggest that newcomers look in to .com web site. On the front page, if you scroll down, you’ll see all the other sites I have up there. You should always bookmark them in case anything happens to the main servers. It’s happened in the past. This way you’ll always have another site you can go to and download the latest shows. There’s a whole bunch to choose from. In fact, it’s a good policy, actually, to try and pick different ones on different nights to download from, especially if you find your program sticking when you’re trying to download. All the people go in to .com at the same time. That’s often what happens. There’s thousands and thousands will just go in at the same time. So if you pick other ones and try them, you’ll find you’ll often get right through. [Sites listed above.] There’s also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and this site is the European site which has all the same audios PLUS it has written transcripts for print up in the various languages of Europe. So that’s really handy for a lot of people. For those who want to try their hand at translating, you can get in touch with me [listed above] and we’ll see what we can do. There’s a lot of people out there across the planet and it’s great, it’s great when the word starts spreading, even to little villages in some places, in South America, where they don’t have the internet and so on. It’s amazing that transcripts end up getting passed to them and you hear back from people eventually. Quite something.

Remember, this is probably the only show that’s brought to the people by the people themselves. Those that listen, at least for a small portion of those that listen who donate, the rest are just the freeloaders that love to surf all over the place and mind-boggle themselves with incredible useless data. The same people tend to support me all the time. There's not so many, so I appreciate them. It's tremendous what they do. They're very faithful followers of the program. It still means they have minds of their own, of course. However, for those who haven't tried donating, pass a few cents this way now and then because that keeps me going. I don't get paid by the advertisers. ALL advertisements on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to the RBN station. That pays for their time and their staff and equipment, etc, also bills involved.

So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do it through personal check within Canada and the US… or PayPal. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union or Money Gram. Some people also use just straight cash. Sometimes wrapped in foil, for those that are a bit afraid of things. That gets through as well. That cuts out the bankers that have been fleecing us for too long anyway. For those who simply get disks passed to them to play in their CDs because they don't like computers - I agree with them to be honest with you; it's a temporary thing for me - you can write to me [listed above].

That's that out of the way as well, but don't just dismiss what I've said. I need your support to keep going because the cash flows out faster often than it comes in. I'm going to go in to some stories which you can check the links at the end of the show on my site. I'll be back after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I keep reminding people in case they've forgotten and lots of people already have, since we adapt so quickly to everything, really… That's a human quality that's been known for thousands of years. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. We can get adapted into any kind of social structure by those who PLAN the structure and plan the outcome and it works very, very well.

Everything, of course, has been hurt since 9/11. That's the intention of it. It combines with the global warming scam and the overpopulation scam and all the other scams together. These are ALL parts of the same scam to bring in a controlled world society… the way it should be, you see, by those who designed it. They decided long ago that people making their own decisions, having children and so on, was just too untidy and messy. They like order. They love order. Therefore, they dreamed up scary scenarios, as they called them themselves in their own writings, a long time ago. They've been implementing them steadily from 2001 onwards.

We've had so many crises, it's amazing we're not all biting our nails and becoming neurotic. Of course, psychiatry is ready for that too with all their various anti-depressants and happy pills. This is a time that SCIENCE is supposed to come to the fore. The Century of Change, they call it. The culmination of the revolutions that started off in the 18th century with the Age of Reason. This is supposed to be the culmination of it now, when the most reasonable ones, the most educated ones, the ones who don't believe in silly 'superstitions,' as they call religion, have the right to rule the rest of the people using science. SCIENCE, the REAL God, the natural God, according to them. We're all supposed to obey. Unfortunately, it will work because they understand the techniques of controlling mass society and how we DO adapt into pretty well anything.

It says here, from the Wall Street Journal, about the Canada/US border and how trade's been effected since they changed over all the guards, you see, with the paranoid types, a new genre, a new breed, you might say, who are not the old friendly, smiling faces that would wave you through and have a nice day. These new ones are very abrupt. They copy what the actors do on television on these border movies that they have. I think Canada's got a whole series of them. They copy the actors and they wear the black outfits and stuff. They're looking for everything, you see. Everybody's a suspect. EVERYBODY. Just like in the television and the movies. It's become a reality for people driving through, getting searched and talked to as though they were some kind of sub-human species. Therefore, not so many people are driving across the borders. So from The Wall Street Journal it says here

AMERICAS NEWS
At Canada Border, Businesses Take a Hit .
By CHRIS HERRING / AUGUST 14, 2009.

Many U.S. businesses along the Canadian border say they are being hurt by a new law that requires travelers to show more than just a driver's license to cross into America. (Alan: That's all you needed at one time, before 9/11. That's all you needed.)

Businesses already reeling from the recession say the new rules, which require Canadians to show a passport or other internationally recognized documentation when entering the U.S. by land or sea, have resulted in a sharp drop in free-spending tourists crossing the border.

In June, the first month of the new policy, the 11 busiest U.S.-Canada bridges drew about 2.6 million vehicles -- a nearly 23% drop from the same time last year, according to the Public Border Operators Association. July's numbers were slightly better, but still off 17% from a year ago.

Experts say the law is hurting businesses because security along the U.S.-Canada border has historically been lenient. In the past, Canadians were sometimes allowed to enter without showing any documentation.

In contrast, along the U.S. border with Mexico, documentation requirements have long been stringent because of concerns about drug trafficking and illegal immigration. Mexicans have always had to show a passport and a visa to enter the U.S. The new policy requires additional documentation for Americans returning from Mexico.

Drew Schmidt, owner of Victoria San Juan Cruises, a ferry company in Bellingham, Wash., said his business has been hammered. Though domestic ferry riders are actually up about 2% from a year ago, visitors crossing into Canada -- who now must show passports or other documents -- are down 27% from last year, he said.

So business is being hurt too. It's the same thing, too, there used to be a lot of shoppers coming from the Canadian side going in to the US side and spending a day there. Lots of money passed hands in the stores, on both sides of the border, but it's not a pleasant thing now to just take a trip across. It's a trial, if you've been through it. It's a trial you're going through, basically. That's put a lot of people off.

It will be interesting to see how long they keep the border there because under the Free Trade Negotiation deal, eventually the borders are supposed to come down completely. Meanwhile, of course, they must get everybody ID'd in all the countries involved and all the POTENTIAL countries to come into yet. They must get them all ID'd, the SAME ID and then the borders will simply disappear and we're under one continental government. That's what the plan is, in their own writings. They even talked about making Montreal the Capital of the Americas when they discussed it at the Free Trade Negotiations, before NAFTA. Everyone's hurting in so many different ways from what's going on.

Another topic to touch on too… It ties in again, with science. Science is the new God. Those who have the most rationality, supposedly, are the right ones to rule over the unwashed masses who live in silly superstition and all that kind of stuff, according to those a the top. That's all part of the Fabian Socialist mentality. Remember, the Fabian Socialists are a very important branch of the planning, mainly the bureaucratic side of the planners for the future, bureaucrats that will run the whole world. They're in touch with ALL departments at the United Nations. Many of their members are also part of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. The Royal Institute for International Affairs, again, is an umbrella group with special areas, the Fabian Society being ONE of them. Science is the king. That's the one who's to rule over us and being an untidy lot at the bottom, the unwashed masses, we need people to tell us what to do, you see. They've got it all planned out. They're already doing it and have been doing it for a long time.

They've been giving us awful educations, which really is a form of conditioning for the rest of your life into what you'll believe is real and what is unreal, etc. Standardization is the key to it. When you all get taught the same indoctrination, then you can have as many conversations as you want between each other but you'll always be talking inside the box, the designed box… or what you might say is Plato's cave. Same thing. That's the reason for education. NOT because they like us to read… in fact, they don't like us reading too much actually. That's why they give us so much junk on the internet to keep us happy. UFOs, aliens, and all that kind of stuff. Stuff that amuses and entertain us because, after all, we are silly and superstitious. They gave us education in the first place to standardize countries first of all and to get us work in their factories reading basic instructions.

Now, of course, education has plummeted. Everybody's been dumbed-down to an incredible extent. They can't even count without a calculator or computer; they can't do it. Again, the experts at the top of the education system said they don’t have to; it’s unnecessary in this day and age. What’s really important, apparently, according to the education experts, is that they all AGREE in CONSENSUS on every topic in the classroom. That’s very important, the socialization process, where they all agree and come to the same conclusions. They come to the same consensus on every topic. Then they’re well adjusted, potential citizens. That’s what school is for.

Science is on a roll now because it’s been elevated, as I say, to its PROPER place, as they keep telling us in their books at the top. It’s proper place. They have science advisory boards on ALL governments now, telling them what to do. Remember, in this new Fabian Society - this world system we’re in, socialism - we’re treated AS THE MASS MAN. Under Democracy and Socialism, they always say that the ‘greatest good for the greatest amount of people’. That’s how they often phrase things.

That’s how the MEDICAL industry goes too. They know for every vaccine they put out there or drug or whatever, that a certain percentage of the population will have incredible, awful side effects with it, including death or paralysis, etc. Different things like that. That’s included in all their studies before the drugs and the vaccines are released. They know this. It’s called ‘acceptable risk’. So if they say 20% of the population, because of their gene differences, will have abnormal reactions to this. It’s not abnormal. You can not say genes are right or wrong. It’s just a variation of genes, but the mass amount of people will come under one grouping, you see. If you’re outside that grouping, it’s just tough luck. ‘Greater good for the most amount.’ That’s basically what it is. You’re just a statistic then. You’re one of the unfortunate ones that had the wrong genes. They will tell you that. They’ll tell you that now if your child comes down with autism AFTER inoculations, it’s because of the wrong genes. The right genes are the genes that would adapt to this drug or vaccine that the pharma gives you; that’s the right genes.

Gardasil, everyone’s heard of Gardasil because it’s been so heavily promoted by media, which really is advertising; when they do stories on it, they’re really advertising it. People don’t realize that. It’s all in the wording and promoting it and how wonderful it will be, etc. How people can sort of forage around like bunnies and have no consequences. That’s what the whole idea is about. They don’t want people mating up for life. So the more promiscuous we are, as little children, the less chance there is we’ll fall into permanent relationships with anybody. Then the government runs you and rules you. That way they’ll be the ONLY boss, you see. And you must listen to them. Back with more of this after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about science and how it’s the new God. How it’s really at the top, the very, very top, above the communist bureaucratic level, it’s a Fascist type system. In fascism, government comes together with big, big business and they run the world the way they want to. That’s really what fascism is. And the public simply OBEY. This is from The Daily Telegraph.

Anti-cancer Gardasil drug causes illness, study shows
By Kate Sikora and Carly Crawford / From: The Daily Telegraph August 20, 2009

(A: I love the wording in it. IT’S HOW THINGS ARE WORDED, sometimes you have to have a good chuckle because you can actually put yourself in the position of the journalist who’s trying not to upset people. Journalists never know when they write a story if the big shareholders in Gardasil or the pharma company or whatever maybe or often, they’re very often into many, many other companies. Some of them might advertise in their papers. They’re always scared of being fired. If they lose a client in the newspaper business, they’re out on the street. So they have to be very careful. In other words, they’re bought and sold… paid for, basically. That’s what it means. There’s no free speech… You can’t say what you want to as a journalist.)

ANTI-CANCER drug Gardasil, which has been given to millions of Australians, has caused fainting, nausea, dizziness and blood clots among thousands of US women, a major study has found. (A: It’s caused strokes and everything else.)

A safety review published in the latest Journal Of The American Medical Association said 12,424 Gardasil vaccine recipients in America had suffered a number of side effects and even death since June 2006.

Of those recorded cases, the study found 772 were considered serious and 1900 involved fainting.

But Australian doctors have warned women not to panic, with the number of reactions still low compared with the millions who receive the vaccine each year. (A: They can't tell us how many millions. See how they come out with these statements? They can tell you how many were damaged… and believe you me, that's not them all. Most - I have to say this - most doctors often misdiagnose things and they won't even know they were on Gardasil when they have these little attacks and so on… or little clots or strokes, etc. They have you put down as basically as thrombosis or something like that. Cerebral thrombosis. That goes on the certificate and that's the end of it. It isn't until someone mentions, oh, by the way, they were on Gardasil, that they might put it together. So these are the ones that have been diagnosed and where they've been asked, are they on Gardasil. That's what I mean. So here he goes with warn women not to panic, with the number of reactions still low compared with the millions who receive the vaccine each year. The greatest good again, you see, for the greatest amount of people.)

That's the standardization of socialism. If you're in the 20% or whatever, with a different gene type, slightly different physiology, then tough luck. That's ACCEPTABLE RISK. That's what they call it, acceptable risk. When they put up nuclear plants in an area, and this happened in Pickering down by Toronto. I knew the chief engineer there. Once he got to know me, he told me, because I'd mentioned the different leaks where they'd pumped water, thousands of gallons into Lake Ontario, during a reactor crisis, according to newspapers. He's say well it wasn't just that. He'd tell me what really happened. This stuff, of course, is contaminated. But he told me too, when they even set up, the economists set up with the boards of management BEFORE they build the plant, they look in to the population density around them and they look in to acceptable death figures from that industry. There's an ACCEPTABLE DEATH FIGURE because they know there's going to be radiation, etc. Sure enough, lots of people around those plants get different kinds of cancers, but that's already put down as acceptable risk factor.

Well it's the same in the socialized, fascist, pharma business with government approval. If, as I say, 80% don't show initially any side effects… that doesn't mean they aren't going to get side effects down the road and different complications down the road. But the ones who come down with them rather quickly, there's 20%, they'll say well that's… the greater good, 80% seem to be alright, just now, at the moment. That's how it works. So it says here,

Invented by Australian scientist Professor Ian Frazer, Gardasil protects against two strains of the human papillomavirus (HPV) (A: Here's how it's worded again… which is wrong; it's misleading.) that cause 70 per cent of recorded cervical cancer cases. (A: Now, the way it's written, it says two strains of the human papillomavirus (HPV) that cause… The human papillomaviruses CAUSE 70%, not the particular two strains that they're giving you in Gardasil. See how they can really mislead you? Because there's many other ones that do the same thing… that's not in this HPV shot, this Gardasil shot. It's all in the wording, you see.)

Since the vaccination program for females aged between 12 and 26 was rolled out two years ago, more than five million doses have been distributed in Australia.

Women are given three shots but some have reported side effects including nausea, temporary blindness (A: That's all. It's a good risk, temporary blindness.) and paralysis (A: Well that's okay isn't it?).

In Australia, there have been 1304 adverse reactions reported.

Family Planning (A: Again, here's your family planning, you know…) NSW director of research Dr Edith Weisberg said every vaccine came with side effects. (A: EVERY VACCINE, of course it does.)

"It's a very safe vaccine and very important because it's one of only two that has any effect on cancer," she said. (A: Now, we haven't got the data… It's only been given for the last couple of years so we don't KNOW if this is going to prevent cancer or not. It's wonderful the propaganda of the people behind it, isn't it? …who are getting awfully well paid to GIVE you that propaganda. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about, amongst other things, Gardasil and how they WORD things in their different reports for the public to lap up. To continue with this report here it says…

The study found that 32 women who received Gardasil (A: This is in Australia.) had died but could not find a specific link between the women's deaths and the drug. (A: I bet you they're not looking very hard either. They love this stuff.)

(You know ALL medicine, supposedly, and socialized medicine, to cut costs, etc, is all promoting PREVENTATIVE disease. PREVENTATIVE DISEASE, you know. The no smoking, this, that and the other, blah, blah, blah, BLAH, BLAH. Except in the area of sexual activity because, you see, it's COMPLETELY COMBINED WITH A POLITICAL AGENDA… that everyone must be incredibly promiscuous. As I say, there's no bonding that takes place. The whole idea was to separate the emotional aspect from the sexual act itself. Once you get people conditioned to that, they will never bond. When no one bonds, then everyone's on their own. When everyone's on their own, THEN GOVERNMENT CAN SPEAK DIRECTLY TO YOU. That will be your only boss. You'll have no one to come up and help you. The destruction of the family unit, remember, is one of the most important things that they want. The guys who wrote the books in the early 1900s harped on and on and on about the destruction of the family unit. It was necessary for big government to come in and manage the people the PROPER way and make us live the PROPER way, you see.)

Doctors are now being urged to keep recipients in their office for observation for about 15 minutes (A: That's awful big of them. 15 minutes is nothing.) after receiving the vaccine.

But some suspected side effects have occurred after three months of receiving Gardasil.

"It is one of the most complained (about) vaccines that we receive," Vaccination Information Service's Bronwyn Hancock said. "Doctors don't like to admit there are side effects. (A: Well, that's a fact. That's a fact.) This is what happens when you put poison into your body." (A: Yeah. So there you go.)

The most common side effects reported to Australia's Therapeutic Goods Administration have been headaches and skin sensitivity from the injection.

Fortunately for Sue Kemp, her daughter Stephanie never suffered a reaction. "I started Stephanie on it before the Government rolled it out in schools," she said.

"Any protection against cancer has to help." (A: REALLY? It isn't any protection whatsoever. The study hasn't been done yet. We don't know. What we do know is it KILLS PEOPLE. It gives you strokes and paralysis. Just little side effects like that. That's all.)

Alan: Now, there's callers here. I think I'll try and grab them because I tend to go on a bit. There's Aaron from Pennsylvania. Are you there Aaron?

Aaron: Yes I am, Alan. It's great talking to you again. I'm just calling to let all your listeners know, next Wednesday, I would like everybody to have a money donation for you, since you will never ask for one yourself. It's not your style. Everybody out there, if they could just donate $1, $5, $10, whatever. We just need to help this man out of this sticky situation with the satellite problems that he's having. I want everybody to listen out there. THERE WILL NEVER BE ANOTHER ALAN WATT OUT THERE. THIS GUY TELLS THE TRUTH. HE IS SINCERE AND HE CARES ABOUT THE PEOPLE. It's unfortunate, in this day and age, that most people take advantage of guys like that or people like that. So, I'm just calling everyone out to help next Wednesday. Just donate what you can. I will be supporting you and that's all I have to say Alan. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling in and thanks very much indeed. I think I might try and hire you to speak for me because you're right. I don't say enough myself. I don't and I should… but I'm not in to the show biz aspects of it at all. It's true enough, you need the cash to keep this thing going. And it's a crisis every night. Even tonight the satellite went out just before the show again. I called down to Toronto where their main base is, for Xplornet, and they said they've got tornadoes and funnels clouds, ya-da, ya-da. Oh my God, everything except earthquakes. This is quite the company, I'm telling you. They also run the military-industrial complex because NORAD goes through these satellites, Hughes Satellites, you see. Well I can't imagine EVER that they go down. It would be wide open, supposedly, from attacks from, you know, Eskimos and things like that. But it doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. Just Xplornet. They've always got amazing excuses for why they're down.

Alan: Now there's Diana in California. Are you there Diana?

Diana: Yes. Hi. First thing, EVERYBODY DONATE. Second thing, I have a comment. I just finished reading Agenda 21 and I've got to tell you, outside of the other 2 huge documents you have on there, it's got to be one of the most horrifying things I've ever read. But, I'm glad that I know it. Lastly, the question that I have for you is you talk about getting organized. We need to get organized. My biggest conundrum is HOW when I can't even talk to anybody in my life about even a miniscule portion of this. HOW do we connect? How do we get together?

Alan: I think, really, in the past many people have - that I know - have even hired little halls and places and put leaflets across, with a topic on it, if you're interested in this topic, attend, you know, whatever. You charge even just the cost to get in, just the cost of the rental of the hall. If you can even get 10 people showing up the first time and you start to discuss the topic, etc and your fears about certain things, and give the information out. Now you've got 10 people who could start to build on it and bring more people in. That's how everything starts off. Now, again, I'll be the first to tell you, you will get infiltrated. There's no doubt about it.

Diana: I know.

Alan: You will get hecklers sent from government agencies and different agencies to come in and heckle you. That happens too. So it's always a good idea if you can get someone who's got a bit of muscle or is a part-time bouncer, to be near the door. I've seen it all. The fact is, we've no option. We have no option but TO TRY, no matter how small it seems at the time or how insurmountable this mountain seems, WE'VE GOT TO TRY. We've no choice. It's either being slowly killed off, the way we're dying right now with diseases and so on… that's manufactured. With government wanting to pump all kinds of toxins and poisons into us after, as you say, releasing Agenda 21, the depopulation programs, all that stuff is out in the open.

We've no choice. We either say, okay you have the right to kill us off or we have the right to not only live, but we have the right to decide how we want to live ourselves. We've got to start taking our rights back. The first part is to stop being APATHETIC. Everyone is so apathetic. Again, it's a conditioned response we've had pumped into us. Russell talked about it, how they'd make the public apathetic NATIONWIDE, NATION TO NATION. That's intentional. WE'VE GOT TO GET OVER THIS APATHY AND WE'VE GOT TO REALIZE THAT WE CAN NOT ALLOW GOVERNMENT TO GO INTO AUTHORITARIANISM. THEY'VE GOT TO GO BACK TO BEING SERVANTS, every single department of them. In fact, what we have to do is scrap MOST of the government agencies out there. MOST of them have to be scrapped completely and put the people back in charge.

It goes down to cops and everything else. Cops should be a voted in by committees of people from the citizenry and they shouldn't be a big, big brotherhood like they are today. That way, they'll be answerable to the people. At one time, cops were answerable to the towns and the villages that they patrolled. If the people didn't like them, they fired them. They've become authorities and armies today and we got to stop it. We got to stop it because this is worse than the Soviet Union ever got its stages to with total surveillance. It's worse than any Nazi regime. We've nothing to compare this to, in fact. It's much, much worse.

We have no option but to fight for ourselves and for the children YET to come who have the RIGHT to come, by the way. People haven't stopped to even think about that one major thing. I've had a lot of selfish people - again, the ego-centric ones that were conditioned to BE so, like Russell and others said - who said yeah, we should stop the population now. They don't realize that life truly is a gift. We've all had a gift given to us if we want to use it. It should not be a nightmare, like they're turning it in to. It should not be a nightmare. It's also a gift for those who are yet unborn to come in to this world and get it too. What a selfish idea to think, NO, we can stop it right here and we'll just live and enjoy ourselves. That's what the elite say. They think they can - with their anti-aging and all the rest of it, and their incredible advances in to gene configurations, etc - they can stop the time clock and they themselves can live forever. This is the dream of these fanatics, these madmen and psychopaths at the top. NO, we've all got as much right to live as everyone else on this planet, so the elite have no special rights to decide who's going to die here. We've got to fight this.

Diana: Thank you and I'll let you go to the next caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling. As I said, it's easier said than done. It takes the first move. It takes the first step. You get like-minded people and the more support you get the better. I know people who've gone around halls. I know one guy who I have contact with who gets 10 in here, 10 in there and he'll spend 2-3 hours with them. Out of that 10 he might get 3 of each group that will come back again. Then it grows very slowly. Now you have more and more people who are willing to protest and go to councilors, go to so called elected officials, etc and DEMAND things. Just the demanding lets them know at the top that we're aware of them. We're ON to them. We're ON to them.

If nothing else, they have to delay their tactics or change their tactics because they have to deal with us ALL. People don't realize that there are think tanks at the top dealing with strategies for whole populations and they take constant data, like the pulse of the people, EVERY DAY FROM THE TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. They keep adjusting it according to the MOODS of the people. So, yeah, we can really get them running in circles, etc and that's what we have to do. WE HAVE TO KEEP REMINDING THEM, WE'RE ON TO THEM. WE ARE ON TO THEM.

When anyone tells you that the state has the right to do an intrusive operation, by the way, AN INJECTION IS CALLED AN INTRUSIVE OPERATION. So is sticking a dagger into someone's stomach. See, if you're sticking anything into someone's body, that's an intrusive operation. If they say they have the right to do it without your consent, YOU CAN'T ALLOW THEM TO CROSS THAT BARRIER. THAT MEANS THEY COULD DISEMBOWEL YOU IF THEY WANT TO. THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO DEMAND, UNDER ANY PRETENSE, THAT THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO STICK POISON INTO YOUR BODY. Especially when they've taken away any guarantee of compensation or lawsuits against them or the pharma companies that they're fronting for. We can't allow that to happen. If we allow them to do that, I'll guarantee you, there'll be 10 new inoculations next year. We're bad enough now, we're almost the walking dead. It's going to get worse if we allow it to happen. The whole point is don't allow something to START. Once it's started, it becomes routine, we adapt, and then it's normal. Even the folks round about you will think you're strange if you don't go along with the rest of the herd. Sad truth.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Antonio in Toronto. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: Hello, Alan. Just having done some study, the one thing I just question is even though they could get rid of us with a neutron bomb, it's more than that. These guys are really twisted and get turned on by us suffering slowly. Is that not correct?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, I don't know if people realize this and Dr. Scott from Sudbury, Ontario, has a lot of documentation in his books. I've talked to him personally a few times and I've got his books here. He documents the declassified stuff from governments, etc and the UN. Way back in the 60s, they talked about the ways to depopulate the world. Fast for the third world countries, definitely Africa. That was priority. They also said they'd take down the West slowly, SLOWLY, with crippling diseases… because if we came down too quickly with sudden deaths across the western world - we'd been better educated, be able to ask questions, etc - we might clue in to what's happening, so they decided SLOW disabling diseases would stop people from becoming good marital partners and then they wouldn't have children. This was all discussed way back then by the world boys.

Antonio: So, really, we have… even though in the end I know one of their plans is if we storm them, that they're going to neutron bomb us. I think it'd just be better to just fight for what you've got. Give it all you've got because at least that would be a little more of a humane death than what they have planned for us now.

Alan: You're right. You're right to an extent because the further you allow them to prepare and they have for years, for what's coming, for what they plan to come, then yeah, it's like being fish in a barrel. You just put more and more fish into the barrel and then you shoot them all at the same time. You're right. They've set up a whole agenda. It's out in the open from their own think tanks from the military that this is what THEY see coming. They see it coming because they know each step of what they're going to do, including food reduction and eventually starvation. That's in their own reports. So, you're right. The longer we allow it to go on, the more they're recruiting and training to deal with the outcome and the problems. The problem with people is as long as they can have enough entertainment and as long as they can go on with their little routines that they have after work, etc, the boys at the top - and they've discussed this and published this in big psychology magazines - they can really push you to the wall. It's only when they interrupt you personally, in your routine, that you start to become a little bit indignant.

Antonio: That is so true. I've seen that. That is very true. I notice that they're still plugged in to their TV, their American Idol, their football games or whatever… just can not leave. You're right.

Alan: They actually call these things in psychology, they have their routines and sub-routines. That's why in information network… I've even read some of the data put out BY the big boys who are recording all this data from cell phones and so on FOR the authorities.

Antonio: Twitter, Facebook, exactly. When it breaks down, they don't know why.

Alan: Yes. All your personality profile, your habits, your acquaintances. On a Thursday, they'll phone so-and-so who's into this and here's the commonality between them, etc.

Antonio: That's right. Michael Jackson will happen. They'll collect all the information on Twitter and then they'll move onto another event. They'll collect all the information on Twitter again and then they'll just war game it in their big computers and strategize.

Alan: That's right. I'll tell you another thing too. If this carries on, they know themselves… they've said that in 10 years time OR LESS, if your routine varies from what you should be doing in that routine, they will have government agencies come in to see what's up with you. They don't like someone who's unpredictable. All of this stuff is to make sure that you are PREDICTABLE. If you're predictable, you're safe.

Antonio: Thank you, Alan, for answering my question.

Alan: You're right. We can't wait until the end. It's always too late at the end. It's like that documentary I've mentioned, The Soviet Story. You'll see people getting shot and then falling into mass graves and stuff. Same with the Nazis. Same as with other wars. I've always said this. Right to the end, those people who ran to line up in the graves, knowing what they've seen before - the previous line getting shot down - they run to their death thinking, THIS can not be happening TO ME. Right to the last split second. Guess what, it does. Stop it before it happens. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's true enough, isn't it, that every day that goes by - every day, every week, every month - that things get worse and worse. Not only that. They keep telling us in the newspapers what's coming. There could be food shortages. There could be plagues coming. There's all this kind of stuff. We're told of mass vaccinations ordered by government, etc of UNTESTED vaccines, even though the last lot they tried with the same idea with the Swine flu ended up paralyzing people all over the place. We've got to say, what's the real intention of this? What's the real INTENT of it? What is it? They even estimate that the common flu will kill about 100 people, children, in the US alone. This Swine flu, even if it really got bad, might kill from 150 to 200 people. So why would you want to inoculate MILLIONS of children with something that we know is going to paralyze maybe THOUSANDS? …and have worse side effects down the road, later in life? It doesn't make sense, you see. It doesn't make sense.

There's another agenda at work here. There's no doubt about this at all. I wasn't kidding when I said that this is an INTRUSIVE OPERATION, even under law. Under law, and in medicine, anything puncturing the skin, from a stab wound by a knife, to a NEEDLE, is classified as an INTRUSIVE OPERATION. It breaks the outer layers, it carries bacterium and so on IN to the tissue. Here they are, squirting stuff into your tissue that they say themselves is unproven. You can't prove a drug by doing a fast study that hasn't completed yet and then wait 2 weeks and say it's okay. You don't know until years have gone by, YEARS. That's what happens. People react at different rates because of the differences in their physiology and their gene types and so on to the same things. It will take them, some years, some days, some weeks, some months. Some won't come down with something until 30 years later. We know, for instance, the polio vaccine, Salk's polio vaccine, and I have the video, by the way, of the main character who worked on them for the company saying that yeah, we knew. In fact, it was HIM, this particular guy - I'll try and get that link up in a couple of days - you’ll hear him say himself that he had to go to the pharma company after he looked at this stuff and tested it. He said this will GIVE cancers to the people because it has the various cancer viruses in here, especially the simian 40 virus, which ONLY, its only functions seems to be to CAUSE CANCER. They know this. Some people will develop the cancer in an earlier phase than others. Some it might be 10 years down the road, some 5, some 3, and in different places in the body, again, according to your physiology.

So something stinks. Something utterly stinks here. Again, because every country’s on board with the same agenda at the same time, IT SHOULD MAKE US ALL EVEN MORE SUSPICIOUS OF IT. When government starts to COMMAND the public, COMMAND YOU, and say they’re going to pump you full of poisons… literally, it’s blended green monkey kidneys. That’s what this injection is going to be comprised of, and squalene that will destroy your joints, in a good percentage of the people who get it. Permanent rheumatoid arthritis. Think about it. Think about it. They want to help you? GIVE YOU THE CHOICE. YOU SHOULD HAVE THE CHOICE if you want the help or not. That’s what health services are for. INFORMED CONSENT. If you don’t have INFORMED CONSENT, then you’re a slave. You’re a slave and your master can do what they want with you. The choice is yours.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Articles:

"At Canada Border, Businesses Take a Hit" by Chris Herring (online.wsj.com) - Aug. 14, 2009.

"Anti-cancer Gardasil drug causes illness, study shows" by Kate Sikora and Carly Crawford (dailytelegraph.com.au) - Aug. 20, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 21, 2009 (#391)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2009:
Rockefellers' Propaganda Sellers:
"Generations of Rockefellers Push On in Power,
 Their Ardency for Eugenics has Never Turned Sour,
 Promoting His Boy Holdren to Give Advice,
 This Same Holdren Who Said We'd be Under Ice,
 In Book 'Ecoscience' Called for Mass Sterilization,
 Claimed Continuity with Smaller Civilization,
 Parroting Patron Rockefeller Down Through Years,
 Drumming Up Hysteria, Overpopulation Fears,
 It's True Those with Money Make All the Rules,
 But Those Who Think for Themselves are Not Willing Fools"
 &copy; Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the August 21st, 2009. Newcomers should look in to .com web site and scroll down on that front page and you’ll see all the other sites I have up there. [listed above] Bookmark them for future use in case any of the main sites go down again. Hopefully, that way you’ll be able to pick up one of these sites and get the audios if that happens in the near future or whenever. It happens once and a while. Remember too, there’s a whole bunch to choose from. It’s also a good idea if you notice any kind of sticking when you’re downloading on the .com site, it’s because too many people are going in to the one site at the same time. If you try from one of the other sites, it’s often faster. The last site I have there you’ll see is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That’s the European site and on that site you’ll find the same audios but you’ll also find transcripts for download of these talks for print up and they’re written in the various languages of Europe. It’s very handy to have. There’s more translators coming in all the time. If you want to try your hand at it, get in touch with me at [listed above] and we’ll see what we can do.

Remember, this is the only show out there where the listeners bring this program to you. I don’t get paid by the advertisers or anyone else. I don’t front for any NGO or corporation or any political faction whatsoever. The ads on the show are paid straight to RBN, the station, for their time, for their equipment, their technicians and so on. So it’s up to you to keep me going. I depend on you buying the books and so on that I have for sale at .com and you can also donate. PayPal buttons are there on the sites for donation or within the Americas, personal check is fine and within Canada, the same thing. Outside the Americas you can use Western Union or MoneyGram. Some people will use cash. Amazing, eh, to think of posting cash and they cut out the banker. Amazing. Amazing that not more people do it. From within the US, some people prefer to send international postal money orders. You must make sure it's INTERNATIONAL. That's the sort of orangey, pinkish one that they have. The green one is for internal, US only and can not be cashed in Canada. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play in their CD players - who stay away from computers because they're wise - you can always get in touch with me [listed above].

I think everyone out there in the audience is pretty wisened up to the goings-on of government and agendas and global agendas by now. They're wisened up too. A lot of them have gone through the death and rebirth phases you get when you realize that you've been living a lie. When you realize that there's no such thing as democracy and you have that sort of death, with all of its appropriate actions, anger, depressions and so on, until you come out of it with resolve. Same thing happens when you realize that everything that you've been brain-washed with is a lie. That's what we talk about on this show. The REAL world. How it REALLY is outside conditioned responses that we all have. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, people really underestimate the power of the foundations that started up an awful long time ago across the western world, especially the GIANTS in America. It's no coincidence that the giants were started off by bankers, big bankers, and international corporations, at least the owners of the big corporations like the Rockefellers, the Carnegies, the Morgans, the Fords and so on. They had no intention of allowing a form of democracy to not only exist but even continue with that which they already have, in this form of a republic in the United States. Same in Britain. They were allied to the Anglo-American Establishment. They were part of it. Just the same as the groups in London, England. The Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs with the Round Table Society, incorporated, had no intention of allowing democracy to really run the rest of the world or history from then on, for Britain. Their plan was, of course, to use these big foundations, CIRCUMVENT democracy by creating political groups, action groups and funding them under the guise of non-governmental organizations. These non-governmental organizations would have ALL the financial power they need and contacts given to them for lobbying direct to the government. That was called the parallel government technique. PARALLEL GOVERNMENT.

This is what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and he goes into it in more detail in his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment. If you have to get a couple of books, get those 2 because there's so much data in it. It fills the blanks in history. It fills in all the blanks. Not just dates and times and battles, it tells you who financed them, why they financed them, why they caused these wars, and what they hope to gain from wars. What they hoped to gain was literally a world empire. Just taking down country after country at a time. The standardization of the world by any and all means possible including using communism or sovietism to standardize a big chuck of Europe into the Russian bloc. That was all done successfully BY these groups and bankers. All of the top bankers too, were involved far more openly than they are today, although, they're still out there. Rockefeller's up on YouTube still prancing around the world saying there's too many people and they've got to find ways to sterilize them, etc, etc.

Each foundation has its main topics that they have to keep bringing up into the public arena. They call it - through advocation groups, etc - 'raising public awareness,' is what they term it. It means they want to brain-wash you along a certain way of thinking. Whenever your hear that term you know you're going to get brain-washed. They're into eugenics big time and the need to sterilize populations. Remember, Rockefeller's families also ran the American Eugenics Society. They funded it from the beginning. They even put a magazine out with the best family types, you know, the proper family types that should be allowed to breed, as opposed to the bad types who should not be allowed to breed. They got policies put through IN the United States LONG BEFORE HITLER. They were already sterilizing different kinds of people within the US itself. It went on right up until the 1970s, by the way. Now they don't do that. They simply tell you, your child in the womb might have a problem, it's best to have it aborted. That's how they do it today.

You have to look in to the people who are IN politics, just like their cousins in the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They're often IN politics or they've been in politics, then they're back in at the tops of companies, the CEOs etc, and guiding their foundations and all the NGOs. Well, Rockefeller here, as I say, is such an incredible player when you see all the information that's been put out BY the Rockefeller family ON their agenda. You could spend the rest of your life just following it. Astonishing. The power, POWER. See, money is power. That's the sad thing about money. Whoever's got the most has got the power. Simple as that. Simple. They buy off everybody… buy off everybody.

Here's an article that will tie in with the NEXT article about Rockefeller. This article is from CQ Politics.

CQ TODAY PRINT EDITION – SCIENCE
Science Nominees Blocked by Multiple Holds (Alan: in the US.)
By Adrianne Kroepsch, CQ Staff / March 3, 2009

Multiple senators anonymously blocked the nominations of two top science advisers intended to play a major role in the Obama administration's climate change policy, delaying their confirmation.

John P. Holdren, nominated to lead the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, and Jane Lubchenco, picked for undersecretary of Commerce for oceans and atmosphere, had been expected to receive a quick floor vote. They received an amicable confirmation hearing Feb. 12 and plaudits from the science community otherwise.

But Holdren, a Harvard University physicist, and Lubchenco, an Oregon State University marine biologist, may have to undergo an extra round of review, Senate style.

Multiple senators have placed anonymous holds on the science advisers' nominations, according to John D. Rockefeller IV, D-W.Va., chairman of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, which has jurisdiction over the nominations. (A: You see how they're all placed where they want to be. So here's the rest of them voting it down here because they KNOW about what these characters, Holdren and Lubchenco, are all about. They're messiahs, really. Messiahs to hype up the global warming thing that's just a front for the eugenics policy that's Mr. Rockefellers favorite - his whole family's favorite - topic. So here's John D. Rockefeller, who's chairman of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, which has jurisdiction over the nominations. Here's what Rockefeller says.)

"It's infuriating," said Rockefeller, who backs Holdren and Lubchenco's hiring. "They're brilliant scientists." (A: Well he should know because he's backed them for about 30-40 years. He's backed these characters and probably had them groomed through the financing and so on in to the right agenda. Remember, Holdren co-wrote a book back with Paul Ehrlich, another messiah of this whole agenda - sterilizing the public and so on - back in the 1970s, Ecoscience. So here's Rockefeller's chosen pair, you see, his chosen people here and the rest weren't going along with it at that time. Well, we know since then that they got them in. He's got his way, as he always does. Money talks doesn't it? Here's another article here that follows into this, now that, of course, they've got the messiahs in there. It says here…)

Rockefeller Refers to Obama's Science Czar as 'Walking on Water'
Wednesday, August 19, 2009 / By Terence P. Jeffrey, Editor-in-Chief

(CNSNews.com) - In a recent congressional hearing, Senate Commerce Chairman John D. Rockefeller IV (D.-W.V.) told John P. Holdren, President Barack Obama's science czar, that he sometimes refers to Holdren as "walking on water."(A: They love their little jokes don't they? They love them. This guy, he is the new Jesus of global warming. That's what they all know, an in-house joke in the Senate and in the Congress. That's why he was put there. They're all put there for a reason at the right time, you see. Remember, Holdren literally said in that book that he co-wrote with Paul Ehrlich, they could sterilize the folk in India and Africa, who are a bit ignorant basically, he inferred and they wouldn't know any better. It would be harder to do it in the West. They'd have to find other ways. Maybe putting something in their water, their food, etc, maybe even inoculations that would sterilize them. This is the guy who's now IN CHARGE of the science team advising Obama. So we know. The writing's on the wall, isn't it?)

Holdren is director the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy and a top adviser to the president on climate-change policy. (A: Climate change policy, amazing, eh?)

In writings published in past years, Holdren has advocated "de-development" of the United States and redistribution of wealth both within and between nations. (A: You see, that was a plank of the Communist Manifesto if anyone's wondering what's going on.)

In a 1973 book, Holdren said: “The fetus, given the opportunity to develop properly before birth, and given the essential early socializing experiences and sufficient nourishing food during the crucial early years after birth, will ultimately develop into a human being.” (A: They don’t look at them as being human beings you see.)

At a July 30 hearing of the Senate Commerce Committee focusing on climate change, Sen. Rockefeller complimented Holdren, using terms that alluded to one of the miracles recounted in the Gospels.

“The president, I think, has surrounded himself with some of the most brilliant choices,” (A: They’re brilliant because Rockefeller chose them, you see, FOR Obama.) said Rockefeller at the hearing. “Dr. Holdren, I don’t want to embarrass you, but I sometimes refer to you as walking on water.” (A: Isn’t that sweet? Isn’t that sweet.)

I’ll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show and you can read all the rest of these particular articles. I can’t be bothered going in to it because the rest is just propaganda. Most of it always is, isn’t it? It’s propaganda for the cattle down below.

Scam after scam happens. Remember I read a whole articles from a site before where they tell you… there’s different quotes from the Holdren’s and all the different characters and Greenpeace and how they terrify the public by giving them scary scenarios, etc to get them to accept the policies that THEY want to have us all live under. The NEW way of living. This is from a web site called wattsupwiththat.com. He really follows all this global warming scam and so on. I’ll be back with more on this topic after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I sometimes let that guitar wail a bit because you get into the wailing mood once in a while when you see the nonsense that going on. You really wish that people would all wake up at once and be conscious, but of course, that will never happen. But it’s still a dream, isn’t it? ‘I have a dream.’ ‘I have a dream’, very popular statement there. Anyway, getting back to this article by Anthony Watts, wattsupwiththat.com.

Ice Capades: Greenpeace recants polar ice claim, but “emotionalizing” is OK
19/08/2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

Well it is that time of year again, the Arctic ice begins to melt, as it does every year, and all sorts of crazy talk starts coming out. This time from Greenpeace. I am encouraged though, as they have come around to the idea that maybe they are doing more harm than good by overselling the alarmism.

NSIDC also has taken a more moderate tone, announcing that there will “likely be no record low ice extent in 2009“. This is a sharp contrast to last year’s ridiculous press statement from NSIDC’s Dr. Mark Serreze about an “ice free north pole”. Now that Greenpeace has come clean on their statement, maybe Dr. Serreze will finally admit his statement was “a mistake”. – Anthony

From Not Evil Just Wrong:

The outgoing leader of Greenpeace has admitted his organization’s recent claim that the Arctic Ice will disappear by 2030 was “a mistake.”

Greenpeace made the claim in a July 15 press release entitled “Urgent Action Needed As Arctic Ice Melts,” which said there will be an ice-free Arctic by 2030 because of global warming.

Under close questioning by BBC reporter Stephen Sackur on the “Hardtalk” program, Gerd Leipold, the retiring leader of Greenpeace, said the claim was wrong.

“I don’t think it will be melting by 2030. … That may have been a mistake,” he said.

Sackur said the claim was inaccurate on two fronts, pointing out that the Arctic ice is a mass of 1.6 million square kilometers with a thickness of 3 km in the middle, and that it had survived much warmer periods in history than the present.

The BBC reporter accused Leipold and Greenpeace of releasing “misleading information” and using “exaggeration and alarmism.”

Leipold’s admission that Greenpeace issued misleading information (A: He’s admitted it.) is a major embarrassment to the organization, which often has been accused of alarmism but has always insisted that it applies full scientific rigor in its global-warming pronouncements.

Although he admitted Greenpeace had released inaccurate but alarming information, Leipold defended the organization’s practice of “emotionalizing issues” (A: That’s what I’ve told you before. Emotive topics. They get you into an EMOTIONAL state; they don’t give you the facts or the truth.) in order to bring the public around to its way of thinking(A: So there’s you’re whole point there. It’s propaganda. They’re ‘raising public consciousness’ to get you around to what they WANT you to think about and BELIEVE. Once you believe what they want you to believe, then it’s been successful. That’s what they mean by that.) and alter public opinion. (A: So they use EMOTIONS to do all this stuff. That’s why they always show you a polar bear swimming in the sea and getting onto an ice flow, but they don’t tell you that the bears can actually swim hundreds of miles in that water.)

Leipold said later in the BBC interview that there is an urgent need for the suppression of economic growth in the United States (A: Now, doesn’t that tie right in with what I just talked about there with Mr. Rockefeller’s appointee, John Holdren, who also wants to do the same thing? … in the United States, the suppression of economic growth. You starting to get the picture of how they ALL WORK TOGETHER because they’re all separate parts of the same darned thing?) and around the world. (A: Around the world too. This is to become the GLOBAL PLANTATION.) He said annual growth rates of 3 percent to 8 percent cannot continue without serious consequences for the climate. (A: Good lord, good lord.)

“We will definitely have to move to a different concept of growth. … The lifestyle of the rich in the world is not a sustainable model,” (A: Except for our bosses. [laughs]) Leipold said. “If you take the lifestyle, its cost on the environment, and you multiply it with the billions of people and an increasing world population, you come up with numbers which are truly scary.”

I really PUT a challenge out there for all these top people, all these top people, to be an example to us all and go forth and have it publicly shown on video - they can put it up on Google - of THEM having vasectomies and being sterilized And maybe euthanizing each other… as excess population. That’s what I want to see. …And living in a third world type of scenario… like forever, voluntarily. Or… does it really mean that we’re all supposed to come down to all be sterilized, live in a third world nation - international nation, basically, in third-world type scenarios - while the elite, the truly better types like themselves, continue living very rich and high on the hog?

Anyway, it says “Watch the full BBC interview with Leopold here.” There’s a link on this site. It will take you to the whole BBC interview for you to watch for yourself to see how these elitist types, the ones who are better designed to survive in the world while we should all just sort of melt away. That’s what it is. These are eugenicists. These are Nazis. These are the Soviet elitists, too, that want to create the ‘Soviet Man’. It’s the same organization. Look at the Rockefellers. Look at what they funded, the massive companies, like IG Farben, the war machines for these organizations. They’ve never changed their tunes. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. We’ve all seen numerous articles on the pushing and promoting, by politicians across Europe and America and Canada, to do with the modified, GM, food… crops especially. The US is going ahead gung-ho with all of this. So is Canada. If fact, I keep telling people Canada was the guinea pig. We didn’t know for 10 years that we were the guinea pigs to test this stuff out. The government admitted, after it was exposed from Britain, that they made a secret deal with Monsanto and other companies to test this stuff out on the populations in Canada. But not before, mind you, not before… I think it was Miss Stewart at the time, in politics, arranged for a central computer to be set up in Canada in Ottawa, parliament, where the bureaucrats could get ALL the data of ALL the Canadians across the country, all kinds of data including doctor’s visits and diagnosis and so on. They never told the public it was to do with GM food. We didn’t know anything about GM food at that time, but that was part of it. They keep track, instantaneously now, of the effects it has on people… but they don't tell the public. That's democracy in action. If there's really been a time of fascism, we're living in it now. This new system is to be a sort of communistic/collectivist system for the public, the masses, the great masses, and it's to have a fascistic, small elite over the top - the very rich men of the world. That's exactly what we have. That's how it's run.

This article here is from the Associated Press. It's also in KSFM news.

Farmers suing German-based Bayer Cropscience
over genetically engineered strain of rice
By Associated Press / August 20, 2009

LITTLE ROCK, Ark. (AP) — Nearly 1,500 rice farmers are suing the German conglomerate Bayer Crop science (A: Bayer, remember, is a Rothschild company. That's their real family name.) and affiliated companies over a genetically engineered strain of rice.

The lawsuit filed Tuesday in federal court in Little Rock claims the farmers' crops were corrupted by the rice that was produced by Bayer.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture announced in August 2006 that traces of an unapproved genetically engineered rice had been found in U.S. supplies of long-grain rice. The lawsuit says Bayer and Riceland Foods Inc. confirmed the traces in early 2006 but didn't tell farmers (A: Well, that's again, the way it works in reality.), the government or the public until July or August.

A dollar amount being sought in damages is not given in the complaint.

A spokesman for Bayer said he had not seen the lawsuit and couldn't comment. (A: Of course.)

As I say, this has many different… There's a lot of these articles appearing. I just read that a lot of US shipments abroad have been stopped at other countries because the grain that they were selling across to Europe were stopped because they were containing GM traces and so on. What this will do is cause major confusion and more hype in the media and politics because the INTENT is to raise it to a crisis pitch so that we'll say, 'we just can't go on like this. It's impossible to keep the stuff out of the regular grains. If we hold this lot back, well, people will starve. Let's pass laws so that they accept GM anyway.' That's the way they're working it. That's the way they're working it. That's why you're having all of these articles out at the same time. They'll get their way. They always get their way at the top. They have no real opposition at the top at all, on anything. They really, really don't. This is nothing against this agenda. Especially when you have a well-trained, completely indoctrinated general public in every country in the world who believes nothing but what the television tells them. Exactly as Brzezinski said they would, has happened… unfortunately. It really has happened.

I've talked before about all the different paths. There's so many different AREAS of this new world order. How if you go into the communist writings - the early ones - and you go in to the writings of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike… Remember Pike also authorized the World Revolutionary Party, which became the Communist Party, through Mazzini, and the guy that took over eventually, after the next one, was - as we all know - it was Lenin. Pike also chartered other branches but they're all REVOLUTIONARY branches. In fact, many of the older newspapers that I have here - they have their own magazines here - this one's called The New Age. That was the title in the 40s and 50s of their major magazine. They admitted they were behind pretty well ALL revolutions across the world.

We think revolutions are just bloody things. MOST REVOLUTIONS ARE SLOW, INCREMENTAL - Fabian style - and bloodless. It's always to change your entire culture and way of living. …as, of course, is this global warming scam too. That's going to make us all live differently, eat differently, and allow governments to mandate everything from cradle to grave. They'll be no personal choices in this world they're bringing up.

The family unit had to be destroyed. They ALL harped on about that, how they had to destroy the family unit. Russell, Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, who was a multi-generational PEER of the realm, of Britain, a chinless wonder. Micrognathia is common with them. They have no chins with interbreeding. He wrote so much for the big foundation boys in order to get their agenda through. He talked about the need for the state… exactly as the Soviets thought about initially. Their idea was that the state would remove children at birth from their parents. You'd never know where that child went. The state would rear them collectively. They would have a state indoctrination so that they could never pick up 'contaminated ideas' from their families and they'd never know who their families were. But then he found through experimental schooling and he was given a royal charter to allow him to do things that everybody else would have been hung for in Britain at that time. He had experimental schools and he tried to encourage the children into PRE-pubertal sex to see if they would stop bonding for longer periods of time with other people of the other sex. That's where all that experimentation came from. It was mainly from the Bertrand Russell schools.

The only country that put that into direct policy and tried it out was Israel in the early days with the Kibbutzes. They did take the children away. The children were raised communally, together in a Koresh sort of idea. That didn't work out for too long because the mothers wanted to raise the children themselves. There's a great book. It's called, Children of the Dream, written by and Israeli at the time who was all for that whole idea. The group who moved in to create Israel and took over, were mainly from Russia. They were more communistic, that's why they left Russia. They said that Soviet Russia was not Marxist enough; it had not gone the whole way. Russell, eventually, he said, due to his experiments in the schools, he found that if they can get the children as young as 2 for kindergarten, they could SO indoctrinate them with SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that whatever their parents tried to teach them at home about morals, old-fashioned ideas, religion and so on, would be NULL AND VOID. It would not TAKE with the child; the teaching would override it. Therefore, he said, it's much better this way. It's more economical for the parents to be liable for the cost of raising the child than the state. That would save the state the burden of it and they could use their money for other great projects, etc.

It's fascinating to see all of this happening in our lifetime. The collectivistic idea, commutarianism being promoted by Presidents of the United States, openly, calling it that too. Al Gore going in to schools and talking to 11 and 12 year olds saying you know more than your parents. In other words, your parents are rather stupid, don't listen to them, etc, etc. And many of these other characters doing the same kind of stuff. I've mentioned the link before, where you can actually see him doing it in a school. It's up on Google. So what chance do we have really? What chance do we have today where they're going after home schoolers? Hillary, remember Hillary a few years ago said the same thing. If she got in, her main target would be to end home schooling. No exemptions. No exemptions at all. Just like they're taking away all exemptions right now for inoculations. Philosophical, religious, whatever… they're scrapping them. And people DO NOTHING. NOTHING. When you want to stop something, you do it BEFORE IT'S MADE LAW. You don't sit and wait and wait and wait till your back is against the wall.

This article here is from the Telegraph. What's happening in the UK and New Zealand and all over the world is happening in the US and Canada at the same time as well. Everything, you notice, is standardized. Same organizations. Same social workers. Same everything. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. We're a global society RUN by the United Nations.

'Evil destruction' of a happy family
A system involving social workers, police and courts took a child away from loving parents for no apparent reason, writes Christopher Booker.
By Christopher Booker / 18 Jul 2009

Two weeks ago I reported as shocking a story as this column has ever covered. It described how a loving family was torn apart when the parents were arrested by police on what turned out to be wholly spurious charges, so (A: In order…) that their three children could be taken into care by social workers. (A: Now you have social workers and the police scheming to dream up spurious charges so that when the parents are arrested, they can whisk away the children into social care.)

However a new case has lately been surfacing, if anything even more shocking. This also involved the arrest of two parents and the abduction of their child by social workers, in a story so bizarre that, at last week's Prime Minister's Questions (A: in Parliament) Gordon Brown was asked about it by the family's MP, Charles Hendry, who has long been concerned with the case because the mother is a branch vice-chairman in his local Conservative Association. The family's horrified GP (A: Doctor.) says that, in 43 years of medical practice, he has never "encountered a case of such appalling injustice".

I first planned to describe this case in April, but was pre-empted by the draconian reporting restrictions on family cases, which, for reasons that will become tragically clear, have now been partly lifted.

The story began in April 2007 when "Mr Smith", as I must call him, had a visit from the RSPCA over the dog-breeding business he ran from the family home. He had docked the tails of five newborn puppies – a procedure that had become illegal two days beforehand. Unaware of this, he promised in future to obey the new law.

Three days later, however, at nine o'clock in the morning, two RSPCA officials returned, accompanied in cars and riot vans by 18 policemen, who had apparently been tipped off, quite wrongly, that Mr Smith had guns in the house. (A: See. This is rigged up by the social workers.)

Armed with pepper spray, they ransacked the house, looking for the nonexistent guns. The dogs, released from their kennels, also rampaged through the house. When Mr Smith and his wife, who was three months pregnant, volubly protested at what was happening, they were forcibly arrested in front of their screaming five-year-old daughter "Jenny" and taken away. Two hours later, with the house in a shambles – the dogs having strewn the rabbit entrails meant for their dinner across the floor – social workers arrived to remove the crying child.

Held for hours in a police cell, Mrs Smith had a miscarriage. When she was finally set free, she returned home that evening to find her daughter gone. It was the beginning of a barely comprehensible nightmare.

Her husband was charged with various offences connected with the dogs, including the taildocking, but was eventually given a conditional discharge by a judge who accepted that he was "an animal lover" who had not been cruel to his dogs.

Far more serious, however, was that the social workers seemed determined to hang on to the child, now in foster care, on the sole grounds that they had found the house dirty and in a mess (the "animal entrails" played a large part in their evidence). (A: So, they went in after a police raid and everything was all over the place.) This was despite the testimony of a woman Pc (A: Police constable.) (who had visited the house a month earlier on a different matter) that she found it "clean and tidy". Two hundred horrified local residents, who knew the couple as doting parents of a happy, well-cared-for child, were about to stage a protest demonstration when they were stopped by the police, on the social workers' instructions that this might identify the child. (A: Do you know the social worker agencies are SERVICES? All these characters start off, so did the police, as services.)

For more than two years the couple have been fighting through 74 hearings in the courts to win their daughter back. From a mass of evidence, including psychiatric reports and tape recordings made at meetings with her parents (only allowed in the presence of social workers), it is clear she has been desperate to return home. The family believe that considerable pressure has been brought on the child to turn her against her parents. (A: That's what they always try and do.)

One particularly bizarre psychiatric report was compiled after only an hour-long interview with the little girl. When she said she had once choked on a lollipop, this was interpreted as signifying that she could possibly have "been forced to have oral sex with her father".   (A: You see these guys, these psychiatrists, are real sickos. They really, really are sickos.)

After the parents had been subjected to four different psychiatric investigations, which came up with mixed findings, they refused to submit to a fifth, and this apparently weighed heavily with the judge who last December ordered that "Jenny" should be put out to adoption.

In the Appeal Court 11 days ago, Mr Justice Bodey ruled that, because the father had refused that fifth test, indicating that the parents put their own "emotional wellbeing" in front of that of their child, the adoption order must stand. When this judgment was reported, an independent social worker, who had earlier been an expert witness in the case, wrote to

Mr and Mrs Smith to say he was “horrified” to learn that Jenny was “not back in their care”, having assumed for over a year that “she must have been returned home”.

Their equally horrified GP, saying that he had never “encountered such a case of appalling injustice”, wrote “the destruction of this once happy family is in my opinion evil”. So shocked was their MP, Mr Hendry, that he last Wednesday took the highly unusual course of raising the case at Prime Minister’s Questions. Numerous others who know the family well have expressed similar dismay. One neighbour, herself a former social worker, whose own daughter often played with “Jenny”, said: “I worked with children in social services for 25 years and I have never seen anything like this. It is disgusting.”

You know something? I think it’s time that the civilians got themselves into training - and I really mean this - and start off little commando outfits to start raiding these people, these organizations, to get children back and stuff like that. It looks to me that there’s a real big agenda underway. I don’t have to guess at this. There is a massive agenda underway. You see, all organizations end up wanting more and more and more power. If there’s anything in history you learn, that’s what you learn. They will never stop. They go into craziness eventually and they still never stop until the people stop it. It’s time that all of these organizations were done away with. Completely. Utterly done away with.

The premise is that they can’t allow any child to be hurt. Well, I’ll tell you something. You can not put restrictive, totalitarian laws across everyone and all of their children, worldwide, because of a FEW that will definitely, and they definitely will be abused. That’s now how law and justice works. You don’t punish the lot for the sake of the few. THAT’S COLLECTIVIST BEHAVIOR. That’s what they did in the Soviet Union. I DON’T WANT THAT IN THIS WORLD. Back in a moment after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll go to the callers now. There’s Robby from Missouri. Are you there Robbie?

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Robbie: Alan. I’m calling to remind your listeners that next Wednesday is the Alan Watt international economic stimulus day that was established a couple nights ago I believe. Joe mentioned, he said, I’m looking at 8/26. I don’t know how he picked that but that is it. Let’s say all listeners, a little something in August. That’s a reminder. I’d like to tell a little story. I don’t remember how I found you on the internet but I’ve listened to you for quite some time and started downloading things. After so long a period of time, I realized that you can’t really do the journey without the books and the CDs.

Now, I just got your Waiting For the Miracle book, the last one that you wrote. You wrote me a little note in there and Alan, that’s the greatest… That is a good book. I like to listen and read a book at the same time. That’s the way I’m built. It’s the Sweet Liberty series; I think it’s mandatory to serious listeners. I can say that when I first started listening to you in 99% of your site was free. Now, it’s 99.99% free. People should get them books and they should get them now while they’re available. You were just saying, we’ve got to get moving. I don’t see. Maybe there’s self-adepts or something but you need the books. There’s some CDs. There’s Reality Check. Everybody knows what I mean. So, next Wednesday is economic stimulus and I’d say buy the books. I’ve talked to you before. I’ve read them many times. When you said deprogramming, which is what you get… I’m a programmer and I said well this is reprogramming. Now, I finally realize that you can not reprogram us. You can deprogram us.

Alan: That’s right.

Robbie: I’m on a journey now and every night when I listen to you now, sometimes it’s repetitious but it’s like virus alerts. They code the writing. Everything that you point out. You need the books, listeners. Get them while they’re hot. You just said a few minutes earlier, time’s a wasting.

Alan: It truly is. Truly is.

Robbie: Time's a wasting. Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks, Robbie. You take care.

Robbie: Yes, sir.

Alan: It's true enough. You don't believe how many tricks are played on the public. They don't know. They really don't know how psychology and science is played on them every single day from every single article they read to the pictures on the articles and so on. They don't think about things but they're programmed through visual symbolism and all the rest of it. If you understand that, it gives you a fighting chance. It really does wake you up into a higher level.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Science Nominees Blocked by Multiple Holds" by Adrianne Kroepsch, CQ Politics - March 3, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Rockefeller Refers to Obama's Science Czar as 'Walking on Water' " by Terence P. Jeffrey (cnsnews.com) - Aug. 19, 2009.

"Ice Capades: Greenpeace recants polar ice claim, but "emotionalizing" is OK" (wattsupwiththat.com) - Aug. 19, 2009.

"Farmers suing German-based Bayer Cropscience over genetically engineered strain of rice" by Associated Press (at gmwatch.org) - Aug. 20, 2009.

" 'Evil destruction' of a happy family - A system involving social workers, police and courts took a child away from loving parents for no apparent reason" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - July 18, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 24, 2009 (#392)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2009:
Government, Law, Using Shock and Awe:
"Scary Scenarios to Make You Obey,
UN, Big Pharma, You are Their Prey,
Using Terror to Create Blind Obedience,
Their Reasons are Flawed, Lacking Credence,
Warping Science, Bending Facts, Shoddy,
Taking the Right Over Who Owns Your Body,
Allow This to Happen and it's Game Over,
Ownership Transferred, You're Just the Chauffeur"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of August, 2009. Newcomers, I always suggest you go in to .com web site. Bookmark the other sites I have on that front page. Once in a while, and it happened at the week end in fact, my site on Yahoo went down so hopefully, if you bookmark the other sites you can get the latest audios from one of the alternate ones. It's good to spread these out too when you download if you find they're sticking or something. There's too many people coming in at the same time trying to download. [sites listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site which has the same audios and it also has written transcripts of some of these talks written in the various languages of Europe, which you can download for print up and pass them around.

I always start off by reminding the people out there that this is one of the only shows out there, maybe the only one - I don't know - where the listeners bring the host to them by either buying what I have for sale, the books, disks, etc or donating to me to keep me going. This is a 7 day a week, full time… I don't call it a job, it's beyond a job. It's not a business either. However, it does take cash to keep it going. There's always expenses, always expenses. I live in the country and just recently the satellite went down. It's not an old satellite dish and system but of course, the guarantee was up; it doesn't last long. That lightened my wallet by quite a few hundred bucks. And there's more to come obviously. Plus all these sites I have up too. That's another thing as well.

So, it's a great thing if you can keep me going by donating. You'll find out how to do it at .com web site or any of the sites. There's PayPal buttons on them. You can also use personal checks within the US and Canada. Outside the

Americas, you can use Money Gram - I think that goes through postal offices and little stores - and there's also Western Union. Some people just send cash and that gets to me just the same way. For those who get the disks of the shows burned and passed to them because they don't like using computers, they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

The reason that I do this, as I say, is because when you understand so much from studying for many, many years, and understanding throughout your life what's really going on and you follow what's going on… And you also know that those around you are usually oblivious to what's truly happening; they have no interest in really knowing the whys of things, why things move, why things move in the world, why big powerful people have international organizations - private organizations - that advise or TELL governments what to do. I think we're way beyond that stage now. I think they simply place their own boys right in to government. There's lots of documentation on that too. When I realized that we were at THIS level, this STAGE of it, I had to come out and start talking because it's the last chance we've got. What's happening now is World War 3 and it's a hell on earth that's coming down right now. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said at the beginning of the show, I wasn't sure people were even ready to listen to what I had to say or even be interested in what I had to say. I listened to alternate radio for quite some time, often called the Patriot Movement, and I found that it was the same stuff over and over, year after year whenever you tuned in. They were really localized. They were naval gazers; they were looking inwards. They didn't see the big picture of what was happening across the whole planet. This is a world war. Every country over about 100 years or more has been taken over completely by a different system. A system, you might call it a brotherhood if you want, that Carroll Quigley said comprised of bankers, international bankers. Not the little characters that you go and ask for a loan from, but the big boys that COUNTRIES go and ask for loans. Prime Ministers and Presidents go and get loans from them. Apart from that, their 'spin-off,' you might say, that they also own, are the international corporations. And how, from Darwin AT LEAST onwards, I'm sure it was in existence before Darwin, but from Darwin onwards, they decided they were the most superior types on the planet that somehow evolved by special selective breeding, picking their mates, or having their mates picked for them, for certain qualities and therefore, up until this present time, they are the perfect breed to rule the world. They also say that democracy is just too messy, too many conflicting sides, they can't get their job done. So they created a parallel government, if you will.

Everything in this world runs on this thing called money. MONEY IS THE CURSE. I don't care who's in charge of it, it's always going to be corrupted. It's always really been corrupted, but it's been corrupted and held by the same few down through centuries, really. They've even put front men out there like Soros and build him into another sort of big type of banker, philanthropist type, but Rothschild really set him up. They set up front bankers to do the legwork and to do the so-called philanthropy, which is really just the setting up of foundations to promote non-governmental organizations, which they set up too. They pretend to demand from governments, on behalf of the people. That's how the Soviet system operated, at least on paper. This is the world they're bringing in.

In this world, you're numbers. We're ALL numbers. There's only them at the top, you see, and then there's the masses below. In between that, they have technocrats, bureaucrats, etc and police and military to stand over the people. They don't even humor you anymore. We're in the stage now where they use the big stick. We've seen that. We've been getting trained that way over the years as we get taser incident after incident and nothing happens to those that use the guns. A taser, remember, is a cattle prod on wires. So we are the cattle and we're being TRAINED that this is normal; if you don't obey policemen, instantly, you get tasered. That's the NEW type of service you've got. At one time, police services were called that: Police SERVICES. Local towns could hire and fire them at will. They could fire ALL the cops because they made contracts with them. They simply fired them if they got out of hand, which they often did. Now, of course, everything is becoming CENTRALIZED. That was the KEY to communism. Centralization of government and standardization of ALL laws across countries, continents and now, through the United Nations, the entire world. That's the whole idea of it.

The United Nations was set up by the same people, the same bankers who started the Lord Milner Group in London, England. It merged with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In the United States, they created the Council on Foreign Relations. Professor Carroll Quigley said there hasn't been a President since about the last 1800s that was not a member. It doesn't matter what party; he says, we always put our guys in at the top… of ALL parties. It's the same right down to the present day. Obama too, admits that he has spoken quite a few times at the CFR. Well you can't get to speak at the CFR unless you are a member. There he is on YouTube admitting to that. He says, 'well, I've spoken a few times; I don't know if I'm a member or not.' YOU CAN'T APPLY FOR MEMBERSHIP, YOU'RE ASKED IN… once you've been thoroughly investigated and they know what kind of yes-man you are.

Their goal is to bring in a society that really was talked about by Plato thousands of years ago in his book, The Republic. An ORDERED society where the natural elite would rule. The guardian class, they called them. Next to the guardian class they'd have the outer circle of helpers. We call them bureaucrats and governments, etc today. Then it's all the masses down below. Plato called them 'the ITs'. They were 'the Its'. They weren't really people, they were ITs you see. You could only be a person if you were conscious. Those who were the ITs had no education whatsoever. They didn't know what's going on. Plato wanted to breed them as STOCK and perfect their breeding as WORKERS. He even talked about how you could get tall men married with tall women and they could do certain jobs… picking apples, etc. Short guys with short women would be great miners. That kind of thing… short, stocky guys. Using the techniques of animal husbandry, they planned to use this.

The re-emerged openly with the Rockefeller Foundation and Cold Spring Harbor as well. The Eugenics Foundation where they wanted… they brought in the Cattleman's Association to advise them on how to breed people the same way as cattle. Breed out certain traits, breed in certain traits. Now, of course, they're using genetics. That's why all your tax money, a good chuck of your tax money, when it's not going to fight their wars across the world, goes into genetic research. Not to cure diseases and so on, but to actually find ways of creating the perfect worker bee. That's what it's for. That's why all that money became a PRIORITY out of now where. Genetic research… very important.

Since 9/11/2001, they've used SHOCK AND AWE, a roller-coaster of shock and awe. Once crisis after another. We've had more crisis in the last few years than we've had in the last couple of hundred. It's just one after another. Much of it is bogus, but it doesn't matter. It's not just to frighten you, it's to train you that something else is coming and to get you to simply obey new, strange ideas and possibilities. They need you to JUMP. That's what you do in the military when you get soldiers. You train them just to obey orders and JUMP. You JUMP when you're told what to do. That's what we're being taught as well.

When the towers were hit on 9/11, I said - I think it was that night or the night on radio - we're now in a FULL WAR SCENARIO, world wide. I knew it. They talked about the Century of Change. I looked at all the lead-ups to it, all the things that were going on long before it. They'd always said in their papers from the top, from the CFR and so on, they wanted to bring in a world government. They published that in their own magazine; Foreign Affairs it's called. They said they'd get round every other constitution in every other country, and the one in the US as well. They said they'd do a run around the Constitution - just ignore it, in other words - and work around it and they would bring in a new type of system of government. They call it goverNANCE. Governance is a system in which you simply obey whatever rules and laws are passed. Again, you'd JUMP to it. You do what you're told.

If you've noticed, ALL of the civil authorities - I call them the bureaucratic authorities - now treat you like dirt. It doesn't matter what department you go in to; it's like the old Soviet Union. They hardly look up and see you or acknowledge you. You're simply one of the plebes out there… and they're the bosses. That even goes for when you go to get your little sticker for your car tags so you can drive on the road. They hardly look up at you anymore. There's no more, 'sir' and 'yes' and smiles and 'what can I do for you?' It's the same with the police. They even have their own versions of COPS in Britain - a sort of reality show for the cops - which they all emulate. They just bash people's doors down and so on. You also see them grabbing motorists and cursing and swearing at them. The cops are cursing and swearing AT the drivers. That's what we have now. And yet they still have the gall to call themselves services. SERVICES. WHO are they serving? To serve and protect WHOM? Well it's not the people. It's not the people. It's the system and as the system changes, they will change with it and still serve it no matter how totalitarian it becomes.

Even Stalin said the same thing and long before him Lenin said it too, WE MUST BRING POLICE AND MILITARY ON BOARD. So they'd get the better paychecks, better food and so on. That's what all totalitarian systems do. They really go in to creating the brotherhood bond until every member in a uniform sees everyone else in a uniform as their brother, literally, their family. Everybody who's not wearing uniforms is inferior. It's that simple. That's happened.

Lenin and Stalin also said they'd have to bring in the teachers. The teachers are the ones who program the next generations and every generation. So they get the higher paychecks too… to be change agents, basically, and indoctrinate the latest policies into the children's heads. And they're quite happy to do it for that kind of money. I have talked to teachers myself and they look down at the ground when you point out what they're actually doing. They know that you're right but they love that big, fat paycheck and their lovely pension at the end of it and all their drug plans, and so on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said earlier, when 9/11 happened, I just knew what was going to happen. A FULL WAR scenario would unfold. What you have in warfare - I explained at the time - is everyone in fear, everyone obeying governments and authorities because that's what you do in times of warfare. You have searches on roads, etc. You also have rationing, and that will come. You have IDs, etc. You might not even be allowed to travel outside certain areas; that will still come. You'll have refugees on the road eventually. Now all these things can be done through various means, through even the so-called coming pandemics. That's part of it too. There's different ways to achieve the same ends.

Last week, they had an International Swine Flu Conference, a United Nations one, in Washington, D.C. with all the top CEOs, etc, politicians involved and the Emergency Management Response Units, etc across the country attending it. That was on from August the 19th, 20th and maybe even into the 21st. I'll put up this link for the .PDF at the end of the show on my web site. International Swine Flu Conference. It says,

International Swine Flu Conference
Conference: August 19-20, 2009 Workshop: August 21, 2009 Washington, DC

Top leaders and key decision-makers of major companies representing a broad range of industries will meet with distinguished scientists, public health officials, law enforcers, first responders, and other experts to discuss pandemic prevention, preparedness, response and recovery at the 1st International Swine Flu Summit. (Alan: So this is their first Swine Flu Summit.)

At the summit, attendees will be able to draw on first-hand best practices to create the solid business continuity plans that their companies and organizations need in order to prepare for, respond to, and survive a pandemic. (A: Right. As you all know, whatever flu is going around is probably the normal flu because it's no worse than any previous flu.)

The summit draws on the success of the seven previous Bird Flu summits (A: So they use the bird flu summits to build up their power. That's how they get power, by having more and more summits on a particular topic. But they've changed from the birds to the pigs, you see, and given themselves more authority every year as they get governments to sign over more authority to them… and tax money to create more agencies, etc.) which featured as speakers several distinguished personalities such as Dr. David Nabarro, the United Nations Coordinator for Avian and Human Influenza...

People have forgotten all about the Avian Flu. See, all these things were TRAINING exercises, getting the public scared and ready to listen to government. Government's always had an awful time getting the public to just listen and obey them. So they gave you scary scenarios and everyone tunes in to the news to hear what the scary scenario is because they're terrified for their lives. So they use something like a bird flu. Before the bird flu, we had the West Nile Virus. Remember? Before that we had AIDS that was going to wipe out the whole planet. Most of us should be dead by now. Then along came, supposedly, so we're told, this West Nile Virus. Governments and local governments even sent authorities out around rural areas and towns and cities as well, looking at gutters to see if they had standing water and FINING PEOPLE for this thing that simply disappeared by itself… if it even existed in the first place. However, from all these scary scenarios, they give themselves more and more power and build up agencies. That's the real reason.

As I've explained before, under all the laws of virology and medicine, this makes no sense at all because this incredible overreaction, massive overreaction, to something that appears to be - if it exists at all - a mild flu. That's mentioned, by the way, in the Houston Chronicle's paper by the governor if Texas. He says this flu is as mild as previous flu's.

Governor: Texas prepared for swine flu
The Associated Press / Aug. 24, 2009

SAN ANTONIO — As Texas schoolchildren head back to class, state officials are urging commonsense precautions but say they are prepared for an outbreak of swine flu.

Despite the added precautions, Texas officials say the disease does not appear to be any more dangerous than seasonal flu. They are suggesting people take commonsense steps like washing their hands and staying home when they're sick.

So why this massive overreaction? Why are they doing this massive overreaction to get the whole world under the needle, basically? Why is this? Something stinks. They also say it's because it's going to evolve into a killer. Again, in the whole teachings of virology and medicine, they can't predict - it's never been predicted before - how something, out of all the thousands of directions it could mutate into, they could never tell if something's going to become a killer. If it did, all those injections that you're going to get will be useless because they're based on the mild flu, not a killer flu. The killer flu will have different genes attached to it to make it the killer. So why is the even happening?

It goes on about all the experts at the United Nations who attend.

International Swine Flu Conference [continued]

The summit draws on the success of the seven previous Bird Flu summits which featured as speakers several distinguished personalities such as Dr. David Nabarro, the United Nations Coordinator for Avian and Human Influenza, Alex Thiermann of the World Organization for Animal Health (OIE) and Dr. Wenqing Zhang of the WHO Epidemic and Pandemic Alert and Response.

(A: These are the guys that make their living off it. These are the guys who helped put the money in for the big advertising campaigns across the planet to scare the hell out of you. That's what it's for. Last night on a Canadian television show, on the news, they had all the funny ads even, that are put out there using youngsters and rap and so on to try and get the message across, to get us all ready to voluntarily walk along and get ourselves jabbed. They brought one of the World Health Organization experts on who said, 'we're trying to use ads that SHAME the people', shame those who don't get the jab, into taking it. So they're using psychology and lies to alter our behavior once again. Back with more on this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this Swine Flu Conference. Some of the topics they discussed were Mass Fatality Management Planning and National Pandemic Influenza Medical Countermeasures. They've got all the biggies in there. Prevention, etc. Even right down to education and how they'd even evacuate schools into certain areas and the parents would not be allowed to see the children and so on. Also, it says here

Concurrent Breakout Session #4
Emergency Management Services
· Prioritize antivirals & personal protective equipment for essential workforce
· Overcome reduced response capacity caused by mechanical failure & a possible 30-40 percent drop in staff, to maintain continuous operations
· Protect the emergency management response operations center(A: Protect it. From whom? From the public. They expect massive riots because of food shortages.)
· Manage interruptions in food, fuel & essentials supply chains & establish stockpiles(A: So all the stuff that you'll want, will already be grabbed by the agencies. That's because of the panic.)
· Manage panic caused by sudden disruption of services & interruptions in essential goods & services(A: and on and on it goes.)

Astonishing. And they're calling these talks that they had at the workshops, Breakout Sessions. Breakout. Concurrent Breakout, you see. That's so interesting too. The first movie they gave to the public… it wasn't the first one. There was one done in I think the 50s or 60s in the US about plagues. But the first movie that really started to get it IN to the conscious mind, and it was put out deliberately for this reason, was Outbreak. Here it's called breakout. Breakout.

That's just a coincidence though isn't it?

Concurrent Breakout Session #1
Mass Fatality Management Planning(A: That's how to get rid of all the bodies and how to deal with morgues, etc, etc, etc.)
· Develop and maintain plans, procedures, programs, and systems
· Develop and implement training and exercise programs
· Direct fatality management tactical operations
· Activate fatality management operations
· Conduct morgue operations
· Manage ante-mortem data
· Conduct final disposition

(A: And a whole bunch for law enforcement agencies.)

Concurrent Breakout Session #5
Law Enforcement Agencies
· Protect police forces from falling ill & from being hurt in civil disturbances (A: Everything through it is civil disturbances.)
· Protect the delivery of vaccines & essential goods & services.
· Manage a surge in crime & meet routine requests at the same time
· Control & diffuse social unrest & public disorder(A: That's very… I guess that gives you a wide base on how to control and diffuse social unrest doesn't it? …public disorder.)
· Isolate prisons & other facilities (A: Why would that be done? Why would that be done? Because a lot of them are empty just waiting for people to get put in them.

Now, they've taken away all exemptions for REFUSING the shot. The US government passed some sort of rule or law and it said it was to bypass all philosophical or religious reasons for refusing the shot. In other words, they're not going to put up with it. Before, you could have certain physical ailments that would allow you not to take it but you'd had to have PROOF as to what happens. For instance, if you had bad reactions to previous shots, you'd have to have the proof, written proof, etc, by doctors or teams of doctors or specialists to prove… otherwise, you're going to get the shot. Diabetics too, can have some sort of leeway as well, BUT here's the other catch-22. If you don't get the shot, you're then put in to quarantine. Don't you love democracy?

You see, totalitarianism does not give you choices in anything. I've got to remind the people too, if you haven't noticed over the many years that we've talked on the radio, we've watched totalitarianism CREEP into every facet of your life. Total Information Network, total information gathering, personality profiles - all mainstream, you know, week after week after week - how everything's watched and copied and kept for years. All your data, every email, etc. And we still don't GET what's really, really going on.

They have everything about you out there. They even have - and I've read it from their own Pentagon article - where they have a double of YOU in a virtual reality sort of scenario. Where they put in all of the information, create an artificial YOU in cyberspace, basically, and everyone else around you in your town, village, whatever… and who you talk to. They try to make it as realistic as possible and it's all done by information gathering ON YOU. From hundreds of sources that you don't even realize you're using. They have all that information you don't even realize you're giving out all the time. Because, YOU MUST BE PREDICTABLE in a totalitarian society. Everyone must be predictable. It makes the ones at the top feel safer and better. They sleep better at night… even though they have lots of brandy and stuff. But it's not enough.

In other words, they're IN to your entire life here. There's only one thing left when they're trying to get in to your mind and your head - and they're doing that too - is your body. If you honestly don't realize that it's the last bastion… When the government can say they can do what they want to your body, you are a slave. You are owned. You are a cow… or a steer or a pig or a duck. You're an animal. It's the last right you have, is the right to your body… and what goes into it. No one can force, through any ideology or bogus science or big pharma with its big bucks backing these sell-out politicians that are all on the payrolls, to force the stuff in to your body.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said. By different means and psychology, indoctrination, scientific indoctrination AND THE NEEDLE - the needle, he said - we shall achieve a docile society. Well I think this needle will make you more that docile. When you look at who's advising every government across the Western world right now, you have guys who've been in to eugenics. They've written copiously about it… ALL OF THEM. You have Crispin Tickell in Britain who's talked openly about cutting the population of Britain by about three quarters. These are the guys who are in charge right now. It's no coincidence they're all in charge right now. John Holdren, who wrote the book Ecoscience with Paul Ehrlich about how they need to sterilize and bring down the population. They're all on board and out comes this incredible overreaction that we must get shots for a pretty well non-existent or at least a very mild flu. What's really going here? Something stinks to high heaven. STINKS. Because there's no logic or medical logic to it at all. Your body is yours. Don't ever forget it. DON'T EVER FORGET THAT. You have nothing left. You have nothing left. That's it.

The other thing I wanted to talk about tonight too was in Wise-up Journal. You have one of the top guys on the European Union Constitution talking about what it really means. This new treaty they've signed up. It's a whole new European Union. There's a video that the Wise-up Journal's put up there. It's worth seeing, watching. That explains why if this treaty is signed, it's a whole new union. It gives the European Union for the first time the same rights as a corporate, or a body. In other words, it's a legal entity. This guy on the video goes through the different parts of the treaty. It says, every country under that Union is now basically subservient, like a province, to the master that is the EU parliament. And the EU Parliament's laws will override and supersede all other laws beneath them. It's rather quite amazing, but it's not surprising. It was set up to do this is the first place.

Under Lisbon: Citizenship of a New Federal State (Video)*

You are not a real citizen of the EU because the EU is not a real Union and citizenship is stated as "notional" [theoretical - not real - imaginary]. The Lisbon Treaty would make us real citizens of a new federal state legally called the European Union. It would be legally a new union, federal state separate from its members, for the first time. We would be real citizens of this new entity for the first time, with real rights and duties superior to our national citizenship. This is being brought in by deception and you are not being told the full implications of the changes proposed in the treaty.

The European Union was brought in by stealth and lies. They set up, through the United Nations, every government set up a bureaucracy to help integrate their own countries IN to this economic union, as it started off supposedly, with the intent of bringing them in to a government, a supergovernment at the end of it. They lied to the public year after year, decade after decade, and they admitted that once it was all over and the Parliament was up and running. For the first time, they declassified the information from governments who admitted that the public were NOT TO KNOW THE REAL INTENT of the Union until it was up and running.

Same thing's happening with the amalgamation of the Americas, but they're also using the war scenario, the War on Terror, which is a war OF terror. A war of terror ON the public of every country in the Americas. So, as I say, at the end of the show go in to Wise-up Journal and watch the video. For those who don't know what's really, what this treaty is really all about. It supersedes all the other treaties. It's a new constitution. A new constitution all together. They'll outline your rights and what your duties, YOUR DUTIES TO the new state, the European state. Quite something.

I'll also put up the Houston Chronicle's with the flu preparations for Texas where the governor admits, this present flu is a mild flu. So why this massive overreaction to it? Why? What's really going on? As I say, it stinks to high heaven. Stinks to high heaven.

There's one next little article here that's in the Huffington Post. It's by the publisher of Hustler Magazine. It must be a business magazine, I guess, where they hustle for work. It's by a guy called Larry Flynt. He says some darned good stuff in here.

Common Sense 2009

August 25, 2009   Posted: August 20, 2009 / huffingtonpost.com
Larry Flynt: Publisher of Hustler magazine and free speech advocate

The American government -- which we once called our government -- has been taken over by Wall Street, the mega-corporations and the super-rich. They are the ones who decide our fate. It is this group of powerful elites, the people President Franklin D. Roosevelt called "economic royalists," (A: Roosevelt should know because he was put in by them.) who choose our elected officials -- indeed, our very form of government. Both Democrats and Republicans dance to the tune of their corporate masters. In America, corporations do not control the government. In America, corporations are the government. (A: I’ve said that before, they just hop out of the CEO jobs into government and back into CEO jobs again. That’s been going on forever.)

This was never more obvious than with the Wall Street bailout, whereby the very corporations that caused the collapse of our economy were rewarded with taxpayer dollars. So arrogant, so smug were they that, without a moment's hesitation, they took our money -- yours and mine -- to pay their executives multimillion-dollar bonuses, something they continue doing to this very day. (A: That’s a fact. They’re still doing it.) They have no shame. They don't care what you and I think about them. Henry Kissinger refers to us (A: The people.) as "useless eaters."

But, you say, we have elected a candidate of change. To which I respond: Do these words of President Obama sound like change?

"A culture of irresponsibility took root, from Wall Street to Washington to Main Street."

There it is. Right there. We are Main Street. We must, according to our president, share the blame. (A: That’s true. That’s what Obama was saying. It was the people’s fault.) He went on to say: "And a regulatory regime basically crafted in the wake of a 20th-century economic crisis -- the Great Depression -- was overwhelmed by the speed, scope and sophistication of a 21st-century global economy."

This is nonsense.

The reason Wall Street was able to game the system the way it did -- knowing that they would become rich at the expense of the American people (oh, yes, they most certainly knew that (A: meaning, in advance)) -- was because the financial elite had bribed our legislators to roll back the protections enacted after the Stock Market Crash of 1929.

Congress gutted the Glass-Steagall Act, which separated commercial lending banks from investment banks, and passed the Commodity Futures Modernization Act, which allowed for self-regulation with no oversight. The Securities and Exchange Commission subsequently revised its rules to allow for even less oversight -- and we've all seen how well that worked out. To date, no serious legislation has been offered by the Obama administration to correct these problems. (A: And it won’t happen. I’ve said that before. The reason they haven’t changed anything is so they can always use it again and again and again.)

Instead, Obama wants to increase the oversight power of the Federal Reserve. Never mind that it already had significant oversight power before our most recent economic meltdown, yet failed to take action. Never mind that the Fed is not a government agency but a cartel of private bankers that cannot be held accountable by Washington. Whatever the Fed does with these supposed new oversight powers will be behind closed doors.

Obama's failure to act sends one message loud and clear: He cannot stand up to the powerful Wall Street interests that supplied the bulk of his campaign money for the 2008 election. Nor, for that matter, can Congress, for much the same reason. (A: See, they’re all bought and paid for.)

Consider what multibillionaire banker David Rockefeller wrote in his 2002 memoirs:

"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure -- one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."

Read Rockefeller's words again. He actually admits to working against the "best interests of the United States."

Need more? Here's what Rockefeller said in 1994 at a U.N. dinner: "We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis, and the nations will accept the New World Order." They're gaming us. Our country has been stolen from us.

Journalist Matt Taibbi, writing in Rolling Stone, notes that esteemed economist John Kenneth Galbraith laid the 1929 crash at the feet of banking giant Goldman Sachs. Taibbi goes on to say that Goldman Sachs has been behind every other economic downturn as well, including the most recent one. As if that wasn't enough, Goldman Sachs even had a hand in pushing gas prices up to $4 a gallon. (A: That's true.   That was in the news.)

The problem with bankers is longstanding. Here's what one of our Founding Fathers, Thomas Jefferson, had to say about them:

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation, and then by deflation, the banks and the corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their father's conquered."

(A: What's happening today? What's happening today? How did Jefferson know that? Because they already understood the history of what had be happening in Britain and European countries. They knew it well. You see, the characters at the top never change their techniques. Why would you change them when they always work? The formulas always work.)

We all know that the first American Revolution officially began in 1776, with the Declaration of Independence. Less well known is that the single strongest motivating factor for revolution was the colonists' attempt to free themselves from the Bank of England. But how many of you know about the second revolution, referred to by historians as Shays' Rebellion? It took place in 1786-87, and once again the banks were the cause. This time they were putting the screws to America's farmers. (A: That's as early as the 1700s, late 1700s.)

Daniel Shays was a farmer in western Massachusetts. Like many other farmers of the day, he was being driven into bankruptcy by the banks' predatory lending practices. (Sound familiar?) (A: I'll read the rest of this when I come back from this break.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just finishing up a little article from Larry Flynt to do with what's really happening in the world, what's happened before and how things never really change. They just do it over and over again. Only this time they're going for broke. The world is their oyster. That's the jewel in the crown. The whole world run by CEOs and corporations. Exactly as Carroll Quigley said in Tragedy and Hope; a new FEUDAL system where the CEOs are the new feudal overlords. This article goes on to talk about the Shays rebellion where farmers were losing their farms by the banks.

Rallying other farmers to his side, Shays led his rebels in an attack on the courts and the local armory. The rebellion itself failed, but a message had been sent: The bankers (and the politicians (A: Because they were rebelling.) who supported them) ultimately backed off. As Thomas Jefferson famously quipped in regard to the insurrection: "A little rebellion now and then is a good thing. The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants."

Perhaps it's time to consider that option once again.

Now, I'll go on to the callers and there's Mike from Wyoming. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Good evening Alan. A couple questions. What's the best source of information for the early origins of the bloodline families?

Alan: Even in general, ancient history you'll often see where kings, queens, etc, even the pharaohs were often bred with their sisters or very close relatives. Look at the Bible's old testament. It was all who begat who, who bred with whom, etc. That was eugenics in action. It's always been eugenics all down through, right to the present royalty.

Mike: But specifically, the Manicheans coming up from Babylon an up into Bulgaria.

Alan: Well, we know so little about it. Even with the Bogomils, which are all the same sort of… they're all Gnostic groups that definitely spring out of the middle-east. We know that even the Samaritan groups were a Jewish sect but within them, there was a real Gnostic group. The Gnostics believed in a form of dualism. Two Gods, basically, good and evil Gods, both kind of equal. This broke out in the middle ages, the exact same religion… which meant it must have existed down through the centuries, down to the middle ages when you had the Cathars, Albigensi, and the Bogomils. Different names for the same groups. It just depends on where they were situated. We also know the different ones that came out of them. They moved in. The Frankists were another group that came out of the Bogomils and they moved in to different parts of Europe. Eventually, they even went into the Catholic Church with a million followers. They still stuck to their own particular… In the Frankists, it's a genetic line. It's explained in the history of them. Where the Frank's daughter became like a goddess because they were Perfecti. Those who were allowed to mate with the daughter and have offspring, the children were also looked upon as the ultimate; they were actually Gods. This is general history. So you'll find it in general history if you look.

Mike: For the Americans out there listening, I think this story that came out of Georgia, Congressman Paul Brown, telling his constituents that the Obama administration was chomping at the bit to implement martial law in response to either a pandemic or a natural disaster. I would use that for op-ed pieces. Use that as a springboard to setting up a town hall meetings… to talk about the wider conspiracy and point out that this health care reform debate is just a smoke screen.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely.

Mike: Yeah. You got the Pentagon trying to get hundreds of thousands of troops on the street.

Alan: They've had that in mainstream. That's the point. The public are oblivious to what's happening. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"International Swine Flu Conference, Washington, D.C." [PDF File] (certh.gr) - Aug. 19-21, 2009.

"Governor: Texas prepared for swine flu" Associated Press (at kxan.com) - Aug. 24, 2009.

"Under Lisbon: Citizenship of a New Federal State (Video)" [European Union] (wiseupjournal.com).

"Common Sense 2009" [Bankers and Corporations Rule US] by Larry Flynt (huffingtonpost.com) - Aug. 20, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 25, 2009 (#393)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 25, 2009:
Ecology -- Eugenics Covers for Depopulation Lovers:
"Study the Religion of Ecology,
Masquerading as Science, Makes No Apology,
A Political Movement under Cloak of Green,
The Eugenics Society with Their Dream
Of Culling the Herd Without a Fight,
By Dumbing the Masses, the End's in Sight,
With Their Advisors Over Every Government,
Agenda being Implemented for Furtherment
Towards Their Golden Age when We are Gone,
A World for Elitists, Fittest and Strong"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 25, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 25th 2009. Newcomers should look in to .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I have up on that front page. If you scroll down, you'll see them all. Bookmark them for future use because I get problems with the main servers. In fact, at the weekend, Yahoo didn't up the limit automatically and I couldn't upload to them. So we were drawing off the other sites. If you bookmark these other sites [listed above], then you'll be sure to get the latest shows if the main ones go down. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site, this has the same audios as the rest but it also has transcripts of a lot of the talks written in the various languages of Europe. So you can download them for print up if you so desire.

The listeners bring me to themselves. The listeners bring me to them by buying that which I have for sale on the sites. There's not much there. I don't have time to just plug stuff out. I could churn them out like crazy if I had time, but I don't. What I'm doing is more important in these particular hard times. The world is going through a tremendous change. An old plan is fulfilling its agenda as we live. It's not a pretty picture. Therefore, I depend upon YOU to keep me going by donations, etc. You'll find out how to do it on the sites. You can donate by personal checks from the US and Canada. You can use PayPal, there's buttons on the sites. You can use Western Union outside of the U.S. and Canada. Money Gram is another one. Some people just send cash and that gets through okay. It's important to keep me going. I put out quite a bit of cash here, every month, on all the bills I have for just putting the show out in fact. Even for the satellite, not just the purchasing of satellite equipment but also the rental of the use of it. You have to pay a lot more for satellite uploading than you do for your regular cable, internet and so on. Much more expensive. Even then, the speed isn't that great. So it's up to you to keep me going. For those who get the disks burned, you can write to me at [listed above]. A lot of people don't like to use computers and luckily enough, there's enough people who burn hundreds of disks of the talks and pass them around for people to play on their CD players.

As I say, we're going through very, very hard times. A lot worse to come. I've read the books, I've read the sites, I've read the university sites that deal with the big changes that are underway right now. It's NOT, it really is NOT a good forecast for the general populations of this world. We're all kept today, intentionally, in what's called 'The Now.' In fact, it's encouraged through all the new age movements which tie in to this whole greening agenda, the conservation agenda that they think it is. They don't realize what it is. It's an EXTERMINATION agenda, in fact. As I say, you have to go in to the university sites and follow them down through the years, all their publications, and they tell you exactly why things are happening today. Don't live in the now, you've got to know what's coming up. That's the secret of survival. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning if you live in the now you'll be hammered by tomorrow. You've got to know what's coming down the pike. Most people really don't know what's coming down. They've had glimpses of things given to them through TV, which is really programming them to accept changes that will come up in the future, almost subliminally. That's how it's presented to the public. They don't realize that everything they enjoy, even in the media and entertainment, especially movies, even soaps - I'm going to talk about that later - is meant to condition them. Condition them along certain ways of thinking. It's far easier to have people with their guard down. When you're being entertained, your guard is down. You don't realize that propaganda goes straight in to your head then. You don't question it because it's presented in a fictional setting or a dramatic setting or a fictional, dramatic setting and it gets embedded in your mind. You will never consciously think through the topics that have been presented to you. You simply ACCEPT them when they actually come into reality and start to interfere with your own life. You accept them as being somehow normal. That's how the simple technique works.

Even before the days of Charles Darwin, there was an elitist group that moved through the world and through Europe especially, and into Britain. It made its headquarters in London, often associated with the big international bankers, the merchant bankers. They owned not just the banks themselves but the mercantile-shipping lines, trade routes and so on across the world. Incredibly wealthy people. They themselves have a very interesting background. I've gone through some of the history to do with a particular religion, a Gnostic type religion, that survived down through the ages. It's gone under many names in the past in the books. The Cathars, Albigenci, Bogomils, they're all the same group actually, in different countries. They did have rites of perfection. They believed in perfection, the perfection of man… physically. Physically. It wasn't just a sort of self-improvement type of club that they belonged to.

It was through physical, special, selective breeding. We find this in Charles Darwin's family and we find the same thing in many of the members of the Royal Society that Darwin belonged to. They were already practicing selective breeding. Charles Darwin himself was the 4th or 5th generation of Darwin's to be born out of the Darwin and the Wedgwood family. That's the only other family they married in to. They believed, as Huxley said himself… Huxley is descended from the same groups. They're all related. Julian Huxley talked about that and he talked about the special, DOMINANT MINORITY, as his brother Aldous did. Julian also said there was a scientific elite that also came out of this group. He believed that he belonged to the scientific group, specially bred for science. The idea being a very, very old idea going all the way back to Plato and before that, even Pythagoras and before that, back to Egypt even.

The Egyptians were well into selective breeding, special breeding for Kings and Queens and their offspring. We don't realize that the same principles of animal husbandry have been applied to elite families long, long ago, thousands of years ago. It's never stopped today. Therefore, if you can also get hereditary Royal families that are intermarried with their cousins across waters - as you'll find all across Europe - then you could also have an hereditary banking, financial, economic elite as well. The needed a lot of help to get their world in to where it's come today.

What they did was create what they called 'societies with secrets' to get middle class people on board from other faiths, etc. and Rosicrucianism broke out, later you got Freemasonry. Even the members themselves generally never knew what they were working towards. 'The Great Work' is more than they think it is, even though most of them have a very vague idea of what that even is itself. It's all do with the perfection of the right kind of humans, with the preexisting belief that there's inferior types that can never be perfected. They couch it under NATURE. They often talk about nature and the perfection of nature. Of course Darwin's job was to help demolish their main opponents which were the big religions that existed that gave some credence and some validity to the RIGHT OF LIFE for everybody… everybody. That had to be demolished to bring in this new agenda where only the fittest should obviously survive, according to themselves.

Darwin's theories came out and they took off like wildfire amongst the control freak types that you'll find throughout society and in the scientific circles. They really didn't have a name for a collective, unified science group at that time, that would coordinate everything together into a political policy. It was a long time. I was actually Haeckel that came up with the term 'ecology'. Ecology is to do basically, with the economy of nature and how everything plays its part and using the Darwinian principles. Before a tree can take root in that little bit of ground there, you've got to get microbes in, fungus in, everything takes its turn and then dies off until finally everything's prepared for that soil for that particular seed to get in there and then the tree grows. They use the same principles to humanity itself. What they mean by this is that everyone who's now classified as junk genes, you know the masses, as they say, your job is over. You've done all the previous work to get us to this stage; your ancestors did too. They fought the wars. They've unified the planet by slaughtering most of the people who objected. We've standardized the planet. We're post-industrial. So now our job, just like the microbes, is pretty well over, you see. They actually had plans. This is exactly how they likened this right back in the days of Darwin… what the future would be and what the role of the general population would be.

People don't realize that pretty well all revolutions down through the Western histories were middle class revolutions. Some of the first ones even back in the days of William the Conqueror and later, we find the Domesday Book, etc came out in England, but it was really the Nobility, the upper Nobility, that wanted a bigger share of the spoils and the rights to make laws and run their own lives. After that, it became middle class revolutions, basically, which came out of the merchant classes and the banking classes… who eventually had to eradicate Royalty along with the religions. Then nothing would stand in their way for their own particular religion to take shape and manifest itself, legitimately, through politics across the world.

They set up different techniques for different areas, geopolitical strategies. Then all those countries that became the Soviet Union were designated to get a FAST revolution, massive kills and achieve a standardized system very quickly. The Fabian technique was to be used for the West because we adapt incrementally to things. Slow… generation by generation… until within a generation - 2, 3 generations - you can turn the whole society and its morals, its behavior upside-down and that becomes the normal because we adapt slowly, by increments.

If you've noticed recently for the last few years, we're moving very fast. Very fast… to the bottom. You have to destroy ALL that existed to bring in the new. Otherwise we'd object. We generally like preexisting ways of living. We become familiar with them - just like sheep in a field grazing in that familiar field - you get used to the field. They don't like that at the top so therefore, there would be rapid change. Rapid change. Even buildings go up and stand for 5 years, some even less now, and they tear them down again. So there's nothing to be familiar with. You can't go back to the old place and say, this is where I was born and this is where my grandpa walked when he was a boy and that kind of stuff. They have eradicated the past… pretty well everywhere.

As people go along down through the years, isn't it amazing how the media - although they're used as a tool, a major tool for indoctrination - never tell you the big things that are really happening? The big shakers and movers that work behind the scenes that teach at universities that get these sort of religious/political movements underway and on the go and in to politics without you even knowing about it. Or when they do go in to politics, they cover it. They cover it with another symbol so you don't recognize what they are. They're very good at that. Kind of like the Klingons with their ship and their cloak of invisibility. That's how they work. I've always told people, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck. Yeah… it really is.

Here's an obituary, for instance, from the Telegraph, on Teddy Goldsmith. Someone that most folk have never heard of outside academia.

Teddy Goldsmith
Teddy Goldsmith, who died on August 21 aged 80, was a champion of conservation and organic farming (Alan: Sounds

nice, right.), the elder brother of the billionaire Sir James Goldsmith, and founder of The Ecologist magazine and the Ecology Party,
which (A: merged) later became the Green Party.
25 Aug 2009

I'll be back with the story of this after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going in to a little story tonight just to show you how things all tie together. The big octopus ties together and people don't recognize it. I mentioned too how down through centuries this group has moved along. Always the same agenda. It's not hard to plan a future when you're so incredibly wealthy. In fact, if you run the monies of the world, it's not difficult whatsoever. You can get anyone in any government to do what you want because they all come to you with cap in hand for borrowing money. Governments are awfully good at borrowing money. That was the big stick. They also used Royalty in what was left of Europe because all the related Royalty of Europe is part of it. They left them. That's why the British Empire, every law that's passed must be signed by the Queen. So what's the use of your Parliament? As far as I know, there's never been anything that the Royalty's declined to sign into law that's been given to them through Parliament. Why is that? …if they're the protectors of the peoples?

Basically, the real agenda was to eliminate all opposition. I has done pretty well that. It set up itself through academia. It set up the Communist Party to fast track the system across different parts of the globe. Then it decided it would also bring that system IN to the West. That's what the Reece Commission was all about that was commissioned by the US Congress to look in to the left-wing parties that were being funded by big foundations. Why were these foundations funding what appeared to be left-wing communists? Quigley also talked about this. That the Council on Foreign Relations was often mistaken for a communist sect because their policies were pretty well identical. Carnegie, Ford and Rockefeller set up the CFR. They were the first members outside of Britain. In Britain they called it the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That's why the CFR is CFR. The big guys with the big foundations with incredible, powerful bankers and a system already established behind them to make sure their policies would go ahead.

Getting back to this article from the Telegraph about Teddy Goldsmith, founder of The Ecologist Magazine. A recent term, really. I don't even call it a science because it's a political agenda that goes under the guise of nature and being in balance with nature, stemming right from Darwin. He helped found The Ecologist magazine and the Ecology Party, which it says here later became the Green Party. Now, what it doesn't say is that Madeline Albright, I think it was her grandfather - either her father or grandfather - was a good friend of Stalin and HE was the one along with Goldsmith, that created the Green Party. By the way, for people in Britain, you should look into the founders of the Green Party in the different areas of England, you'll be surprised, awfully surprised, at some of the names. It says here…

Over the years this belief (A: That man could only live on a small-scale, traditional society.) cost him friends and allies as the green movement drifted gradually to the political left. (A: It only did that because it was told to.) His stubbornly conservative vision, and his commitment to "stability", "tradition" and the teachings of ancient religions were at odds with the views of "progressive" green proponents of "multiculturalism" and "social justice". (A: That's all ballyhoo because they needed all of these things to bring in a WORLD society that they would then take orders from a United Nations.)

In 1970, having travelled the world and studied the socio-economics of pre-industrial cultures struggling to survive the pressures of technological progress, Goldsmith launched The Ecologist with money from his brother. The cover of the first issue showed a man suffocating in a pile of rubble. There were articles on Eskimos, the toxicity of foods fed to farm animals, and the population explosion. (A: That was the real thing behind it. They always use the cover of nature and wanting to save it.)

Another commentator, Dominic Lawson, located Teddy Goldsmith on the wilder fringes of the environmentalist movement: "A friend of mine once heard Teddy Goldsmith insist that the optimum population for the planet was 50,000." (A: This is what we're dealing with. These are guys who lead and have led in the past the ECOLOGY, GREENING, GLOBALIST movement – Darwinist. It's pure Darwinism. …and people have never heard of him, except those involved in the movement. That's quite something else, isn't it?)

When you go in to this, then you ask yourself, why has the press in the last few years especially and definitely in the last year, have been on and on about, and giving so much credence to Sir Crispin Tickell? …head of the Optimum Population Trust. I should mention too that Goldsmith and these characters I'm about to mention, John Holdren and Harrison Brown, were all friends of each other and friends of Charles Galton Darwin. They belonged to the International Eugenics Society before they were better known for their ecology and saving the planet and greening. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning that is it kind of odd or is it quite natural that NOW, the last 2 or 3 years and definitely for the last year, we've had Sir Crispin Tickell, for instance…. Tickell, as I always say, he's not a very funny guy. Who is again, he admits himself, an upper class white elitist, who's advising Prince Charles and he runs the Optimum Population Trust, an international organization. They have branches all through the world. Again, like all of them, they go under the United Nations. The United Nations stipulates every government must have one of these boards, 'on board' governments to advise governments. Now, where's that written in anybody's constitution? …that these greenies, eugenicists must be on their boards?

Now, Tickell in Britain, is one of the main ones for Britain. There's lots of them, mind you, apart from him. In the US they've just appointed John Holdren. We've gone through John Holdren before and his link to the book Ecoscience he helped co-author with Paul Ehrlich. Where he went right through the need to bring in a totalitarian society because they couldn't bring in their policies of eugenics and depopulation in a society that had a democracy. So it could only be done under a totalitarian regime. A WORLD TOTALITARIAN REGIME. That's what the United Nations was set up long ago to be. That's what the UN really is. I wish people would really see it for what it really, really is.

Here's an article here and I'll put the link up on my web site at the end of the show. You got to read it because it's one of the best written I've seen on the subject by someone who's done their homework. It says…
John Holdren and Harrison Brown
Lifelong intellectual infatuation with eugenics-minded futurist
casts shadow over Science Czar Holdren's worldview
[* inserts from web page]

(A: Who's Harrison Brown? Harrison Brown wrote a book in the 50s. He was a friend of Charles Galton Darwin, belonged to the Eugenics' Society. They both knew each other very well. When Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, was writing his book The Next Million Years where he said they'd have to depopulate and kill off all the unfit and the inferior types, they'd outbreed all the superior types. You find that Harrison Brown was doing the same thing elsewhere. He was writing his book. Every country belonging to eugenics was putting out the same book by someone at the same time. Same type of stuff. All the same stuff in it. What was it that Harrison Brown had in common with John Holdren? He was a kind of a mentor to John Holdren. TOP eugenicist. What did he say in the 1950s? This is just after World War II when people were horrified at what the Nazis had done, with the SAME agenda they got from England, from London. That's where this depopulation, killing off the inferior types and species came from. So they changed their name over the years. They went low for a while and now they call themselves BIOETHICISTS. It's a more pleasant sounding name. But they didn't simply wait until now to become bioethicists. They worked and created the Green Party and save the world by regulating the planet to death. That's the people of the planet to death… literally, to death. This is what Harrison Brown said in his book. There's also a tribute I'll read too from John Holdren TO Harrison Brown to show you they're both in the same camp.)

"The feeble-minded, the morons, the dull and backward, and the lower-than-average persons in our society are outbreeding the superior ones at the present time. (A: Do you thinks it's a coincidence that psychiatry, a big tool of theirs by the way, and psychology, has categorized different people now with different grades of autism, attention deficit disorder, all things that can not be really proven. They've even got you down if you're bad at math. If you've got a specific problem with math, then there's a kind of a hereditary problem that you have. You have an illness. Do you think that's all because they like slapping terms? No. It's to CATEGORIZE PEOPLE. That's what it's for.)

*"The feeble-minded, the morons, the dull and backward, and the lower-than-average persons in our society are outbreeding the superior ones (A: Exactly what Charles Galton Darwin, his pal, was saying at the same time in his

book.) at the present time. ... Is there anything that can be done to prevent the long-range degeneration of human stock? (A: You see. We're all degenerates at the bottom. WE'RE the junk genes.) Unfortunately, at the present time there is little, other than to prevent breeding in persons who present glaring deficiencies clearly dangerous to society and which are known to be of a hereditary nature. (A: What do you think all this anti-terrorism is about? Danger to society…) Thus we could sterilize or in other ways discourage the mating of the feeble-minded. We could go further and systematically attempt to prune(A: That's CUT.) from society, by prohibiting them from breeding, persons suffering from serious inheritable forms of physical defects(A: Genetics again.), such as congenital deafness, dumbness, blindness, or absence of limbs. ... (A: dot, dot, dot: that leaves all the REST of the categories still to come, you see, unsaid.) A broad eugenics program would have to be formulated which would aid in the establishment of policies that would encourage able and healthy persons to have several offspring and discourage the unfit from breeding at excessive rates."
— Harrison Brown, in The Challenge of Man's Future (A: The mentor of John Holdren.)

In China, apart from their one child policy, that's only for the people at the bottom. I've read the articles recently where they're allowing the superior types that are up the class ladder to have more children.

John Holdren, the Science Czar of the United States, has long expressed an intense admiration — one that bordered on hero-worship — of a man named Harrison Brown, a respected scientist from an earlier generation who spent his later years writing about overpopulation and ecological destruction. (A: That's their big stick. It's all under the guise of ecology.) In fact, as Holdren has pointed out several times (including very recently), it was Harrison Brown's most famous book, The Challenge of Man's Future, which transformed the young Holdren's personal philosophy and which inspired him to later embark on a career in science and population policy which in many ways mirrored that of his idol Brown. (A: What did Mr. Holdren actually say? This is his tribute right here.)

*"Harrison Brown's most remarkable book, The Challenge of Man's Future, was published more than three decades ago. By the time I read it as a high school student a few years later, the book had been widely acclaimed.... The Challenge of Man's Future pulled these interests together for me in a way that transformed my thinking about the world and about the sort of career I wanted to pursue. I have always suspected that I am not the only member of my generation whose aspirations and subsequent career were changed by this book of Harrison Brown's.... As a demonstration of the power of (and necessity for) an interdisciplinary approach to global problems (A: That's the whole ecology, save the world stuff, anti-terror is all about, by the way.), the book was a tour de force.... Thirty years after Harrison Brown elaborated these positions, it remains difficult to improve on them as a coherent depiction of the perils and challenges we face. Brown's accomplishment in writing The Challenge of Man's Future, of course, was not simply the construction of this sweeping schema for understanding the human predicament (A: That's what they call it. They used to call it the 'human problem', they call it the predicament here.); more remarkable was (and is) the combination of logic, thoroughness, clarity, and force with which he marshalled data and argumentation on every element of the problem and on their interconnections. It is a book, in short, that should have reshaped permanently the perceptions of all serious analysts...."
— John Holdren, in Earth and the Human Future: Essays in Honor of Harrison Brown (A: That's the hero, his hero he's talking about, Mr. Harrison Brown.)

Holdren's regard for Brown was so high that in 1986 he edited and co-wrote an homage (A: That's the one I've just read.) to Brown entitled Earth and the Human Future: Essays in Honor of Harrison Brown, in which Holdren showers Brown with accolades and unrestrained applause.

At first glance, there's nothing remarkable or amiss with this picture: one respected scientist giving credit to and paying tribute to another. Happens all the time. Except in this case, something is amiss. Grievously amiss. Because Harrison Brown, whatever good qualities Holdren might have seen in him, was also an unapologetic eugenicist who made horrifying recommendations for "sterilizing the feeble-minded" and other "unfit" substandard humans whom he thought should be "pruned from society." (See the quotes from Holdren on the left and Brown on the right for a small sampling of the evidence presented below.) [*inserted above]

You might think that these opinions would disqualify Brown as someone deserving praise in the modern world; but not to John Holdren, it seems -- perhaps because Brown's views (as Holdren himself has stated many times) were the basis of Holdren's own worldview.

(A: Then he goes on and give you little parts of the book, Harrison's book, further down the page. It's fantastic, absolutely fantastic. Well, well done.)

Don't think for a minute that if you got rid of Holdren, which won't happen. He's there like Mr. Crispin Tickell's on the board for Britain's Parliament. Holdren's there because it's TIME for them to all be 'on board' with government telling them what to do. A coup took place a while ago. The first part was the War on Terror to bring in all the machinery of the totalitarian society and out goes democracy out the window. Thousands of laws have been put out since then… in EVERY country. THOUSANDS OF LAWS. WE'RE GETTING TRAINED THAT MORE AND MORE LAWS WILL COME AND IT'S GOING TO GO RIGHT DOWN TO THE BREEDING POLICIES. THAT'S WHAT THE WHOLE ENVIRONMENTAL MOVEMENT IS ABOUT. It's a COVER for eugenics, survival of the fittest, and their old mantra of culling off the unfit and getting rid of the inferior types who will simply hold them back.

In Darwinism, the two are not compatible. When the obsolete type has done their job, they've got that ground ready for that seed of the tree to be grown, they've got to die off or the tree doesn't grow. THEY are the trees. You understand? You understand what's going on here. They are the trees. Your job is over. You've got to be culled and sterilized now to bring in their utopia that they planned for themselves with a reduced population. VERY OLD AGENDA. It's a religion with them, The most FANATICAL RELIGION THAT'S EVER EXISTED on this planet. That's already tried and been pretty successful in some revolutions, like the Soviets, The mass killers killed millions off. The Nazis went, when they were pals together, they went to the Soviets to find out how to do the mass killings and do it efficiently. That's in The Soviet Story. Get the video. And here they're going again.

If you're not scared by now to see that they're officially appointed on every governmental board across the planet, then I guess you are the amoebas whose job is over. You must be… if you can't see the danger. People have got to demand that all of these extra additives and boards that have been put on to government are kicked right out… right out. No pensions, nothing like that. Just out. They are a danger… literally… to society. To all of us. They are the terrorists.

I'll go to the phones now and there's Lucretia from Oregon. Are you there Lucretia?

Lucretia: Good afternoon or evening Alan. I wanted definitely to also be the 3rd person to say let's all do a money bomb for you on Wednesday. I have listened to ALL of your programs, all 392 or so now that you've done and all your blurbs and all your talks with your other shows. Some of them, 2 or 3 times. It's just such incredible information. I thought, oh gosh, maybe I've heard everything and I don't need to buy your books. As you know, I've bought both your books and some of your CDs and those books are worth 10 times, 10 times what you're asking for. With all my heart, they are just... the information is just phenomenal. It's totally different than what we all hear with all your talks. The information about just even the meanings of different letters and the meanings of words, I mean, where the word 'heaven' or where the word 'sin' originally came from. There's so much that's just so fascinating, you don't even go in to in all these other 390 talks that you've done. It's phenomenal. I can't more highly recommend them. You know, the people that are going to donate $20, $50, $100 to you, do that but also buy Alan's books. You will consider those as your most valuable possession. They are just amazing. Just amazing, so I want to encourage everyone not to forget on Wednesday to do the money bomb for Alan and don't just donate, BUY HIS BOOKS. Even send him some extra because they're worth 10 times what he's asking.

I also had a quick question for you Alan. You mentioned last week Dr. Scott from Canada, I think it was Stanford, I didn't quite get the name.

Alan: It's Donald Scott.

Lucretia: Donald Scott from Canada. Did he write a book or how did you… You mentioned the 70s. He wrote something about how they would take out the 3rd world countries quickly but the West more slowly with crippling diseases.

Alan: Yes. He has 2 or 3 books out in fact. One of them is called, I think, The Brucellosis Triangle. How they use brucellosis for bacterial warfare and actually introduced it into the populations of the western world. He uses declassified information from the Canadian, US and British governments to prove his points. He's done a fantastic job on them. The Brucellosis Triangle is one of them. It might even be up there on some of the book sites on the net.

Lucretia: Okay. So it's Don Scott. He's basically somebody that's telling about what they're doing. He's not an insider, part of the plot by concealing their plot.

Alan: No. He doesn't know the rest of the story but he's concentrating on a particular area and that's basically it. Some people get into a tunnel. They're very good though, they can explain everything in that tunnel and he's done a lot of research in that area of warfare, bacterial and viral warfare, with the proof that it's been used on the public to prove a lot of the modern diseases were caused on purpose by certain groups.

Lucretia: Wow. If I may just ask you quickly, just an unrelated question. Gurdjieff and Ouspensky. What did you think of their work or what do you know of their work?

Alan: I'm not really sure of that, actually.

Lucretia: They just talked about gaining consciousness, watching your words, just even not to be such a mechanical being. I don't know their…

Alan: You're thinking of Gurdjieff and Ouspensky?

Lucretia: Gurdjieff and Ouspensky. My mother really loved them and did a lot of study of them and I was just wondering if you had any idea of…

Alan: Gurdjieff himself… these guys were all, really, offshoots or sects of Rosicrucianism, the type of Rosicrucianism that broke out in the Ukraine, Soviet areas a long time ago. It isn't until you get in to Gurdjieff, some of his statements, he also was an elitist who believed there were inferior types of humans. It's very well concealed. Back with more after these messages. Hold on Lucretia and we might carry on with that.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up about Gurdjieff and so on. You got to understand that all these sects, these sects were put out there to say a lot of common sense because they studied nature, meaning human nature, for thousands of years. They can really intrigue the reader by how they present things. Remember, behind all of these sects, with their initiation rites and so on, there's always the same agenda of perfection of certain ones of them. Perfectibility. It's out of this whole movement that they moved into science eventually and through science and genetics, they hoped to bring in their perfect society with themselves, of course, alive and all the rest the junk genes, dead… gone… long buried. Therefore, Gurdjieff and all these guys, all these guys even general Freemasonry, are guilty of promoting the same idea of perfection.

Most Freemasons haven't a clue. They think it's like a self-help thing and you go up the ladder by perfecting yourself. They don't realize that they don't stop there. If you look at what the Masons have introduced, who do you think brought you the modern education system which is an indoctrination system? A brotherhood of man, is that familiar? A brotherhood of man worldwide… worldwide, the worldwide brotherhood of man? Trotsky was a Freemason. He wrote about it in his own book, My Life and how all the other top leaders were as well… in the Trotsky side of it. Who's pushing the chip for chipping the children wherever they go? It's done through the Freemasonic web sites. Look them up. They're the ones who are promoting all of this stuff.

It's like a church. Are you supposed to leave your brain at the door when you enter the hall? It's the same with Freemasonry. They should ask themselves that. Do you leave your brain when you enter the lodge? Do you just simply do as you're told and start promoting the things you're told to promote as an active and operative Mason?

I don't care if people are trying to perfect themselves in some way or another or reading the thousands of self help books that are out there… but don't, don't go out deciding that you know best how society should be, live and be ordered. That's the problem with all of these characters.

Here’s another thing too. I’ve told people about predictive programming through media. This is from The Population Media Center, the big one for all of the eugenicists. Where they admit - I’ll put this link up on my site for you to see - they admit that through different times of entertainment, even soap operas, they’re brainwashing women to have fewer children and various other things and how they came up with it. They tell you the technique that they’re using. It’s quite a fantastic article. It’s called

“LOWERING THE BOOM: POPULATION ACTIVIST BILL RYERSON IS SAVING THE WORLD – ONE ‘SOAP’ (A: meaning: opera) AT A TIME”
August 21st, 2005 | By Pamela Polston, Seven Days

How they’re making these soap operas for people in Africa and India and so on and the messages are all EMBEDDED in the stories. They get caught up in the story. They forget this is an indoctrination and they don’t even know they’re being indoctrinated, to CHANGE AND MODIFY THEIR BEHAVIOR. How can they use this? Because they used this across the West to create massive promiscuity. They brought on the pill to destroy the family unit. They brought in abortion and we start to accept OUR OWN BEING KILLED OFF. That’s the intention of eugenics. So I’ll put this one up. Population Media Center, the big eugenicist site.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Obituary: Teddy Goldsmith, founder of The Ecologist magazine and the Ecology Party, which later became the Green Party" (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 25, 2009.

"John Holdren and Harrison Brown - Lifelong intellectual infatuation with eugenics-minded futurist casts shadow over Science Czar Holdren's worldview" (zombietime.com).

"LOWERING THE BOOM: POPULATION ACTIVIST BILL RYERSON IS SAVING THE WORLD - ONE 'SOAP' AT A TIME" by Pamela Polston (populationmedia.org) - Aug. 21, 2005.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 26, 2009 (#394)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 26, 2009:
Ecology -- Religious Nutters, Lots of Bread and Butter:
"The New World Order will Affect You,
Sentient or Slumbering, There's been a Coup,
TV People Mesmerized, Almost had Their Lot,
Chameleon Took the World, Without a Single Shot,
Fabians, Globalists, Ecologists the Same,
Under the Eugenics Banner, What's in a Name?
Using New 'Governance,' Rule by Ruthless Order,
Spiderweb of Tyranny, Crossing Every Border"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 26, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 26th 2009. For newcomers, look in to .com web site to download all the latest and all of the older shows I've put up there for free. You can also bookmark all the other sites I have that are listed on the front page of .com [listed above]. Even at the weekend, Yahoo, one of the main servers, went down on Saturday and I had to transfer everything over to the jenkness site. There is also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. You can download the same audios PLUS you can get transcripts of these audios for print up. They're written in the various languages of Europe. It's really handy to have because if you find stickiness when you're trying to download, it just sticks there and won't go through, it's because so many people are going in to the main site (.com) all at once. If you pick other sites, you'll find it's much, much easier to get through.

Remember, it's up to you to keep me going. Your donations keep me going and if you buy the books and disks I have on my web site. That makes me take over. There's many ways to do it. PayPal is on the web sites. You can use personal checks or money orders in the US and Canada; for the US, use the international postal money order. There's Western Union and Money Gram for outside the Americas. Some people just send cash. For those that get the disks burned, you can write to me at [listed above]. People burn the shows, pass them around and they are played on CD players for those who don't have computers.

It's amazing how things go in a whole series of… mishaps, you might say. I had problems uploading with Yahoo again even though I'm on the unlimited plan; there's no limitation to what I put up there. I don't put an awful lot up compared to most people. I don't put videos up all the time and stuff like that. They just don't roll over and give me higher bandwidth when they're supposed to and I have to go through a rigmarole with them. The last time that happened, it took about 2 or 3 weeks before they found out what the problem was, supposedly. What it was, of course, is someone gave someone else the nod from one other security office, obviously, to give me a hard time. They could never find out WHY. Me and the whole planet, just ME, they couldn't find out why they couldn't expand the bandwidth. It's a strange phenomena. Tonight, just before the show, the power went out, so I've got a battery backup and I don't know how long that will last. We'll try and get through it. It's just one thing after another. The week before last it was the satellite that went kaput on me. That's the wonders of modern technology.

NOTHING is made to last very long now. Everything is pretty well junk. Pretty well everything that's out there is junk. Most of the consumers have accepted that. They think NEW is good. That's all they have to say now in advertising, the latest is the best. The people just go for it and what they're buying is cheap junk; things that can't be fixed, in other words, and they're always expensive to replace. But that's going to change. That's going to change very soon. We'll get in to that tonight after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should say before I go on that I THANK those who have donated today. Someone suggested a sort of money bomb thing and I've had quite a few new people coming in with donations. It doesn't matter, remember, what size donation it is because it all adds up. Generally, as I say, there's only a few people will donate time after time. When you think about it, there's thousands and thousands of people that listen to the show. There's also hundreds of guys who take the info of this stuff and use it in their own material or their books, of course without mentioning you. You never hear from them. It's just the same dedicated bunch that keep you going. It's a shame but that's the nature of humanity today. The few have to keep the information going out there for all the rest that are just takers. The takers, of course, have no affinity for their fellow humans. When all hell breaks lose at the end, they'll be in utter chaos because they think of themselves only. They don't realize to survive what's coming down, you need to know people and you need to be able to cooperate with them. So if they can't help you keep going and getting this information out and so on, which helps to change so much. It really does.

The big boys watch this stuff. They listen to the shows. They can find… I've had so many web sites I've mentioned and put links up to government sites and so on, and right after I've mentioned it on the air, they get pulled off. Even the last one. It was an ad for the military, for military police and prison officers and internment officers. I had that up. I still got it saved on the desktop. Sure enough, before the morning came along, they'd pulled that one down. There's another one, a science magazine, one of the biggies. I took their article and shot it full of holes with other science that they didn't mention and that was pulled off by the morning too. This happens, so people do listen and take notes. The big boys take notes.

Everything they've done in this system has been by STEALTH and LYING, just blatant lying, but the greatest coup in history has happened. It's completely over, really, because it's taken a hundred years not only to infiltrate governments across the world, but actually to completely take them over and even educate the entire bureaucratic classes that work - the governing class they call themselves - into the same agenda. They never mentioned they were doing all of this. They kept it all quiet.

Now they're coming out under the guise of greening and ecology. Ecology takes in 'sustainability' of the planet. What it really is, is a front for eugenics and for depopulation of the earth. That's all it is. Yet it's being taught as a religion in the schools now, today. It has been for quite a few years. Now the public, for those who are aware, are starting to realize that everything's been taken over. When they tell you, for instance, that you're going to have to live more simply - that's the mantra of ecology and from all governments down to the public under this new system of governance (not government, but governance) - it means you're going to be made poor. That's what it means. We're going to be poor. The fanatics at the top of this religion and they ARE utter fanatics, plus there's a lot of sell-out prostitutes, basically, intellectual prostitutes that got 'on board' for an easy life, as authors and reporters for newspapers under the greening columns and all that.

These fanatics at the very, very top MEAN BUSINESS. They don't just talk about depopulation, they've been already at it for an awful long time and of course, they couldn't tell the children, you know, the unwashed masses, those who are 'unenlightened' living in the darkness. They call them the profane. So they went ahead and did it through inoculations and various other means. I've given so much information out from their OWN articles, books and so on about this very thing. Even John Holdren… I read yesterday his great hero Harrison Brown also was into eugenics and depopulating the world down to 50,000 of the elites. That's what HE wanted. That's what's really running the governments now, this philosophy.

Harrison, by the way, knew Charles Galton Darwin. They were both physicists. They worked on the Manhattan Project. That's where they all met together to create the Atom Bomb. These people are really in to LIFE, as you've noticed. That's what they mean by sustainability. They're into life big time. I kid you not. Everyone should be awfully worried today because their agenda is being pushed through EVERY ORGAN OF GOVERNMENT, right down to policing. If you've noticed, police today are out to just boss you around or taser you or lock you up or whatever. They're not the old police at all. They look upon the public as prey. They are predators looking upon their prey. That's how they see the public but they also really feel they have the authority; they don't realize they're supposed to be servants. They're now BEINGS of authority, to be obeyed instantly. That's happening worldwide.

The scary thing is that every government of the planet is under this particular regime that's been at it for an awful long time, over 100 years to infiltrate and take over completely and now their agenda's underway. It's the SCIENTIFIC DICTATORSHIP that Huxley talked about. He said himself it would be brutal. Then he followed it by saying that if it was going to be a dictatorship, 'I'd rather it be a scientific one'. That's what it's all about.

Getting back, before I carry on here, to the donations and so on. Thanks to those who have donated. I've got lots of money to put out in the next couple of weeks to printers and various other things and it goes very quickly. So people should really keep it coming. Someone told me, you can also put a PayPal button up for automatic monthly donations. I'm looking into that as well, for those who get absent minded or distracted into other things. But it's got to come in to keep going. All the equipment and gear I have here is old stuff and it needs a lot of maintenance and an awful lot of time to restart computers from scratch, that kind of stuff. They don't do too well.

The New World Order… is now openly declared. Brown mentioned it at the G20 Summit. He led off his speech and called it, The New World Order. People have been mentioning it for years. I've been mentioning it for years. Of course, you were laughed at by both the public and the politicians who pooh-poohed it as some ridiculous idea they'd never even heard of. That's how things are. Brzezinski was quite right, if it's NOT on the mainstream, it doesn't exist. If it IS on the mainstream, it suddenly exists. You'll find the people that you're trying to educate and who ignored you will never, ever say you were right. It doesn't happen that way. Then you go on to tell them the next part of the agenda and they'll pooh-pooh that just as much… until it's on the news. Then it's all quite natural to them. That's the system we live in.

The indoctrination process has been so complete and it IS a scientific indoctrination. There's nothing you can look at today and there hasn't been for years, any movie whatsoever that isn't FULL of predictive programming messages. It's done on purpose. Yesterday I gave a link to a site from, again, ecology and the ecologist movement. This site admits that even in soap operas they advise how to write them, hoping the public will identify with the characters and then they put in the politically correct stuff.

What they're trying to do in Africa, in fact, is to get women separated totally from the men by aiming at them. Whenever you hear the big boys, the new world order, saying they want to liberate women, etc, what they're talking about is they don't want breeding from women. That's it. They don't care about women. They simply don't want them to be breeding. That's the whole point of it. So they try and tempt them with trinkets and goodies and materialism instead of having children… and encourage the radial feminist movements that really turns into a hatred of men. That's being taught across the third world countries by design. There's no doubt about it, if you look at most of these characters at the very, very top, they're all perverts. They have no interest whatsoever, whatsoever, in women… apart from how they can use them. That's it.

We're run by them. They're the deviant creation. We're run by them. I've read enough on the show - I could read a lot more - about big, big characters on the mainstream news but I don't. These characters are in charge. You'll find common traits between the Huxleys, the Darwins, and even Harrison Brown and of course, this character who's now on board with the US government, Holdren. They have their boards on every government across the Western world and in fact, the Eastern world, right to Australia. They've put their same characters in. They've got their Paul Ehrlich types, their John Holdren types all in place today because NOW we're being brought down gradually to a third world status.

Today I was reading an article from a site. I looked into the site because a woman was on the BBC - I'll put the link up too - and the BBC interviewed her. You don't just walk into the BBC as a nobody and get an interview. It doesn't happen that way. You're brought it. The BBC is an organ, it's an official taxpayer-funded organ by the British government. She was pushing this notion, being an ecologist, etc, a little rich girl who travels across the world. She used to work for Nature Magazine and she knows where her bread is buttered. She said WE should start eating insects… like they do in Africa… because of the coming food shortages that's she's just so sure is going to happen. She's gone off again to see how it's working out in those third world countries after her boyfriend has his final crown done. Of course, he had all his teeth crowned and capped and set… they're very, very rich, you see, these people who live OFF political correctness at the top. Anybody who sees these characters coming in to their country better realize that they're studying ways to take you down… in the third world countries. That's what they're there for. What you need, how you survive… and find ways to counter how you survive. Back with more after these messages.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. For those listeners who also really look around the world for news, you'll find it's all the same. It's no coincidence that what appears to be a sudden propaganda movement through all media to do with sustainability… it just came out of the blue. Of course, it was planned that way and it's part of how they shock and awe you, basically, until it becomes normal to read these kind of articles and to hear it talked about and discussed about on news programs and so on. That's all to get you familiar with what you're supposed to be thinking about and how to think about it. They leave you with your opinions, you see. The world's been taken over by STEALTH.

We can go way back into the 1800s even and even further but in the 1800s they certainly WROTE about their agenda. They had the eugenics societies already in operation in the late 1800s and long before. Even Darwin was intermarried 5 generations, only with one other family, the Wedgwoods. Today, you have in politics in Britain and every government for years - all my life, in fact - we've had the Benn families, Wedgwood, Benn. They're also related to Darwin… and they're all Lords, by the way. People think it's communists that are bringing this in. No. Quigley was quite correct. He said the foundations are all often mistaken as communists because they fund all these radical left-wing movements. Radical left-wing movements and the foundations ALL WORK FOR THIS, the present, global government. They have all along. They've done it Fabian style because they're Fabian Socialists.

Fabian Socialists, if you really want to know what they are, you have to see the clip on The Soviet Story where you'll hear one of the founders, George Bernard Shaw say - and you'll see him do a little, old video clip - the public, YOU, will have to come to US, meaning the scientific elite, to explain why they should allow you to stay alive. In their wonderful world you'll have to serve their system. A world of SERVICE is what they've always said through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's also all throughout the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the same outfit. They have branches across the entire planet. They also have the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up, as well, for the new European Union. So they run that completely. They run that completely… and they run every country the same way. Long-term stealth infiltration, intergenerational and we adapt and adapt and they have turned our lifestyle upside-down, culture wise and many other ways since the 60s onwards. That's all it took them to turn everything upside-down.

Plato, remember, is someone they ALL admire. They ALL say they've read Plato, his book The Republic, written 2300-odd years ago. He advocated the very same thing. A world run by the 'guardian class'. You know, the better types who had better brains and intellect than the commoners. The better type, of course, were mated up with women for special qualities and men with special qualities so that their offspring would have the same qualities. Plato talked about the idea that intelligence, really, was hereditary. The ones down below, the 'ITs' as he called them, were just there to SERVE those with the brains. Well that hasn't changed at all. It's couched in different language but not very, very different, in fact, when you look through all the articles that these people have been putting out.

Now, no one's voted any green outfits and sustainability outfits into ANY government, congress or parliament. The public haven't had a say anywhere across the world in this. And yet here's this Fabian bunch who REALLY HATE HUMANITY and who mean it, by every means possible, to DEPOPULATE THIS PLANET to bring in their lovely utopia so that they and their better offspring will have a world to play in in the future. These guys mean it. As I say, no one's voted ANY of them in. They just simply are suddenly there and no one asks why. To be honest with you, you can't fight this, the way it's going, you can't fight it simply by information. Because, look around you, every country has been turned into an absolute police state under the guise, the con, of terrorism. That's why they're watching all of YOU and ME and EVERYONE ELSE. This is all preparation for this Century of Change, as the Fabians have called this, for an awful long time.

The 21st century was the Century of Change. Well, welcome to it. As I say, you won't change it by simply complaining about it. These guys mean business. We don't have any redress in governments any more. We are as far from government, really, as the flying bee is to the ant hill… today. We're so far removed. It's going its own path, this predetermined path, and they don't even bother with the public anymore. That's goverNANCE. Governance is simply a Soviet style system where dictates come from the top and are passed all the way down to the bottom… and you obey. You obey. It's not going to be pleasant. You can't fix something that's totally corrupt and broken. This Tower of Babel has so many band-aids holding together, and superglue, to be honest with you, you can't keep it going. Even to change it, you can't. You can't change something that's crooked and corrupt from its very foundation. So one way or another it will have to fall. The problem is they want rid of most of us and they'll deal with that problem in the future. Quite something isn't it? It's not pleasant. It's not pleasant. I could talk about out-of-body experiences and UFOs but that'd be entertainment then, wouldn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm sitting in the dark here because the power went out. Of course, they say it might be back on by 9 but isn't that amazing, it goes out just before the show and then maybe starts after the show. That's how it goes. Everything I had to read to you is gone because the computer simply crashed. What I do have is a good site people should look in to. It gives you a bunch of these organizations that are incredibly well funded both by your tax money and the foundations, the big foundations that are a parallel government. The parallel government TELLS the governments now what to do. Why is that? Well, the main foundations are run and owned by the international banking families… who LEND to Prime Ministers and Presidents. That's why they tell governments what to do. They're rather open about it today. In fact, they're completely interchangeable, governments and the foundations, because the governments are all following the foundations' policies.

This site is called Advocates for a Sustainable Albemarle Population. It goes through some of the different organizations to do with population CONTROL across the world. ALL INCREDIBLY WELL FUNDED and their staff, oh, you wouldn't believe the salaries these guys get.

Advocates for a Sustainable Albemarle Population
 - National or Global Population Stabilization

Population Media Center (PMC) (http://www.populationmedia.org)

(Alan: They always at the end say…) The emphasis of the organization's work is to educate people about the benefits of small families, encourage the use of effective family planning methods(A: They generally mean abortion. Now here's the laughter here…), elevate women's status and promote gender equity. (A: What they mean is to separate completely the females from the men. That's what it always was about. Always. They don't give a darn about women. I've got so many quotes here from the top people involved in all these big groups with statements about women. You would not believe what they really say about them. Mind you, the little glinting jewels that they put in front of the women's faces works; they go for it. They go for it in these third world countries.)

Growth Education Movement (http://www.growtheducation.org/staticDocs/Home.htm)

(A: Here's another one here. It gives you who starts them up and so on. You can also get links to all the different foundations that fund them - and your tax money as well.)

Optimum Population Trust (http://www.optimumpopulation.org/index.html)

(A: I've mentioned that. Based in Britain but they have ones across the world. They're all to do with ecology, stabilization, sustainability and population reduction. That's the same thing all over. That one's run by Sir Crispin Tickell, again, a descendant of Darwin and the Huxleys. There's a whole bunch.)

CASSE [Center for the Advancement of the Steady State Economy] (http://www.steadystate.org/Index.html)

(A: See, they're not just in to… ecology takes IN, entirely, the economy, completely. The economy has to go along the way of sustainability. They're always talking about how their whole goal is to EDUCATE citizens. What it means is to brainwash you and give you the RIGHT opinions so you'll actually ACCEPT the fact you're being killed off. That's what it is. It makes sense to you the way they'll put to you.)

The Sustainable Scale Project (http://www.sustainablescale.org/AttractiveSolutions/ASustainableScalePerspective.aspx)

NPG [Negative Population Growth] (http://www.npg.org/index.html)

(A: This is an interesting one. It used to be called ZERO population grown. ZERO POPULATION GROWTH. It says…)

At one time the radical population organization in America was ZPG [Zero Population Growth], founded in 1968. In the 1990's ZPG – like the national Sierra Club more recently – started to fear (A: Started to FEAR…) that any talk of limiting migration into the USA would sound xenophobic and scare away big donors. (A: This is their words, BIG DONORS, right…) To shed ZPG's radical reputation, (A: This also tells you that The Sierra Club and all these big organizations, the World Wildlife Fund, they're ALL INTERWOVEN. They're all really funded from the same sources and Prince Phillip of course, is up there with all these particular organizations. This is your supposed left-wing, for those who don't really get it, that sustainability and ecology Is run by the richest PEOPLE on the planet.) leaders in 2002 renamed the organization "Population Connection," (A: I sounds nicer than Zero Population Growth.) and it now focuses almost exclusively on fertility regulation at a national and global level. NPG, formed in 1972, is now one of the cutting-edge national-level anti-growth outfit. Though NPG has expressed little interest in growth at the local community level, it has long examined the concept of optimal population size (see, for example, the 1989 article "How to Get There From Here: (A: It's all planned out.) The Demographic Route to Optimal Population Size" by Leon F. Bouvier (http://www.npg.org/forum_series/there_here.htm). (A: Don't forget, optimum is BEYOND JUST STABILIZING THE POPULATION. It's believe it. That's where they're going.)

Sierrans for U.S. Population Stabilization [SUSPS] (http://www.susps.org/)

(A: Isn't it amazing all these wildlife clubs, etc, their real goal all along was to reduce population of humans? Isn't that rather amazing, eh? Isn't it amazing.)

Since 1996, leaders of the Sierra Club have refused to admit that immigration driven, rapid U.S. population growth causes massive environmental problems, a position that SUSPS argues is a sop to a super rich donor who demanded this position in return for huge donations. SUSPS is a splinter group of Sierra Club activist who advocate a return to traditional (1970-1996) Sierra Club population policy which included both birth rates and immigration levels as needed to achieve U.S. population stabilization as quickly as possible. (A: Do you know that the Sierra Club, you know, World Wildlife Fund, was all involved in the birth rate of humans and immigration levels. That's who brought in the multi-culturalism. It's they, the rich men of the world, not any little grass roots tin can pushers. Quite amazing, eh? For all those who are still trying to, you know, dream about the movies and Free Willy and all the Disney movies you've watched. That's what they were all for… to humanize the animals and make you feel all bad and guilty.)

The Population Coalition (http://www.popco.org/)

Started in 1994 within local chapters of the League of Women Voters (A: Amazing too how they split everybody up into genders and so on isn't it?), this nationwide grassroots organization promotes awareness of population pressures and overconsumption on a sustainable future. In their statement of core beliefs, "population stabilization" is listed as one of the three most significant issues facing the human race today. Nearly all of its focus is on global and US national-level population issues. (A: Did YOU vote any of these characters… have you HEARD of them? Well your politicians have. The guys that make the policies have all heard of them and they get lobbied by them.)

It's just one after the other. It's all population, population, population organization after organization. That's, literally, what we're going to hear from now on from all shows, soap operas, movies, and even in comedy. That's what you're going to hear from now on.

It's interesting too, that I've said for years the internet, like Brzezinski said, would be given to the public. They'd get hooked on it and gradually they'd tighten the reins and give its real reason. The mainstream would also come out there. Sure enough, now you find that they're starting off with what they call 'illegal downloaders'. This is from The Mail Online.

Mandy waves the cutlass:
Government threat to shut off internet access in bid to curb online piracy
Parents whose children illegally download music, games and films could have their internet access cut off under plans to tackle online piracy.
By Ian Drury / 26th August 2009

(A: Lord Mandelson, this character is one, aahh, you could go on about his preferences and stuff like that… down the line. He's been fired from so many jobs and he's always put in higher jobs when he gets fired. He's presently filling the position his father and grandfather filled in the British government. He's an hereditary Lord, you see. He also recently met with Soros and they went over to see one of the families of the Rothschilds and is going to change an awful lot of the internet on BEHALF of the big boys.)

Lord Mandelson ordered the crackdown on illegal file-sharing after dining with the multimillionaire Hollywood mogul David Geffen during his holiday in Corfu.

The timing of the move will spark fresh accusations that the Business Secretary likes to do favours for his rich friends. (A: Of course they do. Some of the favors you'd better not ask about.)

Deal on downloaders: Peter Mandelson, Secretary of State for Business, leaves his home near Regents Park, North London.

Under the proposals, individuals whose computers are persistently used for illegal file-sharing face having their internet connections suspended - even if they are not the ones doing the doing the downloading. (A: I've told you that before, they'd use it as a weapon as well, and a way of social punishment. They'll take your internet away until you comply and you're good again. That's how it's going to be used. Social approval, social disapproval.)

Critics branded it 'unworkable lunacy' that risked criminalising seven million Britons - one in 12 of the population - whose equipment is used for illicit downloading.

Parents who rely on the internet for everything from banking to business could have their connection severed if their children are caught secretly downloading music tracks illegally. (A: There's the stupidity of all the people who'd sell their soul for convenience and do everything on the internet now. It's going to be used as a weapon against you… if you misbehave. Maybe even if you don't misbehave.)

Mandelson met with Hollywood mogul David Geffen during his holiday on the Greek island of Corfu.

And individuals could also be blamed if unscrupulous neighbours tap into their unprotected Wi-Fi wireless internet connections to download copyrighted content without permission. (A: So it doesn't matter if you haven't done it. Someone tapping in to Wi-Fi - that's everywhere, in fact it's the main projects by Brown, the Prime Minister, to get the whole of Britain under Wi-Fi - it's almost impossible to keep people out that know how to do it. It's not that hard to get in and use someone else's Wi-Fi. So if they do, it's your account number that goes down and you're the guy who has your internet cut off.)

Only two months ago, Gordon Brown described internet access as 'an essential service as indispensible as electricity, gas and water'.

He spoke out after Lord Carter published the Digital Britain report, which recommended restricting only the speed of the worst offenders' broadband internet connections - making it difficult for them to download files. (A: I think I've got that. I get an awful time by Xplornet who give me a time uploading my own stuff to them. Every night I have to restart the satellite maybe 3 times because it just grinds to a halt. That's what they do to you. But they've been doing it all along.)

But in a U-turn yesterday, ministers set out measures to suspend wholly the internet accounts of users who persistently download music, films and TV programmes for nothing.

Lord Mandelson is said to have ordered officials to draw up the new regulations days after dinner with Mr Geffen, a long-time campaigner against internet piracy in the U.S.

I can remember when Mr. Mandelson, Lord Mandelson, was in Tony Blair's cabinet and they had up and coming 2000 Fair all built in a big building built in London, of course by the tax payers. Mandelson was in charge of a project. It was one of his, you know, strange friends to come in - a supposed artist - who started covering the wall with feces. No kidding. Human feces as art. Again, it cost thousands of pounds for it all to be cleaned off after members of the public that still had some common sense complained about it. That's the character Mandelson is. He likes to rub your face in it, you might say. Quite something eh?

Now all this flu nonsense is a big technique of The World Health Organization to terrify the public into compliance with ANNUAL shots, not just for flu, for the rest of their lives. I've got the .PDF from the 2006 World Health Organization meeting and that's what they said. Basically, when the next big scare comes along, they start training the public into going to get annual boosters for various things and new inoculations for different things you've never heard of before. It's all training, training, training PLUS, of course, you know it's going to sterilize whoever is left that's virile. It will also give you a quicker death down the road. As Huxley said, Julian Huxley, it's not just birth control we have to look at, it's the medical profession and death control. In other words, they want you to die earlier too. That's what's going on.

Here's an article here from The Telegraph.

Dead girl's family misdiagnosed with swine flu start petition against telephone diagnosis
The family of Charlotte Hartey, a teenage girl who was misdiagnosed with swine flu and later died, have started a petition against "call centre health care".
16 Aug 2009

(A: See, Britain is a socialized medicinal system and it's much worse than the old Soviet Union had, in fact. When government gets involved in health care, it's all to do with budgets and money and cutbacks. Of course, you can get fast vasectomies or tubal ligations or abortions, but everything else is a massive waiting list. This whole Swine flu thing, you see, under the World Health Organization's orders, they're not testing these people with the nasal swabs and so on to find out if they really have Swine flu. They're just diagnosing everybody with Swine flu and treating it as such. A lot of these folk getting treated for Swine flu are dying of other things. This girl had meningitis.)

Charlotte Hartey: A post-mortem examination found Charlotte died of natural causes, and was not suffering from swine flu. (A: So I guess meningitis… tonsillitis it said too… is a NATURAL cause.)

Charlotte, 16, died on July 31 from complications that arose from tonsillitis.

Her family, from Oswestry, Shropshire, said the teenager was prescribed Tamiflu after she was misdiagnosed with swine flu in a telephone consultation. (A: That's what they give you, these nurses on the telephones and that's socialized medicine, folks. Here's another one… This is a related article…)

Girl with appendicitis misdiagnosed with swine flu. She was rushed to hospital after she deteriorated and later developed blood poisoning, her family said.

A post-mortem examination found Charlotte died of natural causes, and was not suffering from swine flu.

So, you've got all these Facebook petitions going up to do with other people who have lost adults or children to misdiagnosis of Swine flu. You see, I don't really personally think there really is a Swine flu. I think whatever folk are getting, if there's any flu at all, is just one of the regular flues. The World Health Organization could ONLY put it up to a level 5 or 6 pandemic when they drop 3 or 4 of the criteria that they had always used to label something as a pandemic. Beautiful, isn't it? All to terrify the public… and get us to accept MANDATORY inoculations. As I've said, you can not accept mandatory inoculations. YOU CAN'T DO IT. The last bastion in this world, because they're already in to your minds - believe it or not - making composites of you in an ethereal world to make sure you're very predictable. The last bastion is your body. When they say they can do what they want with your body while you're living… It's bad enough after you're dead, mandating in Canada, especially in Ontario, if you go into a hospital and die in the hospital, they want you to sign a form accepting the fact they're going to use your organs or just practice for medical students, on your corpse. But when you're alive and you allow them to do what they want, IT'S GAME OVER. You see, under tyranny… One of the definitions of tyranny is when coercion and blackmail, etc leave you no escape, no way out. That's tyranny. We're under complete tyranny. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, as I say, we're all being trained today to simply obey. There's many ways to make you obey. Laws are passed. Law is any dictate put down by anyone. It doesn't matter if it's tyrant, dictator or whatever or what we call governments. They also have another way of getting you to obey and that's the power of the purse. It's economics. The law, especially to do with fines, fees and all the rest of it. That's how they push you along a certain path. So, coercion, which is basically blackmail in a sense, is always used. They generally don't say, you can't do this, a certain thing that's really vital. They just simply make it impossible for you to do it unless you can afford it.

The world they're going to bring in is going to be one of the fittest, survival of the fittest, type class and those who've got more money. That's how pretty well they judge survival of the fittest… by their economic status and standing in the world. And they have their scientific class to help them, all the prostitutes that work in bacterial warfare, viral warfare and all the rest of it. That's the scientific dictatorship that we see coming into place today. It's actually in place today.

We're also taught by police. All these articles that come out to do with them using cattle prods on people, they call them tasers, is not by accident. They're meant to horrify the general public and to get you to be afraid of the guys in the black outfits. That's the new type of governance that we've got. Here's an article here.

Homeless man bursts into flames after being Tasered by U.S. police
By Paul Thompson / 26th August 2009

(A: I read one a few weeks ago where a guy in Australia, the same thing happened. This is the US they're admitting. I bet it's more that one.)

Daniel Wood burst into flames after police tried to subdue him with a Taser gun. He had been sniffing from an aerosol can. (A: By the way, I'll also put a link up to show you the latest gadget they've got. It's a wireless cattle prod. It doesn't need wires and it's a rifle. It can hit you from 100 feet away. It fires a sort of capacitor bullet at you, with quite a high velocity and gives you so many thousands of volts for 20 seconds. That's a long time. So if it doesn't kill you, it will probably go through your throat or something. You'll hear a lot of people getting shot through the throat with it and stuff like that because that's quite a velocity to fire something. As I say, it doesn't need wires. That's how sophisticated they're getting. And it's going to get worse. There's even another one come out that can fire 3 at the same time for crowd control. I've no doubt they have ones out there like Gatling Guns for ultimate crowd control.)

Daniel Wood burst into flames after police tried to subdue him with a Taser gun. He had been sniffing from an aerosol can. (A: You've seen different guys sniffing from aerosol cans. They're generally of no problem to anybody but themselves.)

A homeless man caught fire after U.S. police shocked him with a Taser gun, it has been revealed.

Daniel Wood, 31, was allegedly sniffing gas from an aerosol can as he ran through traffic when he was chased by two officers in Lancaster, Ohio. (A: Why were they chasing him? Remember that little girl that was shot in the head and the thing went through her skull? …I read a few weeks back. Chasing her through traffic. Well, when you're getting chased by these guys waving something that's going to electrocute you, I think you'd run as well.)

One officer caught Wood and got him on the ground, where Wood continued to resist, (A: Can you imagine a guy stoned out of his skull, on glue, that can hardly move.) according to the police report.

(A: So they tasered him. What happens?) Wood immediately burst into flames that covered his torso. (A: He was burned from the waist right up to his face and all the rest of it.)

That's the new policing, folks. That's our new society. Obey or…… we cremate you. These guys, these sons of the fire, love to use it. We saw that at Waco.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada thanks very much for those who are sending donations. Please keep them coming. It keeps me on the go. From Hamish, the dog, and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Audio: BBC advocates We Eat Insects to Save Planet (at archive.org).

"Advocates for a Sustainable Albemarle Population - National or Global Population Stabilization" (asapnow.org [formerly: stopgrowthasap.org]).

"Mandy waves the cutlass: Government threat to shut off internet access in bid to curb online piracy" by Ian Drury (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 26, 2009.

"Dead girl's family misdiagnosed with swine flu start petition against telephone diagnosis" (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 16, 2009.

"Homeless man bursts into flames after being Tasered by U.S. police" by Paul Thompson (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 26, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 27, 2009 (#395)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 27, 2009:
Thoughtful Hesitation before Vaccination:
"The Great Sir Macfarlane Burnet,
 Under the Honors, Don't Forget,
 Loved Darwin's Elitism and H.G. Wells,
 Absorbed by Biowarfare and Living Hells,
 Advocated Infecting Each Mass Population
 While He was Working on Mass Vaccination,
 And Out of This 'Genius's' Head Pops
 Various Diseases to Destroy All Crops,
 The Ecologists' Depopulation Plan
 Has Many Burnets, Each One Their Man"
 &copy; Alan Watt Aug. 27, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 27th 2009. Newcomers look into .com web site. Bookmark the other sites on that front page, scroll down, for future use [listed above]. Sometimes the main servers go down or you might find it hard to download and to get through if you just use the .com site alone. Thousands go into that site at the same time every night and every morning about the same time. So if you use these other sites you might get through easier. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu that's the European site. It has all the audios too, plus it has written transcripts of some of the talks that I've give in the different languages of Europe.

I thank the people who have donated yesterday. There's two or three new people came in as well. So please keep it coming. There's not many people, really, who are willing these days to put their money forward. I will be putting up a PayPal button for automatic monthly donations. I didn't even know I could do that. Apparently that's what many of them do. That way it's taken automatically and I won't have to keep asking every month or two months for donations. For those who simply get the disks burned and passed to them to play in their CD players, you can write to me at [listed above].

I try to give the people a sort of history of a system that's been going on for a few hundred years but it really took up speed in the late 1800s. Definitely took off in the early 1900s. According to Professor Carroll Quigley, this particular system or organization which has many sub-organizations working for it, lots and lots of them right down to the NGO level, according to him, they've been the cause of every major war right through the 20th century to the present. He said that they'd already run the United States for 60 years, back in the 60s. He said they always put their own man in at the top of every party. There's a form of competition, he said, allowed for junior politicians who want to get up the ladder, but at the top, the Council on Foreign Relations, as it's now called in the US, runs the show. That's why when anything happens… we saw with Bill Clinton, even Obama and so on, anything happens that they go FIRST and give a talk. They're called in to explain themselves to the COUNCIL on Foreign Relations, NOT to the general public of their country.

The British version, international version, is called the Royal Institute for International Affairs. There's an Australian branch, Canadian branch, there's a branch in India, the old commonwealth countries… they all have their branches. We're all run the same way. Their technique was to bring in a SOCIALIZED SYSTEM. Socialism, by their own definition, is an elitist organization where the masses are organized the way THEY THINK THEY should be organized and led by the elite. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning that it doesn't matter what country you're in, you're voting in a member of an institution that's worldwide. Which set its goals a long time ago to bring in an elitist form of socialism where the better people, the fittest - and they're all Darwinists - would run the world the way it should be run, according to them. They would be POST-democratic in the end. That's where we are today. We're under goverNANCE. They call it global governance. That's happened. So it doesn't matter if you vote in Bigfoot, the abominable snowman or a pygmy, I guarantee you, they're a member of the CFR in America, the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. They'll all belong to the internationalist, socialist party… or, as it's called, the Fabian Society.

The Fabian Society vowed to reshape the world by HAMMERING IT into shape. That means hammering the people. Hammering OUT the OLD ways, traditions, etc. That's been accomplished, pretty well, today, if you want to look around you. So many people were conned with Obama being put in there. And he was put in there. He'll get away with a lot before people start to wake up. It says here in Democracy Now…

As Obama Golfs with UBS CEO Days After Firm Avoids Criminal Prosecution (Alan: For massive tax evasion, etc.), UBS Whistleblower Given 40-Month Jail Term

(A: So the whistleblower ended up carrying the can. There's Obama golfing with the CEO days afterwards… after the sentence. That's who Obama is, one of their big boys. He'd have never got in unless he was all for eugenics across the planet. He also believes HE is superior and comes from a superior bloodline, selective breeding, special breeding. It's interesting to go into his mother's lineage. Very interesting indeed. It says here…)

Who is Obama playing ball with? It looked like business as usual for President Barack Obama on the first day of his vacation in Martha's Vineyard, President Obama spent five hours golfing with UBS executive Robert Wolf, President of UBS investment bank and chairman and CEO of UBS Group Americas. Wolf, an early financial backer of Obama's presidential campaign raised $250,000 for him back in 2006. (A: So you can see why he's got off with it.) In February he was appointed to the White House's Economic Recovery Advisory Board. (A: Economic recovery, it says here, for whom? This is days after, days after the company was accused of massive, massive tax evasion and fraud and so on. That's who Obama is. He's helping one of the guys, one of the many ones that, you know, paid to get him into office. Out golfing with him.)

Remember, these talks I give, I always put the links up on my site at the end of the show and you can check it out for yourself.

I said a long time ago, when they started putting gunboats across the Great Lakes, these supped up gunboats with the massive caliber machine guns on them, flotillas of them in fact. I've actually got photographs of some of them with Special Forces on them. Eventually, these would be used during some kind of emergency to keep the people IN. You know what's coming up, supposedly, this supposed Swine flu. What will happen during a scare even of a Swine flu? All they have to do is scare the bejesus out of the public, show you some guys with special suits on, carrying a stretcher. That's all they need to do and people will flock trying to get OUT, you see. Under NATO - all countries have signed

NATO - the actual plans are to CONTAIN outbreaks of disease, biochemical weaponry, nuclear fallout IN to the same area. Keep it contained. It says anybody who tries to escape from the containment area is to get shot on site and if whole groups try and get out, they'll be bombed from the air with CS gas. That's the plans for NATO. It's amazing isn't it? This article here is from The Associated Press.

AP IMPACT: Secret process benefits pet projects
By EILEEN SULLIVAN and MATT APUZZO, Associated Press Writers / Wed Aug 26

WASHINGTON – A sleepy Montana checkpoint along the Canadian border that sees about three travelers a day will get $15 million (A: $15 MILLION… 3 travelers a day.) under President Barack Obama's economic stimulus plan. A government priority list ranked the project as marginal, but two powerful Democratic senators persuaded the administration to make it happen.

Despite Obama's promises that the stimulus plan would be transparent and free of politics (A: Ha!), the government is handing out $720 million for border upgrades under a process that is both secretive and susceptible to political influence. (A: So there's a political reason for this as well. Social policy through politics. Whatever they decree will simply be done at the border. They can change any rule that they want as they go along.) This allowed low-priority projects such as the checkpoint in Whitetail, Mont., to skip ahead of more pressing concerns, according to documents revealed to The Associated Press.

A House oversight committee has added the checkpoint projects to its investigation into how the stimulus money is being spent. The top Republican on that committee, California's Rep. Darrell Issa, sent a letter to Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano on Wednesday, questioning why some projects leapfrogged others.

It wasn't supposed to be that way. In 2004, Congress ordered Homeland Security to create a list, updated annually, of the most important repairs at checkpoints nationwide. But the Obama administration continued a Bush administration practice of considering other, more subjective factors when deciding which projects get money.

The results:

- A border station in Napolitano's home state of Arizona is getting $199 million (A: I thought we were broke. It's just incredible.), five times more than any other border station. The busy Nogales checkpoint has required repairs for years but was not rated among the neediest projects on the master list reviewed by the AP. Napolitano credited her lobbying as Arizona governor for getting the project near the front of the line for funding under the Bush administration. All it needed was money, which the stimulus provided.

- A checkpoint in Laredo, Texas, which serves more than 55,000 travelers and 4,200 trucks a day, is rated among the government's highest priorities but was passed over for stimulus money. (A: What they're doing is looking at those areas across Canada mainly and the States where people can literally walk through. It's all the small places now. Something big is coming along here. You can tell something big is coming along. There's no doubt about it.)

- The Westhope, N.D., checkpoint, which serves about 73 people a day (A: 73 people a day. That's all.) and is among the lowest-priority projects, is set to get nearly $15 million for renovations. (A: So you see, it's all the small places where people could slip through. They're trying to cover EVERY base so that when something really bad happens, crowds of people can't get through. That's what they're doing… for those that haven't figured it out.)

There's a great article here. It's from the Telegraph.

Have you heard about the company that runs Britain?
It inspects schools, trains our armed forces, helps protect our borders, maintains our nuclear weapons, runs our trains and operates our prisons.
By Graham Ruddick / 26 Aug 2009

Most of the public will never have heard of Serco, a FTSE 100 company that does all of the above and more.

Led by South African Chris Hyman, Serco is also making money doing it and today underlined it is proving one of the recession winners. Profits in the first six months of the year - one of the toughest the UK economy has faced for decades - jumped 33pc to £83.4m. (A: Not bad, eh? Profits in the first 6 months.)

However, Serco's journey into the DNA of Britain's public infrastructure, like those of rival support services companies Capita and Interserve, began before the recession arrived.

All have benefited from the growing culture of outsourcing services under Labour (A: They'll do it under any government now.), and Serco expects this trend to continue as the gaping hole in the public finances forces the Government to cut back. (A: What they're doing is public/private… Remember what Carroll Quigley said? The world is to be RUN by a new feudal system comprised of the CEOs of international corporations. It's here. That's what all the public/private stuff is about. All these companies are interlocked in a pyramid structure with a capstone on the top so they make sure that they all do what they're supposed to do, TOLD to do from the top. All of these things are essential services, etc, right down to energy, controlling energy. That's all part of the SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT stuff.)

Serco has secured a record number of contracts in 2009 so far, worth £4bn, as its revenues climbed 30pc to £1.95bn.

The deals includes a contract to design, build and operate Boris Johnson's cycle hire scheme for London and to operate two new prisons at Belmarsh in London and Maghull in Liverpool.

Back with more of how the world really is after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Continuing with an article from The Telegraph about one of the main companies that runs Britain. We're not run by politicians. Politicians do what they're told by their masters in the new feudal system that professor Carroll Quigley talked about. This company is called Serco, running jails and everything else.

These come on top of Serco's existing services, which include operating London's Docklands Light Railway, running the Northern Rail and Merseyrail train networks, providing the Ministry of Defence with air surveillance and control systems, and delivering infrastructure and intelligence to the UK Border Agency. (A: EVERY thing is done outside government now.)

To complete the list, Serco also has a six-year contract with Ofsted to run inspections in the Midlands at schools and further education colleges. (A: Inspections, eh?) In defence, the company is battling to win the rights to run the Army's recruitment programme and already helps to train armed forces about using Britain's fleet of aircraft, such as the Chinook and Apache helicopters.

In partnership with Lockheed Martin and Jacobs Engineering, Serco also manages the Atomic Weapons Establishment, which provides and maintains Britain's atomic warheads.

Revenues from civil government work increased 49pc in the period and a bullish Serco expects this trend to continue, giving it even more control of Britain's infrastructure. The company estimates that local authorities have endured a £4bn deficit in income for over the last two years as a result of the recession and that, by 2012 it will have revenues of £5bn.

So, there you go. As I say, you see, there's been a coup a long time ago. It was done by stealth, Fabian style. We adapt to all the little changes and we hear little terms occasionally. It first came out… I think Prince Charles was the first to really push private/public partnerships, as they call them. That was really the announcement to the public for the first time. Something they've been doing quietly but that was the first public announcement. Since then, it's been just a roll because after all, you see, you've got to bypass democracy, as the Club of Rome said. This is how they've been doing it. All of these groups are combined together with the bosses at the top. They seem independent of each other but they're not. They're ALL going in ONE direction. It's a planned direction into what they call The New World Order, as Mr. Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, called it at the G20 meeting. That's really what's coming down.

I've mentioned that these Fabian socialists always wanted to get rid of the poor. They run everything by economy. They saw early on that there was a lot of poor people especially during the end of the industrial revolution and they said there's just simply too many for the work at hand, so they wanted to bring down the populations. That's what socialism started AS. Not to help the workers, although they had to get the workers on board by promising them lots of stuff.

I've talked about HG Wells who worked for this organization and the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. As he said, they'd have to bring in their utopia by eventually sterilizing the unfit, etc. So did George Bernard Shaw, a co-founder. These guys were backed by the richest people on the planet. In fact, the Royal Institute for International Affairs was started up with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with Rothschild as a co-partner, along with Cecil Rhodes, and then they merged with the Lord Milner Group. Lord Milner and all that group that he merged with were all bankers and banker's sons… international money lenders.

In the US, of course, they set up other families and one of the prime families was the Rockefellers, who have probably more say in the direction of the US than anybody, any politician that's ever been or will be.

I've warned too about the vaccinations. The big pharma companies that deal with inoculations and vaccinations were already IN business before World War II with their laboratories and giving grants to universities to get data on certain outsourcing you might say, which they then stole the patents of to make the various vaccines. These were also the experts in bacterial and viral warfare. They still are. They work closely with the official bio-warfare institutes. Here's an article from Australia. This is from March 2002. It's about a very important and famous person who's showered with and got accolades and titles galore HEAPED upon him for his supposed breakthroughs in vaccinations, etc. His name was Sir Macfarlane Burnet. This is what he planned, this guy, who was there to, again, HELP you with the vaccinations and things. It says…

Burnet's solution: The plan to poison S-E Asia
By Brendan Nicholson / Political Correspondent / March 10 2002

World-famous microbiologist Sir Macfarlane Burnet, the Nobel prize winner revered as Australia's greatest medical research scientist, secretly urged the government to develop biological weapons for use against Indonesia and other "overpopulated" countries of South-East Asia.

The revelation is contained in top-secret files declassified by the National Archives of Australia, despite resistance from the Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade.

I'll read the rest of this when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Sir Macfarlane Burnet. He was a top Noble Prize winner. This is a guy who literally pioneered a lot of the work to do with vaccinations. It's so odd because his prime concern, if you look into Wikipedia, etc, was on really, not just what caused people to have immune problems but when you're into that kind of stuff, you're finding out how to CAUSE immune problems. His great desire was to reduce the population of what he called overcrowded countries. It goes on to say here…

Sir Macfarlane recommended in a secret report in 1947 that biological and chemical weapons should be developed to target food crops and spread infectious diseases.

His key advisory role on biological warfare was uncovered by Canberra historian Philip Dorling in the National Archives in 1998. (A: By the way, this same character, Sir Macfarlane Burnet, was over in Britain in World War II working with the bio-warfare establishment at Porton Downs. It doesn't mention that here, I think. That's a fact. That's also in Wikipedia.)

The department initially blocked release of the material on the basis it would damage Australia's international relations. (A: No kidding.) Dr Dorling sought a review and the material was finally released to him late last year.

The files include a comprehensive memo Sir Macfarlane wrote for the Defence Department in 1947 in which he said Australia should develop biological weapons that would work in tropical Asia without spreading to Australia's more temperate population centres.

"Specifically to the Australian situation, the most effective counter-offensive to threatened invasion by overpopulated Asiatic countries would be directed towards the destruction by biological or chemical means of tropical food crops and the dissemination of infectious disease capable of spreading in tropical but not under Australian conditions," Sir Macfarlane said.

The Victorian-born immunologist, who headed the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, won the Nobel prize for medicine in 1960. He died in 1985 but his theories on immunity and "clonal selection" provided the basis for modern biotechnology and genetic engineering. (A: You see, it's the same group, same people as the ones I've mentioned the last few nights, all working together.)

On December 24, 1946, the secretary of the Department of Defence, F.G. Shedden, wrote to Macfarlane Burnet saying Australia could not ignore the fact that many countries were conducting intense research on biological warfare and inviting him to a meeting of top military officers to discuss the question.

The minutes of a meeting in January, 1947, reveal that Sir Macfarlane argued that Australia's temperate climate could give it a significant military advantage.

"The main contribution of local research so far as Australia is concerned might be to study intensively the possibilities of biological warfare in the tropics against troops and civil populations at a relatively low level of hygiene and with correspondingly high resistance to the common infectious diseases," he told the meeting. (A: In other words, they were finding ways to destroy your immune system. People who are at a low level of hygiene and they would also have had correspondingly high resistance to common infections. That's the idea, the specialty of guys like Mr. Burnet, was to cause auto-immune problems. Big pharma working with the military industrial establishment. THEY ALWAYS WORK TOGETHER. The two always work together.)

In September, 1947, Sir Macfarlane was invited to join a chemical and biological warfare subcommittee of the New Weapons and Equipment Development Committee.

He prepared a secret report titled Note on War from a Biological Angle suggesting that biological warfare could be a powerful weapon to help defend a thinly populated Australia.

Sir Macfarlane also urged the government to encourage universities (A: They always use universities.) to research those branches of biological science that had a special bearing on biological warfare.

A clinically scientific approach is evident in a note he wrote in June, 1948.

He said a successful attack with a microbiological agent on a large population would have such a devastating impact that its use was extremely unlikely while both sides were capable of retaliation.

"The main strategic use of biological warfare may well be to administer the coup de grace to a virtually defeated enemy and compel surrender in the same way that the atomic bomb served in 1945.

"Its use has the tremendous advantage of not destroying the enemy's industrial potential which can then be taken over intact.

"Overt biological warfare might be used to enforce surrender by psychological rather than direct destructive measures." (A: Think about today with all this hype about a nonexistent flu.)

The minutes of a meeting at Melbourne's Victoria Barracks (A: The military barracks.) in 1948 noted that Sir Macfarlane "was of the opinion that if Australia undertakes work in this field it should be on the tropical offensive side

(A: Offensive… that's first strike, right.) rather than the defensive. There was very little known about biological attack on tropical crops."

After visiting the UK in 1950 and examining the British chemical and biological warfare research effort, Sir Macfarlane told the committee that the initiation of epidemics among enemy populations had usually been discarded as a means of waging war because it was likely to rebound on the user. (A: They got to have the antidotes, you see. They DO have them today.)

"In a country of low sanitation the introduction of an exotic intestinal pathogen, e.g. by water contamination(A: Introduce it into the water.), might initiate widespread dissemination," he said. (A: These are wonderful people, you know. They're SIRS and LORDS and stuff like that. They give you your vaccines too by the way. The vaccine part is their side hobby.)

"Introduction of yellow fever into a country with appropriate mosquito vectors might build up into a disabling epidemic before control measures were established." (A: This is what he said.)

The subcommittee recommended that "the possibilities of an attack on the food supplies of S-E Asia and Indonesia using B.W. (A: Biological warfare.) agents should be considered by a small study group".

It 1951 it recommended that "a panel reporting to the chemical and biological warfare subcommittee (A: By the way, that's all the British commonwealths that were involved in this, the biological warfare subcommittee….) should be authorised to report on the offensive potentiality of biological agents likely to be effective against the local food supplies of South-East Asia and Indonesia".

Dr Dorling said that while Sir Macfarlane was a great Australian (A: Oh boy. Was he ever.) he was also a product of times when many Australians held deep fears about more populous Asian countries.

He said the Menzies government was more interested in trying to acquire nuclear weapons. "Fortunately this also proved impracticable and Australia never acquired a weapon of mass destruction."

It's quite something. When you go in, as I say, to the early life of Mr. Burnet, it says here… It talks about his father and so on. It says when he went to school he read biology articles which introduced him to the work of Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin was one of his heroes.

Frank Macfarlane Burnet
From Wikipedia

Early life
Burnet was born in Traralgon, Victoria; his father, Frank Burnet, a Scottish emigrant to Australia, was the manager of the Traralgon branch of the Colonial Bank.[2] He was the second of seven children and from childhood was known as "Mac". The Burnets moved to Terang in 1909.[2] Burnet was interested in the wildlife around the nearby lake; he joined the Scouts in 1910 and enjoyed all outdoor activities. While living in Terang, he began to collect beetles and study biology. He read biology articles in the Chambers's Encyclopaedia, which introduced him to the work of Charles Darwin.

(A: Then he went to the University of Melbourne.)

From 1917, Burnet attended the University of Melbourne, where he lived in Ormond College on a residential scholarship and studied medicine.[3] There, he read more of Darwin's work and was influenced by the ideas of science and society in the writings of H.G. Wells. (A: Have you read that book? I've gone through it with you on the air. It's a totalitarian regime. It's to bring in a scientific dictatorship, massive depopulation. It's the eugenics program. It's always the same group. It goes on to tell you about when he worked with the British and their bacterial warfare department.)

Interestingly enough, by the way, I mentioned bacteriophages a while back that the Soviets had and in 1926 this Mr. Burnet was working on bacteriophages.

“He was awarded the Beit memorial fellowship by the Lister Institute in 1926 and began full-time research on bacteriophages.“

You see, the elite have been using bacteriophages to kill viruses FOR THEMSELVES for an awful long time, but it’s not ever going to be made available to the public. I put the link on my site. If you go in to the archives section, you’ll see bacteriophages. Look it up and there’s actually a video link for it up on the web and you’ll see it. Here they are, 1926. They already had bacteriophages. Then you see all the other things he was involved in. He identified stuff like

“He identified Staphylococcus aureus in the toxin-antitoxin mixture…”

You see what I’m saying? When you’re involved in all of that, you think you’re all doing this for medical, good medical reasons. You got to understand, they’re all part of the military-industrial complex. Their first project and where the money goes is IN WARFARE PURPOSES; anything else is a side effect. These are the guys who give you your vaccinations. These are the guys who MAKE UP what’s IN your vaccinations and THEY WANT TO DEPOPULATE THE PLANET. I’m kidding you not. It’s so evident today. They’ve said it openly. Go in to The Optimum Population Trust. Go IN to the speeches by Prince Charles. Go in to all these site links I gave yesterday on one of my talks. Go into that link with ALL the different ones I’ve talked about. Depopulation, zero population growth, etc. And how they changed their names to sound more friendly because they were scaring the public. Amazing.

Again, Burnet’s specialty was in immunology and why people would have auto-immune problems. Obviously, you find out how to create the auto-immune problems. You see, if you create auto-immune problems, you can be wide open to simple infections that normally wouldn’t harm you and end up killing you. You’ve got to understand this. YOU GOT TO UNDERSTAND WHAT’S REALLY GOING ON. GOT TO.

Now, I’ll go to the callers. There’s Sylvia in New York. Are you there Sylvia?

Sylvia: Hi Mr. Watt. Yes. I’m here. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Sylvia: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. This is sort of off topic from Mr. Burnet. But since Ted Kennedy died this week, it occurred to me earlier tonight. I’m wondering if you have an opinion as to why JFK managed to get elected to the office of the Presidency, given that I don’t think he was a CFR member or even a Bilderberger or Trilateralist. Do you think it was just his father’s influence given there was no black box voting back then?

Alan: I think it was his father’s influence. When Joseph Kennedy, during World War II, I don’t know if people really realize, was put over as Ambassador to Britain and he lived in Buckingham Palace with the Queen. They were that close. They were really IN tight with the establishment.   I think that they thought that the sons would all ‘toe the line’. They were born with silver spoons in their mouth. Of course, one became aberrant, maybe had a bit of a conscience and started to say certain things that perhaps weren’t too wise. One of his big talks he gave was about America being run by secret societies and by that he meant the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission and so on.

Sylvia: National Press Club.

Alan: That’s right. That really was the downfall. It was the first time anybody of import at that level had ever said such a thing in public. The people hadn’t even heard of these organizations before.

Sylvia: One other quick question. I apologize. In your opinion, now this is solely your own personal opinion. Do you believe that we are looking at a potential civil war in the United States or just that we may be taken down without a shot, in terms of just being taken down by biological warfare as you’ve been discussing tonight.

Alan: It's more than just biological warfare, that could certainly, certainly be something that's released, but we've been taken down without firing a shot since the 1960s, 1950s, actually. The whole culture's destroyed. The public have been trained incrementally to adapt and adapt and adapt into a whole new system of ACCEPTING governance. They don't think much about politics, most people. They don't really question much. They subconsciously accept they're simply under some sort of governance. They've been taught to obey all authorities. They've been taught even more with all the tasering going on. That's to terrify the public NOT to disobey a cop's order. So there's many ways to take the country down. You got to create a state of apathy. That has been done. Lord Bertrand Russell said towards the end they would have to introduce massive apathy. So you've got unemployment; everybody's scared stiff about keeping a job, keeping their rent paid or their mortgage paid as people lose houses and so on. We're kept busy and frustrated and anxious. That's all part of the creation of apathy. Meanwhile, the massive media propaganda campaigns are really indoctrinating them and treating them just the same as Pavlov would treat animals. Training you to be terrified of a coming flu that really doesn't exist.

What's even more important, the World Health Organization dropped 3 or 4 of its CRITERIA they needed to call something a pandemic; they simply dropped the classifications so they could get this through as a pandemic. This massive attempt at compulsory inoculation is the last bastion. Your body is the only thing you've got left. They're already trying to get in to your mind. They have all your data because of all your information. When you allow governments to have authority over your body and what they are going to stick in it, whether it's a dagger, a taser or a bullet or an injection, these are all INTRUSIVE actions and you can't allow that to start. I've got the document from the World Health Organization from their meeting, the world meeting in 2006, and they say right in there, that once they get the public conditioned that they MUST get a shot, they're going to get shots EVERY YEAR for various other things and booster shots every year for all the other diseases and so on. This is the start of a training exercise and I'll guarantee you too, they do want to bring the population down. They won't all die at once but we know from the polio vaccines, the Simian 40 virus caused massive cancer and it depends on your gene type and your physiology as to when it will actually hit you. So it's nice and spread out. I don't trust them at all. Something stinks about all of this. We've got to say NO. Even when they're saying NOW they're going to start fining people a $1000 a day if they refuse it.

Sylvia: Right. So it will be like Germany. First they came for the communists, I said nothing. Then they came for the socialists, I said nothing. I mean, you know, it's that kind of apathy.

Alan: That's correct. They've destroyed family. They've destroyed the cohesion of family. You have what Bertrand Russell said they'd do. You have egocentric people who literally spin around in their own little environment, working for pleasure in their spare time and they can't bond with other people. When you can't bond, you don't really bond, you're selfish, then no one's going to stand up as a group and say THAT'S IT. This is all a long-term strategy of take down. They're right there now.

Sylvia: Very disheartening. Thank you. Thank you Mr. Watt. I appreciate it. I appreciate everything you do and by the way, my husband's online tonight with PayPal and offering a donation.

Alan: I really appreciate that.

Sylvia: Thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: You too. Here's the break coming up. People don't realize how bad it is. We've been under attack for an awful long time. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember what Quigley said. He said, the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs are often mistaken with their policies as being communist. Then he said but they do share the same values. What it is, he's talking about the Fabian Socialism. That's what it is. Where elitists and experts and scientists will control the public through agencies and bureaucracies and they'll control you from birth to death. Of course, they set up the communist system as the fastest way for some countries to have a revolution and standardize them all together into the same types of system, KNOWING THEY WOULD MERGE THEM with the West further down the road. That came out in the Reece Commission when Congress investigated the tax-exempt foundations. To show you how the communists work, the communist system...

Remember the plank, they'd have the REdistribution of wealth. Well, that's what the UN was set up partly to do, but it's also the big stick in many other areas including your health. This article here is from BBC News.

Climate protection 'to cost more'
(A: Now that's the guise to bring us all into servitude under a
socialist/communistic style system across the planet.)
By Richard Black / Environment correspondent, BBC News website / August 27, 2009.

Protecting societies against the impacts of climate change will be much more expensive than previously believed, according to a new analysis.

In 2007, the UN climate convention came up with a sum of $49-171bn per year.

The new report says the UN sums omitted important factors and the true cost will be two to three times higher. (A: Than $171 billion per year.)

Developing nations want rich countries to provide major sums for adaptation as part of the new UN climate deal due to be agreed in Copenhagen in December. (A: Amazing eh? Where's the democracy in this? Who comes to you and asks you for more of your tax dollars? …for this? We are under governance. It's nothing to do with voting people in. That's long gone. We don't vote in the UN and ask the UN or tell them what to do. They're telling US what to do. Every country, every politician at the top signs this IN to treaty which makes it LAW. The law of the land and lands.)

"The amount of money on the table at Copenhagen is one of the key factors that will determine whether we achieve a climate change agreement," (A: As I say, that's just a bogus… for the distribution of wealth. That means YOU, your wealth. Even if you know you're poor, it doesn't matter. You're still classified as wealthy as long as they can get more taxes out of you. This is the world of SERVITUDE we're going in to as the Royal Institute of International Affairs said. That's what your voluntary servitude for the youngsters is all about. Training them from a very young age.) said lead author Martin Parry, a visiting research fellow with the Grantham Institute for Climate Change at Imperial College London. (A: Another institute, you see.)

Professor Parry co-chaired the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (A: These are the only scientists that are on board because they all get their paychecks OFF this whole scam of climate change at the IPCC at the United Nations.) working group on climate impacts for its 2007 assessment.

The new report - issued under the aegis of the International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED) and the Grantham Institute - says that some aspects of the UN estimates were wrong by a factor of more than 100. (A: Boy. We're really going to spend out. We're as well as giving our clothes off our backs too. Maybe they'll leave you a little computer or something you can text message on or watch porn or at least leave you your TV so you can watch the funnies. That's where most folk are. They haven't a clue what's going down.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"As Obama Golfs with UBS CEO Days After Firm Avoids Criminal Prosecution, UBS Whistleblower Given 40-Month Jail Term" (democracynow.org) - Aug. 27, 2009.

"AP IMPACT: Secret process benefits pet projects" [Secret Border Deals: Canada-US] - Aug. 26, 2009.

"Have you heard about the company that runs Britain?" by Graham Ruddick (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 26, 2009.

"Burnet's solution: The plan to poison S-E Asia" by Brendan Nicholson (theage.com.au) - March 10, 2002.

"Frank Macfarlane Burnet" (wikipedia.org).

"Climate protection 'to cost more' " by Richard Black (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 27, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 28, 2009 (#396)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2009:
Population Decrease -- Plan of the Beast:
"Velvet Glove's off the Iron Fist,
Government's Agenda has its List,
Training Public They have No Freedom,
'Til Will of New World Order be Done,
Depopulated World Living in Fear,
Afraid to Speak 'cause Youth might Hear,
With Their Social Indoctrination, Idealism,
An Impasse When Discussing Realism,
Eliminating You with Zeal and Savour,
They'll Believe They Do the World a Favour"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 28, 2009. For newcomers to the show, look in to .com web site and scroll down the page. Bookmark the other sites I have up for future use in case you have problems downloading or if the big boys start pulling the sites off once again. There are a whole bunch of ones to choose from [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is the European site. It has all the same audios but it also has some written transcripts of these talks written in the various languages of Europe for print up.

Remember, you bring me to YOU, the listeners. I'm not backed by any corporation. I don't get paid by the advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay RBN directly. That pays for air time. That pays for the staff, the equipment and so on. Everybody's got bills these days, big ones too. For those who get the disks burned and just passed to them to play on the CD players, you can write to me at [listed above]. You can also keep me going. I don't belong to any NGOs and nonprofit organizations and all the rest of it, or foundations. I'm not out to make a media giant of myself either. This is a 'must be' thing that I do. It's a vocation, you might say, because we have no choice. It's kind of pointless to think about careers, etc when the world is going through the biggest upheaval it's had for centuries. That's a direct quote, actually, from one of Kissinger's talks not so long ago. Therefore, what I'm doing is a 'must be'. It has to be said for the public who, if it's said in the right way, the right information is presented, they kind of start thinking. They come out of their slumber gradually. They come out of their indoctrination from the 6 o'clock news on mainstream and things, maybe for the first time, start to make sense to them.

Truly, we've been taken over… completely, over a long-term haul by really a single society that professor Carroll Quigley, advisor to the State Department and the Pentagon and a whole bunch of other places, as well as picking Rhodes Scholars for world leadership, like Bill Clinton. He said himself that this is a new feudal system they're bringing in and it would be run by the CEOs of corporations all working together, running the world in a socialistic/collectivist fashion with the elitists and the scientific elite at the top. This is what they are now calling governance. Global governance. There is no democracy. You simply OBEY and DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I get on with tonight's stories, I should mention that on my web site you can find ways to order my books, disks and how to donate to me. I always say that PayPal is an easy way for most people today. Most folk seem to be using it. There's PayPal buttons on the site. There's also personal checks and money orders in the US and Canada. There's also international postal money orders in the US (at the post office) for Canada. There's also Money Gram and Western Union for overseas. Some people just send cash. That cuts out the fees, at least on one end. So your help is greatly appreciated. For those who donate… I'm telling you, it's just the same people who keep me going time after time because we live in a world of the ME generation.

After Bernays introduced the American system of consumerism, he got together with Lord Bertrand Russell, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and his brother who worked for England, in fact, his nephew still works there yet, advising the British government. Remember, they're all descended from Freud, these characters. They'd decided that under Russell's instructions, to create an egosyntonic society where people live for themselves and themselves alone, so the world would revolve around them. They would be hedonistic. That's what Russell said. That's why they brought Bernays over to get his technique applied through school, through education, through media, entertainment, etc. Part of the problem was for government to come in, in a totalitarian/collectivist system - which they'd planned a long time ago, over 100 years ago - they had to abolish cohesions amongst communities. They had to abolish… What they did, by the way, was so easy. You simply brought in government agencies to help and welfare and stuff like that, meals-on-wheels. People used to meet each other, help each other and so on. That was the start of it. Now, when someone loses their job or hits hard times, even their neighbors will say, 'well, there's always welfare'. That destroyed community. Government took over responsibilities of the community helping each other out, which is all part of the bonding process, natural kindness, decent things to do; because when it was your turn, and you were in trouble, they'd help you out as well.

The world government is to make sure that they eliminate ALL outsiders. That also includes insiders, family members too, destroy the family unit so that government, when it comes down to you with YOUR NUMBER, there will be no one to stand up for you at all. That was planned and written about. As I say, read the Russell books and all the rest of them. They talked about it and they've never, ever gone off track with their plans and agendas. When they make them, they follow them right through to the end.

We've all seen the trend in the last few years since 9/11, the big kick-off for the new world order – that's what it was for – worldwide. We've seen the big transition into getting the public to accept torture… through even movies and dramas, serial dramas on television, where you'll actually see some people shooting detainees in the legs. Of course it was a good idea because they must get the information to save the bridge from getting blown up and stuff like that, but that all is to CONDITION YOU that this is a different society. You're now IN governance, as I said. It's where you JUMP when you're told to jump and you OBEY… or they'll fry you. They'll literally FRY you. They'll electrocute you with their cattle prods… which they call tasers. I hope people really understand that that's what they're using on the public. Cattle prods… with a different name.

HG Wells said a long time ago that he and many others who wrote fiction and nonfiction, he said, through fictional work… It's the same with Arthur Koestler who worked, and eventually admitted, for MI5. Koestler said and Wells said they'd tried for 50 years to change the mindset of the populations into how they should be thinking. Meaning, what they wanted you all to think… through FICTION. Wells was complaining that they'd have to go much harder and become more brutal with the beasts, that's the general population, to speed up the process because the propaganda technique - the insertion of predictive programming in novels and movies - was getting too slow. There's nothing happening today that wasn't planned and discussed and the ways of implementation gone through in minute detail a long time ago.

Look at the Rand Corporation. Everybody’s name on the planet is in there. We’re all treated as little egosyntonic, hedonistic beings that will avoid pain and seek pleasure. Anyone else’s pain is simply disregarded. That’s the society they’ve brought in. Therefore, it’s easy to control the animals… when everybody else is getting pushed in front of them before it’s their turn to be executed. The Washington Post wrote an article August 26th, 2009.

CIA Releases Its Instructions For Breaking a Detainee's Will
By Joby Warrick, Peter Finn and Julie Tate / Washington Post Staff Writers
Wednesday, August 26, 2009

(Alan: Remember, don’t think for a minute that detainees are simply about ‘over there’. The reason you have so many articles about torture overseas in camps and so on, is to get YOU used to the IDEA because it’s shortly coming here. It’s to familiarize you with it. It will be just like the Soviet Union. When they come for your neighbor, you will say automatically, even though you thought he was a nice guy, you’ll say, ‘well he must have done something wrong’ and that’s all you’ll think about it. That’s how it worked in the Soviet Union. It’s coming here. It says…)

As the session begins, the detainee stands naked, except for a hood covering his head. Guards shackle his arms and legs, then slip a small collar around his neck. The collar will be used later; according to CIA guidelines for interrogations, it will serve as a handle for slamming the detainee's head against a wall. (A: This is official stuff.)

After removing the hood, the interrogator opens with a slap across the face -- to get the detainee's attention -- followed by other slaps, the guidelines state. Next comes the head-slamming, or "walling," which can be tried once "to make a point," or repeated again and again.

"Twenty or thirty times consecutively" (A: That’s bashing your head against a wall.) is permissible, the guidelines say, "if the interrogator requires a more significant response to a question." And if that fails, there are far harsher techniques to be tried.

Five years after the CIA's secret detention program came to light, much is known about the spy agency's decision to use harsh techniques, including waterboarding (A: That’s when they try and drown you.), to pry information from alleged al-Qaeda leaders. (A: And it is ALLEGED. We’ve had exposes on national television where the troops simply went out and rounded up whole bunches of people and brought them ALL in for interrogation. Just crowds in the street, just grabbing them, to fulfill quotas.) Now, with the release late Monday of guidelines for interrogating high-value detainees, the agency has provided -- in its own words -- the first detailed description of the step-by-step procedures used to systematically crush a detainee's will to resist by eliciting stress, exhaustion and fear.

The guidelines, along with thousands of pages from other newly released documents, also show how the CIA gradually imposed limits on the program and eliminated some of the most controversial practices after the agency's medical advisers protested. (A: They’re scared of having too many deaths on their hands. They have a lot of deaths on their hands, by the way, but nobody gives a damn because it’s a defeated country they were doing it in.)

Still, by Dec. 30, 2004, the date of the CIA memo that outlines the guidelines to the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel, agency interrogators had grown adept at using sleep deprivation, stress positions (A: That’s when you’re crouched in a little cell and you can’t sit down. You stand 24 hours a day. You can’t even get down to sit.) and sometimes multiple methods to create a (A: This is very important for every one that’s listening…) "state of learned helplessness and dependence."(A: This state of ‘learned helplessness and dependence’ IS BEING USED ACROSS THE WORLD as we get used to obeying cops and military uniforms and all kinds of Homeland Security, etc, etc. They want you to feel completely helpless and dependent and being TOLD WHAT TO DO. You become dependent on your abusers. This is a technique not just used within the prison camps but it’s also outside as well. You’re all being trained. All this hullabaloo about terrorism was utter rubbish from the beginning. As they said YEARS ago, for a world society to come in - they’d have to find a substitute for war because they’d have to bring in a world state - you always find ENEMIES WITHIN. That’s what the Soviet Union did, once they’d won, they had to find enemies within. Terrorists within, you see. That’s standard procedure. But, that average person when they see all these cops out in force and all these guys in uniform and combat gear with machine guns and so on, that's teaching you to be fearful… a state of learned helplessness and dependence. Don't forget that.)

"Certain interrogation techniques place the detainee in more physical and psychological stress and, therefore, are considered more effective tools," according to the memo, released under a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit filed by Amnesty International USA and the American Civil Liberties Union.

The CIA on Tuesday declined to comment on the memo, which was written by an agency lawyer whose name was redacted from the document. But agency spokesman George Little noted that the interrogation program operated under guidelines approved by top legal officials of the Bush administration's Justice Department. (A: Well, we know who they all are. I've read articles before on this.)

"This program, which always constituted a fraction of the CIA's counterterrorism efforts, is over," Little said. "The agency is, as always, focused on protecting the nation today and into the future." (A: Actually, it's continuing as we all well know. We'll go into that after the following break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Washington Post to do with torture, which is still ongoing, by the way. It says here...

As outlined in the memo, the agency's psychological assault on a detainee would begin immediately after his arrest. With blindfolds and earmuffs, he would be "deprived of sight and sound" during the flight to the CIA's secret prison. (A: You know, this is the stuff that the people used to have rebellions over… in previous centuries… with their secret courts and their secret prisons and their secret torture and all the rest of it.) He would have no human interaction, except during a medical checkup. (A: I guess that's true because the brutes would be slamming his head against a wall, you can't classify it as human. But there's lots of them.)

In the initial days of detention, an assessment interview would determine whether the captive would cooperate willingly by providing "information on actionable threats." (A: They've had programs on television, as I say, where they just went around to fulfill their quotas. Just like Viet Nam. They'd start shooting at anybody at all around them, just to get the number count. I've put video links up about that too from guys who took part in it. Same thing here. They have to get a quota every day or every week and they just go out to the crowded streets and grab people and pull them in. People who knew nothing.) If no such leads were volunteered, a coercive phase would begin.

That's the kind of world, you see, we're getting used to because to bring in this new world order, the Fabian Socialist Prime Minister Brown and all the other Fabian socialists, they want depopulation and a controlled, limited population and an OBEDIENT population. They have to use the brute force now. It's FEAR they're using plus COERCION, by threat of using force, on the general public in every country. They're making sure we all know about the tasering incidents and the fact that nothing happens to any of the cops that use them. That's a message to us, you see. Different times. Things have changed.

They had to kick it off. The Century of Change was talked about by academia and the eugenicists - now called bioethics committees, etc - in the last century. They said that this would be the Century of Change, when all of this would change. What do you think Century of Change means? It's a completely changed system. Brute force must be used with the boot, you see. We're not people anymore; we're just simple brutes who don't know any better. That's how you manage simplified and simplistic brutes. People are getting conditioned to put up with it because it's going to get an AWFUL LOT WORSE as they rush ahead.

Here's an article here from The Telegraph.

Police search babies for weapons and drugs
Three babies were searched for weapons and drugs by police, new figures disclose.
The Telegraph / 28 Aug 2009

A Freedom of Information request found that a one-year-old and two babies "0 years of age" (A: They weren't 1 yet.)

were stopped and searched by Norfolk Constabulary (A: That's the cops.) this year.

Police said that since 2007, 32 children aged nine and younger were searched by officers in the county.

A Norfolk police spokesman said: "A typical call about a group of children and young people dealing drugs (A: See, they always have their darned excuses. Why do you think they brought all this drug farce into it for and made sure the supply comes in? There's no problem with that. So they use the excuse of drugs to search babies.) could involve searching everyone in the group.

"Furthermore, a child could be given drugs or weapons to stash, either willingly or unwillingly, even concealing such items in push chairs or prams." (A: That's perambulators [baby carriage].)

Since 2007, most of those searched were aged nine, but five babies not yet a year old were searched by officers. Two one-year-olds and three two-year-olds have also been subject to scrutiny by police.

In the past two years a total 6,113 children under the age of 17 have been stopped and searched in Norfolk.

This is the stuff you get in totalitarian regimes. Walking down the street and in comes… they always come in overwhelming force response now and they stop you… and just like you're a creature, some simple creature. They just pad you down, empty your pockets and all the rest of it now. It's disgusting. And WE ALLOW IT TO HAPPEN. The more we allow it to happen, the WORSE IT'S GOING TO GET. Because, WE'RE BEING TRAINED FOR MORE TO COME. Incredible. Incredible.

As if it's not enough that they're using the wired cattle prods they're calling tasers to electrocute the victims, you know. They're getting even bigger stuff. They're on a roll. The Mail Online.

Fears over new wireless police Taser gun that can deliver
a 500v shock from 98ft away
By Daily Mail Reporter / 25th August 2009

(A: Wireless. There are no wires on it. That's quite the velocity for it to hit you at 98 feet. It will probably go further. It will go through people's throats and everything. You wait and see. I guarantee you… guarantee you you'll start hearing about it. The ordinary taser, remember, I read that article where they shot a young girl, who wasn't charged with anything, who was just simply trying to cross a road - they claimed she was running away from them - after an argument with her mum. They shot her in the back of the skull and it penetrated her brain. So these ones here will probably do a better job; it will probably go right into the middle of the brain and then it'll deliver its payload. Fantastic, isn't it? …that these sadists are getting all their own way. I'll read more of this when I come back from these messages.)

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm just discussing the latest toy out of a whole series to come of toys to use on the public, as we get trained to watch people writhe and go into convulsions on sidewalks and stuff. You just hope, of course, it won't be YOU. That's the message. You just HOPE it won't be you one day, so you'll be awfully good. Mind you, you could be the guy who was tasered in a bus in England. I had that link on my site as well, I read the story, where he was in a diabetic coma and the cops, you know the NEW cops with the little heads and the big steroid bodies and the big guts, were yelling at him. The guy was in a coma, couldn't hear a thing. So because he didn't jump up and obey and kiss their feet, they tasered him and he woke up in hospital. That's what we're dealing with, utter sadists today. Understand, you can't fix this system. You'd have to demolish it and start from scratch. You'd have to fire all these guys. ALL of them. The whole lot… because they've all been indoctrinated, really, to look down upon the public as some kind of inferior creature.

So this NEW, wonderful gizmo they've got here, it says…

Police could be equipped with a new wireless Taser 'shotgun' with a range of more than three times that of current models, it was revealed today.

The eXtended Range Electronic Projectile (A: They love these acronyms.) (XREP) fires a series of barbed electrodes delivering a 20-second, 500-volt shock up to 98ft away. (A: It must be some kind of capacitor that they fire. No wires, you see. It has these spikes on the end of it that makes sure it can stick in your body.)

Traditional Taser weapons fire two darts attached to wires and have a range of around 25ft.

Taser International, (A: I'd love to know the guys that have shares in this. It's all the same people, you know, at the top, into all the military and the weaponry. It's always the same controlling shares from the same people.) which makes both weapons, said the new model is a 'revolutionary' step that will help police (A: …help police.) immobilise suspects from much further away.

But critics said the weapon could cause 'serious injury' to the target's head and face. (A: They don't care about that.)

The weapon, which is already on sale in the U.S., is being considered by the Home Office (A: for Britain.) for use by law enforcement agencies in England and Wales.

But Amnesty International UK's arms programme director Oliver Sprague said: 'We're seriously concerned about this latest weapon by Taser.

'This is effectively a shotgun that fires electric-shock bullets.

(A: There's a little picture of how it works and all the rest of it. But they don't show you the guy writhing on the ground.)

'Because this bullet can be fired wire-free from a standard shotgun there is a heightened risk of causing serious injury to the face and head.

'We're also concerned by the fact that these weapons will deliver an excruciatingly painful shock for 20 seconds. (A: That's long enough to stop your heart, you see.)

'Amnesty would be very alarmed if the Home Office were to consider authorising this weapon to police officers in the UK.' (A: Well, forget Amnesty International. The general public should be doing all this themselves and saying NO WAY JOSE. See, that was another con too, as I said, where they destroyed society, brought in government agencies, welfare, meals-on-wheels, etc, etc. You also think you have these official spokespeople doing all of the work for YOU. The only person that's going to save YOU is YOURSELF. I hope the public understand that. All of you should be getting in on THIS and saying NO WAY, NO WAY, THAT'S ENOUGH. Scrap them.)

A Home Office spokesman said: 'The XREP is an extended range electronic projectile marketed by Taser International.

'The Home Office Scientific Development Branch (HOSDB) are considering it as part of their ongoing remit to evaluate new less lethal technologies against the Acpo Operational Requirement.'

So there you go. This is nothing. They've also got another taser that can fire 3 at the same time. Must be for crowd control. They'll have multiple ones, probably like Gatlin Guns. You're all going to see them used. Everybody who's listening here will see them used in their lifetime and not too far in the future. These sadists that they employ now and indoctrinate are just itching to use them. Itching to use them.

There's an article out of Montana. It's called the Bozeman Daily Chronicle. August the 27th, 2009.

Oath Keepers aim to curb federal power

By JESSICA MAYRER Chronicle staff writer

With a bushy red beard, impish grin and sandals, Elias Alias (A: This is his altered name.) doesn't look like a rightwing extremist.

"I am interested in personal freedom," he said.

Alias is working to make Montana the first state in the nation to create Oath Keepers chapters in every county. Oath Keepers, after forming last spring, is comprised mostly of military and law enforcement personnel aiming to resist what it sees as a federal government overstepping constitutional boundaries.

"It's time for the people to take the government back," said the 62-year-old Alias, who, until the name change, was Franklin Shook.

Since former U.S. Army paratrooper and Yale Law School grad Stewart Rhodes founded the national organization months ago, state groups have rapidly sprung up, with highway patrolmen, military, county sheriffs, police officers and, according to the group, U.S. Department of Homeland Security employees signing on to stand against overreaching federal authority. (A: It's amazing. It's people within it that are having to stand up. The general public are just chewing away on the cud as they watch television and get entertained.)

"I'm getting calls from all over this country from concerned people," said Alias, who lives in Willow Creek and is the editor of a new publication, the Gallatin County Patriot. "The alarm is out there."

While in office, President George W. Bush used the war on terror to make Americans afraid, Alias said. (A: He's dead on with that. That was the purpose of the whole planned 9/11 deal.) The goal was to expand executive power under the guise of national security concerns, he said. (A: That's true. That is true. If you look at the Policy for the New American Century, the group that comprised it with Wolfowitz and the rest of them, and you see who they were trained under, Strauss. Strauss was a German Jew who had left Germany. He was a Nazi, by the way. He believed in Nazism. He believed in the superior being. He believed in eugenics. He taught Rumsfeld and these characters, Cheney, etc. So, he's right on, The goal was to expand executive power under the guise of national security concerns. That's right out of Strauss's mouth.) Under that leadership, the Patriot Act and other maneuvers skirting established legal protections eroded constitutional mandates. Those actions expanded federal authority over the states and increased surveillance of American citizens, Alias said. (A: Of course it was.)

"Fear should not be a part of our daily lives," he said.

And now, President Barack Obama isn't reversing those executive maneuvers, Rhodes said.

Before forming Oath Keepers, Rhodes — a former firearms instructor and Libertarian who served on Texas Republican Rep. Ron Paul's staff — had been warning folks for years about the dangers he sees in America's increasingly centralized power structure. (A: What does it say in the communist manifesto? Now that we're in collectivism, you must get the absolute power centralized. Centralized government, centralized power.)

But during the past several months, as a new administration stepped up, Rhodes' message has started to resonate with a larger segment of Americans, he said.

"They're kind of freaking out," Rhodes said of the conservative flock.

Meanwhile, Alias, a Vietnam vet who speaks with a drawl befitting someone who spent most of his life in Tennessee, has also grown increasingly alarmed. He's scared his grandchildren won't have the freedoms he grew up with, he said.

You know, if people leave it to everybody else to do it for them, they're doomed. Simple as that. There's a site and it's called TheBirdFluPandemic.com. It's hard to say if it's for or against it. It says here …

$1000 Per Day Fine And 30 Days In Jail For Refusing The Swine Flu Vaccine In Massachusetts?

A new law just passed in Massachusetts imposes fines of up to $1000 per day and up to a 30 day jail sentence for not obeying authorities (A: Not obeying authority….) during a public health emergency. (A: Remember again, what Lenin and then Stalin said? They'd create these agencies that would be services to begin with, then they'd become authoritarian institutions OVER the public. Well, that's what this is all about too. Very old plan… and you're living through the last phase of it.) So if you are instructed to take the swine flu vaccine in Massachusetts and you refuse, you could be facing fines that will bankrupt you and a prison sentence on top of that. (A: One of the definitions, the criteria for totalitarianism and tyranny is when you're coerced into a position with NO EXIT LEFT. NO EXIT LEFT. You just do what you're told because there's no exit, there's no way out. Nothing is left. There are NO choices.)

The YouTube video below is of a news report about this disturbing new law. In particular, pay attention at the 1:40 mark when the anchor and reporter discuss the new penalties for not obeying the health authorities during an emergency..... (A: So, it's really coming up.)

If you have not realized it yet, the controversy over swine flu vaccinations is about to get very, very real. The authorities know that a lot of people are extremely concerned about the safety of the swine flu vaccine, and they are putting the infrastructure in place to deal with those dissenters. (A: That's what the camps are all about.)

Let us hope that the worst case scenario with the swine flu does not take place, but the reality is that health authorities across the United States are gearing up for the biggest vaccination campaign in the nation's history. It looks like this fall could be very, very interesting. (A: No kidding. No kidding, eh?)

It's quite something. Then, here's another one here. We all know and I've read the articles from the Club of Rome who came up with the IDEA of using global warming as a means to bring the planet together under a WAR scenario. They said, under a warfare scenario. Man against the planet. So they have to use warfare techniques to save the planet. That was from their own book, The First Global Revolution. They say they came up with the idea in the 70s, the two founders of the big think tank that instructs all the other think tanks. I'm telling you and I've said before, it doesn't matter if you're up to your eyeballs in snow for 12 months of the year, they're going to still harp on about global warming. Although they've changed it to climate change since the global warming sort of cooled off you might say. It doesn't matter. The agenda is the agenda and it's PART of a tool. It's one of the biggest tools to get us all to comply and change our ENTIRE WAY OF LIVING. And it's all part of the eugenics program too. This is all coming. Who can mate, who can get married, who can't. That's all coming down the pike. It's been spoken about OPENLY by the Optimum Population Trust and all the other biggies that are funded by YOUR tax money, grants and by the big foundations WHO ARE THE PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. This is The Mail Online.

Weather supercomputer used to predict climate change
is one of Britain's worst polluters
By Daily Mail Reporter / 27th August 2009

The Met Office has caused a storm of controversy after it was revealed their £30million supercomputer designed to predict climate change is one of Britain's worst polluters.

The massive machine - the UK's most powerful computer with a whopping 15 million megabytes of memory - was installed in the Met Office's headquarters in Exeter, Devon.

It is capable of 1,000 billion calculations every second to feed data to 400 scientists and uses 1.2 megawatts of energy to run - enough to power more than 1,000 homes.

The machine was hailed as the 'future of weather prediction' with the ability to produce more accurate forecasts and produce climate change modelling.

(A: It's just amazing. In the old days, infiltrators used to get into the Crown Court where the Royalty lived. They'd come under the guise of Nostradamus and stuff with their little crystal balls and their little bowls of water where they'd have little visions and stuff like that. Utter rubbish of course, but people believed it. Before you knew it, they had royalty eating out of their hands, scared to make a move without a prediction. This is the same technique they're using here. A computer can only spit out the kind of information that's put into it. When you have the IPCC and all these characters making their living on the HOPE of massive weather, nasty changes, then naturally the stuff they're putting IN is going to give them the answers they want. So here's their crystal ball, this massive machine…, and we're supposed to obey the machines now.)

However the Met Office's HQ has now been named as one of the worst buildings in Britain for pollution - responsible for more than 12,000 tonnes of carbon dioxide a year. (A: Don't worry, the tax payer will pay for that.)

It says 75 per cent of its carbon footprint (A: carbon footprint… [laughs]) is produced by the super computer meaning the machine is officially one of the country's least green machines. (A: GREEN machines, green machines, green, green, green… eh? The green man of Masonry, where they bring in their world of nature where the superiors should rule the inferior. Just astonishing and we just put up with this stuff all the time. The scientific dictatorship… 'It's science, you know, can't be wrong.')

We'll go to the phones now and we'll take Mike from Ohio if he's there. Is Mike there?

Mike: Yes. I'm here. How you doing Alan?

Alan: Hangin' in here.

Mike: Yeah. Me too. I'm on the shore of Lake Erie here. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. The first one is how in the world did we ever get into this mess?

Alan: It's quite easy. The guys that literally started this agenda 100 years ago with the big foundations with the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations that has branches in EVERY country and all of their members now are at the HEADS of every country. They did it in a Fabian style of training people intergenerationally to accept small changes, but when you add them all up over 60 or 70 years, they've turned your society upside-down. If they'd done it all at once people would have rioted and rebelled and overthrown them. But you accept all the small changes incrementally until they've arrived. That's what Fabian Socialism means.

Mike: Yeah. That's what I was thinking. I still can't… I, myself, years ago, I'm a Viet Nam Vet and I noticed things and I'd say things to my parents about it. They'd say, "Ah, nah…" You know. 20 years ago, I said sooner or later there's going to be a revolt in this country with the things that they're… the taxes and everything else and all the other things that they're doing. I've noticed it but I never would have dreamed that things are happening like they are in these days.

Alan: Think of it too, it's one thing after another. In the last few hundred years we've never had so many crises, real or imagined, thrown at us since 2001. Coming plagues. It was a bird flu. That faded away. That went away with the birds. Then a Swine flu, a bank crash, planned of course, to rape the public. You're right. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mike from Ohio who asked me the question, how on earth did we get here? To be honest with you, again, scientific indoctrination. That also includes entertainment, a big, big part of it. Just enjoy yourself, be happy, don't think about anything else. Plus they gave them 20 years of throwing credit cards at them and allowing them to go play and buy things while all of these big institutions were setting up. They didn't notice the massive police forces, really an army, getting built up inside under the guise of drugs, with helicopters and tanks and all the rest of it. They didn't notice these things. They notice very little outside the mainstream media. It's VERY true what Brzezinski said in his book Between Two Ages. The public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves. They were training them THEN only to believe the mainstream media and that's all they would talk about. If you saw something with your own eyes and tried to explain it to someone, they'll ignore you if it wasn't on mainstream. Scientific indoctrination. You still there Mike?

Mike: Yes. How do you think would be the best way to resist this when it starts to actually manifest on the street? Like with these Obama's spy brigades and all that?

Alan: Really, the way to resist it is to nip it in the bud before it really gets off the ground. When anything gets off the ground, it's generally too late because your back's against the wall and they're all throughout society. The public, again, adapt very quickly to new changes and they just learn to accept it. Then they regret it much later on. You got to nip these things in the bud and say they're unconstitutional. You can't have secret societies or juvenile corps of anything… with the young communist league or Hitler youth or Obama's youth. It makes no difference. It's ALL the same thing. It's got to be stopped NOW and it's got to be by the will of the people. Once it gets to the streets, the reports that came out of the US and British military think tanks for the next 30 years PREDICT massive rioting and so on. Why did they predict it? Because they KNOW… they KNEW before they wrote it they were going to crash the banking system. They KNEW they were going to contract the food supply, restrict it. They KNEW that they were going to bring us down into a state of 'simpler living' which literally means third world poverty status. That's why they wrote this. And people were sitting sleeping all through it and spending the last of their credit cards when all this was being said and done.

Mike: Do you remember after World War II what happened to the people that was running the newspapers… in Germany?

Alan: That were running them?

Mike: I believe they did hang a couple of the newspaper editors after World War II in Germany didn't they?

Alan: Oh yes. Yes. They did. They had Lord Haw-haw and a couple of other ones. In fact, by the way, people don't realize that one of the top Freemasons of Britain who started the Ordo Templi Orientis, was actually one of the propagandists for the German media. It turned out later that he worked for MI6. That was Alistair Crowley.

Mike: Well, I was just kind of hoping that people would wake up. I'm seeing it slow but sure. I don't think it's happening fast enough.

Alan: It's not happening fast enough and people literally should… everybody's got to complain to ALL the right authorities, constantly, every day bombard them and you tell them, you're not standing for it.

Mike: I've tried to talk to people and some people are receptive and others look at me like I'm nuts.

Alan: I know. Forget the ones who watch mainstream. I don't even waste time with them. You've got to help those who are thinkers. The rest of them are in the land of the dead. Their brains are dead. It's the thinkers who end up being the doers and start motivating the others to do the same. Thanks for calling, Mike.

Ron from Texas, we'll try to get back to you Monday if you can call in. I'm sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"CIA Releases Its Instructions For Breaking a Detainee's Will" [Torture] by Joby Warrick, Peter Finn and Julie Tate (washingtonpost.com) - Aug. 26, 2009.

"Police search babies for weapons and drugs" (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 28, 2009.

"Fears over new wireless police Taser gun that can deliver a 500v shock from 98ft away" (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 25, 2009.

"Oath Keepers aim to curb federal power" by Jessica Mayrer (oathkeepers.org) - Aug. 22, 2009.

"$1000 Per Day Fine And 30 Days In Jail For Refusing The Swine Flu Vaccine In Massachusetts?" (thebirdflupandemic.com).

"Weather supercomputer used to predict climate change is one of Britain's worst polluters" (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 27, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Aug. 31, 2009 (#397)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2009:
Change is Good -- Work Gone, No Food:
"Grievances, Past, Present, Endless Litany,
Against Power-Seekers, Manifesting Tyranny,
Under Various Guises, Same Old Game,
Swap Freedom for Safety, Make People Tame,
As Hitler Said in Days Gone By,
When Conning the Public, Make Sure it's BIG Lie,
Terrify Masses, Offer to Protect,
Unroll the Laws, Infinite, Select,
Steroid-Muscled Army, Dying to Flex it,
You're Under Tyranny When Given No Exit"
&copy; Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 31st 2009. Newcomers come in all the time so I advise you to go to .com and look at all the other sites I have up there bookmark them for future use because once in a while the main servers do go down for strange and odd reasons that they can never, ever tell me why. This way, if you bookmark the other sites, you'll be able to get the latest shows and download them for free [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and has all the same audios but it also has a lot of transcripts in the various languages of Europe of these audios, for print up and passing around to your friends.

Remember too, as always, this show is brought to you by YOU. I don't get support. I don't ask for support from any other sources so it's up to the listener to keep me going and help share my expenses. It is expensive to do what I do. There's always things that need repaired and believe you me, when you're doing… Well, everyone today who buys the junk from China, and that's all you've got, knows darned well that things don't last very long. It's not meant to last very long. The outlay is quite something. You can always donate to me through PayPal. Personal checks within the US and Canada. Outside the Americas you can use Money Gram or Western Union. Some people that can still think actually send cash and that cuts out the bank transaction fees at their end. So there's many ways to donate. For those who just get the disks burned to them to play in their CD players - they don't like computers - you can get in touch with me at [listed above].

The advertising that you hear on this show is paid straight to RBN for the time and for the equipment and the staff. So it truly is up to you to keep me going. Things often get to a stage where they're floundering because of the expenses that's put out here, never mind the time. The time is all consuming. It isn't just that you go on the radio and talk for an hour, every day I've got to check lots of different mail, stories, etc to see what's genuine, what's relevant, what is irrelevant, what's a red herring, and what really matters. My whole intention here is to tie things together to show you how everything works together in the area of propaganda and media which are all simply PART of the ONE agenda. They're really training the public. So I try and tie them together to show you what the effects are. If you fall for one thing the government does and what they really WANT FROM YOU DOWN THE ROAD, because you have fallen for the first thing.

The old story of the Parthenon building is that it has so many pillars, each one is vital to hold the roof up. If you take one away, there's a concession; it puts extra strain on all the rest. It's easier to knock the next one down and the next one and the next one. That's how rights are taken away from the public… through compromise generally. You can't compromise with a power, which MANY people before me have said, IT WANTS ABSOLUTE POWER OVER EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING. They always have been the same in all ages. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about power and how powerful groups a long time ago, actually through many, many centuries, have taken countries over, even in ancient times. You find that in Rome, every so often you would get a Caesar in there, a King, an Emperor, who would suddenly, when he was losing popularity, losing what he felt was his authoritarian voice, he would declare a national emergency and he'd have troops on the streets. They did go to town. They'd do purges much the same as today. It's all done with quotas and statistics, etc. Get so many in and execute them and that's good enough.

The Soviet Union we know was excellent at that procedure. One they'd basically taken over the countries that they planned to take over overtly and then held their position, they had to find enemies within. That's how government maintains its totalitarian, martial law types of power.

Since 9/11 we've seen a well-laid plan, a very old plan, it's not the beginning of a plan, it's actually just one section of an ongoing plan. The previous generations didn't know they were under a great big plan to take over the world and run it in a very similar fashion, at least for one of its phases, as the communist systems were run. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. Remember he was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He said the big foundations and so on were often mistaken for left wing communists because they funded all what appeared to be radical, left wing groups. In fact, here's you're biggest millionaires or billionaires in the US funding what seems to be left wing organizations.

Remember too, that 'order out of chaos' has various levels of meaning. They're always talking about order out of chaos. The pyramid, for instance, on the dollar bill and most Masonic lodges, with the capstone and the light between, is always standing in a wasteland… sparse vegetation and so on. That's the general world. That's how they see it. Only the enlightened ones are above it in the pyramid. However, the rest of the rabble, you might say, the profane people who don't know what's going on but they think they do, are the wasteland. So their job, of course - a long, long time ago and even in ancient times - was to bring order, THEIR ORDER, out of what they saw as a wasteland.

Free choice and making your own decisions on things at the bottom is a NO-NO. It's always been trouble for those who went along with this agenda, this same agenda actually, because every so often down through the ages people riot. At one time, they could riot successfully. They'd have revolutions and so on. Now of course it's a different story.

With the rise of science, which has been brought up to the pinnacle with our tax money across the planet, and so many of the sciences… right down to psychological warfare which is constant on all media and entertainment. You also have sub-frequencies, you might say, HAARP type frequencies being used and ADMITTED TO by people like Brzezinski in his book Between Two Ages. Where he said that it's very possible and it will probably come - he says in the 1970s - that this type of technology, E.L.F. waves and so on, will be used on whole populations. Whole populations… without their knowledge. They won't know why they're docile, they're laid back or they couldn't care less when they should be worried about things. These are all high sciences.

We all know that under the War on Drugs, really, there's been nothing more than a massive build-up of police with their equipment, etc to be used very shortly on the general public. Nothing to do really with the drugs. Nothing really to do with the drugs at all. That was an excuse to build up internal armies and massive recruitment of policemen with their helicopters, some of them have armored vehicles and all the rest of it. We will see all these things used. There's no coincidence all these things are up and ready with a multi-jurisdictional task force where police can work over in the Middle-East WITH troops, like Canadian troops, dress like them, kicking in doors and so on and then come back to their outfits back in Canada. That's not there by coincidence. They're training them for the 30 years of rioting admitted to by the department of Defence in Britain and also the Department of Defense in the US as well. They are identical reports, 90 page documents on what they see for the future.

How can they be so sure? It's because they know. Those at the very top know what they're going TO MAKE HAPPEN. You don't suddenly have crisis coming out of the blue. YOU MAKE THEM HAPPEN. If you're in power and you keep control of power, generation to generation, you must plan the future and implement that plan, so it's a planned future at all times. You can't ALLOW anything to come out of left field and disrupt your whole plan. Therefore, every crisis, major crisis, that happens is part of your plan.

Totalitarianism always moves in under the guise of keeping you safe. Under that technique and doctrine, they can pick any facet of your life and take your rights away and say they're trying to keep you safe in this particular area. It doesn't matter what area it is. It's been used from ancient times to modern. Always the same. Even Goering mentioned it in Nazi Germany. He says the easiest thing to take a country over by a small group of people, you just say there's a threat from outside somewhere, like terrorism today, you complain the government's not doing enough to protect the people and the next thing you know the public who are scared witless with propaganda will either vote those people in or they'll simply move in with no questions asked. Same techniques over and over and over again.

So here's 2001 which was the kick-off, the real official kick-off to the century - not the year 2000 - we've seen nothing, nothing but crisis after crisis after crisis. The whole world has been turned upside-down. Most people haven't seen the full effects of it yet. They're just being familiarized with police in the streets in major cities with machine guns and stuff like that, but they haven't seen ALL OF THE MACHINERY that's been put into place to deal with the up and coming crises that are still to happen.

What kind of governments do the world have? They have front governments, just like the United Nations itself is a front organization. Fronting for what? Well, it's the rich men, same rich men actually, as your nations front for without their basic governments. If you had government in any country, how come no country has changed their laws to do with bank crisis? How come it's never happened? How come every bank has got refunded for all the money they blew or lost or gambled or pocketed or whatever from the tax payer? This UNIFORM technique across the world but nobody's moved in and said 'THAT'S ENOUGH of that; this is broken, we'll fix it.' No one's going to fix it. All they do is reward the same investors and bankers for… it's what they do once or twice every century. They let you accumulate and then they plunder you. This is standard procedure. The politicians are obviously NOT there to serve the public when they take your money and throw it at the guys who just robbed the world… the entire planet. That's who they're there to protect. It's so obvious. So far I haven't seen any laws put in place to stop it from happening again. That tells you all you need to know. I used to wonder about the last so-called Great Depression. Supposedly John Maynard Keynes came in to help set up the IMF so as that it would never, ever happen again. Which is all utter nonsense. Nothing really changed. They left it wide open for it to be done again.

An article by George Soros a few years ago in all the British newspapers, a half-page story where he admitted how he'd sunk the cash of Britain, the Bank of England, by phoning up two of his friends, pumping money into the stock market, creating a panic, and then withdrawing it all creating a bigger panic, and buying it all up for peanuts. And the British tax payer again was put on the tab because the government went to the same bankers, borrowed billions off them to get the pound floating once more. And there's no law against doing that. He could BOAST about it in the newspapers. How come no government goes after these guys and makes laws so they can't do this again? Because they're not working for YOU.

I don't think there's a government across the planet today where the top people are not handpicked by the same few. I very much doubt it. It isn't all that coincident that the big players from the East and West sides, both sides - the communist sides that went through the Cold War and even pre-communist - there's no coincidence that the aristocracy of Britain were writing about the future world they were bringing in. They were identical to the communists. Communism was never, ever about the people owing anything because you always had this hereditary elite who spoke on behalf of the people and told them what they were going to get or not get. 'The keepers', you see, it's an ELITIST organization. Lenin said it himself. He says there's three versions of it. One for the masses that they will use at the last minute. One for the managerial class. One for the ones who really rule it. Three different formulas. Three different doctrines.

Of course, you go back to the West and there's Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, and a whole bunch of his kin and the Huxley's, etc. They're still at it by their descendants, by the way. I've mentioned who their descendants are today, still up there talking about they must cull off the people and get rid of too many people, etc, etc, survival of the fittest and bring in this socialized system where everyone at the bottom just does what they're told. Tidy. Order out of chaos.

How can you bring in their kind of order? Well, you must destroy everything that stopped them from taking over before. That's how you must do it. What did people have in days gone by even from the earliest times? You had tribalism. You had a tribal culture. You would fight and so on. You had strong families up until the 20th century. All have been destroyed by design. Order out of chaos to bring in the new. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about how tyranny works and how a very old agenda, implemented over a long period of time, Fabian style, has worked very successfully. We don't like very fast, rapid, great changes, but we do accept the minor changes and the occasional big one, once in a blue moon. We're on a roll today. We've been trained now that everything has changed. That's why you heard the slogan during different people's elections, 'Change is good'. No one bothered to say what change are you talking about? Change is good? How is poverty for change? That's change isn't it? Utter poverty? No one asks the questions. They just shout the mantras. Lenin said, 'WE SHALL WIN BY SLOGANS,' because the public don't think. That's what George Orwell said too, in Animal Farm where the vast amount of the animals that went along with everything, the sheep, which would say, "four legs good, two legs bad" until one day the pig changed it and they all echoed him without noticing that "two legs were good and four legs were bad". That's - sorry to say it - that's the general masses. That's how they go along.

Tyranny is sometimes defined and compared with, say, legitimate government. Legitimate government is where the people are asked if they even want it. Remember, government is an idea. Just like a price. A price is an idea. There's nothing fixed in the heavens. There's no great word of God coming down hitting us all at the same time and letting us know. It's some human being's idea. Therefore, human beings always try to usurp power at the very top. We don't realize that for the biggest businesses and corporations of our day and for the 20th century they needed the tax payer's money. They were so big, these big enterprises, they had to have tax payer's money to do it. The biggest money pot in your country is always run by whichever central government is set up with the tax system to get back from YOU all the stuff that they borrow and spend and overspend. They're going to get it from you. You're down as a guarantor. You see.

Under laws that have never been changed, those who owe money are slaves. Never been changed, that law. You won't find it anywhere in democracy that they've changed that. It's not just that. When they say that a debt won't be paid off for 50, 100 years, a particular ONE debt, that means that every child born IS also born into slavery. That's what Thomas Jefferson talked about, that no generation should be born in to a system with a preexisting debt that they have to take care of. That is not freedom. You're born as a slave. We don't think of these things at all. We're taught to think about flag-waving, that's your emblem, etc and to react the way you've been conditioned to react, but not to see and really understand what you're really seeing.

Tyranny, again, as opposed to say a real democracy - there's never been one - but a real tyranny is when all of your options are closed. There is no exit left for you to take. That's complete tyranny when you're FORCED to do something. No exit.

Here's an article here. From the Times Union, Albany, New York. That's for the whole state.

Flu shot or get fired
About 25,000 Capital Region hospital workers need the state-mandated shield,
and the area's top sites say comply or quit
By LARRY RULISON, Business writer / August 29, 2009

ALBANY -- Workers at Capital Region hospitals are going to have to get a flu shot this year or face losing their jobs.

The requirement is part of a new emergency (Alan: EMERGENCY. You can do anything under fake emergencies.) regulation adopted earlier this month by the State Hospital Review and Planning Council that requires that all hospital workers get the flu vaccine -- and that it be a requirement for employment.

Hospitals are quickly trying to assemble new workplace policies to comply with the regulation, and those that have been put in place threaten disciplinary action and even termination if workers, from janitors and food service workers to doctors and nurses, refuse to get the shots. The policy affects about 25,000 people in the region.

Albany Medical Center, the region's leading hospital, sent out announcements to workers earlier this week saying employees had to get flu shots by Oct. 16. Spokesman Gregory McGarry said the hospital may take "corrective action" against employees if they don't comply, although he declined to get into specifics about what type of penalties they would face.

The hospital, which will pay for the vaccine (A: Pharma's a great business isn't it? And government's there, their lackeys, to put it into law.), is insisting that almost all of its 7,000 employees get the shots, even those who work at off-site buildings such as the finance center in Delmar. McGarry said that even those workers spend time at the main hospital buildings for meetings.

"It's anyone who has contact with patients or providers," McGarry said. "There may be rare exceptions."

As I say, there's no exit left here. You've got an ultimatum. What's always astounded me, always astounded me my whole life, is how WELL the FEW - with their Bernays type psychology and understanding of the masses - how well they understand us all. Because they also know too that the power really, really is in the hands of the people. All power is. They need people's compliance to get done what they want to get done. Even if it's to imprison you all or to make you slaves, THEY'VE GOT TO GET YOU TO COMPLY WITH IT, VOLUNTARILY, at least with a little bit of threat. That's all they use, intimidation, generally. Yet everyone could say, okay we quit or we go on strike. You'll see it drop very, very quickly. But that won't happen. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about how you're not only coerced now, you're basically put into a corner with no exit. The public have never realized it, whether it was gas prices in the past and different things. Of course, you'll never get the cooperation, which the elite know. People can stop everything themselves by just STOPPING EVERYTHING that day, or for a week, and you will see everything scrambled very, very quick to change things; but that will never happen. DIVIDE AND CONQUER. Divide and conquer and that's why they encourage organizations to come out and speak on your behalf. That's generally why they fund them. They will say all the right things… but nothing will happen. Nothing will be done. The public THEMSELVES have to literally hear something from some source and just not go to work that day. That simple. Or not buy gas that day. Or not visit the high-priced, rotten food grocery stores that day. You will see everything change SO fast. They need our compliance for every part of their agenda.

They also know too, they've given us so much entertainment and toys to play with that, again, most folk will say, 'it's okay as long as I'm okay. I don't care what happens around me as long as I AM okay. I can switch on that TV, my favorite show is on, and I can play on the internet and play games and so on.' They understand that mentality as well. We'll all suffer for it. WE ARE SUFFERING FOR IT. Folk don't realize what's coming down the pike.

When government gives itself the right to stick something in you, they're telling you that you do not own your body. The governments have all been telling us and putting it into implementation through various agencies to get people off land, for instance, to abolish private property and so on and so on, there's nothing left except your body. When YOU, if you accept, they have the right to do something to you body, it's not going to stop with jabs. It's not going to stop with jabs. I've talked about this agenda so much, you should understand where it's really going. Familiarization… that's how you do everything. You familiarize people with something. They chipped the dogs. They chipped the cats. Then they want to chip people, then they do it, with Alzheimer's and so on… to start with. You say, 'well they're already chipping the dogs and cats, so I guess it's kind of natural that they'd go on to people.' Or they give us all the shots… and this came out at the World Health Organization in 2006 at their world meeting. They say that if they can get the public to start, through mandated laws taking inoculations every year, they can continue it every year ALL THROUGH THEIR ADULT LIFE… BY LAW. In other words, the masses will get USED to the idea, as we always do.

If you accept the fact the government's got the right to put anything in your body from PRIVATE, remember, this is from PRIVATE BUSINESSES, these pharmas. They won't tell you all of their techniques of making those vaccines because they're trade secrets, supposedly. They want to stick it in your body… by law. Then what's the next thing they're going to do with your body? Haven't you all been following the fact that the eugenicists are OUT big time in major media? I've read so many articles demanding the population be brought down, mandatory sterilization for certain sections of society to start with, then bring up the scale and so on an so on. Well once you allow the government that has ultimate, total right over your body, THAT WILL BE THE NEXT STEP.

Once again, like those pillars holding up the roof, when one's knocked down, well it's easier. 'Well, they already give us shots by law so what's the…' You see. It's so much easier to go on to the next step. This is an understanding that the elite are TAUGHT. They're taught this kind of stuff, how it works, these Skinnerian Techniques. If you want to change society, change something in the environment of the species that you want to change. Do something, get them to accept them, familiarize them with it. They will accept it then. You then move on to the next similar, not the sameness, but similar thing. Very easy.

That's the big mantra today. CULL DOWN THE WORLD'S POPULATION, got to sterilize people, the unfit and all the rest of it. The boys at the top, big economists, the real ones, the ones that OWN the banks and OWN the economists, don't like keeping spare pets around. They have no time for pets. Our usefulness, according to them, is over. We're POST-industrial. We're a SERVICE economy across the Western world. They planned it that way. They planned what to do with us before they created GATT and set up China to be the manufacturer of the planet. China didn't set itself up. It was done through years and years of negotiations with the West and putting policies into law and then eventually, the taxpayers of the Western world PAID those corporations - you didn't know that - through GATT. It was signed by governments, we paid them to MOVE lock, stock and barrel and set up new plants in China. We also pay for any losses incurred between the 5 and 10 years during the process.

What do you do with a service economy? A service economy is when you buy stuff and then pass it around from hand to hand until the consumer at the bottom gets it. They don't believe in that… You see, service economies are NOT productive. Only the manufacturing countries are PRODUCTIVE, according to the top economists. The definition of a good world citizen at the United Nations is a good PRODUCER and CONSUMER. You're a consumer industry if you're in a service economy.

For those that want the government to have charge of their bodies, I wouldn't stop them if I had the power anyway. You got to let people do what they want to do. However, they have to understand, they won't own their body any more. It's unfortunate the actions of others always effect the rest, the ones who don't go along with something. Everything always gets into an emotional issue, an emotive topic, TO STOP YOU FROM SEEING THE FOREST for the trees. Once you're in emotion, you can't see the forest, you can't see the overall, above-looking-down picture of it where anything's going. They give you EMOTIVE topics.

When they brought in abortion they didn't give a darn about women or poverty or poor women. They brought it in to get the IDEA in society and the acceptance and familiarization that government eventually, eventually government will be mandating abortions. That was what they wanted. That's what they wanted. Once you accept, like Huxley said - Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations - he says we've got to DEHUMANIZE THE PUBLIC, get them off this throne that they're special as being human. It will take time, he says, and will also be a chaotic time at the end when they've destroyed ALL, ALL the realities that kept people together and bound them together, there'd be a time of chaos. Well that's why they planned the big armies to take care of the chaos under a guise of terrorism as they bring in coming food shortages, famines.

Now that 5 agri-businesses own the entire food supply of the planet, they can cut down the resources any time they want. And they will. It wasn't just the banks that a few families went after… with a MASSIVE ORGANIZATION behind them, by the way. They didn't do it on their own. Well protected. It was ALL THE WORLD'S RESOURCES and out of that they created vast international corporations. They think that's the right way to go. That those who deal with those particular items have the right to decide who gets them and who doesn't. Professor Carroll Quigley said that in Tragedy and Hope. That the coming FEUDAL system that they're bringing in will be run by the CEOs of VAST international corporations. Look at the guys in your government. They're in and out of corporations and politics like ping-pong balls.

Their world, the world they are looking at, is just too chaotic. When people make all their own decisions for themselves, it's just too much, too untidy. Too untidy. They DO, as they've always said, they do have fears against what they call as the 'less-fit' overpopulating and eventually weakening - by one means or another - the strains of the perfect at the top. That's what Charles Galton Darwin wrote in the 1950s in his book, The Next Million Years. Echoed by another guy in the States at the same time. The exact same time. Another physicist. They both worked on the Manhattan Project. Their hobby's always been on how to kill people and profit off it at the same time. Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist who did work on the Manhattan Project.

Eugenics has been with us for an awful, awful long time. Not just eugenics, it was a whole psychology and hundreds and thousands of years of studying humanity. And how they react once they, again, accept not to barter things but to get this money, this coin; because 'you need that instead'. Once that's done, everything else is easy. Who ever controls the coin, controls the public. Very simple.

In this world of what they call INTERDEPENDENCE… All countries have signed United Nations agreements for INTERDEPENDENCE. It also means right down to the individual. You'll be dependent on the entire system for every single thing you need. That's what they mean by that. Interdependence. The enemy of tyranny down through the history of the world, the enemy has been INDEPENDENT people, individuals. Look at what happens when the banks plunder as they always do every 50 years or so, when they plundered the world and then got the tax payers to pay them for it, reward them for it. Look at the depression of the 1920s. Now, they're showing footage that was banned… massive riots in major cities. Nothing's happened. Have you noticed? Nothing happened here. Everyone's chewing the cud as always. Nothing's happened. The TV still works. Turn it on and there's still your favorite show. There's the comedies. Everybody's laughing. The ads are on. Everything's wonderful. Nothing happened.

What's happened to the public? I can't ever get around the writings by Arthur Koestler and others who were initially financed by MI5 to write novels - like HG Wells was before it was MI5 - to try and persuade the public through fiction to change their ways in a certain, predetermined direction. Then he eventually went into nonfiction, as they all were told to do as well. Wells said that the fictional propaganda was taking too long to change the values of society into the new values that they planned you to take. Entertainment's a fantastic way to do it. Again, emotive topics. You identify with the characters. The nonfictional Koestler, he talked about ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that they were working on, with the United Nations groups, for world peace. He said it was essential to do this for world peace.

What do they mean by world peace? WHOSE peace? He said they could use chemical means, viral means, put something in the water, in the food, injections… to bring world peace. Remember the definition, by the way, one of the definitions of communism and their definition of peace, I should say, was they defined it as THE ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION. Don't get me wrong. Lots and lots of people LOVE socialism. Those people, you'll find, their conditioning has worked PERFECTLY upon them. They are perpetual children. They enjoy having their little goodies and their little routines that they come home to and play and so on, go to the bars, whatever they do. The big minds, they think, above them, the people they never see, the EXPERTS are running everything and dealing with all the big problems for them. That's what they really, really believe and they LIKE that time to play themselves. They don't want to know the big picture. They want it all to be taken care of for them. Has something happened to that part of their brain that gives them their survival instincts? …would you think?

People in powerful positions with incredible wealth who take credit often for starting wars… in fact, Quigley said that this GROUP that turned into the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs has been behind every major conflict in the 20th century. You think it's stopped today? Do you think when they talk about depopulation, sterilizing the public YEARS AGO that they just sat on their hands after coming up with the idea? NO. These guys believe in action. They believe in action and they implement it, but they CAN'T TELL THE CHILDREN. YOU are all the children, according to them. Everyone who does not know reality is a child. So YOU ARE THEIR TARGET and yes, they have been doing it as official statistics show. You don't get a plummet, a nose dive, in sperm count of the Western male since 1950 onwards through some fluke of nature. Isn't it amazing that they all admit that most of the Western men are almost sterile. There's never a crisis. Why isn't it a crisis? It's because it's been caused by very big powers, that's why. That's why it's not a crisis. Otherwise it would be a crisis. Outside their plan, is always a crisis. That's the real world.

If you allow people to start sticking God knows what… and you can't analyze it. You're doctor can't analyze what's in there. The nurses can't. The staff can't. Then I guarantee you, the next bit, after a few years of repeated shots every year, that's what the World Health Organization said. That once they trained them and accept that, ALL adults will get all kinds of shots including boosters for all the OLD inoculations they had in their childhood, ALL their lives long, every year. That's their plan. Once you allow them to start doing all this stuff to you, knowing what you know and what you've been taught on this particular show, what do you think is going to happen to you? What do you think the outcome will be? They'll stop sticking things in your body? Well, how about a simple little vasectomy now? Hmm? You'll see it in the newspapers, 'Well, thousands line up every year, millions do for their shots now, their mandatory shots. What's wrong with…' That's exactly how they'll compare it.

For all the threats of firing people for non-compliance, they should all just walk out. I guarantee you they'll all be called back within a couple of hours. Big change around, very quickly. That's all you have to do. I'll be back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how easy it would be if people were COHESIVE. But they count, at the top, on the ones who would bring an apple to the teacher types and those who are just plain scared and timid, etc not to go along. Yet if enough folk did it, they'd have to listen. Simple as that.

We've got a caller there. Jeff from Massachusetts. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Oh yes. I'm right here. As far as the future's concerned, I was watching a video on Zimbabwe, Inside a Failed State. If you want to know the future of America, just go to YouTube and watch it. It's 25 minutes long. It's an eye opener. Here is my thought on the Swine flu shot and the future in general. I really believe this. One day people are going to be called into their work office and the boss will ask the person, "Do you have your Swine flu shot? Do you have the mark in the right hand or the forehead? Also, we've heard you say bad things about the government in the bathroom to your coworker. And another coworker has a portable video camera that recorded your conversation. Do you want me to read the transcript to you? Oh, I'm sorry. We have to put you under arrest and send you to a concentration camp and have you put away. Oh, and by the way, your wife has a second child. That second child will cause a carbon footprint so we have to have your wife have a forced abortion." You see, it gets more and more terrible.

Alan: They've said already that China - the United Nations has stated this - China is THE MODEL state for the WORLD to follow.

Jeff: Exactly. And there are variations like Zimbabwe. When I watched this video, I had to shut it off. I said, man, this is too much like what Barack Obama wants to do, make the people starving, quivering and depending on government and then he has some thug over the people to make sure they vote the right way.

Alan: That's right. ALL TYRANNY IS THE SAME. Again, if it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck, it's a duck.

Jeff: Yes. I just said, I got to shut this off. This is too much like Barack wants to do. I mean there is NO food in Zimbabwe. I believe the only people that survive there are criminals.

Alan: The criminals now are all employed spying on the public. They're the only ones that get a decent paycheck.

Jeff: Yes! Also if you go down in the YouTube itinerary, there's a video called Gold for Bread. So, it's great to own gold and everything but if you have somebody rob you of your gold, forget about it. I really think that we're already gone in this country. The only way that you can practically stop it is if everybody stops working. People aren't going to do that because people are too happy with getting entertained and could care less and guys like us are on the fringe. Before I go, I really think that what's holding this country up, to tell you the truth, is 60-year-old men. That's it. Once those 60-year-old men die, that is it. It is over. It is finished.

Alan: That's right. When they're gone, the memory is eradicated. The techniques to stop or fight something are gone and the new ones are products of the state. Exactly what Huxley said, they're products of scientific indoctrination and they love their servitude.

Jeff: Have a great night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Keep those donations coming, folks. It's really needed. I want to get new equipment so that it makes life easier for me. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

(Article: "Flu shot or get fired" [NY Medical Staff] by Larry Rulison - Aug. 29, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 1, 2009 (#398)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2009:
Banking Con-Fidence is Stealing Licence:
"Confidence Men, Down through the Ages,
Run the Banking, Give Pittance Wages,
Then, When Enough Cash is in the Kitty,
And the Public Thinks it's Sitting Pretty,
Bankers Hold Secret Convention,
Steal the Cash, Cause Depression,
Fat Greedy Men, Power-Mad Knavery,
Pulled it Off, We're All in Slavery,
In Ancient Times, the Land of Punt
Used Priestly Government as a Front
To Shield the Rich Merchant Class
Who Lent the Gold, Bold as Brass"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 1, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 1st 2009. The newcomers to the show should look in to .com web site, bookmark all the other sites I have up there because there will be trouble with the big servers in the near future. I know, I've had it in the past. Bookmark the other sites, then you can always download the latest shows if anything happens. Plus, if you get sticking when you're downloading, it's because too many people are going into the .com site at the same time. So if you try one of the other sites it should be easier. [listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; this is the European site which has the same audios as the others but it also has transcripts of quite a few of the shows written in the various languages of Europe, for print up and to pass around to your friends.

I always tell people that this is probably the only show where the listeners themselves bring me to them. This is not a business. It's not an empire-building thing. It's not a career. It's really an urgency, something that must be done. That's why I'm on the air. I depend upon you, the listeners, to keep me going. You can do it by buying the books and so on that I have for sale. They're different kinds of books. I don't go into just the general histories of things, I show you how we're being CONNED for probably thousands of years. People thousands of years ago - they've said this too - they had the same size skulls as we do today. They certainly used them. Knowledge was very ancient, even in ancient times. Wise men have always been around who knew how to con the public. That's really what history is. It's just minorities of elites, power mongers, bringing a system in to get everyone dependent on it, called money. Once that's done, they simply ride on the backs of the public and guide the public wherever they want them to go… to gain more power for themselves. That's all we are, really. That's what history's all about.

You never see in fictional dramas or docudramas, as they like to call them today, how the peasants lived. It's just not exciting enough. It's always how the rich lived in the Middle Ages and royalty and so on, right up to the present. Really, to the historians that's all that's important; and to those that rule the world, that's all that's important too. One peasant is exchangeable for another peasant regardless of what country or groups of countries they're ruling over. Therefore I go into different angles and show you how cons work throughout history and how coding works as well. These guys, like Albert Pike said, never speak so plainly as when they do in public, it's just that the public never understand what they're actually saying. Everything in the language is coded.

So look in to my site. You'll see how to buy the books, get the disks and so on. You can also to donate to me through PayPal. For those in the US and Canada, you can send personal check or money order to me. Outside the Americas, there's Money Gram and Western Union. Some people just send cash. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, write to me at [listed above]. As I say, that's very important that you keep it going if you're getting something out of what I'm saying. I don't dizzy you with UFOs or tell you to take drugs and get out-of-body experiences. I think there's different answers to this. You've got to understand what's going on. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is a good term really, a good name for this show because it's the reality that we've been given. All reality comes through a channel, you might say, censored and worked out by the big boys to make sure we all get the same indoctrination worldwide. That's what the global village is all about… to make sure we're all in Plato's cave. Again, even the Plato's cave analogy is very, very good to do with the matrix because Plato gives you an example of people who were brought up in a cave. That's all they knew was the cave. They couldn't turn around to see the entrance to the cave so their back always faced the entrance. They saw the shadows of the sun as the sun passed the cave entrance every so often. Any animals outside, even people walking past, cast shadows at the back of the cave. That's all they could see. So their reality was made up of philosophies and a kind of religion to do with what caused all of these shadows and the movement that seemed to be at the back of the cave. Their whole reality, their reason for life or existence, etc, was all founded on the fact that they were born and raised in a cave. That's all they knew. Then one guy eventually broke free, got out into the big world and he came back and says, you know we all were wrong about everything, EVERYTHING. Everything, all the summaries about the causes of the shadows and so on and the shapes that we see in the back of the cave are ALL completely bogus. They're all wrong. Once he explained to them how the big the world was, they wanted to kill him… for shattering their reality.

That's what the matrix is too. It's no different than the newswires. There's 2 main newswires for the whole planet, really just one. It's well understood and it's published knowledge that the Rothschilds own Reuters, the big one. All the other newspapers take their stories from that. They also know what to avoid if they come across their own stories. Because if it's not authorized by Reuters - I call it Routers because they route the news - then it might be dangerous to print something that's not IN a Reuters story. So whenever you copy from Reuters is authorized and so they feel safe with that. They run with it. That's how simple it is to give a whole world a reality.

They also use education. That's what UNESCO is for at the United Nations. I've urged people to go into the writing of the first CEO of UNESCO and read what its actual goals are. It was to take over the entire educational system of the planet and to indoctrinate children into a totally different way of living… uncontaminated by their parents' old-fashioned, moralistic ideas. Julian Huxley, that's the man. You should get a hold of his books and read them thoroughly. He laid the future down straight, for those that want to read his books. Big player. He sat in on all the big think tanks that planned the next 100 years, even back then, and beyond, as his brother did too, Aldous Huxley. You think about them, really. I've gone through the Huxleys and how they go right back to Darwins and Sir Thomas Huxley, the best friend of Darwin and how eventually they were intermarried, etc. Their descendants, all the same families descendants are still running the think tanks today and the Optimum Population Trust for reducing population. It's astonishing, really.

It's so funny too, in a sense, that we've all heard about nut cases and conspiracies for years and years and years, mentioning certain family names, etc and only to find out that it's TRUE. Now, everything really is out in the open. It's all true. It's just that nobody really cares now. That's the sad part about it. As I said at the beginning of the show, that's all history is. It's just the stories of the continuities of certain families down through hundreds or thousands of years riding on the backs of peasants whom they kept in line with terror, basically. They used to have weekly beheadings. You'd get hung, then you'd get drawn and quartered. Horrible deaths… just to make sure the peasants all got the message. That's how the world has been run.

Now, it's run by psychology mainly, and propaganda, plus a universal standard education system. That's what Lenin said they'd bring in. Karl Marx advocated it too. Lenin, then Stalin said that they'd really have to pay the teachers very, very well, indeed… and the police and the military, to keep everyone in check for this new world order. These are the terms THEY use, the new world order. Stalin used it. So did Adolf Hitler. Then we find that the Fabian Mr. Brown used it, the Prime Minister of Britain at the G20 meeting. It's up on YouTube; you'll hear him say it himself… the new world order. Everybody who used that term in the past, when we quoted them, people would laugh at it because they wouldn't hear it on mainstream. It wasn't just that they couldn't hear it, it's just that they don't hear anything that matters on mainstream. They're more into the trivia. That's what they remember… and Hollywood entertainment and Michael Jackson and so on.

These people, of course, are the PERFECTLY CONDITIONED. The ones I'm talking about. This is what democracy HINGES on. That MOST of the people can be conned completely, fooled, and brainwashed completely into their matrix; into their Plato's cave. It works very well. I've got an audio on my archives section on my web site of Aldous Huxley giving a speech at Berkley where he talked about the percentage of the population who are suggestible. He said that simple suggestion works on about 20% of the public immediately, or even 40% I think. It could even be 60%. It was a BIG number. Then he said with a bit more intense suggestion, another 20% will fall under. So it was 60%, then 20%. He says but 20%, they have a hard time with the last 20%… getting them to come under the spell of suggestion, which is like mild hypnosis. But most folk, let's say 60%, are instantly suggestible. They will question NOTHING that comes across the mainstream media.

That's what Brzezinski was talking about in his book Between Two Ages. Where he says people will be unable to THINK OR EVEN REASON FOR THEMSELVES unless it's on the mainstream media. That's happened. Therefore, if you tell them something outside the box that's not on the mainstream media, they really will think you're crazy. They do think the media, the mainstream television and the major shows they see, they really do believe it's like part of the family, like it's a relative that's talking to them night after night on the news. They really do believe this. They've never even considered they're being lied to. That's the majority of the public. That's the perfectly conditioned.

That's what democracy hinges on. The elite know that particular group will always swing in favor of what the big boys want them to think or do or how to vote and so on. Or even just to accept laws, for instance, without anger or indignation. That's what they count on. That's why they chose democracy. This term democracy has different meanings for the new world order. You can count on the bulk of the populous who are completely conditioned.

Their only problem has been the ones who can't be, the ones who are a bit wiser - for some reason their conditioning, their inoculations didn't kill off enough brain cells or something - can still see what's going on. They've always given them a problem down through the centuries. Therefore, that's why you're getting all the surveillance, personal surveillance, to find out not just who they are but to keep tabs on everybody. I've no doubt about it at all, little lights will blink on in their main computers at central command when someone's putting out real intelligence to someone else of real intelligence. That's what it's all about. They're quite happy with the 60% who are brain dead. There's no problem from them. They'll do what ever they're told. If they're told to line up and get shots… of cyanide, they'll do it as long as you tell them it's good for them. It will happen. It's the ones who say, 'I'm not going to have that,' that are the problem.

It's interesting too that Lord Bertrand Russell advocated KILLING, EXTERMINATING those children who were very, very intelligent, who could not be brought in, under sponsorship BY the elite and given special schooling. He said, most of the time up until his day that's what they'd done. They'd given them scholarships to special schools and so on. Once they started to feel important and part of a more elite group and then their pay packets came in eventually when they left universities, they would never leave that clique. But he said they would have to emotionally detach themselves from their family roots because they came from poor, lower-class values. However, he says for those children who could not be bribed over, he says, we'd have to extirpate them. Eradicate them. Because ONE or TWO people saying the right things with intelligence and facts to back it up in a certain way, that even those who are under perfect conditioning can understand, the spell can be broken. Therefore, they're very dangerous people. Very dangerous. It's always been that way. That's why they go after those who have the ability to just simply point out what really is. That's all you're doing is pointing out what really is, to those who are under the spell and suggestion of how it's supposed to be.

We've all been looted. It's incredible that even in the 20s… I said this last night. They're showing old documentary clips of the riots that took place in the 20s when the big bankers looted the public. Today there's nothing. Have you noticed there's nothing at ALL? There's no demonstrations in the streets. Be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about reality and suggestion and what it boils down to is confidence. A con man is a CONfidence man. That's what it means. He must get your confidence before he can rip you off… with a charming manner as well. They're very charming people generally. That's what puts you at ease with them. That's why you're conned; you have confidence in them.

That's also what politicians are all about and how they create personas for them by the big marketing companies. They give them personalities for the public but it's not the real personality. They're just actors. The idea is that you've got to have confidence. For the left wing and the right wing, they'll give you the appropriate con man. That's why the system has lasted so long, really. It shouldn't have lasted so long because it's been so transparent at times. In fact, it's been shattered so many times and it still works as long as someone else comes along, a new guy, and says all the right things again. It works like a charm and people just keep voting. They keep voting, never realizing that their vote GIVES THE GOVERNMENT LEGAL RIGHTS OVER THEM. All legal rights over them. That's why in Sovietized countries and now in many other countries including Australia, you have to vote by law so that the government can have authority over you. If you don't vote, technically, legally… in their own strange religion, in fact, it kind of upsets them when they have to pass laws over you and make you go along simply because the rest have gone along. It's not tidy enough. It's not quite tidy. So they prefer you to vote to give them authority to do what they want with you.

Under the definition of democracy the only right the citizen has is to vote. THAT'S IT. You can't recall people. You can't kick them out of office. You can't say wait a minute, you've gone in a completely different direction from your election. It makes no difference. Your only right is to vote. That's what the Soviet system gave you, the choice of Politburo number 1, 2 or 3 to vote for. They had the same kind of system in place.

Confidence is very, very important. That's why the new anchor men and women are on the air with about 10 different face lifts throughout the 50-60 years they're there, because you've grown up with them. They keep them there until they're falling off the chairs and shaking with Parkinson's, because you got to have confidence in these characters. It's like mom or dad, you've grown up listening to them and they're there every night at 6pm staring you right in the face. You don't realize they're reading a dummy board. It doesn't matter. To YOU, the viewer, they're familiar to you. You have confidence in them… and they'd never lie to YOU, obviously. That's why big news companies keep telling you that they're the 'most trusted media on television.' The CBC, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation of Canada, which is owned by the government - it's a government station; our version of the BBC - they actually have ads on all the time telling you that Mr. Mansbridge and these guys are 'the most trusted newscaster in Canada'. Even saying that, apparently works. It must sort of reinforce the con, I guess.

Confidence. This leads into the story here. This is from Reuters, who ROUTES THE REALITY TO YOU. It's a safe story to read, obviously, since they printed it.

Fed urges secrecy on banks in bailout programs
Thu Aug 27, 2009 / By Jonathan Stempel

NEW YORK, Aug 27 (Reuters) - The U.S. Federal Reserve (Alan: The Federal Reserve. That's like the Bank of England or the Bank of Canada.) asked a federal judge not to enforce her order that it reveal the names of the banks that have participated in its emergency lending programs and the sums they received, saying such disclosure would threaten the companies and the economy. (A: So disclosing the companies that ripped everybody off and were doing all these con games and Ponzi schemes… it would threaten the companies and the economy. What economy are they talking about? The only economy that's left is this new con game of carbon taxes and trading carbon.)

The central bank filed its request on Wednesday, two days after Chief Judge Loretta Preska of the U.S. District Court in Manhattan ruled in favor of Bloomberg News, which had sought information under the federal Freedom of Information Act.

Preska said the Fed failed to show that revealing the names would stigmatize the banks and result in "imminent competitive harm." The Fed asked the judge not to require disclosure while it readies an appeal.

"Immediate release of these documents will cause irreparable harm to these institutions and to the board's ability to effectively manage the current, and any future, financial crisis," the central bank argued. (A: What they're saying here is that 'it would significantly harm them' and they'd lose public confidence. CONFIDENCE. They're confidence men. CON men, you see. That's what this story is all about… that. About the public losing confidence. Remember, to be ripped off by a con man, you've got to have confidence in the con man. He's a great fellow. Great fellow. So here's the perpetrators once again ripping off the world and then getting the government to put you down and your great, great, great, great, great grandchildren, 10 times removed from the future, to pay off this massive, not even a loan but massive GIFT to them by the tax payer, by the government. Which tells you who the government's working for. I hope people realize THAT'S who the government works for. They don't work for the public. Why would you not fix something that was broken? Why would you keep it broken? …and reward the ones that rip you off? That's tells you who they work for. It's rather simple isn't it? A simple thing that should be taught in kindergarten. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show people out there how confidence works and how confidence men really run the entire financial system because it was ALWAYS a confidence trick. Money in itself is a confidence trick. It's someone's idea that they managed to persuade others to accept. They who run the money always run the world. It's so simple. It's very, very simple isn't it? I used to wonder why people who really make things, carpenters and so on, always lived at the bottom level. While those who dealt WITH money and ledgers and writing about money, MADE ALL THE MONEY. Something was wrong with this. I thought MAKING THINGS, actually making things was more important to humanity. It turns out it's not, really. To be stinking rich in this world, you've got to deal with money. You deal with money. That's you sole business is dealing with money. That's how you get rich. That's where all the cons are. Even Rothschild said it himself. He said those who figure out the con, basically, of money and all the different kinds of compound interest, etc and how they could never be paid off and all that kind of stuff. He said they'll never squeal because they would be working IN those institutions and profiting themselves… well by it too. So, it's a truth. There's a truth there obviously.

Going back to this article here from Reuters where here's the Federal Reserve asking for secrecy on all the banks involved in the rip-offs and how much money they're getting and all the rest of it.

Underlying this case and a similar one involving News Corp's (NWSA.O) Fox News Network LLC is a question of how much the public has a right to know (A: A question about how much the public have a right to know…) about how the government is bailing out a financial system in a crisis. (A: So really, we're discussed as though we're peasants. That's what they mean by the public. Do the public have a right to know? The public's to pay off all this debt, supposedly; it can never happen by the way. But the elite are talking about does the public have a right to know [laughs] where their money's going.)

The Clearing House Association LLC, which represents banks, in a separate filing supported the Fed's call for a delay. It said speculation that banks' liquidity is drying up could cause runs on deposits, and trading partners to demand collateral.

"Survival (A: This is interesting.) can depend on the ephemeral nature of public confidence," (A: You know what ephemeral means? It's like when artists stand in front of an awful painting and wave their hands about and look upwards and around them. It's like in the air, it's in space, you know, ethereal. That's what it's saying here. "Survival can depend on the ephemeral nature of public confidence," [laughs]. Confidence again.) Clearing House general counsel Norman Nelson wrote. "Experience in the banking industry has shown that when customers and market participants hear negative rumors about a bank, negative consequences inevitably flow." (A: Well, this guy's a genius. He's a genius to figure that out eh? Then it gives you a list of the various banks involved and so on. It's all the big ones as usual.)

Nothing will happen. They'll get their way. They've always got their way. When governments have to go to these same big boys and ask for loans, cap in hand… they don't want to go down as the President or Prime Minister that bankrupted the country and they're kicked out immediately and hated. They don't want that so they keep the con going and they get well rewarded too. They also get ghost-written books for them that are ready to go a year before they even put pen to paper because someone else writes them. They're always guaranteed, like Bill Clinton, $40 million in advance. There's a good pay-off for you. That's not bad to start with is it? You haven't even left the office, haven't even started your book and it's finished. [laughs] And you're guaranteed $40 million right off the bat. That's a good pay-off. That's how it happens. It's all quite legal too, by the way. There's no laws about it to stop it.

As I said at the beginning of the show, the big names that came down through history as conspiracies and so on, and everybody pooh-poohed and laughed at by the mainstream… are still at it. There's the Rothschilds. I've read the story a few months back where they're taking over most of the farming in India for GM foods and so on and utterly polluting the lands AFTER they'd helped to crash the economy there… get the farmers off the lands and bought them all out for peanuts. The OLD Rothschild trick. It happens every other century and they do it very well. This is from The Sunday Times. Remember, Nathan Mayer Rothschild is also the one who really is behind the big carbon trading funds. It all goes through his bank. I read an article a few months ago where he was advocating this; that it ALL goes through his PRIVATE bank in Switzerland, the family bank, the main one where all the family's involved. They get their big CUT of all these carbon tradings that governments and big corporations are making a lot of money on. Here he's going after the roadways as well. He wants to privatize all of Britain's roads and no doubt in other countries as well.

NM Rothschild pitches motorway privatisation plan
Robert Watts and Dominic O'Connell / From The Sunday Times August 30, 2009

A radical plan to raise £100 billion by privatising the motorway network has been presented to the three main political parties by NM Rothschild, the influential investment bank. (A: Again, here... Did anyone vote him in? I mean supposing your plumber that represented your plumber's association went forward with this. We'd laugh wouldn't we? Technically we should laugh at this guy because his specialty is supposedly is in just counting money, figuring out cons and doing multiple loans and so on with compound interest. So here he is going to the government with a plan to raise all this money and he's going to do it of course, because he wants to help the public, I'm sure. It doesn't say that here but he's altruistic, I'm sure. £100 billion by privatising the motorway network presented to the three main political parties by NM Rothschild.)

Rothschild (A: Here's how it's worded in the Masonic Britain.), an architect of several privatisations (A: Several? I'd say a few hundred.), made its pitch in the weeks running up to the summer recess on July 21, Whitehall sources said. Bankers told leading politicians that the sale of the roads overseen by the Highways Agency — all motorways and most big trunk roads — could help revive battered public finances. (A: [laughs] Here's the bankers who've ripped off the whole country going for the next thing that they want. It's just astonishing.)

Toll-road companies and infrastructure funds would compete to operate and maintain stretches of the network.

In one version of the scheme, the government would pay for upkeep through a system of "shadow" tolls. (A: Now, government doesn't make anything. They take your tax money. So how could government pay? The taxpayer would pay for the upkeep. That's what private/public means. through a system of "shadow" tolls… shadow tolls…) A more radical, and less politically palatable, option would be for companies to charge motorists directly through toll booths or electronic card readers. The RAC (A: Royal Automotive Club.) Foundation, a motorists' group, advocated privatisation in a report last week. (A: Well, they're on the payroll of you know who. The first word tells you, Royal.)

Life is a joke isn't it? Life is really a big joke. The most incredible cons are pulled off in front of your eyes. You know darned well that the government will put this up for bidding, as you well know. Every government contract says that the lowest or highest bidders will not necessarily be accepted because - they won't tell you this - because they've already chosen who it's to go to. Always. ALWAYS. Even in your local governments, that's how it works. They'll sell it off for peanuts. They've sold everything else that the tax payer funded and built up, for peanuts off in Britain and pretty well in the rest of the British Commonwealth countries as well. Quite something eh? That's a confidence trick.

It's so blatant. You see, I used to wonder why they said knights were bold. These knights, they're always getting knighted. Why were they bold? Why is there a K in front of the night, like K-Night? But knights are bold. It's because they're audacious. That means they'll do the audacious thing, audacity… something you'd never think of… in the heat of battle or whatever. That's what they do. They're audacious and bold. They pull things off while we're standing with gaping mouths saying, no one would do that. And they do it. It's that simple. That simple.

Confidence. Confidence tricks. Well, the United Nations is really the most evil thing, I think, that these characters have designed in all their long histories… for takeover. The United Nations is a Sovietized system that uses Marxian principles to bring about what they call equality… even to the extent where they'll do reverse discrimination and say there is - I've read the stories, this happened in Australia - where reverse discrimination is actually good. They can TWIST your reality and your logic until you're upside-down in all kinds of ways. NOT to bring in equality to but to destroy ALL that was before and all culture that existed before.

Culture, when it was cohesive, could stand up against the big boys. So they create chaos and then they bring out a NEW order. That's how it works. Very, very… again, it's simplistic. Part of the United Nations, the World Health Organization, which I think really deals out more death than health because it's all to do with population control. The World Health Organization, in their 2006 report, SAID - I've read the articles before - if they create enough panic and fear amongst the public to MAKE the them all go in a certain direction, they can get them to take the shots every year. To MAKE the herd take their shots every year. Panic and scary scenarios…. Remember those articles I read? 'Give them scary scenarios,' terrify them. That's what this swine flu nonsense is all about. Here's from The Mail Online.

The swine flu call centres where staff have nothing to do
but play cards and Trivial Pursuit
By Tom Kelly / 29th August 2009

Two swine flu call centres are to close just weeks after opening because staff have been spending most of their time playing cards and board games.

Hundreds of thousands of pounds of taxpayers' money (A: That's how much they put at this to be a big CON, you see.) has been 'squandered' after around 1,200 workers were employed to deal with the expected deluge of anxious calls. (A: Because they really were hyping up all this nonsense in the media. They set up these call centers to deal with hysterical people.)

But staff said far fewer calls were made than predicted and supervisors allowed them to play cards and games such as Trivial Pursuit and Monopoly to help pass the long hours between calls.

One said that for most of the four weeks he was working at the NHS centre in Farnborough, Hampshire, each staff member took on average just two five-minute calls per eight-hour shift. (A: 10 minutes for you job for the day; that's not bad eh?)

He said: 'The whole thing has been a fiasco. It seems to have been a complete knee-jerk reaction, set up with no real thought. (A: I'll contradict that. No. This was set up with real thought alright because they must keep the con going. They're training the herd through scary scenarios to go and get your flu shots. In 2006 World Health Organization said, if they can convince the public through mandatory stuff and threats and fear that you've got to take the shots, then you can start giving them shots EVERY year, NOT just for flu but for constant boosters, every year of their life for the rest of their lives. That's the agenda, folks. That's from the World Health Organization's own web site. I've got all the stuff here.)

'I can understand the Government had to prepare for the worst, but this was just ludicrous.

'They could have put these two centres into one about a quarter of the size, and still had scores of spare lines in case things got really bad. (A: Which they never did, of course.) They've squandered a vast amount of public money needlessly.'

The National Pandemic Flu Service - which comprises phone lines and a website - was launched last month. (A: Now they're doing everything except knitting. Nothing's happening, but that won't stop the agenda. That will NOT stop the agenda. I've said it before, it's the same with the global warming fiasco. When these guys make their plans and they get things rolling, they will never alter direction. Even if they made them 50 years ago, they will never alter their direction. That's why I urge you to read the books written by the big players from the early 1900s onwards. They outline the whole century and beyond for you.)

That's your fiasco, the swine flu and they're going to go ahead with it. It's really just to get you used to taking all different kinds of shots and again, give you cancer viruses and various diseases like rheumatoid arthritis and stuff like that, chronic fatigue. They don't want a healthy population now. They've been complaining through the Optimum Population Trust and many other foundations, there's just too many people and they should be thinking about DEATH, not just medical healing, but actual DEATH; making you live shorter lives. That's what they mean by it.

The great United Nations… You've got to read the Huxleys, as I say, Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations. This is from Fox News.

U.N. Report Advocates Teaching Masturbation to 5-Year-Olds
Wednesday, August 26, 2009 / By Joseph Abrams

NEW YORK — The United Nations is recommending that children as young as five receive mandatory sexual education that would teach even pre-kindergartenersabout masturbation and topics like gender violence.

The U.N.'s Economic, Social and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) (A: It was to make a standard culture for the world… but NOT a nice, happy one. It's to be a Sovietized, planned one of indoctrination.) released a 98-page report in June offering a universal lesson plan for kids ranging in age from 5-18, an "informed approach to effective sex, relationships" and HIV education that they say is essential for "all young people." (A: Remember, going into Huxley, he said they have to destroy marriage by promoting pre-pubertal sex and making it basically an obsession. Well, look at television today and turn on Much-Music and you'll see teeny-boppers, little children, dancing to it.)

The U.N. insists the program is "age appropriate," but critics say it's exposing kids to sex far too early, and offers up abstract ideas — like "transphobia" — they might not even understand. (A: No kidding.)

"At that age they should be learning about ... the proper name of certain parts of their bodies," said Michelle Turner, president of Citizens for a Responsible Curriculum, "certainly not about masturbation."

Turner was disturbed by UNESCO's plans to explain to children as young as nine about the safety of legal abortions, and to advocate and "promote the right to and access to safe abortion" for everyone over the age of 15.

These are IDEOLOGY, political ideology that's being taught here. When it comes to abortions, it's nothing to do with… don't get involved in individual stories and emotions. You won't see the forest for the trees. Their plan is to bring in a stage where you'll have to get permission to have a child at all. Not because you're a good or bad parent, by the way, but if you've got the right genes. It's eugenics. You have to devalue human life. That was something that Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO. Get them to devalue human life and it could be brought about by starting abortions and then euthanasia for the elderly and what they call 'the unfit,' people who have psychiatric problems or could have mental abnormalities. That's already been done, by the way. People are being aborted for that already. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up with UNESCO and their latest plans. I read something too, about 2 years ago where they wanted this kind of stuff to be taught IN THE CLASSROOMS, where they actually DO IT in the classrooms. That's to create a sort of orgiastic society, the kind the Plato talked about in The Republic, to an extent, where all women would be 'in common'. In other words, every woman would be a walking prostitute, basically… without needing a reward for it. That's pretty well happened today if you haven't noticed. Do you think that happened by itself?

Nothing happens by itself. All morality is either made by the culture as a preserving influence, for survival. When that's all destroyed you get what you have today. That's all you see on television… is just sex, sex, sex. Of course they won't bond with anyone. That's the main reason for it; they won't bond with a mate for life and they won't have children. That's what it's all about.

Here's another one here, to finish off how silly and stupid it all gets once the government gets into action. Hairdressers. This is from The Evening Star.

Hairdressers in terror alert
ROSS BENTLEY / 8/25/2009

ANTI-terror police are quizzing hundreds of hairdressers in Suffolk to see if they are storing peroxide which the authorities fear could be used to make a terrorist bomb.

The inquiry which involves checking every salon in the county is to find out how much of the chemical - which is used in hair bleaching - is being stored and if it is being kept in a safe place.

Barbers and stylists are being asked where they get their supplies from, how much they use, where it is kept and if their premises have CCTV or are fitted with a burglar alarm.

The hairdressers are also being urged to report any theft of peroxide to police immediately.

But busy Sudbury barber Lee Haynes said: "I thought it was a wind-up when I got a phone call and they said they were involved in a police anti-terrorism check.

"They wanted to know how much peroxide I had got on the premises and whether it was kept under lock and key.

"We hardly use the stuff here but I was told that unless I gave full details they would send an officer round to check."

The chemical is part of the colouring or bleaching process but most women's salons - where it is most commonly used - would probably get through less than a litre a week

A spokesman for Suffolk police defended the survey being carried out under the guidance of the force's counter-terrorism unit.

Why don't they do the same for these guys as they do with the ones that were working on the flu information centers where they're playing Monopoly and cards? Why don't they just give them board games to play? Because they can't find terrorism. They got to go creating it or looking for it. Everything is such a FARCE today. Utter farce. Very expensive farces but that's okay because you'll all pay for it, you see. Incredible isn't it? You create a police state across the whole planet, and when nothing's happening they're going through salons and barber shops to count liters of peroxide for bleaching hair. They could pick anything, you know. Anything at all… in your kitchen and do the same thing with your homes. That will be next. That will be next too. Or even see if you've got matches. Maybe, eventually, you'll have to get a license to have matches. Wouldn't that be something? Why not? …in the world of make believe that we all live in here, anything's possible when they're on a roll. After all, we've swallowed enough in the past, haven't we? Whole sewages… seas of sewage we've swallowed. Well, no wonder they're laughing at us at the very top. They're laughing and laughing and laughing at us.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada - where I do need your donations to come in - it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Fed urges secrecy on banks in bailout programs" (reuters.com) - Aug. 27, 2009.

"NM Rothschild pitches motorway privatisation plan" by Robert Watts and Dominic O'Connell, The Times - Aug. 30, 2009.

"The swine flu call centres where staff have nothing to do but play cards and Trivial Pursuit" by Tom Kelly (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 29, 2009.

"U.N. Report Advocates Teaching Masturbation to 5-Year-Olds" by Joseph Abrams (foxnews.com) - Aug. 26, 2009.

"Hairdressers in terror alert" by Ross Bentley, Evening Star - Aug. 25, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Transcribed by Diana.

Sept. 2, 2009 (#399)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 2, 2009:
Spook the Herd to Make Them Scared:
"Blackmail by Biowarfare Co. who Make Disease,
They Offer the Antidote for Big Fat Fees,
Their Green Monkey Mix should be Flushed Down the Lavatory
Instead of Corrupt Politicos Making it Mandatory,
Terrifying the Public with Scary Predictions
So You'll Run to Your Doctor for Jabs and Prescriptions,
The W.H.O. hopes to Train You for Annual Injections
So You'll Take Your Injection without Reflection"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 2, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 2nd 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site. Scroll down, see all the other sites I have up and bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down again. That way you'll get the latest audios from one of the other sites. Plus, if you find that you're having problems downloading from the .com site, it's a good idea to try one of the other ones. Thousands of folk go into the .com at the same time and that's generally the problem. There's a lot of variety to choose from, all the other sites I have. There's [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This one being the European site which has all the same audios plus the advantage of having a lot of transcripts of these talks I've given, written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, that you the listeners bring me to you by buying the books, etc that I have for sale on my site. If you look into it, you'll see how to do it. There's DVD disks and so on. You can use PayPal for order as well, by the way. Personal check is good within Canada and the US. Some people in the US send INTERNATIONAL postal money orders. You can get them from the post offices. Outside of the Americas, you can use PayPal, Western Union, or Money Gram. Some people send cash. For those who just get the disks burned and passed around at events, etc and they don't have computers themselves, they play it on their CD players, you can write to me at [listed above].

I need your donations too, to keep me going because I don't have much to sell at all and I don't have the time to do anything else. Believe you me, every day is just more and more problems. I peddle backwards half the time. I could certainly be rolling out the books if I had nothing else to do and just bringing in the money. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can donate through PayPal or other means and look into the sites as to how to do it.

The audience here is probably better educated after listening for a long time to what I've had to say than the rest of the general population. I said the other night about how the perfectly conditioned, which is the majority of the public, are in a completely different, scientifically designed reality. They think that everything that they hear off the mainstream is really true. They truly believe that. They don't question it. All you need is a person who's called an 'expert' to come on television and they'll go under the spell immediately. They'll question nothing. That's the general population. It's more than just naivety or simplicity even. It's because their indoctrination has taken perfectly.

For thousands of years rulers talked about ways to totally control the public. Even in ancient times the high priests of different countries accumulated incredible wisdom and knowledge on HOW to do just that. How to control mass peoples by using not just religion but a lot of other things that go along with the techniques of introduction of religion. I'll be back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about how the knowledge of controlling nations of people and empires of people, is very, very old indeed and very precise too. It's all based on formula. Whatever the people have been made to do in the past, if you know the formula you can make them do it exactly the same way again. That's something that Plato even knew in his day. Therefore, we're managed so well.

However, in the 18th and into the 19th and definitely the 20th century, there was a particular movement to delve into the mind. Eventually it was called psychology down the road. This was an old art. Certain people were taught it in certain societies, like Mr. Bernays and his family the Freuds, were taught these kinds of things in a previous century. They didn't make it up themselves. They knew how to literally manipulate the minds of millions of people. Bernays of course, got the fame for bringing in consumerism, mass consumerism and making people want things that they'd never thought about before. They knew all the ways to MAKE people want things. How to advertise. How to sell it across to them based on their unconscious or subconscious emotional states, etc. It's a perfected science.

Politicians also have been interested in this particular science because their main problem and they discussed this at the League of Nations when they set it up; the precursor of the United Nations. To control a whole world full of people, they don't want rebels, etc especially when it was a eugenical type society they were going to bring in to being, where SCIENCE WOULD BE THE NEW GOD and everything had to go under science and be run by science. They knew a lot of people would object. They talked about getting ways to control the minds of people. It was people like Bertrand Russell that came up with, at least he put it out to the public for the first time, the technique to be used would be scientific indoctrination; a type of indoctrination where the person who's being indoctrinated WILL NEVER KNOW THAT THEY HAVE BEEN INDOCTRINATED at all. Perfect indoctrination.

Government wanted to create a media that the public would truly believe. Before television came out people were very skeptical of newspapers because of all the con men and the rich banking types who owned the papers and who constantly put out disinformation, lies and deceit and so on. When television came in, it was used to the maximum by all governments. The BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation that was set up for propaganda purposes. Before it was televised, it was just radio in World War I. That was the reason it was set up for propaganda purposes. It never stopped. Every British Commonwealth country has its version of the BBC. They call it your cultural television station, as they keep giving you an upgraded culture which is always communistically, politically correct. You can't enjoy anything on them because there are just messages all through their programming.

Unfortunately, people really do, most folk do believe the mainstream media… all the time, ALL the time, on every topic. Especially when they've been brought up with these same anchor people who are paid VAST sums of money to stay there for their whole lives long because they seem like father figures to the people and daddy wouldn't lie to you.

Don't forget, the world they're bringing in is to be a scientifically dominated society. No matter how ridiculous the science or how crazy their mandates because of science become, we're all supposed to just obey and go along with them. They call this reason, The Age of Reason. Those most reasonable or the most knowledgeable have the right to rule over the lessers and guide the destiny of the planet rather than allow it to happen willy-nilly and happenstance by itself. The planned society. A big part of it that Julian Huxley and many others have talked about and it's been talked about recently by the World Health Organization, they've got to stop thinking so much about helping, giving health care and they have to think about giving DEATH care, death care. In other words, they don't want people living too long.

Ideally, your life span should be a very quick education, into the work force to be a good producer and consumer and you should basically kick the bucket before you're retireable, just about the time of retirement. That way you're not a BURDEN on society and governments have all your pension schemes into their own pockets or to spend on other things. That would the IDEAL society for them. We're just creatures now, you see; we're not humans. We have been brought down off our pedestals as Huxley advocated. They have trained us to be that way, to see ourselves as nothing but just ants, basically… ants.

Back in the 80s, one of the technocrats – as Professor Carroll Quigley called them – Maurice Strong, a guy that was plucked by Rockefeller himself, at a college age… and he never completed college. He was made one of the most famous men, at the right circles at least, in the world. The man is a mover and a shaker. He was given a good part of the Green Agenda back then. He was brought over from the United Nations, plunked into Ontario, Canada for about 1 year while he privatized the taxpayer-owned electrical supply system for the whole of Ontario. At that time, he said too, that they'd put big generators into remaining factories and big office complexes and so on. They didn't say why this sudden rush to do all these emergency power generators, etc. However, 2 weeks later, after the first announcement he said that the world was going to change very quickly. He said the people are going to be taught to use less energy, to consume less energy and they'll be forced to do it. This is back in the 80s. Maurice Strong has never been elected by any government on the planet and yet here he is not just predicting the future but saying it with authority because he does have authority under the United Nations. All this greening stuff and cutting back on energy that you're hearing today was planned an awful long time ago and there were guys like Strong talking about it publicly, in the newspapers back in the 1980s. Nothing happens just by chance and by its own immediacy at the time. It's all planned that way.

In the US, they're bringing in what they think is a national health care system. I've already gone through the façade of national health care because it's a political agenda, not a health agenda. You can not involve politics and governments with their agendas with health care. You can't do it. Especially when you realize that mandates of all governments today – and they're all on board together; all the pirates are on board – are into depopulation and having fewer children, etc as we go along this path to ultimate eugenics and a eugenically created society. In the mean time, we have to go through the long parts, all the teaching parts while we all get used to it.

I've read the articles before in Britain where, yes, you can get vasectomies very quickly. You can get tubal ligations very quickly. You can get abortions very quickly. Because it's all politically correct; that's part of the ultimate mandate to reduce population. You can't get in if you've got something like cancer. You might wait 6 months to a year… or longer. Like Canada here, it's the same thing. You're dead before you see them. That's intentional. It's intentional. It saves them money and you die anyway. You might have lived, mind you, if you got proper treatment, but that's not really what it's there for. Here's an article from The Telegraph.

Sentenced to death on the NHS (Alan: National Health Service)
Patients with terminal illnesses are being made to die prematurely under an NHS scheme to help end their lives, leading doctors have warned.
By Kate Devlin, Medical Correspondent / 2 Sep 2009

In a letter to The Daily Telegraph, a group of experts who care for the terminally ill claim that some patients are being wrongly judged as close to death. (A: This is what happens when you deal with the mass management of people, the factory type management of the National Health Service. You're all classified the same. Well, you look ill to me, I guess you're going to die, ha, ha. And that's it. You're on the list.)

Under NHS guidance introduced across England to help doctors and medical staff deal with dying patients, they can then have fluid and drugs withdrawn and many are put on continuous sedation until they pass away. (A: So, they starve you of food and water and they just drug you until you're dead.)

But this approach can also mask the signs that their condition is improving, the experts warn. (A: It's kind of hard to see improving, you see, when you're high on opium. You're off in a fog somewhere.)

As a result the scheme is causing a “national crisis” in patient care, the letter states. It has been signed palliative care experts including Professor Peter Millard, Emeritus Professor of Geriatrics, University of London, Dr Peter Hargreaves, a consultant in Palliative Medicine at St Luke’s cancer centre in Guildford, and four others.

“Forecasting death is an inexact science,” they say. (A: And it is. It is.) Patients are being diagnosed as being close to death “without regard to the fact that the diagnosis could be wrong. (A: As it often is.)

“As a result a national wave of discontent is building up, as family and friends witness the denial of fluids and food to patients." (A: That gets rid of them quickly, you see. It saves cash for the National Health Service… which is the government. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, discussing the wonders of National Health Service care. I hope articles like these will be a warning to those who think they’re going to get some beautiful system in the United States of America. You’re IN a new world order. A new world order where they’ll use many different techniques to reduce the population. Believe you me, that’s going to be the PRIORITY of a national health service in the US. That’s how it is everywhere else where they have one. That’s what it is.

Most of Canada, like where I live here, you can’t get a doctor at all… under the National Health Service system we have here. They don’t train enough, for one thing. Once that comes in, it’s the government that decides how many doctors they want. They decide how many they’re going to train for 5 years, 10 years down the road. So they always make sure there’s a shortage of them… to discourage people from going to see them. That’s the idea behind it. Simple isn’t it? What they give you are clinics that you walk in to and you take a number… big numbers too, about 4 inches high and you sit there like a cow - they generally have them on their ears, you know, cows. You wait for your number getting called and then you give them your data. You’ll be asked what you want to see the doctor about. You’ve got to explain everything in front of a room full of patients that can all hear you. Then you’ll sit and wait for 3, 4, 5 hours and if the doctor doesn’t get called off to a hospital or something, you might get to see them. It will be a different one every time. They don’t know your history. They probably won’t see you again because they keep rotating them. All they want is you out the door as fast as they can. That’s the system of flying doctors, they call them. You just fly in and you fly out… with a little piece of paper in your hand, if you’re lucky, and if the doctor’s called away, you have to come back the next day and go through the big card system again and sitting and waiting and maybe you’ll see someone. If they diagnose something where they need an operation, well, don’t count on it. You’ll probably be dead long before your number comes up to come into the hospital. That’s National Health Service.

Governments are all about POLITICAL AGENDAS. We know what their political agendas are. The new world order’s told the world over and over again, there’s too many people; we’ve got to reduce people, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It’s not there to help you. Governments can never get enough money… I don’t care if it rained cash from the sky tomorrow all over Parliament and Congresses across the planet, and it buried them, it wouldn’t make any difference. They never have enough money to do all the wonderful things they want to do. Therefore, don’t expect much money to go into a national health service… at all. It doesn’t. It gets pulled out of it.

Under the United Nations World Health Organization, it stipulates that every citizen in the world is going to get, GOING TO GET, the minimal care possible. That’s what national health care service care is all about. They’re doing the same across the entire planet. All from the United Nations. That’s what you’re going to get… for all you guys that think, ‘oh, isn’t is wonderful, we’re going to be able see doctors now.’ Well, you might for a vasectomy or an abortion. Everything else though, good luck… and a lot of bribery. That’s what you get in communist countries. Lots of bribery. That’s how it was in all the Soviet countries. You had to bribe the receptionist to make an appointment. You had to bribe the doctor to see you. You had to bribe to get a prescription. Everything was bribery. That’s what you get in socialized, communist systems. Quite something eh?

For Canadians, Canadians have been talking about getting this compulsory inoculation. Once again, we’re always fooled and lied to. It isn’t until you look into the laws, etc that you find there’s so many lies told by politicians just to make you go along with what they want you to go along with. This is from Vaccination Risk Awareness Network, this particular site. It goes in to the exemptions, etc of the vaccines. It says,

Exemptions from vaccinations

Vaccinations are NOT mandatory in Canada. “Unlike some countries, immunization is not mandatory in Canada; it cannot be made mandatory because of the Canadian Constitution. Three provinces require proof of immunization for school entrance: Ontario and New Brunswick for diphtheria, tetanus, polio, measles, mumps, and rubella immunization; Manitoba for measles. But, exceptions are permitted on medical or religious grounds and reasons of conscience; legislation and regulations must not be interpreted to imply compulsory immunization.” (Immunization in Canada; May, 1997; Vol 23S4 and Canadian National Report on Immunization; 1996).

This means that nobody in Canada can be forced to receive a vaccination. In some cases, nursery schools, daycares, and other schools which are privately owned and operated can demand vaccination for enrollment. But publically-funded schools and daycares cannot.

Furthermore, Canadian Medical Law clearly states that healthcare recipients must be informed of all significant risks posed by any invasive medical procedure that carries a risk of injury or death. Vaccination is such a procedure…

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Vaccination Risk Awareness Network to do with Canadians and how they can get exempt from the big boys and their mandates on immunization.

Furthermore, Canadian Medical Law clearly states that healthcare recipients must be informed of all significant risks posed by any invasive medical procedure(A: Now, when you stick IN an injection… that’s an invasive medical procedure, by the way. That needs a consent form.) that carries a risk of injury or death. Vaccination is such a procedure; every Canadian must have received and understood all the information that is pertinent to the vaccination(s) to which they consent.

Legal Exemptions & Forms
Note that in Ontario, exemption forms must be notarized by one of: a notary public, a lawyer, or a commissioner of oath (the latter is usually accessible at any municipal building). (A: The provinces have forms you can get to sign to exclude yourself. There’s a bunch of links here to give you more information on the medical laws as far as Canada goes. There’s also links to other articles to do with vaccination, etc.)

These things are very important. I noticed in the States too, that Obama’s administration has exempted all the usual people, I mean there’s no exemptions to the vaccination: diabetics, the people with auto immune problems. Everybody’s supposedly just supposed to take it… because they’ve ordered it so. It’s amazing too, they’ve exempted government and the big pharma from lawsuits because of the last fiasco with the swine flu nonsense where thousands of people came down paralyzed after it and hundreds died of it as well.

I’ll put a link up to an old 60 Minutes interview that was banned for 20 years. It’s out now again. I’ve already shown it before - a few months ago I mentioned it - and a link that you’ll hear that guy, when they talked to the CDC, denied knowledge of everything, basically; he didn’t know anything. He didn’t know that it would be dangerous. He didn’t know there’d be severe side effects. This is the top guy, even though his staff that worked for him are also on the same documentary saying, yeah, he was informed of all this stuff. They knew there would be neurological damage and various other problems that would come out of that swine flu vaccine the last time. So, I’ll put that up for you to see again. It’s well worth going through. You’ll see a woman there, one of the many who were paralyzed; she became quadriplegic after the shots and it took years before she could even walk and even then with the use of braces. THIS WILL HAPPEN AGAIN… for those that take it.

Swine Flu 1976 & Propaganda – The Devastation,
The Victims Who Took The Shots Back In 1976
LoveForLife.com

Here is the link for the soon-to-be-famous 1979 CBS 60 Minutes episode concerning the 1976 swine flu pandemic in USA and the massive vaccination that followed. Note that this episode was banned after its first showing on television. It is now being released publicly on the internet for the first time, after 20 years!!!

There's an article from Wise Up Journal in the September/October Issue, Page 12. It's about derivatives, a very well written piece about derivatives. We've heard about the stock market and everything else, but all of us down at the bottom here are kept in the dark about what really goes on with all these hedge funds and derivatives and all the rest of it. There's a good article here about how THIS big bubble runs and what will happen if that goes down. Apparently, it's…
The $531 Trillion Dollar Derivatives Time Bomb
Wise Up Journal / Sovereign Independent - Sept/Oct issue, page 12
01.09.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

(A: $531 Trillion Dollars and there's only a handful of people who actually control it. They have the controlling shares. A handful… literally about 5 people… for the whole planet. I'll put that link up and you can look into that for yourselves.)

There's also another Wise Up Journal here,

Vaccines Far More Dangerous Than Swine Flu Itself
Sovereign Independent - Sept/Oct issue, page 12
02.09.2009 / By Christian Massey

With the media hype about the swine flu pandemic increasing, and the vaccines near ready to ship across the world, I decided to take a closer look at the vaccines and more importantly the company behind them.

After a few e-mails to the Department of Health and Children with no response, I decided to start phoning and eventually got put through to Lorcan Donovan in Public Health. To my relief Lorcan was able to reassure me that the vaccine will currently not be mandatory in Ireland. However he did confirm my worst fear. Baxter is one of the companies supplying Ireland. (A: Baxter's the company, remember, that a few months ago sent out contaminated, actually, it was a mixture of one of the usual common flues and the H1N1 virus as well. When one of the countries that sent it to – this is for inoculations – tested it on animals… the animals all died. This is Baxter. Baxter too, remember, was part of IG Farben Group in World War II; all of these groups were involved in bacterial and viral warfare.)

TROJAN HORSES

Baxter has recently been associated with two deadly scandals. The first event occurred in the 1980's when haemophiliac components were contaminated with HIV virus and injected in tens of thousands of people, including thousands of children. Baxter continued to release the HIV contaminated vaccine even after the contamination was known. (A: That's a fact as well.)

The second event occurred even more recently when it was discovered in February this year that Baxter had released a seasonal flu vaccine containing the bird flu virus, which could have produced a real world pandemic in 18 countries. Baxter flu vaccines contaminated with H5N1 – otherwise known as the human form of avian flu, one of the most deadly biological weapons on earth (A: supposedly), with a 60% kill rate – were received in 18 European countries including the Czech Republic, Germany and Slovenia. Fortunately, astute lab workers in the Czech Republic discovered the deadly combination and blew the whistle before a worldwide disaster was unleashed.

The implications of this mammoth mistake cannot be stressed enough. Surely Baxter would not then be employed to supply a vaccine for a pandemic that was caused by their contaminated flu vaccine? Would you feel confident injecting their product into a family member? My guess is NO. Yet the World Health Organization continues to contract Baxter to supply pandemic vaccines for Ireland and the world. Our government has ordered 7.2 million doses for our 4.1 million population and will have to pay somewhere in the region of a billion to rollout the nationwide program.

It's quite something. It's quite something, though… that this is going on. When you see that 60 Minutes interview with the heads of the CDC and people who suffered from the effects of the last swine flu fiasco… and it was just that. One soldier died, remember. He was taken out of his sick bed and put on a force march and then he died. It probably wasn't that he had at all, that killed him. Even the 4 other people they tested who tested positive for this particular virus that they were on about at the time, recovered quite normally. They only had mild symptoms, like a cold. But 40 million people got these poisonous shots… before it was all over. 40 million. The only reason they called the rest of it off was because people were coming down with sudden death, for instance, sudden death and paraplegia, quadriplegia, and various other problems. And here they go again.

This whole swine flu thing is an utter farce. It has as much validity as the Nile virus had, the West Nile virus. It's got zilch validity. This is an attempt to get the world stampeding to get shots because the World Health Organization's MANDATE is to get us all taking annual shots for everything they deem fit that we have. That's what they said at their 2006 meeting. That's what they were set up to do: To be the world's leaders in all health matters. Even when they were called the League of Nations, and they had the same department for the World Health Organization, apart from depopulation, by the way, which was on the cards even then. They also WANTED the right to mandatorily vaccinate everybody across the planet. In 2006 at that meeting when they said that THEY WOULD TRAIN THE PUBLIC THROUGH A BIG SCARE… Now this whole thing is about a big scare, big fear tactic, once you're IN to it, you're going to get about 10 shots a year, for the rest of your life. That's what they're saying. And booster shots from all the previous vaccinations you've had before. Every year. That's what they want.

You know the best way to stop things from happening? That's it. YOU STOP IT. YOU DON'T GO ALONG WITH THE FIRST STEP OF IT. THAT'S HOW YOU STOP IT. That's how you stop it.

When I was talking about Maurice Strong, for instance, Maurice Strong, a technocrat. A man with more power than Prime Ministers. A man with more power than dozens of Prime Ministers or Presidents, as Quigley said. They're the real parliaments, run by foundations that order governments what to do. Maurice Strong helped to set up the whole greening agenda. All the ground work was laid down by he and his cohorts. In fact, they called themselves the First Earth Army. Back in the 80s, it was basically formed when they set up all their propaganda institutions and their NGOs and trained them for what's happening NOW. He also mentioned about power cuts, etc to come down the road in 10, 20 years time. Here's an article. It's from The Mail Online.

Green zealots and muddled ministers are leading Britain to blackouts
By Christopher Booker / 3rd September 2009

Power-cut Britain, to anyone who remembers it, will seem utterly antediluvian. It predated home computers and mobile phones, and colour televisions were only then beginning to appear.

Those who were young in the early Seventies will remember poring over their homework by candlelight, and there was a clear division between people who liked the reek of paraffin lamps and people who didn't.

Then, along with the three-day week and crippling industrial disputes, powercut Britain disappeared into the past, never to return. That is, until now.

Once again we are being warned that within a few years this country could be facing its worst wave of power blackouts since those far-off days more than three decades ago — and that even the Government itself now admits these might be inevitable. (A: It's inevitable because it's the agenda. Maurice Strong said in the 80s, they would not be repairing or up-keeping say, nuclear facilities and so on and they would be building NO new ways to take over from that. Plus they'd be eliminating coal plants as well. The whole idea is to reduce and reduce and reduce until we're all living in a state of misery.)

For seven years it has been glaringly obvious to energy experts that Britain will soon be facing a colossal energy gap, as the ageing power stations which currently supply 40 percent of our electricity are forced to close down.

Eight of our nine nuclear power plants are coming to the end of their life. And half of our coal and oil-fired power stations are rapidly running out of the hours they are allowed to keep running under the EU's Large Combustion Plants directive, designed to stop the pollution blamed for acid rain. (A: So you can't even use the ones that work very often because of the EU's ruling on pollution.)

By 2015, or even earlier, we shall thus begin to lose two-fifths of our present electricity supply, and the question energy experts are asking is: how do we propose to fill this yawning gap?

(A: Then he goes through all the things that they're talking about, the windmill generators and so on and what a farce they are.)

In reality this is just make believe. The 2,300 turbines so far built in Britain supply barely 1 per cent of our power, (A: They cost a fortune.) less than a single medium-sized conventional power station. (A: Combined… 2300 of them.)

The Government talks about spending £100 billion on building 10,000 more windmills to meet our EU target that within ten years we must generate 32 per cent of our electricity from 'renewables' (A: I don't know what that means.). But, first, there is not the remotest chance that we could build three turbines a day between now and 2020.

And, second, even if there were, they would do virtually nothing to close our energy gap, not least because we would need to build a dozen or more conventional power stations just to provide back-up for when the wind is not blowing.

Almost the only politician who realised this was John Hutton, the former energy minister, who last year reversed Government policy by announcing that we needed at least a dozen new nuclear and coal-fired power stations to fill the gap.

(A: So guess what they did to this particular politician who advocated nuclear and coal-fired power stations? He was moved.)

As he starkly declared to the 2008 Labour conference: 'No coal and no nuclear means no power, no future.'

Two weeks later, however, Hutton was moved to another department, and Britain's energy policy was handed over to Ed Miliband, a 'green' zealot in charge of a new ministry ominously named the Department for Energy and Climate Change (DECC). (A: There you go. They've linked your Department of Energy now to Climate Change. It's a political agenda. A control agenda.)

Mr Miliband still makes noises about allowing the French and German companies which now dominate our electricity supply industry to build a new generation of nuclear power plants. (A: A new generation of power plants.)

But under EU rules they cannot, unlike the wind industry, expect any subsidies, and the chances that any new nuclear plants could be built before 2020 are virtually non-existent.

As for new coal-fired power stations, he has decreed that these cannot be built without so called 'carbon capture', piping off their CO2 to bury it in holes in the ground.

Do you realize the world they're bringing in is going to be a very unpleasant world in which to live? It's going to be a very, very COLD world for those who are on the bottom end who can't AFFORD whatever expensive fuel they come up with. Not because we're short of anything, it's because it's POLICY by the big foundations to reduce ALL energy consumption and reduce the population of the planet along with it. I hope people really realize what it's TRULY all about. I wonder if they do. I wonder if they do.

The world we live in is a vastly different world than the one that's portrayed on television. Certainly the reasons for things are completely different from what's mentioned on television.

There's a caller. It's Deborah from Maryland. Is Debra there?

Debra: I am. How are you doing today Alan?

Alan: I'm hanging in here.

Debra: Yeah. When you were talking about the flu shots and all that nonsense, the Governor of Maryland, O'Malley, has said, today, that taking the flu shot was patriotic.

Alan: Patriotic? Maybe the serum comes from American chickens. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking to Debra from Maryland about how patriotic it's going to be to take their shot apparently… until I remembered it's actually been made from green monkeys and human tissue, apparently. They haven't specified if that's going to be patriotic or not… if it's from Africa. Unless we're a global society, I guess; maybe that's what it means. You still there Debra?

Debra: Yeah. I'm still here. That's correct. It does have tissue of green monkey in it. What's interesting also to note is that The Swine Flu Summit was held in July at the National Institutes of Health here.

Alan: That's right. I noticed that and found an article on that. What's amazing too, it's kind of leaking out from the CDC that they had this planned back in 2007, BEFORE the swine flu outbreak was even heard of, or the swine flu itself.

Debra: Correct. The drug company, and I want to say GlaxoSmithKline - it might have been another involved - had applied for the patent back in 2007. Which is interesting to note that, how are you going to apply for a patent for a flu that doesn't exist at that present time?

Alan: Exactly.

Debra: Which leads me to believe that Wayne Madsen had a little bit of credibility, in my mind, when he said, you know, Russia Today television, this was man made. This was done in a closed setting taking the 1918 flu and cross breeding, if that's the correct term, it with other strains of flu.

Alan: I read the article in fact, from the guy who did it for the CDC. It was a Japanese name. He said they took 3 genes, added them from the Spanish flu, added it to the common flu and it created a killer. Then he said at the end of it, I hope this swine flu doesn't mutate along this path. So here they have created it and they just hope that nature doesn't follow suit and create the same thing.

Debra: What's curious to me and I think a lot of people are maybe questioning this, is that as far as I know, it takes at least 2 years to develop a so-called flu vaccine against one particular strain of flu.

Alan: That's right.

Debra: Isn't it interesting that they have this 2 years before this so-called avian/pigs-fly flu was introduced to the public? I don't know about you, but I don't know anybody that's been affected by it.

Alan: No I haven't either. I talk to people from all over the world, lots of people in Britain. They don't anybody either that's had it.

Debra: So I don't even know that it exists.

Alan: Exactly. I think this is exactly what they said they'd do, present scary scenarios to the public to make them obey. I think this is exactly what they're doing. They've already said at the World Health Organization in 2006, if they can just bring in mandatory inoculations they'll get the public trained to go in every year to get mandatory shots. Not just for flu but for boosters and other inoculations down the road for the rest of their lives.

Debra: What better way to poison the whole public then.

Alan: That’s the intention. That is the intention. We’ve had all the stuff to do with the cancer viruses they put in the polio and so on. That’s all acknowledged facts now. These guys are the same eugenics plants as far as I’m concerned.

Debra: I love you Alan. People… buy his books please.

Alan: Yeah. Thanks for calling. Yes, it’s eugenics folks and your life is in your own hands, YOUR OWN HANDS, NO ONE ELSE’S AND YOU MUST KEEP IT IN YOUR OWN HANDS.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Sentenced to death on the NHS" by Kate Devlin (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 2, 2009.

"Exemptions from vaccinations - Vaccinations are NOT mandatory in Canada" Vaccination Risk Awareness Network (vran.org).

"Swine Flu 1976 & Propaganda - The Devastation, The Victims Who Took The Shots Back In 1976" [CBS 60 Minutes episode] (a4cgr.wordpress.com).

"The $531 Trillion Dollar Derivatives Time Bomb" (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 1, 2009.

"Vaccines Far More Dangerous Than Swine Flu Itself" (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 2, 2009.

"Green zealots and muddled ministers are leading Britain to blackouts" by Christopher Booker (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 3, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 3, 2009 (#400)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2009:
Eye of Newt, Green Monkey Kidney -- Like Cartoon from Walt Disney:
"Reports Galore on Vaccine Side-Effects,
Once-Healthy Peoples' Lives are Wrecked,
These Vast Reports are Recognized,
Vaccines Seem to be Weaponized,
It Goes Against All Common Sense
To Wipe Out Body's Self-Defense,
Unless Those with Bad Intentions
Will Weaken Us to Simple Infections,
And Adjuvants with Theories Sorry
Turns Immune System Against Your Body"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 3rd 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site and on the front page if you scroll down, look at all the other sites I have up there [listed above], bookmark them for future use because there will be problems with the big servers in the near future. That way you can always download the latest shows if the big ones go down again.
Remember too, this is the only show out there where the listener brings me to YOU. The advertising on this show that you hear during the breaks, it goes right to RBN to pay for air time. It pays for their staff and their bills and all the rest of it in this modern day and age of technology and inflation. Therefore, it’s up to you to buy my books, DVDs and CDs. They’re up there on all my web sites. There’s a button there for you to do it. It will take you to the order page.

I don’t write in the usual fashion. History is just a compilation of the victors, generally getting well paid to write glorious reports about their kings or their governments and there’s very little truth in most histories. Definitely the truth to do with what causes wars, who finances them, who profits from them and that kind of stuff. All wars are basically economic. The spoils of war also include the populations of the conquered peoples. That’s the other part of it too. And yes, we basically are bought and sold with wars all down through the ages. We’re under war right now. It’s a war on terror and the whole planet, really, are the terrorists. Everyone on the planet is a terrorist. Once again, they’re just trading their commodities, which are human beings, from this camp to that camp. We are all slaves.

If you technically have no rights to own anything in this world, someone can lean on you for protection money or they throw you out. Whether it's government or the mafia, it's the same thing, you own nothing. If you own nothing, you're a slave. If you're put down as owning duties or taxes on previous generations' borrowings, as Jefferson said himself, then you're a slave. That's modern life and folk don't even know it. They don't even recognize it. So when governments quip about borrowing money from the World Bank or from whomever they say they're borrowing it from… don't forget, government creates nothing except debt. They cause debt. They spend money. They don't create anything. The tax payer, YOU, are the collateral. You're the guarantors for paying off that debt… and so are your children to come.

There's also people who get disks burned of the show. They don't play it on the computer. People with computers burn them for them because they don't like the darned things… I don't like them either. It's a temporary thing for me. When I'm finished doing what I'm doing, I won't look at another computer again. By that time, it won't be worth looking at, to be honest with you. If you get the disks passed to you, you can always write to me at [listed above].

Remember, your donations are welcome. You can pay by different means. If you look in to the web sites, there's PayPal. Personal checks are good for the US and Canada. In the US you can get international money orders from the post office. That works well. It's actually cheaper than Western Union. For those outside of the Americas, there is Money Gram and Western Union. And you can always send cash. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go on to tonight's talk, remember too, I have alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site. Remember, you can get the same audios to listen to, but you can also get the downloads of transcripts of these audios that are written in the various languages of Europe.

We are global. We truly are global. What's amazing… I've noticed this since at least the 70s. I went across Europe and the world. Whenever a law was passed in one country, it was being passed in another county at the same time. But no particular country would ever SAY that it was an international law that was getting passed. Everyone thought it was local laws being passed by their own governments. That's when I realized that we were already international and on our way to some big agenda. Therefore, what affects us in one country affects the other. We're all under the same gun, you might say. Therefore, it's very good to have translators in other countries who pick up on these talks and translate. So if you want to try your hand at translating my talks, you can get in touch with me [listed above] and we'll give you something to translate, see how you get on. I understand perfectly well that it's not easy to translate directly from one language to another. I give leeway for that as long as the main message gets across, that's all that matters to the people in your own country, in your own language, so they can understand it. That's all that matters.

This is a crucial time in history because I think anyone who starts to wake up will already know intuitively that there's a massively BIG agenda at work. It's a 'MUST BE' agenda. It tolerates NO criticism. It tolerates NO facts against it. Facts are out the window when it comes to global warming, climate change, over population, managed society and all this stuff. This took YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS AND YEARS, a hundred years of preparation between governments of the world to build up a structure to bring all this into being at this present time. We've been international for a long time. An awful long time. As I say, it's a 'must be' agenda. It doesn't matter what common sense comes out; it doesn't matter what facts are presented about all the nonsense we're hearing about, the swine flu or global warming and all the changes… we must change everything in our lives, apparently, because of global warming. Even how we breed or IF we should breed. What a great excuse eh? What a great excuse. Any excuse will do. Once the big boys pick an excuse, there's no contrary evidence EVER allowed in. Very, very simple isn't it?

Here's an article here from the Telegraph.co.uk.

At last, man-made climate change is a threat - engineered
by the global-warming fanatics themselves
By Gerald Warner UK Last updated: August 7th, 2009

The lunatic ambitions of the "man-made" climate change fanatics are reaching new heights. They also pose a serious danger to human survival – the very objective they claim to champion. Among the latest Frankenstein proposals are "cloud ships" to generate more cloud and deflect the sun's rays. This scheme envisages 1,900 wind-powered ships cruising through the world's oceans creating bad weather.

Scientists insist the effects would be purely local (how can climate interference be localised, without a domino effect?) and that it could be reversed. This would cost a mere $9 billion, compared to the $395 trillion it would cost to launch mirrors into space to deflect the sun. We should count ourselves lucky this fruitcake scheme to switch off the light that sustains life on earth is too expensive to be implemented. (Alan: I thought too, by the way, we were all broke. Didn't we all just get plundered by the banks recently, the pirates?)

Man-made global warming is a fantasy. Climate change is occurring – as it always has – and is harmless. The same cannot be said for the unspeakably irresponsible proposals of scientists whose egos have far outstripped their knowledge. For now the danger is that man-made climate change will genuinely take place - engineered by the global warming alarmists themselves, who cannot leave well alone.

The suggestion, for example, that iron powder should be scattered into the seas to encourage plankton, or that particles should be released in the atmosphere to mimic the effects of volcanic eruption in initiating global cooling (if the super-volcano beneath Yellowstone Park in America erupts, such efforts will be superfluous) are breathtakingly absurd.

As always, scientific lunacy marches hand-in-hand with entrepreneurial opportunism (A: business): people are already making vast fortunes out of the climate change hysteria and the environmental wideboys and complicit scientists have realised this is a dripping roast of billions, even trillions, of dollars and pounds to be extracted from gullible taxpayers. (A: And that's just what it is.) Global warming will not kill us, but the fanatics and know-all scientists could well do so.

Ain't that a fact. Ain't that a fact, but it won't make any difference because it is the agenda and it's not because it's just money and business and lots of money to be made. It's also to do with VASTLY controlling everything IN the planet and everybody ON the planet. That's the real part of the agenda. That's the REAL thing behind it. Right back to the days of Malthus. Too many people, there'll be too many peasants eventually. We've got to kill them off.   It all ties together.

Some big scientist gave a speech to the Queen the other day about the global warming effect and my God, by the year 2030 the planet will run out of food and all these extra billions of people will be living in the world and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're all down to who should breed and who should not breed. And guess what? Those with better breeding will be allowed to breed. And guess who won't? It's the same old agenda. There's only ONE agenda here, only one agenda.

You know, the Wizard of Oz was really a great movie because it was Masonic, of course, purely Masonic and Cabalistic. Of course, you had the 3 different characters in it. One with no brain, one with no heart and I can't remember what the other one didn't have. They were the 3, what they call the 3 'unlucky ones'… the 3 that killed Hiram Abiff. See, bad thought, bad action, bad emotion… that's what it means. Though it was interesting that the Wizard himself, the man with ALL the knowledge and the carnival tent speech talks that he could give, the snake oil salesman. The man with the gilded tongue, I guess is what you call it, hid behind a curtain and ran a whole city-state. Everybody thought he was a massive giant by the sound of his voice and all. He used sciences to terrify the public. That's all he was… and it took a little dog to come along and rip the curtain apart to see the little man behind pulling wires that were attached to machines and so on and speaking through a loud speaker. That's what it is. It's all hoopla and noise. NOISE. LOTS OF NOISE… from well-paid fat scientists that are looking for a long, long distinguished career with its new religion.

We've always had priests living off religion. Of course, this is going to be the worst tyranny of all. As Huxley himself said, the scientific priesthood will be ruthless. Believe you me, RUTHLESS. The big boys they work for… and they do work for big boys, above themselves. The scientists are NOT the bosses at all. They are still subservient to the big, dominant minority. The ones who own all the power, money, wealth and hit men and armies. They'll always say the right things according to their masters, whatever the master's will happens to be. And their masters want a nice little prim, pristine planet left to play in for the future… without all of us around type of stuff. It's a very simple agenda, really. Terror and fear and the Wizard of Oz behind the curtain is used to terrify the public. This is the age of terror.

That's why it's the WAR of terror… using terrorism on everyone. Shock and awe. Shock and awe.

You just have to shake you head at it. Here's a site here and I'll give the name of it at the end of the talk. It's some, SOME of the horrific effect of vaccinations from early days onwards.

HISTORICAL FACTS EXPOSING THE DANGERS AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF VACCINES

- In 1871-2, England, with 98% of the population aged between 2 and 50 vaccinated against smallpox, it experienced its worst ever smallpox outbreak with 45,000 deaths. (A: It doesn't mention it here but I've got other articles where all of the deaths occurred to people who had been vaccinated. None of the deaths occurred with people who had NOT been vaccinated.) During the same period in Germany, with a vaccination rate of 96%, there were over 125,000 deaths from smallpox. (The Hadwen Documents)

- In Germany, compulsory mass vaccination against diphtheria commenced in 1940 and by 1945 diphtheria cases were up from 40,000 to 250,000. (Don't Get Stuck, Hannah Allen)

- In the USA in 1960, two virologists discovered that both polio vaccines were contaminated with the SV 40 virus which causes cancer in animals as well as changes in human cell tissue cultures. (A: There's been articles since then that have talked about the fact that it DEFINITELY DOES GIVE TUMORS IN HUMANS.) Millions of children had been injected with these vaccines. (Med Jnl of Australia 17/3/1973 p555)

Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading some articles to do with vaccinations and the horrific consequences people have had and children have had with them. It's doesn't stop the fanatics at the top though because there's so much big business involved in this one. It also gets rid of a lot of people too, doesn't it?

- In 1967, Ghana was declared measles free by the World Health Organisation after 96% of its population was vaccinated. In 1972, Ghana experienced one of its worst measles outbreaks with its highest ever mortality rate. (Dr H Albonico, MMR Vaccine Campaign in Switzerland, March 1990)

- In the UK between 1970 and 1990, over 200,000 cases of whooping cough occurred in fully vaccinated children. (Community Disease Surveillance Centre, UK)

- In the 1970's a tuberculosis vaccine trial in India involving 260,000 people revealed that more cases of TB occurred in the vaccinated than the unvaccinated. (The Lancet 12/1/80 p73)

- In 1977, Dr Jonas Salk who developed the first polio vaccine, testified along with other scientists, that mass inoculation against polio was the cause of most polio cases throughout the USA since 1961. (Science 4/4/77 "Abstracts")

- In 1978, a survey of 30 States in the US revealed that more than half of the children who contracted measles had been adequately vaccinated. (The People's Doctor, Dr R Mendelsohn)

- In 1979, Sweden abandoned the whooping cough vaccine due to its ineffectiveness. Out of 5,140 cases in 1978, it was found that 84% had been vaccinated three times! (A: before they got the whooping cough) (BMJ 283:696-697, 1981)

-The February 1981 issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association found that 90% of obstetricians and 66% of pediatricians refused to take the rubella vaccine. (A: Why do you think that would be? Because they see firsthand the effects of it on children.)

- In the USA, the cost of a single DPT shot had risen from 11 cents in 1982 to $11.40 in 1987. The manufacturers of the vaccine were putting aside $8 per shot to cover legal costs and damages they were paying out to parents of brain damaged children and children who died after vaccination. (The Vine, Issue 7, January 1994, Nambour, Qld)

- In Oman between 1988 and 1989, a polio outbreak occurred amongst thousands of fully vaccinated children. The region with the highest attack rate had the highest vaccine coverage. The region with the lowest attack rate had the lowest vaccine coverage. (The Lancet, 21/9/91) (A: Don't forget too when I read about a week or two ago, where a World Health Organization blitz of polio injections in Nigeria have found that they're all coming down with polio after getting the injection. And not just polio, now the virus, the altered virus that's in these injections has now mutated apparently into an even more deadly type of polio and it's going rampant. So they're trying to help you or kill you? Remember, the World Health Organization is part of the United Nations and just across the door, there's it own Department of Population Control. Now, are they there to keep you healthy or kill you? You figure it out for yourselves folks.)

- In 1990, a UK survey involving 598 doctors revealed that over 50% of them refused to have the Hepatitis B vaccine despite belonging to the high risk group urged to be vaccinated. (British Med Jnl, 27/1/1990)

- In 1990, the Journal of the American Medical Association had an article on measles which stated " Although more than 95% of school-aged children in the US are vaccinated against measles, large measles outbreaks continue to occur in schools and most cases in this setting occur among previously vaccinated children." (JAMA, 21/11/90)

- In the USA, from July 1990 to November 1993, the US Food and Drug Administration counted a total of 54,072 adverse reactions following vaccination. The FDA admitted that this number represented only 10% of the real total (A: They're very good, this FDA. Who are they protecting?), because most doctors were refusing to report vaccine injuries. In other words, adverse reactions for this period exceeded half a million! (National Vaccine Information Centre, March 2, 1994)

- In the New England Journal of Medicine July 1994 issue a study found that over 80% of children under 5 years of age who had contracted whooping cough had been fully vaccinated.

Amazing isn't it. There's more to read yet about this and I'll do that after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just giving you some of the FACTS that are out there, not that facts count much these days when there's big agendas at work. One of the last ones on this particular site is, it says here

- On November 2nd, 2000, the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) announced that its members voted at their 57th annual meeting in St Louis to pass a resolution calling for an end to mandatory childhood vaccines. The resolution passed without a single "no" vote. (Report by Michael Devitt)

This particular site has a whole bunch on this. I'll try and find the link and put it up at the end of the show. Always look in to the web site at the end of the show and you'll find the links of the topics that I speak about are up there. This web site says Ian Sinclair apparently owns it. It's quite a lot there. There are a lot of links to parts of vaccine problems and so on and what doctors think about them, etc, etc, etc.

Now, adjuvants are really amazing things. They're things that are added to the inoculations that seem to cause most of the problems, apart from the viruses and the diseases they put in there as well. After all, you got to understand that really, you're getting a voodoo mixture. Something that Shakespeare would have put into the witch's, you know, with their hubble, bubble, toil and trouble brew… because they grow these viruses and so on in animals, on their kidneys especially. They take them apart and then they liquefy them. They put them in a blender. That's what you're getting in your system. This is the high technology they're using. You end up with all kinds of other viruses, apart from the one that they were after… going into your bloodstream. That's what happened with the polio vaccine. You had about a 100 different LIVE viruses outside of the one they wanted to get IN you, also went in to you. That had awful results on generations of people. Some immediate results. Some you got later in life, as you go along, but they definitely hit you eventually. But they put these adjuvants in.

This is from the VRAN Newsletter.

A Glimpse into the Scary World of Vaccine Adjuvants
By Edda West - Published in VRAN Newsletter - Winter 2005

Adjuvants are formulated compounds, which when combined with vaccine antigens intensify the body's immune response. (A: It's like bio-warfare. They've been weaponized. They weaponized these things so that your body will ATTACK them viciously, attack the site of the injection… in the theory that all your blood cells will end up there, phagocytes and so on, and try to identify this new intruder and go into literally a WAR against it. The problem is, it doesn't stop, the war. Then it goes and eats your own body up. This is still stuck in scientific THEORY and that's what all this is run by is theory, regardless of the facts and the consequences.) They are used to elicit an early, high and long-lasting immune response. "The chemical nature of adjuvants, their mode of action and their reactions (side effect) are highly variable in terms of how they affect the immune system and how serious their adverse effects are due to the resultant hyperactivation of the immune system. (A: You wonder why everyone's allergic today? It's because your body, your immune system is at war with everything all the time… because of all the injections you've had. When you get a REAL infection, it can't muster the energy to go after this ONE new infection, a real one. It's busy fighting all these abstract ones all the time. That's why you're tired all the time too. Chronic fatigue comes in after these things with a lot of people. You're system's been weaponized.) While adjuvants enable the use of less *antigen to achieve the desired immune response and reduce vaccine production costs, with few exceptions, adjuvants are foreign to the body and cause adverse reactions", writes Australian scientist Viera Scheibner Ph.D, (1)

The most common adjuvant for human use is an aluminum salt called alum derived from aluminum hydroxide, or aluminum phosphate. A quick read of the scientific literature reveals that the neurotoxic effects of aluminum were recognized 100 years ago. Aluminum is a neurotoxicant and has been linked to Alzheimer's disease and other neurological disorders. Prior to 1980, kidney patients undergoing long term dialysis treatments often suffered dialysis encephalopathy syndrome, the result of acute intoxication by the use of an aluminium-containing dialysate. This is now avoided using modern techniques of water purification. In preterm infants, prolonged intravenous feeding with solutions containing aluminum is associated with impaired neurologic development. (A: Your brain doesn't develop.) Scientists speculate that aluminum neurotoxicity may be related to cell damage via free radical production, impairment of glucose metabolism, and effects on nerve signal transduction. (2) Vaccines which contain both aluminum adjuvants and mercury (A: or thimerosal, mercury) based preservative, greatly magnify the neurotoxic effects. (3)

Macrophagic myofasciitis (MMF) (A: What's that? Sounds wonderful.) is a muscle disease first identified in 1993, and has been linked to vaccines containing aluminum adjuvants. Muscle pain is the most frequent symptom which can be localized to the limbs or be more diffuse (A: to other areas of the body.). Other symptoms include joint pain, muscle weakness, fatigue, fever, and muscle tenderness. The disorder is associated with an altered immune system in some, but not all patients. (A: It really does completely screw up your immune system.) A study published in the journal Brain (2001) revealed that 50 out of 50 patients had received vaccines against hepatitis B virus (86%), hepatitis A virus (19%) or tetanus toxoid (58%), 3-96 months (median 36 months) before biopsy. "We conclude that the MMF lesion is secondary to intramuscular injection of aluminium hydroxide-containing vaccines, shows both long-term persistence of aluminium hydroxide and an ongoing local immune reaction, (A: ONGOING: that can be for the rest of your life.) and is detected in patients with systemic symptoms which appeared subsequently to vaccination", write the authors of the study. (4) (A: They know what they're doing to the public. They have all the data. Did they stop? NO. Did they change it? NO.)

But aluminum's neurotoxicity is of less concern to the vaccine industry than the fact that it elicits a lesser antibody response to the so called purer recombinant or synthetic antigens used in modern day vaccines than in older style live or killed whole organism vaccines. "This has created a major need for improved and more powerful adjuvants for use in these vaccines." (5) (A: Then they go through the different kinds of things they've tried for adjuvants, these things that WEAPONIZE your immune system into action. They talk about Freund's Complete Adjuvant which is DEADLY. You can't use that on people so they use the next best thing. In fact, even the creator of it said that it should never be used on people. It killed all the animals that they used it on.)

Adjuvants can break "tolerance", meaning they can disable the immune system to the degree that it loses its ability to distinguish what is "self" (A: your own body) from what is foreign. (A: It destroys your immune system.) Normally, the immune system ignores the constituents of one's own body. (A: They're not foreign objects, right.) Immunologists call this "tolerance". But if something happens to break "tolerance", then the immune system turns relentlessly self-destructive, attacking the body it is supposed to defend. (6) (A: That's why, again, you have total allergy syndrome, utter chronic fatigue, etc. You're body's at war with everything and it's able to kill nothing but it's own tissue.)

Scientists theorize that oil based adjuvants have the ability to "hyperactivate" the immune system, and in doing so, create chaos by inducing such an extremely powerful response that the immune system literally goes haywire and starts attacking elements it would normally ignore. (6) (A: That's the way you end up with rheumatoid arthritis for the rest of your life.)

Another theory has to do with "specificity". One of the great distinguishing characteristics of the immune system is something akin to a highly sensitive innate intelligence that has evolved over eons to be able to respond very precisely to what it deems to be a threat to the body. Because the body contains many types of oily molecules and lipids, it may be that when an oil is injected, the immune system responds to it not only specifically, but with heightened intensity because the oil adjuvant resembles so closely the natural oils found in the body. (A: Close, but not the same, remember.) A "cross reaction" then happens, sending the immune system into chaos destroying any oils found anywhere in the body that resemble the adjuvant oil. (A: That's why that squalene, which by the way, is put into this swine flu injection they want to stab everybody with. That's exactly what that stuff does.) Demyelinating diseases like multiple sclerosis are an example of this destructive autoimmune process. (6) (A: That's what you end up with. You end up wearing leg braces, etc, and wheel chairs.)

To deepen one's understanding of the shadowy world of vaccine development, award winning investigative journalist Gary Matsumoto's new book is a "must read." (A: This goes through a whole bunch of this kind of information on what's been done to the human body and what they KNOW, what they KNOW in the medical profession, at the top. They even go into the experimentation of new vaccines on troops, etc… which is a very common thing. This Matsumoto also mentions squalene…)

An oil based adjuvant, squalene has been known for decades to cause severe autoimmune diseases in laboratory animals. (A: They know it in humans too. They have all the evidence they need.) Writes Matsumoto, "The unethical experiments detailed in this book are ongoing, with little prospect of being self-limiting because they have been shielded from scrutiny and public accountability by national security concerns." (A: This is how they're shielding all of this at the government level. We can't tell you the truth; it's for national security concerns. Amazing eh? Isn't it amazing?) Reading this book, one gets a permanent chill in the spine as we glimpse the "writing on the wall" of what is to come. (6,7)

Do you ever get the idea they're trying to kill you off? Do you ever think they're not just talking about killing you off, like Sir Crispin Tickell at the Optimum Population Trust with Prince Charles and advising the British governments on this kind of stuff? Do you think maybe they're actually doing it? Hmm? Ever wonder about that? That actually… Would they go that far? YOU'D BETTER BELIEVE THEY'D GO THAT FAR; YOU'D BETTER BELIEVE IT. They've gone that far and further. This is only what you know about, if you look. There's a lot of stuff higher up the level than this that would really terrify you if you knew about it. It's not in the public's interest, they say, for the public to know.

We really have no rights whatsoever, have we? No rights whatsoever. Except to vote, pay taxes and die... and obey. That's it. That's the new world order in a nutshell. That's it. That's all you have to do. That's your purpose.

Do you ever wonder too how we got bankrupted supposedly, wiped out of trillions of dollars in some countries, trillions of pounds in other countries and they keep the same stinking system in place? …with the same stinking people? Have you ever wondered why that is? When governments, on the fairy tale level, are supposed to be there to look after the people. Does anyone out there STILL, really, does ANYONE - I hope not in this audience - does anyone out there still believe that? That governments are there to represent YOU?

All we see and all we've seen for many, many years is statements coming out of big corporations that lobby governments getting their way. And requests by people, you know, the ordinary people, being tossed out the window, ignored completely. That's because the new world order is NOT a democratic institution. Never was a democratic institution. It uses the TERM democracy to justify its ongoing wars across the world. In fact, in the US's mission statements, written in 2006, that's what they said, their job was to go across the world and spread democracy and make the world safe for democracy. No other term was used except democracy. I used to think that kind of odd because the US is supposed to be a constitutional government, you know, a Republic. A Republic. A different idea. A republic was set up with a bunch of rules and regulations to STOP people taking over and creating a democracy because democracy's had already been in existence. Even the ones they were fighting against, the ones in Britain at that time, called themselves a democracy, even though the ordinary people could not vote at all until World War I.

See, democracy keeps changing. It's a cover. It's a SHIELD to stop people having revolutions every 5 years. You get so sick of the ones that are in, you vote the next bunch in instead. That's all you do. You vote one bunch out… after they've plundered you and you vote the next bunch of tent-preachers in. That's all they are, are tent-preachers. You used to have these fast-talking preachers going around the old religious tents back in the 20s and 30s. Snake oil salesmen. They could sell you anything; they could whoop up the emotions. That's all it's about. Well that's all that politicians are doing on the campaign trail. They whoop up the emotions. They know darned well in advance what you want to hear and they say it; but once they're in office, it's bye-bye because they have to follow their Bilderberg agenda. You know, the ones that pick them and really, really pick them - not you - but the ones that really pick them and put them in there. As I say, think about it.

For 100 years, since the League of Nations and before, they have talked about reducing the world's population, THE RICHEST, MOST POWERFUL PEOPLE ON THE PLANET HAVE DISCUSSED AT WORLD MEETINGS HOW TO REDUCE THE WORLD'S POPULATIONS. They announce through their little vehicle, the United Nations, every year that the statistics of the Western male is almost totally sterile. At the same time, they whoop it up that there's too many third world countries having too many children. Do you think they just sit back and complain about it? … at these world meetings? When there's full-time staff in bureaucracies involved? …and created to DO something about it? Do you think they just sit waiting for the day where they're allowed to do something about it? Are you THAT naive? There is nothing happening out there health-wise that isn't designed to bring you DOWN when you read it in the newspaper, whether it's Bisphenol A or anything else. None of these things are there by chance. They're there because they're very effective at what they do to the human body. They achieve goals. That's all it about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just hoping that people out there really start to really, really GET IT. You got to start thinking… the worst. You got to cross that line. People who are waking up come through different stages. Most of them never get close to the last line. The last line is where you're saying, 'well I know all this but they wouldn't really do that. People wouldn't DO that. No one is so horribly cruel as to actually do that.' If they can't cross over that line, they won't get the rest of the picture. Believe you me, it's like crossing over a mountain. EVERYTHING suddenly makes sense when you accept, YES, not only would they do that, they HAVE been doing that to you. You'll see everything completely different.

You know in ancient Egypt they had the Eye of Ra everywhere. It terrified the peasants and they wouldn't even run off because they thought wherever they went, this eye would be watching them. When Stalin came in, Lenin and Stalin, they always had these massive posters everywhere of the face of the man. Wherever you went you'd see him, his face staring at YOU. Lenin was the guy to start it. Then we saw it with Stalin. They'd have it at the entrance to your hallways, the entrance to your building, the entrance to your door. You could always see these eyes staring at you. Now it's cameras. CCTV cameras. It has an effect on you. You don't realize that it's there to intimate you, make you feel weak, small and helpless. The same kind of effect that a prisoner will feel. That's what it does to you. It's psychology. And no one says anything about it. This is from The Daily Mail. I said this was coming.

Tenants fuming as flats [apartments] turned into 'Big Brother house'
with 112 CCTV cameras installed inside
(A: I said this was coming.)
By Daily Mail Reporter / 28th August 2009

Furious tenants say security cameras have turned their flats into a huge Big Brother house.

It comes after a housing trust installed up to 112 CCTV cameras in their eight three-storey blocks and pointing towards residents' front doors.

People living there say the move is an invasion of their privacy and fear they will be spied on 24 hours a day. (A: You don’t have to fear about it… they ARE being spied on 24 hours a day.)

Tenants, including Phillip Mays, pictured, are furious after a housing trust fitted up to 112 security cameras in their flats in Torquay, Devon. (A: England.)

Tenant Phillip Mays, 44, was one of the first to be affected after a camera was installed outside his flat.

He said: 'They'll be able to sit watching who comes and goes into each of our flats 24 hours a day. (A: Of course they are. That’s what they’re for.)

'If we were in prison we could expect security like that, but not in our own home.

These guys don’t get it yet do they? You don’t need to be in what you think of as a prison. You ARE in a prison. You can be inside a country; it’s the country that has been turned in to a prison. Do you understand that? Every county has been turned into a prison. We often have a hard way of visualizing things because we get stuck on something. We think of prisons like the movies, all bars in a building. NO. You’re IN the new, upgraded prison. That’s what all this terrorism and security is all about. And you are the prisoner. That’s why the cameras are watching all of YOU.

Well, that’s it for tonight folks. It’s up to you what to do about it but everybody should be doing something about it. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"At last, man-made climate change is a threat - engineered by the global-warming fanatics themselves" by Gerald Warner (telegraph.co.uk) - Aug. 7, 2009.

"HISTORICAL FACTS EXPOSING THE DANGERS AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF VACCINES" Ian Sinclair (vaclib.org).

"A Glimpse into the Scary World of Vaccine Adjuvants" by Edda West, Published in VRAN Newsletter, Winter 2005 (at whale.to).

"Tenants fuming as flats turned into 'Big Brother house' with 112 CCTV cameras installed inside" (dailymail.co.uk) - Aug. 28, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 4, 2009 (#401)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2009:
Compliant Population -- We Will Use the Needle (Lord Bertrand Russell):
"Governments Colluding with Big Fat Pharma,
 We're the Guinea Pigs, They're Out to Harm Ya,
 Butcher Concoctions in Untried Vaccines,
 Nothing in Them Remotely Pristine,
 Scary Scenarios Promote the Cause
 Of a Piggy Pandemic that Never Was,
 So the Sheep while Eating the Grass
 Will Roll Up a Sleeve or Bare Their Ass,
 Take a Shot of Diseased Concoction,
 Monkey Kidneys, Fetal Tissue, Abortion,
 Of All Facts in Scientists' Lofty Minds Lurk
 The Annual Flu Shot Just Doesn't Work"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 4th 2009. For newcomers look in to .com web site, scroll down the page and bookmark all the other sites [listed above]. If the main servers go down one day or another, which they often do, you can get the shows from one of the other sites. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is the European site and it has all the audio plus it has the benefit of having some of the transcripts of these talks I've given, for download, written in the various languages of Europe.

I'm always asking for more people to try their hand at translations. They can have the English version to translate from if they wish. I'm not too heavy on how they word things as long as they get the gist of the talk included. That's the main thing. It's very difficult to go from one language to another with utter precision.

Remember too, I do depend upon your donations to keep this going. This is not a job. It's not a career. It's not an empire building cause. It's not a non-governmental organization or trust or any of the usual stuff that you see out there. I don't flog things to the people, meaning sell things to the people, except for the books I have on .com web site, and a few disks. So it's up to you to keep me going. You, the listeners. You can do it by looking into the web site. There a different means. Personal check is good within Canada and the US. There's also international money postal orders from the US. There's PayPal also, buttons up there, where you can donate or buy the books. Even though it says by the button 'donations only' you can also buy the books through it as well, if you so wish. For those outside the Americas, you can use Money Gram or Western Union. Lastly, there's a lot of people who get disks burned because they don't use computers and they play them on their CD players. There's other generous people out there with computers who burn hundreds and thousands sometimes, of disks and just pass them around at big events. So if you get the disk passed to you and you want to get in touch with me, you can write to [listed above]. That's about it for the lead-ins. I should scatter this throughout the show because they skip over the first 5 minutes.

This last while I've been going on about how government is changing everything. In fact, on September the 11th, I said that night the fact that the world really will never be the same again. We heard that statement by it was either Rumsfeld or Cheney right after the 9/11 'must be' fiasco to kick in the whole new world order idea. An order where a new century was to emerge. A new, special century where things would never be the same. That was already being taught in academia for 50 years or more, maybe even 100 years. They said that the 21st Century would be an age of ultimate reason where science and experts would rule the peasantry, basically. The unenlightened masses. I'll go into that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just listening to that guitar wail a little bit sometimes because we all feel like wailing when we watch what's going on. I was talking about how things would never be the same again. You see, the big boys and all the different scientists and scientific professions into sociology and so on, had really claimed in the 19th and 20th century that the old way of doing things were just left over refuse, if you like, of bygone orders of religion. Things like marriages and having children and people having the right to decide what they want to do in life, etc was just too untidy. They wanted to bring in a planned society.

That really is the reason they brought out Charles Darwin. They wheeled him out at the right time. Darwin himself was no genius. He came from a lineage where his grandfather even had written a book about evolution and the rest of his stuff he simply took from Wallace. It was the Royal Society, the high Freemasonic society that deals with science, it's still very big today. If you want to get anywhere in science you have to be a member and a Masonic member, by the way, because you're sworn to secrecy. It was them that picked Darwin to be the champion for this new phase… and it would be a phase. It was the right time to bring it in to put the last nail in the coffin of religions. Therefore, the Age of Reason was to truly start to prevail.

It would also mean that a gap would be left. A gap with the public, the masses, if you like, had always had some ideal to follow, whether it was religious or it was a philosophic idea. In religion too, I include Marxism; it was definitely a belief system if you truly understand it. It came from a man whose father was a Rabbi so he really transposed a very old religion into Marxism, which became Communism. It's no coincidence that the exact same GOALS of Communism match up with the goals of the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike. Albert Pike who trained many people including Mazzini - who took over for him - to start The World Revolutionary party. After that, it was given to a man called Lenin and we all know what happened there. All tied together.

These people truly thought through their philosophies they were ultimately, really ENLIGHTENED. They were way past this superstition, as they call them, of religions… although they would still USE religion to bring in a new age. That's why the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's magazine was called The New Age back in the 1950s. They said THEY would bring in, to the public, THE new age, a new religion. This has been repeated by Gorbachev and others who on the one hand admit they're atheist but then say, 'we're brining in a religion for the public,' for the WORLD, for the world's public 'which would be based on a form of earth worship.'

All your environmentalism, the Land Army, as it was called a long time ago, this big GREEN army is PART of this earth type religion. Comprising of scientists at the top, the white-coated boys, the new priesthood and all their gullible followers at the bottom that live in cities and watch television and think that forests are something you stroll through, like the parks in their cities. They don't realize you need a machete to get through something up here and elsewhere. But everything pretty well has been accomplished. The nail on so many of the OLD, what they called the vestiges of old societies behind them, and now we're in the PLANNED society. All they have to do now is convince the public to allow themselves to be guided and ruled by the experts and all the different departments of government. That's the new daddy, you see, and mommy as well.

Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell was given royal assent to start up some of the first educational schools to go beyond what anybody had tried before, because of legal reasons. He did experiment with children and mixed schools… male and female, at a very young age. Many of them actually came from orphanages, that way no one would really ask what was going on. He did try to encourage PRE-pubertal sexual contact between them… before puberty. They would follow them then on for a few years to see if they could actually BOND for any length of time with another member of the opposite sex. They found very early on that it was hard for them to bond with a single personfrom then on. That's why the United Nations is the big front for the new world order - it's got a whole umbrella of fronts, thousands of them, but it's the big, big front for it - because they keep track of everything and coordinate everything with all the other different groups that are involved and PAID to be involved. The United Nations is pushing all this strange stuff like teaching children in kindergarten to masturbate in front of everybody else. That's no kidding. That's no kidding. I read that article the other night. That's what they meant by that. Not just telling them to masturbate but it's to be like group masturbation, for the new society. We're so enlightened now that all perversions have got a jump up on the old-fashioned ways of having morality and stuff like that, and common sense.

You must destroy ALL the old - ORDO AB CHAO - to bring in the new. ALL of the old. All of the old moralities are simply, as I say, vestiges and taboos of previous civilizations. We've all to allow ourselves to be experimented with. That's our purpose now. It's to be… the old idea of creating this SUPERMAN began in Britain. Hitler just copied so much of what was written in Britain, including Lord Halford's stuff on geo-politics and so on. The problem with races, that all came from Britain. It was all designed in London by a very wealthy elite. We must never think this wealthy elite are somehow stupid. They portray them in a lot of movies as sort of bungling aristocrats. They're anything but stupid. What they don't understand, they'll HIRE the experts to understand for them. Cash can do that. Lots of cash can do that… as many think tanks as you wish.

We have one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, who talked about creating a SUPERMAN. That humanity was simply imperfect, especially the masses. He was looking at the masses. Mind you, he was coming out of an industrial era. They were literally stunted in growth because of malnourishment and tremendous hours of work, 16 hours a day. To his mind there seemed to be too many of them. Just too many of them littering the city, the landscape. They wanted rid of them.

So the best way to do it was to create a Socialist society where under the guise of socialism and 'we're here to help you, at the bottom,' that you'd eventually allow these organizations, these HEALTH AUTHORITIES and various other authorities, children's aid, etc and medical authorities to come IN and start ordering you about and if necessary sterilizing you. They wanted that right. That a board would be set up to decide who could mate and who could not mate and who should be sterilized. That was the beginning of the great Fabian Society that was simply one arm, ONE ARM of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations. That's the organization that Prime Ministers and Presidents, when something's happened that the public are getting wind of or they've done something wrong, the Presidents and Prime Ministers MUST GO and explain themselves to before they go and tell the public their lies.

The world is very, very different from the one that we think of. Understanding this… this all came out from the Marxist period, the term 'the masses'… you're not people anymore, you're just THE MASSES. You're either part of the elite or you're the masses. In between you have this white-coated expert area but the rest are all just the masses. You're numbers. Therefore, you'll get mass treatments for everything. Under every mass treatment there will always be a certain amount of people who, because they've got a different physiology, a slightly different gene type, will have bad reactions to things like inoculations. They know this. They even know the quota, roughly, in advance, of who will come down with what. Who will come down with stuff immediately. Who will come down with crippling diseases over the years. Now they're trying to tell you that if that happens, it's because you've got bad genes. Not because we're all different, but you've got bad genes. Nothing to do with the virus and so on.

We're really living in an age where the experts rule us all. Aldous Huxley talked about it and so did Julian, his brother. His brother was an utter fanatic. These guys really knew what was going on because they were part of the aristocracy. They talked in all the big think tanks that planned the future right down to the present and what's to come up. As I say, they never change their plans once they've made them. Aldous Huxley said that if there's going to be a dictatorship, or even a plutocracy, I'd rather it be a scientific dictatorship. Well, that's what you're under now.

I've been talking about the viruses and the fake flu nonsense. I mentioned too that in 2006 The World Health Organization just talked about 'scary scenarios'. That they could really induce the public through fear and so on to accept inoculations and mandatory ones, especially the first time, and that it would be a piece of cake, basically, because that's how simply we're trained. We do it once, 'well, we got away with that one, so give we can give them another one next year.' Then 10 the next year. That's what they decided upon. They're using, by the way, the terrorism bill to push all this stuff through. The government of Maine has declared a State of Emergency so that everyone must get vaccinations, for instance. Isn't it amazing. And the sheep go baa, baa, baa. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. A world run by experts and authorities. Even Lenin mentioned that eventually the West would have so many agencies, government agencies, ruling over the public and interfering with their lives that they'd be stepping on each other's toes… so many of these different agencies each vying for territory and more power. Well, we're AT and BEYOND that stage now.

There's no doubt about it, there was a world already global and taken over an awful long time ago. It really started off in its embryonic stage at the United Nations - before it was called that, it was called The League of Nations - but definitely during the United Nations. THAT'S when every country that singed on LITERALLY SIGNED AWAY ITS SOVEREIGNTY and that all treaties are superseded by UN treaties. The UN was set up to be a world government. It does have a Department of everything that your federal government has; it has an equivalent one for every department of the federal government. HUGE, huge place. It's all ready to take over the world. Of course, it also means that it's in league with organizations, controls organizations right down to local governors and representatives and schools. Everything goes through the United Nations even UNESCO. UNESCO's part of it, again, and the World Health Organization. I call it Dr. WHO, the W H O, as I say.

Here's an article from Dr. Mercola. His web site.

WHO Admits to Releasing Pandemic Virus into Population
via 'Mock-Up' Vaccines
Posted by: Dr. Mercola / September 03 2009

The document on the WHO website linked below states that it is common procedure to release pandemic viruses into the population in order to get a jump ahead of the real pandemic, so as to fast track the vaccine for when it is needed.

In Europe, some manufacturers have conducted advance studies using a so-called "mock-up" vaccine. Mock-up vaccines contain an active ingredient for an influenza virus that has not circulated recently in human populations and thus mimics the novelty of a pandemic virus. (Alan: Have you even wondered why these little Norwalk things break out and stuff like that? Well, they're being RELEASED and they take studies on these. You don't know they're conducting studies but they have instant retrieval of ALL medical records everywhere across the Western world and they can tell how it's working.)

According to the website at World Health Organization, "Such advance studies can greatly expedite regulatory approval." (A: See, they're hand in glove. They get a lot of money thrown at them by big pharma too, and there's a lot of big pockets, deep pockets at the United Nations.)

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

On June 11 the World Health Organization (WHO) raised its swine flu pandemic alert from a 5 to a 6. Phase 6 is the highest level alert, and reflects the speed with which a virus is spreading -- not its severity. (A: Remember they also dropped, at the World Health Organization, 2 or 3 of the criteria that qualified it as a pandemic. So they dropped it to allow themselves to call it a pandemic.)

This classification also allows for a vaccine to qualify for a "fast-track" procedure for licensing and approval, and this process is now ongoing for the swine flu vaccine.

What you may not know, however, is that WHO, together with health officials, regulatory authorities and vaccine manufacturers, have been working since 2007(A: This is true.) – long before this new “threat” of swine flu emerged – to “explore a broad range of issues surrounding the regulatory approval of pandemic vaccines.”

According to the WHO website:

“Ways were sought to shorten the time between the emergence of a pandemic virus and the availability of safe and effective vaccines.”

One such method used in Europe is to conduct advance studies using a “mock-up” vaccine that contains an active ingredient (A: A live virus.) for an influenza virus that has not circulated recently in human populations.

When testing these mock-up vaccines, it is very possible to release the novel influenza virus into the population, as its purpose is to “mimic the novelty of a pandemic virus” and “greatly expedite regulatory approval.” (A: So remember that when you’re running to the toilet one day, with these sudden little 24-hour deals that you get, that they’re being RELEASED by the World Health Organization. And when you go to your doctor, well, that’s going to be noted, etc and that goes down as whatever the favorite type is that particular month. And it goes right to government and it goes to the World Health Organization, so they keep stats on how it’s working.)

Government officials have other tricks up their sleeves to ensure these new, barely tested vaccines easily make it to market as well, such as:

•Labeling the vaccine a “strain change” rather than an entirely “new” vaccine. (A: That’s so they can fast track it without testing it on the public. But the difference, really, is like a propeller airplane compared to a jet fighter. But as long and they both fly, you call them aircraft. So all the new vaccines, they’ll say ‘well, you see, it’s a strain change,’ rather than an entirely new vaccine.) This method states the new vaccine has built on technology used to produce vaccines for seasonal influenza, and the change for the pandemic vaccine is similar to a strain change used to produce a new seasonal vaccine each flu season.

In the United States, vaccine manufacturers are required to submit fewer data if they already have a licensed flu vaccine and will use the same manufacturing process for the pandemic vaccine.

•Using a “rolling review procedure.” This allows manufacturers to submit sets of data for regulatory review “as they become available.” In other words, they’re free to distribute the vaccine and then submit the safety data later on.

I gave a link for that 60 Minutes video from the 70s and we’ll talk about that when I get back because the consent form was for a different vaccine than the one they actually gave the public. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix reading from Dr. Mercola’s web site. It says here…

Would You Want a Fast-Tracked Vaccine Injected Into Your Body?

By very definition, fast-tracked vaccines are those that have received very little safety testing prior to being used. So any time you agree to get one, you are essentially a guinea pig.

Actually, they’re taking away our ability to even consent anymore. This is what all this is about today with this trial. What’s happening is a big trial to get us to agree to mandatory inoculations. Once you do it once, it’s going to be commonplace of getting all kinds of inoculations; the 2006 meeting at the World Health Organization actually said that. Once they trained the public through one big scary scenario and make it sort of mandatory or quasi-mandatory and you go along with it. You’ll think nothing of going each time you’re called in for another one and another one and another one. They want to give you inoculations every year of your life and not just for the flu. Boosters for everything.

Great business to be in this pharma, isn’t it? Banking and pharma. The tax payer will pay you and reward you for looting them and big pharma is guaranteed sales through what you think are your elected governments by passing laws that you must take them. What a great business. Can you imagine if you were making shovels or spades or something and you got the government to demand that everybody on the planet buy your spade? What a great business. They used to call it fascism, corporate fascism. Fascism is in bed with government, that's the definition of fascism. Everybody's so ignorant today, and all greened out as they come out of school they haven't a clue of the past at all. Not a clue.

Vaccine manufacturer GlaxoSmithKline has actually stated:

"Clinical trials will be limited, due to the need to provide the vaccine to governments as quickly as possible. Additional studies will therefore be required and conducted after the vaccine is made available." (A: That's after they've given it to you.)

And WHO likewise says:

"Time constraints mean that clinical data at the time when pandemic vaccines are first administered will inevitably be limited. Further testing of safety and effectiveness will need to take place after administration of the vaccine has begun." (A: Isn't that what we've been told this time? Isn't it?)

When you go in to the actual World Health Organization's site on this particular issue… I'll put the links up on my web site at the end of the show. It says here…

Safety of pandemic vaccines
Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 briefing note 6
6 AUGUST 2009 | GENEVA

(A: It goes through all the above-mentioned stuff and it says…)

Influenza vaccines have been used for more than 60 years and have an established record of safety in all age groups. (A: See, anything that's negative is simply omitted like deaths and strokes and paraplegics and stuff like that.) While some serious adverse events have been reported, these have been rare. (A: There was 4,000-odd serious ones in the last 40 million that were given in the US for the last swine flu. That doesn't take in the many, many thousands that came down later in life. They don't all hit you at the same time with the effects, you see.)

Nonetheless, special safety issues will inevitably arise during a pandemic when vaccine is administered on a massive scale. For example, adverse events too rare to show up even in a large clinical trial may become apparent when very large numbers of people receive a pandemic vaccine. (A: So yeah, it's AFTER the fact.)

Some adverse (A: I love how they word it.) events will be coincidental – that is, associated in time with vaccine administration, yet not directly caused by the vaccine. (A: Maybe helped along then?) Genuine adverse events directly caused by the vaccine may also occur, but cannot be predicted in advance. (A: So they can't tell you in advance it's going to kill you or even help you.) Given the safety record of seasonal vaccines, such events are expected to be rare. (A: Where's the quota? Where's the stats on that? They have them but they won't give them out.)

Time constraints mean that clinical data at the time when pandemic vaccines are first administered will inevitably be limited. Further testing of safety and effectiveness will need to take place after administration of the vaccine has begun. (A: Blah, blah, blah. They keep repeating themselves.)

For these reasons, WHO advises all countries administering pandemic vaccines to conduct intensive monitoring for safety and efficacy, (A: How can you do intensive monitoring for safety when all the effects are AFTER the shots are given? How is that safety? You call that safety?) and many countries have plans in place for doing so. On the positive side, mass vaccination campaigns can generate significant (A: Cash flow… I put that in there. They're all getting kickbacks. I hope you realize they're all getting kickbacks at the World Health Organization.) safety data within a few weeks.

International sharing of data from such post-marketing surveillance will be vital in guiding risk-benefit assessments and determining whether changes in vaccination policies are needed.

It does go down in this particular link and it does admit to putting out these mock-viruses, which are REAL viruses of an older strain of the flu. Then monitoring the public. This is from their own web site. They talk about shortening the time between the emergence of the pandemic and the availability of safe and effective vaccines. Then they contradict themselves saying they can't predict it will be safe until we've all got it. [laughs] Isn't that beautiful? Again, it's going back to buying the shovel and the spade, you know. You won't know if it will actually work until we've seen if it will break in the first dig. Maybe it will bend like rubber. Amazing, eh? It actually says that. You have to use pandemic strains, basically, you know like milder strains, older strains and release them into the public and then monitor the effects on the unwitting, stupid public. World Health Organization, Dr. WHO. The time lord, hmm? Quite something.

Again, this is quite intriguing too. The Bangor Daily News.

Gov. Baldacci proclaims civil emergency due to H1N1
(A: They're going to use these emergency laws that were passed after 9/11 for everything.)
Schools and health care providers are protected against liability claims
related to vaccine clinics
By Meg Haskell BDN Staff / 9/2/09

AUGUSTA, Maine — Gov. John Baldacci on Tuesday declared a statewide civil emergency because of the H1N1 influenza virus, paving the way for mass immunization of Maine schoolchildren and other residents. (A: And other residents. That's like EVERYONE.)

The emergency designation protects schools and health care providers against liability claims related to their participation in school-based vaccine clinics this fall for both the seasonal flu and the H1N1 flu. "Maine has been proactive (A: Proactive, all this proactive stuff. They're all so proactive. They can cover so much… effluence.) in its response to this new flu," Baldacci said in announcing the proclamation. "But as the school year begins, we must continue our vigilance, which will require a responsible and aggressive vaccination and public education campaign. (A: Do you understand… they call it education… making you take something and think their way, it's called education… which is just indoctrination, isn't it?) It's our goal that every person in the state has access to vaccines for the seasonal and H1N1 flu."

In accordance with recommendations from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, officials in Maine are encouraging public schools to offer on-site immunization clinics for all children, including infants over 6 months and preschoolers as well as children who are home-schooled. Participating schools will offer the seasonal influenza vaccine as soon as possible, and many also will offer the new H1N1 vaccine when it becomes available.

I don't know if people realize they want to give you 3 all together. The whole thing, again, in 2006 at the World Health Organization said they want to, under any guise, get you to take the regular one. This one is going to be the regular one PLUS this supposed H1N1 and you'll also get a booster containing incredible adjuvants that are supposed to help really boost these things into total effectiveness. So, I guarantee you, if you die of anything, it won't be the flu. It will be all this poison that they've pumped into you. So they're using emergency… even though there's nothing really happening in Maine at the moment.

I wonder how much cash these guys get in back-handers under the table for this? Utter corruption rules. UTTER, UTTER CORRUPTION RULES. Because, believe you me, there WILL be a lot of cash slipped to the right people. Isn't it amazing that THEY'VE ALL EXEMPTED THEMSELVES for comeback on any side effects or deaths? …by simply writing laws. Put it in law, what you can't do is… and you can't sue our pals, pharma.

That's where the world is all going. It's not going to stop. It's not going to stop there. It's just going to get worse and worse and worse. Worse and worse and worse.

I've got a couple of callers here. I'll take them before I go on to the next article. There's John from Wisconsin there.

Are you there John?

John: Hi Alan. You mentioned something yesterday about waking up being like crossing over a mountain and seeing everything really differently. That's the way it has been for me. In fact, during the process I began drinking heavily because my whole world outlook was changing so drastically. The funny thing to me is… The thing that scared me the most wasn't so much that there are people that are capable of doing these things and are doing these things… The thing that terrifies me right now is having tried to wake up people and trying various ways…. Just seeing all people literally do not think and it goes beyond that. They can't form concepts. It's like you said. I've made excuses for people and it just horrifies me that they just… I don't know. I can't even put my finger on it.

Alan: Well, they don't want to know. That's just it. They don't want to know because, as I say, it's PERFECT indoctrination. It's a perfect indoctrination. It's taken completely on them. Most of them are goners, goners with you.

John: You see where I'm coming from Alan? For me to comprehend that this stuff works on people so well, it's so simple and stupid; it's amazing it works on people.

Alan: That's why Brzezinski could say with confidence in his own book Between Two Ages that shortly the public, through techniques, he says, will be unable to think or reason for themselves. They WILL think that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. Before that, again, Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says with scientific indoctrination, which he claimed was perfected by the big think tanks and groups and Tavistock that he worked with in London back in the 1920s and 30s. It was already PERFECTED back then. He said very few people will escape their indoctrination.

John: Can I ask you one more question then?

Alan: Yes.

John: There's something I've been dealing with, a larger issue, than is when you really understand this world and look at it more clearly and believe me, I have a long more way to go before I think I see things better. It seems to me that evil, for lack of a better word, is SO easy to create and induce in this world… through control. Whereas good, it seems like - at least in my perception - it's a more difficult thing to enact on this world. Do you get my gist there?

Alan: Absolutely. What is true too is that if you study - Plato studied this; he knew it too… domesticated animals. Domesticated animals will stay in what is familiar to them, the surroundings that are familiar. Even if it's just a pen or a fenced-off field and even if the grazing gets low, they'll still stay in that area… because the wildness has been taken out of them through special breeding. The big boys' problem was how to do it without making us breed specially. They came up with the ideas of doing it in the food, injections. Arthur Koester says they will actually attack their brain through bio-warfare means by injections or putting something in the water or their food. Well, they've been doing all of that plus the heavy indoctrination through schooling. So most folk don't have a chance, to be honest with you.

Those who have woken up generally wake up to only ONE part of it and they can't go up the ladder. There's a different rung for every new part of it. It isn't until you've read so much and you've confirmed what you've read and then you say my God, there's one more step to go and that is WE'RE BEYOND THAT. Way beyond national or getting the flag back or whatever people think they're after. We're way beyond even getting rights back. We've got to also realize that, yeah, they have been killing us off and they have been sterilizing us all along. That's why they have so many problems today in the Western world. One of the fastest growing industries, apart from injections from pharma, is sterility and fertility clinics. It's one of the fastest growing industries because of the massive infertility problems of people living in the West. That's not by coincidence. It's by a long-term strategy of warfare on the public who obviously you can not tell your target, if you're doing a covert war, because you would have incredible riots. We're seeing the end product of it. We're seeing the effects of obesity and the massive diabetes that's broken out because of the GMO foods and all the oils that they're taking in, etc. The body can't handle them.

They know this at the top. They knew this would happen before the stuff was given to the public. There's no doubt about it. It isn't until you cross that or get up to that last point of the ladder and say they HAVE been doing it, that you have, again, another incredible life-shattering experience of realization… that eureka moment. And you're beyond all of the little social groups down below you fighting for different little parts that they want to hang on to. You get way beyond that. You realize this is the most horrific, planned, perfected WAR in history and it's a war against the population of the planet – those who have not risen to that heights of incredible wealth, intergenerationally and that's what the great economists that work with Britain said. There were two types. Those who'd made it and those who are the junk genes basically; that's all the masses. This is the time to bring down the masses while we're still productive, mind you. They plan it. They plan on drastically reducing the populations and training them.

They have been training most of them just to go get their shots and then come down with their crippling diseases because they want us now to die off faster. That's what they said. That's what Julian Huxley said too. We're to stop thinking about health CARE and thinking about DEATH care. Stopping people from living so long at the bottom because they're basically useless eaters. These are their words. And we're living through that. So when you realize that yeah, you're living in a planned hell and since obviously you're not up at the top and you're one of those at the bottom, a casualty, whose life is just irrelevant to those who rule the world… scientifically, as they call it… Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, this is the worst war, the biggest war that's ever been planned, long, long-term planning and very insidious. It's done by stealth. They've pretty well destroyed that part of the brain that makes you 'you,' as Mr. Koestler said himself that they were trying to do with different chemical and viral means. That's what the inoculations are designed to do. And you become domesticated once it's happened. That part of the brain is literally destroyed and you're now a happy little socialist where experts deal with you and dictate policy and you obey.

Just before I go on to Mark here, mentioning Mark Baard, he's got Timenauts up there. I'll put the link up on my site.

Infodemiology: Public health at the "granular" level
2009 September 4 / Mark Baard
.
Epidemiology used to rely on aggregated data, reports gathered from public health clinics and hospitals, VA hospitals and military bases.

But with individuals so eagerly coughing-up their intimate details to Google and Facebook, scrubbing health data (presuming that's what government scientists *want* to do) will be impractical, the feds will tell us. (A: He's got the different methods that they hope to employ to collect the data… and you'll all be helping them without knowing it.)

We'll go to the Mark and see if you're there. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: I've just managed to fit you in.

Mark: Thanks for squeezing me in. I'm so grateful and boy, I think you are spot on with this business about the H1N1 shot. You know, so far, if you recall, in the mainstream media we've heard that the swine flu is deadly to the already sick, right. Then we've heard it's deadly to the young and healthy. Today, on NPR I heard a guy, the President of the American College Health Association - these are the people who are going to do the mass vaccinations of college students this fall for H1N1 - he said that the viruses cases have been mild. That is, no worse than a common cold.

Alan: That's right. That's probably these mock ones that they've given us, you see. That's what they fail to realize.

Mark: I know. And so I think you're absolutely right. I think the point of all of this is to see if they can get us out there for the shots. This one, by the way, the H1N1, requires a booster so we'll be making two, if we're good, making two visits. Is that what you think this is all about? Just getting us conditioned?

Alan: That's right out of the 2006 World Health Organization's annual meeting. They said that they'll get them used to not just taking a scary one - so they had to create a scary one - but also the regular one as well, plus a sort of an odd booster. Yet then they want to train us, it said at that meeting, all adults will take annual shots and boosters for the rest of their lives. That's what they want to do to us. That's what they've said from their own web site.

Mark: Alan, thanks for making it plain as day. I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: You bet. Bye-bye.

Alan: You take care.

That's how it is folks. They put out these little live viruses. They watch how it goes through the public. They mention it on the news and it keeps us all conscious of something out there in the public. Then they monitor it all to see how it works because it could eventually be a real pandemic. Of course, there's always the danger, they say, that the ones that they put out in these mock ones, these more harmless older flues might mutate into something more deadly. So they can play with this and all that and that's okay. You see.

We're being conned and trained again, through terror and fear, to comply with big brother. How much has changed since 9/11? There are children NOW who have never known what it was like before 9/11, growing up. In ten years, they'll be wearing the black outfits with the machine guns on the streets. And with the indoctrination they've had, you'll think it's all quite normal and you're so… out of it. You're too antiquated to know better. Therefore, you'll do what you're told by the butt of the rifle. That's how it will be… very shortly. That's not by chance either.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada - keep the donations going - it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"WHO Admits to Releasing Pandemic Virus into Population via 'Mock-Up' Vaccines" Dr. Mercola (mercola.com) - Sept. 3, 2009.

WHO admits Vaccines used to Create Trial Pandemics ["Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 briefing note 6"] (who.int).

"Gov. Baldacci proclaims civil emergency due to H1N1" [Gov. of Maine Declares Civil Emergency to Mandate Flu Shots] by Meg Haskell - Sept. 2, 2009.

"Infodemiology: Public health at the "granular" level" [Intimate Medical Details freely Given for Govt. and W.H.O. to Monitor] by Mark Baard (heretic.blastmagazine.com) - Sept. 4, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2009 (#402)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2009:
You Have to Hate the New Mandate:
"New World Order sings New Song,
Doesn't Want Us to Live Too Long,
Now Told This Concoction for the Flu
Has Live Cancer Viruses Just for You,
This New Song for World Congregation
Is All About Depopulation,
This Human Species is Rather Sorry
When it Cares Not What's Stuck in the Body"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 7th 2009. For newcomers, look in to .com web site. You’ll see the others sites I have up there for emergencies. Bookmark them for future use in case the big sites go down again. That way you’ll have somewhere to get the latest audios from. [sites listed above] There’s also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This last site has all the same audios plus it has the advantage of having a lot of transcripts written of these audios for print up and they’re written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You, the listeners, bring me to you through buying that which I have for sale on my web sites and donating too. You’ll find out how to do it on the web sites. There’s different means. Personal check is good within the US and Canada. PayPal is also available. There’s international postal money orders from the US to Canada. Outside the Americas, you’ve got PayPal, Western Union, Money Gram. Money Gram is definitely cheaper than Western Union. Some inventive people who like to cut out the middle man simply send cash. That’s okay too. Those who get disks burned to them by people with computers, who don’t like to touch computers - they play them in their CDs - you can always get in touch with me at [listed above].

The advertisements you hear on the show go to pay the station for their air time. It goes to pay their staff. It pays for their equipment and bills, etc. So it’s up to you the listeners to keep me going. Plenty of people are using the information that comes out of this show and it gets all over the planet very, very quickly. It’s just a pity that more of them wouldn’t help you out or donate along the way, but that’s the lifestyle we have these days. It’s the ME generation and people don’t even want to mention your name when they copy what you’re doing.

Once again, the people of the planet are grazing into this new world order and adapting, as Skinner would call it, adapting along the way to every change that comes along… until very shortly, they'll have no memory of how life was before 9/11/2001. Certainly the children who are brought up now under, basically, a martial law scenario will think it's quite natural – they've already gone through being patted down at schools and going through motion detectors and metal detectors and all this stuff. So this brave new world of totalitarianism is quite natural to them. Plus they've all been trained that you don't need privacy anyway. They LIKE putting up everything on Facebook and so on. Exactly what tyrants have looked for, for thousands of years, how to gather TOTAL information on EVERY single person at all times. That was part of the Stasi's motto, you know. They were the shield and the sword of the party. The Stasi said they had to know EVERYTHING about EVERYTHING ALL THE TIME. And here they are putting it all up for free… all up for free. Amazing eh? And the people just adapt and adapt into this new Plato's cave where they'll still think they're free, as they bend over for every uniformed guard that comes along. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I always think back when I read different reports and newspapers, where things creep out there and they try to play it down, downplay it, into something of insignificance. Where they tell the herd, 'don't worry about this; this will never happen, it will never be used'. I always think of Arnold Toynbee.

Arnold Toynbee, there were two of them, a father and a son. They both had professorships at Oxford University. They ran the Rhodes Scholarships basically. They taught the Rhodes scholars for international, new world order status and sent them all over the planet where doors just opened automatically and they became heads of different countries… or at least heads of the bureaucracies if nothing else. Bill Clinton was one and others have been before him. There's lots of them in the Canadian Civil Service and in government. There's lots of them in every other country now. They're not just in the British or English speaking countries. The world citizenship was an old, old idea.

Toynbee, in the 1930s, spoke to the International Socialist Workers Movement. I think it was held in Denmark at the time. These characters, these elitist characters at the very top… and they are elitist, like communism was run by elitists at the top as part of socialism. It's just a different way of getting there faster. Toynbee said - in true Fabian style because he was also a member of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs - "we always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands". That's how simple it is to con the public. Well, we know this document says this but don't worry about it; don't worry, nothing will happen; it will never be used. That kind of stuff. They've always done that all down through politics from his day onwards as they keep the herd nice and placid and tell us to graze.

People have been talking, for instance, about the quarantines coming up for these mandatory inoculations. Now, if you go in to the World Health Organization's web site, you'll see that at their 2006 meeting they wanted the whole world to have governments force the populations into taking flu shots regularly. Mandating IT by law. They wanted it kicked off with a scary scenario. Then lo and behold, we find out in 2007, GlaxoSmithKline Corporation that has the patents on this green monkey disease, swine flu thing. In 2007 they had the patent for it, BEFORE IT BROKE OUT in 2009. Which tells you that this was one their little tests that the World Health Organization ADMITS to leaking out. I read this on the air last week. They admit to leaking out live viruses of what they call more milder flues to track how it moves in society and how the public respond to it and so on. They call it 'mock-ups' but they're live viruses. They say themselves these live viruses might just mutate from person to person into a more deadly strain. That's how they practice on the public. All it tells you is everything has been set up for future events - that's what I'm telling you here - with the collusion of these characters because under the new world order we're the peasants. We're being taught to accept. Most folk unfortunately do accept they're just peasants now. Lots of folk like socialism. It gives them time to play while weightier matters are dealt with by experts above them, faceless unknown people to them. That lets them play, you see.

That's one thing they wanted the people to do for a long time, was to get them OUT of even watching and following the political arena and just leave it to the experts. That's what the new world order is all about. They tell you to jump and you jump. You do. That's what it's all about. Very, very simple. An ordered society where people will be told what you're going to work at. You'll be told IF you can breed because of your good or bad genes. Eventually, once medicine comes in… medicine is now an authority. As Lenin said, they'd bring up all these services that would eventually become AUTHORITIES. Now they are brought up to full power. They speak with authority, with government backing.

They start, maybe, with your body. Right down to who has the right of your corpse even, or your organs and then they come along and say what they're going to stick in to your body… and you adapt again like Skinner says. You adapt and adapt and adapt into a cage. Eventually, it's going to be adaptation into sterilization. And we'll all accept it… because we'll read all this, there'll massive amounts of programs on television, documentaries by the experts and 'we can't go on like this; there's too many inferior types being born and too many people are going to get born with asthma and allergies and things and they'll cost; they'll be a burden on society.' And they'll adapt and adapt into that. I can see it all because people DO adapt.

They don't stand up and say ENOUGH. They don't stand up and say, 'look, this tower of Babel has got to be disassembled and we're going to do it.' You can't ASK the perpetrators to do it themselves because they won't, obviously. You got to go ahead and do it. It's the same with all these town halls and all the rest of it from your local grassroots right up to the top. It's time the public walked in and simply fired them all. Fired them all. All these agencies that have given themselves government backing status have to be fired along with them. You see, it's either us or them. I'm not kidding about that. It's down to us or them.

They have a mandate. They know what their mandates are. We've seen Agenda 2000. We've seen the Millennium Report from the United Nations and the greening reports and all the rest of it, sustainability reports. They want everyone crowded into already overcrowded cities for the next 30 years as they bring the populations down. They want all the rural people off the land. That's IN their United Nations reports. They know where they're going, while the public play. That's all they do… play all the time. These characters are moving steadily ahead and everyone else is just saying, 'Oh yeah. Oh yeah. I don't want to hear about it. It's unpleasant. It's negative. Tell me something positive.' That's all the new agers, you see. They've been trained that way.

We've all heard about the quarantine stuff coming down and how government denied it. Just like, as I said earlier on, we always deny with our mouths that which we do with our hands. Of course, we know darned well they were building quarantine facilities for a long time. This is the Iowa Independent.

Health officials: Iowa quarantine document not cause for concern
By Lynda Waddington 9/1/09 12:13 PM

A quarantine template created by the Iowa Department of Public Health and accessible through the Centers for Disease Control Web site (Alan: I've check both of them out and it's up there on the CDC's web site.) should not be of great concern, according to a press release from health department officials.

"IDPH wants to make it clear that Iowa has not issued any isolation and quarantine orders for novel influenza A (H1N1), and has no plans to issue any this fall," officials wrote in the press release. (A: You know we don't even need names now. We just need officials or experts and that's good enough. We're trained. Bertrand Russell was right. They've trained us in to this.)

Many public health departments prepare such templates "in preparation for public health emergencies," the agency said, but "isolation and quarantine orders are only very rarely used in very specific situations." (A: Double-speak, you see.)

Questions regarding the quarantine template should be directed to the Center for Acute Epidemiology within the Iowa Department of Public Health, 1-800-362-2736.

The template, which, as expected, contains several fill-in-the-blank information areas, is dated May 1, 2009 and reads as follows:

BEFORE THE IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

[full form]

DIRECTED TO: [insert full name and address of subject of order] (A: You're now subjects, you see, if they say they're going to quarantine. You're a subject. That's how it was in the British Empire, you're a subject of the Queen. Not person anymore, you're a subject.)

[insert case #]

FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER

The Iowa Department of Public Health (Department) has determined that you have had contact with a person with Novel Influenza A H1N1. Novel Influenza A H1N1 is a disease which is spread from person to person and is associated with fever (greater than 100.0 F), cough, sore throat, rhinorrhea (runny nose), nasal congestion, body aches, headache, chills and fatigue. Novel Influenza A H1N1 presents a risk of serious harm to public health and if it spreads in the community severe public health consequences may result.

The Department has determined that it is necessary to quarantine your movement to a specific facility to prevent further spread of this disease. The Department has determined that quarantine in your home and other less restrictive alternatives are not acceptable because [insert the reason home quarantine is not acceptable, the person violated a previously issued home quarantine order (A: Like they don't trust you or whatever.), the person does not have an appropriate home setting conducive to home quarantine, etc.] The Department is therefore ordering you to comply with the following provisions during the entire period of quarantine:

1. Terms of confinement. You are ordered to remain at the quarantine facility, _____________________ [insert name and address of facility], from ___________ to ____________ [insert dates of quarantine].

2. Requirements during confinement. During the period of quarantine:

a. You must not leave the quarantine facility at any time unless you have received prior written authorization from the Department to do so.
b. You must not come into contact with anyone except the following persons:
(i) other persons who are also under similar quarantine order at the quarantine facility;
(ii) authorized healthcare providers and other staff at the quarantine facility;
(iii) authorized Department staff or other persons acting on behalf of the Department; and
(iv) such other persons as are authorized by the Department.

(A: So they do exist but they don't really intend to use them. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about the way that they always lie to the public, basically. That's all they have to do is spread their hands out and say, 'oh, don't be silly; don't be silly children; we'd never do that,' and then they go ahead and do it, of course. Strangely enough, people will actually see them doing it and still deny they're doing it because they've been told they're not doing it. That's a strange thing, double-think. Orwell explained that very well. From there, from the Iowa Independent to Global Research. It carries on with the same story.

H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Iowa Contemplates "Forced Confinement" in a "Quarantine Facility"
By Michel Chossudovsky / Global Research, September 4, 2009

The last statement of the IDPH is notoriously ambiguous: If indeed isolation and quarantine orders are rarely used, why then was a template prepared which explicitly contemplates an ORDER pertaining to a QUARANTINE FACILITY? Moreover, the template was issued on (A: listen to this…) May 1st, at the very outset of the H1N1 swine flu crisis in Mexico, barely two days after the WHO declared a level 5 pandemic advisory on April 29th.

It was all ready to go. Why is it all ready to go? Because they want to get us used to this sort of idea… of getting rounded up and put into these places, etc. This is the new world order. The new world order is VASTLY different from the old one. You train… you see, you use SCIENCE to train the public. Scientific dictatorship, as Aldous Huxley called it. EXPERTS are in charge, you see, of the new world order, NOT any republican idea or democracy idea where people have a say in things. We're all to do what we're told. The same way as the Soviets. This is the upgraded soviet system, the new world order. Designed by the West, the very rich men of the West, and to be implemented worldwide and that's what they're doing. That's what the new world order is. The age of enlightenment and reason, you see, where those who've got the REASON - the ultra elites - have the right to rule you… and tell you what to do. You simply jump and obey. That's your only job and only duty, JUMP and OBEY. It says here…

Are we playing on words?

The template already contains the essential features of a formal QUARANTINE ORDER, which suggests that quarantine procedures are contemplated within the Iowa Department of Public Health. The result of these procedures have led to the formulation of the blank template.

The issue, therefore, is not whether a quarantine order has been activated. The issue is

1) the State of Iowa has contemplated a policy of "forced confinement", (A: That's what it is.)

2) at some future date, in the next few months, the blank template entitled FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER could be activated with a view to actually implementing the quarantine precedures. (A: By the way, every other state will have the same, because it's from the CDC. I'll put the links up for the CDC web site as well, where they also explain this.)

Also of significance is the fact that this template entitled FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER has been endorsed by the Atlanta based Center for Disease Control (CDC) (A: They don't just do it for one state, you see.), which has published the document on its website. The CDC is the main federal agency responsible for H1N1 pandemic preparedness in coordination with other governmental agencies including FEMA, Homeland Security, State and municipal governments, as well as in liaison with the WHO. (A: Which is at the top. So isn't that interesting? …that they declared this back on May the 1st, to get the template to get made at the very outset of the H1N1 swine flu crisis in Mexico, barely two days after the WHO declared a level 5 pandemic advisory on April 29th.)

(A: Now, WHY would this be so quick and fast? As I say, at the 2006 meeting of the World Health Organization - who've been chomping at the bit to take their rightful place as THE authority over the world in matters of health - they want everyone on the planet to start to get used to taking annual shots of all different kinds right through your life. They said if we just kick it off with one of them that were mandated, they could train the public to go along with the rest. That's why they had the template issued on May 1st. That's why GlaxoSmithKline had the patent for this thing before the swine flu broke out. Why did they have that? They obviously were the ones that the World Health Organization used to put out this calmed-down, timid flu, as they call it. These little exercises they do by releasing it into the population to follow up how it tracks. That's why there was already a vaccine made for it. That's why. Simple isn't it. Very, very simple.)

Once again, about the flu, here's Reuters and they're on about the flu drugs.

Flu drugs inappropriate for healthy adults: study
Sat Aug 22, 2009

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The flu drugs Tamiflu and Relenza may not be worthwhile to treat seasonal influenza in healthy adults, British researchers reported on Friday.

"Recommending the use of antiviral drugs for the treatment of people presenting with symptoms is unlikely to be the most appropriate course of action," wrote Jane Burch of the University of York and colleagues.

Their study, published in the Lancet Infectious Diseases, supports an advisory from the World Health Organization that says healthy patients who get H1N1 swine flu without suffering complications do not need to be treated with antivirals.

But by God, they’ve made billions off the hype in the media. Ho, oh, haven’t they? Oh boy, these big fatsos are getting fatter. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. What’s the matrix anyway? The matrix really is just the reality that’s been presented to you, and you’ve swallowed through scientific indoctrination, that’s been augmented and bolstered daily by indoctrination from media, newspapers and even from your entertainment. Big one, in fact, is entertainment. You don’t realize you’re being brain-washed into political correctness. The whole idea of the Soviet system was political correctness. That’s where we get the term from. Today, there’s so many politically incorrect things you can be hammered for saying, you can’t really speak honestly anymore or even innocently anymore without them coming down you. That IS the Soviet system.

The exact same one that Normal Dodd talked about when he was doing the Reece inquiry into why the big foundations - the Rockefellers, etc, the globalists - were funding all the left wing movements that appeared to be communistic. They were told that it was because eventually they’d merge the two systems together. An upgraded, more high-tech kind of Soviet system. The New Soviet. That’s what the world is. That’s also the collectivist system. It’s called different names. Same thing that the Club of Rome advocated. Democracy was simply too time wasting. They couldn’t get their agendas fulfilled because people would argue with them about it, therefore they chose collectivism which is a top-down thing. You just get guys at the top who know the agenda and the peasants beneath them all obey. Then in between, you have MASSIVE bureaucracies of organizations that didn’t used to belong to government but now they have governmental authority. THAT’S what you’re under today.

That’s why every government on the planet since 9/11 suddenly brought all the different experts on board. They’re UNELECTED. They’re all appointed for all these NEW positions, like the Science Czars, Medial Czars, even the Greenie Czars to do with the greening and Sustainability Czars and Carbon Tax Czars. They’re not calling them Czars in the media by coincidence. THIS IS A MESSAGE FOR THE PUBLIC. This is HOW they communicate to each other with their little jokes. It truly is the upgraded, Sovietized system. IT’S HERE, IN PLACE AND IT MEANS BUSINESS.

That’s what the massive response after 9/11 was all about, to get this all introduced. The machinery has all been set up. We’ve all to be turned into little slaves to save the world and serve the world according to the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Because THAT’S been it’s motto all along. A WORLD OF SERVICE. Everyone will be in SERVICE, you see. Meaning: A SLAVE. That’s what it means. They will call it a utopia once it’s all finished and they’ve got rid of all the inferior types. Eugenics REALLY is at the top of the tree here. They’re going to do preventive eugenics which means they will literally, by taking samples of your DNA, decide if that child should be aborted because down the road it might develop this, that or the other… maybe. That’s where they’re going. They’re getting you now used to the fact that your body does not belong to you.

Step by step it all works out perfectly in the end. You see, you’re actually attacked from different sources without it coming clean out in any ONE source as to where they’re going with it. However, subconsciously, your brain takes it in and then when they go forward with what they’re really after, you accept it. Here is from CNSNews.com. Right here again, it says here…

Obama Regulation Czar Advocated Removing People’s Organs Without Explicit Consent
(A: CZAR, CZAR… that comes from the Soviet system.
And what is a REGULATION CZAR?)
Friday, September 04, 2009 / By Matt Cover / CNSNews.com

Cass Sunstein (A: hmm…) speaking at Harvard Law School. (Photo: Matthew W. Hutchins, Harvard Law Record.)

(CNSNews.com) – Cass Sunstein, President Barack Obama’s nominee to head the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs (OIRA) (A: That’s just like Britain who had a Department of Information in wartime as well. That’s where they told you all the lies and propaganda. So he’s the head of Information and Regulatory Affairs), has advocated a policy under which the government would “presume” someone has consented to having his or her organs removed for transplantation into someone else when they die unless that person has explicitly indicated that his or her organs should not be taken.

Under such a policy, hospitals would harvest organs from people who never gave permission for this to be done.

Outlined in the 2008 book "Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth, and Happiness," (A: That's a good statement there. Health, Wealth and Happiness. See, you've got to be stinking rich to get a transplant these days. So you've got to be very WEALTHY to get your health which makes you happy. I guess that's how it works.) Sunstein and co-author Richard H. Thaler argued that the main reason that more people do not donate their organs is because they are required to choose donation. (A: They don't like this in the new world order where you can make decisions. It's so untidy when you make decisions. And here you are with all these mandates, you see, and they can't get the mandates done because you still have some rights to make decisions. I'll read that last part again for the hard of thinking. Sunstein and co-author Richard H. Thaler argued that the main reason that more people do not donate their organs is because they are required to choose donation. Oh, what a nuisance, eh?)

Sunstein and Thaler pointed out that doctors often must ask the deceased's family members whether or not their dead relative would have wanted to donate his organs. These family members usually err on the side of caution and refuse to donate their loved one's organs.

"The major obstacle to increasing [organ] donations is the need to get the consent of surviving family members," said Sunstein and Thaler.

This problem could be remedied(A: I love how they phrase it.) if governments changed the laws for organ donation, they said. Currently, unless a patient has explicitly chosen to be an organ donor, either on his driver's license or with a donor card, the doctors assume that the person did not want to donate and therefore do not harvest his organs. Thaler and Sunstein called this "explicit consent."

They argued that this could be remedied if government turned the law around and assumed that, unless people explicitly choose not to, then they want to donate their organs – a doctrine they call "presumed consent."(A: Oh boy! These guys certainly must have been studying their holy book in depth to find a way. Amazing eh? Isn't it amazing?)

"Presumed consent preserves freedom of choice, but it is different from explicit consent because it shifts the default rule. Under this policy, all citizens would be presumed to be consenting donors, but they would have the opportunity to register their unwillingness to donate," they explained. (A: So now forget your donor cards. What you want is a 'no donate' tattoo striped somewhere… especially all over your chest where they want to rip you open and take your organs out to keep very, very wealthy people alive. Or maybe once they're finished with you, they'll change that again too and say, 'so you really want to be hung on the wires with the Chinese corpses? … after you've been soaked in plastic… and put you on exhibit?' That's where it's all going folks. That's where it's all going. They're telling us we're nothing. We're just animals, you see… at the bottom level. We're just animals. So that how they're getting around that and this is where it's all going. This is the Czar; they're calling it a Czar once again. Something else isn't it? Quite something.)

There's no lack of shocks these days at all, to be honest with you.

Here's an article here about swine flu. Swine flu, this FARCE of a swine flu. That's all it is. It's Mercola this came from. You have to really go down, scroll down quite a ways.

Another Shocking Warning About Swine Flu Vaccine
Posted by: Dr. Mercola / September 08 2009

The swine flu vaccine has been hit by new cancer fears after a German health expert (A: on the swine flu.) gave a shocking warning about its safety.

Lung specialist Wolfgang Wodarg has said that there are many risks associated with the vaccine for the H1N1 virus. The nutrient solution for the vaccine consists of cancerous cells from animals, and some fear that the risk of cancer could be increased by injecting the cells.(A: Well, that's the whole purpose of getting it, dummy. That's what they gave the polio shot out for. And by God, 20-30 years later, everybody who got the shot is coming down with all kinds of cancers. When will we get it through our thick heads? What do you think DEPOPULATION means? 'Would you please step forward and allow us to annihilate you?' NO. It doesn't work that way. They go ahead and do it after having world meetings. They've been having them since about 1918. Can they tell the children what they're doing? NO. All they do is like Toynbee said, we always deny with our lips that which we do with our hands.)

The vaccine can also cause worse side effects than the actual swine flu virus.

(A: Scrolling down, this goes on to say…)

Vaccine safety advocates everywhere are beginning to make a serious dent. According to a recent Fox News poll, the majority of people in the US now believe the swine flu vaccine may be deadlier than the actual virus. (A: See folks. There's hope there yet. Hope there yet.)

Additionally, there is more good news when it comes to what health care professionals believe. Research published in the August 25 issue of the British Medical Journal reveals that more than half of doctors and nurses in public hospitals would also refuse the H1N1 vaccine, due to concerns about side effects and doubts about its efficacy.

Just last week I reported on the confidential correspondence between the British Health Protection Agency and 600 neurologists, warning them to be on the lookout for cases of Guillain-Barré Syndrome once the swine flu vaccine campaign begins.

I've published earlier articles about some of the more dangerous ingredients in this vaccine, such as mercury (A: That's thimerosal.), and squalene, which has been linked to the development of autoimmune diseases like rheumatoid arthritis and lupus. (A: That's a fact. It's proven fact. Men never used to get lupus at all until the inoculations really started coming in, in the 50s. Now we even have juvenile arthritis because they're all getting squalene in the shots and so on.)

Now, German lung specialist Wolfgang Wodarg has come out about even more potential health risks associated with the swine flu vaccine. Interestingly, Dr. Wodarg also holds political office, as the chairman of the health committee in the German parliament and European Council.

According to Dr. Wodarg, the swine flu vaccine contains animal cancer cells(A: This is a top guy speaking.), and there's no data indicating whether or not this may cause an allergic reaction when injected. (A: Never mind the allergic reaction. I just simply don't want any cancer cells from monkeys and fetal tissue and all the other concoctions of witches brew they've got out there stuck into me. Common sense if you ask me.)

This is an interesting one. This is from Spiegel Online.

'Industrialized Nations Are Facing CO2 Insolvency'
09/04/2009 03:02 PM / German Climate Adviser

(A: Isn't it amazing. They create a complete fiction and then tell us we have an insolvency over it.)

In a SPIEGEL ONLINE interview, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, the German government's climate protection adviser (A: Every country's got these people appointed now to protect the environment. It's such a farce, isn't it? Such a farce.), argues that drastic measures must be taken in order to prevent a catastrophe. He is proposing the creation of a CO2 budget for every person on the planet, regardless whether they live in Berlin or Beijing. (A: I told you. They're going to tax you all into the ground. Every breath you breathe.)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Mr. Schellnhuber, the goal that is to be set at the climate summit in Copenhagen in December for global warming is to two degrees Celsius (3.6 degrees Fahrenheit) above pre-industrial levels. How can this goal be reached? (A: It's quite simple. Inject all the people with this cancerous stuff and it will kill half them off… and you'll achieve your targets. Have they thought of that, I wonder?)

Schellnhuber: Humankind has to limit itself to emit only fixed amount of carbon into the atmosphere until 2050. (A: They've even got the dates set. This is amazing.) The German Advisory Council on Global Change (WBGU) has conducted an audit to determine which countries should be allowed to emit how much carbon dioxide in order to remain within the two degree limit. The findings are sobering.

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Why?

Schellnhuber: Because the industrialized nations have already exceeded their quotas (A: Do you realize that each one of you is already over your quota?) if you take into account past emissions. (A: So they're backdating it to the dinosaurs.) To have a two-in-three chance of reaching that target, we can only emit 750 billion tons between now and 2050. For a three-in-four chance, we can only emit 660 billion tons. If you divide these emissions per person and compare them with the current output you see that Germany, the US and other industrialized nations have either already used up their permissible quota, or will do so within the next few years.

Isn't this just incredible? Isn't it really incredible? It's like something out of science fiction they've dreamed up. Or some nightmare that you have and you wake up and say thank God that was just bogus because nothing in it made any sense. Well, that is what this is. It's an UTTER, UTTER con. This whole carbon stuff is another big battering con to make you buckle under and obey and pay and pay and pay into a new system. All these carbon taxes go through the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland. What a coincidence! They'll handle all that cash and make trillions overnight as they switch that money all over the planet. Amazing. It's amazing. Who would have thought they could have dreamed up such a trick as this? There's no, there's nothing, no length or limits they can't go to. Even their whole science is utterly bogus. Completely, utterly bogus all together. They know it too. They know it at the top.

You see, that's how the Soviet Union ran. When they put something into legislation, you HAD TO OBEY AND GO ALONG AND CHAT AS THOUGH IT WAS ALL TRUE. George Orwell put that in his book, 1984. See the movie with Richard Burton in it. No matter how ridiculous the orders were from above, they had to talk about it as though it was all genuine. And you had to really put on the right expressions on your face to make sure that those who watch you on camera believed that YOU really believed this rubbish that you had to work towards and accomplish. This is what this is. This is more sophisticated than the ancient priests of old who told you they were the keepers of the sun. If you didn't pay them all your gold and silver, they were not going to pray for that sun to come up in the morning. This is even more sophisticated than that. It's a bag of hot air. It's utter rubbish, nonsense. Nothing. Nothing. Zilch. This is what they're pushing.

Only one small clique of scientists at the United Nations, who are PAID to push this communist crap - and that's what it is - are the ones who keep hyping on about global warming and carbon and etc and etc and the cause. THIS IS THE MANDATE from the big, rich men of the earth. It's up to us to throw it all out the window where it belongs. Take some gas aid, some Rolaids or something. Get rid of it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. After 9/11 happened, I went on the air and I said that… I knew the whole agenda was going to get pushed; it was obviously the beginning of a big kickoff for totalitarianism across the planet. The way that every country went into operation at the same time with the same exact mandate. I said that the hardest thing you'll find from now on is keeping a hold of your sanity as we go through the bizarre. That's what you're going through, calculated, psychological bizarreness… scientifically designed, mind you.

There's time for a caller and there's John from Miami there. Are you there John?

John: Hello, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in.

John: Just calling to let you know, this weekend I went to a concert that my wife wanted to go to. It was a Depeche Mode concert. They had this… it was amazing. Everybody was just dancing on as they came on with the song, A Matter of Time. In the middle was an all-seeing eye… just looking at everybody and the eyeball was staring at everybody. It was like a real eye looking at everybody. Everybody was just dancing around this. The main thing is, the band was just dancing around this thing. It was like a sick, perverted kind of dance. I'm standing there and I'm looking at this. I can't believe… there's no way all these people here are just worshiping this and they're seeing this eye. Nobody noticed it. It was just amazing, that part. I thought I should let you know about that.

Alan: What was the name of the show?

John: It was a Depeche Mode concert that they had down here. The song was called A Matter of Time. When I came home and I actually listened to the song, the lyrics alone are amazing too. But there was another thing too. I saw this movie over the weekend also, with my wife, called The Unborn. There was a part where she was in the bathroom and on the bathroom wall, there was the thing that I've heard you say before. It was an eyeball, an eye, the all-seeing eye, and it said, 'in the kingdom of the blind, the one eyed man is king'.

Alan: That's right.

John: Again, my wife was like, 'why do you always see these things?' I'm like because it's so amazing, that now I don't watch as much TV and when I do watch it's like it's there. I can see it.

Alan: It's right in your face. It's the same with all the logos of all the TV stations and the news services too. Look at them and you'll see the peacock there, the different colors and so on, the rainbow coalition, all that stuff. It's ALL THE OCCULT stuff. It's right in your face. They did one called River Dance in Toronto. It started off in Toronto as a musical there as a sort of dancing musical. I only saw a little bit on TV and they showed you these pyramids in the back. They were supposed to be in ancient times and where this very white, blond-haired people came from. It's all done with a sort of Irish type dancing around it. They go into the sun coming up over the pyramid and the eyes and the whole… This stuff happens all the time and the public haven't a clue what they're watching.

John: When I was standing there, one thing, I kind of felt like, at that point when I was looking at everybody, and everybody was just dancing and worshiping this thing. At that point I kind of felt hopeless. It was like, oh my God, these people, every single person I guarantee you, they don't know what's going on.

Alan: They don't.

John: At the same time I was thinking it's exactly… we can't… there's no way we can fight these people, the new world order… We have to think outside the box.

Alan: Outside the box, definitely. And you'll find one of the earliest things to see, if you can get a hold of it, is The Magic Flute. That was written a long time ago and that was in the same Masonic principles, it was all in your face.

That's it for tonight, folks. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Health officials: Iowa quarantine document not cause for concern" by Lynda Waddington (iowaindependent.com) - Sept. 1, 2009.

"H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Iowa Contemplates "Forced Confinement" in a "Quarantine Facility" " by Michel Chossudovsky (globalresearch.ca) - Sept. 4, 2009.

"IOWA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH - FACILITY QUARANTINE ORDER -- From CDC" (at scribd.com) - May 1, 2009.

--Alternate Link for Above (docs.google.com)

"Flu drugs inappropriate for healthy adults: study" (reuters.com) - Aug. 22, 2009.

"Obama Regulation Czar Advocated Removing People's Organs Without Explicit Consent" by Matt Cover (cnsnews.com) - Sept. 4, 2009.

"Another Shocking Warning About Swine Flu Vaccine" Dr. Mercola (mercola.com) - Sept. 8, 2009.

"German Climate Adviser: 'Industrialized Nations Are Facing CO2 Insolvency' " (spiegel.de) - Sept. 4, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 8, 2009 (#403)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2009:
Recycling Trash-ers of Body Snatchers:
"We Enjoy Scary Movies, Like to Scream,
Yet We're in Scary Reality, People Turning Green,
We're Supposed to Let Go, Nature's Will be Done,
In Homogenization is Understanding, All is One,
Upon Awakening, Your Spouse, Like in a Dream,
Will Seem a Little Different, Skin a Tinge of Green,
She'll Fawn over Shrubbery, Still Polite to You,
You'll Notice Her Shallow Breathing, Cutting Back on CO2,
Then Friends and Neighbours, Something Different is Seen,
One by One They're Taken Over, Yes They've All Gone Green"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 8th 2009. Newcomers look in to .com webs site and scroll down that front page, bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once and a while - and it’s becoming more frequent - one of the main servers goes down or it doesn’t let me upload because they won’t increase the bandwidth although it’s supposed to do it automatically. That happens almost weekly now. So bookmark those. You’ve got a lot to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is the European site which has all of the same audios as the rest but it has a lot of written transcripts for download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe. So it’s a pretty handy one to have. Plus, if you try these other sites you’ll often find you can get right through. If you find the downloads sticking after a show, it’s because there’s too many people going in to the .com site at the same time.

Remember too, that you bring me to you. You, the listener, bring me to you. I don’t get paid by advertisers. That’s generally how hosts get paid. The advertising on the show pays their fees directly to the station RBN to pay for their time and their equipment and their staff and so on. So it’s up to you the listener to keep me going. You can do it by buying that which I have for sale on my site, my books and disks. Or you can donate to me. In the US and Canada, personal check is good. In the US, you can also send international postal money order, from your post office. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union and Money Gram. PayPal can be used by everyone. Western Union is expensive but it still gets through. Money Gram is a bit cheaper. You can order through those ways as well. For those who get disks burned of the shows and passed to them because they don't have computers and they're burned by those who do, then you can write to me at [listed above] and that will get to me.

You wouldn't believe how things go here. There's not a day passes without a crisis of some kind or another. As I mentioned there at the beginning, even the main servers like Yahoo, 3 or 4 times now, have stopped me from uploading. All you get is disk space problem. It's supposed to be automatic and unlimited that I'm paying for. I shouldn't have to call them to tell them that I can't upload. When you get these setbacks that happen almost every night in one way or another, you're up until 2, 3 in the morning… or more. Every darn night it's something else. Those of you who have been listening for a little while have probably known that I've mentioned Xplornet - Xplornet is the satellite service that I use because I'm in the rural regions - and how they give you problems. When you first sign on, your first 2 months is good, not-bad speed. Not to what they claim, but it's not bad at all. Then, once that's in, you're locked in your payment plan, then they kick in with their fair use policy. I'm going to explain what happened last night because it was quite the thing. I was up until about 2 in the morning with it, 3 in the morning. I'll tell you how I got the run around from them. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just giving you an idea of problems that are daily here… daily. No one in their right mind would do what I'm doing here. It's crazy. Absolutely crazy. It's one thing after another. I've mentioned before, if you're doing the right thing, things happen to you. Things will happen to you. The real world works really differently from the movies. A lot can be done by the old boys' network where someone in some government capacity even, can give the nod and the wink to a friend, an old school chum, at the head of a big company that I happen to be using and they can give you a lot of trouble. Like you can't upload to your sites or suddenly, like what happened - the very night I mentioned on the air Xplornet and the problems I was having - that very night, the satellite cut off completely. That was on August the 12th. That very night at 9pm, right at the very end of the show, off it went. I had bad speed right up until then but it was dead.

So I talked to different people at Xplornet and they had me on the phone for hours explaining to me that it could be your dish needing realigning, and it could be this and it could be that. Try this, try that. You go through this rigmarole with them. So eventually, I had to fork out the cash, get a guy to come here and that was a joke in itself. The woman at Xplornet was looking for someone to come here, when I was writing down the names it suddenly dawned on me, these guys that would come to fix it were from Alberta; I'm in Ontario. I thought boy that will cost me some money there won't it. So I said no, Sudbury's not far; there's people in Sudbury. I phoned someone myself and got them out here. Anyway, after lightening my wallet incredibly for the replacement of parts that I'm sure it didn't even need - this is what they do to a lot of people I'm sure - then it starts to work, but no real improvement in the speed. Just over the last week or so, it's gotten worse and worse. I'm restarting it 10 times. When you're uploading it in a night's 3 hours, 10 times to restart it.

Last night, I got a hold of a nice girl who's called Megan… who talked like a bureaucrat. They all talk like bureaucrats because of their official policy on how to respond to customers, which is always vaguely. That's definite, vague, be vague. I was trying to find out what happened and I said, look this thing just got fixed, supposedly, and now I can't upload. She says it's because you've tripped the fair use policy. Now you're paying about $100 a month to use this thing. This only gets used to upload at night and that's it. I asked her to explain what's the limit for fair use policy? She couldn't tell me. I asked her if there was anyone there who could and no one could tell me. So, it's arbitrary, you see. In other words, they'll pick on certain people, obviously, since there's new customers coming in all the time. Because they have to purchase their bandwidth from Hughes Satellite Company, the big military-industrial boys, then obviously, once they've got enough people in, they want more customers at the same time, they have to cut back your bandwidth.

In other words, it's a rubber band policy. It depends how many people they're bringing in new and sharing the bandwidth with. Then they'll cut you back if you're an old time customer and you haven't said too much in the complaint department. I says to her, this is ridiculous; this has been going on for over 2 years. I says, who's your boss and she told me. I says well, I invite your boss to come on the radio show so that he can tell me and all the listeners, potential customers maybe, and customers. I know that Xplornet goes all the way from Alaska to way down in California, and a lot of people in New York State in the rural areas have it too. A lot of the listeners tell me this. I'm always getting asked what to use, to advise them on getting, if they want something a bit higher than dial-up. I invited the boss on this show to explain this rubber band policy that is so vague that no one seems to understand it at all. The problem is I'm fixed in. I won't get an answer obviously, but they've got me fixed in on a computer. As soon as I use a certain amount of bytes, bang, they just cut me right off.

This is like the bureaucratic system of socialism. It's so interesting the corporations work exactly the same way as governments and bureaucracies with the same kind of people who deal with the public. They have those eyes, they're kind of like lobsters. There's just no expression there as they reel out their formulas to you and go around in circles with you. Literally, they go around in circles. It's no coincidence that Quigley said that the new world system, the new feudal system they're bringing in will be run by corporations. Really, corporations ARE - and this is taught in economics - big corporations now have bureaucracies, just like government, just the same as government. They have the big stick and that's how they train you.

So you can PAY for Xplornet. They like you to pay for it. In fact, they take it out of your bank every month. You never get a receipt. I've got one in 2 years and that was just a fluke, I think; it came out of nowhere by email, and that was it. However, they want you to pay for it and they want to take your money for it. They just don't want you to USE it. That's not a bad deal for them is it? Just don't use it. Here's what they told me too. Megan was awful good when she says, if you do want to use it, you can use it in the middle of the night, up until 5 am. I thought, boy, this is great. Where's all this stuff on their contract when you join up with the darn thing? You've got to be an insomniac to use Xplornet?

It's incredible… what people get away with and corporations get away with. Then again, as I say, how many other people are they doing this with? OR, is it the old boys' network saying so-and-so is a problem? I'll keep mentioning this problem until they take me off their automatic cut-me-back list. I'll keep mentioning it because at least I'm doing my duty in telling potential customers what's going on with me… and it will happen with them too unless they can get it in writing they will not be cut back. Unless they can get it in writing to tell them exactly how much bandwidth they can use a month. There's not even a site you can go in to, to find out. There's nothing. It's all this vague mystery. Give us your money and let's just hope.

Can you imagine how many people this has happened to? I've looked into the Xplornet complaints. There's a site out there where people have had bad experiences with them. There's so many of them and they all say the same thing. They get the guys out umpteen times to fix their satellite and they pay $200-300 a time for this kind of stuff, just to get it trained in again, only to find out that Xplornet is doing it. See, Xplornet won't tell you. I'm surprised Megan slipped up last night and actually told me that they had me on this rollback thing. Everybody else I've spoken to there wouldn't mention that at all. They want to keep your money. They want to make you think it's your problem and it's your equipment. Isn't that called lying? Isn't that called LYING to the public?

There's got to be some law that it's under, the business bureaus and so on, to deal with this. As I say, there's nothing there… there's nothing there explaining their fair use policy when you sign on. I'm not using what I would call a lot of bandwidth. I'm not putting videos up there every day like a lot of people do. So if Xplornet's listening in, wait and see what happens tonight. The last time I mentioned this, they cut me off that very night and then blamed my satellite for it, my dish. That lightened my wallet a good bit, as you remember, only to find out, yep, thanks Megan. At least she told me it's on automatic. Last night at 8:18 pm, she says, I'd breached my limit, as they call it, breached your limit. I'd only been on 15 minutes. 15 minutes and my limit was breached. Amazing, eh? So there you go. Be careful out there. Be careful because there's an awful lot of this going on, as we all know. Having got that beef over, but this tells you where your time goes. You're up until 2, 3 in the morning, every night, with this kind of stuff… either with the servers or the satellite guys.

Just going over the media today. I had one article there where there was a British scientist, who was a greenie of course. They're all getting their paychecks from the green environment. He's asked for religious leaders to tackle climate change by basically telling their congregations to be all for it. Interesting too, you know… this is the President of the British Science Association, Lord May. Lord May. And he May indeed say whatever he wants. It says…

Leading scientist calls on religious leaders to tackle climate change
President of the British Science Association, Lord May, says

faith groups could lead policing of social behaviour
(Alan: FAITH GROUPS policing of social behavior!)
guardian.co.uk Science Web / British Science Festival 2009

I’ve said before, if you think Nazism was bad - national socialism or communism, which is international socialism - you ain’t seen nothing yet as to what’s coming down the pike. I know the listeners here are far better educated than the general public who haven’t a clue. They adapt into everything. It’s going to get a lot, lot worse. We’re seeing it all manifest now as SERVICES then become AUTHORITIES in every single area. You’re all supposed to just ‘go green’. Now they want all the religious groups to go green as well, but they also want them to POLICE THE BEHAVIOR of their congregations. Everybody spying on each other to see if they’re praying to Jesus and going green enough at the same time. Maybe they’ll have to pay some extra polluting fee for lighting the candles at mass, you know, that carbon comes off. Do you know much energy goes in to creating that candle as well? This is the FARCE of this nightmare called the new world order and it’s just starting to really manifest. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. That article from the British Lord May that wants to have the ministers teaching the congregations how to police themselves for social behavior, are they going green enough and all the rest of it, it’s part of the British Science Festival write-up in the Guardian.co.uk. Can you image that? Everybody is going green. It’s amazing. I don’t know if you’ve ever seen the movie, it was Invasion of the Body Snatchers? Where in the middle of the night, I don’t know how they got there, but these alien pods came. They were like long green beans. They would copy the people who were sleeping. Each pod would create a replica of them that would look just like the original person. Then the original person, I guess, was just sucked up or something. They’d disappear. They’d have the same traits, the same habits but there was just something different about them. Eventually, there was only a few people left who had not gone green. The greenies have a couple of people trapped in a kitchen and say, join us, JOIN US, join us… all those worries and all those fears you have will be over; you’ll understand everything once you go green.

That’s just what it’s like isn’t it? Be one; be one with us. Go green. One day, you’ll wake up and your spouse will be all green right next to you in the bed with a withered pod on the other side of the bed. That’s where they came from. They’ve gone green. Everybody’s gone green. I’m telling you, at least you can laugh about this because it’s serious business. This is to be the big stick, the sustainability stuff, to change our ENTIRE behavior so that a few, A FEW can rule the world the way their ancestors planned it to be. That’s exactly what it is… and this is the excuse they’ve come up with. It’s getting taught as FACT. There’s no facts about it. Even the global warming has faded into climate change and so on and so on, but they’ve got what they wanted. And they won’t change, I’m telling you. They will not change their agenda come hell or high water. They ain’t going to change it because everything banks on us giving up every possible right, over a period of time, incremental Fabian style until we emerge into a new system. We won’t even think of ourselves as slaves. Only a few of us will know. The rest, of course, will adapt. They just adapt into it without thinking. That’s the way it really, really is.

I’ve talked before about the United Nations, the big FRONT organization that was set up to bring ALL of this IN… ALL OF THIS IN. It was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ Council on Foreign Relations. It’s a FRONT organization to bring in a form of INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISM. Which really means a bureaucratic elite, MASSIVE bureaucratic elite running all the peasantry down below micromanaging their lives, right down to the last detail, even if you’ve been the first detail, that’s if you’re even going to be conceived… by law. I’m not kidding you. Every law that’s passed on housing and greening and can you sell your house, that’s coming up shortly. Can you sell your house because it isn’t green enough; it’s not insulated enough; it doesn’t have the latest yada, yada, ya until you’ll all be walking away from your homes. That’s coming up too. That’s part of it. That’s part of Agenda 21. Agenda 21 from the United Nations… that no newscaster will ever go through with you. Just like no newscaster will go through the NAFTA deal for the unification of the Americas. It’s not their job to tell you the truth. They tell you little things about sports and stuff like that, and what happens in Hollywood. That’s their job… to keep you off the main topics.

This article here is from The Telegraph.

UN wants new global currency to replace dollar
The dollar should be replaced with a global currency, the United Nations has said, proposing the biggest overhaul of the

world's monetary system
since the Second World War.
By Edmund Conway, Economics Editor / 7 Sep 2009

A number of countries, including China and Russia, have suggested replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency. In a radical report, the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) (A: UNCTAD, UNC TAD. I guess that's uncle. Uncle TAD. They're changing it a little bit, that's the TAD bit.) has said the system of currencies and capital rules which binds the world economy is not working properly (A: At least they've noticed.), and was largely responsible for the financial and economic crises. (A: Was it really? That's why it was eh? the system of currencies and capital rules… that's what caused the crisis. It wasn't greedy bankers and Ponzi schemes was it? Hmm… That's what it said in the newspapers at the time… all Ponzi schemes, big bubbles. Nothing to do with what kind of currency you're using. But what does reality have to do with the United Nations?)

It added that the present system, under which the dollar acts as the world's reserve currency, should be subject to a wholesale reconsideration.

Although a number of countries, including China and Russia, have suggested replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency, the UNCTAD report is the first time a major multinational institution has posited such a suggestion. (A: In other words, everyone's ganging up on the US.)

In essence, the report calls for a new Bretton Woods-style system of managed international exchange rates, meaning central banks would be forced to intervene and either support or push down their currencies depending on how the rest of the world economy is behaving.

The proposals would also imply that surplus nations such as China and Germany should stimulate their economies further in order to cut their own imbalances, rather than, as in the present system, deficit nations such as the UK and US having to take the main burden of readjustment. (A: It's EQUAL POVERTY, is what they're advocating. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article from The Telegraph to do with replacing the dollar. It says here…

"Replacing the dollar with an artificial currency (A: What is the dollar?) would solve some of the problems related to the potential of countries running large deficits and would help stability," said Detlef Kotte, one of the report's authors. "But you will also need a system of managed exchange rates. Countries should keep real exchange rates [adjusted for inflation] stable. Central banks would have to intervene and if not they would have to be told to do so by a multilateral institution such as the International Monetary Fund." (A: I told you before, that the International Monetary Fund was DESIGNED to take over and push this idea of The World Bank and be, basically, the intermediary for the world bank for the whole planet. This is it getting risen up. Every part of the UN is being risen up to its proper place now. That's what it was designed to be as the MASTER of the world, at least the front-man master of the planet.)

The proposals, included in UNCTAD's annual Trade and Development Report, amount to the most radical suggestions for redesigning the global monetary system.

Although many economists have pointed out that the economic crisis owed more to the malfunctioning of the post-Bretton Woods system, until now no major institution, including the G20, has come up with an alternative.

We're all global and they'll still want the US to pay the lion's share across the planet FOR the United Nations regardless of the currency. That's how they look upon the tax payer of the US, as just one big, endless pit, money pit for their massive bureaucracies at the United Nations. And they are MASSIVE... with big, fat pension plans and pay checks and so on. Everything in the world has always been run on corruption no matter what face they put on, it's always corruption behind it. Always UNDER the face of altruism and stuff like that. Quite something.

You know all this stuff about injections and inoculations and mandatory this and mandatory that and all the rest of it?

This system where the proper place of medicine is to get risen up to its powerful status where they can ORDER the public to do things. That's what they wrote about when they first created the United Nations and even before when they did their little baby precursor, the League of Nations. They said, it would be risen up to an authority. And here it comes. They're injecting all kinds of this stuff into children on behalf of big pharma. It's amazing when you follow who's who in pharma to find out that they worked IN government in certain departments where they put bills forward. Then they go back into big pharma again and they get all the orders coming in from government, because they set it up in the first place. Everything is totally corrupt. TOTALLY CORRUPT. The higher up you go, the more corrupt it is. People don't want to believe that. They want to believe the TV version or the stuff they get on the soaps or the movies. They want to believe that. That somehow the higher up they go, the more altruistic and sincere and virtuous is the person. What a great con that is to make us all want to believe that… because the opposite is always true. The opposite is ALWAYS TRUE.

This article here is from Times Online. You've all heard about Gardasil and how they were pushing it on the young girls and so on. It says, the right after school activities are your child's first branding moment. Then you scroll down and it says…

Question a doctor and lose your child
Ashleigh Cave (A: this young girl.) lost the use of her legs (A: paralyzed) after a vaccination
From The Sunday Times September 6, 2009 / Daniel Foggo

PARENTS are being threatened with having their children taken into care after questioning doctors' diagnoses or objecting to their medical care.

John Hemming, a Liberal Democrat MP, who campaigns to stop injustices in the family court, said: "Very often care proceedings are used as retaliation by local authorities against 'uppity' people who question the system." (A: For those who live outside of Britain, they can't really imagine that, although you're seeing the same kind of things manifest everywhere else, in the US, Canada and so on. Britain has always been run by this elite - it's called The Establishment - but it's run on a socialistic type manner for all those on the bottom. If you were standing in a line for something, and you were the only person to question, why is this line taking so long… cameras, everything would be looking upon YOU, oh, you'd broken a taboo, you asked a question. You're supposed to just behave and do what you're told. I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding. That's what people notice when they go to Britain, how placid they are in line-ups and queues and all the rest of it. It's because they've been trained that they're all the same. You're really nothing, you see. So just stand there as a nothing and maybe you'll get your turn eventually. Uppity people, they call them; those who complain.)

Cases are emerging across the UK: (A: Cases of retaliation by local authorities.)

The mother of a 13-year-old girl who became partly paralysed after being given a cervical cancer vaccination (A: That's Gardasil.) says social workers have told her the child may be removed if she (the mother) continues to link her condition with the vaccination. (A: Now it's IN the possible side-effects of the vaccination: paralysis, etc., but don't dare mention it.)

A couple had all six of their children removed from their care after they disputed the necessity of an invasive medical test on their eldest daughter. Doctors, who suspected she might have had a blood disease, called for social services to obtain an emergency protection order, although it was subsequently confirmed that she was not suffering from the condition. The parents were still considered unstable, and all their children were taken from them.(A: If you question anything, ha, that's it. The parents just happen to be right in this but it doesn't make any difference.)

A single mother whose teenage son is terminally ill and confined to a wheelchair has been told he is to become the subject of a care order after she complained that her local authority's failure to provide bathroom facilities for him has left her struggling to maintain sanitary standards.

In the first of those cases, Ashleigh Cave (A: This is the one with Gardasil.), 13, from Liverpool, began experiencing severe headaches and dizziness half an hour after being inoculated last October with Cervarix (A: Which is the same as

Gardasil.), which (A: MAY, I should put MAY in there because it hasn't been proven) guards against girls contracting the human papilloma virus. (A: I hate how they word things. It's supposed to guard against 2 or 3 of ALL the varieties of them… SUPPOSED to.)

The schoolgirl was soon collapsing repeatedly; she lost the use of her legs and was admitted to Alder Hey children's hospital. Nearly 11 months later she is still in hospital and is unable to stand or walk unaided. Her mother, Cheryl, has now been told that doctors believe her condition must be psychosomatic. (A: It's all in your head. It's all in your head that you had seizures and fell paralyzed after that shot. Even though it's possible as a side effect down there, you see. Got to protect big pharma. Got to protect the doctors. They don't like lawsuits. They don't like that. So what do they do? They get local authorities to confiscate your children. End of problem. Simple isn't it?)

"The hospital brought in social workers from the local authority who have told me they are considering putting Ashleigh on an at-risk register," Cheryl Cave said. She is convinced her daughter's paralysis was caused by the vaccination.

Cave said that a social worker from Sefton council said she suspected her of having Munchausen's syndrome by proxy(A: They love to read this stuff… You know, a social worker.) or factitious illness syndrome — controversial conditions in which mothers are said to attribute illnesses falsely to their children in order to gain attention. (A: I guess that's a good way of getting attention, your daughter goes paralyzed eh? You put a few amazing little words out there, Munchausen's syndrome by proxy, and suddenly every social worker is, 'that's probably what they've ALL got; the whole population's got it.' That's what happens with the people, you know. It goes through them like a fad for a while.)

Cave said: "The social worker said I should stop believing the injection has anything to do with Ashleigh's condition because I am putting my thoughts on to her and stopping her getting well. (A: It's all her mum's fault. It wasn't pharma. I wasn't a doctor with the inoculation. No. No. No.)

"Since Ashleigh was in hospital she has become incontinent and had double kidney infections and chest infections. Have I made all these up?" (A: You see. That's, again, standard what comes down with paralysis and so on, you end up with that.)

In the third of these cases, Melvilina Gavin-Langley's 16-year-old son Omar is terminally ill with Duchenne muscular dystrophy and restricted to a wheelchair.

His mother is embroiled in a legal dispute with Birmingham city council over a partly completed extension intended to provide Omar with easy access to a bathroom.

Gavin-Langley, 49, who wants the extension rebuilt because she says it was designed in a way that was dangerous and obstructed access to sewers, said: "I have had to carry Omar upstairs to bathe him but it was risking dislocating his shoulders and also I got a hernia from all the lifting.

"I told the council I could no longer lift Omar across my back.

"They then turned that around and said I had said I could no longer care for my son. (A: So she complained about the fact the she could no longer lift the guy on her back and so they took the son away.) They say they have to put him into care because his hair has not been washed and he's not getting a bath. They have just threatened me with this because they don't like me taking legal action against them." (A: That's a fact. They don't. They really don't because these authorities are just like the Soviet system. They're copied on the Soviet system and they DO retaliate… BIG TIME. This is all through our system now. All these services are now AUTHORITIES. Even though they're all paid by the tax payer, we're POST democratic. They're not responsible to YOU. That's what the Club of Rome said, democracy was too cumbersome. They had to get rid of it so they can get their agendas through. It's all out in the open now, coming down fast.)

There's Maggie from Texas on the line. I'll see if I can grab her. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes. Good evening, Alan. I was just wondering whether you believe that there might be any way to fight the, let's say, the illuminates… fight them by using their refusal ever to deviate from the game plan against us? I know that there are martial arts systems in which you use the enemy's strengths against them. I wondered if you can see any counter part here. What is your take on that?

Alan: The counter part is really easy but won't happen. I won't happen. It's very easy because everything… We have this idea in our head that government, certainly it is big, but you understand the population is an awful, awful, awful lot bigger. All it takes is for the people to say NO. On any particular issue, they all say NO. Government, no matter how ridiculous the laws and legislation they put through, need our cooperation to go along with those laws. They really need us to consent to it. We consent by saying nothing. That is a legal fact that SILENCE IS CONSENT. Because of that, they go ahead. Then they start using those laws on people as laws. We could bring the country to a standstill on any issue… if enough people just said NO, THAT'S IT; TODAY I'M NOT GOING UP TO WORK; TODAY I'M NOT DOING THIS; TODAY I'M NOT DOING THAT. Whatever it was. And you'll get attention very quickly. They'd have to ask you what you wanted. For the first time ever, they'd have to ask YOU what YOU wanted. But we've been trained since about 1960 onwards, gradually, through being happy, having fun, credit cards and playing, NOT to be involved in politics AT ALL and actually to leave it to what we think are experts. Very quietly, at first, this came in. Gradually we sort of accepted it without really thinking it through consciously. That's how most folk are today. They just accept that somehow governments are super powerful, special people up there, and we're out of the picture. We just do what we're told now. We have been trained just to do what we're told. This is the dream of totalitarians… which is manifesting right now. If people, for instance, when they put the gas prices out of sight, if people just stopped going to work for one or two days, stop filling up on gas, across a country, what… are they going to arrest ALL of you? They can't do it. It's the same with food too. The GMO and all the other things they're doing and mass inoculations, if the folk just all said NO. What are they going to do? Arrest whole nations? How could they do it? Impossible. Government, really, is pretty small. It's the image we have in our minds and that's all government is, remember, an idea. Government is like money. It's an IDEA. In our minds it seems so colossal because of the constant, daily, repetition of news and government; it seems massively huge, but it isn't. The only huge thing is the salaries and all the taxes they take off you. In reality, it isn't a huge thing. What could they do if enough people, in a state even, in one state, or a couple of states, said NO? Just like Gandhi, NO. NOPE. They can't lock you all up. It's impossible to lock you all up… for saying no.

Maggie: You seem to be saying that won't happen and yet you're out here educating people every night so I hope you don't mean that.

Alan: You will find there will be groups who will do it. The elite have divided and conquered, divided and conquered down to a micro level. They have not only the genders split now, they have micro gender in-betweens all split. Everybody's split with everybody else and they're all after their own little thing because they all belong to different groups that have been laid on for them go join… but they don't stand together collectively as humanity and say ENOUGH. The elite know this. When you look back at the massive demonstrations there were during the 70s and 80s, all across the world against the atomic bomb and you'd have families in the streets there, their children would be with them, there was no banging the drums and a carnival-like atmosphere. They just had their posters. Ordinary folk with families, thousands and thousands of them, protesting about certain things and that had an image that stuck with you. What happened after 9/11? They just vanished.

Maggie: After 9/11 is when it vanished? Or 9/11 was the incident that showed it no longer existed?

Alan: That's right. It showed it no longer existed. Then too, government did come down on protests of all kinds. We've seen it for the previous G20 meetings when they came down really hard on anyone who protested against global governance. In fact, that's what Kissinger said in his speech, I think it was in France or Germany, when they asked him to define from America's standards what a terrorist is. He said, it's anyone who's against the new international, global order. That's what he said. They're going to stand no nonsense, in other words. However, I don't care if they turned up the military, or whoever. If you had enough people, most of the people stand up and say, enough is enough, we're not complying… What are they going to do? Arrest the whole of the population? Who's going to arrest the population? How could they even try and do it? You can't do it. That's really the power that we DO have if we want to take it. Say NO, ENOUGH!

Maggie: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go I should mention Agenda 21. Everyone goes along without thinking as to how all these proposals and laws came into being. You have to go back in time to the 90s really when it came out into the open, at least in certain magazines and in certain quarters. Agenda 21, the United Nation's plan for your sustainable community. YOUR sustainable community. It's commutarianism, as Bush Sr. called it, or collectivism, as the Club of Rome called it. This is by Berit Kjos. I've mentioned this before and I read off it before, maybe about a year ago. This is from 1998. There's a quote here from Maurice Strong, opening speech at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development. Remember, he is the Rockefeller boy and the United Nations boy.

Agenda 21
The U.N. Plan for Your "Sustainable" Community
By Berit Kjos - 1998

"...current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat (A: That's why it's all going vegetarian, by the way. It was decided by these boys way above you.) intake use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work-place air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable. (A: You can tell you're going to get knocked out of suburbs and placed into the cities.) A shift is necessary, which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system (A: That's the global system.), including the United Nations..." (A: That's what he said.) [1] Maurice Strong, opening speech at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development

Note: This global contract binds all nations and spreading regions to the collective vision of "sustainable development." They must commit to pursue the three E's of "sustainability": Environment, Economy and Equity referring to the UN blueprint for environmental regulations, economic regulations, and social equity.

Agenda 21, the UN blueprint for global transformation, sounds good to many well meaning people. Drafted for the purpose of creating "sustainable societies", it has been welcomed by nations around the world. Political, cultural, and media leaders have embraced its alluring visions of social justice and a healthy planet. They hide the lies behind its doomsday scenarios and fraudulent science. Relatively few consider the contrary facts and colossal costs.

After all, what could be wrong with preserving resources for the next generation? Why not limit consumption and reduce energy use? Why not abolish poverty and establish a global welfare system to train parents, monitor intolerance, and meet all our needs? Why not save the planet by trading cars for bikes, an open market for "self-sustaining communities," and single dwellings for dense "human settlements" (located on transit lines) where everyone would dialogue, share common ground, and be equal?

The answer is simple. Marxist economics has never worked. Socialism produces poverty, not prosperity. Collectivism creates oppression, not freedom. Trusting environmental "scientists" who depend on government funding and must produce politically useful "information" will lead to economic and social disaster.

I'll put this link up on my web site at the end of tonight's show. That's if Xplornet will let me load up anything to the net. We'll see.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Leading scientist calls on religious leaders to tackle climate change - President of the British Science Association, Lord May, says faith groups could lead policing of social behaviour" by Ian Sample (guardian.co.uk) - Sept. 7, 2009.

"UN wants new global currency to replace dollar" by Edmund Conway (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 7, 2009.

"Question a doctor and lose your child" by Daniel Foggo, The Times - Sept. 6, 2009.

"Agenda 21: The U.N. Plan for Your "Sustainable" Community" by Berit Kjos (crossroad.to) - 1998.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 9, 2009 (#404)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 9, 2009:
Plan of Action Working to Elites' Satisfaction:
"You'd Think the Public were All Sedated,
 A Society that's been Medicated,
 The Dream of Huxley's 'Brave New World'
 Where We Run to Pharma to be Pilled,
 Lord Bertrand Russell also Predicted
 A Society by Needle and Pills Addicted,
 Where People Ruled by Few Who Manage,
 While Excess Population Vanish,
 By Darwin's Laws, Inferiors Eradicated,
 Chosen Worthies Leap Forward, All Elated"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of September 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site. Scroll down there, you’ll see all the other sites I have up and bookmark them for future use in case the big servers - as they frequently do - go down. That way you can always pull one of the sites up for the latest shows which are always uploaded at night… for free. There’s a whole bunch to choose from. [listed above] There’s also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site. It has all the same audios but it also has the addition of transcripts that you can print up, written in the various languages of Europe and Scandinavia. We have Finish translators in now as well. If you want to try your hand at translating, get in touch with me [listed above] and we’ll see what we can do. I know it’s very difficult to translate directly from one language to another. You often have to add certain words, etc to try and get the same emotion or impetus behind things IN to the phrase. That’s okay. I give leeway for you to do it. I don’t bite anyone’s heads off for any kind of grammatical mistakes and so on like that.

Remember that you bring me to you, you the listeners. The ads on this show pay for the show. It pays RBN directly and they have their own staff to pay and their equipment and their bills and all the rest of it. So it’s up to you, the listeners, to keep me going and you can do so by going in to my web sites. You’ll see different ways to buy things on the web sites. I have a few books for sale and CDs and DVDs and so on. You can also donate. There’s PayPal buttons there but you can donate by any means you want. You can do personal check in the US and Canada. There’s international postal money orders if you don’t have a bank account in the US. There’s also Western Union and Money

Gram and PayPal for those outside the Americas. Some people just send cash. That gets through as well. Those are the ways you can do it. For those who just get the disks passed around at events and so on - they don't use computers and they play them on their CD players - you can get in touch with me at [listed above].

It's essential that you do help me out because, believe you me, this is full time. What I do here is full time. It's most of the time. There's just a little bit left for sleeping. Every night there's emergencies. I've gone through some of them with the web sites not expanding my bandwidth, etc and I have to contact them. Even though I'm on unlimited, I have to contact them to remind them to up the bandwidth. It's supposed to be done automatically but I'm the only person on the planet, apparently, it doesn't apply to. Then I've got the same problems with Xplornet, the great satellite company that rents space from Hughes Industrial, military-industrial complex, and they're cutting me back. Even though I'm paying the same amount of money, I'm getting less and less and less service. They punish me, in fact. They actually punish me by putting me on a rollover thing that cuts me off because they say I'm using too much, even though they can't tell you what the limit is. It's just a big mystery. You can't find anybody in the whole company to tell me what my limit is. It's like a rubber band. So you have problems all the time but I fight through it all. But it's up to you to help me and keep me going. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I was mentioning about Xplornet, it's amazing these big companies now… Everything is public/private. It's almost like everything's a world socialist system. Exactly what Carroll Quigley said would happen eventually. Where corporations merge literally with government and they've been doing it for an awful long time. Most politicians at the top of the ladder, of all parties, have been CEOs of big international corporations. They do this sort of musical chairs in and out of politics and back as CEOs and they've got it all tied up. Even the FDA in the States is completely comprised of people who've worked for the big pharma companies, top spokespeople and propagandists, and here they are, supposedly, regulating your food and your drugs, etc and then they're back in as the CEO of a pharma company or a food company. That's exactly what's happened. It's the same with all other business too.

In socialized systems, it doesn't matter if you call it socialist, fascist, it's all the same. Remember, Mussolini ran the Italian… This is where fascism first came from, applied to Mussolini's system. He was the editor of the socialist newspaper for Italy before it became the grand commander of the whole country. It's all the same thing. It's basically a massive bureaucratic system that runs all the masses underneath them. In socialized systems, we're finding it all the time, when you complain anywhere, about anything, they come down on you like a ton of bricks. Kaboom. If you complain about anything, that's it. You're a nuisance if you complain.

Yesterday I read an article where a woman had her child taken away, a young girl who had got one of the Gardasil type inoculations. They keep changing the name once it gets a bad name. Like Ritalin, they changed it to a different name. She got on of these injections and ended up paralyzed. They're trying to say it's all in her mind because she's trying to please her mommy in some strange way. Social workers love to grab new psychiatric terms and they just suddenly see it everywhere they look. Actually, the headline in the paper was 'don't complain or agencies will retaliate,' they'll come for you. They're doing it, you see.

It's the same with Xplornet. You start off at a certain speed. You could actually watch a 3-minute video initially, for the first two months, and now you can't. They punish you because you're taking up their bandwidth. Mind you, you're paying for it. They take your money every month but they just don't want you using it. So you're becoming a nuisance. That's exactly how the whole system is becoming now. It will get worse and worse, believe you me. Really, in socialist countries, like Canada, if you stand in a checkout counter queue, and you ask why the one next to you is lying vacant, there's no one there, they'll all look at you. Even the people in the queue will look at you like, ah, oh, you spoke… you spoke. Like it's a no-no. You just don't ruffle feathers in socialist systems. Everyone's being trained right now NOT to do it. You're supposed to be ultra polite at all times.

When people like Xplornet say, well, you see, you've been naughty; you've used excess bandwidth here. Then you ask them a really naughty question, that's really GALL when you ask them a naughty question like, what is my bandwidth and how much am I allowed? We can't tell you that. Why? Because no one knows. You see, you're marked down as a nuisance. You complain, ah, and they cut you off, which they actually did one night after I mentioned it on the air. Then they blamed my system, my satellite system, which cost me lots of dough to get a guy to come out here and go through it all and replace parts that didn't need it, obviously. Sure enough, once it started working again, I was getting cut back down. Until Megan at Xplornet the other night, for the first time admitted, Yes, you do get cut back; you are on the list. Haahh. I am naughty. I complained… in a socialist system. Haahh. Terrible person, isn't it.

That's the whole thing about socialism. It truly is a system that is completely INTOLERANT of anyone who complains. Intolerant. You are a troublemaker if you complain. It's all part of training you in to this new world order scenario where they've envisaged, at the top, a world of the masses at the bottom all just doing what they're told to do. That's what they call utopia… when you just do what you're told to do by all those in authority and you worship all the green stuff and you make sacrifices, like becoming poor, really. That's what it's all about. You're all poor at the bottom but you just tighten your belt and then thank your masters for knowing what's best for you. That's really what's coming in with the new world order.

It's everywhere. It took about 100 years to PLAN it all. All these phases we're going through now took 100 years to plan. How can we con them? How can we cut down their numbers? They called themselves the Eugenics Society. Now they call themselves Bioethics Committees. They're appointed to all governments… and they're still eugenicists. How do we get them to cull themselves down to a manageable level? They've thought of all these ways and they came up with the beautiful scam of CARBON DIOXIDE. Haahh. Carbon dioxide. It's been around forever and nothing would live without it. But… there's too much carbon dioxide and people are the problem.

The propaganda is absolutely incredible as they convince the public - and it does not take much to convince the public of anything these days - that they are the problem. You'll hear it from ALL sources, YOU ARE the problem. YOU… YOU… are the problem. Isn't it amazing that these big philanthropists, the big guys who own the big foundations, who really run the world… and they really run the world. They're richer than any federal banks. They are federal bankers as well, you'll find. They are WORLD bankers. They run this parallel government that they've planned and they put their own boys IN to government. They OWN the Council on Foreign Relations. They OWN the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were all set up at the same time, under the same umbrella. They've got it all planned out how to get it done and it's massive propaganda. It will work wonders as people suddenly go green. It just… apparently it hits you over night. I mentioned that last night. You wake up in the morning and your spouse has a slight tinge of green on their cheeks, you know. Then they start hugging trees and stuff and kneeling in front of shrubs. Yeah. Then they cut all meat out of their diet. Then they want to walk everywhere and jog. Although personally, I think jogging would make you emit more CO2. They'll probably tax you more on that in the future, but you should be grateful that you're paying for it… in to the carbon taxes.

This is how ridiculous this whole new economy has been designed to be. YET people will take it seriously. Neighbors will turn in neighbors if they think, you know, 'they're not paying enough; they're using/emitting more carbon than the rest of us on this whole street.' Yeah. I'm not kidding you. This is how silly people are at the bottom. Remember the majority of the people ARE really IN the matrix. They're really IN the matrix. Remember the practice matrix where NEO is taken in to by Morpheus? The guy who changes all the time, Morpheus. Morpheus reminds him, he says, everyone you see, these ordinary people are your enemies just as much as the agents are, unless they wake up to reality. Their whole reality has been given to them and it's FAKE. You'd be surprised the average person has never thought anything through at all. They truly, truly listen to that TV and their mainstream news and they believe everything that they're told. They can't imagine anyone telling them such massive, whopping lies. They can't imagine it because they would never do it. And who would possibly go to such incredible, scheming lengths to con the whole world? No one would do that. That's how they think. That's simply how they think. Amazing, eh?

Now, of course, we're watching the plans of the Huxleys and the different ones and the Bertrand Russells that said, it would be lovely to use pharmacology and DRUG THE PUBLIC. Make it mandatory. We've watched it with the children. It started with the children, mandating drugs for children that ask questions. Oh, they're hyper…. they ASK the teacher questions. You know it's mainly boys because they don't act like girls. They don't sit quietly. They shuffle about and jump up and down, so they've got to get drugged, they're hyper. It shrinks their brain and all that, they know all this stuff, but they don't want future leaders in this world. Future leaders are a problem. That's what Bertrand Russell says. Bertrand Russell says if we can't win them over to our side by big scholarships and big money, getting them into the inside and getting them cut off from their relatives, he says, WE'LL HAVE TO ELIMINATE THEM. Because with a brain and information, those people can literally go out into the street and get through to the masses;

they become a problem.

We’re going along a planned course here. Can’t you see that? What’s amazing too it the general population, when you show them evidence of this and you say, well, isn’t is kind of strange that this guy who was the head of the big think tanks, etc, said that this is what they want to do and here’s what they’re doing today? You show them evidence of what they’re doing today. Isn’t it amazing they’re both the same? They’ve actually done this, this and this. They’ll still think it’s all coincidence. Their whole life is just one big coincidence after another. And there’s no point wasting your time on them. Those are people who are called ‘the dead’. They’ve never been awake in their lives. They’re nice, decent people. They care about others that fall in the street and they’ll help them up and so on. However, they’re completely oblivious of any reality. And they’re DANGEROUS because they turn each other in.

This article here is from The Huffington Post.

From FDA to GSK:
The Dangerous Partnership between Government and Big Pharma
(Alan: Exactly what I was talking about.)
Dr. Peter Breggin / Posted: July 26, 2008

Go to GSK.com and click on "Latest Press Releases" and then click on "Dan Troy appointed Senior Vice President and General Counsel for GlaxoSmithKline." It's dated July 22, 2008.

I’ll read what’s happening because they’re putting all these pharma boys on the boards of governments. I’ll read this after I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Huffington Post and it’s from 2008, July 26th. It’s talking about big pharma being in bed with government. They’re really joined at the hip as they want to drug all the populace though mandatory laws, etc and you have to take these pills and you have to take these shots and you have to, have to, have to and all the rest of it. Where is this written in anybody’s constitution that we have to do what PRIVATE, INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS that are out for profit, say? It’s nowhere, of course, but you see, we’re now under governance. New world order, United Nations GOVERNANCE. This talking back stuff to your masters is going out. The new system is IN. It says here…

Go to GSK.com and click on "Latest Press Releases" and then click on "Dan Troy appointed Senior Vice President and General Counsel for GlaxoSmithKline." It's dated July 22, 2008. Above the press release you'll see an ad with four people dancing ecstatically with their legs and arms flailing in all directions -- presumably because GSK makes joyful drugs. (A: psychotropic drugs.) Really, it's a picture of GSK executives in a rite of greed celebrating the inclusion of attorney Dan Troy into their inner circle. The press release explains the reason for such a celebration at the pharmaceutical giant: "Dan was formerly Chief Counsel for the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (A: another coincidence), where he served as a primary liaison to the White House ... "

Right now GSK is being bombarbed with product liability suits, many claiming that the company hid data on Paxil causing suicide. As I described in an earlier blog, the FDA has been going to court on behalf of drug companies like GSK to claim preemption -- the principle that a company cannot be sued for negligence in the development of a product if the product has been approved by the FDA. (A: See how they got through that? They put their own boys in the FDA. [laughs] It’s beautiful isn’t it?) The principle will soon be tested in front of the U.S. Supreme Court. If the court upholds preemption, it will become impossible to hold drug companies responsible for their rampant negligence in the developing and marketing of their products.

Isn’t that a wonderful thing for a private company to be able to do? Just walk into government, sit on a seat on a board, preempt yourself from any lawsuits and then go back to your company and you have that big joyful celebration they just said at the top of the page. Isn’t it wonderful. Again, the average person who lives in the land of the dead and watches soaps and things and drama movies about authorities out catching terrorism and they can’t sleep at night because the bad guys are out. They don’t realize that the system is ENTIRELY different. IT RUNS ON CORRUPTION. It’s called corruption. That’s been like that for an awful long time. Absolute corruption.

Old Sam Bronfman got the politicians in the US and all the big Christian organizations to bring in prohibition. No more boozing. Everybody was going to be nice and sober all the time. Of course, Bronfman, the family, was living in Canada at the time. They'd already set up the routes to bring in the homemade, smuggled booze. The stuff that was making folks go blind. They used to put car battery acid in barrels that they brought over from Scotland from Seagram's and he'd leach out the whiskey and ¾ of it was battery acid. This is how he made his fortune starting off. When his brother was caught because he killed a cop out Calgary way, he said he'll get off with it, good old Sam. He says, because I put every politician in Parliament. Every politician in Parliament in Canada. The federal government was put there by Bronfman. It's always been corrupt. That's the real world and folk can't believe it because they watch all these fictional series on television.

Remember what Jacques Ellul said. He says everything on television or in novels to do with police, the military, or medicine, like hospitals and dramas, he says all that is propaganda. And people don't realize it. It's ALL propaganda to give you a fake version of reality. I remember when Brian Mulroney was the Prime Minister of Canada and the air bus scandal to do with a contract, a massive contract, blew open because bribes were handed out all over the place. One guy was honest enough, and he was severely punished for it. He said, this is the normal way of doing business; it's always been like this. Massive bribes are offered hoping that you'd get the contract. This is STANDARD business procedure.

Russo did the movie Loose Change, I think it was called. Russo is up on Google, I heard. I can't watch it because I get punished by Xplornet. He said when he started up a night club, like a restaurant/night club and all the rest of it, in Chicago. He was like that. He was one of the dead… until he got raided by the cops. He was kind of brutally put into the police van. The guy behind him had his head smashed by a baton. About 2 or 3 weeks after this raid on his club, 2 detectives approached him one day and gave him the bottom line. There's 3 plans. A, B or C. There's premium and so on. 3 plans of pay-offs. He took the premium one. It was $2000 a month. For the $2000 a month one, they'd still have to raid his shop but they'd always warn him in advance, to make it look real, to keep the politicians happy and the public happy that the cops were doing their job. But nobody would get brutalized and they'd be let go. There'd be no more fines. His $2000 a month was the premium policy, basically. That's the real world. And it stills goes on everywhere. That's the real world we live in, folks.

It's nothing like the TV. It's nothing like these people chasing terrorists across the border and they can't sleep because they got to get them and all that stuff. That's not how life works. That's not how anything, even your local council, works. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how the world is really run and how it's always really been run this way. You can go into history and you can find yourself the banking deals and how they've taken over countries. Astonishing history is there. Massive history. Nothing changes. They don't change anything, even to stop depressions because they need to basically pillage you once or twice every century. They allow you to accumulate. If this is the period of accumulation, they throw credit cards at you and the government passes… that's approved. They bring up shallow mortgage companies that give easy mortgages and the government passes them and money passes hands all over the place. Then, when it's time, they pull the plug and they steal everything that you have. So you have a period of accumulation, then they rob you of the whole lot. This has gone on down through the centuries. This is standard procedure. This is what we're for, you see, to build up and allow ourselves to be plundered. Government's job is to make sure you are plundered because they always stand up on behalf of the guys who do the plundering and to make sure nothing happens to change the laws so they can plunder you again. It's that simple. It's that simple. Believe you me, after one great depression - they had quite a few in the 1800s, in fact; never mind the so-called Great Depression - they haven't changed a darn thing, really, really, to stop it from happening.

Now, some of the 9/11 Truth Movements are still going across the countries, the US and Canada and elsewhere. Some have changed their names and gone into other aspects of what happening. Rather than just get stuck on the one thing, which is good to start off, initiate something. You know what happened on 9/11, that type of stuff. But they've gone further. They realize that we have to fight things that are happening every day and not just try and convince some people of the event that happened in 2001. There's one in Toronto. It's called Toronto Truth Seekers, for those who are interested. They're heavily involved right now in going grass-roots. They're not paid or anything. Again, it's great. I don't like guys that are paid and funded. These guys are really grass-roots. It's their own cash and so on. They're out trying to inform people, printing up flyers and so on, NOT to take these flu shots, etc. So if you want to have a look at their web site, maybe even help them out - there's stuff that you can download for your own flyers - and start passing them around. It's got the data, information, things you have to know about these inoculations. You can get it from this web site. So I'll put the link up on my web sites tonight at the end of the show or any of the other ones related to it. You'll get these links to Toronto Truth Seekers and you can find out how to download these flyers. It's organized by Mark Savary. He goes out in the street, I believe, and passes them around. There's also Black Krishna. I was on his radio show. So look into that. These people have put a lot of information out for you to download, print up and pass around. Time is running short.

Last night, I know - I DO know this; it's not heresy - of a doctor in a hospital in New York who got her H1N1 flu shot and about halfway through the day, she looked really, really sick. The glands in her neck were swollen, her eyes running and she was sneezing, coughing and all the rest of it. Full-blown symptoms of the flu. That's didn't take long, just a few hours after the shot, to materialize. What happens, you understand, once… They grow these viruses, etc, in LIVING BEINGS. Then they kill the living being and then they harvest the kidneys or whatever they want to take off the viruses from. Generally the kidneys in the green monkey, etc. Then they mush it up into a goo and take away the redness because they don't like red things, it's unpleasant. They give it fancy names and stick it in you. So, we've got to realize that YOU BECOME THE BREEDER. You're the NEXT breeder. The monkey was the first breeder. Now, you've got the virus and now IT'S BREEDING INSIDE OF YOU and YOU'RE SHEDDING THAT ALL AROUND YOU. I personally think we should get petitions up to STOP the people who've had inoculations. I think they should be quarantined until they're no longer sneezing and spluttering all over all the rest of the public who had the common sense NOT to get the injections because they are the fast breeders. Everywhere they go, they shed them.

Do you know when you get a polio shot, you're told - you should be told, by the way - not to go near anyone who's immuno-compromised because you can literally give them POLIO. Pharmacies print these things up too because certain medications you can take, some of the corticosteroids, since everyone's got arthritis these days… you'll see these things thrown in the trash cans, piles of them. Because everyone's got rheumatoid arthritis because of the previous shots, because of the squalene, they tell you that if you're on cortisone because your joints are kaput, thanks to the life-saving inoculations you got, then stay away from people who just had polio shots. You might get polio from them. That's from the pharmacy.

The people with the shots become the fast breeders. These viruses multiply by the billions in them and then they start spreading it wherever they go. We should quarantine the people who get the shots. How is that for their logic? How is that for logic? The logic they're giving us is utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. They try to SHAME people, by the way, working in hospitals, in some states that haven't gone along to take the shots. What they've ordered them to do is to wear face masks to stigmatize them, you see, to try and shame you. In fact, the guy at the head of the United Nations says, well, shame is working. The shame ads that they put out on television is working better. 'Oh, if you don't get your flu shot, you're putting everyone at risk.' ooohhhh. And all fingers are pointing at you. Why not a little gold star? A little star of David. Stick it on you, just like they did in the camps? How about that? It's the same technique they're using.

People don't realize what's being done to them. They should object to everything. They really should OBJECT TO EVERYTHING. Don't allow yourself to be stigmatized. Because technically, anyway, if you're the only person in a group of 1000 who hasn't had the flu shot and they've all had their flu shots by the experts, made by experts, blah, blah, blah… they should all be perfectly safe. Shouldn't they? Shouldn't they? …by this logic. So why are they trying to shame the one person who won't take the shot? You see. This is intimidation, Pavlovian, Skinnerian intimidation and WE SHOULDN'T HAVE ANY OF IT. Apart from that, no one has the right to stick anything into your body. NO ONE! That's invasive procedures. No different than surgery. That's sticking something right into your body. When governments say they have the right to do with your body as they wish, believe you me, you're under the most incredible tyranny that's ever existed. All you have is your right to your body. They're already into your mind. They've already tampered with your mind since birth to make sure you're totally brain-washed. Scientific indoctrination as Russell called it.

Now, remember the big picture is to get all the CATTLE, you know those people down at the bottom, the useless eaters - as Russell and others called them - out of the picture. Stop breeding the useless eaters; they're going to outbreed all the geniuses. Encourage the better families who can prove they can support themselves by plundering the populations for billions. That's proves they have the survival of the fittest genes in them. However, all the ones who don't do that, you know the easygoing people who don't like ripping other people off. The ones at the bottom, the junk genes, they've got to STOP breeding. How do we get them do stop? Well, you either sterilize them and that wouldn't be very pleasant if they knew. So you do it without them knowing. You put Bisphenol A and different things into their food and all that. Even in the baby food, by the way. I've done lectures on that in the past to prove it, if anybody wants proof. They also do it through inoculations and different means, water and food, etc.

However, it's not enough. We're not DYING FAST ENOUGH. It's bad enough that most people are almost sterile in the Western countries, that have been here for a few generations. They want you to die faster. This is what this greening thing is all about too. YOU'RE the problem. Everybody is the problem. You're just plundering the planet's resources and so on and so on. This article is from The Telegraph.

'Contraception cheapest way to combat climate change'
Contraception is almost five times cheaper as a means of preventing climate change
than conventional green technologies,
according to research by the (A: the infamous…) London School of Economics.
By Richard Pindar (A: Interesting name when you look into the meaning in Hinduism.) / 9 Sep 2009

Every £4 (A: That's about $8 or so.) spent on family planning over the next four decades would reduce global CO2 emissions by more than a ton (A: It's amazing how they can just pick that out of thin air eh? That's where CO2 is.), whereas a minimum of £19 would have to be spent on low-carbon technologies to achieve the same result, the research says.

The report, Fewer Emitter, Lower Emissions, Less Cost, concludes that family planning should be seen as one of the primary methods of emissions reduction. (A: You see how all the laws are going to come on this? Do you get it?) The UN (A: ooohhh… The ONE, eh? [the French word for one is un.]) estimates that 40 per cent of all pregnancies worldwide are unintended. (A: Those folk at the United Nations should know because they are a bunch of BAR stewards. I did say BAR stewards, folks, so I've broken no laws here.)

If these basic family planning needs were met, 34 gigatons (billion tonnes) of CO2 would be saved (A: It's amazing with all those statistics and the graphs… they've been using this since Malthus and he was wrong on everything, but they still pull out graphs. It's very, very impressive when you see graphs.)– equivalent to nearly 6 times the annual emissions of the US and almost 60 times the UK's annual total.

Roger Martin, chairman of the Optimum Population Trust (A: That's the bunch that want us to be reduced by more than 2/3rds.) at the LSE, said: "It's always been obviously that total emissions depend on the number of emitters as well as their individual emissions – the carbon tonnage can't shoot down as we want, while the population keeps shooting up." (A: Remember, this is the same group that Prince Charles is advised by. They have one of their head men on the British government. NOT elected by anybody. That's not how governments run now. It's APPOINTEES for these special groups. These SELECTED, foundation run, non-governmental organizations made up of rich, white men. That's in their own statement. They're RICH, WHITE MEN. 'Well, we are the successors, you know, of generations of Darwinian better gene types and we have the right to decide what the rest should be doing.' So they want everyone else just to have abortions. That's what they want because that's what they mean by it. If you look at the histories of these very wealthy families, they're always in whorehouses and places of various types… depending on their preferences. Believe you me, THEY emit a lot of CO2 while they're in these whorehouses. They have a history of it. Some of them are quite proud of it. You can actually find history books on them. Quite a bunch. Quite the bunch. The OPT.   Hmm.)

UN data suggests that meeting unmet need for family planning would reduce unintended births by 72 per cent, reducing projected world population in 2050 by half a billion to 8.64 million.

The research is published on the day that the Government's climate change advisers, the Climate Change Committee (A: Another UNelected bunch.), warned households and industry that a planned 80 per cent reduction in emissions are likely to prove insufficient.

So it doesn't matter what you do to try and please them, they come in with a phase 2 and phase 3 and phase 4 until you're phased out of existence. It's got nothing to do with what they say.

Eugenics, remember, has been on the go for a long time. They call themselves The Eugenics Society. Julian Huxley was a top member of it; so was [Margaret] Sanger that brought in all the abortion clinics. You should read her books. By God, she would put Hitler to shame. No kidding. She called children weeds. Of course, she was talking about the wrong kind of weeds, because after all, the elite type with the better genes don't have weeds. NO. They have prize roses. Everyone else is weeds.

How would they get women to go along with it? Well, they'd champion what they thought was women's rights… and they would fall for it at the bottom thinking they were going to get rights, but it was to get them used to going to the clinic. This happened in the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was run by abortion clinics. Not the pill. It was cheaper to give them abortions. Some of the women had 8-10 abortions over a 10-15-20 year period. They don't care about women. They don't care at all.

Eugenics has always been about the masses. Too much in the masses. They said at the beginning of the 20th century, in their own writings at the Eugenics Society, that in the future, the world that they wanted to bring in would be only the better type. Those that have proven, by merits, the right to exist. Remember one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw? Funded by the Lord Astor family. He said that YOU will have to come to US when we're in charge. When WE are in charge, you'll have to come to us and tell us why we should allow YOU to exist… and be alive. Because your job will be to serve them. SERVE. A world of service.

Read the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR's own reports, their early ones too, to bring in a world of SERVICE. Look what's happening now with these plans to bring in CHILDREN, first of all, then the adults into a life of SERVICE. Clink, clink, clink. Remember the old cash registers and it would ring up at the end? Bbbrrrriiiinnnnnggggg…. and the door would shoot open? …and it got the message. This is how the world really is. Is it clinking together for you out there? I hope so.

Until you start asserting your own rights… no one, no one on this planet, no one at all on this planet, no human being has the right to tell you what YOU must do with your body. NO ONE, AT ALL. They go to the toilet the same way as you do. They drop their pants and sit on that toilet the same as you do. There's nothing Godlike about them. It's just the impression they've put in your heads through class systems, etc. This is the ultimate class war. Believe it or not, this is what this is. It's the ultimate class war. It doesn't matter what you call it, Fascism or Communism, it's just the top class war. Same old class war as always. The elite believe it's their time to get rid of most of you. They don't need you anymore. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're going to Brandon from Florida. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Yes. I am. I wanted to ask about a personal question. I was diagnosed with depression a while ago and I got sucked into that trap of going to the psychiatrist and getting on some Prozac. I know that once you go off of it you're never the same. So I got back on it and I'm taking it right now. I don't know what I should do. I'm still questioning whether I should stay on it. I know I'm just sucked into this trap right now.

Alan: I know people who are off it. They did have to go through a little bit of a struggle. It really does interfere with so many processes in your brain biochemically. I think your serotonin level is affected. It really gets in to that. You can get off it if you want to. You might get sweats and little cramps or even convulsive movements in your arms here and there, twitches you might say, until it's over with, but you can certainly do it. Then you come to accept the fact that there's a darn good reason you'll be depressed at times. We're not supposed to go through life happy, happy, manically happy like the ads on television say. You're taking life seriously. There's so much to learn. It's not terribly pleasant. What you have to learn is how to HANDLE bad news. That's really what you have to learn. Always give yourself the hope that there is light at the end of the tunnel. The fact is if you understand what's going on at all, that means that they haven’t conquered you totally, you understand. Don’t worry about the depression. You’ll eventually find ways to cope and it won’t come back. There are coping mechanisms we have in ourselves. Purpose, believe you me, PURPOSE overrides everything else. When you find purpose, that’s it. Most folk go into their depression because they feel helpless and they feel hopeless and they feel they are without purpose. You got to find purpose. That will knock out and clean away any depression, believe you me, once you start doing something positive. I know people who are not making money but they are really out there in the streets doing things, passing things out and so on… even to start. Life is hard for them. Yet for the first time in their lives, they start to feel they’re actually doing something that really does matter. That’s so important.

Brandon: So when you get older, you actually… Do you ever stop, do you ever come to terms… how complete this system is and how evil it is? It’s just horrible.

Alan: It is. Absolutely. What you’ve got to realize too is it’s been here for an awful, awful long time. You just don’t change it overnight because you understand that it’s bad and it should be changed. what you do is just start. You do your bit in it. People have done this, in previous generations, they’ve fought this as well. The information that’s our there today wouldn’t be available if it wasn’t for people from previous generations. So we’re building up gradually, gradually too. There will be a calling one day. The shots will be called. When they’re confronted with all this evidence and so on, they really - like the king has no clothes - have nothing to stand on and they have nothing to cover up themselves with. THEN it will be decision time. That is coming along the road. That is coming. That’s how you got to handle it: a long-term battle. It’s been going on for ages. Generations before us have done their bit. Always the small group but getting bigger in every generation and leaving this wealth of information to fight back with. That’s so important.

Brandon: Yeah. I know they’re trying to do their best to switch gears now and zooming into another stage, so…

Alan: They have to. They have to because we’ve got so much dope on them, you might say, that they have to move fast now, but we don’t have to go along with them. That’s the trick to it. Thanks for calling.

Brandon: Thank you.

That’s about it for tonight so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"From FDA to GSK: The Dangerous Partnership between Government and Big Pharma" by Dr. Peter Breggin (huffingtonpost.com) - July 26, 2008.

Toronto Truthseekers against FLU SHOT.

"Contraception cheapest way to combat climate change" by Richard Pindar (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 9, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 10, 2009 (#405)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2009:
Fear and Trepidation of New Reality Creation:
"How Can You be Jaded, Say You Lack Sensation,
You're Living through Exciting Bit, Reality Creation,
Past Reality is becoming a Mere Hazy Dream,
As New One is Sustainable, We're All Going Green,
Taxing Your Very Breathing, Exhaling CO2,
Never has Such a Con been Pulled on Me and You,
Taxed Down into Poverty, Head Down in the Dirt,
They'll Come for Your Body Parts, Steal Your Ragged Shirt,
We're Suffering for a Cause, Bright Future is the Lure,
Bringing in Equality, We'll All be Equally Poor"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of September 2009. For newcomers, I always advise that you go to .com web site, scroll down, see all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use. Once in a while the big servers go down and I think there's more of that to come, in the near political future. So if you bookmark those, you'll find that you can always get the latest shows and download them for free. You'll see there's a whole bunch to choose from. [listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, this is the European site. It has all the same audios as the other sites but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of these talks that I've given which you can download for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe. There's more translators coming in all the time. If you want to try your hand at translating, email me [listed above] and we'll set you up with something to try. I don't bite people's heads off for using different kind of wording. It's very hard to translate directly from one language to another. As long as the main message gets out there for people to understand in the other languages, that's what's important. I'm quite easygoing that way.

Remember too, that the show is brought to you, the listeners. I need your help to keep going all the time. It's expensive doing what I do. I don't have corporate backing. I'm not out to set up an empire or create a career for myself in these troubled times. What I'm doing is just an important thing to do. I say it's the only game in town. When you understand what's going on and what we're really living through, there's nothing else… there's nothing else left. So, I need your help to keep going. You can see on my web site how to either buy the books and so on that I have for sale and the disks, etc or you can donate to me. You can use PayPal for donations or for purchasing. Personal checks within Canada and the US. Outside the Americas, there's Western Union and Money Gram. Some people sometimes just send cash. That cuts out the little fat pudgy guy with the triple chins. That's what I do. I do something that's necessary in these troubled times. Many people get disks burned and passed to them at meetings and so on. They don't use computers so you can get in touch with me at [listed above].

Reality. Reality's quite something. I've been thinking about it today on and off between different things like getting wheel bearings off my vehicle and smashing them out and putting new ones in. Stuff like that. Odd ideas go through your head. Especially when you've been doing this sort of thing for years, all your own stuff, and you see the quality of everything going down and down and down each time you do it. It's quite amazing when they keep going on about sustainability and yet at the same time the big boys who are the bosses of sustainability generally have the largest shares in the big companies that make the junk that they sell you. Nothing's meant to last very long. Of course, they're hypocrites but what else is new? Getting back to reality, we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Reality. It's astonishing, really. I've mentioned many, many times when you think about REALITY and ask people's definitions of it. Generally they're the same. It's what is, is. In other words, whatever they've been brought up in to, what society they are born in to and brought up in, is reality. It's the normal way things could be. They can't imagine it being any other way. They truly have been taught and they believe this. It's an easy thing to want to believe. It's the lazy way out. That we just sort of go through life and centuries even, stumbling along some dark pathway, and the occasional guiding light pulls them in a different direction. That's what they think.

They think things are actually happening not by plan, but always by accident, you might say, and sudden discoveries and sudden inventions and things like that. They don't realize that those in power NEVER - Plato said this - could NEVER allow anything to start, at the bottom level of society that wasn't planned because it could upset the whole system of control. Therefore, those in control and have been in control for an awful long time always plan the centuries. It's taught in economics, in fact, that long-term investment strategy for corporations and companies… you plan it out in 50 years and 100 years, where you want to be in 50 or 100 years. Step by step, you hope to achieve certain goals by 10 years, 15, 20 and so on.

The United Nations does the same thing. They really use the same system as the Soviet, or the Communist system, where they had 5-year plans for one certain aspect, 10 for another, 15, 50 for another, etc, and 100-year plans for another ones. THAT'S how society really is run. When they're changing you from one reality into another reality, they have to go almost in a war type mode. In fact, it is a war type mode. A war on your MIND. Everyone must start believing the same things at the same time. Even though it starts with a little sort of faint glow, like brush taking off with a spark and starting to sort of smoke a little bit and then it gradually comes into fire until it's normal. That's how it goes through society. Most folk don't really consciously go and inquire as to see if news is even true… is there any factuality at all. They really believe the news is genuine. Even though people 50 years ago were very suspicious because they knew their histories and corporations that ran news media were just that, They were PRIVATE corporations with their own agenda.

Now we're in these days where we've got equal propaganda. You have left-wing and you have right-wing propaganda. They both are run by wealthy people on both sides. Really it's one side that really runs them all. They always say the left-wing and the right-wing are attached to the same bird. The body of the bird is always hidden behind a shield. You'll find that, you see. So the public can't see it or who they are. When you have a bunch of millionaires and lawyers on one side and you have a bunch of millionaires and lawyers on the other side, how on earth can they possibly speak for the people? Especially that type… who've literally psychopathically clawed their way up to the top into CEO positions of corporations, etc. You need to be a psychopath to do that. If you have any feeling at all, your own guilt would bring you down. You wouldn't be able to stab the next person in the back to get above them. But these people have no shame whatsoever. THEY ARE PSYCHOPATHIC.

Many articles have been written about it in the last few years and thank goodness because it's about time we realize psychopaths aren't just the guys at the bottom level; the inadequate types, that simply want to get drunk or they see something in a shop window, they smash the window and grab the item. They have no ability to hold back frustration.

If they want something they've got to get it. The intelligent psychopath at the top, especially if he's born in to families of power with a psychopathic culture anyway, will use the system. They'll go to the right granite stone universities. They'll go through the right channels to get to the top. Then they'll really start fighting from then on to get even higher because THEY ARE ADDICTED TO POWER. All sides, it doesn't matter who they are.

Since about the 1900s, I'd say, they brought science in, in a big, big way - all these power groups, you see - to aid them. We saw the transformation of one type of system into another type of system into what was eventually called the Soviet system. People lived through that era, going from one reality to another, completely other reality. Where upside was downside and downside was upside and everything was literally turned upside-down. You HAD to learn what was the new reality or YOU COULD BE KILLED FOR STATING THE OLD REALITY. No kidding. You could be killed for doing that, or locked up as having mental illness. Lots of them were… for saying what used to be. You weren't allowed to remember how things used to be. That was forbidden. If you did publicly state how things used to be, you'd have to say, it was terrible; it was all just terrible, fascist, etc, etc, etc, capitalist bad guys who were running the world. You had to learn very, very quickly or you could be killed. Different reality and you lived through it.

We're living through the greatest change, planned change. Planned a long time ago. Since that happened with the revolution in Russian, we're getting a whole new reality, bombarded at us - every day from the media, non stop - being taught now in schools to make sure an up-and-coming generation are completely propagandized and totally indoctrinated into a new ideology. One day, you will be locked up if you mention in front of one of these people - when they're about 20 and wearing a black uniform - something that's politically incorrect, or you've got a memory of a good steak - a good, juicy steak, something like that - they'll lock you up. It will be taboo. You're able to say, oh, that meat eating, oh, it was terrible, awful, awful stuff. That would be okay. You get a slap on the back and called comrade. If you actually say you can remember what a juicy steak tasted like, it will be taboo. I'm not kidding you.

We're going to go through and we ARE going through an organized madness, but there's METHOD to the madness because it's planned. The whole system is planned. Remember, those who give you reality can never give you the TRUTH of anything they tell you. In fact, it's taboo to give you any truth whatsoever. You must always be told rampant lies. You're also to be told it's for the good of the people. That's always used. They can never tell you the real agenda.

It's like the socialized health care. There are no people out there at the top that want to help the people at the bottom. It's never been that way. It has NEVER been that way. It never will be that way. There's a SHOW of it, mind you. There's always a show of it and there's a few token things put out like, well, Canada's got them. They're run-down old clinics you walk in to and you take this big number off a wall and you sit there. They don't give you a little clip to put on your ear so it can hang there like a cow, but you can hold it in front of you if you want to. Then, eventually, your number's called up. That's factory medicine. That's socialized medicine. Mind you, the politicians and their own class, etc from all sides - left-wing, right-wing, upside and downside - they have a different system for themselves.

People don't realize that in Canada, I think it was in the 80s - it was in the time of Preston Manning, when he was in or he was running - there was a document signed. All the politicians signed it to give themselves special care, medical care, for themselves and their families in TOP military hospitals. The socialized system of hospitals and walk-in clinics wasn't good enough for them. I think the US did the same thing at the same time. I think it went across the whole Western world at the same time. Everything happens at the same time because they've been in cahoots for an awful long time together. Therefore, there's always a reason for it.

Meanwhile, Canada's great at propaganda. Canada gives out fantastic propaganda to the outside world. They keep telling even the Canadians they've got the best health care system in the world… as you take your little card and stick it in front of you and wait for your number to get called up. You might wait there all day. Just before your turn, if the doc who's managing the clinic is called off to the hospital, you'll be asked to come back the next day and try your luck again. You have to start from scratch obviously and take another number. That's how it is here. Although, if you really need an abortion, quickly, or if you need a vasectomy quickly, or a tubal ligation, it's fast. You see, when government runs medicine, THERE'S A POLITICAL AGENDA behind it. We all know the hype these days because it's part of the new reality. There's too many people. There's too many people. As the United Nations ITSELF gives you the statistics every year that we're just plummeting through sterility in the West. The only reason there seems to be 'too many people' in the Western countries is because the same governments that are saying 'there's too many people' have floodgates opened to immigration. The same governments have been doing this for 20-30 years now… to give you the IMPRESSION of overpopulation in your own countries.

We're global now. We're global. After World War I - I have the books going way back - they were talking about too many people still being alive after World War I. It hadn't killed enough people off, from Britain. Mind you, there were whole villages throughout Britain - where you see that Masonic tombstone there with all the names on it of the guys that got killed - that didn't have any men left at all. It still wasn't good enough. Then they put in the program of 'don't have any more than 2 children'; most obeyed. Then they still tell you, there's too many of you. They opened the floodgates to immigration. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning there that you can't please your masters because it's not meant that you please them in that way. They have another agenda. There's always another reason, another agenda at work at the same time as you're still working on the bottom agenda that you think is reality. So you can't please them. You can have one or two children per family for 20, 30, 40, 60 years and then they still turn around and say there's too many. Then they open the floodgates to immigration. Then they watch everybody rush into the country. Crime escalates. The cops love it because they can hire like crazy, which gives them more control of the state over the public. You see how things really are done and the reasons why they're really done? It all works together that way. They know what they're doing at the top. They're not stupid at all. They're not stupid at all.

Sometimes the only way you can get through to people in times of massive bombardment of propaganda is to use satire. Satire can cut through and even teach people who are totally in the land of the blind and the land of the dead. Sometimes you get a chuckle out of them that starts off a little glimmer of hope, you know, somewhere deep inside them. You certainly, if you see a glimmer of hope in someone you thought was dead… but it might burst into flames through satire. They understand satire and comedy, you see.

This article here explains, as it goes along, really what satire is. It's called checktheevidence.com. Really, it sums up all the rubbish we're hearing today, this massive blitz of propaganda we're getting from all directions of sustainability and CO2 and flu outbreaks everywhere and yada-yada-ya. The only flu outbreaks are in the media. That's where it is. It will be like the last one too. When they stop talking about it, it will be gone. This is called checktheevidence.com.

Global "Media Flu" Pandemic Worsens
By May Kit-Allup (Timbuctoo)

July 17 2009 – Worldwide - Observers are concerned that a rampant virulent infection has taken hold of almost all media outlets all over the world.

Prof Ed Woodburners of the Institute of Propaganda Studies has said "We have been working for years to shape the media to report what needs reporting, but even we have been surprised at how this 'media flu' has taken hold."

Dr Joseph Gerbils of the University of Misrepresentation has challenged what many are stating as fact, "We question whether there is really such a thing as 'media flu' at all - we actually think that what we're seeing is a result of corporate policies being implemented behind everyone's backs - the outcome being something which looks like one illness but is actually another. What is really happening is that powerful corporate groups – such as those controlling the energy, military, pharmaceutical and financial sectors are dictating what news media output should be."

Symptoms of media flu include hysterical front page headlines, not naming people involved in stories being reported, purposeful exaggeration of certain features of a story (the desire caused by virus is very strong). More serious symptoms include failure to report important facts, such as legal action taken by some media figures to expose the media flu for what it really is.

A person in the street (Alan: That's how it really is in television isn't it?) said "This media flu is very real - I've really noticed it since they've been going on and on and on about this swine flu trash - trying to scare us into getting vaccinated or take tamiflu or some such thing."

Many are worried that there is no cure for media flu. Alternative media figures, largely unaffected by media flu, are nevertheless worried about the rampant infection. An anonymous alternative media spokesperson (who cannot be named because that might allow people to actually check out the validity of the story more easily) said, "There seems to be no cure for media flu - all those who question the nature and cause of this infection are censored, ridiculed or ostracised. Now that media flu really has taken hold, there is no justification that the news media has a reason to exist. I think the presence of media flu explains the trend seen in print news media in recent years - they now give away free magazines, vouchers and DVDs of movies - and they seem to have to use other gimmicks to get people to buy them - they have basically given up reporting or investigating the most important news stories."

Mr Tom Markson of the British Brainwashing Corporation said, "We are being very careful that any Media Flu infection does not inhibit our usual activities - we will be making sure that we always report child abuse stories, CO2-based climate change stories, cancer and health scare stories (especially when celebrities are involved), credit crunch stories and the like. We will continue to make sure that any important and valid information - which challenges assumptions we make and gives people real hope that a different world could be had – goes unreported. After all, we have to protect the interests of the relatively small but very powerful group of people who tell us what to do."

Then it goes on and on and on. That's satire. That's what you need, sometimes, to get through to those who are really down there in the land of the blind. You can get a good chuckle out of it. It kind of resonates because there's something in the back of their mind and outside of their consciousness just wavering around there that they can connect with through laughter and what's really happening in the world around them today.

Getting back in, again, to this reality which goes along the same lines. After reading that satire… we're living satire now, if you understand that. I said ages ago, INTERDEPENDENCE. Global interdependence. A term put out there YEARS AGO by a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Back in the 50s even. It's been parroted ever since. Now it's on a roll. Global INTERdependence where you MUST be interdependent. I said it will come down to the INDIVIDUAL PERSON. Wait till you see what happens. Back with more reality after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Going from satire to…. satire, really, because when you understand the big agenda NOTHING surprises you. You know what to expect. I've talked about interdependence and how it's tied in with all you're hearing: it's all your fault, there's too many people all consuming, etc, sustainability, CO2, global warming - then it's climate change - and on and on it goes. They're trying to tell you something. People don't really get it. It doesn't matter how much they comply… and they will. They'll comply and they'll bend over until the last bend, until their spine cracks and they still won't get it. The message is they don't want you around. They don't want you around. As they plan their next 30, 50 years, they plan to take you down. That's why folk are becoming sterile rather quickly and dropping dead of cancers all over the place… of all age groups now. They don't want you around.

They've already planned that maybe in 50 years time… look at the Department of Defence's 90-page booklet it put out, - it's up on my web site in the archives section - the US one is exactly the same. The big think tanks for the military have projected the next 50 years and more… WITH A SHARP DROP IN POPULATION IN ABOUT 30 YEARS TIME after all the coming riots that they expect to happen. This is their own words, their own writings. In the meantime, they've got to shape us and get us to go along with it, and getting us all ready for it as we start all going down the tubes.

Interdependence is a term they keep using. Countries just thought it means countries were interdependent. IT MEANS YOU'RE GOING TO BE DEPENDENT FOR EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO SURVIVE PERSONALLY. That's what it means. They're using the same old techniques they've always used. They've updated them. Money was a con from the beginning. It's always been a con game, absolute con game. They're using the same techniques of the money con game and going into the carbon trading and carbon rationing con game. First it starts with countries and then big corporations, then it goes down to the individual. I've said this would come. Eventually, you won't sell your house unless it's been certified and checked out to be eco-proof, etc, eco-rated. There will be people on the streets like refugees because we are in an ongoing now, ongoing war situation. I said that at 9/11, the night that it happened. Everything you see in a warfare situation, rationing of all kinds, people traveling from place to place with wheelbarrows, that will come. I kid you not. It will come. If you think it's getting crazy now, it's nothing, nothing to what it's planned to be.

Here's an article here. It's from yesterday from ITN and Yahoo News.

Carbon-rationing proposed
The Government is being warned it may need to introduce "carbon-rationing" to cut pollution from everyday activities, such as filling up the car with petrol.
Wednesday, September 9

(A: This came out in the UK but it's to happen across the planet.)

A report from the Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR) (A: Again, that PRIVATE, big foundation that we don't elect, that advises government.) has said that personal quotas for emissions may be needed if current policies fail to cut greenhouse gases. (A: You know, that OTHER big farce.)

These proposed "credits" would be used to buy gas and electricity for powering homes, fuel for cars and plane tickets for holidays.

People who did not use up their allocation (A: So there's going to be rationing, you see.) could sell the excess to people who used more fossil fuels for their vehicles or vacations. (A: Guess who wins here? The WEALTHY, the stinking rich win in this one. See they don't want a middle class either… for all the lefties out there. They don't want a middle class at all. It's all been eradicated now as it is.)

The quotas would shrink over time in order to reduce carbon emissions.

The IPPR admits the scheme could cost around £1.4 billion a year, would be difficult to implement and likely to be unpopular. (A: No kidding. This is a whole layer of bureaucracy now. A whole new layer of bureaucracy to deal with YOU and your personal carbon usage and output.)

However, the think-tank's report says if at the end of the UK's first carbon budget in 2012, (A: It's based on the same con as economics.) emissions were not being reduced, the Government may have to consider rationing as a "plan B".

The five-year carbon budgets were brought in as part of attempts to meet legally-binding targets to cut emissions by at least 24 per cent by 2020, and at least 80 per cent by 2050 across the UK economy as a whole.

Do you understand that we're talking… this should be in satire. This is the sort of stuff that they introduced into the Soviet regime. A WHOLE NEW REALITY. We're getting our new reality… and we're living through it. We're living through it. We are the proof. That's why it's going to be dangerous for those with memories to survive very long. That's generally what they do. They have to get rid of those with memory. Most folk go along with everything and can't remember. They kind of a sleepwalk through life. Personal carbon budgets. Personal carbon budgets.

AND… what should be in satire. As I say, there's no pleasing them is there? They start off with a certain quota of something. Then you fulfill that quota and you're a good little boy and girl. Then they punish you again and reduce it and reduce it until your rations are about the size of a sugar cube.

The Mail Online.

Age of the 'bonsai' bin:
Families will be forced to cram their rubbish into mini wheelies
By Steve Doughty / 10th September 2009

(A: Mini containers. Now, they're all paying taxes and double and triple taxes. We went through all that stuff before. Remember, you're supposed to get taxation with representation. In other words, if you're going to get taxed for something, you’re supposed to get something out of it. That was supposed to be the democratic deal that was made a long time ago. So they tax you for disposing your garbage, etc. Then they started to tax you again on each bag on top of that. You’re doubly taxed and triply taxed, etc. Then they cut how much you can put out there but still charge you and up your taxes, still charge you as though you’re putting out about 10 bags a week or something and you’re only putting out one. People don’t really get it. They’re just being fleeced and fleeced into the grave here. You try to please your masters and you don’t quite get why you can’t please them. It’s a different agenda at work. They don’t want you around.)

Families are to be issued with 'bonsai bins' to make homeowners reduce the amount of rubbish they throw away. (A: Now, we were given a consumer society. The governments themselves… remember 9/11 happened and one of the top guys in the US went on as the same time as Allan Rock went on in Canada, the same day, and told everybody to get out their credit cards and spend, spend, spend, buy, buy, buy. Keep the economy going. Right. Keep the economy going. It’s so important to keep the economy going. Meanwhile, if you stop taking things home, there’s no economy. There’s no economy and you stop buying things, then people are out of work. Everything that they make is covered in this plastic rubbish. You almost have to take a chainsaw to it to get this stuff off it. Way over-packaged. Everything is way over-packaged. But they don’t tell the business to stop over-packaging stuff do they? No. It’s YOU, the guy who buys at the bottom that gets the blame for everything. So, they’re going to give you smaller bins to put your garbage in. Now, Britain’s bad. They’ve got a police state over there and of course, it’s everywhere else but it’s really enforced in Britain. It’s more EVIDENT. They have guys going around checking your garbage bins and you get massive FINES if the lid isn’t on properly and stuff like that. They’re training the children to go and squeal on people. And people accept this. It’s astonishing.)

The scheme will see one city's standard-sized 240-litre wheelie bins, used by more than 150,000 homes, removed and replaced by smaller versions.

It means that a family of five could be forced to squeeze all their non-recyclable rubbish into a meagre 180-litre container. (A: Now, your taxes won’t go down if you’re putting out less garbage. Why isn’t that? How come your taxes just keep going up and up and up?)

The scheme is being introduced in Bristol, where the Liberal Democrat council is hoping to cut the amount of rubbish it sends to landfill and 'encourage' households to put out less waste that cannot be recycled.

But the pattern looks likely to be copied across the country. (A: Of course it will. They put a trial balloon up somewhere and they get everybody used to the idea and they just bring it in.) The city is one of the first to operate the Government's favoured model for future rubbish services - a weekly collection of food waste with other rubbish picked up by binmen once a fortnight.

Council leaders will vote on whether to reduce the size of the city's bins next week.

Can you believe they’re getting paid to debate this stuff? They’re taking your money to debate this stuff. Astonishing. And get a massive fine if you overdo it. MASSIVE, MASSIVE FINE. So if you get a massive fine, how can you consume and keep the economy going? You see how they’re creating mental illness everywhere? That’s what you’d have to be, mentally ill… If you could understand in double-think and accept the two concepts, then you’d be mentally ill, obviously… obviously. It’s astonishing, really, what’s happening.

Then you go in to how we’re supposed to be bankrupt. We’re bankrupt and bankrupt but money, again, it’s a con game isn’t it? The banks looted the countries of the world AGAIN. Then they were rewarded for it. We’re supposedly been utterly bankrupted again because they take the tax money and put it all to paying off the bankers who said that the money all vanished in their bubbles and went to money heaven. I wonder who’s got the keys to money heaven? I know they’ll be somewhere. Here’s Homeland Security.

Ground broken on $3.4 billion Homeland Security complex
By Mike M. Ahlers / CNN / September 9, 2009

(A: It’s no coincidence it’s happening NOW.
Right now. This month. No coincidence at all.)

- It's biggest federal building project in D.C. area since Pentagon 68 years ago
- Complex to be on campus of historic buildings in long-neglected part of D.C.
- Project to gather more than 15,000 employees now scattered in 35 offices
- First new building: Coast Guard headquarters, costing about $435 million

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Washington notables broke ground on the future home of the Department of Homeland Security on Wednesday, symbolically starting construction on the biggest federal building project in the Washington area since the Pentagon 68 years ago.

The project will bring together more than 15,000 employees now scattered in 35 offices in the region, placing them on a 176-acre campus strewn with historic buildings in a long-neglected corner of Washington, five miles from the Capitol building.

Department leaders hope the $3.4 billion (A: You know it’s going to cost more that than. They never, ever… I haven’t heard one country in any government give the right figure… It’s always about 10 times more… at least… by the time they’re finished.) consolidation will help the department fulfill its core mission -- protecting the homeland -- in ways big and small.

"It will help us hold meetings," (A: So it’s a 3.4 billion dollar meeting place.) Secretary Janet Napolitano said. "It will help us build that culture of 'One DHS.'" (A: One culture. That’s scary eh? To build that culture of ONE Department of Homeland Security. We’re Sovietized.)

At the groundbreaking, political leaders shoveled dirt with care (A: I bet they did because they didn’t want it on their beautiful shoes. Very careful.), but pitched historical references and metaphors with abandon.

"I do have a kind of paternalistic feeling towards DHS," said Sen. Joe Lieberman, I-Connecticut, an early advocate for creating the department. "I feel like we've finally given a home to this child we've created, which is finally reaching maturity." (A: That’s scary too.)

Lieberman likened the creation of the department's headquarters to the creation of the Pentagon. (A: Now listen to this…) Ground was broken on the Pentagon on September 11, 1941, (A: It’s always September the 11th.) exactly 60 years before the 2001 terrorist attacks, he noted. (A: What a coincidence. And here they are in September, the same date again, doing this. Of course if you draw this together and say, isn’t that like a pattern here? Oohhh, you’re paranoid and one of these conspiracy nuts aren’t you?)

President Franklin Roosevelt planned the defense consolidation, Lieberman said, because he knew war was imminent and felt it could be coordinated more efficiently from one location. The Department of Homeland Security also will benefit by consolidation, Lieberman said.

The site today has the appearance of a sprawling college campus -- although one stuck in time. Established by Congress in 1855 as the Government Hospital for the Insane (A: That’s a good place for them.) and later renamed St. Elizabeths, the campus has 62 buildings built between the 1850s and 1940.

So, there you go. They can spend like crazy, spend like crazy on something that really started with Richard Nixon when he really signed the bill for FEMA to start up. It’s been snowballing since then. Nixon just did what he was told as well. He really did what he was told. He was rewarded. People think he left in disgrace but NO, he was promoted. Then he became a technocrat. The public, nobody knew that he wasn’t out fishing or weeping in his suds or something all those years. We found out when he died that he’d been the MAIN negotiator for setting up China to be the industrial leader of the world. All those years, we never knew that. We never knew that. He was actually promoted.

We're going through this incredible WAR. It's a war that most folk don't understand. They think it's vaguely about the Middle-East somewhere or Afghanistan maybe or something like that, or vaguely Muslim. They don't realize THAT THIS IS A WAR TO CHANGE THE ENTIRE WORLD AND EVERYBODY IN IT AND HOW YOU LIVE OR DIE… OR EVEN IF YOU WILL LIVE. I'm not kidding about that. Hell is coming down. They're using the Soviet techniques. The Soviet techniques were not developed in the Soviet Union. They were written about and discussed 100 years prior to that in London, England, by big foundations run by very rich people. In fact, the richest people on the planet. They used experts in behavioral psychology, as we call it today, of that era to plan how they were going to create a new reality. They've got MORE information on how to do it today and we're going through the craziness now.

Always remember too, I've always said when they abuse the public and they always ABUSE THE PUBLIC. We're just numbers down at the bottom. See, you've either made it to the top or you're nothing… in their reality at the top. If you're not one of them, you're nothing. They've already decided a long time ago that the middle classes that they helped build up to help them run a system during an industrial age, would have to be eliminated, once we're post-industrial, into this new utopia where those who have used the Darwin agenda by special breeding, getting stinking rich, surviving through many generations, proving you're fit to survive, will go on into the future. They don't need the middle classes emulating them. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember these articles, I will put the links up on my site tonight after the show and you can check them out for yourself. There's one last one before we go to a caller. That's to do with the BBC. Where Alan Greenspan had a rare interview with the BBC and he blamed the crash all on the public. He blamed the public, basically, for the crash. Plus he says there will be another one to come up. He's in the know, of course. They plan the crashes because after all, they plan that the money goes to money heaven where they can lock it up securely… and only they have the keys and the combination. But that's another story altogether.

Market crisis 'will happen again'
Alan Greenspan: 'This will happen again'
8 September 2009

Now we'll go to Brandon from Florida if he's on the line.

Brandon: Hey Alan. It's amazing how much people put up with, how much they can take. I was taking a class on economics in college. It talks about the prisoner's dilemma where you can either rat out your accomplice or both agree not to rat on each other. It reminds me of things we just go along with because we're not united in any one stand. Like if everyone just said, I don't want to go to work anymore or I don't want to use money. You could collapse the whole thing.

Alan: You would collapse the whole thing. They always need our cooperation for everything they want to do to us. They go along with the conclusion and the hope - of course, the informed hope because they've got people watching the population at all times - that the people, ALL the people won't go along with the same idea at the same time. We're divided and conquered. That's what they hope. That's how they hope it will stay because they need our compliance to do everything TO us. Most folk will go along with it too if their neighbors are getting pulled out of the house in the middle of the night. It's okay, it's not them. It's only when it comes to them, their door, that they get upset about it. If folk would just stand together and say, ENOUGH IS ENOUGH, enough of this nonsense, this Sovietized, elitist system… and it is a Soviet system, collectivist system that they're using. They're using all of the same techniques of brain-washing and mind control. it's run by the same people who ran the Soviet system and set it up. It was run from London, basically. They've been running this for a long, long time.

Brandon: That's pretty scary. I had an ex-girlfriend and she has a dog and she had a dog appointment at Petsmart to get her dog groomed. She missed the appointment. I told her we'll just go another time. She said they are going to charge me for that. I'm just thinking what in the world…. What kind of place are we living in? They're charging for missed appointments to get a dog groomed.

Alan: You're getting punished. The new system is a perpetual childhood and since we're always children regardless of our age, we're going to get punished for everything. This is how they do it. Governments do the same thing too with fines and fees and all the rest of it. Punishment. That's what children understand and that's what we get. It's no surprise to me that business is now copying it because government's been doing this for an awful long time.

Brandon: I don't think I'll ever get comfortable with that.

Alan: Well, you've been naughty, awfully naughty. I get it too from the guys that I use for satellite uploading, Xplornet. If I use Xplornet, they punish me by cutting by bandwidth until it's crawling, dial-up speed. But they take my money every month, that's okay.

Brandon: I guess you got to go along with them… they're leading you along.

Alan: Yes. You see, they're the bosses and you're the peasant and they punish you for using their system and a very flexible bandwidth that they have there. Thanks for calling.

Brandon: I appreciate it.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Global "Media Flu" Pandemic Worsens" by May Kit-Allup, Timbuctoo (checktheevidence.co.uk) - July 17, 2009.

"Carbon-rationing proposed" - Sept. 9, 2009.

"Age of the 'bonsai' bin: Families will be forced to cram their rubbish into mini wheelies" by Steve Doughty (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 10, 2009.

"Ground broken on $3.4 billion Homeland Security complex" by Mike M. Ahlers (cnn.com) - Sept. 9, 2009.

"Alan Greenspan: Market crisis 'will happen again' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Sept. 8, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 11, 2009 (#406)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2009:
New World Order, Phase Six:
"Planners of the Future, Rolling in Their Stride,
Goals Rather Obvious, Nothing Much to Hide,
Same Megalomaniacs Using a Fresh Cover,
High in Ivory Towers, All-Seeing Vultures Hover,
By Scientific Propaganda, They with Certitude,
Say the Peoples will come to Love Their Bleating Servitude,
Under Banner Sustainability and Other Think-Tank Drivelege,
To Eat, Drink and Live, will be Authorized as Privilege,
Banks Plundered Us Again, Sheep have been Sheared,
In Confidence They Pulled it Off, Nothing to be Feared,
Politicos with Hand-Wringing, say We're to be Equal,
Obama / Brown at the Helm, Scriptwriters Writing Sequel"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting through The Matrix on September the 11th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site, you’ll see other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big sites go down. I’m sure, in fact positive, that it will happen more and more frequently in the future. They don’t want certain people to talk out on radio, or at least put their sites up. The internet censorship committees are really hard at work. Don’t be fooled by the quiet news you’ve had or the lack of, you might say, over this last little while. They’re really at it big time to try and start censoring those sites they don’t really approve of. So bookmark the sites. There’s [listed above]. There’s also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This site has the same audios as all the other sites but it also has transcripts of some of the talks I’ve given which you can download for print up and they’re written in the various languages of Europe.

I always start off by saying that you, the listeners, bring me to you. I don’t get money from advertisers. The advertisers on this show pay directly RBN for their time, for their promotions and so on, and that pays for RBN’s time on the air, their staff, equipment and bills, etc. So it’s up to you to keep ME going directly. You can do so by purchasing that which I have for sale on all the web sites or you can donate to me too. There’s PayPal buttons on the sites. Personal check is good within the US and Canada. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union and Money Gram. Money

Gram is cheaper. And some people just send cash. That's fine with me. For those who get the disks burned and passed around at meetings and lots of you do, you can get in touch with me if you want to at [listed above].

You know yesterday I was talking a little bit about reality and how it's much like farming really. I always think of it like farming. In farming you've got to look at what you want to grow in the field but first of all, you've got to look at your field and see what you think it can grow according to the soil and the conditions and so on. You've got to start preparing the field before you can grow anything. It takes a lot of work. That's how ideas are forced on the public of the world through those who know how to do it. To bring a future society, planned into existence, it takes a long time, sometimes 20 years of propaganda, gradually escalating into mainstream, but starting generally in the schools.

Very young children and throughout 20 years, as they're growing up, get more stuff out in television; it's in movies; it's in different fictional works, novels, etc…with these ideas until the reality that was planned for them actually emerges and they are growing UP IN it. It all seems quite natural to them. This has been done before. These sciences were understood… thousands of years ago. Thousands of years ago, the big traders that traveled the world, the ancient world, studied the populations that they came in touch with. If you want to know their weak points, you must study the people if you really want to manipulate them, especially if you want to profit from them or for them to do your bidding for free. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality again. Reality just doesn't appear in a different form suddenly overnight. Reality is planned by those who understand the sciences of it and of course, the very rich men who help to finance it into existence, and bright politicians. They at least let the politicians know if they want to get ahead and get up the ladder, this is how you'll vote on things and these are these are topics you'll speak about. That's called political correctness. You know, you smell the wind and you climb 'on board' and you climb up the ladder. That's what most of them do. Regardless of the fact that the leaders of parties are always pre-picked by Bilderbergers. The Council on Foreign Relations basically has put the people in the US as Presidents and advisors for the last 100 years according to Carroll Quigley. That's how the world is really run.

They also give you realities for long-term goals. They want certain societies for a WAR mode, for instance, across the seas for certain times. They also know when they're bringing it, the system, down back home… they'll want internal armies. We're seeing this stage of internal armies at the moment. Under the guise of teaching the world, once again, the masses must have less and less and less. The dream of the ages, of course - really of eternity - has always been the same kind of thing. So the ruling elites can have all the stuff that they want and they can make sure that their offspring, you know, the ones who are Darwinically designed to survive, survival of the fittest, they can go on and survive into the future as the eugenicists have said over and over through their copious books that they churn out.

Getting back to what it's about. George Orwell talked about this. He had studied the technique of the Soviets and the communists. The communists, remember, were given birth in London, at least the science of it. It was written IN London by Karl Marx. He was financed and put up by very rich people and the Rothschild's too, to bring in a new sort of world society. What was more astonishing is that the British royalty, who never stood nonsense from anybody, believe you me. There never really was a merry old England unless they were just partying after beheading somebody. That was the reality of how England was ruled for long enough. Karl Marx actually held international meetings in London and was given the biggest halls in London to have those meetings, even though his whole theories involved eradicating the upper elite. So why on earth would royalty give him basically a safe harbor? It makes no sense unless you realize that it was all part of a much bigger, bigger picture of how to make the slaves even work more efficiently for nothing.

Orwell said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the MATERIAL ESSENTIALS of life, granting and withholding them from the masses as if they were privileges." Now, what you're hearing today with environmentalism, sustainability… it's the same old rant. It's the same old rant. Just as in communism, you have people, so-called elected officials of all kinds from local to federal governments, that are giving the same spiel to everybody that sustainability means that professionals will have to be in charge of dishing out the material goods to the rest of the public. It's all about bringing down the population, the size of the population of the useless eaters. They don't need so many of them. If they did need us all, believe you me, they'd be encouraging to breed like crazy. The pill and all the rest of it would be taken off the market faster than you could wink an eye. But they don't need us all now. They've got high-tech military and all the rest of it, robots, etc, and computers so it's time just to get rid of the useless eaters, as they call them. That's what he said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the material essentials of life, granting and withholding them from the masses as if they were privileges."

Nothing changes. They just use the same techniques again, change the wording a little bit and say it's to save everyone. It's to save everyone. However, the whole doctrine of Marx was based upon materialism and goods and who should own the means of production, etc. People don't always think of Marxism as the State having the means of production. Technically the state owned all the factories, technically. Technically the state paid all the employees, all the citizenry. The people worked, technically, for the state. That was the idea. We've seen through the Reece Commission, I've mentioned before it was done in the 1950s to find out why the big tax-exempt foundations, these big philanthropic foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford and Carnegie, et al, were funding what seemed to be communistic movements within the US and across Europe. Senator Norman Dodd was told and his interview is up on YouTube, in fact. He was told by the head of the Ford Foundation, I think that's now run by the Rockefeller Foundation who took over the Carnegie as well… I know they're all mixed in the same board. But he was told that their job was to change the culture so much in the West, especially in the US, that eventually down the road, which is now, that they would blend the two systems together. The Sovietized system with that of the Western societies cultures.

That is really what the new world order is. Today they call it public/private. See, there's other ways to bring in the same system. Public/private where, rather than call it Fascism… Fascism is all the same. Communism, Fascism, Socialism… they're all the same. All these things are the same. It's when a minority at the top run the state and business basically. That's really what it is. Public/private partnerships are the same thing where the people, the public, pay for infrastructure, for building essential institutions of energy supplies, roads, and so on. You pay for the upkeep, etc and the company that's given it for peanuts, for pennies, in a preordained auction, gets all the profits. That's what it is. So, it's very similar to the Sovietized system.

Now, of course, we have agencies and governmental agencies and NON-governmental agencies that are simply given the right as institutions to rule over the public. Children's aid was a charity remember. It was an actual charity, supposedly, and now it has official backing. They come in with SWAT teams behind them to steal children and stuff like that if the parents are politically incorrect. There's many ways to see the same things because it really is all the same thing.

Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley, and let's not forget Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in the 1930s. Where he predicted in his novel, not purely science fiction, because he knew that GENETIC ENGINEERING would eventually create the perfect types of slaves… back in the 1930s! How is that? Well it's because he was born into a very prestigious family, aristocrats going all the way back to Darwin. They were closely associated with Darwin and actually related to them as well. They were IN at all the top think tanks and participated IN top think tanks to do with projecting the future of the world. Not guessing, but projecting. It's like guys in the Navy getting together around the maps and projecting where they want to go, where they want to be in 6 month's time, a year's time, etc. This place around the world, halfway around the world, wherever. That's how they run the future. That's how he could write his so called novel.

Then he wrote Brave New World Revisited to show you how this could be made in to reality. He also said - the interviews are also up on YouTube - that it would be very, very possible for a small group of people, very, very wealthy people with scientific background to control the entire world and the minds of everyone in the world. That was a possibility he knew way back then… way back then. What he said was something very, very similar to what Mr. Rockefeller said. Mr. Rockefeller said that the people would come to him to bring in this new world system. The PEOPLE would come to them with perfect docility because the minds of the public would be so worked on by mass psychology, perfect psychology, they'd give themselves up with perfect docility. Long before he said it, and it's no coincidence that they all say the same things because they all attend the same thing tanks and they all work on the same agenda. Aldous Huxley said, "A really efficient totalitarian state would be one in which the all-powerful executive of political bosses and their army of managers control a population of slaves who do not have to be coerced because they love their servitude."

What we're going through now with your voluntary servitude idea - all countries are putting this up into play; Britain's doing it; the States is doing it; Canada has put forward a proposal - to get all the YOUTH first involved. They get a special indoctrination and an ideology to start SERVING the world system. The exact same stuff as the Soviets that were brain-washed into when they were young people. Obama's even said, it won't stop at that age. They want you to carry on… and get older people into it too. And you could carry on SERVING THE WORLD STATE for as long at it takes, maybe your whole life. This is how it's done. You think this is all by chance? This is all happening now by chance? And every country puts the SAME enactments through at the SAME time?

We've been at war. A new kind of war broke out in the 90s. In the 90s, all over the world… after the Berlin wall came down. The Berlin wall came down and everybody sort of breathed a sigh of relief and thought they should be happy for a change and not worried about getting bombed out of existence and hiding under chairs and desks in schools. I'll go on about this when I come back from this break because it's very important what's happening here.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just discussing reality and how it's really MADE for us all the time through massive propaganda from a thousand different areas. Everyone in the media is 'on board,' as they say. They're 'on track,' the same track, going the same direction. This is all controlled. That's why you have no conflicting media in the mainstream. It's 'on board' on the 'same track'. When you compare, for instance, the Department of Defence for Britain, this think tank that put out the 90 pages for the future, what they see for the future coming, with massive riots starting shortly up to the year 2030 over the basic things like food, energy, with the massive unemployment and so on. This is what's seen all over the Western world primarily. They even said there in the military report - for the same think tank that does all NATO countries - that they'd even probably have to use small battlefield neutron bombs to disperse flash crowds - flash mobs, they called them - that would suddenly get together at certain places. So they're looking for 30 years of this.

This happened before the financial crash and all the rest of it. Why? They knew it was all coming because it was planned that way. This is the takedown. It's a planned takedown. No one at the top lost anything out of the financial crash. No one at the top lost a darned thing. Nothing. Remember, you'll find if you read the old books of aristocratic Britain - written by the aristocrats - they hated the middle classes. They HATED the middle classes, but they needed them to manage the system of their industrial age and also their empire-building age. They needed them so badly, but they hated them and wrote about them as though they were apes… imitating… imitating their betters. This is the kind of language they used quite openly in their own books. The communist system, if you look at it and remember born in London, had the same thing. That the middle classes would have to be eradiated. All you would have is the people, the people. They would have this bunch at the top of the people that would manage all the people's goods and materials and so on… but no middle class technically.

Classes can get built up and destroyed, whether it's the lower class or the middle. Now it's time for the lower classes to get destroyed, but along with that goes the middle class as well. The future they've planned is really more along the lines of Arthur C Clarke's book. I think it was his last book before he died. It was called 3001. There was first 2001, being a very high mason, of course, he knew that this new world order would kick off in all earnestness in 2001. If you understand even the book and the movie version, it wasn't about space at all. That's how they write their stuff to each other. Then he had 2010. That would be the big crunch, the big, big change and a NEW system would be born in 2010. Then there'd be a lot of changes going on for almost 1000 years to 3001. By then, there would just be this ONE class left. All the ones who were of high scientific parentage, descent… just generations after generations of high scientists basically, and technicians. All the lower ones had just died off or infertile or were sterilized.

That's really how they envisage this coming new world order after this present new world order. It's all done in phases. Like their 50-year plans for something, 100-year plans for another, 200 for another. This is how they plan the future. Look at all the plans at the United Nations. They actually have them written down. So and so with a 50-year plan, 100-year plan. The communists used it too. They all learned it from London. That ties in with, again, getting back to the Department of Defence and their think tank and their projections for the next 30 to 40 to 50 years that's up on my web site in the article archives section. Compare it with the US one for the military that came out about a month later. I've also got it in the archives section. They're identical.

To tie this together, going back to March 4th, 2009 at the Huffington Post. It says,

Igor Panarin: U.S. Will Collapse By Next Year
MIKE ECKEL | March 4, 2009

(Alan: Who is he? It says…)

Dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry diplomatic academy (A: So he's no small player. He teaches all the diplomats. That's where the real high ones are that know the 50-year plans and so on.) seen, during his lecture at the Russian Foreign Ministry's Diplomatic Academy, Moscow, Tuesday, March 3, 2009. "If Igor Panarin is right, then President Barack Obama will order martial law in the coming year (A: That would tie right in with the military think tanks in the US and in Britain.), the United States will disintegrate into six runt-states before 2011 (A: Again, back to the think tanks. Then you'll see one of the major players involved in all these think tanks was Jacques Attali who put a book out recently talking about the same thing and how the States would be broken up into certain regions, independent regions, competing with each other. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Discussing the planned future and reading some articles and tying some things together to show you that nothing is happening by chance and nothing is happening on the spur of the moment through crisis and so on. It's planned this way. The future is always planned. Those in power NEVER, ever allow the future to run away from them. NEVER. They have to plan the future to make sure that their offspring are still in power for the next generation. That's how they work. That's really what all things are about in their world. I'm reading this article from the Huffington Post where the Dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry, the diplomatic academy, which is Igor Panarin, talks about the US falling apart basically. He says,

"If Igor Panarin is right, then President Barack Obama will order martial law in the coming year, the United States will disintegrate into six runt-states before 2011, and Russia and China will come to be the backbones of a new world order. (A: They love this term don't they? but megalomaniacs always do.) Panarin said he had been predicting the demise of the world's wealthiest country for more than a decade now. (A: Remember, Brown used 'new world order' and said it's a 'new world order'. The Prime Minister of Britain at the G20 meeting.)

MOSCOW — If you're inclined to believe Igor Panarin, and the Kremlin wouldn't mind if you did, then President Barack Obama will order martial law this year, the U.S. will split into six rump-states before 2011, and Russia and China will become the backbones of a new world order.

Panarin might be easy to ignore but for the fact that he is a dean at the Foreign Ministry's school for future diplomats and a regular on Russia's state-guided TV channels. And his predictions fit into the anti-American story line of the Kremlin leadership.

"There is a high probability that the collapse of the United States will occur by 2010," Panarin told dozens of students, professors and diplomats Tuesday at the Diplomatic Academy -- a lecture the ministry pointedly invited The Associated Press and other foreign media to attend.

The prediction from Panarin, a former spokesman for Russia's Federal Space Agency and reportedly an ex-KGB analyst, meshes with the negative view of the U.S. that has been flowing from the Kremlin in recent years, in particular from Vladimir Putin.

Putin, the former president who is now prime minister, has likened the United States to Nazi Germany's Third Reich and blames Washington for the global financial crisis that has pounded the Russian economy.

Panarin didn't give many specifics on what underlies his analysis, mostly citing newspapers, magazines and other open sources.

He also noted he had been predicting the demise of the world's wealthiest country for more than a decade now.

But he said the recent economic turmoil in the U.S. and other "social and cultural phenomena"(A: Remember what Khrushchev said back in the 60s I think it was. He said that the US would fall from within without firing a shot. He was no dummy. Getting back to this article it says other "social and cultural phenomena") led him to nail down a specific timeframe for "The End" _ when the United States will break up into six autonomous regions and Alaska will revert to Russian control.

Panarin argued that Americans are in moral decline (A: No kidding. You know there’s a TREMENDOUS connection between the culture creation industry in the US, based in California, and the Soviet system. A VERY strong link indeed. Whoever gives you the culture that you emulate and you always emulate what you see in the movies. It’s like Plato said that in ancient Greece and Athens, you had to by law attend the traveling plays because it was authorized by those who ruled the countries. The youngsters would emulate what they saw on stage. Their fashions. Even in the music that was played, they would copy that and so on. Very powerful stuff, the culture creation industry and the fashion industry. That’s what Plato called it too, the Fashion Industry. So, here is Panarin saying that it would break up BECAUSE of moral decline.), saying their great psychological stress is evident from school shootings, the size of the prison population (A: It’s true. There’s massive prison population.) and the number of gay men. (A: Likening that basically to the fact that in the fall of ancient Greece, etc and the fall of Rome, that all of this kind of behavior broke out towards the end as well. That’s what they called the Decadent Society, in communist terminology.)

Turning to economic woes, he cited the slide in major stock indexes, the decline in U.S. gross domestic product (A: It didn’t take a prophet to see what was happening there because it was PLANNED. The take-away of industry from the US and Canada and elsewhere was planned by our own leaders, in cahoots with the big financial boys through the GATT Treaty. First the NAFTA Treaty and then the GATT. Getting back to what I said at the very beginning, this major war started in the 90s. We’ve been in perpetual war across the world to bring in a new system across the world by utter force. All throughout Latin America and elsewhere, they’ve been getting kicked off their lands, all the little farmers, to make room for the big agri-food businesses. The future they’ve planned is one of massive, single, agri-food business, eventually - it’s a conglomerate of 5 right now but it’s really coming down to one; same shareholders - to own the food of the world. One corporation will own the oil of the world. One will own something else you need of the world. That’s the world’s plan and nothing is to stand in its way. They’re using utter force on anyone, even demonstrators, against globalism. That’s the war. Getting back to this story….) and Washington's bailout of banking giant Citigroup as evidence that American dominance of global markets has collapsed.

"I was there recently and things are far from good," he said. "What's happened is the collapse of the American dream."

Panarin insisted he didn't wish for a U.S. collapse, but he predicted Russia and China would emerge from the economic turmoil stronger and said the two nations should work together, even to create a new currency to replace the U.S. dollar.

That’s exactly what we heard the other day. Yesterday I read an article from the United Nations who just made the same cry, a new global currency to replace the US dollar. Do you think this is all coincidence? This article was back in March. Getting back to Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali was the advisor - which is the real job, not the President - of different French Prime Ministers, Mitterrand and others. When they wanted things done, they saw HIM not the President. Now he works at the United Nations. He put a book out recently. The first one he put out was called Millennium. I’ve quoted from that many times where he talked about the decline of commerce and so on from the West. Again, that was all done through NAFTA and GATT, the General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs, that literally got rid of the industry and forced them all abroad.

Attali’s new one is A Brief History of the Future. Worth reading. It ties all this in together. He also talks about the breakups of nations into small major city-states with basically barbarians living around them, gradually being culled off over the years. Sort of in line with the one written a long, long time ago, going back to Aldous Huxley and Brave New World. You think it’s all coincidence? Nothing is coincidence. So that’s the views from a guy at the top of a bureau in Russia who’s basically saying the same thing as the think tanks for the military in the West.

What we’re hearing now is that we’ve got to buckle our belts and tighten our belts, eat less, consume less and get used to poverty. That will get us all ready but it’s really to give more governmental agencies, get them up into power to take over the mess that they see coming over a long period of time, that they want to manage as they take us all down. It’s all part of the same plan. All part of the same plan.

Remember, the eugenics societies, this global eugenics society runs the world. They said them themselves that they'd find other means to push their ideas across. Well, I quoted from Orwell recently, at the beginning. George Orwell said, "Real power is achieved when the ruling class controls the material essentials of life." MATERIAL ESSENTIALS of life… what do you think interdependence is? INTERdependence. That means you must be dependent on A system. Not independent, personally, but TOTALLY INTERdependent. Dependent on a system. "Real power is achieved when the ruling class has control of the material essentials of life, granting and withholding them from the masses as if they were privileges." That's all we're hearing now. Now it's privilege to do this. It's a privilege to have that, you see.

Food and water are becoming privileges. It's all done under the guise of sustainability, save the planet. Great con but it's the same eugenics societies and foundations that came up with the plan. The Club of Rome, the big think tank that comes up with the real sci-fi ideas and then does a little study to see if it will actually work on the populations of the planet. They came up with the whole idea of global warming and so on. They said, "That would fit the bill." They even paid folk and paid authors to put out books on global warming that would kill us all. Before that, the same bunch had paid the same authors to write about the coming ice age. Anything will do as long as we BELIEVE IT. With enough propaganda, we generally believe anything.

We're getting taught now to consume less and get used to expecting less. This ties in with this story too. This is from The Mirror in Britain, The UK Mirror.

Numbers of Climate change sceptics are growing
By Mike Swain on Sep 10, 09

New research shows one in five are sceptical that man is changing the climate.

Scientists have carried out a survey about climate change asking the same questions they asked five years ago to see if attitudes have changed. (A: When they have to do that, they know darned well it's a con. When they have to SEE if their propaganda is working. That's what it's for. If it really was happening, it would be self-evident. You would have to do studies on the people to see what they BELIEVE. Do you understand? It's quite simple.)

Far from finding more people convinced after years of government and media warnings (A: I should say PROPAGANDA.) researchers discovered that scepticism about climate change has risen slightly.

The results, presented by Dr Lorraine Whitmarsh (A: She's got the right last name for it. You know wet lands, Whitmarsh.), a lecturer in Environmental Psychology (A: There's a whole new science to this, Environmental Psychology, to see if you're a true believer or a DENIER. No doubt there will be pills shortly or special treatment for you and maybe shock treatment if you're a denier. Environmental Psychology… It's all about what you believe. Are you BELIEVING THE PROPAGANDA. If it wasn't, you wouldn't need any psychology at all. It would be SELF-EVIDENT.) at Cardiff University, to the British Science Festival, showed double the number of people now think that claims that human activities are changing the climate are exaggerated.

Five years ago just 15% thought claims were exaggerated now it's 29.

And it is the highest earners in the UK - those earning over £75,000 - who are most sceptical.

In general men are more sceptical than women (A: They're all studying to see how their propaganda's taking.), the old more sceptical than the young and rural dwellers more sceptical than townies.

One in four think the evidence for climate change is unreliable, the same as five years ago, and slightly more, 23% compared to 21%, think climate change is just a natural fluctuation. (A: That was always taught in school when I was there.)

Four out of ten think scientists are split on whether climate change is happening and 51% think the media is often too alarmist about climate change. (A: That's their job… propaganda.)

The UK is more sceptical than most of Europe but less sceptical than the USA. (A: Thank goodness there's a lot more people with brains in the USA.)

The survey was carried out in Norfolk and Hampshire. More than 2,500 questionnaires were sent out and 551 returned. (A: To see if people BELIEVE IN IT! Whenever you're asked if you BELIEVE in something, there's a con going on. THERE'S A CON! What would belief have to do with something that would be self-evident? Remember the hoax they tried? It was a little survey they did across the world on Y2K. Oh, everything was going to stop in the year 2000. Computers, everything, the world would just come to a grinding halt. They were always asking the man and the woman on the street, "Do you BELIEVE in Y2K?" I knew right off the bat it was a con.)

Dr Whitmarsh said: "20% are hardened sceptics. They have quite strong and intractable views.

"Some aspects of climate change involve uncomfortable truths with implications for our lifestyles. (A: That's the whole point. Getting us, the peasants, to change our lifestyles and allow the goods and materials to be dished out to us as privileges. Remember?) People are reluctant to change their lifestyles. (A: No kidding!) Some people don't have any concerns for the environment and say: let's carry on as we are. (A: If you're not falling for their hoax, this is what she says, Some people don't have any concerns for the environment and say: let's carry on as we are. (A: We're bad people because if you want to live a good life, then you're BAD; you don't care about the environment. That's you branded right away. This is psychology in action. That's why she's a psychology expert in environmentalism.)

"In general there is little willingness to change lifestyles. People may recycle or turn off lights but there is an unwillingness to change travel or eating habits."

These control freaks should just get out of our faces, shouldn't they, all together. THEY eat well. THEY travel well. THEY ain't going to be cutting back on anything with their big, fat stinking salaries… are they? So why should you? Why should you?

Mentioning as I did earlier about how the ruling aristocracy in Britain hated the middle class who mimic them. They even had cartoons there in the 1800s and so on of how they'd mimic them, the upper classes. The want-to-be's. They made all these jokes about them. You wonder why SOCIALISM is being driven by the elites in Britain? It's always been driven by the elite in Britain. It's all about control over the crowds isn't it? Here's an article here. It's from The Main Online.

Harriet Harman to force public bodies to discriminate
against Middle Britain
(A: They're talking about middle classes there.)
By Ian Drury / 9th September 2009

(A: Remember, I said they wanted to eradicate the middle classes? They no longer need them now. Before, they hated them but they needed them so they created them. Now they want rid of them.)

Proposals which would effectively force public bodies to discriminate against Middle Britain will be a top government priority, Harriet Harman will say later today. (A: It's amazing how they're going to say things later today but the press has got their handout already isn't it?)

Labour's deputy leader will vow to press ahead with plans to make every authority legally bound to close the gap between rich and poor.

Privately-educated Miss Harman - the niece of a baroness (A: She's one of the elite… who's pushing this down to get rid of the middle classes. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just finishing up this one little article here to show you that the working class never ruled the Labour Party in Britain. Remember too, the Fabian Society are the guys who came out with the left-wing in Britain and they were all funded by multi-billionaires at the time, like the Astor family.

It says here…

Labour's deputy leader will vow to press ahead with plans to make every authority legally bound to close the gap between rich and poor.

Privately-educated Miss Harman - the niece of a baroness - will say schools, hospitals, town halls, and the police would have a 'socio-economic duty' to boost services in deprived areas.

She will renew her pledge at an event on how to implement the proposals, which have been nicknamed 'socialism in one clause'.

Under the Equality Bill, (A: I love how they… it's double-speak.) which brings together nine major laws, policies that currently consider race, age, gender, disability and sexuality are to be extended to include social background. (A: ah, ugh, ah. What was it that guy from Russia said?)

I think there's time just for a caller. I'll try and get Todd in from Florida if he's there. Are you there Todd?

Todd: Hey Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes I can.

Todd: I just wanted your comment on something I found in Wikipedia today. That September 11th is new years in the Coptic Calendar which is based on the ancient Egyptian calendar. Can you comment on that?

Alan: It could very well be. I know that even in high Freemasonry, they start off their year in March and Rome did the same. That's why, 'by the left, quick march' literally, you know. The Egyptians did the same thing because every statue that you'll see in Egypt and every stele of a pharaoh has the left foot forward. That was march. Everything… the life started in March. So, it's very well possible that this… It ties right in with Cabalism too. The Cabala. It's definitely important. Even when they did the foundations, laid the foundations for the Pentagon at that time, again, September the 11th . It's no coincidence that they fall a day short for this new Homeland Security place just to get us off track a little bit. It's the same thing that's going on. So, it's very, very high but it's also the birth of Minerva that was a SELF-WILLED GODDESS, male/female combined basically, that came out of the head of Zeus by her own free will, self-created. They believe they're gods. September the 11th is the birth of Minerva. That's what it really means. The birth of something new, a new God, a new God system. That's what it really means.

Todd: Okay. Fascinating. Thank you Alan and you have a good night.

Alan: You too. There's Ed from Canada. Are you there Ed?

Ed: Thank you Alan. In your talk there you mentioned the fall of the Berlin Wall and you also talked about things being planned ahead. Are you familiar with the book New Lies for Old?

Alan: Yes.

Ed: It predicted that the wall would come down. It was published in I think about 1984. I think I read it in 1986.

Alan: Not only that. Rockefeller led a group over to Moscow back in the 80s and he told the Prime Minister there that Europe would be united and he gave them the year of the unification of the EU with a new Parliament and that literally… There was a big, big tête-à-tête that went on between the Russians and the Rockefeller group after that - that went on for about a month - and that's when the planning all took place with the taking down of the wall.

Ed: It's so difficult to get people to believe that a battle can go on for generations as well.

Alan: It could go on forever.

That’s it for tonight’s show, folks. The music’s playing. From Hamish and myself, it’s good night from Ontario, Canada and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Igor Panarin: U.S. Will Collapse By Next Year" by Mike Eckel (huffingtonpost.com) - March 4, 2009.

"Numbers of Climate change sceptics are growing" by Mike Swain - Sept. 10, 2009.

"Harriet Harman to force public bodies to discriminate against Middle [Class] Britain" by Ian Drury (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 9, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 14, 2009 (#407)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2009:
Ban Global Mandate Before Too Late:
"They're Out to Sap Remaining Vitality
By Dishing Out a New Reality,
World's Suddenly Become a Scarier Place,
While to the Bottom We All Race,
On the Way We Look Around,
Terror, Plagues, Bankruptcies Abound,
Were Experts, Drunk or Slummin',
That None of Them Saw it Comin',
Is the Latest Show 'Yes We Can'
Part of an Ongoing Elitist Plan?
To Restructure the World, Way We Live,
Taught to Serve, Then Give and Give,
Having Freedom is Just Too Untidy,
Say Experts Serving High and Mighty"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 14, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 14th 2009. Newcomers, look in to .com web site. On that site you'll find a whole list of other sites I have there, bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down. That way you'll always be able to download the latest shows for free. You have a whole bunch to choose from. [Listed above] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and it has all the audios, but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks I've given for print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, you are the listeners who bring me to you. I don't get corporate backing. I don't have a big business behind me. I'm not an NGO. I've no affiliations with anything. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show that you'll hear are paid straight to RBN for their air time, their equipment, their staff, the boards, office, bills, etc. Everyone's got bills. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can always go into my site and see how to do it. You can buy the books I have for sale and the DVDs and CDs and so on. That keeps me hopping along, just about… sometimes wildly hopping, I should say, very wild. You can also donate [Options listed above]. For those who don't have computers and they get disks passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Reality is what I was prattling on about last week. Reality is something we take for granted because we think reality is what emerges every day from the media and from the mouths of our acquaintances, which is generally just a repetition of what the media's going on about and that isn't reality at all. Reality is so far removed from the ordinary people and even those in universities too. There are different levels of reality. The bottom level is just written by the scriptwriters to manage the public. That's all it is. All the stuff you get at the bottom level is to MANAGE THE PUBLIC so they never catch on to the big agendas that are underway in their lifetime. That's all it is really. In academia, they truly believe they're on board with whatever agenda's in trend and in vogue at the moment, that pays them well and they learn their words and the phrases and the slogans very, very well. That's how they get their pay. But they still don't catch on either. In fact, some of the worst people to try and educate are those who think they're already educated. We'll be going in to some of that tonight when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This weekend was quite something where I live in Ontario. The big boys have been spraying us now for years – the aerial spraying that goes on – were REALLY at it with maybe over a dozen planes, maybe up to 15-20 planes in the sky sometimes at one time. Just going back and forth in all different directions and leaving these MASSIVE trails which are not con-trails, of course. You could see them expanding like never before. These are a new type, I guess. They can really, really expand into these thick, thick wide trails going from horizon to horizon. Then by the evening, everyone's choking to death. This stuff comes down obviously and it certainly isn't good for your lungs.

They've talked about bio-engineering the planet, etc for global warming and the joke is, they've been doing it all along… at least since '98 that I can remember. That's when I can remember they really started it big time one day. I got out at my old house and looked up and it was like the third world war with the trails in the sky all over the place, checkerboard… massive too. By about a year's time after that, they got so cocky that very few people were complaining or even noticing because they're trained not to mention anything unless it's in the media. That's a fact. That is a fact. They will deny what they see themselves if it's not in the media. If the media says something like a swine flu exists, they'll believe it even though there are no signs of it. That's how trained they are. This spraying has been going on for years, since 1998, across the world. After thousands and thousands of photographs, for instance, I just gave up keeping them. They were getting sent from all over the place plus my own. You can take them any day you want. Of course, we know that by the end of the day, when they're really spraying heavily, you end up with this eggshell-colored mush everywhere just all over the sky. Often you get rain as well because part of this whole thing is weather manipulation. The other part is definitely to do with HAARP technology. I've explained that before. Teller, the inventor of the H-bomb talked about doing this in the sky worldwide if you wanted to either warm it or cooling depending on what kind of stuff they would use. He also said they could use electromagnetic frequencies, pulses, throughout the atmosphere if you used metallic particles in the spray. That, I'm sure, is what they're doing.

This brings me back to reality. You see, at the bottom level, anything that's very important we will never be told about… never, ever be told about. All the big stuff, the baloney stuff like the swine flu and so on, are created out of nowhere, out of utter thin air - MEDIA CREATED, pretty well, because they were told to – obviously has a very big agenda behind it. A very big agenda… to make this SO important where for the first time in history scientists can actually predict, they say, that a particular virus is just going to mutate into a killer one. They just know this. They've never known it before and by what they're teaching in medical schools right now, they shouldn't be able to predict this but they're doing it regardless. So you know there's something else behind it all. Part of it, I've no doubt, is to get us used to taking annual inoculations for all kinds of things. That was said at the 2006 World Health Organization meeting: once they can get the public to start taking annual shots for anything, they'll be giving them ALL kinds of shots for the rest of your life, every year, and boosters for everything every year too. That's how you train the herd. That's what they call us, the herd, 'herd immunity'.

Reality… these people at the top, have been prattling on very, very vocally in mainstream about too many people and the need to drastically reduce the populations. That goes for the United Nations too, this massive front organization that was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs comprised of bankers, by the way, and their cohorts in the US who now call themselves the Council on Foreign Relations. They set up the United Nations as a good front with big captains of industry, the big bankers on board to create a new world. Again, at the very beginning too, they have had departments set up for depopulation because they had it in their heads even back when they called it the League of

Nations, that there was just too many people and they'd have to depopulate. Here's the same people saying, 'We want you to take vaccines because we want you healthy' but they have another place IN the United Nations building on population and they want to bring the population DOWN.

If you are dumb enough after hearing this AND GO AND CHECK IT OUT FOR YOURSELF. Don't ask me for the links. Go in to the United Nations and look at the Department of Population and look at all the statements they've made, ALL the world meetings they've had about DEpopulating. Read other articles about how they DID sterilize people in Africa and India with supposedly free tetanus shots to women only that literally targeted their ovaries. It went straight there - bioengineered, biowarfare - and it caused massive inflammation there and they ended up with scarred, completely scarred, useless ovaries. They were sterilized. Look in and see who admitted to that, after a long battle. Same boys. Same people. Now here they are wanting YOU to take UNTRIED vaccines that you cannot test yourself, by the way. You're doctor can't test it. He doesn't have the facilities. Most laboratories, the small laboratories couldn't test it either. Everything is taken on PURE FAITH at the command of government or governments because they're all on board with this.

When they want to keep you fit, something that doesn't exists and they want to get something into your body – they want BILLIONS of people to take it across the world – and at the same time, they want to depopulate you and they don't like it that you can still breed – some of you still are fertile; they don't like that at all – mugs you, MUGS YOU if you go along with it. That's all I can say. All the data's out there. When the big, bad wolf presses up with a white coat and has a syringe in his hand, it's up to you. It's up to you if you want to believe he truly has changed his whole nature, he's seen the light and he's a good boy now and he's all altruistic… he's been saved or something like that, it's up to you. All the information TRULY, TRULY IS OUT THERE. You should be suspicious, completely utterly paranoid about what's going on right now because none of it makes any medical sense whatsoever. However, it does make political sense. IT DOES make political sense… because this is a political agenda. Political agenda.

In Britain, for instance, I think two-thirds of doctors and nurses said they are NOT going to take it. Why? Because they have enough sense there to realize you don't take #1: an untested vaccine. These vaccines have all new kinds of things in them like nano particles. NANO PARTICLES. Nano particles were responsible for deaths in China and incapacitating diseases of the lungs because once they get into your system, they start killing off cells. They've added these nano particles as a way to actually get your immune system, supposedly, reacting at total war with what they're putting in there so you'll produce your antibodies. This is supposedly the theory behind it. So they're introducing a new thing, untried, untested into your body even though they KNOW that this can start a continuous infection. That's what they call it, A CONTINUOUS INFECTION. You can go in to globalresearch.ca and they talk about it here.

Nano Particles used in Untested H1N1 Swine Flu Vaccines
Part III: 'It's the vaccines, Stupid!
by F. William Engdahl / Global Research, September 13, 2009

Vaccines which have been approved by the responsible government authorities for vaccination against the alleged H1N1 Influenza A Swine Flu have been found to contain nano particles. Vaccine makers have been experimenting with nanoparticles as a way to "turbo charge" vaccines for several years. Now it has come out that the vaccines approved for use in Germany and other European countries contain nanoparticles in a form that reportedly attacks healthy cells and can be deadly. (Alan: Do you feel better now?)

In 2007 researchers at the Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL) announced in an article in the journal, Nature Biotechnology, that they had developed a "nanoparticle that can deliver vaccines more effectively, with fewer side effects, and at a fraction of the cost of current vaccine technologies." The article went on to describe the effects of their breakthrough: "At a mere 25 nanometers, these particles are so tiny that once injected, they flow through the skin's extracellular matrix, making a beeline to the lymph nodes. Within minutes, they've reached a concentration of DCs thousands of times greater than in the skin. The immune response can then be extremely strong and effective."

There is only one small problem with vaccines containing nanoparticles—they can be deadly and at the least cause severe irreparable health damage.

Nanoparticles, promoted in the mass media as the new wonder revolution of science, are particles that have been produced vastly smaller than deadly asbestos particles which caused severe lung damage and death before being outlawed. Particles at a nano size, (nm = 0,000000001 Meter) fuse together with the membranes of our body cell membranes and, according to recent studies in China and Japan, continuously destroy cells once introduced into the body. Once they interact with the body's cellular structure, they cannot be removed.Modern medicine euphemistically terms the phenomenon, a continuing infectious reaction. (A: You have a continuous infectious reaction, continuous forever until you die. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix just going through the wonders of medical science to the general public hoping that they'll get the message… at least the ones who listen to this show. It's good to see that even doctors and nurses in Britain - a good majority of them - don't want this new flu shot because it's untested, untried. They're not in the habit of just taking their annual shots. Only 16%, they said, take annual shots, the rest don't... generally because they've had bad experiences before with the shots that they've had.

What is it with these sudden mandatory inoculations? What's really going on? What REALLY is going on? Well, we know the agenda. We know we're all to be sterilized, even the ones who are not quite sterilized yet are way down par in the sperm count department, according to the United Nations itself. But that's no crisis, even though the average Western male, according to the UN, is about 85% sterile now. But no crisis! Why is it not a crisis? Because it's obviously meant to be that way. What caused it? A whole host of things: your food, your water – they've talked about putting it in both – the injections that you had as children. I personally think that's got a lot to do with it. I don't think any of the shots we've had really were intended for the purposes that they told us. I've even got links to some of the professionals that worked on the polio vaccine admitting that they knew about all the different LIVE monkey viruses that ALL the shots contained, plus the simian 40. They knew in advance that this one virus only had ONE FUNCTION in nature. It seemed to be to CAUSE CANCERS but they gave it anyway… saying that the benefits outweighed any other risks. In other words, if you're in the minority that ends up dying of something because of the shots… well, 'we did our best', you know, 'the greater good'. They're always talking about the greater good. Well if you're part of the number of the unfortunates that end up having a bad reaction and die, you're just a statistic. 'It works good on most people.' That's how they rationalize it.

This is the mass society we're in. We're treated like the masses. The masses. The communists called us 'the masses'. Now, the elite call us 'the masses'. We're the masses. It doesn't matter what country it is or what kind of regime they've got in, there's the masses and then there's themselves at the top. Everything has to just be a one-size-fits-all, whether it's shoes or a suit or injections. They've even got the nerve to say that if you've had a bad reaction, well, 'it's because you've got the wrong genes.' You have a wrong gene type. That's why you reacted with a good vaccine.

The con tricks are just incredible… of these liars and shysters that run the pharma businesses. Of course their little paid whores… the politicians that front for them. That's what they are. They certainly don't serve the people. I haven't seen that in my lifetime where politicians actually serve the people. I've never seen it. They serve their party. They're like trained seals at a circus sitting on their little stool, clapping their front fins together when their party boss speaks. They all want to get up the ladder and you've got to toe the line, be part of the party. Never mind your constituents or the public. In other words, we have corruption par excellence in every political regime on the planet. That's the normal now. Of course, they'll never say that at all. They always give you lies and excuses, etc. But they're all on board with the same world agenda against terrorism to keep us all safe. Under the guise of keeping us all safe, they can literally tack us down in a coffin until we can't move and I guess then we'll be perfectly safe. The oldest dodge in the book, to keep you safe, they've got to take all your rights away.

This article is from the Telegraph.

Two thousand schoolgirls suffer suspected ill-effects from cervical cancer vaccine
Thousands of schoolgirls have suffered suspected adverse reactions to a controversial cervical cancer vaccine introduced by the Government.
By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent / 12 Sep 2009

Doctors' reports show that girls of 12 and 13 have experienced convulsions, fever and paralysis after being given the vaccine, which is now administered in schools as part of efforts to prevent women developing cancer. (A: That's very misleading. Really, it's supposed to help, HELP, possibly and it hasn't been proven to do it, prevent about 3 types of human papilloma virus, the genital types. That's what it's for, under the guise that that might stop later cancers of the cervix. There are many other ones it doesn't cover, but we don't even know if it will work with these ones.)

Others suffered nausea, muscle weakness, dizziness and blurred vision, according to a special report drawn up by drug safety watchdogs. (A: I guess they'll have to throw more meat at these guys to look the other way.)

A support group says it has received dozens of calls from parents who believe their daughters have been damaged by the vaccine.

The parents of one teenage girl given the jab last autumn believe it was to blame for repeated seizures which have left her with brain damage and psychosis. (A: I guess she's just got these bad genes, bad reaction to the good vaccine.)

The immunisation programme for teenage girls is controversial because it protects them (A: I don't like the way they word this at all.) from the sexually transmitted human papillomavirus which causes 70 per cent of cervical tumours. (A: NO. The fact is, this is only covering 3 types of the papilloma virus and there's many, many more than that and it's not definite that will cause the cancer or if this vaccine will work. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through the farce of the medical profession, always bearing in mind as I said earlier, that they want to depopulate. They WANT to depopulate. Personally, I think they've been at it for a long time and that's why the people in the Western world have become sterile at such an incredible pace. Especially when you go through the books by Huxley and others, Julian, who talked about putting something in the water, or injections, or in their food to do that very thing, to sterilize the public. You know, the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations. Really, if you can take this information and look into it for yourselves, you'll have to come to the same conclusions, Yep, they really are, they really ARE out to get you, but you can't tell the children. That's why they treat you like children. That's why they give you bogus flu scares and so on to take inoculations that are to do something else. Getting back to this article on the supposed cervical cancer vaccine.

Campaigners and families said the new figures showed the vaccination should not have been introduced via a mass programme.

More than one million girls have already been given the jab, which is offered to all as they enter their teens.

Until 2011 it will also be administered to older girls, so that all female teens below the age of 18 will be covered by the programme. (A: Then they go in to the PR blurb. See in Britain and in the British Commonwealth, they call them Ministers. That's politicians. They call them Ministers. They can't even give you a good sermon. They can't even give you a good speech at all, even though they're script-written by professionals for them. What are they? They're really lawyers. So here you have lawyers saying…)

Ministers say that ultimately the scheme will save 700 lives a year, while drug safety experts (A: They don't even have to give you names of people any more. Have you noticed that? Just experts. Remember, Bertrand Russell said that we'll train the public to believe nothing except experts, whatever the experts say. Now they don't even need names. They just say experts. Ministers and experts...) insist the number of suspected reactions are outweighed by the benefits from the jab. (A: So there you are. If you're in that minority that comes down with seizures and paralysis and stuff like that, then you've got bad genes… that reacted with this very nice, well tested vaccine.)

Most of the more than 2,000 suspected reactions recorded by drug safety watchdog Medicines and Health care products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) were mild, with dozens of girls recording rashes, pain in the arm, and allergies.

But the report prepared by the MHRA earlier this month also discloses cases in which teens have suffered convulsions, eye rolling, muscle spasms, seizures and hyperventilation soon after being given the jab.

The analysis by the MHRA, drawn up this month, found 2,107 patients had reported some kind of suspected adverse reaction to Cervarix. (A: That's just up to the present time.) Several reported multiple reactions, with 4,602 suspected side-effects recorded in total.

Jackie Fletcher, founder of Jabs, a support group for families whose children have fallen ill after immunisation, said she had taken dozens of calls from parents who believed their daughters had been damaged by the cervical cancer vaccine.

She said: "We have spoken to parents whose daughters have had seizures, paralysis (A: It's kind of SEVERE, you know, when you get paralysis and seizures.), blurred vision, severe headaches and the loss of feeling in parts of their body. (A: That's fairly common, by the way, with these inoculations because of the squalene and stuff. You lose part of the feeling in your body.)

"Doctors will try to convince parents that these problems are in their child's mind, or have nothing to do with the vaccines, but we don't think there is sufficient evidence to show Cervarix is safe."

Medical safety experts (A: No names mentioned, of course, just experts.) insist the benefits of the vaccine outweigh the risks. (A: See. That's it. One suit fits all. Until your child drops or you yourself drop. This is the BEST they can give you in these things. Ha. I would take NOTHING of them, NOTHING of them at all. Nothing at all. It's safer that way.)

You know who runs… These little lackeys, these lackeys that… I've talked about psychopaths before. How they get IN to the system and they backstab their way up, very cunning people. They always seem to create chaos around them and walk out squeaky clean. Then they stand back and watch the fallout. That's how they operate. It's a GIFT they have. They don't have to think how to do it. They can do it naturally. But they get up there. They're predators too. They often have a lot of strange kinks in their behavior. They get to the top of their particular area.

Here's an article from The Mail Online. I've been reading these kinds of things my whole life long, especially from the British papers. Britain's a great example for the whole world. The rest of the world is better at covering up these things but you do get these things breaking out in the British paper like high court judges that strangle themselves to death trying to do some strange sexual thing in their kitchen. That happened a few years ago. That's not uncommon either. He was dressed up in his Sunday best dress, stuff like that. This is from the Daily Mail to show you what's in charge of your children and so on.

Britain's ambassador for schools in Europe sacked over child porn charges
By Daily Mail Reporter / 4th September 2009

A deputy headmaster who represents British schools in Europe has been sacked after he was arrested on child porn charges.

Ken Browne, of Dorothy Stringer High School in Brighton, was arrested over the summer holidays on suspicion of possessing indecent images of children, police confirmed.

Chair of the school governors Reg Hook confirmed that Mr Browne, also head of languages at the school, had been axed after his arrest on July 24.

Mr Browne was one of 25 teachers in the UK selected by the Foreign Office (A: That's like the government office.) as an 'ambassador for British schools in Europe' - a pupil exchange project launched in 2007.

Mr Hook said in his letter: 'A member of school staff, Ken Browne, was arrested on July 24, 2009 on suspicion of possessing indecent images of children.

'I am able to advise you that he no longer works at the school. (A: You know how that predator worked his way up to that position? Do you realize a lot of people must have covered for him as well? …on his way up? See they've all got dope on each other. They've all got something on each other. That's how the system works. They all have dope on each other. To get to that level… obviously he didn't start into pornography on children when he got there. He's always been like that. Always. Nothing new. We're run by corruption and deviance. That's what we're run by. That's what runs us.)

A few months ago I gave links and I talked about articles where the governments, the US and Canadian and so on, had set up internet cyber cops, special military ones which would surf the net and attack certain people with computers who were speaking out about certain things like 9/11 for instance. Here's an article from Information Liberation. It says here…

Internet Security Software Company Says 9/11 Searches Infected with Malware
(A: So if you do a search on 9/11, you're not quite happy with the story, you end up getting infected with malware and spyware.)
Kurt Nimmo / Sep 14 2009

Prior to the eighth anniversary of 9/11, researchers at Trend Micro, an anti-virus software company, warned on their blog that Google searches of the term "September 11" lead to "rogue AV malware." Malware, short for malicious software, is software designed to infiltrate a computer without the owner's knowing it. Malware includes computer viruses, worms, trojan horses, rootkits, spyware, misleading adware, crimeware and other malicious and unwanted software. (A: See, they can set you up with crimeware. Crimeware is where literally someone, who's doing some casino racket, for instance, can end up using your computer to store all their data and you won't know it, but you'll be caught with it. Guess who's doing it? It's the people at the Pentagon. Set you up, get rid of you.)

"It should come as no surprise that the Pentagon would aggressively attack the 'information highway' in their attempt to achieve dominance in information warfare."

Trend Micro's suggestion? People should rely on "reputable news agencies" for their information on 9/11 — you know, the same corporate media "sources" that spread the official fairy tale generated by the government and its hand-picked whitewash commission of insiders. After its release, the commission report was questioned by highly respected university professors, over 50 senior government officials, medical professionals, victim family members, over 200 pilots and aviation professionals, hundreds of architects and engineers, military officers, senior Republican appointees, federal engineers and scientists, and even members of the commission itself.

So that's what you're going to get now. They've been at war with the public of the world, by the way. There is a war on the world under the guise of fighting terrorism, a war, a planned war into a new world order. When you think about it, the physical war has been a series of smaller wars leading up to the first Gulf War invasion. Since then, we've been at war continuously, from the early 90s onwards. Continuous warfare and warfare takes many shades. The war really is on the general public to bring them into a new type of society where they'll decline drastically in numbers. As they decline, they will learn to eat less and eat vegetables and not meat and so on and live in sustainable communities which happen to be the run-down cities that you're all to be crammed into.

A few years ago, I read a report on Toronto and another US city at the same time. The officials in those cities said it would take more, so much MORE to fix the infrastructure – the sewage systems, the water piping, all the different systems that they have – it would be cheaper to build a brand new city than to repair it. It was almost beyond repair cost-wise. I thought at the time, well, it's perfect. They're already saying we're all going to get driven into these overcrowded cities that are already falling apart. They don't mean to upgrade them and fix them because they plan to have us all be down to a manageable population by about 2030 to 2050.

Things start to make sense to you when you study enough… and you study THEIR stuff, not the conspiracy stuff. Study their stuff. They tell you where they're taking you. They tell you they want to depopulate. When they're mandating inoculations, you'd better be paranoid. You'd better be paranoid. I haven't met anyone who's had any swine flu. I don't know anybody that has. It seems to exist in the media and that's it, like it did the last time. When the media stopped talking about the swine flu, guess what? It was suddenly, suddenly, instantly gone. Instantly gone.

Back on Saturday there was 2 million people, according to the British papers, marched on the US Capital to protest against Obama's spending in a Tea Party demonstration. This is The Mail Online.

Thousands march to US Capitol to protest spending
AP Featured News / Tuesday September 15, 2009 / NAFEESA SYEED / Associated Press Writer

WASHINGTON (AP) - Thousands of people marched to the U.S. Capitol on Saturday, carrying signs with slogans such as "Obamacare makes me sick" as they protested the president's health care plan and what they say is out-of-control spending.

The line of protesters spread across Pennsylvania Avenue for blocks, all the way to the capitol, according to the D.C. Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency. People were chanting "enough, enough" and "We the People." Others yelled "You lie, you lie!" and "Pelosi has to go," referring to California congresswoman Nancy Pelosi.

Demonstrators waved U.S. flags and held signs reading "Go Green Recycle Congress" (A: That's a good one. Recycle congress.) and "I'm Not Your ATM." (A: The folk are so sick of being fleeced by the bankers in collusion with the governments.) Men wore colonial costumes as they listened to speakers who warned of "judgment day" - Election Day 2010. (A: I don't care about who you vote in, this agenda will all be the same way. It's been the same way for years. It doesn't matter what party you bring in. If you noticed, Obama's policy with Afghanistan and the Middle-East is exactly the same as Bush's. They're all the same, you see. Long-term geo-politics can't stop because party changes happen. Never has stopped.)

Richard Brigle, 57, a Vietnam War veteran and former Teamster, came from Paw Paw, Mich. He said health care needs to be reformed - but not according to President Barack Obama's plan.

"My grandkids are going to be paying for this. It's going to cost too much money that we don't have," he said while marching, bracing himself with a wooden cane as he walked.

It's good to see, at least in the US, the people are coming out after getting fleeced, losing all their rights pretty well and having to report with security cards and all the rest of it, going through airports. They've even announced, shortly that you're going to have to tell Homeland Security when you're going to leave the country, where you're going, how long you'll be and all this kind of stuff. THIS IS THE NEW SOVIET. This IS the new Soviet. It's the same with mandatory inoculations. THAT was the Soviet system too. We've merged. This is the new upgraded, the new improved world Soviet. Remember, the Club of Rome said they favored the collectivism way of managing the masses… the masses. It's easier that way. You just tell them what to do by law, order them to do it and then do it. None of this democracy stuff where folk have rights and all THAT stuff. You just can't get anything done.

Getting back to what I said at the beginning of the show, we're the last ones at this level to know ANY reality. Here they are spraying the sky and not one major newspaper will even mention it. It's been happening for years. They all know it. They know it… but they won't say anything. They'll create a fake flu when they're told to and go into action then and it's all over the media, but they won't tell you what's really there. Whenever they DO tell you something, it's YEARS after the fact, under the official secrets act. Generally a whole generation's died off.

I can remember when people came back from Gulf War I, Canadian troops and American troops and British troops, their hair was falling out; their teeth were falling out! I can remember the Canadian government brought 2 guys on from the military to explain that, 'No, this had nothing to do with depleted uranium, etc, etc.' This article is from the Telegraph. "Soldier died from exposure depleted uranium during Gulf War"… years after the fact. How many of them died? See, they're all dead now, right, can't give them compensation when they're dead. That's why they wait till they all die off. I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, they tell you YEARS after an event a little of the truth once most of the folk have died. This article is about now they're admitting the soldiers died from depleted uranium. Before it was all deny, deny, deny, 'oh it could be anything at all that killed them,' but here an inquest has actually confirmed that this is what caused these guys' cancers.

Soldier died from exposure depleted uranium during Gulf War

The death of a former soldier from colon cancer was "more likely than not" caused by his exposure to depleted uranium during the first Gulf War, an inquest has heard.
10 Sep 2009

The hearing in Smethwick, West Midlands (A: England), was told that Stuart Dyson died 17 years after being exposed to particles of the substance used in munitions during the 1991 conflict.

Mr Dyson, who served in the Royal Pioneer Corps, died aged 39 in June last year after a battle against colon cancer which spread to his liver and spleen.

Giving evidence to an inquest jury, Professor Christopher Busby, an expert on the effects of uranium on health, said Mr Dyson's cancer was "more likely than not" caused by ingestion and inhalation of the substance during his service in the Gulf.

The witness, a visiting professor at the University of Ulster, added: "It (uranium) is actually much more dangerous than it originally appeared to be. (A: Like they didn't know.)

"The interesting thing about Mr Dyson's cancer is that he was extremely young - the chances of him acquiring cancer were something like six per million per year."

Professor Busby said he had visited Iraq in 2000 and had found particles of depleted uranium with dangerously high radiation levels near the wrecks of tanks destroyed during the war. (A: They used this stuff to coat the shells. The US military uses it and so does the British.)

The expert told the jury: "We also know in this case that he was cleaning tanks and generally walking about in Gulf War One, where there was a significant amount of depleted uranium in the air.

"Mr Dyson was exposed by inhalation and ingestion.

"My feeling about Mr Dyson's colon cancer is that it was produced because he ingested some radioactive material and it became trapped in his intestine.

"It's certainly much more probable than not that Mr Dyson's cancer was caused by exposure to depleted uranium."

So, there you have it. Now they admit it. How many died? I can remember seeing one… there was a broadcast in Canada on a Canadian woman who'd been in the military. Her hair all fell out; she was totally bald. Her teeth were all loose. These are classic symptoms of radiation poisoning. The military were just doing all they could, these experts they brought on, these officers to speak out on behalf of the military denying and denying and denying that had anything to do with them and what they were using.

Its amazing how folk will go off and fight for them isn't it? It's just astonishing. To fight for these people who will constantly lie and lie and lie and prove time after time that they're willing to kill you all off; as long as you get the job done, they don't care. 20 years later, they'll tell you the truth once you're all dead and no one cares and they have no money to pay out to survivors. They're all dead. That's the reality of life. That's the world we live in. It's corrupt. I'm always astonished as to WHY people think they're still going to get TRUTH given to them by the authorities when they've never given us truth in the past on anything at all. Completely different reality we live in. We're the bottom people, you see. Michael Jackson, that's what you get at the bottom, and the latest bimbo's pumped-up lips, etc. That's what you get at the bottom.

Well that's it for tonight so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada – I'm sorry I couldn't take the callers – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Nano Particles used in Untested H1N1 Swine Flu Vaccines" by F. William Engdahl (globalresearch.ca) - Sept. 13, 2009.

"Two thousand schoolgirls suffer suspected ill-effects from cervical cancer vaccine" by Laura Donnelly (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 12, 2009.

"Britain's ambassador for schools in Europe sacked over child porn charges" (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 4, 2009.

"Internet Security Software Company Says 9/11 Searches Infected with Malware" by Kurt Nimmo (informationliberation.com) - Sept. 14, 2009.

"A million march to US Capitol to protest against 'Obama the socialist' " by David Gardner (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 14, 2009.

"Soldier died from exposure depleted uranium during Gulf War" (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 10, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 15, 2009 (#408)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2009:
Play the Clown as We're Going Down:
"The Human Agenda, Vastly Detailed Plan,
Entails Dehumanization of Every Man,
The Destruction of All That Went Before,
Into Complete Immorality, Blood and Gore,
Times of Mayhem, Crisis and Strife,
The Desanctification of Human Life,
Corpses Hanging on Wires, Copulating,
Freak Art by Freaks, Authorized, Degrading,
Young Murdered for Body Parts, Utterly Disgusting,
Arranged by a Priestly Class, Pious and Trusting,
The Wise do Watch and the Wise do Know,
Malevolence is Manifest, Not Far to Go"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 15th 2009. Newcomers should look in to .com web site. I always advise them at the start of every show. Bookmark all the other sites you’ll see I have up there on the front page because there will be problems with some of the main servers in the future. It happens once in a while. So if you bookmark these other sites you’ll always have one of them to draw from and get the latest shows. [listed above] There’s alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site. This site has all the audios but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks that I’ve give which are downloadable for print up and they’re in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, you the listeners bring me to you. I don’t get paid for doing what I do. I could be. I’ve gotten all the offers to get paid for it but that means you’re under someone’s authority, which limits you to certain things that you can or can not say. The ads that you hear on the show are paid directly to RBN from the advertisers. That pays for the air time, the staff, the equipment and their bills. So it’s up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale. On the web sites you’ll find out how to do it. You can also donate as well [options listed above]. Some people just send cash; that seems to get through okay. For those who get disks passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

I've been talking about reality for some time now. A little bit here and there, just to sort of break us all into it. We're not living in a reality. We're living in a planned system and pretty well everything of any major event that happens to effect your life and the lives of others in any way at all was planned long ago… long, long ago. It's amazing, really, that if you look at all the revolutions in the 1800s into the 1900s, there were lots of books written at that time about a world society. They were all funded, these revolutions, by very rich people. The richest people on the planet. In fact, the big bankers were right in there. Once all the big revolutions took place, such as Russia and the Soviet Union which it became - and all the Soviet countries - the big bankers had their deal already made with their big corporations because they actually owned a lot of the big corporations as well. The profited mightily all through the so-called Cold War on ALL sides because all governments went to the banks and asked for money to buy or create the big weaponry, the machinery - the new missiles that they were churning out, new types of missiles: Mark 1, 2, 3, ad infinitum - forever. It was tremendously lucrative. They also were using the technology they were gaining to get ready for this new world order which we're at now, a post-Soviet era. They wrote about this system back in the 1800s. It's all coming to pass in our lifetime. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The hardest thing, I said on September the 11th 2001, would be to hang on to your sanity as you go through the whole agenda. They were gradually preparing it for 40, 50 years in the Western world, piece by piece, mainly through negotiations and treaties from the top of governments. Bureaucrats were flying all over the world dealing with their counterparts in other countries and at the United Nations that helped to coordinate them all. Here we are. We're in to this brave new world order.

Going back into the 1800s, they talked about bringing in this orderly society where science - you know, the Age of Reason - scientists would rule the world, on behalf of their masters, mind you, because every scientist doesn't get to be a famous scientist unless they're MADE to be famous by certain clubs, like the Royal Society. They need the backing of the big financiers for grants. That's what they live on. They would run the world, be told how to run it, what their masters wanted and they'd implement an orderly, planned society… post-industrial. It wouldn't be just for the Western countries, it would be for the WHOLE WORLD. The world is what the prize is and everybody and everything on it. Under the guise of environmentalism, that's what they came up with to save the world. It's always to save something they take your rights away. That's how they're pushing it forward, environmentalism and this bogus carbon nonsense. They've had the bogus global warming dropped to climate change, which means we've always had climate change but now the scientists with their knowledge are going to save us all from incredible climate changes and all that kind of stuff.

The Club of Rome and all the big think tanks talked about methods to take away our rights and get us to behave ourselves and do what we're told, rather than this awful, awful freedom idea where individuals really thought they had rights and freedoms. That was just too messy. It dragged things out in court and stuff and they want to get on with their dictatorial society very quickly. That's what it's all about.

Then we had the 2001 fiasco which really kicked it off. That was planned. That whole thing was planned to kick off a world using the same Stalinist techniques of enemies within everywhere, every country's got enemies within. You don't know who they are. They could be YOU. THAT'S the technique they're using to bring in a reign of terror. Under fear, we tend to obey. It's that simple. All the cameras that go up and all the rest of it and watch you wherever you go… it will come down to your houses as they're doing in Britain, by the way. They didn't dream this up in Britain because the American Psychological Association advocated that very thing back in the 70s in one of their magazine. Nothing's by chance. Nothing whatsoever is by chance. It takes a lot of planning, money and authorization from the top to go ahead with anything. Believe you me, the top would never allow anything to come in to society, the structure of society, without authorizing it. It wouldn't happen.

Part of the whole idea of bringing in a world society where there's masters and slaves, basically… on the road to genetic engineering too, which will create a better class of slaves as they kill us all off. As they're doing, by the way. People are just dropping dead left, right and center of all kinds of strange new cancers that are BRAND NEW and they don't even have names for the types that are appearing now, there's so many of them and there's no crisis about it. This tells you that it's meant to be that way; otherwise, obviously, it would be a crisis wouldn't it? They can make a crisis out of nothing like a flu that doesn't seem to even exist AND they can ignore the spraying in the skies which does exist and anyone can see it if they get up early enough and stand and watch the skies for a little while. They've been doing that for 10 or 11 years now.

We live in a fake reality… of indoctrination. We're TRAINED to believe mainstream media, trained that way. Bertrand Russell said they would bring Madison Avenue on board because they understood human nature and how to motivate people to do things they wouldn't normally do… like buy expensive stuff they didn't need. You simply use the same techniques and you train the public in every other way that you want them to behave. All these cameras and so on also are INTIMIDATING. That's part of it. I've mentioned before how in totalitarian societies, you compare the posters of pre World War II Nazi Germany - being socialist - and the communist system - the Soviet regime - the posters and the statues of the workers and so on towering above you, they were all the same. Probably by the same artist.

Everything is coordinated at the top. There are NO mistakes at the top. If anything comes out and it's not authorized, it's hit and hammered immediately. Immediately. Part of the process they said too… Julian Huxley, the wonderful guy who said they would brainwash all children across the world when they made him the leader of UNESCO at the United Nations for educating the children, the youth of the whole planet. He said that. He said 'We must dehumanize… take humanity off its pedestal and get them to accept that they're nothing more than another kind of animal.' Once they accept that, they won't stand up for another human animal. It's that simple.

We've had nothing but dehumanization - speeding up through the 60s, definitely through the 70s - through all media and entertainment until it's blood and guts and the good guys are the guys that win. That's it. That's why all the youngsters want to not just play with the black-clad, uniformed, badged, evil ninja guys that they see or they play with as toys and they've seen in all their movies, THEY WANT TO BE THOSE GUYS. To them, what they see is that these guys are the winners. These guys have the authority over all the little people who just whimper. They go for the side of power. Everything's planned this way. It's all planned this way.

I've mentioned before how they use cadavers now, supposedly as art shows. They started off… I can remember when it was a big to-do when they put a fetus, a baby - that's just the Latin word for baby - in a jar of urine at an art show. That was part of the dehumanized society. Immediately, two categories form. The ones who are appalled by it and the ones who think they're intellectuals. I said think they're intellectuals. They take the stance, 'you know, what's the big deal about it; it's dead anyway' blah, blah, blah and so on. They give all these intellectual answers. I'd like to see them intellectualize it if they were lined up - one day they might, by the way - in front of a trench and all shot in the back of the head like the Soviet Story shows you. Another good movie to see is Katyn, about Poland and what happened there. How literally, they killed all the officer class off, the Soviets did. After doing it, a few years later when they took over Poland, they blamed the Germans for it. Seeing is believing. They rehashed all the German video of the exhumations and inserted themselves. They were very good at putting little bits in to film, the Soviets. They also took a lot of people out of photographs in the Soviet system. Look at the ones that were around Lenin to begin with. You see them gradually disappearing. They got brushed out and literally wiped out. Seeing is believing for the public, eh?

Dehumanizing the human body was a big thing. It's come to be taught as just a fact. 'You're just another animal. There's plenty of you, so you're not an endangered species. So what's the big deal?' So they started HANGING up these cadavers that they plasticized. It started in China. A lot of the bodies come from China. You get all the curious folk going in, the ones that would go to the old circuses back in the 1800s to see the elephant man, the bearded lady and the dwarves and stuff like that. That's the kind of people who go. They stand there and some will howl with laughter. Intellectuals will have little debates about how interesting it is and stuff like that. It's quite interesting. It's very true what they say too. They say that revolution is the opium of the intelligentsia.

This article here is from Yahoo News. The next step. There's always a next step to everything. I've given links before on these so-called art shows where they hang cadavers and even a woman with her belly split open to show the baby inside. She was killed and obviously so was the baby, right? … to do so. Plus they execute all these ones in China but that's no problem to these creeps. They're authorized from the top to do what they're doing with these shows. Yahoo News.

Body Worlds plans cadaver show dedicated to sex

By Jason Rhodes / Fri Sep 11

ZURICH (Reuters) – German anatomists plan a new show dedicated solely to dead bodieshaving sex as part of the Body Worlds exhibitions.

Gunther von Hagens and his wife Angelina Whalley show corpses prepared using a technique invented by von Hagens called "plastination," (Alan: It should be called abomination.) that removes water from specimens (A: See, the human body is a SPECIMEN.) and preserves them with silicon rubber or epoxy resin.

"It's not my intention to show certain sexual poses. (A: This deviant says.) My goal is really to show the anatomy and the function," Body Worlds creative director Whalley told Reuters in an interview, adding the sex exhibition may open next year.

Body Worlds exhibitions, visited by 27 million people across the world (A: Supposedly.), have been criticized for presenting entire corpses, stripped of skin to reveal the muscles and organs underneath, in lifelike and often theatrical positions. (A: They have them on skateboards and everything. It was a plan to dehumanize. I could actually spend the whole show and another show just going through all the things I remember as they started these shows. As I say, fetuses in jars of urine. Then they added feces to it and so on, etc, etc down through the years. …until it comes to this. There's a name for people who are fascinated by dead bodies and sex to start with. So it tells you what kind of creeps are recruited by the big financiers that finance this into being. There's a psychological objective too, to dehumanize us all. Quite simple. It works very well unfortunately. There's the ones who howl with laughter and are all curious and then go and watch the Simpson's afterwards. Then, there's the intelligentsia who put on fake arguments to show that they're not shocked with anything. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going through some of the craziness that we're supposed to experience as we go through this Century of Change. It's an organized insanity. They tried it ALL out in the Soviet system. In the Soviet system, at one time you were given a quota of miles that you had for travel every month - even taxi drivers - and no more, in order to get your permits for more fuel etc. They were all jacking up their taxes and turning their speedometers and their odometers back… to make it work. That's the only way it could work. Otherwise it was crazy.

See, that's all part of the total frustration. Total frustration is a technique that's used by the masters. It puts you in a small box where you think that you're helpless. Helpless… these crazy laws that come around from everywhere. That is, honestly, a technique that is used and written and described about in manuals even for the military. When they go in to other countries, they hire ethnologists and so on and different specialists, anthropology, culture. They study the people so they know how to implement changes that make them almost schizophrenic. That's the technique that's used. When you really have no confidence in your own reasoning abilities anymore, you kind of collapse and you do what you're told. Then you'll accept the next crazy thing that comes along until you're living in absolute insanity. Like trading carbon for utter nonsense. This is what they're going to push. There's no con small or big enough. Anything will do.

Here's what happening in Britain… and it will happen elsewhere too as the green Nazis steamroll ahead. You can't please them. You can not please them. You must go by their rules. It's all paperwork and bureaucrats run on paper. What it says on paper must be fulfilled. It's their reality… no matter how mad it is. This is from The Mail Online.

Green shop owner is fined by council...for not producing any rubbish
(A: His garbage.)
By Andrew Levy / 12th September 2009

With its emphasis on re-using old materials or selling them as scrap, Mark Howard's bicycle shop is a model of environmental efficiency.

So you might have imagined that his local council would be grateful to him for enhancing the area's green credentials.

But instead the father of four has been hit with a £180 fine - because officers refuse to believe he doesn't create any commercial waste.

If the charge is not paid within ten days it will rise to £300, and ultimately Mr Howard could be hauled before a court. (A: Who no doubt will shut his business down and fine him thousands.)

Mr Howard stores surplus materials such as cardboard boxes and old pedals away for re-use, while bent steel or aluminium frames that can't be salvaged are sold for scrap.

The dispute centres around a certificate issued by council waste contractors Cory when businesses pay them £80 to supply 50 commercial waste bags (A: What a great business isn't it? You're told by the Council you must buy their commercial waste bags… for £80... so you don't do it because you don't need them, right. That's called blackmail.), which can be collected when full.

Five weeks ago Mr Howard, 50, who runs Sutton Road Cycles in Southend (A: In England.), received a letter from Southend Council asking how he disposed of waste.

When he rang up to explain, no one believed that he did not use the service and he was told that someone would visit his premises.

'An officer came round a week later but he didn't look round or ask any questions,' he said. 'He just handed me another letter which said I must pay a fixed penalty. (A: A fine.)

Enlarge 'They didn't give me a chance to show them what I do - which is better than the council contractor's service because their waste goes to landfill.' (A: See, it's a con anyway. All this recycling… it goes in to the landfill and gets buried. He's not doing that. He's actually recycling it.)

Mr Howard, who is married to Karen, 46, says he can prove what he does with his waste by showing council officials his paperwork.

But he added: 'Despite repeated calls I was fobbed off all the time. I have tried to get an interview with the director of the department but nothing has happened. This is totally stupid. The council must have money to burn because they want this case to go to court.

'I'm not some environmental fruitcake trying to save the world. I'm just an ordinary person using my brain to avoid waste. But they don't seem to care.'

Southend Council yesterday defended its actions. Simon Crowther, group manager for waste, said: 'Mr Howard is required under the Environmental (Duty of Care) Regulations 1991 to produce evidence as to how he legally and lawfully disposes of commercial waste under his control. (A: But they won't go and let him show his evidence. That's what happened in the Soviet. This is the new Soviet.)

'Mr Howard has been issued with a fixed-penalty fine due to the fact he failed to provide this evidence.' (A: Because they won't allow themselves to be shown the evidence. He failed to provide this evidence…. See, they get you in these situations and it's their way or no way. It's protection money too; it's Mafia… Mafioso. It doesn't matter if there's guys sitting in cafes having nice meals discussing their business and threatening customers. It's the same darn thing. Only they call themselves officials. Officials… same thing.)

You understand this system has had it. All these organizations have to be totally cleaned off the board. The people should get a say in what they have and what they don't have… supposedly representing them. All these PRIVATE, NON-GOVERNMENTAL organizations that sit on all the councils right up to Federal governments have to be done away with. Just REMOVED. REMOVED! Give them an island somewhere and tell them to go live there and live in their environmentally friendly way, maybe near the Antarctic where they'll have to burn something for heat. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about reality again. This fake reality that goes around under various guises but it's all the same reality, a totalitarian reality. I mentioned years ago how we're just like… We really are and even the ones who talk about what's happening often in a lot of talk shows. It's like we're the mice in a cage in a laboratory and every day we get up in the morning, very early, before all the staff come in with white coats. We yap to ourselves, 'what will they do to us today? Will they stick us with this little thing and then kill us or will they implant things in our brains and shock us and…' That's how we are at the bottom. We really are… until we do something about it. It will just get worse and worse and worse. It starts with the individual saying no. Saying NO… to whatever is wrong. You say NO.

No organization on the planet, NO ORGANIZATION ON THIS PLANET can rule over you without your consent. None. Even your government can't do it. Can't do it without your consent. That's why they want you to vote. YOU GIVE CONSENT SO THEY CAN DO WHAT THEY WANT TO DO, if you actually vote. NOBODY SHOULD VOTE. Nobody should vote… because you ARE a unique individual person on this planet. No one has the right to tell you what to do, how to live, what to eat, how to heat yourself or anything else or what system to SERVE.

Everything at the top is totalitarian, planned long ago and here we are going through it and people just don't know what to do. They look for already existent groups to join, hoping. Or they sit back and say, 'oh, this group's already formed to fight this; I'll sit back and let them do it.' A LOT OF THESE GROUPS ARE FRONTS! …to make you sit back hoping they'll do it for you.

This is from the Boston Globe. Boston.com.

Boston launches flu shot tracking
(A: See, they've all been trying this stuff.)
City to pinpoint areas of low rates of vaccination
(A: Which is baloney.)
By Stephen Smith / Globe Staff / November 21, 2008

Using technology originally developed for mass disasters, Boston disease trackers are embarking on a novel experiment - one of the first in the country (A: Of course it's nationwide now.)- aimed at eventually creating a citywide registry of everyone who has had a flu vaccination.

The resulting vaccination map would allow swift intervention in neighborhoods left vulnerable (A: Meaning you didn't take it.) to the fast-moving respiratory illness.

The trial starts this afternoon, when several hundred people are expected to queue up (A: Like goons.) for immunizations at the headquarters of the Boston Public Health Commission. Each of them will get a bracelet printed with a unique identifier code. (A: Isn't that nice. The tax payer pays for it. The victims always pay for it.) Information about the vaccine's recipients, and the shot, will be entered into handheld devices similar to those used by delivery truck drivers.

Infectious disease specialists in Boston and elsewhere predicted that the registry approach could prove even more useful if something more sinister strikes: a bioterrorism attack or the long-feared arrival of a global flu epidemic. (A: Well, that's what we've got now right? Well… it's all in the air, you might say, up in the air.) In such crises, the registry could be used to track who received a special vaccine (A: Because there will be special ones out there that they know. They want to see the batch number and your name to see if it really kills you.) or antidote to a deadly germ.

"Anything you can do to better pinpoint who's vaccinated and who's not, that's absolutely vital," said Michael Osterholm, director of the Center for Infectious Disease Research & Policy at the University of Minnesota. "I wish more cities were doing this kind of thing." (A: Oh… this guy will go far. This guy will go far… if he just cleans that brown stuff off his nose.)

Boston is believed to be the first city to embrace this particular approach to tracking vaccinations against the seasonal flu, estimated to kill 36,000 people each year (A: I wonder where they get the figures? Maybe it's like Malthusian. They just make a graph and guess.) in the United States, principally the elderly. (A: It's always the elderly homes, by the way, that breaks out first because they're the first ones to get the shots. I've watched this for years. They get the shots and then they come down with it. Then people visit them in their homes and bring it into the community with them. They've even had articles on television in Canada about that. Strange how it always breaks out in elderly homes first. Nothing strange about it. They're the first ones to get it, the injections.)

Everything is prepared. Everything really is prepared. In the Wise Up Journal there's an interesting article here about this too, the swine flu. If you don't take it, guess what. What's happened to you in Ireland? What happened to you? This is from The Sunday Star in Ireland.

Irish Star: GET THE RUSHED FLU JAB – OR BE JAILED
Star Sunday / 13.09.2009 / By Keith Falkiner

(A: It's just like the one that got that guy for not using their garbage disposal system and paying them 80 pounds or whatever it was, every month, for the special bags.)

Government plans to introduce compulsory vaccinations for swine flu could see people JAILED if they refuse to take it.

Stringent pandemic laws open to the Department of Health allow it to enforce compulsory vaccinations against a serious outbreak of swine flu – with stiff fines or a six-month stretch in prison for those who avoid taking the jab. (A: I hope they stuff their prisons full of people who don't take the jab.)

The Department of Health has said it is satisfied it can enact legislation provided in the 1947 Health Act (A: See how they go through all the stuff they've written in the past… to find something. Reword it, reinterpret it.) – which include compulsory vaccinations, quarantine and travel bans – to deal with a pandemic. (A: 1947 they put it on the books.)

A HSE spokeswoman said: "The position is that the Department is satisfied that the provisions in 1947 Health Act for the control and management of infectious diseases, gives it sufficient powers to deal with a pandemic outbreak." (A: They also had laws on the books in most of the countries in the Western world about euthanizing the unfit, you know, those who were a bit 'touched in the head,' as they called it them, below par in the IQ department… they'll still be in the books. They could go back to anything. Hanging is still in the books, if we want to go back to it. They're creeps aren't they? And lawyers are used all the time because they're very important for this new world order. Armies of lawyers are churned out every year from law school. I'll put all these articles up on my web site at the end of tonight's show. You can read them all for yourself. It shows you, I'm not making this stuff up. I've got more things to do than make this stuff up.)

A source told Star Sunday that the Department of Health is on the verge of making swine flu vaccine compulsory for everybody in the country next month.

The source said: "They are seriously considering making the vaccinations compulsory as it could be the only way to make it work." (A: Make WHAT work? WHAT work?)

Swine flu is already starting to spread in Ireland with confirmed cases found at three separate schools. A total of 91 people have been hospitalised with the virus. (A: They're hospitalizing people that come in with all kinds of symptoms. I've read the articles before where they were told and the World Health Organization said to actually stop doing swab tests for them. Just anybody with a sniffly nose has got swine flu.)

Pharmacists across Ireland are currently in training so that they can administer the vaccine once the first batches become available. (A: Pharmacists are not supposed to give inoculations. They're not trained and authorized to give jabs, by the way.)

So, as I say, I hope the Irish start getting some of their old fire back and tell them what to do with it. Remember, IF there was to be a real swine flu break out, it won't be the one that they claim that's going around now. It will be mutated into another type which means the vaccine, even if it was real and really meant to deal with it, wouldn't be effective to the one that evolves. Otherwise, if you got a shot years ago for a flu, technically, you would have still crossover protection up till the present. It doesn't happen that way does it? It doesn't happen at all.

Also, Wise Up Journal has another link up here where there's a video with Jim Corr. Jim Corr is a musician in Ireland. This is talking about the Lisbon Treaty, this NEW treaty that's coming in to make the EU a SuperState with literally a Soviet type government, Soviet type rulership. That's really what it's about. It was designed to be that way from the beginning.

Exclusive Video Interview With Jim Corr - The Lisbon Treaty (video)
Jim Corr / 11.09.2009

This video will do major damage to the yes side. Spread it far and wide. Shocking facts you never knew about the EU treaty. (A: Ireland's been the only country that's kept saying no and held them back, but they're going ahead regardless.)

(A: What they did here is go through all the sections of the EU Lisbon Treaty and state what it actually says in layman's terms.)

Art. 48 TEU of the Lisbon Treaty: "The Treaties may be amended in accordance by an ordinary revision procedure or by simplified revision procedures" (A: That's how they can literally alter it totally after they've ratified the Lisbon Treaty.)

Art. 1 TEU: "The Union shall replace and succeed the European Community" (A: Literally every country is then a minor province OWNED by the EU Parliament basically. The Politburo.)

Art. 47 TEU: "The Union shall have legal personality." (A: They always give them legal personalities in this corporate world of ours. We get legal personalities of our names in capitol block letters. That is true. Look at every official letter that's sent to you, it's always in block letters. That's your fictional but legal personality.)

Art 37 TEU: "The Union may conclude agreements with one or more States or international organisations in areas covered by this Chapter." (A: International organizations… that's NGOs and foundations.)

Art. 21.2.h TEU: "promote an international system" and "global governance" (A: Global governance…Here's Ireland come out of years of struggle for independence only to find themselves sold down the river and already half way up there… or half way across the lake of a totalitarian bigger regime.)

26.4 TEU: "The common foreign and security policy" will use "national and Union resources."

Art. 42.3 TEU: "Member States shall undertake progressively to improve their military capabilities."

Art. 42.3 TEU: "Member States shall make civilian and military capabilities available to the Union for the implementation of the common security and defence policy" (A: Amalgamated army. That's what that means. Military… and police by the way.)

EU President: Art. 15 TEU: "The European Council shall elect its President, by a qualified majority, for a term of two and a half years, renewable once." (A: Qualified majority….)

It also says in here, "promote an international system" and "global governance." That's very important, global governance. If you're under global governance, you can't be sovereign obviously. You become a yes-man or a yes-boy. Yes, yes, yes. Yes, massa, yes, massa. They'll have all the police of Europe combined into this massive system taking their orders from their headquarters in Brussels and all the military as well. You think it's crazy now, wait till this new Soviet… THIS IS BIGGER! THIS IS BIGGER THAN THE OLD SOVIET, BIGGER, new improved, better. It was always the goal of it to create this NOW, after the pretended fall of the Soviet Union. Then it goes on and on and on about all the other stuff that will take all your rights away. By a country, not even a country, a PLACE across the water, somewhere, where your little place, your little land is just another speck on their big map out there. So you can imagine how effectually they'll treat any of your problems that you meet in your local area. You can't deal with anything except locally. Only YOU, locally, know what you need and what the problems are. Not some incredibly foreign thing way across yonder somewhere. It's amazing isn't it? Amazing.

Even the degradation that we're going through now to do with the dehumanizing of the human being as such. We've seen the racket that goes on even on the internet. There's apparently sites up there where they sell body organs and stuff. We already went through the process of abortion and selling fetuses and fetal parts and fetal spinal columns and so on. They pay big bucks for this in science laboratories… for fresh ones. A little while ago, there was an article about an Israeli gang bringing body parts in to the US for sale. Here's another one. In New York.

New Jewish organ theft gang busted
Wed, 09 Sep 2009

The Jewish group is said to be connected to Israeli rabbi Levy Rosenbaum, who was recently arrested for direct importing human organs.

New reports have surfaced on the arrest of yet another Jewish organ trading gang in the United States involved in the abduction of Algerian children.

Dr. Mustafa Khayatti, the head of the Algerian National Committee for the Development of Health Research, revealed on Sunday that the New York city police have arrested members of a Jewish gang who abducted Algerian children for their organs.

Khayatti said the arrests came after Interpol found that children in western Algeria were abducted and taken to Morocco to have their kidneys harvested.

Their organs were later trafficked to the United States and Israel and sold for $20,000 to $100,000 each.

The group is said to be connected to Israeli rabbi Levi Rosenbaum, who was recently arrested in New Jersey (A: That was where the first case came up.) for the direct involvement in importing human organs. (A: That was from, I think, Israel or Palestine at that time.)

Following Rosenbaum's arrest, US authorities detained some 44 others, including rabbis and mayors in New Jersey, who were prosecuted for money laundering and human organs trade.

Last month, a report published in the Swedish newspaper Aftonbladet, accused Israeli soldiers of kidnapping Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and the Gaza Strip for their organs, indicating a possible link between the Israeli military and the mafia of human organs detected in the US. (A: What they were doing, they were kidnapping the youth in Palestine and holding them… the parents were told these youngsters had died… under interrogation or whatever and they couldn't get their bodies back for maybe months sometimes. When they did get them back, they were obviously autopsied. Why would you autopsy someone you'd killed or tortured or whatever? They found out that the organs were missing. Then there's a whole bunch of related stories at the bottom on this particular macabre incident. Society's gone to the dogs. It's gone to the dogs. It truly has and I don't know if there's any going back. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. One last article I'll try and squeeze in here. I've got a whole bunch in here I wanted to talk about tonight. All about society going… I don't like saying going to the dogs. Dogs are really nice creatures. But it really has plummeted down beyond the pits of hell and worse is to come as we're treated just like Darwinian objects. That's really what's happening.

Parents protest at Ofsted inspections for children taught at home
Joanna Sugden / September 14, 2009

(A: This is from Britain again. They're doing the same in the States by the way. After all, we're all interdependent and global right now. By the way, interdependence was first mentioned by Karl Marx about 1840. A world of interdependence. It's all through the United Nations and your countries have all signed interdependence agreements. It means that you will have no personal independence in any area. You'll need the system for everything you need to live.)

Thousands of parents are prepared to go to court over plans to limit home schooling, The Times has learnt.

Parents whose children are educated at home do not have to register with their local authority and are not inspected. But proposals being considered by the Government would change this and threaten parents' ability to choose the curriculum for their children, campaigners say.

I'll add to this - I'll put the link up there so you can read the rest of it - that Italy - this is all the EU from the top - Italy banned home schooling and the Prime Minister said that every child must have the same indoctrination. These are HIS words: the same indoctrination. It has to be the same everywhere, in Britain and elsewhere, the US, Canada. That's the reason they don't want home schooling.

There's a caller there. Yvonne are you there?

Yvonne: Hi. This is Yvonne calling from Nevada. I have a question to ask you about Putin or Russia. I have wanted to believe that there was someone decent in the world. I've been following him and from what I have been able to determine, and what I know about our relationship with Russia, I believe that it's quite possible that we would have an attack on America by Russia, of course with the blessings of the United States and Britain. I wanted your opinion on that.

Alan: I can't really see it happening, to be honest with you. Because as you've just pretty well pointed out, the same people who own the US, Britain and Russia, they own the rest of the world too.

Yvonne: I know they do.

Alan: They don't need an attack as you think of it really, with nuclear weaponry and all the rest of it. They have enough created crisis going along pretty well as it is right now.

Yvonne: This would be after what we're going to go through now.

Alan: What they've predicted at the think tanks for the military is that there are going to be riots across the whole world for 30-odd years. The entire Western world, what they say is, there's always a possibility. I think they should add in quotation marks, if the plans don't go according to plan, then they might have to use another country just to get another war going to get us all on board and do what we're told, but I don't think they'll even have to do that. What they plan to do is bring in City-States, maybe about half a dozen across the whole planet and barbarians outside of the walls will simply be killed off over maybe a 100 years. That's the plans by the military themselves by their own think tanks that they published in the Guardian newspaper. 90 pages. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Body Worlds plans cadaver show dedicated to sex" by Jason Rhodes (at reuters.com) - Sept. 11, 2009.

"Green shop owner is fined by council...for not producing any rubbish" by Andrew Levy (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 12, 2009.

"Boston launches flu shot tracking" by Stephen Smith (boston.com) - Nov. 21, 2008.

"Irish Star: GET THE RUSHED FLU JAB - OR BE JAILED" (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 13, 2009.

"Exclusive Video Interview With Jim Corr - The Lisbon Treaty (video)" (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 11, 2009.

"New Jewish organ theft gang busted" (presstv.com) - Sept. 9, 2009.

"Israeli MP backs organ theft reports" (presstv.com) - Sept. 9, 2009.

"Bostrom tells Press TV of Israel organ scenario" (presstv.com) - Aug. 22, 2009.

"Parents protest at Ofsted inspections for children taught at home" by Joanna Sugden, The Times - Sept. 14, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Sept. 16, 2009 (#409)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 16, 2009:
Sovietization of World Federation:
"New World Order at the Core of it,
 Is Plainly a Revamped World Soviet,
 The People will Serve a New Ideal,
 Doesn't Matter if None of it's Real,
 Elitists in Charge of Each Resource
 Which They'll Dispense, Fairly of Course,
 And to Ensure You Pay Your Carbon Fines,
 To Alleviate the Stress on Overworked Pines,
 Foundation-Backed NGOs Speak for the People,
 Who Apparently are Silent, as Befits True Sheeple,
 Totalitarian World, How Could it Be?
 If You Stay Silent, Just Watch, You'll See"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 16, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of September 2009. Newcomers look in to .com web site and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. I have quite a few, you should bookmark for future use because once in a while the big servers go down and that way you'll always have another site to download the latest talks from. [Listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and has all the audios of my shows but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks that I've given. You can download them for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, this is probably the only host out there that doesn't get sponsors. I'm not making a career of this. There's no career in this kind of thing. I'm doing this because it has to be done. It has to be done NOW because we're going through the greatest changes really in history, for the last few hundred years. The biggest change ever… to everyone's lives… from now on. In fact, since 2001 we'll never be the same again. We're going into a regimented society from birth to grave and we'll simply obey our masters. That's really what the new world order is all about. It entails depopulation and all the rest of it down to a manageable level for them. That's what it is. This isn't a career.

So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale. You can also donate as well. You can use the

PayPal button not only for donating; you can do purchasing as well if you email me. Some people just send cash and that keeps me ticking over. You can also write to me at [listed above]. It's up to you to keep me going. I'm not in it for a career. I'm not building an empire. I'm only doing it because, to be honest with you, IT'S A NECESSITY.

When I started off, I wasn't even sure that people would be interested in what I had to say after all these years and years of study. You get to a level where it's hard to talk to people who live in a different reality from you. They live in the television reality. They've been reared in it. They've got Hollywood histories and really they're in a la-la land. I didn't know if people were even ready for what I had to say, at least in a mass audience. I taught small groups before. We're going through the greatest changes and to be honest with you it's well underway… well underway. There's nothing being planned by the day. The plans for today were made years and years ago… and even reactions to the plans. We truly, truly are… I'm not saying this to be dramatic about it. I'm only using the words of the big boys themselves, like Brzezinski who years ago said we'd be going through the greatest changes in history. Remember when the computer era came out, they said that this was going to change everything and so on and so on. At the time, people couldn't believe it. It seemed ridiculous to think it would change the way we all live. Of course only people like Brzezinski told us the truth… that a form of communication would be given to everyone, which they'll love. It would be the greatest form of data collection that any government or world government had ever seen. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said, I wasn't even sure initially if people were ready for what I had to say. It's hard to talk to people who've been brought up in a TV mentality. Especially so when their parents had been brought up the same way prior to them, thinking that everything from that TV box is real. Where fiction is mixed up with supposed news which is mainly directed propaganda and they're given a completely different version of anything that's truly real in society and the world. It's when you've been studying and studying events of the changing of society, realizing for most of your life that nothing changed by chance and it wasn't by some kind of waves that just came from the grass roots and changed everything, but rather it came from academia and guided academia with special people and big NGOs above them and the think tanks and so on always projecting the future, what kind of future they want to bring in and MAKING IT HAPPEN. That's how it's been for an awful long time.

So it's very hard to then go and communicate with someone who maybe reads the daily papers or watches the television news. You're on two different wavelengths and they'll find it impossible… impossible to believe what you have to say. When you tell them year after year what's going to happen next, they'll always pooh-pooh it. Then it will happen and the oddest thing is, they'll never say yeah you were right. They'll never say that. They'll just sort of knowingly know it. Knowingly know it… when it's announced on television as though it had always been that way. Then you tell them the next thing that's going to happen and they'll pooh-pooh that. This goes on year after year with most folk. There's no point wasting your time with them because they are THE DEAD. They're the naïve dead. They're perfectly brainwashed. And there is such a thing as perfect brainwashing.

Plato talked about that in Plato's Cave. Where you're brought up in a cave, etc and that's all that you knew. Scientists talked about this too in the 1800s, if they could isolate a segment of society, just take the children and isolate them from the rest of the world; they could make them believe anything at all, a completely different reality. Well they've done the whole thing with the world you see. PERFECT, SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION, as Bertrand Russell called it himself. He should know, he had permission to try out experimental schools and do ANYTHING he wanted with the children, which he did. And I mean anything. Big players like him were all involved in it and the studies of it too.

Eugenics is nothing new. It's very, very old in fact. Look at your ancient histories and how pharaohs often married a sister. After all, if you're very, very special you want to make sure that your offspring are also very, very special. That's the basic idea of it. Some religions too are based on that, intermarriage, all down through the ages. Royalties are all based on that too. Eugenics. Eugenics. Of course, probably for thousands of years, as they're passing their afternoons and drinking their vino – or the beer as they did in Egypt – they'd probably look over the peasantry working in the fields and discuss these matters. 'Why are they peasants and why are we different?' They always came to the same conclusions. That somehow they INHERITED intelligence. Again, Plato goes into that aspect of it in his book The Republic. Not just intelligence but certain abilities which were called NOBLE abilities. Noble abilities, something you're born with, that's higher than all the rest down below you. Eugenics has always been with us and the eugenics societies and the people I mention, the Huxleys for instance, Darwin himself and all of the descendants of Darwin and many different family lineages were intensely involved in eugenical research, especially with planned communities.

In the 1800s they had them in the United States. They communicated from these societies with Darwin and the Huxleys and Thomas who was Darwin's best pal. Even HG Wells came over and visited some of these communities in the United States. In these communities, they literally had selective breeding hidden and protected under Christian sects, like the Oneida Project. HG Wells went there himself to see how it was working. In the Oneida Project, there was a committee who told the members who they could breed with. There was to be no love involved at all. They were simply brought together for mating for children and the rest of the time it was just to have intercourse. They started intercourse off with children. This was all allowed and protected by New York State and also Hayes who became the President. He was a cousin of Noyes who ran that experimental group.

All these big players went over there to see how it was going… intensely interested in it. One of many experiments and any hidden experiments were going on in the 1800s right up in to the 1900s. Of course, the whole idea of these elitists was to create a new society, a much smaller society. They KNEW the industrial era would not last forever. They wouldn't need all these people. Unemployed people might rebel and get rid of the elect. That's what Charles Galton Darwin wrote about basically in his book The Next Million Years. Meaning the next million years where they, the elite would rule. That's quite the boast. He was a grandson of Charles Darwin and he was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project… with the Atom bomb. These guys love society… That's why they're always into massive weaponry projects and stuff like that, or in to finding ways of reducing the population. All the big players that you see pretty well in the science fields have ALL been involved in this kind of thing. One big club at the top.

That's also why Julian Huxley said that he belonged to the SCIENTIFIC elite class. He went through the different classes himself, from the dominant minority who would have special projects but he was in the scientific group. It was held in high esteem because they would be given the right to decide for society how it should go, how your health should go and all the rest of it. After all, if we're a herd and you're the farmer, you want to make sure your stock are healthy, at least as long as you're having them walk around alive. Too many of them, well, you just cull them off. With human beings it's difficult to do because you can't just persuade them to just go and commit suicide so you have to do it by stealth methods… deception in other words… and bring the population down.

Isn't it amazing that as health care supposedly and medicines have gone to the zenith over the years from the latter part of the 20th century and the 21st century, our health has just drastically declined? We've plummeted. Do you think that's a coincidence? Do you think it's a coincidence that cancers have skyrocketed in the last 20 years and more so in the last 10? Right now they're at just an incredible level, all age groups, types of cancers that were completely unknown before. The surgeons themselves don't bother even classifying these new types that they're seeing. Yet there's no crisis mentioned at about that. Why is there no crisis about that? When there's no crisis about it, it's because it's planned that way. They know at the top what they're doing. As I say, are they going to ask for volunteers for suicide? Or do you simply start eliminating the herd?

Meetings were held 30 and 40 years ago to do with how the world would be taken down in its population. World meetings decided that some third world countries would go down fast. That's why Africa has been targeted in such a way and other countries too. But the Western societies, because they were better educated… Huxley went through this. He said it would be harder to persuade them to go along with certain things. They might start figuring things out for themselves. Therefore it would have to be done through stealth methods, DECEPTION and just pure lying. What's the best way to do it than to offer you health care? Health care.

The first real reason for health care was obvious in Canada because the guy who brought it in, Douglas, was a member of the World Eugenic Society and the British Eugenics Society and the Canadian Eugenics Society. He firmly believed like George Bernard Shaw, one of the co-founders of the Fabian Society, that they – him and his class, his intellectual class, as they thought themselves – that they would have the right to decide who should live and die. But as long as you're alive, he says, you will do what you're told and work. That was their Fabian motto. You do what you're told and you'd WORK to serve the whole of society. SERVE the WHOLE of society. But if you're unfit and so on, they you shouldn't live at all. Does that sound familiar? Poor Adolf gets all the blame for this. Adolf was just copying these guys. That's all. Putting it into action more openly, more openly than these guys had planned. They planned to do it by stealth, health care. The priority of health care is actually population reduction. It's a political agenda. That's why you can't mix health care with politics. Anything to do with politics is a political agenda. Sterilizations, abortions, etc, that's okay for health care. They get in right away but something serious, wait till you're dead. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just talking about reality again. It's amazing how people never learn from their lifetimes of experience. Someone recently asked if I could hunt up something I talked about before where the British government admitted, after the European Parliament was set up - it was on the go for years and years this economic association, an economic association for Europe - then suddenly you've got a Parliament there and suddenly you're all subservient to the Parliament. He was asking me if I could find all their quotes and so on for that. I thought, oh God. You can't stop your life for one person who obviously is still in disbelief about it.

Here is an article someone sent me from the SovereignIndependent.org. September-October 2009. This is something said by Valery Giscard d'Estaing who's the former French President. He headed a committee that drafted up the Lisbon Treaty. This is what he said, the ongoing phase of it, the further change to the European Union. As I say, since 1948 the public in Britain and all the countries were lied to constantly by their own supposed, supposed elected leaders. We all know they're chosen leaders. Here's what he said about it. He says…

Public opinion will be lead to adopt without know it (Alan: without knowing it, right.) the proposal that we dare not present to them directly… All the earlier proposals will be in the new text, but will be hidden and disguised in some way. What was [already] difficult to understand will become utterly incomprehensible, but the substance has been retained. -Valery Giscard d'Estaing, former French President.

That's what he said. I have actually more quotes from him. You see it's a con from the beginning. It goes back to the days of Karl Marx. He talked about a European bloc all subservient to a main Parliament, an Americas bloc subservient to a Parliament and a Far Eastern bloc as well. Each Parliament would basically be a provincial, a WORLD provincial Parliament subservient to a world government. That was in the 1800s. And here we are watching it all happen by stealth and deception. Even some of the big players came out, like Giscard d'Estaing, admitting it. "Public opinion would be lead to adopt without know it the proposals that we dare not present to them directly." See, there's TECHNIQUES of indoctrination. It's done by osmosis almost because people don't really consciously think through things that they hear coming from the media or what they read.

This is from the SovereignIndependent.org. It talks about this. This is on page 5 of the September-October 2009 issue and it says…

THE PRESIDENT
Undemocratically selected by the EU Council. He will hold the position of President for 2½ years, renewable once. (A: What's important is for the Americans to listen is because it's coming here too… the same system.) Therefore he could be the President of the EU for up to 5 years. The selection process takes place behind closed doors and in secret(A: This is a fact.) by the 27 members of the EU Council.

Some EU leaders, particularly Sarkozy and Gordon Brown have strongly been pushing for Tony Blair as first post-Lisbon EU President. (A: Tony's actually polishing himself for that too. He's made some comments on it.)

After having masterminded the Iraq war, resulting in the deaths of millions of innocent men, women and children, and stirring up a never-ending 'War on Terror' in the Middle East, this war-monger (A: Blair.) is then presented to the world as the best possible choice to take the reins of the new EU Superstate.

Men and women of Ireland, this man could be your next President

It's true. When Tony Blair… I read the article on the air. When he was asked about the Iraq war and so on he says, 'Oh, that hassle,' once he was out of office, 'Oh that hassle.' It was just a hassle to him. He was asked if he had any regrets on anything he'd done during his whole time and he says, 'No, I don't have any regrets. I'm a leader, we just don't have regrets.' By anybody standards, that's a good little psychopath there.

THE EU COUNCIL

Made up of the 27 leaders of all the member states. It is the EU Council which decides from behind the scenes in secret meetings who becomes President. Council members decide on their own what amendments may be made to the Lisbon treaty and they have the ultimate power to make those amendments as they wish, without any referendum.

The EU Council also chooses who will be President of the Commission, again without any referendum.

THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

Made up of the national ministers such as the Ministers for Agriculture, Ministers for Finance, etc. The Council of Ministers are the ones who vote on all the laws based on the proposals from the Commission. They also vote on certain laws based on Qualified Majority Voting (QMV) which gives Member States a voting weight based on population size under Lisbon. Our voting weight will be reduced from 2% to 0.8% while Germany's will double to 17%. This will lead to a big increase in power to the bigger states.

THE COMMISSION

The Commission currently has 27 Commissioners (A: Kommissars, you see.), one from each Member State. This powerful unelected body is the only institution which can propose a new law. (A: An unelected body is the only ones who can make laws. Back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from a NEW newspaper that's just come out and you can look it up, SovereignIndependent.org. It's the September-October issue 2009. I think it's the first. Going on about the European Union, I was reading about the commission, the kommissars.

THE COMMISSION

The Commission currently has 27 Commissioners, one from each Member State. (A: You're not a country, you're a state now.) This powerful unelected body is the only institution which can propose a new law. These laws originate from thousands of secret working groups within the Commission, with many conflicts of interest. (A: This is the new system for the world. This is the prototype that everyone else is to copy.)

Currently each national parliament selects a Commissioner, however if Lisbon is passed the national parliaments may only suggest a Commissioner which can be rejected. The number of Commissioners will also be reduced to less than the number of Member States, with appointments on a rotational basis.

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT (A: See, that was a front show, the Parliament itself.)

This is the only directly elected body in the EU and has the least power. MEPs are only allowed to suggest amendments to laws and vote to block laws from the Council of Ministers. They cannot propose any new laws and their amendments may be ignored.

This is POST-democracy. Post-democracy. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome. Democracy got in the way. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she said she belonged to the parallel government, as she called it, same thing as Quigley talked about. The ones who all know each other, they've all SERVED, as they call it, SERVED… as they're well paid of course, but they call it serving the different countries and so on. They all know each other and when they retire from overt politics, they become technocrats; they wield the TRUE power and get things really done because democracy was just too many competing and conflicting parties to get their agenda through. Post-democratic… and this is the prototype for the Americas. You even have people like the ex French Prime Minister Valerie Giscard d'Estaing saying that it was all done by deception. "Public opinion will be lead to adopt without knowing it the proposal that we dare not present to them directly…" Quite something eh?

We live in a war FOR and ON the mind… of every single person on the planet. I've gone through Bernays before and how he gave a whole cultural system to the US for a period of time and how he trained many, many others to take over from him. He was, of course, a relative of Freud. Even one of his relatives now, Freudian relatives, is advising the European Parliament and the British Parliament. They never give up. Why do it? They're experts, intergenerational experts in their own field. Bernays liked the term propaganda but he was asked – the public were catching on to it; propaganda got a bad name in World War II – to change it to Public Relations. Now, here's a public relations exercise right now. I'm going to read it to you.

By Reuters, the Rothschild owned News Company.

Flu experts (A: Remember we don’t need names anymore, just EXPERTS. That’s what Bertrand Russell said that they’d train us that as soon as expert is mentioned, we suddenly drop our mouths wide open and listen.) gear up for pandemic of vaccine worry (A: So it’s a propaganda war, you see.)
Wed Sep 16, 2009

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - One million heart attacks (A: This is how they start it off.), 700,000 strokes and 900,000 miscarriages -- U.S. public health officials want Americans to know these will happen every single year with or without a swine flu vaccine campaign. (A: So I’m sure you’re all out there saying, ‘ahh, thank goodness for that.’ So when you hear, remember, that the strokes are just going through the roof, miscarriages too and heart attacks, you’ll think, ‘well, that’s normal isn’t it. The experts said so.’ It’s so simple isn’t it? Propaganda is a simple thing isn’t it? Very, very simple.)

Yet this year, they know a significant number will be blamed on the H1N1 vaccine, which will roll out within weeks, and they are struggling to be ready. (A: Utter lies! They had this planned years ago. They don’t wait until the last minute. They had this planned years ago, including the mandatory vaccination.)

They expect an avalanche of so-called adverse event reports (A: I guess they’ll go down as alleged.), which are reports of death, illness or other health trauma that occur within two weeks after receiving treatment (A: It’s a treatment now, you see. It’s not a FORCED intrusive operation, it’s a treatment you’re given.) -- in this case, the swine flu vaccine.

"We are going to be overwhelmed with potential events," (A: Alleged.) said Mike Osterholm, a public health expert (A: Oh, he’s an expert.) at the University of Minnesota.

"Anything that happens to anybody in the period of seven to 14 days after vaccination will be reported."

And not just to U.S. officials. The World Health Organization is trying to reassure a global audience that vaccines being made by 25 different companies, with various formulations, are all safe.

"If we have a safety signal in one country it could stop vaccination efforts in others," (A: In other words, they’re not going to let any adverse effects reporting to get out until it’s all over and done with because other folk who are later catching up with the vaccinations might forgo it all together and say we’re not going to go through that too. So they won’t report it.) WHO's top flu expert Dr Keiji Fukuda told a meeting of infectious disease specialists organized by the U.S. Institute of Medicine this week.

Flu experts themselves have little doubt the vaccine being made against H1N1 is safe. It is made using precisely the same technology as the annual seasonal flu vaccine, which is given to hundreds of millions of people every year. (A: It’s a lie, by the way, because they’re actually using squalene in it this year in the US, even though it hasn’t been passed for use in the US by law. Again, what’s that got to do with propaganda?)

Memories linger of the 1976 swine flu debacle (A: It’s a ‘debacle’ when folk drop dead.), when 43 million Americans were vaccinated against a virus that never spread (A: And never existed.), and newspapers filled with reports of a rare and crippling neurological disease called Guillain-Barre syndrome. (A: This paralyzed lots and lots of people. So I guess they’re not going to report it this time. It will just be a coincidence that you came down with it at that particular time AFTER getting the shot. So there’s your propaganda guys at work right there.)

Meanwhile, you’ve got the other side of it too. This is from the Irish Times.

Risk from swine flu vaccine 'greater than catching virus'
Tuesday, September 15, 2009

THE RISKS associated with catching the current strain of the H1N1 virus are less than those connected with being given a new vaccine which has had limited clinical trials, according to an international commentator on swine flu.

“I believe vaccination may be right in the future – particularly if the virus becomes more virulent – but at the moment, the risks associated with vaccination outweigh the benefits,” said Dr Robert Verkerk, an environmental toxicologist who now works for the London-based Alliance for Natural Health.

“My concerns in particular are for pregnant women and babies under six months because we don’t know what the vaccine will do to young babies and unborn foetuses,” he said. (A: They’ll go down as miscarriages won’t they? It happens all the time apparently.)

“Currently, most cases of H1N1 virus are mild. The outbreaks around the world appear to be identical and the first wave of infection is declining in intensity,” he added.

Dr Verkerk was speaking on the topic of Pandemics: Fact and Fiction at the Rude Health Show in Dublin at the weekend.

Showing World Health Organisation (WHO) graphs about the rise and fall of the H1NI virus around the world, he told his audience that staying informed was the most important thing anyone could do regarding potentially risky infectious diseases. He suggested there may be a lot of under-reporting of the H1N1 virus now in cases where the symptoms are relatively mild. “It seems that a lot more people have had the virus undetected than the WHO thinks and if this is the case, we won’t see a second wave of the H1N1 virus because so many people will have developed the antibodies against it.”

He also questioned the potential effectiveness of a vaccine based on the current strain of the H1N1 virus if a more virulent form of the virus develops. (A: In other words, the one they’re talking about coming, the killer one, hasn’t occurred yet. It has to EVOLVE, with a little help of course, into a killer, which means that the present vaccine won’t affect it.)

I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. You know, for years and years and years I’ve talked about the spraying in the skies that I’ve watched myself. I don’t need anyone to tell me it’s being done, I SEE it being done. I see the effects of it… on PEOPLE, on myself and even on the wildlife too. Here something that’s really been going on, this massive, incredible spraying – worldwide by the way – and that’s not reported by any main stream. There are a couple of TV stations that did do a couple of shows on them and they’re up on YouTube. I’ve talked about them before, but the rest of them totally ignore it. They’ll create a fiction into a reality which is this incredible flu that’s supposed to be sweeping across the planet. Reality creation and reality suppression. Again, it’s very simple isn’t it?

Remember a few months ago they talked about these noctilucent clouds? Suddenly new clouds appeared in the sky and they were glowing. It’s been happening for years actually. Here’s NASA. This is from Space.com.

NASA Rocket to Create Clouds Tuesday
By Clara Moskowitz - Staff Writer / posted: 14 September 2009

A rocket experiment set to launch Tuesday aims to create artificial clouds at the outermost layers of Earth's atmosphere.

The project, called the Charged Aerosol Release Experiment (CARE) (A: Isn’t that nice? CARE. Uuugh.), plans to trigger cloud formation around the rocket's exhaust particles. (A: They’ve been doing it with the jets since 1998.) The clouds are intended to simulate naturally-occurring phenomena called noctilucent clouds, which are the highest clouds in the atmosphere.

"This is really essentially at the boundary of space," said Wayne Scales, a scientist at Virginia Tech (A: That sound fishy to me.) who will use computer models to study the physics of the artificial dust cloud as it's released. "Nothing like this has been done before (A: What a liar.) and that's why everybody's really excited about it."

The experiment is the first attempt to create (A: Here we go again, another lie. I can smell it coming.) artificial noctilucent clouds. (A: Oh, ho, ho.) A previous spacecraft, called Aeronomy of Ice in the Mesosphere (AIM) (A: So it's CARE and AIM. Take care, aim and fire. I guess there's going to be fire, right.) , launched in 2007 to observe the natural clouds from space.

CARE is slated to launch Tuesday between 7:30 and 7:57 p.m. EDT (2330 and 2357 GMT) from NASA's Wallops Flight Facility in Virginia. (A: They're going to Wallop they sky. There you go.)

Night shining clouds… but they don't tamper with the atmosphere and weather control, even though the US Air Force said shortly they'd OWN, not just control, but OWN the weather. They already controlled it. Now they're going to own it. That was in mainstream, of all places, mainstream media a few years ago. It's quite something this reality we're living through, trying to find out reality from fiction and living in a world where MOST of the mainstream is fiction. It's never straight, that's for sure. There's always a slant, spin or it's completely bent around going the other way.

I said before, this new world order will have us all as slaves. You've got to understand what the Soviet system was all about and prior to the Soviet system. Every people on this planet have got videos out now on how hard done by they were by the British Empire, for instance, or the world empire of the 1800s and so on. I just watched one to do with how they took thousands and thousands of people from India as indentured servants where you basically sign a contract for 7 or 10 years or your life. You go to work on plantations in the Pacific and different places like that. This all happened. It's true that Britain reinvented slavery when it banned it, you see, they simply reinvented it by having you sign your name to something, a legal contract. They pretended to pay you but then they deduct your cost of living from your pay check so you could never get brought back to your country again. That happened. At the same time in Britain as that was happening, the vast majority of the British people were working 16 hours a day in factories for peanuts. The death rate was phenomenal. Squalor and horror and poverty… everyone's been used.

Then they came up with the Soviet system, where a few elitists who understood the true doctrine of Marx - only a few at the top could really understand the true doctrine - they would be in charge of ALL the goods and resources on behalf of all the peoples and everything would have to come through them. So in other words and as Orwell said, when an elite group denies you the materials of life, then you're under a totalitarian regime. Today it's being done by ecology, environmentalism, save the planet. Man is the enemy according to the Club of Rome. They came up with the idea. They were given the task. They published it in their own book The First Global Revolution, the founders of the Club of Rome backed by the high chutzpas up yonder. The big think tanks were ALL financed by the big foundations, the multi-national, international bankers and royalty, etc. I said, you'll be all slaves. They're using the same technique again under a different guise.

Here's from the Times.

Staff in carbon footprint trial (A: They did a trial on this.) face £100 fines for high emissions
Ben Webster, Environment Editor / From The Times September 14, 2009

People who emit more than their fair share of carbon emissions are having their pay docked in a trial that could lead to rationing being reintroduced via the workplace after an absence of half a century.

Britain's first employee carbon rationing scheme is about to be extended, after the trial demonstrated the effectiveness of fining people for exceeding their personal emissions target. (A: You've got a personal emission target.) Unlike the energy-saving schemes adopted by thousands of companies, the rationing scheme monitors employees' personal emissions, including home energy bills, petrol purchases and holiday flights.

Workers who take a long-haul flight are likely to be fined for exceeding their annual ration unless they take drastic action in other areas, such as switching off the central heating or cutting out almost all car journeys. Employees are required to submit quarterly reports detailing their consumption. They are also set a target, which reduces each year(A: So your target will get reduced each year.), for the amount of carbon they can emit. (A: How do you think… You read all this stuff all the time. Every country is signing on to carbon reduction, carbon reduction and they want to reduce it by 40, 50, 60, 70, 80%. How do you think they're going to do it? And what is the real intention of it? It's to put you into abject slavery. That's what it's for. Most of your paycheck if you're working at all is going to go back to them.)

Those who exceed their ration pay a fine for every kilogram they emit over the limit. The money is deducted from their pay and the level of the fine is printed on payslips. (A: Oh boy. If we don't just put them all into the sea now, we're all done for. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Boy it's like cutting through you know what… and it's as thick as that too. People who worked on building sites as laborers, construction workers or worked in factories, they used to say, 'new day, new boss, same shit'. That's how it is with Presidents and Prime Ministers. They always give you something NEW, but it's always the same thing. Obama of course, was already picked way in advance by the authorized pickers and that's the Bilderbergers and the Council on Foreign Relations, exactly like Carroll Quigley said. Every TOP person in all parties belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all picked in advance. Here they go. They give you a new guy, different color and it's supposed to be all different but it's exactly the same thing. This is form Wired.com.

Obama Backs Extending Patriot Act Spy Provisions
By David Kravets September 15, 2009

(A: They've got a picture here of one of his magician's poses with his hand up there.)

Obama administration has told Congress it supports renewing three provisions of the Patriot Act due to expire at year's end, measures making it easier for the government to spy within the United States. (A: Making it EASIER. How easy could it get?)

In a letter to Sen. Patrick Leahy, the Vermont Democrat and chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, the Justice Department said the administration might consider "modifications" to the act in order to protect civil liberties. (A: Ho, oh. It MIGHT, might. I like that word 'might'.)

"The administration is willing to consider such ideas, provided that they do not undermine the effectiveness of these important authorities," Ronald Weich, assistant attorney general, wrote to Leahy, (.pdf) whose committee is expected to consider renewing the three expiring Patriot Act provisions next week. The government disclosed the letter Tuesday.

It should come as no surprise that President Barack Obama supports renewing the provisions, which were part of the Patriot Act approved six weeks after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks. (A: Attacks… demolition jobs.)

As an Illinois senator in 2008, he voted to allow the warrantless monitoring of Americans' electronic communications if they are communicating overseas with somebody the government believes is linked to terrorism. That legislative package, which President George W. Bush signed, also immunized the nation's telecommunication companies from lawsuits charging them with being complicit with the Bush administration's warrantless, wiretapping program. That program was also adopted in the wake of Sept. 11.

These are the three provisions due to expire: (A: And it's all listed here what he plans to renew.)

So it will actually get worse because that's the agenda isn't it? Then of course, we find too that Baucus unveils $856 billion health care legislation. This is from the Wall Street Journal. [Article completely different as of September 17, 2009 although original as an inclusion in alternative media sites] Quite interesting.

Baucus Unveils New $856 Billion Health Care Reform Bill -- Update
09/16/09

WASHINGTON (WSJ)-- Senate Finance Committee Chairman Max Baucus formally unveiled a 10-year, $856 billion bill that would extend health insurance to tens of millions of Americans but that found lukewarm support among other key senators, indicating changes to the measure are in store.

"This is a good bill. This is a balanced bill. It can pass the Senate," Mr. Baucus said at an afternoon news conference at which he provided details on the plan.

I haven't got time to go into the other part, which is fines. Everybody who doesn't get this insurance is going to get FINED MASSIVELY. Who's that going to be? The poor of course. Welcome to the new Soviet, the World Soviet. Isn't it going to be wonderful for every breath you take and the carbon that you exhale, you'll pay and pay and pay. Boy, freedom is wonderful isn't it, the NEW freedom?

That's it from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada. It's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Architecture of a Totalitarian State - The Non-Democratic Power Structure of Post-Lisbon EU" Sovereign Independent [Page 5, PDF file (13 MB)] - Sept-Oct 2009 issue.

"Flu experts gear up for pandemic of vaccine worry" [Experts Ready Propaganda Campaign to Counter Side-Effects of Flu Vaccines] (reuters.com) - Sept. 16, 2009.

"Risk from swine flu vaccine 'greater than catching virus' " by Sylvia Thompson, Irish Times - Sept. 15, 2009.

"NASA Rocket to Create Clouds Tuesday" by Clara Moskowitz (space.com) - Sept. 14, 2009.

"Staff in carbon footprint trial face £100 fines for high emissions" by Ben Webster, The Times - Sept. 14, 2009.

"Obama Backs Extending Patriot Act Spy Provisions" by David Kravets (wired.com) - Sept. 15, 2009.

"Senate Bill Sets Lines for Health Showdown" by Greg Hitt, Janet Adamy and Jonathan Weisman (online.wsj.com) - Sept. 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 17, 2009 (#410)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2009:
Don't Procrastinate -- De-Domesticate:
"The New World Order Group, within Their Own Milieu,
 Keep Extensive Data on Each Peasant's Work Value,
 Your Genealogical History, Statistical Life Expectancy,
 As You Slave All Your Days in Total Interdependency,
 No Reasoning with These Boys, Each Interbred Fanatic,
 Shafting You, Dumping You in System Post-Democratic,
 True Darwinian Zealots, Elected Fittest to Survive,
 Do Sigh, Surplus Must Die so Fittest Families Thrive,
 Better Wake Up Very Quickly, Don't be So Naive,
 Discard Domestication, 'fore Nothing's Left to Retrieve"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 17th 2009. Newcomers should look into .com web site and you’ll find there’s hundreds and hundreds of talks I’ve given that you can pick at your leisure to listen to. It’s all free. When you’re at it, you’ll see all the other sites I have up there for emergency use because once in a while the big servers just cut me off for no apparent reason. I never get a real answer for the problems. They don’t know themselves what happens. It’s a big mystery. If you bookmark the following sites you’ll see on that front page you can always download the latest shows from these other sites. [Listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and has transcripts of some of the shows for download and print up. They’re written in the various languages of Europe and the world. Anyone out there who fancies their hand at translating should get in touch with me and we’ll give it a shot and see how you do. You’ll find the first one you do generally takes quite a while – quite a few hours in fact – until you’re happy with it. Then as you go along it gets faster and faster. I don’t bite people’s heads off because I understand the problems in trying to transfer complete meanings from one language to another because it’s vastly different the way things are worded in other languages. As long as the content gets across, I’m quite happy.

Remember, you are the listeners and you bring me to you. I don’t get backed by any foundations. This is not a big enterprise, not a business enterprise. I’m doing this because it MUST be done. We’re going through incredible changes and literally going into a system that is the worst totalitarian system the world has ever, ever seen. I’m sure every tyrant down through history would salivate at the kind of power that the big boys of today – their descendants who are still in charge – are wielding over the entire planet. It's never, ever happened before and that's why I'm on the air. So it's up to you to support me and you can do it by looking into my web site. You'll find out how to support me through [listed at top of transcript]. Some people just send cash. That can buy the books and so on that I have for sale on the web sites or for donation. You can also buy the books through PayPal as well if you email me separately. Remember, those who get the disks burned and passed along to them and don't have computers – they get them from people who DO burn them and pass them around at meetings and rallies and stuff - you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

I'm not exaggerating. WHO really would have though we'd be coming down to this totalitarian world state? If you look at 100 years ago, all the big 'willing fools' - the lesser beings who worked for the big, big movements thinking they were working for some beautiful social order where everyone would be equal and so on - these were all the fools that were used then to help the big boys get in the most tyrannical power structure ever devised and envisaged by the tyrants. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 1700s and into the 1800s there were different economists working for the British government. Really, the British government is just a corporation. All governments are corporations; they're listed as corporations. It's all based on economics. So they had economists and John Stewart Mill and then his son, of the same name, were high advisors on economics and so on, along with Malthus and different people like that. They ran a world empire at that time based on economics and trade. Trade is a very, very big thing for them. They used different people for slaves in different times in history although technically, we're all still slaves yet. If you don't own anything and don't have the right to own anything and if anything can by taken off you by a stroke of the pen by government or whoever, then you really are still a slave.

Everyone's been used down through the ages but it's interesting that John Stewart Mill drew up a list of peoples that he thought wouldn't make it through as society and economics evolved down through time. This tied perfectly in with Darwin in the 1800s when he said that the progressive societies, the advanced societies, would eventually eliminate the lesser societies, those who were static. They called them 'arrested civilizations', those who can not come into an economic system and work from whatever the hours happen to be and just accept a brand new system. They would decline, they would fall away, they would become self destructive and so on. This was applied… In the 1700s they knew this. The list was drawn up. They applied this to different people including the American Indians.

They already knew at that time they could not bring them into this strange society were we work like robots for something called money to get the things we have to buy to survive and live with. Whereas Indians had been self sufficient, they didn't know what money was, didn't need it and they didn't see why they should give up everything and work for money and have it all taxed back from them and so on. Therefore, they were all put in reservations. Now, this ties in. This is an ongoing plan. First you get the American Indians into reservations and once the settlers have done their job of clearing the land, create an economy, go through an industrial age, made the wealthy people incredibly more wealthy – the big bankers, etc – then they would develop world government and then eliminate all those working classes that they don't need anymore.

That's on the cards. They've talked about that at the top, like the Optimum Population Trust backed by Prince Charles and the British Parliament and other governments as well. So they used the Darwinian Theory. As I say, before the tree grows, they actually give you descriptions of all the amoeba types of microbes and so on that get into the soil first. They get the soil prepared. Different plants and shrubs come and they grow and die and leave other minerals in the soil. Then the tree is ready for getting planted. They use societies and peoples the same way so that THIS ELITE must go through time and evolve higher and leave us all behind. We are staging rockets for them. Literally, that's the Darwinian Theory. When your purpose is over, you must simply die off. It's akin to Hinduism. It's actually so close to Hinduism, it's just not funny.

The American Indians were first to get put in reserves. Now, Agenda 21 is here from the United Nations and WE are all getting put into reserves. They call them 'corridors' or human habitat areas. They HAVE been at this for 30 years and people don't even know it. There are corridors for animals, etc to live in and humans can't go on. There are the UN biospheres in between them. The UN can then say which international corporations have the right to go in there, the SOLE rights to go in and mine for minerals and different things that they want. Human habitat areas… Agenda 21. Remember, they started first with the American Indians. They put them on the worst lands in the US and in Canada.

The worst lands where they didn't have all the game, terrible climates in certain parts too. Their cultures were being destroyed. Many of them were forced into schooling. As a matter of fact, taken away from their parents and forced into schooling. I've talked about that before. There's a guy out west who put an excellent video out about that and what happened, his struggle against trying to unmask all the hidden deaths of American Indians by the hands of even the United Church, Episcopal Church… and that's still ongoing. They're still treated the same way yet.

I've talked to people in federal government who worked with the Indians and Indian affairs and they can't understand the Indians either. They still expect the Indians to just adopt the white man's way of life. How silly it is. Adopting a way of life where most of the white men are going to get wiped out too because they don't need them anymore either. Only the intelligentsia, the scientific elite can go on into the future to serve their masters, the ones who own all the rights to anything. You wouldn't believe the things they still do to the Indians today. This is from that Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. That's the government's version of the BBC. They call it the CBC. It's commonly called here the Communist Broadcasting Corporation because it's full – always been full – of communists, international socialists and communists. This is what they put out.

Ottawa sends body bags to Manitoba reserves
Wednesday, September 16, 2009 / CBC News

Aboriginal leaders in Manitoba are horrified that some of the reserves hardest hit by swine flu in the spring have received dozens of body bags from Health Canada.

The body bags — which were sent to the remote northern reserves of Wasagamack and God's River First Nation — came in a shipment of hand sanitizers and face masks.

Grand Chief David Harper (Alan: No relation to the Prime Minister, I hope.), says, 'Don't send us body bags. Help us organize; send us medicine.'

Grand Chief David Harper who represents northern First Nations, says body bags send the wrong message (A: No kidding. I've said before, people, if only they would just LEARN. When at first you think you're right, stick to it… stick to it.) and no one can understand why Ottawa would do such a thing. (A: See, you had the idea a long time ago that you were right and you should have stuck to that.)

"It really makes me wonder if health officials know something we don't," he said. "I have a right to speak for my people. I make a plea to the people of Canada to work with us to ensure the lowest fatalities from this monster virus. (A: They're really getting massive propaganda there too.) Don't send us body bags. Help us organize; send us medicine."

Harper says it's like sending body bags to soldiers in Afghanistan.

Chief Jerry Knott of Wasagamack First Nation said his community's nursing station received about 30 body bags.

"This disturbed our community members and continues to be a major concern. We had asked for funding so we can get organized and to ensure medicines, hand sanitizers and other preventative kits were in place but, instead, we are shocked to receive the body bags," he said. "To me, this is unacceptable and I am demanding an answer.

"Is the body bags a statement from Canada that we as First Nations are on our own?"

Leona Aglukkaq, federal minister of health, said Wednesday she's ordered her deputy minister to do a "thorough and immediate" inquiry into the body bag report. (A: That will take them a couple of months at the bureaucratic level.)

That's ONE thing that happened there and it didn't stop there. A lot more has been happening too. This article here is from CBCNews.CA.

Alcohol-based sanitizers for flu-hit First Nations
delayed over substance abuse fears

Tuesday, June 23, 2009 / CBC News

(CBC)Health Canada delayed the delivery of alcohol-based hand sanitizers to some First Nations communities affected by swine flu because of concerns the alcohol content might be abused, the senior public health adviser to the Assembly of First Nations told a Senate committee Tuesday.

Dr. Kim Barker said the incident was only one example of the way that the measures used so far to contain the swine flu pandemic have been ill-suited to the social realities of some aboriginal communities that lack running water for hand washing. (A: This is the 21st century. And yet here's the Canadian military going over there apart from, you know, guard the poppy fields in Afghanistan. That's what it's really about, and to get rid of all the competing tribes over there for power and to be the dominant minority there, the new minority… so's we can guard the poppy fields. Remember Bush, once into Afghanistan, he allowed them to start growing the poppy again. It had been banned by the people who lived there for quite a few years but he allowed it to flourish once more. Then we go around the world drilling wells for people and putting up buildings for them… BUT THEY CAN'T DO IT IN CANADA. Why is that? The stuff they're doing in the Middle-East is for FUTURE development, for economic reasons. Everything runs on economic concerns and you see the Indians are non-producers as far as the government is concerned. That's your real worth in life. What do you produce? Remember the U.N. definition of a good citizen is a producer and consumer. That's why they don't have any running water out there.)

Chiefs were involved from the beginning in discussions on pandemic planning and measures such as the use of alcohol-based sanitizers, said Anne-Marie Robinson, assistant deputy minister of Health Canada's First Nations and Inuit Health Branch.

"We have had some rare experiences in our communities where we have had theft of hand sanitizers," Robinson said. "We do have communities where we have large proportions of people who suffer from addiction." (A: They think they're going to grab these sanitizers and suck them for the alcohol in them.)

Chief David Harper from the Garden Hill First Nation, about 500 kilometres northeast of Winnipeg, said the concern was legitimate because his community is a dry reserve, meaning they don't allow alcohol there. (A: But it really goes on to say what they think they're going to do… just suck these things. Augh. 21st century Canada. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just showing you what it's like if you're in a true reserve. Remember, Agenda 21 is just reservations for the rest of us. That's what it is world wide – reservations. You won't be allowed off them, down the road.

In the new, beautiful world order, where there's supposed to be the free flow of capital and goods AND labor – remember it's CHOSEN LABOR, the ones who the corporations need and authorize – we'll all be stuck where we are. That's what Agenda 21 from the United Nations is all about. They tried all this stuff out in the Soviet regions, remember, where if you're born in a certain area, you need passes to go somewhere else even for a visit. What do you think all this anti-terrorism rubbish is all about? It's nothing to do with what they tell you. Why are YOU all suffering out there because of supposedly a caveman hiding in a cave in Afghanistan? It's got nothing to do with reality whatsoever. It's an Agenda.

This link I'll put up with the other links of tonight's talk on my website. On the right hand side of this page, this very one on the alcohol hand swipes, you'll see another CBC archive link for the swine flu fiasco, the last fiasco they had with this swine flu.

The swine flu fiasco
Broadcast Date: Feb. 21, 1983

Have a look at that and see what you think because it truly was a fiasco then as now. Ordinary flu is going around. There are more people coming down with imaginary things too at the time and when everyone's got allergies. Never mind the spraying from the skies that goes on every darned day. Everything's getting reported as swine flu with no swabs taken or anything else. They must hype up this IMAGINARY swine flu to give themselves the right to vaccinate us all. It's a START of training us to get annual vaccinations for all kinds of things.

That's what they said at the World Health Organization 2006 world meeting. Start the ball rolling and train the public to go for booster shots and different shots for EVERY YEAR OF THEIR LIVES. Well, I ain't! I ain't going to get trained like some animal Pavlovian style no matter what rubbish and nonsense they throw my way. A good lesson to learn from the Indians, you NEVER allow yourself to give up your personal rights to take care of yourself. INTERDEPENDENCE, this new world order term that Karl Marx started, means you'll have no rights over anything which you need personally to survive. It will all be dished out to you by those who control it on behalf of the people, mind you. And if they consume most of it at the same time, like the elite of Russia - the Soviet Union did - but you at the bottom, under the guise of 'we're all equal at the bottom,' will be lucky to see anything left at the end when it trickles down to you.

Don't give up your rights for INDIVIDUAL survival. Once you do, you're dependent and that's really the lesson to be learned from the American Indians. They're dependent for everything they need now. They're surrounded with so many laws they can't survive the way they'd like to. That's how it's been done with all of us. 'You can't grow a garden.' 'You can't cut those trees down.' 'You can not grow livestock, oh no; they have e-coli in their feces.' Never mind the fact the moose and the bear and everything else that flies is pooping all over the place. It's not supposed to make sense. It's supposed to encourage you to give up all your rights to sustain yourself. You can't have independence in this new world order. It's taboo. It's verboten.

There are so many topics, so many, many topics. This is a multi-pronged approach for the final take over. It's all being implemented as we live. We're living through it. Getting back to what I said earlier, don't ever forget Darwin's Theory. There was no theory whatsoever. It was their PLAN. Those who were the elite had studied all down through the ages civilizations rising and falling, who prospered and who didn't. The slaves never did of course. So, this was not some sort of new discovery, generation by generation, to see how things worked from the top looking down. They knew this. There must always be masters and slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said it himself in his book The Next Million Years; "Slavery has always existed in one form or another." He was speaking on behalf of the elite. They know this.

Even when you think you're free or you think you're democratic, you're still a slave working for a system. Your labor is taxed back from you. You give away your labor free; it's taken from you. See, forced labor is called slavery. They call it taxes. So there's X amount – 60%, 40%, whatever – is taken back from you and they call it taxes, you don't think its slavery… it still is. Then when the government can issue any decree and abscond with everything that you own – you don't own anything – you're a slave. You have no rights, you see, as a slave.

This whole new world order that's been implemented through treaties by every government on the planet - except the ones that are getting bombed out of existence in the Middle-Eat right now - every one of these governments have signed on to the same mandate. Very old plan, methodically worked through, all by deception. I've read statements by people who PLANNED the Economic Union [EU] and the Parliament as they lied their teeth off for 30-odd years to the public in Europe saying 'oh no, it's just an economic agreement'. I was telling people in the 70s, we're getting a Parliament for the whole of Europe and it's not democratic, it's totalitarian. This is for the rest of the world too, for the Americas next, happening now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that little riff there wail once in a while, that guitar wail, because that's how we sometimes feel… like wailing. That's what I'm doing right here, right now is wailing to those who might have ears to hear and eyes to see.

I mentioned a few days ago about the Toronto Truth Seekers, formerly Toronto 9/11 Truth Movement, and how they're having meet-ups throughout Toronto for information handouts on vaccines and so on to get people more informed choices on what they want to do with all this medical voodoo stuff. You know, the potion they mixed together right from the big laboratories - the same ones, by the way, that were all part of IG Farben in World War II - they want to plant into our bodies. There's a lot of good data there so I'll put this link up again tonight and another one from Black Krishna. He's one of the organizers down in Toronto. That's what he goes by is Black Krishna. I've been on his show when he was at the University there too. People should really KNOW the pros and cons about this, not just the propaganda which is PURE PROPAGANDA coming from mainstream. That's all you're going to get from the mainstream is propaganda. That's their job.

This is another interesting article here. Again, a few days ago I mentioned about some British Lord in Parliament who got all of the top Christian leaders together and giving them instructions on how to get their congregations to join IN, in this new world utopian movement to go green. Like the little, you know, do-gooders they are, they run off to do it and comply and get on board. I can just see the parsons with their little white rings around their necks, trying to get their flocks to get INVOLVED in their community. Here they are, they're supposed to be following someone where you become whiter than white, whiter than snow and here they are trying to green, eh? Here's the catch, because this is what happened when they try to go green to please their masters. They forget who their master is supposed to be. Don't they? That's not Christianity at all. It's just a social organization you belong to through culture. They've missed the whole meaning. This is from The Mail Online.

You mustn't mention God...
council bans church from putting up notices about its meetings
By Daily Mail Reporter / 16th September 2009

A Christian campaign group has been banned from pinning up notices about its meetings in libraries or community centres.

The activists were told their posters advertising talks about climate change (A: They're doing what they're told to do, right… from the top. What fools. Why are they following the British government and British Lords of all that?) could not be shown in public because they mentioned Christianity and God. (A: So they're supposed to just DO it without mentioning Christianity and God, even though they were asked as Christian groups to help.)

Officials declared that the flyers for a talk on 'climate change is a Christian issue' and another by a spokesman for the Christian Ecology Link (A: CHRISTIAN Ecology Link.) were in conflict with town hall policy against the promotion of religious ideas.

The ban in Camden in North London bemused campaigners from the Roman Catholic Our Lady Help of Christians parish church - not least because they were told they could display posters advertising green rallies so long as they did not refer to God.

There was also confusion among the greens (A: It's amazing how they give you colors and everything to follow and people will be fighting over it. 'What are you? I'm green. Aahh.' [Laughing] You give them sides and they join it. They can't think for themselves.) that while borough officials insist they cannot lend a hand to a Christian group, it provides for inquirers details of no fewer than 13 mosques, Muslim study groups, and Islamic social groups.

It is currently advertising for a £32,714-a-year youth worker to engage with 'especially Muslim teenagers' and the borough's website publishes the news that 'Camden council raises awareness of Islam', complete with assurances from a former leader that 'we work hard to spread a true picture of Islam and the Muslim faith.'

The rejection of flyers by local Christian group at libraries and community centres in Camden follows a growing number of incidents of official disapproval of Christians and Christianity.

They range from the refusal by some local authorities to allow any recognition of Christmas (A: That's how bad it is in Britain. You can't have ANY recognition…) through attempts by police forces to silence activists and authors who oppose the gay rights lobby, to disciplinary action by schools and hospitals against teachers who make their Christianity public or nurses who offer to pray with patients.

Jo Siedlecka is organising the climate change meetings for the Our Lady parish (A: Church.). They are part of a national push by church leaders who want to publicise their fears over the greenhouse effect (A: oh boy, boy… I tell you. This is Christian. [laughing]) which involves Archbishop of Canterbury Dr Rowan Williams and Anglican Bishop of London Dr Richard Chartres as well as Roman Catholic clergy. (A: They're all in on the act going green. And there are all their followers… See, you're not supposed to follow HUMAN BEINGS, you understand? Don't you get it? You're not supposed to follow human beings that are walking, breathing today. What are you worshiping here? You're worshiping political policies, agendas, con games… to enslave the entire planet. And you go along with it because you're TOLD to, by someone in politics, some Lord, and get in on the act to show that you're part of the community. Then you're banned from mentioning you're a Christian. Well, silly you. What else can I say? Silly you. [Laughing])

From FT.com.

TUC fears risk of riots as jobless total rises
By Brian Groom and Jim Pickard / Published: September 13 2009

Public spending cuts could plunge Britain into a double-dip recession, driving unemployment above 4m and threatening to provoke riots on the streets, the country's most senior union leader has said. (A: Remember, on my web site in the archives section, you'll find that 90-page document from the think tank for the British military and for NATO that predicts all this stuff. They predicted all this stuff over a year and a half ago, maybe 2 years ago of this ongoing rioting, etc as unemployment rises, etc and then as there's food shortages and all the rest of it… now that the 5 big agri-businesses have taken over the food supply of the planet.)

Sunday's warning from Brendan Barber, general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, came as public sector unions told Labour and the Conservatives they would hold industrial action ballots if jobs were threatened.

Union leaders said they expected an "onslaught" against the public sector, whichever party won the general election due by next spring. Lord Mandelson (A: What a character this is. He can't lose, this guy. If you go into his history and his genealogy, it's fascinating. He got the exact same position that I think his grandfather had before him, EXACT same position in the British government, LORD Mandelson. He's got a litany of abuses behind him that some people would swing for… if they weren't very special. And best pal of Rothschild too, by the way. He goes and visits him at his home in France and all that stuff.), business secretary, will on Monday say Britain faces a "period of public spending constraint" and Labour should not try to solve problems "simply by throwing money at them".

Everything is gearing up the way it's supposed to work out. It's planned that way. Remember they put their top people in ALL positions in ALL things including Unions. I can remember, I think it was Arthur Scargill that was a big union boss of a whole bunch of TUC for years and he was made a Sir eventually and maybe a Lord after that… as he spoke for the working classes. His daughter wanted to get married to an Australian fella who was a miner. Scargill told her she shouldn't marry that guy, he's beneath you. He's beneath her class… this guy is supposed to speak for all the working classes of Britain. [Laughs] What a joke. Life is a joke isn't it? Boy.

If you've noticed, apart from the eugenics program and the constant touting of the big buys, 'there's too many people; too many of you lot down there; we don't need you anymore'. It's fascinating to see how they work it through MASS abortions… MASS abortions all over the world… regular, accepted goings-on daily. I said years ago they'll start at that and then go to the other end, the elderly and the infirm, which they're doing, of course, always under the guise of helping you. Remember, don't forget the American Indians. Whenever the white man says they're going to help you, run the other way. Run the other way. They're always lying. There's always another agenda behind it. We're such schmucks aren't we? Absolute schmucks for something that's free. That's all they have to say is it's free. The Mail Online.

Report warns doctors snub families of the terminally ill amid growing use of 'death pathway'
By Daniel Martin / 15th September 2009

(A: This is what they're calling it now when they help to 'the pathway' of death. You know, when you think you MIGHT be terminally ill and they throw you in these awful wards where they deprive you of food and water until you're dead. This is actually what they're doing now in Britain and in the US and elsewhere now. The 'pathway.' It was started up by I think the Queen's mother. The Royalty always have a patron in charge of it; Prince Charles is in charge of it now.)

More than a quarter of families are not told when life support is withdrawn from terminally-ill loved ones, a report has found.

Experts warn that growing use of a controversial 'death pathway' is seeing some patients killed off prematurely.

They say the system can lead to 'backdoor euthanasia' by encouraging doctors to deny fluids and drugs to those deemed to be in their final throes.

Under the so-called Liverpool Care Pathway, which is used across the NHS (A: Remember, in America and the US, this is what socialized medicine is. It's a political agenda. Don't forget that for a second or you're an absolute idiot. You can't mix politics. You can't give government the power over health; it will have a political agenda behind it.) and in many nursing homes, doctors can withdraw assistance from the terminally ill and sedate them continuously until death.

About 20,000 patients are thought to die this way each year. (A: There are probably a lot more.)

But a national audit of the scheme found that 28 per cent of relatives were not informed that a loved one had been placed on the pathway. (A: The pathway, eh?)

Researchers from the Royal College of Physicians and the Marie Curie Palliative Care Institute in Liverpool (A: That's where it all started in that latter one.) obtained details of almost 4,000 patients treated on the scheme last year.

Thirty-nine per cent suffered from cancer, while others had conditions such as pneumonia, stroke, organ failure and dementia. The average age of patients was 81 and they were typically on the pathway for 33 hours (A: 33, they love that number don't they?) before death.

More than a third were given sedatives, and four out of five either did not need intravenous medication or fluids, or had them withdrawn. (A: 4 out of 5!) The study found that 76 per cent of families were told that a loved one 'had entered the dying phase'. (A: When they withdrew what you need to live, right.)

The audit - which examined practices at 155 hospitals in England - concluded that there was room for improvement in keeping relatives informed. (A: Really?!?)

Peter Millard, emeritus professor of geriatrics at the University of London, said: 'The risk as this is rolled out across the country is that elderly people with chronic conditions like Parkinson's or respiratory disorders may be dismissed as dying when they could still live for some time.

'If patients tell their doctors that they wish to die at home, that shouldn't be taken as an excuse not to treat them in hospital if their condition deteriorates but they still might recover with proper care.   (A: Once your economic value is over as a tax payer, you're now a consumer. You're using your pension fund and the government wants that. You know what they do with you? You're exterminated. It's all terminology isn't it? It's all in the wording. Everything is wording. Call it what it is. Exterminated. Terminated. Kaput. No more purpose for you.)

It's interesting too that the so-called arrested development peoples, the peoples who were 'arrested civilizations' as they call them - like the American Indians – were the only ones who could really be self-sufficient. They'd always been self-sufficient. That was totally taken away from them. You can not be the masters over everybody when there are people out there who are self-sufficient. You must flatten that, destroy it, destroy the cultures totally, and wreck them completely… to enslave them. Then they're now DEPENDENT on you. That's what interdependence means. You can not give governments power over you in this fashion. Can't be done. They eliminate you, terminate you.

We live in an economic system. An economic system such as this is not a natural system. It's based on Darwinian Theory, 'Survival of the fittest.' Who are the fittest? They tell you who the fittest are. You see them every day on TV, the suits and ties at the big gala affairs and all the rest of it. Those are the richest people and are the fittest, according to them in THEIR economic system. These people could hardly tie their shoelaces for themselves, you know. They could never survive and be self-sufficient in anything. They need slaves to do everything for them. It's an artificial system we're in.

The Indians were asked to sell their home, their motherland, their HOME, the dirt they sat on, the dirt that sustained them. I think it was Chief Seattle that gave the big speech about it. He says, 'how can we sell our mother, everything comes from this mother, the earth'; their food… sustains their life, even the animals which they hunted and so on, lived on. They couldn't understand what money was. You can't eat it. However, self-sufficiency like that, of course, without money, means you can't be taxed. It can't be taxed from you. They can either enslave you through physical force, and then you know you're a slave or they can introduce this economic system and call it just that. Civilization is what they call it. And progress. Progress towards what? Progress towards a Darwinian agenda. A Darwinian agenda where the inferior types serve their purpose to push the elite ahead, ahead, ahead in every generation and then once you've pushed them ahead, like a staging rocket, you must die off.

I've actually got books here by Sir Thomas Huxley on that very subject. That's how he described the different peoples and classes of humanity. He actually goes through that whole thing with the amoebas and different bacteria that aerate the soil, etc. Then different plants grow and they die off and minerals are implanted for the next thing. Then the tree comes in. They tree symbolizes the fittest, the end product: the elite. That's what they all believe at the top. They're taught this. Take nothing for free, there's always a catch. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The hour has almost flown in so I'd better go to the phones and we have Alan from Australia. Are you there Alan?

Alan (Australia): Good day Alan. Yes, it's me. I've just got a quick question for you. Do you think there's a small group, a cabal, at the very top, of the big boys that know the whole agenda to a tee or is it too compartmentalized to know that knowledge? Is it one person that would know it all…?

Alan: There's definitely a group at the top that know it all. There's no doubt on that.

Alan (Australia): How much of that could it be roughly, a small group of people or like a large group of people?

Alan: I think it would be a small group but incredibly rich though, incredibly rich people.

Alan (Australia): Just the one family do you think?

Alan: I think, you might say its one family that's dispersed…

Alan (Australia): Just generational?

Alan: It could be maybe a dozen of them or 12 or 13 of them.

Alan (Australia): You get into a lot of the families, Illuminati bloodline.

Alan: They don't even have to be involved in politics or anything. All they have to do is make a phone call to any Prime Minister or President and they'll jump when these names are mentioned, obviously. They can crash countries, whole country's economies just over night by one or two of them getting together.

Alan (Australia): Well, I'll keep it brief. Thank you very much Alan.

Alan: Okay. That's they key to it. You can not possibly study Karl Marx and see the history about Karl Marx and who protected him… and the whole prediction of where they wanted to take the world, including terms like 'interdependence' and so on. Then you live through the era where governments are signing that into international treaties, into LAW and we're all 'interdependent' and whether it's Labour or Conservative, it makes no difference. Maggie Thatcher was supposed to be conservative and she said the same thing, 'interdependence'. So it doesn't matter about the parties they belong to. Carroll Quigley was right; the leaders of all top parties in all countries in the Western world and British Commonwealth countries are all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations.

Alan (Australia): We've got a Council on Foreign Relations over here as well.

Alan: Yes, you do. I'm telling you Howard, the one before, made no bones about it, completely Fabian. He came in and he says, 'I have a mandate; you'll be protesting in the streets. I don't care; don't bother protesting. I have a mandate to fulfill and that's that.' By God, he just pushed the whole socialist agenda right through.

Alan (Australia): As you say, the next one coming [inaudible]

Alan: That was a little hobby he had on the side. [Laughs].

Alan (Australia): But I get fined for not voting over here. $50 fine last week for not voting in the local election I didn't even know was on because I follow politics. So I get fined $50 for every time I don't vote. It's illegal not to vote.

Alan: Well, you should be proud of yourself.

Alan (Australia): I am proud of myself. I've also got $50 I need to pay and I'm afraid they say they will chase me but they can chase me all they like.

Alan: Well you take care of yourself.

Alan (Australia): Okay. You take care of yourself.

Alan: That's the world we're living in. All members or the leaders of countries of all parties are already preselected. You see that at the Bilderbergers meetings all the time. You know who's going to get put in as the President of the United States. Obama says he didn't know if he was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, 'I have spoken there quite a few times.' Well, you can't get to speak there unless you're a member. You have to be invited in. [Laughs] Wonderful isn't it? Wonderful show biz we live through. That's all it is, is show biz from the top and people fall for it all the time. Nothing's for free.

Well that's it for tonight. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, may your God or your God GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Ottawa sends body bags to Manitoba reserves" (cbc.ca) - Sept. 16, 2009.

"Alcohol-based sanitizers for flu-hit First Nations delayed over substance abuse fears" (cbc.ca) - June 23, 2009.

VIDEO: "UNREPENTANT: KEVIN ANNETT AND CANADA'S GENOCIDE (documentary)" [Time: 1:48:56].

Video: "The swine flu fiasco" CBC - Broadcast Feb. 21, 1983.

"CBC Flu Archive" [Old documentaries on first Swine Flu Outbreaks, CBC Canada.] (at archive.org).

"DON'T GET SHOT: The Save 10,000 Kids Street Action (Sep 19th, 1 pm)" Toronto Truth Seekers (9-11.meetup.com).

"You mustn't mention God... council bans church from putting up notices about its meetings" (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 16, 2009.

"TUC fears risk of riots as jobless total rises" by Brian Groom and Jim Pickard (ft.com) - Sept. 13, 2009.

"Report warns doctors snub families of the terminally ill amid growing use of 'death pathway' " by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 15, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 18, 2009 (#411)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2009:
Why Wait for Retiring? Here's Population Downsizing:
"Terrorism, Swine Flu, Rationing Health Care and Stuff,
Elitist Masters Saying You're Not Dying Fast Enough,
Armfuls of Statistics, Graphs with Zig-Zag Courses,
Impressive (to a Moron), Say We're Chomping Up Resources,
You See, We Ordinary Folk with Decency, Few Needs and Compassion
Are Loaded Down with Junk Genes, Declared Out of Fashion,
The Rich have Made it to the Top with Cunning and with Slaughter
And Centuries of Inbreeding, Sometimes with Their own Daughter,
Once We've been Eliminated, the World will be Their Home,
Quiet Forests and by River, Elite's Offspring then can Roam"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 18th 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com. On the web site you’ll see on the front page all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because the main servers occasionally go down and that way you’ll be able to download the latest shows from the other sites. There’s a whole bunch to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has the same audios as the rest but it also has the addition of transcripts which you can download for print up, written in the various languages of Europe, Scandinavia, etc.

Remember, that I’m probably the only talk show host that relies on the listeners to support him… completely that is. I’m not backed by any foundations, NGOs or companies or whatever. The advertising on this show is paid by the advertisers straight to the station RBN for their air time, their staff, technicians, equipment and their bills. So it’s up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by looking at the web sites. There’s ways to purchase my books and disks, etc. [Listed above and at end of transcript.] Ordering can be done through PayPal, just also send me an email. Remember, cash cuts out the middle man. So it’s up to you to keep me going by purchasing that which I have for sale or through donations. Lots of people get disks burned, they don’t have computers and they’re played in CD players. They get passed around at meetings and so on. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

I’m not backed by any of the big groups out there or ANY groups out there. I like to be independent. This way I can pretty well say what I want to say. If you're under sponsorship, you're generally limited as to certain topics. You can't criticize certain topics either. So it makes me a free agent. I'm not out to make a career out of this because I don't need it. Believe you me, I'd be making money doing something else very, very easily, very quickly, if I wanted to do so. This is a full time occupation, 7 days a week and every day there's a crisis here and there with computers and different things that have to be done... weekends as well. That's just the way it goes. Plus, you have problems with the satellite upload. That's what I use. I'm in the rural areas, so I don't have cable. Xplornet is the company I go through. They punish me for using it. They punish me. I can't watch videos or anything. They've got me on an automatic rollover thing where they just cut me off. It slows to almost a halt and then it dies on you. Then you have to restart your computer about 10 times in an hour and maybe, maybe you can get dial-up speed once in a while. That's what they do when you try to use it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You find the more that you study reality… it's a hard thing to come across, reality. You certainly won't find it in the mainstream. Once you understand how to decipher reality, you can definitely see where mainstream leads you. That's its job, it's to lead you in a concentrated effort along a certain path of thought. Really, it's all designed for you not to do much, just go along with it and those thoughts and opinions become your thoughts and opinions. Everything seems quite natural as they move you from one corral to the next corral to the next corral. That's how it's done. It's very simple. They're all on board with the same agenda at the same time. That's why you have news blitzes, they used to call them. News blitzes where the same topics, controversial topics, explode across the world at the exact same time. It's to 'raise public awareness', as they like to call it, as they condition you to accept a point of view that they designed that you will come to without thinking through it.

We're living in a time now of INCREDIBLE CHANGES. When the big boys and the eugenics societies and academia and the sciences, etc are all working together towards this brave new world - post-industrial - where they don't need all of the lower classes any more. In fact, they don't even need the middle classes. In fact, they're very afraid of the middle classes because down through history it's generally the middle classes who've lead the charge for change that also helped the lower classes. Without the middle classes doing the charging or the leading, unfortunately the lower classes tend not to do it themselves or they fall into the extreme left-wing and that's designed for them and is ruled by the elite from the top anyway. It's a false paradigm.

For a while now they've been going on about population reduction. In the 70s, it came out in a concentrated effort to promote small families through abortions and to make it acceptable amongst the populace until it's commonplace. That's happened. I knew then they'd go for the elderly and sure enough, they did eventually start that. Euthanasia… in places like Holland and then other countries are following suit. A long time ago, you'll find people like Julian Huxley who worked for the United Nations at UNESCO in his own writings – I've read it on the air from his own book – where he said 'we'll have to TEACH the public to think not just about birth control but about death control.' Meaning eliminating people when THEY decide at the top that they don't need you anymore, there's just too many of the same kind, around the same age and you're about retirement age.

They want to bring the populations of the world down. Now it's one thing to encourage people to have small families but it's another thing when they SERIOUSLY debate ways and means to start CULLING the population – those who are ALIVE. I'm literally dead serious about this because they've been doing this for a long time, having these world meetings and talks about it. And they don't just talk about it at the top, they IMPLEMENT plans to bring down populations. That's the real world. That's the REAL world. We're run by oligarchs… not democracies.

They give you during you lifetime MAIN HEROES in certain areas from television that you'll follow. They become your guiding light in certain areas like wildlife. In Canada, they gave us David Suzuki, a guy who's up on YouTube when he was a young Professor comparing human beings to maggots. He is a eugenicist and a geneticist. They're always the same. The two go together; you can't be one without the other. They start off in genetics teaching you about eugenics, all in the Darwinian type route… superior, inferior and all the that kind of stuff. In Britain they gave an icon who was on the go before I was born called David Attenborough… a nice flowing voice. He went all over the world showing all these nice animals and all the rest of it. I mentioned him about a month ago when he came out with the Optimum Population Trust demanding they start bringing down the populations. Here he is again, along with Suzuki too. They're all in the same club you might say. Every county has their Attenborough and their Suzuki. Every country has been given them and not by chance. They've been selected, trained, and they all belong to the same club WITH always the same final agenda. That's how you control the world. It's standardized across the world.

As I say, he's an icon for people in Britain and English-speaking countries. This is the Sunday Times.

News Review interview: David Attenborough
The naturalist is frightened (Alan: He's frightened.) by the number of people in the world and says the human race needs to be reduced
From The Sunday Times April 19, 2009 / Camilla Long

(Alan: See, it's right out in the open. This is at a time when world meetings are going on about 'oh, there's going to be millions of deaths from this swine flu.' I guarantee you, if something is given to the public, it will be RELEASED ON the public. These guys are serious at the top. The only problem they have is to release something and have us dying off, thinking it really is some freak of nature that's killing you and not them.)

Bending gingerly over a deep, green pond in the garden of his home in Richmond, southwest London, Sir David Attenborough and I are inspecting a great crested newt. "Triturus!" he says, pointing. "Look. Looook . . . " – the bosky voice creeps past gas mark 4 – "he is waaafting his hormones at her. And in a minute . . . " The animal (unfortunately I had been looking at a reed) flicks in the water. "She's off! Whuuuhnderful!"

It is the first proper day of spring, and after a short scuffle with the double doors we have come outside "the posh way" – ie, not through the kitchen – cantered briskly onto the lawn, past a large mossy patch on the patio ("Don't step on that or you'll end up in a sewer") and straight up to the pond to see his new toys. (A: I don't know who wrote this… Camilla Long… it's like a novel isn't it?)

At 82, Attenborough is a vision in taupe, with talcum-powder features, a surprisingly firm handshake and a manner that is occasionally brusque, shading to sarcastic ("Yes, it's a bird"). His daughter Susan offers me a drink of water, before disappearing into an office. "She lives three-quarters of an hour away," he says, alighting on a small garden seat. "My wife died 12 years ago, so she comes here and restocks the fridge and, as she puts it elegantly, mucks me out."

(A: They talk about his house as though it's a natural history museum. He's lived there for 55 years. I'm trying to get to the point of this whole story. It's like one of these soaps or one of these novels.)

Attenborough is not here to discuss wild-life. He is here to discuss humans, and how there are far too many of them. Earlier last week, when it was announced that he had become a patron of the Optimum Population Trust (OPT) (A: That's that bunch of very, very rich white men, as they call themselves.), he explained that "there are three times as many people in the world as when I started making television programmes 56 years ago. It is frightening. We can't go on as we have been. We are seeing the consequences in terms of eco-logy, atmospheric pollution and in terms of space and food production". (A: Then he goes through the whole spiel the eugenics guys want you to believe in as they roll out their graphs and their charts and all that rubbish, something they've been doing since the days of Malthus. He used charts as well. All of his predictions were baloney too and most of the figures he just plucked out of the air. They're still doing this same stuff today. But this guy is an icon so when he speaks people drop their jaws and listen to this idol of ecology and nature worship. Now his real motive for doing all those years in a career on television has come to the front. This is the real point of it all, not the animals. He doesn't tell you how fast the animals are breeding does he? … or the tadpoles? …and all the wetlands that have been created for them to swim about in so they can grow up by billions and billions? He doesn't mention that. No. It's HUMANS that are the problem, humans he says. Then he says…)

Besides, what's the ideal figure for human life on Earth? Attenborough is a little soft-focus on details. (A: Of course they are because they're plucking them out of the air.) "I don't know how you'd calculate . . . optimum-ness, but certainly, the mere fact of what we're doing to the natural world makes it perfectly clear we're way past it. Half the world's starving." (A: No wonder. People never look in to the reason for starvation. You know all through the Cold War we heard different parts of the world with starvation going on. It's because East and the West were arming factions to fight each other in areas where they wanted to decimate the populations so the big corporations could move in and take it over. That happened all the time. Plus you had the agri-food business taking over the farms as governments of countries in the Western world were all putting farmers out of business through legislation. Lots of farmers were put out. Thousands and thousands of farms in the US and Canada were put under by government legislation. Inspectors coming on the land, ‘oh, e-coli comes from the cattle, you’re too near a stream - it’s a mile away - and it might get into that stream,’ as the deer walk through the stream and poop in it. That’s okay. And so on and so on. This is how they’ve done it. You MUST control the public, the population, through food. It’s a great weapon. That’s what they said at the United Nations Ministry of Agriculture, that food has always been used as a weapon. We’re going to see that very shortly, used as a weapon… because 5 agri-food businesses literally – all the major shareholders are all the SAME people and is really one company as far as I’m concerned – control the world’s food supply.)

He has seen this for himself countless times in “African slums, South American slums. Little kids playing with open sewers, rats, filth, disease, poverty, terrible”. (A: Look into Latin America. There are some great videos on them. In fact, you’ll see the problems there through US policies in Latin America and the fact that they’d already slated most of South America to come into the NAFTA Agreement and be the supplier of most vegetables FOR the Americas in the future. They’ve been putting all the people who lived on the land OFF the land for years and years and years and moving them into these slums. That’s why you see the poverty, the disease, etc down in South America. These guys OMIT as much as they can to mislead you off into a different direction. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times about David Attenborough. The wonderful hero to many people, who comes out for wildlife and gives you nature talks and shows you furry, cute animals and now he’s showing his real, true colors as the eugenicists that he truly is: an elitists eugenicist, of course. They’re all elitist at the top. And he’s a SIR as well. He gives you misleading statements here about starvation. He doesn’t tell you WHY there’s been starvation across the world. Yet book after book was published on starvation all through the 70s and 80s into the 90s. It was because the East and West had factions fighting each other. They were arming BOTH sides. When people are fighting little wars, left-wing and right-wing, they’re not farming. They’re not farming. That’s why they were having all these different famines across various countries. He admits that part; he just tries to make you think there are just too many people. Same with Latin America, in Latin America the policy is to get all the people who are self-sufficient off their lands and they have gotten SO many off and now they’re thrown together in these little slum areas… with no right to farm. That’s the future agenda: agri-food business only, the big boys. Then he goes into his other thing too.

So what’s a large number? Attenborough has two: Susan, who is unmarried, and Robert, an anthropologist, who has two children. The great naturalist pauses to think. (A: The great naturalist. I guess that means we’re all unnatural… maybe we’re artificial eh?) “Five. The fact is,” he sighs, “the human race ought to be reduced.” (A: He won’t volunteer. None of these people volunteer to be an example to the rest.)

You can’t just get rid of people, though. “No, no,” he says. “Well, you say that, but you do get rid of people – there are famines, and people are very good at getting rid of each other. (A: They’ve always used wars and stuff.) I’m not for a micro-second suggesting that’s a good thing, but there are all sorts of diseases and disasters that can happen to humanity.” (A: Now don’t think for a minute this guy isn’t up in the top meetings discussing ways of wiping you all out because of course he will be. Of course he will be. This is what all this swine flu nonsense is all about and so on. All of this is to get us ready for something coming, something coming. By all the laws of health and medicine no one could possibly predict… and here they are, it’s coming in October - THEY JUST KNOW IT - across the whole planet. If anything happens in October, it will be from the shot itself. Then they’ll turn around and tell you that you actually caught the flu and the shot didn’t work. People will believe it too. This goes on to say…)

So if we don’t take control of the problem ourselves, then nature or self-interest will. None of this is really applicable to Britain, of course. Here the problem is not overpopulation, but the ageing population. (A: The ageing population. They’ve already got rid of the young; they abort them. You’ve got read Charles Galton Darwin [The Next Million Years], the guy who was right out in front about it on ways to depopulate society. He mentioned really WHY. He says, ‘We can’t allow the lower classes to breed. We should encourage the upper classes to breed and give them incentives to breed, but you must start eliminating the lower classes’ because he saw the end of industrialization. They know too and Charles Galton Darwin knew this as well, that if they allow people a better standard of living and the chance at a good work occupation and a better income, they’d gradually, without being forced to, have smaller families anyway and they’d go for material goods. They understand that. But now they’re bypassing even that, saying ‘sustainability, we’re consuming too much.' So they brought in the greening agenda along with depopulation. You will see people volunteering eventually for death, to save the world. They might even have old pagan fanfares like they used to have in ancient days. They'll all be dressed in green and grass sticking out of their hair and all that kind of stuff… as they start killing the ones who have volunteered to die to save the planet… for Ceres and all that kind of stuff. Wonderful.)

"Yes, it presents great economic problems," says Attenborough. (A: That's a place of the sun, Atonborough, isn't it?) "It's a question of the lesser of two evils." He will be 83 next month: presumably he wouldn't like it if there was no one to look after him? "Of course you wouldn't, because you're selfish . . . It's that blue butterfly again!" He pauses. "What was I saying?" (A: As though he's absent minded.)

Keeping the population down. Getting old. Closing our borders? "We have to keep our borders open: it's a worldwide problem," he says. (A: There's what you can't understand. Britain DID follow the guidelines. They were goodie-two-shoes and they were told from the 20s onward to have smaller families and go for the material goods and they did that. Then during Maggie Thatcher's reign and just before she came in, in fact, they opened the borders to many countries including India. Maggie Thatcher said, 'We've got to; you see, people in Britain are not producing enough children to pay off the national debt." You can't please these creeps at the top. It's an agenda. It's true; it's a world wide agenda. They don't care about nations. They never did care about nations. They used all the nations for war and profiteering but that was it, to get to a certain stage. Now the goal is the whole world and they don't care about the peasant of Russia. He's equivalent to the peasant of anywhere else including Britain, as far as they're concerned.) "You want a free movement of people round the world because that's the only way you're going to stop wars. (A: Oh, really? NO. If the big boys stopped financing them and putting their boys into governments then you would stop the wars. These guys are born liars. You're talking about a certain class that's been around for an awful long time, an aristocracy, who've been BEHIND ALL THE WARS and the financing of them and the profiteering of them as well. They have never told the public the truth about anything, ANYTHING. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the techniques that are used on our MINDS as they go into a concentrated effort, a concerted effort to give us all the same downloading from different sources about the same topics leading us along a way of thinking and bringing us to a conclusion and even having us argue with each other as we fall into 'they should or they shouldn't'. You should never fall into these traps that are laid right there for you. You should always say 'what are they REALLY after?' When government's after something it's POWER, it's power over something. It's always over YOU but in some other area. Whatever they put on the books has a different agenda. Once it's on the books, it expands to include, include, include and so on. You've all seen it before. Never fall for the EMOTIVE topics they give you… and fall into the camps of 'sometimes they should and sometimes they shouldn't,' like this following article here. Remember, I'll put the links up on my web site at the end of the show. This is from Newsweek. It's a typical PR stunt to GIVE you conclusions and to get folk arguing over it. They fall into the argument trap always.

The Case for Killing Granny
Rethinking end-of-life care.
By Evan Thomas | NEWSWEEK   / Published Sep 12, 2009   / From the magazine issue dated Sep 21, 2009

(A: Remember, Obama came out and said when his grandmother was dying or in the hospital as terminal. He says, 'I thought about the cost and so on. Some of these people get artificial hips before they die and is it really not worth it' and blah, blah, blah and 'the economic factor' yap, yap, yap, yap, yap as he followed his lines. This is the same guy that gave the go-ahead – not that it mattered, it would have gone ahead regardless of who they put in there – to give trillions of dollars to the bankers who just robbed the people. But they want to take money away from health care. This is the REAL reason for health care. That's why government wants in on it… so they can MANAGE your life. That's CONTROL of your life. That's why politics wants to get involved in managing YOU and your health care. You know what the government does. They make LAWS and RULES that you must do's and you must not do's, that kind of stuff. "Rethinking end-of-life care"… Isn't it a coincidence all this stuff comes after he talks about this? "Rethinking end-of-life care"… remember I talked about "the pathways" stuff they have in Britain where they called it "the pathway"? The extermination camp, basically, you're put into and they withdraw food and water and just let you die. Remember that the United Nations has declared that a good global citizen is a good producer/consumer? If you're a pensioner, obviously, you're now just a consumer. Don't forget it. This is all economics. Don't fall into the EMOTIONAL parts of what I'm about to read here. It's written just like a soap. This is how they go into the emotive thing, when they want you to fall into the emotive thing.)

My mother wanted to die, but the doctors wouldn't let her. At least that's the way it seemed to me as I stood by her bed in an intensive-care unit at a hospital in Hilton Head, S.C., five years ago. My mother was 79, a longtime smoker who was dying of emphysema. (A: They have to find something to hit the smokers. My grannies died in their late 90s and they chain-smoked plain cigarettes - no tips, no filters on them - and they didn't die of emphysema or cancer.) She knew that her quality of life was increasingly tethered to an oxygen tank, that she was losing her ability to get about, and that she was slowly drowning. The doctors at her bedside were recommending various tests and procedures to keep her alive, but my mother, with a certain firmness I recognized, said no. She seemed puzzled and a bit frustrated that she had to be so insistent on her own demise.

The hospital at my mother's assisted-living facility was sustained by Medicare, which pays by the procedure. I don't think the doctors were trying to be greedy by pushing more treatments on my mother. That's just the way the system works. The doctors were responding to the expectations of almost all patients. As a doctor friend of mine puts it, "Americans want the best, they want the latest, and they want it now." We expect doctors to make heroic efforts—especially to save our lives and the lives of our loved ones.

The idea that we might ration health care to seniors (or anyone else) is political anathema. Politicians do not dare breathe the R word, lest they be accused—however wrongly—of trying to pull the plug on Grandma. (A: Obama did say that pretty well.) But the need to spend less money on the elderly at the end of life is the elephant in the room in the health-reform debate. Everyone sees it but no one wants to talk about it. (A: They have at the top, let's not kid ourselves.) At a more basic level, Americans are afraid not just of dying, but of talking and thinking about death. Until Americans learn to contemplate death as more than a scientific challenge to be overcome, our health-care system will remain unfixable. (A: Then it goes in to the economic factors. Going back to Julian Huxley, he's said remember, back in I think the 50s, 'We have to teach the public to start thinking of not just birth control, but of death control; they're living too long,' he said. This is the same agenda. Don't fall into poor old granny who wants to die. Don't fall for this. It's an argument, people: 'Well she should, no she shouldn't; yes they should, no they shouldn't.' Don't fall for that. Look what they're really after.)

Compared with other Western countries, the United States has more health care—but, generally speaking, not better health care. There is no way we can get control of costs, which have grown by nearly 50 percent in the past decade, without finding a way to stop overtreating patients. In his address to Congress, President Obama spoke airily about reducing inefficiency, but he slid past the hard choices that will have to be made to stop health care from devouring ever-larger slices of the economy and tax dollar. (A: I don't see why not. They can throw trillions at bankers that rob you. Trillions of dollars and get nothing back for it. At least when they're taking care of the elderly they create jobs and all the rest of it and they can live the rest of their lives in a humane fashion.) A significant portion of the savings will have to come from the money we spend on seniors at the end of life because, as Willie Sutton explained about why he robbed banks, that's where the money is. (A: So the elderly are getting it all. See how they can target any group they want. They never target… and suddenly they are the enemy and for those who fall into the emotional thing and can't think for themselves, they will be the enemy. They can point at any group at all and they DO, by the way. They go from one group to the next until they get their way. Now they've aimed their guns at the elderly.)

As President Obama said, most of the uncontrolled growth in federal spending and the deficit comes from Medicare (A: Uncontrolled growth… it's because we got wiped out by the banking boys. You know the guys who put him in there.); nothing else comes close. Almost a third of the money spent by Medicare—about $66.8 billion a year—goes to chronically ill patients in the last two years of life. (A: What was it they first asked for, at the Federal Reserve, $700 Billion? That was the first statement and when the woman spoke from the Federal Reserve as to why they chose that amount she says 'we just wanted a nice big number.' They say it would have to be a bailout… now it's into the TRILLIONS. Never mind that. They know the public have a very short memory, very, very short indeed. And now they're targeting the elderly. And us too, getting us trained that you're going to hit a certain age and you're going to walk in to the euthanasia clinic. Soylent Green had that. Watch the movie Soylent Green. It was written by ecologists. They first called it Make Room, Make Room to try to say that the world will be so overpopulated, folk will want to die.) This might seem obvious—of course the costs come at the end, when patients are the sickest. But that can't explain what researchers at Dartmouth have discovered: Medicare spends twice as much on similar patients in some parts of the country as in others. The average cost of a Medicare patient in Miami is $16,351; the average in Honolulu is $5,311. In the Bronx, N.Y., it's $12,543. In Fargo, N.D., $5,738. (A: So it's all down to dollars and cents isn't it? That's what they bring you down to. There's the real motive here. More money… see if it's not getting spent on that, the government can use that to make bombs and things and non-lethal weapons and use stealth fighters and these robot bombs they want more and more of. They've got lots of good plans for this money if they can just wipe out the elderly. Why can't we all understand that? What's our problem? Boy!)

There's a very good site, Jane Burgermeister who came out against the Baxter Laboratory initially when it supposedly… I think they call it a class 5 or 6 lab. You don't make mistakes at these laboratories. You DO NOT MAKE MISTAKES. They have all these safeguards, fail-safes on top of fail-safes and yet supposedly, it mixed 2 kinds of viruses together, a common flu virus and I think it was the swine flu or the avian flu. If that had gone into a human being, you're now guaranteeing eventually as it's spread from person to person and we become the breeders for these viruses, if they join together they could produce a hybrid or a killer disease. Luckily, they were stopped by other agencies on the way. It didn't get into the population. One of the companies in Czechoslovakia injected it into ferrets – that's what they do to see – it killed them all. Baxter Laboratories… Baxter, part of the IG Farben in World War II.

Jane Burgermeister came out about that particular incident and said, you know, they're trying to kill the people. I think she was a licensed doctor and I think she also lost her license for speaking out about this. She's got lawsuits out against different companies and the World Health Organization; she's trying to sue them. Good luck. I won't happen, but she is trying. This is a great website with a lot of information on it and a lot of links to articles on vaccines, YouTube video archive stuff on it too, what's in these particular vaccines, not just hearsay but what's actually in them and all the rest of it. There are lots and lots of links as to what's going on about the flu. It's also about Jane Burgermeister. It gives you her story and what happened to her when she spoke out about this. She said herself these kind of laboratories don't make that kind of accident; it just doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. It's beyond gross negligence. It's beyond all that. It just can't happen by accident. So I'll put that link up and check out the stuff that's on the site.

As we live, here they want to cull back the population and the cops are getting every toy that they want. Toys for the boys… Until it's farcical the money that's getting spent by them and the military too. This is from The Mail Online.

It's a bird! It's a plane!
No... it's the flying Florida police in their new bullet-proof paragliders
By Mail Foreign Service / 18th September 2009

In yet another novel innovation in police transport, a specially-trained Florida force is to take to the skies in motorised, bullet-proof paragliders.

The officers of the Palm Bay police force are to fly 400ft up, equipped with radios, cameras and GPS satellite systems as they patrol the ground. The trikes the officers ride in are bullet-proof.

Codenamed Operation (A: Listen to this. They love acronyms.) S.O.A.R, (Search Operations Aerial Response) (A: Do you even wonder if they ever grow up? Do they really? Are they really just stuck in a certain age there somewhere?), the four-strong team will provide assistance to officers on the ground as a cheaper alternative to helicopters.

With one £18,000 unit in their possession and another more modest £8000 gliding backpack to come, the officers of Palm Bay are all set to make history on November 1st of this year.

'There is to my mind no other paragliding police in the world,' said Lieutenant Joe Eakins, who is leading the Florida-based unit.

'Like most police over the world at some point we require aerial assistance and this provides that.' (A: So there you go.)

Able to fly to a maximum of 10,000 feet and up to 30 mph, the officers of S.O.A.R have been training since April to gain the approval of the Federal Aviation Authority in the United States. (A: They're putting a bunch of these up to have fun over the beaches. Toys for the boys eh? Toys for the boys. But it's okay, taxpayers pay for everything… and there's never a quibble about that. Never a quibble about that is there?)

There's never a quibble about NASA either and all the secret stuff they're up to that's throwing millions and trillions of dollars worth of stuff into space. NO. That's like a… 'Oh, no, we must go ahead with scientific research, it's important for progress.' I wonder who defines progress. Let's kill the elderly instead? All they have to do now is convince the general public this is normal and it will be normal before you know it. You'll hit a certain age - just like Logan's Run - and your time is up; you're called in.

This article is Guardian.co.uk.

Sceptics seize on climate cooling model
guardian.co.uk – News / George Monbiot's blog

Research suggesting that global temperatures may fall (A: Actually it is falling as they know.) is being used by deniers (A: Denier… oh, you're a 'denier'.) and sceptics to dismiss the entire canon of climate science

Could it be true that global temperatures will fall before they rise? That's the thrust of a presentation at last week's World Climate conference. (A: It's so funny. With straight faces they came out and said, 'This is part of the warming phase; the world cools for years before it gets warm, so we're going into a cooling phase but it's still really under the warming phase.' See.) Mojib Latif of Kiel University in Germany suggested that cooling caused by natural factors could suppress global temperatures for several years, after which they will start to rise again. (A: Maybe.)

His presentation, first reported by the eagle-eyed Fred Pearce in the New Scientist, has been seized upon by sceptics and deniers (A: Deniers.) all over the blogosphere. It was picked up this morning by the BBC's Today programme, which invited my old friend Philip Stott (who spends his time championing such dubious productions as The Great Global Warming Swindle and Michael Crichton's State of Fear) to raise questions about the global warming thesis.

Professor Latif suggested that the long-term warming trend could be masked - perhaps for as long as 10 or 20 years - by a temporary cooling caused by natural fluctuations in currents and temperatures called the North Atlantic oscillation. "Thereafter," he told the Today programme, "temperatures will pick up again and continue to warm." (A: Maybe.)

Could Latif be right? Who knows? As far as I can tell, his paper has not yet been published, so other scientists haven't had the opportunity to see how strong it is. (A: They have to buy a special computer and feed it in. They'll preprogram it to give them the right information and then they can say, 'see, we're right.')

IT'S ALL RUBBISH TO GET US TO CHANGE OUR ENTIRE WAY OF LIVING. GOING GREEN, as they call it, the new religion that Gorbachev talked about that will RULE mankind with its appointed priesthoods, mind you, the new scientists of ecology: 'Too many people,' blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It's all part of it. It's all part of the same thing. That's all. You won't get any truth out of the media. The media's kept us in the dark for as long as I've been alive and my parents and grandparents. That's their job. That's their job.

Believe it or not, ugh, when Scotland goes crazy over the swine flu stuff, you know that the boys in the Scottish Parliament are just on the paymasters of the same old country. This is from The Scotsman newspaper.

Mass swine flu coffins warning
Published Date: 17 September 2009 / By David Maddox

MINISTERS (A: That's politicians.) have been urged to have thousands of cardboard coffins ready for mass deaths should swine flu take a turn for the worse. (A: They're cheap there. Cardboard coffins. I wonder if it's raining too? What good would they be? Oh, its biodegradable, that's why. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I didn't realize that the hour had just flown in like that plus I have another show after this one. I'll go to the phones now and grab Cody from Oregon. Are you there Cody?

Cody: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I read Out of Control by Vince White, a book that you recommended and wow that was very insightful to see how controlled just that band was by the Music Industry. It seemed like they were really just pushing the culture like you always talk about. It kind of made me think that a band like that that's supposed to be rebelling against the system and everything and they're that far controlled, it made me wonder how bad the mainstream bands were.

Alan: Actually, they're all vetted. It's not so much the bands themselves; it's those that manage them that guide them along a particular track. They get them or at least they try to give the appearance to the public that they're all involved in a political/socialist movement. That was the whole intention of it. Whereas the guys themselves, certainly Vince, wasn't in to socialism at all.

Cody: Right, yeah. In a lot of ways they're just prostitutes by just not really sticking to their morals or their values and just selling whatever is out there to sell.

Alan: That's what generally happens with ALL the big bands out there. I can remember when the Beatles were given, I think it was one of the Orders of the British Empire or something from the Queen. After Britain had done something to some other country, they took them back and threw them back. At least they had the guts to say, you know you can have this stuff back; we're not proud of serving you. But you don't see that anymore today. Not today.

Cody: Not a whole lot. Then another thing that's kind of along the same lines talking about music here. I was going through a music theory book that I had and I ran across an old buddy of ours, Old Pythagoras. It said that he was responsible for making the chromatic scale. He basically cut it up into 12 intervals.

Alan: That's right. Through mathematics… And he measured them too. In the middle ages, they reconstructed those scales using the box and the one string method and got the harmonics and that's how they came out with the medieval music for the churches.

Cody: Wow. Interesting number they chose. So would the 13, for the octave, would that represent the hidden master?

Alan: In a sense it would. There's always the 13.

Cody: I just heard that from your talk when you were talking about how the number 13 and then the number 12 and what they represented. I was kind of interesting. I heard that from your old CDs.

Alan: That's why you have the number 13 all across logos that you see. You'll see them inverted on their side and that's actually the McDonald's logo, for instance, that some towns have. Just turn it on its side until the 1 is at the bottom on the horizontal and you got the 3 above it like and M. That's 13, regardless if it's McDonalds. You'll see towns use that too for the logos as well. Supposedly representing 2 hills or something and there's always a line underneath it. It's a 13.

Cody: Wow. The esoteric is just everywhere. Once you start finding out a little bit about it, it just starts popping up out at you everywhere.

Alan: It IS everywhere. I live next to a train track and I watch all these freight trains go by and every car has a Masonic logo on them from every company.

Cody: Wow. You know one thing that that book said also is it said that Pythagoras wasn't necessarily one person. They said that it might have been a group of people.

Alan: I'm sure it was. He and others were trained in Egypt and they went back. He went to Croton actually, it was a province of Greece but it was based in Italy, and started a school up there until it was burned down by locals who knew what he was up to. Thanks for calling.

Cody: Thank you. It was nice talking to you.

Alan: Bye now.

Well that's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"News Review interview: David Attenborough - The naturalist is frightened by the number of people in the world and says the human race needs to be reduced" by Camilla Long, The Times - April 19, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"The Case for Killing Granny - Rethinking end-of-life care" by Evan Thomas (newsweek.com) - Sept. 12, 2009.

"The Jane Burgermeister website - investigating the swine flu pandemic" (theflucase.com).

"Flying Florida police in their new bullet-proof paragliders" (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 18, 2009.

"Sceptics seize on climate cooling model" George Monbiot blog (guardian.co.uk) - Sept. 16, 2009.

"Mass swine flu coffins warning" by David Maddox (news.scotsman.com) - Sept. 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 21, 2009 (#412)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2009:
Euthanasia, No Tears, We Want Volunteers:
"News from Above, it's Something They Said,
I'm Getting the Feeling They Want Us All Dead,
The Quickest Way to Reduce CO2,
Is to Eliminate the Chance of Producing More You,
With Statistics and Graphs, This Bunch of Comics (O.P.T.)
Has Teamed with the London School of Economics,
The Elite are Saying in Their Own Polite Way,
Our Use is Now Over, We've Outlived Our Stay,
Given CO2 Fairy Tales with Future of Gloom,
Unless We Bite the Cyanide, Go to Our Doom,
All in Good Cause so Those 'Better' People
Will have a Bright Future Without 'Lesser' Sheeple"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21st 2009. For the newcomers I always suggest you look in to .com web site. Scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use in case some of the main servers go down. You'll see a whole bunch to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site which has the same audios for free download but it also has a lot of transcripts of these audios for print up and they're written in the various languages of Europe. For those who want to try their hand at translating around the world, give it a go. You can get in touch with me via email [listed above] and we'll set you up with something to try out. Don't be afraid either. It's more important to get the essence of what's being translated in to your own language so that your own people can understand what's being said. You don't have to be precise. It's very difficult. You can lose the meanings in translation. I'd rather you keep the meaning there by doing it any way you can to the best of your ability. So give it a try if you want to.

For the audience out there, you bring me to you. I don't get backed by anyone. The ads you hear on the show, the advertisers pay straight to RBN for their time, the bills, staff and so on. I've got nothing to do with that at all. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going. You can do it by buying the books and disks I have for sale on the web sites [items listed at end of transcript]. Remember, you can pay through [listed above]. Some people just send cash. That cuts out the middleman with the triple chins and the expensive suit.

For those who get the disks burned and passed around at different meetings and so on, who don't have computers, you can get in touch with me at [listed above]. Lots of people don't have computers. They're wiser. I'm only using it because I have to at this time until I know it's game over and I'll just chuck it out the window. I can do without it. At the moment, it's the only essential tool we have. It's the fastest tool that we have to communicate. It will come down to being censored big time over the next 2 or 3 years or maybe even sooner. They're already implementing what's politically correct and what isn't and they'll get you through one means or another if they want you off. It's very simple.

This whole system in which we live, I talk about reality. What is reality? Reality is simply the system into which you're born, a system in which your parents accepted without question. Most parents don't know any other reality except the one that they're given through their indoctrination or their education, same thing, and it's reinforced by the media as they grow up, and entertainment as well. More messages will change you through entertainment than through nonfiction. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and how we simply adapt into the system and adopt it, which our parents lived in, because they don't know to warn you that there's so many cons in life, big cons from the top. I think it was Goebbels that said, 'If you're going to tell a lie, tell a really big lie' because people can't believe that anyone would pull such a big con over a WORLD. They can understand the small lies to get something you want or get away with something but not the big ones. Nobody would do that. That's exactly why it works so well. We can't believe them.

I talked about Agenda 21 from the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century, which they're already implementing and they have been for quite a few years. They're going to start to demolish a lot of the urban areas which they call 'sprawl' because they don't like so many people living on the outskirts of the cities. I mentioned that Obama is setting in motion right now a plan to knock down a lot of the old suburbs – suburbia – especially the working class areas now that there's no more work. The only problem is now, what do you do with the working class? That's the only problem they have. Of course, they have all that figured out too.

They do it over a period time. It's incremental. Those who run the world and the economy work far in advance of what you'd think. Look at any major corporation, international corporations, and they have investment portfolios for 50 years ahead, 80 years ahead and that kind of thing. That's exactly how the British Empire was ruled from London in England which really is a corporation if you look at their government. All governments are. At least in Britain they admit in their history books now that all the big corporations that flowed out, from London, were part of government. It's the same boys that had the shares in it and that sort of thing. The British East India Company was one of the first major ones to be formed along with the Dutch East India Company. They were really twins. You'll find that they had their own armies.

We don't realize that when they said 'for Britain' and all of that in the Hollywood movies... You'd see the pirates attacking the ships, those guys in the uniforms that were getting attacked and fighting back – generally in the modern movies they win – these were actually PRIVATE armies and navies they had, the ones with the uniforms. They were given the protection of the British government. We don't seem to realize much of our history. We're going back to the same system right now, the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about.

Reality… all mammals will teach their young what to be scared of, what they should be weary of. If the parent mammal doesn't do it, that animal is prey to things it doesn't even know are after it. It's the same with humans. The greatest thing with the new world order plan is that you CAN read the books by the big players. They put a lot of information out from the early 1900s and actually the 1800s onwards - especially since Darwin onwards - about WHERE they wanted to take the world and HOW they'd have to do it over 100 to 150 years or so. What's beautiful too is when you know what they're after, you can always predict what they're going to do in different areas.

Since they're eugenicists at the top and they've already planned a beautiful utopia to merge at the end of this century, pretty well, with a vastly reduced population of all the useless eaters, the junk gene types and the kinds who maybe, just maybe will have allergies and asthma to pass on to their children. These are all the same things that Hitler was after AND the Soviet Union. That's where Hitler learned it all from, who to go after. They both learned it from those in London. The Eugenics Society was up and running long before they came along in the Soviet Union or in Nazi Germany. Even the lists of the peoples who'd have to be erased had been drawn up in London.

When you can tell what they're after, and they make one move, you know what the next one will always be. All this carbon nonsense and greenhouse gases nonsense I've gone through before. The whole idea of the global warming scam – which is now climate change because global warming isn't doing to well – was dreamed up by they Club of Rome, a very elitist, private foundation that spawns – like they all do – their umbrella underneath them; little specialized units underneath them. The founders of the Club of Rome, they call themselves THE PREMIERE think tank. Their job is to come out with the big cons for 50 years down the road. Then they must implement at least the basics of how to implement it and pass it on to other think tanks to work on the problems of implementation, through propaganda, education and those kinds of methods.

We know they want to vastly reduce the population. The Club of Rome said it. There are just too many people and the wrong sort. If you read between the lines and sometimes right on the lines, they'll tell you they want to get rid of 'the wrong sort.' Charles Galton Darwin also said the same thing in the 1950s. Being a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project because he loved humanity, he said it quite blatantly. 'There's too many of the lower classes; they'll outbreed us.' According to their traditions and their religion, which really is very much like Hinduism, they do believe in survival of the fittest long before Darwin came along to put it into a pseudo-scientific terminology. They'd always believed this. They'd used people in wars and now they have a global society coming up, they won't need all of those people especially when they can have robots and all this kind of stuff to do a lot of the killing, unmanned aircraft and all that kind of stuff.

They're always looking towards the future where THEIR utopia for THEIR offspring will come into place. In the meantime, they must convince everyone on the planet that they are the problem and make you really, really pay for it into utter poverty through carbon taxes and that kind of stuff, but also to reduce the population. That's getting drummed into children now in Kindergarten basically, who are growing up in schools learning that THEY are the problem and don't have children. Here's an article just to push it on.

I've said before, most folk – like Jacques Ellul said – do not learn by thinking anything through. They get bombarded with media in bits and bytes and they learn by osmosis. It's almost like it sort of melts through their skull into little pieces and bypasses the conscious reasoning part. They do not reason through things, therefore it becomes familiar with them over time when they hear it again and they've never really started on the problem from the FIRST download they had. It's just sitting in there familiarizing you with the idea. That's how they come to conclusions. Then the experts on television debate it for them and leave them with a conclusion. Worldwide this system is now.

This article is one of them. It's from CNET News, from the London School of Economics. All these links I put up on my site at the end of the show so you don't have to rush off and look it up now.

Should contraception qualify for climate funds?
by Candace Lombardi / September 17, 2009

Contraception (Alan: Remember, within contraception they also mean abortion. They've always meant that. They used abortion in the Soviet Union more so than giving them birth control pills.) would be the cheapest and most effective way to reduce carbon emissions worldwide between 2010 and 2050, according to a study by the London School of Economics.

The report, "Fewer Emitters (A: Emitters are PEOPLE, folks.), Lower Emissions, Less Cost," (PDF) determined that if contraception was made widely available between 2010 and 2050 to women and men around the world who wished to use it, the reduction in unwanted births could result in saving 34 gigatonnes (one billion tonnes) of carbon emissions. That's roughly 60 years worth of U.K. emissions or 6 years worth of U.S. emissions. (A: It's like balancing prayers isn't it? All this stuff is like the ancient times when the high priests would get you up with sins and stuff and they'd put their hands out, very much like Egypt as well. When you went to die your heart would get weighed. That's what it's like, an imaginary thing where your right hand is weighed down with this bunch of imagination called carbon emissions, the other one is basically your common sense. Unfortunately propaganda generally wins over common sense. So the new religion of carbon emissions tends to weigh it down and that's it. That's how simple it works. So they're convincing the public that you're the problem unless people will bring it down… by giving you all these fake statistics of the fake stuff on the scales.)

The cost for supplying, and distributing contraception over those 40 years would cost an estimated $220 billion, or $7 for each tonne of carbon emissions avoided. (A: Isn't that amazing? Isn't this amazing rubbish? They pick these figures out of the air to sound impressive then they draw up these shocking graphs. They put the graphs up and point to the spikes and stuff and it's supposed to really impress you.) It's cheaper than the next most efficient low-carbon technology, wind power, which would cost $24 per tonne or $1 trillion to prevent the same amount (one billion tonnes) of carbon emissions from being produced, according to the report.

In its per-tonne cost analysis, the report also calculated $51 for solar, $57 to $83 for coal plants with carbon capture and storage, (A: capture and storage!) $92 for plug-in hybrid vehicles, and $131 for electric vehicles.

The contraception as carbon reduction conclusion was based on United Nations statistics (A: They're wonderful at making up BS - Bothersome stuff - BS.) that 40 percent of worldwide pregnancies are unintentional. If contraception was made available to people who wanted it, those unintentional births could be reduced by as much as 72 percent. (A: I tell you, these guys at the London School of Economics must be awfully promiscuous if that's what they come up with… 72% unwanted.) Between 2010 and 2050, that would result in curbing the world population growth by half a billion people, according to the UN statistics. (A: What IS the UN? The ONE, you know, in French. What is it? It's an UNelected body that was put into existence by every leader of the world at the end of World War II. It's a corporation. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article for CNET News which is a public relations – meaning propaganda – piece to depopulate the world down to a manageable level by the experts. So they'll be left at the end of it and maybe they'll create new slaves to tie their shoelaces for them and till the soil and all that kind of stuff. Here they go. This is from the United Nations of course. The UN is an umbrella organization. It was set up to be world government. Right now, as we live, it's getting put up to its FULL status military-wise and through its regulatory process. It has departments IN the United Nations to deal with EVERY department that your national government would have… to do with building, traffic, all that kind of stuff. They have their parallel one set up. They've always had it there at the United Nations ready to take over. In fact, most of the laws that are passed in most countries across the world for the last 20-30 years have come directly from the United Nations and signed into law in your country, right down to your building codes. It goes on to say in this article that they want to bring the population down by 72%.

That is a conservative estimate, according to the report, since the UN figures are based solely on the lack of contraception access for married couples, and did not include unintended pregnancy statistics for unmarried women. (A: Here you go. You see, they all work together.)

The study was funded by the U.K. environmental group (A: I've mentioned this so many times.) Optimum Population Trust (OPT) (A: Who describe themselves and I've put the links up, as a bunch of very rich, old, white people, meaning the better bred type, the aristocracy. That's what they mean by that. Sir Crispin Tickell, a guy with no sense of humor with a name like that, is in charge of it and he's the best pal of Prince Charles. He backs him up. He's also got a board or a panel on the British government telling them what to do. They're all unelected too.), which has argued that a more responsible attitude toward reproduction could be the answer to many environmental issues such oil, food, and water shortages. (A: Do you know it rained all June and July here? …every darn day. Like last year, same thing again. It's incredible to hear that… water shortages.)

The group has said that family planning programs in poor countries should qualify for environmental aid (A: Environmental aid they're calling it now.), since fewer people result in less energy use and fewer emissions. (A: I love their double-speak. They were going to call abortions and all the rest of it, environmental aid. Oh, they're clever, clever with their double-think and their twisted logic. Unfortunately it works. Most folk can't sit and figure things out.)

Someone actually wrote to me and I advised them to read the United Nations Agenda 21 and they did. He and his wife didn't see anything wrong with it. It seemed quite nice. I'm sure they were very nice people. Really. Nice people who probably saw every Disney movie ever made and watched all the politically correct movies on how wonderful everyone is to them and the world is a wonderful place and all that and little animals talk to each other. I'm sure that's what gave them that kind of attitude.

They could not SEE the fact that people are already getting forced off rural areas. They have since World War II, actually before it. The whole idea is to bring them into these overcrowded, run-down cities. By the way, that's why they haven't been fixing up these main cities we've all to be crowded in to, as you go down like Soylent Green, crammed together as the rubble falls in on you. That's why they won't upkeep them. They actually said in Toronto, which is a good example for other major cities. They said it would cost more to fix all the infrastructure in Toronto - with all the pipes underneath the cities and water and sewage and all the rest of it - than it would be to build a new city and they're not going to build a new city. So they want to dump us all into these quagmires. The corridors are all ready. People don't realize the UN corridors are already there for the animal and for biospheres and no human shall set foot on them unless they belong to the United Nations or an international corporation that's given the rights to go in and mine there and that's what they do. Everything is a con.

They hit on this beautiful thing. Remember, the Club of Rome came up with the idea that 'man was at war with the planet.' They needed a war so we'd all go along with it, the rationing and all that kind of stuff, and being monitored. Like a Soviet system. In fact, in their book The First Global Revolution, the two founders said that in the 70s they looked at all these possibilities, came up with the idea of global warming and "That would fit the bill." They also had said the man was therefore at war with the planet, therefore man was the enemy, and humanity was the enemy. "That would fit the bill."

There out in the open with it really, if people really know what's going on. All this stuff about rationing and rationing, a war type scenario, we will all work together thinking, 'we're saving the planet, and we're saving each other aren't we?' NO. They're going to reduce the ability to get stuff. Remember what Orwell said. 'You know you're under tyranny in a totalitarian system when those who own the means of production also have the right to distribute it to you OR withhold it from you, and whatever you GET to survive and live on will be taken as a privilege.' THAT'S THE SYSTEM, the very system the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Fabian Society, Council on Foreign Relations, The United Nations and all the other big think tanks that work with them are bringing in to play. That's what it's about.

It's done through CONVINCING US first. We're the only species on earth that has to be CONVINCED to do ourselves in. You don't go out to an ant hill that's trying to invade your house – the carpenter ants – and have a little tête-à-tête with them and say 'please ants, if you go on like this you'll eat through my house.' You don't. You just put the poison down and that's it. With humans, it's much better and it's a legality too, when you do it yourself. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There are two other articles I'll just mention before I go to a caller. One is from Reuters. I call it Routers because they route the news to all the other newspapers who then parrot them. This one says…

RPT FEATURE Greying Britain looks to assisted suicide reform
Mon Sep 21, 2009 / By Farah Master

(A: This ties in with the other end. I always say they start on the unborn and they finish up with the ones that are too old. The UN has said a good citizen is a good producer-consumer. If you become a pensioner, you're now consuming. They don't see all that money you put into the pension fund as yours. The government could use that to bail out bankers and things like that, pay themselves off. So they want the elderly to feel depressed and get them into a squalor state and they'd be quite happy to probably just throw in the towel. That's the idea of it too. Make it miserable and down they go. This kind of article, by the way, is like a blitz. When you see a blitz across newspapers across the world at the same time, it's organized. It's organized to get the idea in our heads, 'oh, it's true, you know, who wants to get old and infirm.' Then you think of ALL elderly people as being infirm and sick and ready to die and of course, that's not the truth. Remember too, the same guys who gave us the United Nations, the entertainment industry and all the rest of it, also gave us the YOUTH culture. You're supposed to be always eternally young. If you start graying a bit, people are panicked now and they run off to get their hair implants and face-lifts, men and women, now. They're terrified because we've lost that intergenerational link. They've destroyed the family unit. At one time granny and grandpa was often living in the same home, they looked after their grandchildren, taught them the history they should REALLY know to make them streetwise and that's been destroyed. Government steps in with its services and the next thing you know, you toss granny and grandpa in a bin somewhere and they're taken care of for a short time. The government then seizes their property – that's what happens in Canada and socialized countries – they take your property in exchange for your CARE. You don't live very well so they make a good deal. For all your property, you only live a few months once you're in there. Anyway, that's another story. So here it is.)

LONDON, Sept 21 (Reuters) - It used to be an issue just for the terminally ill. Now as populations around the world age, governments are increasingly being confronted with the taboo idea of dying as something people can volunteer to do.

"The demand for the option, if not the practice, is growing rapidly," said Dr. Philip Nitschke, (A: It's almost like Nietzsche isn't it?) 61, founder and director of the pro-euthanasia group Exit International. (A: So why are they giving this guy top billing here?)

The Australian doctor -- nicknamed Dr Death for his work on suicide -- is travelling the world to teach people how to end their lives safely with a suicide drug-testing kit.

"Very few will go down this path, but almost every 75-year old I meet now sees merit in having their own bottle of Nembutal in the cupboard as an insurance policy, in case things get bad," Nitschke told Reuters, referring to the barbiturate used as a sedative.

So that's from Reuters. Then you look at this other one here. It's in all the papers. It's just a coincidence that they're all on the same stuff on the same month. I read this last week. News Week:

The Case for Killing Granny
Rethinking end-of-life care.
By Evan Thomas | NEWSWEEK / Published Sep 12, 2009

My mother wanted to die, but the doctors wouldn't let her. At least that's the way it seemed to me as I stood by her bed (A: It's written like a soap opera. I wonder who in Hollywood wrote it for them.)

Again, it's all to get US used to the idea that this is inevitable. You will no longer live a certain amount of years and then die in your bed. You should really be thinking about getting bumped off once you're retired. Then you're saving the world. By the way, you won't be using all that carbon or breathing it out either, that CO2 once you're dead. See, you're helping the world by giving your life. Sacrifice has always been a great part of this high religion, as long as it's others that get sacrificed. Quite something.

I'll go to a caller now. There's Alan in England. Are you there Alan?

Alan (England): Hello. Hi, Alan it's Alan. Alan calling from Devon. How are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Alan (England): I haven't rung in for a while. If you remember, I've called in but not for some time. Both of us were in the music business. I did ring in before. Let me get straight to the point. On topic, there is this Liverpool NHS [National Health Service] deal going on that the Laurouch people have been reporting widely, Prince Charles backed idea that's going through the NHS.

Alan: That's 'the pathway,' they call it.

Alan (England): That's right. There are some very strange things going on here in, what do you want to call it… Britain, UK, I don't know, EU. Have you heard of a group called Common Purpose?

Alan: Yes I have. Common Purpose. They're an incredibly well-funded group. They have infiltrators in the military high positions and the police, which is illegal actually, but they have permission. They are also run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they use their same techniques.

Alan (England): That's right. Have you heard of TPUC. These are good guys. The People's United Congress, the work of John Harris and others. They're a new web site, I think. They've only been up and running a couple of years. What they're doing most importantly is they are helping people to understand the difference between common law and statutory law which is very important I think. It goes back to the Article 61, The Magna Carta, 1215 ad. It's all to do with lawful rebellion and sovereignty and so forth. That's very important information. Other people like Ian Crane are also doing lectures like this. So there's lots of good news going on here. There's lots of paradigm shifts going on with people becoming more and more aware, particularly here. I know you're in Canada, is that right?

Alan: Yes.

Alan (England): There are lots of really good grass roots things going on here. I think they're going on in America as well. So that is the good news. I wondered if you had heard of Common Purpose because in my area, I know that over 70,000 pounds of tax payer's money has been used for this very insidious source of training of these elite groups and how to be leaders in the EU state and all the rest of it.

Alan: What you'll find is the tie in with the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The Fabian Society said they would get to a time when they would take over through infiltration of all organizations AND governmental organizations and civic organizations with a particular group which they said then they would CHOOSE AND TRAIN the FUTURE LEADERS they will present to run not just Britain but the world. That's exactly what Common Purpose does. They bypass all traditional government organizations but they USE governments. That tells you from the very top they've been given permission because they can actually use tax money to get their agenda through. They're all for the EU. They're all for having the world run by an educated elite.

Alan (England): Mobilization or what they call… is the same as empire, really.

Alan: That's right.

Alan (England): I just thought your listeners might be interested. If there's anyone listening from Europe, check out TPUC in England. TPUC.org, they're doing fantastic work. It's to do with common law as opposed to statutory law. I'm going to get off the phone because I think that you can give us a bit more information about the difference between when you're… for example, if you're addressed by a police officer and you're going in the dark… military sort of maritime law, going into the dark, and that sort of stuff. I'm sure you know all about it so I just wanted to make that point. These are very important things that we can turn things around with so we've got to think positive and get people educated, which is what you've been doing for years. But if we can do that, then… There's already very, very big signs Alan, that that's changing. I go into the pubs in England even though they're empty because of the smoking apartheid law. Nonetheless, people are really now talking, beginning to wake up to all the scams and the frauds and everything that's going on, because it's affecting them in their pockets.

Alan: It's going to affect them a lot more when they come through with the next G20 and the complete personal carbon tax, believe you me.

Alan (England): Well, I know but let's see what the Chinese do and what they do with the petrodollar and all this. Let's see what they do. Let's see. We have to wait and see. But people need to… the whole idea is to educate people. The common law thing is a very big thing because I think it applies to all of the, of course it applies to all of the British Empire countries. Is it 52 countries? Whatever it is. If people understand those basic things, they can also understand their basic rights. Then they can take that to the voting box and make sure that there's no fraud and take it from there.

You know, from the ground up… as they say. Okay. Nice to talk to you. I hope the wee dog's fine.

Alan: He's doing well.

Alan (England): Thanks for having me. Cheers.

Alan: Bye now.

It's important too. It's not a matter of losing hope. It's a matter of the more you learn the more you can put out there and you can win your argument by giving correct, verifiable information. That's the key to everything. There's no doubt about it, these insidious groups are well funded, well funded. Common Purpose literally came out of nowhere and by the time it was discovered, it had infiltrated just about everything, even all the way to Ireland. It's pushing for this EU totalitarian state AND saying that they're training the future leaders that will be presented to the public. I believe them. I believe that's true. You'll have completely indoctrinated children who are picked, selected for their ability to be indoctrinated. True believers, little fascists and we can't have that. We can't have that anywhere in the world. We can't have it at all.

Alan: There's Karen from Oregon. Are you the Karen?

Karen: Good evening Alan. It's always a pleasure to talk to you. You are such a happy guy and you deliver the good news. Actually, I really appreciate all the work that you do. It is difficult, to say the least, to do all the research. I have a question for you about the flu scam and nongovernmental organizations. Dr. Rima Laibow and her husband who are very against this flu shot and have web sites and stuff, belong to an NGO. They're funded by an NGO. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I don't to be honest with you. I do know – I'm not saying they are – but I do know that there IS a lot of controlled and funded opposition to every, EVERY major thing in this world to make sure… That's how it works. The public sit back thinking, they're doing it all for us, we can sit back and let it roll. But I can't say anything about this one because I haven't looked into it.

Karen: Is it possible that some NGOs are actually taking the money and working against the new world order?

Alan: What I've noticed before, is most NGOs come out saying all the right things but they end up being affiliated with the United Nations. That's your first clue that it's a setup. When you become affiliated and accept the United Nations and you agree to sit on their board as an NGO, it also means – and they tell you this – YOU MUST ACCEPT ALL OF THEIR MANDATES as well. So that means you're utterly compromised. You can not be compromised. So you have to see if they're actually affiliated with the United Nations or not.

Karen: On their main page it does say that they are an NGO and that sent up warning signs even though they are very loudly speaking against Codex Alimentarius. Also Dr. Ian Crane who I think your last caller mentioned as well was against it, has made remarks that seem to question just exactly what side they are on.

Alan: It's very possible. You'd really have to see who their co-sponsors are. They generally have it on their sites. People will say who their cosponsors are, where their funding comes from, who their affiliates are. But definitely look in to see if they're recognized by the United Nations.

Karen: I will do that.

Alan: I tell you something people forget. A while ago a guy came out. I think it was Dr. Horowitz, his name was. He churned out one book after another - it was very suspicious I thought - kind of mixed with the New Age and the coming new world order and all that kind of stuff. He went all over the Patriot Radio and he was a star wherever he went. Then he got knighted by the Knights of Columbus after that. Then he belonged to an organization, I think it was him, affiliated with the United Nations to do with the demilitarization of space. We had the same thing with the guy who first came out with the HAARP, Dr. Nick Begich, and he was pushed by CBC Canada. That's the BBC owned by the government. They launched him. No one had heard of him before. He became the instant expert on HAARP technology. They actually showed you interviews with people who worked at HAARP, the main character, and they showed you the aerial photographs for the first time. Then he was made into a Patriot star. The next thing you knew, he belongs to a United Nations organization and he becomes the head of the deweaponization of space, which is like 60 years too late. So, I've watched this for years, the controlled opposition. I'm always very careful of people who are LAUNCHED as stars.

Karen: Actually today, Dr. Horowitz was on Alex Jones and he had a lawsuit connecting the Rockefellers to the flu scam. I do understand what you mean because on the web site fluscam.com, he does have… he's got ideas about channeling energy.

Alan: That's right. Healing energies and good vibrations, I call them, like the Beach Boys song.

Karen: We could all use more of those. But our essence is energy, so some of that to me makes sense. I try to be open to different points of view because we definitely aren't going down the right path now. I think part of it is because we don't acknowledge the essence that runs through all of us, our equality. We've been so suppressed for generations due to the lie of inequality because those in power recognize that we would intrinsically, instinctively know that we belong to something greater, that we're part of something greater. So if they could label it and give us books and rules and regulations and put us against each other, they could remain in power.

Alan: I'm very suspicious of people who are basically using Cabalistic methods, mixing with the new age to get people on board and then have odd affiliates behind them. I've watched this for years and years. I can even remember when Colonel Bo Gritz was put out. He was on Patriot Radio station for years. He used to say that he had hip-pocket orders from the Pentagon, which was like him saying that he was still under their orders. He roped in thousands of patriots' names and even was telling them where to apply to get a US military weapon because in the militia you're all entitled to a weapon or rifle or something. So he had all the names and addresses. Right after 9/11 happened - it was shown in Canada - he was on television on the steps of the Congress going up there and he said he was going to talk to the Congressmen. He says, 'This was probably caused by those crazy right-wing militias who bombed the tower.' That's what he said. 'Who see black helicopters and stuff like that and listen to shortwave patriot radio.'   I thought, here's the guy who didn't tell the audience just now, that he RAN that side for the patriot radio for 4 or 5 years. You've got to be very, very careful, very careful because I've watched this for years.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll try Alex in Toronto. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hi Alan. I've been listening to your program for some time now and you've woken me up and I love listening to your program. Yet, I've come to believe as you've mentioned in the past that this is not a mass enlightened movement. That the elites will probably have their way. All I have to do really is put myself in their shoes and when I do that it's scary because I become an elite myself.

Alan: I understand what you mean. When you understand how THEY view the world, as opposed to how the bottom view it.

Alex: That's right. That really scared me. I'm really, I become in favor of my own demise because I'm at the bottom myself. What I want to ask you is that, I have this knowledge. I'm one of these base people at the bottom. I want to really know, is there any merit in knowing all this information if – and I really truly believe this – that nothing can be done? I see myself in their position and then I'm like, there's no way this war can be won.

Alan: You're correct that these guys are totalitarian. They've always been totalitarian. They have given us our reality. They've done a damn good job of making sure… We're now conditioned at this stage we are for the next part of reality which they're now introducing to us. They used to say we're despondent and oh, life's pretty cheap anyway and so on. And you're right except, as I say, the one thing that they need is always THE COOPERATION OF THE PEOPLE. It doesn't have to be ALL of the people. They'd like it to be all of the people but they're scared of the small minority who can speak logic and facts to the rest and – I'm not joking – it's just like "The King has no clothes." You can snap people out of this spell if you present it in a correct way to them for the first time. It doesn't take much. Most people overdo it. They overdo it and you lose them. You just hit them at a few points like a boxer and you walk away and they're reeling because you've broken through for them. They'll never see the world again. It's a MINORITY that always changes the course of the world. You can only do it through knowledge and telling people, 'Do you realize there's nothing they can do to you without our cooperation?' There's nothing at all, without cooperation. If the public could just understand that, enough of the public understand that, they could NOT go around arresting you ALL. They can't do it. Apart from that, we have no option. They have declared WAR on us. This is what all this is about with this carbon stuff and too many people. They're telling us that it's a full-scale war ON the population of the planet. Not only the population, it's all you lesser types - that's how they say it to you - the lesser types who haven't made it to the top and you're not in the academic field, the scientific field so you'll be useful to them, therefore, you're the junk genes. They're telling us in no uncertain terms with all these articles I'm reading here, that's really what they're telling us. But they need our cooperation to go along with it. Now, it's true we've been running backwards since we were born, through the indoctrination and the follow-up of incredible media campaigns and the entertainment industry to convince us through fiction and mainly nonfictional works, emotive types of responses and conditioning, that we are less then useless. We're just another animal. We're not really special after all. Well, if that's the case, neither are the elite and they have no more right to tell us non-special people how to live. We have to tell them. We have to tell them to get off our backs. That's what we have to tell them.

Alex: Alan, with the knowledge you give me, I see a really challenging future ahead for myself.

Alan: You've got it.

Alex: You got to speak out and do all those things. It's going to be a rough road.

Alan: It will be rough but you can certainly do it. You can do it.

Alex: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks too. I'd rather know what's going on than be ignorant and watch teen idol or something like that.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Should contraception qualify for climate funds?" by Candace Lombardi (news.cnet.com) - Sept. 17, 2009.

"FEWER EMITTERS, LOWER EMISSIONS, LESS COST - REDUCING FUTURE CARBON EMISSIONS BY INVESTING IN FAMILY PLANNING - A COST/ BENEFIT ANALYSIS" [PDF File] London School of Economics / Optimum Population Trust - August 2009.

"Greying Britain looks to assisted suicide reform" by Farah Master (reuters.com) - Sept. 21, 2009.

"The Case for Killing Granny - Rethinking end-of-life care" by Evan Thomas (newsweek.com) - Sept. 12, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 22, 2009 (#413)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2009:
U.N. Master Mentor, War of Terror:
"War of Terror, Screamed from On High,
U.N. Declares 'A Lot Must Die',
Too Many People, the Climate's Changed,
Need Carbon Taxes, from Mind Deranged,
All So We'll Accept a New Society,
Safe, with No Freedom, No Choice Variety,
Fabian Agenda of a Hundred Years,
Stealing Freedoms with Unfounded Fears,
Society Dumbed Down in Somnambulance,
Vaguely Accepting New Governance"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 22, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 22nd 2009. For newcomers, I always suggest you look in to .com web site and you’ll have quite a time downloading hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past where I try to fill in a lot of the blank pieces of history and let you know what’s really going on and to show you that the world and the future is always planned by those who own the present. The same characters controlled and owned the past as well. Money rules the world and those in money and high finance and high positions of interbreeding down through generations don’t let it go. They don’t let it out of their hands. They don’t share it. They do have a plan and the plan is not terribly nice. It’s all about population reduction to a planned society, which they will have managed for them by their front men. That’s what it’s simply all about. So I give you a lot of the data FROM the big boys themselves. I don’t use speculation. I use stuff that’s put out by themselves, in their own biographies and in their own magazines and in their own publications. That’s the best source of information. You don’t have to go in to conspiracy. You just go in to the United Nations, for instance, look at who founded it, the people who staffed it from the beginning… even when it was called The League of Nations and you go on from there. It all comes together and they’re all connected. All these people are connected at all times and down through time.

You can also see on the front page of .com all the other sites I have, bookmark them for future use because I do get problems with the main servers. They never figure out what’s wrong. After about 2 weeks of cutting me down, they just suddenly fix it and they can’t explain what happened. It’s just one of these things that happens all the time to me.

It’s the same thing with the satellite server, Xplornet. They have me on what they call ‘a lock’ so if I try to upload what they claim is too much, they simply stop me from uploading and it goes dead. I had another argument with them last night. You wouldn’t believe what goes on here. They admitted again, ‘you’re using too much bandwidth.’ I said, ‘I never had this explained when I signed on’ with them. It’s bad for business to admit they actually got you on a lock where you’re automatically just cut off. So for all the potential customers out there, just to let you know, this is the reality of Xplornet. They’ll dangle you. They’ll have you fixing your satellite and costing hundreds of dollars before they’ll admit they actually got you on a lock in a computer - once your name is fed into it - and it just cuts you off as soon as you start uploading. So I get about 5, 10 minutes per night of half the speed they claim they give you and then it just goes down to dial-up speed. You’ve got to restart the computer again and that clocks on with another number and then you’ve got another few minutes of half decent speed and then down you go again. This is constant with them. Constant… Xplornet. But it’s big business and rather than increase the bandwidth for their customers, as they bring on new customers, they just cut down the existing customers’ usage. That’s what they do for profit. I just want to let you know what happens.

Remember, you bring me to you, the listeners. I’m not funded by anybody. I’m not promoted by anybody. This is not a career. Believe you me, it’s 7 days a week from morning till night. The only reason I’m doing it is because it’s a MUST BE. It’s a must be to share this information as we go through the greatest changes and the culmination of a plan that was set an awful long time go -down on paper and put into action - long before we were born. Although we certainly are going through the very fast-paced changes, they’ve been incremental, very Fabian up until now, and now they’re dashing ahead like crazy. Since 2001, that was the kick-off for all the changes and we are living through it. Back in a moment after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix and just before the break I want mentioning that YOU the listeners keep me going. Go into the web site and you’ll see ways in which you can help me out. You can donate through [options listed above] or purchase that which I have for sale, the books and so on [listed at bottom of transcript]. Some people just send cash to cut out the guy with the triple chins. That always gets through. So it’s up to you to keep me going. I’m not funded by any big corporation. I’m not selling any particular items and commerce. I’m not backed by any foundations. I’m certainly not out for a career.

We’re going through the greatest changes that ever, ever happened on this planet. If you looked at all the changes we’ve had, this SHOCK THERAPY, SHOCK AND AWE. We first heard that from Rumsfeld in about 2001 and then again when they came into Iraq. They used the term again, ‘shock and awe’ your enemy. You’re seeing shock and awe used across the whole planet now to bring in an agenda that’s very old. It was on the go and discussed and at least put out in format form for the League of Nations at the end of World War I to bring in a global society, a planned society where people will literally live in a collectivist fashion and serve their masters... those who are eugenically superior, intellectually superior – according to themselves at least – and they’ll run the world the way it’s supposed to be run. That’s as simple as that.

Meanwhile, they must convince the humans - the people I should say; they don’t call us humans at the bottom - that WE are the problem. They do it through education, through fictional work, novels, and movies and lots of science fiction movies out there of scary scenarios. Every year they have their main meetings for the United Nations. The United Nations is THE front organization to bring in this whole global, greening, blah, blah, blah agenda. Everything in fact, goes through the United Nations. That’s what it was set up to do. Every leader of every country that signed the agreement in 1946 – I think it was – in San Francisco ON to the United Nations sold out their countries right there. We haven’t had any nations since then. Except for when they want you to go to war, then they wave the flags. To finish off the process of standardizing the world, then it’s okay. But then you’re back to globalization again, as soon as it’s over.

Shock and awe, shock and awe. The Copenhagen agreement is part of the United Nations to further this world government with all financial sectors dealing directly with the International Monetary Fund, a PRIVATE organization. It’s destroyed more countries you could ever imagine, especially the third world through massive loans with massive interest rates and all that kind of stuff, KNOWING they could never pay it back. It’s a WEAPON. It’s a TOOL. It was set up to be the manager of ALL the finances of the entire planet. That was its function. John Maynard Keynes talked about it. Part one and Part two. Part two will come after he was dead. He said that… about 50 years down the road. Well, here we are 50 years down the road and after the Bretton Woods Agreement and bingo, it just happens like clockwork because it's an agenda. It's a plan. These guys, like any long-range business plan, stick to their dates and their timing.

2001 was to kick it all off. We've been shock-and-awed almost to death and yet they're only warming up now. I've read before when each time this Copenhagen meeting for the environment comes along, they admit themselves, after the event, that they'd try and terrify the public of the world with the most scary scenarios. That's the words that they use, 'scary scenarios'. And here they are again going at it because there's one coming up. So we're seeing all over the media massive, scary scenarios and the Royal Society is even in on the act now. They're the Masonic, scientific organization that runs the world's sciences. That's how they were founded and given a Royal charter to exist. I've gone through their beginnings before.

Here's an article. It's from The Observer.

Count Down to Copenhagen
(Alan: Remember, they admit they use TERROR on the public. Here's the headline.)
UN plans 'shock therapy' for world leaders on environment
(A: That's rubbish because all the world leaders are Fabians and they're all IN on the act. They were PICKED to be the leaders, not by the public. They're only too willing to go along. That IS their agenda. This is on the public, the terror.)
Pared-down summit will force heads of rich states (A: Rich states?!? We're all broke right?) to listen to those of third world in hope of kickstarting radical action
Suzanne Goldenberg, US environment correspondent (A: Who's landed herself a cushy job. They all have environmental correspondents now with little green logos.)
The Observer, Sunday 20 September 2009

(A: Just before I read the article, I'll mention how things go in business for greening. Staples, that's where I sometimes go for stationary and stuff. They have this massive sign up there saying, 'we're going green'; Staples is going green. I thought, what do you mean you're going green? I found out, the little disks that you get, the little covers you put on a disk, the paper cover for CDs, have been changed to half their thickness. They're like tissue paper. The same price. That's what they mean by going green. Massive profits all around for them and a real hassle for you as you try to stick these things on with the print on to a CD. That's what they mean by going green. Everything about it is a big con, everything.)

The United Nations is planning a form of diplomatic shock therapy for world leaders this week in the hope of injecting badly needed urgency into negotiations for a climate change treaty that (A: It used to be global warming but that kind of failed, it's just changes in the weather.), it is now widely acknowledged, are dangerously adrift. (A: Oh, danger, danger.)

UN chief Ban Ki-Moon (A: Where do they get these guys?) and negotiators say that unless they can convert world leaders into committed advocates of radical action(A: You'd better believe they mean this. Radical action means WE are going to get forced through radical action.), it will be very hard to reach a credible and enforceable (A: enforceable.) agreement to avoid the most devastating consequences of climate change. (A: Changes in the weather.)

As the digital counter ticking off the hours to the Copenhagen summit – which had been supposed to seal the deal on climate change – hit 77 days today, progress at the UN summit in New York is seen as vital. (A: I wish they'd simply give it its own island and float it off somewhere, that UN… in New York there. Quite the history. Go into who gave them the land and what the land was used for before they built the towers there for the UN buildings. Talk about the occult, it's all there.) Nearly 100 heads of state and government are to attend the summit, for which a pared-down format has been devised. (A: I guess that in simple speak.)

"We need these leaders to go outside their usual comfort zones," said one diplomat. (A: 'One diplomat,' we don't even get their names.) "Our sense is that leaders have got a little too cosy and comfortable. They really have to hear from countries that are vulnerable and suffering." (A: Then she goes on and on and on. It mentions Al Gore that shared the peace prize.)

Rajendra Pachauri, head of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (A: These are the guys who have been given the duty of enforcing the IDEA that the Club of Rome came up with to control the world under saving the environment and world, 'we've got to take all your rights away' and tell you how to live and breed and what to eat and all the rest of it. That's what it's all about. Quite something.), which won the Nobel peace prize with Al Gore, agreed. Commenting on the leaders attending the G20 summit in Pittsburgh next week, (A: See how they all time things to come together at the same time.) he said: "We need to remind these people about impacts of climate change (A: Weather changes. Sometimes it's rainy, sometimes it's sunny.)– the fact that they are inequitable and fall very heavily on some of the poorest people in the world. We are likely to see a large number of failed states if we don't act in time."

The IMF was never set up to HELP the poor. They devastated most of their countries. South Africa went through into democracy and out the other side just like that, when they found out it didn't exist and that the big international corporations had the same deals going with the same boys at the top. They're as poor as ever. The International Monetary Fund that gives out the MASSIVE loans enforces them into what they call chemical farming where they MUST buy all the chemicals to keep the soil going and grow the veggies. Before they know it, they can not pay it all back because of the massive interest rates. Then, in comes the IMF and runs their country for them. That's how it works.

You know when Maggie Thatcher was in, it was declared that after she was out of government, that most of the time the IMF had been running Britain because they owed so much money and couldn't pay off its debt. They're the heavy boys. You send in the heavies... on behalf of the bankers. Every country has agreed that you must do what the IMF says. But this is your shock and awe. Typical shock and awe and you're going to get awful, terrifying scenarios pushed at you until they go through this Copenhagen agreement AGAIN and ratify the RADICAL changes that they have to put through to make sure that we all follow.

We're all going to get taxed INDIVIDUALLY for the carbon output that it takes for everything that you buy. Do you know how much it costs to make that donut? Do you know how much that costs, how much energy went into making that donut? And you're going to pay and pay for that donut. Do you think there's a hole in the donut, that's going to be a hole in your wallet, believe you me. This is the most incredible form of slavery. I always think of slavery because one of the boys, apart from the whole Darwin line, was Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s. He wrote a book called The Next Million Years outlining their whole eugenics plan for the whole world and the drastic depopulation plan they'd have to enforce somehow either through putting stuff in their food to kill them off, injecting with it, or putting it in their water even… making them sterile. He talked of behalf of all the elite… who already ruled the world. He said in his book, "There has always existed slavery in one form or another; we're simply creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery." Guess what? You're seeing it being implemented right now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, whenever you see all the media in different countries get on board with the same propaganda – and that's what it is; it's propaganda – then you know it's all coordinated, ALL coordinated. Even some of the ones that seem to come out on behalf of the people and shoot up there, then end up doing this strange curve and coming around as well. Here's Breitbart.com… who's said a lot of good stuff in the past. Here he is basically just putting out a UN propaganda release.

Population growth driving climate change, poverty: experts
Sep 21

Unchecked population growth is speeding climate change, damaging life-nurturing ecosystems and dooming many countries to poverty, experts concluded in a conference report released Monday. (A: Remember what Lord Bertrand Russell said? 'We'll train the public to listen to experts.' You don't even need names now, just 'experts say.' It's all been done. We've lived through it. It's been done.)

Unless birth rates are lowered sharply through voluntary family-planning programmes and easy access to contraceptives, the tally of humans on Earth could (A: And then it could NOT, right?) swell to an unsustainable 11 billion by 2050, they warned. (A: You know, the unknown 'they'.)

The UN (A: The United Nations again.) currently projects that global population will rise from 6.8 billion today to between 8.0 and 10.5 billion by mid-century. (A: It COULD... or it WILL. Where is their data for it?)

The researchers said that with one and a half million more humans climbing aboard the planet every week, a recipe is looming for ecological overload, famine and broken states. (A: Remember that last article I read, the last one? How they give you shock and awe and they admit it after the conferences that they grossly exaggerate everything to terrify the public into going along. So this is what all this stuff is. Then this goes on and on. This particular article, it mentions different characters involved in this present UN hype and it says…)

"Continued rapid population growth in many of the least developed countries could lead to hunger, a failure of education and conflict," said Malcolm Potts at the University of California in Berkeley, which hosted the conference in February.

The papers, authored by 42 specialists in environmental science, economics and demography, are published by (A: Here you go.) the Royal Society, Britain's de-facto academy of sciences. (A: See, anybody who's made it to the top in science at all has been pushed up there, has to be a member of the Royal Society. Interesting history, as I say OCCULTIC history. Francis Bacon joined it. Others join it. If you were married, you couldn't be married. You had to put away your wife and family, disassociate yourself to become a brother. It's a Masonic organization. They guide the world. After all, if you're going to have progress you must guide which direction you're going in. That's why all your tax money went in to creating the pill. The pill, the BIRTH CONTROL pill. They tried the music. They tried the drugs. They tried the booze and the miniskirts in the 1920s, the roaring 20s. But the fallout was incredible. They had all these unwanted pregnancies and orphanages were springing up all over the place to take care of it all. They went back to the drawing board, used your tax money, and put it ALL into guiding the sciences along ONE path to create a birth control pill. Then they came back with the 60s. Miniskirts again, drugs, booze, and rock-and-roll. Simple isn't it. And you think its all coincidence.)

"There is no doubt that the current rate of human population growth is unsustainable," summarised Roger Short, a professor at the University of Melbourne in Australia. (A: Then it goes on and on. Then they give you their targets. Don't be put off either by their targets. They mean across the whole planet. They hit Africa. They blame Africa.)

Ninety-eight percent of the expected population growth will occur in developing countries, especially in Africa, where numbers are set to double to almost two billion by 2050.

"How Niger is going to feed a population growing from 11 million today to 50 million in 2050 in a semi-arid country that may be facing adverse climate (change) is unclear," said Adair Turner (A: I wonder if he's any relation to Ted?), a member of Britain's House of Lords.

The population of Uganda was five million in 1950, is 25 million today and could reach 127 million by 2050, Turner said. (A: They don't tell you that between all that time, millions of people moved IN to Uganda and then when Idi Amin was in, millions moved out and then millions moved back in again. They're always having problems in Africa and MOVING the people. Again, they don't tell you these little things do they?)

Concern about population growth is not new. (A: No. Kissinger passed that bill when he was in. He really ran the government when Nixon was in. Kissinger put out that bill [National Security Study Memorandum 200] where he said that the greatest enemy to the state – and he mean the world too – was overpopulation. Then he went in to action to find ways to bring down the third world. They had a list of all the third world countries they'd have to bring down in population. There is a big agenda at work here. But it's not just the third world so don't fall asleep back home. They mean all of YOU too. You know, all of you with junk genes. The ones who haven't quite made it and backstabbed your way up to the top and brown nosed your way and so on. You're all junk genes. That's what they mean by that. They even in this article praise Thomas Malthus, the liar.)

It was most famously articulated by a British mathematician, Thomas Malthus, who in 1798 -- when Earth was home to about one billion (A: How would they know? They didn't take the census there. In fact, the first census in Britain in the UK wasn't taken until 2 years after Malthus published his paper. It doesn't mention that here. They just pick numbers out of the air. Malthus' job, working for the British government, was to make sure the plantations had enough slaves, but not too fit and not too bright by using their diets, restricting them. Back with more after this break.) --

calculated that exponential growth would inevitably lead to famine.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're cutting through all the nonsense they give us for a supposed reality, you know, the fake reality, the one that the media gives you with American Idol and all the junk that they feed you constantly to keep you involved in trivia. Really, you're subconsciously being trained that you're being GOVERNED. It's called governance and you're not to be involved in deciding anything for yourself anymore. Any major things that happen in life, you leave it to the big boys above you… these faceless people and often nameless people except for the few that they give you to prattle on about but allow THEM, the EXPERTS to deal with all the big things and your job is to OBEY. That's the new governance. That's what they mean by governance.

The Club of Rome said democracy was just too untidy. They couldn't get their agenda through with all these competing factions and people with rights and all that kind of stuff so they'd have to it in a different way. Post-democratic, they call it. Governance, training the public to accept they're being governed by a better class of people. Simple isn't it. Very simple. Very simple. A long time ago, before you were born, they set up these organizations. They even said in the Club of Rome, it's all part of the big conglomerate of foundations that deal with philanthropy on behalf of the big global bankers. In other words, it's a parallel government to get THEIR agenda through under the guise of helping people. They help you by taking all your rights away but they give you 'peace and safety'. Very old trick.

The United Nations. This is from March. FoxNews.com

U.N. 'Climate Change' Plan Would Likely Shift Trillions
to Form New World Economy
Friday, March 27, 2009 / By George Russell

A United Nations document on "climate change" that will be distributed to a major environmental conclave (A: Now, do we get invited to these conclaves? These are nongovernmental organizations most of them. That's how the big parallel government runs the world, through NGOs. Financed, well financed FROM the big foundations.) next week envisions a huge reordering of the world economy, likely involving trillions of dollars in wealth transfer (A: The transfer of wealth. Remember, that was one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. Who funded the communists into existence? The international bankers did. That's just fact. Read your histories.), millions of job losses and gains, new taxes, industrial relocations, new tariffs and subsidies, and complicated payments for greenhouse gas (A: Of course it's complicated because no one's supposed to understand it. It's bogus.) abatement schemes and carbon taxes — all under the supervision of the world body. (A: The United Nations, the organization that no population on the planet voted into existence. IT IS A CORPORATION that's meant to run the world. Carroll Quigley said it. Remember, "A new feudal system run by international corporations." That's the plan of the Council on Foreign Relations.)

Those and other results are blandly discussed in a discretely worded United Nations "information note" on potential consequences of the measures that industrialized countries will likely have to take to implement the Copenhagen Accord, the successor to the Kyoto Treaty (A: When you're playing your trivia and all the rest of it and following Hollywood and watching American Idol, this is the stuff they're ramming through. Every law means it's binding and YOU will have to follow it. Believe you me, YOU are going to pay for it all IF YOU ALLOW IT ALL TO HAPPEN. People should be taking to the streets; MASSIVE protests like there have never been seen before in the history of the planet should be happening right now. Either that or you're accepting that you ARE a slave. SILENCE really connotes CONSENT, LEGALLY.), after it is negotiated and signed by December 2009. The Obama administration has said it supports the treaty process if, in the words of a U.S. State Department spokesman, it can come up with an "effective framework" for dealing with global warming. (A: So he agrees with all this. That's why they put him in.)

The 16-page note, obtained by FOX News, will be distributed to participants at a mammoth negotiating session that starts on March 29 in Bonn, Germany, the first of three sessions intended to hammer out the actual commitments involved in the new deal. (A: That's a legal term, 'the new deal,' by the way. The first new deal the US saw was when FDR threw out the constitution and gave you 'a new deal,' a new legal deal, a system. Government is a contract with the people and the government. It's an abstract idea which YOU tolerate and allow to exist… as long as it deals fairly with you. That's the whole deal of government. This is a NEW deal. It's called GOVERNANCE; we say, you do. People don't really realize what they're reading. It's fascinating.)

In the stultifying language that is normal for important U.N. conclaves (A: I like how they say conclaves.), the negotiators are known as the "Ad Hoc Working Group On Further Commitments For Annex I Parties Under the Kyoto Protocol." (A: There's a mouthful for you.   They love this stuff.) Yet the consequences of their negotiations, if enacted, would be nothing short of world-changing.

Getting that deal done has become the United Nations' highest priority, and the Bonn meeting is seen as a critical step along the path to what the U.N. calls an "ambitious and effective international response to climate change," which is intended to culminate at the later gathering in Copenhagen. (A: Which is coming up now. That's why the shock and awe… the first article I read.)

We're all going in to this massive slavery system. At the same time, they're pushing… Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain said he's talking about a new economic world order at the G20 that's coming up. The US has just said the same thing. He's the US one here.   Reuters.com.

U.S. to push for new economic world order at G20
Mon Sep 21, 2009 / By Alister Bull

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The United States will urge world leaders this week to launch a new push in November to rebalance the world economy (A: Maybe that's what's giving the earth the wobble as we spin?), but there are doubts national governments will bow to external advice.

A document outlining the U.S. position ahead of the September 24-25 Group of 20 summit in Pittsburgh said exporters, which include China, Germany and Japan, should consume more, while debtors like the United States ought to boost savings. (A: That means consume less.)

"The world will face anemic growth if adjustments in one part of the global economy are not matched by offsetting adjustments in other parts," said the document, which was obtained by Reuters on Monday.

The framework drafted by U.S. policy makers (A: I love how they don't even need names anymore.) foresaw analysis of G20 members' economic policies by the International Monetary Fund to figure out if they were consistent with better balanced growth.

"We call on our finance ministers to launch the new framework by November," the document said, signaling a determined effort to maintain momentum for change created by last year's global financial crisis.

The United States envisages the IMF playing a central role in a process of "mutual assessment" by making policy recommendations to the G20 every six months. (A: The IMF is going to RULE the United States. That's what they're telling you right there. You'll have to put in a report to them every six months. You have to consume LESS in the US while other countries have to consume MORE to balance out all this stuff and to balance out their carbon, this invisible stuff that no one can weigh, measure or anything else. What a great CON this is, isn't it? A fantastic con. Who'd have dreamed? Who would have dreamed?)

At one time, when they came up with 'indulgences' in the Catholic Church you could pay… you could pay for your deceased to get to heaven a bit faster if you just keep paying them. They'd pray for you. Otherwise you were stuck in a sort of limbo, like slow motion; not quite there on earth, not quite up there in heaven. Kind of stuck there like glue. The more prayers they said for you, the more another step and another step towards heaven. That's where they got all this idea of carbon from. They looked at previous religions. If people would swallow that for thousands of years, they'd swallow this one. The new global scientists, the white-coated priests, the EXPERTS that have lied consistently to us for a political agenda have no problem with it and they're all over the place telling us their BS… their bothersome stuff. That's how they do it.

Nongovernmental organizations, that's what governance is all about. The Soviet system was run – on the surface, for the media – by nongovernmental organizations, COMMITTEES. That's what 'soviet' means, rule by committees, councils. The only difference is, the leaders of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo. In the US, they're picked by the parallel government, the foundations that set them up and fund them into existence… and give them pension plans and great wages and fly them all across the world. None of them are grassroots. They're part of the big agenda to enslave the entire planet and everyone on it… except the boys at the top of course, their bosses.

Then, to top it all off, you've got Prince Charles who's a great supporter of the Optimum Population Trust, another PRIVATE foundation that's advising the British government on how to depopulate their country AND the rest of the world. Here he comes out, this goon – he's a goon; Prince Charles is a goon. I can remember when they couldn't find a job for him. They said the Prince without a function. The Queen was the Queen, you see. They tried to find reasons for him to exist so they put him into buildings for a while, architecture. He talked about architecture and ugly buildings and stuff like that. Now they've put him into the green agenda. Here he is in The Telegraph. This is Prince Charles, the guy… I can remember I read an article in the paper when they flew his Rolls Royce across the world to attend a meeting, so his chauffer could drive him from the airport to the meeting, and how much fuel it consumed at the time. That was years ago. Here's Prince Charles…

Prince Charles urges people to abandon car in favour of walking and public transport
The Prince of Wales is urging people to give up their cars in favour of walking and public transport to try to reduce carbon emissions.
By Andrew Pierce / 21 Sep 2009

(A: It shows him in one of his fancy cars, in his Aston Marin, one of his toys.)
The Prince, who has two Jaguars, two Audis, a Range Rover and still drives an Aston Martin given to him by the Queen on his 21st birthday, said developers had a duty to put public transport and the pedestrian at the heart of their housing schemes.

Speaking about the "domination of the car over the pedestrian", the future King said (A: That will be the day.): "We must surely be able to organise ourselves... in ways in which we are not dependent on it to such a great extent for our daily needs." (A: So there he is. Prince Charles… in on it too. All of the big ones want this. I'm surprised Prince Charles didn't say, 'you know, we're bringing in a new feudal system with international corporations running the show. I'd like to go back to the old days when we had all you peasants living in villages just raising crops for us. It was so much tidier and you couldn't go very far because you had no transportation.' That's what Agenda 21 at the United Nations is all about. Believe it. That's what it's all about. A NEW FEUDAL SYSTEM.)

I'll go to the callers now. There's Kendall from Atlanta there. Are you there Kendall?

Kendall: Yes. Good evening Alan. I'm calling from Atlanta, Georgia tonight to let you know about this shock and awe routine we had here with the weather warfare campaign down here where they flooded out everything. I noticed that there's nothing going on at the CDC campus as well. No flooding there.

Alan: No. NO flooding there. It's interesting too…

Kendall: It's not at the Air Force base either.

Alan: No. Isn't it amazing that? Here where I am, it rained every single day June and July exactly as it did last year. Subnormal temperatures and in California, due to governmental interference in cutting down the water supply to the farmers, now they're getting a drought because they don't get enough water. Not because of a water shortage, it's because they've cut down the water to the farmers.

Kendall: You can just see the targeted areas for this urban sprawl thing that they're complaining about, it's wild. You can see it's like all the poverty-stricken areas are flooded, the schools are flooded. It's amazing.

Alan: It is amazing. What's amazing too, I've watched this for years, they gave the go-ahead to sell lands that are in floodplains about 20 years ago, mainly for the poorer people. So they move into these floodplains and guess what, the first heavy rains they get, the rivers overflow and there's flooding. This is standard. I've watched this con game for years. Then they show it on the news and then they terrify the world. We're watching this stuff saying, 'My God, I guess the weather's…' No. They didn't allow people to live on that land before because they are floodplains. [Laughing]

Kendall: It was so systematic too how it happened. In the middle of the night, under a lightning that was just like manmade completely. Then the Chattahoochee River overflows and it stops the main highway called 285. It's like a loop around the whole city and it stopped all traffic for the whole day. Amazing. Also, on the way home, I see the big king's X in the sky ready for the next flooding they're going to do this evening.

Alan: Exactly. I saw the same thing in Alberta a few years ago. They'd flooded the farmers. They actually gave them drought for about 5 years. Heavy spraying. Every article they showed you the farmers, they let you see on TV the spraying above them, crisscrossing in the skies. Then they gave them a massive flood with the river overflowing. Again, even in the documentary on the CBC, there's all the crisscrossing above their heads as they're discussing this flood… and the public haven't a clue. It's weather warfare.

Kendall: [laughing] Exactly. They time it and everything. Also, I watched them give predictive programming called Midsummer Murders.   It's an English sitcom. It started in 1998. In one of the episodes they had a big chemtrail right there in 1998 right behind this big mansion. It was hilarious.

Alan: That's right. In 1998 in definitely most of Canada and definitely in Ontario, that was the year they started to spray daily. I remember the first day I walked out and the whole sky was covered with them. There were about 20 planes in the sky. They were half the height that they are today. It was like walking into a sci-fi set.

Kendall: Wow. They call it in Southeast America, the God-fearing country, hum? I can see they're God-fearing. [Laughing]

Alan: That's right. We've got new Gods you see.

Kendall: One more thing. This Bernays PR thing they're doing with the nasal spray for the flu vaccine. They're pulling out the number one college football team down here in the southeast and the whole team on Sunday sprayed their nasal thing and that's how they're spinning that off down here.

Alan: That's true. That's also the reason that every article you've seen for months now about this coming swine flu shot shows you, at the top of the page, always shows you an injection going into an arm to terrify you. Then you breathe a sigh of relief when… 'Oh my God. It's so simple. It's just going to be a little whiff up my nose.' [Laughing]

Kendall: [Laughing] Thank you very much Alan. I'll still keep the money going there.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Hold on John and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're moving on to John from Florida. Are you there John?

John: Yes Alan. Just a comment. I just finished reading a book last week. The William Cooper book. He had an article in the back. It was a reproduction of the article. I said, 'Big bother's coming.' I was written August 1st of 1989.

Alan: Was that Behold a Pale Horse?

John: Yes. One of the things that it said… It was interesting because of all the swine flu stuff. It said, 'other sources say that tiny transmitters can be injected painlessly from a tiny gun and in humans without them knowing about it during nationwide vaccination programs. All the government would have to do is make up something like the swine flu vaccine.' I found that interesting in that he was talking and it was an actual article in 1989 about that.

Alan: Yes. Cooper definitely was into a lot of good stuff. He knew the agenda. There's no doubt, he KNEW the agenda. He had his own personal problems, there's no doubt about it. He certainly knew what the agenda was and that's why they took him out because he had a big following. He could motivate people into action and that's what they didn't want.

John: He even talked about Bo Gritz. He had a thing about Bo Gritz.

Alan: Bo Gritz is a Mason as well.

John: He was basically saying, Bo Gritz, I don't trust this guy too much but let's just see what happens.

Alan: Bo Gritz used to be on Patriot Radio and he would talk about when he was in the Special Forces how many people he'd taken out on assassinations. An assassin has no loyalty, really, doesn't fight for your country. Assassin is a hit man. Here he is with hip pocket orders - that he said himself that he had 'hip pocket' orders from the Pentagon when he left, meaning he never left - running a Patriot show. Then after 9/11, Bo Gritz is on television – they showed it in Canada here – on the congressional steps saying he was going to see the politicians and to tell them, he says, 'that it was these crazy, paranoid patriot types that were responsible for blowing up the towers.' That's what he said. He says, 'they listen to short wave radio patriot stations and believe in black helicopters.' This is the same guy who'd been ON patriot radio and ran a good part of it for about 4 or 5 years. They give you the heroes often and you've got to be careful. You've got to be so careful.

John: I have one last thing. One thing I've been noticing because my wife watches TV and I don't watch it as much. But every now and then when she watches, I caught this commercial. It's a Kool-aid commercial. There was a part where a kid is catching a baseball in the air with his glove and right above you see a chemtrail. It's a HUGE chemtrail. I've been noticing this with a lot of these… especially with pharmaceutical commercials. When you watch them, you'll see chemtrails in the background all the time.

Alan: You'll also see, they even show it on news frequently in Canada. They'll show it even above Parliament building in Ottawa, they show chemtrails. It's to get us USED to the fact that they're there and they're just normal. [Laughing.]

John: It's funny because at least now I got my wife into like… She travels and every time she'll call me and tell me, 'oh look, I saw one of your chemlines,' that's what she calls it. But at least she's seeing them now.

Alan: Yes. As I say, when you've lived long enough and you remember what condensation trails were and how long they lasted compared to THESE ones, plus you can remember when these ones started after they signed the Open Skies Treaty world wide, then you know the difference. These things are NOT condensations trails. They're definitely chemicals. The chemicals come down sometimes in blobs when there is cooler weather. I watched one, it was about 12 feet wide, come down and land in a tree here. Then, like cotton candy, it just eventually dissolved. Thanks for calling.

We live in Disneyland, folks, and my job is to try to break through into the true reality to show you we're living LITERALLY in the massive con game, A MASSIVE CON GAME, where a different world body runs the entire planet and will never tell you the truth of where they're taking you or why.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Copenhagen summit: UN plans 'shock therapy' for world leaders on environment" by Suzanne Goldenberg (guardian.co.uk) - Sept. 20, 2009.

"Population growth driving climate change, poverty: experts" - Sept. 21, 2009.

"U.N. 'Climate Change' Plan Would Likely Shift Trillions to Form New World Economy" by George Russell (foxnews.com) - March 27, 2009.

"U.S. to push for new economic world order at G20" by Alister Bull (reuters.com) - Sept. 21, 2009.

"Prince Charles urges people to abandon car in favour of walking and public transport" by Andrew Pierce (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 21, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 23, 2009 (#414)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 23, 2009:
Freedom is the Right to Say 2 + 2 = 4 (Orwell's '1984'):
"Plan Sprung into Action in 2001,
Age of Crisis Creation had Truly Begun,
A Global Crisis comes with Each Season,
Via Propaganda, Aimed at Folks with No Reason,
Exchange Freedom for Safety, Keep Us from Harm,
With Media Hyping Each False Alarm,
Terrorism, Bank Crashes, Plagues All Abound,
While Carbon Taxes Make No Sense to Mind that is Sound,
Massive Overreaction to a Flu that is Mild
Should Heighten Suspicions in Mind of a Child,
Governments Call for Population Reduction,
Add it All Up, What's Your Deduction?"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 23, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 23rd 2009. For newcomers, look into .com, the main web site. On the front page you'll see all the other sites I have up, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big servers go down. That way you'll always have another site to download the latest shows from. There's hundreds of audios to download on the new world order, as it's commonly called now amongst the elite and in the newspapers, something that was taboo for ordinary people to talk about only a couple of years ago. We were called paranoid even though we were quoting their own writings. You can also go in to my other sites [listed above]. There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is the European site that also has all the same audios as the rest but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of these audio talks which you can download for print up and they're in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, this is the show that is brought to the listener by the listener. There's nothing backing me here except YOU… sometimes very few of you… although thousands and thousands listen. It's up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to do it by going into the web sites. You can donate or buy the things that I have for sale on my web site [detailed at the end of transcript]. Some people bypass the guy with the triple chins and send cash. It's up to yourselves how you want to do it. For those who just get the disks burned and lots of people do - they're passed around at meetings and so on – and you play them on your CD players because you don't like computers, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

The new world order, something that people would laugh about if you talked about it in conversation with just ordinary people, people you know, a few years ago, is now OPENLY discussed at major meetings and shown on television. Like Mr. Brown said 'the new world order' a few times at the last G20 meeting and many others have used the same quote as well. The thing is, it's so funny that those who scoffed in the past, they'll never admit you're right and even when you tell them what it's all about, this new world order, they still can't really believe you because NO ONE would be so audacious as to try and literally have a controlled society – take away all your freedoms – and ORDER the society in the way that they think it should be ordered. Well that's precisely what the new world order is all about. Look what happened in 2001 and what's happened SINCE 2001. 2001 was mentioned over and over and over in the elite's books and their biographies and the big think tanks in their publications. 'The Century of Change'… all through academia they talked about 'the Century of Change'. What do they mean 'Century of Change?' It's the WHOLE NEW ORDERING OF THE WORLD and EVERYBODY and your way of life IN that world. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the new world order. Something that people sort of take in their stride because they take everything in their stride that happens to them. They've been so domesticated and mind-bombed by media, which now is normal for them. They get so many little bits and bytes of information every day from a thousand sources, it kind of winds its way through the ears and that space in between – that great cosmos in there – and then gradually escapes through the other ear or something and leaves little residues behind them and they never really think through anything to any depth whatsoever. They've been trained and they don't know it. They don't KNOW they've been trained to accept what's called governance.

Governance is a system where it simply exists and you obey. You take it for granted. That's the key to it. You take everything for granted that somehow there are special people, benevolent people, ABOVE you who deal with all the big affairs in life and they have your BEST interests at heart. That's really how most people operate today. That's why they go for everything that comes along. The century of change was talked about FOR 100 years. 100 years… this 21st century was to be the century of change… in academia and philosophy. HOW would these characters KNOW this kind of stuff was going to happen then? It's a very old plan.

You can go back to the writings of Benjamin Franklin when he was talking about the Federation of the United States of America with the 13 colonies and so on. He said that he envisaged that this would be the beginning of a federation of the WORLD. He didn't stop there. He said we would be run eventually by '12 wise men'. That's in his own letters and in the diary of Benjamin Franklin. You can look at that from the Franklin Museum for yourselves. Long-term plan.

Of course, to get there, you have to get the people through STAGES where they think they're all working for themselves and working together, but still for themselves in a sense. It's called a form of government, sometimes Republicanism but also within the Republicanism is a FORM of democracy where you think you have rights and freedoms written down and you can also vote for people. Of course, you can't get them out of office, but you always THINK you can…if they change their mind after you get them in. But we can't really. We can't get them out; they're in there for the term. Then you get to the stage where the better types, the wise men, can rule the world in the PROPER fashion, benevolent dictatorship.

If you go back into ancient times, they talked about the benevolent dictatorship. Plato talked about it in his book The Republic. They truly believed that the majority of the public could never rule themselves and they could never handle freedoms. The founding fathers in America, not ALL of them went along on the same track as Benjamin Franklin. He did think they were giving the people a CHANCE to see if they COULD handle freedom, knowing that a lot of people would also abuse that freedom and steal and rob from other people. That kind of stuff. They also knew that you could not punish the WHOLE of people collectively for the crimes of a FEW. That's why you have in the United States a sort of unique set-up – it's pretty well demolished now - since 9/11 - where if there was a bit of a doubt in any court case, you just couldn't put them in the slammer. Even if they knew they were letting off a guy who was guilty, it was better to let that go, than use absolute power over every person who comes in to court, because then a lot of the innocent would get locked away as well.

In collectivist societies and sovietized societies, you have collective punishment. One person shoots someone, everyone gets their guns banned. That's how it works. People don't know they've gone into collectivism in the Western hemisphere, step by step, from at least World War I and definitely ramping up in World War II when government EXPLODED with departments to take over areas that were left to the private sector. I don't mean big business, I mean even the small, small farmer. Everything came under government. Once the war was over, these departments never disbanded. They got bigger and bigger as all government offices tend to do, because there was a plan there.

It's no coincidence either that he said 12 wise men - Benjamin Franklin - would rule the world. It's no coincidence that the EU flag - and it was in the papers at the time that even though they had more members of the Economic Union under this new totalitarian parliament system than 12… and they would bring in dozens they said - but they were going to stick to 12 stars on the flag. They never explained it to the public. Very important occultic number, you see. Going back to Plato and then go back to… Remember all the ancient Greeks, the famous ones, were educated in Egypt. We find some people talked about Philemon. Philemon was the fisher king. The fisher king that all the ancient occultists talked about. He literally was a kind of human being with the wings of the king fisher. His job was to go out into the world and find disciples to TEACH. They would be benevolent rulers over the unwashed masses. That was the idea of the fisher king.

To bring them into the mysteries, they had to bring them through a whole series of instructions starting with even 3 or 4 years of silence before he's brought in to the INNER circles. That was to weed out the ones that couldn't keep their mouth shut. Secrecy was of vital importance. We know that people like Pythagoras studied in Egypt and he went off to Croton and he set up his school like many of them did, with the same system. 3 or 4 years of silence, indoctrination into… youth especially and teenagers, and he trained young females and gave them good educations but selected them and trained them to go after nobility to try and get marriage partners to ALTER the thinking and behavior of the nobility and get them to go along with certain ways of working with society. When the people found out that he was stirring up revolution, they burned down his school. Other ones have had this happen to them too, later on, down through the ages.

It's amazing; everything that came out of Egypt - apart from mummies and so on - was revolution, covert revolution over a long period of time. It didn't stop there. It was totally combined with Greece eventually because the Greeks at one point dominated Egypt. They had cities built under Alexander, the Macedonian and Greek system, and they merged the two systems together. Then it went back to Greece and then into Western civilization. It's interesting too that even the Catholic Church adopted for some of its monasteries a vow of silence, in certain ones, the right ones. It used to be that way too for a particular one, the Franciscan order and another order too. They used to be called the Mystic Sects at one time. That's another part of it.

Getting back to this benevolent dictatorship, Philemon, of course, was also - you might say - the alter ego of Carl Jung. Carl Jung in his early writings - before he became famous and they tried to hide it for a while - communicated with something that he called his alter ego. He called it Philemon, the Fisher King. So under psychology, they would change the world. He said the he got all his information from this alter ego, or entity, or being. Today they call them power animals and spirit guides and all that kind of stuff in the new age. He called it Philemon, the Fisher King. Every HIGH, very high occultist – and I hate to even use the word masons. Masons are pretty low on the totem pole compared to them. They go up THROUGH Masonry up to the higher orders and they become fisher kings. THEY SELECT LEADERS for the world.

It's interesting that the Council on Foreign Relations and I've gone through their history and how in the 1800s a group got together, the richest bankers on the planet, they financed certain people like Cecil Rhodes into being to go off and take over the world's resources. They were looking towards the future where the benevolent dictatorship would come in. The Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that trains people today with scholarships for global governance, merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner Group. Milner and his group were a bunch of bankers. They were all bankers, very wealthy international bankers. That became the Royal Institute of International Affairs that IS a parallel government. It's a REAL government. It is THE real government over anything that's elected in all of the British Empire and anybody that's outside the British Empire is called a Council on Foreign Relations; they have them all through the world, the ones that are not affiliated with the British Commonwealth, as they like to call it.

The Council on Foreign Relations has got so many departments working on the coming food shortages because all their big boys IN that organization OWN the food of the world. They still go after all the resources today. After all, if you're bringing in a world government, you have to control all the resources and use it like a CLUB, or a weapon, a punishment or a reward. That's how it's going to be done. I'll put some links up on my site at the end of the show on these topics, especially the one with Global Governance: World Order and the 21st Century from this site of the Council on Foreign Relations… for those who think it's just an old boys club. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the continuity of an idea. Not just an idea, but physical force PUSHING down through the ages intergenerationally, this idea, through a system of power and control. A system that used an era of democracy to gain more power to train a society, a world society, to basically obey government and to RULE over the public and then go through a phase of what we're going through now, WORLD TERRORISM. It's a war OF terror. They always use a war of terror during the periods of revolution. These guys are behind all revolutions. Most revolutions have been kind of open. They're either bloody or else they're SOCIAL revolutions, like sexual revolutions, that kind of stuff, all for a purpose that the public who follow these revolutions and participate never figure out. But it changes their society into a planned direction.

We are going through it now this war OF… or war on terror, as they like to call it. Our whole lives are changing and we don't even know it. Since 2001, we've been trained - first gradually and then through shock and awe, through repetition and frequency of changes - to simply ACCEPT changes… 'Change is good,' right? Change is good. Remember the little red train? You know, 'yes I can, yes I can.' Yes WE can. They give you children's stories and slogans from Madison Avenue to train you into a system, preplanned system, and you haven't a clue where it's going, but they've written about it. They have web sites up there telling you all about it if you care to read it but it's not really fun. There's no excitement in there. I'm reading from the Council on Foreign Relations own web site and this is ONE department here. They have many departments over ALL social issues and they don't just talk about things, they then send out their emissaries. You know, their TRAINED people - trained by Philemon, you might say - who go off, with POWER – technocrats - and TELL governments what to do. Every President and Prime Minister for 100 years has been a member of this organization in most of the Western world and the British Commonwealth countries.

(Alan: GoverNANCE, a term that came out of the 90s to the public, for the ones who cared to go into it to see what it was. It's called WORLD ORDER AND THE 21ST CENTURY.)
International Institutions and Global Governance:
World Order in the 21st Century

The Program on International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) at the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is supported by a generous grant from the Robina Foundation. (A: They've got a foundation supporting each think tank that they have. These foundations really are the funders for all the NGOs, the new soviet. That's how the bankers run the world, not directly, just around about. They go around your governments, you see, and your systems. That's what they said when their own writers in their magazine, called Foreign Affairs, said we'll have to do an end run AROUND the Constitution rather than hit it head on. Just go around it… and eventually people would forget it existed. That's kind of happening for a lot of people, youngsters especially.) It aims to identify the institutional requirements for effective multilateral (A: That's world.) cooperation in the twenty-first century. The program is motivated by recognition that the architecture of global governance-largely reflecting the world as it existed in 1945-has not kept pace with fundamental changes in the international system.

This particular site goes on about training the media. Through the media, and the media all being on board with the agenda, they'll only put out propaganda that these guys want them to put out. So you can read it for yourselves. I'll put this link up. It's really interesting. As I say, there's nothing hidden. There's no conspiracy here because everything really is in the open if you just want to go and find it.

Now, what is this new world order? It's a combination. It really encompasses ALL the systems you've heard about in the 20th century. It's Fascist. It's Socialist. It's Communistic. It's all of those. The big international corporations are on board with the big international bankers. That's why pharma's getting its way. It's not doing it by itself just for profit. You've got every Prime Minister and President across the planet on board with this agenda… to stick things in people, their whole populations for mild flues and stuff like that. It makes to sense to you and it won't. There's always another reason behind it. You'll find even with these big greening agendas, who's financing it? The same foundations

PLUS big oil companies. People like that. You'd think they'd be the last ones to fund it. No, no, no. They're the first ones, because all the CEOs are PART of this international organization. They're diversifying anyway, outside of just their oil, into other methods of fuel, etc. Not for YOU all to use but for the small elite to use. They're going to bring us all into a global plantation, sort of a village type, once most of us have died off or been killed off. That is part of the plan… is to kill off a lot of the public.

Ask the Optimum Population Trust and all the other guys that give you their public face where 'we don't really want to kill people, we don't want to FORCE abortions; we'd rather people just cooperate with us.' Amongst themselves, what do you think they really say? What do you think they really say? Hmm… So everyone's on board. It's based on a system that Benjamin Franklin talked about. A council of 12 wise men that eventually will rule the world ABOVE, at the top of the United Nations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a system that has been going on down through many centuries in fact, and has taken many shapes and forms and names and has many levels. It always really was a totalitarian idea going back to ancient times from Plato, even before Plato, onwards. In fact, Plato himself ran away from his homeland because he was one of the young students implicated in a possible plot for anarchy or to take over from an existing system with revolution. He ran off to escape going down with his mentor. Then he came back after a few years and was very, very careful on how he introduced himself with his new school. He played the game for a while, you might say, openly but he was still teaching his students – if you read his books – to really think in a different fashion. Again, it was an elitist type of organization. He was a fisher king himself. He chose certain ones to teach. They all did, in fact, all these ancient schools.

They believed that they were different types of humans here, ones that were really awake or alive and those who were simply half dead or completely dead. It's still the same today, in a sense. Most folk are given a fake reality and they never question it… because everyone else around them doesn't question it. They idea was to always run the world and to bring in a world empire run by wise men. The kind the Benjamin Franklin talked about… and the kind that the Council on Foreign Relations talks about and big players at the United Nations like Jacques Attali.

Attali was a top advisor to Presidents in France and then he went off to the United Nations. People went to see HIM rather than see the Presidents because they knew who ran the country; Jacques Attali did. He wrote a book called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the coming New World Order. He went through the system as he foresaw it because he was at the big meetings where they plan this kind of stuff, that of the whole system. He talked about the collapsing of America and the economy and everything else back in the early 90s. How eventually there would be so much unemployment in America, the next boat people would be FROM America looking for work abroad, in fact. There's much more he could have said but then he can't tell you the whole deal, of course, in a published book.

He wrote another book. It's called A Brief History of the Future. Remember, he's a TOP participant in think tanks. In the book, he talks about a system, post-democratic, where benevolent dictators – wise men, multi-billionaires, philanthropists, the very guys who run the parallel government through foundations – THEY will have a group together openly and they'll run the world. You see, everything else is a mess. Look at democracy; look at the terrible mess of democracy and international corporations just running rampant doing as they wish. We're in such a mess, aren't we? There are wars and all that kind of stuff and terrorism. So these philanthropists, these BENEVOLENT characters will take over for us. We'll all be so beaten down to our knees from all the awful stuff from democracy that we'll gladly take their hands and demand they help us out, give up our rights, etc. They can guide us. Fisher kings who become masters. That's what it's about.

We will see the same guys who brought us to this stage, who have run the parallel government for well over 100 years, who've actually been behind the wars. According to Carroll Quigley, the official historian FOR the Council on Foreign Relations, the wars were ALL strategies towards a BIGGER agenda for world government. Then you go into other heroes that are given to the public. The public are always given heroes to follow. You get it even in the Patriot Movement, the conspiracy movements. All kinds of heroes come out and the people follow them because they often have more information than anyone else, often UNIQUE information that no one else can get a hold of, in fact. That's how they're often launched. The general public gets them too.

Ralph Nader, everyone knows Ralph Nader. All I knew was probably what the average person knew as well, from the little news clips where he spoke out about the awful car industry and how unsafe it was and demanding rights and seat belts and things like that. That's what you thought of Ralph Nader. Until I heard him, when he was running for office, and a little bit was played on a radio program and he was talking to his own particular audience, these voters if you like and his backers. He said, 'my job is actually to ELIMINATE, eliminate the internal combustion engine'. I though, well, that's not what we're used to hearing from him. That's the agenda of course. Part of the agenda of the new world order is to go through an era where the bulk die off or get sterilized. HG Wells talked about it in A Modern Utopia. They're always talking about utopias, you'll find, all down through the ages… these particular guys who belong to these organizations that really is all ONE organization, ultimately.

Ralph Nader and I'll put this link up as well and you can read it for yourself. He's written a book and it's a sort of fictional but he said he uses fiction because it stimulates our imagination but it's to get us to think along a certain path. The title of the book, and I'll just mention Jacques Attali who talked about in A Brief History of the Future, that eventually these great philanthropists, the ultra rich men, the men who have nothing to gain, they have all the money in the world so they're not out to fight and get to the top, they ARE at the top, they'll rule the world. Well, Ralph Nader, his book is called Only the Super-Rich Can Save Us! What a coincidence! WHAT a coincidence!

He'll pull a lot of the left-wing around exactly as other ones are pulling the right-wing around and they'll all meet on the same path which is the preplanned thing in the first place. That's the dialectic in motion. That's how it works. What a coincidence. What a coincidence. He calls them 'meliorists' in his book, this club... which means 'betterment'. These are the retired, he says, progressive, enlightened BILLIONAIRES and mega-millionaires who want to better the country. That's what they call themselves. That's what his book is about, he says. He named some of the people that he would have in this group, if it really existed. Guess who it is? It's all the ones that you know of already. What a coincidence too. What a coincidence. And how they could really run the world much better because they're not fighting as party against party and personal ego or aggrandizement. They've done it all. They've won everything. They're out to help the public. So there you go. The BENEVOLENT DICTATORSHIP.

Mind you, the dictators will have to be FIRM with the people and make us sort of reduce the population, consumption, go green and all that kind of stuff and allow them to run our lives for us and decide what we should do and work at for the rest of our lives and behave and what we should speak about and not speak about, etc, etc, etc. Believe you me, NOTHING in this world, NOTHING IS FREE. Nothing. The mind has no firewall. It's up to YOU to guard it.

Canada. Canada is awful quiet. Canada is a very quiet country. It's involved in so much across the world but it keeps itself very quiet. It likes to keep its pristine image. Under this snow covers a lot of dirt because we've been involved in so many things that even the Canadians don't even know about including leading the world in bacterial and viral warfare since World War II. It's astonishing as to what's been happening.

So much has happened to the American Indians. I've talked before about Kevin Annett. Kevin Annett came out after working with I think it was the British Columbia Indians about the atrocities that were carried out on them by the authorities, that was a combination of the Anglican Church and different churches, literally taking children from their families to break up their system, their culture, etc. They didn't get back to see their families and a lot of them died in the schools. They were abused or killed. He brought that to light. He was heavily persecuted by the authorities for doing so. HEAVILY persecuted. he has a web site up talking about… what I've been thinking about too. I'll put his link up. It says,

The Mask Slips, for Those with Eyes to See:
Preparing for the Real Pandemic
September 19, 2009 / by Kevin D. Annett, M.A., M.Div.

Last week, many of the aboriginal people in the remote west coast village of Ahousaht were innoculated with the tamiflu vaccine. Today, over a hundred of them are sick, and the sickness is spreading.

(A: Remember, I mentioned this last week...) In the same week, body bags were sent to similarly remote native reserves in northern Manitoba that have also received the tamiflu vaccine.

On the face of things, it appears that flu vaccinations are causing a sickness that is being deliberately aimed at aboriginal people across Canada, and this sickness will be fatal: a fact acknowledged by the Canadian government by their "routine" sending of body bags to these Indian villages. (A: You don't make these kinds of mistakes. You just don't make these kinds of mistakes… sending body bags. That was in the mainstream papers.)

Before you express your shock and denial at the idea that people are being racially targeted and killed, remember that murdering Indians with vaccinations is not a new or abnormal thing in Canada. Indeed, it's how we Europeans "won the land", and it's one of the ways we keep it.

In 1862, Anglican church missionaries Rev. John Sheepshanks and Robert Brown inoculated interior Salish Indians in B.C. with a live smallpox virus that wiped out entire native communities within a month, just prior to the settlement of this native land by gold prospectors associated with these missionaries and government officials.

In 1909, Dr. Peter Bryce of the Indian Affairs department in Ottawa claimed that Catholic and Protestant churches were deliberately exposing native children to smallpox and tuberculosis in residential schools across Canada, and letting them die untreated. Thousands of children died as a result. (Globe and Mail, April 24, 2007)

In 1932, B.C. provincial police attempted to lay charges against Catholic missionaries who had sent smallpox-laden Indian children back among their families along the Fraser river near Mission, BC. The RCMP intervened and protected the church, even though whole villages were wiped out as a result of the church's actions.

In 1969, native children who escaped from the Nanaimo Indian Hospital on Vancouver Island described being inoculated with shots that caused many of them to die "with bloated up bodies and scabs all over", to quote one survivor.

Knowing this history, it's not surprising when Indians on isolated Canadian reserves start sickening and dying en masse from sudden illnesses, after receiving flu shots. After all, it's still the law in Canada, under the apartheid Indian Act, that no on-reserve Indian can refuse (A: That's true. I looked into that.) medical treatments or experimentation. So it's small wonder that these reserves are the places being targeted first to be injected with untested, unsafe and potentially lethal flu vaccines.

As an entire race of involuntary test subjects, Indians in Canada are a weather vane for what will befall all of us, and very soon. For the very techniques and weapons of genocide perfected against aboriginal people are now being deployed against "mainstream" Canadians.

Under Bill C-6, which is about to pass third reading in Parliament and become the law, no Canadian will be allowed to refuse inoculations for the swine flu, despite the fact that it is relatively benign and mild, and has killed only people who are already immune-compromised. Indeed, it is astounding that such coercion and dictatorial laws are being employed to deal with what the chief Canadian Health Officer has called a "mild seasonal flu". (A: I've been saying this over and over again. Why all this HYPER OVERREACTION over a mild flu. Something stinks. Something stinks here. You combine that with the Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles and all the rest of them… 'You've got to bring down the population.' The United Nations, 'We've got to bring down the population.' Hype, hype, hype. THINK ABOUT IT.)

Clearly, another agenda is at work; but the time to ascertain and challenge that agenda has all but run out. This coming month, forced inoculations and imprisonment of those who refuse them may be a reality across Canada. And for what reason? Clearly, not for public health, considering the sickness and death caused by previous swine flu vaccines.

I believe that the real pandemic is about to be unleashed through the very vaccines being pushed by governments and pharmaceutical giants like Novartis and Glaxo Smith Kline. The shots will be the cause, not the cure, of the pandemic. (A: That's what I think too. It would be so simple to give you shots and then over about a month you got all this stuff filtering in the news, 'people are dying, dying.' They'll tell you, they always tell you after the flu shot, 'we got the wrong one; it was the wrong combination; it didn't work with the flu; it's the FLU that's killing you, you caught the flu' and they'll believe it! It will never dawn on them that the shot gave them it.). Of course, those in power can disprove this by simply being the first people to take the swine flu shot: (A: I agree.) an event about as likely as these companies forgoing the multi-billion dollar profits they will reap from the mass vaccinations. (A: They should lead by example shouldn't they? And we should be getting the stuff from the same lots as they do… if we're going to get it at all. The special lots, you know, vaccine lots.)

It's indeed ironic that, very soon, many "white" Canadians may be suffering the same fate that aboriginal people have for centuries. Perhaps it's fitting. For if we are indeed being targeted for extermination, or at the least martial law and dictatorship, we finally can have the chance to shed our complicity in the genocide of other people, and get on the right side of humanity - simply by having to fight the system that is causing mass murder. (A: It's food for thought isn't it? Think about it.)

In mainstream again, the Guradian.co.uk. I'm surprised it's got into the newspapers. Dr. Crippen. He's a doctor.

Dr Crippen: Just don't try giving me the swine flu vaccine
If something goes wrong we could have a major medical disaster
The Guardian, Tuesday 8 September 2009

The government's chief commissar (A: A commissar. See, everybody's on the ball here. They know what's going on. This doctor knows.) for immunisations, Professor David Salisbury, has said that nurses have a "duty" to be immunised against swine flu. A poll by nursingtimes.net showed that 30% of respondents would refuse to have it. (A: By the way, there's a huge march that's going to take place in Long Island with the nurses association against the mandatory flu shot too. I'll read that if I've got time.) If the government is surprised at the number of nurses who will not have the immunisation, just wait to see what happens when they offer it to doctors. On the facts available to date, I will not be having it. Nor will my family. I will not be the only doctor taking this view.

In 1976, after a swine flu outbreak at Fort Dix in the US, (A: One person came down dead after a forced march. He was hauled out of bed and he died. This was the excuse they used back then.) a vaccine was hastily manufactured. (A: Same as this one. I'll read the rest of this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Dr. Crippen in Britain from the Guardian newspaper who said, he ain't taking the shot and neither will his family and he goes through the reasons why. He talks about the last farce of swine flu outbreak in 1976, Fort Dix where it says a vaccine was hastily manufactured. It had to be withdrawn a few weeks later as it was causing serious neurological problems. Many people got paralyzed with it, a lot of teenagers too.

It had to be withdrawn a few weeks later as it was causing serious neurological problems. Science has moved on since then, you may say. That could not happen now. (A: That's how folk think now.) But, if governments have confidence in the safety of the vaccine, why has Kathleen Sebelius, the US Secretary of Health and Human Services, felt it necessary to sign a document making federal officials and vaccine makers immune from lawsuits related to any ill-effects from the vaccine? (A: Why it that?) Why has the UK government sent letters to neurologists asking them to be on the alert for neurological complications caused by the immunisation? (A: For this safe shot…)

I did trust the government when it introduced an emergency vaccination programme for smallpox. But smallpox was a deadly disease and the vaccination was tried, tested and proven. The swine flu immunisation is being rushed out. It is of uncertain efficacy. It is to be given to prevent a disease which, as yet, is mild. (A: That's what should make us all think, what's the big hype and overreaction? It's the same with the terrorism thing, right. A small band of terrorists and the WHOLE world is under martial law. All OUR lives have been changed by it. We're all under Homeland Security of one sort or another. Overreaction… it's because it's planned that way. Different agenda under way, you see.) The second wave of swine flu may be worse. I do not know. But I do know that, if the virus mutates to a more virulent form, the immunisation may in any case not work. (A: That's what I've said for months and months and months. It goes against ALL the reasoning in vaccines. If it mutates into a killer disease, you would then have to get the killer disease and create a vaccine for THAT. The present one ain't going to help you. The mild one ain't going to help you against a mutated one. So what's really going on here?) We are in the run-up to an election. The government has to be seen to be doing something. (A: He thinks it's just politics, which is nonsense.)

Every year, like obedient sheep, thousands troop into their local health centre to have a "flu immunisation". You may have had one last year. Did it work? (A: This is the doctor talking.) I am amazed that there has not been a public outcry of people saying, "Excuse me, I had a flu jab last year and I still got swine flu." (A: See, that technically should have covered you from the present mild flu IF you took last year's flu shot because all flus are related to some extent.)

Millions of trusting citizens may have the new swine flu immunisation. If something goes wrong, as it did at Fort Dix, we could have a major medical disaster.

Dr Crippen is the pseudonym for a long-serving GP. Every week he will bring us a first-hand account of what's really happening in the NHS.

Lastly, if can fit it in. I'll put this link up for the nurse's rally against mandatory swine flu vaccines in Long Island.

LI nurses to rally against mandatory swine flu vaccines
September 21, 2009 By DELTHIA RICKS delthia.ricks@newsday.com

Dozens of Long Island nurses - many from Stony Brook University Medical Center - plan to rally with health care workers from across the state next week in Albany to protest a state regulation that mandates they be vaccinated for swine flu or lose their jobs.

I love democracy, where you have all these choices. Right? We're post-democratic, you see. Post-democratic. I hear the music coming in. I'll put all these links up on my web site so check them out for yourself, go through them; there's lots of good information there.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The Program on International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) at the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)" (cfr.org).

"World Order in the 21st Century" [PDF File] (cfr.org) - May 1, 2008.

"Ralph Nader on the G-20, Healthcare Reform, Mideast Talks and His First Work of Fiction, 'Only the Super-Rich Can Save Us!' " (democracynow.org) - Sept. 21, 2009.

"The Mask Slips, for Those with Eyes to See: Preparing for the Real Pandemic" by Kevin D. Annett, M.A., M.Div. (republicoflakotah.com) - Sept. 19, 2009.

"Dr Crippen: Just don't try giving me the swine flu vaccine" (guardian.co.uk) - Sept. 8, 2009.

"LI nurses to rally against mandatory swine flu vaccines" by Delthia Ricks (newsday.com) - Sept. 21, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....."

CDsAncient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 24, 2009 (#415)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2009:
The Elective Collective:
"Each National Leader Forgets His Nation,
Attends World Summits, Global Sovietization,
Their Politburo Format Strains Credibility,
These Poor Ham Actors with No Versatility,
Each Interchangeable with Spiel They Sell,
From Same Scriptwriters, Not Very Well,
We've All to be Poor and Not Consume,
We can Then Die Off, Leaving Room,
For Those Who Declare They're Fittest to Survive,
In Their Post-Human Spacious World, Certain to Thrive,
Thanks to Rockefeller and Co., Each Foundation Laid it,
Without All You Peasants They'd Never Have Made it"
&copy; Alan Watt Sept. 24, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 24th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past which you can download for free. You can also bookmark all the other sites you'll see, if you scroll down the front page, for future use because the big servers once in a while give me a hassle. I should also say too that there's a variety to choose from. It's a good idea to pick one and once in while alternate them for download because most folk go into the .com site all at once. They find that it sticks at times and it doesn't download right away. So if you try some of the other ones, you might find that you get through much quicker. [Sites listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. This site has all the same audios for download but you also have transcripts of some of the talks for download written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember too, I always mention at the beginning of the show and I should scatter it throughout the show. It's up to you to keep me going. I don't get paid for being on the radio. I'm a loner, a free agent and basically it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on the web sites. You can find out how to do it if you look into the web sites. You can donate as well. Lots of people get disks burned by people with computers so they can play them in their CD players. They don't like to use computers. I don't blame them. It's a temporary thing even for me. I know where it's all going already and what its intention was for. The days of its free use will soon be over but in the meantime, we shall use it. For those who get the disks burned you can get in touch with me at [address above]. The advertising you hear on the show pays for the air time. They pay RBN direct for the time, the use, the technicians, their bills and everything else. It's a very expensive world we live in, especially in that field of radio. No doubt about it.

People send me articles all the time from mainstream. Sometimes they're pretty good and revealing here and there. Other times it's the general handout. I call them handouts to the press, the media. You'll see them all the time, these handouts. Often they'll tell you at the beginning, this agency or this government agency will shortly give a statement to the press and then they tell you what it's all going to be about BEFORE they get up and tell you on the mainstream media. But they give these handouts. So in other words, everything really is scripted ahead. That's what tells you they're all scripted. We're living through one massive script right now. The most incredible script ever written… I think, in ALL the ages. Because we're going through the greatest transformation into a planned society that very rich people, international bankers, agencies, MI-6, MI-5, CIA, Mossad and a whole bunch of other ones and all the soviet ones too have been working of for an awful, awful long time. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the world being scripted. Life is scripted at an incredible level. That's why it works so well; no one can believe it. All it takes is cooperation with a few very rich people who then put out foundations for charitable causes, as they call it. Philanthropist they call themselves. Mind you, they also have a great tax write-off by having these front foundations. A lot of them started off that way.

Under the guise of philanthropy, they create NGOs - non-governmental organizations - fund them to the hilt, tell them what they have to do, often give them their names and then they DEMAND - on behalf of the people - and get lots of air time on the media, press time, what they say the people want. These unelected NGOs, non-governmental organizations. That's how the whole greening movement was started and is still financed today through the parallel government, as Professor Carroll Quigley called them, the big foundations and their front groups, the non-governmental organizations. This plan was written a long, long time ago, bringing in a global society.

You have to go into the books. Try to get a hold of the books which are written from about 1900 onwards to do with this coming global society. Members of the League of Nations and the big, rich bankers of the time wrote books about bringing in this world government. They even mentioned that they would possibly need wars of an incredible magnitude to bring nations to their knees to accept global government. They also set up the League of Nations and departments within the League of Nations which became the United Nations. When it was called the League of Nations, they had a department of Population Control… from the very beginning.

The top boys see the world as their own. They already were the owners of a good chunk of the planet's natural resources. They've been putting out emissaries across the planet for a long time to find out where all the minerals were - gold, silver, diamonds, everything - and putting mines up. In fact, where I live here, just north of me is Sudbury, named after Lord Sudbury. It was a mining town in the middle of nowhere. It's still the same today. It's the mines that keep it going. They mine all kinds of incredible minerals out of there and copper and sometimes they'll hit gold, silver and various other things. But it was the Rothschild's' who had the ownership, basically, of the town. The main square there was called Rothschild Square. In old library books in Sudbury, you can see the big building itself. It says, The Rothschild Building, Rothschild Square. Regardless of the changes of names of corporations to corporations, it's still the same boys who run it and own it. They were doing this across the whole planet. They'd already done it by the late 1800s. They were the specialists in one field.

Now we'll jump to Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley. Both of them agreed, coming from the same family background and related to the Darwin's and all the rest of them, that they were part of the SCIENTIFIC elite and hinted – going about Plato's Republic, etc – they hinted that they were bred for that, that particular area, a scientific elite. They didn't just have scientific elites. If you look around you, you look at the great things that run all countries, and you have finances. So okay, you have a BANKING ELITE. That's what they specialize in. They often go into resources and that's why they sent people out like Cecil Rhodes to take over the mines of Africa… diamonds, gold, and all that kind of stuff. Africa is HIGH in minerals.

They also decided to go into FOOD. They wouldn't till the soil of course; they simply put the small farmers out of business and put in AGRI business which they would own. That has pretty well been done. There's only a small amount of farms left across the world and the ones that are still independent are getting hammered by government and government agencies for violations, e-coli and all this kind of rubbish, to get them out of the way. That's the reason for it. Get them out of the way. The United Nations Department of Agriculture said, 'farming was too important to be left to farmers.'

If we look into the Cultural Industry, the same thing… you have INTERGENERATIONAL actors and actresses always promoting the same agenda. After all, if you're trying to lead the sheep into some new pen, you must give them ideas which they're generally unaware of and when they're watching fiction, they're oblivious of the fact that they're being propagandized. Completely oblivious to it.

Therefore, everything is scripted with specialized departments all pushing the public in different areas to bring them ALL together on the ONE path of a sustainable society, a sustainable world, and a greening agenda is all part of it. Gorbachev went into that in his own books, how they would create a WORLD religion based on a form of earth worship. That's what he was talking about. Everything CAN be done. The old Masonic saying was that the reason they could get things done, including revolutions, was because if you had 4 men marching in step – meaning all together towards the SAME goal with determination – it was better and more efficient than 100 guys all wandering around, out of step doing their own thing. Very simple isn't it? Very clear and simple.

It's only once in a while in media today that you get anyone who can get anything of the TRUTH out and say it CLEARLY to the public without it being twisted off, altered, or simply dismissed and it doesn't appear in the paper at all. There's an article here. It's like 'the king has no clothes' type of idea. It's from the Czechoslovakian President to do with the recent United Nations climate meeting.

U.N. climate meeting was propaganda: Czech president
Tue Sep 22, 2009 / By Louis Charbonneau

UNITED NATIONS (Reuters) - Czech President Vaclav Klaus sharply criticized a U.N. meeting on climate change on Tuesday at which U.S. President Barack Obama was among the top speakers, describing it as propagandistic and undignified. (Alan: Undignified is a polite way of saying it was full of lies. That's how they speak up there, undignified. Deception.)

"It was sad and it was frustrating," said Klaus, one of the world's most vocal skeptics on the topic of global warming.

"It's a propagandistic exercise where 13-year-old girls from some far-away country perform a pre-rehearsed poem," he said. "It's simply not dignified."

At the opening of the summit attended by nearly 100 world leaders, 13-year-old Yugratna Srivastava of India told the audience that governments were not doing enough to combat the threat of climate change. (A: You see how they orchestrate this? They're so pathetic. Isn't it really?)

Klaus said there were increasing doubts in the scientific community about whether humans are causing changes in the climate or whether the changes are simply naturally occurring phenomena.

But politicians, he said, seem to be moving closer to a consensus on climate change. (A: I've told you before that there's even foundations out there - many, many front foundations funded by the few main ones like Rockefeller - whose job it is to go around to all the other ones and government and get CONSENSUS. That means get them all on board on the same agenda… and promises. They must sign their X on little treaties and so on.)

"The train can't be stopped (A: I agree with him. There's been too much put into this. We've already got children growing up totally brainwashed.) and I consider that a huge mistake," Klaus said. (A: You wonder how communism could come into being and rule the minds of people with nothing but lies… and throwing out with statistics and having meetings in the Soviet Union. I used to actually go over those meetings at the Soviet Union and it was for all the party members… all those sort of bureaucratic types that worked for government. They all attended these grand annual announcements when they were told that everything had gone up and the standard of living was better and they were going ahead and they had better cars and all this kind of stuff. Everybody KNEW it was a lie. But these little trained prostitutes would all clap and clap and clap, oblivious or simply disregarding all reality. That's how easy it is… and we're right into it RIGHT NOW. We are IN it right now. Mainstream media across the world is exactly what this guy says here. It can't be stopped because it's a MANDATE. It was a MUST BE. They aren't going to backtrack on this at all. It wouldn't matter if God himself came into the sky there and appeared across the planet and says this is all BS – you know, bothersome stuff – they'd still go ahead. They HAVE TO now. They can't backtrack. They've got everything hinging on global warming, climate change, man's the problem, we've got to depopulate, etc. The WHOLE agenda is based around this.)

"The train can't be stopped and I consider that a huge mistake," Klaus said.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon (A: I think he's over the moon.) organized the climate summit to help create momentum before a U.N. meeting in Copenhagen in December (A: That's going to be the big one.) to reach agreement on new targets for reducing so-called greenhouse gas emissions. (A: Do you realize that about 80% of the population would have to NOT BE HERE to achieve their targets? Have you ever thought about it?)

However, new proposals by China and a rallying cry from U.S. President Barack Obama did little to break a U.N. deadlock about what should be done.

Klaus published a book in 2007 on the worldwide campaign to stop climate change entitled "Blue Planet in Green Chains: What Is Under Threat -- Climate or Freedom?"

In the book, Klaus said global warming has turned into a new religion, (A: Remember, Gorbachev said that in his own book Towards a New Civilization.) an ideology that threatens to undermine freedom and the world's economic and social order.

I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how things are preplanned and we're seeing charades, or shows, presented to us. You think even of the G20 meeting; I can remember when these G8s and so on started. It was never explained to the public what they really were except this little get-together with different heads of state, as they called it.

The whole idea… and they announce this every year, the G8 meet here and so on, maybe a one-liner of something on a topic, maybe out of a whole bunch of things that was discussed. What it was, was to familiarize the people of A NEW TYPE OF GOVERNANCE. It took years of these little things going on until you'd just expect them to be there. No one ever said, wait a minute now, these are INTERNATIONAL organizations, international; why would you vote in a President or Prime Minister that's national - you vote them in to look after YOUR interests - when he's off talking about world interests? That's what we have today. They're simply TRAINING us into a NEW FORM of governance without us consciously even thinking through it, getting us used to the idea, subliminally in a sense.

Now that it's become commonplace, we've heard it for 20-odd years or more, they just announced they're having their annual G20 meeting, like it's part of some constitution or something that nobody voted for. IT'S DIRECTING THE WORLD AND WHERE WE'RE ALL SUPPOSED TO GO IN THE WORLD. It didn't start with these guys. These guys are puppets. It started a long time ago with the guys who set up the whole system of taking over the planet… with a PLANNED SOCIETY, the way things should be run and organized. The ULTRA ELITE, the great philanthropic types that made all their dough, but mind you, making sure they still keep control of all the dough that's out there. That's what it's all about.

I've gone through the history of the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have it all through the British Commonwealth countries. That's what runs our countries. They have Councils on Foreign Relations for all the other countries that are not directly under, at least not officially, the British Crown. That's what runs them.

During World War II, the house - Chatham House in England - was the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a PRIVATE organization remember, a kind of big club of very rich people. They were called THE Establishment. They owned everything. They told governments what to do. During the war, they turned it into basically the headquarters for the OSS. Why did they pick that? Because they already were the only international spy agency up and running. That's why. The OSS became MI-6 and it also became the CIA for America. It's still run by the same people. That's why it's intertwined.

In the book of declassified information about America's Cultural Cold War… I've mentioned it on the air a few times, quite a good book to read. It's kind of boring at some spots. Too overdone with personalities and how the author tries to give you the pictures of them, but she's got the facts in there. declassified information, a lot of this is IN the book. They even ran the cultures of the country - that's what the whole thing was about – through MUSIC, ENTERTAINMENT, ART, and all that kind of stuff, for a specific purpose… to aim towards a certain direction and take the publics' minds with them. See, we don't really think through things. We take things for granted AS they're presented to us as BEING your culture. You don't notice when it's being altered… even though you go along IN and participate in the alteration.

So a massive organization was already on the go at the BEGINNING OF THE 1900s, tremendously organized across the world. It was THE intelligence service. It was also the richest organization in the world because it OWNED all the resources through its members. Its plan was to bring in a EUGENICALLY CONTROLLED SOCIETY where they'd have enough labor for the job and no more, that kind of thing. Enough people in A certain place, or A certain country for the job and NO MORE. They talked openly about population reduction then. When they set up the League of Nations, they had a department for that. They have the same thing at the United Nations.

Through YEARS of propaganda, we've come to accept our NATIONAL leaders… they're now calling them WORLD leaders, by the way. You notice that change, world leaders? Why would they run to be a President or Prime Minister if they're a world leader? Think about it. This is an official title, a legal title. It's not about your interests at all. They're all on board with the same agenda. They're internationalists bringing us all into an EQUAL STATE OF POVERTY. That's the whole idea. I've given you the quotes of many of them in the past and the web sites where you'll find the quotes where they've said, there can never be another United States of America and that their job is to dismantle the industry and everything that's left in America and return it back to basically a little plantation of United Nations Agenda 21 villages where we make baskets and stuff and trade them for shoe laces and all that rubbish. No kidding. I'm not kidding.

So here's on of the spiels that they put out for the media from the Guardian.co.uk. Gordon Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, Fabian Society member who took over from the previous Fabian Society member, he says… warns the next six months will TEST the world. I'll go into the reasons why it's going to get tested, according to this Fabian/communist basically, an elitist and eugenicist, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this reality that they're foisting upon the world. It's working very well; most folk haven't a clue that all their opinions are being given to them. They're being LED with scientific indoctrinations by the media into forming conclusions that we're supposed to come to. And they all do, you know. They all do. It works very well. It's worked for a long time. But here, I'm showing the dilemma where so-called national leaders that wrap themselves in your flag – it doesn't matter what country you're in – and bring out the tribal symbols of your country just to get into office. Once they're in there, they're suddenly GLOBAL LEADERS, global leaders. What they don't tell you is they were pre-chosen at Bilderbergers conferences and different places like that. They just go there to get the rubber stamp put on them. They know what their role is. They're GROOMED for their roles as internationalists. That's all you have allowed today are internationalists.

It wasn't the great wars, the big world wars that really made these things happen; they were very essential for this society to come in, but they were used by these same people as an EXCUSE for the NEED for world government. So the guys who created world government – and Carroll Quigley who was the historian for this particular group, where he said this group was behind every major war for the last 100 years – the same guys that blame the PEOPLE for having the wars and say we need global governance… their GOAL all along. These are great chess players, these guys at the top. I'm not talking about Tony Blair or Gordon Brown or Obama. They're little front actors. They'll do very well for themselves; they'll get great paychecks; they'll get ghost-written books and paybacks VIA the ghost-written books after they retire. That's how they pay them off for being good little boys.

Remember, in all utopian systems and communistic systems, the ones at the top live INCREDIBLY WELL, incredibly well… all these bureaucratic types. Spies who came across from the Iron Curtain during the Cold War didn't come across – they will tell you this because they all came from the top families, again, intergenerational spies you might say, bureaucrats and government employees – they left for other reasons, not for financial reasons. They had the equivalent - and this was in all the papers in Britain and elsewhere - they had the equivalent income and luxury goods as the bureaucratic elites living in the Western world. So they're paid very, very well.

Here's little gopher, Gordon Brown, he says at this meeting…

Gordon Brown warns next six months will test the world
On Africa, climate, nuclear arms, recession and terrorism, prime minister tells UN it stands 'at a point of no return'
Patrick Wintour guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 September 2009

Gordon Brown today warned that the world is entering a critical six-month period that is likely to test the resolve of global leaders (A: Here we have the term again, they let slip in and most folk don't notice it, of GLOBAL LEADERS. They're global leaders.) even more than the banking crisis of the past year did. (A: Who are these global leaders? They're referring to themselves.)

Speaking to the UN (A: I like how they phrase this. The UN. The UN is French for ONE. So it is true, they're speaking to 'the one', the UN…) general assembly in New York, he said that if world leaders (A: There it is again.) showed the moral courage to meet the challenges, they would "have for the first time in human history created a truly global society". (A: A lot of people say, what's wrong with a global society? I haven't said there wasn't. But if it evolved by itself, it would be a different thing. This has NOT evolved by itself and NOT for the needs of the people. This has been created by the elite who already ruled previous centuries. It's not for your benefit at all.)

He said: "The great lesson of the last year is that only (A: Now here we go with the Masonic… 'BOLD', they love 'bold' and 'audacity'.) bold and global action (A: This is the sort of stuff you would have heard at a communist meeting, an annual meeting as they gave you all these lies out about how well they were all doing. They'd all clap as if it was all true because they were all employees near the top. Listen to this…) "The great lesson of the last year is that only bold and global action prevented a recession becoming a depression. (A: Now, the IMF apparently did nothing. What's happened so far is these guys, these global leaders as they call themselves, robbed the tax payers and maybe 10 generations to come, maybe 20 generations to come, into slavery to pay off a debt to their pals the bankers who they serve. That's what happened. That's the sort of stuff… that's the way they would have worded it in the Soviet era.) We have delivered a co-ordinated fiscal and monetary response that the International Labour Organisation estimates has saved 7- to 11 million jobs." (A: They love pulling out absolute, fantastic figures out of thin air.)

Brown was speaking much later than expected owing to the vast overrun in speeches by other world leaders, notably those of Colonel Gaddafi of Libya and the US president, Barack Obama.

Setting out his foreign policy agenda in the run-up to next year's general election, Brown defined the five new great challenges for the next six months (A: Here's what it is for this national leader…) as famine in Africa, nuclear proliferation, climate change (A: Changes in the weather.), ending the recession and terrorism. (A: He missed the flu.) On all five issues, he said the world was "at a point of no return". (A: There's an ominous statement for you from these guys that serve the real occult, the ones behind them. A point of no return…)

The lesson of the banking crisis was that "global challenges can only be mastered through global solutions". (A: I guess you just tax everybody to death, which probably will be the agenda.)

In his starkest language yet about the risks of failure at the UN conference on climate change in December in Copenhagen, he describes the talks as "the next great test of our global co-operation".

"If we miss this opportunity to protect our planet, we cannot hope for a second chance some time in the future. There will be no restrospective global agreement to undo the damage we have caused. (A: WE have caused, he says. The other day I mentioned all the big promoters of the greening agenda across the world. Guess who they are? They're all the big oil companies, all the guys that ripped up mountains for gold. They're all in there. The guys who DO IT ALL are backing the NGOs to get a whole new world and they will be into a whole bunch of different fields after all of this, but they'll still own the present ones as well. So they blame the public once again.) This is the moment now to limit and reverse climate change we are inflicting on future generations."

He added: "If the poorest and most vulnerable are going to be able to adapt (A: Again, Darwinian.), if the emerging economies are going to embark on low-carbon development paths, if the forest nations are going to slow and stop deforestation, then the richer countries must contribute financially." (A: In other words, we've got to pay for it all. We've got to pay for it all. We've got to eat more donuts because that's about all they're selling now. Everything is passed around here… in a service economy. We manufacture pretty well nothing.)

He also warned Iran and North Korea that "the world will be even tougher on proliferation, and be ready to consider further sanctions". (A: The he goes on about nuclear pacts and all the rest of it.)

It's a farce though. It's such a farce how this stage is given to the public, one stage after another with our national/international/globalist leaders here all worried about other countries. You see, there's only ONE agenda. There's only ONE agenda, only ONE plan. Different branches of it working in specialized areas, but there's only ONE plan here. There's no such thing as any public input and there's no democracy to be seen, not even over the horizon. An interesting little statement he said here. You got to understand the little couching, how they couch things for their OWN at times.

On the economy, he argued the G20 meeting in Pittsburgh would have to consider carefully when to reduce the impact (A: WHEN to reduce the impact…) of stimulus measures, but he insisted: "We must not turn off the life support for our economy prematurely." (A: I like how they added 'prematurely'. That means they're going to turn it off eventually! Then he goes on about…)

He hailed an agreement announced yesterday that should bring free healthcare to 10 million Africans and Asians, and claimed that the beginnings of universal free health care in Africa were emerging in countries such as Burundi, Sierra Leone, Malawi, Liberia and Ghana.

That was part of the plan too, going back all the way to the League of Nations. They'd bring in a health AUTHORITY that became the World Health Organization through the United Nations to standardize across the world, but not just to help it but to CONTROL people. At the top of this agenda, is population CONTROL with government backing, MANDATORY that is. That's what it's about. So these national/international/globalist leaders are all on board because they were all pre-picked by the same organization. That's how it's done. It's quite easy isn't it? Quite easy once you understand it and study their stuff. They actually do publish where they want to take the world all the time. Nobody reads their books; they're too thick, boring. There's no sex and violence in them; no one reads them. But they do publish them. That's a legality. That's why they publish them. Their historians in the future will say the stuff was all published, the public didn't mind, they all went along with it. That's literally how they'll write it. That's how they will write it.

I've mentioned before that professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, said that politicians never retire; they formed a parallel government. Margaret Thatcher also referred to that parallel government where they know all the ex- Prime Ministers and Presidents across the world and now they can get their REAL jobs done... of the agenda, behind the scenes and they're not responsible to the public. They're called TECHNOCRATS once they're in that position. Like the Kissinger's and the Brzezinski's who wield the TRUE power, as Quigley said, more power than Prime Ministers and Presidents and he said they're not responsible to the public. That's really how it's done. They never retire when they put them in there. They give them cushy jobs but they always put them in charge of some big NGO, some big system to bring in the new system.

Now Clinton, what's he into? What did they do with Clinton… apart from giving him fantastic pay-offs through books that he didn't bother writing before they were even put into publication. He's been put in charge by a foundation of NGOs and it's called the Clinton Global Initiative. Clinton Global Initiative. What is it? I'll put all these links to these on my site at the end of the show. President Barack Obama and President Bill Clinton address the opening of the annual meeting of the Clinton Global Initiative. Then it's got Obama to address opening blah, blah, blah. Now accepting press credential requests for the 5th annual meeting. Youth tackling world ills, get cash through Clinton. He's actually paying cash to a lot of these little youngsters to come on board with it. They put a lot of their findings through the schools so it becomes part of that. The other part is the training the media, train the media how they should write about any topic for the global society. In other words, it's the new SOVIET system of writing that all journalists will start to get taught in college and the ones who are presently alive – they're already on board obviously; they smell which way the wind's going – they're already 'politically correct' as they call it.

What is it in charge of? It's in charge of other branches of it. One of them is called the Global Council for Media Transformation 2009.

Launch of The Global Council for Media Transformation, 2009
COMMITMENT BY Molly Bingham

SUMMARY
The Global Council for Media Transformation will develop and champion a set of media principles (A: Media principles, you see.) and practices designed to facilitate the global community's capacity to successfully recognize, understand and manage our human interdependence.

(A: Then they go into the cost, $5 million for this, that and the other. For a commitment, you must go in for 5 years. Geographic region is global. It gives you a list of all the countries that are presently involved in it.)

DETAILS
-Estimated Total Value: $5,000,000
-Commitment Duration: 5 years
-Geographic Region: Global
-Countries: Argentina; Australia; Brazil; Chile; China; Germany; Greece; India; Indonesia; Iraq; Italy; Japan; Mexico; Norway; Russia; Rwanda; Saudi Arabia; South Africa; South Korea; Spain; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom; United States of America

The Global Council for Media Transformation will initiate the transformation of media by introducing a charter (A: They always love these charters; you sign on and it's legally binding.) designed to encourage media to turn away from reporting in the national interest(A: To stop reporting here in the national interest.) and embrace a new style and perspective of reporting that places the collective human interest as its center.(A: The collective human interest… GLOBAL.) Beginning at CGI, the Global Council will collect feedback and endorsements on the draft charter (available during the conference in September) from members and other attendees. (A: This is a bigger one than the one we're hearing about at the UN. The UN's just a formality. This is what goes on behind the scenes.) The charter will then be shared publicly - online and through events and discussions worldwide - and endorsements by individuals and organizations will be collected from around the globe. The Global Council will collect endorsements from 10,000 individuals in the first year and will beadopted by media operating in 25 countries (A: They're not saying they're HOPING it will be adopted by media.) by CGI 2010--reflecting wide geographic and linguistic diversity. Over five years, the Global Council will collect endorsements from ten million individuals and will be adopted by media operating in 100 countries. Through the reach of those media who adopt the charter, we anticipate over 100 million individuals will be impacted. (A: Then it goes on and on and on.)

So it's quite something when you really go into what's really going on. Here's there home page. It says,

ABOUT US
Building on President Clinton's lifetime in public service, (A: He's got a lifetime of service. Did you know that? I didn't know that's he's got a lifetime of public service.) the Clinton Global Initiative (CGI) reflects his belief that

governments need collaboration from the private sector, (A: Remember I was telling you yesterday we're going to be run by the private sector, a new FEUDAL system – according to Carroll Quigley – with the 12 wise men on top, the richest people on the planet who will be of course very much philanthropic about it all. You know, the benevolent dictatorships in this new feudal system.) non-governmental organizations, (A: That's the new soviet, the 'rule by councils'.) and other global leaders to effectively confront the world's most pressing problems. After attending thousands of meetings during his career (A: Thousands of meetings, really?) in which urgent needs were discussed but no action was taken to solve them, President Clinton saw a need to establish a new kind of meeting with an emphasis on results.

In 2005, President Clinton established CGI to turn ideas into action (A: Now, he didn't do this. He didn't do this. The big foundations tell them what they're going to do once they come out of office. They already know and they set it up for them.) and to help our world move beyond the current state of globalization to a more integrated (A: That means completely bound…) global community of shared benefits, responsibilities, and values. (A: So they're going to give you all new values and everything.) By gathering world leaders from a variety of backgrounds, CGI creates a unique opportunity to channel the capacities of individuals and organizations (A: That's the NGOs.) to realize change. (A: Oh, change is good.) To fulfill the action-oriented mission of CGI, all members devise practical solutions to global issues through the development of specific and measurable Commitments to Action.   (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix just talking about the new sovietization of the entire planet. They don't use the term because they don't want you to think about it or even realize what it is. Of course remember, the Club of Rome said they would use the collectivist society, meaning the soviet society which they studied. They thought it was the most suitable for the world they envisaged coming into place that they planned to bring in.

As it happens you're seeing the news now… it's always over there somewhere; it's got nothing to do with you. Same in Europe with the European Parliament that no one wanted except the boys who planned it, again the Milner bunch backed up with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's almost as though they're decreeing from a different planet about different things that have nothing directly to do with you, that ARE going to affect you. That's how remote things become. Can you imagine how remote it will be when it all comes through the United Nations, which it almost is right now, in fact? All charters, all laws are passed FROM the United Nations TO governments who sign them into law and have been for years. Things are going to get more and more bizarre.

People are getting worried about this swine flu shot and all the rest of it. It's all pros and cons. Are we going to get it mandatory or we're not? Yes we are. No we're not. Yes we are. No we're not… and all this kind of stuff. Some countries certainly have said it's going to be mandatory which is a disgrace in itself. What are you when they can have access to your BODY like that and stick anything in or even squirt the mist in your face… is it Zyklon-B maybe… and you're supposed to take it? You're a beast. You're not a human being with rights and choices, you're a beast. We should never allow ourselves to be trained in this fashion and we should tell them where to go with it.

People are worried too about even chipping going in. Where does all this fear about a chip come from? Wise Up Journal has an article on VeriChip's Swine Flu Chip and this is a fact.

Comprehend VeriChip's Swine Flu Chip
Wise Up Journal / 24.09.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

The Reuters report below tells how on Monday VeriChip shares jumped 186% due to a patent on their swine flu pandemic detecting mini-microchip for the purpose of human implantation which is a massive upgrade to their current microchip already in thousands of people from children to the elderly. If your grasp of technological devices hangs from floppy disks to WiFi let Reuters inform you a little bit about VeriChip's device (actually Reuters promotes the corporation's stocks): (A: Of course they do because Rothschild owns Reuters.)

"VeriChip shares jump after H1N1 patent license win
Reuters / 21.09.2009

“(Reuters) - Shares of VeriChip Corp (CHIP.O) tripled after the company said it had been granted an exclusive license to two patents, which will help it to develop implantable virus detection systems in humans. (A: Now, they want us chipped under any guise at all and this is beautiful. If you scroll down, read the article and scroll down, you’ll see even an article here from Hitachi. It’s misspelled in this article but it has a link that will take you to Hitachi’s web site and an article from 2003 where they say it has a wireless system.

Hitachi Develops a New RFID with Embedded Antenna μ-Chip
Makes Possible Wireless Links that Work Using Nothing More Than a 0.4mm X 0.4mm Chip, One of the World's Smallest ICs-- (A: integrated circuit.)
September 2, 2003

Tokyo, September 2, 2003-Hitachi, Ltd. (TSE: 6501) today announced that it has developed a new version of its RFID μ-Chip embedding an antenna. When using Hitachi's original μ-Chip, one of the world's smallest RFID ICs measuring only 0.4mm X 0.4mm, an external antenna must be attached to the chip to allow external devices to read the 128-bit ID number stored in its ROM (Read-Only-Memory). This newly developed version, however, features an internal antenna, enabling chips to employ the energy of incoming electrical waves (A: energy around it.) to wirelessly transmit its ID number to a reader. (A: These Wi-Fi’s everywhere, that’s what stimulates it. Cell phone technology stimulates it.)

They’re going to chip us one way or another IF we let them. If we let them stick shots into us with all this gooey stuff of slaughter, then that’s partway towards it… we allow them to do the next thing and put a chip in us. Well, I AIN’T TAKING IT. I hope you’re not either.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"U.N. climate meeting was propaganda: Czech president" by Louis Charbonneau (reuters.com) - Sept. 22, 2009.

"Gordon Brown warns next six months will test the world, tells UN it stands 'at a point of no return' " by Patrick Wintour (guardian.co.uk) - Sept. 23, 2009.

"Launch of The Global Council for Media Transformation, 2009" (clintonglobalinitiative.org).

"Clinton Global Initiative" (clintonglobalinitiative.org).

About Clinton's Global Initiative (clintonglobalinitiative.org).

"Comprehend VeriChip's Swine Flu Chip" [Chip to "Monitor Pandemic"] by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 24, 2009.

"Hitachi Develops a New RFID with Embedded Antenna MU-Chip" [Under-Skin Chip] (hitachi.com) - Sept. 2, 2003.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

CDsAncient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 25, 2009 (#416)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2009:
Oligarchy on Roll Against the Prole:
"Soviet Scientific Dictatorship Unfurls its Plan
 To Direct the Lives of Woman, Child, Man,
 Under Various Guises, Sustainable, Ecology,
 Treating Us like We'd Each had a Lobotomy,
 Behind Philanthropists' Smiles is Eugenicists' Sneer,
 Terrifying the Lessers, Always Hyping the Fear,
 More like Robots, Showing No Soul,
 Graphs and Statistics, Means to Their Goal,
 No Depth to Deception, No Lie's too Low,
 No End of Force to which They Won't Go,
 They're On a Roll, No Negotiation,
 They Get the World, You're Just Earth Compostation"
 &copy; Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 25th 2009. Newcomers have a look at .com web site and you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past and it's all for free. On the front page you can see all my other sites. Bookmark them for future use because the big servers do give me a hassle on and off. [Sites listed above] There's also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of these talks I give, written in the various languages of Europe so you can download those for print up and pass them around.

Remember, you are the listeners who bring me to you. I don't get backed by anybody. This is not a career. There's no empire building. This is purely out of necessity. Necessity to say what HAS to be said at the time of greatest change. This is what it is that we're living through. The greatest changes into a new world order as the big boys have said, where nothing will ever be the same again. NOTHING will ever be the same again. That was stated right after 9/11 by one of the big boys. I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld and they meant it. The 21st century was to kick off the Century of Change, planned long ago. All of the top of academia has been IN on it and teaching youngsters to prepare for this century of change for an awful long time though indoctrination. Always bypass the older ones and their old culture and re-indoctrinate the new ones with the new culture. They've been doing this for over 100 years.

You can buy that which I have for sale on my web site. That keeps me going. I just makes me tick over and no more. I've no time to write more stuff. I could churn stuff out, really churn it out if I had nothing else to do, but just doing this takes up all my time, 7 days a week. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale or donating to me. [Instructions are at bottom of transcript.] For the US, use the INTERNATIONAL POSTAL money order. Canada does not accept the international postal money orders from abroad now, outside the Americas. They used to but it's all been stopped. For those who get my disks burned and passed around at meetings, and play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

A new world order that bypassed most people; as they lived through it, it bypassed them. Beautiful technique where you're kept really in trivia and you get almost drugged with certain medias in certain times of the past like the 70s and 80s. For most folk, nothing much really happened. They were allowed to consume and they were getting more of their paycheck than they are now and during that time, that's when the big boys were really moving and getting their big organizations into full gear for the present, WHAT'S COMING UP NOW and shortly. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just mentioning how the big plan works. It's not difficult to see because if you go into the writing of Beria who was the top NKVD official for the entire Soviet Union at one point – that became the KGB. Back in the 30s he put out their kind of plan and how they could alter society through scientific means and UPDATING them, update them, program them towards something else EVERY 5 YEARS. He said that it used to take them 70 years, a whole generation, a complete generation to do any change at all because people were resistant to change. However, by the time that he was in office in the Soviet Union, they were putting children through Pavlovian-style schools and they could literally indoctrinate them by increments into more acceptance of particular issues every 5 years. He said it would become even faster and faster as science and their techniques improve.

We're literally updated by the day. You'll find the same techniques were used by the educators in the United States and across Europe. It's all the same system, by the way. If you go into the writing of Bertrand Russell, he also – he knew Pavlov, as did HG Wells – they used the same systems. Russell said, we can actually indoctrinate the children SO well scientifically with this technique that any parental input on morality, old-fashioned ideas, whatever – they call it contaminated thinking – would not take with the child because their scientific indoctrination would overpower it, overcome it. Literally, when you have children going into Kindergarten at 2 years of age, they're getting a little bit more into the globalist agenda and all that goes with it. That's the transgender and all that kind of stuff. Its gets started right off the bat. They're getting prepared for the big changes that will happen when they hit about 20 or 30 and they'll accept them as though it's all quite natural. That's the scientific indoctrination for future planning. Refined by the Soviet system and actually more refined now by the collective world soviet society run by the same boys who set up the Soviet Union, the big bankers and the aristocracy of the West.

What a hell they're bringing down, really. People don't realize the hell they're bringing down. They've been doing it for quite some time. In the 70s and 80s, they gave people this credit card era. Every company threw credit cards in the mail out to everybody and told them to go and play and enjoy themselves. That's what they did. They went and played and partied and bought stuff, the real consumer society. Again, who was giving them this? The bankers were giving them this. The same boys who are now telling you that we've got to go into sustainability and less consumerism. Same people.

What was the intent of it? Just to spoil you? NO. It was to keep you playing while the big forces, the organizations with their NGOs were moving ahead and intermeshing and spreading out across the planet into every area of government and social policy making areas, right down to even social groups and hobby groups and everything… through everything… like a cancer. That's what they were doing. And nobody noticed because they were too busy playing. The media did their part by keeping quite about these organizations. Now of course, they're bringing them to the front because it's a done deal. That part is over. It's a done deal. We're in a new type of society and this is the new soviet. The New World Soviet, the rule by councils, which is non-governmental organizations and councils unelected by the public, put out by the parallel governments of the foundations that are owned and run by the big international banking families. A long history behind it.

As I mentioned last night that all you saw at the globalist meeting recently at the G20 was a term over and over: global leaders, global leaders. Not national leaders, global leaders. So every nation leader is now a global leader. That's to see what feedback there will be. There will be very little from amongst the public at all who don't notice the changes. They actually parrot it themselves without thinking but it's really to help to FIX their indoctrination, to FIX it more securely, more concretely in their minds that everything is global now and we think globally.

These national leaders are over at their meetings and the United Nations after that, talking about their worries, about Uganda and different places like that. The last place they talk about is their home countries… where unemployment is going through the roof. You see, now we're supposed to think of the whole planet and everyone else's problems. Don't you believe for a minute they're going to bring in some kind of equal utopia. They will bring a utopia in. They always talk about utopias.

I mentioned that site a couple of nights ago from Ralph Nader with his new book, Only the Rich Can Save Us, the EXACT agenda the elite planned where they'll bring in the wise men, you know the big philanthropists, and they'll say 'look, democracy hasn't worked, it's full of corruption and awful stuff like that'… which they've made sure to let us know about over the last few years. 'These philanthropists, they have nothing to gain because they're sticking rich, they don't need any more and are just out there to help the world and run it for us.' That was always the plan in the first place. Post-democratic plan. That part of the plan was planned a long, long time ago, before people even had democracy. Democracy was a useful tool for a while.

The hell they're bringing in is one of TOTAL OBSERVATION. I can remember after 9/11 when all the countries went into action with the SAME plan at the SAME time because they'd all agreed on it long, long before, obviously. They talked about TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK. People would call me up on the phone and say things they perhaps shouldn't say. I'd say, you know they're monitoring all the phone calls… They still couldn't quite BELIEVE that they were doing it. I'd say to them, what do you think TOTAL information network means… TOTAL, INFORMATION NETWORK? It meant all faxes, all phone calls, all everything. They've been at this for a long time, but it's not enough.

Here's an article from the Telegraph. The Economic Union, this great non-democratic super-government…

EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for "abnormal behaviour"
The European Union is spending millions of pounds developing "Orwellian" technologies designed to scour the internet and CCTV images for "abnormal behaviour".
By Ian Johnston / 19 Sep 2009

(Alan: I said years ago and I read the article from Psychology Today by the American Psychology Association and back in the 70s I think, they said that they would eventually push to have cameras in everyone's homes to monitor people for signs of possible coming aggression. You think they're just coming out with this now? You don't realize there's always been a parallel government… all through our lives and long before we were born. They use the big professions, especially in the BEHAVIORAL professions, psychology, and psychiatry. Psychiatry is born out of Darwinism... BORN out of it. They're all in bed with the geneticists now too, talking about BAD genes, etc.)

A five-year research programme, called Project Indect, aims to develop computer programmes which act as "agents" to monitor and process information from web sites, discussion forums, file servers, peer-to-peer networks and even individual computers. (A: This is already up and running. Whenever they tell you they're working on something and I've found this all my life long to be true, they've already done it. This is them getting you used to the IDEA and then they sit back and watch to see what kind of feedback they get. They already do that. They don't need permission from us for anything… so they don't wait for it.)

Its main objectives include the "automatic detection of threats and abnormal behaviour or violence".

Project Indect, which received nearly £10 million in funding (A: That's the start.) from the European Union, involves the Police Service of Northern Ireland (PSNI) and computer scientists at York University, in addition to colleagues in nine other European countries.

Shami Chakrabarti, the director of human rights group Liberty, described the introduction of such mass surveillance techniques as a "sinister step" for any country, adding that it was "positively chilling" on a European scale.

The Indect research, which began this year, comes as the EU is pressing ahead with an expansion of its role in fighting crime, terrorism and managing migration, increasing its budget in these areas by 13.5% to nearly £900 million. (A: Isn't it odd that we've all been bankrupted and yet they're throwing more money than ever at big pharma and at the military-industrial complex? …with all their high-tech weaponry for crowd control, non-lethal weaponry and a few neutron bombs they want to put on flash mobs down the road and stuff like that. No problem with money from the tax payer.)

The European Commission is calling for a "common culture" (A: A 'common culture'… I can remember when they came out with the economic commission and it was all to do with trade. Signed right there, they said, 'oh your cultures will remain the same; you'll all still be sovereign and independent; it's just a trading thing.' They lied their teeth off year after year. It didn't matter what politician was put in at the top of what party.) of law enforcement to be developed across the EU and for a third of police officers – more than 50,000 in the UK alone – to be given training in European affairs within the next five years. (A: Remember, this is the prototype for the US, Canada and Mexico and the rest of Latin America to follow. That's why I'm reading this stuff. Britain is always first, we do it a year or so later. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, the totalitarian matrix that truly is on a rampage. They KNEW they'd really have to push it quickly towards the end of this phase of it… while the public are shell-shocked and shock-and-awed with all the farcical terrors that are all coming down. That's why they're pushing it now. They're not messing around any more. They don't want our cooperation any more. They don't want us to willing cooperate and go along because they're giving out so much propaganda through novels and movies. That's where we get our ideas from. That's how it happened in the past.

Even HG Wells said towards the end of his life that 'we novelists have helped shape society for the world to come.' A planned society. But he says, 'it's too slow, we don't want to just get their cooperation. We've got to push them now.' We've got to push them. See, they have a time table here and they love their time tables. So they're coming out now and just pushing things ahead and disregarding the general public all together. It says here…

According to the Open Europe think tank, the increased emphasis on co-operation and sharing intelligence means that European police forces are likely to gain access to sensitive information held by UK police, including the British DNA database. (A: That's an abomination by itself because the DNA database had thousands of people on it and youngsters too that weren't even charged with anything. The cops said they'd take you off it and lied, of course. They keep it on. They lie about everything these days. After all, it's just the public they're lying to.) It also expects the number of UK citizens extradited under the controversial European Arrest Warrant to triple. (A: They're going to listen to ALL conversations.)

Stephen Booth, an Open Europe analyst who has helped compile a dossier on the European justice agenda, said these developments and projects such as Indect sounded "Orwellian" and raised serious questions about individual liberty. (A: Of course they do. But what are you going to do about it? Do you realize you'd have to dismantle the whole system? If you don't dismantle it, it's still going to be there right? If it's still going to be there, it's just going to keep rolling over you. What are your options? Just complain about them?)

"This is all pretty scary stuff in my book. These projects would involve a huge invasion of privacy and citizens need to ask themselves whether the EU should be spending their taxes on them," he said.

"The EU lacks sufficient checks and balances and there is no evidence that anyone has ever asked 'is this actually in the best interests of our citizens?'" (A: Well it's post-democratic. It literally is almost a secret society at the top. It literally is.)

Miss Chakrabarti said: "Profiling whole populations instead of monitoring individual suspects is a sinister step in any society. (A: No kidding.)

Remember, these articles that I read, I put up on my web site at the end of the show so you can look them up for yourself and read all the rest of the stuff that I don't read about them.

It's astonishing. Here's another one out about Europe. Europe is the premiere for the rest of us to follow now. We've all to amalgamate the Americas next. It's underway. We've got ONE more signature to go in 2010 and Canada and the US and Mexico and a whole bunch of them down in Latin America are all amalgamated under the one system. That was ANNOUNCED on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation television OWNED by the government - that's a government station – in 2005 with the FIRST open signing for the amalgamation of the Americas. 2010 is the last one. They're going to bring all… they're already doing it. They're doing all the invasive stuff here too. Why wait for laws to get passed to allow them to do it? They just go ahead and do what they want now anyway. The public don't mind. The majority of the public don't mind. They're still playing and watching American Idol.

This article is from the Register.

Euro project to arrest us for what they think we will do
'Positively chilling' says Liberty
By John Ozimek • Posted in Government, 23rd September 2009

(A: This is called pre-arrest. Remember, that came up with the anti-terrorism bill?)

Radical Think Tank Open Europe has this week exposed a study by the EU that could lead to the creation of a massive cross-Europe database, amassing vast amounts of personal data on every single citizen in the EU.

The scope of this project also reveals a growing governmental preference for systems capable of locking people up not for what they have done, but for what they might do.

Open Europe (OE) researcher, Stephen Booth, has been reviewing projects currently in receipt of EU funding. Last week he identified one of these - Project INDECT (A: The one I just mentioned [in the article above.]) - as having potentially far-reaching effects for anyone living or working in Europe. The main objectives of this project, according to its own website, are: (A: The links to the web site are on this page.)

To develop a platform for: the registration and exchange of operational data, acquisition of multimedia content, intelligent processing of all information and automatic detection of threats and recognition of abnormal behaviour or violence, to develop the prototype of an integrated, network-centric system supporting the operational activities of police officers. (A: You'll now be trained. You have to be trained and train yourself to have a complete blank expression when you're passing all these cameras. If someone mugs you and runs off with your wallet, learn to quietly smile, quietly smile as though you've just downed some heavy tranquilizers and be happy looking, like so what… while they look at you. Otherwise they might drag you in; you're going to get aggressive and angry and who knows what you might do. They'll have to arrest you before you do. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the totalitarian system that we're living through as they set it all up and expand it into other areas of MORE totalitarianism. You see, in a totalitarian society every individual must be utterly predictable. If you're not predictable, you're not safe according the big boys. That's why they've been monitoring all your cell phone calls, who you chat to, what interests you have with them, what clubs you belong to. They must have ALL the data about you. Remember the Pentagon article I read last year? The Pentagon has a sort of artificial world set up with computers, with a little clone of YOU in there somewhere with your personality and what you do on a Monday and a Tuesday and a Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday. That type of stuff. They are constantly feeding this data into these computers. This goes on about that too.

Stephen Booth added: "The problem with the EU funding these types of projects is the lack of accountability. Citizens are left completely in the dark as to who has approved them and there is no way to ensure that civil liberties are being duly respected.

"The absence of any political debate about the use of these new surveillance technologies in our society is a very dangerous trend, which is especially acute at the EU level." (A: Sure. Because the ones who decide all of this are the parallel government, the ones who are the real government, the ones we don't elect. They're not accountable to the public. They just tell the cops and the spooks what to do.)

However, the idea of punishing potential criminals is not just an EU notion. As El Reg reported last year, the Home Office has certainly considered the use of automated profiling to check travellers at points of entry to the UK. This has been controversial, both because of the veiled racism implied by such a policy, as well as evidence provided to the Home Office that it might not actually work. (A: They don't care if it works. They just want data.)

However, the Vetting Database - which is due to go live later this year - will take decisions on whether people are fit to work in millions of "regulated" positions on the basis of a scoring system, designed to "predict" likelihood to offend. (A: This is all combined too with the old eugenics psychologists association where they went in to, 'is it a gene that causes people to become criminal'. Think about it. We're all criminals. You've broken so many laws just walking out of the house and you didn't know it. Same as the Soviet Union; if they ever want you, they'll get you on something. That's why they put so many laws on the books. So we're all potential criminals but they can make ANYTHING a criminal offense, anything at all. Technically, when you didn't hand your gold in when FDR told everybody in the 30s to hand all their gold in to the Feds because of the depression, if you didn't hand you gold in, technically you were a criminal. So you can become a criminal over night. What you did yesterday, which was legal, can be illegal tomorrow, at the deem and whim of our masters. This is what this is about too.)

The introduction of predictive models into society appears to be carrying on apace, with very little public debate as to how desirable they are, or how the state should compensate citizens where mistakes occur. (A: It will be just like the movie Brazil. They come and kill the wrong guy because of a typo error and then they spend the rest of the movie trying to cover their tracks. That's what they do in government. No kidding; that's what they do. Quite something.)

You got to understand that people are brought up in Britain, in a socialist system, it doesn't matter what party that is in, everywhere you go in towns and cities, all you see is Ministry of this and Ministry of that. All government departments… Ministries. It was like the Soviet Union. In fact, that's what they used to model the Soviet Union on; I'm certain of it. That's why they beat the people down through years and years of uncertainty, depression, and all the rest of it, economic depression, and joblessness. Crowd them all together in the cities, open the floodgates to immigration to totally destroy the culture, what's left of it. That was the intention of it… to bring in a world society you must destroy nationalism all together. That was stated right at the League of Nations when they set it up… and the United Nations too. This is why they accept so much in Britain. It's decrees coming down from on high. You don't know who's up there on the high hill. The decrees just sort of filter down to you… the little amoebas down at the bottom, the people.

The Mail Online. [Article altered as of Sept 12, 2009. [Unable to copy and paste due to MASSIVE alterations.]

Ministers (A: That's what they call politicians.) use Soham murders to justify putting 1 in 4 Britons on a Big Brother Child Protection database
[New headline]
Big Brother database to protect children against paedophiles has gone too far, says Soham report chief
By James Slack, Home Affairs Editor and Matthew Hickley / 12th September 2009

The Children's Minister claimed today that millions (A: All you need to do it put commissariat… same thing.) claimed today that millions must be placed on a Big Brother style child protection database to stop a repeat of the Soham murders. (A: Remember I mentioned the other day about how the Soviet/Communist system, collectivism… one person shoots someone somewhere across the other side of the country and collectively you're all punished. Take the firearms from everybody. No one can protect themselves now. This is what you see in socialist systems. So some murders occur and everyone suffers.)

Under the plan, parents could face a £5,000 fine for driving their children's friends to a sports club event or Cub Scout meeting if they’ve not been vetted first by the massive new government agency. (A: For countries that are broke, they keep these cancers… federal bureaucracies are just expanding like crazy. So you’ve got to get vetted by a new government agency.)

An astonishing 11.3 million people, one adult in four, are likely to come under the watchful eye of the Independent Safeguarding Authority. (A: This is beyond Orwell.)

Launched next month, it will be the biggest vetting and clearing system in the world. Every person who comes into regular contact with children or the elderly through work or volunteering must be approved by ISA officials checking for criminal convictions, disciplinary action and even unproven allegations.

The scheme was recommended by the Bichard Report into the Soham murders of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman by school caretaker Ian Huntley.

Huntley was given the job because allegations of sex with underage girls were not passed on.

Child Protection Minister Baroness Morgan said the new database would help avoid another Soham. (A: So here you have 11.5 million people must get checked now because of one murder.)

The new Vetting and Barring Scheme that’s come into place is not about regulating agreements between parents in their own homes (A: I’ll put YET.) or running children to and from clubs. It’s about ensuring that people in a position of trust in an organization who work frequently and intensively with children are safe to do so. (A: I advocate we should put all the politicians in this. They’re supposed to be in positions of trust, aren’t they… and you know what they’re all about too. Boy if you want some deviants, you have no end of them in there… and crooks. They always use children, remember, to introduce something that get applied on everyone. These guys are the guys behind abortions. They don’t want us all around. They don’t really like children, but they always USE children all the time.)

Ultimately safeguarding children is this government’s priority and we must move forward because if we have a repeat of an event like Soham, I think we would quite rightly be asked why we didn’t do more, she said. The plan goes way beyond the current criminal records bureau system which covers only 6 million people.

For the first time, 300,000 school governors, dinner ladies and parents who visit schools or nurseries to read to children will be involved. It will even apply to parents who at the request of organizations like junior football teams or the guides, give their children’s friends lifts to or from events. (A: Remember the whole idea too was to split up the family. Remember that? Split up the generations, get them all paranoid of each other. They first started that with all the dads. If a dad now holds his little girl’s hand or lifts her up for hug, you’ve got all these children’s aid looking… ‘Is he touching her up? Is he touching her up?’ That’s what they say. That’s what these guys see… with their brainwashing. So dads are scared to touch their children at all. That was all intentional. Believe you me, that is all intentional.)

If they do so without first being vetted by the ISA’s 200 staff could be fined up to £5,000 and given a criminal record. (A: There you go. So if you do any of that, like give someone a lift for say your next-door neighbor’s children… even if you got permission by the parents, without being vetted by the ISA’s 200 staff, you’ll be fined up to £5,000 and given a criminal record.)

Amazing… but not really. See, anything goes now. You’re really, really IN the world of Big Brother where the scientific elite have the right to dictate our lives for us because we’re just too dumb and stupid to decide for ourselves how to live. You see. Isn’t that what the Huxley’s said? IF there’s going to be a dictatorship, it would be far better to have a scientific dictatorship; even though a scientific dictatorship they said, would be absolutely brutal. Well, hello scientific dictatorship, working on behalf of the wise men, you know, the philanthropists that know how to run the world best. The benevolent dictator types. Quite something.

In the Wise Up Journal there is an article here about the Economic Union. This is what this next big vote is all about. If it goes ahead with the post Lisbon Treaty, it establishes the Union as a CORPORATE entity in a legal sense, literally, that no one can touch because its top departments are utterly secret. SECRET! No democracy in it anywhere, whatsoever. The members of the European Parliament have no rights to even put votes forward for new laws. They can COMMENT on laws that come down from the top but they have nothing to do; they can't even change them. They are there for show. SHOW. That's all. Eventually they'll do away with them too. They won't need them once the public accept they're being ruled by a form of dictatorship… which is going to come pretty soon.

Long Live The New Union?
Wise Up Journal / 25.09.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

Article 1 TEU of the Lisbon treaty shows that a new union will be established. (A: If this goes ahead for YES.) The word community has been removed. The communities are dissolved. (A: Then it shows you the wording, the legal wording to make it into an actual corporate entity.)

Article 1: "By this Treaty, the HIGH CONTRACTING PARTIES establish among themselves a EUROPEAN UNION , hereinafter called ' the Union ' , on which the Member States confer competences "

Article 47 TEU of the Lisbon treaty gives the new federal Union/state the authority to make commitments by itself; to have legal personality. (A: That's very important. They've never had that before.) It states," The Union shall have legal personality ." The European Community called the EU never had legal personality (A: prior to it.); the new Union would have a seat at the UN for the first time (Art. 27.2).

It's almost like a new country, this collection of states, this new soviet. In fact it is a soviet. Many of the soviet leaders now and ex-soviet leaders are actually saying that this is the new soviet and it is. It's like Gorbachev, when he was leaving office and I think it was Eric Margolis at the Toronto Sun at the time, the foreign correspondent, wrote an article and he gave us the speech that Gorbachev gave to the politburo and the up-and-coming young commies. He said, that you'll hear shortly that communism is dead; don't believe it. Then he went on to expound and extrapolate what their next step would be and how they're moving now into the next phase. The next phase was always to join with the West because the bankers of the West had funded the Soviets from the beginning, including their revolutions. That's what the Reece Commission was all about too. It shocked Normal Dodd to find out the purpose of the big philanthropic organizations, as he was told from the CEOs of them, was to change the culture in the West so much, especially in America, that they could then blend it with that of the Soviet Union. Well, VOILA folks. It's happened. IT'S HAPPENED. That's the reality of the world you live in.

I've mentioned before about how people are always given their heroes. There's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of heroes out there that are lifted up into the limelight for the public to see… like Jacques Cousteau, the man who liked fishes and well funded by the big foundations. Jacques Cousteau gave his talk about what he really was all about and that was pushing for the depopulation of HUMANS across the world. He gave that interview in, I don't know if it was Chatamain they call it or something… one of the magazines anyway. He even had a figure to what the human population should be reduced to. They're all really ecologists. They get you on board by being involved in nature and the world and isn't it all wonderful and then they're really pushing for you demise.

They're all elitists too. They're top eugenicists. They belong to the higher scientific community. All the lesser type have not evolved, these are the ones they must start killing off. And they've been doing it, by the way. They have been killing us off for a long time through different diseases and cancers and injections and all the rest of it.

We all know about Jane Goodall. Jane Goodall was at Sudbury of all places giving a talk there about how wonderful it was that they started to green Sudbury again. At one time the two main chimneys from the mines were there and nothing grew… when Rothschild openly exploited it. Then they reseeded it from the air by firing pellets of seeds into the ground all over the place. They raised the towers much higher so the pollution – of probably still Rothschild owned corporations – blows all the way to North Bay. We don't get it here now. So they get the cancer over that way. But she's going on about how wonderful and green it was. It was a commitment for all, for young people to help green the world, green the world. So she's a great, great person who loves hairy animals and things like that. But you don't know what she's really all about do you?

The Optimum Population Trust, look into it in Wikipedia. I've put the link up for you. It's another organization she belongs to. She belongs to the Optimum Population Trust. You know, the guys who've stated openly, 'We've got to reduce the population.' They even admit they're a bunch of rich, old, white people and it's all the lesser types they want to start to depopulate. Well, Jane Goodall, the person who loves to dance with apes, is one of their people too. She's also friends with Michael Tobias and other ones on family planning who praises in his own books, China's one child policy for the world. She's involved with him too, etc. That's what they're really all about.

First you make them famous. Throw them off the track by how they're made famous… oh, they just like animals and fishes and stuff like that. And here they are going around the world talking to organizations, on their behalf, of depopulating, you know, all of us. I've never seen one of them ever volunteer to show by example where we should all go… and they won't because they ARE the evolved, scientific elite. That's why. Don't hold your breath. Jane Goodall, there's far more organizations she belongs to. These are just some that I'm mentioning of the more, better known depopulation associations and radical forced abortions, etc. That's what they're pushing. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out that life is never what you think it is and neither are the big heroes that they give to you to follow; the ones who talk to your children throughout the schools. I was mentioning how Jane Goodall is a member of various societies for radical depopulation of humans. Here she is, going around to the schools talking about furry animals and how children can change society… CHILDREN can change society, same thing as Al Gore, whom she knows very well, by the way. There's an article in the Northern Life Newspaper September 24, up my way, Sudbury. It's quite something.

She says, 'Goodall inspires youth to move mountains'. I think that would upset the environment actually, moving mountains… That's quite something, but no one's going to criticize her. Then, another acquaintance of hers and others, you'll find John Holdren's good buddy he wrote books with on ways to sterilize the populations of the world including America. He said they would do it more covertly in America because they're better educated. You couldn't treat them like India. He suggested bringing down the populations through injections and various means of putting hormones and stuff in their foods to alter them, sterilize them… and in their water as well. Here he is, Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich still at it.

Population: Enough of us now
25 September 2009 by Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich / New Scientist Magazine issue 2727.

GLOBAL population growth has slowed significantly, but it hasn't stopped. By 2050 there may be about 35 per cent more people on Earth than there are today. (A: Remember too, the UN has told them all to blitz and terrify the public and really exaggerate. This is one of these articles.) We are already seeing increasing shortages of food, (A: No we're not. NO we are not. They put the farms under and the big agri-businesses now control the food and use it as a weapon as the UN said they would.) water and other resources (A: You know in South Africa they have to pay for their water now. They went into democracy. It went right through the other end to find out it didn't exist and that the big international corporations own their country. That's the reality of it. The new feudal system.) and growing numbers of hungry people.

I'll put this link up too with Paul Ehrlich giving his spiel on it… too many of YOU basically. Not of his own creed and his own particular class and scientific bent and any other kind of bent. I'll put these links up for you to see and you can take it from there.

These guys never stop. Remember Holdren helped write that book that REALLY put it all out there on behalf of Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich. He wrote the darn book, the science Czar of the US, the advisor to Obama on all scientific matters. We should all toss these guys out because they are dangerous. They are dangerous, dangerous people. They should not be in government. They should not be appointed to government positions. They've already made it clear where they stand on things and they are radically fanatical about their beliefs and their agenda. EcoScience was the book. Try and get a hold of it and see what Mr. Holdren really believes. And don't think Obama doesn't know.

Pravda had an article in the paper talking about how isn't it strange how America's gone all the way into Marxism now… even though it's been a failure everywhere else, they say. Here they are and America is going all the way through into Marxism. That's not a coincidence because under their theory – and they really believe this is a science – you must eventually go through a Marxist phase to come out into the new globalist society, the NEW type of human, the new type of society. That's why it's happening now. It's TIME now. It's time for change, as they keep telling you… and all the simpletons out there didn't ask 'What does he mean by change?' They just say, 'Change is good. Change is good.' Like braaaa, braaa, change is good. Like a parrot. Orwell's sheep said the same thing. 'Four legs good, two legs bad' until the pig changed it and he said, 'Two legs good, four legs bad' and the sheep said the same darn thing. That's what people do with slogans; they don't think. They're airheads, airheads completely.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for 'abnormal behaviour' " by Ian Johnston (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 19, 2009.

"Euro project to arrest us for what they think we will do" by John Ozimek (theregister.co.uk) - Sept. 23, 2009.

"Now Big Brother targets helpful parents as 1 in 4 Britons are to be vetted for giant new child protection database" by James Slack and Matthew Hickley (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 12, 2009.

"Long Live The New Union?" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Sept. 25, 2009.

"Population: Enough of us now" by Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich (newscientist.com) - Sept. 25, 2009; Magazine issue 2727.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS"Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....."

CDsAncient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and Shows on MP3 CDs

DVDs"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 28th, 2009 (#417)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 28th, 2009:
Logan's Run -- Termination's Fun:

"It's TV Reality in the Land of the Dead,
No Interest in Warnings or What's been Said,
No Interest in Rulers Who Call Each Shot,
By the Time You've Spoken They've Already Forgot,
They Love Their Trivia and Little Routine,
The Latest from Hollywood They've All Seen,
Avoiding the Negative as Trained to do,
Going for Flu Shots, Lining in Queue,
They'll Line Up for Extinction if it's a Party Affair
And Cheer for Each One Turned to Puff in the Air"
© Alan Watt September 28th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 28th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is the 28th of September, 2009. For the newcomers look into the .com website, scroll down, you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use, and that way if any of the big servers go down, you can always download the latest shows from the other sites, if you have to. And there's a whole bunch to choose from, you'll see that when you scroll down. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one is a European site, it has all the same audios as the rest, but it has the addition of having transcripts for download in the various languages of Europe, of quite a few of these talks that I've given. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. And remember, I always start off the show, I should really scatter it throughout the show, because people skip over it, where I tell the listeners, that's you out there, that you bring me to you. It's up to you to keep me going, by buying the things that I have for sale on my website, it's the books and cds and discs, and so on, and you can also donate to me as well, and personal checks are fine, for the U.S. and Canada. Outside the U.S. and Canada you can always use Moneygram, Western Union, or just send cash. Western Union is too expensive to be honest with you, I don't recommend it. Some people will use it, it is dependable, but they charge a fair whack for a fee, for sending cash off somewhere else. And, as I say, there's always paypal. You can order the books, etc, through paypal as well. There's a button on my site, just email me if you want to order and use the paypal, and that will get to me. For those who get the discs burned and passed to them, and don't have computers, they play them on their CD players, you can write to me [listed above].

And this last week or two, I've been talking about reality, and how most folk don't know what reality is because they all agree on a common reality, but it's the one that's been given to them, it's their Plato's Cave that's been constructed for them by, you know the big priesthood up in the clouds with the angels called the experts. They said they would do this in the time of John Dewey, and many others of his ilk at the time, and they've actually implemented it. They've given us a fake reality. Most folk think that everything that comes from that television set on the news is true. They don't question it at all. In fact they'd be astonished, and they are astonished to think they could be lied to, because no one could go to such links to create such incredible big, big lies. That's why it works so well. They understand themselves, their little white lies, etc, but they can't imagine people pulling out these massive whoppers and big foundations and NGOs all protesting for weather and climate change and so on, they can't imagine people would go to such lengths, but that's how it truly is, because you see the followers of the Greening Agenda, the followers I say, are even more brainwashed than the general public. They've had a more selective directed indoctrination for this new Green World Religion that's to rule us all, in the place of all the old religions that ruled us all. Science is behind it of course. And the new priesthoods of the Greening are the experts, the scientists. They don't have to even name them anymore, just experts, and that's good enough, and the public accept it quite happily. It's a world where they're going to bring in all of the Soviet and Hitler eugenic plan, that they didn't create, it came from Britain long before they turned up, and we'll go into some of this when we get back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about reality again, and how people all believe the same thing really and that's their download from television and media. And that is why you have news anchors who are kept on the job, way past retirement age, because you grow up with them, and they're sort of father figures, sometimes mother figures, and they'd never lie to you. A great amount of propaganda, image making, image building, has gone into creating these personalities as trustworthy. They even have ads on, even the CBC government-owned station has ads on telling you that Mr. Mansbridge is the most trusted newscaster in Canada. Well, no one that I know has ever met the guy. We don't even know what he's like. We have his TV persona, and that's it, but that's how you create images for television. Everything today is for television imaging, including Presidents and Prime Ministers with their sound bits and their little photo-ops, that kind of thing. Nothing is really real, it's all rehearsed, planned by, again, their experts in that particular field. A world run by experts. And the untidy part of the problem is, we're the leftover of the remnant of an old age, and they're bringing in the new age: the planned society, and upgraded Stalinism, an upgraded type of Nazi system, combined together. A new, it's actually a form of feudalistic society that Professor Quigley talked about. He says the CEOs of international corporations which are on board with government, completely tied together, they're the new overloads of this new system. And they must get a tidy society, they must eliminate the weak, the infirm, those with hereditary diseases, all of the things they've been talking about since the days of Darwin and Thomas Malthus. In fact Thomas Malthus's name has been resurrected in major media as being a hero that was misunderstood, by big foundations like the Optimum Population Trust. They idolize him for his foresight, his early foresight, and ways to stem off what he called overpopulation of basically the "useless eaters," those who they don't need anymore for a post-industrial society. It's out in the open and the public haven't got the message yet. They'll get it eventually. And they'll come to the right decisions that they've been planned to come to, and they will have no idea that they never even reasoned through it for themselves. Their opinions are given to them, by experts once again from the mainstream media.

The problem really in this world is not the elite who do this, it's not all their helpers who push it forward, it's not just them by themselves; it's also the bulk of the brainwashed population that is the problem. They're like a symbiosis at work together, masters and slaves. Many at the bottom, and I'm sure everyone out there knows them. You'll meet them in the streets and so on. If you get into anything to do with politics or the future, how things are going affect them, they don't want to know. See these are the happy, governed people. It doesn't matter what flag you're flying, what system you're under, they're happy, and they're governed. They're domesticated. So that massive group is necessary for the elite to get their way. That's why they choose democracy, because they know that they can always count on that great mass of people to go along with any agenda they push forward, so the problem really is for those who are awake, and they're always in the minority, in all ages, in all ages. If you look at the ancient times in even the New Testament of the Christian Bible, Jesus refers to the people who think they're alive, because they walk around, but really they're under the dictates and the mind control of the priesthood. That was their complete reality, what came from the priests. And he called them the dead. That term has always been used down through the ages, to the present time. Those who have never thought out anything for themselves, and are quite happy with that situation, are literally the dead. And they're like clones of each other. It doesn't matter what country you go to, they're interchangeable. They'll talk about what's one television, they'll talk about trivia, American Idol and all the rest of it, but they don't want to talk about anything that's heavy, man. Oh, that's heavy. I don't want to hear about that. And of course all of the new agers have been carefully trained and indoctrinated from a central capstone, that regardless of the names of the organizations they've joined, are all trained to look away at the negative, and only look at the positive. Same thing, you see, for a different group of people.

Now, there's not an animal on this planet, not even an insect, that doesn't have survival instincts. They're called wild. Now trying to get near a wild animal is difficult, because the wild animal senses you, senses you are foreign to it. It can also sense you have evil intentions to it. And they vamoose rather quickly away from you, but always on the watch for other predators. When you look at domesticated animals of today, farm animals, that took hundreds, and hundreds, and hundreds of years of selective breeding. Special breeding and mating together to get passive animals to be easily managed, and not too bright. And that's really the same as the general population. Those who accept the world as it's been handed to them, and they like Plato's cave, are the dead, and they will go along with anything, including their own extinction. That's what happens to domestic creatures. Domestication.

There is so much in the news now, about again, all the fake stuff we're getting. The Global Warming again, dreamed up by the Club of Rome, as a means of bringing the world together under their thumb, not just them, but the Big Boys at the top, the big capstone at the top, to bring in a New World Order. It had to be a warfare type scenario, so they blame man. Man was against the planet, therefore they'd have to rule the planet better and rule man better, minutely, to save the world. That was the idea of it. And that's been implemented everywhere, all through education, through academia, and every little brown-noser going into any kind of bureaucratic position, education, whatever or politics, knows the agenda, they smell the wind, and they learn their lines very quickly, and once again, they're all like clones of each other, because they want to get up there, and they will not rock the boat because it means they're out. It's that easy to understand. Out, because this new system is just like the Soviet system, where anything can be pushed. George Orwell put all of this in his book, 1984, this whole scenario. Read the book itself, because he goes through the mindset of the bureaucrat and how they can adapt to a new meaning per day, often on the same topic, and literally disregard the previous day's holy writ, and learn the new day's holy writ, as though the previous one never even existed. Today they call it being on board with consensus. Consensus. They talk a language. And it's no different than any other religion, you see, because they use the religious techniques. At one time you had to say all the right things when you were in religious groups, all the right things. They still do, in some. Amen, from Amon, and Praise be, and all that kind of stuff. Terminology that's acceptable, that also makes it easy for all the Big Boys, including Al Gore or anybody else, to walk into these groups, give them a talk. Throw in the Praise Be's, and Praise God's, and all that, and people will accept them as one of themselves, and they'll also accept the propaganda, their download that goes along with it. Every group is targeted, but they used this now as I say, for the whole of the bureaucratic and managerial class, and that's what it is. We have a managerial class across the world that go under the guise of governance.

The term governance was used by Karl Marx. Interdependence was used by Karl Marx. Free trade was used by John Dee long before for the British Empire, including most favored nation trading status, hundreds of years ago. So you think this is a spontaneous thing that's happening day by day? Not on your nelly, as they used to say, when people were more polite, and we're living through it. Generation after generation have been living through it. The major world wars were all part of this too, to bring us to this stage. Why do they know that, because the main authors working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, said, in their own books, they would need world wars to bring the world to its knees. The public they're talking about, the public, so they'd give up national sovereignty and allow themselves to be ruled in a new fashion, a new fashion, not a democratic fashion, by the expert community, the scientific community. Now we've seen all the farces, and all the rest of it. Weather modification has been under the go for years now, daily, across the world. I've got thousands of photographs, I gave up after my computer was full of them. And it's the same story, people with bronchial problems after heavy spraying. The weather manipulation, rain or drought, they can do both. They can disperse clouds or create them. And we've been under this for years. We're living in Disneyland if you listen to mainstream media. You're taught to disregard your own senses and what you see yourself. And then they give us since 2001, one shock-and-awe technique after another, because that was to kick off the century of change, that they talked about in academia. Change is good, right? That's something you used to say to the shopkeeper when you got something back from a dollar. Change is good. This change, no one asks what they mean by it, they just parrot it like sheep.

One crisis after another. So we get the terrorism attack. There's terrorists everywhere, there's terrorists under the bed, replacing the Reds under the bed. We're all suspected terrorists. With the West Nile Flu nonsense, that didn't go anywhere except for a lot of fines for people who had puddles accumulating in their eaves troughs, even when they live in the swampy areas like Canada. Back with more on this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the crisis, after crisis, the shock-and-awe techniques we've had since 2001. From the Towers going down, oh, the terrorists are everywhere across the world suddenly, and it could be you in fact. And then we found that almost albino grannies with white hair were being searched at airports, and bend over, and all this kind of stuff. Training the whole world to be humiliated, that's part of it, of totalitarianism; you have no rights. And we get guys walking through airports, holding up their belts, another humiliating technique you see, that they use in prison camps. And we're all suspects, therefore everything we do has to be monitored, watched, monitored, photographed. They're even putting cameras up, massive campaign in Britain to put cameras up in a lot of people's homes now, by law. And if they pick on you, then you can't stop them, in they come, and they put up the cameras in every bedroom, your bathroom, your living room, to watch you all the time. Big Brother, Orwell is here, alive and doing well. That's to come to America shortly because they wanted that back in the 70s, it first came out in American Psychological Association, they said they'd like to monitor all the people for pre-arrests. They could prevent arrests by seeing if there was any hint of possible aggression coming, like a bad look, or a frown, or something like that. It's all coming down now, under the guise of terrorism. And we've had, as I say, the bank crash, we're all plundered by the big bankers on cue, because it was planned, even the time I'm sure was planned too, and then the governments across the world reward the bankers by our tax money, and generations to come to pay it off, and it's all one happy family once again, as they keep the same system going, and now, we must now give ourselves up to the scientific community to inject full of poisons and stuff. The same scientific community that has been used for biowarfare, because the big pharma companies that deal with vaccines have the most information on viruses and bacterium; that's why they're always used for bacterial warfare purposes. And I've read some of the articles, and mentioned some of the Big Boys and stuff that was released by the Pentagon. I've read that before on the air. That's what they're used for. So they want to now stick stuff in you for a flu that if it exists at all, is definitely very mild. So mild you won't know you've have had it, according to most of the doctors out there. So why all the incredible overreaction? It doesn't make sense. It stinks. Especially if it hasn't mutated into a killer virus, which would mean the present inoculations, the ones they're coming up with will be useless. So something else is going on, and it could be another training exercise to get us all used to just taking whatever they want, year after year. That is what they said at the world meeting at the World Health Organization, another private body by the way, unelected, back in 2006.

This article here, is from the L.A. Times, September the 25th. It says:

Germ-spreading schoolchildren are expected to be the focus of a massive U.S. vaccination campaign against the novel (Alan: I'd say it's novel all right. It's rather farcical) H1N1 flu.

But if their parents are hearing the rallying cry to have their kids vaccinated, they're not buying it, says a new national survey.

In a poll of 1,678 U.S. parents conducted by the University of Michigan's C.S. Mott Children's Hospital, 40% said they would get their children immunized against the H1N1 virus -- even as 54% indicated they would get their kids vaccinated against regular seasonal flu.

Among those who said they do not intend to have their kids vaccinated against H1N1, almost half -- 46% -- indicated they're not worried about their children becoming ill with the pandemic virus. Twenty percent said they do not believe the H1N1 flu is a serious disease.

(A: You see, that's roughly the percentage of the people that are awake to other things, too.)

There were differences along racial and ethnic lines in parents' responses, which were collected Aug. 13 to Aug. 31. More than half of Latino parents said they would bring their kids to get vaccinated against H1N1. Among white parents, 38% said they would do so. African American parents were the least inclined to vaccinate: 30% said they planned to do so.

About half of the parents who said they'd pass on the H1N1 flu shot for their kids expressed concern about possible side effects of the vaccine.

See, people are thinking, you see. Thank goodness about that. They're thinking about it. Now one of the big players in this is making money, isn't it amazing too, this is exactly the system that Quigley talked about, this new feudal system, where big pharma, big private international corporations dictate to government and government mandates something into law on behalf of them. What a great deal, if you're a manufacturer and you got the government to mandate that everyone must wear your shoes or your clothes or whatever it happens to be, isn't it? A fantastic deal that would be, win/win situation. Fascism they used to call that, you see.

Mail Online, and it says here, this is September the 20th:

Paralysed cancer drug girl to be put on at-risk register ‘to shut her up’

A mother who is planning legal action against a pharmaceutical giant – claiming her daughter was left partially paralysed after having an anti-cancer vaccine – has been told the teenager is to be put on the social services ‘at-risk’ register.

(A: I've read this before. So here's someone complaining about it, taking an action out, and the authorities are whacking you.)

Cheryl Cave says allegations that she is abusing

(A: This is how they came back. Oh, you must be abusing your child. As soon as she put the lawsuit in against the big pharma and the government.)

that she is abusing her 13-year-old daughter Ashleigh are an attempt to ‘shut her up’ as she is demanding an investigation into the safety of a drug used to protect girls against the HPV virus that causes cervical cancer.

(A: Now it's always so misleading because, they haven't proven that it works, number 1. And it's only to cover two or three of the hundreds of papilloma viruses that are out there. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through how governments now are targeting parents who come out, trying to sue the pharma or government when their children get paralysed with this supposed, and I say supposed, anti-cancer vaccine that's been mandated again, mandated. You know, mandates are different from laws. It's their new governance system, where they'll say it's our policy that you must take this, you see. That's how government is getting round all the laws, you see, they're just mandating things. This is the new governance system, where experts mandate, and you obey. That's it, that's what it is. So, as I say, this particular girl:

Ashleigh collapsed shortly after being given the jab at school and has spent nearly a year in hospital.

Ashleigh Cave, seen in the photograph with mum Sheryl, was left paralysed from the waist down after taking a cervical cancer drug

This is happening quite frequently by the way. And here is Mail Online, September 28th:

Schoolgirl, 14, dies and three classmates taken ill after being given new cervical cancer vaccine

(A: It's getting monotonous, isn't it? And even though it's monotonous mind you, being the new Soviet system they are, under governance, they'll keep at it, and at it, and at it, regardless of facts. They love to try to smash square pegs into round holes.)

A 14-year-old schoolgirl died hours after being given the controversial cervical cancer vaccine today.

The teenager from Blue Coat Church of England School in Coventry died in hospital after receiving the Cervarix jab.

The tragedy marks the first reported death (A: No, she's not the first.) since more than 1.5 million doses of the injection were given to young girls as part of a National Vaccination Program since last September in the U.K.

A number of her classmates have reported side effects to the vaccine.

Critics say their case highlights the risk of mass vaccination because no testing regime can pick up the rarest and potentially most lethal side effects.

Now, how they rationalize this at the top, is how you do it under socialist governments, where they say, the maximum good for the greatest number. That's their policy for everything. If you happen to be in the minority, of a slightly different physiology or whatever, then you're an acceptable write-off. Literally, you are an acceptable write-off. It doesn't matter how many hundreds of them there are, or thousands, you're an acceptable write-off. They'll say look at the rest, they're okay. Mind you, the rest won't show symptoms right away, until years down the road, like bursting out in cancers all over, and different things like that. Sterility of course is a favorite amongst the elite pharma companies, and you'll see that happening down the road. These are the ones who get bumped off quickly, and that's called acceptable risk, under Socialism. That's how it is. Not difficult to understand.

And here's from Mark Baard's TimeNauts. I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show, .com. And this is from September the 25th, 2009. It says:

This is huge and historic: the first attempted mass vaccination to be rejected by the masses.

Even parents planning to get their kids the seasonal flu vaccine will say no to the swine flu jab.

Germ-spreading schoolchildren are expected to be the focus of a massive U.S. vaccination campaign against the novel H1N1 flu.

But if their parents are hearing the rallying cry to have their kids vaccinated, they’re not buying it, says a new national survey.

In a poll of 1,678 U.S. parents conducted by the University of Michigan’s C.S. Mott Children’s Hospital, 40% said they would get their children immunized against the H1N1 virus — even as 54% indicated they would get their kids vaccinated against regular seasonal flu.

And it's pretty well verbatim from the previous one that I read. The word's got to get out there to people, because there will be a lot of side effects of this. And something stinks. As I say, this is a mild flu, if it even exists at all outside of the media. I think that's the only place it truly exists, to be honest with you. And that happened with the last swine flu. Outside the media, it didn't exist. And once the media stopped talking about it, guess what, it was gone. And I think this stinks, when they go to such amazing lengths to get something into our bloodstreams. Incredible lengths to get something into our bloodstreams for something that's very mild or doesn't exist at all. Something really stinks. Especially when every other person, who's been trained in medicine agrees, that this vaccine is of no use for the mild flu, because if it mutates into the killer they're talking about, you would need a vaccine specifically designed for the killer one that hasn't broken out. It's quite something, eh.

Now farmers too, remember food, in warfare you go after food and water first of all, that's what they did in ancient times to the present. In total war scenarios, as we have today, and the U.S. has shown what they did in Iraq. They go after what they call infrastructure, that's your wells, that's food plants, that's farming areas. Even poisoning them if need be. That's what you do. And even over in Afghanistan when the Soviets were doing the job of trying to annihilate them over there, they put cyanide in their water supplies, they even made movies about it. And don't think it's stopped today with our boys, because our boys are good boys. You see, warfare is warfare and their object is to win by any means possible. And in total warfare, all the population are fair game. Under warfare it's food and water primarily, and we have watched, as I say, mainly since WWII the farmers having restrictions put on them, one after another, until thousands and thousands of farmers in Canada, the U.S. and Britain, and across Europe were put under. Put under by red tape from government agencies. That was intentional as part of long-term strategy. Long-term strategy. Because under this new Socialist World U.N. system we're going into, they are to be in charge of all foodstuffs, but they'll still be in the hands of the five big agri-food businesses that almost control all of it today. And there will be no choices in what you eat; it's whatever you are given.

In fact, the U.N. has said the Department of Agriculture will be responsible when they get lifted up to their proper status as part of the world government. They will dish out to every region, they call it regions these conglomerates, like the American region, the European region, and so on. They'll dish out the food to every region and we'll be rationed. And part of the reason for it will be for you to force your own populations down inside those regions. And you know darn well it will start off a certain limit, and then they'll say, well, we don't have enough food this year, so there's a bigger ration. You'll have to find ways of dealing with your population problem. I guarantee you, you're going to live through seeing this. And then you have the Council on Foreign Relations own website, where they've had whole teams working for about 15, 20 years on the coming food shortages. They just knew it was going to happen. Why? Because all their big members are part of these big businesses and agri-businesses that run the world's food supply. And they'll make it happen, that's why. And now they're whacking the farmers, not only with oh, ecoli in your cattle and all the rest of it, but they're responsible for letting "carbon" into the atmosphere. Now here's an article, it's actual a Pro, getting an idea, Carbon Credit article, and it's from the Des Moines Register.

Tim Kaldenberg, who farms in Monroe County, already participates in a carbon-credit program started by the Iowa Farm Bureau. Kaldenberg earns credits for 410 acres of land, some of which he farms without tillage and the rest he seeded to grass. Those two practices store carbon in the soil.

(A: This is the theory, you see.)

Utilities and other companies that want to offset their carbon emissions can buy credits from farmers such as Kaldenberg.

But without regulations on carbon yet, the credits have little value. Kaldenberg's last payment was $50. There are also questions about whether existing contracts, such as Kaldenberg's, would qualify under a pending climate bill.

Whether he and other farmers get involved in offset projects in the future will depend on how much it costs to comply with the program Congress enacts, he said. Such a program will include some regulations to verify that farmers are doing what their contracts require.

In other words they're telling them, you see, if they let it just sit there and grow grass, and don't farm it and grow food, you're a good boy. You're a good boy. Do you know how many farmers there are across the whole world right now, who are getting paid by their governments, including Canada, not to grow stuff? It's been like that for years. Do you think they can't create a food shortage? Of course they can create it, they're in the process of doing it. And they want meat eliminated completely under this new world religion they're bringing in. After all, people who are healthy and think a lot, are a danger to society. So meat will be banned and phased out. It's already getting put up to incredible prices. And every one of the Green Giants, the Jolly Green Giants, like Al Gore and all the rest of them, have said that. Oh, it's so, it's so energy intensive to raise cattle, that will have to be phased out. Then you're left with Monsanto's heavily pesticide laced GMO products, and we're supposed to live in this happy, cancerous utopia. Amazing what we'll swallow, isn't it. As though this was some kind of, and they all say this with straight faces, carbon credits. A complete abstract nonsense, carbon credits. Complete bogus abstract nonsense, that is to be the whole economy. That's what they're telling us in all the other articles in the newspapers. This is to be the global economy, and what does it do? Right down to the personal level, you are going to be a slave as you pay, and pay, and pay for every mouthful of food you eat, everything you wear, everything you buy, you're going to be whacked with carbon taxes, because that's the carbon. They will tell you, these experts with their slide rules and guesses and fingers in the air, they're going to tell you how much carbon it took, energy, to make that product. And you're bad for having it all. No, I'm not kidding you. That's what it's all about.

Slavery exists in many forms, and one of the big masters of that was the descendant of Charles Darwin, his name was

Charles Galton Darwin, and he said it, in his own book, The Next Million Years, when he talked about eliminating all the masses, gradually, gradually, and giving them diseases, gradually, gradually. Read the book, The Next Million Years. All the unfit ones, the ones that are post-industrial, the ones who were meant to work on benches and conveyor belts, you have to get rid of them. He put it all out there. He says, we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's after he said there's always been slavery in one form or another, and he's quite right. It's quite true. Money and taxation create a form of slavery. You either own something or you don't. Which is it? It can't be one or the other. It's got to be one or the other. I own this, I don't own this. Well, I sort of own this. And then you get a knock on the door for property taxes or whatever, then you're out, then they seize your property, steal your property. They call it seizing. They have lots of names for theft. Impounding is another thing for your vehicle. They love using different terminology for stealing what you have, what you supposedly own. So, now you're going into all of these climate credits. And believe you me, you're going to see SWAT teams coming into your home one day, if you didn't pay all your carbon credits. And they'll say, here's a telephone here, that's worth x-amount of credits and blah, blah, blah, blah, and they'll wipe out your house, clean you out, right down to a pencil. Gone. As they count up these abstract carbon credits that you didn't pay. Slavery can exist in many forms. And this carbon thing and global warming is a beauty. It's a beauty, because the whole planet now, you see this is world governance and slavery, the whole planet is to go under this. The entire world and everybody on it.

It's funny how the animals can go out there and fart away, and poop in the fields and all the rest of it, and that's okay, they pay nothing. It's funny too, they've got all the rights, and we have none under Maurice Strong's various treaties for the United Nations. It's just us, you see, the nasty people, who get taxed on it all, for every breath that you take. Beautiful con scheme, isn't it? What a beauty. Who would have thought of this? What kind of mind did this come out of? It came out of the minds of a people who have ruled the world for a long, long, long time under other cons. That's where it came from. And the reason they know it will work is because we've swallowed every previous con, every generation did. That's why they know it will work. (Chuckle) And you can make the people believe anything with enough propaganda and a serious face, with law enforcement to back it up. You truly can. Here's an article from the New York Times:

E.U. Alone and Lonely on Carbon

By JAMES KANTER
September 27, 2009

BRUSSELS — Carbon trading put the European Union in the environmental vanguard.

Since 2005, the trade bloc has operated the world’s only continent wide system that puts a cap on greenhouse gas (A: Greenhouse gases, another big abstract thing) emissions and that requires major polluters to hold tradable allowances.

(A: Well, what they actually did at the E.U., they gave the big corporations, international corporations, millions of dollars worth, or euro worth of free carbon taxes, to start the trading off, and they've been making profits on it since. It's only the public that are paying all the differences off. Of course it's the public that pays any real energy towards anything, via money. It says:)

But the system has also been the most “costly climate policy program in the world,” according to Jürgen R. Thumann, the president of BusinessEurope, a powerful confederation of industry and employer groups.

Mr. Thumann said European business leaders are desperate to expand the system (A: Did you know that? I've never heard one of them say they're desperate to expand the system) to the United States and eventually across the globe to reduce the “dangers to our ability to compete internationally.”

(A: So we've all to compete with invisible nothing. Invisible nothing. This new economy, what a beautiful con.)

But with talks on a new global climate treaty seemingly at a stalemate, and with climate legislation delayed in major polluting countries like the United States and Australia, those prospects look increasingly distant.

Meanwhile the E.U. shows no sign of abandoning the system, leaving business leaders like Mr. Thumann with little choice but to speak out at home and to press developed nations abroad to match Europe's efforts when they gather at the U.N. summit meeting on climate change (A: You know, changes in the weather.) in December in Copenhagen.

Carbon

(A: Can you imagine a world trading nothing? There's nothing here. Nothing. This carbon trading. What do you do, pump it all into a tank somewhere, so you can see all these big tanks full of carbon? What, what? No, there's nothing. It's nonsense.)

Carbon trading was supposed to be the least costly way for Europe to cut emissions. The idea is that industries buy allowances to emit greenhouse gases if they exceed a certain quota or sell them if they have too many.

And as I've said before, this is to come right down to the personal level. Because everything really, always, always, gets passed right down to you at the bottom, the consumer. Everything. Slavery is what it is. I used to look at this, see if you study the Soviet type models, they would get everybody, all the youngsters, and they had to do so much time in the fields and the farming to get, you know, used to the soil and in touch with nature, and how food is produced, except for the Politburo children who got to go there and have parties. That's all they went and did, for the elite. But the rest of them had to learn how it was done. What we're getting trained in now is do you realize how much carbon you're putting out, and greenhouse gases, every breath that you give out there. You're going to pay for it, and pay for it, and pay for it. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the same policies to exterminate the farmers where put across the world, years and years ago. Here's an article here, it's called Small Farm Extermination. It was sent into a radio show, by Thomas Linzey, Esquire from Pennsylvania. It says:

Multinational agri-business corporations set out almost forty years ago to exterminate family farmers and take control of food production in the United States. That chilling proposition, which has been asserted by farming communities across the Country over the past decade, gained support last week with the release of a document authored by several agri-business corporations.

The 1962 strategy memorandum, entitled "An Adaptive Program for Agriculture", was drafted by a group of multinational corporations called the "Committee for Economic Development" (A: And by the way, that's a UN Department, every country has, a committee for economic development.) and it lays out a detailed plan for the decidedly un-American corporate takeover of an American institution - the family farm.

Chapter 6 of the memorandum calls for a two pronged strategy, either "(a) leakproof control of farm production by agri-business corporations" or "(b) a program, such as we are recommending here, to induce excess resources - primarily people - to move rapidly out of agriculture."

(A: Do you hear this? This is from the U.S. government, 1962. Two methods of doing it, the second one was to induce excess resources - primarily people - to move rapidly out of agriculture.)

One of those "excess resources" - an Illinois hog farmer named Keith Bolin - was one of the farmers who read the paper. In an interview done shortly after Farm Aid, Bolin spoke of the absolute control being exercised over hog prices by agri-business corporations. He explained that "Many factory farms are packer owned and packer controlled. (A: That's the ones who do all the meat cutting.)

And when the packers are short of hogs and they don't want to bid up for my hogs, they flood the market with their own and drive the price down. They force me to chase the market down. They use their own hogs to drive the price lower." Last year, Bolin lost thirteen months of net worth. Last month, he canceled his health insurance to cut his operating costs. Next year, he sees himself taking a job off the farm.

In blunt testimony before the Senate Ag Committee, he stated that "this is not about efficiency or inefficiency. It's about control of our food supply by a few multinationals who are not loyal to Main Street, or rural America, or the American flag."

What do the Bolins of the Midwest have in common with Franklin County farmers? Plenty. The "get bigger or get out" or "go corporate or go bankrupt" sentiment has pervaded all facets of farming - whether you live in Illinois or Pennsylvania. Whereas fifty head of dairy cows used to put food on the table for the family, a hundred head is now necessary to make a living. Hog-growing contracts leave the family farmer holding the bag for water pollution. Poultry farmers find themselves squeezed into building capital-intensive animal factories.

Under this new global free-for-all - with rules written by a small handful of powerful agri-business corporations - hog, poultry, and beef farmers are forced to compete with corporate factory farms in the Midwest and overseas competition using cheap labor and lacking any health or safety protections. Combined with homegrown corporate franken-food endeavors to splice artichoke genes into chickens, to patent seed supplies to force farmers to buy new seed corn every year, (A: That's Monsanto) and to control the basic genetic building blocks of life, eating itself has become a hazardous affair.

And that was decided back in 1962. You're living through a well-planned script that covers every facet of life. Well that's it from Canada, from Hamish and myself, where it's pouring mightily after a day's spraying. It's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Most parents won't have kids get H1N1 flu shots, study finds" by Melissa Healy (at informationliberation.com) - Sept. 25, 2009.

"Paralysed cancer drug girl to be put on at-risk register 'to shut her up' " by Jan Disley (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 20, 2009.

"Schoolgirl, 14, dies after being given cervical cancer jab" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 29, 2009.

"Parents 'not buying' H1N1 panic message" by Mark Baard (heretic.blastmagazine.com) - Sept. 25, 2009.

"Value of climate credits, foreign ownership concern U.S. farmers" by Philip Brasher (at truthabouttrade.org) - Sept. 27, 2009.

"E.U. Alone and Lonely on Carbon" by James Kanter (nytimes.com) - Sept. 27, 2009.

"Small Farm Extermination" by Thomas Linzey (celdf.org).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 29th, 2009 (#418)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 29th, 2009:
NWO Masters of Disasters:

"New World Order is Deceptive, Techniques Machiavellian,
It's No Surprise They Disguise They are Totalitarian,
You've No Rights, You're being Watched for Safety,
You'll be Scared if You've Dared to Read History Lately,
Lenin, Stalin, Hitler Set Their Sights Way Low,
The Master's Boys with High-Tech Toys Prize World as Way to Go,
The Sheeple are so Mind-Bombed, Not a Thought Inside that's Vital,
TV's Blood and Gore and Sex Galore, then on to American Idol,
To Take Down a Society, Complete Culture Must be Destroyed,
Done Bit by Bit, Masters Never Slip, On Cue Each Change Deployed"
© Alan Watt September 29th, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 29th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 29th of September, 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com website, where you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past, where I try to fill in all the little black, blank spots in history. The things that are really important, that are in between the pages that get published in front of our eyes, I try to put the parts in that should be inserted, and certainly do exist in higher levels of intelligence you might say, and I try to show you where it's all going, and to show you that the world is planned. The future is always planned by power brokers, who all work together like one big mafia, and after all it's the history of the planet that powerful groups always form together. At first they compete, and then they join together, and then you have the big club at the top. And the reason that they have to be totalitarian now, and it's a totalitarian society we're going into, we're actually under it, is because we're going through the greatest changes in their plan, into the next phase, the New World Order where they'll create eventually screening for people who can pass on their genes to others, eliminate others that they'll say are simply inferior through racial hygiene, and all that kind of stuff. The stuff that we saw in Nazi Germany, that they borrowed from Britain. And this is why we're going through all these incredible changes since 2001. The Century of Change. So look into .com website, bookmark the other sites I have for future use in case the big servers go down, and remember too, that you bring me to you. I don't get backed by any big company, any organization, any NGO foundation. It's up to you to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on the website .com. And how to pay for the books I have for sale are on the website. There's personal check, it's fine within Canada and the U.S., there's also paypal you can use for donations or to purchase. And you can also use Money Gram, outside of the Americas, or Western Union, or Straight Cash. Some people just send the straight cash, and that cuts out the guy with all the triple chins. And for those that get the discs burned and passed around to them, write to me [listed above].

And I've gone on about reality. It's so important to understand what reality really is. It's to most people, it's the society with all of its realisms, or topics of the day, in which they live. That is their reality. Reality for most people today, actually comes from television, and their education in an earlier part of their life, but television takes over. And they're downloaded from then on, with new programs, even new terminology that they pick up from television shows. They used to have teenager shows on at one time to do with schools. Degrassi High was one, and lots of new terminology was introduced into the vocabulary through these kinds of shows. That's how it's done, because children imitate what they see so easily. They mimic it, and they start to use the same terms. And they also emulate the behavior they see on television. Quite something. You have no idea, how much programming comes from television, none at all, and how it's literally changed a whole generation in preparation for what's coming up now. As soon as television was given to the public, the Big Boys at the top were already using it from the very get-go, to gradually change an existing society with its own culture, and turn it 180 degrees, because you must destroy society with its culture completely to dominate it. Destroy the fact that people stand up for each other; that's an essential part, and it's been done. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning how reality is constantly updated, never too much at one time. It's done incrementally so we accept the changes. And many of us alive today have lived through some of the big revolutions as it was called, sexual revolutions, gender revolutions, whole bunches of revolutions and women's lib revolutions. All funded from the same big foundations in order to destroy societies so that they could be rebuilt properly, you see. The old way was improper. It was just too much, too undisciplined, when people made their own decisions and decided if they were going to get married, and who they wanted to get married to, and choose their own careers. That kind of thing was too untidy. They wanted a planned society. That's planning how many people you want to serve you, #1, because we've always lived under a form of slavery in one form or another. There's many kinds of hidden forms of slavery. This is a more sophisticated one, according to Charles Galton Darwin, in his own book The Next Million Years. It's very sophisticated. People don't know that they're in slavery, when so much of a chunk of your labor goes back to government, your masters via taxes, you are in slavery. You know, I've mentioned Huxley before, Aldous Huxley who was in on the big think tanks, big meetings, big world meetings, along with Bertrand Russell and many others of their ilk, at that time, back in the 30s, 40s, 50s. So when they came out with books, they were not just dreaming stuff up out of thin air. It's because they could tell the public so much, but not that this was actually a plan. They could tell them groups of men could do this. Very rich powerful men could take over the world if they wanted to by using these methods.

Of course they couldn't say it was actually happening, because it was happening. It was already happening in their lifetime, and they were part of that control group of scientists who were used to bring in the systems and find ways to implement the systems to alter society through cultural changes, behavioral changes, mainly through what they read, through novels and all the rest of it. I've said before that so many novels right through from the 50s onwards especially were written by people selected by the CIA. That's in America's Cultural Cold War ["The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters" by Frances Stonor Saunders], now declassified information. Poets, novelists, scriptwriters, screenwriters were employed by the CIA to alter the culture. Meanwhile, back home in the U.S. mainly, people were blaming the Communists, thinking it was all the Communists, and of course then of course you have the lonely voice out there of the only guy who knew what was going on, and that was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, Professor Carroll Quigley, who says, yes, a group, a parallel group of government has been running this country for sixty years, and that was in the 1960s he wrote the book. And he did say that they were often mistaken for Communism. See, collectivism is only one phase of their system that they bring you through, and prepare you for the next step. It's quite easy to do. And the big problem they had in the 30s even, when they talked about cloning, back in the 30s, read Huxley's Brave New World, and creating perfect beings for the job. Purpose-made beings for the jobs. Tall ones, short ones, ones with extra arms, you name it, that kind of stuff. They also talked about ways of conditioning and holding onto the public's minds, and the techniques they would use through suggestion and forms, forms of hypnosis. See most hypnosis is not a guy standing with a watch at the end of a chain. It's done through suggestion and repetition.

This is from a letter of Aldous Huxley to George Orwell. And it's from a book that's published by Harper & Row, it's the Letters of Aldous Huxley, edited by Grover Smith, from Harper & Row, 1969. And it says here:

"Within the next generation I believe that the world's leaders will discover that infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis (Alan: That's drugging) are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience.

In other words, I feel that the nightmare of Nineteen Eighty-Four is destined to modulate (A: To change) into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that which I imagined in Brave New World."

And he's right. We have to go through the totalitarian Nineteen Eighty-Four scenario, before we can go into the Brave New World totally controlled society, where it will be unimaginable for any creature that's cloned off in the future to even think of itself as a distinct individual, never mind rebelling against the system. And remember these guys were top advisors to intelligence agencies, and world intelligence services. Really there's only one world intelligence service, just one. And when they were writing the Cultural Cold Wars, back in that time, during the Cold War, and hiring novelists, screenwriters, scriptwriters, they were also doing the same in Britain through MI6, they managed that side of it there too. They were also doing from the U.S. and funding it from the U.S. the whole scene right across the whole of Europe, and hence you had what people thought was really this revolution for the teenagers, and that's when pop music exploded suddenly. And it was a sudden thing across the whole of Europe, pushed from the top down. At that time in Britain there was only the BBC, the British Broadcasting Corporation owned by the government. It was an arm of government, and they were the ones promoting all this stuff. And along with it came the appropriate fashion, which they tried in the '20s, the mini-skirt, and it was sex, drugs, and rock and roll, that came next. Sex, drugs, rock and roll. And there was lots of all of that, all through that period, as they were taking down society, and all of the values and morality that goes with it, because at the end they knew they would have a society that could not bond. Men and women couldn't bond for any length of time. They could be as promiscuous as they wanted to, but they couldn't bond. And that was the important thing, because for government to be total, it couldn't have any semblance or remnant of the tribal system, where people would stand up on behalf of someone who's been accused by government. When government can talk directly through the screen to you, like they did in Nineteen Eighty-Four in the movie, that's when they have total power. That's what it's all about. Total destruction of all that was.

Again, back in that time if you talked to the average person and said, you know, 2001 will come in and we'll suddenly all be under a martial law scenario, we'll all be getting monitored 24 hours a day, every letter you send will be opened, every email (well not email, it wasn't even known then), every phone call that you make will be monitored by government agencies, no one would have believed you. And that's why this works so well. No one will ever believe it will happen, even as you're going through it. They still don't believe it's happening. Or if they believe it's now happening because the major media affirms that it's happening, they'll believe the media version, it's done for a good cause. Because most people cannot think for themselves. They do expect the media to do their reasoning for them and to tell them what to dwell upon. The media can tell you the most horrific things, but if they don't tell you to dwell and think about this they won't. It will go right through their head, and on to the next topic. That's understood, well understood in all behavioral courses now at university. I read this article before to show you some of this, how this works together. I've talked about Skinner before, behavioral psychology, and how he's a hero, this guy who dropped children, you know a foot from a bed to see if they'd cry and stuff when they hit the ground, and locked his own daughter in the Skinnerian cage as they called it, to observe her getting brought up as an animal. They're all amazing guys, these paragons of science. They're all psychopaths, and the elite just love them. They pick them well.

Anyway it says here, and this is from The Telegraph, the 19th of September.

EU (A: That's the Economic Union.) funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for "abnormal behaviour"
The European Union is spending millions of pounds developing "Orwellian" technologies designed to scour the internet and CCTV images for "abnormal behaviour".

(A: And I've got to find the articles I read in the 1970s from American Psychological Association, when they said they wanted all these cameras in then, throughout America, and also eventually in the homes in every citizen, so that professionals could study them and intervene before there were any aggressive things happening in domestic disputes. And this says:)

A five-year research programme, called Project Indect, aims to develop computer programmes which act as "agents" to monitor and process information from web sites,

(A: Now here you are, all you folk who blab everything out there in discussions and forums and all the rest of it.)

from web sites, discussion forums, file servers, peer-to-peer networks and even individual computers.

(A: You know they've already been doing it when they announce something.)

Its main objectives include the "automatic detection of threats and abnormal behaviour or violence".

(A: Now there's many ways to interpret violent behavior, it can be a tone of voice, a certain adjective used before a noun, there's many, many ways.)

Project Indect, which received nearly £10 million in funding from the European Union, involves the Police Service of Northern Ireland (PSNI) and computer scientists at York University, in addition to colleagues in nine other European countries.

Now I read that one before, but just to recap on the topics to follow. And remember, these sites I'll put up at the end of the show, on .com, these links will be up there for you. If you go into for instance, the Stanford Institute, the Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab, did you know there was a technology lab for persuasion, run by a top university? Well hold, on, and we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and showing you how your reality is managed basically, where you get your reality from, and how you're updated with new realities without even noticing it, and how you'll emulate what you see and you hear, or you'll even speak into existence the new words that you hear in coupled phrases, and all the rest of it. This is from the Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab:

The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab creates insight into how computing products — from websites to mobile phone software — can be designed to change what people believe and what they do.
Yes, this can be a scary topic: machines designed to influence human beliefs and behaviors.
(A: But then they tell you a spin you see, and tell you why it's good for you. It says:)
But there's good news. We believe that much like human persuaders, persuasive technologies can bring about positive changes in many domains, including health, business, safety, and education.
(A: So it's okay to brainwash people as long as you're doing it for the right reasons, and they'll decide what's right, and what your education will be, in fact. They go on to say:)
We also believe that new advances in technology can help promote world peace in 30 years.
(A: Remember what the definition of world peace is, absence of all opposition. It says here:)
With such positive ends in mind, we are creating a body of expertise in the design, theory, and analysis of persuasive technologies, an area called “captology.”
(A: Isn't that a nice word. Captology. We are captivated, I guess.)
By arriving at this page, you've reached the main website for our research lab, directed by Dr. BJ Fogg.
(A: Who sees rather clearly. I added that last bit. That's my little joke for the night.)
On this site you'll find an overview of captology, learn about examples, have access to captology resources, and be invited to receive our lab's free newsletter. We also share some insights in our blog, Captology Notebook.
(A: They also go on about their videos and their TV sites, and all the rest of it. It says:)
This site has dozens of short videos showing how companies use the web today to influence people's thoughts and behaviors.
(A: That's from Captology TV. Then they give an overview of it.)
Captology is the intersection of computers and persuasion
Captology is the study of computers as persuasive technologies. This includes the design, research, and analysis of

interactive computing products created for the purpose of changing people's attitudes or behaviors.
(A: I'll read that last part again, for the hard of thinking.)
This includes the design, research, and analysis of interactive computing products created for the purpose of changing people's attitudes or behaviors.
As the graphic shows, captology describes the area where computing technology and persuasion overlap.
This area continues to grow quickly. Each week more computing products, including websites, are designed to change what people think and do. We expect this trend to continue, especially as mobile phones become more capable of running software from third parties and the Internet.
Captology is global
Beginning at Stanford in the 1990s, the study of persuasive technology is now a global area of research and design. In the early days, we were doing research, conducting classes, and organizing events at Stanford. But we did not organize the first global conference. We appreciate our colleagues at the Eindhoven University of Technology for organizing this in 2006:
(A: They even have world meetings about it.)
First International Conference on Persuasive Technology for Human Well-Being.
(A: Isn't it amazing, to brainwash you through ways you don't even know are happening, which is the best kind of brainwashing. They call it for Human Well-Being. Right?)
Since then, the conference has been an annual event, bringing together researchers and practitioners from around the world:

There's a whole bunch of links on this site. And I'll put this link up too, to their major site, at .com, and you can check it out yourself. It's interesting to see one area, and this is just one, from one source, that really is responsible for a lot of the stuff you're now thinking. And they also prepare your minds for the next big changes in culture and society, without you even knowing it, before they happen. They prepare you for it. It's quite, quite something, really.

And this other one here is called.

Mobile Persuasion Cover, v2 (A: It's a paperback apparently too.)

The Stanford University Persuasive Technology Lab has created a new book about how mobile phones are becoming platforms for persuasion.

I'll put this link up as well, for you to look into that. They have a book out, I guess you have to buy it. Mobile phones are becoming platforms. Now they use that terminology in weaponry now for the military. Platforms. Weapon platforms. A platform for persuasion. Which is a weapon of course if it's done through scientific, devious means. And there's also Captology TV. I've mentioned that before, I'll give you the link for that too, that's from their same people.

Captology.tv is a place for sharing insights, observations, and new ideas about persuasive technology through video. Some of our favorite videos are below, but please explore the rest of the site through the categories above.

They've got various themes, etc, and you can look into that, all from the same place. Now that's only one place in one country from a university. And I've gone through Captology, there's also this one. This is again to do with how cameras are being used for many different reasons that they give us. Often they're misleading, they have other reasons behind them. Cameras everywhere really is meant to intimidate you. And I've mentioned this before. In totalitarian regimes, you generally see the face of the big boss at the top, everywhere you go, on a poster or a wall staring at you. Well now it's cameras meant to intimidate you. Science you see is the new master, and they're watching you. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through a series of articles to show you how you arrive at what you think are your conclusions about things. And you won't have a clue they've been put into your head by others. It's even worse than that. It isn't just that, they're also watching you like crazy, putting incredible money into more and more cameras to intimidate you. That's what cameras do, they intimidate you. When you know you're under camera whether you're driving or walking, you won't behave the same, you won't feel the same, you won't feel as physically or mentally well, either, knowing you're being observed all the time. It causes a form of stress that builds up, and it's continuous, that's intentional. The same technique was used as I say in totalitarian countries when they had the pictures of Lenin and Stalin, and Adolf all over the place, and it works, very, very well. You couldn't go into your apartment without passing them in the hallway. There's opposite posters, the guy is watching you everywhere. Until you end up literally in George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where there's a camera in your room, in every room in your place, watching you, and a big screen, a big screen, to make sure that Big Brother, when he appears on that screen to talk down to you, is really going to appear like a Big Brother, bigger than you. All psychology in the working, you see.

And here's what they're doing in Britain. Britain is the flagship for everything that happens across the world in this new Brave New World scenario. And this article is from the Telegraph, it's 23rd of September.

Artificially Intelligent Cameras could now prevent crimes before they happen

(A: What's interesting is they call it ISIS. Oh, they love to rub it in your face. The goddess Isis, right? The ISIS program. There's a little thumb up at you or maybe forefinger, one of the fingers up at you, that's how they do it, these creeps at the top. And it says:)

The CCTV technology identifies suspicious individuals and behaviour and then acts to stamp out crimes before they happen.

When a crime looks like it is going to occur, the system will verbally warn the perpetrator and then if necessary alert the nearest police officer.

(A: Now they already have these cameras up in Britain, and big screens in shopping malls, where if you drop a bit of litter, you, your image will appear on this massive screen, for all to see, to humiliate you, you see. Then a voice will tell you to pick it up. Yes, you, you down there. You know, and you pick it up, and meekly go along and put that caramel wrapper in the trash can where it belongs. So they're going a step further you see. So they predict crime and then warn you before something happens.)

ISIS, short for Integrated Sensor Information System, (A: Oh, aren't they clever, these little boys.) is being developed by a team at Queen’s University Belfast at its Centre for Secure Information Technologies.

(A: And actually they're getting the funding again from the EU, from the first article I read. And the EU is not a democratic institution, any more than the new parliament for the Americas will be when it's put up. And it will come: It says:)

It is designed to work with the extensive network of CCTV cameras already installed on buses and trains as well as in stations, airports and on the street.

It centres on specially developed “computer vision technology” that analyses images picked up by CCTV and is able to profile individuals to see if they pose a risk and then to check for patterns of behaviour that may be suspicious or anti-social.

(A: Boy, they've come, in legal terms, anti-social, the field is wide open. They can drag you in, well, we saw an anti-social grimace on your face there. You're guilty, that's it.)

The computer constantly assesses the situation and if it becomes a major risk alerts a control room who can send out a verbal warning or alert officers nearby to stampout crimes before they occur.

Criteria that ISIS will look for are likely to include clothing such as hooded tops, sudden movements, odd behaviour such as moving seats and verbal aggression.

(A: Moving seats? Imagine in a public place, you get off the seat, well I've done that, I've moved when I realized that someone had a few too many beers, in that particular area, before I got on that seat. You know what I'm saying. Now you're going to be a suspect if you move. And verbal aggression. Verbal aggression.)

Metal detectors, motion detectors and even microphones could eventually be added to sharpen the system further.

(A: Well, that will definitely all be added, because they use mikes in all the cameras they put up already. They didn't tell the public that in the beginning, but I knew it, and sure enough they can listen in 200 to 300 yards away as you're talking in a doorway of a shop for instance. Boy, this is the home of democracy here, eh, Britain.)

“We have four million cameras across the country at present but their impact on anti-social behaviour is actually fairly negligible,” said Dr Paul Miller, who is part of the 50-strong team.

“We aim to develop a system which helps to make crime-free buses, trains, stations and airports a reality. We think it will be a strong deterrent.”

(A: It puts me in mind of Eleanor Roosevelt, when she went off to see her hero, Stalin, and her other hero, Pavlov. She said that in her own book, when she came back and wrote it, or had it ghost written for her. And she talked about the school children going to school, she said you know, they're all kind of lifeless as they sort of all march along to school quietly, compared to American children, who are noisy and kind of boisterous and verbal. And she says, but she preferred the Soviet system, because the children, although there was no sort of happiness present, they were so well disciplined, and so well behaved. This is what this puts me in mind of. Because everyone is going to be trained by knowing they're on camera, that it stops spontaneous natural behavior. Including happiness, folks. Can't have any joy in this Brave New World. That joy could mean in fact that you're exuberant, and you think you have rights and freedoms and stuff. Far better when you're glum, and you wear grey clothing that they did in the Soviet era, and stare at the sidewalk as you walk along. That way you don't offend anybody, especially spies.

This is a Brave New World. You know, I've said before, this is an incredible agenda that was worked out years before 9/11. With all countries involved, long before 9/11, because they're all going the same system at the same time, everywhere. And we're all allowing it to happen. And who's paying for it all? Your labor and taxes are paying for it all, as this prison is being built up around you. And you say nothing. This is disgusting. A prison is being built of the whole planet Earth, and we say nothing. And they can use this rubbish of preventing crime and terrorism for anything that they want to do to you, if you allow it. It says:)

The science fiction film Minority Report, directed by Steven Spielberg and starring Tom Cruise, revolves around a “Pre-crime” police unit that is able to identify and prevent crimes before they happen.

And that's why they sort of modeled this after that, or the other way around, no doubt, because the guys in Hollywood are always in the know of what's coming up. Quite something, eh. And I always tell people try and get the black and white version of 1984 that was made in 1984 as a tribute to Orwell, and it starts off with Winston, the main character, in his apartment, having to go round a little corner in the room, to get away from the camera so he could write in a diary what was really happening, because he was spied on. And there's the face of big brother in the next room, staring at you all the time. And now there's a massive campaign to put these cameras in the homes of people in Britain, starting with people targeted mainly by Children's Aid. Or anyone accused of any kind of infringement of the multitude of laws over there to do with children, to see if you're taking care of your children properly, as the State wants you to take care of them. Putting cameras in through law, to spy on you 24-hours a day. And it's a pilot project that will be spread to everyone's home eventually. And they'll tell you, it's for your safety. They'll even have ads on TV of the elderly, saying oh, thank goodness, I collapsed there and they saw it. They do that with identity bracelets on the ads on television already, so they'll use that for this as well. We'll be so well taken care of, no one can commit any crime because we'll be manacled to the walls by the time they're finished. If we let them. Disgusting. Disgusting the people who call themselves humans will allow this to happen to them. Disgusting. But again too, it's at the right time you see, because society has had a war on it for over a hundred years through culture, culture war and education war. And they've destroyed the cohesiveness within society that held it together, and made people stand up for each other, and stand up for their moral rights. They had common morals at that time, believe it or not. And they did stand up for the little guy getting picked on. And now no one will stand up for anyone else, because they've all been divided, as they live in their own little personal head space. They haven't had a clue that there was a war ongoing on them, for a long, long time. Grandparents, parents, themselves. Hadn't a clue.

And then, now of course, even in the UK, and again this is the prototype for all countries. I mentioned an article again the other night there where you have to be vetted now to even ferry your neighbor's child to the school, even if you're taking your own children to the school. You must go through a government agency now to get vetted. Millions of people are already getting vetted right now, millions of people. The Mail Online, and this is from September 26th.

Two working mothers have been banned from looking after each other's toddlers because they are not registered childminders.

The close friends' private arrangement had let them both return to part-time jobs at the same company.

However, a whistle blower reported them to the education watchdog Ofsted and it found their informal deal broke the law.

(A: Isn't that wonderful. Just like they have these dirty little spies all through your communities. And I've warned people before, anyone who's around you in your neighborhood, you tell them nothing, nothing about yourselves. Did you know they've been collecting data through gossip at police stations for over 50-odd years? Jacques Ellul wrote about that in one of his books. Gossip.)

…a whistleblower reported them to the education watchdog Ofsted and it found their informal deal broke the law.

Two working mothers have been banned from looking after each other's toddlers because they are not registered childminders.

This was because little-known rules say friends cannot gain a 'reward' by looking after a child for more than two hours outside the child's home without agreeing to a number of checks including one from the Criminal Records Bureau.

(A: We're way beyond the Soviet system here. This is the Soviet system on steroids.)

Although the mothers never paid each other, their job-sharing deal was judged to be a 'reward'.

(A: Oh, boy, these lawyers eh. We should give them their own island, preferably one that sinks after they're all on it.)

Campaigners fear thousands of working families could be innocently breaking the rules by relying on close friends for informal childcare.

Amazing, eh. But remember too, under the new laws at the United Nations, the children aren't yours anyway. You're just there to make sure that you pay for their upkeep. Their conditioning and their brainwashing will be done by the state according to Bertrand Russell. It's far more economical. You just pay for their clothing, and give them a place to live, and feed them. That's about the only right you have left anymore, under the United Nations law of the child, literally. Remember, Plato said the same thing too, and the big boys really did believe that eventually they'd have to take children away from their parents because the parents could contaminate them with obsolete moralities. That's what Bertrand Russell said. That through his experimental schools, he said if we could get the children as young as two years of age, at kindergarten, scientific indoctrination will overcome any parental input on that topic. These guys always thought, right up to the 20th century, they'd have to eventually separate to get one generation totally separated from their parents. They wouldn't even know who they were, then the State would brainwash them. That was always the collectivist, Sovietized ideal, all paid for by the big bankers of London and New York. Capitalism ran communism. The great experiment they called it. And it was an experiment, because we're now taken over, and it's a more expanded version for the world, this is what this is all about. And lawyers are having, isn't it amazing, whatever new thing is happening there's another tier of lawyers to interpret it. Another tier. Always jobs for the boys, eh, who quibble over words, and get round things by using other words. It's all to do with words. In the beginning God spoke the world into existence. What they're telling you there, is this system, it's an allegory for this system. You speak reality into existence. You speak it. The spoken word. Spoken word. And then they go and reinterpret everything to suit themselves in law. That's why they tell you to shut up in court, let the lawyer do the speaking. And it's a joust, that's what they have, a joust between knights on the battlefield using legalese and knowledge of the law. Nothing to do with what's right and wrong, or even the victim sitting over there, or the guy that's accused sitting over there. You're just bystanders as these two guys go at it with their little quips and winks and nods, and masonic stance and gestures. That's all it is. But they never fail, do they?

And also, from the Times Online. You've got people in Britain are selling their kidneys now to pay off debts. Now the last time I heard about this it was in the Philippines, they did television specials on the poor in the Philippines getting ripped off mightily, I think they were getting about $500 a kidney, and the guys who were buying them were of course selling them for thousands of dollars to the person, the recipient. And it was all going into the United States at the time. And the ones who were getting their kidneys taken out, it cost more for treatment for infections and various things that set in than the money that they were given all together for their kidneys. Now they're selling their kidneys in Britain. And this is from the Sunday Times, September 27th.

British victims of the credit crunch are offering to sell their kidneys for £25,000 or more to help pay debts, an investigation by The Sunday Times has revealed.

(A: Now it's very interesting how they word this as well, because you'll see how they play it as also wanting to help people. They're giving you used to cannibalization. More and more cannibalization.)

At least a dozen adverts have appeared on the internet offering kidneys for sale from British “donors”. Five of the sellers corresponded with undercover journalists, (A: So they're putting sting operations up.) who posed as friends and relatives of sick patients to negotiate sales.

One person willing to sell a kidney is a 26-year-old mental health nurse (A: I think he's mental all right) who said he needed the money to pay debts after a business he set up went bankrupt. Another is a 43-year-old taxi driver from Lancashire, who wants to raise cash to pay off some of his mortgage and buy a new kitchen.

(A: Boy, oh boy, oh boy. He won't be eating much there of steak and kidneys, will he?)

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the Progression of the New World Order, as it goes exactly where it predicted it would go, because they plan it all after all. And it's astonishing how the public just accept it. I guess, as I say, they've had so many years of preparing the minds of the people, and making them feel downtrodden, especially in Britain. It's a perfect place to try it out, because they've had years and years of financial depressions and job losses and factories closing down, as they're getting ready for amalgamation with Europe, and here they are. They're ready for it. And I think it's a breaking of the spirit of the people, is what they do to be honest with you. That's what they do, and then they bring out their totalitarian regime openly in your face.

Now I'll go to the phones and there's Brian from Alabama there. Are you there Brian?

Brian: Hey, Alan. I just wanted to say I appreciate everything that you do. And for new people that are wanting to study the New World Order, if you could break it down into six or eight categories, what would they be?

Alan: The categories of the New World Order? It's a complete system, that's the whole thing. It's every facet of life, purpose as well, function, in fact, you won't exist without a function in it shortly, that's a big part of it. And of course, it's to do with eugenics, and eugenical, a new eugenical breed. If you go back into the early 1900s, and even into the woman who brought out planned abortion, that was Margaret Sanger, a fan of Hitler and Stalin, and odd too because she was Jewish and she admired both of them. She wrote a book called The Coming New Race of Women. And she called it the Race. A race of women, as though they'd be separate from men altogether and specially bred and created in fact as a separate distinct race. This is a very old agenda. It's funded by the richest people on the planet. It'll use everything that you need. That's food, water, shelter, clothing, heat, everything. They'll be in control of all of that, and they'll have you going cap-in-hand to them for all your basic survival needs. It's totalitarian in every possible respect, right down to if you're going to get born, do they need you? And if they're going to let you get born, by predetermining your genes, they'll see what you'll be trained to do. That literally is what it's about. A scientifically controlled society from even preconception into conception and work life and all the rest of it. It's a hell on earth is what they're bringing in. Hello?

Brian: No, I'm still here. I was just. I'm trying to actually, you know, break it down into categories so I can.

Alan: Are you talking about control mechanisms? Is that what you're talking about?

Brian: Yes. We know the Federal Reserve, our monetary, is one of their main tools.

Alan: It's probably the prime tool, because money was the first con trick to get people to work in a system dependent upon that system. You're now dependent upon it. So you're quite right. Money is the kick. Anything that exists outside of money is under the control of money, including whole governments and nations, so you're quite right. Food is the other thing. The five Agri-Businesses are no coincidence that they're out there, and they've taken over almost all of the world's food supply. And they're on the final legs for the last of it. And we now have water companies. Companies that were literally born in Britain, that will own the World's Water supplies. Fresh water, everything. It's complete ownership of all natural resources, but you will not be allowed to participate or have any of that, unless you go along with their system. It's the most evil system ever devised on this planet, and it can't be allowed to succeed. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"EU funding 'Orwellian' artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for 'abnormal behaviour' " by Ian Johnston (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 19, 2009.

"Machines Designed to Change Humans" The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab (captology.stanford.edu).

"Mobile Persuasion: 20 Perspectives of the Future of Behavior Change" [book] (mobilepersuasion.com).

Captology.tv

"Artificially Intelligent CCTV could prevent crimes before they happen" by Richard Alleyne (telegraph.co.uk) - Sept. 23, 2009.

"Mothers are banned from looking after each other's children" by Sarah Harris (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 26, 2009.

"Cash-strapped sell their kidneys to pay off debts" by Sarah-Kate Templeton (timesonline.co.uk) - Sept. 27, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 30th, 2009 (#419)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 30th, 2009:
Humanity -- Progress Means Less:
"The Architects of the Route of Progress
Wish to Reduce Population to 2 Million or Less,
Replacing the Slaves with Better Breeds,
Through Cloning and Splicing to Best Serve Their Needs,
From the Mass Propaganda We're Living Through,
All They Need is the Co-operation of You,
To Accept You're Inferior, Not Much Contribution
To Society, So Please Accept Final Solution,
Don't be a Spoilsport, Let Mankind Progress,
Same Old Eugenics is My Better Guess,
Over Methods Employed They Bicker and Wheedle,
Lord Bertrand Russell said 'We'll Use the Needle'"
© Alan Watt September 30th, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 30th, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 30th of September, 2009. I always suggest that newcomers to the show look into .com website, scroll down, you'll find all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because the big sites give me trouble once in a while, and that way you'll be able to download the latest shows without any problem. And there's a bunch to choose from, there's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, there's .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one is the European site, which also has the same, it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given, they're written in the various languages of Europe, and you can download them for print up. It has the same audios as well as all the other sites. And that way too, if you find that you're downloading and it's taking time or it's sticking somehow, try one of these sites, alternate sites, because you might get through quicker then. When everyone goes through to the .com site, and that's generally what happens, they get problems sometimes downloading straight through. That should help it out. Remember now, you are the listeners who bring me to you because there's no one backing me here at all. And this is not a job, it's not a career, there's no foundation behind me or NGO behind me at all. I don't believe in right wing or left wing, I know there's only one agenda, that's what I've experienced my whole life long, and that's why I'm out here telling you as much as I know about it. And giving you lots of the history that built up this New World Order system, that's openly talked about today by the Big Boys themselves, the same Big Boys that pooh-poohed it when people like myself talked about it years ago.

So, enjoy yourselves when you go through all these different audios I put out there. There's hundreds of them to choose from. And as I say, you can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on the websites. And you can find out how to, when you go into .com. You can also donate to me. You can also use the paypal buttons for purchases if you want to, or personal check is good within the U.S. and Canada. There's also international postal money order for those who don't have bank accounts in the States. Lots of them avoid the banks, they have allergies to them, and I don't blame them. So you can always get an international money postal order at your post office, and that's acceptable in Canada. Outside the Americas, you can use paypal again, you can use MoneyGram and Western Union, it's up to yourselves how you do it. Or simply send cash, that's what some people do, and that cuts out the little guy with the expensive suit and the triple chins. Lots of people get the discs burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, and you can get in touch with me too if you want to [listed above].

The New World Order is amazing. It's been so talked about by the Big Boys themselves, for well over a hundred years, well over a hundred years. In fact, you go back into the 1700s and find traces of it then even around the time of the French Revolution, and prior to it. And some of the big players of this utopia that they wanted to bring into the world were writing books, just churning them out at the time it seems, and you'll find even the Masonic groups were doing it through the Encyclopedists as they called themselves in France, and people like Voltaire were just churning them out, and the Rights of Man, and all that kind of stuff. It sounds so wonderful because they always have to use the masses to bring in their system, so they can dominate the masses. That's how it works so well. You promise them a wonderful life and a future, more freedoms, and they go and fight for you, so you can dominate them. Just like the Soviet Union, and here it is, across the planet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, it's astonishing to see how people think they're progressing. It's like the word progress itself, people don't stop to ask who decides what progress is even. And what are the outcomes or side effects of progress. They do this with science; in other words, every invention that comes along through science will alter our behavior in some way or another. And it does. And in behavioral psychology schools, they teach the same thing, if you want to alter behavior of any animal whatsoever, including humanity, they say that all you have to do is alter something in their environment. Put something in their environment that wasn't there before. And you go into the average home, and everyone's got the same things. The computer is there, the TV screen, the radio, and the cell phones, and all that kind of stuff. Their behavior is altered because of what's given to them, and this is called progress.

Remember along with that come all the different studies in society and sociology and social politics to do with what you do with society, the sciences of society, and who rules it; what kind of society should you have. And once again, it always ends, this road always ends up at eugenics and survival of the fittest, the Darwinian idea, and the right of the few who decide that they are elite and they have the right to rule, to decide eventually who's to get married and who shouldn't get married, and who should be sterilized and all that kind of stuff. And they tried their full frontal assault on the publics of the Western World especially from about the 1800s onwards, really took off in the 1900s and the eugenics bills were put into effect in some countries, including the United States of America, through the Rockefeller foundation, and the Carnegie trust, who funded the first openings of eugenics experiments. And they got lots of the U.S. states to start on the so-called feeble minded. Anyone could be classified eventually as feeble minded. You could actually argue about different things until a group of them, you know, the ones that are better than you, claim when they get together that you're simply feeble minded, you just don't understand things, and you should be sterilized. But it didn't work too well, and there was a backlash over, it took years and years to stop them sterilizing people through the courts. They came back at it again, through another idea, through the big foundations which are ruled by the same peoples, like the Rockefellers still today in America, and all the other foundations to which they are attached, because it's one big club at the top, you see.

And they came back through, how do we convince the public to reduce their numbers, the wrong kinds of people. Well, once again, they did it through an infiltration of academia. Academia is beautiful because after all, the leaders of society come from academia. They don't come from the working classes. They come from the universities, especially select, Ivy League type universities. And they go into positions of power, either in industry or commerce, or they go into politics or bureaucracies. Therefore, they're already conditioned for what's to come in their lifetime, when it comes to promoting new forms of eugenics that are disguised.

Remember the Club of Rome hit upon the idea, they were given the task to find ways to unite the world with a common enemy for a global society in a time of globalization, when there were no enemies left. And they came up with the idea of Global Warming, man at war with something, because under warfare conditions we put up with ID cards, we put up with rationing of foods, and various other things, gasoline is a common thing. Well, all these things are now coming into effect under different guises, under different guises as we try to save the planet. Man is the enemy of the planet, according to the Club of Rome. That's the new prattle across the academia and politics. They have their members of various societies on board, with government all appointed, advising them, how to bring this in. Of course it boils down again to eugenics. And once they have us convinced step by step, oh, it's the planet you see, the planet is dying because of us and there's Global Warming. It started off with a hole in the ozone layer that only NASA could see. No one else could see the hole in the ozone layer and it's astonishing to me too, that they weren't looking for it, they suddenly discovered it because of technology.

Well, it's kind of like getting a pair of binoculars, and you've never moved from your house your whole life, and you look out the back with the binoculars, and there's a mountain there, and well, it would never spring into your mind that you caused that mountain to erupt there, and stand there, would it? Simply because you saw it for the first time. But they see a hole in the ozone, and they immediately say, well man must have caused that. Utter bumpkin.

Well that died away as well, the whole hole in the ozone, and then it came to global freezing. The coming Ice Age was the cry from the United Nations, and mankind was causing that as well. And that didn't take off because nature didn't cooperate, you know, on global warming, because they'd predicted we'd go through a small mini warming phase for a while, they jumped on that bandwagon, and then we went back into cooling. So now it's just weather. It's the weather, you see, it's climate. The climate is always changing, always has changed, but it's good enough, it will do the trick. And at the same time, we see the big Agri-food businesses taking over the entire planet, and there's not a government in the world really that's been able to stand up to Monsanto, who is taking the patent rights on existing genes, and existing crops, that have always been around in different parts of the world. They get their patents on it, they own the darn thing. In fact if they get the genes from you, they own you. It's incredible what's happening, but it's all mandated from the top by the same small capstone you see that rules the world.

And we have Prince Philip again, coming out and saying, oh, there's too many people, too many people, it's a people problem. He never criticizes the government that's underneath the crown in Britain. The government, they made it an open door policy for immigration for over thirty years, especially from select countries that belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because they decided back in the 30s that when the right time came, and this is in their own writings, this is the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs, they'd eventually allow India to get priority immigration into Britain. It would take years to prepare the public to accept it. And they did. They gave them years and a lot of propaganda. They gradually brought them in and then flooded the country. And then they point around, well there's too many people, there's too many people. What was behind all of these things? What was behind the logic, if there was logic at all? Well, the logic is, that to convince the population of the world, to go under global government that is also going to deal with eugenics and depopulation, you have to make sure that even those countries that are not overpopulated become overpopulated, especially when you mandate that they all go to the big cities that were not built for massive immigration. And that's what's happened across the Western World. Why again? Because part of it, part of the reasoning is that nationalism causes wars. And therefore if you get internationalism and multiculturalism, you destroy the cultures, therefore you can bring the society into a global society and there will be no more wars. That's the basic reason they give to their low-level workers, the armies of workers. And that's good enough for them. To a lot of people that makes sense, who read the standard schoolboy history books, and think, well, we just have one war after another. Britain against France, Britain against Crimea in the Crimean War. And so on and so on. It isn't until you get behind who caused the wars, who financed the wars, you get the connections, because they truly are international bankers. It's not a conspiracy, we know who they are, they're listed who they are.

And then we have other professors like Professor Carroll Quigley, coming out openly with his books. Actually they grabbed them eventually, destroyed the plates, but thank goodness it got published first. And he wrote Tragedy and Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, two books that are a must-read, that fill in all the blanks in history. And he took the blanks from the records of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, being the official historian for them. And he tells you that they've been behind almost every major war, right through the 1800s into the 1900s. And he tells you what their goals were and the techniques that they used, names a lot of the people involved. He names the Kissingers of the day, back in the late 1800s into the early 1900s and onwards. The Big Players, the guys who moved across the world with incredible power, technocrats, who are not responsible to the public because they were unelected, but they wielded the true power to get things done. And you'll find too that the Royal Institute for International Affairs is the end product of the Cecil Rhodes/Rothschild group that merged with the Alfred Milner group, a London banker, and other bankers, and formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs. The bankers were behind it. You can't have wars without bankers. They discussed ways to get a world war going to bring everyone to their knees so everyone would say, oh this is terrible, we can't go on like this, we've got to give up all our rights and go under a higher authority, a global system. And this has gone on and on and on, and out of the same bunch, through their foundations that they also front, with all their NGOs nongovernmental organizations, they run the parallel government, the one that really gets things done. And ex-prime ministers and ex-presidents join it. As Quigley said, they then belong to the elite. They are now unaccountable to the public, and they can get the real work done. The Club of Rome also says the same thing, democracy is too untidy, you just can't get anything done, there's too many conflicting parties, all demanding different things. And after all, they have their written agenda, their time plan, and democracy gets in the way.

We often think we're all on the cutting edge, because we're born and living right now. Therefore, we know it all, that's what we think. And yet, we're really living in the past, because the inventions they have in science are light years ahead of anything that gets dished out to the public, or mentioned in popular science magazines. That's how they keep you in a false state of reality. All the gear you're getting dished out now, the high-tech stuff, was developed during the Cold War to spy on you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just recapping a little bit of history to show you how we got to where we are, how the big boys have to do everything by deception, and that's the only way they treat us, because after all we're children. They have to treat us like children, because we'd object to what they're up to otherwise. And they gave us a form of democracy as well, which we believed it was true. Most folk believe it's true, and then they go through a death experience when they find out it was all bogus, and they get sad and depressed and angry, and all those phases, to realize that democracy never existed. Why would an elite who ruled the world, give up their right to rule the world out of a change of heart of some kind, and possibly lose all their power that's going to be redistributed across to everybody else? They'd never do it you see. Power has never given itself up. And when they gave people so-called democracy, they were just fooling them. Fooling them. Politics, left, right, it's all nonsense. Utter nonsense. They both work in concert. In fact, as I say, my whole life I've watched the United Nations dish out laws and getting countries to sign treaties and these treaties basically go to the bureaucrats, and then they're redrafted, signed into law by every country, and often never even mentioned in any congress or parliament. They just happen into law. That's how it's really run. And the politicians are interchangeable, left and right. Quigley himself said the leaders of all parties for 60 years had been chosen by the Council on Foreign Relations. Nothing has changed.

It's funny too, you go back into, ancient times, contrasting the fact that we think we're living on the cutting edge and we know it all, compared to these old fogies from ancient times, and yet Plato goes through the systems, the different systems that existed and had existed before his lifetime. And he said eventually you go into a form of democracy and then out of democracy always comes a form of dictatorship. Today we'd call it a totalitarian sort of communistic dictatorship, that always follows what we call democracy. And we see the signs of it all around us. There's no doubt about it, the United Nations is based on the Sovietized form of literally dictatorship. Eventually there will be a king of the world, given a different title of course, a supreme, grand hutzpah of the U.N. and he'll be the king of the world, the first king of the world, and everything else will be subservient to him. That's where it's all heading, and that's where it's all supposed to go according to the writings all about the United Nations and how they set it up and what their hopes were going to fulfill.

And they always use the masses to get what they want. It's a simple thing, it's like hurting you or burning you, and then showing you how to avoid the burn. And sure enough, you turn the other way and you thank them for giving you that little hint. Move away from what's burning you. And they always show you the path that's going to burn you even further, and worse in fact. You see that's how they do it. This or that. What do you want, this or that? And we always take this or that, don't we, one or the other?

There's an article out by people who've lived to a good old age. And this was from the Times Online, and it's about

Gore Vidal, and he says:

‘We’ll have a dictatorship soon in the US’
The grand old man of letters Gore Vidal claims America is ‘rotting away’ — and don’t expect Barack Obama to save it

(Alan: Then you get through all the stuff about his lifetime and where they meet him, and where he's at right now and all that kind of stuff, and it says, he's)

in the Connaught Hotel in Mayfair, where he has been coming to stay for 60 years

(A: And then they describe what he looks like and all the rest of it. And then:)

He points to an apartment opposite the hotel where Churchill stayed during the Second World War, as Downing Street was “getting hammered by the Nazis. The crowds would cheer him from the street, he knew great PR.”

In a flash, this memory reminds you of the swathe of history Vidal has experienced with great intimacy: he was friends with JFK, fought in the war, his father Gene, an Olympic decathlete and aeronautics teacher, founded TWA among other airlines and had a relationship with Amelia Earhart. (Vidal first flew and landed a plane when he was 10.) He was a screenwriter for MGM in the dying days of the studio system,

(A: Etc, etc. written 24 novels, blah, blah, blah. It says he has crashed many barriers through his lifetime.)

Last year he famously switched allegiance from Hillary Clinton to Barack Obama during the Democratic nomination process for president. Now, he reveals, he regrets his change of heart. How’s Obama doing? “Dreadfully. I was hopeful. He was the most intelligent person we’ve had in that position for a long time. But he’s inexperienced. He has a total inability to understand military matters. He’s acting as if Afghanistan is the magic talisman: solve that and you solve terrorism.”

America should leave Afghanistan, he says. “We’ve failed in every other aspect of our effort of conquering the Middle East or whatever you want to call it.” The “War on Terror” was “made up”, Vidal says. “The whole thing was PR, just like ‘weapons of mass destruction’. It has wrecked the airline business, which my father founded in the 1930s. He’d be cutting his wrists. Now when you fly you’re both scared to death and bored to death, a most disagreeable combination.”

His voice strengthens. “One thing I have hated all my life are LIARS [he says that with bristling anger] and I live in a nation of them. It was not always the case. I don’t demand honour, that can be lies too. I don’t say there was a golden age, but there was an age of general intelligence. We had a watchdog, the media.” The media is too supine? “Would that it was. They’re busy preparing us for an Iranian war.”

(A: That's what they're doing right now, preparing us for an Iranian war using the same techniques of "weapons of mass destruction." Back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article from Vidal, Gore Vidal, who is bewailing the fact that the media is completely, a bunch of liars, basically. And remember the articles I read, I'll put the links up on my website at the end of the show, .com, and you can look them up for yourself. The rest of the article he goes on about the right wing being fascist and so on. So he's still stuck in the twilight zone of parties. And it took him 80-odd years to discover that the media is a bunch of liars. That should show you how hard it is to come through this world and start to really learn some truth. It's pretty good if you can sort of learn rather early. Stop blaming yourself when you don't fit into the system and then go in and check the system that you can't fit into, and you'll find out, it's no wonder, you haven't been brainwashed enough to fit in. That's generally the difference. Don't drink yourself to death, or go into drugs, be thankful you're awake and start learning. Start learning very quickly, that's how you overcome this.

What's interesting to is all the scientific yahoos out there, because this is an age where scientists and experts are supposed to rule on behalf of the dominant minority that rules them. They have to rule herd through science, now that they've pretty well abolished religions, except the couple of authorized ones left. That's about all that's left. The rest of the religions are abolished basically, demolished, a constant war on them. Because you have to destroy the culture to bring in the new system. And that's what's happened. We've got a universal culture where we worship science, and people do worship science. They grab a hold of every little gadget that comes out there, to stick in their ear or whatever else they do with it. And they praise the god of science, which now rules their lives. Makes it easier too when the dictates of science say what they want to do with your body.

And we've all been through this weird fanatical push to get everyone vaccinated against what is either a nonexistent or very mild flu, and it's been more and more confusing in fact because of the names they give this flu. The media especially have deliberately had a campaign of making the public completely confused with the regular flu shot, and the swine flu shot, because the media is calling them both the same, H1N1, rather than slash-dash 9, etc. They're completely different supposedly. And lots of people have already gone to get the flu shot, thinking it was the swine flu shot, only to find out afterwards, and some of them don't know yet, that it was the common flu shot that they got this year, they were fooled into getting it. They were tricked into getting it, and the swine one is still to come. And now they've found in Canada that if you get the ordinary one first, it could actually make you more susceptible to getting the swine flu. So now they're up in a quandary about it. What to do, what to do? All these experts, what to do? I think some of them are looking to their astrologers for advice. Other ones are running off for channeling, because they certainly can't figure it out with all the contradictory statements they're putting out there. These guys who are so self-assured, they know exactly what they're doing and what's best for the public. If you knew what's in their heads it would terrify you. Terrify you, the mayhem that's out there.

The Calgary Herald has an article out there about British Columbia:

B.C. to limit seasonal flu vaccines

British Columbia is suspending its annual seasonal flu shot program amidst emerging concerns the vaccination could make people more susceptible to catching H1N1. The suspension — which limits the seasonal flu vaccination mostly to the elderly — puts B.C. in line with many other Canadian provinces, but means most people will not have access to any type of influenza vaccination until at least mid-November. The decision was announced Monday morning by provincial health officer Dr. Perry Kendall, who characterized this year’s flu season as an “emerging and complex scenario.” “Obviously this is a complex decision,” Kendall said, adding it was “not one that is being taken lightly.” Kendall said the decision rested in part on a new Canadian study — which has not yet been peer reviewed or published —that found those who receive the seasonal flu vaccine become two times more likely to get H1N1.

Because, as I say, they found out that if you get the seasonal flu, the regular one that's made up of three different prevailing flus, generally in the Far East somewhere, that's how they pick them every year, combine them together, if you get that one you can be more susceptible to getting the swine flu. Why? they haven't explained. That's another big mystery. This is what the story is. And then the CBC, the government Communist Broadcasting Corporation Network, has this article here. 25th of September, 2009

Flu shot plans vary across Canada

(A: It says, it starts off with:)

The antiviral drug Tamiflu shouldn't be used to prevent H1N1 infection in people exposed to the virus but not sickened by it, WHO says.

The antiviral drug Tamiflu shouldn't be used to prevent H1N1 infection in people exposed to the virus but not sickened by it.

(A: So figure that one out.)

Provinces and territories appear to have no standard approach to flu vaccinations as they examine preliminary research suggesting people who have had seasonal flu shots might be at greater risk of catching swine flu.

(A: If you've had the seasonal flu shots, you're at greater risk of catching swine flu. Boy, they're there to help you. Now all those folk who know this now will be biting their nails if they got that shot, eh.)

Ontario's chief medical officer of health announced a three-pronged approach to flu vaccination in the province Thursday:

Seasonal flu vaccinations for people older than 65 and residents of long-term care homes will take place in October, (A: So the regular flu shot is going to go ahead for those groups in October.) since those groups are considered to be at greater risk from that flu than from swine flu.

(A: Now what I've noticed over the years too, by just watching the news, and I've lived in between different places, it's always the same. The common flu breaks out in old folks homes, and then it's spread out into the community by visitors. That's generally broadcast on the news here in Canada every year. And the only connection with that and the flu is the flu shot that they get, and then they break out with the flu. And then visitors go to visit them in the old folks homes and carry it into the community. They actually admit this on television, but they don't admit the fact that the flu shot gave them the flu, but they are always the first ones to get the shot, and it's a coincidence, they're always the first ones to get the flu. And I say, the media does say it's carried from the old folks homes out into the community. There's a connection there somewhere isn't there? Maybe we should try to get through into this strange logic from those masters of health that can't figure this out for themselves. It says here:)

- A wider swine flu vaccination campaign (A: They're going to launch a massive propaganda campaign with our tax money because we're democratic in Canada) for the rest of the population starting in November, when a vaccine becomes available against the H1N1 influenza A virus, (A: they don't say nine, see even they don't get it right in this one, because H1N1-A influenza virus covers the common flu as well as the swine flu. So even here they're deliberately confusing you.) the swine flu strain that has been spreading worldwide since April. (A: So the media says.)

- Seasonal flu vaccinations for people younger than 65 — but only after the H1N1 shots have been given.

(A: Doesn't that confuse you. Seasonal flu vaccinations for people younger than 65, now that's also H1N1, but only after H1N1 shots have been given. You see, they can't figure it out themselves at that level, to distinguish the two different types.)

A similar approach in delaying seasonal flu vaccinations has been adopted by Quebec, which will hold off seasonal shots until January, as well as by Saskatchewan and Nova Scotia. Other provinces, including British Columbia, are also considering it.

Because they don't want to eventually give the folks swine flu. This thing is so confusing. As I say they must all be in a flurry at the top out seeing their channelers and so on, trying to find out, get advice from out beyond, somewhere, because they sure as hell don't have any advice to give each other on any sensible basis. Mind you the whole thing is nonsense to begin with, isn't it? Why would you go to all this length, when your economy has crashed supposedly, to spend all that money, all that money, for something that's mild or non-existent? So mild they say in their own writings that many people have had it and didn't know it. Why do they go to all this length? Something else is going on obviously, and personally I don't think you should really get anything stuck in you, from any laboratory, especially when you read the history of vaccinations. But it's up to you of course, what you do.

Now, this whole U.N. system, this wonderful world system, it's wonderful how you can read their documents from 30 years ago, and then see when they introduce part of that document into a particular country, how they reword something for the novices, that's the general public, as though it's something spontaneous they've just arranged, you see. When really, every country signed on to these policies thirty, forty, fifty years ago because they had the world put up in regions, even before World War II was over. I think Bill Cooper at one time showed you, he actually sold them, it was photocopies of a corn flakes package that was out in the U.S., with the world as it would be post World War II, with the world split up into regions, various regions. Well, these are United Nations regions. And it even had the place for Israel there too, which wasn't there at that time. Everything is planned way ahead of time, you see.

And it's the same with all of their policies as well. Because they planned to give human habitats, we've only heard about this human habitat thing for the last five to ten years, and in reality they were talking about them back during World War II. And what they would do is sandwich the people in these little habitats and give corridors, animal corridors, where no human was allowed, except of course the government authorities, no other humans would be allowed to encroach upon, or even walk upon. And they've been implementing this steadily in most countries already for years, without the knowledge of the populations in fact. They don't know why they're getting crowded in, and in, and in towards the cities from the rural areas. And this article here is from the Independent, it says:

UK to get 'motorways for animals'

(A: They're calling it motorways to throw them off what it is. Motorways for animals, like it's a brand new idea.)

Corridors of greenery that will allow endangered species to migrate form part of comprehensive review of country's wildlife

27 September 2009

Some of England's most endangered species could be brought back from the brink of extinction as the result of a year-long government wildlife review to be launched tomorrow, which will focus on "rewilding" – returning land to its natural state – and extending habitats. (A: This is for animals you see.)

The review, to be announced this week by the Secretary of State for the Environment, Hilary Benn, (A: I guess that's one of the relatives of Wedgwood-Benn, of the Wedgwood family.) is aimed at expanding "ecological corridors". These will allow animals to migrate across the country when climate change threatens their existing homes, and will slow the dramatic loss of species caused by decades of intensive farming and urban development.

(A: They've been doing, they've been putting farmers out of business since World War II. So there's hardly any intensive farming going on. In fact the government itself, another part of the same government was talking a few months ago about the need to get more farms, because they've put so many farmers out of business. And as far as urban development goes over there, it's been dwindling because you see, back in the 50s, again under treaties with the United Nations, every country signed on to not build outside a certain area around the cities. And you couldn't build new buildings except where old buildings had existed. That's what they've been doing for years, and years, and years in existing cities. But what does the truth do when you want to put a few lies across, when you've got a good agenda to get through to the public.)

According to Natural England, the English countryside has suffered over the past 50 years, with biodiversity loss widespread across the country. Only 3 per cent of grasslands remain rich in native plants, while a decline in the quality of wetlands has led to a 90 per cent decline in breeding snipe, and a lack of woodland management has contributed to a 50 per cent decline of woodland butterflies.

They always throw this rubbish in, all the time. I've even put up links there where you'll find people from the big eco movements coaching students how to go in and get developments stopped by claiming some frog or something lived here before, according to something you've read that's a hundred years old. Anything will do to stop development, and they're still at it yet, as they basically squeeze us into our little habitats that have to get smaller and smaller and smaller, up until the year 2050, when the population will be vastly reduced. That's the plan, but again, you can't tell them the real plan because, after all, we're children. We might object.

G.M. Watch is an excellent website to go into for the modified food and the Monsanto battles and all that kind of stuff, and what's happening across the world, as this giant that's obviously part of the military-industrial complex, and it is, it's heavily involved in the military, has been. They were involved in Agent Orange, and the different chemicals, not just as defoliants, but into other realms as well that can affect the mind. They've been given the go-ahead obviously to be one of the big groups to take over all the seeds of the world. Because, after all, in warfare, you must control water and food. If you control the patents on all vegetables and greeneries, and you make sure there's a terminator gene there so the seed can't reproduce itself, you must go back to them for the seed every year, you're the master of the world. Master of the world. Kissinger said that too, about food. If you control the food, you're the master of the world. So G.M. Watch was heavily hacked, their website. Heavily hacked by professionals, and now they're back up again with a new site, I'll put this link up on my website, .com at the end of this show, and you can go through the different topics they have there. And they certainly do their homework here. They don't overblow things either, they don't understate things, they simply state the facts as they find them. And it's very, very interesting as to what's happening, because right now, Monsanto is across the entire planet. There's another link here from this site, to the African Center for Bio-Safety, and they've got an article there on Monsanto going in, and I like the way they word this, they say:

Patents, Climate Change and African Agriculture: Dire Predictions

(A: It's from the African site. It says:)

Uncertainty and apprehension often afford opportunity to the cunning. This is certainly the case with climate change. The multinational seed and agrochemical industry see climate change as a means by which to further penetrate African agricultural markets by rhetorically positioning itself, even if implausibly, as having the solution to widespread climate concerns.
(A: So they use this concern to steal everything that you have.)

Their so-called “final solution” to deal with the impact of climate change on African agriculture depends on mass adoption of GM seeds and chemically intensive agricultural practices. This model poses serious biosafety risks and demands the surrender of Africa’s food sovereignty to foreign corporations and the widespread acceptance of patents on life in Africa.

Despite its obvious pitfalls, this model is being aggressively promoted by multinationals, private philanthropy (A: That's the Rockefellers and so on.) and some African national agricultural research programmes, often funded by the first two.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We're racing through the Matrix here because I have so many other articles to read, but I don't have time. I'll just finish up by saying that on this website African Center for Biosafety, and I'll put the link up on my website. You can also download a PDF, about more stuff do with Monsanto and what it's doing to African foods, and what they're taking over. Quite interesting. And we'll go to the callers now, and there's Chris from Toronto there, are you there Chris?

Chris: Hi there. Good Evening, Mr Alan Watt, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Chris: Good, good. It's Chris Schivia, I've communicated with you a few times, I'm from Toronto Truth Seekers. I just want to let everyone know out there that the CBC did a piece with us today, and it should be airing on the National very shortly in about 10 minutes. We're trying to raise awareness about the swine flu vaccines, stuff that you've been saying that's information that we're getting out, and I just want to say that's going to be shown for all Canadian audiences. And I want to thank you personally, for what it is you do. And to let everyone know to get this man's book, Cutting Through the Matrix, the series, it really breaks down how our world really works. It gives you another paradigm that you can easily access and know how this thing works. So thank you very much for all that you're doing, and keep doing what you're doing.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And I'll look into the CBC tonight to see it on the news. Let's hope they don't censor parts, they're awfully good at censoring different parts, but they might be in there. We'll wait and see. And there's Daniel from California. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel. I first discovered you back in around 2006 on Coast to Coast, when I used to be into that comic book stuff, that hocus-pocus stuff. I've come a long way in my, I'd say awakening. At first when you discover and you read like Jacques Attali's books, the Brzezinski books, the Kissinger books, it opens you up to what's on the surface. But now I've found

I'm at a different stage of my awakening, and I'm interested in the religion of these religious fanatics as you would call them. And I'm not a Christian myself, and I'm not here to verify or deny anybody, hey, what you believe is your business. But the religion is very interesting. I actually just found Aleister Crowley's book at a thrift store for a dollar, Confession. And it's funny on the cover, there's an idealized self-portrait of him. And he spelt his name with an A; the A looks like a penis. The generative form, correct? The knowledge, wisdom.

Alan: He says in his own book that he took a group over to, I think it was Sicily, over that region, and one of his guests, they all went around naked in this house that they lived in, and he said that his friend always walked around with a magnificent erection. That's what he said, so yeah, he had penis worship there. There's no doubt about it.

Daniel: It's funny because it means so many things, you know. And I think the word penis, and even the genital area, especially to Americans you know, we're so childish down here, that you know, the genitals just makes people blush. So when you hear words like the penis, it's kind of offensive to some. To me, once I got a different way of looking at things, I understood. And I understood that it means a lot more than that. That's what you see on 2001, the obelisk, correct?

Alan: It's amazing what you just said, because the U.S., what do they think that the George Washington monument represents?

Daniel: I know, it's pretty funny. But I just wanted to throw that in there Alan, and give you thanks for everything you do.

Alan: And thank you for calling too. Thanks very much. And maybe tomorrow we can get Mike from Ohio back. I couldn't get around to him. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Gore Vidal: 'We'll have a dictatorship soon in the US' " The Times - Sept. 30, 2009.

"B.C. to limit seasonal flu vaccines" by Jonathan Fowlie - Sept. 28, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Flu shot plans vary across Canada" (cbc.ca) - Sept. 25, 2009.

"UK to get 'motorways for animals' " by Rachel Shields (independent.co.uk) - Sept. 27, 2009.

GMWatch (gmwatch.org).

"Patents, Climate Change and African Agriculture: Dire Predictions" (at biosafety-info.net).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 1st, 2009 (#420)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 1st, 2009:
Break Out, Risk Trouble, Go Burst Your Bubble:

"Organizations at the Top just Scheme and Laugh
As We Witness the Power of the Psychopath,
The Long-Laid Plans of This Nefarious Club
Say They'll Own the World, We Get the Rub,
Their Corporations with Full-Time Lobbies
Convincing Government They Own Our Bodies,
And After That, What's Left to Find,
With Chip Implants They'll Steal Our Mind,
They Say it's Necessary to Bring World Peace
Through Total Control, All Conflict will Cease,
The Right to Think, to Act, to Choose,
Will be Unthinkable if We Lose"
© Alan Watt October 1st, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 1st, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 1st, 2009. Newcomers look into the .com website, and you can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past for free. And you can also bookmark the other sites I have on the front page, in case any of the major sites go down in the future. That happens once in a while. There's a whole bunch to choose from. Sometimes it's best anyway to pick alternate sites I have up, for downloading, especially right after the show, because everyone goes into the .com site, and there's too many going in at one time. It can sometimes stick, it seems to stick when you're downloading. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, there's also alanwatt.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is the European site, has all of the same audios as the rest, but it also has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks, which you can download for print up and they are written in the various languages of Europe. And remember, you bring me to you, you are the listeners. I'm not sponsored by any of the Big Boys. I don't accept money from advertising. All the ads on this show are paid directly to RBN station for the show, for the airtime, for their staff, for their bills, for all that kind of stuff. It's very expensive these days to do that kind of stuff. And it's up to you to keep me going. So you can buy the things I have for sale on my website at .com. There's little boxes there that will take you to how to order them. And you can also donate as well. It's up to you how you want to pay. Within the U.S. and Canada you can use personal checks. That's fine. You can use paypal as I say for ordering and donation. And there's also international postal money orders, inside the

U.S., which you can post to Canada, and it's accepted here. Outside the Americas, you can use Western Union, MoneyGram, and some people just send straight cash, and that cuts out the guy with the triple chins. Now those who just get the discs burned and passed to them, they used to complain that they never knew where I was, so they couldn't write to me, they don't use computers. They play them on their CDs and guys with computers burn them and pass them around. You can write to me [listed above].

And now we're into Red October. Red October. Very significant in the Big Boys' Astrology you might say, but it's really their time table, because in October that's when Scorpio kisses the Sun, basically, gives him the kiss of death. And that means it's a goodbye to one system and in with a new. And that's why they call it Red October. And it's also why the biggest revolutions in the world took place, especially the one in the Soviet Union, in October. They love that month for it. Very, very significant. That's also of course the idea of Judas kissing Jesus in the garden, in the same month of the year. That's where that comes from. The kiss of death they call it, because a scorpion leaves that mark. It's like lips on the bite mark on your body. So big changes are coming, as we all know. All the listeners to this show definitely know, because they're wiser than the rest of the public. I'm sure they're more lonely too, because it's not easy to communicate with those who are totally brainwashed. And there is such a thing as being totally brainwashed, most people are. We've been brought up with scientific indoctrination, starting with your parents, who believed their reality, into school, and then it's covered by the media and entertainment. Total indoctrination. Back with more after these messages.

And we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix is the reality that you've accepted, the one that's been presented to you from birth really, and your parents didn't know to warn you that most of what you're taught in life is bogus, and that there is scam after scam working upon you your entire life long. We're taught, and I used to wonder about this in Britain, because we were taught at school, and it was kind of drummed into you, about the respectable businessman. Respectable is the term that was used. And once in a while they'd bring in some politician who also started off in a business around the school to give a talk, and they all looked rather well scrubbed, wealthy, and kind of like waxed faces. You know, different in other words, from the ordinary folk. And they all seemed very polite and respectful of the children in the school. And when you asked a question, they'd stare right at you. And it's true enough, a psychopath, when they put you in their gaze, will make you think you're the only person in the world at that time. They have a natural gift, and they are the most charming people you'll ever meet. They're also the same people that will do enormous scams, incredible scams, because they have no empathy for others. It's a show they put on. Like a different creature copying you. They copy you. They're like cameras that just watch you, watch reactions, watch how people interact and their emotions during certain types of conversations, and they become excellent actors. In fact, in psychiatry they did studies and found out that the politicians and actors were classified in a group called the hysterical attention-seeking psychopath.

So it's no accident that acting types go in for that. They have to be very convincing to the public. The lesser ones go into sales jobs. They're excellent salesmen. They understand their prey instinctively, and they can find your weak chinks, and they know right away if they're going to make a sale or not. They can read you like a book. They don't have to study it. It's inborn, it's an innate gift you might say. And the problem is, these kind of people gravitate towards power, positions of power. And because their egos, they are egocentric people, the world revolves around them. They need applause. They need recognition. They need people to bow to them, and make lavish speeches to them. It really boosts that ego of theirs, and that's why they go into politics and get titles. In the British Commonwealth Countries they're called honorable this and honorable that, and all these different titles they're called. They lap that up. And often they can't leave it. They're just like actors. They can't leave the business, until it's rather tragic to watch them making movies when they're really, really old and it just doesn't seem right that they're trying to be young. Because they live on ego.

The same people when they get into military establishments and into big, incredible big business, and sometimes own the businesses, will go to incredible lengths, incredible lengths. To the ordinary public it's incredible, that's why the public can't believe what is really done to them. The public cannot believe that decisions are made in high quarters to bring population levels down, not just talking about it, but finding ways and methods and mandating them to actually do it. And I've gone over lots of talks with you about the big boys and their various scams on depopulation, including all the bisphenol and stuff that was really pushed into foods, even baby food, which sterilizes basically, either completely or partially, the male especially. And that ties in with fertility rates and all that kind of stuff. And they haven't stopped it yet. They give it a little lip service and keep going, because it's a mandate. That's why it's kept going. The public look for excuses for them. That's the incredible thing. It's almost like you're trained to love someone. You're respectful of them, and you are trained to an extent. And you will make excuses for them. They can't really mean that. No, they'd never do that. Remember the big demonstrations in London, earlier on in the year and Mr Tomlinson, who was a worker, a news vender, was coming home from work and he was passing near the demonstration site, and some people with video cameras caught him on their cameras being knocked down and batoned by police. Not just once, but time and time again. He died, on the spot, and the Home Office, which is the British system of like FEMA, basically or Homeland Security that takes care of all laws in Britain, they did an autopsy immediately to see, and they said that he died of a heart attack. A sudden heart attack. Nothing to do with getting beaten up by the police and batons rammed in your stomach and your chest, stuff like that, and the backs of your legs whacked so that your feet go away from you. Nothing to do with that. And luckily enough people had independent videos of this that the press did pick it up, and they threw a bone to the public, and they did a second autopsy, independently from the Home Office, and found that his chest and abdominal cavities were full of blood, which was inconsistent with a sudden heart attack. It was more bodily trauma.

That's the kind of lengths though, it shows you, that government does all the time. They'll go to this all the time to cover themselves. It wouldn't matter if a hundred people were beaten to death. They'd still cover it. I'm not joking. It would sound ludicrous to the few that can think, but the majority of people would want to believe them. We really want to believe them. Because deep within us all, we have a tribal instinct, and the people that you think represent you, represent the tribe. Most people will never even think through this process or even think in that manner. They don't know, they just automatically do it. That's why it works. And that's also why people, rather than go into the unthinkable, which would demand action on their part – it would also demand a whole radical new way of looking at everything – they'd rather make an excuse for the perpetrators and say, well, I guess it's plausible, what they're telling, it's plausible. And you want to believe the plausible.

Well here's big business again with the Gardasil, and all the other companies, pharma companies, that have just got into the big act of mandating through laws from governments to get their various products stuck into different people across the planet, in fact the whole population for various vaccines. Do you understand that if you take the Gardasil and so on, there's children turning six and seven and eight, all the time from now until goodness knows when that will happen in the future. Trillions of dollars are at stake having these things mandated by governments across the planet. Do you think if one person, or two, or a hundred, or a thousand died that they would ever come out and admit that's what caused the deaths? No, they wouldn't. They would not. There's even people listening to this that will say, sure, sure, they couldn't get away with it. Yeah, they can get away with that because they've got away with this kind of thing in the past with drugs, various drugs they put out. There's been drugs put out for arthritis that were giving folks strokes and heart attacks. They kept it quiet for ages. Do you think that politicians are not given big bribes through these lobbyists that they're always meeting with? What do you think it's all about? What do you really think lobbying is all about? Are you so naive you think it's shaking hands and just conceding that this is a good product that should get pushed on the public? Do you really, are you really so naive in the matrix, is your conditioning so incredibly complete that you believe that? Look at the salaries of the politicians. The bureaucrats get more. What do the politicians get out of it, apart from ego, status, and meeting the lobbyists and so on? They get payoffs. Big payoffs when they leave office. Sometimes when they're in office. They get seats in directorships on big companies. They don't have to attend the board meetings. They get massive shares in these corporations and companies too. That's how it works. That's the real world. And don't you believe for an instant that many people can be killed by what they do to you, and not covered up. It will be covered up for as long as they can get away with it.

I can remember when Huxley and so on had advocated drugging the whole populations, and bang, in the 1970s out came Librium and Valium and a whole host of tranquilizers. Before the 70s were out the newspapers said that three-quarters of British women were on Librium or Valium. And they knew from the very beginning, because they'd done testing separately in a Middle Eastern country, that this thing was physically addictive. And yet for thirty years, through you know what, under the hand, under the table grabs of cash and so on, to the right people, and to the medical professions. The medical profession goes by what their Lancet magazines or the Medical Journal tells them. They won't believe anything unless it's in that journal, but they'll believe anything that is in the journal. And they would see all these patients coming in with different symptoms, and they put it down to psychological effect, psychological dependencies. Meanwhile, emergency rooms were seeing people having convulsions trying to get off of these things.

Physical convulsions. These were not in the imagination. Thirty years they kept that kind of stuff quiet. Now they admit, yeah, it can be physically dependent and addictive. When there's trillions of dollars at stake, believe you me, there's no limit on the lives that can go under before it all surfaces as to the truth of what's causing it. That's the real world. That's how it really is. It's not nice. It's not pretty. And these are not respectable people that get to the top, especially in big corporations. They are utterly ruthless. Sorry to burst the bubbles.

Now there's a little girl killed, right after getting a shot, one of these supposedly vaccines, supposedly to prevent cancer later on in life. And this is from the London Evening Standard, and it's in other papers as well. You can do the checking yourself. And it says here:

Cancer jab 'unlikely' to have caused girl's death

Natalie Morton died shortly after taking the jab

(Alan: They're calling it the jab now.)

Health chiefs were insisting today that a cervical cancer vaccine was safe after a 14-year-old who died shortly after being given the jab was found to have had an underlying medical condition.

(A: Now guess who autopsied her, right. Just like Mr Tomlinson. That's how it works. Someone, some doctor's going to have a big, big long holiday in the Caribbean. Back with more after this break, on this topic.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, reading the sort of article you should get used to, because you'll hear this kind of thing all your life, and think back on it, you've probably read lots before, as government and big business covers their behinds. And this is about the girl, Natalie Morton, who died after taking a supposedly anti-cancer vaccination, the HPV, the Human Pamplona Virus. And it says here:

While the NHS said it was "most unlikely" (A: That's very scientific. Most unlikely.) the HPV vaccination caused her death, questions remained about the nature of her medical condition.

The Government said it was confident in the cervical vaccination programme and urged parents and schools use it.

(A: Now logically, of course, there should be a complete stop to everything and totally investigated. But they came up with a good excuse, and that will do until other ones drop dead too. And they'll keep that going too for as long as they can, believe you me they will. It says here:)

The Government said it was confident in the cervical vaccination programme...

Public health minister Gillian Merron said: "We hope that girls continue to protect themselves (A: See, again the psychological wording) against cervical cancer by having this vaccine."

(A: You know, that's going to protect them. Really?)

Natalie collapsed at Coventry's Blue Coat Church of England School on Monday and died in hospital.

Dr Caron Grainger, joint director of public health for NHS Coventry and Coventry City Council, said last night: "The preliminary post-mortem results have revealed a serious underlying medical condition which was likely to have caused death.

(A: Well guess what she had. She had sudden cancer. Yeah. Sudden cancer, death. In her lungs and round her heart and so on. Sudden cancer death. Can you believe this? Lots will. They'll want to. They'll want to.)

"We are awaiting further test results which will take some time. However, indications are that it was most unlikely (A: Again, scientific, right) that the HPV vaccination was the cause of death.

(A: And then they give their usual "sympathies to the family and friends of Natalie Morton during this difficult time", as they think about their massive profits that they've kept safeguarded. It says:)

The post-mortem examination was carried out at University Hospital in Coventry and Natalie's family had been informed of the initial results,

As I say, I'd love to see who did it, and to see where they go, and have access to their bank account, to see if there's a big bulge that suddenly comes in it. Because this happens all the time. Do you think it doesn't? Do you really think it's like the TV dramas that you see? What do you think the TV dramas are for? It's to make you believe and be naive, that the system is all on the up and up, and it's all run by very honest people. The opposite is true. That's the real world. That's the real world. And this goes on too.

We've all lived through the farce, starting with the 9/11 towers coming down, 2001, and bingo, the whole world is in on an action plan that was obviously prearranged between all the countries to sign anti-terrorism bills immediately, and take away the rights of all the peoples at the same time. Because a world society has to be cemented together now. The old way again, has to be totally destroyed, and we're living through the destruction. We're living through the destruction, and people still want to believe that everything that happens, including the bank crash, is all independent. Everything is independent. Plagues and so on, and it's all independent of each other. That's how we're trained to believe you see. Because you wouldn't do that would you? You couldn't go to these lengths. You couldn't kill people for instance to get an agenda through, would you? So others can't do that either, right?

We all went through the farce of the build-up and the attack into Afghanistan. The media in Canada even reported about a year later when they changed their sights to Iraq, they even showed on the press some of the hearings with George Bush and he says, well, I never said Iraq had anything to do with 9/11, I just thought he was a bad man, and should be removed. After he said it, within a year, polls were taken in the U.S. and Canada, and the Canadian company that did the poll found that most Americans were back to believing that Iraq had been the cause of 9/11 because of the following media barrage to that effect. The lies. They want to believe the lies, you see. And we saw all the farce with Colin Powell showing us these fuzzy photographs, saying oh see, there's a missile ready to get launched and all this kind of stuff, and they turned out to be weather balloon tractors that had been sold to them by a company in Britain, and on and on it went, and weapons of mass destruction. We saw the demonization of the people, before, and we're going through the same thing with the new boss, Obama, on Iran. The new boss, we're getting the same stuff. Fuzzy photographs and stuff like that.

This is from the New Statesman, published October the 1st 2009:

Obama's "showdown" with Iran has another agenda. The media have been tasked with preparing the public for endless war

In 2001, the Observer published a series of reports that claimed an "Iraqi connection" to al-Qaeda, even describing the base in Iraq where the training of terrorists took place and a facility where anthrax was being manufactured as a weapon of mass destruction. It was all false. Supplied by US intelligence and Iraqi exiles, planted stories in the British and US media helped George Bush and Tony Blair to launch an illegal invasion which caused, according to the most recent study, 1.3 million deaths.

(A: Do you think people won't do this? 1.3 million, see? That's how they do it.)

Something similar is happening over Iran: the same syncopation of government and media "revelations", the same manufacture of a sense of crisis and Showdown.

(A: Back with more to show you how the technique works after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you how your reality is created for you, and how the same techniques are simply used over and over again. Remember Plato talked about formula and controlling culture and directing culture, and basically if you understand the formula that's worked in the past, on any group of people in any country, and you know how to implement it in the right sequence, it will all work exactly the same way again. That's why they never change their technique. It works; why change it? The demonization is they want to get you all prepared that these nasty people must all be invaded. It's happening now over Iran, you see. And this article from the New Statesman goes into it:

Something similar is happening over Iran: the same syncopation of government and media "revelations", the same manufacture of a sense of crisis. "Showdown looms with Iran over secret nuclear plant", declared the Guardian on 26 September. "Showdown" is the theme. High noon. (A: Remember the movie, High Noon?)

The clock ticking. Good versus evil. Add a smooth new US president who has "put paid to the Bush years". An immediate echo is the notorious Guardian front page of 22 May 2007: "Iran's secret plan for summer offensive to force US out of Iraq". Based on unsubstantiated claims by the Pentagon, the writer Simon Tisdall presented as fact an Iranian "plan" to wage war on, and defeat, US forces in Iraq by September of that year - a demonstrable falsehood for which there has been no retraction.

(A: Now, I've even gone through the articles from the Pentagon, their own claims that they put out all these psy-op operation insertions into newspapers through different names, many different names they use as well. And it was an incredible admission from the Pentagon; they do this all the time. Even down to how many hundreds they expect to do in a year, in advance. It says:)

The official jargon for this kind of propaganda is "psy-ops", the military term for psychological operations. In the Pentagon and Whitehall, it has become a critical component of a diplomatic and military campaign to blockade, isolate and weaken Iran by hyping its “nuclear threat": a phrase now used incessantly by Barack Obama and Gordon Brown, and parroted by the BBC and other broadcasters as objective news. And it is fake.

On 16 September, Newsweek disclosed that the major US intelligence agencies had reported to the White House that Iran's "nuclear status" had not changed since the National Intelligence Estimate of November 2007, which stated with "high confidence" that Iran had halted in 2003 the programme it was alleged to have developed. The International Atomic Energy Agency has backed this, time and again.

(A: Now remember, they did the same thing with Iraq. Do you remember all that stuff? The U.N.'s atomic energy agency kept going in there, saying they couldn't find anything. The media kept saying this, and then the same media would give the President's point of view and all his backers' point of view. Of yeah, they're there, they're there. They have it all.)

The current propaganda derives from Obama's announcement that the US is scrapping missiles stationed on Russia's border. This serves to cover the fact that the number of US missile sites is actually expanding in Europe and the "redundant" missiles are being redeployed on ships. The game is to mollify Russia into joining, or not obstructing, the US campaign against Iran. "President Bush was right," said Obama, "that Iran's ballistic missile programme poses a significant threat [to Europe and the US]."

(A: That's all they have to say to justify war, "Iran's ballistic missile programme poses a significant threat [to Europe and the US].")

That Iran would contemplate a suicidal attack on the US is preposterous. The threat, as ever, is one-way, with the world's superpower virtually ensconced on Iran's borders.

Iran's crime is its independence. Having thrown out America's favourite tyrant, Shah Reza Pahlavi, Iran remains the only resource-rich Muslim state beyond US control. As only Israel has a "right to exist" in the Middle East, the US goal is to cripple the Islamic Republic. This will allow Israel to divide and dominate the Middle East on Washington's behalf, undeterred by a confident neighbour. If any country in the world has been handed urgent cause to develop a nuclear "deterrence", it is Iran.

As one of the original signatories of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, Iran has been a consistent advocate of a nuclear-free zone in the Middle East. In contrast, Israel has never agreed to an IAEA inspection, and its nuclear weapons plant at Dimona remains an open secret. Armed with as many as 200 active nuclear warheads, Israel "deplores" UN resolutions calling on it to sign the NPT, just as it deplored the recent UN report charging it with crimes against humanity in Gaza, just as it maintains a world record for violations of international law. It gets away with this because great power grants it immunity.

(A: Then it goes on to go about)

Preparing for endless war

Now remember as I said before, when they set up Israel, and the British Lieutenant General Governor, who acted on behalf of the same powers as royalty, when they're appointed to that position, was Lord Storrs, who eventually married, I believe, one of the Rothschilds. Anyway, he said himself that we are putting an Ulster in the Middle East, and everyone in the U.K. knows what that means, to Ireland and Britain. It's basically an outpost of policy for the future, geo-politics, and we've lived through it. We've lived through it. And that's true. That's why Israel is able to get away with so much openly. Because there's big, bigger powers behind it. Bigger powers.

Now, I don't know how, I really do wonder sometimes, and I'm sure many of you out there who are awake have gone through the process, of wondering how much we can take from governments, when they rub our faces. It's almost like they poop, and then they rub your face in it to humiliate you, and they do humiliate you all the time. The problem is, each time you allow them to do it, it gives them more confidence to do even more. It's a form of Sado-Masochism. The sadist, just like a junkie, needs a bigger and bigger high to get off the next time. And when you allow them to do it, it encourages them to do a worse thing the next time.

This article here is from CBC, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, affectionately called the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, because it's run by the government here, and even insiders have written and said it's all communistic, and always has been, totally global. And it's directed the culture of Canada, with I'd say an Iron Fist, because the same people, once you start in the CBC you've got a job for life. They've had comedians there for thirty years, the same comedians, telling the same jokes. Jobs for the boys. Anyway, from the CBC News:

Taxpayers on hook for any H1N1 vaccine damages

September 30, 2009

The seasonal flu vaccine is not a contributor or a cause of severe disease from H1N1…

(A: Now this is how they talk in these British Commonwealth countries. If you want confusion, listen to this.)

The seasonal flu vaccine is not a contributor or a cause of severe disease from H1N1, evidence suggests. (A: Again very scientific)

The seasonal flu vaccine is (A: It repeats it again, I don't know why it keeps doing this.)

If there are lawsuits over the H1N1 vaccine, it will be the federal government, (A: Meaning the taxpayer, right.) not the vaccine maker, that picks up the tab for any damages awarded by courts.
Contracts between governments and vaccine manufacturers usually include an indemnity clause that exempts companies if there are problems with a vaccine, Canada's chief public health officer, Dr. David Butler-Jones, told reporters Wednesday.
The provision does not apply, however, in the case of malpractice — if a doctor injects a vaccine the wrong way, for example.
(A: What, that would mean he'd inject himself, wouldn't it? Or maybe he'd inject in your ear or something. How ludicrous, ludicrous, to even put that in there.)

Butler-Jones said there appears to be (A: Appears, very scientific) no increased risk of severe disease from the H1N1 virus among people who received seasonal flu shots.

(A: So he's talking about the annual one they've been trying to get us all to take for years. Then he goes on to say this. Listen to this. Can you make sense of this?)

"Those who have severe disease have the same rate of having been immunized with seasonal vaccine as the general population,"

"Those who have severe disease have the same rate of having been immunized with seasonal vaccine as the general population," Butler-Jones said. "So the seasonal vaccine is not a contributor or a cause of severe disease or illness in those people."

(A: Do you ever wonder, I mean how does the bureaucratic mind work? Because they can't say anything that makes any sense; or is that their cover?)

Still, the federal government, provinces, territories and researchers are reviewing preliminary, unpublished research that suggests people in three provinces who received seasonal flu shots may be at twice the risk of getting a case of swine flu that doesn't require hospitalization.

(A: So that they're admitting that some people that have had the seasonal flu shot, this flu shot may have set them up to catch the swine flu. That's what I read yesterday. They're trying to obfuscate it here, the way they're wording everything. May be at twice the risk, they even know it's twice the risk, that's amazing, isn't it, of getting a case of swine flu that doesn't require hospitalization. And they know that you won't require hospitalization. How can they tell you wouldn't require hospitalization? Now listen to this:)

He hypothesized (A: He guessed) that perhaps people who got seasonal flu shots may have been more likely to go to their doctor to get tested for H1N1.

(A: What's that about?)

The sooner that the review and the study are made public and can be scrutinized, the better, said an infectious diseases expert in Ontario.

"My opinion is it's already out there," said Dr. Michael Gardam, director of infectious diseases prevention and control at the Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion.

(A: I guess they promote each other, and they promote all this stuff, propaganda.)

"It's out there, and I would say it's important to be as open and transparent as possible."

That's why they're giving us all these guesses and hypotheses and doublespeak. This is from the government, the CBC. See they want you to be utterly confused, and then when they launch their propaganda to get it, and you see all these smiling faces happily getting injections, and going out and playing afterwards, you'll just give in, because you're punch drunk with contradictory reports, and you'll go along with the happy faces. That's why it's done that way. And there's so many articles as I say, I'd love to go through, and there's never enough time.

In the U.S. too, it's interesting to see that and Fox News:

Senate Finally to Introduce Climate Bill

(A: This is the big hammer, and it will be passed I think before December the 7th to the 18th, in Copenhagen. This is why they're trying to pass it in the States first. Getting on board, creating consensus between all the countries, passing the laws in advance. And it says here.)

WASHINGTON -- A climate bill being introduced Wednesday (A: That was yesterday) in the U.S. Senate would impose deep reductions in greenhouse gas emissions.

(A: You know, this invisible nonsense, that's to enslave us all.)

The chamber's slow deliberative process, however, makes it unlikely that the United States will have a bill and firm reduction target to present at a world environment conference in Copenhagen, Denmark, in just over two months.

Then they go on to tell you how much they want to decrease the outputs of emissions in the U.S. and you see, if you work through it, they keep talking about 2050, it's to be down about 80%. Do you realize that means 80% of us won't be around to make that happen? Do you? Do you really understand what they're really getting at? With all the other statements that I've read on the air here from Prince Philip, too many people, and the Optimum Population Trust, too many people, Prince Charles, too many people, and all the other eugenicists out there, speaking on behalf of the very wealthy elite, who have already planned a future utopia for themselves, and they've got all academia on board, because this is taught as fact, we've got to reduce the population, in academia. And people jump from one side to the other. They say, well you know, Alan, you just can't let people breed forever. The history of the world, if you go into the history of the cultures in the Western World, we have been depopulating for a long time, with families having less, and less and less children. A lot of them have none at all. And the only reason that they keep the numbers up is immigration. That's admitted in the British media and parliament. So you can't please them by bringing down your own population. You open the doors, bring in the flood gates, open the flood gates to bring them in to show you you're overpopulated. You see, the whole world must be convinced that it's overpopulated because this is a global government. You can have no exceptions there, saying well that can't include us, we don't have enough people to worry about. And when people have a better standard of living and they have money to buy things and purchase, they do, as Charles Galton Darwin talked about, they do postpone children or have maybe one or two at the most, in order to get the material goods they want. That's well understood. So people were following that plan for a long time. People were actually going along with it, but now they're not happy. We're still living too long, you see. Now we're living too long, and we're not dying off fast enough for them. So they're saying we're using too much of the world's resources, as we go after the material. Remember what George Orwell said. When any government or people can have total ownership of all material goods and distribution, and when they distribute it to you, they call it a privilege, then you are under tyranny.

That's what you're under folks. That's why this whole sustainable development, ecological nonsense is all about. It's just the same old plan, to depopulate, get rid of the junk genes, so as the elite can rule in their lovely utopia, without having to see the peasants in the countryside. That kind of stuff. That's what it's all about. Once again, most folk with their indoctrination can never believe there are people in the world, who, I've been amongst some of them. I've heard them chatting like this. And they mean it. And believe you me, the ones even higher than them, who sit at the meetings, implement ways to bring down the population. That's why cancer is now basically one out of two, or basically we're all going to get it, if we don't have it already. It's not by accident that within a span of fifty years, cancer rampaged to this level. Didn't happen by itself. It's done through vaccines and so on. Read the writings by Lord Bertrand Russell, a guy who said he wished the Black Plague would come back. So did Prince Philip say the same thing; he said he wanted to come back as a virus and kill off the excess population. They exist all right, they're there, and they have power.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through this Incredible Matrix, it's so confusing, because it's deliberately made that way, so you can't think for yourself. You give up as I say, and you go with the experts at the end, after they've mind-bombed you with opposing opinions on every major topic. That's how it works. And last night, a caller called in, it was Chris Shivcharan from Toronto, from Toronto Truth Seekers, to say he'd be on the National, that's the CBC, the main national news network. And they call it the National at night. And he said it didn't air, they were supposed to, but chose not to. He said they gave some bogus reason, saying they didn't have the air time. However, they did air it on the local news, which is nothing like the national, and one of the members saw it and taped it. And they did show them in a good light, although they kept it, as I say, on localized news. So he's going to send me a link when it's done, and I'll put it up on the website for you to see. And it's good that people are standing up for themselves at this time when government truly is on a roll to take all your rights away from you. Every right that you thought you ever had has been taken away from you. And I think we've got time, just for a caller right now, we'll try Dan from Kentucky, are you there Dan?

Dan: Yes, Alan. And I wanted to thank you for all your caring and careful work over these many years, and anyone that hasn't read your books, it will really help people and change their perspective. And people all have experience of psychopaths in their family, relatives, work or people they meet, being betrayed by friends, or whatever, and I think they could just use that experience and apply it to these psychopaths that are running the world. One of the books that I really like that you mentioned is John Robison's Proofs of Conspiracy, because the people read that, it will show them that any story they are told, a New Age story, a Biblical story, a utopian story, whatever, can be made up by any psychopath and all they have to do is have the personal memory and experience of what somebody did to them, and led them along the garden path, or twisted their opinion or betrayed them or whatever and they can see in that book how it worked. If people live in a town where there's a public university, it's a lot easier to get these books at university libraries, because they let you have access to them because they're public universities. And I found something very interesting, today, in a radio question show, they were talking about Milton Bradley, who invented a game called Candy Land that we all grew up with. And just before you get to the candy you have to go through a swamp kind of like Mozart's Magic Flute and so forth, but what was interesting is that he lived around the 1860s, and he invented a game with a Checkerboard, called the Game of Life. And it was really interesting, because it sounded like the Masonic game you described in Westminster Abbey and the checkerboard with the Templars and so forth. And then it was modernized by Art Linkletter, and came out again as the Game of Life, and he also brought new methods of education to America, like John Dewey did. So here's somebody playing a Game of Life with our minds when we're children, how sick.

Alan: It's so sick but it's the perfect time to do it, if you want to dominate them. You've got to them when they're that age. And they have, they've got everyone basically. Thanks for calling, Dan, you're quite right. Interesting too, that checkerboard is used on the police helmet in Britain, and I noticed too in New York City that's the Masonic tesserated floor they use on the floor of their masonic lodges as well. The Dark and the Light. The two sides of the Cabala basically. There's no such thing as good and evil, it's just a continuation of one into another, according to them, it's how you view it. That way you can excuse anything. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Cancer jab 'unlikely' to have caused girl's death" (thisislondon.co.uk) - Sept. 30, 2009.

"Iran's nuclear threat is a lie - Obama's 'showdown' with Iran has another agenda" by John Pilger (newstatesman.com) - Oct. 1, 2009.

"Taxpayers on hook for any H1N1 vaccine damages" (cbc.ca) - Sept. 30, 2009.

"Senate Finally to Introduce Climate Bill" (foxnews.com) - Sept. 29, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 2nd, 2009 (#421)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 2nd, 2009:
Reality Plan -- Derange for Century of Change:
"The Agenda Manifests as Planned Many Years Ago,
Implemented on Cue by Those in the Know,
To the General Public, Each Domino Crisis
Is as much of an Enigma as Mysteries of Isis,
They Adapt and Proceed in Their Circle of Life
With Entertainment, Sex, Bars to Forget Their Strife,
TV News Bombardment and Internet Humming,
Like Punch-Drunk Boxers, They Don't See it Coming,
Supporting Parties, Opposition They've Hated,
Believing it's Real, Proof They're Domesticated,
The Century of Change only Just Begun,
Is Following the Plan, There Will Be ONLY ONE"
© Alan Watt October 2nd, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 2nd, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 2nd, 2009. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com website and you can listen to hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past for free, and you can also see on the front page there, all the other sites I have up there. Sometimes it's good to choose one of them for downloading, because if they're all going into the .com site at the same time, as frequently does, after the show, it kind of jams it up, and it can take longer. So, if you bookmark these other sites, you can always get through much quicker, generally anyway. There's cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, there's .net, .us, .ca, there's alanwatt.ca, and there's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. The last one has all the same audios for download, but it has the additional transcripts for download of some of the talks written in the various languages of Europe, and remember too, that you are the listeners that bring me to you. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not after a career. I'm only out here because this has to be done now, as we go through the biggest changes, according to the Big Boys themselves, that happened on the planet at least since the industrial revolution, the beginning of it, when masses of people will be transferred from one place to another, by various means, even warfare, and we're going through the transitional stage for this century of change. So I had to come out and at least, since 2001 came out, I was on the air before then on other shows, but in 2001, I knew darn well where we were heading, because this was the kickoff for the changing of the entire world society as those who were in control of the world, and worked steadily for a global system, which they'd dominate of course, would come into existence, and we're living through it. We're living through the greatest changes; most folk are oblivious to it because they're completely brainwashed. And there is such a thing as total brainwashing. It works very well.

And so, you bring me to you, the listeners. I'm not backed by advertisers. The ads on this show here are paid straight by the companies to RBN for the radio time, and for their staff, technicians, and their equipment, upkeep and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going. And you can find out how to do it, by looking into .com website, you'll see the boxes there. You can actually buy things I have for sale on the website, or you can donate to me. And remember the paypal button there, you can actually use it for donations and for payment, if you send me a separate email that you want to buy something. Personal checks are good for Canada and the U.S. to be cashed here. International postal money orders are good, from the United States, you get them from the post office. That's the international postal money order. And outside the Americas, you can use MoneyGram, Western Union, and some people just send the cash.

And the changes, as I say, are tremendous that we're going through. We tend to get caught up in the news, and that's what it's for too, it's to keep you in a sort of stunned, punch-drunk state, where most people, this is how it works. they turn off. They switch off as they get hit with one, either real crisis or a created crisis, or a mythological crisis, most of them are just phony, after another, until they switch off to important things. And they're being trained by this method to be domesticated, to allow yourself to be governed like an animal would be by the farmer. And therefore, they're taught to just stay down there, play themselves, have fun, and don't participate in the big changes that lots of people at the top want to bring about. Just stay out of it. What can you do? Be happy, and of course the New Age tells you not to look at anything that's negative. Well, that's total domestication. You've been disabled. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I said before the break there, most folk are disabled. They've been disabled by their conditioning, and overwhelmed by the incessant, especially since 2001, the incessant crisis, one after another, as they push through the greening thing, oh the carbon thing, the terrorism thing, oh the plague thing, the depression/financial crash thing. One thing after another, just amazing isn't it, it all just happens, and I'm sure it was written years ago and they have all these bills on the shelves, probably back in the 1920s, ready to pull them off one at a time for every year. That's how they really plan the world and you plan the future. Most folk again will say, that's ridiculous, you know, how could anybody rule the world and plan. Well, it's ruled already. We're already global, we've been global for a long time. And the sealing of the globalism, when it was really done, when all the countries signed on at the end of World War II, to the United Nations. Because the whole idea of the United Nations was to set up, not just a talking place for countries to negotiate or argue over, over a table. It was actually set up with every department that you have in your federal government or your local government from politics and economy right down to how many washers should be in your taps in your kitchen sink. They have departments for everything at the United Nations. It was set up to be, at least the front for a World Government. And it is a front. It's a front organization. Again, often mistaken to an extent by people as being utterly left wing or communistic. And that's what Carroll Quigley said about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council of Foreign Relations, same thing. It was often mistaken for being communistic. People couldn't get that through their head, they can't quite click when it comes to very rich bankers, international bankers that helped form the nucleus of the Council on Foreign Relations, setting up a communistic society, but you see, they like collectivism. They like governments to deal with as being bankers; it's better than individual loans from individual people that maybe can't pay you back. And there's nothing to steal from them, because basically they steal from you with all their incredible interest rates.

When governments borrow money from them, they guarantee that the slaves underneath them, and generations to come, will pay back the debt. That's a better deal for the bankers. But they wanted a world system, under a world authority to guarantee that no country could opt out or renege on its deal, it's debt. So they set up the United Nations, and it's far better again to have a controlled, dumbed down society, with a fake reality altogether, run it in a collectivist, socialist fashion. That's how fascism really is supposed to work. The fascists are at the top. They have a massive bureaucracy underneath them, and you have the masses of people underneath that, run by the bureaucrats and the agencies. It's also semi-privatized. See private corporations, and private militaries, and even private police forces are not responsible to the public. You'd have to go through so many hoops and so on with legal cases, apart from never having enough money to fight such a case, even if a country tried to do it. An individual certainly couldn't do it. They could spin it off for twenty years, thirty years at a time per case. That's why they have very important things now to do with force being privatized. And it's the same thing with the privatization, this public/private partnership, the true definition of fascism, deals with your roadways, and also now going along for your foodstuffs. Everything you need to survive as an individual will have to go through these agencies. And they're not responsible to the public. It's beautiful isn't it? A new form as Quigley said, Professor Carroll Quigley, a new form of feudalism, a feudalistic society, where CEOs of international corporations are the new feudal overlords. That's already here. It's been here for a long time.

I've mentioned the movie a few times, called Rollerball. It was one of the first movies, and they really do put it in your face, there's certain people in Hollywood who are well aware of the agenda, and they put these movies out with one side for the general public to blow bubblegum and eat popcorn, and forget all about it, and condition us for what's to come, but they also put it out there for an insider thing. The Big Boys like to go and see the stuff that's coming along that they've planned. So there's two ways to look at everything. And in Rollerball they talked about the corporate wars and the privatization until the world is basically run by a company, a company. And sports of course is the big thing for people to do. That's all they can do is just watch sports and cheer and shout and boo and hiss. And it gets more and more violent as time goes on. Interestingly, the whole plot of the movie is not to let the leader of a team win, because he was very, very popular, and they wanted to show that teamwork was the only way that anything could work. Individuality had to be eliminated. That was the whole plot of the movie. Individualism, according to the United Nations, is the worst threat that they have to peace, world peace. And again, it's hard for the Joe Averages who really, really think that things are happening by the day and the sky is falling tomorrow, and carbon dioxide is falling the next day, and you'll get roasted off the planet, and then it goes back to icing off the planet, back and forth. And they, like the characters in 1984, they're able to have many different opinions on the same topic in their head at the same time, and still think they're sane. That's amazing isn't it, how they can actually do that. Because they don't think logically through anything. That's total conditioning.

The International Monetary Fund I talked about a few times in the past, and I mentioned how it was set up at Bretton Woods Agreement. And John Maynard Keynes, a top world globalist socialist, and an arrogant elitist too, because they are at the top. People don't think that but Socialists are very arrogant, very elitist, and all eugenicists and so on. He set up this system, supposedly. He's given all the credit for it. And I've read from his own book, where he said that this is really the first part, and Bretton Woods part II would come after he was dead. And those alive in that day, in the 1940s, after they're all dead it would come in then. And sure enough, they all died, and here we are later, about 50-odd years later, 60 years later, and part II is coming in. Because the International Monetary Fund is now being risen with a planned crash, you see, a planned crash to its proper status as he said it would be, as a form of global ruler, the one Central Bank system, that's to run us all. And no one is objecting to this. Every country is on board, because everybody at the top of every country that's on board is bought and paid for, you see. Not by the public, we pay for them certainly, but they also get big paychecks from other sources. They're all vetted and they're all brownnosers basically. They have sold their souls out, and they'll do anything they're told to get their part of the agenda through. They have no affinity with any particular country, and they have no particular love for any people, even within the countries in which they're born.

This is an article here, it's from the Huffington Post, and just before I go into this article on the IMF, technically, if we went through a depression and the banks all went kaput, technically why aren't we going to the banks or to the stores with a barrel full of paper notes for a loaf of bread like they did in the great depression and then in post war Germany? Why didn't it happen? It's all a con game isn't it? It's a pure con game as numbers are simply shuffled around, that's all it is, it's numbers, it's a numbers racket. Money itself and accounting and economics today is a numbers racket. That's all it is. And it's only a means to an end for those who control the world. You see, we have to believe in money, we have to believe that, hey I give you these five bucks, I expect this, you know. We have to believe that. The big boys at the top already own the resources of the planet. They own the governments. They own the legal system. They own the law enforcement. They own the military. And they're moving this system into a new system, and eventually, as we go through a stage of hyper taxation, and we'll get billed for all the carbon that it took to make that whatever it is you're eating, that donut, and you're billed and billed and billed, until there's nothing left. It'll come out to you get so-much and it equals zero at the end of the week. You're working for nothing. And then you won't have to get that money anymore, they'll give you credits, as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would. Which you cannot save up by the way, because in this equal system they're bringing in, equal for the masses down below the bureaucrats that is, you'll start with the same sum every Monday. And there will be no private property. Private property is going to be eliminated, over the years, the next few years, as they've said at the top, too. All these Big Boys have said it, private property must be eliminated, and they'll do it through agencies, government agencies and carbon output and inefficiency of insulation, etc, etc, etc until you're out. And only the big corporations again, will have rentals, guess where, in the big overcrowded cities. That will only last for 50 years, and once we've gone through the periods of riots as the population gets taken down, then they can destroy those cities if they want. They don't really need them. They can build afresh for the survivors, you know the small population they plan to have after the 2050s or so. Back to the Huffington Post. It says:

The IMF Catapults From Shunned Agency to Global Central Bank
October the 1st

A year ago," said law professor Ross Buckley on Australia's ABC News last week, "nobody wanted to know the International Monetary Fund. Now it's the organizer for the international stimulus package which has been sold as a stimulus package for poor countries."

(Alan: That was the front that the IMF always had.)

The IMF may have catapulted to a more exalted status than that. According to Jim Rickards, director of market intelligence for scientific consulting firm Omnis, the unannounced purpose of last week's G20 Summit in Pittsburgh was that "the IMF is being anointed as the global central bank."

Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, reading from an article about the International Monetary Fund from the Huffington Post. And it said, that after the last:

…G20 Summit in Pittsburgh was that "the IMF is being anointed as the global central bank."

Rickards said in a CNBC interview on September 25 that the plan is for the IMF to issue a global reserve currency that can replace the dollar.

"They've issued debt for the first time in history," said Rickards. (A: That's the IMF.) "They're issuing SDRs. The last SDRs came out around 1980 or '81, $30 billion. Now they're issuing $300 billion. When I say issuing, it's printing money; there's nothing behind these SDRs."

(A: And they don't have to really put anything behind it. They've got away with it for long enough. We've been off the gold standard for a long time.)

SDRs, or Special Drawing Rights, are a synthetic currency originally created by the IMF to replace gold and silver in large international transactions. But they have been little used until now. Why does the world suddenly need a new global fiat currency and global central bank? Rickards says it because of "Triffin's Dilemma," a problem first noted by economist Robert Triffin in the 1960s. When the world went off the gold standard, a reserve currency had to be provided by some large-currency country to service global trade. But leaving its currency out there for international purposes meant that the country would have to continually buy more than it sold, running large deficits; and that meant it would eventually go broke. The U.S. has fueled the world economy for the last 50 years, but now it is going broke. The U.S. can settle its debts and get its own house in order, but that would cause world trade to contract. A substitute global reserve currency is needed to fuel the global economy while the U.S. solves its debt problems, and that new currency is to be the IMF's SDRs.

So, everything is going as planned, obviously, because as I said that the man who was the overseer and supposedly the guy who dreamed up the whole agenda at the Bretton Woods conference, John Maynard Keynes, said that part II would come after his lifetime or in around 50 years or so. And that's exactly what's happening. It's being brought up to its proper position. Remember, in the world, in a global system, where we become one, and that's U.N. stands for is "one" in French, it's one. Then there can only be one big bank at the top, and one big company which will have eventually control of all roads across the planet. You wait and see, as they amalgamate and amalgamate, it's all preplanned who's amalgamating with whom. And one food company for the planet. We pretty well know who that will be. And that's how you put everything into the controller's hands. It really is that way.

If we were all wild animals, we wouldn't be in this trap, but domestication is really done on humanity the same way it's been done on animals. It worked with animals, and animals which are domesticated, if you put them in a pen or a field, they like the field eventually. They're used to it. They don't like a change. Sheep get very nervous about change. And the farmer that comes up and throws out the food to them, they don't mind at all, they're used to him. They don't know that they're owned by the farmer. They don't know that. They're happy grazing away. And if the farmer needs some meat, he doesn't come in and butcher one of them in front of the others, he coaxes it off to the side, then out and somewhere else. Then he'll kill it and slaughter it, and sell it or eat it, or whatever. That's what you do. And that's why they're called domesticated. Their instincts for self-preservation have been completely blunted, and that's what's happened to humanity too. You must domesticate the species to control them.

And that's also the technique that's used to domesticate the people, is by making them feel that they're completely unimportant, that every individual is unimportant at the bottom. If you're not born into power, if you're not up there on television or in a status as a professor at some big high university, you feel powerless. And that's how you're intended to feel. In fact, you're told really to worship these people and feel humble in front of them. Which is all nonsense, because, believe you me, they use the same kind of toilet as you do, and they pull their pants down and sit at the toilet the same way as you do, and they flush it as well, the same way as you do. Yeah, that's what happens with them. You can really deify people through techniques but they're still just people. It doesn't matter what they say. And it doesn't matter how many little letters they put behind their names, they're just the same as you. But it's all convincing you that, if you don't have all of that, then you're nothing.

And when they go through to the kill method at the end, as we're going through now since 2001, they teach you humiliation. They teach you to be scared of authority. And to take your belt off, for instance and hold your pants up as you're walking through airports in your stocking feet. That's called humiliating the convict. That's what they've done in prisons and stuff for a long, long time. They do it in torture techniques too, you must humiliate the victim. Break them. Break whatever ego they have and self-confidence they have. Many techniques. And then getting searched in the streets and subways and all the rest of it, or even treated like a suspect, all to do with a supposed war on terror, which is supposedly to do with a small group of Islamics over in Afghanistan hiding in caves. Utter farce, farce, farce, but it doesn't matter, you see, anything to get the method into place, and get it working. That's what's important. Any excuse will do. And they create the excuses. Domestication is pretty well all throughout most of society in most countries. Common culture, that's what they decided in the 60s, at the Council on Foreign Relations annual meeting. America would give a common culture to the world. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People don't really believe, even when you tell them what's coming up, even years ago when you tell them what was coming up, they'd deny it and deny it, until the major media says something about it, and basically said it in such a way that they had to think about it, because the media tells you what to ponder upon. And they'd never come to you and say you were right. And the ones that did, the few who would, you'd tell them what was going to come down next. And they'd say, no, that will never happen. They're right back to square one again. They need the media to confirm it. Well, it's like asking the person who makes the conspiracy to own up to it, by asking them and saying please. That's how silly that is. The evidence for everything that stares you in the face, the evidence is in their own writings. Their own books, their publications. Especially the boring stuff put out by bureaucrats and technocrats. Very boring stuff. But you hit upon the gems, the paragraph here and there where they tell you what they're up to, and where they're going with this part or that part or whatever. And they basically explain the technique of the dialectic, how it works, with left wings and right wings and up sides and down sides, and how they bring them all together, at the end on the same path. Out of conflict comes unity. That's how you build up empires. First you go to war with someone. Then you bring the tax payers to their knees. And then you get your high chutzpahs to come out and agree on a treaty, and then you go into a free trade negotiation, and you amalgamate. That's how it's done. You see, same technique.

So you must keep people fighting, first of all, before, and fighting, I mean heads on too, that's why you can't take these guys head on. On anything. You must use their techniques, they go round the side, they go round the side. When you're looking at what you think is the enemy, they're going around the side and getting you from behind. And there's no negotiations with the boys at the top. If they seem to cave in on something, they'll have a bill passed in about two or three weeks time, snuck through an omnibus bill, that no one reads, thousands of pages long, and call it something else. It doesn't matter what they call it. They don't care what they call it, as long as they get all the bills through. They're determined you see. There can be no opposition to the one. That's what all these movies are about, these sci-fis, the one. Look how many movies are out there, they talk about the one, the one. You all think it's one hero.

As their preparing for the clashes to come down, starting around next year, the more open clashes then the few that we've soon, that have generally been caused in the past at meetings by provocateurs, but people are going to start getting clashes, as the economy still goes down. It's meant to go down, you see. It's planned that way. And they've even told China to stop overproducing now, start tightening the reins of products. And we're also seeing the same stuff coming down about food. Food is going to be awfully short according to the Council on Foreign Relations department, it's even had one whole department working on this problem for 15 years, just the food itself, to make sure that they get the scarcity of food that they're after to bring in the plan. Food and water as a weapon, used as weapons.

And they've been going at it for a long, long time with these so-called, so-called non-lethal weapons. We've seen how they're using cattle prods now on the public. And they call them tasers. Taser weapons, a little play from Star Trek with their phasers. And how many folk it's killed already, but it doesn't matter, because you see, nothing is going to stop them. Nothing is going to stop them getting their way. When they plan something and put it on the books, I don't care how many they'll kill or burst into flames with it, which has happened, it's going to go ahead. They're training the public now that you're just beasts you see, at the bottom, that you're powerless beasts, and whatever you say won't matter, in fact they'll be looking forward to big riots in the future so they can really bring out this stuff, and really terrify the viewers who are watching TV as to what happens to the big crowds, just to teach you another lesson. It's all psychology. Why do you think they hire the top psychologists on the planet to work for the United Nations and for governments and the military and the pentagon?

This article here is from one of their things, because the New Scientist obviously is one of their publications, as it gets you used to the idea through predictive programming, and they even have so many articles on overpopulation it's almost like straight out of the UN, the way they put things across. This thing is meant to get you used to the idea by the way it's written, you see:

Portable pain weapon (A: They call it a pain weapon) may end up in police hands

(A: Well you bet you it's going to. They're making it for the police. They've already given them the ones that electrocute you, and now it's time to give them the ones that roast you.)

30 September 2009

THE Pentagon's efforts to develop a beam weapon that can deter an adversary by causing a burning sensation on their skin has taken a step forward with the development of a small, potentially (A: Potentially) hand-held, version. The weapon, which is claimed to cause no permanent harm, could also end up being used by police to control civilians.

(A: Oh, it could, could, could. Right? Could. Now #1 this stuff is really using a microwave technology, and also a laser technology. In other words, they're going to roast you now. Now what happens if they turn it on a crowd, and someone passes out, and this thing is still turned on. What happens then? You can't get out of the way, because that's what they say they're expecting you to do. You can just get out of the way. What happens when you just get bashed on the head with a truncheon or something, or they've just tasered you as well, and you're lying there, and they're using these weapons?)

The idea of the weapon is to "create a heating sensation that repels individual adversaries", according to the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (A: Sounds very Soviet, doesn't it.) Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD) in Quantico, Virginia, which develops less-lethal weapons for the US military and coastguard.

(A: Now this is just a scaled down, handheld model of what they tested in Iraq, and I put the link up before, when a bus load of people, were given the full scale treatment and literally their organs and everything according to the surgeons you'll hear on the link, the surgeons saying they couldn't believe it. It was as though scalpels had ripped them open and their organs were all over the bus. This is a scaled down version, that's all, by the same companies.)

Tests with a rifle-mounted infrared laser, carried out at a US air force lab near Dayton, Ohio, have determined a combination of laser pulse power and wavelength that causes an alarming, hot sensation on the skin, but which stops short of causing a burn, (A: That's if you move.) says JNLWD project engineer Wesley Burgei.

(A: I guess he loves his work, eh? I guess he loves his work. Probably has barbecue all the time.)

We have established the minimum irradiance to cause a sensation and have characterized where thermal injury begins," he says. "But the exact operating irradiance which balances a useful military effect with a conservative margin of safety has not been nailed down yet."

(A: That's like they're telling us about the flu. The flu shot may help you, it may kill you. It may help you, it may kill you. Wonderful, eh?)

That's something that will have to be done before the weapon is deployed, as too powerful a laser beam could permanently blind someone if fired at their eyes.

(A: I remember in the 70s a guy from the marines in Britain told me they were testing this stuff out then. It says:)

Weapons that do this are banned under the UN Protocol on Blinding Laser Weapons.

(A: Yes, so is the hollow point bullet, so is HAARP, using it for warfare purposes, but you're allowed to use all of these things on your own citizens under the United Nations. How misleading that little statement was there eh?)

Burgei says it is possible to create a beam that will affect the skin without damaging the cornea, and do so at a wavelength that does not penetrate to the retina "and would therefore be retina safe".

(A: Retina safe. That's if you can move.)

Pentagon researchers say they can create a beam that will affect skin without damaging the cornea.

This is so they can roast your skin, and leave your eyes okay. Ha, ha. Anyway, that's how they put out their P.R. stuff and get you used to the idea. Not that you have to, because you'll find a lot of youngsters who watch the cartoons and all the sci-fi stuff are already conditioned that this stuff is coming up, because they see it used in the fictional versions in their movies for years. That's what part of Hollywood's function is in predictive programming.

And the other night I read about a young girl who died, right after getting the Cervarix injection, supposedly the one that may prevent certain types of venereal warts basically, that's what it should be really called, as it used to be, from causing cancer as they may do. May, possibly, if, etc. And remember I mentioned the massive money that went into creating that, getting every government to mandate it across the planet. That's trillions of dollars. Because young girls are growing up all the time, and new generations are born all the time, and they get old enough to get the jabs. Every year they're guaranteed millions and millions of young girls will get this jab. They also wanted to give it to boys and get governments to mandate that too. And I said last night, do you think thousands of deaths are going to stop them? No way, no way. And they'll do all kinds of dirty tricks to cover up the post mortems, the autopsies, etc, and lots of payoffs because that's the way it works, in the real world.

And this is from LRC blog, basically saying what I said last night. It says:

October 2, 2009

Big Pharma Covering Up Deaths?

A precious, innocent child's life came to a cruel, sudden end.

(A: And he's talking about The Wall Street Journal, and I'll read a little bit afterwards and the smarmy way they try to glorify this thing. Oh, it wasn't the jab after all that killed.)

The Wall Street Journal reports that Natalie Morton, who died in England shortly following a Cervarix injection, did not die from the vaccination. The WSJ, in fact, almost appears to be swaggering behind its words. So you see, says the WSJ, no need to fear or stop the H1N1 vaccination program. There are pathology reports that absolve the vaccination and its maker. The HPV vaccinations are perfectly safe, as are the swine flu jabs. Thank goodness—I feel better already.

The pathology report states that she had an undiagnosed condition that was “so severe that death could have arisen at any point.” What was that condition? A “tumour in her chest involving her heart and her lungs.”

(A: A sudden tumour, I guess she got it in the waiting room.)

A tumor (don’t like the Brit spelling) that just suddenly lashed out at her and attacked and killed, after producing no symptoms of a cancer tumor whatsoever? Is there a single person who is dumb enough to swallow this very inadequate version of her death?

(A: I wonder. I wonder. What do you think out there? It says:)

I mentioned the other day that GlaxoSmithKline is working to get approval to sell Cervarix in the U.S. to compete against Merck’s Gardasil. Of course they wouldn’t allow a truthful report of this death, caused by the vaccination, to be revealed and thus deny its approval in the U.S., causing the loss of billions of dollars in revenue streams. As Mike Adams says, “This explanation is obviously a cover story to protect the vaccine industry; and it’s not even a convincing cover story at that.” Remember, this is a global vaccination program, with mandates growing and billions at stake.

(A: And it gives you a piece here from the Wall Street Journal. I'll put both links up, the Wall Street's article and this one here, critiquing the article.)

That sad case is a reminder (A: This is the Wall Street Journal's) to be wary of confusing proximity in time with cause and effect — a concept public-health officials have been citing in advance of the imminent roll out of the swine (H1N1) flu vaccine.

That's true. They're telling us, well yeah, there's heart attacks and strokes, and that happening all the time. Yeah, don't think it was suddenly the vaccine that you just got that killed you. And it's true, we're getting prepared for the fallout of the vaccine. I wonder who had the contact in the Wall Street Journal to give this incredible, gloating report of how wonderful this thing is. As I say, you know, who's dumb enough to swallow this story? And remember, as I said, after the big demonstrations in London, earlier on in the year, when Mr Tomlinson was going back to work, and he was beaten up by police, and it was caught on video. The Home Office, that's like the home that does all the British laws, that's the top one, it's like FEMA or homeland security, put in their own autopsy specialist, who said, oh he had a heart attack. After getting beaten up, he had a heart attack. That's what killed him. Nothing to do with the beating up. And it took months before an independent inquiry got in to see the body, did their autopsy and said no way whatsoever. All this blood in the cavities, and the abdomen and so on, was caused by injury from outside. You think they don't lie about things like this? There's so many bucks. Do you know something, with the trillions they expect, trillions they expect, when governments are mandating that everyone gets this, and believe you me, after they've got it rolling, they'll say, oh you have to get it every two or three years, we thought it was more effective; you wait and see. Giving a person a bribe, which they do all the time, of ten billion dollars to lie is nothing. Nothing to them. Nothing at all, as to what they're going to reap. Nothing at all. That's the real world. That is the real world. And they cover up all, all the time. All the time. And here is the Wall Street Journal on the Health Blog:

Cervical Cancer Vaccine Didn’t Kill U.K. Teenager

An apparently healthy teenage girl gets a cervical cancer vaccine, and drops dead a few hours later. Did the vaccine cause the death?

Not in the U.K. case we mentioned earlier this week. An autopsy found that Natalie Morton died of a previously undiagnosed tumor in her chest, the BBC reports.

That sad case is a reminder to be wary of confusing proximity in time with cause and effect — a concept public-health officials have been citing in advance of the imminent roll out of the swine (H1N1) flu vaccine.

As the CDC chief recently pointed out, there will be people who get a swine flu shot and suddenly drop dead a few hours later. Pregnant women will get the vaccine and go on to have miscarriages. In those situations, he said, "we need to know very clearly how many we would expect if the vaccine doesn't cause any problems whatsoever." Only if the number of sudden deaths, miscarriages, or other health problems is significantly higher than expected in those receiving the vaccine is there an indication that the vaccine may be to blame.

(A: And believe you me, they should have tacked on, and they'll cover this up for years how many are dying of it. Because they've done this before with other things. And then it says:)

No such serious problems have been detected in clinical trials of the H1N1 vaccine.

Which again, is misleading, because they're talking about the regular flu shot here. Because the H1N1/9 is the swine flu one they're bringing out. Beautiful propaganda piece by the experts, you know, at the Wall Street Journal. And that's all we need to know, isn't it?

The EPA, the Environmental Protection Agency, is going out again with a global agenda to cut out, and I said this years ago, when the U.S. is finishing off its mission to standardize the last few countries into the one system, they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back home. That's exactly what's happening. The unemployment in the States is just going up and up and up and up, as it's meant to happen. And here's the:

EPA aims to cut emissions at factories, power plants

That's the ones that are left they're talking about. The rest are in China, and that came about because of the agreement, the GATT treaty, to get their factories over in China. So the last few ones that are left are going to be put under by incredible restrictions on "greenhouse gases." Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the USA Today, to do with the Environmental Protection Agency, which is going to really put the last few factories under, which is their plan of course. By claiming that if they can't meet their quotas for cutting emissions, greenhouse gas emissions, those greenhouse gases, then they'll be heavily, heavily fined and so on, out of business basically. And it says:

We are not going to continue with business as usual any longer. We have the tools and the technology to move forward today, and we are using them," said Lisa Jackson, administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency. The EPA would oversee the rule.

The EPA's plan "will grind economic growth to a halt in cities and communities across America," said Sen. James Inhofe, R-Okla., an opponent of climate-change action.

Well, that's the dialectic again, because you see it's all B.S., this whole climate change nonsense to begin with, and carbon dioxide nonsense too. Now I'll go to Zee from New York if Zee is on the phone?

Zee: Hi, Alan. Thank you for taking my call, man. Long time no hear. I hope you're doing well. How's Hamish?

Alan: Oh, he's happy as he can be. He likes the cooler weather, because he's pretty hairy.

Zee: Well, we're getting some really cold weather here as well. Hey, I have a question for you. It's kind of unrelated to this subject of vaccination, but it has to do with the American Police Force. Have you heard of this private company?

Alan: Yes, that's right, with the double-headed Masonic eagle as their logo.

Zee: Well, yes. That blew my mind when I saw that. That is actually an exact replica of a Serbian National symbol.

Alan: Yes, it is. That's right. I've known Serbs who've pointed that out to me.

Zee: Do you know anything about this Four S thing, you know the Cyrillic alphabet, the Cs and S that's in the middle, and Serbs used to have a saying, Four S, you know.

Alan: That's right. I've been told that's a four.

Zee: Do you know anything about that? And I'll take your answer off the phone. Thank you so much.

Alan: Yes, I'd have to hunt it up because I've got actually an email from a guy from that country, from about a year ago, and I saved it I think, where he explained the whole thing to me. And he lived through the communist era as well. And he was pointing out these similarities to me. You're quite right, the main thing is the logo, and the double-headed eagle which is the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of course. And it's right in your face. It's interesting too, the guy who owns the company has been convicted of various crimes before in embezzlement and so on, but he's obviously got Big Boys backing him because they're still letting these companies go ahead and privatize different police forces. To be honest with you though, I don't think it makes any difference, because technically your police force is a corporation anyway. People don't realize that is a corporation. It's registered as a corporation under commerce by the way. But so is the whole legal system. It's a money-making venture. And the cops' jobs is to bring them in. I'll try to dig up that explanation of that exact symbol you're talking about, because I do have it here, and it is very interesting. And it's interesting too that so many people from that country know the same story about it and what it all means, and have for years and years, but it's been kept so quiet. Interesting indeed. You know, when you see the same symbols used over and over again, down through the ages, especially when it comes from the so-called high occult, especially when it's used by societies with secrets today, there is obviously a connection. But then the police is a brotherhood, and every cop is advised to become a Freemason, definitely in the British Commonwealth countries, because they can lie on behalf of each other to protect each other in court. It's like an insurance policy. That's what they're told. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The IMF Catapults From Shunned Agency to Global Central Bank" by Ellen Brown (huffingtonpost.com) - Oct. 1, 2009.

"Portable pain weapon may end up in police hands" [Rifle-mounted Infrared Laser] by Paul Marks (newscientist.com) - Sept. 30, 2009; issue 2728.

"Big Pharma Covering Up Deaths?" by Karen De Coster (lewrockwell.com) - Oct. 2, 2009.

"Cervical Cancer Vaccine Didn't Kill U.K. Teenager" by Jacob Goldstein (blogs.wsj.com) - Oct. 1, 2009.

"EPA aims to cut emissions at factories, power plants" by Traci Watson (usatoday.com) - Sept. 30, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español)& "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2009 (#422)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2009:
New Tower of Babel Rules the Rabble:
"Voting on Treaties and Alliance
Counts on Propaganda Forming Compliance,
People Risk Losing Everything Dear,
In Return for Security, Hyped Up by Fear,
Massive Psy-Ops Campaign, All Kinds of Knavery,
Frightened People Voting, Towards Their Own Slavery,
Europe's Now Ruled by Secret Committee,
Tyranny Power, its Plans are Not Pretty,
On Course, On Track, There's No Time-Lag,
Masters of Europe have it All in the Bag"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 5th 2009. I always suggest newcomers to the show to look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past. You can download them for free and listen at your heart's content. There's a lot of information. Really what we're doing here in a sense is chronicling history as we make it. We don't make it, we're really the bystanders because the true world, the way it's really run is by people outside any democratic institution. At least, if nothing else, we can see what they're doing and add our two cents worth along with the stories that are released to us by the mainstream media. The mainstream media is part of government. It always has been because it gives us really, our reality.

On the site, you'll see all the other sites I have there which you can bookmark for future use. Sometimes the big sites go down. Sometimes if you find you're getting stickiness when you're downloading, try the other sites. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and that's generally what the problem is; so the other ones can help you get through quicker generally. That's a bunch to choose from. [Sites listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts for print up which you can download and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

I always remind the listeners that this is probably the ONLY show out there where the listener brings me to you. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not backed by any NGO, foundations or any organized company that's selling anything.

The ads that you hear on this show are paid straight to RBN for the air time, the equipment, the staff, bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by getting in touch with me through my web sites. There are instructions on the web site on how order the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. [Listed at top and bottom of transcript.] You can also donate to me [options listed above]. Some people just send cash. Other people just get the disks passed to them at meetings and they want to get in touch with me at [address above].

As I say, we're basically bystanders in our own destiny in a sense. The destiny is prewritten if we allow the guys at the top to get away with it. But unfortunately there's a system which they count on and it's the general population. The BULK of every generation goes along with everything. I rewatched one of the documentaries that were out to do with the experiments they had at Stanford on mind control with control prisoners; people who volunteered to act as prisoners, others acted as guards. Before the day was out, they actually got INTO their roles and you saw how the guards started to abuse the prisoners; the prisoners literally would start reacting like prisoners. Before 2 or 3 days were out, it was just like a TRUE prison situation. It was based on the fact that MOST people will accept the roles that are given to them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break about experiments that have been carried out for an awful long time - from the 60s onwards really, at least as far as the public have access to that information – in major universities to do with what boils down to OBEDIENCE. That's what it's all about, obedience, and how obedience will work regardless of the conditions or the circumstances. Obedience will work with most people, the majority of people, right down to even – if need be – executing each other if they're TOLD to… as long as someone else takes responsibility, a higher authority. It's a sad statement to make, but it's true. It's true.

That system is USED as a farce. It's called democracy… to bring in this new world order. It COUNTS on the fact that the majority of the public will go along with anything that's thrown at them. THAT FORCES THE REST TO GO ALONG. That's what they say, 'what's wrong with YOU, everyone has accepted this, what's your problem, everyone else has no problem with it?' That's what's used. That's the only PART of democracy that's genuine. That's the ONLY part they give us. They use the general population to go along and to force YOU along as well. Whether it's to do with inoculations or anything else, it doesn't matter. That's the basic system which is used.

It's true what Adolf Hitler said and he had expert tuition, Adolf Hitler. He wasn't some little fellow that most folk think he was, that just came up from the bottom and worked his way up to the top. This guy was really well versed in not only deportment in front of crowds etc – they got their experts into train him – but also in the psychologies of the MASSES. In his own book in Mein Kampf, on page 134 he says, "In the big lie, there is always a certain force of credibility because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their deeper emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie." Something that's been known probably for thousands of years and this is something that he reiterated.

It's used today too. Look at all of the incredible, farcical crisis and crisis creation that's happened since 2001 kicking off the Century of Change. I said at the beginning, the hardest thing as you go through this century of change will be to hold onto your sanity… your sanity. You've got to constantly compare how it was before that to how things have changed since them AND you must always listen to the reasons that are GIVEN, which none of them, really, are credible at all. But it's good enough for the broad majority of the public. They can't imagine anyone conning them on such a scale. The big lie. They can understand the small politician or any politician helping himself to the honey pot and lining his pockets, the small lie, but they can't understand the big lie. No one would DO that. No one would possibly try and get away with that. THAT'S WHY IT WORKS. It's so simplistic in its methodology.

Karl Marx talked about the 3 main trading blocs of the world that would come together eventually under a super world government. They'd all have a FORM of a Parliament, like a supreme Parliament for each bloc. Each supreme Parliament would be under a United Nations type of Parliament. We've lived through so much of this. Even when they lied their faces off during the 60s, 70s and 80s that they were NOT doing that in Europe. It was just to do with TRADING. Trading was all it was about. The Prime Ministers of all countries got together every year to cement 'closer ties'. That's ALL that the public were given, 'closer ties'. That's as much as the media deigned to give us. The whole intent was to amalgamate ALL of your laws through treaties and so on until they're utterly binding and then bring in their super Parliament. That's what they've done.

The EU is the forerunner for the Americas, the American Union. Same thing. In fact, it was Marx that said that the second one would be a united Americas. It's in the process now. Even though they try and pooh-pooh it and try to discredit it, their own writings have it published in so many different areas from their meetings, The Summit of the Americas and all the various other institutions through which they work. The new EU is a form of super Soviet. It truly is a super Soviet. That's how the Soviet was made up… of different countries under a supreme command that literally, if you were a small country and you belonged to it and you tried to pull away from it or pull out of it, IN came the tanks. That's what it's all about. There's going to be no difference here, none at all.

BIG money boys and BIG organizations and foundations have worked tirelessly for well over 100 years to make this happen and nothing is going to stop them. Nothing will stop them. No pleading is going to stop them. No petition is going to stop them. No no-vote is going to stop them. They just come back and back and back. Those in Europe know what I'm talking about because each time a country voted no to even join the darn thing, they'd come back again after six months of incredible propaganda, mainly from your own government and your tax money, and big corporations telling you 'you'll be left behind if you don't join, you'll be left behind.' That's all they would say... like you were going to just drop off into starvation or something.

Ireland, as we know, held out against this treaty that literally is the death knell for all those countries involved if it was signed and ratified. They were the only holdout to it. Now of course, they got the same darned thing put at them again and they would keep getting it until they got it right. That's how it is today. They keep giving you the vote UNTIL YOU GET IT RIGHT. In fact, they even said that and I read the articles after the last time they said no.

People across the world really don't know what it's about. They really have no idea. Again, like the general masses, they get the bits from the media but not much at all and they don't think deeply on anything. Once again, we tend to get brought up thinking nothing much concerns us. On the one hand, the big problems in life are too big for us to imagine or even to think about, comprehend. On the other hand, we're taught, we're filled with trivia and other distractions and little mini crises in our own lives. We're kept in a state of FEAR basically, even in your own personal life… I'm going to lose this job; I'm going to lose this and lose that.

FEAR, even in those studies to do with people complying, obedience… FEAR was an essential ingredient to the training of people to obedience… FEAR. So a constant state of fear is being used through farcical pandemics, which I don't think exist to be honest with you. Mind you, at the World Health Organization, they keep throwing out massive statistics but never tell you where folk die or what hospitals they're in, just statistics. I don't know anyone who knows anybody who's caught this swine flu. But that doesn't stop it. They call it 'the noble lie'. It's for a noble cause that we're lying to you. That literally is what they call it at the top, a noble lie.

This article is from The Mail Online to do with this supposed yes vote from Ireland. There's a whole bunch of stuff that happens all the time about the regular voting and fraud and all the rest of it. But it doesn't matter because they would just hammer them again if they did somehow say no… until again, they got it right. This article here, this writer says part way down…

So our 1,000 years of history ends like this
6th October 2009 /   (dailymail.co.uk)

The new European State finally exists and has given itself life – life of a rather Frankenstein sort, but life all the same.

It no longer needs to ask the permission of its member states to act. Ireland, for instance, will no longer be able even to hold a referendum on increased EU central powers. (Alan: Do you understand what this means here? There's no complaints department here. They can do whatever they wish… from Brussels. It doesn't matter what they say.)

It has what is called a 'legal personality', (A: How everything in this con system from money and legalities, commerce and taxation, YOU have a legal personality. That's why it's all block letters when you get something from government. That's so they can take you to court. That's what they use. They do it with corporations too. Everything is corporations… including the police, including your local parliament.) so will not need to make future changes by treaty but by acting as the superstate it now is.

Increasingly, the provinces of Europe, which until today were countries, (A: Do you hear… this is very important.)will need its permission to exist at all. (A: People have no idea what this means.)

That passport you hold is not British, but European. You are a European citizen. British Embassies abroad are European Embassies - as they already show by flying the EU’s meaningless and tasteless blue and yellow dishcloth. (A: Their flag.)

Shouldn’t somebody have pointed out that in the recent history of the Continent, yellow stars call up only one dismal image, the mass murder of Europe’s Jews? (A: Because you had to wear a yellow star. That’s what they’ve got all over the flag in Europe.)

Anthony Blair (A: The ex Prime Minister of Britain.), who wrecked his own political party and irreparably damaged Britain in the pursuit of global ideals, is considered a fit person to be the appointed President of this strange new superpower, precisely because he is unfit to lead his own country. (A: Well that’s true. That’s really true. He was picked, mind you, very, very young for what he’s gone through since then. You have to go into the writings of his mentor to understand ‘negative freedom’ and ‘positive freedom’, the big professor at Oxford University. I think it was Isaiah Berlin who told him how to manage and take people’s rights away but still make them THINK they’re free. You can get his books downloaded for free, actually, on that topic. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading an article which most folk I’m sure, even in the Americas, won’t have much on their minds because they’re so involved with their own problems at home, which is another technique of ramming all these things through… WHEN NO ONE’S LOOKING. We’re all looking elsewhere, looking at our own belly buttons, because you don’t know if you’re going to get fed tomorrow with the coming food shortages or you’re going to get the plague or whatever the heck it’s supposed to be today. There’s always a new crisis every day. This article continues about the European Union.

For most of its members, (A: in Europe) accustomed to dictatorship, partition, subjugation, occupation, invasion and domination by bigger neighbours, this sort of thing will be familiar. (A: That’s being under this super Parliament.) In many ways it will be preferable.

In living memory, their frontier posts were demolished by sneering soldiers and their capitals forced to watch parades of other people’s tanks.

Now, the same frontier barriers are dismantled by unequal treaties, and their currencies replaced by the euro. Nobody dies, (A: I’ll say YET…) though much is lost. (A: They have other ways of killing you, apart from the usual war.)

For Britain, Europe’s oldest continuously independent sovereign state, it is entirely different. It is the end of 1,000 years of history, as predicted by the Labour leader Hugh Gaitskell as long ago as 1962.

What about Ireland, which still lovingly and proudly preserves the bullet marks on Dublin buildings from the Easter Rising against British rule in 1916? How strange that the last gasp of national sovereignty should happen in this odd, quiet way on a wet and windy morning, here of all places.

With a national sigh of resignation, the Irish people have said not so much ‘Yes!’ as ‘Oh, very well then, if you absolutely insist’ to their absorption in the strangest empire the world has ever seen.

It is a realm without a throne, ruled by stifling regulation and dull secret committees (A: This is a fact, folks, what I’m reading here. It’s not some novel.) rather than by a crowned despot. It is supposedly a club of happy equals but actually dominated by a single great power – Germany – whose importance nobody dares to mention, precisely because it is so important.

It is fitting, in a way, that it should be Ireland, which long defined itself as a nation of rebels against its mighty neighbour, that should have held out to the end.

This was never because Ireland's current generation of leaders wanted a fight. On the contrary, the Irish political class sprawls luxuriously on great cushions of Euro-money (A: They're all paid off boys with your money.) and have long enjoyed their status as the favoured pet of Brussels. (A: Lots of cash flows to the right hands. The oldest story in the book, just pay them off and give them the good life at the top and they'll sign anything.)

It is only because of the Republic's cunningly drafted and thrillingly fair constitution that the people of Ireland have been allowed to vote on the matter at all. (A: Of course, what was the fear? Oh, you'll lose all your jobs if you don't vote. You'll lose all your jobs. Incessant. Incessant.)

This is all what's going to come here too as they amalgamate and go on amalgamating the Americas under the guise here of course, of SECURITY. We just can't have individual governments running their secret services and stuff, watching terrorists; we've got to have a parliament over the whole thing. We've got to COMPETE with Europe now that it's a superpower and we've got to compete with China as well. Do you see how it's all set up? See how it's all set up. It's just too messy and time-consuming going between different governments for trade and so on, so we'll all be ONE BIG COUNTRY with one state department for trade and that will be it. That's how it's being done. Of course, we'll all be very safe from terrorism, terrorism.

As they were doing this, it's so interesting too because, as I say, the plans were already made. In fact, the last time they voted no - the European Union, at the top - said they were going to carry on as though they HAD said YES. They don't stop and say, 'oh well, let's go home'. Nothing is going to stop them. This is a new world order. This is part of it.

This is from The Telegraph.

EU embryonic Home Office set up in secret talks under Lisbon Treaty
Plans for an embryonic EU "Home Office" to organise intelligence sharing and lead the fight against terrorism and crime were agreed in secret talks last week, (A: This is before the vote. So what does it matter? Voting doesn't really matter does it?)
The Sunday Telegraph has learned.
By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels / 4 Oct 2009

Acting under a little-noticed section of the Lisbon Treaty, officials set up a Standing Committee on Internal Security (Cosi) to implement what is effectively the EU's first ever internal security policy. (A: See, they're amalgamating ALL… that means the military too and all police are amalgamated. All laws come from the top, from the SECRET committee at the top of this parliament. So here we go.)

It's the new Soviet. What can you say. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome and Professor Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR… they PREFERRED collectivism, meaning the Soviet system of rulership. Well, here it is folks and it's rampaging across the world faster than the rest of us… in case you haven't noticed. Not only that, it's interesting that Tony Blair obviously had a mentor for years. It's amazing. There's an article here from The London Evening Standard. I'll read you this when I get back from this break. It's quite amazing how it pays to be a little sneak. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how crime pays for those at the top. Really, if you look at the deceptive nature, the deceit, and the lies and so on that they push when they're in office and when they're elected into office… there should be some sort of come-back surely for everything that they lie to the public about. Shouldn't there be? You'd think there would be in a TRUE democracy, but there's nothing like that at all because we never had a true democracy. We've had an agenda USING democracy.

I've mentioned before how people get paid off for everything they did when they come out of office - when they step down, as they call it – through either books that are ghost-written for them. Sometimes they even get masses of millions of dollars and even tell how much they're going to make before the book is even written. THAT kind of thing. These are payoffs. They also get directorship seats on lots of big CEO boards and so on, corporations. That's how it works. It's all legal, you see. If they just got the straight cash, questions could be asked. But if you do it that kind of way, it's 'oh, well, it's legal isn't it?' and they're left alone.

It's interesting too that Tony Blair and all the Fabian Socialists BELONGED to the same organizations that I've mentioned. They're all branches, specialized branches of this big monster, this octopus that goes under the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're all specialized branches. The Fabian technique was estimated to be far more effective to bring the whole agenda in without the public even being aware of what was truly happening because it would be INTERGENERATIONAL changes. We adapt slowly. Although now we're adapting very quickly as they rush towards the finish line.

Here's the sort of thing it says about Tony Blair in The Telegraph.

Tony Blair criticised for asking to keep 24-hour armed guard
Lawrence Conway / 05.10.09

(A: Now he's out of politics supposedly, right.)

Tony Blair intervened directly to keep a 24-hour armed guard outside his London home after police attempted to cut their presence to save money.

The former Prime Minister - who is estimated to have made £12 million (A: I'll bet that's way under the whole amount. That's just probably not in the Swiss banks. That will just be in Britain.) since leaving Downing Street (A: AS the Prime Minister)- asked the Home Office (A: That's like FEMA.) to keep the Scotland Yard officers guarding the Connaught Square house. (A: Only one of his houses, right.)

Today his move was criticised by a member of the Metropolitan Police Authority. Scotland Yard has been under increasing pressure to cut the cost of protecting VIPs, with its budget for 24-hour armed protection increasingly stretched. (A: You know the working man's man, Tony Blair. He went into 'the working man's man' for the labour party. You know, the supposed left/labour party.)

The £4.36 million home (A: [Alan laughing].) in Connaught Square, Bayswater has a 24-hour armed guard provided by the Met's CO6 Diplomatic Protection unit. (A: It's paid by the tax payers of London.)

Four officers are regularly on duty at the house - two at the front of the property and two more guarding the rear.

The cost of posting the highly-trained officers is picked up by the Met, with a contribution towards the expense from the Government. (A: Which is the federal tax money. I love how they always say the government or the Met or whatever. It's like free flu shots. The government is not paying. The tax payer is paying for it all. It's not free at all, but they always use this con, don't they?)

Plans to scale back the presence were drawn up by Scotland Yard as part of an attempt to cut costs, and because neither Mr. Blair or his wife Cherie are always at home. (A: In their £4.36 million home in Connaught Square, Bayswater. Well, why should that change? You know, the guy is now up there. He should be carried around in one of these blayers, you know, with the guys that are semi-naked, just like in the slave days. He could be all dressed up on the top, like a cake. That's what it's all about. [Laughing] It's amazing the money that they get given to them afterwards. We never know why. It's not our business to know why. I guess they're just bright, intelligent people. Is that how it works?)

Getting back to how we adapt, how we adapt and adapt and adapt until literally, people are adapting since 2001 to every farcical thing that comes down the pike that they shout crisis with. We just go into it and 'okay, okay'. Then before you know it, you've adapted because now you're onto the next crisis.

Going back, this is an article from 1999. I've mentioned this before. You see, this whole world of watching everybody and monitoring everybody's emails forever, and phone calls, was on the go BEFORE 9/11/2001 came along. That's why they GAVE us the internet. Now they can look at all your mailings and so on and get a COMPLETE PICTURE OF WHO YOU ARE and watch for anydeviation from your normal routine. That literally is what it's about. WE are the enemy, you see. They've got this article here and it's from Technology News by Techweb, September the 3rd, 1999.

NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows
Duncan Campbell [updated] on 27 March, 2008

(A: I've read this before but it's worth reading again just to show you. People still think they're secure.)

Heiss - A CARELESS (A: Careless…) mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows.(A: What is doesn't mention here is that it was decided by LAW that that would be, back in 1995! … in the US and Canada and other countries ratified it.)

Computer security specialists have been aware for two years that unusual features are contained inside a standard Windows software "driver" used for security and encryption functions. The driver, called ADVAPI.DLL, enables and controls a range of security functions [Article altered and this is Alan reading it.] including the Microsoft cryptographic API. (A: That's the MS CAPI in particular.) It authenticates the modules signed by Microsoft letting them run without user intervention. [End of addition].

ADVAPI.DLL works closely with Microsoft Internet Explorer, but will only run cryptographic functions that the US governments allows Microsoft to export. That information is bad enough news, from a European point of view. Now, it turns out that ADVAPI will run special programmes inserted and controlled by NSA. As yet, no-one knows what these programmes are, or what they do.

At last year's Crypto 98 conference British cryptology specialist Dr Nicko van Someren reported that he had disassembled the ADVADPI driver. He found it contained two different keys. One was used by Microsoft to control the cryptographic functions enabled in Windows, in compliance with US export regulations. But the reason for building in a second key, or who owned it, remained a mystery.

A second key

Two weeks ago, a US security company came up with conclusive evidence that the second key belongs to NSA. Like Dr van Someren, Andrew Fernandez, chief scientist with Cryptonym of Morrisville, North Carolina, had been probing the presence and significance of the two keys. Then he checked the latest Service Pack release for Windows NT4, Service Pack 5. (A: They've continued up until now with all these versions.) He found that Microsoft's developers had failed to remove or "strip" the debugging symbols used to test this software before they released it. Inside the code were the labels for the two keys. One was called "KEY". The other was called "NSAKEY".

Fernandes reported his re-discovery of the two CAPI keys, and their secret meaning, to "Advances in Cryptology, Crypto'99" conference held in Santa Barbara. According to those present at the conference, Windows developers attending the conference did not deny that the "NSA" key was built into their software. But they refused to talk about what the key did, or why it had been put there without users' knowledge.   (A: For all you who think you're free out there. There's nothing free. Nothing is free. There's only one agenda.)

You see, in a totalitarian system, an elite can not rest on their laurels in safety without fear unless they know that EVERYONE, everyone is PREDICTABLE. They know everything about you DAILY. It's updated DAILY. You must be predictable. That's what it's about. That's one of the reasons they gave you, one of the main reasons they gave you the internet, to get a complete dossier on YOU, every one of you. It also gives them an instant ability to survey how the public will lean towards this or that. Are they swallowing the swine flu stuff? Where are the weak points that they're not swallowing the swine flu? How do you beef up the weak points? This is how they do all this stuff. The RAND Corporation has been in this forever… another non-governmental organization that advises governments.

Then of course they're saying… and this is so confusing. It's deliberately confusing. I mentioned this last week, how they call everything H1N1 and how the regular flu shot is under the category of the H1N1 category. But they don't distinguish it between that and the swine flu, which is H1N1/9 for 2009. Different vaccines you need, you see. So they interchanged the two terms because they want everyone to rush off for the common flu shot thinking they're getting the swine one… only to find out they've got to get the swine one later. It's ALL deliberate. They don't make mistakes like this in the media. Here's how they word it. CNN Health.com.

H1N1 : Fighting Swine Flu First doses of H1N1 flu vaccine arrive
Mon October 5, 2009

(CNN) -- A national campaign to inoculate tens of millions of Americans against H1N1 influenza (A: Is that the common one or what?) began Monday, with health care workers in Indiana and Tennessee targeted as the first recipients, federal health authorities said. (A: You don't even need their names now.)

"I think the world has watched history unfold," Dr. Judy Monroe, Indiana's state health commissioner, told reporters at Wishard Hospital in Indianapolis. (A: Well, history is still to come.)

Earlier Monday, the hospital received a shipment of 52 boxes -- each containing 100 pre-filled sprayers. (A: So they're giving you the idea it's all going to be spray initially so 'maybe I'll get the spray and I'll be okay.' Every article I've read has at the top of the page, you always see a photograph of someone getting a needle stuck in them. Then they come out with this… for somebody that's probably used to snorting coke - it's snorting it up your nose… this specialist with gloves on here.)

"This first 5,200 doses that came to Marion County is really just the tip of the iceberg," Monroe said. (A: Let's hope it all melts.)

Health Director Virginia Caine said the shipment will be split among the county's hospitals.

A similar scene unfolded at LeBonheur Children's Medical Center in Memphis, Tennessee, where three children have died from H1N1, sometimes referred to as swine flu. (A: Well, so is the other one referred to as H1N1. So let's see where the confusion is.)

Jennilyn Utkov, a spokeswoman for LeBonheur, said the hospital received about 100 doses. By noon, the supply had been depleted.

The vaccines shipped to both sites and to a few other places around the nation are the first of some 195 million doses the U.S. government has purchased from five vaccine manufacturers, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Dr. Jay Butler told reporters at the Indianapolis event. That number includes both spray and injectable forms.

Butler, who heads the agency's 2009 H1N1 Vaccine Task Force, has promised there will be enough for anyone who wants it. (A: I like the word WANTS. Let's hope it stays that way.)

Butler said vaccine makers will ship 10 million to 20 million doses per week over the next couple of months. (A: Then they go on about…)

"Is that fast enough?" he asked. "No, but it's what's feasible. It's what can be done."

Monroe predicted that an ample supply of the injectable form will be available by mid-October. (A: Now after saying that, it's also in an article here and this is from Washington from Komo News.com.)

Washington OKs mercury in swine flu vaccine
by Herb Weisbaum & News Services / KOMO News - Seattle, Washington / September 24, 2009

(A: All the hype about mercury and they said that they won't have it.)

OLYMPIA, Wash. - The state Health Department will allow more mercury than usual in some of the swine flu vaccine to make sure shots are available to pregnant women and children under age three. (A: Yes, that's what they need.

They have a mercury deficiency at that age. It's amazing. They used to tell you in school if you broke mercury in a science lab or whatever, a thermometer, you had to be very careful cleaning it up. Those mercury light bulbs that are supposed to be super-savers for energy, a warning comes with it NOT to breathe in this stuff; it's pretty dangerous. You're supposed to get this stuff taken away by a decontamination expert. But it's okay to stick it in your body. Hmm?)

The department says mercury-free swine flu vaccine may not always be in stock, so it wants to give people the choice (A: Oh, they're giving you a choice.) of using vaccine with the mercury preservative called thimerosal, which is believedto be safe. (A: Then they have ONE article from the CDC about mercury saying it's pretty well safe but they don't tell you about the OTHER articles on the SAME web site telling you that it's not safe. Ha. Selective isn't it? … when they want you to go along with it. What a world we live in.)

What a world we live in. What a world we're really born in to… that we were dumped into here and it's been deceptive from the start but by God, it's going to be very difficult, very difficult for a lot of people. It already is. A lot of people can't tell what reality is anymore. In fact, just like the controlled experiments that they did in the Ivy League Universities to do with OBEDIENCE where they found that THE MAJORITY of the public will go along with anything, even electrocuting each other – even though it was a phony study; they didn't know they weren't REALLY electrocuting people. But they said that THIS IS THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE, this is how they are. Then later, there's a test to do with the fake prison in Stanford. They said again, these are ordinary people. These are the majority of people; they've been turned into sadists, given prisoners… especially if someone else is advising them to go ahead, someone in a position of authority.

New York is really beefing up the security. Don't forget, it's not just to do with that. It's also money changing hands. Whenever you get big bucks dished out in the real world, the REAL world which is utterly corrupt at the top but they don't call it corrupt. They say its 'normal business'. Big bucks go into pockets. That's the real world.

The New York Times.

Surveillance Will Expand To Midtown, Mayor Says
By KAREEM FAHIM / October 5, 2009

A network of private and public surveillance cameras, license plate readers and weapons sensors already established in Lower Manhattan as an electronic bulwark against terrorist attacks will soon expand to a large patch of Midtown Manhattan, Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg and Police Commissioner Raymond W. Kelly said Sunday as they announced the allocation of $24 million in Homeland Security grants toward the effort. (A: Someone wants this BAD. They want it bad.)

Mr. Bloomberg said the expanded monitoring network would cover the areas between 30th and 60th Streets, from the Hudson to the East River.

"We cannot afford to be complacent," (A: No… but can the tax payer? Can the tax payer?) he said, noting that Midtown includes landmarks like Grand Central Terminal, the Empire State Building and the United Nations.

Like the system downtown, the expanded surveillance network would feed streams of data for analysis to a coordination center at 55 Broadway. Mr. Bloomberg, who made the announcement at the center with Mr. Kelly, said work on the Midtown system would begin next year and be completed in 2011.

Behind the mayor, a 40-foot video wall displayed maps, incoming data from a police precinct and more than a dozen video streams, many of them showing tourists taking photographs on a sunny day. (A: Sounds dangerous to me. Suspicious isn't it? Definitely suspicious. Here it's been pouring all darn summer and now into the fall. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I love the articles they put into newspapers to make us think that some countries are more advanced than others and here's the latest gimmickry in weather control. This article came from Reuters.

China weather "magic" conjures blue sky for parade
Thu Oct 1, 2009

(A: They put these out all the time in China, these articles.)

BEIJING (Reuters) - China's air force deployed a "magic-like" range of chemicals and technology to clear Beijing's smoggy air for a grand parade marking the 60th anniversary of Communist China, state media said on Thursday. (A: By the way, the Empire State building was all in red for that celebration too, in New York there. The people didn't know.)

Chemists and officials worked for weeks on the country's most ambitious ever attempt at weather modification, with air force technicians fanning out across the region to help teams operate complex equipment, the official Xinhua agency said.

The evening before the parade chemicals were fired into the hazy skies, and a light rain washed the city clean.

Surrounding provinces had already been loading clouds with silver iodide (A: That old-fashioned stuff.) and dry ice (A: My god, that's antique.), to try and force rain to fall before it reached Beijing, the report added.

"Only a handful of countries in the world could organise such large-scale, magic-like weather modification," said Cui Lianqing, a senior air force meteorologist who said the parade operation was the largest in China's history. (A: Well, why don't we all – the countries of Europe and Canada and the States – invite Cui Lianqing, a senior air force meteorologist, over to Canada and the US to see how it's done PROPERLY? …or over to Europe? …where the air forces here do it almost every day and have been doing it since 1998. They put in the papers a couple of years ago from the US, that the US Air Force would shortly OWN the weather. Well, I'm reporting back that they DO. They do. So come over and get rid of those little fireworks squibs that you send the stuff up in and see how it's done properly with proper polymers and large-scale stuff like this. It's an open invitation to them. Hands across the sea… We should share this technology obviously. Why keep it to ourselves since most of the rest of the world is already getting it too?)

Now, I'll go to the callers and there's Brandon in Florida. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking by call. I wanted to let you know that I got off the anti-depressants and I'm doing pretty well right now. Everything seems to be working out. I think that they build it up more in your head and make you think you can't succeed in getting off of them but in reality you can.

Alan: Have you had any physical effects at all?

Brandon: Just kind of like feeling a little bit lazy, I guess.

Alan: You're not getting a little panic? A lot of people find panic attacks when they get off these heavy anti-depressants because they really do interfere with the different chemicals in the brain. It takes a while for your brain to start producing its own various chemicals to take over again. Sometimes they get the occasional panic attacks. But if you do, apparently it's normal.

Brandon: I haven't noticed anything like that so far. I think I'm doing pretty well. I was just reading through this book called The People's History of the United States. I don't know if you've heard of it.

Alan: I may have. I even may have it, in fact.

Brandon: It goes over all the atrocities at the hands of… starting with Christopher Columbus.

Alan: That's right.

Brandon: It's just amazing how the Indians were living so well and it's just like good versus evil. All of a sudden these Spaniards come on shore and start terrorizing them.

Alan: Commerce came in. That's the whole key. A SYSTEM of commerce and law with a pecking order came in and you're right. That starts the whole thing. They'd already conquered Europe long ago and then it was time to do it to the Americas. Thanks for calling; there's the music.

So from Hamish and myself from a very, very wet and well-sprayed Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"So as Ireland votes 'yes' to Lisbon treaty, our 1000 years of history ends like this" (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"EU embryonic Home Office set up in secret talks under Lisbon Treaty" by Bruno Waterfield (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 4, 2009.

"Tony Blair criticised for asking to keep 24-hour armed guard" by Lawrence Conway (thisislondon.co.uk) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"NSA Had Access Built into Microsoft Windows" by Duncan Campbell - March 27, 2008.

"First doses of H1N1 flu vaccine arrive" (cnn.com) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"Washington OKs mercury in swine flu vaccine" by Herb Weisbaum (komonews.com) - Sept. 24, 2009.

"Surveillance Will Expand To Midtown [New York City], Mayor Says" by Kareem Fahim (nytimes.com) - Oct. 4, 2009.

"China weather "magic" conjures blue sky for parade" (reuters.com) - Oct. 1, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 6, 2009 (#423)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2009:
Total World Domination Awaiting Coronation:
"All the World's a Stage and We Passive Observers,
'Tween Fun and Fear and Trivia Queer, Sometimes They Unnerve Us,
Leaders Picked Years Ago with Overt or Covert Roles,
Trained from Youth, Sworn Forsooth, Deep-Cover to Their Goals,
These Goals were Published Years Ago in Mandate of U.N.,
They Never Falter Toward Their Altar, Straight yet Swerving Now and Then,
Apparently We're Naughty, yet Trainable Little Animals,
They Need to Manage Each Little Savage or We'd All Revert to Cannibals,
Leaders Masters of Deception, Some Leak Out Truth in Jest,
Behind Their Leer is Always the Sneer of Elitists Who Know Best"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 6, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 6th 2009. For newcomers, you should look into .com web site. You'll find hundred of hours of talks I've given in the past where I try - along with the usual media that stuff that's dished out to us all - I try to piece together some semblance of a reality and show you how the world is GUIDED and PLANNED. The future is always guided and planned by a very rich combo of people who have worked in this for an awful long time, long before we were born. I try to show you, from their own writings, where they're going with it all. It's not a happy planet. It's not a happy utopia. It's going to be a hell on earth. We see it manifesting now where not only are they beginning with the total information network, total surveillance on everybody, but they plan eventually to condition us scientifically in such a way that we can have NO IDEA OR CONCEPT OF PERSONAL INDIVIDUALITY AT ALL. That's in their own writings… at the top… either through pharma use or even cloning us. That's where it will ago VIA authorities, health authorities, mental health authorities, and even authorities to decide eventually who can breed with whom. That's all on the cards. That's basically the road that's planned.

Remember too, on the front page of my web site, you can take a look at the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main ones go down. This way you'll get the latest downloads if you have these alternate sites. [Sites listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has the same audios as the rest but it also had the addition of transcripts for download and print up written in the various languages of Europe, of quite a lot of the talks that I've given, not all of them yet.

YOU bring me to you, the listeners. I try to be different from other show hosts out there. I'm definitely different. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not out for a career. It's up to you to keep me going. It does cost money and believe you me, it's 7 days a week to do just what I'm doing here to get this information out to people. It is working because I get so much feedback from lots of people who stop blaming themselves for not fitting in. They realize that society itself is literally not just sick but made scientifically so. The problem with them is they don't fit in and it's because they are more AWAKE than other people. They see through the scams. So you can always support me by donating or buy that which I have for sale on the web sites. There are books, CDs, DVDs. Or you can donate as well. [Options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] Some people just write to me. They get the disks passed to them to play on their CDs. They don't want computers. I don't blame them. It's a short-lived event as far as I'm concerned. I'll be talking more about that tonight and what its real purpose is. You can write to me at [address above].

This new world order is nothing really new for the big boys on the inside. They have published books for an awful long time about the coming world order. Before World War I they were writing about it - the big boys, the wealthy ones - and academia was writing about it and about the kind of society they'd bring in. Lo and behold, they are right on time. They said it would take until the beginning of the millennium to change it. Here we are, the Century of Change. Back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that this plan that we're all living through – we're living through a plan, an agenda – that's pooh-poohed of course by professionals put out there to pooh-pooh it. That's their job. In fact, they just started up a professional debunker organization in Britain. The same group really, that started off the Great Randy. They went after all people that went into the paranormal and so on. Now they've got funding coming in to go after what they call 'conspiracy crazies' and that type of thing to try and get people to accept the 'accepted view' of events as they unfold. The accepted view, the POLITICALLY CORRECT VIEW in other words. So there's nothing new in this war.

The war has been going on since before we were born, before your parents or grandparents were born, long before all of them. It's been going on for a long, long time. A world where you must create TOTAL CHAOS in order to bring out a new order; that means the destruction of ALL national values, cultural values, family values and so on… eradication of them all and to rebuild society. A society that can never go back TO those old values because they'll be UNable to bond with anybody else. Quite simple. If you create massive promiscuity, especially introduce it very young in school, then they know through experimentation – through private, experimental schools like Bertrand Russell ran – that the likelihood of bonding later in life is very slim, almost NULL all together and therefore, there is no family. That fits into depopulation controlled society which is only PART of the ways towards a REMADE society where, like the movie Gattaca, they'll be two classes of people for a period until the old type dies off. Where genetically enhanced types will predominate and get the best jobs. The underclass will go under. They'll stop breeding and then they'll go onto the next stage of creating better slaves… or politically correct slaves, slaves that can not think of themselves as DISTINCT INDIVIDUAL HUMAN BEINGS. More like the HIVE mentality.

These are the words that came out of a meeting they first had in 2001, hosted by Newt Gingrich and his World Science Society on bio chips and eugenics. That's what they said; the world would be more like a hive where the individual will hear their thoughts passing through their mind from a centralized computer going to them and those around them… this whispering sound… exactly like they showed you in the Star Trek movies. They said it would be a hive and individuality would be something which COULDN'T BE COMPREHENDED BY ANY COMPONENT OF THAT HIVE. That's where we're going.

We go through routines for war as we prepare to take down the last few countries - from within generally, if possible and with using force if not. The same routines are used over and over again. We had the routine with the last Bush regime where they targeted first of all Afghanistan. Then the press got them to change their sites to Iraq. Then we razed that to the ground, at least their infrastructure for survival… starved probably a million of them to death in the process, which is okay according to Madeline Albright who's now been appointed to NATO as an advisor. I guess that's her speciality, starving people to death.

You find that the same technique will be used over and over. They DEMONIZE the enemy. They accuse them of all things which they are not doing and regardless of the information coming out from other sources, it's completely denied because they WANT to invade. We even heard Bush – I put the link up there – where you'll see Bush actually saying that they're giving Saddam, I think it was 2 days to get out of town. Right from the westerns. He belonged to the New American Century group. The head of that group loved Gunsmoke apparently. The black hats and the white hats, it was that simple to him. That was Leo Strauss. He actually was a Nazi although he was Jewish. He came over to the US to teach this same kind of eugenics program to followers. That was his role. He advised Rumsfeld and so on. They were students of his. They loved the Gunsmoke thing so they wanted Bush to give this speech and he did. He says, 'I'm giving Saddam 2 days to get out of town', just like that… just like the westerns. We all know what happened from then.

Now of course, they've got a new face in. I always say the same thing, 'New day, new boss, same shit.' Why change the formula when it works so well. Plato said it. When a formula works on the public, if you know how to introduce it in the same sequence, it will work again; it doesn't matter if it was a thousand years before, right up to the present you can always use it again. That's what they're doing.

Here's an article from Asia Times Online.

THE ROVING EYE
It's bomb, bomb, bomb Iran time
By Pepe Escobar / Asia Times Online - Middle East / Oct 1, 2009

The United States and Western "bomb, bomb, bomb Iran" crowd - hysteria running at fever pitch ahead of Thursday's multilateral nuclear talks in Geneva - could do worse than have a word with Brazilian President Luis Inacio Lula da Silva.

Lula actually talked to Iranian President Mahmud Ahmadinejad face-to-face for over an hour on the sidelines of the United Nations General Assembly last week. He invited Ahmadinejad to visit Brazil in November. About the meeting, he went straight to the point, "What I wish for Iran is what I always wanted for Brazil - a peaceful, civilian nuclear program." (Alan: It amazing too, the average person, they always think of weaponry because it has been forced into their minds over that last few years. Most countries have been putting in nuclear power stations. That's the main power that they have. Canada has been one of the greatest proponents for this, making the Candu Reactor and selling them all across the world.)

Lula is an island of common sense in an ocean of hysteria. French President Nicolas Sarkozy publicly gave a December deadline for Iran not to make a "tragic mistake", as in provoking Armageddon. Italian Foreign Minister Franco Frattini reiterated the Group of Eight was giving Iran only three more months. (A: It's almost like… 3 more months to get out of town, right.)

United States President Barack Obama - now running three wars (Iraq and the AfPak (A: Afghanistan, Pakistan) combo) - demanded that Iran (which is not at war with anybody) demonstrate "its peaceful intentions or be held accountable to international standards and international law".

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin "Bibi" Netanyahu (A: It's amazing. I remember when he had 3 different names in the US before he went over there. The CIA covered up his past. That also came out in the press. So he worked for the CIA because all the CIA and the Mossad and MI-6 and all the rest of them are all ONE BIG CONGLOMERATE.) announced to the UN, "the greatest threat facing the world today is the marriage between religious fundamentalism (A: What a hypocrite.) and the weapons of mass destruction". Impervious to irony, Netanyahu obviously forgot that Iran - like Iraq in 2003 - has no weapons of mass destruction (WMDs), according to the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). (A: Remember that. They sent them into Iraq. They went in it umpteen times. They kept coming back and saying there are no weapons of mass destruction. Then Bush says, we don't believe it, we're going in anyway, because the intent was to go in regardless. So they're using the same technique here.) Israel not only has WMDs, but still refuses to sign the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) or allow its weapons to be inspected, as Turkish Prime

Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan rushed to clarify. As for religious fundamentalism, Zionism is more than a match to Iran's Shi'itism.

As if this was not hysteria enough, leaks in Britain revealed that the head of M-I6 Sir John Scarlett and the head of Mossad Meir Dagan may have established that Saudi Arabia is ready to allow Israel to bomb Iran. The House of Saud remained mute. But not the Iranian Revolutionary Guards Corps (IRGC) - which de facto controls Iran's missile program. They successfully tested long-range Shahab-3 and Sajjil solid-fuel missiles with a maximum range of 2,000 kilometers. Ergo, even more hysteria. (A: Now, these are not nuclear warheads.)

General Hoseyn Salami, commander of IRGC's air force, told the IRINN TV network that Iran had a firm "no first strike" policy in terms of a missile war with Israel, and defended the tests as linked to the approaching anniversary of the 1980 Iraqi attack on Iran - the beginning of a horrible eight-year war that killed at least 250,000 Iranians. (The US, by the way, supported in that war a character who later personified the "new Hitler" (A: That's what they called him.), Saddam Hussein.) (A: It was Rumsfeld, by the way, and the video is up there where Rumsfeld was an envoy from the US to give all the arms and the gasses and so on to the other side. Actually, they supplied both sides.)

Now compare all this to the Western reaction to what's happening this Thursday in Beijing on China's National Day parade for the 60th anniversary of the founding of the People's Republic of China; an array of two types of surface-to-surface conventional missiles, a new land-based cruise missile, surface-to-surface intermediate and long-range missiles that could carry nuclear warheads, and nuclear intercontinental missiles will all be shown off in an asphalt catwalk. Not a peep from the West. It's as if this was part of Beijing Fashion Week.

A non-secret secret

The all-out hysteria reaches ludicrous overtones when it comes to the disinformation campaign around the now iconic Iranian back-up nuclear enrichment plant, built at the base of a mountain inside an ultra-protected underground facility controlled by the IRGC some 30 kilometers northeast of the holy city of Qom. The plant was built with heavily reinforced concrete and is about the size of a football field, enough to hold 3,000 uranium-refining centrifuges.

The site was duly reported by Tehran in a letter to the IAEA, according to the rules this is done six months before a site becomes operational. (A: So they followed the guidelines.) Iranian Vice President Ali Akbar Salehi, also the head of Iran's nuclear program, has stressed there was never anything "secret" about the plant; and justified its construction because of "threats" against Iran. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know Shakespeare said 'All the world is a stage and we are but the players.' He was talking, really, about his own class. He was also performing to royalty and advisers, etc. So to them, the world was a stage. We have the terms that go into warfare, the 'theater' of war. All that kind of terminology came from this different view of looking at the world. It's amazing too, how people pooh-pooh conspiracies when history is nothing but one conspiracy after another. Even the conspiracy to go to war with countries and take countries down and even subvert them, that's called CONSPIRACY. You have mainstream news articles admitting that Bush signed the agreement, I'm sure it's been ratified by Obama because it's the same agenda. They said they would go into all the countries over there and take them down from within using 'soft power', financing non-governmental organizations to go in, recruit, train in universities to get more members in; start demanding from within, with protests and that type of stuff. THIS IS CALLED CONSPIRACY. But they always use different terms when they promote it themselves. That's what's interesting. It's HOW you see something. So to try and discount the fact there are conspiracies in the world is ridiculous, absolutely ridiculous.

The United Nations was set up as a FRONT group to begin with definitely with a conspiracy baking it, a secret society that Carroll Quigley was the historian for. He says it was a secret society run on the Jesuit type principles. They took their techniques. They took the Freemasonic techniques and they said they should KEEP IT SECRET. They put this front in, this organization that would become a WORLD POWER eventually. Again, we know the world power is to do with literally giving us a whole new world culture, a form of society where we'll simply obey all authority, MASSES OF AUTHORITY. That's conspiracy.

You wonder too when they give you something, some information in the press that might be true, they also spin it to leave you with a conclusion that becomes your conclusion. This article is from The Telegraph. They make it even more amazing in Iran and maybe not so amazing after all.

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad revealed to have Jewish past
(A: So right away it's giving you your premise and your conclusion,
rather than say he's Jewish.)
Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's vitriolic attacks on the Jewish world hide an astonishing secret, evidence uncovered by The Daily Telegraph shows.
By Damien McElroy and Ahmad Vahdat / 3 Oct 2009

Ahmadinejad showing papers during election. It shows that his family's previous name was Jewish.

A photograph of the Iranian president holding up his identity card during elections in March 2008 clearly shows his family has Jewish roots.

A close-up of the document reveals he was previously known as Sabourjian – a Jewish name meaning cloth weaver.

The short note scrawled on the card suggests his family changed its name to Ahmadinejad when they converted to embrace Islam after his birth.

The Sabourjians traditionally hail from Aradan, Mr Ahmadinejad's birthplace, and the name derives from "weaver of the Sabour", the name for the Jewish Tallit shawl in Persia. The name is even on the list of reserved names for Iranian Jews compiled by Iran's Ministry of the Interior.

Experts last night suggested Mr Ahmadinejad's track record for hate-filled attacks on Jews could be an overcompensation to hide his past. (A: They used the same thing with Hitler. That was a big theory at the time. And it's true that when they were destroying all traces, etc of a Jewish past that even the graveyard where he was brought up and raised was demolished and it was often thought that he himself was Jewish. We'll never truly know. There's plenty of evidence to both sides actually. So it's a toss up. But here you are. They're giving you a premise here.)

Ali Nourizadeh, of the Centre for Arab and Iranian Studies, said: "This aspect of Mr Ahmadinejad's background explains a lot about him.

"Every family that converts into a different religion takes a new identity by condemning their old faith.

"By making anti-Israeli statements he is trying to shed any suspicions about his Jewish connections. He feels vulnerable in a radical Shia society."

A London-based expert on Iranian Jewry said that "jian" ending to the name specifically showed the family had been practising Jews.

"He has changed his name for religious reasons, or at least his parents had," said the Iranian-born Jew living in London. "Sabourjian is well known Jewish name in Iran."

A spokesman for the Israeli embassy in London said it would not be drawn on Mr Ahmadinejad's background. "It's not something we'd talk about," said Ron Gidor, a spokesman.

The Iranian leader has not denied his name was changed when his family moved to Tehran in the 1950s. But he has never revealed what it was change from or directly addressed the reason for the switch.

Relatives have previously said a mixture of religious reasons and economic pressures forced his blacksmith father Ahmad to change when Mr Ahmadinejad was aged four. (A: That means he had already basically gone through the different stages of Judaism already, which means that he's still Jewish technically.)

So here you are, the reason he's going to slam every other country, especially Israel, is because he's got the psychological, Freudian thing of just turning against it, according to them here.

I can remember reading history books about – not conspiracy books but history books authorized and all that stuff by the big Oxford famous people. They were talking about Mr. Armand Hammer and the history of Armand Hammer. They gave his real name before it was changed. The father changed it because they were Jewish - the armand hammer is the Soviet symbol for their flag, the arm and hammer - and how he was given up from his family at age 5, to go and get trained by the top Rabbi who was a communist leader of America at the time. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how the stage is all set. You know, the world stage, the theater, the grand theater and we're all simply watching it and we're to dependent upon the media to give us thoughts and opinions and all the rest of it and you can't ratify information. However, here they go with the disclosure now. Why now? I often wonder why now the Prime Minister of Iran was actually born as a Jew. The guy who's shaking his fist at Israel and they're shaking the fist back at him. The whole world is supposed to be all on edge in case something starts again. Is it some kind of pre-arranged drama? Is it a pre-arranged drama? It's always possible. It's always possible.

As I say, Armand Hammer was, with the consent of his father, taken away to train with the top communist for the United States and who was a Rabbi. At that time the Zionist movement was wide open with what it was up to and it did take young children and train them for their career as to what they would do. You just wonder is it still going on. Why not? Why would they stop it if it works so well? Armand Hammer, because they were all pro-communist/Soviet, he eventually had an apartment next to Lenin… right next door - such great buddies - and allowed to go back and forth his whole life to the Soviet and back and forth… this great multi-millionaire. Quite something. What is going on?

Is this a drama to set up what appears to be a REASON for bringing down Iran? As maybe 2 stages, the 2 leaders of the stages are set to fulfill their roles here? Everybody else suffers, but somebody wins. Something really stinks about it, stinks to high heaven. There's no doubt about it. Remember too, this world order is not going to be happy until EVERY culture is destroyed, annihilated and part of the family, the world family, the global village with the NEW culture, the IDENTICAL new culture world wide. Of course, the last few countries are being hammered right now. Or the last few will shortly BE hammered by the looks of it.

Always keep an open mind. Do your homework as best you can. Don't get pulled into people who just HATE. YOU CAN'T THINK CLEARLY IF YOU JUST HATE, you know. Even supposing a lot of it's true. We know the Zionist movement definitely is true. There's too much history written by the Zionists themselves. Einstein talked more about Zionism - and he called it Zionism, world Zionism - than he did about science. Zionists themselves don't have to go out hating people. If start hating, you would never get a good agenda forward. You would get tied up with anger and so on. Clear heads are with those who can write up an agenda and carry it off. Clear heads. Very much like Judo or Karate, you can't get angry at your opponent or you'll never beat him.

We're seeing these charades. These charades go on all the time. The charades from 9/11 to the fact that the whole world has now changed since 9/11, the ENTIRE PLANET. Which means that all the forces and all of the NGOs and all of the foundations, all of the departments of the UN WERE READY TO GO INTO ACTION. They were ALREADY trained for generations to do what they're going now. Right down to UNESCO's telling teachers now they should teach children to masturbate in schools and all that kind of stuff. You know, like communal masturbation time. That was all arranged. The TOTAL DESTRUCTION of the glue that held society together is ESSENTIAL to bring it the new order. Absolutely essential.

Last week I mentioned an article about how you arrive at your conclusions. I've read articles in the past by Bertrand Russell, Brzezinski and others from their own books. Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley, all were saying the same thing that shortly the public will come to conclusions WITHOUT KNOWING THEY'VE BEEN GUIDED TO THEM. That's the beauty of giving you an opinion on something which you'll actually argue and fight for. You don't know how you arrive at it. It's scientifically designed.

Last week I read an article and it was from Stanford University from their Persuasive Technology Lab. PERSUASIVE

TECHNOLOGY lab. Remember, Stanford is like the player of the CIA as all universities are but Stanford definitely in this area of getting consent from people. They did the labs, the test before on the prisons, artificial prisons and how people go into roles and how they take on those roles, etc. They've always been into changing BEHAVIOR. They were also into studies on how FAR people could be ORDERED to punish or hurt or even kill other people… with controlled studies.

So here they are now. They're going ahead with the next step. After I read it, within 12 hours it was pulled off the site. But I managed to get their OTHER site, their main site. It's under Captology. I'll read the first part first. The part that they pulled, it says…

Machines Designed to Change Humans
The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab creates insight into how computing products — from websites to mobile phone software — can be designed to change what people believe and what they do.

Yes, this can be a scary topic: machines designed to influence human beliefs and behaviors. But there's good news. (A: Now here's how hypocrites, again, in this fantastical occultic way that they do it.) We believe that much like human persuaders, persuasive technologies can bring about positive changes (A: So in other words, if it's for what THEY claim is positive change, then it's good. It's good to deceive people. See.) in many domains, including health, business, safety, and education. We also believe that new advances in technology can help promote (A: And he says…) world peace in 30 years. (A: Now, you'd better stop getting all fuzzy when you hear 'world peace' and go into the definitions and all the things that must happen to create what they call PEACE. It means THE ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION. It means the absence of any alternate way of thinking about anything at all that's not authorized. That's what it means.) With such positive ends in mind, we are creating a body of expertise in the design, theory, and analysis of persuasive technologies, an area called "captology." (A: I guess that's how they capture you, captology. The capstones at the top as well.)

By arriving at this page, you've reached the main website for our research lab, directed by Dr. BJ Fogg. (A: I guy that doesn't see too clearly. That's my little quip.) On this site you'll find an overview of captology, learn about examples, have access to captology resources, and be invited to receive our lab's free newsletter. We also share some insights in our blog, Captology Notebook.

An overview of captology

Captology is the intersection [web site altered; 'intersection' now says 'study'] of computers as persuasive technologies.

Captology is the intersection study of computers as persuasive technologies. This includes the design, research, and analysis of interactive computing products created for the purpose of changing people's attitudes or behaviors.

As the graphic shows, captology describes the area where computing technology and persuasion overlap.

This area continues to grow quickly. Each week more computing products, including websites, are designed to change what people think and do. We expect this trend to continue, especially as mobile phones become more capable of running software from third parties and the Internet.

Captology (A: That you've never heard about.) is global
Beginning at Stanford in the 1990s, the study of persuasive technology is now a global area of research and design. In the early days, we were doing research, conducting classes, and organizing events at Stanford. But we did not organize the first global conference. We appreciate our colleagues at the Eindhoven University of Technology for organizing this in 2006: First International Conference on Persuasive Technology for Human Well-Being. Since then, the conference has been an annual event, bringing together researchers and practitioners from around the world:

-Stanford University hosted the 2007 International Conference on Persuasive Technology.

-Oulu University and Aalborg University hosted the 2008 International Conference on Persuasive Technology.

-Claremont College will host the 2009 International Conference on Persuasive Technology.

Learn more about persuasive technology
People often ask how they can learn more about captology. First of all, read the material on this website. After that, check out some of the items below:

•Read the book Persuasive Technology: Using Computers to Change What We Think and Do.

•Read the book Mobile Persuasion, mentioned previously.

•See the website of BJ Fogg, who is our lab's founder and director.

•Sign up for the free newsletter from our lab.

(A: So they pulled that particular one off, but I'll put up a link to one of the main sites that they still have up there. They go on about it again by John W Shaffer. It says...)

Captology: The Study of Computers As Persuasive Technology
By John W. Shaffer

Captology is a made-up word meaning: the study of Computers As Persuasive Technology (CAPT-ology). B.J. Fogg is a professor at Stanford University and runs the Persuasive Technology Lab there. He was instrumental in developing the field of Captology. He said, "Simply put, a persuasive computer is an interactive technology that changes a person's attitudes or behaviors."

(A: Now, when you scroll down on this link, you'll see what really captivated Mr. Fogg himself and the different things he noticed. TV obviously was used to alter behavior, absolutely, and the way we behave and personality. We actually COPY characters on TV. We copy their opinions, especially if you see them as a hero type. He also goes on about other things that have been used to alter behavior, especially in the young.   He went on about a particular system that they used to influence young girls NOT to have children. You probably saw this on TV a few years ago. Every country got these masses of robot type dolls and young girls were given them as 'babies' that cry and they have to get up in the middle of the night and all that kind of stuff. Then they did surveys to see if they still wanted children and he was really impressed by one advocate of having children went through 4 or 5 days, packed it in and said she didn't want children anymore. If she did, it would be after the age of 30 and possibly not at all. So that's how you alter human behavior… by lying and deceiving them. You see, you can't bond with a bit of plastic. That wasn't a human being, but that doesn't matter. It achieved its ends didn't it? So he goes on about the different things that have been used on the public before. He talks about using the computer as a tool and he mentions Baby Think It Over. That was the program that was heavily promoted by the UN to put young girls off having children and he was impressed by its conclusions.)

Computer as tool: Realityworks, Inc. has many programs designed to influence behavior. One is the Baby Think It Over® Program (BTIO) designed to educate young people about parenting responsibilities. A main feature of this program is a life-like doll that simulates many infant needs. Participants are required to care for the dolls just as they would an actual baby. According to the mother of a 13 year old BTIO participant, "Before she had BTIO, she wanted a baby and couldn't wait to get old enough to have her own….Well, she had BTIO for 5 days and by the 4th day she was writing in her diary how much she did not like the baby and that she was not going to have a baby until she was in her 30's if ever." That quote speaks strongly to the persuasive power of BTIO (Realityworks, 2004).

(A:He goes on about OTHER techniques as well.)

Computer as medium: The Century Council, a non-profit organization (A: They're all over the place, this parallel government.) that fights against drunk driving, has several CD-ROM based programs that attempt to discourage people from drinking and driving. These include Alcohol 101, targeting high school students, Alcohol 101 Plus, targeting college students, and the Blood Alcohol Educator, an interactive program that teaches adults how drinking affects their blood alcohol concentration. Alcohol 101 Plus is an award-winning interactive program set on a virtual campus. It targets students thought to be particularly at-risk such as Freshmen students and those in the Greek system. The program is used at hundreds of universities and colleges across the nation.

(A:Then he mentions all these techniques that are used on them as well and how they use them on students at university.)

Computer as social actor: Dole 5 A Day provides a very engaging web site including a chat room and an interactive program targeting young children. (A: Everything is targeting young children. The Soviets said the same thing too. They'd either have to KILL OFF THE ELDERLY or separate the children if possible to REALLY bring up a generation UNCONTAMINATED with the values and culture of their parents. So they always bypass the ones that are alive and go right to the youth, the ones that are just starting their lives. Always for everything. That's UNESCO's purpose.) The purpose of the interactive program is to encourage children to get their five to nine recommended servings of fruit and vegetables each day. (A: That's a lot. I never see that as an adult. You can't afford it. But he talks about how it starts to work. On the web sites that are set up, even if they're not into fruit and vegetables, he says his own son even commented on that it's a cool web site. They understand how a child's mind is impressed. They get all these flashing things and things they identify with ON the site and that pulls them in to changing their behavior.) It provides several areas from designing a 5-a-day recipe, to tracking your fitness, to games and crossword puzzles. It even has over ten songs presenting information about eating the proper amount of fruit and vegetables. I found this site particularly engaging. When I was reviewing this site my 9-year-old son walked up and commented, "That's a cool web site." Considering his lack of interest in both fruit and vegetables, that is a pretty good recommendation.

In order for any computing technology to influence a person's behavior it must be seen as credible. Therefore, one of the largest areas of research concerning captology has been in the area of credibility. Credibility, which can also be thought of as believability, (A: So they're going to make you BELIEVE…) is important in several different situations. Any time a computer contains data or information for users, that data or information must be seen as credible. Any time a computer is used to teach or instruct users it must be viewed as credible. (A: He's not saying it should be truthful or that its INTENT should be disclosed to the viewer. He's saying that it must be presented as credible.) Also, whenever computers run simulations they must be considered credible. However, user variables affect credibility. The credibility of computer technologies varies with user's experience. A novice user might view computers as more credible than an expert user. (A: In other words, it takes time to figure out the nonsense.) A user who needs information more might be more inclined to believe the information than a user who does not need the information. (Tseng and Fogg, 1999) (A: That's interesting too. See, if you're predisposed to wanting to believe something, you go looking for the topic and no doubt you'll find what you want to believe that's out there. But if you're not really interested in it, and it comes your way, you think more critically and you probably will dismiss it.)

Much research about captology has been conducted in association with the Stanford Web Credibility Research organization (A: See, they've covered every single part and they'll get funding for it all. Believe you me, the big boys and the CIA are completely involved in this.), part of the Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab. A web site's credibility depends largely on how it is designed. Developers should, "Make it easy to verify the accuracy of the information on your site." (A: Mind you too, if you want to alter the behavior, you also know the techniques of OMITTING other information on the same topic so they'll come to the conclusion that you desire them to come to. That is how it standardly, generally works.)

Remember what Skinner said, that to alter people's behavior, you must alter something in their environment.

There's callers here on the phone. I'd better grab them before the time is up. It's amazing how this time flies in here. There's Rachel from North Carolina. Are you there Rachel?

Rachel: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking by call. I love calling you. I wanted to call you about something because I just couldn't believe it. I went into the grocery store the other day and I encountered the climate change scam firsthand. I went up to the counter and the lady asked me, as she always does, if I brought by own bag. Of course I said no. She says well, starting October 1st, we're charging you 5 cents a bag. I looked at her and I said, why, to punish us? She says, well, you know because of your carbon footprint. We now have to charge you 5 cents a bag. I just looked at her. The other guy at the counter says, oh yeah, it's only 3 cents a bag, but we saw a profit making opportunity so we tacked 2 cents back on so that we could make a profit too.

Alan: Yes.

Rachel: I love how… It pissed me off so much. I was running and I'm thinking about it and I remember before, every time I came in I wouldn't have any bags so she said well don't worry about it because they're biodegradable. So technically, if you think about it, what carbon footprint? If her bags are biodegradable to begin with, then what am I paying for? You know what I'm saying?

Alan: Yes. It's an utter con. They've done it across Canada too and the US and the world in fact, they're all cheering. Even though I've got studies here from the guys who deal with the garbage systems saying it's only .001% of all landfill is garbage bags. It's negligible. The fact is, all the businesses are jumping on the greening for massive profit, as you say. Before, the grocery guys had to buy it themselves. Now you are buying it FOR them AND giving them a profit on top. So you're quite right. Bags have been biodegradable for years as they get thinner and thinner. By the time you pull it away from the checkout counter, whatever is in it is already falling out the bottom.

Rachel: Exactly. You can't even hold the groceries anymore.

Alan: Hold on and we'll talk about that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Rachel from North Carolina about the farce of our carbon footprint to do with paying now for your bags from the grocery store. Actually, you're paying for their profits as well. It doesn't cost them anything now to purchase them. Again, it's also training the public that you're now paying at the beginning… The whole idea is getting you used to the idea of paying a carbon tax on even a plastic bag to START it off. Eventually, we're going to be paying carbon taxes and carbon footprints on everything we purchase. What they're saying is, do you know how much energy went into creating this plastic bag and how much carbon and such went in and global warming and greenhouse gasses… from these big oil companies. They're all oil byproducts. The guys who created the whole environmental movement OWN the oil companies. So it's amazing to see this system taking off, this farce taking off. I think they can make the public believe anything eventually. It's true. Bertrand Russell said that with adequate government action, the people can be made to believe anything. Unfortunately, it's true.

Rachel: What's interesting to me is how nobody notices that these fines and fees trickle down SO easily and quickly down to us when it comes to… The climate change bill went through and all of a sudden, I'm paying for this stupid bag. When it came to the bailouts I didn't see anything. I didn't see any of that money coming down. None of it.

Alan: No.

Rachel: They give this abstract thing in the news, like corporations are going to be charged for the carbon credits. So we should always translate that. Whenever they say a fine or a fee for anything for the corporations, IT'S US because it's going to trickle down to us anyway.

Alan: It's us. Here's the farce… the Economic Union Parliament gave all the big international corporations millions of dollars worth of FREE carbon credits to exchange to get them into it and since then, the papers have reported that all of these international corporations with trading carbon credits have made multi millions of dollars of PROFITS from it. We can't do that at the bottom, but they can at the top. See, there's nothing ever designed for the public. In fact, it's all designed to push you into the dirt. That's what it's designed to do.

Rachel: I had one other thing I was going to talk about too which is totally unrelated. I went to New York City for the 9/11 We Are Change event. Luke Rodowsky, he had us go out to Time's Square to pass out literature. I was there passing it out and there was this big barricade where most of us were standing. Then I was kind of on the outskirts just walking around because people were coming up from the subway and that kind of thing so I was passing out the literature there. These cops come out and they basically bulldog me and tell me that I have to get behind the barricade.

I said it's a free country; I'm just passing out literature; I can do this; I know about the first amendment. He tells me that if I'm at a protest, I have to be behind the barricade. So I told him, I'm not at a protest; I'm here passing out literature. Then he says, you're blocking pedestrian traffic. I said anyone can walk around me just like they can walk around you and anyone else on the street so I'm not moving. [Laughing] I mean, I'll move if someone wants me to but no. So then he just gets this confused look in his face and then just walks away to his superior and starts telling him what I said. What's strange to me is that he walks around like a Rottweiler. They must be trained to do this because they're so obnoxiously predatory.

Alan: Predatory is the word. They are taught that there are them and us and their job is to be predators upon the people. You're quite right. They're training the public now that you are prey and you'd better obey. That's all they're training the public to do now.

Rachel: I did feel some victory there that he eventually walked away when I KNEW that I had rights. But I bet if I wouldn't have known, he would have been just as happy with me behind the barricade.

Alan: He would have. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show.

So from Hamish and myself from a very soaking wet Ontario, Canada, with all the spraying, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The United States and Western "bomb, bomb, bomb Iran" crowd - hysteria running at fever pitch" by Pepe Escobar (atimes.com) - Oct. 1, 2009.

"Mahmoud Ahmadinejad revealed to have Jewish past" by Damien McElroy and Ahmad Vahdat (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 3, 2009.

"Machines Designed to Change Humans" The Stanford Persuasive Technology Lab (captology.stanford.edu).

"Captology: The Study of Computers As Persuasive Technology" by John W. Shaffer (edweb.sdsu.edu).

"Mobile Persuasion: 20 Perspectives of the Future of Behavior Change" [book] (mobilepersuasion.com).

Captology.tv

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 7, 2009 (#424)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 7, 2009:
Vaccines Now Made Cheap from Cancerous Meat:
"Behind the WHO's Vaccine Propaganda Campaign
 Are Their Internal Discussions, Drive You Insane,
 As They Voice Their Alarm that Every Vaccine
 Contains Hundreds of Strains, Potpourri Nightmare Scream!
 Various Critters, RNA Strands, Particles,
 Combined with Your Tissue Create New Kinds of Articles,
 Now to Save Money the Viruses are Grown
 On Cancerous Tissue (Chill to the Bone),
 This Witch's Brew then goes into Your Body,
 Mandated by Government and Ecology Lobby,
 Contrary Evidence to Their Testing is Proving
 If You Get All the Shots You Soon Won't be Moving"
 &copy; Alan Watt Oct. 7, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 7th 2009. For newcomers, I advise you to go into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of hours of audio talks that I've given over the last few years which you can download for free. You can also scroll down the page and see all the other sites I have up there. These are alternate sites which you can use for downloading if you find that it's sticking when you're downloading. Everyone goes into the .com site right after the show generally and tries to download at the same time. If you pick one of these alternate sites you might get through quicker. [Sites listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site that has the same audios but it also has the addition of transcripts for download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe of quite a lot of the talks that I've given.

Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you every night. This is 7 days a week; it's all year round actually, there's never a break here. I don't call it a job and it's not really a vocation either. It's a NECESSITY, a necessity to get out this information as we go through the greatest changes in history since really the beginning of the industrial revolution. These are the words of Rockefeller himself that he said YEARS ago… this coming change, this new world order that they were bringing in. We're going through the changes NOW into this post-democratic, totalitarian type society where we're bring taught simply to obey and as long as we obey, we're allowed to play to an extent and be children forever. We NOT allowed into the big picture on any particular area. That's what it's about.

So it's up to you to support me. You can do it by purchasing the books, CDs, and DVDs that I have for sale and you can donate as well. [Options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] So it's up to you to keep me going and that way I can get a perspective out. I put a perspective on things different from other people. Everyone has got their little specialities. Some people try to cover everything, but I try to get into some depth on the topics that I choose. These are very important subjects at this time as we go through all of this. Those who get the disks burned by people with computers and passed to them because they don't have computers - they play them on their CD players - you can write to [address listed above].

We ARE going through this rushing phase. It's intentional since 2001, kicking off the Century of Change; they would bring in this whole new preplanned, incredibly planned new world order. A world that was envisaged by people well over 100 years ago and definitely WORKED on steadily from the beginning of the 20th century onwards, a society run by experts. It's really based on a Soviet, a super Soviet model. The Soviet experiment really was the basis for it all. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this new world order which is post democratic. We never really had democracy. We had the ILLUSION of it. We were basically soothed to an extent by feeling or believing or being taught to believe that we had rights and stuff like that. Really, they only gave A generation any sort of freedom for a while as they really organized.

The big powers organized big foundations. The parallel government, as they call themselves, ORGANIZED AND SET UP THE INFRASTRUCTURE and the new Soviet. 'Soviet' is 'rule by councils,' NGOs and foundations. They comprise the new Soviet basically. They even appoint people IN to politics and train them FOR politics, in fact. They pick the leaders long before we ever hear of them. Some of them are picked very young indeed and trained for maybe 20 years and told that we'll put you in this position and that position, in the meantime, CEOs of corporations and then we'll plunk you into politics and you'll become President or Prime Minister. That's how it really works.

The time for mollycoddling the people is OVER. They don't pretend any more that you're free or you have rights. They are TELLING us now by AUTHORITY and LAWS that we'd better just do what we're told. That's the message loud and clear, across the whole planet AT the same time. COORDINATION and NETWORKING of these organizations - which is really ONE world organization - is incredible, absolutely incredible. Then again, when you really are backed by the people who OWN pretty well the money of the planet - 95% of the money on the planet - then there's nothing that you can't do, especially when you get politicians to sign agreements through treaties at the United Nations to FUND their various foundations and outreaches and all the rest of it. There's nothing that you can not do. There's no future you can not plan… as long as you're in charge of the money. It really is truly that simple. It truly is.

You know, for many, many years they've been ramming through omnibus bills. Omnibus bills which should make the average person wonder what is a politician for? If you still believe in it at all, that is. I've always said that politicians really are put in for the party, the party. They're like trained seals that sit on the stools at a circus and clap their fins together when the big cheese, their boss, stands up to speak. THAT'S THEIR JOB. They are a cheering crowd for the party. They don't represent the people. Since they're politicians, they have a particular personality in the first place, because ONLY a type of psychopath goes IN to those positions. They know that they'll be well rewarded if they play the game. WELL rewarded when they leave. And politicians ARE rewarded, legally; they get seats on directorship boards. They don't even have to attend meetings or anything. They get multi shares in corporations and that kind of thing. They get ghost-written books. They don't even have to see the thing in fact, or even put pen to paper. It's all done for them. That's how they get their payoffs. That's the real world. So it tells you the kinds of people they are in the first place. Omnibus bills are amazing. We get them in Canada too, to do with the NAFTA agreement and the Free Trade Agreement before that. These were omnibus bills rammed through. They are THOUSANDS of pages that really, the politicians could never – if they spent their lifetime in politics actually doing something – could never get through, but they're rammed through in a matter of hours.

This article shows you what I'm talking about. It's from The Washington Examiner.

Congressional leaders fight against posting bills online
(Alan: They don't want the public to know what they're up to. This is the new democracy.)
By: Susan Ferrechio / Chief Congressional Correspondent / October 6, 2009

As Congress lurches closer to a decision on an enormous overhaul of the American health care system (A: That is only ONE PART of this Omnibus bill.), pressure is mounting on legislative leaders to make the final bill available online for citizens to read before a vote. (A: They don't want that. They're trying to stop it.)

Lawmakers were given just hours (A: Hours, hours…right?) to examine the $789 billion stimulus plan, sweeping climate-change legislation (A: Incredible, all different areas.) and a $700 billion bailout package before final votes. (A: ANOTHER bailout package. The public is paying for all of this and the politicians' salaries, but we're not allowed to know. They don't want us to know what it's all about.)

While most Americans normally ignore parliamentary detail, with health care looming, voters are suddenly paying attention. The Senate is expected to vote on a health bill in the weeks to come, representing months of work and stretching to hundreds of pages. And as of now, there is no assurance that members of the public, or even the senators themselves, will be given the chance to read the legislation before a vote. (A: So why go through the farce of pretense? Why go through this farce? It's for the public's benefit… well, they voted on it you know, they know what they're doing.)

"The American people are now suspicious of not only the lawmakers (A: It's about time.), but the process they hide behind to do their work," said Michael Franc, president of government relations for the Heritage Foundation, a conservative think tank.

The stimulus bill, for example, was 1,100 pages long and made available to Congress and the public just 13 hours before lawmakers voted on it. (A: You couldn't get through that in 13 hours. Never mind all the lawyer, legalese, double-speak and so on. 1100 pages long.) The bill has failed to provide the promised help to the job market, and there was outrage when it was discovered that the legislation included an amendment allowing American International Group, a bailout recipient, to give out millions in employee bonuses. (A: Well it's business as usual for those at the top, even though it is a new world order, isn't it? That's what happens.)

In Canada is the same thing. Allan Rock, when he was in, the head of the Justice Department for Canada, himself single-handedly rammed through an omnibus bill – antiterrorism basically – in the 90s, BEFORE 2001 even came in. They already KNEW the world that they were bringing in. Some of them got ahead of the game. They tried to do the same thing in the US and then they had the Oklahoma City building blown up AFTER Congress voted no. They rammed in through a weekend later, after the building blew up. They MAKE things happen to get their way. That's what they really do.

The power in this new world order is not negotiable. They will not negotiate with you. That's plain as can be… in ALL their writings. It's a mandate. No negotiation. They've planned for all possible outrages from the public. They PUBLISHED their findings by their own think tanks for the military, 30 years of rioting. They've known this. They've been preparing it for 30, 40 years, this very stage in history. They ram through omnibus bills. Why not just put in a bunch of monkeys for the vote because they can read as much as these guys can in a few hours, which is pretty well zilch.

That's not democracy. It's not even going by the US Constitution. It's supposed to be a Republic in the first place; but that was all bypassed, they went around that. The Council on Foreign Relations said that in their own magazine, Foreign Affairs; they'd have to do an end run around the Constitution. In other words, IGNORE IT and just go around it. That's what they did a long time ago. Shades of things to come, believe you me.

In this farcical swine flu thing where the World Health Organization is always hyping up, 'thousands of folk are dying all over the place' but they never tell you who or where or anything else. No one knows anyone who's ill with it. They've already said, THEY WOULD HAVE TO CREATE GREAT PANICS AND FEARS AMONGST THE PEOPLE TO MAKE THEM GO ALONG, TO MAKE THEM COMPLY WITH THEIR WISHES FROM THE

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Believe you me, the stuff they have planned is not good. There's no doubt whatsoever on the findings of vaccines and the health - I should say, the non-health - of the public SINCE they were introduced. It was really stepped up in the 50s onwards with cancers, autism, auto-immune diseases of all kinds that were UNKNOWN BEFORE, and total allergy syndromes which, again, were completely unknown. This is stemming, I'm certain - and it's not just my opinion – FROM THE VACCINES. THEY HAVE BEEN KILLING OFF THE PUBLIC.

The World Health Organization is just a PART of the United Nations which also has a Department of Population Studies, which means population CONTROL. They don't have meetings on the necessity to rapidly bring down the population and then send it up a chimney to Santa Claus, like a wish list. They put it IN TO ACTION, but they can't tell the children. That's US. We are the children. This article is probably one of the best, in-depth explanations of some of the vaccines… FROM the bigwigs themselves. It's from a reporter, Janine Roberts, who's a British award winning, investigative, medical journalist who is writing in this particular site, Global Research foundation's webs site. I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show. Listen to some of this… just SOME of this.

Vaccines' Dark Inferno
What is not on insert labels?
by Richard Gale and Dr Gary Null / Global Research, September 29, 2009 / Progressive Radio Network

Roberts' account of conversations between high level members from the World Health Organization (WHO), federal health agencies, and expert vaccine scientists, who determine whether or not a certain vaccine will be approved or not, is horrid. Her investigations are based on official meeting documents and her attendance at emergency vaccine meetings, (A: So this not rumors, it's not heresy. It's FROM the meetings of the World Health Organization and the corporations that attend it, for the pharma.) and confirm that our world's vaccine and health experts agree there is no solution in sight to resolve the potential and uncertain threats posed by these hidden ingredients.(1) (A: In all the vaccines, ALL the vaccines.)

The story begins with the vaccine industrial complex's attempt to reduce vaccine manufacturing costs by seeking government approval to use (A: And this is what they're using RIGHT NOW. They used to inject the particular viruses or whatever into chicken eggs - the embryos – to develop, TO BREED MORE of the virus. That's what they used, but here's what they're using now. They're changing and they got governments to approve it, although they've been doing it all along without telling us, in certain vaccines…) cancerous cell lines(A: To make it cheaper to develop, for the cost of vaccines.) in the development of vaccines. Vaccine industry's rationale is that cancerous cells are "immortal." (A: They last LONGER, you see. They last longer. They have more survival capabilities than ordinary human or animal cells to grow the viruses on. So they're using CANCER CELLS.) Current vaccine methodology relies on animal cells, such as fertilized hen embryos and monkey kidneys, that die quickly in culture. Using cancerous cell lines are also much cheaper than relying on the purchase of animals, especially monkeys, that need to be sacrificed for vaccine substrates.

I'll read this and other part of this when I come back after this break. Read ALL of this web site, it's amazing.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Global Research. Not hearsay about the vaccines but actually from someone who's gone to the various meetings, etc. An actual journalist, health expert; she meets them; she listens to them and so on. It's the first time a lot of this has been published to the public about their own meetings and what they discuss inside the World Health Organization with the big pharma companies and all the other organizations that attend. It says here…

Roberts records two separate meetings—a meeting of the Vaccine and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee on November 9, 1998, and a subsequent gathering of the Evolving Scientific and Regulatory Perspective Workshop less than a year later. The conversations were conducted at a scientific level between top officials and expert scientists from the FDA, Centers for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER), the National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), (A: They know they're both combined, these injections, with allergies too.) the WHO and others, each providing evidence and/or confirmation that all vaccines are dangerously contaminated.(A: This is their OWN stuff that they talk about at the top. Not the propaganda that they put out to us.)

Conversations focused primarily on the influenza, MMR (A: Measles, mumps and rubella.) and yellow fever vaccines, which rely on fertilized chicken eggs for their culturing viruses. Fertilized chicken eggs, while ideally suited for culturing certain viruses for vaccines, such as the influenza and MMR vaccines, are also living incubators for large numbers of known and unknown viruses in the animal kingdom. While these do not transmit from their animal host to humans naturally, they nevertheless are sequential genetic codes, which when injected into the human body, have the potential for any number of unpredictable adverse effects by interfering or merging with the codes of human cells. Vaccine research is at best a primitive science because it is injecting into the blood stream foreign substances, chemical and genetic, that would otherwise not enter the body naturally. When we include into the equation the enormous amount of known and unknown genetic material and foreign proteins that vaccines introduce into the body, and then consider the rapid increase in epidemics raging across the American population (A: It's actually the world.)—adult diabetes in children, large numbers of various inflammatory and immune deficiency diseases, asthma and new allergies, (A: They're all skyrocketing.) severe gastro-intestinal disorders (eg., leaky gut syndrome and Crohn's Disease), chronic fatigue syndrome, and many different neurological disorders (eg., autism, ADD and ADHD, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, etc.)—we must step back and reconsider their causes. We should avoid the kind of faith the vaccine industrial complex has in its determinist, reductionist perspective of genetic materialism to find these answers without taking into account the bombardment of toxic chemicals such as vaccine adjuvants and preservatives, extraneous genetic material, and pathogenic organisms and foreign genetic fragments that we assault our bodies from shortly after birth into old age.

For some time, it was known that the enzyme reverse transcriptase (RT) was present in final vaccine solutions. RT has been used to this day as an indicator that there is a presence of a retrovirus. [a virus whose genetic information is contained in RNA rather than DNA. Some retroviruses cause AIDS and cancer and they contain the enzyme reverse transcriptase for generating DNA from RNA.] During the meeting's proceedings, the WHO decided to withhold public announcement of such genetic contamination, in this case concerning the MMR vaccine, and made the decision to not remove it from the market and, in the meantime, continue safety studies at various laboratories.

Roberts reports that Dr. Arifa Khan from the FDA confirmed:

The RT activity in the vaccine was associated with retrovirus particles from two separate viral strains: Avian Leuokosis Virus (ALV) and Equine Arteritis Virus (EAV). The former was especially disturbing because ALV is a leukemia cancer, (A: It IS a leukemia cancer. This is the one that the World Health Organization decided to WITHHOLD from the public announcement of, right. It IS a leukemia cancer.) and Dr. Khan stated: "There was a theoretical possibility that the virus [ALV] could… infect the [human] cell." In summary, this means the ALV genetic code could integrate with human DNA, hence causing some kind of cancer.(A: They know this perfectly well at the top. I've heard other ones talk about it too.)

The FDA's reassurance that the ALV RT activity was safe is based on laboratory observations that there was no viral-human DNA merger activity for (A: only) "a full 48 hours'. (A: That's all they studied it for after injection.) This kind of assurance is almost nonsensical and flies in the face of scientific reasoning since cancers can take years to develop!(A: So that's all the testing. Well, it hasn't altered the human cell for 48 hours, that's good enough. Right. They know what they're doing.)

As a side note, reverse transcriptase activity is one of the stalwarts of the HIV/AIDS hypothesis. An article, "Serious Questions Regarding the Safety and Efficacy of the Influenza Vaccine" published by Canada's Vaccine Risk Awareness Network reports that some studies, and even some vaccine package inserts, "indicate that vaccinations increase HIV viral replication."(2) This means all vaccines stimulate a strong suppressive effect on the immune system. Under stress conditions, viruses turn hyperactive and increase their ability to replicate.(A: They know this at the top. This is from them at the top. Back with more after these messages.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what they discuss at the top, at the World Health Organization, the Food and Drug Administration, and all the other EXPERTS from their own meetings. It's now leaking out what THEY discuss themselves, stuff that they haven't published to the public… because it goes AGAINST all the propaganda, as they try to push all these drugs down us for different reasons. Some people will always think, 'well, they know what they're doing; it's just for greed.' No IT'S NOT JUST GREED. If you kill off all your potential customers, it would make no sense at all. You've got to understand that there's a PURPOSE for all of these big pharmas because they're owned by the big bankers who control the world. There's a purpose here. They KNOW what they're doing. This article goes on to say…

The other risk stated by the FDA official was the possibility of the ALV sequence merging with the measles virus, hence creating a completely new, mutant and dangerous virus. (This could also apply equally to the H1N1 swine flu and any other flu vaccines). As an aside, the world renown British geneticist Dr. Mae-Wan Ho from the Institute of Science in Society wrote that, "Vaccines themselves can be dangerous, especially live, attenuated viral vaccines or the new recombinant nucleic acid vaccines, they have the potential to generate virulent viruses by recombination and the recombinant nucleic acids could cause autoimmune disease."(3) (A: Well, they already have been doing that all along. Arthritis is an auto-immune disease. You've got juvenile arthritis now; it was UNKNOWN before.)

During the meeting, Dr. Andrew Lewis, then head of the DNA Virus Laboratory in the Division of Viral Products confirmed that "All the egg-based vaccines are contaminated…. These fertilized chicken eggs are susceptible to a wide variety of viruses." The participants also realized that only a very small fraction of these small contaminants have been identified (A: Ha. That's how far they tell us they've got… a small fragment are identified…) and there are likely hundreds more to be discovered. (A: Different viruses.)

Roberts found a 2001 CDC report showing that RT investigative studies for both the ALV and EAV retroviruses were conducted in 100 patients receiving the MMR vaccine. They found undesirable "RT activity in all measles vaccine lots (A: ALL vaccine lots from measles, right.) from different manufacturers tested." Their conclusion is that "this occurrence is not sporadic and that vaccine recipients may be universally exposed to these [chicken] retroviral particles." In a separate National Institutes of Health transcript of a meeting, Dr. Conroy of the World Health Organization stated that EAV viruses are found in all fertilized chicken eggs. (A: They're carriers of them all.) There appears to be little change in the scientific protocol for making the influenza, MMR and yellow fever vaccines. The current release of intramuscular H1N1 vaccines for the global market relies on the use of fertilized chicken embryos. These include each of the approved vaccines by CSL, Medimmune, Novartis and Sanofi-Pasteur, as well as GlaxoSmithKlines if and when it is approved in the US. (A: And they're using types, the spray and the injection, in the US shortly.)

A late meeting of the FDA's Scientific and Regulatory Perspective Workshop, without the press, was convened on September 7, 1999 in Washington DC, and attended by "representatives from all the largest public health institutions in the West." The following are summaries of key points and statements raised during this meeting as recorded in Janine Roberts invaluable book Fear of the Invisible.

It was reconfirmed that vaccines are "widely contaminated by viral and DNA genetic code fragments, many viruses and proteins. There was expressed concern that these may also contain prions (tiny proteins responsible for incurable diseases and neurological disorders in both humans and animals) and oncogenes (a gene that turns normal cells into cancerous ones).(A: They KNOW this. They've always known this.) One attendee, Dr. Goldberg, stated, "There are countless thousands of undiscovered viruses, proteins and similar particles. (A: In these vaccines.) We have only identified a very small part of the microbial world—and we can only test for those we have identified. Thus the vaccine cultures could contain many unknown particles."

Dr. Andrew Lewis of the FDA said that a brand-new monkey-human mutant virus was created during the course of creating an adenovirus vaccine with adenvovirus-SV40 (A: That's the simian virus 40 that was in polio shots.) hybrid viruses. Dr. Lewis also worried that "foreign cellular DNA" common in childhood vaccines could include "viral oncogenes" capable of causing cancer.

The scientists presented a question to themselves as to whether or not an attenuated vaccine strain could revert into a variant virus capable of replicating so fast that it would cause AIDS. They agreed that they were unable to answer this question. (A: I would add, 'or they wouldn't.')

On the question whether or not mutation events could occur in children (A: That's been proven because in Nigeria, the World Health Organization's ADMITTED that the free vaccines that they were giving them over there - recently in fact - for polio, has now created FROM the vaccine, the viral polio FROM the vaccine. The vaccine polio virus has now evolved – using people as incubators, just like you are now the egg – into a SUPER POLIO VIRUS. So that's happened.

What they were saying here has happened already. They KNOW this.) after vaccination, the answer was that "Recombination among a variety of viruses [contaminant viruses] and cells co-infected in tissue culture is not uncommon." What this basically means is that because it is "not uncommon" for genetic codes of both contaminant viruses and living cells to recombine (A: That's the viruses they're putting into you and your own living cells.) and create mutations in laboratory cultures, it can certainly occur in a child's body after vaccination. (A: So they're still using simian 40 and all the rest of it in the vaccines today.)

You should all be asking yourselves, WHY THIS INCREDIBLE, MEDIA-MADE HYPE, and this WAR OF TERROR by the media, fueled by the propaganda from the World Health Organization to do with what seems to be – if it exists at all – a very MILD flu? Why all this hype to get the whole world injected or snorted, as the other type they're using too, the nasal spray one… WHY? Why? When they're having world global meetings about – and we're hearing about them in all the major papers; I've read some of them here – and from governments everywhere – that have departments on population and ecology and so on – to bring down the population. Why is this all happening now? You'd better start putting 2 and 2 together.

I said this on the Alex Jones program today, when you're forced into a situation where government gives you NO choice on something, NO CHOICE, then you're under tyranny. If there's no escape exit for you to take, then you're under tyranny. That's not government. That's tyranny! That's tyranny. You're supposed to have INFORMED CONSENT so that you can CHOOSE. And from this article here, the World Health Organization knows this stuff but it's covering it up… in this woman's own words right here. They know what they're doing but they don't want the public to know. You're supposed to have informed consent. If you say no, then that should be good enough for everybody else to leave you alone. I'll put this link up on my web site at the end of the show. It goes on and on and on. It's well worth reading.

There are SO many articles you could actually read today about what's happening. We're getting bombarded from ALL quarters as they change the entire makeup of the planet. We've seen how Ireland was just brow-beaten into compliance to give up their SOVEREIGNTY - that's what it is – and go along with this new treaty for the European Union. Literally, they now have lost their ability, lost ANY ability to object to any future rules laid upon them by this super parliament. This parliament itself says in its own writings, it's not a democratic institution. The executive branch is the only branch that matters and they rule by secrecy. THOSE ARE THEIR OWN WORDS. They have secret committees. The politicians - I don't even know why they bother except for a show for the public - they admit themselves, they have no power to vote on anything or change laws. It's a SUPER SOVIET. A super soviet, that's what it is.

George Orwell talked about the soviet system and how literally they would bring it in without the public knowing what it even was. Because they wouldn't use the term soviet, they wouldn't say communistic; it wouldn't say collectivist. Except in their own writings like the Club of Rome who said the system that THEY had chosen – and they were only ONE PART of this ONE world government system with a specialized area; that was to find reasons to UNITE the world, propaganda campaigns to united the world and - they came up with the idea that man was the enemy of the planet. To save the world, they would have to say that MAN was the bad guy, MAN was the enemy. "That would fit the bill," they said in their own book The First Global Revolution.

Orwell also said that 'some are more equal than others in such utopias'. Now, many defectors from the old Soviet Union talked about the reasons why they defected. These were high-level KGB guys, intergenerational by the way. That's how everything ran in the Soviet Union, from the top… all through the families. None of them left because of hardships of any kind. They lived the equivalent lifestyle and so did all the bureaucrats in the Soviet Union, of bureaucrats in the West. That was even published in the European newspapers at the time. They call themselves public servants. Public servants.

Politicians at one time used to GIVE UP their own jobs or business to go into politics and work for FREE. That's how it used to be. Of course, it wasn't the best system because they would take the graft, you know, the bribes from the lobbyists and so on. They WOULD do that. Sure. But that wasn't enough for them. They wanted BIG salaries and BIG pensions. You know, across the so-called democratic system that's covered… if you're in politics for 5 years, it's great. You get a lifetime pension. Isn't that a job for the boys? A lifetime's pension and that pension is index related to the rise of the cost of living for the rest of your life. So basically, you're getting the same money per month as a politician currently serving… even if you retired 20 years ago! That's not a bad deal, eh? They also get all these payoffs.

As I say, by directorships and all of this kind of stuff, ghost-written books and all that. You don't make that kind of money while you're getting a salary as a politician.

Here's an article on Tony Blair. This is from The Telegraph. Listen to this…

Tony and Cherie Blair buy another house
(A: I just mentioned yesterday one of the houses he'd bought.)
Tony Blair and his wife Cherie have bought a town house in central London, bringing their property portfolio to five homes worth a total of £11m, according to a report.
By Alastair Jamieson / 7 Oct 2009

(A: And they're actually buying another one after this. They've bought 5 already. These pensions must be awfully good, wouldn't you think, as a public servant. Well, it certainly didn't come from his pension in politics from the public. But nobody will look into that though. Oh, no. No. NO. He's scheduled to be the leader for this new EU, the super parliament.)

The former Prime Minister and his wife purchased a four-bedroomed, three-bathroom mews house for £1.13m (A: Double that for dollars.) last month, thought to be for the use of their second son Nicky, 23. (A: That's not bad getting that, a £1.13m house for your son. He can start off his life at 23.)

A report in the Daily Mail said the house also featured a sun terrace, brushed-steel kitchen and open plan living room.

It follows the family's £5.75 million purchase in 2008 of a Grade 1 listed mansion in Wotton Underwood, Buckinghamshire in addition to their five-storey mansion in London's Connaught Square, bought for £3.65m in 2004. (A: Not bad for the guy who represented the working people. [Laughing])

The couple's most widely-known property investment is the pair of buy-to-let Bristol flats bought by Cherie for her eldest son Euan with the help of discredited Australian Peter Foster.

The family's former constituency home in County Durham, Myrobella, is up for sale worth an estimated £300,000. It was bought for £30,000 in 1983. (A: They bought it… I guess when he was rags to riches, he was at the rags stage at the time. It was bought for £30,000 in 1983. Years before he went into public service… public service. Right. That's how it really works folks. That's it. That's how it really, really works. [Laughing])

The world at the top, just like the Soviet Union, is utterly corrupt, but they don't see it as corrupt. They see it as normal business. You do this for me, I do this for you. Scratch my back and I scratch yours. That's business. They choose these boys like Tony Blair when they are very, very, very young. Some of them as I said before are given over for the start of their training like Armand Hammer was at the age of 5… and trained for what they're going to be 20, 40 years down the road. No kidding.

Isaiah Berlin was his mentor at Oxford. He was one of the characters like lots of them that came into Britain after World War II - or before, some of them – and the US. They were Trotskyites. Mi-5 AND MI-6 recruited them by the dozens. The OSS recruited them initially. They never gave up. The Trotskyite vision is the same vision that we're going through right now, as opposed to the Stalinist vision. That's why Trotsky was hunted down and assassinated, but all the rest of them came over and they all got top positions in training the FUTURE LEADERS for the world.

Tony went to Isaiah and he wrote a letter - it's up on the internet, in fact - to his mentor about what his mentor had written about 'positive' and 'negative freedom'. Positive freedom was a type where the public are kept in a form of simplicity. You let them have enough money to play with and so on, enough freedom to make certain decisions within a certain limit and you don't interfere too much from the State with them. They're obedient and silly people that don't know very much. That's it basically. Keep them in the dark. Negative freedom was where you find a role, like when a world goes to war, the country goes to war and 'we're all in it together' and government takes over most of the decision making in everyone's lives. That's called negative freedom. Well, Tony wrote a letter to him and asked him, could you combine the two? Is there a possible way to combine negative and positive freedom? No kidding. This is the system they're bringing in. Totalitarianism, a world run by experts… do as you're told but we're all working towards a green agenda for ecology. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's time for just a caller here. I'll try Daniel from California has been hanging on. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Do you think that science is catching up with religion? Or is religion catching up with science in terms of math. [Inaudible] … there are 11 dimensions, right, but [inaudible] all the 11 dimensions as far as one higher….

Alan: All you have to go on is what's happening HERE and that's the only thing you can wake up and PROVE every morning when you open your eyes. What you've got is a well-defined scheme, well-published scheme. We don't have to go off into dimensions to find the truth of it. There's no doubt there are people on the planet that are very evil, have evil intentions and you don't have to mix in dimensions and go off into those worlds to try… You're just simply ridiculing the evidence that you can concretely get a hold of. You'll put listeners off you if you try to bring in some… THIS STUFF IS PUT OUT EN MASSE BY THE PEOPLE AT THE TOP THEMSELVES TO MAKE US ALL SOUND RIDICULOUS. Stick to the facts. Stick to the published articles because it's up to US HERE, right here on what we do about it. No one else, no spooks, no ghosts, no phantoms are going to do it all for us or anything for us, it's up to us to do it.

All you've got in history, all religion for that matter, is nothing happens except through man. We make the decisions. Nothing else does it for us. There's no doubt about it, that religion – even the orthodox religion, especially Christianity – was knocked off after centuries of attack because it was the only obstacle… even though it was a tyrant at times as well - but it was the only obstacle because it gave the general public, right down to the ordinary peasant, the right of LIFE, the right of life as a SACRED BEING or someone who had something sacred within them. When you eradicate that - like Julian Huxley said himself - you can then go ahead and train the public that you're nothing more than an animal. Once you accept that, then they can do whatever they want with you. So that's been knocked off its feet.

The New Age Movement, to be honest with you, was created by them as well. The whole… all this dimension stuff was put out by the guys at the top. They have been hiring novelists since the 1920s. Even Huxley, himself - the brother, Aldous Huxley - was hired to write fact and PUT IT INTO NOVEL FORM so the people would actually get prepared for what was to come, including genetic engineering in the 1930s. Then I've read the articles from America's Cultural Cold War where the CIA hired hundreds and hundreds of novelists and screenwriters to do predictive programming on the general public. They do it though science fiction and the introduction of the new age movement, which was then going to combine with the ecology movement to save the world. That was further backed up by Mikhail Gorbachev who said… and this is a top KGB guy, the President of the Soviet Union who's now running this big Green Card, as he calls it, to save the world. 'I'm an atheist', he said, 'but we – the elite – are creating a new world religion for the public, based on a form of earth worship'. Well, guess what? We'll do what we're told by the NEW priesthood. We ARE the priests. Everybody's a priest themselves. You are what you want to be, but use your common sense and don't follow people.

That's it for tonight folks, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Congressional leaders fight against posting bills online" by Susan Ferrechio (washingtonexaminer.com) - Oct. 6, 2009.

"Vaccines' Dark Inferno - What is not on insert labels?" by Richard Gale and Dr Gary Null (globalresearch.ca) - Sept. 29, 2009.

"Tony and Cherie Blair buy another house - five homes worth a total of £11m, according to a report" by Alastair Jamieson (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 7, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 8, 2009 (#425)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2009:
Latest Download -- No Right or Wrong on This New Road:
"News Blitzes, Adult-Child Sex, All Media State,
Raising Public Awareness with Our Latest Update,
And People will Argue Pro-Con and Vent,
If it's Alright Should Adult Receive Child's Consent,
National Leaders Know it's Time to Parade,
They're Turned On by Child Sex Trade and Marquis de Sade,
At This Stage of War on Morality Conventional
By the Avant-Garde of Elite Intellectual,
Well-Financed War Guided through Every Land,
Sovereign Peoples Debased So, can Never Stand"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 8th 2009. Newcomers come in all the time to the show so I suggest you go into .com web site. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audio talks I've given in the past for free download, which you can go through at your heart's content, where I try to the best of my ability to show you the big picture as how thing transpire, how really the future is always planned by those in control. They never give up power and they have techniques – there is nothing new about this at all; it's always been this way. There are techniques of planning a future and if you own the money of the planet, or lend it out or whatever – even if it's just a bunch of zeroes with a couple of digits in front of it – you control everything underneath it, like a pyramid. Everything runs on this odd thing called money. Regardless of what you think it is, as long as everyone BELIEVES in it, it just seems to work in some form or another. But the big boys can hire lobbyists galore. They can even buy mansions to house them in, even skyscrapers in some places. They lobby government and those in government know to play the game. They know that they'll be well taken care of for passing certain laws and so on. That's how the world really is. We are run by a PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, a parallel government as it's been described by Professor Carroll Quigley and even Margaret Thatcher who said that all ex-politicians at the top, of all countries, BELONG to it. They are part of this parallel government where they can get the REAL work done. They all know each other. They network together towards the same agenda and yet they are NOT responsible to the public for anything they do.

So go into the web site and mark down all the alternate sites I have up on the front page in case the big ones go down, which sometimes they do. You'll find it's easier to download right after a show or the next morning from one of the alternate sites. Generally everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and you'll find there is a kind of sticking when you are trying to download, so try the alternate sites as well. There is a whole bunch to choose from: [listed above].

You are the listeners, you bring me to you. I'm not out for a career here. I'm not out to establish some kind of business. I'm not out to please any particular lobby, left, right, or up or down; it doesn't make any difference to me. I try and say it like it is and it's up to you to keep me going. I'm backed by no foundations. The ads on the show are paid by those who advertise right to RBN the radio station to pay for this air time and it pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So if you want to help me along look into .com web site and you will see how to help me. You can buy the things I have for sale - the books, CDs and DVDs - and you can also donate through various means. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] I'll be back with more and go into tonight's stories after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting. I call it the matrix because the matrix is where everything comes from… all that you know, all your reality and the reality that's been presented to you from birth in fact. It's the same reality that was presented to you parents, only updated for what YOU are going to be programmed to believe or accept in the future. Every generation, in fact every year more children go into the Kindergarten for the first time and they are updated more so than the last year's intake to what they'll experience. It's incremental what they'll experience all through their lives, all the changes, and they think it's all quite natural; it's just developing and unfolding naturally.

This is what Beria, who was in charge of the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, of the Soviet system said in, I think it was 1934 at the Comintern International Communist meeting. He said that, it used to take a generation to make major shifts in cultural changes and attitudes. Meaning, they were planned; they'd already been at this for a long, long time before then, those with a mission and an agenda. But he said, with scientific indoctrination and using the Pavlovian techniques at school… they found that they could actually alter and make it faster rather then 70 years to change society in a certain, particular way. They could upgrade it much faster every 5 years. He said it will become much, much faster with more scientific techniques being used in the near future. Well, here we are.

Now children walk into the Kindergarten – they are crawling at that age, some of them – and you see it all on their walls… we are all global and all this kind of stuff and you've got all the different messages there. That's going to be the curriculum from then on. They'll get that drummed into them, this new society where there is no real right or wrong except just obey authority and obey experts and don't judge anything. It's amazing too, I've thought about that because if you don't judge anything how come government can judge you? You know? Something is wrong somewhere. Anyway, that's how fast they can incrementally change things with the Fabian technique.

The Fabian technique is used mainly on adults on what is called – and this is what they mean by this – CONTINUING EDUCATION where you are given masses of propaganda once you leave school via entertainment and news and media. They take over from school and they give you your CONTINUOUS education. That's what a Bishop of Canterbury once said, the Archbishop. He was called the Red Bishop back in the 40s I think it was. He wrote a book about it. I kept wondering, what is he talking about, a continuous education? Does that mean night school at all? No. He was talking about the propaganda techniques would be used to the full effect. Exactly corroborating what Bertrand Russell had said, that they would bring in Madison Avenue. That those who knew how to control the minds and motivate people into doing things they wouldn't normally do, like become broke to get a certain item, to use debt and so on. That's what's used.

When I was small, I used to wonder about the Culture Industry. What I noticed reading about other countries and the Soviet system was that the Soviet system had a Department of Culture; every country had a Department of Culture. Then I noticed that when I went into the United Nations signatory books and all the preambles and all the books churned out by those who took part in it – and there were lots of them that put out their memoirs – what its real purpose was to be. In fact, one of the guys was Lester B Pearson from Canada, top guy. Who along with another fellow, I think it was Escott Reid from Toronto, drafted up the charter for the United Nations along with Alger Hiss. They were all basically classified as communists. But I used to wonder why every signatory to the United Nations ALSO had a Department of Culture. When I was small I thought, well, surely WE and the people around me and so on, were all part of the culture, we ARE the culture. If you are going to guide the world and guide the people into a common destiny that's been preplanned by those at the top, you HAVE to update and change and alter culture. That's cultural beliefs, cultural norms, everything in fact that held - it was the glue, the bond - that held society together.

Remember, everything in its basic form goes back to the tribal system where everyone is as important as everyone else in the tribe. A tribe, a basic tribe has no (what you think of as) commerce. It doesn't make extra stuff to sell. It doesn't need the money. It's self-supporting. It's self-sufficient. But it also has its natural laws. If you look around most of the, pretty well ALL of the so-called 'primitive' cultures – the ones that they really hate, at the top – and have deemed them to extinction because they don't want them. Under the Darwinian principle, the lesser types, the inferior types must perish or they will bring down the superior types. That's one of the laws of Darwinism. That's why all the ordinary people with the junk genes have to start to get killed off NOW because we are holding all the elite type back, you see. That's pure Darwinism. It's actually Hinduism as well. That's where Darwinism really came from because very old religions are behind this, very, very old religions.

A department of culture is so necessary. I've given talks before where governments, you'll find, are FUNDING all of what you thought were opposing forces. Various NGO groups and radical groups, etc, that you thought were… they're always bombasting government for something that they want that the government is not giving them. Then you find out that the governments are actually giving them grants. I found this out in Canada… which bowled me over. Why would you be apparently funding radical change? Then I looked into the laws for getting grants in Canada and it's the same across pretty well the whole Western world, in fact it's all the way to Australia as well, the Commonwealth countries. (The Commonwealth just means the Colonies; it's still the Colonies of Britain. That's what they still are.) You'll find that to get grants from government as an NGO, you must swear that your goal is for radical change in society. 'RADICAL' is the word that is used. To destroy all that was basically, to bring in the new. That's what you must do to bring in this new Golden Age, this utopia that was preplanned by those at the top with their multitudes of ridiculous secret societies beneath them down through the many, many, many centuries.

It's so close to Hinduistic beliefs because they believe in waves and theosophy - that heavily borrowed from it - talks about the 'waves of theosophy.' WAVES. It's also a TIME WAVE where it's even beyond the Platonic Great Year or the 25,500 year cycle or whatever, of the zodiac. It's also into the MILLIONS OF YEARS, these waves where everything that was perishes EXCEPT for those who have attained the highest form of supposed Godhood. Because behind all of the occult, from the ancient times to the present, has always been the gradual – as you go up the degrees – the idea that you can become a God. The lower degrees don't know that but the higher degrees are taught this stuff, and all, ALL of the so-called secret societies, or societies with secrets. Don't bother asking the average Mason, they haven't a clue. They are told the rubbish at the bottom. This age that they're going to bring in and they've talked about it for SO long was to eradicate all that was.

Now, getting back to the so-called 'primitive' tribes, the ones that are called 'arrested' tribes, arrested development basically. They haven't needed to go into making axes out of steel and getting factories built to make the steel and all that stuff, then overproducing so they can sell stuff for extras. They are living self-sufficiently. THAT had to be destroyed as well. It also boiled down to the basic unit. Destroy the tribe first… it will protect itself by its culture. Most tribes don't like other tribes. Or if they do, they are still very protective of their own and always weary of the others because power plays come into it in this world for survival. Therefore you'd have to attack and destroy the glue, the fabric that held the tribe together.

This has been going on steadily, steadily from the 1500s in fact, onwards, when you read your histories. There is a definite intelligence behind this with power; I'm talking about financial power to promote it. Wars and conflicts are used on the way to attaining bigger empires towards the global empire. But all of the culture had to be destroyed and you bring in multi-culturalism and it's not some wonderful blend where we all just get on together. They give you a NEW kind of culture. Really, the culture, when you look at the multi-cultural culture that's GIVEN to us all now across the world, it's kind of wishy-washy. There are no hard and fast rules to anything. It's all just get along, and smile, and never be offended by anybody else, or anything else, or anything that they do. Just don't be offended and obey government. That's basically it. There are no old time songs to go back on and sing together because they are from all different parts of the globe. They don't have anything really in common except their basic needs for survival, food, shelter, clothing, and this odd thing called money that we all have to pay back to governments to keep them going… and so they can rule over us.

The family unit had to be utterly destroyed and anything that was called normal had to go out the window as well. There was to be no normalicy. When you attach the Cabala into this with the old teachings that accompany the Cabala – one is no use without the other – you'll find that they'll say that there is no right or wrong. There is no good or evil. There is NO good or evil. In fact big debates have been had in ancient religions and ancient societies to do with this. Does any good come out of evil? If you burn down a forest so that a new shoot can grow, they would decide that yeah, some good came out of evil. That's how they rationalize it. Once I watched a little documentary about top Hollywood producers and I'll talk about what they thought of good and evil when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how culture is guided and it's no coincidence that all cultures have had the same guidance since at least the United Nations was officially out in the open. But with the same set up really, the same standardized set up of types of government, the bureaucracy, departments, and right down to a local level in fact. It's all the SAME. Everything is the same, that's called STANDARDIZATION, in preparation for this new world order. We are only going through a part of it right now.

It's not the end of the new world order. They don't just hoist a flag and say we won and we now dominate you. It's ongoing because they have their plans to go on to post-human as they say, post-humanism plans to create new types of humanity through genetics and all that kind of stuff. The never-ending story is another term they use in the occult. That's why the movie was called that too… to do with the ETs and all that, the NEVER-ENDING story. Man is the building block, you see. We are basically the clay that can be remodeled and reshaped. They can't create something from scratch they say; but they can definitely use the material that 'the architect' left behind; that's how they phrase it.

In their particular strange world, which is a world OF reality because after all, they are the only ones that know what the plots are. They really are plots; you can call it a plan or a plot. What's the difference as long as they don't tell the public the truth? They never do tell the public the truth. That's standard. In fact Francis Bacon said that in one of his books where he would give all his little anecdotes to the King on how to handle the people, You never tell the public what's really happening. Machiavelli was the same. That's what he said in basically a résumé he was writing up called The Prince. In that book, it's like a compilation of all his deviousness and he was showing how clever he was for any future employer.

To alter and guide culture it's no coincidence that they had the same departments in all these countries. The last few countries that don't have them - who know that together they ARE the culture obviously - they are being hammered right now into compliance and into going under. You can't have the old existing religions, the exoteric religions, and you can't have the family values. You have to be totally destroyed. It's no coincidence that releases go into the media to, what they call, HEIGHTEN AWARENESS. It's really to get an EMOTIONAL response out of you that they appear in the newspaper. They are actually part of a higher plan. We tend to fall in the trap of using emotion and saying, oh that's terrible or that's good or whatever; it depends on what side you pick because you will pick one side or another on any particular issue. When things are released into the news at the same time, it's for a purpose. You can get straight propaganda, what they call 'raising public awareness.' That means they want you to believe this. Or, they bring it out in a form of oh, dear, dear, tut, tut, almost a scandal type thing to bring it to the fore. That means that the big culture industry, the top are ready to go into a NEXT MOVE, the next move, the next stage of blitzing you with novels, movies and plays on television with all of this new stuff in it that you will accept because you've been trained to accept what's coming.

You really will have conclusions given to you and you don't know HOW you've come to these conclusions. I talked about Captology the other day from Stanford University. That's only ONE technique that's used, using the visual media. There are other techniques as well. So when you see an article like this – and it ties in with what I'm saying, from the beginning of the talk tonight – because if you put certain people in charge of the culture of a country, at the top, in a government department in charge of that country's culture, obviously the public should know who they are and what they have as values… right?... if it's going to affect all of you. They are also responsible in all of the so-called democratic countries for dishing out these grants, even to novelists by the way – I think almost every writer in Canada gets a grant from the government – to include certain things. In fact, if you want to become wealthy just start writing children's books and put in ecology, and how man's destroyed the planet, and how the adults are terrible and bad, and all the rest of it, and they'll give you a grant for doing that. It's the same in most countries.

Very few people question anything. They take everything for granted, all that appears on the shelves in bookstores and even the articles in the paper. This article is from the BBC News. And it's on cue. As I say, this is a planned thing. It says here…

French minister (Alan: That's a politician.) in 'boy sex' row
8 October 2009 17:17 UK / BBC News

(A: Now immediately that sets off emotive things, pro and con and all the rest of it, and debates and then there are all the intellectuals who want to just be accepting of everything. So you've got all these little groups that will start right away.)

France's Culture Minister (A: This is the guy in charge of it; the guy who gives out all the grants, etc.) Frederic Mitterrand (A: Famous family for guiding France, there's no doubt about it, the Mitterrand's. I think daddy Mitterrand who died not long ago with a red rose on his coffin because he was a high Mason, and who had the new art gallery built as a pyramid made of glass. He also did a ceremony outside of it where he walked between the rows of soldiers, not with raised swords but with lowered swords because they are all high Masons doing their little things. But here is Frederic Mitterrand,) is facing intense pressure over a book he wrote that described paying for "young boys" in Thailand. (A: Which is his preference. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how we are guided with our thoughts and our emotions and how we are left with politically correct impressions. The first part of that of course, is creating doubt in anyone's mind, to make you question YOURSELF. If you are not avant-garde and intellectual enough perhaps you've got the wrong end of the stick so to speak, and you'll go along with the new PC idea. I'm talking about how things break into the news at the right time because it's time, 'now is the time' as they say in the revolutionary movements, now is the time; and they also often say 'it's an idea whose time has come.' But the public must never be aware that this is planned for them to get involved in, amongst all trivia and all the rest of it, and to take emotive stances on things. They never realize that it's part of an agenda.

Before I read the rest of this article from the BBC on the culture minister of France, Frederic Mitterrand, and going back to what I talked about Hollywood. There was a little documentary I saw. It talked to the TOP producers there, Spielberg and different ones; producers who did horror movies, sci-fi's, that kind of thing. They were all asked the same question; do you believe in good and evil? Every single one of them gave the standard Cabalistic answer, there is no such thing as good or evil; it's kind of silly to even say that; it's a cultural value judgment and they are obviously above your silly cultural value judgments. That's what it means to be trendy, avant-garde. You have no value judgments on these kinds of things, on anything basically. Remember, do what thou wilt is the whole of the law… if you are at that particular level that is, of course.

So here this article appears in the newspaper. They guy who's responsible for dishing out grants, advising the so-called Censor Bureaus on what to permit and all that. This is no coincidence that this is in the paper now. There is a little picture of Frederic Mitterrand with his arms folded in a kind of pouting, angry stance, position, or at least a stubborn stance I'd say. It says here…

The book was written four years ago, before he joined the government, but is back in the headlines following his impassioned support for Roman Polanski. (A: So you see why it's all coming out now? It's the same with Polanski. Why did they wait until NOW to bring this out? When they could have gotten him in any of the countries he tripped across over the years? You see. So this particular Cultural Minister Mitterrand, he said he wrote a book which describes paying for young boys in Thailand; that's where a lot of them go for their jollies. It says here…)

Polanski has been arrested in Switzerland on child sex charges. (A: This is all to raise public awareness. He'll get off with it of course; we know that, and with all of Hollywood standing up for him. There was more to the whole Polanski thing too because it wasn't just a sudden case of getting high on drugs or something and raping someone, or it wasn't a crime of passion. It was an organized RING that he had going here with a very famous actor - very famous well known actor - delivering these young girls to him, taking them from the mums for a spin in the car and dropping them off there and never telling the mum what the rest of the program was to be. So here is one guy standing up for another one.)

Mr Mitterrand, nephew of late President Francois Mitterrand, (A: The top internationalist and communist and also, basically, he thought himself that he was a member of the Illuminati. It was in the newspapers at the time. In fact he thought he was the reincarnation of one of the ancient Pharaohs. Don't say power doesn't go to your head.) is expected to defend himself on TV later on Thursday.

Mr Mitterrand has come under attack from right and left.

In his 2005 book The Bad Life, he wrote: "I got into the habit of paying for boys," saying his attraction to young male prostitutes was not dimmed despite knowing "the sordid details of this traffic". (A: So his attraction to it isn't dimmed despite knowing "the sordid details of this traffic." You can make a lot out of that.)

(A: Here's another interesting little phrase…) "All these rituals of the market for youths, the slave market excited me enormously... (A: So he's a sado-masochist. He enjoys getting off on the weak.) the abundance of very attractive and immediately available young boys put me in a state of desire." (A: This is the guy who is in charge of the culture industry for France, by government decree… right.)

Mr Mitterrand, 62, has denied being a paedophile, (A: See, they will have a new definition of it, you see.) saying the term "boys" was used loosely.

The account of cruising for prostitutes in Thailand attracted little attention when it was published in 2005, when Mr Mitterrand was a TV personality. (A: By the way, I have another article here where a very well known person, who is a tourist guide, and his own web site is up and it's had articles in the BBC, also he has another site and he's actually promoting where men should go for boys.)

He did not share his uncle's socialist politics, and was brought into the centre-right government by President Nicolas Sarkozy (A: No wonder eh.) in June 2009. (A: Sarkozy of course, is apparently so up there with gay abandon that he allows his wife to pick her lovers and all the rest of it. He's so trendy and avant-garde, again. But you've got to understand the high religion that these guys belong to.)

But his strong defence of Polanski has brought the book back into the public eye. Polanski faces deportation to the United States for having had sex with a 13-year-old girl in 1977. (A: That's only ONE. There was actually a trafficking thing where they were all brought, you know… This is the only one that came out first to public complaint.)

Mr Mitterrand said the US' behaviour, in seeking his extradition, was callous and "horrifying". (A: This is the man who said he still gets excited thinking about male prostitutes and children basically, in the slave trade. Then he gets to the big lie too. " He doesn't share his uncle's socialist policies of politics and was brought into the center-right by President Sarkozy in 2009"... Then he goes on with the other reactions to it.)

So they want emotive responses to get people arguing about this, 'does anything go' sort of thing. The only ones that will get no say in this at all are the young boys that go through the slave trade and get buggered by them. That's the only ones that aren't getting a say in if this is right or wrong, as far as I can see. If you wanted to get the answer from a slave you have to go to a slave don't you? And ask what happened to them and how THEY felt about it all. Not a bunch of people who get off on it. I don't care if it's heterosexual or whatever, same darn thing.

This is to raise public awareness because it's time now for the Culture Industry and your international census departments, all belong to it from your National Census departments, to push the next button to the NEXT level of so-called indoctrination throughentertainment. That's what it's about. All of this is about that. Destroy the old to bring in the new. All must be destroyed, all of it. Here's an article from World Net Daily.

Perversion 101:
(A: This is all happening at the same time.

I always say ‘children,’ I don’t like ‘young goats’ [kids] because it’s dehumanizes people.) Kids taught 'gay' sex, rape, bestiality
High school teacher keeps job
after handing out pornographic 'banned book'
"The Perks of Being a Wallflower," by Stephen Chbosky
October 5, 2009 / By Chelsea Schilling

A father of a high-school student is infuriated after he said a teacher provided "banned books" to her 11th-grade students, including at least one with explicit descriptions of homosexual sex acts, rape, masturbation, profane language and even bestiality.

John Davis, father of an 11th-grade student at William Byrd High School in Vinton, Va., told WND that English teacher Kathleen Renard provided her personal copy of a book called "Perks of Being a Wallflower" by Stephen Chbosky to one of her English students, and it was passed to his son. The book is published by MTV Books.

Davis found the book in his son's possession, along with a bookmark that said, "Read banned books. They're your ticket to freedom."

"My son was reading the book and stated it was a school assignment," Davis told WND. "He was embarrassed that I began to peruse through the book and discovered its contents. He advised that the book belongs to his English teacher, Mrs. Kathleen Renard."

Upon reading the book, Davis discovered the following:

sex acts between teenagers
male and female masturbation
suicide (A: It’s amazing how they always bring that in to it, suicide, because you’ve got to understand there is more to this occultic stuff that’s pushed then you can possibly know.)
oral sex
extensive use of profanity, especially the "F"-word
multiple cases of homosexual acts between teenage boys, including kissing, seduction and anal sex
illegal drug and alcohol use, including smoking marijuana and LSD usage
anonymous homosexual acts between men and boys(A: This is what I’m saying. Everything comes together at the same time doesn’t it? And people think its all coincidence.)
rape of a teenage girl while she cried
molestation of a young boy by a woman
molestation of a young girl by an older man
how hitting a girl can turn her on and make her love a boy
attempted sex between a boy and a dog

Davis confiscated the book and arranged to meet with Renard and William Byrd High School Principal Richard Turner.

The father said the English teacher was not present at the Oct. 2 meeting. He asked the principal if he could speak with the teacher, but he said Turner refused to call her in, saying, "I'm not going to fire her over this."

I’ll put these links up on the web site after the show. I’m just showing you that, you understand… I mentioned before that right before 9/11 happened in 2001 there was in international conference of the so-called, what you thought were your censor bureaus for your media and entertainment. At least that’s what the people PRESUMED; people presume everything don’t they. We just take everything for granted. It turned out that your censor bureaus were getting together to see how to PUSH the envelope further and how what they’ve been pushing up until then had gone over with the public and were the public READY for the next step. You understand? In the act of creating a debauched society, debased, debauched society, it’s incremental as to what you accept. Once you accept one little thing you’ll accept the next bit much quicker and easier until you are feasting – it’s interesting – you’re feasting on television and movies and even plays for television. You know, it gives the warning at the start for adults, will use profanity, nudity, and violence.

We’re living on all of that. We’re living on that; we gorge it up don’t we. Because it’s like any drug and this is what Freud knew too; this is why they taught these techniques to Bernays and he went on to promote it through the culture. That SEX and VIOLENCE can be linked together. You can stimulate one or the other and literally alter the behavior, and even the thinking patterns, and the way that they behave and react, and even to converse with each other, through specific, well known and very, very ancient techniques.

It’s no coincidence when they get a blitz. At that meeting in 2001, they said that the public had accepted gay stuff and so on, and lesbian stuff and all the rest of it and now it was time to push the envelope for BESTIALITY and what they called INTERGENERATIONAL SEX. That’s what Mitterrand means by that. He doesn’t call it pedophilia; they want to call it intergenerational sex. That’s why you had the blitz of all this kind of stuff coming out gradually, actually quickly. They already had it - especially comedies - to go for television series. They’ve even had some bestiality in comedies now. So nothing surprises me because they tell you what they are going to do if you just read the little bits and remember what they are publishing in newspaper articles.

In order to bring in the new you must completely destroy the old. Just in my lifetime alone I’ve seen incredible changes in the culture. None of it came from the grassroots or from the people. It all came from the top. Plato himself said you use DRAMA. Drama, the stage was so important; now it’s just entertainment on television. Plato even said, the drama and, he called it, the fashion INDUSTRY - if you translate it from the Greek - and music works together. They knew this in ancient times; it was a science then. He said too, that you couldn’t allow grassroots anything from the culture to change the culture because those in control could lose control; it could have ripple effects. So all the changes in culture were always authorized and promoted TOP down to the public. Nothing, nothing has changed in that respect at all.

The techniques perhaps are better because you truly think that… people since the 50s especially have been trained to believe that all culture and even music is coming from the youngsters. Well, they shove youngsters in front of you but you don’t see IN the studios. You don’t see the managers and you don’t see the groups that the managers belong to and what they promote and TELL them they are going to sing. I’ve seen youngsters go into a studio with some innocent little song, the usual sort of boy-girl stuff that teenagers go through, and by the time they finish with it in the studio it might be a hit – or they will make it into a hit – but it will end up with a lot of disgusting stuff in it. Disgusting stuff.

I remember there was a gangster rapper that came out of the system because he almost died a few times with drugs and various other things. He said that. He said they’d walk into the studio with their little, basically poetry and then in would come the big boys. The big boys, with the eyes that stare right through you, and they would rewrite everything until it was kill cops and do this and do that and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. That’s what would come out in the songs. There is NOTHING presented to the public, nothing at all, that doesn’t have a political agenda and is guided by those who understand at least their part in the program. Amazing isn’t it.

These links I’ll put up on my site at the end of the show. Just to reiterate what I said a few weeks ago about an article that came out from the Mail Online. Again, how it all ties together at the right time; it’s meant to change you and bring you to conclusions without you really consciously working through them in an intellectual fashion… but mainly through emotion to get you involved in arguments, that are even given to you, including your conclusions.

Children as young as five to learn about masturbation and abortion under new UN guidelines
By Kirsty Walker / 10th September 2009 / Mail Online

Children as young as five should be taught about explicit sex acts, according to guidelines from the United Nations.

The advice also calls for youngsters to learn about abortion, same-sex relationships and sexually transmitted diseases.

The draft report on sex education has been compiled by UNESCO, (A: Read the books by the first CEO. That was Julian Huxley, who said in his own books, they would DO this stuff with the children and completely eradicate any memory of a previous culture or moral value from the parents. They would totally eradicate it.) the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the techniques that are used on the world general public by basically an organization that understands perfectly well what's its goals are. If you don't understand what its goals are, you won't understand… you'll fall into the trap, the EMOTIONAL traps that they lay out for you to fall in to. So you'll argue with different people and you'll hear different points of view, as everyone tries to be very wise and intellectual and understanding about all sides of everything, until you have no opinion on anything at all. That's how it works.

This article here is talking about UNESCO; the United Nations, that wonderful thing that was set up to create a common culture for the world by bypassing adults all together and going right to the children. Again, back to Beria in 1934 talking about how they could change the culture every 5 years by scientific techniques in his day but it would speed up as time went on. Well, we're at it today. So UNESCO goes for the minds of the children. They set the guidelines for the Teachers Associations across the planet and this stuff is dumped into the children's heads as soon as they hit school. Again, it's very difficult to give a concrete point of view. Bertrand Russell said this too because he tried these experimental schools. He tried to overdose, stimulate the mind so much with ideas of sex in PRE-PUBERTAL children to see if - and promote them to carry it out and try all this stuff - to see if they'd actually end up bonding with anyone. Of course the technique was to disassociate the act itself from the person; it was just an act. There was no personal bonding at all. The idea was to eliminate the natural ability to bond later in life. No more families, reduce the children and all the rest of it… right in with the old agenda for the eugenicists.

Here they are promoting the same stuff. They've never stopped by the way, because there is only one agenda in this world and there is only one powerful, financial organization really, that runs the world and promotes all this stuff. There is really no competition to it. The only competition they had, or opposition they had to it at all was really the US churches. They were the last to go. The Catholic Church of course, was under attack for an awful long time by what seemed to be a conglomeration of societies; but really, at the top there is just one. Continuing this article, it says…

The draft report on sex education has been compiled by UNESCO, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation. (A: Don't forget, we read things so easy without thinking.)

Too young? Children as young as five could be taught about masturbation if UNESCO guidelines are followed. (file photo) (A: Photo… I don't know what that shows.)

The guidance is due to be issued to governments, local authorities and education bodies around the world by the end of next month.

(A: Then they give you the nonsense…) But it has provoked an international outcry.

Well, you see, there is not enough of an outcry because we are living… WE are the products of a debased society. My parents were less debased but still more debased than their parents because this war has been going on for an awful long time as we accept and accept and accept; until there are no pillars holding up the roof at all and it falls down on top of you. It's no coincidence either that they always put the ones on top in essential positions in government, like Mitterrand there. Remember, some of the surgeon generals in the US, some of them had to be moved out because they wanted children to practice masturbation in the classroom. Do you remember that? Or have you forgotten about that too? Or is it all mixed up with the weirdo movies and TV entertainment that you just lap up, as you become debased, until you have no opinions on anything or eventually any ability to complain about what's done to YOU.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your God GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"France's Culture Minister Frederic Mitterrand is facing intense pressure over a book he wrote that described paying for 'young boys' in Thailand" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 8, 2009.

"Perversion 101" by Chelsea Schilling, WorldNetDaily (wnd.com) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"Children as young as five to learn about masturbation and abortion under new UN guidelines" [United Nations UNESCO] by Kirsty Walker (dailymail.co.uk) - Sept. 10, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 9, 2009 (#426)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2009:
Viral Warfare's a Breeze, Just Snort and Sneeze:
"Big Pharma's Shares Skyrocketing, So the Market Shows,
Now Governments Pushing Vaccines to be Snorted Up Your Nose,
The Theory behind Live Virus is, by Giving You the Infection,
Your Body Soon will Make You Immune, Thus Giving You Protection,
The Alternative is Half-Dead Virus, in Injectable Type,
With Recombinant Cancer DNA, for which Your Cells are Ripe,
Recombinant Means it Recombines with Cells within Your Body,
This Cancerous Soup is Full of Goop, Pushed by Generous Pharma Lobby,
I've Heard a Plague of Anxiousness is Sweeping Across All Nations,
It Won't be Long Before Media's Song is Pushing Heavy Sedations"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 9th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com. That’s my web site. Scroll down the front page and you’ll see a lot of alternate sites I have up there. They are very good to have in my particular line because sometimes the big servers just pull me down for 2 or 3 weeks, for no reason whatsoever. They can’t figure out the problems for about 2 or 3 weeks at a stretch so if you have the other ones bookmarked you can pull them up and get the latest shows and download them for free. [Sites listed above.] Remember too, I don’t get financed by any corporations. I’m not into a business here. I don’t have any foundations or NGOs backing me up and all that kind of stuff. I’m not an NGO myself. It’s up to you to keep me going. Therefore, you have to support me by sending a few pennies this way once in a while. You can do it by going to the web site and seeing that which I have for sale, books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate. I’d have a lot more churned out if it wasn’t for what I’m doing here. It’s not just one hour per day talking on the radio that takes my time up. This is literally a full time occupation, at the weekends at well. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash… to cut out the guy with the triple chin that always says he is broke. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, who don’t have computers, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I’m serious. You really have to help me out with the donations. It’s always the same people who help out every month or so. There is a lot more needed to get by here. I don’t get paid by the advertisers either. That’s generally how hosts get paid. The advertisers deal directly with RBN. They pay for this air time. They pay for this station's time. They pay for their staff and their technicians and their bills and all the rest of the stuff. So it's up to you to throw a few pennies this way once in a while to keep me going. Without it, as I say, I'd be doing other things. I wouldn't have any financial problems at all, believe you me. This is not a business. I'm not, definitely, not in it for the money. It's far from that. In fact you end up putting in a lot more of your money in to it to keep it going.

This is a time of the greatest change in history. It's a time that most people are oblivious as to the reasons why we are going through the changes. They are not happenstance. There is a coordinated world system coming in, planned an awful long time ago. It's not a utopia, it's a horror show but they call it HISTORICAL NECESSITY to bring down the populations into a state of poverty as they go through the changes into the NEXT phase. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing, truly, to talk to people who are utterly naïve about what's happening in the world. They really do believe what the mainstream media gives them and especially what the television gives them. The TV has been the greatest tool really, right up to the present time, for indoctrination into a fake reality.

As I've said before, Jacques Ellul, who was an in-depth philosopher on so many topics, went into law and order. He also went into propaganda. He said that everything on television and even that which is in the major novels, and he knew this then, that they were getting grants to do this kind of stuff, from governments and big foundations. He said it's all propaganda… to give you a FAKE version of what the authorities especially are all about. In my lifetime, I've seen the medical services, true to what Lenin said, all the services would become authorities. I've SEEN the medical service become an authority, as it was designed to do. It's been through primarily propaganda and lots of movies and television drama series, all fictional, to give you a different impression of what it's all about, to make you really TRUST them and BELIEVE in everything you hear about them. That's how you create a fake image.

It's the same with law enforcement. Ellul went through the legal system and the propaganda to do with that. He said every detective story – and so many of them – and drama stories and movies are about that. The detective gets on the trail of this awful, bad person and goes through hell and high water to get the bad guy. Yet on the road, you are being totally programmed with a FAKE version of what policing is all about. Policing is really there to maintain the established governmental order. They are there to watch everyone out there… YOU, not the guy who's off chasing the children. People who chase children end up famous and in charge of cultural departments of countries and stuff like that. That's what it's really about.

It's a FAKE version of everything. It's run by very clever people who understand how to be streetwise. Streetwise people, even with no education, or very little, can see through the cons at the top very, very quickly. They understand them INTUITIVELY and they can cut to the chase. With a domesticated people who have been trained in scientific indoctrination and incredible propaganda, it's almost impossible for them to break through into reality and say, my God, the world really does stink and these creeps at the top really are all corrupt and devious. And that's what they are. Under the mask of respectability, especially the suit and tie, you'll find far more dictator types and psychopaths than any tyrant they've given you in the 20th century that wears a uniform… and they get away with much more too.

The pharma companies have their own techniques as well. Pharmacology is a very important part of all of this. I think it was in that THX 1138 movie that Robert Duvall was in that rose one producer up to stardom out of nowhere, because it was designed that way. He showed you a vision of the future where everyone would be forcibly drugged and working in a sort of zombiefied state, with REGULAR, multiple, daily testing to see if you were taking all the right drugs. That wasn't speculation. It wasn't written by someone who was just coming up with a good idea and had a great imagination. You'll find PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING comes through science fiction and through the Futurist Society where the big foundations PICK certain authors, give them a basic line they want to have them put in their story, and wrap a story around it. The story around it is just for you to swallow it, swallow the bait basically… to get the hook in you. That's how your opinions are formed.

I've talked before about the Huxley's and how it was so important is to read the books by the Huxley's and people who are UP in world positions of international meetings with the experts of their day, the same agenda types. The same agenda, in fact, was going on way back then, as it is today. Step by step, sometimes Fabian, mainly Fabian, to alter the behavior and destroy the cultures of the people and get you to accept new cultures. Sometimes they speed it up once in a while with a man-made crisis of some kind or other but the goal has always been the same. I was just thinking before the show came on of this quote from Aldous Huxley from 1949. Remember, he wrote Brave New World back in the 30s. I think it was 1933. He gave us the whole predictive programming of the agenda, where they eventually would go through into genetic engineering, before anybody had found the genes, by the way. This was published in his novel. He talked about creating special types of humans for specialized jobs; exactly along Plato's Republic idea because he suggested that thousands of years ago.

You have to go into the Huxley's lineage to see that they were always part of this INTER-CENTURY type of system of altering, in a certain direction, the world into a certain plan, along this plan, this route. He didn't have a great imagination either. I've gone through his brother, Julian Huxley as well, and how they both came from Sir Thomas Huxley who was the best pal of Charles Darwin. They were ALL, actually, RELATED TO EACH OTHER. All these famous players at the top are related to each other. They are given a completely different education than WE are, or anyone else is.

Once in a while they are allowed to come out into the public limelight and say something, which is also in a sense, a form of legalism. They're legalizing something by print. Well, now you know; now you can't say you didn't know; and if you do nothing about it you've acquiesced by your silence in a LEGAL fashion to what they are bringing forward. This is the guy who spoke at all the big Ivy League universities across the world. He said in 1949, within the next generation, I believe that the world leaders will discover that infant, INFANT, conditioning and narco-hypnosis… Now, he said coupling a form of indoctrination, like mind control, indoctrination, through psychology and hypnotic suggestion and coupled with PHARMACY, drugs, would be more efficient. So he call it 'infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis' are more efficient as instruments of government than clubs and prisons and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people, that means suggestibility, using forms of hypnosis AND advertising, you might say, propaganda, into to loving their servitude, as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience.In other words, I feel that the nightmare of 1984, Orwell's book, is destined to modulate, he doesn't deny it will not go into that before it goes into his phase, he says, the nightmare of 1984 is destined to modulate change into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that imagined in Brave New World. He also goes on about loving your servitude, how they would teach you to love your servitude… and much, much more.

This technique is everywhere. It's our whole society. WE are products of indoctrination without knowing it; most folk don't know it. They take you step by step, with every generation and it's almost every 2, 3 years, maybe every 2 years, there are major changes that you MUST accept through political correctness. If you want to be part of the crowd, you must be politically correct. They used this during the Soviet system and we are now in the NEW WORLD SOVIET system on steroids. They have ironed out all the bugs that they had and all the problems and they are using all the psychologies, drugs, and everything else to bring this all about.

I was thinking about the mandating of inoculations for instance. This is to get you, on one level, to have cancers down the road and stuff like that. It's been proven with all the data, up to date for sure. Now they admit they are even growing the viruses on cancerous tissue because they say it's more efficient for growing the viruses, but then it gets mushed up into a liquid and injected into you. Anyway, to give pharma, with government remember, completely in bed together because we are IN the age of corporate feudalism basically. Corporate feudalism as Professor Carroll Quigley called it. He said that the new overlords will be the CEOs of corporations who are in and out of government and back into their corporations. Well, we've had that for years. You see, if they mandate that you MUST take something from pharma, and remember too, they talk about world peace all the time too. From the world meetings, about bringing in world peace. That means DEPOPULATION, STOPPING ALL FORMS OF AGGRESSION AND CONFLICT right down to the family, directly to male and female and all things in between. All have to be eliminated, all those things. That's all part of what they mean by world peace, but they also talked about drugging the people.

Now, you give them a precedent where they can inject stuff into you for one thing, I can guarantee you, I GUARANTEE you, within the next 2 or 3 years, if this can be done and pulled off here, I guarantee you that everyone will be on some kind of tranquilizer, some happy pills, MANDATED by government, for world peace you understand. They will say it's because there is so much terrorism, there's so much unsettlement in today's terrible economic system and worry, that's it's to keep everybody peaceful and happy… for a peaceful world, as we go through these big transitions and get back on our feet and all that kind of stuff. I guarantee you.

They are already drugging so many boys now at school and have been for years. I've read the data on that and who pushed it and who was paid by pharma to push it by the way, and got it through Congress in the US and different countries. Let's go back to this flu mist. Remember part of it is depopulation as well. How so you depopulate? You don't want to kill everybody off at the same time; that would be rather obvious wouldn't it. You do it as they have been doing it already, but step it up a little bit more. Since the 50s onwards, not just autism but all kinds of cancers have just skyrocketed through the roof. It's all a big mystery and no one seems to be taking the mystery terribly seriously. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how, incredibly, cancers have just skyrocketed since about 1950 onwards and they are increasing all the time, so much so that even surgeons run out of names to call the new types that they see all the time. They crop up pretty well daily. It's from the very young right through all the different age groups. Cancers that really were so darn rare at one time and many of them didn't exist in fact, but some of them were so rare that they were hardly worth mentioning in some medical books not so long ago.

Now it's just normal and you have youngsters coming out of medical college today taught that this is all quite normal and they take it all for granted and don't think any further on it. That's why it's so great to have universities where you can upgrade those professionals that are getting churned out too, just like the generations that Lenin talked about - and Beria and different ones - that they can indoctrinate them and upgrade them every few years. They've got a whole new TAKE on the past and on history and medical history and even to do with how viruses live and all the rest of it… completely different. They have no idea that the older doctors are running on the past program, a different program, all from central control. That's why you always have a central control with education, medical authorities, and police and military. That's what Stalin said too.

This deliberate confusion by the media, H1N1 virus… H1N1 is a CATEGORY that common flues come out of. So many people have already rushed off to get what they thought was the swine flu one, because they are calling that the same one. They both come from the same category, without mentioning that there is H1N1/9 - or 09 for breaking out in 2009 to differentiate the two. So those people who rushed off to get the first one had to rush off and get the second. In Canada they found out that those who got the first one, the common flu ones, are now possibly more prone to catching swine flu, maybe definitely getting swine flu, if they get the swine flu shot. So they're postponing it in Canada until what they say is to do further testing, which means until they can cover their ass and get more propaganda to say it's all okay to take. Here is an article from Associated Content, it's called.

H1N1 FluMist (Alan: This is the type they spray up your nose.)
~ the Nasal Spray that Keeps on Giving!
September 23, 2009 by Sherry Tomfeld / associatedcontent.com

Everyone has to be responsible for their own decisions. If you are afraid of catching the H1N1 flu this year. You may be pondering whether to get a flu shot or using the H1N1 FluMist. (A: The spray.) The FluMist is administered into your nostrils. Before making your final decision, you may want to ask some questions and think of some consequences to taking the H1N1 FluMist nasal spray.

The H1N1 FluMist is made with "live" virus. This means that the H1N1 flu will be a part of the nasal spray formula. It's supposed to be just enough to start your immunity to build defenses to it. (A: How it works is, it gives you the flu and just like as if you caught the flu naturally, then you'd have your antibody response it and now you'd be immune to it. So the technique of preventing the flu is to GIVE you the flu. Whereas the injection in your arm or wherever…) The shot is supposed to be a killed virus. (A: Or an attenuated virus, as they call it.)

If you take the H1N1 FluMist, (A: The nasal one.) you will in fact become a carrier of the H1N1 flu. Information on this drug states that you can and will shed the virus for up to 21 days. That means as you are visiting with your elderly family members, or shopping in the isles of your grocery store or sitting in church with young children and people with immune problems, YOU are going to be shedding the virus H1N1 germs. (A: All around right, which is true.)

Remember I mentioned too, that they were giving two versions of the polio one out in African countries recently with the aid of the big foundations and the World Health Organization. I read the article that now in Nigeria, right after they got the live virus ones in that area because it's cheaper to make, they've now got a new, more rampant type of polio that they know has evolved from the laboratory virus that they gave to the people. So they use YOU as a breeder and it mixes with your genes and different other viruses and a new super virus came out of it. That's what they've said. That's official. It's not a conspiracy; it's OFFICIAL from the top. So here they are, wanting to use the same technique, using this for the flu, using YOU as an incubator you see, with a LIVE virus that they say themselves you'll be shedding it for 21 days at least. Right.

This is more information from Drugs.com web site. Here are some of the indications BEFORE you take the flu mist.
FluMist
Drugs.com

Before using FluMist

Do not use FluMist if you have ever had an allergic reaction to a flu vaccine, or if you have:

-a history of Guillain-Barré syndrome (especially if you had it within 6 weeks after having a flu vaccine); (A: You can get Guillain-Barre from the flu. I love the way it's worded. You've got a history of Guillain-Barre, especially if you had it within 6 weeks after having a flu vaccine. So that's what gave you the Guillain-Barre. They know this.)

-a weak immune system caused by disease (such as cancer, HIV, or AIDS), or by taking certain medicines such as steroids; (A: They're talking about steroids for arthritis. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the contraindications for this flumist stuff that they want you to snort up your nose. Probably from the same guys who created the other stuff you snort up your nose too. Do you think they're not involved in that? Look at the big pharma company places where they process opium into heroin in France and you'll see why certain places like Marseilles are always left alone, always have been. Anyway, getting back to the contraindications…

Do not use FluMist if you have ever had an allergic reaction to a flu vaccine, or if you have:

-a history of Guillain-Barré syndrome (especially if you had it within 6 weeks after having a flu vaccine); (A: That's when you get it.)

-a weak immune system caused by disease (such as cancer, HIV, or AIDS), or by taking certain medicines such as steroids; (A: I guess that's corticosteroids.)

-if someone in your household has a weak immune system; (A: I guess you've got to find out before all this, eh. I'm sure they'll really ask you all this too, as they ram all these shots through one after another, conveyor belt style.)

-if you are under 18 years old and have recently taken aspirin or other similar medicines such as Disalcid, Doan's Pills, Dolobid, Salflex, Tricosal, and others; or

-if you are allergic to chicken or egg products.

Before receiving FluMist, tell your doctor if you are allergic to any drugs, or:

-asthma or other lung disorder;

-a history of seizures;

-a neurologic disorder or disease affecting the brain (or if this was a reaction to a previous vaccine); (A: So if you've got brain damage from a previous vaccine, it says here, you have to tell the doctor before he injects you with this new one that may cause it to get worse.)

-a weak immune system caused by disease, bone marrow transplant, or by using certain medicines or receiving cancer treatments; or

-if you have used a flu medication such as oseltamivir (Tamiflu) or zanamivir (Relenza) within the past 48 hours.

You can still receive a vaccine if you have a cold or fever. In the case of a more severe illness with a fever or any type of infection, wait until you get better before receiving FluMist.

(A: Now listen to this. You've heard that they want pregnant women and everything to get it right…)
Vaccines may be harmful to an unborn baby and generally should not be given to a pregnant woman. However, not vaccinating the mother could be more harmful to the baby if the mother becomes infected with a disease that this vaccine could prevent. Your doctor will decide whether you should receive FluMist, especially if you have a high risk of infection with influenza. It is not known whether FluMist passes into breast milk or if it could harm a nursing baby. Do not use this medication without telling your doctor if you are breast-feeding a baby. FluMist should not be given to anyone younger than 2 or older than 49 years of age.

So there you go. It's amazing how the government has exempted themselves and pharma from all the side effects and all the fallout from it, never mind the fact that, as I read yesterday, they only look at the effects of these vaccines for 48 hours after. Any symptoms that develop afterwards… well, that could be anything. You dropped dead because of some other reason. Or that sudden onset of cancer – I call it the waiting room cancer, National Health Service waiting room cancer – apparently you develop it when you are waiting for your shot, in the waiting room, according to the British papers, when that little girl got her shot and dropped dead. That's because you wait for months sometimes in the National Health Service waiting rooms.

It's astonishing what they tell you. They tell you that it sheds and all the rest of it and people around you can catch it and all that kind of stuff. Quite amazing isn't it? We've never seen such a media propaganda, organized media propaganda outburst since 2001 when they all immediately said some guy in a cave somewhere was causing the world's problems and we all had to give up all our rights and change the whole system and be watched and observed and all be potential suspects, so that we could all be kept safe. This is the same kind of incredible blitz, coordinated blitz from the media who is part, the media is an ESSENTIAL part of government, especially this world government in this lovely utopia that they're going to bring in.

This article, I've got to read it tonight because I've had it for a while and it's from Nexus Magazine from few years ago. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. It was actually written by a guy who worked on them, a doctor who worked on vaccines and so on.

Vaccine Dangers and Vested Interests
John Rappoport / Feb-Mar 2006 issue / Nexusmagazine.com

A retired vaccine researcher goes public on what the pharmaceutical industry and the health authorities don't want us to know: that vaccines are unsafe, untested and one of the greatest frauds of our time.

How many Americans really die of the flu each year? (A: Here's how propaganda works and he goes through it.) Ask the American Lung Association. Better yet, read their own report from August 2004 titled "Trends in Pneumonia and Influenza/Morbidity and Mortality." This report comes from the Research and Scientific Affairs Epidemiology and Statistics Unit. At the bottom of the document, the source is listed as the National Center for Heath Statistics, "Report of Final Mortality Statistic, 1979-2001."

Get ready for some surprises, especially since the US Centers for Disease Control (CDC) (A: Remember, that's a military operation.) keep trumpeting flu-death annual number (A: and you hear this every year.) as 36,000. (A: In the US. 36,000 die every year in the US, right.) Like clockwork. Year in and year out, 36,000 people in the US die from the flu every year. Killer disease. Watch out! Get your flu shot. Every autumn. Don't wait. You might fall over dead in the street!

Here are the total influenza deaths from the report (from 1979 to 1995, the stats were released every two years): (A: It wasn't 36,000…) 1979: 604; 1981: 3,006; 1983: 1,431; 1985: 2,054; 1987: 632; 1989: 1,593; 1991: 1,137; 1993: 1,044; 1995: 606; 1996: 745; 1997: 720; 1998: 1,724; 1999: 1,665: 2000: 1,765; 2001: 257. (A: He goes through all these little, low down numbers with each year up to the year 2001 which only had 257 deaths. But it doesn't matter. When it comes to propaganda for your shot, they keep shouting out 36,000 die every year.)

Don't believe me? Here is the page: http://web.archive.org/web/20100101195236/http://drtenpenny.com/Documents/FLU%20STATS%20vs%20PNEUMONIA.pdf. (A: He gives you the link to their own page where he's read this stuff. It's a PDF as well.) Get there and go to page nine of the document. Then start scrolling down until you come to the chart for flu deaths as a separate category.

Recently, Tommy Thompson, head of the US Health and Human Services, stated that 91 per cent of the people who die from the flu in the US every year are 65 and older. So you might engage in a little arithmetic and figure out how many people under 65 are really dying from the flu each year. But no matter. The raw all-ages stats are low enough. Quite low enough. Quite, quite.

Do you see what is going on here? You can go into my archive and read recent pieces on this subject and find my argument for those who blithely claim, "Well, harumph, you see, uh, ah, flu often leads to pneumonia and that's why we have to be so careful about the flu. Deaths from pneumonia are in large numbers, harrumph, blah blah blah…"

It's a straight con, folks. The CDC is on a street corner with a little table, and there are shills walking around repeating the 36,000 deaths figure while the PR (A: Public relations.) flacks at the table are working the vaccine angle. The crowd is getting restless. A man shouts, "Where is my flu shot? We're all going to die!" Meanwhile, on Capitol Hill, Congress is planning a measure that will guarantee vaccine manufacturers annual billion-dollar payoffs, no matter how many doses are left over unused. (A: What a business, eh? What a business to be in.)

Now that a much clearer picture emerges of the low number of flu deaths in the US each year, it's only natural to revisit the issue of vaccines. Minus the hysteria about "high numbers of flu deaths" and the "pressing need to get the vaccine", what we are really dealing with? The answer is PR. Propaganda is being used to artificially inflate flu statistics and thereby drive people into doctors' offices and clinics to get their shots. So what about vaccines? How safe and effective are they? (A: By the way, a few of the US states have recently admitted that the majority of people that were coming into their doctors' offices for a possible flu were all reacting, reacting to the massive propaganda campaign and so they were imagining they'd got it. Well, what do you expect?)

I have long warned about the dangers of vaccines, especially for babies and young children, whose immune systems are not capable of coping with the many contaminants and toxic preservatives in vaccines. There are other reasons why even adults should avoid then. Now, for the first time, a former insider from within the vaccine industry has agreed to talk about the dangers of vaccine.

"Dr Mark Randall" is the pseudonym of a former vaccine researcher who worked for many years in the laboratories of major pharmaceutical houses and the US government's National Institutes of Health. He is now retired and has reluctantly agreed to speak out. In my opinion, his testimony matches all the other claims that I have studied in past years. (A: Then he goes on with more and more incredible information. It's only incredible if you truly have been brainwashed into believing all the fictional drama stuff on television. It's only incredible then. That's when it's incredible. I'll put this link up on my site.)

Alan: Now, we've got a couple of callers here and I'll try and take them before the next story I get into. There is Sam in Iowa; are you there Sam?

Sam: I'm calling from Iowa City, the former abortion capital of the United States. I just wanted to corroborate what you were saying about the police and the indoctrination that's going on. Yesterday in the local paper there was this story – by the way, this is a college town. The local bars here, from now on, they are starting this program where they are going to be helping the police department because they say they are understaffed and they need help. So basically the local bars are going to start funding the police department so they can police the campus.

Alan: I read too, I think it was Iowa as well, where some so-called high-risk bars where there's occasional trouble are putting in cameras that go straight to the police station. So the police can watch people having their drinks. It's to prevent upsets in the bar if they get too drunk and so on. So continue what you're saying.

Sam: You know, the crazy thing is that the bars are paying them overtime wages because they are working late at night. But they say that their wages are fixed and these guys are earning $55 an hour.

Alan: It's great. Policing is a great business. You should see the incredible overtime they go into where they're guarding some jeweler's store on a special sales day or something. They are all raking in the cash, absolutely.

Sam: Right. These bar owners are saying they want to continue this indefinitely. You have to understand, this is a college town so there is no shortage of drunks.

Alan: Big, big business there. Big business.

Sam: It's so crazy but it's just one more anecdote, story. I just found out that in my home town, in the high school over there, starting this year, they've also got this program there where basically they are sectioning off the freshmen. All the freshmen have their classes in the basement now away from the other grades. So yeah, I just thought that was really interesting. They are starting to separate us all now, separate society.

Alan: Again, the separation of generations is very important, especially right now, because those who are coming in, right now, have had the greatest primary indoctrination into the next phase, the greening, the cutbacks and all the rest of it. They don't want someone who's older with an older version of programming to give them their idea of the cons that are going on.

Sam: It's just the incrementalism is crazy. If they can start sectioning off people, a grade, then pretty soon there is going to be individual-by-individual lines there. It's just really crazy. It's all true, you know.

Alan: That's right. See, they used the same technique, and that was SO imperative. They said that, in the communist regime, they'd have to separate the generations and starting with grandma, grandpa, parent to child, and separate each one. In fact they even created the word 'teenager' – it didn't exist before – to try to get them to think, I'm different from them, I'm a teenager, this is MY generation. That was all part of it too because the older folk might CONTAMINATE – and that's the term they used – the younger ones with their new programming with old-fashioned ideas. So now they're doing the same thing through universities too. Not just in Iowa but in other places as well.

Sam: It's just crazy. If I could just mention one more story here… I was rereading an old article from an Australian news outfit. The title of the article is "Boffins creates zombie dogs." Have you heard about this? This article is written in June of 2005 and they say in here that within a year they are going to start testing this reanimation technology on humans. So I was just wondering what your thoughts were on that and what they might possibly use this technology for. Is this just a way to further dehumanize and devalue human life?

Alan: Everything that's going on right now is to devalue human life. In fact most entertainment is devaluing human life. Even the CSI program was brought out with that in mind. A corpse now is just a stiff, you know. There's no person involved anymore. It's just a stiff. It's just flesh there and then you can cut them up and toss things in the weighing machine and all the rest of it. This is all part, through entertainment, of dehumanization. Going back to the Huxley's and all the rest of them, they talked about ways of altering the human brain. Other authors such as Arthur Koestler worked with the United Nations on ways to eliminate that part of the brain that made you a distinct individual claiming that it would cause world peace. They actually had different teams working on different ways of lobotomizing that specific part of the brain for world peace. The book is called The Ghost in the Machine. In the last chapter he actually validates it and is all for this idea for world peace. Whenever you hear ‘world peace,’ you’ve got to understand what they mean by world peace. They want a kind of zombiefied, placid, contented society so they can manage us much better. Free will is an awful problem when you’re a tyrant and you’ve got the world planned and the future planned. People with other ideas are an awful nuisance. So you’ve got to stop that. This is all part of it too. They talked about chemical lobotomy as well. They also talked about introducing it with ‘the needle,’ bio-warfare created, where it could be carried on certain enzymes in different things that go to the brain, it’s up-taken by the brain cells to that particular area. It was that perfect back in the 60s and 70s, this technique of specific, local, lobotomization through chemical means. This is all part of it, so you are quite right, it is. I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the streetwise views of reality. That’s what we have to be is streetwise to know what’s really going on. It’s simple tactics to do with inoculations and so on. It’s very easy, just terrify the public. A war OF terror, that’s what we’re living through, one after another, war OF terrors. Create massive fear and panic and people rush off to get the shots. It’s a very simple technique isn’t it, very simple, but it’s done from the top down. They have other reasons for this, not just the big bucks which they are guaranteed and there is a lot of money. Believe you me, there are a lot of big bucks passing into politicians hands because that’s how it’s done. That’s what lobbying is all about. That’s what lobbying is all about. Why do you think it’s there? Gentlemen’s agreements, oh, I believe in your product Sam, I’ll ram that through. Do you think that’s what it’s about? No. It’s done through payoffs. Payoffs! But they have nefarious reasons, long-term agendas that fit in with the depopulation plan, all the nasty stuff they can’t tell the children and WE are the children at the bottom.

Alan: We’ll go to Charles in Toronto. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Hi Alan. It’s Charles in Toronto, a very rainy Toronto, much like Sudbury I guess.

Alan: Yes. I’m building an ark right now in fact.

Charles: Yes. We’re starting to float. I wanted to thank you for all the work that you do. It’s really helped me. I realized that one has to be outraged to what they are doing but one cannot become enraged because that destroys your equilibrium and you can’t talk to other people about it if that’s the case. Or you’ll drive people away. It’s a growth process we have to go through and it’s almost like accepting death in a way. You just have to balance one out. I’ve got a couple of questions for you. Do you know of or have you mentioned a document that was written in the early 20th century pertaining to the new world order, talking about the 3 world wars?

Alan: I’ve mentioned, supposedly it was put out actually in the 1800s by Albert Pike. As far as I know, it’s the early books around the 1920s to the 30s to the Second World War. They used to show photographs of it. I was kept in the Museum of London. Then during World War II, they moved everything, supposedly for safe storage from the bombing and the blitz. When stuff came back a lot of other stuff happened to be absent. So until you get the old books that had the photographs of them, under the glass there and so on, now it’s down to speculation; because unless you’ve got the proof, you just don’t know.

Charles: Right. That would be a great document to show any disbeliever.

Alan: You can go into the writings of HG Wells who talked about the need for a world war. Right after World War I, he wrote another book and he said it’s not enough, the public haven’t given up their sovereignty, their right to be ruled by the experts, so we need another war, another world war.

Charles: Yeah. You’ve also mentioned that the Beatles work was largely commissioned by people other than them and a lot of the music industry, if not all of it, is put together for propaganda purposes. I’ve always been a big fan of Bruce Springsteen. I know that you have his song at the beginning of your show. Is he part of that too?

Alan: Well, with all musicians that are put to the top, if you start with groups and bands, they are always going to give you a persona and they build it up through propaganda, of course. It’s propaganda, an image, a style, that’s you, you are the working man with the sleeves rolled up and the pointed boots on. That was given to him too. You just don’t do all that yourself. Even the direction of your music will be to cater to a certain audience or even a class of audience. Theo Adorno had the copyright of all the Beatles songs right up until he died. Paul McCartney tried to get a hold of it after he died. It went up for auction but it was Michael Jackson who beat him to it. So he owns, presently owns the rights. It's still in his family right now. It will be going up for auction again soon and I bet Paul McCartney will try to get it back again, you wait and see.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"H1N1 FluMist - the Nasal Spray that Keeps on Giving!" by Sherry Tomfeld (associatedcontent.com) - Sept. 23, 2009.

"FluMist" [Nasal spray influenza virus vaccine] (drugs.com).

"Vaccine Dangers and Vested Interests" by John Rappoport, Nexus Magazine - Feb.-March 2006 issue.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 12, 2009 (#427)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2009:
Causes Unseen in Going Green:
"There are Secret Masters of Revolution,
Who are Bringing on Global Destitution,
Claiming We're in an Age of Austerity,
Interpretation -- Training to Accept Poverty,
To 'Save the Planet' it's All the Fashion
For Government Agencies to Dole Each Ration,
Through Threat and Fear We will Behave,
Work Collectively, Each Learn to Slave,
While New Generation, like Mazzini's Young,
Are Organized, Given Ideals, Hymns to be Sung
To the Leader, Fuhrer, Comrade, Praise be His Name,
Blair, Brown, Obama, Techniques All the Same"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 12, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 12th 2009. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site and you can download hundreds of hours of talks that I’ve given in the past, for free. On the front page you’ll also see the alternate sites, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the major sites get pulled or go down, for always strange reasons that can never be figured out, even by Yahoo, for instance. It’s good to have the alternate sites; you can always get the latest shows if you do so. The official sites are: [listed above].

It’s a sad thing that we have to, some of us at least, have to put up a whole bunch of sites because of the trouble that we get when the big boys do favors for other big boys’ companies, on behalf of government generally, and give you a hassle. They delay you, set you back and all that kind of stuff. It will take me weeks to upload stuff. If I’m one week behind, it will take me weeks due to the speed I get from the satellite upload company I use because I’m in the country. XplorNet, they’ve given me an awful hassle. They cut me back. I can’t even watch a Google video for 2 or 3 minutes. They have an automatic lock on it. So for all those guys who fall into the trap of XplorNet, when it comes to their fair use policy, ask them to explain it and you’ll find out that they can’t. No one at the company apparently knows what the limits are. It’s an arbitrary thing and they put you on a lock. You are allowed so much time before your speed plummets. Just to let you all know out there. I’ll stop talking about them when they take the lock off my upload time.

Remember too, that you are the listeners that bring me to you. It's up to you to keep me going. I'm not backed by any companies. I'm not part of an NGO. I don't get government funding; NGOs get government funding generally. I've no other organizations backing me up. I just do what I do because it must be done. It's TIME for it to be done. When I came out at first there was certainly was a big patriot movement, only pretty well in the US. It was still going around in circles from a previous era so I really did help to change the direction completely and bring them up to date and see the WORLD involvement in this whole new world order and not just the US. I've gone into some depth and the big players behind it on my talks. So it's more than a vocation, it's a necessity to speak out, while we can speak out. They say that if you don't pass out the knowledge that you have gained, and you understand it, it will destroy you. That's a very old saying going back to ancient Greece. I think it's probably true today. Even in the saying of it, it can also destroy you. It can take a lot out of you, believe you me. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can find out how to do it by going into the web site .com and donating or purchasing the things I have for sale on the web site. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is a reality you might say, a concrete reality. It's to do with the world, the physical world, as we know it and everything within that world.

It is interpreted in many ways by the 'societies with secrets' as they bring their initiates up through the different degrees. You find that most of the Freemasonic outfits out there tend to pooh-pooh the idea of any deity.   Sometimes they will say, believe in any deity at all, even science can be your deity. If you accept that you're in basically, as long as you believe in something. You can also believe that man can become God, which is pantheistic. That's the basis of pantheism; it's behind all pantheism. That suits even die-hard atheists as well because they truly believe in SCIENCE. It's interesting. It's like a nightmare. You can suppress a nightmare or a neurosis and its pops up somewhere else. So if you suppress one, say, natural instinct - and man does have a natural instinct into religion - if you suppress it, it pops ups somewhere else, even in atheism, but atheism with a belief in science replacing any deity. That's good enough too, you see.

This is very, very ancient. That's why ancient philosophers wrapped up their different theories in mystical language for the 'profane', as they called the people who were, really, uneducated. That's in a sense what it means too, the base people who had no education. I think even Plato had above his door that no one could enter who did not understand geometry. He used geometry. What they were looking for was the order of nature. Believing behind everything there was an order, a mathematical order. Numbers, so you have numerology that came out of it, and sacred geometry, as they called it. Pythagoras and different theorists, who were quite correct in the way that they set out geometry with its various laws that they uncovered, that's still taught in school today. It also had other meanings behind it obviously, used in an esoteric form.

In Pantheism too, if man could become God it also was dependent upon SELECTIVE BREEDING. EUGENICS has always been up there in Pantheism, selective breeding to bring out the magical child of the new messiah, that's the idea behind it… the PERFECTED child. The same thing with Isis and Osiris and Horus, the sun; every county in the ancient world had its own version of the same story. The profane, or the masses, are always taught to worship the exoteric and so they would end up worshipping the sun or whatever they were told to worship… while the inner boys laughed up their sleeves and knew what it really means. So their sayings of 'as above, so below,' 'as in heaven, so on earth' meant the reflection of perfection of the heavens can be reflected in the world and perfection would come when man could literally recreate what they saw above them, in an earthly form of perfection. Perfection meant rules and laws for everything, a world run by wise men.

During all the revolutions from the Middle Ages onwards - and there were many revolutions - many of them failed but they always managed to sort of step up a step before they fell back and leaving the trace of that step, meaning the changes in culture, ready for the next step. During the 1800s they went through a whole period of revolutions. They sped right up until the early 1900s. We saw the culminating one, that we thought was the culminating one, with the Soviet Union, and then the communist revolution in China. The insertion of a new system which appeared as the antithesis of the old Western powers but it wasn't really. It was designed to blend the two together. In the laws of nature, they use opposites and opposites always eventually clash and then combine to an extent and then give out a new offspring, another Horus if you like. So spring will clash with winter and out comes summer. That's the idea of it. The laws of nature, the simple laws of nature.

With geometry, they could prove certain theories. You could demonstrate them over and over and over again to any student who would come to the same answer as you had. So fixed laws for the first time, they had actually fixed laws that you could prove by demonstration as opposed to simple theories of philosophy. Science is the outcome of it and we are going through the biggest change, this is the sort of final part. It might take them 100 years. Some of them think it will take them 1,000 years up to the year 3001 - like Arthur C Clark, his final novel was called 3001 - to bring up into their perfect society, the modern utopia that HG Wells talked about.

In the meantime, the world is being standardized because all opposing forces, or systems, are being decimated right now. After they decimated those, they upgrade the ones they've already conquered for a long time; they upgrade them with a new way of believing, a new belief system to do you for the next 100 or 200 or 300 years. This system is a form of EARTH WORSHIP, as Gorbachev said. The man popped out of the Soviet Union and was given the green cross of the Knights of Lazarus. Also too, remember green was the sacred color of communism; red is its revolutionary ACTIVE color. Green would be the color of success, when the absence of all opposition - which they term 'peace' - was evident, the green cross. Nature would be risen up. Lazarus means 'to raise up'.

There are symbols all around you and the public never know it. I think I had a caller last week from California who asked about spirits and are their plans going along with spirit. Well, from their point of view it would be. Blavatsky and others were put out there to form the female lodges, as a useful tool to bring more and more women into it; they KNEW they would have to separate the genders politically, ideologically and so on and USE them. What better way then to fascinate them than with the occult. That was what Blavatsky was set up to do. She said in the 1800s that the job of theosophy was to combine the Western religions with that of India basically… Hinduism.

With the combination of the two, you have obedience, and you have an ongoing revelation of a future still to come. And with Hinduism you also had the higher occultic system, which is really a CASTE system of those that are born and descended from God, the Brahma, the enlightened ones, the perfected ones and a different strata down beneath them. In a sense, India is the logical outcome of a Freemasonic society you might say. Degrees... and you're stuck in your degree and you can't move out of it - in India mind you - unless you become what? A SIDE degree, or a fakir. A fakir is a magician, some who's learned to conquer or master certain things, including bodily functions of all kinds. But you are allowed, regardless of the caste, to go into the higher order where all castes meet, even the Brahmanistic castes, if you become a fakir.

So every country has its exoteric and its esoteric system set up because these derive from ancient systems, ancient systems that ruled the world, at least they manipulated behind it for a long, long time. They always wanted to bring in their perfect world where there would be only one system. It's well in evidence today.

Under democracy - they've said in their own writings, over and over - that they would basically fool the public for a period of time because they didn't believe the pubic, the profane, were wise enough, mature enough, intelligent enough, educated enough to run their own lives, therefore they needed WISE MEN behind the scenes to do so and we've really always had that. I think the older a person gets the more you realize there are other people pulling the strings behind the scenes. That's what Benjamin Disraeli said. Benjamin Disraeli, who was the Prime Minister of Britain at one point, said the same thing, that the public will never imagine who really pulls the strings; it's far different people that rule behind the scenes than the public see. And that's the truth of it.

Today it's no different. Money rules the world and it's ruled the world for a long, long time. It's rather EVIDENT that the money system has its OWN law. IT runs governments. It can flatten any government by simply the withdrawing of debt, or calling up the debt, and put anybody out overnight if they need to do it. They can do it and have proven in the past they can do it. Every politician knows this. Every Prime Minster knows it. When governments obviously can rob the public to pay back the gangsters who rob the public, then you've got one big gang at the top that just robs the public. Who are they defending? Why would you try and fix something that was broken that didn't work anyway? Why would you try… by robbing the public to fix something that had already robbed the public? Who does the government serve?

We can go into nanotechnology. We can go into incredible areas of science that are so incredible, as they keep us in the dark because they are always way, WAY ahead of what the public is told, but they just can't fix the money system. That's what we are told. It's just too complex. Therefore, they reward the crooks who just rob and plunder the planet. Money rules the world. Those in charge of money give the orders. Those in charge of money own the philanthropic organizations through foundations which comprise the parallel government, with their henchmen, the NGOs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how the societies that still run the world - and that's what they are, they are very HELPFUL societies to those who rule the world; those with the big money, the ones who were necessary in fact, to even create revolutions by financing them. Nothing gets off the ground in this world without financing, nothing, especially wars and revolutions. There is no such thing as a successful, spontaneous revolution. It takes years to plan revolutions and set up the infrastructure to do so and the military type, internal organization to carry it out, the training and even the weaponry AND the money to pay them, pay them like a job, for years, in preparation for it. That's why anything that's spontaneous is generally called a rout. You route it; it's because it's a rabble who simply are unorganized and they are rioting.

Blavatsky, the female who was initiated into the side lodges - the side degrees of Freemasonry - also talked about the combination of spirit and science. She talked in her books about how the older alchemists were kind of foolish in some ways for their beliefs and that through modern science and the progress we were making in the 1800s - they truly believed that they would conquer all of nature, find all of nature's secrets - through science and be able to PERFECT the world. "Perfecting that which was left imperfect," as they call it, relating initially, in the early days, to man himself but now to everything, hence the massive genetic engineering that's going on. We know where it's all going because they've had enough futurists coming out in magazines and science magazines telling us where they are taking the world, into a Brave New World scenario. Something known by Huxley back in the 1930s because he wrote about it in Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited, the nonfictional version.

We are living through that period. We've seen the massive financing that's gone into research and development, as they call it, to do with genetic research. When they first came out it was like everything else, it was to help the poor, the infirm, the sick, and all that stuff. None of it's gone into that as we see, but they can certainly create any kind of virus or bacterium to kill you because war is always at the top of their chart. The can certainly alter or create new types of humans. They know they can do that. They can DESIGN humans, purpose made humans. All you have to do now is convince the public, through movies and fiction and talk shows and so on, that this is a good thing.

The elitism at the top of this group who rule the world is astonishing. Under this beautiful façade of benevolence to humanity, BENEVOLENCE, they really look upon you like, and talk about you like they talk about the need to put down animals. Really. Painlessly, hopefully, but we've got to bring them down. THAT'S the kind of way they talk about the public. We've served their purpose along their Darwinian theory which they put out, shoved down and out in front. To do this kind of job they trained Darwin, his father and his grandfather in fact. The whole idea is that we are the staging rockets to prepare them to go off into this brave new world.

In true Hinduism you can't bring in the OLD TYPE into the new; it takes down the new type so you must destroy the old type. That's called DEPOPULATION or STERILIZATION. It doesn't matter which, you meet your end either way whether it's direct or through sterilization. HG Wells, in his Modern Utopia - speaking on behalf of this same group, as a little scribbler, a writer - and promoting the agenda – he was a propagandist for them, that's what all his books were about – heavily promoted the eugenics idea. He talked about what he saw, coming obviously from the group that he was initiated into who let him in on a few secrets. He saw a world where the old type had died off through sterilization rather than just kill them overtly.

We have been getting sterilized for an awful long time. It's been in the works because the evidence is in the medical charts for the last 50 years. But it's not fast enough obviously to kill us off at this speed, with cancers and various things; they've got to step it up. Eventually you'll have volunteers coming across. I wouldn't be surprised and I believe they could teach the public anything to be honest with you. If they can get the children young enough, they can bring them up into a world where they will believe anything. For instance, in the 1800s the Freemasonic Societies were set up, IN EVERY COUNTRY; a 'young' country, like the 'Young' English, 'Young' England and the 'Young' English, and the ‘Young’ Italians. They were out there due to the fact that the Milner Group was heavily involved in that, with Rothschild, and the funding of it. Every country in Europe had its ‘young’ whatever the country was called. This was a deliberate attempt to indoctrinate children – who took oaths by the way, to join – into bringing on this wonderful utopia of freedom where they throw off all monarchies and come into this new age of democracy and have rights and freedoms.

Albert Pike himself goes through the fallacy… Remember, he was the head of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He goes through it himself and says how can any man have liberty or freedom? So they used this SLOGAN but they never really believed the public should HAVE liberty or freedom, but that wise men should rule. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ‘Young’ groups that were started up in the revolutionary periods all over the world. It was actually one of the Young Hungarians I think who was sent over as a student to blow up the Archduke Ferdinand and we know that that started World War I off. They wanted CHAOS. Chaos could help bring out their new system. Conflict, that’s how it works.

We’ve had many, many revolutions during the 20th century. We’ve had wars as well, that help cement this world system which was promoted always from the beginning by the lodges. There is no doubt about that and so-called occultic or secret type societies, or ‘societies with secrets’ as they like to call themselves. They never know, all the workers never know the true purpose or who really runs it at the top. You don’t have to join to see who runs it at the top because money rules it all. It rules the entire world system, money… and those in charge of money. They are above all laws.

They are ABOVE all laws. Why have they never, ever, for instance, brought a banker in to be tried for crimes against humanity for financing horrific wars? Or any kind of wars for that matter? I won’t happen. You see, do as thou wilt is the whole of the law.Do as thou wilt is the whole of the law... only refers to people who are ABOVE that. Once you are up to that stage you can do what you want. You can behave in any fashion you wish. There is no law written that will ever bring you down into any court. It just won’t happen. Those at that phase don’t see what we see at the bottom. We call things corrupt and corruption when we see bribes and payoffs going on all the time. To them THAT’S NORMAL PRACTICE. That’s rewarding each other, the workman is worthy of his wages they say. It doesn’t matter where the money comes from; it’s always the profane at the bottom who pay up for everything.

In other words, it’s a LIE. It’s a lie. They talked about a world, especially in the American Revolution that they’d bring in, where things become more fair and just for everyone… this beautiful utopia. However, they always said there would be a hidden group behind the US government. Francis Bacon in The New Atlantis mentions that too when he talks about the New Solomon’s Land as he called it, that would rise in the Atlantic ocean, meaning the US. They would have a form of government for the public that would be run behind the scenes by a secret group of SCIENTISTS; he called them scientists.

We don’t think too much about the social sciences. We’ve got to understand that psychology and that kind of stuff really IS a science of controlling the minds of people. It’s a science. Remember too, that wise men, wise men were to run the world. In other words, people who were PERFECTED. People who could balance heaven and earth together within themselves – that’s what it means, the emotional side and the logical side – and come to JUST, impersonal decisions to affect other people. That’s the stuff that they give out which is nonsense because they are all pretty well corrupted at the very top.

Eventually the whole idea is shifted to the next phase once that was all through. They realized that never, ever would you get all of the profane, ALL of the profane to become wise and able to rule themselves. Out of the same movement came the EUGENICS SOCIETIES and the need to sterilize and kill off the inferior types. This stuff, again, was given advocacy by the writing of Darwin. That LAUNCHED the whole program, survival of the fittest and the best. That’s really what it’s about. Those who climbed to the top of the tree in the existing financial systems would BE at the top of the tree. They’d proven their worth to get up there and if they could hold on to that through generations and pass on their treasures to their offspring who would in turn rule that system, they definitely had proven their worth to be there.

It's been a steady roll since then using science as a front, and lots of theories as a front to bring down the world's population. They can't have their utopia with the so-called multi millions of profane people at the bottom who will never really know what's going on and who live their little lives thinking about themselves, their families or their entertainment and what they want to do and play at, what they want to be in life and so on. They were just simply too low down the totem pole to go on into this wonderful future. The same future that HG Wells kept describing over and over and over. That's what's behind all of this.

Now, since 2001 we've gone through the war OF terror. It is a war OF terror, not on terror. It's a war OF terror. They terrorize the entire public into compliance because the Pavlovian technique is far more effective if it can be enforced and made mandatory by masses of government agencies, when they've already got an obedient population trained to obey government and agencies. Look at the SPEED of the taking away of all rights of the public. The in-your-face, while we are monitoring all of you across the planet. Everybody is being monitored. Why would that be? Let's not even go in to their reasons for it. We know it's to bring in their own utopia. They cannot allow anything, anything to get through which they didn't see. It might upset their plans, anything at all.

The tyrant can't sleep at night unless everyone is perfectly PREDICTABLE. That's why all of your habits, your whole personality profile is copied and put together in a so-called virtual reality run by the Pentagon. That's one place. They have a clone of us inside some computer. I've read the articles from the Pentagon on this. They have your habits and who you phone on a Thursday or a Friday and what you have in common with that person, and what does that person's circle also include. They try to find mathematically different combinations of why you interact with different kinds of people. You must be perfectly predictable.

That's what the whole Cold War used. The RAND Corporation and Game Theory, they were feeding all of this kind of stuff into the old computers. You were just a number that behaved in a predictable fashion and if you stepped out of your predictable fashion they'd want to find out why. They would monitor you; you wouldn't even know it. This has been going on for a long, long, long time. They are just making it much more easy to monitor all of us. Really, that's why they gave us ALL the internet. If it was bad for them and could possibly upset their plans we would never have been given it.

We ARE predictable unfortunately. Collectively, we are predictable. We can get hooked on things and they know this. The only thing I knew about computers for years, was that there was lots of porn on it. That's what everybody knew, there was lots of pornography. It was the first thing to be launched by the media… lots of porn; a bombardment daily, weekly, monthly, yearly on the internet. That was to get the schmucks in. That's what it was for. They had it all laid out how far they would take it before they start reeling it back in and by that time you'd be addicted to it. So even though you go through changes and you'd pay more money – and eventually you will pay for every site you look into and there will be authorized sites only and the mainstream media will be the only ones giving out the main information eventually, down the road, maybe not too far off – you'll still look at it because it'll simply take over from TV… as it's already doing. You'll adapt to that and adapt to that and you'll forget how it was in the beginning when you could see alternate sites and talk to people more freely. You'll forget all about it because we adapt. We are the most adaptable species on the planet.

Years ago, as I say, when I was traveling – I did a lot of traveling across Europe – I noticed the same laws getting passed at the same time as I went from country to country. Often under different names but it was always the same laws. If you didn't know by going through other countries, you wouldn't know this was happening in the next country and the next country and the next country at the same time. So I knew there was already a global system set up, long before they declared, just declared, this new corporate entity called the EU Parliament, of legal status. Long, long before that when they were still talking about 'economic associations' and that kind of thing they were already doing it. The last people to know what's going on are the general public and really, even the rituals of going through the voting farces – because it's all rigged – is just a formalization to the public that you are now conquered, really, and it's in the open now, …and now they demand your cooperation. That's all it's for. And they do love rituals at the top.

The Americas are to go the same way. The war OF terror is the way they are really pushing it and ramming it through to protect everyone in the Americas. You cannot have all these separate governments. It's just too untidy, it's too confusing and in a sudden emergency, going through all the different laws of each country, it's too time consuming and too dangerous. That's what they are using. They've been using it since 2001. They call it this 'Fortress America' idea; that was in the media in Canada. Also, since 2005 they've had the signatories, the great signatories, coming together. The Prime Minister of Canada, the President of the US and Mexico – the three amigos – openly always signing deeper, DEEPER and 'closer ties' with each other, which is the same terminology they used when they were uniting Europe year after year, decade after decade… 'Closer ties,' until you are so tied together you can't move unless you all roll together.

Karl Marx talked about it, remember. Karl Marx talked about the 3 main trading empires beginning with a united Europe and that's what the Young Italians and Young Turks and all the other Young so and so's and Young English were about in the 1800s, a world under this system and a united Europe. They would get rid of nationalism by using anarchists, as they called them. Anarchists were just the guys that got caught. They were the guys at the bottom that were disposable for the secret societies, the fervent types. To UNITE was the key to overthrow the old existing system. Mazzini that was trained and he went all over the world really, fomenting, as an overseer, the revolutionary parties on behalf of his mentor. His mentor was the grand commander for Freemasonry for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike. Mazzini said in his own writings that we must utterly corrupt in order to rule. The corruption of society was essential to rule. You must bring in chaos to rule.

It's no coincidence that chaos ruled and reigned before Mussolini came in. What they use is a technique of what you think is a left and a right wing; it's not really a right wing. You have chaos brought in by what appears to be a communist party and then you give an antithesis to it which they called the Fascist Party, even though Mussolini himself was a socialist and an editor of the Italian Socialist magazine for years prior to becoming the Great Dictator. They did the same thing in Germany. Germany was an incredible hot bed of massive communism and the Brown Shirts that Hitler was in league with had pitched running battles, mainly in Berlin and the main cities in Germany long before war broke out and before he even came into power. Pitched battles with thousands of people involved and lots of assassinations on both sides. Mussolini had so much to do with Adolf Hitler by giving him lots and lots of advice. Really, they were socialists, which was another formof the same thing.

Quigley himself kept repeating that war is meant to change the cultures on both sides until you have a unified NEW culture. Again, a new Horus comes out, you see, of the two oppositions. But it's ongoing. The last people to ever know what's happening are the general public. They WANT… it's true, it's true. They are so well brainwashed that if there is 1% of PLAUSIBILITY in a governmental explanation they'd rather jump at that and hang on than think the unthinkable which is: this just really stinks and it's wrong… and it's a bad omen for all of us. They'd rather JUMP on to the 1% plausibility and comply, even if they deep down in their hearts and their GUT reactions instinctively know that this means something is terrible, something really, really bad is going to happen for all of them. They will still clutch at the one little HOPE of the lie.

I was thinking tonight too about this big bill that has been put out by the UN and then the EU passed it to do with health foods. The world they are brining in is to be run by scientists and through registration and licensing. Everything is LICENSED. That means if there is someone who steps out from their main crowd would have their license withdrawn. That's why with the Medical Association it's so EASY, SO easy to control. You must get a license. They're going for ALL of the alternate health foods and so. Now, they know from intensive farming that yeah, they can grow big potatoes and all the rest of it, but it's LADEN WITH PESTICIDES, it doesn't have the minerals and the vitamins that you need to survive and be healthy. They know all this. So they are making sure, through taking away your ABILITY to get supplements, without going through doctors and prescriptions – that's what it's coming to, that's what it's all about – who will then be told to reel all THAT in too. They don't want a healthy population as we go through the changes. They've got to bring on chaos then offer the solution which will be depopulation, there's too many people. That's really what they are about right now.

I keep saying we are the only species on the planet that HAS to be CONVINCED to go along with our own destruction or annihilation. You try talking to any animal out there as to why you want to eat it, or get rid of it, or kill it. I don't think you'll get very far. But they talk to us and try and convince us, through scientific indoctrination and because we have this ability to almost religiously go for a religious type of idea, when they bring in the globalism. And they are teaching young children who have these visions of the world and trees everywhere and plants and birds and animals. They could bring this in absolutely. Absolutely they could bring this in, where people will VOLUNTEER, that once their useful life is up, to help save the world, they will not be a burden upon the world and they will go quietly into the extermination chamber. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the way things are always done in advance of the public ever knowing what's really going on and that the ritual of announcing it even to the public, or something being set up, or a vote, or whatever, it's a forgone conclusion. It's a RITUAL to formalize and externalize

what they've been doing for years.
In Canada for instance, there are two bills. I don't know how far they've gone through so far. There is Bill C6 and Bill C51 that are in line with the Codex Alimentarius Bill that was pushed across Europe and is getting pushed in the States and pushed here. It goes in line with it, without using the terminology of Codex Alimentarius, but it's to do with a whole bunch of things that gives power to the government to do. Here is an example. I'll put up this link tonight. It's from the Natural Health Products Protection Association. It says here…

Draft Discussion Paper on Bill C-6 the Canada Consumer Product Safety Act
Prepared by Shawn Buckley, president of the Natural Health Products Protection Association
February 18, 2009 / NHPPA.org

(A: It gives you the difference between the two bills and really how they are a compliment to each other. It goes in to what it affects. It's everything really. There is a summary of the points discussed in the paper…)

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

The Property and Privacy Rights Affected by the Bill are Broad in Scope

Context for the New Law - is it necessary to take away freedoms to protect us?

-The Hazardous Products Act (A: A lot goes under this act. The government can come into your home at any time, without warrants, without going through any organization, just an agency, and check for products in the home that they claim cause fires, are unsafe, etc.)

-The Criminal Code Criminal Negligence Provisions

-Civil Penalties

The Abolition of the Law of Trespass

The Right to Seize Property Without a Court Order, Without Reporting the Seizure to a Court, and for an Indefinite Period

The Private Home Problem (A: They are getting around this whole idea of private property. The great internationalist Pierre Trudeau was the head of the Comintern for Canada, a young communist league that went to Russia. He was the head of it in 1952. He LED that party over to Moscow and became the Prime Minister of Canada. He gave us a Charter of Rights and nowhere in the charter do you have it saying anything about property or the rights of property.)

The State can Assume Control of Private Property, Including Land, Without a Court Order and Without a Safety Concern

The Move Away from the "Significant Risk" Test (A: Because they used to have to prove, before they went through all this stuff.)

The Abolition of the Independent Review Board

Are the Powers to Take Control of Businesses and to Seize Private Property for Alleged Contraventions Legal?

The Creation of Administrative Offences (A: New offenses for everything.)

We (A: The public.) are Responsible for the Costs of Seizures and Detentions Regardless of Whether the Seizures and Detentions were Justified

Additional Costs and Responsibilities for Small Businesses

It's all to do with - not just all to do with this - health foods basically. It can also go into the realm of if someone lends you some supplements that weren't authorized and they're in your property, you could lose all your property. Just like that. There is no hearing after it. It's just seizure. I'll put this link up. There's a lot of links on here and PDFs and so on and you can go through it all yourselves. Its first reading was back in January. I don't know how far they've gotten with it now. I've not doubt it will get rammed through regardless, and regardless of the complaints. And if not, they'll bring it back into a big omnibus bill and a different name to it. That's what they've always done in the past.

This hour has just flown in as always, so from – as usual, a very rainy, incredibly rainy and sprayed – Ontario, Canada and from Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Draft Discussion Paper on Bill C-6 the Canada Consumer Product Safety Act" Prepared by Shawn Buckley, president of the Natural Health Products Protection Association (nhppa.org) - February 18, 2009.

- PDF Version

"Draft Discussion Paper on Bill C-51" (nhppa.org).

- PDF Version

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 13, 2009 (#428)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2009:
Glad Song Lies Cover Babylon's Rise:
"U.N. Rising on Cue to Position of The Global Authority,
Fooled the World as Santa Claus, Doling Gifts to Each Minority,
Its War is Peace, Freedom Slavery, in Doublespeak of Course,
The Only Power Mandated to have Use of Ultimate Force,
Its War-Making Power Wrecks Nations, Very Few are Left,
Weapons are Starvation, Bombs and Massive Banking Theft,
Peoples' Views on it are Hazy, News Bits-Bytes, Assumptions,
New Babylon Rises to Power with Old Leprous Festering Corruptions"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 13, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 13th 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. You can download hundreds of talks I've given the past where I try to fill in the big picture behind the regular media handouts they give us, to show you what's happening and how the future is always planned. The future was planned before we were born, even the stages we're going through now, towards this manifesting world government, this super Soviet system. You'll also see all the other sites I have up there for emergencies and for casual use. It's good to use one of the alternate sites when you find sticking when you go into the .com site. That means everyone is going into the .com site and the same time and it tends to sort of hold back on your downloads so you can use the alternate sites and get through easier. [Official sites listed above.] The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu has transcripts of many of the shows and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. It's up to you the method you want to use. I like reading it myself; I think you retain it better. It's up to you, too, to keep me going and you can find out how to do it on any of these sites. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] Some people in the US don't have bank accounts; they are wary of the banks and no wonder. They use international postal money orders. Some people just send cash.

Everything WILL go electronic eventually. It's scheduled to do so and there have been articles over the years from the big players themselves, bankers, wanting that system in. The system has to be completely tied together, all information, ON everyone including their purchases, to match it with their income; that's part of it too. It's to go into a totalitarian regime. Eventually the rationing system too, that will come, where they will wonder why you've got an extra can of beans there… and that's not in any of your purchases. Who gave it to you? How did you get it? It sounds farcical but that will come. That will come… definitely.

For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't have a computer and people with computers burn lots of disks and pass them around, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. But it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by the companies straight to RBN for the air time. It pays their staff, bills and their equipment too. Equipment always has to be upgraded, especially today; stuff is obsolete in no time at all and nothing is meant to last very long, as everyone out there knows. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do it by donating to me as well. I really need the cash. I could be doing other things, certainly.

As I say, I came out in the first place wondering if people were even ready to hear what I had to say, if they could understand what I was going to tell them. Luckily enough, there are a lot out there who DO understand it and who have changed the whole Patriot movement into seeing the big picture. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Once in a while I get an email, not very often, from someone who says I've really changed their way of thinking but my news is not very pleasant. Well, of course it's not very pleasant. It's not nice to find out how we've been conned, and your parents were conned and their parents before them were conned. Everyone is conned, generation by generation. Even the ones who are being brainwashed now, into the next phase of the greening and the austerity era we have to go through - meaning poverty - as the bigwigs, just like the Soviet system at the top, will live very high on the hog so to speak. High on the hog… see, we are the pigs at the bottom; I guess that's what that means.

Of course it's not pleasant. It's not pleasant to wake up into a reality either and lose your interest in things like even music, if you've been tapping your foot and humming the tunes and just being programmed by the music you listen to, which is what it's there for. It's also there just to keep people just kind of spaced out and to think that everything is kind of fun. Well, it's no fun when you end up with no cash, or you lose your job, and factories just move off shore and go off to China, as it's been happening for years, while they entertain you with silly, silly little songs.

It's easier for the young because the young are more optimistic. They haven't woken up to reality because they are youthful. They have optimism. They have the hormones pumping through them. They are occupied with other things and they don't want to hear bad news. They want to have fun… so the entertainment industry supplies all the fun that you need. It then takes over when you end up getting married or whatever, and you end up in a house and you're working. You're a working stiff and then you sit in front of the television and let THAT entertain you… and stop you from thinking about how unpleasant it is to reach that age where you're now called an adult and you've got all these bills to pay and you're always in worry of losing your job.

Every segment is catered for because nothing has not been thought of in this new world order. It's an entire system to control every facet of everyone's lives. That's what it's about. It's more depressing, obviously, because you find out that – and I've mentioned this before, years ago. I said, you find the tools that they leave out for you in a democracy. It's like if you can envisage a road, envision it, and there are all these tools dropped behind for you to use if you are in trouble. There's a pick there and a hammer and a shovel and all these different tools for the road. You believe they are always there until you need them. Then you go to pick up the pick and the ax on the road there and you start digging a hole… and you find they bounce off the road. They're made of rubber.

It's all an ILLUSION. All these agencies and all these help things are illusions. They have OTHER purposes; other purposes, of control. Every agency out there is to do with control and there is really no complaints department in this system. In fact there's been even less and less and less over the many years as government has ferreted out, or ferried out information to agencies. They bypass Congress and Parliaments and they just outsource, as they call it, to agencies. Then they go way beyond any mandate that government has ever mentioned, because it is mandated by the REAL government which you never vote for; the one that is ADMITTED to, by the way.

Once this is all over and the United Nations hoists its world domination flag and every country is now a little state within a region, like a province, they will tell you the truth then. They will love to tell you the truth. I'm sure they can't wait to tell you how generations were conned, over quite a few centuries in fact. It was never, ever intended that the people themselves would be given power. Only SELECTED groups with big chips on their shoulder, the outsiders that didn’t fit in, would be used for DEMANDING FROM GOVERNMENT the very things that government were told to expect from them… so they could then acquiesce, you see. These non-governmental organizations, as they are called, are financed and often started up by the parallel government through their foundations; the SAME banking boys, the same international corporations own the foundations that finance all the big non-governmental organizations.

Not every NGO is affiliated with the United Nations. They can not GET the affiliation. To get affiliation with the United Nations you must apply and you must PROMISE to go along with EVERY OTHER PART OF THE United Nations agenda and if you don’t, well you just can’t become a member. It means selling out completely to join, as an NGO group with the United Nations. It’s also giving more and more and more power to an UNELECTED, PRIVATE body. We can take the Economic Union of Europe that now has got nothing much to stop it from going ahead. It is declaring itself now the new Super Power. It’s going ahead with its legal entity status, way above the average citizen’s comprehension, legal entity status. It means, literally, it will have all the powers that a nation had and all the nations that are underneath it now have no powers at all. At the top is a secretive body; they admit that themselves. It says that it is private groups at the top making all the decisions in secret, in secret… from their own writings.

How on earth can someone living way over yonder, with people who come from other countries, have any idea of, say, problems in Britain? …problems the average person faces on a day to day basis? They have none at all and they don’t care. So once it’s under the complete auspices of the United Nations these 3 trading blocs they are building, -you can imagine how REMOTE they will be from little old you and your problems and your life - it may as well be on a different planet. The more centralized anything becomes, the more DISTANT it becomes from everyone outside of itself. It was never set up, in the United Nations, to be a democratic body. Yeah, it will have these so-called democratic institutes within it for the high councils to vote amongst themselves but we don’t elect these guys. So you can imagine what’s coming down the pike.

They are going to run the world in an orderly fashion. Population reduction mandated, definitely bringing along the DNA alteration for new types of humans to be born, just as many as the elite need of course, because the United Nations is a FRONT for those who already own the world. It was set up by them and financed by them to get it up off the ground. It’s the main treaty maker that every country that signed on to it goes along with. Everything that the UN puts out is signed into law in every country beneath it.

Ireland, of course, got ripped off as it voted against this actual treaty, one of two countries that didn’t go along with it I think. They had a massive propaganda campaign, time and time again, until you vote right, the right way. They will keep coming after you, time and time again, terrified you’ll be left behind, you’ll starve to death, and all the rest of it, until they get enough voters to pass it. Plus there is always vote fraud going on so it doesn’t really matter how many people vote anyway. That’s a fact. That’s a fact across the planet.

Here is an article to do with Vaclav Klaus who has spoken out about the farce of global warming and the dangers of the European Union. The media, now the media in every country is owned by about 5 people in the world, through front groups and front names and front people. It’s really 5 people who own ALL of the media of the planet. This is from Reuters. Reuters, for instance, is owned by Rothschild; they started it up. They stared up Interpol as well, like a private police company. But through drama, presentations on television series, like Megray [?] and things like that from long ago, they got the public to think it was some kind of official, authorized body. This article says…

Signing the Lisbon Treaty
Czech Media Calls President an 'Embarrassing Handicap'
By Sarah Karacs 10/05/2009 / REUTERS

(Alan: Now what’s the media got to do with politics, really? Apart from being an arm of the real government, the guys that own them.)

Media in the Czech Republic have hit out against President Vaclav Klaus, who is threatening not to sign the Lisbon Treaty and delay ratification for months. They call the Czech leader an embarrassment and discuss ways of forcing his signature. (A: The media is doing this… not the people.)

The Irish have ratified the Lisbon Treaty; the Poles are soon to follow suit. The spotlight turns on the president of the Czech Republic Vaclav Klaus and he has been slammed by the media in his own country.

Klaus is refusing to sign the Lisbon Treaty, which is meant to bring widespread reforms to the EU and streamline decision-making (A: Streamline means giving them the ultimate authority, bypassing all national authorities.), because members of his own party -- the Civic Democratic Party (ODS) -- submitted a complaint to the country's Constitutional Court calling on it to determine whether it violates the country's constitution. Klaus has stated he will not sign the treaty until the court makes its judgment in November. (A: So it's in the court's hands anyway.)

But the pressure to ratify the referendum is now on. The Czech broadsheet, Lidove Noviny, reports Klaus facing heavy criticism from his cabinet. The Czech caretaker Prime Minister Jan Fischer in particular is pushing to ratify the treaty by the end of the year. "Groundless postponement of the completion of the ratification process would have a negative impact on the position and influence of the Czech Republic in the European Union," he said. (A: Utter rubbish. It doesn't matter how fast or slow you vote to get it in. But again, he's being hammered. He's been hammered but he's holding his ground there. This guy has spoken out against major farces that are being used to control the public in the past, including the global warming even though he knows, I'm sure he knows, it's a losing battle. He's standing up for his own principles and that's really all you can do in this day and age. That's all you're left to do. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's true, it's very, very depressing news when you find out that really all these big machinations are going on above your head and bypassing you and everyone you know and yet it affects all of us. That shows you the farce of - and it was a very good farce; it worked for a long time - this idea of democracy. There never was democracy. Those who even gave it to the public knew at the time, when they first gave it to them, it was a con. It was a con to keep them quite for a while. They'd play the political game for a while, but there would be only ONE agenda and the tops of all parties would go along with the same agenda. That's why nothing changes as you change from party to party. Nothing changes at all. It all comes from the top… VIA the United Nations. They don't create the idea; they just do their part in it and pass it along to the rest of the states, as they call them.

Here's an article from the New York Times. Now, this is the handout version they give out to people because we don't think too deeply. It's a PR spiel, really.

Interpol and U.N. Back 'Global Policing Doctrine'
Interpol and the United Nations are poised to become partners in fighting crime
(A: Here's your PR, it's for fighting crime.)
By DOREEN CARVAJAL / October 11, 2009

PARIS — Interpol and the United Nations are poised to become partners in fighting crime by jointly grooming a global police force that would be deployed as peacekeepers (A: Remember, 'war is peace' and all that stuff, very Orwellian.) among rogue nations riven by war and organized crime, officials from both organizations say. (A: Now, they're organizations, right.)

On Monday, justice and foreign ministers from more than 60 countries, including the United States and China, are gathering in Singapore for a meeting hosted by the two international organizations.

It is the first step toward creating what Interpol calls a "global policing doctrine" (A: Here's their spiel for it again. They always catch you off guard and put you back into la-la land.) that would enable Interpol and the United Nations to improve the skills of police peacekeepers, largely by sharing a secure communications network and a vast electronic trove of criminal information, including DNA records, fingerprints, photographs and fugitive notices. (A: In other words, they're getting access to ALL of the computer banks that all our stuff, since 2001, is now stored in. That's what it means. Now the whole world is a target. Everybody on the planet is the target as they transform this and put in their super SS unit at the top. They always have a super police unit at the top, whether it's the KGB or Stasi or whatever. They always make a super one at the top. So this is the one for the world, you see, that's got access to ALL records of EVERYBODY across the planet.)

“We have a visionary model,” said Ronald K. Noble, secretary general of Interpol and the first American to head the international police organization, which is based in Lyon. (A: This is the same guy, by the way, I think who gave the orders for Waco to get burned. But they love fire; it’s one of their MOs in their religion.) More than 187 member nations finance the organization. (A: Remember, it’s an organization, not a country. The United Nations is not a country. It’s an organization. It’s a CORPORATION, actually.)

“The police will be trained and equipped differently with resources,” Mr. Noble said. “When they stop someone, they will be consulting global databases to determine who they are stopping.”

Modern peacekeeping has evolved dramatically since the blue-helmeted U.N. military force won a Nobel Peace Prize in 1988. Since 2005, the number of police officers within the total force of 95,400 peacekeepers has more than doubled from about 6,000 to 12,200 in 17 countries.

U.N. police are already battling kidnappings and drug crime in Haiti (A: Ha, listen to this. They’ve been doing it for years, battling, still battling little Haiti.) and illicit lumber trading in Liberia. (A: This is the excuse they give you, the farce of it all, because it’s all about this whole thing, this war of terror on the general population of the world.) The aim of the joint effort is to increase the ability to track the movement of criminals around the world by sharing resources and common standards, according to Mr. Noble. He is also pressing ahead with plans for special electronic passports for the agency’s staff of more than 600 Interpol investigators to speed border crossings. (A: So they have a Super Pass, this new KGB. Then it goes into all the countries that are putting more and more money towards it. I shouldn’t say countries, the tax payer, WE are funding all of this stuff. Your governments don’t have it; they take the money from YOU. That’s all governments do is take money from you.)

The Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs is contributing more than $2 million (A: Where’d they get that money from? From the public they tax.) to finance the development of international global policing standards, according to Andrew Hughes, an Australian who currently heads the U.N.’s force of police officers.

The ambition is to create a series of networks to counter borderless organized criminal operations, Mr. Hughes said. (A: Here’s a funny one. Again, they always pull the ‘women’ card on this.) Women, in particular, are being recruited, with a goal of reaching 20 percent of the U.N. force (A: Well, you know what they use the women for, for seduction purposes and getting info out. They pay them for that. So it’s a very old trick isn’t it?) and the development of all-female units like the group of 140 peacekeepers from Bangladesh that is about to be deployed.

“We’re working with refugees,” Mr. Hughes said. “Many of the victims of atrocities are women, and they’ve had enough of men with guns and uniforms.” (A: So we’re going to give them men with guns and uniforms with BLUE helmets and lots of money to spend and that will make it alright, okay.)

Waco Siege “Enforcer” To Rule Over Global Police Force
Man who both approved and covered-up government slaughter of 76 people, including 20 children, will lead move to establish international model of law enforcement
Paul Joseph Watson / Prison Planet.com / Monday, October 12, 2009

(A:This article is there, about the United Nations and the rapes and so on that are carried out everywhere United Nations peacekeeping forces have gone. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining what some of the HANDOUTS that they give to the media to hand out to us really mean, and I think the listeners are well aware that everyone is going into a hell of observation where they must know every single thing you do every MINUTE and every SECOND of the day. That’s really their goal. That’s their goal. It’s the only way you can be truly safe at the top. They talk about peace and security, it’s the only way THEY at the top can feel secure is when they know what everyone is up to and all about you. You must be PREDICTABLE. They have all the data to see your habits. They have so much data on you that you’d never, ever believe, a whole personality profile. Even your routines, weekly routines, who you call, who you see, where you go… all that is collected. If you deviate from your routine they will want to know why. That’s all coming down too.

Plus they are putting cameras up, as so-called experiments, in households in Britain, by law mind you. They are spending masses amounts of money on it for pilot projects. Of course, it's going to spread to the whole nation; just like Orwell said. In fact, Orwell's 1984 starts off with Winston in his room, just going around a little break, a corner in the room, trying to get away from the cameras while he writes secret stuff in his diary, otherwise he would be observed by the cameras. Why was that? He knew what was coming because he sat in on meetings. He sat in on meetings. He mixed with the crew who were designing this whole phase, way back then. That's why he knew.

It's amazing too, how they rub everything in your face now today, the guys at the top there, and they start strutting who they are, as they can SEE their goals being accomplished one by one by one, in rapid succession… rapid succession. We've heard Brzezinski a few years ago, and Kissinger a few years ago, and different ones, talk about the up-and-coming Brazil and up-and-coming India as emerging nations. Now, no one, no one emerges unless big money is pumped into it by the big boys WITH the money who always have PLANS for those countries. That's how it happens. China didn't pull itself up by the bootstraps and get lots of money through exporting rice. They got all these massive factories built. It was done through negotiations, through the United Nations, again, and the GATT Treaty that allowed all the companies and corporations to move offshore to China. Prior to that, for 30 years the universities of Canada and the States and different places were training the young engineers in engineering. They had no factories at that time so WE prepared them for the factories that were to come. Everything is planned in order in this big scheme of things. Nothing is by luck or happenstance or hope. They don't use hope in this big new world order. They plan it and they make it happen. Everything happens on cue.

So here is how they go strutting that in your face now as they're getting their way, of course. They can't help this and they've done this down through time. This is from the Telegraph.

Lord Mandelson and Nat Rothschild share Brazilian ambitions
When Lord Mandelson (A: This guy has got an incredible history. Each time he falls in the smelly stuff, which he might be fond of, he's always picked up and raised to a HIGHER level than before. You have to go into his family's history to see why. He's now in the seat as LORD Mandelson, a particular governmental seat that his father or grandfather had before him.) pays tribute to President Lula of Brazil at the Banqueting House in Whitehall on Bonfire Night, his Brazilian-born boyfriend, Reinaldo da Silva, will not be the only one hoping for friendships to sparkle. (A: That's a polite way of saying something.) The Business Secretary's holiday host Nat Rothschild has decided to expand massively his interests in Brazil. (A: Now, earlier on in the year it was Evelyn DeRothschild who was buying up all the bankrupt farmers in India to bring in the new corporate farming with the GMO veggies and seed.)
By Richard Eden / 10 Oct 2009

Lord Rothschild's heir has invested £75 million in BR Properties to take advantage of Brazil's booming economy. (A: They have a whole bunch of big front organizations also buying all the other shares.)

Nat, from whose villa in Corfu Peter Mandelson reportedly ran Britain while Gordon Brown was on holiday in August, is expected to take a seat on the board of BR Properties. His father is the chairman of the RIT Capital investment group, which is also taking a minority stake in the company. (A: They always keep everything in the family. But they always have their agendas set out WAY in advance don't they? And they buy it up cheap. So… it's in your face. Even the way it's written here, how Lord Mandelson ran Britain from Rothschild's house. He ran it from his house… why bother with Parliament when you are already ruling, truly, the country? Why bother with Parliament? It's just the farce of the so-called democratic show they have to put on for the public.)

There are a couple of links I'm going to put up too, apart from these ones, to do with spoofs; spoofs to do with everything that is connected to global warming. There's one there, it's got so much in it. Its little extracts taken from just the headlines from papers, including, you know, beetles migrating north, for a good summer, that kind of stuff, Loch Ness monster dies because of global warming. It sort of shows you, it's to give you the farce, to create how farcical everything is. It breaks that worry phase or anger phase and breaks into laughter because we have to laugh at the farces that are pulled on the WORLD by the big boys so they can have their way. Utter farces. I'll be putting them up on my web site for you to peruse. There are lots and lots of little funny parts in one of them in particular. Even cannibalism is down, apparently, due to global warming and stuff like that; everything they've used, everything under the sun to try to scare us into thinking there is global warming.

A complete list of things caused by global warming
Numberwatch.co.uk

In the UK they are going ahead with the new age of austerity, which means POVERTY, as we go through these cutbacks of carbon and stop heating so much and stop… of course the inflation as well that follows the massive bank bailouts as they keep the institutions going. You'll have to pay for it all too, so they're telling you to cut back. It says…

Tories (A: Conservative leaders.) cut to the chase as George Osborne (A: He's the head of the conservative party.) heralds age of austerity
Philip Webster, Political Editor / From The Times October 7, 2009

The Conservative leadership took a massive electoral gamble yesterday by offering years of pain to voters [Alan laughing.] (A: It's just like sado-masochism. I keep telling folk this is a sado-masochistic system.) in the hope of being rewarded for honestly in facing up to the nation's plight.

George Osborne heralded an age of austerity as he pledged to freeze the pay of millions of public sector workers, cut benefits enjoyed by the middle classes and cap civil service pensions at £50,000 a year.

Together the cutbacks would save £23 billion in government spending in a first Tory Parliament. (A: I've never seen anything cut back and used for what it's intended to. Because immediately they've got a whole list of things they want to get or do or buy or another war somewhere else, or something. They've always got so many things planned it never helps the country; they still go cap-in-hand to the big bankers and borrow more. So that's all a farce.)

The Shadow Chancellor's (A: It's amazing too, you've got SHADOW people and SHADOW cabinets. It's like a ghost or spooky thing isn't it? The Shadow Chancellor's…) brutal warning to the country to tighten its belt came after it emerged that plans to raise the retirement age to 66 were being brought forward by ten years.

They want us all to die early, you see. They know we're dying earlier now and they don't want you cashing in on your pension plan, that's why. They don't want that. Why not? Why don't they want you to cashing in? Well, they want that dough, you see. The new world order system is: YOU have a duty to serve the WORLD and once you are… by their own admission at the United Nations, they said a good world citizen is a producer AND consumer. When you retired you are consuming. You are taking up the earth resources. That's very selfish of you. They'd rather have you just die off… and eventually they will train us all to walk into the extermination cabinet, like a little cheery farewell from our relatives or whoever we know and that will be it. You just get blasted out in the stratosphere. That will be it… a little mist.

Here's another thing too. How people fall for the new age over and over and over and over… And they rake in millions, maybe even billions of dollars in books about the new age. Then of course, the great trick is to TIE the new age in with the new world order until it sways a part of those who have kept their heads - until a certain point, until they get into the new age and then they mix it with what they've learned about the new world order - until you get a smorgasbord of mixed-up schizophrenic gibber… which is called COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE because once you try and explain everything that's happening they think you are a freak, and quite rightly so. But for years they've yapped on about, oh, planet X. Planet X always appeared when the US was going to go to war with someone; it took your mind off it. Thousands of people are standing up and saying, where is planet X, you know. Then they used Mars. When Mars got closer, twice in the one year, to earth and it changed color from the usual reddish color to a sort of orange; they were looking at that as planet X, you see. These guys who designed this entire con knew this of course, but it works so well. Then there was the 2012. I think every talk radio show out there that goes into the paranormal was talking about 2012. Oh, it's written in stone, the Mayan stone, the Mayan calendar; written in stone it is. This ties in with pensions, by the way, because if this is true, you'd better worry about the pensions. This is from apnews.myway.com

2012 isn't the end of the world, Mayans insist

Oct 11 / By MARK STEVENSON / apnews.myway.com

MEXICO CITY (AP) - Apolinario Chile Pixtun is tired of being bombarded with frantic questions about the Mayan calendar supposedly "running out" on Dec. 21, 2012. After all, it's not the end of the world.

Or is it?

Definitely not, the Mayan Indian elder insists. (A: So there ya are. You'd better worry about your pensions. The world isn't going to be over by 2012 after all. So this elder says…) "I came back from England last year and, man, they had me fed up with this stuff."

It can only get worse for him. Next month Hollywood's "2012" opens in cinemas (A: This is the big disaster movie.), featuring earthquakes, meteor showers and a tsunami dumping an aircraft carrier on the White House. (A: It also is apparently some kind of system where they save the better type from the destruction that's coming, similar to Deep Impact. These are predictive programming movies. In Deep Impact, all the elite and the technicians and scientists went into an underground bunkers. All those that were left had to stay on the surface to die and they got lottos for the last few seats that were left. They gave you a lotto for the public. These are predictive programming and this one apparently has something similar in it.)

At Cornell University, Ann Martin, who runs the "Curious? Ask an Astronomer" Web site, says people are scared. (A: Scared, yeah.)

"It's too bad that we're getting e-mails from fourth-graders who are saying that they're too young to die," Martin said. "We had a mother of two young children who was afraid she wouldn't live to see them grow up."

Chile Pixtun, a Guatemalan, says the doomsday theories spring from Western, not Mayan ideas.

A significant time period for the Mayas does end on the date (A: It's only a cycle, you see.), and enthusiasts have found a series of astronomical alignments they say coincide in 2012, including one that happens roughly only once every 25,800 years. (A: That's the great zodiac, the completion of the great zodiac. That's what that is.)

But most archaeologists, astronomers and Maya say the only thing likely to hit Earth is a meteor shower of New Age philosophy, pop astronomy, Internet doomsday rumors and TV specials such as one on the History Channel which mixes "predictions" from Nostradamus and the Mayas and asks: "Is 2012 the year the cosmic clock finally winds down to zero days, zero hope?" (A: Then they even tell you a good chunk of the so-called calendar is missing, so all of the rest of this stuff is kind of guessing. It's just the great cycle, as all the astronomers know. Nothing else will happen… except, of course, they want the United Nations to get risen up to a high power, according to their plan. But that's not done by any paranormal force, you might say.)

The cameras that go up everywhere have many purposes. Partly it's to intimidate everyone who is underneath the cameras. You behave differently. In fact, you will grow up behaving differently. You won't be spontaneous when you know you're getting watched all the time. It's also creates a sense of fear on you as well, and when you are fearful you are easier to control. It also makes you far more suggestible. They've found in studies: the more fearful you are, the more SUGGESTIBLE you are to propaganda. From the Guardian.co.uk.

CCTV schemes in city and town centres
have little effect on crime, says report
(A: Now, it won't make any difference because it was never put in there to stop crime.)
Criminologists' research shows surveillance cameras are 'at their most effective' in cutting vehicle crime in car parks
Alan Travis, Home affairs editor The Guardian, Monday 18 May 2009 / guardian.co.uk

The use of closed-circuit television in city and town centres and public housing estates does not have a significant effect on crime, according to Home Office-funded research (A: Which means tax payer, of course.) to be distributed to all police forces in England and Wales this summer.

The review of 44 research studies on CCTV schemes by the Campbell Collaboration found that they do have a modest impact on crime overall but are at their most effective in cutting vehicle crime in car parks, (A: Now listen to how they even rationalize it…) especially when used alongside improved lighting and the introduction of security guards. (A: So security guards and the lighting help to create less crime in car parks, NOT the cameras. Then it goes on and on and on, all the other studies and so on that really it's got nothing to do with.)

The conclusion is, obviously since it's a mandate to go ahead with even more cameras, right down to your house, then it's nothing to do with crime is it? It's called this new world order, this world that will be run by experts, EXPERTS ON EVERYTHING you could imagine. Every facet of your life, every thought you could possibly have, there will be an expert out there to advise you, actually ORDER you eventually. They already have ones out there too, to order you about.

It's not often, either, you get them being exposed at the top by media and especially mainstream type media, they will deny anything. It doesn't matter what they've done, they always deny, deny, deny. Wired Magazine has this article to do with telephone companies. We know, and I've said this for ages, that the media, especially, is an ARM OF GOVERNMENT but so now are all communication companies. They are ALL arms of government.

Telephone Company Is Arm of Government, Feds Admit in Spy Suit
By Ryan Singel October 8, 2009 / Wired.com

AT&T was the first of many telcos sued for helping the NSA spy on Americans without warrants.

The Department of Justice has finally admitted it in court papers: The nation's telecom companies are an arm of the government — at least when it comes to secret spying.

Fortunately, a judge says that relationship isn't enough to quash a rights group's open records request for communications between the nation's telecoms and the feds. (A: The government tried to get around it by saying it is one agency within government, or contracting a new private agency, so it doesn't have to go through Congress or anything. This is how they are doing it with public/private. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, this new world order is going to flatten people who are already in the bottom wage earning brackets; even the middle class has to go. They've always said this from the 1800s, they'd have to eliminate the middle classes. So you'll have, really, this bunch at the top running all the money, a massive bureaucracy of well-paid fat bureaucrats running it. They will have their armies because they always hire one half of the poor to kill the other half. So guys like Tony Blair KNOW they've got to soak up the cash now, to be amongst the ultra rich, rather than be down at the bottom with the poor. He knows the policies that he and others are bringing on for the whole planet. It really is that way. It really, really is that way. They know what they are bringing down, the standardization of equality and the redistribution of wealth, as they like to call it. It's to bring everyone down to a peasant status. So Tony is filling his pockets big time, has been since he left office, after destroying Britain. He's actually getting put forward as the first President for this new Economic Union. It will be the first President ever of this complete new entity.

Billionaire EU campaigner 'paid' Tony Blair
Jon Ungoed-Thomas and Bojan Pancevski / From The Sunday Times October 11, 2009

Tony Blair, the favourite to become Europe's first president, is believed to have accepted tens of thousands of pounds from a steel billionaire campaigning for Ukraine to join the European Union.

Victor Pinchuk, who is championing the country's bid for EU membership, has already hired Stephen Byers, the former Labour cabinet minister, to press his case. He reportedly paid Blair to give a keynote speech in Ukraine. (A: Not bad money, eh? Tens of thousands of pounds for being a… well, what can you call him, eh? What do you call a guy like that? Mind you, Tony Blair said himself, in an interview, he has no regrets about anything he has ever done. He's a psychopath.)

Ukrainian diplomats are preparing to launch a membership bid as early as next year and consider Blair a key ally.

(A: The wording is excellent here. It says…) Several European countries support closer economic ties (A: Now, all through the European Union when they were lying to the countries of Europe that this was a total integration system they were going for, they used the term 'closer economic ties'. So they are trying to get closer ties...) with Ukraine but have not directly backed a bid. Some, including Germany, are concerned that closer links with Ukraine may jeopardise relations with Russia. (A: And so on and so on and so on.)

Not bad money eh, if you can get it. Good jobs, if you can get it… if you have absolutely no scruples whatsoever. Tony Blair, believe you me, has no scruples because you have to SEE who trained Tony, this Fabian Socialist… to train him. And who his mentor at Oxford was. Read the letters that he sent to this particular guy talking about negative and positive freedom, a concept brought out by Isaiah Berlin. He came out with this concept of you either keep people fooled, give them quite a little bit of freedom but never let them know what's going on. That was called positive freedom. They really talked, in these series of lectures that this guy gave on freedom, about the people like cattle. They truly do. You're just animals. Negative freedom is where they get you on board towards a common cause, like saving the planet, for instance, is a common cause or like in the Soviet Union. Tony asked if you could blend the two together, negative and positive freedoms. Meaning, you've got to be even more in the dark than ever about anything that's going on. You'll be happy in your own little world where you can play yourself, but you'll all be on board with the whole world, and agenda to save the planet and go green. That kind of stuff, that idea, you know… the working man's utopia stuff from the Soviet era all over again. Repetition.

From Hamish any myself in Ontario, Canada - where it's rained again and it's pretty cold - it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Signing the Lisbon Treaty - Czech Media Calls President an 'Embarrassing Handicap' " by Sarah Karacs (spiegel.de) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"Interpol and U.N. Back 'Global Policing Doctrine' " by Doreen Carvajal (nytimes.com) - Oct. 11, 2009.

"Waco Siege "Enforcer" To Rule Over Global Police Force" by Paul Joseph Watson (prisonplanet.com) - Oct. 12, 2009.

"Lord Mandelson and Nat Rothschild share Brazilian ambitions" by Richard Eden (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 10, 2009.

"A complete list of things caused by global warming" (numberwatch.co.uk).

"Tories cut to the chase as George Osborne heralds age of austerity" - Oct. 7, 2009.

"2012 isn't the end of the world, Mayans insist" by Mark Stevenson - Oct. 11, 2009.

"CCTV schemes in city and town centres have little effect on crime, says report" by Alan Travis (guardian.co.uk) - May 18, 2009.

"Telephone Company Is Arm of Government, Feds Admit in Spy Suit" by Ryan Singel (wired.com) - Oct. 8, 2009.

"Billionaire EU campaigner 'paid' Tony Blair" by Jon Ungoed-Thomas and Bojan Pancevski (timesonline.co.uk) - Oct. 11, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 14, 2009 (#429)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 14, 2009:
Certain Deception by Weaponizing Perception:
"Are You Sure You Reason, Reach Your Own Conclusion,
With Psy-Ops, Technotronics, Mixing in the Confusion,
Along with Media, Releasing Each Authorized Version
To Counter Your Logic, Disable Personal Assertion,
Negating Your Memory as You Live through Events,
'Media Can't All be Wrong' as You Give Your Consent,
Then You Parrot with Friends, Authorized Story,
For Acceptance Amongst Peers, War's Hygienic, Not Gory,
With Crisis after Crisis, have You Noticed -- No Anxiety,
Bombarded by Waves of the Calming Variety,
Peoples' Rights have been Stolen Across the Whole Globe,
As They Sponge Up the Psy-Ops by Lucifer's Strobe,
Addicted Public Purchase Each Plastic Weapon,
Brain Cells are Dying, Herein Lies the Lesson"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 14, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 14, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 14th 2009. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site and bookmark all the alternate sites you’ll see on that front page when you scroll down. That is for future use when some of the major sites get hung up for some strange reason or other. That way you can download the latest shows from the alternate sites. If you ever experience downloading problems with the .com site, it’s because too many people are using it at the same time. So you can use the alternate sites and you can get through right away and download. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, I’m probably the only host here who doesn’t get paid BY the advertisers because I don’t push advertising. The ads you hear on the show pay RBN directly for the station time, for the staff and equipment and their bills; all that kind of stuff. So it’s up to you to keep me going. You can find out how on any of my web sites. You can buy the things I have for sale – books, CDs and DVDs. I don’t have much because I never have time to do any more than I’ve done already because of the shows and other things I’m doing. But you can buy those things I have for sale or you can donate to me. That keeps me just trickling over. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them – by people with computers and they don’t have computers themselves and they play them on their CD players at home – you can get in touch with me be writing to [address above].

I should really scatter this talk throughout the show because folk will skip over it. It's always at the start and it becomes something they just cancel out mentally. But I do need your help. I do need donations coming in. It's very expensive to do all these sites and do what I'm doing. If it wasn't for what I'm doing, I would be in a full-time job where I'd be bringing in enough money, certainly enough money to live quite comfortably. This is not a job. I'm not getting backed by foundations or any group. I'm not selling any products that the big companies sell traditionally on what they call Patriot Radio shows. So it's up to you to keep me going. I'm independent and it's more than a vocation, this is a NECESSITY to get this kind of information out to the public at this time. If I didn't think it was worth working I'd stop doing it, but so many people come back to me saying their lives have been changed, their eyes are open, and they view everything from a different perspective and THAT is what I'm trying to do. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system into which we are born never realizing, because your parents don't know, that it's all really artificial in a sense. It's guided. Cultures are CREATED; they are altered to suit the masters who already owned the previous systems and the present system. They constantly update you. They reprogram you, just like a computer with downloads, new downloads, new PC way of thinking and we just follow along never realizing we're being managed. Our minds are being managed.

I've mentioned before, one of Bush's top advisors talked about reality. He basically said that we give you your reality and when we change it you'll be asking questions about that and you will go along with that too; then we'll change it again and you'll follow us. He was talking to reporters. That's how it really is. That's how it really, really is. That's what all NEWS is out there for, in a concerted effort, to alter your perceptions of things, definitely distort your perceptions of things, always to make you think that things, no matter how crazy it seems, are quite normal. You are being programmed, very scientifically programmed into new ways of thinking and adopting attitudes and behavior and all of that kind of stuff. Behavior modification is CONSTANTLY being done on the public. We've seen great examples down through time. We see it through the culture industry, the so-called pop revolution and rock revolution, sexual revolutions. These were all REAL revolutions pushed from the top down, well funded from the top down, not from the grass roots up. They change society. It's only when you've studied enough to realize the kind of society they are brining in, do you understand what it's all about, the total destruction of all that was to bring in the new.

You tie it in with the writings of the Huxley's and others who said that they'd have to teach people to be dehumanized, take them off their pedestal of having a sacred life and rights and that kind of stuff, and bring you down to the level of the animals, and make you actually think you are just, well, I'm just another animal and I guess they've got every right at the top to manage us like animals and cull us off if necessary, if there's too many, and all that kind of stuff. This is all part of an old plan which they've written about PROFUSELY in the past and even up to date, as well, with the Optimum Population Trust and all the other big foundations that make up the parallel government.

Here is an article, for instance, on perception. Again, people don't PERCEIVE by their own critical thinking and come to conclusions BY their own critical thinking. They simply are presented with things; they are presented with CONCLUSIONS. All TV shows are like that, even dramas are like that. You are GIVEN your conclusions, even the so-called political arguments that they have with experts that leave you with the conclusions that they want you to have and that becomes yours. You adopt one or the other; you pick one.

The New Face of Psychiatry: "Perception Management"
Written by Beverly K. Eakman / Tuesday, 13 October 2009

(Alan: It starts off with a quote from 1946. I've actually seen the people on video, old newsreels that have been taken off and put on video.)

To ensure that psychiatry "permeate every educational activity of national life" and "infiltrate the professional and social activities of [all] people" was a global goal that originated with British Brigadier General Dr. John Rawlings Rees in a 1940 speech to the National Council for Mental Hygiene. (A: I've actually seen that.) He ended on an ominous note: "Though our knowledge be incomplete … I think we must imitate the Totalitarians (A: He's talking about Hitler and Stalin.) and organize some kind of fifth column activity."

Canadian colleague Dr. Brock Chisholm chimed in with sinister comments of his own at the close of the war in 1946, in a speech to the World Federation of Mental Health. (A: That's at the United Nations.) He argued for "freedom from morality" (A: Last night I think it was, I gave a little quote that was put out by Mazzini, that was taught by Albert Pike. He was sent off to set up The World Internationale which became the Communist Party for revolution. Mazzini said, we must destroy, or corrupt culture and the people in order to rule them. This is all tied together, you understand. It's the same movement. You've got to understand too, that most, pretty well all the psychiatrists, both Jewish and non-Jewish, JOINED the Nazi party, actually joined the early Nazi party because they were so intrigued with this form of controlling the minds of MILLIONS of people, millions and millions of people. Even one of the videos put out by one of the religious organizations that is very controversial, they did a very good video on psychiatry and had all of this kind of stuff in it. It actually had some of the videos of these guys talking back in those days to the World Federation of Mental Health.) He argued for "freedom from morality" and the "eventual eradication of right and wrong." Such traditional upbringing was making children ill, he insisted. (A: That's been parroted since, many times, through psychiatry, psychology, and all the other institutes that deal with the new world order.) Such traditional upbringing was making children ill, he insisted. (A: In fact, they actually said that if you had any religious beliefs, or if you believed in the family values, you were mentally ill.) "If the race is to be freed of its crippling burden of good and evil it must be psychiatrists who take the original responsibility."

Rees and Chisholm had company — in political, educational, journalistic, marketing, and military circles, most ensconced within interconnected foundations, (A: The foundations again, Rockefellers and so on.) associations, and "research centers" (A: As they call themselves.) (foreign and domestic). (A: They are really foundations too, these research centers that run government… like the RAND Corporation.) They became Rees' and Chisholm's enablers. Together, they created Rees' dream: "a controlled psychological environment."

Today, the Department of Defense has a new name for it: "perception management" (or "PM"), and the psychopharmaceutical industry has hit the jackpot. (A: Remember, again, what I read to you, the quotes I gave from Huxley who said, accepting our slavery quite happily and he said they would use the pharma companies and massive suggestion, meaning propaganda to alter your perceptions.)

Ask yourself this: How did people get the impression that parents are "nonprofessionals" (A: And that's true isn't it?) and therefore basically incompetent to rear their children without help from mental-health specialists and child experts? (A: I can remember when I was small, there was no such thing as prenatal courses and all that rubbish. The women knew how to have children; they used to see their siblings growing up too and getting married and having children. Everybody grew up with people who had children. You knew how to take care of babies, all that kind of stuff. It was common sense. It didn't take long to eradicate that at all.) Where did we get the idea that being sad about one's circumstances was a clinical condition to be "cured" with a drug? Or that feeling "overwhelmed" was an indication of longstanding anger requiring anger-management counseling? Or how about that child with the irritating habit of clicking his pen repeatedly, or kicking his foot as he sits at his desk, or passing notes to classmates when he is supposed to be listening to the teacher? How did people decide that he is, in fact, "hyperactive," and that he needs treatment to address these annoying behaviors?

Well, we learned this information from commercials, featuring a household news anchor or sports figure, telling us that, by golly, we can "beat depression — just like I did" by getting psychiatric counseling and drugs. (A: That's the kind of stuff they were giving out… and, again, all the talk shows, the famous talk show hosts.) Parenting articles, including those that came in your Sunday paper, poured forth "expert" advice via articles, advertisements, and editorials — all promoting the notion that people "have" (as in "disease") attention deficit disorder, anxiety disorders, obsessive-compulsive disorder, a reading disorder (dyslexia), and so forth, until, as best-selling author-researcher David Baldacci put it in an addendum to his recent thriller, a major untruth was instituted with such speed and ubiquity that it overpowered the rational mind. At this point, no amount of proof to the contrary, delivered after the fact, seems to make the slightest dent in public perception to the effect that none of what the public heard and read is true at all. (A: That's a fact. It's been too successful. You can't get through to most people. I'll put these links up, because it goes on in this article to deal with more information, at the end of the show. Look into any of my sites and you'll have the links to these underneath the poem. I write the poem right after I've talked because I'm never sure what I'm going to talk about. So that is to do with perception management from this one here.)

It’s interesting to read this one that follows right close to it.

Obama and the Nobel Prize:
When War becomes Peace, When the Lie becomes the Truth
(A: Now, that ties in exactly with what George Orwell put in his 1984… that peace would be actually war, war would be peace. Everything was turned around by the use of terminology… PSYCHOLINGUISTICS alters your perceptions. I’ll read this when I come back from this break.)
GlobalResearch.ca / by Michel Chossudovsky / October 15, 2009

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about perceptions and how they are presented to us with the conclusions we are supposed to have, so much so that we will deny our own common sense. It reminds me of Albert Pike, Freemasonry, who said, the people who won’t use their own brain, basically – and this is what they think of the public – are meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. Meaning, that everyone has the ability to USE it; what he didn’t mention though is, that if you distort it, then you are crippling the animal, this beast of burden, before they get a chance to be themselves. We’ve all been crippled. That’s the intention of our educational system, really; they cripple you. They don’t teach you rational reasoning or logic, all of these theories they used to teach you in school. It’s not taught anymore. It’s all social groupings and consensus building.

Michael Chossudovsky talks about Obama and the Nobel prize: When war become peace, when the lie becomes the truth. He is from GlobalResearch.ca. He’s basically using Orwellian double-speak. George Orwell taught us this technique in his 1984 because HE saw it being used in his day by the Soviet system and now we’re in a GRAND Soviet system, the WORLD Soviet system. Collectivism is what they’re calling it, and commutarianism is what President Bush Sr called it. This is the one they favored over democracy because this new world order is not democratic… at all. He says…

When war becomes peace, (A: They call them ‘peace’keepers.)

When concepts and realities are turned upside down,

When fiction becomes truth and truth becomes fiction.

When a global military agenda is heralded as a humanitarian endeavor, (A: Isn’t that how it’s presented? It’s a military conquest isn’t it? It’s a war.)

When the killing of civilians is upheld as "collateral damage", (A: Do you see… altering perceptions by terminology, psycholinguistics.)

When those who resist the US-NATO led invasion of their homeland are categorized as "insurgents" or "terrorists". (A: Not defenders, they are ‘insurgents’ or ‘terrorists’.)

When preemptive nuclear war is upheld as self defense. (A: Attack first, right.)

When advanced torture and "interrogation" techniques are routinely used to "protect peacekeeping operations",

When tactical nuclear weapons are heralded by the Pentagon as "harmless to the surrounding civilian population” (A: So nuclear weapons are harmless to the surrounding civilian population…)

When three quarters of US personal federal income tax revenues are allocated to financing what is euphemistically referred to as "national defense"

When the Commander in Chief of the largest military force on planet earth is presented as a global peace-maker, (A: The United Nations prize for peace for Obama. Do you understand what they mean by peace? War is peace and peace is war.)

When the Lie becomes the Truth.

(A: Then he goes on to talk about …)
Obama's "War Without Borders"

We are the crossroads of the most serious crisis in modern history. The US in partnership with NATO and Israel has launched a global military adventure which, in a very real sense, threatens the future of humanity.

At this critical juncture in our history, the Norwegian Nobel Committee's decision to award the Nobel Peace Prize to President and Commander in Chief (A: Of the military.) Barack Obama constitutes an unmitigated tool of propaganda and distortion, which unreservedly supports the Pentagon's "Long War": "A War without Borders" (A: You've heard these terms used by the Pentagon.) in the true sense of the word, characterised by the Worldwide deployment of US military might.

Apart from the diplomatic rhetoric, there has been no meaningful reversal of US foreign policy in relation to the George W. Bush presidency, (A: It's exactly the same. I told you, party after party, it's all the same thing… new day, new boss, same shit, right.) which might have remotely justified the granting of the Nobel Prize to Obama. (A: That's if he'd have changed it.) In fact quite the opposite. The Obama military agenda has sought to extend the war into new frontiers. With a new team of military and foreign policy advisers, (A: And they are foreign because they are foreigners.) the Obama war agenda has been far more effective in fostering military escalation than that formulated by the NeoCons. (A: Remember the NeoCons with their Project for a New American Century? It's up there on video; I've mentioned the links before where you hear the guys involved in it talking about it saying, it was REVOLUTIONARY DEMOCRACY, they would FORCE democracy on all the other countries that didn't have democracy. Remember, they have their own definition, again, of democracy. It's a front, really; it's a con… until they bring in the whole new world order. Then you'll see how much rights you have and how much say you have in anything. And you have none, right now, in fact.)

Since the very outset of the Obama presidency, this global military project has become increasingly pervasive, with the reinforcement of US military presence in all major regions of the World and the development of new advanced weapons systems on an unprecedented scale.

Granting the Nobel Peace Prize to Barack Obama provides legitimacy to the illegal practices of war, to the military occupation of foreign lands, to the relentless killings of civilians in the name of "democracy". (A: Revolutionary democracy is being pushed. Take it or leave it or we'll kill you; that's what it is.)

Both the Obama administration and NATO are directly threatening Russia, China and Iran. The US under Obama is developing "a First Strike Global Missile Shield System": (A: First strike means, we are not going to wait. That was the Israeli option. They always say, if we suspect someone is going to attack us, we'll go for them first. No proof is necessary, just a HUNCH, you know, and that's good enough. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about perceptions and how we are GIVEN the WAY to think about things and following them right through to the conclusions of things. We don't realize with terminology and the way things are worded that we are under mind control. If you don't question the basic wording of things which are put out as propaganda under the guise of news, then you definitely are under mind control because you'll start parroting it off. You'll argue with people thinking you know all about it and you hadn't really thought it through at all for yourself. Psycholinguistics.

This article, I'll put the link up my site at the end of the show. It goes on to say about the Obama administration and NATO, directly threatening Russia, China and Iran. I'll add to that too, he is going along with the SAME agenda. There are no parties. All the top boys are always picked. Presidents are always picked, and the advisors, especially, and all those who are appointed and unelected are PICKED by the global committee, the parallel government that Quigley called them. And there is only ONE agenda. That's why nothing changes from team to team. Remember, under the Bush administration, under their policy, they were going to start off with Afghanistan, then take Iraq, then Iran and then

Syria and that will still be the objective under this one too, guarantee you. George Orwell talked about them, how they kept changing their gun sights and the public are supposed to immediately jump to the next one and just talk about the NEW place, the new place, the new place and then suddenly jump to another one and this is the new place, this is the new place… and you forget about the last ones. That's literally how fast they can do it.

That was proven by polls they did when it was shown, after the inquiry into attacking Iraq where Bush said, I never said that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. And this same newscast actually went back and showed you him actually saying it, that he was also involved in 9/11. So of course, they are born liars and that's their job. He said in the inquiry, I never said that he had anything to do with Iraq; I just went in there because Saddam was a bad man and the world is better off without him. So you've got to remember too, they keep changing their gun sights. By that time, within a few months a poll was taken and the media had gotten the public's minds back into thinking that once again Saddam really was behind 9/11, just like the propaganda, they did a poll to see if it had worked and they said, yeah, it did work. The media itself, which is an arm of government, had literally altered the facts within a month until they thought, yeah, even though Bush himself said they had nothing to do with 9/11, they thought it was Saddam Hussein… in a month; that's all it took them.

This article goes on to say…

"Along with space-based weapons, the Airborne Laser is the next defense frontier. ... Never has Ronald Reagan's dream of layered missile defenses - Star Wars, for short - been as....close, at least technologically, to becoming realized." (A: It's old stuff, that. In fact that was done years ago. It's all up there and it works, including all the laser stuff and so on and so on.)

I'll put this link up at the end of the show, to show you and you can prove to yourself that I'm not just making this stuff up. Although really, sometimes you wonder, it's like something from a bad dream, isn't it. But that's the reality; it is a bad dream.

This article here is from the military, the US military web site. This is 1998. They also had it in Parameters.

The Mind Has No Firewall
TIMOTHY L. THOMAS / From Parameters, Spring 1998, pp. 84-92. / carlisle.army.mil

"It is completely clear that the state which is first to create such weapons (A: They are talking about psychological and psychotronic weaponry.) will achieve incomparable superiority." -- Major I. Chernishev, Russian army. (A: That was a Russian officer. Then they go on to do their own spiel about it.)

The human body, much like a computer, contains myriad data processors. They include, but are not limited to, the chemical-electrical activity of the brain, heart, and peripheral nervous system, the signals sent from the cortex region of the brain to other parts of our body, the tiny hair cells in the inner ear that process auditory signals, and the light-sensitive retina and cornea of the eye that process visual activity. We are on the threshold of an era in which these data processors of the human body may be manipulated or debilitated. Examples of unplanned attacks on the body's data-processing capability are well-documented. (A: Well, the military should know; they are behind it all.) Strobe lights have been known to cause epileptic seizures. (A: The old TVs used to do that too. They did experiments in that. He goes on to mention another experiment put out in Japan.) Not long ago in Japan, children watching television cartoons (A: I think it was one of those Pokémon things.) were subjected to pulsating lights that caused seizures in some and made others very sick. (A: That was a nationwide test they were doing in Japan. It turned out later and it was admitted to.)

Defending friendly and targeting adversary data-processing capabilities of the body appears to be an area of weakness in the US approach to information warfare theory, (A: Now listen to how it is worded here...) a theory oriented heavily toward systems data-processing and designed to attain information dominance on the battlefield. Or so it would appear from information in the open, unclassified press.(A: They are telling you that there is another side to this, outside what's published in the open to the public. They tell you it's for wars ABROAD, you know, information battleground, the war, battlefield. It's really for all of us.) This US shortcoming may be a serious one, since the capabilities to alter the data- processing systems of the bodyalready exist. (A: They're talking about your MIND here.) A recent edition of U.S. News and World Report highlighted several of these "wonder weapons" (acoustics, (A: They're using that in weapons already but they're also using it in ways you don't even know yet, full time, 24 hours a day.) microwaves, lasers) and noted that scientists are "searching the electromagnetic and sonic spectrums for wavelengths that can affect human behavior." (A: This is in 1998.) A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" (A: Brzezinski talked about the psychotronic war back in his book, I think it was in the 70s, Between Two Ages. One of the chapters was called 'Technotronic Warfare.' He said that it would be used CONTINENT-wide. Well guess what folks? It IS used continent wide. That's why folk can't see chemtrails and haven't seen them for 10-11 years. They haven't seen it. They've lived under it but they haven't seen it. That's why they're so placid when they've been shocked and awed since 2001. They're so placid. They just do as they are told. They take all of their stuff off at the airports until they're almost naked; now they actually ARE… scanning them with x-rays and stuff that MAKES them naked basically to whoever is watching through the screen. They are utterly humiliated without knowing it. They are being programmed, as you program prisoners, defeated prisoners… psychological defeatism.) .) A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision-making processes by the use of VHF (A: very high frequency.)-generators, "noiseless cassettes," (A: as they call them.) and other technologies. (A: I like the 'other technologies', the top-secret stuff.)

An entirely new arsenal of weapons, based on devices designed to introduce subliminal messages or to alter the body's psychological and data-processing capabilities, might be used to incapacitate individuals.These weapons aim to control or alter the psyche, or to attack the various sensory and data-processing systems(A: That's how you come to your conclusions folks, and how you react to things.) of the human organism. In both cases, the goal is to confuse or destroy the signals that normally keep the body in equilibrium.(A: Meaning a balanced, sentient personality.)

This article examines energy-based weapons, psychotronic weapons, and other developments designed to alter the ability of the human body to process stimuli. One consequence of this assessment is that the way we commonly use the term "information warfare" (A: That's all under this too.) falls short when the individual soldier, not his equipment, becomes the target of attack. (A: I've read before the articles from the psychotronic warfare DEPARTMENTS and also the Cyber War Departments, they are calling it war. When they're surveying YOU, they're at WAR with YOU. They have the right to hack your computers, just fry your computers and all the rest of it… when they're at war, information warfare.)

Information Warfare Theory and the Data-Processing Element of Humans

In the United States the common conception of information warfare focuses primarily on the capabilities of hardware systems such as computers, satellites, and military equipment which process data in its various forms. According to Department of Defense Directive S-3600.1 of 9 December 1996, information warfare is defined as "an information operation conducted during time of crisis or conflictto achieve or promote specific objectives over a specific adversary or adversaries." An information operation is defined in the same directive as "actions taken to affect adversary information and information systems while defending one's own information and information systems." These "information systems" lie at the heart of the modernization effort of the US armed forces and other countries, and manifest themselves as hardware, software, communications capabilities, and highly trained individuals. Recently, the US Army conducted a mock battle that tested these systems under simulated combat conditions.

US Army Field Manual 101-5-1, Operational Terms and Graphics (released 30 September 1997), defines information warfare as "actions taken to achieve information superiority by affecting a hostile's information, (A: Affecting it, right. That could also be by defaming the person that's giving it out. That's the commonest, lowest, easiest form to do it.) information based-processes, and information systems, while defending one's own information, (A: Keeping it secret; keeping the truth from the people.) information processes, and information systems." The same manual defines information operations as a "continuous military operation within the military Information environment that enables, enhances, and protects friendly forces' ability to collect, process, and act on information to achieve an advantage across the full range of military operations. [Information operations include] interacting with the Global Information Environment . . . and exploiting or denying an adversary's information and decision capabilities." (A: It's true. If you're doing the shows that I am, you're bombarded with all kinds of mail coming in and you know the ones that come from the military. You know the ones that try to throw you off course into a thousand angles, into the supernatural and stuff. This is what they do. No kidding. No kidding. This is cyber war, psychological warfare. Then they're talking, too, about other methods of altering the way you perceive things.)

This "systems" approach to the study of information warfare emphasizes the use of data, referred to as information, to penetrate an adversary's physical defenses that protect data (information) in order to obtain operational or strategic advantage. It has tended to ignore the role of the human body as an information- or data-processor in this quest for dominance except in those cases where an individual's logic or rational thought may be upset via disinformation or deception. As a consequence little attention is directed toward protecting the mind and body with a firewall as we have done with hardware systems. (A: Remember the title of this is 'The mind has no firewall.' YOUR mind has no firewall… if you just let the stuff soak into you that comes across the internet every day you're being programmed. So he's talking about techniques that THEY use for themselves and the weaknesses which are in YOU. That is what this is all about.) Nor have any techniques for doing so been prescribed. Yet the body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered. (A: They are talking about using these techniques - electromagnetic warfare, very high frequencies, extremely low frequencies and different techniques - to LITERALLY disable the person PHYSICALLY and MENTALLY.)

The only body-related information warfare element considered by the United States is psychological operations (PSYOP). In Joint Publication 3-13.1, for example, PSYOP is listed as one of the elements of command and control warfare. The publication notes that "the ultimate target of [information warfare] is the information dependent process, whether human or automated (A: …whether it's YOU, yourself, or it's via internet and so on.). . . . Command and control warfare (C2W) is an application of information warfare in military operations. . . . C2W is the integrated use of PSYOP, military deception, operations security, electronic warfare and physical destruction." (A: They actually have what they call viruses, by the way. I read this other article to do with the viruses which can come up on your computer, and they know that through the flickering rate and so on, but mainly through even the sequencing of COLORS and flashes in a certain particular method that they use… for instance, the killer virus, as they call it, I think they call it the A-bomb virus or something like that; I've mentioned it before and reading from their site, they can actually cause someone to have a heart attack. They can alter the chemistry in your brain by patterns that come through your eyeballs, go into your brain, and such a sequence can literally cause you to have a heart attack or a stroke. This was written back in 1998!)

One source defines information as a "nonaccidental signal used as an input to a computer or communications system." The human body is a complex communication system constantly receiving nonaccidental and accidental signal inputs, both external and internal. If the ultimate target of information warfare is the information-dependent process, "whether human or automated," then the definition in the joint publication implies that human data-processing of internal and external signals can clearly be considered an aspect of information warfare. Foreign researchers have noted the link between humans as data processors and the conduct of information warfare. While some study only the PSYOP link, others go beyond it. As an example of the former, one recent Russian article described offensive information warfare as designed to "use the Internet channels for the purpose of organizing PSYOP as well as for `early political warning' of threats to American interests." The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all mass media are used for PSYOP . . . (A: This is from the MILITARY'S web site, by the way. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about perceptions and how your mind is utterly played with all the time, constantly, 24 hours a day, more so since 2001. It's worldwide. All these big boys are playing with their Pentagon type systems on your brain. This article I'm reading from is from the military to do with this technology from 1998. So when you read about using it on enemies abroad, etc, everything has changed since 2001 and you'd better believe it's used here. This guy goes on to talk about ALL media. This is a Russian specialist talking. He's an actual scientist over there specializing IN this area. He says here…

The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all mass media are used for PSYOP . . . . [and] today this must include the Internet." The author asserted that the Pentagon wanted to use the Internet to "reinforce psychological influences" during special operations conducted outside of US borders to enlist sympathizers, who would accomplish many of the tasks previously entrusted to special units of the US armed forces. (A: Now, everything has changed. This is 1998 and everything has changed since 2001. WE are all the potential enemies, the whole planet, the ordinary people.)

(A: Then they go on to talk about how they will go beyond simple PSYOPS operations and soon. And they tell you what Solntsev's qualifications are and he is right up there, obviously, in the Russian military too.)

Solntsev also examined the problem of "information noise," which creates a dense shield between a person and external reality. This noise may manifest itself in the form of signals, (A: He's talking about computers and stuff.) messages, images, or other items of information. The main target of this noise would be the consciousness of a person or a group of people.Behavior modification could be one objective of information noise; another could be to upset an individual's mental capacity to such an extent as to prevent reaction to any stimulus. (A: You wouldn't react in a normal fashion to bad news or crashing your economy… that kind of stuff, and robbing you.) Solntsev concludes that all levels of a person's psyche (subconscious, conscious, and "superconscious") are potential targets fordestabilization.

According to Solntsev, one computer virus (A: This is the one I was talking about I think.) capable of affecting a person's psyche is Russian Virus 666. (A: This is from the military, folks; I'm not making this up, the numbers and all.) It manifests itself in every 25th frame of a visual display, where it produces a combination of colors that allegedly put computer operators into a trance. (A: You wonder why you're up all night, a lot of you guys out there, surfing from one thing to the next.) The subconscious perception of the new pattern eventually results in arrhythmia of the heart. (A: An uneven beat and so on.) Other Russian computer specialists, not just Solntsev, talk openly about this "25th frame effect" and its ability to subtly manage a computer user's perceptions. The purpose of this technique is to inject a thought into the viewer's subconscious. It may remind some of the subliminal advertising controversy in the United States in the late 1950s.

US Views on "Wonder Weapons": Altering the Data-Processing Ability of the Body
(A: This is all YOU. This is all you out there.)

What technologies have been examined by the United States that possess the potential to disrupt the data-processing capabilities of the human organism? The 7 July 1997 issue of U.S. News and World Report described several of them designed, among other things, to vibrate the insides of humans, stun or nauseate them, put them to sleep, heat them up, or knock them down with a shock wave.(A: All from your computer! Well, well, well… how it's going to make us all free, right. And you wonder why no one reacts to everything that's happening. They are using this through the AIR, right now, with HAARP technologies and other things, just like Brzezinski said.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods… and please, your new perceptions… GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"The New Face of Psychiatry: 'Perception Management' " by Beverly K. Eakman, The New American (thenewamerican.com) - Oct. 13, 2009.

"Obama and the Nobel Prize: When War Becomes Peace, When the Lie Becomes the Truth" by Michel Chossudovsky (globalresearch.ca) - Oct. 12, 2009.

"The Mind Has No Firewall" by Timothy L. Thomas (carlisle.army.mil) - From Parameters, Spring 1998, pp. 84-92.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 15, 2009 (#430)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2009:
Bankers in Prominence for Total World Dominance:
"Banking-Government-Food-Pharma Cartel
Rapidly Taking Us Down the Road to Hell,
Slaves Robbed with Each Payslip Tax Deduction
To Keep Their Masters in Luxurious Corruption,
No Accidents, All's Going According to Schedule
By Long-Dead Planners, Minds Evil Conceptual,
Who Saw World Simply as Master and Slave,
Created Banking and Money, Taught Slaves to Save,
Slaves Given Carrot, They'd Get Rich Perhaps,
Truth is, They Lose All when the Banks Collapse,
Funding War after War, These Men with No Soul
Built Up Their Empire, Now the World is Their Goal,
This 'Normalcy' You're Born in, Nothing is Real,
Created by Fat Men who Plot, Murder, Steal"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 15th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site and you'll see a whole bunch of other alternate sites I have. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones are pulled and I have problems with them which sets me back weeks when that happens. So if you bookmark the other sites you can always download the latest shows, for free, from those sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, you bring me to you, you the listeners. I don't get backed by the advertisers. The ads you hear on this show, the advertisers pay RBN directly for the air time, their staff, bills and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to do it on the web sites. You can order the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or your can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, by people with computers for people who don't have computers and who play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Remember too, I do need your donations; they tick me over because winter is coming on and everything is really expensive living in the bush. Believe you me, it is expensive. You've got to stock up on things; you can't just run off to town or around to the corner shop. There is no corner shop to run around to. With the bills I have here, believe you me, it's a worrying experience as they come in. I think in Canada alone here, in Ontario, we've had maybe 3 or 4 electricity hikes in the one year. That's to teach us to use LESS electricity, to USE less electricity. Believe you me, I'm on the barest minimum usage that I can possibly afford; that's it. They are also going to put Smart Meters on, they've admitted in the newspapers. These Smart Meters are also acting as spies on your house. They started that in Canada a few years back, in different parts, as they spread across the country, again, to TRAIN us to go and read our own meters but it also automatically signals back to the owners how much you are using and even down to what appliances you are using. They can tell because of the little chips, the signatures of the appliances, what you are actually using in your house. Quite something isn't it. It's all for our own good… as they train us that we are going into an age of austerity. That's how they term it. It's something like the terms they use for inflation. We don't have inflation now, or hyper inflation, we've got quantitative easing. So we're going into austerity, which means poverty, but it sounds better doesn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big deceptive system that teaches us to see things in a distorted fashion until we think it's all quite real, because everyone else has seen it through the same distorted fashion and we all agree with each other thinking that reality as it's presented is all there is.

It's quite something the terms that they use in psycholinguistics, and it's through marketing too… Marketing agencies have been experts, they are real experts in the field of psychology and how to word things, and how to present things directly into your mind so you will do things or purchase things you normally wouldn't think about. That is their expertise. That's why it's all on board with governments. Governments use incredible amounts of your tax money to basically propagandize the public VIA the marketing companies. Pretty well EVERYTHING that comes to you from government, on television or even the newspapers, is Propaganda from these marketing companies. They go over all the data and they are told they must present it in a certain way to the public. This is how they want the public to perceive something. They've got to find the words and the terminology and the way of presentation so that you will swallow it, just like a bad medicine. This is very, very common. It's been going on for years and years.

People can't figure out now that we live in an age of rather open corruption, from the top of every country, which can only get worse because we are all one big conglomerate corporation now, this global society with the same big boys, same big bankers running the show. I used to wonder when I was a child why money was 'capital' and the head place of a country is a 'capital' / 'capitol'. Capital means 'the head, the cap'. Don't be fooled by one vowel being different, it's the same thing. That's why capital rules. Whoever rules the money rules everything underneath it. It's the capstone. That's what runs this whole world and those who work for the system at the top are naturally corrupt people to begin with. They go IN to politics, not because they want to help people. It's because they know that's where the honey pot is, the taxpayers' money. The biggest honey pot, really, in a country is the taxpayers' honey pot. Big corporations that want to do their road projects or building projects must go to governments to get all the grants and so on, from the taxpayer, to get it going because it would cost so much for them.

I mentioned the other day about Mr Mandelson in Britain who boasted that he ran Britain, he ran Britain from Nathan Rothschild's swimming pool, over in France I think it was, while Tony Blair, or Mr Brown I think it was, was on holiday. That's the sort of thing you would read in the times of Caligula or Nero. That's the sort of thing you would get used to reading, these incredible statements of audacity, as the boys get too cocky for themselves really, and they can't help but showing their arrogance and cockiness. In other words, what's the point of having a parliament in the first place if someone who is not elected – and he is not elected, by the way; these guys who are really important are appointed – can run a country, supposedly, from a swimming pool of one of the world's bankers, or the banking families. It's in your face… in your face. We got raped, of course. We know it's a planned crash. They could have kept the con going and the bubbles going for as long as they had detergent to blow it up with; but they decided, that was the time. I'm sure they probably decided years ago, long before 2001 came along, when this particular crash was set to happen. I'm not kidding about that. We are living through a script… through a script.

It's interesting to note, if you read through the propagandists for the big boys, sometimes called 'futurists', because the futurists and novelists are the best way to program the public for what's to come without legally giving away the game that it's a plan. That's how clever it is. HG Wells mentioned in one of his books, A Brief History of the Future, something like that it was called, but he mentioned that by the year 2013 it would be illegal for a person to give out smoke from a fire or something like that. Smoke would be a no-no. It was written in the late 1800s. You think everything is happening by the time and the decisions are made by the day? No. It's made long, long ago. He even said that the agenda was to have people living in a few major cities across Britain and then other ones across the world – a few major cities – and there would be a sort of world company that would deal with all foodstuffs and distribution of foodstuffs, one company. Well, that's what the agri-business is all about. The big boys at the top are really one big, vast corporation and they will dish out the food to what they call the regions or states through the United Nations Department of Agriculture. That will happen. Before that we've got to get really taught, and it must happen by creating rationing and different things like that, to train us for what's to come step by step. HG Wells was no Nostradamus. He simply got professors from Oxford and Cambridge to dump stuff on his desk and he was told to write stories containing this stuff around it. That's how it was done.

The Fabian Society, one branch of this Royal Institute of International Affairs, and corruption runs the whole darn thing because elitism is elitism. It will never change no matter what they call it. Those at the top, once they think they've won something, they can't help but flaunt it, openly, in your face. This is from The Times.

A year after the crunch, it's boom time again for bankers
Patrick Hosking and Christine Seib From The Times October 15, 2009

(Alan: Now, I think your great, great, great grandchildren are put down as the guarantors to pay off the money that the bankers were given as a gift to get back on their feet, not that they needed it.)

Investment bankers are about to enjoy a record bonus season as confidence surges in the financial markets.

Just 12 months after the global economy was brought close to collapse by reckless lending (A: By who? By the bankers.) — forcing banks to turn to taxpayers for help — stock markets in London and New York are enjoying one of the strongest bull runs in decades and investment banks are preparing to announce huge profits.

In Britain, job losses slowed in the three months to August. Unemployment rose by 88,000 to 2.47 million, (A: and they call this…) the lowest rise since July last year.

So this is a rah-rah thing that the economy is on its way up. This is how it's presented to you. But it's in your face, isn't it? In your face. Can you imagine running up your credit cards to the maximum and the government steps in and says don't worry, we'll pay for it. Can you imagine that? And they say you can keep the credit cards and start from scratch again. Gee whiz, thanks dad. Also, from the Times Online, the company that led the charge for bankruptcy and the promotion of bubbles, as they called them, Goldman Sachs is always, it's always been at the head of EVERY depression we've had. There will be a good reason for it, it's appointed to be up there, at the top.

Goldman Sachs reignites pay row with 46% rise
Christine Seib in New York From Times Online October 15, 2009

(A: They want a 46% rise in their pay…) Workers at Goldman Sachs have racked up an average $527,192 (£324,607) in salary and bonuses so far this year after the American investment bank made a $3.1 billion profit in the third quarter.

Average pay for staff at the group, which employs around 5,500 staff in London, is 46 per cent higher compared to last year. (A: 46% higher… everyone else is losing their homes across the planet here. People in the street, people at food banks… and here it is in your face, just like these old parties of ancient Rome isn't it?) The news is likely further to enrage taxpayers who blame excessive risk-taking by banks for the global recession. (A: What can the taxpayers do about it, eh? We're getting trained we're nothing. It's true enough, if you have no organization technically you are nothing.)

So far, over the first nine months of its financial year, Goldman Sachs has set aside $16.7 billion to compensate its 31,700-strong global workforce (A: So they are making sure THEIR boys get well, well paid.) — a 46 per cent rise in the same period in 2008.

That’s not bad too, eh? Not bad getting 46% pay raises every year… as you fleece the public, shaft everybody and you tell, you TELL the governments, you know, because obviously you are above government when you run the money system, to just dole out billions and billions. Here’s $700 billion here, $700 billion more there… when they want it. Not a bad deal. We live in an utter, utter phase and time period of utter corruption. It’s that simple.

I was reading from the Montreal Gazette where the minister (meaning the politician) who has been APPOINTED over Canada’s health, is doing a PR stuff talking about the flu jab and how great and wonderful it is and all the rest of it and how they are going ahead anyway. It’s all double-speak. They are going ahead anyway. She also advocates that it’s a good thing to get your yearly flu shot ALONG, afterwards, with the swine flu shot, even though the researchers in Canada have said, if you get your normal, yearly fly shot first you are twice as likely to get the swine flu. Do you get this? It’s incredible double-speak from all directions here, but that doesn’t flaunt her. She has no medical training. We get people in Canada and all the British Commonwealth countries including Britain who generally have no medical training at all put in at the top of these, they call them, chairs. They move them like musical chairs. They can be Minister for the Environment one day, and an expert, the Minister of Health the next day, and an expert, and the Minister for Jobs or something else the next day. They are EXPERTS. That’s how stupid and ridiculous it all is. Bureaucrats run the show, why bother with the politicians? They’re all on the take anyway. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the amazing confusion, it’s all deliberate actually, to do with the flu. The ordinary flu or common flu, the common flu is never the same as last year’s flu because it keeps mutating. But they call it the annual flu. It’s amazing to see this HEALTH minister, this someone who’s been APPOINTED over Canada’s health, her name is Aglukkaq. She’s exhorted Canadians to get their flu shots when the H1N1 vaccine becomes available next month. Now, even she is confused, obviously, because she is using the same term ‘H1N1’ which is correct for the common one but they are using the same term for the swine flu which is supposed to be H1N1-09 to differentiate the two types. This is from the top. They don’t know, but why should they? They have no medical training. And the media isn’t helping it by the way that they just parrot this stuff either. It’s to confuse the public. She says…

Swine flu research gets $2.4M shot in the arm
By Meagan Fitzpatrick, Canwest News Service October 13, 2009

Aglukkaq also exhorted Canadians to get their flu shots when the H1N1 vaccine becomes available next month.

"At the end of the day, it is an individual choice," she said. "(But) if you don't want H1N1, get the vaccine."

Ottawa plans to run ads (A: That’s your tax money again.) in the next several weeks, encouraging Canadians to become immunized, a federal official said Wednesday. (A: See, that saves the big pharma from doing the advertising. So it’s a beautiful deal here. There must be a lot of people going to get awfully wealthy, on the quiet, on all of this stuff across the planet… across the whole planet. Honestly.)

At the same time they’re doing a propaganda campaign. I read it, in fact, from one of the newspapers a couple of weeks ago that they’re getting the propaganda campaigns ready to COUNTER the side effects and the fallout from people who have come down with diseases or illnesses after the flu shot. They are actually telling the doctors, and the media is all involved of course, telling the people - always starting off their spiels when it comes to sick people - but that it’s all safe; it’s all safe, there are some small, very, very, very odd ones here and there who get sick from it but it’s safe, safe, safe. The ideas is to tell them not to put together the TIME that you got sick, the proximity of where you got sick, meaning in a doctor’s office right after the jab to the fact that you come down with a stroke, have seizures or have a heart attack. This is literally a campaign to convince you that it’s just pure coincidence that it’s happening after these shots. This is from the top. Here is MyFoxDC.com.

Woman Disabled by Flu Shot Reaction
Tuesday, 13 Oct 2009
By CLAUDIA COFFEY/myfoxdc

(A: There is a video here you should see of a woman who can hardly speak anymore, a young woman.)

WASHINGTON, D.C. - An Ashburn, Virginia woman is in the fight of her life after suffering a very rare side effect (A: See how they word it.) to the seasonal flu shot.

(A: Now here is your PR first… before they get into the story they give you this, what they are told to do now…) The vast majority of doctors say flu shots are safe. In this case, the FDA says they found nothing wrong with this particular batch, but sometimes there are complications. (A: Like paralysis, you know, is a complication.)

That's apparently what happened to Desiree Jennings, and now her life will never be the same.

At 26 years old, Desiree Jennings was the picture of health. She's a Washington Redskins cheerleader and an avid runner. Her life changed forever on August 23 when she says she got a seasonal flu shot at a local grocery store. (A: They were doing it up in Canada too; a free flu shot with every 10 bags of groceries, even though you get it free if you went to the clinics. It's not free, you see, the taxpayers fund all of that.)

"I was training for a half marathon then," said Jennings, crying. "It just all went so fast."

Ten days after receiving the shot, she came down with the flu. After that, her health spiraled downwards. She started passing out and had to be hospitalized twice.

"We went to an urgent care place and they wouldn't even let her get out of my truck because she was seizing in the back so bad, so they called an ambulance immediately," says her husband, Brendan Jennings.

Doctors at Fairfax Inova and Johns Hopkins diagnosed her with a rare neurological disorder called dystonia. They think it was caused by a severe reaction to the flu shot. (A: What do they mean they think? They darn well know it is.)

Desiree now has difficulty speaking, walking, and even eating. During an interview with FOX 5, she had several seizures. The effects are irreversible.

"The symptoms will get worse if I use my voice or walk when the brain signals are misfiring," says Jennings.

Desiree reported her health problems to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) thinking there might have been something wrong with her vaccine. We also contacted the FDA and we were told they found no problems with the particular lot of flu vaccines that Desiree received, and the agency has not received any other reports of adverse effects from this lot. (A: That will be all lies, of course. For every person in the media that you hear about there are a least 1,000 that you won't.)

Health experts stress that overall, extreme side effects are rare. (A: That's nonsense too. And these are RAPID onset side effects; they are not even going into the long-term ones that come on, later on, two or three years down the road, even 10 years down the road.)

(A: So here's their PR… and you'll find with every story that comes forward, for the few that are allowed to come forward, they will have the same PR in it.) "The flu shot is safe for the majority of the public, and as I said before, your heart goes out to someone that experiences this sort of thing (A: Being paralyzed is 'this sort of thing'.)-- thinking that they are doing something great for their wellness (A: You can tell it's a young person who is giving the advice here.) and their general health, but it does happen in extremely rare cases," says Rachel Lynch with Fairfax Inove Health System.

For Desiree, she just happened to be one of those rare cases. (A: Tough cheese… tough cheese… perfectly healthy, would have stayed healthy, now she ain't… tough cheese, so sad. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and looking through the farce of it all and the tragedy as well, as people who are really very innocent, they believe the system is all real, run off and get their shots and they are trying to persuade people, as folk come down with irreparable damage, that it's all perfectly safe. Actually, I read an article a few months back where the companies blame YOU for having bad genes. There is nothing wrong with the vaccine; you just have different genes from most people. Now, you might have been healthy for the rest of your days, lived for 100 years, and now you're sick so that's really going to help you knowing you've got bad genes, you see. You're supposed to have adaptable, pharma adaptable genes. That's what you're supposed to have, you see. Double-speak and psycholinguistics isn't it?

Here is an article from ABC News.

Drugmakers, Doctors Rake in Billions Battling (A: Oh, they're battling… like a sports game eh?) H1N1 Flu (A: That doesn't seem to be anywhere except in the media.)
Swine Flu Is Bad for Victims, But Good for Businesses That Cater to Expanding Market
By DALIA FAHMY / Oct. 14, 2009

Americans are still debating whether to roll up their sleeves for a swine flu shot, but companies have already figured it out: vaccines are good for business. (A: Well, no kidding eh?)

Drug companies have sold $1.5 billion worth of swine flu shots, in addition to the $1 billion for seasonal flu they booked earlier this year. (A: They BOOKED the seasonal flu earlier this year.) These inoculations are part of a much wider and rapidly growing $20 billion global vaccine market. (A: I like the way they call it 'market' too, you know, and the stock market. A market is where you deal with animals.)

"The vaccine market is booming," says Bruce Carlson, spokesperson at market research firm Kalorama, which publishes an annual survey of the vaccine industry. "It's an enormous growth area for pharmaceuticals at a time when other areas are not doing so well," (A: Oh, it's great; that's why they created this whole farce in the first place. We're not doing too well with all the other drugs that are killing folk off; where can we make a profit? let's invent a big scare; let's get our boys in politics to promote it.) he says, noting that the pipeline for more traditional blockbuster drugs such as Lipitor and Nexium has thinned.

As always with pandemic flus, taxpayers are footing the $1.5 billion check for the 250 million swine flu vaccines that the government has ordered (A: At least they are honest there. We are footing the bill as always.) so far and will be distributing free to doctors, pharmacies and schools. (A: Well, it's paid for by the taxpayer; it's not free.) In addition, Congress has set aside more than $10 billion this year to research flu viruses, monitor H1N1's progress and educate the public about prevention. (A: About prevention...)

Drugmakers pocket most of the revenues from flu sales, with Sanofi-Pasteur, Glaxo Smith Kline and Novartis cornering most of the market.

Isn't that what they always do? They corner the market, eliminate all competition, and corner the market… a cozy partnership like a little cabal together. They learned it all when they were doing their banking. It's the big bankers who own all these pharma companies, you know; they've been in this down through many, many, many centuries. Same things together, pharma, gold, money, trade and now they just tell politicians what to do. So it's great business. Where else could you actually come out with an idea or a product and the government will guarantee you that they will buy all that you have, and you set the price. That's not bad, eh? What a great deal. Great deal.

Here it goes too, this article here about flu jabs. In doubt, it says here… if I can pull the darn thing up because this computer is freezing up on me as always. They know that, and I think it's from The Mail… if this will just come up for me. Hold on, I'll close this off here. I get programs running in the back and I never find out what they are and so it doesn't… go well with me.

Normal flu jabs 'double the risk of catching swine bug'
By Jenny Hope / 14th October 2009 / Mail Online

Seasonal flu jabs could double the risk of developing swine flu, researchers have claimed. (A: This is to get the public punch drunk… totally and utterly confused.)

The findings from Canada led to some states in the country delaying seasonal flu jab campaigns amid fears the recipients could be more vulnerable to a second surge of the pandemic.

The UK's Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI), an independent advisory group, says the study's findings have not been substantiated in any other country. (A: But they haven't been looking for it have they? All you have to do is to go into this independent advisory group and see who funds them.)

The World Health Organisation has also dismissed them, (A: They are also getting masses of pay from the pharmas. They are totally in bed with them.) and separate research suggests seasonal flu jabs might actually protect against swine flu. (A: So there is your COUNTER propaganda. Whenever they get negative facts they just counter it with their positive propaganda.)

Last week, GPs across the UK began their seasonal flu campaign, which aims to protect more than 15million people, (A: Except for those who have bad genes who will come down and be paralyzed.) including those aged over 65 and those with long-term conditions such as heart disease.

On and on the rubbish goes. Fake figures, for ages, have been used. I've read that stuff from the Nexus Magazine from about 2004 that tell you every year they come out with the same figures. The same figures every darn year and then they give you along side the CDC's report of the ACTUAL figures. They are born liars! Born liars for business. Quite something isn't it? Then you have nurses in New York who were told, the state of New York, were told they've got to take all of these flu shots including the swine flu shot or they get fired, even though it wasn't in their contract when they started. This is done by a mandate, which is not actually a law; everybody is doing stuff now by mandates, from little boards that they have, health boards and things. Policies, you might call it. Our policy now is we'll fire you. It's kind of like if you started off at McDonalds and then you don't like the stuff there because it's GMO and all that, oh, awful stuff; and it makes you awfully fat too. Then they tell you later on that you've got to eat their food, only THEIR food, no one else's food. You've got to eat their food or they will fire you. It's the same thing.

Hospital staff, they see people coming in all the time for operations, well yeah, you could have this operation but you don't really need them, so you'll turn them down if they were offered. Well, it will be the same thing with this jab, you see, because it's all bogus nonsense EXCEPT for the fact that the only thing we know for sure are the symptoms of the diseases that you come down with, if you have bad genes… bad genes, you know, those inferior genes that are just outside the big, vast HERD, you see. So this News 10 and it says here…

Nurses to sue New York over vaccination mandate
Oct 12, 2009 / By MARK O'BRIEN / wten.com

ALBANY -- Count four Albany County nurses among those scared of H1N1.

Not the virus itself, but of the vaccine for it that New York is requiring all health care workers to receive by the end of November.

"Receiving the vaccine doesn't mean you're not going to get the flu," says Lorna Patterson, an emergency room nurse at Albany Medical Center. She is one of the four nurses who are planning to file a lawsuit this week against New York in order to stop the state from enforcing its mandatory vaccinations. In addition to H1N1--or swine flu (A: Again, they should differentiate the two.)--nurses, doctors, and others who care for the health of others in New York will have to receive a seasonal flu shot. It's the first time the state has mandated such a vaccination. (A: Well, you know there is an awful lot of shareholders and pharmas living in New York.)

"I have had more staff that have become ill after the flu vaccines this year than coworkers that have actually come down with the illness," Patterson says. She's been a nurse for 28 years, but during that time has only been vaccinated once, for influenza in the early 1990's. Instead she prefers proper hygiene, such as washing hands and covering her mouth and nose when coughing and sneezing, over a vaccine. (A: She prefers to just be preventative. To be honest with you, and

I’ve wondered about this, you know, the media love to go into these hard, emotive stories of people who have really suffered with diseases and flues and stuff, except when the people who are coming down with side effects or diseases caused by the shots themselves, why haven’t we seen a whole plethora of people during this whole pandemic, terror that’s come down, thousands and thousands of folk came down with it, of terrible effects and having personal interviews of how it was for them? I haven’t seen one. I don’t know anybody that’s had the swine flu. All I’ve got is numbers tossed out by the media… and a hospital in, then they give you a country or a state, but they won’t tell you which ones so you can’t check. It’s all bogus. It’s all bogus.)

Same goes for her coworker, nurse Katheryn Dupuis. Like Patterson, she has only been vaccinated once--also for influenza--during her decade as an emergency room nurse.

"We're going to lose our jobs if we do not get this vaccine," Dupuis says. "There are hundreds of coworkers of ours that feel just as strongly against the vaccine." (A: See, they’ve had a little bit more training so they know the stuff isn’t even tested for safety and they also know, through their training, of what can go wrong.)

Indeed the state is telling health care workers that the consequences of not being vaccinated for either flu is termination of employment. Patterson and Dupuis say if they fail to get vaccinated by Oct. 27, they've been told they will face a week of suspension without pay, followed by termination if they don't get the vaccines. The state deadline for health care groups to comply with the mandate is Nov. 30, but the nurses say some hospitals have such large staffs that ensuring everyone is in compliance is forcing them to establish their own deadlines. Nevertheless, the nurses say they don't blame their employer, rather the State of New York for violating their civil rights. (A: And you’re darned right. They are darned right. If you are healthy now, why would you put yourself at risk? That’s common sense. Common sense.)

There also an article from nurses in Albany that are suing the state. I’ll put that link up as well. I’ve got a link to the California Nurses Association, they sent it to me, where they go through their policy where they prefer that governments and the experts, as they say, try and use simply persuasion but not mandating it.

California Nurses Association/NNOC Issues Policy on H1N1 Flu Vaccination: Encourage, Don’t Mandate
For Immediate Release / September 30, 2009 / Tell-a-Friend

…that persuasion should be used in a free, democratic system. Try and persuade you, then you get the right to say yes or no… if you fall for it, or don’t fall for it. It should not be mandated at all, definitely, definitely not.

People don’t even know what’s getting put into their bodies. I think there was even a Google video up there that showed you some of the stuff getting made in China and a guy covered in gooey mush and blood and stuff, carrying pails… you know, the pails … these kind of zinc pails. This is how hygienic it all is and how highly scientific it all is too, as they strip out the different kinds of tissue from animals, and humans by the way, and mush it all together and blend it all together. They get all the red stuff out of the syringe; it doesn’t look to nice when you get red stuff squirted into your body so they try to get rid of the red stuff. But basically you are given a combination of animal and human cells from aborted children mixed up with all these viruses AND you also get a massive accumulation, I’ve read it before, of the hundreds of other viruses that are all carried by both human and animals along with the one they are talking about, supposedly going to help you with.

There is a site there and I’ll try to put the link up for you. It comes from, I think it was a religious site but don’t let that put you off; everybody has been conditioned not to look at them. They are using FACTS from the pharma industry and from their own inserts in packaging from drugs and vaccines. They are not making this stuff up. They give you the direct stuff that’s in the inserts. For instance….

Below are citations directly from the Manufacturer's Package Inserts for Hepatitis-A (Merck & Glaxo Smithkline), MMR, Varicella (Chickenpox) and Shingles Vaccines.
Cogforlife.org

(HEPATITIS A VACCINE, INACTIVATED)

(A: This is from the company that makes it.)

VAQTA [Hepatitis A Vaccine, Inactivated] is an inactivated whole virus vaccine derived from hepatitis A virus (HAV) grown in cell culture in human MRC-5 diploid fibroblasts.   (A: That comes from aborted children, folks. This is from the inserts. The doctors never read these inserts. What patient asks to see the inserts before they stick something into you?) It contains inactivated virus of a strain which was originally derived by further serial passage of a proven attenuated strain. The virus is grown, harvested, purified by a combination of physical and high performance liquid chromatographic techniques developed at the Merck Research Laboratories, formalin inactivated, and then adsorbed onto aluminum hydroxide (A: You know, the stuff that goes for your brain and they find it in all Alzheimer's patients.) One milliliter of the vaccine contains approximately 50 units (U) of hepatitis A virus antigen, which is purified and formulated without a preservative. (A: Then it goes on and on. But MRC-5 diploid fibroblasts are from human cells of aborted fetuses. That's the truth of it. That's the truth of it.)

The site that I got it from also has this on it too. Actually the site is called Children of God for Life. It's well worth going into because they have so much stuff directly from the pharma industry; they add nothing to it. They tell you what's in the different shots that you are getting and from the inserts that come with the shots that no one reads. The last person to read them is the doctor and definitely the patient. It gives you all the information to do on where the fetal cells come from and how they make this stuff and all the rest of it. Disgusting world that we live in isn't it? It's utterly disgusting.

But what a business. It is great too because they can bring down the population with it as they go. There will be more autism, more paralysis that will develop later in life, and there will be more folk with high blood pressure when they hit about 30. They know what's causing it all. We are under WAR. It's warfare, total warfare on the public and the public haven not got a clue because they are so mind-bombed with contradictory, you get pros and cons, that they just collapse eventually and say, ah, they can't all be wrong; we'll just go along with them. That's how it is done. That is how it's done and they cave in and go and get it.

I mentioned the other day about the United Nations and how they always use excuses, how they have to go into countries to stop rape and killing and pillaging and all that stuff. Here is an article from the Guardian.co.uk. I said at the time, they've been responsible for more rapes and killings than anybody else. They are not this charitable group that goes around handing out chocolate bars and tents to displaced people. That's PURE PR. They are a war-making machine. They are part of the biggest Fabian section ever devised for the whole planet. You have to read how it was set up, who set it up – the same bankers by the way – and what their long-term, 100 year goal was… world government, not a democratic system. I'll read this; it's what happened in the Congo, after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just looking at the farce of the world. It's interesting too, it was Lenin who said, and people don't realize this, that society can go in a thousand different directions, the type of society that you want, but he said, that it was important that those who are present and alive then, meaning the masses, don't realize that; they must think that the reality they are in, the system they are IN, can be the only one that could normally have evolved. They must not know there are MANY types of ways that society can go. Believe you me, this system we are on for this global order, this non-democratic system, this new great soviet, is going to teach us all that very, very, very quickly. They are teaching us it now, in fact.

UN-backed Congo military offensive a 'humanitarian disaster'
More than 1,000 civilians killed, 7,000 raped, and 900,000 displaced in operation to disarm Hutu rebel group, says report
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 13 October 2009

A group of 84 local and international organisations today described the human cost of the attempt to defeat the Democratic Forces for the Liberation of Rwanda (FDLR) as "unacceptable and disproportionate to the results it has achieved". (A: Because, what did they do, as I say, the United Nations backed an offensive; they gave them the vehicles and all the rest of it to destroy the supposed rebel group in eastern Democratic Republic of Congo which killed 1,000 civilians killed, non combatants. 1,000 civilians… that's nothing to Madeline Albright; she'd like to have about 1,000,000 civilians. 7,000 raped. And Madeline Albright, now, by they way, is up there on the board of NATO, that is part of the UN attack forces. And 900,000 displaced, who were forced from their homes.)

With 1,071 FDLR soldiers having given up their arms since the start of military action in January, it effectively means that one civilian has been killed, seven women and girls raped and 900 people displaced for every rebel disarmed, (A: Jeeze!) according to the Congo Advocacy Coalition (CAC).

At least 6,000 houses have been burned down by rebels, some as recently as September.

Although many of the killings were carried out by Rwandan Hutu militiamen in retaliation for the offensive, (A: So this wouldn't have happened if it wasn't for the offensive.) Congolese government soldiers have also targeted civilians, the report said.

Marcel Stoessel, head of Oxfam in Congo, said military action needed to be immediately suspended. "This appalling violence is no accident. It is the result of the UN-backed Congolese military operation against the FDLR militia," he said. "It is a strategy that is being supported in capitals and in the highest echelons of the UN."

Quite something. They do this wherever they go. But yet the PR… you know, the opposed PR with the model soldiers… they bring models in and dress them up with the blue helmets giving out chocolate bars to little children with smiling faces and healthy teeth. Ah, that wins over reality. It wins over reality.

If you look at the NATO emblem that you think is a form of a cross, it's a stylized swastika. Look at it carefully you'll see what I mean. They are awfully good at disguising stuff from the public and most of the public can never really see what they are looking at anyway. It's easy to fool them. But we live in a world where it's all propaganda. It's all illusions. Clever people, full-time professional boards, panels, psychiatrists, psychologists, marketing strategists, lawyers… are all working together to brainwash you. Brainwash you… and believe you me, once they get away with making it mandatory that we all get inoculations, it will be mandatory then to get the CHIP. After all, they've now got control of your body. I'll put the clip up from YouTube on the ads they got out now for the chip. Back with more tomorrow.

From Hamish any myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"A year after the crunch, it's boom time again for bankers" The Times - Oct. 15, 2009.

"Goldman Sachs reignites pay row with 46% rise" (timesonline.co.uk) - Oct. 15, 2009.

"Swine flu research gets $2.4M shot in the arm" by Meagan Fitzpatrick - Oct. 13, 2009.

"Woman Disabled by Flu Shot Reaction" by Claudia Coffey (myfoxdc.com) - Oct. 15, 2009.

"Drugmakers, Doctors Rake in Billions Battling H1N1 Flu" by Dalia Fahmy (abcnews.go.com) - Oct. 14, 2009.

"Normal flu jabs 'double the risk of catching swine bug' " by Jenny Hope (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 14, 2009.

"Nurses to sue New York over vaccination mandate" by Mark O'Brien (wten.com).

"California Nurses Association/NNOC Issues Policy on H1N1 Flu Vaccination" (calnurses.org) - Sept. 30, 2009.

"Manufacturer's Package Inserts for Hepatitis-A (Merck & Glaxo Smithkline), MMR, Varicella (Chickenpox) and Shingles Vaccines" (cogforlife.org).

"UN-backed Congo military offensive a 'humanitarian disaster' " by Xan Rice (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 13, 2009.

"RFID MICROCHIP TV ADVERT" ["Because" Video on why You Should Get Implanted Chip] (youtube.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 16, 2009 (#431)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 16, 2009:
The Symbol -- For the Few, Correct Point of View:
"The World's Always been Run by Secret Societies,
Capstone Boss at Top, Beneath, Lesser Varieties,
The Wasteland around Base, the Cattle are Lowing,
Term for the People, Profane, Never Knowing,
The Lion King is Respected, His Prey Fearful,
The Shepherd King Loved, Herd Baa-ing, Tearful,
As They Look to the Master, Respected and Able,
Who'll Dine Well Forever with Their Meat on His Table,
How are Minds Follied with Distorted Perception,
Study Wise Men of Old, Philosophical Deception"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 16, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 16th 2009. As always, I suggest the newcomers look into .com web site where you will find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past where I try to cover the big picture of this supposed reality and poke through all the little holes that we're supposed to neglect or not see or simply ignore and show you that the world is run by, really, organized crime. It's always been that way, under the cover of nature and the laws of nature. Thousands of years ago, people who had risen to the top with their cunning formed societies and it's been that way all down through the ages up to the present time. You might even say that governments themselves are really a secret society since their job is never to tell the public the truth, just to goad them along like a herd and lead them and shepherd them into a pen at the end of the day.

On .com you'll see all these audios for download and you can also see the alternate sites I have there in case the big sites get pulled, which occasionally they do. [Official sites are listed above.] You can also help keep me going by looking at the web sites. There are ways to buy my books, CDs and DVDs for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] You've got to help me keep going because it's expensive to do what I'm doing. I'm not backed by anyone. I'm not flogging a bunch of merchandise either. The ads on this show are simply and purely to pay for RBN's air time, their staff, equipment and their bills. That is paid directly to RBN, not to me. Also, there are people who get disks burned and passed to them to play on their home CD players because they don't use computers, you can get write to me at [address above].

Getting back to what I said at the beginning, that's exactly what we're living through. There is only one big, organized criminal bunch on the planet. They've held power down through ages… ages, because we live in a commercialized system, an economic system, as Karl Marx said it. He said that all wars have been economic wars. We think of wars as simply men fighting men on a battlefield somewhere; we don't realize there are many ways of creating warfare and fighting warfare. Often the enemy doesn't even know they are the target of warfare. We've got a lot of that today; that's primarily how we're managed today. Warfare was announced on the public, by the elite, a long time ago. And they mean it. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to show people, really, that it doesn't have to be a tremendous shock at waking up to reality. You can go through it gradually. I think as folk get older - hopefully, it should be this way - they start to at least suspect that something is awfully wrong and they get rather disgruntled and jaded when it comes to politics and the same old cons, one after the other.

It's so odd that, with all the think tanks and planning committees across the planet, thousands and thousands of them all interconnected, that every major disaster, everything that happens, always benefits the elite's agenda. By the law of averages, accidents should at least benefit the public half the time but it never does, never, ever does. It always benefits an agenda that's always been discussed beforehand and often published as well. The financial crash fits right in with the new global economy and the rising up of the International Monetary Fund, which they said would need to happen years before it did happen. This kind of stuff, you see.

Getting back to what I said, in ancient times to the present time we live in an economic system where the shysters get to the top. It's quite simple. There are people… I'm sure everyone knows someone who can walk in your house and have a 10-minute conversation and afterwards evaluate, tell you what everything in your house is worth. You didn't even see them noticing things. It's nature with them; it's nature. That's how they are. These are types that get on. They notice everything instantaneously, like a walking computer or with a camera in their head. They get up to the top in commerce. They generally have a loss of affect, meaning emotional bonding with people. They don't really relate to people emotionally but they certainly are egosyntonic and egocentric. They have a world running around themselves. They are in the middle. They are psychopathic. It's always been this way. Always.

Therefore, in ancient times they formed secret societies amongst themselves because often the public would turn on them for being ripped off, robbed, and conned. Secret societies used to be secret because they didn't want the public to know who they were. They would meet secretly as well. Today the societies are really more open. There are different LEVELS of them, of course. The bottom ones everyone knows about are the open-type societies, are a front cover, a portico as Albert Pike called them. Those at the bottom don't know much more than the general public in fact, but it's always been that way. The idea of an elite living off of the herd is nothing new. People think, for instance, – and they go into mysticism to try to find the answers – they think that if they just find the Keys of Enoch they will understand everything, past, present and future, instantaneously. Some magic box is opened and voila, there you are. That's not the case at all.

What it is, really, is that you have to use your own… and Albert Pike said this. He said that, we believe in the laws of nature and nature itself. If you are really seeing and hearing and reading what he's saying, just read between the lines, you gradually get the impression of elitism and that's exactly what it is. He's talking to his own kind, for those who have eyes to see and ears to hear. He does go on eventually to say that those who will not use their own brain, their mind, their own perceptions, and come to their own conclusions, he says, they are nothing more than meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. That's the trick of it. That's the trick of managing the world.

We are taught from a very early age to disregard our own instincts. We are taught to disregard our own suspicions about things. We are given politically correct, authorized versions of histories and even what's happening today via the media. You'll have people too who wait for the media, like Brzezinski said, and that's why he could say with confidence that the public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do their REASONING for them. That gets back to Albert Pike: if you can't think for yourself and you won't think for yourself, you are meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. You don't have to go into the occult; all you will find is coding… and yeah, there are thousands of codes out there. All you will find - and remember there are two before you even start - what you can discover, means that MAN can discover, means that MAN put it together not some supernatural power. Don't forget that part as well. All you will find is elitism. That gradually gets the candidates in who join these things, into higher groups IF you are worthy - that's what the true meaning of what worthiness means – and you are then in amongst a bunch who talk about the profane down at the bottom, BEING beasts of burden by choice and consent. Therefore, that's nature.

They will use all the allegories of different wild beasts and animals and how they live, even wolves and how there is a head of the pack and all the rest of it. Would the pack vote that leader in if they could speak and have a sort of democratic vote? They generally would say no. But do they NEED that leader of the pack? And they say yeah, well, they are the leaders of the pack by their own decision, by their own grasping of power and therefore you can't tell the public how you are really run. You give then what they think is democracy and in reality you are run by a super elite with lots of wannabes always joining and working their way up the ropes of politics trying to get up there to join the bunch at the top, the masters who are all corrupt. However, from their point of view they are not corrupt; they are simply following the laws of nature. That's all it is. And yes, they use all these different symbols because symbols strung together form sentences, and paragraphs, and whole stories. Symbols are also symbols of power. That's what flags are about, and logos you'll see on big corporations. How you string them together, you can find the lower stuff; that's easy to do. You use your own brain; it's not difficult, not with the internet today.

Again, all that is showing you is what MAN put together to stop you from realizing that yeah, there is this super elite group at the top, this intelligentsia, who have incredible financial and commercial wealth. And they lend to whole governments across the planet, which means they are above governments… ABOVE governments. The media's job is to ease the herd into each stage of change by giving you the dialectic approach, the pros and cons and this guy says oh, we shouldn't and this guy says we should until you're punch drunk and then you cave in and go along with the experts anyway. These are ANCIENT techniques that are still in use today. They work well, why change them?

So many people out there truly, and I can remember when I was really small, when the propaganda campaign via entertainment began to glorify doctors for the first time. People don't realize that, really, until the advent of penicillin doctors were like witch doctors; they were called at the last minute, just before the coroner, and it was basically like the same thing because there wasn't much they could do for you, apart from setting bones and things like that. That's really what they could do. When it came to medicine they didn't have… they were still using the same stuff with a little bit of alchemy involved. They'd mix little potions together, make them fizz and change color in front of you. You would be very amazed and they'd hand you a bill. After all that fizzing and amazement, you'd kind of hand over the cash; you were kind of impressed. That's really as far as they'd got.

Antibiotics came along and SUDDENLY they had something that worked. They suddenly had something that worked; they didn't invent it but the STATUS of them was skyrocketed, elevated by the massive advent of MEDIA DRAMA. Doctor Kildare and Marcus Welby MD and on and on they went, and movies about them and all the rest of it. That's gone on ever since. Remember Jacques Ellul said, whenever you have a system of an agency being glorified, especially when they start off as SERVICES, like police services, or health services and so on, they will become authorities. Karl Marx said the same thing and so did Lenin: they will eventually become AUTHORITIES. It's done by propaganda and that's what Ellul said, you are listening to PROPAGANDA, but it works. It works. People: yes doctor, okay, I'll bend over and in goes something you haven't a clue of, all based on trust and faith. All based on trust and faith. And you think they don't go to incredible lengths in a multi billion and trillion dollar industry to fool the public? Ho-oh, then go back to naivety… because that's where you belong.

The world is utterly, UTTERLY corrupt from the bottom point of view. From the top, as I say, they view it differently as their right to do as they wish with the herd, including profit off them. That's what farmers have the herd FOR. Look at all the allegories you are given through all the big books and text books and all the other books as well, churned out by Freemasonry, not the little guys at the bottom. You are supposed to use your own meatloaf, your head. If you can't do it, you're a goner.

Today, as I was out cutting the wood there, I was thinking about the spraying in the skies. I mean, it rained here all June and July, every single day, and most of August and September as well. Today it should have been one of the nicest days of the whole year. This is the second year in a row, by the way, of the same weather. And there they are, just slobbering across the sky leaving trail after trail that's one massive misty mush and the end of it all. Everybody I meet is wheezing. And you wonder why asthma is up. Suddenly, we've got a perplexing epidemic of asthma across the world and allergies and no one knows what causing it. Do you think your governments are the top boys? No way. Remember, it's a degreed system and there is a global government above them and above the United Nations. The UN's job is just to find ways to implement the policies from the big boys. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I mentioned about the incredible aerial spraying that's been going on since 1998 full time, basically, in Canada at least. I literally could fill up hard drives, one after another, with all the photographs from across the planet, where other countries are getting it too, really badly. You talk about it to people who, again, they can't use their own perception. They never look at the sky. If they do, they will literally dismiss what they see because these are the people who really believe if there is anything that concerns them that the media would tell them and if the media doesn't say anything about it then it's irrelevant and they dismiss it from their minds all together.

However, when the same media tells them that they are going to bioengineer, shortly, in the future… They are talking about bioengineering the whole atmosphere to save the planet from global warming, cooling, or things in between, and you bring up the topic and they'll say, Oh, yeah, they are going to do that. The same people who denied it all together, oh, yeah they are going to do that because it was in the news, but they are not doing it yet. So they wait again for the media to tell them… and that won't happen, of course. Those people you have to write off. They are GONE. They can't use their own eyes or their own minds. They have to look for the experts to confirm something for them or tell them something. As soon as they do, they will believe it, even if the stuff is bogus they will believe it, like a swine flu pandemic across the planet. They will believe whatever the media tells them.

Unfortunately, the majority of the public are there. That's what's called 'the dead.' In every religion, ancient religion, they talked about 'the dead'. There are many allegories of it given in story form of 'the dead'. 'The dead' weren't people who were in the grave. 'The dead' were people who walked around and did what you thought were normal, everyday things but really they were oblivious of a reality around them, or who was running them, or who benefited from them, from ruling over them, and they were oblivious to the techniques used to control them. They are the dead. They have always been the dead, down through the ages because the techniques are ancient, absolutely ancient.

The dead, unfortunately, will go into, never at the vanguard of a novel religion; they will tag in towards the latter end when it becomes an authorized religion. Then they tag in and it becomes customary. They are really cultural religionists. Whatever the culture is and the present religion, they adopt it for that time… because they don't want to be left out of the group, you see. That's why, also, they create religions today. They create them, like Gorbachev talking about creating this new religion, this earth-based religion where people will worship a form of earth worship. A FORM of earth worship which ties in sustainability, depopulation and all the rest of it. This is a guy who admits he is an atheist, in the same book. He says, we are creating a new religion for the people. And it works. They can be honest as can be about certain things, occasionally, and people will never retain that. They want to think something else about these people. It's the strangest phenomena; it really is.

Whenever Little Red Riding Hood pulls the hood back from the face and it's a wolf, you should remember that is a wolf, even when it puts the hood back on top of its head. And you can see why Pike said what he said. Those who will not use their own minds, intellect, perceptions, brain if you like, are meat in the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. That's a truism. It's a truism.

Here is an article to show you how corrupt just one part of it is, but it's incredibly rich so it won't matter me saying what I'm saying. I'm tiddlywinks compared to guys they've gone after in the past. Here is a site that talks about it. It's called Child Health Safety. I've read an article before in the newspapers at the time, maybe earlier this year, but here it's on this site here and a lot of interrelated topics to do with this particular drug company.

Drug Giant Merck – "Destroy" Critical Doctors (Alan: doctors who were critical of their studies.)"Where They Live" (A: This came out in the court cases, by the way.)
Posted on October 12, 2009 by childhealthsafety

Court evidence now available on-line at the University of California library shows drug giant Merck systematically targetted “hit-lists” of doctors to discredit, neutralise or destroy critics of the safety and effectiveness of Merck’s drugs. (A: This is out in the open in the courts. It won’t make any difference with the present propaganda campaign because propaganda wins over most peoples’ intellect or reasoning.)

You can read the documents yourself at the links below [see heading at end "Merck Documents Revealed in Court Evidence"]. (A: They have all the links here; incredible amount of links, all with no guessing involved here, no conspiracy. Here is the stuff out in the open, major newspapers, major stories, CBS, all the major mainstream and so on.)

One memo stated: (A: This came out in court because they had audio tapes of these guys talking.)

We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live….” (A: That’s the doctors they are talking about.)

Dr Andrew Wakefield said when interviewed by CBS:-

This is not conspiracy. This is corporate policy. – [CBS News – Research Links Kids Vaccines & Brain Damage - October 9, 2009 childhealthsafety]. (A: I’ll be back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from childhealthsafety.wordpress.com web site. Lots of great links on here, publicized stuff from major mainstream cases that have been in the media, the mainstream media. There are no conspiracies or guessing involved here but it won’t, unfortunately, do too much good at the moment because people succumb to propaganda. It overcomes facts, propaganda, and creates obedience too. Don’t forget the obedience theory that people have been taught to go along with so many things from the top. We bow to Mammon and we bow to what we are taught are superior people, experts, special types that came out of different wombs than you did. That unfortunately works. But this site says…

This is not conspiracy. This is corporate policy. – [CBS News – Research Links Kids Vaccines & Brain Damage - October 9, 2009 childhealthsafety].

Wakefield is the British medical doctor who put child health safety over autism (A: Meaning the affects of the injections, inoculations.)and the MMR vaccine before his career (A: So he stood up for the children and safety before going ahead and having all these things happen to the children.) and has been hounded by big money ever since: Sunday Times’ Claims “Discredited” – Wakefield’s Autism Research Verified.

Governments expect parents to trust the health and safety of their children to drug companies like Merck, a manufacturer of the MMR and other vaccines. (A: Lots of published data that they are trying to suppress is on this web site.)

Other recent examples of blatant ‘fixing’ of the published scientific evidence base includes that by Merck and by drug maker Wyeth.

Merck paid medical journal publisher company Elsevier [whose CEO Sir Crispin Davis sits on GlaxoSmithKline's board] to publish a fake medical journal with articles favourable to Merck’s drugs: [Merck published fake journal - Bob Grant - The Scientist - 30th April 2009]. (A: Canada also did a documentary; it was CBC, a couple of years ago on that very thing. They showed you these ghostwriters, never showed you their faces. They were doctors and laboratory technicians, etc, who churned out these favorable reports and dismissed all the negative stuff. That’s how it is always done. So Merck publishes a fake journal and that was covered by The Scientist Magazine.)

Drug maker Wyeth flooded medical journals with some 40 ghostwritten articles penned by prominent physicians who sold their name for cash, in an all-out effort to offset the scientific evidence linking its female hormone replacement drug, Prempro, to breast cancer: [Judge orders Wyeth papers unsealed – Associated Press – July 25, 2009].

Covert lobbying and manipulation is endemic:-

‘The use of PR (A: Public Relations.) to counter negative publicity’

‘221. ………. Considerable resources are invested into building long-term, sustainable relationships with stakeholders and ‘key opinion leaders’ and journalists. These relationships are used to promote the use of certain brands and counterconcerns relating to safety. Efforts to undermine critical voices in particular were identified, under terms of “issues management”. (A: This is from the court case, by the way.) In later evidence, in response to the ISM’s memorandum, Pfizer stated that PR is entirely legitimate and can “help to educate and inform”. According to the PMCPA, PR activities may include “placing articles in the lay press, (A: You know, the press for the profane, the ‘lay’ press.) TV documentaries (A: Yeah, the TV documentaries you see too.), soap operas etc”.’ (A: I told you, all this entertainment stuff is nothing but propaganda. And this is from the court case.) [p60 'The Influence of the Pharmaceutical industry' 2004 - English Parliamentary Health Select Committee report [emphasis added]] (A: The links are all there. Here are these big companies putting it all in, paying people to write it into soaps and the names of their brands and what they are on and what pills are good and so on and so on. It’s in the movies too.)

Merck Documents Revealed in Court Evidence

Email from Green to Gertz re: William Harvey research conference

To: Gertz, Barry J.
From: Greene, Douglas Alan Cc Bcc:
Date: 2001-10-15 11:12:34
Subject: RE: William Harvey Research Conference

“we may need to seek them out(A: The doctors, the ones that weren’t going along with this agenda; they weren’t taking the bribes.) and destroy them where they live….” (A: How’s that for the honest business man that we’re all trained to believe in? And we are trained to believe in them.)

Email re: list of physicians to neutralize (A: By different methods and techniques. This is standard practice, by the way.)

To: Johnson, Sherrin E
From: Baumgartner, Susan Cc ZZYarbrough, Caroline (A: I guess that was the agent for the big pharma.)
Date: 1999-07-23 18:44:43
Subject: Physicians to Neutralize

Attached is the complete list of 36 physicians to neutralize with background information and recommended tactics. You will notice that some have already …

Then it goes on to say what they’ve actually done. Now, this will also include blackmail and everything else. There is report after report of more and more doctors to neutralize and discredit, generally to the same woman, this Susan Baumgartner. Quite amazing. Quite amazing a page, this. It also has all the other links to these reports on the so-called safety studies on vaccinations from MMR to right up to the present flu vaccinations, stuff they don’t want you to know about but it is available. It is available. As I say, it won’t make any difference, UNFORTUNATELY, and good luck to people with these sites. We need this but this kind of stuff takes, it would take generations to work through.

It’s like George Orwell, when Winston the character in 1984, when he meets O’Brien who was torturing him, this guy who was bringing him into what Winston thought was a secret society but actually he was setting him up. O’Brien says to him, what makes you think you can change anything? He says, oh the people, the proles, they will overcome you eventually. O’Brien says, no that won’t happen; however, maybe in a thousand years… he thought and he drifts into another topic. That’s what you’re up against, INCREDIBLE WEALTH of the ages and those intergenerational families who know how to USE it. And they do use it. Ancient techniques.

If you want to control people, you have to understand power, the power of the mind… and how it works. We have been studied. We are the most studied species on the planet. Nothing else, nothing else has been studied as much as we have. It's only NOW, in the last 100 years or so, they've been getting into the insects and the turtles and all the other stuff they show you on television as they bring you down to the level of the animal, because they are very smart people at the top. If they can dehumanize you and you believe it, you'll say, well, I guess they have to do this with us and I guess they have to do that with us, we're just us.

Organized crime runs the world… and they don't call it crime. People keep demanding from government answers and solutions to fix problems. They never figure out that the history of the world is that government IS THE PROBLEM. This article is from 2008.

US Lawmakers Invested in Iraq, Afghanistan Wars
Published on Tuesday, April 8, 2008 by Inter Press Service / by Abid Aslam

WASHINGTON - U.S. lawmakers have a financial interest in military operations in Iraq and Afghanistan, a review of their accounts has revealed.

Members of Congress invested nearly 196 million dollars of their own money in companies that receive hundreds of millions of dollars a day from Pentagon contracts to provide goods and services to U.S. armed forces, say nonpartisan watchdog groups.

David Petraeus, the top U.S. general in Iraq, is to brief the Senate Foreign Relations and Armed Services committees on Tuesday and Wednesday. The latest findings are unlikely to have a significant impact on this week's proceedings (A: That's true; it won't make any difference because they're not out to expose themselves.) but could stoke anti-incumbent sentiment in this year of presidential and legislative elections.

Lawmakers charged with overseeing Pentagon contractors hold stock in those very firms, as do vocal critics of the war in Iraq, says the Centre for Responsive Politics (CRP).

Senator John Kerry, the Democrat from Massachusetts who staked his 2004 presidential bid in part on his opposition to the war, tops the list of investors. His holdings in firms with Pentagon contracts of at least five million dollars stood at between 28.9 million dollars and 38.2 million dollars as of Dec. 31, 2006. Kerry sits on the Senate foreign relations panel.

Members of Congress are required to report their personal finances every year but only need to state their assets in broad ranges. (A: Isn't that amazing? But for YOU, you had better be exact or, you know, you get the big slamming log on the door as they batter your door in with a battering ram. Corruption runs… so naturally they make it different for themselves don't they? Don't they?)

Other top investors include Representative Rodney Frelinghuysen, a New Jersey Republican with holdings of 12.1 million - 49.1 million dollars (A: That's what he has to declare. Well, it's between 12.1 and 49.1 million.); Rep. Robin Hayes, a North Carolina Republican (9.2 million - 37.1 million dollars); Republican Rep. James Sensenbrenner Jr. of Wisconsin (5.2 million - 7.6 million dollars); and Rep. Jane Harman, a California Democrat (2.7 million - 6.3 million dollars). (A: Not bad, war. It's a good business.)

Sen. Jay Rockefeller, the Democrat and former governor of West Virginia who chairs the Senate Select Intelligence Committee (A: He runs it all.), invested some 2.0 million dollars in Pentagon contractors, CRP says. (A: Believe you me, I've got other stuff from here from the Rockefeller family and it's astonishing trying to find out how many investments they have in these kind of deals and they go through different departments of their family. There are different names for different part of their family and they've got all these front companies and it takes forever to get through all the front companies to see who actually is behind it all. It eventually is the Rockefellers.)

Other panel chiefs who invested in defence firms include Sen. Joseph Lieberman, the Connecticut Independent who presides over the Senate Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee (A: Well, he's obviously a peace man isn't he? He's a peace man as he rakes all this cash in.), and Rep. Howard Berman, the California Democrat who heads the House Foreign Affairs Committee.

In all, 151 current members of Congress -- more than one-fourth of the total (A: That's the ones they know about, right.)-- have invested between 78.7 million dollars and 195.5 million dollars in companies that received defence contracts of at least 5.0 million dollars, according to CRP.

These companies received more than 275.6 billion dollars from the government in 2006, (A: See how it works? It's your tax money folks. They invest their own stuff in private shares in these companies, then they pass bills, and then they use your tax money to fund the corporations that they got money sunk in.) or 755 million dollars per day, (A: That's not bad, $755 million per day.) says budget watchdog group OMB Watch.

The investments yielded lawmakers 15.8 million - 62 million dollars in dividend income, capital gains, royalties, and interest from 2004 through 2006, says CRP. (A: Argh… well, what's new eh?)

You know, during the Viet Nam War, I remember reading in the British papers how the officer class of the US army going through their training were advised to put shares in the war industry and they had all the different companies including corporations and they got special deals in buying shares and stuff like that. So I guess once you get over there they say, well, how much napalm is here. And they say, oh, 500 gallons or tons or whatever. Oh, use it this morning and then order another batch… because it's good for business, right, they've all got shares in it. [Alan laughing.] I mean literally, that's what was going on. That's the real world. That's the real world.

Isn't it astonishing though, when they have these little closed hearings and then someone comes forward to the public with his suit and tie on and that waxed polished face, you know, of purity and everything but the halo, and they tell us a lot of gibberish which we are all so willing to swallow up rather than believe the harsh truth, that they are all corrupt. But that's what they do every time. Propaganda and image making and presentation overcome reality. It's simple, rather, rather simple, quite simple.

Totalitarianism is the system we are going into now, OPEN totalitarianism. Before we had this idea of democracy that kept us from rebelling every 4 or 5 years, they gave us elections instead. In democracy we don't vote new guys in because we like them. We vote the new guys in because we come to hate the last group so much… and so we don't rebel. We live in hope. That is what democracy is all about, giving you hope that somehow some human being, who's gone through the same schools as the last bunch, will somehow be different. But all he has to do is to say what you want to hear during elections and then does what he wants when he gets in. That's all democracy is about. I hope people out there have learned that in their lives. I hope you've learned that and seen it. You've got a memory there haven't you?

They favored this form of collectivism to be post-democratic, a collective society where they can get ahead with their business much quicker and we'd all simply obey them and not grumble and moan and object and form committees and organizations to demand justice and stuff like that. It's a nuisance. It takes time away from their adding up their figures and profits for themselves. So collectivism is a system where the people obey, because they will TRAIN you to obey using Pavlovian and improved Pavlovian techniques, and technology. So they will just state to you what they want and you will jump to it. That's collectivism. Collectivism is to destroy the last vestiges of individuality and definitely the family unit. If you haven't noticed the war on the family, even with all the drama and movies you're soaking up, then you haven't noticed much at all. Nothing is in a movie or a drama by accident.

They train us into this new system. I'm going to read an article that is like something you would expect out of Fascist Italy when Mussolini was in. Of course, as we know, Mussolini has now been declared to be set up by MI-5 in Britain.

Benito Mussolini Recruited by MI5: the name's Mussolini. Benito Mussolini
Documents reveal Italian dictator got start in politics in 1917 with help of £100 weekly wage from MI5
Tom Kington in Rome guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 13 October 2009

That's been made public by the new books from declassified information. I'm waiting for the next one to tell us that Hitler was also one of their boys, but we might have to wait another few years for that one; it depends if the public are ready or not, or if anybody remembers who he was. This article shows you how they are going to just use this new fascist technique of indoctrination, just mass indoctrination on the children to give them a completely new version of how the past was, a different past, a very… well, almost a Disney past I suppose. It's about the European Union, now that they've basically steamrolled over everyone, they are doing all the way for indoctrinating all of the children into a new society, with new realities, not the old-fashioned stuff of their fuddy-duddy parents. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing that corruption is normal; it's always been this way but it's just that you've been taught to perceive it differently. You've been taught that there are holy people up there with suits and ties with lots of letters behind their name and doesn't matter if they're real or not; that's irrelevant. You've been trained that somehow they have halos and they walk on water and they'd never tell a lie, something like George Washington. Unfortunately it works with most people. We can't believe that they'd go to these lengths to con everybody, but that's what psychopaths do; it's a gift they have and they use it all the time. They can't help but use it.

This article is from the Telegraph.

(A: MEPs, Members of the European Parliament. Remember, that's the parliament that we're based on in America too; we have to go into the same amalgamation of the Americas AND we're going to amalgamate WITH the EU after that. It's actually in process now before they even confirm the last part to the general public.)
MEPs call for compulsory 'EU lessons' in schools
MEPs are calling for school pupils to be forced to take European Union lessons to counter "lies" about Brussels. (A: That's where it's based, that parliament.)
By Leigh Phillips in Brussels / 15 Oct 2009 / Telegraph.co.uk

Leaders of the centre-right EPP grouping in the European Parliament say there should be compulsory classes for 14-year-olds in all member states.

The calls are being led by Mario David, a Portuguese MEP who was chief of staff to European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso when he was the country's prime minister.

He claimed the controversy surrounding the Lisbon Treaty demonstrated their was widespread ignorance of the EU's work. (A: This is the same EU that published itself that the executive branch at the top make all the decisions, all the laws, and they have working committees which are done in secret and the committees themselves are kept secret from everyone else. So he says, widespread ignorance of the EU's work… I wonder why we're in ignorance.)

"All the debates about the constitution and then the Lisbon Treaty showed a great deal of lying, cheating and mistrust about the EU," he said. (A: This is, again, the organization that was set up, and all European countries after World War II, they made a delegation for each country, kept it secret, and they said in the stuff they released in the late 90s, that THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO KNOW the reality of the free trade agreements would lead to complete unification of Europe. They said, the public were not to know until it was done. So here he was…. "All the debates about the constitution and then the Lisbon Treaty showed a great deal of lying, cheating and mistrust about the EU," he said. He's rather peeved.)

"In Ireland people were told there was going to be abortion across the EU, that young men would be conscripted into a European Army. This was a bunch of lies. (A: I've read the report here about the European Army, from the mainstream press.)

"Knowing and understanding, from a young age, the principles, the procedures and the successful history of the European Union, (A: Which was all done, by the way, in secrecy.) the generations of tomorrow will be immune to any distortion of the perception of the role of the EU and will much better embrace the advantages of this unique project of voluntary sharing of sovereignty." (A: [Alan laughing.] It's something, as I say, you would expect to come out of the mouth of a dictator, as he changes one regime to the next regime and then abolishes the past.)

Oh, it's astonishing isn't it? I'll put these links up on my web site right after the show and go into .com and you can see.

Plus support me. Use PayPal to donate, etc to keep me going. Also, on TV Ontario, next Friday at 10:30pm watch Tagged, they are starting the debates about should human beings get the microchip. Back with more next Monday.

From Hamish any myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Drug Giant Merck - 'Destroy' Critical Doctors 'Where They Live' " (childhealthsafety.wordpress.com) - Oct. 12, 2009.

"US Lawmakers Invested in Iraq, Afghanistan Wars" by Abid Aslam (commondreams.org) - April 8, 2008.

"MEPs call for compulsory 'EU lessons' in schools" by Leigh Phillips (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 15, 2009.

"Recruited by MI5: Benito Mussolini - Documents reveal Italian dictator got start in politics in 1917 with help of £100 weekly wage from MI5" by Tom Kington (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 13, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 19, 2009 (#432)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2009:
We Will Remember, Copenhagen Treaty, December:
"Collectivist World Government Polishing the Boot,
 With which They'll have Us All Underfoot,
 We'll Slave for the Planet, Die at Retirement,
 Live with Austerity to Save the Environment,
 The Copenhagen Treaty will Strip Every Right
 From the Brainwashed Masses, Passive, No Fight,
 Who'll Go Down the Plughole with Swirling Entrainment,
 Oblivious to Events, Except for Sports, Entertainment,
 There'll be Fixed Population from Those Who Survive,
 Unconscious Robots Serving the Elite Who Thrive,
 We've Still the Planned Riots and Terror to Live Through,
 In this War on the Peoples, Run by the Few"
 &copy; Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 19th 2009. I always suggest at the beginning of the show that newcomers to the show should go into .com and on that site you'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past and you can download them to you're heart's content. I try to give you a bigger picture of the world events, the past, present and where it's to go in the future and to show you through evidence from the big boys themselves, from their own writings, that those who are in control of the present always control the future. They plan the future. They make it happen with everything that happens within it, cultural changes, everything is planned on queue and they have 5, 10, 15, 50, 100 year plans and on it goes even further. That's the same way as the United Nations. You'll see that on different projects that they have up on their own sites. You'll see different things planned and they are timed, 5, 10, 15, 50, 100 year, 200 year plans. That's what they have up. That was the communist technique as well and it's no coincidence because there's only one system running this world.

You can get a whole bunch of talks on that page .com to choose from. Look down the front page and you'll see the alternate sites I have because sometimes the big sites don't automatically change the disk space. They are supposed to, they are getting paid to but sometimes, for some reason, just with me, it doesn't work. It takes them about 2 weeks to find out why supposedly. My alternate sites are: [listed above]. You are the listeners, you bring me to you. I don't get sponsored and paid by anybody. I'm not backed by any organization or company that sells anything. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time, their staff, their bills, their equipment and upgrades, all the stuff that we have to do at home, big bills. So I need you to keep me going and you can do so by ordering the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me [ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Then we'll go into the barrage of news that's come out as we chronicle it for future use, for those we hope to come after us. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a link to a video getting passed around about Lord Monckton. Monckton is a British 'peer' as they call them, a hereditary peer, a Lord who is giving speeches in the US. He was speaking to a Christian audience in the States and he came out with the agenda for this whole deal on climate change and the Copenhagen agreement that they're passing in December. It literally is a binding treaty on all countries that is going to bring us all down to about third world status. It also gives, as I've said before, the whole point of it is to bring in this new world system where we'll be governed from birth to death. We won't make any decisions ourselves. It's as bad as that. It literally is that. How much you can eat, how much fuel you can use to heat yourself, all that kind of stuff is going to be part of this. It's literally the totalitarian system. It all hinges on this thing passing, which to me is a done deal because we are not run by individual countries at all. They've put their boys at the top of ALL the countries in the West over the last 50 years or so and they're all in place now. That's why they're steamrolling ahead.

I've said before when you make a plan, you don't just say I'm going to plant some potatoes. First you've got to look at the field or the area, clear it and do an awful lot of work and preparation for it, then you plant once everything is completed and not before. Well these guys have done their work. They work Fabian style, intergenerationally, and now it's time to bring in the world system but it literally all hinges on this main treaty being signed. The FEAR propaganda - and it's just propaganda - has been stepped up. I've read articles before, every time they go for one of these treaties to do with the climate change and deeper integration of a world system, to govern it all, they always print in advance that they've told their members to create fear and panic amongst the people and that's exactly what they do. They're unabashed liars but that's their job. It's to terrify the people into sitting back and allowing them to go ahead to save us all. It's always to save us as we end up under their boots. The big boot. You know, the big jackboot.

This is done over and over again and here it comes… exactly what they've all been told, as always. It's amazing when you can read the stuff TELLING them to do this and then you see it in the paper. You wonder who is running the show, really. It's not the politicians obviously; they are little gophers that do what they are told… well chosen mind you, and completely dependable by their master's point of view. This article is on Brown, the British one. They are doing the same in the States and everywhere else and in Canada. This is from the BBC version; it's all over the newspapers. This is the BBC version.

PM warns of climate 'catastrophe'
BBC News / Monday, 19 October 2009

(Alan: There's your over-stating utter nonsense; panic the people.)

The UK faces a "catastrophe" of floods, droughts and killer heatwaves if world leaders fail to agree a deal on climate change, the prime minister will warn. (A: At least in Britain the guys who write the script for the Prime Minister give them out to the BBC first. Technically I would do away with the Prime Minister and just put the unelected scriptwriter as the boss because that's really who does it; he knows what to do. He's got a higher authority guiding him.)

Gordon Brown is to address the Major Economies Forum in London, which brings together 17 of the world's biggest greenhouse gas-emitting countries, (A: I hate even reading their terms because it's all BS, which is bothersome stuff. Each time we repeat it, it becomes more concrete. It's an abstract idea; someone's IDEA dreamed up at the Club of Rome and printed as such in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They admit they came up with this scam to unite the world.) there was "no plan B" if an agreement is not reached at December's UN summit in Copenhagen.

Negotiators have 50 days to save the world from global warming. (A: Ha. 50… can you imagine any politician saving anything? …except his behind… and a few million from the coffers of the public… for himself. Can you imagine him actually saving anything for the world, these sharks?)

'Rising wave'

The Copenhagen summit in December is intended to produce a new global climate change deal to replace the aging Kyoto Treaty. But BBC executive political editor James Landale said, “Not everything was going to plan.”

At the meeting in London, the Prime Minister will warn that preparatory talks within the United Nations had reached an impass. “Negotiators,” he will say, (A: Why bother having Brown reading it at all? I guess they have to do something to pretend that he works.) “are not reaching an agreement quickly enough.

"In Britain we face the prospect of more frequent droughts and a rising wave of floods," Mr. Brown is expected to tell delegates. (A: This is comical.)

"The extraordinary summer heatwave of 2003 in Europe resulted in over 35,000 extra deaths. (A: Utter rubbish. It’s just like the flu deaths; they come out with the same stuff all the time.)

"On current trends, such an event could become quite routine in Britain in just a few decades' time. (A: Even though we’re in the cooling phase, right.) And within the lifetime of our children and grandchildren the intense temperatures of 2003 could become the average temperature experienced throughout much of Europe."

(A: You know, when my parents were young, they used to go around the streets like most of the youngsters did, with bare feet in the summer. It got so hot that the tar (tarmac) would melt on the roads and stick to their feet. We go up and down like a yo-yo. We always do, up and down, back and forth, back and forth, like a yo-yo. That’s how nature is.)

He will tell the meeting that by 2080 (A: by 2080… oh.) an extra 1.8 billion people - a quarter of the world's current population - could lack sufficient water. (A: Well, we will because there is going to be one water company for the planet under the auspices of the United Nations. That IS the agenda and they will be restricting it to control you.)

Mr Brown will say: "If we do not reach a deal at this time, let us be in no doubt: once the damage from unchecked emissions growth is done, no retrospective global agreement, in some future period, can undo that choice.

"So we should never allow ourselves to lose sight of the (A: Fabian…I added that…) catastrophe we face if present warming trends continue." (A: He is a member of the Fabian Society. You’ve got to look into to it and their big plans.)

Agreement at Copenhagen "is possible", he will conclude. (A: He even goes right to the end of it… before he reads it to the public.)

Commitment is unlikely.

"But we must frankly face the plain fact that our negotiators are not getting to agreement quickly enough. So I believe that leaders must engage directly to break the impasse." (A: In other words they want to terrify the public and we’ll sit back and once they say, yes you’re now under totalitarian control, we’ve saved you, and we’ll breathe a sigh of relief. That’s the simple technique of this kind of propaganda, very simple.)

I’ve read the articles FROM the UN and FROM the group that deals with this climate change nonsense and they admit that they tell them all to put out these terrifying, vastly overstated catastrophe scenarios to scare the public. Can you believe they do this though? They do it with everything. Terrorism is another one too. So many things… get the public terrified so they can step in with their totalitarian measures for their old, old plan of a particular controlled new Soviet type world government. I’ll put this link up and the link to the video by Lord Monckton on my site at the end of the show.

Now I couldn’t see the video. I’m on XplorNet, the one that’s constantly advertising all over the mainstream newspapers that if you've got slow dial-up, use XplorNet high-speed. I use it and I can only get a 4 minute clip. There's a 4 minute clip and then there's the whole 90 minute speech he gives. It's very good; listen to it. In the 4 minute clip I got, I only got the audio by the way, somehow. XplorNet cut me off from any video and I got 6 words before they'd freeze me for another minute or 2. I managed to piece the bits together in my head as to what was getting said. He tells you how bad it is, this whole agenda, and he calls it the world communistic agenda too because it is. It's not run by people at the bottom, laborers or masses. It's run by very, very rich, rich people, as we all know. He just says it like it is. That's Lord Monckton that gives this speech.

Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty
by Libertys Army on October 16, 2009

What's interesting too is how everything in the mainstream media is so part of government; it's an arm of government. After all, we've been trained to believe the media and get our reality from whatever they say. You could never let… and it was never from the beginning; I don't think there ever was a FREE press. At least when I was small, even adults were very suspicious of big newspapers and magnates because they KNEW they were all owned by barons, media barons, stinking rich guys that were ruthless. They knew darn well that it was big organizations behind these barons to make them, to protect them, to get them up there. They'd have dozens and sometimes hundreds of newspapers and periodicals under their belt, to make sure that they standardize the same kind of news and you'd think that was reality. Unfortunately today, like Brzezinski said, the people have been trained – he was all for it mind you – to BELIEVE the news and to believe that somehow it's part of their own reasoning; it's an appendage to your brain to do your reasoning for you. People really believe that. They will believe nothing, even what they see themselves, unless it's on the news. I always say to people, go and watch the movie Wag the Dog. Excellent portrayal in a comical fashion of how it's really done.

There's a site, zombietime.com. It's quite good. It has a lot of quotes from John Holdren's book, Ecoscience, to do with sterilizing the public, forced abortions, etc.

John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar, says:
Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet
Book he authored in 1977 advocates for extreme totalitarian measures to control the population.

I'll put this link up for you to go through; it will save you a lot of time. It's authentic; there's no guessing involved. These are the guys that have been put into power for this particular time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you that nothing really just happens by chance. Nothing really has, even before 9/11 2001. We've been GUIDED up to this point over a long, long period of Fabian planning, massive planning, to bring in a world system, a collectivist world system as they say in all their own writings, the same as the Club of Rome says. They chose the collectivist system over any other system; which means communistic system, massive bureaucracies, government agencies running the people and micromanaging the people's lives. That's what we're seeing coming in. That's what the whole new world order is all about really.

We're presented with things on television and to the average person everything is separate. The financial crash is separate. It's nothing to do with anything else even though all the big boys themselves have said in the newspapers that this could actually help us bring in the IMF to its proper status as the big distributor of currency and handler of currency across the whole planet. Everything is done for a purpose, at the right time. They could pull the plug at any time they want on ANYTHING, anything at all. It was set up that way. They never change the system so they can always do it again over and over and over. I've said that since I've been on the air. They never, ever change that system because they want to use it over and over and over again. It's great to plunder the public every few years and rob them. You allow them to accumulate and then you rob them. That's what you do. This has been going on forever really.

Even the presentation by Michael Moore, he's on every - and I only get about 3 TV stations with my rabbit ears up here in Ontario – and there is this massive exposé on him. The man who speaks for the masses, for the proletariat and there he is, sort of waddling around, following his script obviously, he ties in the environment and work… all on board with this whole agenda. We need a new system all together, he says, we need a new system. Most folk think again, he's just an individual activist; but who runs him? Who runs this man? It was said recently who his agent was in Hollywood, who does all this stuff for him. His agent is Ari Emanuel.

Ari Emanuel
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ariel "Ari" Zev Emanuel (born March 29, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois) is a prominent American talent agent, (A: That's a very polite way of saying something else.) founder of the Endeavor Agency in Beverly Hills, California, as well as Co-CEO of William Morris Endeavor Entertainment, which has an annual turnover of between $275 and $300 million. He represents Martin Scorsese, Jennifer Garner, Jessica Alba, Larry David, Michael Moore, Jude Law, Matt Damon, Sacha Baron Cohen, Conan O'Brien and Mark Wahlberg, among others.

Background
Raised in suburban Wilmette, Illinois, outside Chicago, Emanuel is the brother of White House Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel, (A: Oh, oh, oh, what a coincidence. I'm shocked. So he's the brother of the White House Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel.), NIH bioethicist Ezekiel J. Emanuel, and adopted sister Shoshana Emanuel. His father, the Jerusalem-born Dr. Benjamin M. Emanuel is a pediatrician, who was active in the Irgun (Hebrew: ?????), an organization of Israeli freedom fighters. His mother, Marsha Emanuel (née Smulevitz), was a civil rights activist, and the one-time owner of a Chicago-area rock and roll club. As a child, Ari was diagnosed as both hyperactive and dyslexic, and his mother spent hours helping him to learn to read. She also took him to anti-war protests. He is a graduate of New Trier West High School and of Macalester College in St Paul, Minnesota where he was roommates with director Peter Berg. He is married to Sarah Addington and they have three sons.

Professional career
After graduation from Macalester College in 1983, Emanuel played professional racquetball, and lived for a time in Paris and New York City. Emanuel then worked at the Hollywood agencies Creative Artists Agency, Inter Talent, and International Creative Management (ICM). (A: And what he did with a few guys there, they robbed the place in the middle of the night and they were arrested for it. And with these fellow robbers, this organized criminal bunch, he went on to co-found…) By 1995, Emanuel had established himself as a senior agent at ICM but was abruptly fired that year when he and three other agents were caught sneaking files out of the company's offices in the middle of the night. He went on to co-found Endeavor Talent Agency with "his fellow late night vigilantes".

Public advocacy
Emanuel gained widespread media attention in July 2006 when he called on Hollywood to blacklist Mel Gibson because of Gibson's anti-Semitic remarks during his DUI arrest. Emanuel wrote, "People in the entertainment community, whether Jew or Gentile, need to demonstrate that they understand how much is at stake in this by professionally shunning Mel Gibson and refusing to work with him, even if it means a sacrifice to their bottom line".(A: I'm sure he'd sacrifice his cash right.)

In 2007, Emanuel publicly backed Chris Albrecht after Albrecht was fired from HBO for a domestic violence arrest, preceded by rumors of three earlier incidents of violence against women. Emanuel wrote, "If Hollywood is going to give Mel Gibson a second chance, and sports fans are going to cheer on stars like Jason Kidd, Latrell Sprewell, and Stephen Jackson who have made similar mistakes, why not Chris Albrecht?" Emanuel later helped Albrecht land his next job at IMG. (A: So he wants everybody to forgive Albrecht… maybe they've got something in common.)

Ari Emanuel has hosted fundraisers for the Democratic Party.

Controversy (A: Then another massive court case.)
An April 2002 lawsuit by agent Sandra Epstein against Endeavor Agency brought accusations by Epstein and other Endeavor employees against Emanuel. In the court filings, Emanuel is alleged to have allowed a friend to operate a pornographic website out of Endeavor's offices. According to Epstein, Emanuel made racist and anti-gay remarks and prevented her from sending a script about Navy SEALs to actor Wesley Snipes, saying, (A: This great humanitarian that stands up for everyone's rights except certain people…) "That is the dumbest thing I've ever heard. Everyone knows that blacks don't swim". (A: This is the brother of the same Emanuel that's in the White House today. Hmm…

Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up there with Michael Moore's agent, another hypocrite. This is Ari Emanuel who has a brother in the White House at this time, with all the other guys in the White House who are all… people think they're just left-wing. It's further beyond left-wing; it's much, much more to it. They all know each other. They all have an agenda. This is the guy who manages Michael Moore that people think just comes out on his own to be the voice of the proletariat. That's the standard spiel that they give, but it's always a different agenda and it just falls on board with the present world agenda. Everybody is connected.

It's interesting too and everybody has heard I'm sure. I've actually got 2 links in 2 different German newspapers on this article. I'll put them both up.

Second Class Medicine
Germans Unhappy with Alternative Swine Flu Vaccine for Politicians
10/19/2009 / Spiegel Online International

(A: Now as I'm reading this, keep in mind every government in the West will be the same as this one. I guarantee you.)

Germany is in an uproar over the planned swine flu vaccination.

Damage control is the name of the game in Berlin on Monday as politicians rush to deny that they are receiving a better, safer swine flu vaccine than ordinary Germans. The first of 50 million doses arrived in Germany on Monday.

One might think that the arrival in Germany of the first of 50 million doses of swine flu vaccine on Monday might be cause for celebration. (A: I don't know for whom, the companies that make it I suppose.) But with news breaking over the weekend that top government officials in Berlin will be injected with an alternative vaccine -- one widely seen as safer -- a debate about an alleged two-class medical system has erupted. (A: Like this is new anywhere…)

SPIEGEL over the weekend reported that Chancellor Angela Merkel, a number of her ministers and other government officials would receive a vaccine manufactured by the pharmaceutical company Baxter -- the same vaccine that the German military opted for, as was reported last week. (A: What they're looking for is something that doesn't have all the adjuvants that are pretty deadly. They have discussed this. They know darn well what we've discussed about adjuvants and so on. So you're going to get this old-fashioned type vaccine where they kind of kill a virus, the complete virus, and they don't put all these adjuvants in it, this weaponized stuff that weaponizes your immune system into overdrive. Because in case anything happens, just in case anything goes wrong with the rest of the population and they start keeling over, the government and the military have to be in charge. That's the basic bottom line so I won't read all the rest of it for you.)

It's in that newspaper and it's in another one too. As I say, every government I guarantee you is doing the same thing. They are not going to risk putting themselves under at the top. The masters who rule them don't want them keeling over either. This is how it really is. For all we know, they might just get some – and they might not even know it – sterile water or saline… and they'll think they've got a shot… because there is no swine flu. If there is a swine flu it will be coming out with the live viruses that they are spraying into people's nostrils. It's amazing too. In flu, once you've passed the prodromal phase and you're literally sneezing out the viruses everywhere, you're over the thing in about 3 or 4 days, 5 days max. They tell you – and I've read it before – that if you get this flu mist, the nasal spray, you'll be spraying the virus and shedding it for 21 days. Why not just wait and see if you get the flu, you'll infect less people by coughing and sneezing and you'll be over it in 3 or 4 days. They want you to sneeze for 21 days. I wish people could think.

This other article on the swine flu that supports this is called The Local, Germany's news in English. I'll put that one up there too.
Government to get special swine flu vaccine
18 Oct 09 / Online: http://www.thelocal.de/national/20091018-22649.html

There's also a petition going around. People can sign it and put their names on it, especially with a science degree, that has a lot of information, if you click their links, to the nonsense on global climate change and global warming. There are professors and PhDs and all the rest of it to do with science DENYING everyone's in consensus as the UN keeps saying, oh, we're all in consensus; this is definitely happening. No. No one is in consensus except the ones they choose to be on their boards and on their panels. These scientists that started this site don't like that at all so they're all putting their names down and they're giving out the data, the alternative data that negates all the projections and global warming that is getting spewed out at the top. So I'll put this up for anyone who wants to sign it and let's have some good luck with that. If nothing else we can show them up to the fact that there are multi-thousands of people well qualified who know it's all a fraud.

31,478 American scientists have signed this petition,
including 9,029 with PhDs

So much is happening. If you study the Communist/Fabianist system, the Fabian Society didn't want sudden revolution BUT the founders of the Fabian Society, according to even Trotsky's writings, had access to the Kremlin's desk. In other words, they were there all the time getting inside reports from Communism. They watched the Communists very closely. The Fabian technique was to do it intergenerationally using Bernays techniques of altering the culture, altering the culture without them even knowing it, that they were being managed. Their culture was being altered and managed, including all the opinions that you would eventually all share together.

I can remember when I was small; I used to like visiting people in the hills, like shepherds and things like that. They were people who didn't have TV, they'd be pretty solitary people, they THOUGHT an awful lot, and they read a lot. They had books and classics and things. I used to call them characters because they'd often, if a topic was brought up, they'd hit you from left field with something or a direction about a topic that you had never thought of before. You had VARIETY. You had a variety and you could see things from many, many different angles. Today, everyone has the same common understandings on every topic and they all say the same things. The standardization of opinion it's called. We've all been trained scientifically and we all think we're sane because we all have the same opinions on everything. Quite something.

That was the Fabian technique and they've done it very, very successfully to bring in a collective society under a world government, run by experts and population control. All of that would be done, even in their earlier writings. They've been very successful. All the top characters now belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs connected to the Fabian Society, all these special branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's what they are; they are specialized branches. They also mention in their early writings that they could use big corporations to bring in a sort of collectivist/communist system. Again, most folk think that communism is oh, there's the rabble in the streets with their flags, that's communism. No. Communism was created and run and funded by the richest people on the planet. It's a totalitarian system. That's what was done. Marx himself said that they had a dictatorship over the public because the public were too dumb and stupid and ignorant to run themselves; that's what the Fabians believe.

We're watching it all happen. This article here is from The World Newser it's called and it's to do with insurance companies. Now, this came out last week, October 15th.

Insurance Companies: Get Sterilized and Then We'll Cover You
October 15, 2009 / The World Newser / World News' Daily Blog

(A: Remember, getting back to what I just said, the big corporations. Also remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said, who belonged to this group, he was the historian for them, for the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs; it's the same thing. He said, it will be a new feudal system where experts, and it will be primarily the CEOs of big corporations ruling the world; they'll act like feudal overlords.)

When Peggy Robertson went shopping for a more affordable health insurance plan for her self-employed husband and two young boys, she ran into an unexpected problem: the birth of her son Luke in 2006 by caesarean section. The healthy young mother was shocked when the Golden Rule Insurance company denied her coverage due to the C-Section birth of her son. "I called Golden Rule and they said that if I would get sterilized, they would then be able to offer insurance to me."

When Amanda Buchanan's husband got a job teaching in a rural school at a salary of $33,000 a year, the family was faced with a tough decision when it came to health care. To cover the entire family under her husband's group insurance policy would cost $760 a month which would take a big bite out of their yearly income. So Amanda went shopping for an individual insurance policy to cover just her and her son. She found one for $280 a month but it came with one very big deductible: a maternity deduction of $5,000. When Amanda purchased the policy she was not planning to have another child. But several months later, "my husband and I found ourselves discussing the possibility of a second child. Instead of an intimate conversation between the two of us about goals and family, I felt like there were actually three of us at the table -- myself, my husband and our insurance policy... I was very angry that an insurance company could set up a policy in a way that would either discourage women from getting pregnant or if they did become pregnant, force them to pay for basically the entire cost of a typical pregnancy... (A: Yep, you're going to get punished if you have children, folks. Of course the average person will read this like trivia and they don't connect anything with anything. Everything to them out there is unrelated, everything is unrelated.)

Even Obama's health care package has so much in it to do, and you will, they are going to increase… You are going to pay for insurance in the States for Obama's plan but it's not his plan. Let's be honest, he's a front man for the big plan that they're bringing in. If you smoke or drink or anything like that, they want to know all these things and you'll pay extra insurance. You'll be punished and penalized for all the politically incorrect things, all the individualistic things that you do, you will get punished for it. We're all little children under this system you understand, but just like the dogs that Pavlov had, you can be TRAINED, man is capable of being trained into anything the maker and the master wants him to be. That's their standard motto basically. So this is The Times Online.

Homebuyers face questions on alcohol and smoking
under new mortgage rules
Elizabeth Judge / From Times Online October 19, 2009

(A: This is the British version here. So if you want a house now, you've got to open up your whole life to them.)

Homebuyers could be forced to provide detailed information about the amount of money they spend on alcohol each month to qualify for a new mortgage under a new clampdown on reckless lending. (A: See how they get away with it, they rob the public and then they blame the public. Again, it's an agenda isn't it.)

In a sweeping review of the mortgage market published today, the Financial Services Authority (FSA) said lenders needed to be far more rigorous about their financial checks of potential borrowers.

It said lenders should delve deeper into homebuyers' personal spending including the amount they spend on alcohol and tobacco.

Spending on shoes, clothes and childcare could also be assessed under a new, industry-wide "affordability test".(A: Your whole life is going to be out in the open, as you beg for money to put a shell over your head. That's all your house is. You know what a house is? A house is a box with a lot of empty air in it. That's what a house is. And you'll never own it even if you pay off that mortgage and live to pay it off. That's why it's called a mortgage; they lend it until you die… mort, death. These crooks will gouge you and gouge you all through that mortgage and you'll be worried sick to get this little shell that holds all the air and then the government taxes you on all the air inside; it depends on how much air it can hold. That's how it's done. Everything is a rip-off and we are taught to think it's all normal. You can teach the public to think ANYTHING IS NORMAL.)

Under all the different wildlife protection acts and the Earth Charter, every animal out there has the right to live, even bacteria according to them, even killer bacteria, BUT man has no rights at all. I mean, I'd rather be a turtle or a tortoise; you can carry your own house with you like a caravan. No one tells him, you've got to pay money for that shell on your back there, except us. We're the only idiots that think this is normal. And if you can't pay the taxes on it, they steal it; your government steals it. They kick you out and steal it. It's just a mafia isn't it? It's the mafia. You pay your protection money so you can live in your shell or they lean on you and throw you off into the street and take your house. That's called extortion, extortion racket. Don't be fooled by TERMS… It's taxation, it's property tax. No. Stealing and leaning on people who are trying to live and have the right to live is extortion. We have the great Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs to thank for bringing out those polices. They were the guys who introduced the bills; it's in their own writings …and personal income tax by the way… a long time ago.

This guy in Britain - what an unfortunate name - Ed Balls is his name. This guy is head of all the educational systems in Britain and he really is a complete totalitarian. It says here…

Fears for 'exhausted' children as Ed Balls steps up the push to start schooling at FOUR (A: 4 years of age.)
By Sarah Harris / 20th October 2009 / The Mail Online

(A: Remember I read before about the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell who started the schemes in experimental schools who said, if we get the children young enough, in Kindergarten, any input from the parents on morality, behavior, ideas, will be overruled by the scientific indoctrination they get. Well this is all part of that. It's time to bring it in and get the children in younger and younger so that they'll be starting off in Kindergarten and then straight into school. There will be no childhood at all, completely indoctrinated. This is what this is all about.)

Parents will be encouraged(A: I love how they phrase it.) to send their children to school at the age of four under a major shake-up of primary education.

Schools Secretary Ed Balls wants youngsters to start classes in the September after their fourth birthday, instead of waiting until the compulsory schooling age of five.

The move comes despite a major inquiry into primary education in England last week concluded that youngsters should not start formal learning until they were six. (A: So this inquiry said they shouldn't really start until they were 6 and he's going for 4, because that's the Fabian agenda.)

This compulsory schooling age will remain, but Mr Balls wants to change the mandatory School Admissions Code, which will effectively lower the starting age to four as parents are pressured to enroll their children earlier. (A: You've got to get them young, you see. The new society, you always go for the youth. You've got to get the young ones who haven't come to any opinions themselves yet and give them the correct opinions before they form their own. That's the way you can be sure of a controlled society. They're like clones of each other when they come out of that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There was a movie put out a few years ago, I can't remember the darn name of it. ['Final Cut'] It was with Robin Williams and it was something about a cutter or a like a film type cutter… but it was to do with an age where people have got chips in their brains that record their whole life's memories. When you die, he'd get this chip and he'd have to splice all the good little bits, as the childhood through to the adult saw things; little clips here and there for the funeral parlor to be shown then for the grieving people. I thought, this is great predictive programming in that but it's also a great aid because they won't be happy until you do have a chip in you that does record everything in your life. That way you see, you could never have a thought to yourself. They could always check out if you're telling the truth or whatever. No privacy, you see.

In a totalitarian world that's successful, in the ultimate totalitarian world there can be NO privacyeven in your own mind. They must know EVERYTHING and what you are thinking. That movie was predictive programming. Folk don't remember the movie and they will see these articles that I'm going to read you, and this will make you think that this article seems well, I guess it's, you know, kind of sensible, maybe inevitable. YOU ARE BEING PROGRAMMED all along with everything. Hollywood is your main programmer with predictive programming. The idea is familiar, you don't think through it, you don't remember where but it seems familiar and therefore it's obviously alright, it's inevitable. You'll think… Oh, I guess it's inevitable. So this article is from the New Scientist.

New camera promises to capture your whole life
16 October 2009 by Kurt Kleiner / The New Scientist

(A: This is how they're going to train the public. They have to put some other gadgets in it for the young to really go for them.)

A camera you can wear as a pendant to record every moment of your life will soon be launched by a UK-based firm.
(A: Oh, what a coincidence.)

Originally invented to help jog the memories of people (A: Oh, they always start with this stuff.) with Alzheimer's disease, it might one day be used by consumers to create "lifelogs" that archive their entire lives. (A: I wonder who would LIKE that? I wonder who would benefit with that? Could it be the totalitarian government? Oh, goodness sakes no…)

Worn on a cord around the neck, the camera takes pictures automatically as often as once every 30 seconds. It also uses an accelerometer and light sensors to snap an image when a person enters a new environment, and an infrared sensor to take one when it detects the body heat of a person in front of the wearer. It can fit 30,000 images onto its 1-gigabyte memory. (A: That's how they start off the idea.)

The ViconRevue was originally developed as the SenseCam by Microsoft Research Cambridge, UK, for researchers studying Alzheimer's and other dementias. (A: I guess living as an ordinary person is a dementia now.) Studies showed that reviewing the events of the day using SenseCam photos could help some people improve long-term recall. (A: That might save them, when they are torturing you, you know. Did you do that? You say, NO. He says, well that's not what you say here. We've got this camera here. This camera recorded it. Here's the truth here. Or it's in your brain chip. See, we just have to pull that out and there it is. That's how it's all going to be.)

Now Vicon, based in Oxford, UK, which specialises in motion-capture technology for the movie industry, has licensed the technology for the camera from Microsoft and intends to put it into large-scale production. (A: They'll put all the gadgets in it for the youngsters so they'll all go for it I'm sure. Then once you get used to that for a few years, in comes the chip. It will seem quite natural won't it? ...to the non-thinkers that is. Mind you, anyone who goes for this stuff is a non-thinker in the first place, can't save them.)

Well that's it for tonight. It's been a rushed hour as always. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"PM warns of climate 'catastrophe' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 19, 2009.

"Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty" [4-minute Video with Link to Full Version] - October 16, 2009

"Quotes from John Holdren's Contribution to the book Ecoscience" (zombietime.com).

"Ari Emanuel" [Agent to Michael Moore and Brother to White House Chief of Staff] (wikipedia.org).

"Second-Class Medicine: Germans Unhappy with Alternative Swine Flu Vaccine for Politicians" (spiegel.de) - Oct. 19, 2009.

"Government to get special swine flu vaccine" (thelocal.de) - Oct. 18, 2009.

Global Warming Rebuttal Petition Project (petitionproject.org).

"Insurance Companies: Get Sterilized and Then We'll Cover You" (abcnews.com) - Oct. 15, 2009.

"Homebuyers face questions on alcohol and smoking under new mortgage rules", The Times - Oct. 19, 2009.

"Fears for 'exhausted' children as Ed Balls steps up the push to start schooling at FOUR" by Sarah Harris (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 19, 2009.

"New camera promises to capture your whole life" by Kurt Kleiner (newscientist.com) - Oct. 16, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 20, 2009 (#433)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2009:
Climate Treaty Tyranny, Nonscience (Nonsense) Stupidity:
"The Agenda Rolls Forth with Droll Banality,
Psycholinguistics, Repetition Changes Reality,
We're in it Together Fighting Common War,
Only Planners and Bright Sparks Know What it's For,
Like All Wars Our Freedoms Just have to Go,
'Cos Front-Men Called Leaders Say it's So,
Like Shamans in Ritual, Face Grimaced in Pain,
They'll Ward off the Sun, Diminish the Rain,
Then Perfect the World with GMO Grass,
While We'll be in Rags if We Allow This Farce"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 20, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 20th 2009. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site and you’ll find hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past, all there for audio download for free and you can peruse them to your heart’s content. You can also bookmark the alternate sites I have up there. It’s good to use them once in a while anyway if you find that the downloads from the .com site are hanging up on you because there are so many folk that go into the .com site at the same time right after the show. [Sites listed above.] I always start off the show rather than hit you halfway through or ¾ through and vary it, and tell you that you are the listeners who bring me to you. No one backs me up here. I’m not fronting for an organization that sells anything. I’m not backed by an NGO or foundation. I’m out here simply telling what I know because it’s essential that at least some people have the extended knowledge of what’s been going on for an awful long time in history and where it’s culminating to and where it’s all supposed to be going to in the very near future. We are going through the critical phase right now. Everything has been turned upside down, even the perceptions of the types of societies they live in. It’s been turned upside down in a few years and they don’t even know that it’s happened. So you have to support me by buying the things I have for sale on the web site or donating to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] I need money to keep going here; it’s expensive. The stuff that I use, the equipment I use, it’s never worked properly since I got it but things burn out so fast I’m sure you are all aware yourselves. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on CD players, write to me at [address above].

This is not a job. It's not a career… believe you me. It's a full-time unwanted vocation. I didn't even know if people would want to hear what I had to say when I first came on. I kept quiet for years and years and years because people were living in different conditioned perceptions of the times in which they lived, even the time I was living through. It was very hard to communicate to most people whose indoctrination was perfect and most people truly have had the same perfect indoctrination. Only a FEW escape. The ones who escape generally hit the bottle or drugs because they can't fathom why they can't fit in to this fake system. The ones who come out of that unscathed can go on to other things and become leaders, hopefully, because we need leaders from each generation to go with the knowledge of what's going on. I'll be back with the topics of tonight's show after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said at the beginning there, peoples' whole culture and their system has been turned 180° within their own lifetime and most of them don't even know it's happened because they adapt. We are the most adaptable species on the planet. Those who rule us and rule the world really, and are shortly to declare it openly once they finish their series of ongoing wars until the culmination of it all, they have been studying humanity for an awful, awful long time.

The art of governing is not new at all. Even Kings and Queen and advisors had incredible indoctrination in how to manage whole populations of people by different means, right down to the primitive one of fear, fear of death and hanging and even hung, drawn and quartered, stuff like that, stuff to terrify the public. Then we went through the so-called democratic phase that introduced new techniques of making people obey the system. I've talked before about the book, Obedience to Authority; it's well worth reading. It's a very, very interesting book on how the public react. A law itself really depends on the fact that most people, MOST people will always obey any law that's thrown down to them. They will obey… some grudgingly but they will all go along with it. It's only a minority really who know the cons - there's always a con involved in some draconian law - and only a few really see it for what it is. The way they get to them is by coercion. Law is based on coercion. They THREATEN you and most folk will take the threat and obey; that's enough for them. It's always followed by FORCE. That's traditional all down through rulership to the present time.

The Soviet technique was run on the same principles but also it used Pavlovian techniques in the schools to recreate man, being a simple animal. You could bring them up especially at a very young age, grab them young, and then you can indoctrinate them into the new system and give them a completely formulated reality where every question that a thinking ADULT will go through, every part of the process, was answered in a one-sided fashion in the indoctrination process to the children. So they would never have to question anything and they believed that as the gospel truth. It was interesting too, if you ever watched any of the old Soviet era movies that were made. They were all propaganda but then so were all the movies back home as well propagandistic. In the West they were used to undermine the culture through entertainment. In the Soviet Union they were very direct. They showed you silly, silly movies for the public, like one where one woman and one man in a factory end up keeping the factory going because they were supplying munitions for a war or something and all the rest of the staff were down with I don't know what it was, maybe bad food. They had strings attached to all the different levers on the machines and the two of them were doing this heroic thing of keeping the factory going. Ridiculous, childish stuff but that's what they pumped into them. Then towards the end of the Soviet term – the open Soviet term before they expanded worldwide into the global system that we're in NOW; it's the new Soviet we're under now – they started to use more BBC type dramas to alter opinions and behavior in people. Really, today we've got a combination of the two. We get simplicity and we also get the dramas that will have a human angle to get you IN to the story while they download you with opinion-changing ideas through emotion. These are all scientific techniques that are used very, very well.

To give you an example of how the childish ones are coming out. Going straight for the children and using the Soviet type of argument, this article here was from the Times, October 9th, 2009.

Ministers target climate change doubters in prime-time TV advert

When they say Ministers… interesting term they use in Britain, Minister, for a politician. Advertisements are not meant to ever give you truth. I think we've all found that out. Buy this and it will make you eternally happy and you'll have orgasms when you brush your teeth with this toothbrush or this toothpaste. You see all these smiling faces jumping for joy and all silliness like that. They sell you NONSENSE and HAPPINESS; so the idea is coupled with spending and buying this thing is going to bring you happiness. That was the Bernays technique. This one here shows you the government, the government itself, the government is supposed to be democratic, that YOU think, which is nonsense, it never was, but you think it is there to give you open sided arguments. In other words, show you ALL the data. No. They don't bother anymore. They just give you incredible straightforward propaganda. This is the agenda, this is what we want you to believe, we're going to use these childish stories to make you believe it. And eventually it will be a SIN not to believe it. I mean that too; it will be a sin. Remember the head of the European Parliament a couple of years ago said that anyone who criticized the Economic Union, the new Parliament and the Parliamentary system, was a heretic. These are the terms, the word he used; heretics. Out there I'm sure people say oh, that will never happen; they'll never say it's a sin. No. It's the same thing. It's the same darn thing, you know, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck… it's the same stuff, same system.

Ministers target climate change doubters in prime-time TV advert
(Alan: And they use their tax money to brainwash them.)
Ben Webster, Environment Editor / From The Times October 9, 2009

Climate change sceptics are to be targeted in a hard-hitting government advertising campaign that will be the first to state unequivocally that Man is causing global warming and endangering life on Earth. (A: There's your one-sided argument.)

The £6 million (A: That's to kick it off, right, and that's to pay for the initial project. They are paying God knows how many thousands to millions each time they show the ad across the country. £6 million of tax payers' money.) campaign, which begins tonight in the prime ITV1 slot during Coronation Street, (A: During Coronation Street where all the stupid ones watch. They've been brainwashed with that show since its inception. They have psychiatrists and marriage guidance counselors on there, ethnic counselors for integration, psychologists on the STAFF, full-time staff, to run the show. The people are always given preludes of what's to come next in Britain and then you see it argued out on screen and then when it happens in real life they take the opinion that was left to them. It's astonishing predictive programming.) is a direct response to government research showing that more than half the population think that climate change will have no effect on them.

Ministers sanctioned the campaign because of concern that scepticism about climate change was making it harder(A: Here's the key.) to introduce carbon-reducing policies such as higher energy bills. (A: So they're going to shame you, SHAME you into believing it so that you'll accept that you have to pay higher energy bills for less energy. Meaning massive profits for the companies which are always behind the greening scams that you hear of. There are massive profits.)

The advertisement attempts to make adults feel guilty (A: Now, is that what governments are there to do? Isn't that the sort of stuff that parents and children, you know, have this sort of thing about themselves, this little technique of guilt? Isn't that what that's about? Johnny, don't you feel guilty about doing that to little Buddy next to you there? This is how we are treated; we are children and that's exactly how they treated them in the Soviet Union. If you read the literature put out by the big boys like Gorbachev when he was at the head there, they are like story books for children, talking down by a paternalistic figure to a very little child.) about their legacy to their children. It features a father telling his daughter a bedtime story of "a very very strange" world with "horrible consequences" for today's children.

The storybook shows a British town deep under water, with people and animals drowning.

Carbon dioxide is depicted as rising in clouds of black soot from cars and homes, including from a woman's hairdryer. (A: I wonder what color her hair is.) The soot gathers into a jagged-toothed monster menacing the town.

The daughter asks her father if the story has a happy ending and a voiceover cuts in, saying: "It's up to us how the story ends" and directs viewers to the Government's Act (A: This law, act.) on CO2 website. (A: … Act on CO2 website.)

The Department of Energy and Climate Change (A: We used to have a department of weather forecasting but now it's Department of Energy and Climate Change.) publishes research today showing that 52 per cent of people think climate change will not significantly affect them. Only 33 per cent think that it will and 15 per cent do not know.

Fourteen per cent of people think that climate change will have no effect on Britain, even in their grandchildren's lifetime. Twenty-six per cent said they could think of no action they could take that would help to reduce climate change. (A: Remember, polls are put out to INFLUENCE opinion.)

When asked how they would react if they knew climate change were going to have a serious effect on their children's lives, 74 per cent said that they would be willing to change their lifestyle. (A: Remember, these study groups that they have for these polls and all that and for advertising, was dreamed up by Bernays. They are still using it yet.) Fifteen per cent said that they would not make any changes. (A: Your wallet's going to empty out and you're going to make changes all right. Your wallet is going to be emptied out for you.)

The Met Office has predicted that the 2003 heat wave, (A: We used to get heat waves every 4 or 5 years in Britain but now it's a catastrophe.) which resulted in 2,000 premature deaths in Britain, (A: Which is just a figure they plucked out of the air.) could happen every other year from the 2040s. (A: Onwards I guess… 2040. Boy these guys are really getting good at predicting the weather. Before, they could never tell you if it was going to rain or be sunny; they were always wrong. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times Online about the propaganda, tax-funded propaganda aimed at people so that they will give up all their rights. And I mean ALL their rights and be directed and governed right down to a micro-management level by government agencies. That's what all this is about, the build up, the lead up to the Copenhagen agreement where all the leaders of governments are going to sign you into perpetual bondage, even worse than we are already, and to do away with any Constitution of any country. It's going to supersede everything believe you me, EVERYTHING, right down to micro-managing you in your home. You'll pay and you'll pay and you'll pay for this bogus nonsense. At the end of the article it says here…

But Philip Stott, Emeritus Professor of Biogeography at the University of London and a critic of the Government's plan to cut CO2, said the advert was an attempt to manipulate people with alarmist language and apocalyptic imagery. "It is straight out of Orwell's 1984: an attempt to control with images of a perpetual war (A: And that's what it is; we've got to get perpetual wars in our heads.) against something, in this case climate change."

Now they've got a perpetual war against terrorism. That's going to go on forever until they appoint a king of the world and even then it will continue. There's always terrorists within; they've have expanded terrorism to include all sorts of things. In this case too, in having a contrary thought about climate change. That will be a terrorist act - I'm not kidding you - if you voice your opinion. That's what I mean. We really are going in to this. We really, really are. So that was the preparatory build up to it in the last story. The Mail Online has the same thing here.

A bedtime story about drowning kittens and puppies...
(A: This is what's in the ads they're putting out in Britain… tax funded.)
Labour's £6m campaign to highlight the dangers of climate change
By Kirsty Walker / 20th October 2009

It begins with the heartwarming family scene of a father reading a story to his daughter. (A: They'll probably have the Children's Aid watching him to make sure he's not molesting his daughter too.)

But the bedtime tale turns out to be a terrifying account of drowning puppies, rabbits dying of thirst and the end of the world as we know it.

This is the Government's controversial television commercial about the dangers of global warming, which has led to more than 200 complaints being lodged with the Advertising Standards Authority. (A: Like they have ANY standards in advertising. Have you seen the ones recently they have out there?)

'Does it have a happy ending?': The ad begins with a family scene of a father reading a story to his daughter. (A: So they show you that. They even have a picture. There's a daddy there looking over the daughter and he's reading the book to her. I don't know… he's got that arm around part of her body; it could be very suspicious. I'm sure the proper agencies are watching him.)

The ad, being broadcast at prime-time as part of a £6million campaign, (A: It's going to cost more than that each time they air it; that's just to set it up.) shows a father telling his daughter a story about climate change destroying the world.

Cartoon images appear on screen: A puppy drowns in floods, a kitten floats by on an upturned table and a rabbit weeps as drought sweeps the earth. (A: I've had nothing but rain for 2 years solid. They should all come over here. I'll sell the land to them cheap.)

The father tells his daughter that scientists say the 'strange weather' (A: Strange weather… oooh.) is being caused 'by too much CO2, which went up into the sky when the grown ups used too much energy'. (A: Oh, nasty grown ups. That ties right in with what they're already teaching them from Kindergarten onwards. I've mentioned that link before and I had it up on my site, where you hear Al Gore talking to children 12 and under and saying you know things your parents don't know, because they've all had their indoctrination on global warming. In other words, the parents know nothing, ha, ha, and believing the parents and adults were having such a good time. So there you go; it's the grown ups who used too much energy. Do you know how much energy the military uses? …in every country? Incredible. But then what does fact got to do with anything here.)

He tells her that if 'grown-ups' turned off things such as lightbulbs 'maybe they could save the land for the little children'. The child looks up at her father and asks: 'Is there a happy ending?'

A female voice-over then says: 'It's up to us how it ends. See what you can do.' The Department of Energy and Climate Change (A: You've got a Department of Climate Change, can you believe this rubbish? A government department of climate change… to direct this Soviet policy here, this GLOBAL SOVIET policy.) launched the commercial as part of its Act on CO2 campaign. But critics say the 70-second ad is misleading because it presents as fact disputed scientific evidence that humans have caused climate change. (A: I think I have a link to this too. I'll put it up at the end of the show on my web site and you can see the ad for yourselves.)

A Downing Street petition that calls on the Government to 'stop wasting taxpayers' money (A: Good luck.) on climate change propaganda designed to frighten our children' has attracted more than 100 signatures.

Tory MP Philip Davies called the film 'ludicrously appalling'. (A: Well it's true. You see, Britain should really get the Hollywood crowd in because they do things better. Same with Canadian ads. Canadian ads are awful. You can't tell the ads apart from the propaganda dramas they give us with all the PC stuff in it. It's pathetic. You should get the experts in from Hollywood; they've done a great job at destroying the Western culture for years.)   He said: 'This advert shows how threadbare the Government's argument is when it has to resort to scaring children about climate change. (A: No. They know what they're doing because they want to raise a generation who are totally indoctrinated. That's what they're doing. That's what they're after. They KNOW what they are doing.)

'If the Government really wanted to stop puppies drowning it would stop building thousands of new houses on flood plains.' (A: And that's what you see all the time. I've said it for years; it's the same in the US. It's not climate change. They're actually getting permits to build on flood plains, near rivers that flood every 2, 3, 4 or 5th year. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the nonsense about the build up to the terrifying technique of the public to scare them into accepting something they don't even understand. Even to do with all these international treaties they are signing, especially this upcoming one in December, the Copenhagen Treaty, where every leader in the Western world and other parts of the world too will be signing away complete authority, COMPLETE AUTHORITY and SOVEREIGNTY in all affairs – financial, social policies, everything – over to this body, which is going to override every other treaty that's ever been made basically, to run the world in a totalitarian fashion.

In the Soviet system you're always fighting an enemy. You've got to have an enemy to fight. Remember, The First Global Revolution is the book put out by the founders of the Club of Rome, the big think tank that came up with ideas to control the planet and the world and everybody in it. That was their job. They said in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they looked for ways to unite humanity with a common cause, a common purpose, and they even said that climate changes and scarcities and famines and calamities of that ilk, but they definitely stressed the weather changes, climate changes, they said, that would fit the bill. So famine, climate change, global warming, all that kind of stuff, would fit the bill. That would do to get us all in… we're all on board with a common purpose. The whole word is working towards a common purpose because we give up all our rights to try to save ourselves like a wartime scenario. They said there had to be a wartime scenario. That's what we're going through.

This article that I'm reading from the Mail Online goes on to say this…

The Prime Minister told representatives from 17 leading countries: 'Once the damage from unchecked emissions growth is done, no retrospective global agreement in some future period can undo that choice.

'By then it will be irretrievably too late. So we should never allow ourselves to lose sight of the catastrophe we face if present warming trends continue.' (A: We're cooling! They haven't caught up to the cooling. See, it doesn't matter what the facts are, it's an agenda.)

A spokesman for the Advertising Standards Authority confirmed it had received more than 200 complaints - a 'high' volume - about the climate-change commercial. (A: No kidding.)

She said: 'The majority of people are complaining about the implication that the science around global warming and what causes it has been universally agreed. (A: And it has not been. It's amazing that the IPCC at the United Nations recruited people only who were on board with the idea. They probably had no idea at all until they were approached, if you agree with this, we'll pay you for holding this idea and sticking to it. That's literally how it happened to set up that board, that panel. Any scientists who disagree – and there are thousands and thousand of them that said it's bogus science – are not getting accepted on to the panel.)

'Our investigators are currently looking into it. If we find there is a strong body of evidence, then we will launch a formal investigation.' (A: Which is giving you the brush off.)

Energy and climate change minister (A: I wonder if she wears a rubber Mackintosh and umbrella and boots?) Joan Ruddock said: 'The Department of Energy and Climate Change stands by the messages in the television ad, and the creative approach. (A: See how they've combined the two; it's the Department of Energy AND Climate Change because they're going to cause scarcities in everything. They have to do that in these war situations. As I say, it's based on the Soviet model only much bigger; it's the world system. That goes to food, everything, will be scarcities. That's PART of controlling the great unwashed masses.) It is consistent with Government-policy on the issue, which is informed by the latest science and assessments of peer-reviewed, scientific literature made by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, and other international bodies.' (A: The United Nations bunch who get PAID to say this stuff; that's their paycheck. If they're off the board, they're not going to get the paycheck.)

The minister denied the commercial was being targeted at children. (A: No. Because she's under the weather eh?)

She said: 'The ad is directed at adults, but we know that the proposition to "protect the next generation" is a motivating one. (A: Aren't they born liars? Born liars. Why would you expect any truth EVER to come out of a face of a born liar? I've always been amazed by people who go and vote.)

So that's the stuff about that. It's going to build up into a crescendo up until this treaty is signed, just to get us all ready for how horrible it's going to be once they tell us what they've signed on to. It literally is going to bring in world rationing, personal rationing and everything, right through your whole life. I'm not kidding you. It truly is. And it's ongoing. They can keep adding and adding and adding to it once this treaty is signed, all the things that you can and cannot do and fines and penalties and probably even rehabilitation techniques when you switch on too many lights, stuff like that.

It will also bring in to it – I'm not kidding, this as well – the mandatory vaccinations and everything because that's also a world problem, we're all going to die of the flu. Mandatory inoculation will all come into part of that. They never ask how much energy it takes to make that sludgy stuff that's called vaccine. That's okay, all the energy that is wasted on that, as long as there is a massive profit for the pharma companies. Hypocrites and liars from the beginning, these characters, aren't they? Aren't they? Always the same. Always recognize them. It's going to change everyone's life. The children are getting BRAINWASHED at school because they must create one generation who truly, truly believe the propaganda, one-sided propaganda.

So many articles out there to justify what we already know because we're in an age now where right is wrong and war is peace and up is down and freedom is slavery. You see. What do you expect from a think tank that works for the government when the government is going ahead with things? This is the UK news; it's the Guardian again. Now this affects the whole world. Whatever happens in Britain is immediately followed by the US, Canada and every other country. That's why we're all on board in the same technique since 2001. It was PLANNED before 2001, the whole totalitarian agenda. Remember, the Club of Rome came up with the idea on global warming and famines and the like, as they said, would fit the bill. Those are the words that they used, in the 1970s.

UK security and terrorism
Spying morally right, says thinktank
Vikram Dodd guardian.co.uk, Friday 16 October 2009

(A: A think tank says SPYING IS MORALLY RIGHT. I wonder if it was beheadings; they would probably say the same thing right. Mind you, they could probably convince the public that beheadings are, you know, okay.)

(A: Sorry, that just skipped out on me there. I'm trying to get back to it. This computer never works properly; it hasn't since I got it. It just jumps from here to there. They spying part is off my screen right now and something else is trying to come up. Here it is, back again. Oh, my goodness. That's because I looked into a government web site today and it froze the whole computer. You know that happens to you. You go into their web sites; they want to know who's going in. What they are doing, I'm sure they go through your whole hard drive AS they are freezing it. Then all this weird stuff happens afterwards. Anyway…)

The government should be spying on Muslims even if they are not suspected of committing crimes, in order to hunt down terrorists before they strike, (A: So before they are even terrorists or even thinking of being a terrorist, the government should be spying on Muslims. You're all saying, I'm not a Muslim, I'm okay. Remember the old thing that says, they came for the socialists, I wasn't one and they left me alone; they came for blah, blah, blah. Then they came for me and there was no one left to stand up for me. This is the same technique. If they choose the Muslims Monday, they can choose you the next.   So, they should be spying on Muslims even if they are not committing crimes…) the head of an anti-extremist thinktank has said.

Ed Husain, of the Quilliam Foundation, said it was the morally right thing to do, and that waiting until people had fallen prey to extremism and were drawn into terrorism was too late.

The foundation received £700,000 from the government for its counterterrorism work as part of a strategy called Prevent. That included £400,000 from the Office for Security and Counterterrorism, which finances projects trying to counter extremism on UK campuses and monitoring websites that appear to endorse Islamist violence. (A: All the ones that put in Islamic violence were set up by the British Secret Service. Folk forget I read that article years ago. After 9/11 nothing much was happening; there were no al-Qaida cells blah, blah, blah across the world as they were saying. So one of the guys at the top of MI-5 says that they had sting operations set up – and I quoted from the paper – to bring in young people who start to believe this stuff and then draw them closer and closer. Sting operations. Then other members of MI-5 and 6 says this is a negative thing to do because right now they don't have web sites set up, this is going to CREATE the terrorism. Sting operations when there is no terrorism there, is going to create the terrorism. The whole idea was to bring young people in, brainwash them and get them to do something silly and then catch them at it. You've go to understand how intelligence works, the whole intelligence service.)

Husain said of Prevent: "It is gathering intelligence on people not committing terrorist offences. If it is to prevent people getting killed and committing terrorism, it is good and it is right." (A: I wonder where he came from. Obviously from a country that didn’t know what democracy was and freedom and privacy.)

Prevent was created to increase the security services' knowledge of extremism in Britain, he said. "If those thoughts and beliefs are linked to killing people in a democracy, the state is the only actor in a democracy that can prevent violence.

"It would be morally wrong of a taxpayer-funded programme (A: This is how it’s worded here; I don’t know if he’s speaking English or not.) designed to prevent terrorism if it was not designed to gather intelligence in order to stop that terrorism from happening.

"The alternative is to let the buggers (A: This is the word that’s used, buggers, and it’s in the Oxford dictionary so I’m not swearing.) do what they wish, until they appear on the violence radar, which is too late. If you are in the business of counterterrorism, you must want your intelligence services to know what is going on."

The balance between liberty and security (A: Here we go again.) is an issue Britain has grappled with since London was bombed by al-Qaida-inspired(A: Inspired… it doesn’t mean they were, right.) terrorists on 7 July 2005, resulting in the deaths of 52 people and 750 injuries.

Husain said gathering intelligence outweighed civil liberty concerns(A: That’s your future.) that prying into the political and religious beliefs of people was a dangerous move towards a police state: "That's the name of the game. It's not about doing the right thing by Islamists or by liberal do-gooders, it's about creating a society where liberal do-gooders survive freely." (A: Well, yeah, right. Aaarrgh.)

The government has made repeated attempts to get people who are not police or intelligence officers to inform on those they feel are suspicious.

Did you ever read what happened in Salem with the witch hunts and how jealous neighbors who wanted land and so on would accuse their neighbors of the crimes that were the crimes of the day, in league with the Devil, to get their land? And how many folk were killed because of this? It’s the same technique, same technique. Get everybody to turn on everybody else. Get everybody spying for the government. People will be getting lifted left, right and center, as we speak right now in places like Britain, on someone’s assumption, some neighbor’s assumption. And YOU are hauled in and interrogated and maybe even worse… with no rights whatsoever. Is that the kind of society you’re going to ALLOW to continue? Because it’s here now. It’s up to you isn’t it? It’s up to you.

You know, the whole idea - which has never been a reality - but the idea of democracy as it was presented to the public, came out of revolutions. Revolutions… It was an idea that was novel at the time against Kings and Queens, supposedly starting in Britain but really it was a different bunch behind it. The people always fight the battles for this different bunch. The idea was that the government was there to SERVE the people. That had never been said before or even thought of before. To say that you’d have been hung, drawn and quartered by the King. So they had these bloody revolutions. The idea being for the first time you have governments who would SERVE THE WISHES OF THE PEOPLE. You no sooner get it than you’ve got the totalitarian bunch who will USE that system and so cleverly alter it, SO CLEVERLY ALTER IT Fabian style, incrementally - sometimes in a hurry, sometimes slow - alter it so much that you STILL think you are living in it. And you are living in a fairy land, a dream. When the government literally gets you right back to square one and it’s not just one King now you have to pay for, it’s thousands and thousands and thousands of these people and all the bureaucrats and everybody involved in this big terrorism industry and their families and their high, high, stinking high salaries. And they’ve turned you right around again, into the old Kingship idea without the King. They call it your government… and then take away all your rights just as they did when you were under the King and how you all have to buckle under and fight and work towards a common cause, for the good of all, as they rob you blind and put you back into the poorhouse. And people still will think they are in a democracy of some kind. Still think that… and say it. They don’t know.

They don’t know that all throughout the Cold War and long before the Cold War, every nation in the world was TOTALLY INFILTRATED with a movement that had a front to it and a nice sounding thing, starting with socialism. It sounded wonderful if you were one of the ordinary people thinking you were going to get something and be taken care of somehow by a governmental system. But its GOAL was where we are at NOW, where the EXPERTS, the elite, those who have the right to rule will rule YOU minutely… minutely, right down to everything that you do or think. They will monitor you and watch you. That was always the goal of it. They turned, in Bernays style, the whole of society upside down. Upside completely down… and people lived through it and didn't even notice that there was intelligence behind the massive changes that they took for granted as cultural norms. They hadn't a clue. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sometimes you have to tie things together for people who really were getting the scattergun approach to information as they overload everyone with so many different things to grab their attention, most of it trivia. I have to sift through wades of stuff, see what's relevant and what isn't, but you can connect the dots.

ICANN is the big agency, this so-called charitable agency that was given authority over the world's internet service provider NAMES and the number that you registered under. They are due to transfer management of this supposedly. Now, it was set up by DARPA with the NSA, although they tried to claim that it was just a charitable foundations created to do with it. There's so many folk that want to deal with this kind of massive work, out of the goodness of their hearts. Anyway, it's being transferred to a world body shortly and this ties in with that. You have to be able to tie the stories in as they appear, appearing separate from one another. This is to get you ready with lots of stuff across the world, like this article here from The Register.

Security boss calls for end to net anonymity
Kaspersky's online police state
By Dan Goodin in San Francisco / 16th October 2009

(A: It starts off with a Russian one and you think that's Russia. No. This is going to be the world.)

The CEO of Russia's No. 1 anti-virus package has said that the internet's biggest security vulnerability is anonymity, calling for mandatory internet passports that would work much like driver licenses do in the offline world. (A: Licenses to operate the internet… which can be pulled. That's the whole thing; with a license you can get pulled and you can't be on it.)

The comments by Eugene Kaspersky, (A: Casper…) who is also the founder of Kaspersky Lab, came during an interview this week with Vivian Yeo of ZDNet Asia. In it, he proposed the formation of an internet police body that would require users everywhere to be uniquely identified.

"Everyone should and must have an identification, or internet passport," he was quoted as saying. "The internet was designed not for public use, but for American scientists and the US military. (A: And that is true. It was designed for them and used by them.) Then it was introduced to the public and it was wrong...to introduce it in the same way." (A: So the military can have anonymity but not for us.)

Kaspersky, whose comments are raising the eyebrows of some civil liberties advocates, (A: It won't be much raised by these civil liberty advocates.) went on to say such a system shouldn't be voluntary. (A: Should NOT be voluntary.)

(A: Listen to what he says…) "I'd like to change the design of the internet by introducing regulation - internet passports, internet police and international agreement - about following internet standards," he continued. "And if some countries don't agree with or don't pay attention to the agreement, just cut them off." (A: But he goes on to say amazing things… after he goes on about who it could be.)

He rejected the notion that internet protocol numbers were sufficient for tracking a user, arguing they are too easy to come by.

"You're not sure who exactly has the connection," he explained. "Even if the IP address is traced to an internet cafe, they will not know who the customer or person is behind the attacks. Think about cars - you have plates on cars, but you also have driver licenses." (A: he goes on to say that they must bring in a CASHLESS SOCIETY as well, so's everything can be tracked that YOU DO and much, much more than just that.)

"You could make the same argument about the offline world," said Matt Zimmerman, a senior staff attorney at the Electronic Frontier Foundation. "You know, every purchase you make should be tracked, we should ban the use of cash, we should put cameras up everywhere because in that massive data collection something might be collected to help someone. But we think privacy is an important enough countervailing value that we should prevent that."

And now you're seeing what I've been saying for years, this is WHY they GAVE you the internet. Not so's you can play yourselves or find oohs and aahs on the internet. So's they can watch everything that YOU do… little ole you. Yep.

Well, that's it for tonight folks, so from a very rainy – it's perpetually rainy now - in Ontario, Canada where I live, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Ministers target climate change doubters in prime-time TV advert" - Oct. 9, 2009.

"A bedtime story about drowning kittens and puppies... Labour's £6m campaign to highlight the dangers of climate change" by Kirsty Walker (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2009.

"Spying morally right, says thinktank" (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 16, 2009.

"Security boss calls for end to net anonymity - Kaspersky's online police state" by Dan Goodin (theregister.co.uk) - Oct. 16, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 21, 2009 (#434)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 21, 2009:
Breaking Through -- A Clue -- Elite's Plan for You:
"The Best-Laid Plans of Men are Laid
To Prevent the Masses Making the Grade,
Bottom Reality, Never Seeing the Light,
Amongst Themselves They Swear and Fight,
Oblivious to Forces Directing Their Actions,
Supplied with Leaders to Guide Their Factions,
Bombarded with Trivia, Never Knowing
Of the Powers Directing Where They're Going,
Few Leave Their Group, Afraid to Try it,
Uncharted Course, Leaving Group to Riot,
Upon Chaos the Rulers are Hell-bent
On Crushing the Masses Whose Use is Spent"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 21, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 21st 2009. Newcomers come in all the time to the show so they should look into .com. On that site they can choose from the hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past, for audio download. You can also bookmark the other sites I have up there because once in a while the big ones are pulled or they get stuck when then don’t increase the disk space, although they are supposed to do it automatically. But for some reason with me, they have a problem that’s got Yahoo baffled apparently. So I get set back for weeks sometimes trying to reload and upload all the stuff I missed on the sites. Anyway, bookmark these other sites and you can always get me somewhere out there. The official sites are: [listed above.] I always say at the start of the show – which I’m sure everybody by now skips over – that it’s up to you to keep me going by purchasing the few things, the very few things that I have for sale - I don’t have time to put out more stuff - or you can donate to me. How you do it is on the web sites. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] You can send cash. A lot of people just send cash; they get fed up with the incredible charges that the big guys with the triple chins charge these days. It’s up to yourselves how you do it. If you email me, you can always do it through Paypal instead.

For those who get the disks burned and passed to them and lots of people get disks burned and passed to them at meetings, they don’t use computers; they’re wise, they know it’s a passing fad really in a sense. It’s all becoming policed so quickly now, as it was intended to do. They play these disks, these talks, on their CD players at home, so you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's that out of the way. I don't plug myself; there's no point in tooting your own horn. I'm not after a career. I'm not after getting rich either. Remember, the advertisers that you hear on the show are paid straight by the companies to RBN to pay for this air time and their staff and their bills. I've got nothing to do with that. So it's up to you to keep me going. There is no foundation, NGO, or whatever that backs me up. I don't promote different products either. That gives me a freer hand.

It's amazing in this life we think there are no consequences to things. We were taught to believe that, more so than ever in fact right through the 20th century to the present time. There are no consequences for anything we do in life and THAT is the road to slavery. That's what the new world order is all about. It's taking away your responsibility for yourself, no matter WHAT you do, or what condition you end up in. They'll say, we'll take care of it for you but here's the price… and government agencies will rule your life. That's what the whole new world order has used for over 100 years to the present time. Reality and perception, we'll go into some of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system in the world, the reality that was presented to you at birth and reinforced by scientific indoctrination from then on. It starts with your parents because they didn't know any better either. It works perfectly on every generation. They think everything is normal because it's that way, this is what is, this is it. This is what is, therefore it's normal. It has to be normal because it exists, you see.

That's what Lenin talked about. That there are hundreds of ways that society could go. You can create hundreds of different styles of society, but the trick is to make the people that you rule over think that this is the ONLY one that could have possibly evolved. Why? Because it's here and it's natural. THAT'S the simple trick to it. And yet, nothing in it, NOTHING IN IT is by happenstance. It didn't just evolve by any stretch of the imagination. In fact, if you go down through history… You've got to study history to see how governance, as they call it today, worked and to realize that an incredible intellect of the masses, as it's now called; ruling over the masses and knowledge of HOW to rule over the masses has always been understood… long before Bernays came up with the idea. He was the nephew of Freud and created the consumer society. He also helped to create wars and things too which he was very proud of doing, by the use of very good propaganda, by understanding how WE react to things as individuals, part of the mass. We always like to be the same as everyone else. That's what fashion depends upon, everybody being the same as everybody else. And it's true, true enough. People who are not dressed the same way, especially at school, are going to get picked on if they are not up with the latest trend. Can't afford it, eh? parents can't afford it eh? and then it starts from there.

That's the nature of humanity when they are not individualistic. The problem down through the centuries is that it's been a struggle for INDIVIDUALS to come out of the mass. What's amazing is when they do, they often become leaders and they change society. That was understood in ancient times as well. That's where religious leaders came from as well. Whatever road they present to you becomes the normal eventually, until anyone outside THAT new normal, for the masses, they get stoned to death. All the advertisers and those who deal with the mind of society, they don't bother about individualism at all, they just take us all as one big herd because the people MOVE without realizing what's directing them and these big boys know it.

It isn't until you study the histories of even Britain. It's fantastic to see how kings dealt with little uprisings or even requests from peasants - with a possibility of a future uprising if the king didn't consider something - and how they dealt with them. How the king would deal with them is fascinating. It was always utterly ruthless at the end. Slaughter and terrorize the public. Terror works well. That's why when they change the systems in revolutions, like the Soviet or the Bolshevik Revolution, they used a reign of terror. They got that from the French because it was the same societies down through the last few centuries that were running the same show. You have to terrorize the public. Lenin actually has it in his writings if you read through them, there's stacks of stuff there. He said that he sent out men to all the different villages and peasant villages and say just grab bunches of the peasants and hang them, leave them up hanging on trees and posts until they rot and the terror will strike at the hearts of the people and they will simply obey the authority. That's what they did.

Where did he get that from? Well, Henry the 8th did the same thing at one point. The people petitioned to keep their religion when he was changing it to suit himself; he did the exact same thing. After he placated the people and says okay, I'll consider it and most of the armies went home that he might have had to fight. He sent his army after the remainder, slaughtered them and then sent out people across every village and hamlet and told them to do the same thing: hang them, draw them and quarter them, cut them up, hang them on posts, put the heads on posts, arms, legs, the whole bit, everywhere… to terrorize the public. Ancient techniques.

Today it's more subtle of course. The just tell you, they show you big, incredibly well done TV things with planes hitting buildings and that's all it takes. They don't need to send the guys around to cut a few of you up and hang you on posts. Suddenly, the media goes into operation and says, are you willing to give up your freedoms for your rights? Across the Western world, that happened at the same time. Every media was asking the same question… and you all think that's just coincidence. Everything to most people is coincidence. In fact, they are bombarded with so much information and trivia every day, they can't think where it comes from, why it's out there NOW and why so many stories could tie together, are blitzed out at the same time. I'll give you a little example before I continue.

In the last week I've been getting a lot of links sent to me with the crime in Britain. One is a horrible one of a bunch of women almost killing a guy; a gang of females trying to kill a guy. He wasn't fighting back. Once he was down, they were putting the heel in his face and the whole thing and booting him.

Shocking CCTV images of girl gang kicking a male victim in drunken attack which left him with footprint on his face
By Chris Brooke / 20th October 2009

Then another one to do with a racial attack at a gang in a school in Britain but it's an Asian gang on a white guy, which is generally never reported. So they're doing it now to get the EMOTIONS going. This young guy ended up with a hammer, a claw hammer, in his brain. HIGHLY EMOTIVE topics.

Parents seek £1m for hammer attack on white son at 'race bullies' school
By Daniel Bates / 21st October 2009

It coincides with the launching of a nationwide British police web site to show you the crime in your area. That's why it's in the paper. That's why these other stories are in the paper but most people don't relate it to this. It gives you an intensified fear of going out the door. That's what it does until you are totally dependent upon your police and giving you daily information on these web sites on your particular area; what's happening, what to beware of, and all the rest of it. The police are also, apart from the crimes that they usually list, they've also gone into the field of really, inappropriate behavior, things like that. Now, what's appropriate behavior?

They are talking about political correctness. This is big brother; big, big brother. There is nothing that happens in the media and presented to you without a purpose. Never forget that. NEVER FORGET IT, even when they give you a bit of truth, that's them throwing out a bit of bait to you. The media has always been in the business of controlling your minds. It again, reinforces its reality that you've already been conditioned to have. If you are born in a town or a village or a city, you will identify with what you think is that city as PART of you only because the growing up phase takes part within those confines. So it's a tribal thing. We are understood MINUTELY by those who rule us. Completely. We've been managed for centuries. Centuries and centuries and more so with the advent of radio and television; it was much, much easier.

The BBC came out in fact, as a PROPAGANDA ARM OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, unabashedly. That was its job from the beginning. It's OWNED by the government. It's an arm. Everybody I think up until the present time who works there, at least it was up until the 80s HAD to come from Eton. They didn't employ ANYBODY outside that club. Obviously big money and power was behind information TO give you your realities. We even become proud of the areas we grow up in. We become proud, whether it's working class or an elite crowd or middle class, we become proud; we feel we belong. But that's nothing. I don't even care what level you are at; that's not the guys who rule. You are not part of them.

The people who rule us are so far out of anybody we'll meet or even hear of in the media. They have a different, COMPLETELY DIFFERENT reality than we could even dream of… even in science fiction. But we are all taught to emulate. These big guys are put out there because we're a herd; we're a herd. We follow leaders, it doesn't matter what group you've identified with whether it's Christian or atheist or communist or whatever it happens to be, you are being used. You're being used by people above all the people you'll meet or read of, who really control the function of you. You will never know what their long-term goal is. In fact the communist party said that it wasn't for the workers beneath, including the middle management, to know the real agenda. That's the same for all of society. We are managed.

I've gone through reports before where the US government put out its reports from the think tanks on its projection for the next 50-odd years. It coincides exactly with the one put out by the think tank for Britain, the British Military Ministry of Defence and NATO, all NATO countries. The same report of what's to happen in the next 50 years. Now they don't put out these reports as a guess, a guessing framework. They put it out as fact. They KNOW where, they've been TOLD where they're going. They even had this before the last managed, on queue crash came that cash would get tight and there could be bank failures and all that. That's all included before it all happened. The guys in those think tanks belong to the agencies that help to inform government about potential crisis, survival of the ship of state, both at home and abroad, because foreign interests are vital to the survival of a power elite within every country. We'll go into some of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality again. Reality and what is reality… It's a fascinating subject really because you can go on forever going through the different layers of it and levels of it and all the rest of it.

I started off the show by saying that technically we are responsible individually for the directions we take. However, we are born into systems and different classes and all the rest of it, where you are limited and given a set amount of degrees from left to right you can go into in employment and all the rest of it, where you try and find your niche and again, identify with your group that you choose. It's all group things. It's all to do with groups. I never join groups. I can't stand groups because once you're in to something, someone else is in charge of a direction that you will never, ever know about and that's the top guy. I don't even believe, to be honest with you, that the ones who are PICKED to be front men even know the whole story. They are told all they need to know. The politicians, the Presidents, Prime Ministers, they're just good little psychopaths who play their role. They've done all the PC things necessary to get to that level. They've been pre-selected and washed off and approved… and that's who we're presented with. But they don't know; they're not the ones who manage the big, big picture.

There are people in this world who are so incredibly powerful and rich they can sink a country over night and crash the entire economy, who boast about it and who do it… and who get write-ups in the newspaper of how clever they were and how they did it. There's no law in the world to put them in prison for it, by the way. Because why? It's their system. They're going to make it so that no one will ever… the law system belongs to them. But our own individual choice is to go along with the herd and suffer as we do, because it's not meant at this particular time - it hasn't been since about the 50s onwards - it's not meant that we have sort of healthy lifestyles. If you have any urge – a need or urge that you are born with and you will go through quite a few of them as you grow up – they play on that. Whether it's eating, sex or anything else, you can become addicted to any one of them. When the advertisers in the system, the culture around you goes into overdrive… look how many fast food ads are on TV, always have been. Then they turn around and point at the victims and say look at this, obesity is just getting out of sight. So the victim once again takes the blame. Even though all of this stuff, this advertising is promoted from the top down. Nothing is from the grass roots up; it's all from the top down as Plato said. Otherwise, something true coming out at the bottom, if you don't crush it and eliminate them all together - which is generally what they do with vicious force - then it might upset the whole structure of the elite's control; it can't have ripple effects going through.

Therefore, when these big think tanks come out with their projections for the future, it's not because some guy is sitting there looking at a crystal ball or daydreaming about what he knows. It's because it's a CONTINUATION of the information passed down from think tanks to think tanks down through the generations. They understand where they're going. The future has already been spelled out, where they will break the world down, even into sort of City-States you might say. That came out from the United Nations YEARS ago. They said they were going to create greater City-States. So they had a Greater Toronto suddenly, everyone had been amalgamated into a Greater Toronto. It happened all across North America at the same time. The few places where they gave the votes to the public, it just went over their heads anyway. That happened in Toronto by the way. 70-odd percent didn't want to amalgamate all their little townships into the Greater Toronto and then the politicians said, we didn't need to give you that vote in the first place, so we're going to overrule it and go ahead regardless. That's democracy. See, there is no such thing as democracy; it's a farce. There are only agendas.

There is only ONE agenda. Eventually, if you go through these military think tank previews of the future, and I have the links on my site in the archives section, you can look them up for yourselves… 90 pages from the British one and a whole bunch from the US one. Canada has just come out with its, a similar one. They're projecting more future wars and less stationed at home. By the way, they're not just having a war over there against… the rubbish they've told you about. They planned these wars way back. In fact you can find the agenda written down in the 1970s in The Project for a New American Century, as it later became known. It wasn't started off by the so-called Republicans. It was started off by a Democrat; not that it means anything because they just change sides all the time. They had listed the countries they'd have to go into and take over, in the 70s. So they needed everything to happen on 2001, you know, the Century of Change, and that was the kickoff year for the Century of Change; not 2000 but 2001 according to all the other specialists up there, you know, the time lords. That's what they said; it's 2001 and bingo, they had their big, big gift given to them supposedly.

It had the effect it was supposed to have. Everybody sat back in shock and awe and all the planned changes were just rammed right through. Omnibus bills, one after the other, that every country had sitting waiting to go into action to CHANGE society, as we go through these massive changes that are scheduled including, eventually, the set up of the world government, the open pronouncement of it. That won't last forever either, maybe 100 years and then it will break down and they won't need that anymore. A small population living in high-tech City-States with very small populations; only one or two in the United States apparently. That's what these permanent bases overseas are all about. Obama is just scheduling another 4 or 5 overseas. These are PERMANENT, for the next 100-150 year bases, folks, City-States. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just saying that life isn't what is seems to be AT ALL. Everything is projected to us. Everything is on queue at the right time. We don't even realize that much of the stuff that's thrown out there by the media connects together for another purpose that you are completely unaware of.

That's the kind of stuff that Bernays goes through. It's very seldom that you get one of their own coming out and boasting about some of their techniques. Not all of them mind you, but some of their techniques and how they control whole populations and motivate their unconscious desires, as they say, without them even knowing that it's happening. They think every choice is their own. But the time for the consumer society is over. This was scheduled this way before they gave us the consumer society. The world was the goal and they needed strong countries that paid lots of taxes with people who were willing to go off and fight for a system they believed in, make them believe in the system. They'll never know you are going to pull the plug 100 years down the road… once they've done their job. Right now we are to go through the transition phase as they bring down society now that they've GOT their global structure. They're finishing off the last few countries to standardize them into the one system. Then they'll give you the king of the world, who no doubt will be another front man.

In the meantime we have to go through the period of chaos and learn austerity, meaning POVERTY, and cut back on things and you get punished by the authorities if you don't cut back. They do have smart meters now; they can read the appliances that you're using in your house. THAT eventually will mean you'll get fines if you go over certain limits on your kilowatts, percentage hours per week or month or however they do it. That's already being used under the guise of teaching us. See, we are trained like animals. They TEACH us not to waste electricity; that's the excuse they're giving us as they install them. They've been doing it through Ontario for the last few years in fact and other places throughout Canada and elsewhere in Britain. The reality is to eventually PUNISH you. They'll even have little things up on your local net. Local nets are very important; they're taking over from newspapers. If your name pops up on it, you'll be so embarrassed and ashamed because everybody in your little area will know it was YOU that went over the kilowatt-hour and you got punished for it. So shame… all these techniques are used to control the public as they bring us down.

Our lives are short. These guys plan in centuries. OUR lives are short and we'll go through them and we'll die off, most folk are sterile now anyway. The ones that get born, the ones who should be born generally don't get born these days, and that's the new normal. Everything becomes normal if it's taught the right way to the general public, especially when you say you have no personal responsibility in it; don't worry, the State will take care of anything that happens. It happens… like you have no choice in the matter; it just happens, these things happen. The more we become like children and say, that's true, nothing is my fault, the more the State will take over and deal with the fallout FOR YOU… but at a hell of a price. It means OBEDIENCE in every aspect of your life.

As we go down, eventually the population will be VASTLY reduced because they plan, they plan, and they can and they will reduce the water supplies to all the major cities because only a handful, maybe even 2, really as one company, will run the water supply. All these other ones are fronts just like the agri business. It's really one company. The agri business owns all the food supply. We've been told that we're all going to be vegetarians. That's been in so many different… Newt Gingrich handed out the book, The Third Wave, to every Congressman. It said in the book there that the society they are bringing in WILL BE VEGETARIAN and IT MUST BE SO and it didn't say why. It's interesting to see how many vegetarians that are in this particular society that are chosen to spearhead this new world order and how far back it goes too, starting with Benjamin Franklin who was the first one to publicly admit it. A religion is used as the battering ram, the spearhead that drives us into the next part of the system. A religion… and people are completely unaware of it. They plan the future. So we've all to die off gradually and be sterile and so on. We'll go through this period of upheaval, chaos and society becoming very aggressive. That will happen; it's already happening. They can make is so very quickly too if they want us to do so… by reducing the food, by creating more unemployment.

Meanwhile, they're still using the bulk of the populations of the West to finance what they call the equality of the third world, which is nonsense because it never gets to where it's supposed to go in the first place, never has, but the truth doesn't matter in propaganda. The real reasons are never given to the public. So the taxpayers that are left, who could never pay us out of the hole that we're in, could never even if we had 100 generations to go yet, we could never pay it off, never, ever… which is understood at the top. Money is a TOOL to those at the top. It's only important those at the bottom believe in it and use it. That's it. As they die off and pay for all these wars to come, into the year 2030-2050, the elite are already, by the way, moving into their Super Cities, where they're building these permanent bases and cities across the waters in the Middle East. They already have the cities planned for Iran and different places and permanent bases that are there. Permanent means 100 years, 150 years. They will be super-rich City-States across the world. No countries as such, that's the plan. That's the plan. That's in all the reports and all their projections for the future.

Everything that happens in the meantime that the media hits you with is just managing you along a certain path. Never with the true information or what's behind it; they get you to go along with the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. We live in hope. We live in hope; that's why we keep hoping for something better to happen and it never does. It never does. It's not planned to happen but they will give you hope, always give you hope. Otherwise they'd have riots and chaos. That's why they've been getting ready for the chaos and riots for the last 20-odd years. Using the war on drugs to start off SWAT teams initially and then get every cop into SWAT teams until you've got armies of SWAT teams that can work together. Then you have intergovernmental agencies all working in SWAT teams, even going over with the military to practice kicking down doors and dragging people out their homes. That's the normal now. They knew long ago where they were going to take us today. As I say, if you go into the Project for a New American Century, follow its history. See if you can find out who came up with the idea. When they talked about future wars and where they would be, back in the 70s. They're right on queue with everything.

Here's from an article I've read before. You've got to read this again and again and again. The problem today is we pick up the trivia, because every day we get bucket loads of trivia thrown at us and you've got to concentrate on what's important. Never lose sight of what's important. It's about this. It's about information and how they are managed, everyone is managed and what the future is going to be. It's from a report. It's about the third time I've read parts of it. Constant Conflict by Ralph Peters from Parameters Magazine, summer 1997, pages 4-14. This is a military magazine, written by obviously an intelligence officer that's been GIVEN education in these techniques by predecessors. He doesn't know it all but he certainly puts out some of the stuff that he does know… to show he's a good boy and he's a good parrot.

Constant Conflict
RALPH PETERS / From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

We have entered an age of constant conflict. (Alan: Constant Conflict… that's what we've been going through since the start of Gulf War I.) Information is at once our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time. (A: Core commodity, that's at the heart of it all, information. AND the most destabilizing factor or our time…) Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information. Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority.

For the world masses, (A: Now this is an American military guy talking and he's including everybody I'm talking to in it. We are just the masses.) devastated by information they cannot manage or effectively interpret, life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited." The general pace of change is overwhelming, (A: That's intentional; that's why they're speeding it up right now.) and information is both the motor and signifier of change. (A: It's the MOTOR of change… information.) Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world, or who cannot profit from its uncertainties, or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. (A: Now, he's talking about an elite of the United States, not everybody. You are still part of the masses.) We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier, (A: They're talking about the ones who already own it all.) culturally more lethal, and increasingly powerful. We will excite hatreds without precedent. (A: What was it that Bush used and his scriptwriters gave him to speak and repeat? They hate us. Oh, they hate us. Everybody was stumped, why? They hate us. See, they are all geared in a different reality at the top then we are.)

We live in an age of multiple truths. (A: We are at the bottom level here, with the guys that read regular media; we are at the bottom level.) He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before, (A: That's the ones that make it before the crash.) yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics. There will be more democracy (A: And here is how they define it.)--that deft liberal form of imperialism--(A: They're not schmucks at the top.) and greater popular refusal of democracy. One of the defining bifurcations of the future will be the conflict between information masters and information victims.(A: This is from the military. This is what they really get taught at the top. These are not the guys who go off and fight by the way. They are too valuable to send them off to fight.)

In the past, information empowerment was largely a matter of insider and outsider, as elementary as the division of society into the literate and illiterate. While superior information--often embodied in military technology--killed throughout history, its effects tended to be politically decisive but not personally intrusive (once the raping and pillaging were done). Technology was more apt to batter down the city gates than to change the nature of the city. (A: Remember what Bernays said? You've got to change the behavior of society and prepare them for the products you are going to offer them. You change THEM first. Here he's saying the same thing.) The rise of the modern West broke the pattern. (A: To change the people.) Whether speaking of the dispossessions and dislocations caused in Europe through the introduction of machine-driven production or elsewhere by the great age of European imperialism, an explosion of disorienting information intruded ever further into Braudel's "structures of everyday life." Historically, ignorance was bliss. Today, ignorance is no longer possible, only error.

The contemporary expansion of available information is immeasurable, uncontainable, and destructive to individuals and entire cultures unable to master it. The radical fundamentalists--the bomber in Jerusalem or Oklahoma City, the moral terrorist on the right or the dictatorial multiculturalist on the left--are all brothers and sisters, all threatened by change, terrified of the future, and alienated by information they cannot reconcile with their lives or ambitions. (A: Boy, they've got it down pat. They know the society that's been brought in because they created it.) They ache to return to a golden age that never existed, or to create a paradise of their own restrictive design. (A: That's true isn't it? People always look back on the past and we can get America back and all this kind of stuff and John Boy, 'good night, John Boy'…) They no longer understand the world, and their fear is volatile.

Information destroys traditional jobs and traditional cultures; it seduces, betrays, yet remains invulnerable. How can you counterattack the information others have turned upon you? There is no effective option other than competitive performance. For those individuals and cultures that cannot join or compete with our information empire, there is only inevitable failure (of note, the internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states: it offers the illusion of empowerment and community). (A: Who gave you the internet? It kept people from rebelling a lot more. They used to be on the streets and marching at one time. Not now, they all sit there and type and pass stuff around.) The attempt of the Iranian mullahs to secede from modernity has failed, although a turbaned corpse still stumbles about the neighborhood. Information, from the internet to rock videos, will not be contained, and fundamentalism cannot control its children. Our victims volunteer. (A: Yeah, they do. They're looking for answers and the meaning of life and these guys supply it to you. 'Yo.')

(A: They're further talking about here the Darwinist concept which the elite have always believed in long before Darwin. Darwin just put it out there to get rid of religion which was an awful obstacle to them. Survival of the fittest… the most aggressive, the most cunning and the most ruthless is what it's all about. That's what the new world order is about. Believe you me, you can do what you think are all of the right things, but you can't get in to their ranks. It won't happen. It will not happen. If we scroll down on this article, they're talking about American culture and how it's promoted. Now, American culture is not American culture. America has been turned 180° since about 1950 onwards, actually before that but really on a roll by the guys who master and create and direct culture. He says…)

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites (A: Understand what that is, cognitive-practical elites? They give you packaged images.)--figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. (A: So the whole thing about the system, remember it all must be one, is one culture. The reason it's destructive is because as it destroys that at home to bring in the new, it must destroy all that abroad as well… to bring in the king of the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Parameters Magazine from years ago, from the military, by a psy-ops agent obviously. Typical of those who get in on the lowest level of the next reality and become egotistical and rather disdaining of the people beneath them. That comes out even in his writings and yet he's really on the bottom of the totem pole, just a step above the ordinary people. But this is natural with society too. He goes on to say here that….

American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. (A: Remember, if you followed Marxist theory and all the rest of it, about revolution and changing the world, this is all part of this. It's the SAME movement by the way. Even when you think you are in a commercialized society, it's the same movement. It depends where you are being TAKEN and who's taking the power from you. You generate power through taxes and work and labor and what they're using it for. Right now the whole of the US, and it has been for years, is to standardize the world and not for themselves because they plan to take them DOWN. They're already doing that, pulling the rug from under the citizenry of the US as they finish off the game. I've said that for years.) While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors, (A: Darwin again, adaptive or die…) most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. (A: That's his spin; that's what he's been told. No it's not; everything in it was given to the people.) It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. (A: That's true here. This part is true. The masses will hang on to the familiar and their boozing at the weekends and partying, or whatever little pleasure they're into, to the bitter end, hoping it will never stop.) We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare. (A: They probably don't even know it.)

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine. (A: See, the whole point is to undermine them.) There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment. (A: See, they can't help but MOCK the people as they think they're in on the know, these guys, and they're at the bottom level.)

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. (A: That's their standard, occultic description.) If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself. American culture is alive.

(A: They go on to say how basically they will bring down all the cultures by films, movies and music.) The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon. (A: And America thinks it's still a nation where its culture developed by itself. Thanks, Bernays et al – and all those that worked long before Bernays to do it, of the same club.)

From a very pouring rain, HAARPed, heavily sprayed sky in Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 (carlisle.army.mil).

"Parents seek £1m for hammer attack on white son at 'race bullies' school" by Daniel Bates (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 21, 2009.

"Shocking CCTV images of girl gang kicking a male victim in drunken attack which left him with footprint on his face" by Chris Brooke (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 20, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 22, 2009 (#435)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2009:
Culture Weaponized -- They've Made a Zoo out of You:
"Never Underestimate, Sharp Minds Rule
Above Front-Men Jokers who Play the Fool,
With Role of Anguish over Decision Making,
Their Eyes Shed Tears, while Hands are Taking,
Protecting Master Banksters, Knowing Their Goal,
Regardless How Much, or Many Times They Stole
The Wealth of Yet Another Naive Generation,
While the Brandy Club Dine at Exotic Location,
Look at Society, Broken, De-Culturalized,
Silent A-Bomb is C.W., Culture Weaponized"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 22, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 22, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 22nd 2009. Newcomers should look into .com web site and you can see hundreds of audios for download - audios I’ve done over the years - and you can download them for free. You can also bookmark all the other sites I have up there. If you find the next day when you try to download them off the .com site, sometimes there are so many folk going in a one time it will be slow in there. So bookmark the other ones and alternate using them sometimes, even for tonight’s’ show, and you’ll get through right away hopefully. These are my other sites [listed above]. cuttingthrough.jenkness.com has been very dependable. Sometimes it has held all the sites together when the main ones were pulled. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and it has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of these talks and they are written in the various language of Europe. Remember too, I’m always looking out for new translators so get in touch with me. I don’t bite your head off if you try to reword it to suit the culture and the people and the understanding of your actual language. Tremendous problems sometimes exist getting from Basic English, which is a very basic language, and into a superior language in fact. I don’t bite people’s heads off as long as they get the message across so that their own people can understand what I’m saying.

Remember too, no one backs me here. The advertisements on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network there. They are the radio station that broadcasts this show. That pays for their air time, the staff, equipment, upgrades and their bills and all the rest of it; stuff that we all face even in our own little homes but much, much bigger of course, to broadcast. So I need your help to keep going and you can do it by donating to me. You'll see how to do it on the web site. [Payment and donation options listed above.] PayPal, Checks and cash are good from the US and International Postal money orders are good from the US to Canada. They used to do the international money orders across the world but they stopped it since 2001, but the US ones still are good for Canada. Outside the Americas you can use Money Gram or Western Union or cash. Some people have sent an occasional bank order draft and they seem to accept that as well. But that's what I need is your help to keep going. It costs ME a lot of money. Believe you me, this is full-time here, full-time. Anyone who is working on computers knows how much even THAT takes just keeping them upgraded and getting things to work and restarting them over and over again from scratch. If you're using them all the time, it's ALL of your time pretty well. This is the biggest con out there, the computer. It really, really is. But it's short-lived for me. Once I'm finished, I won't be using it anymore; that's all. It's not there for our benefit. For those who get the disks burned by people with computers - of the talks I give - and passed to them at meetings to play on your CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I'll be back with tonight's talk after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday, I talked about psychological warfare and how the systems of controlling MASS man and they always look at MASS man, everyone else comes under categories underneath that main heading.

I read from the Parameters Magazine, which is the US Army War College Quarterly, from the summer of 1997. This character who wrote this particular exposé on the future of really, he's talking about the New American Century, as it's called; a term that was applied openly to the public when Bush was in. The group he belonged to, or all the advisors around him, all the top appointees, all belonged to that club. It was established before HE came along of course. It actually goes all the way back into the 70s – people don't know that – where the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, an American branch of the same organization and the intelligence services which are all combined by the way; all of them are combined. The British/American OSS during World War II – it was created then – was an amalgamation of the 2 services of the US and the British Secret Service but it was already run from the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's where they set up their headquarters. They were the global spies and the spy system for the planet at that time.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs and so on, if you read back in their writings over the years, you see what's coming; they publish what's coming, always. It's a very expensive magazine actually; its way too high-priced. That again is to discourage folk from buying it. Some of the best books out there, even some of the best books by Bertrand Russell. He had two faces; one for the public to get followers to push their things they believed in, while they never knew they were getting used for other reasons. He had another face for his own class, a very elite class. Some of his best books are about £500-£1,000. That's when they were not in demand or even heard about too much by the public… to exclude people. It's the same thing with the nightclubs, places in London where it's £500 to get in or more. That's to exclude the common riff-raff, as they call it.

Well it's the same technique that's used with managing the whole planet. There are many structures or layers of information on how WE all operate. They don't have to look upon us individually. They've got it all worked out. Studies for hundreds and hundreds of years have been done and collected and dissected and then experiments applied on whole populations over and over again. They teach a lower level of this to the Army War College and the intelligence services. The thing is, they don't know that they don't know ALL of the story. So they are very arrogant, as every group tends to be, that thinks they are professional and they know it all.

What he is giving you in that Parameters Magazine that I read from, is a sort of lower version of it, of the really high stuff, the really high stuff. Most of it is used to control ALL of us at home as well. They will throw in words - because this is going to get published and the public would read it - they will put in words which are patriotic to make you think that we are included. But if you read it carefully, you'll see you are NOT included. When he says the US and 'we', he is not talking about the people. He's talking about the establishment that already rules the United States. We've always had establishments tied together that rule every country. They don't go into politics; they don't have to. They put the guys forward. In Canada, there's a company called Power Corp. They have nothing to do with energy supply. They train leaders. I can't remember how many Prime Ministers - the one family who owned this company - were put forward who became Prime Ministers of Canada. They run Canada basically… to make sure it doesn't get into the wrong hands, which is anybody that's not in their little club. That's the reality of life.

As we go through the shock and awe since 2001 - a series really of shock and awes - they've used it over and over before in different so-called recessions, as they love to call depressions. You're always downtrodden. They're working on the next phase. In fact, when we catch up to what's happening, they're already working on maybe the 5th phase, 80-100 years down the road. I'm not kidding. This is the LOW level of it, the guys here at the war college. Remember this is 1997. I'm going to read another part of it because it's very important to what they're doing in the Middle East. They actually mention in this article the countries they'd go after. They mention 'Islamic countries' and how they'd crumble under the onslaught of not only their physical war but also of their cultural war, their TOTAL CULTURAL WAR.

Here's what he says. Remember too, I had the link up last night. I'll put the link up again tonight for you to go through. It's well worth reading through. Now, he's talking from his own perspective, not from the American people's. 'Ours', remember what he means by 'ours'.

Constant Conflict
RALPH PETERS / From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. The films most despised by the intellectual elite (Alan: Meaning the ones that he works for.)--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon, bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand. The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding. (A: Have you ever watched those things? I mean you could put grunts in there and you would still know what's going on.) They deal at the level of universal myth, (A: Universal myth, that's very important to understand. If you understand that, you'll know what's driving you and you might catch on to the forces that understand that make you get driven.) of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (A: Basic impulses.) (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). (A: That's his little snobbish bit saying you probably haven't read the Iliad because you're not intellectual.) They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis. (A: That's all they have to see. They do surveys all the time. What's most popular? That's for the masses; the masses don't read scholarly analysis. In fact, now they can hardly throw a sentence together. As I said earlier in the show, English is a BASIC language. It certainly is today. It didn't used to be. But like Orwell's 1984, every year the dictionary gets thinner and thinner. When you can not convey a thought in pure detail, then it's in bits and pieces; it makes no sense. It's incongruous, it's doesn't fit together properly. There are parts of the jigsaw puzzle missing and people just turn off. People have no ability of concentration today for very long periods. The young admit it.)

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche, and computers remain a textual outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. The rest get high on pop culture. (A: So he's talking about the elite. 'WE use technology to expand OUR wealth, power, and opportunities. The rest get high on pop culture.' You see, one of the little secrets they are taught when they get into psy-ops, and they feel very special; that's how easy it is to trick guys too: You know it; you're up at the top now, you know it all. They know as much as they're meant to know. So WE use technology, his own class. He knows at that level at least, he's not serving the people; he's serving a system and a class, a very small class.) If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine.(A: It's so interesting too because at one of the much-music awards recently, some actor - who I think is doing his part as a stunt to introduce a video game – they don't just give their little devil sign anymore, he actually stopped and had all the audience join in a prayer to Satan.

Prayer to Satan during MTV telecast - sign of the times?
James L. Lambert - Guest Columnist - 10/16/2009

No kidding, eh? That in itself if an image, you see... boom, it's stuck in your mind. Also remember, as he says, the effect of ‘VIDEO IMAGES is more immediate and intense then that of computers.’ The image especially if it’s repetition, remember 9/11? For weeks and weeks and weeks every station was bang, bang, bang. It’s like those cars, when they were doing all the experiments to see if it worked on the public. They would have race cars that were smashing themselves. They kept showing you the same smashes over and over and in slow motion and all the rest of it, until you say, well, that’s enough isn’t it? No. It wasn’t enough. They were doing surveys to see how it affected you. That’s how they used that technique on 9/11 to make sure that EVERYONE GOT THE MESSAGE, implanted, embedded in your mind. Because they had it all planned obviously, this whole war on terror, as a front of course for the whole agenda. So, ‘the rest get high on pop culture.’ That’s for the masses. ‘If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine’…) When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the baser type reality that we’ve all been indoctrinated in to. We are born into it and they go into overdrive once we hit school, now it’s kindergarten, to indoctrinate you into a fake belief system and make you the society. So you grow up into a society that they have already planned that you grow up in that serves them. That’s always been the way; it serves those at the top. In the mean time, they want us to go through this big world shakeup, that’s planned. It’s a planned shakeup.

This is 1997 and it’s a military magazine. What he is saying here isn’t unique to me at all because I’ve read much more of their stuff even long before that. They knew exactly what they were going to do with the world even during World War II. They published so much about World War II. IN World War II, during it, they actually published what would happen to Germany towards the end, before they’d actually had D-Day. How they would split Berlin up and keep them apart for a whole generation, a WHOLE generation to eliminate any possibility of them uniting into the same kind of Germany, nationalistic. How they would indoctrinate a whole generation and everyone brought up within about 50-60 years or whatever, they would indoctrinate them into a different reality, a different past even. Everything is done in advance. They even published a post World War II map of the world with a new little country in it called Israel. They didn’t get their so-called recognition until 1948 by the UN.

Everything is planned in advance; nothing is left to chance. NOTHING is ever left to chance to those who rule the world and own the world and the resources and wealth. They even own the lesser elites, the names that we’re used to seeing in newspapers and high society magazines; that type of stuff. This article goes on to say…

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, (A: Remember, information is a technique of warfare. You get overwhelmed by it all, it’s not by chance.) or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence. Information victims will often see no other resort. As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. (A: So, only those who’ve got it, you know, the higher IQs in the Darwinian sense will make it; the rest are just well, you’re junk genes, according to these guys.) We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. (A: They were writing about that at the United Nations, because they are part of this whole big deal, back in the 60s, the division of rich and poor.) Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. (A: You better remember, that’s what they mean at home as well. They’re actually telling us to compete with China, ho-oh, for the wages. …compete with China.) (A: Now here’s a good statement, long before Bush was given it by his scriptwriter who no doubt worked for the same psy-ops team.) The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence, but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world, albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, (A: clients…) the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

There will be no peace.(A: This is called Constant Conflict. Constant Conflict… look at Orwell’s 1984. Try and get the black and white version done in Britain with Richard Burton. It’s pretty well done. They’ve got a lot crammed into a movie. It’s hard to get a whole book crammed into a movie but they got the very important parts in there. There will be no peace, constant war. That’s how you hold onto power, by keeping everybody running, running, running.) At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive. The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world safe for our economy (A: He's does not mean you, remember that.) and open to our cultural assault. (A: Remember, early yesterday I mentioned that they talked about using American culture, the debased form they've given all of us across the world, and making the whole world the same. It says…) To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing. (A: Cultural ASSAULT, very important to remember that. I could go on and on and on with this article but I will put the link up for you on my site at the end of the show for you to go through yourself. He tells you how they would debauch the whole planet and all the Islamic countries and anyone else that stands in their way, by the onslaught of CULTURE; the degrading culture that can only destroy the bonding that kept the culture and people together. It's a survival mechanism. Destroy the culture, you own them, you rule them. Mazzini said it: we destroy the cultures in order to rule the people. Do you think this is a new technique? These guys knew it long before Bernays. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading little bits of an article, one particular article. There are many out there from the same kind of sources. It's from a Major Ralph Peters who at that time was assigned to the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for intelligence. I've got an article after that, which will follow up on that. You'll see how it follows right into the present conflict, how it's being used, and how they've conned the public again. Part of their job, by the way, that Mr. Ralph Peters' job is and was then, was to set up a system that appears to be a separate system of propaganda for pro-war, to mobilize the public back home. So they use all these techniques on the public, their own public first of all. If you can't control your own public's minds you can't go off and control the minds of other peoples across the planet.

Getting back to the article, just to read a little bit of the last piece of it, he says…

The next century will indeed be American, (A: Remember, it's the New American Century.) but it will also be troubled. We will find ourselves in constant conflict, much of it violent. The United States Army is going to add a lot of battle streamers to its flag. (A: That's your propaganda stuff, John Wayne movies.) We will wage information warfare, but we will fight with infantry. And we will always surprise those critics, domestic and foreign, who predict our decline.

This guy Major Ralph Peters has quite the résumé here and a good repertoire definitely.

Major (P) Ralph Peters is assigned to the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Intelligence, where he is responsible for future warfare.(A: They've got to understand the public especially because they always say for warfare, the first casualty is truth. You must propagandize your public for war. That's been going on forever, how to build up the propaganda and lies and sell it to the public to get them to kind of back you.) Prior to becoming a Foreign Area Officer for Eurasia, he served exclusively at the tactical level. He is a graduate of the US Army Command and General Staff College and holds a master's degree in international relations. Over the past several years, his professional and personal research travels have taken Major Peters to Russia, Ukraine, Georgia, Ossetia, Abkhazia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia, Croatia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania, Poland, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Pakistan, Turkey…. (A: In other words, he's been a bit of a spy all over the place.)

So by bringing in the debased, the WEAPONIZED CULTURE, that hits at your basic, basic instincts and drive you, the Rambo movies, the sex, the violence, you always get the female at the end and the good-looking one, and all that kind of stuff. That's what they feed us, the weaponization of culture, the music, television, where pre-pubertal children are being driven into sex. They're actually copying sexual acts before they even know what it is or feel any urges in themselves. That's the weaponization of culture. That's how you degrade it at the bottom.

A degraded society is so easy to control because they haven't got a clue what's happening. They can't be cohesive together to stand up to anything because they've been debased. Your culture is your first line of protection. It's a survival mechanism, a collective survival mechanism. Why do you think they kept talking about how the world would get more and more violent and crime would skyrocket and we're just adding armies of police across the Western world? Why do you think they were doing that? Because they PLANNED everything. They weaponized the culture a long time ago and as always, once the farmer breaks the leg of the cow, down it goes on its side, then he kicks it because it can't get up. That's what you see in the paper, oh, my God; look at these brutal people; look how debased they are, getting drunk and blah, blah, blah; look at all the violence in the streets. That's the affect that was planned when you weaponized culture. That's it.

This article goes into Islam, how they'd destroy Islam basically by introducing the same weaponized culture. You know the fallout; everyone knows the fallout from it and in comes the whole UN system. You'll get easy abortion. Give them all the propaganda: don't worry,with antibiotics, for all the diseases you'll get through sexually transmitted diseases. They give them the music, the drugs, the BOOZE, the booze as well. Look at the mess that some Western countries are in because of the booze promotion. You can't turn on a TV without ads for booze… and they're all owned by Lords, all these big companies. Just like the media barons, they all go over and get knighted by the Queen. What's new in that? Britain was the first country that we know of, along with the US and the guys of the Skull and Bones, they're all descended from the guys that helped the British and prospered off of flooding China with opium as a method of warfare to destroy the culture.

This article falls right in with what I am saying. This is from Der Spiegel.

'Good Morning Baghdad'
(A: A play on 'Good Morning Viet Nam.')
Nightclubs, Corruption and Iraq's New Normalcy
SPIEGEL ONLINE / 10/21/2009 / By Bernhard Zand

Life is returning to the streets of Iraq as improved security has meant theater openings, packed restaurants and an emerging middle class. But violence is still an element of daily life and corruption threatens to become debilitating. (A: Then he goes on about the description of a guy who owns a night club, how he's dressed and how these three girls are hanging around him, kind of like you see in the West; we've had that for years.)

Mohammed al-Rahhal wears sideburns, a white suit and a red shirt open to his chest. On stage at a Baghdad nightclub, he sings, dances and taps his boots to the beat of the music. A band is playing behind him, and four young women are swooning at his side -- three thin ones wearing pumps and full-length dresses, and a heavy, slightly clumsier one.

The audience at Khayyam (A: One of the many clubs that the US has put through there, name after Omar Khayyam, obviously.) -- named after a Persian poet -- is drinking ice-cold beer, nibbling on Lebanese hors d'oeuvres, and swinging exuberantly to the music. A bouncer is collecting small arms at the entrance. Then a businessman stands up, walks up to the stage, pulls a stack of banknotes out of his pocket and whispers something into the singer's ear. (A: It's like a replica of what we have and what we've had for years in the West as we went down the tubes. Then they've got all this stuff to aim at the youth.)

"Long live the youth of Adhamiyah!", Rahhal bellows into the microphone. Adhamiyah is one of the Sunni districts of Baghdad that, until two years ago, was firmly in the stranglehold of (A: the fake…) al-Qaida.

"Long live the youth of Madinat al-Sadr!" It's a reference to the eastern Shiite slum that has been the scene of devastating suicide attacks. Cheers erupt. The businessman tosses piles of 1,000-dinar and one-dollar bills into the air. The money is whirled about by the ceiling fans, and it slowly falls to the floor, like confetti.

"This is Iraq!" a Turkmen from Kirkuk yells over the din. "This country will never become a theocracy!" The euphoria escalates into joyful pandemonium. Young men -- Kurds and Arabs, Sunnis, Christians and Shiites -- jump up and dance in front of the stage. (A: Then it goes on and on and on about the night clubs and what they are doing.)

People have no idea of how that last article ties in to everything that is happening today, the weaponization of culture, the destruction of the family unit; that's MANDATORY under the United Nations, MANDATORY.

They're building Super Cities all across the Middle East. I think Obama put another – I lose track of cash once I pass about 6 or 10 or 12 zeroes – into building permanent bases. These are permanent bases because that's the New American Century. It was decided back in the 70s, where rather than go off and fight the wars to take the oils and so on and the resources and keep their power, they might as well make permanent bases across all of their targeted areas. They are building massive, massive, ultra-modern cities to hold the elite who will then move it. They're actually moving into these cities in some places already. They will last for maybe 100-150 years as we go down the tubes paying for all of this by the way. That's what is happening now. That's the intention of it all. That's the method of it.

There is a site out there that records the wealthiest and the oldest families in Europe and America and their real estate. The reason it is up now is because these old families that are intergenerational, very elite, wealthy families with their big, old estates, are selling them. Guess where they're all moving? The old family homes are moving of to the Middle East and into the Super Cities built FOR these special people in China… as the rest of us go down the morass, as we go into the debased hell that they have planned. They will work out incrementally and give us the next bit and the next bit and the next bit until we're all dying off gradually or speedily, depending on how they want it, up to the year 2050. They plan in LONG TERMS. Many guys in the intelligence agencies - and it's always been this way - will work their whole life on certain projects knowing that they started it but they know - just like the old building masons that built cathedrals – their generation won't see the guys who take over and that will finish it. It might take 2 or 3 generations. It's always been that way. Nothing BIG happens by chance. Nothing BIG happens by chance.

Everyone knows in the intelligence communities that no one can pull off a terrorist attack in this day and age without it being known about because you wouldn't believe… you think we are all being surveilled to the maximum; it's always been like that in every possible group that you could possibly spring up in anywhere in the world. Nothing is by chance. If it's allowed to go ahead, it was planned and often we know that the CIA and the FBI have supplied materials to make bombs to get things to happen. That came out with a court case with the FIRST World Trade Center bombing. That came out in the court case. They created a group, through propaganda, of Arabian guys, one of them caught on that his handler was maybe setting him up. They all thought they were going to put a fake bomb in the World Trade Center. That came out in the court trials; look up the records of the main newspapers at the time, when the trials were going on. This guy got clever enough so he had a little tape recorder and he got his handler, luckily enough at that very time, where the handler was sent in. He said, well, we're not putting in a real bomb are we? This guy says, oh yes you are, and he supplied the stuff for it. Just as well he had the tape recorder and it was played in court. THINK. THINK out there. Nothing can happen on such a scale without intelligence services knowing about it. You have to look in to see of the peoples who are warned not to go to work in certain areas on certain days. That was in the papers too. Nothing isn't known on that kind of scale.

Getting back to this article here from Der Spiegel, it just goes on about how they're putting it in there, but they're putting it in across the whole of Iraq. Actually, they've got to do the same with Iran because Iran was on the list of the countries to be attacked back in the 90s. They had to get Afghanistan, big plans for pipelines and all that; very strategic place. They had to get Iraq next. Then they had to, and I mean completely, finish Iraq; they'd already been fighting it, and we forget this, for about 10 years or so. Then they had to go for Iran next; demonize Iran. Then Syria as well. It's all part of it.

Remember the last article I read from the War College, the title was 'Constant Conflict,' perpetual war… using all techniques. They would use hard force which is military straightforward soldiers bombing and all the rest of it. Then they use soft force which is non-governmental organizations. They used them in Europe; during elections too. They provide them with uniforms, different colors, like the orange guys; that was called Soft Force. They also use the cultural force. Do you know all the military over there and the intelligence guys have qualified, some of them are Professors in anthropology and cultures and ethnology? To look at all the weak points they haven't covered yet to see where they have to PUSH it more to destroy the existing cultures and what they call 'Americanize' it.

What they're putting in isn't an American culture. American Culture is destroyed as far as I'm concerned. There are only people who have residues of it within themselves. But that which is pushed upon the people was invented for them. Back in the 60s, there was a meeting with the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, and it was in the newspapers at the time, as to WHO, which country, would create the culture for the world, using the British version of Hollywood or the American version. Of course, they decided on the American and in with it would be promoted the music industry as well. You think everything just appears, your fashion appears and your mid-drift bulge appears to let the draft in? …all the girls out there with their fashions? Nothing, nothing is. You have a herd instinct. You see what's IN, what is shown by the ones you're supposed to look up to or you idolize and fantasize about; oh, they're up there on stage, they're so… that's what I want to dress like. Is that who you are? IS that who you are? Hmm?

Weaponization of culture has been done. It's a perfect art. They've had it ongoing for an awful long time. It makes those at home who have already been debased, it completely segregates and divides, which is an essential part of warfare and its methodology to destroy intergenerational CONVERSATIONS; passing on of knowledge; even seeing eye-to-eye on certain points. It completely destroyed it. They said that they'd have to segregate the generations. That's been successful. It was a long time ago. That was one of the cries of, I think it was Ruben, the communist guy in the US during the 1970s, don't trust anybody over 30. That's what they were chanting, chanting, chanting in music and in their rallies to the youngsters and of course they got even younger and younger. That's why too, by the way, they don't like teachers anymore who are over that age. They want them young so the children will identify with them and the new paradigms that they're indoctrinated with. Everything is run, EVERYTHING IS RUN from a central command using incredibly accurate psychology, behavioral sciences. Quite a world we live in and folk take it all for granted.

As this guy is promoting this wonderful world that they are bringing in for themselves…. Obviously they are not part of it. They understand all that stuff they debase you with. It doesn't apply to them. They don't watch much-music and copy the fashions and belong to the herd, as they say. They are just as equally watching YOU as they are an Afghanistani over yonder. Perhaps more so… perhaps more so until definitely they all pull out and don't need you any more. We are paying our last cents in taxes, through labor. That's all that money is. Tax is only labor taken from you. If they said to you, you got to work 40% of this year for us, for nothing, you'd object. But they just do it by taking away your labor through tax. You don't think about it. It's a psychological trick. Everything is a trick. Back with more of the art on conology after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that little wail in the guitar carry on a bit longer there because that's how you are; you feel like wailing once in a while and that's what I'm doing tonight. I'm showing you SOME of the very basic stuff of how the world is always conned. Conology, the art of conology, it's always been around. Generally it was the secret societies that just held it all to themselves as they prospered. It's a science. It's TAUGHT to those who get into certain military positions and they are not taught it ALL because there are ones way above them with much, much better data, more precise data and more extensive data. Archives, you might call them, of the ages.

It's YOU they are spying on. YOU… they've got to know what you are doing. That's why they gave you the internet. They gave you it, gave you a few years to get hooked on it. Lots of porn out there… That's all anybody knew, there was lots of porn on the internet and that got most of them in. The next thing you know, they bring in their little rules and all that. Then they tell you, oh, we're monitoring this and monitoring that and BINGO, 9/11 comes along in 2001, right on queue to kick off the American century and here we go. We're all being watched and monitored. Here is Britain that's always the flagship for the rest to follow.

State spying to cost £200 million each year
to track your every online move.
(A: How in your face can it be?)
By James Slack / 21st October 2009 / The Mail Online

Big Brother: Social networking visits will be logged under the massive expansion of state spying.

An astonishing £380 a minute will be spent on surveillance in a massive expansion of the Big Brother state.

The £200 million-a-year sum (A: We're supposed to bankrupt here. It shows you money is a complete farce.) will give officials access to details of every internet click made by every citizen - on top of the email and telephone records already available.

(A: Yesterday I mentioned, or the day before, about a guy who's putting it forward, a guy who owns a so-called spyware company. He's got programs out there for sale. He's going into the ICANN of course, with the rest of them, to DEMAND that we go cashless as well. This is why they GAVE you the internet. They get you hooked on the darn thing and the whole idea is to make it indispensable so they will know EVERY darn thing you are doing in this time of austerity that we're going in to now, where they will know every can of baked beans you buy and if it's in your house.

If you've got 2 cans of the baked beans and they know you didn't buy the other, they will want to know where it came from. I'm not kidding. You are going to see rationing. I read that years ago on the air. You are going to see rationing. That's the plan.)

It is a 1,700 per cent increase on the cost of the current surveillance regime. (A: Then they go into the usual oh, dear, dear, tut, tut stuff that the opposition or whoever gives.)

Last night LibDem home affairs spokesman Chris Huhne described the sum as 'eye-watering'. (A: No kidding. Eye-watering. Oh, oh…)

So it just goes on and on and on and on and on and on. It's going to plan… going to plan because you see, they know what they have to do to all of us as they bring us through into the NEW world order. This new world order, you know, where the survival of the fittest have it all and they gradually kill off all the ones that paid for them. WE are the staging rockets to push them on into the Brave New World future that they talk about. And guess what? The staging rocket's fuel is almost spent.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 (carlisle.army.mil).

"Prayer to Satan during MTV telecast - sign of the times?" by James L. Lambert (onenewsnow.com) - Oct. 16, 2009.

" 'Good Morning Baghdad' - Nightclubs, Corruption and Iraq's New Normalcy" by Bernhard Zand (spiegel.de) - Oct. 21, 2009.

"Big Brother Britain: £380 a MINUTE spent on tracking your every click online" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 21, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 23, 2009 (#436)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 23, 2009:
Dictatorship of Science Tolerates No Defiance:

"The Charade of Sovereignty by Those Who Lead,
Into Brave New World, On Route We Bleed,
All Rights and Freedoms and All Wealth Goes
To 'Money Heaven,' to He Who Knows,
Present Generation to be Pushed to the Max,
Punished by Energy, Food and Carbon Tax,
Make No Mistake, They Will Not Swerve,
These Tyrants We'll be Made to Serve,
'Change is Good -- Yes We Can,'
The Chant in Accordance with Ancient Plan,
Their March, Methodical, Never Hurried,
To Mass Graves, They Want Us Buried"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 23, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 23rd 2009. As always, I suggest newcomers look into .com and on the web site you'll see hundreds of audios for download free of charge, where I try and cover a lot of the big picture and fill in the gaps of ancient, middle and recent history to show you that the world is always planned ahead by those who currently rule. They don't give up power. They never have to deemed to give up power even before we were given the idea of democracy. I try to show you how through alliances and systems and organizations and fraternities they simply bypassed democracy to make sure there was no real democracy. It was a red herring for the public to believe in, just like money is. I show you that they always plan the future, from their own writings. Rather than go into conspiracy blogs and so on, I prefer to take the writings and the memoirs of guys who've been involved in it and been quite open about the whole direction of the world, where it's to go, how they're going to do it, the kind of time frames it would take to get different parts through. That's what I put together for you.

On .com you can download these audios to your heart's content. Also when you are on the web site, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because sometimes the big ones freeze on me. They don't automatically upgrade their hard disk space as they say at Yahoo, although they are supposed to on unlimited space. That's the plan I'm on. For some reason I'm the only guy on the planet that gets this problem it seems. So if you bookmark those other sites you'll be able to get the latest shows from the alternate sites. [Sites listed above.]

As always, I tell you – this is no habitual spiel just for the fun of it – I need your support to keep going. I'm not backed by anybody. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers' companies straight to RBN, the radio station that this is broadcasting on right now. That pays for the air time, their equipment, technicians and all the other stuff. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things I have for sale on my web site, books, CDs, DVDs or you can donate to me. You'll see how to do it on the web site. Also, those who get the disks passed to them to play on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Yes, that's the whole thing with the system we live in. We live in a fake reality. We're treated like children. We're given trivia. We're given little crises to deal with as well, and worries galore, especially since 9/11. This is the age of 'shock and awe' as they shock and awe the public into the new world order that they say themselves is 'a new world order'. They mean it. It's completely to be new, a new way of living for everyone and a new system of lifestyles which will change rapidly from now to the year 2050 with rapid depopulation of the planet over that period. This is no fantastic theory. This is coming from their own records, the ones from the military projections for the next 50 years for the US, Britain and NATO countries. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, once again talking about reality versus the fiction that's promulgated by the mainstream media and it goes down through schooling called history, this story, his story… that's what it stands for. It's the official stories we're told, that we must learn and believe in. It's almost sacrilege today not to believe in the authorized versions of history. It's always been this way.

Kings used to have authorized historians who would praise the King regardless of his personality or his temperament or how bloodthirsty he was and give you a nice version of say 'a merry old England' type of deal. Nothing is further from the truth. These guys were keeping their heads, literally, and being well paid for it by writing these glowing reports of flattery. Really, that's gone on ever since, even though we THINK we have a more critical assessment of politicians and leaders of government down through the ages since democracy was given to the public as a front.

Really, the parallel government, comprised of the elite who decided they were not going to share power with anyone, write the histories. They actually employ them at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They actually employ the official historians. In fact Winston Churchill, he was out of the loop at one point as to just how big the organization was. He blew his top in parliament and he said it's disgraceful to know that one group of people with such power can write all the history texts for the British schools… all the people who were members of an institution that were responsible for the CREATION of the history as well as writing their version of the events.

Professor Carroll Quigley said that. He said these guys have been responsible for every major war from the late 1800s onward with the goal of conquering the planet and bringing in a nice brave new world scenario where of course, they would rule it. They wouldn't have all the excess peasantry to deal with. They wouldn't need, eventually, the form of democracy that fronted for them for so long. They wouldn't need SPORTS and ENTERTAINMENT and a consumer society. We wouldn't need the pleasures at the bottom to keep going because we wouldn't be here, literally.

They were the ones who set up the League of Nations which became the United Nations, private organizations by the way, that now seem official in our minds. Anything can be made OFFICIAL in our minds by constant repetition and misleading documentaries. Centralization was at the core of everything. Going back to Karl Marx, he talked about the need to CENTRALIZE power to have total authority, not just within a country or a nation but eventually, he said, that these countries that had centralized power could them combine in LEAGUES. When that was done then they'd have a super parliament above them which would treat the lesser ones like a provincial parliament or government. That's happened already. That's what happened in Europe. America is well in the process and in fact by 2010 the last signing of the last part of the total amalgamation, under the NAFTA, is done. Then everything is integrated. It might take a little while to implement it VISIBLY to the public but most of it's already been implemented.

The article 'Fortress America' that came out about 2 years ago, pretty well went through the whole agenda. That was in the newspapers in Canada. Total integration of the economies, taxation, they already said bureaucrats in the US and Canada from the federal governments could INTERCHANGE jobs then. They were already doing that. You could apply for a job in Canada to the States and vice-versa. All taxation revenues, import duties were shared between the countries. All data to do with security was shared, so CSIS, CIA, FBI all joined together. Done deal.

Karl Marx talked about this system of centralization, the need to do it. We see how the European Union was brought in, in stealth and lies, always deceiving the public saying ‘it’s just an economic deal; it will make trade easier’. Every year politicians went off, leaders of the European countries, to meet at yearly meetings and they’d come back and all the press would tell the people was they were signing ‘closer ties’. That was the term they used, ‘closer ties’. That means BINDING, binding, completely BOUND TOGETHER. Eventually the last tie tied up and lo and behold, you’ve got a parliament there; a super parliament that runs in secrecy at the top where the top executives makes all the rules and laws. The politicians are just a front; they have no voting power over any law whatsoever. It’s not democratic. It was never intended to be democratic because they don’t believe the public can behave themselves responsibly, make responsible decisions. That’s why the world has seen this nanny state, this Fabian, nanny state across the world to take over. It’s really rearing its ugly head all around like a massive hydra. No sooner does the Irish vote go through and they’re rampaging ahead now. It’s a done deal for the European Union as far as they are concerned. It’s now a Super Parliament, a Super Empire in fact. It’s the new Soviet; the new, upgraded Soviet that it was intended to be. Remember, they favor collectivism. The Club of Rome, one of the PREMIER think tanks, said that years ago and that’s what we’ve got here.

They plan to bring us down scientifically as the population dies off, this present population, with increasing cancers and diseases and all the rest of the stuff which was introduced by many methods including the needle. They do what they mean to do. To them it’s very PRACTICAL at the top. They don’t sit there with moral qualms and have some sort of emotional response of their pet getting put down. They don’t even have that with the public. For them, it’s a very pragmatic thing to do, just start culling the population silently and manage the reports in the papers. ‘Oh, cancer is skyrocketing but we don’t know why; maybe it’s greenhouse gasses.’ They always use everything that they do to their own advantage.

This article is from the Guardian.co.uk. It’s about the Copenhagen Summit. The Copenhagen Summit - people don’t realize - is the CAP of it all. It literally puts ALL of the signing countries under the auspices, completely under the auspices of the United Nations. When they sign it in December it goes into effect in 2012. 2012 was the year that was deemed that the UN would rear up to its full strength as the FRONT – and that’s all it is, it’s a front – for world government. This says here…

Europe offers to cut emissions 95% by 2050 (Alan: 95%!)
if deal reached at Copenhagen
(A: Isn’t it amazing, that’s what all these military think tank reports go up to is 2050 where they say there’ll be a DRASTIC reduction of the population.)
EU sends 'clear message' to the world with ambitious target
Ian Traynor in Brussels, guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 21 October 2009

Europe attempted to reassert its international leadership in the fight against global warming (A: They’re still saying global warming. But I said that a few years ago. I said, even through we’re cooling, these guys will stick to their mandate. I don’t care if you’re up to your neck in snow, they’ll still tell you you’re warming. That’s how they are.) today, offering to slash its greenhouse gas emissions by up to 95% by 2050 and by 30% by 2020 if a climate change pact is sealed in Copenhagen in six weeks' time. (A: Do you realize that 95% means that you will not be alive because you couldn’t heat yourself. You couldn’t heat yourself for one thing. You will have no transportation whatsoever, but that is the idea under… and you must go into the OTHER part of the United Nations for Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st century. It says right in there that everyone will be in these old compact cities and there will be no PRIVATE transportation. We’re just living through a script written a long time ago.)

"This should be seen as a clear message to the world," said Andreas Carlgren, the Swedish environment minister who chaired the Luxembourg meeting. "We expect to reach an agreement in Copenhagen," he added, after environment ministers from 27 countries finalised a common EU negotiating position.

They’re on a roll to get this done and that gives FULL authority, which means all energy and all business in every county by the way. Businesses that exist won't be able to survive either with all the penalties for carbon and energy consumption. How can you run a business or a manufacturing company without production, without energy? But that's the idea. How do you create a world of peasantry? You must make it happen. Take away that which takes them OUT of peasantry, reverse the procedure and they're back in peasantry. Simple. Most folk will never believe it as they go down the whirlpool. They won't believe its happening. That's total denial.

It's quite astonishing too. The US thinks it was out of the loop with Kyoto, that they didn't sign it. That was just a PR stunt. Oh, we didn't sign the Kyoto Treaty so we we're not in on it and we'll be okay, blah, blah, blah. Actually it was singed by President Bush Sr back in 1992. I'll put the link up for you to look at, from the government, where he signs it in to law. The average American didn't even know it, didn't know it. It says…

Statement on Signing the Framework Convention on Climate Change
bushlibrary.tamu.edu / 1992-06-12
(A: Same year as they had the Maurice Strong led convention on Climate Change and so on. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, the average person lives in a fake reality. It's done by the media and the trivia that's dumped on them and all the distractions that they're given and so on. They're never really conscious of the times that they are moving through, that they are living through. The big boys count on that. They know all this stuff to because WE are the most studied species on the planet. As I say, most Americans think that they didn't sign on to the Kyoto Treaty. Believe it or not, the US led it and funded it all, absolutely funded it all. The US is awfully good for using the taxpayers, the citizens to fund this global agenda. Once it's all done, they'll collapse the system back home and they'll say thank you very much Americans.

Bush Sr. signed this agreement on the 12th of June 1992. The year of the Rio Earth Summit that was a United Nations organization along with Maurice Strong and Rockefeller; they drafted up that whole thing. It says here…

Statement on Signing the Framework Convention on Climate Change
bushlibrary.tamu.edu / 1992-06-12

(A: This is Bush Sr.) I have today signed the Framework Convention on Climate Change on behalf of the United States of America. (A: That was awful kind of him, without asking the people eh?) This landmark agreement is a major step forward by the internationalcommunity in taking action to address global climate change. It requires countries to formulate, implement, and publish national programs for mitigating climate change by limiting net emissions of greenhouse gases.

The Framework Convention is comprehensive, covering all sources and sinks of greenhouse gases. It provides the flexibility for national programs to be reviewed and updated as new scientific information becomes available. These are important and desirable features. (A: Then it goes on and on to talk about the steps that they'd already taken. It even had the projections for emissions down to 200 million tons below projected levels in the year 2000. That was their target then, but it's ongoing.)

This is not a recent thing. They never tell you what the real things are that they are signing at the top. It's never really mentioned much in newspapers. If it's in a newspaper at all it's a little paragraph with a boob babe next to it and a little scandal to take your mind off things. That's the standard way they do it. They got that from the British papers that are way ahead on that kind of stuff, making everything surrealistic. Nothing is really new; it's all surrealism.

People have no idea of what it all truly means. You can't just cut all emissions. It also means all energy production, even for making say a shirt or something, or a pair of socks. That's to be dumped on you. The cost of the energy that they estimate it took to create that pair of socks, that's going to go down to you at the bottom level and for every other item that you buy, even your food. Definitely your food. They are going to make you - through massive propaganda campaigns - feel GUILTY about it all. That's the intention of it. This is how the sadist always uses their victim; make you feel guilty. They are MASTERS at it, MASTERS. Unfortunately, it will work amongst the public because the public are trained - and it's true - like the masses. Bernays was quite right; it's so easy to train them especially the leaders of groups. If groups already exist, you go for the leaders and the followers follow the leader. Before you know it, they're all working along the same agenda. Only the guys at the very, very top, that run it all, know where they are taking them but it's never what the followers think, never, ever.

This article was from the guardian.co.uk. As I say, the one about Europe that cuts emissions by 95%. Now, do you realize that's pretty well like saying 95% of us won't be here; at least the population size won't be here by 2050, obviously, obviously? There definitely will be a massive clampdown in the next few years to get cars off the road all together. You'd better believe it. Until only the very wealthy can afford the fees, the high fees and excess fees and penalty fees to drive. There's no doubt about that at all. In Agenda 21, they say, essential vehicles only; that's military, police, ambulance, bureaucrats and so on that will have private vehicles. Everybody else must take public transportation. To do that, they will only be available within the already overcrowded cities. All those overcrowded cities have to do it last until we're all pretty well dead and out of the way. Remember, these articles I put up on my web site at the end of each show and you can look them up for yourself.

No conspiracy here, they publish this stuff. But then you are supposed to think. YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO THINK. Remember what Brzezinski said, 'the public have been trained and shortly they'll be UNABLE to reason for themselves because they will expect the media,' especially television, 'to do their reasoning for them'. It's so strange that you can make all these BIG announcements and people somehow still think, 'well that can't affect me'. Well who do you think it does affect or is supposed to effect? Yes, it does affect you. It does affect you. Punishment taxes on everything that consumes energy. Of course it's a big rip-off con game. It's nothing to do with global warming or climate change or any other terms that they wish to use on you. It's nothing to do with that at all. It's a WAY to bring the world into its eugenically, perfected state of an elite and the death, the gradual death of the working class, all the laborers, even the middle class and then the creation of a SMALL population of better servants to serve the elite. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked before about the Club of Rome. It's a PREMIER think tank. All these think tanks work together in one big organization. They are all specialized in certain areas. The Club of Rome was set up to find a way to unite everyone, to fight against a common enemy to bring the world into one system. They worked at it for a long time. They said that in their own writings in the book, The First Global Revolution. They said that they'd have to find some sort of war scenario because only under war conditions do people give up all their rights and work and suffer towards a common goal for survival. This is what they said. The founders wrote the book, The First Global Revolution, printed in the 90s but they say it was around 1972 that they came up with this idea. It says,

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine, and the like would fit the bill."

That's in their book, The Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution. That was their job; find a way to con, lie to the public so they would give up all their rights and find a new enemy. So man would be the enemy of the planet. MAN was the problem. As far as famine and water shortages, they'd create that. Private companies since the 80s have been formed to buy up the water rights across different countries and then they restrict it. That's called water shortages. Famine, it's so easy now when 5 agri-businesses - which are really one because they have the same controlling shareholders in every one of them – are running the world's food supply. That's an easy one to pull off too.

We've seen them spray the skies like crazy since '98 in Canada, but they were doing in the 80s in Britain. We've seen the effects of weather modification. I've given the articles out on weather modification. I've given you the links to the video on HAARP. The HAARP itself is used in conjunction with the metallic spraying they've been doing for years. We truly are out of the loop of reality at this level on the bottom. Completely out of the big, big picture as the Wizard of Oz does his magic tricks even above our heads into all the air we breathe. We're given nonsense at the bottom to concentrate on.

As they're doing it of course, along came 9/11 right on queue to give them the warfare scenario, a war on terror, which is a war OF terror because everyone is terrorized by the way that the governments have gone in unison, all together. That's telling you of all the incredible connections between all governments of supposedly independent, sovereign states. They all had the same terrorist bills already to go into action, all rehearsed, long before, all together. There are those people out there who will NEVER believe it. They will never believe this version I'm giving them here. No matter about the evidence that I can given them and many others have given them too, these people will be in denial until they're in rags, as they're PAYING for rags in fact and the energy that was used to create those rags; paying also for their disposal by the way.

You know in some countries, including Britain now, they used to dress up the corpses for the funerals before cremation. It's great how business is involved in all of this. ONE company got the contract to supply all the shrouds. You've got to get burned now in these 'environmentally friendly' shrouds. They all get in on it don't they? Big bucks, big bucks. You're the only guy that can supply these shrouds… through a bit of lobbying through your friends up there in parliament. Not bad at all isn't it? DISGUSTING, DISGUSTING world we live in and we watch it happen.

We get ripped off by banksters and we see who the government SERVE when they protect the bankers and REWARD them in fact, to make sure that they lose nothing. Not only does all the money disappear into the bankers' hands, they are rewarded for it happening. They don't serve the public. When will people ever, ever get to understand that? When will they ever understand? Probably never. They'll keep voting for this party or that party and get led up the garden path like the Pied Piper to the bitter end. That's a sad truth.

I've read so many articles about the criminalization of everyone. See, we're all potential criminals under this terrorism thing because none of us apparently know when we will become a terrorist. We might actually harbor, subconscious terrorist dreams. You just don't know. We will all be psychologically evaluated to make sure that we're a citizen that can walk the streets, albeit under observation 24 hours a day and probably microchipped as well to make sure. All our telephone calls, faxes, emails and all the rest of it monitored and kept in storage to make sure that we keep our same habits and don't stray from our habitual ways.

Once again, as long as the public can switch on their TV sets when they go home from a rotten day's work and get hypnotized in front of their favorite television shows and drink their booze or party at the weekends and have a bit of sex and all the rest of it, then everything is fine… party, party, party. That little circle, that is your life. That little circle – that's what it is – as long as that doesn't change too drastically, too quickly, you don't care what's happening around you that will eventually COME TO YOU. It will come to everyone. The Washington Times…

Criminalizing everyone
Needed: A 'clean line' to determine lawfulness
By Brian W. Walsh / Washington Times / October 5, 2009

"You don't need to know. You can't know." That's what Kathy Norris, a 60-year-old grandmother of eight, was told when she tried to ask court officials why, the day before, federal agents had subjected her home to a furious search.

The agents who spent half a day ransacking Mrs. Norris' longtime home in Spring, Texas, answered no questions while they emptied file cabinets, pulled books off shelves, rifled through drawers and closets, and threw the contents on the floor.

The six agents, wearing SWAT gear and carrying weapons, were with - get this- the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (A: See, all these services are now bully-boy authorities.)

Kathy and George Norris lived under the specter of a covert government investigation for almost six months before the government unsealed a secret indictment and revealed why the Fish and Wildlife Service had treated their family home as if it were a training base for suspected terrorists. Orchids.

That's right. Orchids.

By March 2004, federal prosecutors were well on their way to turning 66-year-old retiree George Norris into an inmate in a federal penitentiary - based on his home-based business of cultivating, importing and selling orchids.

Mrs. Norris testified before the House Judiciary subcommittee on crime this summer. The hearing's topic: the rapid and dangerous expansion of federal criminal law, an expansion that is often unprincipled and highly partisan.

(A: The point of the whole story is…) Mr. Norris ended up spending almost two years in prison because he didn't have the proper paperwork for some of the many orchids he imported. The orchids were all legal - but Mr. Norris and the overseas shippers who had packaged the flowers had failed to properly navigate the many, often irrational, paperwork requirements the U.S. imposed when it implemented an arcane international treaty's new restrictions on trade in flowers and other flora.

You have no idea. People out there have no idea of the THOUSANDS OF NEW LAWS that are put on the books every WEEK. We're all breaking the law somewhere without even knowing it. That's what they did in the Soviet Union. They'd let you go unless they really wanted to pull you in. They'd just watch you for a day, see what laws you broke, you didn't even know there were certain laws for walking on sidewalks and boomff, pull you in. Why are the fish and wildlife guys, why do they have SWAT teams? …with the power to smash doors in and drag people off into the night?

Everybody wants a black uniform. All these young guys who are purposely given the most base culture that any previous culture has ever been given, through the culture creation industry and FED a diet of video games, violent video games, where the object is to be part of a team, the WINNING team, and kill all the other guys who came in your path. Here's there chance now. Here's there chance to get their black gear on, get the machine gun and go stormtrooping and they love it. They love it. They're on the winning team.

It's because the elite wanted to bring this present stage into play. They decided long ago they would need a generation who were like that, who would have no real morals as such. Having no real morals doesn't stop you wanting to bond and belong. They knew that because of gang experience. Gang members, if you join a gang, they become your father; often you haven't had a father, don't know who he was. The gang is your source of protection. Then your soul belongs to the gang. They're your buddies; you'll fight and die for them. That's why they raised a people in degrading circumstances, often from single mums and all the rest of it. Split homes because they said they had to destroy the family unit, gave them a debased culture, the most debased ever. The state, as Bertrand Russell said, is to give them their morals or LACK OF. But the bonding is still there. Once they get into the uniform, they are now a BROTHER, a brother of a SPECIAL elite group. They decided to do that over 20 years ago; raise a generation for THIS PRESENT TIME. That's why it was done. You think it's all happenstance? There is NOTHING in the culture industry that's happenstance, nothing. Nothing comes from the grass roots on anything.

One day we'll all be up on something, some ridiculous law that we hadn't even heard of. Eventually if you wear your leather shoes you'll be in jail. Why do you think they brought in these awful sneakers? …that rot people's feet? It really is, you're wrapping your feet in woven nylon, PLASTIC byproducts of the petrochemical business. Years ago in the 60s at the United Nations, they said that eventually they would eliminate LEATHER because their plan was to eliminate cattle and all meat as well from the diet. That's why. Do you think it's a fashion that just appeared and made nifty through movies and characters and artists on the stage and in the movies? …that you emulate? No. All planned for you.

You don't even know why things happen. You don't know why you dress the way you do. People out there are a dream, a marketers dream, a Bernays dream where you buy stuff for snob appeal. He said 'creating snob appeal' and you become a walking billboard. People don't greet you, they READ you as they read your back, your front and all the rest of it to make sure you've got the PROPER attire for that class. Change society, that's what Bernays says, you change society, then introduce the product. So you PREPARE society and you CHANGE society FOR the product. Done.

It's quite interesting that this new European Union is REALLY going ahead now; they really brainwash the children. I read an article earlier this week where they're going to give mandatory education lessons to give THEIR version of how the European Union came about because there were too many bad rumors out there, they said. So they're going to be taught in school the politically correct version of it. They're no sooner centralized and they're already running ahead with all their laws and rules and regulations. It says in this article from the Times Online.

World Agenda: no role for democracy in search for Europe president
David Charter, Europe Correspondent / From Times Online October 21, 2009

The Reform Act of 1832 swept away dozens of Britain's "rotten boroughs", where comfortable sinecures were left in the hands of a tiny number of voters. The 2009 Lisbon treaty will give an electorate of 27 the power to choose the president of Europe. (A: This is the European empire… 27 people getting to vote in it, none of the public.)

In one of the European Union's greatest missed opportunities — in a long list — the European elite shunned calls to add the spice of democracy to their bureaucracy by making their first president directly elected by its 500 million citizens. (A: No, they're going to do it within themselves, the secret bunch at the top. Then it goes on to mention that there has been a link to Tony Blair.)

This is the job created under the EU's Lisbon treaty that has been linked to Tony Blair, who has declined to confirm his candidacy. (A: Because they're not allowed to mention it to people so he just plays around when he's asked, is it you that's getting it?)

Nothing is democratic in this system. The Club of Rome said the same thing. They looked at all the possible systems of the world and they had concluded that the collectivist, meaning socialist, communist system, was the best way to rule the people. That's what we got. Here we are folks. Here we are.

Talking about the culture industry, you know, I used to watch when I was young the different, crazy things that came out from the States. It was bad in Britain but I was too young to understand what was going on except these guys were getting presented as pop stars and they'd be interviewed as they literally fell off chairs, stoned. Then the broadcasters would just have this tee-hee thing which meant, isn't this kind of naughty folks; isn't it naughty? That's what really was coming down from the TOP down to the public, 'oh this is a naughty thing to do'. Every youngster caught on to it and then all the older ones were stoned out of their skulls before I knew it. That's how things really are. But when I saw some of the American stuff, especially the old Saturday Night Live, I thought, this is so zany and bizarre, these guys are just flying on something. That's exactly what they were. They were flying on cocaine. Some of them talked about it years later; they went backstage every time and just snort, snort, snort. Then they come out jumping up and down on the stage and screaming and doing all this silly stuff that the idiots as an audience thought were funny.

This article is from the Times Online.

Senior broadcasters on cocaine 'praised for creative genius'
Adam Sherwin / From The Times October 21, 2009

Broadcasting executives addicted to cocaine are routinely praised by bosses for their "creative genius", a former BBC producer told MPs. (A: Members of Parliament.)

Sarah Graham, who worked on children's programmes for the corporation and took cocaine for nine years, said use of the drug remained widespread among senior media executives and taking it helped to boost their careers.

Appearing before a Home Affairs Select Committee inquiry into the cocaine trade, Ms Graham, 40, said that she had been offered the drug on her first day at the corporation by a Radio 5 Live presenter. "The producer and presenter took me to a Soho media watering-hole after the show. I had a few glasses of champagne," she said. "They asked if I wanted to go to the toilet and do some cocaine. I'm ashamed to say I didn't know much beyond the hype and glamour about the drug and I said yes."

Ms Graham, now an addiction counsellor, said that many television executives continued to use the drug beyond their 20s. But as it warped their character, and their behaviour became more erratic, they were often praised for their off-the-wall brilliance. (A: You act crazy and folk think you're a genius. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've got a caller from South Korea, Suzanne. Are you there Suzanne?

Suzanne: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I just finished reading your Cutting Through series and it's excellent. The reason I'm calling, I also just finished reading a book, The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe. Are you familiar with it?

Alan: I don't think I've seen that one, no.

Suzanne: I got is as gift from my brother and it was very eye opening. It's about the crusades, the inquisition, the witch hunts and it's amazing how history repeats itself. Much of it here we are seeing today was experienced by those people back then, which of course the inquisition spanned 600 years or whatever. The priest class of that time is now the scientist and big pharma and the bureaucrats of today.

Alan: That's right.

Suzanne: If you don't believe in global warming, you don't believe in their vaccines, you don't believe their story of 9/11, you don't believe in their AIDS scam… instead of them labeling you a witch or a heretic, they label you a terrorist or mentally ill. It's quite amazing.

Alan: Or a denier. You're a climate denier. You're quite right. I've said that for years; the new priesthoods are the white-clad scientific priests. They are just front men of course for the big corporations that fund them, all the big pharma companies and all the rest of it. You're quite right. It's the same system. It's more perfected. Look at the incredible financing… we've got a bigger team of military to interrogate the whole planet here than the Catholic Church ever did with its inquisition. It's a terrifying thing to look at but you're quite right. Not only that, they are going after the young too to make sure that they don't have any, what they'll call, politically incorrect ideas. Everyone has to come out with the same stuff; just like George Orwell put in 1984, as he's being tortured, so that you'll say 2 and 2 does not make 4, it will be whatever they tell you it is.

Suzanne: Yep. 2 plus 2 equals 5.

Alan: That's it.

Suzanne: There is this one quote by Thomas Jefferson. It's in the book. It says, "In 1785 Thomas Jefferson wrote,

"Millions of innocent men, women and children, since the introduction of Christianity have been burned, tortured, fined, imprisoned yet we have not advanced one inch towards uniformity. What has been the affect of such coercion? To make one half of the world fools and the other half hypocrites."

So true.

Alan: Yes. Oh it is. There's no doubt about it. It's amazing too that when they have a world under their belt, they've got to find problems within ALL of society. The Soviet did the same when they closed their borders of the greater Soviet Empire. You've got to find enemies within. Everyone is a potential enemy. That's the exact system they came up with at the Club of Rome for this new global world order. To maintain power at the top, they've got to create or find enemies. It's a war OF terror on the public we're witnessing right now.

Suzanne: Yeah. Very scary. It's coming to Korea too.

Alan: Yes it is. It's coming from all over the place. I was watching the problems over there they've had with their unions trying to get work, etc. One guy set himself on fire in the video I watched there. It's a WORLD WIDE thing because the same big corporate holders, these internationalists, have factories across the whole planet and big businesses. They simply move once a cheaper place comes along; they just move lock, stock and barrel and YOU collapse behind them. That's what's done there.

Suzanne: Thank you so much for taking my call Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and you take care.

That’s the brave new world that’s coming in and people WON’T believe it even as it’s happening to them and believe you me folks, it is happening to you. They just haven’t knocked on your door yet or taken it off by the hinges.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where HAARP and the weather modification is taking effect, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Europe offers to cut emissions 95% by 2050 if deal reached at Copenhagen" by Ian Traynor (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 21, 2009.

"Statement on Signing the Framework Convention on Climate Change - 1992-06-12" [Bush Senior signed US into Climate-Sustainable-Development Treaty] (bushlibrary.tamu.edu).

"Criminalizing everyone" by Brian W. Walsh (washingtontimes.com) - Oct. 5, 2009.

"World Agenda: no role for democracy in search for Europe president" by David Charter, The Times - Oct. 21, 2009.

"Senior broadcasters on cocaine 'praised for creative genius' " by Adam Sherwin, The Times - Oct. 21, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 26, 2009 (#437)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2009:
Conspiracy Theory, Really? The Common Query:
"Everyone Looks for a Conspiracy Theory,
Ignoring Daily Announcements which Should Make Them Leery,
Citizens Under Scrutiny by Those Who 'Serve' Them,
Black-Clad Battalions Should at Least Unnerve Them,
But Their World is Chaos-Fear-Trivia, Bimbos, Boobs,
Solemnity, Hysteria, Beamed from Plasma-Ray Tubes,
As Long as Routines Go On Unimpeded,
They Play in the Now, Don't See What is Needed,
They'll Wish They Participated, Wish They Knew,
Wish Others Would Help When They Come for You"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 26, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 26th 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. You'll find in there hundreds of talks I've given in the past in audio format for download and you can peruse these at your leisure. Also bookmark the other sites I have up there. You should use these other sites occasionally too, especially if you find sticking when you are downloading the audio. That means that too many people are going into the main site, the .com site, at the same time. You can also choose from [sites listed above].

I always start off by saying – even though times are coming down and things are hard for everyone – this show is brought to you by you, yourselves. No one is backing me here. There is no organization. There are no companies using me to front for them. There's no NGO behind me. There's no foundation behind me. It's up to you. The advertising you here on the show pays straight to RBN. I don't even handle it. I don't even see it. It goes from the companies that advertise straight to RBN. It pays for this air time. It pays the technicians, staff and bills at RBN. You can keep me going by going into the site, seeing what I have for sale. There's not enough there. I never have time to do anything else to be honest with you. I definitely could make a lot of money if I just churned out the books. However, with the way it is here, I spend so much time trying to find out what's really relevant to tell people, I don't have time for that.

So it's up to you to keep me going. You can donate as well to me. How to do it is on the web site. [Options listed above.] It's up to you. You can also do your homework and find out which is the cheapest anyway because some companies charge more than others, quite a bit more. So it's up to you if you want to do it. It's important to keep me going because believe you me, it's always the same people, the same FEW people who donate on any regular basis at all. Everyone else expects everyone else to do the donating for them. That's how it works in today's society where everyone has been taught that everything is somehow free. Nothing is free. All the stuff out there that you think is free is for data collection so that they can have profiles on YOU… with your Facebook and all the rest of it.

Your mainstream media, that you think is free, is there to give you utter propaganda and bring you through into a new system and keep you quite at the same time by all the trivia they feed you and the misleading information and the outright lies as well. So look into the site, see how to donate to me and keep it going. Those who just get disks burned and passed to them because they prefer to listen on their CD players – I don't blame them – I'll give you the address when I come back… where you can get in touch with me if you want to help out yourselves. Back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Folk who get the disks burned and passed to them from people who have computers to play in their CD players, you can always write to me at [address above]. I really do need you contributions to keep me out of the hole and the hole is getting pretty deep.

Over the weekend I was thinking about something that I've said so often that it's become almost monotonous for me to even repeat it. The fact is you don't HAVE to look into the way-out conspiracies and conspiracy sites to try and find out what's going on. You're living through what's going on. You're living through it, the signs and the symptoms of what's going on AFFECT you. The laws that are put out there to take control of your lives basically are affecting you. You are living THROUGH what's happening. You're seeing your own government participate in the furtherance of tyranny… and it's OPEN. It's in your FACE. The only thing you don't have really is the ultimate group that finances all the politicians and puts them in power coming out and saying, 'Yes we do it' or 'Yes I did it.' Most people truly want someone to come out and say – it's got to be on television too, it wouldn't work any other way. It's got to be a well-known face coming out on television saying, 'Yes we did it' before they are happy. Before that happens, no matter if they have 100% evidence that their lives are being changed DRASTICALLY, they won't really do anything about it. They are still waiting for somebody to confess. That's why conspiracy sites are put up. Remember too, conspiracy theories and so on and theorists were put out by counterintelligence to pooh-pooh anybody who's trying to dig into what's happening and who's behind it. Unfortunately a lot of conspiracy theorists grab that title and run with it; they're very proud of it.

You're living through the greatest changes that have ever happened in hundreds of years… HUNDREDS of years. One of the Rockefellers talked about that 30 years ago, that the system coming in would be the greatest upheaval the world had ever seen since the beginning of the industrial revolution. They said the same thing with the internet, that would add to that. Well, they knew then that they were going to use the internet NOT to help you, mainly to confuse you, but primarily to get you hooked on it so they could watch and monitor everything that you're doing. They knew the society they wanted to bring in.

A long time ago, a long, long time ago, when certain societies officially came out into the open, again, under fronts, they had certain fronts set up that were licensed to operate, to exist and always misleading the public and always coming out with a champion for the public, such as the Fabian Society that I've talked about before. That's ONE organization connected to a myriad of other branches that make the big tree of life of the controlling system on the planet. The Fabian Society HAD to get, just like the communist system, it had to get the workers behind them. Many people today still think the Fabian Society is an organization out there to get workers and laborers rights. They still do think that. Look who set it up. At least look who was set up to be seen by the public. Their list is on their own web site, of famous people. What they don't like telling you, except if you go into other books, is who funded them. They were funded, again, by this parallel government of foundations and people like the Astor family amongst many others.

Getting the people behind them is important, so they always come out and say I and WE speak for YOU. We care about you. They say everything that's self-evident to everyone.   We love that because we're so used to lies and evasion from politicians that we jump into these things and before you know it, they've got a massive following. They'll keep that up for a little while and you'll be even more stuck to them thinking 'They really are speaking for us; I BELONG to them;

they are ours.' All the while, they are actually putting a part of a plan in, just one part of a plan. Each foundation has its fronts. Each one has its AREA in the great big plan, the Great Work. Part of it tied in directly with a world society, a world government. That's why THEY were given the job and set up to get the workers on board for world government.

They had international socialism, which is a nice term for international communism. The leaders of today's Fabian Society still belong to the Internationalists Socialists Party AS they are members of the Fabian Society LIKE Tony Blair, the ex-Prime Minister of Britain and Mr. Brown, the present Prime Minister of Britain. They discussed in the 1800s the problems that they would face because they had to bring in a multicultural society to destroy the existing nations. That was imperative.

Their big boss, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was set up really as the final stage of the creation of 2 other previous organizations: The Rhodes Foundation – that should be Rhodes and Rothschild Foundation because Rothschild funded it; that's in their own records, co-founder – and they merged it with the Lord Milner Society, another branch they'd set up to deal with another part. The Milner Group also was made up of all the big banking families and international banking families based in London primarily, although they had other ones abroad. Then they set up for NON British Commonwealth countries what they call the Council on Foreign Relations, which was the same as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They meet together annually and sometimes more than once a year to bring in this wonderful multicultural society. They also KNEW that problems towards the end, depending on how fast they had to bring in the immigrants, they'd have terrible outcomes of massive influxes of vastly different peoples, different cultures. They'd have to HAMMER society through laws and the threats to make everyone just accept everyone else and accept the way it was going to be.

If you go back into the writings and try and get the books out of there, for those who don't have them, put out by the Rockefeller Foundation on behalf – he did the funding for all the books for the Royal Institute of International Affairs – try to get a hold of their annual meetings because they publish them every year. You'll find every major politician, from every country that you've ever heard of, attends. Generally those in charge of their Treasury Departments attend this non governmental organization; this non governmental organization that has the biggest think tanks on the planet working on crucial elements of the upcoming society which they are guiding into being. You'll find they have members always within the current party in power and they have members within the current bureaucracies in federal and state organizations. They also have many EX politicians and high-level bureaucrats and Prime Ministers and Presidents working in what Professor Carroll Quigley – who was the historian for this group – called it 'The Parallel Government.' Quigley was all for this big agenda.

You go into again, this one part of it, the Fabian Society to get the working class on board. You find that the founders have a stained glass window set up in the house, the big building that was initially their place and you can find that on the internet. You find likenesses of the founders at the founding meeting HAMMERING the world, the whole world, on an anvil, like blacksmiths would hammer metal into shape. That's what it symbolizes, hammering the world into shape. They said that the nation-state would have to GO from the very beginning, internationalism ONLY.

They planned 3 main trading blocs… 3 main trading blocs, the same ones that Karl Marx wrote about in the 1800s as well. See, these guys all knew each other very, very well. They set up organizations to bring in a United Americas. That was the job of the Council on Foreign Relations and another specialized branch called the Trilateral Commission. For the Pacific areas including Australia and New Zealand, China, Japan and others, they set up the Institute for Pacific studies they called it, a front group for the same organization. I'll go through some of that and the fallout of it all as we get hammered into shape after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just as always giving a little background to something before I just read it off. If you don't understand the background, the whys of things, you won't really understand what's happening today. I was going through some of the Fabian Society, The Royal Institute of International Affairs that are really powerful organizations that set up specialized branches to make the preparatory stages for 3 world conglomerates you might say, of BLOCS of countries. They spent 100 years at that. 100 YEARS to set it up. Literally, they were into geo-politics with their members IN power in every generation, getting the wars going, getting things going so that they could eventually amalgamate everything together at the end.

They discussed how they'd bring in excessive multiculturalism. When immigrants come into a country they generally drift in, in bits and pieces and they amalgamate into the culture of the country. That was also the big lie they put out about the European Union. These guys were behind that; they drafted it up in fact, the same organization. They said that you'll keep your culture and your way of life and your sovereignty too. And they lied and lied and lied for about 30-40 years about that. Now we see this monster up at the top and its run in secrecy at the top and really it would be as well as getting run from Mars it's so remote from all the countries that it lords over, this tower of Babel.

Here's one of the articles that's come out, probably on queue, at the right time. They do love to admit sometimes how they've done things and it's almost like a slap in the face of the public like 'didn't you notice?' I've mentioned before that they guys that they pick to go into the top as Prime Ministers or Presidents are CHOSEN years and years and years before the public ever hear of them. They are vetted and trained for the little role that they will have. They are guaranteed in fact, I'm sure, probably 15-20 years before we ever hear their names that they will be made President or Prime Minister and here's what you are going to do when you get in. That far back because we are living a script, a well written, rehearsed script where they've gone over every possible backlash and how to deal with it. That's how things are done in the military. If we did do this, the enemy will do that; how will we overcome that? This is all done on the drawing board over and over again so that they can always counter opposition.

This is from The Mail Online. Britain is the flagship for us all to follow. Whatever happens there, believe you me, IS happening elsewhere at the same time. Other countries like Canada are much more quiet about it. It's almost more arrogant I should say because we are really a colony of London, a colony. The colonial leaders really lorded over the public with a form of disdain, a snobbish disdain. They hated telling the public anything at all. Well, they still DO in the Commonwealth countries. It says here…

(Alan: Tony Blair, who's left as everyone knows and the other Fabian Brown is now in. Tony is in the running to be the first President of this monstrosity, this EU super Parliament, this totalitarian system. Straw is his right hand man.)

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK (A: Now why didn't they say this when he was the Prime Minister of Britain?)
By Simon Walters, The Mail Online / 25th October 2009

Jack Straw and Tony Blair 'dishonestly' concealed a plan to allow in more immigrants and make Britain more multi-cultural because they feared a public backlash if it was made public, it has been claimed. (A: So they made it secret.)

The allegation was made after a former Labour adviser said the Government (A: That's the left wing supposedly.) opened up UK borders partly to humiliate Right-wing opponents of immigration. (A: If you're right wing under the definition in Britain, it means you're a nationalist. It means you believe in sovereign nationalism. That's what it now means.)

Andrew Neather, who worked for Mr Straw when he was Home Secretary, and as a speech writer for Mr Blair (A: He's really more important than Blair in some ways because the guy who writes for Mr. Blair, I would say he's definitely more important.), claimed a secret Government report in 2000 called for mass immigration to change Britain's cultural make-up forever.

Mr Neather said there was a 'driving political purpose' behind Labour's decision to allow in hundreds of thousands of migrants to plug gaps in the labour market.

He said the stance was foreshadowed by a report by Mr Blair's Performance and Innovation Unit (PIU) think-tank (A: That's a private organization.), which said the nation would benefit from more migrants. (A: So here again, you have this strange association of private think-tanks, like the US is run by the RAND Corporation, telling Prime Ministers and so on what to do and think and how to go about it. It sounds so innocent too, Performance and Innovation Unit. Who would think its job was to eradicate all sovereignty and any trace of a British history, for instance? …and every trace of any other alternate or previous British way of living? That's what it is of course. And you're looking for conspiracies… and people come out and admit they did things. They are doing it all the time. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Mail Online to do with a deliberate policy, which is basically telling you it was designed to eradicate British tradition and British history in a sense. If you want to conquer the world, you must do this in every country.

You must eradicate the things that would bind people together and fight totalitarian systems. When no one has anything in common with anyone else and the culture is already ¾ destroyed – it's been done through TV and movies and God knows what else for years and years and years until you're not sure what you are at all, that's the whole point of it; the BBC is very good at that – there is no one to stand up together and fight. If they do stand up about anything and demand their rights or to keep tradition… you can't even put a Christmas decoration up or anything to do with religion and Christianity in lots of the big cities across the UK anymore; it's forbidden, forbidden by law. But it's okay to have everyone else's cultures up there and everyone else's religions up there just to get the tension rising a bit more. That's what they do at the top… and then they deal with the fallout.

They already have gangs, Asian gangs and different gangs all fighting each other for turf in certain big cities. There are lots of articles out now and I won't even bother reading them because this is all intentional. Of course it would happen. It's been encouraged as the last of the old British system goes down the tubes to bring in the new. It won't be some nice happy multi-cultural society - I keep telling people that - that will somehow emerge out of it. We are being GUIDED THROUGH IT. We are guided through IN to it, through it and we'll get guided out of it at the end. They are going to give you a NEW subservient culture, not some natural amalgamation but a designed subservient, obedient culture. This is all about obedience ultimately… guided that way. And the public are looking for conspiracy theories.

We see the people who sign the laws. We see them going into their meetings. We see what organizations they belong to and what they advocate. All of this is so far outside the political field even though they are mainly politicians. They are all run by external think-tanks, PRIVATE organizations that are funded by foundations that are owned by international bankers, that the public have no ability to reach the politicians, not that they would be listened to anyway. There is no one in politics today that hasn't been vetted years before you ever hear of them on any party whatsoever. The party is the greatest con game ever devised. It's the world because it's happening all across Britain and Europe and everywhere else.

As the world goes through all this strife, as cultures clash and there will be ones who ply for dominance over the old, and you'll have the gangs fighting each other which is wonderful for the police state because they point around and say 'Well, it's not this group fighting that group. No, it's British people fighting British people so ALL British are suspect and you've all got to be treated like children.' That's how it's handled, as simply as that. As it happens across the world, remember, remember… the world being HAMMERED on an anvil by those who decided they should rule it. And remember too, remember the old dictum that Mazzini, another world socialist said, 'We have to destroy their cultures in order to rule them.' He said that in the 1800s. It's amazing but people never really get it. They are always looking for some incredible alien to come in and admit that 'Yes, we did it; we from Zeta Reticuli where we crawled out of a swamp all scaly' or whatever.

We see the people. We see the liars every day. We have access to the organizations to which they belong. You can see what they are sworn TO, what they have SWORN to. But you are looking for hidden conspiracies and you still want to believe politicians and you will the next time they put some puppet in front of you. Amazing. Their disbelief, DISBELIEF that this is actually happening, helps this to steamroll ahead. They can't BELIEVE it. It's that easy.

In Europe, the New York Times… The New York Times watches Europe because it knows darn well that the US, Canada and all of Latin America eventually will be amalgamated. Remember, the last signing for at least Canada, the US, Mexico and I think Chile as well takes place by the leaders – I hate to say that terrible word – of the countries in 2010 and everything is technically integrated LEGALLY. Then you'll see the machinery unroll month by month, year by year until we are the same as Europe.

Ever-Present Surveillance Rankles the British Public
(A: Well no kidding.)
By SARAH LYALL / New York Times / Published: October 24, 2009

POOLE, England — It has become commonplace to call Britain a “surveillance society,” a place where security cameras lurk at every corner, giant databases keep track of intimate personal details and the government has extraordinary powers to intrude into citizens’ lives. (A: This is a blueprint really; it’s a reflection of where we are here.)

A report in 2007 by the lobbying group Privacy International placed Britain in the bottom five countries for its record on privacy and surveillance, on a par with Singapore. (A: Then it gives you an article telling you how bad it actually is… right down to your local level. Remember they lie about this at every level too. ‘Oh it’s only for the federal government to do.’ Then eventually every one has got access to all the data, even your local council, who sends spies out, full time, to follow you around and watch you. That’s what this article is about. I’ll let people read that for themselves.)

This here falls in with the very first story I was talking about. The 3 trading blocs that Marx and all the other boys envisaged they would have at the end. I talked about the Institute for Pacific Studies, as they called it. Then the other one, the Institute for Pacific Relations, as it was called, which is just the CFR for the far East because that’s who ran it, all the members of the Council on Foreign Relations/The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the process to amalgamate this by putting their guys all over the Far East and intergenerationally they’re bringing them together NOW as I said they would years ago. I said it on this program before many times. I’ve said too, they’d lump Australia and New Zealand in with China and Japan and others.

Asian leaders eye EU-style bloc
Saturday, 24 October 2009 / BBC News

Asian leaders meeting in Thailand are discussing plans to "lead the world" by forming an EU-style community by 2015. (A: Actually, most of the little signatory agreements have already been done over the years. This is just to get you used to it, to the public; a primer.)

Japan's Prime Minister Yukio Hatoyama argued nations should take advantage of the region's more rapid recovery from the recession than the West.

"It would be meaningful for us to have the aspiration that East Asia is going to lead the world," he said.

Leaders of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) are meeting other regional heads at Cha-Am beach resort.

Increased integration

The community would involve the 10-members of Asean with regional partners (A: That was set up, by the way, by the CFR of the Far East.) China, Japan, South Korea, India, Australia and New Zealand, Japanese officials have said.

Officials said the East Asian nations would carry out a feasibility study for a huge free trade zone. (A: That’s already been done years ago. This is just a primer as I say, or to get you used to the idea that it’s coming quickly now.)

But there was debate at the summit over whether the community would also include (A: Listen to this.) the United States.

Increased integration has been a recurring theme of the meetings in Thailand, as the region seeks to capitalise on its recovery from financial turmoil. (A: That’s just a little bit of filler they put in there to throw you off.)

On Friday, the leaders officially launched a new human rights watchdog.

Correspondents say the new commission is in part a response to criticism that the region is soft on human rights abuses by member nations such as Burma. (A: They used the same sort of stuff on different places in Europe.)

Anti-government protesters (A: If you are against any policy of government now, you are ‘anti-government’. That was used in the Soviet system… so welcome to the world Soviet.) forced the cancellation of the previous attempt to hold the summit in April.

Around 18,000 troops and dozens of armoured vehicles have been deployed to ensure this summit passes off smoothly - with another 18,000 on standby or on duty in Bangkok.

That’s democracy in action again. Everything is going to plan. People ask me all the time are they way behind? I say no, they are right on queue. They run it like a business plan. This will happen in the year 1914, we’ll finish around 1918. We’ll have a few things happen in between it and then we’ll have something about 1939 to 1945. Then we’ll have something in Korea to start off that one. Then maybe Viet Nam, that will amalgamate all those little tribes together to fight the Americans, then they will fit into the world order as one country. And that’s what happened. That’s how the world is run. That’s how geo-politics works, a big plan. How can you be in geo-politics if you have no final outcome of your plan? Of course they have it.

So they are using the same stuff to bring in this already set up – it’s already set up; the machinery is all set up – for this bloc in the Far East. Then you’ll have the European bloc and a bloc for the Americas just like they said at the beginning, under a world government. All these blocs really will be like provinces with a provincial leader. Everything is going absolutely to plan. And they tell you about it. They DO publish stuff right in front of your face. If you notice, there’s never any feedback from the public. The public are not involved in this plan. We are just the cattle that are moved from one field to another. That’s the reality of the bogus democracy you’ve all had rammed down your throats all your lives.

We’ve all been looted again by the bankers. Remember too, this organization has all the big bankers on its board. They set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their own SONS came out of university and were the first agents to bring in the world society. Some of them actually started wars and Professor Carroll Quigley, who was their historian, gives their names and how they did it. No conspiracy book. Quigley wasn’t some nutty professor. He was right up there in the US State Department. He was up there in the Pentagon giving lectures on geo-politics and cultures and what works in history and what doesn’t work if they wanted to pull it off again.

As I say, we’ve been looted by the bankers again and it tells you who the little boys in power really serve as they take YOUR money and loot YOU and pay back the bankers who have already looted the cash and stashed it somewhere. They call it ‘money heaven’ but none of us have got the key, just them. They get rewarded for looting us because that’s how you do it in this upcoming society. They give you 50 years, sometimes 100 at the most, but generally 50 years of accumulation of real goods or wealth and then they steal it from you. The government then covers their ass and makes you pay up to fill the big holes in the tax base that’s been looted for a few generations. Standard, standard procedure.

This article is from The Mail Online. It tells you how they are going after everyone else at the top. The ones at the top go after everyone else to steal and rob from you in this age of totalitarianism.

Secret court seizes £3.2bn from elderly... and even forces furious families to pay to access own bank account
3,000 complaints in first 18 months of new system
By Jason Lewis, Mail On Sunday Whitehall Editor / 25th October 2009

A secret court is seizing the assets of thousands of elderly and mentally impaired people and turning control of their lives over to the State - against the wishes of their relatives.

The draconian measures are being imposed by the little-known Court of Protection, set up two years ago to act in the interests of people suffering from Alzheimer's or other mental incapacity. (A: OR just being old, the elderly.)

The court hears about 23,000 cases a year - always in private - involving people deemed unable to make their own decisions. Using far-reaching powers, the court has so far taken control of more than £3.2billion of assets. (A: That’s not a bad take isn’t it?)

The cases involve civil servants from the Office of the Public Guardian (OPG), which last year took £23million in fees directly from the bank accounts of those struck down by mental illness, involved in accidents or suffering from dementia.

By the way, Canada has got this too. If you end up in an old folks home, as they call them. I call them exit centers, not sunny fields or green fields or whatever they like to call them. Even for a week or two, if you are recuperating from an operation or whatever, if you end up in them and you have no living will, they grab your property and your bank account FOR GOOD, even though you might be getting out in a month. They prefer that you just simply die there, which most folk do. That's how bad it is. They just steal from you. Theft is okay as long as the big guys with the black uniforms who want to kill people are on their side and they are. They are on their side. They are all over the place, on their side. Amazing eh?

The people down below are busy running and scurrying and working and the rest of the time they are zonked out in front of the TV sets or boozing it up trying to forget how miserable their lives are. Quite something. Rather than go up to the bankers, that's what they go after… folk with a few bucks in the bank, maybe an old rickety house and that's not all. Now they are going after your safety deposit boxes all over the place. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning under this new world system, this new totalitarian system where internal armies have been formed out of police who all want to wear jackboots and smash through windows like ninjas. They've grown up with games and now they've got the authority of the State to do what they want and they're doing it. It's going to get worse and worse and worse.

People thought that they were safe by having their valuables put into safety deposit boxes. After all, is there anything stable about the paper currency? Well, we've all been taught NO, of course not. Traditionally people have often done that. If they've got gold, silver, jewelry or whatever that is worth something and holds some kind of value, SOME kind of value, regardless if it goes up or down, you don't lose it all hopefully. They put it in safety deposit boxes. Well, they are going after that now too, under the guise that most folk, you see, that's really what this spiel is from the news and their PR firm. Remember, all of these organizations including police societies and special teams all go through public relations which are PROPAGANDA relations, to justify what they do. So this article…

The raid that rocked the Met: (A: Metropolitan London.)
Why gun and drugs op on 6,717 safety deposit boxes could cost taxpayer a fortune (A: It's amazing everything costs the tax payers a fortune because there are so many law suits coming out of it now.)
More than 500 officers(A: This is an army.) smashed their way into thousands of safety-deposit boxes (A: And this is what the spiel was…) to retrieve guns, drugs and millions of pounds of criminal assets. At least, that's what was supposed to happen.
Adrian Levy and Cathy Scott-Clark investigate.
By ADRIAN LEVY and CATHY SCOTT-CLARK / 24th October 2009

(A: This is the lead up.) The Finchley Road is one of the busiest thoroughfares heading out of London. It leads traffic north past Lord's Cricket Ground and the multimillion-pound houses of some of the country's richest hedge-fund managers all the way to the M1. At three in the afternoon it's always pretty slow going, but on this particular summer Monday the traffic was almost at a standstill.

This was partly because the normal three lanes going north had been cut down to one. But it was also because of drivers slowing down to a crawl so they could gawp at the massive police operation unfolding on a busy corner of the road.

Police vehicles - both cars and menacing armoured trucks (A: This is how they do raids today on safety deposit boxes. Did you see these going into any of the banks to find out what THEY were up to? No. You never will either.) - jammed up two lanes. (A: Two lanes of armored trucks and police vehicles and 500 cops.) Dozens of armed officers in bulletproof vests were standing ready, waiting to be called inside an anonymous-looking building. From the sheer manpower and weapons on display it looked like the capital was under another terrorist attack.

But while this was the Metropolitan Police's most ambitious operation in its 180-year history, it had nothing to do with national security.

It was to do with partly PR, public relations. They want you to say that ‘Everyone who’s got one of these boxes is a crook; they must be a crook or otherwise they’d be in a bank, obviously, in cash.’ They go to the bank and it doesn’t exist in fact, it’s just numbers, but that doesn’t matter. Reality doesn’t matter in this world anymore. It says here that they found a gun in ONE of them, in all these hundreds and hundreds of boxes but only 10% maybe, 10% of all those they wrecked and ruined and confiscated MAYBE from criminal proceeds. The rest of the people, 90% of them have to put down £50,000 to sue them to get anything back. They are stealing EVERYTHING, but it’s lawful. They ARE the law. They make the laws.

From Hamish and myself in a very, very continuously wet Ontario, Canada now that they’ve altered the jet stream and spray the bejesus out of the sky, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

" 'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK" by Simon Walters (mailonsunday.co.uk) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"Britons Weary of Surveillance in Minor Cases" by Sarah Lyall (nytimes.com) - Oct. 24, 2009.

"Asian leaders eye EU-style bloc" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Oct. 24, 2009.

"Secret court seizes £3.2bn from elderly... and even forces furious families to pay to access own bank account" by Jason Lewis (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"The raid that rocked the Met: Why gun and drugs op on 6,717 safety deposit boxes could cost taxpayer a fortune" by Adrian Levy and Cathy Scott-Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 24, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 27, 2009 (#438)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2009:
Wanted -- Professional Psychopaths a Shoe-in, Sell Your Soul to the U.N.:
"How You Arrive at 'Your' Decision?
Obedience to Authority and 'Fact' Repetition,
An Organized Front of 'Those in the Know'
Decide the Direction Your Conclusions will Go,
Professionals Seeking Status/Wealth, Ego Desire,
Are Chosen by Controllers, Careful of Hire,
Campaigns Designed to 'Create Public Awareness'
Means Horrors to Scare, then Offers to Save Us,
You Must Give Up All Freedoms, Be Guided, Mind You,
By Government Keepers Over Planned Global Zoo"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 27, 2009. For newcomers, you should look into .com. That’s the main web site. Bookmark the other sites I have there listed on the front page when you scroll down and you can use those for future use when the big ones go down which they do once in a while. That way you can always get the latest audio shows. [Sites listed above.] I’m always on the lookout for more translators so don’t be shy, don’t be afraid. You can always try your hand and see how you do. Get in touch with me and we’ll see how you get on.

Remember, this is the only show out there I think that doesn’t promote some goods or sell some products. I don’t terrify you and say here’s the solution. It’s up to you the listeners to keep me going. There’s no NGO group backing me. There’s no foundation backing me. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to the station Republic Broadcasting Network for their air time and staff, equipment and bills for broadcasting this all across the place. So you can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on my web site. There’s not much there because I don’t have time to do anything else. Even today I’m stacking wood before the snow really hits and it hits in a big way. It’s been raining for months here. It rained all summer pretty well. So it’s a really muddy, messy, cold job. This is the coldest summer for years.

Basically, you can keep me going by buying that which I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Options listed above.] Some people just send cash. It cuts out the guy with the triple chins, who gives himself a pay raise every month or so, at your expense. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them and lots of you do out there; you don't like computers and I don't blame you. We know what it's all for, for monitoring us, etc and for the brave new world they're a bringing in with the total surveillance network. Total means total by the way. You can always write to me at [address above].

Really, we're well underway. We've been underway to this whole new, brave new world scenario our whole lives and most folk were oblivious to it, completely oblivious to it. They thought the system they were born into was quite natural because everyone else thought so too. As you all nodded your heads towards each other thinking how normal you were, the big boys at the top who gave you the whole culture and plied your minds with predictive programming, laughed up their sleeves. They knew exactly the kind of system they were bringing in. It used to be more incremental in changes but now, since 2001 - which is the century of change to kick it off - this is the century they planned and talked about in academia for 50-odd, 60 years and it's now underway. So it's one crisis after another. Crisis creation, shock-and-awe. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, the big system which everyone thinks is normal - even when it seems a bit scary at times - and who believe that they are all in the hands of the best people that money can buy, the big experts at the top. In a sense they are quite right. They are the best mouthpieces that money can buy and they are all bought by the same people. It's just that the public don't know that.

Bernays went through this whole technique. Remember, Bernays really got his information from previous generations of particular characters who had been studying populations for centuries and how to motivate them, how to change society, how to sell your wares regardless of what you were selling. Bernays even went so far as to sell wars literally, sell wars. He sold one to the US and got the whole US involved in it. He was very proud for doing it too. Just so they could get rid of a democratically elected President of a South American country, who actually wanted to share the wealth from the one industry they had which was fruit.

The big company that ran it all hired Bernays and he said they were all communists. He even put a front news group out there. Path News was a well-known one in the movie theaters before television came along. He came out with his own one. Of course, no one knew it was his. It was dedicated to showing all of the terrible communist invasions south of the border. He and the President of the US went along with it because they really wanted something to happen. Presidents love little wars to look good and brave. Sure enough, they went in there, got rid of the democratically elected leader, staffed the place and actually filled it full of books, even Marxist books all on the tables and everything else. Utter nonsense. The company paid Bernays very handsomely for that. All the folk that were killed, were just collateral damage eh? That's never changed. Everything pretty well in life is managed. All the upcoming things will be managed too because they are all planned in advance.

If you want to know all the little gaps in history and the whys behind wars, you MUST go into Professor Carroll Quigley's books, The Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope. He goes into the set up of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, to the Milner Group, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. He was the official historian. He was up there teaching Pentagon boys and the State Department of the US. He was a real bigwig. He picked Rhodes Scholars for the US, like Bill Clinton, and he fills in the reasons - from their own records of the Council on Foreign Relations - to fill in these gaps in history to show how through CONFLICT, managed conflicts, they would get the outcomes they desired and eventually bring in a world government.

The power of the mind has always been understood, especially the collective. What they HATE is the individual because you are unpredictable. You don't fall under their spell and you might be able to influence people. That's why they said at the United Nations, the greatest enemies to their version… remember, they meant a certain thing by world 'peace,' same as the communists do. They said they'd have to eliminate individuality. That's why you've had 'group think' in the schools and 'consensus building' and everyone must come to the same conclusions OR you're SHUNNED by the class. That kind of stuff. Then the 'teamwork' in businesses, they use corporations to also influence their employees, for the greater society. Team work, you're all part of a team. The team has no use with individuals. You're all part of the TEAM, teamwork.

Now, the whole planet is on board under the expert guidance as Bernays predicted because he had a big plan for about

50-60 years in making this system with the big think tank boys across the world. He had a terrible, terrible opinion of the general public. The more that they obeyed all of the con games that he put out there - under advertising, propaganda and so on, via governments and private businesses - the more he despised the public… for literally copying and doing exactly what he wanted them to do. Opinions, propagandized to them, became the public's opinions, the sort of political correctness of their time. It's a PERFECT art today… especially because we've got all this massive media, instant communication. We all get the same stories AT the same time.

Through conflict and shock-and-awe they would bring across this whole new world system of what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years. A man who was praised by all the established newspapers, the Barons of Media of course - if you ever see the book with the original copy of the paper bounder going around the hard copy - they thought it was wonderful. This guy with his ideas for massive depopulation and getting rid of the excess surplus and lower types of population, he said himself that they could literally find ways to kill off the general public but it was much better if they brought in a new type of slavery. He said, 'Slavery has always existed in some form or another' down through the centuries. Now, he got that from his ancestors because they were all involved in it; they lived high on the hog, which is us, of course, we are the swine. So he lived high on the hog - like all elitists - who deemed that was his proper place because he obviously thought he had a high IQ and they all believed in Darwinism. He said that 'we're simply creating a new perfected form of slavery...' a PERFECTED FORM OF SLAVERY.

That's why through the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and all the other groups, the United Nations – that is a big front group for the whole planet – they are promoting SERVITUDE, world servitude. You'll SERVE the world under this guise of equality. But remember what George Orwell said, "Some are more equal than others in such utopias." These big ones at the top live HIGH on the hog. They don't go under the rules you do. They live off the public purse. The live off the public purse and they are also given incredible cash, grants or gifts from the big banking families that own the pharma's.

Banking families, the international boys, also own the pharmaceutical businesses. They have the majority shares. They set them up. Look at them all and check through the lists of owners and you'll always find them there. It's always the controlling groups' who never get sold; they never sell these shares. That's who owns them, pharma. They've been at this for 2000 years or 3000 years, pharma and money… pharma and money.

Going into this con game… everyone gets a hold of the same stories at the same time and it rattles across the planet. Certain things ARE interesting, some are important and you have to also look for the things that slip through, that you miss; they are not so dramatic, in a sense. Everyone should remember that a few years ago there were so many biologists that worked in warfare labs for big pharma because they also do warfare contracts. Big pharma that makes the vaccines are at the pinnacle obviously, of tampering with viruses and bacterium. That's all they do. Obviously, they are part of the big military-industrial complex as well. A whole bunch of them were dying off after the first Kelly exposure.

Kelly was killed in Britain; murdered, assassinated. He was about to testify to the highest court in the land about the fact that Blair lied his teeth off about all the weapons of mass destruction. He also was going in to tell them about the biological program. That they had ETHNIC SPECIFIC warfare viruses and so on between the joint program that he'd worked on with Britain and Israel together. After that there was a whole bunch, a whole slew were falling off of bridges. These biologists all over the place… just a sudden rash of suicide. I guess it was the weather or something.

Here's another article that ties in with this. Right now the big push is to use the same tactic that Bush used. It's the same bunch that is ruling the US government today. It doesn't matter if they change faces, even colors, it makes no difference whatsoever. They are trying to claim that there are weapons of mass destruction in Iran. That was the same guise they used in Iraq. I think the whole world was so sick of hearing the same UN boys go in and finding nothing; it was reported in the papers time after time. Then the Bush regime says, 'Well, we have these fuzzy photographs here that disprove that.' The fuzzy photographs - after the war - turned out to be weather balloon carriers that Britain had sold them and they knew this all along. So lies are important to get wars going.

Here's the thing too. They've got to get all the nuclear scientists, the inspectors, on board obviously. A guy who says, 'I can't go along with this; it's a lie' is going to be in trouble at the very, very least. I mean a whole war, an invasion hangs on this. This is from The Telegraph.

British nuclear expert falls 120ft to his death in Vienna
A British nuclear expert has fallen to his death from the 17th floor of the United Nations offices in Vienna.
21 Oct 2009 / The Telegraph

The 47-year-old man, who has not been named, died after falling more than 120ft to the bottom of a stairwell.

He worked for the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty Organization (CTBTO), an international agency charged with uncovering illicit nuclear tests.

A UN (Alan: The UN is like a cancer. It's got little blocs all over the planet.) spokesman in the Austrian capital said there were no "suspicious circumstances" surrounding the man's death (A: It was just a heavy dinner.), while a police spokesman said that no other person was believed to have been involved.

No suicide note has been found.

The incident happened on Tuesday as the United States, France, Russia and Iran held talks close by aimed at cooling tensions over Tehran's nuclear programme. (A: They want a peaceful nuclear program like every other country in the West - the authorized countries - have got for power.) The CTBTO has denied any link between the incident and the talks.

Investigators refused to reveal any further background information on the official but confirmed an autopsy will be held. (A: That's some power they have when they won't even name the guy, eh? Like they own him.)

Four months ago (A: Here you are. They've been at this for a long time.) another UN worker also believed to be British fell a similar distance at the same building, according to other staff working there.

Wow, eh? It's just full of coincidences… this old world of ours isn't it? Just full of coincidences. Strange, unexplained mysteries. Just strange. Once they get rid of these guys, they'll have all the ones who will go along with it and say 'yes, we suspect there are.' And BINGO, they'll go through Iran and then they have to go through Syria. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Bernays, and we're going back a long, long ways here, he wasn't the first one to be involved. In fact, even his family lineage – Freud was his uncle, remember.

He talked about how you take over society. If you read his books carefully, he's telling you how to take over society and how you don't even have to form groups initially. You look through the phone pages or the association membership lists, etc of all associations that are published and you go for the leaders. You get ones that have certain things in common. You get them all to agree with a NEW direction, still keeping their old premises together but finding something in common. If you can't do that, you get TO the leader. You find a leader. If the one who's already in charge of it isn't up to par – he doesn't just swallow your sales pitch as to what to preach to his followers – then you get the rest to get rid of him and get your own guy in. After that of course, they started FORMING societies themselves. That was the job of the foundations, which is just a front for the banking families and international corporate owners, like Rockefeller and so on. That's how they do it.

Therefore, you have blitzes happening across the world in this global system by various, what appear to be unrelated agencies or non-profit or charitable organizations ALL PUSHING at the same time for a big change. That's how it's done. It's been like that for your whole life and you didn't even know it, even a lot of the followers don't know it… of most of those organizations. It's not even necessary that the leaders of those organizations know the whole picture. They must be true believers and their ego helps them to do that. Bernays even goes through the ego technique of making them BELIEVE that they are true leaders and praise them and all that stuff and reward them of course - under the table - for pushing certain agendas.

Right now, as they come into the new system of global control, this socialist/Fabian system where those who have the right kind of genes, the right kind of intellect have the right to dominate the rest of you and tell you all how to live… including how many of you must die. Even what to eat and that's the big one that's coming up now as they go into the next phase. From every country across the planet they are getting the same handouts from their own particular unrelated organization out of the blue and it's published right into the media because that's what the media are told to do. 'Take if from this guy; don't change it; take the handout, print it up…' and that gets the trial balloon up there. That sinks the first premise into your mind. It gets just sort of vaguely in there so you're not totally unfamiliar with the idea. Then INCREASE IT STEADILY - on a roll - until it seems quite normal when they make it mandatory… regardless of what it is. That's how the world is run.

That's why they set up the United Nations with all they myriad of non-governmental organizations beneath it and who are all funded by the big foundations, the bankers' fronts. They'll have multi-trillions of dollars in charitable money to just give away to whom they select, tax-free too. Why is that? Because they own the governments. They ARE the parallel government that Quigley was talking about.

Here's an article from The Australian.

Health new word for total control
HOUSE RULES: Christian Kerr | October 28, 2009 / Article from: The Australian

SOME cruel souls have suggested that Nicola Roxon's National Preventative Health Taskforce (A: That's the big one… Preventative Health Taskforce…) has a massive social engineering agenda: no booze, no smokes, no hamburgers (A: They are cutting meat out by the way, suddenly all over the place, in every country. They don't tell you it's happening across the world at the same time.), all that sort of thing. Heaven forbid.

The National Preventative Health Taskforce has nothing of the sort in mind. It wants to control everything.

"Promoting health equity through healthy weight and reducing smoking and excessive alcohol use also means tackling some of the fundamental political, economic and cultural issues (A: You understand, they've covered the whole base.) that affect people's living conditions," the taskforce's report says.

"This means dealing with matters of governance (A: There's that word again… from the UN. You're not under democratic government; you're under his new elitist governance. Rule by experts, that's what they tell you. Although they are just paid yobbos with big mouths that love the limelight. That's what they really are.); national economic priorities; trade arrangements; market deregulation and foreign direct investment; fiscal policy; and the degree to which policies, systems and processes are inclusive ..."

I told you years ago that the United Nations Department of Agriculture is to rule the whole planet. Mind you, it has PRIVATE deals, private/public partnerships with guess who? Monsanto, Archer Daniel Midland and all the other boys… to make sure that you're going to have your green veggies and nothing else. It will be THEIR green veggies 90% soaked in their particular deadly pesticides and they are all genetically modified to make sure they alter the consistency of your stomach lining until you have cancers down the road - of the bowel, intestines and often they travel up into your lungs as well. That's where all that stuff winds up by the way. Just follow the veins and the arteries, etc. So basically this Health Preventative Taskforce is going to go into every aspect of your life. I said that years ago. They will; they'll come in your house and weigh you and if they see you're a pound over… I've even read articles from Britain where a woman had letters from the authorities because her child, supposedly for his age, was 1 pound over. He was overweight… ah… even though he was tall enough and didn't look it… he felt fine; to everybody else he was just okay. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Australian. Remember, Australia is still part of the British Commonwealth which means they are a dominion. We're still just little dominions of London. In fact, England really is a dominion of London. Whatever London says goes across the whole Commonwealth. Every country in the Commonwealth with its Canadian Institute of International Affairs and Australian Institute of International Affairs all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all have their own departments. They have the same policies taking place at the same time in every country. Canada is no different whatsoever. They are all funded from the same places and they all network together because they are run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

This National Preventative Health Taskforce says here…

The taskforce members dreamed up a vast bureaucracy to tackle all this (A: I guess they just got the cash out of thin air right.), to "be a facilitator/co-ordinator and, as required, implementer and commissioner of interventions through and with partners" (A: That's with all the other networking groups and the foundations.) and "administer national programs (A: They are going to administer national programs.), facilitate national partnerships, and advise on national infrastructure for surveillance, monitoring, research and evaluation".(A: Oh boy, big brother… I wonder if they'll give them boots to go with this too. They've got to give them their own little uniforms or badges or something. You can just see them.)

They cheerfully christened this body the National Prevention Agency. (A: It's going to prevent everything except free thought and free will and free action… on anything.)

The name was too much for Roxon, but the rest of their agenda seems OK.

Legislation to establish the National Preventative Health Agency is before parliament. (A: right.)

And on Monday the Health Minister, according to her own press release, "met with key representatives in the sport, food, alcohol, business and public health sectors to discuss the recommendations of three major health reform reports: the National Preventative Health Strategy, the Health and Hospitals Reform Commission's Report, and the draft National Primary Health Care Strategy."

The release was titled (A: This is what you're going to see getting more and more across the board of the world here.) "Working together essential for a healthier nation".

It means totalitarianism from the day you are born and weighed and weighed forever and ever and ever and poked and prodded until the day you die. It's also to do with economics and everything else in your life. Governance is a collectivist society. That's what they said at the Club of Rome. They said, 'governance' will come in, governance. Not government, governance… a rule by experts. They favored, they said, 'the collectivist system,' meaning the SOVIET system. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' It will appear all these NGOs and professional bodies are speaking on behalf of the public. That's what we have already. These are the only people the governments listen to. They have massive full-time lobbying groups opposite every Congress or every Parliament building on the planet. They are all paid by… mind you, they also get tax-funded cash slid their way too, grants. A grant is a GIFT, remember. That's the brave new world.

Remember too, it fits in with the health and all this mandatory inoculation and all the other stuff that we have to go along with. 'GlaxoSmithKline wins case to stop wholesalers reselling cheap drugs'… They're the kingpin now, right. GlaxoSmithKline, the guys who are reaping in billions with this farce that we're going through, of a major pandemic and their best customer… governments are their best customers now. What deal when you can get governments as your best customer.

The bankers own these companies. They own all the controlling shares. They are part of the military-industrial complex, by the way. That's what they are PART OF. Same as making the F18s or whatever they are making these days, it's all part of the military-industrial complex OWNED by the same people at the top. They've got a big, big part to play in the world, big part. But their best customer is government and government legislates it into law and oooh, they're guaranteed all their sales, eh? So they can come up with a new idea, a new crisis every week if they want to. Their best customer, the government, will use your tax money to pay them. It seems to be the only business still working in the world right now. The rest are falling apart through taxation. These guys get cash grants, massive grants. You know, to coincide with the little grants they give to universities where they come up with all these things, vaccines and stuff as well. They use all these inventions and ideas. Then they go back into their big labs, main secret laboratories under high security, where they make all the KILLER stuff for the military. What a deal.

GlaxoSmithKline wins case to stop wholesalers reselling cheap drugs
GlaxoSmithKline may be able to charge more for some drugs in certain European countries after a key ruling by the European Courts.
By Graham Ruddick / 6 Oct 2009 / The Telegraph

In 2001, Glaxo's attempts to combat wholesalers buying drugs in low-priced Spain (A: Their drugs, right.) and reselling them in more expensive countries, such as the UK, were rejected by the European Commission. (A: So you see Spain, because the government was already paid off to buy the stuff, were giving them out cheap to the people. A lot of people were also buying at wholesale and then reselling it to other European countries. Now, they make a massive profit off that, so there are no problems there. But you see, they want the stinking, awful big profits they can get from the UK and other countries in Europe. So they ruled against, because it was legal enough to buy it wholesale and resell it. I guess they paid off the judges because they've got in another appeal on it of course.)

The company wanted to raise prices for certain drugs in Spain to prevent a practice which is estimated to cost drug groups (A: Them) billions of pounds. (A: Especially these days when they are guarantee those sales in those countries.)

However, the European Court of Justice yesterday told EC regulators to reconsider its ruling by upholding a 2006 verdict that the Commission had failed to consider Glaxo's evidence properly. (A: Meaning, they got paid off in the meantime. That's how it really, really works.)

A Glaxo spokesman said: "Although we do not currently charge a different price for products, which are not paid for by the Spanish Government, we are pleased with the outcome of the judgment of the European Court of Justice in the Spanish pricing case."

The ruling came as Glaxo confirmed it had received orders for 149m more doses of its swine flu vaccine. This brings the total to 440m doses, which is potentially worth more than €2bn (£1.9bn), with further talks continuing. (A: Ho-oh. He who hath the gold maketh the rules, Armand Hammer… that's what he said.)

Then of course, in The Telegraph they've also got another article.

£1.5bn swine flu vaccine boost for GSK and Astra
The swine flu pandemic (A: At least the scare of it.) will result in a £1.5bn boost for the UK's two drug giants, according to analysts' estimates.
By Jonathan Russell / 25 Oct 2009

So business is booming. No wonder. Create the fear. Here's a possible, maybe antidote because they can't guarantee anything - it might kill you too, mind you – but governments are guaranteed to buy it. That's beautiful eh? All these small business guys that dream up little inventions and have to pound the streets and sell them all buy themselves, as they get taxed into the ground. Money rules okay, as they say.

Here is from Sweden. It's got quite interesting article.

FIFTH "SWINE FLU" VACCINE DEATH IN SWEDEN - VACCINATIONS STILL GO AHEAD AS PLANNED!
Mise à jour le Mardi, 27 Octobre 2009 / theflucase.com

Media in Sweden is having a tough time maintaining the propaganda as more and more people question the reasons for the mass vaccination. Now, authorities say that if not "80% of the population takes the shot, we risk 100 deaths from the swine flu". Most Swedes know that a normal flu season see several thousand dead from complications (A: Meaning worldwide.) from the seasonal flu so the proportions of the propaganda coming from media and the government has caused a growing revolt against the massive attempts to scare people to take the poisonous injection.

We have earlier reported on the first death, the second death (also here), the third death and the fourth death in Sweden from the poisonous Pandemrix vaccine shot. (A: Their business is really booming… Pandemrix.)

Today, Svenska Dagbladet reports that over 350 cases of side effects from the Pandemrix "swine flu" shot, has been recorded so far. It has also become clear that this shot contains the most deadly mix of substances of all the known vaccines manufactured against the so called "swine flu" H1N1 influenza. The official number of deaths from the "swine flu" vaccine is now five. And that is only those who have strong immediate reactions(A: That's the ones who get it within a few hours.), the long term effects are usually never even investigated. If you would die from the shot two weeks after you took it, your death would not be considered to have anything to do with the vaccination. (A: I think it even goes to 2 days, after 2 days.) Severe health problems years after will of course be very hard to link to the poisonous injection. Even if these five official cases died within days, the official story is of course as expected: "none of these deaths has been confirmed to be linked to the vaccine". (A: So there you go. It's all coin-cidence.   Coin-cidence.)

In Aftonbladet, Jan Liliemark from The Swedish Institute for Infectious Disease Control (SMI) says: "- Nothing points to a connection. (A: Oh, it's just nothing to do with it.) There will be more deaths. We are looking for a pattern, if the cases have something in common. (A: Well, they all have the shot right. Where is Sherlock Holmes when you need him? We are dealing with Moriarty here. Amazing. Just darned amazing.)

There's some amazing stuff. As I say, when everything is coordinated and little bits come out across the planet from apparently different sources pushing the same thing, that's coordination. That's called networking coordination. It's also a propaganda blitzes. You don't realize that. You think it's only happening in your country. Most folk don't even see the organizations who are putting this in the media. It's getting reported VERBATIM right from the organization. It's a handout. It's a handout.

This is all part of this health thing under the guise of health and climate change. This is from The Times Online. This guy who is now Climate Chief… a Climate Chief. He was something else 2 years ago and it even says in Wikipedia, he had no interest whosoever in the climate or anything else but SUDDENLY he's changed his mind, now that he's been given this new post as chief of, you know, obviously the climate. He's a sudden believer.

Climate chief Lord Stern: give up meat to save the planet
Methane is 23 times more powerful than carbon dioxide as a global warming gas
Robin Pagnamenta, Energy Editor / From The Times October 27, 2009

(A: Give up meat. There is a whole blitz across the planet right now from different articles, even a book put out by fronts for the UN. They get massive grants to do it. They tell you to get rid of your domestic animals. They give you these farcical statements… how may acres it takes to grow that corn – GMO though it may be – and to grow that stuff for Fido's eating and how much flatulence it causes and all that garbage. It's all at the same time. So here's the Climate Chief Lord Stern. The guy who is a sudden believer when he was given his position, it comes with the job… you see the light instantly, poom.)

People will need to turn vegetarian if the world is to conquer climate change, according to a leading authority on global warming. (A: He's now a leading authority suddenly. Remember what Bernays says? Bernays says you must get someone with a name because people will bow down to authority. So LORD Stern of Brentford said…)

In an interview with The Times, Lord Stern of Brentford said: "Meat is a wasteful use of water and creates a lot of greenhouse gases. (A: I wish he'd come here. He'd be flooded out because it was nothing but rain all darn summer.) It puts enormous pressure on the world's resources. A vegetarian diet is better."   (A: This is a guy who eats meat, by the way. But he wants YOU to eat all vegetarian stuff, GM. And by the way, he will NOT eat GM stuff. He'll get the stuff all the Lords have with their peasant tenant farmers. They all have them, the aristocracy. They all have their tenant farmers. So does Prince Charles. They all have them. They have dozens and dozens of them each… with their own herds and everything, and their own crops. To continue with this hypocrite's speech here…)

Direct emissions of methane from cows and pigs is a significant source of greenhouse gases. Methane is 23 times more powerful than carbon dioxide as a global warming gas. (A: Well, 80% of the so-called greenhouse gases are actually water vapor. But we shouldn't mention that should we? Shouldn't mention that. There's an agenda here and that doesn't fit into it.)

Lord Stern, the author of the influential 2006 Stern Review on the cost of tackling global warming, said that a successful deal at the Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen in December would lead to soaring costs for meat(A: They are going to outlaw meat. I said this years ago. All these guys at the top are pushing vegetarian diets. Newt Gingrich pushed that to every Congressman in the US when he was handing out free books of Alvin Toffler's The Third Wave. He said, we are going to create a vegetarian society, a world of vegetarianism and IT MUST BE SO. That's the agenda. It's chiseled in stone. So here they go with this stuff now.)and other foods that generate large quantities of greenhouse gases.

He predicted that people's attitudes would evolve (A: We are going to EVOLVE our attitudes… you know, by brainwashing.) until meat eating became unacceptable. "I think it's important that people think about what they are doing and that includes what they are eating," he said. "I am 61 now and attitudes towards drinking and driving have changed radically since I was a student. People change their notion of what is responsible. They will increasingly ask about the carbon content of their food." (A: Well I tell you, I will not be around these characters. It's bad enough with vegetarians; they sit and talk about fatty acids and all this stuff during the meal and nuts are better. My God, it's so interesting and happy a meal you'll have with them. They're obsessed. They are hypochondriacs.)

Lord Stern, a former chief economist of the World Bank(A: You see, that's what he was really doing for years and years and years… the big planning boys.) and now I. G. Patel Professor of Economics at the London School of Economics(A: That's after he went to Oxford.), warned that British taxpayers would need to contribute about £3 billion a year by 2015 to help poor countries to cope with the inevitable impact of climate change. (A: The man is SO concerned. Ho-oh. The guy from the World Bank. You know, the BIG boss, the big front group for the international bankers.)

He also issued a clear message to President Obama that he must attend the meeting in Copenhagen in person in order for an effective deal to be reached. US leadership, he said, was "desperately needed" to secure a deal. (A: Obama will do exactly as he's told, like they all do.)

Believe you me, this Copenhagen agreement is the cap. That's it. World government totally from top to bottom… every part of your life, under the whole system of world government; that's what it's about. It comes into effect, like I said, in 2012. That's when the UN was to get risen to its proper status. 2010 is for the unification of the US, Canada, Mexico and maybe Chile and a few other ones. All completely done by the books; the last signatory takes place in 2010, total integration. In 2012, the United Nations is the de facto ruler of the planet. Brilliant isn't it. No crystal ball here; I just read their books and their memoirs and stuff like that. The boring stuff, no sex... except the kinky stuff in their backrooms where they drink brandy. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I take a caller - if I can squeeze him in - there's an article you should read too. It's from The Telegraph.

The real climate change catastrophe
In a startling new book, Christopher Booker reveals how a handful of scientists,
who have pushed flawed theories on global warming for decades,
now threaten to take us back to the Dark Ages
By Christopher Booker / 25 Oct 2009 / The Telegraph

It goes right through the whole farce, the history of this small clique of scientists who were recruited to start off the global warming scam. It's a very, very good article with various facts. He even mentions the fact that when it was debated in the House of Commons in Parliament just the other day - and pushing the global warming thing and how the whole country and the world will have to change to cope with it and all society - it was snowing outside Parliament. He says it's the first time in 74 years. Regardless, as I said years ago, I don't care if you're up to your neck in snow, they'll keep pushing their agenda because they never change it. It took too many years to plan it all. After they've achieved their goal, it doesn't matter anyway if it sleets, snows or they give us drought; they don't care. IT'S TO CHANGE SOCIETY so's you are ruled the way they think it should be ruled… you know, PERFECTLY… that is, their way.

There's Antonio from Maryland. We'll try and squeeze him in. Are you there Antonio?

Antonio: First I wanted to mention something about… you were talking about the bankers. There seems to be a group of people out there that's trying to push for auditing the Fed. I don't think they realize that would just speed up the changeover to a one-world currency.

Alan: Yes. You're right on. They often USE other groups to push and promote the very system they want to bring in.

Antonio: If I can, I wanted to read a forward from – you always say you find a little good piece of something in a book here and there – this is a forward by Aldous Huxley for a book a gentleman wrote. I wanted to read that real quick if I could. The book is by Dr. Ashley Montagu. It says,

The book possesses two great merits rarely found in alternate discussions of human problems where most writers oversimplify. He insists on the principle of multiple, interlocking causation and where most assume that facts will speak for themselves. He makes it clear that facts are mere ventriloquists, dummy-made to justify any cause of action that appeals to the socially conditioned passions of the individuals concerned. These two truths are sufficiently obvious but they are seldom recognized and for the good reason that they are very depressing to recognize. The first is to recognize the fact that there are no panaceas. Therefore, most of the golden promises made by political reformers and revolutionaries are illusory. Two, to recognize the truth and the facts do no speak for themselves but only as man's socially conditioned passions dictate is to recognize that our current educational processes can do very little to ameliorate the state of the world.

I'll leave it at that. The book from Man's Most Dangerous Myth and is by Dr. Montagu.

Alan: It's an old thing. Even Bernays says the same thing himself. He hired the first well-known names – they actually weren't well known at the time – but they were authoritative figures on vaccines to get the first vaccine campaigns going in the US. He tells you how he did it; again, terrifying the public. The authority figures, oh, from the University of so-and-so. They even created front groups like the Association of Vaccine experts with a whole bunch of medical titles to impress the public. Nothing has changed. Nothing has changed, they use their emotions. Afterwards, even when they're caught, it doesn't matter; they've achieved their goal and they'll say that the facts are irrelevant anyway.

Antonio: You have a good night Alan.

Alan: You too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"A British nuclear expert has fallen to his death from the 17th floor of the United Nations offices in Vienna" (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 21, 2009.

"Health new word for total control" by Christian Kerr (theaustralian.news.com.au) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"GlaxoSmithKline wins case to stop wholesalers reselling cheap drugs" by Graham Ruddick (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 6, 2009.

"£1.5bn swine flu vaccine boost for GSK and Astra, UK's two drug giants" by Jonathan Russell (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"FIFTH "SWINE FLU" VACCINE DEATH IN SWEDEN - VACCINATIONS STILL GO AHEAD AS PLANNED!" (theflucase.com) - Oct. 27, 2009.

"Climate chief Lord Stern: give up meat to save the planet" - Oct. 27, 2009.

"The real climate change catastrophe" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 25, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 28, 2009 (#439)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 28, 2009:
Proletariat, Tax Fodder for New World Order:
"Global Warming Propaganda Designed to Lift
World's Proletariat into Paradigm Shift,
Cull 'Excess' Populations, Starve the Rest,
According to Plan by Those Who Know Best,
On Route They'll be Taxed into Extinction
By Proffered Front-Men with Names of Distinction,
Using Scary Scenarios, Public Harassment,
Straight-Faced Politicians, Absent Embarrassment,
Then New Slaves Created, DNA Artificial,
Look Kind of Human, at Least Superficial,
Superior Workers, Memory Entrainment,
Cheap to Keep, Don't Need Entertainment,
Buzzily Busy, Efficient, Alive,
No Individuals, Part of the Hive"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 28th 2009. Okay, I've got the light dimming here to save electricity for global warming. I can hardly see what I'm looking at here. Anyway, I should tell the people right off the bat, newcomers, to look into .com web site. You'll find there hundreds of talks I've given in the past where I try and show you a different reality, a higher reality that we're all left out of the loop basically, at the bottom, and to show you how it operates and how the world is guided in every step towards 'the great society' as some of them phrase it - or they couch it, I should say, in that term. Many terms to do with a global order, a planned society, really an elitist plan where they rule the world and they eventually, through generations, will take us out of the picture, generation by generation, and then bring in new types of humans to basically serve them better. They won't need as much food. They won't need entertainment and sports and they won't have to buy things to keep themselves happy after slaving for a month or a week or whenever they get a paycheck.

That's the brave new world that we're coming in to, a designed society. We're never given the reality that we're living through from the media. It doesn't happen. Sometimes they give you little bits near the end of a certain part of a plan, but it's already too late to do anything about it. It doesn't work the way you THINK it works. It doesn't even depend upon groups getting together from countries and signing things into law. If you notice, things are actually working along that agenda. Even the climate change idea and it has been for years and years and years affecting all our lives and brainwashing the children… before any deal is signed into law. That's how it's always been done, always been done… with everything. The machinery is set up, it's implemented and it works.

Therefore, go into .com. I give you a lot of information how this works. Bookmark all the other sites I have up there. You'll see a whole bunch of sites [listed above]. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones play games on me and they get pulled for 2 weeks sometimes at a time. This way you'll always have somewhere to get the latest downloads from. Remember the last one that I always give at the end of them all, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site with all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts which you can download for print up of quite a lot of the talks, not all of them but quite a lot of them, and they're written in the various languages of Europe.

YOU bring me to you, YOU the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not owned by anybody either. The ads you hear on the show pay the station directly to pay for this air time. It pays for their staff and their equipment, their bills and everything else… everything that's always going up. That's the only thing you can count on in this world, is that everything keeps increasing in its cost and it's going to really increase for all energy very, very shortly… more so than they've already been doing it. For those who get disks burned and passed around, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

I'm going to show you a technique tonight, a technique of how we're controlled. I hadn't really thought it out beforehand but it's something that's been evident to me most of my life - by observing - and to show you WHY you listen to some people and not to others. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I talk about reality at times and ask you what is reality? Is your reality what comes out of the television box? Is your reality various sites you go into as you try to find out who's behind the big conspiracy? Or is your reality one that you've really observed for yourself and come to conclusions for yourself? Even when we come to conclusions for ourselves, are we really doing that? You see, there are masters of humanity who've run the world for an awful, awful long time. Who understand how we think, how we behave and what we believe and they can give us new beliefs at any time. They understand the techniques of infiltration through systems and countries and how to work their way up. Not difficult to do because they are always backed by incredible money. Money talks alright. Those with power and hold over money and the countries' money and debt can put people into any department they wish by suggestion. See, they meet at big clubs and things and that's how things happen and it's by suggestion.

Therefore, you get sudden experts appearing across the world at the same time on about whatever the topic is that they want to push for the next part of the great work, big plan, to control the world. They build them up into a star scenario, before often people even know their names. The name appears suddenly one day in the newspaper and the guy is described as a genius and it's all over the place. Next thing you know, he's on talk shows and yada, yada, ya. That's how they built Charles Darwin up. Darwin was really an unknown character except amongst his own group. His own group of course, all belonged to the Royal Society. The Royal Society claims to be the first Freemasonic scientific organization that existed in Britain. It was given a Royal Charter to exist. Even today, they are fully behind all the global warming scenarios. They are all on board with it to add weight.

People are impressed by people with lots of letters behind their names. That's who impresses us. We don't believe our neighbors; we don't believe ourselves most of the time. We want to believe in someone in authority… and when they same something, we often will just take it for granted because they are so far above our knowledge – out of our ken, as they say – that we will start parroting what they say. After all, once they've made them famous and they are a genius obviously, then who are you to question them? The beauty of academia is that basically it was designed for this purpose of controlling the world. Not just to give people certain abilities to get through life in a particular profession. Academia is a political tool.

I've had professors tell me, face to face, that academia and the chat that goes on amongst the milieu of their peer group… is bull shit. They know that. It's all an act of who impresses who. What is a professor even? What is a professor except someone who is a good parrot? All they do is quote previous professors and people who come up with different sciences and quote and quote and quote and quote. That's what they do. They have a memory for quoting. Do they have any ideas of their own? They can't because they are stuck in the little tunnel of quotes, which decides what their conclusions will be on any new topic. That's how things really work. And it works the same way all throughout society in a sense.

We are products of our indoctrinations. That's why you have mass education. That's why you have UNICEF. That's why you have a national educational authority that's combined with an international educational authority. It's to make sure we all get the same start in life in so-called public schools. Public schools, meaning it is paid for by the tax payer. As opposed to Britain, a public school there is a private school. We all get the same indoctrination. So every level, whether it's public or private, gets a different kind of indoctrination.

I can remember Margaret Thatcher taking a lot of heat at one time for subsidizing the private schools with tax payers' money… very exclusive schools. She said we have to because that's where all the leaders of society come from. She dismissed everybody else beneath that. She was quite right. That's where they are. That's where they do come from. That's where she said they make their friends and acquaintances and some of them will be in politics, some will become lobbyists, some will become CEOs of corporations and they all KNOW each other, each generation know each other… the old boys club. That's not unique to Britain at all.

Let's not fall into the trap of parties. Parties are a trick. Left wing, right wing and so on… it's a trick. It's well known and always was for thousands of years that you create a similar outcome with a clash of supposed opposing opinions. The more they fight each other and - they found this even with wars, long term wars; both sides use it, the same tactics – their ideals change as they fight each other and before you know it, they're identical to each other. Once one or the other wins, they have a little empire built with two cultures now with the same ideas.

That's what the Cold War was for. There was more communist indoctrination put through in the Western countries through the schooling systems AND the media all through that to change EVERYONE, so that at the conclusion of it, they could join the soviet system with the Western system of Capitalism. Lenin said the dictatorship of the proletariat will only last about 70 years or so. After that, he says, what will emerge will be a new system – he's talking about a global system – he says, not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist.

What have we had now for about 20 years, maybe 15 years? Prince Charles is the first one that publicly mentioned it - again, get someone well known to mention it – public/private partnerships… where the public pay for everything. They pay for the costs of setting up great enterprises to benefit the public, like motorways, that kind of stuff, like power supplies. But we pay for the maintenance, the building and the private company is given it for peanuts and the tax payer still pays for its maintenance and the private company reaps all the benefits. Pure profit. That's what they meant.

Remember the Reece Commission said the same thing in the 1950s when Senator Norman Dodd went into talk to the big foundations – the parallel government. That's how it's really run, the ones who FUND all the active movements and all the protest movements and the ones that demand from government certain changes. He was told by some of the leaders… the first one that told him was the leader, the CEO, of the Ford Foundation. He went to Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and a whole bunch of them. He was told by that CEO that their job was to so influence the minds of Americans – they meant through propaganda and education – that eventually and so change the culture of society - the whole outlook and premise of being basically - that they could seamlessly merge the Soviet system with the West. That was also helped by the Cold War. And how we must understand our enemies… understand. Before you know it, you're talking the same spiel as your enemy and you don't even realize it. You'll change terms and terminology and phrases and words but it's all the same. You ARE, you have become your enemy… and it will seem quite normal to you… and you won't even know it's happened. Time. Time is on my side… the song of Mick Jagger.

It's intergenerational and that's how it works. Like Bernays said, when they promote something from the top and he was a TOP propagandist in IDEAS for manipulation, MASS manipulation of the minds of the peoples. He GAVE the American people their consumer society, on behalf of his masters. They had to build up a tax base, a financial and military tax base, to go out and conquer the world. And you must have a happy population back home while you're doing that who've got enough money left to play with, enjoy themselves and think they're buying things for themselves, like houses… knowing they could take it all away from you… like a couple of years ago. That kind of stuff. We're all played like suckers… because we're proles, you see, at the bottom.

Like George Orwell said in 1984, when he's talking to his own peer group, well the proles will do something about this; they won't stand for this. His peer equivalent says, the proles don't count. The proles are US folks. That's the proles. We are the proles. We sit and we chatter among ourselves. We have gossip. 90% of gossip is what the media has given us, Michael Jackson or some boob babe with her new boobs. That's what we're given and that's what folk chat about. That's also why Brzezinski and others have said that shortly the public will be UNABLE TO REASON FOR THEMSELVES. They expect the media – like an appendage of their brain – they'll expect the media to do their reasoning FOR them and their thinking for them. That has happened. It happened a long time ago for most folk, who are completely out of the loop.

They really believe that if there's anything that's going to effect them drastically, the media, being their appendage to their brain, is going to tell them. The media does tell them certain things. The media does tell them what to think about any particular topic. Most of what the media gives you is nothing but propaganda, on behalf of big movements that are designed to change society - ARE changing society - and guide you into a particular NEW reality, which you won't even notice that you have gone through. You won't remember that 20, 30 years ago, you had completely different view points on everything.

They've said at the top - those who understand the mind of human beings - the last ones to understand the changes are the very generation going through it. Plato said that over 2300 years ago... because we adapt, you see. We adapt. ALL morality can be turned upside-down, presented as though it's quite natural and the people who are involved, all changing WITH it at the bottom, MUST THINK IT'S THEIR OWN IDEA. And they do that with everything. From the clothes they buy, to the jargon they speak, to the new phrases and how liberal their thoughts have become. They think it's all their own choices. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and how we think we come to our conclusions on opinions. People will really fight to the death over those given conclusion that they think are their own. It's happened all down through history, all down through history.

It's amazing just oratory alone and how in ancient times and up until fairly recently, politicians and leaders DEPENDED upon professional orators. They didn't have just script writers. They also had people to speak for them… with the best vocabulary and the best way to put it across and wonderful phrases the people would remember. They'd be very impressed. Then a Caesar would stand up after that and get all the applause. That's how they used to do it, how to sway the people's minds through EMOTIVE speeches, speeches that contained pictures in your minds. A technique they use in school to brainwash children, especially to do with the environment and such. It scares them. You can scare them through oratory.

I can remember even when I was at school, we'd get the occasional little movie brought around with a projector and you'd sit and watch this thing. They'd have speakers up there and I noticed most of them were done by people who spoke for the BBC, people who worked for the BBC. They always used a background music when they were saying something about little animals being killed or whatever, or jellyfish getting washed up on a beach somewhere. It was all to terrify you. You could tell by the types of music that was there. Sinister music too sometimes; it's quite often used, in fact. These are techniques that are used. Why would you need music to get across a statement or a point of fact? You don't.

You do it for emotional response. When they can couple an emotive response, like something that's very sinister music (do-do-do-do, do-do-do-do) then the words impact in your mind and stay there. They become fixed without you really consciously thinking through the truth or even asking, are these real facts. You don't have time to. It's imprinted in your mind. Very old techniques but they're used to the maximum today with television and subliminals and flashes on television and much, much more than that of course.

How the world really works is that you live through what they call at the top, paradigms. Paradigms are realities.

You'll hear the big movers and shakers and the front men often use the word paradigm, or a paradigm shift. A whole reality shift is what they're talking about. The old paradigms, according to them, were Kings, Queens and religions that kept the order of the public and that's all the public would know is whatever the King decreed was to be known and what their religion taught them. Religion was always used for order… to support the particular system of government. Those at the top, who really are intergenerational in their BELIEF and their cause and their purpose, probably the ONLY organized group on the planet, you might say, with the power to do what they do, have been at this an awful long time of destroying all that was old or existed, to bring in the new.

That's why history books will often go through this format where they'll tell you, this is how it was, Kings, Queens and feudal systems and religion to augment the power control and peasants just working to keep the elite few in luxury… and that was true, true enough. Then they'll go on to the reformations and enlightenment and how knowledge itself started getting spread and suddenly everybody wanted to get more knowledge and start questioning things for the first time. That was rot.

At that time, when all that came out, very few people could read and write. Only the intelligentsia, the wealthy people could read and write and spread knowledge and understand the written word and all the rest of it. If you really follow it, there was a movement during the enlightenment that was really a form of neo-Platonism. In fact, it really was. Where those who lead the revolt AND the secret societies - that HAD to be secret because they'd have their heads chopped off otherwise – those who lead the secret societies thought that they would have the RIGHT to take over rulership from Kings and Queens and the advisors that they had at the court, as they say. That's really what it was.

It wasn't to free the peoples. That was a side effect and only a temporary one at that because you could always enslave them again without them knowing it. You give them money and they get paychecks and they become wage slaves and they pay all the money back through taxes to keep a massive, incredibly massive bureaucracy – it used to be national bureaucracies – to give thousands of high-level bureaucrats lifelong jobs, big paychecks, big pension plans and lots of freebies as well tucked in there. Now you're going international. We ARE international. Here's the trick. We ARE international.

How they do it is very simple. They come up with the ideas at big conferences, as deciding a new paradigm for the future. They already have the power, because they own academia and the media, to implement it. In effect, it's a program. They go into the schools and start teaching it to make sure a generation grows up, so that they're almost adult by the time it's introduced or at least signed in its final form and made… legally public, you might say, like official. But in reality, they've been doing it for years and years and years preparing everybody for the change.

The signatories that sign these things just go through formalities. It's a done deal. It's the same with climate change agenda. Remember, the Club of Rome was set up by those who already ruled the world, to find a way to bring the whole world together with a new paradigm, belief system, a new way of operating and living COMPLETELY different from before. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing that you can fly through stuff in an hour and you can't really… you have to really condense things to get the meaning out of what you're trying to say. I could really go on and on and on about this forever, but this is an example I'm giving you. The whole climate change issue is an example. Before that, the European Union, I was giving that out long, long before I came on radio over here. People didn't want to hear. I told them the European Economic forums and the councils were to do with total integration and they wouldn't believe me. It doesn't matter how much evidence you gave them. The reason is they expect someone from the top to come out. They want a sort of confession from someone at the top, "Yes, we did it." That's how we are as human beings.

Now of course, it's the whole climate deal. I've gone through this for years, this stuff that coming out NOW. It's only because famous people… as Bernays says, promote something using someone who's famous, someone of NOTE to get a new idea across to the people. That's how they really ARE. So he used them for propaganda purposes. We still expect them to come out and tell us the other side of the story and when one does, people go crazy. "Oh… Oh." Well, everybody else has been saying the same thing for years. You see, if you have to wait for a famous person to come out and tell you something, that it's all a scam, the global warming thing… and that this whole deal that is going to be signed in a few weeks means world government. If you NEED that, that means you're not thinking at all for yourself. You should have been thinking about this long, long ago. The signs are all there. Listen to the babble coming out of your children's mouths. Look at the articles in the news, all the propaganda spiels of how we've got to cut back on everything and cut back on society and bring the population figures down, and don't eat meat and yada, yada, ya. Yet you need someone to actually confirm it for you because you don't trust yourselves. Why? Because you were trained NOT to listen to yourself or think for yourself. It's that simple.

Even when people DO come out, it doesn't really matter to most folk because they still BELIEVE that there are somehow special people who have come out of special wombs, up there with suits and ties that are taking care of them. That's called SOCIALISM. That's contented slavery. Contented for the present – I should say – but that's contented slavery and there's a lot of slaves who love socialism… as long as they can play and got some money left to play with their favorite things and do their favorite things… they LOVE socialism. The want to BELIEVE that big daddy is always there like Santa Claus, is going to take care of any emergency that comes along in their lives. That's the fallacy of perpetual infantilism that's fostered upon the public.

All those agencies that you think were put out there to help with welfare and all these other things, were to become AUTHORITIES and they all ARE authorities now and they are TELLING us what to do. That was their original purpose. What does the wolf do? Dresses up in a sheepskin and comes amongst you until you believe in him. Then he shows his face at the end and it's still okay.

There's a website out there - it's very good – to do with the scams of global warming. It doesn't matter really that we say this anymore because it's a done deal. If you notice, everything is GEARED towards this whole move on saving energy, cutbacks and everything, excessive taxes to pay for all these greening projects and they haven't signed the final deal yet… because it's a done deal. That's how they've done it with EVERYTHING up until now. The machinery is put in place. They've spent 20, 30 years at it. It's been taught in schools and universities and all the P.C. people in universities KNOW to parrot the right line, the correct lines, and so do the media. Then so the formality of the signing of it is… I don't even care to hear about it when it happens. It doesn't make any difference. It's already here. You see.

It says on this web site,

IPCC Lead Author: 'We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.'
Richard Lindzen / algorelied.com
(Alan: Remember, the public think these are all experts. Most of them have nothing to do with science, by the way. There's even a garbage collector from India on the panel. The IPCC lead author gives these quotes out of his own book.)

We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.

(A: This is a book they put out by one of the guys PAID, there are lots of them paid full-time to propagandize themselves and the agenda in their books. WAY more than those who could ever fight against them because we don't have access to that kind of money or press.)

Dr. Richard Lindzen notes some inconvenient quotes from Michael Hulme's book, Why We Disagree About Climate Change: (A: Michael Hulme is a PAID front man for this whole thing. He's one of the TOP guys at the IPCC. Here are some of the things he's got in his book.)

"The idea of climate change should be seen as an intellectual resource around which our collective and personal identities and projects can form and take shape. We need to ask not what we can do for climate change, but to ask what climate change can do for us. (A: The whole thing is a scam to bring in a new paradigm.)

……

Because the idea of climate change is so plastic, it can be deployed across many of our human projects and can serve many of our psychological, ethical, and spiritual needs. (A: What religion is this guy here? Hmm? Because it's so PLASTIC. It's so plastic; it's so diffused that the ordinary folk can't even debate it because it can be deployed for everything. That's why it's going to be global warming… freezing, freezing was the big thing they hit upon first. Guys like this churned out books on the coming ice ages, LOTS of them… interchangeable names but churning them out. Then they changed to global warming when the ice wasn't cooperating with them.)

…….

We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects. (A: They're talking about your WHOLE way of life into a new form of sophisticated slavery, folks.)

…….

These myths transcend the scientific categories of 'true' and 'false'". (A: They are creating MYTHS because they understand and they've been taught this, that myths are powerful motivational forces for creating human society obedient and so on, with ALL that they know coming from the propagandists.)
These myths transcend the scientific categories (A: And they are not scientific at all.) of 'true' and 'false'". (A: The myths are more important than any fact, you see.)

And the alarmists tell us they have no political agenda, and that their only desire is to turn down the earth's thermostat a bit? Please.

There a lot of links on this site. Remember, go to my site after the show. I'll put these links up for you to check for yourself. It's also connected with the one everyone's talking about… because you need a famous person to say the same things that many people have been saying for 20, 30 years… and that's the way you are. I've had people ask me, why don't you make more of a big deal about the British Lord that's come out? Well I don't need a British lord to come out and tell me what I already know and what I've observed by whole life for myself. It's like they're telling us now, they're thinking about geo-engineering the planet by spraying particles in the sky. I've been telling them that they've already been doing it for years, just like they've already put in the whole greening agenda before they sign the final treaty. That's how they always do this. The same technique always. But I'll put this link up too. It goes through the errors in Al Gore's movie.

35 Inconvenient Truths ; The errors in Al Gore's movie
scienceandpublicpolicy.org

There's a .PDF you can download. It goes through them point by point by point. It's by Christopher Monckton of Brenchley; that's the lord that everybody is talking about right now.

Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty
by Libertys Army on October 16, 2009 ·

He puts it very well, very eloquently but it's a shame that people need that because they can't think or observe for themselves. He's saying that which you should know for yourselves already, but you thought life was all Michael Jackson and playing and finding aliens and stuff behind it all. It's more exciting that way isn't it? Then to find that people intergenerationally are taught sciences that you've never heard of… on how to govern and change and create new societies. The real purpose of the Earth Summit that Maurice Strong, an amazing character, one of the HIGHEST technocrats on the planet, he headed it on behalf of the Rockefellers, his mentor of course.

Here's an article.

The real climate change catastrophe
In a startling new book, Christopher Booker reveals how a handful of scientists, who have pushed flawed theories on global warming for decades, now threaten to take us back to the Dark Ages
By Christopher Booker / 25 Oct 2009

Next Thursday marks the first anniversary of one of the most remarkable events ever to take place in the House of Commons. For six hours MPs debated what was far and away the most expensive piece of legislation ever put before Parliament.

The Climate Change Bill laid down that, by 2050 (A: That's the whole world, by the way, when they sign it in Copenhagen.), the British people must cut their emissions of carbon dioxide by well over 80 per cent. (A: Now since we're all carbon-producing units, guess what that means folks? Hmm? THINK! THINK! Do you want some famous person to tell you? Do you need that?) Short of some unimaginable technological revolution, such a target could not possibly be achieved without shutting down almost the whole of our industrialised economy, changing our way of life out of recognition. (A: That's the exact point of it, to change your way of life out of all recognition. An ordered, controlled society.)

Even the Government had to concede that the expense of doing this – which it now admits will cost us £18 billion a year for the next 40 years (A: Guess who's going to pay all that? You'll have nothing left in your paychecks because you will be serving the world state. Wage slaves. Give it all back to them and you're a slave.) – would be twice the value of its supposed benefits. (A: It's all nonsense because it's got another purpose, of course.) Yet, astonishingly, although dozens of MPs queued up to speak in favour of the Bill, only two dared to question the need for it. It passed by 463 votes to just three. (A: Everybody up there is bought and paid for in EVERY country. They are vetted for their positions. It's been like that for a long, long, long time.)

One who voted against it was Peter Lilley who, just before the vote was taken, drew the Speaker's attention to the fact that, outside the Palace of Westminster, snow was falling, the first October snow recorded in London for 74 years. (A: And here they are on about global warming.) As I observed at the time: "Who says that God hasn't got a sense of humour?"

He's goes through in this article what I and many others have been saying for years and years and years. If you're looking for reality, you'd better start thinking. It means LITERALLY DISCARDING everything that's been drummed into you… and RE-QUESTION the whys and the wherefores for everything that YOU BELIEVE IN. Most can not do that. They never will. They're too far gone. There is such a thing as PERFECT indoctrination… or mind control that's PERFECT. The last person to know it's happened is the subject themselves.

Here's an article that fits in too, again with all the contrary evidence.

UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice – "…unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020."
28 / 10 / 2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

That's what they were predicting when they were drumming up all the support for it and so on and getting all the cash laid out to these IPCC groups and all the rest and all the greenies. 'Oh, we're all going to die; we're all going to die.' Now they're back-pedaling. See, they don't NEED it anymore. It's like… here's an example. George Bush Jr. during the inquiry over the war in Iraq, he said on television and people can check it out for themselves. DON'T write to me for everything I say and say can you find it for me? Do it yourself. I don't even have high-speed internet. I get Xplornet constantly cutting me back, the great satellite company owned by Hughes Corporation, the military-industrial complex. That's not by accident they keep doing this.

You see, what they do with Bush, Bush said in that inquiry, he says, 'oh, I never said that Saddam had anything to do with the twin towers attack.' Then it flashed back after the interview, the television station with quote after quote after quote of him saying, 'Saddam is behind this too,' as they changed their sights from Afghanistan to Iraq. Then he says, 'well, I just thought the world was better off without Saddam; he was a bad fellow.' Like a whim? I don't think so.

Once the excuse is used and accepted by the public, at least there's no great objection to it, they don't care… once they've achieved their goal. They don't care how many exposures come out over Iraq and the reasons for it, the fallacy of Al-Qaeda that wasn't really in existence at that time except as a spy network for the CIA, SET UP by the CIA and Special Forces to fight the Russians. They don't care that it was a supposed whim on Bush's part, which it wasn't at all; it was the New American Century policy with their list of countries to invade and finish off to standardize the world. They don't care when the truth has made it out. Once they've achieved their goals they can laugh in your face and give you the finger. They often do. Sometimes there are 2 fingers as they 'horn' you, as they say. This happens over and over again.

It doesn't matter when James Goldsmith comes out and tries to get Britain back out - again a famous person for people to follow - get them back out of the European Union. He says you're going to lose all sovereignty, way of life, everything and be DICTATED to by a new soviet. It doesn't matter when they do this. It's too late. The machinery is already done. It's done. Done deal. NOTHING will stop these guys… nothing. They're not going to backtrack because of public opinion. They know where the public's opinions are. They're still trying to find out the real secrets behind Michael Jackson and American Idol and all the rest of the stuff that they are in to.

You're going to find that the group behind this and that has pushed LIBERALISM are THE MOST INTOLERANT OF ALL when they are in power because they ban ALL free speech on ANY topic except politically correct topics that they have GIVEN you. It's beautiful. It's double-think isn't it? It's called liberal. They champion every group's rights so they've got all this massive army all going in the same direction and haven't really a clue they are actually going in a DIFFERENT direction, with a DIFFERENT ending, where they too will all be slaves. That's the beauty of USING nations. USING them… using and creating causes and always being champions of 'the people' until they are in power and boy does the velvet glove come off the iron fist. They pass laws so's you can't speak about anything any more. Obama just passed the hate laws… in a country that was the first in the world to say, free speech is enshrined in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Is it? Not any more. Ho, oh.

Back to wattsupwiththat.

UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice – "…unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020."
28 / 10 / 2009 / wattsupwiththat.com

But they do say that "first ice-free summer expected to occur between 2060 and 2080?. By then there will be nobody that remembers this forecast. (A: See how they do it. 'Oh, it's way off in the future.')

Yet on the same day, bumbling Arctic explorer Pen Hadow says in a UK Telegraph interview: (A: Pen Hadow is a paid IPCC propagandist.)

"To all intents and purposes the Arctic will be ice free in a decade. (A: And yet, here's the official report above his head contradicting him. "…unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020." [Alan laughing.] A good lie can't be stopped that fast can it? Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to show you how the cons work and everything is a con when it comes to politics and guiding the public opinion and creating new paradigms for ways of living and all the lies under the sun that you can possibly dream up are used. Very important that everyone is on board.

That's why they have foundations, big foundations with multi, multi billions of dollars that finance all this kind of stuff. They're tax-free by the way. Rockefeller said himself, 'I've never paid taxes; you all know that,' he says. His foundations FUND all the NGOs and fund politicians into office and all the rest of it, ALL their boys. They guide the agendas. The parallel government of foundations guides the agenda. They implement everything in place BEFORE any final agreements are ever signed. The signing is for the public and to make it more official to the public. Like it's 'oh, well. There's nothing we can do now.' Well guess what you can do with the BS. You can tear it all up and toss it in the bin, that's what you can do with it. Or recycle it… if you're a greenie. That's what you can do with all that stuff because WE CAN'T GO ALONG WITH THIS. IT'S UTTER SLAVERY.

As I say, they're talking about the signing coming up in a few weeks in December and yet here's the main European newspaper, the official propaganda arm for the Union. It says

New EU-US energy council to be set up early November
VALENTINA POP / 23.10.2009 / euobserver.com

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – The EU and the US will set up a joint energy council at ministerial and commissioner level to streamline policy initiatives relating to green technologies, research and energy security on both sides of the Atlantic, a US official told this website.

"Energy is an important foreign policy priority for the US and a very important component of our bilateral relationship with the EU.

Blah, blah, blah… they give you the propaganda spiel but they do go on to say the real reason behind it – apart from creating a new system across the board of the world, right. This is before they're signing the main one, that you think is the main one for the world, they've already got this set up. And by the way, they have all the people picked and they're already working in commissions and councils. They've always done it this way. They want to share the taxations of the European people AND the US and North America… to get more bang for the buck, you might say. Of course, no CO2 comes off that bang, just poverty… utter poverty. But this is their excuse for doing it. It's already going ahead. Everything is going ahead.

They've been brainwashing the children for how many years now? …into the eco-fascist green agenda? It's amazing. You got parents out there too that listen to their children coming home and literally bitching AT their parents. They're taught to bitch at them, NAG them. They used the children to nag their parents about smoking. They were getting taught that in school. Now they nag them about don't fill up the recycling bin too much, make sure the top is on it. Blah, blah, blah. They're scared. People are scared of their children. Who gave them permission to go ahead? Well, everybody who kept silent and just accepted the nagging gave permission. SILENCE IS CONSENT. Silence is consent.

How you deploy your free time and to where you aim it is your choice. Utter trivia and nonsense and feel-good stuff and fantasy… OR you take part in what's happening in YOUR life TO you… and others to come and those around you. If you're so egocentric, you think you'll somehow come through it unscathed… well, guess what? You're already going through it and your purse is getting lighter. The big bankers have robbed you of trillions and will continue to do so as they pay, use all that cash, to pay for their big, world plan.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – I've rammed through a lot in an hour, not long enough though – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"IPCC Lead Author: 'We will continue to create and tell new stories about climate change and mobilize them in support of our projects.' " by Dr. Richard Lindzen (algorelied.com).

"35 Inconvenient Truths - The errors in Al Gore's movie" (scienceandpublicpolicy.org).

"Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty" [4-minute Video with Link to Full Version] - October 16, 2009

"The real climate change catastrophe" by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"UK Met Office backpedals on Arctic Ice - "...unlikely that the Arctic will experience ice-free summers by 2020." (wattsupwiththat.com) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"New EU-US energy council to be set up early November" by Valentina Pop (euobserver.com) - Oct. 23, 2009.

"No men OR women needed: Scientists create sperm and eggs from stem cells" by Fiona Macrae (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 29, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 29, 2009 (#440)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2009:
IF YOU BRAIN'S EQUIPPED, CHANGE THE SCRIPT:
"Government Hands Move Slowly, Except at Meals,
Yet When New System Accelerates, You Know it Feels
As Though We're Living a Pre-Written Script
Of Organized Agenda where Each Part does Fit
In Synchronized Harmony of Pre-Organized Planning,
The Evidence of Such is Overwhelmingly Damning,
Of Course to Those of Study, it's Nothing New,
But Unfortunately the Enlightened are the Few
Who Try to Warn and Bite Frustration
Due to Conditioned Cerebral Constipation
Of the Brainwashed Stunting of the Masses
Fed by Authorized Media, which Correctly Passes
Authorized Info from Those Who Rule,
Which Ensures Each Recipient is a Fool,
And Fools We Are if We Do Not Test
The Information, That's Our Quest"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 29, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 29, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 29th 2009.

I always start off the show, I should really spread it throughout the show, because people just skip over it of course because it's routine, but I start off by telling newcomers to look into website and scroll down and you'll see all the sites I have up there for future use. Bookmark them, because once in a while the main site, the com site, will stick there're so many folk going into it at the same time and if you could take the other sites I have out there and sort of spread them around, you'll find that you can get straight through usually. If the big sites get pulled as they occasionally do, again you can get alternate sites to get the latest downloads of the talks I give and as I say, there's www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, a very good, quick site, very fast. There's www..net , .us , .ca , there's www.alanwatt.ca, there's .

The last one is the European site. It has all the audios too and you can grab it from that site if the big ones go down, but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given which you can download for print up and they're in the various languages of Europe and you can choose which one you want.

And remember, as I say, this is probably the only show out there where there's no backing by, by anyone basically, except you the listeners and you can keep me going by looking into the website, you can see how you can buy the books and so on I have for sale, there's the discs and so on or you can donate to me and remember, personal cheques are good from the US to Canada and you can also use International Postal Money Orders from the US if you don't want to use a bank account. It's just like a bank draft really but it's from the Post Office but it's got to be the International one. Some people just use Paypal or send cash. Outside the Americas you can also do the same. You can use Western Union. It's a bit more expensive than some of them. There's Moneygram and lots of stores now use it, the Moneygram, some Post Offices do also use it over here in Canada, and you can use Paypal or you can just send cash again and that cuts out the middlemen with the little podgy fingers and their triple chins that always rip us off every few years. So it's up to you how you want to, to get in touch with me. And also for those who just get the discs passed around to them at meetings, and don't use computers, because they know what computers are all about really, and where it's all going with them, you can get in touch with me [listed above] and that will get to me as well but it's up to you. Plus remember too, if you want to order anything with Paypal, send me a separate email and I can do that too.

You know, last night and before last night's show I talked about reality. Reality is something we take for granted. Our reality is really how you bounce what you think is reality off those around you and they bounce it back to you, the answers, and if you pretty well agree on most things with them of how the world is as you see it, then you think you're sane and that's really just mass conditioning. Everyone's had the same indoctrination from birth into a fake reality. A reality where you think you're democratic. Where you think things just happen and crises happen out of the blue, major crises and governments suddenly go into action. Now governments couldn't do anything suddenly if they tried, even with all their multitudes of bureaucracies and levels. It takes years to get the big square wheels of government to move in any direction and we'll talk about that when we come back from this break in a few minutes.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix trying to bring some reality back into personal lives because it's a hard process for people to really 'bite the bullet' and realise that most of the things that they thought and believed and thought they understood and even some of the things you love in fact, are all given to you by those who know how to rule whole nations, and a whole world in fact, because they've studied humanity for thousands of years. We're the most studied species on the planet, not the little insects they're hunting down in Brazil or the Amazon or anywhere else. We are the most understood of all creatures. That's why they're onto all the other ones now, all the other creatures. They know everything they need to know about us. They know how we act as a mass, how we think as a mass group and they also know the categories of the individual sections you might say there are and categories within that too, subcategories and all that and they know how to motivate people into action. They know for instance that in every generation there's always the ones with the chips on their shoulders, the misfits, who also want to protest something and they give them the things to protest once they think they're going to fight something and fight the bad guys and they swallow the propaganda that fits them and leaders are sent out to them basically to round them up, give them their primary indoctrination, get them into a cheering group and they stage demonstrations across the planet and this is always presented on the politically correct news. They're always guaranteed attention where other grass roots ones get no attention at all in fact. So these miniscule groups get attention to get ideas into the general public, to be on board with certain issues that the government wants passed.

These groups actually demand that the government passes these things. That's how the real world works. The parallel government funds, through their foundations, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds, actually 'a thousand points of light' are what they call themselves now. Bush senior called them that too, and they appear to speak on the behalf of the people. They are the new Soviet. The Soviet was rule by councils, NGOs and they demand from the government to do the very thing that the governments want to do anyway, because the general public sits silent, so they must get groups who demand it and they come say "oh the people have spoken" and they pass laws.

Well, the whole agenda, as you know, is towards a new society. A new society across the board, a whole new way of living and this is just one phase of it as we get taken down, food restrictions, Agenda 21, get them off the rural areas, get them out of cars and they'll eventually ban cars altogether except for essential vehicles only. That's in Agenda 21 and no private property so we'll all be under the thumb as they take us down over 50 or 60 years into what they call a

manageable level of humanity for the new society.
Then of course, they'll clone you. They'll clone you as a reward for being 'goody two shoes' and politically correct and (if) you're very good and if they need you that is. That'll be the only way you be able to have a child of some kind or another even although it's artificially created from stem cells, your stem cells. That's what they'll tell you and you'll be sterile otherwise, you see? You'll be sterile personally. We are becoming sterile in the West by design.

There's so much information I don't even go through that I get from very good sources about all this and I can't even cover it. There's so much.

Anyway, getting back to the main topic, how the NGOs are up there demanding we all go along with and force through this Copenhagen meeting at the United Nations where it gives the United Nations total power over all economies, over all energy supplies, over everything in your life in fact really. That will be implemented, once signed, in 2012. That was always the year, and I've said this for years, the UN would be brought up to its proper place as a world government basically. It's a front of course but so are these NGOs. It's the same boys that run and set up the UN that funds them. This article here gives you an idea how this works; a simple idea because it's all over the place. This is from The New American and it's the 27th Oct. 2009.

It says,

"All across the world, collections of global-warming protesters financed by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund gathered on Oct. 24th to call for forceful 'climate change' action at the United Nations summit in Copenhagen, Denmark, this December.
Most of the gatherings were miniscule, even in big cities, but the effort did receive widespread publicity.

(Alan: And that's a fact. Even in little Sudbury near me, they had that on their local news as well, their global television station. See they're guaranteed press reports because the media is part of the parallel government, an essential arm of government. It says)

"According to organisers cited by Agence France-Presse, over 5000 demonstrations wereheld in more than 180 countries."

(A: That'll be a gross exaggeration, mind you, but they use this all the time even with their figures on, you know, carbon, and CO2)

"The protestors milled around the motif of '350' – the supposed level of carbon dioxide in parts per million that some scientists

(A: The ones that work for the I.P.C.C.)

claim is anacceptable ceiling. They carried signs and unfurled banners,

(A: And it's true. They're probably mass-produced in the same factory. See, these aren't piddling little 'grass roots' organisations. They're funded by the Rockefeller boys. They have full teams of PR publicity experts and advertising agents who come up with all these ideas for them and get everything ready including the clothes they wear, their t-shirts, the banners and they put them across the world you see? And it says)

even forming themselves into giant numbers to illustrate theirpoint.

(A: And that's all they are for the big boys, a bunch of little numbers).

We had no idea we would get the overwhelming support, enthusiasm and engagement from all over the world that we're seeing," explained Bill McKibben,

(A: Now who’s Bill McKibben? Bill McKibben, at the moment right, is a climate change activist who founded the Rockefeller funded organisation 350.org. He’s founded other organisations for and on behalf of the Rockefeller funded organisation. These are the guys who are trouble shooters in a sense and they’re sent in to stir up the youth who are into all this already and to become their leaders and show them how it’s done. He’s an organiser. It says)

“It shows just how scared of global warming much of the planet really is, and at how fed up at the inaction of our leaders.”

(A: And that’s nonsense too, we’re not scared enough yet.)

Ironically, recent surveys indicate the most Americans don’t believe that global warming is a serious problem or even caused by human activity at all. And several other ironies in this saga become immediately apparent as well. The continual charge of so-called “deniers” are financed by oil companies should finally be put to rest, considering that a significant share of the Rockefeller family fortune came and continues to come from oil. Several oil companies have financed past McKibben efforts as well.”

You see, these followers know nothing about who’s sponsoring them, they know nothing. They’re ignorant. All they know is the beef they’ve been given, so they can get their, you know, they can get all their chips off their shoulders in some direction or other. These groups are used all the time. It’s an old, old technique and they’re funded by the big boys themselves, the corporations and the oil boys who supposedly ‘fight’ pollution and people don’t see the irony in that. It’s because the big boys, who are also ‘philanthropists’, you see?

In other words, they’re the parallel government through funding through their foundations, are guiding the world into the plan where they will have total control over all the world’s resources and there will be no competition and that will be the public/private deal. It already is by the way, in other areas that they’ll have with the United Nations.
So the Rockefeller boys and all the big boys in the oil industry will have these public/private deals where they can go into their national parks, they already got that, and no human being otherwise is allowed in and they can go for mineral rights, oil rights, everything else.
That’s what all the schmucks, like you, who get all these t-shirts and wave your little mass-produced banners that are given to you, are helping along. So, that’s what’s really happening and it’s just a farce. But to the public, you know, Joe and Jane public, who sit and watch this on their television sets, on the news and swallow it all and think ‘my god, it must be true, thepeople are getting really concerned. Look at these demonstrations’!
No, they’re choreographed like ballet plays. No kidding. That’s how professionally they’re done. It’s like the same nonsense when they train young girls at school generally from other countries like India and all that other stuff and they give them speeches. They memorise the speeches and then they bring them to the United Nations to give a speech to kick off some meeting on climate change and all the rest of it and how bad humans are and how they’ve been, especially adults. It’s disgusting. There’s no level they won’t stoop to. No level at all especially by using children to get what they want. And believe you me this hell on earth they’re bringing in is going to be the worst hell we’ve ever seen. The control freaks will be in charge of every part of your life right down to what you think. They’ll know what you think. They’ll correct your bad thinking, wrongthink. Believe you me, they will. They’re already doing it with certain types of classes; sensitivity training and all that kind of stuff.

There’re always followers and followers are the ones who are used to get big movements to get laws passed that affect all of our lives and they’re all funded. The leaders get pension plans and everything and whole office staff and their computers and they live at the highest of standards of living. But all the silly followers with their tin cans? No, they’re just the stupid followers, always will be.

To show you what’s happening as we go into this whole New World Order, it’s to be an order, remember, that Lenin described. He said part of the phase towards the end of the 20th century and into the 21st he said, there will be so many government agencies that they will be stepping on each other’s toes all the time, conflicts with agencies, because these agencies all start up as services. That would be promoted. Then they’d become agencies, then they’d become authorities, over every aspect of life and I’m going read about what’s happening in Britain, Canada and elsewhere, as we speak, and show you how it’s going.
Back after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix bringing some reality back that's been absent for an awful long time and even when we think we're getting into reality we're often waylaid by other groups and so on because, believe you me, those who manage the world have all sides covered.

I used to describe (it being) like coming out of a tunnel and you see a field in front of you and there's a forest at the other side and that's where you want to get is into that forest. But on the way there, you've got all these different signs 'this is the way,that's the way'. This is a minefield to see which way to go. 'We've got the truth, we are the truth'. That's what's set up because those at the top are no dummies. They've run the world for an awful, awful long time. It's a history that's kept separate from the general public. You're not taught this in school, how to govern people and how to control the minds of people, how to even give them culture, how to alter it down through the ages, how to get them to rebel when you want them to rebel and fight for another cause. It all sounds so appealing to everybody and they've even supplied people who'll point out the obvious to them for revolutions. Then they fund them of course and then they win their battles and you don't realise it wasn't the system that you'd planned in the first place. It ends up completely different. It's like how the Soviets used, or the Bolsheviks used the Soviet system. The Bolsheviks were a different party than the Socialists who were already in after the first revolution in Russia. It was a planned takeover, well financed actually from New York and London from the banks and given the biggest backing, well organised before they hit, and suddenly all the people who had fought for all these other groups to bring in Socialism, were out of the picture and executed, in fact. A totalitarian regime was then in place.
Planned all in advance but they always need the masses to do the final push. It's never necessary that the masses understand the real reasons for the overthrow, so you often end up with a worse system than the one you just left behind.

What you find if you study history, what they give to you for history, at least what's available to us, are some of the techniques they use. If you look at the Cultural Revolution that they had in China, it was a system that came in, not suddenly, because they were already trying to indoctrinate the youth. You always indoctrinate the youth who will grow up into the new system. You bypass the elderly, pretty well, and you control the older ones through fear of physical harm or imprisonment or whatever, but the youth you literally mollycoddle until the youth think the teachers in the schools are basically better than their parents. That's the system they've had across the Western world for a long time now because we're bringing in Collectivism, a nice word, also like Socialism and it's really an ultra advanced, Soviet type system where funded, guided and even created NGOs will become the spokespeople for all the people. They'll demand from government, as they're doing, that which is exactly what the government wants to hear, so they'll pass the laws sitting waiting for them that are ready for them to sign and they'll say 'the people have spoken, the people have demanded', and that's how it works. But in the Cultural Revolution, this Cultural Revolution of China, it's been copied here for a long time and of course no reporter is going to use that term here.

It's so wonderful how they can bring us to the same system but they don't use the term and if they don't use the term then people won't know. Just the word itself makes all the difference, rather than say you're under communism or socialism, same thing. In fact, that's what Lenin said and Stalin said it repeatedly, that 'Communism is only Socialism in a hurry'. Communism comes in through revolution. If you don't tell them that, they'll never connect it, never connect it, when the state runs everything. The STATE runs everything, but this is a super improved type.
This is really what their final outcome was supposed to be according to Lenin. Not quite Communist, not quite Capitalist, it's called Public/Private. The corporations are the new feudal overlords according to Professor Carroll Quigley and that's what's working you see? And we will all be incredible slaves to save the planet, we will serve the planet. Who first said we'd serve the planet? The Royal Institute for International Affairs, set up by the Rhodes Foundation, the Lord Alfred Milner Group who were the founders, they were the banker boys. They formed The Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. Every major reporter, every media boss, of all kinds of media and most politicians at the top; all politicians at the very top, are members of it and the public don't even know. If anything happens, presidents slip up, or prime ministers slip up, whatever, they're not called up in front of parliament, or congress, they're called in front of The Council on Foreign Relations to explain themselves. That's what happened to Bill Clinton remember. And the public don't even ask why or who. Who is this Council on Foreign Relations? Who are they? They ask nothing and the media explains nothing.

So, using the cultural revolution of the Soviet type and the Communist China type they're using here, where they try to create a distancing in the minds of the youth and the minds of adults. They had to separate the generations so that the youth would not be contaminated by the old ways of the adults. The adults thought that making a bit of money and eating well and stuff like that, the old memories they had weren't too bad at all, they were quite nice things, having entertainment that wasn't always political was kind of nice, but you see that was corrupting the youth so they had to separate them and here it's happening across the Western world and it's been for years but they don't say Communist or Cultural Revolution do they? And you'll never really connect it unless people like me say, this is what it is.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.
Just explaining how every big, major move forward into this big regime, this world regime, planned a long time ago, even all the stages of it and how it would be implemented. All the machinery was set up a long time ago too to bring on stages you haven't seen yet. You always find that they create machinery; they employ the people. They have organisations that are working on buildings, working on these projects and once they pass laws you find out they've already been doing it for a long, long time. That's always been the way in every direction. But they had to separate the children from the parents and they've done this for an awful long time, an awful long time using the same system and techniques they used during the cultural revolution for China, where eventually the youth grew up into teenagers and dragged their parents through the streets by the scruff of the neck and killed a lot of them because they were contaminated with old ideas of individuality and things like that when they're supposed to be a collective working together for the greater good. It's always for the greater good, isn't it? It's funny how the big bankers always sit up fat and happy for the greater good regardless of all the bad they cause every so many years when they plunder you. But propaganda works over memory and logic and that's the beauty of Bernays and public relations or propaganda techniques.

Here's an example of how they're doing it too, one example of many examples. I've given lots in the past of how they separate the generations. It wasn't invented, this idea, in China or Russia. You'll find it in the writings, even in the Fabian Society, going back into the late 1800's funded by the biggest millionaires on the planet.

This is from www.guardian.co.uk Henry Porter's Blog. It says:

"Paranoia In The Playground:

(A: Now they talk about a British mayor of a city.)

Listen to Mayor Dorothy Thornhill.

(A: Now remember that mayors belong to the National Mayor's Association, it's like the Police Chief's Association, same as in the US and Canada and they're international organisations now. So it's a movement you see. It isn't just a job for your local area. These belong to international movements.)

Her council has just banned parents from watching their own children at two council play areas in Watford. Quoted in the Watford Observer this evidently simple-minded woman says, "Sadly, in today's climate, you can't have adults walking around unchecked in a children's playground."
Instead of parents being able to watch and play with their own and other people's children at the Harwoods and Harebreaks recreation grounds, vetted council staff known as "play rangers" will be in charge.

(A: Now, I don't know if you realise that anyone who's got anything to do with a child now, and this is to go global, starting in Britain. Anyone who's got anything to do with looking after children at all has to go through tough, top MI5 type security checkouts. See they want to move it out to the parents themselves. Everyone has to be analysed under the microscope, every single person. Because, you see, you might contaminate that child with some strange comment you make about history or something you've experienced in life that you're not supposed to pass onto the youth with the version, the new version they're getting now you see. It says)

The mayor says that this enforces government policy.
Actually that's not true because no government policy has yet determined that parents maynot supervise their own

children

(A: That's what he thinks.)

in a playground. It seems possible that the mayor and her appalling council may be in breach of article 8 of the Human Rights Act

(A: Well that's out the window now.)

– the right to family life.

(A: That's out the window because as I say, another one's already been passed, and people, it's so broad you see, that anyone who looks after a child, and people think 'that's babysitters and stuff' you hire. No, it's also the adults. So it says here)

A mother of three named Rebekah Makinson was quoted by reporter Neil Skinner as saying: "Banning parents from an open accessplayground, I feel, is a breach of our personal freedom."

(A: Well, I tell you, if you haven't noticed yet, you have no personal freedom, you haven't had it for a long time. Look at all the laws that have been passed, especially since 2001. It says here)

She is right. This is a fundamental breach of rights, but almost as serious is the offence to common sense. The council pretends that it is forced into this position to protect childrenunder the new vetting and barring scheme

(A: That's what it's called. The Vetting and Barring Scheme.)

but as parents point out, the number of children using the play areas and the range of ages means that some parents want to keep an eye on their own children. Makinson said: "We have used Harwoods since I was a child and my mother stayed with me. It hasalways had a fantastic community atmosphere.

You see, they want to destroy the old ways and bring in the new community. It's called 'Commutarianism'. George Bush senior was the first to openly use that term after the United Nations promoted it, 'Commutarianism'. One day actually, they'll have all these little local events and if you don't turn up at the fair or the green day or whatever it happens to be, they'll come to your house to ask why you didn't attend. I'm not kidding, this is all coming up. You've to be part of the community whether you like it or not. And they'll say "Are you antisocial? Is that what it is?" That creates social approval and social disapproval. If you don't turn up you'll be disapproved of by all the fools that do turn up, all the PC people. These are all psychological techniques that are well in place.
This is what they're doing for parents, one of the many things they do for parents and now everyone has to get vetted by the government. Everybody's got to get vetted by the government, you see?

Interestingly enough in www.examiner.com, a routine, obviously a routine bill, was signed. I say routine because nothing is really debated. Everything is PC, everything is preplanned and when the other countries have done the same things you know darn well that it's a 'must be'. I call it 'must be' you see?

The 'Hate Crimes' bill was passed by Obama, he signed it. It says:

"Today, President Barack Obama is expected to sign the Matthew Shepard Hate Crimes bill into law

(A: That was on Oct. 28th. This is yesterday. It says here during a ceremony, a signing ceremony. They have ceremonies to sign things now)

Shepard's murder became a cause célèbre when his killers were accused of attacking and killing Shepard for being a homosexual.

(A: Now they always pick something like that to push something through that's much, much broader in scope and eventually it's applied to everything that's politically incorrect including, by the way, if you criticise government because in the Soviet Union, that's what happened. You know, that was the first law that Lenin signed was a 'hate' law, to stop people asking why only certain people seemed to be in charge of all groups? Then eventually, if you criticised any policy of Communism at all, that was called 'anti government'. 'Anti government', and where do you hear 'anti government' today? It's every other day in the papers, new laws, watching and looking, monitoring people who are 'anti government'.
Logically it would mean that any opposition party in power, if it was not in power in the top, opposition parties right, are technically 'anti government' because that's all they do is criticise the other side, isn't it? So if you ever get caught in that, use it as an excuse because that's going to be a big one, 'anti government'. Any policy you criticise "Oh that's anti government. You say "I'm only criticising the one policy here", "it doesn't matter, that's 'anti government'".
Remember what they said from the secretive committee that runs the EU parliament that we're all copying by the way. It's not democratic at all. They said that anyone who criticised the EU is a heretic. It's a religious term, isn't it? You know what they do with heretics. It says)

However, those who support this new federal law ignore the overwhelming evidence that Shepard's killers were unaware of his sexual orientation when they attacked him."

Well, it doesn't matter; they always use a poster boy you see? They've got to make the propaganda to make the public think 'this' is what it's all about, nothing to do with homosexuality, nothing at all. You wait and see as this is expanded across the board. There're actually cases in Canada, you see we've had it here for a while here in Canada and they, boy do they come down on you where there's even guys who mugged somebody, to rob them, and the judge said "what were you thinking? What was going through your thoughts when you robbed this particular person?" To see if there was any hate involved, not just a robbery. No kidding, this is how stupid it gets and how silly it gets. What were you thinking? Thought crime you know.
This is the new world order that Lenin talked about where they're all stepping on each other's toes, all these agencies. There's so many agencies you can't, I don't think my hard drive could keep count of all the agencies watching us all and are out there for government, there's so many. Never mind the United Nations ones. You know how many thousands of agencies they have?
Now we're going through all the nonsense too as they bring down the immune system of the public and believe you me I really did not want to come to the conclusion years ago that they were killing us off with vaccines until really, I went into the medicine of it all and realised I couldn't deny it.
Looking at the pre 1950's levels of certain diseases and the post 1950 levels of diseases and sterility and then to the 70's when you look at the incredible, skyrocketing, escalation of something that was incredibly rare such as autism and like any detective story you say "oh what's changed? Is it just the food diet? What is it?" Well, they certainly used a lot more processed food but it was inoculations that were getting pumped into them and you tie that together with depopulation and the need to reduce the population, spoken about at the League of Nations which was founded right after World War 1 that became the United Nations; it was one of the prime mandates of the department of population control. It must reduce the populations by all means possible.
Obviously they couldn't tell the public how they were doing it because they wouldn't get any volunteers I'd imagine. But they certainly have been doing it. And everyone would love to think it's just the big greedy pharma. No, pharma, the pharma industries belong to the same international bankers who lend the money to every country. It's only about twelve, thirteen banking families that do this. They also have the major controlling interests that started up all the major big pharma companies. They own that too and there's always a political motive for it just like Rockefeller, one of the biggest oil men on the planet funding something that you would think would go against his own industry. Well, he's already, he's planned the future. He plans the future, what society will be.

This article here is from the Philadelphia Bulletin Archives and it's from Oct 25th 2009. I've read it before from a different newspaper source but I'll reinforce it again, and we do need reinforcement. That's a technique they use on us, repetition. Repetition is sometimes what we need to get the truth out too, and it says:

"Gardasil Researcher Drops A Bombshell"

(A: And it's from Susan Brinkman for The Bulletin)

Dr. Diane Harper, lead researcher in the development of two human papilloma virus vaccines, Gardasil and Cervarix, said the controversial drugs will do little to reduce cervical cancer rates and, even though they're being recommended for girls as young as nine, therehave been no efficacy trials in children under the age of 15.

(A: And governments are mandating them down to the age of about 12, (with) no trials on children under the age of 15.)

Dr. Harper, director of the Gynecological Cancer Prevention Research Group at the University of Missouri, made these remarks during an address at the 4th International Public Conference on Vaccination which took place in Reston, Virginia on Oct. 2-4. Although her talk was intended to promote the vaccine, participants said they came away convinced the vaccine should not be received.
"I came away from the talk with the perception that the risk of adverse side effects is so much greater than the risk of cervical cancer, I couldn't help but question why we need the vaccineat all," said Joan Robinson, Assistant Editor at the Population Research Institute.

(A: A very important institute by the way)

Dr. Harper began her remarks by explaining that 70 percent of all HPV infections resolve themselves without treatment within a year.

(A: 70% of all human papilloma virus infections resolve themselves without treatment within a year)

Within two years, the number climbs to 90 percent. Of the remaining 10 percent of HPV infections, only half will develop into cervical cancer, which leaves little need for the vaccine.
She went on to surprise the audience by stating that the incidence of cervical cancer in the U.S. is already so low that "even if we get the vaccine and continue PAP screening, we will not lower the rate of cervical cancer in the US."
There will be no decrease in cervical cancer until at least 70 percent of the population is vaccinated, and even then, the decrease will be minimal.
Apparently, conventional treatment and preventative measures are already cutting the cervical cancer rate by four percent a year. At this rate, in 60 years, there will be a 91.4 percent decline just with current treatment. Even if 70 percent of women get the shot and required boosters over the same time period, which is highly unlikely, Harper says Gardasilcould still not claim to do as much as traditional care is already doing."

Well you better ask what it is really for. What is it really, really for? We know that girls are already dropping dead with it and the same Dr. Harper who also worked on the experimentation with these drugs admitted in a previous article, which I read, that it'll do no good at all and that the danger of taking it is worse than that which it would prevent.

Anyway, it won't stop them because propaganda, for most people, propaganda, Bernays was right, will overcome reason, logic and people will not seek knowledge. They're content with propaganda. That's why the world is so easily controlled by the big boys who can beat you and starve you and what you do, as one of the big boys said themselves and what do we do, do we turn round and fight? No, they turn round and eat their dead. And when you do fight it's just because you're getting starved or you're kicked out your homes en masse and there's nothing left to hold on to and then you're just a rabble. That's what they say at the top, 'then you're just rabble, an organised rabble.'
Boy, do they understand us!

Now this whole 'green tax' nonsense now, I mentioned an article last night, where the US is already in agreement with the EU to sign a tax bill so that US citizens, Canadian citizens and European citizens, this massive new Soviet, that's what this new Europe is, will all share the same tax base to save energy and be more efficient and finding green solutions to the planet and all that stuff you know. And this is from the Telegraph, this is what's coming and this is what's already coming in Britain.

"Green tax proposals 'would increase household energy bills by £800 a year' "(A: That's over $1600)

A proposed green tax to cut carbon emissions would lead to an £800 increase in the average annual household energy bill.

(A: And that’s per year by the way, and this is 27th Oct 2009)

Plans put forward by the Green Fiscal Commission, a Government-supported think tank,

(A: You see we’re run by all these independent, private think tanks which by the way are also owned and run by the foundations.)

would see the tax on gas and electricity rise every year.”

(A: Every year, up to 2020. Yep, better keep your old clothes, folks and lots of patches because you’ll be needing them because that’s all you’ll be wearing.
Back with more after this break)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you what’s lined up and not just lined up. As I say, whenever they announce something they’ve already set up the institutions. The bureaucracies, they’re already working, they have everything in place and it’s a formality when they actually sign something, we’re already into it.

It’s like they’ve been spraying you for years using HAARP and weather modification of all kinds and then they tell you 10, 11 years later ‘Oh we’re thinking of geo-engineering the planet by spraying the atmosphere’. This is how they do it with everything because governments believe you me, don’t work quickly on anything. They can’t with the square wheels they have. It takes years in preparations to set up any part of any part of an agenda and I’m talking here about the taxation and how this greening is going to cost everybody massive amounts of money, that’s going to be the same and go up every year for the next 20, 30 years because you see, they’re signing this bill in Copenhagen shortly and Britain and the US and all these countries have said that they’ll cut back by 80-odd percent on emissions.
Do you understand you are an emitter? That means 80% of you have to be off the planet. That’s what it really means and Maurice Strong, the big man at the UN, is pulled across the world as the biggest technocrat that you know of, he’s got incredible powers and he has never been elected to any office by the public; the man who set up the ’92 meeting for the Earth Summit that bound us all under these amazing charters and the agenda. Maurice Strong when they pulled him into Canada, he was pulled in, off the UN and World Bank, and brought into Canada to privatise the electrical systems that the public had paid to have built and operated and that was back in the ‘80s and he said then that the world we’re bringing in here will be one (where) we’re not going to fix any nuclear reactors, we’re not going to build any new ones, we’re not going to maintain the old ones, you had to get used to using less and less energy. Only essential businesses and so on will have power supplies eventually given to them. Peasantry he’s talking about bringing the rest of the public to.

Back to this article, we’re just going through an agenda. We’re going through script here, that’s all we’re going through; it says that:

“This tax forms part of a £150 billion package of proposed measures,

(A: it’s amazing how they’ll spend spend spend while we’re all supposedly broke)

including a tripling of fuel duty over the next decade and a tax of up to £3,300 on new cars.”

That’s over $6000. This is to dissuade you from buying news cars because under Agenda 21, for the 21st century, the United Nations, you will have no private cars just essential vehicles only. See it ties right in. And the rest of it is just the PR against it and so on and how poor we’ll all be and ya de ya de ya which we’re already supposed to figure out for ourselves.

I might just squeeze a caller in so is Dan from California there? Are you there Dan?

Dan “Hi Yes Alan I’m here, can you hear me?”

Alan “Yes”
Dan “Ok, yeah, I wanted to thank you for your broadcast. I downloaded everything that you have from the iTunes as podcasts and I carry those around with me on my iPod and listen to you on the public transportation to and from work and so I wanted to thank you for that and I want, I had, a quick comment and a question or two if we have time. I wanted to say first today I was walking outside, every day from work I’d go and take about a two mile walk to clear my head and I listen to your broadcast while I’m doing that and kind of as a break. I saw some people protesting the new tax increase in California and there was a huge crowd of people going down the street and they were being escorted by the San Diego Police Department. And so I kind of (thought) it seemed kind of nice that the police were allowing that and helping there.”
Alan “You’re right. Certain things are allowed other things are hammered by the cops so it’s politically correct to do this kind of stuff you see. But that’s the way it’s set up. It’s the same in the newspapers. All the right ones get all the exposure they want in the media and yet there’re protests against all the tax increases all the time that don’t get mentioned.

That’s the end of the show, there’s the music. So from Hamish and myself, from Ontario,
Canada it’s goodnight and may your god or your gods go with you.”

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Rockefellers Fund Global-warming Protests as Earth Cools" by Alex Newman (thenewamerican.com) - Oct. 27, 2009.

"Paranoia in the playground" by Henry Porter (guardian.co.uk) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"Hate crimes bill signed by Obama" by Jim Kouri (examiner.com) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"Gardasil Researcher Drops A Bombshell - Harper: Controversial Drug Will Do Little To Reduce Cervical Cancer Rates" by Susan Brinkmann (thebulletin.us) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"Green tax proposals 'would increase household energy bills by £800 a year' " by Murray Wardrop and Myra Butterworth (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2009.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 30, 2009 (#441)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 30, 2009:
The Plan -- Eliminate the Old Type to Bring in New Man:
"Crisis Propaganda Used to Scare
Populations into Serfs, by Those Who Dare
Plan the Future to Ensure and Bring
Continued Dominance and Survival of Their Own Offspring,
Through Science They'll Create the Perfect Breed
Of Engineered Slaves Serving their Every Need,
While in the Process the Old Man Must Die,
New Slave is Efficient, No Dreams, Can't Cry,
Old Man Conned into Poverty, Starvin',
Logical, Pragmatic to Followers of Darwin"
&copy; Alan Watt Oct. 30, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 30th 2009. Newcomers look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past where I try to fill in the little gaps they leave out of the history books that they give to the school children. I show you how the world is planned. The future is always planned by those who have been in control of the past. George Orwell summed it up very well in his book 1984. That's how it's always been. So I try to, from their own official memoirs - bureaucrats especially, high bureaucrats are very fond of putting out their memoirs. I show you that things that are talked about and discussed at the big meetings, maybe 50 to 100 years ago, and how they outlined their agenda for the world, are all coming to pass. Even the stuff that they've released 20 years ago for the next 50 years or 100 years are all set up and in motion; the machinery is there. So I give you the clues to it and it's up to you to do the rest of the research yourself. You can't do it for everyone else. It's not necessary to go that far to try and get enough information to at least inform others around you. You always start with things they do understand, what they can comprehend, what's happening in their lives, what's changing their lives, and start from there. You can't overwhelm them with history and data. Once you've conditioned them into the REALITY of what's happening now, then you can start on them, if they have the ability to comprehend that.

You'll see all the other sites I've got on the .com web site, bookmark them for future use. That way, you can always download if I get pulled off the big sites again. That happens once in a while. Therefore, you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. You might find it easier because when everyone goes into the .com site at the same time, it tends to kind of be a bit slow. So you can choose from these other sites there. There's a whole bunch to choose from [listed above]. The last one I generally mention is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site. It has all the same audios as the rest and it has the addition of transcripts for download and print up of quite a few of the talks I've given, written in the various languages of Europe.

You bring me to you, you the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody. I'm not making a career out of this, believe you me. It's a necessity to come out now and share the knowledge that I've gleaned over my lifetime… before it's lost basically. You have to PASS knowledge on to each generation so at least some people will have a start in life. Most people don't get a start until they wake up much later on. Even then there are very few and then too, they fall into so many traps. There are those who control the traps out there and have you spinning off in different directions to keep you from getting the truth.

So you can keep me going buy buying the books and so on that I have for sale on the web sites, the disks and so on. There are also disks with 50 shows on them at a time, well worth it. You can also donate to me as well. The donate button is on each and every site through PayPal. [Payment options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] Some people just send cash. It's up to you to keep me going. The expenses are heavy here, heavy. I think the electricity went up about 3 times already this year and I've just got an announcement, it's going up again as they put in the Smart meters. Behind all the propaganda, it's not just to teach you to use less electricity and the cost increase of course that goes along with it, it's so they can monitor every part of the equipment in your house and how much you're using it. That's the real reason for it all. They've been doing this in other countries before Canada. See, we're global, folks… and they just haven't announced the new masters yet. They'll come out eventually… once no one cares. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Cutting through this fake reality that's been indoctrinated into us all and cutting through the upgrades or the downloads, you might call them, that we get everyday from the main stream, authorized media… that are simply prostitutes for those who rule. It's always been that way with media. It's just that the generation now have been trained to think that somehow it's an appendage to your brain; it's there to reason for you. That's what Brzezinski said in his own book, Between Two Ages. They KNOW this. They know this.

They've had such an awful name in past generations. People used to know that the media's job was propaganda on behalf of those who rule, the big politicos and magnates of power. They knew that but with about 30 years of giving us this amazing indoctrination, until you really truly think that it's there as some sort of official educational thing, that is so altruistically beautiful, that it's part of you. It's nothing of the kind. It's owned by private organizations.

In the British Commonwealth countries, we have our BBC versions. Canada's got the CBC. It's a spin off of the BBC, the official one. It's funded by the tax payer. It's to give us propaganda on behalf of the agendas, you see. NOT to enlighten you into knowing all the truth. We're never told all the truth on any particular topic. We're told spins on something to give us an opinion. We're all downloaded with the same opinions at the same time. Standardization of opinion, you see. It's a pity people forget that when they read media that there's agendas at work. Always. There have always been agendas at work. You have to go into the history of the newspapers to find out how they were run in the past. They are run exactly the same way today. They've got better PR that's all.

With everything else too, say the vaccinations for the so-called, so-called Swine flu. These scary scenarios we're getting… exactly what the World Health Organization said; they'd give us SCARY scenarios. You know… catastrophic doomsday scenariosto terrify us into compliance with whatever it is. We still think it's for the flu, but there'd be other reasons for this jab. Just like there have always been other reasons for the PREVIOUS jabs we all got. From the beginning, part of the problem with the World Health Organization was to reduce the population and they've been very successful at that - starting with the Western countries - until they admit, every year - and they give you the statistics every year - of the sperm count just plummeting in the Western male and infertility just skyrocketing. They never mention the word crisis beside it, which means it's obviously planned. Otherwise, it would BE a crisis. But it's not. It's the agenda. Therefore, there are other reasons for injections, inoculations… always.

We can't forget that Baxter Laboratories, on behalf of the World Health Organization, supposedly screwed up. Now, you don't get these top clearance laboratories full with I think 2, 3, 4, and 5 clearances that triple and quadruple check every single part or stage of working with viruses and all, they just happened to mix 2 viruses together. The common, so-called common flu being annual, what they suspect will be the annual flues this season and the bird flu and sent them off to be distributed across Europe. If that happened, it would have supposedly caused a pandemic.

Then we had the Canadian independent inquiry before they started the shots because they'd found… and I know where they found it from. It was from years ago from the World Health Organization. That if they gave the common flu first, they could also set up the patient to receive a more dangerous, viral flu type… by the introduction of the first flu shots that they got. So there's a hesitation initially here about giving out the flu [shot]. Then of course, they went back to their propaganda and pretended that they'd never mentioned it so they can get the thing going and people are coming down sick.

It's amazing though, I've read articles here about people just come down with it. The 'unfortunates,' as they say at the top. They know at the top roughly how much of the population will come down with 'dystonic' problems, as they call it. What they're telling you really, and covering up, is the fact you come down with an instant case of terminal phase multiple sclerosis. That's what you come down with. That's what you're coming down with folks… paralysis. You can hardly speak and you can't walk. That's what they give you… an INSTANT, ADVANCED case, a weaponized multiple sclerosis. Yes, the symptoms are 'dystonic.' That's a description, not an actual diagnosis.

Here's an article from Ireland that is from the Irish Independent.

Top insurer tells 1,000 GPs not to give swine flu vaccine
Wednesday October 14 2009 / Irish Independent / - Eilish O'Regan, Health Correspondent

An insurance company has warned 1,000 GPs not to administer the swine flu vaccine.

The HSE (Alan: This is their national health service, the socialized system that they have all over the place that the US is bringing into force.) plans to enlist family doctors to give the swine flu vaccine to patients with pre-existing medical conditions.

But an insurance company which covers around 1,000 of the 2,200 to 2,500 GPs in the country advised them not to sign up for the work because of legal indemnity issues.

The HSE has given GPs until today to sign up to give the vaccine to 400,000 of their patients with certain medical conditions from next week.

A later article from another paper said they're trying to pass it on to nurses to give it so they'll get the heat and not the GPs. And they want to give this stuff to people with pre-existing medical conditions. I'll tell you why. Under the eugenics scheme, they want to wipe out those who have any possibility of passing on certain, what they call weaknesses – medical weaknesses – on to their offspring. If you wipe them out and get rid of them, that's the end of their gene line isn't it. That's the reason for it folks. There's many reasons for the shot, many, many reasons and you'll never understand them until you make that final leap and cross the big river, at a single jump, and suspend your incredulity and toss it out the window and come into reality that they're actually not just starting, they've been doing this for a long time, a long time. People haven't a clue. People just haven't a clue what really is going on, ever… ever in their lives.

There is so much information out there about what's really happening and it's not getting out to the public at all. Here's The Telegraph. It's run all over the country. You have to go into Sweden to find out how many Americans have died with the jab already because they're not reporting it in the US. You're just statistics and numbers, 'unfortunates' as they say. You're the unfortunates. High bureaucrats don't have us… you're not Joan Smith or whoever. You're a number and that's how you go down. You're not real to them at the top. They always come out with 'it's for the greater good' and all that kind of stuff, all that rubbish. Even those guys are not at that level of understanding of what's really going on. There are BIG plans for this massive nonsense that you'll never figure out. We'll start dying off quicker regardless, over the next few years because that's how they introduced the massive cancers that have skyrocketed for the last 30, 40 years. They've got to reduce the population. Al Gore and all the boys say so. They're all telling you, 'we've got to bring the population down.' Yep, we're not dying fast enough. So what do they do? They're very practical at the top, they make it happen. And you don't tell the children you're killing them. We are the children… regardless of your age.

Boy rushed to hospital after swine flu jab
By Lisa Smyth / Tuesday, 27 October 2009 / Belfast Telegraph

The safety of Northern Ireland's swine flu vaccination programme was called into question today by the parent of a young special needs pupil who ended up in hospital just hours after getting the jab. (A: Remember, if it happens a day or two days after, you're not included under the causes of the jab causing your death.)

Anne Marie Fletcher said she feared her 15-year-old son Rhys was going to die as she rushed him to hospital less than 24 hours after receiving the swine flu vaccine. (A: It doesn't say here in this report by the way… keep this in mind... they've been encouraging everyone to get the so-called common flu vaccine, annual shot BEFORE the Swine flu that sets you up for the Swine flu. Remember that? It's what Canada said. They're not telling you if this little boy got that beforehand either, before the Swine flu vaccine.)

The teenager fell seriously ill after receiving the injection, along with thousands of other pupils across Northern Ireland last Friday. He was later diagnosed with swine flu. (A: He got Swine flu from the jab.)

"My husband drove us to Antrim (Area Hospital) and I sat in the back with Rhys," she told the Belfast Telegraph.

"By this stage he was going into spasms. He couldn't bend his fingers. I was absolutely terrified.

"He was rambling and becoming incoherent. I honestly thought he was going to die in the back of the car.

"He kept saying he wanted to sleep but I wouldn't dare let him close his eyes because I was frightened that if I did he would never wake up."

The Public Health Agency, the organisation tasked with managing Northern Ireland's response to the swine flu pandemic, has stated clearly that anyone suffering from flu-like symptoms should remain at home and contact their GP by telephone. (A: So if this guy had stayed at home… he would have been dead. Why would they tell them to keep them at home? Hmm?)

The experience of the Fletcher family from Carrickfergus calls into question whether Government protocols regarding the handling of swine flu are being followed. It is the latest episode to shake public confidence after the family of a Londonderry teenager who died with the virus was not informed she had it until after her funeral.

Some 2,500 children in over 20 special schools for severe learning disability across Northern Ireland were offered the vaccine last week after four pupils died with the virus this month. (A: Who's dying off? Well, you know those gene pools they don't want. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There are quite a few sites up right now discussing this particular World Health Organization memo from 1972. I'll put one up tonight and you can check it out for yourself and follow and actually go into the medical site they send you to, to download the PDF of an investigation into the ability of using vaccines which would bring down… it would kill people by the exact same methods that Canada was worried about recently. Getting the previous shots, the so-called common flu or annual flu shots, that they keep changing and you might end up being more prone and actually come down with the killer flu, with the second shot, the Swine flu shot. In 1972 they knew this stuff.

This is from a site that's called fightbackh1n1.com. I'll put that up tonight. It says…

WHO memos 1972 explains how to turn vaccines into a means of killing
fightbackh1n1.com

Two key memorandums from WHO, discovered by Patrick Jordan, prove WHO has intentionally created the three-shot killer vaccine that people in the USA and other countries could soon be forced to take. (A: They've actually found that they could bring it down to 2. They can actually mix the Avian flu with the first one, in the common one, the so-called common flu virus. It names the memoranda's here.)

1972 WHO Bulletin 47, No 2 Memordanda #1 and #2 Virus-associated immunopathology:

Animal models and implications for human disease * technically outline the ability to create biological weapons in the form of vaccines that:

1) First totally disable the Immune System.

2) Load every cell of the Victim's body up with Infection.

3) Switch the Immune System on causing the host to kill themselves(A: In what you've heard recently - this is from 1972 by the way - but you've heard it only recently. The Canadians obviously came across the same thing as they were backtracking previous records.) in a Cytokine Storm.(A: That's where all your white blood fighters come into play, storm into the lungs to fight this virus. Then you literally drown in them. You drown in them, there's so many that come in.)

One, Two, Three, Dead.

These WHO Memorandas describe the three-stage impact of the three "shots" many people will be forced to take this fall to allegedly treat a virus that WHO also helped create and release.

This is a crucial piece of evidence of WHO's long-term genocidal intentions(A: You'd better believe, you'd better believe… most folk would never believe it. They're too brainwashed that 'people would never do that.' That's how they get away with it in the real world.) that could stand in any court of law because these memorandums give the best and fullest explanation WHO's and affiliated labs (such as the CDC) current activities, such as their patenting of the most lethal bird flu viruses (A: And they did. They patented them.), their sending that virus to Baxter's subsidiary in Austria, which weaponised it and sent out 72 kilos to 16 labs in four countries almost triggering a global pandemic. (A: That's true. I read it in mainstream papers maybe a month or two months ago.)

For every crime, there needs to be motive, an indication that it was deliberate, planned. The WHO memorandums provide the evidence of just that deliberate, long-term planning to kill people by weakening their immune system by use of the first vaccine, injecting a live virus into their body by a second (A: But they can actually couple the two together in the first one.), and creating a cytokine storm using squalene in a third. (A: That's true. Squalene will actually weaponize. It's not just your own body going into a natural state of protecting you. It weaponizes your natural immune response and you can't turn it off. You'll drown in your lung tissue basically.)

So it's official. You can actually read it yourself. They've known this all along. They know EXACTLY what they're doing.

Download the WHO Memoranda on:
http://www.pubmedcentral.nih.gov/tocrender.fcgi?iid=169484

Scroll down until you find:

Memoranda
Virus-associated immunopathology : animal models and implications for human disease: (A: That is what it's under.)
1. Effects of viruses on the immune system, immune-complex diseases, and antibody-mediated immunologic injury

2. Cell-mediated immunity, autoimmune diseases, genetics, and implications for clinical research

Bull World Health Organ. 1972; 47(2): 265?274
PMCID: PMC2480896

http://www.pubmedcentral.nih.gov/picrender.fcgi?artid=2480896&blobtype=pdf
Bull World Health Organ. 1972; 47(2): 257?264.
PMCID: PMC2480894

Since 1972 they've know this. All the links are on here and you can look them up for yourself and come to your own conclusions. It's up to you. OR you can listen to the propaganda and go along with it. You'll be amongst the majority then. That's how most things work. Propaganda wins over fact or reason… as it's been proven in many, many, many previous generations.

This next article is about Sweden.

Swedish media reporting fake swine flu cases to scare population
Mise à jour le Vendredi, 30 Octobre 2009 / Johan Niklasson

Today Aftonbladet claims 80,000 people in Sweden are infected with the "swine flu" H1N1 virus. Last week the official "confirmed" number of new cases were below 350. (A: You see, we're getting it in every country. These massively inflated cases… if they even exist at all.) With dramatic graphs (A: That's what they use. Dramatic graphs…) and bold faced fonts, Aftonbladet is apparently trying to scare as many as possible into believing the H1N1 virus to be a severe risk to their health. (A: I'll be back with more after this break and read the rest of this article.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about how governments across the world, this is particularly Sweden, are massively inflating the figures to terrify the public so they'll rush in and get their shots and all the rest of it.

Today Aftonbladet claims 80,000 people in Sweden are infected with the "swine flu" H1N1 virus. Last week the official "confirmed" number of new cases were below 350. With dramatic graphs and bold faced fonts, Aftonbladet is apparently trying to scare as many as possible into believing the H1N1 virus to be a severe risk to their health. The same paper claims that the Pandemrix vaccine, which today was forbidden in Switzerland for use on pregnant women and adults below 18 and above 60 - that very same vaccine to be the only rescue. (A: For the Swedish population. So it's banned in Switzerland but they're going to use it in Sweden. Amazing eh?) "Hundreds of thousands might be sick by Christmas", warns the news paper.

In the same article it is claimed that so far 2.126 Swedes have been confirmed to have had the H1N1 virus. Johan Carlson, the chief at The Swedish Institute for Infectious Disease Control (SMI) claims that between 50.000 and 80.000 in reality are infected. (A: They keep giving you these massive, inflated figures and they can't prove it because of all their graphs. They love crayons, you know, crayons and the little jerky movements and that's what they call a graph. As long as it goes up, they're happy.)

The daily propaganda is unprecedented and when readers are given an opportunity to comment on the propaganda articles, many see their comments disappear within seconds. (A: And that's how it's done.)

The new strategy is to erase comments to the propaganda articles without sending the normal notification. In this way, those who comment in an article and have their comment removed will not know it is taken from the site.

Sweden and its very much controlled media is now showing its true face, implementing tactics worthy of the former Soviet Union and Communist East Germany. The Swedish Socialist system has been praised by many world leaders and is called "The Swedish Model". (A: That's true. The avant-garde, you know.) It is based on payment slavery and full control of all vital functions in society by a political control group. There is no real freedom in Sweden and the people have been so intensely indoctrinated from early years to the extent they think they want this system. (A: It's true. They like authorities. You can train people to be happy slaves and give them little freebies and things and there will be a nanny state until that phase is over. It's only to get them under the spell, then they hit you with the big stick and tell you what to do and you obey because you're used to obeying. See. Trained, you've been trained to do it. It's startling; really it's true.)

There's a web site there, I've read it before and it's called the Green Agenda. Excellent site and it has so many quotes on it that are on other sites as well but they really put it down concisely to do with terrifying the public and bringing down the population and global warming and all that rubbish. They give you references and quotes to do with this particular thing. I've read this one before from the Club of Rome. Remember, they were the premier environmental think tank and the consultants to the United Nations. The founders wrote a book called The First Global Revolution and said it was back in the 70s – they wrote this in their book – they were looking for a way to unite humanity under a new paradigm basically, a new cause to bring us all together but it had to be under a warfare scenario. So they looked around at all the different possibilities. Under a warfare scenario, or a big threat and big danger, we all allow the governments to dominate us. We work hard for government and we do with less food, less this and less that, the rationing and all that stuff, and even ID cards. So they said this,

Quotes from "The Green Agenda" (green-agenda.com)

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."
- Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations
(A: That's the premier environmental think-tank set up to find an agenda, find possible scientific, sci-fi solutions to it and they are the consultants to the United Nations.)
~~~~~~
(A: They have all these professors on the board of this international policy study group on climate change, the IPCC. Here's what one of them said, Professor Stephen Schneider.)

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified (A: See, we're all very simple at the bottom.), dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."
- Prof. Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports (A: for the United Nations.)
~~~~~~
"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."
- Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation
~~~~~~
"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony... climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."
- Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment
(A: These guys all get their salaries off this con game.)
"The data doesn't matter. We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models."
(A: You know, the specially made computer ones that give them the answers that they want.)
- Prof. Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research
~~~~~~
"The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful." [Alan laughing.]
- Dr David Frame, climate modeler, Oxford University
~~~~~~
(A: Al Gore, the guy who was given the job of being the front man for all of this by his big pals at the top. He's quite the allegory isn't he?)
"I believe it is appropriate to have an 'over-representation' of the facts (A: Meaning a massive exaggeration.) on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience."
(A: So terrify them all with this coming catastrophe by over-representation because it's not a catastrophe at all. It's to bring us all under a new system of slavery, folks.)
~~~~~~

- Al Gore, Climate Change activist
~~~~~~

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."
- Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace
~~~~~~

"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."
- Sir John Houghton, first chairman of IPCC
~~~~~~

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."
- emeritus professor Daniel Botkin
~~~~~~

(A: What a con it is. The whole world is just a big stage of comedians.)
"The climate crisis is not a political issue, it is a moral and spiritual challenge to all of humanity. (A: So it’s a spiritual challenge, you see.) It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level."
-Al Gore, Nobel Peace Prize acceptance speech
(A: Guess who’s guiding the whole way… this new religion of greening and so on, of depopulation and starvation for all… except them of course. They made a good job in Russia, the Soviet system, didn’t they?)
~~~~~~

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis..."
- David Rockefeller, Club of Rome executive member
(A: Boy, he’s in all these top, top organizations isn’t he? He funds all these organizations across the planet. His big PR crew - I think he hires ALL of Madison Avenue - come out with the T-shirts and distribute them all to school children all across the world, the same banners across the world so they’ll all be on TV across the world at the same time demanding government do exactly what Mr. Rockefeller wants. [Alan laughing.]
~~~~~~

"Humanity is sitting on a time bomb. If the vast majority of the world's scientists are right, we have just ten years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet's climate system into a tail-spin of epic destruction involving extreme weather, floods, droughts, epidemics and killer heat waves beyond anything we have ever experienced - a catastrophe of our own making."
-Al Gore, An Inconvenient Truth
(A: Boy, oh boy.)
~~~~~~

"We are getting close to catastrophic tipping points, despite the fact that most people barely notice the warming yet." [Alan laughing.] (A: That’s because we’re all cutting back on our heat because you’re punishing us all for using energy.)
- Dr James Hansen, NASA researcher
~~~~~~

"By the end of this century climate change will reduce the human population to a few breeding pairs surviving near the Arctic."
- Sir James Lovelock, Revenge of Gaia
(A: The Gaiaist, you see, mother earth.)
~~~~~~

"Climate Change will result in a catastrophic global sea level rise of seven meters. That's bye-bye most of Bangladesh, Netherlands, Florida and would make London the new Atlantis."
- Greenpeace International
(A: What did they say, scary scenarios eh?)
~~~~~~

"This planet is on course for a catastrophe. The existence of Life itself is at stake."
- Dr Tim Flannery, Principal Research Scientist
(A: What’s going to get us first, the bird flu or the heat waves or whatever, eh?)
~~~~~~

"Coal makes us sick. Oil makes us sick. It's global warming. It's ruining our country. It's ruining our world."
- Harry Reid, U.S. Senate majority leader
~~~~~~

"Climate Change is the greatest threat that human civilization has ever faced."
- Angela Merkel, German Chancellor
(A: Boy, they have all their clowns in the right places at the right time don’t they? They always do though don’t they?)
~~~~~~
(A: Barack Obama, the guy who’s never even run a french-fry outlet or a fast food chain. Nothing, you know. Suddenly he’s an expert.)
"Climate change is real. Not only is it real, it's here, and its effects are giving rise to a frighteningly new global phenomenon: the man-made natural disaster."
- Barack Obama, US President
~~~~~~
(A: Arnold Schwarzenegger… oh God, look at all the movies he’s been in, disaster movies where he slaughters everybody.)
"We simply must do everything we can in our power to slow down global warming before it is too late."
- Arnold Schwarzenegger, Governor of California
(A: They’re all on board aren’t they?)
~~~~~~
(A: Of course, Prince Charley boy who’s been in trouble recently for basically selling off a whole township of villagers [laughing] so something can get built in that place instead… after all his spiel about saving the environment. That’s another story.)
"Climate change should be seen as the greatest challenge to ever face mankind."
- Prince Charles
~~~~~~
(A: Gordon Brown, the Fabian.)
"Climate change makes us all global citizens, we are truly all in this together."
- Gordon Brown, British Prime Minister
(A: The exact conclusion that The Club of Rome came up with when they came up with their whole scenario and I’ll read it from the beginning, that first one again. It’s so important.)
~~~~~~
"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."
- Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations
~~~~~~

They’ve got all the propagandists in place called, so-called, world leaders. And you think you voted them in? You THINK you voted them in. We’ve got to be ALL on board. They even have institutions you know, foundations that’s main job is to fund thousands of professional people to go around to other foundations, NGOs and all these politicians to build CONSENSUS; ‘Are we all on board on this now?’ ‘Well, not quite sure…’ as they slip cash under the table and they get surer and surer the heavier their hand becomes. THAT’S how it works. And their careers are guaranteed to go up the ladder, you see. We’ve never been run by the truth. Under this global system, they’ve got a lot of big plans for all of us. Not very nice.

They’ve got to get good excuses for bringing you into poverty, into a world of servitude. They’re bringing down the food supply. They will bring it down, bit by bit. They’re banning meat all together. They said it’s going to be a vegetarian world. They’re paying farmers to grow bio-fuels. Bio-fuels… even though they’ve said in their own Agenda 21 that onlyauthorized vehicles in the future, authorized, essential vehicles will be on the road. WE won’t be driving. It’s all a big plan to stop and halt and bring down the food production and leave the big 5 agri-business boys in control of all food supplies in the world. Then they will ration it out to you. Yep. That way you can fight global warming and fight the ice age. You can fight who ever they bring along, and all the flues, you’ll be fighting it all, and you’re ‘all in it together.’ You’ll get your rations every week but you MUST serve the world state. Each region, as they marked off the world in, is to be dispensed its food in a quota system. They’ll bring down the quota every year and say, ‘oh, we just can’t feed the world.’ ‘So it’s up to you, that region there, to bring down your population. How you do it is your problem, but we can’t help, sorry.’ I’m not kidding, I’ve read their books; I know where it’s all going. I know where it's all going.

This is an article from The Telegraph. Now, I've talked about this too but it's still going on. I've talked about the sterility amongst males, massively. I've gone through the bisphenol A and all the other things that they put in your food, even baby food… melamine they put in baby food which REALLY brings down the sperm count. They put all the different stuff in the cosmetics for women. They know darned well what they're doing. Literally, if she's pregnant with a boy in the womb, between 8 and 12 weeks, he pretty well will turn into a rather puny male and be sterile. They have known this for oh… 60-odd years, they've been doing it. They found it out in the late 1890s in experiments. They made sure it was going to go into the food including putting it IN the baby food for bulk. You're eating plastic. And you think they're out to help you. So, The Telegraph…

Why boys are turning into girls
Gender-bending chemicals are largely exempt from new EU regulations,
warns Geoffrey Lean.
23 Oct 2009 / The Telegraph

Girls will be girls and boys will be girls: everyday 'gender-bending' chemicals are feminising increasing numbers of babies. Here's something rather rotten from the State of Denmark. Its government yesterday unveiled official research showing that two-year-old children are at risk from a bewildering array of gender-bending chemicals in such everyday items as waterproof clothes, rubber boots, bed linen, food, nappies (A: That's diapers.), sunscreen lotion and moisturising cream. (A: It's in shampoos and everything. That's why it's in there, in fact.)

The 326-page report, published by the environment protection agency, is the latest piece in an increasingly alarming jigsaw. (A: I've been talking about this for years and so have other people. It's only because of that, that this kind of article is even appearing in the paper, by the way. It's given with almost a humorous content.) A picture is emerging of ubiquitous chemical contamination driving down sperm counts and feminising male children all over the developed world. And anti-pollution measures and regulations are falling far short of getting to grips with it. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I take a caller that's long distance, I'll just mention that The Mail Online has announced that there's a snooper census, a big census for the UK and across other parts of Europe too. They've going to ask the name, sex and birth date of every person who's ever slept overnight in your house. There's freedom for you, eh. Can't you get where we're going?

The snooper's census: 2011 survey will ask for the name, sex and birth date of all our 'overnight visitors'
By James Chapman / 26th October 2009

The demand for the number of bedrooms in each home, coupled with a requirement to give the name, sex, date of birth and address of any overnight visitors, amounted to 'bedroom snooping', they said.

Now we'll go to the phone. There's Ari in Tel Aviv. Are you there Ari?

Ari: Hi. I just had a quick question. What are your thoughts on how Australia will go into the planned agenda?

Alan: Australia is to go right into this Far-Eastern bloc of countries. That was planned; even Karl Marx talked about it. The Royal Institute of International Affairs sent out and started a section for them, like the Council on Foreign Relations but a section called the Institute for Pacific Relations. They were working with China and all the Far-Eastern countries for the last 80 years on this very project of bringing in this bloc that they just now have announced… It's well underway. They have the machinery set up. Now it's just a matter of formalities going through and propagandizing the public into the necessity for security sake. 'No country can go it alone,' for pandemics and all this kind of stuff, or even for security. So they're getting lumped in with that, but China will be the boss over them and Japan. Their biggest problem, of course, is getting Australia, the citizenry, gradually worked up to the acceptance of this, and Japan as well, of course.

Ari: Where do you think we'll be the last place or maybe the safest place to be once things really get underway? I seems like it's a really scary situation right now with what seems to be about to happen in the United States. So, I'm just wondering if there were any other places that you thought might be a better place to kind of shelter it out.

Alan: You'd have to go to almost a third world country that doesn't have the machinery of military, police, officialdom, bureaucracy or money to implement the totally controlled society that all the other countries, the so-called first world countries, have. And countries that are not too interested with oil or anything like that, at the moment. That's what you'd have to look at. There are only a few places left to be honest with you and then you'd maybe have to rough it. You can't just run off to get a doctor or a hospital any time of the night or day. If you're willing to do that, you could probably live the rest of your life before they eventually catch up and doing the same there. Those will be the last countries where the money gets pumped in and the rapid deployment forces move in to bring in the same system.

Ari: Okay. This is kind of an unrelated topic. I saw a video of you on YouTube talking to a gentleman by the name of Cold Creek and I'm not sure if you're familiar with the video but he was a caller into your show and he was talking about the Masonic influence on culture creations and hip hop in particular. He mentioned KRS1, there was some discussion about that and I saw some imagery, some videos about him as well. But I also know that he works, or he's… I don't know how closely related he is but I know he's involved with Alex Jones who is supposedly fighting an information war against this planned agenda. Do you have any other thoughts about that?

Alan: No. He just called in a couple of times. I never looked up his information. I've spoken to lots more, rappers and different people in the industry. I know exactly how they're being managed. They're quite right with Masonic influence behind it all. Most of them are encouraged to join the O.T.O. Most musicians are and they have been since the 60s. Thanks for calling. I might look into that myself later.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where it's pouring rain with the heavy, heavy spraying and then down comes the rain as always, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Top insurer tells 1,000 GPs not to give swine flu vaccine" by Eilish O'Regan (independent.ie) - Oct. 14, 2009.

"Boy rushed to hospital after swine flu jab" by Lisa Smyth (belfasttelegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2009.

"WHO (World Health Organization) memos 1972 explains how to turn vaccines into a means of killing".

"Swedish media reporting fake swine flu cases to scare population" (theflucase.com) - Oct. 30, 2009.

Quotes from "The Green Agenda" (green-agenda.com).

"Why boys are turning into girls - Gender-bending chemicals are largely exempt from new EU regulations, warns Geoffrey Lean." (telegraph.co.uk) - Oct. 23, 2009.

"The snooper's census: 2011 survey will ask for the name, sex and birth date of all our 'overnight visitors' " by James Chapman (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 26, 2009.

"Not by Fire but by Ice: THE NEXT ICE AGE - NOW!" [Some Humorous Items] (iceagenow.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 2, 2009 (#442)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2009:
The Future Ain't What it Used to Be:
"Populations Trained to be on Same Track
 By Propagandists Unleashing Attack on Attack
 Of Scary Scenarios until Public Learn
 Avoiding Catastrophe means Giving All They Earn
 To World Guardians, The Special Breed,
 Who'll Decide for You Just What You Need,
 Fear-Mongering Masters, P.R. Fiction, Causality,
 Programming Experts Give Each New Reality"
 &copy; Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 2nd 2009. As always, I suggest newcomers look into .com web site where you can find hundreds of hours of talks I've given in the past where I try and fill up a lot of the blank holes… or the black holes really… we have in history; the type that's presented to us in school and even beyond, on the History channels and all the rest of it. To try to show you how things really work and to show you that the world is always GUIDED from generation to generation by those in power, with incredible wealth, very old families who don't want to give up power, naturally and so therefore, they make sure that the next generation will be their children's generation. You'll be in charge of it then. It's been like that for an awful, awful long time. Money rules. It doesn't matter what money is… money rules. Those with it rule the world. We simply are given a fictitious reality that's always being updated for us to live in to serve them better at the top. So go into .com web site. When you're there, scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have up… in case some of the big sites have problems again, which they will have; I know that. You can bookmark them. [Sites listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has all the same audios but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of these talks which you can download for print up and you have choices of different languages of the world in there.

Remember, you are the listeners who bring me to you. I'm not backed by a foundation. I'm not backed by staff or anything else or any advertisers. Advertisers that you hear on the show pay directly to the RBN station to pay for their air time, their staff, their equipment and their bills… which are always going up, as everybody at home also knows. It's going to go up an awful lot more too. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying the things I have for sale on the web site or donating to me. How to do it is also on the web sites. [Options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] Some people just send cash and that bypasses the guy with the podgy fingers and the triple chins that no matter how he sinks the world, always seems to benefit by the governments that he put in place. That's the reality of the world that we live in. So it's up to you how you do it. You can also order by PayPal as well if you email me separately and let me know the order is coming in.

We really live in an agenda. I try to get that across every time I'm on, as frequently as I can. We're living through nothing but an agenda as we go through our lives. So did our parents live through an agenda. Until you study history, and I mean REAL history, not just the stuff that's churned out. I can't believe the surveys that they're doing proving that it works, that the people get their history from Hollywood and the History Channel, but that's true. That's where they get it from. From dramas… re-creations… and that's not history at all. That's just more padding over the fiction that we're given, starting at school. Power and money rules the world… in a commercialized system, a system that counts on money and those obviously who are in charge of that money are in charge of the world. It's been like that for a long time. Actually the world is their goal. We're finalizing the final act and we're living right through it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that's given to you. Over the weekend I watched the Clinton Chronicles, which is interesting of course, about the type of psychopaths they put in front of you and how they give you an image for Presidency and how that sticks… because the media makes it stick. They give you little tit tats to gobble up… and trivia. And people fall for it. You understand, when you understand what Clinton was doing… and his psychopathic nature and his drug habits - as opposed to the image that they projected to the world – and the money laundering and all that stuff to do with Arkansas when he was the governor and went on afterwards too. It tells you one thing that stands out… that he was not running the country. HE was not running it. A coke-head does not run the country. They PUT IN these psychopaths. They can depend on them, absolutely, 100%, to do what they're told and to fulfill the role that they've been put into. No different from Obama. The guys they put into politics at the top are meant to take the heat. The guy at the top is not the boss. It's always the guy behind them that really is the boss.

It reminds me of when you look at the history of Africa and the different invasions they had from all the different colonial regimes that were taking over… Britain, France and other countries into Africa. Germany tried but they were kicked out by a combination of them all. You find that one thing that surprised them after a while. You see, the technique was always to get to talk to the leaders of the tribes. A whole bunch of people would come up to meet these troops. One of them would come forward as a leader and start talking and communicating. In reality, it took them a few years to catch on that these people were not stupid at all. The leader was standing back amongst the crowd and a front man, a front man, had been earmarked for destruction by the British or the French or whoever it was. They were not stupid.

It's the same technique that's used for the public. They give you these characters for the Punch and Judy Show of politics. Yes, they're sworn to do what they're told. They'll get a lot of freebies. Whatever mess they get into in their personal lives, as they go through it, like Clinton, there are always TEAMS of people going in to mop up and clean up and threaten people or beat them up or even kill them… to cover up. That's the real world we live in. It's very important that the IMAGE of the press that they put over is the one that TAKES with the public. That's the whole point of it, in fact.

Professor Carroll Quigley said the same thing, it doesn't matter. They always have their own people at the top… of ALL parties. You find that you have presidents that are always members of the right clubs… the Council on Foreign Relations. You got to go in to the fact that the main advisors behind them, the GLOBAL advisors because it's a GLOBAL agenda. That's why every part of the world, for my whole life, that signed on to the United Nations works in concert with the same laws going every area at the same time. It doesn't matter when they went in to the EU, as they called it then, or outside the EU or just part of the British Commonwealth, or supposedly separate sovereign states, they were ALL going along with the same agenda at the same time.

Therefore, they put in one President in the US after another and you always vote the last one out you're so fed up with them. That's what happens. Left wing, right wing, left wing, right wing… you know, you get so fed up with them. It depends how long they want to keep them in, a second term or whatever, by the amount of good PR that's sold it to the public. It's all PR. It's a public relations image. You'll never know what these real people are until they're out… when someone comes forward and writes the book on it with all the inside info. It doesn't matter then, you see. It doesn't matter.

They can put in people who are even communists. They put a LEADER of the communist party for Canada in as Prime Minster here. That was Pierre Trudeau… little rich boy. People can't quite put that together, that little rich boys are into communism because it's really socialism. Where the elite, the intellectual intelligentsia and who have made lots of money and proven their worth…have the right to rule the lessers. That's what it's about.

Francis Bacon gave a bunch of writings to the King. In it, he talked about how to handle the common people. He said, the public must never know the truth, the REAL reasons and machinations of government policies… on ANYTHING. ON anything. Anything at all. Why do you think that everything from police departments, to medicine, to everything goes through public relations spokespeople? That's called PROPAGANDA. That's the proper name for public relations. It was called propaganda. It got a bad rap after World War I when it was found out that Bernays and other people had worked to drum up all the reasons to go to war with Germany. They were all lies. They used old bayonet stuff too. 'Oh, they're over there bayoneting the children' and stuff like that. All that worked so well. Massive propaganda campaign. Then afterwards, out came the truth. Some of them couldn't keep their mouth shut, they were so cocky and big headed, that worked on the particular team to bring in America. They actually said they advertised the war to the Americans, they advertised it. It's never stopped. In fact, it's better now than ever, the techniques.

Every day I get the latest stuff send to me, what's upsetting people from the major media. See, the major media, if there's something that that upsets you, it's MEANT to upset you. Part of it is always to raise consciousness by getting you arguing with your neighbors or your family about certain topics. Anther part of course, is naturally publicity for the newspaper. It brings a LOT of people in to see. They see the ads and all the rest of it too, at the same time. As long as you swallow the main thing and you fall into the emotion arguments, you've lost. That was the intention of it. That was the intention, just like a Trojan that comes through your internet and crashes your computer. It embeds itself.

We've always been given our realities, including all the revolutions that we had, that people thought came from themselves. That's astonishing, isn't it? People think that THEY created the sexual revolution themselves and they created the fashions that went with it, the music that went with it, the movies that went with it and the whole culture industry behind it just had followed you along, eh? Revolution after revolution. All planned. All written about long before they did it. You can even see where they tried it out in experiments in other areas in previous years BEFORE HAND. We're given our reality constantly. It's constantly updated… and never told the truth. That's the fact.

The media is the 'middle man'. Their job is to take the reality the rulers want the media to project down to the public and to get you into debates about the fake reality that they're projecting down to you - the arguments and all the rest of it - without ever going into the real reasons behind anything. Even to do with depopulation and all the rest of it. There's a lot of articles coming out across the world right now on how Malthusian policies were correct and we should make him a champion and all that stuff. That's called a media blitz. That's the intention… to get you all upset and take you arguing as 'maybe they're right, maybe…', 'I don't think so,' 'they could be', and blah, blah, blah.

They're training you for the next step - that we're ALL going to be faced with – as they bring the populations down drastically. That's what all this nonsense about carbon in the atmosphere is about, and sustainability, and food restrictions coming, and all that stuff. This is to get you used to dying off basically. Not all at once, hopefully. It's too messy. These guys with the white shirts don't get out and bury you with a spade. No, they want YOU to bury each other. That's what they've done in previous times. They don't like getting messy. In fact, they don't like work at all, but they're very good at planning realities for the general public. They create crisis in every area. Suddenly everything - in every field - every area is a crisis.

They've given us since 2001 one crisis after another. Sudden terrorism attack and then the world agenda is on board immediately and pulls out the same anti-terrorism bill. The machinery is all set up to lace with each other. Government moves on square wheels, around corners. It takes YEARS of preparation to get your own government going on something… never mind EVERY government across the planet, all on board at the same time with this exact same agenda.

Then we had all the different threats. The bird flu was going to kill us. That sort of died away. It was for the birds. Then we went into different things. It was the economy. Of course, folk have forgotten already that - through the GATT Treaty - the economy moved offshore to China BY government planning. They signed it in international agreements long before to deindustrialize the West. They knew the fallout. They knew. They knew that countries - standard economics - that produce the goods, the actual goods from scratch, and pay the bigger taxes… get the biggest armies and basically rule. When you take away that from a country that is a ruler, it goes down the tubes. All you're doing is passing goods around that you import. That's called a Service Economy. Service economy means that you're a dog in a swimming pool and all you can do – you can't get out – is paddle until you sink.

Nothing is a shock. They don't make mistakes at the top. You don't hire hundreds of think-tanks - RAND Corporations and all the rest of them - and pay these incredible sums of money – your money, of course – to make mistakes. Their job is to project the future according to the plan that's already laid down and what will the consequences be. Do you think that for a minute that the elite of the USA, those who have had power and money and wealth for centuries, could give all your manufacturing and industry abroad, your weapon making capabilities, to an enemy… unless you were already global and international? Think about it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just showing people that the guys they put in front as leaders of politics are really… any image at all can be given to them. You'll never know what they're like. There are whole teams of CIA that clear up behind them in the messes they make in their personal lives. You'll never know until it's all over. As long as they fulfill their time and they can stand up and read their speeches, they're well looked after. They're actors! Psychopathic actors, mind you, but they're actors nonetheless.

A few years ago, it came out that… An article, it was in Le Monde. I've read it a few times because it is so important the people remember this. I'll put it up again on the web site at the end of the show. It said,

'We're an empire and when we act, we create our own reality'
Scheherazade in the White House
How George Bush's wartime administration used a magician, Hollywood designers and Karl Rove telling 1,001 stories to sell the invasion of Iraq.
by Christian Salmon

(Alan: Listen to what they say now. Listen very carefully to this. I told you about what the media is, the middle man, that peddles the info, the reality, to the public.)

A few days before the 2004 presidential election, Ron Suskind, a columnist who had been investigating the White House and its communications for years, wrote in The New York Times about a conversation he had with a presidential adviser in 2002. (A: The advisors remember, are public relations, propaganda, EXPERTS.) "The aide said that guys like me (A: The reporter.) were 'in what we call (A: The reporters call…) the reality-based community', which he defined as (A: He's talking about the reporters, right…) people 'who believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality'. (A: What you're given becomes your discernable reality.) I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. 'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. (A: It hadn't been for an awful long time.) 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're (A: The media.) studying that reality (A: and then the public) – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors.. and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do' ". (A: Isn't that the truth. Isn't that the truth.)

They give us a reality. Everything is a fake fiction. It's a propagandized image. No different than making a star out of nobody and rocking them to the top; whether it be a novelist or some unknown teacher or professor or whatever, or a movie star or a musician or a singer. It's all to do with the creating of the persona that's projected to the public on how fantastic and unique and wonderful this person is. That's how it's done. The media get all this stuff from the PR, propaganda specialists. The professional image makers who run on statistics and polls and they have survey groups and all the rest of it to test all these things out… time and time again, to see how it will go over with the public. The media peddles that to us. Then we argue about the stuff we're given. And we think everything is real. We're not supposed to know - like Bacon said to the King - what government's really up to. If we really knew what they were up to, like Bush Sr. said, the public would hunt us down the street and lynch us. It's always been that way. Always.

It's like Bill Clinton being put into that position. They knew his whole history at the top. The CIA and the parallel government runs the US. It runs every other county too that belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. They run them all. It was decided long, long ago that democracy was not for the people… long, long ago. And the people couldn't handle it, therefore, they'd always have to have these enlightened people, people of good breeding, intelligence and family histories to guide the world, you see. Those with the power and money and who have a lust for more, those kind of people, the right kind of people you see, according to Darwinist theories.

Right now they're training us step by step into different realities and we adapt so quickly to them, SO quickly to them that they DO become real for most people. Look at all the shops. Look at all propaganda in every ad that you see whether it's television or magazines…. Greening, greening… everyone's going green. It's all from the top down through marketing. They're bringing in a world to reduce the population, which they say - and they're quite right I think – that by 2050, after all the riots and so on and food shortages, blah, blah, blah that they will create - and they have the power to do that so easily now - that we'll simply drop off and not breed. Plus we're getting sterilized too, mind you, and filled up with various cancer viruses from vaccines. It first came out after the polio vaccine and the Salk investigations. However, to the common people, that's now how it works… No, the TV is real and this Prime Minster or that President are going to save the world from itself. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's more important to try and get people to see behind things, than fall for the front things they're supposed to fall for. From now on - and actually it's always been this way and they're going to increase it - you're going to get crisis after crisis and lots of things to upset you peddled by the media, as a reality to you. Partly to get you arguing about things, coming to the foreordained conclusions that maybe they're right on whatever it is… and it's called predictive programming. You're being TRAINED for what's to come so there will be no tremendous shock. It slips in incrementally and you've got rationing and all the rest of it that you're supposed to do… as you pay carbon taxes for all the units of energy it took to produce that caramel milk chocolate bar, or whatever. That's what it's about. You're being trained. You see, there are just TOO many of YOU and you've been living too well, TOO well for TOO long, according to those at the top who can't even tie their shoe laces together and have people to dress them in the mornings. That's the real world that we live in. Trained like animals. We've always been spoken to like animals, spoken DOWN to.

More so in socialist countries and that's what the whole thing is. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome, that's re-emerged again right on queue with its new agenda for bringing down the populations and all the rest of it, and solving the world's problems on behalf of the masters they serve. We're being trained into cutting back on everything as we go down the hill. Remember the whole purpose of it was… the Club of Rome said they favored the collectivist system. Meaning the communist style of ruling the people… where they simply dictate down to you, as a child, basically, father to child, a very simple child at that. But we can't be embarrassed enough, can we… at the bottom, or humiliated enough? We just bend over and drop our pants or whatever you do at the airport. Now you can walk through and they can see you naked. There's no end of the humiliation we will accept apparently. They know this at the top too. They take surveys all the time on every, EVERY thing.

As long as we can basically keep enough of the pennies or the tokens or whatever we're going to use in the near future to get to the bar at the weekend or to watch the sports or playing your favorite porn channel or whatever you do – they give you to do – to obsess you, then you'll keep going until you can't do that anymore. Then, you're a rioter. You'll start rioting.   A rioter knows nothing except he can't play anymore.

There's a site called Politick. I'll put that up. It says, "Commentary of the crisis of the day."

CO2 in the Atmosphere is Decreasing - How Will the Global Warming Crowd Explain THAT?
Politick / yelnick.typepad.com

Al Gore (A: Amazing character. Again, he was in the White House covering Clinton too. Al Gore made a statement, there's no further place of ethics than the White House, he says. What a gory man he is.) starts his odyssey on global warming with the Keeling Curve - the chart (A: They use charts and graphs, just like Malthus did, for the population.) of steadily increasing CO2 levels measured off the top of Mauna Loa. Very compelling and the cornerstone of the case for anthropogenic (man-made) global warming (AGW). Early this year, however, the annual rate of increase was the lowest measured, and on a monthly basis seemed to be coming to a dead stop - which means after seasonal adjustments would show a down trend. Now it appears there is a down trend in the CO2 levels. See chart. If this continues it spells the coup de grace for the goofy AGW case. (A: But it won't, of course, because reality doesn't matter in agendas.)

The core of the AGW case is industrial CO2 spews out and stays in the atmosphere, accumulating faster than natural processes can handle, and causing ever-increasing warming. Over the past few decades we have been emitting 4 ppm of CO2 per year, and the atmospheric levels have been increasing by 2 ppm. We continue to spew, but if CO2 levels drop, it means something else is going on. (A: Then they go on to explain in detail what is going on. It also has the fact, and people admitting it at the top, that the computer models are always way ahead of the actual amount of CO2 in the atmosphere. They also tell you that most of the so-called greenhouse gases are water vapor, as they all know at the top as well. See, they play so much on our ignorance and by repetitions, don't they. After all, it's an agenda. This is an agenda… to bring us all down to third world status, except for themselves.)

Have you looked at the SuperCities they're building across the world? SuperCities. That's what the UN talked about years ago, the creation of SuperCities. These are the most advanced cities on virgin ground. Not knocking old cities down. This is brand new, across the world, in beautiful areas, with the most high-tech everything to house the elites over the next hundred-odd years or so. Some of the places have 99-year leases, in fact. That's standard in British, this strange British system that's not really British at all, but they were the first ones to get 99-year leases. It was very important, that number, in their little occultic system.

As they're bringing down the world, the elite are already moving into SuperCities. They even built some in China for them. The oldest families in Europe have been giving up the old ancestral homes, which they never did before. These people are not hurt by economies, by the way. They've been moving. It's just a matter of taking us all down. Remember, we are batteries like they said in the Matrix movies. We're batteries and that fits in, of course, with what Karl Marx said. That everything is labor. Everything comes from labor. Everything that's made comes from labor. Everything you eat comes from labor. We're batteries for the system. We pay it through taxes. They'll use the system of money and taxation as they bring us down.

It's incredible the amount of taxes now that they're discussing at this meeting for Copenhagen and we're all going to pay. Countries are going to go into billions per year. BILLIONS and BILLIONS and BILLIONS. Supposedly under the theory to help the poorer countries to handle their polluting gases. This is the farce of it all. Utter farce. All those monies that went before to all the third world countries ended up in different pockets, as it always did. It was never intended to get to their sources because they never wanted those countries. Remember Kissinger? He says, we don't want those countries becoming emergent nations. So you keep them in poverty. That's what you do. You don't bring them up. So I'll put this site up anyway and you can go through it for yourself and measure the other, the OTHER facts and see what you think about it.

Here's something I've talked about too. Here is the secret plan for a European income tax. Now that they're rushing ahead and mind you, it was all laid out years ago, including how they'll tax the people. All they do is just brush off the dust and present it at the right time, off the old scrolls. It says here,

Secret plan for Euro income tax
Plans for the EU budget reform could cost every British family at least £155 a year.
SECRET plans to seize more than £4billion a year from Britain and make its citizens pay taxes direct to Europe emerged last night.
Wednesday October 28,2009 / By Gabriel Milland

The leaked proposals, seen by the Daily Express, state that Britain should lose the billions of pounds in rebate that was agreed by Margaret Thatcher 25 years ago. (A: For joining the Union, right.)

They would also mean Brussels being given the power to dip straight into taxpayers' pockets.

The proposals prompted fury last night.

Shadow Europe Minister Mark Francois vowed they would be resisted by a Tory government. (A: Which is nonsense.)

He said: "The idea of an EU tax is a non-starter. (A: Well, they're going ahead regardless. This is what the Copenhagen treaty is all about too, by the way, how to bring the WHOLE world into a global, massive, incredibly devastating taxation system.)

They would have to raise about £6.4billion a year – the net cost of belonging to the EU (A: That's what it costs to BELONG to the EU. This Super Power, this new soviet Kremlin, you might call it. The Soviet Kremlin Brussels, that works in secret at the top. That's the cost of your membership.) and equivalent to about £260 for every household in the UK. (A: Well, on top of that, as I say, they're having a meeting right now to do with the individual taxes they're going to pay through to the UN of course, and then the IMF and then to Rothschild's bank in Switzerland who handles the global carbon tax agenda. Multi billions and trillions of dollars… as we go down the tube. And they tell us to tighten our belts because we've made a mess of things and we've never had it so good. All those old phrases that they said years and years ago when they used to come out and just tell you what they thought of you. Now they're doing it in a different way, but it works just the same. Just the same.)

I've got to laugh. You know, I can remember when Thatcher was in. There's no left wing and right wing in this. They just bring in this bunch to do this part of the agenda and then bring out the opposite party to bring out the next part of the agenda. That's how it works. Punch and Judy, back and forth, ping pong, ping pong. And people fall for it.

This is from The Mail Online to do with

Random attack by thugs every 30 seconds as 'stranger assaults' soar in binge Britain (A: Meaning boozing Britain.)
By James Slack / 2nd November 2009

(A: Maggie Thatcher, when she was in, did away with some of the opening hours of the pubs so they were open longer during the day and she said at the time, it was far better to have the unemployed teenagers – that's when they were heavily deindustrializing Britain and sending the factories offshore. She said, it was far better to have them in the pubs drinking away their unemployment insurance than marching in the streets and demanding action. Nothing is by accident. Nothing is by accident at all. They use this trick too, of drugging the population. That's what the soviets did. You could always get cheap vodka in the Soviet Union. No matter what was happening in the food areas, you could always get cheap vodka. So here, this article, they want to you to forget all about the previous governments that have been in. Once again, they take it back to the present one, this present Labour, Fabian Society.)

Someone is attacked by a complete stranger every 30 seconds in Binge Britain, figures revealed last night.

When Labour came to power, only a third of violent crimes were carried out by an attacker the victim did not know.

That has now jumped to half as random violence - fuelled by alcohol and round the clock opening - has become commonplace. (A: The pubs never shut now.)

There were 1,057,000 violent attacks by strangers last year - the equivalent of 2,895 a day or 120 every hour. (A: Then they go into the usual party stuff that you're supposed to believe in.)

Opposition MPs said it was the latest proof the Government's relaxation of licensing laws had failed.

Some 21 per cent of the assaults took place in pubs and a further 34 per cent in the street as town centres became increasingly scarred by alcohol-fuelled violence.

Many of the attacks were carried out by violent women 'ladettes'.

Last month, the Daily Mail revealed that the Government's own figures show the number of women being convicted for murders, vicious assaults and other attacks has rocketed by 81 per cent since 1998.

They are now being convicted at a rate of more than 200 every week.

You'd have to have been in Britain to watch how they altered society and how they did all their attacks on the female psyche a long time ago and just kept stepping it up, notch by notch. You would have to live there to see how the best mind, technical operators, worked through their plays - the BBC, their shows, their dramas as they call them - would work into reality through the people who watch the stuff. The best predictive programming of any other country in the world… mainly because it had a closed society in a sense, and no competition basically, for an awful, awful long time. Experts... just drumming the stuff out, all politically correct stuff; the next upgrade to the next political correctness. They cause the problems and then turn around and point to the people themselves.

The culture BECOMES what it's designed to become. They don't make mistakes at the top. IF they needed the United States of America or Britain to be a beacon to the world, as they say, as they conned them in previous wars, they would give you a completely different culture and manners. They'd make the people feel good about themselves and be polite to each other. The basic necessities. However, they've given you the most degraded culture, steadily plummeting, again, incrementally, now speeding up until it's not safe to walk the streets. They open up the pubs and keep them open all the time not just in a world but in a CULTURE that's utterly depressed. Then they stand back and say, 'My, look at the lower classes; they just can't be trusted.' Cops of course, love this. So do lawyers because it's the biggest business on the planet next to banking; That's the law business. Crime does pay for those who rule it. I'll put this article up for you to read as well but you've got to understand what you read. Don't fall into the emotive parts of it or you'll miss what's happening.

The whole world is to go into this whole technique of cutting back, cutting back. You're going to pay 3, 4, 5, 6 times, 10 times as much for your electricity. 10 times as much… as they cut back. That means 10 times the profit for the companies. They love this stuff. Here is how they manipulate the market. It's from The Times.

Wholesale price of electricity surges amid fear of supply shortfall
Robin Pagnamenta, Energy and Environment Editor / From The Times October 2, 2008

(A: So the big boys who own the whole supply now, a privatized company, put out the word there's to be a supply shortfall. Well that means it's great for investors. That means the price is going to go up. This is how they create it. This is like an ad, this. Almost like an ad. A P.R. ad. Well done too.)

Wholesale electricity prices surged higher yesterday amid mounting fears that the UK could face a supply shortfall next month. (A: Now who would lead that out?)

The forward price of electricity for November hit highs of £133 per megawatt hour, up more than £10 since Friday, when the same contract was trading at about £122.75.

The price of power has risen sharply since National Grid published figures last week predicting an unusually thin margin between electricity supply and demand. (A: So they put out a scare thing and the investors jump; 'I want to buy those, I want, I want some shares, I want some shares.' That's how they create it. Rubbish. It's called greed and manipulation of people in their mind through fear. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Governments across the world have been paying their farmers not to grow crops and to rear animals for years. I'm going to finish tonight on a little satire which actually happened. A guy sent this off to Mr. Miliband, a Member of Parliament, Secretary of State for Britain, Department of Food, Environment and Rural Affairs, DEFRA, about this very thing. It says,

My friend who is in farming at the moment recently received a check for £3,000 from the Rural Payments Agency for NOT rearing pigs. I would now like to join the not rearing pigs business.

In your opinion, what is the best kind of farm not to rear pigs on? And which is the best breed of pigs not to rear? I want to be sure I approach this endeavor in keeping with all government policies as dictated by the EU under the common agricultural policy. I would prefer not to rear bacon pigs but if this is not the type you want not rearing, I will just as gladly not rear porkers. Are there any advantages in not rearing rare breeds such as saddlebacks or Gloucester old spots? Or are there too many people already no rearing these? As I see it, the hardest part of this program will be keeping an accurate record of how many pigs I haven't reared. Are there any government or local authority courses on this?

My friend is very satisfied with this business. He's been rearing pigs for 40 years or so and the best he's ever made in them was £1,422 in 1968, that is until this year when he received a check for not rearing any. If I get £3,000 for not rearing 50 pigs, will I get £6,000 for not rearing 100? I plan to operate on a small scale at first, holding myself down to about 4,000 pigs not raised, which will mean about £240,000 for the first year. As I become more expert in not rearing pigs, I plan to be more ambitious, perhaps increasing to say 40,000 pigs not reared in my second year, for which I should expect about £2.4 million from your department. Incidentally, I wonder if I would be eligible to receive tradable carbon credits for all those pigs not producing harmful and polluting methane gases.

Another point, these pigs that I plan not to rear, will not eat 2,000 tons of cereals. I understand you also pay farmers for not growing crops. Will I qualify for payments for not growing cereals to not feed the pigs I don't rear? I'm also considering the not milking cows business, so please send any information you have on that too. Please could you also include the current DEFRA advice on set aside fields? Can this be done on an e-commerce basis with virtual fields, of which I seem to have several thousand hectares. In view of above, you will realize that I will be totally unemployed and will therefore qualify for unemployment benefits. I shall of course be voting for your party at the next general election.

Yours faithfully,

That's good satire. Good satire on the farce because governments, as they go into a supposed coming food shortage, have been putting farmers out of business and paying the rest NOT to grow stuff… for years and years and years, but the media somehow neglects to see that side of things. Don't they? …when they try and scare the bejesus out of you. The food crisis will come because it's planned that way. They'll first start with the different countries. Africa is their favorite one they pick on. It's all to get you conditioned to what's coming down eventually to YOU.

Governments, when they said their agencies are now authorities, like the medical authorities, WILL be coming into your homes to weigh you. Not just check your fridge like they do in Britain already, but to weigh you as well and punish you by fines… as you're already paying fines for everything else too… in this crazy, manufactured, fake reality they've given to us. And they'll give us many more to come.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

" 'We're an empire and when we act, we create our own reality' - Scheherazade in the White House" by Christian Salmon (mondediplo.com) - Jan. 2008.

"CO2 in the Atmosphere is Decreasing - How Will the Global Warming Crowd Explain THAT?".

"Secret Plan for Euro Income Tax" by Gabriel Milland (dailyexpress.co.uk) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"Random attack by thugs every 30 seconds as 'stranger assaults' soar in binge Britain" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 2, 2009.

"Wholesale price of electricity surges amid fear of supply shortfall" by Robin Pagnamenta, The Times - Oct. 2, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 3, 2009 (#443)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2009:
No Surprise, Facts Don't Fit Climate Change Lies:
"The Gore-y Details of Climate Change Lies,
 Monckton Demolishes, No Surprise,
 Gore will Continue with Catastrophe Tome,
 Dreamed Up by Myth-Makers, Club of Rome,
 Elastic Theories, Not Science, We Know,
 Will Say We're Warming while Buried 'neath Snow,
 We'll Sacrifice All So Elitists Can Live,
 By Force of Authority, You'll Learn to Give,
 And as You're Starving, Keep This Thought Strong,
 You've Sacrificed All So Your 'Betters' Go On"
 &copy; Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 3rd 2009. As always, I advise newcomers to look into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of talks for download in audio form. Talks I've given over the past where I try to fill in the big black holes they give you for history to show you the world is planned. It's always planned and run to paradigms, as they say, either religious or political – for a certain phase – or a mixture of the two and sometimes back in to the same thing again… a sort of religious idea which is the greening agenda to rule the world and rule all of us for the next 100 years or so. So I give you the evidence from the writers themselves, the participants who love to spill their beans in their biographies. The boys who sit at boring meetings who get big, fat paychecks to lie through their teeth to the public. They do love to put a lot in their biographies and it's worthwhile reading them. You get a lot of grey hairs in the meantime and you'll sleep a lot too because it's the best sleeping thing there is. You don't need drugs for that. If you can keep awake, once in a while you come across the occasional paragraph, a gem in the whole book, that really lets the cat out of the bag. That's what you get. Knowledge is always scattered. So I try to find all the scattered bits and put it together for you.

You can also see on that site all the alternate web sites I have [listed above]. You should use these sites on alternate nights if you want to, to get the downloads because they tend to go right through. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and that overloads them. You'll find it sticks sometimes so try these alternate sites. Plus, when the big sites go down again, you'll always have a source to get the latest talks from if you bookmark them. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site is the European site. It has all the audios plus it has transcripts for download and they are in the various languages of Europe.

YOU are the listeners and YOU bring me to you. Only a few contribute to keep me going at all. The same people all the time and it has been for years. That's the nature of the world we live in today. Everyone wants stuff for free. They don't realize the freer it gets, the more you're getting conned generally, because that's how they're doing it. That's why they GAVE us the internet… with all these free things to get into on the internet… to GATHER ALL YOUR PERSONAL DATA. It saves them the job of having to spy on you. People jump into it but they don't realize that no one's backing me. There's no NGO here. There's no foundation. Mind you, I've had offers from foundations. I've turned them down because then I'm compromised. I've been asked to speak at world citizenship meetings, for instance. That blew me away after I had been ranting on about Rockefeller for ages. I turned that down too. Believe you me, with that would come the backing… and I wouldn't have to sit here for 5-10 minutes a night asking for a few pennies from the people out there. Most people do succumb, believe you me. Most folk DO succumb. These big boys are STUNNED when you say no. So it's up to you to keep me going.

Look for the few things I have for sale. I don't have time to churn things out. You can also donate to me as well, how to do it is on the web site. Those who get disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix as we go down the road – down the hill actually – into the REAL, visible new world order. The new world order that's been in the planning for an awful long time, the one that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about.

Remember, Professor Carroll Quigley was THE historian for the archives – they have their own archives of real history, these guys… the ones who make history that is – and for the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. He was all FOR their agenda. He also was a man who also believed that it was okay to tell a few fibs once in a while to get what you want, to get the great sheep moving in your direction. That's a technique that's been used up to the present time with the descendants who all belong to the same club, of course. As he said himself, they're often mistaken for communists. Well, they're not really mistaken for them, the ARE communists. They're communists for one group. They can be socialists for another group. They have many different names for the same agenda run by an elite organization of people and world bankers and the offspring of world bankers who are putting in… they put together the next phase of the world that we have to live through… if we call it living.

Really, they're going to reduce our standard of living to one of third world poverty and through the signing of this upcoming treaty; they're putting all the power into the United Nations. The United Nations will be in charge of ALL energy and taxation to do with energy and consumption and food consumption and everything you can think of across the whole planet. This treaty means, once it's signed, you can NEVER get out of it. IT'S FOREVER. It's the coup de grace. It's the final stroke… on any idea of individual freedom, liberty or so on because yes, you will see government inspectors coming around your houses, frequently… to see how much you're eating.

It will be worse than Britain is today where they come around and inspect your garbage bins and fine you if a lid isn't on properly. They'll test your houses to see if it's eco-efficient and believe you me, MOST people don't have eco-efficient houses except those who go along with the agenda, those who work for government, very high paid teachers or teachers' board members and those kinds of people, people who get free grants for everything - like complete grants, not 5% or 10% to eco-proof your home - and all those to do with academia. However, the rest will definitely be getting fined. No, they don't help you. They FINE you. This is their technique. They fine you, punish you, thousands of dollars per day for every leaky draft you have or any hole that a mouse has chewed through. You get fined for that… until you can't live anymore. That's part of the agenda. You ain't seen nothing yet, nothing at all.

The biggest scams in history have been pulled by the liars of history and it's those guys who have unfortunately have led the revolutions for an awful long time, including the communist ones and all the ones within the US that you didn't even notice were actual revolutions. Because they're multi-millionaires, it throws people off. They think that communists are some peasant with dungarees and a pitchfork. No. That's not what it is. Communism is the MOST ELITIST organization that believes truly in Darwinism and that people can not rule themselves, they must have a dictatorship. They're too stupid to rule themselves and the elite intelligentsia and scientists have the right to rule you. That's what it's all about. And bringing down the population as well. I think these guys all got kind of thrown off when they were children on the straight path. They got to play with doll houses and things where they rearranged everything in the rooms and then got globes of the world and started changing all that after they started with the villages and towns and then cities. There's an intelligence behind this. We must never forget there is INCREDIBLE INTELLECT behind this, an intellect that has no problem deceiving. In fact, you have to admire the intellect because it's incredibly good at deceiving.

Christopher Monckton… and I'll put his link up again for his video on my web site at the end of the show. He put it all on the line in a talk he gave to the US. He blew apart all the fake theories. He told you why they're fake. He presented the actual scientific evidence as opposed to the fictitious stuff. It's a political agenda remember, this whole global warming rubbish, to rule the world and control the world. He blows it apart.

Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty
by Libertys Army on October 16, 2009

On October 14, Lord Christopher Monckton, a noted climate change skeptic, gave a presentation at Bethel University in St. Paul, MN. In this 4-minute excerpt from his speech, he issues a dire warning to all Americans regarding the United Nations Climate Change Treaty, scheduled to be signed in Copenhagen in December 2009.

Lord Monckton served as a policy adviser to Margaret Thatcher. He has repeatedly challenged Al Gore to a debate to which Gore has refused. Monckton sued to stop Gore's film "An Inconvenient Truth" from being shown in British schools due to its inaccuracies. The judge found in-favor of Monckton, ordering nine serious errors in the film to be corrected. Lord Monckton travels internationally in an attempt to educating the public about the myth of global warming.

Nothing is going to change it because for generations they've had all the right people in, in every country, at the same time, all put in by the same people. All financed into power by the same peoples that run what we perceive as the communist, elitist agenda. It suits the bankers awfully well, the international bankers. After all, they love, they LOVE collectivism. It's easier to deal with a government that can mandate that the people work for nothing, or give up all they have TO the government that goes back to the bankers, then having to go around to every door in the land trying to recoup your loans or whatever else you want from them. Very old agenda.

It's a religion too. A real, REAL religion at the top. In fact, it was RULED a religion by a judge just today in Britain where an enviro-freak, a real freak - a guy that you'd love to ask to close the windows in a high rise on a windy day - he lost his job. This is from The Mail Online.

Judge rules that green views are the 'same as religious beliefs' as sacked environmentalist wins legal battle
By Colin Fernandez / 3rd November 2009

Then it goes through this little prune with his bicycle there, his eco-bicycle. His job - if you go down the article you find out what his job was, the place he got laid-off from - was in charge of environmentalism for the company basically. So he kept bitching at them about their waste here and waste there, because he said it's a belief that he has. It's like having someone trying to convert you to Jesus nonstop and calling it 'the holy, the holy bible' nonstop at you. That's what these guys are like. So they fired him… naturally. He's got compensation, the whole bit because he's ON with the agenda. So there you are. It's a BELIEF. Now why is a religious belief running the world here? It's not based on scientific fact. In fact, it's just the opposite, we're cooling. We're cooling. The seas aren't warming, they're cooling too.

Everyone at the top, including that judge there, will know… and he'll love the green man as well because all Masons do. Masonry is just a tool of the guys who rule the world, just a tool. They don't rule the world themselves but they are the workers you might say, the workman. Very old agenda, very, very old. This stuff goes on and on and on.

Here's an article. Just a few years ago, people would say 'the new world order' and people would say back, 'oh you're a freak; you're one of these conspiracy nuts.' We see it all over the newspapers. Gordon Brown used it at his speech at the G20. Here's The Washington Times.

Obama's new world order
October 25, 2009 / Jeffrey T. Kuhner

President Obama is on a path toward establishing a one-world government. This is the warning of Christopher Monckton, a former major policy adviser to British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

In December, world leaders will descend upon Copenhagen to sign a United Nations climate change treaty that will succeed the 1997 Kyoto Protocol, which is aimed at reducing greenhouse gases and set to expire in 2012. An agreement has been drafted. (Alan: Now, this is not just a simple agreement. This is a treaty, a binding treaty. In fact, that's what they're after. They said they are after BINDING treaties here.)

The goal of the Copenhagen treaty is to erect an international cap-and-trade regime(A: Regime, they like that word regime... non-elected.) to curb carbon dioxide (CO2) emissions, said to be responsible for man-made global warming (A: nonsense). Recently, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown warned of a "climate catastrophe" - a rising wave of floods, droughts and shrinking food crops - unless the treaty is signed. Mr. Brown even said global warming would inflict more damage than both world wars and the Great Depression combined; the world has only several weeks to save itself from impending doom. (A: Ha. Oh... I guess they're going to put him in with the prophets of the Old Testament.)

"If we do not reach a deal at this time, let us be in no doubt: once the damage from unchecked emissions growth is done, no retrospective global agreement, in some future period, can undo that choice," he said. Mr. Brown has thus outdone former Vice President Al Gore (A: And all his BS.) in fear-mongering and inciting public hysteria.

Global-warming alarmists are using the myth of climate change to impose an embryonic socialist world government. (A: No kidding. Is this some sort of conspiracy… well it's some sort of myth, a MYTH of climate change.) Following the collapse of communism, the West's progressive elites desperately searched for a viable ideological alternative. They found it in environmentalism. (A: No. I've quoted from the Club of Rome before. They're the big think-tank for the global elitists and the UN. They came up with the idea in the 1970s that's what they would use BEFORE any fall of communism.)

Although the Green movement wraps itself in the flag of empirical science, it represents the very opposite: a dogma that provides meaning and purpose to its rabid followers. The ideology justifies massive tax increases and government control of the economy; it seeks to cripple free enterprise and curtail market-driven growth. Many of today's Greens are yesterday's Reds. (A: You'd better believe it. They're still reds. They have different colors you see. They have different colors for the different phases. Pythagorean isn't it?)

Global warming is the greatest fraud of our time. The overwhelming scientific evidence shows that, rather than getting hotter, the Earth's temperatures are cooling. Increasing numbers of leading scientists are challenging the flawed computer models used by eco-alarmists.

Mr. Gore and his supporters cannot answer several simple questions. If the Earth's temperatures are no longer rising, then how can CO2 emissions be responsible for global warming? How could previous dramatic increases in global temperatures - such as the end of the Ice Age - have taken place without concentrations of CO2? The answer is obvious: Carbon emissions are not connected to fluctuations in global temperatures. (A: Back after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over the nonsense to do with this big, artificial system that's coming in to take care of our lives as seen fit by the elite who rule us and who will definitely be ruling us even more so in the very, very near future… ruling us into the ground in fact, a form of leveling. Also taxing you as you die off, taxing the last penny out of you to supposedly transfer the wealth across the world where they'll take care of projects, supposedly, but in actuality it will go into their big, wonderful new cities they're building quietly across the planet for themselves. Very high-tech ones. They are already moving into them. But that doesn't matter. Reality doesn't matter in the propaganda we're given. It's not based on reality. We're ruled by fiction.

Al Gore and his pals – I'll say his pals – certainly have been ruling the world for a long time with fiction. It's interesting to see who his family lineage happens to be and who his offspring are married to. You find the Schiffs there, all the usual ones, Kuhn, Loeb and Company boys and the world bankers, as always… as always. He was groomed basically by Armand Hammer who came over from Russia, became a back-street abortionist and was caught a few times killing people. Then he started peddling quack medicine and he was caught for that and locked up for a little while for that too. Then he went over to the Soviet Union, made a deal with them, had an apartment next to Lenin and suddenly got very, very wealthy and famous by doing deals between the American goods to Russia and vice versa. It's quite something how these characters operate. And here they are, still operating yet, right at the very top and teaching utter LIES to school children NOW, before anything is signed.

There's no consensus on this by the way. All this consensus of the science is nonsense, utter rubbish. Christopher Monckton demolishes that in his video. It won't stop. The facts won't stop this. It's been in the works for too long, everybody's on board, every Prime Minister across the planet is on board with this all ready… to sign away their country. They'll be well, well rewarded believe you me, well rewarded.

This article is from The Telegraph.

Al Gore could become world's first carbon billionaire
Al Gore, the former US vice president, could become the world's first carbon billionaire after investing heavily in green energy companies.
3 Nov 2009

(A: It's amazing how, as they're fleecing the public and getting laws passed globally, they're the guys that always seem to profit from it, aren't they? What luck these guys have. They never, ever dreamed they'd get stinking rich, even more stinking rich than they already are. So it says…)

Last year Mr Gore's venture capital firm loaned a small California firm $75m to develop energy-saving technology.

The company, Silver Spring Networks, produces hardware and software to make the electricity grid more efficient. (A: By using electricity, I suppose.)

The deal appeared to pay off in a big way last week, when the Energy Department announced $3.4 billion in smart grid grants (A: Isn't that wonderful?), the New York Times reports. Of the total, more than $560 million went to utilities with which Silver Spring has contracts. (A: That's Mr. Gore's company.)

The move means that venture capital company Kleiner Perkins and its partners, including Mr Gore, could recoup their investment many times over in coming years. (A: Oh, they're so fortunate aren't they? Mind you, they just want to help the world and rule you properly to make sure that you eat your GMO veggies because that's all you're going to get and a very limited supply of them too, I may add.)

Few people have been as vocal about the urgency of global warming and the need to reinvent the way the world produces and consumes energy as Mr Gore. (A: Mr. Gore has reinvented a lot of stuff. He REALLY gets facts and twists them out into the universe and spirals.) And few have put as much money behind their advocacy and are as well positioned to profit from this green transformation, if and when it comes. (A: Well, it's coming alright. It's already getting taught in schools.)

Critics, mostly on the political right and among global warming sceptics, say Mr. Gore is poised to become the world's first "carbon billionaire," profiteering from government policies he supports that would direct billions of dollars to the business ventures he has invested in. (A: They live off us, these guys. They live off our tax money. Grants, remember, are gifts. They're GIFTS. There's no paying back interest on that for them. It must be wonderful to get Santa Claus in as your government leader.)

Representative Marsha Blackburn, Republican of Tennessee, has claimed that Mr Gore stood to benefit personally from the energy and climate policies he was urging Congress to adopt.

Mr Gore had said that he is simply putting his money where his mouth is. (A: He's got a very wide mouth, have you noticed that?)

"Do you think there is something wrong with being active in business in this country?" Mr. Gore said. "I am proud of it. I am proud of it." (A: It's amazing how these communists will USE capitalism when it suits them. But then, what else can they think up because they're all liars. They're all utter, utter liars.)

Remember, they call it 'The Noble Lie'. When they come up with great ideas like how do we rule the world for another 100 years, bring the populations down and stop them consuming and make them go under quietly. Well, we'll invent a religion and we'll get all this scientific data and we'll fudge it all – all of it's fudged by the way, all of it's fudged. Again, Christopher Monckton in his video goes through these sciences of it and shows you where they fudge it. He actually called it into court in Britain because they were going to start teaching Mr. Gore's book in school for school children. They had to point out all the complete, utter fallacies and errors and outright lies that were in the book. The judge ruled that was right. They'd have to do that before the children could read it, rather than brainwash them with nonsense. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said, the noble lie, they call it at the top… You can't tell the little children - that's us of course - the truth about anything. So to get them to go along in a certain direction, especially when it's not going to really be to their benefit, you've got to lie to them. They can't see the long-term intelligence behind this kind of planning. They can't see it. You know, how you're going to be drastically poor, in poverty. The population of the world will be reduced and the right people will go on into the future. Those are the ones with the right kind of breeding and will go off into the future and have plenty to eat and a wonderful playground of a human-stripped earth basically. That's the idea of it, but we must go along with them.

Remember, the Club of Rome, they have a new web site up now. They have really emerged, you might say, from all their backroom dealings and schemes and they've come out again to push this whole Al Gore agenda. Mind you, they ARE… they do have the ear of every political leader across the planet. Everyone who's a leader right now across the planet is put in by the big, big club at the top. That's why they know they can pull it off. Every politician, every wannabe will brown-nose to infinity to get in on this and be a nice yes-man - or woman, it doesn't matter - because they know which way the wind is blowing. This is the agenda. They're all on board.

Remember, the Club of Rome said that they were given the task of finding a way to bring together a global society. That also meant creating a global culture, by the way. Not something that would emerge by itself over a long period of time. They'd give you the culture. It's actually here. The start of it is already in process. We've been living through it. They had to find HOW they could unite the planet, FORCE the planet to unite, terrify the public into doing it and the only way that happens in through warfare where we allow ourselves to be ID'd and rationed and confined to certain areas without passes, that kind of stuff, checkpoints. So they GAVE us that with 2001 kicking it off for the 'century of change' and escalating from then. We had a bird flu that vanished. Then we also had the West Nile Virus that was going to kill us. That vanished. One crisis after another. Now we've got this supposed pig flu on the go that's just more hype than anything else to be honest with you. A bank collapse and another one to come apparently. Trillions to pay off… as we put most of our economy across the world. The sharing of wealth, one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. Well, that was The Club of Rome's idea, to come up with an idea, a war scenario.

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."
- Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations

They patted themselves on the back and sipped their brandy and put it into action from the 70s onwards. That's from The Club of Rome from The First Global Revolution, the book written by the two founders. They actually say they are the premiere environmental think-tank and consultants to the United Nations. I'll put their latest site up there for you to check all the greenie, goody stuff and all the lies that they tell you for yourselves.

Now there's a caller there. I'll take her before I go onto the next topic. There's Deborah from Houston. Are you there Deborah?

Deborah: I would like to ask a question of you. You've mentioned the last couple of days, you've talked about the elite cities that are being built. I've searched for information regarding those and I was wondering if you could give me some more information about that.

Alan: You can actually scan for documentaries they did in fact on SuperCities. The CBC did one. The BBC did one too. The ones they were talking about were primarily in China.   These are very advanced, the most advanced cities in China. They have been made primarily for Western multi-billionaires to move into. There is one on the go as well in Dubai. I have people working there right now in fact, who keep me in touch. They brought in 600,000 workers from all over the world who work there full-time, 16 hours a day, by the way, throwing up this incredible, advanced city. They all have pyramids. There's another one in Kazakhstan and I think it's called Astana - if you look that up on the internet - put on virgin ground, not built over a city. It's on virgin ground. It's full of pyramids, again. It's to be a multi-billionaire's paradise city, very high tech. There are quite a few web sites up there with Astana on it and you have all that kind of stuff up there on the sites. Look for futuristic cities in your search and you'll come up with a whole stack of them. They're all built in the most beautiful locations. The one in Astana is surrounded by mountains and has lakes round about it and underground high-tech subways and so on. That's going to be their playground for the future. There's quite a few going up across the world right now. Believe you me, like Dubai, there's just as much getting built underground as overground.

Deborah: The one in Dubai, is that the one that is being built on land that they're drudging from the floor of the ocean?

Alan: Not really. They put an awful lot of nonsense out about that place. What they decided years ago… this is before the same guys who came out with the Project for a New American Century said, in fact it was put forth by a Gene Kirkpatrick a long, long time ago. Because they would be conquering the world, literally running the world and grabbing the resources including all the oil fields… that they should rather than build temporary bases and cost a fortune, put even bigger money out and put permanent bases there that would be there for maybe 100 years. Along with these permanent bases were to come SuperCities that these wealthy people - as the world goes down because this is all the agenda up until the year 2050 and beyond… riots, food shortages and so on as we go down the hill - the elite move into these SuperCities guarded by the high-tech military around them and that was put out there in the time of Reagan. That's their idea. Every base… and Obama just sanctioned another 4 or 5 permanent bases, multi-billion billion dollar deals and these are permanent high-tech bases but they are always putting up these massive cities next to them NOT for the local peasantry but for the elite of the Western world to move into.

Deborah: And it's being paid for by the US military, correct?

Alan: That's right. In other words, the US taxpayer is paying for it all. Then you find a lot of it too gets put through the United Nations through different ways, through taxation and grants to them and they're also involved in building these things. Because they are not going to bring in this world, this lovely old world… This whole stuff is to take the world down - this greening agenda - and to bring us into misery, poverty, death and destruction, maybe die off through starvation and different means as they are living, all the proper people will live on with their descendants in the very high-tech cities. Tie that in with the Department of Defence's project for the next 100 years – I have it all up on my archives section – that's FROM the military for NATO.   They advise NATO and the Department of Defence one is coupled with the American one that came out at the same time for the US Army and they both had the same projections that eventually they will have a world government for a short time to take us down and as we're going down, they will be living in a few high-tech cities across the world. That's what they are building right now. This all ties together.

Deborah: Thank you so very much for your work. I really appreciate it and all of the dogs here say hello to Hamish.

Alan: Yes. Hamish would appreciate that. Thanks for calling.

It's astonishing. Again, we're never told the story. You have to read in to find the story and put things together. They've given us the agenda. It's so interesting too. I find that HG Wells, all that time ago, when he wrote Shape of Things to Come - the old black and white movie version too and then a later souped-up version but the old one is good too – they show you the police of the air that will gas all the people that are left and all the rest of it, bring them under world government run by a scientific dictatorship which he calls the Freemasonry of the Air, by the way. When they actually take over one place by gassing people who were fighting, he says, there's no competition allowed in our world. No competition. There's no free enterprise, no anything. It's all run by the scientific elite. He also said that there would be a third world war, in one of his books. A third world war and it would start, he said, in the place where this aerial Freemasonic brotherhood of the air would have their main base and it was to be in Iraq, based in Iraq in Basra. That would be their MAIN base for all the scientists. At the very end, guess where all the military, wealth and elite would be living? The Middle-East. Isn't that amazing? What a great imagination this propagandist for these boys happened to have. All he was, was a little hack writer that was given all the stories and the topics to write around, to include in his stories. The Fabian founder, Mr. Wells. That's how far ahead they plan it.

The world is a big business plan. We are the sheep, basically, and it's our job to support those who plan the future to make sure that THEY survive. Pure Darwinism. And their children survive. All our tax money is going into research and development and all the rest of it to enslave us, control us and we use our ingenuity and our brains and our youth at university to do experiments for them and find better ways to control us, to alter the genes to create clones and all the rest of it. Now that they have all that stuff and technology, they can create a successful, passive, cloned working class. The HIVE mentality. They won't need entertainment. They won't need to go shopping because they are bored stiff and buy themselves something new. They'll be just happy to work and very efficient… as we all, you know, the OLD man dies off.

It's part of the Darwinian belief that the old must die off when the new emerge. These guys DO believe they are more evolved than we are. This is a religion. It's so similar to Hinduism it's incredible but then again, it's so incredibly OLD, a very old religion. How many names down through the ages, even with the school of Alexandria with Neo-Platonism, the Platonic ideas of the expert rulership of a guardian class of the world and how the profane, all those people in the dark down below would be the machine, the driving machine that they would USE to create their world utopia for themselves. Over and over and over, all through a variety of secret societies all controlled by the same capstone.

It's astonishing the information on Freemasonry you do get to do with their revolutions. I've told you about Albert Pike who goes right into it and Mazzini was pushing what became – he handed it over to Lenin – the communist revolution, the world revolutionist socialist party. Why on earth is a chartable organization, as their front obviously, pushing bloody revolutions? Because ultimately, as they go up through the degrees, they find what it's all about. Elitism. The right of those who can 'see' to rule those who do not. Very, very simple. Most of them at the bottom just take their little perks and fill their pockets and help each other and they are oblivious to anything above. They don't really care to know anything above.

So many of the religions within the US were created by those who came in under a guise; they hid behind various Christian societies. They'd been all over Europe for a long, long time under different names - Albigensi and so on – with their Gnostic beliefs. Gnostic, really, was coupled totally with the Neo-Platonic idea as well. Very old societies teaching the same things over and over, that man is God. The wise man. Not ANY man but themselves, you understand. Those who have seen the light. They're Gods. That's the world that we live in.

The world we live in was created for us. The whole recent culture we've had - by that I mean 100 years – was created by Bernays and a lot like him who understood a science that wasn't even taught at the time in any university, of how to not only GIVE and ALTER cultures but how to manipulate the cultures as they're altering them to alter BEHAVIOR in everybody within the culture. They give you your beliefs and they take them away and replace them with new ones. Now it's the green agenda.

They understand that we're motivated by so many different unconscious needs or desires or drives and they know how to press the buttons. Bernays didn't get it from Uncle Freud. What Freud gave out was baby talk. These guys had the

REAL stuff. Baby talk was for the general public. We've had centuries and centuries and centuries of observations within different cultures and peoples because they moved all the time. They were in the business of selling and loaning and lending, and usury and debt and credit. They knew how to sell stuff. You alter the culture in order to sell the product. Can you believe that? It seems hard to do. Read Bernays' books. He loves to boast about it. You should read them when you're wide awake; you'll see an awful lot more between the lines that he hints at too. Fascinating stuff.

There was nothing taught at universities in HIS day. This is a guy who was advising a President of the United States on how to advertise World War I when he was only in his early 20s. This is a guy who went around with Wilson and his clique of Mandell House and all the rest of them - who really was the boss behind Wilson – and the Royal Institute of International Affairs', Lord Grey, because that's who told Mandell House his orders that he told to Wilson. Bernays went around to help set up the League of Nations to convince the world we'd have to give up our sovereignty and go under a world government as early as that, the end of World War I. I don't think he was even 27 by then. This guy had been taught from birth for his role, taught into arcane sciences. Sciences, as I say, that hadn't even gone into any university course at that time. And he was absolutely confident with every step that he took. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, these people think they're Gods. No kidding. They really are into the temple stuff and all their symbology, it's all around you. They symbols are everywhere. They're all through the pop music and rock music and all whatever you want to call it… whatever kind of music. It's all through everything in fact, the symbology… roughly called Freemasonry.

The same symbols as the big court they put out in Israel, the pyramid there, the library as well, with I think Rothschild. Rothschild, by the way, is called the messiah over there. His whole lineage are called messiahs. Then there's a Rockefeller museum there as well, donated by Rockefeller. You have to see that too because you see the same symbols in these SuperCities they are building all over the world, then the Astana one. It's interesting too… Astana. They claim they're not religious and that's a scrambled Satan, Satana… isn't it. It's so damned obvious. They have a religion all right… and Albert Pike said what it was. So did Blavatsky and a few other ones.

They do think they are Gods. Even that psycho Bill Clinton, I presume, with the incredible ego he's got – the good psychopath that he is – thinks he's one. Remember too, the ancient Roman emperors used to have statues erected in their honor so that as they worked the people thought that the chief was God, you see. They were actually worshipped as Gods. They could worship their likeness in their absence. Constantine was one of them. The guy who in the 4th century A.D. gave official, sanctioned Christianity to be ONE of the religions, one of the religions of the time… being a good politician that he was. He had insurance policies in every religion there was in fact, the Cult of Mithra and all the rest of them.

Here's an article that ties in with that. It's so amazing to me. BBC News.

Kosovo unveils Clinton's statue
Former US President Bill Clinton has attended the unveiling of a statue of himself in Kosovo's capital Pristina.
Sunday, 1 November 2009

(A: He went over to the opening to honor himself.)

The 3.5m (11 ft) bronze statue was inaugurated at Bill Clinton Boulevard - to loud cheers of thousands of ethnic Albanians. (A: I love how they keep saying ethnic Albanians.)

Many of them regard Mr Clinton as a hero for launching Nato's air bombing campaign to drive Yugoslavia's troops out of the Serbian province in 1999. (A: Well, he didn't do that, you know that. Bill was too busy snorting, a lot of snorting. A guy like that was not running the country. No way. No way José, was he running the country. The US has never been run by the guy you see… for probably over 100 years. Never.)

Kosovo unilaterally declared independence from Belgrade last year.

The move was supported by the US and many Western powers, but a number of countries - including China and Russia - still regard Kosovo as part of Serbia.

'Big statue' (A: No kidding.)

Mr Clinton waved to the crowds as the red cover (A: Of course it's a RED cover.) was pulled off from the statue on Sunday.

My god, eh… Gods worshiping Gods. You can go there and worship his likeness, folks, and see the puppets they put as front men. Always look at the guys behind them, he's more important, the number 2.

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty" [4-minute Video with Link to Full Version] - October 16, 2009.

"Judge rules that green views are the 'same as religious beliefs' as sacked environmentalist wins legal battle" by Colin Fernandez (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 3, 2009.

"Obama's new world order - Redistributionist revolution vs. sovereignty" by Jeffrey T. Kuhner (washingtontimes.com) - Oct. 25, 2009.

"Al Gore could become world's first carbon billionaire" (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 3, 2009.

Club of Rome (clubofrome.org).

"Kosovo unveils Clinton's statue" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 1, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 4, 2009 (#444)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 4, 2009:
With Copenhagen Treaty it's Over -- Lucky to Eat Clover:
"Copenhagen Treaty Coming, All Hot Air and Boor,
Redistributing Wealth from 'Rich' to the Poor,
World Socialists All, Plank of Communist Manifesto,
When it's Signed, We're in the Poorhouse, Hey Presto!
Well-laid Plans of Those Who Meet, in Secrecy Plan Deceit,
For Communism was a Lie from the Start
Funded by Rich Men, Black Their Heart,
Who Follow a Religion Unknown to Most,
They are the Gods, Their Body the Host,
Using Front Groups, Dialectics Down through the Ages,
Fomenting War, Revolution Led by Oratorical Sages,
They will Foment the Riots, Guide the Insurrect
En Route to Perfecting That Left Imperfect"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 4th 2009. Newcomers should look into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given in the past for download, in audio form. You’ll also see on the front page if you scroll down, all the other sites I have up there. Once in a while the big ones go down. If you bookmark these, you can always find the latest shows and download them [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and it has all the audios but it has the addition of a lot of transcripts of the talks I’ve given. You can download them and they are in the various languages of Europe.

Remember, YOU are the listeners who bring me to you. I’m not backed by any foundation, any NGO group. I’m not a member of any political party. I’m not pushing myself for a career here. I’m not pushing products by sponsors. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for air time and for the staff, the equipment and their bills and all the stuff that we pay ourselves at home too. It’s much more expensive when you’re broadcasting on radio of course. It’s up to you to keep me going. You can do so if you go into the web sites, see what I have for sale there. You’ll also find you can donate to me as well. You can order my books and disks through PayPal as well as donate [options listed above]. Some people just send cash to cut out the guy with the little podgy fingers and the triple chins.

It's up to you to keep me going. I really need help. Money just trickles in here. It trickles in from the SAME people and sometimes they can't manage themselves either. So it's up to you to keep me going or I won't be on the air one day. It's a simple as that. I'm going backwards not forwards. Believe you me, it's more than a 7 day a week, full-time occupation just doing this stuff and everything else I have to do at home. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above] and that will get to me. Remember too, I'll stress it again. If you want to donate or buy books or CDs – some of the CDs I have, have 50 shows on them. It's a good deal. You can use PayPal… just email me separately from your payments.

I'm not kidding. I am going backwards… really backwards this time of year. I know it's tough out there for people as well. I don't ask for the usual kinds of… I don't actually put anything up on my web site that you have to PAY to get into. It's one of the few places that you don't have to go into my archives and pay for them; it's free. But eventually, I'm going to just go off or do something drastically different. Or bring on the advertisers who will sit and scare the hell out of you for half an hour and then flog their products, the savior at the end. That's how it's done. And I'd get $5,000 a cut for that. How is that? It's up to you. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned once again The Club of Rome the other night, the PREMIER think-tank – they call themselves – for the United Nations. The guys who boasted in their book, The First Global Revolution, that they were given the task to unite the world into the new system. They had to have a common enemy to make it so because we all come together and sacrifice during a war type scenario. So they said basically that man would be the enemy and that global warming, the threats of famine and "the like," water shortages and "the like" would "fit the bill." That became the mantra from then on.

We also know that Maurice Strong and his Earth Charter in 1992, as he fronted for the big corporations, the United Nations and the foundations - Mr. Rockefeller is his best pal of course, his mentor, also behind him - came out with the Earth Charter and got all the countries to sign on to that. Step by step incrementalism as they pulled out their master plan. They were going to use environmentalism and global catastrophes as the reason to bind us all together under a new collective system.

[Alan reading from: Quotes from "The Green Agenda" (green-agenda.com)]

(A: They wrote anther book after that called Mankind at the Turning Point, from the Club of Rome. This is what they said…)

"In nature, organic growth proceeds all according to a master plan, a blueprint. Such a master plan is missing from the process of growth and development of the world system. Now is the time to drop a master plan for sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all resources (based on global allocation of all resources) and a new global economic system." - Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

(A: That's for the hard of thinking… I'm repeating that part again. "A new global economic system." What do you think that means? It's not just a new currency. It's a new WAY OF LIVING… totally. Will you work for yourself or will you work for the world state? It goes on to say…)

"Ten or twenty years from today, it will probably be too late."

(A: Because we'd catch on to them, that's why. That's from Mankind at the Turning Point, Club of Rome.)

~~~~~~

(A: They trot out the ex-KGB and ex-President of the Soviet Union, when it was still the Soviet Union. The man that was brought out to merge the Soviet with the West, as we found out from The Reece Commission that was going to happen… done in the 1950s. Mikhail Gorbachev, founder of Green Cross International. He said…)

"We need a new paradigm for development in which the environment will be a priority. World civilization as we know it will soon end. We have very little time and we must act. If we can address the environmental problem, it will have to be done in a new system (a new system) a new paradigm. We have to change our mindset, the way humankind views the world."
~~~~~~

- Mikhail Gorbachev, founder of Green Cross International

(A: In other words, they're going to change OUR mindset, you see.)
~~~~~~
(A: Then, from the United Nations Commission on Global Governance Report. Global Governance Report, the UN… this unelected body, this PRIVATE Corporation set up by those who own the foundations like Rockefeller. In fact, Rockefeller donated the land they build it on. It used to be the biggest kosher slaughterhouse in New York. Well sacrificed for its purpose.)

"The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global, environmental cooperation."
- UN Commission on Global Governance report

(A: See, it's your sovereignty that is to go. I hope you realize that it's nothing about CO2. This is all the big nonsense, the gas that was put out by The Club of Rome when they were given the task to find something they could PUSH on the public to BELIEVE as to the reasons why we all had to give up sovereignty and come together. Then THEY would allocate resources TO you. That means dishing out the food to each bloc or region, as they call it, to bring down your population. So that's what they said.)

"The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global, environmental cooperation."
- UN Commission on Global Governance report
~~~~~~
(A: The First Global Revolution, the first book I mentioned from The Club of Rome, written by the founders, the ones who dreamed up the idea. They said in the same book that they looked at all kinds of government and governance and they decided that COLLECTIVISM – out of all the types that they had at that time, the Soviet system, democracy and all the rest of it - COLLECTIVISM, which is the Soviet system, was BEST SUITED for their needs, for the world. Here's what they say too…)

"Democracy is not a panacea. It can not organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be fairly faces squarely, sacrilegious as this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."
- Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution

(A: Remember what the Huxley's and all these guys said? They're bringing in a world of a scientific elite to RULE the peoples in a collectivist fashion. Democracy is just a panacea. We believe in it. It truly is… it's actually a placebo, you might say. It looks like the real thing but it isn't. We never had REAL democracy and these boys have decided long ago that we should not have it and we should never have it. We're not CAPABLE of having it in fact, they believe. Only the better kind can judge and steer the ship of earth… not the masses, unwashed, silly masses.)

(A: It's all elitism at the top. I hope you realize that. I hope you really realize what it's ALL about. The depopulation agenda is such a MASSIVE PRIORITY with them because, as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book The Next Million Years, we got to get rid of all these people at the bottom or they'll outbreed the better types, like himself.)
~~~~~~
(A: Mikhail Gorbachev again, at The State of the World Forum…)

"Emerging environmentalization of our civilization and the need for vigorous action in the interest of the entire global community will inevitably have multiple political consequences. Perhaps the most important of them will be a gradual change in the status of the United Nations. Inevitably, it must assume some aspects of a world government."
- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

(A: Well, that's what it was set up for. There was a book put out by a Toronto bureaucrat called… his last name was Scott-Reed. I think it was something about a diary of a Canadian diplomat at the United Nations. He drafted up, along
~~~~~~

with Alger Hiss and Lester B. Pearson, the constitution and the charter for the United Nations. They were ALL communists by the way.)

~~~~~~

- Mikhail Gorbachev, co-author of The Earth Charter

(A: Remember, this is a Soviet leader of the country… co-author of The Earth Charter for all of us, with an acceptance of all the so-called democratic counties. You think you've been democratic? NO. They never, ever intended for you to have democracy. It was a Punch and Judy show as they spent the last 100 years working towards this very end. It says…)

"I envisage the principles of the Earth Charter to be a new form of the ten commandments.
They lay the foundation for a sustainable global earth community."
-Mikhail Gorbachev, co-author of The Earth Charter

(A: That means drastic reduction on all the working classes. They don't need the working classes now. They don't need them. They've got them all in China. That's the working class now.)

~~~~~~

"In my view, after fifty years of service in the United Nations system, I perceive the utmost urgency and absolute necessity for proper Earth government. (A: That means global government.) There is no shadow of a doubt that the present political and economic systems are no longer appropriate and will lead to the end of life evolution on this planet. (A: That means the over-bred at the bottom, according to them, will outbreed them at the top.) We must therefore absolutely and urgently look for new ways."
- Dr Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General (A: What a character he is… an old Nazi.)

~~~~~~

"Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises." (A: And they're not talking about the environment.)
- Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute

~~~~~~

"Regionalism must precede globalism. (A: See, we're all cut up into regions now.) We foresee a seamless system of governance from local communities, individual states, regional unions and up through to the United Nations itself." (A: That's to be the big boss.)
- UN Commission on Global Governance

~~~~~~

"A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth (A: That's one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto, collectivism, that's how they call it there.) and income. (A: So you've got to distribute your wealth and your income… BY FORCE by the way, by LAW… to supposedly third world countries. No choice in the matter, it will be by LAW. That's what all this carbon tax, apparently, supposedly is to go to. Any kind of gas tax would do wouldn't it?) Perhaps only a new and enlightened humanism (A: Humanism…) can permit mankind to negotiate this transition."
- Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point

~~~~~~

"The alternative to the existing world order can only emerge as a result of a new human dimension of progress. We envision a revolution of the mind, a new way of thinking."
- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

I'll be back with more of these quotes after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading some quotes from the big boys, they guys that came up with the CONS that are meant to enslave us and change us all into a preplanned system, written long ago, and they decided to use the environment to bring it along. That's why they INVENTED the whole idea of global warming… and they did invent it, by the way.

(A: Here's what Al Gore said… listen to the words…)

"We require a central organizing principle - one agreed to voluntarily. Minor shifts in policy, moderate improvement in laws and regulations, rhetoric offered in lieu of genuine change (A: In other words, they always give you promises things will get better.)- these are all forms of appeasement, designed to satisfy the public's desire to believe that sacrifice, struggle and a wrenching transformation of society will not be necessary."
-Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: Most of society hasn't a clue what's going on. They get the PR stuff from the major media and they don't realize that they are being APPEASED… 'don't worry too much; it's not going to be that bad.' So he says here,

"We require a central organizing principle - one agreed to voluntarily. Minor shifts in policy, moderate improvement in laws and regulations, rhetoric offered in lieu of genuine change - these are all forms of appeasement, designed to satisfy the public's desire to believe that sacrifice, struggle and a wrenching transformation of society will not be necessary."

(A: That means you're GOING to have a wrenching transformation of society. That's going to be a big shock, isn't it? It's going to be done once they sign the last deal, which is already signed, by the way, just put their little thumbprints on it. It was done at the meeting at Barcelona, all drafted up there, and all the prostitutes will go over there and sign it into law at Copenhagen.)

"Adopting a central organizing principle... means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution... to halt the destruction of the environment."
-Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: They dreamed up the whole idea… The Club of Rome… and the environment. That's going to be the mantra.)
~~~~~~
"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society (A: That means all of YOU. I know it's hard for people out there to believe it. It means you, yes, you.), unlike anything the world has ever experienced, a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."
- UN Agenda 21 (A: From the United Nations.)

(A: Every level. You're going to be taxed into the ground. Then they'll bring out the new system where you won't get taxed, you'll get credits from the government, just enough to live on, no private property, school-to-work, all that stuff, scientists deciding what you do, agencies running your lives for you. That's the fact. That's the wrenching experience they're talking about here, the UPHEAVAL they're talking about… RADICAL.)
~~~~~~
"The current course of development is thus clearly unsustainable. (A: That means too may people for their liking.) Current problems cannot be solved by piecemeal measures. More of the same is not enough. Radical change (A: Radical means radical, if you understand what radical means.) from the current trajectory is not an option, but an absolute necessity. Fundamental economic, social and cultural changes that address the root causes of poverty and environmental degradation are required and they are required now."
–from the Earth Charter website

(A: The system that is coming in is an updated collectivist, socialist system.)
~~~~~~
"The goal now is a socialist, redistributionist society, which is nature's proper steward and society's only hope."
- David Brower, founder of Friends of the Earth

(A: Where they redistribute the wealth of you – you're all very rich out there apparently - but they're going to make sure that you'll be down to the same level as all those poor folk that will never get the money that's sent over to them. A plank of The Communist Manifesto and that's what it is folks. The goal is now a socialist, redistributionist society. Just as communist as Mr. Al Gore is… the multi-millionaire shortly to be multi-billionaire Al Gore. And you thought that communists were a poor working class people. They never, ever were, at the top, never, ever. They were the richest bar stewards on the earth.)
~~~~~~

~~~~~~

"If we don't overthrow capitalism, we don't have a chance of saving the world ecologically. I think it is possible to have an ecologically sound society under socialism. I don't think it is possible under capitalism"
- Judi Bari, principal organiser of Earth First!

(A: One of the big UN organizations.)

~~~~~~

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse?
Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"
- Maurice Strong, founder of the UN Environment Programme

(A: He was also head of the World Bank at one point.)

~~~~~~

"A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."
- Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies

(A: The guy who wrote a book along with the US science czar to depopulate the world. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading quotes from some of the bigger players that ARE running your life. They are more important, in fact, than the politicians – the little clowns – they give us for Presidents and Prime Ministers. They just do what they are told.

~~~~~~

(A: I told you the parallel government is made up of all these organizations and their NGOs and the foundations that fund them… all connected to the United Nations.)

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."
-Michael Oppenheimer, Environmental Defense Fund

(A: That's the real reason they're still poor in the third world countries. They don't intend to take all the money off you and give it to them, under the guise of helping them clean up their own air. It's not going to get to them. That's the agenda. It's to kill a lot of them off… and us too by the way.)

~~~~~~

(A: This is one of the guys who helped… he was a founder of the Club of Rome.)

"Global Sustainability (A: He's talking about people when he says this.) requires the deliberate quest of poverty (A: That means introduction and creation of poverty.), reduced resource consumption (A: That's to bring down your food levels and so on.) and set levels of mortality control." (A: Not just birth control… MORTALITY control. In other words, a stepping up of those who get euthanized at the other end. Do you understand that? You understand what I'm saying here?)
- Professor Maurice King

(A: By God, when this treaty is signed and the UN comes to its full power – it's designed to come up to total power and all of these laws and the Copenhagen Treaty go into effect in 2012 - you're going to get hammered for every penny you have and more. The deliberate quest of poverty… you'll be poor alright. This is the agenda.)

~~~~~~

"We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."
- David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

(A: He's talking about the US primarily and Europe.)

~~~~~~

"Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it."
- Amory Lovins, Rocky Mountain Institute

(A: You're never going to get cheap, abundant free energy, folks. It was never in the cards.)

~~~~~~

"The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet."
- Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation

(A: He gets funded by all the big boys and Rockefeller too.)

~~~~~~

"Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun."
- Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University (A: Co-writer of Eco-Science along with the science czar who is currently in the US Congress right beside Obama.)

(A: See, that's what we are. We are all idiot children to these elitists who want to kill us off. Ehrlich wants to sterilize most of you. In fact, they've been doing it because after all, we are just the idiot children aren't we. You can't tell idiot children what you're actually doing to them because even idiot children can get angry.)

~~~~~~

"The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil."
– Sir James Lovelock, BBC Interview

~~~~~~

(A: These guys get incredible salaries from the big foundations, the parallel government that really runs the world.)

"My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world."
-Dave Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!

(A: That's so he and all the elite can have their offspring, you know… their perfect offspring and they'll just have a big, nice world to themselves. Mind you, they can't tie their own shoe laces – these guys - but they'll have cloned super-breeds to do that for them. They probably won't even need sleep.)

~~~~~~

(A: Maurice Strong. This guy has done more in his lifetime to bring up the United Nations. He's all over the world. He comes from a family of revolutionaries. His Aunt or his cousin is over buried next to Mao Tse-Tung, close friend and advisor of him in fact… it says on the tombstone. It never stops. He was picked up by Rockefeller and groomed. He never even finished high school, he didn't have to, and thrown into the big oil companies to make a few million dollars and then put into the United Nations. He helped set up the whole GATT Treaty for trading with China and giving them all our factories and having it transported over there and set up.)

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable."
-Maurice Strong, Rio Earth Summit

(A: And so says that God. You see, he believes he's a God, that one.)

~~~~~~

"Mankind is the most dangerous, destructive, selfish and unethical animal on the earth."
- Michael Fox, vice-president of The Humane Society

(A: Well, he should know… with a name like that.)

~~~~~~

"Human beings, as a species, have no more value than slugs."

- John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

(A: … "Human beings, as a species, have no more value than slugs." You understand what we're dealing with here. This is going to be life or death shortly. They're not kidding at the top.)
~~~~~~

"Humans on the Earth behave in some ways like a pathogenic micro-organism, or like the cells of a tumor."
- Sir James Lovelock, Healing Gaia

(A: What was it David Suzuki said, the other great environmentalist for Canada and the United Nations? …who likes furry animals? The geneticist actually. I think he referred to people as being maggots… maggots. Even within the maggot community, he says, some rise to the top, the superior type, and the rest stay at the bottom. I guess he's one of the maggots at the top.)
~~~~~~

"The Earth has cancer and the cancer is Man."
- Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point
~~~~~~

(A: Again, the wonderful Paul Ehrlich, who wanted to sterilize everybody mandatorily, through government laws and great pal of the science czar of Mr. Obama who wrote the book EcoScience – it's all in it.

"A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of people. We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer. The operation will demand many apparently brutal and heartless decisions."
- Prof Paul Ehrlich, The Population Bomb

(A: But these psychopaths at the top will have no problems with that. They've got it all drafted up and ready to go down.)
~~~~~~

(A: Prince Phillip, that red-nosed boozer that hasn't worked a day in his life…)

"I don't claim to have any special interest in natural history, but as a boy I was made aware of the annual fluctuations in the number of game animals and the need to adjust
the cull to the size of the surplus population."
- Prince Philip, preface of Down to Earth

(A: I don't think people really understand what we're dealing with. I wonder if they do.)
~~~~~~

"A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion. (A: He's talking about for the whole world living at that standard.) At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible." (A: He's talking about for the whole world.)
- United Nations, Global Biodiversity Assessment
~~~~~~

"A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."
- Ted Turner, founder of CNN and major UN donor

(A: All your big corporations are owned by these boys, folks… that you get your media from and your newspapers.)
~~~~~~

"... the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million (A: That's world wide.) but less than one billion."
- Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind
~~~~~~

(A: The wonderful Jacques Cousteau… "We are here on the Calypso to dive in the nice water…" Everybody loved Jacques Cousteau.)

"One America burdens the earth much more than twenty Bangladeshes. This is a terrible thing to say. In order to

stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it."
- Jacques Cousteau, UNESCO Courier (A: UNESCO for the United Nations.)
~~~~~~
"I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems."
- John Davis, editor of Earth First! Journal

(A: Ha, ha… oh.)
~~~~~~
"The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing."
- Christopher Manes, Earth First!

(A: These are the guys that go and talk at these world meetings.)
~~~~~~
“The extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions, if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species. Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on Earth - social and environmental.”
- Ingrid Newkirk, former President of PETA
~~~~~~
"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."
- David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club (A: Big player… the Sierra club, big foundation, grant maker, a lot of front groups.)

(A: In other words, they want to sterilize you with chemicals. That’s what Mr. Ehrlich said in his book… they could use chemicals to sterilize the public; and for those who are WORTHY to bear a child, they could give the antidote.)
~~~~~~
"The fate of mankind, as well as of religion, depends upon the emergence of a new faith in the future. Armed with such a faith, we might find it possible to resanctify the earth."
- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: What a religion this is.)
~~~~~~
(A: The Club of Rome again, the Humanist. Humanists are a religion themselves.)

"The greatest hope for the Earth lies in religionists and scientists uniting to awaken the world to its near fatal predicament and then leading mankind out of the bewildering maze of international crises into the future Utopia of humanist hope."
- Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind

(A: Where the better ones, the scientific elite will run your life for you from birth to grave.)
~~~~~~
"What an incredible planet in the universe this will be when we will be one human family living in justice, peace, love and harmony with our divine Earth (A: Divine earth again. Here are these religious topics.), with each other and with the heavens."
- Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General
~~~~~~
"The earth is literally our mother, not only because we depend on her for nurture and shelter but even more because the human species has been shaped by her in the womb of evolution.... Our salvation depends upon our ability to create a religion of nature."
- Rene Dubos, board member, Planetary Citizens

(A: That ties in with Gorbachev who said that even though he was an atheist, he said that WE are creating a new world religion and it will be based on a form of earth worship. Of course, the sciences will be the high priests wearing the

white coats for this religion.)
~~~~~~

And I could go on and on an on. This is from a site called The Green Agenda and I'll put the link up at the end of the show and you can see it for yourself. It goes on and on and on. It's very interesting indeed.

I've got an article from Barcelona, Spain. It's to do with the little arguments they had at the Barcelona meeting where they drafted all this stuff up that they're just going to go over and sign in Copenhagen.

UN climate chief: Deal must be legally enforceable
By ARTHUR MAX (AP) (google.com) - Nov. 2, 2009

BARCELONA, Spain — Developing countries don't trust wealthy nations' promises that they will help them meet the challenges of climate change (A: You know, the weather changes.), the U.N.'s top climate official said Monday, adding that means any new global warming deal must have legal force.
The legal status of an agreement and whether nations will be sanctioned for failing to meet their commitments (A: That means fining the countries, you understand, if you don't keep up with your payments, or you can't make them.) are contentious issues in talks on controlling the world's emissions of carbon and other heat-raising greenhouse gases. (A: Ho, oh… utter nonsense.)

"We live in a world of broken promises," said Yvo de Boer, the U.N. climate chief (A: He's actually the Pope of the powers of the air. He's in charge of the world's atmosphere. He's got a big, big stick and he just waves it just like King Lear and everything will be okay once we all pay this money.), told The Associated Press. Developing countries are concerned "they will commit to targets and not deliver."

Really, at this meeting they already developed all the stuff that's to be talked about and signed about and drafted. It's already drafted up for the FORMALITY at Copenhagen. Everything is a show for the public, folks. It really, really is a show. It truly is a show and the public don't know it at all.

Also, if you want to know what the future is in health care for the US, you can look into The Center for Continuing Professional Education at Harvard. I'll put this link up too.

Forces of Change: New Strategies for the Evolving Health Care Marketplace
April 20–23, 2010 • Boston, MA

Very, very interesting what they have there. They've got certain workshops. One is called

Capstone Activation Workshop (A: CAPSTONE, pyramid one.)
Socratic Dialogues (A: Socrates dialogue.)
Cast Studies (A: Interesting)
Leadership forum (A: And all the rest of them and...)
Luncheon Roundtable Dialogues (A: …afterwards.)

Very, expensive to attend, mind you.

Program Fees
$1,995.00: if payment received by January 22, 2010
$2,295.00: if payment received after January 22, 2010

It's not for the riff-raff. They don't want us all attending and find out what they're prattling on about as they bring us down into utter poverty, by decreasing health care as they tell you they're going to make it better, because that's the agenda, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's time for a call. There's Paul from Australia on the
~~~~~~

line. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hello. It's crazy. I can't help but think Alan that our politicians are going to do a cut and run. You know, they'll say okay we're basically just going to put you all into a camp and that way they are going to be dictating to everybody.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. They've been setting up really, long before 9/11 happened in 2001. They were setting up internal police/army forces, giving them special training for 20-odd years in preparation for what's coming down the pike. It's all coming around now, what they're all here really for. People have NO idea of the utter poverty that they are going to get rapidly pushed into. They're talking about having to give billions and trillions per annum to supposedly third world countries. You know it's not going to go there because they want them to die off.

Paul: Exactly.

Alan: We're going to be taxed into the grave… just for food. Food will be so expensive you can't buy it eventually. I'm not kidding about that. That's how bad they want to make it.

Paul: Wasn't it Barack Obama, he made tobacco 3 times or 4 times the actual price?

Alan: That's correct. He did. He jacked it up. It used to be quite cheap and he put it up about fourfold.

Paul: Just real quick Alan. About these Swine flu vaccinations… what do you think that's mostly about? Do you think that ultimately, at the end of the day, that they want to change human DNA?

Alan: They're already doing it. They've been doing it for years in fact. What they did from the initial polio vaccines on, was to induce viruses which DO bring on cancers down the road. When you follow the cancer graphs they just shoot up massively right up to the present time until literally, everyone's dying of cancers. That was part … Even Dr. Salk, on an interview – and I have it here - ADMITTED there was more that just that one; there were HUNDREDS of live viruses - they didn't have names for – but they did know that the simian 40 virus caused cancers. That was its only function. They've also been tampering into the GMO food and EVERYONE now has problems digesting food. It's also causing incredible obesity because we can't handle these oils and fats that are in these modified plants at all. Our body can't tolerate them so it stores them up and once you pass 30 pounds, you can't get it off.

Paul: Yeah. Very true. Very true. What is in these vaccines today? Does anybody actually know? I've heard they actually have like DNA of all kinds of things like money brains even and stuff like that.

Alan: Yes they do. They also have a lot of fetal tissue in them. We're like cannibals now. We don't realize that and it tells you in every vial that is in it. I read a report a couple of weeks ago from the pharma themselves and named off the term that they used for that and it's in the vials. So there's fetal tissue in there as well. There are hundreds of other viruses. They actually say that they haven't named them yet.

Paul: I just wonder if many Jewish people are going to be taking the vaccines because you know how they don't believe in… how they don't want to… you know the drainage of blood out of the animal before eating it. Not to have any DNA to put into your own basically.

Alan: That is true. The religious ones technically can't take it. They can't take anything with the swine DNA in it. That's forbidden… so it's going to be interesting to see. That's why Israel forbid it, I think, over there. Most won't, I suppose.

Paul: Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's amazing though what's going on and they never tell us the truth, but I've been reading stuff here that should put the wind up of everyone. These guys are mass murderers and they know it. They feel it's their responsibility to cull us all off. Our time is over. We are the old man. We haven’t evolved enough.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Quotes from "The Green Agenda" (green-agenda.com).

"UN climate chief: Deal must be legally enforceable" [UN Pope of Powers of the Air Scolds World Leaders] by Arthur Max (at thejakartapost.com) - Nov. 2, 2009.

"United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change" [Barcelona Climate Talks already Agreed to Protocols of Copenhagen, the Latter just a Formality] (unfccc.int).

"Forces of Change: New Strategies for the Evolving Health Care Marketplace - April 20-23, 2010, Boston, MA" Center for Continuing Professional Education (harvard.edu).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 5, 2009 (#445)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2009:
Masters of Matter Under Philanthropies Gather:
"Philanthropists Running the World it Seems,
Guiding Governments, Education Along Certain Schemes,
Well Planned by Robber Barons, Long, Long Ago,
Advancing Well-Paid 'Experts' Who Put on a Show,
These Cunning Crooks with Psychopathic Vitality,
Follow Crafty Plan which Alters Perceived Reality,
Pretending to be Born to Help World Heal,
In Reality, Got Rich from Ability to Steal,
Allowing No Competition, Rigid as Deuteronomy,
The World is Their Asset, Masters of Monopoly"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 5, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 5, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 5th 2009. Newcomers should look into .com web site. Scroll down; you'll see the official sites I have. These ARE my sites and anything out there with my name on it, is not mine if it's not on that front page of my site of .com. Also I should mention too, that anything that's being sold under my name from any other place except on these sites is bogus. So you have to be very discerning in this day and age, especially when you have a lot of enemies out there. You can see all the other sites I have [listed above]. Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has the same audios for download, for free, as all the other sites but it has the addition of transcripts of some of the talks that I've given, written in the various languages of Europe.

I always mention that it's up to the listener to keep me going. I'm sure I should stagger this throughout the show because people skip over the first 5 minutes, they know what's coming. They don't like to hear this part, most people. There's thousands and thousands out there that use this stuff but they never donate anything my way at all. That's the modern society we live in. It's up to you keep me going by donating to me or buying that which I have for sale on MY web site. No one is backing me. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time and for the equipment, their staff and bills and all the rest of it. Therefore, there's nobody funding me. I don't make money off advertising. That's how hosts generally do make their cash; it's from the advertisers. Each time they bring them on or they mention the names, they get paid for it. That's how it works. But then you're sort of compromised if you go that way because there are certain things… maybe along the line, you'll be asked about a certain thing or even a product and you can't answer honestly about it… if you're compromised. You'll be biting the hand that feeds you.

So it's up to you to keep me going. It's always the same people too that just make me crawl along here… thank goodness for them. It's up to you to keep me going by donating to me and you'll see how to do it on my web sites. [Options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] You'll also see a lot of people getting disks burned and passed to them. They don't use computers. They play it on their CD players. Once in a blue moon, one manages to get in touch with me when they find out where I am. They also like to order the books or donate. So you can do that by writing to me at [address listed above]. Remember, as I say, outside of MY web sites, I have NO OTHER SITES AT ALL. I don't have any chat rooms or anything like that. So, beware out there. There are a lot of malicious people out there in this day and age… and crazy ones too.

We're going into this… we're not. We're well into this new world order actually, this PHASE of it. We're actually coming out of the OLD phase of the last new world order and going in to the NEXT new world order. It's a time predicted back in the 1800s when they tossed about the idea of democracy and what it would mean for the people. They knew back then that democracy really could only be won by those with the largest organizations. If you weren't in the big organizations, you'd have no voice. Back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about democracy. You have to go back into the 1800s really to find out how the media was managing the minds of the people at that time. The media at that time of course made its money primarily through advertising. They gave a lot of free ads under the guise of write-ups, like NEWS, to the big, big clients that they had. Towards the end of the 1800s, they talked about democracy, democracy, democracy and how it would affect the power structures.

At that time, the US was run by what they call the Robber Barons. These were the big barons of industry and money, commerce and banking. Once in a while, these guys would get together at that time, towards the latter part of the 1800s, and they'd collapse the economy. Sometimes just to get rid of competitors. Then they would buy up the stocks for peanuts. They'd become worthless and they'd buy them up. Well, along with that comes now a vacant factory or a factory fully stocked to produce or whatever. They kept building up their wealth. They got such a bad name that they had to remake themselves.

They brought in PR specialists basically to give them a good image to the public. Suddenly, these crooks, crooks that would get the militia turned out on miners for instance, like Rockefeller did. Overnight, he was transformed into a great philanthropist. Then they all became philanthropists. They banded with the other philanthropists that already ruled London and a good part of the world through the empire and they all became philanthropists, all these big money barons. It's worked so well because this is the parallel government that the Royal Institute of International Affairs is comprised of, the big banking boys really. Very old, old families.

They came about because of the merger of two groups and that was a Rothschild/Cecil Rhodes organization that became the Rhodes Foundation, for world government, that sent out people to literally to get patents and take up the resources of the world, especially in diamonds, gold, and all sorts of minerals and goodies. They teamed up with the Alfred Milner Group - Lord Alfred Milner, a guy who was born in Germany in fact, who headed this British system - with the Roundtable society which belonged to the Milner Group. They merged and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs that IS under a Royal charter to exist. Therefore, it's responsible TO the Royalty which is not responsible to the people or government. In fact, even today a lot of bills go through that are orders in council basically. They go right to the Queen and she'll sign them into law. Similar as to what the President of what the US can do or the Prime Minister in Canada.

They made themselves over, a total makeover, these barons of industry. They never stopped. They decided they wanted to transform the world into what THEY wanted. Being economists and all, they decided on an ideal population for one thing. Already having conned a lot of the public by, again, they owned the media. So they could put great reports out about their charitable organizations. They could start STEERING the public along certain ways of thinking and so on. They were responsible for giving us the TYPE of educational system that would create a particular culture. If you go into the history of the media, into the 1800s, you'll find all of this stuff accounted for, what they were doing.

They've never stopped. They really run the world, this parallel government with their MASSIVE foundations… because the guys who own the foundations ARE the internationalists; they ARE the big banking boys. They fund HUNDREDS of FRONT organizations and other foundations specializing in different areas of social control really. Yet they have such a wonderful time. Just like them, today they get great write-ups in the general, authorized media… which are really just big ads. They call them puffs. They used to call them puffs when they gave them free ads, a whole page; a beautiful write-up about how wonderful they were. It was actually called a puff. And they still do it.

The problem is that it's conned a lot of the people of the world who can't tell fact from fiction. They can't tell what really the agenda is. They can't tell that these wolves in sheep's clothing have big plans for them. They bypass all parliaments except when they put their own men in on the boards of Parliament. They're unelected by the people. They shape all policies. They have massive lobby groups. This is what they mean. When they talk about democracy, THIS is what they mean by democracy. Those with the biggest bucks and the biggest organizations and organizational ability and who can lobby government full-time… and even put their own boys in government when they want to. That's what they mean by democracy.

When these characters that RUN on economics look at populations, they want to REALLY bring them down mucho quicko. They go into action and get laws passed. These are internationalists too. They have their branches across the whole planet. I always get a picture of a tugboat… a tugboat that pulls the ships with all these different chains behind it with all the other countries in tow… all going in the same direction. That's how they organize things. It's the ONLY organized organization on the planet, beyond even governments. Many of their top members are members of intelligence services. Many of them HAVE been members of intelligence services. You can't have a nation today and have a secure intelligence service because they are all infiltrated by each other. So they're one big intelligence service at the top.

The Old-Thinker News is a good web site. They have written an article about the foundations and their impact and where they're taking us.

Elites Launch "Global Impact Investing Network"
Rockefeller Foundation to head the group, J.P. Morgan, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Al Gore, Deutsche Bank, others band together
Old-Thinker News | November 2, 2009 / By Daniel Taylor

Tax exempt foundations, banks and philanthropic organizations have been hard at work in the United States for decades (Alan: It's actually over 100 years.) molding the country to their liking. (A: True.) The schooling system, media, medical institutions, and foreign policy of the United States have all been influenced by them. Today, these foundations are partnering with global banking powerhouses (A: They ARE the powerhouses, banking.) in order to create the "Global Impact Investing Network" (GIIN) (A: GIIN, gin… what they are drunk on… your money.) which aims to spearhead a new form of investment.

The GIIN, headed by Antony Bugg-Levine, the current director of the Rockefeller Foundation, will "help solve social and environmental problems" by encouraging investment that will bring both profit and produce real world change. (A: Now, these are the philanthropists remember; these big investors who own banks. You've always known they've really been into helping you, right? You all know that… right?) According to the GIIN website, "The Global Impact Investing Network was conceived in October 2007, when the Rockefeller Foundation gathered a small group of investors to discuss the needs of the emergent impact investing industry." The website states,

"In June 2008, a broader group of 40 investors from around the world met to discuss what it would take for the impact investing industry to be able to solve more social and environmental challenges with greater efficiency. (A: I know what they mean by that. I hope you all do too. They already have stated time and time again, there are too many people.) They organized behind a number of initiatives, including the creation of a global network of leading impact investors, the development of a standardized framework for assessing social and environmental impact, and a development of a working group of investors focused on sustainable agriculture in sub-Saharan Africa." (A: They use the IMF. No. These are all part of the big same clique.)

In other words, the establishment is seeking to direct the wealth of the world's most powerful foundations and individuals towards the realization of their agenda. This has already been happening for decades in a shrewd and veiled manner, but this new initiative is an open gathering of these globalist interests. The GIIN will undoubtedly be used as a public relations stunt for banks and moneyed elites to brush up their stained image through "socially conscious" investments. If it succeeds, GIIN will attempt to mold industry and business by "screening" out investments for Co2 emitters and others deemed to be unworthy. (A: Remember too, these are the guys who are in charge of the carbon emissions and the carbon taxes and the carbon credits and all that stuff. Remember that. Don't forget that for a second. So they're eliminating all, all competition that's not theirs. Everything that's not theirs is getting eliminated.)

A few of the banks and organizations involved with GIIN include: Acumen Fund, The Annie E. Casey Foundation, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Calvert Foundation, Capricorn Investment Group, Citigroup, Deutsche Bank, Equilibrium Capital, Generation Investment Management, Gray Ghost Ventures, IGNIA, J.P. Morgan, Lundin for Africa, Lunt Family Office (Armonia), Omidyar Network, Prudential, The Rockefeller Foundation, Root Capital, Shorebank/NCIF, Trans-Century, Triodos Investment Management, and Wolfensohn & Company.

Some of the same individuals and organizations involved with the Global Impact Investing Network recently met in New York in May of 2009 at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, president of Rockefeller University. According to the London Times (original link no longer active), the meeting was so secret that, "...some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at 'security briefings'". (A: Now, it first broke out in the Irish newspaper and I read that on the air. It told you who attended as well and their whole agenda was overpopulation and they've got to do something about it.) David Rockefeller Jr, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey were all in attendance. The Times reports, "Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an "umbrella cause" that could harness their interests." The article continues, "Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority." (A: The people who give you your thoughts, like Oprah, what do you think she's there for? Who do you think PUT her there? Back after this break.)

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Old-Thinker News, a very good article on the big boys, the ones who run the parallel government and shape the opinions of the public and even get millions of youngsters all working towards an agenda they THINK they understand but haven't a clue about. They certainly don't know the real purpose of it or where it's really to take them. That's always the way with followers isn't it? You must create a kind of religious feeling and get them all to work for you.

The Times interviewed a guest at the meeting, who said that the group wanted to meet in secret because they didn't want their statements ending up in the media, "painting them as an alternative world government."

Indeed, this group has and is currently acting as an "alternative world government." While these foundations aren't busy partnering with global banking institutions (A: Which they are part of.), the Secretary General of the United Nations is praising their influence in supporting the activities of the UN. In an interview with the Seattle Times, UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon was asked, "Some say the emergence of super rich philanthropies like the Gates Foundation has undermined the effectiveness of the U.N. and its member organizations, like the WHO." Moon responded,

"On the contrary that is what we really want -- contributions from the business community as well as philanthropies. We need to have political support, but it doesn't give us all that we need. NGOs and philanthropies and many foundations such as Bill Gates Foundation -- they're taking a very important role. (A: I'd say!) The United Nations stands in the center of mobilizing and raising awareness of climate change..." (A: So here you have overpopulation, climate change, and at the bottom you've got all these banking boys. You know, the guys who LOVE to invest in things because they love humanity… dealing with the carbon credits and all the rest of it.)

For some of the groups involved in "raising awareness of climate change", altruistic motives seem to fade into the background when we find that significant financial gain will be reaped from carbon trading schemes and other new financial programs. In 2004 Al Gore (A: Mr. Allegory himself.) teamed up with David Blood, former head of Goldman Sachs asset management, to form Generation Investment Management, appropriately deemed "Blood and Gore". (A: You couldn't make this stuff up, eh? You couldn't make this stuff up… in a sci-fi…) The firm, which Gore chairs, is involved with various "green" investments (A: Green… maybe it's moldy.), including carbon credits. Gore's promotion of a carbon tax system carries obvious conflicts of interest. Additionally, GIM is one of the top 10 shareholders of the Chicago Climate Exchange. Gore's Generation Investment Management - which is a founding member of GIIN - is listed in the GIIN report, Investing for Social & Environmental Impact, as a prime example of impact investing.

It's quite a good article here but there's so much on these characters. They've run the world for such a long, long time with a technique that most folk were oblivious of… through charitable… or fronts, you see. Always under the guise of 'we're here to help you'. Kind of like Freemasonry that once in a blue moon stages some charitable event. Same idea. It's all connected in actuality, but the public haven't a clue. The public haven't a clue.

Really, it bypasses all democracy at the same time. All these NGOs come out and march when they're told to march and wave their banners - all factory made and all identical across the planet - and demand from the governments the very thing that the governments are waiting to hear them demand. Then they say 'the people have spoken… and we have to answer them' and they then sign something into law. This is how it's been done for an awful long time, bypassing the people all together. That's how it's done.

People say 'well there is no conspiracy.' Well, yeah, yeah. Technically there isn't a conspiracy. HG Wells said it was the OPEN CONSPIRACY [book of the same title]. They published stuff in very old books that no one reads. They TELL you what their goals are. They told us in the 1800s what their goals are going to be and objectives are going to be… in no uncertain terms. They also told us in their own writings back in that time what they really thought of the general public, but the public are oblivious. They are too busy watching American Idol or whatever else is the latest fear thing that's getting put in front of them. Quite something.

This falls right in with

Gore's spiritual argument on climate
Posted on 02 November 2009 by Editor / Suzanne Goldenberg / WorldBBNews.com

Nobel winner adapts fact-based message to reach those who believe they have a moral duty to protect the planet in Our Choice: A Plan to Solve the Climate Crisis

Al's Gore's much-anticipated sequel to An Inconvenient Truth is published today, with an admission that facts alone will not persuade Americans to act on global warming (A: [Alan laughing] I got snow today. They had it in New Zealand too, I hear, in some places.) and that appealing to their spiritual side is the way forward. (A: See, it is a religion. I've read the article yesterday about the judge and how he said that this idea, this whole thing on ecology is a faith-based thing; it's a religion. That ties in with Gorbachev's saying we're creating a new earth based religion. It had to be earth based, based in nature and so on.)

In his latest book, Our Choice: A Plan to Solve the Climate Crisis, the man who won a Nobel prize in 2007 for his touring slideshow on disappearing polar ice and other consequences of climate change, concludes: "Simply laying out the facts won't work." (A: By the way, that's all been exposed as utter rubbish. Disappearing… it's actually getting thicker. But facts don't matter when you're preaching a religion.)

Instead, Gore tells Newsweek magazine in a pre-publication interview, that he has been adapting his fact-based message – now put out by hundreds of volunteers (A: The NGOs)– to appeal to those who believe there is a moral or religious duty to protect the planet.

"I've done a Christian [-based] training program; I have a Muslim training program and a Jewish training program coming up, also a Hindu program coming up. I trained 200 Christian ministers and lay leaders here in Nashville in a version of the slide show that is filled with scriptural references. (A: See, they'll USE everything. That's what's beautiful about holy books. These characters are the past masters – and I mean that, past masters – of using religions for their own agenda. They've been doing it for centuries and centuries and they're at it still. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I hope people realize that the big organization that really runs and owns the planet owns all the politicians across the planet at the same time. They have for a long, long time. That's why EVERY country is on board with… make us all poor as they fight climate change which doesn't really exist at all. Even Al Gore had to come out, apparently in his new book, and say that CO2 wasn't the main problem. This is the same guy, Gore remember, that said we have to OVERSTATE OUR FACTS. Well, we're supposed to believe him NOW… that he's telling the truth now? They guy who constantly lies? [Alan laughing.] … because it's a battle for the mind isn't it. That's what everything is about… a battle for the mind… ongoing.

They certainly have enough press because they own it.... all these boys connected with it OWN the press.

George Soros: China a 'positive force'
CNNMoney.com / June 7, 2009: 12:45 PM ET

(A: George Soros… what a history this guy's got.)

SHANGHAI (Reuters) -- Financier George Soros said on Sunday that China's global influence is set to grow faster than most people expect, with its isolation from the global financial system and a heavy state role in banking aiding a relatively swift economic recovery. (A: Then he prattles on about the glories of China. This is a guy who thinks that China is the model state for the world. We've all to copy them… and their one-child policy. The one-child policy, by the way, is not written in stone. If you can afford a second child, meaning that you're one of the better types, you've proven eugenically you're better because you're richer, then you can have a second or third child or more. You get a little fee you have to pay. It's a fine, a fee you have to pay to allow yourself, because you've been naughty… as you wink to each other from the government to them. That's how it's done. It's all Darwinism… for survival of the fittest, you see.)

Apart from that, these boys really, all these big boys OWN the economy of China. They OWN the economy of China. It was just the same as the Soviet Union. Technically, it was supposed to have its own bank really, that coined everything and there could be no competition, but that's not true. They allowed private banks. The only thing that was stipulated in fact, was that they could not make profit off people's labor. Now, you can image a bunch of lawyers – and that's what runs this world in a sense – getting something like that and going to work on it. They'd redefine everything, wouldn't they? And they did of course.

Then when the Soviet Union decided to move into its partnership and MERGE with the West – and that's what it was all about when the Berlin Wall just suddenly fell down – there was article appearing in the mainstream media. One was a Mr. Solomon, who was a cousin, I think, of Rothschild, who ran the biggest bank all through the Soviet era. He was making off with millions and billions of money - of US dollars too, in the Soviet Union - and going over to London at the time, surrounded by a private army.

China is the same. China did not pull itself up from nothing by its boot straps. Didn't do it. It takes money and power in this world to bring them up. They were GIVEN technology by the GATT Treaty. They were given the opportunity to have ALL the industries of the West transported to them, set up and production starting there. They were given all the loans to get everything happening through the GATT Treaty. They borrowed that money. They signed deals you'll never even hear of… with the big boys. That's why the big boys have no fear of them at all… they OWN China. They own it lock, stock and barrel.

You would never have an elite of the West giving away its ability to rapidly change over manufacturing into war machinery to protect you. They would never give away that right unless they were absolutely, 100% convinced that China would never be a threat to them. How would you do that? You OWN China; you own it lock, stock and barrel. You have people up at the top of China making sure that they've got a finger in every pie; they've got their ear in every conversation that goes on… because they micromanage everything. They always have. They micro manage the West too. So you can read that article.

It's interesting too, from

U.S. Needs Hit Squads, 'Manhunting Agency': Spec Ops Report

By Noah Shachtman / November 3, 2009 / wired.com

CIA director Leon Panetta got into hot water with Congress, after he revealed an agency program to hunt down and kill terrorists. A recent report from the U.S. military's Joint Special Operations University argues that the CIA didn't go far enough (.pdf). Instead, it suggests the American government should set up something like a "National Manhunting Agency" to go after jihadists, drug dealers, pirates and other enemies of the state. (A: Now, I don't know if you've looked at Britain recently. Everything follows Britain because they always start it there first and we all copy it secondly. Now you have local councils getting into data. They can confiscate your house and everything. They can bypass the police, under terrorism laws. So never take something at face value as the reason they want to GIVE you something. Every law that gets put on the books is meant to EXPAND into what it was REALLY set out to do… NOT the plausible one that you will accept.)

America's military, intelligence and law-enforcement agencies already devote thousands of people and billions of dollars to tracking down top terrorists and insurgents. But even the most successful of these efforts — like going after Iraqi militant leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi — have been "ad hoc" efforts, with units cobbled together from different corners of the government. Report author and retired Lt. Col. George Crawford instead would like to see a permanent group with clear authority, training, doctrine and technology to go after these dangerous individuals. These "manhunting teams would be standing formations, trained to pursue their designated quarry relentlessly for as long as required to accomplish the mission," he writes.

Then it just goes on and on with these kind of incredible draconian things that are being put out today for the government to do. Remember, every law that gets put on the books HAS AN ULTERIOR PURPOSE... every one of them. There would be mayhem if they just went out and did it. There would be some sort of backlash at least from the sheep out there. Even the sheep get a little ticked off once in a while. So you've got to give them something that is plausible. We FLOAT through our lives in a hypnotic state, bombarded with data, most of it trivia and useless. This is just another bit of information that passes through their heads. 'Oh, it's to go after terrorists and stuff like that. That's what it's really for isn't it?'

Here's an article to show you where it goes.

Councils get 'Al Capone' power to seize assets over minor offences
Transport for London could go after assets of fare dodgers or ticket forgers
Sean O'Neill, Crime Editor / From The Times October 28, 2009

Draconian police powers designed to deprive crime barons of luxury lifestyles are being extended to councils, quangos and agencies to use against the public, The Times has learnt.

The right to search homes, seize cash, freeze bank accounts and confiscate property will be given to town hall officials (A: That's your local councilors.) and civilian investigators employed by organisations as diverse as Royal Mail (A: the MAIL!), the Rural Payments Agency and Transport for London.

The measure, being pushed through by Alan Johnson, the Home Secretary, comes into force next week and will deploy some of the most powerful tools available to detectives against fare dodgers (A: Dodging your fare… they're going to confiscate your home and property… on a bus.), families in arrears with council tax (A: They are on the list as well.) and other minor offenders. (A: They don't even need the police now. They're all BECOMING their own police forces. That's really what I see.)

The radical extension of the Proceeds of Crime Act, through a Statutory Instrument which is not debated by parliament (A: They don't even go through Parliament for these things now.), has been condemned by the chairman of the Police Federation. Paul McKeever said that he was shocked to learn that the decision to hand over "intrusive powers" to people who were not police was made without consultation or debate.

"The Proceeds of Crime Act is a very powerful tool in the hands of police (A: Would you think that someone who is broke and couldn't afford their taxes for their property would go under Proceeds of Crime? Well, that is what they're going for. See, it's nothing of what they tell you on the bill.) and police-related agencies and it shouldn't be treated lightly," Mr McKeever said. "There is a behind the scenes creep of powers occurring here and I think the public will be very surprised. (A: I wish they would. I'd LOVE to see the public surprised.) They would want such very intrusive powers to be kept in the hands of warranted officers and other law enforcement bodies which are vetted to a very high standard rather than given to local councils."

His concerns are shared by leading legal figures, who believe that there is a risk of local authorities abusing the powers to search people's homes, seize their money, freeze their accounts and confiscate their property. They also see parallels with the spread of counter-terrorist surveillance powers to monitor refuse (A: That's garbage.) collections and school catchment areas. (A: I'm not kidding. It's getting utterly… this is the dictatorial age that Lenin said we would go into, after the dictatorship of the so-called proletariat. There would be so many agencies all standing on each other's toes, each other's territories, all going for the booty out there, the loot.)

Wide ranging confiscation powers were given to police and law enforcement bodies in 2003 to seize the cash and property from drug dealers, people-traffickers and money launderers. They were viewed as "Al Capone powers" — a means of getting at the Mr Bigs of organised crime by seizing wealth accrued from criminality.

What are they going after… people that can't afford tax? People who have put too much stuff in their garbage bin? You're now a felon. And they are training children to report on all this stuff. And people think somehow we can go back? HOW are we going to go back to any other lifestyle? HOW? Tell me. Since this is backed by those at the top of government… Then it tells you who those guys at the top of government really work for. It certainly has never been the people… NEVER, EVER been the people. Never will be for the people either. The Tower of Babel is SO crooked and corrupt and always was. It's held together by crazy glue and Band-Aids that you can't fix it. It's rotten from its very foundation. Always was. It's only getting so high now in its corruption that it's teetering a bit. You can't fix something as badly busted as that. It can't be done. It can't be done. YOU HAVE TO DEMOLISH IT… before it falls on all of us.

There's another article too.

Irish Independent promotes eugenics and depopulation again
Irish Independent / By Kevin Myers / 30.10.2009

It all fits in with the articles that are coming in about the advocations of culling the populations in Africa. That's coming out openly now through 'they'll have to be taught a lesson.' I'll put up the wiseupjournal.com article on that. Again, these are all happening. These are HANDOUTS to the press… emotional things to get us used to predictive programming that people will argue in their homes about it, like I mentioned the other night. They'll get emotional and someone will say, 'well, maybe they're right; I've watched all these David Suzuki programs and you know…' They don't realize they're getting their opinions through lying. They never go into the whole story of why there's famine here or famine there. NEVER. NEVER. They never tell you that most of the famines they've had in Africa were always due to wars funded by the West. Divide and conquer, divide and conquer.

They said it when Kissinger put through that bill on the greatest enemy to the state was overpopulation and they targeted a whole list of countries. They said they could never let them emerge into economically viable countries like the United States. So they'd always have to divide and conquer, but they're pushing overpopulation as the problem.

Here's an article on euthanasia. It comes out at the same time. Everything comes out at the same time. That means there is an intelligence behind a lot of the releases of a kind, that are related.

Doctors admit to practising 'slow euthanasia' on terminally-ill patients
By Daniel Martin / October 2009

One in five doctors admit to keeping the terminally-ill heavily sedated until they die, in what critics have dubbed 'slow euthanasia'.

A poll of nearly 3,000 doctors found that 18.7 per cent had administered drugs to keep patients suffering from painful conditions such as cancer unconscious for hours at a time.

Subjected to 'continuous deep sedation', many slip into a drug-induced coma before dying - perhaps days earlier than they would have done. It is often given without the patient or the family being fully appraised of the consequences.

Now, the way this is presented is making you think, ‘well it’s a good thing really, isn’t it; they don’t wake up.’ They’re not telling you they can keep you going for an awful lot more time than a few days… with a lucid mind and without pain with other medications… if they want to. This is meant to get you to side with them. You can never read an article at face value. You got to ask WHY is here? What are similar articles appearing across the world at the same time, in major media? Why is it all there at the same time? There’s always a reason for it. It’s to really end up through people at home having arguments and the predominant THEORY being chosen as your opinion. That works so well.

Again, it’s a technique that even Bernays talks about. Remember, Bernays was the one who GAVE the consumer society to America. The guy who helped to degenerate the society of America too, with full intention – it wasn’t just for money or for advertisers either. He worked WITH governments AND the culture industry. He went through these techniques of how you CHANGE society to sell your product OR IDEA; in other words, opinion. An opinion is a product when it’s peddled by the mainstream media… and people don’t realize that. We are GIVEN our opinions.

I’ve quoted the ones from Aldous Huxley, Lord Bertrand Russell, and other big player players who said that. “We shall GIVE the people their opinions.” Brzezinski, in Between Two Ages, says “shortly the public will be UNABLE to reason for themselves; they’ll expect the media to do their reasoning for them.” He meant giving you your opinion. Huxley went on to say too in his book – many of his books in fact – that the people have no idea that how or why they are arriving at their opinions, or who’s giving it them. I’ll be back with more of this after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve got a caller there. We’ve got Megan from Pennsylvania. Are you there Megan?

Megan: I just wonder what’s the deal with spies? You hear of Israel and Chinese and other countries stealing information from the United States and I just wondered if we are all global, is this a joke?

Alan: It is a joke.

Megan: I’ll take your answer off the air. Thank you.

Alan: An awful long time ago… It was the same with Masonic groups as different groups infiltrated other Masonic groups to make sure there’s one standard Masonic group. It’s the same thing with spying agencies. Spies, when they set up, their first job was to infiltrate the opposition spies and become one of them. This has always been the way of it. Therefore, when you look at how they set up the OSS for World War II, they combined the British secret service basically, that was really the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was their headquarters they used in fact, because they were the HUB of all intelligence gathering for the whole of the British Empire. Still are actually, I think.

They formed the OSS and they brought all the other guys in from Europe who primarily had been communist in those countries… from the OSS. That became split up again after World War II supposedly, but they were tied at the hip under agreement to share intelligence. The ones who were basically Trotskyites, brought in from Europe as spies, went back off into the European countries. Some went into Israel; some went to different places, back to the Soviet Union even. They were all sharing intelligence. You can not have a secret society today at that HIGH level and remain secret; it’s impossible. It’s absolutely impossible. They’ve signed agreements and agreements and agreements all throughout the Cold War which really bound them closer and closer and closer together.

We have been global for a long time. In fact, you have to go into the treaty that they signed in San Francisco after World War II. If you really, really read it all, if you can get it available, get it all actually, if you can get a hold of it all, you’ll see that every leader signed away his country’s sovereignty. EVERY LEADER that signed that agreement signed away sovereignty. The only thing is, the public weren't to know really, for an awful long time.

Initially, they tested it out with the public. A lot of the signatories wrote books on how wonderful it would be. They were even writing it DURING World War II BEFORE they signed the deal and saying they were going to bring in world government. In fact, the Royal Institute had said they were going to bring in world government back in the 1930s. I have their books here. So you can't have world government with countries going off on their own. Everybody that signed that MUST share ALL high intelligence… or you're called a rogue nation.

A rogue nation is someone that signed their agreement and then changed their mind. If you change your mind, they go after you with a vengeance and destroy you. So you can not have independent countries when your whole purpose is to bring in a world government. That was always the intention of the setting up of the United Nations and its precursor The League of Nations… a world government run on economics, population reduction… from The League of Nations back at the end of World War I and followed then to the UN after World War II and they're on a roll since. So the public are not ready, we're not ready, you see, to start getting culled off and being sterilized, as they want to eventually mandate. They said it would take maybe 50 years before they could come to full power and the public - through massive conditioning, education… brainwashing - would be ready for it. And here we are. But no, there are no individual spy systems today. You can't keep secrets. It can't be done. That's why you KNOW when they are going to blow up buildings way in advance. You can't not keep secrets. Everybody is infiltrated.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Elites Launch 'Global Impact Investing Network' " by Daniel Taylor (oldthinkernews.com) - Nov. 2, 2009.

"Gore's spiritual argument on climate" (at guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 2, 2009.

"George Soros: China a 'positive force' " (cnn.com) - June 7, 2009.

"U.S. Needs Hit Squads, 'Manhunting Agency': Spec Ops Report" by Noah Shachtman (wired.com) - Nov. 3, 2009.

"Councils get 'Al Capone' power to seize assets over minor offences" by Sean O'Neill (timesonline.co.uk) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"Irish Independent promotes eugenics and depopulation again" (wiseupjournal.com) - Oct. 30, 2009.

"Doctors admit to practising 'slow euthanasia' on terminally-ill patients" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 29, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 6, 2009 (#446)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2009:
Rich Elites' Bright Prism -- Utopia for Themselves, for the Rest, Communism:
"This Century of Change Contains Communist Commonalities,
Micro-Managed by Social Scientists, Guiding New Realities,
If You Study Players, e.g. Kissinger, You'll Find Some Honesty,
He said 'Military are Dumb, Stupid Animals, Used for Foreign Policy,'
U.S. Soldiers are so Famous for being Sent 'Over There'
While the Home was being Blitzed, by Wolves within Their Lair,
And Adults Grew Up as Children, a Few Bucks and Entertainment,
Family Life became Dysfunctional by Socialist Estrangement,
Cultural/Sexual Revolution, Well-Promoted from On High,
Booze-Party-Drugs, Degradation, under Psychedelic Sky,
Now that Phase is Over, the War has Taken Toll,
Ultimate Centralization of Government, U.N. is on a Roll"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 6, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 6th 2009. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site. Scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have out there. Bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down again, which they will, and that way you can always get the latest audios for download. There is a bunch to choose from [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site where you can also download along with the audios, transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in the past and they are written in the various languages of Europe.

I should also mention too, one of my books now is also in Spanish and Portuguese and that is Waiting for the Miracle. ["Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)]. Anyone who wants to get a copy, you're welcome to get in touch with me. Remember, you bring me to you. You are the listeners. No one backs me here. I'm sure everyone knows this… money goes like water now; the expenses are so darned high. It's called 'quantitative easing' which means inflation. In Canada, even the foodstuff has gone up about 30% because of government interference with the farming over the many years PLUS the so-called quantitative easing, inflation, and also because they are paying farmers NOT to grow food. They are growing bio-fuels. So this is really the outcome of it. We're all going to suffer. We are suffering. At the same time, Canada being part of the British Empire – yes, there still is a British Empire – you pay extra for all energy. It's going up and up and up for everything, all the time.

So I appreciate your help for those FEW who donate to me and for those who buy the books and the disks and so on that I have for sale. THAT keeps me going, very important. One day, if I can't even… if I have to go back in and… I don't have the savings to go into to be honest with you, but if I have to go in and try to borrow money to keep going, I'll just go off the air and go and earn money somewhere else. Quite easy. Or take small groups again, who are willing to pay thousands… and just for a weekend, to teach. The reason I've been doing this is because it's IMPERATIVE that the knowledge that I have and other people have who've studied this their whole lives gets out to the public. There are people, individuals, scattered across the planet, who know there is something awfully wrong, they just don't know what it is. They blame themselves for not fitting in. It's because they are THINKERS and they see and observe and they use their own perceptions and come to their own conclusions. That will not fit in with the brainwashed mob. It doesn't happen that way. So they blame themselves. So I try to get through to those people to show you, NO, YOU'RE NOT CRAZY. It's the world that really has been pulled over your eyes… just like wool pulled over your eyes. We've all been hoodwinked and brought up in a scientific indoctrinational system.

So keep supporting me. I need it definitely right now. If I had to bring advertisers on, you would just have another one-hour ad as I bring on a guest who will scare the bejesus out of you and then offer the solution - or whatever they are selling - at the end. That's a bit deceptive, but it would certainly pay me. So it's up to you to keep me going the way it is. [Donation and purchasing options listed at top and bottom of transcript.] It's up to you. Back in a moment, after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system, the reality, the Plato's Cave in which you've been born. Everyone IN that cave, that's your neighbors, your friends and so on who've had the same PERFECT indoctrination will never figure out the big picture. Everything has to relate to what you've been TAUGHT to see and believe in that cave; and that's what Plato went on about. An old, old technique… because realities are GIVEN to the populace to suit those who rule. The realities of those who rule, compared to what they give YOU to believe in, are worlds… in fact, universes apart. Universes! Of course, there are multi-layers in between to manage the people at the bottom. Then you have the media in the middle. They pass on the propaganda to the public; tell you what to talk about. It even tells you, what they think about you. Everything to them at the top is a joke. Everything is a joke.

You have to look into what a Yahoo MEANS, for instance. Look at what yahoo means… in Gulliver's Travels. Technically, they are telling us we are yahoos. Then, Google, something a baby splutters out… gooo, gooooogle… you see. That's what they give you. Then they give you something to Twitter with. Birds twitter, chatter and twitter. It means nothing; it's just noise. It keeps you busy. It keeps you obsessed into different kinds of chat. Plus, you're giving all of your info out all the time on your state of mind… and THAT'S ALL BEING OBSERVED. That's what the internet is for. A net is something you catch fish in. It's also called 'the web.' You get stuck on a web… and there's always a spider watching. It puts you in a cocoon and you can't move. It's hypnotizing and you're stuck on the web.

It's quite the world we truly live in. It reminds me too of what Kissinger and Brzezinski and others have written about and spoken about in their interviews. They are geo-politicians. They are into LONG TERM and LONG RANGE strategies of how to take a whole bunch of countries down, one at a time. Almost like dominoes. You start here, weaken that one, get that one fighting that one, then you support one of them or the other, then you weaken the mightier one. Then the one you've helped to weaken them and you've got armed becomes a problem, then you've got to take them down with another one. That's standard procedure. Britain was famous for it. It was called 'balance of power.' Always finance the smaller guy and overthrow the bigger guy and the bigger guy is no threat to you, you see, he's no threat at all. He is conquered. Old, old strategies.

Brzezinski and Kissinger, these strange guys. And they ARE strange guys, there's no doubt about it. When I was small watching Kissinger on television, he struck me almost as some sort of ominous type, a very dark person, very, very dark… to see where his mind was at. He was dealing with things like killing masses of people as a matter of course in his career. That's what they do… in order to achieve long-range objectives to which the public are never allowed into. At the top, above even Kissinger, the realities are universes apart, universes apart. Kissinger said that the American military, the military, the soldiers and all of the military – and these are his words – he says 'they are DUMB, STUPID

ANIMALS to be USED for foreign policy.' I've said that over the years, that same quote and it's always struck me as very apt.

It's very apt because you take the average person coming out… it's generally the working class that fill up militaries. As I say, the Tammany Riots in New York in the 1800s, Tammany said, 'you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half.' In times of financial depression, they pour in. Other ones want to get a name for themselves. They think they want to be part of the team and BE somebody. That's what the ads for the military are always on about… in every country. You can BE someone. BE all you can BE… buzz, buzz, buzz. For the first time in their lives, once they put a uniform on, they are suddenly somebody. They are respectable and get people noticing them in civilian life with a uniform on, that would never look at them otherwise and they are treated differently. They are given the most basic, lowest form of propaganda as to what they are actually involved in. They have no idea. To most of them, it never even occurs to them that this is only PART of a long-term strategy. In other words, they are LIED to. Completely lied to… as to what they are sent wherever for.

In reality, police keepers or peace keepers - who are dressed like the military with rifles and grenades and machine guns – ARE SOLDIERS. I don't care what they call them, peacekeepers, policing, whatever, they are still soldiers. Soldiers are sent off to war. That's their purpose. They always start off in every country - and the US was one of the last really, to do this because the Founding Fathers KNEW by the history of Europe – THAT THE MILITARY IS ALWAYS TURNED ON ITS OWN POPULATION. They debated the problem of having a standing army. They KNEW that the war wasn't over with the Revolutionary War. They knew it would never be over; it would be ONGOING. That's one thing that you find about the agenda behind all of this, it never gives up. So they debated the standing army and they got around it eventually, afterwards by bringing in 'well, we won't really have soldiers, we'll have Marines.' So you equate them with ships. That was still the formation of an army basically, a full-time army.

Armies are never told what they are really fighting about. They are given the basic propaganda. I've seen some of the stuff that the Pentagon, which admits to putting them out to all kinds of newspapers through different names, as little write-ups but they are actually disguised ads for the military. Where they talk to Miss so-and-so who's Corporal-whatever in the military who wants to get over there and fight for her country and all that kind of propaganda nonsense. They have no idea what they are over there for, really. They are kept in the dark. Most of them unfortunately today, don't care. Because with young people, especially with the young guys, they're not too bright. You're not too bright. You don't know much. When you're about 18 or 19, you don't know much at all. You've had no world wisdom. You haven't been knocked on your ass enough times to get respect… wisdom, in fact. In fact, you rebel against it. We've all gone through it. But that's the ideal age to recruit. You're young. You're egotistical. You want to wear the gear that you've seen through all the movies that you've been brought up with. You want to go and kill the bad guys… and whoever your government targets, is suddenly the bad guy. But YOU'LL NEVER REALLY KNOW THE LONG-TERM AGENDA OF THOSE WHO PLAN THESE WARS. They never tell you the truth, never, ever.

To me, an invasion is an invasion. I don't care WHAT it's called. When an army leaves the shores to go somewhere else, you have an INVASION going on. That's what they do. Don't go into psycho-politics or the psycho-linguistics, the use of psycho-linguistics… 'We are going to police this country.' Nonsense. You don't send a military off to police. They go there to make war. That's what they are for. It's so interesting, I've always said that as the US finishes off and pays for and polices the last… or I really should say, invades the last of the countries that they are meant to invade - I said that years ago - they'll be pulling the rugs from underneath the U.S., back home, at the same time. That's how they work, these big boys who run the world. THE U.S. HAS TO BE FLATTENED INTO THE VERY SYSTEM THAT IT'S HELPED FORCE ON OTHER NATIONS.

Because the peasant of America, to those at the top… who are internationalists by the way, completely internationalists, have been all their lives and their parents before them. They have no allegiance to a country. They have no allegiance to the American peasant or the British peasant or the Canadian peasant or the Chinese peasant. We are all peasantry. Anyone who's profane and in the dark - IN THE DARK, who laps up the reality at the bottom level, from TV and the newspapers, the profane, as they call them, is in the dark - is just a peasant to them. Complete peasant.

The attack, especially in the Western world, Western culture, was mandated as far back as the League of Nations; they'd have to DESTROY THAT CULTURE for this internationalist world they were going to bring in. They didn't want a culture and a people who were TOO strong, who COULD stick together and go off and fight for righteous things if required, at least defend their own countries. That had to be done away with too by DEculturalization. We've had a massive process of deculturalization going on as a new type of culture emerged. I've quoted before Mazzini and different people in the communist sectors who said that in order to rule the people, we must destroy their cultures. Well guess what? We've all lived through the destruction of it. Your parents did too. They didn't know it.

There's hardly anything left of the family unit. In fact, most of the planks of the Communist Manifesto have been attained. The rest of it you're going to see shortly. In fact, you're hearing about it, they just simply use different wording. It's the same thing. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck. That's the collectivist system that the Club of Rome and the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they'd bring in. It's a nice name for a sort of communistic bureaucracy with NGOs being the new soviet or being given to their foundation leaders. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how everyone is conned in this world. To understand that, you must understand the different levels and layers of reality that different factions or CLASSES of society have been given. This again, was well understood in the 1800s by the Marxists because they looked at all of society and they initially wanted to bring societies down and make things as bad as possible to get people to rebel. They even told their members NOT to help those who were begging on the street. Make it as BAD as possible, as worse as possible, as miserable as possible in order to get people to rebel and revolt. But then, they had a different tactic eventually decided on for the West… because they realized that there was still enough work to go around especially after World War I came along, then World War II and they changed their tactics on HOW to get the people changing.

They used some of their famous leaders' writings, when they studied society and how reality was formed by those who rule. The idea being, they'd get their people to overthrow the system or infiltrate gradually, like the Fabian technique, which has been very successful. All the guys pretty well across the Commonwealth of Britain now – that's Australia, New Zealand, Canada and elsewhere – are all Fabianists. They belong to the Fabian Society. They basically knew that once they were in power, they would give the public a NEW reality based on the same technique that the old rulers had used to keep people in their reality. In other words, they'd become dominant at the top. They'd get us used to having a SCIENTIFIC elite dictating to the public and guiding their lives and managing all of their lives. And after a generation, it would all become quite normal and the past would be erased and forgotten.

They had to destroy the family unit. Since the 60s onwards ESPECIALLY, a full-out attack was made to destroy the family unit. It's been incredibly successful. You'll hardly see a functioning family, functional family today. You'll hardly see one. There's very few around now… because everyone is bombarded with messages, mainly through the fiction that they watch every day and the novels they read. I've talked about America's Cultural Cold War. How the CIA RAN the culture industry along with Bernays and all these boys. Well they never gave it up. You still promote the next part and the next part and the next part of the culture. The fashions, as Plato said, the fashion works together with the stage play which is now the movie, the drama and through emotional stories, they IMPRINT IDEAS AND WAYS OF BEHAVING INTO YOUR MIND. Including music… music was very, very powerful, even in Plato's day, especially on the minds of the youth. That's what he talked about.

Getting back to the present time, we are at the end of really a long-term war and most folk are oblivious to it, what's actually been even happening. They still think of communism or collectivism as a bunch of guys with pitchforks - that's their big fable that they give you - or lady liberty in the French paintings storming the Bastille with all these little peasants around her. Yet they never go into the fact that every single rebellion and revolution took an incredible amount of PLANNING, COORDINATION and HIGH, HIGH FINANCING, run by the intelligentsia, not by the guys down there doing the fighting. And nothing has ever changed. Not only was there a cultural war going on and believe you me, the CIA was NOT there to protect the US. It was there to ALTER the US on behalf of the elite that they see as their masters, not the American people, to fit into this global system.

Yes, we're under attack, not just through culture, not just through all the so-called Lefties being heavily funded, through the nongovernmental organizations, by the big foundations, the parallel government, the so called philanthropists, but they were also attacking you through food and denaturalizing THAT until there's hardly anything left in it that's of any substance to you, altering it so much that so many people now have diabetes… With all the oils that they are using now too, they can’t really work them out of their body. They end up in fat which cannot be reabsorbed by the body and broken down. We see the effects of it everywhere, everywhere. AS, at the same time, they bring you down financially with their ‘quantitative easing…’ or inflation. As you pay for the wars that are going on right now and supply the men, troops and everything else with your tax money and plus you’re going to now, in December, pay BILLIONS AND BILLIONS, maybe TRILLIONS of dollars through carbon taxes to supposedly – it will never get there – third world countries. It has to pass through the hands of Gore first and the banking boys and the Rothschild group of banking boys who are taking charge of these carbon credits with their bank in Switzerland… before it gets anywhere. Some might get trickled down to somebody somewhere, but it won’t be to any guy in a village in Africa.

It’s a new way to rule the world. When they are in charge of everything that you NEED to LIVE, food, energy, everything, you’re in big trouble. They call that INTERdependence. It means you are totally dependent on your masters for those things to live, the essentials. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s astonishing how quickly even recent history can be ERADICATED. More so now that everything is going up on the internet and e-books and all the rest of it. I quoted the Club of Rome quite a few times with their First Global Revolution and apparently there’s a book up there and the valid pages are missing, there’s about 30 pages missing. They didn’t even bother to sort of fill them in to make it look continuous. They just aren’t there. That’s how easy it is to alter reality for those who can’t read books anymore, paper books.

Getting back to the cultural wars that have been going on until we’re base level, base level in fact. Of course, it was designed to come to here and that’s why for 20-odd years, 25 years, they’ve been building up internal armies to deal with the problems. The elite don’t plan to have us all around for too much longer… not too much longer. We still have to go through the transition phase where we’re to get CRAMMED into the already overloaded cities as we go down the hill and die off, up to the year of about 2050.

That’s supposed to be helped along by Agenda 21 from the United Nations, this unelected body, this PRIVATE Corporation that people accept as being somehow normal in their lives, like gravity. They have no idea that it’s a private corporation that’s always shouting about democracy while no one has ever had the vote to put anybody in there, and we’ll never see it either. THEY ARE DICTATORIAL. They have an agenda. They appear to be communistic; but then again, Carroll Quigley said, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations are often mistaken for communists because they have the same agenda. THEY WANT THE WORLD TO BE RUN ALONG COLLECTIVIST, SOCIALIST, SOVIET TYPE LINES. They thought that was very efficient.

Meanwhile, it’s mainly the US that pays for it all. Massive debt. They’ll never pay the debts off, never mind the last crash. It cannot be done. It’s not intended to be done. It’s only intended to keep using this money system until it’s over and then you get credits… issued by government to you. That’s what Bertrand Russell said. You cannot save up your credits, so you’ll all be equally poor. It will start at the same rate every week. You can’t save them up. You will have no private property. That’s another thing that they ALL agree with, all of these boys. And no private transportation because in totalitarian regimes, they don’t like you to travel. In fact, you’ll eventually have ID cards – very shortly – that will actually RESTRICT YOU INTO YOUR LOCAL AREA… maybe to your work and back, in that area. The collectivist system.

Meanwhile, we keep supplying the troops. Every year there’s another bunch turned 17 or 18 and they are into the military as naïve as the last bunch… learning to say all the right things. ‘I want to go and fight for my country and bring good to the world’ and all that nonsense. All that nonsense. They are disposable. Remember what I said? Kissinger said this. He says ‘the military are dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy.’ From his position, he means it. I see his logic because they aren’t told any truth at all on anything. To Kissinger, they wouldn’t understand the truth; it’s TOO complex for them to understand long-term geo-politics and big business and oil and economics and all of that stuff. So they’re told the usual stuff, they’re fighting for their country. And that’s good enough for them at that age.

Meanwhile, on USA Today, here’s what they’ve done. In this war on America and the Western world, knowingly with their GM food and all the rest of it…

Pentagon: A third of U.S. youth too fat, sickly to serve
Nov 04, 2009 / USAToday.com / (Posted by Doug Stanglin)

More than a third of American youth of military age are unfit for service, mainly because they are too fat or sickly, the Army Times reports, quoting the latest Pentagon figures.

Most of the rest are too dumb or have used too many drugs to qualify, the study shows.

The report says 35% of the 31 million Americans aged 17 to 24 are unqualified because of physical and medical issues. (Alan: What's happened since the 1950s? Speeding up from the 1970s and 80s? Massive inoculations. Auto-immune problems. The food supply has been utterly changed and managed… processed foods, de-mineralization of all the soil where they keep growing the same stuff over and over again and just shove chemicals on top, massive pesticides. GMO food with again, even more massive pesticides, all these different oils and sugars, which they cannot handle. The body is not meant for it. It's not meant for it. You body is meat to break down ANIMAL fat… not margarine. They know this too.)

"The major component of this is obesity," Curt Gilroy, the Pentagon's director of accessions, tells the Times. "We have an obesity crisis in the country. There's no question about it."

He also said young people, by and large, can't do push-ups.

"And they can't do pull-ups," Gilroy says. " And they can't run."

The Times says the Pentagon gets its data from the Centers for Disease Control (A: Ha… they CONTROL diseases, you see.), which has found that the percentage of youth 18 to 34 who are considered obese has jumped from 6% in 1987 to 23% now. (A: That's when they REALLY altered the food big time. From 6% in '87 to 23% now. Don't think they are getting greedier. Don't think that for a minute. It's the stuff in all the food has been altered. YOU USE FOOD AS A WEAPON TO TAKE PEOPLE DOWN. I hope you understand that. They've had bio-chemists working on these things to destroy other countries. Do you think they wouldn't use it on your own? Obesity was one of them, the failure to absorb and work with these oils and sugars, loaded with pesticides. GMO. Do you think they got hundreds of different animal, insect and vegetable genes, put them together to make a bigger potato? Put together by guys in the BIO-WARFARE INDUSTRY? To make a better potato because they want to please you? I don't think so.)

Here's the Pentagon's breakdown of the ineligible population, according to the Times:

- Medical/physical problems, 35%.
- Illegal drug use, 18%.
- Mental Category V (the lowest 10% of the population), 9%. (A: Everybody's IQ is dropping. You think this is a normal phenomenon?)
- Too many dependents under age 18, 6%.
- Criminal record, 5%.

(A: Medical and physical problems is 35%, the highest percent.)

The Times reports that Education Secretary Arne Duncan and a group of retired military officers will issue a report on Thursday warning that the situation is so dire it amounts to a threat to national security.

That study will show that when all factors are considered, 75% of military-age youth are not eligible to serve. (A: That means 75% have been attacked and put out of action. That's another way. You must always look at other ways of looking at the same thing.)

We've been taught from school onwards to have LINEAR thinking. A wild animal does not have linear thinking. The so-called primitive peoples do not have linear thinking. They look at things from many angles, not just this goes to here, which leads to here, which leads to here. That's called programming. YOU'VE GOT PROGRAMMED

THINKING. You have been made into the so-called Masonic ashlar, you've been squared. You should be round and roll like a stone; a rolling stone is natural, it gathers no moss. Everyone's been brought up in a scientifically constructed reality of perfect indoctrination. Well understood in certain quarters. WELL UNDERSTOOD. There's nothing in the planet that's been so studied as WE have.

I also read about ANOTHER part of the warfare program, many times actually, pretty recently as well, from the United Nations and how they are really ramping ahead to get the children into becoming obsessed in PRE-PUBERTAL SEX. That's the idea. That's the REAL intention of getting them obsessed, getting this in their heads at such a young age. They call it sex education. It's not really sex education. IT'S THE INSTALLATION AND THE IMPRINTING IN THEIR MINDS AND THE FORMATION OF OBSESSIVE BEHAVIOR WHICH WILL CONTINUE THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES TO DO WITH SEX. These are techniques which CAN be instilled very easily and in the sciences, they understand this. They want them ALL, of course, like Bertrand Russell wanted them too. He tried it in his experimental schools that were authorized by the British Crown to promote pre-pubertal sex. They encouraged it amongst the students to see what would happen, WITH THE HOPE that it would stop bonding with a particular mate down the road. The more partners they would have, the less chance they could have a relationship with one… and the less chance there would be to have children.

If you think that UNICEF and the United Nations is not… They are right at the TOP of this whole program. This is from The Telegraph.

Parents lose right over sex education
Sex education will be compulsory in all schools, it was announced today, as thousands of parents lose the right to opt their children out of the lessons.
By Graeme Paton, Education Editor / 5 Nov 2009

Pupils in England (A: This is all over the world. It came from the United Nations. So if it hasn't hit your country yet, it's going to shortly or it's already being introduced and you don't know it yet.) will be given classes in sex and relationships from the age of five under Government plans to cut teenage pregnancies. (A: It's amazing. They push you with a sex culture. You can't look anywhere… What do they have out for the children? You're little teenyboppers dancing to Much-Music that's nothing BUT sex, nothing BUT sex. You'll see the little toddlers GYRATE trying to copy the dancers. Doesn't anybody think about that? You think that's all just entertainment? Really? No, it's not. It's an agenda. If, as Mazzini says, we want to rule the people, we must destroy their culture! It's that simple. It's that simple. It's nothing to do with just cutting teenage pregnancies. The reason they get pregnant is because they are obsessed with sex before they even have puberty coming in. Once it comes in, there's bang, gone, that's it.)

Children will learn about parts of the body, the facts of life and puberty in primary school. (A: Starting at 5, they're actually going to bring it into Kindergarten.) At secondary school, they will be taught about pregnancy, contraception, HIV and homosexual relationships, it was disclosed. (A: In other words, they are getting ALL the different alternatives. In fact, some are getting pulled in already. I've gotten this from a few that have emailed me. Their teachers or their counselors at school will ask them if they've ever tried homosexual relationships. If they say no, they say well, 'maybe you're inhibited; did you ever wonder if you are inhibited? How would you know unless you've tried it?' This has been taught FOR YEARS in school. The parents generally are totally ignorant of what's going on. This is directed from a very top organization WELL financed through the foundations and through your tax money called the United Nations. It's meant to bring in a totally different world than anything that you can remember or even perceive of coming. Very different world.)

All mothers and fathers will be able to keep children out on moral and religious grounds but will lose the right of withdraw when they turn 15. The ruling will affect 600,000 pupils a year.

The controversial move is designed to ensure pupils get at least 12 months of sex education before finishing compulsory schooling.

But parents' groups said the decision risked "infringing parents' rights" and claimed the Government was attempting to legislate in family life. (A: Well, of course they are. What do you think this is? But they already HAVE because technically, Children's Aid has more rights over the children than YOU do. I often wonder if people really are conscious at all, at times. I really do. Gradualism, planned gradualism, Fabian style bringing down of the culture… all aimed at destroying the family unit, which the United Nations has stated; Albert Pike stated it as well. The Communist movement stated it as well, the destroying of the family unit, destruction. Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, said the same thing, they'd have to destroy the family unit. They used to think they'd have to take them away from their parents at birth but Russell found out with experimentation that through SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION, if they can get them at the age of 2 in Kindergarten MEANS that whatever input of moral culture the parents try to pass on to the children will be NULL and VOID. It would be just ignored by the child; they wouldn't even hear it. They'd get ALL the new culture from their teachers.)

Faith schools will also be forced to teach all aspects of the new-style curriculum, including same-sex relationships, contraception and abortion, although ministers insisted they could stage lessons within the "tenets of their faith". (A: How can you compromise on that? You either have your faith and your tenants or you don't.

Oh God, here's this character again. He's well named for it, he's… It's such a joke.)

Ed Balls, the Schools Secretary (A: for the whole UK.), said: "You can teach the promotion of marriage, you can teach that you shouldn't have sex outside of marriage, what you can't do is deny young people information about contraception outside of marriage. (A: Believe you me, that's the part that's all getting pushed.)

"The same arises in homosexuality. Some faiths have a view about what in religious terms is right and wrong – what they can't do though is not teach the importance of tolerance." (A: Tolerance…tolerance… being compromised… meaning rolling over. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm reading some articles. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. This next one is from The Mail Online. I won't read it but I'll just mention that it tells you about how the parents will be FINED if they take their child out of the sex lessons. So, there's government that is there to SERVE YOU… blackmailing you by threats… because they don't want your morality, if you have any, taught to the child.

Parents to be fined if they take their children out of sex lessons
By Laura Clark / 6th November 2009

Remember, I need you donations - I'll plug this right now – to keep me going. It's the same handful of people that's kept me going all this time. I need your donations. IT'S UP TO YOU IF YOU WANT TO KEEP THIS GOING AND HAVE AN ALTERNATIVE LOOK AT LIFE AND THE FUTURE AND WHAT'S PLANNED AND THE INFORMATION OF THOSE BEHIND IT. It's up to you to keep me going.

I'll go to the phones and there's Andrea from New York. Are you there Andrea?

Andrea: I've persistently been reading something about Jean-Paul Sartre and he had a falling out with Albert Trumeau because of he was a communist sympathizer. That he denied the purgings of Stalin and that he was involved in this tribunal, war crimes tribunal with Bertrand Russell about Viet Nam and the US. I was just wondering what you think of him?

Alan: Of which one?

Andrea: Sartre.

Alan: They play games, these guys at the top. They even stage oppositions to each other along the way. So you've got to really look behind it and what their final philosophies actually were. To me, communism is communism. The only difference that some of them had was either the Trotskyite system or the Stalinist system. That really was where the difference came with some of them. Most communists today are Trotskyite. The UK and MI-6 and the CIA employed lots of the Trotskyite ones. They were for perpetual revolution, incessant revolution to take the whole world over, whereas Stalin kind of dug his heels in once he'd got the basic Soviet Union together and he was going to take it much slower. I've seen arguments before between the different leaders of different, slightly different doctrines, literally stage shows for the public. They've done this along the road. So you can't really… you'll never really get the whole story on anything except what you glean for yourself.

Andrea: What about existentialism? I don't know very much about existentialism really. Somebody was talking about it recently to me and just meaninglessness and atheism. I thought of Sartre and that and his sympathies with communism… and the new world order. It's really a new secular order, right?

Alan: Technically in a sense, it is for those near the upper management level, but not the bosses. They are Humanists and Existentialists. Now, when you go into the Humanist websites - and you should look into them – they give you the tenants of their beliefs so they do have beliefs like a religion. They are also falling right in with the Communist Manifesto, communist agenda where the intelligentsia have the right to manage all the lesser peoples beneath them. THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL AGREE ON. All of them agree with that. But they do have a religion at the top, above even the Humanists and maybe sometime I'll come out into that and explain it. That's a deep, deep subject. Thanks for calling, Andrea.

Andrea: Thank you.

As I say, it's up to you to keep me going. You can donate through PayPal or check, it's up to you. Look into the web site .com. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Pentagon: A third of U.S. youth too fat, sickly to serve" (usatoday.com) - Nov. 4, 2009.

"Parents lose right over sex education" by Graeme Paton (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 5, 2009.

"Parents to be fined if they take their children out of sex lessons" by Laura Clark (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 6, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2009 (#447)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2009:
'World Government' the U.N. sigh -- 'In the Bag,' Big Bankers Cry:
"You'll Wonder Where Democracy Went
When They Bring in Global Government,
Actually a New World Soviet Led by NGOs,
Speaking 'for the People' as to Where it All Goes,
With 'Partnerships in Business' They Comprise New System,
Criticism will be Heresy and Heretic will be Victim,
CEOs of the Economy will Rule the World with Ease,
Ensuring NGOs, U.N. and Politics have Palms Slick with Grease,
Education and the Media will be Rewarded, Fast-Track,
For Brainwashing the Youth and for Muddying Each Fact,
The Sheeple Down Below, will Wallow in the Slag,
Forgetting Symbols of the Past, Tearfully Waving Global Flag"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 9th 2009. I generally start the show off by advising newcomers to look into .com web site. While on that front page, bookmark all the other sites I have up and listed there for future use because sometimes the big sites run out of bandwidth or whatever – even though it's on automatic – and you can't find me. If you have them bookmarked, you can always get the latest downloads. This is very important, there are a lot of bogus sites out there with MY name on them and if you fall for them, you'll end up donating and buying t-shirts and all kinds of other things that I've got NOTHING to do with. So the only authorized sites there are [listed above]. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks that I've given in the past for download and print up, written in the various languages of Europe.

Remember that you are the people who bring me to you. No one backs me here. This is a 7 day a week scenario. There are no breaks here. There's always a crisis, one after another, and it's dealt with right here. There's no staff that I can call on to deal with things. Therefore it's up to you to keep me going. I don't sell products and all kinds of things that are going to save your life and so on. I don't bring on advertisers to terrify you with scary scenarios and offer you the solution… which they'll sell to you. To an extent that compromises what I'm actually trying to do.

What I'm trying to do is just give you information of how the world really is. How it really is. I can't really tell you what to do about it because to be honest with you, it's such an old system – this con game called politics and the reality that is given to the public – it's been very well put together. It's intergenerational. Those who set up this form of democracy, as they like to call it, never intended that the public HAVE democracy. They always knew where they were heading with the world government scenario, the kind of world they'd have and they favored the Sovietized, collectivist system in fact, to control the masses while there's a small fascist elite above them living very, very well and owning all the resources of the world, the resources which we are all dependent on.

Through science, they believed they would conquer… and they've done a darn good job of it, especially psychology and now they want to use narcosis on different people, big pharma. Exactly what Huxley said would happen in the 30s. He knew it because he was in on the big think tanks that help plan the future. Those in power leave nothing to chance, NOTHING to chance. They have think tanks going over EVERY part of the future, according to their plans, and possible reactions… what could go wrong, how would they deal with it, how would they stop it before it started, and all that kind of stuff. That's why they employ these big think tanks. They don't make mistakes. Those who are in power want to maintain power for their own families and their own family genealogies to come. That's how it's always been really. With advanced science, they are so far ahead of the game now that it's almost in the bag and they know it too. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's up to you to keep me going. You can buy that which I have for sale on MY web sites, or donate to me. You can do it through [options listed at top and bottom of transcript]. You have to keep me going. Really, there are no breaks here. There are no breaks at all. Weekends don't matter; it's just another day to me. There is always stuff going on to deal with. You've got to make sure that the sites you go in to are listed on .com on the front page. These are the ONLY legitimate sites I have. Just today someone put up a fake Twitter site with my name on it. This sort of stuff happens all the time. I know who does it. I know who does it and so do the cops. So you've got to make sure you're in a legitimate site. There are a lot of dirty tricks that go on here ALL the time, all the time.

I remember Bill Cooper when he said that some people, his most ardent haters, he was always getting emails from them or doing dirty tricks and all the rest of it. He's quite right. The ones that hate you the most can't miss a show. They're really sick and they are obsessed, obsessed with you. It's a stalker mentality in fact. Rather than just listen to somebody else, they just hate you; they've got a fixation. Then, outside of that, you also have provocateurs that use others to do the dirty work so that they'll get the legal consequences that come back on them. That's the sort of warfare that goes on all the time… all the time.

So don't buy anything unless it's on .com web site. I don't sell t-shirts. There is a company down in the states that's been selling t-shirts, have been for a couple of years now, saying they donate to me and they don't. So you're paying for that and nothing arrives here. Again, the cops are looking at them too, for fraud and misrepresentation. These are the things that go on and it's up to you to keep ME going. Believe you me, I think there's more money going elsewhere than arrives at this place here.

The new world order is on a roll. I've given lots of talks over the years about the agenda, NOT through guess work, not through crystal balls, but right from their own works, from their own agendas, their treaties, the memoirs of high-level bureaucrats and technocrats, as the call them. Technocrats are never elected. They are given more power than politicians. Politicians are just fronts. That's why it shocks people who really believe in democracy when all the politicians seem to vote against the interests of the country regardless of the parties. Politics is a front. It's there to take the tomatoes that you throw at them, and rotten cabbages. That's what politicians are for. They are bought and paid for… and NOT by the public.

Recently, we had Lord Monckton give a talk in the States but he also gave a talk in Australia on a radio show. I'll put the links up at the end of the show so you can listen to it yourself where he lays it out on the line.

There's another article in the Wall Street Journal.

Has Anyone Read the Copenhagen Agreement?
U.N. plans for a new 'government' are scary.
By JANET ALBRECHTSEN / OCTOBER 28, 2009 / onlinewsj.com

We can only hope that world leaders will do nothing more than enjoy a pleasant bicycle ride around the charming streets of Copenhagen come December. For if they actually manage to wring out an agreement based on the current draft text of the Copenhagen climate-change treaty, the world is in for some nasty surprises. Draft text, you say? If you haven't heard about it, that's because none of our otherwise talkative political leaders have bothered to tell us what the drafters have already cobbled together for leaders to consider. And neither have the media. (Alan: That tells us all we need to know.)

Enter Lord Christopher Monckton. The former adviser to Margaret Thatcher gave an address at Bethel University in St. Paul, Minnesota, earlier this month that made quite a splash. For the first time, the public heard about the 181 pages, dated Sept. 15, that comprise the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change—a rough draft of what could be signed come December. (A: Then it goes on to talk about what it contains. You can’t find it. It’s under the NOTES from the General Secretary. That’s how they hid it, under ‘notes.’ The UN has a page there on Treaties. It’s up to you to have a look at it and search.)

So far there have been more than a million hits on the YouTube post of his address. It deserves millions more because Lord Monckton warns that the aim of the Copenhagen draft treaty is to set up a transnational "government" on a scale the world has never before seen.

The "scheme for the new institutional arrangement under the Convention" that starts on page 18 contains the provision for a "government." (A: He’s talking about WORLD government.) The aim is to give a new as yet unnamed U.N. body the power to directly intervene in the financial, economic, tax and environmental affairs of all the nations that sign the Copenhagen treaty. (A: That is true. I’ve said it for years. When it comes to interdependence, which means that you will be totally dependent on the big boys for everything that you need to live… for heating, for food, and for where you live and all the rest of it. INTERdependence means TOTAL dependence on THE SYSTEM. But more so than that, they’ve got the carbon taxes – individual ones – and all of that tacked on. I told you that would happen a year or two ago.)

The reason for the power grab is clear enough: Clause after complicated clause of the draft treaty requires developed countries to pay an "adaptation debt" to developing countries to supposedly support climate change mitigation. Clause 33 on page 39 says that "by 2020 the scale of financial flows to support adaptation in developing countries must be [at least $67 billion] or [in the range of $70 billion to $140 billion per year]."

And how will developed countries be slugged to provide for this financial flow to the developing world? The draft text sets out various alternatives, including option seven on page 135, which provides for "a [global] levy of 2 per cent on international financial market [monetary] transactions to Annex I Parties." Annex 1 countries are industrialized countries, which include among others the U.S., Australia, Britain and Canada.

To be sure, countries that sign international treaties always cede powers to a U.N. body responsible for implementing treaty obligations. But the difference is that this treaty appears to have been subject to unusual attempts to conceal its convoluted contents. And apart from the difficulty of trying to decipher the U.N. verbiage, there are plenty of draft clauses described as "alternatives" and "options" that should raise the ire of free and democratic countries concerned about preserving their sovereignty.

Lord Monckton himself only became aware of the extraordinary powers to be vested in this new world government when a friend found an obscure U.N. Web site and searched through several layers of hyperlinks before discovering a document that isn't even called the draft "treaty." Instead, it's labelled a "Note by the Secretariat." (A: It even goes on to describe where you’ll find it. A ‘note’ by the Secretariat, a note… 180 page note… that’s where they HID the damn thing.)

Interviewed by broadcaster Alan Jones on Sydney radio Monday, Lord Monckton said "this is the first time I've ever seen any transnational treaty referring to a new body to be set up under that treaty as a 'government.' (A: Government, global government.) But it's the powers that are going to be given to this entirely unelected government that are so frightening." He added: "The sheer ambition of this new world government is enormous right from the start—that's even before it starts accreting powers to itself in the way that these entities inevitably always do."

So, it’s a done deal as we all know because there is no such thing as democracy. It’s all coming together at the right time… at the right time.

On the CNBC network you’ll find

Dollar Will be "Utterly Destroyed": Strategist
Friday, 6 Nov 2009 / CNBC.com

The dollar will get "utterly destroyed" and become "virtually worthless", said Damon Vickers (A: I wonder if that’s Lord Vickers son?), chief investment officer of Nine Points Capital Partners. (A: That’s one of the top, expensive ones. You can’t even get into their site unless you can verify that you’re income is between $200,000 to $500,000 per year.)

"We don't have resources. Neither does a lot of Asia to be quite frank," Vickers said on CNBC's Asia Squawk Box. "Countries that have resources -- the Brazils, the Canadas, Australia -- their currencies are doing well." (A: Well, he hasn’t lived here. Everything is getting hyper inflated. They call it ‘quantitative easing.’)

Vickers noted that their stock markets have done the best year-to-date.

"They have stuff. They've got resources. They export real things. The United States exports 'promises' and 'pretty paper'," he added.

Due to the huge wage disparities between the United States and emerging markets like China, Vickers said that may resolve itself in some type of a global currency crisis.

"If the global currency crisis unfolds, then inevitably you get an alignment of a global world government. A new global currency and a new world order, so we may be moving towards that," he said.

Vickers added that this is the time where investors should be making money when the trend is developing.

"Oil looks higher, gold looks higher, currencies look weaker."

That’s one of these snobby, snooty investment companies, but you don’t really need them to tell you, do you? Really, I’ve been talking about this for years. It’s just now time to tell the public from the AUTHORIZED tellers, mainstream media. No one really cares though, out there. Most of the public, as you know, don’t really care. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the reality that’s been given to you at birth basically. It’s not just for you; it was also for your parents and grandparents and great-great grandparents as well. Every generation is given a version of it to suit those who rule… something that social scientists have been in to and studying for an awful long time.

It’s true. Every system that exists is always there to serve a particular, powerful elite who benefit at the top, in the system that they create. After a little while - a very short time - the people think it’s their system. It doesn’t matter what kind of a system it is, they think it’s theirs and it’s all quite normal. They’ll even go off and fight for it, when told. That’s just they way it really, really is. They know that people will adapt into the new system because it’s going to be presented in such a way that your life isn’t going to change that much. They are born liars at the top… and we want to believe them. [Alan laughing.] That’s how easily it works.

I’ve gone through how predictive programming works all the time, through all the movies you’ve watched and how they give you a human story to GRAB you - that’s the hook. Really, it’s the messages that are contained within. Look all the disaster movies that were put out in the 70s and 80s, even before that, as early as the 60s. I think one was called No Blade of Grass. Then it was followed up by Soylent Green. Then later on you had different disaster movies and then you have the aftermath type of little bands of people killing each other for survival, Mel Gibson’s Road Warrior. Then you had The Postman, Waterworld… all these scenarios were to get you thinking about climate change and catastrophe wrapped up in a human story. You always identify with the hero… that’s how it sucks you in. Very old technique, but it works very well because after you’ve forgotten all about them, the messages have been IMPLANTED in your mind to get you ready. So you talk about ‘Oh, my God, there are going to be catastrophes coming if we don’t change everything.’ Somehow it will seem sensible to you, even though it’s really ridiculous.

Before, I mentioned one called Final Cut and Robin Williams was the main character in it. It was about a time not far from now where at funerals and so on, there’s a character who acts like an editor and he takes a little chip implant from your brain and it’s recorded everything that you saw, everything you spoke about, everything that you did. It’s recorded like a camera and like an audio in that little chip. They put little bits together and play it back for the people who are grieving at the funeral. He has access to ALL this data and obviously the government has it too. They use it.

You can see with the use of technology and believe you me, technology is addictive. They know that with all of the youth. They knew that back in the 90s, that this technology would totally addict the young. They don’t know any better. Did you? Did YOU know just how important privacy was when you were so young? Did you ever think that ‘they were watching me?’ Of course they don’t believe they are being watched. They haven’t done anything. They haven’t lived long enough to have done anything to be worth watching… that’s what they think. So they miss the point. It’s not about what you do; it’s your whole personality that has to be monitored. For a totalitarian world state everyone must be totally predictable.

Here’s an email I got that ties in with this science and what’s behind it and how they use all these free things out there – Facebook and all the rest of it – to do something that DARPA wanted done years ago.

(Email from a Listener)
Subject: Lifelog, the Darpa military surveillance project, now being promoted through 'the market'

Hello Alan,

I've just been listening to your October 19 talk. By the end of the show, you read from a New Scientist article about a "new camera" that's supposed to log people's lives. And which people even get to wear around their necks, like with every other type of dog collar there is.

When I heard that, it sounded familiar to me, particularly the 'lifelog' expression. (A: That’s what they call it, Lifelog.)

See, Lifelog is the name of a DARPA project which was (is) included in the Total Information Awareness apparatus. Here is a quote from a DefenseTech article on this DARPA program:

"The embryonic LifeLog program would take every e-mail you’ve sent or received, every picture you’ve taken, every web page you’ve surfed, every phone call you’ve had, every TV show you’ve watched, every magazine you’ve read, and dump it into a giant database.

All of this — and more — would be combined with a GPS transmitter, to keep tabs on where you’re going; audio-visual sensors, to capture all that you see or say; and biomedical monitors, to keep track of your health." (A: I’ve got the link from DARPA when they first came out with that very term, Lifelog.)

http://defensetech.org/2003/05/20/darpa-wants-your-life-indexable-and-searchable/

In the meanwhile, the program was supposedly terminated. In fact it was, of course, partitioned and distributed among private contractors. (A: That’s how they are doing it all. These big, private contractors, by the way, are just extensions of the NSA. Real companies but NSA and the CIA set them up. Most of the big boys are run by the CIA, in technology.)

And now here is one of its components. For fun, games and, of course, to help the disabled and the elderly. (A: That's how they always put things.)

Isn't it funny (or scary, I should say) that these guys can pull this trick time and time again? (A: It's for the elderly and disabled and they want to help people.)

That is, to create a military weaponized tool (in this case, for surveillance), and then sell it to the public on a piece-by-piece basis, via "the market", to supposedly help and entertain all of us. (A: And that's how they do it.)

You can find the other components of the original LifeLog project spread around everywhere, in all sorts of systems: internet and other communications' surveillance, "smart meters", cell phone tracing, and now, even, personal health monitoring systems.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an email that was sent by a listener who's got a lot of good information in there to do with 'Lifelog.' Lifelog, something that DARPA dreamed up. They thought, how can we get the public to take it? After all, we know what DARPA's all about. So they simply farmed it out to their FRONT groups. There are a lot of PRIVATE organizations out there, big ones too, real big companies and it's all to get this stuff out into the public. When you think you are buying it from a private company, your awareness kind of drops a little bit – your sensory awareness – and you're not so careful as you should be. It's always sold to you as a wonderful thing… a wonderful thing. It's all do with monitoring YOUR life from birth to death really. That's what it's about. So's you'll give all your info up for free and they'll know everything about you. That's how it works.

That's why they first came out with the term 'personal' computer. Rather than say 'computer' or 'network watched by government agencies computer', no, they've got 'personal' computer. Your PERSONAL computer. Well, you buy your 'personal' computer so it must be okay. 'I bought it; it's mine.' Where, in reality, it's the same as the television. I said they should really give them out free because they NEED these for propaganda. With the computer, they need it to bring in their wonderful new world order where everyone is monitored… and all the other gadgets that link into it. They should give it to us all for free. But it works; make us buy it and then, 'oh, that's mine; that's obviously mine, I've got privacy.' So I'll put this up on my site too, this letter with the links in it - minus the sender's name - and you can look it up for yourself. This shows you how they actually do these dirty little tricks on the public and put them through private, apparently private companies. They're all funded by the big boys and the governments themselves.

We're racing into this whole new world order now. It's in the open. Most of the public don't mind. They don't mind. They won't know HOW they've come to the conclusion that eventually will rest somewhere in their grey matter. It's taken years of little bits of downloads – bits and bytes over the years – of indoctrination and drama, movies, fiction, news bits and bytes, and even novels. They actually hire in countries, the countries that have cultural teams, countries that have departments of culture, like Canada. They HIRE writers to write about the greening stuff, all the children's books… are put out by these people with grants from the government. It's been that way for an awful long time.

Here's an article about Charles Darwin. I've talked about how all the big totalitarianists since Darwin's day have used his supposed theories – and they weren't his – to do the nasty things that they did, including the boys who run the world today… bringing the population down and getting all the wrong types off the world.

Charles Darwin and the children of the evolution
From The Sunday Times November 8, 2009 / Monday November 2, 2009

The naturalist outraged the church, prompting a bitter debate that still sets creationists against evolutionists. Now a sinister link has emerged between his work and the recent spate of high-school killings by crazed, nihilistic teenagers. (A: It's interesting, this.)

You wouldn't know from the celebrations of Charles Darwin's life this year (A: It's been all over television, this sort of dramatic, fictional form.) that the amiable Victorian gent portrayed in those TV drama-docs pottering around the garden of his home in Kent has been fingered as a racist, an apologist for genocide, and the inspiration of a string of psychopathic killers. (A: I should put in, The Optimum Population Trust and all the other big ones, like Sir Crispin Tickell, Prince Charles's buddy, who's got a department on the British government now saying we've got to bring down the population drastically, especially all the wrong kinds, meaning the working classes.)

The Darwin double anniversary (2009 marks both the bicentenary of his birth and 150 years since the first publication of On the Origin of Species) has featured much vanilla hoopla: the Royal Mail issued commemorative stamps; Damien Hirst designed the dust jacket…(A: Bla-bla-bla, about all the different things they did.)

With hardly a mention that his name has been associated with some of the most infamous crimes of modern history, it is as if there has been an unspoken agreement to accentuate the positive. (A: Well, there IS an agreements and it's spoken about by some places called clubs. 'I'm off to my club,' …in London, you see, club.) Certainly, the milquetoast Darwin played by Paul Bettany in the recent film Creation provided little hint that there might be a dark side to the great man's bequest to posterity. The film focuses on Darwin's inner conflicts in the years leading up to the publication of On the Origin of Species. The scientist is reluctant to make his ideas public, not because he has foreseen dire social consequences, but chiefly because he fears that the theory of evolution will upset his wife and the Church of England. (A: Which is all bogus because that was the intention of it.)

In America, where Darwin's writings on morality and race have come under particularly intense critical scrutiny because of the enduring creationist debate, he has been accused of fostering moral nihilism and scientific racism, and even of promoting an ethic that found its ultimate expression in the Holocaust. Most startling of all, a connection has now been drawn between Darwin's theories and a rash of school shootings. In April, 1,000 people gathered at sunset in Littleton, Colorado, to commemorate the victims of the Columbine high school massacre, 10 years on. Darrell Scott, whose daughter Rachel was the first of the 13 children to be murdered, and whose son Craig narrowly escaped being shot, cannot understand why so little attention has been paid to the motivation of the killers, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, and their interest in Charles Darwin's ideas. (A: You can also tie that in with the murders of I think it was Harvard back in the 20s or 30s by a couple of the richest students on the planet, to do with Kuhn, Loeb and Company. I think it was Leopold Loeb; they've actually put movies out about them. They believed in Charles Darwin. They even believed that, from their professor who also taught Darwinism, that the ultra rich, the elite ruling class, had the right to commit murder, but not the people below them. They had a PRIVILEGE to commit murder. By the way, they did it.) "Harris wore a 'Natural Selection' T-shirt (A: The killer, right.) on the day of the killings. They made remarks on video about helping out the process of natural selection by eliminating the weak. (A: This is these killers.) They also professed that they had evolved to a higher level than their classmates. I was amazed at the frequent references to evolution, and that the press completely ignored that aspect of the tapes."

Much of the evidence remains sealed under a court order issued to minimise the risk of copycat killings, but from those documents that are in the public domain, it is clear that Eric Harris fantasised about putting everyone into a violent computer game that only the fittest could survive. (A: Don't you think that's what it's all about in the first place, computer games? You didn't know that did you?) And, like Darwin himself, he noted how vaccination might be interfering with nature's weeding process. (A: You know, weeding out the weak.) In his rantings Harris said he wished there were no vaccines, or even warning labels on dangerous goods, "and let natural selection take its course. All the fat, ugly, retarded, crippled dumbass, stupid f***heads in the world would die? Maybe then the human race can actually be proud of itself".

As the attorney for the families of six of the students killed at Columbine, the Denver lawyer Barry Arrington has come across more in a similar vein. "I read through every single page of Eric Harris's journals; I listened to all of the audio tapes and watched the videotapes. It became evident to me that Harris consciously saw his actions as logically arising from what he had learnt about evolution. Darwinism served as his personal intellectual rationale for what he did. There cannot be the slightest doubt that Harris was a worshipper of Darwin and saw himself as acting on Darwinian principles." (A: I should say too that anyone who is really into Darwin, truly believes in it, is capable of all this stuff too. These are the guys at the bottom. Can you imagine the Crispin Tickell boys at the top of the Optimum Population Trust and all the other big trusts up there working for the foundations and telling government they've got to bring down the population? They have the POWER to do it on a larger scale. You'd better really take this stuff seriously because they are doing it. By they way, they've been using injections not to save you, but to bring you down. They've even discussed that. I've given you the quotes from Lord Bertrand Russell and others. He said, "We shall use the needle." …they'll put stuff in the food, stuff in the water.)

In 2007, detectives following up a tip-off about a planned school shooting in Pennsylvania discovered that their suspect often logged on to a social networking site called Natural Selection's Army and a number of related chatrooms that were later tagged by the media as the "cyber school for killers". These sites were quickly shut down by their service providers, but today "Natural Selection" is the name of a popular computer game in which competing teams attempt to annihilate one another — a sign that Darwin's term is still associated by many teenagers with sudden and extreme violence.

"Natural Selection" T-shirts have proved a popular line through web-based outlets, and it seems that the Columbine killers have spawned a gruesome personality cult — there is even a computer game in which players adopt the roles of Harris and Klebold, which features original CCTV footage of the killings.

Among those reported to have frequented the original Natural Selection's Army website was an 18-year-old Finnish student, Pekka-Eric Auvinen. On November 7, 2007, in Tuusula, Finland, Auvinen forced his head teacher to kneel down in front of him before he shot her with his pistol. He slaughtered a further seven victims before turning the gun on himself. Some of the Jokela high school students afterwards described the way Auvinen prowled through the building pointing his gun at people's heads. Sometimes he would squeeze the trigger and kill them; sometimes, after looking long and hard through the sights, he would suddenly turn away and let his terrified target go free. One witness said he seemed to be choosing his victims at random, but in fact he was making a very deliberate selection. He was trying to weed out the "unfit".

Before he embarked on his shooting spree, Auvinen posted a lengthy apologia on the internet. Styling himself a "social Darwinist" (A: Just like Crispin Tickell, SIR Crispin Tickell, and all these top boys that have the power. And I should say Mr. Rockefeller who goes on about it too and Sir Charles Galton Darwin who wrote The Next Million Years, the descendant of Charles Darwin who said the very same thing, they've got to kill off the unfit or they'll outbreed the fit, like himself. Read the book yourself.), he said that natural selection appeared not to be working any more — had maybe even gone into reverse. He had noticed that "stupid, weak-minded people reproduce faster than intelligent, strong-minded ones". The gene pool was sure to deteriorate if society continued to guarantee the survival of the second-rate. (A: So he'd actually READ Charles Galton Darwin's The Next Million Years because that's what he was on about.) He had pondered what to do about this problem. He understood that life was just a meaningless coincidence, the outcome of a long series of random mutations, so there might not be much point in doing anything at all. But eventually he had decided he would do his bit by becoming a natural selector, aping the pitiless indifference of nature.

Auvinen left a special plea for his motivation to be taken seriously and for the world not merely to write him off as a psychopath, or to blame cult movies, computer games, television or heavy metal music, before concluding: "No mercy for the scum of the Earth! Humanity is overrated. It's time to put natural selection and survival of the fittest back on track." (A: If he'd just written to the United Nations, he would have found out they have been covertly doing it for years. Look at the cancer rates and all the rest of it. He didn't know.)

Of course, it is not unusual for homicidal maniacs to cite great writers when seeking to justify their crimes. The Chicago spree-killers Leopold and Loeb (A: Kuhn Loeb family. Kuhn Loeb is the big boys with Schiff. I think Mr. Gore's daughter married one of the Schiffs, in fact, that were set over here by Rothschild to set up a bank, a central bank and all the rest of it. So their children here, Leopold and Loeb.) (the models for Hitchcock's 1948 film, Rope) claimed Friedrich Nietzsche as their muse, as did the Moors murderer Ian Brady. Other deranged misfits have nominated Albert Camus, Jean Genet and André Gide. But it may take a keener intellect than was possessed by Harris, Klebold or Auvinen to negotiate such a reading list. The basics of evolution are much more accessible and are taught in every high school, so it should not be surprising that Darwin seems to be emerging as the inspiration for the more dim-witted schoolboy sociopath. (A: I'll add, for all those who belong to the big foundations, the very rich, schoolboy sociopaths at the top… who have the POWER to implement on a much larger scale.)

I’ve got a link here too to the National Expositor. Very good. It’s about the same topics as well. I’ve gone through the Rockefeller funded genetics program. These great philanthropists… the philanthropists that Weishaupt talked about. He said, we shall create all these foundations which will really run the countries. That’s what they do. It’s called the parallel government. Mr. Rockefeller still travels the world at 94 parroting the same old stuff about killing off most of the unfit and all that stuff, the people that shouldn’t be out there. They’ve been sterilizing people across the planet through different foundations, including the Gates Foundation. I read the article about a month ago where the United Nations has sterilized I don’t know how many women it was in Chili - it was multi-thousands of them - without their permission and they’d outright lied to them too.

Native Americans Secretly Sterilized Under Bush Sr. Program
Michael Sullivan DeFine on 23 June, 2008 / nationalexpositor.com

(A: Well, it’s continued. So it’s not a party thing. There are no parties in reality.)

In 1970, George Bush Sr. started and ran a program that sterilized Native American women without their knowledge and against their will.

A History of Governmentally Coerced Sterilization:

The Plight of the Native American Woman

I.Introduction

The purpose of this article is to trace the historical influence of governmentally funded sterilization from the beginning of the eugenics movement in the 19th century (A: That was all coupled with Darwinism, of course.) to see how this effects Native American women today. This topic will investigate the social prejudices and rationalizations for sterilization of the "less-talented" members of society advocated by the most influential social and biological scientists in American history.

These "science"-based eugenic influences break through the lines of science into the world of politics, promulgating anti-humanistic views of poor women of color in the form of legislation fraught with bigotry and baseless generalizations. This political view flows through the judicial system, as courts apply eugenic philosophies in determining who should be sterilized and for what reasons. (A: Then it goes through the story of how they’ve been doing it to American Indians ALL ALONG. But it’s not just the women, the guys too. That’s why they put them in these awful, awful reservations in the worst places. They were sure to bring down their numbers with disease and all that. There’s still at it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just connecting a few dots tonight to show you how the world really is. After this you can go back to sleep or surf the net and be happy, doing the happy stuff that people do. But some won’t. Some will understand what’s happening here.

Director of Planned Parenthood at 40 Days for Life Birthplace Resigns after Watching Abortion Ultrasound
Planned Parenthood seeks restraining order
Lifesitenews.com / By Kathleen Gilbert / Monday November 2, 2009

BRYAN, Texas, November 2, 2009 (LifeSiteNews.com) - The director of the Texas Planned Parenthood abortion mill where the 40 Days for Life campaign began has resigned, saying she experienced a conversion after watching an ultrasound video of a child being killed by abortion.

"I just thought I can't do this anymore, and it was just like a flash that hit me and I thought that's it," said Abby Johnson in an interview with local news network KBTX 3.

Johnson had been affiliated with Bryan's Planned Parenthood facility for eight years, and worked as its director for two.

She said she began to feel uncomfortable with Planned Parenthood's business philosophy after the organization, suffering from the economic downturn, told her to try to bring more abortions in the door. (A: Planned Parenthood eh?) "The money wasn't in family planning, the money wasn't in prevention, the money was in abortion and so I had a problem with that," said Johnson.

But the turning point for Johnson was reportedly when she witnessed an actual ultrasound image of an abortion being performed on an unborn child. (A: And that was the end for her.)

Go into the beginnings of this. Margaret Sanger, you have to look into her history, again, a eugenicist, a Darwinist, and all the rest of it. She believed in the survival of the fittest. She was an admirer of the communist system. She was a great admirer or Adolf Hitler too. She truly was an utter racist of the top, the first quality, you might say, of racism. She wrote her own books. She wrote that children were weeds. She said, ‘You have to weed them out,’ you know, killing… weed them out. That’s the great champion of the feminists, Margaret Sanger. At least there are some people who actually go along with it, see the light, and get rather disgusted eventually.

You see, what’s interesting too is most of these things are worked by bureaucracies above. They say that’s how the communist system could pick up their targets. Bureaucrats would just pick numbers and have them eradicated… like eradicating them from their White Paper. AT the bottom, real people really kill people. The same with Adolf Hitler. When you’re just a number and bureaucrats deal with it, it’s completely impersonal; it’s just numbers and figures; you’re not names… and they are eliminated. It isn’t until you are up close and doing something like that, that YOU personally have a choice to make. That’s what makes it so efficient today, bureaucracies. Bureaucracies.

It’s just going on and on and on. I’m sorry about the callers. There’s a caller that’s been waiting for ages. I can’t really take him; but if he calls in tomorrow, I’ll try and grab him.

This last article is from the Washington Times.

Aborted fetus cells used in beauty creams
November 3, 2009
Valerie Richardson / WashingtonTimes.com

(A: See, there is BUSINESS in everything. These evil characters at the top, business, economy… eh? Business. Profit.)

A San Francisco cosmetics company has ignited an outcry among pro-lifers for including an unexpected ingredient in its anti-aging creams: skin-cell proteins from an aborted fetus.

Children of God for Life, a watchdog group that monitors the use of fetal material in medical products, called last week for a boycott of all treatments manufactured by Neocutis Inc., which acknowledges that the key ingredient in its product line was developed from an aborted boy.

These are sacrifices for your beauty. You always get something back for your sacrifice. That’s what sacrifices are for.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Is the Copenhagen treaty about creating a world government?" [Lord Monckton Interview in Australia].

"Has Anyone Read the Copenhagen Agreement? - U.N. plans for a new 'government' are scary" by Janet Albrechtsen (online.wsj.com) - Oct. 28, 2009.

"Dollar Will be "Utterly Destroyed": Strategist" (cnbc.com) - Nov. 6, 2009.

"Lifelog, the Darpa military surveillance project, now being promoted through 'the market' " (Email from a Listener).

"DARPA WANTS YOUR LIFE INDEXABLE AND SEARCHABLE" (defensetech.org) - May 20, 2003.

"Charles Darwin and the children of the evolution" [Charles Darwin--Inspiration to Murderers and Elitism] by Dennis Sewell, The Times - Nov. 8, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Native Americans Secretly Sterilized Under Bush Sr. Program" by Michael Sullivan DeFine, National Expositor - June 23, 2008.

"Director of Planned Parenthood at 40 Days for Life Birthplace Resigns after Watching Abortion Ultrasound" by Kathleen Gilbert (lifesitenews.com) - Nov. 2, 2009.

"Aborted fetus cells used in beauty creams" by Valerie Richardson (washingtontimes.com) - Nov. 3, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 10, 2009 (#448)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2009:
Carbon Taxes all Farts -- Protest Before it Starts:
"New Socialist Order, Moving into Next Praxis,
Unveiling Their Scheme, Personal Carbon Taxes,
We're Training for Poverty, Under the Guise,
Using Psycho-Linguistics to Cover the Lies,
As the New Feudal Order Comes into View,
CEOs the New Overlords, Vast Wealth for the Few,
A Plethora of Agencies, Private, Selected
To Micro-Govern the People, None Elected,
Freedom to Choose Obsolete, Each Life Directed
By Agencies, Cradle to Grave, Objectors Suspected
Of Carrying 'Individualist' Gene, Allergic to Blind Obedience,
Scoff at Warming/Carbon Scams, Indeed They Give No Credence"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 10th 2009. For the newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of hours of audio you can download. I've put them up over quite a few years. I try to show you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture because really, we float through our lives. We're not given the truth as it happens. We're given news blurbs daily for sure, but we're never really told why it all is out there, why it ties together or how it ties together, or even the big agencies behind them all. I try to show you that the future is always planned, always planned. The whole idea of a new world order is the combination of a hundred-odd years of planned enterprise to bring it all into being, working through education, working through all commerce and working through big bureaus that bring it together through international rules and regulations. So we've never really had freedom for well over a century. We thought we had it but mind you, they always bring the flags out of the countries, when they want you to go off and fight for their new world order. That's what wars are all about really; it's STANDARDIZATION of the planet under the one system. Once you've finished off the last war, they pull away your flag and give you a new world flag. That's what's happening now.

So look into .com web site. Look at all the sites I have listed on the front page there, if you scroll down [listed above]. These are the ONLY AUTHORIZED sites that I'm on. Anything else is bogus. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the

European site. It has the same audios but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in the various languages of Europe. As I say, anything else out there is bogus. Every so often I get a flurry of bogus sites going up pretending they are me. So be very, very careful of what you look into. Whatever you do, don't donate unless it's one of these official sites.

Remember too, you bring me to you… you the listeners. No one backs me up here. I'm not a part of an NGO. I'm not part of a big business enterprise. There's no foundation backing me. It's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going by buying that which I have for sale on the web site or donating to me. Remember too, you can also donate through [options listed at top and bottom of transcript]. For those who just get the disks burned and passed to them to play in their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. That's out of the way.

It's a sad thing with you have to ask people to back you up. But then again, it's understandable because we live in an era where the youngsters all think everything is free. What they don't realize is that everything that's free out there is simply for data collection and to get them ON it. They are compliant with it. They have no idea of personal privacy or even the value of personal privacy. They have no knowledge of totalitarian states of the past. The first thing a totalitarian state does is register everyone, make sure they know ALL about you and they keep all the data and they update it all the time, on their subjects. That's really what the internet is for. This great tool is for their benefit, not for ours. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. When the big attack on the towers happened on September the 11th 2001, I was on the radio I think that night or the night after and I said, you know this is the start for a push for a war scenario on the whole world. That's what it was for. It was a signal. It was a big signal… that obviously had been planned in advance. I said nothing is going to be the same; I was echoing the words of one of the big players on TV at the time who said, 'nothing is going to be the same after this.' He meant NOTHING is going to be the same, nothing. Everything was going to change.

For a war scenario, I said at the time, you got to bring in refugees, get them moving from place to place. How do you do that? You can do it through pandemics or a whole bunch of different reasons. You've got have rationing brought in. I went through all the things that happen during warfare. I knew darned well they were going to go along with The Club of Rome's idea… mandate, I should say. They came up with the idea of a war type scenario where everyone pulls together for a common cause. We give up rights and liberties and freedoms to help the common cause for the good of all type of an idea. That's why slogans in war are famous for saying, 'We're all in it together.' Stuff like that. I knew it was all coming along. Sure enough.

This whole idea… it's all how you perceive things. That's how things are presented to you. If you want to steal something from someone, even the basic right to feed themselves, you can do it overtly by sending in the King's men who just steal the food OR you can condition the children to grow up with a different way of looking at everything, everything at all. So much so, that if it came to being stuck in the wilderness somewhere and someone killed a deer, none of them would eat it because they'd been brought up vegetarian and it was taboo to eat meat OR you could teach them that here you are in the middle of the forest and it's covered in snow and you're frozen, what do you do to heat yourself? The last thing they will think of is stripping off birch bark and getting a fire going because it puts carbon off. I'm not kidding about that.

You can literally alter a person's survival capabilities by distorting the outcomes of the logic of their instincts. That's how you can rob a whole planet. That's how you can condition the planet into having no rights, no freedoms, and to having them turn into slaves… without using the term slave. There are many, many ways to do it and it's done all the time. We are the most studies species on the planet. Long before they were cutting up bugs and cutting up frogs and all the rest of it and studying them in the wilderness, WE – human beings - have been studied for thousands and thousands and who knows how many thousands… or even millions of years.

Knowledge is never lost. Never lost. The art of governing people was understood in ancient times PERFECTLY WELL. You always have to give them a religion for the era. You must enforce that religion of the era. Anyone who doesn't go along with it is severely punished or even killed until you have the perfect generation who bow to whatever it is that you stick in front of them and give up everything that they have, including their first born if need be… and they'll do it willingly. You can alter people's perceptions if you understand the sciences, very ancient sciences.

So we're all being turned into a global society where we're all in it together, as always, and it's up to US ALL to suffer equally, except for those at the top who plan it all and manage it all… as it's always been. When you hear things floated a few years back like carbon taxes… what a great con, carbon taxes. Really, under the guise of we all have to suffer to save everyone, we all have to suffer to save everyone, we have to start paying for stuff that is in the air, naturally, by the way. Carbon dioxide is a very low percentage of the so-called greenhouse gases. Nothing would live on the planet - the plants and so on - without carbon dioxide, but that's never pushed. It's always a threat, a big unseen threat. The same thing as staving off Armageddon… by your prayers… hoping to stave it off; or in ancient times, you would sacrifice so many children so your enemies wouldn't come any closer. That's how it's done. It's science, science of the mind.

When you hear again, the carbon taxes… again, they introduce it as though it's only… They always do this with any kind of tax. 'The rich are going to pay; you'll be okay.' So, international corporations are going to have to pay for their share of carbon production during the processing and all that. Meanwhile, you find out a couple of years later, that all the big international corporations were given millions if not billions of FREE credit taxes and they've already started their own trading business between each other, the so-called 'offset' idea. So they're making a profit off it. The whole intention - as always with these things - is to hit everyone else at the bottom and you can't, you CAN'T get free goodies and free tickets, free anything to do with carbon. You're going to end up paying for it all of course. That's what you always do at the bottom… always.

Elitism is elitism. I don't care what name they give it. Communism, Fascism, Capitalism, it's all the same thing really, isn't it? Under Capitalism, those at the top never pay their taxes. They've had many documentaries, even the BBC did them on the Queen, after a big tax hike and Elton John spoke out at the time and says, no, they always put loopholes in for their very wealthy - like himself obviously - and they come out unscathed. Sometimes they come out with more, even though they paid nothing in. That's not a bad deal is it? So that's the reality of taxes. It's never for the people at the bottom. Any more than government agencies deal with the poor or so on. By the time anything trickles down to the poor, from the multi-billions of dollars that are supposedly spent and passed through layers of bureaucrats' pockets on the way down, there's hardly anything ever, ever left.

Everything is a con game… but this fantastic world order with its carbon taxes always was intended to hit you at the bottom to control you and to get you into a war mode. I said even at the time, they would use the word 'ration' and sure enough, we're getting it all.

Carbon ration account for all proposed by Environment Agency
(Alan: Even having an Environment Agency… it's right out of some ancient religion. Like the sun priests that would pray for the sun to come up and you give them all that you had. If you didn't pay them, they wouldn't pray for the sun and you'd live in perpetual darkness. So here you have an Environment Agency. The environment has always been here, before any agency was created, and it will be here long after they've gone. Even in the newspapers, they have Environmental Editors. Everybody's got a greenie editor. You think this isn't a mandate? Since when in the past did they have a Christian editor or whatever? Well, a long, long time ago they would. See, this is the new religion. And like all religions, it's meant to totally dominate and control you… on behalf of those at the top.)
If people used up their yearly ration early, they would have to buy extra from those who had not used their full allowance
(A: Here's the real intention of it.)
Ben Webster, Environment Editor / From The Times November 9, 2009

Everyone should be given an annual carbon ration (A: A ration, right.) and face financial penalties if they exceed it, under a proposal by the Environment Agency. (A: Did anybody VOTE in an environment agency? Of course we didn't… but we're POST democratic you understand.)

Lord Smith of Finsbury (A: Another Lord here.), the agency's chairman, will say(A: Will say today… see they give out their speech from the scriptwriter before they actually go out and legally, they speak itlegally to the press on TV, that's a legalism. So they hand out what he's going to say from the scriptwriter beforehand.) today that rationing is the fairest and most effective way of meeting Britain's legally binding(A: They always put that in…) targets (A: With whom? With the United Nations, you see, the big front organization for totalitarianism the world over. Legally binding targets… were any of you asked to vote on anything like this? No. Of course not… we are post-democratic.) for cutting greenhouse gas emissions.

People would be given a “carbon account” and a unique number that they would have to submit when making purchases of carbon-intensive items such as petrol, electricity or airline tickets. (A: That’s going to happen in the States too at the same time, by the way, and everywhere else across the planet, because we are global.) As with a bank account, people would receive statements showing the carbon weight of each purchase and how much of their ration remained.

If they used up their ration within a year, they would have to buy extra credits from those who had not used their full allowance.

Lord Smith, (A: Before he was made the Environment specialist, he was the CULTURAL specialist…) who was Culture Secretary in Tony Blair’s Government (A: They shuffle them around. They’re just front men.), believes that the system would encourage people to think about the carbon cost of their purchases as well as reward those who lived frugally (A: That means poverty.) and did little travelling (A: You know, the bottom classes.), who could make a significant profit from selling their unused credits. (A: Yeah, right!)

Speaking at the agency’s annual conference in London, Lord Smith will say that carbon rationing would help people to “judge how they want to develop their own quality of life in a sustainable way”. (A: Here they are getting sterilized and all the rest of it and have to pay for the air they breathe out with the carbon dioxide. And he’s talking about ‘in a sustainable way,’ to benefit whom?)

He believes that rationing would be fairer than taxing carbon because extra taxes could make certain activities, such as flying, too expensive for people on low incomes. (A: It already is. [Alan laughing] It already is. And the guys at the top just put it down on their expenses don’t they… for their taxes, write-offs, taxes.) If everyone had an equal free carbon allowance, the basic cost of flying would remain cheap but those who flew a lot would quickly use up their ration and have to purchase extra carbon credits for each additional flight. (Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Times to do with the carbon taxes we’ve all to pay PERSONALLY, personally. It goes along with the Smart Meters too they are putting in across the world. Ontario has been doing it for the last few years and even my area is going to get it, apparently, next year. These so called Smart Meters can turn items OFF in your house if they think you are overusing something. Mind you, they’ll give you a budget plan so that you’ll KNOW you’re overdoing it a little bit here or there and you have to cut out that extra cup of tea or whatever else it’s going to be, or your cooler goes off or your lights just go off. And they are going to bring in after that, the next stage, which is where you’ll pay in ADVANCE for your expected energy supply, what you expect to use. Then they’ll just cut it off for you when you go up to it or just over it. Isn’t that nice of them?

It’s amazing, especially in Canada because Pierre Trudeau, the big communist guy that got in without a single media in Canada mentioning the fact that he LEAD the Communist International group from Canada to Moscow in 1952. Nobody even mentioned that when he ran to be the Prime Minister. Again, he’s another multi-millionaire communist, to dispel the myth that it’s a ‘working man’s’ thing. He was on TV all through the 60s and 70s, definitely the 70s and 80s, on ads. He would appear on the ads personally because they wanted to use the nationalized system to bring it in and build these big atomic power stations. He had ads saying ‘leave your lights on all night long because it’s so cheap, cheap, cheap.’ That’s what they do. They nationalize things to get the money from the tax payer - and then tell you it’s yours, make you feel better - Then they go and sell it off to their pals for a few pennies. That’s the standard technique they’ve done for about a century in Britain with different things. So here we are going according to plan and now we have to PAY for everything and be cut off if you go over a certain budget.

Remember too, this big deal that the world is signing – the whole world is signing on; Obama is signing on it in December – is going to hit the US like a ton of bricks… that they’re not looking for.

Under the Climate Change Act, (A: Why not just call it weather changes, where you get your umbrella one day and your T-shirt the next. It’s called Climate Change Act…) Britain is obliged to cut its emissions by 80 per cent on 1990 levels by 2050. This means annual CO2 emissions per person will have to fall from about 9 tonnes to only 2 tonnes. (A: I tell you, we're going to be some skinny, skinny people… if anybody survives this even. I doubt they will even survive it.)

Rationing would make it much easier to meet the target because the total amount of permitted emissions under the Act would simply be divided by the size of population. (A: So it's going to be an incentive for population reduction. See how it beautifully ties together. Then they'll use SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL where if someone's got a bigger family, they're using more than you, so you're ALL suffering collectively and you'll go and nag them all, put them to shame for having more than one child. This is the same techniques they used in China.)

The Department for Environment (A: Department of the Environment… Gods of the air, eh? Isn't that beautiful?), Food and Rural Affairs published a feasibility study last year which found that rationing was technically feasible and could be effective in cutting emissions. (A: You don't want to go into a room with these guys on these big study groups and their big commissions; they get so much food in them, umpteen different courses. You wouldn't want to be in the same room when they've finished eating for the emissions that they put off.)

Defra said at the time: "The study indicates that personal carbon trading has potential to engage individuals in taking action to combat climate change." However, it said that the idea was "ahead of its time" and would be very expensive to implement. (A: It's coming.)

The statement concluded: "The Government remains interested in the concept of personal carbon trading and, although it will not be continuing its research programme at this stage, it will monitor the wealth of research focusing on this area and may introduce personal carbon trading if the value of carbon savings and cost implications change."

The House of Commons (A: That's like the Congress) Environmental Audit Committee (A: An Environmental Audit Committee…) called on the Government last year to resume research on a rationing scheme and to be "courageous" in seeking to overcome likely public hostility to the idea. (A: It's a pity the public wouldn't become a little hostile, to be honest with you, and get courageous and tell them where to stuff it.)

It said in a report: "Opposition to personal carbon trading could be reduced if the public could be convinced (A: That means trained.) of three things. First, that it is absolutely essential to reduce emissions; second, that this can only be achieved if individuals take personal responsibility for reducing their own emissions (A: That sounds rather vulgar, eh?); and third, that personal carbon trading is a fairer and more effective way of reducing personal emissions than alternatives such as higher taxes." (A: It IS a darn tax! …under a guise, a beautiful guise they are going to CON people with.) The committee concluded: "Widespread public acceptance, while desirable, should not be a pre-condition for a personal carbon trading scheme (A: In other words, it doesn't matter if we want it or not… public acceptance.); the need to reduce emissions is simply too urgent." (A: They should take some bicarbonate of soda all at once, these boys.)

David Miliband, the Foreign Secretary (A: What an interesting history. This guy, his people ran out of Germany when Adolf Hitler came in. He and I think he's got another Miliband in the British government; they've made a CAREER since then in the British government. Just found out that his other cousins and aunts worked for the Soviet Union as scientists. Good communists. Back with more after this break.), called for a "thought experiment" on carbon rationing when he was Environment Secretary in 2006.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned before how China had its cultural revolution. You've got to understand the Marxist policies and the ongoing dialectic, as they call it, where they start off with a thesis, then they put in opposition to the thesis, its antithesis, and out comes the NEW synthesis. The synthesis becomes the new thesis and they go on. In other words, this is their idea of creating progress, directed progress. Directed… is the important word there.

This had been used across the world and people don't even know it, that there IS a cultural revolution going on. In China, they actually had the young people drag even their parents on the streets for holding on to 'old-fashioned' values. They were 'contaminated' with old worldly ideas and memories. You got to understand they are using the same techniques now to do with people who aren't going along with the greening and all the rest of it. People who have a little memory of a bit of personal freedom and rights and stupidness and silliness and all the rest of it… of government… they are targeting them. Actually, the cops in the UK and Europe, are targeting the citizens, the over 40s. This is The Mail Online.

How police are making criminals of the over-40s:
Target culture fuels rise in first-time convictions for middle aged
By James Slack / 27th October 2009 / The Mail Online

Record numbers of middle-aged people are being 'criminalised' by target-chasing police.

The number of over-40s receiving a first conviction or caution has increased by half since 2001.

It is now running at a startling 65 a day, according to new Government figures.

After decades of abiding by the law, people are being punished for crimes such as motoring offences or refusing to pay wheelie-bin (A: Their garbage.) fines.

Liberal Democrat spokesman Chris Huhne said they were being pursued so police could meet the targets imposed by Labour. (A: The government has told the cops to target an age group, the over-40s. Cultural war, you see, the Cultural Revolution.)

These give the same weight to catching a speeding motorist as to snaring a rapist or paedophile. (A: So if you didn't bring out your wheelie-bin or put it in the proper place or it was half an inch open at the top, you're fined. You're fined as much as if you were a rapist. That's how they treat you.)

Mr Huhne said last night: 'Labour (A: The government.) have criminalised a generation and treated tens of thousands of law-abiding middle-aged and elderly citizens like villains.'

Parliamentary answers show the number of first-time entrants to the criminal justice system who are over 50 increased by 46.3 per cent between 2000/01 and 2007/08, from 16,400 to 24,000.

In the 40-49 age group, the leap was 57.4 per cent, with 32,900 previously law-abiding people being criminalised.

The increases in the middle-aged groups far outstripped the general picture. In the population as a whole, there was a rise of just 18.6 per cent. (A: But it's 57.4% with the over 40s to 50s.)

The figures reflect the fact that many of Labour's new spot fines (A: You just pay on the spot.) for 'crimes' such as overfilling a wheelie bin are aimed at householders.

These are more likely than the general population to be middle-aged. (A: Because they resent the BS, that's why. They resent the BS.)

A first-time entrant is someone receiving their first court conviction or caution, as recorded on the police national computer.

Motoring offences, including things like not wearing a seatbelt (A: Remember, you used to have choices at one time.), make up half the cases dealt with by the courts.

Drivers who challenge a speed camera ticket must go to court and will account for many of the punishments.

Refusing to accept a wheelie-bin fine can also lead to court.

Mr Huhne, who obtained the figures, said: 'The soaring number of people being criminalised is a direct result of

Labour’s target-driven, box-ticking approach to policing.

‘This Government has created a new crime for every day in office. (A: It’s true. I don’t know if people realize they’ve put more laws through than any previous government combined in the whole of the British history.)

‘When motoring offences and rubbish-bin misdemeanours are worth the same as convictions for murder or rape, it is easy to see how we have slipped into mass criminalisation.’

Criminologist Dr David Green, of the Civitas think-tank, said the law-abiding middle-classes were being ‘deliberately targeted’ by police who had to achieve a large number of ‘sanction detections’ - solved crimes.

A recent report warned that the middle classes have lost confidence in the police. (A: It’s about time. If they haven’t noticed it, it ain’t the police anymore. It’s not policemen anymore.)

It said they have been alienated by a service which routinely targets ordinary people rather than serious criminals, simply to fill Government crime quotas.

Author Harriet Sergeant said incidents which would once have been ignored are now treated as crimes.

She said: ‘Complaints against the police have risen, with much of the increase coming from law-abiding, middleclass, middle-aged and retired people who no longer feel the police are on their side.’ (A: Ho-oh, they’d better believe they are not on their side, not these young guys. These aren’t the old type policemen. This is the new world order’s policemen.)

I even watched… because I can’t watch any videos because Xplornet keeps punishing me for using Xplornet, plus it’s because of who I am too. Even on tonight’s show, when I try to record the show live, they cut me off about 4 or 5 times… a night. Xplornet, the high-speed internet. The one they say is so great; the one that cost 5 times a much as the same service in the US… for half the service. It punishes me for trying to watch a video. It’s just amazing what really, really goes on in real life. As I say, I saw a video that was sent to me, someone burned it, on what they call Cops. That’s their police show. They copied the American version basically. It’s all to do with motorized offenses. You saw this old guy, this old guy tottering along in his little car and the cops stop him. Then they… they basically crush your car. They bring in a crusher and they crush your car on the spot if your insurance has just run out, or your road taxes just run out. They used to give you about 2 weeks when it ran out to pay. They don’t any more. They just crush it… right in front of you. That’s it. That’s the home of democracy; Britain, the home of democracy. God help us all in that case, when they keep using democracy, as they tell us we are post-democratic. Quite something eh?

It’s also true that science fiction movies are predictive programming, even the comedy ones, especially the comedy ones. They show you a lot in them, of things that are going to come. Back I think in maybe the 80s, Stallone did a movie, The Demolition Man. It shows you a future era of where lots of things happen. Each time you say something that is incorrect, politically incorrect, or even swear, an instant fine would come out of a machine and everybody laughed.

Grandfather arrested at dawn, DNA-tested and held in a police cell for SIX hours for swearing once at council official
By Daily Mail Reporter / 10th November 2009

(A: I’m surprised he only swore once at a council official. Have you ever spoken to a council official? It’s like talking to a lobster… with those beady eyes that just stare at you.)

A grandfather was arrested at dawn and held in a police cell for six hours for using a single swear-word in front of a council official.

Thomas Catcheside, 67, had his fingerprints and DNA taken, before being issued with an £80 fixed-penalty notice.

His arrest followed a dispute with a council official about 'dangerously slippery' communal stairs in his block of flats in

Cambridge.

Mr Catcheside, who is chairman of his residents' group, has been campaigning for three years for safety improvements. (A: That's why he's a target as well you see.)

But when an official visiting the site prevented him from listening to a phone call to his supervisor on October 30, he finally lost his temper and said: 'Don't you tell me what I can and can't do in my own ****ing place.'

The official complained of feeling 'threatened' (A: Oh dear, dear… maybe they blushed too? I don't know if you've ever watch the BBC and the filth that's put out over the last 30 years with all these words in it. Even that cop show that someone burned and set to me - because Xplornet is so darned awful - showed you these cops swearing at the people they were stopping. They can swear at YOU but you can't swear at them. That's the NEW world order. If they feel threatened, that's you, you've had it. 'Oh, I feel threatened.' Maybe they also felt insulted. That's a terrible crime these days. 'You insulted me; that insulted me.') and six days later Mr Catcheside was arrested at 5.35am on suspicion of 'causing harassment, alarm or distress in a public place'.

That's the sort of thing they are doing there. What's the outshoot of all of this stuff? What's the outcome of it? The Daily Express.

4,000 PEOPLE A WEEK TRYING TO LEAVE UK

Immigration is rife, but thousands are quitting Britain

Sunday August 5, 2007 / By Michael Knapp, Home Affairs Editor / dailyexpress.co.uk

(A: Remember I read Jacques Attali's book called Millennium? The one he wrote before 9/11 happened where he said basically that the next third world country will be the US. He KNEW it back then. The big, big player in the formation of the European Union, worked for the United Nations and all that. He said that the next boat people will be people leaving the US looking for work abroad. But it's actually happening elsewhere BEFORE it hits the US.)

BRITAIN is facing a mass exodus of people looking to escape the crime and grime of modern living. (A: It's also to escape this multi-culturalism because they don't know what culture is anymore; they're so confused by propaganda from the government.)

The country's biggest foreign visa consultancy firm has revealed that applications have soared in the last seven months by 80 per cent to almost 4,000 a week. Ten years ago the figure was just 300 a week.

Most people are relocating within the Commonwealth – in Australia, Canada and South Africa. They are almost all young professionals and skilled workers aged 20-40.

And many cite their reason for wanting to quit as immigration to these shores – and the burden it is placing on their communities and local authorities. (A: So they are blaming immigration.) The dearth of good schools, spiralling house prices, rising crime and tax increases are also driving people away.

Obtaining a visa to live abroad can cost as little as £1,500 for the right candidates. Plumbers, electricians, construction workers and doctors are famously in demand. The only obstruction to emigration from the UK is a criminal record, poor health, advancing age and being a "third country national". (A: Then it goes through different episodes of different people and so on.)

"Ironically, one of the main reasons for leaving is the overstretch of services (A: You can't get services in Britain because they all cater to the immigrants coming IN to Britain.) due to increasing immigration into the UK. People are looking for the better standard of living offered by other countries, as even the most idyllic villages in Britain are under pressure from rising populations. (A: And it's due to immigration.)

What's even more ironic… A few weeks ago I mentioned – maybe a couple of weeks ago I mentioned – how Tony Blair and his right hand man had planned to change the face of Britain FOREVER by massively upping the quotas of immigrants into Britain… to destroy the culture, any vestige of culture. That's imperative to bring in this new world order. I've told people before, YOU CAN'T PLEASE THEM at the top. Britain has been trying to cut back their population. The average family in Britain doesn't have more than about 1 child per family. They've done all the 'right' things and then Maggie Thatcher said when she opened the floodgates to immigration, mainly from India at that time. She says, 'We need immigration; there's not enough getting born here to pay off the national debts.' That was the reason that was given. So you do all the right things to please them. You can not please them at the top and I hope all of you politically correct people out there are listening to me now. You can't please them at the top. They are going to come after you eventually with something else, you see.

SECRET PLOT TO LET 50 MILLION AFRICAN
WORKERS INTO EU
Saturday October 11, 2008 / By Nick Fagge in Mali / The Daily Express

MORE than 50 million African workers are to be invited to Europe in a far-reaching secretive migration deal, the Daily Express can reveal today.

A controversial taxpayer-funded (A: We always pay for our own demise.) "job centre" opened in Mali this week is just the first step towards promoting "free movement of people in Africa and the EU". (A: The European Union.)

Brussels economists claim Britain and other EU states will "need" 56 million immigrant workers between them by 2050 to make up for the "demographic decline" due to falling birth rates and rising death rates across Europe. (A: See it's not enough people getting born, because they've been good little two-shoes and obeying their governments.)

The report, by the EU statistical agency Eurostat, warns that vast numbers of migrants could be needed to meet the shortfall in two years if Europe is to have a hope of funding the pension and health needs of its growing elderly population. (A: So they are using the SAME excuse as Thatcher gave. What they are not mentioning here is the incredible debt that was also paid to pay off the bankers.)

It states: "Countries with low fertility rates could require a significant number of immigrants over the coming decades if they want to maintain the existing number of people of working age.

"Having sufficient people of working age is vital for the economy and for tax revenue."

The report, by French MEP Francoise Castex, calls for immigrants to be given legal rights and access to social welfare provision such as benefits. (A: That's why people are moving out of the UK, they can't get access to these things because there is a priority list. Amazing eh?)

Now I'll go to Aiden Hunter in British Columbia. Are you there Aiden?

Aiden: My Dad says hi. I'm son of Alex Hunter and I'm 12 years old. I would like to talk to you about Byron Pryor. He's been put a mental hospital, Waterford Institution. Because when he was young his sister was raped by a judge, Alex Hickman. She was impregnated and he's in the mental hospital because of that and they are saying it didn't happen. He was supposed to get out last Monday, last month, and he didn't. He wasn't getting out because he didn't say that didn't happen. Like they are just twisting what they said to his wife Audrey around and to him.

Alan: I know there was a big deal out in British Columbia. A few years ago there was a report in the papers there where there was a pedophile ring consisting of judges and they were getting the children delivered to them by the guy who was put in charge of the social services for children's commission. That's who was supplying them with children. Hold on, I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Aiden from British Columbia. Are you there Aiden?

Aiden: Okay, just to get to the point. Chief Justice Alex Hickman won't supply DNA to see if Byron's niece is his child. Instead of letting Byron out, they are holding Byron indefinitely until he says it didn't happen. So that's like all kids are like unsafe now because… right?

Alan:There are different laws for different peoples in different categories. When it comes to judges, they are sort of above it all; they are kind of God-like. That's why they wear those black capes and wear wigs. So that's the way it is. That's real life and when it comes to keeping them safe… You see, they can not be tried by common people. They must be tried by THEIR peer group. So that will never end up in a court of law with a judge as the defendant; it won't happen. That's the reality of life.

Aiden: I've been watching my Dad suffer for 11 ¼ years now. He made the Canadian Collation of the Walking Wounded. He had a radio show; it was called Canadian Collation of the Walking Wounded Uncensored Radio. It started on November 11th. Then the next day he was supposed to go on the air, he didn't get any calls from his partner in Victoria here. They left 5 messages on our voice message machine and the phone didn't ring at all. That's how he got off the show, he couldn't do it anymore. We really love your show. Your show is really good.

Alan: I tell you, we should really be glad and grateful to the US. The USA doesn't know it. They don't know it. This is getting broadcast out of the USA because you can not do this kind of stuff in Canada or any of the British Commonwealth countries because we're under tyranny. We've always been under tyranny. There is no such thing as free speech. You have authorized speech under the guise of free speech on regular media but you don't really have any free speech in Canada whatsoever. So you're quite right. But the US, they're going to start to lose it and they'd better start really, really fighting for it because when they lose the right to free speech, even if it's opinions you don't like, you've got to accept it all because it's the only way you can get YOUR voice out there too. When it's taken away from you, you're under tyranny. Thanks for calling, Aiden.

Lorilee, maybe I can get you tomorrow. I hear the music coming in now. I hope the US really, truly hang on to their guns, so to speak, because they are the last country to go down and they are already going down through the cultural attacks all around them and within them and through laws and regulations. Once it's gone, the whole world is under the big new world totalitarian boot.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Carbon ration account for all proposed by Environment Agency" by Ben Webster (timesonline.co.uk) - Nov. 9, 2009.

"Environment boss wants to put carbon tax on driving, heating and holidays" by Daniel Martin (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 9, 2009.

"How police are making criminals of the over-40s: Target culture fuels rise in first-time convictions for middle aged" by James Slack (dailymail.co.uk) - Oct. 27, 2009.

"Grandfather arrested at dawn, DNA-tested and held in a police cell for SIX hours for swearing once at council official" (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 10, 2009.

"4,000 PEOPLE A WEEK TRYING TO LEAVE UK" by Michael Knapp (dailyexpress.co.uk) - Aug. 5, 2007.

"SECRET PLOT TO LET 50MILLION AFRICAN WORKERS INTO EU" by Nick Fagge (express.co.uk) - October 11, 2008.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 11, 2009 (#449)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 11, 2009:
WTO -- Masters Warfare Economic, Eating the World, They're Gastronomic:
"Pascal Lamy, Director General of W.T.O.,
 In Sackcloth and Ashes, Pours Out Woe,
 This Social Elitist Admits to his Sufferance
 And Struggles to Bring Us Global Governance,
 Hard to Imagine this Man a Wreck,
 For His Annual Salary is One Big Fat Cheque,
 The W.T.O. is another Quiet Unelected Order,
 Which through the U.N. use Cannon Fodder
 Of National Armies, The World to Standardize,
 Nations get the Body Bags, U.N. gets the Prize,
 Their Masters, The Rich Men, Soft Hands, No Toil,
 Say They're Philanthropists, yet also in Oil,
 They're also in Banking, Lending Nations in Debt,
 Think You're in Hell? Ain't seen Nothin' Yet"
 &copy; Alan Watt Nov. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 11, 2009. As always, I suggest to the newcomers to look into .com; that's my web site. Scroll down, see all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big boys freeze up on me and I have to go around in loops to try and find the problem. They just can't understand why I can't upload anymore to the unlimited disk space that I have. Therefore, if you bookmark these other sites you'll be able to get the latest downloads for free. [Sites listed above.] These are all of the official sites. Anything outside of these ones are bogus. There are bogus ones out there too; every so often they go up. So make sure you are into one of the OFFICIAL sites.

You can download hundreds of talks I've given in the past where I show you the reasons for the big movements in history... Not by guessing at it or going into conspiracies but reading the books of the big boys themselves, the guys that plan the future and their descendants that are now planning the next thousand years or so. Literally, that's what they do. Professor Carroll Quigley was very, very good at that. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the biggest groups in world planning. He really filled in a lot of the blank spots in history for me, amongst other authors. So you'll learn a lot. It's up to you to check it all out for yourself. Never take anybody's word for anything. You got to check out what's there.

Now, you bring me to you, you the listeners. I'm not backed by anybody else. I'm not selling various items or artifacts or health products or whatever. The ads on the show are paid by the advertiser straight to RBN for the air time and for the staff and equipment and their bills. It's very expensive. So it's up to YOU to help keep me going by going into the sites, seeing how you can buy the books and disks I have for sale and you can also donate as well. [Options listed above.] Cash does come through and that cuts out the guy with the podgy fingers who gets fatter with every depression he causes. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players – those who don't use computers and there are a lot out there - you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked quite a lot in the past about reality and how we're born into what we take for granted as the only system that could possibly be, simply because it exists and simply because your parents accept that it exists. They don't tell you, 'by the way, son or daughter, all of this structure is pretty well fake' and go into the details… because they don't know. They have adapted very well to Plato's cave, the one that's been authorized and designed by those who have the power structures, who OWN the power structures. They ARE the power.

Lenin and other people before him talked about this. How in different nations you're born into a culture, you take the norms of that culture - no matter how bizarre they appear to other cultures - and it's all quite natural to you. Therefore, they understood perfectly well a long time ago - a long, long time ago - that you could alter culture and make pretty well anything normal as long as they ALL ADAPT to it at the same timE. That is what happens to us. We are born into the updated Plato's cave for a particular generation, scientifically designed - as Lord Bertrand Russell said himself - and then we are scientifically indoctrinated at school in a specific way, which we're not even aware of at the time. There are many different psychological techniques used on you at school. Then you grow up to be supposedly a good – or hopefully – a good, productive, tax-paying citizen. That's what they WANT from you.

Meanwhile, after school, you're into work and you want to relax at the end of work so you get entertained. That's where entertainment takes over from your education. It still is a form of education or indoctrination. It give you predictive programming through comedy sketches and through dramas, soap operas. In fact, I've mentioned here articles where special psychologists were brought in to work on soap operas for certain countries to alter the attitudes of the women who would watch, to upgrade them to an extent. That is official. So there's nothing you can really watch out there. Even all your sci-fi's – especially science fiction – they are all predictive programming of WHAT'S to come basically. I've lost count of the disaster movies that have been churned out for years and years and years all talking about the end of things if we don't change our ways and the global warming or flooding or freezing… it keeps changing and alternating. This is predictive programming.

In predictive programming, when it gets into your mind about something, with fiction, you don't realize that the idea is now planted in your head. Therefore, when they start to mention it in reality and saying this is coming and that's coming, it seems PLAUSIBLE to you. It's far easier to put an idea across to someone, who will REMEMBER the idea, if it's attached to high excitement and drama and emotion. It becomes imprinted in your mind. In fact, really, fiction is FAR superior to non-fiction and straight, dry newscasts or dictatorial stuff from the heads of governments. It's far more effective to alter behavior using very simple techniques. In fact, as long as there is emotion tied in with it and some fear if you don't go this way - especially nowadays with television, they can show you fictional accounts of what could happen - and that's all you need. Very simple techniques.

We're under what they call Global Governance. We have been our whole lives. So were our parents; they didn't know it either. They always need you to be national to go off and fight the latest wars when required. Even before the UN was mentioned pretty well daily on the media - when they had the conflict in Bosnia - suddenly all you heard was the United Nations, the United Nations, the United Nations. I knew they were bringing them up to their proper place in the consciousness, the psyche of the public. I told people at the time, you're going to start hearing this daily now on newscasts from now until you die because that was the agenda, to bring it up to public consciousness, as they call it, until you accepted it as being some kind of official body… even though you don't elect it.

You've got to look into the fact, as well, that it's a NON-democratic institution. Look at the titles they give people. They are military titles… Director General, Supreme Commander, etc, etc. These are military titles which no one out there questions. In the military, you don't have a democratic institution. It's not democratic. Neither is the United Nations. Neither is the world order that's been built up around us… quietly, steadily, Fabian style, step by step by step… this massive network across the planet. Unlike the socialism that people have been taught, with all the nonsense about the peasant uprisings and so on, this socialism was designed by very, very rich people. They became the richest people on the planet by design and again, by intrigue to BE the masters of the world, this world system.

Economics is one of the PRIME goals in warfare. You've got to use economic warfare. It's far more effective than any other kind of warfare, once you have the whole world system borrowing from the same organization, FROM the United Nations group, under that umbrella. You got to understand too, the Socialist International and how it was based on a military agenda with military tactics and superior commanders and all the rest of it. That's why they have these military titles.

One of their specialized groups is called the World Trading Organization. Most people don't hear much about it… and that's by design too. When it was signed quite a few years back, they brought it out with the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs. It was much more to do with than just trade and tariffs. The World Trade Organization put out thousands of pages and in ALL the countries signed it - on queue, as they sign everything, if you notice. It enabled all the big corporations, international corporations with their headquarters in Europe and the Americas to MOVE lock, stock and barrel over to China. They also set up the deal that the tax payers of all those nations would pay the losses of those corporations as they were moving over and setting up in China for up to 10 years and that could be extended if required.

The World Trade Organization talks about free trade, this great tenant of the United Nations, but it's not free trade at all. In fact, it's limited trade. If there are two guys selling the same product, they will pick the person who's a MEMBER of their big club. They will get the contract and YOU won't. It's to LIMIT trade to stop competition. It also is a group that deals with how much labor is to be transported from country to country… free flow of goods AND labor, authorized labor.

One of the characters, the guy who is the Director General as they call him - Director General, big chutzpa - Pascal Lamy, which is the same as Lemy, I guess. I've seen both versions used. DG, Director General Pascal Lamy of the World Trade Organization and this is from their own organization, it's the site I'm getting this info from. He talks about world government… recently. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

WTO NEWS: SPEECHES — DG PASCAL LAMY
9 November 2009 / Director General Pascal Lamy (wto.org).

Lamy sees need for "right global governance" to meet global challenges

Director-General Pascal Lamy, in a speech at the Bocconi University in Milan on 9 November 2009, said: "The reality is that the end of the cold war (Alan: He lies right off the bat because they all knew when it was planned.) caught everyone by surprise. It was the end of a bi-polar world. A new world order was being born. And yet there was not enough thinking and discussion about its governance structures (A: This is the term they use now, governance, not government, governance.). There was never a Bretton Woods Conference or a San Francisco Conference (A: As they had during and after World War II.) post 1989. (A: Now listen to what he says…) As a result global governance structures did not adjust. (A: He's also admitting that the Bretton Woods Conference and the San Francisco Conference - the United Nations conference in fact, in '46 I think the conference was in San Francisco - was part of the setting up of the global governance structure. He's claiming that after the wall went down, this governance structure failed to act properly when the Berlin Wall came down.) And here lies the root of many of today's problems. Global challenges need global solutions and these can only come with the right global governance, which today, twenty years later (A: After the wall came down.), remains too weak.

And yet there is a place on earth where new forms of global governance have been tried following World War II: in Europe. (A: Now, it is true that in 1948 they set up the structure to UNITE Europe and LIE to the public all along the way, as Prime Ministers of every country signed agreements annually to further BIND them or tie them together, they kept saying, ‘closer ties.’ Then at the very end of it, they announced to the public, by the way, you are now under a European government. So that was PART of the setting up of the GLOBAL government. Back after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article by Director General Pascal Lamy of the World Trade Organization. This unelected body that decides who trades with whom and who doesn’t. They will eventually be responsible for deciding who can go and live in another country and who can’t, by the way. Just as it has control of the free flow of goods and authorized labor… under the United Nations.

And yet there is a place on earth where new forms of global governance have been tried following World War II: in Europe. (A: He’s talking about the European Union. So that’s what it was all about. It was a PART of global governance that wanted 3 trading blocs. A United Europe, exactly as Karl Marx said. Remember too, he started up the First International. The second one is still on the go today with the Prime Ministers of Britain being part of it. So you’re under socialism. The Americas were to follow with a United Americas; they were to unite together. Then you were to get a United Pacific Rim region. Of course, the Council on Foreign Relations had a special department dealing with that for the last 80 years… 80 YEARS, according to Professor Carroll Quigley. And then you will all be under a world government at the end of it all. So all this unification is all PART of a very old plan by the socialists who BELIEVED that technocrats, the specialists, should rule the world and the people would just do as they are told basically, an authoritarian type society. That’s really what it’s all about. It says here…) More than half a century ago Jean Monet said: “the sovereign nations of the past can no longer provide a framework for the resolution of our present problems: And the European Community itself is no more than a step towards the organizational forms of tomorrow’s world”. (A: That was the 3 part trading blocs.) This was as valid then as it is now.

What do I mean by global governance? For me global governance describes the system we set up to assist human society to achieve its common purpose (A: That’s right out of the First International’s manifesto: to assist human society to achieve its common purpose… So they have what they decided is a common purpose. Right out of the same manifesto is this…) in a sustainable manner (A: Because they were into ‘sustainability’ then, in the 1800s.), that is, with equity and justice. (A: They decide what equity and justice IS, by the way.) Growing interdependence requires that our laws, our social norms and values (A: Social norms and values… that is your WHOLE culture, family units, everything.), our mechanisms for framing human behaviour be examined, debated, understood and operated together as coherently as possible. (A: That means altered totally.) This is what would provide the basis for effective sustainable development in its economic, social and environmental dimensions.

Whether public or private (A: That was always the debate, between the two systems of socialism. Some wanted total state ownership of all means of production while the other group thought it’s possible to intertwine the two. The Fabians eventually opted for the latter after a long, long time. But it’s really the multi-billionaires that they set up in office who fund them; the parallel government made up by the big international bankers who have the foundations - the private, philanthropic foundations like the Rockefellers - who really run it.), governance needs to provide leadership, the incarnation of vision, of political energy, of drive.

It also needs to provide legitimacy, which is essential to ensure ownership over decisions which lead to change. (A: Change is good right? Change is good.) Ownership to prevent the in-built bias towards resistance to modify the status quo. (A: To MODIFY THE STATUS QUO and to prevent the in-built bias towards resistance... they are always looking out for reactions and they have massive think tanks to find ways to neutralize it.)

A legitimate governance system (A: He’s talking about global governance here.) must also ensure efficiency. It must bring about results for the benefit of the people. (A: Which people is that?)

Finally, a governance system must be coherent. Compromises would need to be found over objectives which often may contradict one another. (A: Believe you me, socialism is full of contradictions.) It cannot be about the right hand not knowing what the left hand is doing. Or, even worse, it cannot be about knowingly moving them in different directions. (A: That’s all they do.)

Specific challenges of global governance

As with any system of power within the nation-state, what is needed is “good” global governance. A system which offers a good balance between leadership, efficiency and legitimacy, and which ensures coherence.

What then are the specific challenges of global governance?

The first challenge stems from the difficulty to identify leadership. Who is the leader? Should it be a super power? A gathering of national leaders? Selected by whom? Or should it be an international organization?

As to classical legitimacy, this entails citizens choosing their representatives collectively, by voting for them. But it also relies on the political capacity of the system to bring forward public discourse and proposals that produce coherent majorities and provide citizens with the feeling they are participating in a debate. (A: I like that part. All you have to do is FEEL that you are because you really ain’t. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s quite amazing too, because even when you’ve got these links, you show people this stuff and they still won’t believe you. They’ll say, ‘I can see what they are saying, but they don’t really mean it.’ That’s generally what you hear, that ‘they don’t really mean it; it can’t be that important or it would be on mainstream new every day.’ That’s how they have been trained to think. They’ll believe anything that IS on mainstream but they won’t believe anything that they see with their own eyes even or that they can check for themselves. If it’s not on mainstream, they will dismiss it. It’s like Wag the Dog, it shows you the technique in that movie. If it’s on TV, it must be true. That’s how simple everything thing is. So Brzezinski was right when he says the people will be unable to reason for themselves; they’ll expect their reasoning to be done by their mainstream media. That’s happened. That’s actually happened.

Lamy goes on to complain about the fact that they will really have to convince the public that they are somehow part of something because global governance means you are remote from the people and they ARE. There are people in England dependent on this place in Brussels for all the decision-making so far removed from them. Think what it will be when there is complete global government under the United Nations… and you have a complaint to make, through multiple layers of bureaucracy until it reaches some person that you’ll never even know their name at the top somewhere, some Lieutenant Governor or something or Grand General Chutzpa… and it gets lost on the way doesn’t it. It will go in the waste basket.

It’s interesting too, I’ve often said politics is just the sham as all this progresses, this whole global government idea, and everybody who’s chosen for politics has been vetted by the masters before we even hear their names and before they are put forward. That’s why when big bills come through with thousands of pages, they just sign it automatically. NO ONE - even they couldn’t if they had months to read it – you still couldn’t get through it. So they are given about a week to read something - or a couple of days - and they don’t even bother looking at it. They just pass it automatically. In every country it’s the same now. So they are all bought and paid for. They have to be or you wouldn’t get into politics. I’ve often said, left and right wing, which bunch of millionaires do you want to vote for? They’ve got so much in common with you don’t they?

Here’s from a magazine called Politico.

Report: 237 millionaires in Congress
By: Erika Lovley / Politico.com / November 6, 2009

Talk about bad timing.

As Washington reels from the news of 10.2 percent unemployment, the Center for Responsive Politics is out with a new report describing the wealth of members of Congress.

Among the highlights: Two-hundred-and-thirty-seven members of Congress are millionaires. (A: By the time they leave they will be billionaires, by the way, with all the deals they make with lobbyists.) That’s 44 percent of the body – compared to about 1 percent of Americans overall. (A: Remember too, they only have to put down a FRACTION of their income. They are given an exception that the rest of the citizenry are not given. I read that article a few weeks back.)

CRP says California Republican Rep. Darrell Issa is the richest lawmaker on Capitol Hill, with a net worth estimated at about $251 million. Next in line: Rep. Jane Harman (D-Calif.), worth about $244.7 million; Sen. Herb Kohl (D-Wis.), worth about $214.5 million; Sen. Mark Warner (D-Va.), worth about $209.7 million; and Sen. John Kerry (D-Mass.), worth about $208.8 million. (A: He's worth a lot more than that NOW according to who he's married to I think.)

All told, at least seven lawmakers have net worths greater than $100 million, according to the Center's 2008 figures.

"Many Americans probably have a sense that members of Congress aren't hurting, even if their government salary alone is in the six figures, much more than most Americans make," said CRP spokesman Dave Levinthal. "What we see through these figures is that many of them have riches well beyond that salary, supplemented with securities, stock holdings, property and other investments."   (A: A few weeks ago I read about all the investing they're into, such as the military stuff and all the rest of it that's very profitable these days. That's why they love to keep the wars going. It's awfully good for their own pockets.)

The CRP numbers are somewhat rough estimates – lawmakers are required to report their financial information in broad ranges of figures, so it's impossible to pin down their dollars with precision. The CRP uses the mid-point in the ranges to build its estimates.

Senators' estimated median reportable worth sunk to about $1.79 million from $2.27 million in 2007. The House's median income was significantly lower and also sank, bottoming out at $622,254 from $724,258 in 2007.

But CRP's analysis suggests that some lawmakers did well for themselves between 2007 and 2008, even as many Americans lost jobs and saw their savings and their home values plummet. (A: A lot of them lost their homes all together.)

Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) gained about $9.2 million. Sen. James Inhofe (R-Okla.) gained about $3 million, Sen. Daniel Inouye (D-Hawaii) had an estimated $2.6 million gain, and Richard Shelby (R-Ala.) gained about $2.8 million.

Some lawmakers have profited from investments in companies that have received federal bailouts (A: Of course they have because they are all in on the game.); dozens of lawmakers are invested in Wells Fargo, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs (A: Of course they are.) and Bank of America.

Among executive branch officials, CRP says the richest is Securities and Exchange Commission Chairwoman Mary L. Schapiro, with a net worth estimated at $26 million.

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is next, worth an estimated $21 million. (A: It's a lot more than that actually.) President Barack Obama is the sixth-wealthiest, worth about an estimated $4 million. (A: Charitable works are very good for you aren't they?) Vice President Joe Biden has often tagged himself as an original blue collar man. The CRP backs him up, putting his net worth at just $27,000. (A: The rest will be in some other country and I know which one it will be.)

He's hardly the worst off.   (A: Then he goes on to list them. They have to see more lobbyists, these ones. No doubt they'll be very, very busy seeing lobbyists as they can also come out with lots of millions of dollars and that's just the way it is, isn't it? …in every country. That's the way it is. It's utterly corrupt. [Alan laughing.] But there you go.)

You know, I understand how young guys are and how they go into the military. Most guys go into the military not because of any ideal to serve their country. They have to say that. They have to say that when they are getting interviewed, to the public later on, to serve their country and that. They go in because they are getting nowhere in life. They are a nobody. They are at that awkward age where they don't really know who they are yet. All they do know is that being a nobody, they can suddenly BE a somebody and people will give you respect with the uniform because the elite have made it so in the culture. They DO get respect. But then, you get the people who can really use them for geo-politics. The young guys really don't care where they go and fight or who they fight. They really, really don't care. In peacetime, armies are professional mercenaries. That's actually what they are. I've even watched the CBC documentaries on… we've got a lot of them in Canada and they are public relations and propaganda. At least some of them are honest enough.

They are career soldiers and they go wherever they are sent. There are no political or moral decisions involved in it, on how they think about it. They go and kill who they are told to go and kill. But young guys go in thinking they are immortal and they'll never get killed. They want to be part of a team. They want to BELONG. Remember, they are coming out of the classroom basically, where you want to belong with your peer group. Going into another peer group, you want to belong so badly and they go along with everything they are told to do. They go where they are told to go. And they haven't matured at all and here they are, they're not playing cowboys and Indians in the forest any more. They are actually playing the same kind of things with real guns.

So I understand the mentality and how they can go through that and what happens. They don't need much propaganda to get them going. Very basic, basic propaganda is good enough for them. In fact, it's amazing, you know, they have Veterans' Day going on right now and Memorial Day across the British Commonwealth countries at the same time. When you hear these old fellas speaking, they'll talk and they'll give you the original propaganda that they were given AT THAT TIME. That's what comes. They've never gone beyond it. They've never looked in to the causes, the financial backing of the wars or anything else. They just come out with the original propaganda. It's IMPRINTED in their memory. That's all they can come out with. Remember what Kissinger said. Kissinger talked about the military, what they really are, knowing all the things that I've just said. Kissinger said that the soldiers and the military are just dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. That's what they are really fighting out there. It's for foreign policy. But these guys are unaware of the long-term goals, completely unaware of it and what it's all about.

I see that Exxon Mobil just got given the big honey pot over in Iraq. They were awarded the big, new, shiny, taxpayer-funded – from America of course – refineries over there. That's what they are over there for and much more to come in the future, that will still be going on into other territories after they are out of the military.

ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field
Group wins bid to develop west Qurna as baghdad signs up slew of big contracts
Friday, November 06, 2009 / Ahmed Rasheed and Muhanad Mohammed / Reuters

Long-term, geo-political strategies. That's why Kissinger called them dumb, stupid animals… because they are quite happy doing what they are doing and being proud of wearing that uniform and belonging to a peer group and feeling strong and immortal… and running around with a gun in their hands… and then getting praise when they go back home. Unless they're sick and then they're dismissed and they're a leper to society. Especially the military, they want nothing to do with them. And so many of them DO come back sick because of the inoculations they have been given… OR the depleted uranium. But I understand why they join. I do understand why they join.

You never fight for what you think you are fighting for. If you are moralistic and you want to believe in something, you're never fighting for what you think you are fighting for. Professor Carroll Quigley went into that in Tragedy and Hope AND The Anglo-American Establishment - very important, these two books - where he fills in what you were fighting for, even in the last major wars, the world wars as they call them. He goes into the fact that the group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were setting up the wars. They wanted the world to come to its knees for global government. That's what it was about. Look into The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben. See who funded the set up of Adolf Hitler. The same guys who set up the funding of the Bolshevik Revolution, by the way. Professor Anthony Sutton wrote books about them. Look them up, they are fantastic books, well documented, no guesswork there. All documented stuff.

So here's one of the poor guys in World War II who went off to fight totalitarianism. You know, the socialist countries which at that time they called Fascist.

War hero, 94, vows to hand back medals to Brown after being denied winter fuel allowance (A: Prime Minister Brown

in Britain.)
By Daily Mail Reporter / Thursday, Nov 12 2009

(A: I hope you understand, all this stuff to do with fuel and energy and carbon taxes, they are already doing all this stuff in Britain. If you are dependent on the government, believe you me, you are under their thumb, even for your fuel.)

A 94-year-old war hero today pledged to hand back his medals after the Government refused to give him his winter fuel allowance. (A: Now listen to this.)

Bob McGowan was told he could not claim the £300 subsidy because he moved into his flat just one day too late to qualify. (A: There's bureaucracy; there's socialism for you. By the book.)

Despite his age and the six years he spent fighting for his country across Europe, Asia and Africa, the Pension Service said it could not show flexibility. (A: See, they really don't LIKE the military. They make it quite plain they don't like the military. They'll use them all the time, to the maximum, but they really don't like them.)

Mr McGowan, of Portsmouth, has been waging a battle of principle with Whitehall ever since he was turned down for the fuel support in 2007. (A: There are a lot of people younger than him getting it.)

He wants an apology from Gordon Brown (A: Well, good luck with the Fabian. See, you were fighting the wrong guys, old fella. Don't you understand you were fighting the wrong guys? Because the real commies and so on, the communists you see, were back home in Britain in the Fabian Society… with their partners, the big bankers that formed the Milner Group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR.) and says if it is not forthcoming he will post his five medals to 10 Downing Street.

Mr McGowan, who won the Burma Star (A: Burma was a hellish place to be in, but he was there.), the Africa Star, the War Medal 1939 to 1945, the 1939-1945 Star and the Defence Medal following 2,133 days on active duty overseas, said: 'I think it's disgusting.

He was overseas 6 years all together. That's what they do with you. They don't give a damn about you… at all. It's the same with the sick ones too that are coming back from the Gulf areas, they're just dismissed, and they're lepers, suddenly become lepers to the military. They just wish you'd disappear or die off. Same thing. When you see what's happening too, what's the point? See, whatever you fight for, what you think you are fighting for, is always a lie. It's for the big boys' agenda.

Here's an article from The Evening Standard.

Citizen snoopers recruited to spy on Londoners
Katharine Barney, City Hall Reporter / 09.11.09 / thisislondon.co.uk

(A: This is what you expect in totalitarian countries. This is what these guys went off supposedly, thinking, they were going to fight against. It's all here. It's all back home. That's where it was really working quietly all that time.)

A London council is recruiting 2,000 residents to report on their neighbours and join a growing network of "citizen snoopers" in the capital. (A: London.)

"Neighbourhood Champions" (A: That's kind of like Obama's bunch.) will be expected to pass on evidence of graffiti, fly-tipping (A: dumping garbage), litter and excessive noise.

They could eventually be trained to report child abuse, domestic violence, racial harassment and other "hate crimes". (A: God. George Orwell had this all in 1984, in the book… be scared of children. You're going to be scared of children… when they point their fingers at you.)

The plan is expected to be approved this week in Harrow. The council says the scheme, which has the backing of the

Met commander for the borough, will increase pride in the community. (A: Pride in the community...)

But critics today raised fears over civil liberties, warning that it is the latest example of a surveillance society. (A: Are you kidding? It's the latest… you've had it folks. You've had it. You're in the middle of it. Stalin would be proud. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a caller there from Florida. It's Brandon. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Hi. I was going through some of your blurbs and I guess I got kind of confused at some of the connections that you make with words, the English language. You were mentioning about… the example I'm going to give is about 'justice'. How it was like they put you on 'ice', 'just ice.'

Alan: Yes. That's what they say, when you hold someone, you put them on ice.

Brandon: You said justice was like jousting.

Alan: It's from jousting. That's right. It's a jousting tournament with the two champions. See, the peasantry could not defend themselves. You were not allowed to get on a horse and fight a Knight. Only Knights could fight Knights. So you had to find a champion, and actual Sir or a Lord to speak on the peasantry's behalf and he'd do that by having a joust with the opponent. That's why you've got lawyers and that's why you're told to shut up and let the lawyer speak for you. You're a peasant; you're not allowed to speak there.

Brandon: These aren't like your own opinions or anything. You obviously got this from…

Alan: You can find it in dictionaries. It's good too if you go through… See, they've change the meaning of words generation by generation. When you get the really old dictionaries, they're absolutely fascinating. When you get the old, complete collection of dictionaries, even in the 1800s, there were VOLUMES of them, like a set of encyclopedias just on words. Like George Orwell said, over they years – in 1984 – it comes down to a thin, thin book… so it's linguistic minimalism until we can't even EXPRESS ourselves anymore.

Brandon: It's all based on occultic or Masonic language?

Alan: There's Masonic wording. There's Cabalistic wording all through it. There's anagrams galore. They love that kind of stuff… and how they string sentences together with different words and how they'll pick the first two letters, etc in every word and then you'll get another one and other little hidden, funny messages to each other in them. That's been very, very common over the years. Yeah.

Brandon: I actually find myself doing… just kind of reading into things a lot more. My mind is open now to see this kind of… I'm not really quite comfortable with it, even myself, because now my mind is kind of always probing everything. I know you said you have to figure out ways to kind of calm yourself, so you can't go too fast.

Alan: That's right. You can get excited and it is exciting when you catch on to a lot of the little games that are going on. It can be fun for a while but don't let it overtake you.

Brandon: I made a trip to Honduras a couple of years ago. It just struck me right away, I just liked being around people where I didn't understand. It hit me that the English language seems unnatural, the actual language.

Alan: It is unnatural. It is unnatural.

Brandon: It seems like there is… it doesn't flow smoothly. It seems robotic almost.

Alan: It is. Ultimately, when they put it together… Really, they got it out to the public by using Shakespeare - I always say the group called Shakespeare because it wasn't one guy. He introduced I think 180,000 words into the language…

at the same time as they put out the King James Bible. They literally were updating the language. But now, they've just minimalized it until it's just a basic worker bee language for basic working and no more. You're right.

Brandon: It just seems like an inherently evil language. I hate to say that.

Alan: You're right.

Brandon: I'm not off when I say that. That's actually true.

Alan: I know. I know. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

" 'Global Governance: Lessons from Europe' - Bocconi University, Milan, Italy" Speech by World Trade Organization Director General Pascal Lamy (wto.org).

"Report: 237 millionaires in Congress" by Erika Lovley (politico.com) - Nov. 6, 2009.

"ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field" (dailystar.com.lb) - Nov. 6, 2009.

"War hero, 94, vows to hand back medals to Brown after being denied winter fuel allowance" (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 11, 2009.

"Citizen snoopers recruited to spy on Londoners" by Katharine Barney (thisislondon.co.uk) - 09.11.09.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 12, 2009 (#450)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2009:
The Wise Men's Dream, Kill 'em All, Save the Cream:
"We're Aboard World Bankers' Ship, the 'Socio-Economic Solution,'
After Bleeding Us Pale, We're About to Sail in Greening Revolution,
Sailing Third-Class, Eating GMO Grass, We Each do Our Part,
Red Flag Unfurled, Turning Third-World, Atoning for Each Fart,
Our Leaders say We'll have to Pay because the World is Warming,
Hard to Believe, We Shiver and Freeze, More Snow than Ever is Falling,
Not too Harsh to Call it Farce, UN's Fancy-Foot Propaganda,
Their Marketing Strategy Changes Reality, Hey Abracadabra!
The Master's Craving's to have Us Slaving, Willingly in His Vision,
In the Planned Society, No-Choice-Variety, Dying Off in World Prison"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 12, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 12, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 12, 2009. Newcomers, look into .com web site. That’s the main site. Scroll down to the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big servers go down and this way you can always get the latest downloads via the alternate sites. [Sites listed above.] These are the official sites. Anything else is bogus. There’s no MySpace out there with me on it. There’s no Twitter. There’s none of that stuff. It’s all there on that site. Beware out there, I had 3 different sites go up at the weekend that weren’t mine, with my name on them of course, and even a Twitter page as well. So, that’s what you have to watch these days. Make sure you know who you’re looking at and don’t be fooled by disinfo merchants.

You are the listeners who bring me to you. There’s nothing backing me here except YOU. When there’s even less backing than there is, I’ll just go and do other things. It’s up to you to keep me going. Don’t depend upon other people doing it. There are only the same people who donate over and over again… and thousands and thousands listen.

We live in an age where everyone thinks everything should be free. What they don’t realize is that everything that is free out there has a PRICE, a price down the road and the price generally is to steal your mind from you and get all your data from you as well, and do personality profiles on you. That’s what all the free stuff is for. That’s what the Facebook and all that stuff is for. That’s been ADMITTED to as well, by the way. The big group that runs the world has thousands and thousands of private corporations that front for them. The CIA set up dozens and dozens and dozens of real corporations back in the 60s, even as far back as the 50s in fact. The 60s and 70s, right up to the present time, REAL companies, funded them into existence, they make real products… and they are complete fronts. They have socio-political goals, like the VeriChip, that has just combined with another company. So you have to be very, very careful. The same thing is happening with your information. It's not for YOU. Mind you, they'll give you lots of things to drag you IN to tempt you but you pay a price. A lot of folk today don't mind because they have been brought up with no real brain in their head except the one that's been indoctrinated IN to them and they don't mind giving out all their information. In fact, they see no point in having any privacy. THEY ARE GOOD, HAPPY SLAVES.

It's up to you to keep me going. So you can look at my web site .com, see what's for sale there. I've only got a few things for sale because I don't have time to do anything else. That keeps me going. Or donate to me through [options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them because they don't have computers and they listen to them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll look forward to hearing from you. I really need the help to keep going. Remember, all the ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the radio time and their equipment and their bills and for the staff. So it's up to you to keep ME going. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The history of the big movement that we are going through is a history of revolutions. I've said many times in the past that most revolutions are bloodless, technically. Most are bloodless. They always have bloody ones going on across the world under the guise of policing; but, to be honest with you, most revolutions are bloodless. They're cultural changes, that's really what they're about… changing the culture.

If you go back into the histories of the big organizations that came out just prior to the French Revolution, they wrote about it. They published a lot of material. Then into the 1800s, you find more and more published works by some of the so-called revolutionaries themselves. Then towards the end of the 1800s, into the Marxist phase, into the 20th century, you find that the Fabians took over to deal with the West, the Fabian Society. Now, I've always mentioned that the big revolutionaries of the past were not working class people and they were not just intelligentsia, they USED intelligentsia to front for them. They were funded by bankers, the bankers of their day. That's who funded them.

The groups of bankers in those days had consortiums. They had cartels and monopolies. That's the only way you can grab a hold of money and keep a hold of it, by keeping everybody else out. The world they envisaged would be an ORDERLY society, as orderly as bookkeeping. That's what they did do; they were into bookkeeping: profit, loss, estimated profits, etc. All that kind of stuff is done by bookkeeping. Nice and tidy. For a future where you're going to loan out money to countries, that might not be able to pay you back, they had to get international laws drafted up so that whatever country that they lent money to - or ALL countries who were in conflict with each other regardless of who won or lost - they were guaranteed to be paid. So if you lost a war, you still have to pay off your debt. That was all tidied up and sewn up really by the end of the 1800s.

They had that through various leagues, they called them, the Concert of Europe and different big world meetings that they had. The leaders of all the big countries and the sovereigns would sign their name down to these kinds of ideas, these treaties. Then it went into the League of Nations for World War I. Then you have the United Nations for the present time. As I mentioned yesterday and I read an article from the World Trade Organization, Mr. Pascal Lamy talked about the structures of global governance. He refers to the fact that they were set up long ago, as far back – he's admitting to there – to at least World War II, the Bretton Woods Agreement and the signing of the UN Treaty at the end of World War II. He refers to them as 'structures' of global governance.

But what kind of governance? As I say, it goes back an awful long way. They used the socialist movement, many different types in fact, always to confuse the issue. They had different varieties on the go at the same time, all funded from the same sources, knowing they would bring them all together at the end, into a big party you might say. Throughout the 20th century, most of Europe went through – apart from the big wars that they had, which again was to change culture and that's what Professor Carroll Quigley said. That PHYSICAL war, the same as revolutions obviously, are meant to also change the culture of opposing parties. And it does because government EXPANDS, massively. They create bureaucracy after bureaucracy after bureaucracy and they get in to PRIVATE affairs like private ownership or farming. They took over all those industries. After wars, they never let those ministries – they call them ministries – they never let them go. They are now part of THE authorities. So you have changed society and the structure of society forever.

I've been lucky enough to have lived through some of the revolutions in the 20th century. Even as a toddler I went through the phases of so-called sexual liberation. It was called a revolution, the sexual revolution. It hit society like a ton of bricks all at once. EVERY major media - and being brought up in Britain, the major media was the BBC - it was all getting pushed from the top down. No one IN the BBC that worked there was allowed to come from any school, any place but Eton. Eton, that's the only place they hired them from to make sure there was a class that was running the lower classes. Here's the upper class pushing all this stuff and drugs at the same time and even the fashion, as Plato said. Everything works together… drama, fashion, movies, all at the same time pushing this kind of happy, crazy, 'there's no consequences' idea… because they brought out the birth control pill at the same time.

That's something that they lacked when they tried this before during the 20s, the ROARING 20s when they made Booze Cans very nice places to visit. That's because they were BAD, they were BAD for the youth, and prohibition. They brought in Jazz and the mini skirt too. They tried the mini skirt too. But they had all the fall out of venereal diseases and no penicillin's. They had massive deaths from the back street abortion industries. They didn't have the pill. So they would literally use the tax money of the public, from the government of course, funneled it on to science to bring out something that would stop the consequences.

They brought the whole thing back much the same. They changed it from Jazz into what they called Pop music, then Rock music. Everyone takes it. When you're growing up and you're young and something comes along, it's AIMED RIGHT AT YOU by experts, marketing experts. You just jump into it thinking it's for you. IN fact, you think it IS yours. They sang songs like My Generation and stuff like that… that was all written by guys who were NOT members of your generation at all. That's how it's run. That's how you run culture.

We've had a lot of revolutions, cultural revolutions, throughout the 20th century. They NEED revolutions to be ongoing; this is how they said they would fulfill their dream of an ordered, planned society. First they get you to literally think you are free, do as you want sort of thing… but of course the intention was to destroy something they HAD to destroy. Something that Karl Marx talked about and many others. That was the destruction of the family unit. It had to go. You can't have a family unit there and people standing up FOR one person within that family when the government's after them. It's much easier when the government comes and there's no one to stand up for anybody. That's what they've accomplished today. The family unit technically is gone. It's in its death throes.

Revolutions are very successful when they are planned, well financed and promoted from the TOP down, as everything must be. Anything that came out of the blue that was not planned from the top would be immediately crushed; because, as Plato discussed himself, any cultural changes from the BOTTOM would cause a kind of ripple effect through society that was out of the elite's control, therefore it's not allowed. The greatest technique is to make the public at the bottom think it's theirs, that this revolution is theirs. It works every time. And there is always a political end, a socio-political end that comes out of it. Planned, worked out, strategized, implemented, and it works perfectly.

Now we're going through this greatest con of all and it's called the Green Agenda, the Green Revolution. Whenever you hear 'revolution' coming out from mainstream until it becomes a catchphrase and ALL the media keeps using it, and all media gets their green correspondents, at the same time mind you, then you know you are going through a PLANNED revolution… PLANNED. Once again, it's from the TOP down. The green revolution is a fantastic way to divert the public from their OWN governments… as they go down the hill, paying for it all mind you. The governments will stand up and say 'well we can't do anything about it because we all agreed,' at the United Nations or at the Copenhagen Treaty, or whatever else is planned in the future. 'We all agreed, you see, to cut emissions by blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.' It's almost like they want you to feel sorry for THEM; they have no option once they've signed it all. That's how… psychologically it takes the heat off them and it tends to work with the public too.

There is nothing written in stone… although they want you to think that. Any treaty that's ever been made, any law that's ever been made CAN BE TORN UP just like that, regardless of all the rubbish they give us. 'Oh it would take years to undo, years to unravel.' Utter rot. All you do, is you get a good wood stove and you tear it all up and you throw it in the fire… and it's GONE. Then you put other laws into replace them. That's what you do. It's amazing how we go along with these rules and regulations. Then the leaders of different countries – I hate even calling them leaders because they are just front actors – they turn around and say ‘well, the US has demanded and the people of Britain have demanded…’ WE demand nothing at the bottom, nothing at all. It’s just a pantomime for the public. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about revolutions. We’ve had one revolution after another but really they were all preset long ago in sequence how they would work. Lenin talked about it, about ‘services’ becoming ‘authorities’ eventually. We’re at that stage now. Every service, even police services are now authorities; they are now called ‘enforcers,’ but really, they are supposed to be a service. They receive money from the tax payer. They are supposed to SERVE the tax payer… but we’ve forgotten that you see. We’ve been TRAINED to forget that in fact. So have the cops themselves been trained to forget that. They get into their local law enforcing and bringing in cash through tickets and so on FOR governments. That’s what they really do is bring in cash through handing out tickets all the time and there’s always more laws put on the books every day, something to hand tickets out about.

This green revolution we’re going through now is the final part. Out of the green revolution and all this farcical nonsense that it talks about and all its farcical excuses that it uses, will change society completely… right down to what you eat. There will be no meat eventually. That’s to be phased out completely because those who designed the system a long, long time ago said that they would cut out meat all together. It’s much easier having a population, making them… by studying different cultures and what really worked for a long time.

The Brahmans of India have lorded over the peasants for thousands of years by pushing vegetarianism. You make sure then that you RESTRICT what they are given access TO in that diet. You end up with people who can work but they can’t think too clearly or well. They certainly don’t think about rebelling and neither would they have the energy to do it successfully. So vegetarianism is part of the deal. All you will have eventually are the genetically modified vegetables by the big Monsanto, laced with all this pesticide. So it will fulfill different roles at the same time AND reduce the population by poisoning you basically and giving you all these cancers, which is already happening. It’s been happening for YEARS in fact. They know this at the top as well. That’s why they don’t eat the stuff they make us eat, those at the top.

They must also bring down society. Now, you can imagine, we’ve gone through supposedly since 9/11, attacks by terrorists. Now there are terrorists across the whole planet suddenly. We are now under police states basically; martial law police states… across the world. Every country signed the same bills at the same time, meaning they were written up and agreed to many years in advance because governments work very slowly. Then of course we had, I think it was the West Nile virus that was going to kill us all. That didn’t happen. Then it was the Bird flu that was going to kill us. That didn’t happen. Then it was this present flu… and of course the financial crash as well, that no one saw coming apparently, and we bailed out the bankers who’d looted all our bank accounts.

Here we are in a depression, financial depression at the end of a phase where the GATT Treaty through the World Trade Organization put all your factories abroad so you’re not productive societies anymore. You’re consumer societies so you don’t bring as much money as you used to do – anywhere near what you used to do – because you don’t manufacture. They gave it all to China. Therefore, we’re at the bottom of depression and we’ve been cleaned out by the banks. We’ve all been hit with a massive tab that will claim the first-borns of generations to come to pay it off. All okay by your government standards by the way. That’s all okay… while they are spending on the military like crazy and forcing us to fork out cash to save the environment as well. Think about that. Think about that. Would that make any sense to you? Well you see it’s an agenda; it’s nothing to do with reality… the whole climate nonsense. It’s an agenda. Here we are going through the cooling period and they are still pushing global warming. I said that would happen. I said I don’t care if you’re standing up to your neck in snow, they’ll keep pushing this global warming until they have it all signed, sealed and delivered… chiseled in stone.

This article here from the green watchdog for this newspaper… every newspaper’s got one. That’s part of the agenda.

Green home makeover will cost up to £15,000,
says climate watchdog chief
(Alan: You’ve got a climate watchdog chief, what a farcical title.

A weather watchdog chief.)
Larry Elliott, economics editor guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 10 November 2009

Lord Turner (A: Another Lord. They always end up on the right side don't they?) said 'more of a whole house approach' is required if carbon emission targets are to be met.

(A: Then they show you this ridiculous photograph of a house, at the front of a house, that's painted yellow, with the older windows that it's got. It shows you it's all painted green on the right after the makeover. And the windows at the bottom are at least 1/3rd less the size, smaller windows… to let in less light. They'll say it's to save heat of course, but that means you're going to have to burn more electricity to SEE inside because it's going to be absolutely dark inside. It's farcical.)

The head of Britain's climate change watchdog predicted today that households will need to spend up to £15,000 on a full energy efficiency makeover if the government is to meet its ambitious targets for cutting carbon emissions. (A: This is BEFORE they sign the final treaty. It's a done deal, by the way. All these world meetings are just formalities where they have a massive meal and slap each other on the back for conning the public. That's all it is. The bureaucrats draft all this stuff up way in advance. So they want you all to now spend masses of money that you don't have, in an economy that's gone, to supposedly save energy in your home… BY LAW… by law. And you won't be able to sell your house UNLESS you've done it all. Good-bye private property. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about revolutions and how we go through one after another - all directed from the top of course - to guide us into a new type of society that's constantly changing. They knew where they were going to go at the very beginning before all the different revolutions. We're just at this present one. This is the PHASE we're going through, this greening revolution. Everything goes green to save the world that's suddenly, apparently going to fall out of orbit. It's all utter rubbish, but that doesn't matter because anything will do to get it going. Propaganda overcomes reason with most people who won't look into any other facts that are out there. In fact, they don't really care too much about facts; they just want to get on board with the majority. That's the problem with the majority. Most folk belong to the majority. The majority is always managed by a tiny minority. They just don't know it at the bottom. people like to be the same as everybody else and then they get on board with it.

It says here

Warning that Britain needs to step up its efforts to reduce greenhouse gases after picking all the "low-hanging fruit", Adair Turner said radical steps would be needed for electricity generation, cars and homes. (A: Now, they're going to sign this agreement – it's a done deal as I say – at Copenhagen very, very shortly. If you want to see how much of a hell they can bring in, you just have to wait and see till they publish the whole thing for you. You're going to find out then. It's going to come right down to population control. That's the big one too… population control… by law, enforceable. That's coming, definitely. A vegetarian society. You won't be able to travel very far… because cars will be off the roads. Agenda 21 at the UN signed years ago will kick right in there… totally, completely. You'll be stuck in a certain area basically, without special permits to travel outside of them. They can not have people traveling all over the place in a totalitarian world. It doesn't work too well.)

The government has pledged to cut carbon emissions by 34% from their 1990 levels by 2020 but slipped off course during the economic boom earlier this decade. (A: I wonder when that was.) "When we get the figures for 2008-09 we may look to be on target, but only because we have had a thumping recession," Lord Turner said. (A: They don't want to call it a depression; they call it recessions.)

"There is a danger of the government saying "look, we are back on target". We will be back on target for the worst possible reason."

Turner said that the UK had made "pretty rapid progress" on cutting emissions during the "dash for gas" in the 1990s, but had not maintained the progress during this decade. Tough decisions were now needed…

It's just amazing. You put these characters in a role and they all love role-playing. They can move them around from area to area. They can be minister of the environment one year and minister of welfare the next year and minister for something else the next year… and they are sudden experts, you see. They read their lines very well. What am I today, boss? You're going to be the minister for environment. Okay. And they hand them this little pre-scripted stuff to read. This is how it works in every country. It's all a farce. We are living through a script. The whole planet is living through scripts all the time and they don't know it. They haven't a clue. Very, very few people EVER, ever live in reality. If you do, you'd better be a very good actor because the rest will turn on you… when you come out with odd statements, odd to them, that is. 'He's weird; he thinks… hmm.' And you'll be in an awful lot of trouble.

We always take the farces too. Like I mentioned the other day about soldiers and wars and how they love the propaganda. It's good enough for them. Young guys, really, they're too immature to think too deeply about things. They certainly don't think about death, for themselves that is. It's impossible when you're young; you're going to live forever; in fact, you're never going to get old. That's how young people think. That's why they hire young people to go into the military. Older folk generally have a bit more sense.

I can remember back in the Iraq pounding - the so-called policing effort - when they were at war with Iraq. People said at the time, 'oh they're going to go for the oil.' Then they said, 'no, it's really to get a bad man out of the way' and all that nonsense. Remember, they bombed all the refineries. It was in American newspapers at the time, from statements by the Air Force that said, they were told to bomb the refineries. The reason apparently was that they were old and antiquated, not very efficient. The idea was that after the war the American tax payer would fund the building of refineries. Well it's all being done now… thanks to the tax payer as always. Now they are handing it out – the spoils of war – to their pals. So…

ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field
Group wins bid to develop west Qurna as baghdad signs up slew of big contracts
Reuters / Friday, November 06, 2009 / Ahmed Rasheed and Muhanad Mohammed

BAGHDAD: An ExxonMobil-led consortium has beaten rival Russian, French and Chinese groups to bag initial rights to develop Iraq's West Qurna field, the Oil Ministry said, adding momentum to Iraq's bid to unlock its oil riches. With reserves of 8.7 billion barrels, West Qurna is among the prized Iraqi fields eyed by Western oil majors as they face flat or lower output at home and stiff competition from Chinese and Indian oil companies in bidding for oilfields elsewhere.

"The consortium led by ExxonMobil, which includes Shell, won the contract to develop West Qurna Phase One oilfield," Oil Ministry spokesman Asim Jihad said.

The initial deal was signed in Baghdad on Thursday but needs Cabinet approval before it can be finalized.

The 20-year contract is part of a raft of deals (A: I love how they say it. It's floating, eh?) Iraq is close to formalizing in a bid to catapult itself to the world's third largest oil producer after decades of war and economic decline. (A: So they are going to continue to loot those countries. They're not going to get profit in Iraq… but what changes?)

There is no guarantee that Iraq's next government – to be elected in January – will honor the deals (A: It will be. It's the same puppet government as they put in before.), but it injects optimism into prospects for Iraq's battered oil sector and a second oil bid-round in December, after a lacklustre June auction.

ExxonMobil, partnering Royal Dutch Shell, beat Russia's LUKOIL – which had teamed up with US oil-major ConocoPhillips – and two other groups led by France's Total and China's CNPC. (A: So there you go. That's the spoils of war. It's geo-political and it's also economic.)

I remember the movie years ago with Robert Redford. It think it was Day of the Condor. The whole movie at that time – done back in the late 60s, maybe early 70s – was about these war games ongoing all the time with the CIA, on having to eventually go into the Middle East by force under different guises to grab oil for themselves for the future. Here we are living through it. Quite something. Quite something, but what changes? What changes?

I can remember Maggie Thatcher talking about in her New World Order lecture series that she spoke at Massey Hall in

Toronto. That was about 10 years before they eventually went into Iraq, at the same time. She said the next war will be on religious fundamentalism. At that time no one understood it. They said 'What was she talking about? Is she going to after Mennonites or something; what is this?' We know today what it is because they definitely are stamping out the last vestiges of religions… especially those whose religion happens to be their culture, such as the Islamics. It's very SELECTIVE. It's a very selective war isn't it, on fundamentalism?

This article here is from the Israeli newspaper called the Haaretz. A rabbi has written a book.

West Bank rabbi:
Jews can kill Gentiles who threaten Israel
By Haaretz Service / 09/11/2009 / haaretz.com

(A: Listen to this fundamentalism here.)

Just weeks after the arrest of alleged Jewish terrorist, Yaakov Teitel, a West Bank rabbi on Monday released a book giving Jews permission to kill Gentiles who threaten Israel.

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro, who heads the Od Yosef Chai Yeshiva in the Yitzhar settlement, wrote in his book "The King's Torah" that even babies and children can be killed if they pose a threat to the nation. (A: You can understand when you're brought up with the Talmud and you believe in it, why they do things like Gaza… they're also getting rid of generations to grow up who aren't yet a threat but they're going to possibly be a threat.)

Shapiro based the majority of his teachings on passages quoted from the Bible, to which he adds his opinions and beliefs.

"It is permissable to kill the Righteous among Nations even if they are not responsible for the threatening situation," he wrote, adding: "If we kill a Gentile who has sinned or has violated one of the seven commandments (A: What they mean by that is the Noahide laws that the Gentiles are supposed to follow. The 7 Noahide Laws. If they break any of them you're supposed to be killed. Ronald Reagan signed that into law for the US, by the way. Look it up in Wikipedia.) - because we care about the commandments - there is nothing wrong with the murder."

Several prominent rabbis, including Rabbi Yithak Ginzburg and Rabbi Yaakov Yosef, have recommended the book to their students and followers. (A: Then it goes on to give related articles:

-Cases of Jewish terrorist Yaakov Teitel and Meir Amshalem bear striking resemblances
(A: These are terrorists within Israel itself that were killing Arabs by getting on buses and shooting them down… stuff like that.)

So I guess the war on fundamentalism is a very selective war when this can be printed here… and people can publish books on killing Gentiles and their children. And the world will be silent as everyone knows. The world will be SILENT on this, as always.

They had no problem looking at Saddam Hussein when we were told to look at 'oh he's a bad man, let's get rid of Saddam Hussein.' That's what George Bush said during the inquest on the war in Iraq. After it was all done he says, 'I didn't say he was responsible for 9/11,' which is a lie. They showed you clips on TV after that response to show him saying it over and over again. He said, 'I just said that Saddam Hussein was a bad man and the world was better off without him.' That's good enough for the public though. When the public are told to go off and fight another war somewhere else, they'll fall for the next spiel of propaganda, quite willingly too because it's always over there isn't it?

Do you notice that almost all the news you get is somewhere else? Somewhere so far out of your ken that it's almost like a battle's on a planet outside the universe somewhere that you probably will never visit, so it doesn't affect you. That's how MOST of the news now is today, isn't it, because it's all international news. Meanwhile, you'll never know what's going on in your own area. What's REALLY going on in your own area? That's a great trick too though isn't it? You know there are provinces in Canada that don't know what's happening in the next province… or across Canada in different provinces. It's the same in the States. Another trick. But we can hear what's happening to certain women in tribes in Africa can't we? Boy! What a world.

Part of the socialist program is to kill off the 'useless eaters.' According to the bankers and their books on efficiency where everything must add up properly generation after generation, so many live, so many die, and blah, blah, blah, so many produce, you know. They are killing off the elderly, under many guises. You got to stop listening to excuses for something when it continues and use your common sense. Those who give you your realities depend on the fact that you'll accept the excuses given… everything is a blunder, it's a mistake, blah, blah, blah. Meanwhile it will continue and continue in whatever area it happens to be in.

Here's something and it falls right in with the definition of the United Nations 'good world citizen' where it says that a good world citizen is a producer AND consumer. People who are then elderly are no longer producing, they are just consuming… that's a bad thing in today's world order. You're using up the resources of the system, you see… the PROFITS, in other words. This article is from the BBC.

Dementia drug use 'killing many'
By Nick Triggle / Health reporter, BBC News / Thursday, 12 November 2009

(A: Remember, when you end up in an elderly place, you're automatically going to get classified as dementia anyway, because you're old. Being old today has got a bad connotation. When they brought in this whole socialist agenda and definitely, really about 1960 or so, in the movies that they churned out since then, it's all about young people. Now it's so ridiculous that they have things like CSI on TV and stuff and then different things about hospitals, these dramas, and some of the people are about 20 years old in it… to make you think that these are the ones who are active and intelligent, making all the right decisions. It's a reversal of reality. Total reversal. It's so ridiculous now that people are terrified of aging. Prior to that, people who were elderly were looked up to and respected and you would go to them to get some wisdom to do with problems that you would have in your own life. You don't get that anymore. They knew too, when they would destroy the family unit, which they have successfully done, that eventually, if there's no family, then who's going to take care of the elderly? So they created these old folks homes… or TERMINAL places, as I call them, EXIT places. That's what they really are. Once again, it was started off as a SERVICE. Police services, now it's enforcers. You've got health care service, now it's an authority. And these elderly services that again, come into being an authority. 'We can't let them stay at home like that. Good God, they've got a sink full of dishes there that are all dirty and they just leave them.' Well, by God, I was doing the same thing when I was 20. Anyway, getting back to what I'm saying…)

About 180,000 patients a year are given the drugs in care homes (A: This is in the UK but it's happening everywhere; it was happening in the States before the UK.), hospitals and their own homes to manage aggression. (A: They're calling it.)

But the expert (A: Again, EXPERTS. They don't have to do names anymore, just experts.) review - commissioned by ministers (A: That's politicians.) - said the treatment was unnecessary in nearly 150,000 cases and was linked to 1,800 deaths.

The government in England has agreed to take steps to reduce use of the drugs.

These include:
•Improving access to other types of therapy, such as counselling
(A: You can't live your life to the end anymore without all these PROFESSIONAL MANAGERS coming in and telling you what to do. If you get agitated, they just drug you… to death. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll go the phones now and I'll talk to Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello. I did not catch what it was that you said that Ronald Reagan signed into law. It was in the context of a book that some Israeli rabbi has written.

Alan: This book was written just recently but they mentioned the 7 laws that Gentiles are to follow. Most Gentiles don't know it. When Ronald Reagan was in, he signed the 7 Noahide laws, Noah.

Maggie: He signed them?

Alan: Into law, for all US citizens.

Maggie: For all US citizens and not just Christians. Is that correct?

Alan: That's all US citizens.

Maggie: Where do we find them? How is it spelled?

Alan: It's Noah-hide. I think it's N-o-a-h-i-d-e. If you do a search on Wikipedia they'll give you the details and Ronald Reagan and all the links that you can check up for yourself. You can also check up, do a search for them in the newspaper columns and Google and you'll go back into them.

Maggie: It sounds like a completely illegal act.

Alan: It was actually approved by Congress.

Maggie: Really?!? And nobody heard about it?

Alan: Well, the important things aren't heard.

Maggie: Of course not… yeah. Okay. [Alan and Maggie laughing.] Okay thank you Alan.

Alan: Bye now. The important things are never mentioned really, by Congress. Now there's Ray from Wyoming there. Are you there Ray?

Ray: Hello. This lady is still baffled by this law that you were talking about with her. If the Americans, or US citizens, actually knew what laws they were subject to, they would be up in arms tomorrow.

Alan: It actually says in Noahide laws, if you break the law they can cut your head off. That was passed by the Congress. [Laughing.]

Ray: I wouldn't doubt it. I mean, there are so many things that we as a country have been subjected to that if the normal citizenry knew it, they would just revolt.

Alan: I know, and you know something? It's SO endless. It's scroll upon scroll. It's like toilet paper. Law after law after law, reels and reels of it, that you just don't hear until they are implemented.

Ray: Years ago when I first started reading some of the UN documents that we adhere to and that were proposed and which many of them now are laws that we are subjected to, it was SO unbelievable that you couldn't fathom it. But see, the law is passed but they haven't enforced it. But it exists and that's what people don't understand. We basically have legislated our country out of existence.

Alan: You're quite right. And when they signed the Treaty, in fact, in San Francisco in '46 I think it was, every country that signed on to it KNEW DARNED WELL it was for global government. They signed away their sovereignty right there and then. They agreed to sign every treaty the UN would put forth from then on. They agreed to all of that absolutely. I was to end national sovereignty.

Ray: I used to listen to Alan Stang and basically I was made aware of him through the Birch Society. You know some of the things that he brought up was like ‘enforce the peace.’ How do you enforce the peace? All these things have come to be and people do not believe it. We’re going to perish inch by inch. Was that TS Elliot who said that?

Alan: We are. We’re also the straw man. We’ll go out with a whimper, not with a bang. That’s true.

Ray: They continually assault us with these laws. There’s going to be the NGOs that are sitting back there that just coming up with one after another after another. I mean, you get one little victory and you think you’ve accomplished something but you haven’t accomplished anything because they’ve taken an end around it anyway.

Alan: They have. When you have one thing, they have 10 other similar things on the go with different names. You’re quite correct. The NGOs are just the fronts for the big foundations. You’re quite right. Thanks for calling. That’s the end of the show and the music is playing.

So for Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Green home makeover will cost up to £15,000, says climate watchdog chief" by Larry Elliott (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 10, 2009.

"ExxonMobil-led consortium nets 'supergiant' Iraq oil field" (dailystar.com.lb) - Nov. 6, 2009.

"West Bank rabbi: Jews can kill Gentiles who threaten Israel" by Haaretz Service (haaretz.com) - 09/11/2009.

"Antipsychotic drug 'stroke risk' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Aug. 28, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 13, 2009 (#451)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2009:
Terrify the Sheeple then Roll Out the Needle:
"T.V. Infantile Marketing can Surely Bring Tears
When Government Employs Marketing, it Creates Fears,
Stampeding the Herd into Non-Thinking Mode,
By Threats of Doomsday They Incessantly Goad,
The Now Sweating Breathless Herd in Guided Direction,
Where Sleeves are Rolled Up, Arms Bared for Injection,
With Every Stab, See Fat Pharma's Face Gloating,
As Taxpayers' Shekels Fill His Pot 'til it's Bloating,
Marketing Fear is a Strategy Always in Season,
It Makes People Compliant, Giving Up Reason,
Like Giving Up All Rights to Stop Planet Fryin',
From Al Gore et al, Coached Experts in Lyin' "
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 13, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 13, 2009. Newcomers go into .com. That’s the main web site. Scroll down, look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use. These are the ONLY official sites I have; anything else is bogus. [Sites listed above.] alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site. It has all the same audios as the rest for download, but it has the addition of transcripts for download and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. They are written in the various languages of Europe. There are quite a lot of my talks that have been translated and more to come. Remember, anything else out there is utterly bogus. If anyone else is out there selling stuff with my name, let me know because it happens all the time.

On my site you’ll see the PayPal button up there and you can use this to order the things I have for sale, the books and CDs and DVDs on my site. Just send me a separate email to confirm your order. You can also buy the things I have for sale or donate to me. [Options listed above.] Remember, this show is brought to you the listeners, BY you the listeners. No one is backing me up. I’ve always said, when the cash falls below freezing level, I’ll just go off and do other things. So it’s up to you to keep me going because everyone depends on everyone else doing it. Really, it’s always the same few. Occasionally I’ll get a new donator coming in but it’s the same few people that keep it going. Everyone else is a cheapo… and that’s the life that we live in today. That’s also a symptom of why society will not stand together when the big crises come down, which they're already doing. People will expect someone else to do it all for them. That's why the big boys give us leaders. For those who get the disks burned and passed around to them, you can write to me at [address above]. The ads that you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN the radio station for the broadcast time and for their staff, equipment, and bills. We all have these bills… ongoing.

Tonight, again, I'll be going in to some of what is REAL and what is fake out there. We live in an age where mass marketing is used by government and government departments and the United Nations to terrify the public… terrify them into going along with agendas that are very, very misleading. The flu shot and all this hype about the flu isn't just about big money. That's a big part of it certainly but it's for something to come down the road. It's the same with the climate change thing. It's going to change our ENTIRE ways of living. A completely preplanned, structured society from birth to death on how you can live; that's what it's all about. That's why if you're standing up to your neck in snow, I don't care, they'll still be saying it's global warming like parrots… global warming, rah, rah, over and over and over regardless of the facts. Facts don't matter when it comes to marketing. Look at your ads on television. They never TELL you any truth, they just say 'you want this; it looks nice.' Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I go into my talk tonight, I'll just mention that Waiting for the Miracle, my fourth book, is available now in Spanish and Portuguese for anyone who's interested. You'll see it in the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site for sale.

Marketing is an incredible science, incredible science, very old too and even taught through the 1800s and LONG before I'm sure, by merchants to merchants on how to sell their wares. It developed into office towers eventually, like Madison Avenue. They deal with the MIND of the general public. Bernays was famous for understanding – and he was taught this stuff – understanding the populace, what makes them tick, what makes them purchase, what motivates them. He used it FOR the politicians as well as for the private companies that wanted to sell things. He was often in to see the President of the US - all through his life with different Presidents – to find ways of even promoting wars and stuff like that. Very good at it.

Yet they have utter contempt - according to his daughter - for the general population, for the masses. He had total contempt. I understand why because you can image if you want to get women wearing mini skirts and smoking cigarettes in the 1920s and you do your promotions by getting society, young females in society to dress that way and smoke in public and announce it with publicity and getting it through all the cinemas of the day, then you see that the population is copying it, just like that… eventually you become disdainful of the public… as if they have no ideas of their own and they DON'T have any ideas for themselves. They emulate what they see and what they think the wealthier people are doing and wearing and speaking about or reading or whatever. That's what they emulate. So it's an old science but it's been used all through Bernays' lifetime right up to the present time by governments to a great extent. They spent a lot of money on marketing strategies to convince the public of this or that or whatever.

Remember, in marketing FACTS DON'T COUNT. They spew out false facts. They spew them out and they'll stick to that regardless of the cost because they know the propaganda with mass marketing will overcome logic and rationale eventually. If you just keep at it long enough, it overcomes reason. We've seen this with the so-called Swine flu nonsense that's been pushed out there where they try to panic the whole planet. A lot of people HAVE been panicked, even though the CDC has done reports that after panicking the public and after billions being given to the drug companies - for many shots to come in subsequent years by the way - they admitted that 97-98% of all the swab tests that were sent in as suspected H1N1 Swine flu variety were actually not the flu at all. That's almost 100% that are neither the common yearly flu nor Swine flu. They put it down to probably some other virus or bacterium, or I would add to it hysteria because everyone with a snotty nose was running in to get a swab test done.

It's interesting too that halfway through the year, the FDA and the CDC and all the rest of them who were all involved in this said to stop actually taking swab test… just put everyone down with Swine flu. So you got to alter all the facts to FIT the marketing strategy. Personally, I believe through the information I've gone over throughout the years to do with vaccinations, that they have more sinister purposes. I don't believe it's just money and profit. I don't believe it really helps anyone at all. I can certainly say with confidence and all the stuff I've read, that it has tremendous effects on the human body, ill effects, and long term, generally chronic. You get, apart from the Guillain-Barre syndrome, there's a whole bunch of syndromes. They even admit that a lot of the early vaccinations for children WILL damage localized parts of the brain, throughout their different studies. I've got SO much information from the official sources themselves which they don't advertise at all.

I still believe that it's part of the fertility agenda, bringing down fertility. I really believe that. When you study the sudden drop in fertility, according to the United Nations since 1950 to the present, it's been plummeting AS mandated inoculations were rising. It's the same with autism. There's no doubt whatsoever. The graph starts soaring along with the mandated inoculations for children. So there's definitely a correlation there. Absolutely.

When you understand it as well, from a rulers' point of view, you see government does not work in the way that people THINK it does. It really doesn't. Most people in government are preselected. They are also vetted for certain qualities you might say, the ability to see the things that they're told to see and look away when they're supposed to look away from things. Most of them are corruptible and have been corrupted before they got in to politics. They don't mind the occasional money passing their way. THAT'S MY OPINION of politicians, the world over… by studying them and by watching how much money they had when they went in to politics and how much they had when they left politics and then the directorships they get put on, the boards of directors, maybe 12, 15, sometimes 20 of them, right after leaving politics. Why do you think they go on with all these free shares involved? It's a pay off.

Institutions run governments. Disraeli in the 1800s in Britain said the same thing. He says, the public have no idea who really runs the government. He says it's not the people that you see. No idea at all. You probably find even that the CIA has far more input on how the society goes than any politician or even all of them collectively. They look upon the people as a herd, in the CIA and the military-industrial complex. They go through all these future scenarios, 'what if' scenarios. What if we ran out of oil? They had this going in the 60s and practiced war games with taking over the Middle East. What if there are too many people? How would we bring them down? Well, there would be riots in the streets if they made it mandatory to sterilize the people so therefore you'd have to do it STEALTHILY, with stealth and cunning and always with deniability. How do you introduce it? Through inoculations and different means of introducing things into the body to do so.

The UN also had studies going and people like Arthur Koestler that worked for MI-5 at one point and churned out all these left wing, Trotskyite novels, also was a part of it. He wrote about that in his own book… ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that made you an individual. Because the big problem of governments has always been to keep the people placid and going along with everything that they want them to go along with. Then we saw Kissinger with his bill in the 70s coming out with 'the greatest threat to the state was overpopulation.' Massive amounts of money went to finding ways to stop them, the birth rate, from rising. To find ways, especially in the third world countries, to stop them from becoming healthy, from growing into productive societies because they did not want competition… AT ALL, from any of the third world countries. So keep them in POVERTY, keep wars going. When wars are on the go, no one is working in the fields. When they are not working the fields, people starve.

You had all through the Cold War this ping pong game of the US and Britain supplying the right-wingers and Russia supplying the left-wingers. They sat back and they watched them fight for years and years and years in different places in Africa. This is all geo-politics, you see. Whenever you see plans for a country outside your own, that's to be brought down in some way or another BY your country, don't ever think that you also are exempt from that, whatever tactic they're using, depopulation, fertility dropping and all that stuff. NO. You are included in it. Eventually, the big eating machine comes around TO YOU. NEVER FORGET THAT.

With this global warming rubbish that they now call climate change – which means changes in the weather, which used to be normal, growing up for me. That's why you had the weather man on TV that actually was a climatologist. Now they fired them all since they started this farce and just get these young guys in who just read the dummy board and they don't know why things are happening the way they are. The climate bill at Copenhagen WILL be signed. It's already a done deal. Whenever they meet at these things, it's just getting the signatures on it. It's all been done in advance at previous meetings by the bureaucracies involved.

You will NOT be able to sell your home unless it is thermal efficient, as they'll say. To get it thermal efficient will probably cost more than the house is worth. And you'll find - guarantee you, you will find this because they've done this before in similar areas - if you can't upgrade it and afford it, then you can't sell it, then you also can't live in it because they will fine you 1 to 2 to $5,000 a day until you comply, you see. This will drive lots and lots of people into the AUTHORIZED cities - already overcrowded of course, but that won't matter - where the landlords with thousands of apartments get benefits to upgrade from the government. That's where you're going to live. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big, big agenda and really nothing is going to stop this apart from destroying every treaty ever made with the United Nations to be honest with you. There are so many it would take a while to go through them and burn them up. This is a big, big agenda planned intergenerationally for an awful long time by the big boys who basically run the world. But they'll stick to their guns to get any lie through and once it's through, then they'll go quiet again because once the law is on the books they can stretch any law to wherever they want to go and they know EXACTLY where they want to go with every law.

Even in the southern hemisphere it's colder than normal. It says here,

It's official: October was frigid
By Rebecca Fox/Created 04/11/2009 / Published on Otago Daily Times Online News (New Zealand)

Chilly weather kept temperatures down to record low levels across Otago last month, with Dunedin experiencing its coldest October since records began about 60 years ago.

Nationally, it was the coldest October in 64 years, with an average temperature of 10.6degC (1.4degC) below the long-term average) and record low temperatures recorded in many areas, including Otago, the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (Niwa) climate summary says. (Alan: Then it goes on to tell you that they are down all over the place, in the lower hemisphere.)

Then, you go on to this article…

Church bells to ring out warning on climate change
Nov 12 / Breitbart.com

(Alan: The World Council of Churches - I don't know if they explain that here - was Rockefeller's method of getting all the big churches in his clutches basically. I think David started it up, was the first chairman of it. The idea was to bring ALL the Christian groups together and then gradually feed them data they would feed down to their congregations in the different churches and then give them booklets to read. So they're all on the same track, politically correct and all the rest of it. That's what you do. Bernays was the guy who suggested they use these techniques WITH existing organizations, especially Christian groups. The World Council of Churches is a Rockefeller owned and operated organization.)

The World Council of Churches on Thursday called on churches around the world to ring their bells 350 times during the Copenhagen climate change summit on December 13 as a call to action on global warming. (A: Now I just read that one about the southern hemisphere.)

The leading council of Christian and Orthodox churches also invited places of worship for other faiths to join a symbolic "chain of chimes and prayers" stretching around the world from the international date line in the South Pacific.

"On that Sunday, midway through the UN summit, the WCC invites churches around the world to use their bells, drums, gongs or whatever their tradition offers to call people to prayer and action in the face of climate change," the council said in a statement. (A: Can you believe this… dribble? Can you believe it?)

"By sounding their bells or other instruments 350 times, participating churches will symbolise the 350 parts per million that mark the safe upper limit for CO2 (carbon dioxide) in the atmosphere according to many scientists," it added. (A: What a joke. I love when they always say 'scientists are all agreed.' They're not. Only the paid-off ones that work for the United Nations are agreed on anything; they'll accept any lie that helps them.)

The chimes are meant to start at 3.00 pm local time in each location.

The WCC brings together 348 Protestant, Orthodox and Anglican churches representing about 560 million Christians in 110 countries. (A: They've also got the Catholic Church in it as well.)

The Council of European Bishops Conferences, which gathers Roman Catholic bishops and archbishops, is also supporting the campaign, according to a letter released by the WCC. (A: Everyone is getting in on it. I tell you, this GROUP that runs the propaganda stuff for the philanthropic Rockefeller Foundation is quite something. They know their stuff. They hire the best marketing strategists to come up with these ideas… and you know the schmucks go along with it, at the bottom. They do. They do don't they? You just can't stop them at the bottom. They will go all the way with their bells and their drums and all their little instruments and stuff and do their little thing all thinking they've done a good thing. They have no idea what it's even all about or what the long-term strategy is for. They don't even know that there is a long-term strategy. Oohh… you can't help those people at all. Can't do it.)

Then, on The Mail Online it says here…

The giant iceberg that went walkabout... towards the coast of Australia
By Mail Foreign Service / 13th November 2009

Australia is known for sunny beaches, surfers, and blistering Outback heat.

So scientists were a bit taken aback when they spotted this giant iceberg floating near an island Down Under.

Australian Antarctic Division researchers were working on Macquarie Island when they first saw the iceberg last Thursday about about five miles off the island. It is rare to see an iceberg floating so far north of Antarctica, researchers said. (A: Then he goes on to explain how icebergs form and how they sort of lop over at the very top and come off in massive, huge chunks; all quite normal. The reason it's going so far north and I'll tell you why this is happening. It's because from other reports, THE SEAS ARE COOLING. The seas are cooling. That's why it's going so far… otherwise they would have melted long before. But here they are with their little bells and their symbols, all these goody-two-shoes people with the waxed, shiny faces going to pray - I guess to their God Al Gore - to save the world. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix.   Someone's asked if Ron Paul and Peter Schiff are on OUR side and if they are, is there any hope they can at least slow down the implementation, I guess, of the agenda. I don't know whose side they are on but the fact is that TWO guys couldn't do it. TWO guys could not do it. They'd be DEAD before they got up the steps of the Congress hall BECAUSE so much is riding on this. This is ABOVE government.

There is a REAL parallel government that does not run by using democracy. In fact its members SAY it does not believe in democracy. They get the big jobs done by bypassing democracy. Margaret Thatcher said that when she left government and joined what she called the 'parallel government.' The same parallel government that Carroll Quigley talked about and he was the historian for the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. He's a guy who filled in all the blank spots in history and told you why they happened. They were behind it, this particular group that eventually became the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Thatcher said, we can get things done. She says that too many parties bickering in the democratic system, nothing can get done… and they have their big plans to do. All these ex-Prime Ministers and Presidents are PART of it. She says, 'We all know each other; we can get things done behind the scenes' because they've got the power to do it. That was confirmed again by Carroll Quigley. That's also confirmed by the Club of Rome that said the system that they were bringing in, and remember, the Club of Rome was just sponsored and paid for by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The Club of Rome said that they favored collectivism to run the world. That's basically a new sovietized system. So this will not be changed by one or two men.

Every time an election comes up they always give you a middle man that says all the right things but can't get in. He can't get in. You're GIVEN middle men. I know about Ron Paul and I've read some of his speeches. He even said, don’t be afraid of world government or free trade, global free trade and so on and don’t be afraid of it. I know he trying to push gold and silver again. You have to look at one of his main sponsors to find out WHY that is. Personally, I don’t care if it’s porcupine quills or sea shells, whoever has the monopoly on them and says what they are worth, their purchasing power, is the guy that runs you. That’s how it’s always been.

The Rothschild’s are the guys and they have been for about the last 200-odd years, who get up in the morning in London, stick a finger out the window and feel the wind and tell you… they set the gold standard for the day. The Rothschild’s set up the London gold standard headquarters and the metals trading place as well in London, England. All metals go through the Rothschild’s… all metals. That’s everything… goes through the Rothschild’s in London. That’s the Metals Exchange. When someone else can decide how much it’s worth, what the value is, then what chance do you have? What chance do you have to make it ahead? They can devalue that just as much as they can devalue paper currency. Any commodity, any commodity, it’s no different than sugar or toilet paper or whatever – it’s the demand for it. At the end of the day, if you’re starving and I’ve got a loaf of bread and you’ve got a bag of gold there, you can present me with a gold coin and technically I can say to you, okay I want the whole bag for this loaf of bread; take it or leave it. It’s a deal between two people.

In fact, gold and its exchange for dollars or for any other currency can only work when someone declares its present value at the top in an economy that’s functioning and another currency is issued. That’s why people will buy it at the going rate. In a crisis situation, the going rate is out the window. It’s up to the purchaser and the seller to agree upon what this is worth for that which is being sold. Personally, if I could build a massive warehouse and if I really thought the end of the world was coming - at least the system as we know it - I’d stock up on toilet paper. That would be a fantastic thing to trade. Believe you me, if all hell broke loose and nothing was getting produced for a long time, in different hygiene products, they’d be in big demand. Commodities are commodities. What the US would have to do definitely is have its own mint and mint its own coinage. Don’t farm it out to anybody else. That should be illegal. If it wants to print its own paper, it should do that too. They shouldn’t be borrowing some strange thing, a check to print from some other international banker across any waters or even within your own country.

Governments too, will never let that happen because they depend on the system. They always spend MORE than they take in. They want to go cap-in-hand to these international boys. In fact the whole socialist SYSTEM depends on this very technique. I used to wonder, if socialism was for the people, how come they were always pushing for more debt? Just borrow, borrow, borrow and create debt. Well that’s for the bankers. Bankers live on debt and interest. They are the bosses. Governments should live within their means… which would mean, as you all well know, that every government in the so-called first world countries would have to slash its government by about 9/10ths. That would be a darn good thing, but that won’t happen. It won’t happen. Never happen.

We haven’t had so-called democratic governments, I don’t think EVER to be really honest with you. When you look at even right after the American Revolution and the very facts they put in their different draftings that those in government shouldn’t hire their own relatives. Well they were already doing it in the first generation. Even Franklin tried to get his Temple - one of his sons - a job in government but there was already quite a few that had done that for their own offspring. You have dynasties, you see. It’s inevitable. Dynasties arise within governments. If you look at the history of the US especially, it’s like Payton Place. It’s just a succession of family dynasties, well known family dynasties. Not just the Presidents but the ones behind them as well, the big players. There’s your reality there.

They way you stop something is you stop something from starting at the beginning. You can’t stop things once they are well on the way. You can’t do it. That’s why you can’t negotiate with tyranny of any kind. You cannot come to a compromise on anything that you’re not quite sure on; something smells with it. You just don’t compromise. You can’t go that way. They’ve bypassed all this with Executive Orders. Every country uses them. Proclamations are another way too to do it, proclamations - that’s legal, by law - and various other methods. Then creating agencies within government, like the Food and Drug Administration or the CDC, it bypasses anything going on in Congress; they just go ahead and do their own thing. There’s no comeback on them at all. They pass laws all the time.

I’ve got a caller there, Lorilee from Alberta. Are you there Lorilee?

Lorilee: I understand your toilet paper comment because I’ve actually bulked up. My boyfriend thinks it’s kind of funny.

Alan: It's a good idea. [Laughing]

Lorilee: I'm thinking so. I'm thinking so. The reason I'm calling is I noticed in the past and I hate to bring up H1N1 because it drives me crazy but it seems to be the primary topic on the news whether it's paper or television. I've noticed in the past that you've made quite a few comments about MS. Now, I have MS. I've gone through the internet and I've been trying to do research and finding out the connection that you're making with H1N1 and MS. I've spoken with physicians; everybody seems to be supportive of the vaccine. I just want to hear what you've come across because I can't seem to find anything.

Alan: Well, muscular sclerosis, also called disseminated sclerosis, first really was studied in the Hebrides in Scotland. What they noticed was that people who worked with the sheep often got muscular dystrophy or sclerosis and there was a similar thing that sheep had called swayback. They wondered if there was a viral connection. We know, for instance, the symptoms of it; they're unmistakable. With multiple sclerosis you have inflammation along the myelin sheath nerves of the nervous system. They eventually become massively inflamed and then after a while they become sclerosed, they become fibrous tissue, scar tissue. They end up with getting different kinds of partial paralysis, sometimes total, sometimes there's a remission for a little while. But it's hard to get it cleared up all together and they don't know how to do it to be honest with you. You get spontaneous remissions. When you look at the symptoms of the coming down with the shots, and they're already… there's woman in France now being reported that now has the Guillain-Barre syndrome as they're calling it. In the States too, a guy just came down with it and there's different people. These are the ones that have hit the news; other ones are being suppressed. For that to be is basically a reaction against something that was put into their body. It causes the exact same symptoms eventually of muscular sclerosis or disseminated sclerosis. The same thing; the inflation in myelin sheath, the paralysis, including speech at times as well, and with the vaccination type you seem to go almost into a latter phase of it immediately. In other words, something massively inflames the myelin sheath much, much faster than any other way of contracting multiple sclerosis.

Lorilee: Okay. Alright then. Well, that makes sense. I can see that, just because of who I am, my disease and I do have other friends that have it as well and none of us are getting it because we are all getting so many mixed stories.

Alan: What they put it down to too, the multiple sclerosis and so on, they'll often say it's some kind of auto-immune disease. Whenever they don't know what's causing it, at the bottom level of medicine… from that I mean the professors down; that's the bottom level of medicine. The higher levels of medicine are up in the warfare departments because these are they guys who make a lot of nasty concoctions to wipe out whole populations and so on and they really, really do. That's what they work at. They know darn well what the effects of inoculations are. It's well understood that there is something that they are putting into the body that causes an auto-immune problem in the first place. Now, all these vaccines are meant to do is what? It's to do with your immune system. It's like a detective story. If I was okay before this, what happened recently? Well, have you changed your diet? Have you gone off on holiday abroad and caught some strange exotic disease? Or did you get the injection? And the injections come up every single time.

They're altering your immune system and with this time, the squalene which is in it by the way… They got approval to put quite large quantities of squalene in all these shots, for the US for the first time in particular – we've already had it in Canada. Squalene, it's an artificial type squalene. Ordinary squalene is found in the body, but it's found in your joints primarily. This weaponized – and it is weaponized squalene they put into you – to supposedly make your immune system go to war with the traces of virus they put into you. What happens with most people, your body doesn't stop going to war once it's attacked all this lab-created squalene. It goes looking for your natural squalene in your body and you end up with rheumatoid arthritis, and other auto-immune problems as they call it. So this is all well understood at the top but facts won't matter. When they spend billions of dollars on marketing strategies to terrify a public worldwide, you know there is something BIG behind it.

What's happening… I've got some links I'll even put up tonight from vaccine sites, very, very good vaccine sites by the way. One is the NVIC. They go through the panic creation that was done with this. They go through the facts that came out. They even admitted, it says here, a veteran investigative journalist at a major new network published an interesting report about the fact that 83-97% of all specimens of suspected H1N1 cases that were sent to the CDC by state departments for lab confirmations from the spring to the summer came back negative. Not only for H1N1 Swine flu influenza but also negative for ANY kind of type A or B influenza. That's when they told them - when that study came back and that was published at the time; I did mention it on the air - that's when they told them to STOP taking specimens, just classify everybody with a snotty nose as having Swine flu.

Lorilee: Okay. Well, thank you very much for answering my question. Thank you for all your hard work and take another caller.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Lorilee: Thank you. Bye bye.

I should also say about this NVIC, it's a good web site because it goes into some of how the FDA got involved and how even the CDC got really started up and how they used early cases from the early 1900s to establish their authority over the American people. It was the same in every other country by the way, all through the British Empire as well.

They also have a site here and I linked up to it and it's from the Food and Drug Administration to do with the implantable medical chips and I'll put that up tonight. Implantable medical chips, they call them electronic transponders. That's why they even use these names so's you do a search and you can't find anything unless you have the exact right name. How they are allowing anybody, any manufacturer of these chips to go ahead and start selling them without testing them as long as they fulfill certain criteria for the FDA. They could actually just go ahead and start selling them. They mention the different types of chips they have.

It ties in with this other site, the NVIC on inoculations and vaccinations and the history of it - very good site - including the one about the present, supposed flu which seems to be more bogus than anything. It's to get - down the road - into mandating everyone to get health chips, health chips for our safety, our collective safety. That's what it really, all this - apart from all the money that's getting thrown at the pharma - that's really going to be the end product of it all. You see there already IS - from Bill Clinton's time on - an electronic register, medical register of everybody in the US, everybody that visits a doctor and so on. It was set up then. This chip will just be an extension of that, and the ultimate purpose for it. It's going under 'electronic registry' for health, on a database. That's already up and running by the way.

Guidance for Industry and FDA Staff - Class II Special Controls Guidance Document: Implantable Radiofrequency Transponder System for Patient Identification and Health Information
Document issued on: December 10, 2004

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This site, the NVIC, is an excellent web site. It has so much of the facts in here. There is no speculation. They give you the data. I remember reading the article at the time. 83-97% of all specimens, nasal specimens and so on, suspected of H1N1 cases sent to the CDC by state department for lab confirmation from the spring to the summer came back negative NOT ONLY for H1N1 Swine flu but also negative for ANY kind of type A or type B influenza at all. That confirmed, it says what the CDC's influenza experts said at an FDA meeting in 2003. That 80% of all flu-like illnesses every year are not actually influenza but viral and bacterial infections that look like influenza. I'd add to that hysteria because that's what they've been drumming up is MASS HYSTERIA, mass hysteria. It's quite something isn't it?

There's another article here too. Sanofi, the big vaccine company that actually was a front for Rockefeller too. I don't know if people realize that these big companies, the majority shares in them ALL are Rockefellers, across the planet. The holding majority shares are Rockefeller and a lot of them are started up by his organization. Sanofi has decided, oh yeah, they're going to NEED 2 Swine flu shots now; they've decided. Now that they are on a roll, you see, and they're getting cash from government and they're going to get more cash.

Youngsters will need two swine flu shots, Sanofi research shows
By HOWARD FRANK / Pocono Record Writer / November 12, 2009

SWIFTWATER — New test results of Sanofi Pasteur's swine flu vaccine confirmed that children under 9 will require two doses to be protected from the H1N1 infection. (A: Remember, before they said that one was okay. But they're on a roll now, why not just grab as much as you can when the money is flowing.)

The company announced the results of a 42-day clinical trial Wednesday that tested the vaccine on 849 adults and 474 children. The results showed the vaccine produced an effective immune response in both children and adults, (A: Now listen to this…) according to a press release issued by Sanofi Pasteur. [Alan laughing.]

(A: I've also got a web site, the big pharma company has gotten together and put up to answer all REPORTER'S questions for the newspapers and television. So here's the pharma putting it up. I'll try to find it for you and put it up as well. It will show you where all these brown-nosing journalists get their data from. It's from the big pharma themselves. But there you go. They want you to have 2. It says…)

The results of the trial confirm earlier data reported by the National Institutes of Health.

The antibody responses, which measure the vaccine's effectiveness in encouraging the body to protect itself from the virus, doubled in children under 9 after the second dose was administered. (A: This is from Sanofi of course, the guys who make the stuff. Beautiful isn't it. Oh boy, I'll tell you, medicine is beautiful when it's all controlled from the top. As I say, the VeriChip too, VeriChip ties in with what's coming…

VeriChip Buys Steel Vault, Creating Micro-Implant Health Record/Credit Score Empire
By Jim Edwards | Nov 11, 2009

VeriChip (CHIP), the company that markets a microchip implant that links to your online health records, has acquired Steel Vault (SVUL), a credit monitoring and anti-identity theft company. The combined company will operate under a new name: PositiveID.

Positive ID. We'll all be getting one of them at the end of all these series of scares.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"It's official: October was frigid" by Rebecca Fox (odt.co.nz) - Nov. 4, 2009.

"Church bells to ring out warning on climate change" (breitbart.com) - Nov. 12, 2009.

"The giant iceberg that went walkabout... towards the coast of Australia" (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 13, 2009.

"H1N1: Fact or Fiction?" by Barbara Loe Fisher (nvic.org) - Nov. 2009.

"Implantable Radiofrequency Transponder System for Patient Identification and Health Information" [FDA-Guidance to Manufacturers of Implantable Transponders] (fda.gov) - Dec. 10, 2004.

"Youngsters will need two swine flu shots, Sanofi research shows" by Howard Frank (poconorecord.com) - Nov. 12, 2009.

"MedImmune Social Media Press Room" [Where the Press gets their Vaccine Info, from Pharma Companies' Media Outlet] (pressroom.medimmune.com).

"VeriChip Buys Steel Vault, Creating Micro-Implant Health Record/Credit Score Empire" by Jim Edwards (industry.bnet.com) - Nov. 11, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 16, 2009 (#452)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2009:
Redistribution of Wealth, Ban Ki-Moon Bad for Health:
"Doling Out Bonuses by Gangster-Banksters,
Blithely Relayed by Press as though Childish Pranksters,
As First-World Countries Lose Homes, Lose Health,
U.N. Tells Governments to Give Up Their Wealth,
As People Wake Up they are Studying and Finding
Their Rights have been Sold into Treaties All Binding
By Elected Officials Sworn to Defend the Nation,
Now the U.N. is Strutting Big-Head-Ego-Inflation,
Left-Right Political Parties Not Worth a Toss,
All Hail Ban Ki-Moon, World U.N. Soviet's New Boss"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2009
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 16, 2009
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is ‘Cutting Through the Matrix’ on the 16th November 2009.

I always start off the show by suggesting to new comers to look into ‘Cutting Through the Matrix.com’ website as my main site and scroll down and you’ll see all the other sites I have up there because sometimes the main sites go down and if you bookmarks these other sites you can always pull up the latest shows and download them. So remember that there’s ‘Cuttingthrough.jenkness.com’. There’s ‘.net’ ‘.us’ ‘.ca’. There’s ‘Alanwatt.ca’ and there’s ‘alanwattsentientsentinel.eu’.

The last one is the European site and has all the same audios as the rest but it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I’ve given which you can download for print up and they’re in the various languages of the world and Europe, mainly Europe.
And remember too that you bring me to you, you the listeners. I’m not backed by anybody, I’m not selling products. The advertisers on this show pay directly to RBN radio station for the airtime. They pay for the staff. They pay for the equipment at RBN and the bills and all the rest of it. So it’s up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by buying the few things I have for sale on the website ‘.com’ and you can also donate as well. There’s Paypal buttons there. In the US and Canada personal cheque is good. The US can also use International Postal Money Order from the post office if you don’t have a bank account and as I say there’s Paypal. Outside the Americas, again Paypal or Western

Union or Moneygram or cash. Some people just send straight cash to cut out the little podgy guy with the triple chins and the podgy fingers and the starched shirt and the pot belly, who always succeeds in every generation no matter how many depressions he causes.

So that's what you can do to keep me going by donating or buying that which I have for sale. It's important that you do because as I say I'm not backed by any group. I'm not promoting products and that way too I've got leeway to say what I want to say about various things, various areas without being hamstrung by giving allegiance to some sponsor.

We are really, as I say, going into a really bad time. It's a bad time for the people but it's a good time for those that plan the world and, as I say, the world is always planned in advance. Every stage of the world is planned and it has been for an awful long time, more so really since the big government began to form during the industrial revolution and layers of bureaucracy were added over many years especially through major wars.

They love major wars because government takes over everything, pretty well even agriculture, farming and the distribution of food and goods. Therefore they took over so much during World War 2, that was the big one, and since then we've been run by technocrats and bureaucratic specialists who supposedly guide all their elected people that we think we elect and tell them what to do for the best. That's really what's been happening and it's very similar if you would compare this to the Soviet model, very, very similar indeed. It's not by accident either because there were two main types (ways) of bringing in the Socialist system. One was direct action and overthrow of existing governments. That was revolution and the other way was through the Fabian technique and interestingly enough, the same bankers who funded the Soviet revolution or Bolshevik revolution in Russia are the same bankers who founded the Milner Group for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and who fund the Fabians.

Back for more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix, talking about how the world's always planned in advance.

And it's very hard for people to believe because we're born into a system, you're hammered with daily news once you're old enough to understand the words and you think the daily news is giving you the latest update on things that are just transpiring at the moment.

And how politicians get together to hammer out solutions to immediate problems that just cropped up out of the blue and we're given that at a very early age, that whole idea. Even the way they give us history in schools helps augment that and solidify the idea that we're on the cutting edge and life is evolving willy nilly by itself; all happenstance, day by day.

Nothing could be further from the truth and you have to go into the older books to find out who started up the League of Nations and what was its purpose. You can go much further back than that of course but that was the culmination of a lot of planning in the previous century. Its ideals were really the ideals of total social control worldwide over every aspect of human nature right down to breeding; who could breed; who would not breed and that carried on into its phoenix-like rebirth at the United Nations.

It's no accident that we're on the path we're on and all through the 20th century agreements were signed, treaties they call them, which are legally binding. That doesn't mean anything really because if you really wanted rid of something that was going to put you into slavery, you just tear it up and throw it out and burn it or something. But no, they go through this nonsense that you cannot go back, you can't renege on a treaty. It's rather odd that even the founding fathers of the US put it into the constitution that treaties were legally binding. I think, and it's been debated that they were referring to the treaties between the different states of the United States. Now they put it down to all treaties, which is really crazy because if something's not working in the favour of the people then surely it can be torn up. It should be torn up.

They actually say that they make them so incredibly complex that to undo them, again legally, you'd have to take batteries of lawyers, years and years, to try and unravel them all. It's almost like trying to; it's like these movies where you see a bomb at the end and they go in there and they've got all these wires and they've got to clip them one by one until they get the last one clipped before it goes off. That's the impression they try and give you but it's all nonsense because really if something's against you, it's detrimental to the public, it should be just torn up and used to heat the house or something like that.

Treaties are amazing things and everyone's been bound together by treaties all through the 20th century. They brought in the European Union through treaties. Karl Marx suggested that's the way they would go in the eighteen hundreds and Karl Marx remember was hailed as the founder of the communistic idea and the communistic ideal who put it into what they call a scientific format, which they really believe in at the top, even though we've seen through the eras like Stalin;

he could interpret it any way he wanted to because he was technically like God. He was the first cult of the personality although they tried it with Lenin and that's what they do.
They give you a cult of personality and the public go back to sleep thinking Big Brother's looking after them only to wake up in slavery. That's really how it happens. The same thing's happening in the US right now. It'll be a while before they wake up and realise they've nothing left. It's interesting to see how even the founding fathers knew that unless you were taking care of your own money, that means the government takes care of it, not private banks, they said the private banks would put all the children to come into slavery through debt and that's exactly what has happened across the whole supposedly free world. That's what happened.
They knew that because it was already happening in Britain. Britain was already in massive debt because as soon as the Rothschilds came in, even before that when they set up the Bank of England, they knew they could borrow then freely from the bankers and simply tax it back from the public, to pay the bankers. Massive accumulation of debt. It's been that way ever since.

We've all heard about Goldman Sachs and the incredible cons and scams they've been up to and all the bailouts and all the rest of it and how they led this current depression. It's not a recession, it's a depression, when they're still losing across the US and other countries as well, homes by the hundreds and hundreds per day; it's hardly mentioned in the media today. Once in a blue moon you'll see it if you look for it. These characters in Goldman Sachs always seem to lead the charge, the great depression too, they had a lot to do with it and the present one as well and of course they get all the massive bailouts for all the greedy speculations that they get into.

This article here is from November 8th 2009 and it's from Reuters and it says:

“The chief executive of Goldman Sachs, which has attracted widespread media attention over the size of its staff bonuses, believes banks serve a social purpose and are doing ‘God's work’."

(A: Now that's an odd odd statement to make isn't it? He's not being flippant or sarcastic here, any more than Armand Hammer was sarcastic when he put the sign over his bed in his bedroom that said ‘he who hath the gold maketh the rules’. It wasn't just in your face, there's something else behind all that stuff, especially in this day and age where most people at the top are utter, you know they're kind of atheistic, humanist in a sense, but he said they're doing ‘God's work’. It's no different either from the little statement old man Rockefeller made when he said that ‘competition is a sin’. They weren't being sarcastic. They were not being sarcastic. They were telling you something about the religion they believe in because they're not atheistic. So here you have another one here; the banks are doing ‘God's work’. I guess in that case God must like to hammer us and create massive poverty but that's ok with them, so who is this ‘God’ eh?)

“In an interview with London's Sunday Times newspaper, Lloyd Blankfein also said he believed big profits and bonuses at banks were a sign that the world economy was recovering.”

(A: Well it depends on how you define ‘economy’ doesn't it? Because we've been investing abroad since the GATT treaty was signed. Everything's in China now right? He says, here's his PR.)

"We help companies to grow by helping them to raise capital. Companies that grow create wealth. This, in turn, allows people to have jobs that create more growth and more wealth. We have a social purpose," he told the paper.”

(A: But he doesn't say in which country, you see. From his point of view, sure, if it makes more jobs in China then that's true. It says:)

“The dominant Wall Street bank posted third-quarter earnings”

(A: This is just after they have us all paying for the next few generations for this bailout you know. They posted third quarter earnings:)

“of $3 billion and plans to hand out more than $20 billion in year-end bonuses.”

(A: to its top staff. 20 billion dollars. Boy oh boy.)

“Blankfein told the Sunday Times that the bank's compensation practices correlated with long-term performance. Others made no money and still paid large bonuses. Some are not around anymore. I wonder why?” he said “He added that he understood, however, that people were angry with bankers' actions: I know I could slit my wrists and people would cheer" he said.

Well, I’d probably say that’s probably true. Again he’s going along with a different agenda here, a different belief system, obviously. What can you do? What can you do because everything is made by deals at the top by governments and banks, and governments as you well know, can never get enough taxes in because they’ve always got new plans to go so they always go and borrow from the bankers. Then they find new ways to get the taxes paid off along the way or they just add it to their tab. That’s why they have never ending tabs.

It’s funny to see that I think Britain, at least it was two to three years ago in the newspapers, Britain had just finished paying its debt off for World War I. They still got World War II and Korea and other ones to go since then, so subsequent generations are put down to pay off the debt.
Who has the right to put people into slavery? Is that what governments are for? I don’t think so. I don’t think so and it’s true what Jefferson said, Thomas Jefferson, he said that

“A generation that’s born into paying off a previous generation’s existing debt are therefore defacto slaves.”

And he was all for every generation simply cancelling the previous generation’s debts. That would have worked, would have been a great idea. What’s wrong with it today? What’s wrong is we’ve never had democracy. That’s what’s wrong with it. There are cliques at the top who we know nothing about, nothing at all about. Even Benjamin Disraeli said the same thing,

“Those in power, those who control governments and power of a country are vastly different from the ones that the public imagine.”

It’s not the ones that the people see. That’s how it really is and any power structure will tend always to take care of itself, the existing power structure. Everyone’s heard of the ‘Continuity of Government’ through thick and thin regardless of what happens and how they prepare for every possible catastrophe or disaster that could happen to make sure that they can continue. It’s for the power elite to continue because they don’t intend to give up that power structure for anyone, especially not for the people.

I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is ‘Cutting Through the Matrix’.

We’re run by secretive societies. If you know the names of the groups then technically they can say that they’re not a secret society but they’re secretive. It’s like ‘Freemasonry’ where they say they’re not a secret society, they’re a society with secrets and that’s really how everything is today whether it’s governments or whatever. Everything is done really behind closed doors, not open for debate. But here we have from the EU Observer, that’s the Economic Union Observer for the whole of Europe. And I think this is from Friday, but I’ll put the links up on my site at the end of the show for all these topics I bring up. It says here;

“Top candidate debates EU tax at elite dinner”

It says;

“Belgian Prime Minister Herman Van Rompuy, a top candidate for the new European Union president job, laid out his views on future EU financing at a dinner of the secretive Bilderberg group last week.”

(A: Now it’s amazing too that it even gets into the press now. It shows you of how sort of callous they are, it’s ‘well, so what?’ but they don’t tell you all the rest of the stuff right. Now here’s mainstream putting their little things in.)

“The event took place at Val Duchesse, a former priory on the outskirts of Brussels, on Thursday (12 November), with guests including Belgian industrialist and Bilderberg chairman Etienne Davignon, former US secretary of state Henry Kissinger”

(A: He’s at everything this guy.)

“ and luminaries from the worlds of international politics and business, according to Belgian broadsheet De Tijd.”

(A: It says;)

“Mr Van Rompuy: The leak could harm his chances of a top EU appointment.”

(A: As he claims, which is nonsense because I think Tony Blair’s also in the running. Tony Blair is an utter Fabian Socialist, complete dyed in the wool but I’m sure they all are at the top.)

“The Belgian leader is reported to have said in a speech that: "New resources will be necessary for the”

(A: Listen, listen to this;)

“New resources will be necessary for the financing of the welfare state.”

(A: The welfare state. Is that the future of Europe or the future of the so-called first world countries?)

“New resources will be necessary for the financing of the welfare state.”

(A: Is it the world welfare state? It says)

“Green tax instruments are a possibility,”

(A: That’s a definite will be. It’s a must, must be. He says)

“but they are ambiguous: This type of tax will eventually be extinguished. But the possibilities of financial levies at European level must be seriously examined and for the first time the large countries in the union are open to that.

Mr Van Rompuy's official spokesman later told the Belga news agency that: "The Prime Minister ... indicated that it is necessary to carry on thinking about structural financing at the European level."

The leak to De Tijd, coming just days before the EU aims to choose its first permanent president, could damage Mr Van Rompuy's chances.

Proposals about imposing fees on environmentally-damaging behaviour or skimming small levies off financial transactions have been mooted before. But the suggestion that the new EU president might interfere in national taxation policy is anathema to anti-federalists in EU countries such as the UK or Denmark.

Mr Van Rompuy's participation at the Bilderberg dinner will also give ammunition to critics of the EU top job selection process, which takes place via confidential consultations between EU leaders and informal social events.

The Bilderberg group is an elite club of aristocrats, politicians and businessmen dating back to 1954, which likes to meet away from the public eye and which is widely disliked by pro-transparency campaigners.”

That’s really how we’re run. It’s just simply clubs run by the elite, it’s always really been that way. In fact London still has its big, posh clubs around the banking area, or in the banking area, and if you’re anybody at all you’d be a member of them, you see? And you're thoroughly vetted to become a member, especially your family lineage and all of that kind of stuff. That's where the top people from MI5 and 6 go and the top bankers go and everyone else goes. Things are really discussed in the clubs. That's how the world is run.

It's interesting too when we look back at how the French revolution was set up and how they set up what they called 'coffee houses' all over the place where they literally had Masonic groups meeting, quite openly at that time, and they were called 'clubs' you know. And club has a double meaning remember. You can have a club where you join and you have a club which is also a weapon and that's why it's called a club in fact. And if you look at the club in the card deck you have a trinity there really because that's part of their religion as well.
So, it's interesting that they meet in clubs, and clubs really run the show, where they can meet in secrecy knowing that anyone present has to be a member and no one else could possibly get in. That's how it really is run, the world, private deals and everything else is really a show for the general public, a complete show for the public.
We really have no democracy, we never had democracy and when you look at the techniques that are used, they are the Soviet techniques where thousands of foundations fund self-appointed, non-governmental organisations that are not really self-appointed at all. The leaders are picked by the foundations themselves and often they're told to start up the NGO that appears to be 'grass roots' and independent and they protest government for the very things the foundations want. The bankers own the foundations. That's how it's run. That's how the world is run.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Up 'til recently, people in the media, the mainstream, would just scoff because that's their job, to try and tell you that if you think for yourself you've got a problem, if you're not believing them. They used to laugh at 'conspiracy theories' and all the rest of it. Now they give you these stories now in the open with a bit of sarcasm because they know darn well that whatever they tell you will make no difference now because it's technically too late you see? So you get these little 'tongue in cheek' stories.

This is the Washington Post and it was November 11th and it says;

"One World Government? Globe may not be big enough." By Dana Millbank. It says;

"The New World Order came into being at 4:25 Tuesday afternoon.
It arrived at the Capitol, until that moment the seat of American government, in the form of the stooped and bespectacled figure of Ban Ki-moon, who as U.N. secretary general is the de facto leader of what conspiracy theorists call the One World Government."
(A: There's a slap at 'conspiracy theorists'. At the same time the rest of the story unfolds so they might have been right, you know?)
"One floor beneath the Senate chamber, Ban, a South Korean national, took his place behind a lectern bearing the Senate seal and spelled out his demands."
(A: And that's what they were, they were demands. He says;)
"I would certainly expect the Senate to take the necessary action; that's what I have encouraged the senators," he told reporters as a trio of lawmakers stood at his side.
(A: It's true they're surrounded by lawyers)
He added an admonition for the chamber to deliver "as soon as possible."
(A: Doesn't sound like a friendly visit, does it?)
The One World Government has specific requirements, Ban added, namely a "legally binding"
(A: Here you go with your legally binding treaties)
commitment to "25 to 40 percent greenhouse gas reduction . . . as recommended by the IPCC,
(A: That's the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change made up by garbage collectors and all the rest of the socialist commies that are in there. It says;)
Uh-oh. A U.N. official standing in the Capitol telling U.S. lawmakers what binding commitments intergovernmental authorities expect from them?
Glenn Beck was going to burst a blood vessel.

But the man who orchestrated this putsch by the New World Order, Senate Foreign Relations Chairman John Kerry (D-Switzerland), did not appear concerned by the imagery. He called the secretary general.

(A: This is kind of disgusting, isn't it? This is in the US senate and here you have John Kerry at the senate foreign relations committee calling him 'Your Excellency'. Your Excellency. It says;)

Sen. Richard Lugar of Indiana was equally deferential as he spoke of "the privilege of this distinguished visitor."

And Sen. Joe Lieberman hailed Ban

(A: This is very interesting)

for "the accelerated leadership role" that the United Nations has taken.

(A: 'Accelerated leadership role'. You see, the U.N. was designed to come up right now into its proper status as basically the kind of 'nucleus' for the World Government. It says;)

"Your vision,

(A: This is what Lieberman says;)

Your vision that in Copenhagen there can be a politically binding agreement

(A: And here's the very important part.)

that will lead to a legally binding agreement to follow

(A: To follow)

. . . is a very reasonable, sensible and hopeful course."

And that's how they're playing it out right now because they know that the public are very wary and sceptical and don't want any binding agreements at all to do with paying extra taxes, the redistribution of wealth, as in a plank of the communist manifesto, which this treaty has in it, the supposed 'third world'. It won't get to the third world anyway. That's got nothing to do with it, but they know this so what they're going to say is, they're fluffing it right now in the media, by saying that 'oh Obama's going to cautiously go along and maybe agree to something.' Well, once they get it on the table, you see, and it's legally signed then it comes up for the next, where they're going to agree to legally put through what's going to be put on the next one. That's what they're going to agree to, to put through what's on the next one, that's how they're getting round this to put people back to sleep. That's what it is, listen to his words again.

"Your vision that in Copenhagen there can be a politically binding agreement that will lead to a legally binding agreement to follow is a very reasonable, sensible and hopeful course."

(A: That's how they're playing this)

"Somewhere in Manhattan, Sean Hannity was tearing up his script for the night's broadcast.

Kerry invited Ban to lecture the Foreign Relations Committee, but it's not clear what the chairman hoped to gain from the photos of him standing with Ban in the Capitol's Brumidi Corridors. Indeed, it seemed quite possible that a U.N. endorsement of Kerry's climate efforts would embolden its foes, who like the world body even less than they like cap-and-trade. In the pantheon of conspiracy theories, the United Nations is right up there with the Illuminati, the Trilateral Commission, the Federal Reserve and the Council on Foreign Relations -- which, as it happens, Kerry addressed a couple of weeks ago."

So there's your little, again little, you know, tongue out, they give you the tongue out there in the face at the end of the story, because it's all true you see.

Here's somebody from the United Nations demanding, demanding, you see. Is that what your Government's for? To take demands from this strange corporate body that is the United Nations, this private organisation? And once this thing is put down, yep, the folk will go back to sleep, saying, "well there was nothing terribly binding in this" but what is binding is the promise they will sign the next one, whatever is in it. That's really what it's about. That's why, I think it was Lord Monckton said, in his speech about this particular treaty, at the end of his talk he gave in the US, he said "thanks for being the country leading the free world as you once did and for being the country you once were". That's basically it because it's over, all according to plan though.

It's interesting too this great New World Order that demands that everybody be standardised by coercion, threats or utter force, or pummelled into oblivion, or else basically, are doing it, and have been doing it for years, using all types of odd weapons and nasty stuff to dump on people.

Everywhere that NATO, that's the United Nations military arm basically, everywhere they've been they've left depleted uranium. In every country that they've pummelled and pummelled and pummelled including Bosnia and different places, we always get reports of sudden birth defects. We had the same thing with the first Gulf War and it's going into this one. And what the depleted uranium is supposedly; it's not extinguished uranium it's depleted. It gets sort of reactivated when they fire this stuff. It coats the shells of artillery and even some of the smaller weapons too, to help it pierce armour. And what happens when they hit tanks with it or buildings it tends to give incredible, incredible heat and will also go through anything. It leaves a cloud of this kind of powder residue behind it and you have depleted uranium which is really activated all over the place.

In Gulf War I at the end of it they talked to some American troops who were sent out on details to bring in tanks and personnel vehicles that were damaged and hit by these particular shells to clear the battlefields and one of them spoke about the fact that every one they'd gone to was covered in this very fine white powder. Their job was to clean it all up and they weren't told what it was and every one of those guys is probably dead now by cancer. They didn't have cancer at the time and again you had the governments trying to cover it all up because all the troops are expendable, they just don't know that, but they are expendable and it's happening again.

Here's the guardian.co.uk

Huge rise in birth defects in Falluja, Iraq.

Iraqi former battle zone sees abnormal clusters of infant tumours and deformities.

(A: It's an exact replica of the Bosnia thing. It says that)

Doctors in Iraq's war-ravaged enclave of Falluja are dealing with up to 15 times as many chronic deformities in infants, and a spike in early life cancers that may be linked to toxic materials left over from the fighting.

The extraordinary rise in birth defects has crystallised over recent months as specialists working in Falluja's over-stretched health system have started compiling detailed clinical records of all babies born.

Neurologists and obstetricians in the city interviewed by the Guardian say the rise in birth defects – which include a baby born with two heads, babies with multiple tumours, and others with nervous system problems - are unprecedented and at present unexplainable.

(A: This is nonsense, 'unexplainable'. They know what's caused it since they've exposed it before and when they've exposed the causes. This is what they find, they found when they bombed Nagasaki and Hiroshima in Japan afterwards, even right to the present time there are still babies born, because of the high radioactivity in the area, born with these problems.)

A group of Iraqi and British officials, including the former Iraqi minister for women's affairs, Dr Nawal Majeed a-Sammarai, and the British doctors David Halpin and Chris Burns-Cox, have petitioned the UN

(A: Ha, the UN)

general assembly to ask that an independent committee

A: Good luck)

fully investigate the defects and help clean up toxic materials left over decades of war – including the six years since Saddam Hussein was ousted.

"We are seeing a very significant increase in central nervous system anomalies," said Falluja general hospital's director and senior specialist, Dr Ayman Qais. "Before 2003 [the start of the war] I was seeing sporadic numbers of deformities in babies. Now the frequency of deformities has increased dramatically."

The rise in frequency is stark – from two admissions a fortnight a year ago to two a day now.

(A: So two a day are coming in now and before it was two admissions for two weeks, now it's two a day)

"Most are in the head

(A: Tumours and so on)

and spinal cord, but there are also many deficiencies in lower limbs," he said. "There is also a very marked increase in the number of cases of less than two years [old] with brain tumours. This is now a focus area of multiple tumours."

After several years of speculation and anecdotal evidence, a picture of a highly disturbing phenomenon in one of Iraq's most battered areas has now taken shape. Previously all miscarried babies, including those with birth defects or infants who were not given ongoing care, were not listed as abnormal cases.

So there you go and I don't think they mention in the whole article about the depleted uranium. They go into other things too, you know, that could be the causes which are so far out it's incredible. But they know what's causing it and that's the lengths they'll go to. That's the lengths this New World Order will go to, to get their way. Anything goes, anything goes. But that is what war's about, isn't it? It's about winning.

Now we have these ideas about old movies where there's some kind of fairness about things but there never was fairness in war. It's about slaughtering your enemy so that you win and by any means possible. That's what it's about. And it's a pity that the public are kept in such naive nonsense by the kind of movies that they see. And eventually here, it goes on too to what's happening to the world now.

We know those at the top talked about the destruction of the family unit and all the rest of it, how to pacify males. They've been into looking for reasons why males will actually fight for things like freedom or survival and finding ways to neutralise it under the guise of looking for criminality in youngsters. That's really a cover, the criminality stuff. They want to find out why men are more liable to fight for things because you see, the only problem they've had, down through the centuries taking over this world, was that men would often stand up and fight if they had families and loved ones and children and community. That's why all of those things had to be destroyed under the Fabian or Communist system. Both the same thing; different roads to the same thing, one was to be global and take time. That was the Fabian technique and that's the one they decided to eventually really use. The Communist system is for fast accumulation of territory and standardisation of a system.

So here you go, Mail Online, I'm so sick of reading these articles about the hormones that males are getting because every article's like it's a brand new thing they've just discovered.

This is November 16th .

"Chemicals used in plastics feminise the brains of little boys 'so that they could avoid rough and tumble games'

It says,

"Chemicals used in plastics are 'feminising' the brains of baby boys, a disturbing survey shows. Those exposed to high doses in the womb are less likely to play with 'male' toys such as cars. They are also less willing to join 'rough and tumble' games.

The research adds to growing evidence that hormone-disrupting chemicals in thousands of household-products are interfering with the development of children."

(A: It's also in the food with melamine, they even put it in baby food. You know who regulates the whole stuff to do with melamine for the EU parliament, where all the info comes and all the data comes from and the regulations come from? It comes from the melamine producer's association and then they dump it in the food. And even the FDA in the US allowed that, because, you know, when the dollar talks, morality walks and the lobbyists can convince them. I'm sure they used alot of handshaking and something passed in between it. But the FDA were convinced eventually that technically you could call melamine a protein if you just went along with their logic of thinking technically because it looked like one in a chain. And this oestrogenic hormone, synthetic hormone is put in baby food. That's not by accident folks, it's not by accident. It says here)

"Environmental campaigners called the study 'extremely worrying' and called for a crackdown. The study looked at phthalates, chemicals that can mimic the female sex hormone oestrogen.

Some experts believe they are partly to blame for the increase in genital defects in boys and lower sperm counts in men over recent decades."

(A: It's from the 1950's actually but it's also coupled with the inoculations too. I'm sure of it. It says)

"But the new research is the first to link hormone-mimicking chemicals to behaviour.

There are fears of further effects as the young children in the study grow up."

(A: Although the plastics industry insists phthalates are safe. It's just amazing when every study proves them wrong, but not really. They're obviously protected because it's part of an agenda. It says)

"the EU has banned many of them from cosmetics, teething rings and children's toys."

(A: Most cosmetics have it in them, and it says)

"But pregnant women are still exposed to phthalates, which are used to soften plastics in household items such as plastic furniture, shoes, PVC flooring and shower curtains."

It's also in all their cosmetics though and it goes through the skin into the bloodstream when she's pregnant.

Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the ongoing agenda to make sure that the men are feminised and it's been working awful well since the fifties onwards as you can probably see. It's talking about especially phthalates here but they also have the bispheynol A. There's all different kinds that work with this too that are artificial oestrogens, something they knew back in the late 1800's by the way and they knew too what the effects it would have on children back then but here they are finding it out all over again. They keep finding the same thing all over and do nothing about it because it's an agenda.

It says here,

"The study published in the International,"

(A: This is interesting too if you find the site.)

"The new study published in the International Journal of Andrology"

(A: Andrology: That's the study of basically male hormones and secondary sexual characteristics and so on)

"was led by Dr. Shanna Swan professor of obstetrics and gynaeacology at the University of Rochester in New York State.

Her team tested urine samples from mothers in the 28th week of pregnancy for traces of phthalates.

He women, who gave birth to 74 boys and 71 girls, were contacted again when their children were aged four to seven and asked about the toys the youngsters played with, the activities they liked and their personalities.

The researchers found that higher concentrations of two types of common phthalate - DEHP and DBP – were strongly

linked with more feminine play in the boys but had no impact on the girls.”
(A: Well actually is does. Other studies have shown it has an impact on girls in the opposite direction. Too much oestrogen makes them go in a different direction)
“The higher-phthalate boys were less likely than other boys to play with cars, trains and guns or engage in ‘rough-and-tumble games such as playfighting.
They preferred 'gender-neutral' activities such as sports.”
(A: That last part doesn’t make sense)
“Professor Swan believes the chemicals reduce levels of the male sex hormone testosterone in unborn babies.”
(A: And it’s true)
“during a critical window of development between the 8th and 24th week of pregnancy.”
(A: So the mother’s ingesting the stuff and it’s also coming through her skin with all the various cosmetics. It’s in them all. It says)
“This alters the development of the brain as well as male genitals.
She said last night “If replicated, these findings would be of serious concern because they indicate that these common chemicals can significantly alter the development of the male brain.”
A previous study by Dr. Swan found that boys whose mothers had the highest phthalate levels were more likely to have undescended testicles and smaller genitals than other baby boys.
In animal studies, males with similar genital changes had lower sperm counts.”
(A: Well, it’s found the same with humans too.)
“Elizabeth Salter-Green, director of the chemicals campaign group CHEM Trust, said last night. ‘These results are extremely worrying.”
(A: They say that all the time with every study that comes out over the years. It’s always a worry)
“We now know that phthalates, to which we are all constantly exposed, are extremely worrying from a health perspective, leading to disruption of male reproduction health, and it appears, male behaviour too’.”
Oh what a surprise eh? What a surprise.
If you want to rule the world and you’re destroying the family unit, you’re destroying the male that’s your main enemy down through the last few hundred years, you have to attack your enemy ruthlessly, don’t you? Because you want to win, that’s what war is all about and these are the methods they use. These are the methods that you use and I’d say it’s been working awfully well to be honest with you because they’ve known about this, as I say, for a very long time. That’s how the world is really run. These are the covert wars that go on and anything goes to get their agenda through, anything at all, and I’ve got to admit it’s always very effective, very, very effective.
Well that’s it from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada for tonight, so goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Goldman Sachs boss says banks do 'God's work' " (reuters.com) - Nov. 8, 2009.

"Top candidate debates EU tax at elite dinner" [Bilderberg Members Discuss Taxes for Welfare State] by Andrew Rettman (euobserver.com) - Nov. 16, 2009.

"One World Government? Globe may not be big enough." by Dana Milbank (washingtonpost.com) - Nov. 11, 2009.

"Huge rise in birth defects in Falluja - Iraqi former battle zone sees abnormal clusters of infant tumours and deformities" by Martin Chulov (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 13, 2009.

"Chemicals used in plastics feminise the brains of little boys 'so that they avoid rough and tumble games' " by David Derbyshire (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 16, 2009.

Nov. 17, 2009 (#453)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2009:
Followers of the Sun, Plan Shape of Things to Come:
"You Must Struggle through Old Dusty Books, the Info is So Dreary,
Biographies of Long Dead Men, The Journey Makes You Weary,
They Drone on about Utopia, Darwin and Great Enterprise,
Highly Advanced Hi-Tech City-States, Masses Reduced in Size,
Then Beyond Where Elite are God-like, the Fittest to Survive,
Lower Masses Perished Along the Way, Not Allowed Through Alive,
Yet Back to Present Times We Live 'fore All These Things to Come,
All Nations to be Under the U.N., and Masses Train as One,
Every Economy, Culture, System, Ruled Under Single Centralization,
International Game Conditions Us the Same into Collectivization,
Altering the Course Planned for Us Will Take Those Who Care,
To Hell with the Cost When All Seems Lost, Future's for Those Who Dare"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 17th 2009. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com. That's the main site and on that site scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have because once in a while the main one goes down and if you have the bookmarks you can always download the latest shows from the other sites. Sometimes those who find that they are trying to download and it is sticking or constantly reloading, try these other sites anyway; it's good to scatter the bandwidth around. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and there are thousands of folk who do that, and that causes some of the problems. [Sites listed above.]

Remember, this is probably the only show out there where I'm not backed by anybody. I don't bring on guests to sell products. There is no foundation, no big group backing me at all. It's up to you, the listeners, to back me. You can do that by looking at the web site, see what I have for sale there. There are books and disks. That will maybe help me take over. You can also donate to me as well. There are different methods to donate or buy the books including PayPal. [Options listed above and below.] In the US, you can use and INTERNATIONAL postal money order. I think they are the only country left in the world where you can actually use an international postal money order. Every county used to have them but they've all canceled them now. But they are still good from the States to Canada, as long as you buy the INTERNATIONAL one. That's for people who don't use bank accounts. Other people just send cash and that's good too from the rest of Europe. For those who just get the disks burned and passed to them at different meetings, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. It's important that you don't just skip over this every day – this first 5 minutes – because thousands out there listen, only a few support, and one day I'll just go off and do other things. I can't live on fresh air.

This whole reality business that we are born into, we're conned with one con after another beginning with the parents conned. The parents give you what they think is reality. They generally don't know either that they have been conned all their lives long. By the time they are older, they will definitely gripe about politics and politicians. They get kind of jaded. Hopefully, hopefully they learn to be jaded after voting for different parties at different times in their life… but they still pass on this idea that everything is just developing day by day throughout their lives and they pass it on to YOU, to make YOU think YOU are on the cutting edge and there is nothing further from the truth. Everything that is happening today, the Copenhagen Treaty and the whole lot was planned 100-odd years ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how reality is presented to us, as soon we can understand words and meaning. Our parents pass on their reality, what was real to them but remember too, they were also conditioned in turn, every generation is. Yet you can go back 100 years or more and find people were talking about global government, even long before that - all the revolutionaries were talking about it - with a kind of SOCIALISTIC/COLLECTIVIST society; everyone pulling for the WHOLE, losing yourself in the mass. In other words, the "all in it together" idea, all paying and sustaining the planet and each other basically. INTERDEPENDENCE, if you like to call it that.

Karl Marx, even before that, was talking about that in the 1800s. That's what all the socialist type movements were about in those days. We've got to remember too, these guys weren't just collecting money in tin cans to keep their massive organizations going. They were getting money from already existing foundations. They were generally owned by people like the Rockefellers in the late 1800s - they already had their foundations up – and other so-called philanthropists. Many of them were international bankers, the rest were the heads and the owners of big international corporations, very wealthy people, incredibly wealthy people. That was all part of it.

It's interesting to go into the study of Albert Pike's ideas and his associations of Freemasonry because Freemasonry in their own writings admits that they were involved in different revolutionary planning and organization in that particular period. We know that Albert Pike, who was the Pope of Freemasonry in the late 1800s, taught Mazzini. Mazzini went off into Europe to create the OTHER TYPES of revolutionaries for each society to first UNITE every country. Even ones like Italy – which was made up of different little provinces or kingdoms you might say – to unite them through revolution and centralize governments. That was the same system as Karl Marx was talking about, centralization of government. Then, through links and associations, they would make an INTERNATIONAL society. That's exactly what they did with the League of Nations and now the United Nations.

They are ALL working towards the same end, a society where we all 'pull together' to sustain the WHOLE. We LOSE our individuality in the process. That was Marxism. That's what that was ALL about, losing yourself, you're a cog in the machine. In China, during the Cultural Revolution, they put out lots of propaganda movies for the people. In one of them, the main character, this soldier – who was totally fictitious of course – epitomized what every youngster was supposed to be. He said he wanted to be the bolt in a gun. What a great ambition, a bolt in a gun; from a human to a bolt in a gun. THAT is the concept that we are going into now for sustainability.

This sustainability is a very old idea OF the so-called revolutionary type groups that have always been elitist at the top with the Darwinian belief of survival of the fittest, meaning themselves, those ones already in power. That is what that means. They truly believe that the masses help bring all this about and then the masses die off. See, that's the end. But the part that they never told the rest of the Marxists, the whole idea is they will die off when they bring in this perfect system. They work through sciences to make a perfect society and then they are no longer needed; they are obsolete. Anything, in the Darwinian Theory, that becomes obsolete has no function and MUST perish. If it's even KEPT alive, it brings down the elite themselves. That's what they truly believe.

All we are at the moment is cannon fodder and workers to bring IN the perfect system. As they are going it, we're already dying off in fact, with massive cancers everywhere. We have been for many, many years accelerating through the 70s, 80s and 90s to the present time, until they don't even bother finding new names for particular cancers because they find new ones all the time. There are TOO many that didn't exist before. Neither is there any tremendous investigation into what they are or what's causing them. Why is that? It's because the ones who fund them for investigations know darned well what's causing it all. It isn't just the inoculations and the fact they destroy your immune system and various other things, it's also the massive pesticides and herbicides they're using on all of the foodstuffs and have been for years. We're being poisoned from so many different areas it's just amazing.

Everything is working according to like a bio-warfare technique. There is nothing happenstance about any particular disease that comes along and starts killing people or the fact that people are becoming sterile. There is nothing happenstance about it. That's exactly how you conduct a particular warfare. You find what you want to achieve. You find the age groups that you want to target. You go for it… and you have all the funding in the world.

Last night I touched on the fact about the bisphenol-A and the different kinds of artificial estrogens that are in the foodstuffs, etc. Here's another article about it from Wise Up Journal.

Professor of Biology Facts On Containers Leaking Out Cell Altering Sex Hormones
Wise Up Journal / 12.11.2009 / By Gabriel O'Hara

It's worth finding out why the Canadian government has started banning the widely use chemical BPA in containers that hold products for human consumption. The scientific data highlighted in this report is one of the most significant pieces of evidence to explain what is causing the plummeting fertility and skyrocketing cancer rates worldwide along with other reproduction defects. Frederick Vom Saal, Professor of Biology at the University of Missouri Columbia, accommodated Fox News in performing tests on plastics, in particular food cans with plastic linings. (Alan: Now, they never used to put plastic in tin cans and so on. Now they do even in beer cans. People don't think… they don't even ask why. They just accept everything and adapt to it. Isn't that amazing?) The popular food products in cans tested were purchased at an average supermarket. The professor of biology tested for the chemical BPA (Bisphenol-A) to determine how much is leaked into foods or liquids from the unstable plastic lining on a microscopic level. Plastics manufactures add BPA to their products as it can create a glass like surface and are less prone to crack. (A: This is their excuse.) The implications are significant as in the news broadcast professor Vom Saal explains that the chemical BPA is known as a synthetic female sex hormone mimicker and in "1936(A: As far back as 1936) was considered for use as an oestrogen drug". (A: So they've always known EXACTLY what it does.) It is an unstable chemical that leeches out at very low but powerful levels.

"We started testing it at levels tens of thousands of times below what any body has ever tested before and found it profoundly damaged the male reproductive system. We know it causes brain damage and it causes breast cancer and prostate cancer," said Professor Vom Saal.

This test involved the purchase of different canned products right off supermarket shelves. The food was removed from the cans. The cans were rinsed with water until clean and left to dry. Then ultra pure filtered water was poured in to the cans. The test was to determine how stable can linings are with merely water being in contact with them for only 24 hours (A: Just water.). Professor Vom Saal explained, "every single product here put out an amount of Bisphenol-A that would be in the danger zone. This is a chemical that can alter the way your cells function at below a trillionth of a gram. One million times lower than this."

If one trillionth of a gram is dangerous and can alter your cells then it is easy to conclude that with a dose one million times higher we'd defiantly see high fertility drops and sperm DNA damage in exposed populations. One millionth of gram is expressed as a microgram. Cans of peas were scientifically tested at over 18 micrograms by the professor of biology. Cans of Tomato sauce were tested at over 30 micrograms. People who buy juice and tomato sauces are getting an even greater dose of the female sex hormone as citric acid causes larger leeching of Bisphenol-A.

This particular test was for 24 hours unlike the food products and drinks that sit on the shelves of grocery stores and stockrooms for months. Most people's daily diet has levels of the female sex hormone many times higher. Even the inside of paper juice cartons are lined with plastic.

So where are the human population fertility and DNA damage statistics to backup the findings of these tests?

The Centre for Disease Control, a U.S government agency, performed tests on the public and concluded that " 95% of Americans have detectable levels of Bisphenol-A in their urine" .

Of course an over supply of the female sex hormone oestrogen is not good for boys or the developing foetus. Last years Canada's semi-state run (A: That's actually completely state run.) broadcaster the CBC reported that since the 1950's there has been massive damage done to sperm in the general human population. (A: That's true. It's been plummeting from the 50s onwards, across the whole Western world. Also, that's when the mandatory inoculation of children was started in a lot of countries too at the same time. That goes together by the way.) The CBC stated: "Eighty-five per cent of the sperm produced by a healthy male is DNA-damaged. Damaged sperm have been linked to a 300% increase in testicular cancer (A: That's an awful lot. 300% increase.) - a form of cancer that affects young men in their 20s and 30s. The average sperm count of a North American college student today is less than half of what it was 50 years ago." (A: It's actually much less than that. Back with more after this break.)

HI folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Wise Up Journal just to give more data on ONE of the ways we are all being poisoned, by design. There's no accident about this because they have always known at the top what these particular chemicals did to the human body. Remember, even going back to the League of Nations at the end of World War I, they discussed ways of bringing down the population because population control was even THEN a very important part of it. They had a division of the League of Nations dedicated to that problem. When they went into the United Nations, they set up their department of population, but it's actually population CONTROL. They don't sit and just dream and give up wish lists to Santa Claus. They actually, obviously, implement certain agendas.

We know they have done it in the past. The scandal that broke out when millions of African and Indian women had been given supposedly free tetanus shots quite a few years ago there. It turned out that they weren't really tetanus at all. What they were was a bio-warfare designed, particular inoculation that carried a damaging agent right to the ovaries of the women, caused fibrosis and sterilized them. That was a plan. That was ADMITTED to. So to think it's just the third world that's getting hammered under the old Kissinger plan – he drafted a bill up for dealing with this kind of problem of what he called overpopulation which was a danger to the State – remember, they mean the people back home too because in the new world order, they don't care for any particular peasant group whether it's American, Canadian, British or Chinese or anybody else. It's a WORLD order.

These guys at the top are the most evolved, you see. So the most evolved supposedly, from every nation have one big club at the top. They have all congratulated each other to ensure they are all IN. They get all their guarantees from each other of a future for THEM and their children and the rest of us have to simply work to bring it all into being and make it all happen and then we all die off in turn, at the right times. That really is how simple it is. That's really how simple it is.

The average person out there, who is so naïve and brainwashed that they truly believe that the mainstream media is there to tell them everything that they should know, hasn't a chance. They haven't a chance. Brzezinski himself, in his own book Between Two Ages, said that. He said, 'Shortly the general public will be UNABLE to think for themselves; they'll EXPECT the media to do their REASONING for them.' The media was viewed with suspicion by the general public until about the 1930s. People KNEW that the media was owned by media barons, big corporate barons who were up there with other barons of industry and politics and so they didn't trust them. They are PRIVATE organizations. It's amazing, in the age of television, how just through massive propaganda and the fact that they have created an ADDICTION to television, people truly believe when the news comes on that they are telling you the truth. That it somehow is an appendage to your brain… doing some altruistic humanitarian thing by telling you all the things you should know. That's why when you present evidence to the brain dead – and they are brain dead – to show them what's happening, you see the glazed eyes. They truly do glaze over and they become agitated and look left and right and they want to get AWAY because they haven't seen or heard about it from the mainstream media; it's not been on television. That technique has worked. It has worked. They are now brainwashed.

The beauty, if you look IN to the science of brainwashing – there is a lot of data out there – tells you the last person who will ever believe it is the person who IS brainwashed. That's why it works so well. People have gone through the psychology of people, and the sociology, to do with how they rationalize their own sanity. How they do it is by bouncing off the topics they've heard about and their views on those topics, which were given to them generally by people doing the dialectic on television playing left and right, and they bounce it off other people who have ALSO have seen the same kind of news and heard the same news from the media. If they all AGREE on what they were told, then they all think they are sane. Really, that's the whole dilemma. That's how people are if they live in Plato's cave. Everyone in the cave will agree with each other… 'Yeah, that's true, there's the wall, that's the back of the cave' and so on and so on. That's how it is. So perfect brainwashing truly does work.

I'll put the links up tonight that I mention, these stories, on my web site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourselves. ID cards are back in, in Britain. Now, Britain tried to bring in the ID cards back in the late 1990s and there was a row from the public at that time, rather astonishing, but I guess they still had some testosterone left then. They couldn't understand why. Here the Cold War is over. They never had ID cards for Britain during the whole Cold War. When nothing is happening, they couldn't figure it out. 'What is all this about; why do you want ID cards now?' So it kind of went back underground and they let it cool for a while but kept on, in the background, working away towards it. They tried to introduce it a few time since and now they ARE introducing it starting with Manchester in England. I'll be back with the story after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ID cards and how they've tried to bring them in a few times. It's interesting that Canada already had them. If you wanted to apply back in the late 90s you could actually go to special offices near the border and apply for them then. Wendy Mesley had a show about that back about 1998 I think it was. So they tried it on this voluntary type basis. Even her show was a kind of an ad for the thing in the first place; 'It will help you speed through border crossings' and all that stuff. They had iris scans and finger prints and all that done with it there too. That was the precursor of what they called Clear Pass that's now evolved into something else.

Britain has tried this a few times too and here they are introducing it again to see how it goes, to see if the public will fall for it. They don't want to PUSH it in a mandatory fashion. That will be a last resort. They might do it yet that way but they want it to become voluntary. Once enough people accept it, they'll make it mandatory because 'everyone else is using it, it becomes such a great ID for everything.' That's how they'll do it. Everything starts off voluntarily until enough people take it.

ID card scheme gets underway
manchestereveningnews.co.uk - November 16, 2009

RESIDENTS in Manchester will become the first people in Britain to be able to apply for ID cards.

They can now directly apply to attend appointments from November 30 to have their photograph and fingerprints taken for the £30 cards at Manchester's passport office. (A: They have to pay £30 for it. It makes them feel better… it's YOUR PERSONAL card you see, like the PERSONAL computer and all that.)

Junior Home Office Minister Meg (A: Hitler… oh sorry…) Hillier said the cards would be particularly useful for students and young people as they would 'save the cost and hassle' of getting into clubs and bars. (A: So they're targeting the youth hoping they are going to be really naïve.)

Anyone over 16 in the city with a UK passport can apply for a card. (A: So this is outside of your passport.)

Ms Hillier told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "Really for a lot of people it's a day-to-day convenience thing. (A: So it's being sold as a convenience thing.)

"For a lot of young people (A: This is from the Home Office. This is the overseer of Britain's security services like the CIA.) ... they often take their passports to prove their identity in nightclubs and bars and the Passport Service sweeps these up every week. (A: Oh, my God.)

Convenient

"So for a lot of people it'll save the cost and hassle of taking your passport, risking losing it and instead you've got this very convenient little credit-sized card. (A: Which no doubt you'll hopefully tear up or lose as well.)

"I've got one and it's very useful." (A: That's absolute ROT because working in the Home Office, everyone has got the highest, incredibly highest security you could ever imagine. It's like the old series Get Smart, from palm prints to everything. They had that back in the 60s for goodness sake. So this person here is just promoting their stuff and talking to the folk as children and that's how they see us all.)

The ID cards were very hard to copy and were very secure, with biometric information stored on a database, she added. (A: Britain has had so many thefts with data from the government databases that folk have no trust whatsoever in anything that the government does or tells them in that particular line.)

"This is not a database that can be downloaded onto disks," she said. (A: Who's kidding who?)

"It's going to be held in different places so there'll be fingerprints and your picture on one database and your biographical information (on another), which is I must stress just the same as what's held by the Passport Service anyway ... and they will be linked together by another database." (A: Come on.)

The database would only be used for 'serious crime issues' or identity concerns at a border.

Former shadow home secretary David Davis said: "The lack of confidence the Government has in this scheme is evident by the fact that they have made no estimate of the take-up of this trial.

Follies

"This is hardly surprising when the minister believes it is only useful for getting into nightclubs and collecting parcels. (A: At the post office.) This is a far from robust defence of one of their most expensive follies."

ID cards will be launched nationwide from 2012 but they will not be compulsory. (A: That's to begin with.)

The Liberal Democrats pointed to "staggering" official figures which showed the Government was spending nearly £230,000 a day on developing ID cards and biometric passports.

Between April 2006 and September 2009, the Identity and Passport Service spent £216.1 million on future development projects for ID cards and biometric passports.

Spending so far for 2009-10 (between April and September 2009) is at a record high of £42 million - £229,508 every day.

In 2008-09, £81.5 million was spent, in 2007-08 £61.7 million and in 2006-07 £30.9 million.

Amazing. Do you wonder why the governments always claim they are broke? Do you ever wonder why? And do you wonder how much of that money ever goes to what they say it's going to? How much is just siphoned off into pockets along the way? We all know too that the card is just again, training the animals to keep grazing, don't be too scared, and get used to that and once you are used to that, what's the problem about taking a little chip with the same thing in it? Remember, I mentioned that VeriChip amalgamated with another company. They now call themselves PositiveID. That's for a CHIP… positiveID. So I guess in Britain they've got to just give them the step by step… card first, get them used to it, and then get the chip onto it. That's how you train an animal not to be scared of something. That's how we are treated, like animals and stupid ones at that. Most folk don't seem to mind these days though, about having no privacy, etc. They are already too far gone.

It’s interesting too that they have an Identity COMMISSAR. See, we are all sovietized in the world, the new, upgraded, Sovietized system. They have an Identity Commissar… a brand new position.

Identity Commissioner appointed to oversee ID cards
Watchdog to monitor National Identity Register and use of cards by business and public sector
Bryan Glick, Computing.co.uk - 14 Sep 2009

The government has taken another step towards the introduction of ID cards with the appointment today of the first Identity Commissioner. (A: It’s a COMMISSAR.)

Sir Joseph Pilling (A: I don’t know where they find people with these names.) is taking on the role of watchdog for the National Identity Register and monitoring the use of ID cards by public and private sector organisations. He starts in the new job on 1 October, ready for the first rollout of the controversial scheme, to people in Greater Manchester.

“The public has the right to expect the National Identity Service to be run to the highest standards. (A: Of WHAT? Of what?) The Identity Commissioner will champion their interests (A: It’s like the Privacy Commissar. Every British Commonwealth country has a Privacy Commissioner. They always come out once in a while and say, ‘oh, you’re losing all your freedoms and all your privacy.’ And the people will say ‘Do something about it.’ And this guy who works for the Feds says, ‘Well, I can’t; I have no actual power. All I can do is tell you.’ [Alan laughing.] So this guy will be much the same for this particular area and he will say, ‘There, there now’ when you complain; ‘there, there’ and maybe kiss your hand better because it’s been chopped off with somebody stealing your card.)

That’s the farces that we live through today. We are treated just like children and you get rather sick of it at times don’t you? At least you should get sick of it at times.   We never get the truth on anything, anything at all. That’s the reality.

Here’s one here to do with, we were talking about cancers and things.

Biotech crops cause big jump in pesticide use: report
Tue Nov 17, 2009 / By Carey Gillam / Reuters.com

KANSAS CITY (Reuters) - The rapid adoption by U.S. farmers of genetically engineered corn, soybeans and cotton has promoted increased use of pesticides, an epidemic of herbicide-resistant weeds and more chemical residues in foods, according to a report issued Tuesday by health and environmental protection groups. (A: Now, why do you think that is too? It’s just like the bisphenol-A and so on in the food, from the plastics. What’s the difference here? They’ve had these things for years. They know exactly what they are doing. They know it’s killing off so many people, sterilizing people and all that kind of stuff, so why do they promote more and more use of it? Companies like Monsanto can’t even be taken to court. There is not a judge on the planet that is going to touch them. That means they’ve been given the RIGHT to pass through. Kind of like picking Bill Gates and saying we’re going to make you a front man for an organization. It’s going to be very famous. Just read your lines, be a good boy and we‘ll put you to the top. That’s the same with Monsanto and so on. It’s like pathways CLEAR for you; everything is CLEARED for you to be successful. It’s the same thing with these companies because it’s a MUST BE to take over the entire food supply of the planet.)

The groups said research showed that herbicide use grew by 383 million pounds (A: In weight.) from 1996 to 2008, with 46 percent of the total increase occurring in 2007 and 2008.

The report was released by nonprofits The Organic Center (TOC), the Union for Concerned Scientists (UCS) and the Center for Food Safety (CFS).

The groups said that while herbicide use has climbed, insecticide use has dropped because of biotech crops. They said adoption of genetically engineered corn and cotton that carry traits resistant to insects has led to a reduction in insecticide use by 64 million pounds since 1996.

Still, that leaves a net overall increase on U.S. farm fields of 318 million pounds of pesticides, which includes insecticides and herbicides, over the first 13 years of commercial use.

The rise in herbicide use comes as U.S. farmers increasingly adopt corn, soy and cotton that have been engineered with traits that allow them to tolerate dousings (A: Heavier dousings.) of weed killer. The most popular of these are known as "Roundup Ready" for their ability to sustain treatments with Roundup herbicide (A: Which is also owned by Monsanto.) and are developed and marketed by world seed industry leader Monsanto Co.

Monsanto rolled out the first biotech crop, Roundup Ready soybeans, in 1996.

Monsanto officials declined to comment on the report. But the Biotechnology Industry Organization, of which Monsanto is a member, said the popularity of herbicide-resistant crops showed their value outweighs any associated detriments. (A: So all the deaths that are caused out there and massive cancers are simply outweighed by the fact that they are very popular crops by farmers. Farmers like them.)

"Herbicide resistance crops are incredibly popular with farmers. They help them manage their weed problems in ways traditional crops don't," said Mike Wach, BIO managing director of science and regulatory affairs. (A: Maybe, you have to remember, maybe the farmers will like them but when they are killing all of their customers off, they'll start losing some business.)

"If a farmer feels a crop is causing them more trouble than it is worth they will stop using it," Wach said. "Farmers are continuing to adopt these crops because they provide benefits, not liabilities and problems." (A: That's why they haven't had a lot of lawsuits yet, because there is nobody organized enough amongst the public to take on a mass case.)

BIO officials pointed to a report issued earlier this year by PG Economics Ltd that said the volume of herbicides used in biotech soybean crops globally decreased by 161 million pounds, or 4.6 percent, from 1996 to 2007.

The report by the environmental groups states that a key problem resulting from the increase in herbicide use is the emergence of "super weeds," which are difficult to kill because they have become resistant to the herbicides.

"With glyphosate-resistant weeds now infesting millions of acres, farmers face rising costs coupled with sometimes major yield losses (A: So why are farmers liking this stuff when it's actually cost them all these problems now?), and the environmental impact of weed management systems will surely rise," said Charles Benbrook, chief scientist of The Organic Center.

The groups additionally criticized the agricultural biotechnology industry for claiming that higher costs for genetically engineered seeds are justified by multiple benefits to farmers, including decreased spending on pesticides.

The group said biotech corn seed prices in 2010 could be almost three times the cost of conventional seed, while new enhanced biotech soybean seed for 2010 could be 42 percent more than the original biotech version. (A: So everything is actually going up and up and up - I don't care if the farmers like it or not - so is the death rate and all the other problems it's causing. Quite something eh?)

Big business but it's more than just big business, it's a mandate to take over the food supply. You'll find in that book that was written, I think it was EcoScience. I've mentioned it quite a few times and Holdren was involved. They talked about that, taking over of the entire food supply of the planet. They went right along with the United Nations agenda, the Ministry of Agriculture; this was in their agenda. Holdren and Paul Ehrlich said that this group that could take over the entire food supply could then distribute it to each country and never put the quota up, FORCING each country to bring down their populations… or you'd starve. These people are all in power right now, RIGHT NOW… as they are heading off for the Copenhagen agreement.

The agreement, don't believe all this rubbish about the Copenhagen agreement where they are telling you, 'well, you see, we don't have anything ready yet.' Well, what they have got ready is an agreement TO AGREE on everything that will be in the NEXT agreement. That's what it's about. A PROMISE TO AGREE with everything that they put down on the next agreement. That's what it's all about right now. Boy are we going to get hammered with incredible costs that no one saw coming on everything and punished for every joule of energy you use, on everything that you buy… a carbon tax on everything that you buy. PERSONAL CARBON TAXES also will be sent your way… and you'll have to pay up or else – they'll burn you into the ground and release that carbon into the air. That's the kind of world that's used.

All this rubbish about global warming and carbon taxes is just the old communist method upgraded to take over the entire planet. The communists are not the little guys with dungarees and working boots; they never were at the top. It's a high, very stinking rich intelligentsia that runs it all; the ones that already run the banks and own them as well. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll go to the caller now. Is Steve from Connecticut there?

Steve: I just started listening to your podcast recently so I don't know if you've already covered this. I see you have a big background in the music industry. I was just wondering if you ever did a show on the involvement of Aleister Crowley.

Alan: I've done quite a few, in the archives section. You might need to go back even a couple of years but I've gone through a lot of Crowley's history and his influence on the supposed music industry. Really, it's a form of Freemasonry that they had to bring into the youth culture especially those that were helping LEAD the culture. The culture is guided at all times by music and movies and so on. It goes in a deliberate direction, it's not happenstance. Crowley, his whole thing was to do with mysticism. That was to get the youth into the O.T.O. basically. It was so prevalent. I've also done a lot on how the U.S. music industry started, where it started and that Laurel Canyon in the States to show you that even some of the biggest guys there, the biggest people who were put up there as music stars were actually the children from high military families themselves, even though they were pushing all the radical, anti-government stuff. They were all… even Madonna for goodness sake. Her whole family was all into the higher echelons of military intelligence.

Steve: Weren't the Beatles sort of like involved in…

Alan: I've gone through the Beatles too because they were part of the phenomena. What they did was give 2 particular sides as they always do. The dialectic. They gave the Stones for one type of youngster that was still into the sort of yelling, angry kind of stuff, or the show-off stuff. They were kind of immature. Then they gave the Beatles for the other group, the ones that thought they were more intellectual. They actually had stuff in the newspapers at the time about the two kinds competing but they weren't competing at all. They were just put out to lead their own groups. They were the pied pipers. Theodore Adorno was the guy who owned all the rights of the Beatles songs up until his death and then Michael Jackson bought over the rights to them. Paul McCartney in fact tried to buy the rights when Adorno died but it was Jackson's bid that outbid him. Now that Jackson is dead, I guess Paul McCartney will be back in again and trying to get them when they go up for auction, which they will go up for auction again.

Steve: What's your opinion about as far as 2 battling factions within the Freemasons because of… I guess Andrew Jackson was a Freemason. He went after the banks. He had a contradiction there.

Alan: There's no real contradiction because you've got to understand that Masonry really goes into Cabalistic techniques where it's essential that you USE the opposites to create conflict. It's the dialect in motion in fact. Things would be static unless you have conflict and out of the conflict comes a synthesis. Then the synthesis becomes the new thesis and then you go on forever. That's what they call progress but it's directed progress. So they create the battles, they create the outcomes, then that gives you a NEW thesis to go on with. That's what communism was based on as well. Same thing. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show.

For the other ones I couldn't get around to, please call back tomorrow. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Professor of Biology Facts On Containers Leaking Out Cell Altering Sex Hormones" by Gabriel O'Hara (wiseupjournal.com) - Nov. 12, 2009.

"ID card scheme gets underway" (manchestereveningnews.co.uk) - Nov. 16, 2009.

"Identity Commissioner appointed to oversee ID cards" by Bryan Glick (computing.co.uk) - Sept. 14, 2009.

"Biotech crops cause big jump in pesticide use: report" by Carey Gillam (reuters.com) - Nov. 17, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 18, 2009 (#454)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2009:
You'll All Sorry Be in Allowing Big Brother Authority:
"Welcome to 21st Century Laboratory,
 Like Rats in Training to Obey all Authority,
 From Cradle to Grave, Government the New Saviour,
 Watching for Signs of Anti-Social Behaviour,
 You'd Never have Known of Their Interest in You
 As They Pore Your Life Over, Everything that You Do,
 Even Miss Goody-Two-Shoes, Environmentally Correct,
 Is Minutely Inspected for Thoughts Deemed Suspect,
 Nothing is Missed, Even Parents it Seems,
 Who May Pass Independence to Offspring's Genes,
 Nations' Family Homes Must be Open to Inspection,
 The Jackboot is Swinging, We Know its Direction"
 &copy; Alan Watt Nov. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 18th 2009. For newcomers, as always, look into .com web site. Scroll down and you'll see all the other official sites I have up there. These are the ONLY official sites that I have. Bookmark them for future use in case the big ones go down again, which they probably will. [Sites listed above.] As always too, I remind people that they bring me as a host here to YOU the listeners. You bring me to you. No one backs me here and it's up to you to keep me going. Go into the web site, see what I have for sale and you can also donate to me as well. [Options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players at home and don't use computers, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Remember, the .com site has a list of the only official sites I have. I do get fake ones going up. Whatever they contain of information is outside of my control so therefore they are not mine. That's why I don't ask anyone to put up sites on my behalf. Legally it all comes back to me and whatever I say or whatever people have thought I've said on someone else's site. There are a lot of bogus ones that go up all the time.

There is a war going on. This is truly a war and people don't realize that this IS a war. I can remember even before the internet became big, the major media were talking about information wars and how that had already been geared up

FOR before the public were given access to the internet. Those who already controlled the power structures made sure they were going to be in charge of this system as well. They had TRAINED staff to either start up the chat rooms or how to infiltrate chat rooms and get everyone else to do your dirty work for you when you'd finger somebody for attack. Lots of them who go into chat rooms get used for that very purpose. They don't know they are being used, generally by a very powerful figure that they initially admire. But they'd been set up to take the fall if things come back on them legally or otherwise. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the war that's always going on and the war to which most folk are oblivious. Most of the average persons are oblivious to what's really happening and there's always a struggle going on between those who HOLD power. Really, the struggle is only about them maintaining power. That's the only struggle, that is, between themselves to maintain and extend their power.

It's amazing what happens when you speak out and you're not really authorized to speak out. In other words, you weren't picked and put up there to speak out. For instance, I'll give you an example. Xplornet has got a monopoly on satellite feed for a good part of Canada and into the US. They are actually a subsidiary of Hughes Satellite, the Hughes Military-Industrial boys who deal with the military. They go through the same satellite. Xplornet – that's how they spell it themselves – are just amazing. They have been cutting me back and cutting me back from usage for the same amount of money. Now I can't even download this particular show as I'm doing it. I can't even get that feed anymore. That's how much they cut me back. Someone obviously put the word in and asked them to give me a hassle and they've been doing this for months and months and months and months. That's what you get when you're not approved to be on the air. They do find dirty little tactics to try and take you down or harass you. All it means is that I've got to tape this whole show and then put it onto disk at the end. It takes me an extra hour to do that. Then I'm up another extra hour at night after uploading. It's about 2 in the morning and sometimes beyond that. That's the sort of hassle they give you constantly.

Before that it was with the telephones. I used to get cut off in the middle of conversations or even when I was on the air. Harassment. There's no point in complaining to Bell Telephone because they'll give you the run-around as well. 'We don't know why; we'll check into this and that.' Meanwhile it continues and continues. With Xplornet, they are just a front for the big military industrial boys so I'm not surprised. For all those who think they are going to get onto high-speed internet, you're just going into a con game. Xplornet took 2 years before they'd even send me the first receipt for the money I'd paid. 2 years it took them to get around to that.

When they cut me back the last time – with the speed for uploads – they actually said, 'It's probably your satellite.' So hundreds of bucks later, after you've got the guy in, new this, new that and all the rest of it, you find out you're on a 'lock', they call it. I eventually got a woman to tell me, it just slipped out of her, they're not supposed to tell the customer this but 'you've been put on a lock, which means they put you on the unfair usage policy.' Now, if you try to find out how much bandwidth you can use in a month, well that's a big mystery. No one at Xplornet knows… no one, absolutely no one knows how much it is. I'm on the middle price and yet they've just told me that now I'm only really authorized to get EMAIL. So how's about $100 a month for email folks? This is the BS they feed you. Until Xplornet takes this lock off and puts it back to what it was - poor though it was; it was better than now – I'll keep bitching every night about them and put the customers off. It's good that the customer should know what they are getting into before the get into it. This is how you get treated.

It's a war. It's ongoing from many different directions. YOU wouldn't believe the hassles I have just getting through every darn day here… a lot of hassles. That's the war as I say, it's a war on everybody but mainly on those who know, WHO KNOW, WHO ARE AWAKE and understand and who CAN communicate to other people.

Speech, even free speech is something everyone takes for granted until you lose it. When you've lost it; that's it. That's it. All you are then is some guy in a dungeon squeaking off at the top of his voice with no one to hear him. We are going in to utter, complete tyranny. The farce of the Cold War also had to be played out by getting people in the Western world what they thought was a measure of freedom for the first time. Really too, it was for the first time. At that time, as you were being free and so-called democratic and thinking it was going to go on forever, the big boys had already decided that once Sovietization was dead – that part of the big plan was dead – and they were amalgamating with the West – which is exactly what's happening now – they'd take away all those little benefits that you had. They'd pull in all those credit cards that they would throw at you before in the 70s and 80s and the 90s; then they'd start jacking up all the prices and putting you back into the PEASANT mode. That's what's happening today.

In the 1800s and into the early 1900s right up into and beyond World War I, the societies in every country were really the societies that came out of the FEUDAL system. People technically, whether they were called serfs or not, behaved just like serfs. If they got any education at all it was of the lowest quality to make sure they could just read and write and sign GUILTY on the Queen's warrant or whatever. That was about it. However, to convince the world that this Western society, this democracy, was the way to go, they had to show to the world the pretense of freedom. They gave one generation, one generation the appearance that they were actually free. They could go wherever they wanted to go. Could mouth off whenever they wanted to mouth off about certain things. Now that's all been taken back.

Normal Dodd and Reece Commission that they had back in the 1950s, when they talked to the big tax-exempt foundations that were funding all the supposed left wingers and communist societies, admitted to Senator Dodd that their job was TO CHANGE THE CULTURE SO MUCH IN THE WEST THAT EVENTUALLY THEY'D MERGE IT SEAMLESSLY WITH THE SOVIET UNION, a sovietized system. You team that up with the Club of Rome, 'the PREMIERE think tank' (as it boasts to the world) for the United Nations, they said, of all the systems they viewed and studied, COLLECTIVISM or the COLLECTIVIZATION of the systems were the ones they thought were most promising, meaning a form of communism. It's now called GOVERNANCE… where you simply obey when the guy in the uniform tells you to obey or else. And they mean OR ELSE. They aren't pussyfooting around with you any more. That's why police across the Western hemisphere are allowed to just taser people that at one time would have just simply have been grabbed by some big tough cop. Now they just taser you because they like a bit of torture and they like to watch you squirm, urinate and defecate in front of them and maybe even die and turn blue. It's all very colorful for them as they kill you.

We're in a different time now, a completely different time and these boys all know they'll be given authority from the top to do exactly what they are doing. They've also bred a generation on video games and the only objective of the game is to come through after killing as many as possible. So they either go into the military or the police. They've given that particular generation the most debased, completely debased culture of any generation to date. It reminds me of Julian Huxley and Lord Bertrand Russell, who were big players in the PLANNING of this particular phase we are going through now and the kind of society that they said they'd bring in. They have done it. They have been very successful. They said that the public basically would be degenerate, ego-syntonic, ego-centric. Each person would be split from everyone else, split from everyone else: ego-centric in their behavior - in other words, not caring – and the state would give them their morals. That's happened.

Parents have accepted it too. They've accepted the fact and they've left it to the schools to give the new morals to their children, the State's morals; the one that suits the power elite for the society that they've designed. So for all those who think we're simply evolving by ourselves in some happenstance direction, there's nothing more silly than that, where everything that happens in society is planned. Just like from 2001 onwards, everything that happened across the world was planned and coordinated and came out with it at that same time, all the rules, regulations, and so on.

The dream of Karl Marx of a United Europe has already taken place. The unification of the Americas is completed NEXT YEAR. They've signed a treaty every year since 2005. They're doing the same thing with the Far Eastern bloc as well. Exactly as we find that Karl Marx said would happen. That's no coincidence someone who lived in the 1800s could say what was going to happen; that was a mandate.

Now again, we are back with Britain for instance, this home of democracy; the strangest democracy on the planet because everybody in the country has to go to the Queen and get her to sign any law that's passed. She can also sign the sort of orders in council that they have, something that doesn't even go through Parliament, she just signs it and it becomes law. Here's an article as an example from The Times Online.

Queen's Speech: ban on mobile phones in jail
From Times Online November 18, 2009

(Alan: This is before she's given this speech as far as I know.)

Britain’s Queen Elizabeth II prepares to make the Queen’s Speech at the House of Lords in London during the state opening of Parliament. (A: So they give you a preview of what’s to be said. It starts with prisoners.)

Prisoners who are found with mobile phones while inside jails are to face prosecution under plans outlined in the Queen’s Speech today. (A: Then it goes on and on about that but then it goes into the other changes that she’s putting through. Who elected the Queen to any position? No one I know. Do you? Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Queen’s Speech and how here’s a Queen who isn’t elected by anybody going to open up the Parliament again but she’s got all this stuff to read off. This is like the Middle Ages, this strange democracy that Britain’s always had, where every government employee swears allegiance to the Queen and NOT to the people. That’s not democracy as far as I know. She goes on about the prisoners and so on, that they can have no cells phones but then stuff down near the bottom, it says

The new measure is to be included in a Crime and Security Bill which will also introduce a new legal requirement on people to ensure airguns (A: That’s all they have in Britain are catapults, sling shots and airguns.) are stored out of the reach of children.

Other measures in the Bill will introduce a mandatory assessement of a child’s parenting needs whenever an anti social behaviour order is being considered for a 10 to 15 year old.

Parenting orders will also be imposed on mothers and fathers whenever a youngster breaks (A: Now they’re calling it an Asbo, anti-social behavior order.) an Asbo.

Powers to exclude violent men from the family home for fourteen days - so-called Go orders - are also in the Bill.

The Bill will include the controversial plans to retain the DNA samples of innocent people on the national database for six years. At present, people who are arrested but subsequently not charged or cleared at court remain on the DNA database forever.(A: They’re just the shining light to the world, eh? Britain…)

Police are also to be given the power to take DNA samples and fingerprints from prisoners currently serving sentences for serious crime. They are also to have the power to take samples from serious violent and sexual offenders returning to the UK after being convicted of offences overseas.

A compulsory licensing system for wheel clamping businesses (A: This is where they clamp your wheels on your car if you’re parked in the wrong place or the meter runs out.) is to be introduced, to tackle rogue firms who impose excessive penalties for releasing clamped cars, or tow cars unreasonably quickly after being clamped (A: I wonder if she’ll change the fact that cops can pull in the crusher on the road and they just crush your car when your insurance has run out? I somehow doubt that.), and fail to offer an appeals process for drivers.

Then we have this one here too. This is from The Sunday Times.

Health and safety snoops (A: Spies.) to enter family homes
Robert Watts / From The Sunday Times November 15, 2009

Health and safety inspectors are to be given unprecedented access to family homes to ensure that parents are protecting their children from household accidents. (A: They’re already going into homes to check your fridge and what you’re eating. Can you believe this is actually happening? This is BEYOND the old sci-fi movies of the future. We’re living through sci-fi on a roll basically.)

New guidance drawn up at the request of the Department of Health (A: I told you all these services... they used to be called the Health Service, now it’s called Department of Health and it’s an authority, right. Exactly as Lenin said it would be.) urges councils and other public sector bodies to “collect data” on properties where children are thought to be at “greatest risk of unintentional injury”.

Council staff will then be tasked with overseeing the installation of safety devices in homes, (A: This is cameras and everything.) including smoke alarms, stair gates, hot water temperature restrictors, oven guards and window and door locks.

The draft guidance by a committee at the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (Nice) (A: N-I-C-E, oh my God, psycholinguistics.) has been criticised as intrusive and further evidence of the "creeping nanny state". (A: What do you mean creeping nanny state? Creeping… it's on a roll here. It's running all over the people.)

Until now, councils have made only a limited number of home inspections to check on building work and in extreme cases where the state of a house is thought to pose a serious risk to public health.

Nice also recommends the creation of a new government database (A: Here we go again.) to allow GPs, midwives and other officials who visit homes to log health and safety concerns they spot. (A: In other words, spy and snoop for the government.)

This is incredible; but not really. It's what I expected all along because I always saw what these organizations were set up to be in the first place. I knew too, by reading all this stuff on the Cold War, that in would come Big Brother in a big, hard way when there was no more opposition, the sort of 'bad guys' across the sea. They didn't have to pretend that they were democratic anymore in other words. That was the whole key to it. Then you find this PR piece and it's definitely a PR piece by The Times Online on the ACTOR Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Arnold Schwarzenegger visits Iraq - and aims to transfer military tactics to California
Oliver August in Baghdad / From Times Online November 16, 2009

(A: That they use on the people in Iraq. You know, where they go out there and just round a bunch of folk up, bring them in and torture them whether they know anything or not. That's literally what they were doing. Then they give you this PR piece like it's he's a big, big, you know TV character, not a real person.)

The governor of California trots out his most famous one-liner wherever he goes but, at the Victory military base in Baghdad today, he apparently meant it.

"I'll be back," (A: I'm surprised he managed to say that.) Arnold Schwarzenegger growled after working out with a group of American soldiers on active duty in Iraq, all with necks and trunks as thick as his. (A: I doubt it because he was on masses of steroids. That's why his brain is so small. Back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I just let that guitar riff go on and howl a bit there because I feel like howling tonight when you read this kind of stuff that's put brazenly in the media. I'm reading an article here about Arnold Schwarzenegger. It's a public relations thing, of course. It says here

The muscleman who rose to Hollywood fame as The Terminator came to the site of America's bloodiest war in a generation to cheer up troops, but also because there are important lessons to be learnt here.

Mr Schwarzenegger said he wants to study counter-insurgency strategies developed by the US military when Iraq was on the brink of civil war, and bring them back to the mean streets of California, where criminal gangs rule entire neighbourhoods, especially in large cities.

Already, police officers in some parts of the state are attempting to copy the hard-won lessons that helped to calm down the western Iraqi city of Falluja (A: That's when they bombed it and strafed it from the air to pieces.) and the Triangle of Death south of Baghdad, where insurgents once reigned openly.

It's amazing, again, how people don't really perceive things as things really are. Anyone who is standing up for their country is called an insurgent. It doesn't sound like a patriot. It all depends on how it's given to the public and they always respond in the usual way thinking 'Well, I guess that's like a foreigner or something, an insurgent.' Even the

Vietnamese were called insurgents in Viet Nam. In World War II, they actually set up teams to keep the terrorist attacks going against the Germans if the Germans actually invaded Britain successfully. What would they call them? British insurgents? I mean, it's all nonsense. People who are defending their country are generally called patriots. That's the fact.

The governor did not actually go to these places, now relatively peaceful, to see soldiers on patrol. Instead he heard about their work in the safe environs of one of the largest US bases in Iraq and shook hands with them afterwards. He also held meetings with senior commanders.

The transfer of counter-insurgency tactics from the military to the police is being pioneered in the central Californian town of Salinas. Combat veterans from Iraq and Afghanistan are already advising the local authorities on how to conduct their own "surge," as the US counter-insurgency campaign of President Bush is known. (A: I've always said, the big eating machine that's over there and you just chomp away at your french fries or your chips or whatever you chew on, it will come back home and that's exactly what's happening here. They always call them when they're abroad 'advisors,' these guys that train, these teams of hit men abroad. But now, here you have them back home again advising governors, State Governors, on how to conduct their business, on the ground level in their own countries.)

Rather than hunting down gang leaders and arresting them, the police are told to build trust in the community that supports the gangs. Only by patiently "draining the swamp" can the leaders be eliminated. (A: I like their terminology. It's right from the movies, 'draining the swamp,' 'eliminated,' blah, blah, blah.)

There are apparently striking similarities between Iraq and California. Many gang members and supporters see police officers as an "occupying force" similar to a foreign military presence. Like in Baghdad, there are also language problems. (A: That's your forced multi-culturalism.) Officers speak English and locals often Spanish, making cooperation in criminal investigations difficult, even when citizens are willing.

Then it goes on and on about the problems in California. So here they are bringing in military advisors. You've got to understand what the military is. The military is there to kill people. That's what the military are all about, not to police anybody, not to police them. Here's an article that's right along with what I'm saying. It's from CNN.com.

Army tapes reveal motive in Iraq prisoner killings
By Abbie Boudreau and Scott Zamost, CNN Special Investigations Unit

A CNN investigation reveals why the Army's rules for holding detainees may have led to the murders of four Iraqis by three decorated Army sergeants. Watch Tuesday through Friday on "AC360" at 10 p.m. ET. (A: This is the airing of it. ET is Eastern time.)

Vilseck, Germany (CNN) -- U.S. soldiers interrogated by the Army in the 2007 murders of four Iraqi detainees blamed a military policy they said made it too hard to detain suspected insurgents, a CNN investigation has found.

Soldiers questioned in the killings said the sergeant in command of their detachment ordered the suspected insurgents killed because Army rules made it too difficult to hold them. (A: This happens whenever you send the military in. This is happening on more levels than just that, or in this particular incident. That's what war is all about… killing folk. The soldier is only trained in killing people. They are not policemen.)

CNN obtained an extraordinary 23½ hours of Army interrogation videotapes that detail the March 2007 executions of the prisoners by three sergeants who were attached to Alpha Company, 1st Battalion, 18th Infantry Regiment.

The tapes, to be shown on CNN's "AC360," show one of the sergeants confessing to the crime, as well as agents from the Army's Criminal Investigations Division telling soldiers involved in the crime that the military's reputation was at stake.

On one tape, an Army interrogator compares the potential fallout from the slayings to the scandal over the treatment of inmates at Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison, telling a soldier, "This is gonna be ugly, 'cause it is."

"Just like them knuckleheads who were stacking naked prisoners in the pyramids at Abu Ghraib," the interrogator says. "We walk down the streets, and that's a shame we all carry. And I had nothing to do with that.

Then it goes on to talk about some of the people who actually did the killings and how they shot these guys in the heads so that they wouldn't be on the streets shooting back at them again. That's the excuse that they give. That's what Army soldiers are about… all you people who have swallowed this nonsense about it being a policing duty. They are 'peace keepers' now. NO. They are soldiers. Soldiers have rifles and automatic weapons and grenades and all kinds of amazing stuff to kill people and that's what they are trained to do. They kill people. Believe you me, the systems that we are seeing employed abroad are all coming back to be used at home.

I've already read the 90-page document from the top think tank for the British and NATO military and they say there's going to be riots starting off around 2010 that will gradually escalate over the years. There will be food riots and everything and yes, they will bring on food riots because they are going to ration everybody. That's already well underway, the rationing for food, because there are only 5 corporations that have taken over the food supply of the whole planet. Really, at the top, they all have the same shareholders; they are all really one company. That's part of a plan, a warfare plan. They always go for food and water, first things you go for of the enemy… if you want compliance. Kissinger said it too. If you want to control a people, you control the oil. If you want to control the world, he says, control the food.

This is the real world now and it's stepping up big time and everybody who's a control freak by nature is in the right position of authority across the planet. They've all been put in now, at the right time, for what they have to do and they are just chomping at the bit to get on with it and they are doing it.

This whole farce of global warming, it's so beautiful really because remember, the Club of Rome is the organization that was given the task of finding a way to unite the planet, get everybody working together along a common agenda, a new paradigm, a belief for the age you might say. They said the people only go along with something when it's a warfare scenario. You accept rationing. You accept authority from the top. You accept intrusion. You accept ration cards and ID cards and all the rest of it and travel passes, all that kind of stuff. They said they would bring in a war type scenario and the war would be about the people, the people were the ENEMY in other words, of the planet. That's what they came up with. They said, "The idea of global warming, famine and the like would fit the bill." That is chiseled in stone and I don't care if you're up to your eyes in snow, they're not going to change that plan. They'll stop talking about it once they pass all the laws and so on to get what they want; they won't need it any more.

Just like the war on Iraq or 9/11 happening. 9/11 HAD to happen to kick off this century with this big plan, the New American Century, but it's not going to be American at all. America is to get finished off financially, economically, and brought down to third world status AS it finishes off paying for policing the rest of the world and bringing them under the standardized global system. I've said that for years and that's what's happening right now. You wouldn't believe the amount of bankruptcies still going on with people losing their homes EVERY SINGLE DAY in the US. I had an article sent yesterday and it was state by state how many homes per day people are losing and yet the mainstream are keeping pretty quiet about it. It's just incredible, incredible.

You think that it couldn't get any worse and of course it's going to get worse. We have carbon taxes coming and this article is from CNBC.

Tamminen: Carbon Insurance For Your Car May Be Down The Road
Posted By: Terry Tamminen | Contributor / | 13 Nov 2009

Would you like carbon insurance with that latte?

You might not hear that exact question any time soon, but don't be surprised if companies start shifting carbon risk from their balance sheets to someone else's, using the time-honored marketplace tool of insurance. And when that happens, expect the price of products to reflect the new reality.

China, India, and other emerging economies argue that we became prosperous using up the atmosphere and must now bear a disproportionate share of the burden to fix the problem, at least in the first few years of any new global deal. (A: This whole thing is just the collectivized, communized, soviet system, WORLD sovietization, a more advanced type of sovietization. It's just a big con to get us under all of this. That's what it is.)

One proposal floating around before the global climate talks in Copenhagen next month is for developed entities, like the U.S. and E.U., to buy insurance for climate change-related impacts that are likely to occur to developing nations. Flood insurance for low-lying areas of Indonesia, for example. That might be a way, some argue, to deal with the rich/poor nation divide that threatens to undermine any new global deal.

Now, the money would never get to the people. That's doesn't matter. We know it's going to go through the big bankers' slippery hands in the first place because the Rothschild who came forward to propose all this in the first place, he was given the job. It just happens that all these carbon taxes will go through his particular bank in Switzerland. You know there are billions going through there by the day and by the night and just holding that for a day or two brings you an awful lot of money back in interest. That's how these slobs work. That's how they've always worked. If you call that work... to me it's a rather easy life. Anyway… it's well on its way.

Holland now is the first country to introduce a pay as you drive scheme by the kilometer. They've already got pretty well the kind of money you'll pay per kilometer. The rest of the Western countries will be miles. It's to go up to about 16¢, I think it is per kilometer, by 2016 or something like that. It also means mandatory GPS tracking, so every car is going to be equipped with tracking devices by law so they can watch where you go and what you're doing and how long you take and how many miles you went.

Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre
By Relax News / November 14, 2009

All these articles remember, I put up on my site at the end of the show. I sort of have to go to the lengths now… since Xplornet have cut me back and cut me back and cut me back. They'd love to just cut me off all together because I'm not supposed to be speaking about these things to the general public. There are big forces, I'm sure, and big people have contacted them. You know, the old school boys' ties sort of thing. You phone them up, 'Freddy, can you just give this person a hassle; he's been a bit of a nuisance.' And that's how things really work in the real world. So it will take me, just to put this up tonight but eventually, I'll have all these link up and the show an hour later than usual, or maybe just a little after an hour, an hour and a half I'd say.

You just can't get enough of this stuff. We are living in the age of the authorized control freak. We're going back to the Middle Ages in a sense, as we are taught to be poor again and we are taught our PLACE, our place… that's what they love to say at the top, 'mind your place'. They are going to teach us all our place, as little people at the bottom. This article is from WorldNews.com.au. It's from Australia but it's about New Zealand.

Pay problem parents not to breed - mayor
By staff writers and AAP / news.com.au / October 30, 2009

AN outspoken Kiwi (A: That's a New Zealander.) politician has proposed a new solution to the country's child abuse problem - pay the "appalling underclass" not to breed.

Michael Laws - who stirred up controversy by calling the late Tongan King a "bloated brown slug" - has again hit the headlines.

"That there is a group within our society who give their children no hope nor opportunity from the moment that they are born," (A: I guess that's the majority of the general public worldwide now since we're all under their authority.) the regional mayor wrote on the New Zealand radio website where he broadcasts as a talkback DJ.

"That these 'parents' are known to authorities ... and yet the authorities can only intervene after children have been harmed." (A: He wants to sterilize the WHOLE underclass here.)

Mr Laws goes on to write: "it would be far better for this appalling underclass to be offered financial inducements not to have children, given the toxic environment that they would provide for any child in their care."

The mayor believes "the consequent financial and social savings to our community would be considerable.

"There are too many people who should not have children." (A: I wonder if he belongs to the Optimum Population Trust as well; the ones that advise Prince Charles… with guys like Sir Crispin Tickell who's not a very funny guy after all.)

Mr Laws said a report in New Zealand's Dominion-Post newspaper yesterday had incorrectly attributed the view to him that all those who got welfare should be sterilised.

Mr Laws wrote on the website "that most welfare beneficiaries are good parents" (A: I guess he's got the right to say if they are good or bad.) but it was the problem ones who should be offered money not to breed.

Yesterday's Dominion-Post newspaper quotes him as saying: "If we gave $10,000 to certain people and said 'we'll voluntarily sterilise you' then all of society would be better off," he told the paper.

"There'd be less dead children and less social problems."

So there you go. These are the people who are coming to the fore now and they are getting the air play, they are getting… it's a psychological technique that's been used as we're getting bombarded from all types of authority figures with the same kinds of messages… to put us in our place, to remind you that you're one of the little people and if you just keep your head down, go along with the whole agenda and maybe, maybe they won't look your way. Well, that's not going to work because they are already going to come into your home and assess you regardless of how goody-two-shoes you think you are. That's the reality of the world we're living in. The music is coming in and when I come back I'll try and take a couple of phone calls. So I'll be back after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go the phones and take Diana from California. Are you there Diana?

Diana: Yes. Hi Alan. Good to speak with you again. My question specifically is about Special Forces and persons who are or were in Special Forces. You've spoken in the past about how they are tested for entry into it and that the qualifications for that involve certain levels of psychopathy. Are the different levels of psychopathy different for different aspect of their job? For example, a Special Forces Ranger who fought against drugs coming in to the US during the Cold War, etc and those who brought them IN, or are they the same but compartmentalized?

Alan: They tend to be really the same but compartmentalized. In fact, I think the case you're referring to, the guy who had been in Special Forces ended up working for the Coast Guard to stop drugs coming in, then he met a friend who had been in the same outfit as he was, that was working for the other side and CIA sponsored. He thought it was rather incredulous that here they are, both from Special Forces, working for the US government on the opposite side of the fence. Once of them could bring drugs in and one to try and keep them out. When they go through for testing and qualifying into the Special Forces, they're given psychological examinations of course, but they also must have a tendency to try, always to try and win, to reach an objective where most folk would give up. That's the kind of stuff they are looking for as well, to be intelligent enough to get their way out certain situations. They definitely are more blood thirsty. I don't know if people realize that they're actually taught simply, really to kill without thinking. When the Special Forces were shown in Britain for the first time during a siege in London back in the early 80s - it was actually at the Iranian Embassy in fact I think it was – some of the hostage takers got out with the hostages and the SAS guys were pulling them back in to kill them. Their orders were to kill them, just kill them. It didn't matter if they were unarmed or giving up or whatever, you have to kill them. So killing is no problem. I also got it from an inside source that the guy who was shot in the London subway, by a supposed special police officer, wasn't him at all. It was an SAS guy that was sent to execute him. So they will do executions on command. They do certainly select them higher up from within their own sources for even higher compartmentalized units within their service itself for those particular jobs.

Diana: Yeah. I know that they are vetted at the lower levels to see if they can get into the higher levels and that, I can only assume at those higher levels, it get nastier.

Alan: Yes. You can tell by, I think it was Bo Gritz that had his own patriot radio station for a few years – the guy who turned IN the patriots afterwards and blamed them for bringing down the towers because he was a shill. He said himself, he kept talking about the people he'd assassinated. He thought it was all wonderful and he missed those days. I thought, there you go; he's a real psychopath there.

Diana: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's quite the world and these people DO exist and they are recruited obviously by those who can use these kinds of guys. Unfortunately they've got lots to draw on now from the youth culture they've created with video games; they're all desensitized to killing.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Queen's Speech: ban on mobile phones in jail" [Queen's Speech brings More State Powers] by Richard Ford, The Times - Nov. 18, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Health and safety snoops to enter family homes" [Power to Enter all Family Homes] by Robert Watts, The Times - Nov. 15, 2009.

"Arnold Schwarzenegger visits Iraq - and aims to transfer military tactics to California" [PR article on Actor Schwarzenneger - Wants Military Tactics used at Home] by Oliver August, The Times - Nov. 16, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Army tapes reveal motive in Iraq prisoner killings" [CNN - US Soldiers Execute Prisoners] by Abbie Boudreau and Scott Zamost (cnn.com) - Nov. 17, 2009.

"Carbon Insurance For Your Car May Be Down The Road" [Green Gas Taxes at Pumps] by Terry Tamminen (cnbc.com) - Nov. 13, 2009.

"Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre" [Holland Chosen to Spearhead Tax-as-you-Drive Scheme] (independent.co.uk) - Nov. 14, 2009.

"Pay problem parents not to breed - mayor" [Sterilize the Unfit says Mayor] (news.com.au) - Oct. 30, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 19, 2009 (#455)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2009:
Dedication to Legislation -- They are Legion for They are Many:
"Truth is All Around for Those Who Wish to Seek,
The 21st Century has Given Power to Every Control Freak,
Their Army, It is Structured to Boot All in One Direction,
Your Life's an Open Book, Authorized for Government Inspection,
Herd Management's What They Call It, Abolition of All that's Dear,
If You Like Making Own Decisions, Then You're a Rogue Steer,
This Control-Freak Planned Society is Coming Down the Pike,
Disempower These Goons Before Too Soon, Force Them to Take a Hike"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 19, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 19, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 19th 2009. Newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site and peruse all the audios you can go through at your leisure, for download. There are so many topics that are covered. There are hundreds of talks there. You can spend a long, long time listening to them because I try and patch together the holes into the big system we are given called History. The holes that you walk across at school that are just blanks there. We get battles and we get dates and times and winners and losers and famous people and all of that stuff but we're not given the reasons why and the geo-political reasons, the far-flung future scenarios that they plan way in advance and who benefits of course and again, who finances all this stuff, who profits from it all. I try and fill all the gaps in for you.

You can look into .com web site and when you are there bookmark all the other sites I have up because once in a while I get hassles from the big ones and if you bookmark these, you'll get all the latest downloads from the alternate sites. These are the ONLY sites I have. Anything else you see on the internet isn't mine. [Sites listed above.]

Remember too that you do bring me to you, you the listeners. No one's backing me here. If I was getting backed or authorized to be here, I wouldn't get the hassles I do get every darn day. It's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying that which I have for sale on the web site or you can donate to me as well. There are different methods of paying. [Options listed above.] You can order through PayPal as well if you just send me a separate email along with the PayPal order. It's up to you how you want to do it. Some people just send cash to cut out the little fat guy with the podgy fingers that gets fatter as we get poorer. For those who get the disks burned and passed around at meetings - they don’t use the computer - you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

You probably find that I get a hard time getting the shows up recently. That’s because the satellite company that I have to deal with because I’m in the rural areas here, have leaned on me. Someone’s leaned on them - probably from the government no doubt - and told someone with the old school tie to give me a hassle. Lots of hassles I’ve had in the past with them but they’ve literally cut my speed to less than half. Once it goes below a certain speed, I can’t upload at all. That’s what happened last night. I can’t even record this live from the internet as I’m doing this show because that’s the poor speed they’ve given me. I’m going to talk more about that because people should not join Xplornet when they get ripped off like this. I’ll explain after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned before about the troubles with this particular company. It’s a subsidiary of Hughes military-industrial bunch and they own the satellites that run across Canada here. They sublet some of their waste, I would call it, to the population and we pay through the nose for it if we want to USE the satellite. It seems to be that they’ve arbitrarily demoted me from the higher speed that I’m paying for into the lower speed. They even emailed me to tell me I’m on the lowest package, even though I’m paying for a higher package. So I had to get in touch with them again and remind them that I’m on the higher package. Of course, I’m still waiting for any reply. They’ll keep this going for weeks probably. The last time it was about a month, two months. This is not by accident. They are not stupid. They’d like you to think its just bureaucratic, interdepartmental bungles and there is nothing further from the truth. This is how they give you harassment. This is standard harassment. Nothing you can take to court with, it’s just to give you harassment until you get off the air basically. That’s what they are trying to do.

In the mean time, they continue to charge me for the higher speed and they haven’t told their other department that’s what I’m on, supposedly, and they’ve got me under a lock. So it takes me hours and hours to upload every night after the show. Last night and today I was putting up the shows from last night and finishing it off today as well, and the speed dropped to 68 kilobits per second. 68. You’ve got to have over 90 or it’s failure speed. That happens continuously. It’s been like that for 3 or 4 weeks now. That’s the standard harassment you get. I know if I phone them up they’ll give me the next part, part two of the harassment and they’ll tell you, ‘It’s your satellite system.’ They told me that about 2 months ago and it cost quite and arm and a leg to replace parts that did not need it because afterwards I found out I was on a lock. That was the problem, but they conned and they lied and here they go again with the latest scam dropping me down to the lowest speed and claiming their other department has me down for that, even though the accounts department has me on the higher speed and they certainly take the cash for it. This is the company that took two years before they sent me a receipt for anything I paid for. Two years. Then I got them all at once, within the same week and a half, all at once. Sure enough, on those receipts it tells me what plan I’m on, which is the higher speed that they claim I’m not on. So this is what they do. They make you run from one department to the next and here they are all sitting next door to each other, probably in view of each other.

These are the con games that are played when you get harassment from the top. This is from the top because someone in Canada has given the word to someone with the old school tie and told them to just give him a hard, hard time. I promise you, any more of this stuff - and I’ve told them this too in an email - I’ll put a web site dedicated to putting them down and telling folk not to go on Xplornet. I’ll stop talking about them when they get me back up to the proper speed that I’m paying for. That’s my deal. That’s the only way you can deal with these people. They’re full of dirty tricks. That’s how they really come after people. They don’t just bump you off left, right and center unless they really have to, but they make it so hard for you to move or do anything in the hope that you’ll just throw up your arms and give up. That’s what they hope. Standard, standard harassment procedure from the top so I’ll keep on at this every night until they have the courtesy to reply to me on anything at all to do with this particular case.

I’m sure everyone out there in the audience knows that we truly are on a roll into a really totalitarian system. You can’t open a newspaper on any day without seeing more laws passed, more CALLS for totalitarian policies from people with uniforms on, policemen and officials at the top of policing, ALL demanding more rights to stick it to the public basically. That is all about the new world order. Everybody who’s a control freak now seems to be deliberately put IN to place, AT the right places, to make all of this come about. To most folk, they get lost in it. It’s a bewilderment of barrage of attacks from so many different directions they can’t really make sense of it, either that or they shut down all together, but the plan is very, very simple. You can look into the histories of ANY totalitarian regime in the past because they are all the same and they apply it to this one… and it's not difficult to do.

You always get a system, whether you are studying communism or Nazism, it's always the same system. You have the top clique at the very top who know the policies and the theory of their particular religion and you have all these fanatics down below them that are the enforcers of the religion. Then you have they pyramid all the way down to the bottom citizenry who have to obey the particular system but it's all RUN FROM THE TOP and everyone in it is WATCHED. That's the standard policy. They didn't have this ability to watch everyone so minutely as they do today back in the Soviet era or in the German Nazi era, but they certainly do have it today. It's no coincidence that the same big companies that worked on managing the totalitarian regimes, IBM and these kind of guys, are still at it today as well.

People think they are separate companies but that's not true at all. They are not separate companies. At the very beginning of the Cold War they said that THE COUNTRY THAT WOULD WIN WOULD BE THE COUNTRY WITH THE HIGHEST TECHNOLOGY AND SCIENCE. Therefore, obviously, they couldn't allow any particular company with a good idea to come out with technology and sell it to the public that hadn't been authorized by those at the top. IF people had sudden access to information that it's on, that would not do. So they made sure that THEY would set up - the CIA and MI-6 - set up legitimate corporations - international corporations, legitimate ones - that would lead the field so to speak. Now, you can't lead the field unless you are getting incredible funding from the tax payer. You can't do it. It's all war-based economies where science flourishes. Therefore, they've had these ongoing wars. Wars on terror; wars on poverty; wars on, wars on, wars on, all the way back, and wars on the Reds, now it's on those who are anti-Green. You get very confused with the colors but it's the same techniques that are being used today.

The ones at the top have access to ALL the data on every single individual almost across the whole planet. That's an incredible power that they've never had before. They have deemed it, with all their meetings over the last 40, 50 years at the top, that they would go through STAGES OR PHASES OF SOCIETY with the upcoming generations. They planned a long, long time ago to reduce the populations. They'd have to reduce the populations they said, to manage them. That means dominate them. When they say manage, it means dominate. The power elite must always remain the power elite. The first order of business is to protect the power elite, which most folk think of as the governmental structure but it's higher than government. Most of the guys who make and give the orders don't have to BE in government, they TELL governments what to do. In fact, everybody IN government is put there by them. That's the real meaning of democracy. Just like they wouldn't take a risk on allowing competition, say in the field of technology, they'd have to always be the advanced guard.

The same thing goes with politics. You could never let someone come in there that was really genuine and really can speak for the people and demand rights of the people, when you have a particular agenda that's not very kind to the people on your books waiting to go. So the politicians are vetted YEARS before we ever hear of the names of them and GROOMED for their positions. I'm sure they even know… they probably even knew when Obama came in that he would be coming in 10 years, from 10 years before sort of thing. I really mean that's how well organized it all is. And after so and so, it will be your turn; that's how it's done. Because they've got to be SURE of their man. They've got to be sure of them, 100% sure. No risk at all. They've got to be 100% sure of their man. That's how the Western democracies worked and still work today.

We have them coming out for the first time over the last few years of the big foundations OPENLY advocating the direction that the society is to take, the world society, with their MYRIAD of non-governmental organizations. Really, this is how the Soviet was run. This is the new Soviet system for the planet, an updated, upgraded Sovietized system. Sovietization was 'rule by councils.' The council leaders were all chosen by the Politburo and in our societies, the heads are all chosen by the foundations themselves. This is what's called 'the parallel government.' Now they're even openly taking in the heads of the NGOs into the big world meetings with them, pretending that they speak on behalf of the people… these special interest groups. Whereas in actual fact, they protect government and demand government pass certain laws to save the environment and cut down the population on behalf of their masters, like the Rockefellers. It's a beautiful cover isn't it?

They get the young always, always the enthusiastic young, brainwash them in a certain area, not really by giving them ALL information but SELECTED information and that's how you mislead people, by not giving them the rest of the story. So they use idealism and these youngsters are just like young, sovietized, brainwashed people. The same techniques are used even within their own particular groups; they use the communist system where from the top down… In communism, you had to study Lenin and Marx your whole life long, your whole life long if you were a member of the party. The idea being that through repetition and repetition you would LOSE THE SELF INTO THE PARTY. The party was the cause. You were a cog in the machine and you would be PROUD to be so. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining how similar the techniques used for the Greenies out there are to the techniques used for the Sovietized system, the so-called Stalinist or Leninist concept, and how you had to go by the book once you joined these particular organizations and only read pro-Marxian stuff.

Now it's all, you must read the Lenin's of the Greening movement. That's all you read is that particular kind of stuff, anything else is taboo. That's to complete the indoctrination process by constant repetition. That's how you lead fanaticism. Of course, they're using fanaticism to bring in this so-called new world order with the promise – there's always a lie attached to the promise – that they're going to bring in this lovely utopia for all. It isn't until you look at the rest of the policies, especially the ones by Sir Crispin Tickell, the advisor on the Optimum Population Trust, he's advisor to Prince Charles and the British Parliament. They want to reduce the population. So you've got all these willing workers who are really bringing in their own extinction because you can guarantee, like Julian Huxley said, that many would believe that they would have the right to come through into this new world and they were going to be sadly disappointed. Well guess what? You're going to be, all those who are Greenies and don't want to hear anything else except peace, love and go green.

This is a method to literally bring in what was called The Communist Manifesto, the redistribution of wealth. Not from those that have the wealth, but from people who are working and paying taxes. That's where it all comes from. Everyone knows it. If you've noticed too, they're not going to make the big boys pay extra taxes; they never do. It was like when they jacked up all the taxes at one point, even the Queen for the first time went along with it kind of tongue-and-cheek, to pay taxes. Then a Man Alive program did a documentary. They tried to find out how much she's actually paid through this private accountancy firm that did all her bookkeeping for her and they couldn't even get past the guards at the gate. That's where the wealthy go. Of course, it ends up that she's paying nothing. In fact, they can actually claim more back then they put out apparently. Elton John said the same thing at the same time. He says, this doesn't effect the wealthy; they always leave a loophole for us.

So for all those fools who are always rah-rahing more taxes, they should understand that it's a communist idea. The redistribution of wealth is to flatten society, eliminate ANY middle classes right down till there is nothing left but a very poorly educated, by the way, working class - that's where they've brought us to almost now - and the ultra elite, well educated bunch of technocrats and bureaucrats that run the system in a communistic fashion for the fascists above them. That REALLY is it summed up.

People don't even realize that the amount of communist characters that still exist in society, still going along with the old ideals. I used to wonder why the socialists and communists in Europe and elsewhere always pushed for higher taxes. Coming from the working classes, the only people who were suffering from paying taxes were the working classes. They were the only ones hurting, believe you me, in Europe. These characters were always pushing for it. That's when I clicked into the idea that somehow there was a connection between these policies of excessive taxation and the big bankers. I was spot on. There's a big tie there because every group out there really is working for the big banker at the top.

Even in world wars, you don't have two opposing sides. You've got two opposing sides and you've got another one above them that kind of runs both sides - they could stop either side too - and that's THE BANKER lending out the cash, making his terms with compound interest rates and all the rest of it. The banking families are really a form of Royalty. They use the same tactics as Royalty. You can see it with the Rothschild's and all the other ones that came into, at least the limelight, in the 1700s and then the 1800s. They intermarry to each other, just like Royalty. They are the Royalty of finance. They have their own individual religion and their own individual belief system and you'd better believe it that they want to make sure that the world is going to be their great grandchildren's in the future - NOT OURS BUT THEIRS - as it always has been.

They use all the mealy-mouthed little prunes at the bottom, the little fanatics to go along with it all, still falling for the old Marxist ideal of just higher taxes and get the fairer society. This is from the Archbishop of CANTERBURY in England and it's from the Telegraph.

Archbishop of Canterbury claims higher taxes would be good for society (Alan: only a communist would say that.)
Higher levels of tax would be good for society, according to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
By Martin Beckford, Religious Affairs Correspondent / 16 Nov 2009

Dr Rowan Williams said that taxation should not be seen as a way of stifling business or redistributing wealth (A: How are you supposed to see it?) but helping to make the world a better place in which to live. (A: Well, what does that mean? It's going to stifle business and it's going to redistribute wealth from those who are working. How it is going to make it a better place to live in? See, this is the fantasy of Lenin. It's not meant to be understood; it was lie from the beginning. Here he is prattling this stuff off. And this guy IS a lefty. He's actually left of Karl Marx. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the communist type system that's been used by those with the most amount of money on the planet to bring in this new world order of so-called sustainability. Marx died basically; he just dropped dead and they couldn't bring it in the old-fashioned way, where they were getting less people joining up and so on. So they'd find a new way to achieve their aims and of course, global warming was the one that would "fit the bill" as the Club of Rome said. We'd all have to change our lives to save the planet. What a great idea. What a great con, isn't it? Here you have the communists again, all prattling on about it like Dr. Williams, the Archbishop of Canterbury…

Dr Williams, the most senior cleric in the Church of England and a self-confessed "hairy lefty", has made a series of critical statements since last year's banking crisis on the excesses of the financial sector and Labour's attempt to spend its way out of recession. (A: This is the guy that wants more taxes.)

In his latest comments, delivered to the TUC Economics Conference on Monday, he pointed out that the term "economics" derives from a Greek word meaning "housekeeping" and should be about "creating a habitat that we can actually live in". (A: Well, Mr. Hairy lefty, why don't you live in your own little hut and I'll live in mine. These characters have never lifted a broom in their life. He's got housekeepers and everything lifting everything up after him cleaning up. Its okay for these guys who've got guaranteed paychecks isn't it? I'd hardly call his job work. He's also a Druid, by the way. But that's the communist way, infiltrate everything, get to the top and that's it.)

However he said that over the past few decades, the market has been treated as an "independent authority", creating social disruption around the world and the "extraordinary phenomena" of debt trading. (A: He wants to increase taxation, that's more debt. That's more debt, you see. They governments will spend it as fast as they get it on some other project for the elite at the top. He's well aware of where the money goes. They always go cap-in-hand to the bankers that this guy really, really serves. The bankers live off debt and interest off the debt.)

Dr Williams claimed that the "fantasies of unlimited growth" had led to a "vicious cycle" in which consumers are encouraged to buy more goods, which also uses up limited energy and raw materials.

Instead, he said the economy should be geared towards creating a secure and sustainable environment for families. (A: Listen to their absolute hypocrite here.)

As part of this, the archbishop said: "We have to ask about 'green taxes' (A: Here we go, right on queue with the Rockefeller et al agenda.) (including 'green' tax breaks) that will check environmental irresponsibility and build up resources to address the ecological crises that menace us.

What ecological crisis? It's all a fantasy dreamed up by them, but it's actually better than communism isn't it? It's a better fantasy because they can scare the hell out of the people with imminent disaster. This is what they are doing. Even though the world is cooling, that's got nothing to do with it, nothing at all to do with it. They'll stick to that if you are up to your eyes in snow.

So he thinks that equal taxation will build a ‘habitat,’ a habitat… these guys think like armies. They love armies. They love people all marching along in armies. They love marching songs and marching tunes. They’ve got to think of society as all going along some road together, it makes them feel safer, rather than different people going out there doing their own thing. That kind of scares them, people doing their own thing… from these totalitarian freaks. If this guy truly was in a religion - which he obviously doesn’t even believe in and probably never ever did - but if he still was in the religion and he did believe in it, he’d be all marching along singing Christian songs. Now it’s ecological because his nature would never change whether he’s an atheist or he’s a religionist. It doesn’t change his nature. He loves this idea that we are ‘all in it together’ marching towards somewhere where the leaders have erected the Soviet system. Enough on that stupid left-of-Marx character.

This is the rubbish that we are getting fed from well-placed leaders at this particular time, all in the right positions at this particular time. I mentioned last night that Holland is the first country; they’ve been chosen. These characters don’t come out and just put on green road taxes. How can you get a green road tax when you’re on tarmac? Anyway…

Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre
The Independent - By Relax News / November 14, 2009

(A: They didn’t even wait for the Copenhagen Treaty to be signed. They want to show that they are really good guys; but they’ve really been chosen for the task. That’s because for about 20 or 30 years now all of the world can say, ‘well so-and-so’s doing it over in Japan so we should do it too.’ So they’re cutting heads off down there in the jungle of Latin America, so we should do that as well. That’s how they do that. They’ve been chosen in the Netherlands because obviously they think that the people there would have less chance of really bitching or doing something about it, or protesting it than elsewhere. That’s why they’ve chosen the Netherlands to kick it off.)

The Dutch government said Friday it wants to introduce a "green" road tax by the kilometre from 2012 aimed at cutting carbon dioxide emissions by 10 percent and halving congestion.

"Each vehicle will be equipped with a GPS device that tracks how many kilometres are driven and when and where. (A: They’re going to track your every movement.) This data will be then be sent to a collection agency that will send out the bill," the transport ministry said in a statement.

Ownership and sales taxes, about a quarter of the cost of a new car (A: A quarter of the cost.), will be scrapped and replaced by the "price per kilometre" system aimed at cutting the Netherlands' carbon dioxide emissions by 10 percent.

Dutch motorists driving a standard family saloon will be charged 3 euro cents per kilometre (seven US cents per mile) in 2012. (A: That’s just starting it off.) That would increase to 6.7 cents (16 US cents per mile) in 2018, according to the proposed law. (A: You know once they’ve got it on the books there, they’ll jack it up by about 20 cents and 25 cents and so on whenever they want to. That’s standard procedure.)

When they’re doing that, they already had the big OPEC meeting with the oils boys and told them to hold back their oil so that prices will go up before they sell it to the public. Here it is today. People think that oil companies and so on are somehow independent. Now, no country would allow itself to be held at ransom by a private business. That tells you that you’re already in the age of feudalism, CORPORATE FEUDALISM that’s merged with banking. Actually, it’s run by banking. Whoever gives out the loans is the boss, believe you me. Governments as well, they go cap-in-hand to borrow money from the bankers. They’d never allow someone to hold them at ransom; therefore it’s all decided amongst them at the top.

Sharks off the British coast: Oil tankers refuse to unload until prices rise... keeping YOUR fuel costs soaring
By Ray Massey / 19th November 2009

These tankers have been parked off our shores for months, refusing to unload their oil until prices have risen even higher. The delay makes millions for speculators... and keeps your petrol costs soaring. (A: That’s your gasoline.)

Laden with fuel, three oil tankers sit idly within sight of the British coastline, playing a waiting game that is driving up petrol prices for hard-pressed motorists.

They are part of a flotilla of ten vessels refusing to unload their cargo until market speculation has driven up its price to the level they want.

And as the value of that cargo is currently rising by over £1million a day, driven partly by profiteering traders and speculators, it is unlikely to see a petrol station any time soon.

As I've said before, these things all work together at the top. Believe you me, a government could quite easily just say 'hey, you're not going to import here again,' or slap a massive fine on them for playing the dirty. It doesn't happen because it's all agreed upon by those at the top, those who really run the whole system… it's all agreed upon. And with Holland spearheading this carbon tax on your driving - again, what a great scam, carbon tax - you can see where it's all going. People will get hit hardest in rural areas where they have to travel to work and their prices will all go up for all the incoming groceries, etc. That's standard. You pay a lot more in the country than you do in the city at the stores and gradually, gradually they will be forced out into the major cities that are already overcrowded but that's okay. We've all to live on top of each other until this generation dies off with all these cancers and so on that we're full of, apparently, since we got the first polio vaccines and we'll die off very quickly over a 30-year period but we'll riot now and then in the meantime. That's what they're getting all ready for and have been for the last 20 odd years. We're living through an agenda, an absolute agenda. They always give you a meme, or a thought, a way, a religion, a cause to believe in for each part of the agenda and that's what you're going through right now.

It's interesting too that Canada is going to get new uniforms for urban jungle warfare… IN Canada. Is that a little HINT perhaps of things to come?

Soldiers could get uniforms for urban jungle
Camo tailored for Toronto, Montreal, and Vancouver -- but not Ottawa
By David Pugliese, The Ottawa Citizen, November 18, 2009

OTTAWA — Future Canadian soldiers could be wearing new uniforms designed to provide camouflage on the streets of our largest cities. (A: Our largest cities… that's for the hard of thinking.)

The Defence Department will know by March what designs might work for what is being called a Canadian Urban Environment Pattern.

Those designs are to be based on the "unique requirements" of the urban settings of Vancouver, Montreal and Toronto, according to an outline of the project being co-ordinated by scientists at Defence Research and Development Canada in Suffield, Alberta.

Ottawa, the nerve centre of government and the military, was left off the list because it doesn't rate as a major metropolitan centre. (A: That's true. They do no work there.)

"We're not trying to slight any city in the country," explained Scott Duncan, head of the soldier and systems protection group at DRDC Suffield. "We chose the three largest urban centres to have baseline data in this early development project."

He said information gathered on what patterns might work best in those three cities could also have applications for other urban centres.

Duncan said the $25,000 study to come up with camouflage patterns did not necessarily mean a new uniform would be produced for the Canadian Forces anytime soon. Once the patterns are determined, the results will be presented to the Canadian military and it will be up to the leadership on how to proceed, he added. (A: Then he goes back to why they are doing it. This is beautiful.)

"If you were to refer back to the Canada First Defence Strategy, one of the principal mandates that has been given to our military is that they must provide protection to the citizens of Canada and help exercise Canadian sovereignty," Duncan said. (A: I heard there was an army of Laplanders going to come down here sometime in the near future. They are fed up of eating reindeer meat.)

"Given our large urban population, should any operations be required, there's a good probability that some of them will be taking place in urban environments."

Remember, the Department of Defence for NATO and Britain gave its 90-page document of the upcoming riots for 30s years. There's to be a 30-year riot period as they bring in food shortages and all man-made planned things. That was followed by the US military that came out with the SAME agenda. I have them up on my web site under the archives section. Canada also came out with its and lo and behold, they all agree with each other. There's going to be 30-odd years of riots and so on and unrest amongst the populations. So here they are, getting all ready. Just like the sci-fi movies they showed you where you have all these guys with their camo gear on fighting urban warfare against this bunch of peasants in rags and firing slingshots and all that kind of stuff. They're brazenly going ahead, getting ready for it all because that's their orders, right, from the top. That's why they're doing it, they've been told to. It's quite something.

Then we have more Canadians. Canada loves to portray itself as a country that's pristine, with all that lovely white snow that's covered with all the stuff from the chemtrails, but anyway… it tries to keep quiet and out of the major media over nasty incidents and corruption, even though there's plenty here. Just as it did when it kept it out of the world's news that Canada LED the world in military bacterial and viral warfare and did so from the start of World War II right up to the present. Once in a while something comes out and they get their faces all muddy. It says here…

Canadians handed over innocent Afghans to torture: diplomat
(A: A diplomat who was based there.)
Wed Nov 18 / By Murray Brewster, The Canadian Press

OTTAWA - A federal official has dropped a political bombshell on Parliament, alleging suspects handed over by Canada to Afghan authorities were tortured - and that the government was at best indifferent and at worst tried to cover it up.

Richard Colvin, an intelligence officer based in Washington who spent 18 months in Afghanistan in the No. 2 diplomatic post, delivered the stunning revelations to a packed committee room Wednesday.

His calm, precise recitation to the special House of Commons committee on Afghanistan directly contradicts nearly three years of assurances by the Conservative government that there was no credible evidence prisoners handed over to local authorities were abused, in violation of international law.

What they were doing there is the same thing as the US was doing in Iraq. This is how the army runs. It runs with the bureaucrats basically and orders come down from the top with certain quotas to fulfill and they have to go out and do it. They just round people up that are walking in streets. It doesn't matter as long as they're numbers, they're headcounts, and they're all put in for torture and abuse. As long as those quotas are fulfilled, everyone in bureaucracy is happy. Who suffers is none of their business. They don't care.

That's why they had the same kind of thing in the movie Brazil, a Terry Gilliam movie, an excellent movie about a very near future scenario where government is in total control of every aspect of life. He KNEW the scheme because he'd been brought up and educated in some of the best places on the planet. He obviously mixed with the people at the top who were discussing these things. How they'd have cameras up everywhere and how they'd have SWAT teams coming into folks' houses and kidnapping people, very efficiently, and killing the wrong people once in a while through bureaucratic blunders. Their whole job then, the whole movie in fact is how they cover their ass and try to blame other departments for this screw-up; the people who get killed really don't matter much at all to them. That's what we're going into now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article about Canada and how the troops there are doing exactly the same as the US troops in handing over prisoners, to fulfill quotas basically – people who were in the wrong place at the wrong time – and how it's alienating the people from the troops that are supposedly out there to win the foreigners over. Well, they're not foreigners. They live there. They're not insurgents; they're resistance movements.

People don't like being invaded and eventually pipelines put across their land and all their goodies taken from them for foreign powers. That's what's happening, as it's happening in Iraq. I mentioned last week how they'd awarded all the top oil contracts to people like Exxon and all these characters. They got the first grabs at it all, presents if you like, of the oil fields there. The same thing will happen in Afghanistan and by the way, the poppies are still growing and the heroin is flowing because it's being protected BY the troops. The first thing that Bush did once they went into Afghanistan was to allow the re-growing of poppies. After all, Poppy Bush was not named Poppy Bush for nothing. He was head of the CIA at one time as well as being President and that's when they were swapping all the drugs for guns and all the rest of it to supposedly fight the lefties. Nothing changes.

I might manage to get Karen in from Oregon. Is Karen there?

Karen: Hi. Listen, thank you very much for what you do. I have a question for you. What do you think of Continental Congress 2009, aside from the fact that it's being totally boycotted by the regular, privately paid-for media?

Alan: I don't even know who's going to it or what really is going to be set up at it or whatever.

Karen: Alan, I really want to encourage you. Please go to it. You can go to taxfree15.com and you'll find a link to it. You can watch it live and actually its delegates who have been voted on by people in their states, from every state in the United States. Bob Schultz is spearheading it. Edward G Griffin has been involved. Gary Franchi is involved. These people are really taking the time to legally, legally document all the numerous grievances of our government gone wild and then to form a plan of action to peacefully and totally begin to withdraw support. It would be, in my opinion it's an awesome way for us to start to take back our power.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing. Something has to be done because if it goes much, much further there will be no chance of taking anything back. So I quite agree with you. Something really drastic has to be done because if you can't air your grievances, that's the last right you have, and have people have to address them and do something about them. They know darn well at the top themselves, there's nothing left except riots. It seems to me that they may very well ignore everything that's said by the people at the bottom trying to get their rights back and they may just go ahead with this whole scheme anyway. It looks to me as if the US was taken over quite some time ago, completely.

Karen: Well it was taken over but I believe that these are serious steps to take it back. I really want to encourage you, please go to taxfree15.com. Take that link and check out what they have to say and look at some of what is happening because it's an historic event and it's being completely ignored by the media.

Alan: I will check it out.

Karen: Thank you very, very much. And thank you for all you do and the happy news you give us each and every day.

Alan: That's right. Okay. [Alan laughing.] That's because it's always raining here. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Archbishop of Canterbury claims higher taxes would be good for society" [Archbishop of Canterbury Wants Higher Taxes] by Martin Beckford (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 16, 2009.

"Netherlands to levy 'green' road tax by the kilometre" [Holland Chosen to Spearhead Tax-as-you-Drive Scheme] (independent.co.uk) - Nov. 14, 2009.

"Sharks off the British coast: Oil tankers refuse to unload until prices rise... keeping YOUR fuel costs soaring" [Oil Tankers Sit off Coast Until Prices Rise] by Ray Massey (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 19, 2009.

"Soldiers could get uniforms for urban jungle" [Canadian Troops to Get Urban Uniforms to Patrol Canadian Major Cities] by David Pugliese (ottawacitizen.com) - Nov. 18, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"Canadians handed over innocent Afghans to torture: diplomat" [Canada and Torture] by Canadian Press (at citytv.com) - Nov. 18, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 20, 2009 (#456)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2009:
UN's Hey Presto! World Manifesto:
"We're Well into Training for New Paradigm,
The Fittest to Survive, though We All Started in Slime,
By Depopulation Techniques They Say it's Attainable,
So the Elite can Survive in a World More Sustainable,
Scientists, Anxious the Weather is Not Conforming
To Computer Readouts on the Belief, Global Warming,
From its Ivory Tower, UN Looks Down in Scorn,
'To Save the Planet, Less Children be Born,'
Repetitive Mantra, Never a Swerve,
Using the Air Only the Elite Deserve,
With People's Silence the Enemy Advances,
Must Protest Now, There'll be No More Chances"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 20, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 20th 2009. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site. Scroll down and check out all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use. That way if the big ones go down again, or when they will, then you can always get the latest downloads hopefully from these other sites. Plus, if you find that you’re getting sticking on downloading, it’s because too many people go into the .com site at the same time. So if you occasionally use these other sites you might have less trouble. The ones to choose from, these are the only official sties I have. [Sites listed above.]

As always, you are the listeners, you bring me to you. No one backs me here. There is no company backing me. The ads on the show that you hear are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN so that I can be on the air. I’ve got nothing to do with that at all. It’s up to YOU to keep me going. You can do so by buying that which I have for sale [items listed below] on .com web site or by donating. You can also use PayPal for purchasing if you send an additional email with the PayPal email. It’s up to you. [Payment/donation options listed above.] You can send cash. That’s what people generally do. It saves them spending all that cash for a transaction for the bankers who seem pretty fat as far as I can see under my observations. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings and don’t like computers and they play them on their CD players, you can write to me at [address listed above].

You've probably been noticing over the last month or so that it takes sometimes 2 days to get the uploads for the show done. It starts out one night, like tonight, I'll be trying to upload, they cut me off at XplorNet and then I have to go into the next day as well. So it takes hours and hours to upload to my sites because XplorNet, that wonderful company that says you get high speed, has been basically persecuting me. That's the only way you can put it because they've given me so many lies in the past and told me it was all my fault, get my equipment checked and when I did and paid hundreds of bucks for new stuff I didn't need, they admitted then that they actually had me on a lock. So they were cutting me off when I went over what they claimed was my particular limit under the plan I'm paying. Then they claimed I was under the lower plan even though I was paying for the higher plan. I got back to them the other day and they've admitted yes, I am on the higher plan but I'm still over my limit. I'm using this thing literally 15 hours a week. That's what I use, 15 hours per week. I don't use it for surfing. I use it solely for uploading the shows. I don't use it on the weekends. I don't use it for email. I use dial-up for email. That's what happens to you when you're not AUTHORIZED to be out there. Someone pulls the strings and someone complies at the top. I hear the music coming and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just lamenting my problems as unusual about XplorNet. This company that you pay through the nose for that apparently thinks that 15 hours a week is just too much. I don't think it's for everyone although I do know that there are a lot of complaints from other people on different sites about them. They have a lot of Canadians and US citizens at ransom. They should be called XploitNet, not XplorNet. For those that want to put the word in for me, you can always email them at this particular email address info@xplornet.com and tell them to get off my back and how ridiculous it is to make people pay that kind of money for 15 hours a week. Maybe then they'll start to get the message. They do like to keep their customers, that they often lie to, and blame it on your equipment that's at fault rather than tell them the truth.

They don't like telling you the truth and that you're on this particular lock. It's bad for advertising. It's bad for new customers because they don't tell you that when you sign on. This is a standard thing I've had with them over the years. I've gone through the trap of paying a few hundred extra dollars to get a guy in to inspect it and supposedly repair it. They replace things that don't need to be replaced, only to find out the next day you're back on the lock again. If it wasn't for a girl that was on one night that told me, 'They've got you on a lock,' I wouldn't know. So if I go over a certain limit it automatically cuts in. I can't even download this show. So for all those out there that are always telling me, look at this video, look at that video… I can't look at ANY videos on XplorNet. You can't do it. Therefore, if you want to send me videos, burn them and send them. That's fine and the address is [listed above]. I'd appreciate that because I'm in the dark here basically with this awful service.

That's all Canada is given. XplorNet is owned by Hughes industrial-military corporation basically. We get the spill over, the stuff they are not using and sell to the public. I guess that's how it works. It's exploitative prices for crappy service. So as I say, if you want to email them and put the word in for me I thank you. This is pathetic. There's no doubt someone's put the word in but if enough folk complain, they might start thinking it's better to have their new customers, as they're always advertising in all the major newspapers their lie about high-speed internet. They might just forgo their friendly, old school tie stuff and favors with the government and give me the speed I'm supposed to be getting. I'll keep on about them until they alter it too. Even if I can't use it anymore and they cut me off completely, I'll dedicate a web page to them and explain to the world what they do.

We're on the roll now to a new paradigm. A paradigm is something, it's a meme, or some even call it a meme virus. It's an IDEA that initially comes up in somebody's head and they put it to a think tank to find a new way of living to control the masses for 1000-odd years or so. Everyone's heard about the one they always hear about and that was Adolf Hitler. You never hear about the wonderful Lenin or Stalin and all the atrocities they do. Adolf Hitler talked about the Third Reich and 1000 years, it would last 1000 years. That wasn't something they were coming up with by themselves. That was to do with how we've always been run. WE'RE GIVEN AN IDEA AND A BELIEF SYSTEM FOR 1000 TO 2000 YEARS AT A TIME.

Old techniques, ancient techniques… in fact, if you go into the histories of India when the Aryans were going through it and conquering the peoples, the Dravidians they called the natives, they surveyed them. They surveyed each area because there were many different types of people in India and different cultures and they surveyed them. They actually give you instances where the Prince would appoint priests to study these people, like anthropologists would study people today. They'd find a new religion to introduce to them that would put them under control of the elites. It's worked well right up to the present time. They actually have records of this. I think it was Charles Forte that said, "In every age the proper peoples saw to it that the proper religion was created for the people. The proper people created the religion, they taught it properly to the people and the people believe properly." That's how it's always been.

Today, we're going from religion to global warming. That's to control all our lives more severely than any religions in the past did. There was always a kind of a leeway within religion. It couldn't break its own tenants of everyone is special and everyone is kind of sacred. They couldn't break that rule even though they would turn a blind eye often when the King wanted to behead someone or make examples of the peasants. With this scientific system we're in today with it's new paradigm where science it to rule us through technocrats and bureaucrats from birth to grave, then it's to be a horror show, literally a horror show as these bungling fools iron out their perfect religion for the next 1000 years.

It's no coincidence either that Arthur C Clark wrote his vision of the future – it was really the elites' vision of the future – in novel form with 2001, then 2010 because the century of change, even in his day when he wrote that book in the 1960s was to be the 21st century. He went to 2010, major changes then. They really ideally want a united America by then. They've got the united Europe and they hope to have the Pacific Rim region amalgamated too; the big 3 trading blocs. Then he jumps into 3001, so there's your 1000 years Reich, you see. That, under the Scientific Reich like Aldous Huxley said and Lord Bertrand Russell said, THIS PARTICULAR SYSTEM THAT THEY ARE BRINGING IN WOULD BE A TYRANNY, A SCIENTIFIC TYRANNY. Russell said if there is to be a tyranny of any kind, he'd rather have it to be a scientific type. That's exactly what we're going through, ruled from cradle to grave.

In fact, it's so beautifully planned because it's literally run on invisible gas basically. The whole thing is… it's a gas, man. That's what it is. Anyone can come up with any statistics that they want especially when they're using specially designed computers to give them the right kind of answers they want to hear. This is to rule our lives. In the past, you were terrified to go through a forest 300 years ago because it was gloomy and scary and you'd all been TAUGHT these things about ogres and stuff like that, or demons. Today, they just simply turned it into the catastrophe of global warming and gasses that you can see, feel or whatever else and WE are all to blame. Of course, the Club of Rome was the group designated to come up with this paradigm FOR THE BELIEF SYSTEM for the whole century and into 1000 years.

During the whole 1000 years, they plan to bring science up. It already is. Science has been brought up to the NEW God even though most of its theories are just that. They are guesses and sometimes not very good guesses at all. They are often very bad guesses. It depends on which ones the PICK to be the ones taught in universities as the good ones, until some other theory comes along and knocks it off its feet. Then they replace that quietly without ever admitting that they were wrong with the last theory. But we are to run our lives now by these theories and these technocrats and bureaucrats. That's the plan. That is the plan.

We are already a global society, have been since they signed the document in 1946 at the United Nations. We are well on our way to this totalitarian system. Every thing now is just a way of getting the herd to go along with it… with a kind of plausible excuse of global warming. You know, something that's hard to talk about because most folk come out of their homes and then into their vehicles or their cars or the bus or the train, to their office or where ever they work and then back by the same method and back into their home. They're in climate-controlled conditions all the time, so they never look up at the sky. They don't care if it's raining or not raining. That way they have no idea and no memory really of weather at all. It's quite fascinating. They're already in artificial environments and they don't even think about that. So it's easy for those who supposedly are experts in the weather to tell them as many lies as they want and they will believe it. They will believe it.

Those are 'the dead.' The people are 'the dead.' Those who never catch on to the system that rules them in all ages have been called 'the dead.' You'll find that in the New Testament, "Let the dead bury their dead." They have chosen, somehow or another, NOT to know. They're very easily led by the tiny minority that rules. The problem with those who are awake is those who rule them AND the majority because the majority and the elite who run them are like a symbiosis. That's how they work. That's why they chose the word 'democracy' because the masses will believe anything they are told by experts and they will always go along with what the elite want them to go along with, without grumbling, mumbling or anything else.

I've said and I'll continue saying it because this global warming is nothing but a farce. I've got a lot of exchanges between supposed experts in the field of climatology exchanging data with each other and professors from universities exchanging data and they're all totally confused and angry that the weather isn't cooperating with the theories. They're trying to find ways to explain why the weather isn't cooperating with their theories and projecting that in 20 years time we'll start warming again and all this stuff. They should really have stuck to the first idea they had back in the 60s and that was that we were going to go through a coming ice age. If they'd stuck to that they would have had more response than they have today, but they didn't because they chose the warming instead. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning if the big boys had stuck to global cooling or the coming ice age back in the 60s they might have had more response and believability by the public, but they chose global warming instead.

I've said before, if we're up to our eyes in snow it won't matter, this agenda will keep going because it MUST go now. It can't stop. At the top they have this massive network of academia and thousands of men and women on salaries, huge salaries, for dreaming up these cons and working along with the cons and they make their bread and butter from the cons, professors of this, etc, etc and different kinds of supposed sciences. To be honest with you, are perfectly NEW sciences since people in the past centuries didn't study the atmosphere very much at all; in fact, NOT at all. This whole idea that we're suddenly going through a warming phase and we've heard all the rubbish about the melting poles and all the contradictions, as they say oh my God, the shelf is getting bigger instead of getting smaller, and there is more ice forming, and all that stuff, back and forth they go with it as though they're whipping up a hysteria. That's exactly what they're doing.

They even ADMIT they do hysteria campaigns at the United Nations when it's coming up to another agreement, another treaty for everybody to sign that puts us further into this totalitarian slavery. Here they are, going at it and at it. Meanwhile, the world isn't really complying but that doesn't matter. Facts don't matter when it comes to agendas. Here you have the newsobserver.com.

Early China snow brings death, havoc
(Alan: That's that global warming kicking in again.)
Sat, Nov 14, 2009

BEIJING -- Unusually early snowstorms in north-central China have claimed 40 lives, caused thousands of buildings to collapse (A: Because they're not used to snow.) and destroyed almost 500,000 acres of winter crops, the Civil Affairs Ministry said Friday. (A: That's really the Department of Information. Britain has one too. We've had one long before China.)

Nineteen of the deaths resulted from traffic accidents related to the storms that began Nov. 9, the ministry said in a statement on its Web site.

The snowfall is the heaviest in the northern and central provinces of Hebei, Shanxi, Shaanxi, Shandong and Henan since record keeping began after the establishment of the Communist state in 1949, the ministry said without giving detailed figures. It estimated economic losses from the storm at 4.5 billion yuan, or $659 million.

Chinese state media say some of the snow was induced through cloud seeding (A: Weather modification.), although the precise amount of snowfall in all areas was not reported, and it wasn't clear what the previous records were. (A: Then they go through and tell you how many inches of snow they had per day coming down. Some of the folks died in traffic accidents of course because they're not used to driving on the snow.)

So there you are. There's another story that tells you that it doesn't matter if your buildings are collapsing under snow, they're going to keep telling you that it's global warming right to the bitter end. Mind you, once they get everything they want signed into treaties and agreements it won't really matter much. You'll find that.

It's like the build-up to the invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq. They already planned to invade those countries BEFORE

9/11 happened in 2001 but it still took time before they went in, after the buildings went down by design. They just kept at it. Once it was done, they didn't bother explaining to the public why they were there. Once you're there, you're there. That's all they care about is getting there. It doesn't matter what leaks out to the public afterwards because once they're there, they say we can't pull out now because there will be chaos if we pull out… because they've destroyed all their policing capabilities and they've disrupted society so much. So that's what you get.

It's the same here with reproductive rights. I said years ago that if you have studied the books that these guys put out, the Russell's, the Huxley's, and all these boys, right back to John Stewart Mill and his son in fact, that worked for the British East India Company and the British Crown. THEY WENT THROUGH THE DEPOPULATION AGENDA EVEN BACK THEN IN THE 1800S. The Mills had it listed which peoples would be allowed to come IN to the new civilization - they called it - and the type that would have to die off according to Darwinian theory. Those that were obsolete could NOT come through into the new because they would bring the new down. That's what they based all the studies on, Darwin basically. That was their religion that everything had to fit into. They talked about the American Indians would have to go. Some of their theories went out and HG Wells said that even the Irish, maybe even the Scots would have to go as well; they've got a nasty habit of rebelling because they've got an allergy to tyranny and stuff like that.

Here we have it going on today under this greening stuff and the save the planet BS put out by the Club of Rome and the United Nations of course is at the top of the tree promoting it ALL with a unified front of SOLIDARITY. That's the whole thing. It doesn't matter how crazy all the scientists are amongst each other with their panicking that the weather isn't complying with their theories. It doesn't matter, as long as they present, MUST present a unified front to the public. The same as the communists did. In fact, they're using all the communist tactics.

This article here is from the Catholic Family and Human Rights Institute and I'll read this article when I come back, with another one on the same issue, how they're using it to bring down the population. Back with more after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix reading from an article that's from the Catholic Family and Human Rights Institute concerning the United Nations Population Fund, which is really a department of population CONTROL. It says here…

New UNFPA Report Goes Green to Promote "Reproductive Rights"
Volume 12, Number 49
By Piero A. Tozzi, J.D. / November 19, 2009 / c-fam.org

(NEW YORK – C-FAM) The United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) released its annual State of the World Population Report (A: They're high chutzpas, a state of the world population report, by what? By a PRIVATE CORPORATION called the United Nations.) yesterday, linking efforts to promote "sustainable development" and affect "climate change" to its "reproductive rights" agenda. (A: And that's what it's about, reproductive rights. This is all coming through this climate change and so on and sustainability.) Critics see the report as a thinly-veiled attempt to harness popular environmental concerns (A: Which they've made popular of course from the UN.) in service of population control.

The report, "Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate," asserts that achieving "universal access to reproductive health" would both contribute to declines in fertility (A: They're talking about abortion and sterilization.) and "help reduce green-house gas emissions in the long run." It calls upon nations to "fully fund family planning services and contraceptive supplies." (A: It's amazing. The UN is involved in everything to do with bringing down the size of the world's population. I read an article about 2 months ago where their organizations in Peru had sterilized something like 40,000 women, under a lie, and never told them what it was really about. That's the beautiful United Nations for you.)

Sounding alarmist (A: Which they always do. That's the whole thing with the UN.), UNFPA claims that "The harsh realities of high per capita emissions among industrialized countries and swiftly rising ones among developing countries highlight the urgency of mobilizing all of humanity to stop collectively at the brink of this possible climate disaster zone." (A: Dun da-dun, dun, dun.) In a statement accompanying the report, UNFPA Executive Director Thoraya Obaid avers that "rapid population growth and industrialization have led to a rapid rise in greenhouse gas emissions. We have now reached a point where humanity is approaching the brink of disaster." (A: There they go.)

Peter C. Smith of the International Right to Life Federation observes that agencies such as the UNFPA always need a "looming disaster" to secure their funding." (A: And don't they ever.) Smith sees the "true looming disaster" as the "demographic implosion of the developed world" which is being exported to the developing world. The report touts declining birth rates in Japan and the European Union (EU) as positives and criticizes higher fertility in the United States (US).

In places, the report disavows overt population control arguments and acknowledges development specialists such as Bangladesh's Atiq Rahman, who attributes climate change to "consumption patterns" rather than "demographic considerations." Yet it also asserts that "Each birth results not only in the emissions attributable to that person in his or her lifetime, but also the emissions of all his or her descendents. Hence, the emissions savings from intended or planned births multiply with time." Further, the report states that "fear of appearing supportive of population control has until recently held back any mention of 'population' in the climate debate. (A: See, they're always dying to get to this point.) Nonetheless, some participants in the debate are tentatively suggesting the need at least consider the impacts of population growth."

Even though in the Western countries it's been dropping and even though they keep upping their immigration quotas. I read them off over the last few weeks, in Britain and elsewhere where they have to up the immigration to pay off the national debt. There are not enough people in Britain getting born apparently and it's the same with all the European countries. So there ain't no pleasing these guys because you're not supposed to just please them, you're supposed to die off quietly please. That's what they want. That's what they want… these control freaks… and let the better kind run the world and live in the world, not the riff-raff at the bottom. That's what they're talking about really. Scientific dictatorship eh?

From the Times, it's the same article again, in mainstream.

Birth control: the most effective way of reducing greenhouse gas emissions
From The Times November 19, 2009

I'll put these links up at the end of the show on my web site if I can get any speed up at all to upload anything whatsoever, which I think the chances of are probably very, very slim.

I've also mentioned in the past that this is going to effect EVERYTHING from whether you will be born, to what you'll DO in the new improved world Soviet system - what you'll do in your life - you know, the 'school to work' idea was the Soviet, Pavlovian idea. They're already doing it in most parts of the Western world but it's to go much further than that.

I've said too, you've got to follow the planks of the Communist Manifesto. Remember, the Club of Rome said that they favored the 'collectivist' idea. Now that's really a form of communism. It makes it EASIER for a centralized world body to rule the whole world - from the center - and that was always the KEY of Marxism: centralization of all authorities and all laws, all rules, all regulations, everything goes to the center. Can't have one state doing its own thing, another state doing another thing… the control freaks can't have that; they freak out with that kind of stuff. It's just too untidy. Free will is awfully, awfully untidy to them. They can't sleep at night when they think about it.

I've also said that one of the planks was the redistribution of wealth. That's exactly what they're putting through now, - they'll put through this Copenhagen treaty – the redistribution of wealth. The so-called wealthier countries are supposedly to give money to the third world countries to offset their carbon and all that rubbish. And it is rubbish. It's nothing more than the same Marxist agenda which the elite favor. I'm talking about the dirty, stinking, rich elite that favor it. It's much easier to control a Marxist system worldwide than any other kind of system.

Another part of it too, was the abolition of private property and with them putting up all the gasoline taxes, worldwide too, and that's to really skyrocket once they've signed this bill at Copenhagen. Some countries have already jumped the gun, like Holland, by introducing tax as you drive per kilometer and with a GPS tracking system, the government watches where you go and where you've been. Then people in the rural areas will start moving IN to the already overcrowded cities which are meant to crumble over the next 30-odd years and rioting as they bring in starvation policies… which they'll call RATIONING. But in the big cities, eventually, the only ones who can – and it's almost that way now – rent out accommodation are the big, big chain landlords with chains and chains of buildings to rent out. Private property is to be ELIMINATED.

PART of this whole deal with the Copenhagen treaty, they are already jumping the gun on this in different countries, is to start making it LAW that you have to have your house energy-rated before you can sell it. That's the big tool they're using, before you can sell it. They're already using this technique in Canada to do with water and the sewage or septic systems. You have to get a new sewage and septic system, up to the latest standard, and do it quickly before they up the standard again, before you're finished - and water - before you can sell your home. Well now it's to do with the entire energy. So it's no more a deal between the person and another person, the buyer and the seller, as-is, whatever. Oh no, now you've got to get the government in to it and get a LICENSE to own your property and to sell it.

This article here is from the EU Observer. That's the European Union Observer.

Construction sector across Europe given an eco-renovation
LEIGH PHILLIPS / 18.11.2009

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - Making buildings energy-smart is sometimes seen by politicians as not as eye-catching a carbon reduction strategy as burying CO2 under the seabed or turning acres of cornfield into a fuel for cars. And yet the sector is responsible for a full 36 percent of the bloc's carbon emissions. (A: They're talking about the European Union. A bloc, they call it a bloc now… because only bloc-heads run it.)

While the parliament had voted for language in the legislation that would have required a carbon footprint of zero, the member states added the word 'nearly' to give them an out. (A: This is for the building permits.)

Homeowners selling their property and landlords renting it out will also have to state in sale or rental ads how energy efficient a building or flat is by 2012.

Greens in the chamber (A: Can you believe… you've got these vegetables in the chamber, greens in the chamber…) felt that the result was a clear victory, however "difficult" the year-long legislative process had been. (A: You have to go into who created the Green Party by the way, that pushed this world Soviet. Madeline Albright, I think it was her grandfather who was the best pal of Stalin and he was a guy who was given the task of creating the Green Party. You wouldn't believe the founders of it in Britain. Check in to it and you'll get a surprise.)

So here you have this big centralized government laying the law down, right down to can you drive without paying carbon taxes? NO. Are they going to punish you for driving over a certain limit? YES. Are they going to punish you for driving one mile? ABSOLUTELY. You're going to pay and pay and pay and now you can't sell your home. This is just the start of it because with every one of these laws they pass, they AMEND them and they AMEND them. The whole point of their attack is always to get it ON the books so they can amend them.

Isn't it amazing too, in the US you've got the same darn thing? …happening at the same time? What a coincidence! And you think we're not global? …enemies within? There's a bill there that's been put through. HR 2454, the Cap and Trade Bill as it's innocently called. No one knows what it means when they hear The Cap and Trade Bill. It says…

Congress > Legislation
H.R. 2454: American Clean Energy and Security Act of 2009
111th Congress

Beginning one year after the enactment of the Cap and Trade Act, you won't be able to sell your home (A: This is in the US.) unless you retrofit it to comply with the Energy and Water Efficiency Standards of the act. HR 2454, the Cap and Trade Bill, passed by the House of Representatives, if also passed by the Senate will the largest tax increase any of us has every experienced.

It will be more than that. You won't be able to sell your home and you'll have to get a license to sell it. Can you believe that? The exact same stuff as they just put through in Europe. International… INTERNATIONAL. There's no doubt about it, the only people who were truly organized in the Cold War were the communists. That's why they favored – the elite bankers and all the rest of them – they favored communism. You get DEDICATED workers all working and infiltrating all departments of every level of government, right down to the local level. They have solidarity. They will stand NO contrary opinions. It doesn't matter if one of their top chiefs gets found out to be a mass murderer or an utter pervert; they'll stand up for the party and protect them. That's the way they work. The same as the scientists right now who are all worried about global warming isn't getting the compliance from nature that it wanted. Even though they all agree they're not getting it, they must go ahead with their story… solidarity. That's why they're using it. Quite something.

As they phase out the old religions, they bring in the new. A belief system, remember, is something with ritual, something that's taught as FACT. It will stand NO rivalry. It has to be the top. This is what you have in the Times.

Evolution to be compulsory subject in primary schools
From The Times November 20, 2009 / Greg Hurst, Education Editor

Evolution is to become a compulsory subject for study in all state primary schools. The Government announced yesterday that Darwin's theory of how life evolved through natural selection would be a legal requirement in science teaching from September 2011, although it will be left to schools to decide how this is done.

The schools will already know. They get their orders, because they all belong to UNICEF. That's the United Nations Educational department where Julian Huxley was the first CEO. I've read from his own book what the function of it was to be… to CONDITION, INDOCTRINATE a whole generation into the new way of thinking that they want them to believe. That's what it's all about. So here they go with the new religion. That's all that Darwinism is. With me, you see, if I don't have enough facts on something, I just put it in a pigeonhole and put a question mark there; there are not enough facts to come to a decision on anything.

You need an awful lot of faith to believe in Darwinism. Why aren't there apes walking out the jungle every 100 years or so? …the occasional odd one here or there that's half man and half ape? It doesn't happen does it? No one has got any evidence that this has ever happened. They've got this whole incredible religion and that's what it is. When it's taught as fact, it's obviously a religion. Oh yeah, they say there are incredible jumps in evolution. See, evolution fits in with the elites' belief system. It's like Hinduism that also starts off with all this sort of matter and slime and it evolved from slime into something and then dies and comes back as a bigger something and better something than it was before. So technically, we all started as slime, but they believe at the top in their OWN religion that Darwin's theory SUITS them.

Darwin really was a front man FOR their religion. They really do believe at the top that they are more evolved AS A SPECIES than the rest of humanity. That's what gives them the right to rule us. That's what they believe. Not much different from the old King and Queen stuff. People used to touch the robes of the King or the Queen because they were HOLY. They literally were the nearest thing to God. If they wanted to be cured, that's what they would do; they would touch the robe. Amazing stuff. How incredibly arrogant and narcissistic and egocentric certain individuals are. Unfortunately, they're psychopathic and they always jump for power over others and they end up in politics and in international political associations. Then they dominate the rest of us. Then they give us hell. That's what their utopia is… when we're all in hell and you can't move. So here's evolution to be taught there

The move, which was welcomed by scientists (A: Because that is their belief system.), comes despite a drive to slim down the national curriculum for primary schools and leave teachers greater discretion over what to teach.

British history will also become, for the first time, an explicit part of the curriculum that primary schools must teach, although it makes no reference to which kings, battles, periods or events should be taught. (A: And who cares what bunch of psychopaths ended up leading what. That's all it is, isn't it? Who won this battle and who robbed the land of someone else. Who married the other Queen over the water and this country was given away as a dowry… with all the peasants on it. That's history. That's what history truly is, isn't it? Quite something. Quite something.)

In the US, it's just astonishing. CNNMoney.com.

$4.8 trillion - Interest on U.S. debt
Unless lawmakers make big changes, the interest Americans will have to pay to keep the country running over the next decade will reach unheard of levels.
By Jeanne Sahadi, CNNMoney.com senior writer / November 19, 2009

NEW YORK (CNNMoney.com) -- Here's a new way to think about the U.S. government's epic borrowing: More than half of the $9 trillion in debt that Uncle Sam is expected to build up over the next decade will be interest.

More than half. In fact, $4.8 trillion.

Boy oh boy, we're doing so good. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and just one last article before I take a caller. Remember, these links I put up on my web site if I can possibly get anything uploaded at all with XplorNet's awful speed they're giving me and you can check them out once I've done the show or check them out tomorrow. It goes on about the new smart meters that they're putting in across Canada and certain parts of the States.

Your smart meter is watching
November 17, 2009 / Ann Cavoukian / thestar.com

Times have changed, and today the grid offers a virtual window (A: These smart meters.) into your home – providing granular levels of information such as when you cook or shower, and for how long.

Then it goes on about all the possible abuses. Well of course, it's for the government to snoop on you too. They can actually tell you what's running in your home, which appliance is running because everything has got a signature. If your toaster's on or whatever, they can tell what it is. Eventually, you'll have to pay in advance and you'll get punished if you go over a certain amount. They'll just cut you off. They can cut you off remotely now; they don't have to come to your home with these smart meters. So that's what they're doing right now.

Obama apparently is going ahead with it too. By the end of 2010, he's put in $3.4 dollars to build up the smart grid in the US as well.

Obama announces $3.4 billion in grants for smart grid
By Steve Holland 2009/10/27

ARCADIA, Florida, Oct. 27, 2009 (Reuters) — President Barack Obama on Tuesday announced $3.4 billion in grants to help build a "smart" electric grid meant to trim utility bills, reduce blackouts and carry power generated by solar and wind energy.

So I'll put this link up too for those in the US. That's what you get isn't it. There are a lot of kooks out there as well. No doubt they're all angry about me bringing down their global warming hoaxes and stuff like that. That's what you expect to get when you're bringing out the other side of the story.

See, I don't mind people bringing out the other side of a story. What you'll find with those who lie and cheat and control the world is they only give you PART of a story which will lead you to the proper conclusions, the ones that they want you to come to. If they don't give you the whole of the story, you can't come to a truthful, a more informed conclusion. That's how we are. We're treated like children at this level. We're given almost childish responses by government departments, corporations and all the rest of it. We're too lowly down the totem pole to understand the big things in life, like global warming.

I was reading from an article recently from Africa where some parts in South Africa have had frost and all the rest of it and really cold temperatures, the first for maybe 20, 30 years. The people in the streets - because of their conditioning they are getting on global warming - are being told that this is a part, the FREEZING is a part of global warming. Now there is double-think for you, where you'll actually rule out your own observations, your own daily observations, and monthly and yearly observations and believe the so-called experts and then you're in double-think, absolute double-think. Yes, it's freezing but it's due to global warming. How more double-think can you get? That's called brain damage. That's what that is, but that's the kind of world we live in. The internet has a lot of good people out there, there's some really bright people and as someone said recently, a lot of trolls as well.

From Hamish and myself up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Early China snow brings death, havoc" [China Snowstorms] Associated Press (newsobserver.com) - Nov. 13, 2009.

"New UNFPA Report Goes Green to Promote 'Reproductive Rights' " [UN on Population Control with Usual "Panic" Hype] by Piero A. Tozzi, J.D. (c-fam.org) - November 19, 2009.

"Birth control: the most effective way of reducing greenhouse gas emissions" [UN Wants More Abortions and Sterilizations to cut Co2] by Ben Webster, The Times - Nov. 19, 2009.

"Construction sector across Europe given an eco-renovation" by Leigh Phillips (euobserver.com) - Nov. 18, 2009.

"H.R. 2454: American Clean Energy and Security Act of 2009" U.S. "Cap and Trade" Bill (govtrack.us).

"Evolution to be compulsory subject in primary schools" [Darwin's Religion to be Compulsory in Schools] by Greg Hurst, The Times - Nov. 20, 2009.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

"$4.8 trillion - Interest on U.S. debt" [US Debt-5 Trillion is Interest Alone] by Jeanne Sahadi (cnn.com) - Nov. 19, 2009.

"Your smart meter is watching" (thestar.com) - Nov. 17, 2009.

"Obama announces $3.4 billion in grants for smart grid" by Steve Holland (at reuters.com) - Oct. 27, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 23, 2009 (#457)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 23, 2009:
Top Climate-Fudging Professors -- The Higher They Climb, The Harder They Fall:
"For the Greenies Who Think Warming is Our Fate,
Here Comes the Hot Scandal of Climategate,
Top Climate Professors, Opinion Not Budging,
Admit to Each Other Their Theories They're Fudging,
Hacked E-mail Exchanges will Make You Sick,
Such as Altering Data Using 'Nature Trick,'
Combining Real and Fake Data for Casual Perusal
So the IPCC Masters Tolerate No Refusal
To Reorganize All Life Existing on Planet,
Their Lies Now Exposed, We Demand They Can it!"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 23, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 23, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 23rd 2009. Newcomers should look into .com web site and scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up on that front page. [Sites listed above.] These are the ONLY official sites I have so if you bookmark these and the main servers go down – as they’ve done in the past and they have cut me off or whatever – then you can always get the latest shows by going into one of these sites.

I always start off the show by saying that the listeners bring me to themselves. No one backs me here. That way I’m not compromised by what I can or can not say. Unfortunately, if you are backed by a group or a foundation or even products and someone asks you a question, you can’t really tell them the honest answer especially if you don’t think it’s a good idea. That way it’s up to YOU to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers right to RBN for the air time, the staff, equipment and bills. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying that which I have for sale on any of my web sites – books, CDs, DVDs – and that might help me tick over. You can donate to me as well. [Options listed above.] It’s up to you how you do it. You have to really check around because a lot of these companies charge quite a fee for sending anything or wiring something. So find out what one is the cheapest for you and go that way. If you want to order [items listed at bottom]. I will get the order out to you as soon as I can. For those who get disks of the show burned and passed to them to play on their CD players – they don’t use computers – you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

It's quite interesting, and I'm sure everyone has known about it too, since the weekend. It's all over the internet that one of the main university sites to do with global warming, the one that gives out the most disinformation, had its web site hacked last week. Information was put out there by the hacker on Friday I think it was and it's been all over the place. Now the mainstream media has picked up on it. It's in mainstream news articles and I'm going to go into this in a minute. It's quite interesting to see just how low these so-called professionals, the ones that everyone is supposed to take as the gospel truth makers. This is how low they have sunk to create the whole MYTH OF GLOBAL WARMING and how they collude with each other to deceive the public and governments too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the incredible scandal that's broken out and they're calling it 'ClimateGate.' Where someone had hacked into the main site that all the big professors use across the world, the ones who are living off this whole climate scam and hope to get risen higher as they get more authority given them under the climate deals and all the rest of it. How they colluded and fudged all the data they've been handing out to everyone else. There are lots of emails there. I'll put all this stuff up on my web site at the end of the show, all the different links, and you can look them over yourself.

The main download itself that was put up is about 60-odd megabytes. It's a huge thing. It has thousands of emails that these guys have interchanged amongst themselves. They even admit that they fudged the figures there. You can see it in there where they use creative – like creative accounting – they do their own creative research where they add some true facts and figures in with the fake ones and they ADMIT to doing it. Not only that, there are emails there from certain professors telling the rest of them to scrub previous emails because it's against their agenda. If there's any doubt whatsoever, in other words, in where they're going with all this stuff or any contrary evidence, they're told to scrub it. This has all come out in the open. I've no doubt they'll respond to this with silence. When the CIA or MI-6 get caught in something, they get silent, just silence from them and they hope that you'll just go away and leave them alone. Generally that works unfortunately. I HOPE PEOPLE DON'T LEAVE THIS ONE ALONE BECAUSE IT'S TOO BIG.

Our whole lives are going to be changed according to this whole scam and Al Gore and the whole big globalist agenda. A planned society is to come out of this, total control from birth to grave. I think it was one of the ex-communists who is now President of one of the EU countries who said the same thing. He said isn't it amazing that these present dictators in a sense, these so-called global leaders, tell us what to eat and what to think and what to do. He says it's just like communism and he's not wrong at all. He's not wrong at all. It's exactly the same technique. If you look into the big players behind all of this, they've been funded by the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones that Carroll Quigley – who was the historian for those particular groups – said they are often mistaken for communists because they use the same goals and the same agenda BUT very rich people run it, some of the richest people in the world in fact. So they want to have a planned society but it's being blown off.

This article here is from The HeraldSun.com.au. As I say, it's been it the Wall Street Journal and everywhere and the Telegraph in Britain and I'll put these links up too. This is one from The Herald Sun.
Warmist conspiracy exposed?
Andrew Bolt / Friday, November 20, 2009

8.15 PM UPDATE: The Hadley University of East Anglia CRU director admits the emails seem to be genuine: (Alan: The ones that have been posted up.)

The director of Britain's leading Climate Research Unit, Phil Jones, has told Investigate magazine's TGIF Edition tonight ..."It was a hacker. We were aware of this about three or four days ago that someone had hacked into our system and taken and copied loads of data files and emails."… (A: So the guy has admitted that someone was in. This is from a particular university, East Anglia, and they are the sort of leaders for all the other universities across the world that are making their living on this climate scam.)

TGIF asked Jones about the controversial email discussing "hiding the decline", and Jones explained what he was trying to say….

So the 1079 emails and 72 documents seem indeed evidence of a scandal involving most of the most prominent scientists pushing the man-made warming theory - a scandal that is one of the greatest in modern science. I've been adding some of the most astonishing in updates below - emails suggesting conspiracy, collusion in exaggerating warming data, possibly illegal destruction of embarrassing information, organised resistance to disclosure, manipulation of data (A: That's fudging it all.), private admissions of flaws in their public claims and much more. If it is as it now seems, never again will "peer review" be used to shout down sceptics.

This is clearly not the work of some hacker, but of an insider who's now blown the whistle.

Not surprising, then, that Steve McIntyre reports:

Earlier today, CRU cancelled all existing passwords. Actions speaking loudly.

But back to the original post - and the most astonishing of the emails so far…

****

Hackers have broken into the data base of the University of East Anglia's Climatic Research Unit - one of the world's leading alarmist centres - and put the files they stole on the Internet, on the grounds that the science is too important to be kept under wraps. (A: It's absolutely true. This is the greatest con in history, the greatest con in history. It's a creation of a whole new way of living, a whole new modus operandi for everyone, for the whole planet. It's a new religion. It's everything all in one… economics, the whole lot.)

The ethics of this are dubious, to say the least. But the files suggest, on a very preliminary glance, some other very dubious practices, too, and a lot of collusion - sometimes called "peer review". Or even conspiracy.

A warning, of course. We can only say with a 90 per cent confidence interval that these emails are real. (A: Well, they all seem to be. Then he gives other links here too. He gives you some of the emails exchanged between the different scientists. This is the famous one here.)

From: Phil Jones
To: ray bradley ,mann@XXXX, mhughes@XXXX
Subject: Diagram for WMO Statement
Date: Tue, 16 Nov 1999 13:31:15 +0000
Cc: k.briffa@XXX.osborn@XXXX

Dear Ray, Mike and Malcolm, (A: This is from these professors.)

Once Tim's got a diagram here we'll send that either later today or first thing tomorrow.

I've just completed Mike's Nature trick (A: They call it the 'nature trick.') of adding in the real temps to each series for the last 20 years (ie from 1981 onwards) amd from 1961 for Keith's to hide the decline. (A: See, we are in a cooling phase and it doesn't go with the agenda so they're fudging the figures.) Mike's series got the annual land and marine values while the other two got April-Sept for NH land N of 20N. The latter two are real for 1999, while the estimate for 1999 for NH combined is +0.44C wrt 61-90. The Global estimate for 1999 with data through Oct is +0.35C cf. 0.57 for 1998. (A: They show you how they do it; how they add real data in with fudged data to try and prove we're actually warming when in fact we're actually cooling. So they do this 'nature trick,' they call it.

Thanks for the comments, Ray.

Cheers
Phil

Prof. Phil Jones
Climatic Research Unit Telephone XXXX

School of Environmental Sciences Fax XXXX
University of East Anglia
Norwich

(A: There is another one too talking about the BBC's u-turn on the climate. The BBC were all pro-climate and then they sort did a little u-turn when all the snow was falling across the planet.)

From: Kevin Trenberth
To: Michael Mann
Subject: Re: BBC U-turn on climate
Date: Mon, 12 Oct 2009 08:57:37 -0600
Cc: Stephen H Schneider , Myles Allen , peter stott , "Philip D. Jones" , Benjamin Santer , Tom Wigley , Thomas R Karl , Gavin Schmidt , James Hansen , Michael Oppenheimer

Hi all

Well I have my own article on where the heck is global warming ? We are asking that here in Boulder where we have broken records the past two days for the coldest days on record. We had 4 inches of snow. (A: These are the guys that are trying to tell us it's global warming, talking amongst themselves.) The high the last 2 days was below 30F and the normal is 69F, and it smashed the previous records for these days by 10F. The low was about 18F and also a record low, well below the previous record low.

So they know the planet is cooling but they are fudging all their data to get this POLITICAL agenda through. Now, you can not have science blended with politics. You can't do that any more than you can have medicine blended with politics because then you have agendas coming through and that's exactly what we have here. It's a political agenda, the biggest agenda that's been planned for the last couple of centuries really, to totally alter the world… totally alter it completely. It's quite fascinating to see what they're up to.

From the Environmental Leader. That's in energy and environmental news for business.

Climate Scientists Alleged to Have Manipulated Data
November 23, 2009 / Environmental Leader - Energy and Environmental News for Business

Thousands of sensitive documents and emails including some climate change docs dating back a decade ago that indicate scientists may be overstating the case for global warming by manipulating data were stolen from Britain's Hadley Climate Research Unit by Russian hackers, according to many news reports and blogs.

The release of 1,000 emails and 3,000 documents is fueling the debate between scientists who believe man is responsible for global warming and skeptics of climate-change findings, calling into question the validity of many climate-change reports.

However, the head of the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia in Britain, Phil Jones, told The Australian that he cannot confirm which of the emails are authentic and which are fakes. (A: That's the best they can do... after admitting they were hacked into and all these emails were stolen.)

Some old emails from scientists made references to different ways of evaluating the climate data, according to a Wall Street Journal blog.

Initial reviews of the leaked files show that world-renowned climate scientists may be manipulating computer climate modeling data and research reports to support the theory that man-made greenhouse gases are causing global warming, reports Examiner.com. (A: It goes through the different news articles.)

The leaked documents give credence to many skeptics of man-made global warming, who have argued that the scientific consensus was not as strong as the official Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (A: That's the

United Nations paid-off group.) summaries indicated and that climate researchers ostracized other scientists who presented different findings, reports The Australian. (A: That's what they were doing too. This clique, this politically high-paid clique that all have darn good connections I'm sure with Al Gore and the agenda, they were literally canceling out reports that contradicted their fudged ones and they weren't publishing them; a deliberate attempt to stifle all relevant findings. Amazing isn't it? It really is amazing. It's only amazing that someone managed to get it out. That's what's amazing in this day and age. I tell you, it will never happen again. It will never happen again. So WE CAN'T LET THIS GO. We've got to ride this to the bitter end because it's either that or total world socialism from birth to grave. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over one of the many articles out there on this incredible exposé of cover-ups and fudging documents to suit their agenda that the big scientists to do with the climate scandal have been up to, including deleting emails.

The emails that are here, that were hacked, where the guy Phil Jones from the University of England emails the other professors and tells them to start scrubbing all the information that had been passed between each other because they were going to get an audit, for the climate audit. So they were asking them to scrub all this stuff that negated global warming theories that they had passed amongst themselves. Here is one here.

This is from Phil Jones to Michael E Mann.

From: Phil Jones <p.jones@xxxxxxxxx.xxx>
To: "Michael E. Mann" <mann@xxxxxxxxx.xxx>
Subject: IPCC & FOI
Date: Thu May 29 11:04:11 2008

Mike,
Can you delete any emails you may have had with Keith re AR4?
Keith will do likewise. He's not in at the moment - minor family crisis.
Can you also email Gene and get him to do the same? I don't
have his new email address.
We will be getting Caspar to do likewise.
I see that CA claim they discovered the 1945 problem in the Nature paper!!
Cheers
Phil

Prof. Phil Jones
Climatic Research Unit Telephone +44 (0) 1603 592090
School of Environmental Sciences Fax +44 (0) 1603 507784
University of East Anglia
Norwich Email p.jones@xxxxxxxxx.xxx
NR4 7TJ
UK

Destroying government data subject to an FOI request is a criminal offence. Is this data being deleted the stuff CA asked from Jones in repeated FOI requests? If true, Jones had better get himself a lawyer very fast, but I doubt very much he would have done anything remotely illegal.

It's just astonishing, just astonishing to see what they've been really up to, fudging reports and all the rest of it, not letting IN reports by scientists with contrary data so they can present a united front for the global warming agenda. Believe you me, they are living high on the sudden importance these guys have. They've never had it so good now that everyone is coming to them for advice and what to do and what do they predict and blah, blah, blah. They are living high on the hog and they see the ground coming up fast here.

So people can't let this go. They've got to really push it because it's more than just a bunch of scientists. This is part of a whole political agenda for the planet that's underway and WE'VE GOT TO STOP IT AND EXPOSE THIS STUFF AND GET IT ALL OVER THE PLACE AS FAST AS WE CAN AND NEVER LET GO OF IT, no matter how distracted because you have no idea how every government on the planet will sign on along with the IPCC at the United Nations and we will have no life at all. We'll be slaves to paying taxes for all kinds of things and energy units and energy consumptions and carbon taxes, etc, etc, AND depopulation by the way. I read the articles last week on that, how the UN has jumped on this whole thing saying they have to sterilize more people, then there are basically less offspring to cause CO2, etc, etc, etc. INCREDIBLE. Incredible… All because their cliques of utter liars out there are getting well paid and they are going for a political agenda, a world political agenda. Quite something else… quite something else.

Here is an article by the greenie columnist in the Guardian.co.uk. To show you the terminology these creeps use when someone who doesn't agree with the global warming theories comes out and says so, they really smear them. They use nasty tactics like calling them climate change 'deniers' and global warming 'deniers.' They use the techniques like Nazi, you're a Nazi. As soon as you hear the word you shut up, you see, or you're anti-Semitic and you shut up. It's the same technique that they're using here. They are connoting that climate change denial is like holocaust denial. That's the simple tricks that they use but it works very, very well. This is the guardian.co.uk on a member of the European Parliament, an MEP as they call them.

I read about maybe 2 weeks ago articles where the British government had asked the Anglican Church and all the other churches to 'go green' and start preaching 'green' in the pulpit to the public and they're doing it. They are doing it. They can't mention that when they put leaflets out to the general public, the churches can't mention God or Jesus or anything, but they can mention climate change. That's okay… and they're going along with it; these FOOLS are going along with it. Where are their guts, eh? Where are the guts? There are no guts anywhere any more. It says here…

Climate change denial MEP attacks church
(A: So there you are, 'denial'. That's him smeared as soon as you start off the story.)
Roger Helmer says Anglican hierarchy has dropped the gospel in favour of 'the new religion of climate alarmism'
Allegra Stratton, political correspondent guardian.co.uk, Friday 20 November 2009

A Tory MEP has accused the Church of England of having "abandoned religious faith entirely and taken up the new religion of climate alarmism instead".

Roger Helmer, who resigned from the Tory frontbench in Europe when the Westminster leadership dumped its promised referendum on the Lisbon treaty, used a magazine article to urge the Church to "get back to the gospel".

Referring approvingly to the work of another writer who said bishops were spending more time "preaching climate change than the gospel of salvation", Helmer wrote: "The recent multi-faith conference at Windsor suggests that other world religions are taking the same line on climate change. (A: Well they've all been bought off, you see.) This is particularly ironic at a time when the world is cooling and when more and more scientists around the world are breaking cover to challenge the theory of man-made global warming. (A: They have been up until this scandal broke. As I say, they've been hiding all the evidence that's contrary to their fudged reports. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about a Member of the European Parliament who's really lambasted and called a 'DENIER', a denier and all that kind of stuff. That's what the greenies are supposed to do, immediately discredit you by a TERM, the use of terms… psycholinguistics in action. This article goes on to say…

Helmer is one of a growing band of European politicians threatening to cause trouble for the Tory frontbench in the first few months of any government it may form. He and his eurosceptic colleagues insist they will not drop their campaign for a referendum on Lisbon.

Analysis by the leftwing website Next Left (A: I guess that's further left than left, you know, beyond Marx.) has shown that the top 10 Tory bloggers are climate change sceptics. This week Helmer convened a conference of climate change deniers at the European parliament. Speakers included Ross McKitrick, a Canadian professor who has said data indicating global warming has been fiddled (A: Meaning totally fudged.); Tom Segalstad, a Norwegian geologist who says human-released CO2 would not have a large effect on the climate; Fred Goldberg, co-author of the polemic The Global Warming Scam; Hans Labohm, a Dutch professor who challenges the existence of global warming; and Professor Fred Singer, who wrote the documentary The Great Global Warming Swindle.

And a SWINDLE IT IS. It really is the far left's, which is really the far, EXTREME right, meaning the international boys that own the banks and do the money lending to the international countries and so on, the banks; it's really their agenda. That's exactly why Professor Carroll Quigley said, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and their tactics and the fronts that they use are often mistaken for communists. It's the same agenda for a controlled, collectivist society. That's why.

That came out at the Reece Commission in the US in the 1950s, the blending of the Soviet system with the West. It's happened folks. It's happened and you've been under it for quite sometime. In fact, you were under it BEFORE the Berlin Wall went down. They were simply moving on to the GLOBAL agenda. For every new era and for a new totalitarianist regime, you need a new religion, a new belief system, a new reason for existing, with new laws and rules and all the rest of it. That's exactly what all this Al Gore rubbish is all about. That's why all the big boys are in on it. They have been given their orders. That's why. Quite simple, given their orders. Ah, it's amazing.

It's quite amazing too that the IMF comes out and it's on the Times Online.

IMF warns second bailout would 'threaten democracy'
From Times Online November 23, 2009 / Angela Jameson and Elizabeth Judge

(A: I've got to laugh at democracy, what democracy do we have?)

The public will not bail out the financial services sector for a second time if another global crisis blows up in four or five years time, the managing-director of the International Monetary Fund warned this morning.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn (A: That sounds like a waltz.) told the CBI annual conference of business leaders that another huge call on public finances by the financial services sector would not be tolerated by the "man in the street" and could even threaten democracy. (A: What is democracy? It's when the bankers rape you and your government rewards them. Is that democracy? Hmm?)

"Most advanced economies will not accept any more [bailouts]...The political reaction will be very strong, putting some democracies at risk," he told delegates.

"I do believe that the financial sector needs to contribute both to the costs of the financial crisis and to reduce recourse to public funds in the future," he said. (A: Well, they weren't supposed to be using public funds THIS time either. It shouldn't have happened. It shouldn't have happened at all.)

It's quite interesting too that here they go… Before things are really all signed and settled and deals are made and all the rest of it and it's all in writing and it's become part of everyday life, they're always ramping ahead with the agenda regardless because it's a done deal before they sign anything, you know, to do with from the IPCC and the Copenhagen Treaty. As I say, even Holland has gone ahead, very goody-two-shoes, and going to put GPS tracking devises in everybody's cars and charge them carbon taxes per kilometer - that will happen worldwide - BEFORE they've signed the agreement.

This article is from The Telegraph.

EU history will be all the history taught in schools
(A: So they are given a new history, you see, for the students at school. The obliteration of the past and a new fake one - everything is fake now – put in its place. And who put it in? This guy, I can't believe his name because it's so… it asks so many questions.)

As Ed Balls (A: He's the guy in charge of Britain's education, Ed Balls.) proposes to abolish the remains of old-school history, the EU proposes to make the teaching of its own history compulsory, says Christopher Booker
By Christopher Booker / 21 Nov 2009

The latest initiative by our "Children's Secretary", Ed Balls, is to abolish what remains of fact-based teaching of history and geography in our schools. He plans to "roll them together into themed lessons on social issues such as global warming" (funny how that seems to seep into everything nowadays). (A: And that's going to be the mantra, it IS the mantra for the new religion already.)

The ruthless drive of educational progressives to eliminate history-teaching from schools has been under way since the 1960s. (A: That's when the commies really infiltrated. Actually, it was already set up to be destroyed long before that by the very guy who created the American educational system. If you go back far enough, he said eventually they will eliminate ALL histories where people have problems with neighbors, put it that way, countries that have problems with neighbors and they'd eliminate all the bad parts that cause strife, in the future. In other words, all invasions and slaughters would be eradicated and they'd give them a nice Walt Disney version.) The aim is to ensure that children know nothing about their country's past or how the world came to be as it is, leaving their minds blankly open to whatever vacuous progressive claptrap is fed to them.

In his desire to chuck history onto what Lenin called "the scrapheap of history", Mr Balls may have to make an exception, however. A campaign is now being mounted in the European Parliament to make it compulsory for children to be taught the history of the EU. According to Mário David, the Portuguese MEP leading the campaign and a former chief of staff to the Commission President Jose-Manuel Barroso, it is vital to counter all the "lying, cheating and mistrust" that surrounds the EU in the minds of the peoples of Europe. Our children must therefore be indoctrinated accordingly. (A: INDOCTRINATED ACCORDINGLY… folks.)

A year or two back, when Richard North and I were writing a comprehensive history of "the European project", The Great Deception, we were astonished to find just how horrendously misleading is the account of that history peddled by the EU itself on its Europa website. From laying claim to Churchill as father of the EU to consistently obscuring the nature of the key role played by Jean Monnet, they have come up with an official version of the origins of their "project" which bears virtually no relation to the facts. Doubtless this is just the sort of history which Mr Balls will be happy to allow in our schools – because "fact-based" it isn't. (A: Quite a good article there.)

As I say, we're steamrolling ahead, STEAMROLLING ahead into… You wouldn't believe the changes that are planned. You wouldn't believe the changes that are planned for you, really. They are already underway. They've been brainwashing the children into global warming BEFORE it broke out into the mainstream media. They were already going for the children, right from Kindergarten onwards, before 2000 in fact, and stepping it up in the year 2000 to make sure. Who cares about the old fuddy-duddies? They'll die off and you've got this new indoctrinated generation, perfectly indoctrinated. They will believe everything they are told. Boy…

Here is an article, very important article and it's about an author Francesco Stipo who is presenting his book called the World Federalist Manifesto. Now, who is this guy? He is Francesco Stipo, Ph.D. Director of the USA Club of Rome, the guys that dreamt up the idea of "global warming would fit the bill." They said, starvation, global warming, catastrophes and the like, that would fit the bill, back in the 1970s. They admitted that in the book, The First Global Revolution, that was written by the founders of the Club of Rome. They WROTE the book and ADMITTED they came up with the idea for a new sort of paradigm to control the world and shape it into the right direction. Of course the right one is the one they want. So here he is,

Author Francesco Stipo to Present Book "World Federalist Manifesto" at the National Press Club
Francesco Stipo, Ph.D. Director of the USA Club of Rome, will present his book "World Federalist Manifesto. Guide to Political Globalization" in a Luncheon at the National Press Club in Washington D.C.
Washington, D.C. (MMD Newswire) November 18, 2009

(A: You see how step by step until you are into POLITICAL GLOBALIZATION? That also means political correctness, folks, where you'll learn Stalin-style to parrot what you're told to parrot… or else.)

The "World Federalist Manifesto" deals with the United Nations reform and the development of an international organization that will represent world nations as a whole and will be able to deal with the global challenges of the new millennium. The "Club of Rome" is a think tank that in 1972 published the report "Limits to Growth", which sold over 12 million copies worldwide.

The author analyzes different projects of reform of the United Nations.

"The United Nations can't offer effective solutions because it doesn't reflect the political and economic balances of world nations. In the General Assembly, a nation like Nauru that contributes just 0.001% of the U.N. budget has the same voting power of a nation such as the United States that contributes 22% of the U.N. budget" Francesco Stipo says. "The General Assembly needs to be reformed to reflect the political and economic balances of world nations".

In case the U.N. cannot be reformed, the author calls for an alternative to the United Nations (A: That's exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR said too, that the UN might not be the final world body. They might have to put up a different one.), a new international organization formed by NATO members. "NATO countries have similar economies and are based on democratic political systems" Dr. Stipo says. "The abatement of economic tariffs for countries in the NATO area would create a large free trade area (A: It's amazing that 'free trade,' Britain came up with that a long, long time ago, back as far as John Dee in fact, in the 1500s.) supported by a common military structure. Other countries would be allowed to join once they meet certain economic criteria and they are founded on democratic principles. Such an organization would eventually substitute the role of the United Nations".

"The economic downturn could have been prevented by a coordinated action of central banks and international regulatory bodies such as the Bank for International Settlements, the World Bank, the IMF, the WTO and the U.N. Economic and Social Council" the author says. "However, such coordination does not exist and global solutions cannot be implemented." The "World Federalist Manifesto" calls for a centralization of the U.N. system and a better coordination of the work of the specialized agencies under the direction of the Secretary General. The book proposes that the different agencies (such as the FAO or WWF) assume the legal nature of Ministries, such as the International Department of Agriculture or the International Department of Environmental Protection).

The author adds that "a world government is the only solution to world problems, such as climate change (A: Here we go again. Climate change, first off…) and the global economic crisis. A world confederation that respects the sovereignty of world nations and that deals with the issues of international economy that cannot be dealt by one nation alone".

The book "World Federalist Manifesto. Guide to Political Globalization" is available in Barnes & Noble and in the website www.worldfederalistmanifesto.com. (A: I'll wait until it becomes secondhand. I hate to give this guy a profit.)

About the Author
Francesco Stipo is Director of the United States Club of Rome. He holds a Ph.D. in International Law and a Master Degree in Comparative Law from the University of Miami. He has been practicing international law since 1999 and worked as a foreign law advisor and of counsel for European and American law firms.

He is the author of "World Federalist Manifesto. Guide to Political Globalization" and "United Nations Reorganization. (A: That's exactly what they're doing. Under the threat of needing a separate organization, what they'll do is re-alter and completely revamp the United Nations because it said it wouldn't last forever at this stage. They wanted to give it more power. The founders of it said it would go through stages until it had ultimate power. Eventually, the UN, if you haven't read the Charter and you haven't gone into the founding of it and the treaties that were signed at the end of World War II, you'll find in there for instance, they said in there that eventually they will be the ONLY one with a military body and a police body, worldwide, with the ultimate right to use deadly force. No one else, no one in the world... They mean right down to the citizen, even to defend yourself, will not have the right to use deadly force. Quite something. Quite something indeed.)

And the public go on and on and before you know it, they will be prattling on about global warming, carbon taxes and how much they've got to pay and all of that stuff. Quite amazing isn't it? Quite amazing how we can be conned and fooled and bluffed but we can't let this exposé of what this hacker has done, WE CAN'T LET IT GO and just fade off into the sunset. You've got make hay when the sun shines. I know it's not very often when they're spraying the air but you've got to do the best that you can and keep it alive because it will take a long time to go through 60-odd megabytes but it's going to be well worth wading through it and finding all the cons and all the other emails they've got with their fudged reports that have been taken as gospel truth and rammed down children's throats at school and parroted by politicians who want the global system, who are salivating waiting for it to all come in, in full force. Quite something.

I've got a couple of callers there and we'll go to Karen in Oregon.

Karen: Hi Alan. At least we got some good news here with all these revelations about this scam in writing so hopefully people will not let that die and keep it going.

Alan: They have no option. If they don't hang on to this, they deserve to hang altogether.

Karen: I wondered if you had a chance yet to check out anything about Continental Congress 2009?

Alan: To be honest with you, I haven't. My computer is on the fritz and they give me a dial-up speed on the satellite because I'm getting punished for using it. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking to Karen from Oregon. Are you there Karen?

Karen: I wanted to also tell you that I represent a group of people and we're trying to grow our numbers and gain support for an economic boycott that rolls over the 15th of every month. It's 'don't buy, don't comply, and ask why.' Number one is, don't buy anything on the 15th. I really believe that we've got to start playing this game right and we've got more reasons than ever now to start paying attention. So don't buy government lies. Don't buy anything from big corporations. Don't comply by rolling up your sleeves for a shot. Don't comply by being silent. Call up and demand to know why we don't have… this university should be raided right now; it should be closed down, under lockdown, to gain all the files and everything.

Alan: So should all the ones that were corresponding with them across the world.

Karen: And then it's, 'ask why.' People really need to pick up the phone or write a letter and call up and DEMAND of our representatives, why is this allowed to happen, why are you willing to tax me on a fraudulent basis. Look at the data, look at this conspiracy here. This is ridiculous. So I'm hoping that millions and millions and millions and millions of Americans will finally start to wake up. Imagine the power we could have if on the 15th none of us went shopping. And on the 15th too, they are expecting you to Christmas shop and all these AIG banker guys got bonuses and we get their bills.

Alan: What a bonus they got too. You saw the figures eh? Fantastic.

Karen: It's ridiculous.

Alan: Billions of dollars.

Karen: What do you think of an economic boycott especially if it builds and if it builds to the point where we can even stay home maybe for 2 or 3 days in a row?

Alan: To be honest with you, if the public could just understand where they're being taken and where the standard of living is going to be and IN LESS THAN 5 YEARS TIME, they'd have to do something like this and say THAT'S IT! ENOUGH! Buy no gas for a whole week, something like that. Bring everything to a standstill because I know where they're taking us. We know where they're taking us and it's utter destitution.

Karen: It is and that's why when you can I hope you'll go to taxfree15.com. It has links to the continental Congress and other things. I'm hoping that THAT will work. Bob Schultz has been, for I think 30 years, trying to hold the government accountable and addressing the fraudulent 1040 IRS tax. It's such a mafia style government now and it's a great opportunity I think. Well, I'm thankful this Thanksgiving to have something to really sink my teeth into and hopefully spread the word and thank you for allowing me a say on your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's quite amazing because there's just so much going on right now in the world but it's all going in the same direction. As long as people can spend the same bucks and get roughly what they expect to get for those bucks, most of them will dream along and the TV comes on and their favorite programs are on, they have no idea what's in store for them. To be honest with you too, WE'VE GOT TO OVERCOME THE APATHY because remember Bertrand Russell, who worked with all these big think tanks, said that 'we must create a condition of apathy amongst the public' and they've been very good at it. They've pretty well made us all believe that we're powerless and the special people deal with politics so we should just play at the bottom and not interfere. That's really what's happened. We've had years and years of very careful and well-directed propaganda and its taken hold and you see it within the general public.

That's the music coming in so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada - where they put in my smart meter so that they can start taxing me more dough - it's good night and may your God or your Gods BE with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

- Here are a bunch of articles on the Great Climategate Scam Exposed, following hacked e-mail exchanges coming to light, concerning global warming professors agreeing to fudge the data, etc.:
  - "Breaking News Story: CRU has apparently been hacked - hundreds of files released" (wattsupwiththat.com) - Nov. 19, 2009.

  - "Climategate: the final nail in the coffin of 'Anthropogenic Global Warming'?" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 20, 2009.

  - "Hacked E-Mail Is New Fodder for Climate Dispute" [Hacked E-mail Exchanges of Global Warming Con-Men] by Andrew C. Revkin (nytimes.com) - Nov. 21, 2009.

  - Link to E-mails in .zip file - "Climate audit whistleblower FOIA / FOI2009.zip / File size: 61.93 MB" (megaupload.com).

  - "Warmist conspiracy exposed?" [Warming Scientists' e-mails expose Tremendous Fraud] by Andrew Bolt (news.com.au) - Nov. 20, 2009.

  - "Climate Scientists Alleged to Have Manipulated Data" (environmentalleader.com) - Nov. 23, 2009.

"Climate change denial MEP attacks church" [Member of Euro-Parliament Blasts Church for Preaching Global Warming] by Allegra Stratton (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 20, 2009.

"IMF warns second bailout would 'threaten democracy' " [Democracy Can't Tolerate Second Bailout] by Angela Jameson and Elizabeth Judge, The Times - Nov. 23, 2009.

"EU history will be all the history taught in schools" [EU History to Replace all Countries' Histories] by Christopher Booker (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 21, 2009.

"Author Francesco Stipo to Present Book 'World Federalist Manifesto' at the National Press Club" [Club of Rome Director presents World Federalist Manifesto] (mmdnewswire.com).

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 24, 2009 (#458)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2009:
Global Warming Science is Criminal Alliance:
"Top Scientists' E-mails Dredged Out of the Sludge,
Showing Cooling Trends Subjected to Fudge,
Using 'Creative' Science to Fool Me and You
Into Believing the Ideology, Warming is True,
These 'Scientists Political' Keep Changing Pants
Because Their Science Body is Bloated on Grants,
Desperate to Push the Copenhagen Agreement,
Better Protest Now, There'll be No Appeasement
Once the Dirty Deed's Done and World Tyrants Rule
And We're Taxed into the Grave, Nice and Cool"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 24, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 24th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com and on the front page scroll down, bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while the major ones go down and if you have them bookmarked you can always pull the latest shows down. There’s [sites listed above].

Remember that YOU bring me to YOU, the listeners. It’s always the same people who donate all the time and thousands and thousands listen, that’s for sure. I know that by the amount of traffic that goes through these sites I have up there. I depend upon the people who listen to once in a while drop a few shekels in this direction because it keeps me going. You can also buy that which I have for sale on the web site. [Purchase and donations options listed above.] You can send straight cash. That’s the best way because it cuts out the little guy with the triple chins and the podgy fingers and the very expensive taxpayer-funded suit.

That’s what we are up against today. We’re going through tremendous changes, fantastic changes and there is so much news out there and so much POLITICAL movements, really that have gathered to fight this final battle as they call it, to do with what’s coming up in December. In December they have this Copenhagen Treaty and the big boys have put ALL their eggs in one basket. I don’t care if you end up buried in snow, they’re going to scream ‘global warming’ until they have this all passed. Once they have it passed, it will start to sort of die off but then in come all the carbon taxes and everything that is going to control your ENTIRE way of living, right down – I'm not kidding – to who can breed. That's what it's going to come out of it as well, and who can NOT breed. They've already – and I've read them on the air – put articles out there about each child that is born is a potential carbon unit who it going to consume more, etc, etc, all this eugenical stuff is wrapped up in the climate debate… the farce actually, the farce that has been exposed.

So it's up to you to keep me going. Donate; help me out because it takes cash to keep all this stuff going here. Everything I am using is obsolete pretty well and I'll have to upgrade some things very, very shortly. Remember too, those who get the disks burned and passed to them can get to me at [address listed above]. Remember too, I also get problems once in a while uploading because XplorNet, that great, high-speed con man in the sky, the satellite guy, takes the cash but punishes you if you USE the so-called service that you are paying through the nose for. So once in a while I'm late. Actually, it's every day now I have to upload 2 days for every one night. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the gathering of the powers and how literally they've gone to such an incredible length throughout, since about the 1990s and onwards, about the global warming, something they PLANNED to bring in back in the 1970s according to the guys that dreamed up the idea at the Club of Rome. They printed that in their own book called The First Global Revolution. They came up with the idea in the 70s but in the 90s, that's when the grant money started to be given to them, FUNNELLED to them, to the big professors at universities to go along with this. You must get NAMES, well-known names, professionals in a field to CON the public.

That's not a new idea because you find that Edward Bernays that really created, took the credit for creating the consumer society in America. He came up with that idea of getting important people, professionals in their field, even setting up front colleges for them. They'd all come into this supposed college, sometimes they'd make a real little one, even a store front would do… the Association of blah, blah, blah and then they would then get articles published in magazines and newspapers. This little clique of so-called professionals who are all simply on the payroll and often didn't even attend any debates. They simply put their name to it and said go ahead and write what you want and use my name and they got well, well paid for doing so.

It's interesting to do with this Climate Gate scandal now that so many of their private emails between the different leaches that are living off these massive grants has been exposed to the public. It's interesting to see that a lot of the mainstream media is, as I said it would happen, is pretending that nothing happened at all. It's so close to their deadline now that they're counting on everyone turning up. In fact all the students that go to these particular universities - where the professors get the big grant moneys, had been advised IN THE EMAILS that were released to the public – they were advised to GO to this Copenhagen meeting to all put in their two cents worth and demand that something be done.

Now this is a POLITICAL movement, not a scientific movement and that's the key to it all. There's a political and an economic agenda here as well. Because everything from then on, once that thing is signed, is going to be ENTIRELY different, completely and entirely different new way of living. It's interesting too – I've got the link for this as well – to do with the grants that some of these professors mentioned in the emails got. Professor Jones, for instance, that seems to be one of the ring leaders, and no wonder they all obeyed him because his personal grants from 1990 onwards was 13.7 million pounds, about 27 million dollars. So you can see HE has definitely got a motive for pushing this rubbish because otherwise where would he be without all this created crisis? All the professors would be in the back of some university with hardly any students attending at all. Now its big business, you see, big, big business.

It's going to be run like the Communist Party. Believe you me, it has so much in common with how communists worked their big campaigns that it's NO coincidence. It's no coincidence that Professor Carroll Quigley said that the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR were often mistaken for communists because their policies seems to go in the same direction. Well, they went in the same direction because the big bankers that started off the Royal Institute of International Affairs - from the Milner Group - were all bankers at the top, in the beginning. They were all international bankers who FUNDED communism into existence. Same names, same names… and that's history, not conjecture.

Here's an article from – it's interesting – Pajamas Media. It's quite interesting. Everyone knows the name of Lord Monckton who did the video – I'll put the link up again – discussing in the US what was coming down the pike if this Copenhagen Treaty goes through. Pretty well it will go through because the big boys that presently run the world's finances have staked everything on this passing, everything. It's to be a whole new economy based on energy usage and carbon. A WHOLE NEW ECONOMY and it's to go through the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland too. Isn't that amazing? I read the articles from the mainstream FROM Rothschild himself, advising them to put it through this particular bank, all these carbon credits. What a clique at the top! What a clique, CREATING A BELIEF SYSTEM FOR A NEW AGE. That's what it's all about. Pajamas Media says this…

Viscount Monckton on Climategate: 'They Are Criminals'
The man who challenged Al Gore to a debate (Alan: and was refused by Gore, of course.) is furious about the content of the leaked CRU emails — and says why you should be, too.
pajamasmedia.com / Posted By Christopher Monckton On November 23, 2009

This is what they did — these climate "scientists" on whose unsupported word the world's classe politique proposes to set up an unelected global government this December in Copenhagen, with vast and unprecedented powers to control all formerly free markets, to tax wealthy nations and all of their financial transactions, to regulate the economic and environmental affairs of all nations, and to confiscate and extinguish all patent and intellectual property rights.

The tiny, close-knit clique of climate scientists who invented and now drive the "global warming" fraud — for fraud is what we now know it to be [1] — tampered with temperature data so assiduously that, on the recent admission of one of them, land temperatures since 1980 have risen twice as fast as ocean temperatures. One of the thousands of emails recently circulated by a whistleblower at the University of East Anglia, where one of the world's four global-temperature datasets is compiled, reveals that data were altered so as to prevent a recent decline in temperature from showing in the record. (A: They actually did that. Anything that went against this new ideology was simply obliterated and so were thousands and thousands of scientists who said it was all bogus science.) In fact, there has been no statistically significant "global warming" for 15 years — and there has been rapid and significant cooling for nine years.

Worse, these arrogant fraudsters — for fraudsters are what we now know them to be — have refused, for years and years and years, to reveal their data and their computer program listings. Now we know why: As a revealing 15,000-line document from the computer division at the Climate Research Unit shows, the programs and data are a hopeless, tangled mess. In effect, the global temperature trends have simply been made up. Unfortunately, the British researchers have been acting closely in league with their U.S. counterparts (A: In THEIR universities.) who compile the other terrestrial temperature dataset — the GISS/NCDC dataset. That dataset too contains numerous biases intended artificially to inflate the natural warming of the 20th century.

Finally, these huckstering snake-oil salesmen and "global warming" profiteers — for that is what they are — have written to each other encouraging the destruction of data that had been lawfully requested under the Freedom of Information Act in the UK by scientists who wanted to check whether their global temperature record had been properly compiled. (A: So these are other scientists, right.) And that procurement of data destruction, as they are about to find out to their cost, is a criminal offense. (A: They destroyed the data.) They are not merely bad scientists — they are crooks. And crooks who have perpetrated their crimes at the expense of British and U.S. taxpayers.

I am angry, and so should you be. (A: Then he goes on to a second page. He says it all. He says what we all know, those who have been following this.)

What have the mainstream news media said about the Climategate affair? Remarkably little [2]. The few who have brought themselves to comment, through gritted teeth (A: Because all the media have been pushing this rubbish of global warming.), have said that all of this is a storm in a teacup, and that their friends in the University of East Anglia and elsewhere in the climatological community are good people, really.

No, they're not. They're criminals. With Professor Fred Singer, who founded the U.S. Satellite Weather Service, I have reported them to the UK's Information Commissioner, with a request that he investigate their offenses and, if thought fit, prosecute. But I won't be holding my breath: In the police state that Britain has now sadly become, with supine news media largely owned and controlled by the government, the establishment tends to look after its own.

At our expense, and at the expense of the truth.

So well said. Well said indeed. Then we have another one here and this is from The Telegraph.

Lord Lawson (A: Here's another British Lord.) calls for public inquiry into UEA (A: That's the University of East Anglia that was one of the centers for all of this data collection and con men. That's where they gathered and kept all their data.)
global warming data 'manipulation'
Lord Lawson, the former chancellor (A: That's like in charge of the treasury basically.), has called for an independent inquiry into claims that leading climate change scientists manipulated data to strengthen the case for man-made global warming.
By Matthew Moore / 23 Nov 2009

Thousands of emails and documents stolen from the University of East Anglia (UEA) and posted online indicate that researchers massaged figures (A: 'Massaged' is putting it lightly but that's the politeness of some of the British.) to mask the fact that world temperatures have been declining in recent years.
This morning Lord Lawson, who has reinvented himself (A: They're not happy with this guy.) as a prominent climate change sceptic since leaving front line politics, demanded that the apparent deception be fully investigated.

He claimed that the credibility of the university's world-renowned Climatic Research Unit - and British science - were under threat.

"They should set up a public inquiry under someone who is totally respected and get to the truth," he told the BBC Radio Four Today programme.

"If there's an explanation for what's going on they can make that explanation."

I'll read some more of this after this break when I come back, so hold on.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from The Telegraph that Lord Lawson has put in for an inquiry into this con game of global warming and all the fudged figures that the scientists present to the public and to the IPCC at the United Nations to get this whole agenda through, and make themselves even MORE important, these NEW HIGH PRIESTS. Everyone will go running to them, 'what will we do now, what do you predict, what do you…' Just like they used to do in the Middle Ages. Every Royal court had their professional astrologer and the Kings and Queens wouldn't make a move until these characters came forward to 'read the charts.' It's the same con game that's going on… very, very lucrative, incredibly lucrative. But to continue this article…

Some of the correspondence indicates that the manipulation of data was widespread among global warming researchers.

One of the emails under scrutiny, written by Phil Jones (A: That's the guy that raked in 13.7 million pounds or 27 million dollars since the 90s.), the centre's director, in 1999, reads: "I've just completed Mike's Nature [the science journal] trick of adding in the real temps to each series for the last 20 years (ie, from 1981 onwards) and from 1961 for Keith's to hide the decline." (A: To HIDE the decline, that means to HIDE the falling temperatures, not the rising temperatures. This is the guy who's one of the ring leaders in all of this; incredibly well funded from all the right people and foundations that will be in charge of your lives from now on once this Copenhagen Treaty goes through.)

Prof Jones has insisted that he used the word "trick" to mean a "clever thing to do" (A: I'd say it's clever.), rather than to indicate deception. He has denied manipulating data. (A: Even though it says to hide the decline.)

Another scientist whose name appears in the documents accused the hackers of attempting to undermine the drive for a global consensus at next month's Copenhagen summit. (A: That's again… what's in all these emails telling thousands of students to attend it and to all the people who are involved, to vote yes, to pass it. That's political. This is a political movement, not a scientific movement.)

Kevin Trenberth of the US National Center for Atmospheric Research accused climate change sceptics of cherry-picking the documents and taking them out of context. (A: Of course they would.)

Meanwhile, hopes that a legally binding treaty on cutting emissions will be agreed at Copenhagen have been boosted by the news that more than 60 world leaders plan to attend. (A: They were going to attend regardless because as I say, their bosses – if you think these are YOUR world leaders, think again. They have bosses. They got the same bosses as these scientists have got. And we don't elect these bosses.)

Last week Lord Lawson, who served as chancellor for six years under Margaret Thatcher, told The Daily Telegraph that he planned to establish a think tank to challenge the consensus that drastic action is needed to combat global warming.

I'll tell you, it will take more than a think tank to stop this. The big boys have put all their eggs in one basket. A whole new economy. A whole new way of life. Literally, going along, eventually, to the right to DECIDE who is going to have children and will NOT have children and how many children are enough for a whole nation.

What's I'm saying here is not conjecture. When the League of Nations - the precursor of the United Nations - was started up they had the same department for population control and they were far more blatant about the need for EUGENICAL control in ALL the nations of the world, by themselves of course. Because after all, they're the professionals; they're brighter than we are. You see, that's the standard pabulum of tyranny and tyrants. In the old days, I preferred the old type Roman tyrant who stood there and strutted around, kind of like Mussolini, and you knew what he was. These characters hide behind SCIENCE, bogus science, etc to get what they want. They still strut around though. Now they've got a big stage for the world, now that they are the high, white-coated priests of the greening and eugenics agenda.

There's also a good spoof article here written almost like a zoologist would go in and study animals. It's from Iowahawk Geographic.

Iowahawk Geographic: The Secret Life of Climate Researchers
by Iowahawk / (breitbart.com) - Nov. 24, 2009

(A: He talks as though you're going in there to find these characters where they live, in their environments, etc, and how they get their grants. They live off of something called grant money, big, big grant money. I'll put his link up and you'll get quite a chuckle when you go through it for yourself.)

It's quite fascinating. The Washington Times at least put something in about this too, this FARCE of these liars at the top that are conning a whole world into a political agenda, an OLD political agenda by the way.

Hiding evidence of global cooling
Junk science exposed among climate-change believers
By THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Tuesday, November 24, 2009

Scientific progress depends on accurate and complete data. It also relies on replication. The past couple of days have uncovered some shocking revelations about the baloney practices that pass as sound science about climate change.

It was announced Thursday afternoon that computer hackers had obtained 160 megabytes of e-mails from the Climate Research Unit (CRU) at the University of East Anglia (UEA) in England. (A: I'll read some more of this when I come back from this break. It's quite fascinating.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading one of the many articles about this revelation about global scamming, the warming nonsense that's been perpetrated by all these con men, these big scientists that are well funded by foundations and bankers to bring in a new world society according to their data. That's what it's all about, this Copenhagen Treaty. All the politicians at the top are on board with this agenda; that's why they were PICKED at this particular time in history, every single one of them. To continue with this article from The Washington Times…

It was announced Thursday afternoon that computer hackers had obtained 160 megabytes of e-mails from the Climate Research Unit (CRU) at the University of East Anglia (UEA) in England. Those e-mails involved communication among many scientific researchers and policy advocates with similar ideological positions all across the world. (A: That's well worded, ideological positions, not factual.) Those purported authorities were brazenly discussing the destruction and hiding of data that did not support global-warming claims.

Professor Phil Jones (A: This is the guy with 13.7 million pounds in grants.), the head of the Climate Research Unit, and professor Michael E. Mann at Pennsylvania State University, who has been an important scientist in the climate debate, have come under particular scrutiny. Among his e-mails, Mr. Jones talked to Mr. Mann about the "trick of adding in the real temps to each series ... to hide the decline [in temperature]."

Mr. Mann admitted that he was party to this conversation and lamely explained to the New York Times that "scientists often used the word 'trick' to refer to a good way to solve a problem' 'and not something secret.' (A: It certainly was a good way to solve their problem, since they're all getting paid to bring up the warming idea.) "Though the liberal New York newspaper apparently buys this explanation, we have seen no benign explanation that justifies efforts by researchers to skew data on so-called global-warming "to hide the decline." Given the controversies over the accuracy of Mr. Mann's past research, it is surprising his current explanations are accepted so readily. (A: Because they've all got quite a history, these characters. You know, they're not top rated after all, but they're certainly open to the top buyer. That's for sure.)

As I've said before, if you're up to your eyes in snow, it won't make any difference because they will keep going with this global warming mantra until they've got everything signed into what they call a BINDING agreement that are to rule us for the next 1000 years.

This article is from the BBC. Apparently the BBC – from what I've been told – they HAD this info given to them by the hacker for A MONTH and didn't do anything with it, which isn't surprising because the BBC is owned by the British government. It's an ARM of British governmental policy. It's a propaganda arm, in other words.

Global warming science alarming, say climate experts
News.bbc.co.uk / Tuesday, 24 November 2009

(A: So here they go again a few days after all the con men were discovered and exposed for what they are. It's as though it never happened. Remember too, what they said, the IPCC, that they'd tell all their members and all their pals, their fellow travelers as you call them, those in sympathy with them, to go along and hype everything up when it comes to major agreements being signed. So this is what they are doing.)

Three UK groups studying climate change have issued a strong statement about the dangers of failing to cut emissions of greenhouse gases… (A: And the whole rest of it is ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya… rubbish.) across the world.

The Royal Society, this Freemasonic organization of scientists – that's how it was founded, as a Freemasonic, Scientific organization. Very elite. Well nothing has changed, by the way. Any famous scientist in history that was pushed to the top all came through The Royal Society. They're the ones who are pushing this baloney because it's part of the big, big agenda. You should go into the history of the Royal Society because literally, Francis Bacon talks about it, and other ones. If they were married, they had to put their wife out of their lives and actually give a lump sum to their family and LEAVE them. You had to live like a monk and be one of them to get in. It wasn't until the 20th century that they allowed their first female in. Even then it was under protest. It's literally a Masonic type organization with a charter to exist from the Crown of course, this British Crown. As I say, if you want to read some rubbish, you can read the kind of fear that they're turning out right now in preparation of the Copenhagen agreement coming up very, very shortly in December.

Believe you me, they have a lot more parroting articles out there at the same time saying 'We've got to go along to save the world and to save life' and blah, blah, blah. Hype it up. Hype it up. Once it's done and it's all signed, just like 9/11, it sort of fades away. Once they had attacked Afghanistan and Iraq, it kind of calmed down again. What they wanted was to get IN there and grab the oil and control the entire Middle East. Same thing with this once it's pushed through; we'll gradually see the policies introduced – maybe not so gradually in fact – and used. If you think you're poor now, if you think you're getting poor now and your standard of living is dropping and everything is becoming very expensive, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET. YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET.

I can remember Malachi Martin talking about the new world order in the 1990s and this guy wasn't liked by anybody. He came out against what the Catholic Church had done and he had been a priest. He came out against everybody basically that was going along with this new system. He recognized what it was and knew what it was. He said in one of his talks regarding the Americans and the Canadians, 'Get ready for the new world order because you've seen the best of your young American lives.' Meaning it's over. He knew the whole agenda.

We're on a roll. On a roll into… if you think it's crazy now and that things make no sense to you, as to what you're hearing, you'll literally be living in banana-land once all these laws are passed. Under the guise – this is how it works – under the guise of emitting carbon, what they really mean is ENERGY CONSUMPTION, right down to how many Joules of energy it takes to create say that teething comforter that the baby has. You'll have to pay extra, on top of everything else and all the other taxes for that item, for it being MADE. They've got this strange, again, this fantastic trick of converting every energy unit consumed into carbon. An absolute TRICK of the imagination and by God, you need a lot of imagination to believe in this conology. DOUBLE-SPEAK IS HERE. DOUBLE-THINK IS HERE. You'll be into quadruple-think; you'll have FOUR opposing opinions in your head about the same topic at the same time… and you'll think they're all correct. That's what it will come down to.

It's the same too with this vaccine stuff. For the last month or so, the marketers – and they do have marketers working FOR the governments of the world – marketing companies are putting out their usual hype. It's like sales; they'll say 'buy now before we're out of stock.' It's the same thing now. 'Rush and get your flu shot because they're going to be hard to get.' It's the same TRICK they've used in selling things that they're using to get folks stampeding off to roll up their sleeves and get jabbed with this poison. This is from msn.ca. It says here…

Batch of H1N1 vaccine pulled
By The Canadian Press, cbc.ca, November 19, 2009

(A: They're really covering their behinds here.)

Health officials across Canada are being asked to hold back a batch of swine flu vaccine that appears to be causing higher rates of severe allergic reactions.

The vaccine's manufacturer, GlaxoSmithKline, is asking governments to stop using vaccine doses from one particular lot shipment issued in late October. (A: It's more than one lot, you can believe that.)

The company says it's a cautionary move, pending an investigation. (A: In other words, don't worry about it.)

Manitoba health officials say they have noticed severe allergic reactions from the batch in question at a rate of one in 20,000. (A: Again, that will be underestimating it vastly.)

That's much higher than the normal rate of one in 100,000. (A: It's a pity if you're the one in the 100,000 that has got the wrong genes that don't FIT IN to their mass inoculation program eh? Just tough luck! …when you're crippled, it's tough luck.)

The Alberta government is also holding back the same batch of vaccine, although it says it has not seen a jump in allergic reactions.

Manitoba's chief medical officer of health, Dr. Joel Kettner, says he wants to assure people that the risk of any adverse effects from the vaccine is very low. (A: What they're getting is anaphylactic shock. You know that's when you drop on the floor after getting it and you go into cardiac arrest and they have to use defibrillators to bring you back into the land of (if they call this) the living. That's where you end up back in, hopefully. So this is what they are calling 'severe allergic reactions.')

Isn't it amazing how these scientists and these characters will downplay everything or boost up the BS. They'll boost up BS and downplay the nasty reactions. Same thing as these global warming scammers. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, 'If there is to be a tyranny running the world' – a tyranny, not a democracy and that's what they all agreed on at the top; that it's POST democratic; that's what GOVERNANCE means - Russell said, 'then I'd rather be in a SCIENTIFIC tyranny.' He said it would be awful – AWFUL – but that's the one that he would approve of if there had to be one. That's what we're under ALREADY, where statistics will be thrown at you and fact or common sense are out the window. THE STATISTIC MATTER, it doesn't matter if they're bogus or not. And your whole way of life will have to be twisted aroundto fit into the statistics.

Con after con after con. It's quite something, but we're definitely on the roll to the big global new world order, the REAL one, the one that people have been talking about for years and years and years. Not the mini ones along the way but the really big one at the top. Remember, this is quite true what Lord Monckton said, out of this Copenhagen Treaty is TO COME, literally, the whole structure for world government. Everything will go through this amazing COMMUNISTIC body called the United Nations. There's no doubt about it, they are totally communistic in their approach to everything, the world, nations, peoples… completely communistic.

They have no real value on life. You should see these big camps they've had across the world supposedly for people who are coming out of war-torn areas or catastrophe areas. They're all KEPT in these particular areas. You can't move out of these particular areas year after year after year after year and the UN is supposedly feeding them these terrible rations. The death rate is incredible year after year after year. We're living through eugenics AT WORK. That's what we're living through. There's an awful lot more still to come. EUGENICS AT WORK, that's what the name of the game is.

The League of Nations and the United Nations weren't started up by ordinary people. They were started up by an ALREADY EXISTING, INCREDIBLY WEALTHY, ELITE. They guys who basically took the credit for founding it, the whole idea for the League of Nations that BECAME the United Nations, was the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were the ones who brought it forward. President Wilson of the US was just the front man for Colonel Mandell House. Mandell House got his instructions from the Royal Institute of International Affairs member Lord Grey. That was the go-between. Everything that Mandell House told Wilson, Wilson did. The little front puppet is all he was.

The richest guys on the planet dreamt up this whole idea of world government and the KIND of world government. Not the sort of naturally evolving one that might have happened if it was left to its own devices but an ORDERED, DICTATORIAL WORLD GOVERNMENT where you'll simply do as you're told from the day you are born. They will decide at a very early age what you're going to do, what you're going to work at to SERVE the world system. Your purpose will be TO SERVE the world system. That will be your only reason for living in fact. Where did they get all this idea from? It's the same as international communism. It's EXACTLY the same. That's why Carroll Quigley said, they are often mistaken for communists because they have the SAME AGENDA. Well if they've got the same agenda, doesn't it mean that it IS the same agenda? That's what it is. It's the same agenda.

They funded communism into existence. Look at the guys who funded the Bolshevik Revolution. The big world bankers in New York, Baruch and all these guys, they funded communism. Why would they fund communism? The top capitalists funding communism, people just can't figure that one out. The top capitalists have always had a problem ensuring they get PAID from countries that lose in wars. One of the first things they wanted at the League of Nations and then at the United Nations was a court of international settlement to guarantee that any loans that they put out to GET the wars going would be paid back IN FULL by the winners AND the losers. Then they, through that International Monetary Fund, would be IN CHARGE of countries' treasuries during times when those countries failed or had a hard time paying them back for all their loans. That's what the IMF is for.

The US doesn't even know it yet. They've had the IMF in already running a lot of their policies for the last few years. Britain had it when Margaret Thatcher was in. They run your policies, your political policies, your taxation rates. They come up with new types of taxes and decide where the taxes are going… and it's not back into the people; it's out of the country. That's what it's about. What a fantastic front for a change.

They tried the old trick of ideology, serve the communist system. That didn't work too well with most people especially when the news of what communism was really like came out. So they came up with 'the people might believe SCIENCE.' SCIENCE IS THE NEW GOD, you see. It deals with facts and figures and we can teach people that scientists are infallible and when they come forward with these theories, they'll believe the scientist and that is what they've done. Thousands and thousands of paid-off, fat, gloating, political scientists. That's what it's all about. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got Sam from Sydney, Australia on the line. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Mate, it's just amazing what's happening with these emails. What I'm most gob-smacked about is how the mainstream media has actually been handling it. The Sydney Morning Herald has taken point, the Sydney Morning Herald today… You'd think that this would be a bombshell. They've been fudging the scientific results. England, that's actually had a look at the emails, knows that it's not just one word, it's not just the use of the word 'trick.' These guys have been going out as a PACK, as a GANG, silencing other critics, shutting down debate. Things have been held in their advantage so that they can go out and use the word 'peer reviewed' but it's reviewed by themselves.

Alan: Exactly. It's a GANG, as you say. It's a gang and they use the old tactics as you say, of shutting down debates. They've tried to say that the debate is closed, there is no more dissention and thousands of scientists are locked out of this argument. It's a totalitarian regime.

Sam: Just as a citizen, for all these years we have been basically told to shut up, the debate is over and now we realize why.

Alan: We realize why. The public, unfortunately, the public have no idea, at the outcome, if they get their way at Copenhagen, they really have no idea of the hell that's going to come down.

Sam: That's right. The Sydney Morning Herald today, rather than even having an article about this put out THEIR article, "PLANET APPROACHING POINT OF NO RETURN, EXPERTS WARN.' And who do they cite? The IPCC! It's just crazy.

Alan: The guys, the GANG, that's just been exposed.

Sam: That's right. They've just been exposed. This is dodgy. Everything should be put on hold. They should just go, 'hang on, maybe we've got our data wrong; maybe all these calls to actually have a look at the data, maybe the debate isn't over or maybe we should actually have debate before we actually change the entire fabric of the planet.' NO. They're just going to go ahead. For some reason, I think it's a done deal.

Alan: Oh, it's a done deal. I'm telling you, literally it would take… I don't care if God himself came down and said it's all bogus, these guys are still going to go ahead with it because they've staked everything on it, A WHOLE NEW ECONOMY, A WHOLE NEW WAY OF LIVING. They've already been trading carbon credits at the top for the last 4 or 5 years.

Sam: What gets me is just, you know, when you speak to people about this. They say 'even if it is wrong, obviously, don't you support a better planet? Don't you support a cleaner environment? Don't you support the third world?' It just boggles the mind. It's kind of like 'Don't you support the troops?' Don't you think that maybe we should actually stop meddling in the third world? Maybe the reason they are in is because we meddled so much. Why don't we just try leaving them alone? Why don't we just try not supporting, supplying arms to them? Why don't we just try actually paying them the fair amount of money to grow their crops or whatever? Why don't we just stop exploiting them? Why do we always have to control, have a say and control what they do?

Alan: The real reason is that the United Nations, they WANT to have control over the entire world including these countries and they want those countries to be totally dependent in all that they import, chemicals for their agri-business and so on. In fact they want the agri-businesses that exist in the West to take over the ones in the third world countries. That’s why. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Phil Jones Collected 13.7 Million Pounds in Grants
("Hacked: Hadley CRU FOI2009 Files" [Scroll Down to Phil Jones to see his Grants] (motls.blogspot.com).)

Lord Monkton on Climategate Scandal
("Viscount Monckton on Climategate: 'They Are Criminals' " (pajamasmedia.com) - Nov. 23, 2009.)

"Lord Christopher Monckton: President Obama Poised to Cede US Sovereignty"
[4-minute Video with Link to Full Version] - October 16, 2009

"Is the Copenhagen treaty about creating a world government?"
[Lord Monckton Interview in Australia].

Calls for Inquiry into UEA Global Warming Manipulation
("Lord Lawson calls for public inquiry into UEA global warming data 'manipulation' " by Matthew Moore (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 23, 2009.)

Good Spoof on Secret Life of Climate Researchers
("Iowahawk Geographic: The Secret Life of Climate Researchers" (breitbart.com) - Nov. 24, 2009.)

"Hiding evidence of global cooling" (washingtontimes.com) - Nov. 24, 2009.

Crisis Choir Rev Up For Copenhagen
("Global warming science alarming, say climate experts" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 24, 2009.)

Possible Deadly Vaccine Batch Halted in Canada
("Batch of H1N1 vaccine pulled (news.ca.msn.com) - Nov. 19, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 25, 2009 (#459)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2009:
Evidence Defeats Global Warming Cheats:
"Within Academia's Labyrinths, Climatologists are Stormin'
As the Icy Breath of Scandal Rocks Cliques of Global Warmin',
Like Characters in Comedy, Swiping Data Off the Tables,
Their Vocation Should be in Literature, Reciting Aesop's Fables,
Or Perhaps Careers in Drama, Acting Old Greek Plays so Tragic,
Or with Skills Juggling Data, then Stage Careers in Magic,
Yet They may Stay within Their Labyrinths, Scurrying like Ants,
Climatologists Confabulate when Rewards are Big Fat Grants"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 25, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 25, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 25th 2009. Newcomers look into .com and on that website scroll down and see all the other servers I have up there which I use. There’s [listed above]. Once in a while the big servers do fail me. Even though I’m on basically unlimited upload, they somehow limit me and they can’t figure out why their services are doing that. It’s a big mystery to them especially the big ones like Yahoo. So it’s a good idea to have these bookmarked for future use. That way you can get the latest shows for download on one of the alternate sites.

Remember, you are the listeners that bring me to YOU every night. It’s up to you to keep me going because this isn’t a job and it’s not a career, believe you me. It’s a ‘must be’ as far as I’m concerned. It’s something that is IMPERATIVE and that’s the only reason I’m on the air. It’s to share the information I’ve had in accumulation of investigation throughout my lifetime. Something I thought that everyone else did, until I reached the age of about 20 and realized that no, they didn’t. It kind of surprised me as I tried to find out what made the big world tick. I found out very quickly there were big, big movements, big political movements and behind-the-scenes political movements that were private in fact, that were running the lives of the peoples of the world. They had this beautiful new world order lined up for us, step by step, intergenerationally. So that’s why I’m on the air.

We are going through the most crucial phases of this right now under the con games of sustainability and global warming, climate change and carbon and all that stuff. It’s to change our lives forever, right down to how many people can breed and eventually down to the UN rationing all the food that your country will get. Not what it needs, but what

THEY decide that you need. This is intended to bring down the populations. It will be your problem that this is all the food there is and they have the means to do it since they own all the agri businesses at the top. All the agri-food businesses really are owned by the same top shareholders, so it's really one company. The food of the world, food and water, are SO essential. Then everything else is energy and all the rest of the stuff that you need to survive in this day and age. That's what they've gone after and they've been awfully successful. Mainly because no one had a clue what was really happening, down below, and the media's job was to keep you OUT of the loop.

So it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by donating to me or buying the books I have for sale at .com. [Payment/donation options listed above.] Cash certainly is the easiest way to get money across because they charge a hell of a hefty fee with some of these companies just to wire it across the water. Those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can always get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just mentioning it's up to you if you want to keep me going and it's the same people who generally donate over and over again. The occasional newcomer comes in and then just forgets it again. So it's up to you to be persistent because believe you me, those people at the top who are running our lives are so well organized and THEY are persistent and they have no problem whatsoever with funding to put out their propaganda. The only way to counter it and to put out some facts for a change is to have the people on the air who can put out the right information to show up these characters, to show them for WHAT THEY ARE, to show what their agendas are all about as well, and how their scams work.

Really, you have to see the big, big picture of how the world is ALWAYS planned and this is the only way they can truly get the population of the planet into a global, a TRUE global governing system because governments have always existed, especially definitely expanded under the guise of protecting the people. For a global society, they have to have a WAR, an ongoing war ALL the time. That's what the Club of Rome said in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They came up with the idea of global warming and famine and 'the like', as they said, 'that would fit the bill,' back in the 1970s. So it's the only way they can expand their powers and get us to go along with it, to SAVE everybody. It's to SAVE everybody, so they came up with this bogus stuff.

It's so well funded you would not believe it. I mentioned the salary, at least the grants, that one professor got over the years, 13.7 million pounds, 27 million dollars. So these characters are incredibly well funded and you can see why they've got incentive to keep churning out absolute nonsense and to fool the populace BUT it's more than just that. IT'S AN IDEOLOGY that's at work. It's so similar to how the communists ran things it's really astonishing to see their techniques and how there are always the certain ones at the top who are somehow given credence as the TOP authors of data. Even the IPCC, this Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change that was set up at that United Nations DEPENDS on Mr. Jones and the University of East Anglia for all their data. So Mr. Jones is only too happy to give them lots of fudged stuff that can be screamed from the United Nations to all their different associations and world media, telling everybody to panic. That's how it is done, getting the RIGHT people who will stick to the party line and do anything for the party. It's the same thing.

This is not science we're talking about. It's a con job. I've read some of the emails sent between these different professors. Remember, it's not just one university; this is the MAIN one that ALL the world universities deal with to do with supposed climate change. These guys, remember, maybe 15, 20 years ago were lucky to get a class together. What are you going in for at the university? I'm going to study climate, you know, and weather. Oh, how interesting. And you'll walk away. That's how bad it was. Suddenly, they're the gurus, they're the new magicians, the court astrologers, and everybody is taught to panic and run to them for answers. Now they're in the limelight and they are flooded with grants from all over the place. So they're living it up and they've got to keep a good thing going obviously, especially when so much is at stake. Not just their big, high, fat salaries and their fancy new computers that they keep updating to give them the right results, but also to get this ideology across to the public.

Once the Copenhagen Treaty is signed, and don't BELIEVE what they come out with that 'nothing much will be ratified.' What they will all ratify is the agreement to DEFINITELY AGREE with all the other laws that come down from that same United Nations body. They will sign on to them all. This is just getting them to agree to that. That's what it's for and that's everything really. Then it would be a matter of rubber-stamping every law that is passed from the UN. That's how it's been for many, many years on every other aspect of your life that you did not know was even happening. So this is a ‘must be’ for the big boys, all their eggs in one basket.

The hacked emails… Apparently the BBC had them for a long time and sat on them because they were told to by their government. The government obviously wants all this to happen. All the big boys, all the big governments are IN on the big, giant con. At one time under communism, they would say it was for world peace. They’re using the same sort of idea here; it’s to save the whole planet and have happy Disneyland characters living all over the place, with a reduced population.

Here are some of the hacked emails that these EXPERTS blindly threw across at each other, across the world, showing you how they fudged the stuff.

From Tom Wigley (acknowledging the urban effect):
(A: Friday the 6th of November 2009.)

Land warming since 1980 has been twice the ocean warming (Alan: This has been explained before by other scientists that they literally have campaigns set against them to stop them from getting stuff published by these same characters that work for the IPCC. They put these darn thermometers in suburban areas, and in the middle of cities, where the concrete cooks everything. So of course they get false readings. That’s what he’s talking about here.) Land warming since 1980 (A: According to these thermometers across the world.) has been twice the ocean warming — and skeptics might claim that this proves that urban warming is real and important.

From Kevin Trenberth (failure of computer models):
(A: Before Wednesday the 14th of October 2009.)

The fact is that we can’t account for the lack of warming at the moment (A: Because we’ve been cooling for years. So they can’t account for the lack of warming at the moment…) and it is a travesty that we can’t. The CERES data published in the August BAMS 09 supplement on 2008 shows there should be even more warming: but the data are surely wrong. Our observing system is inadequate. (A: That’s when they always get new computers to give them what they want to hear.)

From Michael Mann (truth doesn't matter):
(A: The famous Michael Mann who’s been in trouble before where he’s Mr. Expertise throughout the years and this is from 27th of October 2009.)

Perhaps we'll do a simple update to the Yamal post, e.g. linking Keith/s new page--Gavin t? As to the issues of robustness, particularly w.r.t. inclusion of the Yamal series, we actually emphasized that (including the Osborn and Briffa '06 sensitivity test) in our original post! (A: Then he says this…) As we all know, this isn't about truth at all, its about plausibly deniable accusations.(A: As we all know,these great scientist that are giving us all this and feed it to the IPCC, this isn't about truth at all, its about plausibly deniable accusations.)

From Phil Jones:
(A: The great Phil Jones, the guy who is at the head of it shows them how to do this.)

In my 2 slides worth at Bethesda I will be showing London's UHI and the effect that it hasn't got any bigger since 1900. It's easy to do with 3 long time series. (A: He shows you how to fudge stuff and how it’s easy to do.)

It’s really something. It’s literally like schoolboys playing pranks with each other. Just playing pranks, like spoofs they would do to each other on what they’re taught and then spoofing it, that’s what it’s like. That’s what these guys have got because they’ve got nothing else. They don’t have any facts except the mandate. This is a MANDATE in action to prove something that isn’t happening, something that’s going to get passed through laws at the United Nations that literally will allow our governments to tax every individual according to your consumption of everything, food, energy, your purchasing of clothing and how much energy went into making that clothing, right down to how much CO2 you are breathing out and the CO2 that your car is giving out, or your moped or whatever else it is. It’s the biggest take over through a CONOLOGY that’s ever been devised… EVER, EVER BEEN DEVISED.

I read this one before. It says here

From Phil Jones (modification of data to hide unwanted results):
(A: September 2009.)

I've just completed Mike's Nature trick of adding in the real temps to each series for the last 20 years (ie from 1981 onwards) and from 1961 for Keith's to hide the decline. (A: To HIDE THE DECLINE, in warming.)

These are the TOP scientists that WE are supposed to hang our lives on, on the outcomes of what they say. There's no science here. It's a mandate. It's an absolute mandate. It's amazing, all the different links that are here and all the different emails that are here, on and on it goes… and all the different graphs they came up with on how to fudge the findings, in their favor. Quite something eh?

It's amazing again, how much the mainstream media has been silent on this. Some have had a few articles out but most of them are on board with the agenda because their bosses tell them to be on board with it and they all know where their paycheck comes from. Here's an article and this is from BEFORE the emails were exposed to the public.

The Dog Ate Global Warming
Interpreting climate data can be hard enough. What if some key data have been fiddled?
Taking a bite out of climate data
23-09-2009 / By Patrick J. Michaels, National Review Online

Imagine if there were no reliable records of global surface temperature. Raucous policy debates such as cap-and-trade would have no scientific basis, Al Gore would at this point be little more than a historical footnote, and President Obama would not be spending this U.N. session talking up a (likely unattainable) international climate deal in Copenhagen in December. (A: It will be attainable because they'll sign on to agree with every subsequent agreement.)

Steel yourself for the new reality, because the data needed to verify the gloom-and-doom warming forecasts have disappeared. (A: This is what happened before the emails came out; when the scientists asked for the data so that they could replicate the tests and they were denied it. Then they deleted all the stuff. They guys who work for the IPCC DELETED all the info. I'll be back with more after this break.)

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The National Review and it says that "The Dog Ate Global Warming - Interpreting climate data can be hard enough. What if some key data have been fiddled?" Then it says…

Steel yourself for the new reality, because the data needed to verify the gloom-and-doom warming forecasts have disappeared. Or so it seems. Apparently, they were either lost or purged from some discarded computer. Only a very few people know what really happened, and they aren't talking much. And what little they are saying makes no sense.

In the early 1980s, with funding from the U.S. Department of Energy (A: That's who funded this particular group and the whole panel that gives the data to the IPCC. Why would they give that to an English university?), scientists at the United Kingdom's University of East Anglia established the Climate Research Unit (CRU) to produce the world's first comprehensive history of surface temperature. It's known in the trade as the "Jones and Wigley" record for its authors, Phil Jones and Tom Wigley, and it served as the primary reference standard for the U.N. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) until 2007. It was this record that prompted the IPCC to claim a "discernible human influence on global climate." (A: It's interesting too that that's about 7 years after they decided at the Club of Rome, when they dreamed up and they admit dreaming up the idea to bring the world together under a war scenario with man against the planet. That was the idea. They said 'global warming, famine and the like, that would fit the bill.' Here it is, 7 years later with funding from the US Department of Energy gets this whole thing kicked off and the IPCC at the United Nations is all set up to deal with it.)

Putting together such a record isn't at all easy. Weather stations weren't really designed to monitor global climate.

Long-standing ones were usually established at points of commerce, which tend to grow into cities that induce spurious warming trends in their records. Trees grow up around thermometers and lower the afternoon temperature. Further, as documented by the University of Colorado's Roger Pielke Sr., many of the stations themselves are placed in locations, such as in parking lots or near heat vents, where artificially high temperatures are bound to be recorded. (A: Then it makes you wonder if they put it there on purpose…after all this scandal's come out.)

So the weather data that go into the historical climate records that are required to verify models of global warming aren't the original records at all. Jones and Wigley, however, weren't specific about what was done to which station in order to produce their record, which, according to the IPCC, showed a warming of 0.6° +/– 0.2°C in the 20th century.

Now begins the fun. Warwick Hughes, an Australian scientist, wondered where that "+/–" came from, so he politely wrote Phil Jones (A: As all scientists are supposed to do. This is how you do it. You get the scientist's data and then you do experimentation and so on and you check it over.) in early 2005, asking for the original data. Jones's response to a fellow scientist attempting to replicate his work was, "We have 25 years or so invested in the work. Why should I make the data available to you, when your aim is to try and find something wrong with it?" (A: This is a scientist talking supposedly. That's what you're supposed to do with all your data, put it up there for examination, come what may from the results.)

Reread that statement, for it is breathtaking in its anti-scientific thrust. In fact, the entire purpose of replication is to "try and find something wrong." The ultimate objective of science is to do things so well that, indeed, nothing is wrong.

Then the story changed. In June 2009, Georgia Tech's Peter Webster told Canadian researcher Stephen McIntyre that he had requested raw data, and Jones freely gave it to him. So McIntyre promptly filed a Freedom of Information Act request for the same data. Despite having been invited by the National Academy of Sciences to present his analyses of millennial temperatures, McIntyre was told that he couldn't have the data because he wasn't an "academic." So his colleague Ross McKitrick, an economist at the University of Guelph, asked for the data. He was turned down, too. (A: So anybody who could possibly use science to critique the findings has been turned down.)

Faced with a growing number of such requests, Jones refused them all, saying that there were "confidentiality" agreements regarding the data between CRU and nations that supplied the data. McIntyre's blog readers then requested those agreements, country by country, but only a handful turned out to exist, mainly from Third World countries and written in very vague language. (A: [Alan laughing.] I bet it was.)

It's worth noting that McKitrick and I had published papers demonstrating that the quality of land-based records is so poor that the warming trend estimated since 1979 (the first year for which we could compare those records to independent data from satellites) may have been overestimated by 50 percent. Webster, who received the CRU data, published studies linking changes in hurricane patterns to warming (while others have found otherwise). (A: The opposite.)

Enter the dog that ate global warming. (A: And it goes on to page 2. It shows you all the con tricks that are being pulled and pulled because this is a well planned, from the top agenda to bring the world into global governance, as they call it, post-democratic by the way, where we're all in a war to save the world and sacrifice ourselves in the process. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting too to see how some of the real greenies, and I mean died-in-the-wool greenies, the ones who have a new religion, a real CAUSE – everyone needs a cause in a religion – and how they're going crazy with this scandal that's rocked their world to do with their heroes; heroes that are treated by them like Gods, Gods of the new greening age. They listen to all the fearful news and then they try to find out a way to combat it by putting up solar panels and going green and riding bikes and all that kind of stuff, and to be an example to us all. They're cracking up and this particular one here, this is from Prison Planet. It's a good article on one of them, Ed Begley Jr, an actor. In Hollywood, everyone who's in acting has to have a cause. It's just one of these things; you have to have a cause and a charity or something. But this guy is a believer, Ed Begley Jr.

TV Environmentalist Goes Nuts Over ClimateGate

Celebrity environmentalist Ed Begley makes an absolute clown out of himself on Fox News, claiming "peer-reviewed" studies prove man-made global warming when hacked emails clearly illustrate how peer-reviewed process is completely bias and corrupt
Paul Joseph Watson / Prison Planet.com / Wednesday, November 25, 2009

If the juvenile and wildly erratic behavior of celebrity environmentalist Ed Begley, Jr. is anything to go by, the warmists are more upset about ClimateGate than they are letting on.

Begley appeared on Fox News yesterday to react to the explosive story of the hacked CRU emails which prove that climate scientists affiliated with the UN IPCC altered temperature data models in order to "hide the decline" in global warming since the 1960's, as well as engaging in academic witch hunts to ensure the work of skeptical scientists was blocked from appearing in peer-reviewed journals. (A: You wouldn't believe the power these guys were wielding from behind the scenes to STOP other people looking in to the data. Literally, smear campaigns, exactly the same way as the communists did it.)

When asked about the scandal, Begley immediately resorted to invoking the words, "peer reviewed studies," uttering the phrase no less than eight times in an attempt to dismiss the hundreds of skeptical scientists whose stance on global warming proves that the debate is not over. Unfortunately for this clown, his constant repetition of the term only discredited his argument with each mention.

The hacked emails show that warmists conspired (A: And they did, they conspired.) to conduct academic witch hunts in order to prevent studies which didn't jive with their agenda from appearing in peer-reviewed journals.

As the Telegraph's James Delingpole highlights, the exposé reveals, "A long series of communications discussing how best to squeeze dissenting scientists out of the peer review process. How, in other words, to create a scientific climate in which anyone who disagrees with AGW can be written off as a crank, whose views do not have a scrap of authority." (A: That's what they were telling them at these journals, don't publish them.)

Other emails illustrate how warmists embarked on a campaign to discredit peer-reviewed journals that dared publish studies which contradicted the man-made global warming hypothesis. (A: That's the key to it. They're trying to say it's MAN MADE. That's the other part that ties in with the Club of Rome's idea.) The emails illustrate that the peer-review process is completely corrupted.

Warmists can invoke "peer-reviewed studies" until they are blue in the face, as Begley does in this interview, but the fact is that the entire foundation of the argument has been debunked now it is proven that an inherent bias to censor unfavorable studies from appearing in such journals has been in place.

Ain't that a fact? Isn't a shame too that Joe Public - the vast majority of Joe Public out there that go through their lives day by day and come home fed up at work and have something to eat and sit in front of that TV set - they don't know what's been going on. They don't know what's being PLANNED for them. They don't know what's going to HIT them when all of these laws come down the pike from the United Nations, to save the world you understand, and how we're going to get taxed into… we'll be lucky to get a bicycle, even one with one wheel, a unicycle, at the end of all this lot. They'll want us all into the cities and by putting on carbon taxes for every mile you drive, and that's what will come, just like Holland. Holland has been the first one to go ahead with this. They'll drive everybody off the roads, especially those in the rural areas. But that is the agenda too, under Agenda 21, ALSO from the United Nations. See how it all ties together. It's beautiful isn't it? It's what you expect in a war type scenario. Believe you me, the United Nations is at war with the world. That's what it was set up to do.

Then we've also got from CNN.com.

Obama to attend climate change summit
(A: That was a forgone conclusion.)
November 25, 2009 / CNN.com

Washington (CNN) -- President Obama will go to Copenhagen, Denmark, next month for a climate change summit, the White House said Wednesday.

According to a news release, Obama is prepared to set a goal of reducing emissions to 17 percent below 2005 levels over the next decade. (A: Why not just write that off? Because most of the factories have gone from the US so their emissions are obviously all down already. But that won't matter will it? Facts don't matter with the agenda.)

The White House also reiterated Obama's goal of reducing U.S. emissions by 83 percent by 2050. (A: I guess there is not going to be too many people walking around inside the US by then.)

The targets come from a climate change bill passed by the House of Representatives. The Senate has yet to pass the bill, so the United States has not committed itself to any binding goals.

Obama had said he would be in Oslo, Norway, to accept his Nobel Peace Prize [Alan laughing.] on December 10, but had not confirmed he would go to the United Nations summit, known as the Conference of Parties 15, which runs December 7-18.

He will attend the U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change the day before he goes to Oslo, the White House said.

So, it's pretty well a done deal. I don't care if God himself came down and says here are the facts Jack, they will still go ahead with it. This is a 'must be'. They've been planning this for so many years. They've even got a whole new economy arranged through carbon trading and personal taxation and banks that the money is to get funneled through, for carbon taxes and so on. The same old bankers I've mentioned over and over. So this is a 'must be'. They are not going to back off from this now; I don't care what happens. I don't care if literally you wake up tomorrow in a cube of ice, they'll tell you it's global warming. That's a definite.

However, WE CAN'T GIVE UP ON IT. We've got to keep exposing this stuff. Can you imagine how many children have been taught for years, especially stepping up in the year 2000 onwards, about global warming and how man is the enemy of the planet? It's been drummed into them. In a few years time, they will be in their 20s and they'll be up there wearing uniforms and coming into your homes to check this and check that, see how much you're eating, just like they're doing in Britain. They're going into your fridges… from the government. That's going to come down to rationing. They will come into your house too, to check how much rations you have; are you getting what you're supposed to get or if you've got extra, where did you get from? That's all going to come from this.

A WARFARE SCENARIO is what the Club of Rome said it would HAVE TO BE. What do you have in warfare? You have rationing of not just gasoline and oil and all kinds of energy, you have rationing of food, you have peoples on the move. Where are they moving to? Joining the next civilized place, getting driven off of where they are.

We've all to get crammed into the cities, the already overcrowded cities, until we sort of die off, the generation just dies off. Then in comes the brave new world, this very vague thing they are talking about around the year 2050 or so. Where according to the military's own think tanks, in their foresight for the next 30 years, there is going to be nothing but riots starting around 2010, 2012 onwards to do with food riots, poverty riots and how eventually, the UN will take over as the world government body. After that, they said there will be a decline – I guess once most of us are all dead - there will be a decline into a FEW, MAJOR City-States. A few major City-States scattered across the world, high tech, very, very high tech and just nothing outside them except the rabble who are the remnants that are dying off. Read the stuff yourself. Read it yourself. I've got the articles from the military think tanks up on my archives section, the British ones for the Department of Defence and NATO; I've got the US ones and I've got the Canadian ones. They all agree with the same scenario. These are government military bodies… with their projections.

Now the US is also going into this beautiful United Nations standardized world of socialized medicine, which is really the BAREST form of medicine you can imagine. Again, if you go into the United Nations treaty it says that every nation will have the MINIMAL health care offered to them as possible, and they mean MINIMUM. Many countries already have that. As far back as the 80s, I think it was, in the US and Canada at that same time – it's always at the same time because we've been together for a long time, joined at the hip through another part of the government which no one mentions – they were cutting down, actually closing down most of the rural hospitals and the country hospitals. They were all closing them down until there was nothing left but the big cities. That again was to discourage people living in the country. This has been an ongoing war and people don't even realize it, or how long it's been going on, even this PHASE of it, this PART of it. It was on the go long before you were born.

What they're going to bring in, in the US is the same kind of system that they have in Britain. I have an article here from the RAND Corporation. They were asked to look into the US medical system to see where it could be cut back to the bone. Everything they came up with could be checked with how it is in Britain, cutting out all unnecessary procedures and then they start slashing it even from there, on what's actually necessary. That's what the RAND Corporation did and that was a report FOR the government, for Obama's government.

This is what you are going to get in the US because in Britain you're just like cattle going in and out of factories and clinics. Day clinics where none of the doctors know you because you'll never see the same one twice, they just rotate them, whole streams of them through different clinics. You're A NUMBER coming through the door and they want rid of you as soon as possible. Not only that, when you go in there, if you manage to get in for an operation at the hospital, you'll get in if you want to be sterilized or your fallopian tubes cut or a vasectomy or sometimes, maybe a sex change BUT anything outside of that which is necessary, you aren't going to get. You'll be on the books for maybe years, until you're dead. That's what they hope for, you'll die first. But they go through the shams of taking x-rays. Here's an article about the shams of taking x-rays, which you get in socialized medicine.

100,000 X-rays 'went unchecked'
Wednesday, 18 November 2009 / BBC World Service

(A: This is just the tip of the iceberg here.)

A doctor has claimed he was sacked for being a whistle-blower after finding 100,000 unprocessed X-rays "hidden" in a hospital cupboard.

Dr Otto Chan lost his radiology job at the Royal London Hospital in 2006.

He told an employment tribunal the hidden X-rays would mean cancelled operations and missed appointments for people whose scans could not be found. (A: It also meant a lot of people died off because they weren't even read.)

Barts and the London NHS Trust claims Dr Chan, 52, was a "troublemaker" who had "undermined" management. (A: By complaining obviously… you're a troublemaker if you complain.)

Their lawyer, Angus Moon QC (A: Queen's Counsel.), told the hearing Dr Chan had clashed with several senior colleagues at the hospital in Whitechapel, east London, before his sacking.

But Dr Chan said: "I would accept I persisted and continued to persist in issues which are important and relate to patient care. (A: How dare he… when it's policy of the hospital to turn a blind eye.)

Dr Otto Chan
"The problem becomes that if you persist in problems that relate to patient care you are going to be labelled a troublemaker and there will then be occasions where you step out of line."

Dr Chan said the 100,000 X-rays should have been examined to search for signs of illness or infection. (A: Because after all, that's what they were taken for. But it's only the patients, you see, at the bottom of the heap, the general population.)

Dr Chan said: "The position was that Barts and the London had hidden these films in a cupboard and they were totally inaccessible to any clinician or any clerk."

The doctor also told the tribunal he had repeatedly raised issues about training and the use of junior staff in the department.

He said: "The junior staff in our department were doing too much unsupervised work. (A: This is called socialized cutbacks.)

"The department was going rapidly backwards. I had real concerns about patient care in relation to the training programme."

He explained that, rather than being shown a procedure, junior doctors (A: Who were just thrown in on the job.) were given notes before "being told to go and practise it on a patient." (A: [Alan laughing.] That's when you'd better read your fortune cookie eh?)

There's the farce you see. Isn't it amazing too how the Bernays tricks have been used of creating perceptions and that ties in with all marketing, ALL marketing in media. It's like Jacques Ellul said a long time ago in one of his books that ALL hospital, medical drama series and movies and all detective work for police and so on, they're ALL PROPAGANDA. That's the intention of them, to build them up into something they are not, IN YOUR MIND, until you BELIEVE IT. Most folk DO believe the propaganda. They believe that hospitals work just the same way as they are on General Hospital or some drama series on television. Everyone seems to know what they're doing and everything is going by the book and there's always someone in charge who knows more than the rest, the older one, and procedures are carried out and no matter what happens, they can always save the patient. That's the impression they GIVE you. And they're all about 20 years of age, by the way, on the TV dramas. They are getting younger all the time. It's kind of farcical. That's what they give you.

It's the same with the police. They give you the idea that police, they can't sleep at night. The detectives are up all night and every night worrying about that guy who killed that little boy or girl and they're going to spend all their time pulling their hair out until they find the bad guy. That's what we think they are all about. In reality, the police are there to watch all of YOU. That's what they are there for. The police are also there to make sure that enough tickets are given out every day to generate funds, money for local government, federal government and so on. That's what they do. But propaganda is quite amazing isn't it? PROPAGANDA WINS OVER FACT.

The Toronto Star a while ago - I read it at the time back in 2006 - did an article on a chip, a body chip for an ID and I'm going to read this again from the Wise Up Journal who's repeated the story, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll just touch on this article. It's from Wise Up Journal. They have repeated a story that was in the Toronto Star.

Toronto Star: 'One generation is all they need'
The Toronto Star / 10.12.2006 / By Kevin Haggerty / Special to the Star

By the time my four-year-old son is swathed in the soft flesh of old age, he will likely find it unremarkable that he and almost everyone he knows will be permanently implanted with a microchip. Automatically tracking his location in real time, it will connect him with databases monitoring and recording his smallest behavioural traits. (A: That's a fact folks.)

I'll put this link up too for this article and you can see for yourself. At the first meeting that happened in the year 2000 I think it was, the International Science meeting held in Louisiana at a university there, kicked off by Newt Gingrich, it was about the implantable chip. They turned out 600 pages on it and they said that THEY'VE ALREADY GOT THE TECHNOLOGY READY TO GO, even centralized computers or regional computers - they called it 'regional' - that will basically transmit messages to every person and receive them from every person and that YOU WOULD NO LONGER BE AN INDIVIDUAL once this is done. They've had subsequent meetings every year since. That was at the Loyola University and they've had 2 or 3 of the meetings there as far as I know, maybe more, every year. This is what's coming up in the future. They said that the end of individuality would come out of this. They said think more like THE HIVE… where you'll hear whispers going to your head and to those around you and whispers going back from those people going back to the regional computers. This is all on the cards. Here they have meetings about, world meetings by all the top, once again, EXPERTS in the field of biotechnology.

There is Mark from Wisconsin; I might manage to get him in. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yeah. This is Mark from the Land of the Dead. How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad but they're pretty dead up here too though.

Mark: Hey, we got this thing the legislators are trying to bring down. They want to give power to the water board to control 1000 feet back from every lake and pond, 300 feet back from every river, stream, creek, and dry creek bed. They want to be able to tell you what plants to grow, what color you can paint your house, if you can build a structure and you've got to do the improvements on your land that you want if you want to do anything like add a deck to your house.

Alan: It's amazing. That goes back to one of the UN meetings. The first one I read was in the late 1960s. They had the UN meeting in Israel at the time and they discussed the TAKEOVER OF THE WORLD'S WATER SUPPLY. Which also meant that there would be laws galore to deal with the average person and what you can and can not do with water.

Mark: The water board, after they get the control, they're allowed to interpret the vague draconian laws that they're putting on the books. Plus, they're allowed to change the rules so whatever they're telling the people that they're going to do with the rules now are not even true. It will be worse down the road.

Alan: You're absolutely right. What they do is put something on the books and then they put on amendments, nothing but more and more amendments every month or two months or three months until you're wrapped in it. Basically you're tied up in rope by the end of it.

Mark: This is to be an administrative council too, where no remedy is provided, which means you can't sue them statutorily. That's the Soviet Union, isn't it, rule by councils?

Alan: Rule by councils and that's what the United Nations is based upon, but the councils are non-governmental organizations that pretend to speak on behalf of the public. They're unelected and they're actually OWNED and paid for and funded by the foundations that are owned by the big bankers. You're quite right though. That's who funded the soviet system.

Mark: [Alan and Mark laughing.] Have a good night.

Alan: And you too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

National Review - The Dog Ate Global Warming
("The Dog Ate Global Warming - Interpreting climate data can be hard enough. What if some key data have been fiddled?" by Patrick J. Michaels (nationalreview.com) - Sept. 23, 2009.)

Environ-Mental-ist Goes Nuts on TV
("TV Environmentalist Goes Nuts Over ClimateGate" by Paul Joseph Watson (prisonplanet.com) - Nov. 25, 2009.

Obama to Sign Copenhagen Agreement
("Obama to attend climate change summit" (cnn.com) - Nov. 25, 2009.)

" 100,000 X-rays 'went unchecked' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 18, 2009.

Wiseup-Old Toronto Star Article on Chipping Humans
("Toronto Star: 'One generation is all they need' (wiseupjournal.com).)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 27, 2009 (#460)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2009:
Info? If Public Asks More, Just Close the Door:
"Ideological Scientists Froth with Hate
At the Merest Mention of Climategate,
Most Major Media is Naturally Silent
For Fear the People get Naturally Violent
At All the Lies said Media has Told
And Coming Catastrophes They have Sold,
Convincing the Public They Must Go Green
To Save the Planet, We've All to Go Lean,
At the Top, They're Just One Big Clan,
Sworn to Close Ranks, Defending THE PLAN"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 27, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 27th 2009. Newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down, look at all the alternate sites I have up there [sites listed above], bookmark them for future use because quite often the big servers go down and if you bookmark these other sites you can always pull down the latest shows for free. It's a good idea too, to try and alternate your downloads because everyone goes into the .com web site at once and sometimes they experience sticking. Other ones will go in there while I'm uploading and then I get lots of emails asking what's going on.

The problem is XplorNet, the satellite company that I upload through. They have been cutting me back deliberately even though I'm uploading the same amount every night and have been for the last 2 years. They've suddenly decided that they're going to put in their 'unfair use' policy, which they can't explain to you and they can't tell you what your limit is. In other words, someone's put the word in to give me a hard time. For those who are contemplating using XplorNet, I certainly would not advise it because you get nothing but lies from them when you complain; right down to 'it's your equipment.' You'll spend hundreds of bucks only to find out there is nothing wrong with it and someone along the line will admit that they've got you on a 'lock' that keeps kicking in and you drop down to dial-up speed. Therefore it takes TWO days now to upload one night's show. That's what you get when they don't like what you're saying.

It's also important to remember that you the listeners bring me to you. No one backs me so it's up to yourselves to donate to me and you'll see how to do it on the web site, or buy those things I have for sale on the sites. There are different ways to do it. [Options listed above.] It seems that PayPal is the way that everyone is going these days and it's probably the cheapest if you want to wire something. For those who get the disks burned and passed around to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just bitching off about XplorNet, the company that promises you high speed, takes your cash and then when the word is put in, they drop you to almost dial-up speed. So as I say, if you have problems downloading a night's talk, then you have to go in the next afternoon because it will take ALL of tonight and tomorrow morning to upload the same amount of material and no more. It's the same amount as it's always been and they arbitrarily play a lot of games with you when they pick on you. So for those who want to complaint to them and tell them to get off my back, you can always email them at info@xplornet.com.

That's what happens when you're not really authorized to be out there and you're not playing the politics game and you're not really pushing one or another agenda. You're supposed to push either left or right, as though it made any darn difference; but to me, a totalitarian society is the same regardless of what color they're flying above their mast. It's all the same thing. With adding the addition of the greenie parties, then it's the same thing again. You've got red which has always been for labor or left wing and communism; you've got blue for conservatives; and then green. Green of course, was designed by the communist system because they had no intention of simply fading away. The next step was to fade IN to the rest of the world and merge.

That came out in the Congressional investigation by the Reece Commission. Senator Norman Dodd - who has a video out there explaining this - from the 1950s, he did this investigation. He was told the job of the big, incredibly wealthy foundations, running all their non-governmental organizations, was to eventually change the culture so much in the West that it would blend seamlessly with that of the East, meaning the Soviet system. Lo and behold, we've got it all here.

That's what the Club of Rome - I keep mentioning this too; it's so important - the big think tank that works with the United Nations. They were given the task to come up with a method of combining this whole system for a WORLD society under a global rulership, which they now call governance, a POST democratic system. They favored collectivism; meaning basically the Sovietized system where everything is centralized from one center, all the laws, all regulations, all authority, for a global society and they would run it all from there, right down to what you could eat and what you couldn't eat. That's all coming down the pike too, as we all know. Above them would be an intelligentsia class and a wealthy class. Therefore technocrats and bureaucrats would run the whole show on behalf of their lords and masters, those very old families with lots and lots of loot who've been trading and lending down through the millennia. That's what it's all about.

In other words, the whole system of left and right was always to benefit the third party, the one at the top that held the purse strings. They're going to get a lot fatter now with their planned, organized, world society where all you have is a memory of freedom. Not that anyone's truly had ALL of the freedom they should have had, but we had little glimpses of it once in a while. They gave MORE freedoms probably to any people just right after World War II up until about the 70s and then they started taking it gradually all away from them again. It's too untidy having freedoms and rights. It gets in the way of big, big, big business. It gets in the way of excessive taxation and the bankers love nothing better than to deal straight with nations than with individual borrowers. Nations can soak from the public, they can sponge all the taxes from the public to pay back debt. That's why it works this way.

It's the same across the planet, except for the last few countries that are getting pummeled into compliance in the Middle East and Asia. That's why they're getting pummeled into compliance, to standardize the whole world; the DREAM of megalomaniacs for a long, long time, a standardized planet and standardized HUMANITY.

They also want to bring down the population and the Club of Rome and many of the other big, top think tanks that work IN this ONE group… it's ONE GROUP THAT RUNS THE WORLD really, regardless of all their foundation names. Some foundations in fact actually fund hundreds of other foundations. So the main foundation is the one you look at. The rest of them are FRONTS which are active fronts. The actually work through NGOs and work their agenda into demands from governments, that are then passed into law. Exactly what the governments wants to hear because the same foundations put their own boys in politics too. They run societies, big societies, like the Council on Foreign Relations where it's supposed to be an HONOR to be asked to join. You can't ask to join IT; you have to BE asked to join. You are vetted, very well vetted before you're given that request to join it. That means that you're their man; they can count on you.

We're looking for truth in life and we don't find truth anywhere really. From advertising onwards, nothing is anything to do with truth. Politics is nothing to do with truth, any more than law has anything to do with truth. POLITICS IS A SHOW FOR THE PUBLIC. It always has been a show for the public. If you got 12 absolute strangers from across the planet together and gave them a particular task to run on behalf of the people of the world, within a few months there would be 2 or 3 cliques already within that 12 people, with their own little ideas and their dislikes of those who don't go along with them. That's how it works. It's human nature to form these cliques. Once a clique becomes powerful and is well known, then all the lesser people down below that are working IN the particular fields, they want to join the cliques and be goody-two-shoes. They brown-nose their way up there. They show they can be counted on TO TELL ANY LIE at all.

It's come out now, which is no surprise and it's no big news, that Tony Blair met President Bush in 2002 and agreed to invade Iraq then, before even the weapons inspections had gone in by the United Nations or anything else.

Blair may have 'signed in blood' to topple Saddam a year before war
From The Times November 27, 2009

David Brown Tony Blair and President Bush might have secretly "signed in blood" a deal to overthrow Saddam Hussein a year before ordering the Iraq war, according to a former senior diplomat.

All that stuff we saw on television was just formality as the UN kept sending inspectors in and saying 'there is nothing here, there are no weapons of mass destruction'. It didn't make any difference because now the guy who was in charge of the military operations came out and said that nothing could have stopped it once it was agreed upon to attack. Nothing could have stopped it.

We go through these charades and presentation to the public trying to win them over for the reasons for wars. In a substitute situation for war in a global society, and this was discussed many years ago from an Iron Mountain debate where experts got together and found out, what are the reasons for government? THEY DECIDED GOVERNMENT EXISTS TO PERPETUATE ITSELF UNDER THE GUISE OF KEEPING THE PEOPLE SAFE, SAFE FROM VARIOUS OTHER FACTIONS THAT WANT TO MAKE WAR WITH THEM. That's what they claimed. So there is an elite at the top. They see the country as THEIR country and they make sure that everyone below will go off and fight and die for that country so the elite can sustain itself.

In a global society you have a lack of conflict so they have to find terrorism everywhere. The technique that we found was used in soviet Russia after they'd cleaned up their act and got rid of the whites and all the other parties. There were even greens there too, a different type though. They had to find counter-insurgents within the country; counter-revolutionaries they called them. In this global society… it's terrorism for the global society. There's got to be terrorists. They've got to keep finding terrorists or creating them. You can create real ones if you keep sticking a stick in the wasp's nests all the time; eventually the wasps attack you. So you can create real terrorists too. In a society where you have lack of conflict, they have to create these problems.

The Club of Rome came up with the idea back in the 1970s that "global warming, famines, disasters, and the like would fit the bill." That's what they said in their own book. That's what they presented for the schedule for the future. Then it was up to the rest, the propaganda machine, to go into action and start preaching this stuff as though it was the truth and get all the magazines to print it, get all the documentaries on television on their side. They always have their pals within the media; they know who to contact who will give them good columns and good write-ups and good documentaries to say, oh global warming, and keep showing you panic things. Every year ice flows come off the North Pole and every year polar bears swim back and forth all over the place. They can swim for hundreds of miles but of course you don't tell the public that. You keep the public in ignorance in everything. You don't tell them that poor bear there isn't going to drown; he's just going somewhere else and he probably knows better than the guy who is steering the ship that's following him where he is going.

Truth is irrelevant. It's the same with advertising. In advertising you are sold HAPPINESS if you just buy this. That's why it doesn't matter if you're running on a treadmill and the sweat is pouring off you and your muscles are killing you, you have a big grin on you, on the ads on television. Or toothpaste, you've got a sudden orgasm with this new toothpaste, according to what you see on television. In other words, purchasing makes you happy, EXTREMELY happy, more happy than anything else on the planet. That's the game. Everything really is a lie.

Politics is no different. POLITICS IS A SHOW FOR THE PUBLIC. We never know the real motives for anything until maybe 50 years after the official secrets act unravels it and cuts the ribbon and shows it to a future generation who doesn't care what happened in the past. It's astonishing but that's the truth. Lies prevail, all through the entire system. They have been teaching children for 10 years about global warming regardless of the Copenhagen agreement. I wasn't even heard of, the Copenhagen Treaty coming up. They start in advance because it's a done deal. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We live in an agenda. That's all we live, is one big agenda. Politicians are there to basically give us an impression that somehow they are supposed to speak on our behalf. That was the old farce that they put up a long time ago but they never do. They go for their party. Whatever the party says is what they go with. There's always a party head and they know darned well, everyone below them, if they want to get ahead and up with the party, they've got agree with everything he says. That's how it works. It's nothing to do with representation of the people of any particular area. These are the farces we're brought up on.

Really, the country is run by a parallel government. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley called it, the parallel government. The big foundations run them. The Council on Foreign Relations is their American branch, although they're using the same term in Canada now. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is the British MAIN one. That's the granddaddy you might say, that gives orders to the rest. They came up with the idea of a global government system. They came up with the idea that it would not be democratic because you see we're all too dumb at the bottom; we haven't evolved up to the smart class. If we had we'd be stinking rich with lots of loot because we would have clawed our way up there through all kind of devious means, held on to the money, had children, they'd hang on to it too for 2 or 3 generations and that PROVES that you have evolved higher than the rest that are all down below… doing an honest days work.

That literally is the prevalent theme amongst them at the top. Therefore, there's nothing we go through in our lifetimes, from wars to agendas with carbon and new crisis. These are all MAN-MADE CRISES that exist in fiction that are made into a form of reality by repetition and big bucks flowing, big, big bucks flowing. When you don't have wars on the go, and shortly, supposedly, we won't have these big wars on the go, then to replace that disposable income that's wasted in armaments and so on, you either put it up into space using NASA and there's what, $50 billion at a pop as they pop something into space and keep taxing you and borrowing, or you find a new way.

Carbon… carbon taxes. It's a gas, man. And this really is a gas. It's a small gas in the atmosphere percentage-wise and it's natural. The sea gives off more gas than anything in CO2 because of all the living creatures down there. But facts don't matter when there is an agenda at work, as we found with the whole scandal of ClimateGate, as it's being called. To see how all these top scientists, who are hand-picked of course by their masters, kept fudging all the facts into bendable figures and came out with new lovely graphs that even did away with the Medieval warming periods and stuff like that and previous cooling periods. It's all been fudged. All LIES in other words because it's an agenda; nothing to do with truth or facts. You've got to understand that.

We do live through incredible agendas that were hatched before most folk were even born, at least the plans were. Nothing is going to stop this. I don't care if your house gets buried under snow, they'll still claim it's global warming. Once the treaty is signed… what the treaty does, they agree when they sign it, to agree to every other treaty that comes along the pike. So the first one is just the 'we're in' sort of stuff; we're IN on it. We promise, we're in on it and we'll do anything we are told in the future. That's what the first signature will be in Copenhagen. THEN IT REALLY STARTS. Then you really start getting taxed. Then you have governments come into your home to see if you can even live there anymore; even if you own it or you think you own it. They'll say it's not really sustainable, you're giving off too much heat, it's poorly energized and it would cost more to refit this house than it would be to knock it down. Then they will fine you for not being able to afford to upgrade it, thousands of dollars per day.

Remember, one of the planks of this collectivist system is the ABOLITION NOT ONLY OF THE MIDDLE CLASSES AND THE FAMILY UNIT, IT'S ALSO THE ABOLITION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY. Of course there are exceptions because if you're an international corporation you have a different status all together. You'll find a lot of the big landlords are really international corporations that own property across the whole planet. Under Agenda 21 that's where we are all to get pushed; into these sustainable living places that are probably very squalid, but that won't matter because a different set of rules apply to these slum landlords. The whole idea is to get you off the land into the crowded cities while this generation dies off.

We already know we're getting more and more sterile every year according to the UN's own happy report. They never make a comment and say my God, this should be a crisis that the men's sperm count in the West is down 75-85%. There's no crisis about it at all. Meanwhile, they dream up a crisis about global warming which does not exist and the facts prove it, but facts are not relevant when it comes to an agenda.

Here is Lorrie Goldstein on the Ottawa Sun about this very topic. It won't matter.

Why 'climategate' won't stop greens
Comment Columnists / By LORRIE GOLDSTEIN / 26th November 2009

If you're wondering how the robot-like march of the world's politicians towards Copenhagen can possibly continue in the face of the scientific scandal dubbed "climategate," it's because Big Government, Big Business and Big Green don't give a s*** about "the science." They never have.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from an article from the Ottawa Sun to do with ClimateGate and how it doesn't matter even though it's exposed because they're rampaging on as though they didn't even hear it, which is what they always do when they must make sure the agenda comes through at all costs. They can't go back on their plans, never do.

What "climategate" suggests is many of the world's leading climate scientists didn't either. Apparently they stifled their own doubts about recent global cooling not explained by their computer models, manipulated data, plotted ways to avoid releasing it under freedom of information laws and attacked fellow scientists and scientific journals for publishing even peer-reviewed literature of which they did not approve. (Alan: So they weren't allowing any other opposing points of view from other renowned scientists to get in to the books.)

Now they and their media shills -- who sneered that all who questioned their phony "consensus" (A: It truly is phony since there are thousands more who say it's all baloney than the ones who are all for it and on the payroll of the UN.) were despicable "deniers," the moral equivalent of those who deny the Holocaust -- are the ones in denial about the enormity of the scandal enveloping them.

So they desperately try to portray it as the routine "messy" business of science, lamely insisting, "nothing to see here folks, move along." (A: And that's what the media is saying, the major media. They're saying 'there's nothing to see here, just move along.')

Before the Internet -- which has given ordinary people a way to fight back against the received wisdom of so-called "wise elites" -- they might have gotten away with it.

But not now, as knowledgeable climate bloggers are advancing the story and forcing the co-opted mainstream media to cover a scandal most would rather ignore. (A: And by God they would rather ignore it because they've been the rah-rah team all along for this rubbish.)

The problem, however, is those who hijacked science to predict a looming Armageddon unless we do exactly as they say (A: And that's well worded. That's what the whole thing is. You're going to have Armageddon unless you do as WE say.), have already done their damage.

The moment they convinced politicians the way to avert the End of Days was to put a price on emitting carbon dioxide into the atmosphere, the unholy alliance of Big Government, Big Business and Big Green was forged.

Big Government wants more of your taxes. Big Business wants more of your income. Big Green wants you and your children to bow down to its agenda of enforced austerity. (A: Meaning POVERTY. Maurice Strong is one of the biggest players behind that green part of it there.)

What about saving the planet, you ask? This was never about saving the planet. This is about money and power. Your money. Their power.

If it was about saving the planet, "cap-and-trade" (a.k.a. cap-and-tax) -- how Big Government, Big Business and Big Green ludicrously pretend we will "fight" global warming and "save the planet" -- would have been consigned to the dust bin of history because it doesn't work. We know it doesn't work because Europe's five-year-old cap-and-trade market -- the Emissions Trading Scheme -- has done nothing to make the world cooler. (A: All it's done… what they did was they gave all the big international corporations billions of bucks worth of free carbon trading credits. They've been trading these things and making a fortune on them. It's cost them nothing but it cost us a lot.)

All it's done is make hedge fund managers, speculators and Big Energy giddy with windfall profits, while making everyone else poorer by driving up the cost of energy, and thus of most goods and services, which need energy to be lighted, heated, cooled, grown, constructed, manufactured, produced and transported. (A: This is going to control everything in life here, across the whole world. There's power for you.)

Readers often ask how they can fight back. First, forget about asking when the warmists will see reason. They won't. (A: They will not see reason because it's an agenda written in stone. YOU'VE GOT TO SMASH THE STONE.)

Instead, send a message to Prime Minister Stephen Harper by e-mail (pm@pm.gc.ca), fax (1-613-941-6900) or call toll-free (1-866-599-4999) and ask to be put through to the Office of the Prime Minister.

Do the same for Liberal Leader Michael Ignatieff by e-mail, (ignatm@parl.gc.ca). fax, (1-613-947-0310), or call-toll free (1-866-599-4999) and ask to be put through to the Liberal Leader's Office.

Tell them you want no part of the madness in Copenhagen.

Blow their phones off the hook.

It won't matter though because they're all on board with it. These guys were picked before we knew their names to be Prime Ministers and leaders years ago for this agenda, including the wars in the Middle East and so on. That's a fact. We have no democratic system to fight this. You know Greenpeace has got ads on, ad nauseam, daily, telling people to vote and tell their leaders to vote FOR the Copenhagen agreement. Greenpeace is supposedly a charity but it's funded by – you know who the big foundations are. I don't need to mention them again do I? That's who funds them. So they're not skint for money, going around with tin cans to save Willy the Whale.

They want us all on our knees in rags. They HATE humanity actually. They truly do hate humanity, those who are PAID to put all this stuff through. They HATE humanity. They hate the class system. They hate the bottom class. They hate you. That's what all this is about. A new scientific society where the scientists will guide our lives; they'll even decide if you're even going to get born. Do they need you to serve the world state or not? That's what it boils down to.

If that's not bad enough, here's from the Guardian. Prime Minister Brown of Britain, another Fabianist…

Brown proposes global fund to
Kick-start Copenhagen climate change process
PM says he expects £10bn plan to be backed by Commonwealth leaders,
Nicolas Sarkozy and US
Press Association / guardian.co.uk, Friday 27 November 2009

(A: So they know the US is going to do the same because Obama's going over there too. And his pal, the guy that was parachuted into France to be the President, Nicolas Sarkozy, is going to back him on this deal. This is all… you don't get it… this is all taxpayer's money. Government creates nothing except misery. Folk keep asking government to help them. Don't they get it? That government IS the problem and always has been. They can't create anything except misery and debt and guess who pays it? You do.)

Gordon Brown arrives at Port of Spain in Trinidad for the Commonwealth meeting on 26 November 2009.

Gordon Brown today proposed setting up a global fund to "kick-start" the Copenhagen climate change process and encourage poorer countries to start cutting greenhouse gas emissions immediately. (A: So the idea is all the wealthier countries… This all goes back to the GATT Treaty too and all the other treaties at the United Nations. That the so-called wealthy countries have to just kick money their way, supposedly to help the poor countries. How come the poor countries are getting poorer? How come? How come they're all bankrupt with all the IMF loans and so on that they've had? The World Bank loans and the IMF comes in and starts jackbooting them around to get it all paid back by basically taking land from them, land-for-debt swaps. That's what the UN is famous for. It's nothing to do with helping anybody at the bottom.)

Days ahead of the vital UN-sponsored climate change conference in the Danish capital, Brown proposed a £10bn rich-world fund, to which Britain would contribute £800m. (A: Since Tony Blair before him got in, to the present, Britain has borrowed more money than all of the combined governments in the British history have ever borrowed and here they are at it again. Everyone has been put into slavery here. If you have great, great, great grandchildren, if they're deemed worthy enough to get born, they're going to be in utter slavery here. They know this at the top.)

The initiative would give incentives to developing countries to halt deforestation (A: Oh God.), develop low-carbon energy sources and prepare for the effects of a warmer climate.

See, it's as though nothing happened. All their fudged figures, etc, it doesn't matter, doesn't matter. Lies after lies. The lies are all that matters. They will stick to the party line. Even if old Nick the Devil shows up and tells them they're wrong, or God himself shows up, they'll stick to the party line. They can't go back. They can't go back now, but we can't let this go. WE CAN'T LET THIS GO AND FADE OFF INTO THE OTHER LIES OF THE PAST AND LET THEM HAVE THEIR WAY. They mean it. Austerity is a nice way of saying you're going to be put into utter poverty. They want to flatten the whole world into the same impoverished standard of living, except for themselves of course.

This article is from the Telegraph.

Climategate: this is our Berlin Wall moment!
By James Delingpole Politics Last updated: November 26th, 2009

I've just had a great, very sympathetic interview about Climategate on LBC radio (London's main commercial news and talk station) with Petrie Hosken. She told me she has been simply inundated with callers, all of them utterly unconvinced that human influence has made any significant on so-called "Global Warming". She was desperate to get a few balancing calls from people who do believe in AGW but just couldn't find any.

Can you imagine this happening a year ago? Or even a month ago? Until Climategate, we "Sceptics" were considered freaks – almost as bad as Holocaust deniers (A: That's why they used the term Climate Change 'deniers'. It was done by marketing companies.) – beyond the pale of reasonable balanced discussion. Suddenly we're the norm. Climategate has finally given us the chance to express openly what many of us secretly felt all along:

AGW is about raising taxes; increasing state control; about a few canny hucksters who've leapt on the bandwagon fleecing us rotten with their taxpayer subsidised windfarms and their carbon-trading; about the sour, anti-capitalist impulses of sandal-wearing vegans and lapsed Communists who loathe the idea of freedom and a functioning market economy.

We know it's all a crock and we're not going to take it.

This is our Berlin Wall moment! They can't stop us now!

So it's coming out into the open but as I say, what's fact got to do with anything when it comes to this? What's fact got to do with anything? It does make you wonder though. It really does make you wonder what on earth is really going on half the time and you won't get it from major media generally.

Now apparently, what I've been told, is that New Zealand also has done this. New Zealand was fudging all the statistics as well. This is from wattsupwiththat.com, very good web site, he's been following it for years. It says here…

Uh, oh – raw data in New Zealand tells a different story than the "official" one.
25-11-2009 / Reposted from TBR.cc

New Zealand's NIWA accused of CRU-style temperature faking.

The New Zealand Government's chief climate advisory unit NIWA is under fire for allegedly massaging raw climate data to show a global warming trend that wasn't there.

The scandal breaks as fears grow worldwide that corruption of climate science is not confined to just Britain's CRU climate research centre. (A: They're all connected with each other, these characters.)

In New Zealand's case, the figures published on NIWA's [the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric research] website suggest a strong warming trend in New Zealand over the past century: (A: This is for their graph with the figures that they published.)

The caption to the photo on the NiWA site reads:

From NIWA's web site — Figure 7: Mean annual temperature over New Zealand, from 1853 to 2008 inclusive, based on between 2 (from 1853) and 7 (from 1908) long-term station records. The blue and red bars show annual differences from the 1971 – 2000 average, the solid black line is a smoothed time series, and the dotted [straight] line is the linear trend over 1909 to 2008 (0.92°C/100 years).

But analysis of the raw climate data from the same temperature stations (A: Using their own data.) has just turned up a very different result: (A: The opposite.)

Gone is the relentless rising temperature trend, and instead there appears to have been a much smaller growth in warming, consistent with the warming up of the planet after the end of the Little Ice Age in 1850.

The revelations are published today in a news alert from The Climate Science Coalition of NZ:

Straight away you can see there's no slope—either up or down (A: In the graph.). The temperatures are remarkably constant way back to the 1850s. Of course, the temperature still varies from year to year, but the trend stays level—statistically insignificant at 0.06°C per century since 1850.

Putting these two graphs side by side, you can see huge differences. What is going on?

Why does NIWA's graph show strong warming, but graphing their own raw data looks completely different? Their graph shows warming, but the actual temperature readings show none whatsoever! (A: What is was, is the guy at the NIWA sneezed when he was drawing the graph. That's what it was. Maybe he had the Swine flu because maybe that's what it's getting called now. Could be…)

Have the readings in the official NIWA graph been adjusted?

It is relatively easy to find out. We compared raw data for each station (from NIWA's web site) with the adjusted official data, which we obtained from one of Dr Salinger's colleagues.

Requests for this information from Dr Salinger himself over the years, by different scientists, have long gone unanswered, but now we might discover the truth.

Proof of man-made warming

What did we find? First, the station histories are unremarkable. There are no reasons for any large corrections. But we were astonished to find that strong adjustments have indeed been made.

About half the adjustments (A: I like this. He's very polite, 'adjustments'.) actually created a warming trend where none existed; the other half greatly exaggerated existing warming. All the adjustments increased or even created a warming trend, with only one (Dunedin) going the other way and slightly reducing the original trend.

The shocking truth is that the oldest readings have been cranked way down and later readings artificially lifted to give a false impression of warming, as documented below. There is nothing in the station histories to warrant these adjustments and to date Dr Salinger and NIWA have not revealed why they did this. (A: I guess we can all guess whey they did this, can't we? It's no great mystery. It's no really great mystery.)

It's interesting too, here's an article from The Australian.

CSIRO moves to put gag on scientists
NICOLA BERKOVIC From: The Australian November 09, 2009

THE CSIRO has sought to secretly close a loophole that allows scientists to publish research and comment in their private capacity about politically sensitive issues.

Earlier this year, senior scientists used the loophole to give evidence to a Senate inquiry criticising the Rudd government's emissions targets. (A: For their carbon trading.)

While the CSIRO has denied it has reviewed or changed its public comment policy, a confidential memo leaked to The Australian reveals the policy has been reviewed at the highest levels.

It is understood the memo was sent by three staff members on June 9, after they learned CSIRO chief executive Megan Clark and head of communications John Curran were reviewing the policy. (A: They've actually censored a guy for writing his science paper on this. See, this is how they do it. They don't let certain people in. They just censor you. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and by God the lies and deceit and the agendas you have to cut through are just astonishing. They truly are agendas and science now is supposed to rule us under this global governance system. We're too stupid to rule ourselves basically, that's what they say at the top. In a post-religious system, something replaces it - this was said by Julian Huxley - SCIENCE, a SCIENTIFIC DICTATORSHIP - according to Bertrand Russell as well who used the same term - is now really running the system on behalf of their masters, mind you, who make sure they live in luxury at the top as we all get turned into the third world.

This is from the Canadian Free Press.

Obama's Science Czar John Holdren involved in unwinding "Climategate" scandal
By Dr. Tim Ball and Judi McLeod Tuesday, November 24, 2009

Lift up a rock and another snake comes slithering out from the ongoing University of East Anglia Climate Research Unit (CRU) scandal, now riding as "Climategate".

Obama Science Czar John Holdren is directly involved in CRU's unfolding Climategate scandal. In fact, according to files released by a CEU hacker or whistleblower, Holdren is involved in what Canada Free Press (CFP) columnist Canadian climatologist Dr. Tim Ball terms "a truculent and nasty manner that provides a brief demonstration of his lack of understanding, commitment on faith and willingness to ridicule and bully people". (A: These are GANGSTERS they put in place and I'm talking about control freaks like Holdren.)

"The files contain so much material that it is going to take some time to put it all in context," says Ball. "However, enough is already known to underscore their explosive nature. It is already clear the entire claims and positions of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (A: At the United Nations.) are based on falsified manipulated material and is therefore completely compromised.

"The fallout will be extensive as material continues to emerge. Reputations of the scientists involved are already destroyed, however fringe players will continue to be identified and their reputations destroyed or sullied."

While the mainstream media is bending into pretzels to keep the scandal under the rug, Climategate is already the biggest scientific scandal in history because of the global policy implications. (A: A complete change of life, absolutely.)

A throwback to the intro of the television series Dragnet, "Ladies and Gentlemen: "The story you are about to hear is true, only the names have been changed to protect the innocent", the innocent in Climategate have already been thrown to the ravening wolves.

"There is a multitude of small but frightening stories in the massive files," Ball writes. "For example I've known solar physicists Sallie Baliunas and Willie Soon for a long time. I've published articles with Willie and enjoyed extensive communication. I was on advisory committees with them when Sallie suddenly and politely withdrew from the fray. I don't know if the following events were contributing factors but it is likely.

"Baliunas and Soon were authors of excellent work confirming the existence of the Medieval Warm Period (MWP) from a multitude of sources. Their work challenged attempts to get rid of the MWP because it contradicted the claim by the proponents of anthropogenic global warming (AGW). (A: In other words, the ones that are pushing the humans are to blame idea literally wiped out a history of the medieval global warming period. They just simply wiped it out of history because it really challenged their scam that they're up to, this so-called plan of theirs. But that's what's going on.)

I'll put up all these link up on my site at the end of the show. You might have to wait until tomorrow to get it because it takes uploading on XplorNet about the same time as dial-up.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Blair-Bush made Deal to Invade Iraq before Inspections for Weapons of Mass Destruction
("Blair may have 'signed in blood' to topple Saddam a year before war" (timesonline.co.uk) - Nov. 27, 2009.)

"Why 'climategate' won't stop greens"
by Lorrie Goldstein (ottawasun.com) - Nov. 26, 2009.

Prime Minister Brown Proposes a Copenhagen Fund To Tax Declining Nations into Further Poverty and Pay 3rd World not to Pollute
("Brown proposes global fund to kick-start Copenhagen climate change process" (guardian.co.uk) - Nov. 27, 2009.)

Climategate Keeps Rolling
("Climategate: this is our Berlin Wall moment!" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 26, 2009.)

New Zealand's Creative Warming Trend Exposed
("Climategate: the scandal spreads, the plot thickens, the shame deepens" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 26, 2009.)

New Zealand's Fudged Warming Trend Exposed
("Raw data in New Zealand tells a different story than the 'official' one" (wattsupwiththat.com) - Nov. 25, 2009.)

"CSIRO moves to put gag on scientists"
by Nicola Berkovic (theaustralian.com.au) - Nov. 9, 2009.

Holdren, Science Czar Involved in Climategate
("Obama's Science Czar John Holdren involved in unwinding 'Climategate' scandal" by Dr. Tim Ball and Judi McLeod (canadafreepress.com) - Nov. 24, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 30, 2009 (#461)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2009:
Copenhagen Should be Axed or Into Poverty We'll be Taxed:
"New World Order Designed to Figure Skate
Around Trivial Nuisance Such as Climategate,
Each Part of Big Plan itself is a Con,
Justified in their Doctrine, No Right or Wrong,
Only That the Plan itself Must Succeed,
End Justifies Means to these Sell-Outs to Greed,
In Collectivist System, You're Degraded, No Hope,
Easy to Manage Under Surveillance Microscope,
Russell said, Apathy Inducement Would Work Alright,
Ensuring Docility, No Will to Fight"
&copy; Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 30th 2009. Newcomers should look into .com - that's my main web site – scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones put me on hold and freeze my account for some reason or another, even though I'm on unlimited bandwidth. If you've got these other sites, you can always get the latest shows if the big ones go down again. [Sites listed above.]

Remember, you are the listeners that bring me to you. No one is backing me here. I don't have an alternate agenda. I don't come out on behalf of the public or any side or other and then spin it off into the usual socialist side of things. That's how most things really go, into the socialist side, a very old technique. They've been using for a hundred years or more. No one is backing me so I can say what I want to say. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertisers to the station RBN to broadcast this show. It pays for their staff, their equipment and their time. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying that which I have for sale on the main site. You can donate as well [Payment and donation options listed above.] and I look forward to hearing from you.

It's up to you to keep me going. I do depend on you. It is expensive here. The equipment I'm using is obsolete by today's standards, which changes all the time, mind you, but this is really obsolete stuff and I've got to upgrade shortly to keep this all going because I'm going backwards all the time. You also know too that I've got a lot of problems uploading with XplorNet because someone in the government has put the word in to a friend from the old school tie club to give me a hassle. I'm uploading no more that I have been for the last couple of years. It's the same every night, Monday to Friday, but they've cut me back by over HALF the speed, OVER half the speed and often below that. So when this show is over, I always upload and I'm generally finished in about 3 hours or so, 4 hours max. Now it takes 4 hours at night and another 2 or 3 the next day to get the show up because of the speed they've given me.

People do target you. That's how the real world really works. They can target you but it's nothing you can take into court. They can always pull out their 'unfair use' policy stuff, even through I'm not using any more bandwidth than I used before. That's how they do it. It's just through harassment and trying to get you off the air by trying to make things impossible for you. I've had the same thing when I was using dial-up even at times and even just talking on the phone; I had the telex type machine sounds going through phone calls and phone calls getting dropped in the early days when I was on the phone DOING the shows. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that you support me so it's up to you to keep me going. No one is backing me and as I've said before, many times in the past, if it just ends up into more poverty than I am, then it's bye-bye and I'll do something else that'll make some cash as the world goes down the tubes. Because it IS going down the tubes, it's PLANNED to go down the tubes.

It's one incredible agenda. It's TOO big for most people to comprehend. Last night for instance, they had on The Fifth Estate on Canadian television, a sort of 9/11 truth investigation. In all these mainstream investigations, they always slip in the little bits that make up the viewers' minds for them because they're aiming it at the general population who've never looked into anything for themselves. They pretty well said that America has a history of conspiracy theories. Then they bring on a book writer who makes his living on the conspiracy theorists and why they like conspiracy theories, and then they continue with the show. That's really what it is; it's how they present things, what they omit, the questions that are not asked, and what the conclusions they leave listeners with. That's how all these exposés are done. It's not new, this technique; it's been going on for ever and ever and ever.

That's why I'm very weary of some of the big mainstream ones. I've been asked by some of the big ones who are doing reporting on global warming what my views were as a sort of pre-interview to see if they wanted me on their show. It was a whole group owned by Ted Turner. They asked me few questions and I recognized right away, by the questions they asked and how they responded to the answers, that they were not expecting someone who knew their stuff. I was quoting the Club of Rome and the United Nations and various pieces they had written, statements they've made and books they've written, all about the creation of global warming and how it would have to be done - the CREATION of it would have to be done - "that would fit the bill". They were astonished. They talked about half an hour, the two of them on the phone, and I knew they would never get back to me. They were looking for someone who doesn't really KNOW their stuff. They want people who go into wild imaginings and then they can laugh at you; but when they find someone who simply quotes facts to them by the big players themselves, they can't come against you so therefore you don't get on. And that was the last I heard of them. As I say, be very careful of these mainstream exposés. They're really meant to leave Joe Average, you know the couch potato type that watches the sports and believes the news, it's meant to leave them with an opinion that there are a lot of cranks out there. This has been going on for years, this kind of documentation and documentaries.

I get a lot of people who write to me, who are nice people, who are awfully naïve, incredibly naïve and enthusiastic about life, very enthusiastic as all young people technically should be. We all should and we should have the RIGHT to be enthusiastic about life. Of course, when you're young you don't know that most of what you have been taught in school is nonsense or filler, as I call it. It's like putting soya flour in all your candies; it's a filler. It pads the time at school but the rest of it is social indoctrination to make sure that you actually THINK in a CERTAIN linear fashion which is taught to you. That way you're easy to direct and program in the future by the media. That's why they also use young people for the military. They've grown up with movies and video games and they can not imagine ever being killed. You're too young to imagine being killed. When you're very young, elderly people seem like a different species to you. You can't imagine that you will ever, ever look like that. That's how it really is. We've all been there.

I get some people who occasionally call me up and say 'what about free energy? That would solve the world's problems.' That's your first clue this person really is incredibly naïve, but enthusiastic and happy. The whole point of the new world order is not allow ANYBODY any independence in any area whatsoever of sustainability, SELF-sustainability. That's what INTERdependence means. It means you are totally reliant on the system that controls you and that's the key, it CONTROLS you for everything that you need to survive. It's a shame people can't really get that.

Power is power; it must be USED if you want to retain power. You retain it by making people DEPENDENT on you. A welfare state does the same thing. It makes you dependent upon them for everything you need. It takes your life over. Social work departments will run your whole life for you. Employment specialists and all the rest of it, they will run your life for you. Some people who have been brought up in those situations in families and I mentioned an email a while back where a man's daughter actually talks about her social workers as though they're her friends because she's grown up with social workers advising the whole family. Everything in life that happens to her, they will advise her for personal things and all the rest of it. Government is her friend and advisor. That's TRUE socialism you see, and that's where we are; and we're going into it worse than ever today.

The global warming scam… I get sick talking about it because I was talking about it years ago. I mentioned over and over about the Club of Rome who came up with the idea. They were GIVEN the TASK of finding a way to make the United Nations the king boss, the big boss - as it was intended to be when they first set it up - to give it powers of taxation, to raise it to its proper status where it will RULE every country. It will rule them through blocs; the same blocs that Karl Marx talked about. He called them 'regions', 'trading regions' in Das Kapital in the 1800s. That's not a coincidence either. We've followed that agenda. Those regions, trading regions would be under a super government. Well that's the United Nations. Now it's rising to power.

The Club of Rome were given the job of finding a religion you might say. A religion, a BELIEF system – a religion is a BELIEF system based on faith – to bring the world together under authority, under authority to obey, a world where people would give up more rights than ever before. The only scenario they could come up with was a wartime scenario. We do what we're told to 'save us all', 'we're all in it together' – that's what the slogans say – 'we're all in it together'. We must ALL sacrifice together. So they came up with a war scenario. They had to have a warfare scenario. Along comes the war on terror; I call it a war OF terror because the radical socialists use a war OF terrors and reigns of terror.

That's what we're going through now. That's why 9/11 had to happen. It was a 'must be' scenario to get all this kicked off. It's no coincidence that every country signed the EXACT same bills at the same time, in unison, all together; where we are now all under global sharing of intelligence data. We will all have the ID cards coming along; some countries have got them already and you've got to carry them wherever you go. You have no rights of privacy whatsoever; it's out the window. It's a warfare scenario. During this time too, for the few years past, we've had little bits in newspapers from the World Health Organization, from the Agricultural Association at the United Nations, about the coming FOOD SHORTAGES. They also have a massive think tank working on this permanently and have had for 16 years, the coming food shortages, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. (I've got all this stuff in my archives in the web site .com.) So they've been PLANNING the coming food shortage for a long time. In warfare scenarios, you not only have ID, you also have restriction in travel and DIFFICULT travel through roadblocks and checks and all that kind of stuff. And you get food RATIONING as well coming along. Everything starts to get rationed. ENERGY gets rationed. In World War II you had to get special permits to get gasoline or petrol, as they called it in Britain, and everyone suffered. The government ruled with absolute authority. It could get away with incredible powers during warfare scenarios and that is what the war on - what I call OF - terror is all about; the same thing.

It was dreamed up by the Club of Rome back in the 1970s. Now we're seeing it implemented. They put all their eggs in one basket, at the top. They said that at the Club of Rome, the two authors who wrote the book, The First Global Revolution and it was published it the 1990s. They said back in the 70s, they were given the task. They thought about it all; they wanted a warfare scenario. So it would be man at war with the planet. That would be the war scenario. They said the threat of global warming, famine and the like 'would fit the bill.' That's an exact quote from their own book, that 'would fit the bill'. If you think communism was dead… no, communism spread out and mated with its partner on the other side and merged together into this super new system, the supra communistic society of collectivism, as they are calling it. The Club of Rome also said that of all the systems they would have to use to work this into existence worldwide, it would have to be a COLLECTIVIST system. That's the one they favored the most. That's what we're under now. It's called governance. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just sort of quickly bringing people up to speed on how the world really is run. The richest people on the planet of course, are in on it. They've been in on it from the very beginning. They were in on it during the whole Cold War scenario.

We find that Professor Anthony Sutton wrote so many books about who funded Hitler; it was astonishing to find people like the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers and all the big boys funding the war machinery that set up Adolf Hitler under the big umbrella corporation called IG Farben. They also funded the communists all throughout the communist era as well. I've always said that. You've got to understand that the dialectic is played with two sides. Two sides are meant to get change on the go. Without the two sides, you won't get change on the go; you've got to have conflict. But you can guide conflicts when the ones at the top of either side are on board in the same direction. It's the outcome they want.

It's no coincidence that the Club of Rome came out with the idea of a collectivist society, meaning a communistic-style running of society, under law. Law is a very big thing in all this, under law. No one ever asks them what they mean. What laws, explain these laws. It's very much like the American Constitution, you know, 'one people under God'. They say 'under law'. Well, explain these laws. Explain these laws because you might think you know what the laws are, or what law is, but you'll be surprised to find how other people will differ with you. It's like sitting talking about God. You get 10 folk in the same room talking about God, they'd have tea and biscuits and a good chat and they'll like each other and go home and you'd never know that each one had a completely different idea of a God or a different kind of God even, if you're using the term just 'God'.

The Club of Rome is a big player. They call it the PREMIERE think tank for really creating the future, futurism for the United Nations. It comes up with all the ideas and sci-fi scams of how to rule the world and how to implement it. From there it's given to Round Table Societies that then come up with the ideas to actually MAKE it work through media, magazines, advertising, and education at school, especially the very young. The same as the communists did all through their era. Long ago they decided to centralize everything. Centralization is KEY to world collectivism, or communism, or socialism if you want; it depends on which name you want to call the same thing. Centralization of a national government that then makes treaties with other central governments in other nations and they become BINDING. Through that you get a network. You need a place for the network to meet so you get a United Nations. The United Nations becomes the kind of boss and arbiter. Then the United Nations comes up to power. This is how Karl Marx saw it all working… and here it all is.

It's not to be a totally communistic society. Under this odd Fabian Socialism they realized they could not go the same way as the Soviet system. They would use all of the Soviet tactics and have the 'Soviet', meaning rule by councils, NGOs, front groups funded by the foundations that would pretend to demand on behalf of the public more social programs or freedoms for this that or people with one leg or something like that, whatever it happened to be, whatever would suit the bill. They wanted an elitist, wealthy, intellectual elite at the top, which also fitted with communism; they wanted an intellectual, scientific elite running a country, a world in what they called a 'rational' fashion. That's why SCIENCE now is being risen up to what they call in science 'their proper place' on the boards of all governments.

We don't elect scientists to boards. NO, government itself was infiltrated long ago and the people within the infiltration then brought them on board. All you have to do is make anything legal, put a bill through and then it becomes legal and you can put an elephant on the board if you want to.   That's how easy it is to do. Once in a while you get a disclosure from one of the guys on the inside and how they've been influenced by the Club of Rome. This is from a Dutch newspaper.

Minister Cramer at the Club of Rome's Global Assembly
"Minister Cramer at the Club of Rome's Global Assembly" (vrom.nl)

My friends and colleagues, (Alan: He's speaking at the Club of Rome.)

As Minister of the Environment I am 'on the road to Copenhagen' almost every day. Therefore I see myself more as a Minister for Climate Change. And change is what we need! (A: Remember, 'change is good', 'century of change'. The stuff they were spouting off in academia in the 20th century. No one else knew about it. What did they mean by that?) Here in Amsterdam we will send a powerful message. We are here to work on the Amsterdam Declaration, which I will carry to the negotiations in Copenhagen, as your ambassador. And as a friend of the Club of Rome, to which I owe so much.

Like so many of you, I was inspired by the Club of Rome to pursue a green career. I read The Limits to Growth as a young biology student in 1972. (A: That's exactly how the communists work. They had ALL the professors put in all the right places, through universities all over the world teaching this socialist policy as far back as 1972. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving a little history leading up to different articles. The history of how this has come about and it comes about when all the little people – that's all of us at the bottom – are busy scratching away trying to earn a living and cope and get bills paid and all the rest of it to survive. That's when all the big meetings take place and these guys in ivory towers have no problems. They don't have the problems that you have at the bottom. They live off the public.

It's very much like Plato's Republic. Plato talked about the guardian class that would rule the world that would be heavily interbred for better genes you might say, intellect and so on. He said why bother buying a castle and then having to get soldiers to guard the castle and pay for that and pay for servants who will steal your property and your ornaments inside and everything else. Instead of that, this perfect republic, world republic, would be one where the PUBLIC paid for everything that the guardian class needed. Technically everything would be owned by the people, just like the Soviet system but the castles and that were only lived in by the high-level Politburo.

Today, it's the scientific elite, the political elite and all of these appointees. They don't have to pay for any of this. The public pay for it through their taxes. They pay for the maintenance of everything, the maintenance of their cars, buying them new cars, their chauffeurs. The public pay for their big world meetings. I read in an article recently that the prostitutes in Copenhagen are really looking forward to this big treaty to-do because whenever the UN comes in with all these different people their business skyrockets, it skyrockets. That's the kind of people that are ruling us, as they get up there on stage with their nice suits and ties and we're told they're very respectable and well gifted people in the area of intellect and so on and we should do as they say.

Getting back to this article from Minister Cramer at the Club of Rome at the Global Assembly.

Like so many of you, I was inspired by the Club of Rome to pursue a green career. I read The Limits to Growth as a young biology student in 1972. (A: That's how the agenda is taught. Here you are learning a science but you're really learning a political agenda, a social agenda… and it creates true believers.) After I had digested its importance, I couldn't wait to do my part to help save the planet. I have no regrets that I went for green - it has been a lifelong challenge and adventure. (A: And he doesn't say he's been awfully well paid as well.)

One of the fascinating concepts in The Limits to Growth is the equilibrium scenario. Not only did the Club of Rome forecast global overshoot and collapse between 2025 and 2050. (A: Interesting, that's the same dates basically; the 2050 that the military keep talking about in their 50-year projections of what they see in the future.) It also gave us a promising description of the sustainable economy: the equilibrium scenario. I asked the Netherlands Environment Assessment Agency to produce a report entitled 'Growing within limits' especially for the Global Assembly of the Club of Rome. I asked them to present model calculations of what is possible, feasible and desirable. In other words, how can we achieve a sustainable economy? (A: This is what's in the newspapers today is all this sustainable economy. We have to produce less because we give off carbon, we use up energy but somehow we have to get by on a lot less as we're forking out billions of dollars to Africa and third world countries at the same time. It means you're going to go down into utter poverty and that IS the intention, a FLATTENING of the world.)

This is an urgent question and the answers are promising. But there is a contradiction here: why do we ask ourselves whether it is in our economic interest to save the planet? I have some answers, but I'd like to stipulate two conditions first.

To begin with, we need to revise the policies that are currently driving the world to squander and deplete the earth's natural resources. Secondly, we must drastically increase energy and resource efficiency. Most experts consider this a particularly difficult task, because of the entrenched policies and practices that reinforce inefficiency. The array of potential and necessary measures can be reduced to two top priorities.

Our first priority should be to stop further losses of biodiversity by halting the expansion of agricultural land and the erosion and desertification of arable land. (A: Now that's one of the biggest lies out there because you can go across so many countries in the world now, and just go through the States, and you'll see nothing but abandoned farms EVERYWHERE. There's no expansion; it's a retraction of them, a constriction of them. The governments since World War II have been putting farmers out of business because of all their policies. In their place they've been putting up the big agri-food business, the Big 5, the Archer Daniel Midland boys - the ADM, Adam - Conagra and a whole bunch of them to take over the world's food supply. That's what's happening. You can not control the public unless you control the food. THAT is what Kissinger said in one of his talks: you control the oil industry and you control the nations, basically; they need transportation. He says you control the food and you control the whole world. So they lie here about everything, but nothing is new about lying from the United Nations because they have an incredibly communistic-style agenda, on behalf of their very elite, wealthy masters.) Secondly, we need to decarbonise the energy system. Both of these priorities can be achieved at a cost of 1 to 2 per cent of GDP by 2050, according to the Environment Assessment Agency report.

To put this into perspective, this would mean an increase in global GDP of 225 per cent instead of 240 per cent in the coming forty years. (A: So your standard of living is going to really start dropping big time.) Even without climate policy, our energy investments would be massive. But with a strong climate policy, they will be 30 per cent higher than in a business-as-usual scenario. But: if we fail to take action, we will pay an even higher price in the future. (A: Then he prattles on and prattles on and prattles on with their statistics. They're very good at making graphs and statistics and fudging them all to suit their agenda. That's what graphs and all this stuff is for. That's what it's all for.)

There's a good site here. I'll put this link up on my web site at the end of the show. It's called ihatethemedia.com. It's quite interesting. There's a lot of good comedy in there too and a lot of good facts. It says the Weather Channel founder, the guy who founded the Weather Channel - I couldn't understand why folk would want to watch 24 hours of the Weather Channel, but anyway he says…

Weather Channel founder: global warming 'the greatest scam in history'
January 31, 2009 (ihatethemedia.com)

John Coleman, founder of the Weather Channel says global warming is a "hoax" and "bad science" and that Al Gore refuses to admit his cause is based on bad research.

"I am totally convinced there is no scientific basis for any of it," Coleman said. "Global Warming. It is the hoax. It is bad science. It is a high-jacking of public policy. (A: That's exactly what it is, high-jacking of public policy. It's a coup.) It is no joke. It is the greatest scam in history."

It is. We've had the ClimateGate come out there and the big boys are going ahead as though nothing had happened; exactly as I said it would. They CAN'T go back now because they've spent 40 years planning this whole thing, this VERY scenario, this time in history, and how to control us. This article is from the Telegraph.

Climategate: sack 'no longer credible'
Michael Mann from IPCC urges climatologist
(A: So they should sack Michael Mann who's only one of the many involved in the scamming. Australian and New Zealand both have come out now and admitted their charts were all scammed as well.)
By James Delingpole November 27th, 2009 / (telegraph.co.uk)

Not everyone shares the BBC's rosy view of discredited Climategate scientist Michael Mann (inventor of the roundly discredited Hockey Stick graph (A: That's what the graph looks like. He fudged it all and made it look like a hockey stick when you turn it on its side and it points upwards… with their fudged figures.) and unlikely Youtube comedy musical star) (A: Doing comedy on television, that's where he should be.) (hat tip: Bishop Hill) (Still less will they do so after the gobsmacking revelations by Steve McIntyre that in his latest paper, he’s actually got his data UPSIDE DOWN!) (A: He did. This guy Mann got his data upside down; the graph is upside down and you can see that upside down graph on that last site I just mentioned there, ihatethemedia.com. You’ll see the article there about that. They show you the graphs [Alan laughing] and how they simply reversed it, they turned it upside down.)

One of his IPCC co-authors Eduardo Zorita (A: This is a scientist who worked for the IPCC, for the United Nations.) has demanded that Mann should be banned from contributing to future reports because his scientific assessments are “not credible any more.” Zorita also calls for the barring of CRU’s director Phil Jones and another IPCC lead author, Stefan Rahmstorf.

Zorita, who works in the paleoclimate department of the Institute of Coastal Research, has issued a statement on his website in which he complains that the “scientific debate has been in many instances hijacked to advance other agendas.”

“These words do not mean that I think anthropogenic climate change is a hoax. (A: He’s still a believer. He’s giving himself a back door for his employment.) On the contrary, it is a question which we have to be very well aware of. But I am also aware that in this thick atmosphere -and I am not speaking of greenhouse gases now- editors, reviewers and authors of alternative studies, analysis, interpretations, even based on the same data we have at our disposal, have been bullied and subtly blackmailed (A: …if they don’t’ go along with it, by these other scientists and the IPCC. So he’s admitting blackmail, threats, go on, you’ll never work again, all that kind of stuff.). In this atmosphere, Ph D students are often tempted to tweak their data so as to fit the ‘politically correct picture’. Some, or many issues, about climate change are still not well known. Policy makers should be aware of the attempts to hide these uncertainties under a unified picture. I had the ‘pleasure’ to experience all this in my area of research.”

Zorita was one of the contributing authors to the IPCC’s Fourth Assessment Report. He’s unlikely to be asked to contribute to the Fifth. Indeed, as he ruefully acknowledges, this brave admission could well be the death of his career:

By writing these lines I will just probably achieve that a few of my future studies will, again, not see the light of publication. (A: That’s what’s really going on. It’s like the Politburo. THIS is like the Politburo. That’s exactly how it works, EXACTLY HOW IT WORKS and I don’t think it’s all coincidence.)

November 30th, New York Post.

Climate-cult con is hard to 'bear'
By ANDREA PEYSER / November 30, 2009 / nypost.com

When did global warming turn into a forced religion?

My daughter came home from school recently with a spring in her step and a song on her lips. With no foreshadowing -- or time to call an exorcist -- out came this chilling refrain:

" . . . You can hear the warning -- GLOBAL WARMING . . . "

By the time her father and I removed our jaws from the floor, we had learned that:

A) All the kids had been coerced into singing this catchy ditty, which we called "The Warming Song," at a concert for parents.

B) Further song lyrics scolded selfish adults (that would be us) for polluting our planet and causing a warming scourge that would, in no short order, kill all the polar bears and threaten the birds and bees.

C) There was no deprogramming session on the menu. And no arguing allowed.

The international "Climategate" scandal is now moving into its third week. And reaction from folks on the scientific and

political left -- or is that redundant? -- who treat global warming as a cult in which naysayers must be crushed has been depressing:
Total denial.

The scandal began when someone hacked into the server at the Climate Research Unit at the University of East Anglia, England, and uncovered a cache of messages between leading warming gurus. These e-mails revealed guys deeply frustrated by planetary temperatures that, stubbornly, had refused to rise in some time. Were they afraid of losing their scientific juice? Or their funding? (A: Well, I've gone into the funding of some of them. It's incredible, multi-millionaires some of them.)

So, as the e-mails prove, the scientists did something about it. They cooked the books to exaggerate global warming.

Of course! How can you scare the bejeezus out of little kids and small animals if you can't make the mercury move a millimeter? Simple. You lie.

But while one rival scientist predicted the shocking revelations would blast a "mushroom cloud" over theories of climate change, that has not come to pass.

The Obama administration's "climate adviser," Carol Browner, totally ignored the smoking e-mails, and attributed the scandal to "a very small group of people who continue to say this isn't a real problem, that we don't need to do anything."

"What am I going to do?" asked Browner. "Side with the couple of naysayers out there, or the 2,500 scientists?" (A: What about the 3,500 they won't let in to give their opinion on it? That's never mentioned.) -- who've drunk the Kool-Aid. "I'm sticking with the 2,500 scientists." (A: I think it was Theo Roosevelt that said, 'There are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics.' I would add to that, there are graphs. In other words, it's science see, it's science. Meaning that's a fact. That's how it's presented. See that graph there, that's a fact. Just like a statistic. That's how they start beating you in arguments now, they quote statistics.)

No less an authority than The New York Times sought to explain away the most damning e-mail, sent by scientist Phil Jones, who said he employed a "trick" to make temps appear higher than they were. (A: On and on it goes doesn't it? On and on it just goes.)

It will go on until we all forget it because we've got other crises coming along to take our minds off it and before you know it we'll all adapt. That's what people do at the bottom, they all adapt to whatever system we are in, feudalism, capitalism, communism and then maybe something new… they just adapt, adapt, adapt at the bottom. Once one generation passes, it's all normal. It's always been like that. That's how it is. It's always been that way.

From the Sunday Times…

Climate change data dumped
From The Sunday Times November 29, 2009 / Jonathan Leake, Environment Editor

SCIENTISTS at the University of East Anglia (UEA) have admitted throwing away much of the raw temperature data on which their predictions of global warming are based. (A: That's because scientists ask for it. This is standard policy. Scientists ask for the raw data to see how they arrive at their conclusions and they try and match it. It's the only thing you have to go on is the raw data. Anything else is simply conjecture if you don't have the raw data there.)

It means that other academics are not able to check basic calculations said to show a long-term rise in temperature over the past 150 years.

The UEA's Climatic Research Unit (CRU) was forced to reveal the loss following requests for the data under Freedom of Information legislation.

The data were gathered from weather stations around the world and then adjusted (A: Boy were they adjusted.) to take account of variables in the way they were collected. (A: I hear the music coming in so I'll be back with more on this article after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Times Online on what happened to the climate data, all the raw material that must be there for investigation by other scientist because that's what science is. You ask for the raw data and then you try to repeat the formulas to find out if they're correct. If it's all gone, all you're left with really is someone's idea. You have nothing to PROVE anything with.

The data were gathered from weather stations around the world and then adjusted to take account of variables in the way they were collected. The revised figures were kept, but the originals — stored on paper (A: This is what they are trying to tell us here, this multi-million dollar scheme, that they stored it on paper…) and magnetic tape — were dumped to save space (A: This is what we're told.) when the CRU moved to a new building.

The admission follows the leaking of a thousand private emails sent and received by Professor Phil Jones, the CRU's director. In them he discusses thwarting climate sceptics seeking access to such data. (A: He also tells them how to scrub stuff.)

In a statement on its website, the CRU said: "We do not hold the original raw data but only the value-added (quality controlled and homogenised) data." (A: Meaning all the fudged stuff, but not how they got to the fudged stuff.)

The CRU is the world's leading centre for reconstructing past climate and temperatures. Climate change sceptics have long been keen to examine exactly how its data were compiled. That is now impossible.

So we're going to change our ENTIRE ways of living because of something that can't be found, that's been scrubbed. We have to take their word for it… An entire change of living, massive taxation, MASSIVE TAXATION on every citizen of the so-called first-world countries, MASSIVE like we've never seen before, into carbon credits and personal carbon credits and personal punishments for using too much energy and so on and so on and so on. They're going to get billions, supposedly. It won't arrive in Africa. They're supposedly going to give it but it won't arrive to Africa or wherever. You know that. They've been in Africa for 500-odd years.

This stuff is just a way to bring us all down to the same global plantation where the scientists can rule us. Bertrand Russell said the same thing and so did Huxley, 'If there is going to be a tyranny, I'd prefer it to be a scientific tyranny.' That's what they envisaged, rule by scientists. You know, the intellectuals who run on rationality. That's what we're told. They will be RELENTLESS. If you think it's bad now, you ain't seen nothing yet. If you though that communism was bad, you ain't seen nothing yet. You're on communism with steroids. A collectivist society with a fascist elite at the top who believe they've got better genes, better intellect because of better breeding than YOU do at the bottom. They want to bring your populations down drastically AS you fork out all your cash to them. Not a bad plan eh?

We also know that the UN Chief was at that Commonwealth meeting recently telling them all to sign on. Why should HE be telling our supposed leaders to sign on to anything? What kind of democracy is this? Well, the UN is not meant to be democratic at all, never was.

UN chief urges deal at Copenhagen
(news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 28, 2009

The United Nations chief has urged world leaders to "seal a deal" on climate change when they meet in Copenhagen next month.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada – where I've got one inch of snow, they called it a snow storm on the weather program – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Minister Cramer at the Club of Rome's Global Assembly" (at rijksoverheid.nl).

Mann's Hockey Stick Graph without Imaginative Science
("What does the global warming hockey stick look like when you don't 'hide the decline?' " (ihatethemedia.com) - Nov. 30, 2009.

IPCC Scientist says Scientists Should be Fired
("Climategate: sack 'no longer credible' Michael Mann from IPCC urges climatologist" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 27, 2009.)

Climate Cult Con--Children Taught Propaganda Songs
("Climate-cult con is hard to 'bear' " (nypost.com) - Nov. 30, 2009.)

Climate Data Dumped--Cannot Be Verified
("Climate change data dumped" by Jonathan Leake (timesonline.co.uk) - Nov. 29, 2009.)

UN Chief Urges Leaders to Sign Deal on Copenhagen Treaty
("UN chief urges leaders to 'seal deal' on climate change" (news.bbc.co.uk) - Nov. 28, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 1, 2009 (#462)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2009:
The Agenda -- Backed with Unlimited Funding, Massive Amount,
 No Wonder They Say the Proles Don't Count:
"Ghostly Truths Flit Tantalizingly, You Think You Got 'em,
 For Only Partial Truths Disclosed to Folks at Bottom,
 For Proles the War is Way Above their Heads,
 Where Rich Masters of War Call Proles "The Dead,"
 Vast Sums of Wealth Go to the Organization
 Of Academia and Politicos, Generous Compensation,
 Centralization of Sciences, Professors Promoted as Idols,
 Idols they are, Most of their Time Spent Idle,
 But for Public Statements, World Holds its Breath,
 Predictions by Prof-Idols Mean Calamity and Death,
 World Government's Here with this Deadly Alliance,
 Bringing Hell on Earth under Tyranny of Science"
 &copy; Alan Watt Dec. 1, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 1, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 1st 2009. Newcomers, look into .com, scroll down the web site and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because when the big ones go down or put me on hold once again, you can always get the latest shows from these alternate sites. [Sites listed above.]

As always – I should really scatter this throughout the show for people because I'm sure they simply skip over the first five minutes – I need YOU the listeners to support me, to keep me going. I'm not a foundation. I'm not some big organization playing politics. I don't sell various items. I only sell on my website the books I've written and the disks I have made myself. So it's up to you to support me by buying those materials or donating to me through any means that you wish. [Options listed above.] Some people just send cash. That cuts out a big percentage on the transaction. Let's be honest, the bankers have been looting us forever and I don't see why they're going to stop because they're part of the new world order, just as they were part of the old world order, and all the previous world orders before that. It's an ongoing rip off deal; a win-win situation for the big ones. I'm talking about the international money lenders. They are too well established to toss out. Not only that, they certainly run the show. They really do run the show. All the things that are happening are run by them, at least okayed by them at the top. For those who simply get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. That's that out of the way.

I'll mention again that XplorNet has cut me back by at least half of the usage I'm supposed to get for the particular deal I'm on and paying for. They'll run rings around the truth but never give you the truth. The fact is that someone has told them to give me a hard time. It will be some old school boy chum with an old school tie network from Ottawa who's put the word in to they guy that's managing XplorNet. That's how things are really, really done in the world. You wouldn't believe the amount of intimidation people can put on other people through this kind of thing. That's how most things are done. Nothing you could ever take them to court on. They just try and say 'well, you see, it was a screw-up between this department and that department' and all that kind of stuff. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked so many times about reality and giving some people different ways of viewing the same situations from different perspectives. It's all to do with perception.

At the top they call it perception management. With perception management they have a whole bunch of psychological techniques by which the mainstream media, academia – which is very important in this – brainwash people basically – bringing you to a conclusion. We work very much like computers and we have our own program. We have what we think is called logic and we're GIVEN a language, just like computers. They have a particular computer language and they have a program. Not too long ago only programmers could run computers. By sequencing words, for instance, along certain topics, in a certain formula, by KNOWING your reasoning or your logic, they know what conclusions YOU will come to and can be guided to conclusions.

The earliest way that this was done, or shown to be done, was in the dialogues of Plato and other philosophers where they'd have fictitious talks with other people and start off on a certain topic and say what do you think of this. The person would answer back into the usual perception on a particular area. Plato would then lead them off into this dialogue of logic and then bring the person, step by step, into his way of seeing things. Well it's gone much, much further of course. Even in those days they understood the importance of language, how it's presented. They had professional orators in ancient times who would speak on behalf of the Kings. Rome had them too. I've mentioned before that when it came to the great birth of what became Christianity in about 325 A.D., Constantine didn't say a thing at the big global meeting they had and it was global for that time and era. He had a professional orator who spoke for him; he just sat there. When the orator had finished, he'd sit down and out would come the King, the Caesar, and he'd get the applause.

Today, in fact, it's not much different. Politicians really do the same thing because they have scriptwriters who write all their scripts for them; all the big presenters do. Anything that's done on television is done by scriptwriters. The person reads the script and takes applause for it himself. All he has to do is read it. In ancient times people didn't have to read. Many Kings and so on thought it was beneath them to have an occupation, because only scribes had occupations in that department. So it's come a much further way through science and understanding human behavior and how we process information. Much of this was done and written about even in the 1700s when it came to the big movements for world revolution through the various societies that came to the fore in history. They discussed ways of gaining recruits, how to basically TURN someone from their way of thinking. Even in spying it's still called that today; you 'turn' a spy by using certain logic on them.

It's the same with all of the population really. If you are presented, especially in school, with certain topics, it's presented in a certain way, in a formula of words and you use YOUR average reasoning powers, average basically, you're using a language – which you are given – and these guys USE this technique on ALL cultures. They go into the languages of all cultures. They'll often word things differently or put the sequencing of words differently for different cultures because they must make it match the program, the logic and they will come to the desired conclusions. That's how everything is. Other simple tricks are simply to OMIT another side of a story when presenting a topic and you'll obviously come to the wrong conclusion. In other words, it's the right conclusion by those who are teaching you because that was the intent in the first place. So much is done by that technique.

People will get caught up in particular events, rightly so. Like it's always brought up about the shooting of Kennedy, a public display of tremendous power, an execution, and the whitewash that's gone on afterwards. Even certain investigations were put under wraps for 50 years that can be re-signed for another 50 years and not allowed for the public to even see or go over. That's very, very common. So a lot of stuff is simply KEPT from the public. If stuff is going to be kept from the public, how could you ever say that you know the truth? You can never know that and you can't come to the established, temporary truth, the P.C. truth, because you still know that this stuff has been hidden and is going to be hidden until you're dead. That's when the truth will come out. That's when the truth of the amalgamation of the European Union came out. It wasn't just an economic dance in a parley where folk would do a little bit of economic business and lower taxation for import duties. It was literally designed to united Europe under a parliament, a singular, centralized government.

There is a guy called Gouzenko who was a Soviet spy and he worked at the soviet embassy in Ottawa in Canada during World War II and afterwards. He defected to Canada. He was the first major spy to come across. This freaked out Mackenzie King who was the Prime Minister who was still trying to deal with 'Uncle Joe Stalin'. He was suddenly 'Uncle Joe' for World War II and then they went back to the big, bad bear again because we always need an enemy. Mackenzie said leave him out there, maybe the KGB will pick him up and kidnap him and take him back home. He didn't want a furor here. Luckily, eventually, he was taken in by someone. Gouzenko came out with a massive LIST of all the communist spies that were in the Canadian government AND the US government and the bureaucracies. This was verified. He had their names, sexual persuasions and everything was down there right down to their contacts and so on. The country was riddled with them, riddled. I think sometimes there were more communists in the Canadian government than there were of anything else. I'm not far wrong either. It was the same in most governments. A war had already been going on for a LONG time and infiltration was all part of it. But it wasn't just there, it was in academia too. Academia's job was to recruit students into communistic causes and that was done through professors who were all known by the establishment of who they were and what they were really up to… in all the Western countries.

Getting back to Gouzenko, when Pierre Trudeau came into power because a lot of this stuff was classified, all the names and all the different people that Gouzenko exposed was put under wraps for reasons of 'national security'. A lot of important people obviously were named and very rich people too, again these rich communists. When Pierre Trudeau came in, he of course came in as Prime Minister of Canada; no one mentioned in the mainstream media at all, in any country, that he was the head of the Comintern, the Communist International, for Canada… Pierre Trudeau. He led the delegations; he was the head of the delegation for Canada to the Moscow meeting in 1952. So here is a communist that came in, under the guise of liberalism, massive build-up in the press to make him more youthful, a different type of politician. So when he was in power, up came Gouzenko's stuff getting ready to get released to the public because the time limit was up. The very last thing that Pierre Trudeau did, on the very last day he was in power, was to reclassify Gouzenko's documentation for another 50 years. Folk think they're living in a free society. They really do.

We know nothing at the bottom, nothing at all. All you can know at the bottom, through a lot of study, is that we are in a PERPETUAL war. It was on the go long before WE were born. Nothing is at is seems. Nothing at all is as it seems. What often seems to be many different sides are all controlled by the ONE side at the top above them. Always. That is what does come across. When 9/11 happened, I knew this would start another thing like JFK. People are still yelling on about it yet. They want the truth… but you see the beautiful thing about a conspiracy is that those who are involved don't have to come out and tell you. The only thing that would make you happy is for them to say, 'yep, we did it' and they'll never come out and do that. Or if the stuff is declassified, it will be long, long, long after those people are all dead, long after and other things have happened and you're already in a global government and no one will care.

It's quite a world, as I say, but nothing is done on the up-and-up, in the open. Whatever we talk about in fact is given to us TO talk about through the media. I'll continue on this line of thinking when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the real world and how we're kept in the dark all the time. History is nothing but conspiracies. If you think about it, even the American Revolution was obviously planned in advance, kept secret. It took many years to build up. Even for munitions alone to start a revolution, it would take that. 20-odd years they were supplying and storing stuff and sneaking stuff in to the United States, or America as it was called at that time. So it was a conspiracy obviously. Rebellions, revolutions, they are always done by conspiracy otherwise you'd be wiped out before you got started by those in power.

The world is run by conspiracy. Academia itself, by its very nature, is very secretive. They live on grants from very powerful people and from the government. Governments always have political agendas. So do very rich people too, and foundations that fund them. When you look at how communism was run, I should say IS run because it never really went away; it simply MERGED with the West as it was designed to do for the next part of the new world order. It's the same arrangement, it's the same organization, organizational abilities, the creation of cliques if you like, and specialized cliques that do specialized things especially in academia. Academia was the first place that was penetrated and it was government and government agencies secondly. To get recruits you have to be teach something to young people who are idealistic and you give them the ideal to fight for, a cause. Very old technique, very, very old technique. Certain professors, always, always renowned professors in their field, were the ones who did the recruiting for the communist party.

After the Berlin wall went down and the next phase was implemented and people should read Eric Margolis's write up - I think it was in the Toronto Sun at the time - on the speech given by Gorbachev BEFORE communism said it didn't exist any more. He told the Politburo, "shortly you will hear that communism is dead; don't believe it." Then he goes on to explain they are moving into the transitional phase. Communism was set up to go through phases. Part of it was to bring in the Marxian structure of regions in the world through leagues or treaties, through a system, a united world system.

The New York residence of the United Nations – donated by Rockefeller and the foundation – and the place it was put on was insisted upon by the Russians, the Soviets. Why New York? Why not somewhere in Europe? The Soviets demanded it. The reason was they had so many spies and party members, card-carrying party members BASED in New York. That was one of the main reasons. A lot of the controllers came in to handle all their operatives and go around to universities and meet with university professors who were also on the payroll too. It cut out an awful lot of time when they were already based in the United Nations.

The reason I'm talking about this is because when you see how academia is always been involved on this plan of change – a plan of change – then you can understand why academia was used – and has been used for years – to promote and start off the whole greening concept, part of a religion that Gorbachev called it himself, A religion based on a FORM of earth worship. What they meant was an economical system with a kind of religious overtones. And obviously a new priesthood with the high priests as scientists that would come from academia. Therefore all of academia would be on board.

What do you do with a world when you're bringing a world together? You centralize portions of it, just like the East Anglia University was the MAIN university for all the other universities across the world to get their data from. You centralize information on each aspect of your world control. That's why the United Nations for instance, has specialized centers across the world; SPECIALIZED centers in different places. That way you can always be in charge of what's being taught in universities. Every university in America and Canada gets the same grants from the same foundations and along with those grants comes a list of things they would APPRECIATE would be taught. Which means you WILL teach them. They also have suggestions on what NOT to teach or what to discourage and lots of political correctness and so on and so on.

Every one is getting prepared for this wonderful – it's not going to be wonderful at all – this world governmental system. Now we are seeing the Sovietization, the REAL head behind it, the real mentality and plan behind it, rise to the top where it will take NO contradictory views on anything. It will not even tolerate them, especially when it comes down to opposing sciences on the same data. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about perception and reality and how big societies operate, those that run the world. They run together because everything depends in this system on money and economics. If you control economics and money, you control the entire system. It doesn't matter what parties think at the bottom that are fighting each other. They can think all they want and play the games all they want; they are all ruled by the same system at the top. Nothing is EVER as it seems.

You'll find that if you've studied the theories of Marxism and a lot of the low-level recruits - who really didn't count for very much - were from the ordinary working class but they might become members and help organize but they had no idea of the very rich people, some of the richest people, involved in the communist party who were directing it. None at all. Even some of their own bankers were high-level members of the party and other parties of other things across the world. A lot of this stuff now is declassified since the wall came down and it's okay to tell us now. Not that anyone really cares.

Even Victor Rothschild was a member of the communist party, which he joined at Cambridge University just before World War II. He then did a stint in banking with his family. He was also a leading member of the Zionist Association. Here's a world banker and a communist and a Zionist who admits himself in this book by Perry – it's called The Fifth Man, very well worth reading – that he had a bigger intelligence network at his fingertips than the British government had. That was true, but this guy worked his way up through the British military in World War II to be head of all security. He was passing on all the data on radar and even the early attempts at atomic warfare weaponry, he was passing it all on directly to the Kremlin and he was running 4 other spies beneath him that ALL eventually defected to Russia. These were made famous in the 60s.

After the war, Peter Wright tried to mention this in his own book called Spy Catcher. He mentioned that all these top spies LIVED with the Rothschild family; they'd all traveled with Rothschild during the war when he went to France after the end of the war. Rothschild was the main guy. Why would a world banker be also one of the top guys running communism? I know the story. I know the reasons. You should read the book and figure them out yourself because the author won't figure it out for you. As I say, nothing is as it seems.

Why am I talking about this? It's because it's the same thing that's going on right now with the centralization of information, like the East Anglia University. The one university that ALL the world supposedly is getting its data from to do with global warming, all the fudged stuff. Centralization once again. Just like 9/11, they'll never come out and tell you why it happened or who did it. It doesn't matter how much evidence that you have - it doesn't matter about your evidence - it's what they wanted to achieve from 9/11 that was important. I knew that at the time; that's why I didn't get stuck on it. It's an ongoing war.

We saw immediately the changes of losing all rights and freedoms. We saw the same draconian laws placed ACROSS THE WORLD at the same time, which is impossible without it being organized that way LONG IN ADVANCE amongst governments. So it's always: WHO benefits? What did they achieve? Well we see what was achieved. We're closer and closer to world government. In fact, in Canada, in one article, it was entitled in the newspapers, 'Fortress America'. They said that would be one of the reasons for integrating the US and Canada FASTER, faster than even the original NAFTA deal. It was for security and economic reasons. That's why they always say at the Council on Foreign Relations, we can use this disaster or this tragedy or whatever, we can use this to our own advantage. It's planned that way. They need these things to happen to make other things happen.

It's the same thing with the Climategate. They centralized the information from TRUSTED, pure party members, funded them to the hilt with millions of dollars, gave them the build-up through all the major science journals, so all the scientists know these are the guys that you look to for all your information; these are the leaders. The journalistic write-ups MAKE the guys the leaders. Everyone who follows in that line knows to follow them and they may get grants too, but DON'T contradict them whatever you do… or you're out. They do it ALL kinds of dirty tricks to get the message across to you. They give you little trivial warnings, little hassles and things until you're back IN LINE. That's how they do it, until you're back in line.

Here's an example from Australia on another aspect of the global warming farce. I said too, don't get stuck on the global warming thing. The Copenhagen deal is a done deal. We're already implementing the whole darn thing before they go through this formality of signing it publicly. So don't get hung up on it. This is an ongoing war, as 9/11 was too. It's not hard to see that its purpose is to now bring the United Nations up to its PROPER position, as they say, to global governance. Here's an article to show you how they treat people who are not quite on board or they don't quite get the message in all the journals that are printed and they come up with a different part in the theories. This is to do with the economic theory of carbon trading and emissions. This is an economist, the CSIRO economist.

Climate expert Clive Spash 'heavied' by CSIRO management
(Alan: They're dealing with all this trading of carbon and so on.)
Nicola Berkovic From: The Australian November 03, 2009

A CSIRO economist whose research criticising emissions trading schemes was banned from publication said last night he had been subjected to harassment by the senior agency management. (A: Same as the guys who were within the global warming scam who didn't quite go along with them. They couldn't get their stuff published in the peer-review journals. That's how they get you out; you just can't get anything published if you're not on board with them.)

Clive Spash also accused the agency of hindering public debate (A: Of course.) and trampling on his civil liberties by preventing the research being published in British journal New Political Economy.

Dr Spash defended the paper, The Brave New World of Carbon Trading, saying it was a dispassionate analysis of ETS policies and was not politically partisan.

He was told in February he could publish the work if it were peer reviewed. But in July, CSIRO management said it could not be published after it was cleared for publication. (A: They still refused to publish it even though it was peer reviewed.)

This month, he was informed he could not publish it even in his private capacity (A: This is how far they can go.), because it was "politically sensitive". Within 24 hours, he also received a letter outlining a list of trivial instances in which he was accused of breaching CSIRO policy, for example not completing a leave form properly. (A: Little trivial that. You know how they get you? You didn't finish this form or sign off properly.)

Dr Spash said he believed the letter was intended to, and did, intimidate him and denied him due process. None of the matters were raised with him prior to the letter being sent and each of the alleged misdemeanours could be explained.

"We are not members of the Defence Department, we are scientists who are supposed to be discussing research in an open forum. How do you advance knowledge if you stop people from publishing their work?

"I am totally happy to have my work criticised and debated but I'm not happy to have it suppressed."

Dr Spash said it was impossible to publish research in his field that did not have an impact on government policy. (A: That's why they didn't want it published. They don't want the public to know what's coming down the pike and what's going to hit them with this Copenhagen deal.) "The idea that you cannot discuss something like ETS policy when you're working on climate change as a political economist seems ridiculous," he said.

The gagging of Dr Spash's work is embarrassing for Science Minister Kim Carr (A: That's the politician in charge, of the country.), who defended academic freedoms in opposition and last year trumpeted a new CSIRO charter he said would give scientists the right to speak publicly about their findings. (A: Now because they've been brought up to the height of the political realm, CSIRO responded for the first time and says…)

"There is some important science in the paper and we will now work with Dr Spash to ensure the paper meets CSIRO internal review standards and the guidelines of the Public Research Agency Charter between the CSIRO and the federal government," she said. (A: So you think it's easy to get stuff published when you're working for any particular agency? …that's getting grants from the foundations and these foundations have big think tanks working with governments? No.)

We don't have a free society. We never, ever did have a free society, ever. It's not going to become free now.

It's interesting that George Orwell in his book 1984, 2 or 3 times I think he brought up the fact that the proletariat, the proles they called them, the masses, the people, and whenever he brought it up, the bureaucratic class that he worked for, the main character Winston worked for, he says, 'the proles, the proles don't count.' They're talking about the ordinary folk. The ordinary folk truly don't count. Once you get into academia and above, the ordinary folk don't count at all. The ordinary folk will believe whatever they are told to believe. They have no organization within them to fight for anything. I mean REAL organization; they don't have it.

In fact the proles, you might say, have something that we've seen in other times in history, in present times too. You have a MULTITUDE, a multitude of, for instance, say Christian splinter groups into so many denominations because they fall out on trivialities. They can not stay together. With all the little power struggles going on and so on, so you get splinter groups until you have hundreds of different associations. It's the same with anything to do with civic society and causes. They CAN'T work together to save themselves. Even it means saving themselves, they can't do it.

I can remember meeting a communist organizer. He was giving a talk in Canada and it's a weird situation I got into. I'd sung a gig at a place I was asked to sing, and somehow I ended up in a room full of these people who were all active in the 'ban the bombs' and so on. I just went back for the coffee and the usual chat with the other artists. Everybody was in on something except me. This guy came in from Moscow and he was an English guy who lived in California. He says this is the time when we must all network together. He says we've got to network with the lesbians, the homosexuals, the Sikh groups, the Marxist groups, the Trotskyite groups, all the different groups that had beefs, and all ethnic groups. Bring them all together and make them all turn up at the same rallies at the same time, even if it's not for their particular cause. That's what the communists had going for them, the fact that they could bring all these other groups that are off on their own, doing their own thing, bring them together and make a massive show of it. That's what everyone else lacks. That's what EVERYone else lacks.

Another thing too, in this REAL world if anyone was to come along and TRY to do that very thing and had the ability, the organizational ability, the oratory, who could stand between different groups competing, even opposing groups that would fight each other in the streets, bring them in a common cause, the present power elite would have them bumped off so quickly, so QUICKLY that you'd find it hard to remember their name. That's the real world. So here's one guy, one economist, working on carbon, who can't get his stuff published in peer-reviewed papers. Obviously, he's saying something that they don't want the public to know. Yet these peer-reviewed papers go in the peer-reviewed magazines which are sold on the shelves. So what we are told is only what's politically correct and not what the truth is, in any of these top science papers or magazines. It's the same with everything.

As I said before, Pierre Trudeau was the HEAD of the International Communism Party, Comintern they called it, in 1952. He LED the delegation FOR Canada TO the Soviet Union. Later, he became the Prime Minister and not one newspaper in the US or Canada mentioned that fact. They all knew it. They all KNEW it, left wing, right wing, and so on. They all knew it but nobody printed that because the proles don't count. The people at the bottom don't count. They don't even have a look in to reality. That's how it is. That's how it really, really is.

It's no different with the harassments I've had… I've had the harassments. Even when I started off, I couldn't figure out for the life of me what I'd said on the radio to warrant being watched outside by these SUVs or these 4-wheel drive trucks, black ones with the black windows. They would be outside my house every day. Or they'd come down the road in the middle of the night when I was walking the dog, switching off their lights and just parking 20 feet from me, no one getting out, and 10 minutes later they'd reverse the whole way back. The whole way, half a mile, onto the main road and then turn their lights back on again… night after night. Intimidation, trying to scare you off; and even worse has happened. That's the real world we live in. Now it's XplorNet cutting me off as well so I can't get this stuff out to YOU. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. People think that we're in a labyrinth at times. It's more than a labyrinth; you're in a maze. The only way you can see where you're going is if you're above the maze to find your way out of it. Each time you turn left or right or north or south, you think you're on the right path. Then you hit another dead end. That's how the whole thing is set up at the top. That's how it's set up because the dialectic runs everything. There's no doubt about it.

Even systems and supposed sciences are created, like the science, they call it the 'science' or I call lit the belief system, of Marxism or Communism or even the Trotskyite version of the same thing because these guys worked heavily with the guys who ran the world banks. Why would top world bankers be funding a system which technically, by theory, was supposed to eradicate them, especially them? …the so-called Capitalists? It tells you the whole thing was bogus but a good belief system was created to get followers to work towards it, with ideology being presented to them from university on. Once again, it was a university class and often the Ivy League classes, mainly so in fact.

There’s a movie in Britain, Deep Cover. I think in the American version they call it Blade on the Feather. It’s well worth seeing. It’s got so much truth in that movie, put out by a guy called Potter who’s dead now. He had lots of connections to MI-5 and 6. That’s where he got his information. So much truth is in there because towards the end there’s a professor who was recruiting at Cambridge, he said, ‘Do you want to know why these guy joined communism AT the university, AS students?’ They joined what they called ‘the apostles’. That was their Masonic fraternity. I think it was ‘the circle’ they called the one at Oxford. He says you know all the top spies, the top ones and he mentions all the ones the Rothschild worked with but he doesn’t mention Rothschild himself. Actually, Rothschild RAN them. He said they all came from MY class, meaning the upper class. That is true with Philby, MacLean, Burgess, Blake. They all came from the upper class. See, the proles don’t count. The proles don’t count.

We get little spy stories and movies and James Bond. That’s what we get at the bottom. I used to think it was so odd that something that was going to take over the world was hardly taught, in the Western countries, to show us the dangers of it. Most schools never mentioned it at all during the whole Cold War. Why? Why?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article:

"Climate expert Clive Spash 'heavied' by CSIRO management" by Nicola Berkovic (theaustralian.com.au) - Nov. 3, 2009.

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 2, 2009 (#463)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2009:
Climategate -- Snakes All Slither as Fudged Climate Graphs Wither:
"Climate Policy Scientists with Mental Gyrations
Made Square Pegs Fit Round Holes to Match Computations,
This Agenda-Driven Scheme with Deception and Lies
Creates a New System, Owned and Run by "The Wise,"
Vast Numbers to Die Off, as with Taxes they Bleed,
'Each According to His Value, and to His Need,'
Plan Hatched Long Ago, Rich Fat Men, All Swanks,
Financial Cartel which Owned Central Banks,
Now Going for the Kill, We're All God-Forsaken
When they Ratify the Treaty at Copenhagen"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 2, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 2, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 2nd 2009. As always, I suggest to people to look into .com web site, scroll down and have a look at all the other sites I have up there on the front page and bookmark them for future use because I do get problems with the main servers once in a while and if you bookmark these other sites you can always get the latest downloads when you want them. [Sites listed above.]

As always, you bring me to you, the listeners. No on is backing me up here. No one is supporting me. It’s up to you to keep me going. You can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com or donate to keep me going. I scrape by here. This is not a job and it’s more than a vocation. It’s an absolute necessity to get this information out at this time because of what’s happening in the world. The biggest events are planned, the biggest changes in hundreds and hundreds of years. Rockefeller himself said that. These changes that have been planned to come in around now are going to be worse, more devastating to many people than the beginning of the Industrial Revolution where millions of people were moved off the land and into the new manufacturing cities and CRAMMED into their accommodations, their little cubicles where they would sleep, if they slept at all, and work 16 hours a day. That’s the kind of changes we’re looking at because they plan to take down the whole structure and system we’ve been used to and mind you too, we didn’t own the old system. I always say you can’t save that which did not belong to you. The bankers have run the systems for hundreds of years. I don’t care if people think the left wing or right wing or even communist, the bankers have always been in control of economy. They plan to STAY in control, and their offspring, for centuries to come.

So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by donations. [Purchase and donations options listed above.] Some people just send cash… that cuts out the little fat guy with the triple chins, the $5,000 suit and the pudgy fingers. It’s up to you how you want to do it. It is imperative you keep me going. This is 7 days a week here. I do get trouble all the time. XplorNet, the wonderful XplorNet that advertises high speed, has been TOLD to cut me back in my speed so it takes about 5-6-7 hours to upload one night of the show. So I’m uploading tonight after this show and then part of tomorrow as well and then the show starts again at night and back to the same routine. It’s been like that now for weeks. So that is what happens in the real world when you don’t have big players backing you up to get their party point across. They come after you in different ways and give you a lot of annoyance, harassments, delays and they hope to simply put you under by either knocking you out financially – and they’ve tried that too – or they can simply stop you from eventually getting the word out all together.

I think people in the States should really understand that they are the ONLY country where you still have the right to some kind of free speech. We don’t have it in Canada or anywhere else in the world, so we are grateful to the US for shows like this. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I was saying before, it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by [options listed above]. It’s imperative because I’m looking for alternative way of uploading obviously since I’ve been cut back by XplorNet, even though I’m not uploading any more than I have been for the last couple of years through their system. They’re trying to say it’s fair use policy, which obviously would have kicked in long before now, PLUS I don’t use the darn thing for anything except the uploads at night. I don’t surf the weekends, at night or during the day with it. The emails I do all with dial-up. So it’s an obvious sign of harassment and that’s how things really work in the real world.

This Climategate, as it’s called, is going on and on. It’s a pity it happened so shortly before the big meeting at Copenhagen because it would have given people time to expose it more and it takes time for the word to get out into the general population who WAIT for the mainstream media to catch up. Generally they’ll catch up ONLY if they’re forced to catch up because it’s all over the internet and they can’t ignore it anymore. But a lot of the big media IS ignoring it. For instance, Australia and New Zealand have already come out and admitted that their departments fudged their figures too. The mainstream media over there is trying to simply go along as though nothing had happened. The big boys at the top are still going ahead with their meeting at Copenhagen.

It’s amazing since all of the information started really with one paper, ONE paper by onesupposed scientist. Then it started from there, all relying on that one paper. All that stuff had disappeared, supposedly. In science, you can’t verify anything unless you have the raw, original data; however, it’s all been supposedly eliminated and you’re left with the hockey-stick upgrades on the original data, if there ever was original data. Our whole lives are to be changed. The WHOLE WORLD is to be changed into a new economy, a brand new economy which really is a eugenics program of Depopulation.

Forced famines are going to come out of this because they are going to cut back DRASTICALLY on the remaining agriculture. They’ll eliminate all private agriculture except for the big agri-food business because that IS the agenda, that only big, international corporations have the right to rule the major things that the public need across the planet. That’s what you saw in one of the first movies that exposed the future. It was called Rollerball. The idea being there were corporate wars eventually, once they’d eliminated nations. These corporate overlords acted in a feudal system EXACTLY and that’s where the idea in the movie came from. It was from Professor Carroll Quigley and his book Tragedy and Hope AND The Anglo-American Establishment where he said that the new overlords WILL be running the world and they’ll be the CEOs of international corporations running it in a feudalistic type of fashion. That’s exactly what was planned.

It’s amazing too, how people think that’s a completely, utterly kind of Fascist type of system. Karl Marx also talks about these ‘regional blocs’ that would be run through trading systems and treaties that would become ever binding until they’re locked together. He called them regions instead of blocs. He said the European region, which would include Britain and all the different countries, gradually they would get bound together under a common Parliament. That has happened, but he never said anything about eliminating private banking. He talked about ‘central banking’ being run or overseen by governments. If you notice through the Soviet system, they still had private banks. People don't realize they had private banks. The only condition there was in the Soviet system was that the private banks could not make profit off of people's labor. Now, you understand that lawyers can run rings around that and of course they did.

Last night I mentioned that a very, very good book, one of the many books that are now out since some of the main players have died; the big players, the very famous people to do with spying for Russia and at the same time spying for and setting up Israel. That was Victor Rothschild. He literally, this guy who inherited a banking fortune, we're supposed to believe – reading the book by Perry, The Fifth Man - we're supposed to believe that he just decided to go communist. What rubbish! When he went to Cambridge… the guy was trained from birth for his role. During it all he was setting up and finishing off his grandfather and father's idea of a homeland for Israel and Palestine. He was selling Britain out at every turn. So much so – it's a well documented book as far as a lot of facts go – that the Kremlin was receiving more information about what was happening with the allies and what they were up to. They were getting it before Winston Churchill was even getting it in Britain during World War II, because of guys like Rothschild and a few other cronies all running the British intelligence service and all working for the Soviets and in some instances also for what is called in the book and in Rothschild's own words, Zionism. He gave quite a few speeches about it.

Here are the top bankers running what you think of as the opposition. It's the exact opposition. Here you have the dialectic in perfect display, perfect display. You couldn't ask for a better example. That's why I say, if you follow people and you follow parties, you're getting used. The proles don't count at the bottom, like Orwell said. You're never allowed into the ultimate, higher truths of the ambitions of the people at the top of different parties and the policies that they have.

Some people are talking about Climategate and that we should form an international association, like a party, for freedoms for people. But you know there's one thing about battles, YOU must choose the battle field if you want to win the battle. You can't step onto their chessboard and play their game. When you're playing their game, guess what? You've now agreed to go along in the very system which they want, which is a global system with a global party. You're playing the game they want. Even if they were real, it would be invaded and infiltrated and taken over so quickly that by the time you blinked your eyes it would be right on goal with the agenda. That's why in communism they looked for massive organizations. They used all the existing organizations. Why not use them, they're there. All you have to do it go for the leaders. They did that with a lot of Christian churches for instance. The followers didn't notice the SUBTLE changes in the directions they were getting into and they were getting run by the Kremlin. Fascinating.

We never really know what's going on. Victor Rothschild… even though they knew eventually what he was up to and I'm sure quite a few of them knew in the House of Lords. They had to know; he was in the House of Lords at the same time. He was never brought up on any charges. How do you charge your top Capitalist who can sink countries with a stroke of a pen? How do you do that? What do you do? Your whole system has basically been created by his grandfather, with credit and debt and taxation and the Bank of England and all the rest of it. They didn't start the Bank of England but they took it over in a hurry. It's amazing. That's the real world for you.

Then you look into the connections between the House of Lords. Today there is Stern and different ones still pushing on. Suddenly he's an expert in global warning. He was in completely different areas before. They're all intermarried, the House of Lords. All these Lords up there, they're intermarried with the opposition and they have wives from the opposition or their daughter marries people from the opposition. They give us leaders and we've got to be very, very careful. Never step on to THEIR chessboard. That's THEIR battlefield when they've made the board; they want you on there. They want you on it. You've got to choose your own battlefield and choose your own battle.

When people start thinking in global terms, that's exactly what the UN wants. Oh yeah, let them go ahead and get a global party. What happens to all parties? As we know, they start to compromise. Guess what? When you compromise you're walking backwards. Something is either right and you hang on to it forever or it was never right in the first place if you start backtracking and compromising on it. At least some people are getting some sense and if nothing else, some countries are making a bit of a stink about it.

Australia's Parliament, for instance, defeated the global warming bill. That's in Yahoo news for

Australia's Parliament defeats global warming bill
By ROHAN SULLIVAN, Associated Press Writer / Wed Dec 2

SYDNEY – Australia's plans for an emissions trading system to combat global warming were scuttled Wednesday in Parliament, handing a defeat to a government that had hoped to set an example at international climate change talks next week.

The Senate, where Prime Minister Kevin Rudd's government does not hold a majority, rejected his administration's proposal for Australia to become one of the first countries to install a so-called cap-and-trade system (Alan: That's the carbon taxes and so on.) to slash the amount of heat-trapping pollution that industries pump into the air. (A: Why didn't they come out with all this stuff when we were industrial nations? Before GATT cleaned out Canada and the US of its factories? The air has never been cleaner except for the spraying from all these jets that have been up there doing this spraying stuff since 1998, at least in Ontario, and before that in some parts of the States, which they don't want to talk about. How come? But the air is definitely cleaner. We don't have the big smoke stacks all over the place. It's not a truth. It's a reason to get you all into a new system to serve the planet. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. So Australia at least has made a step forward. Let's see if they can hold it because it's so imperative to the big boys to pass a law that's to affect everybody. Everybody… and children to come in the future. Right down to deciding eventually how many people they WANT on the planet. This is the reason they brought it in.

The same old eugenics agenda and the reduction of population, forced starvation, there's no doubt rationing of food will come now that they've put most small farmers out of business by design. The food supply of the planet is in the hands of supposedly 5 international corporations that really are all one. They were set up to take over the world's food supply. They introduced all the GMO seeds and all the rest of it, heavily dosed what's left of the food with their pesticides that are terribly, terribly poisonous, worse than the old stuff. They know what's going to come. They want us all crowded into these overcrowded cities, Super-Cities they call them, while the population declines up to about the period of 2050. They say there's to be a drastic drop then. I guess that's when most of us simply just keel over with cancers and all the rest of it.

Then they'll bring in their NEW City-States. They already have them; they're building them. Dubai is only one of quite a few where the ultra wealthy can live. Nobody else could afford to live in those places that they've set up. When you go into the think tanks' reports for the next 50 years from the Department of Defence for Britain – I have all this stuff on the archives section on my web site; look into it – you'll see that the projections for the future fall into exactly that. That folk will get crowded into cities. The population WILL decline through disease; there will be food shortages and so on. Then it says that the UN will kind of rule for quite a while, until that period, and then gradually wanes. Then these SuperCities will basically contain the elite of the planet. They will be high tech, highly weaponized and there will be just sort of barbarians outside dying off; kind of like the Brave New World scenario. Things never change. They make their plans and they stick to them.

This article is from CBS.

Fallout Over "ClimateGate" Data Leak Grows
December 2, 2009 / Posted by Declan McCullagh / CBSnews.com

(A: Some of the mainstream are starting to HAVE to say something.)

Ripples created by the disclosure of global warming files now being called "ClimateGate" continue to spread, with congressional attention growing and the head of a prominent climate change group stepping aside. (A: That's the MAIN climate change group; that's where they're all getting their orders and their data from.)

Phil Jones, the head of the Climactic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia, said on Tuesday that he will relinquish his post while the U.K. school conducts an investigation into allegations of scientific and professional misconduct.

Jones' announcement comes as he and his allies, who published some of the foundational data used to support the claim that global warming exists (A: So it's very, very vital data isn't it, the foundational data.), have been pummeled by waves of criticism. As CBSNews.com reported last week, the leaked files show that prominent scientists were so wedded to theories of man-made global warming that they ridiculed dissenters who asked for copies of their data, plotted how to keep researchers who reached different conclusions from publishing, and concealed apparently buggy computer code from being disclosed under the Freedom of Information law.

The reverberations have extended beyond the campus of the University of East Anglia and the CRU. E-mail messages from Michael Mann, a professor in the meteorology department at Penn State University who has argued that mankind is threatening "entire ecosystems with extinction in the decades ahead if we continue to burn fossil fuels at current rates," appeared in the leaked files. Now Penn State has opened an investigation into Mann's work (A: That's the guy who invented the graph that goes up like a rocket; where he turned it upside down because we're actually declining in temperature. So he reversed it.), and the U.K.'s weather agency has been forced on the defensive as well. (A: You see how everybody's in on this? All the governments are in on it as well. It is THE agenda. Every big foundation is in on it too; they promoted it, like a mantra, for years and years and years from their NGOs and they're getting write-ups in journals and articles in newspapers and magazines and talk shows and all the rest of it. They're even getting it taught in school as a fact.)

Some mainstream academics working in the area have distanced themselves from Mann, Jones, and other researchers whose correspondence has drawn allegations of impropriety. Aynsley Kellow, a professor at the University of Tasmania who was an expert reviewer for a U.N. global warming report, told ABC Radio there was evidence of a "willingness to manipulate raw data to suit predetermined results,(A: That's totally faking it.) you've got a resistance to any notion of transparency (A: They wouldn't let anybody look at their books.), an active resistance to freedom of information requests or quite reasonable requests from scientists to have a look at data so that it can be verified." (A: That's standard with all sciences.)

Hans von Storch, director of the Director of Institute for Coastal Research who was assailed by Mann in one e-mail message, calls the CRU axis a "cartel"(A: That's exactly what they are; a POLITICAL, ideological cartel, and a well-paid bunch at that, getting millions of dollars thrown at them, but for an ideal and it's not their idea. It's the big boys like Rockefeller, the Fabians and so on. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Climategate from the CBS News.

Hans von Storch, director of the Director of Institute for Coastal Research who was assailed by Mann in one e-mail message, calls the CRU axis a "cartel" and suggests that Jones and others avoid reviewing papers. A colleague, Eduardo Zorita, went further and said Mann and his allies "should be barred" from future United Nations proceedings and warned that "the scientific debate has been in many instances hijacked to advance other agendas."

You'd better believe it's other agendas. Everything that this so-called new world order has hinged on has been to do with THIS passing. This is the first phase of it. They'll do one or two per year from now on once this next one goes through. They will promise at this one to sign EVERY agreement that comes up before them. That's what they're going to do. Believe you me, you'll get personal carbon taxes for everything that you buy. For all your energy use; you're already paying through the nose for electricity, for gas and other things. You ain't seen nothing yet once these guys get started. And the food, you'll get taxed extra on everything that you need to live. They will tell you, see it took so much energy to make this thing.

You'll be taxed, taxed, taxed into the ground under this guise and the taxes will go through Rothschild's bank in Switzerland as they've arranged to do and then to the United Nations. He'll handle it on behalf of the United Nations who will then make sure that the third world gets its fair share and they'll be brought up to scratch as we all plummet to the bottom. They have no intentions of helping the third world countries, none at all. These guys at the top are utter deceivers. They've always been deceivers and utter liars… utter, utter, complete liars. So expecting them to change their minds and become altruistic, well it's pie in the sky. It says here…

With the Copenhagen summit just days away, the leaked files have extruded themselves into the political fray in Washington, D.C. White House spokesman Robert Gibbs said on Monday that he believes "climate change is happening" and is not "in dispute anymore," (A: These guys are going to stick to their guns regardless.) while Republican Senator James Inhofe called for "Climategate" hearings.

To be sure, many -- perhaps even most -- climate scientists still seem to agree that the evidence for global warming is substantial. (A: Well, if it's all based on the fudged papers that were foundations, how can you agree on it?) Nicholas Stern, chair of the Grantham Research Institute on Climate Change and the Environment at the London School of Economics (A: He's one of the sudden new champions for it and he was never even involved in climatology at all until recently. It's not his field.), calls it "overwhelming." (A: So here's a guy for Britain that's been put forward to push for them to sign it all. Good pal of Rothschild too.) Thomas Crowley, professor of geosciences at the University of Edinburgh, told the Washington Post that the CRU-leaked-files episode "reflects badly on the people who are so desperate to discredit global warming."

They're trying to turn it into… Well let's be honest about it; it's a belief system isn't it? 'Do you believe in it or don't you believe in it?' That's what it is. That was even ruled in a court hearing in London to do with a guy who claimed he was kicked out of his job because he was there on behalf of supposedly sustainability. That was supposedly his job; helping cut back on energy and so on but he was an absolute pain in the neck and they got rid of him. So he got fired and he sued the company and the judge ruled that that was his belief system; global warming was his belief system. That's what it was. And that's what it IS. It's a new religion based around a form of earth worship, but the new priests are scientists and experts who will live just like every other priesthood in the past but better. All priesthoods in the past depended on your donations. These guys are going to get absolute defined incomes via the government from your tax money. That's what it's all about. That's what it's ALL about. It's ongoing.

Scotland Yard, according to another paper here, the lowestoftjournal.co.uk.

Scotland Yard join UEA climate probe inquiry
SHAUN LOWTHORPE / 01 December 2009

(A: They're after the guy who leaked this stuff or hacked it. It's either one or the other. They want to make an example, NOT to get into something that really is a political agenda.)

Police investigating the leaking of thousands of emails and data from climate change experts at the University of East Anglia are working with a team from Scotland Yard amid speculation that hackers also tried to break into a second climate institution in Canada.

Extracts from emails sent by academics at the UEA's climatic research unit (CRU) were posted on a Russian website more than a week ago including some which talked about deleting messages as part of a move to avoid releasing data under freedom of information (FOI) rules. (A: They didn't want anyone else to get their supposed foundation data. All these computers that give them the results they want to hear are based on the foundation data that was fudged in the first place.)

The leaks sparked uproar and calls for CRU director Prof Phil Jones to quit, though the university is standing by the academic, who has also received personal threats since the storm broke. (A: Then on and on it goes.)

It just shows you how they're going to try and catch someone and make an example for future people. 'Don't ever be a whistle-blower because this is a big agenda that's outside your realm; you just don't understand these things,' as they'll say.

We don't understand these things until you read the books written by the big boys that PLAN the future. They did publish their books themselves. They love writing about themselves once they get older and telling you where they're going to bring the world and how they're doing it, but nobody reads these books. The media isn't going to do an exposé on these particular books by Rockefellers. In fact Rockefeller THANKED the media after one of his meetings. He says 'we could have never got this far without your COMPLIANCE and your SECRECY and your willingness not to deliver any information to the public.' That's when he said, at the same time, 'that it's far better that a group of intellectuals and bankers rule the planet than leaving it to individual states and their own planning.'

Canada is quickly integrating with the US. It has been for quite a few years, since the Free Trade Association started off and they went into NAFTA. Exactly the same technique as Britain and all the European countries were conned into uniting. Every year the leaders of all these countries - regardless of left wing, right wing - signed FURTHER integration and they called it 'closer ties'. That's all they would tell the public. The Prime Minister's been over with the other Prime Ministers to create 'closer ties' with the Economic Union and the International Trade Union. That's how it was presented to the public. The US and Canada and Mexico and a few other ones were doing the same and have been OPENLY since 2005. Every year they sign an agreement. They said that they had 5 more to sign and we're approaching the date 2010 or maybe 2011, but 2010 for sure. Once that happens, we're really totally integrated. What a beautiful time. Just like when they said this War on Terror and Fortress America and the need to exchange ALL our security information for safety's reasons, that that would further hasten up the integration of the Americas. That was in the newspapers here.

Well they're doing the same thing with the financial meltdown by the same bankers the run both side, every side of everything. This is from Yahoo News and it's also in the Canadian Press. The loonie is the Canadian dollar.

Loonie above 95 cents US, highest level since late October,
as greenback falls
Tue Dec 1 / The Canadian Press / Yahoo.com

TORONTO - The Canadian dollar is up again to its highest level since late October as the U.S. dollar continues to sink against major currencies.

The loonie rose 0.81 cents US on Tuesday to close at 95.54 cents US. It hit an intraday peak of 95.93 cents.

Rising commodity prices and a report that Canadian economy has officially dragged itself out of a recession (A: I wonder when that happened?) also put extra lift beneath the loonie. Some analysts have predicted the loonie will hit parity by the end of the year.

The greenback slid against most major currencies due to signs that the U.S. economy is recovering (A: I wonder when and where that is? I think it's all these welfare facilities that are opening up.), which is a negative factor for the U.S. dollar. (A: It's beautiful isn't it? Even if you were recovering, they'll say it's bad for the economy because it makes your prices for export more expensive. You can't win here can you? You're not meant to.)

Investors tend to sell the greenback in favour of riskier, higher-yielding currencies and stocks when strong economic reports or other developments imply the economy is improving.

We're getting into a parallel cost value for the dollars, which is beautiful for integration as well. That's very obvious to those who have been following this for a few years. Its perfect isn't it? Not only do you have complete integration of the FBI, CSIS and all the rest of the alphabet-soup agencies, you also have – it's in the papers here too – that federal government employees, bureaucrats at the federal government in Canada can apply for equivalent positions in the US and vice versa. We've had that for 2 or 3 years now. We're already integrated. We already are. It's just they haven't told most of the Americans yet.

Another part of the UN policy - it's in their charter - was to guarantee under the World Health Organization, a department of the United Nations, which is mainly involved in bringing DOWN the population through abortion and other methods that they call prevention, etc. They guarantee that everybody in the world – once they run the world – everybody is to get the BASIC, MINIMAL health care. That's what you'll get offered to you. Those people who live in socialist countries - regardless if you're run by right wing or left wing, it's still socialist – and you have a national health service which is run by the government, there is always cost cutting. Guess where they cut the costs at the National

Health Service? This is what's happening in Britain, for those in the US who don't know what's coming in to the US. This is all part of the world's schedule you understand. This is from The Telegraph.

Hundreds of patients died needlessly at NHS hospital
due to appalling care
Hundreds of patients may have died needlessly at an NHS hospital due to appalling standards of care, a damning report has found. (A: This is only one of many.)
By Rebecca Smith, Medical Editor / 26 Nov 2009

Basildon University Hospital has been severely criticized over the above-average number of deaths of patients under its care.

Poor nursing care, filthy wards (A: Because they cut back on cleaning staff to save pennies for the government that wants to send more troops off for wars.) and lack of leadership at Basildon and Thurrock University NHS Hospitals Foundation Trust led to the deaths of up to 400 patients a year. (A: This is ONE hospital.)

Figures compiled by a health watchdog showed death rates at the Essex trust were a third higher than they should have been.

You see, in National Health Services they put a VALUE on your life as soon as you come in. It's run on the Fabian system, communistic system. According to your value to society will depend upon the expense of care they will give you. If 2 people come in with heart attacks at the same time and get stabilized, one is a laborer and one is a politician in the House of Lords for instance - not that he would end up there; he goes to a much higher hospital in the military; it's the same with Canada - the person who's more important to society is to be resuscitated if they have an arrest during their time there. If both patients have an arrest at the same time, they have to take the more important person first. They actually mark you on your little chart at the bottom of your bed with an A, B, C or so according to your status. That's what you get under the health systems, the communistic, government-run health systems. That's what Obama has been TOLD. That's why they put him in, to bring all this same Fabian system in to the US. That's what he's bringing in to the US. That deal was all made and the arrangement was made long before we even heard his name, long before that. They spend years working on this stuff.

People are now being told that once this comes in, some of the medications they are already on will no longer be available to them. The insurance companies are telling them this. I've got articles here from Britain and other European countries where certain pharmaceutical agents that would keep them alive for much longer, even years, because of their expense they can't get it. They are not being allowed it in Britain. It's too expensive they say. It's obviously available to very high people but not for YOU in the National Health Service. That's going to be the same in the United States as well. They don't know what's going to hit them.

I agree too, I'm well aware that it's a DISGUSTING profession, the whole medical for-profit system. It's disgusting when someone is booked into a hospital or ends up there in an emergency and at the end of a week they've got something between $8,000-$20,000 to pay, or more. It's disgusting. It's an incredible GREED system. Incredible greed based on health care, disgustingly so. But the problem is when you hand it to the governments and they're not there because of altruistic reasons, and neither is the left wing. The left wing is just as much the eugenicists as the right wing. They're all the same at the top. They all have the same agenda of bringing down the populations and sustainability, meaning for themselves and those who are Darwinian APPROVED worthy to go on into the future. That's the world we live in.

That's the world we live in where the public at the bottom fall into parties and never catch on to it. They never catch on. It's no wonder because the mainstream media's job it NOT to let you know what's really, really going on… on anything. From The Times…

Blair may have 'signed in blood' to topple Saddam a year before war
From The Times November 27, 2009 / David Brown

(A: This is the sort of thing the media does, they tell you now, after they've had it all and they've got what they wanted. Why didn't they tell you that at the time? They knew all this at the time.)

Tony Blair and President Bush might have secretly "signed in blood" a deal to overthrow Saddam Hussein a year before ordering the Iraq war, according to a former senior diplomat.

Sir Christopher Meyer, Britain's Ambassador to Washington in the run-up to the war, said an agreement to aim for "regime change" may have been reached during a private meeting at the President's Crawford ranch in April 2002.

He also said that, in his view, Baroness Thatcher would have had a clearer grip on Britain's policy towards Iraq. (A: Well I don't know. She liked wars. She admired Winston Churchill. She said the one thing she wanted was a war while she was in office and they gave her the Falklands. Parties eh? Parties… Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This article here is an example of how the media will tell you some bit of a truth years after the event and after they've gotten all they wanted. They had the Iraq War. It's no surprise to many of us out there, I'm sure, that it was all decided long ago. We know it was decided long ago because it was part of the New American Century policy to have a list of countries – Iraq was one of them – they wanted to invade. They had that printed in the 90s. We're just following agendas.

All that stuff with the inquiries by the United Nations watchdog and the Atomic Energy board, etc going in looking for weapons of mass destruction and not finding ANY of them. It didn't make any difference because a year or two before that they already decided they were going to have the war and even made the dates for them. This is all just DRAMA for the public consumption, all that stuff. They are doing the same with Iran right now as well.

Here is an article as well, another article. It's from The Mail Online.

Why I believe Blair should stand trial - and even face charges for war crimes, by General Sir Michael Rose
By General Sir Michael Rose / 29th November 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

The inquiry into the Iraq War is not a court and no one is on trial. So said Sir John Chilcot, chairman of the inquiry, in his opening statement. He added that he was not there to determine the guilt or innocence of those responsible for the invasion of Iraq.

The object of the inquiry is simply to identify the lessons that should be learned from Iraq in order to help future UK governments who may face similar situations. (A: I guess when they go into Iran.)

No doubt, Sir John's inquiry will be both frank and impartial. No doubt, where appropriate, some criticism will be made of politicians and officials alike.

But although these are worthy objectives, they fall scandalously short of the crucial issue which millions of people in this country - myself included - believe this inquiry should be about.

With respect to Sir John, there is really no point in holding a further inquiry unless it does apportion blame, unless it does hold to account those who led us into this unnecessary, unwinnable and costly war in Iraq.

The inquiry should be the first step in a judicial process that brings those responsible for the disasters of the Iraq war before the courts - and could, as I shall explain, ultimately result in Tony Blair being indicted for war crimes. (A: That's when pigs might fly because that will never happen. Tony Blair is well protected.)

Already, the inquiry has provided us with devastating details of events in the run-up to Iraq.

Sir William Ehrman, former Director of Defence and Intelligence at the Foreign Office, told it this week that British spies reported ten days before the invasion that Iraq had 'disassembled' what chemical weapons it had. Yet Tony Blair nevertheless pressed ahead with the war.

Then came former Washington ambassador Sir Christopher Meyer's claim that Tony Blair and George W. Bush had signed a secret deal 'in blood' to topple Saddam Hussein almost a year before Iraq was invaded, and that officials found themselves scrabbling to find 'a smoking gun' to justify going to war.

But, despite these compelling accounts of what happened, the truth is that we already know the main lessons of Iraq: Britain was taken unprepared into war on false grounds(A: What's new?), and the inevitable result was the destruction of Iraq, enormous loss of life and continuing political turmoil in the Middle East. (A: I'll add to that – also as I read last week – now the big, brand new taxpayer funded – mainly from the US – oil refineries are up and running and they've given the big contracts to Exxon Mobile, Dutch Shell and all the rest of the big boys. THAT is what it was all about too. That's what it was as well. There is always another reason.)

I'll be back with more tomorrow night, so from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia-Parliament Rejects Carbon Trading System
("Australia's Parliament defeats global warming bill" by Rohan Sullivan (at physorg.com) - Dec. 2, 2009.)

CBS- Fallout Over Climategate
("Fallout Over 'ClimateGate' Data Leak Grows" by Declan McCullagh (cbsnews.com) - Dec. 2, 2009.)

Scotland Yard in Hunt for Climate Hacker
("Scotland Yard join UEA climate probe inquiry" by Shaun Lowthorpe - Dec. 1, 2009.)

Canadian Dollar at 95¢ US. Get Ready for Amalgamation
("Loonie above 95 cents US, highest level since late October, as greenback falls" The Canadian Press (yahoo.com) - Dec. 1, 2009.)

Multiple Unnecessary Deaths in UK Socialist Health System
("Hundreds of patients died needlessly at NHS hospital due to appalling care" by Rebecca Smith (telegraph.co.uk) - Nov. 26, 2009.)

Blair-Bush made Deal to Invade Iraq before Inspections for Weapons of Mass Destruction
("Blair may have 'signed in blood' to topple Saddam a year before war" (timesonline.co.uk) - Nov. 27, 2009.)

Blair Should be Charged With War Crimes-General Sir Michael Rose
"Why I believe Blair should stand trial - and even face charges for war crimes, by General Sir Michael Rose" (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 29, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 3, 2009 (#464)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2009:
CO2 -- On the Trail of the New Holy Grail:
"World Business Summit Met Back in the Summer
To Turn Profits from Crisis, said 'Warming's no Bummer,
We'll Rake in Trillions from this Mother of Scams,'
Politicos saw Billions from Tax-Paying Hams,
Academia, Grant-Bloated, Drooling, Greenback Flavour,
Became Priesthood of Omens, Unopposed New Saviour,
Alice in Wonderland takes Backseat in World Surrealistic,
As Scientists became Famous with each Fudged Statistic,
Some Predicted it would be Invasion from Venus or Mars,
Turns Out t'was a Demon who Dreamt up CO2 Farce"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 3, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 3rd 2009. For all the newcomers out there, I advise you look into .com web site and scroll down and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because when the big sites go down you can always pull up the latest shows from one of them. These are the only sites I have up. Anything outside of these are not mine. [Sites listed above.]

Always, I tell the people that you bring me to you, the listeners. No one supports me here. I'm not backed by any particular political organization or foundation. I'm not selling big products for any particular reason. The only things I have for sale are on the books I've written and the CDs and DVDs I've made. So it's up to you to purchase them or keep me going by donating to me, very important. I have to keep reminding people, because it's always the same people who donate over and over again and some of them drop off too because they come on hard times like so many people are going through hard times right now losing jobs across the US and Canada and elsewhere. It's up to the newcomers to do their bit as well. Believe you me, nothing really is free. Anything that's really free has an alternate agenda. It's like television; all the ads on TV are the main reason that the shows are on that you're enjoying. It's meant to sell stuff, sell products. The ads on this show go directly from the advertisers TO RBN station to broadcast this talk. It pays for their staff, their equipment, the air time and their engineers and so on. That's how things work, but it also means that you have to support me as well and keep me going. You can do so by buying that which I have for sale or donating. [Options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them and lots of people do at meetings. They don't use computers; they play them on their CD players. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

Now that that's out of the way, the only complaint I have as always is with XplorNet. For those who are thinking of getting high-speed and fall for the advertising, believe you me, once you've signed up and you're locked in with them, they start cutting back your speed like crazy. They'll never admit to it and they'll have you getting your satellite stuff inspected at big bucks over and over before they'll admit that you're on a 'lock'. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I wonder how many people have noticed that with all the hype about global warming and all the supposed solutions that are being bombarded on the people – of course the people will always pay – that the whole flu thing has died down.

We're supposed to all be getting cordoned off for quarantine and pandemics breaking out all over the place and people dying and mass burials. It's amazing that after all the deals were struck with governments across the world, at the behest of the World Health Organization at the United Nations, once all the deals were signed and 5 and 6-year orders came in from the big pharma companies - and they were signed and sealed and delivered basically - it's all kind of faded away. Isn't that amazing? Isn't that absolutely amazing?

Yet the same technique is being used by the special interest groups to do with global warming. Hype. Hype. Terrify the public. It's a matter of life and death… or complete extinction of the species if we don't sign this treaty, or that's it; it's all over if we don't. I can remember about 6 months ago Prince Charles came out and said if we don't do something within 3 months it's all over. Then someone followed it up a few months back, same sort of stuff, and we're getting the same hype now. It's all these groups that have worked for years, and got paid to work for years, on the global warming scam. We also have big business on board with it too, very big business. Apparently this trading in carbon is going to bring in more on the stock market trading all this carbon nonsense, this abstract nothingness is going to be twice as much in fact as the oil industry. This is what they speculate, at least this is what the propaganda they're giving out right now.

Big business is on board with the greening agenda, all the greenies and the scientists who have been well paid to fudge all their statistics to CREATE the global warming graphs and so on. So it's pretty well going to be a done deal. Governments will not backtrack on it now. In fact, they're going to ignore the exposés of this scandal that's broken out and everyone else knows about because so much money, big business and a whole world agenda is riding on the outcome of this.

It's like World War I. In World War I, they found that the German Kaiser had ordered massive railway expansions for an upcoming war, should one happen. When the Archduke Ferdinand was killed by a terrorist, it was decided to go to war but it wasn't fully committed to it except for the fact that all the train schedules were already rescheduled to carry troops. So they couldn't go back on it. That's the excuse we're given in history. They couldn't go back and say 'no we won't have the war' because they had all this stuff ready to go to war and they couldn't go back since it was all ready to go.

It's the same with the global warming thing. For YEARS they've been planning this whole new economy, a planned society is to come out of it, a whole new way of living, not just stuck at the one place, they always incrementally change it. They know exactly HOW to take you where they want you to go by increments. Once they get this deal signed, it will go all the way to rationing and then to, eventually, who can breed, who will not breed and then world service. You will be BORN TO SERVE THE WORLD STATE. That's no speculation because I've read the books by the big boys from over 100 years ago… some of them were talking about this very thing.

HG Wells wrote about the birth of the League of Nations with became the United Nations and he said 'at last, we've got what we wanted, now we can bypass governments and use bureaucracies OF governments to communicate with each other,' on the same agendas and the politicians wouldn't even be involved. That was about 1919-1920. They've always had it as their goal to bring in this utopia and Wells wrote the book A Modern Utopia on behalf of his mentors and his masters because he was a propagandist for the group that PLANNED, literally, the whole of the 20th century into the 21st century.

This group started off with bankers, WORLD lenders – not just bankers but world lenders - who also were taking over the resources of the planet with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild. Then they merged with Lord Milner who also was an international banker and all the top ones that came on board were international bankers and their sons. That became the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is a PRIVATE organization but again they were given a Royal charter by the Crown, this strange democratic crown idea that Britain has, and they formed the Council on Foreign Relations for America. Here they go. They've got almost what they want.

Under this new deal – and it is a new deal of a new way of living – with us of course being the victims. We are also the cause apparently of all the pollution. Everyone they say is responsible for it. We're ALL in it together. You're all responsible for it. It's amazing these big corporations are going to profit to such a fantastic, unbelievable, never-dreamed-of-before extent, as they will, off this. Governments are throwing BILLIONS at them to start up all their different companies, their greening companies and the whole carbon trading business. They've already got the bank set that will deal with the transfer and holding of all these carbon credits. Of course that's a Rothschild bank in Switzerland, their private one. Nothing really changes. The plan goes on.

There are many different interest groups. Then there are all the fearful people at the bottom that go hysterical because they believe every panic that's given to them. They aid it on. They aid it on; they demand from government, they scream to government, help us, help us, save us. They become radical and dangerous as well. Of course, that's what they big boys want. That's what they want. They always depend on the fringe group that becomes petrified because the panic creation is working and then they start doing crazy things… which get in the newspaper. That also aids their plan as well.

Here's how it's presented in the Mail Online. It's quite interesting to do with Professor Jones who is only ONE of them at the peak of this. Remember, the whole global warming scam started off with one paper, ONE PAPER. Then eventually another one followed it; so TWO papers all together. Everything was built on these two papers, the WHOLE theory. It's like building a religion – which it is – on two papers that became like the laws of Moses for all the other scientists in the field and they all jumped on board when it became popular amongst governments. By the way, that was spread by Margaret Thatcher.

Margaret Thatcher was the first politician to USE… and they always get something to use. It's like a pop star, what's your gimmick? …what's your shtick? …as they say. They give you some sort of gimmick so they'll recognize it's always YOU. With politicians they do the same thing. Thatcher had nothing of note in her past when she came to power, or was put in. She had a Bachelor of Science in chemistry. She had a business related with chemistry. She came out with the first diet ice creams. What they did was they aerosolized the ice cream, they whipped it up and injected it with all these air bubbles. So for the same price, you got half as much ice cream but blown up to look the same size as the old stuff and it was full of air bubbles. She was given a great award for that by the business community, this idea. That's not bad eh? So you're getting twice the profit for basically half as much ice cream. But because of this scientific background she had in chemistry, they said, 'well let's find something to do with science.' In science, you can convince people of anything by using science. She was given the task. It was another Lord that came up with the idea, why not global warming? That was already dreamed up by the Club of Rome but she jumped on that and was the first one to push it. In every meeting she went to, she always brought that into it and got it made popular amongst politicians across the world. She was the first one to put funding into research to do with it.

The Mail Online.

Professor in climate change scandal helps police with enquiries while researchers call for him to be banned
By Fiona Macrae / 2nd December 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

The scientist at the heart of the climate change email scandal was today interviewed by police about the scandal.

Two plain clothes officers arrived in an unmarked car in the afternoon and took Professor Phil Jones to Norfolk Police's headquarters in nearby Wymondham to give a statement.

Sources said the interview concerned the theft of emails from the university and alleged death threats since the contents of the emails were released, adding he was being treated as a 'victim of crime' (Alan: A VICTIM, this con artist is a victim of crime…) rather than a suspect in any criminal investigation. (A: This is the guy who took over £30.7 million in grants and wants to change the whole world so that scientists can rule it and we'll all obey. So he's a VICTIM, this con man. He and many more like him by the way. So there ya go. These guys are victims in crime. Quite amazing. Quite amazing.)

There's another article from The Mail Online and it says…

Don't hold your breath expecting climate change data to be revealed
By Mike Thornhill / 2nd December 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

I've been following the 'hacked emails' story - the climate change 'storm' - since it first broke.

Those of us who follow websites like Climate Audit (A: That's a good web site.) and other science oriented sites were not surprised. People who do, although they had no proof until now, knew something of the sort had had to be going on.

They knew their freedom of information requests were being blocked at every turn. (A: When you get that, you've got a mandate and you've got a con going on. Scientists are SUPPOSED to release their information so it can be verified by other scientists. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from The Mail Online to do with the supposed upcoming presentation of the original data, supposedly, that the global warming stuff was based on. This journalist says don't hold your breath. He's talking about the other groups that tried to get this data before and were blocked, like Climate Audit and other science-orientated sites. He says…

Those of us who follow websites like Climate Audit and other science oriented sites were not surprised. People who do, although they had no proof until now, knew something of the sort had had to be going on. (A: Meaning scamming.)

They knew their freedom of information requests were being blocked at every turn. They knew they found it exceedingly difficult to get anything published in academic journals. (A: Amazing, amazing power came from on high in some position to tell academic journals, don't publish anything that's contrary to the warming agenda.) And they had already proved over and over that there were errors with data selection and methods in publications by University of East Anglia (UEA) scientists and their colleagues. (A: That's the main one that all the other scientists across the world were basing their data on, from them.)

Steve McIntyre, who edits Climate Audit, together with his colleague Ross McKitrick, was responsible for almost single-handedly demolishing the 'science' behind the so called hockey stick temperature graph, which became such an icon for the global warming catastrophe movement. He has been requesting information from UEA for years without success. (A: For years.)

In what sounds like a turn for the good and seems to be a victory for increased transparency, the University has now agreed to publish its raw temperature data. (A: They already said that they'd lost it or when they changed from some accommodations or something, they'd lost it all or wiped it out to get more computer space, ya-da, ya-da, ya. But now they say that they will present it so I guess they found it again.)

This sounds great. But take notice of the qualification to this statement, namely that this will only be after they have received agreement from their associates in other countries who have provided data under restrictive agreements.

Unfortunately this has been the major argument used by the UEA to deny McIntyre and others freedom of information and other requests in the past. (A: So they're using the same stunt again. It's the same stunt as they're saying 'we can't tell you the truth for reasons of national security' that the military does all the time and the politicians too.)

(So the guy says don't hold your breath waiting for the data to come forth.) The university's Pro-Vice-Chancellor Professor Trevor Davies released a statement saying: 'Some countries may refuse permission due to the economic value of the data.' (A: That's what they're getting told.)

So, when the hubbub dies down, will they fall back on this excuse again? I don't think McIntyre will be holding his breath waiting for the data.

The mentality amongst these scientists which has led to this circling of the wagons is so self-defeating. They complain that all these information requests are very time-consuming and that sceptics just want to find fault with their work. If they published their data and methods in the first place, people would have no need to make these requests.

Sceptics do want to find fault, that much is true. But that is how science is supposed to work. Each new theory or development only stands up as long as it withstands rigorous testing. So, blocking access to data only achieves a slowing down of much-needed progress in climate science. (A: And it goes on and on and on but yeah… don't hold your breath.)

Don't hold your breath because there is too much at stake here. It's not just the scientists. They were obviously taking orders from someone in a higher authority. As I say too, you have all these multi-national, MASSIVE, big businesses all looking forward to all the – and they've already gotten lots of grants from governments already – but looking forward to the BILLIONS that will get doled out to them to go ahead and twaddle it down the sink basically as they pretend to look for alternatives to fossil fuel.

Another good article too is from Global Research.

Global Warming: "Fixing the Climate Data around the Policy"
by Michel Chossudovsky / Global Research, November 30, 2009

More than 15,000 people will be gathering in Copenhagen for COP 15: the 15th Conference of the Parties to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). (A: I love all these abbreviations. The UNFCCC. This one article alone has a whole bunch of these alphabet-soup agencies but that's also to confuse the public and you give up generally halfway through something.)

Official delegations from 192 nations will mingle with the representatives of major multinational corporations, including Royal Dutch Shell, British Petroleum, The representatives of environmental and civil society organizations will also be in attendance. (A: There's links here too, even more on who's attending, all the big corporations.) Parties & Observers

Heads of state and heads of government are slated to be in appearance in the later part of the Summit event. (See The essentials in Copenhagen - COP15 United Nations Climate Change Conference Copenhagen 2009)

It is worth noting that key decisions and orientations on COP15 had already been wrapped up at the World Business Summit on Climate Change (WBSCC) (A: See, they're having world business summits, the big international boys.) held in May in Copenhagen, six months ahead of COP15. (A: Already done.)

The WBSCC brought together some of the World's most prominent business executives and World leaders including Al Gore (A: Who has already made a fortune off the carbon trading.) and UN Secretary General Ban Ki Moon. (The World Business Summit on Climate Change, includes webcast) (A: The link for that's on here too.)

The results of these high level consultations were forwarded to the Danish government as well as to the governments of participating member states. A so-called summary report for policymakers was drafted by PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, on behalf the corporate executives participating in the event. (A: Back with more on the bigwigs who are making millions off something that's still to go through, after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with global warming called

“Fixing the Climate Data Around the Policy”. It’s by Michael Chossudovsky. It’s interesting to see the big power players that are attending this Copenhagen meeting - all the big business boys - and how they’ve had meetings before, world business summits on climate change and really, basically, come down to the brass knuckles as they say, as to who is going to divvy it up and what part of the money is going to get thrown at them by governments. Of course, I’m sure it’s how much kickbacks they’ll give to governments as well. That happens. That’s the REAL world we live in. That’s how it really works.

This report has very little to do with environmental protection. It largely consists in a profit driven agenda, which uses the global warming consensus as a justification. (For details see Climate Council: The World Business Summit on Climate Change)

"The underlying ambition of the Summit was to address the twin challenges of climate change and the economic crisis. Participants at the Summit considered how these risks can be turned into opportunity(A: Boy, they’re all using that aren’t they? They turn every crisis into opportunity.) if business and governments work together, (A: Isn’t FASCISM wonderful?) and what policies, incentives, and investments will most effectively stimulate low-carbon growth." (Copenhagen Climate Council) (A: All the links and detail are on this particular site.)

The agenda of the Copenhagen Climate Summit (7-18 December 2009), is upheld both by the governments, the business executives and the NGO community(A: You know, all those Soviet boys that work for the foundations that are owned by the international bankers.) as "one of the most significant gatherings in history. It is being called the most complex and vital agreement the world has ever seen." (A: I’m not kidding, it’s true.)

CO2 emissions are heralded as the single and most important threat to the future of humanity. (A: It’s amazing, they came up with global warming, then they started to call it climate change and CO2.)

The focus of the Summit is on strictly environmental issues. No mention of the word "war" --i.e. the US-NATO led war and its devastating environmental consequences.

No mention of the pre-emptive use of nuclear weapons as an instrument of "peacemaking".

No mention, as part of an environmental debate, of the radioactive fallout resulting from the Pentagon's humanitarian nuclear bombs. Tactical nuclear weapons, according to scientific opinion commissioned by the Pentagon are "safe for the surrounding civilian population". (A: I guess that’s why the think tank for NATO – that’s in the archives section of my web site – when they came out with that 90-page report on the future. They said they would be using tactical, field nuclear weapons, neutron bombs, on big flash mobs in the upcoming riots and food riots they expect to happen from about 2010 onwards.)

No mention of "weather warfare" or "environmental modification techniques" (ENMOD) and climatic warfare.

No mention in the debate on climate change of the US Air Force 2025 project entitled "Owning the Weather" for military use. (See FAS, AF2025 v3c15-1 | Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning... | (Ch 1) see also SPACE.com -- U.S. Military Wants to Own the Weather) (A: It’s got the links here from the Air Force. They’re already doing it, have been for years. I’ve seen the spraying going on. This is ABOVE all the cons that these other scientist were doing at the bottom level convincing us of global warming. They’ve actually been altering the atmosphere for quite some time and altering the weather.)

Despite a vast body of scientific knowledge, the issue of deliberate climatic manipulations for military use is no longer part of the UN agenda on climate change. (A: They’ve suddenly forgot about that even though all the governments in, I think it was 1978, signed a treaty at the United Nations not to use weather warfare on each other. They admitted in it what they could to THEN. They could cause tidal waves and tsunamis; they could create earthquakes and tornadoes, hurricanes and floods or droughts. That was in 1978. You don’t sign these treaties unless you could already do it with the HAARP technology and the spraying in the skies. They had already tested it out.) It was, however, part of the agenda of the 1992 Rio Earth Summit. (See Michel Chossudovsky, Environmental Warfare and Climate Change, Global Research, 27 November 2005, See also Michel Chossudovsky, Weather Warfare: Beware the US military’s experiments with climatic warfare, The Ecologist, December 2007)

CO2 is the logo, which describes the Worldwide crisis. No other variable is contemplated.

Moreover, no meaningful anti-pollution clean air policy directed against CO2 emissions can be formulated as an objective in its own right, because the reduction of CO2 emissions is subordinate to the Global Warming consensus.

The words "poverty", "unemployment" and "disease" resulting from a global economic depression are not a matter of emphasis because authoritative financial sources state unequivocally: "the economic recession is over". (A: That's what they're telling us… as folk are going under and still losing their homes. They're telling us the economic recession is over.)

And the war in the Middle East and Central Asia is not a war but "a humanitarian operation directed against terrorists and rogue states."

The Real Crisis

The Copenhagen Summit not only serves powerful corporate interests, which have a stake in the global multibillion dollar carbon trading scheme, it also serves to divert public attention from the devastation resulting from the "real crisis" underlying the process of economic globalization and a profit driven war without borders, which the Pentagon calls "the long war". (A: Remember, I read the article FROM the military, from their own magazine; it's called 'perpetual war.')

We are at the crossroads of the most serious crisis in modern history. War and economic depression constitute the real crisis, yet both the governments and the media have focused their attention on the environmental devastation resulting from CO2 emissions, which is upheld as the greatest threat to humanity.

The Multibillion Dollar Carbon Trading System

The carbon trading system is a multibillion money-making bonanza for the financial establishment. The stakes are extremely high and the various lobby groups on behalf of Wall Street have already positioned themselves.

According to a recent report, "the carbon market could become double the size of the vast oil market, (A: At least in the oil market they had real oil that was getting traded. This is just nothing, nothing.) according to the new breed of City players who trade greenhouse gas emissions through the EU's emissions trading scheme... (A: What a con, eh? It's like saying how do you make a fishing net? Well, you pick up holes and you tie them together. That is as crazy as this.) The speed of that growth will depend on whether the Copenhagen summit gives a go-ahead for a low-carbon economy, but Ager says whatever happens schemes such as the ETS will expand around the globe." (Terry Macalister, Carbon trading could be worth twice that of oil in next decade, The Guardian, 28 November 2009)

I've got Terry from Calgary hanging on the phone so I'll take Terry. Are you there Terry?

Terry: It's nice to talk to you again. Alan, I don't like to call too much because I like to try to think for myself to come up with the answer but I'm a little stymied on this one. I was listening to Lord Monckton. He reminded me of Sir James Goldsmith. He came out and spoke against the GATT Treaty in '94, I think it was. The question that keeps going through my mind is this. You've got SIR James Goldsmith and LORD Monckton. Sir James Goldsmith was a billionaire and Lord Monckton I'm sure is very wealthy as well. They are both part of the elite. Why have they turned a leaf, in your opinion, and decided against their conscience and decided that they should come out and say something?

Alan: We'll never understand the level of machinations that these guys live in. It's way above us, way above us. Theses guys were brought up not just with silver spoons but with gold spoons in their mouths. They all attended the best boarding schools that the English upper class could offer. They were all guaranteed positions. They went through the best universities too, but guaranteed positions in business. Sir James Goldsmith was known as a corporate raider. He was one of the corporate raiders who literally were going in during the Junk Bond scandals and they were buying companies up, buying the shares of a company, firing the previous owner who had less shares and so on, taking them over, stripping them to the bone and then selling them off again and saying they were efficient. Of course they all collapsed like a deck of cards behind them. But this went on and Sir James Goldsmith was one of them. He also was one of the guys who were highly competitive on behalf of Britain and his friends in the oil industry. These guys, as we know, were involved with the setting up of wars and all the rest of it, for oil. So we'll never know really why Goldsmith came out. However, they have got great oratory skills; they're given this at the schools they attend. They're given a big vocabulary which the ordinary people never even use; never even get a chance to use, never mind learn. They're also taught debating and the art of speaking, so they can present their facts very, very well. Monckton as well, with Thatcher, as I mentioned before, Thatcher was given her shtick. They thought, well she's got sort of a degree in science, let's use that because another Lord says well… other politicians, if they have no understanding of science, you can confuse them with any issue by using scientific terminology, they just go along with you and accept what you're saying. So she became the champion at that time for global warming which had not even been heard of by other people. In every meeting she went to for the EU and the UN or whatever, she'd always bring up that topic even though it wasn't the topic under discussion. So it's odd that Monckton, who again, was a science advisor during Thatcher's era, seemed to have gone along with it then but now he's come out as the opposition. We'll never understand really, at that level, what goes on. It's out of our league, you understand.

Terry: My thoughts are, I think that Carroll Quigley said, we will always provide you with the opposition.

Alan: They do. They always do. It's some odd legality. It's like the presentation of a Perry Mason show. The accused and the defendant and the prosecutor, it's a game in law. Law is a game the same way. Things are presented TO the public in a legalistic fashion and future historians can then say well, the public were told about this but they went along with it so they must have accepted it and really wanted it. So it's a benefit for historians and children of the future. Children can look back and say well, I guess it was a good thing because everybody went along, nobody complained.

Terry: Exactly. Well Alan, I'm a little late on my donation. I like to give you a monthly donation. It will be coming in the mail. I'll let you continue on.

Alan: Well thanks very much. I appreciate that very, very much. Thank you.

We live at a lower level of reality. We never know what's going on. We're kept in naïveté really, at the bottom level. That's the media's job too, is to keep us down and dumb or else to motivate us to go along with some crisis and get shots for inoculations or whatever. That's what the media is for. The media is the MIDDLE man. They peddle the agenda to the public at the bottom. We'll never know how it goes on at the top. People who really think that governments are there to SERVE them are the most naïve of all peoples.

Governments are full of businessmen and psychopaths who get attracted into the big honey pot. All big projects today require grants from governments to get on the go, whether it's the creation of roads or whatever; it's all government money. Therefore, these guys always get kickbacks for every grant they that hand out. That's standard procedure. They have shares in all the companies that get the contracts as well. They say 'we're not involved when we're in politics with it, with our shares; we don't know what's happening with them; it's in the hands of our lawyers.' That's what they generally say. They know darn well what's going on. It's a corrupt as can be, but it's always been that way, always. I can't see why it would change.

Another article I was reading today was to do with the US contractors. There are actually two contractors working in Afghanistan and Iraq – two of employees of contractors – for every soldier that's there. Everything to do with running the US military is contracted out. It's a money pit where no one is taking account of the billions that are getting pumped into it. No one is keeping the books. They actually said they lost 20-odd billion bucks or something and the Pentagon refuses to even have an inquiry into where it went. The scandals are horrific, HORRIFIC. As long as people are profiting at THIS kind of level, with billions of dollars of it, they will keep wars going as long as they can. It's quite simple, quite simple.

Here's another aspect of it too and it falls right in line with Sir Crispin Tickell, a guy who's not very funny at all. He's one of the heads of The Optimum Population Trust, again another upper class guy who admits that they're all upper class whites, he said, in his group. They're eugenicists. They believe the right of the fittest to survive and of course they think they are because they have the most of the goodies of the shares of the planet. Here's an article to do with how eugenics ties in with global warming.

Fund family planning 'to cut CO2'
(news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 3, 2009

Meeting the demand for family planning in poor nations (A: Now, when they say family planning they also mean abortions and sterilizations. That's really generally what they mean.) is a cheap and effective way to cut CO2 emissions, a new website initiative claims.

The UK-based Optimum Population Trust (A: That's another Sir who will shortly be made a Lord and he's an advisor on the board of the British government.) says fast-rising population levels lead to growing emissions. (A: See, so we all are, you know, taking away their air, you see, for the wealthy. All us 'useless eaters' are just swallowing up their air… that they should be using.)

(A: Listen to this one.) The website is urging wealthy people to offset their own CO2 emissions by funding contraception programmes.

It says taking such action is better value than spending money on wind turbines, solar power or hybrid cars.

Critics would argue the analysis is too simplistic, a BBC correspondent says.

The BBC's environment analyst Roger Harrabin says they could contend that reducing the number of people born in the US would make a big difference in achieving reductions in CO2 levels.

Our correspondent added that carbon emissions from people in much of sub-Saharan Africa are so low that they can barely be counted. (A: You can't count the emissions, even that is misleading. What they're counting is energy usage and then they convert it supposedly into emissions. Even that's a con.)

According to the OPT, every £4 (A: About $8.) spent on family planning saves one tonne of CO2. (A: HOW could they… oh, the conology is at work eh, CONOLOGY to the maximum for an agenda. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This other article is called…

Climategate: it's all unravelling now
By James Delingpole December 2nd, 2009 / telegraph.co.uk

1. Australia's Senate rejects Emissions Trading Scheme for a second time. Or: so turkeys don't vote Christmas. Expect to see a lot more of this: politicians starting to become aware their party's position on AGW (A: Anthropomorphic - man-made - Global Warming.) is completely out of kilter with the public mood and economic reality. Kevin Rudd's Emissions Trading Scheme (A: For Australia.) – what Andrew Bolt calls "a $114 billion green tax (A: That's what it costs Australia if they'd gone through with it.) on everything" – would have wreaked havoc on the coal-dependent Australian economy. That's why several opposition Liberal frontbenchers resigned rather than vote with the Government on ETS; why Liberal leader Malcolm Turnbull lost his job; and why the Senate voted down the ETS.

2. Danes (A: Denmark.) caught fiddling their carbon credits. (Hat tip: Philip Stott) Carbon trading is the Emperor's New Clothes of international finance. (A: Apparently they were caught at it.) It was invented by none other than Ken Lay, whose Enron (A: This is the guy who came up with the idea for the carbon credits. We know what honest guys those guys were, right.) would currently be one of the prime beneficiaries in the global alternative energy market, if it hadn't been shown to be (nearly) as fraudulent as the current AGW scam. It is a licence to fleece, cheat and rob. Still, jolly embarrassing for the Danes to get caught red handed, what with their hosting a conference shortly in which the world's leaders will try, straight-faced, to persuade us that carbon emissions trading is the only viable way of defeating ManBearPig.

3. Hats off to The Daily Express – the first British newspaper to make the AGW scam its front page story. (A: Yep, and it’s all quite true.)

You know, what will all come out of this too will either be… they might play it down now and say we’re not going to tax you all directly YET – at Copenhagen. They might say ‘well, yeah, because of this scandal, we’re going to lessen it and just put a flat tax of energy use on everything that’s produced from carrots to whatever.’ As long as the UN gets it, they’ve achieved their goal regardless. Then with the next one next year or next summer at Copenhagen, they’ll amend it to go further. That’s what they always do. There’s too much money riding on all this for the big boys, too much money. They want also to have control over the whole world and everybody in it. It’s a beautiful way to regulate society. We’re to regulate you with an iron fist and you’re all to become poor in the process by giving us more and more taxes to save the planet, to save you all. That’s really what they’re saying here. It’s amazing how the boys at the top – the ones that are already billionaires – will become trillionaires after a few years as they reap the harvest of the con, the carbon con.

Already of course, they’ve gone ahead with things. The Mail Online is making a big deal about Smart Meters going in because the government has passed a law there. The Smart Meters for your electricity was already discussed by Maurice Strong back in the ’80s when they put him in at the head of Ontario Hydro. He was brought in from the United Nations. He said, ‘we’re going to cut all the power down in the future for the ordinary people.’ He says, ‘people will pay for all energy in taxes’ and so on. It was all planned at the Rio Summit and long before in 1992, long, long before that.

£500 'smart' powers meters for all which could let energy firms cap use in homes
By Sean Poulter / 30th November 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Creative Climate Prof-Victim of Crime
("Professor in climate change scandal helps police with enquiries while researchers call for him to be banned" by Fiona Macrae (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2009.)

Telegraph-Don't Hold Breath on Climate Scam Revelation
("Don't hold your breath expecting climate change data to be revealed" by Mike Thornhill (dailymail.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2009.)

Global Research-Fixing Climate Data Around Policy
("Global Warming: Fixing the Climate Data around the Policy" by Michel Chossudovsky (globalresearch.ca) - Nov. 30, 2009.)

Eugenics and Co2
("Website appeal to fund family planning 'to cut CO2' " (news.bbc.co.uk) - Dec. 3, 2009.)

Climategate-All Unravelling
("Climategate: it's all unravelling now" by James Delingpole (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 2, 2009.)

Smart Meters
("£500 'smart' powers meters for all which could let energy firms cap use in homes" by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 30, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 4, 2009 (#465)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2009:
For the Elite -- Self-Congratulatory Praises, When the 'Useless Eaters' are Pushing Up Daisies:
"A New World Order Coming into View,
Ambiguous Statement Understood by the Few,
Not Only the Stand-Down Between East and West,
But a New Way of Living, from Those Who Know Best,
Planned Long Before the Cold War Season
By Men of Societies, 'A Rule by Reason,'
Soviet-Capitalist Merger, a Synthesis Alliance
Where Governments are Guided by Men of Science
Who with their Reason, World's Problems be Solved,
Eliminating 'The Useless' Populations Resolved,
Fittest to Survive to Breed on Maintainable,
With Excess Gone, their Future's Sustainable"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 4, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 4th 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. You'll see all the other sites I have available for audio downloads [listed above]. Remember too, that YOU keep me going. You'll see on the sites how to buy that which I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Options listed above.] I won't go into this in detail because to be honest with you, I'm going down. No one is donating at all. I don't think it's just Christmas because generally at Christmas time that's when orders come in. So this may be a sign to me that it's time to wane out, as they say. For those who get the disks burned and passed around to them, you can always get in touch with me at [address listed above].

It's interesting to go into the topics that become popular because all topics eventually, that we're given, are meant to become popular. That's when you realize that you're in the thick of a battle. They only become popular when the big plays are going on at the top levels. At the moment, there's global warming. It's interesting that it comes to a head and so much is exposed just a couple of weeks before the WORLD is to basically be signed under a new priesthood of the global warming scientists and the cartels that are backing them up. We've got to be very, very careful of what's really supposed to come out of this. It isn't just to do with money for scientists who are certainly benefiting like never before, from a theory. It's also a RELIGION and a CAUSE, a SOCIAL CAUSE. It's a substitute to bring the world under a world of socialism where scientists of all kinds will be the front men that will give us theories on behalf of those that are their masters on how to guide the world. They couldn't do it through communism. They've had a hard time through socialism, as it presently stands, so they're bringing it out under a new guise. That's really what the warming is about.

When you go into the writing of people like Maurice Strong and these guys, from way, way back, you see how Maurice Strong was picked up in fact by Rockefeller when he was a youngster and GROOMED for his position and really became a technocrat. That's what Carroll Quigley called these people like the Brzezinski's and the Kissinger's and the Maurice Strong's. They are TECHNOCRATS. They work behind the scenes. Quigley said they have more power than any politician, Prime Minister or President. They know it. They don't get the public applause, but they do the REAL work. What they do is go around talking at world meetings. Organizations are started all over the world and they become the prime speakers to promote causes. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how big things are presented to the public, at the last moment, as always. Many powers come into play, different sides to different things but very often too, it's different sides of the same thing or in the same boat you might say. It's like when they put up the gasoline prices by some 20 cents a liter in Canada for instance. That's not unknown to happen here quite often. Sometimes it has been 30-40 cents at a time. Then they drop it down by 10 or 15 cents and people breathe a sign of relief, thinking oh thank God, but they're still paying way too much more then they did before the price increase. That's how human psychology works and they know this at the top and in marketing too.

It's the same thing when big ploys come into play, the top political ploys, especially on a global agenda, as we see. Everything now is global. We've been going through the birth pangs for years and years and years of this global agenda, to bring the world under ONE system. It was decided at the time, decided by a combination of people in the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR. Many of them were communist. I didn't matter, as Quigley said, if you were communist, socialist, whatever, they'd accept you. Even dictators got in to it as members. They didn't care as long as they got everybody on board with the same agenda. They all agreed they wanted a controlled society. A society where reason would come to the fore instead of religion, although they would create a religion to guide the people through into the beginnings of it, a sort of earth-based religion as we well know now. That came out at later international discussions. Gorbachev himself said 'we have to create an earth-type religion to bring the people into this plan and to get them to accept it.'

The same thing will probably come out of Copenhagen, where they're pushing for incredible reductions on all energy output. That's how they're figuring this strange equation of energy output. Energy would be used and turned into 'carbon' and all this kind of stuff. This is as good an excuse as any to get what they want to happen. The cost to the general public is to be incredible but it's also to bring us into a deeper crisis where they'll say, with the preplanned bank collapses and everything else and the bailouts, it will all tie into together as we get poorer and poorer, they'll tell us 'there's got to be another way.' Of course, the other way was already tabled on the books a long time ago.

Out it will come, after getting dusted off, and they'll give us this new combination of socialism and capitalism, where massive bureaucracies and governmental departments will run every facet of the individuals lives, PLUS – and I'm kidding you not – one of their main goals is to bring down DRASTICALLY the amount of human beings on the planet, especially the types that they think are now obsolete, which is anything beneath themselves at the top. The 'useless eaters' as Lord Bertrand Russell called them. They knew that in a post-industrial society where China was planned to be set up as the manufacturer FOR the planet, they'd have all these people still consuming and eating and all the rest of it, taking away the resources of what should rightfully be the elites', the ones who are more evolved than all the rest, so that they and their children can go off into some brave new world scenario or off into the stars and all this kind of stuff.

We've got to be careful when we see the big fights going on. It's excellent that so much stuff has been exposed but don't hold your breath. These guys are not going to stop now and say, 'yeah we did it; we conned you all, please forgive us.' That's not going to happen. The agenda is too big. So much of it has already been implemented through governmental bills and laws and regulations. They have climate counselors on pretty well every government department now that are appointed there as advisors. They're not going to just give up an old, old plan because a few of their people were caught scamming and fudging all the figures. It's too important for that and so much money is involved, plus they've got a whole new system of taxes and a whole new stock market on carbon trading to benefit from too; they’re not going to just let this pass away. Don’t believe that suddenly you’re going to get them on their knees and admitting they were wrong and asking for forgiveness. That will not happen. It will not happen.

What they might do at this Copenhagen meeting is exactly like the con-trick with the gasoline charges. They’ll say we’re going to do this and tax you 40% on everything that you purchase but we’ve decided actually to do it starting off at 5 or 10%... on every item. It will be something like that they’ll come out with. Then we’ll all say thank God. Then they can go on and up it the next time they meet, with amendments. That’s how it works in the real world.

Even before the Club of Rome came up with the idea, when they were given the job of finding a way to unite the whole planet under a threat scenario, like a war-type scenario, with a common enemy, even before that, going back into the late 1800s, they were talking about catastrophes, man-made catastrophes and what happens if the ordinary folk breed out of hand, as they said. We find people who were propagandists for the big institutes - the Royal institutes in World War I - at the end of World War I saying, ‘we haven’t killed enough off.’ Meaning all the MILLIONS that got killed off in World War I, slaughtering each other, they said that ‘not enough have died and the folk haven’t given up their sovereignty so we’ve got to have another war.’ So they did have another war. At the end of that, they said we’ll need another one. Folk still weren’t giving up their sovereignty.

This is an agenda, an old, old agenda. How do you get folk to stop breeding and how do you get volunteers coming forward to be sterilized? You can do it starting off with mainly industrialized nations or deindustrialized but first-world nations, as they like to call us now. By teaching a religion in school and having youngsters offer themselves to be sterilized to ‘save the planet.’ We’ve already read articles on this show where youngsters have actually come forward and said just that because they’ve been teaching this religion, and it is a religion that they had to create, that’s what Gorbachev said, ‘we must tie it in with a religion based on a form of earth worship,’ but of course the scientists are the new priests that come out and try and convince us of its factuality as well. That’s what they’ve been doing basically.

They’ve already started years ago brainwashing the children. The money sector is already highly involved, have been for years. I noticed the Department of Energy for Britain or the UK is now called the Department of Energy AND Climate Change. So that tells you it’s a rather permanent thing. I think most other countries are pretty well the same. All this was done covertly, quietly when we were distracted with other crisis that they gave us to look at.   That’s how, again, they come forward. They always create so many crises and distract us into other things while they really move ahead behind the scenes and sometime openly but never mentioned by the media. The only reason the media is making a big deal out of it now is because it’s good news and they know themselves that the Copenhagen Treaty is pretty well signed. They signed the precursors to the treaty already, 6 months ago. I read about that last night. So it’s a done deal.

This article confirms some of the things that I put out years ago on the First Global Revolution; the book put out by the founders of the Club of Rome. It was printed in 1991 but in the book they mention that it was in the early 70s, I think 1972, that they came up with the idea, because they were given the TASK to find a reason to unite the world. They came up with the need to find a reason the public would believe to come together and sacrifice themselves, as in a time of war. This is what they said here, from the book:

The First Global Revolution, A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome (King, Schneider 1991):

"The need for enemies seems to be a common historical factor. (Alan: They’re talking about governments.) Some states have striven to overcome domestic failure and internal contradictions by blaming external enemies. The ploy of finding a scapegoat is as old as mankind itself - when things become too difficult at home, divert attention to adventure abroad. Bring the divided nation together to face an outside enemy, either a real one, or else one invented for the purpose." (p.71) (A: One INVENTED for the purpose. Remember, their task was to find a way TO unite humanity by looking at all these factors that brought humanity together generally under warfare scenarios and they said this…)

The common enemy of humanity is Man

"In searching for a common enemy against whom we can unite, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like, would fit the bill.(A: These are THEIR WORDS.) In their totality and their interactions these phenomena do constitute a common threat which must be confronted by everyone together. (A: Because they already had this as an idea behind the scenes.) But in designating these dangers as the enemy, we fall into the trap, which we have already warned readers about, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention in natural processes, and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself." (p.75)

That's only ONE part of ONE book of one MAJOR think tank that works for the United Nations that has the IPCC, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. These are the guys who came up with the idea for them. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I like that wailing guitar because that's how I sometimes feel, like wailing.

As I say, this whole build up has been massive. Incredible money went into creating, over the last 60 years, the idea that science should eventually take over where general politicians and parties and so on would leave off. They knew darned well that eventually they were blending the sovietized system, socialism, with capitalism. It's no surprise to many of us who have studied history to see the sovietization process was completely funded by the Western capitalists because they had to get an antithesis that brings out the synthesis which is a combination of the two of them. If you go into the speeches by Gorbachev at world meetings and I have some here I won't read tonight BUT he actually goes into that. He says, 'I won't debate whether capitalism merits more than socialism, we are beyond that; we're global citizens now.'

That was also what came out at the Reece Commission back in the 1950s; a Congressional inquiry into the big foundations and why they were funding what appeared to be communists and all the left wing movements. These foundations were owned by the biggest bankers and industrialists in the world and the capitalist world. They were told by the CEOs of some of the foundations, like Ford, that their job was to change the culture so much in the West, especially in America, that they could eventually blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Well, that's a fait accompli. It's been DONE.

The society in the West has been so degraded by Hollywood and all their own major medias, internal medias – the BBC did a darn good job in Britain – of destroying the culture, destroying the morality, destroying everything that BOUND a culture together. That's part of a war process; you must destroy all that was that kept folk together and made them stand up as one, which is a SURVIVAL instinct. It's a collective survival instinct. You bring in hedonism, exactly as Bertrand Russell said; they would create a form of hedonism and narcissist behavior. Narcissist behavior, then people are interested in themselves ALONE and they won't bind together. The different things that make communities stick together such as helping the elderly in their areas and feeding them too – before the created need for SOCIAL services to take over for that – kept folk together. Everyone knew everyone else and helped each other out.

I can remember in Britain too, it was hard enough at one point many years ago to get even the rent money together. That was a common thing. They didn't have credit systems for people who didn't own any property. You couldn't get a bank loan. Everything you bought - young married people bought - was secondhand and you paid that up on what they called 'tick.' Tick was, you paid so much per week by a guy who came to the door. There were no credit cards. Often neighbors would help other neighbors; it was very, very common in order to pay the rent that week. That was Britain before the credit cards were made available to everybody. They also looked after themselves. They didn't need all the governmental agencies to take care of their areas and their community. Everyone knew each other. It was a necessity.

The whole idea of attacking the culture meant that government agencies would come in and take over all those different functions that families and communities did for themselves. Then those services became AUTHORITIES. Then the federal agency would back it up by LAWS on everyone, giving them ULTIMATE AUTHORITY… which takes all authority and the right to do for yourself away from YOU and yours and your family and your neighborhood and all the rest of it. That's a cultural WAR. It's an attack on your culture. Well planned and written about back in the early 1900s. You even find that Stalin talked about it and before him Lenin as well. That's what they would do by the creation of services that would become authorities.

The Washington Times says…

EDITORIAL: Global-warming theology
THE WASHINGTON TIMES // Friday, December 4, 2009

(A: THEOLOGY… something I said a long time ago. It's amazing what comes out there eventually. When you think that everyone is ignoring what you're saying, they're not at all; they're taking notes for the future.)

Belief in global warming had long had a tinge of theology about it, a form of cultism that adherents and defenders elevated to a holy crusade.

Any who questioned the orthodoxy were branded as heretics. Robert F. Kennedy Jr. said that climate-change skepticism is "treason" and exhorted that "we need to start treating [skeptics] as traitors." (A: That's a fact. That's what he said.) In 2007, the Weather Channel's Heidi Cullen said that meteorologists who were skeptical of man-made global warming should be decertified. (A: See how tolerant these people are? …these liberals.) The e-mails from the University of East Anglia's Climate Research Unit reveal systematic attempts by high priests of this religion to silence scientists who disputed their rigged findings.

The purveyors of the global-warming theology certainly benefited. They enjoyed professional success, received millions of dollars in grants, had influence in policy circles, were invited to international conferences and found personal validation and fame. Never before had it been sexy to have "climate scientist" on your resume. (A: That's true, who would want to talk to a weather guy before? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Washington Times about global warming theology. It says here…

Proper science unlocks secrets; it does not create them. The scientific method is a social enterprise and requires openness to function properly. Data must be freely available and methodologies subject to strict scrutiny in order to assess whether results can be verified, reproduced and subjected to reliability tests. There is no reason to trust any results based on hidden data and some very good reasons to distrust them. This is the gist of a prospective lawsuit against NASA (A: See all the biggies are involved in this big con.) by Christopher C. Horner of the Competitive Enterprise Institute, which calls on the space agency to produce the climate data it has been keeping under wraps. These data are not classified information and should be part of the public record. NASA's stonewalling is suspicious and could augur that another scandal is brewing.

Global warming was an academic Ponzi scheme. Its leading proponents were mini-Madoffs, peddling a vision of global catastrophe to gullible activists, bureaucrats and policymakers. The vision was so vast, the fear it inspired so pervasive, that it seized popular imagination, aided ably by hucksters like former Vice President Al Gore and his science-fiction feature film "An Inconvenient Truth." But like any Ponzi scheme, global warming only worked if everyone kept investing and no one looked at the books. Once the truth came out - of manipulated findings, phony data, rigged peer-review processes and intimidation of skeptics - the scheme began to collapse.

Yet even as the edifice comes down, the adherents of the orthodoxy say that there is nothing to see, that this is all a distraction from the business at hand, that there is still no time to lose…

It's true. Even Al Gore today came out and says, oh panic, panic, panic, we've got to get this Copenhagen Treaty signed and all the rest of it. But if you think that NASA is not involved… there is far more on NASA out there too, FAR MORE on NASA. NASA for instance, has this guy James Hansen at the top of it.

NASA's James Hansen, 28 Activists Arrested Protesting Mountaintop Mining
by Stacy Morford - Jun 23rd, 2009 / in Environmentalists

(A: You think he's just a sort of innocent bystander who's just doing his job for NASA? No. This guy is a true believer in all this stuff and his job is to help promote the cause, the belief system. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.)

NASA's chief climate scientist James Hansen put it all on the line today to call attention to the devastation of mountaintop mining, getting arrested along with actress Daryl Hannah, Rainforest Action Network Director Mike Brune and 26 other activists in a protest at West Virginia's Coal River Valley.

The group had led a rally at the Marsh Fork Elementary School, in the shadow of a coal silo, then marched 300 yards to a mountaintop mining site run by coal giant Massey Energy.

“I am not a politician; I am a scientist and a citizen,” Hansen said from the rally. “Politicians may have to advocate for halfway measures if they choose. But it is our responsibility to make sure our representatives feel the full force of citizens who speak for what is right, not what is politically expedient. Mountaintop removal, providing only a small fraction of our energy, should be abolished.” (A: Then he goes on and on and on.)

No wonder they’re fudging stuff and hiding stuff at NASA too. They’re all in on it, the big boys at the top. You’d be surprised. It’s not just about saving energy and saving the forest and saving… these guys want most of us OFF OF THE FACE OF THE PLANET. They’ve come out with data in figures of how much they want the world to be reduced by. Of course, they themselves won’t be reduced because they are the elite, they are the scientists, they’re better than you, they’ve got better breeding, better genes and the proof is in their academic qualifications, you see. But you should all go, at the bottom. All you guys, you poor saps out there that fund all this through your taxes, you are the ones that should go. Quite something.

Here’s another article here also from the Washington Times.

Researcher: NASA hiding climate data
Stephen Dinan / Thursday, December 3, 2009 / washingtontimes.com

The fight over global warming science is about to cross the Atlantic with a U.S. researcher poised to sue NASA (A: It’s about the same one I read before.), demanding release of the same kind of climate data that has landed a leading British center in hot water over charges it skewed its data.

Chris Horner, a senior fellow at the Competitive Enterprise Institute, said NASA has refused for two years to provide information under the Freedom of Information Act that would show how the agency has shaped its climate data and would explain why the agency has repeatedly had to correct its data going as far back as the 1930s.

"I assume that what is there is highly damaging," Mr. Horner said. "These guys are quite clearly bound and determined not to reveal their internal discussions about this." (A: See, all the data has been fudged. They had to change all facts to fit the theory. Really, to fit the belief system because there is much more riding on it than saving energy and sustainability.)

It’s about getting rid of people eventually down the line through more and more and more laws. That will also supposedly come out of the Copenhagen Treaty in one form or anther. Remember, that all the big boys, all the big boys that now OWN the entire world’s food supply are IN on all this kind of stuff. They’re all IN on it together. So you’d better think about that. When 5 giant international corporations pretty well own the entire world’s food supply and they’ve said over and over at the United Nations that food has always been used as a weapon in the past… and they could use it again. We saw them using food as a weapon on Iraq. They call it EMBARGOES. They don’t like calling it staving people to death, they call it embargoes. They’re doing the same thing with Iran now. You think they won’t do it on you to get their way? …to teach you the big lesson? Boy, those who don’t know or read their history tend to repeat it. Ain’t that for sure.

Let’s not forget that another part of this whole big puzzle and that’s the war on terror. I call it the war OF terror. Our lives have been changed completely since 2001. One of the big boys said that when it happened, right after it happened and the towers were hit. He said, ‘Life is never going to be the same again.’ What did he know that we didn’t know? For all the incredible bills and laws that were passed - across the planet at the same time with anti-terrorism bills and so on and the complete surveillance of everyone on the planet - this is much more than an overreaction. This never happened at Pearl Harbor. Supposedly, it's a small group of people hiding out in caves in Afghanistan. All this rubbish was trotted out to the general public because after all it doesn't matter what you swallow at the time, just as long as you allow them to get what they want to start rolling and getting on the go and that's what it was.

It was bringing in a whole new world system for this Century of Change. You must never, ever forget that. A PLANNED SOCIETY. The global warming is just a part of it, to bring in the planned society. The war on terror is another one. Why did every media across the planet - television media - go to the man and woman in the street IMMEDIATELY after the towers came down and say 'would you give up all your freedoms for security?' Every country went into the same act at the same time, on their media. Why was that? That was to get an idea through OUR heads, something that most of us have never even thought of before; most folk hadn't even thought about it. Why should you even think about that? Why would you give up all your freedoms for security when – you see – your freedoms ARE your security. It's your freedoms that protect you from your governments. They've pretty well taken all our rights away from us.

Everyone is being spied on. They gave us the computer long ago and Brzezinski said it before we were GIVEN the computer, when he said 'a new FORM of communication will be shortly given to the general public to bring in a common culture across the world and also enable security data to be collected on everyone.' That was in one of his books back in the early 70s. What's happened since then? Here we are, all using the darn thing and folk are putting everything up and sending emails about personal things to everyone else and it's all being collected. They know that now and guess what, they don't care.

This article is from Wired.com.

Yahoo, Verizon: Our Spy Capabilities Would 'Shock', 'Confuse' Consumers
By Kim Zetter December 1, 2009 | wired.com

Want to know how much phone companies and internet service providers charge to funnel your private communications or records to U.S. law enforcement and spy agencies? (A: This goes for every other country as well. We were all told recently too, oh they are so reluctant to have to turn over all your data to the agencies when asked. Well, they never mentioned that they were getting PAID big bucks for it, but this article here talks about that.)

That's the question muckraker and Indiana University graduate student Christopher Soghoian asked all agencies within the Department of Justice, under a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request filed a few months ago. But before the agencies could provide the data, Verizon and Yahoo intervened and filed an objection on grounds that, among other things, they would be ridiculed and publicly shamed were their surveillance price sheets made public.

Yahoo writes in its 12-page objection letter (A: A link to that letter is actually here too.) (.pdf), that if its pricing information were disclosed to Soghoian, he would use it "to 'shame' Yahoo! and other companies — and to 'shock' their customers."

"Therefore, release of Yahoo!'s information is reasonably likely to lead to impairment of its reputation for protection of user privacy and security, which is a competitive disadvantage for technology companies," the company writes.

Verizon took a different stance. It objected to the release (A: Another link here that gives you Verizon's objection.) (.pdf) of its Law Enforcement Legal Compliance Guide because it might "confuse" customers and lead them to think that records and surveillance capabilities available only to law enforcement would be available to them as well — resulting in a flood of customer calls to the company asking for trap and trace orders.

"Customers may see a listing of records, information or assistance that is available only to law enforcement," Verizon writes in its letter, "but call in to Verizon and seek those same services. Such calls would stretch limited resources, especially those that are reserved only for law enforcement emergencies."

Other customers, upon seeing the types of surveillance law enforcement can do, might "become unnecessarily afraid that their lines have been tapped or call Verizon to ask if their lines are tapped (a question we cannot answer)." (A:

Meaning them, the callers.)

Verizon does disclose a little tidbit in its letter, saying that the company receives “tens of thousands” of requests annually for customer records and information from law enforcement agencies. (A: And they’re getting paid for every darned one of them.)

Soghoian filed his records request to discover how much law enforcement agencies — and thus U.S. taxpayers — are paying for spy documents and surveillance services with the aim of trying to deduce from this how often such requests are being made. Soghoian explained his theory on his blog, Slight Paranoia:

In the summer of 2009, I decided to try and follow the money trail in order to determine how often Internet firms were disclosing their customers’ private information to the government. I theorized that if I could obtain the price lists of each ISP, detailing the price for each kind of service, and invoices paid by the various parts of the Federal government, then I might be able to reverse engineer some approximate statistics. In order to obtain these documents, I filed Freedom of Information Act requests with every part of the Department of Justice that I could think of.

The first DoJ agency to respond to his request was the U.S. Marshals Service (USMS), which indicated that it had price lists available for Cox Communications, Comcast, Yahoo and Verizon. But because the companies voluntarily provided the price lists to the government, the FOIA allows the companies an opportunity to object to the disclosure of their data under various exemptions. Comcast and Cox were fine with the disclosure, Soghoian reported.

He found that Cox Communications charges $2,500 to fulfill a pen register/trap-and-trace order for 60 days, and $2,000 for each additional 60-day-interval. It charges $3,500 for the first 30 days of a wiretap (A: This is for ONE wiretap, right.), and $2,500 for each additional 30 days. Thirty days worth of a customer’s call detail records costs $40.

Comcast’s pricing list, which was already leaked to the internet in 2007, indicated that it charges at least $1,000 for the first month of a wiretap, and $750 per month thereafter.

But Verizon and Yahoo took offense at the request.

Yahoo objected on grounds that its pricing constituted “confidential commercial information” and cited Exemption 4 of the Freedom of Information Act and the Trade Secrets Act.

Exemption 4 of the FOIA refers to the disclosure of commercial or financial information that could result in a competitive disadvantage to the company if it were publicly disclosed.

That’s what they are using, if other companies know what we are charging, it’s a competitive disadvantage. This is the excuse they are giving rather then tell the public. Not only are they taking all your info and selling it to all these agencies, they’re wiretapping you when required by these agencies as well… and getting paid big bucks for doing do. This is the real world we live in. This is the new freedom? … the NEW freedom that Mr. Bush talked about. And no one asked him in the media, please DEFINE the new freedom, because he was giving you a LEGALITY. The new freedom, it was like the New Deal. The New Deal was a whole new way, away from the Constitution of the United States. It goes in our ears and out the other.

This article is from the Los Angeles Times, how things are racing ahead too. It’s about microchip wristbands.

Microchip wristband becomes a theme park essential
At Precision Dynamics, what started out as simple hospital ID product has become a high-tech admission pass, a cashless debit card, a hotel room key and a way to reunite lost children with parents.
May 02, 2009 | Hugo Martin / Los Angeles Times

In a nondescript manufacturing plant on a quiet San Fernando cul-de-sac, a khaki-green machine the size of a buffet table sucks in bright pink ribbon and spits out one of the hottest features in theme parks.

Here, Precision Dynamics Corp., a company that began making plastic hospital wristbands out of a Burbank garage more than 50 years ago, has become the nation's top producer of a new microchip-enhanced wristband for amusement parks, concerts, resorts and gyms. (A: I'll read where it goes on from there because you know where it's going don't you, after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about wireless wristbands and how they're getting used at all these amusement theme parks.

Company leaders envision a future when they can expand the technology for use in border security and hospital identification, among other purposes. (A: I should really add to this too that I read an article a while back there where they used one of these type of wristbands with the microchip built in, on patients who had the flu shot. About 2 years ago in one of the US states there was a trial to see how it would go in a pandemic scenario, but this could be used for anything couldn't it? One day you'll have to have one of these chips either IN you or ON you before you can get into a grocery store. Alarms will go off and guards will come up and grab you, 'you haven't had all your shots, have you?' and they'll lock you up.)

Yesterday I mentioned about the Smart Meters. They're putting them in across Canada already. I got one put in about a week or so ago… not by choice, they just come and do it; we have a lot of choices in democratic countries like Canada. This is from The Mail Online to do with the Smart Meters in Britain. They go further in telling you what they're really for. I got the propaganda piece in Canada saying 'it will help YOU watch how much energy you're using.' Here's the real reason here.

£500 'smart' powers meters for all which could let energy firms cap use in homes
By Sean Poulter / 30th November 2009 / The Mail Online

'Smart meters' for gas and electricity are set to be approved for installation across the country in a huge project that could cost homes and businesses more than £500 each. (A: That will be on top of the £40,000 each family is to pay now for bailing out the banks that was just reported in the papers today.)

The meters are being presented as the key to doing away with estimated bills and encouraging families to cut down on their energy use by showing them how much they are using.

The huge scheme is to be unveiled by Climate Change Secretary, Ed Miliband, (A: Can you believe that you have actually got a Climate Change Secretary? A belief system! You've got a PRIEST on the government eh?) as part of a package of measures to cut the nation's carbon footprint (A: HA!) ahead of the climate change summit in Copenhagen. (A: See, they don't bother waiting.)

However, the cost of installation has been estimated by the Government at £9billion, while some analysts suggest the figure will be as high as £13.4billion.

Consumer groups fear that the major part of this bill will be passed on to housholders and could add up to £515 per family over a ten-year period.

The smart meters, to be installed by 2020 (A: That's how long it's going to take them over there.), will allow power giants to read meters remotely, most likely via a link to the mobile phone network. (A: Well it's two methods according to the pamphlet that they left me. One is broadband across your electric wires and one is FM.)

It will also allow companies to charge more during peak times. The meters could also be used to ration supplies across the network or cap electricity use in a particular household to a certain threshold.(A: They can turn you OFF.)

What's going to come in is you're going to prepay according to your means, as Lenin would say. Everyone gets paid according to their means; meaning what level of society, how essential to society are you. That's really what it means. That's what the 'means test' means. Eventually, you'll pay in advance and if you go over that they'll simply cut you off remotely. As people get poorer and poorer, you can't use more and more electricity; at least you'll know how much you're using. That's awfully good of them, awfully nice of them isn't it? They've already put them across most of Canada and now they are doing it in Britain and elsewhere across the planet.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Connecting the Dots on Global Warming
("The First Global Revolution" by the Council of the Club of Rome / Time magazine cover, April 1977 "How to Survive the Coming Ice Age" (sott.net).

Global Warming Theology-Washington Times
("EDITORIAL: Global-warming theology" (washingtontimes.com) - Dec. 4, 2009.)

Hansen of NASA Arrested along with Other "Warming" Hysterics
("NASA's James Hansen, 28 Activists Arrested Protesting Mountaintop Mining" by Stacy Morford - June 23, 2009.)

NASA also Hiding Data on "Climate Change"
("Researcher: NASA hiding climate data" by Stephen Dinan (washingtontimes.com) - Dec. 3, 2009.)

Wired-Communication Service Providers and Cost of Surveillance
("Yahoo, Verizon: Our Spy Capabilities Would 'Shock', 'Confuse' Consumers" by Kim Zetter (wired.com) - Dec. 1, 2009.)

"8 Million Reasons for Real Surveillance Oversight" by Christopher Soghoian (paranoia.dubfire.net) - Dec. 1, 2009.

Wristband Electronic ID
("Microchip wristband becomes a theme park essential" by Hugo Martin (latimes.com) - May 2, 2009.)

Smart Meters
("£500 'smart' powers meters for all which could let energy firms cap use in homes" by Sean Poulter (dailymail.co.uk) - Nov. 30, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 7, 2009 (#466)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2009:
Copenhagen Meeting -- Lust for Power Never Goes Sour:
"Rich Fat Eco-Cats, Arrive in Copenhagen,
Courtesy of Taxpayer, Funding All Forsaken,
Between Partying and Feasting, They'll Sign a Resolution
To Tax Us into the Grave, Fighting 'CO2 Pollution,'
Champions of Sustainability Came by Way of Private Jet,
Stepping into Stretched Limos, Eco-Green Agenda Set,
They'll Snooze Through the Speeches, Party Every Night,
Snort and Blow with Prostitutes, in Denmark that's All Right,
With Grave Faces on TV, They'll Hype Up Alarm,
Like the Pigs and Human Master, at End of Animal Farm,
Big Business and Socialists, the Commie-Capi Team,
Call it Public-Private Partnership, Collectivist's Wet Dream"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 7, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 7th 2009. Newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up for future use because sometimes the big sites go down and if you bookmark these other sites you can always download the latest shows. I've had fake sites out there before in my name, put out by other people of course, but the only official sites I have anything to do with are [listed above]. For people who don't use the computer and get the disks just burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I always remind the audience that you bring me to you. I'm not part of a big foundation. I have no NGOs backing me up or anything like that. I'm neither right nor left or anything else and I'm not pushing other people's products. The ads that you hear on the show pay RBN radio station for their air time, staff, equipment, buildings and so on. There are expensive bills too for this kind of work. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can either buy the few things I have had time to put up on the web site in my name – the books, CDs and DVDs – or you can donate to me. [Options listed above.] Sending cash cuts out the fees that they charge the people on the other end (and this end) to make the wire order.

Times are really bad as everyone knows. It's getting worse. If nothing else, all I can say is over the years I've changed the face of Patriot radio from being a naval gazing - looking at just the US and Canada - and show you this world system: the big players, how it was all coming together, the spider's web, naming the foundations, the people involved, the players, and how really, this plan for a global government has been going on for an awful long time. It's games within games… games within games; games on top of games, always, by other players. We are witnessing and living through the culmination of over 100 years of planning and work that the big boys have put into bringing about global governance. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just prefacing tonight's talk with reminding people how OLD this agenda is and how it's used different faces over the last 100-odd years.

We went through the phase with the socialist or communist versus capitalist stuff that went on for years and years. We've had wars over it and all the rest of it. Many countries were put into civil war across the world over. When you go into the prelude to it all to see how the big players were already setting up, at least the formula, for a global governance system, with the intent of bringing it in through generated conflict. This was written about before the League of Nations was actually set up. It was written about by some of the players who set it up. It was very rich people who did set it up. In fact, it was mainly international bankers belonging to the Milner Group in London, England that merged with the Rhodes Foundation and the Rothschild Foundation and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Global governance was already the idea to set up the League of Nations, which eventually got more power as it went along and became the United Nations, always with the same intent that nothing could be done FAST to bring a global system under their wings, it would have to be done INCREMENTALLY, piece by piece. If you look at even how the communist movement was set up, it took them many years, a generation really, to gradually indoctrinate until eventually they could get certain things taught in school to generate the mentality of a group that would grow up, for a particular generation, and then become communistic or socialistic themselves. These guys have all the time in the world. They know that's how you do it, through GENERATIONAL training and incrementalism.

They also knew that to bring in world government and they always had the idea of vastly reducing the population of the world when they set up the League of Nations. Some of the founders talked about that necessity and they talked about the means to do it, warfare, plagues would be very handy; at that time they were into bacteriology and bacterial warfare at the beginning of the 20th century, big time. They looked at all the different ways to bring down the population. Various eugenics programs went out across the world.

We always hear about what Nazi Germany brought in with its racial hygiene policy and the sterilization and then euthanasia of the so-called 'idiot class'; the ones who were mentally subnormal, as they were called. That was already being done in the United States via the Rockefeller Foundation and their big movement towards a form of eugenical purity. Survival of the fittest should belong to those families who had the higher IQs, who had acquired more wealth and power and held on to it; meaning their offspring didn't go astray. They were so well interbred and chosen – their partners were chosen for them for intellect and power, all coming from families of power and influence – that they had the right to basically rule the world in a sense. They went through a eugenics policy that only ended really in the 1970s in the United States in some of the US states, mandatory sterilization of the unfit.

Well all that's coming back now because these guys never go away. They will calm something down when it gets bad press but they never go away. It's just like this Copenhagen Treaty. I said myself, if God himself came down and spoke to all the people and said here's the proof this is all a con and here's the real agenda, they'd have to go ahead anyway because that IS the agenda. Nothing will stop them from this agenda, nothing at all. It's been in the works for so long. It was decided to amalgamate the world after this Cold War, that was pretty well phony on many, many levels, real on others but mainly phony. There was another big player OVER the two sides that seemed to be in conflict. The big player was INCREDIBLY RICH, incredibly rich.

The world now has amalgamated since the Cold War. Remember too, it came out in the Reece Commission, it can't be over looked that commission in the United States. The congress set up the Reece Commission to look into the great foundations, these incredibly wealthy foundations, tax exempt too, that were owned by big magnates of the business world and the banking world. They wondered why these capitalist were financing all the far-left movements, including what seemed to be communistic movements. Senator Norman Dodd spoke to the CEOs of these foundations and they told him quite frankly that their job was to gradually – again that word gradually, throughout generations – SO much alter the culture in the United States and the Western world that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet system. Hence the wall comes down. We find that all the Western countries are already socialized. We've been completely socialized.

THAT is what they are referring to when they talk about democracy; it's a socialist system, a completely socialist system. Socialism sounds wonderful to very naïve people who still think in utopic terms. Socialism really, and it's just like most of these big charters that they put out there, can sound like wonderful ideas IF any of it was true and IF they intended to follow through on it, but of course it's all done by deception. They don't mean what they say. They say it to get you all sucked into it.

We have different classes on this planet. The class that always emerges at the top of all nations is the most RUTHLESS class of all. The degenerative types that have inbred get to the top because they're VICIOUS and they're PSYCHOPATHIC. They wouldn't care if it was global warming or global cooling. They would learn their lines and look convincing at all the world summits and deny everybody else on the opposite side of the fence as flat-earthers and so on, and call them bad names; just like Mr. Brown is doing now from Britain. It's nothing to do with what they believe. They don't BELIEVE in these things themselves, at the VERY top. They just USE it to get a system in which is going to benefit them personally and their families. In other words, you have an INTERNATIONAL class. You've always had an international class. Always.

If you look at the Royalties of all countries, what are they? They're international. Very few of them, in fact most of them have never bred in to the people that they lord over. They always marry a King and a Queen from another country. They used to give away countries in dowries along with it too. We're almost at that stage again. The trick is that the people who get to the top are never pleasant people. They're vicious, vicious people. They're so highly motivated because they're abnormal. Normal folk don't want power over other people. These people LIVE to acquire power. You'll find them at the top of the NGOs, the fanatical NGO groups. You have to be a nut case to claw your way up there because everyone else in that line is fanatical too. You have to be vicious. So they get to the top, they're given their lines and this is the new… it's like the Communist Manifesto; it's the Greening Manifesto; it's the world manifesto. They learn them and they're almost at the stage of putting to death anybody who denies it.

In other words, these people, regardless of a system IN time… if it was back to the communist era it would be those at the top of the communist list. If it was the time of the Nobility running Europe, they'd be at the top of the Nobility list, running feudalism. These are the type that get up there. They have more energy than normal people have because they're almost possessed, you might say, with the idea of more and more power, something we can't imagine.

When you look at some of the big players, some of the biggest players that brought in this whole global, environmental, eugenical, depopulation agenda like Maurice Strong, and you look at the HOURS they still put in today, at their age, and the meetings they attend, the average person can not do that. There is an ABNORMAL drive there. You'll find that with great dictators and stuff like that, same kind of thing, abnormal… but psychopathic none the less, utterly ruthless. ANY means of deception to get what they want is used. They have no qualms being psychopathic, no qualms whatsoever about lying to get what they want done. Even if that means taking over whole nations, taking a world over and lying to them, THEY WILL LIE.

George Orwell warned us about this group in his book 1984. He talked about the higher bureaucratic class who would parrot everything that they were told to parrot PERFECTLY and be absolutely convincing to each other as they parroted the party line. Even when they had in-house lectures talking about the wonderful life it would be when they could breed out the ability TO SPEAK, that's an example that Orwell used in an exaggerated form. One of them turns around and says 'I see brother, when we can't communicate there will be no thought crime.' That's how they were, 'I see brother, right on.' That's the kind that you'll find at these meetings, these PARTY members. They ARE a world party and they areparty members, FANATICS too, WELL paid, mind you.

I used to look at all the different Russian defectors that came across from the KGB to Europe or the US. I don't think one of them ever left because of financial hardship. They lived a lifestyle – this was in the British newspapers at the time in the late 70s – the lifestyle had all of the luxuries and the amenities given to their equivalent characters in the so-called capitalist countries. It was just the peasants who didn't have access to all this stuff. Just like this global bunch, it's the very, very same. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing people that things don't really change in a sense. It's just that the same TYPE of people are born in every generation. If they are born into positions of power or families of power, they will climb the ladder quicker. Those at the bottom, the bottom psychopaths, have to gradually wheedle their way in, charm everybody – they have the ability to CHARM, although they mean nothing – and claw their way up from the very, very bottom or jump on the latest cause and be a good yes-man or yes-woman. It doesn't matter what system it is, they will join it immediately. They smell which way the wind is going. They smell where the money is getting put and they smell the agenda. They're like wolves; in they go, join the pack.

This Copenhagen Treaty is much more serious than people think. It is to do with global governance and they have a clause IN the treaty that actually has the word government in it, GLOBAL GOVERNMENT IN IT. That was broken by Lord Monckton. I've got the article here and the actual notes it came from. Even that was meant to be snuck through without people noticing because they didn't call it the Copenhagen Agreement; it was NOTES by the top character at the United Nations. NOTES, his notes, it was called; 180 pages of 'notes' all to do with this one meeting. It was basically explaining the draft.

As I'm sure everybody knows, the mainstream media have carried on as though the scandal concerning all the fudged figures by the main characters involved to do with all this phony data is completely ignored by the media. That's what they are doing. I said this would happen. They have to do it because they've been at this and building up for this thing since Maurice Strong set up the first council to do with the environment at the United Nations in 1972. Out of that came the United Nations department for environmental things. Then he led up the 1992 Earth Charter that gave supposedly rights to everything except humans across the planet but also gave obligations to governments to fulfill certain UN mandates. He also was involved with the last Copenhagen Agreement and this one too of course. He's at every major meeting; big, big player. This guy was picked up – I don't even think he went to college – he was picked up when he was a teenager by Rockefeller and groomed for his position because he had all the right psychopathic qualities and energy that goes with it.

Here is a typical example of how the mainstream is just ignoring the scandal that hasn't even died down yet.

Climate Talks Open With Calls for Urgent Action
December 8, 2009 / By TOM ZELLER Jr. / NYTimes.com

(Alan: Then they go through the propaganda. It's just propaganda.)
COPENHAGEN — A much-anticipated global meeting of nearly 200 nations — all seeking what has so far been elusive common ground on the issue of climate change (A: I love how they changed the terms. It came from global warming to climate change and now it's to do with CO2.) — began here on Monday with an impassioned airing of what leaders here called the political and moral imperatives at hand. (A: So once again, if they don't save us all, we're doomed. That's how they are starting the whole thing off. This is actually called in official circles 'the cult of climate salvationism.' They're using a religious cause really, the high gurus and these guys at the top are the ones who are going to save us from these catastrophes which only THEY can see coming and no one else can see. So they're a new priesthood and they promise us salvation from catastrophes to do with climate and bad old man at the bottom of it all.)

"The clock has ticked down to zero," (A: They used to use the clock too during the atomic warfare possibility scam and that's what it was, the Cold War, a scam. No one was going to nuke anybody but they didn't tell the public that. It makes the public easier to control by their own governments and it allows government to expand its powers and authorities and increase more funding to black-ops for other purposes, like putting satellites up there that will control the public in 20 years time… stuff like that. They used the clock then, 'oh, 2 minutes to zero, we're almost there and it's going to be nuke time.' It's the same thing here.) said the United Nations' climate chief, Yvo de Boer. "After two years of negotiation, the time has come to deliver."

It's amazing. I used to get pictures in my mind; I often get pictures in my mind about everything. People talk in words, I get pictures. Whenever they want something done it's just astonishing it's always money that's going to fix it. I had pictures of big aircraft flying across the sky dumping your dollars into the atmosphere, as that was going to be the cure apparently, to cure all these awful ills, a kind of sacrifice, a new priesthood that uses dollar bills rather than just bodies, but they'll use bodies when required. So just put them across and it's all going to be cleared… just like that. It's amazing; I've watched so many crises through my life that that's always the answer to it, money. We need more money for this.

These fat cats at the top in big business, of course they're all part of it, have already set themselves up to take all this money. They get free carbon credits in international corporations. They've been TRADING them in Europe for the last 4 years and making PROFITS off them. Profits off carbon credits, millions of dollars worth, or YOUR dollars worth, that were given to them by the European Union… for FREE. They're making millions off it already. Guess who's going to paying the carbon credits with your dollars and getting nothing back? Yeah, all of YOU out there. It's always the same story isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving you a little bit of background on this. There is nothing spontaneous about these meetings. The first one to do with USING the climate as a reason to bring the world together and dominate it by a particular ruling elite was back in 1972. I think it was about the same year that the Club of Rome came out with their idea of using global warming as the REASON that they would use to bring the world under control through treaties, negotiations and grant money and all the rest of it. This eventually led, step by step, through different world meetings, all run by Maurice Strong up to the present one in Copenhagen.

This particular article is more on the nose with what happens there and it's from The Telegraph. "Copenhagen climate summit: 1,200 limos, 140 private planes and caviar wedges." I think the last meeting they had there… I read the menu that they had; I think it had 14 courses there. 14 courses… can you imagine the methane they belched out at the end of that? Copenhagen too, they talked recently and I read an article about a week or so ago from a newspaper. In Copenhagen, the prostitutes are just dying for this because they said at the last meeting they had where all these bigwigs and very respectable people, who always go under the guise of 'respectability,' had been the biggest boon they'd ever had. The biggest boon they'd had for about 150 years, so they're looking forward to this one.

What I should mention too is, I think when they had the big G20 meeting quite some years back in British Columbia in Canada, that was the first one where the RCMP was let loose on students who were about half a mile away from the road where the dignitaries were to pass. It turned out, about 2 or 3 weeks after the event that the Canadian government had paid, PAID for male prostitutes for a lot of the foreign dignitaries. They said this was protocol. You see, we have no idea of the deviant class that rules us. We have no idea at all, but then if you read history it shouldn't shock you. Look at the history of every country in the world and who ends up dominating and ruling. You've got a degenerate class, the psychopathic types. We pay; WE PAY FOR THEIR WHORES, be it male or female. I often wonder, with the diplomatic immunity and all the rest of it, do they also hire CHILDREN? Do they get them in from orphanages or something? I wouldn't put it past them… if it's protocol… for visiting foreign dignitaries.

Copenhagen is looking forward to it there. I guess that country will be paying for a lot of it out of their tax funding for a change. I'm not kidding you; we have no idea of these characters. People have no idea of the characters that rule them. It isn't just a deviancy in one way or another. It's their WHOLE life. They are utter psychopaths at the top. Psychopaths live for thrills and POWER over others. They are sadomasochistic by nature. They admire those with more power than themselves and despise those with lesser. Average folk will never catch on because we can't imagine that. It's like trying to get into the mind of a mass murderer or a serial rapist, you can't get in there. It's too alien to you. That's why in every age the same type gets to the top. If anyone should be psychoanalyzed and checked for personality traits, it should be all the characters that end up with power over us. I really mean that. Or there is no chance at all.

This article…
Copenhagen climate summit:
1,200 limos, 140 private planes and caviar wedges
Copenhagen is preparing for the climate change summit that will produce as much carbon dioxide as a town the size of Middlesbrough. (A: In England.)
By Andrew Gilligan / 5 Dec 2009

On a normal day, Majken Friss Jorgensen, managing director of Copenhagen's biggest limousine company, says her firm has twelve vehicles on the road. During the "summit to save the world" (A: That's how they're touting it, by the way.), which opens here tomorrow, she will have 200.

"We thought they were not going to have many cars, due to it being a climate convention," she says. "But it seems that somebody last week looked at the weather report."

Ms Jorgensen reckons that between her and her rivals the total number of limos in Copenhagen next week has already broken the 1,200 barrier. The French alone rang up on Thursday and ordered another 42. (A: Well, the French would because there's going to be a lot, a lot of parroting going on over there, at the taxpayers' expense.) "We haven't got enough limos in the country to fulfill the demand," she says. "We're having to drive them in hundreds of miles from Germany and Sweden."

And the total number of electric cars or hybrids among that number? "Five,"(A: Out of 1200!) says Ms Jorgensen. "The government has some alternative fuel cars but the rest will be petrol or diesel. We don't have any hybrids in Denmark, unfortunately, due to the extreme taxes on those cars. It makes no sense at all, but it's very Danish."

The airport says it is expecting up to 140 extra private jets during the peak period alone (A: Private jets, that's not just all the other ones laid on.), so far over its capacity that the planes will have to fly off to regional airports – or to Sweden – to park, returning to Copenhagen to pick up their VIP passengers.

As well 15,000 delegates and officials (A: 15,000… do you understand all the big NGO boys, they call it the 'green army,' by the way. This 'green army' was first mentioned by Bill Cooper when he read an article to do with the producer for Star Trek, Roddenberry, he had a seat on the board of NASA at the time. He got his ideas, political ideas to put into the various series on television of Star Trek FROM NASA because it's a POLITICAL movement too. You've got to understand, everything is politics with the movements and directions. He said back in the early 90s, Mr. Roddenberry, that we'll unleash what they called the first earth army. They meant the COMBINED power of all their purposely funded and created non-governmental organizations; the TRUE, HARD CORE of the greening, communist agenda. 'The useful idiots', as the ones at the top would call them. You've got to have TRUE BELIEVERS you see and these guys are true believers, the NGO followers. Not the heads of the NGOs, they get well paid for what they're doing by the foundations.), 5,000 journalists and 98 world leaders, the Danish capital will be blessed by the presence of Leonardo DiCaprio, Daryl Hannah (A: All the Hollywood people.), Helena Christensen, Archbishop Desmond Tutu and Prince Charles. A Republican US senator, Jim Inhofe, is jetting in at the head of an anti-climate-change "Truth Squad." The top hotels – all fully booked at £650 a night – are readying their Climate Convention menus of (no doubt sustainable) scallops, foie gras and sculpted caviar wedges.

At the takeaway pizza end of the spectrum, Copenhagen's clean pavements are starting to fill with slightly less well-scrubbed protesters from all over Europe. In the city's famous anarchist commune of Christiania this morning, among the hash dealers and heavily-graffitied walls, they started their two-week "Climate Bottom Meeting," complete with a "storytelling yurt" and a "funeral of the day" for various corrupt, "heatist" concepts such as "economic growth".

The Danish government is cunningly spending a million kroner (£120,000) to give the protesters KlimaForum, a "parallel conference" in the magnificent DGI-byen sports centre. The hope, officials admit, is that they will work off their youthful energies on the climbing wall, state-of-the-art swimming pools and bowling alley, (A: It's just amazing though isn't it, how they even cater for the protesters and even how they label it there too, 'their youthful energy'. So anybody that's protesting, 'ah, that's just youthful energy; they've got to protest something.' Isn't it?) Just in case, however, Denmark has taken delivery of its first-ever water-cannon – one of the newspapers is running a competition to suggest names for it – plus sweeping new police powers. The authorities have been proudly showing us their new temporary prison, 360 cages in a disused brewery, housing 4,000 detainees. (A: They had the same ones at the different meetings, the G20 and so on; these fold-up, temporary cages to put the people in. See, we ARE global… we are global.)

And this being Scandinavia, even the prostitutes are doing their bit for the planet. Outraged by a council postcard urging delegates to "be sustainable, don't buy sex," (A: Well fat chance of that with these guys.) the local sex workers' union – they have unions here – has announced that all its 1,400 members will give free intercourse to anyone with a climate conference delegate's pass. (A: They'll be getting funding from the convention. The prostitutes get funding from the convention VIA the government. That's what Canada did too. Amazing isn't it?) The term "carbon dating" just took on an entirely new meaning.

At least the sex will be C02-neutral. According to the organisers, the eleven-day conference, including the participants' travel, will create a total of 41,000 tonnes of "carbon dioxide equivalent", equal to the amount produced over the same period by a city the size of Middlesbrough. [Population: 396,244.]

This is the real world. It's just a farce of course but it will go down in history as something of very much importance and it definitely will be important to what happens to us at the bottom because you see, it doesn't matter what they tell us, after this event, every leader of the world is already going to pledge at this thing, in writing, and sign us down as collateral to pay off the carbon debt problem and they want us to get PERSONAL carbon taxes to boot. So along with your regular income tax, you'll get carbon taxes. When we go cashless in only a few years now – I've got articles here from the newspapers – the banks, the big banks now are talking about the YEAR for putting in the cashless society. They will know everything you're buying and they'll send you a BILL for every tin of beans or whatever you've bought for the carbon that it took to make those beans, and grow those beans, and tin those beans, and transport those beans… to little ole you at the bottom. So these fat cats that go to these international meetings can go out with their prostitutes and wine and dine all on your expense and have a great old time as they always do, always do.

It's amazing even in Canada; whenever a new house gets in they have a big sort of party bash. It's a standard thing that they have. They always have it in the newspapers how they WRECK the Parliament; they wreck everything and there's vomit all over the place and booze balls and ya-da, ya-da… probably needles now too, I'd imagine… and it's accepted as just a way of life. You understand that THE PSYCHOPATHS GET UP THERE. This is how they ARE. This is how they REALLY are. They love to have these big bashes. It's no different than when the Kings and Queens and all the upper Royalty and the cousins and family, hundreds of them, would get together in the castles for the big parties. No different at all. They'd have sex in front of everybody else. They'd piddle in the corners or down the little chutes they built in the castle walls. That's why they MOVE 4 times a year for the seasons; the stink gets so high. I'm not kidding; this is IN the history books. Debauchery was just the NORM with them. It's the people below that give a different culture to, and tell you all the rules to follow, to give a manageable culture. If we were all like them there would be chaos. That's what leaders have always known for thousands of years. It works though. It works.

These are the faces at Copenhagen that you will see in all the 'respectable' magazines. You'll see them on all the 'respectable' news channels, talking with 'authority', authority. As I say, the same characters, if it was to change to the ice age tomorrow, they'd be prattling on with the same confidence about the coming ice age, believe you me, because you know a lot of them who are there did that back in the 1970s; that's what they were preaching then… with GREAT AUTHORITY and CONVICTION. Yep. Climate Salvationism, that's what they're all about. The high priests, all they need is not a tithe from you, you see, a voluntary tithe. No. They get it all passed through governmental laws, to pillage you and loot you so as they can live the high life and get more authority given to them.

There's nothing greater to a psychopath than to acquire more and more OFFICIAL AUTHORITY through laws and regulations. It makes them feel more secure… MORE SECURE. Psychopaths can not stand insecurity. They can not stand frustration. That's one of their big weaknesses. That's why they repeat the same things over and over again, the same behaviors over and over and over again. Psychopaths must have it NOW and when they let go and let off steam, there is no inhibition of any kind whatsoever because they have no guilt. Again, we can't get into that headspace; it's too FOREIGN to us, but that's why they get away with it. Of course the next week they're back on television or in the magazines with their $5,000 suits looking very clean and respectable and THAT'S what we're taught to see. God help us all… God help us all.

There's an article here. It was from 1998 in the Financial Post, Canada.

Global Warming: The Real Agenda
Editorial by Terrence Corcoran / Financial Post (Canada) / December 26, 1998

What is the most important problem facing Canada? When the annual Maclean's/CBC year-end poll asked that question, there was at least one clear answer: Not the environment; in fact, anything but the environment. Ranked by percentage of people who identified one subject or another, the top worry among Canadians is unemployment (15%), followed by government spending, (A: This was before 9/11 and all the security farces and all that stuff.) the economy, health care, national unity, taxes, poverty, education and crime. At the bottom of the list, garnering only 2% support, is the environment. (A: You see what they've done in a few years? …by REPETITION, mantras and repetition.)

The possibility that 98% of Canadians are not in a state of high anxiety over global warming, freaky weather, ozone depletion, pollution and scores of other Green scares must be a teeth-gritting irritation to environmentalists. They have, after all, spent decades(A: Now, this was in 1998. They had already spent decades.) fertilizing the idea that we are on the brink of environmental disaster. (A: …at any time, you see. It's still going on… 'any time'.) Ottawa and the provinces have spent billions on the campaign, which includes turning the weather into a propaganda tool and the school system into an indoctrination camp that begins in kindergarten.

The poll is a testament to the good sense of Canadians. Despite relentless scare-mongering by bureaucrats and activists, Canadians remain unwaveringly fixed on a national economic agenda of growth and prosperity rather than on fantastic claims of apocalypse. When David Suzuki (A: Who is a geneticist, by the way. He wants to reduce the population. He calls us all maggots.) says global warming 'is the most urgent slow-motion catastrophe facing humankind,' nobody is paying much attention. (A: Oh… tiddles… Mr. Suzuki. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from a Canadian paper from 1998. It goes on about a politician who was appointed as Minister of the Environment. What they do is they can put them in as Minister of the Environment one week and then move them into the Minister of Health or Education the next week. They're always EXPERTS, but really, they're run by the high-level bureaucrats that are always there regardless of the party that get in. They're the only guys that know what's going on and what the long-term agendas are. But Miss Stewart was a good socialist and she says…

Ms. Stewart said that, 'as minister of the environment, I am very worried about global warming,' which for a politician isn't saying much. Politicians are habitually 'very worried' about one thing or another. The trouble starts when they use their power to fix problems they're worried about, even if the problems don't exist. Ms. Stewart said (A: This is in 1998 and it's worse now.) she's prepared to do exactly that. 'No matter if the science is all phony,' (A: And we've found that's true.) she said, 'there are collateral environmental benefits.'

Environment Canada, therefore, is prepared to act on global warming even if there's no such thing as global warming. (A: So you see, we are living an agenda. I keep telling the people this. We are living an AGENDA. You've got to understand this IS the agenda that will NOT turn around. They've taken so long to get it underway and put into motion, they will not turn around. I don't care if God himself come down and shows the evidence and waves the finger; it isn't going to change. They can't go back.

I should mention too that when Pierre Trudeau was in, remember he lead in 1952 the Comintern for Canada to Moscow, the Young Communist International; he was the head of the delegation in 1952. The media said nothing about it at the time when he went for election for Prime Minster. NO MEDIA, no right wing or left wing mentioned the fact that he was the head of the Comintern. They all KNEW IT. When he was in office, they signed with the United Nations an agreement that if the right time came along for global governance then Canada was all ready to surrender its sovereignty COMPLETELY to a WORLD GOVERNING BODY. How about that, eh? And who knows it? Well the media know it; I know it; they boys in intelligence all know it. The only people who don't know it are the Canadian public.

What else did Miss Stewart say back in 1998? It says here…)

In another statement quoted by the Herald, Ms. Stewart gave another reason for adopting the religion of global warming. 'Climate change [provides] the greatest chance to bring about justice and equality in the world.' (A: So we'll have justice and equality, the good commie that she is.) Here she gets closer to the core motivation of some of the leading global warming activists. Where socialism's attempt at a global redistribution of wealth ended in economic catastrophe, global warming is being wheeled in as the next new economic crusade.

It's the same agenda. The SAME agenda, redistribution of wealth and the richer countries – yep, that's you out there that are struggling to pay your taxes and keep a roof over your head, you are the richer countries – to pay and pay and pay as these boys at the top pocket about ¾ of the money and pass on the dribbles to the third world countries in supposedly an attempt to help them out. That's what it's all about.

UTTER, UTTER CORRUPTION by the DEVIANT CLASS that's always at the top, the PSYCHOPATHS, the TRUE psychopaths. The ones who are not born into poverty-stricken parents and end up as winos in the streets or smashing windows when they want to grab some jewelry - again, no tolerance of frustration; got to have it now. If they are born into positions of power and families of power and wealth and go to the good schools, they get to the top. And where do they go? To these world meetings. That's where they end up, in charge of YOU, behaving like the deviants of previous aristocracies behaved. Only now there are THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF THEM, not just a King and Queen and a few dozen families to support with their deviancies.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NY Times-Climate Agreement Talks Open with Scary Scenarios
("Climate Talks Open With Calls for Urgent Action" by Tom Zeller Jr. (nytimes.com) - Dec. 7, 2009.)

Pollution to be Created at Copenhagen Summit
("Copenhagen climate summit: 1,200 limos, 140 private planes and caviar wedges" by Andrew Gilligan (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 5, 2009.)

Global Warming: The Real Agenda

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 8, 2009 (#467)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2009:
Copenhagen Summit, Our Rights -- They Burn it:
"Con-Men and Fanatics Meet at Copenhagen
Where All Our Rights will be Forsaken,
Totalitarian World for Me and You,
To Save Us All from CO2,
Global Warming and Greenhouse Gases,
Under New Guise, World Soviet Passes,
The Commie-Fasci-Capi Pact
Has Trained for Years for this New Act,
Using Same Slogans 'For Greater Good'
They'll Take Your Income, Ration Food,
While Academia and Science Dance a Jig,
Promised the Good Life, Each Greedy Pig
Ensures Each Child Brainwashed to Serve,
There's Plenty of Goebbels, Plenty of Nerve"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 8, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 8, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 8th 2009. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you go into .com web site and scroll down, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because I do get problems once in a while with the big servers. If you find sticking too when you’re downloading from the .com site, go to one of these alternate sites because you might get through quicker. Everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and that causes some problems. These are the only official sites I have up so I’m responsible for them. [Sites listed above.]

You are the listeners who bring me to you. I always tell the public out there that no one backs me except the listeners themselves. I’m not promoting any particular agenda. I’m not promoting any politics. I’m not being backed by a foundation or having a foundation or its NGOs covertly back me either. That happens with a lot of them too. So you keep me going by purchasing the things I have for sale on the web sites, the books, CDs and DVDs. I don’t sell anything else apart from that. It’s up to you to keep me going by donating to me or purchasing these particular items. [Options listed above.] It’s up to yourselves how you want to do it. For those who just get the disks burned and passed to them, lots of them don't use computers out there but they get disks passed at meetings and talks, you can write to me at [address above] and that will get through to me.

You have to bear with me too. These last few weeks I've been getting my speed on the internet cut back deliberately by XplorNet. I'm paying for a higher speed and yet they've cut me back to probably less than the lower speed. It takes me sometimes 2 days to upload one night's show. That's how slow it is now. It keeps breaking as you're uploading so you have to start from scratch again, with the satellite-type uploads. Therefore, it's really, really time consuming but this is the sort of hassle you get when you're not authorized to be out there and you don't have any big boys backing you at all. The real world works by this kind of harassment. It's nothing that you can take to court and prove. They simply come out with their documentation and 'oh, it could have been the equipment, it could have been different departments within XplorNet that's not communicating to each other,' etc, etc and all that rubbish and they play that for years, so you can't take this kind of stuff to court. You know from the frequency of the hassles you get either through telephone, and I've had all that in the past, or through the servers and through Yahoo as well, that this is deliberate policy. THAT'S how they really get to you, but we'll carry on regardless. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Over the years I think every country in the Western world has seen its rights gradually chipped away. Its basic constitution shredded to pieces, for those countries that had constitutions. What they generally used at the time was high courts; the high courts and different courts would make verdicts and that became law. They circumvented the common laws and the constitutions and rights of the people by doing so. Step by step by step because we live in an incremental agenda where people at the top, who are never mentioned in the media, control it all. We see the same thing happening with the government INSTITUTIONS, as they call them now. Institution, a very interesting term because it's a quasi-legality to it. We don't VOTE in institutions. They are kind of appointed by governments and we appoint agencies and so on. Government has been outsourcing so much from World War II basically, that it's really run in a sense by these outside agencies, sometimes tied at the hip, sometimes apparent within Parliament or Congress but very often just simply remote. They just give out little decrees, like Royalty, and bypass any debate in a Parliamentary-type setting.

I've said before, I don't care if God himself came down and exposed the global warming scam for the fraud that it is, and it's a fraud with a good purpose because the purpose is to dominate the world and bring in a socialized world system. It's very akin to an upgraded communist system basically, where a tiny minority of an elite run riot OVER the public, live OFF the public, like Royalty - at the standards of Royalty - while the people below them are kept and going to suffer and sacrifice 'for the good of all'. That's how it always is presented to the worker bees at the bottom. We know this whole con game with global warming is simply that; it's a substitute. It's also a new economy where you really pass nothing around except blips on computer screens to do with carbon outputs and trading. What a great thing.

In the old days when they used gold to finance currency and even to back up paper money, fiat money, they used to have to ship it across seas and often they'd lose it in a storm and that kind of stuff, or it would be robbed by pirates who often retuned it to the banker that sent it in the first place. They had all these deals going with them. This is even better than that. They went on to paper currency with nothing to back it. Then they went on to electronic money basically, which is just blips on a computer screen. Now we're going in to this CO2 trading. Now they don't can up the CO2 and ship it across to so-and-so when you buy carbon credits. That's not happening. It's a GREAT SCAM, a fantastic scam. It's better than fiat money. It's better because you're not actually moving anything anywhere. It's a big con game. 'It's a gas, man,' as they used to say back in the hippy days. It will work. Out of it too will come the derivative market and the same problems we have with bubbles. This time it will be a gas bubble… that no one can actually prick.

Getting back to my original point and how they use agencies and institutions to circumvent, often with the collusion of those IN government at the same time. The article from The Washington Post today, for instance, is on the EPA, the Environmental Protection Agency. It says…

EPA is preparing to regulate emissions in Congress's stead
By Steven Mufson and David A. Fahrenthold / Washington Post Staff Writer / Tuesday, December 8, 2009

The Obama administration moved closer Monday to issuing regulations on greenhouse gases, a step that would enable it to limit emissions across the economy even if Congress does not pass climate legislation. (Alan: In other words, it's a done deal. We'll get it in this way or we'll get it in that way.)

The move, which coincided with the first day of the international climate summit in Copenhagen, seemed timed to reassure delegates there that the United States is committed to reducing its emissions even if domestic legislation remains bogged down. But it provoked condemnation from key Republicans and from U.S. business groups, which vowed to tie up any regulations in litigation.

In Monday's much-anticipated announcement, the Environmental Protection Agency said that six gases, including carbon dioxide and methane, pose a danger to the environment and the health of Americans (A: These are the guys that say it's okay to drink radioactive water! and stuff with arsenic in it too. So it shouldn't surprise us as everything is a farce isn't it.) and that the agency would start drawing up regulations to reduce those emissions. (A: Of, you know, the gasses. 6 gases. So they're not just stopping with one, they've got 6 now.)

"These are reasonable, common-sense steps," EPA Administrator Lisa P. Jackson said, adding that they would protect the environment "without placing an undue burden on the businesses that make up the better part of our economy." At the same time, however, EPA regulation is no one's preferred outcome -- not even the EPA's. Jackson said her agency and other administration officials would still prefer if Congress acted before they did. (A: That's kind of like the gun to your head idea isn't it? Since when did agencies start threatening the government… and getting away with it? Hmm?)

Sen. John F. Kerry (D-Mass.), a leading proponent of a Senate climate bill, issued a statement after the EPA's announcement saying, "The message to Congress is crystal clear: Get moving." (A: He gave a speech too at Yale University and by God, you think he's a fanatic, I tell you, you ain't seen nothing yet. Really, the only word for them is the old lefty communists basically, which I don't think disappeared at all. I think they moved into their next phase for global socialism as they said they would in fact. Nothing surprising in this day and age is there? Nothing surprising.)

On the Times Online…

'Climategate' at centre stage as Copenhagen opens
From Times Online December 7, 2009

(A: Remember too, that these are all the big foundations that have got their front NGOs there at the moment before all the big politicians and politicos come in. They set up the round table societies under the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR. They hammer out ways to get all these things presented to the politicians when they come in the door, even though, remember, they already signed the major bill 6 months ago at the World Business Meeting under the United Nations. But they have to find ways to implement that. All these thousands of NGOs are all financed by the big foundations to go over there and they also get grants from the government too, by the way. Governments like to hear the crowd demanding exactly what they want them to demand. So much for democracy, eh? It's just a joke. It says here…)

The "Climategate" row took centre stage on the opening day of the Copenhagen climate summit today as the world's leading oil exporter intervened to question the scientific consensus on man-made global warming.

As 15,000 delegates from 192 nations began what was billed as the "last, best chance" to avert a catastrophic rise in sea and air temperatures (A: After the flu outbreak.), Saudi Arabia's chief climate negotiator, Mohammed al-Sabban, spoke from the floor to say that e-mails hacked from a UK research centre had shaken trust in the work of scientists. (A: It's amazing, you know, it should be shaking the trust all over the place. It shows you how everything is controlled across the Western world.)

He was not the first to mention the Climategate scandal. In his opening address to the conference, Rajendra Pachauri, chairman of the Nobel prize-winning Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), said the hackers had been trying to undermine the work of his organisation. (A: Well, generally scientific data is open to all the scientific community for critical analysis. It's not undermining it; it's called CRITICAL ANALYSIS to ensure that all the founding facts as they are presented are accurate… since you're going to build this monster on top of it. If it's fake, bogus statistics or facts to start with, then there are no facts at all and the whole tower should really crumble down. So that's what they are saying, it's really attempts to undermine the work of HIS organization.)

But he said that the science as presented in the IPCC's last assessment report two years ago was clear and incontrovertible and covered water shortages and rising sea levels. (A: They've been harping on about these rising sea levels since I was a child… and it hasn't happened yet. In fact, they've been building holiday resorts on lots of Pacific islands and different places, right on the shores now, because it hasn't happened. I read an article about that not so long ago on the air. It's amazing isn't it? But they keep harping on and harping on. Here's a quote, I keep quoting this from Bertrand Russell, a big player in all of this. He knew you could convince the public of anything. He worked for the big foundations in his time. He was a top socialist too. He wanted a complete totalitarian type system across the world. He says, "There's no nonsense so arrant that it can not be made the creed," the belief, "of the vast majority by adequate government action." That's what he said. All they use is repetition, repetition, repetition of lies, lies, lies, repeated lies, until they just hammer you down into the earth with it. It doesn't matter what the facts are, lies are good enough for them and repetition. Back to the article; he claims that the science can not be disputed and according to him the rising sea levels are still going on. He obviously hasn't visited those islands.)

"Given the wide-ranging nature of change that is likely to be taken in hand, some naturally find it inconvenient to accept its inevitability," Dr Pachauri said.

"The recent incident of stealing the e-mails of scientists at the University of East Anglia shows that some would go to the extent of carrying out illegal acts, perhaps in an attempt to discredit the IPCC. (A: Who discredited every other scientist who reputed the CRAP that they were coming out with. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Some years ago people like George Orwell talked about the coming system. Of course, we know that Aldous Huxley did too long before, even in the 30s when he was putting out Brave New World, a vision of the future basically. He belonged to a very elite group in Britain who wanted world socialism. You've got to understand, as Orwell said, "Some are more equal than others in such utopias." People like the Huxley's who were related to the Darwin's, interbred of course, as the Darwin's were themselves to the Wedgwood's and whose descendants are still running Parliament in Britain, under the Benn's. Regardless, they said that they themselves of course would lead the world and they wouldn't change themselves, to steer the world. They would have to keep their faculties and still be wild in a sense. The wild man has his ability for SELF-PRESERVATION and makes decisions that would mean life or death in very quick instances, very fast instances.

Huxley talked about his Brave New World and how they could, through genetic manipulations, create different kinds of workers, a different strata of workers for different functions, all that kind of stuff. He got it all from the big think tanks he was involved in that were comprised of scientists from Cambridge and Oxford and other places. That's where it was coming from. It wasn't some idea that he came up with himself. Back in the 30s they KNEW this was feasible to bring in this kind of world system.

In Orwell's book 1984, he understood the Huxley's. He knew the Huxley's; he knew all these people. He knew where they were coming from. He'd been recruited into the same group from Cambridge to help all these types of people. He understood the agenda and he turned against it. All the socialists, at all the socialist meetings he used to attend and speak at, turned around; they turned their backs on him immediately. That's how they are. They shun you immediately when you're not parroting the proper slogans. He told the public what they were REALLY all about. What he said in 1984, when the main character Winston was talking about the proles, being the ordinary people in democracies, let's call it democracies, the ordinary people, they would overcome all this. The managerial class, the bureaucratic class, the EXPERT class always dismissed it throughout the book. They says, 'Oh no, the proles don't count." It didn't really matter what the proles thought, "the proles don't count."

Remember, getting back to Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who wanted world communistic socialism with his own class running it all at the top, said that they could bring that system in, a form of world socialism, and bypass public opinion by having an EXPERT class for everything. Experts then would replace the public's attitudes or demands. The experts would TELL the public what they wanted or needed. That has happened. We live in the age now of experts on everything. They con us left, right and center. It's the same as the flu shots. All these experts, all the mainstream media, 'we're all gonna die, we're all gonna die. Pharma, save us. Here, take these billions of dollars.' As soon as they got the money, it fffftttt… dies off just like that. Con, time after time and they'll do the same the next time… and the next time.

It gets us back to public opinion and the proles don't count. I've said this over and over. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is the American BRANCH of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a PRIVATE organization ABOVE democracy, by the way. It doesn't really BELIEVE in democracy, never did, set up by the founders, Cecil Rhodes and Rothschilds, the bankers, with the other bankers Lord Milner and others. They became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, on the other side of the Atlantic. This article on their web site at the CFR it says…

Does Public Opinion Matter?
(A: That's how brazen it all is now. It doesn't matter what you think.)
World Attitudes on Global Governance
Speakers: Stewart M. Patrick, Senior Fellow And Director, International Institutions On Global Governance Program, Council On Foreign Relations
Steven G. Kull, Director, Program On International Policy Attitudes, Worldpublicopinion.org
December 4, 2009, Washington D.C. / Council on Foreign Relations

(A: The Council on Foreign Relations, this private foundational body that pretends that it doesn't interfere in politics but runs it all, is part of this whole thing. They know the general public don't count and they've already got a massive organization set up within it of their own experts and propagandists to bring in global governance. They've had it up there for years. They go through this speech and so on and they talk about all the polls that they constantly take with the US and different countries. It boils down to the fact that they're absolutely confident now from the polls they're getting in that most people in the world are ready for global governance. They don't really care… as long as it brings in world peace. You know, that communist term 'world peace' was LACK OF ALL OPPOSITION, especially people who think. They give you all the quotes in this particular site, their web site itself. They don't do these projects for nothing. It's to BOLSTER THEIR OWN WORK to see that we're on track, everything is working on time, on queue. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from a web site in fact, from the Council on Foreign Relations about their polling of different peoples and they claim that people are pretty well ready to accept global governance, as they call it. It's the same term they used for the European Union, governance. The European Union of course has turned into this dictatorial body where people at the top meet in secret and lay down the laws and you can't contradict them. In fact, one of the leaders said it was heresy, HERESY for anybody to contradict or complain about the European Parliament. What do you expect in totalitarian systems? They always come out and say 'it's for the good of all. We all have to sacrifice together for the common good.' Then you end up getting dominated by a tiny minority that lives intergenerationally on the backs of the rest of you for as long as they have the system underway, until they've raped and pillaged the whole darn nation.

Getting back to the Council on Foreign Relations, remember, that was set up by the big banking system, the international money lenders. Guys who Professor Carroll Quigley actually said not only financed the wars, the planned the major wars, every single one, since the late 1800s and he was the historian FOR THEM. He got this from their own records. He was all for it and their idea because he was an elitist himself, believing academia would be exempt from all the poverty that the rest of the people would be subjected to, under such utopias. So this article here, as they're going on about global governance and their poll-taking on the countries that they tested it out on, it says here…

We found some -- if I can give you a sense of some of the headline findings, one of the striking things that we found is just how similar many publics around the worlds are in terms of the sort of world order (A: Now listen to this…) that they want.(A: Have any of you ever, ever, ever been asked to even be involved and give your opinion on a world order and what YOU think about it or what you want? Have you? No, of course not.) They're extremely multilaterally inclined; they believe in a world order based on international law (A: That's what the UN is all about; they always say 'under law.' No one ever says, explain this law to us.); they believe countries should obey international law even if it goes against their national interests. (A: Have YOU been asked about that? Have you? Of course not. This is someone speaking to their choir. Everybody in there has to BE ASKED in after they've vetted you and watched you for years.

They make sure you've got the right background, you'll be involved in the right causes, generally hereditary ones as well, and you have to belong to the right families too; it's a very important thing. These guys are snobs at the top, under the guise of collectivism. Then they go on to suggest that…)

They are strongly inclined to make the United States a major -- excuse me, the United Nations the major bedrock of international order.

That's the kind of rubbish they teach to their followers, the rah-rah team, but the public are never, ever considered. We never get a referendum on anything; what do you think? Don't you think you should have a plebian vote, where something so major as anything at all to do with you or your livelihood, you should get a vote on it? Of course they don't want that. They wouldn't even give that to most of the European countries to do with that agreement they signed, supposedly, and had rammed down them, especially the last one, Ireland, to go along with the European Union and its new charter.

Now here's what's happened to Britain for instance, that literally was lied along to for years and years, lied along with this trading consortium of Europe that turned into the European Parliament, as it was intended to do from the very beginning. Everybody at the top knew it except ordinary people. What people in Europe would say is that 'you have to sort of give up your sovereignty, you'll have to get this multi-cultural idea too and stop being who you are.' Just toss it out the window, thousands of years, toss it out the window and CONFORM to the new system that we're giving you… OR ELSE. Here's what happened to Britain.

It's a return to the Star Chamber as Europe finally tramples Magna Carta into the dust
(A: The Star Chamber is when the King sat before advisors and tried all things in secret. The GATT Treaty is done the same way. The General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs has set up a court and what ever they decide within that SEALED court - it never gets leaked out to the public, and it's God's law to them, God's law - it can not be questioned. There are no appeals, nothing; that's it. They decide who gets to trade with whom across the planet. Of course it keeps all the little guys out. Nothing changes in history really. Nothing really… the chameleon can always change its color, under a new cause.)

If you have a spare evening, read the Magna Carta. It is a restraining document. What leaps out from the pages of Langton's text is the intent to protect subjects from overweening authority (in this case, Norman-French despotism), by restoring ancient freedoms.
By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard / 6 Dec 2009 / The Telegraph

I have a copy dated MDCCLXVI (1766) left to me by my father, and to him by his father. The customary law is Saxon, Celtic, even Visigoth.

"All men in our Kingdom have and hold the aforesaid liberties and rights, well and in peace, freely and quietly, fully and wholly, for ever." (A: You know, new world orders don't like that term 'forever'… they really don't like that at all. That would kind of hold back the agenda.)

"No free man shall be taken or imprisoned, or outlawed, or exiled, or in any way destroyed, unless by lawful judgment of his peers." (A: HIS peers, right, his peers.)

"No constable or bailiff shall take another man's corn or chattels without immediate payment, nor take any horses or any man's timber for castles." (A: Because that's what they used to do. Now they just grab it all for back taxes, for land taxes, property taxes, or other kinds of taxes, or because your septic tank isn't up to snuff with the new laws that come from the United Nations. Just grab it all… same thing, the same thing happens.)

"Any one may leave the Kingdom and return at will, unless in time of war, when he may be restrained for some short space for the common good".

Here is a nice one, as the Square Mile falls under the control EU authorities with "binding powers".

"The City of London shall have all its ancient liberties and free customs." Merchants should be free from "evil tolls". (A: …and tariffs and stuff.)

The founding texts of the English Constitution – charter, petition, bill of rights – have one theme in common: they create nothing. They assert old freedoms; they restore lost harmony. In this they guided America's Revolution, itself a codification of early colonial liberties.

Europe's Constitution – the Lisbon Treaty, as we know it – began as a sort of Magna Carta. (A: It BEGAN as one.) EU leaders agreed at Laeken in 2001 that the Project needed restraining after Danes and Swedes rejected EMU, the Irish rejected Nice, and youth torched Gothenburg in anti-EU riots.

People do not want Europe inveigling its way into "every nook and cranny of life", they said. Needless to say, insiders hijacked the process. A Hegelian monstrosity emerged. The text says much about the heightened powers of EU bodies, but scarcely a word to restrain EU bailiffs and constables.

The Charter of Fundamental Rights – legally binding in the UK as of Tuesday, when Lisbon came into force – asserts that the EU has the authority to circumscribe all rights and freedoms.(A: Go around all freedoms and rights, this new, beautiful tyranny they have there.)

The text was modified after I threw a tantrum in the Daily Telegraph during the drafting process, comparing it to the "general interest" clause used by Fascist regimes to crush dissent in the 1930s.

Article 52 now reads: "Subject to the principle of proportionality, limitations may be made only if they are necessary and genuinely meet objectives of general interest recognised by the Union."

Don't be misled by this inverted wording. What it states is that the EU may indeed limit rights in the "general interest". In other words, our Magna Carta has been superceeded.

It is the European Court (ECJ) that decides what is "proportional" or "necessary", and it cannot be trusted. The ECJ behaves like the Star Chamber of Charles I, as I learned following three cases where it rubber-stamped the abuse of state power against whistleblowers Bernard Connolly and Marta Andreasen, and German journalist Hans-Martin Tillack.

Mr Tillack was arrested by Belgian police and held incommunicado for ten hours. Incommunicado on the basis of a fabricated allegation by two EU officials. (A: I call them Gestapo or Stasi, it doesn't matter.) Police went through his notes and computers, identifying his network of informants inside the EU apparatus. (A: So anyone who is investigating the EU, this is what they do to you.)

Mr Tillack took the case to the ECJ. It ruled in favour of the system. It always does. (A: Always does.)

That's what America is to be under too with the unification of the Americas. First Europe, then the Americas; they are already working with the Pacific Rim Groups. They've been working there since the 1930s according to the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own web site. Amalgamation, amalgamation, amalgamation… these are the regions that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. The trading regions that had all been previously knows as different countries, then they would regionalize them, give them a single parliament for each region and then the single parliaments would really be provincial parliaments under a world government system, which is of course at least the United Nations as it stands right now. It might morph into some new thing, with an all-seeing-eye no doubt above it.

Here's an article. It's from Reuters.

Climate talk collapse better for planet: NASA's Hansen
LONDON / Thu Dec 3, 2009

LONDON (Reuters) - The planet would be better off if the forthcoming Copenhagen climate change talks ended in collapse, according to a leading U.S. scientist who helped alert the world to dangers of global warming.

(A: Now who is talking about this? Mr. Hansen of NASA. If you want a fervent nutter who's utterly dedicated to the agenda, where scientists should rule over the planet, this is the guy here. Remember, I talked about him a few days ago when he was arrested at different demonstrations trying to close down mines and all the other means of alternate energy. He literally says that he doesn't want something to be the same as the previous Copenhagen agreement because they'll drag their feet on it. He wants IMMEDIATE ACTION, totalitarian action, to save the world.)

Any agreement likely to emerge from the negotiations would be so deeply flawed, said James Hansen, that it would be better for future generations if we were to start again from scratch.

"I would rather it not happen if people accept that as being the right track because it's a disaster track," Hansen, who heads the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies in New York, told the Guardian newspaper.

Don't you see how this fanatical politicization of agencies is not a very safe or comfortable thing to have? You see that? Do you understand NASA is supposed to be non-political? But the head of every organization that does anything at all OVER us - over us, I repeat; literally, in the case of NASA – should not be politicized, with its belief systems, in a world socialist state, with the priesthood of science handing out the law. Believe you me, if you want totalitarianism in the most horrific way, as Bertrand Russell says, "I believe there will be a scientific dictatorship" he says, "It will be absolutely murderous" and completely intolerant but Russell says "I'd rather have that than any other kind of dictatorship." Well, this is the kind of character I'm talking about here; this guy is a nut case.

You thought it was bad in Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union, where millions were slaughtered? All totalitarian regimes are the same, ALL THE SAME. The scientific priesthood with all their fudged facts and figures will simply give them more power to slaughter, through 'historical necessity,' as the communists called it. Slaughter millions of people to save the world, mind you. That's the mess we are in.

It's so bad they've already got the children brainwashed in schools BEFORE the Copenhagen meeting, YEARS before the Copenhagen meeting. PEOPLE BETTER WAKE UP VERY, VERY FAST… BEFORE THE HORROR REALLY STARTS COMING DOWN. It will. It will come down in earnest, especially when they start rationing food and all the other things they've got planned for you.

Socialism is so wonderful, so wonderful because again, it's the greater, 'the greater good for the greatest amount of people,' as they push it; if you're not amongst the greatest number amount of people, tough luck. It's like the shots that they give you now. Well, you might be one in a thousand that drops dead with it. 'We feel sorry for you but we can't dwell on these unfortunate incidents.' That's how they go on. It's the same thing as Stalin said, 'well, you know those Ukrainians are so self-sufficient, they even WEAVE their own cloth for God sake; they don't want factories; we've got to teach them a lesson.' But they were the main producer for their crops and food since they killed all the farmers in Russia, 'so we've got to get all of our grain from them. So what we'll do, we'll take all their grain from them as we starve them to death.' They starved over 7,000,000, 7 MILLION people to death by policy. I was called 'the need for historical necessity.' For history to continue on, then it's historical necessity. That's how it goes down in the books. When they killed the thousands, about 8,000-10,000 Polish officers, the Soviets put it down to the same thing. 'Well, it's historical necessity; if we let them live, my God, they'll go back in and contaminate people with all their old memories of how it used to be.' Boomf. That mindset is still way up there. Right now you'll meet a lot of them at Copenhagen.

Here's what you get when you have socialism. I've read enough articles of what's happened in Britain because now MEDICINE is under POLITICAL POLICY. Don't forget that. Politics, when it gets involved in anything, has a policy, a policy for that particular agency. This is Canada again…

N.S. (A: Nova Scotia) man angry hospital wouldn't help father having heart attack in parking lot
Fri Dec 4 / By Alison Auld, The Canadian Press / Yahoo News

HALIFAX, N.S. - An elderly woman with a cane and a heart condition was told to bring her husband into a Nova Scotia hospital on her own or call 911 (A: In the car park.) after he suffered a heart attack 10 metres (A: 30 feet.) from the facility's front door, the couple's son said Friday. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing Americans what they can look forward to once the socialized medicine comes in. By the way, I also have the RAND report on that because the US government asked RAND to do a massive survey on bringing in this health care and where they can CUT back all different kinds of care. I might read that one night; it's fascinating. It's just like Britain; I think they copied Britain completely.

Presently, this article I'm reading now is from Yahoo news, about a Nova Scotia man having a heart attack less than 30 feet from the hospital door and they wouldn't come out and get him in. They told the elderly wife, who had a pacemaker herself, either to bring him in herself or call the paramedics. The paramedics were all based across the street, all the vans there. Why? Because… it's POLICY. In a socialized country, they have meetings for everything. They talk just the same way they did in Britain about the policies. They'd have all these meetings and everybody put their word in and that would all be documented in the minutes and so on. By the time it's finished, it's like some legalistic maze that you can't make head nor tail of. That's what you get with socialism. They can't say anything straightforwardly on anything. It's always 'pertaining to subsection 2, paragraph blah, blah, blah, except in cases where blah, blah, blah' and it goes on like that. So you stand outside a hospital and you DIE. Luckily this guy survived, but no thanks to the hospital.

Mind you, they're lucky to have doctors there; where I live here you can't get one. You have walk-in clinics. You're faceless, you see. You're a number; you're actually given a number when you walk in the door… like a COW, you can always wear it around your neck, it's big enough, like something at an auction block. They don't care who you are. They don't want to know who you are, if you're lucky to see a doctor that is and you wait 6 or 7 hours. Sometimes they're called back to the hospital and they tell you to come back tomorrow or the next day or the next day. That's socialized medicine. Canada spends about as much on advertising how wonderful our medical system is as they do actually getting money in to it. I read an article about that not so long ago. That's socialism. It's all PRETENSE and propaganda.

Yeah, I do tend to go on and an hour isn't very long enough at all to get so much out or get so much off your mind, you might say. That's what this is, is getting stuff off your mind hoping someone will remember it long after I'm dead. That's what you have to do is PASS INFORMATION ON TO THE YOUTH who are really… you've got to understand the incredible brainwashing they are under. Parents have to get in touch with them and realize the indoctrination they get is almost perfect, PERFECT INDOCTRINATION. The same way as we saw little Disney shows with Bambi and what did Bambi say? The mum and dad of Bambi were going through the woods because they were scared. Why? Because MAN was hunting them. MAN WAS BAD. Well they're getting taught the same stuff about how BAD MAN IS with the environment. BAD MAN ruined the environment for the up-and-coming youth and it's their world, you see. They use psychological techniques through all the little videos that they show them, giving them PART of every story but never ALL of ANY story… to brainwash them into TRUE up-and-coming Green-shirt fanatics. God help us all.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EPA to Regulate Emissions Regardless of Congress
("EPA is preparing to regulate emissions in Congress's stead" by Steven Mufson and David A. Fahrenthold (washingtonpost.com) - Dec. 8, 2009.)

"US declares greenhouse gases are threat to public health" by Tom Leonard (telegraph.co.uk) - April 20, 2009.

Saudi Negotiator Blows Cold Air over Copenhagen's Climate Fanatics
("Climategate at centre stage as Copenhagen opens" (timesonline.co.uk) - Dec. 7, 2009.)

Does Public Opinion Matter?-World Attitudes on Global Governance CFR
(Council on Foreign Relations (cfr.org) - Dec. 4, 2009.)

Magna Carta Scrapped by Euro-Parliament
("It's a return to the Star Chamber as Europe finally tramples Magna Carta into the dust" by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 6, 2009.)

NASA Wants Energy Taxes to Combat "Global Warming"
("Climate talk collapse better for planet: NASA's Hansen" (reuters.com) - Dec. 3, 2009.)

Nova Scotia-Hospital Refused to Treat Man with Heart Attack-At Hospital's Front Door
("N.S. man angry hospital wouldn't help father having heart attack in parking lot" by Alison Auld (at ngnews.ca) - Dec. 4, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 9, 2009 (#468)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2009:
Copenhagen Treat-y, a Treat for the Greedy:
"Copenhagen Treaty Sweet for Those in Deal,
Salivating Over the Cash They'll Steal,
Capitalists and Socialists come Together
Where Profits and Power Merge and Tether,
We're about to be Plundered Again, Alas,
To Ward Off Effects of a Minute Gas,
By High-Priests Preaching Climate Salvation
With Fudged Data, Mainly Confabulation,
From Anointed Computers, Way Above Macs,
Which Spew Out Everything, Excluding Hard Facts,
Oh Save Us, Sterility, Death and Abortion,
Cry of Social Utopians, Their World-View Distortion,
One Thing for Sure, There's No Reliance
When Politics and Finance are Driving This 'Science' "
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 9, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 9, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 9th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down on that first page and you’ll see all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because the big sites go down once in a while and that way you can get the latest audios for download. The sites are [listed above]. As always, I start off the show by saying that – especially for newcomers too because only the same people buy or donate over and over – you are the listeners, you are the audience that keeps me going. No one is backing me here. There is no big corporation, foundation, NGO or anything else backing me or any particular product maker or whatever. What you see on the web site for sale are my books, CDs and DVDs. So I’m obliged if you buy them. That keeps me just trickling over. You can donate as well. [Options listed above.] It’s up to you. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings and don’t like computers – they play them on their CD players – you can get in touch with me at [address above].

This brave new world we are going into, it’s been on the go for a long, long time really. It’s the next PHASE of the new world order. There are always NEW world orders; every time someone dominates the planet it’s a world order. When they have a stalemate supposedly between a Cold War, East and West, that was a world order. Now that supposedly – which is a con game – there is no opposition anymore – really they've amalgamated and that was always the plan – they have to find enemies all over the place, so it's ENEMIES WITHIN. That's why you're getting cameras EVERYWHERE to spy on YOU.

It's also true that we can't be trusted anymore, no one can be trusted, because when you realize what they've got planned for you, in this PLANNED society – population planning, food rationing, all that stuff to come down the pike, a new way of getting payment, working to serve the world state, money eventually replaced step-by-step by credits issued by the state, that's ALL on the books – then you technically would become a terrorist, you see, if you start to stand up and hold on to that which you've managed to accumulate in your lifetime however large or small it may be. A brand new world and of course, a brand new priesthood to go along with it. In world orders and utopias you always have an upper class who believe in the intellectuals and that they have the right, naturally, to live a lot, lot better standard than you do. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. the big world of deception actually is what the matrix is. It's where everything COMES from and comes in TO. You have all these rooms and layers and levels of reality. We're KEPT going into this labyrinth; we never get out of it really. There are degrees of getting out of it but you're always still within it. You're bombarded from being a baby with the indoctrination of your parents and then followed up by kindergarten, then school and after school it's the media, constantly propagandized all throughout our lives. Most folks don't even know there are sides in anything. They really don't know that. Most people don't want POWER over people so they can't imagine that there are people that exist and are born in every generation, lots of them, with psychopathic traits that claw their way to the top. They don't experience the same kind of emotion that you do. They have NO REGRET; that's something that a psychopath always shows. They tend to repeat their behavior. Those that are born into better circumstances financially, families with money, wealth, power and the right schools, can be amazing creatures because they still crave this power and now they have the means to attain it.

Down throughout history you have battles. If you follow history, you have battles between TOP PSYCHOPATHS or Kings or Emperors – that type of stuff – between each other. There is hardly a name mentioned outside of their families in histories because the ordinary folk didn't matter. The ordinary folk still don't matter. It's always been a battle between an elite who clawed their way and slaughtered their way to the top, to the present time, through diplomacy and training of course, and GIVEN means of getting higher and higher in the world of which we now call politics. They can get to the top but they still have this lust for power. They have visions of being King of the World; that kind of stuff. Therefore, the new world order is comprised of a CLUB of these elitists around the world that have climbed to the top of their own countries and dominated the people and live much, much higher than the people of the countries do, a much higher standard of living. They're competing to an extent for the wealth. The wealth is only created and Marx was quite correct on this, wealth only comes from LABOR, so all the folk at the bottom, the masses of people at the bottom, are the ones who PRODUCE.

Right now, we have a different kind of battle going on, a different guise I should say, but it's the same battle, where at Copenhagen you have all these different countries and the third world countries with their own psychopaths who have clawed their way to the top, who are expecting to pocket a lot of money from the divvying up of all these taxes that are going to come down the pike from the so-called richer countries. That's really what's going on there. At the same time you have the big capitalist corporations in there demanding their fair share as well. They are the guys that are already making MILLIONS of dollars in profit from swapping carbon credits that they were given free by their own countries. YOU won't be getting FREE ones at the bottom and remember that.

Regardless of class, politics, whatever, they really have the psychopaths at the top. That seems to be standard in history. Right now they're fighting over divvying up the wealth of the planet. That's how they see it. You always know yourselves that those who are representing countries are going to pocket a lot of money for themselves on the way. The trickle down theory is awful nice… except it doesn't work very well at the bottom, where you're waiting for the occasional drop to come out of a faucet. That's how it really, really is.

GREED runs their lives. POWER runs their lives at the top… and any con will do. Now you take capitalism itself for instance. We had in the 1800s and 1700s, laissez-faire capitalism, where people were treated like DIRT, you were utterly disposable as a worker, there was no pension, there was no sick funds or anything. In the mines in Britain, for instance, and in factories in Europe, if your husband got sick or was ill or was injured at work, the wives and children had to go down the mines and replace them. That carried on right up into just before the First World War. Then you have its opposite happening. Remember, in the Hegelian dialectic, to get towards a goal you must create a thesis. You had capitalism as a thesis. Getting rich was the name of the game, by any mean possible, by using whatever tools - people or nations - possible and ruling over everything. That gave you a sense of security for YOU and YOURS, your children, etc and for your generations to come, OF YOUR OWN. That's how people lived their lives, through their offspring. Their names meant EVERYTHING to them. The antithesis to that came along in the form of Karl Marx. Remember, the two work together to bring out a synthesis, which becomes the new thesis and then you go on from there. This is what they call 'the never-ending story'. Each time you come to a conclusion, when both sides become so much like each other during conflict, they eventually MERGE and you bring a part of each one's system into the new system, the synthesis, that becomes the new thesis and then they go on from there.

Regardless of what they want to hide behind, what shield they want to hide behind, when you look at the capitalists and the communists, the upper classes of those countries, and yes, they did have upper classes in communism. They lived VERY well, incredibly well, partied all the time too, big balls, caviar, all the rest of it, chauffeur-driven cars, limos and servants. These are psychopaths… on all sides. Right now a good lot of them are over there right now at Copenhagen hammering out their deals as to divvy up the greatest CON they've dreamed up so far, which is CO2 and global warming. They put YEARS into the creation of this fallacy, which has become a religion. Not only can you get the characters who came up with the idea admitting it in their own book, The First Global Revolution, put out by the Club of Rome in the 1990s. They said that in 1972 they came up with the idea of global warming. "That would fit the bill" with famine and so on. "That would fit the bill," they said, to bring the world together under a type of control. They've pretty well got their way.

Then Al Gore was sent out there. Al Gore, his mentor was Armand Hammer. A guy whose father was basically a back-street abortionist, a pure communist, who sold snake oil to people. He didn't have qualifications as a chemist or pharmacist but it didn't matter to him. His son was given the name of Armand Hammer, which is the British Freemasonry symbol as opposed to just the compass and square of the US and it was also the symbol of the Soviet Union. Armand Hammer had an apartment next to Lenin and the Stalin. At the same time he's a millionaire on the other side. You know, 'poor guy gets rich by hard work' rubbish, you understand, the common theme.

We have these psychopaths who've merged into the synthesis. They very thing that the Reece Commission came out with in the 1950s to do with the big foundations, these multi millionaire, billionaire capitalists, funding what seemed to be the far-left communists until Carroll Quigley came along and says, 'we're often mistaken for the communists because our agendas are really the same,' for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. Their job was to merge the two systems together. Lenin himself said that the dictatorship would only last for maybe 70 years or so and then it would sort of melt away into a system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. Well what is it? It's called SOCIALISM.

Socialism is another guise to control, dominate the public with masses of bureaucrats above you, levels and layers of bureaucrats, so many that eventually it's like George Orwell's 1984. There is a MINISTRY for everything. That's what they call it in Britain, Ministries of this and Ministries of that. Lenin also predicted a time when there would be so many agencies in the West that they'd be stepping on each other's toes and going into each other's territory, they will be fighting with each other. We've seen that over the last few years, especially since 2001, where the FBI and FEMA and all these different alphabet-soup agencies are fighting over the same territory, rights and power. We've seen the police go crazy with all the cash that has been given to them for their high technology, surveillance and all the rest of it. We've watched all of that. We're living through it.

Getting back to Copenhagen, the Copenhagen Treaty is a done deal. Nothing is going to stop it. Nothing at all because after all, they've been planning it for at least since they hit on that idea in the early 70s, and even before. They thought that global FREEZING would to. They thought we were going to go into a cooling phase and that would 'fit the bill'. The same authors who wrote about the coming ice age suddenly turned around and wrote about the coming warming age. It's astonishing that the public are kept out of the loop BUT it's not really.

When you understand, getting back to my original point, from the minute you are born, you are indoctrinated with your parents' indoctrination. What they believed was real, which really is their own indoctrination. Kindergarten takes it over, very effectively today. Just like Bertrand Russell said with his experimental schools in the 1920s. He said, 'If we can get the children at kindergarten for maybe 3-4 hours per day, we can give them SCIENTIFIC indoctrination, so much so, that any CONTAMINATED ideals from their parents at home will not take on the children;' it will be dismissed by the children, not even thought about by them. Scientific indoctrination. That's all happened. The media takes over from there, so much so, that Brzezinski himself said in the 70s that 'The public will shortly EXPECT the media to do their thinking for them' and that has certainly happened. It's certainly happened. You know our main newspapers are actually putting full-page ads - all chains of newspapers including The Guardian - to tell the political leaders to vote for the treaty? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the psychopathic cliques at the top and how they're merging, gradually merging as they do business with each other and divvy up all the loot they're going to plunder from the present generation – and all those to come – for a bunch of hot air supposedly. They divvy it up in REAL CASH as opposed to cans of gas; it's a great con game. This runs along the line of eugenics of course.

Eugenics comes into everything to do with elitists at the top. The elitists at the top of every country are psychopathic by nature. An instance of that is Tony Blair who gave an interview recently. I read it, in the newspaper, where he was asked about things like the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan and so on, he says, 'Oh that' like it was just a bit of a nuisance in his career. He was asked if he had any regrets over anything he'd ever done, any policy whatsoever; he says, 'No, no, I don't believe in regrets; a leader just has to lead that's all.' Well that's a psychopath talking you see. This is a guy who sleeps well at night, dreaming about his own intellectual abilities and his power over others. A psychopath is true ego. Eugenics comes into everything especially with global warming because all the big boys in the Eugenics Societies, like the Optimum Population Trust and others, are on board with this. Yes, they have members now on governmental panels, along with the climate changers as well. They're all APPOINTED of course. We don't elect them… because we're out of the picture; 'the proles don't count.' WE don't count at the bottom. Just like the peasants of ancient times didn't count in the history books, just the rich and their families and their squabbles and all that kind of stuff.

They're bringing eugenics into the global warming thing. Sterilization will come down the road as well. I have different articles to read to you tonight to do with that. This first one just has to do with an ALTERNATIVE summit going on in Copenhagen where people with some common sense and know the whole thing stinks are giving out the other side of the story. This is in the Telegraph.

Copenhagen climate summit: global warming 'caused by sun's radiation'
Global warming is caused by radiation from the sun, according to a leading scientist speaking out at an alternative "sceptics' conference" in Copenhagen.
By Louise Gray / 8 Dec 2009

As the world gathered in the Danish capital for the UN Climate Change Conference, more than 50 scientists, businessmen and lobby groups met to discuss the arguments against man made global warming.

Although the meeting was considerably smaller than the official gathering of 15,000 people meeting down the road, the organisers claimed it could change the course of negotiations.

Professor Henrik Svensmark, a physicist at the Danish National Space Center in Copenhagen, said the recent warming period was caused by solar activity.

He said the last time the world experienced such high temperatures, during the medieval warming period, the Sun and the Earth were in a similar cycle.

Professor Nils-Axel Morner, a geologist from Stockholm University, said sea level rise has also been exaggerated (Alan: I'd say, by quite a few meters.) by the "climate alarmists" using computer models. (A: That's how they're telling you that everything is rising in the sea. They're using computers. The facts don't count and the measuring sticks don't count, just like the thermometers don't matter any more. It's the COMPUTER MODELS they go by. That gives them the information they WANT to hear.)

He said observational data from lake sediments, coast lines and trees show sea levels have remained stable. (A: That's right, no islands have sunk.)

Professor Cliff Ollier, another geologist from the University of Western Australia, also said the environmental lobby have got it wrong on ice caps. He said the melting of ice sheets is caused by geothermal activity rather than global surface temperatures.

Professor Ian Plimer, from the University of Adelaide, claimed carbon dioxide from volcanoes rather than humans is driving warming as part of a natural process. (A: It warms and it cools and it warms and it cools. That's how it's been for an awful, awful long time.)

The meeting was organised by Danish group Climate Sense and the lobby group Committee for a Constructive Tomorrow (CFACT).

So, at least not everyone is fooled. Believe you me, there's no consensus on this rubbish of global warming… far, far from it. There are thousands of scientists that can't even get a paper published. We've gone through the stuff, the leaked emails, to show HOW they were BLACKLISTED from getting stuff published in major publications. In the world of science AND medicine, you'll find this is how things are. If you get your name published with a theory in one of these major journals, it's then acted upon as some sort of gospel truth; at least it's up for examination. If you're blacklisted and they won't put your theory in there or your findings in there, then no one has ever heard of you and all they're left with is the PRO-warming nonsense. You think politics doesn't come into areas of life, like science? It's ALL political. Science is all political. Everything they get at the scientific level is from massive grants, GRANTS. They live on grants all the time from government and private organizations. When you look into – and you should look into – the various groups who are given grants by the big foundations for instance, like Rockefeller, you would be surprised at some of them and what they're looking in to.

So much is going on. It's a done deal because the big business summit was held 6 months ago, pretty well, where they decided… Big business is going for it because they will PROFIT from it. YOU will pay at the bottom; they will profit at the top. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put a link up tonight after the show if I can get anything up at all, since XplorNet keeps cutting me back with my speed to sort of annoy me or get rid of me; that's probably the real reason. This link will take you to Breitbart.tv where you will hear Al Gore in the early days with a totally different view of CO2 where he said that CO2 FOLLOWED global warming whereas now he is saying that CO2 is CAUSING global warming.

Uncovered Testimony: Gore Admits Temperatures Cause CO2 to Increase Not Other Way Around
(breitbart.tv)

But the facts don't matter to good ole Al. It doesn't matter to him; he's a TRUE psychopath. He has that energy too that the creative psychopath has, abundant energy. Facts don't really matter. Being caught in the lie doesn't matter either. They don't blush. Psychopaths can't blush. If you caught them red-handed doing something, they would tell you to your face that they weren't doing it at all, you must be deceiving yourself. They never blush. That's why they go into politics. When you see the mud that's thrown at these people when they're running for politics – which is a dirty business – they never blush. They never get embarrassed or walk away, or hide their heads, or say 'my God, the public know.' No. That never happens. A true psychopath feels no guilt. Because they're all ego, they REALLY believe they can bluff their way through anything. They have such a great confidence in their own skills and righteousness, no matter what they've done.

This article is from Spiked Magazine. It's to do with a big ad that was put out through the newspapers by The Optimum Population Trust, another backer of the global warming stuff since they want to reduce the population with all the laws they're going to bring out. Remember, The Optimum Population Trust advises Prince Charles AND the British

Parliament AND other countries' Parliaments because – through this foundation – they've got branches ACROSS THE WORLD with the same mantras and the same psychopaths at the top all working their way up. If they were told there was some other mantras to chant – just like Orwell's sheep – they'd do it… without a blush, again, when they're going to keep their high salaries. They will say anything they are told to say. This is the new BELIEF for the day; they'll rant it away to you, even if it's opposite yesterday's rant. That's how they are.

From Spike Magazine it says…

Treating human beings as little more than carbon
As the Copenhagen summit starts, the rise of eco-Malthusianism shows the anti-human, future-fearing essence of climate-change alarmism.
Frank Furedi / Monday 7 December 2009 / Spiked.com

Below a picture of 12 black babies, the caption warns: 'Babies in Dakar, Senegal.' Then, with a literary sigh of relief, the subtitle to the caption points out that a 'cost analysis commissioned by [the Optimum Population Trust] claims that family planning is the cheapest way to reduce carbon emissions' (1). In other words, the destructiveness of such babies, these carbon emitters, can be counteracted if we prevent them from being born in the first place.

I hope people really, really, REALLY get the HORROR of what's coming down the pike here… under this con of global warming. People look back in history and they wonder why such horrible things and mass slaughters are ever allowed to get to that point where they can do it. You know something… it's because PEOPLE CAN'T BELIEVE IT WOULD EVER COME DOWN THE PIKE AND REALLY HAPPEN. That's why they continue to happen. They don't have to take you into camps to kill you or send you off to Siberia; they can sterilize you without you even KNOWING about it.

The big boys TALKED about it in think tanks at the United Nations. Arthur Koestler worked on such projects. He says 'we can sterilize them; should we put it in the food, the water or inject them with it?' Then other big players too, like Julian Huxley, who worked for the United Nations and UNESCO, who said that UNESCO's goal was to 'indoctrinate a generation of the WORLD into a common culture,' amongst other things, mind you. He said that maybe just the wealthy elite, those who DESERVE to come through into a new society, will be allowed to have children, or else they will be given the ANTIDOTE to the sterilization. You see, we have ALL the warnings leading up to something awful but no one really BELIEVES it. No one believes it… even when it's actually happening. As I say, they don't have to bring you into camps to sterilize you. Just look at the statistics in the West.

This article continues. It says…

The odious Optimum Population Trust (OPT) is a zombie-like Malthusian organisation devoted to the cause of human depletion. Looking at the article by John Vidal in the Guardian, (A: By the way, The Guardian is one of a whole GROUP of newspapers across the world that all got together, their owners got together, and decided to put out massive ads across Copenhagen right around where the meeting is taking place to tell the politicians to SIGN THE TREATY. And you think that the media is non-political? …they are sort of in the middle of everything, they just stand there and they are neutral? NO. They never have been.) which contained that photo of 12 black babies and reported on the OPT's new initiative inviting people in the West to offset their CO2 emissions by sponsoring 'family planning' in the developing world, I am not sure what I found most shocking: the message conveyed through the photograph, or the absence of any anger over the OPT and its supporters' casual devaluation of human life.

There was a time when people who measured the value of human life through sombre calculations based on cost-benefit analyses were regarded with suspicion and contempt. Throughout most of history human life has been valued in and of itself; it has been seen as possessing a special quality that could not be reduced to quantities to be measured by misanthropic accountants.(A: That's a good term, misanthropic accountants.) Yes, the human body also has a physical dimension, and it can be reduced to its chemical constituents. But isn't there also something very special about life?

(A: Well, you see, up until not too long ago, there WAS. Remember again, going back to Julian Huxley at UNESCO at the United Nations, he said 'we must start to train the public in the DEVALUATION of the specialness of human life.'

Well, you've lived through it, most of you; you're still living through it. You're seeing… there's more abortion clinics across the planet than Hitler ever had taking smoke coming away from his ovens… and it's normal. It's normal in society. There are baby parts getting sold across the planet… for big bucks. They're putting fetal tissue in your vaccines... big bucks again. Everything has got a cost, doesn't it, to these characters at the top. They've all got profits off everything; nothing is wasted is it? Even when they destroy you, they waste nothing; they profit from it.)

Sadly we live in a world where, for many climate crusaders, a photo of 12 beaming babies is somehow a bad thing, a symbol of the problems we face. Why? Because the OPT has discovered that 'every £4 (A: About $8.) spent on contraception' saves 'one tonne of CO2 (A: What a joke.) being added to global warming'. It claims that the most effective way to fight climate change is to get rich Western people to offset their own carbon emissions by paying for birth control programmes (A: They're talking mainly about abortions by the way.) in poor nations. (A: Look at the funding to all the abortion clinics. It's all through the foundations AND your own governments. Again, aimed mainly at all these different countries but including your own too. That's the reality of life. …all hiding behind climate change. You know, when the sea is warmed, it gives off CO2; warm water gives off CO2 as opposed to cool water. It's warmed by solar radiation, not by some warm front that comes in over the sea. It's warmed by direct SOLAR radiation.)

This one here actually says this. There's another article here. This is by The Telegraph. I've read that one already so I'll just say the first part of it again because it's important.

Copenhagen climate summit: global warming 'caused by sun's radiation'
Global warming is caused by radiation from the sun, according to a leading scientist speaking out at an alternative "sceptics' conference" in Copenhagen.
By Louise Gray / 8 Dec 2009

I hope everybody goes into this particular site and gives him some support. Read in to how CO2 is formed FROM THE SEA for yourselves and do searches for it. That was standard tuition until they came up with a POLITICAL cause under the guise of global warming.

Again, I'll go into the big psychopathic con games. Isn't it amazing - I find it's amazing - how the media can immediately distract you from one major crisis? The same media that's gotten together and now is telling politicians through their own advertising to pass this treaty at Copenhagen. The same media had everybody petrified supposedly for the last 6 months about the death and pandemics… body bags, mass graves were going to get built for the flu outbreak and all the horrible ways we would die and how society would come to a complete standstill unless we got the flu shot. Amazing eh? It's the same media that suddenly forgot about the PREVIOUS crisis that happened JUST before that. It's one crisis after another because we live in a time of crisis creation. It was the bank collapse supposedly and the massive bailout that every country on the planet had to bail out all the banks that had just plundered them. Then it went on to the flu crisis.

People were stocking up on Tamiflu and all this kind of stuff. Some people were getting 3 or 4 injections thinking that if one is good then 4 are better. They were coming down with all kinds of illnesses and believe you me, most of these illnesses will come down the pike a few years from now from these inoculations. This article is from Health Day to show you the kind of scams. Just like the scam where every country put out BILLIONS of bucks to guarantee - and they SIGNED that – they would buy 5 years of continuing flu shots from the big corporations. 5 years… and suddenly, there's no more flu. It's just gone. Once they signed, it was gone. Right?

Tamiflu's Effectiveness
Finds no proof the drug prevents flu complications such as pneumonia
TUESDAY, Dec. 8 (HealthDay News)

No evidence exists that the widely used influenza drug Tamiflu prevents pneumonia or other complications in otherwise healthy patients who come down with the flu, a new review contends.

Claims about the effectiveness of the antiviral drug against flu-related complications have influenced governments worldwide to stockpile Tamiflu (oseltamivir) as part of their preparations for a global pandemic, the review authors said.

"Governments around the world have spent billions of [dollars] on a drug that the scientific community now finds itself unable to judge," said Dr. Fiona Godlee, editor-in-chief of the British Medical Journal, which published the article online Wednesday. The review was done by BMJ and Channel 4 News in Great Britain.

The authors of the new review, which updates a review published in 2006, analyzed 20 published clinical trials of Tamiflu that examined prevention, treatment and adverse reactions. However, the analysis was hampered by the "paucity of good data" available from the trial authors and Roche, the maker of Tamiflu, the study authors said.

This meant the review authors couldn't verify the results of eight important trials that were never fully published. These eight trials, which were included in the previous review, were omitted from the new review.

Based on the data available to them, the authors of the new review concluded they have "no confidence in claims that Tamiflu reduces the risk of complications of influenza in otherwise healthy adults," and said the drug should not be used in routine control of seasonal flu.(A: And what were they doing with a lot of people? The governments and the socialized health care societies were FORCING folk to take it that they thought could have a sniffle or be allergic to something… FORCING THEM to take the stuff.)

Because previous evidence about Tamiflu's effects on flu complications may be unreliable, governments should establish studies to monitor the safety of Tamiflu and other neuraminidase inhibitors, said review leader Chris Del Marr, a professor at Bond University in Australia, and colleagues.

The review findings call into question "not only the effectiveness of oseltamivir but the whole system by which drugs are evaluated, regulated and promoted,"(A: You're darned right they should be.) Godlee and a BMJ colleague wrote in an accompanying editorial.

"Once a trial is completed, there needs to be ready access to the raw data behind any analyses used to license and market a drug," they said.

The same as it should be behind getting ahold of the raw data that dreamed up the con game of global warming… from 2 papers; initially 1 paper, written by the major suspect. We've all to change our lives because of that too and we can't get the raw data. I'll also put up a link, if I can find it because I've lost a few links tonight on the computer. There's a video up there with Al Gore where you actually hear him reversing his opinion on what's causing global warming, the cart before the horse.

The Herald Sun has got a good article here on Al Gore. I told you they are going to ignore all the scandals that have come out with the released emails and so on.

Climategate: Gore falsifies the record
(A: Well, what's new with Al Gore?)
Andrew Bolt Blog / Andrew Bolt / Thursday, December 10, 2009

Al Gore has studied the Climategate emails with his typically rigorous eye and dismissed them as mere piffle:

Q: How damaging to your argument was the disclosure of e-mails from the Climate Research Unit at East Anglia University? (A: This is the main one they're taking all their data from and copying it.)

A: To paraphrase Shakespeare, it's sound and fury signifying nothing. I haven't read all the e-mails, but the most recent one is more than 10 years old. (A: First lie. That's the first lie he comes out with. But that's so quick, from a psychopath too. They say that without a problem.) These private exchanges between these scientists do not in any way cause any question about the scientific consensus. (A: There is no consensus except all the paid-off ones who are on board and get their paychecks from these characters at the IPCC.)

And in case you think that was a mere slip of the tongue:

Q: There is a sense in these e-mails, though, that data was hidden and hoarded, which is the opposite of the case you make [in your book] about having an open and fair debate.

(A: Al waffles through that one as well and repeats it again that 'oh these emails were 10 years old,' etc, etc. He denies it 3 times. It's all piffle and it's years-old stuff.)

A: I think it's been taken wildly out of context. The discussion you're referring to was about two papers that two of these scientists felt shouldn't be accepted as part of the IPCC report. Both of them, in fact, were included, referenced, and discussed. So an e-mail exchange more than 10 years ago including somebody's opinion that a particular study isn't any good is one thing, but the fact that the study ended up being included and discussed anyway is a more powerful comment on what the result of the scientific process really is.

In fact, thrice denied:

These people are examining what they can or should do to deal with the P.R. dimensions of this, but where the scientific consensus is concerned, it's completely unchanged. What we're seeing is a set of changes worldwide that just make this discussion over 10-year-old e-mails kind of silly.

In fact, as Watts Up With That shows, (A: That's one of the other web sites.) one Climategate email was from just two months ago. The most recent was sent on November 12 - just a month ago. (A: Gore knows this though.) The emails which have Tom Wigley seeming (to me) to choke on the deceit are all from this year. Phil Jones' infamous email urging other Climategate scientists to delete emails is from last year. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a caller on the line. It's Sati from Illinois. Are you there?

Sati: Thank you very much for having me on your show. I really appreciate it. I wanted to mention, I am with a group We Are Change Chicago and on last Tuesday, the day after Obama gave his speech about the escalation in Afghanistan, we were part of a huge rally where we marched all through the downtown area with about 30 different groups. Afterwards, we received an email from someone WITHIN the organization saying that they don't want us there anymore because We Are Change… they called us an extreme, right-wing organization that doesn't believe in the global warming theory and they also called us racists. I'm wondering if you can give any information about these elitists' foundations coming in and taking over the anti-war movement? Bill Ayers was there as well.

Alan: There's nothing new in this at all. As long as they can smear you with something that's meant to disable you emotionally right away, like Fascist or whatever, or racist, to shut you down, they're don't really want people REALLY inquiring into the REAL causes of things… the REAL causes of things. They just announced there that the puppet government that they've got in Afghanistan, the leader has said that the US troops will be needed there up until 2028! Before they even went in, Britain said to them they'll be there for 40 years. So there's nothing… they don't really want people in who are asking questions about THAT and other related topics. They don't want that at all.

Sati: I see. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

You've got to understand that a lot of these groups out there have their own agendas. I've seen one group that was a 9/11 Truth Movement that quickly taken over by someone who came to the lead of it. That was typical of the communists, how they used their tactics. By the way, they're still training them by the same people who were communists and probably still are. They took over this particular group and they're all for the global warming agenda and they think they should be fighting the global warming and going along with it all. Everything gets infiltrated by professionals. Believe you me, the ones who trained the communists and they had over 400 known ones in Britain right up till the Berlin wall came down. They didn't go away. A lot of them lived there. It's the same in the US. They had thousands in the US. So they're still working with the same agenda. Totalitarianism, it doesn't matter if it comes through Fascism or Communism, it's the same darn thing. Everything really is Fascist in the end when this clique at the top rule all the resources of the planet and live the high life while you live at the bottom producing and paying for them to live the high life that they're on. They will slaughter as many as they can to keep those positions for them and their families once they're in power. As I say, it doesn't matter what it's called. Other philosophers have said the same thing in the past, that it doesn't matter what this totalitarian system actually is, it's technically Fascist in nature.

You look at the big corporations that are on board PUSHING for the treaty to be signed because they're literally going to get incredible land grabs out of it too under these carbon-trading schemes. Canada just gave a massive multi-million dollar contract, to I think it's Shell Oil, across Canada to put pipelines to sink carbon dioxide into the ground. Amazing eh? …to sink carbon dioxide into the ground. The big boys will rake millions off this.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Global Warming Caused by Sun-Telegraph
("Copenhagen climate summit: global warming 'caused by sun's radiation' " by Louise Gray (telegraph.co.uk) - Dec. 5, 2009.)

Gore Reverses "cause" of Global Warming When it Suits Him
(Video: "Uncovered Testimony: Gore Admits Temperatures Cause CO2 to Increase Not Other Way Around".)

Humans are Just Carbon Problems
("Treating human beings as little more than carbon" by Frank Furedi (spiked-online.com) - Dec. 7, 2009.)

New Data on Ineffectiveness of Tamiflu
("Review Questions Tamiflu's Effectiveness" (healthday.com) - Dec. 9, 2009.)

Al Gore Lies Again concerning Leaked E-mails
("Climategate: Gore falsifies the record" by Andrew Bolt, Herald Sun (news.com.au) - Dec. 9, 2009.)

- Alternate Link for Above
(prisonplanet.com)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 10, 2009 (#469)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2009:
Greening -- A Tyranny By Any Other Name, Is Tyranny, No Less in Deception Game:
"Green Agenda to be Enforced
With Lower Ranks Paying the Cost, Of Course,
Forced Abortion and Sterilization,
The Green Way to Solve Equation,
Every Exhaled Breath You Make
Is Killing Tadpoles in Some Far-Off Lake,
The Targeted Enemy therefore is Man
According to Think-Tank which Designed Plan,
In 'The First Global Revolution' by Club of Rome,
U.N. to be in Charge of Nation and Home,
Deciding Who's to Breed and Who's Rejected,
A Hell on Earth, Only Officials Protected"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 10, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 10th 2009. Newcomers, you should look into .com. That's the official web site and on there you'll see all the other official sites I have up there. Anything you see on the net outside of these are not mine. Bookmark the alternate sites for future use in case the big servers go down; they've done that in the past a few times. That way you can get the latest shows, the audios, for download right away. [Sites listed above.]

Remember, that you are the audience and that you bring me to you five nights a week. This is a full time… It's more than an occupation; it's not a job either. It's more that that. We are going through the most tremendous changes in history. We're going through the culmination of really of a couple hundred years of strategy and planning and it's all happening right now as the world is being transformed into a new structure and authority… for the next THOUSAND years, literally, which will affect everything. It's up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to purchase the items I have for sale at .com and you can donate to me as well. [Options listed above.] It's up to yourselves how you want to do it; it ends up in the same place anyway. Some of these instant wiring systems are more costly than others so check them out for yourselves or you can just send cash. For those who get disks burned and passed to them of the talks I've given and this happens all the time at little meetings all over the planet - that I hear about afterward generally - you can get in touch with me at [address above] and that should get to me without any problems whatsoever. One thing about the mail, they’re very good, even when they open it sometimes, they still make sure that everything comes through. I know when they open it because they put a bundle in the box - all at the same time, that they’ve held up for a week - with a rubber band around it. I’m the only person in the area that gets it that way, but that’s the world we live in.

It’s a totalitarian new system where we’ve been told we have a NEW FREEDOM. George Bush Jr said that; he’s introducing the NEW FREEDOMS. It was never asked by any reporter anywhere what he meant by this legal declaration - and it was a LEGAL DECLARATION - what the new freedoms were. It’s odd that the reporters never ask the obvious isn’t it? It’s like when his dad came out with the ‘new world order’ on September the 11th 1990, no one says, ‘well what do you mean by new world order; what does it mean?’ No one asked him that question; they just winked in that old Masonic way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s interesting when you look at recent history really, since about World War II onwards. You can go before that too and I have gone into that before, into the past, ancient past, middle and up to the present. It’s good to see how things really don’t seem to transpire by themselves. It’s good to see how BIG organizations WORK on cultures and population and geo-politics to get them all ready for the next phase, the next wave they’re going to bring the populations through into this global agenda.

For the last 100 years, and before that, great plans and great powers were at work to destroy the cultures that really were called ‘first world countries’ at that time. They knew, even before they set up the League of Nations that became the United Nations, that to bring in their idealized, totally controlled society, world wide, that they’d have to destroy any part of a culture and any culture which was not all-inclusive in its particular way of viewing others. That went for religions too. Any religion which was not all-inclusive of everyone else’s religion HAD TO BE destroyed and they’d replace it, they said, eventually with a form of pantheism. It’s called New Age today. They started that on a big roll since the 1930s BUT before that too even in the 1800s with Madame Blavatsky. She was on the go. She was set out to try and introduce the blending of the cultures especially of India with that of the West. They had a plan THEN that eventually they would open up the floodgates from India, under a British Commonwealth system, for interchange of population. So anyone who has a sort of exclusive culture or has an exclusive believe that they believe is the only real belief there is to have, has to be literally put down by any means possible, eventually just blacklisted and banned if need be, outlawed in fact.

A lot of these changes were done by what people thought were grassroots movements and political movements, generally called the left. Now many of the left wing followers became true believers in this great utopic idea they had. It seemed to make sense to them that everyone should be the same, etc, etc, etc without even thinking first if everyone is the same, that means even their own culture has to be pretty well destroyed in the process, without telling them what kind of culture would replace it. Who wants to work towards a world state where you have a fixed, a rigidly fixed, intergenerational dominant group ruling over all the rest? The dominant group ruling in luxury and all the rest of you kept deprived of the material things of living. That’s part of totalitarianism, when an elite hold the keys to the distribution of manufactured goods and so on. Population CONTROL has always been part of it as well.

They started with countries in Europe, on the population control rant a long time ago. At that time, it was seen to be the RIGHT wing, the far right that wanted it. They were terrified that the lesser breeds, the commoners, would outbreed the elite type… even though the elite always had far more children than the commoners did. That’s absolute nonsense to think it was the other way around… although that is promoted as the myth. I have books going back to the early 1900s when the big families, the Lords and peer families, the hereditary peer groups, were churning out books calling for restrictions of birth for the commoners. There were a lot of books written as well to counter that by different ministers on behalf of the public using the statistics of births and saying ‘why don’t the elite give us an example?’ They would point out how many this family and that family had, at the top of the food chain.

You can never take things at face value. You must always look at all sides of everything and see who’s really PLAYING the sides. I’ve always said there is another side pulling the strings of both sides. That’s a fact; there is. They always need TRUE, grassroots believers, the mob, the sheep in Animal Farm that George Orwell talked about that simply are there to CHANT the slogans and don’t even notice when the slogan has altered. They chant it just the same; they are the masses of followers.

China, years ago and I've read the old reports over the years from China that led up to be what is now being proclaimed as the world's example; it's the MODEL STATE for the world to follow. The United Nations has said that many times. With their one child per family policy, which is by the way a LIE. I read a report a few months ago that said that China had been actually easing their one child per family policy for those families who could AFFORD IT, to pay a fine. This is eugenics, you see. Meaning, those who can afford to have more children, obviously have made it up the food chain in the psychopathic struggle of psychopaths as they get up into the politburos that every town over there has. The politburos decide even what businesses they are going to have now, you understand. It's really a fascist system in disguise. In fact, it's a more perfected fascist system under the guise of communism. YOU all down there must suffer because we're all really struggling but WE at the top have to live a higher lifestyle because we're dignitaries and important people you see. That's the hypocrisy of communism, but they're held up to be the model state for the world.

It's purely eugenics and it will be worse and worse as time goes on because it will mean these families, which are already intergenerational – these politburo types – are psychopathic. They will marry other types of psychopaths that came up the same way. Only psychopaths struggle up to the top. They've got a LUST for power ordinary folk can not imagine. They interbreed and the produce worse psychopaths so HELL IS COMING DOWN THE ROAD. The best laid plans of mice and men, gang aft agley, as they say.

At the Copenhagen meeting, apart from looting the world and making us all poor in the process, which is part of the agenda, absolute poverty – I'm not kidding about that – and governmental regulation under so many guises but technically it's the communistic techniques they're using on the masses, as I said they would, while the fascist elite remain in place with their big multinational, international trading deals selling carbon offsets and all the rest of it. So here they are at Copenhagen prattling on about China being the model state, again, for the world to follow. Obviously China is also using it as a bastion against paying too many carbon taxes, even through they're the world's main polluter now because they have all the factories that the West GAVE them through the GATT Treaty. The Westerners snoozed through this as their factories were sent abroad and the tax payers of the West PAID FOR IT ALL, by the way, the whole transplanting process.

This article here is about Copenhagen and about what's being discussed there. It's from the China Daily.

Population control called key to deal
(Alan: So there you go, right into it… money and population control. PROFIT really, and population control. You know darn well that it's got nothing to do with what they're CLAIMING. It's a beautiful CON, saving the climate, saving the world and all that stuff. It's a great con to get everybody poor while they take it all from the ones at the bottom and bring in really a communistic society across the globe.)
By Li Xing (China Daily) / 2009-12-10

COPENHAGEN: Population and climate change are intertwined but the population issue has remained a blind spot when countries discuss ways to mitigate climate change and slow down global warming, according to Zhao Baige, vice-minister of National Population and Family Planning Commission of China (NPFPC). (A: We're going to have these same commissioners or Commissariats in all the Western countries shortly too.)

"Dealing with climate change is not simply an issue of CO2 emission reduction but a comprehensive challenge involving political, economic, social, cultural and ecological issues, and the population concern fits right into the picture," said Zhao, who is a member of the Chinese government delegation. (A: And I will add, communist. It's still communist as far as they proclaim.)

Many studies link population growth with emissions and the effect of climate change. (A: Well, it's interesting. What the Chinese are quoting here are statistics, all fudged. Statistics are great. I think it was Theo Roosevelt that first said this. He said, "You have lies; you have damn lies; and then you have statistics." It's another FORM of putting across a LIE. But if you think 'well, it's a scientific thing, then it must be a fact;' that's why they use statistics, and they fudge them all the time. They use the London School of Economics and the UN's own statistics to bolster up their argument here. That's very interesting indeed. They have all these fake statistic of how much CO2 they'll cut back if they reduce the population by X-amount and so on and all rest of it.)

She admitted that China's population program is not without consequences, as the country is entering the aging society fast and facing the problem of gender imbalance. (A: Ha. Ha. You see, infanticide is always going on well and good in China. They prefer the males and now they have an imbalance of way too many males over females. They have an aging population and they aren't producing enough children. The UN has said itself it sees population of China declining DRASTICALLY around 2050, in fact beyond the state of recovery. It's amazing how that's their goal at the United Nations. It's to put whole places under to such an extent they can't recover. There's actually an extent where you start to die off, the breed type dies off. That's also slated for the West and that's actually working, has been working for years. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, filling in the blanks that most media leaves out. I'm showing you what's behind the articles they produce, what are the REASONS for producing them, what you are intended to believe. They play on your ignorance. They always present things with a great slant by omission generally, by omitting any other factors, except favorable. Favorable factors, kind of like pharma does when they get special doctors who are well paid to do it, to fudge reports on drugs. It's the same idea; just OMIT all the bad stuff, you know, like deaths and paralysis and stuff like that.

Everything is meant to be propaganda. Everything is propaganda. Most people unfortunately don't know that. The average person out there, in this audience, WILL know that but people outside who don't listen to shows like this will read the regular news, hear the regular media and they think no further than they're getting told everything there is to know about something and that's all there is. Their opinions are FORMED for them by deliberation by those who set them up, the process that sets them up.

Margaret Sanger was a great eugenicist who really spearheaded the abortion and the sterilization industries. She lived in the US and she formed the group called Family Planning. She HATED various races; she thought they were utterly inferior. She was a great admirer of Nazi Germany and Communist Russia; she loved Stalin as well. She called children WEEDS by the way, WEEDS, and thought having children really, for a female, was abhorrent in a sense, like popping out a pumpkin; I think she actually used that term. You should CRINGE when you realize who the people are behind the big movements that are ongoing today. You should CRINGE when you realize the HATRED for humanity that they actually have.

It's carried on by big elitist groups. The United Nations is famous for talking about getting women freedom of choices and all this stuff and it's not that at all. You have to go into the Kissinger report where they said that the third world countries really pose a threat to the state, meaning the US and the Western world, by their overpopulation and a big plan went into work to try and encourage women to go in for sterilizations and abortions across the third world countries. We're funding so many outfits out there that you can't count them all now, through government funding and foundational funding under the umbrella of the United Nations which pretends it keeps its hands clean. They will say they don't actually do abortions themselves. They just have this umbrella group of NGOs and foundations and government grants beneath to them that do it all for them. They're all hypocrites and liars.

The Optimum Population Trust is part of this. It's run by the TOP fascists. They admit themselves – I read the article from their own web site some time ago – where they said that most people view them as very rich, elitist, aristocratic types, WHITE, he says, "which we are." The chairman says, "Which we ARE." They're all aristocrats, the type of Charles Galton Darwin's stock. I think one of their heads right now is Sir Crispin Tickell, a man who's not too funny at all regardless of his name. He really puts Malthus up on a pedestal for his policies and said they should be followed through. I think he's also related to the Darwin's. Now they've come out with these carbon offsets for the wealthier countries. All of you struggling out there, you are the wealthy people apparently, according to them. Not the big boys within the Optimum Population Trust; THEY won't pay for this, YOU will. They've got a web site up now – it just came out, it popped out – called Pop Offsets, POP Offsets. I suppose it means population offsets. Or it could be offset the pop, you know, the papa. It could be that too. Maybe it's to 'pop off' the child rather than 'pop out' the child. It's up to you to take your pick. This is from their own web site. I'll put the links up on the site at the end of the show if XplorNet gives me the speed to put up a few bits, which they seldom do now. They do attack you, believe you me, if you're not 'on board' with the agenda. It says here…

PopOffsets
OPT for lower population, lower emissions.

Welcome to PopOffsets.

PopOffsets is unique - the first project in the world that, simply and transparently, enables individuals and organizations to offset their carbon footprint by funding the unmet need for family planning (A: That's the Sanger abortion and sterilization agenda which they call family planning.) and the removal of the many barriers to women who want smaller families. (A: They always pretend they are so caring and they CARE… They don't care a darn about women at home or abroad, by the way.)

Our project recognizes the intrinsic links between increasing CO2 emissions, climate change and the world's ever-growing population. (A: So they give you a site here where you can actually donate to it, to offset your own carbon credits. This will take off because we're all going to get PERSONAL billings from the governments on what they estimate we've used for carbon, what we've cost them in carbon for you. We're going to get that. People will be using sites like this to offset their carbon, all the big players. They show you all the different things but it says,

What is PopOffsets?
PopOffsets is an initiative of the Optimum Population Trust - a leading UK-based environmental charity (A: You know, one of these foundations.) which has many prominent patrons. (A: PROMINENT patrons, you know.)

What we do and how it works
PopOffsets is the world's first project that offers to offset carbon dioxide emissions through the most cost-effective and environmentally beneficial means - family planning. (A: Which, as I say, is abortion and sterilization, for the third world mainly, on this particular site here. This is sold to you like a wonderful ad; they want to help people. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone on over the years about giving you sort of previews of the world to come, showing you instances that were happening at the time and projecting what will happen in the future and talking about the PROCESS, the deliberate science and process behind DEGRADING society. I've gone through the Huxley material. I did it again last night, a little bit of it with Julian Huxley who said they must convince the public and teach them and condition them to stop holding life up to such a high pedestal, as something special. Human life he was talking about and how they would have to see themselves as another kind of animal.

It was from his particular statement that various books were churned out like Soylent Green. It was actually a covert way to try and make the planet FEARFUL about overpopulation, although it kind of had the other effect in the movie version, where the people end up eating the remains of others, like little cake bars, green bars that came out of crematoriums. I went on about the process too, that abortion was the FIRST pillar to help us get into the acceptance of killing people really, KILLING people, which is killing OURSELVES. We all come from the same start basically and it's killing ourselves off. So it dehumanizes us in the process until it's normal and you say 'so what…' and then it becomes a business. Abortion industry is a big business. Then they say 'what can we do with this fetal tissue?' 'Well, we can experiment with it and find PROFITS in different ways.' They sell parts to different laboratories and pharma companies; they put them in vaccines even, fetal tissue. I remember in Russia, it was interesting; it was quite a few years back. They showed you how the elite of Russia were quite literally, under a particular scientist's theory, they were basically putting babies into blenders and having the stuff injected into them thinking it would give them youthfulness and so on. That was a big, I think it was a BBC or a Panoramic production.

Nothing DISGUSTS me at all anymore because I saw this years ago. I knew the agenda. I knew all the different PARTS of the agenda. I was conscious of it all as I was living through it. When it happened, all these different things, knowing where it was going too, and the fact that it was organizational - abilities and brains - that were obviously all connected together that were bringing us along this particular path. Again, about 6 months ago, maybe a year ago, I mentioned about the new method of disposing of bodies where Sweden was using them in these big heating facilities. Something like New York's got. New York has got a system where the garbage can get burned to produce heat for certain accommodations and homes and houses. Well, in Sweden they also have that – I don't know how many places in Sweden but one city in particular – and they dispose of their corpses in there too, to add a few thermal points to their system. Now they've come out with a cremation fluid. I've mentioned this before too. It's called GREEN… anything that's got the word GREEN to it must mean it's okay. They should really call abortion green too, green abortion, green sterilization, and it will take off better if they use that slogan. This is from Mother Nature News, which is a greenie magazine of course. This is called…

Green (gross?) cremation method produces liquid fertilizer
(A: No doubt, it will be for Monsanto and the big boys who are in the process of taking over the last of the independent food supplies on the planet.)
New climate-friendly(A: I love the terminology, it's so Soviet.) cremation method uses water and lye to transform human remains into 200 gallons of liquid fertilizer.
(A: See, there's a profit in everything, everything. In China - the model state for the world that kills prisoners who they know have a certain DNA type and blood type to match existing people who want donor organs - they just execute them and take them. What a business eh? Anything goes in this disgusting world of today, but you've got to understand who's running it.)
By Stephanie Rogers Mon, Dec 07 2009 / mnn.com

There are an awful lot of people on the planet, and modern methods for disposing of human remains aren't exactly earth-friendly. (A: Earth friendly, oh my goodness, earth friendly and green friendly.) A new alternative to cremation and burial could change that — and even increase food production for those still living — if we can get past the 'ick factor' of liquefying our dead relatives. (A: Well that will be easy won't it? That will be pretty easy, now that you have all these dysfunctional families or people don't even know who their parents are, so who will be there to care?)

"Resomation" is the process of disposing of human corpses through alkaline hydrolysis, which occurs when the body is sealed inside a vault-like tube filled with water and lye and steam-heated to 300 degrees. (A: Well hey, that's going to give off carbon and pollute the atmosphere.) Three hours later, some powdery bone fragments and 200 gallons of fluid are all that remains.

Essentially, Resomation — which was developed by Scottish company Resomation Ltd. (A: They'd been right into the whiskey there I think.) — is just like the natural process of decomposition, but on fast-forward. The fluid can be safely dumped into sewer systems or even used as fertilizer on farms and gardens — a proposal that some say comes a little too close to 'Soylent Green' for comfort.

But unlike cremation and traditional burial, alkaline hydrolysis doesn't lead to toxic chemicals like dioxin and formaldehyde being released into the atmosphere or water supply. It also uses 80 percent less energy than standard cremation. (A: It's good too for the chemical companies that make all the chemicals to do it all, but they won't mention that.)

Despite its apparent eco-friendliness (A: Eco-friendliness, it's all green and everything else.), it's improbable that Resomation will become a common way to deal with human remains any time soon. It seems unlikely at best that Americans will accept pouring what's left of a loved one down a drain or consuming food that has been sprayed with corpse juice.

But as world leaders struggle to deal with the immense specter of global warming, solutions like Resomation may become more palatable — and it's already accepted by many religious faiths, including Catholicism. (A: Oh really?)

"We're not opposed to it. Environmentally, it seems like the right thing to do," says Catholic Cemeteries manager of marketing Amy Profenna. (A: I think she's very profane there.)

So there you go! There you go. You can buy off anybody to say anything can't you. Of course, no one would actually take the bribe would they? Not in this world, it's so honest and transparent. Quite something. Quite something.

There's another article here on the carbon trading. This was predicted AGES ago with this carbon trading scheme, how it was really meant for the rich at the top of course and all the poor folk down below are going to be raped and pillaged to get the taxes out of them and eventually leading to the abolition of private property - which is on the list, by the way, of the United Nations. So they've got a few different planks to go, not far mind you; they're on the road. It says here from clickgreen.org.uk. Everything is green now isn't it? Remember, green was the sacred color, meaning the successful conclusion of communism. The red star was the star of the revolutionary part of it. You've got red lodges, black lodges, green lodges, blue lodges, and so on, the 'rainbow' coalition. It says here…

UK's richest man could make more than £1bn from carbon trading scheme
Could Mittal be laughing all the way to the bank with his carbon credits?
by ClickGreen staff / Published Mon 07 Dec 2009

New analysis released by climate change NGO Sandbag has revealed that the UK's richest resident, Lakshmi Mittal, CEO and major shareholder of the steel giant ArcelorMittal, could make over £1 billion between now and 2012 from his company's participation in the EU's Emissions Trading Scheme. (A: They were given all these things initially BY the EU Parliament, these corporations, given them FREE and they've already been making MILLIONS off them by trading them to each other. YOU won't get that option at the bottom. You might get the option of getting a little reduction if you go into the Optimum Population Trust to sterilize people abroad. That might be for you, but you won't be able to get into the big group at the top that can do what these guys do.)

ArcelorMittal has over 14 million emissions permits that it does not need (A: It's bought them in advance, or it was given to them or they've already traded them from other companies.) in 2008, a figure which Sandbag estimates will rise to 80 million by 2012 making it by far the biggest beneficiary of the scheme across the EU. (A: It's beautiful isn't it, because you don't move anything. You don't move anything. It's better than selling debt, where nothing is moved either except blips on a computer and promissory notes.)

Sandbag has written to CEO Laksmi Mittal urging him to commit to cancelling his company's unneeded emissions permits in what would be the largest act of climate philanthropy on record. (A: Ha!) If cancelled the 80 million surplus permits would prevent 80 million tonnes worth of pollution going into the world's atmosphere (A: How? How?), equivalent to the annual emissions of Denmark (A: It's beautiful how they come up with these great statistics out of CO2 air. Utter rubbish, BUT they will make a massive killing on utter rubbish.).

Interesting too. Everyone who's worked for a corporation or a company or any government institution knows the score from the first day they arrive that there is a policy and through the scuttlebutt that's allowed to continue, or make its rounds through the companies, you know immediately if it's privately owned or if it's a director in charge, you know immediately what his policies are, what he PREFERS. It's the same in hospitals or where ever it happens to be; there is always a preferred way of doing things, that so-and-so likes. If you're a journalist and you work for a newspaper, you immediately catch on to what the OWNER likes and what the editors like, so you know what stories NOT to cover; or, if you have to cover them, you know how to SLANT it. That's standard. If you want to keep your job, that's what you do. But government institutions tend to do it a little differently. They put down through surveys, to find out who is either pro or against something, but they always make it known in advance what they prefer at the top. If you want to keep your job, you go with the guys at the top, obviously. We find that, from the Times Online, the Met office in London…

Top scientists rally to the defence of the Met Office
From The Times December 10, 2009 / Julia Slingo

The Met Office (A: That's a government office.) has embarked

(A: They're making a fortune on this con of global warming. Suddenly these scientists… you understand that during the 50s and 60s and 70s up into the 80s people were encouraged to go in, to make money, lots of money. Either they went into medicine, pharmacology, at the top that is, like selling the stuff or marketing, or go into law or to go into especially the law attached to government, or go into sciences but mainly the sort of nuclear sciences to do with missile defenses. Every so often you had this supposed race going on where both sides would claim that the other side had a faster missile or whatever and you had to come out with this new one. So you could spend your whole lifetime and retire, and lots of them did, piling in the money that came from government grants to design new missiles. After the Cold War, we suddenly emerged into the ONE system, the synthesis of capitalist/communism. The thing now is global warming. It's the new enemy you see, and that's what the Club of Rome said. They had to come up with a new enemy and man would be the problem and global warming, famine and the like would 'fit the bill'. That's their very words from their own book. Now they're going in to this. They're all getting massive grants and suddenly they're all very important scientists. Before if you worked for the weather men, you happened to meet them in conversation and you say what do you do? Well, I'm in the weather department and you sort of ah, ha, yes, very interesting and you'd walk on. But now they're suddenly famous and they're strutting around just like the people did when Kung-Fu first came out. In every Chinese restaurant you went in, in Europe, these little waiters were strutting around for the first time because everyone thought they knew Kung-Fu. The same idea, you're suddenly important. So this article says here…

The Met Office has embarked on an urgent exercise to bolster the reputation of climate-change science after the fervor over stolen e-mails.

More than 1,700 scientists have agreed to sign a statement defending the "professional integrity" of global warming research. They were responding to a round-robin request from the Met Office, which has spent four days collecting signatures. The initiative is a sign of how worried it is that e-mails stolen from the University of East Anglia are fuelling scepticism about man-made global warming at a critical moment in talks on carbon emissions.

One scientist said that he felt under pressure to sign the circular or risk losing work (A: His job.). The Met Office admitted that many of the signatories did not work on climate change. (A: So it didn't matter if you didn't work in the climate change department; that would be good enough. See, they're liars and cheats and all the rest of it aren't they? They're PROVING it by doing that survey. What department are you? Oh, I'm not in the weather. It doesn't matter, THEY won't know, just sign your name here. [Alan laughing.] So it says…)

John Hirst, the Met Office chief executive (A: So here you are, the CEO), and Julia Slingo, its chief scientist, wrote to 70 colleagues on Sunday asking them to sign "to defend our profession against this unprecedented attack to discredit us and the science of climate change". (A: Now why didn't they say 'we're very impartial about this science, what do you really think about it?' No, they said, 'it's to defend our profession against this unprecedented attack to discredit us and the science of climate change'. So there is their mindset right away. So anybody who signs that says, 'I want to keep my job; I'd better sign it.' [Alan laughing.]) They asked them to forward the petition to colleagues to generate support "for a simple statement that we . . . have the utmost confidence in the science base that underpins the evidence for global warming". (A: There are your con games right in action right there; 'do you want to keep your job?' ' Well, yeah.' Wonderful eh?)

Now, remember I've gone into the United Nations and its precursor - it's a kind of phoenix type system that's supposed to alter every so many years into its next phase because its predecessor, the League of Nations, was started up with the INTENTION of bringing in global government. It has all the departments that you have within the United Nations that your Federal government has. For everything that it's involved in, within, so does the United Nations on a much bigger scale. You don't realize that pretty much all your laws that come down the pike to do with land, with water rights, well drilling, septic systems, maintenance, conservation, all that comes from the UN. Even building a house and the structure of it for the engineers, all comes from dictates by the United Nations. Building codes of all kinds, electrical codes, plumbing codes, and on and on it goes. Well the UN now is pushing its next, they always push for the next thing. They're literally going to take over the SEA. No travel, no freedom of travel on the sea without their permission. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The UN was designed to take over all the functions and the authority over, that really national governments had in the past, because it's to be the END of NATIONALISM. When it was set up in the first place, it said its main enemy was nationalism, followed by INDIVIDUALISM. The destruction of INDIVIDUALISM was necessary, they said, to bring in a collectivist type society… a long time ago. The only ones who will actually be individuals are those at the top who can afford it. This is from the Times, as they're after the sea. They already own the sea basically because they've already signed agreements bit by bit, then they put them into force years later.

UN may curtail 400-year-old 'freedom of the seas'
From The Times December 10, 2009 / Frank Pope, Ocean Correspondent

The 400-year-old freedom of the high seas would be lost under United Nations plans to limit environmental damage. (A: See how they will use it for EVERYTHING.)

Military forces of several nations are in discussions with conservationists over pooling surveillance resources to enforce the changes.

The "freedom of the seas" has given mariners legal rights to roam the high seas — a boundary that usually occurs 200 nautical miles from shore — at will. Specialists gathered at a London conference are saying that fishermen have been pushing the concept too far.

The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea came into force in 1983 (A: I remember at the time talking about that and no one would listen.) and enshrined the 17th-century concept of the freedom of the seas. But while being on the high seas puts ships outside the jurisdiction of any one country, the small print of the law dictates that nations ensure that no undue damage is caused. (A: In other words, massive loopholes; they can literally go after everything, right.)

"The freedom of the high seas has always been accompanied by attendant responsibilities in the Law of the Sea Convention," said Jeff Ardron, director of the high seas programme for the Marine Conservation Biology Institute.

"They were not unfettered freedoms — they have just been treated that way. The time has come when we are finally going to implement the Law of the Sea Convention as it was intended," he told the Natural England conference, entitled Sea Change: securing a future for Europe's seas.

The UN General Assembly voted last week to impose strict regulations on high seas bottom-trawling vessels. (A: It's amazing; they let that happen to certain countries like Canada for about 30 years and now they're just stopping it. Canadians weren't allowed to fish there; it was everybody else. In fact, they put the whole fishing business pretty well under in Canada thanks to the United Nations by allowing all the Spanish ones and all the ones across over in Europe to fish everything and bottom troll it as well, across the Canadian shore lines. That was a policy to put all the Canadian fishermen out of business.) Next February a UN working group will meet to discuss establishing Marine Protected Areas on the high seas to create boundaries within which fishing activities are restricted.

Fishing vessels are not required to carry the same automatic identification system that tracks the identity of merchant ships. Closing this loophole will be crucial to keeping their activities in check, said Kristina Gjerde, the high seas policy adviser for the International Union for the Conservation of Nature.

You know eventually you're going to get no protein. You ever wonder why the mad cow thing broke out? Did it ever dawn on you that it might not have existed at all? They kept showing the same poor cow going across a barnyard, in every country, and then they slaughtered pretty well ALL of the cattle of Britain especially and a good part of Europe. Lots of folk went vegetarian, terrified. Then they told you 'don't eat fish, there's mercury in it; don't eat that.' Then H1N1 come from chickens. Go veggie, go veggie… You don't catch on to it do you, what's really going on in? The WAR is going on and you've been living through it without even KNOWING it.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Copenhagen-China and UN Praise Example of China's One Child per Family Policy
("Population control called key to deal" by Li Xing (chinadaily.com.cn) - Dec. 10, 2009.)

Optimum Population Trust-Carbon Offsets for Family "Planning"
(PopOffsets (popoffsets.com).)

- Alternate Link for Above (google.com)

Cremation Seen to be Heading "Soylent Green"
("Green (gross?) cremation method produces liquid fertilizer" by Stephanie Rogers (mnn.com) - Dec. 7, 2009.)

The Rich Strike Gold with Carbon Credit Boon
("UK's richest man could make more than £1bn from carbon trading scheme" (clickgreen.org.uk) - Dec. 7, 2009.)

Weather Scientist Pressured to Sign On to Man-Made Global Warming
("Top scientists rally to the defence of the Met Office" The Times - Dec. 10, 2009.)

UN uses its Law of the Seas to Scrap Freedom of the Seas
("UN may curtail 400-year-old 'freedom of the seas' " by Frank Pope, The Times - Dec. 10, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 11, 2009 (#470)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2009:
U.N. -- Achieving Their Goal by Conquering Soul:

"Geopolitics Culminates in World Socialist Society,
Run by Bureaucratic Levels of Every Variety,
Rule by Terror and Fear, to go on Forever,
Propaganda and Statistics used as Lever,
War's Not to be Won, as Orwell said,
But for Elite to Retain Power, Long After We're Dead,
They'll Alter Your Genes, Capture Your Soul,
Complete Dictatorial Power is their True Goal,
The Dead will Adapt, as they have Down through History,
Consumed with Pleasure and Trivia, Life's a Big Mystery,
Never Knowing Huge Dramas are Part of the Plan
To Conquer Free Spirit, the Right of Each Man"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 11, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 11th 2009. I always suggest that newcomers to the show should look into .com. That's my major web site. Scroll down, bookmark the other sites I have up there because once in a while the big ones freeze me up or cut me back and they can't find the problems and put me off for weeks on end sometimes, so this way, with the other sites up there and bookmarked, you can pull down the latest shows without a problem… I hope. I'll be going in to more of that tonight, as to the whys these things are actually happening. These are the ONLY authorized sites and you'll see [sites listed above].

As always, I keep reminding the audience at the start of the show - so as not to bore you throughout the show and I know everyone skips over this point - that you are the listeners; you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm not backed by any big foundation or NGO. I'm not selling lots and lots of products. I sell the books I've written and the disks I've made on my web site. I take donations as well. So it's up to you to keep me going. That way I'm pretty well independent. You can either buy the items that I have for sale by going in to the web site or you can donate. [Options listed above.] For those who want to send cash, it does get through. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, of the shows, who don't like to use computers, they play them on their CD players, you can get write to me at [address above].

We really are brought up in a conditioned world. Everyone is conditioned. Your conditioning depends upon your geo-political status. An example of that is the British Commonwealth, as it's called. Canada, New Zealand, Australia and other countries are involved, even India, all come under that big umbrella. They all had the same agenda, the same path. It was decided in fact, when they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and even before that with the Milner Group – all the bankers in fact formed the Milner Group, international bankers – that they would use the British Empire as a nucleus of world government and on that foundation they brought in the League of Nations that became the United Nations. Therefore, they had the same goals, same strategies; sometime they would be ahead in one country than in another, it depends on how fast they can roll it forward but it always come down to the same laws, regulations and same direction of the global agenda in all the countries. That's so important because some of the topics I'm going to pick tonight have to do with this and how it works, the big picture. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned before the break how the whole idea of bringing the world together under a global system, in a FABIAN fashion – that means step by step, INCREMENTALISM THROUGHOUT GENERATIONS of people – until they reach their final goal. That was really the tract they chose to work on but they used geo-politics.

Lord Halford, a big player in all of that, is the man who really is given the credit for coming up with the whole science of geo-politics, how to work it into action, how to work it into actual fact and bring things about by PRE-PLANNING ON A GLOBAL SCALE. Of course, we find big players today like Brzezinski, Kissinger – who've been around forever, they seem immortal – are still playing the field and churning out their books on behalf of the agenda, the same agenda; it's never, ever changed direction. But in the British Commonwealth countries where that was to be the nucleus of a form of world order, the very high elite – very high indeed – created other branches that could not connect it obviously with the names of 'Royal' in them, especially in the US, so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations and IT'S THE SAME GROUP.

We find if we look at certain countries in the world today, Australia is leading the charge in so many of the socialist doctrines that Britain, strangely enough, hasn't quite caught up with. They've gone further in other areas in Britain, while Australia has gone further ahead with the same social doctrine, in particular areas, where they knew they would get away with it quicker. CENSORING THE INTERNET was one of them. Australia, and the whole world is to go this way, by the way, and it IS going this way. Australia, being part of the British Commonwealth, introduced a form of power that they could pull any web site and anyone who looked in to those web sites would also be charged, if you LOOKED at the particular web sites that were blacklisted. They can pull them and fine people thousands and thousands of dollars for being basically politically incorrect.

China, and we've had the reports from Yahoo how they've not just cooperated with China. They want to keep the people there insular and still give most of the propaganda FROM the government TO the Chinese people; they don't want them going outside and elsewhere. Some of them still have access to external sites. What they do in those countries is what they do in Australia and in the British Commonwealth countries that are ALREADY DOING THIS. I know because it's done to me. They do exactly the same as they did in China. They give you hassles with your site, as I've had many times with Yahoo even though I'm on unlimited upload. They bring me to a stage and it's supposed to go up automatically and it doesn't. So they just stop it where it is until I contact them and say I can't upload anything. They still take the money, mind you, but they spend about 2 to 3 weeks to try to find out what the problem is. That's what you are told. These are called hassles. It's meant to make you throw your hands up in despair eventually as you go around in circles phoning them up and going around in more circles after you do phone them up, until you just give up. That's the idea.

They also do what they do in China and Australia. They actually TELL the internet service providers to technically, either just disable you or give you very slow speed. That's the reason that I'm getting very slow speed now from XplorNet. They've cut me down so many times from the higher speed I'm paying for until I get less than the lower speed that I'm not paying for, much, much less and double my upload time until, again, you're supposed to throw your hands up in despair and say well, I've had enough. That's what they hope. Same technique is in China, Australia and Canada… if you're on the blacklist. In other words, you are not AUTHORIZED to be out there guiding the people. They get you in a thousand ways. That's the real world.

This article falls right in line with this and it's from Francis Davey, who is a lawyer who offers legal advice to technology and media firms in computer and internet law.

Government wants new powers to block wikileaks and squeeze web tv
Thursday, 10 December 2009 / Francis Davey

Just over a week ago I wrote a fairly dry legal analysis of the Digital Economy Bill. (Alan: This is what they're calling it in Britain. They use different names in the Commonwealth depending on the country. It's all the same thing.) I spotted an extremely serious provision — clause 11 — in the version being discussed in the House of Lords. Having looked at the amendments (which you can find on the Bill's document page) (A: He gives you all the links to all these on this page. I'll put up this particular site on my show at the end of the night for you to look at.) I am worried that no-one in Parliament appears to be taking the problem serious.

What is the problem with clause 11 that I am getting so alarmed about it? It amends the Communications Act 2003 to insert a new section 124H which would, if passed (A: Which it will.), give sweeping powers to the Secretary of State. It begins:

(1) The Secretary of State may at any time by order impose a technical obligation on internet service providers if the Secretary of State considers it appropriate in view of— (A: Then it just trails off into other things there.)

Pausing there. Note that this says nothing at all about copyright infringement. For example the power could be used to: (A: And it will be.)

- order ISP's to block any web page found on the Internet Watch Foundation's list (A: That's the same as Australia.)
- block specific undesireable sites (such as wikileaks) (A: And yours truly.)
- block specific kinds of traffic or protocols, such as any form of peer-to-peer
- throttle the bandwidth for particular kinds of service or to or from particular websites.

(A: In other words, here you are paying for high speed; I can't even download my own audio, as I'm talking here right now, on what they've cut me back to. So you see, they are ACTUALLY DOING IT, in Canada. So XplorNet is cooperating with them obviously to do this and XplorNet gives you an incredible run around when you ask them what's going on. So anybody who's thinking of trying to get a higher speed, forget XplorNet. I'll keep at XplorNet until they put my speed up to what I'm paying for. They have no problems taking the money.)

In short, pretty much anything.

I do not exagerrate. The definition of a "technical obligation" and "technical measure" are inserted by clause 10:

A "technical obligation", in relation to an internet service provider, is an obligation for the provider to take a technical measure against particular subscribers to its service.

A "technical measure" is a measure that— (a) limits the speed or other capacity of the service provided to a subscriber; (b) prevents a subscriber from using the service to gain access to particular material, or limits such use; (c) suspends the service provided to a subscriber; or (d) limits the service provided to a subscriber in another way.

As you can see blocking wikileaks is simply a matter of applying a technical measure against all subscribers of any ISP.

Surely something must limit this power you ask? It seems not. The Secretary of State may make an order if "he considers it appropriate" in view of:

(a)an assessment carried out or steps taken by OFCOM under section 124G; or (b) any other consideration.(A: That's wide open, eh?)

Where "any other consideration" could be anything. To their credit the Tories (A: That's the conservatives.) do seem to have realised that this particular alternative is overly permissive. Lord Howard of Rising and Lord de Mauley have proposed (in the first tranche of amendments proposed that the "or" be replaced by an "and".

What astonishes me is that there is no obligation for the Secretary of State to even publish such an order, let alone subject it to the scrutiny of Parliament, yet he could fundamentally change the way the internet operates using it. Other orders made under other parts of the Bill will have to be made by statutory instrument and most will require Parliamentary approval. Not this one.

…the one to use TECHNICAL METHODS of slowing your speed and so on is allowed to go ahead. The old boys' network, the old school tie, the Upper Canada College: 'Oh Berty, this guy is giving us a problem; give him a hassle will you and cut his speed.' 'What will we do if he calls up and complains?' 'Oh tell him it's probably his end and to get his satellite checked' like they did the last time. You get fed up of running out of money. That's what they do. That's what they really do folks, in the real world. That's how it's done. Freedom eh? Freedom of the internet. Here are the same techniques that they use in China to be used in Britain and it is being used already. It's being used in Canada already too. I know because I'm actually the object of one of their little circuses. Quite something. Quite something indeed.

Andrew Breitbart has a good site up there. This particular article is what's happened at the Climategate fiasco in Copenhagen. They're turning the armed guards on anybody who asks questions there about Climategate. I'm not kidding you.

UN Security Stops Journalist's Questions about Climategate
- http://biggovernment.com - Posted By Mike Flynn On December 11, 2009

A Stanford Professor has used United Nation security officers to silence a journalist asking him "inconvenient questions" during a press briefing at the climate change conference in Copenhagen.

Professor Stephen Schneider's assistant requested armed UN security officers who held film maker Phelim McAleer, ordered him to stop filming and prevented further questioning after the press conference where the Stanford academic was launching a book. (A: This is where all these big boys for the IPCC go and they're all given massive grants and then they get the ghost-written books. They get their lovely face on it and it's put out there for the public, for all the people that want to gobble that stuff up, the true believers.)

McAleer, a veteran journalist and film maker, has recently made a documentary "Not Evil Just Wrong' which takes a sceptical look at the science and politics behind Global Warming concerns. (A: Oh, what an evil guy to do that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about an incident that happened – probably one of many, no doubt – at the United Nations when a journalist that was actually put under armed guard basically for asking questions about Climategate to one of the head guys at the IPCC. That's the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate confabulation.

McAleer, a veteran journalist and film maker, has recently made a documentary "Not Evil Just Wrong' which takes a sceptical look at the science and politics behind Global Warming concerns.

He asked Professor Schneider about his opinions on Climategate – where leaked emails have revealed that a senior British professor deleted data and encouraged colleagues to do likewise if it contradicted their belief in Global Warming. (A: Very well phrased, belief, because it's a belief system.)

Professor Phil Jones, the head of Britain's Climate Research Unit, has temporarily stood down pending an investigation into the scandal. (A: The independent inquiry, by the way, is led by a guy from the Royal Society who's an absolute… he's ardently supportive of the theory of global warming. So much for independent inquiries.)

Professor Schneider, who is a senior member of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (A: On all this hullaballoo of Climate Change.), said he would not comment on emails that may have been incomplete or edited.

During some testy exchanges with McAleer, UN officials and Professor Schneider's assistants twice tried to cut short McAleer's question.

However as the press conference drew to a close Professor Schneider's assistant called armed UN security guards to the room. They held McAleer and aggressively ordered cameraman Ian Foster to stop filming. The guard threatened to take away the camera and expel the film crew from the conference if they did not obey his instructions to stop filming Professor Schneider.

The guard demanded to look at the film crews press credentials and refused to allow them to film until Professor Schneider left the room.

McAleer said he was disappointed by Professor Schneider's behaviour. (A: Disappointed… I'd say more than that.)

"It was a press conference. Climategate is a major story – it goes to the heart of the Global Warming debate by calling into question the scientific data and the integrity of many scientists involved."

"These questions should be answered. The attempts by UN officials and Professor Schneider's assistant to remove my microphone were hamfisted but events took a more sinister turn when they called an armed UN security officer to silence a journalist."

Well you see, if folk don't get it through their heads – I think it's way past the point of it actually, at the point of no return – that YOU ARE UNDER A FORM OF SOCIAL TYRANNY. It has many names to it, Communism, Socialism, whatever, it's all the SAME. It's ALL the same. Each branch of the whole communistic/socialistic agenda, the Fabian agenda, were all specialized branches to bring them all to the SAME ENDING and you are seeing it. The UN was set up NOT to be a democratic institution but a GOVERNING BODY, a world governing body. Here they are, turning armed guards on journalists who ask inconvenient questions. It was really built up to be a rah-rah, cheerleading party for all the IN crowd and all the NGOs that are getting paid to go there. They don't want someone dampening their fire, so to speak.

There are so many stories to pick from to reaffirm the fact you are already under tyranny. You're in a PLANNED society. I was going to talk about the NEW laws that are coming in to do with changing the way that we deal with the elderly and hospital care, under eugenics. They call it BIOETHICS. They used to be called The Eugenics Societies, now they call them Bioethics Committees. It sounds better because they used to get associated with Adolf Hitler and the eugenical policies and racial purity laws of the 1930s and 40s. They changed their name but they're still running the show. You think that they're fascist right-wingers but they're not really. They belong to another group all together.

Professor Carroll Quigley knew darned well who they were because he worked for them. He said they are often mistaken for the far-left communist crew but he says it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a worldwide organization. India's got a big branch of them; EVERY country has got a big branch of them. In countries that don't like the word Royalty, they call themselves the Councils on Foreign Relations. They're really at the end of this major part of the 100 years war, as they planned it to be, from the early 1900s right up to the present time and then into the 21st century. The 21st century was to be marked for change when the old form of communism - which was the fast way to socialism - was going to merge with the West. During that period, they would be already socializing the West through EDUCATION and SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION AT SCHOOL and through the CULTURE INDUSTRY and all of the MEDIA. That has been done successfully.

So you are seeing the rise of the WORLD SOCIETY but it's to go under the auspices of the United Nations, as I say, an UNdemocratic body. This is what they mean by GOVERNANCE, governance as opposed to government. Governance is a sort of vague term to some. It's no national country. In fact, the enemy of this whole world society is nationalism and independent sovereignty AND the INDIVIDUAL, by the way. They say that the individual is a danger to world peace. You must be PART OF THE COLLECTIVE. That's why we're going through the BEGINNINGS of Orwell's

1984 and have been since 2001 and we'll merge eventually, in the next 30 years, into Brave New World of Huxley. That's how it's designed to go. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've said many times before that whenever you see the same kind of topics popping up all over the place, in different countries, at the same time, you know you're watching a concerted effort to get a message across. Nothing happens by chance in this world, especially when you take thousands and thousands and thousands of newspapers and different means of media, when they all converge on different topics suddenly at that same time, you know it's a coordinated effort.

Yesterday I mentioned the fact that a whole conglomeration of newspaper chains - including the Guardian in Britain, I think the Irish Times as well - and a whole bunch of them had got together and funded the advertising around Copenhagen to TELL all the people who were attending to pass the treaty, to sign it and pass it. Now that tells you number one, newspapers all have POLITICAL agendas. SO WHENEVER YOU'RE READING ANY ARTICLE AT ALL, REMEMBER THAT. They are not there to tell you the truth. In fact, I read a report not so long ago, it came from a trial I think, in the UK, maybe it was the US, to do with Fox, I think it was where journalists had taken their company to task because they were FORBIDDEN to write about a certain topic. It turned out that their own company had lied about the same topic in the past. It came out and the judge said newspapers are NOT OBLIGATED TO TELL THE PUBLIC ANY TRUTH. You see how we take it for granted that they're an appendage to our brain; they're telling us what we should know. No. They are PROGRAMMING you with particular political agendas and slants. You don't have to just slant a story, you can simply OMIT another part of it, a big chunk of it, to give you the impression and the conclusion THEY want you to arrive at.

Here's an article and I read yesterday about HOW they were touting up China as the model state for the world with its one child per family policy and how we should all emulate them. Now John Holdren remember, in that book that he co-authored in 1970s where he advocated sterilizing lots of people, millions of them, and finding ways for mandatory abortions and all the rest of it, where the government would decree that you were not allowed to have that child so they would abort it; this great guy that's now the science advisor for Obama. We should all be terrified because these RIGHT PEOPLE, the right people now, have been put in at the RIGHT TIME for their agenda, across the world… because they do go by planks and time tables, 5-year plans for this, 10 for that, and 50 years for that, 100 years to get to that stage. They know exactly what they're doing.

This is from Diane Francis who's been around forever in Canada. In Canada you don't have many main writers – same as actors and even TV stations – to make sure that they can always CONTROL all media and whatever the public are being told. It's all under the same control; it's much easier to control it that way. Kind of like the BBC did in Britain for years and years. This is from the FinancialPost.com. Here she is, rah-rahing. I've no doubt she's been told, 'now it's time for you to say your piece and repeat what we say'; that's how it's done.

The real inconvenient truth
The whole world needs to adopt China's one-child policy
Tuesday, December 8, 2009 / Presented by Diane Francis, Financial Post

(A: There is a picture there of the Chinese all on bicycles in China, and a child's face behind them on a poster. I love how they use all these little psychological imprints on you.)

The "inconvenient truth" overhanging the UN's Copenhagen conference is not that the climate is warming or cooling, but that humans are overpopulating the world. (A: Here's your impartial person who brings you the news, right?)

A planetary law, (A: That's exactly what John Holdren said.) such as China's one-child policy, is the only way to reverse the disastrous global birthrate currently, which is one million births every four days. (A: So they say.)

The world's other species, vegetation, resources, oceans, arable land, water supplies and atmosphere are being destroyed and pushed out of existence as a result of humanity's soaring reproduction rate.

Ironically, China, despite its dirty coal plants, is the world's leader in terms of fashioning policy to combat environmental degradation, thanks to its one-child-only edict.

…which is an utter lie because I’ve read from the China news before. Only about a month ago, two months ago or so – it’s in the archives of my web site – where if you’re wealthy you can have more than one child, you just have to pay a little fee and you pay a fee for each one. Which means that, eugenically speaking, the ones who should get up there by Darwin’s standards, the ones who are more ‘economically viable’ are breeding the right children, having more of the right children, rather than have all the workers at the bottom out-breeding the ones at the top, exactly what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book in the 1950s called The Next Million Years. So here she is, rah-rahing China and how we should all copy China. Remember, it’s the model that we’ve all to copy, or the state we’ve all to copy. They call it the MODEL state for the world, at the United Nations. Well, no thank you. No thank you. I don’t want to copy anybody. How about you out there? Shouldn’t it be up to the person what they want to do?

Government is a TYRANNY now. That’s what it is. It’s a complete, utter tyranny. It IS the combination of a long laid out plan and war that is comprised of different elements for different places, geo-politically used and different strategies. For the Soviet system it was a fast revolution to bring them up to speed. They’d been left as a socialized country regardless with the same system of education throughout; the fastest way to do it. In the West they use Fabian techniques, mainly through the British Empire to start with and the United States which was much, much slower because the US actually believed they had rights and freedoms on an individual basis. To be honest with you, it’s getting harder to find people in the US who are willing to do anything about standing up for those values. The US was HEAVILY targeted, HEAVILY TARGETED by propaganda and infiltration quite a long time ago in fact, who have gotten up to the top very, very quickly because of the cash, financing and the right contacts to put them in the right positions, like Mr Holdren for instance.

So here she is. Here is Diane Francis advocating… again, pulling figures out of the air, as they love to do, just like the Climategate stuff. They would just pull figures and stats out of the air or feed the right kind of data into a computer that you knew darn well was going to give you what you want to hear. But it must be true, because it’s science… that’s the argument. It must be true, that computer can’t lie. Ha! A computer can only churn out what’s fed into it… it depends on WHO is doing the feeding.

This article here, there’s some good in it and some truth in it too. They obviously don’t know the whole picture but it’s from the Vancouver Sun.

If you've done nothing wrong, you have everything to worry about
By Pete McMartin, Vancouver Sun November 21, 2009

Whenever someone frets about the erosion of personal freedoms in our modern society, such as in the steady proliferation of surveillance cameras in public places, the stock answer, which is one I read all too often in my e-mail, is:

"If you haven't done anything wrong, you have nothing to worry about."

People who say this are fools, not to be too blunt about it. Not only are they willing to trade away my rights, since they haven't a basic appreciation of theirs, but their understanding of the relationship between government and the governed is one of subservience based on fear, and the idea that their fear is not only natural, but justifiably permanent given the state of the world. (A: That’s what we’ve all been taught since 2001.)

Thus, we should all be fearful, all of the time. We should empower government to do whatever it feels necessary to protect us. (A: This is sarcasm obviously.) The unquestioning nature of this logic not only institutionalizes fear, it makes it a patriotic duty. And the good citizen, the one who has done nothing wrong, will have nothing to worry about.

Oh, yeah?

Out of Britain comes the case recently of 40-year-old Jenny Paton, mother of three and, in the eyes of the state, a security hazard. Her crime? She was suspected of falsifying her address to enroll her daughter in a neighbouring school.

(A: That's been on TV in Britain. You wouldn't believe the lengths the government went to, to try and catch this woman. They tapped her phones. They had spies photographing her every move, following her everywhere… and nothing went through any particular government policy, agency or anything else.)

A covert surveillance operation was begun on her in 2008, when -- and I am not making this up -- an officer from the local education department followed her for three weeks. He noted her movements in a log. The department obtained her telephone records.

Paton had done nothing wrong. And the local council where Paton lives maintained it had nothing wrong, either. Under the Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act of 2000, local governments have the power to use surveillance to investigate such picayune matters as reports of people not cleaning up after their dogs, or whose dogs bark too loudly, of people who don't recycle (A: If you don't recycle your trash, they'll put agents on you to watch you, monitor you, and tap your phone and everything else.) or who put out their trash early, of people who operate unlicensed taxicabs. Some 474 local governments and 318 agencies have availed themselves of these powers (including, hilariously, the Charity Commission), and they can, and do, use hidden cameras, examine phone records, track website visits and hire people to go undercover. (A …to watch and follow you. It's astonishing. This woman, by the way, was just trying to get her child into a particular school. The whole thing was about what area she came under, under this socialized system that people think is just communist.)

That's what we're under now is hundreds and hundreds of AGENCIES. THAT'S the beautiful brave new world they're bringing in. Agency after agency after agency, and there's no debating with them and when they come to your home too and say 'you can't burn a wood stove anymore, it's giving off carbon, we'll have to fine you $10,000 a day until you stop doing it.' You'll say 'well, so what are you telling me, I've got to freeze to death?' They'll say 'oh no, we're not saying that sir, you can use electricity or some other method.' You say, 'I can't afford electricity or some other method.' 'Well, that's not our fault sir.' So you go back to the circle again, the circular argument, and you're condemned to death by freezing, 'Oh, no sir, you can use electricity'… round and round and round. That is it kids; that's how it really works.

This is the frustration that folk had in communist countries. The taxi cabs in Moscow at one point had to literally jack up the backs of their cars and turn back the odometers - for the mileage - in order to get their monthly ration of gasoline… or Moscow would have come to a standstill. That's how crazy it gets when you are under a completely SOCIALIZED system run by layer upon layer upon layer of bureaucrats. Welcome, because that's what global governance is all about and you're just on the verge of seeing it all implemented.

There's an article here from the Council on Foreign Relations from their magazine Foreign Affairs. As you know, they always tell you what the future is going to be because they are the guys who WORK IT INTO BEING on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Everybody knows – everybody that listens to this show and other shows on alternate news radio – will know that Brzezinski has basically said that Obama is his boy and Obama said that Brzezinski was his mentor. This is an article by Brzezinski. I'll put these links up on my website - if I can possibly get any speed up at all to upload it through XplorNet that's cut me back by their new policies, on behalf of the Canadian government - at the end of the show.

From Hope to Audacity
Appraising Obama's Foreign Policy
Published on Foreign Affairs (http://www.foreignaffairs.com)

Summary -- Barack Obama's foreign policy has generated more expectations than strategic breakthroughs. Three urgent issues -- the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, Iran's nuclear ambitions, and the Afghan-Pakistani challenge -- will test his ability to significantly change U.S. policy.

ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI was U.S. National Security Adviser from 1977 to 1981. His most recent book is Second Chance: Three Presidents and the Crisis of American Superpower.

(A: I've already given the link out before where you hear Brzezinski in the 70s getting the jihad STARTED in

Afghanistan when they were fighting the Soviets. He says on the video, tells the Afghanistanis that theirs would be a HOLY WAR. The US created them, financed them through the CIA and once they'd been fighting at the Soviets – and the Soviets now are blended with the West under the new socialist world system – they have to get rid of them now. So the same guy is still making national policy. He also boasted, by the way, the he had a lot to do with the different 'soft power' revolutions like the Orange one in Czechoslovakia. They FUND the NGOs to go in. Same thing in Iran, when they were protesting in the street, he sort of smirked when he said that he also had a hand in that. They never stop, these guys. So he says here…)

The foreign policy of U.S. President Barack Obama can be assessed most usefully in two parts: first, his goals and decision-making system (A: Which is simply what he's been told to do.) and, second, his policies and their implementation. Although one can speak with some confidence about the former, the latter is still an unfolding process.

To his credit, Obama has undertaken a truly ambitious effort to redefine the United States' view of the world and to reconnect the United States with the emerging historical context of the twenty-first century. He has done this remarkably well. In less than a year, he has comprehensively reconceptualized U.S. foreign policy with respect to several centrally important geopolitical issues:

- Islam is not an enemy, and the "global war on terror" does not define the United States' current role in the world; (A: Which is a lie because they have to eradicate Islam, the actual religion itself.)
- the United States will be a fair-minded and assertive mediator when it comes to attaining lasting peace between Israel and Palestine; (A: That's another joke.)
- the United States ought to pursue serious negotiations with Iran over its nuclear program, as well as other issues; (A: Like getting their oil from them.)
- the counterinsurgency campaign in the Taliban-controlled parts of Afghanistan should be part of a larger political undertaking, rather than a predominantly military one;
- the United States should respect Latin America's cultural and historical sensitivities and expand its contacts with Cuba;

It's amazing; these guys at one point can have the CIA in there training at the School of America and how to slaughter them all down in South America when it suited them, until they got all that in the bag and the RIGHT people in place. Then of course, they come back and say we must go to a different track now with Latin America, now that we've done all that we were successful in doing. See, there's no conscience with these psychopaths. Do you understand that? To them, everything is just like a maze they have to work through, a chess board, and they do it instinctively. THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS SHAME OR REGRET ON ANYTHING. And they enjoy what they're doing; they get a real kick on the power… of watching wars break out or revolutions break out where they've really agitated. They sit back and watch TV. They must have orgasms when they see the people being conned and fooled into carrying out policies they don't even understand because they don't know who's pulling the strings. Back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and jumping from the CFR and Brzezinski and all his pabulum to this other site here. It's from parentdish.co.uk and education news. It says…

Police ask nursery staff to monitor children for signs of Islamic radicalisation
by Jennifer Laville Dec 11th 2009 / parentdish.co.uk

Counter terrorism police have turned their attention to pre-school tots (A: No kidding. This is not a cartoon I'm reading from.) in their attempts to stamp out fundamentalism. (A: So they've asked nursery staff to monitor children for signs of Islamic radicalization. Why just Islamic? Why shouldn't it be across the board in that great democracy, for every single group? Hmm? 'Some are more equal than others in such utopias.' eh? That's what Orwell said.)

A leaked e-mail sent by a terrorism officer from the West Midlands to community groups suggests that the police see very young children as posing a real potential threat.

The unnamed officer writes, "I do hope that you will tell me about persons, of whatever age, you think may have been radicalised or be vulnerable to radicalisation ... Evidence suggests that radicalisation can take place from the age of 4."

(A: So I guess they've done their little psychological studies.)

The policy was derided last night by opposition parties with Chris Huhne, the Liberal Democrat home affairs spokesman, branding it an "absurd waste of police time".

Police spokesmen also seem to be trying to distance themselves from the leaked memo, with Sir Norman Bettison from the Association of Chief Police Officers describing it as a "clumsy" attempt to explain policy. (A: Interesting too. See, you have an international police chiefs association that belongs to the United Nations, across the world, in Britain, the US and everywhere else. They even have their own TV station.)

He added, "There is absolutely no example, nationally, of the police engaging with nursery-age kids specifically on this issue. That is the age for learning about 'Stranger Danger' and 'The Tufty Club'."

Arun Kundnani, of the Institute of Race Relations spoke to the officer who wrote the email. "He did seem to think it was standard. He said it wasn't just him or his unit that was doing it." (A: That's requesting then to give the children they've taught the third degree.)

"He said the indicators were they [children] might draw pictures of bombs (A: Ha, ha. They're playing with video games all the time eh?) and say things like 'all Christians are bad' (A: Why would they say Christians?) or that they believe in an Islamic state." (A: does he mean the world state or just state? What is he talking about here?)

The idea of monitoring very young children for warning signs of fundamentalism will seem Orwellian, intrusive or even pointless to many parents who are well aware of the bizarre things a four-year-old is capable of coming out with.

However, these concerns arise from genuine incidences, such as the convicted terrorist who was caught on camera indoctrinating his five-year-old son. He asked him "Who do you love?", until the boy replied "I love Sheikh Osama bin Laden," (A: Well, what if you say I love Obama? Hmm? Or Jehovah? Or whatever?)

Whilst most would agree that they want the country to be safe from the threat of terrorism, whether we are happy to let police officers (A: Or the Pope for that matter, there's another one. Hmm?) into nurseries to monitor our children in the name of national security is another question.

Then it goes into all the hoopla that the people in Parliament spoke about in their ever-ongoing pabulum… in this farce of a world, of a tyranny, this tyrannical world state that's emerged and people don't even know it outside of places like this show.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where we've got lots of snow, thanks to the global warming, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

U.K. Government- Bill to Order Internet Providers to Block or Slow Speed of Blacklisted Sites
("Government wants new powers to block wikileaks and squeeze web tv" (francisdavey.co.uk) - Dec. 10, 2009.)

Armed Guards Set on Journalist Who Asked About Climategate-Copenhagen
("UN Security Stops Journalist's Questions About ClimateGate" by Mike Flynn (biggovernment.com) - Dec. 11, 2009.)

Financial Post, Canada-Calls for Global China-Style One Child per Family Law
(Diane Francis: "The whole world needs to adopt China's one-child policy" (financialpost.com) - Dec. 8, 2009.)

Britain-More Orwellian than Orwell Foresaw
("If you've done nothing wrong, you have everything to worry about" by Pete McMartin - Nov. 21, 2009.)
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Brzezinski Praises his man Obama
("From Hope to Audacity: Appraising Obama's Foreign Policy" by Zbigniew Brzezinski (foreignaffairs.com) - Dec. 11, 2009.)

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!" (youtube.com).

Nurseries Monitor for Signs of "Radical" Islamist Indoctrination
("Police ask nursery staff to monitor children for signs of Islamic radicalisation" by Jennifer Laville (parentdish.co.uk) - Dec. 11, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 14, 2009 (#471)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 14, 2009:
Controllers Use and Select, Psychopathic Social Reject:
"Planned Destruction of Societies Well Under Way,
Promoters of Radical Change, Only Ones with a Say,
T.V. Addicts Suck the Teat of Degradation,
Unconscious of Methods of Mass-Persuasion,
Zoologists and Anthropologists Create Human Zoo,
Advising Think-Tanks What/How to Do,
With Behaviourists, Academia Tries Each Quiet Experiment
To Manipulate Behaviour, All to Our Detriment,
Most Think We Arrived Here by Folly or Fate,
Yet Techniques Implemented by Planners Who Hate"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 14, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 14, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 14th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com. That's the main web site. Scroll down and bookmark the other sites I have up there for use. These are all the authorized sites; anything else is not mine. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big servers go down and if you have these bookmarked you can always get the latest show for download. There are: [sites listed above.] Remember, you are the audience that bring me to you, no one else does. There's no big organization behind me. There is no one funding me. The ads on the show go straight from the advertisers to RBN the radio station to broadcast this show. It pays for their time, equipment, staff, bills and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things I have for sale – the books, CDs, DVDs – on my web sites or you can donate. It's up to you. [Options listed above.] Cash will get to me just the same. Those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings, who don't use computers and play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It's very, very important that you do support me. I'm not promoting products. I'm out of that side of it all together. That gives me a wider range. I can't be pushed around by people. I can say what I want to say about certain things without feeling obliged to sort of omit it. That happens some times; I've heard other hosts talk about it. The other hosts are paid by either bringing on the guests themselves to sell products or even mentioning it once or twice during their show. That's how they get paid. So it's up to you to keep ME going, crawling along here. There is a big cost of upkeep and I'm already under scrutiny by the authorities who have cut my internet satellite upload by over half, well over half in fact. So that's what happens when you are not authorized to come out and say anything.

People in the US, unfortunately, are the last ones who realize, IT'S THE ONLY COUNTRY WHERE YOU CAN GET SOME SPEECH AT ALL, OUTSIDE THE MAIN STREAM, OUT THERE ON THE AIR WAVES. It's the only one in the world. We should really appreciate it from Canada here, for RBN putting this out. As I say, it's so hard. You could NOT start up a show in Canada and say the things that I've said over the years. It's impossible. I'll be back with tonight's talk after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I think it was Angleton [James Jesus Angleton], who was one of the first directors of the CIA, said that "Deception is a state of the mind and the mind of the state." At the bottom level, we never really, really know the real reasons as to why things are going on, why they happen. That's the media's job. It's to keep this BABY answer, the childish answer out there, even arguing about it from one side or another to make sure that we never catch on to any big picture that's really happening. You'll never understand agendas and we live in a constant agenda. We were BORN into the agenda – it was already on the go – so were your parents. We're the last to know what it was all about unless you really stick you nose into very old, dry, dusty books written by people INVOLVED in security agencies, intelligences. Boring old people from bureaucracies who write their memoirs, they'll often slip in there maybe a few paragraphs in a whole big, old, thick book… in between their golfing episodes and all that stuff. These are the snippets you get of what was really going on and it's up to you to piece it together.

People don't even know. The beauty of brainwashing - as it's been said by many of those involved in the brainwashing systems, foreign intelligence services - is that the last people who know are the ones who are being brainwashed. Once it's happened, you can not convince them. You would have to literally… I think it was COMA. COMA is the organization that kidnapped youngsters who have fallen for some of the cults - the religious cults generally from the Far East or somewhere in the Middle East or from India - and they have to kidnap them and take them off to some remote place and deprogram them – lock them up and deprogram them over a period of about 2 weeks – BEFORE they can start even getting through to them. BRAINWASHING DOES WORK. It works most effectively when it starts when you're young.

I've talked about some of the history of the setting up and the reasons for setting up and who set up the League of Nations that became the United Nations. You have to look into the writings of even propagandists like HG Wells. He was a propagandist for this Fabian socialist world state. It's got many names. Don't get tied into a particular name. These are really METHODS. These are specialized areas of the same agenda. Some people call them communist. Some say Fabian. Fabian is a slow technique, INTERGENERATIONAL, to change society step by step, by FORMS, forms of persuasion and corruption. Most folk will think, 'I'm not corruptible.' But everybody is corruptible. The ones who set up the system had studied humankind PERFECTLY over THOUSANDS of years in fact. That's why they use the old philosophers and they'd judge many of their sayings to themselves, 'How are we today?"

We go through the same things. If you look at a child, in the health industry they mark out their future in milestones. From baby onwards, they are milestones. When they first say dada, mama or whatever else they say these days, that's a milestone. They go on from there. They walk and toddle and all the rest of it, these are all different milestones. When your hormones kick in, you become interested in sexual activity; that's a milestone as well. They also use instincts, which are often coupled with the drive. We have drives and instincts for eating and for procreation for the species to keep the species going. These are SURVIVAL mechanisms, very basic stuff. If you can exaggerate them and there are many ways to exaggerate something, a need for something. It's very similar to a fetish. If someone is approaching say a pubertal age and something comes along to excite them in a strange way in that particular phase, they end up with a fetish for the item or the object, all throughout their lives. This is all also known. An exaggerated one becomes an obsession, something to comfort them. Some people will eat like crazy to comfort themselves. They feel they are in charge; they are getting something immediately, immediate gratification. In other words, drives and things which are normal can be exaggerated to such an extent they become obsessive.

Those who designed the system took the works of Plato and the neo-Platonic groups that lived in Alexandria which really were philosophers, movers and shakers, those who wanted to change society and literally work the world into an ORDERED society, under THEIR order obviously, since they believed they were truly illumined, back in Alexandria. They also brought different religions into it. One or two MAIN ones in fact are still on the go today. They also believe they have a divine destiny TO RULE; there's no doubt about that. In fact every religion does think it's special, more so than any other religion. That's why you join them. They promise you, 'this is EXCLUSIVE', it's exclusive. Eventually we end up with all the revolutions in the 1700s, 1800s and people don't even understand the agitation that goes in and the intelligence networking that goes in to the creation of ANY kind of revolution.

The so-called Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was an overnight coup by 100 people; 100 hardened trained mercenaries that were brought in from outside Russia and they took over the country. From there they spread out and it's the same thing in other countries. They try to get revolutions going very, very quickly - in a time - because they look for times of economic depressions; you've got to join the bankers on the other side who deal with the financial situations. Don't think that bankers have some sort of dreamy goal of always sitting there changing money and taking profits and lending cash forever, into eternity. They have much bigger plans, obviously. More so because they deal with economics, they deal with the history of countries and the world. They deal with past wars and debt and future wars and coming debt. They deal with population numbers; 'are there people there to pay off so much of a debt if we lend out this for a war?' They do. So there are two sides that actually work together, the agitators for an ordered society and the economists for the banks. AN ORDERED SOCIETY. Money in itself is literally an institution. It's an IDEA that someone introduced into society. It's an exchange for labor, which is energy.

We know what the scams are that are pulled. It's so easy to crash economies by creating bubbles and putting in the derivative markets. Now you're going to get the same thing in carbon trading too; more bubbles of nothing actually, nothing. But what is money really but nothing. It's so odd that when money disappears or is withdrawn by banks, nothing works. The factories are there, the fields are there, everything is there; the workers are there but this strange thing that we don't really need, is not there and therefore, we just stand around like dummies and starve. It's crazy, absolutely crazy.

This has all been discussed by other people in universities and so on. They want to bring in a system eventually where the state will just give you credits, which is just a form of money really. The difference being, under a world, socialized state you will get X-amount of credits, across the board. It will be a tiered class system, absolutely. Communism was run on a tiered system with a tiny minority riding the backs of the majority. They lead with terror, absolute terror, running the countries and mass slaughter, incredible slaughter. The always bring in famine after they've taken over completely and it's no coincidence that they're getting ready – from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and other organizations – to deal with the coming famine. It's all over the place. They've been working on it for 15 years, if you go into their own web site at Chatham House; they've got whole think tanks working on this for years and years and years, the coming famine.

Famine doesn't just kill a bunch of people off, which is one goal to achieve, but it also makes everyone buckle under and do what they're told. It's used as a weapon; food is a weapon, absolutely. We have seen how embargoes work when the UN boys target a country. Nothing comes IN to the country and they stop anything going out of that country. So all trade stops. Medicine going in stops. Food going in stops. They starve thousands and thousands and thousands to death. Personally, I don't see any difference between doing that and doing it the way the communists did traditionally after the revolutions of simply getting whole regions of say Russia, starving to death. It got rid of all the peasants who still clung on to the dirt, the land, the love of the land, and they were independent completely, right down to weaving their own cloth. Then they did the same thing with the Ukraine as well. Wherever they go, there is a mass slaughter.

You've got to stop thinking in terms. You've got to understand that it's how you PERCEIVE things that will mislay you into the wrong path. The same things can be done, again, under different guises and they will be done under different guises again. These guys have a technique and a formula and they certainly always do follow it.

Part of the communist, Fabian society was the abolition of the family unit and the STATE giving the values, the NEW values to the children. One of the biggest experiments in this was in Israel; when Israel, before it began, they flooded Israel with a particular atheistic Jews who were totally communistic into Israel. It was well written about. There's a great book, it's called Children of the Dream, bringing in Plato's idea of communal rearing of children. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing the listeners how different techniques are used down through time by those who are TAUGHT the techniques of bringing in order and disorder at different stages in time, often bringing in complete disorder to bring out a new FORM on a bigger, bigger scale across the planet.

And mentioning about communism, also called Bolshevism and how they used Israel initially as an example. It was all over the newspapers at the time, how Israel was a NEW FORM of it. Some even said it was a better form or a more advanced form of Marxism, more so than the Soviet Union because they wanted to bring in the Kibbutz system, having communal rearing of children, that way they were trying to instill a communal effect of brotherhood, sisterhood amongst the children who would not bond with their parents so well, a NEW generation. In communism, each generation must be further indoctrinated into the IDEALS of Marxism then the last. So much so, that it's quite legitimate eventually to KILL OFF, if need be, the older ones under a cultural revolution. That's what they did in China. The children who became teenagers started killing off their parents.

Techniques are understood. If it works in a country, it will work anywhere. Plato said the same thing: what has happened in a formula system in one country, if you introduce the same formula, in the same sequence, it will happen again. People can be made to do anything that has happened before. It's not necessary to explain to them WHY you are doing it or even WHAT you are doing, they will go along with something especially if you work, again, on their DRIVES, their primeval drives and their survival mechanisms. Everybody loves pleasure.

The Israel experiment kind of fell away because eventually the women wanted to rear their own children. That was why the Kibbutz fell apart over time. They wanted their family and they wanted the child to know who their mother was and they wanted to rear their own child and that's the way it is today. Nonetheless, this idea of a sort of utopia - a utopia according to HG Wells and many utopians - this communal rearing of children has never gone away. The big boys at the top still envisage they can bring this in through gradualism. Things can be done today they could never DARED have done back in say the 1940s or 30s in the Western world.

Each generation, especially since the advent of TV – mainly so from television onwards – began to be gradually indoctrinated into new ways of thinking mainly because programming – it's called PROGRAMMING for a purpose, from television – was scientifically designed. You don't just get storytellers to come up and write stuff to keep you entertained… far, far from it. There is nothing you are going to watch out there that's not full of messages. When you are being entertained, YOU don't CENSOR them as you would do at a meeting where you are listening to people and saying I agree with this, I disagree with that or I know where he's taking us and so on. When you are being entertained, your censor part is down, you're being brainwashed and you're laughing along with it too. Anything can be introduced especially if it's coupled with an emotive event, a visual event during the display of the movie. Therefore, every generation has been corrupted more and more and more until on television today, they have reached their goal pretty well where anything goes; nothing is taboo. As Plato said, pretty well in a later version he says, 'monkey see, monkey do'. And it's so true. Especially if you're doing something that promotes something to a specific age group like the youth when their hormones are just jumping around.

The destruction of the family unit… I've gone through how Bertrand Russell and others talked about kindergarten and how kindergarten, if you get them in early enough, with scientific indoctrination and he'd proven this in his own - AUTHORIZED by Royal Charter – schools where he got away with things that anyone else would have been HUNG for at the time. He said they found if those children had 4 hours of scientific indoctrination per day, they would go back to their parents, then it didn't matter what CONTAMINATION… these are the words the communists used too by the way, 'contamination'. Now this was a British LORD, to show you that both sides work together. He says 'there will be no contamination of old moral values that will stick in the child's head.' In other words, whatever the parents say will be of no effect whatsoever. Their school indoctrination would stick. And he'd PROVEN it.

We're at the stage now where nothing shocks us. If your great-granny could be alive today or maybe your grandmother, and watch some of the modern daily fare on television, you would blush for their sake. You might not blush because you're already corrupted, generation by generation, but you would blush for their sake having to watch this… entertainment. Everybody is a voyeur today… being sold dreams, dreams, FANTASTIC dreams, which are MYTH and FANTASY that they'll try and act out in their own life and by doing so, they have massive disruption in society. Of course you have all these different agencies that the government set up to DEAL with the fallout as the families all break apart and everybody is at each other's throats. Life becomes cheap and so do crimes. Crimes that used to be crimes become lesser crimes, so much so that the police often ignore child abuse in a sexual manner. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about big systems that work together to bring out a world order. They've been working for an awful long time to make it happen. What they used to do is cause economic crashes. War, economic crashes, the aftermath of war, these were often good enough to get IN and agitate for various kinds of rights but mainly for organized labor basically. That was a front. They had lots of followers because everyone pretty well was a laborer at the time, but they didn't realize who was guiding them and for what reasons, what purposes. That was communism.

Going back even further, you have to go in to the writings of the professional revolutionaries in the 1800s to understand HOW they brought it all about and how the techniques work. You have to go into the writings of the man that Albert Pike trained to go into Europe, especially Italy, and agitate for overthrow of the governments they had there, which eventually happened. When you look into the writings you realize that, like Mazzini - that was the man who was sent there - he says 'in order to dominate a people, first we must corrupt them'. Completely corrupt their whole society. Now, you'd think that couldn't be done but again, they are using SCIENCE. They are using drives and so on and bursting the natural boundaries that kept that culture alive, vibrant and successful; survival mechanisms are what do that, you see. When they attack your drives and say anything goes, just have fun, and a little bit of money is pumped into it, especially the Capitals, then debauchery breaks out because those at the top GUIDE the debauchery, the ENTERTAINMENT BUSINESS.

There's a 2 DVD set that people HAVE to see. It's a keeper to show you what was happening in the 1920s and 30s. They give you at least 3 cities here and they were called Sin Cities. The 2 DVDs are called Legendary Sin Cities by the CBC. The Canadian tax payer I guess funded this whole thing. It's one of the few things that they fund by our tax money that the public actually watches, the rest are so boring and communistic. Anyway, they're actually celebrating these cities and saying 'oh what a shame, you know, they were the pinnacle of culture.' Literally, they had after World War I - again, the great time for demoralizing everybody, corrupting everybody, especially during economic depression - they could hire thousands of women for peanuts, people who were hungry, starving, even pregnant women. They had them in the big clubs, the big, big clubs, all over Berlin, Paris, and Shanghai. Remember, each one of these places was overrun by the next war which this helped to corrupt towards. In fact, Hitler would not have gotten in if it hadn't been for what was happening in the major cities, in Berlin. The popular reaction actually was to end the massive corruption that was happening in the culture. You wouldn't believe what they were actually doing until you get these 2 DVDs: Legendary Sin Cities.

Everyone has seen the old Hollywood movies where you had the Hoofers - as the guys who ran them called them - dressed in very little, doing the fan-shaped dances and all these different dances on the stage. That came straight from the Sin Cities because all these guys fled like rats before World War II started and they went right to Hollywood. They just simply gave them a little bit of cloth to wear and they did the same kind of stuff there. Corruption and their techniques and their PURPOSE could not stop them. They have a purpose. That was part of the degradation of society, the breakdown of the family.

When people become obsessed with anything, whether its food, sex or anything else, it overwhelms common sense, it becomes an obsession and they must ACT IT OUT. They must try and satisfy something which is already a neurotic exaggeration and you can't satisfy it. That's why they have so many clinics all over the place dealing with people like that with problems. These are the techniques that are used. Remember, Paris, Berlin and Shanghai were easily, you know, dealt with during World War II. The height of corruption always ends with wars. Guaranteed, always has done in history. Overthrow… and those who know how to use the sciences are already there TO overthrow at the right time.

When this becomes so perverted as a society, certain crimes that used to be high on the list for punishment start to become lower on the list as the people themselves, including the authorities, are just as perverted as everybody else in society by the gradual indoctrination IN to perversion as they become voyeurs and all the rest of it. Again, mainly through fiction, regular daily fare on television. The rise in the CULT of the actors and the Hollywood sect and what they're doing and what they're snorting and all the rest of it, it's daily fare everywhere… and people lap it up. Why?

Because they're addicted to this kind of stuff. They don't know what effect it's having on them. They are the last to know, even when they start fighting with their marriage partners; they don't know. Or they start having affairs, they don't know. Why do you think SOAPS were introduced? Just to titillate someone? …all the women in the country? It was meant to show you, 'yeah, you can have these affairs and get away with it; you can do that.' Then they bring out certain talk show hosts for television and they make them superstars. You become nothing in the entertainment unless you are PUT THERE and MADE to be a superstar. They promote all this stuff as all being natural. All the schmucks that follow them start to try and work it out in their own life and generally end up with disaster… which is the intent of it: the abolition of the family unit and the state rearing of the children.

This article here ties in with what I'm talking about, how we sort of deregulate certain problems or put them down the list of priority. It's from The Times. It's about an institution to do with orphans and it's called Barnardo's Homes in Britain.

Barnardo's warns of Britain's secret trade in child sex
From The Times November 18, 2009 / Nico Hines

(Alan: These are COMMON articles now. We just sort of dismiss them thinking it's got nothing really to do with us.)

A secret network of organised child sex traffickers is operating within Britain (A: They could change it and say the US, Canada, everywhere else. It's happening too in Canada and I have articles on that, especially out of the west coast that's the capital of Canada for it. I will get into that but not tonight.), according to the charity Barnardo's.

Approximately one in six of the sexually exploited children currently being helped by the organisation say they have been moved between cities and passed around between paedophiles. (A: These are ORGANIZED sex rings now that are all over the place.)

Martin Narey, chief executive of Barnardo's, warned of a "hidden" problem in which vulnerable youngsters, many of whom have run away from home, are shunted around the country to increase their isolation.

"Through our work with children abused through prostitution, it became apparent that some young people were being moved around the UK, or from town to town, by abusing adults who would use the children for the purpose of sexual exploitation," he said.

(A: He talks about how they were approached.)
"An apparently kind man will buy them food, will buy them drink (A: The age of 12 and so on.) and give then a mobile phone, and then a few months later they will be isolated and alone, sometimes in a different town and sleeping with that man and his friends." (A: These are male and female too.)

No national records are kept on the number of children exploited in this way. (A: That's dropped off their list of priorities you see, because we've all become degraded now.) Barnardo's is calling for police and authorities across the UK to develop a greater awareness of the problem. (A: Well, good luck because I don't know if you've seen the LISTS of children who go missing and they're all just forgotten. THOUSANDS and THOUSANDS in every country every year… just gone. Then they give you the example of one of the children here and she tells you how it worked with her and how she got into it, driven to parties. She was told to have sex with his friends and so on.)

This is common fare, as I say, common, common fare. It is part of the degenerating techniques after YEARS of exploitation to a public that take this kind of stuff for granted because they're corrupted themselves, step by step. EVERY generation is corrupted; every generation, further into it, further into it until anything goes, until you end up with a brave new world scenario that Huxley predicted. He was right on, on where it's all supposed to go. The main thing with promiscuity is to BREAK THE BONDING PROCESS BETWEEN PEOPLE SO THEY DO NOT MARRY OR HAVE OFFSPRING. Julian Huxley, the bother of Aldous, the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations organization that is one of the most perverted of all and to make sure, it's really in charge of ALL EDUCATIONS in the world. They are associated with the National Teacher's Associations of all countries. They have come up with some amazing stuff on how group masturbation in school would be a good thing. I read the articles not so long ago from their own sites. I'm not shocked with anything. I know what it's all about. I know where it's going too.

Then you couple that with where else it's going. From the Times Online again, you've got an amazing amount of money being spent on something that you just can't figure out why. When scientists go hell-for-leather to find something… Remember, all science is DIRECTED because they're all funded by those who direct them. They don't say 'here's a massive cash grant, go out and find whatever you can on whatever is of interest.' No. They're TOLD what to look for because there's always a social, political REASON for it… by those who rule. When they tried the roaring 20s stuff in the Western world, that's what you had in the US, again, a preparation for total degradation with cocaine… They made booze illegal - made sure there was plenty there mind you, in the booze cans - but it was naughty and that's where all the youngsters would go. If it's bad and forbidden, they are going to go. They had more alcoholics, more folk drinking AFTER prohibition then they did before it. Those guys who designed this knew that too.

Then they came out with something in the second go-around. The first go-around had too much pregnancy. They didn't have the contraceptives. They didn't have the open abortions that you have today. There were orphanages that were getting stuffed to the seams with unwanted children. Venereal disease was up like crazy because they didn't have the antibiotics to treat them. So they went back to the drawing board and they worked hard with massive grants and massive funding, DEMANDED by the so-called left, but happily supplied by the so-called right. They came out with the pill in the 60s. They introduced the pill and the BOMB of popular music came out at the same time, and the mini skirt and 'do whatever you want'. That's what the songs were about, 'do whatever you want;' not initially but that's how they eventually became very quickly. They used to bring on these stars on TV that would fall off chairs in interviews; they could hardly get a sentence out they were so stoned, or they were tripping on LSD. Guys in the BBC, of all places - the government broadcasting station basically, which it is - they were all recruited from Eton at that time to make sure that the class structure in control KEPT all information and KEPT directing culture, they would just titter on screen when the guest would fall off his chair… time after time. I saw so many of them; I was small watching this stuff.

But that's not enough to bring in, again, all things that destroy that main target: then END OF THE FAMILY UNIT. It had to be done away with. Here they go, The Times Online.

Scientists find single 'on-off' gene that can change gender traits
From The Times December 11, 2009 / Hannah Devlin

(A: Now WHY have they been going on hell-for-leather? Number one, in genetics, you'd better wonder about that to begin with. You won't get it until you look into eugenics and the history of eugenics and the utopians' dreams.)

Scientists have identified the gene that keeps females female. An international team found that the action of a single gene is all that stops females from developing male physical traits, including testes and facial hair.

When this gene was artificially "switched off" in adult female mice their ovaries began to turn into testes and they started to produce a level of testosterone found in healthy male mice.

The discovery could eventually revolutionise gender reassignment therapy and improve treatments for babies who are born with a mixed gender. (A: They always bring out the stuff that's to 'help, help the few' that they care about, you know, really care… and all that rubbish. It's the same with the chip for implant in the brain. It was DARPA of all… look what DARPA is. Check it up for yourself. It came out with a chip and put it in a quadriplegic to say 'the guy can send emails now with thinking, just by thought.' Well look what the business of DARPA is. It's not there to help anybody. But they always use this same con when they're going ahead into an area to throw everybody off and generally for most folk it's good enough. Read Brave New World again because Huxley goes into that in Brave New World where literally the children are ASSIGNED their genders. They alter it all in the womb, an artificial womb mind you; that's still to come to the public. I'm sure it's already developed in some very secretive laboratories.)

The research, published today in the journal Cell, challenges a common perception that gender is determined purely by the X-chromosomes and Y-chromosomes. The gene that was switched off, known as FOXL2, lies on a non-sex chromosome that is shared by males and females.

"We take it for granted that we maintain the sex we are born with (A: They should actually say 'gender;' sex is used for everything now if you notice and that's not by mistake. Everything is a trigger word; you've got to understand how things work in psycholinguistics. So I'll replace it all with 'gender'.), including whether we have testes or ovaries. But this work shows that the activity of a single gene, FOXL2, is all that prevents adult ovary cells turning into cells found in testes," said Robin Lovell-Badge, from the National Institute for Medical Research, a co-author of the paper.

The gene appears to have a "see-saw" relationship with another gene, SOX9, which is normally active only in males. When one is on, the other is automatically off. In the first few days of male development SOX9 is turned on, and this stops FOXL2 from becoming active for the rest of the man's life. The reverse occurs in females, with FOXL2 being switched on first.

The discovery that gender depends, at least in part, on the competing action of genes that are shared by both (A: genders) sexes suggests that gender can be more easily manipulated than previously thought. (A: Sure, like this is new stuff to them. No. We get antique information. Back after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going on a little roll about SOME, just one little way, one AREA of how to degrade society that was TAUGHT to professional revolutionaries who were in different tiers and different classes themselves and the higher ones worked within governments obviously, to make social policies for change. How they go for your natural drives and how they distort them until they become obsessive drives, especially when you give them an entertainment system and a media system that makes you a voyeur. That's what folk are really waiting for, the erotic, the highly erotic sex stuff that happens between the hero and the heroin or all things in between these days.

When Clinton was in I remember the Surgeon General was highly controversial because she was talking about exactly the same article I read recently, coming from the United Nations about class masturbation in schools. So she kind of got some backlash from the public and they had to remove her, but they didn't stop. The UN is still pushing it. Here's who they're putting in NOW. I told you, all the right people are in Obama's administration and every other country's administration at the same time across the Western world.

This is from Gateway Pundit.

December 9, 2009 / Jim Hoft / gatewaypundit.firstthings.com

(Warning on Content)
In March 2000 the Gay, Lesbian, and Straight Education Network (GLSEN) organization of Massachusetts held its 10 Year Anniversary GLSEN/Boston conference at Tufts University. (A: So this wasn't a little street thing or a back street thing. This is in Tufts University. That's where it's all done, in academia.) This conference was fully supported by the Massachusetts Department of Education, the Safe Schools Program, the Governor's Commission on Gay and Lesbian Youth, and some of the presenters even received federal money. During the 2000 conference, workshop leaders led a "youth only, ages 14-21" session that offered lessons in "fisting" (A: That's anal fisting.) a dangerous sexual practice. … (A: During the workshop, that's what they were taught. That's your academia pushing that. After all, the ordinary folk, the proles, don't change society; it's ACADEMIA and those who end up being managerial in looking OVER society and managing it. Scrolling down here it says Barack Obama appointed Kevin Jennings, who is the head of this organization…)

Barack Obama's "Safe Schools Czar" Kevin Jennings is the founder of GLSEN. He was paid $273,573.96 as its executive director in 2007. (A: That's not a bad paycheck. That tells you how important it is to ram this stuff, forgive my language, to ram this stuff through.) Jennings was the keynote speaker at the 2000 GLSEN conference.

Barack Obama's "Safe Schools Czar" was the keynote speaker at the GLSEN/Boston Conference at Tufts University in 2000…. (A: And he's still one of the main activists for it.)

Unfortunately for GLSEN, undercover journalists with Mass Resistance recorded these outrageous sessions at Tufts

University. The audio was later leaked to a local radio station. This created such an uproar that GLSEN leaders were forced to apologize for their disgusting behavior. (A: What were they talking about on it? Should you swallow or not swallow and how to have safe fisting with your friends and stuff like that, and how to do safe rimming, whatever that is, I have no idea. Maybe it's something to do with routing; I know that's used in woodwork. Anyway, you'll hear the audios if you want to look into this particular site. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.)

It ties in with the degradation, the purposeful degradation of society, which is then EASILY CONTROLLED. As Mazzini said, "First you degenerate society, then you order them." That's what we're going through.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Child Sex Trafficking in UK

Gene Gender Switch Claimed to be Found

Kevin Jennings appointed Obama's Safe School Czar-See What He Advocates
((gatewaypundit.firstthings.com) - Dec. 9, 2009.)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 15, 2009 (#472)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2009:
Religious Freedom Train has Lobotomized Brain:
"The World Religions are All Compromised,
Replacing Beliefs with Communist Lies,
Strident at First, Now Lazy and Fat,
Politicized Shepherds Know Where it's At,
In Order to Keep their Tax-Exempt Funding,
The Cutting-Edge Sword has Severe Blunting,
Hybrid Sheep All Mixed with the Others,
A World of Bleaters under Various Covers,
Chewing Violence and Sex from Daily TV,
To the God of Mammon, They Bend the Knee,
When Dead Bury the Dead, They'll be in Shock
As They're Pawning Clothes, their Priest has No Frock"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 15, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 15, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 15th 2009. For the newcomers, look into .com. On this web site you'll see all the other sites I have if you scroll down. Bookmark them for future use because I do get hassles from the big servers once in a while and if you bookmark them, at least you can download the latest shows - they're in audio format - and you can listen to them while the big ones give me a hassle and I try to figure it out. These are the official sites I have and anything else is not mine. [Sites listed above.] As always, I try to get my little plug for myself in at the very top of the show, which is probably wrong. I should scatter it throughout the show because people jump over it. Everyone expects everyone else to pay. That's generally what happens. Everybody is expecting and no one is paying. You can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web site. Some of the CDs have 50 shows on them. You can also donate. The method to purchase my items or donate is on the web site. [Options listed above.] For folks who just get the disks burned and given to them, they don't use computers, and lots of them get passed around at talks and demonstrations and so on, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I generally mention too once in a while, that if you're not authorized to be out there and you're not living in the US, you have to use US sources to get information out. It's the only country left with the ability to say things and even that's going down quickly. There are massive attacks inside the US to curtail freedom of speech. Freedom of speech means that you have to listen to a lot of the stuff you don't like as well. That's what freedom of speech is all about, the pros and cons, the groups that go after each other. You can not be offended because that's what free speech is about. When free speech is curtailed, it means that somebody has won somewhere and they're eliminating all the rest from talking about them. That's really what free speech and censorship is about. In Canada, I have XplorNet literally cutting me back; that's my uploader. I upload through their satellite company and they're censoring me, by design, by cutting me by over half the speed – taking the same money of course – and giving me the runaround. ONLY IN THE U.S. DO YOU HAVE THE LAST VOICE LEFT… USE IT! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's amazing outside the US and it's amazing inside the US because people take things for granted within their country. They think and every generation thinks that everything is going to be the same forever. Then they grow older and they ADAPT to the changes until literally, you adapt your way OUT of all FREEDOMS and you have no freedoms left. They don't understand that OUTSIDE THE US, basically you don't have these rights and freedoms to say what you want to say. People who DO say what they want to say from whatever party, side or whatever agency, they come under fire often from the biggest agencies out there; the ones who are backed by the biggest money and the biggest organization.

Outside the US we know we are in a completely SOCIALIZED world. A socialized world, done on the FABIAN principle that was meant to integrate the Soviet system, after 70-80 years, into the commercial capitalist system, with those that have the right by Darwin's principles, those at the TOP of the capitalistic system, to run the world together. Socialism for the public, serving the world state, and for the people, they get all their cash or credits or whatever they want to call it from the big, top, capitalists that would work hand-in-glove with government. That's why it's so hard to define it to most people. They get stuck in terms. They think of only communism as communism. They think of socialism as something completely different. They think of fascism, again, as something completely different. You've got to understand this is a BLENDING of all those systems that came out of the principles of Charles Darwin.

In fact you'll find if you go in to the writings of Karl Marx, he adopted Darwin's theories because he said it validated his whole theory, his doctrine of materialism. Under those principles, those who have PROVEN they were the fittest to survive by getting to the top had the right to rule over the rest and that science eventually would be used as the big hammer on the public. Experts, a world of experts and scientists – snake oil salesmen really – that could wrangle any formula to suit their political agendas. That's what we live through. It's through medicine; it's through everything. A lot of nonsense theories that keep changing all the time, contradicting the last theories very often, without a mention – very Orwellian – without a mention of how wrong they must have been with yesterday's theory that was taught as the gospel truth.

There are very few stations left in the United States that can still say what they want, very few. I've no doubt at all they will be banned eventually. We are really IN the grip now of the last stage of the onslaught of what is loosely termed 'world socialism,' something planned for well over 100 years, actually hundreds of years in the making. One of the stations here is RBN. I don't get paid from RBN. I don't get paid by the advertisers. The money of the advertisers that are on the show pay directly to RBN; I have nothing to do with that at all. That pays for this air time and it pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. I'm sure RBN gets a lot of hammering as well for the different guests that they have on, the different ideas and all the rest of it. Again, that's what freedom of speech is all about, whether you like it or not. Lots of people out there would have you have NO freedom of speech whatsoever; they will turn you into an Orwellian world.

People have to see George Orwell's 1984, the black and white version. Most folk don't read the book anymore; they can't read any book, they've got to have it all visual. So, if they see the black and white version that was put out in 1984, as a memorial basically to George Orwell, a tribute, with Richard Burton in it. It's a very good version. They cram a lot of the real book in there. THAT'S what we are going through now. When you see double think at play, where the bureaucratic class, when they're given a new order as to who they're fighting, MUST FORGET who they were fighting yesterday and pretend it was always this NEW enemy and that's who they've always been fighting, just like that… just like that. That's the politically correct world we live in today. We believe what we're told to believe immediately, and you'd better believe it OR ELSE. That's what it's all about under world socialism.

I used to listen to Patriot radio stations when it was all on short wave radio; that's the AM band. There were quite a few different stations out there at that time with different points of view. It was good to listen to all of the different points of view of what was happening in the world and how different groups saw things from their perspective. One by one, I watched them all go down, almost ALL have gone. You get attacks by many different ways, just like I get attacked by a satellite company that really is working for Hughes Satellite Corporation, which is the big military-industrial bunch. The military share the same satellite that XplorNet subcontracts for. So they're in bed with them totally. If they can't just ban you from speaking, the simply pull the plug on you or give you hassles like halving your speed so you can't even watch a video.

I get probably hundreds of people every week saying watch this video but I can't watch ANY. I can't even download - even though I'm paying for high speed - I can't even download my own show as it's playing right now, as YOU can do; you can download it because RBN is broadcasting it. I can't do that. That's how they get to you outside the US. This kind of stuff can be done too, more covertly within the US. You have more right to comeback and complain than we do outside. We have no rights here. Here, they'll play with you forever, just play with you. I've gone through all the rigmarole of probably it's your equipment. Then you pay hundreds of bucks to get a guy in and then of course, you replace this and that, and nothing is wrong with the stuff and it isn't until you go through all this rigmarole that eventually one person at XplorNet, one night, maybe a new girl, I don't know, said they've got you on a lock. I said oh really? 'Yeah, they've got you on a lock for your usage.' Of course they had great clauses saying 'unfair use of policy', unfair use… even though I DON'T overdo anything that wasn't in the advertising in the contract. They can vary it to suit you and say 'oh well, see for you, especially you, you've gone over the limit.' You say, what IS the limit? I've been through this with them. 'We can't tell you.' They can't tell me what the limit is! So you catch on immediately, they've been TOLD to give me a hassle. So anybody who really wants high speed, whatever you do, DON'T get XplorNet. I'll keep talking about that until they up the speed to what it's supposed to be, what I'm paying for. They have no problem taking the cash for that. Then I might just be a little more pleasant to them. This has been going on for months now, months.

Most folk, as I say, are ignorant of the history of what's been happening and they get confused with terms like communism, socialism, all the isms, even Zionism; there are two kinds of Zionism. There is the one that Einstein talked about and there's the one that people think is to do with a homeland for Jewish people. But they really all COMBINE together. These came out of WORLD MOVEMENTS to UNITE the whole planet under the groups that were formed to bring in the Darwinistic theories, combined with the theories of Nietzsche and so on. In fact, Darwin was responsible to giving credence to the theory of Marxism and Communism. They showed in their own propaganda in the Soviet Union the faces of Lenin and Darwin and they had portraits of Marx and all the rest of it. They put them all together. You'll find that in the early Nazi posters as well. They did the same thing. In fact, in the earliest ones, Hitler was next to Lenin; they had them on the same poster because they were BOTH socialist movements.

We find these big, big movements towards that were also funded, in history you can tell, they were funded - by proof and evidence and articles written in prestigious magazines and newspapers at the time - that they were funded by the top BANKERS of the Western world: Germany, Britain, and the US. They brought in those moments, all of them. No one was ever tried. No banker was ever tried and no corporation was ever tried, international corporations, for the damage they caused to the rest of us… because the agenda is still ongoing and they're all still being used. When they started up the revolutionary movements, they had to create ones for most of the males but they also created ones for the females to get them in, to get everybody involved in change - change was to be good, you see - back in the 1800s.

They brought out Madame Blavatsky, an actress basically, a ham actress. They gave her a form of female Freemasonry with mysticism and channeling and all this stuff to bring them in. That's what Weishaupt said too, how do you get recruits in, you give them a big MYSTERY; you never give them the answer, but give them great mystery and you can keep them going. It was also for revolutionary change and Blavatsky talked about that, revolutionary, radical change. She said eventually we shall win by using the CHURCHES. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 1800s there were so many groups formed and they were formed to be multitude of groups because those that planned the future knew there were different kinds of personalities, different classes and so on, different kinds of people with different beefs. So they gave leaders to ALL. They also knew that people were very religious in some countries and they made sure they got their religious leaders presented them as well, through infiltration. That's what Blavatsky talked about in her own books. She said that eventually they'd bring in a WORLD RELIGION and they'd use the churches to do it. They've actually done it.

We also know that Mr. Rockefeller funded the World Council of Churches that began all the interfaith. They didn't actually begin it; they copied it because his ancestors were already busy with a Parliament of World Religions. I think the first one was, they had one I think in England with the World Fair in the 1800s. Then there was another one too in Chicago in about 1893, a Parliament of World Religions. I have their books here. Their idea was to bring a world socialist system together and they used all the religious leaders to bring it about. They never stopped. They never stopped. That's why it's never safe to join anything without looking into who controls your particular branch of a church, what kind of sect are you in, how far does it go up, does it go up to the World Council of Churches? If it does, then you're in a socialist, global system. Once your job is done and you bring all this to be, you'll have nothing left in common with the initial guidelines and beliefs of that particular church. However, that won't matter because generations will have passed and you'll be like everyone else in the world by then. Most folk have already done that.

There's really no difference at all between the average cultural Christian - as they're called, intergenerational cultural Christian - to the general population, same divorce rate, same amounts of affairs and all the rest of it. They've done so many studies on all of this stuff. They all watch the same TV programs. So it's a CULTURAL Christian, as opposed to someone that follows a Christian WAY, generally because they haven't been taught to. There's also a Council for a PARLIAMENT of the world's religions. I think they just held their world meeting recently. I'll put the link up on my site at the end of the show. All these articles I'm going to read you'll find on my site at the end of the show, once I can spend twice the time uploading it because of XplorNet. Go through this web site at your leisure.

There's a lot in there to show you how they're all working to bring the world together, through ALL the religions. The Dalai Lama, all the different Christian leaders have been infiltrated into regular religions and how they're doing all these interfaith things to bring in the greening and everything else. They're all behind the carbon footprint agenda and all that stuff because anybody who's anybody today, who wants a lot of funding from the big boys – and yes they all do get funding from the same sources – must be on board with the whole agenda of a world socialist society where experts will run the world. They'll have their scientific priesthood and for those who want a religion, they'll ensure they have your 'on board' religionists to keep you nice happy sheep.

It's interesting how Blavatsky was quite correct. Freemasonry was the intended way that Blavatsky talked about infiltrating all the churches. Believe you me, the US was infiltrated from its very foundation… its VERY FOUNDATION. Once the revolutionary war was over, groups of different sects came over from Europe and they set up their own institutions within the US, very, very interesting groups. Right down to what they called Christian communist groups. They tried to live in communes run by, again, an expert at the top, someone they really revered and they had breeding programs on the go, like they did at Oneida in New York. It's very interesting to look at that. You'll find that Sir Thomas Huxley, the best friend of Darwin, was SO interested in that particular group. He had all access to all their records of who mated with whom, the kind of children they brought up and they were raised communally by the way. HG Wells and others made trips over to visit the communes because not everyone could breed with everyone else. They promoted daily sex, amongst all of the people, even CHILD sex. Under all these different guidelines, but you were not allowed to CONCEIVE unless you were ORDERED to conceive; you were mated like stallions and mares by those in charge. Fantastic story but the public are ignorant of these groups that infiltrated the US - by design - and where they came from and who ran them.

Just like today. Everything is done by deception. This is from The Times. It just reminds me of what I think it was Malachi Martin said in one of his talks about the Vatican, when he was discussing Windswept House, one of his books. He said it was all finished in the Vatican; it was completely taken over, COMPLETELY TAKEN OVER by different kinds of perverts. He was talking about Freemasons as well. It was taken over politically too because it all goes together, by the way.

Vatican thumbs up for Karl Marx after Galileo, Darwin and Oscar Wilde
From The Times October 22, 2009

They have added them pretty well to their SAINTS. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about not only the takeover of churches but how the public didn't even know it was happening. They adapt, they adapt to changes all the time, until what they're following, maybe 3 generations down the road, is a completely different version of the religion that their grandparents or great-grandparents followed. They don't even know that. They adapt. Most of the unthinking people in the world - they call them 'the dead' in all ages – adapt; they adapt to whatever system they live under. Something that those who rule and fund revolutions for their change, along a particular design, understand PERFECTLY. That the great masses of people, the proles as Orwell called them, or the proletariat as Marx and Lenin called them, they don't know what's going on. They don't really CARE what's going on. They don't care what flag is waving above them or who runs them, or OWNS them basically; they never wisen up to the fact they're actually owned in fact.

I'm talking about the Vatican here and from The Times.

Vatican thumbs up for Karl Marx after Galileo, Darwin and Oscar Wilde
From The Times October 22, 2009

Karl Marx, who famously described religion as "the opium of the people", has joined Galileo, Charles Darwin and Oscar Wilde on a growing list of historical figures to have undergone an unlikely reappraisal by the Roman Catholic Church.

L'Osservatore Romano, the Vatican newspaper, said yesterday that Marx's early critiques of capitalism had highlighted the "social alienation" felt by the "large part of humanity" that remained excluded, even now, from economic and political decision-making. (Alan: Everything's changed now, we've all got a say in what happens at the top at all these global meetings like the one in Copenhagen, don't we?)

Georg Sans, a German-born professor of the history of contemporary philosophy at the pontifical Gregorian University, wrote in an article that Marx's work remained especially relevant today as mankind was seeking "a new harmony" between its needs and the natural environment. He also said that Marx's theories may help to explain the enduring issue of income inequality within capitalist societies. (A: That income inequality is going to get an awful lot wider as we all pay and pay and pay for the carbon taxes that's supposedly to help the third world countries. Mind you, through Mr. Rothschild's bank; that's who is going to deal with the carbon taxes.)

"We have to ask ourselves, with Marx, whether the forms of alienation of which he spoke have their origin in the capitalist system," Professor Sans wrote. "If money as such does not multiply on its own, how are we to explain the accumulation of wealth in the hands of the few?" (A: Well, Charles Darwin explained that, you fool. Charles Darwin said that those who are fittest to survive GOT TO THE TOP in society by thrift and hard work and all that kind of stuff, just like Mr. Rothschild himself, the guy that BACKED Mr. Marx and put him up in England and helped fund him. God, they don't even know their history, these characters, do they? Quite amazing.)

That's followed up with this article here from Reuters. It says here…

Rich nations must assume environmental duties: pope
(A: This is from the POPE!)
Tue Dec 15, 2009 / By Philip Pullella / Reuters

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Industrialized nations must recognize their responsibility for the environmental crisis, shed their consumerism and embrace more sober lifestyles (A: That means poorer, by the way.), Pope Benedict said on Tuesday.

The pope's call for more environmental commitments came in his message for the Roman Catholic Church's annual World Day of Peace (A: World Day of Peace… ha, ha.), to be marked on Jan 1 and whose theme is "If You Want to Cultivate Peace, Protect Creation." (A: ha, ha… do you know how much carbon is going up in the abortion factories every day? …Mr. Pope?)

The message is traditionally sent to heads of state, government and international organizations and its importance this year is more significant because its release coincided with the U.N. climate conference in Copenhagen. (A: And that's just a coincidence of course… They all work together folks. Why don't you get it through your heads? THEY ALL WORK TOGETHER. I said years ago and I've said it over and over on the radio, don't join any group, you're being used. You're being used. If you sit down with your best pal and form a group and get 4 other members in, you're already infiltrated, I guarantee you. It happens all the time, ALL the time, all the time… and the folk don't know it.)

We're always conned, always conned. You know, Canada ordered I think it was 50 million doses of the injectable flu shot. It's way above the population of Canada. So I guess now the taxpayer that paid for all this stuff, minus all the cutbacks and the kickbacks that the politicians got for passing it all and ordering it, we'll also be paying now for the transportation of it to third world countries because they want them to die off like they want us to die off as well with all this junk they're injecting into us. Here's an article and it's from My Way News and it's from the Associated Press.

800,000 doses of kids' swine flu vaccine recalled
Dec 15 By MIKE STOBBE

ATLANTA (AP) - Health officials are recalling hundreds of thousands of doses of swine flu vaccine (A: Listen to this…) after tests indicated they may not be potent enough to protect against the virus. (A: In other words, USELESS!)

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention notified doctors about the recall Tuesday. The recall involves about 800,000 doses made by Sanofi Pasteur. (A: By the way, that was set up by the Rockefellers.) The doses are pre-filled syringes intended for young children, ages 6 months to almost three years.

Health officials (A: They don't even have to give us NAMES anymore, just 'experts' and 'health officials'.) recommend children those ages get two doses, spaced about a month apart.

Health officials say it's not clear how many doses have already been given, (A: They don't know. Who is kidding who?) but they don't think children need to be re-vaccinated. The lots passed potency tests when they were first shipped (A: Because a lot of money changed hands.), but tests indicate the potency waned after. (A: It just went dud afterwards. After it was passed, it went dud. Maybe it was useless to start with, that's what it means. [Alan laughing.] Oh boy… it's such a joke isn't it? Such a joke.)

I've talked about this article before and here's another one about the same thing, the truth about Tamiflu. It's from the Atlantic.

Has the U.S. wasted $1.5 billion on an ineffective drug?
by Shannon Brownlee and Jeanne Lenzer / Dispatch December 10, 2009 / The Atlantic

The Truth About Tamiflu

Two months ago, we pointed out in our story on flu in The Atlantic that the antiviral drug Tamiflu might not be as effective or safe as many patients, doctors, and governments think. The drug has been widely prescribed since the first cases of H1N1 flu surfaced last spring, and the U.S. government has spent more than $1.5 billion (A: Of taxpayers' money…) stockpiling it since 2005 as part of the nation's pandemic preparedness plan. (A: Every country has done this.)

Now it looks as if our concerns were correct, and the nation may have put more than a billion dollars into the medical equivalent of a mirage. This week, the British medical journal BMJ published a multi-part investigation that confirms that the scientific evidence just isn't there to show that Tamiflu prevents serious complications, hospitalization, or death in people that have the flu. The BMJ goes further to suggest that Roche, the Swiss company that manufactures and markets Tamiflu, may have misled(A: MISLED… that's very light.) governments and physicians. In its defense, Roche stated that the company "has never concealed (or had the intention to conceal) any pertinent data." [Alan laughing.]

The BMJ's investigation began innocently enough, with an update of a review by the Cochrane Collaboration, a widely-respected international consortium of researchers who periodically examine the medical literature to assess the safety and effectiveness of various treatments. Roche has claimed that its drug reduces hospital admissions by 61% in patients who were otherwise healthy before they got the flu. It has also said that Tamiflu reduces such complications as bronchitis, pneumonia, and sinusitis by 67%, and lower respiratory tract infections requiring antibiotics by 55%. A 2006 Cochrane review of Tamiflu came to similar conclusions—based largely on a paper(A: ONE paper.) that looked at ten studies, all of them funded by the company.

The dog ate my homework

But when the Cochrane team, led by Chris Del Mar, from Bond University in Australia, re-examined the studies they had previously used in 2006, they found some discrepancies. It turned out that only two of the ten studies had ever been published in medical journals, (A: So out of the 10 studies that they claimed worked there, only 2 of them had ever been published.) and those two showed the drug had very little effect on complications compared to a dummy pill, or placebo. So the Cochrane reviewers decided to look at the data for themselves.

First they went to the lead authors of the published studies—the researchers who were supposed to have access to all of the data. One author said he had lost track of the data when he moved offices and the files appeared to have been discarded. The other said he'd never actually seen the data himself, and directed the Cochrane team to go directly to the company. (A: These are the 2 papers they're talking about that ALL this data came from.)

Four months and multiple requests later, the Cochrane researchers had a hodgepodge of data from the company, including two studies that showed the drug was ineffective, but which the company had never published.

I could go on and on but I won't bother. I won't bother. I'm not surprised at all. I've been saying this from the beginning. It doesn't matter though. They could bring it out again and panic the public once more, who have heard all this stuff, and common sense and memory goes out the window when they're panicked, you see. That's why they can keep doing this stuff over and over and over again. OVER AND OVER AGAIN. Quite something isn't it?

There is also the Climate Conference going on. As we all know this is the FINAL STEP of one of the planks of the COMMUNIST MANIFESTO, for those who care to look it up for themselves. It's called 'the redistribution of wealth'. A lot of fools and followers REALLY BELIEVE in this, that that's what they really MEAN; they want to redistribute the wealth. Look at the history of the Soviet Union where a TINY MINORITY took over that country, in the middle of the night. There was a PREVIOUS kind of revolution into a parliamentary system and they took it over in the middle of the night and ran that country from then on with absolute HORROR and TERROR. They always have a reign of terror when they take over and to stay in charge, they terrify everybody.

They said too in the Communist Manifesto, apart from abolishing the family and all the rest of it, they would redistribute the wealth; they would ABOLISH PRIVATE PROPERTY, etc, etc. So we will think they're just going to pass a law and say 'that's it, we're going to abolish private property.' No, they get you in other ways. They use the United Nations. They use HUNDREDS of departments within the United Nations, inspectors for the ecosystems and is your house destroying the ecosystem and is your gutter pipe – I kid you not; if your gutter pipe is dented they will give you thousands of dollars in fines per day. Eventually, you're off your land. There are many ways to achieve the same goal. People can't connect it. They can't connect it. They're always waiting for somebody at the top to say, 'Yes, I'm a communist, I run the world and we are abolishing private property; we're going to redistribute the wealth from the richer countries across the planet.' Believe you me, that's not their goal. The money NEVER GETS to where it's supposed to go, as you well know. In fact, the ones at the top, since they BELIEVE in Darwinism, also have a list of the people they want to bump off… eradicate. So this stuff isn't going to end up helping Africa out, believe you me. You'd better do your homework before you fall into all this propaganda you are hearing. 'Oh, that's nice. We'll all have a car and…' No you won't. You aren't going to have your car either. You won't even have a house to live in… by the time you go through this period, this Century of Change. There are a lot of changes to make this century, a lot of changes. Most out there will just adapt and adapt and adapt.

Eventually they will adapt into a form of Brave New World that follows the Orwellian period. Brave New World, they're already there pretty well. I think it was NBC, or it was one of the big companies [BBC], made a Brave New World movie back in 1980. I'm sure you can all do a search and find it for yourself. Look at it, read it and watch it. It follows the communist ideal where no one bonds with anyone else, everyone has sex all the time, but they don't give birth, they don't get pregnant. Exactly what Julian Huxley said too, who was a top player in this global system, the head of UNESCO, the United Nations department for education.

I'll put this link up from UPI.com.
Climate conference
Published: Dec. 15, 2009 / By United Press International

This is to show you how they're going to start to redistribute the wealth and all the rest of it. Do you realize the amount of MONEY… do you realize the millions and millions and millions of dollars of funding it took to get all these hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS over to Copenhagen… who are stopping people talking OUT AGAINST the con, using Nazi techniques of just coming in to the meetings and screaming and yelling? They're a rah-rah team for the whole thing to go through. All led at the top by CHOSEN agents - and they are chosen and trained - with lots of idiotic followers who still probably believe in a new type of Santa Claus. The idealists, they use the idealism of the YOUTH who are too young and they have no wisdom collected. They haven't watched the cons. They haven't personally suffered from the cons yet. They're too selfish to look at people who have suffered the cons, the older people. In fact they're told not to even think about older people; they're in the way. The older people caused all these problems, my goodness; and they're going to take it all back and fix it all.

Then there is also the other side of it, the Texas Eagle Forum that attended it to see what was going on. It goes on about a report there, what is really happening and how they're talking now about hard cash from the richer countries. For all you out there that are having trouble getting a job or holding on to a house or whatever else, maybe not getting enough food on the table, you are called the rich, by the way, by - I'll loosely call them communists - by these commie forces that are financed by the big bankers and foundations to go over there. They lay it on the line what's coming down the pike for the US. I'll put up this link and you can read it for yourself as well.

Copenhagen GOAL is One-World Government
Wednesday, 28 October 2009 / Texas Eagle Forum

They used to say in Scotland when they had all these battles, when London was trying to take over and create this empire, this group that ruled London. After battles, they would say 'it's all over bar the shouting.' Meaning the battle was over, it was just the yelling that was left. That's all that was going on. Well, to honest with you, that is where we are today; that's how far gone it is. That's how far gone it is, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's also an article, before I take a caller, from the Mail Online that Lord Monckton, that's come out and told the world where it's actually going and been heavily criticized by all kinds of people for doing so. He was attacked basically, at least verbally, by a Jewish activist at a Copenhagen meeting, an ALTERNATE meeting, where they're talking about what's really happening. He brandished this Jewish guy a Hitler Youth, which is the right response because these guys are like brownshirts coming in to disrupt the meeting. That's what they were about and doing. He did the right response. That's the only way you can handle that kind of thing when that happens to you. He's no fool, Lord Monckton. I'll put this link up too. That's from The Daily Mail.

Former Tory peer Lord Monckton labels Jewish activist 'Hitler Youth' at climate change event
By Daily Mail Reporter / 12th December 2009

They come in and then start screaming and yelling until no one can speak and that's their intention. Just like the brownshirts did.

I think Mike from Ohio is still holding. This satellite is going in and out so I don't know.

Mike: Alan, I have a question for you. Are you allowed to own handguns and rifles and shotguns in Canada and if so, what kind and what do you have to do to be able to own them?

Alan: Well, I don’t know what they are now because they keep changing the laws. They changed so many laws over the last few years, I think they even made them, one ones who had hunting rifles, register them as well, across the country. That’s right across the country. Very few folk can have handguns unless the join a club, I believe. They’re not allowed to have it in their car, even if it’s locked up, unless they’re going to and from the club; that kind of stuff. It’s way out. Even hunting is on its way out because of all the hoops and licensing and courses that they have to take. I think a lot of them have given up.

Mike: I’m wondering because I was just surfing the other day and I found a gun shop in Canada and I thought wow. I noticed they mentioned permits and this administration of all kinds of permits if you had a show.

Alan: It isn’t just permits. You have to actually take a government-sponsored course for number one, before you can purchase one, then you have to register it, like a hunting rifle, you can’t buy ammo without it and you must take a safety course before you can get it. Then it’s another few weeks, if you take a hunting course. Then of course, you must be open to inspection by the police that come in to inspect how you are storing it and all that stuff. So a lot of folk just threw up their hands and said that it’s pointless.

Mike: I was looking at the people who do the cowboy shooting up there, with black-powder handguns and rifles and stuff.

Alan: They even have crossbows licensed up here as firearms.

Mike: Crossbows?

Alan: Even crossbows come under firearms and you must take the same courses for a crossbow.

Mike: What do you do way out in the Thule where you live? What do you do if a bear comes or something?

Alan: Well, up here, you just have to use your common sense and a lot of people too, there are a lot of Indians out this way, still do trapping. They are awfully good at showing people how to trap and so on. What happens if a bear comes? It’s like someone breaking you home, you’re allowed to stand there and be lawfully eaten.

Mike: Oh, no.

Alan: Yep.

Mike: Oh, lord. You mean you can’t do anything. If you shot the bear you would probably go to jail if you didn’t have a permit for a gun.

Alan: You could certainly be… they would take the firearm off you. They would charge you for unlawful use of a firearm and probably endangering wildlife.

Mike: Oh, boy.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Mike.

Mike: Thank you, Alan.

From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada – Hamish is the dog – it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Council of Parliament for World Religions

New Vatican-New Saints

Pope says Rich Countries to Pay

Useless Vaccines Recalled-800,000 Doses

Truth about Tamiflu

From Copenhagen Formality Conference

Texas Eagle Forum at Copenhagen-Report

Lord Monckton calls Eco-Agitators Nazis for using Nazi Tactics

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 16, 2009 (#473)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2009:
Give Up Freedom for Security? -- Strains Credulity:
"Faith, Hope and Charity for One Who Prays,
While Nietzschean Rulers Use Men Like Bernays,
Self-Directed Free-Will Could Bring Disaster,
For Such a Public Would Bear No Master,
They'd Know Cultural Value of Social Rules,
Not Turn into Jelly, Nor Taken as Fools
When Told to Give Up Freedom for Security,
Knowing their Rights are the Only Surety
Against the Clever Clique Whose Machinations
By Way of Deceit, Bring Consternation,
Fear and Destruction to All Free People,
'Fore Erecting their Symbol, the Eye-Topped Steeple"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 16, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 16, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 16, 2009. For newcomers, look into .com web site. Bookmark the other sites you'll see there that I have up, for future use, because sometimes the big ones go down. If you have them bookmarked you can always pull down the latest audio shows. These are the official sites: [listed above]. It's terrible that you even have to go to such lengths to put so many sites up but believe you me, if you live in a Commonwealth country, the British Empire you might say, you don't have the sort of 'fair play' as they call it, above board and going through of legalities for the authorities to come down on you. They simply play games on you. That's traditional in the British Commonwealth system. They did put a word in to the servers, which is standard in the Commonwealth countries, to give you a hard time. You know you've been picked when the servers can't tell you themselves why you just can't upload; it's just a big mystery that it takes them 2 to 3 weeks to figure out. So I've had to put all these different sites up there to alternate them and hope that you can eventually get one that will work for you. It's a good idea too, to try different ones on different nights because everyone goes into the .com site at the same time and they sometimes find sticky downloads. If you try the other ones there you might get through quicker. So remember these are the only official sites I have.

I should also mention too that you the listeners bring me to you. I'm not backed by foundation, an organization, a non-governmental organization. I don't have any political beef to pull because I don't go left or right or anything else; I'm too wise for that old game. It's up to you to keep me going so you can buy the few things I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – or you can donate. The CDs that are there, you can get 50 shows to listen to of the talks I've given in the past. You can also get the DVDs and the books. Remember too, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can download transcripts AND the audios. The transcripts are of a lot of the talks I've given and they are in the various languages of Europe for print up. You can also order one of the books I've got out there in a Spanish or Portuguese version as well. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. A lot of people don't like to use computers and they play them on their CD players. I don't blame them because as far as I'm concerned the computer really is a short-lived thing as far a freedom goes. It was meant to get us all sucked in to use it, so it was absolutely vital to have to exist in today's society, especially more so when they go completely cashless BY LAW, which is coming up. The big bankers have already published they hope to be cashless within another 5-7 years across the planet. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by doing that OR you can donate to me. [Options listed above.] I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've said for a long time that facts don't matter when it comes to agendas. Propaganda matters… more so than ever when you realize that nothing happens on a world scale, like the Copenhagen meeting with thousands of NGOs turning up. It doesn't happen by chance. It doesn't happen because some people decide, well I want to go green and I think I'll go around with a tin can and get some cash from the people on the street and support the trees or whatever. You're talking about DOCTRINE, doctrine that has been TAUGHT but it had to start somewhere. Where does it start? It started in the schools. Academia is where they train the generations for the NEXT step of the world AS IT WILL BE that they're going to grow up in to. It's going to be different from the one that was planned – and I say planned – for their parents. Every age is planned.

That's the whole crux of the matter in planned societies. The 1800s talked about it; lots of books came out, apart from Karl Marx's books, on PLANNED SOCIETIES and ORDER. It was all to do with order. Remember, control freaks like order. They don't like people doing their own little thing and being outside the box doing their own thing. They like everyone to be under order. They love massive bureaucracies. They love to keep tabs on everybody. They don't like people traveling, with access to travel. They like to know who is going where. They prefer actually to issue PERMITS for you , just like the Soviet Union or any totalitarian regime, permits as to where you could go. Into the next town, well you need a permit for that. Who do you want to visit? Who do you want to see? And so on. PLANNED societies. Right down to planning the population sizes. They knew in the 1800s, the big boys that planned the whole DIRECTION of world conquest, including the Industrial Revolution ERA, they planned a future in a POST-industrial society IN the 1800s. They knew they would get past that phase. They knew too that during that time they had to use empire building to take over a lot of the world. They certainly used Britain as the main means at that time to push it and promote it. The US really took up the cudgel, once it was completely taken over, and carried on the same agenda.

That is what Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about in Tragedy and Hope AND The Anglo-American Establishment. He said that the British Empire was to be a NUCLEUS of a system that the League of Nations was founded upon. Then it became the United Nations. Today we call it GLOBALIZATION. Centralization was the key to the strategy. Karl Marx did not work alone in a little room in poverty by any means at all. This was an agenda written by and planned by much bigger heads than he had and his was big enough.

They do plan AGES… like any big business plan. What surprised me even with corporations when you get talking to some of the big fellas, they will tell you that their business plans include whom they hope to take over, their rivals, in the next 20, 30, 40, 50 years. Long-term goals, long term plans. But they knew they would get to a stage where they wanted a MANAGEABLE population. Too many people you see, KEPT in a state of poverty tend to become agitated and sometimes they will have rebellions that are out of their control. They best way to deal with that is to have a totally controlled, observed, watched, monitored society, with a vastly reduced population. They also coupled it so well with science and progress. Science.

They also tacked on Darwinism. Marx in fact wanted to dedicate his 2nd or 3rd edition of his Communist Manifesto – it wasn't his, he was just the guy who penned it for his masters – he wanted to dedicate it to Charles Darwin because he said that it VALIDATED the whole theory of Marxism, of this ideal of material progress and science together, coupling superior types that always lead the world. It was the same kind of thing that Nietzsche went on about with Superman. I always say that Nazism did not start in Germany; it was all borrowed by Germany. It started off in London, England.

I used to wonder too why the elite of London had so much in common with the elite, the Brahman class of India. Until you look into the history of India and you see it's a CASTE system, a rigid caste, which is a CLASS system, RIGID and completely inflexible. If you are born in the lower caste, you can't kind of work you way up to the top one; it's just not done. It's the same in Britain. Britain, like ALL elitists at the top, actually become effeminate in some ways; they alter, become AFFECTED is the term. They even change their accent to differentiate themselves from everyone else down below them. What's comical is that the court of Britain for instance, talked in FRENCH for centuries because they were controlled by the Normans. It was the IN thing to learn French if you wanted to work at the court. Everyone emulates the guy in charge, or the woman, in dress, fashion, and all the rest of it. Sometimes when the woman is like a man, you get this odd stuff with lace coming out, and tights for MEN; that's how crazy it becomes. IT'S ALL EMULATION OF THE TOP DOG.

When King George came in from Prussia, and the present Kings and Queens of Europe – who are all related – came from that area, their name was Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. These are the names of the areas that their families controlled in Germany, Prussia and the different areas that BECAME Germany… Saxe, Coburg, Gotha. They changed it to Windsor in World War I because when they were fighting the Germans, it was kind of odd to have you swear allegiance to the King who technically was German or Prussian. When King George came in, and we're talking about the same King George of the revolutionary fame of the US, he couldn't speak English. He had to be taught it. Because of his accent and because of the courtiers around him copied the accent, because he was the top dog you see, you ended up with the new kind of English, like that [Alan mimicking the accent]. People say, "I'm geoing heome." It's an affected speech that EVERYONE emulated. If you want to be at the top, you've got to emulate the guy at the top in your dress, your mannerisms and even your speech. This is how crazy society is. Other countries do the same kind of thing but probably not so much as Britain. They went to extraordinary lengths to do it, to differentiate themselves from the masses they ruled over.

As I say, facts don't matter in this world anymore of bombardment of data. Because of that, simple propaganda with repetition has such an incredible, permanent affect on us. We don't stop and quiz things. The average person out there truly questions nothing that comes across general mainstream media. The media is the 'middle man;' that's what media means, middle. Its job is to peddle disinformation or make information more palatable but never telling ALL of the truth behind it to the people below them. It's authorized. They are LICENSED corporations. You don't get a license - if you question as to if you want to start up a broadcasting station or a newspaper - you don't get a license if you say I'm going to tell the people the truth about things. If you say that and even IF you got a license and had changed your mind and said I'm going to tell them the truth, and you got a license, you wouldn't get in to Parliament and listen to the guys debating, you wouldn't get into their little clubs when they're doing their chit-chat. You wouldn't even get into a courtroom. Every reporter knows that. Every editor knows that. Every newspaper owner knows that.

Why do you think the big magnates – they call them magnates, media magnates or moguls – why do you think they're all knighted? Regardless of the country that they come from, they go over and get knighted by the Queen. It's because the media is the most essential arm of control after education. They take over once you've had your indoctrination they call education. The media takes over and lets you all know all that you NEED to know, according to the masters above them. Once in a while they will give you INCREDIBLE truth, generally 50, 60 years after an official secrets act is up and a new generation has grown up and nobody cares what happened back yonder… it's like ancient history to a young generation. Facts don't matter anymore.

We're given propaganda and perceptions are always distorted by design, by professionals who understand the techniques of controlling the mind of the masses. I've mentioned Bernays so many times. People should read his books. I've got the links too, to the videos where you can listen to his daughter and others talk about him. The man HATED the masses. Why did he hate them? Remember, he also was the nephew of Freud. These guys were SENT OUT to alter the perceptions of the planet, all of these guys that were related to Freud. Bernays literally altered the culture in America into a commercialized process by understanding the techniques of mind control, you might say, by titillating the senses, you could also say, suppressed desires. Even his daughter says, the man hated the masses because they were SO EASILY MANIPULATED. He came to despise them because it was so easy to watch MILLIONS of people buy the things and do the things and behave the way that you told them to. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on how masses of people in countries and across the world are influenced by a small coterie of people, very wealthy, who understand the techniques of selling - initially selling you things, commerce - by playing on unconscious desires. They can also turn you into nations, and a world, of pretty well infantile imbeciles. That's part of the agenda.

It's much easier to control people who are made ego-syntonic; the world revolves around THEM and their own little happy world where they can play and borrow money through credit cards, that kind of stuff. That's what was presented to them, for a while, to keep them happy and to teach them to be ETERNAL CHILDREN. Don't get involved in what's happening in the world or politics, it's above you; it's left to SPECIAL people who come out of special wombs and they're up there somewhere. You'll never see them except on TV, some of them. You'll never meet them either. They're specialized in taking care of big problems like daddy would. THAT'S what they've created across the world. EXACTLY what the big boys wrote about, like Lord Bertrand Russell. He says, we must create an ego-syntonic culture and make them ego-centric. They did it long ago, long ago.

Starting with the creation of a YOUTH culture for the first time and telling them, 'you're different from your parents; this is your time.' They did that as far back as the 1920s, the so-called Roaring 20s. It came back in the 60s with the pill at the same time and drugs and pop music that turned into rock music and they were on a true roll from then on. Now people are terrified of getting a wrinkle once they're past 30s. You'll see elderly women, and some guys, with a face like stretched mummies from Egypt with all the face-lifts because they're terrified of getting old. In this culture you see, you're not supposed to get old. If you're old, you don't count. Everybody on TV now, everybody - in all these silly dramas and the movies they have - it's all youngsters. It doesn't matter if they're showing you hospital scenes or detective scenes, the guy in charge is about 20; that's how they appear. That's not by mistake. It's to get everyone used to the idea, if you're over a certain age, you're over the hill; you don't count. Just play, do some woodworking in your shed and go to sleep. That's what you're told.

Meanwhile, look at who really rules the world. Look at how OLD they are. Look at the Maurice Strong's. Look at Rockefeller, 94, trotting across the planet to make sure we're all globalized under his direction… bringing down the populations and all that. OLD PEOPLE RUN THIS WORLD while they create a youth culture for the rest. Be a perpetual Peter Pan, never grow up, don't get involved and PLAY until you die. At one time you could go to elderly people and ask for wisdom. That was SO essential. Of course the communist societies KNEW, they were taught this, to DESTROY the bonding between the generations. You can't have wise people passing on information that is relevant to their survival to the younger generations. Separate them all. Let the state take care of them once they're a certain age. Put your granny in the hospital, or your mom or your dad, put them in an old folks' home. I call them the EXIT homes, not retirement homes… EXIT homes. That's what they do. Nothing is by chance.

Here's an article from The Mail Online to show you one of the premier liars that were chosen for this particular task. I wouldn't say he's exceptionally bright at all, but he is definitely well connected and groomed by Armand Hammer. Look into his history if you care; I won't go into it tonight.

Inconvenient truth for Al Gore as he's caught exaggerating the threat of global warming... again
By David Derbyshire / 16th December 2009 / The Mail Online

(Alan: Very polite language they use for certain people.)
Green crusader Al Gore was at the centre of a new spin row last night after he was caught out for a second time exaggerating the threat of global warming.

In a keynote speech at the Copenhagen talks, the former U.S. vice-president (A: They always say this, the former US vice-president. He's got plenty of vice involved certainly…) claimed the North Pole could be completely free of ice by the middle of the next decade.

He claimed a study showed (A: A study that he was using and quoting from…) a '75 per cent chance' that the Arctic could be ice-free in the summer months within five to seven years. (A: I love their wording, they're all lawyers eh?)

However, Dr Wieslaw Maslowski, the study's author, said his research revealed 'nothing of the sort'.

Dr Maslowski, of the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School in California, said: 'I would never estimate likelihood at anything as exact as this. It's unclear how this was arrived at.' (A: Well WE know how it was arrived at. The God Gore here just decided to make it so.)

His comments are likely to embarrass Mr Gore, (A: I don't think Mr. Gore could be embarrassed about anything. He's psychopathic; they don't get embarrassed.) who has been accused of scaremongering. (A: Oh heaven forbid, he'd never do that. He'd do anything to get this agenda through. That's his task. He was given his quest. THAT'S what the big boys told him to do. This is his whole task.)

Two years ago, a High Court judge ruled his Oscar winning documentary (A: Oscar winning eh? Boy, a lot of payoffs made that, the Oscars.) An Inconvenient Truth was 'alarmist' and contained nine scientific errors. (A: Well that's how you SWAY reality. You put the editors in there don't you? It never ends does it? It never ends. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about some of the big psychopaths like Mr. Al Gore. I call him Mr. Allegory; that's more appropriate really. How he lies constantly but it doesn't matter because there is a BIG agenda you see, to cover his tracks and make sure that he keeps going. Big, big agenda, BIG money. It also says in this little writing here from The Mail…

It's the latest embarrassment for Gore, an outspoken environmental campaigner (A: He would be anything he was told to be.) who has earned millions of pounds from green investments (A: He's also earned millions by putting the carbon credits through his own business and writing off his own carbon output.) and faced repeated criticism for scaremongering. (A: That's his job.)

The court said copies of the film (A: That was that Inconvenient LIES.) sent to secondary schools should be accompanied with notes to balance Gore's views. (A: Why didn't they throw it out all together? Well, academia is all on board with this. They get their orders from the top, just like Mr. Gore did. That's why.)

Another article too, I won't go through it, but Time Magazine made Mr. Bernanke the man of the year. Mr. Bernanke that robs the bankie, they made him man of the year. So he's up there with all the other criminals. Time also had Adolf Hitler as man of the year twice in the 30s. Mussolini I think was there and Stalin even at one point. So you know what you're looking at when you see these folk getting these awards and all the rest of it and they're pinned up as man of the year or the decade. They're joining the list of criminals that run the world. They're given the top honors. They are glad to be there getting these criminal awards.

Time Magazine: Person of the Year 2009
The story of the year was a weak economy that could have been much, much weaker. How the mild-mannered man who runs the Federal Reserve prevented an economic catastrophe
Ben Bernanke
By Michael Grunwald / Wednesday, Dec. 16, 2009

Look at the history of the Nobel Peace Prize. Look at Nobel himself that started it up. He made millions and millions and millions because he came up with the idea of high explosives, just in time for World War I. He made a killing off it, literally a killing, massive killing. Then he puts up a foundation for peace. Remember what they mean by 'peace' at the top. What was the communist definition of peace? Every front group they had was for peace; this for peace, that for peace, Christians for peace, blah, blah, blah, front groups galore. 'Peace' was THE ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION. You've got to understand their TERMINOLOGY if you don't want to get tripped up.

I've said too that in the US, just like Britain, you've had a succession of parties that are meant to fool the people for as long as they NEED you to BELIEVE in parties, by right wing and left wing. Bush's job was to go in and bring in the whole totalitarian system that Clinton tried to put in when he was in there prior to that too. Clinton tried to get an omnibus crime bill passed when he was in; meaning MARTIAL LAW, with all the stuff on the books. It was passed, by the way, in Canada, at the same time. The real one; they actually passed it. ONE man rammed it through; Allan Rock who was a minister in charge of the justice system at the time. Once he had it rammed through, he ran off to work at the United Nations. Mr. Rock was founded on the right rock all right and his future was guaranteed. In the States, Clinton tried to pass it through and I think the Congress voted it down and bang, that weekend, Oklahoma City went up and bang it was passed on the Monday. That's what they do. That's what they do when they want something through, but they didn't get it ALL through so 9/11 had to come along.

Remember, this change – as they told us – was to start with the 21st century. That is the TRUE beginning of the millennium. 2001 came along and bang, they got their job done. The Jachin and Boaz, the two towers came down… twin towers. They came down. Immediately every country in the world signed the SAME anti-terrorism bills that literally restrict everybody's freedom, ALL you freedoms, immediately. Meaning, it was all planned and discussed beforehand. Bureaucrats across the world don't get together and decide things on the spot; it takes them YEARS to implement stuff and get it all ready. Every country went into action at the same time with the same thing. So he set up the system of internal security in the United States.

Then they put in Obama who is to promote CHANGE. Remember all the sheep, "change is good; change is good," baaah, baaah, baaah, like Orwell's sheep in Animal Farm? Never asking what the changes were going to be because sheep don't think to ask. Slogans win out in the end, as Lenin said. Obama's job was to utilize the military police state that Bush had set up and continue the same foreign policy. People will remember that The New American Century that was set up by not just Bush and Cheney and Wolfowitz and Richard Pearle and Rumsfeld and all these guys; The Project for a New American Century, it was literally worked out long before that during Reagan's day by someone who wasn't even in the Republican Party; not that Reagan was either. That was Jeane Kirkpatrick who went to YPSL, I think it was called. You know, the young peoples… it was literally a communist schooling she was given for the left-wingers, supposedly. She came up with the idea that the US would have such a job, taking over from Britain with its world empire system, that they'd have to… rather than go over there and have a war with this country and come back again – it would cost so much – why not set up permanent bases to each one they conquer? That's why Reagan brought her on board with this policy. That was taken up again as they transformed into the policy for The New American Century. It carried through the Bush era and Obama is carrying it through this one. So it's a continuation of policies. There is no difference at all in these parties and I've said that for years.

There is only ONE agenda… and the game is played at the top for the public to keep voting. Otherwise you might riot, thinking my God, there is only one party in control! What happens when you've got a one-system party? You've got communism, sovietization. That's what you got. That's the only one they allow, when it's sovietized. So they keep the con game going. At the time, said in The New American Century, they'd have to take out Afghanistan, followed by Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria; in that order. We know darn well what they've done with Afghanistan, but they also took out Iraq because Bush said to the world – and that was good enough for the world – "I took him out because he was a bad man." Not because he had anything to do with 9/11; he was a bad man, they said at the hearing, the inquiry, and that was good enough for the public. So billions of bucks went into taking out a bad man… and their oil as well, of course. PLUS the US taxpayers BUILT all the brand-new refineries that the Air Force were TOLD to destroy because the refineries were all obsolete. Recently I read an article where the big boys – Exxon and so on – all got these new refineries given to them from the US taxpayer, courtesy of the US taxpayer.

They've got Iran to go for now as well. When they had to go into Iraq, they created the circumstances for it. They went through the usual protocols and the UN kept saying that there are NO weapons of mass destruction and all this kind of stuff, but that didn't matter because facts don't matter just like Al Gore. It doesn't matter when there is an agenda. So they went in. Now they're doing the same thing with Iran. They've known for years and remember, that Iran just didn't say, we are building a nuclear reactor to get electrical power – like so many other countries. They applied at the United Nations and the Atomic Energy Commission for their license and so on and they got it and they've been inspected ever since. But that's not good enough; facts don't matter when you want to go in and have a war. After all, you've had this big business plan worked out - while taking down one country after another - for YEARS just sitting there. So you must go in to Iran next. That's how the world is run.

This is an article that was out by Google but by the Associated Press.

House votes to expand sanctions on Iran
By JIM ABRAMS (AP) – Dec. 15, 2009

WASHINGTON — The House voted Tuesday to impose new economic sanctions on Iran as lawmakers cast doubt on Iran's willingness to respond to diplomatic efforts to curtail its purported nuclear arms program. (A: So they are not making nuclear energy for electricity. No, it's nuclear arms… same spiel that we got with Iraq.)

The legislation, approved 412-12, would end access to U.S. markets for foreign companies selling refined petroleum products to Iran or helping that country develop its petroleum capacity. While Iran is a major crude oil producer, its lack of ability to produce enough gasoline and other refined petroleum products is a major economic vulnerability.

Remember, economic warfare is the first step they use in sanctions. They STARVE the people to death. They say that, I think 500,000 to 1,000,000 people were starved to DEATH when they put the sanctions on Iraq over the years before they did their final invasion. Madeline Albright, who is now appointed to NATO, by the way, she said on television when she was asked if that was an appropriate technique to use on people, starving men, women and children; they couldn't even get medical aid to them, antibiotics, never mind food. She says, "Yes, it's quite acceptable" without blinking an eye because she's another one of these intergenerational psychopaths, who's grandpa was the best pal of Stalin for one of the communist countries, by the way. So here they go. They want to do the same technique in Iran. Starve them. You're going to see a country…. This is not a bunch of people walking around there with long robes and sitting in black tents. It's a first-world country. Tehran is not a bunch of shacks put together like some parts of South Africa. The people are WELL educated there. They send doctors and scientists all over the world from there and they're going to bring it down to a third-world country… by the same technique of demonizing the enemy.

I can remember Ronald Reagan that demonized two people in his time as 'the great Satan'. Saddam Hussein was one of them. Then he changed his gun sights on to Russia and it was the Russians that were the great Satan. Remember what George Orwell said; "Who are we fighting today, Eastasia or Westasia?" You'd better learn quickly or you'll get tortured. It's supposed to be ALWAYS the one they TELL you. As Ronal Reagan did, it was always the Soviets or it was always the on other one too; which one am I going to choose? Bush is the same. The same techniques are going to be used so THOUSANDS of people, maybe half a million, maybe MORE, are going to be starved.

What they hope, they say here, is it will cause so much hardship amongst the people in Iran, they hope that their SOFT techniques that Brzezinski called them, meaning all the non-governmental organizations that have been set up through the universities through infiltration and through the sending in of agents – I've read the articles FROM the White House AND the Pentagon that are actually into this kind of stuff, AND the CIA, declassified; I've read this on the air before – they've already sent these guys in with lots of cash to set up people to protest and try to OVERTHROW those in charge. That's the STANDARD technique that they use. In the meantime, they want to starve as many people to death as possible. It's either starve them to death or overthrow the guy that you don't want there. That's the attitude of those who rule, RULE the US, as opposed to govern.

I'll put these links up on my show at the end of the night IF I can get enough speed up from XplorNet. Anyone who wants high speed, don't get XplorNet. It begins with an X; they can't even spell it right. It's x-p-l-o-r-n-e-t, XplorNet. Don't get it because it's a con game. I'm on high speed. They've cut me back twice now, three times, until I crawl. I'm just twice that of dial-up. That's all I get. They take the same cash but then again, I'm on the air and I shouldn't be, saying what I'm saying, in a British Commonwealth country and someone from the old boys club obviously talked to someone in XplorNet, who rents space from Hughes Satellite Corporation that runs the military satellites. It's the same satellites actually that XplorNet is going through. So you see how it really, really works in the real world. Don't get XplorNet whatever you do. I'll keep saying that until they take this lock off me. I can't even download my own show; that's the speed I get. Uploading takes twice as long. They're hoping it will just drive me under basically. Rather then take 3 or 4 hours to upload to all the sites; you are going to take 8 hours. That's the techniques they use in REAL life. They don't go through companies and legalities, they just do the dirty on you.

I've always said that Britain is a country people should really watch. It's almost like watching fiction. Even for me to get the reports coming in from Britain - some people send me disks. I can't even watch a video here; I haven't been able for months. They'll burn disks and pass them to me and I see what's happening in Britain with the police state they have - and I mean POLICE STATE - where GANGS, gangs, scores and scores of police cars set up these hit-runs on whole areas like counties; they lock everything down. They persecute the motorists like crazy for the slightest thing. They all talk about quotas. They actually do have quotas to fulfill and they will get you on something. They can get you on ANYTHING if they want to. There is always something they can get you on. Your license plate is squint, something like that. There's a bit of dirt on one number; did you deliberately obscure that? I'm not joking. If you question these guys, who by the way SWEAR at the public, because they really feel they're on a power trip now. They're in a police state; they can do what they want. They swear at the public. I've got videos with them doing this - videos that were apparently shown on national television on their version of 'Cops' - and no one objects. You get fined if your garbage bin, the lid isn't on properly or if you put the wrong recycling stuff in one bin or another. The CHILDREN are PAID by the counties - by the thousands - PAID to snitch on people.

Here's where justice comes down. Very important article, because it shows you that you are being trained to FEEL DEFENSELESS, to FEEL defenseless. Someone asked last night about the control of firearms in Canada and what I know, as far as I know, it's really, really difficult now to have control of anything in fact and you have to jump through many hoops apparently to get a license and keep it and control it and all the rest of it. When a bear comes for you, you're supposed to be lawfully eaten; just stand and be lawfully eaten. If someone breaks in to your home and he wants to murder you, don't hurt him because the only right you have is to be lawfully murdered. Their job is to come in AFTER the event and take if from there. I'm not kidding you. The United Nations also has in their charter that ultimately THEY will be the only ones - and their world police force - with the RIGHT TO USE FORCE. That means anyone coming to kill you, you can't fend them off and this article I'm going to read is about that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning about how right is wrong, up is down, left is right, and all the rest of it. It's a technique to make you feel defenseless in society. Ultimately, the world police and the military will be the only ones, according to the United Nations, allowed to use force, including DEADLY force. YOU must NOT, NOT defend yourself. They're showing you all the time to be scared; teaching you to be scared. They're also teaching crooks to be brave because they can get away with things. This article is from The Mail Online. I'll put this link up; I won't read right through it.

Millionaire who fought off a knife-wielding burglar is jailed
(while the intruder is let off)
By Colin Fernandez and Ryan Kisiel / 15th December 2009 / The Mail Online

An intruder burst into the guy's home, threatened to kill him, his wife and the children. The guy who owned the house managed to go after the main character with a cricket bat. He's now jailed and the guys who broke in are free. That's what they're TEACHING you, to be scared; don't defend yourself, just stand there like a goon. When the right to defend yourself is taken from you, you're just an object, you see, an object.

I'll go to the callers. My satellite has got a problem, as I say. I can hardly even download and watch the page to see who's calling. Is Megan from Pennsylvania there?

Megan: Hello Alan. I just wanted to give you a plug for your CDs. I have your books which are jam packed with info. Other writers are long-winded and could have compacted their books into like ¼ of the length, for the same amount of information that you give us. The same is true for your CDs. If anyone is interested in true history, get Alan's CD blurbs, especially because it's easier than reading. I got your 51 Blurbs Disc 2 and it is so worth the money. I did want to tell you that things aren't much different in the United States, or in Pennsylvania. All the cops know how to do is hand out citations for speeding, for illegal parking, for not wearing a seat belt. It's ridiculous. If your home is burglarized, nothing is done.

Alan: Yes. I know. They're training us, again, to be afraid and that the only ones that can do anything about anything to do with violence now are the authorities. You mustn't use it yourself. That's what they're training us to do. You see, we're all peons at the bottom; we squabble and argue. We're a lower class. We're not so evolved as those at the top. We are the masses at the bottom. Thanks for calling, Megan. You're quite right.

That’s how it’s done, folks. We’re getting TRAINED CONSTANTLY for the roles in the new world order and unfortunately it’s working very well.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods Go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Al Gore Caught Lying Again-Mailonline

Bernanke-Time Magazine Man of the Year

House Approves Sanctions on Iran

Judge-Don't Defend Yourself

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 17, 2009 (#474)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2009:
Our Directed Change is Good, Taught by Fisher-King Brotherhood:
"Old Wise Men Teaching Mystical Things,
Allegorical Technique of the Fisher-Kings,
The Cover of Light to Cloak Perdition,
Training Adepts to Stir Sedition,
Reason and Gnosticism Come Together,
Guided by Philemon with Rainbow Feather,
Selecting Pupils, Apples of His Eye,
Swearing on Oath, Disclosure's to Die,
Whether Sent to Palace, or Dark Alley to Lurk,
Situation Regardless, They'd Work the Great Work,
Smiling Upon Those They Hate,
They'd Intergenerationally Infiltrate,
Eventually Ruling Over World of Fools
Adapting to Changes, Seeing Not Who Rules"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 17, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 17, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 17th 2009. Newcomers, I suggest you look into .com. Scroll down on that page and you'll see all the other sites I have up. Bookmark them for future use. That way, when the big sites go down - or hold me back again as they've done in the past quite a few times - you can always download the latest shows from these alternate sites. These are the OFFICIAL sites that I have up there; anything else you see out there is not mine. I have to say that because legally I'm responsible for what I say. Some people sometimes put up a site and mirror some shows that I do and they don't keep it up. Therefore, people email ME thinking it's mine and ask me what's wrong. I spend time going through all my talks and the web site saying well, what's that? Then I find that I'm okay and it's someone else they're talking about; someone else's site. So these are the official sites: [listed above].

As always, I say that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by the advertisers. I don't push advertising on the show. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN, which pays for the show. I have nothing to do with that. That pays for the RBN's station time, air time, their engineers, their board workers and their bills. So it's up to you to help keep me going. Look into .com web site; see the books that I've written and the disks I've made for sale. You'll find how to order them on the site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash. If you send cash, you're cutting out the middle man; the guy who always flattens us all every so often, at least twice every century. He's got little pudgy fingers, a $5,000 suit on and a triple chin. You'll recognize him quite easily because every 50 years you'll see their photographs there when the banks collapse. So if you send cash – it's up to you – that bypasses that problem. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above].

The new world order… the new world order, we've hear it so many times, beginning really to take off with George Bush Sr. who mentioned it on their wonderful date of September 11th 1990 and then again on September 11th 1991. We'll go into a little bit of that after we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how Bush Sr. talked about "a new world order coming into view," as he put it. He also mentioned "a thousand points of light," that we're already working towards it; this was never explained to the public, what it meant. Of course no journalist there would ask the obvious questions such as "What do you mean by NEW world order? Do you mean that it's now a POST Cold War? What do you mean?" Nobody asked him that because they KNOW what to ask. The media is PART of government, big media. It has been DEFINITELY since before World War I in the United States.

You'll find if you look into the speeches of Theo Roosevelt, he mentioned 'points of light'. He talked about himself hoping to go down as a 'point of light'. He likened history to a dark, dark tunnel down through time, which was lit here and there by famous people, who were generally conquerors, people who like mass slaughter, the tyrants even. It didn't matter who they were, in their view, because in the Cabalistic way of looking at things there is no right or wrong, only OUTCOMES and someone always benefits from outcomes regardless of how many people die or get slaughtered in a campaign, such as Alexander the Great. So he talked about that's what it is, their 'points of light'; these characters down through history. He hoped to go down as one. He wasn't the first to mention it in the US because Benjamin Franklin in his own memoirs, in his diaries and his letters, he wrote about himself hoping to go down as a 'point of light'.

This is a Masonic doctrine. I use that loosely because Freemasons have never really understood who rules them, except very, very high members perhaps. They talked about the 'points of light', guiding lights, etc. It also refers to main characters alive today and the terminology they are applying it to currently. They are also the big movers and shakers towards this new world order, this globalized system, THE DREAM OF THE AGES as they often call it. It used to be called Utopianism at one point. It certainly was sold to the public in previous generations, in previous centuries, as a form of utopia. It's beautiful when you help to CREATE a state of misery and poverty in nations, get it ripe for revolution, put out the propaganda and bring forth men who speak on behalf of YOU, who always vocalize what you'd like to vocalize if you could find the words. That's why they always get an intelligentsia well versed in speechmaking to guide the people, who always end up generally worse off than they were before. That's the TECHNIQUE that's used upon peoples.

There is an ORGANIZED GROUP running the world who know where they are going. It combined with Darwinism which helped to bolster its theories of not just selective mating basically, but special mating. Many of these characters, like Charles Darwin himself and many others of his era and his ilk, of the Royal Society… a Freemasonic organization that was created for scientific endeavors and still guides the world today. You still have to be a high Freemason to join it and to be ASKED to join it. Darwin was promoted by the Royal Society that was given a Royal charter to exist; meaning it spoke on behalf of the aristocracy and the rulers, 'the establishment' as they say, of Britain at that time. Even to join that group back then, you had to put your wife away and become like a monk, dedicated, with no distractions to the cause. 'The cause,' many terms for the same thing. Sometimes they will say 'the work,' 'the great work,' or 'the cause.' It's directing and guiding, those guys being 'illuminaries' and 'illuminated' points of light guiding the world towards a destiny, which they believe they will be in control of.

Charles Darwin remember, was interbred. We can trace him back 3 or 4 generations. Every member of his family – his father, grandfather, great grandfather – only married into ONE other family and that was the Wedgwood's. They were PRACTICING specialized breeding, for hybrids, using an idea that even Plato talked about where you could select mates, such as a good mathematician mated up with a good mathematician and there was a good chance there would be of producing another good mathematician, perhaps even better. Then by inbreeding them even more and more, they could weed out, or breed out, undesirable qualities, like compassion for instance. You don't want leaders with too much compassion. You can breed in certain other traits for rulership, so psychopathic traits were inbred into them. The Darwin's were only intermarried with one family, the Wedgwood's, for generations. It got so bad at one point – because of the lack of fresh genes coming in – I think all of Charles Darwin's children died, the last 2 in an insane asylums. His wife died - a Wedgwood again, like his father and grandfather - so he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood, for his second wife.

Not only HE was doing this sort of thing, all of those in the big Royal Society game had already been practicing it because they BELIEVED already – BEFORE we were told that genes were discovered – that it was all in the breeding, as Plato said thousands of years before; they could breed certain types to excellence. Marx coupled the doctrine of Darwinism to Marxism and dedicated his 2nd or 3rd publication to Charles Darwin because it bolstered the whole Marxist doctrine of dialectical materialism. Nothing existed except intelligence and of course they were the intelligent ones that led the world and materialism is what it's all about. Today, you could say economics, broadly speaking.

Even back then, in the days of Darwin, they talked about population control, looking towards a post-industrial era where they claimed they would no longer need the people. Now, under the doctrine of Darwinism, which led to incredible horrors like Marxism to Leninism, Bolshevism and MASS SLAUGHTER, mass slaughter always follows, and also to Hitler's ideology which was National Socialism. They're all socialistic in their take on history and their progression of history; they call it socialism. Where an intelligentsia should rule over the masses, always on behalf of you; that's how they put it, 'on your behalf'. You'll all be equal in this utopia. Of course, as Plato said, that 'we the rich have to worry about our castles, because your servants will steal from you. You have to replace the things that are stolen.' You have to maintain the upkeep of your castle. You have to pay for the cleaning staff, servants and so on. He said, 'isn't it far better to bring a world society' – in his book called The Republic – 'where the masses that you rule over,' on their behalf, 'will pay through taxation for all the upkeep?' So then technically, you won't own it, but you have the right to live in it and be served; objects that are broken, worn out or stolen will be replaced. The public will pay for all the staff as well. THAT'S what you have today.

That's technically what Communism is based on. It's the putting up to the top of an elite who belong to an association higher above the propaganda they give out to the general masses. It's interesting too, where Lenin said himself that there were 3 levels of propaganda. There is one given out to the general masses, which is the utopian image of the equality and all working together towards a common cause of betterment. There is another one told to the middle echelons of managerial classes; another version of their agenda. He says, only for those in the upper circle will they be told the TRUE agenda. That's how OPEN the Soviet system was; it's all based on lies and fraud.

It really is just a neo-Platonic idea. Neo-Platonism that was born in Alexandria, that was revived I'd say, in Alexandria in about 300-odd A.D. They believed that the Fisher Kings - the Fisher Kings as they called them - these were PROFESSORS, what we would call professors today, philosophers in those days, with their own particular schools, would pick selected students and bring them into the 'mysteries'. The mysteries were simply the control of people, masses of people; how to control their minds, how to motivate them to do your bidding, as willing creatures, willing servants to your cause. That's where the whole idea of the fisher king came from.

Many of these societies, even long before Alexandria, if you look at Pythagoras and others, used a technique of what was later used in some Catholic monasteries. In fact, some of the Catholic monasteries that came out in the Middle Ages you could say were continuations of them, preaching a different gospel than the one they taught to the people… because you always infiltrate your enemy to take them down. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving you a quick rundown of a movement that started long ago. Really, it was loosely called Gnosticism. Not the kind that is put out there by the new agers today that's meant to entice them into so-called other mysteries, or the lesser mysteries which keep them happy and amused for an awful long time, sometimes years, but the real thing.

It was to do with a WORLD society. If you look at Egypt, whatever it really taught, since it was the main teacher for an awful long time, even to the Greek aristocracy; they all went over there to learn. Then when they'd gone on to the high intiateship in Egypt, they went off to another place in what they called the Levant; another place to learn more mysteries. Then they even took a trip to India. Then they'd complete the circle and come back to their country of origin, where they came from. Plato did this and others did this too. But what they exported really was revolution… by different technique. Not by sending armies out, but by sending high initiates and wise men, philosophers. They'd go back to their own countries and start up their schools. The schools, even 'school' is a word coming from the Greek language meaning basically 'leisure'. It comes from the word 'leisure' because only a leisure class could attend. You weren't forced to go. Youngsters would come in and hear some mysteries, which would entice them in. If they liked the teacher, they'd come back and come back and come back. Different from the compulsory education of today, or indoctrination; it depends on how you look at it. That's really what they exported for an awful long time.

That is what was behind Pythagoras too. He started up his school when he went back to Crotona and eventually his school was burned down when the people there understood what he was really all about. The youngsters that he was recruiting had to take vows of silence for a few years before they got into the higher mysteries, much like the Essenes that came after them in the Middle East, about 2000 years ago. Those who could keep silent, 'watch, look and listen' as part of the motto – even of today's Freemasonry – then they would pass and get selected to go higher and given tasks within communities or countries. They also brought in, with Pythagoras, women, very much like the French Grand Orient Lodge. These women were given a good education and taught etiquette, deportment, they were made highly desirable by people outside the communities in the hope they would marry nobility and rulers and that way they could influence policy on behalf of Pythagoras himself. That's why, when people caught on to what was really happening, they went after his school and burned it down. He wasn't the only one. Socrates, you'll find, is often portrayed as a great man, a great thinker and he certainly had a sense of humor here and there if you look at some of his writings, because his wife was a very unhappy person, very dour, and his students asked him why he still kept her around and he said she is there to remind me to be humble. So he had a sense of humor. He'd certainly put a lot of truth out there too but you've got to remember what he was eventually accused OF. It's the same kind of thing of sedition by influencing the youth to rebellion.

The techniques that are used today are the same. We've heard it all through the communist era because really it's a continuation of the same techniques, where they go after the youth and indoctrinate a generation to bypass the parents with contaminated ideas. So the fresh youth will come up and bring in their system, which of course is a system that's not theirs at all. It's a system devised by very old men who belong to very high clubs and fraternities. That's why Obama and his million-man army, the youth army and all the rest of it, the Young Communist League of the Soviets, Hitler's Youth, all had these things in common. You bypass the parents with the old-fashioned ideas and the parents, you obviously hope they have more wisdom than young. When WE'RE young and foolish, we're very easily conned. That's the last thing a young person wants to hear when they're trying to establish their identity and their place in the world and how they fit in.

I understand how it was very, very appealing. I talked to some people who were in the Hitler Youth. One of them was a Polish fellow and he said we were all from the bottom of the heap, the working class, and the first set of good clothing he was given, and brand new clothing, was from the Hitler Youth. I understand that, perfectly well. That's how you're taken in. Then they take you off to runs in the county, like the Boy Scouts, and give you some confidence in yourself, make you feel that you BELONG and that your generation is SPECIAL. Not dreamed up by Hitler either. You'll find the same thing with the man who started up the Boy Scouts who wanted a world army to help bring in a world culture. You've got to understand, in the 1800s into the 1900s, this idea was already firmly established of conquering the world and bringing in a world society. It was pushed on the one hand by communism and on the other by those within the BANKING industries and the aristocracies of countries like Britain.

Something that's always confused people is why would the main enemy of communism – it could be an intelligentsia, could be an old-fashioned society – why they would eliminate people and capitalism? I mentioned last night, no, they transformed Capitalism into the Marxian theory, which it was intended to do. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how the techniques work down through the ages and that nothing really is by chance on any big, large scale because through CONFLICT comes resolution. It's the same technique as we now call Hegelianism; very old, old technique, long before Hegel came along.

Where you want something to change in your favor… Things don't change much when there is no opposition to anything. So you create an opposition and you argue, you might even have wars, or riots. It's a lot of trouble to bring commerce especially to a standstill. Then you have meetings and a resolution comes out of it. That's the thesis, antithesis and synthesis idea. However, when you GUIDE all of that, it's the synthesis that you're after; it's the OUTCOME you were after all along.

They used to refer to this, even at Alexandria an awful long time ago, and they mentioned that nature - they couch it under the terms to see which pupils would catch on - that NATURE is always in conflict. Even the seasons are in conflict. You'll have a spring; you'll have an autumn. You'll have a winter and a summer. Each one competes with the other and then out comes the next one, the next one takes over; the SYNTHESIS takes over for a while. The synthesis itself breaks down into a new thesis. That's the idea, ONGOING REVOLUTION, they called it. They also wrote it into the stars and gave you wonderful stories in Greek mythology – remembering that Greek mythology was HEAVILY coupled to their teachings from Egypt – and they used the stars and the simpletons would think the stars were really fighting each other as they gave you these wonderful stories of constellations and Orion, etc. Of course Orion was also the same character in the night sky as Osiris, or his son Horus, it depends on the era that you look at. So the ordinary folk would think that they really were up there fighting. Much of the fairly tales we had in fact coming down through the 1800s were based supposedly on these conflicts in the sky. You'll find the same thing in India with the stories of the Gods fighting each other. These were actually the simple movement of constellations going through the heavens - the 'houses' as it's called in some places - with the different figures and animals and creatures and dragons fighting each other. That's where it all comes from.

The higher initiate with the brains was supposed to figure it out for himself and say 'what they are really teaching us here is that everything is in conflict and that ALL conflict leads to betterment.' It's called 'PROGRESS'. Those at the top want PLANNED progress. I used to ask as a child, what is progress? Are they happier now than they were yesterday or years before? Generally they're not. But someone always thinks it's called progress; someone DECIDES it's called progress. Progressing TO WHAT? I think it's so odd that we're all progressing towards a world state that has all the tenants of what the mystery religions called 'a utopia' of sorts, with a vastly reduced population, using the Darwinian techniques. Darwin only came out with a very old idea, amongst these same groups preexisting him where, again, using allegories to show you how things work.

This is from Darwin's writings and I'm paraphrasing from memory. He said, 'Germs, bacteria will come in to an area and alter the soil. Worms move in it and bring air and oxygen to the soil. Other seeds will grow and they die off, leaving other minerals in that soil. It's all preparing for the TREE to grow there. So it's suitable, it can actually live there now. That also meant that all those waves of creatures, insects, that went before and died, all had a purpose for the strong to go on. You've got to understand that very basic concept because really, that's eugenics they're talking about, and PEOPLE they're talking about. The people who worked at the lower ranks in the factories and so on for the industrial era, all had their uses to drive on because someone must always survive in humanity through every age.

It's almost identical to Brahmanism; not by coincidence either. In Brahmanism, they talk about the same kind of thing, that towards the end, they call it the 'waves' in Brahman, the waves of time, the waves of the ages. Theosophy that is coupled with Brahmanism, they call it the 'waves of theosophy'. These are waves of TIME, vast amounts of time, where everything works the same way as Darwin, to prepare something for an ELITE and those who are the ELITE humans MUST GO ON into a NEW AGE every so often at predetermined times. However, none of the old types, the ones that Darwin would say made the soil, prepared the soil and worked the soil in preparation for the elite, none of those must come through into a new age because they would literally destroy that elite whose time now had come to go on. This is basic eugenics… a very, very OLD concept.

Under the guise of globalism and saving the world with this sudden idea that came out of the Club of Rome, this sudden concept… 'Oh my God, there are just too many people on the planet and they're all polluting and it's going to kill us all, therefore, we've got to bring down the population DRASTICALLY.' That's the main intent, the MAIN intent behind the meeting at Copenhagen. The Club of Rome remember, the PREMIER Club of Rome for the UN, the premier think tank, admits in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they came up with the idea. They were told to find a way to unite the world together in a wartime scenario where people wouldn't mind giving up rights and freedoms to save ourselves, as we do in all wars. So they decided that man would be making a war on the planet, so MAN was the enemy. Under this treaty… and don't believe anything they tell you right now. The main thing is POPULATION REDUCTION. These guys are LIARS, you understand. They've lied down through the centuries for their goals, always lying. They'll say 'yes, CO2 and it's this and that…' No, it's population reduction they are after, MASSIVE population reduction.

Look up on the internet the Georgia Guidestones. Look it up. They have this written in all different languages. Big money put it up, using a Rosicrucian name of the character that supposedly put up the money. It's still kept quiet by the Masons because they all know who it is obviously, since they applied for the permission to have it built. You know who runs all your towns and your villages and they do keep secrets don't they? But they say they want to bring the population down to a tiny fraction of what it is now. Not just the population down because believe you me, these guys at the top don't believe in equality at all. I've just told you what they believe in. It's superiority. They don't believe that you can get through. In fact, you must NOT come through to the new golden age that they're going to bring in. You'll build it for them; again, getting the soil ready for the big tree to grow. You'll build it all. Your predecessors built it for them too. You've had their world wars to bring it in as well. But not YOU and your offspring; you will not be allowed to come through because you see, you are now OBSOLETE, obsolete.

You have to read books like HG Wells, one of the TOP propagandists for this organization, who didn't sit and scribble by himself in candlelight. He had a whole office building, actually a house with many floors on it, full of staff churning out that stuff. They all do this kind of stuff. They always give a front man, you see. He was given ideas by professors both from Oxford and Cambridge for his stories. He had to write certain things within his stories or even build stories around the main items he was told to project because predictive programming, through novels especially and fiction, now it's movies, works very well. It's more effective than sitting down and giving people history lessons… or MIND CONTROL LESSONS in school. Your guard is down when you're watching fiction or reading it and you identify with the characters and heroes. It never occurs to you – it never occurs to you – that the characters at the bottom, the monsters, the ones who eat flesh, etc, are YOU. It never occurs to you. That's the beautiful way they write, always for 2 points of view; for the elite in the know and for YOU at the bottom who go along with it and get entertained.

These guys mean business. They are fulfilling their goal. The greatest thing about an internal coup - when someone takes over - there are two ways to do it. One, is openly like the Bolshevik takeover in the middle of the night with 100 men who took over the beginnings of a supposedly democratic system in Russia, where most of the different competing groups had the basic form of a parliament already established, based on the same ideas supposedly as the monarchical democracy of England. But the Bolsheviks had a different agenda. The bankers who funded them had a different agenda too. It was to bring in a world society through revolution and conflict, through nature again, understanding nature. Only through conflict can you get change and you DIRECT the change because YOU direct the conflict and youcreate the conflict.

Don't be fooled by the carbon dioxide nonsense. Don't be fooled because they churn out bought and paid for EXPERTS or SCIENTISTS who work for the IPCC. People who were nobodies a few years ago, people who couldn't even drag students into their classes are now the heroes because they are the experts on this great catastrophe that's in the making. They're well paid, WELL paid; they'll all be millionaires before they retire, each one of them, if they go along with the con game and they are, most of them. The emails that were exposing their lies to each other went through this pretty precisely. How they were told to scrub stuff off so that if they did investigate, authorized government investigations, into the data, it would simply be not there, GONE. They admitted how to fudge figures to lie to the public. Why? Because all these guys were selected, that's why, by higher organizations that use the con men and the sciences to con the public.

They always make sure they have dedicated, DEDICATED servants leading the world. These guys are SWORN to the agenda, sworn on OATHS to the agenda, all hoping that they'll have the better genes to come through into the new age as they're killing everybody else off. Actually they do get certain things given to them. For instance, they get little passes so they can get access to the organic foods and stuff; the stuff that's not modified and isn't laced with pesticides that is killing everybody off with cancers and sterilizing people. They get all these little bonuses thrown in. They get specialized medical care in non-governmental hospitals. Actually, it's kind of governmental; we pay for it all but it's very top military hospitals. The whole of the British Commonwealth is on that system, for top politicians and all top bureaucrats as well. That was in the newspapers in Canada back in the 80s that that was signed into law. So they are bought and paid for.

The whole carbon thing is nonsense. Four or five years ago they started giving out carbon credits before Copenhagen came along, before anybody said 'oh, there is a consensus now on an agreement, we're all on board, all scientists agree.' NO! all scientists do NOT agree. Only the ones on the pay of the IPCC, that are paid to churn out the rubbish, agree. That's where their cash is; that's where their grants are. But they were already giving out carbon credits to the big

international corporations and some of them have made multi-millions on trading these carbon credits to each other. Isn't amazing how the ones at the top - all the little low level greenies at the bottom were screaming about, the big corporations - are making millions off it and yet they haven't spent anything yet, just making money off it.
I've read some of the articles here, of the richest guy in Britain, who's going to get $14-15 million because he's got all these surplus credits – they were given these credits. Al Gore is raking in the cash in because he set up the corporation, one of the biggest in the world, which the carbon credits go through. He pays his carbon credits into his own company and gets them all back again with interest. It's to bring YOU down. So why even bother with Copenhagen? It's a formality. Do you think they are really arguing out there? Do you think they are really, really arguing? All the crooks, the petty crooks who are arguing there about anything is just who gets what share of what. That's what they're arguing about, the spoils of war. War on who? War on the world's population; all of YOU… and your children to come, IF they allow you to get born. Believe you me, compulsory sterilization – apart from the chemical sterilization we've already been subjected to – is definitely coming in big time.
I've gone through John Holdren's history and the people can't figure out why these characters are all on board in governments, are appointed right now, at this time in history, and the same types that are in, belonging to the same organizations are in, are on board with EVERY GOVERNMENT of the world; they are put on their counseling boards. It's all for a REASON. It's not by happenstance. Why are they all on board in every country at the same time, these appointees? ...hard-lined fanatics? Holdren, in the book called EcoScience, said he wanted to bring in compulsory sterilization, compulsory abortion… 30-odd years ago. Do you think he's changed his tune? Do you think he's wisened up and got some compassion? NO. NO. NO. This is the same hard fanatic as he always was; THAT'S WHY HE WAS PICKED FOR THIS POSITION RIGHT NOW.
To show you the farces that they go through, why are they waiting for Copenhagen? As I say, they're handing out billions of dollars worth of FREE, FREE taxpayer-funded carbon credits to the big corporations. Here's an article from the CBC Canada, that's the Communist Broadcasting Corporation as it's lovingly called in Canada and it truly is communist. Even defectors from the Soviet Union were sent to work there and said there were more communists working inside there than there was in the Soviet Union. Alberta is going to spend $495 million on carbon capture pipeline. That's over a month ago, before Copenhagen. Back with more after this break with more.
Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix just mentioning - before I take a caller - that Alberta for instance, this is one instance of many.

Alberta to spend $495M on carbon capture pipeline
By CBC News / November 24, 2009

They're going to sink supposedly, the CO2 from the oil fields into the ground and capture it, capture it... Why not put it in tin cans? Then they could trade tin cans of CO2 across the planet; at least you would have something to look at rather than nothing. The big corporations, by the way, are getting moneys from the taxpayer to pay for all this.

Alan: What I'm going to do now is go to Joey from South Korea. Are you there Joey?

Joey: Hey, Alan, your show is great. I just love listening to it and going back through all your old shows, the blurbs. Every day I learn something new, so thanks a lot. I guess I just wanted to comment on something. I can't believe the mentality of these people, these protesters in Copenhagen, lining up to protest against something that they are being given and… It really, really bothers me. Every aspect of their lives is being pushed, this green agenda. The TV, every favorite show that they have is pushing this green agenda and they still are demanding it. They can't see that… I mean NBC had a green week. These extravagant protests by Greenpeace and they are being put on the CBC all the time and they still think they are special every time they mention their carbon footprint and anything like that. I guess that's my comment.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Joey. You're quite right though. They've also had indoctrination in school because you always preach the new doctrine in school first. That's why they set up the National Education authorities across the world for, coupled to UNESCO at the United Nations, to create a common culture where they could indoctrinate them. If you don't believe me, look up the writings of Julian Huxley. I've read some of them on the air. He was the first CEO of UNESCO. Lenin said the same thing, 'we've got to have a universal education to get to the children.' If you can do that, you can literally take over the minds of all the children and teach them, as Lord Bertrand Russell said, that the sky is actually black and not blue and they will believe it. As long as they all are taught the same thing in unison, they will

believe whatever you tell them. Especially when you tell them, like Al Gore says – the video is up there, I might put the link up again – where he is talking to these young children, “You know things that your parents don’t know; you’re special.”
Al Gore
Kids don’t listen to your parents because they don’t understand but you do.
YouTube.com

Well, that’s the beginning of what we’ve called before the Obama Youth; you might say the Brownshirts, the Redshirts, and the Young Communist League. That’s the same techniques that they used by the older ones that you’re taught to respect. Here is a VICE PRESIDENT telling children that your parents don’t know these things, meaning your parents are stupid. Bypass the parents; that’s what they’ve always said. Bypass them, forget the older generation, they’ll come down with all the sicknesses we’ve made for them, they’ll die off early and then the children will be uncontaminated; they will have the RIGHT indoctrinations. To what? To serve a system that’s being sold as a utopia, like a Disney cartoon. That’s what it is, folks. Guess what? The technique always works, it always works. The greenshirts are here… and they’re disrupting all the meetings of people who are giving alternate views… as yobbos always do.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Taxpayers Fund Oil Companies to Store and Transport Co2

Al Gore-You Know More Than Your Parents

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 18, 2009 (#475)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2009:
Copenhagen's the Means to Raise Babel, It Seems:
"Copenhagen Agreement to Change Way of Living,
Population Reduction While Rest Keep on Giving,
Poorer Countries to Receive, Be 'On The Take'
From Wealthier Nations the Banks Just Raped,
Raped Again on Bailouts, Thanks to Those Governing,
While Advancing Socialism to Cause More Suffering,
Copenhagen 'Framework,' Oh, What a Sweetie,
Come Next Meeting, We're All Bound by Treaty
To a Centralized System, Aaargh! More Sufferance,
The Raising of Babel, U.N. Global Governance"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 18, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 18, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 18th 2009. For newcomers, look into .com. That is my main web site and on that front page you’ll see all the other sites I have up. These are the only official sites I have. You should bookmark them for future use. That way, if the big ones go down and give me a hassle as they always do once in a while, then you can download the latest shows. It’s a good idea to alternate your use of these sites if you get sticking sometimes on downloads because everyone is going into the .com site at the same time. [Sites listed above.]

Remember, you bring me to you, the audience. I’m not backed by any big foundation or any advertising company to push their products. The ads on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN to pay for this show. It pays for the air time, their staff, their bills, equipment and technicians. So you have to keep me going and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites. Some of the disks have 50 shows on them and that’s a pretty good deal. You bring me to you and it’s up to you to keep me going. Support me by buying these things or donate to me. [Purchase and donation options listed above.] For the US, you can use an INTERNATIONAL POSTAL money order from the post office. The internal US one is a green one and that can not be cashed outside of the US. The one you want is a sort of red/pinky one – for internationalism – that’s the one they have for international postal money orders; that’s the one you want. Some people just send cash to cut out the guy with the triple chins and the podgy fingers that keeps getting fatter all the time and who lives off your tax money and runs private corporations at the same time; quite a deal eh? Those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above].

I never decide where I'll take the show on any particular night; I just open my mouth and see what comes out. My mind is always tumbling with different pieces of news, discarding a lot of it as trivia or deceptive and I try to go into a talk to show you how things are really working in this divine comedy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, I generally don't plan anything and I see where I just go with my thoughts for a night and then I start uploading the show through the satellite, if I can do it actually, because of XplorNet that's deliberately been told to cut me back in speed to put me off and that's how things work in the real world. Then I write the poem and then I get on with the uploading again. I try to omit a lot of articles because people don't realize that a lot of what they read has a spin on it one way or another, sometimes in different directions at once. After all, information is POWER; knowledge is POWER.

We've been ruled for an awful long time by very powerful people who are not stupid; far from being stupid. They are NOT in it just for the money. They will maintain that they stay in charge of mainstream media for generations to come, for their offspring's sake. They also have other reasons too. There is always a big game going on, on the chessboard all the time… all the time. People who don't know their history… if they don't know their history, they will never figure things out. They will fall for every con that's presented to them, under the guise of science with scientific terminology or medicine with medical terminology. Pharma is very good at that, selling flu stuff and so on. They don't think. Brzezinski knew this was coming because they were using professional people, not just reporters in media and managers; they were using people who were trained in how the mind works. People who had been trained by Bernays for instance, in how to not only sell things to the public but also how to so alter the public in such a way that more radical ideas could be introduced through non-radical people. It would be presented in such a way that they wouldn't even consciously notice that they've been radicalized. There are techniques to do it: through gradualism, like the alteration of your actual download that you want into their minds by changing wording, calling it something else for instance.

It's astonishing today how just a few years after, supposedly, the Berlin wall just fell down – remember, when a wall comes down, people come out – but it takes a few years and they don't know what communism is. I remember talking to a young girl in a coffee store. She served in a coffee store in the summer and she says, this is the last time I'll be here. I asked her where she was going. She was going off to help some country somewhere under some youth program. She said they lived communistically. I said, do you mean normal communal living or the actual idea of Marxist communism? She said, true communism. I asked her, what do you know of communism? Now, she was just out of school in Canada and she said, it's a good thing; it brought people together and made them work for a common purpose. Now, a 'common purpose' is the term… you've got to understand the buzzwords that are used in communism; common purpose is a term you'd use through all the think tanks that move the world and shape the way it's going. Remember the parallel government that Margaret Thatcher referred to and that Professor Carroll Quigley referred to and worked for, the foundations with their INCREDIBLE amounts of money that create policies that create the non-governmental organizations that DO the organizing because they have unlimited financing to do so. They have thousands of thinks tanks working on various problems and how to introduce these very thoughts into your head over a period of time, even with time tables written down for each particular idea to take hold. That's what she had been taught in school: it's a good thing; they were all striving towards a common cause; everybody sort of chipped in together. She really believed this. She was completely IGNORANT of what the sovietization system was all about politically and how it really was run by a small elite at the top, who lived like kings. They could get everything they wanted to.

Just like Orwell said in his book 1984, "There is nothing those bar-stewards can't get at the top." Everyone else was rationed; they couldn't even get razor blades at one point. That was part of the definition that's been given by Orwell and others, of tyranny. It's when those in charge of the means of production can regulate the distribution, REGULATE the distribution to those beneath them and choose whether to give them to you or not, to deprive you of them. That is not taught in school. All that was taught in school was the ideal version, the utopia of we're all in it together. Children, youngsters love a common purpose. That term 'common purpose' is stressed over and over again in Marxism and the foundations. In fact, they even have one of the largest groups in Britain called Common Purpose, well funded by the big boys in the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in globalism. BUT they also choose youngsters at school, special ones; they select them to be future leaders. They're totally immersed in ONE ideology. That's how your leaders are presented; they are trained from youth for their roles.

I've mentioned many times about the Club of Rome being one think tank, one of MANY big think tanks, funded by the big foundations to come into existence to start the war cry. Their job was to find a WAR scenario to bring people together across the whole planet so that we would give up our freedoms and rights and work towards, again, a COMMON PURPOSE for survival. They thought about all different things that could happen, what they could USE to con the public. At first, they already tried global freezing and the coming ice age. They had that printed in Time Magazine and other major magazines in the early 70s, but nature wasn't cooperating with them. We go up and down like a yo-yo, from being cool for 10 years and then warm for 10 years; we go back and forth and it's been like that for an awful long time, millennia. So they changed it to global warming. This I've read so many times so I'll read it again, from THEIR OWN BOOK [The First Global Revolution], the FOUNDERS of the Club of Rome, King and Schneider. They published it in 1991 but they actually wrote IN the book that it was back in the early 70s that they came up with this idea. They printed this in Time Magazine too back in April, I think it was 1977. It says,

"The need for enemies seems to be a common historical factor. Some states have striven to overcome domestic failure and internal contradictions by blaming external enemies. The ploy of finding a scapegoat is as old as man himself. When things become too difficult at home, divert attention to adventure abroad, bring the divided nation together to face an outside enemy, either a real one or else one invented for the purpose." Page 71.

Then, on page 75 of The First Global Revolution, by these guys at the Club of Rome... Remember, it was their job to find it and all the other think tanks and implementers would follow. It says,

"In searching for a common enemy against who we can unite," (Alan: They're talking about how this is the technique that they've used in the past.) "we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

They made this the gospel. They gave us and their followers no other alternative. This was to be the big business plan and come hell or high water, or high snow, they were not going to change it… as we can see today. They need this to bring the world under their control. This is not some sort of democratic control; we're POST-democratic with these boys. We've BEEN post-democratic for a long time. When you run through an agenda between changes in the House or Parliament or Congress, as Jefferson said, 'When the same agenda is seen to be moving forward through changes in the House, you know you are under tyranny.'

This article goes on, on page 75, where they come down to the end,

"All these dangers therefore are caused by human intervention and natural processes; it's only through changed attitudes and behaviors that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself."

The whole point was DEPOPULATION. That's what is going on in Copenhagen. Never mind all this money transfer - that's a big part of it - but it's not going to get to the people at the bottom. Those countries at the bottom are already on the LIST and have been since the 70s – on the LIST, and probably long before actually, but certainly reprinted by Kissinger and his teams – of peoples that would have to be brought down drastically in their populations. So a lot of this cash, the cash that gets through the psychopaths' pockets of the 'givers' at the top to the 'takers' at the bottom – there are always psychopaths that rise to the top in every culture – of that, that trickles down will go for abortions, bringing down populations, inoculations that will cripple them and sterilize them and all the stuff that we've seen in the West. That's how the world is really run.

They stuck to a plan. Whenever they stick to a plan, the think tanks actually have OTHER foundations they can go to that specialize - remember they all work together, these foundations, this parallel government - they have other ones that SPECIALIZE in creating CONSENSUS across the world. That's all they do, send bag men out to create consensus across the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting there at Copenhagen because they’ve had a blizzard there and a few inches of snow already. Across Europe they’ve had flights cancelled; Britain came to a standstill too with blizzards and snow. This is beautiful for future historians to write how they change the entire planet’s way of living talking about global warming in the middle of a blizzard where nothing could move. It’s so farcical. I said before a long time ago and over and over, I don’t care if you’re up to your ears in snow, they will still say it’s global warming.

That’s the only agenda that they have put everything on; all the money is on that you see. They’ve worked a whole new economy out, years in advance, and already implemented it in many countries. The whole of Europe implemented it 4 or 5 years ago and carbon trading. Now the next step is through treaties. Don’t be misled by the ‘oh, we’re getting nowhere at Copenhagen’ nonsense. No, they’re putting out the FRAMEWORK for a LEGAL BINDING system to be brought in with the NEXT meeting. That’s what it’s all about. When they bring out words like ‘framework’ for this, they’re talking about a GLOBAL GOVERNMENT framework. That’s what that means.

They send in Obama, the man of the moment, to spout off his rehearsed lines because he is run too, like a puppet; that’s all these guys are. He’s the sort of champion and oh, he bypassed all the backroom deals and went straight to the place and started spouting off and saying you’ve got to reach an agreement… they say. This is from CNN today. It’s interesting; on the side there are story highlights. I’m talking about BUZZ WORDS and TERMS used from communism. You’ve got to understand how it works. In this story highlight it says here:

STORY HIGHLIGHTS
Obama: no time to waste; time for COMMON PURPOSE. (A: People in the know understand where he’s coming from; the general public haven’t a clue what they are hearing. These are SLOGANS that are used within a particular organization, and a think tank, and a system, and a people in fact.)

Obama announces climate change deal with China, other nations
December 18, 2009 / CNN.com
[Article altered as of Dec 22, 2009]

Copenhagen, Denmark (CNN) -- Delegates at the U.N. Climate Change Conference are "running short on time" to reach agreement on a deal, U.S. President Barack Obama told them Friday.

“Now I believe that it’s time for nations (A: That’s another term they use too, ‘now is the time’. When they’re doing a revolution be it bloody or quiet, ‘now is the time’.) and people of the world to come together behind common purpose. We are ready to get this done today but there has to be movement on all sides.”

Obama sounded impatient with the progress of the two-week conference so far (A: Well, those are his lines; they’re all actors.), saying the scope of climate change discussions over the years have produced little more than talk.

"These international discussions have essentially taken place now for almost two decades, (A: Interesting too because none of it ever went through a popular vote in any country did it? It’s all above us all isn’t it? …for governance, isn’t it?) and we have very little to show for it other than an increased acceleration of the climate change phenomenon," (A: Well, what did you expect to come out of a liar? The same lies as his pals. All these guys are promoted to do this stuff, ‘you’ve got to do something now, it’s accelerating.’ this climate change phenomenon.) Obama said. "The time for talk is over."

The president said that the "pieces" of an accord have become clearer in the past fortnight in Copenhagen, but that countries must now decide to sign on, even if they feel the framework is imperfect.

"No country will get everything that it wants," he said. (A: Really, I bet there is one.)

Without mentioning China specifically, the president challenged that country's reluctance to allow transparency in international review.

(A: Then it goes on there on how he DID meet, after saying he just rushed in and bypassed all the leaders. He said he had actually already met the representative from China.) He abruptly canceled a ceremonial one-on-one meeting with the Danish prime minister in order to jump into an emergency meeting with almost 20 key leaders -- including representatives from China, Australia, the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and India. (A: Backroom deals.)

China's involvement is critical because it has been holding up a climate deal over whether the United States and other wealthy nations (A: China is holding all the US debt! Why is the US being called a wealthy nation when China has all the manufacturing and all the goods? The means of production were all shipped to them under this global plan, by the big boys, and they're still calling the US rich? They've gone through a bank collapse, folk are loosing their homes all over the place, there's unemployment and worse to come… and the people still think Obama is real… and the media is real… to give you such rubbish as this.) should pay to help developing countries deal with the cost of global warming. (A: Argh.)

Obama met with Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao for 55 minutes Friday, a White House official said.

(A: Listen to this…) The meeting was a "constructive discussion that touched upon all of the key issues," (A: What are the key issues?) the official said, including the three major points Obama touched on in his speech: mitigation, transparency, and financing.

Obama and Wen directed their negotiators to work on a bilateral basis (A: Bilateral basis, the US and China.) and with negotiators from other countries to see whether an agreement could be reached in Copenhagen, the official said. It means the U.S. negotiators have now split in two, divided between the Chinese negotiations and the ongoing multilateral negotiations, the official said.

The meeting between Obama and Wen was a "step forward," (A: Right out of Mao Tse-Tung's little Red Book, if you understand what that really means.) the official said, without providing details. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning what's really happening at Copenhagen is just setting up the idea for the 'framework' which means a government, a world government system.

It's dealing with ALL ECONOMY OF EVERY COUNTRY. All laws in any nation revolve around its economy; all laws. That's why Rothschild said when he was asked if he also wanted to rule the country of Britain when he took over the Bank of England, he says, "No. Just give me the money and I care not who rules" because obviously he would be ruling because ALL LAWS revolve around finances, the economy of the system, the nation. Every government goes to the bank, their so-called centralized bank – another plank of the manifesto was to centralize everything – and they go cap-in-hand and ask for the cash. Then they guarantee that the tax payers will pay it back. We are all put down as the guarantors, and so are your children and grandchildren and great grandchildren; although I don't think we're going to have any, the way it's going and the way it's planned, at Copenhagen.

The real goal too, is to not only get charge of all the economies of every country and to centralize it all in the United Nations – a world government – but to depopulate like crazy by withholding food eventually. That's in the UN agreements that they will eventually be responsible for designating the rationing of FOOD to every state, as they like to call it, or region, a group of states. That's in their Charter. Look into it. When they set up their agricultural department at the UN, you'll find all that stuff there. They said that they would allocate the rationing of food according to the population of each country. It will be up to each country then to decide how to bring down its population; it's YOUR problem because they won't put the rations up. I guarantee you, they will start at something where everyone can eat and just like everything else they do at the UN, they will start bringing it down; the ration quota will go down and down and down. Food and water and energy are used as weapons… always, down through history. Nothing to do with the climate. Nothing AT ALL to do with the climate.

As that is happening there, they are socializing the medical systems in the last few countries that don't have socialized medicine. Where countries spend – like Canada – $48-odd or so million dollars a year on propaganda and advertising to tell the public who live in Canada how wonderful their medical system is. No kidding; I've read the articles on the air. Incredible isn't it? Propaganda wins over reality as people queue up with the big number tags, the kind they used to hang on cattle's ears before the slaughter. You'd see them in the fields – for those folk who could tear themselves away from a city – you'd see them with these big tags. That's what you get when you walk through the door and you take your place. You have no idea who you are going to see because you will never see the same face twice. You might sit 4 or 5 hours or longer. Then they might just close up whenever they want to and tell you to come back tomorrow or the next day or whenever. That's how you are treated in socialized medicine. They don't pull out your records. They don't care about your history. They just ask what you want and stand there with a prescription pad. That's socialized medicine. AND they don't put all the tests through for you either because that's all cutbacks, you see. When things are socialized, the government runs it; remembering the agenda is to DEpopulate, NOT to keep you healthy, depending again on your status. There are special hospitals for the better people like top bureaucrats and their families and politicians; they all get into that. That's socialized medicine. Just like the Soviet Union had.

Also, they said they would use, and Lenin said they would use SERVICES. They would begin services for the public and then they would become AUTHORITIES. They talked about the MERGER of the end of the dictatorship of the proletariat - which is really over the proletariat, it should have been called - where communism would blend with the West and become not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. More what they called the ideal SOCIALIST, where big business would still be allowed to flourish, work hand-in-glove with government, and technically, technically, if you want to call it some other name, it's FASCIST. Masses of bureaucrats would rule the lives of ALL the masses beneath them… which we have. He said, around the year 2000 and beyond, it will be so bad in the West and the rest of the world that there will be so many agencies and government agencies competing with each other they will be stepping on each other's toes, in territories, combining territories. That's happening too. There are so many alphabet soup agencies out there THEY can't keep track of them themselves. Again, using these services which would then become authorities, like police services were services paid for by the tax payer and then the tax payers of even towns and villages in Canada could fire them at will and that's why they brought in 'provincial' or 'state' police and they're going for 'federal' police. Centralization, again, a Marxist idea.

They are going to the next step NOW because health care is also used as a weapon… in more ways than you think. Health care is used as a weapon because they can either depopulate through it by withdrawing stuff from availability to the public, like antibiotics for instance - very simple - or putting out and promoting shots to shorten their life, as was suggested by quite a few of the big players like Lord Bertrand Russell when he said, 'We shall use the needle.' I've read that on the air from his own book. Julian Huxley said the same thing. They're using pharmacists too and this is a new thing. Remember, we started to hear pharmacists can now give the flu shot. Well, pharmacists are not trained or authorized to give shots… but the public don't know that. They don't know that. Does a pharmacist have a defibrillator there? …when you go into anaphylactic shock? …and your heart just packs in? No. It doesn't matter now, you're in socialized medicine. MASSES, you treat the masses like the masses. You're not a person anymore, you're just a statistic. If you die, you're a statistic; that's all. You had bad genes; this stuff is made for the average genes.

This article is from an inside site for health care, insiders, the big boys. It's called Fierce Health It. I'll put these links up on my site if I can get any speed from XplorNet at all, at the end of the night. It says it's the leading source of health care; news with a special focus on… and it tells you the different things.

Medco to pay pharmacists for closing medication loop
By nversel / Dec 14 2009 / FierceHealthIT (http://www.fiercehealthit.com)

Pharmacy benefits manager Medco Health Solutions will deliver electronic alerts to pharmacies for patients who may not be following their doctors' orders and pay as many as 100 pharmacists in Illinois (A: This is where they're starting it off. I've no doubt they'll do it in a few areas at the same time.) for coordinating care with physicians and counseling patients with chronic conditions. Medco also will work with the Illinois Pharmacists Association (A: This is how you do it. You LICENSE people, then you have associations for the licensing, then government steps in and big business, the big fascist bunch step in together and you have this public/private deal. They are going to monitor the patients and ALERT the pharmacist if you skip a pill here and there.), the University of Illinois at Chicago (UIC) College of Pharmacy and Mirixa, a pharmacy-based patient care network, to study the efforts to close gaps in medication adherence over the course of a 26-week trial period.

"It transforms traditional competitors into collaborators (A: See, they are not competing, they are COLLABORATING now with governmental departments.); creates a partnership (A: Oh, here's all your new-speak…) across private business (A: But is it proactive? Is it probiotic too? I don't know.), public employers and research institutions; and leverages advanced technology using evidence-based protocols to efficiently identify and effectively close gaps in care for patients who are suffering chronic and complex conditions--patients who account for 96 percent of all drug costs (A: This is the government again because they've already done the surveys with RAND Corporation and what they're going to CUT you down to, the bare bones for the coming socialist medical system.) and 75 percent of all medical spending," Medco President and COO Kenny Klepper says of the program.

The UIC College of Pharmacy will train and offer guidance to as many as 100 community pharmacists (A: Everything is a community now. What was it Bush Sr. called it, when he announced the new world order? COMMUNITARIANISM. Communism was too bad, it might ring a bell in the odd head that was left with a though here and there, so they called it communitarianism. You're all parts of YOUR community now.) on how to improve medication adherence and on identifying essential medications that patients on State of Illinois' employee health plans should be receiving for cardiovascular, diabetes, pulmonary and neuroscience issues. Medco will deliver alerts over the Mirixa network and offer consulting fees to participating pharmacists.

Now you've already heard or read I'm sure, about the nanotechnology they're putting in pills and medication and how they can actually monitor to see if you're taking the correct doses and all the rest of it. It's really interesting. It's like that movie THX with Robert Duvall. You think the guy who dreamed up that story had a great imagination? No. These guys work 50, 60, 70, 100 years before they implement any part of it. Just like Aldous Huxley brought out Brave New World and talked about creating the perfect humans to serve the system, and different categories of them, of intellect, back in the 1930s BEFORE we were told they discovered the genes. We're just going through a long-term business plan. They Copenhagen thing is only part of it; written and planned no doubt, long, long ago… LONG ago.

You've got to laugh too at the farce of it all, the hypocrisy that you always see… again, that's what you saw in the Soviet system. Those at the top could get ANYTHING they wanted. There was no defector that ever left the top ranks - of the KGB or any of the big political organization, the politburo at the top - not one of them left because of economic reasons. They lived in a HIGH standard of living, equivalent to the same positions in the Western countries, and sometimes higher. 'Some are more equal than others in such utopias,' said Orwell. Well ain't they ever!

This is an article going back to 2007 from The Sunday Times. Prince Charles, they've given him a cause now, a common purpose for him too.

Green prince leaves a giant CO2
From The Sunday Times June 24, 2007

THE Prince of Wales has been found wanting in his efforts to save the world from global warming. Charles and his royal household have generated more than 1,500 tons of carbon dioxide in the past year, according to an independent audit.

The prince will this week announce that he and his household are carbon neutral – but campaigners claim this is "greenwash" (A: Oh… very, very clever, very witty.) because, instead of cutting his emissions, he is simply paying to offset them. (A: He can do that because you see, apart from all the other loot they've gotten down through the centuries, the Royal family of Britain each get paid a salary by the government for being who they are. You know, going to events and so on and cost of living expenses. So that's an extra bonus he'll be given to pay back, by the tax payer.)

Also, it does not include holidays taken by his sons, Princes William and Harry. William spent a week in Barbados with his former girlfriend, Kate Middleton, and flew to Switzerland and Ibiza, and Harry enjoyed two trips to Barbados with his girlfriend, Chelsy Davy, and a trip to South Africa.

On Tuesday Charles will publish details of his carbon footprint for the past year and targets to reduce it. The audit has been conducted by Jonathon Porritt, his long-standing adviser. (A: That's the Optimum Population Trust boy too.)

However, an independent audit, conducted for The Sunday Times by Chris Goodall (A: Another green freak.), the author of How to Live a Low-Carbon Life, (A: Do you know we are carbon units? We are called CARBON UNITS, life forms, carbon life forms. Remember the old Star Trek series? 'Caron-based life form.' What a lot of farce this is.) found that the prince's lavish lifestyle had taken its toll on the planet.

Goodall made use of publicly available records to estimate the prince's travel and utility bills. He found that Charles was responsible for nearly 1,600 tons of CO2 emissions, the equivalent of more than 600 cars on Britain's roads for a year.

Flights taken by Charles and the Duchess of Cornwall generated more than 800. They flew more tons of CO2 than 70,000 miles last year, including frequent visits to Scotland and tours of the United States, the Gulf, Pakistan and Africa.

The prince's foreign air travel has been controversial. In January he travelled first class to the United States with Camilla and 14 aides, where he picked up an environmental awareness award. [Alan laughing.] The two-day tour cost up to £120,000 and generated 54 tons of CO2. In February he hired an Airbus A319, which can seat 140 people, to carry him, Camilla and 23 aides to the Gulf at taxpayers' expense. (A: Some are more equal than others in such utopias eh?) The tour, which generated 380 tons of CO2 four press advisers, an equerry, a dresser for the duchess, a hairdresser, two valets, a butler, a doctor (A: They keep personal doctors with them.), three staff in charge of logistics and travel, and a personal assistant.

One former senior member of the royal household said the prince's entourage was often excessive: "Simple actions that could be done by one man seem to take three when the prince is involved."

In May Camilla dented the prince's green reputation when she took a private jet to Greece for a short break with friends. (A: You know, a weekend thing; just had to get away from it all, didn't she; she's so busy.)

That's the farce we live through. Farce. Nothing to do with global warming. Nothing to do with CO2, folks. This is about total control of every person on the planet. The bringing in a NEW, PLANNED SOCIETY with population planning for the future for THEIR needs, those at the top, what they need, who they need, what gene types they need. What do you think the Human Genome Project was all about? It seemed that they already had all the data on everyone 10 years before they announced they'd even done it. What do you think they were doing? They were listing all those folks with different illnesses, disease, what's hereditary, what gene types should be ELIMINATED from the gene pool because of the cost effectiveness of it all. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, years and years ago back in Aldous Huxley's time and his brother Julian, the head of UNESCO at the United Nations, the department that was set up to get a common culture through indoctrination of the children world wide through National Teachers Association Boards implementing the same agenda. Centralization, remember, of authority. They talked about different ways to alter the human itself and bring down population as well. Of course they couldn't get volunteers. If they came out and said we want to kill 3/4 of you or 90%, they just wouldn't get the volunteers. We're not quite ready YET; life is not that depressing so far but it's getting there.

This article shows you what happens with Monsanto's corn. Monsanto is like Bill Gates in a sense. I've told people before, these guys don't rise to the top by themselves. They don't rise to the top by themselves; THE WAY IS PAVED FOR THEM to take over the food supply. That's what Monsanto's job is, just like they put Bill Gates up there. No matter what he pinched from other companies – pinched means nicking, it also means stealing – no one would touch them, no judge anywhere would touch them because it was a MUST BE, a CIA backing obviously of the agenda. It's by TruthOut.org to do with genetically modified food, the poisonous stuff they are feeding us. Canada was the test bed for all the modified stuff. For 10 years they tried it on Canadians without our knowledge. No one knew until it broke out from Britain that we were the guinea pigs. See, we have a more advanced democracy in Canada than anywhere else in the world, says Pierre Trudeau, who was a communist and a card-carrying one. He became Prime Minister of Canada.

Study Proves Three Monsanto Corn Varieties' Noxiousness to the Organism

Friday 11 December 2009 / Le Monde with AFP

GMO cornfields in Canada. A new European study "clearly reveals ... new side effects linked with GM maize consumption" affected the liver and kidneys, but also other organs for three Monsanto GMO corn varieties.

A study published in the International Journal of Biological Sciences demonstrates the toxicity of three genetically modified corn varieties from the American seed company Monsanto, the Committee for Independent Research and Information on Genetic Engineering (Criigen, based in Caen), which participated in that study, announced Friday, December 11.

"For the first time in the world, we've proven that GMO are neither sufficiently healthy nor proper to be commercialized. (A: Meaning they shouldn't be sold for food consumption.) Each time, for all three GMOs, the kidneys and liver, which are the main organs that react to a chemical food poisoning, had problems," indicated Gilles-Eric Séralini, an expert member of the Commission for Biotechnology Reevaluation, created by the EU in 2008.

Caen and Rouen University researchers, as well as Criigen researchers, based their analyses on the data supplied by Monsanto to health authorities to obtain the green light for commercialization, but they draw different conclusions after new statistical calculations. According to Professor Séralini, the health authorities based themselves on a reading of the conclusions Monsanto has presented and not on conclusions drawn from the totality of the data. The researchers were able to obtain complete documentation following a legal decision.

"Monsanto's tests, effected over 90 days, are obviously not of sufficient duration to be able to say whether chronic illnesses are caused. That's why we ask for tests over a period of at least two years," explained one researcher. Consequently, the scientists demand a "firm prohibition" on the importation and cultivation of these GMOs.

What they found was kidney damage, liver damage and lots of other problems in humans, folks, but it won't stop it because it's a UN must be; total control of the food; public/private/fascist partnership.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama in Copenhagen

Electronic Alerts from Big Pharma to Pharmacies-Warning them of Patients Not Following Medicine Protocols

Prince Charles and his Carbon Footprint

Studies Prove Monsanto Corn Unsafe-Le Monde

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 21, 2009 (#476)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 21, 2009:
Copenhagen Stewardship Tribute -- Scoot with the Loot:
"Global Warming Advocates Coughing and Sneezing
As Europe Experiences Very Deep Freezing,
At Copenhagen, Sharks Bicker and Barter
Our Rights Away, Under 'Stewardship' Charter,
With Slick Terminology about Third-World Health,
Western Third-World to Redistribute Wealth,
As per Communist Manifesto, Destroy Middle Class,
Replaced by Bureaucracy which will Raise the Glass
To World Master who'll Feed and Pay Them Well
For Subjugating Proles who'll Live in Hell"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 21, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 21, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 21st 2009. For the newcomers out there, look into .com. That is the main web site. Scroll down, bookmark the other sties I have up there because sometimes the big ones get pulled and I have to spend 2 or 3 weeks reloading them back up again. If you have these other sties bookmarked you can get the latest shows downloaded when this happens and it will happen again. Remember, these are the official sites. [Listed above.]

Remember, you are the listeners, you are the audience, and you bring me to you 5 nights a week. I'm not backed by a foundation. I'm not backed by any corporation selling anything. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by the advertisers right to RBN. I've got nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time. It pays for their staff and their equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the books and disks I have for sale on the web site. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] In the US, you can use personal check or INTERNATIONAL postal money order, from the post office. You've got to stress international to them. It's a kind of orangey/pinkish color check that they give you. Not the green one; the green one is internal only. Pink is obviously for international; we're all communist now. So you can use the pink one to send to Canada. You can also buy the books through PayPal; just send a separate email to me along with the PayPal donation. Some people just send cash and that cuts out the podgy guy with the triple chins; sometimes they have more after the last bail out and he's got a $5,000 suit on. It's up to you how you want to do it. That keeps me going. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings, don't use computers, you can write to me at [address above]. And that's that out of the way for the moment, but it's really important you keep me going. Everyone expects everyone else to do it and of course nothing happens then. That's the way of human nature.

I keep saying we are the generation that doesn't have to guess what the future holds. Previous generations especially up into the early 1900s had to guess what was planned by the big, big powerful movements that were writhing in a cauldron basically, all competing with each other for a world order. We don't appreciate that, how huge these big organizations were. Many of them were revolutionary in nature, funded of course by the big banking boys because that's how you get change and apparently change is good. They were fomenting revolutions across the world to bring in a standardized world. Lots of ordinary people would join. You know the masses would always join and they needed the masses to get the new system in, thinking it was a good thing. If you were part of the masses then you might have joined yourself. I'll go on with that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how you have to understand the big, massive, well coordinated movements of the 1800s that were across the world, all through Europe mainly and that's where they were fomenting all the revolutions to do with Marxist ideas. There were anarchists tied in there, different branches and so on. You find common threads through them all. They had vaguely an idea, at least at the bottom ranks, where they were going. The bottom ranks always get a different version from the ones at the top, the ones who are doing the organizing, but it's good enough for the ordinary people. That's how it seems to be down through history; they helped bring in revolutions across the world. Even then, at that time, they were talking about a world society, ideas that came out of the minds of various theorists and even scientists and even some churchmen as well. They came forward talking about the inevitable globalization of the world under some sort of wonderful utopic system.

Of course, we've never had utopia. Utopias don't happen on earth. It can only be utopic for a few at the top and indeed even in the past it's been like that. Look at the standard of living the pharaohs and the nobility had thousands of years ago. Incredible… lots of parties too. They drank beer all the time; that was the national drink. However, for the ordinary people of course, it was a different kettle of fish. They were lucky to get any fish at all. In fact, they weren't even allowed to eat the pharaoh's meat, the cattle. You could get the occasional fowl here and there but they weren't allowed to eat beef because you never allow the public or the people who are working for you, the slave population, to have a high-protein diet and lots of minerals and things that they need. You want to keep them pretty dumb and stupid but just healthy enough to do their work. these sciences were understood thousands of years ago.

Back to these revolutions... The revolutions never stopped throughout the 20th century even. Indeed, the world wars were all part of it to bring in a global society. You cannot have big players writing books about bringing in a world society and the need to bring in a world society, with the whole doctrine of how it would be run, you can't have that published before a world war… especially when you say IN your books you need a world war to make it happen. And BINGO you get your wish. If that was the case, we could all make wishes for a future society and they would all come true, like the movies, but that's not how it happens. It takes big money, coordination, incredible organization, to pull off these agendas. The big players published the fact they would need great catastrophes to bring in a world society including wars, maybe a giant conflict. They got World War I and out of that they got the League of Nations. It was meant to bring the world to their knees with the war and the League of Nations was going to end up as the savior and distributing the wealth of the world across the world supposedly, from the bankers from these countries to their cousins in the other countries. That's how the distribution of wealth goes.

They also needed a second world war and that wasn't enough. Big players who attended these meetings - attended the Fabian Societies for instance - wrote about it and the NEED for a World War II to end sovereignty all together. Many others did as well. In fact, I have books here written during World War II of many of the big players involved in the think tanks of their day and the intelligence services, the national intelligence services of their day, printing books during World War II with the whole end of World War II laid out. Some of the books were written in 1942, some 1943, but they said they'd eventually carve Berlin up and keep it apart for maybe 70 years if need be, until a whole generation grew up on one side never knowing the history, the full history of themselves, their past or the full history of the other. These people worked in the US government that printed these books. Everything is planned ahead.

The whole divvying up of Europe into the communist societies - the blocs, the blocs that ended up being part of the

Soviet Union - it was all decided at the Yalta Conferences. Whole countries were given away. It's sort of a chess board NOT between competitors. The chess board has always been from those who rule to the rest of the population to keep you blinded basically as to where they are going, or the whys. It's so convoluted often at times you don't know who are the good guys and who are the bad guys until you eventually understand they are all the same, that this is the same club that runs the world. Conflict, remember, is how you bring change. When you plan the conflict, and you plan the opposition to the conflict and you plan the outcome, it's the outcome that you're after all along. That's how the world has always been run, at least for the last 500 years I'd say, maybe longer.

The strategies of war of course are ancient, going back thousands of years but the actual techniques of getting masses of people to do something for your bidding, for your cause, thinking they are fighting for another cause, is pretty spectacular. That really came out into a fine art in the late 1800s. A small minority can dominate whole nations by promoting freedom and the end of poverty, that kind of stuff. It doesn't take many to do it. They say all the right things, they stir up the obvious injustices, but they have a completely different goal at the top than the one they are promoting to the public. Nothing has changed with that.

It's the same with this global warming scam. There is so much documentation out there on the planning of catastrophes; at one time the same people, the SAME people at the United Nations were promoting the coming ice age. It was in all the big magazines of its day; all the scientific reports from experts telling us we'd had it and we were going into global freezing. They even talked about scattering thousands and millions of tons of soot on the North Pole, to try to warm up the North Pole, to stop global freezing. No kidding; that was back in the 70s. Of course the weather didn't go along with them so they had to change it. It's so beautiful, so Orwellian, how they can change in mid-stride into a completely opposite theory and promote that as though it had always been the theory. That's a technique that Orwell describes in 1984. But they did it.

It's all a con again to bring us into this great world SOCIALIST system where a tiny minority will rule over the entire planet and live like kings and queens have never lived in the past - at the highest level of technological achievement and medicine and wealth - as you never imagine. The rest will all be tiered down like a pyramid system, a massive bureaucracy in the middle and all the masses at the bottom run in a communistic fashion of social necessity. That means, under social necessity – the UN has all this stuff in their charters – you won't get born unless they need you to SERVE their system. I'm not kidding about that either. We get so used to something… I've given the instance before where a bunch of wild boars escaped in a state in the US. They tried everything to catch these wild boars, nothing worked. Eventually they got one guy in who said I can do it, but I will need maybe a month. They said okay. He drove his half-ton truck up with various grains in it and hay and all the rest of it and greens that these things loved, and dumped it off. He drove to the horizon and watched them at a distance. Then he did the same thing the next day. He kept doing this until he could stay closer and closer to them. They got used to seeing him and they lost all fear because he was familiar to them, just like the UN is familiar to us and we take it all for granted now, even though it's a foreign entity. In fact it's a strange entity; it's not even a country. It's a PRIVATE organization. Eventually, he started putting stakes around them. He'd drop the stuff off and put a few more stakes in every day. He fenced them in on the last time; just fenced them in. He would leave them an exit and on the very last day he just put the last part of the fence in and there they were. That's how you do it, incrementalism and familiarity. This seems to represent to danger now, it hasn't harmed us yet, so it's alright… you see.

That exactly how the United Nations has been set up. We've all been accustomed to the name, the term, through little bits that came out of the news over many, many years. We've even been given all the charity stuff like soldiers handing out chocolates to children; that kind of PR stuff that they've been doing since World War II. It's pure PR. Many people think that's what the UN is all about, soldiers going out to hand food out. No kidding. PR can be wonderful. When a soldier goes off to a country and he is armed to the teeth, with grenades and flack jackets and machine guns, he is a soldier. You cannot call him a 'peace-keeper.' He is a soldier. He is trained to go over there and kill and achieve objective by killing, not to hand out chocolate to little children. Double-speak, double-think, everything is hidden by terminology changes. It's so simple to change the idea or the perception by changing the terminology. It's like 'war is peace,' 'freedom is slavery,' all these terms that Orwell used. They're going to keep the 'peace'… If you want someone to keep the peace, you send in the Salvation Army and white flags - that's what you send in - and they can hand out hot soup or something. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I like to touch on a little bit of the events which have lead up to the present to show you where we are, how we got here, who is behind it basically, where they are going with it and how they use what I call conology to bring us all to wherever they want us to be.

Conology is a science of conning people, the confidence trickster. It's so imperative in a confidence trick that the victim must believe and participate in his own trick. He is tricked but he must participate in it thinking all the way that he is making his own decisions and making his own choices right to the end when he realizes he's just been ripped off. That's how a confidence trick works. You NEED the participation of the victim and that's how the world is run, especially when it comes to freedom. The big boys who always shout about freedom and equality were confidence tricksters. They needed the masses to get them where they wanted to go. Once they were in power, of course they are the most despicable tyrants the world has ever seen in the past, ala the Soviet Union, or we'll see anywhere else on the planet. They slaughter like you would not believe. They always depopulate, always depopulate. All those at the bottom that helped them get there think, well, they'll leave us alone because after all, we are the workers, we are the ones that they're on about wanting to help us, a workers' paradise. Well you have to go back even into the French Revolution. They weren't just chopping off the heads of the nobility and people who objected to this particular new system, they were also killing off the peasantry in the different areas, the provinces of France; the ones they said were SURPLUS. They always do that. They always go for the peasants that can grow their food, especially the ones who might be poor by other standards but are totally self-sufficient. They slaughter them. They would put them on boats and sink them for instance; that was a popular sport with the liberators of the working class.

In the Soviet Union, we know the same thing happed there. About 7 million died, maybe 10 million died with the first starvation because they killed off all the little peasant farmers. They wanted the state to get in control of farming but the problem was that they killed off pretty well anyone who knew how to do it. Then they went into the Ukraine and did the same kind of thing, while they were exporting the grain of the Ukraine and killing off millions by pure starvation. That's in The Soviet Story. People should get that video if they can. That was by the orders of Stalin. That's what they are like. Horror shows. The people at the bottom are stunned because they can't… well, wait a minute, this whole thing was for us wasn't it? The ones at the bottom? Oh foolish man, eh, oh foolish man. That's what Weishaupt kept saying, "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" He was talking in the reference to the mystery religion. He says, you need a good mystery to pull people in. That gets the members in. You never give them a truth to it or an answer to it; you just keep the mystery going. He also said, "What can you not be made to believe?"

It's the same thing as Lord Bertrand Russell. Amazing guy. He participated in all these world events to bring in this world socialist system. This guy was a hereditary Lord, a British Lord. He was the head of so many foundations -at least the spokesman for them - you can't keep up with them all. He worked for the United Nations eventually. He worked setting up the League of Nations before World War II. He went over to China to teach in universities to bring in the concept of communism. He was teaching communism before there were communists in China. During World War II he worked for MI-5 as a propagandist. All those people definitely wanted rid of the Nazis with a passion and they all came together and went into MI-5. Then he was back into his ban-the-bomb stuff. He was the head of the biggest organization for peace, as they called it. He advocated the Soviet system for an awful long time. Then they quieted it down a bit when they found out how many people they had slaughtered under the Stalin regime. They all quieted down but they didn't stop believing in it. He was also one of the head of the Pugwash Foundation that came out about world peace.

They are always talking about world peace. This present bunch too, is always on about world peace will come through a world society under a global governance. Governance means basically, that you will be trained that you are governed and to wean you off the idea of democracy; we are post democratic now and democracy has had its day apparently. The Club of Rome, they are the guys who came up with the scam of global warming because they were TOLD to find a way to con the public. They ADMIT it in their own book, The First Global Revolution. I've given the quote so many times from the book I won't do it again. They go through all of this as well, the conology techniques and where they are going with it and all the rest of it. So do your homework, do the research, go through the archives of my shows and look up the books I've mentioned for yourself. World peace will come apparently through this new system. The Club of Rome said that democracy was too cumbersome, they couldn't get done what they wanted to so they would have to train the public basically that, don't even participate, just accept you are being ruled and be happy about it. You know something? They've done that. That's been achieved; most folk are really quite happy as long as they can play with the internet and do their little thing - whatever they're in to - play as avatars in some fictional reality, watch their porn or TV - which is the same thing - and go to the pub. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing. We live in this double-speak, double-think world, this Orwellian and yet going into Brave New World scenario where eventually we'll all be cloned IF we have good enough genes and if not, tough cheese; you're down the sewage I guess, to be recycled into good drinking water. That's how it's going to go. We are living through it. This generation doesn't have to guess, like I said at the beginning of the show, as to what is planned.

In the 1800s, many of the church groups used to wonder and try to go through Revelations and see if it pertained to that day and get an idea how it would happen, how would all this evil come about? We are actually living through it all and people can't recognize it. We are living right through it all; this is it. Into the brave new world where a tiny minority will rule over the rest, live in a standard of luxury we can't even imagine with the highest of technology, while the bottom are living like utter peasants in straw huts, if we're lucky. That's eco-friendly you see, living under straw. The people right now can't believe it because it's presented to them in such a way that they can not believe that anyone would go to this trouble, never mind have the power to go all this trouble and the means to do so, to fool them. That's why they can't believe it. We've all been trained, as Lord Bertrand Russell said, we've all been trained to believe in experts. Just pull up an expert and that's what they have on everything now, an expert, and the expert says … and that's it. It's like God had spoken. The new high priest, you see, and you can't refute God.

Lord Monckton, who did a good job in putting out to the world the real facts of this con of global warming and has had a lot of press, was at the Copenhagen meeting. An article went out on the 19th of December from the Sonoran Weekly Review.

Lord Monckton Assaulted to the point of unconsciousness by EuroThug Police at Copenhagen
From The Viscount Monckton of Brenchley in Copenhagen
Saturday, December 19th, 2009 | sonoranweeklyreview.com

(Alan: This is Lord Monckton talking.)
Is The European Police State Going Global? (A: Well, it is actually.)

Today the gloves came off and the true purpose of the "global warming" scare became nakedly visible. Ugo Chavez, the Socialist president of Venezuela, blamed "global warming" on capitalism – and received a standing ovation from very nearly all of the delegates, lamentably including those from those of the capitalist nations of the West that are on the far Left (A: That's pretty well all of us, I guess. The whole world is like that now whether they know it or not.) – and that means too many of them.

Previously Robert Mugabe, dictator of Rhodesia, who had refused to leave office when he had been soundly defeated in a recent election, had also won plaudits at the conference for saying that the West ought to pay him plenty of money (A: He wants plenty of money.) in reparation of our supposed "climate debt". (A: Mr. Mugabe is con-game savvy.)

Inside the conference center, "world leader" after "world leader" got up and postured about the need to Save The Planet, the imperative to do a deal, the necessity to save the small island nations from drowning, etc., etc., etc. (A: Even when they're building hotels on them now because they haven't sunk after 50 years of the same propaganda. I've read articles on that in the past too.)

(A: By the way, it was quite a snow over the weekend. It brought a good part of Europe, France definitely, to a standstill. Even the trains that go under the Channel, through the tunnel, were all conking out, just packing in because they are not used to snow. Britain had all their aircraft grounded as well. So did some of the other countries because of this massive blizzard they had and freeze up… because of global warming, you see.)

Outside, in the real world, it was snowing, and a foretaste of the Brave New World being cooked up by "world leaders" in their fantasy-land was already evident. Some 20,000 observers from non-governmental organizations (A: Now, that's the new Soviet; that's the definition of the new Soviet. Soviet means 'rule by councils'. In the Soviet system, the

Politburo APPOINTED the leaders of the non-governmental organizations and there was one for every area of life and one for every work group as well. Here, they're run by the foundations that are run by the big bankers and international corporations that own the finances of the planet. That's how they bypassed the so-called democracy. Now they have them 'on board' to get appointed to government panels as advisors. See, we ARE Sovietized.) – nearly all of them true-believing Green groups funded by taxpayers – had been accredited to the conference.

However, without warning the UN had capriciously decided that all but 300 of them were to be excluded from the conference today, and all but 90 would be excluded on the final day. (A: That's what they do at the United Nations, because they're so democratic. They want the whole world to know most of the spin but only the real hardened leaders are in on the final day of where they've been, where they're going and all the rest of it.)

Of course, this being the inept UN, no one had bothered to notify those of the NGOs that were not true-believers in the UN's camp. So Senator Steve Fielding of Australia and I turned up with a few dozen other delegates, to be left standing in the cold for a couple of hours while the UN laboriously worked out what to do with us. (A: By the way, these greenie organizations and groups, these NGOs also get your tax money funded by your government as well. You are truly sovietized.)

In the end, they decided to turn us away, which they did with an ill grace and in a bad-tempered manner. As soon as the decision was final, the Danish police moved in. One of them began the now familiar technique of manhandling me (A: This is Lord Monckton.), in the same fashion as one of his colleagues had done the previous day.

Once again, conscious that a police helicopter with a high-resolution camera was hovering overhead, I thrust my hands into my pockets in accordance with the St. John Ambulance crowd-control training, looked my assailant in the eye and told him, quietly but firmly, to take his hands off me.

He complied, but then decided to have another go. I told him a second time, and he let go a second time. I turned to go and, after I had turned my back, he gave me a mighty shove that flung me to the ground and knocked me out.

I came to some time later (not sure exactly how long), to find my head being cradled by my friends, some of whom were doing their best to keep the police thugs at bay while the volunteer ambulance-men attended to me. (A: Then he goes through what happened and so on and so on. Then he talks about he's going to really bring this to the top to get some justice done on this particular kind of instance and he has the power to do it. Most folk don't have the power to get any comeback and revenge, I would call it. Revenge is a natural human thing and we do have that have capacity in us and if we fail to use it, the thugs just get more and more aggressive. You've got to have revenge. So he'll do it through the only means you have right now which is the sort of law system, the legal, law system.)

It's amazing. I keep talking about Britain being the flagship - and that's what they call it - for this new world order because the whole world order, including the United Nations system, was to be MODELED on the British Empire. You already had Britain with all its colonies under control; that was to be the nucleus that everything was to be built on for a new world order into a global system. Therefore, everything is spearheaded through Britain. Britain really, is the premier test group for trying new things out on the public in this new world of socialism and compliance. It says here…

(A: This is how they put things out now in Britain.)
Gordon Brown calls for new group to police global environment issues
From The Times December 21, 2009 / Ben Webster, Francis Elliott

(A: A global police force.)
A new global body dedicated to environmental stewardship (A: I love how they put it, 'stewardship.') is needed to prevent a repeat of the deadlock which undermined the Copenhagen climate change summit, (A: Now here's what it says.) Gordon Brown will say tomorrow. (A: He hasn't said it yet. See, Gordon Brown is just a Fabian and he's not a very good actor but he's an actor nonetheless. So the guys who write the script for him simply hand the script to the press and they publish it before Mr. Brown goes through it. He will go through it tomorrow and he'll say all the things I'm going to say here, because he's reading the same script, but he'll pause here and there for effect and maybe stare down his nose at the audience once in a while for more effect and drama. But it's the same script. This is how farcical it

all is now. Why not do away with the Prime Ministers and Presidents and just get the guys that write the scripts to come out? We'd save some cash.)

The UN's consensual method of negotiation, which requires all 192 countries to reach agreement, needs to be reformed to ensure that the will of the majority prevails, he feels.

The Prime Minister will say: [Alan speaking with a deep, bass, authoritarian voice.] "Never again should we face the deadlock that threatened to pull down those talks. Never again should we let a global deal to move towards a greener future be held to ransom by only a handful of countries. One of the frustrations for me was the lack of a global body with the sole responsibility for environmental stewardship. (A: So they are going to plunder it and steal the planet from YOU and everything you have because they are now taking care of it for you. See, that's called THEFT and they're calling it 'stewardship.' Beautiful terminology isn't it? It confuses most folk and they go along with it.)

"I believe that in 2010 we will need to look at reforming our international institutions to meet the common challenges we face as a global community." (A: It's amazing too that people even bother voting isn't it? When they get up there, I speak for all Britons and I… Suddenly, once they're in, here he is speaking for a global community. Folk still don't get it do they? Then he goes through the lie…) The summit failed to produce a political agreement among all the countries. (A: Utter rubbish. You see, the whole Copenhagen thing was a done deal. This is a formality we went through, this show. All they agreed to was the most important thing of all, to basically AGREE on every other treaty that Copenhagen, the next Copenhagen Treaty brings up. That's how they did it with Kyoto; get it on the table first, agreeing to agree to all the stuff to come, and that's it. They don't have to ratify it; it's all just rammed through, it went right through. The public are out of the loop here. We are not even in the picture. We are not even consulted. What's this got to do with national governments and election time? Nothing. Zilch. What's it got to do with everyone of us across the planet? EVERYTHING. And yet we are bypassed completely. Boy, oh boy, I tell ya. Every tyrant in history would salivate to the technique that's used today.) Delegates instead passed a motion on Saturday "taking note" of an accord drawn up the night before by five countries: the US, China, India, Brazil and South Africa.

Despite being the first world leader to join the summit, Mr Brown was excluded from the key meeting where the compromise was decided. (A: Well if he could lick enough boots he'd be up higher and he'd get in the bigger meeting. If he continues to sell out his own country at this rate, they might eventually let him up there, if he's very, very lucky.)

Ed Miliband, the Climate Change Secretary, (A: This is the guy who is more important than the Prime Minister. Miliband, he's got relatives all through the ex-Soviet Union by the way, and here he is running Britain. Lord Mandelson said he [Mandelson] ran Britain when Brown was on holiday, from Rothschild's swimming pool in France. That was in the papers. That's the height of arrogance that these guys, the real leaders, are at today.) Ed Miliband, the Climate Change Secretary, (A: He's definitely a change agent.) admitted today that the results of the Copenhagen conference were "disappointing" because of the absence of agreement on emissions targets or a deadline for turning the accord into a legally binding treaty.

Mr Miliband pointed the finger of blame at China for resisting a legal agreement and its rejection of a proposal for 50 per cent cut in global greenhouse gas emissions by 2050.

Efforts to give legal force to the commitments in the Copenhagen accord came up against "impossible resistance from a small number of developing countries, including China, who didn't want a legal agreement", he said. (A: How can they call them developing countries? China… China, apart from being THE manufacturer of the planet for everything that we need today, created through GATT, The General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs where all the countries gave all their industry to China because of the cheap labor; the West trained their engineers for 30 years before they even had the factories to put them in. Lots of them came to Canada to be trained here and the States and Britain and elsewhere. This was planned back in the 30s. How can they call it a third world country, developing nation, when it holds all of the debt of the US? Huh? Isn't it the other way around? The US is now going into the developing… or post-developed nations? …who are on the way down? Again, terminology is meant to confuse you; it works with most folk.)

Challenged over accusations that the agreement reached in Copenhagen failed to protect poor people in developing countries, Mr Miliband (A: …who really cares, of course.) said: "The eventual outcome was disappointing. But the idea that walking away from agreement would have been better for people facing climate change is frankly ridiculous.

“I think we can protect and help those people’s lives and indeed protect them from climate change through this agreement. (A: The third world is going to be demolished even more with this law here because they’re all out for depopulation of the third world. Maybe Mr. Mugabe and all these boys will take their big payoffs and eventually, as it’s all going under, they’ll skip off to some nice hot country, like Idi Amin did… with the protection of the British government, after looting his own country and slaughtering thousands. It’s all rigged, all rigged. And all the leaders are rigged too, across the world.)

“The fact is that we have got fast-start finance of $10 billion a year flowing as a result of this agreement.” He said it was important that countries had agreed for the need to make emissions cuts, even though they had failed to commit to specific targets. (A: They are already floating figures like 100 billion. This is to go ultimately through the Rothschild bank in Switzerland, their private one. I’ve read the article FROM Rothschild himself talking about it. Then it’s supposed to start to not quite flow… it’s more like a dribble; that will dribble from Rothschild’s bank. It will FLOW to his bank and DRIBBLE out of his bank and a good chunk gets to the United Nations because they want global taxations so they can rise up to their phoenix-like status of ruling the world. For the poor countries, it doesn’t dribble, they get the occasional drip. That’s what it’s all about.

It’s all conology isn’t it and we’re all living through it. Here they are… future historians will have a gleeful time going through this whole deal at Copenhagen when they are snowed in, there’s a blizzard there and everything in Europe comes to a standstill because everything is freezing, even the trains all came to a standstill. Utter farce isn’t it? Mind you, farce will win out in the end if you keep repeating the lies often enough… and there is no end to that. No end to that. They have whole think tanks coming up with next year’s lies. They probably have them all written already.

Boy, oh boy, they want us to die off quicker. ‘Videos may aid end-of-life decisions.’ This is the new Obama system coming in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I should mention there that Miliband is not a Lord yet. He will eventually get his Lordship. It was the other one, Mandelson, that’s got the Lordship now, the one who ran Britain from the swimming pool according to the British newspapers while Brown was off on holiday. Why bother having Parliament anymore? Just have a swimming pool. That’s all you need. It would be cheaper too to keep one guy going in a swimming pool that’s heated than a whole Parliament of yes-men. Mind you, they are friends and they’ve got a lot more in common than just where they stand on things.

This article is
Videos may aid end-of-life care decisions
Thu Dec 17, 2009 / By Amy Norton

NEW YORK (Reuters Health) - Videos that depict different options for end-of-life care may help terminally ill cancer patients decide on what they want, a new study suggests. (A: I love how they word stuff. Everything ‘suggests’ things now.)

Research shows that only a minority of cancer patients complete documents on advance care planning -- and that even when doctors and patients have discussions on end-of-life care, (A: I wonder if they really do? I mean generally they don’t. It depends on who you are doesn’t it? If you’re a somebody or a nobody.) poor communication and patients' lack of medical knowledge remain significant obstacles.

(A: Then it goes through the study where they show them videos on how to choose basically; that’s the idea.) Using video to supplement end-of-life discussions "helps surmount some of these barriers," said Volandes, of Harvard Medical School and Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston.

For their study, Volandes and his colleagues randomly assigned 50 patients with malignant glioma -- a form of brain cancer with a typically poor prognosis -- to one of two groups. Patients in one group were given only a verbal description of their options for care once their cancer had become "very advanced," while those in the other group also watched a video. (A: This is right along their lines of the RAND document I have here they did for the US government to see where they could cut all health care down to the bare bones so it’s like Britain. The UN says you will get the most minimal health care, across the world. Well, here we go.)

The video depicted images of three general choices for end-of-life care. One was life-prolonging care, which aims to extend patients' lives "at all costs," (A: That’s for the very wealthy. Depending on your status in the community, are you necessary to the society? I’m adding what they’re not telling you here.) including giving cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) for cardiac arrest and using a mechanical ventilator when patients can no longer breathe on their own.

A second (A: The medium option.) option was basic medical care -- which includes, for example, antibiotics to treat infections and hospitalization if needed, but no extraordinary measures to save the patient's life.

The third option (A: Which of course is the cheapo option.) was "comfort care," (A: It sounds good, comfort.) where patients are given pain medication, supplemental oxygen and other measures to make them comfortable in their last days (A: It means they change your linen.)-- usually outside of a hospital, and often at home.

So they’re going in to this new system, getting the public trained to a new system of exiting the world. You know it all sounds rather wonderful, comfort-care. ‘Comfort’ sounds nice; it’s a nice fuzzy word. It’s like the word ‘social.’ Social in itself is nice but then you say social-ism and -ism means DOCTRINE. Of course, you say I didn’t know there was a doctrine to social. You see. Or commune-ism and all that kind of -ism stuff.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada - where it’s about 12-15 below freezing - it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Lord Monckton Assaulted by Police in Copenhagen, Knocked to Ground

Brown Calls for Global Enviro-Police

Videos to "Help Choose" End of Life Care

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 22, 2009 (#477)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2009:
If Knowledge is the Goal, Why Wikipedia's Memory Hole?:
"Organized Greenie Advocates, act Like Secret Service,
Pull Contrary Wiki Articles, Toss them Down a Crevice,
T'would be Nice to Know who Backs Them, Supplies Disinformation,
I Bet it Could be Traced to some Charitable Foundation,
Globalists have Tentacles into every Nook and Cranny,
Which Shapes, Directs each Family, Including DNA of Granny,
Knowledge = Power, Truth Stomped On by Abuse,
Socialist Fascists Slice and Paste, Selective Info They Will Use,
'Progress' is Shaped by Conflict, a Strategy of Tensions,
Geo-Political Stringpullers, the Media Never Mentions,
A Sharp Media Gives Swayed Data, Keeps us Dull and Blunt,
We all Know it will Never Show the Group Behind Each Front"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 22, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 22nd 2009. For newcomers, look into .com. Bookmark the other sites I have up there in case the big ones get pulled again. If you bookmark them, you can always download the latest shows if that happens. It’s a good idea too to sometimes try these other sites because everyone goes into the .com site at the same time after a show and it sometimes jams on you and gets a little bit sticky on the downloads. So if you try these other sites it might make it easier. These are the official sites: [listed above].

You are the audience, you bring me to you. It’s up to you to keep me going. Look into the web site and see what I have for sale – a few books, CDs and DVDs. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play in their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. It’s up to you to keep me going. You can also donate as well - always remember that - to help me with the bills I have. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for this air time, for their staff, technicians and for their bills; we all get the bills. So it’s up to you to back me up and keep me going through the various means. Don’t wait for someone else to help out; that’s how most folk are today. It’s the same ones generally who donate all the time. I have a lot of bills here too.

This isn't a job; this is a full time, beyond vocation. It's a must be because we are going through the most intensive change in society since the beginning of the industrial revolution. That's what the big boys say themselves, the reordering of the entire planet into a PLANNED society to serve those in charge, using all the do-good information to 'help people'… 'to help people.' They've gone through the whole socialist/communist agenda under helping people but the idea is to destroy everything that WAS… everything that was to bring in the NEW. That's really what's happening across the world. This great multi-cultural society that then is to get trimmed quite drastically down to a manageable level and that really is the agenda. That is what the climate stuff is all about, EUGENICS… too many people on the planet, they keep shouting, and they've got to reduce them. Mind you, the UN and its precursor, the League of Nations, have been screaming that since World War I. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We are run by conology. Conology is an art, an art of conning people; the confidence trick. It works so well because THE BIGGER THE LIE that you make to the public to consume, you have to back it up from a thousand different areas, giving the appearance that everyone is on board with it. It never dawns on folk that you can have a thousand NGOs out there all paid by the same center with the same agenda. They are paid parrots basically. They are the followers. They are the automatons - as the Secret Service call them, like the CIA - the ones that get used, the useful idiots.

They think they are bringing something in, those that follow at least. The leaders know what the score is but their followers, they think they are brining in some sort of golden age where it sounds so wonderful and everyone is going to be happy and equal, as we get our rations dished out to us by a bureaucratic society on behalf of the elite who will govern us. The elite of course, will live in castles basically, atop mountains looking down on the little people below them because they deserve to live in a state of luxury because of their position, as they spout equality to all the rest. This is the standard tome really, of the eugenicists at the top; those who believe that they have evolved higher than everyone else. Believe you me, there are whole groups and even religions that do believe in this, that they are higher evolved than other people and they deserve to rule other people. There is no doubt on that whatsoever.

They control the world so easily by the manipulation of the press and this great tool that's come up after television - that was number one for a long, long time - and that's the internet. On the internet, things can get pulled so quickly, and DO get pulled so quickly that you get information here one day and it's gone the next. I've read many articles from mainstream, even science magazines, and right after the show, they get pulled. I have to do a hunt to see if I can find it somewhere else. It gets pulled just like that. So they are watching and listening to what's being said about them. But it shows you the SPEED and the COORDINATION for people scouring the air waves for any negative facts appearing about them to have things pulled so quickly, from their own magazines… main stream.

It's true too, the people take everything for free, you see. That's the TRICK to it; it's free, it's free. The Bernays trick, it makes them rush into the stores; only now you rush into your computer. You think everything out there is free, like Wikipedia, the SOURCE for all the truth and history and information and all that kind of stuff and it's all rubbish. Believe you me, it's one of the biggest controlled systems out there. That's because it's going to be the main one for the future. Most people won't bother buying history books anymore or even dictionaries or anything else. They will just go to Wikipedia thinking that this is the gospel truth; it must be true, it's on Wikipedia. They used to say that about television; it's must be true, it's on television. This article shows you how a few people, even ONE person in authority, can wreak so much havoc with information and if it doesn't jive with the popular mantras about global warming, it's popped down the memory hole that George Orwell talked about in 1984.

Climategate: the corruption of Wikipedia
By James Delingpole - December 22nd, 2009 / telegraph.co.uk

If you want to know the truth about Climategate, definitely don't use Wikipedia. "Climatic Research Unit e-mail controversy", is its preferred, mealy-mouthed euphemism to describe the greatest scientific scandal of the modern age. Not that you'd ever guess it was a scandal from the accompanying article. It reads more like a damage-limitation press release put out by concerned friends and sympathisers of the lying, cheating, data-rigging scientists

Which funnily enough, is pretty much what it is. Even Wikipedia's own moderators acknowledge that the entry has been hijacked, as this commentary by an "uninvolved editor" makes clear.

Unfortunately, this naked bias and corruption has infected the supposedly neutral Wikipedia's entire coverage of Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW) (Alan: Man-made global warming.) theory. And much of this, as Lawrence Solomon reports in the National Post, is the work of one man, a Cambridge-based scientist and Green Party activist named William Connolley. (A: One guy right, backed by the big foundations and when he phones up people, corridors of power simply lift up the phone and listen.)

Connolley took control of all things climate in the most used information source the world has ever known – Wikipedia. Starting in February 2003, just when opposition to the claims of the band members were beginning to gel, Connolley set to work on the Wikipedia site. He rewrote Wikipedia's articles on global warming, on the greenhouse effect, on the instrumental temperature record, on the urban heat island, on climate models, on global cooling. (A: Everything.) On Feb. 14, he began to erase the Little Ice Age (A: …that we had. That's why they don't have it on the hockey stick. He began to erase the little Ice Age.); on Aug.11, the Medieval Warm Period (A: …was erased as well.). In October, he turned his attention to the hockey stick graph. He rewrote articles on the politics of global warming and on the scientists who were skeptical of the band. Richard Lindzen and Fred Singer, two of the world's most distinguished climate scientists, were among his early targets, (A: ANYONE who contradicted this with contrary evidence, he simply eliminated and pulled off Wikipedia.) followed by others that the band especially hated, such as Willie Soon and Sallie Baliunas of the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, authorities on the Medieval Warm Period.

All told, Connolley created or rewrote 5,428 unique Wikipedia articles. His control over Wikipedia was greater still, however, through the role he obtained at Wikipedia as a website administrator, which allowed him to act with virtual impunity. When Connolley didn't like the subject of a certain article, he removed it — more than 500 articles of various descriptions disappeared at his hand. When he disapproved of the arguments that others were making, he often had them barred — over 2,000 Wikipedia contributors who ran afoul of him found themselves blocked from making further contributions. Acolytes whose writing conformed to Connolley's global warming views, in contrast, were rewarded with Wikipedia's blessings. In these ways, Connolley turned Wikipedia into the missionary wing of the global warming movement.

Connolley has supposedly been defrocked as a Wikipedia administrator. Or so Wikipedia claimed in its feeble, there's-really-not-much-we-can-do response to anxious questions from one of Watts Up With That's readers.

In September 2009, the Wikipedia Arbitration Committee revoked Mr. Connolley's administrator status after finding that he misused (A: That's putting it mildly.) his administrative privileges while involved in a dispute unrelated to climate warming.

If this is true, it doesn't seem to have made much difference to his creative input on the Wikipedia's entries. Here he is – unless it's just someone with an identical name – busily sticking his oar in to entries on the Medieval Warm Period (again) and the deeply compromised, soon-to-be-leaving (let's hope) IPCC head Dr Rajendra Pachauri. And here he is again just three days ago, removing a mention of Climategate from Michael Mann's entry. And here is an example of one of his Wikipedia chums – name of Stephan Schulz – helping to cover up for him by ensuring that no mention of that embarrassing Lawrence Solomon article appears on Connolley's Wikipedia entry. And here he is deleting criticism of himself.

Connolley, it should also be noted, was one of the founder members of Real Climate – the friends-of-Michael-Mann propaganda outfit (aka "The Hockey Team") which, in the guise of disinterested science, pumps out climate-fear-promoting hysteria on AGW and tries to discredit anyone who disagrees with the ManBearPig "consensus".

Here he is, for example, being bigged up in a 2006 email from Michael Mann:

>> I've attached the piece in word format. Hyperlinks are still there,
>> but not clickable in word format. I've already given it a good
>> go-over w/ Gavin, Stefan, and William Connelley (our internal "peer
>> review" process at RC), so I think it's in pretty good shape. Let me
>> know if any comments…

(A: So there you are, writing all the data, deleting all this stuff that contradicts them, from other scientists and given a free hand by those in Wikipedia. It goes on and on and on… with all their friends of the gang that are all with the IPCC. He says here…)

Get that? The guy who has been writing Wikipedia's entry on Climategate (plus 5,000 others relating to "Climate Change") is the bosom buddy of the Climategate scientists. (A: So here is another scandal. The same characters. And they name them all here, all the scientists that have been mentioned already in the leaked emails. They're literally rigging Wikipedia to delete every negative mention of global warming. Scandal after scandal and there are all these characters, these supposed leaders, over in Copenhagen going to dish out our money to supposedly third world countries and put us down the tubes in the process, over a complete hoax dreamed up by a gang with a definite mission who will stop at nothing, not just deleting emails that were due to be inspected by inside investigators from their main computers, but literally tampering with all the other supposedly shared sites like Wikipedia… and deleting 5,000-odd messages or letters contradicting the theory of man-made global warming. But they're all here. He names them all, that this guy is in with. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how everything is controlled. Anything that is set up 'on the level,' as the Masons would say, is immediately infiltrated and used and abused by those who are well funded by the big foundations to get this global agenda through. It's massive. EVERYTHING HINGES ON THE UNITED NATIONS BEING GIVEN ALL POWER OVER EVERY THING. That is what it was set up to do, to be a GLOBAL GOVERNMENT. There is no dirty trick low enough; they must get these agendas through. THIS IS WAR, understand. People don't realize they are living through war; all information is war, ALL INFORMATION TODAY.

Before we were given the internet, articles appeared all over the world from government authorities and agencies talking about this system that will be coming in, will create a form of information warfare. They were already geared up for it back then, before they gave it to the public obviously. That's what we've had ever since. THIS IS A BATTLE FOR YOUR MIND. Most people really don't mind having no mind at all; they hand it over to the mainstream and they truly believe, as Brzezinski said, that the mainstream is there to give them everything they need to know, like an appendage to your brain, it will do your reasoning for you. It certainly will make you come to the conclusions they want you to come to.

That's why such big money is in media, big, big money. That's why they keep the big boys, the same old faces sitting in that news seat, the same guys that you grew up with, until they are in their 80s because you are so familiar with them, they stare right at you and talk in a fatherly voice and they'd never lie to you. Most of them have ads about themselves saying so and so – we even have them in Canada – 'the most trusted man in Canada'. You grow up with them and watch them balding and all the rest of it. He stares right at the camera and tells you the truth doesn't he? Like Mr. Cronkite used to do, that belonged to the World Federalist Society and got awards when he retired. It's just astonishing. You are all run by globalists and you don't know it. You don't even know the associations they belong to and what they've SWORN to. Here they are, directing the minds of whole nations and have been forever actually.

This article is from the Attorney General for Australia. These links I'll put up on my site at the end of the show, if XplorNet will give me enough speed to upload it and put it up there. I am targeted by them and they cut me back by about 2/3rds. I can't even download my own audio from them. This article is about the new police reforms, reforms to ENHANCE.

REFORMS TO ENHANCE POLICE CAPABILITY
18 December 2009 / ag.gov.au / MediaReleases_2009_FourthQuarter

Minister for Home Affairs, Brendan O'Connor, today announced significant administrative reforms to the Australian Federal Police (AFP) (A: They've got a federated police there.) as part of the government's response to the Federal Audit of Police Capabilities. (A: Then it goes down this list and it shows you it's all about terrorism and being able to go outside the country. Basically what they're showing you is an international… all the police forces are part of international forces now. They fight terrorism, you understand, and all that stuff. An interesting part too, and this is before anything is signed, sealed and delivered from Copenhagen because all the countries in the British Commonwealth go ahead of what they know are going to be put into law anyway. We always anticipate and go ahead because it's the agenda. Why waste time waiting?)

The major areas of reform include:

¦ a new funding structure providing flexibility to meet existing and emerging priorities including: counter-terrorism; serious and organised crime, including e-security crime; border protection; overseas deployments and peace keeping; criminal law enforcement in business regulation; and support to the enforcement of the anticipated Carbon Pollution Reduction Scheme.

So it's CARBON POLICE literally, carbon police. This WILL not just be going around to factories - if there are any left at all - it's meant obviously for your HOMES; carbon pollution and reduction schemes run by the police from Australia. That means that Canada will obviously be going the same way and New Zealand and a whole bunch of other countries at the same time and Britain too because we are all really colonies of Britain; that's all we are. The only country that wasn't a colony for a while was the US, but gradually it was taken over and infiltrated by what was called loosely the Anglo-American Establishment. They ruled the US since the early 1900s.

This is an article here from the Toronto Examiner; examiner.com. I'll put this link up too.

Disappearing sunspots may signal end to global warming
December 16 / Examiner / Kirk Myers

(A: It signaled an end to it a long time ago.)

Oh, where, oh where have all the sunspots gone? (A: Then they talk about what they are.)

The fiery orange ball overhead has quieted during the past three years. Quiet in the sense that there have been very few sunspots – those black blotches on the sun's surface caused by intense magnetic activity. (A: And it's been quiet for a few years.)

But just how quiet is quiet? Well, so far during the recent solar minimum (a period of low activity during the sun's typical 11-year solar cycle), we've seen 183 sun-spotless days in 2007, 266 in 2008 and 259 in 2009 (as of Dec. 16 2009). Earth hasn't witnessed a similar three-year stretch (1911, 192, 1913) of sun-spotless days since the early 1900s. (A: Now they have experts on it and talking about it.)

The blank sun has not gone unnoticed by the experts. "We're experiencing a very deep solar minimum," says solar physicist Dean Pesnell of the Goddard Space Flight Center.

"This is the quietest sun we've seen in almost a century," agrees sunspot expert David Hathaway of the Marshall Space Flight Center. (A: This is the reason that they are all saying is responsible for global cooling. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Examiner.com, a Toronto site, from scientists who are into the OTHER reasons the temperature goes up and down. The REAL reasons, as it always has down through history. It's the sunspots that flare and disappear for a while and it affects the earth. That's why almighty Ra in ancient times was worshipped as a God and brought life or death, you see.

"This is the quietest sun we've seen in almost a century," agrees sunspot expert David Hathaway of the Marshall Space Flight Center.

So why are sunspots under the spotlight? Because, according to solar scientists, their declining numbers, significant even by solar-minimum standards, could be the harbinger of colder temperatures ahead.

If so, it won't be the first time the earth shivered as sunspots numbers declined. In the 17th century, the sun experienced a sunspot drought, dubbed the Maunder Minimum, which lasted 70 years – from 1645 until 1715. Astronomers at the time counted only a few dozen sunspots per year, thousands fewer than usual.

As sunspots vanished temperatures fell. The River Thames in London froze, sea ice was reported along the coasts of southeast England, and ice floes blocked many harbors. (A: It also happened in the Pacific as well, coming from the South Pole.) Agricultural production nose-dived as growing seasons grew shorter, leading to lower crop yields, food shortages and famine.

Canadian author and National Post environmental columnist Lawrence Solomon describes the period:

"Glaciers advanced rapidly in Greenland, (A: This is only a couple of hundred years ago, remember.) Iceland, Scandinavia and North America, making vast tracts of land uninhabitable. (A: They always talk about the melting glaciers; they never tell you they come back again do they? They used to in school books for primary school children; I remember that when I was young.) The Arctic pack ice extended so far south that several reports describe Eskimos landing their kayaks in Scotland. (A: That's a fact as well.) Finland's population fell by one-third, Iceland's by half, the Viking colonies in Greenland [yes, it was once green, with forests and pastureland] were abandoned altogether, as were many Inuit communities. The cold in North America spread so far south that, in the winter of 1780, New York Harbor froze, enabling people to walk from Manhattan to Staten Island."

Is mankind headed for another cool-down or big freeze? Based on recent scientific findings, it might be a possibility. A Danish research team led by Henrik Svensmark, director of the Center for Sun-Climate Research at the Danish National Space Center in Copenhagen, has discovered a strong correlation between sunspot activity, galactic cosmic rays and variations in the earth's climate, a theory (supported by experiments) that challenges the prevailing concept of human-induced climate change, popularly known as anthropogenic global warming. (A: Who needs the facts eh?)

Henrik and his team have discovered that increased solar activity in the form of sunspots, flares and other disturbances generate solar winds that strengthen the magnetic fields surrounding earth, creating a bubble that suppresses cosmic ray penetration, inhibiting cloud formation and causing warming.

Conversely, when solar activity diminishes, the protective magnetic bubble weakens and more cosmic rays penetrate the earth's atmosphere. The high-energy particles serve as host nuclei around which water vapor can condense and form droplets, resulting in more cloud cover and precipitation. Temperatures begin to fall as the clouds reflect more sunlight back into space. (A: Then it goes on and on and on.)

That won't make any difference. In fact, all the other areas of science that contradict this stuff, including NASA's own shots from space which actually bolster this article here, won't make any difference because the head of NASA is an utter greenie who wants us to all cut back the population and he wants a global tax as well. Quite astonishing eh? Politics comes into everything… everything. We are supposed to change our whole way of life TO FIT a political agenda; it means our gradual destruction and maybe not so gradual after all.

Quite some time ago I read bits of a book from Jacques Attali. Attali is up at the United Nations; he's a kind of a futurist guy. He's been the advisor to umpteen different French Presidents in the past. Everybody who wanted to see the President had to go through him. Most of them actually came to see him. He ran France for a long time. He wrote about basically what was going to happen to the US and North America with the massive immigration that would be forced upon it with even HOARDS of people going across the southern states from Latin America and demolishing houses, killing people and so on. It would get that bad he said. Plus he knew a massive crash would be engineered. He published the book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, in about 1990, I think it was, or 1991. He said the next boat people will be Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad.

They are doing the same of course, with all the other countries of Europe. I read an article recently where Tony Blair had got the chief immigration officer for Britain and put in a plan to massively increase immigration into Britain from all non-Caucasian countries, like Canada has been doing. He said, this will change… He wanted to totally destroy the culture of Britain forever. That's what he said and I read the article on this show in fact, not so long ago; look into the archives section. People used to wonder, why on earth when a country is told it's overpopulated would you open the floodgates to immigrants? It made no sense at all. Even when Thatcher opened it wider, she said, not enough Britons are having children – because we were all being very, very good following all the policies from the government – there's not enough children being born and we need them to pay off the national debt. So they opened the floodgates. That was the excuse that was given then; but this is an OLD agenda, way before Thatcher.

You have to go into the writings of those involved with the setting up of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR with their other sectors, such as the Fabian Society, to see how they plan the world and the take down of their biggest problem for peace they saw and that was the white people across the planet. Great worker bees to bring IN this world order, but an awful nuisance when you start to bring them back into the same world order, at the same level as everyone else. This is from The Mail Online.

A migrant a minute (A: per minute) registers with GPs:
Huge increase puts doctors under pressure
By James Slack / 22nd December 2009 / The Mail Online

Immigrants are registering with a GP (A: general practitioner.) for free healthcare at a rate of more than one every minute, it was revealed last night.

Analysis of NHS research shows that 605,000 people who arrived from overseas registered with a doctor in England and Wales last year - up by 50 per cent in only seven years.

Campaigners say this places a significant 'strain' on services and could force patients to wait longer for appointments and treatment. (A: The US is about to get this wonderful health service too under Obama.)

While the number of GPs has increased over the past seven years it has not kept pace with the increase in registrations.

The Tories (A: The conservatives.) said the GP figures were yet another example of why a cap is needed on migrant numbers. (A: Well they're not going to do it because they're still using Blair's policy although he's moved on. It's written in stone. They've got to do the same as they have all across Europe. Astonishing… but then, that's the world that we live in; it's one big plan. One big plan, one big agenda and there is more secrecy than you can ever imagine. We're not allowed to really know what's happening at all.)

I'm going to put a link up here too to do with Bayer. Bayer is one of the Rothschild's companies. I don't know if you know that these international bankers ALSO own the pharma industry. Down through the ages, you'll see them involved in the same things, pharmacology or medicine, and banking; that's traditional… if you want to control the public. Bayer is their own name for their home company in Switzerland, for the Rothschild's. Sometimes they will spell their name Bauer just to throw you off but it's Bayer as far as the pharma industry goes. Bayer is into GMO food as well. They're into all kinds of products. They've been sued like crazy over various drugs that kill people but that doesn't stop them because they are loaded. It says here…

Bayer Admits GMO Contamination is Out of Control
By OCA, on 12-09-2009 / noonehastodietomorrow.com

(A: That's the genetically modified organisms, your crops.)
Bayer has admitted it has been unable to control the spread of its genetically-engineered organisms despite 'the best practices (A: Ha, ha.) [to stop contamination]'(1). It shows that all outdoors field trials or commercial growing of GE crops must be stopped before our crops are irreversibly contaminated.

$2 million US dollar verdict against Bayer confirms company's liability for an uncontrollable technology. (A: They're always getting fined.)

Greenpeace (A: Greenpeace…) welcomes the United States federal jury ruling on 4 December 2009 that Bayer CropScience LP must pay $2 million US dollars to two Missouri farmers after their rice crop was contaminated with an experimental variety of rice that the company was testing in 2006.

This verdict confirms that the responsibility for the consequences of GE (genetic engineering) contamination rests with the company that releases GE crops. (A: I wish they had done that with Monsanto in Canada. We were the guinea pigs for this for 10 years before they bothered to tell the public. They actually said that, once it did break out from Britain, that the Canadian government had made a SECRET deal with Monsanto to test it out and we were the lab rats here in Canada. Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that democracy in action? …for those that think there is any democracy or ever has been.)

Bayer has admitted it has been unable to control the spread of its genetically-engineered organisms despite 'the best practices [to stop contamination]'(1). It shows that all outdoors field trials or commercial growing of GE crops must be stopped before our crops are irreversibly contaminated. (A: Well, it's already happened. It's already happened; I've got stacks of articles along the same line across Europe as well.)

There are people who are very naïve when they wake up. They think really that we've just been taken over, like overnight or something, or maybe it's the present President who just took it over and we can get back to something else. We always think of going BACK to something. The younger you are, the less back you can go because you have nothing back to go to. So you dream of a sort of golden time where it must have been better. If you watch old movies and that you might think so. Really, it's a continuous program for a world system. It's been going on for an awful, awful long time. It's so multi-pronged; it's in EVERY PART of your existence, your life, right down to what YOU will be brainwashed in school FOR, including the expected changes in culture and everything else and normalcy that you will experience in your lifetime, they teach in kindergarten. All of that stuff is thought out way ahead at the time and implemented so that you are ready for the next change and the next change and you don't even know your mind has been prepared by experts for them.

It's the same thing with DNA. This article here is about DNA. It's a kind of a chronology of articles that have come out over the many years to do with DNA, the creeping DNA databases. I think that's also from the Old Thinker News.

DNA Database Information Archive
March 31, 2008.

I'll put this link up too. You can go through that and peruse it at your leisure to show you how they are going ahead step by step by step. It's only now been admitted across some of the Commonwealth countries that for over 30 years the government has been taking samples of DNA for every child born. Not only that, every time you went to a doctor or a clinic to have blood drawn for some test or other, there was always a vial sent off to these other storage facilities. I've had emails from people in Australia and Britain who have tried to get their own DNA sample back and they can't get it; they're locked up in government facilities.

We heard about the Human Genome Project. It was over and done before we even knew it happened. No one had heard about it but they had everyone's samples. Why do you think they are doing all that? It's not just for ID purposes, not just for that. It's to do with the coming world order that we're going through right now, where the better types, the kind that won't get problems down the road by passing on dominant genes which are defective in medical or psychiatric areas… or maybe a family history of criminality and that kind of stuff. It's to see who will and who will not be allowed to breed in the very, very near future. That's what it's all about.

It's happening in the US as well. There is an article here from World Net Daily.

Judge: State can take, keep newborns' data
(A: How is that when it was actually unconstitutional?
Because the judge REWORDED it. She says…)
'Blood samples are biological, not genetic, information'
(A: Isn't that a beautiful… boy, how do you wrap your head around that unless you have studied the strange legal system?
'Blood samples are biological, not genetic, information'… That's how she got around it.)

December 4, 2009 / By Bob Unruh

A judge in Minnesota has ruled the state can routinely collect, analyze, store and retrieve biological samples that include DNA from all newborns even though a state law specifically requires prior written authorization.

The decision from Hennepin County District Judge Marilyn Rosenbaum dismissed a case brought by members of nine families who alleged the state was going beyond what it was authorized to do.

Although not part of the lawsuit, Twila Brase, president of the Citizens' Council on Health Care, has been monitoring the dispute since its beginning, battling the state Department of Health, which reportedly has been taking and warehousing newborns' genetic makeup for years but not following "written consent requirements."

The group has cited a number of cases in which the state's genetic-privacy act law apparently was ignored, or there was an attempt to ignore it.

For example, one grandmother reported:

"My daughter signed a paper stating she did not want the PKU test done because of the DNA stealing (I was there when she did that). The nurse huffed out of the room saying that stuff doesn't happen. (A: That doesn’t happen; they don’t just take it.) After my grandchild was born, a different nurse took the baby. My daughter heard my granddaughter start crying. She found out her heel was getting pricked. (A: So they do it regardless. Mind you, you’re all property, you understand.) My daughter became furious stating that she signed off on not getting the test. The nurse said there was nothing in her chart saying that. My daughter demanded the blood sample back. The nurse said they'd destroy it, but my daughter demanded it back and got it."   (A: She actually got it back. That’s a happy ending for one. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll go to the phones and there’s Sam from Sydney on the line. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, how are ya?

Alan: I’m hangin’ in here under all this snow and 20 below freezing.

Sam: So much for global warming.

Alan: I know. I know.

Sam: It’s interesting. I don’t know if you caught an interview that Alex Jones did with a journalist called John Ronson a few weeks back? John Ronson is the guy that broke into Bohemian Grove with Alex Jones; he was the guy. What was interesting was John Ronson still remains a skeptic and he is basically saying to Alex, if what you are saying is true, there would be journalists all over the world chomping at the bit to tell the story. I think ClimateGate kind of shows you that no, there aren’t journalists chomping at the bit. Every step of the way, they will obfuscate the whole thing. It’s just interesting to see how the media is just absolutely… I mean, this should be the biggest thing on the planet at the moment.

Alan: I read an article on the air about the media and I think there were about 40 mainstream newspapers that got together, they had a meeting of the editors, to put out a massive advertising campaign in Copenhagen telling the Premiers all to sign this deal and go along with it. So they were ALL for it. All these so-called apolitical newspapers were all for this to get rammed through, all this global warming stuff to get rammed through in law. Even one of the Sydney papers was involved in it too; the Sydney Herald or something.

Sam: The Sydney Morning Herald is so pro-global warming, man-made global warming that it’s a joke.

Alan: These papers financed it. They financed this whole propaganda thing and all the poster stuff. They all got together and financed it. Not one single journalist from any of these chains was going to dare and go write something negative about it.

Sam: I've got to tell you, the people in Sydney are just so indoctrinated. They don't look at the views. They don't know what's causing it all, they don't know that there is a difference between climate change and man-made climate change, if at all. It's just incredible. Question for ya, Alan. Last year, I guess it was the year of the Freemasons and the Illuminati and stuff and everything is quieting down on that sort of front. What do you think is happening?

Alan: Well they go through phases with the Freemasons and the Illuminati. Again, you've got to understand that the Illuminati themselves were only a front group themselves for another organization, as Freemasonry is too… an organization that is hell-bent on running the world. They've used all these organizations to promote their agenda. For instance, Freemasonry even in Canada and the States, they have their web sites up and they're all promoting the chip, the trackable chip that all the children should have sewn in or carried with them for tracking. Why are they promoting a chip tracking for children? It was the Freemasons that first brought in across the world mandatory fingerprinting for all children, again under the guise for safety. In their own sites they tell you that they were behind the CURRICULUMS, they actually are on advisory boards for curriculums in schools. What is a charitable organization, shutting its doors and locking it and pulling down the blinds for? If you're a charitable organization, why the secrecy? You know?

Sam: Last thing Alan. There's a thing that people should go to, Obama's reverse speech, 'Yes we can' and it's hilarious.

Alan: Oh yeah. I've heard some of these reverse ones are quite funny, but you can make them sound like anything. I used to do that in the studios just for the fun.

Sam: Thanks Alan.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada – it's actually 20 below zero here; not just freezing – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wikipedia Put Climate E-mail Leak down Memory Hole

Australia-New Policing Format including Carbon Policing

Sunspot Inactivity signals Global Cooling

Immigrants Swamp Doctors' Clinics

Bayer Admits GMO Crop Contamination Out of Control

DNA Database Info

State Takes Newborns' Biological-DNA Data

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 23, 2009 (#478)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2009:
Seekers, if True, will Find the Few:
"Few Folk Wish to be One within Kind,
Preferring Absorption in Worldly Mind,
Yet Each Begins with Boundless Vitality,
Unique and Seeking Own Individuality,
Then School, like Chickens in a Coop,
Standardizes by Consensus of the Group,
Insecure Teen Pressure, Need to Belong,
Causes Adaptation, Ignores Each Wrong,
Submerged Individuality then Tries to Appear,
Often Re-submerging with Peer-Pressure Fear,
Morning Hills are Moistened with Crystal-Clear Dew,
Climbers of Such Hills are Always the Few"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 23, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 23, 2009
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 23rd December 2009.
Newcomers look into , that's the main website and bookmark all the other sites I have listed on the front page. These are the official sites. If you have problems downloading from the main site, the 'com' site, because too many folk go in at one time, if you spread it around by using these alternate sites, you might get in quicker, easier downloads too. It's a good idea too because the big sites go down once in a while. If you have these sites bookmarked you can always download the latest shows. There's www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, there's www..net , www..us , www..ca , www.alanwatt.ca and there's .
The 'sentinel' site is a European site. It has all the same audios for download but it has the addition of transcripts of alot of the talks I've given in the past which you can download for print-up and you can choose from the various languages of Europe.

And as always, you the audience bring me to you. Remember, I'm not backed by a foundation, a company or people who are selling stuff. It's up to you to bring me to you and you do that by buying the few things I have for sale on the website. If you go in there you'll find out what I have for sale. There're books, CDs and discs that I make myself and you can donate as well. Personal cheques are good from the US to Canada. You can also use Paypal, for orders and donations if you send a separate email you can always send through Paypal. You can use Western Union, Moneygram and in the US too you also have International Postal Money Orders which are good in Canada but you'll have to stress the International one. That's the pink Communist one because we're all International now. For those outside the Americas, same thing, Western Union, Moneygram or Paypal, it's up to you. Some people just send cash and that's good enough too. That comes through. The ads you here on the show go to pay for the airtime. It's paid directly from the advertisers to RBN. I don't have anything at all to do with it and that pays for their time and their staff, equipment and their bills too.

Most folk think today that everything should be free on the net and elsewhere but believe you me nothing's free. If something's free, something's bending your mind at the same time for propaganda purposes. For those who get the discs burned and passed to them, you can write to me [listed above]. And that's that out the way.

It's a good topic actually if you think something's free. It's so incredible to go through the history of propaganda and how sciences developed, long before the 20th century, nevermind the 21st century, but long before the 20th century, and studies were done on whole populations of people to see how they thought about things, what topics they thought about, why they thought about those topics and they concluded even then it was basically through 'word of mouth' or from town criers as they had prior to the newspapers being available to everyone.
Whatever you were told became your topic for the week basically. Most folk don't think through the wording of what they're being given, they accept it as fact. Study after study has proven that 87% of the population don't question anything they hear from mainstream media, so you can imagine who got in on that act in the 20th century and now totally dominate it.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.
Just mentioning how the big boys, who want to control the world, got in early because you could never allow media to develop this truly alternate, giving other points of view if you want to standardise the world. You've got to standardise the minds of the public by coordinating all media through them, through those two basic channels and eventually one, where we're pretty well at today as most stuff goes through Reuters and there's only really one other major newswire worldwide. Personally, I don't think there's any competition at all. I think there's really one at the top with the impression that there's competition and you'll find that with alot of things even to do with big international corporations. I really don't think there's competition at all, and many of the biggest ones that advance the sciences, especially to do with the military-industrial complex, and that involves everything, even all the stereo equipment you have in your home, they're involved in all these areas. They're still real companies but started up by those who're basically part of the military-industrial complex for a planetary system and most of the research and development is into other areas such as brain chips and stuff like that.

There's always been a war going on but it really wasn't until the 20th century that it came to a climax. There're actually phases in this war where they're planned in centuries. It can take a century to warm people up to an idea even for revolution. People don't realise that it takes that long to get an idea rolling amongst the populace and there's got to be some reason, a truth somewhere, that they can actually teach the people and point to and say, “Look, isn't it awful what's being done to you?” And the people are given leaders, they follow leaders and before they know it, yep, they've had their revolution. Most revolutions remember are bloodless, they're cultural, they're done within.
Then afterwards you find this mayhem everywhere, fallout of the new system, and lo and behold, you're not freer after all. You have more government bureaucracies dealing with the fallout which was really the intent in the first place, to get more and more control over the public in different areas of their lives. That's why media is so important, and obviously since people guzzle media, literally guzzle it today, then it can't be left in the hands of those outside of the loop of control.

So many newspapers were put under in fact in the late 20th century because they weren't in the loop. They didn't join the loop and those that controlled the advertising industry, in the US it's only really one company left, one massive corporation, they just pull the ads and down they go. That's the real world. These things really happened and there're list and lists of papers this was done to who were politically incorrect.

Everybody’s given a whiff, it’s like giving someone a perfume, to give them a whiff of what the new political correctness is and you better adapt to it quickly or you’re out. That is the real world because a real war is waging, on many different levels, and so many areas, for your mind and the minds of your children, if you have any.
You have to thumb through the old books. Even when I’ve read them, and I pull them up, the old books, once in a while, to see how far advanced they were 100, 200 years ago with the understanding of the human mind itself and populations; you might call it the singular mind of the population of the majority of the public and what they knew about it, they knew how to manipulate too, en masse, real sciences. So what do you think they’re up to today?

It’s more intense today, it’s easier today. It’s easier because they have instant communication right to you. Every home on the planet can get the same information given to it at the same time. That’s power, incredible power.

One of tonight’s stories is about the vaccines, for instance, which we’ve all lived through. Now we’ve all lived through the creation, the recent creation of the latest coming plague that wasn’t. We’ve watched all the media go into the concerted effort to terrify the populations of the planet. We’ve all lived through it. What happened? Nothing, it just fizzled away. And I said that, as soon as the media stopped harping about it, it’ll be gone. This is the same as the last fake ‘swine flu’ epidemic. Once the media stops harping, it’s just gone.

There aren’t whole areas cordoned off for reasons of ‘contamination’. It hasn’t happened. People aren’t dropping dead all over the place. They’re not burying people in mass graves, yet this is the stuff pumped out by the media. The reason I’m saying this is because people tend to slip back into the mainstream version and get carried on with the latest news and get conned again and again and again. You learn by living your own life and accepting your own experiences and standing with your own conclusions, your own conclusions.
Remember what Albert Pike said? (Paraphrasing) “Those who will not use their own mind, basically, their reason and mind; that means memory too, those who won’t use them, he says, are meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent”
The reason they had to destroy the relationships between generations is because they did not want information passed onto the younger ones by the older ones, all information, including the updates in the new cultures, was to be given via the school. That has been successfully completed. The youngsters are taught not to listen at all, to any one that is older than themselves. That’s why they prefer young, very young, teachers. They can still identify with the young teacher. Strategy.

So the vaccine thing, even when I read articles like this to show you the farce of it all, and I’ve read quite a few since the so-called flu horror show that was coming down the pike, I said too that once all the governments had signed on all the billions of dollars and promises to pay for the next five years of vaccines, it would just go away.

This is from a website that’s all ‘pro’ vaccine. It’s probably backed by all the big companies and it’s called ‘Fierce Vaccines’ and I’ve read from it before. December 23rd. And when I scroll down here, you see the guy, I think he’s the editor, John Carroll, he does the editing for it. And I scroll down even further, and I’ll put this link up on the site for you to scroll through yourself.
Here’s an article here: “MedImmune recalls swine flu vax doses”.

Now I’ve read an article before where thousands were recalled. Well, here you go.

“AstraZeneca's MedImmune is scrambling to retrieve up to about five million doses of swine flu vaccine...

(A: And this is the excuse they give and I don’t believe them at all, I really don’t. I’ve read enough of the pharma industry to understand how they work. It says it;)

... has lost at least some of its potency. FDA officials were quick to reassure the public that the doses--delivered in a nasal spray--were safe and that the people who had already received a shot drawn from the 13 lots now being recalled don't need to go back and get a second jab.”

(A: So which is it? Is it one or the other? They give you doublespeak here but, believe you me as well, there’ll be an awful lot more than 5 million doses and whatever really is wrong with it is so dangerous, they don’t want the public really to know. That’s what it’s about too. It says;)

“Just a week ago Sanofi-Aventis had to issue a recall for 800,000 doses...

(A: The other company)

...that had lost their potency.

That’s the excuse they’re giving. That’s too stupid if you understand how this stuff is made for the public, it truly is for the public because we’re supposed to be really stupid and ignorant and that’s why science can run rings around you with nonsense, like the weather scam as well, same idea. But they’re complaining and they’re saying, ‘yeah, they’ve lost their potency, that’s why they’re recalling them’. Rot and rubbish. It’s interesting, these are the ones too, that’s a mist that you breathe in. It’s a cheapo type way of doing it too, with a live virus. I’ve read the articles from the World Health Organization because they were doing parts of Africa, I think Nigeria was getting done, again by our ‘charitable foundations’ that want to eliminate the Third World, giving out these free shots of polio vaccine that was actually through nasal mist and what happened was that a laboratory-created polio vaccine, because they alter them, and they can identify which virus it comes from, the laboratory vaccine has now become a killer. It’s spreading like wildfire over there.

And of course most will say that must be an accident because no-one would do that on purpose and when you show them the documentation with the bills that went through with Kissinger, when he declared that the Third World was a target, where he says that ‘overpopulation’ was a threat to the state, they’ll still put it into their back pigeonhole and say ‘no, oh no, I can’t deal with that. No-one would do that kind of stuff to them’. Well, these are the same people, who’ll listen to what I’m saying here, and then they’ll run off and get the flu next time there’s a scare. They’ll get the flu shot. They’ll run off and get it.

Britain was the first country for everything. Really it’s the flagship for the New World Order. Britain was the first to try and promote an ID card back in the late nineties. In ’98 there was a program on in Canada. I think it was the Wendy Mesley Show, who also went through the coming ID card. In Britain people at the time said, ‘What’s the problem? What’s happening? The Cold War’s over, we’re fighting no-one. What’s the problem?’ They were very suspicious so they went back to the burner and waited for 9/11 to happen, which of course it did, and brought it out again. But people still didn’t fall for it and so they brought it out voluntarily rather than making mandatory as they had first proposed. And they told the public, who started buying the trial ones, ‘it’ll replace your passport’.

Really? Well, I’ll tell you what happened to that when I come back from this break.

I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, mentioning how the ID card was brought back and back and back to Britain until they launched a ‘pilot scheme’ in England. And of course you buy it, you’ve got to buy the ID card for the £30 they cost. They’ll say how easy it’ll be for students to get into bars then and prove their age and get drunk. This is the kind of excuse they’re giving to sell it, no kidding. But they wanted to make it compulsory initially and they had to go back to the drawing board when the public just did not want it. They smelled something up. But it’s so wonderful, isn’t it, it’s like giving you a personal computer, a PC. Everything became personal in the nineties as they tried to get you addicted to something which was not for your benefit ultimately down the road; personal computer and your personal passwords and all the stuff is all ‘personal’.

This is all marketing strategy to make you identify with a thing rather than just say this is a piece of plastic junk, very expensive though. But if you buy it, your guard is down. It’s yours now, you see, ‘it’s my ID card, I bought this’. No, that’s for the government and for many things to come. So some people fell for it and it says here, from the Manchester Evening News, from December 23rd 2009:

“THE national identity card scheme was in chaos last night...”

(A: This is Christmas time, everyone's trying to get abroad over to Europe and so on)

"as an M.E.N..."

(A: I don't know what M.E.N. means; a ministry of something. M.E.N. for 'men' it says, men. Men expected to be neutered this year. That's my little joke.)

"...investigation revealed some of the country's biggest..."

(A: This is the Manchester Evening News. Sorry Manchester. It says)

"...the country's biggest travel companies are telling customers that they cannot be used instead of passports."

(A: So they've bought them all, paid the money and fell for it. They fell for it.)

"Some 1,736 people in Greater Manchester have bought the £30 cards after the Home Office promised they could be used to travel in Europe."

(A: They believe what they're promised by politicians and the Home Office?)

"But customer service staff at nine major travel companies – including British Airways, Eurostar and BMI baby – told M.E.N reporters posing as customers that the cards could NOT be used instead of passports.
Eight of the nine companies later issued statements saying staff had given the wrong advice..."

(A: I wonder how they get back to all the folk they turned away.)

" ...and that the cards COULD be used after all. But Eurostar remained unsure. A spokesman said: "We are unable to confirm whether the ID cards are valid on Eurostar at this time.
Meanwhile two major German airlines said they would not accept the cards until they had been officially recognised by the German federal authorities.

The revelations will come as a major embarrassment to the Home Office, which has already been forced to water down its ID card scheme. The cards were originally proposed to be compulsory. But after a public outcry they are now being championed by ministers..."

(A: That's politicians)

"...as useful for students wanting to..."

(A: Get drunk and prove their age basically, that's what it's about)

So, as I say, getting back to the other one they showed here, a documentary on Wendy Mesley in Canada, she always gets the good stuff. She gets the tip-off for the good stuff for what's coming down the pike and she went through this whole one hour show on the coming ID card in the late nineties in Canada and she was eventually told by the guy in charge of a company, the company who makes the ID cards, he said "everyone will have one" and she said, "what makes you so sure they'll take it? And he said "Because they'll be given no option". And that's pretty well how the show ended.

I've tried and tried to get that show. I've got a little bit of it somewhere on a tape but I've taped over the rest of it on old VHS.

And as I say, Britain is the flagship and people in the US have no idea what's coming down. They've watched the build-up of internal armies, at least talked about and shown different articles in the regular media since 2001 but they were starting up the internal armies long before that in preparation for what's to come down.

Here's what they do in Britain. You've got all this to look forward to in the US and Canada too, by the way.

Actually, I'll mention before I start that back in the eighties, early nineties, I was told to check out the entrances and 'T' junctions at major road intersections on highways, major highways because they have sockets in the ground there for things to go into on either side. And sure enough, I checked them out, a few major highways, and they did. And this is for these posts they can put in there. They're collapsible fences you can put straight across the highways for future riots and all the rest of it.
That's how far ahead they plan things because they know what's always coming including the planned bank crashes and all that. It's part of an agenda.

So this article here is from Lancashire, the Liverpool Evening News, I should say, www.liverpoolecho.co.uk. It says here, December 8th;

"Lancashire police shut down roads into the county from Merseyside to stop travelling criminal gangs."

(A: This is the excuse, so)
"MOTORISTS from Merseyside were facing delays crossing the border into Lancashire today as police launched a crackdown on travelling criminals."
(A: You understand that's like basically cordoning off a state. That's what it's like.)
"Lancashire police locked down all the routes into the county from Merseyside and Manchester as they stopped and searched scores of cars.
Operation Vault was launched to combat armed crooks..."
(A: Armed crooks? I don't why they've got armed crooks in a country where they've disarmed the public way back after World War I; the only ones that can get the guns are the armed crooks. So to combat armed crooks)
"... travelling across county borders.
Police chiefs in Lancashire blame criminals from Merseyside and Manchester for much of their serious crime."
And then they go onto just explaining why they're doing it, even the cars to look out for, the expensive ones that the gangs are robbing. They've got Asiatic gangs and everything there now. They've got every kind of gang you can imagine thanks to 'globalism' that they've forced on everybody by mandatory law and opening the doors wide to immigration to pay off the national debt they keep telling us at the top, we need more coming in. Well now they're cracking down on whole counties with these armed cops.
Back with more after this break.
I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.
Yesterday I read an article by Delingpole to do with how Wikipedia is a basically a battleground, really for political correctness and how teams of people really can work on just the one item all the time to make sure it's the 'pc' type that they want the public to read and they eliminate anyone else with any other opinion or evidence on any topic. Remember, everything is political, everything is. If you're out there thinking that everything that's free out there is for your benefit, you've been taken as a 'sucker'. It's to shape your mind according to the masters above you that you don't even know exist. They want to shape your mind to suit themselves. Information is power, knowledge is power.
And here's another article by a guy who was mentioned in the article who keeps getting his stuff pulled off it (Wikipedia) by this team that are very political and obviously well funded, maybe even full time, to make sure that the pro catastrophe, the looming catastrophe scenario succeeds and this is from Lawrence Solomon. He posted his stuff and had his stuff pulled before, by another character in a team obviously, who would change it every two minutes. And I think this is from the National Post I think this came from. Anyway, I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show and you can check for yourself.
December 23rd it says here:
"Lawrence Solomon: Climategate rages on at Wikipedia"
"Since my Saturday column described how Wikipedia editors have been feverishly rewriting climate history over much of the decade, fair-minded Wikipedians have been doing their best to correct the record. No sooner than they remove gross distortions, however, than the distortions are replaced."

(A: Now this is the character who's obviously getting paid, maybe even full time to do this)

"William Connolley, a Climategate member and Wikipedia's chief climate change propagandist, remains as active as

ever.
How does Wikipedia work and how does Connolley and his co-conspirators exercise control? Take Wikipedia's page for Medieval Warm Period, as an example. In the three days following my column's appearance, this page alone was changed some 50 times in battles between Connolley's crew and those who want a fair presentation of (climate) history. One of the battles concerns the so-called hockey stick graphs, which purport to show that temperatures over the last 2000 years were fairly stable until the last century, when temperatures rose rapidly to today's supposedly dangerous and unprecedented levels. In these graphs, the Medieval Warm Period – a period of several centuries around the year 1000 – appears to be a modest bump along the way."

(A: So anything that was really high, they've kept it down low to show that 'oh this is the warmest time right now we're going through'. So the Mediaeval Warm Period appears as a modest bump. You know, it was so warm across Europe that when they built houses they stopped putting fireplaces indoors for about a hundred, two hundred years. They didn't need them. You couldn't live inside the house with a fire in those kinds of warm periods. This is normal, up and down, up and down. So they've eliminated that from their graph you see.)

"Before the hockey stick graphs began to be published about a decade ago, scientists everywhere – including those associated with the UN itself – viewed the Medieval Warm Period as much hotter than today."

(A: It's amazing how they can change everything in ten years eh?)

"Rather than appearing as a modest bump compared to today's high temperatures, the Medieval Warm Period looked more like a mountain next to the molehill that is today's temperature increase.

The hockey stick graphs led to an upheaval in scientific understanding when the UN reversed itself and declared them bona fide. Soon after, the hockey stick graphs were shown to be bogus by a blue-chip panel of experts assembled by the US Congress. The Climategate Emails confirm the blue-chip panel's assessment – we now know that Climategate scientists themselves doubted the reliability of the hockey stick graphs."

(A: The whole world has to change because of this bogus graph that they brought out. Isn't that amazing, the whole world, you, me and everybody is to suffer with 'carbon police' and taxes because of this fake graph. It says;)

"With the hockey stick graphs so thoroughly discredited, you'd think they would become a footnote to a discussion of the Medieval Warm Period, or an object of amusement and curiosity. But no, on the Wikipedia page for the Medieval Warm Period, the hockey stick graph appears prominently at the top, as if it is settled science."

Then he goes on to see what happens when he puts stuff up. Within two minutes his stuff gets pulled down again by the same bunch, obviously connected with the IPCC. And he mentions too about Wikipedia and how much money you'll see at the comments at the bottom that this free, you know, this free impartial organization, Wikipedia, for knowledge you understand, gets $6,000,000 a year, with tin cups going round doors, ha ha. Well, they'll be funded by the big foundations. You better believe it because they run everything else that runs your brain, including the text books the children must read.

Another interesting article to do with how you can actually use overload of information to dumb people down, which they knew a long time ago, an awful long time ago through other experiments before computers came along.
December 16th 2009: (from) www.News.com.au Australia.

"Brains overloaded daily with more info than a laptop can handle"

(A: And it says December 15th on here)
"People are so busy processing information from all directions they are losing the tendency to think and to feel."
(A: Source www.news.com.au I guess.)
THE average person is bombarded with enough information every day to overload a laptop computer, a study has found. Through email, the internet, TV and other media, people are deluged with around 100,500 words a day, equivalent to 23 words per second, University of San Diego researchers estimate.

And they claim the strain of processing so much data means we are becoming disconnected from other people and developing shorter attention spans.

(A: Well when you read something like that, who does it benefit? I said years ago that data is data, it's neither true nor false, it's just data, and I mentioned the effects this would have on people because again they've done this in different experiments on the public in previous centuries before they used computers. It could be done in other ways. But it's interesting to see, you become disconnected from other people. That's right along with the agenda, you know, the world Soviet, the new Socialist world system run by the Fabians. The Fabians are an alliance, remember, of a group all tightly bound together with a common purpose.)

"...(they are) developing shorter attention spans."

(A: That means you can be conned over and over again with the same tricks.)

"Roger Bohn, co-author of the study How Much Information, said: "Our attention is being chopped into shorter intervals and that is probably not good for thinking deeper thoughts."

(A: No kidding. Well you see they were already doing that with a generation that were brought up on cartoons. And I've read the articles before, again, everyone wants science and proof and all the rest of it. They can't even take their own lifetime watching children, even their own children lose their attention span by starring at the goggle/google box. No, they've got to have scientific facts and studies to before it's true, you see? It's on TV, it must be true or it's in the papers, it must be true. And they show that the cartoons, if the children turned their heads away, they were designed this way, for more than 2 to 3 seconds, they'd lose the thread of the story because the scenes are only 2 to 3 seconds long, face to face, who's talking to who and this is intentional to make the children stick like glue to the end of that program, but they get short attention spans.
And so the studies are proving what we already knew.)

"Edward Hallowell, a New York psychiatrist and author specialising in attention deficit disorder, said: "Never before in human history have our brains had to process as much information as they do today."

Now remember, most of it is garbage, GARBAGE; 99.9% of all daily information is garbage. It's meant to overload you and it has no effect or bearing on your life anyway.
And to show you another article that ties in with this, it's good to go into some of the computer sites ones once in a while to see what they're pushing in technology and how they're getting the youngsters all geared up to this wonderful 'brave new world' scenario.

This is from Gigaom. Gigaom it's called. And again, I'll put these links up on my website for you to read.
December 22nd 2009.

"Brain Chips: Artificial Intelligence Is All in Your Head"

(A: I guess that's supposed to make youngsters laugh. Then they show you a diagram of a brain, the human brain and the actual places where they're going to put these chips. And it's interesting because I don't if you've studied the agenda of those at the top at all really, their hard, boring books that they put out in multitudes, especially during the post Soviet era, mainly printed in New York, for the Soviets by the way, openly. They talked about getting the perfect 'Soviet' man. Someone who would simply obey, he'd be a number, you'd be a cog in the machine; individuality had to be destroyed. And the United Nations has also said the same thing, the main danger they have is the 'individual', not the masses. It's the individual that thinks.

Same with Mao Tse-tung, Mao Tse-tung said he wasn't afraid of armies coming against him with weaponry. He said he was afraid of someone with an idea, a big idea, that's what scared him.

Looking at the diagram here where they're putting them all, it's the usual thing, to 'help' people, to help the people, the unfortunates; the ones that we really, really care about.

We can tell by the way they treat the unfortunates in the world, those that are on these measly pittances of disability pensions and all the rest of it. We know how much they really care. That’s why they put thousands and thousands of millions of bucks of taxpayer’s money into finding ways to alleviate the pain of being on the fringe of society. We know that, don’t we?

When you look at what they’ve got, they’ve got:

‘Cognition Enhancement’. And of course they say they could reverse paralysis. They’ve yet to do that, so it’s not for that.

‘Brain-Computer Interface’. Well, they have done that. In fact the first studies they did were on prisoners in Sweden. They put implants in their brain and hardwired them to computers, so they led the field in that.

‘Prevent Seizures’. Well they’re really going full out because they really care about epileptics and so on as you know, as you well know.

‘Improve Hearing’. So they use something that can be done now with a cochlear implant.

‘Artificial Vision’. Just like the Borg had on television.

‘Eliminate Depression’. You’ll be happy, you’ll be happy all the time. Do you understand that if you eliminate something, say sadness, you will never mature into a full human being? Never, it’s part of maturing into wisdom.

You must experience all, all levels of everything, the ultimate joys, the ultimate sadnesses and tragedies, otherwise you’ll be a child (with) ‘Peter Pan’ syndrome. Since about the sixties onwards, all the ads on TV and all the propaganda from psychiatry says, ‘Oh yeah, people should be happy all the time’. That’s what advertising’s all about, happy people, happy all the time, like manic-depressives in the manic phase, happy, happy. That’s not human.

But what they’ll give you with all this stuff is a:

‘Sex Chip’. Oh WOW! So here you are, you’ll be a dumb, data overloaded zombie, who can be programmed remotely by someone else who runs your program and probably fed very little. Cheap to keep but you’ll have a ‘sex chip’.

It’s like talking about an animal and how to control it and keep it happy so it’ll serve you better. And that’s exactly what it really is. Anyone who’s falling for all this stuff they see in the ‘Sci-Fi’: ‘Oh I’ll have all these amazing powers’.
Do you believe that those in charge of the world are going to give you any power at all over anything? If you do, you should really go and get that chip very quickly, and just have no unhappiness in you with the ‘happiness’ chip and the ‘sex’ chip.

Lots are almost at this stage already by the way. Astonishing isn’t it?

Global warming;
I mentioned, as Copenhagen was winding up, and they’d all agreed to agree to all the other amendments that’ll come along with the next meeting, and that’s what it’s all about, just getting it all on record for world government, obviously, and some at the top have already said that: this is for world government; not just those who oppose it, but those who are all for it.

Europe was snowed under and they had blizzards that stopped trains across Europe.

Here’s an article here from the BBC and it’s from 23rd December. It says;

“Snow and ice 'worst in 20 years'”

Ice and snow have left Scotland's roads in their worst condition for 20 years, the transport minister has said.

Temperatures dropped as low as -16C and several areas of the country were hit by heavy snowfalls."

The runways at Edinburgh were closed and Prestwick Airport. Roads were closed and buses and different vehicles were overturned in different places.
The usual story you get but all this is happening when they're putting through the biggest scam in history, amongst all the other great scams in history, like the scam with the flu 'plague' that was going to kill so many people. Scam after scam after scam.

I get so much data sent to me that I really cursorily glance at things because I know where the spin is in any story and often I'll take something that's important and then I'll ignore it, I'll just wipe it off because there's a spin attached to it, the latter part of the articles.
Professionals do this stuff. Media is not there to help you survive in life. It's not there for that and it's not there to help you participate in your future or your country's future or your people's future. That's not what it's for. Media is there to control you and to give you trivia most of the time.
When the greatest things are happening in the world and massive bills, omnibus bills; when thousands of pages get rammed through parliaments and congresses across the planet, they give you these little stories of an individual and what's happening with this little individual that dropped their purse and someone found it and all that kind of stuff. Or 'a' person got mugged. You know the score, you know how it works.
Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

So many different techniques are used to get messages across to the public. Comedy is a great one to introduce new ideas that generally would abhor people and we know how it's done.
I've also read the articles where the censorship, international censorship committees, that all your censor boards belong to, their job really is to push the envelope, to do different surveys to see if the public are ready for the next part, the next part and the next part. That's what their job really is, not to protect your culture and I've read the articles from their own world meetings.
Cartoons too are amazing tools to be used for those in control because your sensory of your brain is down, you think you're being entertained and it's silly and you just sit back, your jaw drops and you're being downloaded and who would suspect cartoons?
In cartoons now they're teaching them to hate adults who destroyed their planet in cartoons.
If you wrap a cartoon in with a comedy, like the 'Simpsons' idea, to get adults watching it too, then everyone gets brainwashed, children and adults. And things happen that you'd hide the children's eyes from if it was happening with actors.

The movie, 'The Simpsons', 'The Movie' it's called, someone sent me a breakdown of what they noticed and it's got threats of 'parenting classes' noticed in the actual cartoon. So you need a 'parenting class' if you're an adult.
Pollution is in Lake Springfield; There's a state of emergency; They show you bestiality, kissing pigs; There's 'skull & crossbones' symbolism everywhere; The Environmental Protection Agency is mentioned throughout it; Schwarzenegger as President is in there too, trapped in a huge 'domed city' over Springfield; Holographic TV screens inside the dome; Supplies are running low, there's rationing, gasoline for instance; People are 'policing' each other, spying on each other; Homosexuality, they have policemen kissing each other, the two policemen; Underage drinking; Chemtrails are shown into the cartoon.
That's how you're conditioned to think it's all normal.
NASA even put a documentary showing all these chemtrails now because people are asking questions; 'Oh, to tell them it's all normal'.
So they've chemtrails in it and the clouds get longer throughout the movie; Power failure happens because they cut back on energy; Crime and there's theft in the dome as supplies are running out and rioting; National Security Agency listens in on all phone calls; Helicopters and armed guards are outside the dome; Doomsday clock is ticking; There's suicide in it, and then of course they put this little bit in at the end, 'no animals were harmed during filming'.
You can't enjoy any fiction today, any fiction, without something being implanted in your mind as per predictive programming.

Through the use of emotion, especially in drama and movies, they can make any system, any incident actually seem very human, very human until you'll identify with characters, even a mass murderer if need be, as just a guy like you. They can do that sort of stuff.
Hollywood did all that during the forties even, with all the gangster movies, they humanised the crooks, the guys who would gun folk down with machine guns.
They can do anything with your brain if you let them, and most do, rather than use it for themselves.

I'll be back again tomorrow night, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

MedImmune Recalls 5 Million doses of Flu Vaccine

New ID Cards Refused as Passports-UK

Lancashire Police Close All Country Roads-Mammoth Exercise

More Wicked Wicki Weather Wrongdoing

Computer Data Encourages Short Attention Span

Wonders of Brain Implants Being Extolled

Scotland Under Heaviest Snow in 20 years

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 24, 2009 (#479)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 24, 2009:
In December, All That's Past, We Remember:
"Midwinter's Crossing, Drawing Near,
Brings Hope to Some, For Others Fear,
Elated Elitists, Sensing Pyramid Capped,
Knowing Great Majority will Adapt,
Abandon Free Will for Subjugation,
While Wise Men Watch in Consternation,
Yet Remain Firm in their Conviction,
No Freedom for Safety is Contradiction,
The Trick of Tyrants Through the Ages,
History Warns by Word of Sages,
As Sun Fights to Rise on the Third Day,
Chorus is Freedom, Stand Up and Say"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 24, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 24, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 24th 2009. For the newcomers, I say look into .com web site, scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big sites go down. That way, you can always download the latest shows from these alternate sites. These are the official sites I have up, anything else isn't mine [listed above].

I always say at the beginning of the show that it's up to you to keep me going. This is more than any job, believe you me. It's beyond even a vocation; it's beyond that. It's a must be. It's a must be, something I have to do while we are going through the greatest changes in history by, I call it, CONOLOGY, the art of conning whole populations, which is not a difficult thing when you read books like Propaganda and various other ones. If you read those books that are from marketers and the big marketing companies you will understand the processes of manipulating the minds of millions and billions of people. It's quite easily done in fact, especially today. That's why I'm on the air. The ads you hear on the show pay RBN for the air time. It pays for their equipment, and their staff, board-ops and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying that which I have for sale on the web site – the books, CDs and DVDs - or you can donate to me. It's up to you what you want to do. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above]. It's up to you.

Well, here we are again. It's the midwinter solstice time. Everyone is either drunk right now or making merry or waiting for expectations of all the different gifts they swap tomorrow. It's turned into a commercialized farce but it's been that way my whole life and probably my parents' too. Not so much though, it was more for an upper middle class thing at one time. Everyone else used to get their school clothes for the year or things they really NEEDED for that year. That's often when you actually got your clothes for the year was at Christmas. That was a great thing at that one time. Now it's just a superfluous must buy, especially when you know everyone else is buying a gift for you. It's tragic how it turns into basically a commercialized farce unfortunately. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how Christmas has unfortunately just turned into just crass commercialization and the buying and selling of products… and playing on people's natural tendency to want to give something to people they like or love and how they exploit even what's left of the family unit. At least as long as they have a Christmas time I guess there is some kind of family unit left.

The Fabians at the top that have worked on the whole new world order system for well over 100 years, really smell the end of if in this century, the century of change where they hope to literally wipe out the last vestiges of the family and take over reproduction by using artificial means and cloning and all the rest of it. They have such amazing faith in science and I can't blame them because after all, the boys with the money will back those sciences that are right into genetics. That's WHY it's pushed so much. It's for a political purpose; it's not just for curiosity at all. Everything that has come out in the 20th century has come out with a political purpose in mind. Science has no head of its own; it's DIRECTED into research, into the actual areas of research, always.

As I say, they definitely want to wipe out the family unit. Right now we're going through a period of training to be fearful and to be dominated you might say – let's call it what it is – dominated by military type forces, be it thinly disguised by police forces anymore; there's really military forces and the military itself. When you have policemen dressed with combat boots and all the rest of it, you could just swap those dark-colored clothing for green or camouflage; it's just the same gear they got on as the troops, even the flack jackets. That really is a form of not just protection for them; it's a form of training for the public. Why do they need combat boots and their pants tucked in like a military? Why? …when they're in cities? It's to get YOU trained. This is the time of training for the century of change… to simply obey.

Someone mentioned last night going into a train in New York, how since 2001 they have gradually trained the public to accept these ninja guys - the black ninja guys, the black-clad guys with the combat boots and the guns - IN the subways, ON the trains and they have tannoy systems blaring out that you could be searched at any time, you must comply, all this. What you're looking at is what you would expect INSIDE a prison, inside a prison or a prison camp. This is not by accident. So many studies were done in experiments on getting a controlled population inside dummy prison camps and dummy prisons by leading universities, working of course for the military-industrial complex. I've read about some of them on the air and how people ADAPT into the outfit - the customary gear that they wear - they adapt into that role so quickly, even within 24 hours.

Unfortunately we have a culture today where a whole generation, by purpose, was brought up with a diet of the most debased, if you want to call it music – which I don't – in the world, and video games that were designed FOR the military to desensitize the military from killing so they would KILL with a Pavlovian reflex. That's not by accident at all. I can remember when I was small, you had the feminist groups and all the ones funded by the big foundations and they all were, by the way, for political changes, NOT to help women, but for another purpose all together. There is always another purpose. But they were going after the toy guns that they'd sell for young boys. I haven't seen any great movement to stop all the killing video games that have been out for the last 15-20 years. I haven't seen any condemnation from any group at all on this. A steady diet of killing… you start off here, you slaughter as many as you can until you get to there. That's the whole point of it. Now, they have a massive recruitment pool they can take these guys from and give them the real stuff, the real thing, the real combat gear, the real machine guns and all the rest of it. Then they turn them on YOU. So they are already conditioned that those that wear the uniform are the good guys, the brotherhood, and everybody else is dangerous. You are just there to be shot basically. Unfortunately, I'm telling the truth. The psychology works like this. Very, very, very simple stuff.

We see it in other countries too, like Britain, where the police don't even talk with civility to the people that they stop on the road. They will swear at them, for instance. That's what happens under any tyranny where you have a kind of martial law type system and that's what we have. Believe it or not, that's what we are living through. As long as they don't use the terminology, we won't catch on. They will never say tyranny. They will never say you're under a totalitarian system. They will never say you're under a world socialist type system, that has been planned for a long time. They will never tell you any of that; so they don't give you the WORDS to connect what you are actually seeing. Unfortunately most people have been trained NOT to think for themselves. They do expect the media to be forthright with everything and tell them exactly what's happening. They really believe the media is there to help them. That is so far from the truth.

Even in the media, you can get lots of predictive programming. I'm talking about the news media, not just the movies, where they put spins on things. Why, for instance, very few, very, very few journalists come out and speak out against this totalitarian system that is taking freedoms and rights from all the public? Very few have come out and said where it is obviously intended to go. THEY ALL KNOW. With everything else to do with people who do still stand up for a country or a people, the same media comes down like a ton of bricks on them… because international is the must be for them. This is the end of all sovereign nations where you identify with the nation. So these same journalists that have no problem bashing anybody who speaks out about the farce of global warming being a pure con - to get us all under a new governmental system and taxed from birth to death many times over with another massive tax - anyone who speaks out about that is hammered by the same media. Meanwhile, they can give you straightforward articles with no comment on them, when it suits the other side you see.

Britain, for instance, again the flagship for the new world order, always put in these projects first that the police and the military try out. They've been trying out these cameras on the policemen's' helmets there for over a year now. When you see cameras on their helmets, you've got to understand that this is also MILITARY. The military used that over in Iraq and Afghanistan. There's always one guy in a group of 4 or 5 who wears the camera that is beamed by satellite all the way back to the Pentagon. They can watch and see what's happening. They wrote about it in Jane's Magazine YEARS before they actually did it. Now your police are doing it as well. So it's no difference between police and the military. You've got to understand that the police too are a PARA-MILITARY organization. You will see it more so in countries like Canada where you see them marching and about facing and all the rest of it. That's not what police were supposed to be for. Police were supposed to be, and they were, even locally elected by the people. If the people didn't like them, they were fired… the whole lot of them at times.

That's why everything had to be centralized under the Marxist regime, which the Fabians are simply part of; it's all the same regime. They specialize by different techniques to confuse the public; well, that's different from that and so on. No. They are all the same. So here is a straightforward comment without the warnings they should give people.

San Jose police test head-mounted cameras for officers
By Sharon Noguchi / Posted: 12/18/2009 / MercuryNews.com

San Jose police, under fire for interactions with the public that have turned violent, on Friday launched a pilot project equipping officers with head-mounted cameras to record contacts with civilians. (Alan: Now that's the same terminology they use with them over in Afghanistan, to make contact with the insurgents. I hope people realize that you've got to connect things.)

Officers will activate the cameras, about the size of a Bluetooth device and attached by a headband above the ear, every time they respond or make contact with a person. At the end of the officer's shift, the recording will be downloaded to a central server.

Chief Rob Davis said the devices, to be tested by 18 patrol officers, are a technological advance comparable to the advent of police cars (A: comparable to…), two-way radios and the 911 emergency system.

San Jose is the first major U.S. city to try out the devices, known as AXON. (A: Ax-on…)

Although officers are already bearing vests, weapons and radios, most of them welcome adding a camera to record their actions, Davis said. In addition, he said, "We're making it so it has cachet."

A leading critic of the department welcomed the cameras as a tool to provide useful evidence, but dismissed their significance as a solution to rocky police-community relations. (A: What do you expect when they're walking about like Borg spacemen? …amongst the people.)

"The AXON project is unfortunately a positive thing right now because the level of distrust is so high," said Raj Jayadev, director of the community organization Silicon Valley De-Bug.
(A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article from the San Jose Mercury news to do with the head cameras they are trying out there first before they spread across the US. You know darn well it's going to go all over. They did the same thing in Britain. They start in one little place and then they all want it and they get it; they get the toys that they want don't they? Just like the military. This is how it's done now with big business, this public/private partnership deal with all their lobbying groups and so on.

The cost of the trial is being shouldered by maker Taser International of Scottsdale, Ariz. (A: Boy, they do love the policing business and they helped hype up the fear amongst the cops themselves.) But if the trial leads to full-fledged use, equipping the entire 1,400-officer department will be expensive. At $1,700 per kit and a $99 per officer monthly fee, the system could cost $2,888 per officer in the first year, or $4 million. (A: Well, that's okay, the tax payer can get screwed again can't they? There is no end to how much you can wring out of the taxpayer, as we've seen over and over again, especially this year.)

The kit includes a camera, a control piece and a computer that can hang from the belt. In the pilot project, officers have been directed to switch on the camera as they are about to contact a civilian. (A: I like how they call us all 'civilians' now too. See, they are military, you understand, and we are civilians. It used to be 'citizens' and now it's 'civilians'. That's standard again; new world order speak… training us that we are civvies and these are the ultimate military authorities.) The cameras, equipped with an audio recorder, align with the officer's vision, and can be later switched to standby mode. (A: So now they're going to have permanent records of anything you say. They can also alter it; you know darn well they can alter it too. The easiest thing is to piece things together that you've said until you've said something completely different. It's amazing… but not really amazing is it? We kind of expect this kind of stuff don't we?)

There is an article too, to show you how… and I hope Americans really take note of it. As I say, if they really want to stay ignorant of what's happening across the world, then they will allow the same things to happen to themselves. A lot of Americans don't even know what the European Parliament is. They really don't know. They've never heard of it. Even though they have thousands of radio stations in the US and TV and all of it, they don't realize that they are being kept INSULAR; they are NOT supposed to know. That's why the US was the only country for about 30-40 years that sold radios without a short band frequency. Short band gives you INTERNATIONAL programs across the planet. They just gave them FM and AM in the US. That's all you can get now pretty well is FM and AM, except for a few places like Radio Shack who can order in a short wave for you. Knowledge is power, so obviously they keep you dumb and stupid. People in the US really don't know there is a Parliament in Europe, for the WHOLE of Europe. It's too mind boggling to even comprehend, that massive bloc.

Isn't it amazing too, that the Soviet idea was the whole United Europe? They got that from Karl Marx that wrote about it in the 1800s in Das Kapital; he talked about 'regions' and 'blocs'. So as the Soviet system falls supposedly, here we are with the exact same system, socialized as well, with the merging of the two systems together. It's a DICTATORIAL Parliament with a secret bunch at the top. I've read the articles from the mainstream European newspapers ADMITTING that they politicians themselves that are supposed to represent the countries, have no real voting powers to change the laws made by the secret bunch at the top that DOES make all the laws in secret. That's what's to come in this post-democratic system in the US, Canada, and Latin America as we're merged together. Most folk don't even know we ARE being merged and that they sign further, closer ties and integration every year, with the Prime Ministers and Presidents. They don't know that's been happening every year since 2005.

So here’s about the European Parliament and it’s from The Mail Online.

Brussels 'Home Office' plot to snoop on all of Europe
By James Slack / 27th October 2009 / Mail Online

Brussels bureaucrats are plotting a massive expansion in the use of surveillance and controversial extradition powers, a report warned last night.

At the same time they will also increase their meddling in Britain's justice system, it was claimed. (A: See, as the end of sovereignty goes, in comes this new justice system.)

The EU wants to create its own version of the Home Office (A: That’s the legal system that runs all of Britain including all the spies and everything else, all the different secret services that are underneath them and all laws.) to oversee the policy changes, and even has plans to train a third of the police service to create a Blocwide (A: That’s their term… BLOCWIDE, like Soviet bloc…)‘common culture of policing'. (A: I’ll mention here too that the police have special radios over in Europe now. They just suddenly came out and they’re all hooked up suddenly; it must have taken them years to prepare it. They can contact and talk to policemen in any other country within Europe. Special radios.)

(A: A cluster of CCTV cameras going up…)
Bureaucrats are planning a massive expansion of surveillance.

There would be an increased sharing of British DNA, health and tax records with foreign governments and investigators, as well as the introduction of new Big Brother surveillance techniques.

Cash from the EU's £1billion justice and home affairs budget is being used to look at whether CCTV cameras can be installed to predict whether somebody is about to commit a crime - not just to catch them if they do so. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Mail Online to do with the big Super-Parliament that eventually the Americas have to copy. It was discussed as far back as the Free Trade Negotiations, where that headquarters would be, in the late 80s.

Analyst Stephen Booth said: 'How can citizens expect their fundamental rights to liberty and independence from the state to be protected by unaccountable institutions which have a vested interest in creating more laws?

The report, by the Open Europe think tank, details how the EU has already adopted swathes of surveillance powers. But it says once the Lisbon Treaty has been ratified (A: Which they just rammed through.) this will increase dramatically.

'We are fast approaching a situation where the EU will have the full coercive machinery of a state but without the proper democratic controls or robust checks on power that citizens should expect.'(A: There is the very important word, ‘should’. What’s happened to them? What has happened to them? They should expect that shouldn’t they?)

Open Europe points to the creation of a committee on EU 'internal security' as the equivalent of a fledgling EU home office. EU ministers and the European Commission are currently negotiating a raft of controversial proposals, which are expected radically to increase the EU's role in policing, criminal and security matters, the report says.

(A: They are going to put all the data for everyone… it says here.)
They include a target to train a third of all police officers across the EU in a ' common culture' of policing, and the mass collection and sharing of personal data - including DNA records - into an EU-wide database. (A: So all your data is scattered across the planet, to these characters, including DNA records and your health, unemployment or employment records, whatever… it’s all in there. …into an EU-wide database. There is power for you, power OVER every single individual.)

Crucially, this means the DNA of innocent Britons could be shared with foreign countries, as the UK database still contains samples of those never convicted of any crime.

Funding is being ploughed into the Orwellian- sounding 'INDECT' project which includes the 'monitoring of various people clusters and detection of abnormal behaviour and situations of danger'.

A separate project is seeking to develop models of 'suspicious behaviour' so potential criminals can be identified by CCTV. (A: They're trying to make these cameras intelligent so you've got to walk around like they did in the Soviet Union, always staring at the sidewalk as you walk. Don't look at anybody in the eye; don't look left or right, just look miserable, keep your hands in your pockets. Don't make eye contact; that's suspicious, especially towards anybody wearing military gear. Just look glum, unhappy and miserable and you might be left alone. I'M NOT KIDDING! I am NOT kidding about that.)

Open Europe also highlights possible proposals allowing people to be tried in UK courts for offences which are not even crimes in the UK. (A: That was part… it goes all the way back to the League of Nations when they wanted to set up the different international criminal court, and the different courts of justice where they could extradite anybody across the world. If you offend anybody at all, they want you over there to try you in their country.)

This could happen if, for example, a person is accused of a string of crimes in the UK but also an offence such as 'holocaust denying' elsewhere. (A: What about global warming denying? Is that next? I wouldn't say it wouldn't be… It could very well be next. We ARE going into an Orwellian, totalitarian world. This is DESIGNED to go that way. You've got to have a totalitarian system IN, scare the bejesus out of the people and keep them in fear; that's your typical reign of terror. Then you bring their populations down; you kill as many as you can through starvation and all the rest of it, to keep them all in line. Lenin said it was a good thing that people starve, to teach the rest to survive; to depend on the State and NOT to cross it.)

There is also the potential for a threefold increase in the number of UK citizens extradited under the European Arrest Warrant.

It just goes on and on and on, on and on and on, and people are just dancing their lives away… dancing their lives away… hoping. It's amazing too; I get letters all the time from people who say when is it all coming down? I say it's been coming down your whole life; it's INCREMENTAL. They expect some big flash for some ending and letters in the sky saying this is the end or something. That's what they expect… because they have ADAPTED step by step to every new regulation that comes along. That's why they employed Skinner and the behaviorists and put so much money into that for GOVERNMENTAL PURPOSES of controlling the public and manipulating the public. You adapt all the time. We've adapted ourselves into a system where we don't even realize we are in a big prison camp. ALL THE SIGNS ARE AROUND YOU. All of them are around you; but as long as the media doesn't say what I'm saying, doesn't use the right terms and the right words, the people will not connect it. Why? Because each time they can turn on that TV, there is their comedy on, the usual faces are on, and everything seems normal to them. That's why.

There's an article that was on Spiegel Online. They did an interview with a US economist called Dennis Meadows. Very important guy, Dennis Meadows. These are the characters that are TECHNOCRATS. They have power, Quigley said - like Maurice Strong - that really are never elected into anything but they have the real power to get things done behind the scenes on a MASSIVE scale, a GLOBAL scale for the Fabian type system of total control.

Interview with US Economist Dennis Meadows
'Copenhagen Is About Doing As Little As Possible'
SPIEGEL ONLINE / 12/09/2009

(A: He's not happy with this. He wants them to rush ahead with the COMPLETE totalitarian system. Here is the guy who really got the first major book out.)

With his 1972 book "The Limits to Growth," (A: He's talking about humans.) Dennis Meadows was one of the first to warn about the looming environmental crisis. (A: Remember, that was the job of the Club of Rome. He BELONGS to the Club of Rome. They admit in their other book, The First Global Revolution, that they came up with the idea of global warming, famine and the like, would fit the bill, to bring us all together under this UN system.) The US economist spoke to SPIEGEL ONLINE about the need to drastically change our behavior and why he doesn't expect much from the global climate change summit in Copenhagen.

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Mr. Meadows, you simulated the future of the Earth back in 1972 with less computing power than a Blackberry. How good was your model on the limits to growth?

Dennis Meadows: Amazingly good, unfortunately. We are in the midst of an environmental crisis, which we predicted then. (A: ‘We’ of course, the big ‘WE’.) The difference is that we have lost 40 years during which humanity should have acted. (A: See, they wanted to control us much faster than they have.)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: You have been one of those warning about the environment ever since the first publication of your book. Now representatives of almost 200 countries are gathering to tackle the environmental crisis. Are you satisfied?

Meadows: Copenhagen? I don't take it seriously. The whole thing is a huge ploy. I am outraged because the situation is outrageous. If we rely on conferences instead of changing our lifestyles then things look bad. (A: Then he goes on and on about humans and he brings it up in this article because he’s spoken out about drastically culling back the amount of people on the planet. He goes into the usual - oh, these little hypocrites that they are - Well, it’s just something that will have to happen; I don’t know how, blah, blah, blah. In other words, he will not dirty his hands on it but they always find the goons who will, every country has them. Every country has them; look at your history books. Then he goes on about cutting down to just a certain level and he uses the UN tactic because this is straight from the UN and the Club of Rome.)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: Is it possible to have 9 billion people on the planet?

Meadows: No. Even 7 billion is too much -- at least if they are all to have an appropriate standard of living. If you think it is acceptable to have a small elite that enjoys a decent lifestyle and a large majority that is excluded from that, then the Earth can probably sustain 5 to 6 billion people. (A: That’s exactly what the UN has been prattling about for years.) If you want everyone to have the full potential of mobility, adequate food and self-development, then it is 1 or 2 billion. (A: I hope you’re all getting this. These guys have got everything except horns sticking out of their heads. I’m not kidding you.)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: How does one achieve that?

Meadows: (A: Here is the hypocrite…) I have no idea. I am an ethical person (A: What a liar.) and I wouldn't hurt a fly. (A: No, he wouldn’t; he’d get someone else to do it.) The problem is that with our current lifestyle we are hurting the people of the future. (A: They don’t give a darn. They think all the masses are post-industrial and are therefore useless eaters. They are the evolved ones up in academia. Science is the wave of the future; they don’t need all the people.)

SPIEGEL ONLINE: You don't have a recipe for saving the world?

Meadows: We don't have to save the world. The world will save itself, like it always has. Sometimes it takes a few million years until the damage is repaired and a new balance has been established. The question is much more: How do we save our civilization? (A: He always gets back to culling the people. On and on and on he goes.

These creeps have been on the go forever, well funded by again, the big foundations. So who is he? They have their awful, awful, Wiki limited answer on this. They don’t tell you who his mother or his dad was, or their history or anything like that.

Dennis Meadows
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Dennis L. Meadows (born June 7, 1942) is an American scientist and Emeritus Professor of Systems Management, (A:

Systems… we are part of the systems you see. These guys I'm sure would either go into fashion design and dress up women – they would – or play with dolls houses, always moving the furniture around and having everything pristine, everything has to be in place. They are obsessional people. They see the world and society in the same light, like it' s one big doll house you can dress up. No kidding. You think that tyrants are rare? No. Not at all. The psychopaths are very common. They are ALL elitists; they BELIEVE they are way superior and have the right to play with YOU like they play with little dolls.) and former director of the Institute for Policy and Social Science Research at the University of New Hampshire. He is President of the Laboratory for Interactive Learning and widely known as the co-author of Limits to Growth.

Dennis Meadows received a BA from Carleton College, a Ph.D. in Management from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and holds four honorary doctorates.

He started working at the faculty of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology end 1960s. (A: It's amazing how many of them come out of MIT.) From 1970 to 1972 at MIT he was director of the "Club of Rome Project on Predicament of mankind at MIT". (A: I love how they word it at MIT.) Further on Meadows has been a tenured professor in faculties of management, engineering, and social sciences. (A: We all come under that you see, the social science.) For many years he was the director of a graduate program based in business and engineering. He has facilitated workshops and developed innovative and complex strategic games all over the world for decades. In addition, Dr. Meadows has lectured in over 50 countries. (A: And blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

It's so limited on his background and his history and his family history. There is obviously a lot more to it. I'd like to find out who his parents were. Again, Wiki, if you think that's free and it's there to give you the complete truth on anything, well I think you'll be waiting until the end of the new world order and just go along with it all because you are not thinking at all, not thinking at all.

The Senate…

Senate passes health-care bill, now must reconcile it with House
By Shailagh Murray and Lori Montgomery / Washington Post Staff Writer / Friday, December 25, 2009

In a 60 to 39 party-line vote the Senate approves bill that would provide coverage to more than 30 million and begin a far reaching overhaul of Medicare.

It's the complete destruction of the old system and bringing in the world socialist system. Remember, under the UN Charter everyone in the world is to be guaranteed the MINIMAL health care. They mean that; MINIMAL is minimal. They mean that truly. It's also to eradicate what's left of the middle class. Now, the middle class in the US is different from a middle class in Britain. The middle classes in Britain tend to be a collar, a tie, and X-amount of bucks; whereas in the US many working people were able to be classed as a middle class because of their income. That's when they had the factories and all the rest of it. That was also part of the communist idea; it was to eradicate the middle classes. That's what the boys want at the top, the eradication of the middle classes… and they're pretty well there. Why do you think the bank collapses were all about? It just didn't happen by itself. It was ALLOWED; the bubbles have been allowed to grow for years and years and years. Why then? They pulled it at the right time because it goes right in. What did they say at the CFR right away? We can use this to our advantage… as they do with everything else, EVERYTHING else.

Remember, these links I put up on my web site at the end of the show, if I can get the speed from XplorNet that's giving me a lower speed than the lowest package you can buy from them. I'm not on the lowest package but then I'm saying things I'm not supposed to say and Canada doesn't quite tolerate it the same way as the US, although the US is catching up. They act here in Canada because they all know each other at the top. They all go to the same Upper Canada College and they have the old boy network. So give Alan a hassle with XplorNet. Then XplorNet simply takes rental of Hughes Industrial satellite system and you can see how it all ties together. It's quite easy isn't it? Quite simple.

This is a boom time for the psychopaths in the business world. I remember about 2 years ago, surveys started to come out for the first time – at least outside of psychiatry and psychology – to do with psychopaths in the business world.

They'd say, is your boss a psychopath and they'd give you signs and symptoms and so on. Naturally they get addicted to power and status and they are all ego, you see. They are making a killing from all this green rubbish they are on about. They are spending more money on creating green replacement power and all that, than you could ever imagine. More money, more energy even to make the stuff they're on about and here is how ridiculous it is. This is from November 2009, the Times Online.

Britain cuts down forests to keep 'green' power stations burning
From The Times November 16, 2009 / Robin Pagnamenta

(A: This brand new green power, where all the top psychopaths… there are big companies in there building these power stations across Britain.)

UK timber imports will rise by 150% to fuel the new power stations.

Britain is set to plunder the lungs of the world to feed its growing hunger for wood to burn in power stations.

A series of biomass-fired plants are being built in the UK (A: The greenies.) that will trigger a 150 per cent surge in timber imports from 20 million tonnes today to 50 million tonnes by 2015, according to the Forestry Commission.

British power plants are already shipping wood from Canada, Brazil, Scandinavia and South Korea.

Just one of the new biomass plants at Port Talbot, South Wales, will consume three million tonnes of wood per year — equivalent to 30 per cent of the UK's domestic annual wood harvest of ten million tonnes. (A: That's a great… They're all green stations by the way. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing when we're all broke supposedly, the military and the police are just spend, spend, spending all the money that is borrowed because your governments are always borrowing money from the world bankers. We're all in debt forever in every generation to come for probably 10, 12 generations, which will never end because they just keep adding to it and borrowing and borrowing don't they? I think the only ones who are buying today are the military and the police. That's what it seems to be. No shortage of cash, as the US is used to finish off the last few countries and standardize them into the same globalist, socialist system. That's its job. I've said years ago, as the US was finishing off that job and paying for it and doing it all with soldiers and troops, they will be pulling the rug form underneath them back home. Like Mr. Dennis Meadows would say, he literally wants you to have only about 2 pairs of shoes maximum; that's even in the article. They are control freaks, ultimate control freaks and hypocrites.

Here is Bloomberg.com to show the latest purchase of the US military.

First New U.S. L-3 Spy Plane Due in Afghanistan by Christmas
By Tony Capaccio / Bloomberg.com / December 24, 2009

(A: It's quite interesting, all the different companies that are associated with the creation of this plane, like Hawker Beechcraft Corp, L-3 Communications Holding Inc, Raytheon is involved, all of the biggies are involved in it too. It's got everything on it, all kinds of different gadget and all the rest of it, satellite links and various image detectors and computers that can literally detect what something is in very fuzzy images and it can tell you what it actually is, supposedly.)

The new planes provide "full-motion video and specialized signals intelligence" and all 24 should be in Afghanistan by September, Deptula said. (A: I wonder how many billions this is costing? You know too, they're obsolete within about 6 months and then they want another bunch. 'Get us the latest model… Get us another 24.' There's no lack of cash for that is there? Now you know why you're going to get the barest minimal health care, because everything that you earn is going to end up going to government.)

The aircraft will augment round-the-clock surveillance now provided by unmanned Predator drones.

The modified planes are equipped with both high-resolution and heat-sensing cameras produced by New York City-based L-3 Communications Holdings, Inc. and with radios from Waltham, Massachusetts-based Raytheon Co. and Melbourne, Florida-based Harris Corp.
The planes also are equipped with sensors that can monitor insurgents' (A: That's like people who stand up for their country. You call them patriots if you live there but the US calls them 'insurgents' when you go to invade that country.) conversations and help pinpoint their location, said Jeffrey Richelson, author of the "U.S. Intelligence Community," a detailed compendium now in its fifth edition.

The sensors are provided by the National Security Agency, which manages U.S. eavesdropping satellites.

(A: You will see all this stuff eventually across the sky. They already have some of the stuff going across Canada, these drone type craft.)

Congress this year approved (A: It's amazing…) $950 million to buy as many as 37 aircraft from Wichita, Kansas-based Hawker Beechcraft Corp. The planes can fly as high as 35,000 feet and orbit for as long as five hours. They are modified at L-3 Communication's Greenville, Texas, facility. (A: Oh, they love their toys don't they? Guess who owns it now?)

Hawker Beechcraft was bought in 2007 by Goldman Sachs Group Inc. and Onex Corp. (A: Oh, they run the US.)

Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, on this Christmas Eve – AND HAVE A HAPPY CHRISTMAS OUT THERE – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police Mount Cameras on Headgear

EU Parliament has Big Plans to Snoop on All Citizenry

Dennis Meadows, economist, on Population Reducing

Dennis Meadows-Wiki

Senate Passes Health reform Bill

Farcical Cost of Green Power

New US Spy Plane

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 28, 2009 (#480)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 28, 2009:
Britain's Fate -- Totalitarian State:
"Reading the News, for Goodness Sake,
Wondering How Much the People will Take,
Unwarranted Gov'ment Searches of Public's Homes,
Drive the Blood Pressure Up, Mouth Grits and Foams,
Checking Your Fridge, is it Eco-Friendly?
By Snot-Nosed Youngsters who're New-speak Trendy,
Or in a Happy Mood, Coming back from the Local,
Then You're Handed a Ticket, You're Anti-Social,
'Cause Your Hedge is Too High, Snoops Can't See in,
They Just Know You're Committing All Kinds of Sin,
Fought so Long, for their Right to a Home,
They Won't Fight Now to be Left Alone"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 28, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 28, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 28th 2009. Newcomers, look into .com. Scroll down the front page; bookmark all the other sites I have up for future use because sometimes the big ones go down. That way you can always pull down the latest shows with the alternate sites. These are the official sites: [listed above]. As always, especially after Christmas - I should really plug that too - this is the time for giving so remember, you bring me to you. I’m the only person out there I think, that doesn’t get paid by advertisers and doesn’t make a living from advertisers. It’s up to you the audience to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. That pays for the air time which is expensive. It pays for the staff and their equipment and their board-ops and pays their bills. So it’s up to you to keep me going. No one is backing me here. This way I have no strings attached; I can say a lot more because sometimes you have to go along with the sponsors of a particular product. This way I’m open to take my own path you might say. You can go into .com and find out how to buy the things I have for sale. You can buy the books or disks that I’ve made. Some of the disks have 50 shows on them. You can also donate to me. It’s up to you. [Purchase and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above]. And that’s that done for tonight.

I hope you all had a good, Happy or Merry Christmas and you didn’t overdo it as some people tend to do, even with the food in fact, but you just enjoyed yourselves. Tradition is something which is really getting wiped out as we all come together to form the new multi-cultural, multi-everything system where the big boys bring us a form of nature worship or pantheism which serves the new world order and because it serves sustainability and the new high priests of sustainability. The Maurice Strong's and all these boys and Al Gores, are making a KILLING off our stupidity… a KILLING, a FORTUNE from our stupidity, as we allow them to do as they wish. Astonishing really, that they've been hammering at children generation after generation to bring in the new system, all this stuff about animals and the wild and all the rest of it… we naturally take care of them anyway. No one overdoes it or kills except the big boys who are behind the greening. Isn't it odd that the big oil companies, the biggest international corporations, are all behind the greening project? Isn't that strange? Because they're getting BILLIONS of dollars of FREE carbon credits given to them by the tax payers so they can trade and make more billions. We are the schmucks at the bottom. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing really that when you look back on things and you've been following history in the making as the big boys bring in the complete plan that was on the board I'm sure for an awful long time – probably on a dusty shelf somewhere – every part of the installments of how they put things into us at the bottom. Those who have been following it really, each time it's New Year or Christmas, you wonder how you made it through don't you? Really, against all the governments' intentions, we kind of make it through somehow; it's astonishing. That's what HG Wells was talking about when he talked about the proles. WE are the proles at the bottom. We have some sort of natural instinct to just scrape by and that's it, against all the determined efforts from those at the top to put us into utter poverty, or starve us out, or give us disease or whatever. We seem to just scrape through don't we?

This is a century of crisis, one after another. 2001. Then we were going to get wiped out with aids before that; that never happened. Then we were going to get wiped out with West Nile Virus and that fizzled away into the great beyond. It's just one thing after another. Then the coming plagues with the flues coming along. Then it was the bank crash, boom, and ya-da, ya-da, ya… an age of crisis as they try to keep us all off balance and ram things through for the global agenda. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about.

I love the flu thing. As I said before, when the major media stops talking about the flu, just like the previous Swine flu, it will disappear. It will disappear. And it has. Once in a while you get some high chutzpa trying to keep it going, because that's their job is to keep us in fear. They will say A person in A country died of it last night. Well, yeah right, sure, after all the other lies they've told us, this is the kind of vague reports they give us. They can't keep it alive. It's just dying off. Astonishing. And who pays for all this stuff? …all this fear and hype? WE did through our tax money. We paid for the banking collapse, for all the big greedy SOBs at the top there that gamble it into these big bubbles and we pay for it all when they burst. I personally don't think they lose anything at the top, the guys who control them. They don't set up the system for them to lose themselves. The big ones carry on. The next one will be the carbon bubble. Apparently the same woman who set up the derivatives market for the last lot has been appointed to take care of the new type of derivatives for the new carbon bubbles. I was reading that recently, so you know how it's set up to go don't you? Mind you, if carbon busts, we all be covered in soot I suppose. POP! and the whole planet's just black, just like that. The rampaging system truly rampages on.

I've read before how we're going cashless. They have to do it cashless because they're doing everything else to track and trace you to see what you buy and what you eat and everything else. They have to go cashless. We are all potential criminals. That's how we're looked upon by the Psychological Association and the Psychiatric Association; the two main associations that were right up there in the Soviet system AND in the Nazi system because evolution and superior types and inferior types falls right into their categories. They truly believe that all so-called mental illness is caused by bad genes. But they're bringing the whole thing forward with watching, tracking and tracing. I often dismiss most articles about it because it becomes so ad-nauseam eventually that you don't want the hear it all again. Unfortunately, we've got to hear things at least 8 times. This is what the advertisers know, through many, many studies. 8 times before we at the bottom vaguely let it into our head and vaguely try and hold it there with retention. Everything is very vague at the bottom because we're bombarded with massive information. Most of it is irrelevant, but we get bombarded every day. I read an article last week on how it really dumbs us down.

Here's an article. They always pick a certain country to bring in a new system that we've all to copy. Once they bring it in, in fact, that's exactly what your government does well, Timbuktu is using this system so we've got to look at and it we though it would do for here too. That's how they generally do stuff. I've talked about going cashless so this is from The Irish Independent.

Card will be king in new year as cash on way out
By Fionnan Sheahan Political Editor / Independent.ie / Saturday December 26 2009

SHOPPERS and businesses will be using more plastic and less paper money quite soon under a new Government plan to reduce the amount of hard cash in circulation.

A task force (Alan: They love task forces don't they?) will be set up in the new year to come up with ways to cut down on cash transactions in the economy, the Irish Independent has learned.

The move is being given an added impetus by the rise in tiger kidnappings (A: Maybe that's all that wildlife stuff and re-wilding.) of bank staff, allied to the need to make the economy more efficient.

Elements of the plan are expected to include:

•Promoting the use of Laser and debit cards.
•A basic bank account for people on low incomes. (A: So everyone's got to have a bank account.)
•Phasing out cheque books. (A: I've read articles in the last few weeks about that part.)
•Business invoices being paid directly by banks.

Ireland comes second only to Greece in Europe in terms of the amount of cash and cheques used in the economy.

Scandinavian countries top the league table for the least amount of cash in circulation and greatest use of electronic payments -- a key element in their status as the most competitive nations in the region. (A: So if you go cashless, you're competitive… that's how they word it.)

It's all to do with monitoring everything. I said years ago, eventually when they ration things, when they come in to raid your home – everybody will get their turn at getting raided – they will say, you've got an extra can of beans here, where did you get this? It's not in any purchase you've made - Because we tracked all your purchases - Has someone given you this? And if so, how come they could afford to give it to you when you're all rationed? Are you in on the black market? I'm not kidding! This will all come down the pike. It will all come down the pike; you wait and see.

I've said before too, you simply have to follow the Communist Manifesto and forget, always forget the rubbish they give you that it was a sort of mass uprising. It was NOT a mass uprising to bring in a soviet system, neither was it written by workers, guys who nailed things together or carried things in wheelbarrows. It was put together by intellectuals paid by the big bankers to do so. One of the planks was the elimination of private property. That's also in the charter put out by Albert Pike at the head of Freemasonry. Masonry was heavily involved in all the revolutions across the world. Trotsky himself wrote about that because he was a high member of the Masonic party and if you go into his book called My Life, he talks about joining it. When he was exiled, he was in the process of writing a whole bunch of books about Freemasonry and how wonderful it was for revolutionary purposes and also how to get changes within society, which is still going on today.

Here's what happens as they train you… They've already been training Canadians. You either have private property or you don't. It's like owning something - even that - you either own it or you don't. If you own something, no can lean on you, not even the government. If they lean on you, then technically you don't own that. If you pay taxes for property, that's a lien on your property. So you either own it or you don't own it. It's one or the other. By the way, the ones who take the credit for introducing property taxes and income taxes in the Western world was the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. I've actually got the old speeches somewhere here when they introduced it into the Parliament and in the US Congress as well… and took the credit for it.

We all know what increasing income taxes do too - that was also part of the Communist Manifesto - until you're all working for the State. They train you too, well, you can't just go and heat yourself; we've got to come in and inspect your furnace. That's what they did in Canada from the federal government. You had to pay a guy to come in who looks at it and he recommends what needs to be done to it. You then pay for someone to come in and fix it up to scratch, what this guy decides it needs. Then you pay the guy to come back in again and re-certify it before you're allowed to buy oil for yourself; he gives you a license to buy oil. That's the beginning of it all. That's why a lot of folk in Canada just say well, we know where you should go and we'll tell you where to go and we'll just use wood. Wood eventually will get the same thing as they come around with carbon police.

The Mail Online, to show you how they train you to get used to having no rights in your own home.

The 20,000 snooper army: Vast number of town hall bureaucrats
(A: That's like your local government.) get power to enter your home without a warrant
By James Slack, Home Affairs Editor / Dec. 28, 2009 / The Mail Online

(A: This is coming worldwide. This is how it's been in Britain. They are the flagship for the world.)

As many as 20,000 town hall snoopers have assumed powers to enter people's homes without a warrant and search for information, a survey revealed last night.

The research details for the first time how a raft of intrusive laws has allowed council staff to barge into homes and businesses uninvited.

The bureaucrats are benefiting from the 1,043 state powers (A: That's laws.) of entry in primary and secondary legislation – more than 400 of which have been created by Labour. (A: …in the last couple of years. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking how you have this, it's not even a creeping state power anymore. It's on a roll. People don't stand up to it. They don't stand up to it. They just cave in and meekly open the door - or it gets rammed down or torn off its hinges if you don't I suppose - and allow the place to be ransacked by these creeps that work for the government. You can't believe that I'm reading this stuff but I am. I AM reading this stuff. This IS happening.

The bureaucrats are benefiting from the 1,043 state powers of entry (A: That they've given themselves.) in primary and secondary legislation – more than 400 of which have been created by Labour.

(A: Here are the excuses they are giving. Remember I read about a few months ago where they were coming in voluntarily to check your fridges to make sure you knew how to throw out old stuff, don't have it in there too long. You know, like the little children that we are; we suddenly don't know anything. I said at the time that's nonsense; it's to get us TRAINED for the next step, which is exactly what it is, Skinnerian training and Fabian style.) These include checking for fridges which do not have the correct eco-friendly energy rating, making sure a hedge is not too high (A: I mean they want to be able to SEE through your windows; it's their right to see through your windows and photograph you if they want to.) and inspecting a property to ensure 'illegal or unregulated hypnotism' (A: What on earth is that…) is not taking place.

Alex Deane, director of Big Brother Watch, which carried out the research, said: 'Once, a man's home was his castle. Today, the Big Brother state wants to inspect, regulate and standardise the inside of our homes. (A: Actually, they want to standardize the people too.)

'Councils are dishing out powers of entry to officers for their own ease, without giving due thought to the public's right to privacy and the potential for abuse. (A: People keep turning to government when something happens, oh help us. They don't get it after all these hundreds of years, government IS your problem. That's where your problem is. Government is your problem. All these councillors should be kicked right out and get their homes, get rid of them. That's what you've got to do, instead of standing grumbling about it when they are ransacking your darn home. It won't stop there. Bullies never stop until someone on the playground punches their nose.)There needs to be a much closer eye kept on the number of officers granted the right to barge into private premises without a warrant.' (A: No, there should be NONE of them allowed into private premises without a warrant. None of them.)

Using Freedom of Information laws, Big Brother Watch, a new privacy campaign group, asked councils in Britain to reveal the number of staff they had authorised to conduct property searches.

The research, entitled 'Barging In', found there were at least 14,793 officers with that power – the equivalent of 47 officers in every local authority in Britain. More than a quarter of councils either refused or failed to answer the FOI requests. (A: Get rid of them if they won't answer to the public. Then, where is your contract? Where is your social contract? Tyranny is tyranny; just pick at them all and get rid of them and replace them. If the next bunch does the same, you replace them too.)

But based on the responses given by other town halls, (A: That's like your city halls.) there are 20,000 snoopers with the power to enter a person's home or business.

(A: Here are the reasons why they might come in. These are excuses they are giving you.)

-To see if pot plants have pests or do not have a 'plant passport' (A: If it's an orchid or something. They've even got the order written down here.) (Plant Health Order 2005)
-To check the energy rating of refrigerators (Energy Information Household Refrigerators or Freezers Regulations 2004)
-Surveying the garden to see if hedges are too high (A: By the way, do you know what law that comes under?...) (Anti-Social Behavior Act 2003) (A: If you draw your curtains and the cops can't see in, that's anti-social behavior act. No kidding. Orwell, here we ARE. It's all here.)
-Inspecting a property to ensure illegal or unregulated hypnotism is not taking place (Hypnotism Act 1952) (A: A Hypnotism ACT, 1952. Mind you, the politicians hypnotize folk all the time. If you get me in, I promise… And everybody says, oh yeah, yeah. That's called hypnotism!)
-Measures to prevent injurious cross-pollination of seeds (Plant Varieties and Seeds Act 1964) (A: These are the excuses they are using to come into your home. While Monsanto and Bayer pollute the entire planet's crops and admit they can't stop it now. Ho, oh, they won't get raided.)

The survey relates only to town hall staff. If police officers, paramedics and firefighters are included, the total would be in the hundreds of thousands.

Northamptonshire County Council and Glasgow City Council have the most officers able to enter your home, with almost 500 each.

Councils have been handing out the powers despite the fact Gordon Brown (A: Oh, I, I, oh… I get a twinge in my stomach each time I mention that man's name.) has expressed concern about the practice. (A: That means they're going to do nothing about it.)

In 2007, the Prime Minister said: 'I share the concerns about the need for additional protections for the liberties and rights of the citizen.' (A: But he's not talking about the cattle, you see. We're all cattle to Mr. Brown and the Fabian lot. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Maggie from Texas is on the line so I'm going to take her right now. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Alan, thank you very much. I have two unrelated questions, both quick. You earlier said something to the effect that the same women who engineered the first round of derivatives had now been hired to engineer the second round. I would like to know her name and nationality.

Alan: I do have it here but I don't know if I can pull it up right now. What is the second one?

Maggie: I am just curious as to whether the Scotts, that is Donald and William his son of Sudbury, are still running their

Common Cause research foundation for neuro-degenerative diseases. I haven't heard anything from or about them in a long time.

Alan: The last I heard, Don himself, his wife ended up having to go into care because of her age and Don wasn't in the best of health himself so he also was in this care home facility. But I believe the son is still carrying on with his work.

Maggie: I'm so sorry. I know they used to have a conference every August or September and I didn't hear anything about one this past year and I haven't received a copy of their magazine so…

Alan: Okay. I'll check with them and see what's happening in fact because I still have their phone number. That woman I was talking about, I'll email that to you. I've got it in one of my email folders here.

Maggie: Thank you very much. I appreciate it very much. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. In fact, I think I put it away tonight, one of the folders, thinking I'd never use it. But I will, I'll get back to it.

Now, from Yahoo News. Everyone's heard about this. It doesn't make any sense, this guy who was going to bomb an aircraft coming into the States. None of it makes any sense. It's probably one of these big trials for all we know. We do know that they stage these trails, these fake trails, especially in holiday seasons. It makes no sense what they are presenting to the public that this guy with an explosive strapped to his thigh, who was initially refused a ticket because he had no passport; some smart-dressed guy supposedly accompanied him, told the ticket seller to give him a ticket to the US. It makes no sense at all unless it's CIA as far as I'm concerned. Anyway, the result of this is it says, IMMEDIATELY. Now it's bad enough in the airports with all the checks they're giving you. This is from Yahoo News and it's also by the Canadian Press.

WestJet, Air Canada announce new security measures for U.S. flights
Sat Dec 26 / By The Canadian Press

CALGARY - WestJet says that effective immediately, passengers on its flights to the United States will undergo a secondary search.

The Calgary-based airline says all passengers on U.S.-bound flights must submit to a pat-down search, and carry-on luggage, which will be limited to one bag per passenger, will be searched by hand.

Air Canada also announced stricter security measures and urged passengers to arrive at airports early for U.S. departures. (A: That's so they can basically strip you and all the rest of it.)

The moves follow the arrest Friday of a Nigerian man (A: He was from Nigeria, a very wealthy family, went to the best of schools and all the rest of it, had joined some of the best clubs in London.) who's alleged to have tried, but failed, to detonate an explosive device aboard a Northwest Airlines flight as it approached Detroit. The flight landed safely. (A: But no one has explained how he got a ticket with no passport. Unless, as I say, the CIA guy says let him through. It's like a must-be thing, something they had to do to get it done, you know, and getting new laws passed.)

WestJet says it anticipates its new security procedures will result in delays at the airport and possibly in delayed departures as well.

Passengers are advised to get to the airport for trans-border departures three hours before the scheduled flight time.

WestJet says it's acting in co-operation with the Canadian Air Transport Security Authority and that the new procedures will remain in effect until at least Dec. 30. (A: And probably it will last forever. Or maybe they'll bring another new machine out, a robot. They love bringing all these machines out and some big company gets the contract. You'll get a robot that will pat you down. It may break a few bones in the process, but you'll get a pat down nonetheless. Quite something.)

Then again, everything is so corrupt in this new world order. It always has been mind you in the previous world orders. Like the Cold War where between two sides was called a world order; that was the order of the time. It was always corrupt at the top, completely corrupt at the top. People made killings off the Cold War, big contractors and this nonsense about oh, they've got a faster missile and we've got to get a new one. It will cost about $25 billion each or something. This is the game the played at the top all through the Cold War. Even though they said they had Mutually Assured Destruction; MAD they called it. They could blow up the world a hundred thousand times over but they had to keep getting faster missiles. Rubbish. Most of the money was going to the big contractors FOR TODAY, by the way. Not for then but for today, through research and development to find ways to monitor a post Cold War world. That's where the money was really going, the stuff that wasn't siphoned off into pockets. This is from VolaireNet.org. I'll put these links up on the site at the end of the show.

WHO (A: The World Health Organization) 'Swine Flu Pope' under investigation for gross conflict of interest
by F. William Engdahl / Voltairenet / 9 December 2009 / From Frankfurt (Germany)

The man with the nickname "Dr Flu", Professor Albert Osterhaus, of the Erasmus University in Rotterdam Holland has been named by Dutch media researchers as the person at the center of the worldwide Swine Flu H1N1 Influenza A 2009 pandemic hysteria. Not only is Osterhaus the connecting person in an international network that has been described as the Pharma Mafia, (A: That does exist.) he is THE key advisor to WHO (A: World Health Organization) on influenza and is intimately positioned to personally profit from the billions of euros in vaccines allegedly aimed at H1N1.

Earlier this year the Second Chamber of the Netherlands (A: Holland) Parliament undertook an investigation into alleged conflicts of interest and financial improprieties of the well-known Dr. Osterhaus. Outside of Holland and the Dutch media, the only note of the sensational investigation into Osterhaus' business affairs came in a tiny note in the respected British magazine, Science.

Osterhaus's credentials and expertise in his field were not in question. What is in question, according to a short report published by the journal Science, are his links tocorporate interests that stand to potentially profit from the swine flu pandemic. Science carried the following brief note in its October 16, 2009 issue about Osterhaus:

"For the past 6 months, one could barely switch on the television in the (A: Holland) Netherlands without seeing the face of famed virus hunter Albert Osterhaus talking about the swine flu pandemic. Or so it has seemed. Osterhaus, who runs an internationally renowned virus lab at Erasmus Medical Center, has been Mr. Flu. But last week, his reputation took a nosedive after it was alleged that he has been stoking pandemic fears to promote his own business interests in vaccine development. As Science went to press, the Dutch House of Representatives had even slated an emergency debate about the matter."

On November 3, 2009 it appeared that Osterhaus emerged with at least the damage somewhat under control. An updated Science blog noted, "The House of Representatives of the Netherlands today rejected a motion asking the government to sever all ties with virologist Albert Osterhaus of Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, who had been accused of conflicts of interest in his role as a government adviser. (A: Why would you get these top characters as government advisors? What do you think they are going to shout there? Flu, flu, panic, panic, panic, flu. That's what they do. This character was personally profiting by mucho buckos into his own personal bankos with his con game. But then again, it's expected; it's expected. Anybody associated with the World Health Organization seems to be a crook. It's the same with the United Nations IPCC. They're all PAID to shout terror,the weather is changing and we're doomed, unless you all give up all your rights. What do you expect them to say? That's what they're going to say forever; they're getting paid to do it. They have no job without it.)

This article here is from the Daily Express. Interesting too, about electric pollution. This is Tuesday the 17th November Issue 2009.

ARE WE BEING POLLUTED BY ELECTRICITY?
The Daily Express / Express.co.uk Tuesday November 17,2009

HANNAH HUGHES was a bubbly and energetic child, so when the 11 year old began to fall ill every Wednesday after school her family were mystified.

"I didn't understand why she was coming home sick, " recalls her father Glynn Hughes who at the time worked as a telecommunications consultant.

"Shortly after she moved to her secondary school she would complain of headaches every Wednesday. She'd also vomit and look very pale." (A: That's a standard radiation sickness you get from electricity, especially when it's microwave, from towers and stuff. They've done programs on Toronto and other big cities with medical staff and doctors running around checking with meters. They just walk around the street and find these places that are highly, highly toxic to humans. Some people are more sensitive than others and get awfully sick. They've done surveys where they've moved them out of the city and they recovery remarkably. Some can actually enter the city to work and go back to the country. Other ones can't go back into the city at all, they immediately get sick. With all those repeat towers all over the place and those little ones you see, those square or rectangular ones attached to all the buildings, everywhere you go you're getting these incredibly spiked waves from microwave.)

A friend thought it could be radiation sickness and asked Glynn if his daughter, now 16, spent any time in the part of the school which had a mobile phone mast. (A: They've put these mobile phone masts in all schools, in Canada too.) It transpired that each Wednesday she had a class just eight feet away from a mast. This was eventually moved from the school but Glynn from Preston Lancashire began looking into mast emissions and how to shield against them.

Soon local residents turned up at his door concerned they or their children were being made ill by radiation and wanting his expertise. Eventually he devoted himself full-time to the issue, setting up his company Wireless Protection (www.wirelessprotection.org). (A: There was an article on television about, I don't know if it was the same guy or not, but there's a lot of people now who will go into your home and test for areas of high electric radiation. They've taken it seriously - I know that for a fact - in countries like Sweden. When you definitely, it's proven that you have this electronic sickness and they can find massive microwave hitting your home, the government will come in and they use a kind of a shielding paint with copper in it - very expensive to buy, very, very expensive if you bought it yourself - and they will do top to bottom - walls, ceilings, everything - with the darn stuff in every room to try and give you some protection. After all, it's not your fault that the governments have mandated this broadband Wi-Fi system in all the big cities.)

He now receives calls for help from around the world. "I think there is a much higher percentage of people with electrosensitivity than diagnosed, " he says. "As soon as you remove or reduce the levels of radiation they are exposed to they feel much better, which is evidence in itself."

Electrosensitivity is the name given to the condition suffered by people who in varying degrees claim to be made ill by connection to electricity.

Particular hazards are thought to include pulsed microwaves or high-frequency radio waves given off by devices such as mobile phone masts, cordless phones, mobiles, WiFi, baby monitors and burglar alarms. Symptoms include fatigue, nausea, headaches, earache, skin tingling, chest pains, gritty eyes, joint aches, lack of concentration, anxiety and depression.(A: Those are the common symptoms.)

So it's an interesting thing that's happening. I've seen the articles and documentaries even put out by I think it was the CBC or Global, in Canada, where the doctors for the first time are taking this seriously, especially after a team of doctors bought the meters and just walked around Toronto. When they could visualize these areas for you, using computers that would turn the spike waves, these bursts that come off these microwaves, certain areas they were standing in were absolutely polluted; you're getting it from about 10 directions at once, very fast pulsed spiked wave it's called, of microwave.

That again is called progress isn't it? You know it won't matter how many folk it kills or how many people get brain tumors or anything else. It won't make any difference because you all know that eventually they are going to give you a chip. I have articles here about the brain chip and how they are actually advertising them, getting the children ready for all the wonders that are to come shortly. I read an article last week about it too, aimed at youngsters… aimed at them. It's astonishing. The world we live in truly is astonishing when you understand all the different things that are going on.

We generally find out some little truth, some little truth about any particular event years after the main thing happens. After that, we don't care so much. Even if it's a few years later, we don't care. That's also why the secret services – the CIA and so on – declassify information after about maybe 50 years or they can resign it to be reclassified for ANOTHER 50 years. What kind of democracy is that? What is so terrible that the public shouldn't know that you had to classify things for 50 years? It's always to protect the government and to protect names until they're dead. You see, people in government are more important than your lot, you understand. With you, they'd have it splashed all over the papers right away if you did something wrong. But with the government people, no, they are respectable people; there is a different way you approach that. They can only be tried by a group of their peers, especially as in Britain when you're made a Sir; the commoners can't try you. So there are two different kinds.

David Kelly, if people remember Kelly, who was going up for an inquest on the role of Britain when Blair was pushing for the war along with Bush. Kelly was coming out and saying that everyone at the top, all the military guys were TOLD to ignore all the evidence that there were no weapons of mass destruction.They were told to ignore the fact that the UN went in repeatedly in fact and found no nuclear stuff that could be used for bombs. They wanted to go in anyway; that was the whole reason for it. They're using the same excuse now with Iran in fact; the exact same technique is being used right now. However, Kelly wasn't going to be stopped and he was going to testify in open court, the high court, and they couldn't allow that. Then he was found dead in a field; the scientist was found dead. This is from The Mail Online and I'll read that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how at the top, when they can't get rid of you some other way, they will kill you. They will kill you… just like the scientist that went down a spiral staircase at the United Nations when they were bringing the scientists IN to get them all on board with the global warming, a couple of them didn't want to go along and they ended up just falling down this big, long spiral staircase. It's a big mystery but that's how things really happen at the top when there is a must-be scenario on the go. Dr. Kelly, this is from The Mail Online.

Dr Kelly WAS murdered and there has to be a new inquest, say six top doctors
By Tim Shipman, Deputy Political Editor / 5th December 2009

Six doctors who believe government scientist David Kelly was murdered have launched a ground-breaking legal action to demand the inquest into his death is reopened.

They are to publish a hard-hitting report which they claim proves the weapons expert did not commit suicide as the Hutton Report decided. (A: That's the government's report. The governments always make sure they do the first report.)

They have also engaged lawyers to write to Attorney General Baroness Scotland and the coroner Nicholas Gardiner calling for a full re-examination of the circumstances of his death.

The doctors are asking for permission to go to the High Court to reopen the inquest on the grounds that it was improperly suspended. If Baroness Scotland rejects that demand, or the court turns them down, their lawyers say they will have grounds to seek judicial review of the decision.

Dr Kelly was found dead at a beauty spot near his Oxfordshire home in 2003, days after he was exposed as the source of a story that Tony Blair's government 'sexed-up' (A: As they call lying.) its dossier on Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction to justify invading Iraq. (A: Kelly also was talking about his British government's sign that the warfare departments were all along with Israel sharing data on ETHNIC SPECIFIC WEAPONRY, bacterial warfare and viral warfare. They could not allow this man to go to court.)

The woman who was given the job of bringing in the carbon derivatives… this is from Washington's Blog. I'll put these links up on the site at the end of the show if XplorNet will do me the honors of allowing me to upload tonight. Believe you me, they've really got it in for me.

Woman Who Invented Credit Default Swaps is One of the Key Architects of Carbon Derivatives,
Which Would Be at the Very CENTER of Cap and Trade
Monday, December 7, 2009 / georgewashington2.blogspot.com

As I have previously shown, speculative derivatives (especially credit default swaps or "CDS") are a primary cause of the economic crisis. They were largely responsible for bringing down Bear Stearns, AIG (and see this), WaMu and other mammoth corporations.

According to top experts, risky derivatives were not only largely responsible for bringing down the American (and world) economy, but they still pose a substantial systemic risk:

(A: Then he gives you different noble prize winners who talked about how it cause the melt down and the different well known people talk about it and so on. It's near the bottom that they tell you this woman's name and it's Blythe Masters. It's also mentioned in Bloomberg's talk.)

Now, Bloomberg notes that the carbon trading scheme will be largely centered around derivatives:

[Blythe] Masters says banks must be allowed to lead the way if a mandatory carbon-trading system is going to help save the planet (A: Here we go again…) at the lowest possible cost. And derivatives related to carbon must be part of the mix, she says. (A: This is the woman who set up the system for the last lot and how it all went down, so you know they are going to do it again.)

Who is Blythe Masters? She is the JP Morgan employee who invented credit default swaps, and is now heading JPM's carbon trading efforts.

I'll put these links up at the end of the show if XplorNet will do be the good grace of allowing me to upload because I'm paying so much money and getting nothing back for it.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, as you are all sobering up out there and getting rid of all the excess pounds you've taken on, I hope you had a Merry Christmas and it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ireland Going Cashless

State Can Invade Homes to Ensure Eco-Friendly Appliances Used

Woman Who Invented Credit Derivatives in Charge of Carbon Credit Derivatives

Canada to US Flights-Passengers to be Searched Twice

Influenza "Pope" under Investigation

Electric Pollution and Sickness

Kelly Was Murdered-Inquiry Demanded

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 29, 2009 (#481)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2009:
Darwin Dared -- Happy Slaves are Impaired:
"We Live at the Pinnacle of Political Knavery
As They Introduce the Sophisticated Form of Slavery,
First Mentioned to Lessers by Charles Galton Darwin,
A Superior Inbred, No Humility, Not Charmin',
Claimed Overbreeding by Lessers, Top of his Fears,
Laid Down in his Book, 'The Next Million Years,'
Wanted Institutions Specializing in Sterilization,
The Victim-Taxpayers, Ones who would Pay Them,
A Golden Age, New Order then would Arrive,
Master Race, Nature's Chosen, Fit to Survive"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 29, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 29th 2009. Newcomers to the show look into .com. Scroll down the front page and bookmark the other sites I have up there because once in a while the big ones go down. That way you can always get the latest shows for download. These are the official sites: [listed above]. As always, I remind the audience that you bring me to you. I don’t charge you to get into the sites and download the shows. I’m not backed by any company or any foundation, or any political organization. I’m not selling various items for other people on this program. The ads that you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers right to RBN and that pays for the air time. It’s very expensive. It pays for their staff and their bills at the radio station. So it’s up to you to keep me going by donating to me or by buying the books I have for sale on the web site .com. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who just get the disks burned and passed to them, who don’t like using computers and I don’t blame them at all; it’s such a time-wasting thing. It helps the other side of course, that’s why we have them. It’s to keep tabs on everything you are looking at. You can always write to me at [address above.]

It’s very important because most of the people make their money from advertising. They get a cut from every ad that they mention or they bring on guests to get a much bigger cut of course. This way I can be left to give out the facts as I see them, as far as anybody CAN see facts in this incredible system that rules the world. There is a system that rules the world, very intelligent, knows where it’s going and uses many, many different sciences to keep itself going in a form, of I guess an invisibility cloak, you might say. In other words, we are trained to see the world one way and they make sure of that through the educational system and through media and entertainment while they at the top have been trained in a completely different way as to the way that things really work and the power structure that runs the world. There is nothing new in that. There have always been power structures but at one time they were more national, in ancient times and very national. Sometimes when one city-state would go and rise against another, the people they'd go to find to kidnap basically were the high priests that knew the system to control those people on behalf of the king because knowledge is power. Today it's done through very specialized universities that cost an awful lot of money to get in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that knowledge is power and how in ancient times when one city-state went to plunder another, is wasn't just all the gold and silver and the most beautiful women they took back with them, it was also the high priests that understood techniques of controlling the masses or the mob which could always be used by the conquering city-state. You could never get enough of this knowledge, what makes people tick. Most folk will go through their whole lives never realizing a true, higher reality. All they realize is the day-to-day business of surviving and paying tribute to whoever is in charge of you or technically owns you. That's always been the way of society.

We merged with city-states and eventually you got countries. Then you had the big battles between the different countries as they tried to take over each other. Expansionist wars, imperialistic wars, then we had the communist era too, after the so-called Fascist era… Don't be confused by the terms because really they both came out of socialism coupled with Darwinism and really bolstered the elite's right to dominate the rest. It gave validity to it through the theories of Darwin, that the fittest were the master race and therefore had the right to dominate everyone else. That's never changed. That wasn't unique to Germany. There are people today in certain parts of the world with the same belief system and they are the last ones you would think of. There's nothing new in that.

Today we have this world class basically, as they merge the world into one big system. You'll find the same hereditary type politicians are in charge of most countries. The backgrounds they have are generally in academia, lots of investing, the legal system, and they are into world socialism. World socialism is just the Soviet system on steroids, where again, it's coupled with the fascist system because in the Soviet system a small minority ruled the whole country with an iron fist. This is what they're going to do with the world soviet system where we're all supposedly here 'for the greater good.' That's a beautiful term that. It's caught many by surprise down through the ages and made an utter fool of them, but it's always used, 'for the greater good.'

We never think beyond the words we are given because in a sense language can be used in the Pavlovian style where one word can trigger an emotion. That's very, very important to understand, how we are tricked into going along with things. I mean, who's going to argue with the word 'good'. Yet again, no one will ask, define 'good.' You'll find different interpretations of 'good' depending on who is saying it. The media of course are the last ones ever to ask the right questions because they are IN on the big agenda; they mustn't rock the boat. They all want to keep their jobs at the bottom; they know what their bosses want to hear. They don't ask the pertinent questions like when George Bush Sr. said he saw 'the new world order coming into view.' It was all very mysterious the way it was presented it to the public and not one single reporter asked him what he meant by it. Not one.

This is the age where nations are used to wring out the last drop of cohesiveness and taxation out of them as they push towards internationalism. It's so funny because before 9/11 came along, all you saw in the newspapers across the world was the word 'global' and 'globalism' as though it was just a natural fact of existence. That's how it was. We were global and everything was globalization. That was the mantra for many, many years. Once they get something going, a new war phase, to rush the international phase through – it's all through the United Nations – they go back. When they want to use you as soldiers and tax you for the wars – especially the US – you're back to being a nation again. So they bring out the familiar tribal emblems that you are used to, the flag and they drape themselves in the flag and they stand like the Statue of Liberty and pose and all that stuff and you don't think wait a minute, this could be anybody here who's posing. It could be a Martian for all you know, but it doesn't matter. It's a desired effect in a Pavlovian style. symbols that you see and words that you hear – and words are just symbols too remember; in different languages – have an impact that trigger Pavlovian responses in you and you go along and never think about what is the real intent behind this. However, those who run the system are perfectly, perfectly aware of what they are doing.

Believe you me, once all this is over in the Middle East, if it takes another 20 years to dominate the entire region over there and then in Asia and all the other countries, once that's all dominated, suddenly we'll just go back. One day we'll suddenly be talking 'globalism' again. It will be in all the newspapers, global this, globalism that and people will adapt, as they always do, adapt into the new system as though it's always been that way. Nationalism is very handy when they want you to conquer and push for globalism and once you are all global, they do away with nationalism again. It's a simple trick and it works very well.

So many changes have happened since 2001. They were already on the go when the FIRST Gulf War broke out. That was the first big push into the new system because organizations in the world, including the Project for a New American Century in the US, already had it mapped out, all the countries that they'd have to take out to conquer and dominate and to seize their resources. They started this with Afghanistan to be followed with Iraq, then Iran and then Syria as well. We have lived through all of this as they go from one target to the next so cunningly that often the public are left behind and it's often up to the media to tell them who they are fighting NOW, as though we'd always been fighting them, exactly as George Orwell said in 1984. They keep changing their gun sights but we're not supposed to notice. "It's always been Eastasia; we've always fought Eastasia." See. That also works very well too.

You can not have a country that is a sovereign, independent country where through treaties… I've always wondered about the US. Through treaties which are legally binding, they can OVERRULE every other law that you have on the books. Until you go into the beginning of the US... Remember, these guys were idealists at the start. They all belonged to certain fraternities. They talked about an INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD. Benjamin Franklin actually put it in his writings, on display there at the Franklin Museum, you'll see where he said that, I hope this Federation of the States of America will be the beginning of a world Federation eventually to be ruled by 12 wise men, …12 wise men. He wasn't alone in this belief that the brotherhood of man would eventually dominate the world. How it's done is by the signing of treaties. That's why in the US Constitution, again it's left kind of vague. These guys were not stupid, who had the Constitution and the Bill of Rights written up. A lot of them were lawyers; these guys are very careful with their words. When they do want changes to be made possible IN THE FUTURE, they will word it in such a way that they can always do that very thing that they wish. Lots of people were quite content in the beginning thinking well, the treaties were to do with the treaties of the US states themselves. That's how it would sound until you really get to look into it. It's so vague that no, it could mean anything.

We know that through the League of Nations, then on to the United Nations, that everything's been put into bondage through treaties that you must submit to. It's fascinating too to see that the US, and I've always seen this happening and coming. I've said it for years. The US, with the guns of America, will be turned on the whole world until it all succumbs to this world governmental system and while they are finishing it off – this is exactly what's happening – they are pulling the rug from underneath your feet at home at the same time. They don't want the US to be a dominant force when it brings IN the new world order. They want it bankrupt and heading towards third world poverty. Bank crashes don't happen by themselves. They are foreseen. There are people who keep a pulse on the bubbles that are out there all the time. There are oversight committees that know exactly what's going to happen and they can encourage it to happen or they can delay it for as long as they wish.

The big banking boys… It's so interesting to see Rockefeller, when he was thanking all the groups of reporters that attended the various Council on Foreign Relations meetings, he said, thanks for keeping it all secret all these years - all these years, he said, for not telling the public; -it's far preferable that an intelligentsia and bankers decide the future of the world rather than leaving it to the countries' own free will and to the erratic roads they would take. That's what basically he was saying; I'm paraphrasing it. Therefore, the bankers are heavily involved; the international bankers are heavily involved with bringing in this new world order. They run the foundations. They run the parallel government. They fund the parallel government with their non-governmental organizations. They fund hundreds of other dummy, front foundations that specialize in certain areas too. That's how it's really run. As Professor Carroll Quigley said, that is the parallel government. If you are in a parallel government, you are not responsible to the public. You can get things done, like Maurice Strong and Kissinger and Brzezinski, behind the scenes and no eggs will get on you. No eggs will land on you, you're not responsible but you get things done. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on some of the techniques that are used and how people react and how they behave. Every generation is born thinking they're going to live forever. Ask anybody about the age of 15-16 and they will tell you… you see that blank stare as they can't imagine ever getting old and wrinkled. They think they're going to live forever. Because of that and because of other things that are acting on their bodies, they're not really interested in what's REALLY, really happening outside of themselves. They can be motivated by professors in university to go off and fight for some cause or other where they see an injustice and because they see things in very much black and white, no gray areas in things, they're so easily lead to push for often the wrong things or things they'd regret much later. So they're always used.

Our lives are so short. We blink through life really. Agendas that are risen out with 100 year, 150 year, 200 year parts to them is nothing new. We find this technique was used, for instance, within the Soviet system and the League of Nations and the United Nations and they still use it today. 50 year plans for a certain project, 20 year plans for another, 70 for another and on it goes. When we hear these numbers bandied about and we say, well, it doesn't affect me and that's how we simply take care of it. We HEAR it but it simply bounces off us somehow and we don't really think it's real. But everything that you are hearing is going to be paid for BY you and those around you because everything is a cost and YOU are the only source of income that the big boys at the top have.

Slavery is a wonderful thing, in many different forms. We don't realize slavery at one time was considered quite normal in ancient times; it was a normal way in Greece and Rome. So much so, that at one time in I think it was Rome, it got so bad that almost ¾ of its entire population were slaves. In those days a slave had a kind of set work hours. If you were a really hard working, maybe a bit manic and have a bit of time to yourself, you could acquire some money in a side job. A lot of the slave owners came out of being slaves themselves and went into the only business that made sense to them because they knew all the ropes, and they became slave owners. So much so, that they had their own big monuments built to them when they ended up dying awfully rich. That was accepted in those days. When you were conquered by a city-state next door, you were automatically subjected to them. The common folk were just basically bought and sold quite easily, while the elite of both sides tended to forgive each other, pay some tribute and then intermarry. We've had this system going on down through the centuries right up to the present time because wealth marries wealth, always.

Agendas for a world system were born also quite a long time ago USING a slave system. It was Charles Galton Darwin, another inbred person, related to Charles who was completely inbred for generations with only one other family because they believed in the master race even then. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book in the 1950s… Charles Galton Darwin worked as a physicist on the atomic bomb project so he wasn't just another little theorist who liked cutting up bits of bodies and eyes of toads and newts and all that stuff. He was into physics. He was at the head of the British atomic energy firm at that time. He wrote his book, The Next Million Years. He talked about the need to cull off and sterilize all the inferior types starting in Britain and going across the world, so that the ones who should have the world and the future to themselves would certainly have it without all the useless eaters eating up all the excess grass out there in the fields. So he wanted to cull them off and have the right to do so and he put it forth in a sort of academic style format to try to persuade you why it should be. He got accolades from all the major media in Britain. If you don't have a copy of that book, try to get one in the hardcover with the original - you know the little binder over the top of it, the slip jacket - and look at all the accolades they had from all the mainstream media saying yeah, this guy said it like it should be said and at last it's come out into the light and all that stuff. They truly believed that in a post-industrial era, which they saw coming, they wouldn't need all the working classes for a start. He also said there has always been slavery in one form or another. Whenever you are taxed on something, you are a slave. That represents your labor. Under the legal definition of slavery, it's using someone's labor, generally against their will. So you call it a tax and you take it off in a money form and you don't think of it as being the same but legally it IS still the same. It's the same with property, you either own something or you don't own it. If you have to pay tribute to a government or anybody else, and they can come and lien on you and put in the heavies, that's just a mafia; it's called extortion. It's the same thing, you're still a slave. You see.

We accept it all because it's given different terms to it. The odd thing is, the more folk that go along with it, the more you think it's normal. Again, that's the coward instinct in the herd mentality that the people who do nothing for all the lives will do; it's a herd instinct. They need someone to guide them and then they'll generally go along with them if they think they will win. They won't go near them if they think they might not win. But they always follow the leaders, generally when the battle is almost over. That's the history of humankind unfortunately and the big boys who rule the world know that. "A more sophisticated form of slavery," Charles Galton Darwin said. Back with more after this

break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining how slavery has always been here in some form or another. Simply by altering the technique of the implementation and usage of slavery, you don't recognize it for what it is. However, those at the top who deal with legalities and academia understand it perfectly well. They also know it's essential that the public are kept in the dark for as long as possible, preferably forever. Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery.

We've seen all the big mass movements to feed the world and this, that and the other over the years. Then songs like 'We are the world' all came out and these were all politically endorsed and foundation funded projects to get us all into this idea of equality. A vague, very vague… it's always very vague equality because they don't want you to realize that you're going to be equally all poor at the bottom, which is the majority of you when they do away with all the middle classes, which is the intention of this big system. That's why the UN has said for years, every 10 years or so, the gap between the poor and the very rich is widening, like it was a rah-rah thing. There's never a mention as to, this is going to end up a major crisis or there's never a comment made to it. Whenever you hear these statements by the UN and there is no comment, you know it's part of the agenda. For instance, the rate of sterilization going on and infertility going on across the world every year. They publish the figures every year and they tell us we're down to about 85% LOSS of sperm count in the Western male and there is no comment there. Technically, you'd think it would be a crisis, because something is obviously CAUSING it, until you start thinking and say, well they know what's causing it, it IS the agenda and that's why there is no comment and that's why there is no crisis.

Most folk don't think. They wait for the media to think for them and that's why they go to their graves never, ever knowing any reality at all of what they lived through… never, ever knowing ANYTHING about reality. I've met guys, lots of guys that fought in different wars; I had a grandfather that was in two, both World Wars. I think he went to his death never knowing, never knowing the reasons for the wars. He never read back to find out all the information that had come out since the different wars as to the different powers behind it, the funding, all that kind of stuff, the big agenda, the GREAT agenda, the UN, nothing. I think he was pretty typical of his age because every age is much the same as the last. We live in ignorance.

What's amazing too, is that the ordinary people are all so willing to go off and fight for anybody's cause except their own, especially the US. Really, the US is always off fighting some war but they won't fight any at home, for their own rights. Why is that? It's because they bulk of the populace within a military are just like my granddad. They join up for different reasons and they do what they're told. Their job is not to think. It's to do what they're told, to get pay checks, and have some fun in their off time and that's it. Their job is not to think or to find out or discover or philosophize about anything. That's why they can always recruit guys every year especially when the economy is bad. It's fantastic time for recruitment. Then they go off on expansionist wars.

Now they are allowing foreign police to come in to the US and work with impunity. That's why you got to watch these little amendments that are often more important than the original laws. This article is from noonehastodietomorrow.com.

Obama Gives INTERPOL Immunity to Operate At Will In The USA
By Beaufort Observer, on 12-28-2009 / noonehastodietomorrow.com

Last week, as the nation's attention was focused on the Senate's debate on health care reform, President Barack Obama signed an amendment to Executive Order 12425.

It is only one paragraph long and few would pay much attention to what its effect is. But it has enormous implications.

Here's the background.

Generally, foreign military and police organizations are restricted from operating in the United States without oversight by the CIA, FBI, Departments of Defense, State, Homeland Security or though some other arrangement that makes such operations subject to U. S. authority. In 1983, President Ronald Reagan signed Executive Order 12425 that allowed the International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL) to operate in the United States but generally subject to the same laws that restrict CIA, FBI and other Federal, state and local law enforcement agencies. Specifically, INTERPOL agents were not immune from being prosecuted for violating American laws.

One of those laws is 42 U.S.C. Â§ 1983 which prohibits law enforcement authorities from violating an American's constitutionally protected rights. Presumably, that does not apply to INTERPOL as a result of this Executive Order President Obama has just signed.

The effect of Obama's amendment is to give them immunity from violating any American law.(Alan: So here are foreign cops… Do you realize that Interpol is PRIVATE organization? Rothschild's are the ones that started it up years ago. Now they can come into a country, do whatever they want, violate American law, something that you get locked up for or one of your own cops could get locked up for, but they're free, they have a sort of diplomatic immunity.) Agents of INTERPOL will now presumably have the same protection that foreign diplomats have while in this country. It is that immunity that has been used by other countries to spy on the United States. (A: That's true.) This arrangement, for example, now would make it possible for an American citizen being seized by INTERPOL agents and taken out of the country outside the reach of American courts and the rights they would enforce, most notably habeas corpus or the right for a judge to review a person's detention. The extent to which INTERPOL would be exempt from American extradition laws now becomes questionable.

Likewise, INTERPOL agents could seize property, including firearms, without search warrants and conduct other warrantless searches. They could break into homes and businesses to search and seize records without fear of prosecution, either criminally or civilly. In short, the powers that INTERPOL would have by being immune to U. S. law is virtually the same as martial law provides.

Interesting. It's interesting how this is all… and this is not by some kind of oh, they didn't notice what they were signing. You'd be surprised again at the general population, how they'll vaguely listen to stuff and vaguely give excuses about it and never get the point of anything, but you'd better believe it. There have been BIG debates on high levels on giving INTERPOL these kinds of rights and laws. It will also go through the human rights courts and the human criminal courts of the United Nations as well. That's ALL connected, all connected. You'd better believe it.

No matter how often you go into the past to show people how megalomaniacs have jumped at the Darwinian belief of superior types and inferior types and supermen and all that stuff, always of course believing they are PART of the upper ranks, obviously. We see the aftermath down through the history pages that nobody bothers reading anymore because they think that's in the past; these things that happen in the past never happen again. That's their big mistake. That's why they always DO happen again on even worse scales. But you still get little articles popping up here and there about the great sterilization project that was put forth by the Rockefeller Foundation who helped bring sterilization into the US. In fact the Rockefeller Foundation became a MODEL FOR THE NAZIS to build on. The Soviets were already doing it as well. They were way ahead of Germany, long before Nazi Germany came along, in mass cullings. In fact the Germans, when they were friendly with the Soviets, they went to them to find out how to do mass cullings. I used to say, you never saw any people in wheelchairs in the Soviet system. Think about it.

This article here is from the NewsObserver.com.

Foundation to help sterilization victims still in the works
Masthead / Dec 26, 2009 / AP.com

RALEIGH -- State officials are still working to set up a special foundation that could eventually be used to pay reparations to North Carolinians who were sterilized by a state program.

Lawmakers set aside $250,000 in this year's budget to establish the foundation. (A: I wonder if they'll ever dish anything out. They generally wait until everybody is dead before they do. It was the same thing that happened in Canada when Bill Clinton signed a deal that allowed all the tainted blood from the prisoners – they knew it was all tainted and infected – to be imported into Canada through Connaught Laboratories. Connaught Laboratories by the way, was set up as part of the bacterial warfare department of Canada in World War II. But that's just little things aside. Canada waited until pretty well everyone who got contaminated blood was dead and then they paid about a half a dozen survivors. That's generally what they always do. They wait 10 years or more, just forestall it, forestall it. Folks have been waiting for it for all this time just to get repartitions and they're still waiting. Getting back to the North Carolinians…)

But the Winston-Salem Journal reports little of the money has been spent six months into the budget year.

"There's not an office. There's not a hiring. It's all still in progress," said Jill Lucas, a spokeswoman for the N.C. Department of Administration, where the foundation will be housed.

North Carolina sterilized more than 7,600 people under a eugenics program between 1933 and 1973. (A: This is the one that Adolf modeled his one after too when they started sterilizing and then killing everyone who had a mental disorder or there were children who were deformed in such a way or even thought that could be deformed or their IQ wasn't up to snatch.)

The program was intended to keep people considered mentally disabled or otherwise genetically inferior from having children.

The program targeted the poor and people living in prisons and state institutions. While officials obtained written consent, many didn't know what they were signing and were essentially coerced, state historians said.

The state has estimated about 2,800 victims of the program are still alive, and there are several proposals about how to compensate them.

Part of the proposals will be to let them die off and we'll give them a cheap pine box to get buried in. That's generally what they do. See, that's the real world. They don't give a darn about people, at the top. We are nothing at the bottom; we are cannon fodder.

It's interesting too that the Rockefeller guys were the guys who started that whole thing off in the US, across different US states; it's only one I'm talking about here. There's old man Rockefeller today, the third generation or whatever he is today, at 94 years of age, trotting the globe, up on YouTube and Google still giving lectures to the new world order boys on how they need to cull off the useless eaters;there's just too many people you know. Nothing changes and folk don't feel the hair on the back of their neck creeping up. It doesn't happen; they've been neutered! You know what happens too? When big things happen and big laws are passed and the world goes into panic and governments ram things through, they always say, how did this happen? How did this happen? Like they never saw it coming, as they play with cartoon figures and virtual reality and all the rest of it. I wonder why they never see it coming…

This article is from nationalnewsobserver.com. Very interesting article really but most folk won't be bothered about it I suppose.

Coble talks up his no-pension pledge
Masthead / Dec 27, 2009 / newsobserver.com

U.S. Rep. Howard Coble has just about given up on trying to abolish congressional pensions.

But Coble, 78, a Greensboro Republican and the longest-serving member of the state's congressional delegation, says he'd like to see others follow his pledge to refuse his pension.

"CBS Evening News" featured Coble on a segment last week about former members of Congress who were convicted of crimes and are still eligible to receive their pensions, some amounting to six figures a year.

Coble and U.S. Rep. Ron Paul, a Texas Republican, are the only members of Congress who say they won't accept their pensions. Coble said his salary is plenty. (A: It's true enough. They go in for 4 or 5 years… See, there's a whole thing even with the founding of the US which is one of the last places to be founded in a country. People used to go in to SERVE the country. Now they go in to serve themselves in every way they possibly can, over the table, under the table, wherever. But they did it without a salary often. They'd leave whatever they were doing for 4 years and go back to what they worked at. Now they get a massive paycheck plus a great big expenses account. They live like kings for 4 or 5 years - they make it 5 years in Canada and Britain and elsewhere – they get a lifetime's pension, index-related to the cost of living. Isn't that amazing? I mean, the rest of the public can't say okay, I'll work in this supermarket and I'll stack the shelves for 4 or 5 years, and I'll get a lifelong pension. Why did they get this kind of perk? You see, that's called corruption. When you have anything like that in government, you're already corrupt. You're already corrupt. It's no different than a heroin addict getting a taste of the stuff. They aren't going to say, well, I'll give it up on Friday when my term is up. Anyway…)

"I figured taxpayers pay my salary (A: For his work time and that should be.) - not a bad salary," he said. "And I figure that's sufficient. Let me fend for myself after the salary's collected."

That's the way it should be. That's the way it should be, but the psychopaths are the ones who come out of the majority and climb up the ladder, the real sharks. They're not exceptionally intelligent but they have a cunning. There's a difference between cunning and intelligence. Tremendous, tremendous difference. You don't have to have a high IQ to have a cunning in you. They can always see the opportunity. These guys, the majority who go in, they see it right away.

Now I'll go to Steve in Indiana. Are you there Steve? I tell you, hold on. I'll talk to you after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Steve from Indiana.

Steve: Alan, always a pleasure.

Alan: How are you?

Steve: I'm hangin in here; that's all we can do. Last week you talked about short wave radios. What I'd like to have is your take on, is the information that's coming over their transmitters, are they censored like most of our stuff over here?

Alan: I tell you what happens to short wave. There are 2 systems in a short wave. There's a ham operators where anyone can apply and go through a little bit of training, in fact get a license, and broadcast.

Steve: Right. That's me.

Alan: That's worldwide and a lot of ham enthusiasts talk to themselves across the world. You'll find more information from across the world than you will within the US. The US probably has more short wave ham guys than anywhere else but they're so damn politically correct. They're scared of losing their licenses by mentioning anything that matters.

Steve: Right. I'm one that does not fit in that category. Every once in a while I will listen to stuff like Radio Havana and I try to point out to people like, if the communists were your enemy, why do we have a torture chamber over there basically.

Alan: It's interesting because you see all governments have a short wave station and they broadcast. When I was small, I had a kit, I built one that actually worked, a short wave radio receiver, and I could pick up Radio Moscow. What used to amaze me was Radio Moscow had the same format of giving news and the daily routine of news as the BBC did. In fact, they were identical. They'd say the Ministry of Agriculture has declared that blah, blah, blah and the Ministry of this had declared, and that's what you got in Britain. That's when I caught on to the fact that they were so similar, too similar in fact. But I also knew that they could cut out, some countries could block out a short wave broadcast coming in from a banned nation. There was a sort of war on to get the better short wave radios or guys fixing them themselves to get better reception because you could at least hear other points of view from across the entire planet. It was so interesting for me to realize that there were all so many different… You often found, for instance, where Britain was meddling in some other country's affairs, but it never reached the national news in your own country. It's the same in the US. You'd hear all these things that you'd never heard of or big corporations who wanted the oil here or something, so you'd hear all these different reports that you never heard on the mainstream at all. What happens is that all the big journalists for every big newspaper who do foreign affairs, they all listen to short wave all the time.

Steve: Right. It's been my experience that it's really easy to listen to stuff in the short wave radios. They are very inexpensive.

Alan: They are very inexpensive. In the US, there are still short wave Patriot Radio stations that you can listen in to in some of the US states that again, give a whole range of new ways of looking at things and a lot of information doesn't hit the internet.

Steve: Right. With a lot of signals, it does not take much of an antenna to pick this stuff up. I've been doing this for more than 30 years.

Alan: Yes. In fact, a little bit of copper wire just clipped to your main antenna will do the trick.

Steve: Absolutely. I really think it would be advantageous for everybody's part if you came down to the States. I really believe that.

Alan: That's definitely in my mind, believe you me.

Steve: Okay Alan. Talk to you soon.

Alan: I'll talk to you again. Thanks for calling.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada where it will probably go to 20 below zero Fahrenheit or more even, like last night, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And I'm going to demand my share of global warming!

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama gives Interpol Powers Within US

Foundation for Victims of Sterilization

Representative Coble on Politicians' Pensions

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Shows per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 30, 2009 (#482)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2009:
Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor':
"Bretton Woods Part 2 Announces a Cool One,
UN-IMF to Start Minting Gold Bullion
So First-World Countries can Buy then Lend
To Third-World Countries who Know how to Spend,
First-World Citizenry Down as Guarantor
Should Third-World Default, says IMF Law,
Third-World is Now Picky, so we are Told,
No Faith in Greenbacks, Prefer Gifts of Gold,
In Past when Defaulting, their Loans are Forgiven
By Western Countries, then New Loans are Given,
But Taxpayers, Guarantors, get Nary a Thank,
Since They Pay it Off through the UN World Bank,
This Con Scheme of Bankers is Ever so Cozy,
With Compound Interest, Eternally Rosy"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 30, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 30, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 30th 2009. I always suggest to the newcomers to look into .com; that's the main web site I have. Scroll down, bookmark all the other sites for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and this way you can always get the latest shows for download. These are the official sites: [listed above]. I always start off the show by doing the pitch because it's the only time I really find that is the best time to do the pitch, rather than do it all through it like some sort of money hungry fiend which I'm not. I'm just someone trying to get by. So I always remind you that you are the listeners that help me come here tonight because the ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to pay for the air time and their staff, equipment and bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things that I have for sale on my web site .com – books, CDs and DVDs. You can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned of the talks I give and passed to them to play on their CD players at home, you can always get in touch with me at [address above].

I've mentioned so many times how people email me and ask me when I think the new world order is coming down, like some grand finale. That's how we are trained to think. It's like some sort of Armageddon scenario and a final clash of good and evil and then hopefully good wins over evil, and it doesn't happen like that at all. The new world order was going on your whole life long,incrementally. It was going on through your parents' lives incrementally and their parents' lives before them. THAT'S the technique that was decided to be used on a lot of the Western countries by the Fabian Society; the Fabian Society that was funded by the big foundations especially the Astor family that came over from the States to run it and fund it. The husband became LORD Astor eventually and knew back then where they were going to take it and how long it would take to change the US and Britain. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I haven't really talked about this latest scam of a supposed terrorist coming in to the US without a passport apparently and having explosives strapped to his thighs. That's what they're telling the people. He was photographed the whole way; someone made a film of him the whole way. Nothing makes sense here. It sounds like one of these training exercises that the CIA told us they were doing at the very beginning of 2001. It doesn't make any sense at all except, except for the new equipment they want to install everywhere, the type that sees through all your clothing and all the rest of it, also to give them more powers to subjugate you and train you into being a good, subservient slave. All these things that they are doing to you are humiliating beyond belief. There is big money behind it too, big, big money. It's the same with the CCTV cameras that are all over the countries now and all over Britain. Big, big money involved in all of this so it's to their benefit to always make sure that something always appears to happen once in a while. As to the validity of this latest one, it's sounds too crockey to be taken seriously by me and I'll just leave it at that.

I've often talked about Canada being basically a communist country for a long, long time. It certainly took off in the times of Pierre Trudeau who was in 1952 the HEAD of the Comintern, Communist International for Canada. He led off the delegation of Canada to Moscow. Again, that was omitted by all the newspapers because they are all in on the big, long agenda plan being in the CFR and everything but they didn't bother telling the public. Things really radically changed after the time that he was in as Prime Minister of Canada. Even before that you had Lester Pearson and others that helped draft up the United Nations Charter, with the help of Alger Hiss, and they were all technically communists. Don't forget the CFR will consort with communists, dictators, whatever, according to Carroll Quigley, as long as they are all on board with the same world agenda, they don't care who they mix with or who they take on board. They're often mistaken for communists because it's the same agenda basically. It's the same agenda of a world run by an elite deciding how many shall get born, running it to the needs of the world society with population numbers and literally a planned society. It won't just be school to work; it will be from the womb to work basically once they get into high tech and can program you for different jobs and actually breed you for different jobs. That's the real vision of the utopians like HG Wells and others that belonged to the Fabian Society.

In Canada they're so wonderful here and they've had such a massive campaign, for many, many, many years from the CBC and all the other news radio stations, how wonderfully multicultural we are. Even though all the different cultures tend to live in their own segregated areas because they tend to like each other's type basically; they like their own culture. They have statues of Lenin up in different parts in Ontario for instance - I'm sure he's elsewhere – and Mao Zedong. I saw one of them when I was given directions to a house in Toronto. I had to pass through a park to get to it, as a shortcut, and there was a statue to Mao Zedongin the park, paid for by the city. I thought… that's different… I suppose, you know. This guy eradicated millions of people, millions just through starvation alone. They always do that when they come into power in communism.

Today they're on about another one being put up in Vancouver. This is from the Vancouver Sun. It's also a PR for a couple of guys who are getting hand-outs from the government under the guise of being artists. I should mention too, everything in Canada, for its culture industry, runs on grants from the government. Whether you're a novelist, a screenwriter, you make little widgets or gadgets for home craft, anything like that, or you're a painter, you take grants from the government. It's totally socialized. That way too, you are always politically correct and you are toldwhat to produce. Even the novelists are told what to wrap up in their stories. Now of course, it's the greening agenda and how bad the parents were. They are all guaranteed sales because the government is backing them with the money. In Canada, if you are in a radical group – and you must be classed as radical, for radical change – you can get grants from the government to be radical. So you can protest the government to demand the very changes that the government wants you to demand. How is that for a deal! Isn't that wonderful? From the Vancouver Sun…

Giant statue of Lenin and Mao the talk of Richmond
By Randy Shore, Vancouver Sun / December 27, 2009

METRO VANCOUVER - A public art installation depicting Russian Communist leader Vladimir Lenin and a feminized Chairman Mao Zedong in the heart of Richmond's business district has the whole town talking. (Alan: Well I'm sure they are not talking that much because it's mainly Chinese that live there.)

"When I went to the gym at 5:30 this morning it's all people were talking about," said Richmond city Coun. Derek Dang, who saw the piece for the first time Wednesday. "People just can't believe it."

The large stainless steel sculpture (A: It must have cost a few bucks as stainless steel.) is part of the Vancouver Biennale, a city-wide celebration of public art. (A: It will be funded by the taxpayer.) The piece — Miss Mao Trying to Poise Herself at the Top of Lenin's Head (A: So you'll see a little statue on top of Lenin's little cap – which is interesting – trying to balance herself there. This is what they call art, of course.) — was created by Beijing-based brothers Zhen and Qiang Gao. Their highly political installations, which include provocative depictions of Chairman Mao, are sometimes shut down by the Chinese government and their studios have been raided. (A: But it's okay; they can get grants to do it here because the tax payer is so kind and generous and doesn't have a say in where their money goes. So they put this piece up there. Mind you, they've put up worse in the past to be honest with you. Again, it's great publicity for them no doubt. Interesting little depiction. It's interesting they've got the wife of Mao Zedong balancing on the head, standing on a little cap of Lenin. Interesting. I'm sure there's a lot more symbolism there than people will ever understand.)

Also, because of that nonsense that happen with that supposed terrorist coming in and waiting to blow up the plane and never, ever did it; maybe he wanted a safe landing first or something. Everyone going to the States now for a holiday or to visit their relatives is getting held up because of the extra, even extra security rules. That's under Yahoo News in fact, today.

RCMP may speed pre-flight screening but new Ottawa rules cause havoc, holdups
Tue Dec 29 / By Susanna Kelley, The Canadian Press

Now the carry-on luggage has to be either totally thrown away all together or put down to very, very small bags that are all searched and if your bags are too big they send you back into other queues and you miss your plane and so on. They love this stuff going on. But I really don't believe this guy was a true terrorist at all. It will bring in all these super duper… you're already getting x-rayed there. So you're getting bombarded with x-rays which they tell you are safe even though x-rays are accumulative in their power; the more you get, it just accumulates. You're getting bombarded with electromagnetic radiation and now they're going to bombard you with the next thing that will look through all your clothing. Meanwhile they still want to pat you down, between the thighs mind you. Mind you, they can get folk for that these days; there are a lot of strange folk out there and I'm sure you all know what I'm talking about.

It's interesting too to see how they can makeup jokes about Mao Zedong in China and get raided but come to Canada and get rewarded and get grants to put up their little statues and live off the public purse. Why not? That's what Canada apparently is for. Here is what they are doing in Britain. It used to be at one time in China you'd get your head off for saying anything at all about the leader. Here's Britain. This is the Mail Online.

Photographer questioned by police under anti-terror laws... for taking 'too many' pictures of town centre Christmas lights
By Daily Mail Reporter / 2nd December 2009

(A: Christmas lights... Which is the totalitarian country? China or Britain?)

An amateur photographer taking pictures of Christmas lights was questioned by police under anti-terror laws.

Andrew White, from Brighton, was taking pictures in a busy town centre in nearby Burgess Hill when he was spotted and followed by two Police Community Support Officers.

They stopped him and asked why he had been taking pictures (A: What a dumb thing. Here he is taking pictures of the lights and WHY are you taking the pictures.) and if he was a professional photographer.

Mr White, 33, asked why they wanted to know and was told it was to do with counter-terrorism legislation.

Police said he was stopped for 'taking too many photographs in a busy shopping area'.

So I'm just comparing it with China and what's happening in Britain. Remember, those two guys who were making their money by getting grants from the Canadian government to put statues of Mao Zedong up, however with a little joke on the top as well? But here's what they're doing in Britain. You can't take photographs of Christmas lights! How do they put up with this nonsense? And now they're sacking DJs who didn't want to listen the Queen's speech and cut it off on their show, all getting fired. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how at one time they'd off with your head in China if you criticized the leader and here's what's happening in Britain. This is Yahoo News.

DJ sacked for pulling plug on 'boring' Queen
Wednesday, December 30 11:47 am / Yahoo News

(A: I guess her speech. She gives it once a year.)

A Birmingham radio presenter has been sacked after he pulled the plug on Queen Elizabeth II's traditional Christmas Day speech, telling listeners it was "boring."

Tom Binns has lost his job at radio station BRMB after a number of listeners complained over his interruption of the monarch's traditional December 25 broadcast to Britain and the Commonwealth.

"Two words: Bor-ring," he said on air as he stopped the broadcast, before quipping "from one Queen to another..." as he put on "Last Christmas" by pop duo Wham, featuring openly gay singer George Michael. (A: He's a comedian too obviously.)

Binns explained that the incident occurred after the Queen's Speech -- a decades-old tradition still watched by millions of Britons and others every year -- came on at a point when he had expected a regular news bulletin.

"I was working on my own on Christmas Day; I'd even had to let myself into the studio. After the guy before me finished, we should have taken the news from Sky, and then my show would start," he told the Chortle comedy website.

"But instead of the news, we got the Queen's speech. I knew it shouldn't be there, (A: Not all the stations play it.) but having never heard it before, I didn't know how long it was going to go on for.

"I'm not trained to make editorial decisions, but I decided to get rid of it and make a joke. I said, 'Two words: bor-ring'.

"I then went into an old riff about how people say the royal family are good for tourism, but the French beheaded theirs and people still visit France," before cueing up the Wham song, he said.

He added that one listener got really angry, "he sent me a message saying I should be sent to Basra and hoped I'd get killed by a roadside bomb... but other than that almost all the texts we received were in support of what I'd done."

The radio station's parent company, the Orion Media Group programme, said the DJ's comments were "inappropriate," adding: "We do not condone what he said in any way, whether said in jest or not.

"Tom will now not be featuring again on our radio stations," said its programme and marketing director, David Lloyd, quoted by the Birmingham Post. (A: So the guy is fired. Fired for basically saying something was boring… which I'm sure it was. I'm sure it was.)

That's what they do in Britain now if you just make a comment on something that you're not supposed to. All this strangeness about Britain, things you're supposed to be and things you're not supposed to be, it's so politically correct it's unlivable to be honest with you. If you can't joke about the craziness of things then you have nothing left. You'll be utterly despondent if you can't at least joke, at least joke about how crazy things have become.

It's interesting that at the United Nations that remember, was set up to become world government, is now going to go into GOLD production, bullion coins… as they've helped crash the rest of the world's economy, on cue, with the cooperation of all the big world bankers who basically ARE the guys that comprise the World Bank. It says here…

UN to produce bullion coins as world currency
December 15 / Examiner.com

The announcement by the United Nations this week that it will license the minting of silver and gold bullion coins bearing the UN logo may be the button that launches metal prices into orbit.

In its wide-ranging report this fall, the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) stated that the system of currencies and international banking practices within today's economies were inadequate, and responsible for the present economic crisis. The report advocates that the present monetary system, wherein the dollar acts as the global reserve currency be re-examined "with urgency". (A: Then they floated different ideas of what they wanted to do to replace the American dollar as one of the main trading currencies of the world.)

It's interesting that this falls in line with George Soros' statement. (I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show.) George Soros also talked about that when he was in Copenhagen, that the International Monetary Fund would start printing currency to loan out to the supposed poorer countries. Interesting. They also said this was PART of the ONGOING Bretton Woods Agreement. Remember, I said that never stopped; we're in Part 2 now, as they eliminate the OLD currencies and bring in the NEW. The UN with the IMF and the World Bank will be in charge of it all. It makes perfect sense doesn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Getting back to this gold idea and it's from the Examiner.com where they're talking about the United Nations coining gold and silver bullion. They have a picture of a coin that the Russian President Medvedev handed out at the last G8 meeting. It was actually minted by Belgium.

World currency coin handed out by Russian Pres. Medvedev at G8 meeting.
Royal Mint of Belgium

(A: It's got 'unity' and 'diversity'. I'd look at the 'dive' part… it'll take a 'dive' eventually, diversity. Then it says 'united future world currency' on it.)

The UNCTAD Report was the first time a major multinational institution had forwarded such a suggestion or measure, although a number of countries, including Russia and Brazil have supported replacing the dollar as the world's reserve currency. (A: Remember, let's jump back a bit when they were doing the GATT Treaty. It was all decided then that the dollar would take a dive and be replaced eventually with some other currency. They also mentioned the total unification of Europe with the Euro coming into the play for oil, would also replace the dollar. So nothing is a surprise today, except to the general population. This is all done by the collusion of your leaders over the last 3 different governments that have been in. Nothing is a surprise. It's all planned this way.)

China's central bank chief Zhou Xiaochuan has mentioned that the dollar could become a basket of currencies instead.

The UN commission dismissed such a widening, saying a multiple-country system "may be equally unstable, and not transparent."

The panel is seeking more monetary balance for developing countries, and a means for them to retain their reserves and domestic savings independent of foreign agencies and arrangements.

Panel Chair US economist Joseph Stiglitz, a Nobel economics laureate, has made plain that there was "a growing consensus that there are problems with the dollar reserve system. Developing countries are lending the United States trillions dollars (A: Developing countries, right…) at almost zero interest rates when they have huge needs themselves," Stiglitz stated. (A: Well, if that's the case, why is the US then giving BACK the money to the developing countries? …through all these different green treaties and all the rest of it? It's such a farce isn't it? As they pass your cash around. Ha!)

"It's indicative of the nature of the problem. It's a net transfer, in a sense, to the United States, a form of foreign aid." (A: So technically, the US is on foreign aid and they're getting foreign aid to give out to third world countries.)

A report contributor, Detlef Koffe, concluded that "Replacing the dollar with a bullion currency would solve some of the problems related to the potential of countries running large deficits and would help stability," (A: Why doesn't the US just cancel all the debt and do what it was supposed to do in the beginning and coin its own? Hmm? Oh, you can get killed for saying that. Sorry, forget I spoke.)

US Fed spokesperson Patrick Paulsen acknowledged that there could be some strong reaction in the US to the global currency, and that it would "…be viewed as a step toward a New World Order. (A: Well, no kidding.) But those same people have probably lost patience with the money-changers as well." (A: Oh, really? It's made up of the money changers because the IMF is the same boys.)

He clarified that he would "…nonetheless anticipate that the western currencies will continue to depreciate, given Asia's ascendancy in trade and manufacturing, to find their own value (A: In other words, the dollar is to plummet and find its own value somewhere down the hill somewhere.) and enable their economies to compete. (A: So once we're down to about the value of the Peso, we can then start competing with China I guess; that's the idea.) This is a UN perogrative we cannot and should not control, it's returning to what we had with Bretton-Woods."   (A: That's when they took everybody OFF the gold standard in the first place. This is Bretton Woods Part 2… when the UN will be the only country that will then mint a united currency for the planet and to be dished out by the IMF… the World Government.)

The UN decided to provide a "public option" savings currency, whereby currency mints will be licensed to mint two kinds of bullion coins the size of the 1€ coin - the Uno (silver ~$5) and the Oro (gold, ~$500). The names were adopted from the book "The Humanist", which foresees the UN being better funded by 2015 via its licensing fees, expected to be 10-15%.

The coins have a marker chemical in them that enables their authentication and processing by modified retail ATM and exchange machines in Europe, which will be distributed globally. (A: They've got it all planned out don't they? They always do though. They probably had it planned out at Bretton Woods agreement, the first one, during World War II.) Any licensee, public or private, can produce such bullion coinage under contract. The United Nations is doing no more than what most countries do already, except that the value of its coins will reflect their bullion weight.

So there you go. Everything is always arranged in advance and it's never done by the people; in fact we are the last to hear about it. It's done by the special people who are presented to be elected by us all, who belong to the CFR and a whole bunch of other international organizations. This is from The Telegraph with George Soros mentioning the same thing.

Copenhagen climate summit:
George Soros urges use of IMF gold for green loans
(A: Now he's just a front boy for the Rothschilds; that's who set him up.)
George Soros, the billionaire investor, has suggested that the International Monetary Fund should use $100bn (£62bn) of gold reserves to back green loans from rich to poor nations.
10 Dec 2009 / The Telegraph

Mr Soros waded into the Copenhagen climate change talks this morning, explaining that the "not sufficient" money offered by developed nations to help out developing countries is threatening to “wreck the talks”.

He claims to have “found a way to bridge the gap” (A: Oh, HE has found a way to bridge the gap. Sure George.) between the two sides, calling on the 192 governments at the summit to listen to his proposals.

Mr Soros believes that developed countries should hand over (A: Listen to this…) their “special drawing rights” – international foreign currency assets distributed by the IMF – as loans to help poorer nations tackle climate change. (A: Just hand it over as loans.)

Developing countries would pay interest and eventually the whole loan, but in the event of a default, the sum would be backed by the IMF’s gold reserves. (A: Do you ever wonder where all the money from Fort Knox went to? All the gold? You know it was never explained to any public what happened to the gold. Then they took everybody off the gold standard. It was amazing to watch that documentary a few years ago when the bunch that found the Titanic used the same equipment, took the North Sea route from the US and Halifax, Canada and across to Greenland and then to the Soviet Union. This is a trip they did to supply the Soviet Union all through the war with arms and equipment. They also took ships of gold bullion. They actually found a couple of the ships and they found these massive crates of gold bullion, some still intact, some of the crates were bust, but they were just pulling bar after bar and whole crates of bars up. That was never mentioned to the public. That’s where your money all went to, to the Soviet Union. That’s why a few thousand people could flee the Soviet Union as it was changing into its next part of the phase to merge with the rest of the world, with multi millions of dollars and billions of dollars. FDR too, he made it illegal to use gold coin at the time. He told you, you have to hand it all in. Then eventually of course, he shipped it off to Russia.)

“Developed countries’ governments are laboring under the misapprehension that funding has to come from the national budgets but that is not the case,” Mr Soros said.

“They have it already. It is lying idle in their reserves accounts and in the vaults of the IMF”. (A: By the way, the IMF is a PRIVATE CORPORATION that works with the UN.)

The Prime Minister, Gordon Brown, (A: The other Fabianist.) has suggested a $10bn emergency fund for developing nations, rising to $100bn a year by 2020. (A: I guess it will come round because by that time what’s left of us in the Western world and especially in Canada and the States, we’ll be a third world or called a developing nation maybe. Maybe they’ll allow us to be a developing nation instead of just a stagnant nation.)

But China and the 137 emerging economies want up to 1pc of global GDP – or $600bn a year starting as soon as possible – causing tension at the summit. (A: Why are they still classing China as an emerging economy? It’s producing everything in manufacturing for the entire planet. It was set up by the Western governments through the GATT Treaty. Every taxpayer funded for their own factories to go over and set up in China. As part of the treaty, the taxpayers of each country of the West would FUND the setting up, the transportation and setting up of those factories in China AND pay the losses, any losses incurred during the first 10 years! The public were told nothing at the time, nothing at all. There are probably more billionaires being created in China at this very moment than were ever created in the history of the US. But they’re still calling them a third world country, so they get $600 billion a year from the first world countries, because they’re an emerging economy.)

“The $10bn fund is more than nothing but not much more because of the magnitude of the problem,” Mr Soros said, criticising Mr Brown’s proposal.

“It’s not sufficient and it’s already becoming apparent that there’s a gap between the developed and developing worlds on this issue that could actually wreck the conference."   (A: Why? When did they put it into anybody constitution, except the Marxist ones, about the redistribution of wealth? See, that’s the Communist Manifesto. We’ve all lived through it but only a few saw it happening. When the US and everybody else was over fighting in Korea and Viet Nam and everywhere else, they shouldn’t have been; it was all happening within their own governments back home… and they’re still there.)

The billionaire investor was met with a receptive audience (A: Of course.) among non-governmental organisations, (A:

That's all these parallel government ones that are funded by guys like George Soros and the foundations.) but the US is understood to be reluctant to consider such a plan because it would need Congressional approval. (A: Well hey, that will be no problem.)

"I did have some informal discussions with the US and while there's sympathy for the plan the difficulty of getting Congressional approval has been emphasised," he said.

He suggested the best use of the money would be to look at reducing emissions from agricultural, forestry and land use, because they offer the highest potential for cuts.

When is any of this ever mentioned when folk are running for elections? When? The big things are never mentioned. They talk about jobs, jobs, jobs, social security, health care; that's what you hear. Interesting. This one too at the Wall Street Journal.

Despite Subsidy, Cobra's Bite Still Stings for Many
Government Benefit for Uninsured Fails to Cover Rising Cost of Premiums; Unemployed Often Remain Ineligible for Program.
By IANTHE JEANNE DUGAN / DECEMBER 29, 2009 / wsj.com

The government is expanding a massive safety net to help the unemployed buy health insurance, (A: Now they've got to BUY it in the US.) but millions of people can't access the aid because of the way the program was designed.

As a cornerstone of the economic stimulus plan, the administration of President Barack Obama allocated $25 billion to pay 65% of health-insurance premiums for workers laid off this year. Earlier this month, Congress extended the program for people laid off through February 2010 and expanded the aid to 15 months from nine.

But the program is eluding many people in need. That is because it is tied to the narrow parameters of Cobra, the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985, which President Ronald Reagan signed into law to help people cope during layoffs.

Cobra requires companies with more than 20 employees that already offer group health insurance to continue the insurance for former employees for up to 18 months. But insurance costs under Cobra have gotten so expensive that many people can't afford even their unsubsidized 35% portion. Meanwhile, millions of workers don't qualify for Cobra in the first place, because the law doesn't cover the self-employed or those working for companies that abruptly shut down or are too small, or those who didn't offer health insurance to begin with. The subsidy also is off-limits to individuals who have been unemployed the longest; only those laid off since October 2008 are eligible. (A: You know what it is too? It's Wall Street taking over the last part of an uncovered industry. Health care, Wall Street is doing it; the insurance companies are taking it over. Who do you think lobbies the government for insurance, mandatory insurance, for say cars? At one time it was voluntary to have car insurance. Then it was lobbied by the big insurance companies and Wall Street and bang, they got the law passed. Then what happens? Up goes the insurance. Well, you've got to have it, it's the law… and there's no hold on it, they just keep upping it and upping it. It's the same thing with the health care. Believe you me, it's the same con that's going on right now. Same con, the takeover. When they bring in the socialized health care and I've seen the RAND reports to do with how they can cut back from the present cost. What the RAND Corporation did was look at Britain and to see where to cut all corners. You don't get all the tests that you get in the US for different diseases, for a start. You don't get those. You don't get a lot of the operations available that you can get in the US, can't get them in Britain. You can get a vasectomy quite easily or an abortion or you can have your tubes tied quickly because it's a POLITICAL AGENDA when politics runs your health care. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones. Is Lark from Texas there?

Lark: Hi Alan. I must say, this is the first time I've called into your show. Tonight I heard you mention for the second time Pierre Trudeau and his affiliation with the Third International.

Alan: He was the leader for Canada.

Lark: That's interesting. I'm about you age and I recall the British invasion in 1964. I remember as a little kid, I said to myself - of course this came on the heels of the JFK assassination - I said to myself, you know this really IS a British invasion. I've been working on a theory for a long time that the USA has never been a sovereign republic.

Alan: You're pretty well close to the truth.

Lark: I think if you go back to… I'm curious. Have you ever heard of the book, "Legions of Satan," Jonathan Williams 1781?

Alan: I think I've heard of it; I haven't read it though.

Lark: I don't know if it's even available but you can of course hear references on YouTube, key words 'regions of Saturn'. You know, a man of your obvious knowledge and brilliance… I've studied branding and marketing and Memetics for a few years. This is the only reason I called. I know you have to wrap your show up but I would just love to get involved in some kind of a mastermind for this. It seems to me that there should be a way to be able to truly drive a message such as you posit, such as many people posit. But I suspect that Americans in particular are so brainwashed that they have difficulty assimilating so much information and so many words that they get…

Alan: You're right. I think it was last week where I read a report on a study done on DATA, just the data, and how the average American, probably more than any other person of any other country, is bombarded with more data than anyone else on a daily process and it literally confuses them and it stops them from really thinking in depth on any particular area.

Lark: You know in marketing circles, they have little buzz words - much of marketing in America emanates from Edward Bernays of course - but those words are 'sticky.' But what fascinates me about Memetics is that we can think of Memetics in terms of a meme being a unit of cultural information, and we can think of its propagation in nature and in comparing it to genetic transfer of material in nature or biological transfer. It seems to me that a person like you would be so invaluable to a group like that and I must say that I really think that there has to be a way to be able to cut like a knife, as you say cutting through the matrix.

Alan: I'm actually working on stuff to do with that very area in fact and hopefully I'll have that out this year, this coming year.

Lark: If you ever need someone to collaborate with, I would love to if that was ever possible.

Alan: Sure. Give me an email and I'll get back to you. That's the music so I'll really have to cut it short now. Thanks for calling.

Lark: Thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Vancouver Raises Statue of Lenin and Mao

Canada to US--More Airport Hassle

Can't Photograph Christmas Lights in Britain

UK DJ Sacked for Dropping Queen's annual Speech

UN to produce Bullion Coins

Soros Suggests Cleaning Out Last of Gold Reserves from First World Countries for Loans

Unemployed can't Get Health Insurance

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 31, 2009 (#483)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2009:
Elite Build Modern City-Stations Across Their World, Post-Nations:
"Those in Control of U.S. Fate,
By Military Actions Drumming Up Hate,
Ensuring Generations of Trouble, Aimed
At American Citizenry, Wrongly Blamed,
Destroyers of America Evade Discoverment
By Hiding within U.S. Government,
When Ruin's Complete, They will Migrate
To Healthier Climes, as is their Trait,
Where Comfort Abounds, Luxury Fashionable,
Each Country's a Springboard to the International"
&copy; Alan Watt Dec. 31, 2009

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 31, 2009 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 31st 2009. For newcomers out there, look into .com; that's the main web site. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there and that way you can download the latest shows if the big sites go down again, which they will eventually. You have a bunch to choose from: [listed above]. As always, I remind you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm not backed by any sponsor. I'm not backed by any company selling anything; the ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time. It pays for the show, the staff, the bills, etc. It's up to you to keep me going. Go into .com web site; see what I have for sale, the books and CDs and DVDs. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] If you don't have a bank account, you can use the international postal money orders from the US to Canada or you can send cash. That keeps me going. It's very expensive to do what I do here and it's not just one hour per night, believe you me. Even after the show is over, it takes about 5 hours to upload all this stuff because of the speed cutback that I've been given from XplorNet for being a bad boy and saying things that I shouldn't about the Canadian government, but that's what happens when you're not authorized to be out there speaking your mind. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can write to me at [address above].

It's amazing; it's so fast that this is New Year's Eve. At one time you could look forward to the next year and hope, hope with good justification sometimes that things would get better. We haven't had that for quite some time, going by what's been happening in the world and to our own countries over the last few years, especially since 2001, and watching the changes in governance, as they now call it, where we really are run by dictatorships in a sense, where we are all bound together into a global system… We tend to cringe at the thought of what they have planned for each year. In 2010 I'm sure they've got a lot planned for us. They'd never let that number go by without giving us some really hard hits. The thing is, when you are in a time of chaos - which these guys are very good at creating - you are kind of off balance and you start to adapt much quicker and quicker into crazy situations which before you wouldn't if you were hit with one at a time every 10 years. this is a technique they're using on the public, designed by very high masters of psychology at the top. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the horrors to come you might say; let's be honest about it. We know there are horrors planned as the Western world is taken down, as they amalgamate it all together into the new dictatorial type of system that they have chosen from. This is a long-term agenda. It was going on before we were born. The only difference being then was they had world wars to bring these situations to pass, to enable them to sort of amalgamate and set up international criminal courts, international monetary funds, and all of these kinds of systems that are attached to the United Nations and to give the United Nations its power as well. Long-term agendas.

People have a hard time believing that anyone could sit down and draft out a long-term agenda. Do you know how easy it is if you have a group of people with incredible, almost unlimited financial wealth at their disposal? …how easy it is to do that? Since every country goes cap in hand to them to borrow money every year from the International bankers. Aldous Huxley is up on YouTube - I think it's YouTube, maybe other sties as well - but you'll hear some interviews that he did in the 1950s with Wallace. He talks about how easy it would be for a small group of elitists, with SCIENTIFIC back grounds as well, and incredible wealth to use those sciences. Now, he was talking mainly about sciences of the mind, sciences of mass mind control, the Bernays types of characters, how easy it would be for them to take over a world. He wasn't just dreaming out of his head. He sat in on world meetings on that very topic with his brother Julian Huxley and had done so from a very early age.

Yes, they can plan it and they do plan it. You must have wars, conflict, to bring about change. Professor Carroll Quigley himself said that wars have different purposes. One of them of course is economic. Every war is economic, no matter what reason a country gives for going 'over there,' wherever 'over there' happens to be; it's primarily economic. It's never to serve the interests of the general population of the country that's going to send the troops 'over there.' It always benefits a few and that's the history of warfare. But he said there is a secondary purpose and that is to change the cultures of both sides of combatants. That's what happens after wars, during war and afterwards. During war, governments EXPAND like cancers. The governmental departments and bureaucracies would step into different facets of private life, private business, private farming, private everything and take all these things over to an extent and they never let go. At the end of wars, you have treaties signed. For the last century or so, it's been international treaties from the League of Nations down to the United Nations, which again, gives away your sovereignty to this clique in the United Nations.

He also said that - and he was writing at that time in the 1960s – every President of the United States regardless of party and his top advisors and so on, were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said they had been picking them for already 60 years. This Anglo-American Establishment had been picking the leaders for the US for 60 years and that was written in the 1960s… with a global vision of course and a Darwinistic view of life, a belief in survival of the fittest with themselves being at the TOP of the pyramid because the ones at the top had accumulated the wealth and held onto it through generations. Wealth is more than just wealth; it means power, political power, policy-making power, even war-making power. So it goes together and they had a plan, a great vision for the future. You'll hear them say this often, 'A man with vision is needed when the country languishes' and they supply the men of vision. It's never their own vision of course, they are generally front men and patsies but they certainly do what they are told by their masters.

Today, the United States is taking the heat and it has been for some time, for the state of affairs over in the Middle East and Asia. It's set up to be that way, of course. Even when George Bush said in 2001, in his speeches, 'oh they hate us.' That's the first time anyone had heard that term being used. 'They,' this vague 'they' hate us. Now, why would people hate the US? The citizenry are always - in every country - the last to know of what your armies and your BIG international corporations have been up to. You're the last to know as they go through different countries and the CIA are assassinating people or taking down regimes and putting their own puppets in. That's an old technique that they learned from Britain. Eventually, hatred builds up. It's not the same kind of hatred as you would think because we're living in a modern world of communication and education. The peoples in those countries know that the American people are not running their governments. They know this. In fact, sometimes they're more aware of it than American citizens. They know who is running the country. They know their background, their histories, and their family backgrounds, but that doesn't make it any easier for them when the might of America is used upon them.

It's so interesting too to see that Brzezinski who helped DESIGN the last Afghanistan bog down – it was a bogging down for them, the Russian army – and Brzezinski took some of the credit for that. I've mentioned before that video where he's over there in the 70s telling them that their war would be a 'holy war' as he egged them on to get the war started against the Soviets, hoping the Soviets would get bogged down in a Viet Nam type situation. So you've got to ask yourself why? Why? When these characters who understand these techniques of bogging a country down - the Kissinger's and Brzezinski's - are all FOR bogging the US and the Western countries down over in Afghanistan and Iraq? …and eventually Iran - according to the policies - and then Syria afterwards? Why are they doing that? They're using the last of the power of the American tax payer, with its weaponries, to fulfill a global agenda. I've said it over and over, as they finish it off, they're taking down the American institution back home; they're taking the rug away from under your feet at the same time. That's what has been happening steadily for many years now, even before 2001 but definitely going up in rapidity since then.

The financial crash was a planned crash. It was part of the course to further impoverish people within the United States. Far from creating massive anger, it's been temporarily cushioned, this whole financial meltdown, the PLANNED meltdown. Many of the people can still turn on their TV sets – the ones that are still working, that is – and buy their little iPods, the new ones, and watch their favorites shows, and play. They can play like they've never played before. Any other time in history, people would be TALKING TO EACH OTHER, bitching about things to each other and that's when UNREST starts and that's when change is demanded FROM THE BOTTOM. In the old days the politicians at least had to pretend they were listening. They don't even bother anymore - if you notice - at all. There is no pretense that they have anything to do with you in fact; they just RULE you. They also know, as I say, that millions of people are quite happy going out to their favorite bars, going to a dance, watching the movies, ENDLESS, CHEAP ENTERTAINMENT… so they can live in a fantasy land and never think about the hard facts of reality and where things are going.

Mind you, the governments are all prepared across the Western world for the riots. I've gone over their blueprint from the Department of Defence, NATO in Britain, and the US Military. Their projections for the next 30-50 years are all the same… with riots starting around 2010 and speeding up, due to even famine in some areas. When you think about it, why are people so stirred up over in the Middle East with the US? Well, what the US is doing over there is following what is called 'The Kirkpatrick Agenda.' She first came out with this in the 70s saying America's role will be to dominate a lot of these countries in the long term. Therefore, rather than go for one country at a time and bring the troops home, they would put in big bases, permanent bases, which they could use to hop off to the next country with. That's what they're doing across the Middle East and Asia today.

The people over there SEE it happening and the people back in America are kept in the dark. They don't even know that they're paying for these massive installations to be built; permanent installations for what you might say is perpetual war. As I say, there's always retaliation and that's what's happening in the US today from those abroad. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the retaliation that comes upon the US for deeds which most of the US citizenry are oblivious of. That's the way things are run today because we're kept out of all the big affairs of government; completely kept out, like a different species almost and maybe that's not too far from the truth.

Here's an article from the Times Online.

Western troops accused of executing 10 Afghan civilians,
including children
From The Times December 31, 2009 / (Ahmad Masood/Reuters)

(Alan: It shows you a photograph of Afghanistani protesters, some of them are just children, shouting slogans and they've got banners protesting the US military in Afghanistan.)

American-led troops were accused yesterday of dragging innocent children from their beds and shooting them during a night raid that left ten people dead.

Afghan government investigators said that eight schoolchildren were killed, all but one of them from the same family. Locals said that some victims were handcuffed before being killed. (A: See, that's execution style.)

Western military sources said that the dead were all part of an Afghan terrorist cell responsible for manufacturing improvised explosive devices (IEDs), which have claimed the lives of countless soldiers and civilians.

(A: This is the official statement.) "This was a joint operation that was conducted against an IED cell that Afghan and US officials had been developing information against for some time," said a senior Nato insider. (A: Look at who is on the board of NATO and you'll shudder. Like Madeline Albright is up there. You know, Miss Wonderful herself, the one who's got so much compassion for people that she starves whole nations to death.) But he admitted that "the facts about what actually went down are in dispute". (A: That means it's probably true.)

The allegations of civilian casualties led to protests in Kabul and Jalalabad, with children as young as 10 chanting "Death to America" (A: That's how you make friends and influence people eh?) and demanding that foreign forces should leave Afghanistan at once.

President Karzai sent a team of investigators to Narang district, in eastern Kunar province, after reports of a massacre first surfaced on Monday.

"The delegation concluded that a unit of international forces descended from a plane Sunday night into Ghazi Khan village in Narang district of the eastern province of Kunar and took ten people from three homes, eight of them school students in grades six, nine and ten, one of them a guest, the rest from the same family, and shot them dead," a statement on President Karzai's website said.

Assadullah Wafa, who led the investigation, said that US soldiers flew to Kunar from Kabul, suggesting that they were part of a special forces unit.

"At around 1 am, three nights ago, some American troops with helicopters left Kabul and landed around 2km away from the village," he told The Times. "The troops walked from the helicopters to the houses and, according to my investigation, they gathered all the students from two rooms, into one room, and opened fire." Mr Wafa, a former governor of Helmand province, met President Karzai to discuss his findings yesterday. "I spoke to the local headmaster," he said. "It's impossible they were al-Qaeda. They were children, they were civilians, they were innocent. I condemn this attack."

In a telephone interview last night, the headmaster said that the victims were asleep in three rooms when the troops arrived. "Seven students were in one room," said Rahman Jan Ehsas. "A student and one guest were in another room, a guest room, and a farmer was asleep with his wife in a third building.

"First the foreign troops entered the guest room and shot two of them. Then they entered another room and handcuffed the seven students. Then they killed them. Abdul Khaliq [the farmer] heard shooting and came outside. When they saw him they shot him as well. He was outside. That's why his wife wasn't killed."

A local elder, Jan Mohammed, said that three boys were killed in one room and five were handcuffed before they were shot. "I saw their school books covered in blood," he said.

The investigation found that eight of the victims were aged from 11 to 17. The guest was a shepherd boy, 12, called Samar Gul, the headmaster said. He said that six of the students were at high school and two were at primary school. He said that all the students were his nephews. In Jalalabad, protesters set alight a US flag and an effigy of President Obama after chanting "Death to Obama" and "Death to foreign forces". In Kabul, protesters held up banners showing photographs of dead children alongside placards demanding "Foreign troops leave Afghanistan" and "Stop killing us". (A: That seems quite a natural request doesn't it?)

Hekmatullah, 10, a protester, said: "We're sick of Americans bombing us."

Samiullah Miakhel, 60, a protester. said: "The Americans are just all the time killing civilians."

Then we get NATO's spiel. As I say, there is no one in NATO you can trust at all when you look at the names of who runs NATO today. But that's what they are bringing on the US, long-term trouble… which is exactly what those within the government of the US want. They want to keep this emergency state going for as long as they can as they completely, completely alter the whole face and system of the US, the culture, way of life, everything. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put that link up on my site at the end of the show and all the other articles I mention. I'll put up this one too and it's from April 10, 2009. I think it's from a Pakistani web site with the casualties of all these unmanned drone aircraft that they're hyping on - from the Pentagon - how wonderful they are. The things that cost you millions of dollars that you all have to pay off, and your great grandchildren. But then, they love borrowing from the world bankers, that government down there, same thing as Canada. It says here…

60 drone hits kill 14 al-Qaeda men, 687 civilians (A: …in the process.)
Friday, April 10, 2009 / thenews.com.pk

LAHORE: Of the 60 cross-border predator strikes carried out by the Afghanistan-based American drones in Pakistan between January 14, 2006 and April 8, 2009, only 10 were able to hit their actual targets, killing 14 wanted al-Qaeda leaders, besides perishing 687 innocent Pakistani civilians.

I don't think people realize the backlash, the intergenerational backlash this kind of stuff causes. If you're on the receiving end, you know that if you live amongst 1000 people, if they want one person, they'll kill all of you to get that one person because they don't think much of your lives in the first place. I'll put this link up. It will give you all the different figures and data and so on as well.

There's a bill going on in the US and everybody's been going on about the bill. This is from Bloomberg. They went through this incredibly long, massively long bill. It's HR 4173, the financial reform legislation passed earlier in the month by the House of Representatives and it's still to be passed by the Senate; at least the Senate has to put their own reform plan in. Everyone has heard what it was SUPPOSED to be about but it's not. It's literally a guarantee of another $4 trillion should there be another crash. It's to save the bankers.

Bankers Get $4 Trillion Gift From Barney Frank: David Reilly
Commentary by David Reilly / Bloomberg.com / December 30, 2009

-- For all its heft, the bill doesn't once mention the words "too-big-to-fail," the main issue confronting the financial system. Admitting you have a problem, as any 12-stepper knows, is the crucial first step toward recovery.

-- Instead, it supports the biggest banks. It authorizes Federal Reserve banks to provide as much as $4 trillion in emergency funding the next time Wall Street crashes. So much for "no-more-bailouts" talk. That is more than twice what the Fed pumped into markets this time around. The size of the fund makes the bribes in the Senate's health-care bill look minuscule. (A: The guy is right on. That's how things are done up in that corrupt system. That's the same across the Western hemisphere. It's utterly corrupt now, with lobbyists and bribery… and it has been for an awful long time.)

-- Oh, hold on, the Federal Reserve and Treasury Secretary can't authorize these funds unless "there is at least a 99 percent likelihood that all funds and interest will be paid back." Too bad the same models used to foresee the housing meltdown probably will be used to predict this likelihood as well.

-- The bill also allows the government, in a crisis, to back financial firms' debts. (A: More bailouts.) Bondholders can sleep easy -- there are more bailouts to come.

-- The legislation does create a council of regulators to spot risks to the financial system and big financial firms. Unfortunately this group is made up of folks who missed the problems that led to the current crisis. (A: They didn't miss them. They didn't miss them at all.)

-- Don't worry, this time regulators will have better tools. Six months after being created, the council will report to Congress on "whether setting up an electronic database" would be a help. Maybe they'll even get to use that Internet thingy.

-- This group, among its many powers, can restrict the ability of a financial firm to trade for its own account. Perhaps this section should be entitled, "Yes, Goldman Sachs Group Inc., we're looking at you."

-- The bill also allows regulators to "prohibit any incentive-based payment arrangement." In other words, banker bonuses are still in play. Maybe Bank of America Corp. and Citigroup Inc. shouldn't have rushed to pay back Troubled Asset Relief Program funds.

-- The bill kills the Office of Thrift Supervision, a toothless watchdog. Well, kill may be too strong a word. That agency and its employees will be folded into the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency. Further proof that government never really disappears.

-- Since Congress isn't cutting jobs, why not add a few more. The bill calls for more than a dozen agencies (A: There you go again.) to create a position called "Director of Minority and Women Inclusion." People in these new posts will be presidential appointees. I thought too-big-to-fail banks were the pressing issue. Turns out it's diversity, and patronage.

-- Not that the House is entirely sure of what the issues are, at least judging by the two dozen or so studies the bill authorizes. About a quarter of them relate to credit-rating companies, an area in which the legislation falls short of meaningful change. Sadly, these studies don't tackle tough questions like whether we should just do away with ratings altogether. Here's a tip: Do the studies, then write the legislation.

Consumer Protection

-- The bill isn't all bad, though. It creates a new Consumer Financial Protection Agency, (A: Another agency.) the brainchild of Elizabeth Warren, currently head of a panel overseeing TARP. And the first director gets the cool job of designing a seal for the new agency. (A: Oh wow. They'll have fun with that.) My suggestion: Warren riding a fiery chariot while hurling lightning bolts at Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke.

-- Best of all, the bill contains a provision that, in the event of another government request for emergency aid to prop up the financial system, debate in Congress be limited to just 10 hours. Anything that can get Congress to shut up can't be all bad.

Even better would be if legislators actually tackle the real issues stemming from the financial crisis, end bailouts and, for the sake of my eyes, write far, far shorter bills.

Ain't that the truth eh? The more things change, the more they stay the same. Well they have to stay the same because they're taking everybody down. The countries are getting taken down, especially the US. What an attack they've had for years now. Incredible. But again, they have to.

I've read other articles here from the big greenie groups, remember, that are financed by the big foundations, the multi-trillionaire boys who have said that they will NEVER allow another America to exist. NEVER. Some of the leaders too, who were at Copenhagen meeting with all the politicians, they even said that they should dismantle EVERY factory, EVERY big business in the United States. That's what they want and they're doing it. They are doing it. They've certainly dismantled all the small businesses, following Britain's lead. Britain was doing that in the times of Maggie Thatcher. Then again, Carroll Quigley said that eventually only international corporations will be the big employers. That's happened in a lot of countries already.

It's wonderful too. I keep mentioning and comparing Britain with the US because everything that's happened in Britain over the years is to happen still in the US, even with its national health care system. I've read the RAND report that the government requested that they do, for the Obama administration. What RAND did was look at Britain and then found ways to cut all the corners out of Medicare basically. This new system they're bringing in, this mandatory system that you must pay insurance for and all the things you won't be getting, what it WON'T be covering. It's the bare bones minimum, exactly what the UN Charter calls for. The UN says that every nation WILL have a MINIMUM health care system. Once they put it in, it affects every facet at hospitals. A lot of hospitals especially in national health care systems depend on charity to get the equipment and even the materials often that they can't get from the government. So they're going after the assets of charities now in Britain that fund the National Health Service.

Ministers (A: politicians) could swipe £2billion in NHS assets as they move to 'nationalise' charity donations (A: We're totally under communism.)
By Daily Mail Reporter / 29th December 2009

Ministers have been accused of planning to seize control of £2billion in assets managed by hospital charities.

Critics called the move a secret plan to slash NHS spending. More than £300million handed over every year in donations to children's hospitals and cancer charities could be 'nationalised'. (A: They can't leave anything alone. They've got to get their hands on everything and rob it blind.)

Under new rules coming into force in April, hospitals will have to list the income and assets from their charitable arms on their main balance sheet.

Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital in London, which received £60million in charitable donations in the year to April 2008, is likely to be hit hardest under new rules to nationalise donations.

There are fears that this will see donations to health charities subsumed into the general health budget, which already faces huge strains due to Britain's soaring budget deficit. (A: Why do they have all these budget deficits but they can go and fight wars across the whole planet?)

The effect could be to deter people from giving money and put pressure on hospital bosses to channel donations designed for one thing into other areas of their budgets.

Ministers could then use the change in accounting procedures as a Trojan horse to cut funding to hospitals with successful charity wings, in order to stretch the NHS budget elsewhere.

The cons they've done under this Sovietized system are astonishing. In the past I've read some of them on the air, when the government demanded that they, just like that, overnight, just have MORE wards available. So they got inventive - when you're given an order - and they're taking the wheels off trolleys in corridors and calling them wards. That's all been done. Then with the cancer patients of course, were all given questionnaires as to when they were going to their holidays – that's one of the questions. Then they were all given their time to come in when they knew they were all away on holiday. Then they went back to the bottom of the list to wait for another 2 or 3 years – or until the grave, basically. There is no trick dirty enough that it won't be done. And the US is looking forward to copying this exact same system. Quite something.

It's the Sovietization of the world really. People in America thought that would never happen… never happen. I saw it years ago happening and so did many other people that have been watching. Now you have governments that are completely out of touch with the people; in fact they don't CARE what the people think. They really don't care what the public think anymore. It's dictatorship time. It has been openly since 2001; it doesn't matter what puppets are in front there or what party is there.

Interesting that every gadget they give out there, every scientific gadget, especially for the children, always has many different purposes APART from changing society. When you look into the definitions of what science is in fact, one of the MAIN definitions is 'something introduced that CHANGES society and social behavior.' From radio, television… television was a GREAT one for changing society AND behavior. Then of course the internet and the various gadgets, iPods and all the rest of it. The guy who came up with the Twitter Company is in into another area now where he's got a gadget that can be attached to your mobile phone and credit cards can be swiped through. Anyone with one of these phones and this little plug-in gadget can take credit cards payments wherever they go. That will change things too.

Twitter co-founder takes aim at mobile payments
By RACHEL METZ, AP Technology Writer / Wednesday, December 30, 2009 / AP

What ALSO is coming out, not in the same article but it's coming out in the bluetooth and all the other gadgets out there, is that the children now will have an emergency Eco button built in, with a link direct to some government agency that will locate them exactly where they are, pinpoint it and they can take a photograph of some adult doing an ECO CRIME, like maybe not doing their garbage properly and stuff like that. Do you think this is all by chance? Why would private business be putting things in there that are on the cutting edge of the political spectrum or agenda? Why is that? Why would they be helping the children become a whole generation of spies? Apart from the fact that they're getting brainwashed in schools that the adults are all to blame for the world's problems and the devastation of the world's ecosystem… which is all nonsense anyway. There is nothing done by accident.

I've said before that the big corporations that are out there are not independent businesses. All through the Cold War they said that those with the highest technologies would win the Cold War. Therefore they couldn't allow any private company to spearhead in its own direction and come out with some gadget or gizmo that would bypass all the control of the CIA or the Pentagon. Therefore the CIA, just like in Britain and MI-5 and MI-6, put out REAL international corporations. Now you have dozens of them all run by guys who retire from MI-6 and the CIA to make sure they are all on board together. The don't LET anybody come in to the game going off in their own direction with their own particular formats outside say Windows or whatever. That's why they made Bill Gates the king boy. He was MADE to be who he is. His company couldn't fail… even if he sat on his ass all day and did nothing except read comics. It couldn't fail; it was guaranteed.

People think they are really living in a world of free competition and independent production. Look at the big companies. I've read articles on the air with SONY and Toshiba and all these guys and what they're really into… brain chips and all the rest of it. Do you think that's just to entertain you? That's a political agenda to have everyone brain chipped IN the future not too far away, for CONTROL purposes. It will be sold as, my God, you'll be in virtual reality anytime you want to be; you could even be in your own movie in your head. Well, I'll tell you, who's going to be doing the programming? It ain't going to be you. If you are not in charge of what's going to happen in your head, then bye-bye. Bye-bye… and you can Twitter away to that too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. For one last article, it's to do with recycling, silly things like recycling laws. These are all training us into ways we don't understand. It's not just to do with recycling, it's to do with OBEYING, OBEYING, OBEYING. Many new laws will come along the pike in different areas and you'll adapt; you start learning to obey. That's what all this is about. This article is from San Francisco from June 2009.

S.F. OKs toughest recycling law in U.S.
S.F. supes OK mayor's proposal - fines for violators
Recycling / June 10, 2009 By John Coté, Chronicle Staff Writer / sfgate.com

Throwing orange peels, coffee grounds and grease-stained pizza boxes in the trash will be against the law in San Francisco, and could even lead to a fine.

The Board of Supervisors (A: board of supervisors…) voted 9-2 Tuesday to approve Mayor Gavin Newsom's proposal for the most comprehensive mandatory composting and recycling law in the country. It's an aggressive push to cut greenhouse gas emissions (A: greenhouse gas emissions…) and have the city sending nothing to landfills or incinerators by 2020.

"San Francisco has the best recycling and composting programs in the nation," Newsom said, praising the board's vote on a plan that some residents had decried as heavy-handed and impractical. "We can build on our success."

The ordinance is expected to take effect this fall.

The legislation calls for every residence and business in the city to have three separate color-coded bins for waste: blue for recycling, green for compost and black for trash.

Failing to properly sort your refuse could result in a fine after several warnings, (A: In Britain I don't think you even get the warnings anymore, they just give you a £500,000 fine on the spot.) but Newsom and other officials say fines will only be levied in the most egregious cases.

Fines for almost all residential customers and many small businesses - anyone who generates less than a cubic yard of refuse a week - are initially capped at $100. Businesses that don't have proper bins face escalating fines up to $500. (A: And what they're doing with the compost is giving it out back to the public supposedly, those ones that have the gardens to grow food, saying it's nice and pure stuff. Tests have been done on it that the stuff is absolutely polluted… absolutely polluted. But what's new eh? What's new? So there you go.)

Under all this guise of helping them out, they're poisoning the public. Again, that's another part of the agenda isn't it? They don't want a healthy population, certainly not a mentally healthy one where people can actually think and start to become DISGUSTED with all the totalitarian measures coming down the pike and they might tell all these characters on their different boards to take a hike. Couldn't have that eh? It's far easier to poison them and make them dumb and happy.

As I say, that's basically the New Year coming in and I think most of us have made it through so far. I think really, every year - and I know this for a fact, more and more people write and get in touch with me – more people wake up to what's going on, stuck at different levels certainly. Some will fly through the different levels to the bigger picture and know it's beyond just voting in people for politics. It's way beyond that. They know too that IT'S TIME FOR THE PEOPLE TO TAKE BACK, TAKE BACK THEIR RIGHTS. YOU'VE GOT TO TAKE BACK YOUR RIGHTS AND DEMAND THEM. They are your rights… so easy to lose, so hard to regain… as people have found in the past, to their cost, as everyone knows if they read history. It's time to take them all back and tell these people that they are servants regardless of the big, fat salaries they give themselves. I'd also cut those down drastically too and get some decent folk in.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Troops Accused of Executing Children
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Drone Strikes and Collateral Damage

Bloomberg on Bailout Bill

UK wants to get its Paws on Hospital Charities

Twitter Founder has Gizmo to Accept Credit Card Payments by IPhone

San Francisco-Toughest Recycling Laws in US

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 24, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Extreme Society Show" with Jim Block
theextremesocietyshow.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Jim: Welcome back to The Extreme Society Show.com. We are going to go ahead and call our guest now and get him on and I think Bill's got some questions for him and hopefully we can get things going. Hi, Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: This is James from the Extreme Society Show. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Jim: Thank you for joining us tonight. We really do appreciate having you on our show tonight. I want to say, Mr Alan Watt hosts the show called Cutting Through The Matrix, and that's .com. Can you share with our audience what time it is that you air?

Alan: Yes. It's on at 8pm Eastern Time every Monday through Friday.

Jim: Awesome. I just want to introduce you to our cast and explain a little bit of how our show actually works. Here at The Extreme Society we talk about virtually all different kinds of topics but mostly the hot topic has been the Illuminati agenda, new world order agenda, and of course the good old Obama administration. But I want to introduce to you who we have at our table tonight. I'm Jim. We've got Big Bill with us.

Bill: Good evening Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Jim: We've got Matt from Columbus.

Alan: Hello Matt.

Jim: I'm going to go ahead and pass you off to Bill. We've got some questions to ask you and again, we appreciate you being on the show.

Alan: Right-o.

Bill: First thing I want to ask you about, Alan, you have a great web site. I wanted to ask you a little bit about the web site and what some of the issues and points are that you are trying to get across to some of your listeners and viewers?

Alan: What I'm trying to get across to them, by going through the histories of that last, oh, even couple of hundred years to an extent, even longer, is to show them that this big plan, this world agenda has been going on for an awful long time. I try and read from the sources of the big foundations, those that comprise what I call – well not just me; Carroll Quigley called them – the parallel government, who designed basically the whole of the 20th century, including talking about the need for world wars to bring countries to their knees, in order to bring them into a global society. I try to give them, from their own books – from think tanks that are involved and the foundations and especially the Council on Foreign Relations, that's a big mover in this whole stage play – and to show the public where it's all supposed to go. It's not just about having a nice quiet utopic world; it's a completely different ordered society they want to bring in. I use their own writings to show the public that it's incredibly elitist; the world they're bringing in will be one where you simply obey authority and right now they are in the process of getting the US to catch up with the rest of the world, especially Europe. And Obama, his job is simply to sign everything that's been shelved from the UN and sign them all into treaties, etc, and into functioning treaties. You are going to learn to obey authority. That's the new democracy, really. If you notice, democracy, the term itself, is getting used less and less, and we're presented with experts on everything. So the new world society coming in will be a control freak type society where we are trained from birth to death for the functions that they will have set up for us. That's really what they are bringing in. We are being taught to obey, in a Pavlovian style, authority without question.

Bill: So what I'm taking from what you just said, you are basically saying that you feel that our President is basically a puppet working for some type of secret society and just…

Alan: He's a member. He's a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. They were set up as the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which are both private organizations, with the sole goal of bringing in a world government where the intelligentsia have the right to rule the lessers; that's basically it.

Matt: Hi Alan, this is Matt from Columbus. We had a quick question here from one of our listeners. They were wondering if you could expound a little bit on what is exactly meant by the deviants that this new society is meant to kind of control? Like what type of people?

Alan: The guys at the top truly believe in the whole theory of evolution, as a religion. They use every big player; from HG Wells onwards, and through the Huxley's, etc, all have praise to do with Plato, who came up with the book called, The Republic, which is the same kind of agenda where you'd have a guardian class at the top, who are more evolved, literally more evolved than all the rest.

Matt: The philosopher kings and all that.

Alan: Yes, that gives them the right to rule all the lessers and to organize society along a planned way, where the rest of the public, according to Plato, would get bred for their purpose to serve. So really, the global agenda has manifested through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of its branches is the Fabian Society; I think every Prime Minister in Britain for the last 2 or 3 houses has been a Fabian. Their technique was to do it intergenerationally. You see, they said that it would be better than the Soviet system. The soviet system was done by fast revolution, fairly fast revolution. But people have memories and word of mouth passes on the fact they're not too happy with it. If you can guide society through generations and give them the changes that they adapt to – adaptation is so important – then they'll never realize at the very end that they've been guided and pointed right along this road to totalitarianism, and they will think at the end of it that it's all quite normal. That's literally what they call scientific indoctrination, and all of the sciences have been used, especially since the 1950s onwards, through the marketing, media, through academia, who are all on board; most of the big professors are Council on Foreign Relations members as well. So they have academia, they have the big moguls of the press on board, they have education completely on board through UNESCO of the United Nations. The purpose of UNESCO is to create a global culture, via the children, by giving them a fresh indoctrination, radically different from that of their parents. We're almost at the end of this phase now. That's why they said the 21st century – now, in the 20th century, in academia, the professors were calling the 21st century, the coming 21st century, would be a Century of Change but they never elaborated it to the public. What it means, and you have to go into the writings of the foundations to find it, and you will find it at the CFR and other big foundations, that are all connected working together; they said, it's a century where you will have the planned society, eventually they will bring the population down, around the year 2050, gradually. If you notice, and I've got articles on my site, from mainstream medical authorities saying that most males in the Western world are 85% sterile. That has not happened by accident. The Fabian technique is never to tell the public the truth – since they're just children – always give them a good excuse but not the real excuse for what you're doing. That's how we're being fed – we've been fed this diet of political correctness, for really 50 years in some countries, 30 years or more in the United States but you're now rapidly catching up – and a planned society. You can actually go into the video, it's called The Soviet Story, where they'll show you one of the founders of the Fabian Society and member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, George Bernard Shaw saying that when we rule –when we rule he said, when we have brought in our society, he says – you – talking about the peasantry – you will have to come to us and justify why we should keep you alive. So this is a step beyond family planning, which they brought forward too with Margaret Sanger. The next step is global planning. And now we are seeing it in mainstream media, and I've read lots of article recently where they are calling for reducing the population by mandatory one-child-per-family policies, etc, IN the Western world.

Matt: Now, do any of these actions, though they may seem to fit in this whole new world order, but are some of then necessary in some way, shape or form, or are they just absolutely unacceptable?

Alan: They're not. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, and he came out with the Malthusian Doctrine of Economics and Population Management, on behalf of the British Empire or the British dominant minority as Huxley would have called them; he used fake graphs and charts from the beginning to try and terrify his own crowds into forcing more wars on the public to bring down the population as they built the empire. So there is always a purpose as they kill you off; you can always still build an empire for them. He said that the poor should be housed in the most unhealthy regions where it's damp, etc, and poor conditions so that they will die off faster. They actually work it all out to do with mathematics and economic necessity. So they have decided that you are not simply born with the right to exist. No. You can only be born in their system if you have a purpose to serve the world state. Hence, you are seeing coming out, on queue in Britain, Canada, the US, and other countries, mandatory servitude, volunteerism. That's not a coincidence, because once it's on the books they can expand that to a year, then two years, etc. That's what it's all about. That's IN the charter of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, the bringing in of a world of SERVICE to the world state.

Matt: So what you are talking about here, it's seems like, and you mentioned Aldous Huxley, so is this basically a kind of society that Huxley was describing in his books, like Brave New World? Something along those lines, where there would be genetically bred servants?

Alan: Yes. His brother was Julian Huxley. His grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley. Sir Thomas Huxley was the best friend of Charles Darwin and he took up the Darwinian cause to champion it when Darwin died. So they're both the descended from there, and the Huxleys are also related to Darwin. Julian Huxley became head, first head, CEO of UNESCO. I have read on air some of his writings where he goes into what his brother was doing in the 1930s. His brother got all of his ideas from Julian because Julian was the scientist, and he talked about the necessity to reshape mankind, to alter their genes to make them a better, more subservient but efficient people, you know, and the necessity to devalue life, over a period of time, gradually get the people used to the devaluation of life. And of course what would fit the bill for him would be constant harping about overpopulation. So they've used fake graphs and charts, since the days of Malthus right up to the present, to try and get their point across. Now, there are books that have been published, copious books that have been published, across the whole of Europe, because they started their big crusade to reduce the populations at the end of World War I. Then King George at the end of World War II got the Royal Commission with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and The Royal Society to do a population study to find further ways to further reduce the population, of especially the western hemisphere too, not just the third world countries. They talked about all the different kinds of policies they could possibly imagine to make it happen. At the same time again they used fake scary scenarios of what would happen; according to them by 1960 we should have been lying on top of each other 5 deep, and it hasn't happened. Getting back to what they really want, the real reason is, for their sustainable development program, we are useless eaters, according to Huxley and Bertrand Russell and other big players in this, and therefore if we have no economic function in a post-industrial society, and going into a post-technological society since everything is made in China – and again, it was the same group who set up the trade for China – then we have no function in this planet. That's what they talk about, the law of nature, that nature has no use for useless eaters. We are simply economic units to them and that's the purpose we serve at the moment, is to pay taxes, bring in their ideal society AS they reduce the populations at the same time.

Matt: So who gets to be a member of this so-called elite? How does one ascend to that level? And not be a useless eater?

Alan: At the high levels, the guardian class as they call themselves, after Plato, are simply born. It's hereditary for most of them. What Huxley and the rest of them said, those who have proven their worth, meaning through careful breeding, already. Remember, Charles Darwin was about the 5th generation of Darwins that only bred into the Wedgwood family; they didn't marry into any other family. They were already practicing eugenics in Charles Darwin's day and he was an offspring of them.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you relate any of the new world order agendas and Illuminati agendas, would you relate it at all to Biblical prophecy?

Alan: No. They will certain use that; some sections within them will certainly use that, prophecy. Again, I'll tell you where it is true, with Biblical prophecy in a sense, from the Gnostic viewpoint. Ancient Gnosticism was already an elitist organization thousands of years ago. When they coupled Platonism with Neo-Platonism in Alexandria in the 2nd and 3rd century AD – and it's well written by the so-called professors of that time in Alexandria – they wanted to bring in a perfect society. They also looked at the general population and said they were basically useless unless they served a great cause. So for thousands of years they have believed in evolution, superior types, inferior types, and an actual direction for man to move forward into. This is what they call 'progress', but they never define progress to the public. So they do have an agenda. They believe you are supposed to have a purpose, an ongoing purpose. HG Wells in his book and in the movie, The Shape of Things to Come, at the end he basically expounds on this purpose, and that is for the elite always to go on and conquer the world, conquer all things in nature through science, and if necessary go on, into space in other words. Always onwards, as they say; without a direction onwards they believe their world would crumble.

Jim: So that goes back to like the whole idea of like HG Wells and 'the wings over the world' and you know, it's all or nothing…

Alan: …'the Freemasonry of the air', yeah.

Matt: Actually, I really liked that book.

Alan: It was written that way.

Jim: Now, you mention also that this stretches back into ancient times. So where do groups like, for instance, the Rosicrucians or the Freemasons, where do they fit into all of this?

Alan: The Rosicrucians and Freemasons really came out after the Albigensian crusades, and the Bogomils and the Cathars who were rivaling the Catholic Church, in parts of especially France, Southern France into Spain, for centuries, and the Catholic Church were astonished to find that Gnosticism was still alive and well. Gnosticism and Cathars, what they believed in was reincarnation. This is a strange business because they believe in the reincarnation of the perfect spirit which can only come into the perfect body which is of a lineage of special breeding. And this was in the 12th century, 13th century; they were still doing this kind of stuff. And when you reach the stage of 'Perfecti' in Albigensianism – or the Bogomils because it was always the same group given different names according to the region they were in – then the laws did not apply to you, you were perfect. You'll find that they branched off into Europe after the persecution by the Church that attacked them heavily, and by the way, a lot of the Knights Templars ended up in those regions of Southern France when they disbanded and became parts of these, then they created Rosicrucianism which would come into Europe. Again, it broke out in Germany and France in the 1500s; Queen Elizabeth the First's court was entirely Rosicrucian, openly. Their idea was, again, in a Fabian type style, that under the guise that they would accept all religions into it, just like the Cathars did – you could be Jewish, you could be Christian, Catholic, whatever – but then you learn this dogma as well and eventually you take oaths to that particular sect. So under the guise of being all-inclusive, it takes you over, and once it's in power it becomes the most intolerant sect of all. All of these big foundations go back through what's called The Mystery Religion that simply changes its names down through the centuries. As I say, it goes back to this whole idea that Plato talked about in one of his stories where he said that the perfect spirit, he says, we are aristocrats, we are guardians because we have the perfect spirit that can come into the perfect body. Meaning, their wives are chosen for them for certain qualities, intellect, etc, as opposed to the commoners who marry in common out of whatever.

Jim: So now, in regard to the Cathars, they were destroyed by the Catholic Church but I would say that the Catholic Church…

Alan: They weren't destroyed. It was a massive region; you're talking about something the size of Spain really. Many of them lived in the mountainous regions and so on. They certainly went underground, undercover and they moved, they moved into Germany big time and into Northern France, etc. Many of them of course just simply joined the Catholic Church.

Jim: So do you think that, so there is definitely a time, in your opinion, between like the Cathari and like the Bavarian Illuminati under Adam Weishaupt, so that the same ideology there is being perpetuated?

Alan: That is right. Under the guise of constant persecution they have hidden themselves, but you have to go into the histories to find out why they were really persecuted. I can understand power groups fighting power groups, but what was their main tenet, you see? Well it's just like Freemasonry or Rosicrucianism, they always tell one story to the recruits, or to the general public, but they have an inner agenda kept to themselves. The inner agenda is the right of the spiritual and intellectual and more physically evolved type to rule over the lessers. That's really at the core of all of this. There is even a video up on Google by some of the top Freemasons, I think it was Manly P Hall, and you'll hear the way he goes into his tactics and eventually he touches, very so carefully, on overpopulation, or overpopulation of the wrong sort, and how great powers would have to take all of this in charge, because in their heart of hearts they are all eugenicists. When you go into, say, the foundations like the Council on Foreign Relations, Mr Rockefeller, etc, he is still going around the world mandating that the world must be depopulated and funding all of these different front foundations that he funds. These guys are religious fanatics, but unfortunately they're very rich religious fanatics. We'll find in Weishaupt's writing the same sort of idea, where they literally lie to everyone; they laugh about how everyone swallows the story they give them. Weishaupt even said that there was a top Protestant minister who really believed his explanation of Christianity and how it expounded and helped him understand Christianity better, and Weishaupt calls him a fool. So they bring all these people into work for them and they never tell them the real truth.

Jim: I've got a question for you. Would you blame religion as being a part of the self-destructive society we live in?

Alan: Religion in itself, and this is one area where they're quite correct, and this is what the Masons say, but they're quite correct in this. All institutions eventually lose their fire or their zeal and become too heavily burdened with finances and the making of money and they become materialistic and then they basically become corrupt. That's just fact. It's the same with the Constitution of the US. You can start off with the best of intentions but if you aren't guarding it, before you know it you've got hereditary dynasties coming into office, not only elected but in the bureaucracies as well. That's the same across the Western world. So you know, everything becomes corrupted eventually and unless there is a new type of way shown for the public, or coming from the public, then you are going to be mastered; you are not going to be leading your own life; someone will master you. Unfortunately that's been going on for a long, long time as we get taught, basically, to allow experts and agencies to manage our lives, under the rule of law.

Jim: Now, on our show a couple of weeks ago we had John Stadtmiller on and he's also on the same network that you go on, The Republic Broadcasting Network, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: He talks a lot about Ron Paul and being a huge Ron Paul supporter. Now, there is a lot of controversy surrounding having a Ron Paul bumper sticker on your car. What are your thoughts on the whole Ron Paul situation?

Alan: I've said it before many times, one man, I don't care how honest or real he was, is not going to stop this, because the institution itself, of politics, is completely taken over; it was a long time ago. Professor Carroll Quigley said that in his book Tragedy and Hope and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, the CFR has run America – under secret societies basically, under different names, for the CFR, that became the CFR – for 60 years, and that was in the 1960s. So one man couldn't go in there and change this. The policies are almost set in stone. You have all these lobby groups and non-governmental organizations and foundations that basically are directing policy to governments. And every politician is so corrupt, they know which way the wind goes and they go along with them all because they get all their funding from these foundations. Foundations are guiding the world, and the thousands of NGO groups that appear to come from the public, and the new democracy really is the NGO groups. That was the soviet system; it was based on NGOs with the leaders picked by the Politburo. It's the same thing here.

Jim: So do you think that democracy in America is an illusion?

Alan: Absolutely. I've gone through the histories of Bernays and how they used marketing – exactly what Bertrand Russell said they'd do – how they used psychology and created the American culture, actually from the '30s onwards. They did. They created the consumer society; they take the credit for it.   Now the same boys that had all the money are telling you that you consume too much. Now we're being trained not to consume; we're going into a different kind of way of life. It's much easier to control the collective, through massive indoctrination, daily propaganda, than it is to hit the individual. That's why the founding fathers, some of them said that – even though they talked out of two sides of their mouths sometimes – they said, really, it was the INDIVIDUAL that should guide society. But first you've got to lead your own life and guide your own life and be responsible for yourself. That attitude has been wiped out, where we're now taught that communitarianism, your community, that's the new system. We're a collective and the enemy is the individual now. That's why they're coming down with so many politically correct laws on everything until you can't express yourself in any way, shape or form AS an individual; you have to give the status quo, parrot the expressions that are approved.

Jim: I wanted to ask you real quickly and we try to ask all of our guests this, what are your current views about President Obama and the current state of our government?

Alan: Well, I think it's right on plan. They got the Bush group in, you see, again all his guys were CFR and Trilaterals, the same as Obama. And Bush couldn't push through all the treaty signings. See, Obama's job now, now that the structure for enforcement was set up during the Bush administration, Obama's job is come in and now sign all the treaties that were shelved, from the UN, with the Kyoto conferences, all of these things, and bring you in line with the rest of the world now, as you sink into the global system. And also to take the last of your tax bucks to fund it.

Jim: Right. Another thing that I do want to ask you about, and I found a lot of information about this, what were your feelings about this, that I was reading about a new web site, it's called A Course In Miracles, about this movement. Can you give the listeners some more information about that?

Alan: The Course in Miracles, you mean the book?

Jim: Yes.

Alan: The book really was… Again, when you create a new system for a new era, a new age, you give a new religion. All the top writers including Gorbachev said this; he said that in his own book. He says, we are creating a religion; it must be kind of earth based, or earth worship based, to bring in the greening policies which will control us, etc. So they brought in the New Age religion, starting really with pop music and then rock music about the same time. It goes back to one of their specialized branches which again was led off by Blavatsky in Britain, Theosophy. The idea was to bring in more and more and more women into this – a branch, a sideline, a branch of Freemasonry – to get them on board working towards this agenda too. She was very successful. They are funded today by the Rockefeller Foundation, Theosophy; he is a Theosophist too, Rockefeller, amongst many other things. But, they had to get books out there like New Age bibles. What Blavatsky said her job was to do, was to blend basically the religions of the East, especially those of Hinduism, with Christianity until eventually in the future, maybe the 20th century, maybe beyond, she says, they will be completely merged together, with nature. So you have a nature-bound religion which uses, again, reincarnation, etc. Reincarnation, remember, how many reincarnationists have you ever met who were ordinary people in a previous lifetime? You never find them. You will find 10,000 Cleopatra's, etc, and Mark Anthony's, everybody who's famous. The idea, it has snob appeal, it has ego appeal, etc. It also brings into it the belief, the physical belief, on the physical side, of evolution. So it's coupled with physical evolution, spiritual evolution, and once again it was a great plan for everyone working together in a certain direction, always this progress, planned, that's always part of it, you see. You can't just be born to live and exist; that's out the window. You must be part of this big movement and a plan. The Great Work, they call it. The Great Work in Masonry is not only rebuilding the personal man individually, like the bottom Masons believe. It's literally rebuilding the world and perfecting all that was left imperfect; that's everything in nature, especially the common people.

Jim: It strikes me though that these, in general, like those concepts of rebuilding, rebuilding the society and to perfect society, seem like noble causes to try to fix the problems that we have.

Alan: You must understand what they mean by perfection. From whose point of view? To make you a different creature, to serve them without protest, is their idea of perfection – without having the ability to even come to the conclusions never mind the means to protest.

Jim: Now getting back to when we were talking about eugenics programs and perfection. Now that to me also strikes me very much of like the Nazi ideology...

Alan: Because Adolf Hitler was a Theosophist.

Jim: ...but the world united against Nazism. So, were the Nazis basically also trying to create a kind of this perfect society that you were describing and that they were ultimately defeated by the world alliance? How do they fit in to this?

Alan: The whole idea was to get wars going. In fact, as Carroll Quigley himself said, wars are meant to change societies on ALL sides. It doesn't matter who apparently wins or loses, society is changed because governments take over with massive bureaucracies into different areas of your personal lives. And we all work together during warfare, that's why they are using terrorism right now to help bring the whole global society together. The Club of Rome admit they dreamed up the idea of global warming too, to bring us all together. The Nazis simply took what was already in London, England, they took the writings of Huxley, Lord Halford, and a whole bunch of people, together, the Malthusian Doctrine, Theosophy. They took the writings of George Bernard Shaw, who was one of the founding members of the Fabian Society, where he said, you will have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive, if you have no purpose in our society. So they took all of that from London in fact. George Bernard Shaw, remember in 1903 wrote Man and Superman, long before Hitler came up with the superman idea. The Psychiatric Association – again, came down through Freud and all the rest of them – it was all parts of eugenics as well. In fact almost all of the psychiatrists in Germany were members of the Nazi Party, actually card-carrying members of the Nazi Party, because their philosophy in psychiatry was so tied in with that of inferior and superior types. There have been very good documentaries done on that very topic. So Hitler was doing that. In the Soviet Union they literally put a book out called, I think it was Cog in the Wheel. It was about their idea too. You see, Darwinism came out with the idea that man is just basically clay and the scientists therefore who understood nature and sciences could reshape the public to be any way that they wanted: to think, to do, to behave, whichever way they wanted to do. Pavlov took up on that and they tried that in the Soviet Union. They said they'd create the Sovieticus Man. And Germany was to be the Superman after the writings of those guys in London. So it's always been at the top of the tree, this eugenics movement. In America at the Cold Spring Harbor station at New York was set up by the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundation to promote eugenics. In their own writings they tell you they came up with the Census for America, the census idea, for the sole purpose of following family histories to see who would eventually be allowed to breed and who would not be allowed to breed. That's in their own writings at the foundation.

Jim: And the whole idea of the cog in the machine sounds very Hobbesian. But so here is the thing, what is the alternative to that? I mean, how is this derailed?

Alan: It's only derailed if people literally have a will to take back their humanity individually. Because Russell and many other ones wrote out the agenda, and Julian Huxley too, wrote out the agenda at UNESCO, for how to create massive apathy, intergenerationally, as you taught and trained the public that they literally have no rights. They've been very, very successful. They also said they'd try and use drugs on as many of the population as possible, all kinds of drugs, to tranquilize them, etc, etc, through the changes. See, the thing is, we have no choice but to change it because these guys have told us where they are taking us. And it's not pleasant. It is not pleasant at all.

Jim: What happens to the individual, such as yourself, who are free thinking and can actually see what is going on behind the lines and may be able to take action and inform people?

Alan: Well, up until now, they try to get you on board with them. I've been asked by the big institutions myself, to join them and take part in their world round table meetings.

Jim: Really, wow.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And I've had books sent by the United Nations asking my opinion on these things, these planned domed cities and stuff to come. You get all the bribes coming your way. A lot of folk get bought off. Other ones will get bought off and stay in their same position and lead people around in circles taking them nowhere; that's part of their job.

Jim: That seems to be the reoccurring theme there, is greed, which is constantly resupported.

Alan: I tell you, they are flabbergasted, these people, when you say no. They can't understand you. They know you're not living in luxury by any means. In fact they know exactly what you've got, because there is no such thing as privacy. They can go into your bank account and see the few bucks you've got there. They know everything about you, in this real world.

Jim: And our society is built upon that, you know, perpetual wealth that we constantly have to have, until we are almost geared that way, that it would seem ludicrous for us to turn that kind of thing down because that is, according to what they are telling us, is the ideal society or the ideal life, is to have wealth and power, rather than knowledge.

Alan: And when you go in, again, to the mind of the psychopathic types, psychopathy can be passed on intergenerationally. This was found out with the old Kings and Queens who were the descendants of various families who simply slaughtered everybody else to get to the top. Then they would get mated up by priests for certain qualities and compassion was not one of them. So you have the same type in this society who always get to the top, like an Adam Weishaupt type, who's cunning, lives on his pure ego, and has no problem lying to people to achieve his means, plus he knew how to use everyone else to do the work for him; that's another talent of a psychopath.

Jim: Right. Alan, I got a question for you here. This is a big comment that comes up from a lot of our listeners out there and I've got to ask you this because I'd like to hear your opinion on it. What are your thoughts on the reptilian and shape shifting? Have you heard much about that? We get a lot of listeners that will send us comments saying that the people that are part of this elite group have a bloodline, that theory.

Alan: That's for the comic books. You see, the best way for counter-intelligence – and they do use counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence means you take the intelligence and the facts that are being passed around, you add to it something that's ludicrous, promote it, finance it heavily, and then you ridicule the truth along with the ludicrous parts. And the baby is thrown out with the bath water. That's what that is.

Jim: I've got to admit to you, I'm not a believer in the reptilian and shape shifting thing either, but we've had people on the show that claim they've seen it and claim that it's real. These people will swear up and down and live by it that they've seen it and truly believe that people can do this kind of stuff.

Matt: Well, that's what they say. The bigger the lie, the easier it is to get people to believe it.

Jim: Yes.

Alan: I can remember in the 1950s, there was an old, there was a very good thing on UFOs out there, because the US Air Force had all these experimental craft in Nevada and they were using atomic power plants; they had articles published and photographs of them. But then they came up and said, you know, we've got to hide this from the public, after showing stuff in major magazines. So they dreamed up the idea of the UFOs and say it must be from outer space because we don't have that. They actually hired a guy to go around the US saying that he was having trips off to Venus by these guys that would come and visit him, and they set him up with lots of money, they gave him tours around the country, big halls, all funded by the CIA. And he would say they were leaving notes for him of when they were coming next to visit him and all the rest of it. [Alan laughing.]

Jim: That's crazy. I got a comment here from a listener. He wants me to ask you about Dr Persinger in Canada. I've never heard of him.

Alan: Persinger is one of the leading researchers on neuroscience at Laurentian University. They sliced up lots of brains and stuff and he talks about the ability; they use the Koren Helmet at the university there where they can actually simulate LSD. You put this thing on, it's got low frequency ELF waves in it, it stimulates the temporal lobe and can simulate all kinds of hallucinogenic drugs. That's an old one. We've had it here since the 60s in Canada. He also goes into how different drugs react on different parts of the brain and under neuroscience they are finding ways to literally alter pathways of thinking and so on. Again, this all goes along into this directed society where everyone will be programmed in the future. Now, you don't get… you do not get… and there is link on my site to a talk he gave to his students, Mr Persinger, on these topics – people should go into my archives and find it. You cannot do anything in research, on that level, in any university, without the CIA being involved. It's to do with controlling people and control of the mind. The MK ULTRA did not stop with an inquiry, it never stopped because data information on this kind of stuff is so imperative for them. So they collect this kind of data and they certainly are finding ways to use it.

Jim: Interesting. Since you do have the Canadian connection, does socialism really work?

Alan: Socialism is just a front, again, for the organized ordered society, the planned society, as I say, that you won't be born unless the elite have a need for you to serve them in some way or another. You simply won't be born. They have said that in their own writings.

Jim: Right. Well on this show I've preached many times, I am against socialism and I feel that this country with Obama and his cabinet in power, we are going more and more towards that direction. I just recently read an article that, and I'm sure you've heard about the bailouts and all that, with the money that we're spending… they just gave another $2 billion to General Motors. I mean, what's going on here? Why are we dishing so much money out to these companies? What ever happened to if you mess up, you fail and then you're gone?

Alan: Well, that is socialism now. We're all in it together, as they said in the movie Brazil.We're all in it together; we're all in the same boat together. All they're doing is doing what they've done for centuries and that is pay off their own pirates; they're always pirates at the top. They think it's their right to fleece the public. But eventually after all these bailouts, it won't matter; it will put us so far in the hole it gives them the excuse to say, look it's not working, we can't go on like this, we need a brand new system, and up pops the International Monetary Fund and does exactly what it was designed to do, at the end of World War II, and that's to take over the entire money supply and actually print the money for the planet; they're talking about it now. Nothing happens by accident. All they're doing is a final looting, putting us in a hole so that we could never recover and go back to the old system, because they must introduce the new system that was planned a long time ago.

Jim: So do you believe that a North American Union then is in our near future?

Alan: I played on the air, from the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is our BBC – it is government owned – from 2005 the Council on Foreign Relations saying, when the President and 2 Prime Ministers signed the first negotiation part, that this was the first part of 5 parts, 5 annual signings, and by the year 2010 we will be completely amalgamated. I used their own tape from the official source. There's no belief involved.

Jim: Now, to delve into a little bit of the conspiracy theories, people who believe that the disasters of nature, hurricanes, floods, those kind of things, that they are things that are caused by these elite in order to, you know, control population. I mean, do you follow into that or do you think that their system right now mostly has to do with control rather than extermination?

Alan: It's all of that. We are being exterminated. If you look at the death rates, we're plummeting. We have cancers we never even heard of before. In fact there are so many that they don't even bother giving them names now, some strange cancers breaking out all the time. Remember that King George meeting on world population reduction that they had, an emergency meeting at the end of World War II – World War II hadn't killed off enough people for these boys – they were talking about ways, to find ways to bring down the population. Well you can't ask for volunteers. And these guys have been harping with their mandate on depopulation very seriously; very powerful, wealthy organizations. They don't ask for volunteers, they go ahead and do it. We know for a fact we're sterilized because of the bisphenol that they've put in all the food, in plastic bottles and all the rest of it for the last 50 years. We follow the autism rate and their own charts and graphs will show you, from about 1 in 150,000 to about 1 in 5.

Jim: Yeah. Yeah. I do know that the autism rate is…

Alan: It's the same with all these things. You have young people now with chronic aging diseases, adolescent arthritis. They said they would take the third world countries down quicker, at the world meeting, but in the Western countries the best way to stop breeding, they said, was to make people ineligible as good partners – people who are young, you get sick or crippled, are ineligible as marriage partners.

Jim: Now is it becoming, would you think in your opinion, that it's becoming harder for them to do the things that they are doing because if you look at history and you look at things that happened around the time of the Romans, the plagues that just sporadically showed up out of nowhere, and spread violently, that nowadays if these things happened, the public cries out for, you know, response to this and people are, you know, somewhat educated, a little bit more so on that and think, this doesn't seem right, when they look at it. Do you believe that it's actually becoming harder and that things are going to, they are having to get craftier with their methods?

Alan: I don't think they even have to get crafty. When you look at all the ways that they plan, a century ahead sometimes; look at the United Nations with its 10 year plans for one thing, 50 for another, 100 years for another. That's how the Soviet Union was run. That's how the Fabians run their society. That's how the British Empire, that was the nucleus for this world society, runs itself; it's in 100 year plans. You never, ever tell the truth or your goal to the general public; that's number one. They also look upon how the public will react to every part of any implementation or anything that they will cause to happen. They have think tanks which will debate endlessly repercussions from the public before they even introduce the first step to get the repercussions. Just like a chess game, you go through it before you play the first piece. That's how they plan the future. They've got everything ready for every response. Right now their own think tanks for NATO – and I've got them on my web site – from the British government AND the one from the US military, which are both identical – forecast from about 2010 onwards escalating riots across the Western world. 30 years of riots, but they won't say why. Now they say there could be outbreaks of disease; well they have already discussed, Bertrand Russell discussed using plagues to bring down the population, so did the Huxleys, so have many others, and the Council on Foreign Relations. Everything that they have in the book of Revelation in the Bible actually, strangely enough, they can actually do through science today. They have viruses… There was a book [Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War 1937-1947] put out in Canada using declassified information from the US, Canadian and British governments, about just World War II, how Canada lead the world in biowarfare in World War II, viruses and bacterium, and even fungi for plants for wiping out whole crops and everything else. They had the equivalent of mad cow disease, created in 1945, the exact same thing. They created Lyme's Disease, a disease that would be carried by a tick; now it can also be transferred by mosquito.

Jim: Now, you also have, which is kind of interesting, I'm kind of falling into this now, is along with introducing different types of viruses and bacteria, you also have this cultural fetish with cleanliness and sterilizers. Where me growing up as a child, I played in the dirt, you know, ate with dirty hands, picked something up off the ground and it didn't really matter. But nowadays you always see a mom with a bag of Cheerios with her kid and right next to that is that hand sanitizer and it's creating these children that are susceptible to so many diseases.

Alan: No. That doesn't do it. That's a late propaganda piece that came out recently, about we're just too clean and that's why we're sick. We're so sick because of the inoculations we got from our youth onwards, that do what? What does inoculation do? It goes right for your immune system. That's what it operates on is your immune system. And prior to 1950, prior to all the big world meetings, you didn't have people coming down with all these diseases then. After 1950 everything skyrocketed. They started pulling your tonsils out, your adenoids out, BY LAW in some countries across Europe; everybody got them out.   That's part of your immune system that's just been taken out, 1/3 is just gone. A great thing if you want them to be sick down the road. And all the inoculations that you got now, these characters, remember, who work for the big pharma companies, are all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Baxter Laboratories that gives an awful lot of inoculations out there – they are the ones who mistakenly, supposedly, sent out the live H5N1 virus across the planet recently mixed with the ordinary flu virus, by mistake – were part of IG Farben for Nazi Germany. I don't trust these guys at all. What they had to do was train the public that the medical profession – that at one time people scorned, it was a hit or miss thing, until antibiotics came along – and they had to raise them up to a status of almost godhood. Jacques Ellul went through that whole stage; he says everything you see to do with fiction, movies, novels, etc, to do with medicine, police, etc, is nothing but propaganda to build up institutions so that you will obey them.

Jim: We get into a lot of religious discussions on our show here. We have some people that are Christians. We have some people that are atheists. So we obviously can get into some pretty interesting discussions. Now, me myself being a Christian person, I have a basic understanding of the NWO, Illuminati, that type of thing. Obviously I still think God is ultimately in control and will come and save us. What do you have to say to somebody like me that believes that?

Alan: I think, to be honest with you, I don't believe in a collective Christianity. I don't think Christianity was ever meant for a collective; I think it was an individual thing to begin with. But it becomes collective, it's institutionalized and that's when you start to lose the basic, the basic messages to people. Everywhere in the New Testament you always have Jesus talking to the individual, because it's the individual that can only change by a numinous experience, that must be personal to that person; it's not like a collective thing. What happens? Oh, I get popped in water, I say this, and then I'm saved forever. No. That's a ritual. The inner man doesn't change unless you have the numinous experience and THAT is what it was all about. Then of course big religions always end up on board, unfortunately, with political agendas and movements and are used. But as far as basic Christianity itself is, it's probably the only religion that ever came out that gave, that made the elites accept the fact that anybody, it didn't matter who you were right down to the lowest peasant, you had rights. You were a holy thing created by something that had nothing to do with them; it was above them. That's why Christianity was the main object for destruction by what you would call the Illuminati, Rosicrucians, high Masonry, etc. They had to eradicate the idea – in order to control us all and do with us as they wish – that we are special, that each individual is unique and special and created by a Deity, with a spirit from a deity, of value. That was the thing; no other religion gives you that value and that right to speak up.

Jim: What about Judaism and Islam?

Alan: Judaism is primarily law. Remember, Judaism is not Hebrewism; it's not Hebrite. It was a religion born in captivity supposedly in Babylon, that did away with the old temple priests, who were hereditary, the Levites, and came out with using the Talmud which was a compilation of wise men's sayings and laws and teachings, etc, and it's still used today. In the New Testament even Jesus talks to the Rabbis and he says that. He says, you follow the laws of men.

Jim: So do you think that, as some have postulated, that Christianity itself is derived from some of the ancient mystery religions like Mithraism?

Alan: There is no doubt that whatever happened a long, long time ago that they adopted right on to it the old sun worship type doctrine; the virgin birth was common. Remember too, when the Catholic Church really took over, and

Protestants forget this, they forget they are still using basically the same stuff that was left over from the Latin Vaticanus version. And they said, when they wiped out the Arian heresy… the Arian heresy, remember, Arianism was Gnosticism. Once again, Arians said that Jesus was just a man and that every person had the ability, if they sought out a creator, their God, to receive spirit from God. Well, in Christianity it's a similar thing; it's the same kind of thing. But in every major religion you've always had the Gnostic groups coming down through the ages and they did it with Mithraism. Mithraism was so akin to Freemasonry in its teachings it's almost indistinguishable in fact. It's very elitist still; it's very high Freemasonry. Constantine himself simply adopted Christianity in as a method of controlling vast amounts of people, because of its teachings of peace, and of course they added into it obeyance. It's so odd that Christians today are so quiet, thinking I'm okay, I'm saved, it doesn't matter what the world does. Yet they are following someone that gave his life by standing up to, number one, the international bankers of his day. Because the temple wasn't just a little temple, hole-in-the-wall place; it was an international place where money was exchanged. You couldn't take foreign currency in there; it had to be Judaic money that was holy. So they came from all over the ancient world where they had Jewish settlements in quarters of the Greek world, the ancient Greek world, and the Roman world, even the island of Rhodes, which they ruled, all the merchants, and they had to come here, thousands would come with lots of money and the money changers sat in the temples and changed this money and made a big profit. It was an international exchange. So he drove them out. That was a no-no because everybody was happy, their Rabbis were getting their cut, the Romans were getting their cut, everybody was getting their cuts. He drove them out and then he turns on the Rabbis themselves.

Jim: So do you see modern religion as still, as a form of social control that plays into this whole plan?

Alan: Of course it is. In fact, there is a video out, it was very well done. It was done by the BBC who showed you that the New American Century group when Bush Jr was in, spent millions and millions of dollars to do a campaign on the Christian movement in America, to mobilize them, on board, for war. I never thought I'd hear the day where American Christians would be literally all gung-ho to sign up and go and kill for a political agenda, thinking they were going to do God's work. It was amazing how easily it was done. They knew what strings to pull; they knew the conditioning of the minds and they used it as a political agenda.

Jim: But hasn't that been used before in the past?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's what I'm saying. If you're involved in a mass movement, where rituals come over… Remember, the whole idea again, in any original writing that was left at all, about an original guy called Jesus, before they tacked on the sun worship, before they tacked on the virgin birth and all that stuff, to make it more acceptable to the pagans who understood that kind of thing. You have someone, as I say, that spoke to the individual; he didn't say we're all going to heaven in a posse. In fact what he said was, he says the road to heaven is very narrow and few there are that find it. Few. How can you have a mass movement of things, thinking you're all going to heaven, when only a few can find it?

Jim: Interesting. I mean, some of this stuff is just really crazy. Honestly. But I do see your point and I do appreciate your taking the time to come on our show tonight. I wish we had some more time to spend with you. We like to give our guest the final word. So I just want to know if you had any final thoughts or have any final words for some of our listeners out there?

Alan: Yes. I said this tonight on my own show. I said, we've got to start learning to say NO—to all the authoritarianism that's getting rammed down our throats before we're utterly manacled. These guys literally would have to chain us all up for world peace; that's their idea of world peace. And that's no life. Therefore we've got to take back, one by one, family by family, etc, our rights because we have as much right to plan our destiny as these characters at the top. In fact we have more, we have more right to do so, our own destinies.

Jim: I agree with you on that. I agree 110%. On the line with us tonight is Mr Alan Watt from .com. His information will be on our web site if you want to get in touch with him or just listen to his show. We highly recommend it. We ask you to support Mr Watt. I'm a big fan. I want to thank you again for taking the time; it was amazing having you on and hopefully we get to work again with you very soon.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to be on with you.

Jim: Thank you so much, enjoy the rest of your night and thank you for being on The Extreme Society Show.

Alan: Take care.

Jim: You too.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 18, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Extreme Society Show" with Jim Block

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Jim: Hi Alan, this is Jim from the Extreme Society Show. We want to thank you again for joining us tonight. For everybody listening, ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt from .com. I really enjoy having you back on. Like I said, we had a good time with you in the beginning. It’s always a pleasure to have you on. I want to just give you an idea of who’s with us tonight so that way you know who you’ll be speaking with. You’ve got me, Jim. You’ve got Miss Christina.

Christina: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jim: And we’ve got Dr. Jay Jason.

Jay: Good evening.

Alan: Good evening to you.

Jim: We’ve got our PR director, super Jake.

Jake: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Jim: And we’ve got Sunny.

Sunny: Hi Alan. It is a pleasure talking to you, actually. I’m the one who helped to find you and I think you’re one of the best researchers.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Jim: Let’s go ahead. So I wanted to just get an idea of what’s been going on with you lately. I mean, what have been some of the hot topics with your show and some of the research that you’ve been discovering?

Alan: Well, basically it's how the big boys now, the oligarchs really, who control the systems worldwide now, are going into their planned world government, of course. They've been doing it for years and implementing it incrementally. But now they're going for the real punch which is trying to convince the public to depopulate, and trying to convince us as to why they must force us to depopulate the planet. Even on tonight's show I read Sir David Attenborough's talk in one of the newspapers about the need to depopulate people, not just birth control but actually start depopulating those that are alive. This is how brazen this has all come out today. And you have the Optimum Population Trust that has branches from London across the world who are all, it's all British Lords and Sirs that belong to it, the very, very wealthy elite, the establishment, who openly said, with Prince Charles backing them up, that they've got to start drastically reducing the population of the world. This is the old eugenics plan that they've always had, since the days of Thomas Malthus and they drag out fake figures and what they claim are facts and graphs and charts to try and prove their point. But what it really is, is the Darwinian plan, that the survival of the fittest, the fittest must go on. And those who have helped society get to this level but whose purpose now is over, they can't go any further, they must simply die off. That's basically the Darwinian religion that's being forced out today into the open under another guise. So we all have to sort of start sacrificing to save the planet and to save the better ones who will go on into the future. That's basically what it's about now.

Jim: Wow. Well, when we discussed in the email, we were bringing up some of the topics about the H1N1 virus and, you know, the epidemic that's going now with that and just wanted to get, before we go onto some more deeper questions here, just get your thoughts on, what is your opinion on the whole H1N1 scare that's going on right now.

Alan: Well, you said it. It's a scare alright and they're trying to drum a panic level up to the public. We've got to go back to about 1995 for the first demonstrations across, say, Canada for instance and other countries, of this rapid response force to crisis and emergencies, natural disasters. And it came out of nowhere. Then we found out in Canada, we had television specials about it. They'd set up this network of systems across the country, including the US, for any kind of threat from outside, or internal threat, natural disasters. And they practiced these things in the streets across Canada with actors, using actors and volunteers to do with places getting blown up, for instance. I remember coming across one in Allison, Ontario, a little potato town, with guys lying there with tomato sauce on them and guys bandaging them up. I asked the cops that were there and the firemen, I says, what is this? He says, well it's a practice for upcoming riots, etc, that will come down the road. And they had a car parked outside Baxter Laboratories; they have one of the Baxter plants there, they make vaccines. And he says, that's where they might set off a bomb. I thought, so why would they set off a bomb in front of a vaccine plant? Well, now we're finding out why. Because the vaccine manufacturers are a big cabal who want to, who are getting their way, along with government legislation, to mandatorily inoculate everybody on the planet. They're private businesses. I mean, you can imagine having a private business where you get the government to mandate that everyone in the world must buy your spade or your shovel or your bicycle or something. This is literally what's happening here, the only differences being the government has exempted themselves and these corporations that are going to, by law, vaccinate everyone, from any lawsuits against them because they know themselves this stuff is unsafe. I mean, this is criminal what's happening. But at the 2006 meeting, and this is where you must go. You must go into the world meetings that they've had at the World Health Organization that's in charge of all of this and look over the last few years. In 2006 they said they would train the public to eventually take mandatory shots, starting perhaps with the flu shot. And then once they've done it once... see, this is Pavlovian training we're getting right now. Once they've done it once then they'll start giving us shots every year, including annual booster shots for all our previous childhood injections, for the rest of their lives. That's what they said; that's in their own website at the United Nations. And personally, I object to being treated like an animal, because under this sovietized system, that's what they believed in the soviet system, and the Darwinian system – it's all the same thing – that man is basically an animal and you can train him into any reality and train his behavior in any direction you wish. That's what they're doing with us today. And to be honest, when the big boys are out there in mainstream media, in big media newspapers, and the BBC, clamoring about bringing down the population, at the same time they want to give us all mandatory shots, I'm very suspicious indeed.

Jim: I've got to really get to some questions. Also on the line with us, too, is Matt from Columbus so I'm going to give him the honors. He's calling us from Columbus, Ohio for the first question.

Matt: Hi Alan. One of the things, when we talk about the grand conspiracy theory, the thing that always come to mind.

We talk about how the illuminati and the elites want to depopulate the planet to an optimal population level. But I mean, how would a group of elite conspirators be able to pull off a mass extermination without people realizing it? I mean, it just seems to me that something like that could never actually be successful. What makes you think that something like this could and is happening right now?

Alan: Well if you follow all the information that is available on previous vaccinations – I've got some excellent websites on the histories of vaccinations, from the medical authorities themselves – and they're utter horror shows when you see what they've actually got tucked away in the old history charts to do with vaccinations. They can give everyone a shot, for instance, and don't forget these same pharmacies who make the vaccines are also employed by the Military-Industrial Complex for warfare purposes, for manufacturing killer viruses and bacterium. I've read articles about the big boys, from the CDC, explaining that connection. They want to put something in your body, by law, across the planet, to start with. That's how they could pull it off if they want to. It needn't kill everybody off at the same rate at the same time, but it certainly could, like the polio vaccines before them, introduce something like the Simian 40 virus, which, Dr Salk himself, the inventor of the polio vaccine said, has only one purpose and that's to cause cancers. And now we're plagued with cancers of all strange types – the doctors don't even bother labeling them anymore – they're rampant. So they don't want to kill you off in one massive wave, however, they do want to speed up the dying process. That's what they're all on about today. They don't want us living as long as we are; that's what they're complaining about. That's what Sir Attenborough was talking about too, we don't want them living so long. That's what Julian Huxley said, he says, not just birth control and birth prevention, we must start thinking about death control and start killing off the people before they get too old. That was the head of UNESCO who said that.

Matt: But then why is it that at the same time we continue to make great strides in discovery and in life-extending medicines and technologies, that they also want to kill us off surreptitiously?

Alan: Well, what makes you think that they're going to make all this life extension technology for you? You understand? They see themselves as a different species from you. They are the products of many, many generations of special selective breeding like the Darwins were. The Darwins had five generations where the Darwins only intermarried with the Wedgwood family, for selective purposes, for certain qualities. Many of these families today are all descended from them. Wedgwood-Benn, who was assistant to the Prime Minister in Britain, for years, he's a descendant from them. Many of them are descendants from the Huxleys as well. They're all interrelated, and they see themselves as a more advanced species from the rest of humanity. They don't have junk genes, they claim, and because they have achieved incredible power and wealth and esteem in their nations, and held onto that money and power – they haven't produced offspring that squander it – then they, by the Darwinian theory – and they explain this in their own books by the way – they have the right to go on into a future where they can give themselves life extension, but not for the masses. The masses to them now are the problem. We are obsolete. It's time for us to go. That is, literally, Darwinian teaching.

Jake: Alan I have a question for you, because I'm one of the members here that believes in chemtrails. A lot of people don't believe in chemtrails. I've actually made videos on chemtrails being heavily sprayed, feeling sick, nauseous, headache, you know, incoherence, in some parts, when they start spraying this stuff. Can you elaborate some of your knowledge of chemtrails and if you believe that they're real and they're really spraying?

Alan: Oh, they're real alright. I mean, I remember in 1998 I walked out in the summer and it was the first day of what was going to become daily spraying. At that time they were half the height up, spraying, than they are today. They must have had about 50 planes in the sky. It was an incredible sci-fi sight to see. And I got everyone I knew up and said, look at this, what on earth is this? So it started in earnest in 1998 right after the countries of Canada, the US, Britain and a few other countries in Europe signed The Open Skies Treaty. It was immediately after that it happened, so it was obviously arranged. It goes back to the days of Teller. Teller was the inventor of the H-bomb. He also came up with the idea of using the Tesla technology of standing waves which they could literally promote, across a whole continent, as Brzezinski said. Teller said that if we could impregnate the air with metallic particles, like barium and aluminum oxide, and even titanium particles, he said, we can use the air itself, the atmosphere, as a form of conductor that will greatly intensify the effects of the standing wave technology – they now call it the HAARP technology. He says, this way we can put a secondary wave on it.On the one hand we can control the weather with it, to a great degree – they already knew this of course, and they really tested it out well in the 50s; they knew it would work. He said, we can put a secondary wave on it for warfare purposes, if need be, and in times of unrest, even national unrest, he said, we can cover the entire continent with a carrier wave attached to the first wave and with the air particles spread like this, it'll travel right across the continent, and he says, it can actually be made to pulse at the same pulse rate as the human brain. And they did tests on the people of Maine; they were the first ones to be tested with this technology, the HAARP combination with the spraying, and the details went to the Pentagon. They did admit that all the social services were studying it. The police were told to report abnormalities, medical authorities reported odd effects, and farmers too, veterinarians. So you had domestic animals going crazy. You literally had cows charging people like bulls. You had dogs biting their masters. You had the highest rate of suicide; at one point it went crazy with suicide, very quickly, massive depression. And at a different frequency they could turn it up and you'd become very aggressive, and they had all these domestic disturbances. So they knew they could literally affect the minds of the public. This ties in with Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages. Now, Brzezinski was up there with the NSA, so they were involved in all of this kind of stuff, you see. In his book, Between Two Ages, in the chapter, The Technotronic Era, he said, we have the ability now to use technotronic weaponry – this comes under technotronic weaponry – that will influence people's behavior without them even being aware of it, and it can be used across whole continents. Well, that was back in the 1970s that he wrote that book. So we're seeing the spraying used, since '98, on a frequent basis; up here it's daily, by the way. And they're using the HAARP technology along with it. Since 2001, if you tune in a short wave radio, across the bands you'll hear the HAARP pulsing away there; they change it 2 or 3 times during the day to different frequency levels. It's been on 24 hours per day since 2001 now. So it's being used, along with the spray.

[..... technical difficulties....]

Alan: Hello?

Jim: Due to weather here, because it's not good, we've got a lot of wind up here. Alan, you with us?

Alan: Yes.

Jim: I apologize for that. We've got some weather conditions here at our locations, and actually we lost power there for a second. So sorry about that. We'll go ahead and continue where we left off. Jay has a question for you.

Jay: Okay, so these people that are doing these actions, military, Bilderberg, illuminati, whoever they may be, they travel to places where they're going to get affected by what they're doing. I mean, I couldn't see them even taking a chance at getting cross contaminated or whatever else. How would that affect, with what they're doing, why would they do that just to harm themselves ultimately?

Alan: It won't because science is so far ahead of whatever the public is ever told; it always has been. All through the Cold War, for instance, there were so many fake releases put out for the public to believe in, that this is as far as we have, this is our stealth bomber, this is the best thing we have, etc, where they were actually miles ahead of it in other ways. It's the same with even, say, the very wealthy elite, they travel in air-conditioned cars that are utterly filtered. They live in homes that are utterly filtered from everything. The chelation therapies that they get, you can carry the thing in your arm. I saw something recently, someone sent me, it's basically a filter tube, it's inserted into a vein in the arm, it's strapped to the arm, you can wear it under a jacket, and they change this every day, this kind of thing. It literally is as good as the type of filters they use for people with renal diseases, it's so good. So they can get this stuff out of their systems without any problem. But this won't be given to the public of course. All sciences have 3 levels. We have the bottom level of professorship down, that includes medicine as well. There's a level above them and a level above them again. Armies today have the basic fighting equipment that we're so used to seeing. The CIA showed us equipment they had back in the 60s, and 50s even, that we'd never heard of until Nick Begich came out with them, where they could actually put thoughts into your mind by little machines they could point at you. Nick Begich demonstrated a whole bunch of this stuff, he said they were obsolete, the CIA were using them in the 50s. And it took about 40, 50 years before we even knew that these things existed. So they're always so far ahead. Then above the CIA there's another level that the elite are let in on because they would never give all their power to their inferiors, since they want to stay in charge. And medicine is the same way too, from the medical doctors on down, that's the lowest form of medicine; it's very primitive, really, what we have. And there's another level above that, that's why you'll see some people living to 100, some of the big players in fact. Look at old Mr Rockefeller going across the planet at 90, or is it

94 he is, still giving talks every other day about depopulating the planet, you know. He's up on YouTube doing it. He's down in South America talking about the amalgamation of the Americas, a very busy man. The Queen mother died at 100 years of age, never had an illness in her life, no arthritis, no aging problems as most folk have. They get treatments at that level that we will never even hear of, and neither will your doctor or even your surgeon at the local hospital.

Jay: Wow. Now, Alan, weren't you, I've heard you say that you were invited to join the illuminati, or they wanted to make you one of their members or something.

Alan: No, I've been asked to join some of the Round Table societies, for world citizenship by Rockefeller, that belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs. You might say that's part of it because anyone who's in on the real reality is obviously illumined. We are the profane at the bottom. We believe the mainstream media, and that is our reality. But once you're in the light, into these groups, then technically you're illumined.

Jake: It's all, of course, very interesting and I was wondering here now, admittedly I'm very skeptical of a lot of this stuff because, you know, it just seems like it's such a complex web of things that have to happen in order for all these things to occur as you describe. Now of course, it doesn't go without saying that there are definitely more than meets the eye in the world, obviously there is, and that we all know that there are secret societies that are out there and there are consortiums of various business leaders and political leaders and finance leaders who influence world events. I guess my question is, all of these different societies, so the bloodlines that are ruling us, you claim that they have been in existence since ancient times. Are these bloodlines that are descended from, you know, ancient Egyptian cults like the Mystery Religions? Where do these bloodlines originate from and how does one join one? [Host laughing] Can you marry into the bloodline?

Alan: Well you'd have to. You'd have to marry one. And you'd have to be awfully exceptional even to get that offer. But you can go back into history and look at the Medici family, for instance; the Borgias is another one. Some of them became Popes and some of the Medici's became royalty over France and other countries. And these characters' ancestors were lending to the ancient Roman armies as bankers. Down through time these characters, the same people, these same families, knew how to handle this strange thing we call money and economy and debt and all the rest of it. There's nothing new in that. If you go into the histories of Sparta and the incredibly long, over 100 year war they had, as the countries that were already taken over, through debt by banking, were trying to get Sparta as well; this is recorded history. Then we find often banker's daughters, even Aristotle for instance, that taught Alexander the Great to be a God, in the Gnostic religion. Aristotle was given a wife of one of the top bankers of the Middle East in ancient days, a very, very rich person, who financed wars of that period and helped finance Alexander's war. These are professions. Economists are bankers. They have long-range outlooks on things because they must, especially when they're looking for payments back in payments over a long period of time with debt and profit and interest and all the rest of it. So there's nothing new in that. Look at it today, for instance, and we're given stories about Rothschild, and there's no doubt whatsoever the Rothschilds have really incredibly influenced society. Even today with this farce of the carbon taxes that are going to come down to personal taxes, guess who brought it forward? It was Lord Rothschild that brought it through in the House of Parliament in Britain. And he wants all these carbon taxes of the world, that's corporate, national, and individual carbon taxes to go through his family's personal bank in Switzerland. So they'll handle all of that. Beautiful system. So these guys have been literally altering society for, definitely, hundreds of years and probably much, much longer.

Jake: But they believe that they're making it better.

Alan: When you get up there and talk to some of the higher ones there, they're all of one mind. And I kid you not, they truly believe in Darwin as a religion.

Jake: When you say that, what do you mean by Darwinian Theory as a religion? Because aren't you, don't you believe in Darwinism, Matt?

Matt: I believe in the theory of natural selection that Darwin described but it's not a religion.

Alan: It's a religion to these people, because I'll tell you, and you've got read the writings of Julian Huxley who goes through the Darwinian process in detail. He explains it. He said, if you take any form of life, he says, a tree just doesn't land as a seed somewhere and grow. He said, first you must get amoebas going in and then bacterium into the soil, then certain grasses must come into it, that will grow and die and leave certain minerals behind, and then bacterium move in again and aerate the ground, then that seed can come in and the tree grows. What happens then is the tree will use all that nourishment, the bacterium and everything else will die off in the process. He's trying to tell you that everything has a purpose to push another higher form of life on. That's the basic theory of Darwin. It goes with humans too. Once the humans, the lesser humans, post-agricultural, post-industrial, have pushed on society to as far as it could go in a certain area, those people then become obsolete. Those who have risen to the top and proven then can hold onto power at the top, and do practice special selection for certain qualities in their offspring, and will inherit an awful lot of money, which is power, the proof that they are successful, they should go on but we must be left behind. You'll find the same symbolism even in HG Wells' Shape of Things to Come. He shows you at the end of it, where all the masses down below the big ivory towers are trying to rebel, they're so sick of these fast changes that are happening all the time, and the elite take off into space to save themselves, so they can go on into the future, survive and leave all the dead kind behind them. That's what Darwinism is based on. So society, in other words, the ordinary folk, the different level, the junk gene people as they're calling us now, will be left behind. We've fulfilled our job; we are staging rockets to push on the payload. They are the payload. And they believe, with what's left of the natural resources of the world, they have the right to use them, not us. We are useless eaters according to people like Bertrand Russell.

Jake: Sheeple, in other words, Alan. They call us the sheeple.

Alan: Yes. The useless eaters.

Jake: Now, I want to ask you, because you know on the Extreme Society we all believe in everything, different religions and stuff. What do you believe in? Because I really never heard you talk. Do you believe in nothing? Do you believe in God? Are you a Christian? What are your beliefs?

Alan: I've no pigeon hole. I avoid pigeon holes because that's what people like in life, is to be in a pigeon hole where other people are. I tell people, you can only go by your own life's experiences. You know, it's one thing to say, well this guy believed this in the previous generation and we did before him and him and him, so you should believe it too. No. You can only personally, since you are a newborn creation, unique, you must go by your own personal experiences in life. I don't deny that there's odd things out there, really odd, I've had plenty of experiences myself, but to actually try and classify them under something is a very difficult thing to do. Most folk want to look into something that preexists so they can just put it into a slot and say okay, that's what it's all about. But it's much, much more than that. You must go by your own life's experiences, I think, and never be pulled into mainstream. Mainstream religion is completely controlled by the boys who rule all the rest of the system and the economy. I mean, Rockefeller started up the World Council of Churches, for instance, in the Americas; now it's worldwide. They basically set the curriculum for all seminaries for Christians and look at the mess that Christianity's in today. They're weak. They're emasculated. They go along to please now.

Matt: I believe in, you know, a relationship with the Heavenly Father not so much a religion in that sense. You've studied the illuminati and these secret societies and the occult, and when you start reading what they worship and what they believe, and yeah a lot of it is Darwinism. It's evil in some sense. They believe in a Luciferian or a demonic presence.

Jake: Is it Darwinism or is it a perversion of Darwinism? It's taking Darwinism to an extreme.

Alan: Not really, no. You've got to read Charles Darwin. See, Charles Darwin was chosen by the Royal Society which was, and they admit that in their own website, the first Masonically-chartered scientific institution in Britain. You had to be a Freemason to join it. They had an agenda from the very beginning; there's no doubt about that. In fact, part of the agenda in the beginning to join the Royal Society, like Francis Bacon was asked to, Isaac Newton was there too. If you were married you had to leave your wife, you couldn't be married. So you'd become like a priest, utterly devoted to it. Bacon was married so he had to put his wife away and provide for her but have nothing more to do with them, and his children. So they were very, very strict and priest-like in the beginning. Darwin's father and grandfather both wrote books, identical to what Charles eventually put out, pretty well. What they were really putting out was what they already believed, as a religion, and they put it out under the guise of science. They already believed in a noble gene you might call it, a nobility gene. You've heard of them saying that they'd passed on noble qualities to their children. Ordinary people who were not noble couldn't pass on these noble qualities; it was in the blood, as they said. So they already believed that and that's why they could say, that's why all those peasants work the fields and that's why we sit in the big house here; it's because we are the nobility; we have virtue and abilities which the peasants, the villeins as they called them, didn't have. Well, they basically used what they already believed in and brought it into this pseudo-science. Part of it too, by the way, was to destroy religion. That was admitted at the time. They could not rise to the top as the leaders of the world and bring science to the top as the new priesthood unless they got rid of the old priesthoods. They tried to do it through science. They've been very successful by the way. Very successful. Even Aldous Huxley in his talk with Mike Wallace, up on YouTube there if you look into there, he talks about that in the 50s I think it was. He says, the last great bastion that's stopping this new world order and the scientific elite who will run it on behalf of the masters, the dominant minority, he said, is the Catholic Church. He says, once that's gone, he says, there's nothing to stop it.

Jim: Well before we go into our next question here I just wanted to remind our listeners you are listening to Alan Watt from .com. If you're rejoining us, we had a little bit of a technical glitch due to weather conditions so if you refresh your Extreme Society Show player you'll be able to pick us back up. We're back on live now and listeners are piling in as we speak.

Matt: Alright Alan, again, you're right. One of the things that, again, just bugs me, is that a lot of these elitists, they do witchcraft, they do black magic, they talk to demons, they try to invoke a dark energy. Can you elaborate on your thoughts on that?

Alan: There's no doubt that basic paganism is ancient and that's exactly what happens. They call down entities; that's what they did in the Bacchus Rites and so on. They would call down particular entities and invoke them. You find a lot of this kind of stuff in the Cabala for instance. There's some of it in the Talmud even. You find that people, the Christians who adopted the Cabala in the days of John Dee, for instance, really went to town with it and John Dee did bring out a whole method of calling down these entities in his book that he wrote On The Calling Down of Spirits, he called it. You can still get a hold of copies today. You have to know the old Hebrew names because each entity has a particular purpose, so if you want to acquire money you would call down a certain type of demon, if you wanted revenge on someone you'd call down another kind of demon. It's a very, very ancient type of religion; there's no doubt about it. Even Albert Pike was into it.

Matt: Are you talking about the Enochian Keys of John Dee, that you're referring to, calling down spiritual powers to seek out riches and treasures and stuff like that?

Alan: Yes, but he goes even more closely into it in his book, it was called, I think it was, On The Calling Down of Spirits, was the title of the book. It's just one of the old Hebrew demons after another, or fallen angels if you like. And you must know the keys to each one. It's the old idea of the genie in the bottle, really; if you know the genie's name, and you know the names of controlling the genie, then you're safe. That's what they believe. And paganism really, the idea is for the initiate to go through stages of degrees and eventually you become a God. That's the whole idea of paganism ultimately. And that's the same idea that goes through Freemasonry to an extent as well, and into what we call the New Age religions that are all put out by the same people. You become ultimately a God. That's the whole intention of it. Once you get in touch with your spirit guide, your power animal, whatever they want to call it, you open yourself up as a channel and these entities then can come in to you and you become a God.

Matt: You know, you were in the music industry and stuff like that and you can see all the symbology in all the music and all the, you know, you mentioned Cabala and you have Madonna, Britney Spears, and everything. It runs rampant through that industry doesn't it? The culture industry?

Alan: Oh, it's absolutely rampant, more than you even understand consciously; your subconscious picks up a lot more, especially with the heavy sexual impetus on everything. Because it was decided long ago that they had to destroy, and I mean totally destroy society in order to dominate society. Their main enemies to take over the world were first of all tribes, then the culture of the tribe, or the nation, the morality that kept it all together, the glue that kept it together that bound them together, they'd stand up for themselves, help each other. Government had to destroy all of that using the culture creation industry to bring down a state of absolute baseness and once that had happened and morality was out the window and no one would stand up to help anyone else, then government truly is in charge of everyone as an individual.

Matt: Chaos out of Ordos, right?

Alan: Yeah. Ordo ab Chao. And also government stepped in too, to supplant all the things that communities and families did for themselves. They looked after their own elderly, for instance. They'd have friends around, neighbors that would do child care, for free as a friend. Now it's all government agencies. And if you go into the writings of Lenin he said that in the West, he said, there's so many agencies that will come out, run by government, as services, which will eventually become authorities. Well, your police were actually services, you know, that are now calling themselves forces. The children's aids are now authorities, children's aid authority. Your health service is about to become the health authority. So this is an old, old plan, and it's incremental because we as human beings won't accept, say, 10, 15 changes in a week. We won't accept it. But if you give us a major change every year or two we adapt to it very easily without thinking. Look at what we adapted to since 2001, with searches and ID cards and so on, and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then they tell us too, they're monitoring all our mail, all our communications, and they have dossiers on every single one of us. And we adapt to it and adapt to it and it's no big deal. We're the most adaptable species on the planet, according to Skinner. His writings and teachings on behaviorism and how to control the masses and the individuals through behavior modification, incrementally, is being used on us all the time.

Jake: Alan, my question for you was, what are your thoughts on vaccinations with small children?

Alan: Oh, it's just disgusting. You see, none of this makes any medical sense, this whole swine flu caper. Never in history, never before in history, and even in the medical schools today it's taught that they cannot predict when there's going to be an outbreak of anything. They cannot predict it. Any bacterium or virus can mutate in a thousand million directions, and most of them are harmless, and you could never predict when it was going to become a lethal killer. You can't. It's impossible. But they're using this as a pretense to start off annual inoculations, mandatory annual inoculations. That's why it makes no sense. It's not meant to make sense. It's to get an agenda starting, rolling. And I'm sure too, to start culling off the population. However, children, young children at that age, they don't have an immune response system. The theory is based on inoculation, or vaccination, that you inject something that's half dead, often it's still alive by the way, in batches, the virus, so that your body can find antibodies, or make antibodies that will actually kill that particular virus. What good is it to put it into a baby who has no immune system and he can't put out the white blood cells to kill off that virus? It makes no medical sense at all.

Jake: Yeah. So are you saying that people should not get vaccinated?

Alan: ABSOLUTELY, especially when, as I say, it makes no medical sense. Never in history, and yet as we speak medical students are still being taught the same thing. No one can predict that a virus or a bacterium is going to evolve into a killer. It's impossible.

Jake: But haven't vaccinations and the inoculations helped humanity for the past several hundred years since they first began inoculating for smallpox?

Alan: No.

Jake: Generally in the 1800?

Alan: No. I've got web sites here from the British medical journals, The Lancet, and all the other data, and the US ones, and you find in the first mass smallpox vaccinations in Britain, everyone who got it died. No one got it, that got smallpox, who did not get inoculated. You wouldn't believe the stuff that's out there for the public to see if they want to see it.

Jake: Now, when did that take place?

Alan: In the 1800s.

Jake: Everyone who received the smallpox vaccination died from the vaccination?

Alan: They died from smallpox.

Jake: From the vaccination?

Alan: Yes. No one else got smallpox that did not get vaccinated. And what's happened is, you see, people were incredibly undernourished then. In World War I the average British young guy who went in at 18 years of age grew up to 5 inches because he was getting meat and good food for the first time in his life; in 3 months he'd grow about 5 inches. People were malnourished. They lived in poverty. It was an industrial working class era. They worked up to 16 hours per day. And the wages were literally starvation wages. So people were undernourished and ordinary things would kill them off, ordinary things which they should have immunity to would kill them off very easily. Improvements in food, an ability to get better food – and that's what shocked the British troops when they saw the Americans for the first time, how big and healthy and tall and strong these guys looked compared to the British. It was all to do with their better food and so on. So that's what killed. That's why all these plagues just died away, and all the childhood diseases as well. The better nourishment you have, to meat, especially meat and so on, and good vegetables, then the more resistance you have to all these different things that used to be very common. Plus we have better hygiene, running water, we have better heat in the winter, or more heat in the winter. All of these things contributed to the decline of all these so-called diseases that supposedly were all so common.

Jake: Now, one of the things that I have a problem with are people's extensive use of hand sanitizers and, I mean, just the general germophobia that exists, especially in the United States. I mean, it's almost to the point of craziness. There's several things, number one, I absolutely detest, like the flu vaccine. I don't go for it. I get the email, or the company notice saying, you know, flu vaccines are available, you just go here and you get them for free. I don't get them because guaranteed, I know at least 75% of the people that I know that do get them end up getting the flu regardless.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I really don't care for, you know, cold remedies, flu vaccinations, any of that other stuff. I will tell you that if I do end up getting it I actually get through it pretty quickly. I subject myself to, you know, horrid conditions all the time and I mean, it's... America kind of counteracts itself, I think, sometimes to our prevention of diseases and stuff like that. As the more that we make our bodies pure of these things, we actually don't ever build up a natural occurring immunity to these things.

Alan: That's right.

Jake: I bet, I bet something that I was hoping that you would agree with that it almost seems like, you know, if you really want to tie it into what you're saying, that the push of hand sanitizers and all these personal medications that you can take, kind of work in conjunction with what they really want. They're weakening us at the same time.

Jay: Most of America, they say we're a medicated country now.

Jake: We're overly medicated. The thing is, that I hate to admit about, you know, this H1N1 virus is that, as soon as somebody gets a hold of, hey there's something new coming out.... It was the bird flu. It was the swine flu. It was this, it was that. Whatever is new means that pharmaceutical companies... boom, instant lies. The newscast, hey, guess what, we've got a new segment that's going to draw people in because this is the hot or the buzz word. Hand sanitizer companies, and you know, the people that make the toilet seat gaskets and all this other... rubber gloves. I mean, it's going to go crazy.

Jay: I agree with you. But the other thing is, if it's the swine flu, why are people still eating pork?

Jake: I don't know. I watched the news yesterday. I don't watch the news. I absolutely hate the news because it's just so you know, selective and filtered. One of the things that I actually saw was that they were recommending that if you take a flight that you bring a bottle of hand sanitizer and that you actually go ahead and be Michael Jackson and wear medical masks. So they're almost promoting this agenda of, hey you need to protect yourself. But really what you're doing is you're creating a barrier in that your body will not get adjusted to these things and you will not be able to build up an immunity.

Alan: Yes, and they've had studies to show that people have already had the swine flu, supposedly, without even knowing it, because they had no symptoms at all it was so darn mild. I remember too, they still do this in Britain yet although the authorities are trying to stop them, where people would have measles parties. You'd bring all the children to the measles party, and you've got measles and you get over it and you were all fine. Mumps is the same thing. They had all these different kinds of parties, so you built up a natural immunity, a very powerful immunity, with your own body's response system. You didn't get things like squalene injected into you, that's incredible stuff because it's meant to put your immune system into overdrive, into a war mode. The problem is it doesn't switch off once it's killed off its enemy. It goes looking for other enemies around your system and it eventually attacks your joints. That's why you end up with rheumatoid arthritis. This is well documented from their own records. By the way, this injection they want to give the Americans, squalene isn't passed by law to be used on Americans; they banned the oil-based adjuvants, as they call them.   In this particular flu shot, they've snuck it in there and no one's saying anything. It's a deadly stuff, this squalene.

Jake: Yes. I was trying to formulate a thought, I just went blank.

Jay: There's one thing I want to ask you about real quick, Alan, before we talk about some of the other things you're working on here, one of the main topics going on, I'm sure you've read about it and you hear a lot about it here in the United States is the health care plan that our current President Obama is trying to push through.   Now, me, personally, I'm against it. I'm against any type of socialized health care plan or public health care plan. I'm against it. But in your opinion, do you think that they're using the swine flu as a tool to try to help push this plan through?

Alan: They'll use everything at their command, everything at their command. See, I grew up in a country that had a national health care system. It's factory medicine. If you see a doctor... you'll maybe sit all day in a waiting room hoping that you'll get seen. In Canada you have the same thing here; you can't get a doctor here. You have to walk into clinics, they have no records on you, they don't know your past history. You're given a big 4-inch square number, like a cow; they don't give you a clip for your ear, though, like the cattle have. You sit with this number and you might be seen that day and if the doctor's called away to the hospital they'll say you can all come back again tomorrow and try again. That's National Health Care system. And it's under the World Health Organization. You have to understand, under the United Nations treaty the world they're bringing in is where everyone will get equal access to the most minimal, that's the term, minimal health care available. And when you marry politics and give government charge of your health... now politics has agendas.   They have agendas. You cannot mix that, give them power over health care because when they're in charge of your body, and that's what it's coming down to, and they're already ramping on about the greening, too many people and so on, how on earth could you hand over to them, you, the right to tamper with your body. I mean, this is ridiculous.

Jay: I agree with that. I mean, right now the government can't even handle the cash-for-clunkers right now. They're having a hard time getting that out. Do you think I want a government like that to control my health care? I don't think so.

Jake: The one thing that I've got to add to this is from what I've heard originally, even way into the Bush administration, that America was unanimously saying, or close to unanimous in saying that something needs to be done with the health care. So this is a response to it. You guys want some kind of health care plan, let's build up this health care plan. If it does not work and if America does not agree with it, it will not go forward as our congress and our, you know, three-tiered government is designed to do. That if it does not actually work and if we don't agree with it, it's going to go down and it's going to have to be redone.

Christina: I got an idea. If you want health care why don't you get a job and you'll get health care?

Jake: Because the problem is the majority of the United States cannot do that especially with the collapse of the economy. It's becoming harder.

Sunny: Who set all this stuff up? The high elite, illuminati...

Jake: You can always tie it to that, Sunny. You can always tie it to that. You could either tie it to, you know, the simplistic way that things are going, or you could tie it into...

Sunny: It isn't simplistic. I mean, our country's falling down and we're going to be a part of this whole world system, where they've already signed the treaties, the American union and stuff and Alan knows about that.

Christina: What do you think about that Alan?

Alan: That's true. You see, under the treaties that the US, Canada and all the countries have signed, all health care ultimately is to go through the World Health Organization. That's what the United Nations was created to be, the global governance of the world. That's what's happening. They're coming up to their true power now. They're already building up their army, as the true one army of the world, that's under NATO. And every department there was also to be brought up to its full power, including the International Monetary Fund; that's why they needed to create this crash, to bring them up to what their mandated position is, as control of all money. But health care definitely, the US signed the same agreement, as I say, at the World Health Organization. They will bring in a socialized medical system which will give you, each person, the minimal care possible. That's in the treaty. Every country signed that. So this is really why it's going ahead now. It's time now to bring the United States into the same plan as Canada's got, and Australia's got, and Britain's got, and so on; the factory medicine they call it.

Jake: Alan, I've got a question for you. Health care plan in America, they've done tests, they've ran studies, and they say that socialized medicine, like you have in Canada, it's cheaper than our system and it has the exact same result.

Alan: Well I'll tell you, in Canada if I wanted a sex change, I could walk in to a clinic and they'd start the proceedings off that very day. They'd give me 2-3 years of personal psychiatric supervision. They'd give me hormonal treatments every week for free. They'd give me the whole operation in 2 phases. Then they'd give me follow-ups with psychiatrists. The whole thing would cost maybe $10 million. But if I had a cancer starting or something really major, they put you on a waiting list here and you will be dead before they'll ever get round to seeing you. You cannot mix politics and health together. It's a political agenda that's on track here. Political.

Jay: In reverse to this though, in the way that America is and the way that the majority of people in political power follow religious, you know, rites and you know, they express their religious beliefs; that's why abortion is always such an issue. Sex change would be a massive issue in the United States. Like, as in they would probably go so far as to write it in, and actually they did with abortion, Obama had to stand up and say, okay abortion is not going to be covered, and therefore all the Christians, you know, stood up and cheered. So I mean, that would be something that probably wouldn't go with this new health care.

Jake: And they also said that illegal aliens will not have health care.

Alan: Remember too, these characters always bring things in incrementally, little bit by little bit by little bit, until we're there, and no one notices because we actually are there then. We always expect something to be immediate. These guys work in the Fabian system, little by little, little by little, and eventually you're ready for the next phase. They will bring it in too, at the right time, after they've given you a few years of the basic medical care that we have, where you'll never see the same doctor twice, he will not have any medical records on you, he won't know you from Adam, and he won't care either. All you'll get here, it doesn't matter what's wrong with you, you walk out with a bottle of painkillers and that's it, regardless of what's wrong with you.

Jake: Even Obama early on was saying that the records had to be handled differently and that we have to streamline that process. I mean, that's how the whole thing started coming about.

Sunny: And that's what they want, the electronics medical records.

Jake: Correct. If you're on vacation somewhere and you get in a car accident or somebody thinks you're going nuts and your doctor knows that's just the way you are, Sunny, and you're in Nevada somewhere, you won't get locked up. No, what I'm saying is, I mean, we could look at any point of view and make it sinister, make it look evil.

Alan: It's not to make it look evil. What you have to do is look into the countries that already have it, they're further ahead along with this United Nations World Health Organization system than you are, and look what's happened to them. That's where you will go, because we all must go... they're standardizing the world. There'll be no exceptions.

Jay: The success rate of organized health care in other countries is not favorable, in my opinion.

Alan: It's awful. I mean, Canada here, the people die all the time. They can't get treatment. As I say, you can't get the same doctor twice. And you go into these scruffy little waiting rooms that have maybe got 50 people sitting there, like a factory, and you literally sit there with this stupid number there till your name's called, a receptionist will shout out over the counter, what are you in for? Are you supposed to just explain in front of her, a receptionist, in front of all those people? I'm not kidding you. This is how they treat you.

Jake: At the same time I will say this though. I was an EMT and I've been in medical situations and emergency situations a lot. Even right now, though, that system is still in place. I mean, it isn't any different from what you're describing because I've actually been to emergency rooms where I've sat there with an injured friend and we eventually had to get up and leave and go to another hospital because we were just still sitting there, with holding our little number, you know, in the waiting room. I've seen lost records a million and one times. And I've actually seen this one, I had a friend that fell down some stairs and he broke his hand. I mean, his hand was swelling up and he was in horrible pain. We bring him in and he has to sit in front of somebody and show all this proof of identification and he has to prove the fact that he has insurance at that point in time or else they are not going to see him. So somebody who's injured...

Christina: They can't do that.

Jake: Yes, they do it. That's the thing. They actually do it.   They triage in a way and their form of triage is almost, you know...

Christina: My mom's friend Kelly has no insurance and she's went to the emergency room many times and they have taken her.

Jake: A lot of times they don't do that. They are actually scared to do it. Now, we had a car accident, my wife and I had a car accident, a pretty bad one, and they brought her in on the ambulance. They took her but the only reason they took her is because I was there as her spouse to sit there and spout out all of her... and I had to show that card. They're just like, do you have insurance? That was it. I wasn't anything else other than, do you have insurance.

Jay: Even if you said you didn't have insurance, they take you but you have to go through a process.

Jake: Correct.

Jay: Let me ask Alan this. Alan, right now you're dealing with a situation where you're in the middle of a country, I should say, that has socialized health care. Am I correct on that?

Alan: Yes. Oh, by the way, it was brought in by Tommy Douglas who's a politician I think in Manitoba. He was a eugenicist. He was a member of the World Eugenics Society. He stated and I've read it on the air from his own writings. He said that socialized medicine eventually will go into family planning and it will take care of populations; I don't want inferior people, inferior people shouldn't live. That was the Fabian Socialist motto. And they brought this in here, and I'm not kidding you, when they're on a roll to do with depopulation and at the same time they want to have charge of your health care, you should have the hair on the back of your head rising. Their goal eventually, through health care and through all the laws that are getting rammed through, all the time, is eventually, and I've read the articles from the big boys themselves saying that eventually they will be in charge of who will be permitted to breed and who will not be allowed to breed, and also, they want to bring in, down the road, mandatory sterilization for different people. They can't do that unless they get socialized health care and government runs it. They can't do it without it.

Jake: One of the other things, too, I wanted to tell you really quick here too, is that, you know, when me and my family have taken a trip to up north and we've noticed that health care clinics are like what we have, like corner stores here in the United States. In the United States you got little corner grocery stores at every corner. That's how it was with these little health clinics. One person that I talked to that actually used to live up there basically told me, look, people go to the clinics for anything; You stub your toe, they're there. Every little thing that we here in America, we just sit back and okay, put a Band-Aid on your toe and that's it. These people, they actually will rush to the clinic and get care for that and that's what delays everything. Now, based on your experience would you agree with that?

Alan: You'll find that, there's no doubt about it. But you also find that you cannot get on a list of a general practitioner. There's people up where I live, right here, they've been here 14 years; that's how long the waiting list is to get on a general practitioner. So you have no option but to go to these clinics.

Jay: The other side of it, Jim, the think that you were talking about, like those little clinics. They do that here.

Jim: Yeah. They do.

Jay: They do it in the emergency room. When you're sitting there and you've got a broken hand and you're pumping out blood, that's why...

Jim: There were nowhere as many out there as there are here. There were way too many out there.

Jay: But the thing is, also right now, if you wanted control, if you wanted the lessers, or you know, the inferior people to not have health care, to not take care of their ailments, technically we've already got that in place because if they can't afford it, obviously they can't afford it, you know, because they don't have any money, they don't have a job, or they have a job that pays them minimum wage and they'd never be able to afford, you know, cancer treatment. Then also, not all their jobs provide adequate health care and insurances, so therefore we're kind of weeding them out ahead of time too, even with the system that we have in place. So it's kind of like, are you treating...

Alan: The government has another mandate all together. It's not just to help the people. It's so they'll be in charge of the people AND the health AND—really, I'm not kidding you—reproductive abilities. That's all part of it under the World Health Organization. They've talked about the necessity to very shortly start sterilizing peoples and deciding who should be able to breed and who should not be able to breed.

Sunny: Now Alan, who developed, and I've heard you talk about this. Who developed, like, Planned Parenthood and everything?

Alan: Well, Margaret Sanger was a beauty. You know, she called children weeds. She was a great admirer of Hitler and corresponded with him. She loved Stalin too. She was quite open about the whole agenda that they would bring in under the Fabian system of socialism, where only the fittest and those who are qualified to breed would be allowed to breed and the rest would have to die off. Julian Huxley was a good friend of hers too. Again, he was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations and in his own book he said the same thing. He says, it will be hard to convince the people to get sterilized, we'll have to find ways to do it either through their food, their water, or injections, he says, because they have more education than people of India therefore they're suspicious, so we'll have to do it through a more underhanded method basically, a stealthier method. And that's in his own writings. And he was a big, big member of the World Health Organization. In fact, he got the biggest prize for the Eugenics Society for his various theories on how to run the coming society.

Jim: So if this does not go through, if they are not able to control the way the people are having children, how is it that we as a society in the United States are going to be able to support those who we know have children even though they are beyond their own means? As in, you have a family that is in poverty but they continually reproduce and have multiple children that they cannot afford to take care of, so therefore, where does that burden lie?

Alan: Here's the key, here's the key with the United States system, as opposed to everyone else's system. And I've heard arguments before to do with murders and suspicions of murder and so on, where someone said, is it better to let this person go because of this final lack of proof, or allow it to go on the books and charge them and therefore everyone else can be charged along with them that does something even remotely similar. Plus you have the separation of government, which doesn't exist anymore as far as I can see from here. In other words, you don't do collective punishment because of a few. If someone goes and shoots someone you don't disarm the whole country, because someone will shoot at someone else, maybe once a week or something across the country. You cannot...

Jim: But we do have the issue where we do have way too many children. I mean, we have...

Sunny: Are you a part of the illuminati?

Jim: No, I'm not part of the illuminati. And I'm not trying to sound like that.

Jay: No, but you are right. You are right. And this is what it comes down to man, is the fact that we have a population problem in this country. We have people that live in poverty that continue to reproduce irresponsibly.

Jim: Irresponsibly?

Jay: We need to do something. They don't have health care. They don't have jobs and often times they don't have the ability to get jobs. So we're screwed either way. You're paying for it either through taxes or you pay for it through the immorality of abortion. The price has to be paid by someone somehow.

Jake: I've heard, Jim, I've heard you say that and I've heard other people like my friend Matt, that aren't republicans, that completely reject that socialist propaganda because that means that everybody has to take care of everybody else, we're all one people, and they don't want to do that. They don't want to do that. They don't want to take care of those people that are being irresponsible. It's a delicate matter, it is. And I do not believe, Alan, and I want to stress this. I do not believe that, you know, crowd control as if we were cattle is the correct answer. But there are things that need to be done and they've got to be very delicately done.

Alan: What I was saying was though, is you can't look at one, say, area of society and use that to mandate laws over everyone else. See, that's the key to everything. That's how you lose freedom after freedom after freedom. That's what they used in the Soviet Union. It was called collective punishment.

Jake: Unfortunately, that is something that the United States has done. One small situation has basically created a whole new set of laws that everybody needs to follow. We've done it.

Alan: That's right. Even with the terrorism bill. I mean, supposedly it was a guy in a cave somewhere in Afghanistan and then the next day they're checking little old white ladies with no turbans on at the crossings, at the borders here. I mean, it was nothing to do, obviously, with the Middle East. This was a preplanned idea for totalitarian government. And that's what we're going into rapidly, totalitarianism. Lenin said this would happen at the beginning of his reign. In fact he said, that eventually, towards the end of the millennium he said too. He said, eventually there'll be so many agencies in the United States, social agencies that started off as services because you'll come under the government authority, that there'll be so many of them they'll be tripping over each other's toes and stepping on each other's territory and fighting amongst themselves over authority over the people. And that's where we are today.

Jim: Alan, I appreciate all the information you provide. So I mean, that's definitely some useful information. And I mean, I agree in some sense. I think once you give a little they're going to just continue to take more and more.

Alan: Yes!

Jim: That's just how it works.

Jake: So we're looking at people, we're talking about people.

Sunny: It doesn't matter.

Matt: I have no problem helping a fellow brother in need, absolutely, but they also have to be responsible too.

Jake: But then how do you regulate that, Jim? How do you regulate it?

Jim: You're always going to have bottom feeders in the system, no matter what system you set up.

Matt: Okay, so don't kill them off, but I mean, things like licensing, I mean, it sounds horrible. I mean, all this stuff really does sound horrible.

Jim: How do you do that?

Matt: But no, you're right. Listen, listen, listen... the whole idea here is that you have to make some kind of a choice. You have people that are irresponsible in their reproductive values that are continuing to generate children. If you don't find some way to take care of them... you're always going to have poverty. You're always going to have children that are living in squalor and sickness. And yeah, you know, we can all say we know people that probably shouldn't reproduce. Maybe sterilization really is an answer. You're not killing people, but sterilizing them. You're controlling a population that's continually out of control. Maybe that's something that you really should consider realistically.

Jim: Matt, in Mexico if a young girl comes in pregnant they'll give her an abortion. What I'm saying is the doctor will just go ahead and make the decision to fix her, snip her.

Matt: I just think you cannot continue to ignore the problem that continues to grow every year and it's getting to the point now where obviously it's become a very divisive controversial subject. But I think we need to address it at some point, because you cannot continue to ignore the elephant in the room.

Jim: Right. Absolutely. And I agree with that. Well, Alan, I want to thank you for taking the time to join us again tonight. It's always a pleasure having you on and the invitation is always open and we hope to do it again. One thing I wanted to ask you here is, tell us a little about some of the books you've got going here.

Alan: I've got a series of Cutting Through books where I go into some of the histories of this system, the con game I call it, that's gone on down through the centuries by a ruling elite who understand human nature, having studied it for thousands of years. Also, in the second one, I've got Waiting For the Miracle which goes into the ancient histories too, of the banking system, how they took over countries, and then forced them off to war with other countries, building empires, much like Britain did, and then getting countries into debt and forcing them, again, to go into wars with other countries. Building bigger and bigger empires until they come to the world empire, which they're at now; this is what it's all about. It's a world empire.   And just to finish off what you were talking about there, the countries that didn't have segments of society overbreeding, in the Western countries, they had their floodgates opened up to immigration to make that same problem happen, because they must have the same problems in every country to bring in the world government. And they're saying, well this is worldwide now. They didn't have that in Britain. The British people from the '30s onwards were having no more than 2 children, often only 1, because their government had told them so in 1920. Margaret Thatcher opened the door, mainly from India, and she says, we're not breeding enough children now to pay off the national debt, we have to bring in masses of immigration. Well in came the immigration, in came a lot of the problems too, and that's exactly what they wanted. It was the problems they want and then they say, look there's too many people living in the cities now, there's too many of you. Meanwhile, they still keep the floodgates open to massive immigration to make sure we all get the message, oh there's too many of you. Because the agenda is, and this is why you can't sterilize any segment of the population. Once the government has the right to decide who gets sterilized, what's next when you get laid off your work?

Jake: Yep. You're absolutely right Alan.

Jim: Well, ladies and gentleman, we've had with us Alan Watt. His web site again is .com. As always, we'll continue to have the link up there so you can join in. Just so you can share with our listeners, when will your next show be?

Alan: I'm on 5 nights a week on RBN at 8pm eastern time.

Jim: We're really good friends with them too. We've had a couple of other shows, John Stadtmiller and so forth from RBN, so great network. I encourage everybody to check out his web site. If anybody's got any question for Alan or if you can't find his site for any reason, feel free to email us and we'll direct you that way too. Well, Alan, like I said, it's been a pleasure having you on and we hope to do it again, and I wish you all the best, and good luck with the show. Thanks again.

Alan: Thanks for having me on and I've had a good time. It's a good show.

Matt: Alan, I have one more question real quick. What should we do now, now that we know the truth on what these maniacal psychopaths want to do with us? They want to kill us off. What should we do? What do you suggest?

Alan: Well I'll tell you, this is a delicate subject to say on air so I'll phrase it in a certain way. The elite have made no bones about what they want to do with the rest of the world. It's out in the mainstream media, Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles backing them. They have unelected members on the British government's parliamentary body advising them on population reduction and so on, and means to do it, etc, etc, etc, the totally planned society, the controlled society. These guys literally mean business.   They mean what they say. And I cannot see any negotiating with them at all. This is a new world order. It's a NEW world order, a new system and it's post-democratic. That's what they say at the Club of Rome, one of the big think tanks. Post-democratic, democracy is too cumbersome, for them at the top, to get the agenda through therefore they've bypassed it and they've gone through democracy and we're post-democratic. If we don't do something with these guys soon, believe you me, they will eradicate us. There's no doubt about it. They've given us enough information from the United Nations and from all their big think tanks and their major media publications as to where they're going to take us as a society, of massive depopulation, forced depopulation, etc. And by the way, I mean, they're now in charge of all of your food. They have been poisoning you all along with your food, with the inoculations, and stuff in your water. Arthur Koester, another guy who worked at the United Nations wrote a book on it, The Ghost in the Machine. He says, we are finding ways to lobotomize that part of the brain that makes you an individual, once that's eliminated, eradicated, you'll be a happy person, content, and he says, you'll cause the system no trouble. THAT'S the sort of things they're working on and published by guys who work on these projects. He says, we can put it in the water, through inoculations, or in their food. Well, guess what? They're doing all of it. These guys mean business. Politics is just a front; that's all politics is. It's a complete front, when all the top guys are picked in advance at the Bilderberger meetings; they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations regardless of what party they belong to at the top. Professor Carroll Quigley documented that so well in Tragedy and Hope. So we're not run by any kind of democracy, but we are run by a definite preplanned agenda, a world agenda, and people must go into the United Nations and look at Agenda 21 for the 21st century. They must look into the think tanks put out by the US military and the British military; I have them up on my archives section of my web site. 90-page reports on what they see for the future, massive rioting starting in 2010, food shortages because they have 5 agri-businesses controlling your entire food supply now; they're going to use food as a weapon. They're going to have flash mobs. And they even say, that in the Western hemisphere they will be using neutron bombs, literally battlefield neutron bombs, on mass demonstrations in the future. These guys mean business and we better get to work and you better be prepared to deal with business, because, to be honest with you, they're ruthless at the top. I cannot see any negotiation.

Jim: Well, there you go folks. For more information visit his web site, .com. Alan, again, thank you. It's been our pleasure. We always love having you on. Like I said, we hope to do it again in the future.

Alan: Thanks for having me.

Jim: Alright, thank you. Have a good night.

Alan: Take care.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25th, 2009
Alan Watt on the "Outside the Box" with Alex Ansary
(on Comcast Channel 11 in Portland, Oregon, USA)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Alex Ansary: Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces of major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of centralization of power is also being carried out here. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, those in power, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. Alan, how are you?

Alan Watt: I'm fine, thanks.

Alex: Alan, I want to get your take on the state of the world. Without a doubt, a number of crises, situations, are being staged at this particular point in time, going down the gamut, you know, from being a stage six, you know the whole swine flu scare, to the economic meltdown, to the situation with North Korea. You heard from the headlines that I mentioned earlier, where would you like to start with all of this?

Alan: Well, it is interesting, that since 2001, we've gone through one crisis after another, so you're quite correct. This is an age of crisis creation. And it's interesting that while Obama is signing money off to the United Nations for all its different programs and funding Third World Countries, he's allowing states back home, like California to go bankrupt. And of course, it won't be the first one to go down to go down either, or the last one. And this is all part of a plan to bring everyone in to this new global structure, that's not American, it's not an American World, it's not a British World, French or whatever. It's a global society where we're being flattened down to the common denominator at the bottom. It's a planned society, that's coming into shape, but meanwhile, we're getting stampeded from one crisis to another, and we're off balance. That's what you do, it's psycho-politics. You get people off balance.

Alex: It puts people's energy off kilter. Constantly worrying, constantly afraid, and in many cases thinking more about themselves, they can get it into the population to be so selfish, just be so afraid of their own ability to make ends meet. How can they worry about anything else? They're bombarded with so much.

Alan: They are bombarded daily with new crisis, new worries, and we're punch drunk, basically punch drunk, and when this is going on of course, we fail to see the major changes happening, the same changes too, happening across the Western World especially, and the coming into view of this global society, this post-democratic system. That's what they're calling it at the top. It's post-democratic. It's an authoritarian system that's been put into place, and the way they're introducing authoritarianism is through crisis after crisis, health authorities, mandatory vaccinations, all the different agencies that used to be services now are authorities. And that's exactly what Lenin talked about a hundred years ago.

Alex: Hey, Alan, I think it's so very important that people watching this show break out of the box of being in total fear of what the government might do to them if they speak out. I get a little bit tired, Alan, as you might as well, of people asking me, well, if everything you're saying is true, why haven't they killed you yet? And it gets tiring hearing this defeatist attitude, because much of what they allow us to know, is there for propaganda purposes, to keep us afraid. Oh, we have all of you on the terror watch list. Oh, we're watching you, we're tracking you. To the point where it's like, a lot of people are going, well, I can't email him, or get involved with this, because then they'll be after me. Isn't that part of the plan, Alan, to keep people so afraid that they do nothing?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I've had people write to me, and they're too terrified to put their name or address in the letter, even for orders, not kidding. So how do you get it to them? So, they don't think. They're in a state of panic. And yet, when you go into various Google videos and listen to Brzezinski and Kissinger and so on talking about the long-term agenda, they're not worried about the little people at the bottom. They really are truly not worried about who's speaking the truth and how much of an audience we have, because they know that the vast majority of the public will never believe anyone, unless they're on mainstream, regular daily media.

Alex: Of course, Brzezinski is the foreign policy advisor to Barack Obama. Give us in brief, your analysis. We're going to cover a lot tonight, Alan. I'm glad you're with us. What's your analysis of the situation of what their real game plan is?

Alan: Well, I've always said, the United States, as it has been since even before World War II, took over from Britain to push the global enterprise, as they were finishing off the standardization of the world into the same global culture, monetary system, world bank system, they would also start to pull the rug up out from under the feet of the Americans back home. That's exactly what they're doing. These guys tell us what they're going to do, fifty, sixty years in advance, and most people won't believe it, even when it's happening to them.

Alex: Yeah, already Alan, I'm hearing people say, don't we need a New World Order? I mean, don't we need? New sounds good, order sounds good, world sounds good?

Alan: Change is good, yeah. Ha, ha, ha.

Alex: It's a New World Order. We can just party, Alan. It will be so fair.

Alan: Yeah, they truly believe it's going to be just one happy, big family, and we'll somehow go on as usual. It's not, it's to be a planned society, from cradle to grave, including who gets permission to breed, or not breed, or become sterilized. That's all under the United Nations department on population control. This is not to be a happy world where we choose things for ourselves. The agencies and government agencies will guide us all through our lives as to what we're supposed to do.

Alex: I'm interviewing someone Monday at one on Oraclebroadcasting.com about Obama's dangerous health care program. And we can see how ABC has given him Carte Blanche, so whatever he wants, he doesn't get criticized, and then the staged interviews, where the government and the media are literally one entity.

Alan: Oh, they are. Absolutely.

Alex: So what do you think of the health care thing?

Alan: Well, health care, you see, I've watched Socialized medicine across the world, and when you see what was brought in by Tommy Douglas in Canada, back in the sixties or something, he was a eugenicist. There's even a video up on Google, where he talks about the need to reduce populations, and the weak, infirm, etc, etc. This is the guy who brought in Socialized medicine. You see, services end up being authorities, and that really is their goal. It's difficult to get a privatized system to go along and mandate inoculations, but once you bring in Socialized medicine, it's now run by governments, and then government can mandate not just inoculations, but as I say, they will eventually mandate who can breed, who will be sterilized, etc. And I'm not kidding about this. I've read so many articles about it, over the past year or so, on mandatory sterilization coming in. The U.N. just got caught, they sterilized 400,000 women in Peru, with their non-governmental organizations and their funding from the U.S. and the big foundations like Rockefeller. They sterilized 400,000 women against their will. This is going on today. And people think, well that's there, it would never happen here. Well, you're seeing the beginnings of it with Socialized, government-controlled, authoritarian medicine. That's what it is.

Alex: And on the topic of inoculations. You've got DynCorp. It has sex trafficking rings, involving trafficking, human trafficking of little girls and little boys. In areas, they were doing this in areas where they were supposed to be giving out the vaccines, the inoculations. Now the public as such knows nothing about eugenics and sterilizing certain populations, giving vaccines, certain ethnic groups more specifically. So, we have this article now about in Canada, your country, and they are talking about mass vaccinations of the aboriginal communities.

Alan: They want the very young across the country, plus aboriginal communities, saying they're most at risk, so anyone up to the age of forty, and then eventually they'll say they'll get round to the rest of the public. And again, this is happening across the whole Western World. We shouldn't really be so localized, it's when you see the big picture. Every country in Europe, every country that went along with the anti-terrorism legislation across the world, are mandating all of the same laws at the same time. We're already global. That's what's obvious about this.

Alex: There are no super states, just the illusion of it.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: I mean, China's doing the same thing that we're doing. It's all like it's part of a global plan, because they're already enforcing quarantines there, making preparations, just like here. But then, I want to read something real quick, if I can, Alan, because I came across this information today, and spread it around the web, this article that was written by Natural News.

As the anticipated July release date for Baxter's A/H1N1 flu pandemic vaccine approaches, an Austrian investigative journalist is warning the world that the greatest crime in the history of humanity is underway. Jane Burgermeister has recently filed criminal charges with the FBI against the World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations (UN), and several of the highest ranking government and corporate officials concerning bioterrorism and attempts to commit mass murder. She has also prepared an injunction against forced vaccination which is being filed in America. These actions follow her charges filed in April against Baxter AG and Avir Green Hills Biotechnology of Austria for producing contaminated bird flu vaccine, alleging this was a deliberate act to cause and profit from a pandemic.

Summary of claims and allegations filed with FBI in Austria on June 10, 2009. In her charges, Burgermeister presents evidence of acts of bioterrorism that is in violation of U.S. law by a group operating within the U.S. under the direction of international bankers who control the Federal Reserve, as well as WHO, UN and NATO. This bioterrorism is for the purpose of carrying out a mass genocide against the U.S. population by use of a genetically engineered flu pandemic virus with the intent of causing death. This group has annexed high government offices in the U.S.

Specifically, evidence is presented that the defendants, Barack Obama, President of the U.S., David Nabarro, UN System Coordinator for Influenza,

Alex: The list goes on. These are some of the people that she is targeting in this lawsuit. Alan, your comments.

Alan: It won't get very far, to be honest with you, as we well know. But the fact is that it's true enough. See, if the general public was to be hit with that, they would, because they live in mainstream media, they'll think she's crazy, number one. But the fact is, Baxter laboratories definitely did send those contaminated vials all across Europe, and if people had been inoculated with them they'd have done the very thing that they said they hoped nature wouldn't do.

That is, to put that type of combination in a human body, and you become the fast breeder for the virus. So, definitely, she's quite correct in what she says, but this won't go anywhere at all. And if you use this kind of stuff to the general public, they'll think you're crazy, because they can't imagine. They don't believe Obama could do anything like that, or their government could do anything like that to them. They literally are living in a different world of partial fantasy, well, mainly fantasy and fiction from their mainstream media, you see. Those who have been following this stuff for years know it's not off the wall at all.

Alex: They're timing multiples crises to come to fruition. It looks like from July to December there's going to be a number of steps before 2009 is ended, to centralize even more power. Obama has got plans to put kids in summer camps, where they're working in military bases. They've got a new NSA listening station they're building in Texas. Obama is going after college graduates to go work for the new Stasi force, policing us, watching us, listening to us. But you know, Alan, let me say this. I've also heard that people in the CIA or FBI, they can't go to websites like ours, or infowars.com or .com, because their bosses will pull them in. Don't you think some of those people listening to those radio shows and monitoring what we're saying, what other people are saying, that some of them might wake up, because it seems like there's a lot of disinfo out there saying people that are protesters are low level terrorism. And we have the Missouri report, and the Virginia State Report. They're saying that Anti-Tax people are white supremacists working with Al Qaeda. Black Panthers, all these different groups mixing together and saying they're all hate groups. But not all police are buying it, I've been finding out.

Alan: Well, they'll buy it, because you understand too the students are going for this. It's mainly college students they recruit from. They're the generation brought up on video games and the most base culture that's ever been given to the public, where the good guys are the winners. They don't care, as long as they're the winners. In every movie they've seen, every game they've played, the guys wear the black combat gear, the big guns, they're the winners. We live in a different society today. These people, these youngsters truly have no idea of the past. They have no real bonding to the past, but they have been already trained to be the aggressors, and really the masters over the general population.

Alex: Whether we're talking about Professional Wrestling or whether we're talking about Hollywood. Or whether we're talking about 24, we've seen this metamorphosis, especially since 9/11, where the hero has become the villain. For those of you watching who don't believe me, I mean look at the superhero movies. We're being inundated with them. Alan, you talk about predictive programming. I can see in so many ways how the movies in the 1980s have psychologically set the young men up for this post-9/11 world by the time they got older. So, you know, how many terrorist movies were we seeing in the 80s. You know it irritates me when even Chuck Norris goes out there, and he starts talking like he's some sort of defender of the Republic. When Chuck Norris did his part, Alan, in amping up this fear.

Alan: Oh, so many of them did. That's the function of Hollywood.

Alex: Even with Ventura and Schwarzenegger.

Alan: Yes. And I've read reports too, where the Pentagon admits that a good part of its budget goes to Hollywood for movies. Culture creation has always been used for predictive programming. And it's true, they knew thirty years ago they'd have to bring up a generation vastly different from their parents, divorced from the culture, divorced from the ordinary culture, and traditions, and background history of their parents.

Alex: Separate men, separate women, break down...

Alan: The generations. And what they've given them truly, is not the good guy, who goes out to fight for an altruistic purpose or to save other people. The guy today is the guy who wins. He's on a team. They all wear the same badges, the same patches. They're a brotherhood. And they're on the winning side. That's all that matters to them.

Alex: The winning side. The winning team. Be like that phrase goes, Alan, "If you can't beat them, join them."

Alan: That's it. And you know, young people too, that's how they see things. Suddenly they're picked for something that's special. As soon as they hear the word special, you're special, you're in a special unit. They have no wisdom, they have no wisdom to fall back on, and that grabs them right there, and they will never see another side of anything, unless they hit about forty years of age, and start to get a breakdown or something and have to look back on things. But until then, you see, the conditioning for the military is an old science, how you're conditioned once you're in the military to be on board, part of the team, obey orders. Part of the brotherhood, the bonding, all of that. And all of that military style training has been used across the board in police forces, the multi-jurisdictional task forces that's even including firemen now, they're using all of that bonding into one big brotherhood, and that is the new authoritarian, winning team. And that's what the youngsters want to be on. They've already gone through, remember, years of being searched, going into schools through magnetic metal detectors. They don't want to be on that other side, they want to be the guys in the black clothes, pushing everyone else through.

Alex: Yeah. I mean, hey, they never felt any sense of control in their own lives, this is a great way to do it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I think a lot of people that join the police force, some of them really are protectors, and want to help others, but along the way, sometimes they change. They become a part of what they join.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: So, I want to ask you now, about the global nature of this though. How kids all over the world are getting ready for a big war. They're getting the Chinese kids younger and younger and younger, getting them to be involved in military training. And so we're seeing the United States get a very specific brand of propaganda. We see China getting their own custom version, and Russia, and many of the countries are being set up in the future, where they take on America, in a way that we were set up in the 80s and 90s to take on, I mean, I'm seeing this now, Alan. I want to get your thoughts on that, that this staging by the globalists of the next Third World War to bring in the New World Order.

Alan: It's even worse than, it's even beyond that, you see. When you do see the same thing being done across the board, across the world, once again, you know there's coordination between countries at a high level, to bring this in. I was reading today some stuff from Brzezinski, who praised Stalin's era for many of the things that Stalin brought in, remembering that they believe that man goes through different stages in society through time and evolution as they call it, social evolution, and he said that, from the feudal system, the previous priestly theocratic system to the feudal system, through to a private management system to Marxism, then into a form of democracy, then post democracy, he says, these are necessary phases of transition. Now, if we look at how they use Marxism across the world, and remember, the Club of Rome, one of the other big think tanks that Brzezinski and all these boys are connected with. And the Club of Rome, in their own book, The First Global Revolution, they said that the system that they're bringing in across the world, that they most favor for controlling the public, across the planet was collectivism, meaning Sovietism. It's Sovietization. In the Marxist theory in Sovietization, you always have a Cultural Revolution. And a Cultural Revolution brings up a generation of children who are literally trained to hate the adults for causing all the problems that they're born into. We see Al Gore going across the world, there's even a video up there on youtube, where Al Gore is telling a bunch of children, up to the age of twelve, that they now know things their parents don't know about the environment. And it's up to them to change the world, bypassing the parents completely. In the Cultural Revolution in China, they did a similar thing in Russia, they were literally killing off the older people, I'm talking about middle-aged people and under, because they were contaminated with old ideas. You see, we, the older people right now are classified and targeted in the schooling system as being the cause of all the problems that these youngsters are born into today.

Alex: Well, that adds to the whole divide. And we are divided. I mean, people are divided and they have fights with their families and friends over whether they love Obama or not. Or issues over, it becomes like blasphemy, like a religion, whether you buy into the official version of what is causing climate change. This would be a good time to go over this new report here, Sunspot cycle impacting global warming and cooling. So there is more information coming out that there are external factors beyond what is taking place down here on planet Earth, that are affecting the temperature of the planet.

The sun has been very quiet, with a decreasing number of sunspots and flarings since January 2002, and predictions of a return to the higher cycle seen at the end of the 20th century have not verified. But there have been some recent signs of increased sunspots as of early to mid June, but it's too soon to tell if it will prove meaningful.

(Alex: According to a mainstream report. But they're at least admitting in the news, some things we already know. These other planets are being affected by the sun's output, and that is in turn effected by something else going on in the solar system, but back to the report:)

The calm on the surface of the sun ultimately will have some say in the course of weather across the Earth. For one, if the sunspot pattern does not revitalize soon, and continues for the next few months or years, it is conceivable that a more volatile pattern of trough formation and cold intrusions could occur, with the polar ice caps undergoing some growth and global sea surface temperatures less prone to rise in critical areas.

Alex: So I brought that up, Alan, because this is not a warm summer right now.

Alan: No, and we've been going through a cooling phase for quite some time. There's lots of evidence out there now by top scientists, but it's been ignored, because this is an agenda, it's got nothing to do with facts. And it's been made quite clear. At the IPCC at the United Nations, the scientists, who are mainly not scientists at all, one guy was a garbage collector, who's now on the board, are getting paid big money to make sure this agenda of global warming is a mantra that's going to get pushed across the world, because the intention is to control all of us, with carbon output, etc, and blaming us again for our consumption. Remember, this system that we're coming into now is to be a post-consumer society, as well as a post-democratic one. And we're going to be trained that we will pay. We will literally pay for every breath you take. That's what's coming down the pike.

Alex: And that's what I thought about since I was a boy, Alan. Knowing about growing up in a technological control grid, I used to wonder, even when I grew up living on the farm, down in Aurora. I knew I'd grow up in a day when our brains would be scanned by machines, and the technology is here. Will I grow up in a day where super computers hold data about us? Or will I grow up in a day, to where there's some sort of a breathing tax? And I think a lot of people, for whatever reason have wondered these things, but it's very interesting. But going on to the next topic, which is Iran, and the things manifesting there, there's one version of reality, obviously the official version of reality that is being portrayed by CNN, that there's Green Revolution that's backed by the people in Iran. But in fact, we are finding information that the CIA, even though Obama claims that the CIA involvement in Iran is patently false, we see the Iranian interior minister saying Western intelligence is behind the riots and unrest, the CIA in particular. We also see the CIA admitting this and Zbigniew Brzezinski. So, what is your take on this situation? Here it looks like they're trying to get this war going, but if they get this war going, for those that know about the Ching hi cooperation organization in Iran, with ties with China and Russia, this is going to be a third world war. It will not be isolated in one region.

Alan: I don't think it will even go that far. I read a report last year from mainstream, to do with George Bush signing the go-ahead, the orders for the subversion and infiltration and penetration of Iran by covert forces. That was mainstream media. Well, we're simply seeing the start of it now. And they sent people in a year ago or more, to start encouraging the students to push for democracy and all this kind of stuff, giving them a wonderful idea of the West. It's so funny, because we in the West now have no democracy. We're post democratic. We're getting told what to do here now.

Alex: Our elections are rigged.

Alan: Everything is rigged, but we're not democratic anymore.

Alex: Obama was going in, with the people voted for him or not.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, we're seeing politicians across the Western world, in unison, dictate down to the public. They don't even pretend anymore to play with you. They're simply dictating orders from above. That's post democratic. And we're seeing authorities being given more power, and services even be given authoritarian power. So, we are post-democratic. But they're using this con-game in Iran to destabilize the country. And what they're doing, they'll get two factions fighting against each other, but some, even the ones who want to be democratic still want to have a national type government. Well, they don't get it, you see. They're both going to wipe each other out. And in will come the true government, once they've wiped each other out, which is post-democratic and international.

Alex: What was also interesting, Alan, was that video that CNN showed, the graphic video of the young girl being shot by the Iranian Revolutionary Guard. And that video, you can tell when the life was leaving someone. It's like, here we've got a picture of a human being who has life, and then you have a picture of a dead human being, you can tell with the eyes that there's no soul, there's no life. So people are watching this video on youtube, as the life left her. This engineered response they're trying to create in the population. Oh my God, it's horrible what happened. There's a lot of good people protesting over there, because they don't know what else to do. They're just being directed by the CIA.

Alan: Well, again, Brzezinski said.

Alex: That emotional trigger right there. They can use that as a pretext for war. They'll use that as a pretext to destroy other innocent civilians, you know what I'm saying.

Alan: Oh, that's no problem. You see, the media is an essential arm of government, and we've got embedded reporters going through the last war. Remember, this war has been going on since Gulf War I. It's never stopped. This is a war for the entire Middle East, and all of its resources, and to change its structure into a standardized society as the rest of the world is, and non-theocratic. And that's what it's all about. The media itself, the same media, remember, wouldn't show anything when they were starving half a million to a million people to death in Iraq, during the blockade. You know, they wouldn't show you the pictures of thousands of people dying then, but they'll show you this one, because it's in the favor of the fact that these people are nasty and bad and we've got to go in there and do something about it. Now, Brzezinski said that in his own book, Between Two Ages. He says, we will have to use American forces to finish this work across the world. And this is written in the 1970s, but he says, at present, the United States is too democratic. Well, look what's happened since then. The United States is not democratic anymore. And we've got used to it from 2001 to the present, that we just go anywhere we want, with the troops, and just shove them in, and there's no protest back home. So, literally, psycho politics has been played on the American people, and the Western people, as they're doing the same thing across the world in geo-politics.

Alex: You know, it's interesting how many Obama supporters out there don't know about Henry Kissinger talking about using food as a weapon in the mid-1970s. I want to read this report here. I do believe that there are natural factors that are affecting crops, but there are also unnatural, manmade disasters also, that are also going on, that effect crops around the world through weather manipulation. So, I want to read this report.

Global starvation eminent, as U.S. faces crop failure. (Alex: It's the World Health Organization. It's the, you know, the United Nations. They are the ones coming out with these headlines, and they are the ones with the New World Order. They are going to masquerade as saviors when people are starving. So let's read this.)

The world faces “mass starvation” following North America’s next major crop failure. And it could even happen before year’s end. (Alex: See how much stuff is going on this Fall? Planned for this fall.) says Chicago-based Don Coxe, who is one of the world’s leading experts on agricultural commodities, so much so that Canada’s renowned BMO Financial Group named the fund after him.

Climate change will cause shorter crop growing seasons and the world’s under-developed farming sector is ill-prepared to make up for the shortfall, Coxe says. He has been following the farming industry for many years and benefits from more than 35 years of institutional investment experience in Canada and the U.S. This includes managing the best-performing mutual fund in the U.S., Harris Investment Management, as recently as 2005.

In particular, an imminent crop failure in North America will have particularly dire consequences for major overseas markets that are highly reliant on U.S. crop imports, Coxe cautions. Sadly, this scenario could have been avoided had successive North America’s governments not weakened the farming industry with too much political interference, he suggests.

Alex: Your comments.

Alan: Well, if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations site, especially the one at Chatham House in London. That's really the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that's its official name. They've got whole think tanks working on this very thing, food shortages. They've had that for the last ten years, working on the coming food shortages. So it's now time to push it in their face. Now five Agribusinesses own the entire foodstuff of the planet now. That's why it's happening. It's part of a warfare strategy. And the United Nations Department of Agriculture stated years ago, when the woman was in charge of it, she said, food has always been used as a weapon for control, and we shall use this weapon. That's what you're seeing coming down the pike. Again, when the United Nations was set up, the Department of agriculture was mandated to eventually dish out portions of food to every nation. That's its ultimate goal. Ultimately, all food will come to the United Nations and be proportioned out to each country. And you'll get X-amounts of beans or whatever as long as your population is this number. If your number goes above it, then it's up to the nation to find ways of reducing that population. And we'll all go through this. We'll see it coming. And for two or three years, during this crisis after crisis, we'll find out, they'll say, well, there's not enough food this year. We'll have to cut the quota even more. You've got to reduce your population even more. These guys are deadly serious. And they've written about this in their own books, many years ago.

Alex: And they're pushing all this propaganda about how we're just a cancer.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: And what they're hearing from the repeaters, that repeat the same thing over and over and over and expect us to accept it into our belief system, is that it's solely a matter of the numbers. Not the way that we live. They try to masquerade it under the guise of sustainability, and yet why are they consolidating power to this great extent, using technology to control the masses, and taking control of natural resources in multiple Third World Nations, and this nation. They've got control of ground water. If you have ground water, or whatever, water in the soil, they want to, the federal government, take over that land, or privatize rainwater in Latin America. And so, how can they really care about the people of the world and talk about sustainability, when they're literally taking over the resources for themselves?

Alan: Well, that's it. What they're doing is, see resources, if you're at war with the world, and they are at war with the populations across the planet, then you must go after everything that an individual will need to live. And it's as simple as that. That's exactly what they're doing.

Alex: Okay.

Alan: This is warfare strategy.

Alex: We are almost out of time with you, Alan. In the next five minutes that we have you, I'd like to get your thoughts on the future, your warnings. Because the reality is that we might not be doing this stuff. I'm glad you came on again. This is the fifth time that Alan Watt has been on. We had him on We The People Radio Network, and I mean, he's full of a lot of information, but Alan, we don't know if we're going to be here this time next year, because this facility is having some financial issues. And I don't think things are going to get better, and neither do you, because of this manufactured economic crash. First part, your warning to the world, things to look for, and then solutions, preparedness, things of that nature.

Alan: Well, people should be prepared, definitely, for at least short-term food shortages, and should be stacking up. They should have been doing this for years, anyway, regardless of the economy. And they can't lose their heads when they're hit with panic after panic after panic. Most of the panics are fake. And once you realize that it's...

Alex: It's a paralyzing fear.

Alan: Paralyzing fear, absolutely. Because the same techniques were used in prison camps, when they executed people. You keep them in a state of fear. They constantly know, well today we're getting pulled out to get shot, or is it the next day, and so on. They use this and the interrogation as well. They blindfold them and bring them out. Fire guns in the air, put them back in. You just don't know when your time is. And then the people break down. And once they break down, they become very compliant. They obey orders. That's a technique that's been used across the planet with crisis creation. So people must keep their heads. They must, it's almost too late to go out and help other people, to be honest with you. Most, the bulk of the populace, have never been conscious to be lost. You have to be somewhere to be lost. The general public have been brainwashed since birth. And it's been continued with the brainwashing with the media, up to the present. And if you try to tell them what's really happening, they will never believe you. But if you put a famous face on television, they'll believe anything, anything at all. And there's not much we can do about that. We can look after each other, ourselves, prepare for the worst, and if nothing else, hopefully we can come through this with the knowledge, regardless of what happens, so that some people in the future, maybe intergenerationally, remember this has been a long, long term war. It's gone on for centuries, really, then it might take centuries to break through it. But knowledge has to be passed on, and the truth and facts in history, the real history, has to be passed on to those to come.

Alex: The majority of the people watching this show right now, they're in Portland. I believe they're watching via digital TV. They control the horizontal and the vertical. What are we looking at here, interesting timing to do a switch up?

Alan: We're looking at a very short time span now. They want a United Americas by 2010. In Canada, it was announced for instance that the first major open signing happened in 2005 at Waco, Texas, with Mexico, the U.S. and Canada.

Alex: Do you think that that's going to happen in the next year, 2010?

Alan: That's what the said. They had five more to go, or they'd be finished by 2010, they said. They've already admitted here they'd integrated all their security forces, intelligence networks. They're using FBI computers with all their networking and data in Canada, and vice versa. We're also integrating at the moment, have been for the last three years, our taxation and import duties. Bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for equivalent positions in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. The average American doesn't know this is already happening. But it's announced up here in Canada, in the mainstream media. So, that's to happen. And then, the U.N. by 2012 is to be brought up to its proper status as the world, at least the front, for the world government. And under an authoritarian system. And it's bye-bye to any idea of democracy, because they don't believe, they truly don't believe, and they're trying to train the people right now you don't really need democracy. Experts are taking care of you now. We've had this nonsense for twenty-five, thirty years. And people believe it.

Alex: You know, a lot of people in the environmental movement, that control the environmental movement, and a lot of grass roots activists believe that it's just simply the problem of civilization, not the New World Order; that doesn't exist. I think there are some problems with civilization at work here, but I think the very fact that we keep believing these people, and keep going through this, as humans, as a species, it just gets worse and worse over time. Giving over our power to these beautiful people that know how we think, how our emotions work, that is a problem of civilization. That, it seems like, if we're responsible for one thing, we may not be responsible for launching the missiles. We may not be responsible for all these things the people behind the government are doing, but we are responsible for allowing it to go on without saying anything.

Alan: We are. Yeah, we are. And this nonsense about giving up all freedom for security: if you have no freedom, you have no security. That's an old, ancient statement, from previous civilizations, have gone through similar things. You have to have personal freedom and personal privacy, etc. We're not perpetual children. They're training us to believe that we never become adults, we're perpetual children until the day we die. So, let the experts guide us through our lives, and dictate to us how we should live. No, that's not living. And they have no more right to tell us how to live, than we have the right to tell them how to live.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on. Let's do this again, on my show on Oracle, maybe in a month or so?

Alan: Could do. Yeah.

Alex: Okay. Tell my audience about .com and what they'll find there.

Alan: If they go into .com, you can see what I have for sale. That keeps me going, because I don't ask for money on any of the shows I'm on. And you also get access to free archives of hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given, where I try to show you the big picture and go through the histories of these big organizations, that are really one organization, that are bringing the world into this so-called New World Order and sustainable development, which is rapid depopulation, really.

Alex: It's important that we learn to work together too. You and I had kind of a debate, and I was a little, we were debating about 2012 and different theories, and we have some different views there. But we have more things in common than things that separate us, and that's the advice to the audience, you know. I can sit here and bring Alan Watt on, and you know, you remember last time, Alan, when we were talking, and it's important to put those differences aside and come together, because stuff is coming down the wire right now.

Alan: Oh, it's coming down fast. And they're even talking about thirty years of ongoing strife and riots across the Western World, from the NATO think tanks. Well, these guys, as far as they're concerned, they plotted the future, and therefore they're going to make it happen. It's up to us to alter it, somehow or another.

Alex: Alan, thanks for coming on.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 17th, 2009
Alan Watt on “Road Warrior Radio” with Chris Hinkley

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Chris Hinkley: Alright, Good Evening and welcome. Welcome to Road Warrior Radio. You are tuned in live this Friday, April 17, 2009 on the one and only Republic Broadcasting Network and I have a treat for you. Tonight’s special guest is none other than Alan Watt, who of course is the RBN host of Cutting Through the Matrix and a brilliant guy who knows as much about the subject matter that he brings to light as anybody that you’ll find. I was just talking to him before the show and I mentioned I remember hearing him say recently that he doesn’t even bother remembering the names anymore because it’s the same old game and if you’ve been studying it and researching it and read as much as he has, you can certainly appreciate why he would say something like that. So, I’m looking forward to a fun, exciting, light but engaging broadcast. It should be a lot of fun and I hope you’ll enjoy it.

Anyway, some of the interesting stories that I saw today before we get started– I don’t know if you saw these, they were very interesting. I mentioned it a couple of weeks ago when NPR played the piece that was supposedly, who knows, some folks that were Taliban forces over in Afghanistan. I thought it was real interesting that the New York Times today page 1 said that the “Taliban exploits class rifts to gain ground in Pakistan“. Very interesting. And you get into the story and it says that the Taliban seized control by pushing out four-dozen Land Lords who held the most power. To do so the militants organized the peasants into armed gangs that became their shock troops according to the residents. Okay, so what they’re doing is, well, it’s Marxist class warfare and the reason I mentioned the NPR piece from I believe about two weeks ago was because they were quoted as saying “We are the Bolsheviks,” in English. Which is kind of like watching CNN with these people who are supposedly peasants in a war-torn country with signs that you and I couldn’t get at Kinkos if you know what I mean. I hope you see where I’m going with this. Anyway, all of this of course a prelude to my guest who knows more about the subtleties and nuisances of all of this goofy nonsense than anybody that you can find.

The story Arizona Republic carried today: U.S. Experts Fear Terrorist Fiefdoms Threaten Security. Listen to this. Pakistan apparently, according to US intelligence Defense Officials and Diplomatic Officials is going to be controlled by these fiefdoms controlled by Islamist warlords and terrorists posing a greater threat to the United States than Afghanistan’s terrorist haven did before September Eleventh. Is that a psy-op, or is it just me? Those are just a couple of the myriad of stories that came out today. Stick around, we’ll get into those probably and a whole lot more with my guest Alan Watt when we come back.

Alright, welcome back and as I said, joined this evening by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan thanks for coming on the broadcast.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure

Chris: We were talking before the broadcast and during the break about this beguilement, intrigue, sophistry, whatever, of linguistics and you said "they're having a joke on us." I'd like to just throw out this story to kind of kick it off because you couldn't make it up. I mean, Los Angeles Times, yesterday: 5 Killed in Suspected US Strike. And you and I both know this happens every day, but who catches this kind of stuff? It says, and again this is LA Times, it says "Pakistani Intelligence Officials said a suspected…," suspected, we can't cop to it, " …a suspected US missile strike killed two Arabs and three other persons." Wait a second…two Arabs? And three other persons… Are the Arabs not persons?

Alan: That's right. That's dehumanization. You see, that's how psy-ops works. They put a dehumanization intent in the language and the phrase and people don't think any further and so whenever they hear about an "Arab" he's not a person, it doesn't matter.

Chris: It's unbelievable. And of course that's not an isolated incident. I see that all the time– I'm sure you do. It's mind boggling.

Alan: It is, and that's what psychological operations is for. They use psycho-linguistics, they give courses in them. They give courses in basic logic and how the average person will perceive things and then how to basically alter their perceptions and give them their perceptions.

Chris: Yeah, it's unbelievable and most people don't realize. You know, my wife gets upset with me sometimes because she says "I don't want to play word games with you," and I just… I feel like I'm always every day in a battle or really in a war of trying not to always fill in the blank predictively the way that we've been scripted to.

Alan: You're right on with that because you know psychological tests will show you and they show students this same little game they go through; they'll give you a page to read, everyone gets the same page to read, it's a story about something, but it's designed in such a way that partway through it a sentence or two sentences are missing, and because you're scanning it and reading it as you normally do, your mind runs ahead, you don't realize there are two sentences missing and you fill in the blanks unconsciously. And everyone will agree, they've read the whole thing, they'll all come to the same conclusion and then of course the teacher will point out, "Do you realize there are two sentences in there that if you hadn't filled them in would have changed the whole story?" And you don't realize that. This is how psycho-linguistics works. Our mind tends to race ahead with things, thinking that we're coming to the end of it before we've heard it all. And if you understand that science, you can insert things in and distort the picture of the final perception, and it's all taught as a science with psycho-linguistics.

Chris: And of course that goes along with the idea of the oligarchs having the plausible deniability that they've spoken of all along saying, "well, you know, you agreed to it."

Alan: You agreed, and they always say too, "that's not exactly what we said." It's the exactly part they mean.

Chris: Exactly. You had a caller that was keying in on words yesterday I believe and I started to think of some of these things and I mentioned that I got caught today off guard. Usually it doesn't happen. I have to admit today it did. I saw the sign at the Pound, the animal shelter– a sign on the wall that said "Puppy Food." Beneath it there was a big bin. Next to that, "Adult Food" bin beneath that. And I thought, "that was a weird…what are they trying to say?" And then it hit me. Oh, you know, and I was thinking, "Adult: Male." We're animals, we get called animals. I wasn't thinking "Adult: Dog." So, you know, even though I know the term "Adult Male" is referring to an animal that we should be calling "Men..."

Alan: That's right. We don't realize too we have been again, with political correctness and so on, and so many science articles, doing away with the term Man and Woman, and it's mainly Male and Female now. As they get us used to the idea we're just another male animal or female animal.

Chris: And along with that you know, you look up the definition of the word “human” in any law dictionary of substance over the years and they all say that a human is a monster basically, to paraphrase, and now we have Monster.com so that Monsters can find jobs and “Monster” the drink so Monsters can stay awake at their jobs, and it’s crazy.

Alan: Science as I say at the top of this has been here for an awful long time, and ruling millions of people is a science. It always has been, and well understood in all Ages. We are given a reality. Religion in previous times gave you your complete reality. It was very minimal but it was complete too. It’s all you had to know if you were a peasant. And in a Scientific Age, all of the sciences are used on us to give us another reality, especially the imperative as they call it, which is the agenda that has been laid out by the elite. And this whole reality of Global Warming, of we’ve got to be monitored to be safe, and we can’t just breed as we’re going on; This is all an agenda under the guise of a new religion basically. They’re using the religious techniques to guide us and the scientists are the priesthood, you know.

Chris: And I think you mentioned this week, I know you’ve gone through several times but, I want to say this week you went back to the 16th Century on that and came forward. Was that this week?

Alan: That’s right. People don’t realize too that the massive upheavals that were going on around the 1500’s, 1600’s, to do with what became known as Rosicrucianism or eventually blossomed into freemasonry in the 1700’s was tremendous movement. It was not just a peasant type lashing-out at the authoritarianism of a church. It was an organized, well funded movement that brought in Kaballah into the religion, it brought in reincarnation by the way and Gnosticism, and even the Catholic Church at the top were very puzzled; they thought that the old Gnostic sects and the Arian sects had been eliminated in the Second and Third Centuries A.D., but they hadn’t. They had came down through time and popped up with the Cathars, Albigensians, and then you had main leaders coming out like Bruno and other ones preaching this particular doctrine. And Bruno himself said that he wanted to bring out a world where reason would rule, but only for those who were enlightened, with philosopher kings. This is an ancient tradition in Gnosticism, and he said a scientific priesthood should rule the people. Benjamin Franklin talked about this. So did Thomas Jefferson. Jefferson called them the “natural aristocracy”; those who have the natural intellect to rule the rest with reason should do so. That eventually blossomed into what we called Eugenics and Darwinism, and caused much of the problems in the 20th century because Marxism and Nazism were both founded on the Darwinistic principles and the geopolitical strategies that was founded by Lord Halford. He was the guy who came up with this worldwide domination, British-based idea of an empire, a world government. This all comes from the same source down through the ages and it’s fascinating to see someone in the 1500’s actually saying scientific priesthoods should rule over the people. That’s what we have today.

Chris: Yeah, it’s fascinating. I was going to say, and you mentioned it of course, that coming up through… I mean obviously we have that thread coming through the Founders. I know some people are uncomfortable with that and a lot of people… You know we have this double-mindedness these days and for example when people talk about the Bible and they say “Judeo-Christian,” “Judeo” refers to the Talmudic, Kabalistic influence. NPR played a piece on that recently, I forget what day that was, but that was just in the last few days, that was for… Anyway, it’s that influence and a lot of people have trouble…now they mislead people on both sides of the fence. The Founders were Christian. The Founders were Deists or Theists or whatever, and the truth is that like you said, you know, there was this Rosicrucian influence through that era that allowed them to embrace both sides, the Science, the Age of Reason, and also the Biblical and that’s why you have both quotes coming out of the mouths of guys like Jefferson….

Alan: That’s right. That’s absolutely right. Even the early Rosicrucian writings said that they were coming out to give the “true” teachings of Jesus, and Weishaupt later on, a couple of centuries after that was still pushing the same thing of the esoteric teachings, which is basically Gnosticism again. But yeah, they could encompass Christianity because that was all that the people had known in the western world for a long time. So they had to adopt Christianity in to the occult Kabalism and they called it Christian Kabalism as they merged the two together. And so you read the writings of Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma and a good part of his book is devoted to Kabalah.

Chris: Yeah, that’s unbelievable. There was something that you were going to mention, speaking of the language…that was why I started there. I forget what it was, I didn’t write it down so…

Alan: It was about how they joke with us. Commonly. I mean we had this utter planned farce of a financial takedown. And I've mentioned before, I've read from an economist's book, a top economist– a tuition book– and he said that it's heresy for an economist to tell the public there's going to be a crash. In other words they would avoid it like the plague. Yet we have a President basically starting it off, telling the public to panic because a crash is coming, guaranteeing to make it happen you see. So this was planned. But then we have characters like Madoff, who makes off with the money, and then you have Kashkari to give the bankers back money….

Chris: We'll be right back.

Alright, back with my guest Alan Watt, and just because I don't know exactly how much of that we missed, can we back up to where you were saying it's heresy for an economist to tell the people about a crash?

Alan: Yeah, because economics and the stock market is all based on optimism, so they never want to bring the market down by giving bad news because it's almost a self-fulfilling prophecy. The whole thing is gambling– that's what it's based on. So you must make everyone think they are going to keep winning and they can keep it going for as long as they want; it's a bubble anyway. But when a President is put out in front of the public to tell you that we're in trouble and there's a crash coming and it could be worse than the Great Depression, that's guaranteed to bring the pyramid down, it's guaranteed. So obviously it was timed to be done at that time and it has been because the articles that came out afterwards verified that, saying it's time for the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank to be brought up to its proper place that it was designed to do. In other words it's working exactly on schedule as it was designed to do. So this is all a script we're living through right now as restructuring goes on. I was talking about the names that they give us, as I say Made-Off, Mr. Madoff, everybody prattled about Madoff although there are lots that made off, apart from him, with the loot. And then they give us a character to dish out the money to the bankers, of our tax money, called Cash Carry (Kashkari). And I was just reading today that the house appropriation staff or the head of the staffers that were put in charge of this other part of the money is Rob Neighbors. Rob Neighbors. I mean you couldn't, if you were a third-rate scriptwriter for a comedy series, you couldn't make this stuff up. They're literally laughing at us. They have to be. You couldn't get this kind of coincidence one after another. It doesn't happen.

Chris: Well speaking of that you know I was mentioning that you mention "Brazil" on a regular basis, the 1985 film, and you know it reminds me of that because you keep mentioning it and I think you did and then there was kind of almost a withdrawal from that because you started saying it used to be kind of laughable but now because this weird stuff is happening everywhere it's not even funny. Like you said, the names, you can't make it up. I mentioned earlier, like you, on a regular basis, I mention these stories all the time. I try to key in on the stories where, you know, suspicious package or bomb threat or whatever, you know, everyday, and yesterday one of them that I saw there was cake mix on an envelope so they shut down a mail office. There was another one where a mother dropped off a milk crate wrapped in a paper bag at school with some books or something I think from a library that needed to be returned. They were in a milk crate. Bomb Squad was called in and this kind of stuff, you know, and the mom called and said "I'm sorry, I'm just trying to return some books," you know, and it's like you say in Brazil. The guys repelling out of the ceiling over cake mix on an envelope, and that kind of stuff.

Alan. Yes, and eventually it will become like "Brazil" where they get the names wrong because one letter is different in someone's surname, and it's a computer error, and they'll come in and just take people out, they'll just kill them. That will come; I'm not kidding you, that's going to come.

Chris: I know it, and it's very disconcerting. And I know that's exactly why you say at least there was a little bit of humor in it [before]; these days it's not even funny anymore, it's just scary because we are rapidly approaching that moment.

Alan: It's like Mad Magazine. Mad Magazine stopped publishing, and they said that life was becoming so ridiculous that you couldn't satire it anymore.

Chris: Yeah. I remember you mentioning that. That has to be a reality check for folks you know. Speaking of the names and the goofiness and the sophistry with linguistics, I mentioned that that term of "collapse of confidence" has been used once again and I thought it was interesting, you know, speaking of that. I think of the report that was put out by “Doogie Howser,” I call him Doogie Howser, Peter Orszag while he was still the CBO Director before he was the OMB Director. And this report was titled, “Federal Responses to Market Turmoil, September 2008.” In the wake of that of course everybody including Barack Obama ran around saying, “collapse of confidence,” and it was like Icarus and Daedalus, you know. America… the boom-bust cycle…I mean we were on the heels of a boom and all of a sudden everybody started saying “collapse of confidence” and like you said, the economists aren’t going to tell everybody that there’s a crash. And all of a sudden everybody started hanging their heads. “Yeah, there’s a collapse of confidence.” Really? I’m still confident in you. I’m still confident in me. I can still work. Can you?

Alan: That’s right. And so it’s a technique. It’s all art. It’s a science as I say. It’s perfectly well understood and I always go back to Bertrand Russell who helped design a lot of the 20th and 21st Century, especially in the direction of education as well, not just for children but for the masses– Continuing Education. He meant lifelong indoctrination, but he came up too with the use of words and slogans, etcetera. He said we must bring on Madison Avenue, and in the 30s and 40s they were the experts in marketing, you see. And marketers already understood the use of language and how to make you want something that you never thought of before. Make you buy it, by attaching an emotion to it.

Chris: We have to come back to that after the break. Definitely. Stick around folks; we’ll be right back after this.

Public Service Announcement: You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Because you can handle the truth.

Chris: Alright, welcome back. Once again joined by my special guest, Alan Watt. Alan, you were mentioning Bertrand Russell and marketers, etcetera; you want to pick up there?

Alan. He was basically saying that those in marketing, those who understood psycho-linguistics and how to alter human behavior and motivate human behavior along a predicted path, they were the guys who already had that science. And Bernays remember took the credit for creating the American Culture during the 30s, 40s, 50s and 60s, the Consumer Society. They never gave up of course because they were on a winner. And now it’s a massive field to do with behavior motivation for the masses, basically controlling millions of people, through mind-control technically, by giving them and maintaining or altering a culture. The entire culture can be programmed to go along a certain path and we will behave exactly as we are programmed to do so, according to the type of data that is fed into us, how our logic will receive that data, which they understand, and the conclusions that we have to come to because of the language that’s given to us and that we use to process it. It’s a perfect science.

Chris: It’s unbelievable. We had a fun exchange off the air. You know, when you say that, and you’ve mentioned before several times, ad infinitum I could say, about the ‘producer and consumer’ concept being advocated by the same crowd. Do you want to throw that in real quick?

Alan: Well it’s interesting that the Eugenicists that came out – Eugenics is only one branch of again this big pyramid, it has many faces but it’s all the same pyramid – they came out with sustainable development a long time ago and the “useless eaters” as Russell called the excessive population that would exist around this period of time– Post Industrial. And it’s interesting to even look into the United Nations, which they set up by the way as a front organization. And the United Nations has got a description of the perfect World Citizen as being a producer and consumer. If you’re not both, then you’re a useless eater, you’re a taker. You see? This all comes under sustainability.

Chris: Sorry, I’ve got to throw in, you know, speaking of the sophistry with language, we were having fun the other day talking about the fact that U.N. before everything is “un.” So it’s the U.N. Peacekeeping force, it’s the unpeacekeeping force.

Alan: It’s the “un.” It’s also French masculine for “one.” It’s one world, you see?

Chris: Right. Exactly. I didn’t mean to jump in, in the middle there.

Alan: And the League of Nations was its precursor which they set up. People don’t realize it just didn’t blossom by itself or through grassroots movements, it was set up by the big foundations to set up the League of Nations, which was touted at the time as being the start of world government by H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for the society. And League of Nations is L.O.N., which in some languages is Lion. The LON, you know.

Chris: Yeah, Exactly. And it's amazing how successfully….you know you mentioned the Foundations all the time. In fact, today you mentioned Club of Rome… of course funded by a number of the Foundations and I have mentioned that I've been going through the Reece Committee hearings to investigate the tax-exempt Foundations. It's amazing how successfully, as Gary Allen wrote about in Rockefeller File in Chapter 4 that profit (times) philanthropy (equals) power. And people don't even realize it. Do you know what I mean? You just mentioned the fact that this global government has been massively funded. Is this just some kind of benevolent gift?

Alan: No. You have to go back again to authors in the past. Adam Weishaupt and Albert Pike of freemasonry both said that through philanthropy they would take over the social organizations of the world and run the world and they would set up Foundations to run these philanthropic efforts. But really there would be social transformative changes through these Foundations because they would motivate mass groups of people along directed paths. That's how old the whole idea was of philanthropy.

Chris: Amazing. You know, speaking again of the tax-exempt foundations' investigation by the Reece Committee, Thomas McNeese testified about this concept of producing and consuming, and so that's in the Congressional Record too. But you know, it was documented and they used extensive documentation from these experts and there was the triangle that they were talking about, which was the foundations were one leg of the triangle, academia was another, and of course government was the other one. And it's this Fascist, kind of Soviet concept where you have the amalgamation of all powers, which is fascism, and then it's run by these soviets, or these councils.

Alan. That's right. That's what Carroll Quigley said, it would be a sort of feudal system with overlords at the top, but really it would be run in a collectivist fashion. That's the Club of Rome's term for Soviet, is Collectivism. That's what they favored in fact over democracy and they said that's what they would bring in, is collectivism. Communitarianism is another term for the same thing. So, it's all the same thing, planned a long time ago as I say. And Quigley said that democracy was too cumbersome; that was echoed by the Club of Rome in The First Global Revolution, their book by the founders. They said that they can't get their agenda done efficiently because of democracy and people squabbling, so they'd have to simply bypass democracy. How they are doing it is exactly that; they're using the philanthropic organizations, the foundations, with their hundreds and thousands of NGO's (nongovernmental organizations) to appear to demand on behalf of the public the very thing that the foundations want. This is true socialism. But it's not demands by the people. They're all front organizations run by these elitists at the top, the true socialists. Socialism has nothing to do with helping the poor. Socialism is an organized, planned society where the natural aristocracy, the elite, the intelligentsia, those who have control already, have the right to rule and reorganize the planet in a tidy fashion. That's basically what they say.

Chris: And like you have pointed out, you know, it's the tyrants' majority in a purportedly democratic system… it's always the tyrants' majority anyway, so…

Alan: Yes it is. If people haven't noticed, for the last many years now, it doesn't matter how many demonstrations you have against globalization, or votes against amalgamation for integration, whether it's the Americas or Europe, they go ahead and do it anyway. You can not negotiate with these boys because socialism does not believe in negotiations. There's no compromise with them. It's their way or no way. And we are right now going through the process of learning that in very heavy lessons. They mean business.

Chris: Yeah. Absolutely. Jumping back real quick you know, the feudal system… Many of the constitutions, the state constitutions in the country, which, as Lee Brobes [?] just said, and I agree, are socialist documents. Most of them these days have a phrase in them, I know ours in Idaho does; it says in Article 5, Section 20, the jurisdiction of the District Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases both at law and in equity. That phrase at law and in equity is a feudal law phrase. Which is interesting…. I thought of that when you said that. The communitarian thing, I know that you mentioned this week going back to Bush 1(HW) I think, he was…

Alan: He was the first one to publicly say it as President, yeah.

Chris: Yeah, and so you have that side of the aisle, and then you know, you obviously mentioning Quigley so often, it's obvious that there are no parties, but you know supposedly the Republican Camp…ok so they are communitarians. Then you have guys like John Podesta who was the co-chair of the Obama transition team and very influential, the founder of the Center of American Progress and believe you me, he is a hardcore progressivist. I'm not telling you, I'm telling the audience, but he in a recent interview said that he is a big communitarianist.

Alan: That's the only one agenda. You see there is only one agenda so of course they're all on board with it. There is no opposition to this one agenda. It's a planned society with micromanagement of communities. In fact, they're going to clear everyone off the land. That's in Agenda 21 for the United Nations. They want them all stuck in these cities, but only for 30, 40 years as the generations that are presently alive die off. I'm not kidding. That's why they're not improving the cities. They've been letting them fall apart for years.

Chris: Yeah, it's human resettlement camps right? I think it's Chapter 7?(Agenda 21)

Alan: And out of that rises from the ashes eventually these beautiful domed cities, much smaller domed cities. I've got books from the United Nations with the drawings and everything that they hope to set up with the reduced populations around the year 2050.

Chris: Wasn't that John Christopher's Tripod series or something like that?

Alan: I've got that, but I also saw drawings back in the 70s from Galen Weston. I think he's a British Lord. He's also an architect. He owns hundreds of businesses across the U.S. and Canada. He showed me these drawings, of a Toronto, with a big dome on it. And I said, "well what is this?" And he said, "That's how it will be in the future." I said, "Well, it's a much smaller Toronto." And he said, "Yeah, there'll be much fewer people there."

Chris: Wow

Alan: This is the idea, that children will be brought up communally in one dome. You'll be taught in another one for education, you'll work in another one for a certain amount of your life, and you'll go into a retirement one to die off. This is their planned society, this is literally it; but that's not for the elite themselves. Remember what they said themselves. Charles Galton Darwin says "we the elite will remain free, we must remain free because we are guiding planet earth." So they'll stay wild as they call it, like a wild animal. "We" will be tamed and domesticated.

Chris: And reaching back to the Founders real quick, his granddaddy was a friend, I suppose you could say, of Thomas Jefferson, getting back to that connection.

Alan: Yes. And they also have founded a philosophical society. People don't realize that's the top eugenicist society in the world. And it all stems back; Franklin was in it, Jefferson, a whole bunch of the Founding Fathers founded that one off.

Chris: I wanted to touch on this real quick and just get your input because we were during the break talking about, I know you've mentioned it on air, the fact that Marx telegraphed Lincoln, and I want to read an excerpt from the Army's new Field Manual, it's not new now, but was released October 2008, FM 3-07 Stability Operations. And I was mentioning this is lost on most people but I'd like to read this. And you know, we were talking during the break, I mentioned Thomas McNeese and the Reece Committee hearings and report; he has a smaller report that's included called "The Economics of the Public Interest." And in it he says that during the period, the four-year period between 1933-1936, a change so drastic took place as to constitute a revolution. Call it an American Revolution. And we started talking about the Civil War, but I just wanted to touch on this real quick as a prelude to that. And again, this is the Army's Field Manual, FM 3-07. It says "United States Military forces have fought only 11 wars considered conventional from the American Revolution through Operation Iraqi Freedom. Of the hundreds of other military operations conducted in those intervening years most are now considered stability operations." It says, "contrary to popular belief, the military history of the United States is one characterized by stability operations interrupted by distinct episodes of major combat." But here's where it gets interesting. They start mentioning some of these stability operations, which of course is a disingenuous term but we'll go with that for now. This one says, "During the reconstruction following the Civil War, military forces maintained order and provided security. These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish…" And this is the (U.S.) Army's Field Manual. You couldn't make this up. It says, "These forces also initiated comprehensive measures to establish new State Governments, hold elections, insure the well-being of freed slaves and provide for economic and social development." It says, "Military forces assumed three roles during reconstruction in the South. As an occupational force following the war, supporting a presidential appointed civilian government…" Wait a second. What? And there's more but I think that's probably far enough. I mean, that's an astonishing history lesson that is lost on 99.9% of the people in this country.

Alan: Yes it is. It truly is, yeah.

Chris: And it's in the Army's Field Manual! But I was wondering with that as kind of a prelude, do you want to get into the telegraph and tell that story real quick, Marx telegraphing Lincoln?

Alan: It's in the Congressional Records that Marx telegraphed Lincoln at the end of the Civil War and the reason he was congratulating him was because he had kept the country together, because it was a plank of the manifesto he said for a strong, supreme, centralized government. Before the Civil War they didn't have a centralized government as such. So, that's really what they accomplished. It was a takeover of the entire country by one system. That's what it was; centralization of government.

Chris: I think April 14th was when Congress was reconvened by executive order. It all gets real interesting and murky from that point forward. And then of course soon thereafter we have the rise of the Fabians, the rise of the progressivists, which is really two camps of the same group and so on and so on and so on.

Alan: You always find that. Once you get into the histories and you realize that the elite, the dominant minority as Huxley called them, he said "they've always existed" and he said "I don't see any reason why they shouldn't keep existing," and he gave that speech at Berkeley. That's the real system that runs this world, and the priority of all forces and all military and police etcetera, is to maintain that elite and the status quo. That's their job. Not to serve the public. We're fed a line of nonsense of utter fantasy. We always have been. But this elite have already given us indications of the next 50 or 100 years with the Think Tanks who have published their findings, their projections for NATO, the U.S. Military and the rest of the world, and they actually see us going through these transition phases where there will be small cities, eventually, down the road, 60, 70 years from now, of very high tech, very wealthy, very avant-garde people as far as science goes and well being. But really, the masses of the public will be dying off in poverty, etcetera etcetera. That's their plan for the future.

Chris: Unbelievable. And it's no joke folks. We all need to be doing our homework and we're a long way down this road. Anyway, stick around. More right after this with my guest, Alan Watt.

Alright. Welcome back to the final segment of Road Warrior Radio, and joined once again by Alan Watt. Alan, I know before the broadcast I mentioned the Club of Rome because I know that you talk a lot about the Club of Rome: the Club of Rome report that was put out last month titled, "Cities to Last" by the Think Tank 30, which is a group of young scientists. And they mentioned that the United States, Canada and Norway are three of the top four post-oil economies, and you got a good chuckle out of that one.

Alan: Oh, it's fantastic. We got announced today in fact that Canada is thinking of bringing out what really is – you see, the US, Canada and Mexico now, the second part is to merge the Americas with the European Union. The European Union have Value Added Tax that's tacked on to everything. High tax too, on all purchases, and they're going to bring it in here too. So it was just announced today… it's under a different name but it's the same thing. So, we're being reduced to poverty as we bail out the rest of the world supposedly, we're also bailing out foreign banks as we go under, we'll never pay off the debt– it's not intended to get paid off because it's impossible to do it with compound interest. We're in utter slavery to the tax man. And here they are telling us how wonderful it is. Propaganda is great, isn't it, if you're in charge of it? (laughs)

Chris: Yeah. And yesterday, it was rebroadcast today, but CSPAN ran a piece; I don't remember what it was titled off the top of my head, but it was a Federal Reserve, I think, sponsored event and they were talking about that very thing. The fact that basically they were looking at low and middle income earning families and why they were having such trouble with debt and, you know, maybe they just need to change their habits. It was a total neuro-linguistic programming psy-op, if you watch it, with these young, up and coming, supposed experts that are being groomed, you could tell you know. They're cutting their teeth… but it was just unbelievable.

Alan: Meanwhile the banks threw credit cards at everyone for the last 20-odd years. It's just amazing how we are played with in this fashion, and of course we jump for the bait and then they turn around and tell us we're so naughty and we always take the blame and accept it. And we pay for it.

Chris: There was one lady who stood up and she said, "you know I think in all fairness that the higher earning families and households are better equipped because they have more tools and resources at their disposal and they might have savings, they might have 401k or this or that, and so maybe that has something to do with this," and that was quickly eschewed. Couldn't be that.

Alan: Logic can't come into it. You see facts have nothing to do with it.

Chris. Yeah. Unbelievable. Well thanks Alan, it's always a pleasure. Thanks for everything that you do and for helping us try to keep our wits about us as things continue to get weirder and weirder.

Alan: They will get weirder, but it's been a pleasure to be on with you.

Chris: Alright, well, hopefully we can do it again soon.

Alan: Can do.

Chris: Alright folks, have a great weekend. It's been an honor and a pleasure as always and I hope you have a great weekend. Take Care. God Bless and we'll catch you on the other side.

Transcribed by Zak

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25th, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Infowarrior" with Jason Bermas
on Genesis Communications Network

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Jason Bermas: Alright folks, it is Wednesday, March 25th. This is the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We've got a jammed pack show for you. We have Alan Watt in the first hour. We'll be going to him after the first break, and then we're going to be doing a news blitz and taking your calls in the final hour. I do want to go over some of the things we are going to be talking about later in the show. Mainly, Section 17:10 of HR 1388, the Give Act. Something that a lot of people aren't talking about. The study to evaluate the effectiveness of a centralized electronic citizen verification system. And they say this study is going to be done by "The Corporation for National and Community Service." And the Department of Education. They say that's going to be funded from 2010 to 2014, so no worry there. They're going to be going before Congress no later than 18 months after this act is officially put into place. It has nothing to do with their little, you know, volunteer Stasi force they're putting together and everything to do with a cashless society control grid. I mean, you think the real ID is bad, and you know the National ID card, this is for your kids. You know, all throughout this bill it's for people who are in middle school and high school, and it's not different with this study of a centralized electronic citizen verification system.

We're also going to be talking about how China put the kibosh on youtube today. No more youtube in China. And you know, on Alex's show, when I hosted, I think it was in May or June, we had Benjamin Fulford on. And talk about an apologist for China. I mean, he's telling me China is not that bad, China is this and that, China is coming up, and we all know China held the Olympics there. But then he makes the case, oh, what's so bad about a One World Government? Well, what do you think is so bad about a One World Government when they're in cahoots with China? I mean, to take away youtube is such a hit on free humanity in general. I mean, that literally censors just an unbelievable amount of speech, right there. But should we really be shocked. I mean, we have our Supreme Court ruling whether or not the new Hillary movie is going to be constitutional or not. And whether, I believe it was, writing and publishing that writing, this is what Scalia said, was covered by the Constitution. Of course it's covered by the Constitution. It's a Constitutional Right. 1st Amendment. Freedom of Speech. Any kind of speech. Whether it's written down or not. I mean, when I read that, it blew my mind.

We're also going to be talking about this pamphlet, or multiple pamphlets they're handing out. This is a story off of Infowars.com and Infowars.net, where the UK is trying to create even more of a tattletale society, saying, oh, if you see any suspicious bags we need you to report them. And don't stare at the cameras. If you stare at the cameras, you're automatically a terrorist. It's London Police Encourage Citizens to report contents of each other's bins to prevent terrorism. And there's a bunch of visual aids here. It's pretty intense, I mean, terrorists won't succeed if someone reports suspicious activity. Terrorism, if you suspect it, report it. And I mean, they're showing cellphones, bags, vans, small camcorders, a flat screen for a computer. It is just out of control. So that's up at Infowars and Prison Planet, right now.

Also want to talk about "Vaccine Scare in Ukraine" threatens health. Now, of course, this is off MSNBC, so they're spinning it, saying, well, a lot of people in the Ukraine don't want to take these Western vaccinations, because they think that they're going to give them AIDS or they're going to sterilize them. Hello? We just had a death, and I think it was 27 kids go to the hospital from your Rubella vaccinations. And they mention the Rubella vaccinations, but the main theme of the article is, the people in the Ukraine are bad because they're not getting vaccinated and they're putting us all at risk. No, the people in the Ukraine are waking up to the fact that they're being poisoned through vaccinations, so they're saying no. And that's what we should be doing. Alan Watt on the other side. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. Prisonplanet.tv, Infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas, and we are now joined by Alan Watt. I was actually introduced to Mr. Watt's material, back in December of 2007, while I was out in California. We were out in Naples, and I was with this gentleman who was helping us with an event. And he started playing the Cutting Through the Matrix podcast for me, and I said, wow. This guy is really smart. He's very insightful. He's well spoken. Thank you for joining us, Mr. Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you.

Jason: Now, I've always wondered. I've read your bio, but how does somebody like yourself get into this information, and then, not only get into it, but then start doing a radio show, speaking about it. It says here you're an accomplished author and lecturer and all that, but where does it start for you?

Alan: At birth, really.

Jason: Really?

Alan: I generally tell people, I had a form of autism which allowed me to see the world as it really was.

Jason: (Laughter) So even in your musical career, you know, before you started doing this full time, you were pretty awake.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely awake. And I also traveled a lot too and I noticed that every country was passing the same laws across Europe, at the same time, always. And I realized that there already was a European Union, back in the '70s. And I realized as well, where it was all heading. And I talked to some politicians, because when you're in the music industry, often, you will be approached and invited into homes of politicians and people who are big decision makers. And you get chatting to them, and some but not all of it registers at the time. Sometimes it's two years down the road, and it clicks as to what they actually said to you. I was in a Norwegian's home in the '70s, and she went on to work at the United Nations. At that time she worked for the Parliament there. And she talked about a United Europe, and the fact that Scandinavian countries would be part of it, including Norway. So, I heard all this stuff from the right people, generally at the dinner table.

Jason: So, you start hearing this stuff. You see that there's this kind of a globalist agenda. You see that they're trying to put the European Union into place. They eventually do that. When is it you take the leap into doing this full time? When do you say, because I see that you wrote a lot of books under pseudonyms. Did you try to do that throughout your career, put out these ideas, or was there really just one incident, one spot, where you said, you know what, I've got to devote myself to this, I've got to dedicate more time to this.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, previous works I'd done had to do mainly with history and ancient history, religions, techniques of controlling people in the past. And before 9/11 I realized what was coming up. I was reading the authors, the big players' books, the ones put out by Kissingers and the Brzezinskis, and going all the way back through Huxleys, the different Huxleys, H.G. Wells, all the big boys, looking at the common threads that they all had and associations which they belonged to. And that led me right in, of course, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that really was set up to go around any idea of democracy, to bring in a global governance system. And it goes back into the late 1800s in fact, before it was called that name, it was called the Cecil Rhodes foundation. And it had another name before that as well. So, they were already working. They never intended, especially in Britain, that was to be the nucleus of a Free Trade World system. In Britain, they never intended to give the public real democracy. It would always be guided by an elite called the Crown, under the Crown, this strange, odd democracy where you've got a monarchy on top of it. And in Britain they call them The Establishment. And everyone, everyone in Britain knows it exists. And it bypasses Parliaments and so on.

I realized that they'd almost achieved their goal, and then of course, I saw the events leading up to 9/11 2001. I knew something was going to happen in 2001, because the Big Boys had pretty well predicted that was really the start of the next century, was 2001, not the year 2000, and they said it was going to be a Century of Change. The big foundations had published many articles on what they wanted to accomplish in a hundred years, in the 21st century, and we're well on the road to it now. Well on the road. So, I had to come out, and say it as it is. Even though I knew, and this was the big problem that I had, I knew the psychological warfare that my generation and previous generations had been born into and had gone under and gone through. And I didn't know, and I was very skeptical in fact, if the public really could wake up in time to realize what was being done to them, because they truly have had an incredible warfare put upon them by inoculations, and I don't trust them at all, the inoculations. I've gone through some of the people who worked on methods of lobotomizing the general public, and they published it in their own books. They worked for big organizations, including the United Nations. We've had our food completely altered. Canadians were the guinea pigs for the GMO food, without our consent, without our knowledge for ten years, while the governments with their health organization, the socialized medicine, could study every single one of us and watch for effects.

So, we've been under warfare before we were born, right through to the present time, and you can see it in the public. The IQ officially has dropped. Now, you're born with an IQ. It's innate in you. And they've lowered the same test to a new normal, which is much lower, because they know what they've done to us. We are under a real war, and there's no way to emphasize it enough to the public, who mainly can't tell fact from fiction anymore, it's so intertwined. And they've also been trained, as Bertrand Russell advocated at the world meetings, they've trained the public to be hedonistic, narcissistic, self-centered, and to break the bonds of family, especially, and that way you're a perpetual child. With the depression of the economy, etc, coming in, in a big way, you're going into the next Bertrand Russell suggestion, which was the creation of apathy. Children, perpetual children, adult children can easily be put into a state of apathy, and controlled right along the agenda to the final outcome with ease on behalf of those in control. This has all been written about in books, dusty books, used in some universities still today, but ignored and unknown of, by the general public.

Jason: Well, this does seem to be what's going on. I mean, you look at the lobotomized public, and what they're interested in more than anything are their sports teams, or their iphone apps, or you know, the coolest gadget, or the latest car, even in a time when many people are just losing their homes, you know, losing their jobs. I mean, IBM is about to lay off another 5,000 people. And the bankers are openly announcing that they're just going to print as much money as they want, and do what they want with it. I mean, they're going to be buying up Treasury Bonds at the rate of 1.4 trillion dollars, and then maybe pump another trillion into that. The new packages that they just announced in the last couple days, call for I think 3.7 trillion more publicly. And then, you know, you have Obama getting up, before this press conference, and the thing is, the last eight years, the U.S. was used to a leader that stammered, stuttered, was not well spoken, didn't address people in really a proper manner, wouldn't look them in the eye, was very short and curt. It was very easy to attack this guy. Obama's a lot slicker. I mean, he got asked about the Chinese global currency, because we know that China is now saying, you know what, we need a global currency. The IMF is saying they want to print a global super-currency for quantitative easing, and he gets asked about that. He dodges the entire question. Finally the reporter at the end of it asks again, well, what about this global currency, and Obama looks down, and he says, I don't think there's a need for a global currency. Meanwhile, he's gearing up to go to the G20 and before the G20 he's meeting with the Queen in private, and as you alluded to before, you know, this Royalty is really still in power. It amazes me that most people believe that Bill Gates is the richest man in the world. Meanwhile, you have Royals that are still protected by all sorts of MI5, Secret Service, I mean it boggles my mind that people can't get around the fact that that is the true wealth. I mean, these people have been wealthy for centuries.

Alan: Centuries, and never mind the gifts they've been given from other kings and queens over the centuries, that in itself, but they are untouchable as well. And they know they're untouchable. People in Britain understand that. There's a different system above the Parliament they're given, way high above it, and believe you me, every civil servant, every bureaucrat, every politician, even your policeman swears allegiance to the Crown and not to the people of Britain, or its Parliament, but to the Crown, to Royalty. And that's the same across the whole of the British Commonwealth countries, including Canada.

Jason: Well, most people here just aren't aware of that. They don't understand that the Rothschilds have a sovereign nation in the Middle of London. I mean, they don't understand these kinds of things, and especially here where the Royal family is kind of looked upon goofily. They don't think that they have any power whatsoever. People are just not awake at all. I mean, alright, I think that the top three guys that they said were rich were Bill Gates, and then it was Warren Buffett, and there is no doubt that Warren Buffett is a player out there, but he's definitely not top round.

Alan: No.

Jason: And then I believe it was the King of Spain, who is Royalty, probably does have some wealth there, but most of it hidden in foundations, such as the British Royal family. I mean, that is their specialty, just like the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. They like to hide their funds in these institutions they create. A great example is, you know, these guys are major globalists. They had a push after the First World War for a League of Nations. When that failed, they created the Council on Foreign Relations, which is still going on today, and in fact, Tim Geithner was forced to talk about the Chinese global currency and said he was open to it, but ultimately we would keep the dollar as a world currency. But I think that tune is really going to change once this G20 happens and Obama visits it. I think he's scheduled to go there on April 2nd. So I expect some kind of announcement within the first week of April that there will be some sort of a global currency.

Alan: Well, it’s in today's paper too, by the head of the IMF that it's official, they'll have it out in a couple of months.

Jason: Yeah. It's pretty crazy. We'll be back with Alan Watt after this. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. Go get the podcast at the Infowarrior.com, or check out the video at prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: And we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We are joined by Alan Watt of .com. Alan, I want to get your take on China banning youtube officially today, taking it off the internet for Chinese citizens. You know, in the past year we've really seen a push for China to come into the global arena. I mean, we had them host the Olympics. We seem to be adopting more of their policy. I mean, you know, we borrowed trillions and trillions of dollars from them, and now this Super State, this Super Nation has officially banned youtube. I mean, this is I think the third biggest site on the Internet. Can you speak to that?

Alan: Yes. China, according to the United Nations, is the model state for the world. In other words, we've all to copy the system of China ultimately, because they want a collectivist system, and the big think tank of the Club of Rome said that in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They said collectivism was the best way of managing the world population. So they've based it on China, where you have a one party system, a totalitarian party, to get into commerce in China, you must join the party and become a member, a card-carrying member, and attend the local meetings or your city meetings. And China, if you notice, they might have banned that, however, we also have laws getting enacted right now. Australia was the first one to come out with it, where if you go into what's claimed are banned sites, and they won't give you a list of what sites are banned, yet, they're going to start fining you $11,000 per day. So we in the West will start losing our rights and freedoms as well to the internet altogether, except for data tracking and gossip and so on and emails, for the government, as they start to take away google here, and all the other sites that we look into. We have to emulate China. So, I'm not surprised at all about this. We've had, I think it was Jay Rockefeller recently talked about how dangerous the internet was, and he actually said, would it be better if we had never given it to the people in the first place.

Jason; Yeah, that is true, and one of the sites that Australia has officially banned and put on the list is Wikileaks. And this is a site that notoriously puts out government documents that, you know the mainstream media really just refuses to talk about. And you know, speaking of documents the mainstream media really refuses to talk about or at least talk about in substance, this Give Act. It is anything but giving. It's really taking. It is compulsory service for twelve year olds and up, middle school and up, fifty hours to start, a hundred hours for college students. Once you're out of high school, you'll be forced into some kind of a secondary school, or some kind of another bureaucratic program. But they also tacked on this centralized electronic citizen verification system. And you know, in the past they've tried to pass the Real ID act, they've put chips in our passports. They've done everything in their power to really put a stranglehold on the people here. But this to me is the most wide reaching one, in the fact that this is a citizen verification system for everyone, including students, and they're going to be using the department of education to test this and then implement it.

Alan: Yes, in a sense too. And this is what the public don't realize, that what you're living through, in your entire life in fact, is a continuation of a system, as it upgrades itself to the next part and the next part. We saw them pass the bills for school-to-work. That was part of it. That was based on the Chinese or Soviet system, both actually. So, they'll train you. They want to train you for a particular job, and if they want you to be a joiner, a plumber, a carpenter, whatever, then that's all you'll be taught. Eventually, ultimately down the road that's all you'll be taught. If they want you to be a good party Bureau Chief or whatever, they'll train you for that, or the new type of worldwide KGB, you'll be trained for that. So, you're quite right. It's more than just what they say. But mainly, mainly here's what it is. It's a record of each individual and their potential for being a problem down the road. In other words, they're looking for thinkers. And you'll notice a big part of this budget of this so-called compulsory voluntarism is going towards education. You're looking at political ideology indoctrination. That's what it's going to be. So we're really under tyranny right now. And if you get one generation who have grown up with the scientific indoctrination, it's game over. You can't talk to them. You can't reason with them. They'll be pulling the older people out of the houses, off for the disposal unit, basically, because they ruined the planet for them, etc. This is political ideology and we've got to understand that.

Jason: And speaking of ruining the planet, I really want to get into their global carbon tax system that's being proposed right now, not only in legislation by the UN but by the United States. I mean, we've got Tennessee talking about buying carbon credits in anticipation of this being passed. That, and we're going to take your calls for Alan Watt. It's 866-582-9933. Call in, ask Alan a question. We'll be back after this. It's the Info Warrior, with Jason Bermas, prisonplanet.tv, infowarrior.com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: And we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. We have Alan Watt of .com on the line. If you'd like to ask him a question it is 866-582-9933. Alan, I want to get into this Carbon Tax thing, because this is the next step of control. We're all going to be made to feel guilty about the Earth and Climate Change and we're to blame, and it's this new control grid, that instead of paying taxes on other things, they want you to pay taxes on the environment. In other words, how many cars you have? How big is your home? How much trash are you producing? How many children do you have? Which they do want to regulate, just look at China, one child policies there for decades now. And this article is out of Reuters today, "Idled U.S. farmland may be a large carbon sink, USDA." So the U.S. is basically saying they need, the Department of Agriculture is saying we need to buy up all this farmland. And they're saying it's 33.7 million acres, and federalize it, because it's omitting too much carbon. Ooh. Why don't you explain this system to people.

Alan: Well, again, apart from being a complete con, you see, right now, they're putting laws through and ideology to convince people they're a burden on the planet itself and the ecosystem. So you will get born into a system of guilt for being alive in the first place. That's really at the crux of this. This is how, this is why it will work in fact. And it will interfere, it will control every single part of your existence, even right down to if you can breed, if you should breed, and the cost of it and so on and so on. It's a complete farce, utter farce in reality. It's abstract nonsense. It's Wizard of Oz stuff. And they're well aware of it at the top. Now the Club of Rome again is the premier think tank for working out systems to control the population of the planet. It comes up with ideas and then it passes it down to other think tanks that work on it and implement it into society. They pass their ideas on to the Rand corporation, for instance. And they [the Club of Rome] put in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that in the 1970s they had looked for something to unite the planet, a common enemy, and they looked at even alien invasion, what would work with the public, were they gullible enough, etc. And they said no. And eventually they hit on the idea of man being at war with the planet and vice versa. Therefore, man would be the enemy. In their own words they said, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill.

Jason: That is just incredible. And, you know the other project you were talking about is Project Blue Beam, where they said, you know, we would stage this Alien Invasion, or possibly put holograms in the sky of religious figures. And, you know, cull the populations into believing that we needed a One World Order or a World Government to combat this sort of thing. And it seems like instead of conquest, they want them to go through consent, and they will get consent through incrementally telling the people that global warming is real, you know, your SUV is terrible. I saw a report out of the Telegraph about three weeks ago, where they were saying that United States use of toilet paper was actually worse than gas-guzzling SUVs. In other words, I'm not even supposed to wipe my behind when I go to the bathroom.

Alan: That's right.

Jason: I mean, this is just insanity.

Alan: It is an insanity, but they can make any crazy system work if they can convince enough people, especially the young, bring them up with indoctrination, they can make you believe anything. And they've said that in their own books by the way. They can make the general public eventually believe anything with the proper indoctrination. Bertrand Russell said, there's no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the general creed (meaning belief) of the vast majority, by adequate government action. That's what he said at one of the world meetings, and in one of his own books. And they can really, really do it. They can make you believe anything. They can make you believe that it's your fault that the sky goes dark at night, if they wanted to.

Jason: You know, I was watching a dvd out there that featured Edward Bernays, and Bernays telling a story about how he got the other half of the population, women, to smoke. And how they staged this, and you know, they had all these women go out with cigarettes, and made it the cool thing to do.

Alan: It was also societal women. They were well known, top societal ladies, that the rest would emulate. And he understood the psychology of that, that the masses follow those in the personality cult, like Hollywood. And so, he was well aware of what he was doing.

Jason: Yeah, I mean, it's incredible. They get this group of women to start smoking out in public. They stage a news story, and then really, it just starts to pick up and all the sudden, women are smoking. I mean, it's really unbelievable. And there's a guy out there. I don't know if you've ever seen his stuff. He uses a lot of NLP in his programs, Derren Brown, and he really does show, visually, how fragile the human mind is, and how suggestible it is. And you know, what you're able to do to people within moments, if you know how to talk to them and speak to them, and make hand motions and really just misdirect them.

Alan: Yes. What it is, is very simple, I mean, Brown showed it with just paper cut-outs for money. And he goes into a shop and he pays the guy off with these blank white papers, because your mind is in a sort of double whammy. It knows what it expects to see. He expects to see you counting out bank notes, and his mind wants to perceive that as bank notes. Part of his mind says that it's blank. And so, rather than go with his own perceptions, he will take his own conditioning and go with that. That's as simple as that. That's why it works.

Jason: Yeah, it is incredible. And in another example, he's at a dog track with losing tickets, and he literally walks up with the losing tickets, hammers on the little section, talks to the person, tells them that it's a winning ticket, and they get paid out. I mean, it's amazing.

Alan: Yes. That's how Rothschild took over the bank of England. Yeah.

Jason: Yeah. (Laughter) Something similar, yes. Alright. We're loaded with callers for you, Alan. Let's go to Jake in Minnesota. Jake, what's on your mind?

Jake: Hey, thanks for taking my call. Thanks a lot, Alan, I really like your perspective on this, and you know, we're going through all this information. I think everybody is kind of like trying to figure out what this, the End Game, or whatever to the whole thing is, and you know, it's obvious that it's pretty been planned out through their system. So, what is, you know going with Einstein's words, you can't solve a problem using the same thinking used to cause the problem. You know, what thinking do we start using to go past it? Is it just going straight pro-Constitution, you know, something, and I know it has to be something positive. You can't just try and break down their little things. What do we go forward with from here, do you think, Alan?

Alan: Well, I don't see, to be honest with you, I do not see protests doing anything, except helping those at the top, because the top protesters are NGOs paid for by the big foundations, owned by the bankers themselves. So, the very things they're protesting are the answers that the bankers want the public to believe and accept, unfortunately. This system, you've got to understand, it's been ruled for such a long, long time, by the Council on Foreign Relations as the managing group for this, mainly in America, and other countries. And they are just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain. And every commonwealth country across the planet has one. India has one. Pakistan has a CFR. We've never had democracy or a republic. Actually the republic was stolen a long time ago. And Carroll Quigley, who was the historian, remember for the CFR said, in the 1960s, in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, that the group, the CFR, had hijacked America sixty years before that. That's how far back they've been in control. The bankers with their managerial group. The CFR beneath them running the system. They're not going to give up their plans because of persuasion. It will not happen.

Jason: Alright Jake, I thank you for your call.

Alan: And it's going to come to a terrible situation. They'll either win and get what they want, or there will be a hell of a mess in the streets. That's what I see coming down.

Jason: Alright, let's go to Tim in Oklahoma. Tim, what's on your mind?

Tim: Yes, Jason. This is Tim from the Tulsa, Oklahoma area. I'm an attorney. I am very glad you took my call, because I've been trying to get a hold of Alex or yourself for a couple of weeks. I've done a little research, and it seems to me like Oklahoma has a State Constitutional Provision that prohibits the federalization of any state employee. I've checked the Texas Constitution. It seems to be pretty much equal to the Oklahoma State Constitution and Missouri as well, has a similar Constitution.

Jason: Well, I would just say this though, the only problem is that the Feds aren't going to recognize that. It's just like marijuana being decriminalized in California, and them saying the Feds can't come in and bust them. The Feds do it anyway. And they just say, we don't care. We're the Federal Government, we're going to do it anyway. There's a movie called Super High Me that really documents this fact. I mean, you can have all the statewide legislation that you want, and I agree that it's a good thing to have these sorts of things, and I think that the sovereignty movement is a good movement. You know, it shows that the people are not happy with what's going on. But I'll guarantee that the Federal Government is not going to go by those rules and regulations, wouldn't you agree, Alan?

Alan: Absolutely. And the CFR, and you can always count on the CFR's own publications, they said years ago, that they would simply do an end run around the Constitution to get what they wanted. And they've been doing that ever since. What they're also using, this is their excuse too, they're using what they call Common Law. Now, Common Law, according to them and their definition, is what the public eventually accept over a period of time, that then becomes law. In other words, we acquiesce to our own imprisonment with every law that's passed and we say nothing. Therefore, it goes into the legal system then, as legal law. It's the oddest thing, even though, even though we know what they're doing.

Tim: I would add this, that under the state laws, the federal government cannot prohibit a state district court judge from convening a grand jury or from the people petitioning for a grand jury in for obtaining state law indictments, and for the state of Oklahoma, or other states such as Oklahoma, who have criminal statutes, or in Oklahoma, you can find that under title 21, section 1266.

Jason: Tim, all I'm saying is just look at the track record.

Tim: And the Federal Government can't...

Jason: Look at the track record of the Federal Government for the state.

Tim: The Federal Government can't prohibit a state law prosecution.

Jason: Not legally, but this is a criminal government. And I thank you for the call. You look at the track record when the Feds go up against the state government, and the Fed comes out winning 95 to 99% of the time. And that's just the way it is. That's reality. I mean, I'm glad we put these state provisions in. I'm glad there's still state rights. I'm glad that we can make our own laws. I mean, that's what our Congress is supposed to be there. There are, you know, we're their constituents. They're supposed to be our servants. It's anything but that right now, but at the same time, the Feds do what they want. They rarely cow down to local government, and I just don't see it happening. Alright, let's jump to the next caller. Let's go to Mark in Oregon. Mark, what's on your mind?

Mark: Hey, Good Evening, Jason and Alan. You know, Jason, you mentioned something at the beginning of the show that got my curiosity up, so if you don't mind, I'm passing to my main reason for calling, my question for calling. I'd like to ask Alan exactly what type of music he was into professionally. Was it classical or rock and roll or country and folk? I know the English do them all.

Alan: Yeah. I did it all, in fact. And sometimes I was asked to get groups together for live stage musicals, and I'd play with them for a while, and then I'd go off and do my own thing solo. Either a sort of folk type, or classical in theaters across the world.

Mark: Did you play various instruments, or did you specialize in mainly one instrument, Alan?

Alan: I played a few instruments. I really do like the guitar as well.

Jason: What was the most enjoyable act and gig that you ever did, Alan?

Alan: Playing with Chicago, and the Eagles, and some other ones. At the time I came over from Britain, I filled in on tours. I'd get calls if I could just stand in for someone that was sick or whatever, guitarists mainly, and I'd play with them, and I didn't even know who they were at the time.

Jason: Wow, that's great.

Mark: That's fantastic. You played electric and acoustical professionally, obviously.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Fantastic. Well, Alan, I wanted to ask you, in light of what Alex went over on his show earlier today, and the first part of it as well. It was toward the end of the show with a gentleman named Shepherd, and I'm missing his last name right now, but he was basically a formal guest on the show. And he and a few friends have actually posted video on infowars.com, of these very large, roughly 800 by a 1000ft and 8 to 10ft deep with rocks in the bottom of them for drainage, being built right next to Department of Veteran Affairs cemeteries in this country. You know, nobody, including Alex, has really come out and said what these might exactly be for yet. I don't think Alex likes to jump to conclusions on things which could scare people unnecessarily, but I didn't know if you had heard about this development, Alan. They have been, there has been publicity about the blue coffin liners being stockpiled around Chicago and maybe a few other places in recent months, but this is the first that's come up that I've heard, and I've listened pretty closely, listening to Alex and Jason and such as this, of actual mass graves. What are apparently, obviously, what else could they be, mass graves being dug here. Do you have any view on this, at this point? Does this fit in with any other part of?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you. I don't know about this story in particular for the U.S., but I have gone over the British ones for supposed plagues and pandemics and gone through it pretty meticulously, and they do talk about creating mass graves, and how they'd really have to build some of them in advance, and fill them up quickly, etc, etc, how many they'd hold, all of that kind of stuff. And where they would be in fact, away from drainage facilities and all that kind of thing. So, these things have been discussed, I know in other countries, across Europe, so I don't see why they haven't started the same thing in the U.S.

Jason: Alright, Mark. I thank you for the call, my friend. We've got to jump to the next caller. Let's go to Daria in California. Daria, what's on your mind?

Daria: Jason?

Jason: Yes.

Daria: Hey. Thank you for your show, and thank you for having Alan Watt on.

Jason: Thank you.

Daria: Just real quick, just real quick, I want to mention that for those who want to go to a whole other level of understanding this whole New World Order Agenda, Alan Watt is the source, and he has hundreds of hours of lectures for free. And his books are invaluable, and people should really try to support him, because he has no sponsors. And I just want to make a quick comment, and I even hate to mention this, but you know you had Jim Mars on your Monday show. And there was a caller asking Jim Mars, you know, like what's up with the whole reptilian thing, and Jim Mars responded with basically something like, you know, no one's perfect and why not, to hypothesize...

Jason: Well, that's what Jim said. Jim said that he wouldn't put it past him.

Daria: Right, but to be rudely honest about it, the whole Reptilian thing is basically entertainment at best and a psy-op, I think at worst. And...

Jason: I don't disagree. I don't think that I've ever given any kind of credence. The caller called in about it. I've made my thing clear. I think that in order for you to talk about Reptilian shape shifters from the 4th dimension, the Annunaki, I think you need a video of somebody shape shifting into a reptile, and you need a specimen. I mean, for me to even go that far. I always tell people, listen, check out everybody's information, all of it, but take all of it with a grain of salt and try to do your own independent research for verification.

Daria: Right. And you know, what I just want to say, is that when you mix hard, cold facts that can be documented, which Jim Mars does write about, and which are so important to educate people with, so they begin to question their zombified reality. When you mix that with, you know by even mentioning the reptilian thing, what it does is completely discredit everything.

Jason: I agree with you. We've got to go to break. I'll come back to that point afterwards. Final segment with Alan Watt. .com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright, folks, we are back, final segment with Alan Watt. Let me just speak to that point one more time. You know, at one end, I absolutely agree with her. That's not something we usually talk about on the show, you know, reptilians, or you know, all this outward, just crazy stuff. I mean, there's a certain point where some people just want to believe anything, and they'll just take it to the next level, no matter how real the information is. But on another point, this is an open show, we have no screeners, so we take all calls. So when a caller comes in and asks Jim Mars about something he wrote in a book, you know, over a decade ago, and whether he still believes it, I can't help it but take that call. I take all callers, and whether they be nuts or racist or just misguided or ignorant or dead on. So, you know, that's what makes this show great. Alan, would you speak to that. I mean, there are so many things in this "patriot movement" out there that are just utter nonsensory.

Alan: Well, every movement that's ever wisened up to what's going on in the world has had down the road, they've had leaders supplied to them. And the old technique, and Lawrence of Arabia wrote about this, by the way. He was set up by Cambridge, and then went into the British Secret Service, to really misguide the Arab countries by getting newspapers up and running and all the rest of it. But they always mix fact with fiction. If they can mix enough incredible fiction with the fact, it truly does discredit the truth, and that's called counter-intelligence. So, I'm not surprised. Certain people have been put out there, that have been well financed from the beginning. They've been launched by major national television companies. That doesn't happen if you're a nobody. That happens because it's meant to happen. And, unfortunately, lots of people follow this stuff. Then they try to explain the conspiracy, and as soon as you mention aliens for reptiles walking around eating people and drinking blood, they'll just laugh at you. So, you get lumped in with your facts, into the alien crowd. It's incredible.

Jason: Yeah, exactly. It's just like, you know, when we put out Loose Change and we got a lot of press for that. You'd see articles all the time, oh, you know, Jew drinking Reptiles, and Anti-Semitic stuff and all this garbage, meanwhile I'm trying to expose the people that did this, you know, the real names, the real people, the real organizations that have ties to this, whether it be, you know, the continuity of government program, the shadow government, the Israeli Mossad, the Pakistani ISI, British Intelligence, you know, real players in this, and then trying to expose even the higher level above that, the people that control the Federal Reserve. The people, like the Rothschilds that have their own estates in the middle of London that are sovereign nations folks, sovereign nations. Alright, let's take one last call for you, Alan, and I want to thank you for joining us, because you are a great guest and I really do enjoy what you do as well. Let's go to Ed in Florida. Ed, final call for Alan Watt.

Ed: Oh, nice. I squeezed in the last one, huh. Alright, well, first off, Jason, thanks for all you do.

Jason: Thank you.

Ed: The movies, everything. Top notch, most respect to you. Now, for Alan, I know, a few months ago, I caught him on a show with Alex. He made a comment about a lot of the people who have been woke up, it has something to do with allergies. I wanted to know if he could comment on that, because I missed it and tried to catch it the next day and I missed it again. I've been boggling my mind forever on it.

Jason: Alright, go ahead, Alan. You've got about 90 seconds.

Alan: Yeah, very quickly. Arthur Koestler wrote about ways to lobotomize the brain, physically. He worked for MI6, it's now declassified. He worked for the United Nations on that project, using chemicals and inoculations and so on. The stuff was meant to target the brain, and certain people, because of your genetic makeup it will go to other parts of the body. You end up with massive allergies, but your brain is intact. It's that simple.

Jason: Alright. Thank you so much, Alan Watt. It's .com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 20, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Monday Brownbagger" with Don Nordin
on CFRO 102.7 FM - Vancouver, B.C., Canada

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Don Nordin: Yes, you are listening to co-op radio, 102.7 FM in Vancouver. And this is the Monday Brownbagger. And today we're running a special on the global economic crisis, which we'll go through until 2:30. We have four segments of our program today. I'm doing the first one-quarter, and the Reg Argue will be on. And then I believe Alfred Webber has a CD to run. And then Diane and Jeff I think will be doing the last segment, so they'll be in later. And I believe their segment is also recorded, but they'll be in to take phone calls for memberships. And again, my name is Don Nordin. I've been out of the Monday Brownbagger for a while, recuperating from health issues, and at some point I may come back in on a regular basis. But for now, you will only hear me once every six months. So, I'm the founder of the Monday Brownbagger, by the way, founded about eighteen years ago, and right now we have a number of people, doing an excellent job on the Monday Brownbagger, which is great. So, okay, our first guest will be Alan Watt, who's a Canadian. And I believe I mentioned our topic is the global economic crisis. And we'll be talking with Alan, until, I believe 12:21 for the first segment. So, are you there, Alan?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Don: Well, welcome again to the Monday Brownbagger. We had you on last fall, and I inadvertently cut you short about five minutes, so we're going to try and keep to our schedule today and discuss these issues of importance. So, we are in sort of a real crisis now, politically, economically and so forth, and it seems to be going global. It is global. So, maybe we could start off with you giving your take on how we got into this crisis and what we might, who is responsible for the crisis, how we got into it. We can start off with that, I believe, Alan.

Alan: Most crises that happen are planned to happen, because it's like war. War itself has many different aspects to it. And major professors still teach that one of the main functions of war is to change societies, all conflicting societies, which are taken over by massive bureaucracies that flourish in wartime. What's happening now, has been written about for a long, long time, by big foundations, big think tanks, that advise governments worldwide. They advise the blocs, the trading blocs of countries. The European Bloc, the North American Union, we're actually there, you know. And the idea a long time ago was to set up a world system, and it is internationalist in scope. In other words, there will be no favoritism in this system. You have to go back to the big foundations that have been helping to plan and advise governments for the last hundred years. And people don't realize that the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the foreign office you might say, or foreign branches of the Royal Institute for International Affairs which is a private organization, which runs under the Crown, independently of government, yet has many members within all governments across the world, have been working steadily towards this global government for, as I say, an awful long time.

It's no coincidence that one of the main thinkers and founders of the International Monetary Fund, at the Bretton Woods Agreement, John Maynard Keynes, said that this is only the first part of a new economic system that will go global. He said, we won't see the next part in our lifetime, when he was writing this back in the late '40s. He said, but the next generation will see Part Two come in. Well, this is what Part Two is about. You need a crisis, or at least the appearance of a crisis in order to restructure the monetary supply of the world, so that the World Bank, and this is what he said, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund will take their proper place, as issuers of currency for the entire planet. Well, lo and behold, after this crunch that came, that had to come, because all restrictions on trading were basically taken off in America in the 1990s, which allowed the bubbles to happen, they knew where it would go to, and at the right time, they simply pulled the plug, and said, My God, we're going into a depression. There's nothing to back all these commodities and these shares and so on. So it happened right on cue, like John Maynard Keynes said. And out of it comes exactly again, what he wanted, was an International Monetary Fund, put to the top where it's supposed to be. It was founded to do this. It's never had the full power to do it. With the World Bank, and basically we're seeing the globalization as they're calling it, into global governance. That's the term they use, governance. We see it all over the newspapers, governance. We see it from all the think tanks that are involved, across the world, governance, but they never explain what governance means. It's a new type of governing, a new type or new way of governing the people.

In the past, we always had the middlemen that were politicians, who were heavily financed into office by the dominant minority, as Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley calls them. And Huxley also called them the dominant minority. And those politicians had to always at least give some appearance of a truth to the public, plausible or fairly plausible for whatever they were doing, often with jokes and smiles, and we laugh back at them, as they laughed at us. Things have changed now. You're going into a system where really we're run by administrators, and that's really what governance means. Governments by specialists and people from academia, and they will bypass completely governments. They don't have to go to governments for permission to introduce things. They will basically give the governments the laws to sign. That's what's been happening recently, actually for quite some time now. It's the planned society. The tidied up society, where everything, all trades, everything, social planning, family planning, on a national, international scale will be managed from a world body. And that really is what it's all about.

It's no coincidence that Gordon Brown, the Prime Minister of Britain, at the G20 Meeting opened up stating, and he's a member of the Fabian Society, that's a member of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said, this is a New World Order, in his opening speech. And he said, we are bringing Order Out of Chaos. And that's the standard technique. You create the chaos, and then you bring in the planned order. It's a new type of order, that's called governance, where we simply obey. And if you notice, really, the same boys and groups and associations and foundations who promoted democracy to get laws on the books, throughout all countries, are now gradually letting the word democracy fade away and they're using governance instead. That's not a coincidence. That's to get us psychologically prepared, over a few years, that we're being ruled by experts. And again, it goes back to people like Lord Bertrand Russell, who said that the world society that we are bringing in, will be a world ruled by experts, the natural aristocracy, those with the high intellect and the knowledge. That's what it is. So the idea of serving the people is out the window, as far as governments go. We are there now to serve the World State. And that's part of what they say in the charter of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Everyone will be born with a duty to serve the World State. It's no coincidence when Brown in Britain brings out this mandatory volunteerism for children, the same thing happens in the U.S. with Obama, and we just got the same bill put in here by Trudeau's son, to Canada for the same thing. Once they're on the books, it will expand to two or three years, and then it will keep going on, as they expand it over many years, that you will have to serve the World State. That is a planned society. In International Socialism that the Fabians ran and talked about and designed, that is to be your planned society where they will govern like benevolent dictators you might say. And that's the system that's being brought in.

I read on the air, not so long ago, from a top economist, who teaches Economics at one of the top Universities in the States. He said that it is sacrilege for an economist to ever tell the public the bad news, because the whole idea of stock market is based on hope and happiness, joy, etc. It's like a big gambling casino. Therefore, it's literally sacrilege for any of them to tell you that there's going to be a crash. It's taboo. And yet, in the U.S. they get the President, the guy at the top, to come out and tell the public there's going to be a crash and it could be worse than the last Great Depression. This was a planned crisis, because it was at the right time it happened. And immediately, they came out with the answers.

The IMF gets built up, with the International, with the World Bank, to take their proper position under the United Nations to be the world distributor of all currency, and trade laws and negotiations.

Don: This world, this ruling elite that you speak of, how many of these elites are there that are involved in keeping this agenda together? And is there any sort of a central brain to all this, or is it sort of basically an agenda of massive, elites of a minority. How do they retain their cohesiveness?

Alan: It's built just like the pyramid, where you have a capstone. And the capstone, remember, was founded, a long time ago in Britain, with Cecil Rhodes, at least was the front man, along with Lord Rothschild, to set up the Rhodes foundation. Rhodes scholarships train the scholars to be internationalists for a global system. When they leave they go into high positions right away. All doors open for them, across the world. Every country now has Rhodes scholars, in their bureaucracies, in their federal governments, some of them are politicians. Most of them are in the high bureaucratic positions, or they're technocrats. They're appointed to government, but they're not elected. That Cecil Rhodes group amalgamated with the Lord Alfred Milner society, the Round Table Society, and the two together became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and it's better known in the U.S. and Canada as the Council on Foreign Relations. All our top members in government in Canada have been Council on Foreign Relations members for years, for many, many, many changes in Houses in Parliament. So, it's no coincidence too, when we saw the article a couple of years ago, about Fortress America, and the amalgamation of Canada, the States, and Mexico, and how they would use the terrorism, in mainstream news, they'd use terrorism to further intensify the amalgamation of the American continent. You saw Axworthy and different ones, people who had been vice-prime ministers, suddenly come out on television as the head of the Canadian Council on Foreign Relations Department. Well, is there a conflict of interest here or not? Because these characters have already sworn allegiance to a global society, and here they are at times being assistant prime ministers, or vice presidents to nations. We are run by these societies and we have been for at least fifty or sixty years.

When you go back to Britain, as I say, Aldous Huxley talked about the dominant minority at his Berkeley speech. I have that on my site. He said, they've always been here and I presume they always will be here. Well, they never give up power willingly. They use democracy to further their own aims. Because you'll find with democracy, as they've been pushing it, you'll find more and more government services now have become authorities over the public, which was the original intention in the first place. Every citizen now, under freedom and safety, etc, is watched as minutely as a bug inside a cage in a laboratory. We have no rights nor freedoms, under this term, the New Democracy. President Bush when he was in defined it, The New Freedom. The term The New Freedom is only known to the insiders, even though it was on mainstream newspapers. And it comes from Isaiah Berlin, who was a philosopher at Oxford University. And he came out with the concept of negative freedom and positive freedom. Negative freedom, where people are kept dumb and happy and fairly content, with less governmental intrusion into their lives, but they're managed well. And positive freedom is when you get them all on board towards a particular agenda, as you do in wartime. They know that in wartime, everyone will pull together, they'll put up with the restrictions, rations, whatever comes along, government intrusion, ID cards, because they're all working towards survival. Therefore, we now have a pretense, under the guise of international terrorism, to bring in a world society. That's the new freedom. We're all on board an agenda now, a planned agenda. That's what the New Freedom means. In reality we have less and less freedom. And we have less and less say in the direction that the world is going. In fact, we have none at all.

Don: So they need a crisis to keep this thing going. Do you think, well, there was evidence that just came out recently that in the rubble of the collapse of the Twin Towers, was found in two cases, traces of thermite, which indicates that the Towers were brought down by a controlled demolition. So that crisis that was supposedly blamed on external elements is now shown to be a falsity. Do they need some sort of other crisis now, and what would that crisis be?

Alan: Well, we've got them. You see, what you do, when you look at warfare, we tend, and again we're conditioned to think of warfare as people in uniforms battling with each other. Warfare starts at a very basic level. You look at humanity, or your enemy, and you say, what do they need? They need food. Good food, healthy food. They need water. They need shelter, clothing, heating, etc. If you've noticed, all of our rights in all of these areas have been taken away from us, because under the United Nations, as it was set up to be, eventually they will basically be the owner, or at least hold it all for us, of course, as they say, in their safekeeping. They will be the owner of water. We have five agri-food businesses that are all interconnected who have altered everything that we eat by genetic manipulation, modification. We have a sick population, across the planet, and every day there's articles. People are allergic now to everything, including the food they are eating. Well, I'm not surprised, because it's so heavily tampered with. Plus they use incredible pesticides with the stuff. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to see that warfare strategy has been used and is being used on the planet. Now, one of the main things that has been coming out, amongst all these crises, that's why they call it chaos, they give you it from so many angles at once, mainstream newspapers in Britain, there's bills in to mandate the drastic reduction in population growth, by any and every means possible. How would you implement that? Would you ask for volunteers? Or would you go ahead as a military authority, and start bringing the population down? How would you do it? Well, again, what do you need as a human being? They have done it all.

Don: Yeah, they're forming these, well one thing they're doing is forming these groups of brownshirts now in, under the pretext of people, I guess fighting for environmental issues and so forth.

Alan: Yes, and every one of these big Greenie groups, you know, is funded by the big foundations. You see, the thing is, the parallel government, and this is what Margaret Thatcher called it, a parallel government. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official authorized historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called it the parallel government, the real government. He said, it's non-elected. He said, democracy was considered too cumbersome and too slow. Too many conflicting parties to get their agenda forward. Therefore they simply bypassed it through the creation of popular movements, funded by the foundations that are owned by the bankers. The big world bankers, like the Rockefellers. It's no coincidence that every university in Canada and the States, and many other countries too, gets a substantial grant every year from the Rockefeller Foundation, from the Ford, from the Carnegie foundations, from the various ones that the Rothschilds own. So they can actually promote, through academia, what they want taught. They call them memes. The whole idea of the Greening, sustainability, it's like an idea you put out there, reinforce it, and when professors come on board, and they will, because of the grants they get, you can then teach the students. You can bring in a religion. You can teach anything as a religion with false evidence, or false facts. Or at least distorted facts. And it will be believed as a religion. And you can create fanaticism.

These NGO groups that are well organized, well funded with their leaders on life salaries and pensions and so on, they're not little grassroots movements, all take their marching orders from the big foundations that are the fronts for the dominant minority. And all of these foundations work together. The Rockefeller, in fact, I was going through on a radio show one day, some of the other foundations that it owns. There's hundreds of them. They're all fronts for the Rockefeller foundation. They funnel money through them all, right down to population reduction across the third world countries, and they call it family planning. Actually, what they do, they get mandatory laws put into those countries, from their governments, in the countries that are corrupt, they take money and so on. So this is a planned society, the way they think it should be run, instead of giving people individual choices.

Don: Well, okay. We'll come back and pick up on that, in a minute. We'll just take a small break here to announce you're listening to Co-op radio, CFRO FM 102.7 in Vancouver. And you're listening to the Monday Brownbagger program. My guest is Alan Watt. I'm Don Nordin. And this is a fundraiser program. We have them twice a year, in the fall and in the spring. And today we're involved in raising money to keep our station going, and to keep interviews like this coming to you, to educate you, in case you're not educated, but I think a lot of you are beginning to pick up that there is a crisis, and are beginning to understand why we are in this crisis. But it doesn't hurt to go over this again and again. And perhaps educate people who are coming in out of the fringes, who haven't heard about this, so, you can phone in to donate money by membership, etc, to our station. We would appreciate that. We need that. So phone in at 604-684-8494, and show your support and appreciation for what we're trying to do here, at CFRO. Going back to Alan Watt.

So these people are trained in the academia, area of academia, and selected from that area by who? How are these people selected from academia to serve the ruling elite, and maybe you could go into that, a little bit into that process, and how that works.

Alan: They're picked very early on, even for Rhodes Scholarships. Rhodes Scholarships are designed, and have been from the beginning, to bring in a world empire. That's in their own writings, if you look into Cecil Rhodes in his will and the Foundation's will, and then you look into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which as I say, eventually it transformed into. It is a parallel government. And how they do it, is they pick up trainable people in universities.

Often too, they'll withdrawal those children from the same families who have already proven their value to this agenda, devout globalists, and really elitists. And they train them. They must have certain abilities, such as at least participating in social actions at university to qualify for these particular scholarships. And if they have the right stuff, again, they'll go on up through academia, and perhaps eventually be given professors chairs themselves, where they will teach this global agenda. And it's surprising to realize it's been taught actually for years in universities, this whole internationalism and global governance. There's courses on global governance, been taught for about eight or nine years now, already in some universities. And we didn't know. The public didn't know. We're the last to be told anything that's really happening by the regular media. So you prove your worth to it, and if that's not your inclination, they'll send you into politics. If you notice, most politicians now are generally in and out as CEOs of corporations, and then back into politics. They just go back and forth like ping-pong balls.

Don: Musical chairs.

Alan: And what we find is that Professor Carroll Quigley, again, a historian for the CFR said that. He said, this new system we're bringing in, is a new type of feudal system. Now, remember, a feudal system, you have the bulk of the populace are basically serfs, that do what they're told. They have a planned life with one function generally to do. And that's it. Technically you own nothing. He says this new feudal system, the overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations. And that's basically what you have. Look at the lobbying groups that are in and out of Parliament and government buildings across the world, every day. They have their own fixed bases in every capital of every nation. And these are the guys who go back and forth to their friends, who they've generally worked with before, and tell them the agenda. So, we're run privately in reality. There's no real public say in anything anymore. And there hasn't been for quite some time. Therefore, we've watched since 2001, the year by the way that was picked to kick off this new world order, was 2001. And we were told immediately that nothing would ever be the same again after the Towers went down. That was quite a statement to make, nothing will ever be the same again. And since then, across the world, every country at the same time signed the same omnibus anti-terrorism bills into law, meaning it was all pre-planned because bureaucracies take years to draft up anything. They all drafted up the same implementations at the same time, the international agreements already having been made in between them. And then they all go along the same course of snooping on all the citizenry. Right away, it's all the citizenry. It's not incomers, it's not the Muslim groups that could be radical, as they say, it's everyone suddenly has to take their belt off at airports and hold their pants up, and all this nonsense. These are techniques of what Carroll Quigley said, and Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, we must teach the people apathy. This is the sort of technique you use when you're torturing people. You make them feel dejected, stupid, vulnerable. And when you're walking across in your stocking feet, across these scanners, holding up your pants, you see, that's a technique of giving you a feeling of helplessness and apathy. And we're seeing this across the board now, with everything. Permission to do almost anything, and it's going to get much, much, much worse as time goes on. Because the planned society that they've given out, and you can find all of this at the United Nations Agenda 21, is the world they want to bring in this century.

This century, the 21st century, was marked off long before you heard Obama say it. And he knows, because he's a member of the CFR too. A Century of Change. They don't tell you what change they're talking about. It's planned change. And this century is to go into a century of global governance, where they'll gradually eliminate any idea, or even memory eventually of democracy. And this is the planned society, the way they think it should be ruled. So we're well on the way now to this planned society. Agenda 21 wants everyone crammed in for one generation, into the already overcrowded cities that they want to clear off all the rural people. And they say that the population will gradually decline and then drastically decline by the year 2050. During that period there will be no private transportation, they'll gradually phase off transportation off the roads, under many guises, including pollution. And the Club of Rome, one of their premier think tanks that works with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, in their own book, called the First Global Revolution, said that back in the 1970s, 1972, they were given the task on behalf of this world society on how to unite the world in a common cause, a common purpose. They said it would have to be under a warfare type scenario. And they said that only then would the public give up all their rights, and allow themselves to be led into a globalized, global governance agenda situation. But they also said, what could we use as an enemy in a global system, when we run out of enemies in countries? They said, we hit on the idea of saying that man was altering the weather on the planet. They said that global warming, that would fit the bill. That's in their own book. That was passed on then from this think tank, into the Round Table societies, who then figure out how to implement it, and get it out as propaganda amongst the populace, and through education. That's how it works. And that's what we're living through today.

We've been having the skies sprayed across Canada, the U.S. and most of Europe, all of Europe actually, even parts of India now, for ten years now, ten years, as they manipulate, alter the weather, and do God knows what else to us. We know that people are getting awfully sick with it. We're kept in a world of Disneyland, utter Disneyland with regular media, and no one will mention what you can see every morning when you get up and watch them do this stuff. No one will mention the obvious facts. Well, that's global governance, because in global governance there's no input from the public. If the public object or complain or riot, they will be severely dealt with, and we're taught, basically now, we're being treated like the profane children, those in the darkness. We're just too stupid to understand, so experts will rule our lives for us in the way that they see fit. It's as simple as that. Complete authoritarianism.

Don: So, moving up to 12:39, we have to cut off short, via 12:39. It's 12:34 now, so we've got another five minutes. Right, with my next question I would like you to mention your website and, anyway, we seem to be living, we are living with a pretext that we're living in a democracy, when in fact it isn't a democracy at all. Our whole society is structured as to more or less prevent democracy or it's the antithesis of democracy. So given that, how do people, and this is an impossible question, what would people do to try and swing things around, as to where we might have more democracy and empowerment?

Alan: To be honest with you, after reading the think tanks and the foundations and the think tanks that advise the Canadian, U.S., and British military, and I've got those on my website. When they forecast their thirty-odd years of rioting, they've said it all for us, that the public eventually, in confusion, never understanding what's really happening to them, will start rioting as food shortages happen, because they're planned to happen, you see, because we're trained that there's not enough food in the world to make us believe that there's just too many people. It's all part of this propaganda. And they're probably right: that's how it will end up, as riots and ongoing riots. We've watched them build up for twenty years for the coming riots under the guise of war on drugs and war on various things. They've been building up special forces within police units. We've had Canadian policemen for years now, since the 90s, working with regular troops and special ops. It was even on regular television here, multi-jurisdictional task force. They go over into Iraq, smash doors in, learn how to drag the people out and shoot them, and all the rest of it. Then they're brought back to Canada, and put into regular uniform, all waiting for the time when the big riots come in Canada. They've been doing this for years. And the public haven't a clue.

Don: There seems to be no room.

Alan: When they see it on television they dismiss it, because they're overloaded with real news, little bits of real news and 99% of trivia. This is psychology. This is how everything that's real gets blurred in with the advertising, the bizarre, the trivia, and so they can show you little real parts once in a while, but you don't retain it. It all goes into this strange Disneyland, and this is psychological warfare.

Don: So there's very little, if not no opportunity for a movement ahead toward a democratic system.

Alan: There's none. The only authorized groups who can demand things from government and get what they want, are the authorized foundation-backed big movements, like the Green movements and so on, because that is part of the agenda, for sustainable development under the United Nations Agenda 21.

Don: So the Green Movements are part of the New World Order agenda.

Alan: Absolutely.

Don: And we have a ludicrous situation here in British Columbia, now where the NDP and the Liberals are split among the carbon tax. The NDP didn't want to support the carbon tax, and now they've got all the Greens down their throat because they won't support a carbon tax.

Alan: That's right. The Greenies were all founded, you have to go back into the Green Party for instance, Madeline Albright's grandfather started it up. He was a hard-line Communist friend, pal, of Stalin. And they came up with the post Soviet Era where they create this Green Party that would eventually merge with Environmentalism and so on. Again, it's not run from the Soviet Union, believe it or not, it's run from London. And the foundations in America are the ones who finance and give them, the ones at the top, full-time salaries all these top leaders of the NGOs. These are the authorized NGO leaders. You notice too, at the G20 meeting, the day before the main protests started, you had all the official Green NGO groups there. No violence. The politicians listened to them, because they were authorized to demand what exactly the politicians had been told to accept.

Don: Well, with that. And it's always not enough time to discuss issues, which I'd sorely like to discuss. And I think I'm going to have to come on here as a regular programmer again, and we'll have you on again to spend more time discussing these issues. Thanks very much, Alan, and can you give your website out before we leave?

Alan: Yes. It's .com. Or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's the two sites.

Don: Thank you very much, Alan. Hope to speak to you again.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Don: Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 28, 2009
Alan Watt on The Patrick Timpone Show
Broadcast on oneradionetwork.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

From the hill country of Texas, this is One Radio Network.

Patrick Timpone: And a very pleasant, Good Evening to you. This is Patrick Timpone. And this is oneradionetwork.com. It's a Tuesday night, April 28th, seven o'clock Central, 7pm Central Time, could be any time where you are, because we're broadcasting worldwide every night, 7pm Central on oneradionetwork.com over the internet. We may talk about the internet tonight, with Alan Watt, who's our first guest tonight. And so, please welcome Mr. Watt with me. Alan Watt, who's been on this show before. An excellent man when it comes to research, researching on just how this world works. Who's behind it, what they're up to, why they're up to what they're doing, and how they do it. His website is called .com. Several books you can get, Volume 1, 2, & 3 of his works, and those are called Cutting Through the Matrix, for different ideas, and then Waiting for the Miracle. Lots of CDs, DVDs, and all kinds of stuff. And up Canada way, Mr. Watt, Good Evening. How are you, sir?

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on, and I'm doing pretty good.

Patrick: And you are in Canada, correct?

Alan: I am.

Patrick: Has it began to sprung any Spring there yet, or are you still working on winter?

Alan: It's still a delayed reaction, I think. It's still coming, and the buds are ready to go, and probably in the next two weeks we'll start to see the green appear.

Patrick: Well, obviously you have a lot of quiet time up there, to yourself and your work. And I'm curious. I was thinking about it this morning, about our conversation tonight, and with everything that's going on today, especially, of course, the financial stuff, which we'll get into, Alan Watt, I'm curious about what kinds of things you think about and where you're putting a lot of your research, these days, in the last two, three, four, six, months, after this whole financial thing really kicked up its ugly head as they say. What kind of things are you really keen on these days?

Alan: What I really think about is the fact that especially since about 2001, we've been on a roll, even before that really with Gulf War I. That was really the signal for a whole new series of changes to take place worldwide in geopolitical restructuring. What it really is, it's an ongoing war of standardization, of one culture, one system, across the planet. And within that one system, you have all the systems, education, finance, etc, etc, etc. Plus you also have the big foundations at the top that really truly guide politicians. They buy and sell them, in fact. They put them into power, many of the politicians at the top. Most of them are all members of the CFR, as most listeners know. So, we're simply working through a script that works intergenerationally, and Professor Carroll Quigley summed up this organization very well, being the historian for them. He was the authorized historian for this world society. And he was for everything that they were doing. He objected a little bit about some of their methods, about keeping secrecy from the public. Basically, he said that foundations, and in the 1800s, big foundations sprang up on behalf of the big banking families, international. And they literally guide, control almost every facet, including education of societies across the planet. They fund the universities, they fund academia. So we're shaped, you see, we're shaped along a particular path. They literally started off with eugenics being at the top of their list. Basically in a post-industrial society that they saw coming in the 1800s, they considered there would be too many people on the planet. They would have to reduce the population, to make them manageable. And some of their founding members of some of their branches, like the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, he's up on google there, an old, old talk, where he says, eventually the public will have to come to us. And he classed himself amongst the superior type of evolved type of human. He said, eventually people will have to come to us and justify why we should allow you to live.

Patrick: Why we should allow you to live.

Alan: Yes, and so, literally what you have, it's not good enough to be born anymore and simply to exist. Thirty, forty years ago, if you asked an average person, what are you all about? They'd say, it's none of your business. You didn't have to justify your reason for existence. It was taken for granted, you live. I think, therefore I am, and that's all there is to it. Now, in this new Brave New World they're bringing in that the Huxleys wrote about in the 1930s, on behalf of these big foundations, we find that now, they're basically saying through propaganda that you must have a purpose to serve the World State. That's also part of the charter for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Patrick: I wonder, Alan Watt, is if one thinks or they do, or whatever the term is correctly, control the world, control the people with the money and everything that we'll get into tonight, why does it need to be one culture? Or one world? Or one currency? I mean, as long as you control it anyway, why get the people all feisty and scared with moving to one? Just keep them the way they are; as long as you control it, what does it matter?

Alan: With them, it's not good enough. They like everything to be tidy and formatted. We're dealing really with a mentality that's the ultimate control freak, you might say. And having everything, people doing their own thing within a system, is not good enough. They want a standardized world culture, because the bottom line is to program people like computers, generation to generation, along the same format. If we're all living within our own little spheres, it's more difficult, it's more time consuming for them, but if it's a standardized world culture. Now, the world culture will not be American, you see. They're using the U.S. and the finances and the military power of the U.S. to bring it all about, but it's to be a new global culture. If you noticed, if you noticed since 2001, pretty well every freedom that we thought we had has been taken from us. And it hasn't stopped yet. So, the old American idea of individualism, which the U.S. was known for, that's why it stood up across the planet, it stood out, was individualism. That has been classified at the United Nations as the most extreme enemy of the world and peace, is individualism. We must all be the collective now, you see.

Patrick: A massive kind of Socialist...

Alan: Absolutely. Fabian Socialism to the extreme. It's more far left as far as the way of ruling us. You see, they're using collectivism as the Club of Rome said, for massive bureaucracies worldwide to rule the people. However, at the top, all the writers, the major writers in the last hundred-odd years, like Charles Galton Darwin, in his book, The Next Million Years, and he's the grandson of Charles Darwin, he said, we the elite will not alter ourselves, but we will alter, literally alter genetically, the masses to serve us better. He says, there's always existed a form of slavery, with a dominant minority on top. He says, I presume there always will be. Huxley said the same thing, because they were basically members of the same family. And they said that they must retain their ability for self-preservation, because they will be making the decisions for survival of the planet, but the masses won't need that. We'll be dumbed down, genetically altered, run by experts. We won't have to think or decide about anything. It will be done for us from cradle to grave, and that's what they call world peace, when we basically are unable to even think about fighting back.

Patrick: Well, speaking about altering the world genetically, we have one of the foremost experts on genetic engineering, genetically modified organisms, foods, next hour, Jeffrey Smith. And so we're going to be talking about that at 8pm Central Time, One Radio Network. Well, it's hard for us why, you've studied this so long, have you been able to understand what gets these people off, or in other words, what would be the upside or the pleasure of controlling millions of people who are like robots bumping into each other with no resistance, just kind of mind-numbing people. That seems like a very dull kind of existence for the people at the top. What could be the pleasure in that?

Alan: When you go into, just follow history down through the ages, and you look at all the famous people and conquerors in history, now today we term them as psychopaths, because....

Patrick: Hitler and such.

Alan: Hitler, Alexander the Great, William the Conqueror, they had an incredible, we can't fathom the lust for power over others. We cannot even get into their mindset, it's so foreign to us, and because of that we miss it often until it's too late, and they've already risen to power. These wealthy families down through the ages intermarry each other. Now they become incredibly wealthy since they plunder, they start off plundering other countries. And those families that succeed them, the dynasties, end up getting all the tributes. Today we call it taxation, but taxation is tribute. And they end up phenomenally rich. There's one thing about them, they do pass on their psychopathic tendencies to their offspring. And when you get the man and the woman both from dynastic families, who've won through conquering and slaughter, you basically are marrying psychopath with psychopath, guaranteeing the offspring will also have that ability, that trait. The psychopath has one fear, and that's the public. Because he knows perfectly well what he's doing to the public. He knows he's robbing them. He knows that as far as he's concerned, they are there to serve him. So they live in fear. There is always fear of rebellions, uprisings...

Patrick: That's what keeps them going.

Alan: That's what keeps them going. They live in this incredible fear. That is why we're now under a World Police State, of total information collection. And when they say total, they mean total. They mean all internet, all telephone calls, all communications. They must have everyone, every citizen across the planet, put down as completely predictable. Only then can they sleep well at night. That's why they're going to such incredible extremes.

Patrick: It's really spooky. So it's almost like you're saying, speaking of genetically altered, it's almost like it's in these people, their DNA, or their genes, where they're just breeding, they breed themselves to be like this.

Alan: Yes, and see, Plato went through this. And Plato is a hero to these characters. They always quote Plato and the Republic, where Plato talked about the aristocracy's right to rule. And he called the other people the "its", the common people were called "its". And Plato said in his day, he said, we could interbreed the common ones, tall ones together for tall offspring for picking apples, short ones for mining, all that kind of stuff. So they knew, just like animal husbandry, they could create different varieties of humans for different tasks. And he thought this was a wonderful idea, because they had already done it with domestic animals, you see. Today, they've taken it a step further and went into genetics. And there's been so many articles come out, even since Huxley's Brave New World. In the 1930s, here they are talking about literally creating purpose-made people – ideal design, ID, that's what it really stands for – for the purpose that you are born and created to serve. We're now on the path to that. We have one thing standing between their goal and the present, and that's us. Because we still like to breed the old-fashioned way. They're trying to bring out a generation over the next thirty years, that will be genetically enhanced or modified, or even put together from scratch, to serve them better, where they themselves at the top, will not alter themselves. They want to alter the brain as well, you see, to be more efficient, but more subservient. And at the, I think it was the Loyola University meeting, in Louisiana, the first one. They've got one every year now, world science meeting, to do with chipping the public. And it's always headed off by Newt Gingrich. From the very first meeting, in 2000, the expert from Japan on bio-engineering and the chip, said we have the chip now, the brain chip, ready to go. He says, once it's installed, we won't have a society as we know it, because you'll hear whispers of central computers, regional computers, going to you and to those around you. He says, think of it more like the beehive, where basically the central computers will be programming you for your tasks. And he said, this is ready to go. 600 pages were churned out from that meeting. He says, this is ready to go.

Patrick: They have the technology for this already.

Alan: Yes. He says, all we have to do now, is convince a generation to take it, to accept it. And he says, this will be promoted, mainly through fiction, through novels, through movies, sci-fi, etc, cartoons for the young. They'll all think they're going to be big heroes, G-Men, etc, etc. See, it's intergenerational. These guys literally work intergenerationally. That's why they can always pull off their goals. They can change us over one generation, two, three. Now they're on a roll, where they can program us, and update us, like a computer program, every couple of years. It's so quick now. We adapt. You see, the human species, like Skinner said, the behaviorist, the human species adapts so quickly, and so easily, that they can therefore create any reality, and very quickly, we think it's normal. And then they can create the next reality, and we think that's normal. We're in that phase now.

Patrick: Yeah, so then the internet is actually working to their advantage.

Alan: That's why they gave it to us.

Patrick: Yeah. I've always supposed that. It just felt like, well, if the boys, these people really didn't want this thing to happen, they never would have let it happen, would they?

Alan: Right, that's right. In fact, Brzezinski wrote in his own book, in the 1970s, Between Two Ages. He talked about the coming internet. He says, a communication system that we will give to the public. He said up until then it had only been used by the military-industrial complex. But he said, really it will different benefits, but one of them will be to standardize the world culture. That's why Al Gore was given the task, at least the front task, as a head piece basically, of promoting No Child Left Behind, everybody on a computer. And if you noticed, step by step, they've dished out technology that they've always had, in pieces to us, thinking we're actually on the cutting edge. But everything they give us is really obsolete, even before they give it to us. And step by step it's becoming so confusing on the internet. Programs aren't working properly. They're locking each other up, etc. And the answer they have said, which they knew at the very beginning, as they led us along this path, and called it your Personal Computer – that was to throw you off from thinking about your information being used by all these big government agencies – the goal was always to bring you into this new system that's coming out this year. This will be the final system, and it's called The Cloud.

Patrick: The Cloud?

Alan: Yes. And all major universities now in Europe are coming into The Cloud. It's a system where you will be unable to store anything on your own computer. You won't need to. They'll say it's so easy. You simply sign on with them, you get a number code, you punch the number code in, it takes you in. Remote servers will hold all your data. They'll do all the virus scans. They'll do all the problem fixing. You'll have more time to play. That's the idea. But the thing is, you're now totally dependent upon them for everything that you use the computer for, because they will give you access or not. And it will be used as a form of social approval or disapproval, meaning punishment.

Patrick: What do you mean by that, Alan, social approval or disapproval?

Alan: This is a technique used at the United Nations. It was first talked about by Lord Bertrand Russell, who worked for these boys, his whole life. He said, eventually a system will come in, of currency, worldwide, where people will be issued credits. You see, money can be anything, it's just numbers anyway. But he said, eventually, say on a Monday, you'll get so many credits in your account. Everyone will get the same. You can't save them up. The idea of keeping us all down and flat, all the same, equality, except for the elite of course. So on a Monday, the next Monday, you're back at the same number again, same figure, but if you object to any part of the totalitarian system that he knew back then, in the '30s, '40s, '50s, '60s, that they were gong to bring in, they will punish you by locking out your credits, until you buckle down and comply. That way, you can't pay your rent, mortgage, or whatever. In the system coming up there will eventually be no private property, rental only, according to the United Nations' Agenda 21. That's their policy.

Patrick: I think there's what, there's only about two or three percent of real, kind of circulating dirty money out there. It's all digital already.

Alan: That's correct. This social approval and disapproval technique is what they used in China. That's why it's the model state. They used it by creating social disapproval, amongst the public – you can make the public adapt to any part of your culture, a new culture – and now your neighbors will actually pull you off, if you have a second child and you're pregnant. They will, your neighbors, at one time it was the Red Guard that would come and pull you off to force an abortion. Now you don't have to. Your neighbors themselves will pull you off. So, you've created a form of stigmatization, and you use either approval, very simple Pavlovian techniques. You're a good citizen, or you're a bad citizen. If you're a bad citizen, you have social disapproval. Two men at the United Nations came out and boasted how they used this technique on the World Health Organization at the United Nations War on Smoking. They were the guys who kicked it off. And they used the same techniques through education, through school, until children literally will flap their hands in panic if they see someone lighting a cigarette twenty yards away. That's Pavlovian technique. The World Health Organization, and these two particular authors about this technique, said they're now working on the War on Obesity. They're going to use the same techniques of stigmatization on those who are obese, to force them to conform.

Patrick: You hear that a lot.

Alan: Yes. So these are all scientific techniques, that the behaviorist psychologists are using on us all the time, and the public are unaware of it, of the reasons why.

Patrick: So these guys are that good, Alan Watt. These guys are that clever, that well organized, that well thought out, planned out. I mean, I guess this is how they spend their day, since they don't work.

Alan: Well, also they have the universities. You see, they have all of academia working for them now, studying, testing, trial methods, etc.

Patrick: But unknowingly working for them, I guess.

Alan: Oh, many of them know. You see, there's hardly a university on the planet that does not take a grant from the big foundations. Every university in the U.S. and Canada gets a grant from Rockefeller and the other ones. That's how it works.

Patrick: So when you've got the money. Let's talk a bit about the money. Now, as you well know, and we all know, I guess it was the Fall of '07, is that when this stuff really kicked off?

Alan: Yeah, well the money part, it was designed.

Patrick: Yeah, the money part. Now, in your opinion, and you follow these people. I mean, if you talk about, and we'll talk about, I want to get your ideas on this IMF and the BIS and the Fed and how these things are all tied in. We've never really got into that with you. Do you think this money fiasco that's going on now was a planned event?

Alan: Yes. I've gone over this before, because here's why. If you read the top economists, and those who teach economy, economics, they'll say in their own textbooks that it is literally, it's almost like treason for an economist ever to tell the public bad news, because the stock market is based on optimism. It's a gambling casino. It's the biggest gambling casino there is. And so you always produce optimism. So, if that comes from the top economists, when they get a President of the United States, the top man, to come out publicly and tell you that we're going to have a crash, and it could be worse than the last Great Depression, that tells you that someone has told Mr. Bush Jr, to do this. Then you tie it into the system we've been living on since World War II, that was designed and set up, or at least it was formalized at the Bretton Woods Agreement. And John Maynard Keynes supposedly was the author of it, the main architect as they like to call it. Now, you go into the writings of John Maynard Keynes, an utter globalist socialist. He believed in the elite's right to rule the masses in a scientific fashion. And that's what socialism really is. And he said this is Part I. Bretton Woods was Part I. He said, this system will last maybe fifty years. He says, we the authors of it will not live to see it in our lifetime, Part II.

Patrick: When was Bretton Woods?

Alan: It was right at the end...

Patrick: Of the war, right?

Alan: World War II, yeah. And he said, Part II will come in. Now Part II was designed for a single monetary authority to dish out the currency for the planet. That was to be the job of the World Bank and the IMF. They both work together. And lo and behold, I said when they started to mention the crash coming. I said, okay, I guess that's Bretton Woods II coming in. And I said, look out for the IMF and the World Bank to be put up to their full power. And after all this play-acting for the public for two or three weeks, that's exactly what the mainstream came out and said. That's the solution we've got to have, the IMF dishing out this new credit money system to the entire planet. We're just living a script here.

Patrick: Yeah. And it was announced, I think just several days ago, on this April 28th, that the IMF now is laying the groundwork to print their own bonds.

Alan: That's correct.

Patrick: So they're going to create their own money, similar to the Federal Reserve, and also, now the Federal Reserve, as you know, is now going to have their own bonds, so they don't have to even buy treasury bonds.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Patrick: But it seems like the dollar is going to be the one, though. I mean, this is probably their one world currency.

Alan: It will be for a little while. It doesn't matter which one they choose.

Patrick: Yeah, it's all the same.

Alan: It's all the same, because, you see, the IMF regardless now has the power, to tell any country what your particular currency should be valued at. Not the nation, but the IMF, that's the deal.

Patrick: We had a gentleman on from Argentina, who's saying, it's amazing that when they do a big project like in Argentina, they don't just print pesos and do it in pesos, they actually borrow money from the IMF. It's amazing, Alan Watt. They borrow money from the IMF, at interest, they borrow dollars.

Alan: Yes. And if you go into the IMF, and the World Bank, look at the foundations of both of them. And all they are are front organizations for the same twelve to thirteen world banking families that we're already in debt to. So they're private corporations, you see.

Patrick: So the same people, the Goldman-Sachs, and the same people.

Alan: It's really the coup d'état, where they're putting the cap on the pyramid. They now own the world financially as well.

Patrick: So, let's talk about these people. The IMF, the Goldman-Sachs, J.P. Morgan, these are the Big Boys, are they not, Alan Watt? They own the Fed. They own the IMF. And there's got to, is there like a wide big swath of people that are calling the shots, or are there just a few? Would you have any way of knowing?

Alan: There's definitely, underneath the names of the companies, many families that have emerged through intermarriage with them, under many names. They all know each other, of course. And so you have a banking elite. Now, they came out more openly in the 1700s. The 1700s was a time, remember, of world revolutions, right into the 1800s. Most of the public don't realize that there were incredible extremist groups funded by these same bankers. In fact the bankers themselves used these revolutions to gain more wealth over countries and nations, etc. It falls in with Albert Pike, even. Albert Pike, he was the Pope of Freemasonry, which was a revolutionary organization, more openly then. And he said in his own book, Morals and Dogma, he said, we must gain money by every means possible, and power and wealth, by using everything, including the stock market – and he hinted at even manipulating it too – and then become masters over the masters of the world. Now what masters was he talking about that already existed? He meant kings and queens and the old families that basically were hereditary and they got their money through taxations, etc. And so they have risen up a fraternity, a banking elite, that started off within revolutionary parties as part of the revolutionary parties whose sole intention was to raise these families up to world masters of control, by economic means. Because even then, they knew that economics was one of the most vital parts and simplest parts of warfare. If you own the economic system of the world, you own the world.

Patrick: Yeah, you just control the money, and that's the game.

Alan: That's as simple as that. We're all trained. I used to wonder about it, too. I used to think, well, who, number one authorized that money should be used in the first place, you see. Now money didn't come in, through gradual acceptance. Money in ancient times was forced upon people. When conquerors would come in with a system, they'd bring the money system with them, and then they'd get the public, a generation used to using money rather than barter, and then they can start taxing it from you. And Karl Marx was quite right, since he was trained by the bankers, he said that taxation is simply slavery under a different guise.

Patrick: Do you see anything, Alan Watt, going on in the world of finance with all that we hear, day in day out, whether it be General Motors or the IMF or things that are happening in the UK that I want to ask you about, that that's getting in their way, or posing as obstacles, or are all systems on go, where they just kind of plan, I mean, everything is just according to plan, I guess my question is.

Alan: Yeah, it's all going to plan, because everything at the top is utterly intermeshed now. Everyone's on board. That's it. That's their own term. Everyone's on board. So all the captains of industry, all the captains of finances, etc, they're all on board on the same plan.

Patrick: So they can really step on the gas now.

Alan: Yes, they can.

Patrick: And boy, when you can inflate the dollar, this currency, and lower its value simply by printing more money, boy that's real slavery, isn't it?

Alan. It is slavery, because everything that they supposedly borrow, this abstract nothingness that they borrow, that we have to pay back in real goods, you see, that's the technique of insuring intergenerational slavery. We can't pay it off. Britain only paid off its debt from World War I in the late 1990s. It still has World War II, Korea, and so on to go.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Yeah. And on top of that, you see, the U.S. is the same. They don't realize that they're paying for all these different wars. And now you have this massive fraudulent bailout, where they've guaranteed another ten, twelve generations of citizens paying off the debt for the present collapse.

Patrick: You were born in Scotland, so you're certainly familiar with that part of the world. Why does it seem that the UK is imploding or to whatever they're doing faster than the United States? It just seems like they're really in hard straits over there, and it doesn't seem to be getting any better, as it isn't here.

Alan: It's not meant to.

Patrick: Are they ahead of the curve purposely?

Alan: They're ahead of the curve on purpose. In the 1970s, after years of reading stuff on Malthusian depopulation, and all the big foundations and think tanks that kept harping on about depopulation and economics, etc, I looked into, sustainability was being used back in the 1920s, by the foundations. After looking at all of that, you see, Britain itself is the leader, from the 1500s for revolution of the world. It was the leader. They first came out with the idea of global free trade, only if you joined that system and adopted that London system, in the 1500s; and they even gave the term of countries who would come in, they gave the term in the 1500s, most favored nation trading status.

Patrick: Oh, yeah. You hear that a lot, don't you?

Alan: So, here you are, John Dee, at Queen Elizabeth the I's court, talking about this very stuff. And so they wanted a world order based on Britain. Then you pop into the future, into the 1800s, and then you find Cecil Rhodes being a front man, again, with Lord Rothschild, to set up the Rhodes Foundation, for world governmental trainees. You train world government leaders through it. And the US bureaucracy and politics is riddled with Rhodes Scholars; so is Germany and every other country. And that blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which its sole goal again, was through academia, through networking, through every institution on the planet, they'd bring us into this new Socialist World government. And the American branch is called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's a world that Huxley said is going to be a form of scientific dictatorship. That ties in with Lord Bertrand Russell, who was also a member, who said that we will train everyone to obey experts. You'll have no choices on anything. Experts will tell you and order you as to what to do on every topic.

Patrick: What term did you use, scientific?

Alan: Scientific, he called it, scientific dictatorship.

Patrick: Scientific dictatorship.

Alan: And so the scientists, the academia are used, between those who rule the economic system and the general population. If you notice now, you have all these big pharma companies that simply lobby governments and get them to sign bills to make it mandatory that we accept every inoculation that they deem we should have. Well, you see, that's again, we have no choice in the matter. They're using law, the legal system, and getting things written into law. We have the citizens of the planet, especially Britain that is the forerunner for everything that's to come, being given no choice in anything.

Patrick: So they try stuff out in Britain first? Are the people more docile there? Or is the media more compliant?

Alan: The media, I mean Britain with the British Broadcasting Corporation, the BBC, that's a government agency, are probably the most advanced with their techniques on control through media and propaganda, entertainment, etc, than any other country.

Patrick: I've always thought of them, as so, I don't know, upstanding and what's the word, credible, but not so?

Alan: Not so. Everything that you see, even through fiction, is like Jacques Ellul, who was an expert on propaganda, he said that you don't realize that every cop show that you see, that really is a fictional series or whatever, or any hospital drama, especially, or anything to do with say, child's agency dramas, these are all propaganda exercises.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Where you are getting a fictional idea of something that gradually is teaching you through fiction that it's not a service, it's an authority. And now, all the services, just like Lenin said that they would set up across the world, you see, the police are actually a service. You don't realize that. The police, the medical authorities, are a service. Child's care is a service, but now, through indoctrination only, we've come to see them as actually authorities that we obey. And that's how you train the public, through what they call predictive programming, both fictional and non-fictional.

Patrick: Like in this country, Alan Watt, I mean, Child Protective Services can just come and take your kid if they don't like the way that you're raising them, or your neighbors complain.

Alan: Yes, and they can bring SWAT teams now with them.

Patrick: Sure. I know I've seen some of the trucks where they did it with those people in West Texas, right, and they had trucks with masks and it was just amazing what they did. We're talking with Alan Watt, and his website, really fun stuff, is .com. He has lots of books, dvds, CDs and stuff, and also, he will gladly accept your donations. As our site, he's a donation site. There's a lot of people doing a lot of wonderful work around the world, and as you can tell, he's doing this kind of research to get it out there. And it's not the easiest thing in the world these days to make money writing books and stuff. It just isn't. They're artists, and it's not easy unless you're the Beatles or something, so if you've got a few extra bucks and you like what he's doing, well, send it to him, and help him pay the rent up there, because it gets cold in Canada. My name is Patrick Timpone. This is oneradionetwork.com, and in just a few moments, well, maybe twenty minutes or so, in that range, we're going to visit with Jeffery Smith, who is the author of Seeds of Deception. He's one of the foremost authorities on genetically modified organisms, GMOs. Been looking forward to this. This fellow travels around the world, and so we should really get an earful with GMOs with Jeffery Smith, coming up soon, right here on One Radio network.

Alan Watt, this idea of eugenics, that there are these people really think, you tell me what it is, but my understanding that these people who run the world, that we've been talking about, they really believe, Alan Watt, that there's just too many people and we just have to kill a bunch of them? Or do we want to try to get the cream of the crop, kind of Hitler's blue-eyed blond-haired thing? Or both?

Alan: At one time, they thought they would get the cream of the crop; but now, through genetic engineering, they don't really have to. They have the DNA of almost everyone alive. And now, they admit, of course, that they've been collecting DNA since about the 1950s, and samples from every baby born.

Patrick: Do they take it from the baby?

Alan: Yes. And so they have everyone through the Human Genome Project, that we didn't find out about, until it was finished. I mean, we never know what's happening at the time. Never. And we're never given the real reasons, of course.

Patrick: So, when a baby is born, Alan Watt, today, they swab and get the DNA.

Alan: Yes. In a lot of the states in the U.S. too, they also give them pinpricks, and even take a blood sample.

Patrick: Really? Well, I know there's spooky things that goes on in this country with the birth certificate, and all that entails, and being pledged against the debt and all of that, as you probably well know. So, there are people, so their stated goal then, they want to really lower the population by a big number, or can you give us some idea?

Alan: Well, they've said in different figures. David Suzuki in Canada talked about so many hundreds of thousands per day would have to die to save the world that they envisage coming into play. He said it on national television; many of the other leaders now, I've read reports from Britain. There's one you should look into, it's called Optimum Population Trust, another big eugenics foundation, and they've got many different figures on what they want the population to be. But at the same time, what doesn't tie in, you see, if you really understand all their different statistics that they run by, you go into the United Nations, and they'll tell you, that their latest report says that the male fertility is down by 85% mobile sperm.

Patrick: Yes, sir. It's amazing how low it is, now. Lowest ever.

Alan: It really isn't amazing when you realize, we know the causes. The causes being that literally, not only in the womb does it hit the male fetus, if the woman is using cosmetics, etc, they're all laced with bisphenol A, etc, it goes through the skin. Also, it's been in their baby food. They even rinse the jars with the stuff. And then, he grows up, eating stuff, processed foods, and it's through everything. So, definitely, the male has been targeted, and it's working. And this is standard, if you go into warfare techniques, this is standard warfare technique. They've known these statistics since the 1950s, and it's only now they're starting to admit to them, to the public. We've been under a war. You see, we're already under the process of depopulation. One of the fastest growing industries is infertility clinics.

Patrick: Really?

Alan: Yeah.

Patrick: And as you know, as you alluded to, Alan Watt, that we talk about on our health segments, these xenoestrogens are just in every plastic and plastic is everywhere.

Alan: And they made that popular too. They made it popular. And gave you no choice, until you couldn't find glass bottles with anything in them.

Patrick: Do you think this swine flu thing that's going on right now, what's your take on the one that's happening right now? Is this going to be a big one, or what's your theory?

Alan: I don't think it will be a big one. The reaction to it will be big, because they're training us step by step, of the inevitable one to come. Apart from the Big Pharmas making billions of dollars in sudden grants that will be thrown at them to find a vaccine, nothing much will happen. Gradually though, they will release something that's real, and pandemics is the best way to go. Because a pandemic, you see, you can take a population down slowly, rather than one big mess, as you would have with an atom bomb. We bury our dead. So you can take it over a generation, so many dying here and there. And then it springs up, and then it goes dormant, and springs up. So, it's the ideal way to bring a population down over say fifty years.

Patrick: Have you seen evidence to confirm that this one going on now, this epidemic they're talking about with the swine flu is a man-made entity?

Alan: There's always evidence of it, because, I mean, I have the reports here. I'll even read them tonight on the air of the studies that were done with the avian flu that killed, the 1918 flu, the so-called Spanish flu, and how the researchers actually put the killer one together with the common flu to see if it would work.

Patrick: Back in 1918?

Alan: No, they've done it now, they've actually put the 1918 one, which they recovered, the live virus, they've now mixed it with the common, present flu, and they have a new killer one. So, making them is the easiest thing to do. It's the easiest thing to do.

Patrick: And how do they get them out there?

Alan: Well, if you'll notice that Baxter laboratories, that was part of I.G. Farben, and helped build up the German war machine, they made a mistake a few weeks ago, you probably saw it in the paper, just a mistake, where they sent out the H5N1 bird flu, along with, mixed in with the common flu virus, by mistake they said, to a whole bunch of laboratories. Well, that's how they'll get it into the public, is through inoculations.

Patrick: And so, the one that's going on now, your theory is that this is not a big one or anything, but you'll have these, so you have kind of small explosions or small suicide bombs before big ones. Something like that.

Alan: Something like that, because, number one, supposedly it's killed so many people in Mexico, but it's not killing people outside Mexico. Why is that? Why is the so-called AIDS virus killing more Africans in Africa, but not across the world?

Patrick: I've always wondered about that.

Alan: You see, what you have are ethnic specific viruses. And I've read a report from the Porton Down military-industrial complex in Britain, the official one, where in the Daily Mail, I think it was, a reporter went in, sat for two weeks with these guys, and he was flabbergasted when they talked about having the ability to wipe out any ethnic group, with ethnic specific viruses. They could literally be let loose, would breed multiple millions of times, and then after a week or two, it would just kill itself off. They can actually program them like a computer.

Patrick: Wow. Man, that's way spooky. That's beyond spooky, Alan Watt.

Alan: That's how far, yeah. Now that's how far ahead they've allowed us to know they are.

Patrick: I also want to ask you a bit about this idea, and I wrote myself a note when you said it, that the technology that we get, we can skip around a little bit, if you don't mind. That the technology that we get is out of date when we get it. And you know, people say that. You hear people say that all the time, but I don't think they know what they're saying, but it is interesting, isn't it?

Alan: It's interesting. As I say, the initial part was to get everyone on computer, until no one can do without it.

Patrick: Right, and they've got close to that.

Alan: Yes. People at one time, up until the '70s even, people took stock in stores with paper and pencil, and there was no problem adding things up. It all worked perfectly well. And suddenly, you have people now, who can't imagine life without the computer. So, we're being trained step by step from as they say, this is the cutting edge stuff this year, it was buy this, and it's really obsolete before they gave it to us. We're being trained all the way down, to the small handheld do-it-all screens, until eventually they're going to give you a chip. And it's as simple as that. This is a training exercise, down to what was really the destination, and that's until they say, my God, this chip implant, you'll see it all inside your mind. Now, they already have the helmets coming out this year.

Patrick: Helmets?

Alan: Helmets that will give you the same thing. And where actually there will be no touch screen there, you will actually see it in your mind. And this is in all the science magazines, and you're going to see people in the streets with this thing on, waving their hands about, touching nothing that you can see, and I'll guarantee you it will take off like a house on fire.

Patrick: Oh, yeah. Everybody will want to have them.

Alan: They'll want to have that, yeah.

Patrick: What do you make of this whole thing with Facebook and Twitter and all that? How does this fit into their plan?

Alan: Well, again, it's free. And everyone's using it to put all their data on. And just today, in Britain, they've now announced that it isn't just the big spy agencies that can go into all your data for total information network, now your average cop can go into all your data, your daily transmissions and receptions on everything to do with information. So the more they put out there that the people fall for, and use, and they do. My God, people are putting their whole life stories up on Facebook. So therefore, they're giving them, you see, again, going back to what they said, in a totally controlled society, everyone must be completely predictable.

Patrick: Predictable.

Alan: And therefore they do all these surveys on you, who you contact, your friends, what are their interests, what's the common things that bind you all together, and they have all these different sequences and subroutines they call them, and you are predictable. Therefore, one day, if you break your routine, you'll get a knock on the door to find out what's wrong with you.

Patrick: What's coming up for us, do you think, because you must have some ideas, and wake up in the middle of the night, with visions, I would think. You get into this stuff so much about geo-politically, with wars in Iran, and all of that. How does this play into, I mean, one has to believe, let me first, let me ask you, is this all controlled as well?

Alan: It's all controlled.

Patrick: I mean, who attacks who? Who attacks who?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. We know for a fact that the last Bush administration, before Bush was in, the boys behind him, Wolfowitz, drafted it up. It was called the New American Century. And they had a policy for geo-political warfare across the planet, with the right to go in as first strike, and reshape the whole of the Middle East and standardize it. They've got to get rid of the last of Islamic culture. See, Islam is the culture. It's not just a religion, it's the culture, everything revolves around it. So they're standardizing the planet. Everyone must be on board for this New World Order, education-wise, the same inoculations, the same food, all the rest of it. So, all they're doing is doing the last tidying-up job. And also too, making sure that their own boys get in to own all the resources that that country has to offer.

Patrick: So, you see something happening soon in Iran, if you had to predict?

Alan: Not so much on Iran. I think Iran, they'll play the card for a while to keep us all on edge. If you notice, since 2001, we've had one crisis after another. If you put them all together and scattered them out through the last few hundred years it would sound more natural. But here you have all of this crammed in to a matter of nine years. We've had crisis after crisis after crisis after crisis. This is the age of crisis creation, and the public will never be told the real reasons behind any of it.

Patrick: Just keep them on their toes.

Alan: Yes. Until actually, see, once you have a herd stampeding, all you have to do is have one or two guys at the head, to point them off in the left or the right direction. They'll go anywhere they're pointed. So it's constant change. And this is a phase they said they'd bring us up to. Through crisis after crisis, we adapt to constant change until we're rammed through into a whole new world system that we'd never ever have thought of.

Patrick: So, it's going to be a slow burn. Do you think there's anything dramatic going to happen, like 2012, or something like that, or just a slow burn, similar to what they're doing to the value of the dollar?

Alan: It's generally been intergenerational Fabian, that's why they call it the Fabian technique, of slow incrementalism. Once they're on a roll in a certain area, they can certainly really push it faster if need be. And since they have the pulse on the public, and all our data, and what we're thinking about things, they know how far and fast to push any part of it.

Patrick: There are no secrets then.

Alan: No, no. There's only one agenda, one plan, and it's the regulated planned world society, where you will be born, if they need you. You will be born or created to serve the World State. And that's why you've got this service coming out. Britain's brought out mandatory service. Canada's bringing it out now. The US is bringing it. This is the CFR, where they said that the world they would bring into being would be one where your sole duty would be to serve the World State.

Patrick: We read something the other night, Alan Watt, on the air, where the CFR, all the major contributors to the CFR were all these same people. They had a whole list of the top contributors, the J.P. Morgans and the Goldman-Sachs...

Alan: And Rockefellers.

Patrick: And all of that. What's this with Goldman-Sachs? How come these boys are so big? I mean, they're right in there, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, they're right in there. And again.

Patrick: Does this go way back too? Like in the Rothschild, kind of old money like that?

Alan: That's right. And you also had the Kuhn & Loeb Company and they're all interrelated in fact. They're all members of the same families. And we get thrown off by some of the surnames, but they're actually members of the same families. In fact, Jacob Schiff that was sent over to start up Kuhn & Loeb Company, was brought up in the Rothschild home. So he was a Rothschild by a different mother, obviously.

Patrick: So the bankers intermarry as well? Just like the other guys?

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Patrick: Boy, these guys are good, aren't they?

Alan: Well, I read a book, it's an excellent book to read. It's by Ian Taylor. It's called In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order. And he's a scientist himself, but he does document the hereditary lineage of the Darwins, and the Darwin family, in the 1700s, in the 1800s too, had only intermarried for five generations with one other family, and that was the Wedgwood family of the pottery fame. Wedgwood pottery. And so every wife, every mother was a Wedgwood, and every father was a Darwin.

Patrick: What was that about?

Alan: They were already doing selective, special breeding for certain qualities, back in the 1700s.

Patrick: Oh, I see.

Alan: As were the banking families.

Patrick: And the banking families, they continue to do that to this day.

Alan: Absolutely, they generally marry their nieces.

Patrick: I thought that doing that would kind of make you crazy. Oh, well I guess it does. Is that where that comes from, that whole idea?

Alan: That's right. However, these guys have it sort of worked down to a certain, there's actually a formula, just how far distant they can go. And I'm sure today now, I'm certain today with the genetic engineering that they can overcome any problems.

Patrick: Oh, so, yeah. I guess when one takes to heart what you said about everything is obsolete, I guess one can only imagine, Alan Watt, of what they have technologically that we don't know about.

Alan: Absolutely.

Patrick: I mean, it must be amazing.

Alan: It must be amazing. Because long before Watson came out with the double helix and genetics, you find that the greatest mathematician of his day, and that was Rutherford, who did all the calculations for the Royal Society, for the Great Pyramids and so on, he said in his own memoirs in the 1920s that he had been working for years as a mathematician on genetics. Now, if they hadn't discovered the helix and the genes and so on, but suspected they were there, you would not need a mathematician. So they'd already discovered it, way back then. How you control a world is always to give an obsolete reality, a present reality to the public, while you are always at least a hundred years or more, maybe even hundreds ahead of the public.

Patrick: What do you mean an obsolete reality to the public?

Alan: You always make the public believe they're on the cutting edge. First by their education, and then we're all saying the same things, so we really do believe we're on the cutting edge. We read the science magazines that reinforces this, oh, they're working on this, and one day they hope to. And then you have all the TV documentaries, but really, that's to keep you thinking that all this is still to come. In reality, the boys at the top hold onto power, because they already have broken through all these barriers a long time ago.

Patrick: Are there any things that will mess up the plan that these people cannot control?

Alan: There's only one thing. There's only one thing and that's the individual to literally start to say, NO, to everything that comes down the pike that you must, must, must—NO. Because, what we're doing right now, whether we realize it or not, we're consenting to everything that's happening to us by our silence. That's a legal consent.

Patrick: By our silence.

Alan: And if life and individuality and the right to choose in your life and decide for yourself, is your right, then you better demand it. First you must assert it, until it's self-evident, I have it, so get off my back. If we don't, we won't be able to move without permission. We're almost there now.

Patrick: It is interesting, because from time to time I hear myself say to listeners when we talk about this stuff, you know, like the FDA, telling you you can or cannot do this. We're to the point where all you can do, is just say, I'm not going to do that. No, just leave me alone. You don't have authority. No. Because, if people say no, that would really stop them, because they don't really have enough military or anything else to control everybody, if everybody just said no, do they?

Alan: The Emperor has no clothes. The technique is, we've all been trained to comply. You see, a generation has already passed that were taught and trained to comply to authority. Before that, literally, the average US person would stand up and just tell them where to go. But it's completely reversed now, through gradual training and a generation brought up through the schooling system. So, people themselves must assert to themselves the right to choose. What they want to live. How they want to live. What they want to work at, etc. And what authority you will accept for the public good, and what authority is not for the public good. And we've got to start to tell them very quickly, because, if we don't, they've already told us where they're taking us. It's a straightjacket.

Patrick: They really make no bones about it, right?

Alan: There's none at all. The US military put out a document, a whole bunch, a PDF actually, on their think tanks' projection for the next fifty years. It's identical with Britain's one and NATO. I've got them both here. I read them on the air. And one of them was 90 pages, from Britain, and they see nothing but riots starting, from about 2012, right up until about 2050. Now they're not telling you why all these riots will start, but they know. They're going to push every button to get us to comply and we will kick a little bit against the pricks here and there. And there is going to be uprisings and riots, etc, but they have already decided, they're taking us this way, regardless.

Patrick: And the money idea of this stuff, Alan Watt, it's just been in our face, unabashed, just like, well, here's what we're doing and we're going to, you know, we're going to print this money and we're going to lend it the Treasury and the Treasury is going to give it back to the people that printed the money and what are you going to do about it?

Alan: That's right.

Patrick: Unbelievable.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. What are you going to do about it? Yeah. Ha, ha, ha.

Patrick: What they do, because they asked them to tell what did they do with this money? There's trillions unaccounted for, and these guys are just stealing them. Well, Alan Watt, it's always fun to talk to you. You know, I think, after talking to you, we're just going to go out and plant our garden and buy some gold. I mean, that's probably the safest thing to do at this point. How do you protect yourself and your life from all of this? How do you stay out of the matrix?

Alan: You stay away from most of society as best you can, and you don't fall for all the freebie stuff they give you. You don't go for popular junk foods, all of that stuff. You've got to keep your mind alert as best as you can.

Patrick: And that's how you're able to keep a clear head, and see the writing on the wall, by doing that, and not getting too involved with the rest of the world like that.

Alan: That's what you have to do.

Patrick: And do you like your life?

Alan: Oh, I like living. I mean it's exciting to be alive and be aware of what's really happening. It doesn't confuse you. And you have the satisfaction that they haven't conquered your mind yet.

Patrick: So you wake up jazzed, and energized to do more and learn more.

Alan: I'm awful busy too. That's what takes up my time. There's so much to do, but yeah, I like the moments when you can sit back and really go into a world within your mind and explore them.

Patrick: Well, Alan Watt, we're glad you're there. God bless you. .com. Tell folks quickly some of the things they can see on your website.

Alan: Yeah, you can go into .com and you can see the books I have for sale. You've got hundreds of audios for talks I've given in the past, where I give you the histories of this big system, and you can download them. I've also got a site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where you can download transcripts of these, and print them up if you want to read them.

Patrick: And all those links are on your website, .com

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Thanks for being here, Alan. All the best to you. Bye-Bye. My name is Patrick Timpone. He's Alan Watt and he's the real deal. He is not thinking in the box, by any stretch of the imagination. It's always an honor to talk to him, and we do it from time to time, Mr. Alan Watt.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 22, 2009
Alan Watt on The Patrick Timpone Show
Broadcast on oneradionetwork.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Patrick Timpone: This morning, a gentleman who we enjoy talking with. He's a deep thinker, a deep researcher into all things geopolitical and spiritual matters. His name is Alan Watt. His main website is .com. Mr. Watt hangs out in Ontario, Canada. Alan Watt, how are you this morning? Good Morning.

Alan Watt: Good Morning. Yeah, I'm not bad at all.

Patrick: Well, good. And is winter beginning to set in up there yet?

Alan: I sometimes wonder if winter ever left. June and July it rained every single day, as it did last year too, but we get a lot of aerial spraying up here by aircraft, zigzagging across the sky for weather manipulation, so it goes hand in glove with it basically.

Patrick: You're not experiencing any global warming up there or anything?

Alan: No. It's actually the opposite. It's definitely the cooling phase I'm going through here.

Patrick: Yeah, we talked to Mitch Batros and you know he said the last two years the earth has actually been cooling.

Alan: Well, now they've come out at the top, the ones who are pushing for this. You see, the whole earth changes idea, is to bring the planet under control of an authority. That's really what it's for. The Club of Rome is a big think tank that all the other lesser think tanks use. And The Club of Rome, back in the '70s came up with the idea of how to unite the planet under one central government, the United Nations. And they said that we only obey authority and allow freedoms to be taken away under the guise of warfare. We all work together towards a common cause. So they'd have to find a war scenario. And in a global society, when you run out of enemies, where do you find the enemies? Well, man would be against the planet. Now, they wrote this in their own book, the two founders of The Club of Rome, who belong to all the big societies, like the Royal Institute on International Affairs, CFR. They said, they came up with the idea of global warming so man was the enemy of the planet, so that would fit the bill. That's the words they used. That would fit the bill.

Patrick: So, that's so interesting, so as they create a brand name like terrorism or whatever, to have something to fight, then they can create an enemy in the planet. Then you have something to fight.

Alan: So there's too many people, we're hearing this now. There's too many people. We've got to have an authority to decide who can breed and who can't breed. It's the old eugenics program, going way back to Darwin and then followed by Nietzsche and Superman and the Fabian Society.

Patrick: And who are these Club of Rome people?

Alan: Club of Rome, they call themselves the premier think tank. They come up with the ideas to steer and guide the future and advise governments. So, they look ahead, fifty, a hundred, two hundred years, even longer. And they hit on the ideas. Then they pass it on to the other think tanks and round table societies, who have to implement the ways of getting this into the people's minds, through media, propaganda, movies, novels, and so on.

Patrick: How do they, Alan Watt, where do they get all of their power or influence at the Club of Rome?

Alan: Well, you'll find that in the world, there's maybe about a dozen, maximum, major foundations, who fund hundreds and hundreds of other foundations as front groups. The foundations, they call themselves philanthropists, philanthropic groups. And they're run by the richest people on the planet, like the Rockefellers, you know the Ford Foundation, Carnegie, is all really run by the Rockefellers now. They took it over. You'll find that in Britain too, you have the Rothschilds, the bankers in other words. They call themselves the parallel government. And Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it in Tragedy and Hope. He said that democracy, this is what the Club of Rome said too, that democracy was too cumbersome. The people have too many demands. There's too many conflicting, antagonistic parties. And therefore they'd have to bypass democracy by a parallel government, made up of ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents across the world, who all know each other, and they join the club when they leave the presidency. They join this club, like Bill Clinton. And Margaret Thatcher talked about it. She said, I now belong to the parallel government, which is the real government. And they get the job done. And the idea, as the Club of Rome said, is to bring us through a post-democratic system, into a collectivist society. Now, collectivism is a nice term for what we saw in the Soviet Union, where you have a central body at the top, that is responsible for doling out and dishing out the food, to the public. Your life is run from birth to grave, basically by central committees, appointed from the top. That's the kind of society. They call it a tidy society. They don't like this, having rights, and free will idea. It's just too untidy for them.

Patrick: Yeah. Too untidy, right?

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Well, can one say then that we really have, let's see, a New World Order, or I don't know, whatever that means, or a One World Government now, if this parallel government has been around for some time and kind of running the show. They've chosen presidents for a very long time, haven't they?

Alan: They've chosen them. According to Professor Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Patrick: Oh, he was.

Alan: He was the official historian, because they update their own records. And it was interesting that it was Zimmerman, who introduced him. Zimmerman was the historian before him. Zimmerman was the right-hand man of Winston Churchill. He was also a World Communist. And he handed it over to Quigley. Quigley updated all their records. He fills in all the reasons for the wars, etc, in history for the last couple of hundred years, which is left out of the school books. And he also said that this parallel government, in the 1960s, when he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope, and the other book, the Anglo-American Establishment. You have to get both, really. He said this parallel government had already picked the presidents of all parties, picked the presidents of the United States for the last 60 years. So you're going back into the early 1900s.

Patrick: Oh, I see. If you'd like to join the show, you're certainly welcome to do so, with Alan Watt. It is 888-663-6386.

Email: patrick@oneradionetwork.com. So these twelve foundations, Alan Watt that really are, they're the centerpiece of this parallel government, can we say? And can you tell us some of those? And would we recognize their names?

Alan: Yes, you can do a search. I have it on my website in my archives section, a list of all the major foundations. Now most of them are simply fronts, specialized fronts, for the dozen or so major foundations, the big ones, the multi-trillion dollar ones, who fund them for specialized purposes. For instance, some will deal socially with social topics on a certain area, a specific area. One of their big things for a long time has been for what they call family planning across the planet, which is really depopulation. That's always been part of it, because the elite have always been terrified that too many of what they think are the lesser types will breed and outbreed the elite types. This is stated in their own records if you go back far enough, into the eugenics society. There's lots of information on that. And they've never changed their goal. In fact, old Rockefeller is 94, and he's still going around the world, and he's up on youtube giving talks about the need to drastically depopulate across the planet. And that's always been part of their agenda.

Patrick: So the idea of the depopulation or the eugenics idea is that they don't want the unwashed masses to, just to get too feisty or too big in stature to maybe overturn them someday.

Alan: Definitely. They've always been terrified of losing their power, their control, so the best way to do it, is simply to depopulate and keep them down to a manageable level, but they're going beyond that. They want to bring us into what they call a transhumanist society, then post-human, where they can literally clone better types of servants and workers, and that's why our tax money, apart from bailing out the bankers, is also going into this tremendous research into cloning. It's not because they want a fit, happy population that's very healthy. It's because they want a healthy population that are good slaves basically, and can't think for themselves.

Patrick: But I'm curious about the ultimate goal or motive behind, say, owning all the gold, having palatial places, and total control of the entire world with just kind of drone, you know, drones, Alan Watt, walking around. What would be the satisfaction or pleasure or accomplishment in that? It doesn't, somehow that doesn't make sense to me. I mean, do you know what I'm saying? It's like, why would that be, why would that be pleasurable to people?

Alan: Well, you're not dealing with just ordinary people that you know and meet and so on. You're dealing with people who are brought up from birth with a completely different world view. They see things from a completely different side. They're in on the know from a very early age. They know they're different, number one. They know that they have incredible power. They know that they can never tell the ordinary people the scams that are pulled over the ordinary people in order to control them and move them into the next stage or phase of the Great Society, as they sometimes term it. They can't come out and tell us outright that they want a lot of us just to simply stop breeding. They have published in their own books, especially back in the early 1900s, that they want the right to say who will breed and who will not breed. That's always been a big thing.

Patrick: So, can we say then, are you suggesting that there's a deeper kind of, let's use the term, spiritual ideal with maybe secret societies and where they're doing this because they're thinking at the long term that this is going to fulfill something for them in the future, maybe in the next life or something, and this is their job, and they've been chosen to do this. That kind of thing?

Alan: There's no doubt that in these families, tradition is something they often couch it in. They have their family traditions. And they're tremendously proud of their ancestry. If you go into the nobility of Britain, and you look at the genealogies, the standard genealogies of the elite of even the ancient world of selective, very special mating. They mate with power. They don't mate with someone they simply fall head over heels with, that's the last thing they think about.

Patrick: Like in the days of kings and queens and stuff.

Alan: Yes. So you marry power and what you're doing is marrying certain traits. Now, people in ancient times who got to the top and slaughtered and took over with their families, and were put up to be kings or princes or whatever, they tend to be very ruthless people. Very cunning, but ruthless. In other words, so they're psychopathic by nature. And if you go into the religions, the ancient religions too, they're basically pantheistic in a sense. And when you understand pantheism, the whole idea...

Patrick: Many gods? Is that what that means, many gods?

Alan: What it is in pantheism, and it's couched in the mysteries. All the mysteries down through the ages are the same mystery. It's couched. You'll get a good example in for instance, Egypt, where they had all these different deities. In other words you have specialized deities for specialized functions. You'll find this even in say the Old Testament, if you go into the Old Testament as well. You get many, many clues of different deities, specialized over certain areas of human life, or nature. And in Egypt eventually, the real higher religion that the nobility already understood, was brought out by Akhenaten who said that all these deities are really, really one deity. They're like special parts of the same deity. So pantheism in an extent has always had this fight between both beliefs combined into one. The ordinary people like to have special deities. I'm in trouble in this way, therefore I need this deity to help me out, for drought or something.

Patrick: Right. Even in the Catholic Church, I grew up in the Catholic Church years ago, Alan Watt. And they would have special kinds of saints to help you find something, or I don't know. There were all these different kind of people that had specialized in helping you with a particular problem.

Alan: That's correct. And they did take a lot of the old paganism into the Catholic Church because the early church wanted converts, and they had to relate to the people who knew paganism. In fact, you'll find a lot of the Catholic saints really were just directly taken straight from paganism, and brought up to date for Christianity.

Patrick: Here's an email from Steve in South Carolina. Please ask Alan Watt if the Club of Rome that he has mentioned has any connection with the Vatican, and how does the Vatican play out in the New World Order kind of One World Government.

Alan: Well, the Vatican, we have to remember in every major player's writings or books, or their biographies, they'll always mention at the top, I'm talking about world leaders and so on, the real movers and shakers, they always mention that religion is very important for controlling the public. And they've mentioned the Catholic Church, and that they wouldn't just destroy the Catholic Church, they'd have to use it, because, why destroy something that already leads millions of people across the planet? So you use it. And we've seen the changes of the Catholic Church, that was a political, religious power for many, many centuries. We must remember this. And it was ruthless to its enemies, and it did have enemies. It had enemies even in the Middle Ages, that tried to take over and replace the Catholic Church, the Cathars and Albigensians, the Bogomils. They were all the same people with pagan ideas, that the people thought were eradicated. They thought they'd died off a thousand years prior to that, but here they are, they turn up in Europe, and they actually had their secret societies that became the Rosicrucians, and then became Freemasonry as we know it today.

Patrick: What is your opinion about the Bible? The origins of the Bible? When it was written, who wrote it, and its significance in our culture? Because it seems like it sure gets a lot of credibility wherever you go.

Alan: It's credibility, because within it, like all religions, they'll take in philosophies that have to make sense to people in some areas. Everything that they want you into must make sense to bring you in, and then you find a lot of stuff that doesn't make sense but you're supposed to take it on faith. And that's where the con is always. When you can't understand something there's something else going on. So they used to couch it under philosophies. Now, in ancient times, definitely in the Middle Eastern areas, you had these, again, pagan societies. And the idea was, whenever you were in trouble, you would call down a deity, but you had to go to a priest to call down a special deity that knew its name and how to bind it to use it for a particular purpose.

Patrick: You needed an intermediary kind of thing.

Alan: Yes. You needed the guy who knew the formula. He knew how to keep safe from the deities. The whole idea with the genie in the bottle, out would come the genie, and the genie would try to outsmart you, so you had to get its name. You find the same thing in the Old Testament. There's lots of little clues in the Old Testament. Now, the Old Testament really is there to give you a system which you don't question. It simply tells you how it is. In the Old

Testament, if you understand it, even in Genesis people get confused. They say, you know, there's two beginnings here. There's man, and God creates man and woman, in his perfect image creates he them. And then it's almost as though he forgot that, and then they go on to the creation of Adam and Eve. Well, in the high of religion there is only two kinds of beings on the planet, there's man and there's animals, and Adam and Eve would be in amongst the animals.

Patrick: Amongst the animals?

Alan: Yeah. And that's part, that's why you have two beginnings in Genesis. So the clue is in the perfection. God created man and woman, in his perfect image created he them. They were perfect. In other words, they were like a complete clone of the deity with power. Then it said, but there was no one to till the soil, so then he created Adam.

Patrick: Well, who was behind the whole biblical movement in the writing of it, and really pushing it over the years as being the book?

Alan: Well, everything is pushed, remember by power, money. Money is what pushes every idea across the public. Your whole culture now is dependent upon those who have the money and media, and they put money towards causes, charitable causes like religions, etc. That's always been the way of it. And if you understand, as I say, that power, to have power and maintain power, you must have control of the minds of the public, so you must give out a religion for all ages. Even Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev who runs one of the big movements towards environmentalism, and depopulation, and the happy planet idea, has said in his own books, one of them was called Towards a New Civilization. He said, I am an atheist, he said, but, then he says, we, we, meaning the people involved in this global structure, we are creating a new world religion for the world, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship. Well, this is the whole greening idea the children in school are getting brainwashed into. You're only part of the planet. We're all one big whole combination idea. This is what they're creating for the future, and it's backed by all the big bankers, all the philanthropic organizations, foundations. Where the money is, is how your future is going to be, and that's what you're going to believe.

Patrick: But in general, the greening of the planet, I mean, do you consider that a negative thing if people are using more creative energy in?

Alan: Well, if you were to believe that that was their purpose.

Patrick: I see.

Alan: You understand, these guys have always been liars and they've never told the public the truth or the real reasons. If you look at the Soviet idea, let's take the Soviet system. Now, remember, collectivism is what they based it on. Where a special elite at the top pretend to dish out the materials of production to the public, you know. And all the public pretend to work for the state, and the state pretends to pay you. You see, that's the whole idea of the big con. The idealism is what grabs people off like a religion for a Utopia, but it's never what they claim it's going to be. It's really a drab, dreary system, where you're terrified you're going to get hauled off to a gulag somewhere. This never changes.

Patrick: It's gone on since the beginning of time, hasn't it?

Alan: Yes. Now what they've always wanted at the top is the right, you see, that was the guise, of a small elite to hold not only the means of production, under the pretense of holding it for the world, but also the distribution of production. That means everything that you need to live on. Now, George Orwell said, when a group have the power to dish out what you need to survive, right, he says, you're now under tyranny. And when they call it a privilege to have this, this food or whatever, you're under a tyranny. And this is the same agenda under many names that they've tried down through the years, into this new society, the greening, we're all in it together idea. We're all in this war together to save the world, and we're all going to be happy in some Utopia. No, we're not going to be happy in some Utopia. These guys are liars from the beginning. The same bankers who've just ripped us off and got rewarded for doing so, are the same guys who put the money towards these philanthropic causes.

Patrick: And carbon is the enemy, and now we know from our education through Andrew Goss, Alan Watt, that Goldman Sachs is behind the whole Cap and Trade thing, and they are the people who will benefit from the Cap and Trade.

Alan: Yes, they are. And not only that. Lord Rothschild put forward, he's high in this big movement, I read the articles on the air from the British newspapers, he put forward the whole idea of the carbon, the personal carbon taxes. Now, it's not only corporations or countries. It's going to go right down to the personal level.

Patrick: Rothschild, he kicked off the carbon thing?

Alan: That's right. You see, they've been planning this for about forty years. We didn't even hear about it for the last couple of years. And he said too that all these world carbon taxes will go through his bank, his family bank in Switzerland, isn't that wonderful.

Patrick: These guys are good, man. And so, you think the carbon thing, that their goal is, is to get it down to, so they'll send Patrick a bill for whatever he's using.

Alan: That's in the major media now, I read it on the air just the other night in fact.

Patrick: Yeah, I mean, there's actually places in the country, and I'm not sure what states, but I believe there's two or three, where they've got away with taxing people for collecting rain water.

Alan: Oh, they've gone even further. See, it all, the United Nations is the biggest front organization ever devised by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. They pushed it into existence, as a front, an embryo to bring this world together. Every law that you have on the environment for the last forty or fifty years, right down to your plumbing, your septic, your house codes and all, all come from the United Nations to every country and it's signed into law without debate.

Patrick: So what is this story on the UN, Alan Watt, who put them together, and who controls the United Nations?

Alan: Well, you have to go again to Carroll Quigley. He's the man who really put it out for the first time to the public. He wasn't just a Professor, he was an advisor to the Pentagon, and to the foreign department of state, to the high diplomatic offices and so on. He was a man who chose Rhodes Scholars to be sent over to Britain for World Government, like Bill Clinton. He chose him. And he talked about the history of this group, from the Lord Milner Society, in Britain, they were all bankers, that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's a chartered, private organization, it rules the media. Every major member of the media in every country is a member of it. In the foreign countries, they call themselves the Council on Foreign Relations. So, it's the same bunch. They go back to the late 1800s.

Patrick: And I heard on the radio this morning that they're really getting feisty at the UN about this whole global warming thing, and you know, they want to really get something going, yeah boy.

Alan: Oh yeah. We have to run our lives, you see, from the experts. Now many of the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in fact, pretty well all of their members gave us our history for the whole twentieth century. They wrote the books on histories and on science. And so, guys like Lord Bertrand Russell, said they will train the public that they cannot think for themselves without the advice of an expert. And that is the scientific society they have brought into existence. We have scientists telling us all this kind of stuff. But what we don't look into is say the panel on climate change at the United Nations, the International Panel on Climate Change, IPCC, they call it. This is where all this climate change stuff is coming from. They've banked and counted and put everything on this whole idea of climate change. Unfortunately their warming hasn't gone on, and so now they're calling it climate change. Well, the world's always had climate changes. We used to call it the weather.

Patrick: Oh, I see. So they had to change it because they got the timing wrong on the sunspots or whatever, that they had to change it from global warming to climate change.

Alan: Well, now they've also come out, just to cover their bases, and said, well, it actually might cool within this warming period. It might cool for the next twenty years, and then warm again.

Patrick: These guys are good, boy. We're talking with Alan Watt, .com. Just a plethora of information that Mr. Watt works on tirelessly for many years, CDs, DVDs, and books and all kinds of stuff. So if you're interested in learning more about these kinds of things, this is a great stop for you, .com. You know, Andrew Goss, our money mentor, Alan Watt, has mentioned Tragedy and Hope by Carroll Quigley so often, I think it's time that I read that. I mean, that sounds like it's quite a book.

Alan: It really is. It's the only book that's been put out, and he said the same thing. There is a parallel government he said. It's existed for sixty years he said. It's run by very powerful, rich people. They have a world agenda. He lays out the agenda. Then he tells you how they were achieving their goals in his day, and prior to his life, he goes through the reasons for the wars, who financed them, what their goals were to bring in this unified planet under their particular rule, under various guises, and we're living through the predictions, the plan, the plan, not just the predictions but the plan that they set up a long time ago.

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt here, on a Tuesday morning, and back just a second with the second half.

(Commercial Break)

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt this morning. We're live, September 22nd, 2009. His website is .com. Email is patrick@oneradionetwork. A couple of more emails. Let's get to this one. This one is Robert. Please ask Alan Watt what he knows about the formation of the FDA on the American Medical Association and allopathic medicine. He said, I understand that the Rockefellers had something to do with it about a hundred years ago. Does Alan Watt have any insight on that? Because it's certainly a current thing to talk about, health care.

Alan: Yes. I mean the whole allopathic idea was put out by the Rockefellers themselves. Not just the Rockefellers, they had hundreds of people working full time, in a massive organization, even way back yonder. And the idea was to bring in again, science as the new master in medicine. As long as they controlled it, mind you. And from that day to this day, all the major pharmaceutical companies have members from the Rockefeller foundation working full-time. So, really all the pharmas across the world are really one big company under the rule. And what the Rockefellers did was to standardize a particular education for doctors. So they all get the same training. They're basically fronts, whether they know it or not, for the pharma companies. All they do is prescribe. And also to eliminate. The whole key to everything for taking over the world, in any sphere, money, medicine, all the sciences, agriculture, is monopoly. You must have monopolization, and you must make sure that only your method is taught through the universities. That's the key to it, to eliminate all competition, all alternatives, and you. And eventually, sure enough, after a generation, two or three generations, if you were to mention any alternative to what's out there in the drug industry, even the average person will think you're crazy. They've really been taught to believe that doctors are somehow holier than thou, and they walk on water. Again, through propaganda, through fictional TV dramas, and stuff. This is ongoing, even today. There's more medical dramas out there and movies than anything.

Patrick: And the doctor kind of really knows his stuff because he's gone to medical school.

Alan: He goes to medical school for science, you see. This thing you cannot dispute, this science is taught. And of course, as we know, when we go into the drug industry, it's a horror show. It's an absolute horror show. They've even had documentaries on the CBC here, that's like a BBC version for Canada, run by the government, where the big pharmas hire, they hire, they've always done this, they hire writers to write positive reports on all their drugs, and to sort of negate or downplay all the side effects. And these are professional writers that do this all the time for them.

Patrick: Yes, and a lot of them have gotten caught over the last couple of years in, you know, rigging these tests and stuff.

Alan: They do it all the time with every particular drug. Again too, remember what their long-term goal is. It isn't just money and profit. If you are into money and profit, you're always fearing and eliminating competition. It's also the end product, where they've told us, that they want to bring into this world what they call world peace. That was the front under communism too, they said, when they win, it will be terminated, in other words, the termination of war will happen when there's world peace. World peace meant the absence of all competition or opposition.

Patrick; Yeah, so without that, without a lot of dead and competition, then you have no reason to kill each other.

Alan: Yes, and they talked about drugging the whole of society, if need be. I mean, at one time, I can remember in my parent's day, people would think maybe three or four times about taking an aspirin, and then say, no, I won't, because people were suspicious of drugs. They're not natural things for your body to start with. But now, we go from the simple aspirin to much more complex drugs on a daily basis.

Patrick: So Alan, what was it, in the early 1900s when the Rockefellers brought this allopathic idea out?

Alan: Yes, it was.

Patrick: And they were behind it, they were behind this.

Alan: They were behind it, and we've got to understand, see the Rockefellers themselves, obviously, one or two people could not sit and plan all the different areas that they got into immediately. You're talking really about an organization, and the Rockefellers themselves were a part of it, but they're more of a front, one or two people. It's like being a President of the United States; you could never learn every department that you have underneath you in your whole term in office. It's impossible. There's so many departments. It's the same with the Rockefellers. They have fingers in every pie, across the board in social life. And old Rockefeller himself, he still concentrates mainly on the depopulation issue, but the rest of his foundation is into every aspect of life. You're looking at an organization that has many tentacles, many fronts, and it's out for total domination of the planet. There's no doubt about this whatsoever.

Patrick: And are you concerned about the availability of alternatives. Of course we've heard about this thing called Codex for years, and you know people are getting, they're getting hammered here and there. They've always attacked MDs that are holistic in doing things. But it doesn't seem to be, I don't know, they don't seem to be able to get away with much, Alan Watt, because there's so many people into alternative medicine. Do you think there's so many that they're not going to be able to control it or not?

Alan: Oh, no. These characters never give up. And you should never relax for a minute, because whenever you think you've won something, they're already bringing it back under a different guise, or different direction. There's no doubt, you see, everything in this world, in this New World Order, and this term is being used now by prime ministers openly at the G20, like Brown, he used it. And it's a New World Order, where you'll be ordered from birth to death, to serve the world state. That's the whole purpose of it, serving. That's why Obama brought in service, mandatory voluntary service. Canada's following suit, and so is Britain. So, it's to be a world where you serve the world state for the good of society, as they like to couch it. But it's also a world where you will not have a private business eventually. That will go by the wayside too, like the Soviet system. And all medicine will be controlled by a central world authority. It has to be always central. That's the whole key of what you used to call Communism, was centralization.

Patrick: Kind of like a super FDA.

Alan: Yes, and again, you see, you cannot have anybody outside the loop, doing their own thing in medicine, under their system. So therefore, everything has to be regulated and authorized by the United Nations. The World Health Organization at the United Nations was set up to do just this, to be the chief for all medical purposes. And that's the key to it.

Patrick: Is that why WHO, World Health Organization is so out front on this whole swine flu thing?

Alan: Yes. And it's giving it incredible prominence for one thing. So they're rising, they're putting it up to its proper stature. It's rising up to its proper stature, as it was designed to do. And they've said in their own world meetings, if you go back, that they were set up to be the world health authority that will guide the rest of the world under mandate. So that's happening as we live. And eventually, everything that you need, whether it's food or whatever, you'll have to go to a government agency. When you want medicine, you'll have to go to a registered medical doctor, an approved doctor, for anything, and that includes vitamins. They want to make sure that even vitamins you'll have to get a prescription for.

Patrick: So folks, that gives a lot more weight to what we do here at One Radio Network, thinking that our ultimate goal is that we're not going to need anything, except the right food. You know, that's what we're working towards, because, we'll prepare for the best, and hope for the worst, and if a lot of stuff gets taken away, we won't need it, because we'll know, we'll have our body in such shape, that if we can grow the right foods, then we're going to be okay. Here's an email from Heather, out your way, Alan Watt, in Montreal. Hello, I just finished the book Dope Inc. by Linden LaRoush, which was well researched about the drug trade and how it was backed by Royalty, particularly Britain. Can Alan comment on this?

Alan: Yes. Drugs have always been used by the elite on the public, down through centuries. So have poisons, as well, if they want to eliminate people too. They often put stuff in the streams, etc, if they want to eliminate a certain part of the population. Starvation was another, just cutting off the food supplies. But drugs, definitely. I mean, it's out in the open in the history books now, thanks to the work and the pushing of a lot of people, that the British Royalty, and a lot of the American, I call them Royalty or Aristocracy, such as those from Yale University, the Bushes in fact, and the Kerrys and these boys. They all made millions of dollars off the drug trade when they were taking down China. They took China down by importing lots of dope, opium, bales of opium, from India, and dumping it on the shores of China, addicting the populations to bring China down to its knees. Which they did very successfully. This is now all out in the history books for the first time, so it only took a hundred-odd years, a hundred and fifty years to get it in the history books. George Orwell for instance, his name was Blair, he was a member of an intergenerational diplomatic family, for the British Crown, and his father, he said in his own biography, his father was the superintendent, or the main chutzpah, you might say, for the British Opium Company in Burma, and when that was brought up in Parliament in Britain, at the time, in the 1930s, by a guy, I think who was called Thompson, a member of Parliament, the public didn't know that Britain still had opium companies. And when they investigated into it, all the members of the shareholders of the company, now they were using British armies to protect it and taxpayers' money for farmers and stuff, they didn't know that all the members were members of the Royalty and the cousins and so on, of all the lesser Royalty. These were the only ones who were shareholders in this world corporation.

Patrick: Alan Watt, what do you think, the idea or the paradigm that we are not told about the real story in Afghanistan? What's going on there? Why, why all this interest in Afghanistan?

Alan: It's partly because, out of all the areas out there, and the countries, Afghanistan has been a tribal society, many different tribes, with long standing traditions of a pecking order, you might say. Everyone in their place. Everyone owns their own area, that's it. It will not fit into this New World Order very easily. Very ancient traditions, ingrained culture, it's a very, very old culture. But also it's strategic. It's a very strategic place for them. We've got to remember that Britain was the first country to try and take over that area, and they sent the armies in there, into the Khyber Pass, again for the opium fields.

Patrick: And when was that?

Alan: They were in there in the 1800s. And many countries have tried since then. Now, under the Cold War farce, I call it the farce, because it was planned how long it would last, and how long even the Communist system would last before they changed the West. And you find that the Soviets eventually went in there too, and were hammering them for years with the aid of the US, and once they finished, the US is in there hammering them. So it doesn't matter which group you get to hammer the people, they want them down. But the first thing that George Bush did once they got in there was to order the farmers to go back to growing poppies, because it was forbidden under the Taliban rule. They'd banned poppy growing and opium. So George Bush okayed it again, that was in all the major media at the time. It's also strategic, geo-politically strategic for pipelines crossing their lands into other countries. They have all these far reaching plans.

Patrick: Ah, you mean like oil coming from the Mid-East to China and places like that.

Alan: Absolutely. That's the main reason for it.

Patrick: Yeah. And the one I, there's just so much out there about it, and I hesitate to go in there, because it's such a black hole, but give us your opinion, Alan Watt's opinion, the short story on what this whole Israeli thing is about, and how they seem to be at the center of so much of this, you know this war that is brewing and seems to be in our consciousness for the next few years.

Alan: We have to go into, again, geo-politics. Geo-politics is a goal that might take a hundred years to achieve your goal. Britain was the master of geo-politics and strategy for taking countries down. They spent a hundred years taking down India. Getting all the different tribes, and supplying all the different tribes to fight each other, and then once they were war weary and broken up and destroyed, Britain basically took the whole country over.

Patrick: A hundred years.

Alan: Yeah, pretty well. And that's how you work out how you take down societies, and then reorganize them, under your rule. It's long-term strategy. Now Zbigniew Brzezinski is a big key player in geo-politics, and up on youtube, and it's on my site too, you'll see him in the '70s, in Afghanistan for instance, and you'll hear him saying this, this is a holy war you're fighting against the Russians. You see, it's a holy war, it's a jihad. And now of course, he's out there with his geo-politics trying to take the Afghanis down, now that they've fought the Russians. I mean, every country is used. But Israel, they needed a place in the Middle East. And it's interesting if you look into the history of it, because one of the overseers for Britain, the Lieutenant Governor or General as they call it, who's got the Royal Authority of the British crown, was Sir Ronald Storrs. And he was in there in the 1930s. He gives the history in his own book, it's called Orientations, of their goals for that region, and they were importing primarily Jewish people from Russia at that time, into Israel, in the 1930s. Now, you've got to understand the British history, because they've kept Ireland fighting each other with Protestants and Catholics since the days of Queen Elizabeth the First. That's beautiful geo-politics. Divide and conquer, and you can always come in to restore the peace and conquer.

Patrick: Selling guns to both sides and all.

Alan: That's geo-politics. Now, in Northern Ireland, what became Northern Ireland, Britain put in a lot of hard, hard Presbyterian, loyal to the crown groups, and that became Ulster in Northern Ireland. And they've always been totally faithful to the British Crown against the Catholic Church, and against any foreign dominion as they call it. They're completely loyal to the British Crown, regardless of what the Crown does. And this man Storrs, in Israel said, the Lt. Governor, he said we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. In other words, a perpetual thorn in the sides of everyone around them. And that was his own words, in his own book.

Patrick: It just kind of keeps the pot boiling.

Alan: It does. Because they had to. You see, these guys knew back then, they wanted to take a world over. They wanted to take over the resources of the world, and that's what we're seeing today, it's all a resource war, as it gets put into fewer and fewer hands, the hands it was intended to get to, and it will all be dished out to us piecemeal, and it will be a privilege to get food eventually. This is a war on the entire planet, long-range, geo-political, and there's no doubt about it. You see, their main enemy, number one, and this was admitted by Aldous Huxley. There's a good interview by Mike Wallace, going way back, with Huxley. And Aldous Huxley was a big player, again descended from the Darwin/Sir Thomas Huxley crew. His descendants are still going; Sir Crispin Tickell is in charge of the Optimum Population Trust for depopulating the planet. Aldous Huxley says to Wallace, apart from his little statement, he says where a small minority can take over and control the world using sciences. He also says that the main enemy of this world dominion, this global movement, has always been the Catholic Church. He says, the Catholic Church, even though it's geo-political, it's also geo-political obviously, it was a world society, but even though it was a power structure as well, into politics, that was its main failing in a sense. It went into too much politics and forgot the spiritual. He said it was the only opposition at that time, in the fifties and sixties, to world collectivism or communism. This is the guise that this rich men's group is going under, it's for the good of all, communism, collectivism. He says, once that's gone, there's nothing to stop it. Well, you see, that's already happened. The Catholic Church was completely infiltrated. It had been before that. Malachi Martin wrote excellent books about the downfall of the Catholic Church. He was a Jesuit priest at one time. He also was an advisor to two Popes and one of the Cardinals in Rome. And he said, in his last book, Windswept House, that now it was totally taken over by the societies as he called them, and he writes about it in that particular book. So, the Catholic Church, although it's destroyed as an opposition force, is now to be used for a force for world peace; it's part of this whole world movement now. It's a patsy, it's a pawn.

Patrick: We're with Alan Watt here on a Tuesday morning, September 22nd. 888-663-6386. Email, patrick@oneradionetwork.com. Well, Landell with the whole financial stuff, we, as you know, Alan Watt, stories circle the internet daily about the financial crash that's coming, and how China and people are dumping dollars, etc. And our man, Andrew Goss suggests that he believes this kind of talk is merely a smokescreen and that these people really are all kind of working together for one goal, and China knows exactly what it's doing. And if you actually look at the numbers, they have not decreased their purchasing of treasuries at all. They're actually using treasuries to buy stuff around the world, buy resources as collateral, and they, Andrew Goss argues that they know exactly what they're doing. And if they wanted to let this thing crash, they could have let that long ago, 9/11. Do you generally agree with that assumption, or do you think they are really fighting with each other, and this dollar is going to totally crash and burn? What's your opinion?

Alan: There's no fighting with China whatsoever. In fact, the Western bankers created modern China from its inception of modernization.

Patrick: That's what Mr. Goss says, yes.

Alan: Yes. And it was the Western powers again, through the United Nations and agreements, through the G-A-T-T, the GATT treaty, that every country was sold out for being producers, because it was decided back in the 1930s to set China up and make them the World Producer, the World Manufacturer. Now, after World War II, in World War II they set up Japan to be the ones who would hold the debt for the U.S. That was arranged by the big bankers.

Patrick: What do you mean, hold the debt, Alan?

Alan: Well, they would buy the bonds.

Patrick: They would be the one buying the treasuries.

Alan: Yes. So they were set up under the plan they'd devised during World War II for a post-war Japan, and they said that they'd set them up as the manufacturer of all technology, mainly electronics at that time.

Patrick: So that was their bonus for having this war with us.

Alan: That was a payoff to an extent, but they always make sure they have a purpose for the country they're going to use and then take down, and then build up again in a different area. Now China was totally financed by the West, into its modernization status. You see, China, remember the United Nations has said that China is the model state for the world. In other words, we've all to follow China, on it's one child per family stuff. It's still a Communist government. There's no democracy there. You do what you're told by the authorities there, and that's it. So it is the model state for us all to follow. It was created by the Western banking powers. China didn't come up and pull itself up by the boot straps and say we're going to be a modern industrial country. It took the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, where every manufacturer in the Western hemisphere was pretty well forced to go over to China, because once they'd started to build in China, manufacture in China, and other companies had already gone over there, you couldn't compete with them. So you had to move there. And even the clothing manufacturers all moved there too eventually. That was all done by our own politicians meeting at the top, and signing these deals into law, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs. And not only that by the way. The average American and Canadian doesn't even know and the whole European community don't know that we paid for every factory that was moved over to China. We paid for their retooling, their setting up in China, through our tax money. We guaranteed to pay off any profits that they would lose during that set-up period for up to ten years. That was all done by what we thought was our politicians.

Well, we've been under totalitarianism for a long, long time.

Patrick: So, they are all in it together.

Alan: Absolutely. There is no such thing as democracy. In fact, in the Club of Rome, they said, we have to be post-democratic. It's too untidy. Well, guess what? We've never had democracy.

Patrick: How does India fit into all of this?

Alan: India, again, you have to look at the big boys and what they say. Now, they have technocrats, as Quigley called them, the ones who have more power than any politician, that do the real work behind the scenes and that's their payoff. They're well-rewarded. They know they have the real power to get things done in the parallel government. Now, Brzezinski talked about them. So did Kissinger. They talked about the up-and-coming emerging countries. And they said Brazil was one, and then another one was India. And we were all scratching our heads, saying, well, what's happening in these countries? Well, see, it's because we don't know the big plans that are made for these countries. There is not a country in this world that can bring itself up by the boot straps. It cannot happen. It takes massive injection of money, via the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, to make anything happen. And that's what they've done with these countries. They have big goals for the whole of Latin America, that's why the U.S. has been pounding them for forty-odd years, to make sure that they get the right people in to bring in the new United Americas structure. The European Union was the first union. The next union was to be the Union of the Americas. And then the Pacific Region Conglomerate, as well, including Australia, that's getting lumped in with China, right now, as we speak. Karl Marx wrote about this back in the 1840s. He said there will be a United Europe, with a government subservient to a World Body. A United Americas will follow it, subservient to a World Body. And then a Pacific Rim Region, subservient to the World Body. It's all going according to plan. A very old plan. Well publicized in their own books, actually. It's just that the general public are kept spinning by the media. That's the job of the middle man. The media means the middle.

Patrick: Keeping their eyes off of the ball, of what's really going on.

Alan: Absolutely.

Patrick: Or whatever they can come up with. So, then you see a Canada, US, Mexico partnership somewhere in our future?

Alan: Oh, it's here. In Canadian television, the CBC as I say is the BBC version for Canada. It's the same format. It's run by the government. When they did the first open signing for the NAFTA, for the integration for the Americas, that was publicized on television here. All they had in the US papers was the Three Amigos meet in Waco, Texas to sign an agreement, the two presidents and the prime minister. But here, they actually went deeper into it, and they showed you some of the questions of the reporters to the Three Amigos. And they were asked, we've watched Europe integrate together under a common government, is that what's happening here? And then they kafuffled around it, and then the reporter came on to tell you what they'd said afterward. Yes, he says, that is the goal and it has to be this way. The reporter was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. That is their goal.

Patrick: So, does that ultimately mean lower wages, in general?

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: In general, lower wages, because you just kind of lower the standard of living?

Alan: That's what the whole greening thing is about. You're seeing your standard of living getting reduced now, under the guise of saving the world, less carbon output and so on. You're going to see a flattened society, a collectivist society across the world, and no middle class by the way. They've said that in all their writings. And the NAFTA agreement has been signed every year; they meet to sign it to integrate it further. This is what they did with Europe. They called it creating closer ties, until, lo and behold, you're suddenly under a New Parliament. That's happening right now. The last signature for the total integration is to be done next year, 2010.

Patrick: So, I'm curious. As much as you know, and researched this, just amazing, the knowledge that you carry around, and the information. Why then do you choose to live in Canada, and will you stay there?

Alan: I don't know where I'll stay. Canada was the handiest place for me, first of all, to get out of a collectivist Britain. Britain was already utterly Socialist. It didn't matter what so-called party was in power. It had been socialist from the days of George Orwell in the '40s.

Patrick: They're truly going through it now, aren't they?

Alan: Oh, you wouldn't believe how it truly is. It's a collectivist society. The government is in charge of everything. Every agency that was a service, and that's the key to collectivism, Lenin said this. He says, we'll create all these services. Heath service, child care services, etc. They all become authorities in the end. And that's what you have now. You're run by authorities from every angle.

Patrick: So, what do you think, in closing, what do you think this health care thing, the real story is about this?

Alan: Health care will go the way of even the sci-fis that they brought out to show us what would happen in the future. Health care is to go into a mandatory system, where you will be weighed like an animal, I'm not kidding, it's been in the newspapers, they want to actually weigh everybody, under the guise of the war on obesity that comes from the United Nations.

Patrick: There's going to be a war on fat now, right?

Alan: War on fat, and it'll be height. IQ is also coming into it now, to the old eugenics plan. They want to test everyone's IQ. They'll actually want, already they're aborting children under the possibility that there could be inherited traits and defects. Now they're stepping it up to, well it might even have allergies or asthma, so let's just abort the child. Well, the next step, according to the American Psychological Association, the old eugenics plan, well, it might have criminal tendencies. This is where they're going. It's a creeping, incremental thing, but they're really getting their way, and mums are listening to them, because we've all been taught to listen to the scientists, the experts you see. And you don't realize that you're on a total eugenics path, written about and look into the Eugenics Societies of America, run by the Rockefellers. They actually had mandatory abortion in a lot of the US states, right up until the 1970s, and the public don't even know this.

Patrick: And so a lot of folks are concerned about the whole combining of the records, electronic to be all part of this new health care thing, or whatever comes out.

Alan: Absolutely. If you're going to have cattle, you see, we're cattle, if you're going to have cattle and own the herd, you've got to make sure that they're the kind of breed that you want and health that you want. Certain weight, certain height, IQ, not too bright, you know, that's what you're after.

Patrick: Got to tag them too, so you know where they are.

Alan: You've got to tag them, absolutely.

Patrick: Put a chip in them so you know where they are.

Alan: Yes.

Patrick: Alan, you're always a joy to talk to, and always fun, and gets our little brain waves going there to think about some other things, and figure out a way how to protect ourselves as we move forward here. Tell folks about what they'll find on your website, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alan: They'll find the books I have for sale. They're different from other books. I show you the codings and stuff that's even interwoven in our language that's used by the big boys themselves, often openly in the newspapers, but we don't see it until you're taught to see it. I go into, I've got hundreds of free audios for downloads, where I go into the histories of this kind of movement, and the big players behind it, down through the different generations to the present. And I tell you where they're going, from their own writings. I don't guess about things. I use their own books and biographies.

Patrick: So you're constantly researching.

Alan: Oh, constantly.

Patrick: Up in Canada, constant research. This is your job, right?

Alan: That's it.

Patrick: Cutting Through the Matrix. Alan Watt, thanks for your time sir, and we'll keep in touch with you.

Alan: Thanks for having me on. It's been a pleasure.

Patrick: It's an honor, sir. Mr. Alan Watt, and we do it from time to time, every few months or so, just to keep up with what his view of the world is. And it's like, it's good to get everybody's different view of how they see things, and then we can sit back and have a cup of tea, and say, well, I wonder how that fits with me, or what my interpretation of the world, and then we get to make our own decision on how we're going to proceed here, on planet Earth.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 11, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Real News Radio"

on WSIC 1400 AM (Statesville)
& WDSL 1520 AM (Mocksville) North Carolina, USA, and Liberty News Radio.)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Farren: Alright, we are back on the Real News Radio. And again, we've got two free Obama Deception DVDs, if you'd like to come by the station before 12 o'clock. And we are joined with Alan Watt, .com. And to begin with, Mr. Watt, are you with me? How are you doing today, Mr. Watt?

Alan Watt: I'm not bad at all. Not bad at all.

Farren: To begin with, if you would, just tell our listeners a little bit about yourself. I've read your bio. I know you're an author, performer, a songwriter, but we'd like to know just a little bit about your experience and how you became awake and involved in the Truth Movement.

Alan: Well, I was awake pretty early on. Even when I went into school, I realized pretty early on that there was a big movement afoot to have a World War III. And not only was it about to happen, it has been happening for some time. And it was a war, planned by very wealthy people, who networked together, who were Socialist in temperament, but they were organized a long time ago, an awful long time ago, in the late 1800s in fact. And they had their world vision plan of a Socialist control, and by that, I mean it's not by the people; people get very confused with the terms that they use. Socialism really is an idea, a very, very ancient idea in fact, where an intellectual elite, who have the wealth, will run the world like a benevolent dictatorship, basically. So at school, I got all these histories we were given, and I was lucky enough to be in the vicinity of very old public libraries, that had books, some of them 200 years old, and some older even. And I would spend free time going in and checking out the history I was being taught at school, and then getting a different history of the past that was written at the time, about various past events. During my studies, I came across the Socialist movements.

Something I could never figure out, because most people I knew, they voted Labor, or left-wing in Britain, and when I got into it, I realized it had nothing to do with the people. Socialism is a form of World Management. That's the whole idea of it; you can either go the fast route, which is Communism. And that's what Lenin said. He said, Communism is Socialism in a hurry. Or you can take the Fabian route. The Fabian society in Britain, really are one of the biggest organizations, that are at the pinnacle of this international movement. And it was set up by the bankers of their time. The Astor families, many of the big families, the Rothschilds, put money in to set up this foundation, and their idea was to take over country by country, by forming trading blocs, initially. Take over these trading blocs, and then amalgamate them under world government. That's where the whole idea of the United Nations came out of. And it would be done through stealth. But they'd also encourage on the way, a welfare state. That was part of it. Because from the welfare state, they'd have an obvious problem. At election times, they could point out, and say, look, there's such an unemployment problem. We need more welfare. The idea was that the welfare side would form a political voting bloc, a big voting bloc. They'd be dependent on government and government would then say, well, we're here to help you. So, this has been going on for an awful long time.

If we look into many the writings, of say the Fabianists themselves. And you've got to understand that even the Prime Minister of Britain right now is a member of the Fabian Society. The previous Prime Minister of Britain, Blair was a member of the Fabian Society. You'll find this all down through many, many Prime Ministers. They also are a branch, they're a working branch, of World Socialism, that's connected with another big major branch, that helps to manage society on a higher level, and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. In Britain, they call it the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It again was set up about the same time, to help bring in this form of managed world government. What they want is a planned society. A planned society where everything will go like clockwork according to them. They will decide how many people will get born in a particular year, how many will die in a particular year. There will be no surplus population. So this is really what it's about. And I learned this at school, growing up.

And I also realized when I was going through Europe, that they were amalgamating Europe. None of this was ever mentioned in the media. They talked about Free Trade, etc. But I bumped into politicians, after playing big concerts and stuff, they'd ask you back to their home. And they'd chat about things, and tell you things that kind of went over your head at the time, about amalgamation, and I realized that even Scandinavia in the '70s was going to be lumped into this big European bloc. This particular politician, who now works with the United Nations, told me, she says, yes, and then that will be followed by America. America had already started various non-governmental organizations in Latin America and in the U.S., and so that would follow. An American trading bloc would follow the European Union one, and they were doing the same thing with the Far Eastern rim. I went into the books later on, and then found out that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about this. The Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the CFR, different name for the same bunch, had a branch already set up from the 1930s onwards, working to create a Far Eastern Pacific rim region for free trade. And unlimited funding. So their idea was to bypass democracy and also use democracy to bring in what they called their planned, scientifically led, run society.

Then when you go into the writings of people like Julian Huxley, who was the brother of Aldous Huxley. Both their writings are very important. They were both descended, by the way, and intermarried with the Darwin family. And they were Lords. They were all for this. They spelled this out even more clearly, the kind of society that they envisaged coming. A society where they would be no individual freedom as such, and that everyone would be there to really serve a World State. That would be your function in life, ultimately. And all of this has come to pass. We're almost there today. It would all be done by treaties, by the way, by signing treaties. And we don't realize that since the League of Nations was set up at the end of World War I, and then transformed into the United Nations, we've been getting tied together, every country, every trading bloc, with all your local laws, your national laws, your economic laws, have all been getting tied together through the United Nations for this upcoming scientifically run, you know, where our betters, our betters will plan our lives for us. This is all being done through the United Nations, and we're pretty well here today. We're pretty well here.

Farren: We're coming up on a break in about two and a half minutes. But do you see the Illuminati and the secret rulers of the world decimating our economy by design to consolidate financial power and bring about the consolidation of financial powers into fewer hands and make a, is this a step to make a gigantic step toward a New World Order and a One World Government?

Alan: That was all through the Socialist writings. Again, we've got to remember that at the top of all countries are money lenders, the international families. And when you go into the creation of Socialism, whether it be the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, they were all started up and staffed by international bankers, from the very beginning. There's only about thirteen major families. They lend to every country in the world. It's not your little banks at the bottom, it's the big boys who do the international lending. They set up and run and fund these foundations, these particular organizations, but they also have foundations and fronts. They fund every non-governmental organization that's on the board of the United Nations. And these non-governmental organizations appear to speak for the people, but we don't elect them. What they do, is demonstrate and demand from governments the very laws that the government wants to hear and to pass. So they've bypassed any idea of democracy altogether. So the same banking groups and organizations with their foundations, presently, technically run the world. There's no doubt about that. The US economy, and the world economy was all crashed at the same time, because every country was told to deregulate its observation over the investment industry for a few years. They knew exactly what would happen. They knew that every shark in the business said the sky is the limit as they dressed up worthless stocks, and kept selling them off for more and more and more money. It's all marketing. And then once they got the bubble big enough, they crashed it at the right time.

Farren: We are coming up on a break, Mr. Watt. We will be back with Alan Watt, .com in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Brian: Hello, and welcome back to the Real News Radio. Our website is www.therealnewsradio.com. We're joined with Alan Watt, .com. I urge everyone to go look at his website, if you haven't already. And Alan, I want to go into something that Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote here, this was in the Technocratic Era, and I'm going to read it, primarily for our listeners. I'm sure you've heard this before. "At the same time the capacity to assert social and political control over the individual will vastly increase. It will soon be possible to assert almost continuous control over every citizen and maintain up-to-date files, containing even the most personal details about the health and personal behavior of every citizen, in addition to the more customary data. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities. Power will gravitate into the hands of those who control information." And again, that was the Technocratic Era by Zbigniew Brzezinski. And they're just coming right out and admitting their agenda here. Isn't that the case Alan?

Alan: That's exactly true. He told us this before the internet came on the scene. See, everything was planned in advance. And that's what they do. They plan the future. These think tanks that work for these big foundations, they actually plan the future. And they guide the future. In other words, they have the money to do it, they have the personnel to do it, organization to do it, and the connections to do it. So they can bring in the kind of future they want. And only, only when everyone is completely predictable, having all your data, your daily data collected, and you're being watched, only then will you be completely predictable as an individual. And that is perfect tyranny. That's what they've always been after. They feel safe when we're all predictable. And not only that, what he's telling you is that all the different services that came into being. Police, remember, are a service supposedly. Health services, they're now all authorities. And they're dictating that we must take shots and we must do this and we must do that. This is your perfect Socialist, World Socialist system. And Socialism, remember, is to be run by an elite at the top. Rockefeller himself said it was far better to have the world run by intellectuals and bankers than to leave it to the auto-determination of individual nations, as to where they want to go. So, it's really a kind of fascism at the top, with the very wealthy and intelligentsia working for them. And the people down below have to be run in a Communistic fashion. That's the true meaning of Socialism. And we're seeing it emerge today, exactly as they printed it out in many of their books. It's coming into being. It's the planned society. Planned society. And some of Brzezinski's friends and the Kissingers have said that, that eventually you will be born if the World State needs you. You will be born to serve the World State. You will not be born if they don't need you. That's all coming to pass as we speak. You can see it. They've got their flags flying high right now. They believe they've achieved their goal.

And it's not just from a particular party coming in. All parties, for many, many generations have been run by the same group. And most presidents and prime ministers across the world are members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Professor Quigley, remember, was the historian for the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations and in Tragedy and Hope and in his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment, and this was written back in the 1960s, he said, this parallel government has been running the world for sixty years already. And Margaret Thatcher, when she left politics, openly said on television that she also now belonged to this parallel government. She says the old governments are too cumbersome. They can't get things done. We have a job to do, an agenda, and she says, we are not responsible to the public. That's what's happened, and that's what's happening right now too.

Farren: Something you're touching on there. The internet is being used as a tool to spread the truth by patriots like yourself. Do you see an attempt in the near future to a ban or limit of free speech on the internet?

Alan: Yes. In fact, it's already figured out. They could have given, you've heard of Cloud Internet. The Cloud where all our data will be on remote servers. We won't need hard drives in our computers. They'll store all our personal data for you and say it's so much better. Your computers won't crash. Your information will always be retrievable wherever you are from any computer. And you won't have to bother with spyware and all this stuff, and reloading programs. That will be used as a sort of social control, a tool. Because without the internet very shortly, you'll be unable to function as we go completely into electronic cash. You must have internet. Remember these guys use Pavlovian techniques, Punishment and Reward. So, if you're a good little boy who's very politically correct, and they can upgrade you with new PC stuff all the time, you'll have access to your Cloud computer with remote access. If you buck the system, or disagree with something, they will deny you access, until you conform. It will be used for a form of social punishment and also censorship. There's no doubt whatsoever. Many of the big boys in the big think tanks have already come out with this agenda, and it's been formatted through the United Nations. They've discussed this stuff as a way of censoring the internet, absolutely.

Brian: And Alan, we also see many means of social manipulation here. Like, of course, the use of environmentalism, terrorism, creating a conflict within society to ultimately change it in their favor.

Alan: Yes. Yes, the whole thing. They needed 9/11 to happen and that's why, as I say, it's a must be. It wouldn't matter who they put in as president, what party they put in, but they had to get it moving. And that was the kick-off across the world. And the main telling point is, that every country immediately signed the same omnibus terror bills into law at the same time. You know how long it takes bureaucrats to draft up one sheet of paper, never mind thousands, and go back for revision, and more talks and discussions, and back for revision. That means that all of this was done, set up, years ago, to come into being at the same time. That takes incredible cooperation. It also tells you that we've been international for an awful long time.

Farren: We're going to be coming up on a break in about 2 minutes, Mr. Watt. But I wanted to touch on something else. You said the Obama administration is just awash in Council on Foreign Relations, Tri-Lateral Commission, Bilderberg members. And he has already backed out of so many promises he made when he was campaigning, and this should open the eyes of some of the people. But could you comment on what your perception is. Do you see the presidency as just a puppet post, controlled by the globalist bankers, and these secret organizations, and why can the American people not seem to connect the dots?

Alan: Again, it's a form of mind conditioning. The mainstream media does not go into the Tri-Lateral Commission or the Council on Foreign Relations. The mainstream will often mention CFR, but they won't explain to the public what it is. So, the public still are under the impression that we really vote these people in, and they really are there to help us. That's the illusion of it, that we've been trained this way. They don't go into the foundations that are behind it, or how many members of government are members of the CFR. They don't even tell them that the CFR is set up to bring in World Government. That is its function. So, when you have many people at the top, members of the CFR and Tri-Lateral Commission, which is just another branch of the CFR with another special task. The people can't connect the dots. The people have to be told.

Farren: We're coming up on a break, Mr. Watt. Hold on to that thought, and we'll be back with Alan Watt, .com in three minutes.

(Commercial Break)

Farren: Alright, we are back on the Real News Radio, we are with Alan Watt, .com. And Mr. Watt, we've got about five minutes left with the interview. I'm going to turn it to Brian, he's got one more question. And we are here on the Liberty News Radio Network.

Brian: Yes, Alan, I would like for you to go into the education system, or actually more appropriately, the programming system. We had, you know, H.G. Wells back when, saying to use children. And then, of course, now we have Al Gore encouraging children to question their parents. I'd like for you to go into that for us, please sir.

Alan: A whole bunch of experimental schools were set up, in Britain first of all, by Lord Bertrand Russell. He was given Royal assent to do this. In other words, permission. And through scientific indoctrination, using, he also worked alongside, using the techniques of Pavlov, who was using the same techniques in the Soviet system. The idea being to train a new generation of children in a completely new way of thinking that would bypass their parents, what they called, contaminated morals and ideas, old-fashioned ideas. And they were very, very successful. They found out, Russell found this out, that if they can get the children into kindergarten, within a very short space of time, with scientific indoctrination, put over on the children, they'd go home at night and their parents' input would be bypassed. It wouldn't even be absorbed by the children. This technique has been perfected. And the idea was to get rid of contaminated thoughts of old generations, and bring in this new.

Now, in Socialism, remember, the elite want to run the whole world the way they think it should be ordered. We're just too stupid at the bottom to understand this, according to them. So they always go for the youth to bring in a new generation. We saw the Nazis did the same thing. They were a Socialist, National Socialist Organization. The Soviet Union did the same thing. They were International Socialists. Now we have the real thing. The real thing that financed both of them in fact running the world. And they want to have an organized, planned society. They'll decide how many carpenters they want in a country. How many engineers, educators, etc. All of that will be planned. It's just too untidy they say, the way it is, where we have auto-determination. So that's really the whole idea behind it. And they believe that within one generation, they can literally bring up children, who will be completely alienated from the past. Completely indoctrinated towards the collective idea of society, that's what's coming in now.

And under Socialism there's got to be an ongoing war. Socialists only exist under war. You can call it Fascism or Socialism, it's the same thing. And that's why we're under a hundred years war that was announced by Bush at 9/11. So it will be a hundred years war, they said. What they mean by that is by the end of the hundred years they will have the reduced population of society. They will have brought into effect all of the institutions and authorities over the public to guide the public into this new system, where we'll all be working towards some common goal. What they call this in the universities is positive freedom. It's an idea that Isaiah Berlin, a philosopher at Oxford University, came out with. He worked with Rand. They used his ideas to run Game Theory, for the last twenty, thirty years that's been used. It's still being used right now. And under positive freedom, what it really means is, the whole world must be at war against a common enemy. Now, the common enemy is us, the people themselves, that have auto and self-determination.

The Club of Rome, the big think tank that comes up with working on ideas to run the future, said they looked at all the systems in the world and they favored over all of them, the collectivist, or Sovietized system. That's what we're seeing coming into play. The planned society, an upgraded, Sovietized version, where we will basically be run and guided by government agencies from birth to death. And shortly, shortly, I kid you not, they'll be coming in to say who should be sterilized. They're already indoctrinating the young children, who will come forward, we've had volunteers already coming forward voluntarily to have themselves sterilized to save mother earth and to stop overpopulation, and all of this stuff. This is a horror show, under the guise of war. And supposedly, we, being superfluous, are destroying the planet, so the planet is at war with us, we're at war with the planet, therefore we must save the planet. That's the ideology, because you always have an ideology, a religion to back Socialism. That's what's happening right now.

Farren: We want to thank you for joining us today, Mr. Watt, and again, your website, .com, a lot of information. People need to go there and check it out. And we consider you a real patriot. We'd like to have you back on from time to time. I'd like to give you the last word, anything you would like to add today.

Alan: Yes. It's not over until the fat lady sings, but we've got to have the will to want auto-determination, and to kick, we've got to kick out the control freaks, because that's truly what Socialism is comprised of. It's an army of utter, intellectual, superior, elitist control freaks. We've got to get rid of them before they destroy us completely.

Farren: Well, I want to thank you again for joining us, and you have a good day, sir.

Alan: And you too. Thanks very much.

Farren: Thank you. Alright we're back on the Real News, here on WSIC1400, WDSL520, on the Liberty News Radio Network. There's a lot of good information if you want to check out the news. It's a good source of the latest news, Libertynewsradio.com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 16th, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: We're going to continue with John, Jeremy, Andy, John, and many others. The toll free number to join us is 1-800-259-9231. This is an abbreviated, only one hour interview with Alan. It's normally a full interview, but Alan's got so much to say, and I've got so much to add. We're going to get him back on for a couple of hours early in January. In fact, let's make sure we set that up with him and his calendar, before he leaves us. He is a big part of Fall of the Republic: the Presidency of Barack H Obama, detailing the government banking/carbon tax takeover. This film couldn't have come out at a better time. It is exploding like no film I've ever produced. Going to Alan Watt of .com. First off, I haven't talked to you since we got you a copy of it, when the guys came to interview you a few months ago in Canada. What's your take on Fall of the Republic, Alan?

Alan: It's having a great impact, it's all over the planet now, and I get emails from so many people saying they've seen it. And it's really, it's hitting them between the eyes some of them. Which is a darn good thing, because we have no time to lose here in catching up. We've got to be shocked into reality, and I think it helps to do that.

Alex: What do you think of the film yourself? I mean, I want your honest review.

Alan: It's well done. I mean, even the camera guys, when they were here doing their take, they knew their stuff as well. Everything was well on. And I don't know who did the editing and so on, but they certainly made a good job of patching all the different pieces together, to make it flow, and keep the topics flowing, so that people who didn't know too much could get an understanding and take them right through it, in a condensed form, and that's what we have to do today, because we cannot give a complete lifetime's education to people, in a fast move, except by condensing it for them and giving the important parts, and really stressing how it's done and where it is going if they don't participate in their own future.

Alex: Yeah, I mean, we're showing people, here's the globalists' agenda, here's their own documents, here's their own statements. Do you want this for yourself and your future? Do you want to be a slave, who is eventually euthanized? The decision is up to you. One of the few criticisms I've gotten for Fall of the Republic is, well, I already knew a lot of this, or this has a lot of basics in it. Yes. That's the whole point of the Obama Deception and Fall of the Republic is to be slickly done, well produced, highest level graphics, and it has a lot of new information as well, but yes, it gives people the basics because we're trying to reach people who have no idea of what's going on.

Alan: And plus, when you get people together, who know, with people who don't know. Rather than just go over stuff through books in weekly meetings, if you've all shared the same video, you can then discuss it yourself and chip in. It's a good way to catch up quickly to speed as to what's happening. You've got to have something in common, and something you've all either seen or read in common, and that's how it's done today. We don't have time to give a history for the last hundred odd years, we just don't have time. So you have to condense it, put in the important parts, so as the beginners can understand, and bring them up to speed, so they can then converse with you, with the knowledge that you're sharing. That's how we must do it.

Alex: And then, once they have a basic blueprint, of just part of the system. It's too complex to give somebody the full view. I mean, I'm still learning every day, it's so big and complex and they've had so many specialists working for so long on different parts of this Matrix system. But once people have a basic snapshot, a basic crash course in brain surgery, then they can start picking up the other rabbit trails and larger, gestalts for themselves, as their palette develops.

Alan: That's correct. You've got to understand that we're up against organization. Organization that's been working steadily for well over a hundred years, with non-governmental organizations who are trained in a school type format, gradually updated with their vision of the future. As I say, they're organized. They're funded. Some of them are full-time employees in fact. They get salaries from the big foundations and pension funds. That's what we're up against, massive organization. We have to do it with what we have. And we have to do it very quickly, precisely.

Alex: Good job, Alan, stay there.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: By the way, I was just now plugging Fall of the Republic, which really is my best film. Best produced, most information, most timely, highest quality, and Weldon Henson, the head of our shipping department just explained to me, UPS can normally ship anywhere in the U.S. in four days. They say six working days out from Christmas. So tomorrow, orders that get in today and tomorrow are guaranteed by UPS anywhere in the United States before Christmas. Now most places, it's two or three days. But that's how we ship, UPS. If people want regular mail, you can always order that way too, but we've found UPS is, I mean the US mail is really bad. I've seen a bunch of reports about mail officers just throw your mail away now. They just don't even care. Pension checks, toys, it's the government. And if you don't like it a SWAT team will drop by. I mean, you know, they've got the SWAT teams, they've got your tax money, that's...I don't want to bash the whole post office. There's some great people at the post office....

Alan Watt, enough with Christmas and Fall of the Republic. We have total mind control being established in the country. We have all over the United States, Europe, the Western World, children on record, writing reports on their parents. We've confirmed that the herd now has power authority in Texas. Central Texas is making the kids fill out dossiers on their parents, through the public schools, or they get a zero on their grade. I have a report here, where a boy drew an image of Jesus and was kicked out of school, and is having a psychological assessment done. In fact, show prisonplanet.tv viewers an image of this. I mean, we really are living in a secret police style tyranny. The Rand corporation is already announcing that all your local police departments are openly federalized, regular army garrisons will be stationed as domestic police, as a rapid reaction force to take over local police departments. That's in this Rand corporation report. So much is going on. Go over that, Alan Watt, and then your take on what's happening at Copenhagen. You know, is their program really in deep trouble?

Alan: Well, we find that the U.S. is just the last country to be basically completely Socialized. This is a Socialist system. It's already completely through Europe, especially Britain. Britain is an incredible country right now. Where back in the 1980s in fact, they federalized, at least they put a Chief Police Association in charge of all of the police across Britain, and supposedly they were going to use martial law back in the 1980s, if Britain had to be sacrificed for first nuclear strikes in order for the US to survive. So it's never got out of that mode; it made it easier for the federalized government to take over. And this is a Socialized system. I tell people so often, don't get confused with Fascism, Communism, and Socialism. It's all the same thing, you see. And that's what's being used today. A long time ago, it was decided by the big powers and the economists, and those who rule the banking system of the world, along with the politicians, and the Fabian society, that they'd have to bring in a Socialist system, and train the public, train them gradually to allow the experts at top to simply handle all the big problems, while we were taught to play at the bottom. That's been very successful since, mainly from the 1960s onwards. And so we're out of the loop. Most folk are quite content.

Alex: That's right. They made it a moral, a moral right, like it's cool that men and women don't care and aren't involved. It's uncool to be involved. It's fun to be an idiot.

Alan: That's correct. And while we're all being idiots and playing, and they threw credit cards at everyone, and gave us a youth culture, perpetual youth culture, where anyone over a certain age is just non-existent. They did not want older, wiser people coming into the game and teaching people what was really going on by their knowledge in history, etc. That's been very, very successful. That was part.

Alex: You don't revere your elders, they're just people to be exterminated. And now Time and Newsweek have articles about, let's just murder all the old people, it's so liberal.

Alan: That's correct. And that is coming down. They started off in Holland with euthanasia. Britain has just passed laws on it too. The U.S. I think did their first main one this year in fact, earlier this year, openly. And so that's the agenda. This was all written again, going back to the days of H.G. Wells and the Utopians and the Fabians, and also, population control, as they ramp up abortion and sterilization on one end. Which is coming down by the way as part of the Copenhagen treaty, and then they ramp up the other side too. Obama has already made the Communist statements, and that's what it is folks, you're under that system right now, if you don't know it. Look at all the people who are on his staff right now; many of them were card-carrying Communists. And they're true believers in this World Fabian System of Socialism, where experts rule.

Alex: But just like the media told us Communism didn't exist after 1991, they tell us no New World Order exists, even as they announce it, even as I was reading two weeks ago in a mercantile report, that the number one shirts are hammer and sickle shirts.

Alan: That's correct. And a lot of U.S. teenagers are wearing them, thinking it's all cool and trendy. And we've got to remember too, that back in the 1950s, remember, the Reece Commission, authorized by the US Congress and the Senate, did investigations into the tax-free foundations, the big Rockefellers, Ford, Carnegie, all the other ones there, who were funding what appeared to be to them, all the far left Communist groups. And Senator Norman Dodd, and he's up on youtube, talking about this, he was astonished when he was told by the CEO of the Ford foundation, that their job of the foundation was to fund NGOs and so on, to so change society and culture within the Western World, and especially in America, that it eventually blended seamlessly with that of the Soviet system. That has happened. And they're going now for the next step, because, in Marxian economics, they must have everything centralized, under world government. That's what the United Nations was established to become, with the IMF there at the top, the World Bank and all the rest of it.

Alex: Alan, to interrupt. From your study, how does Russia tie in? Russia is paying people to have kids now, because they lost 45 million people thanks to the global agenda. They're talking about the New World Order on their television. I mean, is Russia going rogue from the New World Order, or bidding for a better position in the New World Order?

Alan: A better position, however too, you understand too. When the Bolshevik Revolution took over Russia, the Bolsheviks were comprised of non-Russians primarily, who moved into the Soviet Union, and they ran the entire Soviet Union, right through the Soviet era. When the wall...

Alex: When people from Brooklyn came over and run everything, and now they're the Neo-Cons.

Alan: Brooklyn, that's correct. That's correct as well. And after the wall came down and prior to it, many of them moved out. Many of them went to Israel. A lot of them moved into California, Toronto, and other places, to continue the agenda of the merger over here. Now Gorbachev himself, who remember was the President of the Soviet Union, who was taken round the world, on a world tour by Margaret Thatcher, by her arm, arm in arm, and she introduced him to the world as a new type of Communist. So they'd already chosen him to lead the Soviet Union as it brought down the walls. And we've got to go back to Lenin. Lenin said the dictatorship would last about seventy or eighty years and then it was to merge into the West, where the new system would emerge, not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. It's a

Socialist Fabian system, worldwide. Run by experts, eugenicists, all the guys on top. A planned society, a planned population, and that's what's happening, right now, as we live, we're watching the people appointed on Obama's system, we know who they all are. They've got tremendous histories of involvement in this Communistic technique and the Fabian society. Holdren should be scaring...

Alex: And by the way, this is not, this is not Joseph McCarthy up here. This isn't Alex Jones or Alan Watt. Alan, because I've read all the same books, he's reading books written by Gorbachev, written by H.G. Wells, written by Leon Trotsky, written by Joseph Stalin, by Vladimir Lenin. We're telling you what they said, and now their world government is here.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: By the way Fox News is playing the ten biggest stories of 2009. One of them is how the Japanese government wants to put lithium, an anti-psychotic, in the water supply. Let me give you a news flash, most US municipal supplies already have lithium added. You can go over the toxicology reports for your city's water, you'll find it's not leaching in, they're adding it. Ha, ha, ha. You know the national media calls me all the time, Alan Watt, and they say, you're crazy. You're saying they're putting cancer viruses in vaccines. You say they're drugging the water. And then I start emailing them mainstream articles and they shut up real fast. They always think they've gotten me. Then I'll be talking to some yuppie producer, and I'll say, don't you care about your kids. And they'll start, really, really realizing, for their petty power position of lying, that they're really assaulting their own children. But they still just giggle and go on with it. Briefly from your research, cancer viruses in vaccines, and calmative toxins in the water.

Alan: Very, very old techniques. They started off with fluoride of course in the early days. They knew about this stuff in the beginning of the 1900s and what it did with people. It made them more pliable and more easily managed, but it was Japan too, where they first noticed that a particular village in Japan, many years ago, were much more placid than the average villager, and when they tested the water there was natural lithium in it, so that's where the idea sprung from, if we add this to other people's supplies, it will make them more docile and easily managed. They won't care much what's happening in the big world or what's going to be coming down in the future, and that's why they're adding it across the world. You've got to understand and go back to Julian Huxley. Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, his grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley, the best friend of Charles Darwin. And Darwinism is a big part of this whole Socialist agenda. It gave them ammunition for their purpose and for their planning for the future, based on superior types and inferior types and so on. And Julian Huxley talked about the coming system of control, where they would definitely use pharmacology and they'd use hypnosis techniques of persuasion on television and so on. That's what they would use for the public, and it's been very successful already. Never mind all the stuff that's naturally prescribed by the physicians in the tranquilizing business. They also put it into the water. And you've got to go into the writings too, of another hard-line Communist, by the way, who worked for MI5, like most of them did, and that was Arthur Koestler. That's declassified he was an agent for them, and he worked with the United Nations during the 1960s on projects to find ways of lobotomizing the human brain chemically, or through viral or bacterial means. They discussed the means of directing bio-warfare techniques right to the brain itself by injections. He said, we can do it through the food. We could do it through the water supply. Their only problem was how to actually introduce it, and of course the public weren't to know. And the UN had different teams, all working on the same project. Millions of dollars went into the investigations. Russia went to the straight-forward way of mandatorily lobotomizing people physically, you know the criminal element. Those that spoke out with wrongthink, or had "inflexibility of opinion," that was a psychiatric disorder, they would lobotomize them. But they found they could do it by inoculations, where they could carry something right to the brain, fever develops in the baby and they're short a few cents off the dollar from then on. That's all been done I think, to be honest with you.

Alex: Which is good. You then get a partiality lobotomized, biological robot, that you can then program. Because programming doesn't work if it isn't started early and if the person has an advanced intellect that will then later in life discover the programming. It will then be hard to get rid of all of it, but then stronger-willed people, who are also intelligent, can countermand the programming. But for a lot of people who were already just going to be average intelligence, they're now borderline retarded, and that's why you can't reach out to them.

Alan: And officially, the United Nations has lowered the official average IQ by about four or five points in the last four years.

Alex: Yeah, pretty soon geniuses will be able to tie their shoelaces.

Alan: That's correct.

Alex: And they giggle and laugh about this, and their argument is, hey, look, the public doesn't care we're brain damaging them, they deserve to be brain damaged further.

Alan: And now we have the mass campaigns now with the fake flu pandemics and so on, to terrify the public into compliance to get the latest upgraded biowarfare technique to lobotomize them. And this is all part of the same system. They can't ask for volunteers.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay there. I want to get into the flu, your take on that. Then Copenhagen, and then some phone calls. And we'll play that clip from Fox News, about drugging your water. It's the newest, coolest thing. Of course they've already been doing it.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Yeah, here's Fox News, and I've seen MSNBC, the clips on youtube, where they propose putting Prozac in the water, and the Federal government is also proposing putting statins in the water. They're now teaching kids that five-year-olds need anti-cholesterol drugs which completely eat your liver. It just doesn't even help you with cholesterol. It's all lies. Now, over a hundred and fifty chemicals on average are put in U.S. drinking water, same thing in Canada and the UK. Some have over 300, and it's lithium, everything. Of course lithium is a heavy metal, very toxic. It's the same thing with fluoride, sodium fluoride. But when you hear fluoride, that's a catch-all term under Federal Regulations, for over 300 chemicals they're allowed to put in. And I mean, Mercury, everything. They are killing you. Okay. That's why people look so bad, even if they exercise and try to eat healthy. I mean, these are sickos, okay. They openly write textbooks on how they want to kill us, and we're going to talk to Alan Watt about that in a moment. Real expert on this stuff, and a big part of Fall of the Republic. But here's Fox television.

With only two weeks left of 2009, we're taking a look back at some of the most interesting healthcare discoveries of the past year. Joining us is Fox medical expert Dr. Archelle Georgiou to talk about it. Good Morning.

Georgiou: Good Morning.

Host: Of course the U.S. has been adding fluoride to its public water supply for decades and it's of course to prevent tooth decay. Well, now researchers from Japan are suggesting that we add lithium, so why is that?

Georgiou: Well, they're actually not suggesting it, but they're certainly looking into it. Lithium is a medication that in prescription doses treats mood disorders in people with bipolar disorder or manic-depressive illness. And what these researchers found in Japan is that it's, lithium is present in trace amounts in the normal water supply in some communities, and in those communities they have a lower suicide rate. And so they're really investigating whether trace amounts of lithium can just change the mood enough in a positive way without having the bad effects of lithium to really affect the mood and decrease the suicide rate. Very interesting concept. You know, it's the same reason we put iodine in salt, fluoride in water, there's many different examples of when we put trace amounts of chemicals in the normal supply of food or water to help people's health.

Host: Right. Although not, this is the first where they're actually affecting people's moods and the brain. So that, I'm sure puts up a lot of red flags for people. Alright, moving on.

Alex: Alright. So what they do is they pitch it to you as a great thing. It's already being done. Lithium is already put in your water. Okay, let me give everybody the news flash. You can pull up an EPA report for any major city and sure they can say small towns have natural trace amounts. Some towns have natural trace amounts of mercury or arsenic, or cyanide. It doesn't mean you want to go drink it. Alan Watt, they are really getting us ready for this, because they know we're exposing that they're already putting it in the water, so they're going, yeah we're chemtrailing you. John P Holdren this year admitted it. And yeah, we're putting stuff in your water. What's wrong with that?

Alan: We have to go back again, quite some time to realize that this is nothing new about the idea. The big boys had global meetings back in the thirties even, forties, fifties, always looking towards this future world society they were going to bring in to be, and they talked as I say about ways of doing it, and pharma was to be a big part of it. There's no doubt about that. They all talked about using pharma. And you'll find with Zbigniew Brzezinski – who pretty well says he's got his own man in as the president now, because he trained him – in his book Between Two Ages, that he published back in the 1970s, he talked about mind control. He talked about the Technotronic Era, but he talked about other methods too where the public would be basically made docile. He said, it can be done electronically, by using standing waves across a whole continent, if need be. Which means it was already tested out back in the 1970s, so it works. He also mentioned other methods as well, of making the public compliant.

Alex: I saw a Baltimore Sun Article about 8 years ago, where it said, oh Darpa in major cities is testing calming waves to make everyone happy. What's wrong with calming waves, Alan? Why are you and I different? Why don't we love the government putting a toxic, heavy metal in the water to brain damage us? Why don't we like mind control towers? Why don't we like police in black uniforms and secret arrest and torture? What's wrong with us, Alan Watt?

Alan: I think there's something wrong with the uptake in our brains for these particular chemicals perhaps; it's waylaid somewhere else. Which actually does happen in some people's physiologies. It's the same with inoculations. They've found with the standard childhood inoculations. The doctors are all trained to tell the mother, don't worry, they'll go home, they'll have a fever, it's based in the head. Well, when you have an inflammation in the head, you have an inflammation in the brain. Inflammation causes brain cells to die off. So this is all supposedly normal. And it is normal, according to their agenda.

Alex: We're going to brain damage your child and lower their IQ by three points, and after fifty shots, they're going to be retarded. Don't worry, I've got power. I wear a white lab coat. Oh, I love my mistress. Oh, go ahead.

Alan: And then, some people, there's always a few individuals, because these particular biowarfare chemicals will attach themselves to uptake amino acids and go to the brain, because of different physiologies sometimes it's waylaid somewhere else. Into the intestine, into other parts of the body. They'll end up with various allergies. It's a very common symptom.

Alex: Well, take the movie Serenity, based on the TV show. Well, you may have seen it, but for those that don't know. They go to this planet where everybody has died to find out, and they discover that the government was putting, basically, Prozac into the air, but they found that 1% of people, it makes them psycho killers. So that's the establishment kind of saying, what we're doing is having some unintended consequences. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes, and it's the same when they inject you with various things. Not everyone comes down with a fever, but often those children will come down with asthma or intestinal problems for the rest of their lives.

Alex: They admit that all Crohn's cases have the measles and other vaccine antibodies, because, oh, the autoimmune attack didn't eat your brain, it ate your guts. Oh.

Alan: That's correct. And so you often find people who have these problems are a bit brighter. They're more aware of what's going on, because their brain was unaffected. Now they're going for everyone now with pharma. The calmatives as they call them, openly. And remember, after 9/11, I think it was Rumsfeld. He was on television in the U.S. It was broadcast on Canadian TV and he was asked by a reporter, what are you going to do if another major crisis breaks out. He says, we've got contingency plans, he says. We've aerosolized Valium and Prozac, he said, we can spray over entire cities or whole areas. And I thought, well perfect, because Valium kicks in quick, you see, whereas Prozac takes about a week to build up in the system, and then takes over. So they've already had these things discussed and ready to go for who knows how many decades.

Alex: And now they've been spraying us, so John P. Holdren can come out, and say, yes, we're spraying you. He can tell the associated press. There can be video of it, and people just go, they're not spraying me. Well, the White House Science Czar just said they are. No they're not.

Alan: In fact there was a TV show in New York yesterday in the news hour, it just came out, and advised people who have children with asthma to move out of the East Side for overnight if possible, because of heavy metallic spraying. That's all they said in this little clip. No justification, no follow-up, no whys, that's all they said.

Alex: Well, Alan, what's wrong with having aluminum dioxide sprayed on you? I mean, they're only helping you.

Alan: That's right. And then the barium will help build up, and you'll get cancer early, so you're not a burden on the coming healthcare system. This is no joking.

Alex: They're really loving people. They're just so loving.

Alan: You know, you have to go into the characters behind all of this. And who is at the Copenhagen meeting for instance. And the big eugenicists are there. The big Utopians are there. Dennis Meadows is there. He was one of the big boys at the Club of Rome.

Alex: In fact, talk about that. The head of the Chinese delegation said, we own your debt, this is for those, Monday, Associated Press and others, and we want Global Government One-Child Policies for Americans. And our government suddenly announced, yeah, we're looking at this. So, they're just out, go ahead, Alan.

Alan: And don't forget, as I say, look at the panel appointed in the U.S. Congress, there's John Holdren there who wrote the book Ecoscience back in the 1970s with another mainline Communist. And they are Communists by the way, hard-line Communists, and Holdren himself said he wants compulsory sterilization of the public. He said, we can't do it the same way in America as we do in India, because people in America are better educated, they might catch on, so they'll have to do it surreptitiously, covertly, and basically sterilize the people by other means. And they discussed what the ideal population should be. Now, these characters are all on board, and you have your Holdrens in every government of the Western World right now. That's not by chance. They're all on board right now, appointed. And the whole agenda is now set to roll forth at an incredible pace. Remember too, in Communism, the planks of Communism, was the destruction of the family unit. Families contaminate the children according to them – so did Bertrand Russell; he agreed with this – by passing on outmoded family values, things in other words that would fight...

Alex: Yearly programming, and now everywhere, under the environment, the police, most of the kid's curriculum is dossiers on mommy and daddy on record.

Alan: Yes. And they also said in the Communist Manifesto, see the family was an enemy because the state must be able to talk to you directly, with no relative around to stand up with you, like a small clan.

Alex: Because we got a couple of generations raised in Europe and the U.S. and Canada on this. Parents are on the news locally going, I'm glad my child is my boss and writes reports on me. Mmph.

Alan: And that was all part of the push for single mums by the way. People don't realize that they don't give a darn about mothers and women's rights. They use them all for a different purpose, to divide families and get them down until there's just you, the unit, like Orwell's 1984, where that camera can pull you up and say, yeah, you Smith, and there's nobody around to help you. That's what government wants. And H.G. Wells said that, we will never win until we can talk directly to each citizen, and there's no other citizens that will stand up beside them. That's already here. You have to understand too, another plank of the Manifesto was the distribution of wealth. And they could not bring it through under its guise, because everyone knew, at least not so long ago, what Communism was, and what the planks were.

Alex: It's all for the Earth. You pay Al Gore, and the polar bears live.

Alan: Yes, they brought it back under a different guise, much more clever, and wrap some scientific jargon and a lot of fakery over it, and a lot of hype and terror and fear if you don't comply, and they're bringing out this exact same

Communist agenda.

Alex: They promise new technologies to free everyone, while they really set up a scientific dictatorship that doesn't allow new technologies to develop. That's actually in the treaty. Actually, the Communists, that was their favorite thing, eighty years ago, Alan.

Alan: Yes. And we've got to understand that it never died. It never died, as the Reece Commission showed, it was to blend with the West. By the time it would blend, the West would already be degraded culturally, and we have been degraded, thanks to Hollywood and television, and again through the academia system, because Lenin said it too, we must have an international academic authority, and that was set up eventually at the United Nations under UNESCO.

Alex: Everything is standardized to the point, where the average person tuning in, who's a new listener, just thinks we're gibbering and jabbering. I see people on youtube, everywhere. They watch these videos, and they go, what are they talking about? And it's like we're weird because we know the names of government groups. That's bad.

Alan: That's right. And they've also been trained, like Brzezinski said, that unless it's on mainstream media, they will not believe it. By the same token, if something is on mainstream media, which is totally fictitious, they will believe it, like the fake flu pandemic. I was contacted recently by a group, under Ted Turner's group, massive network system, asking me if I'd come on and talk about global warming, before the Copenhagen thing came up. And the two producers, a man and a woman talked to me for quite some time. And I caught on right away that they wanted someone who didn't know their facts. They wanted someone who would just be anti-this or anti-that. And I was dishing out names, speeches, comments made by the big boys themselves, on creating the fake global warming crisis, like the Club of Rome, and the two founders. I mentioned them. I mentioned their book. I said they came up with the idea and admit it in their book, and I mentioned fact after fact after fact for an hour. And I knew by the end of that hour that these folk would not have me on because they did not want someone on who could present the facts.

Alex: They wanted somebody on to say, I like Global Warming, it means I'll be able to surf more. You would have been on TV.

Alan: That's right. They wanted someone who would just go up there and be emotional and angry and so on, but have no facts to back anything up; that would discredit all the rest of them who had the facts, but were never heard.

Alex: But, the system is so discredited that even if that was the case, I mean, that's why the globalists are running out of steam. Their scientific dictatorship. Look at this. Wemberly school teaches students to be detectives, and it says they come home and investigate their parents. This is outside Austin. But this is done in Austin too. They come home and inspect their parents and write up detective's reports on their parents' carbon footprint. This is going on nationwide. Oh, the freedom.

Alan: Yes. And now in Britain, they're going after people who live in rural communities. Remember, Agenda 21 at the United Nations. It all ties together, where the rural folk have to be crushed into the already overcrowded cities, as this generation is to die off. That's the key to it. Over the next thirty, forty years. And they're going after people's stoves in Britain, if you heat by a certain particular oil type stove, it heats the house and you can cook on it too.

Alex: And they're shutting off everybody's industry. And this is all in their own statements to destroy your independence.   Let's talk to John in Maine, and then Andy and David, in the next segment. John, you're on the air, go ahead.

John: Hey, Alex, how are you doing?

Alex: Go ahead, sir.

John: Yeah. So, I've been listening to you for about two weeks now, and a lot of the stuff you've been saying has really been matching up with my experience after working on Wall Street for about ten years. I worked for Deutsch Bank, private bank and I was just involved basically in an enormous money laundering operation. You know, it was a lot of the very same people who are calling for higher taxes, have all their money in these offshore accounts with layer upon layer of legal protection, so that people will never find their money.

Alex: And it's all selectively enforced. They only burn the little people, who are offshore and steal their money for themselves. Yes. It's private banks, private bankers, that now run the government and run the IRS. Any more comments, John?

John: Well, the only other thing I wanted to say is, you know, I was working down in the Miami office, and these banks are involved in huge drug money laundering operations as well. That's all.

Alex: You should write a report about it. But I mean, they now admit on British television that our government grows the opium, but says, oh, it's a good thing. I mean, there really is a coming out in the open now isn't there?

Alan: I think it was just yesterday there was an article in a Canadian newspaper, and in a US newspaper, which stated after a survey, an investigation, that the banks that were kept afloat during this supposed, and it's a planned crisis obviously.

Alex: Yeah, the UN said drug money kept us afloat. Drug money is good.

Alan: That's right. It came out there that drug money did it. And of course there will be no investigation as to who's responsible, because they all know who's responsible.

Alex: But if you're caught with a matchbox of it, you're going to a slave prison.

Alan: You are correct. In fact, someone in the States phoned me the other day, and said they could not believe it, they're sixty-five and they were asked why they wanted to buy a box of matches.

Alex: Oh, yeah, everywhere. Matches, spray paint, over-the-counter drugs, everyone is being asked questions. All the clerks are being trained to ask questions like we live in Red Dawn.

Alan: That's correct.

Alex: I mean just folks, we are gone.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We have a group of criminal pirates running our society, they're training your children to spy on you and despise you. They're teaching them they're the boss. Al Gore on tape, your parents don't know, you do.   You're in control now. Time magazine for kids saying, your parents belong to a bygone pathetic age. You know freedom and you want the microchip. That's a paraphrase quote. I mean just bizarre. And it's over the top. They just intimidate you into accepting tyranny. They just throw it in your face so you just capitulate. Alan Watt, comments on that.

Alan: That's true, because they are organized. As I say, they can't help but be organized, because the biggest bankers on the planet are in on this whole future. I used to be astonished as to why Victor Rothschild, Lord Victor Rothschild, it's now been disclosed, and they knew it all along in the sixties, and the forties, even, and the fifties. He was a member of the Communist party. He joined at Cambridge. So here's a man from one of the richest, if not the richest banking family on the planet. He also belonged to the Mossad, later on, and he sold out all of the plans of Britain, including the A-Bomb to the Russians, he gave it to them basically. And his personal belief, and this is what's so important, his personal belief was that the right sort of people would eventually rule the world. And these were the most intelligent, once again on the Darwinian principle, who'd come down through centuries, accumulating, getting to the top, holding on to wealth for instance, well they had the right to rule. But he believed that money, and he was a truthful character for a banker, he said money is only a system of controlling people and getting power for those in the top. Everyone works, as Karl Marx said, by labor. Labor is the only real producer there is. And he believed...

Alex: Banks don't need more tax money.

Alan: No.

Alex: It's control.

Alan: It's control. And he believed that money can be anything. They'd already proven that after the Bretton Woods Agreement, when they brought in fractional reserve, got rid of the gold standard.

Alex: And speaking of that. They are now announcing the Arabs are fully going off the dollar. It is the end of the dollar.

Alan: That's correct. And they knew this back, remember, when they signed the GATT treaty, the public were kept out of it. It was never explained to them by any media, what the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs was. It never told them that yes we would be, the taxpayer would be funding for their own factories to uproot and go to China. They never said, oh, the taxpayers will pay these corporations for ten years, until they start to bring in profits.

Alex: By the way, you're not just saying that. Of the 50 billion GM bailout, more than half of it went to pay to move the factories to Brazil, China, and Eastern Europe. We literally pay.

Alan: Yeah. And the public were utterly ignorant, even when suddenly everything started to say Made in China, Made in China. They didn't even, because most of the public are never conscious. Getting back to Rothschild...

Alex: They love paying to lose their job. They love SWAT teams. They love open borders. They love their kids coming home and ordering them around. They love drinking fluoride. They love it!

Alan: They do, and they love to play. And that's the problem. And that is a big problem. They are the middle people who will do nothing. They'll go whichever way the winner goes. That's how much...

Alex: That's right. That's why they do it. They think the globalists are winning, and so even now that it's proven we're going into a tyrannical world government, they're going, I like it. I love my kids.

Alan: That's right. I'll be okay, because I keep my head down. That's their attitude.

Alex: Well, it's like the guy in Nineteen Eighty-Four who's bragging on his kid being a spy, and when his kid denounces him, he says, I don't know why the little guy denounced me but I'm sure he was right. I'm so proud of him. And it's the same thing. Listen, Alan, great interview. We're going to have you on, what, early January for two full hours to take more calls. Sorry to all the callers, we'll get to more of you tomorrow. Alan, great job. Your website is .com. My websites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. Let me say bye to you Alan, here as the show ends. See Alan Watt in the film, Fall of the Republic.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 19, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Alex Jones: For the next hour, we're joined by Alan Watt from Canada, .com. Alan Watt, good to have you here with us today.

Alan: It's s pleasure to be back, Alex.

Alex: And oh, for listeners that don't know, we have an Australian film crew arriving in about an hour, and this morning, and throughout the last hour, we have the Independent Film Channel here with us, visiting in studio. So it is going to be quite the circus here, especially when the Australian crew shows up. That should be good for your cameras, because you're just documenting what we do here. So quite an audience here for us today, Alan. Alan, I want to get into the current operations of the globalists, their social engineering. They are now in hundreds and hundreds of publications, announcing that world government is real, they kept it secret for our own good, like the Financial Times of London headline, and now for world government, Time Magazine with the headline, the New World Order, saying that the U.S. will be ruled by a new Bank of the World, and that they will "knock nations' heads" including the United States. They say the US is bad and caused everything, when we've just been used to back it up, and that this new bank, we will pay carbon taxes, and they're now announcing carbon taxes over every facet. So, A, they are expanding their announcements of this, while simultaneously the FBI files say you're an extremist if you talk about a New World Order, so how does that doublethink work? Why are they announcing all of this? And what will life be like under carbon taxes over what you eat, what you do, your home, bureaucrats, they're now announcing that they will have a million man domestic army. The Pentagon has signed the order outside Congress, and is setting that up. Let's go over that first with you today.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, this is planned a long time ago. We've gone through different stages towards this big agenda. And especially after WWII, and during WWII, many top politicians in the US and Britain published lots of books, talking about this Brave New World scenario they were bringing in. And they were going to bring it in. There was no doubt about it. It was a matter of fooling the public basically and not scaring them too much, and implementing it gradually. They'd already done their studies and realized the public would not suddenly go into a New World Order and a Global Society, with loss of sovereignty, unless they did it incrementally. And we find that Maynard Keynes and others, who helped set up the financial system, said that this was part I of a system. The part II would come in with a Global Society, a World Government, and universal taxes towards this government. So part II is happening right now, on schedule in fact. Keynes wrote about this part II, he said I won't see it in my lifetime. He said, but towards the millennium and the beginning of the next millennium, he says it will be implemented then. That's what's happening right now. And we're simply living through a script. Now the carbon taxes were talked about years ago. They didn't call it carbon taxes, they were trying to get a global tax for the United Nations to bring it up to strength. And they tossed different ideas around, and then they grabbed on the Club of Rome's idea of Global Warming as an enemy, and said they could use carbon taxes. So we literally, literally are going through a script that was made before we were even born. That's what's happening.

Alex: But this is the emerging of the New World Order, which lets us know we're going into the final, total takeover phase, because at the end, they always said that they would have to finally admit it all, and unveil it, and this is a great danger point for the globalists, because they've denied it for decades. Now they've had to unveil it, like a new ship they built behind curtains. They're now launching it into the sea, and we need to reach out to the public and explain to them, this is a tyrannical world government, you know, not the loving little Star Trek global government that people advertise. So let's come back and go over that. Club of Rome, CFR and others said, it needs to be an outside crisis to unify man around global taxes and that man will really be the enemy, so the state can wage war against mankind to carry out their eugenics program of forced inoculation and extermination. Alan Watt, stay with us.

(Commercial break)

Alex: We normally go live at prisonplanet.tv during the third and fourth hour, but some days we do the whole show simulcasting not just on the radio, but on the internet streams at prisonplanet.tv. And I've decided, why not go live with Alan Watt, at prisonplanet.tv as well. So we just now went live. Alan, covering the globalists' Master Plan, to use carbon taxes to control and micromanage and tax every facet of life, our diets, what we do, inspectors in our homes, taxing beef, chicken, when it's grown, when it's raised, and then on your table. That's all being announced. They would deny this. Now they're announcing their world government. Break down what you were covering earlier in the last segment in more detail. And then, let's get into, with your deep research to the globalists own research and documents, which I can vouch for, I've researched it all as well, but you've intently researched it with your perspective, where this is going, and what we're going to see in the next few years. The time frame of the rollout. But recap in more detail what you were just covering in the last segment.

Alan: Yes, as I say, it's a script we're going through, a script that was written a long time ago, basically drawn up by the big foundations that bypass democracy, or any idea of democracy. And the ones who funded the NGOs and all the think tanks that they own and run. These think tanks are the ones that advise all governments on policy. And so when you look at them all, it's one, it's the same policy. It's one policy out of a whole bunch of think tanks that are all interconnected with the one globalist agenda. And all of these foundations and the Rockefellers and etc, they're all to do with eugenics. They were always set up to do with eugenics, creating a new type of society, a reduced society, and actually going into the womb. I read something the other night from Tony Blair, an interview that he gave to a newspaper on the fact that they're going to go into the womb and remove those genes basically that would cause someone to be violent or an extremist when they grew up.

Alex: And for those who don't know in my film End Game, we have the mainstream news articles out of England, where two-year-olds are put on probation with the police, because of the "genes" of their parents. If their parents or grandparents ever committed a crime, they are now criminals at age 2. And they've talked about in Oregon, years ago, drugging babies in the womb, if their parents are poor and show that they could be mentally ill. I'm not kidding. Prozac in the womb. Please continue.

Alan: And it's more than just that. It's also something that was discussed over a hundred years ago, at world meetings. And that was the necessity to identify those who could have leadership qualities down the road, and go against their agenda, and get the public to follow them. That's also part of this big screening process. They've done the same thing with the drugging of children, mainly young males in school, with the different drugs they give them, Ritalin, etc. These guys are generally very inquisitive. They ask lots of questions. They're diagnosed as being hyper because they ask questions, or they're not happy with the answers they get, and they generally have leadership abilities. So, the agenda has never, ever faltered from how it was set down a hundred years ago. They're right on track with this, and they're doing it, they're implementing it, and they hope to bring in a society, which I think is here now to be honest with you, which will accept the changes up to the year 2050. That's their big target date for drastic population reduction. It's in all the big think tanks' papers. It's in the military think tanks' papers as well, for Britain and the U.S., and they say there will be a drastic reduction after the years 2050. The world they're bringing too will also be a vegetarian world. That's on the cards. They say that the raising of livestock is just too labor intensive and cost intensive, with carbon, etc. So they're going to eliminate meat for the masses, and you'll be left with the GMO foods. Population reduction is a big, big part of this. And eventually, they hope to bring themselves through at the top, these 'wise ones', the ones that think that they're superior and believe it so, with a technocratic and scientific elite, coming through with them, and just a few servants, to basically supply their needs at the bottom. So this is the whole, this is their big agenda for their Brave New World, and unfortunately, they're well on their way today. They're well on their way. There is very little public opposition, when you take the vast amounts of people in the world today, there's very few people who really care. They have had work done on their minds, since birth. They've had total indoctrination through the international educational system, along the same path of sit back and enjoy yourself and don't complain about anything.

Alex: We're talking about Neo-feudalism in the globalists' own words. Speak about the final revolution, the scientific elite integrated with the Central Banks, as David Rockefeller said in the quote I read earlier, ruling over humanity, dumbing us down, domesticating us, fattening us up so we'd be weak, so that they could then get rid of our instinct for survival, to then have an organized soft-kill operation. So let's get into the New Man, and getting rid of the Old Man, and how from their own documents they plan to incrementally through one-child policies, GMO foods, forced inoculations, reduce the world population by 80 to 90 per cent.

Alan: Yes. It's even more insidious. They have done experiments. Arthur Koestler, who worked for MI5 and MI6 during the war, was also attached to think tanks in New York and experimental scientific laboratories for the United Nations and he said that they'd already done experiments on lobotomizing that part of your brain which makes you you, uniquely you. He called it the ghost in the machine. And he said there was different techniques. One of them was the delivery of chemicals to the brain via inoculation. It was very successful. And he also said too, you won't need your survival capabilities, because again, the state will be making all your decisions for you.

Alex: And Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He said through diet, education, and other forms of brainwashing, and through injecting people, that humanity being able to rebel against their extermination would be as futile as sheep forming a rebellion against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That's right. So Russell and Koester, all of these guys. Russell and Koestler by the way both worked for MI5. That's in the open now.

Alex: It's now declassified.

Alan: It's declassified. And again, you have the Huxleys as well, who wrote about this in the 1930s. Julian Huxley ended up running UNESCO and he was quite open about the agenda of international education, which in reality would be an incredible scientific indoctrination, which would dumb the people down, until they would accept anything. And they all were on track with the vast reduction of the population, and again, this Brave New World, where only the fittest would come through. They're all Darwinists, basically, and they do believe they're more evolved than the rest of the general public.

Alex: Absolutely, and you know, I've talked to globalists and people in the elite and their fellow travelers. They say, Alex, you're aware of all this. That means you should be one of us. Look, the slaves don't care, notice how you tell them and they, you know, they don't care if we're putting fluoride in the water, they don't care if we're injecting them with mercury. They don't deserve to go into the future, and it's a very sick mindset, because they take the general public and dumb it down even further. You know, they advertise eugenics as positive eugenics, advancing the elite, and negative eugenics, you know, culling out the inferiors, but in reality, when you read deeper into eugenics, it's really about as you said, suppressing the best in humanity that isn't evil. They want the best of humanity that is evil, you know, that has their cold-blooded world view. They're threatened by those on the light side, who are intelligent and can go through and defeat all this propaganda mentally, and make it through. They want to neutralize and actually dumb down the mass. It is the ultimate crime.

Alan: It's a crime, but see they're also run on these odd theories that become their realities. They force these realities upon the public. And we find out in the U.S. and in Britain for instance, and most countries in the West, they implemented a policy from a philosopher, Isaiah Berlin, from Oxford University, who talked about negative freedom and positive freedom. And he said, we're running the world right now on negative freedom, where the people are basically kept dumb, stupid and happy, but there's very little interference from the state. And when Tony Blair was in, he wrote to this mentor and he asked is it possible to combine that type of freedom with positive freedom. Positive freedom is where you get the whole world, or all of society, working like the Soviets, towards some great new dawn, working together. And he wanted to combine the two of them. And he asked this mentor if it was possible to do so. So, it's astonishing to realize, they dumb us all down, they keep us dumb and stupid, they give us the worst education in a long, long time, until we have no reasoning abilities for ourselves. They give us all the inoculations, which do affect the brain. I have no doubt about that whatsoever. They target the brain. And then they blame us for being dumb and stupid. This is again a psychopathic outlook on the world. That's how a psychopathic would see it. He blames his victim for the state they're in.

Alex: Absolutely. So you have this tiny, maybe 1 out of 500 people that's an actual psychopath. About 1 out of 100 is a sociopath in the studies. And they create these guilds and then have their own pseudo-humanist religion that rationalizes the horrible things they do. And then for the general public, they tell them they're doing this for their own good. But in private and in their own white papers, they chortle with glee. It's the ultimate control freak's power trip.

Alan: It is. I always liken it to a farmer breaking the legs on his cow, and then kicking the cow because it can't get up. Because that's what they've done to society. They've crippled the reasoning abilities of the general public. And they blame society for it happening.

Alex: Very, very sick people. But that's a replay of feudalism. I've read 500, 600 year old communiqués between French and British Royalty who were cousins, and we've got to have a new war. You know, our people are getting uppity. Oh, we need to keep them down this way. You need to rape their women so they don't have any family lines, because that psychologically breaks them. You need to keep them at starvation level to control them. And that's what feudalism was. Not allowing to hunt. Not allowing to have firewood. Having to give most of what they produced to the elites. The elites would be a foot and a half taller. They called the slaves the little people, and they enjoyed the fact that they were starving and had snot running down their faces, as they rode by in their finery. And in Japan they had the same system. This is what slave masters do. They hate us doing well. They hate us being beautiful. They hate our ideas. They hate the fact that it's the hybrid individual system that is actually more dynamic than them, and that rises from the general mass.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, I'd like you to specifically get into who Barack Obama is, the betrayals we've already witnessed, and how he was perfectly packaged, you know, from your own perspective, because you know, they built up all this hatred of Bush, who certainly deserved it, but he's still just a front for the globalists, all of our energies are put into him, instead of what the elites are actually doing behind the scenes, so they use him as a shield. Then all that hatred of Bush is transferred into love of Obama, as they advertise him as President of the World. And then out of the gates he's betraying everything he said he'd do, but his zombie-like followers, who aren't even bad people, they're just so committed and signed on to him, that they're now making excuses for all of the betrayals. Can you speak to Barack Obama?

Alan: Yeah, it's just the old puppets. It's a new puppet and a new puppet show for the public, because the last puppet show was becoming disgusting. We always get disgusted with politicians. That's what they say about democracy, you don't vote new people in, you vote the last bunch out, you're so sick of them. And they're putting in this man, because we've seen so much corruption over the years, the politics and politicians were losing their favor in the eyes of the public. We were losing all respect for them. In fact, that's why they came in with the idea of terrorism, it gave the government a new command over the public. That was the main idea behind it, a new myth for the age of terrorism. Barack Obama is just another one of their boys. You can see all of his connections, the CFR and so on. He's committed to their agenda. He's given many speeches at the CFR. You can actually find them on the web. And he's all gung-ho for this whole New World Order idea. Now he's going to send off another 75,000 troops to Afghanistan or something. I mean, he's going right along with it. And he's got Brzezinski backing him up as well with his policies, the very man who helped start off the war between the Afghanis and Russia is now keeping it keep going.

Alex: And that's what's so arrogant about it, is that Obama even more than Bush, will go on Stephanopoulos's show and other shows, on every issue, on NAFTA, on GATT, on torture, on secret arrests, on expanding the war, and he'll just say, oh, that was just campaign rhetoric. And they go, oh yeah. It's just, I lied to you. You know, it's no big deal.

Alan: That's right. It's the same old stuff. And I think those of us, who get a bit older, have seen so much of this our whole lives long, we take no interest in them at all. They're born liars, that's why they're picked there and put there. I don't think you find ordinary people trying to get into politics. You certainly won't find them getting up there in politics, because the psychopathic types gravitate towards politics. They like the power. They're natural liars. They're at home amongst other psychopaths. So that's the only type, unfortunately that seems to get in there, but they're not the bosses, as we know. We know that it's the big foundations with their advising think tanks that are the policy makers. The politicians really are nothing more than front men.

Alex: Absolutely. Let's get into the next ten years. Is the program behind? Is it on schedule? What will we see unfold in the next year, the next two years, the next five, the next seven, you know, on into ten, if they're continuing with their program successfully?

Alan: Well, I know that Brzezinski and Kissinger both said the same things, that the United States must now take the back seat as the policemen of the world. They'll gradually submerge into this New World Order. They will lose all their favored status, meaning their power and sovereignty, as they submerge themselves into this system. We also know too that the second part of the Bretton Woods agreement is coming into force, the very part that Maynard Keynes talked about, where they're bringing in a world of service. Now, government is in bed really with the bankers. Government now has a say in your personal bank account. They will use money and your bank account as a weapon against you, to make you go along with all the new protocols and dictates as to what you'll eat, what you'll buy. Maybe you're buying too much carbon-emitting stuff, etc. Money is to be used as a weapon against every single person in the world.

Alex: Well, take Finland. Take Finland, as you know, over a decade ago, all your bank accounts are controlled by the government. When you get a ticket or a fine, they just take it out of your account. It's taken out of your account according to how much money you have, so it's class warfare society. The government admits they listen to all cell phone calls. The Finns have been conditioned to accept that. Everything is tracked, everything is controlled. They euthanize the old. Abortion on demand. A one-child policy basically being brought in, and now we're hearing them hype that here is well. So this is a hellish society of micromanagement.

Alan: Yes, and it is global. Again, the U.N. was set up as the front for this organization. Once again, the same foundations, Rockefeller and so on, Ford, Carnegie, were the ones who set up the United Nations and funded it into existence. They're the real bosses here. And what's astonishing is to find old Rockefeller at 94 [years old], still going around the world giving talks to globalist societies and meetings about the depopulation of the planet being of utmost urgency. He's never changed his tune his whole life. He's as adamant now as he was when he was 18.

Alex: And that's official state department policy, under state department memorandum 200 by Henry Kissinger, and the classified CIA version of that, the extermination of the world population is the goal. World Government is only the means to the end. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, we're back live, folks. Thank you for joining us. Let's go right back to Alan Watt. Alan, I want to go to some phone calls. They'll be all over the map, but that's fine. You can speak to all major issues. The toll free number to join us is 1-800-259-9231, and we will get you up and on the air. In fact, just give me a new fresh list John, because I know that folks have been holding awhile. Continuing with how they're going to phase this in. I want listeners and viewers out there, we are simulcasting right now at prisonplanet.tv, to understand something. We're not joking about any of this. Remember, I've been on air more than 13 years now. Just going off government documents and their own statements. Just two years ago, I would have globalists on this show, like Mr Rothschild, and he would say, there's no plan for a global tax and laugh, when I had the Congressional Hearings with his own group pushing for it. You know, they said they weren't building a world government. We had all their own documents. Judicial watch was suing at the SPP documents and they said, we've got to keep it secret from the public, it's a New World Order. We're going to take their liberties, through phony environmentalism, and the threat of phony terrorism. It's declassified. The US, the British and others have staged hundreds of terror attacks on record. So of course we look at 9/11 and go through the evidence that it was an inside job. It's time to stop being childlike. And I know this stuff is so scary that a lot of people want to rationalize or make excuses or say it isn't real, because it's just too painful for them to imagine. But when the official army training manual for all army Captains, and special operations teaches them how to stage terror attacks and false flags, I mean, we have to live in the real world here. We have to face the evidence. And they are engaging in eugenics, they are pushing one-child policies now in the West, saying that they're going to tax your carbon footprint on having more than one child. This is unfolding. Alan, there is a mass awakening happening, so I've seen a lot of positive things happening, and I know the globalists aren't invincible, no matter how sophisticated their propaganda is, being aware of it is the battle. Forty plus billion dollars, the Pentagon is going to use in the U.S. and worldwide to fix their image, and then you watch HBO and it's PR pieces for the military. There's military pamphlets everywhere. It's all over the news. Isn't that a sign of being in a police state? I mean, we are so propagandized with the fake news and the fake reporters and all of the news packaging that congress admits is going on, and it's only intensifying, can't that propaganda backfire on the establishment? Or because they're just immersing the population from every angle with it, will it be effective?

Alan: It's been effective so far. There's a good video out there, by a guy who does a lot of work for the BBC, Adam Curtis, it's called The Power of Nightmares. And he goes into the psychology behind setting up a world of terrorism, and how politicians needed this because they were losing all respect from the general public. They were so corrupt that they needed this new authority. And the authority is, we're here to protect you, and they created a myth of terrorism worldwide. Of course this myth was to be expanded to include anyone who was politically incorrect on many topics, various topics. That's what's happening today. It's a tool. It's a tool, and terror is being used on the general public by the politicians and the governments. They're chasing shadows looking for terrorism everywhere. And Adam Curtis did an excellent job of exposing this, using documents that they had stored in the BBC archives to show you the whole thing was a farce from the beginning to end, but it's a necessary. You see, this comes back down to the Neo-Conservatives, who dreamed up the policy, taken from Leo Strauss who taught Wolfowitz and others, the fact that they need a myth for every age to get their agenda through. And they created the myth of terrorism everywhere. It's an exaggeration of the old Reds Under the Bed scare. It's much worse than that. And now they're expanding terrorism to include anyone who speaks out, in fact. So, this is the technique that they must use now, until they finish this whole agenda. And they even have environmental terrorism now, if you don't put your garbage in the right boxes, etc, etc. It all comes under terrorism. This is the noble lie that they're using to bring this whole agenda forward. They must create a state of fear, and when the public get into a state of panic and stampede, as long as they are heading off the cattle at the head of the herd, they can guide us into this New World Order. That's their whole theory. That's what it's based upon. And the public have got to stop being afraid, and they've got to stop obeying ridiculous laws that are thrown at them, because we know where it's to go; it's to go into an Orwellian world where you'll need to believe and speak doublespeak all the time, to survive. They've got cameras up where any little expression that they deem might be anger or you're being upset, means they have to get into you, and intervene right away by drugging you or whatever is necessary. This is the world they're bringing in. Total control. It's a hellish control, where you have no freedom to do anything whatsoever, except that which is authorized by the top. We've got to stop that.

Alex: That was the next issue I was going to bring up, the whole control grid. They admit that in England and the United States, the two major beta test centers, Australia as well, the Anglo-American system, New Zealand and Canada, it's admitted that first they trained you how to go through a checkpoint and be searched, how to put your stuff through a metal detector. Then they began asking you questions. Then you take your shoes off, an act of submission. Then you can't bring liquids in or toothpaste, another act of submission.

Alan: You've got to hold your pants up.

Alex: Exactly, show your body. Women have to drink the milk they've pumped for their baby. Next, they are putting in at 200 airports in the U.S., these body scanners that scan your 360 biometric signature, so their cameras can now track and trace you. Another act of submission. They admit that it's the naked image of your body scanned onto their hard drives. They now admit that they're doing that. And they're now talking about putting metal detectors in shopping malls. In the schools it's already happening. Thumb scanning to buy and sell. Cash being phased out by major airlines and businesses. All Pavlovian dog training in their own words to train us to submit. And now suddenly, if you had an anti-Bush sticker, they would pull you over and take you to jail, or ticket you or put you in a terror database. In England they started that. It happened to me when I was over there, just videotaping on the street. Now it's illegal in England to videotape anything, an act of terrorism, the police decide that if somebody can even find it on the web and use it, that way you can't video tape them brutalizing people. I mean, it's all coming into play now.

Alan: Yes, it is. And once again, it falls in with it. You see there's actually handbooks on terrorism, how to implement it. And Russell, Bertrand Russell had studied this technique, and he said, we must create a condition of apathy, and as you say, by ridiculing people, taking away their basic, humiliating of the public in other words is the greatest form of creating apathy. They feel helpless, just like the prisoners; in fact, you get a prisoner of war syndrome. Even though you're not behind bars, you may be walking within the general public, you get a syndrome that you get in prison camps, where you feel apathetic and jaded and helpless. Helplessness is essential to control, if you're using techniques of terrorism.

Alex: Well, the marines brag about that when they dominate a population. They want to teach them learned helplessness, and they did studies where they'd have the puppy's dog dish or the rat's dish, and every time they go over to eat they shock it. And then it just learns to fall in the corner. And that's the psyche warfare system, hitting us with all these threats, and the dual pincer attack as the Club of Rome wrote in 1991 and republished last year in the Council on Foreign Relations, with their Chairman Richard N. Haass who wrote it back in the early 1990s, that they will use the pincer of false environmentalism to teach us we're bad, and that we're the enemy and that the state is going to deal with us, because we're bad for the earth. And the other pincer of fake terrorism. With those two pincers, the left is into the environment pincer. The right is into the law and order pincer. With those pincers they've got us.

Alan: Yes, and what they're doing across the world right now is another idea they dreamed up, and they actually have a group in the United States, who are well funded to do so, and it's called Revolutionary Democracy, where they go across the world forcing countries, by literally bombing them out of existence if necessary, to accept this new idea of democracy. So they're standardizing the entire planet according to this agenda. And anyone who won't go along with it is just simply to be obliterated. And that's what they're doing in the Middle East right now and in Afghanistan too.

Alex: Absolutely. I want to go to some phone calls, Alan, but there's a lot of other things going on in the world today. You know, the bad news is, it's very serious what's happening. The good news is, we don't have a choice. We have to resist this, we have to say no to this system. I mean, are you not pleasantly pleased, because I know I'm certainly seeing an explosive awakening. This information that you and I and others are putting out is the hottest info out there right now. And it's not some fad, it's reality. It's people rediscovering reality and learning they're being bombarded by propaganda at every angle. I mean, I'm optimistic as dark as things are because I also know people in the elite structure themselves are becoming upset with what's happening and seeing their plan come to fruition, a lot of them are two, three generation and you know, it's alluring to them to want to come over to the light side. It's very lonely for them, and some of them aren't psychopaths, they've been brought along through the system and tried to be trained and conditioned to enjoy predatory action against their own species, but I see rebellion and resistance in every corridor.

Alan: Yes, and it will have to increase and escalate as well. And there will be martyrs. There's always martyrs. And you need martyrs as well to get the public on board. And that will grow and grow. And that's what they're terrified of in fact, is the creation of martyrs. That's the greatest way to get the public turning against the tyrants in all ages. So they're very, very careful at the moment.

Alex: That's why the Feds bombed themselves at Oklahoma City and bombed themselves on 9/11, because they get to become the martyrs. Oh, we've been, oh, oh. Oh, we've got to have men in black uniforms searching you and beating your brains out and tazering you because Al Qaeda will get you. But suddenly they flipped it and said, there's white Al Qaeda, there's black Al Qaeda, and Northcom is for the American people. You know, they're training police, there's terrorists everywhere. It's the troops that are coming home.

Alan: Yes, and they're also saying that anyone, literally, who's politically incorrect on any topic that they mandate is holy today, is therefore also a terrorist. Terrorist is being expanded to include everyone who is against any part of the agenda.

Alex: I had a top lawyer on just a few weeks ago, who was quoted in the L.A. Times, you know this big risk management lawyer out of New York. And he admitted my analysis of Section 802 was accurate and the Patriot Act. He said, talking to an officer, just responding or asking a question is an act of terrorism under the Patriot Act and is being used in thousands of cases per state per year.

Alan: Absolutely. And right now too they're passing all these various omnibus bills and they're 1,000, 2,000, 10,000 pages long. No one reads them. And all of these laws get put into action, and then we're all bewildered where they all came from and why no politician every debated them. I mean, I don't even know what the politicians are there for, because they're like trained seals to clap their fins when the big man speaks at the top, because they certainly don't do anything for the public, because again they're psychopathic.

Alex: (Seal sound) Arghh...Arghh...Arghh...Arghh...Arghh

Alan: That's it, yeah. They clap for the boss man, and the boss man, it's like when Bush said to them, don't read this Patriot Act Bill because it would be unpatriotic to do so; and they all passed it.

Alex: Well, notice Obama said that he was going to stop bills not being read and would pressure Congress to give five days for it to be read. Then he was instrumental in the first bailout as a Senator, not having it read, saying, we have to have it or it will be a Depression on Monday morning...

Alan: That's right, ha, ha.

Alex: And then when they passed it, it wasn't what they said it was. And then now, this week, last week, with the federalization bill, really called the Stimulus Package, he said it's got to be passed, no one can read it. They weren't allowed to read it. It passed, and he said, I'm going on vacation for four days, I'll sign it later. Talk about gangster. Just like, yeah, you idiots, you didn't get a chance to read it now. You took my bait.

Alan: I know. And once again the public are overruled in everything. There's no input. There's no inquiry. I don't think the machinery to even set up an inquiry is there as to why they keep passing these bills without reading them. They've snuck in so much into the last omnibus bill that they put through, including the tracking and tracing of everybody in the U.S.

Alex: Psychological records for gun control, yeah.

Alan: Psychological and also to do with your health records, and your DNA and everything else, and your parents' DNA.

Alex: And notice. Notice in Canada and in Austin, Texas, and all over, they're suddenly announcing all over the world on the same day, oh, we've been finding people not guilty who were in prison because of DNA. And the police chiefs come out and say, we need to take everybody's DNA every time they're given a misdemeanor because it will save people. They don't tell you police have been caught thousands of times, using DNA samples to plant them on people.

Alan: Yes, yes. It's the easiest thing to do. Corruption is all, you see deception is the way that governments have always operated. It's always by deception. There's nothing they will tell you that you can take as truth, unfortunately. That's the way it really is. That's the hard reality of life. They're born liars.

Alex: Hey, why do you think the Austin police chief is trying to cozy up to us, while he's pushing all of this?

Alan: I don't know what his particular bent will be.

Alex: I think it might end up like O'Brien, when I'm in the prison cell and the door opens and he walks in and I go, "They got you too." And he goes, "They got me a long time ago."

Alan: That's right. And they do. These people do belong unfortunately to associations and again, there's the brotherhood methods etc. They're all fraternity members, and they do stand up for each other. They do know how to keep secrets because it helps them on their career. So we have a lot of this corruption too. You cannot have a free society when you have fraternities or foundations with their own secret mandates.

Alex: No you can't. They always overthrow the society. Let's go to the calls here for Alan Watt, .com. Robin in Ohio, you're on the air.

Robin: Hello.

Alex: Yes, Robin.

Robin: Hey, how you doing Alex? It's nice to talk to you. Hey, you guys are all across the board and I'm totally with you. It's just amazing Alex. I sent you a gift, a T-Shirt, with my license plate, World Trade Center 7 on it, but I push you every day, I push your documentaries. I do everything, I engage people every day, and you're a real strong inspiration. But I wanted to share one thing, and I'll get off the horn. Gulf War illness is real. It's a November 18th article from McClatchy. A lot of us already knew about the pyro bromide stigmide tablets that we had to take when we were over in Iraq, but never realized they sprayed us with pesticides.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. They sprayed a cyanide-based pesticide in the tanks and the barracks knowing what it would do. See, with globalists in their own documents, and Alan can speak to this, don't like the military. So after they're done using you, they're going to psychologically not let them own guns, that's being announced, phasing that in. They give the inoculations that are soft kill, that are designed to kill the troops within twenty to twenty-five years. They have them around the D.U. which their own admissions say is going to kill anybody that breathes it, just from the particulate size and poison level alone, and so absolutely. They're now admitting they're going to take the pensions of WWII, Korean War, and Vietnam vets, and so trashing the troops. They also blew up the Kamasia chemical weapons dump and the troops have nerve damage from that. And a bio-weapon was released, we're not sure by who. The microplasm in cognitus. Those little microplasms that live inside bacteria, and they were carrying an HIV-like autoimmune system, MD Anderson confirmed this, within them. Strangely enough, my dad when he was at UT in advanced programs, they were teaching them then about microplasms as bioweapons. Stay with us.

(Commercial break)

Alex: Yeah, if you look at the statistics, Gulf War I vets are hundreds of times more likely to die of cancer and all sorts of other horrible ailments. For over a decade major universities and scientific institutions have done autopsies on them. The marines, the army forces will shrivel up. They'll be in wheel chairs, and they'll tell them, you're not sick, here's Prozac, you're mentally ill. And then they put them on databases so they can't buy firearms, even though there's no law to do that, they just go to do the instacheck and can't get them. And then they die. They go in coffins into the ground. Mission accomplished. Get rid of the troops after you've used them. And just like the police and military and rescue workers on 9/11, their lungs full of asbestos. Major, you know, institutions did the CAT scans, it's there. They're dying. I mean, I've interviewed these police and people, and you'll try to call them a month later and they're dead. And we'll have them on. People that are in Truth Rising, a bunch of them that you see at that press conference in the capitol, trying to get funding, they're dead. The government says, hey there was no dust, not bad for you. You're not going to get treatment. This is done scientifically, isn't it Alan?

Alan: Yes, because after the Vietnam War, in fact during it, the government did surveys into the aftermath of the war, especially with the protests back home. They were afraid that young people who are very fit, well trained in military strategy, could get formed within civilian life, within civilian street, and be a force to be reckoned with against government or government policy. So they came up with the idea, the best way to do it is to use them when in the military, but cripple them at the same time, so they're useless when they come out. Someone who's got chronic fatigue or various other illnesses is unlikely to join a group and be any threat to the government.

Alex: Yeah, MD Anderson and others would go into their brainstems and there'd be a chemical weapon in there. Or they'd go into their joints, it would be filled with microplasms. And there's even the patent for the bio-weapon.

Alan: Yes and I've talked to some of the troops who came back too, who were told to take certain pills, every day. They were not told what they were. And the sergeants would actually inspect their mouths to make sure they swallowed them. So there's a lot of experimentation going on as well within the military. They don't even know what pills they're taking or what they're for. It's experiments for sure.

Alex: And now we have evidence they're giving the police the soft kill weapons. Don't laugh police; you better investigate this if you care about your own life. Does that go along the lines with what you were bringing up Robin with what happened to you in the Gulf War?

Robin: Well, yes sir. What happened to myself, my platoon leader's wife worked at the hospital in Clarksville, Tennessee, the Home of the 101st Airborne Division, and over a Sat phone, she called him and said, whatever you do, do not take those, because they've never been approved by the FDA at that point, and the only military in the world that actually took those was the Israeli military. And so, I pretty much ceased and desisted after five tablets. So I was done. But the Kamasia thing, the 101st Airborne, it was a guy in my squad that called the entire division, Michael Williams, Brooklyn, NY to MOPP Level 4, because his M8 detector went off, and 14 minutes later they said stand down.

Alex: That's right. They blew up the chemical weapons dump and then told people to stand down, take your mask off.

Robin: Yes sir, that actually occurred, and I had a conversation with David von Clief and he said, you know what was odd Robin is that 14,000 detectors according to the Army Times just malfunctioned that day.

Alex: That's right. The Army Times reported 14,000 detectors malfunctioned, nerve gas hit them, and a nice soft kill. A lot of them are dead or in wheel chairs. Sorry to hear that happened to you. Take care. Appreciate you. Remember who did it to you, the New World Order Eugenicists. Alan Watt, do five more minutes with us, and take some final calls. Then Bob Dacey in studio.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Final segment with Alan Watt, .com, don't forget you can pre-order the Obama Deception, and the Obamadeception.net by linking through it at prisonplanet.com and infowars.com. The banners are on the main page. The film will ship out, coming up on the 15th of March. And he is their front man to carry through their New World Order. We need to expose Obama as a treacherous hoax, just a vicious liar, but he himself is a puppet. And so in a way we should feel sorry for him. We should actually focus on the globalists and what they're doing. I want to try to get to some more calls, but we're just almost out of time here with Alan Watt. Let's go to Solomon in Connecticut. Solomon, you're on the air.

Solomon: Hey Alex, I'm just really excited to be on your show right now. I've been trying to get in for like three days, but I actually wanted to hit a few points, and I just wanted to talk about doublethink today. I think that's a big frigging issue, the reason why people like don't like want to listen to you, when you say the truth. It's a big issue. I used to listen to your show, but then I kind of stopped. And I've just picking up now that Barrack Obama is in office, because I know, I'm a black man myself, and I know that this is just dangerous. This is dangerous psyche warfare on not only the black community but just America and the world in general. So, I just wanted to talk about it. I watched three things on television the other day, and I don't watch television that much, so this just stuck out to me. I don't know if you've seen it but esurance.com, the insurance company, they have a commercial out talking about earth hour. I don't know if you know about that. But they want people to turn off all their lights for one hour, all around the world. So, it's just one of those.

Alex: Yeah, and it came out that Enron would do that in California, saying there was no power, to create the perception of artificial scarcity, so that the people would accept higher prices. It's all about training us to have less resources. Alan Watt, can you speak to that?

Alan: Yes, they want to cut us back drastically from our present power consumption. All energy in fact. And it goes in with Agenda 21 at the United Nations, where they want us all living in compact cities, really overcrowded cities. And there will be no private transportation. They'll have rolling brownouts they call them. They've had them in Europe. They've tried them out there, where they schedule your city or town to have no electricity, maybe once per week, maybe twice per week, and they give you the times they'll be out. So this is all part of this so-called conservation tactic.

Alex: And they say they've got to have their phony environmental takeover, because they want to actually control new energy so they can suppress the really good new clean industries. And then no one will suspect them of that, because they're "the people that want the clean new industries." It's all on record, Alan.

Alan: It's on record and Maurice Strong, who's been up at the head of the World Bank and a whole bunch of hats he wears at the UN, came over to Ontario Canada in the 1980s. He set up the infrastructure to privatize Ontario Hydro, this electric company, and he said at the time that in the future there would be very little private electricity use for the general people. And he set up the infrastructure to set up big generators to keep the plants and factories and offices going; the general population were to live at the very basic minimum level of power. And that was back in the 1980s. And he of course is Mr Rockefeller's front man.

Alex: Because if you're a feudal serf and totally poor, that is a mode of control. I mean, Mexico has triple the resources we have, and they have more billionaires per capita than any nation, that's done by design. This is Neo-Serfdom and feudalism. I appreciate your call Solomon. Dale, Matt, Glen, and others, and Drew, you'll have a chance to talk with myself and Bob Dacey. I want to get you back up for a full two hours in the next few weeks, Alan Watt. I hope folks will go check out your website, .com. We really appreciate just your amazing analysis and your research, and god speed.

Alan: And thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: You bet folks. Be sure to check out .com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 9, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

"We are in process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy . . . to get people actually to love their servitude. . . . People can be made to enjoy a state of affairs which, by any decent standard, they ought not to enjoy."-Aldous Huxley

Alex Jones: Welcome back ladies and gentlemen. We are live. Friday the 9th day of January 2009. We are the good ship humanity, steaming straight into the New World Order super typhoon that intends to sink us. I see the gullible, poisoned, hypnotized public. They're like little children, so trusting, having no idea the grid that is being build and tightened around their little throats. But, as history has shown, the public is generally out playing foolishly, and it is up to the good men and women of honor of decency who love humanity, and who understand the danger of corruption and wickedness, to stand up and fight. And if we take the field, they will fail. The New World Order will fall. We don't have a choice, they're giving us no quarter. .com is our guest's website. .com. My websites of course are prisonplanet.com and infowars.com, and he joins us every few weeks. We're always honored to have him join us from Canada. He is Alan Watt, and he is with us for the next Hour and fifty minutes. Alan Watt, we didn't do any preinterview. Whatever you want to get into today, I'd love to break it down. Any of the latest news developments. The establishment is accelerating their announcement, they are setting up a World Bank, to be the World Government. They are admitting just so much of their agenda right now. Out of the gates, why is the establishment after denying all this for all these decades now emerging and admitting that they are indeed are setting up a tyrannical World Government, but for "our own good."

Alan: I think, to be honest with you, that they're so sure of themselves now, they have the whole thing in the bag. They do control all of society. The cultures of every country in the world now, are interdependent, the same as the economy is. The cultures are as well. It all comes from Hollywood and television, the same newscasters, etc, worldwide. So they have, they're pretty sure of themselves. Plus they have all of academia, worldwide, sewn up, on board with this agenda. And they do know, and they've written about this in the past, that it was essential to get academia on their side, because they become the future leaders, bureaucrats, CEOs of corporations and so on. So when they're all trained in the same tunnel vision of this World Order. They think that the people, they call them the Proles as Orwell called them too. The Proles are not even relevant, the masses don't even know what's happening. And most of them, to be honest with you, don't really care. So this has always been their standard philosophy. We saw them when they set up the Communist system, the dialectic to help bring all this about, that Communism was spread from the Universities from

Professors downwards. And that became the prevalent culture within society in the Western hemisphere. Now they're bringing them both together. But they truly do have all the basic academic sciences on board with all of this agenda, including eugenics. Including the necessity to depopulate drastically, rapidly, and also to get rid of what they see now as the Useless Eaters that would be left over from a previous society. They're going into the New World Order with the New Man, and a reduced society of what they think are the better gene types. The Old Man now, according to the Darwinian principle, which they're all grounded on, is now obsolete and cannot be brought through into the New System.

Alex: Now to be specific, we're not even debating whether there's evolution or whether, you know, that theory had some basis in reality. That's not, we're not debating that either or. The fact is that's their governing system through Social Darwinism and eugenics, and so, that's their rationale for all the horrors that they carry out. When in reality from studying the elites, interbred, we know causes a lot of psychotic behavior, delusions of grandeur, a lot of other behaviors. So really we have an aberrant strain of malfunctioning humanity, who are very intelligent and well organized, but also psychopathic sociopaths, and a gaggle of fellow travelers, who only have certain pieces of the puzzle, and then you have all these subgroups that believe they're at the highest echelons of power, when really they're in lower echelons of the pyramidal power structure, who revel in the raw exercise of mindless power, and that's why when you talk to these mid-level elitists and technicians and university professors that say they want to kill the majority of the public, they act very infantile and aren't very intelligent. But if you talk to one of the higher level globalists, they are intelligent. Can you go through that, and the way this is broken down from your research, in the different sub-group directives, and the type of mindset of these petty power people, who believe that they're members of the elite.

Alan: There's a book out there that people should try and get a hold of. It's called Political Ponerology, and it's about the study of evil in mankind, something that was studied in ancient times, but not so much today, because they don't believe in evil, or the outcomes of evil; there's always someone that benefits, therefore it's okay. That's basically the Cabalistic form of it, which they're all on board with too. Ponerology, this book goes into psychopathy and how the elite in all nations, all peoples are basically psychopathic. They rise to the top in every society because they are ruthless. They have no conscience whatsoever. They're very cunning. They have certain traits. A psychopath will feel no emotion for other people outside his own little circle of what he owns, or he sees as that which he owns. But he's very good, he's like a camera who studies other people as he grows up, watching how they behave and interact, and they become tremendous salesmen, they become politicians, they do gravitate towards positions of power, but they're also sado-masochistic in their makeup. This came out at the Nuremberg trial, where studies were done on the followers, the higher followers of Hitler, and they glorified Hitler to the very end. And yet they despised the weaker officers beneath them. So that is sado-masochism. You crave, you'll worship the person with more power than you have yourself, and you'll do his bidding immediately, with no questions, concern, and you'll despise the lessers beneath you. That is sado-masochistic, and that's a standard part of this whole system in which we live. In other words, since the creation of commerce and money and the debt system and banking and so on, and the armies that they can finance to take over other countries, seize their assets, resources and so on, we've always had the same types gravitating to the top, in all societies. In fact, history is just the stories of "his" stories, basically, that's what history is, of the ruling elite who gained power by being ruthless and merciless towards other people or rivals. And we have them today in an organized system, this is the problem. Now all mini-subcultures, you might say nations in fact, have their top gang at the top, whoever is at the top of the tree in Japan, China, or wherever is a gang. It's basically a gang with the most power, and they're all psychopathic in their origins. Today, we have an international group where they've all come together. And they have been working on this for an awful long time by certain foundations pushing it, and networking them all together, until they're all on board. And, as I say, they're all using or hiding behind the Darwinist theory of survival of the fittest, of the extinction of inferiors that have no further use; that's the theory of Darwinism. And therefore they have concluded that they are the fittest, and they've proven their worth by gaining power, holding onto it, intergenerationally, marrying the right types, because their wives are selected for them in these groups and have been for hundreds of years.

Alex: And Alan, we have, just to add, a point going back. I was backing you up. You see it in the press, you see it in sociology reports, that in Washington D.C., New York and London, that are the most popular places for sado-masochism, and what all of the elitists whenever they get caught in a sting, or happen to get caught, it is hardcore sado-masochism, whereas you or I or a normal nurturative person doesn't like that, they love it, and they love dominating or being dominated and that interchanges, normally goes both ways, that really is, and the greatest extension of that is they love to torture small children to death, because again, it's that great power, and they love hurting something innocent.

Would you say in these interlocking, when we come back I want to go through, from your study the different gangs we have, that at the next to the highest level of the pyramid is the scientific gang, wherever whoever is the most coldblooded is who is admired, and then above that is the elite families.

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, Huxley himself went through the whole strata of the dominant minority, and the scientific elite who were specially bred, including his own group, to help this dominant minority.

Alex: And then I want to get into the cloning, the designer babies already happening, the cloned cows, the cloned milk. They're having to put on milk whether it's cloned or isn't cloned. I mean, where this Brave New World is going, with an amazing guest, Alan Watt, on this live Friday edition. Stay with us, ladies and gentlemen.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, let's go right back to Alan Watt, breaking down exactly who these elite are. And again, they've written thousands of books on it, thousands of papers, and they laugh and say, look at the slave scum, they can't even read what we're saying we're going to do to them, and they say that's prima facie evidence. I've had, as you've I know had, Alan, elitists say Alex, look you tell them and they don't even listen to you. See, you need to join us. And I say, listen, I'm a nurturative person. I know what I do to others comes back on me. I've, you know, you people are evil, and you've helped dumb people down. You've accelerated the domestication and the institutionalization of the public. This is a great crime against life, against our species, against humanity, and they just snicker, or they act sad and go, well, you just don't know the law of nature do you? We're just doing something inevitable. If we didn't act like this, somebody else would. Alan Watt.

Alan: That's exactly how they rationalize it, as I say, through the Darwinian studies of the different species and so on, they go down through the sea urchins and all of these things in different groups that came down through the ages. They've never found missing links, but that's not the point. The point is, things go extinct, and we do have evidence of that. Different animals go extinct. So they put man in the same category, and they couch it in phases or stages of mankind, from the early types to the present type. And they truly believe that they themselves, because they're up there in academia, they're in the sciences, they have positions of power and control, they believe they're a separate species, that they have evolved and the old types that used to work in factories and so on during the 20th Century are now obsolete and have to go. And they even rationalize why they must go, according to the laws of this Darwinian theory, that if the old type come into the new system, they'll overwhelm the elite who have evolved even higher, and bring down that high group. That's what they truly believe. This is identical to Hinduism. Hinduism goes through this, and I think that's the connecting link between much of higher Freemasonry and this New World Order. In Hinduism, they believe there are cycles in Nature that last millions of years, different phases. They call them ages, and at the end of each age, those that evolve, remember they start from slime into amoebas, and through animals, through transmigration of souls and all this kind of stuff, and eventually you get to this advanced type, and they go on into the next wave, while the old type dies off. It's identical to Darwinism, and you have to ask yourself, did Darwinism come first, or did they simply copy the Hinduistic philosophies?

Alex: Or the Babylonian Mystery Religions, it's the same thing. Transhumanists. Now the low level, kind of porch transhumanists, like porch Masons, don't know, or haven't read the real dogma, but Aldous Huxley's brother, the head UN Eugenicist, the head Eugenicist worldwide at the time, he said, we've got to change to transhumanism, so transhumanism, the founder of it, says it is the new name for eugenics. And he says, and now they say at these big eugenics conferences, or transhumanist conferences they have or post-humanist, they say, you will take brain chips, you will evolve into the cybernetic, if we even let you, if you prove your worth, and all the rest of you will die because you're not evolving. And so, we face it on that front.

Alan: Yes, as I say, it's all out in the open today. And what's interesting too is their use of words, or linguistics. Some call it psycholinguistics. And some of the neurosciences call it neurolinguistics. By the use of different words to cover up the same agenda, that used to be called eugenics. The general population are using those new words, thinking it's all okay. They can't relate it to what it used to mean. It's the same thing as having a Communist society, and as long as no one at the tops mentions Communism, no one will see it for what it really is. So, we tend to get stuck on words, and we can't see beyond that. Today they call it this Globalization, but it is a Sovietized World System they're bringing in. It's a Communistic system they're bringing in for the masses. Now, Communism or the Soviet System was created by the West, it did not originate in the Soviet Union or Russia, its whole theory was that man was an animal that could be trained to go in any direction whatsoever through scientific means and indoctrination, and using conditioned responses, they could take them to wherever they wanted them to be. Lenin himself said, we shall decide what kind of culture to give the public, which is good for the party, and if that culture becomes obsolete or doesn't serve the party, we'll then change the entire culture again. In other words, all of reality will keep changing and be updated and the public will accept it like a computer program, being upgraded. That's exactly how they're treating the public today, and unfortunately, it's working very well.

Alex: Alan Watt, long segment coming up, when we start the next hour, we'll go directly to your phone calls, if you want to get lined up. 800-259-9231, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, let's get into what the establishment is doing with genetic engineering. I have interviewed and of course read hundreds and hundreds of news stories and reports, as I know you have. Top scientists in Genetic Engineering who were for it, until they found out, well, I change one gene in a tomato or potato, and it gets the change I want, but it randomly, each life cycle changes hundreds if not thousands of things, randomly and creates new amino acids, new chemicals, new components, new ring structures, new enzymes that are very, very toxic to other life forms that consume it or come in contact with it. The establishment knows that. They are testing in the open ocean new forms of chemical eating bacteria, oil slick eating bacteria, which in studies they admit could start replicating, and could create global red tides that could possibly kill a lot of the life in the ocean. That's one little example. Or these cross species, where they put human genes in a pig so they can get heart valves out of it, or grow, which they admit they're doing but they keep a lot of the details quiet for at least a decade, BBC reports, humanoids, part human, part bovine, part cow, so they can grow the embryos up to full baby size, so they can harvest organs, we know that's going on. Part chimpanzee/part human, part human/part goat, part goat/part spider, or they have some transgenetic organisms that have over 200 different species, plant, animal, jellyfish. They're selling on the open market cats that glow in the dark, monkeys that glow in the dark that have jellyfish skin, and you tell the public, and they laugh and giggle and say that doesn't exist. But even though it's on the market. You know, just thousands of things randomly going on. Huge facilities randomly with gene guns, firing different genetics into plants, animals, sea life, openly releasing them. You know, now there's many areas of the world more GMO salmon, than there are the other salmon. They're now out-competing them, removing them, and then they have breeding problems, and it shows down the line have genetic problems after so many replications, after so many life cycles. I mean there's just millions of problems. I could go on for hours. And the elite are not gods. They know this stuff can get out of control, and I have some of these quotes in endgame. Top transhumanists, top globalists saying, we don't care, in fact, if we get bored, we may just nuke the planet, but because of the power of killing ourselves and destroying the species forever it's so beautiful. And Lenin said, you know, I would love to just, he would write poems about destroying the earth and killing everyone, and how beautiful it would be. So, really, they're not survival of the fittest. The true fittest would understand the species, would have love for it, would have compassion, would be endowed, that strain of our species with understanding how dangerous this all is, moving carefully with it, trying to empower everyone, trying to lift the species to a higher level peacefully, trying to colonize space instead of dumbing down, hoarding, controlling, poisoning, and endangering the entire biosphere, and that's a long two-minute question. Specifically, you know, with that whole field of information, I see them as actually very aberrant and self-destructive, and in their own words, they admit that. So they need to be removed from power right now. Their mid-level servants who are just into the power trip of killing 90% and running things, I don't thing they've studied their own master's blueprint that really at the end of the day, they just want to kill everybody, including themselves.

Alan: It's possible, but I've also noticed too, for many years, that whatever is released to the public, to do with science, is generally obsolete by the time we get a hold of the information. There's a much higher level of science that they can, when you understand that Huxley himself wrote Brave New World in 1933, with all of that data to do with the genes and so on, long before they really discovered the genes, we are told. They were still teaching in the 70s, the 60s and 70s, in medicine that they suspected that genes lived on chromosomes, but they couldn't prove it. And yet here's Huxley writing in 1933 about a science that had not even come in at that time, in the general universities.

Alex: And mass drugging of the public and forced abortions and total control. What they're now setting up, go ahead.

Alan: And it's the same when you break it down to genes to do with the human genome project, and basically that thing was on the go, once again, before they were so advanced in understanding the gene.   So who's telling the truth? The ones who were doing the research at the bottom, and learning it all over again, or a much higher group above them, that already knows all of this stuff? And what we find with the elite too, they have incredible faith, absolute faith in their own ingenuity, and with the use of science, they believe that they can go on forever, indefinitely. And I think that at a very high level, they've ironed all of these problems out. They talk about reseeding the planet if need be. They have warehouses....

Alex: That's right.

Alan: ...Or storehouses where they have all the genes of the entire planet of plants, insects, animal and so on.

Alex: So they have the giant underground labyrinths that they admit they have. Lord knows what they have that we're not aware of, and so they're prepared for that. That may be even in their plan, is to wreck everything to then rebuild it.

Alan: It could very well be. I remember watching one of the Star Trek movies, and remember Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA, so he knew the agenda.

Alex: The Genesis project, the Genesis project.

Alan: And he was also a member of the first Earth Army, to start the greening process for conservation and really to conserve humans. So he wrote it into that. And they had one episode in one of the movie versions where they called it the Genesis Project, where they reseeded a whole planet and started it off from scratch. And these characters didn't dream up this stuff. They already had plans to do this kind of thing, if they needed to do it on planet Earth itself. And I am certain that if by some fluke they don't get their way, because they do hold all the powers, all the reigns of power across the planet today. If they don't get their way, they will have something up their sleeves where they would go ahead and pull this off. Because they truly have utter faith in their own ability and acquired knowledge of sciences. It's hidden from the public. As I say, we get obsolete stuff at the bottom level. That's why they call it re-search, it's been done before at a higher level.

Alex: Well, take Ian Fleming, I mentioned this yesterday. In the early 50s he writes his second book, James Bond, Moonraker, where the elite are going to kill everybody, go to a space station, and come back after the biological weapons killed everyone and reseed with the Eugenics superculture. This is a high level MI6 agent, OSS agent, and then now, their newest James Bond is where there's a fake global environmental group using fake carbon taxes to bring in a World Tyranny. They're just flaunting it in our face.

Alan: Yes, they are flaunting it in our face. And it's interesting, the World Wildlife Fund has what they call three Arks on the planet. One of them is in Louisiana. And in there they have cryogenics, with again, every possible gene from every possible animal, insect, etc, in those particular Arks, and they said in this program, it was a public broadcasting program, with a professor who's in charge of that particular One Ark – she said there's Three – that this will be used if anything happened to planet Earth, they can reseed the planet with everything they have there. And they've tested this stuff out. They have brought ovum and sperm together from different creatures, and they've inserted them into other types of creatures and successfully brought them to term. So they can literally breed any kind of animal, or even a human inside another animal if need be, and bring it to term after being stored in cryogenics for who knows how long.

Alex: So we're talking about dolphins with human brains, just it's endless. Well, I agree with what you just said. I believe that, well, we know, they're at least 30 or 40 years ahead, and that's exponential. And so that's why they're so arrogant now. In the time frame, how do you see them with the soft kill weapons? They've already turned up the ambient background, with the soft kill weapons, with the cancer viruses, with the barium and aluminum spraying on the public, with their operations worldwide. Go through the next ten years and then out, and I understand this is a projection from your deep research, but I've done my separate research, and that's what I'm always so impressed with is that you're always on the same line and even bring it further in many cases. That's why we're so honored to have you

Alan, and I just really respect your intellect and research on this, because I've come to the same organic analysis as you are here, with my discernment. And discernment is really just your full mind capacity, the electrochemical computer you have, listeners, integrating all the information. And then of course their own statements. Break down specifically when you believe they'll start mass plagues, or smaller plagues to get us herded into cities, to train us to live under total control, into more of a THX1138 type system, rats in the cage. And then, when do the mass culls come, and will they use neutron bombs as the Ministry of Defence says they may, or will they use special race-specific weapons, blaming it on imaginary terror groups in caves, and how will these phases unfold and in what time frame for the, I always say 80% extermination, that's in the public documents, now they're in the newest documents saying, well really, it's 99%, we just told our underlings 80%. It's really we're going to kill 99% of people, so go ahead.

Alan: When you go into the records of the think tanks that advise NATO for instance, and the US military as well, they're identical. They're all identical, all their projections for the future. And this starts really with the statement right after 9/11, 2001, where they said, this will be a hundred years war. And everyone was shaking their heads saying, well why would it take a hundred years to finish off the Middle East. They weren't talking about the Middle East; they were talking about a long-term strategy plan for the entire planet. And these think tanks in their own records will always use history. They'll tell you where they get their ideas from. They go back into the Middle Ages, where they had plagues rampaging across the whole of Europe, but during those plague times too, when many people were dying, millions of people died, they also had incredible wars going on at the same time. And the effects on the general populations were studied even then, often by monks who did the documentation, to see the effects on the public, who were truly mind bombed. They were so afraid that the plague was going to get them, so much so, they'd allow armies to march through and pillage their food from them and their livestock, etc. And so when you see what they've dreamed up in their documentation as a projection for the next thirty to a hundred years for the military, it ties right in with that. They say that they expect starting around 2010, 2012, we will be a global society, de facto. It will be signed into law. But then, the plagues are coming, they expect them to come, so we'll have plagues just like the Middle Ages, pandemics. Now pandemics are ideal for bringing down a population of even the whole world, but not too suddenly, because a pandemic can be contained within an area, it can die off and reappear two or three years later and kill off more in the same area. So it's a long-term takedown. That way the people who are alive can bury the dead, it's not untidy, they're all out of sight, etc. So we clean up our own mess as we die off. And at the same time they expect that there's going to be massive food shortages, which they had again in the Middle Ages. And in the Middle Ages where you had various armies competing with each other and kings for power in different countries, you're going to have a global society here where the people will be revolting for lack of food, because the food supply of the world is now tied up into about 5 corporations' hands. And we know the United Nations, under their own mandate, and the Department of Agriculture say that they will be responsible for doling out the food to every nation. And part of that will be to keep down the populations. If your population increases, they will not increase the food supply. But what you're going to find is once they give you a quota, for maximum population, the next year they're going to down that quota again, and say we know we told you this, but we have to bring it down, there's not enough food to go around, so you have to bring down your population. So each country, it will be up to them to bring down their numbers, one way or another. And at the same time this is happening, you're going to have a World Military, managing the riots to do with food primarily and lack of necessities and medicines and so on. And they're prepared to use Neutron bombs, so it's almost an update of the Middle Ages that they're bringing into effect. It worked then, and they believe it will work again. And they believe that by the year 2030 we'll pretty well be all died off, one way or another. Most of us apparently are sterile already, or almost so. And they believe then that China will start to decline massively, because even now, I think their population is 2 to 3 males to every one female, because they're encouraging infanticide there. It's mainly on the female. And therefore they themselves will start to decline. And once they're on the Westernized food and the inoculations, they will also start to become sterile. So within another, say 2030 to 2050, 2060, the population of China will be drastically reduced as well. So this is how they see the whole plan working out. And then they tie in the transhumanism agenda, where they'll bring out a new type to serve them, no doubt grow their own food for those who are left, for the elites themselves, natural food of course, a new type of human who will give them no problems whatsoever. They will be manufactured humans with no ability to think as a separate individual. They'll be a type of herd animal or hive animal as they call it in their own words. And they'll be very, very efficient. And they could also be programmed to do different jobs, because they'll also be part cyborg. That's really what they believe at the top. And this is through all the records of academia to do with transhumanism; I've looked into it.

Alex: That's what I wanted to add. They are, and we'll continue. They're sucking the youth in, and the army said this, as you know, decades ago, declassified in 2001, no 2000 in February. They said, we're going to use hype, video games culture to literally get the young people to want to be wire heads, and then they'll rebel against mom and dad and say, hey, there's a law, I'm allowed to be augmented, and then the Washington Post admits that the corporations are getting the children ready to rebel, the teenagers, to take the augmentation and then, now, one of the most famous video game company owners and inventors came out and said, soon you'll need to be augmented with chips in your body to even play our game. And the young people are already in their SIMS reality, they're you know 20 million people in the World of Warcraft. This is their reality, and so they're already being inserted into it. And the army said, we're going to use X boxes now, the very platform to have the teenagers fly our predator drones, and so they'll just sit there having fun, dehumanizing, killing people, playing real games on an X box platform, hooked into the predator drones, and now they're at the malls with these huge video game displays, the army, that's in the news today, all over the country, showing them simulated battle attacks or recordings of it, of real attacks to teach them how much fun it is to be involved, they're piloting the robotic craft, and the entire military by 2012 with the aircraft, the attack craft, is converting into drones, and then of course the humans are phased out because a tiny elite can then program the entire military apparatus that is serviced in these giant aircraft carrier sized, land based, ground based, air based, repair centers that are robotic with basic human technicians that upkeep it to where the elite can just punch a button and launch giant attacks against countries, and it won't matter if the troops even said no. So literal godlike powers now being ceded into the hands of the elite. Alan Watt, stay there, we're going to come back and get into the carbon footprint, the Social youth brigades that are going to be in all your homes, just the absolute enslavement.

(Commercial break)

Alex: I'm sorry to some out there who are laughing at us right now, who have been neutralized psychologically by the controllers. Because your own false identity that you have constructed for you is what you believe is your intellect or your being is a false construct, so you can't go against who you believe you are. You have to deny what we're saying, it's all documented, because you feel like your own enslavement is your soul. That's very sad, because we need to try to avert this. We need to try to reverse this. We have a limited window in time in my opinion to reverse what's happening. Alan Watt, digressing for a moment. Do you think we are in that limited window? and I want to get into solutions later. And then B., continuing with the phasing out of humanity.

Alan: I think we're well under way. We didn't know that we were being sterilized, until reports came out, the reports they've had for 50 years started to leak out, so we get the news 50 years later. This is how things are done. We're the last to be told any truth or at least even the effects of the truth. And they're well on their way to their objective. We're watching them go through this financial nonsense. This is the power of the purse, the last thing to be used to unite the whole planet. And because we're all on the one economic system, we know no other way. This is all we've been given. This is all we can remember for thousands, a couple of thousand years. Then there seems to be no way out of it. So, the power of the purse is going to force everyone along into the next phase of control. Money is used, remember, mainly as a tool by the elite. They don't need money. They already own everything technically. They don't have to carry cash with them or even credit cards. Doors open wherever they go. Money is the trick to control the people and get us to work along with their system for their system. Eventually they won't even need that. Part of the phase on the way to the elimination of money for their Brave New World, will be a credit system that will come in for every citizen. And Bertrand Russell talked about this back in the 1950s, where the government in collusion with the banks will give you into your account every week a deposit which you cannot save up, so it starts at the same figure every Monday, and if you go against the system, you don't behave in a certain way or whatever, they will hold back your credits. You can't pay your rent, and so on, and this is going to be used as a form of social control. So we see with this present government/bank merger system that's coming in, that's right on with the agenda. And the government will eventually be right into your account and they will use it as a tool to control you. If you've been a bad boy, no more money, for a few weeks, until you bend a knee. And this is coming in, and I'm certain this is what's going to come out of this whole globalized monetary system that they're bringing in right now.

Alex: And again, they create all the crises, they release the biological agents then they offer the solution. They engineer the economic crisis, they offer the solution. They slip in the Chinese slave goods out of China, and then they say, okay, we passed a law that nobody in America can weave clothes for their children, and we're banning any production in textiles in the US or anywhere else unless it's certified by the government. Which then knocks out all the good clothes, made properly to where we can only have the GMO cotton and the bad stuff from India and China. I mean it's all happening. We see them raiding watermelon farms that are selling watermelons. Or raiding people selling milk. Or raiding people selling eggs. They're obsessed with shutting down any grass roots agrarian self-sufficient societies, which shows, that's one of their weak points isn't it?

Alan: It was one of their weak points indeed. Yes.

Alex: Back in 70 seconds Alan. Let's talk about solutions and things we can do to fight this, and I want to get into chemtrails with you, and our carbon footprint, how that's going to be controlled. And then we'll go to your phone calls, ladies and gentlemen. Final hour, straight ahead.

Hour 2

Alex: Alright, final hour on this final broadcast of this week, the first week of the new year. We'll be back live this Sunday 4-6pm, and of course, next week for a few of the days when Jason Bermas is here in town, he'll be sitting in with a lot of important and informative guests coming up. Now, I want to go back to Alan Watt. Alan, we've been having a riveting informative discussion here. People that say we're being negative, we're not. It's like looking out your window and seeing a storm coming in and somebody says what's the weather? Oh, a storm's coming in. Oh, don't be negative. All we're doing is covering the facts here, the reality. You alluded about 15 minutes ago to the carbon footprint, the allotted amount of credits you'll have on your card. All of this is admitted. Even if you "have wealth" you won't be able to spend it because it will be past your carbon footprint. And then of course that will all be selectively, selectively enforced. I mean this is the total controlled society with the technology to try to carry it out. So can you speak more about life under the carbon footprint which they're now bringing in. Obama says you'll have weekly, monthly visits to your farm or your home. You'll get special permits to do any changes to your house. Cows, $170 tax. Soda, but then all foods, satellite boxes on all your cars taxing you as you drive. They're now saying it all. Everything we warned people about, that was in the planning documents we saw decades ago. We're now here. In this continuum from the early elites forming and the scientific dictatorship several thousand years ago, to now, how far along on that continuum, towards what they believe is their End Game are we? Are we 80% there, 90% there?

Alan: I think we're probably 90% there. That's why it is in the open now. And they're not really concerned. They have all of the classes they need. As I say, it's mainly academia on their side, they fund so many of the big corporations, even with the bailouts, the corporations must do as they're told as well, and go along with this. Everyone is being paid off, bought off, or simply blackmailed to go along with this whole agenda. And as I say, academia does it willingly. So, they're not bothered about the general public whatsoever. In fact, the general public are still watching all the trivia that's doled out to them, as they said they'd do, to keep them happy and entertained. But you're quite right with this whole carbon thing. See, man is the problem according to them. There's too many of us. And everything that we need or use, gives off carbon in the manufacturing. Even down to creating a house for you to live in is a problem. And that's another way they're getting people off the land. They've started voluntary programs to come in and test your house, from the government. The government puts so much money towards you re-insulating it, etc, and that scheme was to get us all used to the idea of government coming in and testing our houses to see if they worthy enough to stand up or be knocked down. And eventually that will become mandatory. They want the people off the land, according to Agenda 21, the United Nations program, into these big overcrowded cities, and that's where they plan to contain us. That ties right in with why they have not been upgrading the main cities for many, many years. They're in a mess. The roads are in a mess. They admitted in Toronto for instance that it would take, it would almost be cheaper to build a brand new city than to fix the sewage systems, the roads and so on. It would be easier to start from scratch. In other words they don't intend to maintain those cities. These have to be simply to contain the public for a period of thirty to forty years, until the public are pretty well all dead and gone. Now, the whole carbon idea came up from a big think tank that works with all the other big think tanks. Well funded, interconnected with them, and that's the Club of Rome. And the founders of the Club of Rome wrote a book in 1990s, that they said in the 1970s, they were the ones that came up with the idea to unite the planet and claim that mankind was having a war on the Earth itself, and therefore man was the problem. And they came up with the whole idea of the carbon output.

Alex: And it's a sick joke, because we're a carbon based lifeform, everything on this planet is carbon based.

Alan: Everything is.

Alex: And they're saying it's going to be a toxic waste, but all their genetic engineering, all their toxic waste dumping, that's okay. It's only carbon dioxide and other gases that come off of life forms, which is all part of the life cycle. They're waging war on the life cycle itself, and saying they're going to micromanage and tax every facet. The power to tax is the power to destroy. It is a tax on the life giving gas itself

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Going to your phone calls here in just a few minutes. Before I do that, I wanted to give Alan a little time to talk about any issues that he thinks are most important, instead of just my questions and our analysis back and forth. Okay, Alan Watt, we want to continue with carbon footprint, finishing what you were trying to say, before you got cut off by break, and then the chemtrails over all. I'm looking at satellite photos on the major weather sites, I'm looking at the whole world now, and I've gone back, because they have archives, as you know, but the listeners may not, of the skies five, ten, fifteen years ago. It wasn't there. Now, not just the major cities, like five years ago, but all over the US, all over Europe, all over Australia, but even some in Third World Countries, but it's mainly in the West, it's just covered with the trails. They're now at a couple of thousand feet in Austin. They stay there for hour after hour. Everybody is getting sick. Major news media has been testing it and finding barium salts, weird fibers, aluminum oxide, all of this, so I'd like you to speak to the chemtrails as well.

Alan: Yes. Getting back to the footprints, the carbon ones. They're adding taxes on to air flights now too. Because, in the future, you see, they're going to ban basically tourism. That will be no longer necessary. You won't be able to travel to any country without it being required for business or work related. That's the system they're bringing in.

Alex: And that will all be selectively enforced. When you go travel places, you see, I'll never forget, and then I'm going to let you continue, but you just bring up points. About fifteen years ago, before I was even on air, I was out at Hamilton Poole, this sinota, this caved-in underground cave, beautiful, it looks like something out of Tarzan, deep water, big snapping turtles and fish, and I was playing hooky from college, and I was there with a girlfriend laying out on the pebbles, you know on a summer day, and these nature conservancy people showed up, and they were making eugenics comments and going I can't believe they even allow people here. I can't believe they even allow humans here. They were just, ugh, looking at us with anger. And then suddenly you saw the park rangers acting like that, and this whole culture that we've got to be controlled and herded into cities. So I just wanted to add that point, that we're not even under the official U.N. plans going to be allowed in more than half of the United States on their maps alone. You will be shot if you enter it. And people didn't believe me, and then, in 1999, I'll never forget. I don't remember the exact issue, I showed it on my local TV show many times, and I covered it on air for like a month. It was talking about an area in Asia, I want to say Burma. And it said huge National, International Biosphere U.N. World Heritage Sites, hundreds of thousands of acres were off limits, and it showed soldiers with M16s, and it said if the locals try to enter even to get water, or even get firewood, they are shot. And so that model is already going. Go ahead.

Alan: That's true. And getting back to the housing. They will be coming around the houses and testing it for leakage, because if you can't heat your house efficiently, and contain the heat and use very little fuel, etc, they're basically going to kick you out of that home.

Alex: Banning fireplaces, banning space heaters already in Europe, moving to do that in Canada, it just goes on and on.

Alan: That's the whole agenda. Through the force of law, and using the power of the purse as I call it, they'll force this whole agenda through. And they're doing it.

Alex: Cars, airplanes, farms, ranches, space heaters, homes, food, every facet, micro-managed and taxed.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. That's the big stick. And people have been trained from birth to always go along with laws, always go along with laws, and don't question it. Everyone else goes along with the laws, so why can't you? That's what they say to you, if you object.

Alex: Well, take the animal ID. Take the animal ID. It's just so incredible. They just mail them around to people, it wasn't even a law, except in two states, federal, and they just say, fill out this contract and sign it. They sign away their farm and ranch, and now they're finding out they just gave the government an easement and a control.

Alan: That's correct. What we're up against here is such incredible organization. That's what really hits anyone that goes into this field of study and research. The incredible organization that's micromanaged, right down to the lowest level on every particular area or facet of living, that's what strikes you as overwhelming. And it isn't until you realize this has been on the go for such a long time. That explains why they're all interconnected. When Margaret Thatcher left as the Prime Minister of Britain, she said that she now belonged to the parallel government. She called it the parallel government that's made up of ex-prime ministers, presidents, and high officials of all countries. She says, we really run the show. And I just noticed today that Tony Blair and Merkel is over there with Sarkozy, talking about this new economic system they're bringing in. So Tony Blair, even though he's an ex-Prime Minister, is doing more behind the scenes than he could possibly do when he was a front man as the Prime Minister. He belongs to the parallel government.

Alex: He's now graduated to the real government which itself takes orders, while the public is focused on the front dummy puppets and I meant to get to that story, it's up on infowars.com right now. They're saying a new capitalism, with what you said thirty minutes ago, where the government pays all the corporations, who in turn pay the people, total control.

Alan: That's right. That's correct. Therefore government will achieve the objective it was set up to do, a long time ago, where they will be into your personal account, and it will be used as a control factor on what you do, where you go, what you spend your money on. In fact, they can take fines right out of your bank account if you break some carbon law or whatever. This is where it's all going.

Alex: Finland has been doing that. Finland has been doing that for 16, 17 years, where your parking ticket is according to how much money you have. And if you're wealthier they take more. It's a class thing they did to sell the public, but now it's for carbon footprint and everything you buy and sell is tracked, and they can compare that, they say it's the world model, according to how much money you make, so they can tell if you're not paying taxes or have a black market job.

Alan: That's correct. They are making refrigerators now that will read every item that is put in that fridge, and literally, it can get in touch with the supermarket to reorder, but it can also, obviously, get in touch with the government and let them know everything that you have. And they will know, they will know if all that you have food wise comes from your ration, your quota. And if you're above that they'll want to know where you got it from.

Alex: Yes. It reads the RFID and they're by law trying to make it where all refrigerators will have this in five years. And now this big Masonic hospital organization, I saw this story two weeks ago, where the old people if they aren't eating enough food, or it's scanning their food, they go ahead and come and take them away to be put in a home or hospice, and then they're also going to track with the school lunch program, where you swipe your card, they're already CPS'ing children, because even if they bring their own lunch, it has to be entered in, and then they say, you weren't feeding your child healthy food, we're taking him.

Alan: That's right. And getting back to this parallel government, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, two books. He said that the parallel government runs with technocrats. Now, Blair now is a technocrat like Brzezinski, or Maurice Strong, or Kissinger. And he said that the Prime Ministers and Presidents can take the heat for policies of government he says, but the real work is done behind the scenes with technocrats who are not responsible to the public. They are not elected by the public.

Alex: His whole life, Blair's whole life, Clinton's whole life. They finally graduate into real government.

Alan: Yes. And we're seeing it now. And why is the media even so concentrated on Ex-Prime Ministers and Ex-Presidents? It's out in the open now that they are a part of this important parallel government that's interlinked, interwoven completely with all of the big foundations that all work in concert. They're all on the same agenda, and they even have foundations which go out to make sure there's consensus building within every organization. So they're all on board, on track with the same politically correct agendas.

Alex: Simply stunning, Alan Watt. Briefly chemtrails, they seem to be intensifying.

Alan: They are intensifying. I noticed it in Ontario when they really started hitting us, ten years ago exactly it was. And they were much lower at the time. It was all over the sky. The scary part is that most people didn't even see this. It was much much lower, there were wide thick trails, maybe ten planes at a time. And the average person that watches TV and is dumbed down, thought nothing of it. This goes back to how we're always years behind what they tell us. It's only now they're saying, we're thinking of seeding the air with chemicals to curb global warming. Well, they've been doing something for ten year, and I don't think it's got anything to do with global warming. In fact, those who watch this, notice that when they heavily spray an area, it heats up underneath because the tiny refractors in the metals act like mirrors.

Alex: No, no. They're trying to heat, they're trying to heat, because I think they knew the sun was about to cool off, and I'm not saying they're good, but they actually need to heat the earth. Then they're trying to restrict carbon. Alan Watt, let's finish up with chemtrails and then go right to calls. Michael, Joe, Bill, Mark, Michelle, Michael, Danny, and others. Stay with us, we'll be right back.

(Commercial break.)

Alex: I don't know how anybody out there watching couldn't miss at infowars.com or prisonplanet.com five or six times a day and spread the word. I mean the stories here. Obama's energy czar, Socialist agent for a new world order. Airforce creates counterblog response to plan and quell dissent inside the United States, openly targeting propaganda against the American people. The marines announced publicly yesterday, yes, we're going to fight the American people. I didn't even cover that article, where they're announcing that they're going to engage in combat in America. Not even against Al Qaeda which they claim, the American people. It is just unbelievable the type of things. And things are going so fast now Alan, you and I can hardly even respond to all of it, and everything we said is happening, because we were just reading the globalists' own documents, before they were widely disseminated.

Alan: That's the whole trick of it. The public have been unfortunately, well trained, with scientific indoctrination. The television is not something to be entertained with, it's the greatest tool the elite have ever had. You can't listen to truth, and think about the truth and dissect it for yourself and switch on the TV and get lost for an hour on some other topic. Because whatever you're learning is going to be eradicated from your mind. It is a scientific tool that has been put to an incredible effect. They're also going into the ELF warfare techniques now that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages. He mentioned the Technotronic era in that book, and the Technotronic era was a technique that would be used on the general population, he meant worldwide, where they'd get their opinions and ideas coming to them, but they'd have no idea where it was coming from. And he was talking about really, ELF technology. And they are putting up antennas in some of the big cities. I've got photographs here of some of them in the process of being built in fact, and they have their own transponders down below. And these things are unlike the ones they use for cellphones, and I think this is all part of the network to control the minds of the public. Now this stuff is well proven. It works very well. It can put you into a state of apathy. Or aggression. Or depression. Or aggression, very easily.

Alex: By the way, a mainstream publication two weeks ago came out, and it's been in the Baltimore sun as well, and said, DARPA has these ultrasound alone can calm you or make you angry. And they said, we're going to start doing this with the public.

Alan: That's right. So they are going to use it.

Alex: We're just going to put towers up, but it's to fight Al-Qaeda, Alan.

Alan: They're actually going ahead and building them, and putting them up in preparedness for the times ahead, which will not be pleasant.

Alex: Well, Alan, what are we going to do when a cop shoots an unarmed man in the back on the ground. We've got to turn these on and calm everybody down, Alan.

Alan: Yes. That's the whole, you see, it goes back again to this whole idea that we're just animals, and there's nothing spiritual about you. You have no soul, no nothing. You're just a contained brain, and they call it endless loops inside your own brain. That's what they teach in university.

Alex. And they also give us doublethink. They go, well, all these people die when they get tazered, but that's just a syndrome. People just happen to die at the same time they're tazered. It's not the tazer.

Alan: Yes, some people are allergic to it, you see. (Chuckle)

Alex: Well, yeah. Now when we shoot you maybe it's a syndrome. Maybe the bullet didn't do it.

Alan: That's it. That's right. And so they can rationalize and they are. They can use every kind of rationalization, almost mockingly today to justify what they can do, because they're given all power. They know they have all power to do as they wish. They've raised a generation that's willing to use all of these, this technology and weaponry on the public. They've been brought up playing the video games. There's no morality in a video game. It's get to the other side, and kill as many as possible.

Alex: And they condition us with all the violence they constantly show on TV to accept it. And this segment is almost over, I want to come back and go directly to calls. You got cut off on the last segment with chemtrail comments, go ahead.

Alan: Yes, the chemtrails, I'll tell you, it probably has many, many different functions, I'm sure. It definitely makes people apathetic and tired. That's been well noted, and I've been watching this for years, and talking to hundreds of people over the years on it, where they're heavily sprayed, and the fallout, the physical fallout even in the bronchial tubes, and the long lasting infections etc, are well noted. Every pharmacist in the country knows what his best selling products are. Go in and ask the pharmacist, and he'll tell you, it's the bronchodilators and expectorants and so on, and antibiotics, that have really been pushed for the last ten years to do with this spraying. He might not mention the spraying. He might not know himself. But he knows what he sells off the shelves. So the ones at the top who advocated this, they treat us like children. They call us children. You cannot tell the children what we're doing to them. It's for their own benefit. Poor souls. But we don't want to scare them. They know, probably right down to the smallest iota, how many people will die off with this, with respiratory problems.

Alex: And then we call it allergies. People who never had them suddenly can't breathe and are sick all the time. Suddenly, I saw a report last year, that women's lung cancer is up seven times what it was a decade ago. And they go, that's alright. We'll have a little cancer group for you and make you feel like you're a little movie star. Now you're going to die and go in a coffin. Bye-bye. We love you. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break.)

Alan: Alright Alan, .com is his website. Be sure to check out the audios, the materials, the videos, things that are available there and be sure and support Alan Watt and the work he's doing. Be sure and support our work as well, and all the documentary films that I have made. Again available at Infowars.com. And Alan's stuff is all available at .com. I want to go to your calls now, for those that have been patiently holding for the balance of this Friday edition, and try to move quickly through them. I appreciate everybody being patient. Let's talk to Michael in Chicago. You're on the air with Alan Watt. Michelle, excuse me, I read that wrong. Michelle in Chicago go ahead.

Michelle: Hi Alex. How are you?

Alex: Good.

Michelle: I'm a first time caller. I probably woke up maybe about two years ago. I started watching the 9/11 films. I was a big watcher of TV before and now that I'm seeing it after waking up to everything that's going on, it's so obvious, the brainwashing that these people are broadcasting to everybody. And it's just so disheartening to watch it happen and listen to them mock truthers as conspiracy theorists. And just dismiss everything that they're saying, and make it into a big joke. And it's such a ridiculous thing that people, the media is so ridiculous that people just don't pay attention to it. And they're apathetic, and they just don't care.

Alex: But that's what they mean. At a certain level of the programming, that's why they came out and said that the number two in Al Qaeda have been killed 14 separate times.

Michelle: Oh My God!!! They don't pay attention!

Alex: And then never retracted, okay

Michelle: No!!!

Alex: And last time we didn't really kill him, but this time we did. That's kind of...

Michelle: People don't even care. They don't even remember what happened two years ago. All they care about is the current stats that are going on right now. All these election things they don't talk about the issues. They talk about the numbers.

Alex: But the point I was...

Michelle: Yes, I'm sorry. Go ahead.

Alex: No, no no. I just, I want to get Alan's take on this. I've just noticed they do this. They're making the propaganda ridiculous, to make people almost tune out and then just disregard all information, where it's all just kind of a background noise. Alan, what do you call that tactic?

Alan: It's works with dystopia, they call it, where they do almost mind-bomb you with conflicting reports, until you don't trust your own logic anymore. That's part of the process. Most people will simply switch off to any further news on that topic in fact. They'll switch right out. And that's a technique that's used in neuroscience on the public.

Alex: Yeah, they did that with rats, and then higher primates, and I had a marine call in, I was familiar with the study, where they take a puppy and shock it on a plate, and it's got its food, every time it goes to its food it shocks it, and finally it just rolls over and waits to die.

Alan: Yes, so when anyone mentions the same topic again, you'll just automatically say, well, you're paranoid, you're a conspiracy theorist and abelia ? is a main one too, it's no memory. People have no memory, and they think in bits and bites. Little bits in the media come in short bursts now, and that's the attention span of most people. They can't concentrate for any amount of time.

Alex: They reduced it by design. Anything else Michelle?

Michelle: Well, I just wanted to say, thanks again Alex, you've got, you're very brave to say the least.

Alex: Listen, this is not a figure of speech, Michelle. I'm not, oh, I'm not brave now ma'am, I'm just doing my job. Literally I'm not brave. How would I not discover a scientific technocracy, that is completely psychopathic and enjoys destroying my species and my children's future. How would I not aggressively fight it with everything I've got, and try to build some media system to at least counter it. I mean, how would I, I would be mindlessly brave if I knew this, and just said forget it. Alan, can you speak to that.

Alan: It's true. I mean, every animal on the planet, even insects, will try and defend themselves. A mouse will actually scratch the nose of a cat, rather than just get eaten or to save its young. And we have the same abilities here, only we've been so dumbed down and made to be apathetic, this is again a scientific technique of indoctrination, of obeyance to authority, that we allow them to take the next step and the next step to our own extinction. And we can't allow it to happen. We can't allow it to happen. We have the right to exist on this planet as much as anyone who believes he's an elitist does. And they are no more value than we are. That's a fact.

Alex: And I appreciate the call, Michelle, I'd love to keep you on longer, but we have all these callers. We've got to get to everybody who at least is holding. I mean that is the basic facts of this, of what Alan just said. And they have taught us to not have our survival extinct or to turn it on and off. When they say turn it off, it's not okay to stand up and fight back. Like in England, where they arrest you, if someone is raping your wife and you punch them, you go to jail and the rapist doesn't. That's on record. Or if somebody has robbed you three times, they come in to kill you, you stab them, you go to jail. Or if you push somebody out a window when they're attacking you, you go to jail. They're saying you are not to protect yourself, because it's a criminal class running things. They want, I mean it's kind of like when you, some really expensive snakes, they amputate the guinea pig's legs and defang it, so it can't bite the snake when the snake eats it, because they don't want the snake to be hurt. Or they'll drug the guinea pig, with a drug that doesn't affect the snake, so the guinea pig doesn't hurt it. We've been neutralized to be like a guinea pig. It's had its eyes gouged out, its teeth pulled out, its legs cut off, dropped into the snake. And that's what this Social Darwinism is, and that's what carbon taxing is, teaching us that we're bad. They take our own survival instinct and say, if the Earth's going to survive, we've got to kill ourselves. They're teaching us our own survival system, our own survival propulsion system is a thought crime.

Alan: They are, and I was reading an article recently from the United Nations, about the idea of power, and total power, where they say that eventually the world governmental system will be the only authorized authority that can legally use violence. And that's what it's all about. So anyone beneath that, all your family squabbles and so on, or robbers coming into your house, "that just happens amongst the animals. You're all animals. We see you as one big mass, and therefore we can't allow you to use violence yourself, even if it's to defend yourself."

Alex: And they call that the power monopoly of force.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: That's in a Unidare document, July 7th 2001, where they say that's why the American people must be armed. And the bill has been introduced by the Democrats. Barrack Obama, if they pass it, is set to sign it, where the attorney general can ban any and all guns, simply by uttering the word ex cathedra. It literally is God Emperor. I mean, this, you can't make it up. It's on Infowars.com now, in the news and focus archive. Our featured story archive. Let's go to another caller here. This isn't a drill folks, this is for real, this is happening. Let's go ahead and talk, Joe hung up. Bill in Illinois then others. Bill you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Bill: Hi gentlemen. I was hoping that we could just roll into the weekend and give people some hope. I know that all the information that comes out is really paralyzing and scary to most people, but the more you dive into it, and see what's going on and try to wake people up and knock them out of their comas, I'm seeing a ground swell of people waking up in the Chicago Land area, and everybody is being laid off. They're trying to figure out how they're going to make rent or put food on the table, and now is the time when people are paying attention. And now is the time when we can all start to organize and provide solutions, and start a blog or make videos or pass out your dvds and get people to be awake.

Alex: I agree, but here's an analogy and we'll get Alan's comment, and let you counter comment. If someone is taking this information we're giving as paralyzing, they shouldn't. The establishment through chemicals, through the media, through the culture, because we pick up the propaganda and regurgitate. Then that gives it with the pheromone activation, in the true third dimension, the reality trigger in the mind, but that gets into some more sophisticated issues, that I've seen. We have to understand, it's like they've given us a big shot of a sedative, okay, and then this show is literally a shot of adrenaline where you're laying on the railroad tracks, you've been shot up full of Thorazine, you can't get up, Alan Watt and I are coming in with adrenaline going "erghh" to where you can actually get up and get off the track, and so we're just telling you the full truth folks, so you know what you're facing. Because if people are being paralyzed by this, I mean, I don't know about you in my life, but Alan, when someone starts swinging at you, I don't feel paralyzed, I go into gear.

Alan: Yeah, you must do. Again, this is a war, and when you realize it is a war strategy and you're in it whether you like it or not, then you have to fight back with all that you can do. No matter what it is. And don't be overwhelmed by it. This has been on the go before we were born. And when you realize it's always a long-term system, long-term goals, then you're still in the battle. It's not over until the fat lady sings.

Alex: Yeah, you can't opt out of this. You can't opt out of this. You were born into this.

Alan: Yes. And what you have to do too is realize those things which are paralyzing you, those things which are numbing your brain, like the television and stop watching it. Start reading, getting into the factual information that is put out by the authorities themselves. You can find the stuff, it's all over the place. And realize this is all very, very real, what can I do? And start doing something. I started off handwriting stuff and photocopying stuff, and sending it out to hundreds of people who had a voice when I had none. And that's the sort of thing that you have to do. You have no option but to do something. And you are an active combatant in this system, whether you like it or not, because the elite have declared war upon you.

Alex: Well, that's what I do. I try to bring people that I respect, and that I think have information that's needed to this large platform, the biggest in alternative media. And that's why this platform is so precious folks, and why we need your financial support. Because we're trying to do, you know, this isn't a very big operation compared to the establishment, it's tiny, but compared to the liberty movement, this is about as big and as strong as it gets, and it's very expensive, so please buy the books and videos, donate. I'm glad to see that the auction there is over $45,000 for the bullhorn. I had no idea that it would go that high, but that is very, very exciting. And it doesn't close out until next Wednesday night, so we'll see what happens with that. But sir, go ahead, anything else you wanted to add there briefly, Bill. I agree with you, now is the time that people are finally, while the New World Order is finally emerging and by the way, Governor Blagojevich has been impeached by the Illinois House, and he faces trial now in the Senate, go ahead.

Bill: Alex, I was just going to add that, and I've said this before, the old saying of we are the ones we've been waiting for. I thank you. You guys had actually posted some of my videos on your site this week.

Alex: Thank you sir, I've got to move on to other callers, thank you. Let's go ahead and take another one here. Let's talk to Mark in Oregon. Mark, you're on the air worldwide, go ahead.

Mark: Thank you Alex, and hello to you and hello to Alan. Alex, I want to just mention quickly, as a quick aside to my main body of my call, I really, if you can, I would urge you to have another money bomb as soon as possible. I figure you've probably got a very limited amount of artifacts there which would probably all auction very well, but if that be the case, perhaps that will take the place of a money bomb for a time, but whatever it takes Alex in order for you to do your job unhindered by lack of funds at this point, because they're really upping the ante faster than, like you say, sometimes it takes your breath away these days they're moving so fast. And they are pulling everything off the shelf at one time, using it all at one time in order to overwhelm us at this point. This is their strategy, I firmly believe that. But Alan, you know the ultra elite, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the English Royalty and the Royalty of the Netherlands, the Vatican, Black Jesuit sect, they've been promised by their God, whom they call Lucifer, that they're going to inherit the Earth. And he has the name of Satan now, and he is the devil. But, they do his bidding in order to get this deal of inheriting the whole Earth eternally. And of course, the destruction in or aberration of all of God's creation on this planet is the devil's bidding, so we see that. But they're so under the illusion of Satan, the master of illusion, that they don't realize that, as the Bible prophesies, they will fall completely in their efforts and completely fail to accomplish their efforts and actually are going to burn eternally in hell. They're not going to destroy it all.

Alex: Do you have a question or comment? Yeah. Do you have a question?

Mark: Actually the question part of it is, Alan, to your knowledge, who is the elite Maximus, these humans are above the usual most well known villains that I've mentioned.

Alan: Well, you might be closer to a truth than you realize. There's definitely a power in this world that's making itself manifest through these people, and one of the symptoms of it is the fact that you can't get so many thousands of workers working towards this New World Order, this planned horror society, where they're all like clones of each other on every single topic. That in itself is not normal. It's unnatural. So there's definitely something working through them. It's up to the individuals who do the study to figure out what it is according to their own experience.

Alex: Well, people call it spirituality, but you know they've proven the 6th sense. They've proven that we're only seeing a thin band of the full spectrum and you know the 6th sense or aborigines always know when their mother dies. They can be 3,000 miles away in a mine and they come out and every time, say in Australia, and say my mother just died, fly me out there, and they're always right. I mean and I've experienced things like that, and it's true the elite are tied together by almost like a spiritual broadcasting system. It's like they're downloading the same evil directory. What is that Alan in your opinion?

Alan: Well, if you went into ancient writings, even before what we know as the Bible was written, they did talk about a war, a war in the heavens and on the Earth. This is pre, even pre-Hebrew. And it wasn't over. It would last for thousands and thousands, maybe millions of years, before the next clash would come along. And it was again written about in the Zoroastrian mysteries later on to do with good and evil itself, always in battle with each other. And it's up to the individual as I say how they interpret this, but all you can really do ultimately is to interpret it according to your own personal life's experience. That's all you can do.

Alex: Yeah, I can tell you how the elite interpret it. They're kind of along the 5th Element line.

Alan: They do understand both sides, and how to manipulate both sides of it too.

Alex: Well that's the Illuminati Mystery Religion, is the balance that they believe in. Thank you sir I appreciate your call. Michael, Dan and Scott, final call, straight ahead, with the always intriguing Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: In closing I want you to visit .com and we'll throw that up on the prisonplanet.tv screen for you. And buy some of Alan Watt's books and videos, because he's barely scraping by, and just does such important work, and that's why we have him here. So be sure and support him there at the site, by actually buying some of the books and videos. You need to purchase some of this and have hard copies, and support him. Okay, let's jam in a few final calls here. Michael in Mass, quick question for Alan Watt.

Michael: Hey, how's it going gentlemen?

Alex: Pretty good.

Michael: I wanted to bring up a topic for kind of deep, I don't know, deep conversation. See if you can get deep and sophisticated on this one. The document called "Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars."

Alex: Colonel Alexander.

Michael: Absolutely. To me, that document, I mean that's basically the Rosetta Stone for the New World Order plan.

Alex: No, no, there's cell towers. There's chemtrails. We're being hit with silent, soft kill weapons.

Michael: Absolutely, it's all in there. I'm sure you guys probably weren't prepared for a real deep convo on this, but I was hoping that maybe in the future, you know you guys could get to together to like...

Alex: Sir, we're totally prepared but we've got two minutes left.

Michael: Alright, well, Alan what do you think?

Alan: Brzezinski said it in the Technotronic Era. He mentioned this technology, briefly. It's been set up for a while. It's old technology, but they're now setting up the equipment publicly, in high concentration areas, and it will be used during the coming riots.

Michael: I've been trying to kind of talk to a lot of, I live in Massachusetts, and there's you know a huge Masonic Community in this particular state, and I'm trying to explain to a lot of these people that they don't always tell you the truth, even if you are an initiate. And I want to know if I'm accurate when I say this. Most of the symbology has two meanings, and they use the dual meanings for psychological profiling.

Alex: Or more. Let me explain how it works in a nutshell, and we've got to end the show, and I appreciate your call, and I'm sorry to the other callers. I promise next time Alan's on, you call, and you say you got cut off. You'll go to the head of the line. And we'll let Alan close the show out with his comment on this. It's triple, quadruple meaning. The porch masons, the masons, you could argue they were taken over, they were always bad. It's meant to control good men. So later, as high level masons, they make them write out, what would you do in this situation, what would you do in that situation. If you're a good person, they say, oh good, you're one of us, but they shelve you; if you're evil, they raise you up and elevate you. Alan Watt, your closing comments on that.

Alan: Well, they ask them at the top, do you want to have the crown, or do you want to be a servant. The one that takes the crown is put off to the sidelines. Everything is a test.

Alex: Absolutely, anything else Alan?

Alan: Yes, the lower Masons as Pike said are just the outer portico. They're no different, they know no more than the general public, but they're useful idiots.

Alex: Alan Watt, great talking to you. We'll talk to you again in the near future, God Bless.

Alan: And you too.

Alex: We're out of time ladies and gentlemen. Rebroadcast starts one place, infowars.com right now, we'll be back in one minute, stay with us. Have a great weekend. Great job.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 1st, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(3 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: Welcome ladies and gentlemen, welcome. We are now simulcasting the last two hours and 52 minutes of this syndicated radio show at prisonplanet.tv. And for the next two hours we are joined by researcher Alan Watt, who really is an expert on the eugenics, the architecture of the global slave state, the system that we're under. And today, I want to get more into the architecture of the New World Order, with Alan Watt, and how their control grid works, the different Hegelian dialectic factions they use to create the synthesis of control. They openly write about this. They're quite proud of it. They say there's no way the slaves will even read this and care. Too few of them will. You know, they claim they're all high and mighty and doing this for great scientific reasons to cull the population to save the earth, but they're actually very sadistic and enjoy what they're doing from their own actions and their own statements and the very dark poetry they write about destroying the universe just for the willingness of it, just for the nihilistic enjoyment. The different strata, kind of the honeybee hive system that they're striving for. And certainly they're very specialized. The elites and the inbreeding creates a lot of mental illness, a lot of megalomania. I want to go over that with Alan Watt, and then later in this hour into the next, taking your phone calls, get into the current operation, because they're at a major jump point. They're launching the total banking takeover publicly. They're launching the hate crimes banning free speech as passed the house about to pass the Senate. Total federalization of all waters, simultaneously in England, Australia, Canada, United States, Europe, Africa. Sterilizations openly being announced. They're moving forwards with massive gun restrictions in the US. The same thing they've done in Europe and in England and in Canada. It's all happening. They are moving with the total blanket amnesty, breaking down the borders. Openly saying they want to break down and blow out the economy, so we're all bankrupt and can't pay their property taxes, so that they force us into compact, control grid cities. Animal ID. Premises ID to shut down the farms and ranches, where small farms, $20 per chicken to have it RFID tagged. Tyson gets waivers and has one tag per thousand chickens. Or one tag per building now of a half million chickens. I was corrected by some of the farm and ranch groups, and they've sent me the documents. It could be per entire complexes of twenty, thirty buildings with 100,000 chickens per building. I actually have a fellow who married one of my cousins, and so he lives out on the ranch in east Texas, and he was telling me, because he goes and cleans out turkey and chicken coops industrially, it's his business with these big trucks he owns. He said, no, no, no, it's a tag per complex now. But the citizens, $20 tag per chicken, and SWAT teams are hitting them and hitting them hard, in the news. Don't sell those organic eggs on the highway. Don't sell those watermelons, you don't have a license. If you come back they send in SWAT teams in the news. And they don't even come to, they send undercover police to buy the eggs or watermelons, because they want to have it to be in the news to scare everybody, and then they raid the farmer's house on the news and put him in handcuffs, and seize all their equipment. Folks, this is in the news every week now. So it's a total dehumanization, a total serfdom, a total culling. I want to try now to really let Alan Watt flow with this and break it down. Where should we start? At the end of what they're planning? Or at the beginning? Or their current operations where they're driving us off the land? Or why are they moving on every front in hyperdrive? It looks to me like their system isn't in control, and they're kind of winning the race, but their formula 1 car is starting to disintegrate. The pistons are starting to go out. Smoke is starting to pour from the engine. Or do you disagree? Do you think things are going according to plan?

Alan: I think really they're going to plan, because this is the century for change. And what they're talking about of course is this totalitarian world regime. And when you go as far back as the United Nations, and then the League of Nations, the precursor, they set up a Department of Agriculture for instance. In fact, they set up a department for everything that you need personally to live, to sustain your own life. Because the world they said they'd bring in is one where the common people could not rule and guide their own lives. It would be done by experts. And all private property eventually and all foodstuffs and all water, would be given over to these quasi-private organizations. That really is what Carroll Quigley was talking about in Tragedy and Hope, a new feudal type system. These big organizations to do with food and all energy and resources are all part of one military-industrial complex. At the United Nations they said at their charter, in one of their major speeches when they actually opened up the Department of Agriculture for the UN, they said that farming was too important to be left to farmers. In other words, it was to be left to the big Agri-Food Businesses, and that's what we've been watching for years now, as the big Agri-Businesses take over, and put the small guys under with the help of government. Government has been taxing farmers, putting restrictions on them to do with pollution and all the rest of it and gradually getting them off the land. In comes the big boys, and they take them over for peanuts. So it's going to strategy, exactly as they planned it to be. This is the century of change, where everything in their centuries of planning will come to fruition, they think. That's what they truly believe. And they're on a roll right now. There's restrictions coming on everything across the board right now. And we're being trained and desensitized, and trained and trained and trained, to just accept and go along with everything they've given to us. And whenever a panel of experts speak on the environment or whatever, we're supposed to just believe it like that, like it's the gospel truth. They are the new priesthood. This is the new religion, and we find that Gorbachev in one of his own books said, we, after saying that he was an atheist, he said, we are creating a new world religion, and it must be based on a form of Earth Worship; it's called Environmentalism. That's what they're using, along with the purse, the power of the purse and taxation and fining, reinforced by government laws. So it's working and all tied so perfectly well together, meshed together, all at the same time, worldwide. Whatever happens in the U.S. is happening in Australia at the same time for instance.

Alex: And this is not your opinion, it's all on record in thousands of public volumes. They've been building it for centuries off the British imperial model, that took from the Roman and many others. Openly studied at the Imperial Academies, as you know. And they keep tweaking it and refining it, and people say, well how could this go on for generations. Carroll Quigley and many others explain that. How does a University go on for 500 years? How does a royal family go on for 500, a thousand years? These are institutions that grow and expand and always fine-tune their science of propaganda, their science of feudalism, their science of serfdom. As you know, there are 2,000 year old Julius Caesar manuals. 2,050+ year old manuals on how to control populations that are very sophisticated, but nothing compared with the scientific sophistication now that we're facing.

Alan: And what we're seeing too, is the incredible cohesiveness between all these big institutions and so-called non-governmental organizations. It's a flawless web. They're all on board together on the same topics. And when you join one of these groups, you have to accept all the other groups' mandates as well regardless, put your own personal thoughts to the side, and you must be politically correct on every single topic today. It's total political correctness. And so you must go along with the environment, global warming, how they must restrict all our movements, all our travel, because of global warming, etc. Regardless of the NGO that you sign on for initially.

Alex: Continue.

Alan: And what they call too, is consensus building. They even have think tanks; now you're talking about institutions and how they can go on for centuries. Quigley said that. He said, if they set up an institution with a mandate, they can hire and retire generations, generations of people, all working on the same mandate. So something that was started 200 years ago, has gone on continuously working on the same mandate, its speciality, for 200-odd years.

Alex: And they install profitability. They use environmentalism as a tax to fund themselves. It's really feudalism. And then as they expand it, they're getting rich and more powerful themselves, through each phase, almost like a coral reef.

Alan: It's incredible. There's a google video up there, I have the link for it, where you'll hear Maurice Strong introduce Baron Rothschild, and Baron Rothschild stands up at this World Climate Change conference and so on, and says we need another bank to deal, that the public will have to fund by their tax money by the way, we need another bank to deal with the environment. Well, of course the bank has already been given a name, and guess who handles the money? It goes through Rothschild's private bank in Switzerland. About eight or nine of these United Nations so-called Enviro-Banks are all run through the Rothschild's private bank.

Alex: Well, take Al Gore. First he denied last year in Congress that he was getting money through gore and blood, no pun intended, one of the big climate fencing companies, and then that's got MN Rothschild funding in the news. First, he said it was all a lie. Two weeks we have the video, he goes, so what? I'm allowed to make money doing good. So now he just admits that he's going to get the money. I mean, if you were openly paying it to him.

Alan: That's right. Yes, that's correct. This is a new feudal system. This is a feudal system. These are the new overlords, who with the collusion of government have given themselves the right to lord over the public. And as I say, they're taking over everything you need individually to survive and live on this planet. We'll have to go to them cap in hand for water, food, energy, everything we need. It's a new form of slavery.

Alex: Listen, I was watching a Maurice Strong video I saw yesterday. In fact I sent it to you guys and forgot to play it, where he openly says in the 1980s, oh, I've gotten in trouble for saying everybody should have a license to even have one kid in the US, but I do think that's the right thing to do. They're on record, and in this meeting with Oprah Winfrey, and all these world leaders, the Rockefellers and people a month ago, saying, secret rich group meets to discuss reduction of population. This is all they're obsessed with.

Alan: Yes, it is. And unfortunately, as we know, we've got this odd situation that people cannot figure out, where governments bow to these characters, these private NGOs and foundations, and do what they're told. That tells you there is a parallel government that exists above the ones that we think we elect.

Alex: And they want you dead folks. They don't even want to tax you and control you. They want you dead. It's the ultimate control freak genocide culling, wiping you out so they can inherit the New World Order promised land. Most of you listening, they are going to kill you. That's just a fact.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We've got that link, we're going to post it up on prisonplanet.com and infowars.com. I actually played this about a year ago, and I'd forgotten about it. I mean, there's so much evidence. It's daily where Maurice Strong is saying, you know all these horrible things about the New World Order, and International Bankers calling us cannon fodder, the population. Alan, tell folks some of the things that are in this video. You've also got it linked up on .com. Tell folks what's some of the things they say on this video.

Alan: George Hunt, he has a business to do with the environmental friendly products and so on. So he goes to these meetings for the environment where Maurice Strong goes and Rothschilds go. And you'll hear Maurice Strong on two occasions, two clips within that video, introduce Lord Rothschild. And Lord Rothschild comes on and basically advocates for another United Nations fund to be set up. Another special bank to deal with the environment. One of many that is already there, and Rothschild of course, you find in the clip, this bank they want to set up, funded by our tax money as penalties against the environment, will go through Rothschild's private bank, their family bank in Switzerland. So he'll be in charge of it. This multi, multi, multi-trillionaire doesn't need money, but here he is handling everyone else's money in the forms of penalization against the environment. It's just astonishing.

Alex: And tell folks some of the other things that Maurice Strong says in here.

Alan: Well, Maurice Strong of course, as we know, was picked up by Rockefeller himself, groomed from a young boy.

And he's been in god knows how many top United Nations positions. Currently, he's set up by the United Nations to even further the integration of East and West and China. He lives in China at the moment but still working for the UN. He was the one who set up the biodiversity treaty on behalf of Rockefeller. We're all under it now, this biodiversity treaty. We have no rights as all as humans and every insect on the planet now is elevated much, much higher than we are. And it's to do with natural resources. The sharing of natural resources cannot be left into the private hands. It must go into these elitist organizations. That was all done at the Rio, the first Rio conference that they had. Maurice Strong, when you go into his history, and you'll find this in public broadcasting networks in the television sector. They did a documentary on him, and when he was in China, he went to a graveyard to put flowers at his aunt's grave. And she was the best advisor to Mao Tse Tung. These families are international, intergenerational revolutionaries for this New World Order. It runs in their family.

Alex: Well, that's why in 1976 they had a huge editorial written by David Rockefeller saying Mao did a great job killing 60+ million people. I mean they're proud of their mass murder.

Alan: Yes. Yes, they are. And they also highly laud the population reduction for abortions, mandatory abortions in China. Remember, they have said personally, and the United Nations has also said that China is the model state for the world to follow. We've all to follow their policies.

Alex: Continue with what they plan to do with us on record.

Alan: It's out in the open now. There was a whole bunch of British newspapers that came out of it a month ago. I read them on the air, mainstream media, where the Optimum Population Trust, another big non-governmental organization, backed by the foundations, came out and called for the same polices as China to be mandated in Britain and the rest of Europe very shortly. They even got front-page coverage, whole pages on this. And the government has some of these characters on their board. Do you know, governments appoint people. The real players are appointed, they're not elected. And they appoint the tops of these groups on their panels for discussion. And then they implement policies and laws that affect us. So we're not run by any kind of democracy whatsoever. Democracy is a sham. In fact, democracy is just the staging rockets to allow these NGO boys, the real parallel government to get on board with government and dictate to them.

Alex: And let's be clear, these videos of George Hunt that we've been posting for years, a lot of times he's the one even leading the meetings with Maurice Strong there, and he was there and he started talking about getting rid of all of us, and this freaked him out, so he brought him out. But just bone chilling to then see the New York Times and Washington Post every week with articles about oh, look, the fifth-grader comes home and writes up dossiers on mom. And the school has the kids in England and the U.S. writing mock tickets to their parents for taking a hot bath, or having the wrong kind of light bulb, or using too much A.C. To the children, the little persecutors, now, and the parents are in the news going, oh, I'm so proud of them tattling on me, just like in Nineteen Eighty-Four where Winston's upstairs neighbor is so proud of his kid that's tattling on him, that even when he gets picked up and put in the prison, he goes, I'm so proud that my son turned me in. I don't know what it is that I did, but I'm sure I'm guilty. I'm glad Big Brother is going to torture me to death. And that's basically what the American people and Brits are like now. It's like, Thank God the kids are turning us in.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Yeah I meant yesterday, it's funny that Maurice Strong got brought up by, well it's not funny, it's tragic we're on the same page, Alan Watt, because I had a clip, I ran into a bunch of clips of him talking about licenses to have even one kid. Total control, how that's the goal of the different United Nations treaties. That's the goal of global warming. Him in the '70s saying global warming is going to kill us by 2000. We've got to have one-child policies. Just incredible. Don't forget to support Alan with his great books and videos that he has available at .com. Okay, Alan, again, you keep pausing for me to interrupt customarily, and I do add, I think some important points, but I really want you to sit down and continue rolling with their operation, their plan, what's coming next, some of the other facets. Really, I normally guide the interviews, I'd like to sit back and let you follow your fancy.

Alan: Well, what we have really is a very ingenious plan that's going to use Environmentalism and a war. Remember the Club of Rome, one of the premier think tanks that not predicts the future, they create the future. They create realities for the upcoming generations. They come up with the ideas and then they give it to the lesser think tanks to find ways to implement it through media, movies, and novels to society. They come up in the 1970s with the idea of global warming, and they say in their own book, the two founders say in their own book, The First Global Revolution, that they were looking for a way to unite the entire planet, under a warfare scenario. It would have to be warfare because when there's war, like world war going on, the public will allow their rights to be taken away from them. They'll all work together for less. They'll eat less food, and rationing and so on. And they have a common purpose, a common cause. At least they think they do. And government can then expand and take over various areas of their lives where they didn't interfere before. Therefore a war scenario had to be dreamed up. And the one that they hit upon was Global Warming. They said, that would fit the bill. That's their own words, that would fit the bill. After looking at others way to do it, that one would fit the bill. Now when these guys come to a decision like this and they're unanimous, they never change their agenda. So if it was written thirty years ago, forty years ago, you can take it to the bank, they will carry it through. Even if we're up to our eyes in snow, they'll still say it's global warming. Under this guise of Environment, and saving the world, the environment, because man is at war with the environment, that's what they say: man is the enemy. We all have to reduce our populations, which ties in exactly with the United Nations. They've said in their own charter for the department of agriculture, the United Nations ultimately will be responsible for doling out the food to every nation in a quota system. And eventually, they'll use it as a weapon. If you don't reduce your population, say in the United States, they'll give you less rationing. And of course, even if you try and keep up, or keep to the right quota of population, they'll give you less next year or two years time, once you're used to the idea. Until you keep reducing and reducing and reducing your population. So there's disincentives to have children.

Alex: And we already see that. California is getting rid of the tax credit for children. Australia has gotten rid of it entirely, and now says in their news, they're going to start taxing having kids. And then they even have parents coming on who are stakeholders, that means they're minions. They always have these little rent-a-mob groups, who represent the population, saying, oh, I love it. I think it's a great idea. And I had the British scientist on last year, who was all over the news, calling for wartime rationing of food and water and carbon footprints, water footprints. To have laws to make us skinnier, not eat as much, being fat is bad for the earth. Even being a few pounds overweight. They say you've got to be rail skinny. So a total tyranny and he's hailed as a great guy. And I had him on, and he basically said, yes, we're going to control everything that you do and have carbon rationing on eating food. And I had another scientist on, and he said that I would have to be sent to a reeducation camp if I didn't conform.

Alan: Absolutely. They've been using techniques like this for years on children at school. And now it's to go into the adult world as well. And what they're training us is that we have no privacy of course, that government inspectors can come into your home at any time, regardless of if you think you own it or not, and put restrictions on you.

Alex: Unisex bathrooms. All of this is about destroying all privacy, all identity, anything that's associated with normal, biological activity in the species must be destroyed.

Alan: Anything in other words that you would naturally fight for, they're training you not to fight with but just to acquiesce and give in. That's the whole key to it. We're getting trained. And under the threat of environment, the catastrophe, then they're going to use this. They're already using it of course to come into your life in every single aspect of your life, right down to what you eat and how much you eat. And are you eating meat? The Royal Society put out a report the other day. Now the Royal Society is an incredible society. It's got a royal charter to exist. And every famous scientist that ever existed was a member of it. It also has listed openly in its own records and history that it was the first totally Freemasonic scientific institution ever set up. So these guys literally again are part of the big think tanks. They plan, help plan the future on a political, a socio-political basis. And they have said that we should stop eating red meat. Now what's the Royal Society doing telling us to stop eating red meat? You see. Until you tie it in with their agenda, because we find that H.G. Wells in his book, Utopia, and he was an earlier member of the same organizations. He said the world we'll bring in will be vegetarian. Completely vegetarian worldwide. You find the same thing in Toffler's book, Alvin Toffler, the big Futurist, the pal of Newt Gingrich, who gave out his book to every Congressman in the U.S. and it's called The Third Wave. And in it he says, the world we shall bring in will be vegetarian and it must be so. He doesn't say why. So, right down to what we eat, vegetarian, diet and all the rest of it, it's all planned for us. And under saving the environment, they're going to force us off protein. Believe you me. Because, why protein? When you look at India, and these guys use histories, very ancient histories, and recent and modern histories as well, to the full. And they always have historians on board and philosophers, you'll find in the top think tanks. India has been ruled basically by Brahmans, the Brahman caste for thousands of years. And the most easy people to get to obey you, they're kind of sluggish in certain ways and so on, are people who are malnourished on a very minimal diet. I'm talking about a full vegetarian diet here. Once they're in charge of your food, you'll find that even the vegetables will become restricted and restricted, until you're missing out on vital Amino Acids and so on, but you're very compliant, you're not too bright, you do what you're told, you certainly will never rebel. And that's the technique, that's why they want to bring in the vegetarian world.

Alex: And of course they're very advanced in genetic engineering. And magically they continue to change the different structures of GMO tomatoes, potatoes, corn, where it sterilizes all the guinea pigs and rats and other rodents they're feeding them too. And I've had top genetic engineers on, saying they believe this isn't by accident.

Alan: No.

Alex: So they're going in and making the very food we eat, sterilize us, and we then see the sperm counts dropping, fertility in women plunging. Where the globalists have been in control, the West, we see the death of the West, with on average a 1.3 replacement rate. Please continue.

Alan: They've weaponized the food. And you see, again, in this world, the world they decided they were going to bring in an awful long time ago, they said, and this even came out in the Cold War in different books and so on, they said that no truly big international corporation dealing in technology or science could be allowed to be free to go its own way. They even said that the Cold War would be won with those countries and nations with superior sciences. Now remember food comes under warfare, it always has, since ancient times. Monsanto and all these big boys that have an ear to presidents and prime ministers across the world, once again, a special ear, I call it, dictate to governments as to what they want. And they always get what they want. Now, they're part of the military-industrial complex, when you go into the history of Monsanto. And the chemical industry, and Agent Orange and all the rest of it, that they've used in past times. You don't bring hundreds of top genetic scientists together, that formerly were working in the only places they could work, and that was in the warfare industry. You don't bring them together to make a better carrot or a better potato. You do it because you are truly what you eat.

Alex: Well, look at the one plastic they unified out of hundreds of different formulas that didn't leach estrogen-mimicking hormones. They had global adoption in the 1960s, of the class of plastic that leaches it, and now they admit it's going on and say, well, in a way, that's a good thing, and maybe we should put this in the water to stop you having kids. And they put this on the news now and the yuppies go, yeah, do that to those poor people. Not knowing, they're under the gun, as well. So that's one of their master points is making kind of the low-level minions feel like they're part of this predatory power trip, but expanding on that, if you look at the GMO, foods, again, it's been confirmed to be sterilizing people. I want the population to understand that we're not just saying this. This is really happening, go ahead.

Alan: Well, plus you have, whenever you get something you'd think would be a crisis like the males of the West being 80% down on sperm count, and what's left is almost immotile, it's not moving. And every year for fifty years the departments of statistics, like the United Nations, Britain and Canada, give these same statistics, oh, it's dropped even further. Then they'll give you the stats on different kinds of cancers that have exploded since the 1950s as well. And this is all normal now. There's no crisis made about it. Well, how come there's no crisis made about it? It's because it's part of the agenda. That's why they can calmly give you statistics without mentioning the obvious, my God, everyone's becoming sterile or dying of cancer. That's the agenda. This is part of the population reduction control. Now, years ago, I read an article on Prince Charles who, remember, the nobility of Europe and America, because America has a nobility. They have their private estates, where they have tenant farmers. That's down through the centuries. They've done television shows on them in Britain and elsewhere. They have their own vast herds of Angus beef and all the rest of it that do not eat anything that's modified. They have their fields of their wheat and their corn and all the rest of it that is not modified. They have their sources of supply. But they're making sure, by law, that we are going to eat all this modified stuff, the weaponized stuff, because it's part of the plan. That's the reason for it.

Alex: Jay Rockefeller. Sorry, go ahead.

Alan: Never mind what they've done. You see, we forget too that the most potent drugs ever developed came from plants. You can make plants grow anything. We know how far advanced they are to do with brain chemistry. And today with the various high potent drugs they have, they can make plants produce anything. Dumb you down, make you passive, obese, whatever they want, they can really switch the whole chemistry of your body, and that's why you bring genetic bio experts in to make your food. Food is a weapon, always been used as a weapon.

Alex: Absolutely, at the United Nations Food Conference in 1996, in China, the Director General of the Food Program said, we will use food as a weapon and we don't apologize for it. When we come back I'm going to back you up, Alan Watt, because there's an entire industry for decades called pharmacological crops, where they brag they can make the plants do whatever they want them to do. And they're medicalizing them and using them as weapons against us right now. Stay with us, key information.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Coming up, we're going to play some clips of Lord Rothschild and Maurice Strong. We also have clips of them talking about how we're cannon fodder. Ah-ha-ha-ha. The scum, we've almost got them. Look at them, they're almost sterile. They're all dying of cancer. Ah-ha-ha-ha-ha. They'll never fight us. Look at those police serving us, thinking they're part of the system. All implanted with the hormonal fluctuation triggers, it will metastasize. Ah-ha-ha-ha-ha. All on record, all laughing at you. They're talking about Republicans and Democrats. Labor and Tories. Ah-ha-ha-ha. Look at the little slaves.

Alan Watt is our guest. I remember about six years ago, I read on air, an AP report about a Texas-based company Protogene. And it said that they had a pharmacological crop that grew live AIDS virus in the corn. And that it had been open air planted and they'd violated some rule, and so it had to be destroyed. And it also produced a bunch of other things. And people called me and didn't believe that they have crops that grow live viruses or bacteria. The BT corn, one the most popular corns out there has been linked by major government studies in Germany and Europe and also in China to killing the honey bees, because it's a live pesticide that is grown in the corn itself, and you still eat it. Now this is all the big joke. And everything is about sterilization, and so now they're cracking down on organic farming and everything, because folks, they mean business. This is life and death. They are eugenicists. So they have thousands, in fact, google right now for everybody, just minimize that video, pharmacological crops, that term. You'll get millions of hits, all announcing, oh this crop has got 14 different animal and 10 different plant and 5 different insect genes. And it produces all these chemicals. Or, it produces a live virus and we harvest it for vaccines, because they can program plants to do whatever they want. Then you tell the public, kind of like the famous story of me saying, they have spider goats, part spider part goat, and I had the CEO of the company on in upstate New York at an army base. And it produces body armor out of the milk. And I had a guy at Conan's pizza, I was picking a pizza up, come up and poke me in the back, and almost start a fight. I used to like you, but you're a liar. I took biology at UT, and they don't have part spider goats. And I said, sir, it's CBS news. And he got in my face and kind of almost bulled up, and I had to say, look, not lying, but believe what you want. They, Alan, they think we're living in 1900. They don't know, this is Buck Rogers.

Alan: That's right. The average person has been given the biggest mind job in this generation, than any previous generation's ever had before. And Brzezinski, Brzezinski is such a massive player in all this, but he is an expert on the mind of populations. He was the head of the NSA for a long, long time, he's been advisor to I think every president behind the scenes. And he said himself that shortly the public, in his own book, Between Two Ages, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll truly believe the news media, and in fact they'll look at the news media as an extension of their reasoning powers. The media will do the reasoning for them. And they've trained people since the 1970s that that is so.

Alex: Well, it's the semantic terms too, Alan. People can't even understand basic English now.

Alan: They can't.

Alex: And they think warning them is showing off. Like the yuppie thing is, oh you're telling me there's corruption.

Ah-ha-ha-ha. Like it's a mental illness, like make believe that if they make believe there's not trouble, it's not there.

Alan: That's right. And the public too, will believe the same thing that you tell them, if Barbara Walters comes on and spins it; that's okay. It's suddenly talked about all over. But if you say it, no, you're nobody you see.

Alex: Exactly. It exists when they say it, because they're saying it's good. But when you say it, it simultaneously doesn't exist. That's double, triple think. Stay there, back in one minute.

Hour 2

Alex: The establishment, through psychological warfare, one thing they do is they make the yuppies and the know-it-alls and the general public slaves, who aren't even tuned into news. You know, there's the control paradigm of news, but below that there's the strata of people who just watch sports and act cool all day. Or you know, basically don't even know the three branches of government. They get them to identify with being ignorant. That it's cool to be stupid. And all these teenager movies and TV shows, the guy that gets all the girls is the guy who doesn't care about politics, or the world, or history. Until the public becomes Miss Teen South Carolina, who can't even talk. And then she's honored by the media for being what you're supposed to be like. That it's cool and beautiful to be an empty headed idiot, who's going happily up the carousel at Logan's Run, you know, to be euthanized. So, they value their ignorance. They value their bondage. They will say, there is no such thing as the New World Order for decades, now they announce, oh, it's a new Bank of the World. World Government. Carbon taxes you'll pay to private banks. And we go, hey, we said that forever. And I've basically had major newspapers tell me, well Alex, you're still basically crazy. The stuff exists, but you were just kind of lucky, in your schizophrenia, you imagined all this, and now it's happening, but it's good, but you're still crazy. Or it goes further. This stuff exists, but it doesn't exist. It exists when the establishment says it, but then it doesn't exist when you say it exists but is bad. And people value, they kind of get a look like, the general slaves like mmm....I don't believe you...uhhhh. How is that done psychologically from your study. Reveling in being idiots. Reveling in being conned. Reveling in being sterilized. Reveling in dying of implanted cancers.

Alan: Well, again, very good books have been written on this particular type of psychology to do with the masses. One very old book was simply called Propaganda, written in the 1800s, that was the start of it. And then Bernays picked up on it, the nephew of Freud, and people don't even know that Freud's nephews are still advising British governments today on mass psychology, direct descendants from Freud. Bernays picked up on it, and he knew how to manipulate mass cultures to create what was called a sameness. A sameness you see. Because the first step towards government running the masses, the masses must be the masses. You can have no individuality. Therefore at the same time, and Bernays, by the way at 23 years of age was picked to go with President Wilson to set up the League of Nations. Because they knew this was the embryo for a world government. And right from the beginning, they wanted to start, to see how they could get diverse cultures, all on the same direction.

Alex: And he said they would use feminism to break up the family as well. And he's the reason we eat bacon with eggs. They had feminists walk with cigarettes smoking them. And he said, that's even better, then we can kill the women with the cigarettes, but it will make it cool as we murder them. And the women are like, oh, I'm dying, I love being conned. It's just all, just hardcore savage.

Alan: They also knew, what they did. They broke down man and woman, through all their stages of development from childhood onwards, and created massive marketing departments through Madison Avenue, to cater to every single age group and gender, etc, with the intent that fifty years down the road, they'd start to bring the differences of the gender into the one same stream. And that's when unisex broke out. The unisex fashions. Everything was the same, male and female, and so on. They planned this, as I say, at the end of World War I.

Alex: And that's a cult society. Everybody looking the same, everybody talking the same, dressing the same, bowing to Globalon. And controlling all the other little fake niches, and creating fake counter culture movements, to carry new New World Order changes in, to make it trendy and cool to then progress people into the crucible. When all it is, is a furnace, a blast furnace, and like little mobs we're just happily flapping in. I love the government. I love the sameness. I'm a trendy. Buzzzz. You know, right into the flame as they burn to bits. And you could even say, look at the moths being burned up. I mean, look at all the girls dying of Gardasil, and they go, shut up, I'm giving my daughter the shot.

The daughter starts having the convulsions, the mother claps, oh, she's dying. Oh, I'm liberal, oh I'm murdering my daughter.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay we've got Alan Watt with us for the rest of the hour. I've got a lot of news items I want to throw out at him. But I also want to open the phones up, starting in the next segment. Any issue, any item you'd like to ask Alan Watt or myself, again I'm Alex Jones, your host. The websites are prisonplanet.tv, jonesreport.com, infowars.com, and many, many others. The Obamadeception.net. Alan, continue in this segment, getting into their Master Plan, but also from your perspective and research, why they're accelerating their program so much, because according to a lot of their documents and statements, they planned on having the World Tax, World Government, World Regulation in by stealth by 2000. By most yardsticks they're about four to five years behind. But overall they're very optimistic that their New World Order is now forming, how does the swine flu tie in. Obviously a federalization, internationalization grid. The UN is now bragging that under level 6, it's been the entire time commanding the entire structure. They're now saying, forced inoculations are coming on every news channel. It's for your own good. Training us we've got to be locked down. Brigade Homeland. Northcom has got to keep you safe. Oh, foreign troops in FEMA level National Exercise 2009. They're preparing working with our military to "deal with American terrorists." This is from FEMA's own website. So, right now, it looks like they're accelerating the change as Lenin said. There are times in history when more happens in a month than happened in the previous hundred years, to paraphrase. So clearly we're entering a jump point. Are we in the major flux point, the flash point, the jump point of change? or is this acceleration of change just a prelude to a bigger cataclysm of massive change coming in the future, and when is that date from your deep research, Alan Watt?

Alan: We're going through the preparation for it now. Since 2001, I always look back and I say, My God, look how many crisis and fake crisis and false crisis we've had since 2001. We've had the environment hit us at the same time, oh My God, the Climate Change, Global Warming, and taxes for all of that, at the same time.

Alex: And the terrorists.

Alan: Terrorists, yeah, they're just everywhere like the movie Brazil. No one ever finds them, but they're supposedly all over the place. And then the coming pandemics and plagues at the same time. And then the Banking Crash, they gave us a banking crash just to make sure that we got the message. And then they bail out the banks, and at the same time they've just come out and said that they're going to give billions of dollars to third world countries, to help their environment and so on. I mean, this is impossible. If this was spread over a twenty-year period with every single event we'd have time to think and talk and say, I don't quite grab this, it smells wrong. But once they get the people in a stampeding mode, and that's the training of it, we're being stampeded into simply being scared and obey authority, then they can speed it up. In fact they must speed it up, and give us one incredible scenario after another.

Alex: In fact, that whole flu drill was a preparation for a real release in the future, is what I said, clearly. And then they actually came out and said that. Oh, we used this as a drill. It's coming this fall or next, and it's going to kill a whole bunch of you. We guarantee it. And so will it be a released flu that kills the people, or is it going to be those inoculations as they inject people and they get sick and die in front of everyone. We know the Gardasil, and the factor eight, and all the other soft-kill murder operations are beta tests of their killing systems, but also beta testing the response, and turning everybody dying of cancer and diabetes into a cause celeb and balls, and everyone wearing ribbons, and oh, you, your hair is falling out. And when the movie stars, they're all dying too. It's so cool. We're part of it. We get attention. Again, they just put everything into a process.

Alan: It's all process. It's techniques actually. And the thing with depopulation, as you say, is we're all in it together. In a war scenario that's a common slogan you see plastered everywhere. We're all in it together, to get us all working along the same path. We all suffer together, we all die together. And what you've got also at the same time is the cult of celebrity. Because celebrity is really part of culture creation and manipulation. Everything comes from the top, what the stars say. In fact the stars override even the scientists. If you get a famous star to come out and talk about the environment, the people will just gobble it up and think it's true. So, we're managed in a scientific manner perfectly.

Alex: But the elite don't have total control, because 37,000 top scientists send a detailed paper and a signed petition, but it gets almost zero news coverage, and Al Gore laughs and says they're all conspiracy theorists that think we didn't land on the moon.

Alan: That's right. And we must remember too, here's an ominous thing that people don't generally think about, because we're trained to believe, and we have been deliberately trained to believe the medical profession is just there to help you. When you go into the history of the big factories, the big corporations that create vaccines, you will find that they are part of the military-industrial complex. They're on the cutting edge of dealing with killer viruses and killer bacterium, which is part of biowarfare.

Alex: They all come out of Cold Springs Harbor and the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute and the big medical facilities in England, and you'll see the founding directors, and then their sons and everybody else are all public eugenicists. It's like the IBM Human Genome run from Cold Springs Harbor, last year, the director comes out and says blacks aren't humans basically kill them. And I had already put him in Endgame saying he was one of the top technicians coming up with the Eugenics op. And I mean, but the big secret is a lot of racists go, good, kill the blacks. What those stupid racists don't understand is the elites are really trying to target Northern Europeans who, these are Northern Europeans themselves involved in a lot of all of this, because they see Northern Europeans as their potential competition.

Alan: Yes, because out of the Northern Europeans, they've always had antagonism, they've always had rebellions, you see, and there's more individuality by nature, it's inherent really in the Northern Europeans. We're not a collective society as such. We're not like China, a history of collectivism. In fact the United Nations has said, and the League of Nations before it said the same thing. Their enemy to world order was individualism; individualism would have to be eradicated. Getting back to the laboratories, you look at Baxter Laboratories, now Baxter Laboratories, we've got to remember, was paid by government, they're combined with biowarfare departments. They were paid during WWII to come up with different bacterial and viral warfare ingredients, etc. They were also part of I.G. Farben that created the Nazi War Machine. They've always been involved in this kind of thing. You cannot be involved in dealing with viruses, purely to kill them off. The military has always been hand in glove with you, or hand and hand with you, because you're on the cutting edge of evolving these viruses into killers as well. They're so advanced that they can give you a shot for whatever they tell you it is, you'll never know what it is. The guy who gives you the shot can't analyze it; it's all based on faith. And they can give you a booster down the road that triggers off the first shot, and down you go. That's how perfect they have biowarfare today.

Alex: That's called a binary weapon. They actually wrote papers on that, and as you properly said, even Dr Salk bragged about it, when they give you, say an SV40 cancer that's been engineered, it's designed that at a certain hormone fluctuation in the body it triggers, and then starts the replication attacks, in the human body.

Alan: That's right, if your testosterone starts dropping in 30s, and bang you're down with a cancer at 35.

Alex: Naw, it's good though. Now we have people at 20 getting their Alzheimers, it's normal.

Alan: Yeah, isn't that amazing.

Alex: It's beautiful, Alan. Something beautiful is about to happen, like they say in 2001.

Alan: That's right. Something wonderful.

Alex: Something beautiful. Something wonderful.

Alan: That's how it is, and we've got to understand, as I say these big international corporations and laboratories are all part of a military-industrial complex. A book was written after WWII, actually it was written about the 90s, 1990s, by a Toronto Star reporter who got hold of lots of declassified information from the Canadian, U.S., and British governments, that all worked together. The book is called, Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. And those guys, during WWII, and Canada led the field, they could get a virus, a common virus, turn it into a killer within about an hour in what they called a fast breeder. They were so far advanced in WWII, and guess who was all on board working with them. The same big pharma companies that deal with making your inoculations.

Alex: And all run by eugenicists on record. But Alan, shouldn't we just trust them?

Alan: That's it. That's the doublethink that folk get into. They've got all this propaganda on television, mainly through fiction, television series on.

Alex: Yeah, where the backwards kook racist scum child molester doesn't want to take the shot. Every TV show, every drama. But then the women always figure out on the show, and they make sure the kids get it, and then the kids' lives are saved.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: They know best. That's why they're going to take the Gardasil. They're going to show you, Alan. They're not going to listen to you. No, they're with the government. Mmmmm. Oh, Arggh (death rattle).

Alan: So that's the key to it. As you say yourself. The statistics are out there. We are being sterilized. We've been getting sterilized for an awful long time. We know that some of the various culprits that were deliberately put in our food, the Bisphenol A and all the rest of it. They even classified melamine, which is a plastic product as a protein.

Alex: Oh yes.

Alan: For baby food, because there's one little part of this molecule in a certain chain, could be recognized, could be, with a lot of money helping it along, as a protein.

Alex: Exactly. They admitted it attacks all organs, causes kidney failure, causes cancer, was always listed as deadly. Now they came out last year and said, you know what, melamine's actually good for your child. Just like they nationwide say mercury is now nutritious, Alan. You're a crazy, are you crazy? You don't like mercury?

Alan: And they actually put the melamine in baby food. And they know darn well it sterilizes the male child, very early on.

Alex: Man, have we got a radical on air. Folks, he's saying melamine, plastic toxin isn't good for babies. He's even saying mercury isn't good. Everyone knows Vitamin M is good. Man, we're radical, whoa. This show is just incredibly kooky. The government's right, Mercury is good. Alan Watt, man, you're extreme.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: You know I sit here, joking around a little bit, hoping that people out there watching this later on youtube and google and blip TV and across the web will for God Sakes find out Gardasil's killing a bunch of people that take it and causing autoimmune problems with other women and is clearly a sterilization weapon. This isn't a game. Mercury isn't good for you. They think you're so stupid now, that they get on the news now and say, your child needs Mercury. I've played the news clips here probably a hundred times. I'm not going to play it today. You know, they won't believe it. Cue up Mercury good for you. Get me the youtube. The point is, I've also gone over when they say Lead is good for children. Lead isn't good for children. We're going to go to your calls in a moment. But I have just as a layman, studying this psychology, they're trying to shock us. And I want you to speak to this, and we're going to calls in the next segment, Alan. They're trying to shock us when they say, yes, we're torturing people's children in front of them, but it's to fight Al Qaeda. And then Jack Bower does it on the TV show 24, and everybody sits there, the new hero, the new John Wayne tortures kids. So it's predictive programming, you talk about. You know, they're modeling as social animals off of this. They try to shock you saying on CNBC that lead is good for children, and it's good for the "economy". Or Mercury is good for children the Feds say. Or killing Khalid Sheikh Mohammed five or six times, where they captured him or killing Kimic Allah, twelve times, or killing all these other guys, Zarqawi, fourteen times, and then never retracting the last time they killed him, or the CIA openly announcing they're doing a destabilization campaign to stage the election upset two years ago, and then saying we have nothing to do with it. And Obama saying I won't sign signing statements and then lying and saying I never said that, I'm going to do it, or I'm going to raise all your taxes, and then saying, I never said I wouldn't raise your taxes. I mean it's their practicing lying to us to kind of bludgeon us into submission. How would you boil down that psychological phenomena or tactic?

Alan: It literally is an extension of what we had before, shock and awe. Shock and Awe. They not only use it with the massive bombardment on physical realm or soft bombardment as they call it, soft bombardment through massive propaganda, where you're hit with conflicting messages on the same topics all the time, and ultimately, they know that the public, because they're trained, will always go ultimately with the expert opinion, and they won't critically think through any opposing opinion, so it's shock and awe on the public. They've trained the public in fact not to even start to even try to think about something. They're telling you it's too, too complex for you to understand; the experts have it all in charge.

Alex: Yeah, it's learned helplessness with the studies of the rats or puppies where they shock them, where they finally just give up in the corner, catatonically; I agree. They're just putting up...they're also setting the precedent that they lie and don't get in trouble for it.

Alan: They've been doing that for so many years. I mean I got to laugh at people actually chanting slogans that they're given by Madison Avenue, like Change is Good, without ever asking, what change do you mean? Define change. Define the changes. No one ever did. No one ever did. And Lenin said, we shall win by slogans, the use of slogans. And it works. It really works, because people don't ask. They don't ask beyond the slogan. It's like Orwell's Animal Farm, the sheep who are taught the slogan that are four legs are good, two legs are bad, and then half way through it one day, the pig is giving the instructions, he says, two legs good, four legs bad. And the sheep automatically parrot it off without realizing they've just demeaned themselves. (Chuckle)

Alex: Well, exactly. First they go from four legs good, two legs bad; to four legs good, two legs also good; to four legs good, two legs better; to two legs good, four legs bad.

Alan: That's right. Until they're still chanting what sounds to them to be the same thing, and they don't critically even analyze what they're saying themselves. And meanwhile with repetition they're actually convincing themselves of the truth of it, the truth of it.

Alex: Well, I was watching HBO this morning. I forgot the name of the documentary about Free Speech. They've been hyping it big time, but I'm on the treadmill watching it. And it was all about liberals, we love free speech, but the evil right wingers are trying to take everybody's speech. That made it a left/right issue. When meanwhile, it's the left that just passed through the House a hate crimes bill that will completely ban free speech in America, saying if something you said hurt somebody's feelings it's a federal felony. And then meanwhile it makes it all about how the right wing wants your free speech so we've got to take theirs. Again, it's just all complete crap.

Alan: It is. You are seeing, really, a perfected technique that was tested and improved under the Soviet system. And I've mentioned so many times that the Reece Commission with Senator Norman Dodd, did find out in the 1950s when they investigated the tax-free foundations, the big Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, their job was to unite the Soviet System with that of the West. We're seeing soviet techniques now introduced in the West and they've perfected it. They have been perfected.

Alex: Stay there, Alan Watt, we'll be right back on the other side with phone calls. And a lot more. .com, infowars.com, prisonplanet.tv. More straight ahead. Take your mercury.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: That's called the Mopac Express, and that railway runs right by my office, right down to San Antonio. The very railroad Johnny Cash is talking about. Just to watch him die. I hang my head...Going back to Alan Watt and your phone calls. He's going to be with us for twenty minutes in the next hour and then I'll blitz through news and information. I want to talk about some solutions with him too, coming up in the next hour. Let's talk to Frank in New York, Chuck, Mark, Mattie, Dave, and others. Please be quick, I want to take a lot of calls. Frank you're on the air.

Frank: Good afternoon, Alex and Alan, I wanted to just comment briefly on the show that I heard this morning, I guess rebroadcasted from yesterday. It was excellent. And I was so pleased to hear the young people now through the videos and documentaries becoming critical in their analysis of the political discourse and the economic discourse that's affecting everyone's lives. The reason why I called, Alan, and Alex I think you may find this interesting as well. I just have been spending the last two days reading the Bank of International Settlements annual report for this year called, Rescue, Recovery, and Reform: The narrow path ahead. And it's rather interesting, because I had heard the conversation I guess on Monday, regarding the person that was paying his bill with the special rights drawing instrument. And I found it very interesting, because in the annual report, the ratio of the US dollar to the SDR is 1.5, and I think what your guest had said, regarding his transaction was 3.1. So apparently, it can be floated at the discretion of the bank, which is rather interesting.

Alex: No, no. This gives them, for those that don't know, a financial fiat currency for bank to bank, government to government, institution to institution, kind of Fortune 100 between themselves. Then we're all down here with all these regional currencies they also manipulate as part of their insider trading. A completely rigged game. And you notice that codeword, the narrow path ahead, meaning dictatorial. They're going to hold everybody by the scruff of the neck, including a lot of the rich, who've got to do exactly what they say if you want any hope of ever having a recovery, which won't lead to a recovery, it will just be a stagnation and a new lower plateau of standard of living, then to another plateau as they manage our slide downward in their own words, because we're too greedy and live too well.

Frank: You'd think that they would discuss the financial derivatives fiasco in the annual report, but they didn't. However, they did issue a statement on May 18th, stating that up until December of last year there were about 584 trillion dollars worth of derivatives worldwide, which it appears to be very small, considering it's about 1.4 quadrillion at least according to the figures coming you know from the econometric institutions here in the United States and Europe. So it's a rather interesting discrepancy there.

Alex: But that's kind of like a black hole the size of the Milky Way, or a black hole the sized of the solar system. If it's right up on you, it's going to gobble you up.

Frank: Or they may reappear six months from now and more bailouts will be needed worldwide.

Alex: No, no. They're already saying that. Do you have a question for Alan Watt?

Frank: Yeah, I just wanted to mention Alan, that what you said is nothing new to me, however the model that Foucault talked about, using Jeremy Bentham's metaphor, the prison panopticon seems to be here with the technology, and the sad thing is that many of these modalities were discussed sixty, seventy years ago. I was thinking of Harold Lasswell's National Security State concept and book that was written in 1939 to 1940, where he really outlined the complete Western kind of Soviet style, complete National Security State, with violations of accepted freedoms and constitutional.....

Alex: That's right, they use the threat to National Security, then they build the shadow government around that. Now it created this parallel government. Now the parallel shadow government is coming out in the open and absorbing what's left. They've kind of like putting an egg in vinegar. They've been dissolving our shell, turning our skeleton into rubber, so they can more easily like a demonic pelican force us into their maw. Thank you for the call, let's get Alan Watt's comment on that.

Alan: Also too, there's another technique involved, written back about 1914, and H.G. Wells, who was an official propagandist for the Cecil Rhodes foundation and the Fabian Society, two big players backed by the Astor family and their billions. He called it the World Brain. He said eventually all information will be controlled by a World Brain, and this information would develop a brand new world culture, which would be under the control of course, of those fittest to rule it. He's talking about Super Computers on so on.

Alex: And they were talking in the 1920s about putting drugs and things in the water, specifically fluoride, diet, injections, and injunctions to turn us into gibbering slaves. And they've done an excellent job.

Alan: Yeah, and Julian Huxley the first CEO of UNESCO also advised they use this technique, but they also according to Lord Bertrand Russell, another big player, who was also a member of MI5 and MI6, by the way, he said that they would also use the needle to make the people more compliant. That's what he said in his own book. The needle.

Alex: Yeah. I had a Wall Street Journal writer here the other day, and she was definitely on the prowl, I hope it's somewhat of a fair piece, but I doubt it. I'm not going to cower from it, though I just may not have time for more stuff like that in the future. And I explained to her, you know sodium fluoride causes brain damage and bone cancer, and I was printing her mainstream articles. She goes, no, I know that, but she said, the elite have to drink it too. Like it was okay. And I said, well if it's so bad, why do they do it. And she's like, it didn't compute. She said, yeah, but they have to do it too. And I said, no they don't. When J. Rockefeller was here in town, I did a radio show at a station years ago, this was about twelve years ago, and the other guy had a, well he owned a marina, a big marina, and he also owned a bunch of boats you could charter, big you know, big for Lake Travis, yachts, things that will hold like fifty, sixty people, really nice. And he would take rich people out and captain it, and take people out who wanted to scuba dive at the right time of the year in the rock bottom lake. It's really a Colorado River Canyon they filled, it's a 37 mile long lake, but long story short here, for dreaming about being on the lake. I've haven't been going out on the lake for two years, I'm so busy; literally, two years. I love it. I think about it every day. But the issue is J. Rockefeller was down here for two days with the S.O.S. people, surveying tens of thousands of acres they'd stolen through watershed rules. And he was captaining the boat with some of the servants and people feeding him and all this stuff. And he also did trips with people down to the Caribbean, but that's a separate issue. And he said he sat there watching, and they had caviar and food for everybody, but J. Rockefeller and a few of his assistants, they had ice chests with their own food, their own servants, their own wine, their own bottled water, and by the way it was a certain brand of Arkansas water that I later saw one of my friends was drinking, and I found out all the Hollowhead folks drink it. It's, what's the name of that green bottled water I've got around here, sometimes, point is, he had that, a Mountain Valley. Mountain Valley, right? Mountain Valley Spring. And he had all these little packaged in paper, it couldn't be plastic, salads and food, and it was all about how it was all totally organic and it had all been grown on farms his family owned. And then I did a google search years ago and found that what you said, and the same thing with Prince Phillip. I later saw him in a documentary about Windsor Palace. He has all his own fields, all his own beef. It was him on TV on PBS inspecting it and inspecting the grain, and making sure nothing GMO was fed behind this walled city. And how they have the meat and food flown around with him. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes, and there's an article in a British newspaper, Prince Charles too, had over eighty to a hundred farms, tenant farmers worked on them. Again, massive herds of Angus beef. Lots of, thousands and thousands of acres of naturally grown corn, etc, and everything that you need. They do not eat what we eat. There's no way. Plus, here's another thing too. Most folk don't realize it, these very important people already believe that we are so contaminated with different diseases, and this was in the newspaper in Canada about two or three years ago. It came out when the Prime Minister of Canada was going abroad. All Prime Ministers and high-level bureaucrats and important people carry at least two pints of their own blood, refrigerated blood with them wherever they go.

Alex: That was in USA today. That Al Gore has a whole refrigerator of blood that follows him.

Alan: That's right, because they believe they have already been successful in infecting us all with different kinds of things. They will not risk getting a transfusion from us, and it's the standard procedure, has been for the last, oh at least, fifteen years.

Alex: Well that ties into Bayer, knowingly for over a decade, over a million doses in one case of Factor 8, knowing it all had HIV and hepatitis, and their own documents came out, even MSNBC reported it like it was no big deal, knowing they were going to kill everybody. And they said, oh Bayer was just greedy and didn't care. No, this was a religious sacrament! This was a murder operation, lovingly carried out.

Alan: Yes, that's right. And so the public have no idea how far ahead these characters are. I've even been asked about the spraying, and how can these guys be breathing the same air as we. Well, most of the time these guys are in their air-conditioned filtered limos or in their air-conditioned filtered homes, but they also, and someone sent me this thing. There's actually a chelation device that goes in your vein, and it's portable, and you can strap it to your arm. No one knows you're even wearing it, and apparently it's just as effective as the renal kidney dialysis machines. It can be set to take out any kind of toxin. But it's so expensive, the public won't get it.

Alex: And I want to add, there's certain areas they don't spray like whitefishing areas, where they stay most of the year now, where they're not chemtrailing. And I wanted to bring that up. They have admitted they've been chemtrailing since the mid 1990s. They got a Nobel Prize in 1992 for it. I'm making a separate film on that. And we always said, it's barium salts, aluminum dioxide. It's terraforming but also toxic. They love multifaceted things that do, you know, that cover multiple bases. They love grand slams, where they get to carry out multiple evils at the same time, and consolidate power. And now they've just come out in USA today, and Associated Press, and Reuters, and here it is Wall Street Journal, two weeks ago. It's time to cool the planet with chemtrailing terraforming, and the ingredients they list is exactly what private scientists studied it and said it was, and then they go, oh yes, that was all just testing. Now we're going to start the real operation. The Earth's 20% darker and all the climatologists I interview say that looking at what they're spraying is actually heating the Earth. So are they trying to cause more, I mean we know they have weather weapons, I broke, you know the father of weather weapons Ben Livingston here on air, what they were doing with it fifty years ago. They could control hurricanes in the late 1960s, Stanford Research Institute certified. But are they planning to engineer bigger calamities and droughts, and then say oh see, we've got to save you? But then cover it, saying that they're trying to fix it, because we've exposed the chemtrails and now they've got to admit it? Go ahead.

Alan: That's right, exactly. In the 1970s, I think 1978, all the major countries, the United States, Britain, and Canada and so on, all signed an international agreement, a treaty at the United Nations on weather warfare. And people can go into it and check it out for themselves. In there it tells you what they could do then. They could create earthquakes, droughts, floods, famines, and so on, all just with the HAARP technology, and the spraying alone, and in conjunction.

Alex: And Secretary of Defence Cohen, 1997, April 27th issue of Army Times, said the exact same thing. In fact, people who don't believe it, type Secretary of Defence William Cohen, Army Times, weather weapons. Or, Secretary of Defence, William Cohen Army Times, Earthquakes. That will pull it up too. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: So what they can do, so simply now, because it's old technology. It's well tried and tested. And they have given droughts over the years to farming areas. They put lots of farmers out in Canada and the States, either with droughts or floods. All at the same time. We always had the same flood in the breadbasket of Canada as you were having in the breadbasket of the U.S. and we're getting droughts at the same time. So this was coordinated to bring down the food supply. But, they will convince the public with odd acts of weather warfare that it's Nature rebelling. That's what they'll tell us all. They won't tell, they can stand there and whistle in the wind, and pretend they've got nothing to do with it because they'll never admit they're actually using it to terrify the public. And then the public will be more compliant and give up even more rights, and allow themselves to be guided....

Alex: Well it's just like the New World Order. All these decades we had their documents, their statements, their videos, their books. We'd go look they're saying it. And the public would say, that's fake video of David Rockefeller. The Rothschild family doesn't exist. I remember hearing that fifteen years ago. That they didn't exist. That the CFR didn't exist. Now they say, oh, it exists, we need a World Government to keep us safe. And it's the same thing now. There's no chemtrails. They're not manipulating the weather. Trails have always hung there for hours at 2000 feet. No. And now they go, oh, we're spraying you, yeah, it's good.

Alan: As they say it too, they tell us that it could have drastic consequences, if they were to go ahead and spray. Meaning on human health. That's why when they started it in 1998 they couldn't tell the public what they were doing. They already know the catastrophic effects it's had on people's health with asthma. People at 40 or 50 get diagnosed with asthma. People dying of bronchial diseases, and can't get rid of the cough. They have the pulse on the people all the time. They have all the data coming in from hospitals, all the time, daily. And they know the effects it's been having and what it's doing to the people.

Alex: Yeah, here is FAS.org news.usa, you can also go to the army website. And here he is. You guys just had it on screen with the control F, you can read it right there where he talks about, he says, he quotes Alvin and Heidi Toffler, has written about this in terms as some scientists in their laboratories trying to devise certain types of pathogens that would be ethnic specific, so they would just eliminate certain ethnic groups and races. And others are designing some sort of engineering, some sort of insects that can destroy specific crops. Others are engaging even in eco type of terrorism, whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves. That's the Army Times of April 1997, you can go to the top and show folks. But the issue here is that they now in September 20th 2000, Rebuilding America's Defences, written by Dick Cheney. He says, we need to prepare the public with the media to accept race-specific bio weapons, and that it's good. And even the Austin American Statesman wrote an article saying, is Dick Cheney right, should we kill races? So, if you call somebody a racial term, the media cries, you get arrested, oh we love you so much black people. But then, it's like, should we kill all the blacks? You know, it's loving, Oprah is at the meeting. See, it's like, I'm a liberal, I'm Margaret Sanger. You're subhuman. I only want to kill you for the Earth. You know I love you. I'm sorry we have to kill you. Don't be racist. Again, if you're against the New World Order, you're a racist. You're against killing everyone, you're racist.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. I want to blitz through some news with him coming up. But let’s go back to your phone calls. He's going to be with us for the next hour. His website is .com, our sites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. Alright, I'm going to try to move quickly now. I had one caller on for like five minutes. Mark in Oregon, you're on the air, go ahead.

Mark: Hello, gentlemen.

Alex: Go ahead Mark.

Mark: Yeah, how are you doing Alex?

Alex: Fine, what's on your mind?

Mark: Alex, I notice you're both, and I'm not being destructively critical here, but I'm being constructively critical because the hour is getting extremely late here, okay, and if you don't realize that fully then you'll continue on making movies and trying to write a book, and they will have us down to about two months now from as we speak, to get us all sick and die. And you're really...

Alex: No, this is an incremental. Hold on a minute. I think you called a few months ago saying evacuate over the flu. This is all drills, and they incrementally ratchet things up. I don't think everything is going to collapse in two months, but go ahead.

Mark: I like to think that you're right Alex, and I hope that you are. But I don't think we can even begin to assume that, when we've got a much worse one coming along according to Janet Napolitano in about two months.

Alex: Well I hope you're wrong. I hope you're wrong, but yes, they are acting like they're going to drop something big in the next two or three months, and all I can do is do the best job I can. I don't have all the answers. And I sure would like to run off to the Caribbean with my family, but I'm not doing that. So I don't really know what the, I mean, I understand your question though, you're saying, well I mean, finish your statement and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on it.

Mark: Okay. Well, Alex, the point of my call is that it's been long on knowledge and information to expose the evil, that has not slowed it down one bit. I've been watching it since 1978 when I learned of the Illuminati. I've been studying their moves. I've seen the progress that they have made in the implementation of their plan to kill us all. And that plan is coming up very soon to its end of the endgame point. You can go out into the world. Alan Watt can go out into the world. Dr Stan Monteith can go out to the world. So can Pastor Butch Paul and several other people get together, go out into the world and give global speaking tours, get some publicity. Get some power of attention going to the people of the world, and let's get going somewhere Alex, because the way we're going they're killing us. And I love you brother, but I have to....

Alex: Alright, I hear you and I appreciate your call. Everybody gets frustrated by this and thinks I've got the answer to save people. I don't have the money to go travel around the world and then to advertise to get crowds there and then the media just ignores us. But I can sit here while the web is still open and reach millions of people every couple of days now. Maybe even every day. It's really getting big, it's kind of scary to have this responsibility. I'm just doing what I can do as best I can. The answer is all of you going out and speaking out. Alan?

Alan: It's true. And I understand where he's coming from, because you see, these people, these organizations have been at war with the world for hundreds of years, and openly so for the last hundred years in their own publications. And of course they have used this time to try and close every possible loophole to stop people saving themselves if you like. So I understand the frustration, but all we can truly do is to get people to individually become active, and if nothing else plan for themselves and their families etc, various contingency plans to try to save themselves. I understand this. The whole world is in on this together. And it doesn't matter I think where you run off to today personally, I think it's going to be implemented across the planet at the same time. So whether we like it or not, we're here in the middle of it, and we've got to fight it right from here as best we can. As best we can. All we have at the moment is speech. That's all we have.

Alex: And they are passing bills to eliminate that. And when they say it's illegal to speak out, we've got to say no, you're the criminal, we're standing up against you. Back in 70 seconds, with Alan Watt in the final hour.

Hour 3

Alex: I'll say this. Being on air almost fourteen years, everybody is always saying the New World Order is making their big hot move right now. And so just bunker down or get ready. And a lot of people then kind of get in a catatonic state and don't fight it, because they imagine instant gratification, instant victory against corruption or they think it's futile. The truth is, they wouldn't be trying to shut down our free speech, if they were already all powerful. They are not invincible. And there's a huge awakening taking place, and we've got to believe in ourselves enough to be able to defeat this thing. I know one thing, standing up is not futile. Alan Watt, our guest until the bottom of the hour. I really appreciate all the time he's given us today. Dave in California, then Deborah, Steve, Gary and others. Dave, you're on the air, welcome.

Dave: Another great show as usual. And hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: I'll make it really fast guys. Since we're talking about eugenics, I once heard a wise man say, judge a society by how it treats its most vulnerable members, and regarding that, in California alone, 400,000 independent productive people with limited disabilities, who only need a little assistance in their own homes to safely prepare meals, take their medications, do heavy chores, etc, are being totally cut out of Schwarzenegger's budget. This means that most of them will have to be warehoused in convalescent, privatized FEMA camps basically, that cost three times more, where they have no rights at all.

Alex: But see, that's the profit, that's the profit. There's plenty of money to institutionalize you. Plenty of money to get you in the system and euthanize you, which they're already doing nationwide, Wall Street Journal admits. There's plenty of money for all of that, there's just not money for you to be self-sufficient. Go ahead, sorry.

Dave: Right, and we're still, there's only thirty-thousand convalescent beds available in the state, so I guess they all just get to die. I see this as Schwarzenegger making his eugenicist bones in California so he can run for President in 2012. What do you guys think about that?

Alex: I agree, go ahead.

Alan: I think that's probably the way it is too. There's no doubt about it. We've got to understand when these guys talk about 'useless eaters' and that's what Russell and others have called people who are not completely physically or mentally healthy, that's the standard eugenicist talk, then they want to eradicate them. And you'll notice in that big supposedly open to the public conference they had, that Obama set out on the comparative effectiveness council, to do with health care, they're going to slash back on all types of health care and find alternate effective means, that's what they say. And I even put the video up of Obama's appointee walking off when he was challenged by executive challenge review, about being a eugenicist himself, and wanting to bring down the population. He was on the panel. He walked off, in the video, when he was challenged.

Alex: Yeah, Anton Chaitkin, Tarpley's former partner in authoring books, brought up the real stuff, and for those that don't believe this, even Bloomberg reported it. In the book written by Dashiell, who was going to be the head of healthcare, he says, yes, if you're an old person, you don't get the same access a young person does. You're not as valuable. This isn't some right wing thing attacking Socialized healthcare. This is a fact. This is, Socialized healthcare is an aspirin for a heart attack. Obama is in there, and I appreciate your call sir, pushing it right now. Why don't you explain to folks what universal healthcare means. It means universal eugenics death care.

Alan: It does. You've got to understand that Britain was one of the first countries, and Canada, to bring out Socialized Healthcare. Tommy Douglas was the guy who brought it out in Canada. He's up on Wikipedia right now, because he was a top eugenicist, who talked openly about culling off the unfit, the infirm, and useless eaters. He brought healthcare into Canada, Socialized Medicine. Where I live here, you can't get a doctor. You can not get one. And what they prescribe in Canada, for pretty well all problems is simply painkillers. Just go home, you don't feel the pain, the disease can progress and get worse and you'll die. That's basically what it is. It's cost effectiveness, because Socialized Medicine comes under a government policy, government policy is the key. And it's all to do with economics, you see.

Alex: But meanwhile the elites are going to get all the life extension technologies; that's why they call medicine a practice. They cold-bloodedly practice on us and then develop what works, keep the good stuff for themselves, nothing for us but death. Very cold-blooded, and they believe that's why they're the scientific risen man, or the illumined man, because they can cold-bloodedly slaughter us, see our pain, just like the first psychiatrists, lobotomizing people with ice picks.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, hurrying through your calls, for Alan Watt, I'm Alex Jones your host. We're live here Monday through Friday from 11am to 3pm, Central Standard Time. That's twelve noon to 4pm Eastern, and of course that's 9am to 1pm Pacific, 10am to 2pm Mountain. We have a free podcast downloaded by over 150,000+ people a day. If you go to infowars.com or prisonplanet.com, you can click on the free podcast and download it to your MP3 or ipod device. Listen how you want, when you want, where you want. And we're getting a lot of new AM/FM affiliates. A lot of new listeners on the internet. We're just exploding, and that is heartening. It's also a little bit scary, because there's a lot of black ops going against us, a lot of people posing as us, going around saying horrible, racist things on the web. A lot of people pulling other dirty tricks. And a lot of media coming after us, mainstream media coming after us. And that really is our badge of courage, the red badge of courage as they say. I get so many emails going, you woke me up, now I know you're New World Order. So that's kind of how the co-intel pro works as well. We're here just covering facts, information, data. You make what decisions you want from it. Co-intel pro, spends their time saying how everybody else are government agents. There's actually not that many government agents, as people would think. They're just there getting us all to fight with each other. Alan, I want to spend a few minutes on that, and the dirty tricks you've been through. So we can try to get people to be aware of this, and to stop spending their time ninnying and in-fighting, and to also not believe something when they hear your voice edited weird or changed, they do that to me as well, we were talking about it, or when they see sites that look like yours but aren't yours, but don't list their urls, that only helps them, which then link to White Supremacist stuff. We've proven that the ADL and Southern Poverty Law Center and other groups are tied in. In the case of Southern Poverty Law Center, running White Supremacist Groups. FBI doesn't just infiltrate White Supremacist, they found them, they run them. Then they always try to act like they're the Liberty Movement, the Freedom Movement so the media can then demonize us. Every time I have a big national reporter here they ask me, do you like Hitler Alex? And then I say, no, I think he's really kind of goofy. Oh, you do like him, don't you, don't you? You know, so this is really something they're trying to put on us, because they don't want us bringing everybody in together, for liberty and freedom and awakening, against the tyranny of the globalists, and so, I'm really seeing them go after myself and you and a few other people, and then a lot of well meaning people have kind of fallen into the bashing of one particular group or the other. And that's how they want us is factionalized. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, it's true. A good documentary was done on the White Supremacist groups a long time ago by the BBC, where they showed you different police outfits raiding some of the headquarters where they were having meetings, and one famous one, they turned out 200 people from inside this meeting, and by the end of the night they had only kept a couple, and charged them. Everyone else, it turned out, belonged to other departments of US police organizations. They were all infiltrating. In other words, the entire membership was made up of almost all government agents, trying to find the real ones. And the two that they arrested were just guys off the street that came in for a free coffee. So, it's common knowledge that the White Supremacist groups have been funded from the beginning by government agencies, because they're very handy to help smear people by association if they can do it. If they can't take you down by what you're saying, they have to do a character assassination upon you. And I've had videos up, up there, I've seen them, where people will take different words that you say, string them together, easy to do with a computer, and have you saying completely erroneous things all together. But there is an organized effort out there, and a funded effort I should say too, to help defame. I've had fake sites go up that you'd almost swear were mine, and I had to go into them, take the links off them to find out who was behind it. And it went right to the usual thing, 'it's just the Jews' and it was Anti-Semitic and so on. But for someone looking in, they would have thought it was genuine. And that's how it's done.

Alex: And so I've noticed that I'm attacked by the ADL, the Southern Poverty Law Center, the first person they attacked when Plotsky shot those cops was me. Within hours they fed my name off his computer, thousands of sites, to attack me, and then it turned out Plotsky actually didn't like me, and it looks like was being federally handled, just like Von Brunn. And so that's kind of creepy to know I'm the first guy they're trying to go after now. Then meanwhile they have the White Supremacists after me, because I won't play the Southern Poverty Law Center's game of making it racial politics. I'm trying to appeal to everybody, big tent, waking up the mass, they're desperate to at one level have the Nazis say I'm a Zionist agent, and then at the other end have the Israeli ops and others attacking me, which shows these are jaws, top and bottom jaws on the same crocodile.

Alan: Absolutely, they work together. They've always worked together, there's no secret in that. One of the biggest cases in Canada, you probably remember Ernst Zundel. Ernst Zundel single-handedly managed to get what they wanted through in the court system, and that was the Hate Laws. But I could not figure out why on earth the Canadian government gave this man so much publicity. I mean, they could have said nothing and no one would have ever heard of him, and yet it was in all the national papers, ongoing, right up to the Supreme Court, where I think he was allowed to stay in Canada for a while. It came out in the Toronto Sun and the Star, a couple of years after all of this, that his right-hand man in this White Supremacist movement, surrounded by skinheads, his right-hand man was a guy called Grant Bristow who was a member of CSIS, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, and he was also Jewish. They were all working together.

Alex: Listen. When I was at Bilderberg 2006, they had these hippie guys show up going, 'let's nuke the Bilderberg, let's nuke.' And they had these big Royal Mounted Police types, you know, the FBI types, 6'3", good shape, acting friendly. And I said, look you're Feds aren't you, to some of the other guys, and some of them actually went, 'We're just doing or job, Alex. Just checking things.' And I was like, 'Yeah, just doing your job, and trying to provocateur,' and I don't know how these cops live with themselves, because they set up a lot of people.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Alex: And I know they're circling me like a pack of sharks, and then they shoot their kids up with mercury too. They give them fluoride. I mean, you're killing your own kids! We're the good guys! Why do you hate us so much? But I guess they don't like us, because they like their petty power trip, and we're kind of raining on their delusion, that they're the cops and they frame the bad guys and that's how they get it done. We're don't enforce their psychology. Go ahead.

Alan: They're on a team. You see, they've literally militarized all police forces. They have done that for years. They use the same bonding techniques, super bonding techniques you get in the military, where they stand up for each other, they're outside of city street as the call it, civilian street. They're special, and the brotherhood is all. That's all there is, the brotherhood; you must preserve the brotherhood. And really, they can be kept in their own little paradigm, their little Plato's cave where they themselves are kept dumb and stupid, but they still want to succeed as a brotherhood and do what they're told. They feel they're achieving something, even though they don't even comprehend what their real goals are. So that's true. The militarization of the police is an old, old technique that's been brought up to full force now.

Alex: What does the elite think of us? What is their view of an Alan Watt and an Alex Jones, somebody that sees with horror their operation and their plan? I mean, I certainly know they're trying to hurt us, trying to shut us down. Why don't they just kill us?

Alan: They don't want martyrs, number one. Martyrs are bad news for any movement. In fact, they generally get so many recruits into a movement once someone's killed a martyr.

Alex: That's why the CIA probably killed, they're now saying, that Iranian girl, Nada. She's their cause celeb. Go ahead.

Alan: And apart from that, to be honest with you, I think they're so arrogant, right now, because they do, with the internet, take the daily pulse of the public. They know what they're chatting about and their text messages and so on. They know what their conversations are. It's all from TV and entertainment and so on. Or major stories put in the paper for them to talk about. They're not really worried to be honest with you, I think, in their arrogance about the masses of the public. That's what I really, really think.

Alex: Yeah, it's very, very sick. You talk to these reporters, who you know are working for the other side, and they'll basically in private go, yeah, I know that's the way it is, but what are you going to do about it. And they're kind of getting off, like they're part of the system, that they're...and I don't understand how they drink the fluoride, they take the shots, they die for it. But I guess it's the mind game of like dress-up or make-believe. They make believe they're with it. It would be like running out in front of a Mack Truck going a hundred miles an hour and going, I'm with you, I'm with you, and it just splats you, but you feel like you were with it. So, instead of just not jumping out in front of it.

Alan: It also comes into, you see, this is the generation where they're pulling it off. Previous generations, the guys were basically prostitutes. They knew it would come down eventually on the general public, but not their generation. They'd live through it, "I'd be okay." This particular group are just as much in denial, I think, as the general public. They can't believe it could be as bad as that, and that they themselves may possibly succumb to infections or plagues or whatever is released. So they hope that just by simply being good, and staying in denial, they might be saved, be chosen. I should mention though, that back in the 1990s, this happened across the Commonwealth countries, Canada, U.K., Australia, New Zealand, maybe in the States too. It came out when President Manning was in the Parliament. The Parliamentarians voted themselves the right to top medical treatment. In a country of Socialized Medicine, remember, top medical treatment for them and their families only, and the high-level bureaucrats, within top military hospitals. And I thought, well what's this for; what's happening?

Alex: That's like North Korea.

Alan: What they're getting, and this is how they get people on board: "If you go along with this, you will be saved. We'll give you the top treatment. We'll give you the real inoculations, the real antidotes, etc, for you and your family, if you go along with it, and you'll have all the organic good food to eat, etc, etc." That's the deal.

Alex: Exactly. So out of fear of their own system, they go, alright I'll help you murder them. Alright, I'll be evil, and they go, 'Now you're with us.' But there's always a Night of the Long Knives for you. And you're going to be betrayed, just like those torturers followed orders, and then Bush cut them loose. Remember that. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: You know, it's magic to be alive. It's so wonderful. We're on this planet, the depths of space, all this beauty around us, the atmosphere, the birds, the trees, flowers, life. I can just sit there in my yard looking at the grass and a little spider or bugs walking around, and it's all majesty. Meanwhile the Madison Avenue has you feeling insecure, all focused, feeling dirty, feeling weak, and they've always got new poisons to sell you to supposedly fulfill you. Alan has agreed to stay with us the full transmission, so another thirty-five minutes. Very honored to have him with us. Let's go ahead and go back to the calls. Deborah in Illinois, then Steve, Gary, Jonathan, Tatiana, and others. Debbie, you're on the air, go ahead.

Deborah: Hi, Alex. Hi, Alan. Thanks for everything you do to inform us. I'm calling in, I wanted to inform you. I had a local TV station do a hit number on me regarding the jet contrails, that I've been watching spray us since March, and I've been photographing.

Alex: Yeah, what they're doing is they simultaneously do pieces on locals, saying it doesn't exist, while telling you in the New York Times and Wall Street Journal and U.S.A. Today that, oh, we're spraying you now to save the Earth, but then, see it's good when they say it, but when you say, hey, contrails you know are ice. They stay there a minute or so; those stay there all day and turn into clouds. They go, oh, you're insane. So what did the locals do to you?

Deborah: Well, it's a really crazy story. I called in to report all these jets; some days were worse than others. And they seemed interested, they came out, they did an interview for an hour. Then they took sound bites of what I said, and then they put me up against Jack Mechanic, from the local college, who said that chemicals aren't being sprayed. And then I was also pitted up against a weather forecaster, out of Chicago who said that the weather modification experiments were done in the 1970s, as far as he knew, there's not any more being done.

Alex: There's scores of US companies doing it full-time publicly, and hundreds of universities and government agencies openly admit they're doing it. The President is announcing that they're getting ready to do it on a mass scale, and, but, see, this is the example of how the propaganda works. These locals feel like they're powerful, they're part of the system exposing this kook, but really they're in Plato's Cave. Alan Watt, comments.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. It's a form of doublethink. You're kept in doublethink. In fact you're taught to deny your own senses, that's the key to it, when you see them yourself. Your taught that can't be happening, the media would have told me so. That's how most people reason today; the media does their reasoning for them, according to Brzezinski. They will pooh-pooh you, when you see them in your local area. And they'll even tell you, well, they might be spraying, but not where you are. As though it was some freak sort of thing if it occurred over your head. They've been spraying daily almost since 1998, and I remember the first day it started in Ontario, there were half the height, the whole sky was a grid on the very first day, and that's when the bronchial problems started with everyone. It got so bad three or four years ago, most of the birds were dead. And they've changed their mixes, even as they go along. They don't do the full spray generally across the entire sky. They do it in short bursts, that turn into clouds more rapidly. But this is old stuff, and I've covered it. Teller, the guy who invented the H-Bomb, was the guy who brought to the Pentagon the whole idea of floating lots of particles of barium, aluminum oxide, and various other metals into the atmosphere, using a standing wave technology, like HAARP, along with it to create weather modification, and that went all the way to the President of the United States and the Pentagon actually worked on it at the time. It's a very old agenda, and it's in use now.

Alex: Absolutely. So how did this end? Just that you're an evil thought criminal and everybody giggled and laughed, and said mercury was good for them?

Deborah: No, but the crazy part about it was, then, a month prior to that, we had mysterious goo left on lawns. And they did a story on that, and you can go to mystateline.com and search for mysterious goo left on lawn, and that was done on May 7th, and then you can also go to what's that slimy gel. The next day they did another piece, and that's May 8th.

Alex: Alright, thank you. Go ahead.

Deborah: We actually had gel in people's yard.

Alan: That's what they had in Scotland. Scottish newspapers also show you the photographs of this mysterious gel that's breaking all over the highlands.

Alex: We've got to break here ma'am. Thank you. Meanwhile, the media never looks at the Daily Oklahoman or hundreds of other papers when they admit, oh, Homeland Security will spray every town in the state of Oklahoma, this was in 2006, with subtilis globigii bacteria. Don't worry, it only causes spontaneous abortions in all mammal species. That's in the news, and they just go, oh, I love it, oh.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right, we had that last caller on for about five minutes, and she was making great points, but I want to go to other calls, and give everybody a chance, or we're going to run out of time here with Alan Watt. Okay, going back to your phone calls, here quickly. Steve in Chicago, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Steve: Yes, Alex. You're always talking about gibbering, but you never talk about prattling and dribbling, specifically double dribbling. And Watt, shame on you. First of all, Watt, there's no such thing in the Scottish Newspapers, I read the Scotsman regularly. You're talking...

Alan: Look at the Scotsman last week, it's got it.

Alex: Hold on, hold on. Put Steve on hold. Steve always calls up, I recognize the caller, and sometimes says good things and sometimes says really strange things. Alan Watt, everything he's talked about today is on his website, .com. Almost everything he discusses I've read out of these globalists' own books. Alan Watt is a great source of info. I demand, or I'm hanging up on you Steve, you specifically call Alan out on what you're saying he's lying about or what is not in the Scottish newspapers. Come on, tell me right now, Steve!

Steve: I'm talking specifically about the Scotsman newspaper, and I'm talking about his chemtrail article. Look, I've got a couple of interesting facts. You've asked about James von Brunn. He's a distant cousin of Count von Stafflinburg, because the families intermarried in the 1400s, and secondly, he's descended from German bishops, and the German bishops signed...

Alex: So you don't like us talking bad about Germans. That's that. We're not talking bad about Germans, I'm part German myself. We're talking about von Brunn being a Federal plant. Now listen to me. Chemtrails are in the Wall Street Journal, they're all over the British news, they're telling you how they're going to terraform for your own safety to fix the global warming, when the climatologists we talk to say it will heat the Earth up. Here's the Wall Street Journal, "It's Time to Cool the Planet." And they say with Chemtrailing. So, I'm saying to you, hey, you know what, put him on hold. Alan, go ahead. I bet from memory you can even tell him the article or pull it up. Specifically, what were you saying out of the Scotsman?

Alan: The Scottish, not just the Scotsman, it was all over the Scottish papers. This mysterious gel they're calling it, found over highland areas, and then they brought in all the different characters and scientists in, trying to explain it away as possibly caused by fungus and so on.

Alex: In fact, let's google it right now. Let's say 'mysterious gel in Scotland'. Google that. Let's just hit him with the info and hit him hard right now. You're calling us out. I just showed you Cohen talking about weather weapons. I don't understand this. We're here trying to do a good job. They're all over the news admitting, all over England, headlines, 'Plague Bombs Released Over Scotland.' Another headline, all of England sprayed with chemicals and biologicals in test. It's all in my film Endgame. I mean he's, we're telling the truth.

Alan: Well, you've got to understand though Alex, there are people out there that are in their own little Plato's cave. And all they'll do is attack and smear. It doesn't matter how much proof you give them, it doesn't make any difference. They have their own little agendas. And you can't get into their head space because it's their personal, little, private place.

Alex: Oh, there it is. The Jelly Mystery, BBC. Let's click on that. Ohhhh, we don't make anything up here. You know, I don't understand Alan, how we're at a higher standard than the New World Order always engaging in their activities. I mean, why are we bad? Is it the psychology of kind of like crabs not wanting other crabs to get out of a bucket?

Alan: I think so; it's also that a lot of people out there want to live in utter denial, because they just don't like you or what you're saying. It's as simple as that.

Alex: Alright. Scot, we just googled mysterious gel in Scotland, our internet is so lightening slow it's not even loading yet, but there it all is, all over the news, about the mysterious substance gel falling from the sky. So, what do you say to that Steve? Think we're still liars?

Steve: Certainly. He's James Bondage, MI6 control officer.

Alan: (Laughter)

Steve: Or he's either John Boothramp, MI6 chaos agent. Because the story is, as everybody knows, that the stories from the BBC and the Daily Mail never make it in the Scottish newspapers, because it's all propaganda.

Alex: What the?!? We're done with you. We're done with you. We're done with you. You make up one lie, and then you make up another. I just don't understand the mental illness, man. What? I didn't do anything to you brother. You were talking about chemical and biological testing, uh, google this for everybody. Guys, and print me that while you're at it. I want to show the viewers this. Because one of the big ones that got a lot of attention was subtilis globigii sprayed over Oklahoma. Subtilis globigii , and another subtilus, I can't remember the exact name, Daily Oklahoman and it said every town was having fixed wing aircraft spray it, and they said, Oh, it's not bad for you, though it does cause abortion. It does cause a miscarriage. Alan, go ahead, make your comment.

Alan: Yes, and this stuff has been tested before. Espanola in Ontario was the target. U.S. planes were given permission to do it over that area. People in Espanola were having miscarriages. Even the animals, the deer, were having miscarriages. It went all the way to the Supreme Court of Canada, where it was admitted it was an experiment, but the Canadian government couldn't do anything because they themselves were not responsible. This is how they palmed it off on the U.S. And that was in the mainstream papers here. We're just guinea pigs for all of this.

Alex: Well, I mean, I don't know what to do for people anymore. They've all got their little niche group, and if you hear them. I just want to get people fighting the New World Order, I want them to stop all the chemical, biological testing.

Alan: I've actually had people, you've probably found this too, that have accused me of being a spy, because I shouldn't know as much as I do. One guy actually wrote to me, and he says, why were you in libraries when you were a child, studying this stuff. So anything that's beyond themselves or outside of what they were up to, you must be a strange, weird, special character.

Alex: No, I know. I had psychology today asking me how I got into all of this. And I said, well, I started reading a lot of history books when I was a kid. And they were like, how strange. How weird. And I was like, well no. It was actually very entertaining. I was doing it for entertainment at the time. It was a lot better then pulp fiction, or Louie Lamour books I was reading. And they were just like, mmm, ummm. I was at a Target buying some T-Shirts a few weeks ago, because I've lost some weight, so I had to get some smaller clothes, and I went over to the video section and got Downfall, about Hitler. Which I'd seen in the theaters. Very, very accurate about him in the bunker. And the guy kind of freaked out at the checkout counter, and was looking at me and had it and going, because he saw Hitler it meant I was with Hitler. And I remember when I was a teenager I bought Mein Kampf to read what Hitler had said, and the lady asked me if I was a White Supremacist, and was very upset. And I said, why are you selling it, lady? No, I'm reading it for History. I've read a book by Julius Caesar. I've read books by Shakespeare. It doesn't mean I'm Shakespeare either. You know they say, people see videos with me with a Sprint telephone, and they say, oh God, we blew up the video. It's Sprint. He works for Sprint. Or there's actually sites saying I have a Neumann microphone, that means I'm a Nazi. Because Hitler at speeches had Neumann microphones. It's proof I'm with Hitler. I mean, it's mental illness. There's all this real stuff happening, but they can't deal with any of that. They've got to make it us Alan. We're what's bad.

Alan: That's correct. And those people you have to simply dismiss. I actually had one woman say, people like you scare me. I said, well, why? You're too intelligent, she says. You remember everything. I don't remember anything she said. Well, that's not my fault. That's not my fault she can't remember anything. You've got to just simply dismiss these people because, if you use you're intellect, they're paranoid about you. They're paranoid. These people live in TV Land. That's where all their stuff comes from. They live in fiction most of the time, or in sports or in dramas, or soaps or cop shows, and really they're suspicious of you because you're different. You want to know what's going on. They've decided not to.

Alex: Well, I mean, take Henry Rollins. He was reading a Neo-Con book that was pro-war, if memory serves. But it said something about terror. I think it was Simon & Schuster. It was a best selling book. He's on an airplane from Australia. They went ahead and took his book and arrested him, and they said, you're not allowed to read books. I mean, I've seen people when I'm reading a book, they come over and go, what are you reading? You're reading? It's almost like, you know, like the Monty Python joke, of 'look, this one knows how to speak' or 'this one knows how to read.' It's like, My God, he. Here it is. KOCO, bioterrorism test scheduled over Central Oklahoma. Click on that one. And there's a bunch of other news. I don't know if this is the subtilis globigii story, but Goldsby selected for bioterrorism drill. I mean, they do it everywhere. But after you're done showing that, google this. Plague bombs tested over Scotland. And they admit just constant spraying, since the 1940s of Canada, the United States, and England. Project SHAD nerve gassing people on ships. Telling troops they're going in to have CS gas tested on them, and they hit them with nerve gas and kill them. All declassified, Alan, and you're bad for talking about it! You're with the government because you don't want them to do it! That makes total sense, doesn't it!

Alan: That's the way their logic runs.

Alex: Bioterrorism test scheduled over Central Oklahoma. Materials simulating chemical threat to be dropped on areas. That's 2003. Print me that. Oh, it's says chemicals to simulate, but then it says bacillus fronengiculus, BT, but then one you go on to read there was another one, turned out to be a whole group of bacteria, which caused spontaneous abortion. I'm sorry, go ahead.

Alan: And it's astonishing. There's no lack of data. There's even mainstream TV articles on the yellow stuff that's come down in some areas of the US, and it was tested by the TV people and there was cadmium in it. Cadmium and aluminum oxide. And that was only about a year ago. The link is on my site in the archives. It was a mainline TV station that showed you it. And they showed you the guy's truck, covered with the stuff. It was not pollen. That's the first thing they'll hit you with, oh it's pollen. Well, I had it here in February, a couple of years ago, and the leaves don't even come out where I am until late May.

Alex: Listen, we had in Belton and other places, people saying black helicopters would fly over with spray bottles and spray people. And then, Mike Hanson was doing construction work one day on a hilltop, and watched a helicopter fly over and spray a school yard, and then it was on the news, everybody was collapsing without even knowing about the helicopters. The hospitals were filled with people. I mean, this is going on here, and we even film it, but you know what. That guy was engaged in double, triple, quadruple think. He said that you were basically lying about the gel, and then when it was BBC, he said, well that's British propaganda, the Scots don't lie.

Alan: Ha, ha.

Alex: So, I want you guys to search, what was the headline you were saying, something mysterious gel, or mystery gel, Scotland.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Oh, there it is. Nazis tested crude atomic bomb before the end of war, that's the Scotsman. It was Plague Bombs. It was Plague Bombs tested over Scotland is what I want. Plague Bombs. Now you're going to get the headline. You've got to show these people. People wonder how I get these articles. They go, you must be an agent. Well, I see, I put the word in and I look at it. How naval intelligence tested lethal plague bombs in Scotland. Let's find articles. Listen, here's the one I want for everybody out there. I want to show him, Scotsman, mysterious gel Scotland. Scotsman.com, mysterious gel, Scotland. And then we'll show him this, and he won't be able to compute. He'll just go, "Vatican, Agent, Zionist Agent, Devil Agent, Double Agent, Illuminati, Illuminati. He's bad. He doesn't want them testing on me. He's with them. He's with them." Because again, they don't want to see someone making them face the tyranny and then warn others. It's all about also being an elitist in the conspiracy/patriot movement, going, "only I understand. Everyone else is an agent. No one is good." What do you call that mental illness?

Alan: That's a sort of paraphrenia, they call it.

Alex: Well, that's just insane. All I'm trying to do is save my family here. Here it is, this is another BBC, I'm going to find it. Do scotsman.com, you've got to put scotsman.com after the Scotsman right there to find it. That's the way you've got to do that on. I'm sorry Alan, I'm out of control today.

Alan: The Scotsman.com is probably a secret code for MI6 agents. (Laughter)

Alex: Exactly. No, the MI6 agents are actually attacking us. I got attacked by the BBC yesterday, by the way. There's the Scotsman mentioning it, but it's main page. I'm going to find that and put it up there for him. He won't know what to do though about it. But you see, it all becomes the mental illness of showing that it's in the Scotsman, instead of the fact that there's this mysterious jelly being sprayed everywhere. Gary in Texas, go ahead.

Gary: Hey, buddy.

Alex: Go ahead Gary.

Gary: Hey, Alex, what's going on?

Alex: We're on the air worldwide.

Gary: I just wanted to touch real quick on this Climate bill, and Obama real quick if I could. Because some of the responses that I get from people, when I tell them, the direct quotes from what he ran in his campaign, to what he says on the issue now. And the way they take it.

Alex: Yeah, I was going to do that today. I've got five videos of him saying he will not do any signing statements. I've got four or five videos where he says he will not raise any taxes, but $250,000 or above, but now he's saying, I never said that. And a lot of people go, he never said that, shut up!

Gary: And the response I get is, oh, he's great, he's going to be great for the country, and the biggest thing is he shows how far society has come for civil rights issues for the African Americans.

Alex: No, no. He's got dark skin so he can double the eugenics on the blacks. He's here to bring death to Africa, and Africans. Let's get a comment from Alan Watt on that.

Alan: Well, as I say, that committee that they set up for comparative effectiveness in health care is a vast reduction of healthcare when you really look into what they're on about. It's taking away your healthcare. That's going to hit the poorest first at the bottom.

Alex: Yeah, Gary, stay there. I'll let you finish up your point real quick and we'll take a few final calls Jonathan and Tatiana. I want to get to at least three calls on the other side with Alan Watt. An amazing interview, shaping up to be 2hrs 50mins long. Prisonplanet.tv, infowars.com are the sites. Get my film Endgame, get it out to everybody. Deprogram the slaves.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: You know, I meant to get to this days ago. Portugal, Switzerland, a bunch of other countries, now won't accept U.S. customers, UBS and others, because our government is stealing everybody's bank accounts. Then the big trillion dollar, million dollar slush funds, those are all left alone. This is all part of the OECD global tax avoidance, the total grid going in, and we are known as the slave suckers of the planet. The Chinese and the American people are the different Beta Tests. So are the Brits. Finishing up, Gary. Yeah, Obama has lied about everything except his promise to set up youth corps. And he's keeping troops in Iraq. That's all a staged deal, pulling some out of a few cities. But very, very serious. Anything else?

Gary: Just on that Climate Bill, that just went through the House as a vote. After your show, I watched the C-Span coverage of it, and none of them, the Democrats didn't even have a legitimate claim for this bill. And then...

Alex: Well, of course they don't want to be legitimate. I appreciate your call. Yeah, the global climate situation. What's that all about, Alan Watt?

Alan: Again, it's just repetitive propaganda. They don't even need facts. They hope to win just by the propaganda. Because the average person cannot believe that so many people would go to such extreme lengths to lie to them. That's how we think as ordinary people. Remember, Hitler said the same thing. If you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big lie. They're more likely to believe it. And this is what they're using today. Repetition, repetition, repetition. Selective scientists that are all on the IPCC; and those scientists who come out with other facts, contradictory data, are being barred from World Meetings or even from getting talks on television.

Alex: Hell, they're trying to make it illegal.

Alan: Yes, they are.

Alex: Climate, climate denial.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Let's talk to Tatiana, in California. Go ahead Tatiana, sorry I was calling you Tatania. I was reading way across the...

Tatiana: It's okay. It's alright. People make mistakes. Alex, hi. I just want to thank you for what you're doing. And I have actually a comment about one of your shows you did a few days ago. On this Federal Offense, if somebody says something that you don't like, they can actually you know sue you or whatever.

Alex: No, not sue you, arrest you. The cyber-bullying and the Hate Crimes Act. The Hate Crimes Act just passed, and it says if you hurt someone's feelings you're going to Federal Prison.

Tatiana: Okay. Well, my other question is, if it's a law, isn't it a double-edged sword? We can use it against them.

Alex: No, no. It's all selectively enforced. It's all, like when the cops beat a guy to death in England, and it comes out they even killed him, they get awards. Just like when the army recruiters lie and say you'll go to prison if you don't join the military when you haven't signed. They get promoted. Alan, you want to explain that?

Alan: Yes, that's the technique they're using. They make it sound as though everything is equal, we'll all get equal chances, but when you look at the United Nations for instance. They decide which NGOs they will have on board and which ones they will not, which ones are taboo. So it's selective across the board.

Alex: Yeah, that's like the United Nations, Tatiana; in Rwanda it came out they really ran that mass murder. But then they run the trial, punishing a few machete wielders.

Tatiania: I see.

Alex: Anything else Tatiana?

Tatiania: Well, my question was, isn't that law a double-edged sword? Basically can't we use the same law against them?

Alex: No, no. Because they decide how to apply it. Selective enforcement. I appreciate your call. We're out of time for Jordan and others. Always amazing having you on, Alan Watt, today for two hours and 50 minutes, .com. Our sites are prisonplanet.com and infowars.com. Alan, super job. We've got some special projects coming up in the future, and I'm really honored to work with you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks, Alex. I appreciate being on.

Alex: Let me say bye to you when the show ends, my friend. Okay, we are out of time here ladies and gentlemen. Retransmission starts now at infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. Don't forget all the books, all the videos, all the materials, available at infowars.com. Get them, make copies, get them out to people, resist, speak up, take action, get your head screwed on straight, trust in God, take on the New World Order. Key info on foreign troops in the U.S. coming up right now on the other side. Good job crew.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 5th, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex: For the next hour we have Alan Watt of .com, Alan, and I've read the big psychologists and psychiatry documents. I've read about the history of eugenics, the New World Order plan. My film Endgame: Blueprint for Global Enslavement covers it, so I'm somewhat of a scholar, but I tell you, Alan is just even more of a scholar than I am. Because he specifically focuses in on that, and this system of control. And I wanted to go over some of the current events that are happening right now, and see how he sees that playing in to the social controllers, and what they're trying to set up and do. I have to say though Alan, I really see things not going well for the globalists. I don't see them as omnipresent and all knowing, I do know they understand human nature and study our psychology and our instincts and manipulate us against each other. But I see more and more people waking up to the matrix. Waking up that everything they're told is spin or lies. And the little mind tricks they play. Like I had Psychology Today, two hour interview yesterday for a big, large cover story in there, and coming out in a few months, and they were still kind of spouting the old download that there is no New World Order, and it's schizophrenic to think so. While hundreds of publications announce there's a world government, but it's a good thing, and we should all accept it. So I really don't see them hitting on all cylinders and getting all their different flavors of propaganda put out correctly. Or, is that by design?

Alan: It's by design. They start off with the fact that the system we are in was set up by their forefathers for this time. We're all in this one boat. We've all arrived here, and it's all through the planning and machinations of previous generations of these big think tanks, foundations and so on. They have brought us to where they want us to be right now. They are aware, because they're constantly taking polls and surveys on the internet and what you think of this, etc, to see how the majority of the people are reacting to the changes, and it's so easy now with the internet. It's instant communication data retrieval. They know exactly how the public are. But we always end up, where are we exactly? We're where they put us in the first place. This is the only one system we have been given. And they're updating their system into the next phase. It's already done really. It simply hasn't been announced, or we haven't seen the manifestations of the implementations, the total full-force implementations of it all. It's all set up for their global system, but it's to be an authoritarian system. And what we will notice, the average person will notice in newspapers and in their government in fact, that they'll be given more, the old political stance of humoring the public is going out the window. And we're being dictated to, by top, generally appointees, not so much the politicians. The Green appointees, etc, put there by the big foundations, that are making these dictatorial statements of how we must live, etc, and how we must reduce the population, and so on and so on. This is the changeover from the old idea that we believed in. We were given this big con that we had democracy and it was always stated from the Fabian Society that eventually they'd become an authoritarian body over the public, who would be trained to accept that authoritarian dictate from their leaders. That's the training phase we're going through right now in fact. That's what's happening.

Alex: I want to talk about the carbon taxes, the global model, who the New World Order are, what their master plan is, and then go through some of the current things, like Obama, who whatever he says, it's always the opposite. So now he's going and saying he wants to be friends with the Muslims. They can be assured he's now going to do the opposite. But say he loves them as he ups the troops and the invasions and the wars. We'll talk about all of that with Alan Watt, great researcher, great political mind. I'm Alex Jones. Our websites are prisonplanet.tv, Jonesreport.com, Truthnews.us, and whatistheendgame.com. We'll be right back, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, our regular guest, joins us. Alan we have a lot of new stations picking us up this week. And I want to get into the bigger picture, and where the globalists are taking us. You know when I talk to mainstream media, when they interview me, or when I discuss things, you know with the establishment press, I'm always talking to these reporters, and I think most of them genuinely are ignorant. Just like most Americans you talk to don't even know what the fourth or fifth amendment is, much less the second or first. And it's very, very sad. But everything was set up on eugenics. Everything was set up to carry out a culling of the population. Everything is this highly engineered society. And I don't think a lot of even new listeners, or some even long time listeners understand just how much of our society is engineered and dominated by these people. So break down in total, in your world view what the New World Order is. What it stands for. What it's pushing. The phase we're in right now, and where it's ultimately leading us in this "final revolution of dehumanization and tyranny." Alan Watt.

Alan: We can trace it, as I say back in their own books in fact, in recorded history, allowed history, that which they publish for us to read, right back to the 1700s, when the elite establishment who already ruled the money system. You see, a group actually were sent in to Europe to take over the moneyed system and become as Albert Pike said himself, in his own book, Morals and Dogma, the masters over the masters of the world. In other words to create central banking systems that would be all linked together for a global system that might not appear for another 200 years. And everything runs in a moneyed system, from the capstone of money downwards. Laws, governments, everything goes cap in hand to the guys with the money at the top. So you can create an entire system structured beneath you, a pyramid beneath you, if you control all of the money and the lending and the borrowing. So it was not too hard to create that kind of system. They also could eradicate all small competition of small money lenders, small banks and so on, on the way. As long as they were in charge of the money supply for entire countries, they ruled those countries. Along with that too was a religion. And the religion was based on a natural existing order of elite, intellectual elite, who had already been doing the Darwinian experiment of specialized breeding for mates, for a long, long time.

Ian Taylor, a scientist in Canada, put an excellent book out on the histories of some of these families, such as Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin was about the fifth generation of Darwins who only married into the Wedgwood family. All the wives were taken from the Wedgwood family for five generations. And when Charles Darwin's wife died, he married his mother's sister, a Wedgwood again. And the idea being, they were trying to mate up scientifically, to create a scientific elite on one hand. This is also validated by Huxley. The Huxley's were also related to the Darwins and they admitted that that was part of the experiment to create a guardian elite, along the lines of Plato, and his Republic, where they'd be the guardians of the planet, the natural, superior, Super-Man type with virtue, intelligence, common sense, who would rule all the lesser peoples in a standing order all the way down. And on the way, they also needed other organizations that would help them implement a new system and hold it. That's why they introduced first Rosicrucian, then Freemasonry. That was the existing order. Now they've bypassed that. But the same special breeding program is all through eugenics, it still goes on. The idea being, if you have a woman who is gifted in a scientific area, or mathematics, you mate them up with a similar type of male, you see, but they must have other qualities too that they've passed on for generations that can be validated in a check before they're mated together.

Now if you grow up in Europe, and you study the elite families, you'll notice that none of them ever pick their own wives. They have teams of people who literally go through the genealogies for potential mates and match them up. That's how Prince Charles was matched up with Lady Diana.

Alex: It's arranged marriages, just like with cattle breeding.

Alan: Exactly. And in fact, when the American Eugenics Society came out full force, backed by the Carnegie first, and then the Rockefeller foundation, that mandated and forced sterilization for inferior types, they said they could not bring inferior types into this future. That means anyone with hereditary illnesses of any kind, physical or mental. And they set up the Cold Springs Harbor in New York there, plus they brought in the American Cattleman's Association, because they were the best ones to do with breeding, and now they were transferring that data onto humans. They came up with the idea, backed by Rockefeller, that they would institute a national census, and since its inception, the purpose of census was to take data on physical and mental health, moral behavior etc, prison records, all of that, collect all of that data and eventually to start eradicating those people they saw as being hereditary problems to their perfect upcoming utopia.

Alex: And let me stop you there, because I want our listeners to understand something. Everything you're hearing is part of mainline history. Alan's not telling you anything that isn't in all the major textbooks, the history books, but they think it's good. When the Texas board asked the head state psychiatrist why are 67%, 68% of the kids on psychotropic drugs in foster care, he said because they have bad genes. They deserve it. And they set up the social welfare networks, they set up the health departments to carry out racial hygiene. Hitler only adopted what was taught in England and the United States, and that's what their zoning is about. That's what their animal ID is about, that's what taking over the farms and ranches is about. They've got to take over our infrastructure and our access to money, and our access to independence and freedom, so they can force us into the one-child policy and through the new economy of the green economy, that's really the eugenics economy of reduced standard of living so that you can't afford to have children. It's all openly stated, and now even being introduced on mainstream TV and everywhere. So I wanted to throw in that everything you're saying is on the record, that the Darwins and three other families only intermarried together for five, six, seven generations. But that it created aberrant, mentally ill, monsters.

Alan: When you look at the Huxleys for instance, the Huxleys were descended from the Darwins too. They were also intermarried. And the Huxleys, especially Julian and Aldous's father, literally spent a career chopping up people's bodies to try and get secrets of life and all this kind of stuff. In other words, the precursor to what we call genetics today. And they all suffered from depression.

Alex: And as you said, Cold Springs Harbor, Cold Springs Harbor is IBM Human Genome today, and the head had to step down saying blacks weren't humans. That's always been the eugenics board. Now they take blood forcibly for thirty-six years from everybody in the Western World at birth. They've now admitted that. And I have two mainstream news articles today. This is out of the Buffalo News. Ruling allows taser use to get DNA may be Nation's first ruling. And they say, cattle prods, electric shock, torture in the federal ruling is now officially legal to make you answer questions. To make you urinate in a cup. To make you give a blood sample at checkpoints. Ardi Savada the court's ruling. Here in Austin they'll be able to taser you if you don't submit to the blood. Torture is now out in the open. We go from it being Joseph Mengele and bad, to it being something we only do to Al Qaeda, to the Buffalo Daily News, openly saying it's good. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, yes. We're now, since 2001, especially, and that was the prime purpose for this whole New World Order kickoff, we're being trained now that we're in an authoritarian system, and you simply do what you're told. That's what we've all been trained since 9/11. That was the kickoff. Arthur C Clarke, who was put up there. You see all the big stars in novels and futurist societies etc, and this has been explained and admitted to by big foundations themselves, they fund these novelists to write the future. It becomes familiar to us as an idea, then it's augmented by movies and so on, until it comes into reality and we don't think about it as being strange or that it shouldn't exist. It seems natural. It's called predicted programming. And Arthur C Clarke in his book 2001, even though he set it in space, was actually giving you the kickoff for the New Order of things, where a new planet would rule, in other words. That's what he's really telling you. A new type of system.

Alex: And later in the book, everybody gets microchips, everybody communicates with microchips through telepathic systems, and then he later of course worked for MI6, after WWII for those who don't know. OSS during WWII. He invented the telecommunications satellite. And he gave interviews saying, no, this is what we really plan for you, just like H.G. Wells and everybody else. Go ahead.

Alan: And the symbol of course, in the book was the big giant obelisk. The black obelisk. The perfect shape of authority all down through the ages. That's what the United Nations black building is, by the way. That's what that is. That's the big obelisk. And the UN was set up to be the hub for a form, at least the outward form of the embryo or the embryonic World Government. All laws, for the last fifty years have come from the United Nations to every country and it's signed into the books by presidents and prime ministers.

Alex: And notice, most of the crew dies during the journey. Only the chosen one gets to go to the next level, and there's a final fight between the computer and the man for who will be supreme, where as Kurzweil and others just say, no actually, we're going to merge with the machine, that will be the new species, and the new species will wipe out the rest of the slaves that are left.

Alan: That's right. Evolution. You see, what they call evolution. And evolution is an interesting word in itself and the whole theory and occult stuff behind it that they used to use in the Masonic Lodges, etc., certainly in the high ones. They do believe, and they always have believed that the future would be theirs. That only those with the virtue, the natural virtue that they've inherited form their superior parents would continue, and all the inferiors must be wiped off because there's no purpose for them in a Darwinistic evolutionary society. They'll bring their superiors down they claim. They must eliminate them altogether.

Alex: Always amazing talking to Alan Watt. Alan, quick break, we're going to come right back to you, and continue where you left off when I was interjecting, with the architecture of the New World Order. And hopefully how we stop it and fight it. And yes, we'll take calls coming up. Forgot to take calls last hour. Sorry about that.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: What we're talking about is the ultimate control freak expression. Royalty, whether it was Japan or the Aztecs, Europe, they always thought that they were god, that they were superior, and that they were separate from the commoners. Well now, we have the BBC Headlines, that they believe they're a separate race. And all these countless other elites saying they are transhuman, the eugenicists, run by Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley at the UN. He said in the 50s we've got to change the name from eugenicist to transhumanist. I'm not saying all transhumanists are, but your founder was the head eugenicist. So they believe that they're taking control of human evolution, human development, and right now, they just want to lock everything down, cull most of us, so they can then have their great work. Alan let's talk about now. You talk about the banking takeovers, the families, we were now into the 19th century, 20th century. Let's get into what they set up, the psychological dictatorship, where they're going, and if they're able to cull us, the timeline you see. I'm interested in your view on that. And then, if they were able to succeed, what they're going to build.

Alan: How they see the future in the big think tanks that work for the British Department of Defence, and I've got it up on my website, there's 90 pages of predictions of what's to happen over the next fifty-odd years. And they claim that around 2010, 2012, there will be the beginnings of massive riots. Food shortages will be arranged. It's already under way in fact, because the big agri-businesses...

Alex: They said this two years ago, for those that just tuned in. This is official British government. Go ahead.

Alan: And they're also the think tank, that's all NATO countries, including the U.S. It's to happen worldwide, but it's to be kicked off really in third world countries and then escalate into the Western hemisphere very quickly, rapidly. And right now, they've already been setting up the entire military structure to deal with the next 50 years. We've seen the buildup and the alteration from police forces into a really internal army. It's part of the multi-jurisdictional task force. They're all integrated with police, military, special forces. That's already been done. It has been done since the 90s, the early 90s, in preparation for what's to come up. And they claim that around the year 2050, there will be a vastly reduced population, a sudden drop; but on the way up to then, there will be escalating riots. There will be whole city regions in fact, they call them regions, locked down under war scenarios. We've seen this by the way in all the predictive programming from every science fiction movie for the last fifteen years, and they're churning out more every year on the same kind of scenarios. They're also saying that the population are being sterilized. Well, we know that because the official medical World Health Organization tells us this every year, that we're almost all sterile and we're dropping rapidly. That's also intentional. It's been done through inoculations and through the food system. Because the biowarfare industry are the same boys that Monsanto belongs to, and they're making sure we'll come down much faster through sterilization. This is exactly what HG Wells said in his book, The Modern Utopia. He laid out the next 200 years. And he said that we won't simply just kill off the unfit, he says, we'll simply sterilize them. They'll breed themselves out of existence and die off. So this is already happening.

Alex: And this is all already compartmentalized. The local doctor giving you shots doesn't know this, but the IMF, the world bank, all the big funds, what two weeks ago, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Secret meeting of the rich with Warren Buffet and Ted Turner and it said the main agenda was reduce our population by 80%. This is now being thrown in our face.

Alan: Yes, and then you see Bill Gates again. See there are no real self-made men up there at the very top. They're brought up there. We live under cartels. You cannot go up and compete with cartels.

Alex: And his dad was the head of Planned Parenthood, and a loved eugenicist, so they said we're going to give your son through the IBM Eugenics Trust, that's IBM has a trust for eugenics, now on record. We are going to give your son the headship of this, because we can't have the public knowing the government really runs all these. And that's really on record for anybody that wants to look. So the entire thing then, he takes the entire fortune of Microsoft, and funds it into Eugenics publicly.

Alan: And now, he's come out of course as the big hero philanthropist. They all must pay back their masters who brought them up there, by becoming philanthropists, just like George Soros. And what are they into? They're into Planned Parenthood across the planet, and abortions, sterilizations, vasectomies, etc. That's really where their money goes. Here's the same man now, in with the military-industrial complex, Mr Gates, with specialized mosquitoes they want to release all over the Third World Countries, supposedly to help reduce the mosquito population by introducing sterile male mosquitoes. These things are going to carry bacterium and viruses very, very rapidly and efficiently.

Alex: No that's what he said. They're going to put vaccines in them, because the Africans won't take the shots, they're going to engineer it into potatoes and carrots.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: That's on record. Stay there. Incredible information. Alan Watt is our guest.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, going back to Alan Watt from .com. Alan, before we get back briefly into the globalists' Master Plan and the current operations and then take some calls. You have been having some problems with your three or four websites. You wisely had some mirrors of .com. But now you've been having a lot of problems and people should know that you've been under a bit of an attack. They're trying to take your registration names away, though you registered them years ago, and own them, they're not letting you upload to your servers, though you've paid in advance for a year, and you're not getting any answers from yahoo on this are you?

Alan: Well, they rectified it the other day, suddenly, because so many people were protesting and calling them. And this went on for a week and a half. They suddenly stopped me uploading to two of the main sites. No explanation was given. I talked to about five different people over the course of a week and a half. And they wouldn't let me talk to any of the engineers who could possibly have given me the technical problem. There was no technical problem. They simply put a lock on it. And someone had obviously from above, given them the suggestion to do this. So it's from a high source. Now at the same time this was happening, friends of mine, people I know in other countries, were getting ICANN getting in touch with them, asking if they knew me. And why they were taking out domain names in my name. Now anyone can do this across the planet if they want to, it's quite legal you see. But they wanted to know what the connections were and so on. So as I say, after a bombardment of listeners to yahoo, and me mentioning it on the air night after night, they suddenly fixed the problem, couldn't tell me what it was, and I'm on unlimited disc space, so it wasn't that that was the problem. They'd actually set me back from about 9.5 gigs, which I was at at that present time maximum with unlimited disc space to go. They set me back to 6.5. And...

Alex: Well, look. I mean, we have sophisticated hack attacks against us on record from the big ISPs. They certainly. The Pentagon has announced they're going to attack American and European media that criticizes the New World Order. They now said on the news they're going to start killing journalists. There's famous video of you know tanks driving up and killing Reuters journalists over in Iraq. But Thank God it's back up. Okay, let's accelerate Alan Watt, here now through their Master Plan, and if they're able to succeed, what they're going to set up and then take calls.

Alan: Yes, they've published the books in fact from the United Nations, and a whole host of umbrella organizations under the United Nations, they've published their own books on the future cities. I should mention that back in the 80s I met the man who owns the polo team that Prince Charles belongs to. And he is a big Canadian, he owns hundreds of corporations and companies across the US and Canada and Europe. He has an estate in Ireland, he's a Lord, and an estate in London. And he's also an amateur, although professional architect. And through a strange set of circumstances which I didn't understand at the time, he showed me his drawings for the future cities. And one of them, this was about 80, 1982. One of them was a domed city over a much smaller Toronto, under a sort of glass type dome. And he didn't explain why it would be a dome or anything else. And I said, well, that's a much, much smaller Toronto. He says, yeah, oh yeah, the population will be that small he says in about thirty, forty years. No explanation given. But then a person who works for the United Nations sent me a book on the future domed cities for the perfect societies across the world. And it's right along the agenda that H.G. Wells and so on talked about. Everyone will be reared in a sort of crèche, a crèche dome. You won't know your parents. That's exactly what the Soviet system was supposed to be based on, but it wasn't Marxist enough. They tried it in Israel when they set up Israel by the way. Where the children would be brought up communally. Wouldn't know who their parents were. You'll be trained in there up to a certain age, then you'll go to a school dome. Then you'll be designated a work dome, and then you'll have your adult life dome as you work, and then you'll be put into a geriatric dome. All nice and organized like a control freak has planned your whole life for you. This is the world's structured society they want to create, but this is for the ones who will be doing most of the work for the elite.

Alex: And Alan, I'm not trying to start fights here, because it's very destructive to get into fights with people that you know are similar to our views on the New World Order. There was a big film made, they use a lot of my footage, and other people's footage. And it was supposedly anti-New World Order, 9/11 Truth. Then their next film called for the domed cities and a robot will run everything, and it will be a totally controlled society and the makers said that I would have to be put in a reeducation center, but that I couldn't intellectually understand and grasp why this had to be done. No, I understand the power trip these people are on. And I kept saying to them, I heard all this a hundred years ago from the eugenicists. What you're saying is right out of the Soviet model, right out of the Fabian Socialist model. This is the New World Order. And they'd say, no it's not. But that's a fact. Even these drawings and diagrams aren't new. I'm not starting a fight with these film makers, I'm just stating a fact. And they got very, very angry and started attacking us. And they play this mental game of saying, No, this is something totally new. Alan, you know what I'm talking about, don't you? This is not totally new is it?

Alan: Not at all. The whole twentieth century was mapped out, including the wars, because people like H.G. Wells, who was a founder of the Fabian society, who was picked up by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of the Huxleys, the best friend of Charles Darwin. He picked a whole bunch of young men up. He taught them in the red tie school. They were all given red ties for revolution. They were all guaranteed to become very famous, because unlimited financing would give them complete access to all media. And they were to go out there and be propagandists for this eugenics, Utopian, scientifically run society.

Alex: And they did the predictive programming, to set the maps of man, so people would follow this pre-determined system. And they wrote books bragging they'd done this. None of this is our opinion.

Alan: That's right. And also Wells himself, said that we need a World War. And after World War I, he said, not enough people have come to their knees. They've not given up national sovereignty. He said, we need another World War to bring this into existence. World War II brought in the United Nations. And every country signed on to it, and that's when all sovereignty was signed away. And the whole future agenda began to be implemented in reality. The whole Twentieth Century was planned, you see, including what they have planned for this century. This is to be the Century of Change. Every top professor across the planet in academia has talked about the Century of Change for the latter part of the 20th Century, talking about the 21st Century. Obama's whole premise was change is good. No one asked him what he was talking about. What change are you talking about. This is their century to implement the final stages, as they reduce the population. They bring through the creme de la creme as they say. They get rid of the weak, the unfit, the mentally unstable, anyone with hereditary physical or mental problems. And that's in the book by H.G. Wells, called The Modern Utopia.

Alex: But, this is what I want to bring up to you. But, when you really read their literature, they sell their lower level minions who are on little petty power trips. Oh, you're part of the elite society, we're going to cull everybody. They don't tell them that they're going to be culled as well. Or, that it's not just positive and negative eugenics that is taught, that oh, we're going to get rid of the inferiors and advance the elites. The elite actually is waging war against those that are intelligent, that are bright.

Alan: Definitely.

Alex: That they're actually, that's their main target. And that these control freaks are trying to wreck society to accelerate their Master Plan. So really you can argue with their stated goal of a better world and a healthier elite. But that's evil in and of itself because of what it leads to. But really, that's only a facade as well.

Alan: Lord Bertrand Russell, another high member who helped change the outlook of many millions of people by his writings, he was one of them. He wanted to get followers to create mass movements to help the idiots to bring it all to be, to bring it into being. He said himself though, we must through schooling check through various testing for certain people with special IQ abilities, abilities of communication, who could influence the masses and recruit them. He says if we can't recruit them on our side to work for us, we must eradicate them. Eliminate them. That's what he said. Because they might influence the masses against this plan. In other words, kill them off. That's what he said, we must kill them.

Alex: Unbelievable. And he wrote books and got Nobel Prizes and other awards for this and is called a big liberal. Just like Margaret Sanger is called a liberal, and they love to name black schools after her, I went to a predominately black school in kindergarten in Dallas. Margaret Sanger Kindergarten and first grade. And there was Margaret Sanger's statue. It's all a big sick joke isn't it?

Alan: Margaret Sanger said that children were weeds. That's the term in her own writings, weeds.

Alex: Well, she said that blacks were weeds that had to be eradicated.

Alan: All the children she said, all the children from a certain class of income were weeds. That's what she said.

Alex: Yeah. Absolutely degenerate and disgusting. You know when I'm talking to psychiatrists and psychologists that call me from say Psychology Today or other publications. I've talked to a few in the last year, because they're real obsessed now on being on power trips. I'm not saying this particular writer but the stories I've seen have been, where they analyze us, and we're crazy and none of this exists. While it's all admitted it exists. I found that a lot of them aren't even that intelligent. They're just on kind of a power trip, and that they're so wedded to the false reality, that they have to say we're wrong and something is wrong with us. Just out of a power trip control freak nature, they can't imagine that somebody outside their system could actually analyze how the world operates. Or they'll tell us there are no morals, but then they will try to tell us what their morals are, and that we've got to follow them. They play all sorts of mind games.

Alan: It's mind games, and a lot of them too, mind you, know darn well which way the wind is blowing, and they hope to please their masters and be some of the chosen few who come through. But again, back to Julian Huxley, he said many, many will work towards this thinking that they have been chosen, but they will be deemed unworthy in the end. They will be used.

Alex: Well, that's another thing. You look at these actual elites, they are degenerate, they are inbred like highbred dogs, they have all sorts of mental problems, health problems. In fact interbreeding with the pharaohs, with the British, with the French, it leads towards insanity. And I think that they're saying that we're all mentally ill, and they're making all normal human behavior mentally ill, except their psychopathic behavior, they're saying that's good.

Alan: That's right. And there's no doubt about it. I mean Plato said about it, all that 2,300 years ago, he said, we can breed in traits, or breed out traits, and for leaders who want to breed out certain emotional traits. We have psychopaths definitely who are intergenerational in charge of this world system, who truly believe they are the only sane people on Earth.

Alex: Yeah, I've met a lot of them, and they really do revel in their being above you. And because of that attitude they've lost their basic humanity. And they're so shuttered. But they are specialized in a predatory fashion to just be pure machines of deceit and manipulation, and they love the dumbed down cattle. They have celebrations laughing at the cattle. And they say that because they're so easily butchered, that the cattle deserve it, when that's humanity.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. I always give the analogy of a farmer in the field who breaks the legs of a cow, and then kicks the cow and hates it because it can't get up. They have brought people down to utter misery through their machinations, down through especially the 20th Century into the present and all their games they've played and poverty introduction etc. And then they blame the people for the state they're in. That's the same sort of sadistic, strange warped mentality of the farmer breaking the legs of a cow and then kicking it because it can't get up.

Alex: Well, that's a perfect analogy. Take the Royal Commission on Population 1944-49, funded by his Majesty, and it's public, and it states, we're going to carry out eugenics, but to wreck the Third World, we're actually going to make sure they have more kids at first, so that holds their society back, but then we'll kill them and sterilize them later in life. It's kind of like the .223 caliber in Vietnam to wound people to cause more resource sapping instead of just killing them. They say, we're going to wound the world to hold everybody down. They're not trying to lift man up.

Alan: No.

Alex: Oh, they're cosmic criminals Alan.

Alan: They are. And they know what's at stake because if the public truly did know, we'd have to make a decision what to do with them.

Alex: Yeah, well I've always said, if there's too many of us, the elite ought to all just commit suicide. I think the world would be in a lot better position.

Alan: Show by example. Yeah, lead by example. That's what they should do.

Alex: Stay there Alan, I'm going to take calls when we get back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: It is very saddening to me, a lot of times, laying in bed at 2am at night, I'm like, man, how do I get people to read the government's own documents. All these think tanks' own publications. They're calling us scum. They're calling us slaves. They're saying they're going to eradicate us. They're brainwashing the kids that humans are bad. And we've got to be gotten rid of. They're selling us their Culture of Death, and that resource use is bad. Some people are waking up. A lot of folks are waking up, but I don't think fast enough. Alan Watt, we're going to calls in a moment, in this segment and the next. I'm going to let you go at 5 after and we appreciate your time. But I mean, in closing, before we talk to Lily and Cherie and a few others, is that the leg up that they have? I mean, is that their ace in the hole that we have a blind spot. That there could be a group this evil operating like this. Even though they're admitting their doing it. That the common person is just so subconsciously afraid, they can't admit this to themselves.

Alan: That's part of it. It's denial. See, the average person can understand the little wrongs they do in their own life. The little lies, the white lies, etc that they do in their own life. They cannot understand people who could do the big lie. Adolf Hitler said that. If you have to tell a lie to literally control the people's minds you tell a massive lie. And the people will say it must be true. It must be true that Al Qaeda is terrorizing the entire planet, because no one would change our whole way of life across the world if it wasn't. It must be true that Al Qaeda is terrorizing to do that or would do that. That's how we think. That's why psychopaths can, and have proven down through history that they can do these incredible things and get away with it. They do it intuitively, like a certain species of animal, they know how the average person thinks and how to manipulate the mind. That's a gift that all psychopaths have. They're born with this gift. No one has been able to explain why. But I think it's hereditary to be honest with you. They understand the basic thinking patterns in nature of ordinary people. They don't feel what you feel, but they study you, they watch your emotions and how you interact. And they know perfectly well, intuitively that they can literally manipulate us, another....

Alex: It is a predatory subclass. What is it, about one in a hundred people is a psychopath, and it's a predatory mutation or a class. It's a Homo Sapien Sapien that engages in feeding and predatory activities on its own species. It is a cannibalistic psychic vampire.

Alan: It is and as I say, it has certain traits that are almost gifts. They have the ability to understand how you think, how you feel, and how especially to manipulate an individual or whole masses of people, with a talent they don't have to even work on. It's hereditary with them. Adolf Hitler had it too. He knew how to change the mentality of an entire nation by saying a lot of the right things at the time to get them on board, but always having another agenda, another vision of where he was going to take them. We saw this with the soviets too.

Alex: Well, take Dick Cheney, saying torture is good, and then when they get caught saying we didn't do torture, and then relabeling torture as just interrogation, and then they say, by the way, the police are now going to torture you. I mean, that's in the news. Federal court ruling. State courts are saying, and then look in just seven years our journey to the dark side is nearing complete.

Alan: Yes, and look at all the media entertainment under the guise of drama, to train the public, that torture is okay. We've had years of this training, through fictional works that seem very real to the person who gets absorbed in them. This is all a science that's been used on the public. There is no safe entertainment out there.

Alex: Alan, stay with us for another five minutes on the break. I'm going to jam in a few calls from Lily and others that are patiently holding here on Genesis. Again, a globalized, standardized, zoned, regulated system, where it makes you dependent on the state. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Man, I am excited about Max Keiser coming up, but I don't want to say bye to Alan Watt, and I want to take your calls, and I want to talk about all this. Me and Alan were just talking about during the break about how I'd like to meet him some time, but I'm not allowed to go to Canada. There's no law or rule, I just get arrested if I try to go. And then the UK papers are announcing only absolute, the term they use, travel that is essential will be allowed under the new Greenhouse Gas Caps.

Alan: That is correct.

Alex: And it's all, it's all happening.

Alan: The Minister of the Environment came out and said that eventually even all tourism will be gone. Authorized travel for big business purposes, international corporations, government only.

Alex: But the environmentalists to check things. They'll be allowed to go to certain facilities and things. I mean what sickening, degenerate control freaks. Let's talk to Lily in North Carolina. Lily you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Lily: Hi Alex, I just want to say I listen to your show every day, for the latest thing. Anyway, I just wanted to say that it's hard to wake people up, until you tell them. They don't want to believe that the government is so evil. But anyway, all the governments of the world.

Alex: That's because they haven't studied history.

Lily: Well, they need to read the General Chronology of Events, put out by Leading Edge Research Group. It's fantastic. It goes back and tells you all about the Eugenics plans, sterilization in the sanitariums, and it even tells you about what they're going to teach in schools and divide the one room classroom. It's fantastic. If they could read this, they would understand just how much evil is out there. Around them. Not just in the government. Around them.

Alex: I hear you. Well, no, no, they have NGOs, the corporations, it's all one thing. And they have non-governmental organizations carrying it out. Thank you Lily. Yeah, Alan, comment on that. These NGOs, in the US, England and Canada. They all manage local Homeland Security, and it's private groups like City Year that answer to the president, but they're under a private corporation with David Gurgin, in red and black uniforms.

Alan: Yes, and once again, they said at the top a long time ago. Margaret Thatcher did admit this on National Television, in Britain, she belongs to a parallel government. They run along with the foundations. The big foundations are the parallel governments' masters. They're also the top bankers like the Rockefellers. And they finance the NGOs that appear to speak on the behalf of the general public. That's the trick of it. It's a very clever 180-degree manipulation of democracy. They don't speak for the public, they take their orders from the foundations. And that is copied after the Soviet system. Soviet meant ruled by councils. The Politburo picked the leaders of the NGOs for the Soviet Union; they would demand certain laws be passed by government.

Alex: And more then that, more then that, it creates an illusion of local business and government and industry, when really it's all their chosen facade for society, and then they'll come in and burn you out now, a lot of these NGO groups, literally, this is in the News. They're just taking over everything. This is their boots on the ground. And they knew how to make it "free market". Like take the surveillance industry. The surveillance industry, they all, you know, the corporate government, with a revolving door gives themselves the contracts for the police state.

Alan: Yes. That's how it works. It's incredible organization. The capstone is a very good emblem. Because everything beneath it is a pyramid. As long as the capstone is in charge of all sides, if you look down the pyramid on all sides, all four sides, you are in charge of the entire direction of the planet. And they certainly have been at this for a long time. These are the same guys who gave the Soviet system, the experiment they called it. These are the guys who set up the foundations like Ford, and said the purpose of Ford was to blend the Soviet system with the culture of America, so carefully and slowly that they wouldn't even know that it had been done until it was merged together. That came out of the Reece Commission. This is all admitted, documented history. And they've almost reached that goal, but they still need the cooperation and the fear, it's done through fear, of the general public to go along with every step of it. They're using panic right now. Panic after panic. And inoculations are the next part of the panic.

Alex: Oh, I meant to get into that. I'll tell you what Alan, if you can do two more minutes on the other side, because I want to get your take on the whole swine flu pandemic fear. And then of course as we predicted it came out it is genetically manufactured, it is the government. And they as much as admit they're using it as a beta test for when they really release a controlled plague.

Alan Watt, in closing, you were mentioning the swine flu being a staged fear mongering event. It has now come out as we predicted that it was man made, manufactured. We knew that because it had no connection to any known natural strain. They're obsessed with setting precedents to force things into our body. We know worldwide they've been caught, sterilizing and killing people with vaccines, hundreds of times on record with different vaccines. So why would we trust them now to do it, with all the atomic soldiers, and all the sterilized kids, and all the tetanus shots with sterilization compounds.

Alan: Yes, and remember too, these vaccines etc, can lay a trigger in your body that might not activate in a few years, and down you go with crippling diseases or death. That's how fine an art biowarfare is. This is biowarfare. And you're right enough, the top man at one of the centers of disease controls, admitted, he said, this virus was created in a lab. However, even though the symptoms really are very mild, compared to the regular flu, it's almost like having a head cold for a day or two, the panic factor is working because people are flooding all emergency clinics, each time the baby has a sniffle, or someone gets an allergy or hay fever. They're overloading the hospitals, to give this impression of terror and fear and we cry to the masters to help us. We go back to the abuser to help us, and to save us. That's the standard technique in the sadistic system that we're trained into.

Alex: Yeah, it trains everybody to be hypochondriacs to go to the government to take your shots, and magically they're going to have the new shot for you ready in the fall and winter, when the World Health Organization, the eugenics organization, says it's going to come kill all of us. I mean this is ridiculous these people.

Alan: Even though they admit that a virus keeps taking DNA from every victim, so every time it passes on to the next victim it's an altered virus. So technically you cannot have an antidote to it.

Alex: Yeah, they admit they never have a flu vaccine that works.

Alan: That's right, ha, ha. Yeah.

Alex: But the public doesn't know that. I mean it's just, really the globalists are just generational con artists, and psychopaths that all intermarry and figure out new ways to screw the gullible, sweet public. I mean it just gets more and more insane. Well, Alan Watt, we've already set you back up for July 1st for two hours at high noon central, 1pm eastern. I look forward to talking to you then, Alan. .com. People should get your books and videos, there at .com. We really appreciate you spending time with us.

Alan: Thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: It's always great having you. What a great guy.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 23, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.
(3 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: We are back live. Alan Watt with us for the next hour and forty minutes. And out of respect for the guest I'm going to go ahead and go to him now, but I want to finish up later in this hour with the army report. We're calling him again right now, and trying to get an interview with him. Why are they spying on Americans? Why are they following protesters? But the fact is, this was leaked to us, just like the State Police leaked us the other documents. They don't like what's happening. They're upset about what's going on in this country. But meanwhile, they are creating a 13 million, and they plan to double that in the next few months, to go knock on your doors, the San Francisco Chronicle reports, as we told you 6 months ago, and it's in the Obama Deception. Literal classic fascism to push pro-federal reserve doctrine and ideas. But then meanwhile if you're against the Federal Reserve, and want to exercise your first amendment, you're a dangerous terrorist, and they're telling the army you're spying on us. Look out, because these are dangerous terrorists, they may try to kill you. How to protect themselves, how to sneak into a location. How to have weapons, how to look out. I mean this is slander. This is demonization. Alan Watt, I tell you, things are really intensifying.

Alan Watt: Yes, they are. Across the whole world in fact. Every country has got its own little program, on par with this in fact. And it's the creation of total, total tyranny basically. And the message is to get it out to the public by the elite themselves, that they are going to stand no nonsense. They're trying to cow the public into silence and submission by terrorizing them basically. And people are generally afraid of being put on a list of some kind or another. I tell them not to worry, because you're already on some kind of list if you think at all, and whether you know it or not, and you have to speak now, because we're going into the worst tyranny this planet has ever seen. This is global.

Alex: You're absolutely right. This is done as a chilling effect. And they want the public to know that army intelligence is watching major churches and everybody else. They want the people to know they're committing these federal crimes. It is a federal crime to do this. They suddenly are putting troops at checkpoints and shootings, just to get everybody prepared for that, as they implode the world economy. And the answer is all of us getting on a list. They can't get all of us. And we have to stand up and say, no, what you're doing is criminal. What you're doing is wrong. But for those who don't know world history, is this not classic tyranny to have secret police, with the military spying on the American people?

Alan: It's classic, absolutely classic, and now we have Britain admitting, not only are they training 60,000 people to spy on the general public from within the general public, all the way down to chambermaids in hotels, but they've already trained thousands of people already quietly. Well, where did this go through any parliamentary bill? It was never discussed anywhere. So really, they're beyond the law, they're beyond democracy, they're beyond Parliaments and Congress. There's a much higher force at work here, dictating what's happening. And to be honest with you, we lost all of that during the Cold War when the intelligence agencies took over, and even politicians were not allowed to know what they were up to. These high agencies respond to a much higher government, unelected government, comprising of the bankers, of the ultra-rich and elite, and again, all the foundations that front for them with their NGOs. So, they're bypassing all the usual channels. In fact, as I say, when you go into the writings of the big think tanks, that work for this global system, on behalf of the elite, like the Club of Rome, they said that democracy was just too cumbersome, they wanted Collectivism. Under Collectivism, you're looking at China basically, where you have a Communistic government, it's got this strange semi or quasi Capitalist tinge to it, and to be a multi-millionaire in China, you have to join the local Communist party, so all those in the Communist Party at the top, are vetted already, they're allowed to come up in business, the government helps to finance them up.

Alex: It's a criminal group of parasites sitting above society, calling it Capitalist and free market while they suck the population dry. You know, for those that said we were making it up, from his own book and his own documents that they were going to set up youth brigades, a million person domestic spy force would also serve overseas, the House passed the beginning of a National Draft. They say compulsory National Service, 18-24, then they have another core for adults. That has now passed the House. It is now officially going to the Senate, and still the public is in complete denial.

Alan: Absolute denial. They cannot believe it. Again, you have a generation that's grown up, they've forgotten everything. They've been taught very little at school. They've never lived through the hard times, and it's hit them all at once. The depression has hit them all at once. They've been told to enjoy themselves. They've been trained to enjoy themselves and just spend and accumulate, etc, and now they've taken that system from them. And they have no history to fall back on, no personal experience of what tyranny can be or martial law. So, to them it's all brand new, and they're in utter and complete denial, absolutely.

Alex: And, now that they're taking the old system away, they're giving them the new one. Forced, compulsory service, tattletale brigades, 13 million person squads marching the streets, gun control, it's all happening right now. Alan Watt, stay there.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Right now, up on Infowars.com, they finally got us the letter, it's not published anywhere else. It was mailed by Ron Paul, Bob Barr, and of course, Chuck Baldwin, to the Governor who's seal is on the top of the federally written document, saying people with Ron Paul stickers are basically terrorists, and there's no such thing as a North American Union, and that if you talk about it you basically are a cop-killer. And so, that's up on Infowars.com right now. This brainwashing of the police and the military, Ron Paul did get more political contributions than any other candidate combined. The police and military I talked to are waking up. The elite are not invincible, Alan, and I do see a lot of their people waking up, thanks to your work and my work, and many other people's work. I mean, they're certainly moving on us on every front, but there is a big awakening happening. I think we've got some hope here.

Alan: There's an awakening. It's a dicey time for those in control. This is a plan, remember, that we're living through. This stage of it I have no doubt, was planned probably 50 years ago or more. And it's a very delicate position for them to go through. That's why they're using the heavy hand and fear tactics to terrify the public to just go along with it.

Alex: But that's a risk for them. You and others always said that. When they finally emerged and went for the World, Bank of the World, Global Government, that by revealing themselves, that was the weak point because they've always been denying it previously.

Alan: That's right, and they're well aware, they are well aware that they could lose this. That's why they're going to use every tactic possible to keep it on course; it's a very delicate position for them. If the people care enough, the people generally care enough when they have nothing left, unfortunately, and by that time it's too late. You have to be able to think rationally when you're well fed and all the rest of it to do what you have to do, and there's no point sitting quietly answering questions to someone coming to your door to make sure you're a good little citizen who's going to comply with all the new rules. We've got to start being vocal now.

Alex: That's right. I agree with you. Before they have us in the full depression and pose as our saviors so we will accept that, and the FEMA camps for our safety, people begging in waiting lines to get into the camps, always when they did urban warfare drills that I would video tape over a decade ago, they would have the role players screaming, "I'm an American. Let me in the Camp." And then there would be a few who didn't want to go into the camp, but most were begging to get in. And now, that's how they're selling it today. We need to get in the face of these thugs, these people knocking on our doors, these neighbors spying on us, and let everybody know that this is criminal. This is anti-freedom, this is classical tyranny, this is what happened in China and is still going on in China. This is the criminal elite, trying to have a complete and total criminal takeover, and Alan, I totally agree with you that we've got to scream bloody murder now and point out that it's the Private Federal Reserve and the New World Order globally that are carrying this out. That's why they're so scared of us protesting the Fed, and getting media attention, and pointing out they're the bad guys. That's why, while we were there protesting the Fed in Dallas, they had over 200 professors and school teachers in there indoctrinating them and paying them to be part of a course to go out and then brainwash people about how great the Federal Reserve is, so they've got a massive PR campaign, admittedly going right now.

Alan: Yes, and I think Solzhenitsyn was quite right, he said that you have to stop this right at the beginning. He said, once they get going, and what they did in the Soviet system, and I can see it coming down here. They're copying it. That was the trial for the whole world. They'd turn out the whole street, when the KGB went in to arrest a couple of people and drag them out, to make sure that everyone got the message, to terrify everybody in the street, and that made everyone draw into their little cell. They didn't talk to their neighbors, you just went through life quietly, looking at the ground and the sidewalk, and that's what they hope to use here for a whole generation, while they go through this whole course into the next step of globalization. So we can't let that happen. You've got to hit it right now, and don't be afraid.

Alex: Yeah. Right now is the crossroads. Either they win or we defeat them. Right now. The good news is, as I was saying earlier, the resistance to this tyranny is really mounting, and a lot of people see it, but on top of that, I get dozens of articles everyday, just like this one, and am so busy, I never even cover half of them. Alan, here is the Associated Press, this is the Associated Press today, and you'd think you were living in Communist Russia to hear this. Hillary, the movie, now showing at Supreme Court. And you read the article, it says, the Supreme Court will decide if you're allowed to make a film criticizing government leaders and that it is under election law now to make a film criticizing any elected official and that they're deciding not just the fairness doctrine for talk radio, but they're deciding to restrict free speech on the internet, everything, that's what the violent radicalization act is about. That's what these different, I mean the article actually says that they may basically ban this movie and not let it be shown or be seen, and this fight has been going on since last year during the election. But meanwhile, Obama and the government can run national TV ads advertising people to join USAservice.org which is a private democratic party group, with 13 million, San Francisco Chronicle reported, and he announced it on Jay Leno, knocking on your door saying, do you pledge, are you with us. I mean this is happening faster than I thought.

Alan: Yeah, again, because it was planned that way. Long before Obama, we even heard his name, he was groomed for this to take over from Bush. They have them all set up like ducks in a row for the decade. And this was all planned ahead. That's why it's going ahead so quickly, smoothly, because it was all done. All the paperwork was done, the implementation techniques were worked out before he was even elected into office. This is why it's going this way. The same thing happened in Britain. You have a big organization called Common Purpose. It uses the techniques of the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the CFR. It has military commanders as members of it. High commanders and high police officials, MI6 and all the rest of it. Which tells me, this is a branch that has already been trained. This is a new NGO that has been trained by Mr Brown, as I said, they've already trained thousands. That falls right into that category. So they're using these strange civilian systems that work with the military. They're given almost military clearance to work amongst the general public. So, they've already been at this, training them. Falling in with free speech of the internet, I was watching a video by Jay Rockefeller, and he was saying, it's the worst thing they gave the public, and they're actually considering withdrawing it, because of the damage it's doing to basically their agenda.

Alex: Yeah, the quote is we would be better off if we never had the internet. Go ahead.

Alan: That's right, and you tie that in with Australia, where, now whatever happens in the world today, you can guarantee it's going to work across the board, across the whole world. In Australia, they're going to fine people $11,000 per day for having illegal sites up on the web. And these illegal sites are banned by the government. You won't even know if you're on the list until you get the fine.

Alex: It's only, mainstream news, hyperlink, if you hyperlink to wikileaks or any of these sites, thousands and thousands being added a week, then, and it's up to you to know if it's a banned site. And the headline is, Chinese style net censorship coming. The government says that themselves and says you'll only be able to visit a few thousand sites. And I was listening to the British Lord, the inventor of the internet on the BBC this weekend in the car on XM, and he admitted, yes, we're killing the old web right now, and everything you do is being tracked and traced. And the New York Times a month ago announced that we are getting rid of the old web. It will be a safer, friendlier gatekeep, they use that term, gatekeeping web, that we control. Now, just backing you up, going back about two minutes, and I want you to continue on the line of censorship, you know, how they're bringing out just this diametrically opposed to liberty and freedom and the Magna Carta and the Bill of Rights and just basic freedom. This obvious criminality by the state. And you mentioned almost military level clearance. Under InfraGuard, 50,000 executives in infrastructure protection, they're armed, they're trained by the FBI secretly now, it's in the associated press, with shoot to kill orders of whoever they're told to kill in their company, when the FBI tells them. They have the 26,000 clergy response teams, preparing everybody to go the camps and take forced inoculations. We told you a year and a half before it was declassified, it's now public, mainstream news. And they've now announced this 1 million man, and the Pentagon put out the directive a month ago, Obama has now announced it, the House passed it Friday or Thursday, excuse me, we read the bill on air, it's now passed going to the Senate, sure to pass it they're saying. There's no big debate about it, only a few mainstream articles and we've covered it. And they say that they're setting up a body to organize the compulsory service of the American people from middle school to age 65, in a 1 million person 18-24 cadre that will serve domestically and overseas. And the army, the Defense Department Directive, states, and we've read this on air the last three shows in a row, read it last night, it's up on Prisonplanet.com, a link to the Pentagon. They say it will be compulsory, and they will tell you to be here or overseas. I mean this is literal Joseph Stalin, Marcus Wolfe level.

Alan: Oh, it's right in the open, openly, absolutely.

Alex: I mean, but, it even amazes me, Alan, that this quick, this fast, this overwhelming, I mean if they were shooting for tyranny and there's a score of 1 to 100, they are getting a 110 with a triple stars bonus.

Alan: Yes, well they have to. They have to go the whole way fast. They can't just implement it a stage at a time and take the flack. They're trying to use the shock tactic and ram it all through at once, and then deal with any comeback from it, any fallback.

Alex: This is literally Red Dawn. I mean this is classic, military standing by, watching the American people while the banks openly destroy the economy by design, and openly announce World Government.

Alan: That's right. That's what the World Bank was set up to do and the United Nations as well. I've got the books written at the time when they were setting up the UN and they mentioned all these institutions, and they said that probably the World Bank will not come up to its full purpose power for about 50 years. Well, we're right on target.

Alex: I know, it's just amazing, Alan to know this. And I want listeners to understand something. We've posted all the government bills, all the documents. This is real, this is happening. We're not exaggerating. In fact, it's so bad, it's so huge that I can't even in one show list all of the evidence. I mean, it's admitted that they're doing this.

Alan: Yes, it's in the open as I say. It's a shock and awe tactic that they're using, because most people, as you say, cannot believe it. It's overwhelming and most of them are not used, most of the public, truly, honestly are not used to thinking about what they hear. It goes in one ear and out the other. They won't believe it until their sons and daughters are whisked off, and they themselves are pushed in if they're under 65 or whatever into serving in some capacity or another.

Alex: Well, I mean, I could go over it. It's got an enviro-core, an environment core/green core, security core, in fact, I've got it in my stack out there guys, from last night's show. Will you bring me the big huge stack over there on the table, I know there's like five stacks, it's the big one. You know, I'll get it during the break, it doesn't matter, you'll bring me the wrong stack. You couldn't know where it is, it doesn't matter. It's right over there on the conference table. No, no. Just forget it, just forget it. I don't want all the stacks, there's like 50 stacks out there. You know. What's the point? I keep covering it, giving them the subsections, giving them where it says it, how they're doing it. It's just mind-blowing Alan. I keep saying that. I mean, don't people understand this is classic hard-core tyranny?

Alan: They don't. As I say, a generation has grown up really, living with fantasy and virtual reality, and the older generation has been dying off, those with memory of what tyranny was all about, and therefore it's brand new again for this generation. They've been almost molly-coddled to an extent, for quite some time, living in entertainment land. And they cannot tell the difference between reality and fiction. It's all blended together like some bizarre talkshow on television. So that's how their life is to most of them. Now in the '40s, there was a guy, an archbishop in fact of Britain, who wrote books and spoke on behalf of the United Nations, the coming United Nations, and he said eventually in 50 years we shall have a system of perpetual education from birth to death. In other words, you'd be like a computer basically, where you'd be upgraded throughout your entire life, to learn the new normals, and that's what George Orwell was talking about in Nineteen Eighty-Four. You have the ability to believe everything you're told today. When you're given a new reality tomorrow, you must delete your old reality as though it never existed, and be politically correct, day by day, week by week, etc. And we're seeing that now with the whole thing with Gulf War I into Gulf War II. You start off with Afghanistan, they change their sights into Iraq, then they change it to Iran. Now they're going for Pakistan, they keep changing their enemy. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? And you better believe it's always been West Asia, or whoever they tell you. That's what's coming: a hyperspeed, constant upgrade to everybody to be politically correct at all times. And they're going to monitor us to make sure the program is working with us and we are upgraded all through our lives.

Alex: That's right. In the 20s, 30s, 40s, 50s, the different think tanks, Tavistock and the UN and others bragged, and we've read these documents on air, that what they would do is bankrupt everybody, get everybody dependent, get everybody institutionalized, finally bankrupt the middle class, and then your job will be continual education that's government paid for, and then they'll put you in government jobs while the brainwashing and the continuing education continues, always giving you the new reality, downloading it, and now that's what they admit the New World Order is going to be, basically a giant reeducation camp, and they play this off on these fools. They tell them, you've got to do what Obama says, or the economy won't get better. It's the people that are fighting Obama that are causing this to happen. Obama is fighting the special interests, that's why 13 million of you need to go door to door, banging on people's doors, demanding they pledge to accept the banker takeover. And these fools really believe they're fighting the establishment, as they are part of this, as the establishment openly is the author of the entire thing. And you talk to Obama supporters and they say, he never said he wasn't going to hire lobbyists. He never said that he wasn't going to bring the troops home. He never said that you know, he was going to do any of that. And I say, yes he did. And they go, no he didn't, you're just an evil Republican. And you say, No, you're caught in the left-right paradigm. They control you with that bait and switch. And they go, Shut up Republican, you lost the election, I won. I see that in the comments on my film online, is every other comment that disagrees says, hey get over it, you lost Republicans. Get over it, Obama is going to beat you. You know what, we're going to arrest you right wingers. You know he's going to bring in a heaven. I'm not going to have bills anymore. And in a way they're not. They're going to be in little uniforms and little brigades on power trips, you know totally dumbed down fluoride heads, 80 IQs, just totally going insane, just like Hitler's Brown shirts.

Alan: There's no doubt, this is a formula. What you're seeing is a formula. It's well tried and tested over centuries, many centuries. And they know exactly how to implement it. As I say, it's obvious the whole formula was set up and the machinery to implement it was set up long before Obama was even heard of. This takes time, it takes time to get going. This is rolling already. You know yourself when they put something forward, before it becomes a bill or anything else, it takes them sometimes years to get through all the different details, etc, back to committee, etc. This was already implemented to go.

Alex: Yeah, you're an amazing individual, Alan, because you research the same core documents I do in great detail, and we're very honored to have you. Your website is .com, and then you have a European mirror don't you?

Alan: That's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Alex: And we've got those up on screen for folks right now, at prisonplanet.tv. And I know I'm jumping in a lot, when Alan's on. I do that because everything he's saying is documented and I'm just backing it all up. But I want to come back and talk about ways to counter this, ways to defeat this, because we are getting through to some of the Obamanoids. The Obama deception has been very, very effective at that. Any of your ideas of breaking through their conditioning, and showing them how they're being classically brainwashed to carry this out, and then as everything gets worse, they say, it's your fault. You didn't do what Obama said. You made the bad things happen. This is sick folks. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right, Alan Watt. Look at this, it says:

Hillary the Movie, now showing at the Supreme Court. Months after its debut, Hillary the Movie faces nine of the nation's toughest critics at the Supreme Court. The justice review of the slashing documentary, financed by long-time critics of Secretary of State, Hillary Rodham Clinton, could bring more than just thumbs up or thumbs down, it may settle the question of whether the government can regulate a politically charged film as a campaign ad. The former Republican congressional aide who produced the Clinton movie and another described then-Sen. Barack Obama as an over-hyped media darling, (Alex: Oh is that allowed?) showed his films are about important moments in American politics.

"The outcome of this case will dictate how we're able to make films and educate people about them," he said.

At issue in the case being argued before justices Tuesday is the 90-minute anti-Clinton movie and television ads Bossie wanted to air during the 2008 primaries advertising the film.

(Alex: So see, all the big money can spend $2 billion outside of the regular campaign money and the fake global warming ads, and all of it. That's okay and they can run political ads to get Obama an army of supporters. That's okay, but see they're going to selectively enforce and set the precedent.)

Bossie's group, the conservative Citizens United, released the movie as Clinton, then a New York senator, was competing with Obama for the Democratic presidential nomination.

The movie is unquestionably anti-Clinton, featuring commentary from conservative pundits, some of whom specifically say Clinton was not fit to be commander in chief.

(Alex: Imagine in America having free speech.)

One scene, which was used in an ad, has Dick Morris, a former adviser to President Bill Clinton who is now a critic of the Clintons, saying the senator is "the closest thing we have in America to a European socialist."

The movie was shown in eight theaters.

(Alex: Oh my gosh. And it says:)

Federal courts said the ads would violate the McCain-Feingold law, the popular name for 2002 revisions to the nation's campaign finance laws.

Alex: That law says, basically, no free speech. I can't say I'm pro-gun, that's political. I can't say I'm pro-border, that's political. Alan Watt, your comments on this. I mean this, and the A.P. reports it like Oh, it's reasonable. This is unquestionably anti-Clinton. Maybe this shouldn't be allowed. I mean, this is outrageous that they're even proposing this.

Alan: Again, it falls right in. They want to get the message out there to the public to just be a good little citizen and be quiet, and leave everything to government and government agencies, have no opinion, and definitely don't try to encroach upon what they see as their territory now. They'll give the propaganda. No one else can give propaganda. That's happening too to John Anthony Hill in Ireland. He was the guy who did 7/7 Ripple Effect, about the bombings, and he used clips all through from regular television, BBC and so on, strung it all together, asked the right questions, but he did apparently, or is at least accused of sending out the videos to the judge and the jury, and he's up on basically terrorism charges, to be extradited from Ireland for making that movie basically. And he's to be taken off to Westminster, which is the terrorism court for Europe basically at the moment, so they're getting the message out in all the countries now. You just can't go ahead and do this kind of stuff on your own. Don't interfere on our territory. This is our territory, you will be put in the slammer for life, and that's the charge against him, maybe for life.

Alex: Hey, we've had the FBI calling this office, asking us questions concerning how we put out the Obama Deception and things. They are really trying to intimidate right now.

Alan: Yes, they are. They're going to make sure that eventually, and they will make examples of different people, and as I say, this one in Ireland, if this goes through, that he was attempting to pervert the course of justice, is the charge, he faces life in prison, life.

Alex: And it's an excellent film, 7/7 Ripple Effect, folks, documenting, because he has the newscasts where they killed the patsies, these supposed bombers who they'd hired for an anti-terror drill, which they admit they were running, of bombing the exact same trains and buses at the exact same time. Very effective film, and boy he's on his way to life in prison right now. Just unbelievable ladies and gentlemen. Alan Watt, back in 70 seconds. I want to continue going over the news with you and taking phone calls at 1-800-259-9231. Stay with us.

Hour 2

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. He's been nice enough to agree I believe Wednesday night to come on for a couple of hours with Jason Bermas, so that will be a different style of interview, and they'll be taking calls as well then. We have an hour left. Alan, I've tried a lot of articles and topics I wanted you to comment on, I want to get into the global economic meltdown, where that's going, but first solutions. Studying the enemy's programming, how they brainwash, how they condition the public. How do we reach out to them, because you're right, there's a blitzkrieg motion as they hit us with all their world government operations. They've built up, they've prepared militarily, psychologically, economically. Now at one time they're launching at every level. They passed a National Draft Friday, about to pass the Senate. I mean, again, I should be talking about nothing but that. We're being hit from every angle and I see a lot of tactics. You know, they're still doing a lot of this covertly, you know, it's public, but they're not giving any attention; other things they're admitting to. How do we reach out to people? How do we get the people to rally against this now?

Alan: It's a hard thing. You see, Brzezinski and others, that are masters of studying the masses, as they call it, human psychology, know, and he said it in his own book Between Two Ages, that most of the public will shortly be unable to think or reason for themselves. They'll expect the mainstream media to do it for them. That's our problem. A generation has grown up and they truly believe everything that's given to them on television. If it's not been on television, and you bring up the topic, even if you have the evidence in front of you, they'll dismiss it. We're dealing with psychological warfare and its impact and its effects. Most people, unfortunately, as I say, won't react until it hits them personally at their doorstep. Or on their doorstep. The Constitution was the only thing really that gave you any protection that you could at least say, look here, you've got to change this or throw it out legally before you can come in with a new system. And they've effectively bypassed that and basically ignored it. The public never know what they have until they lose it, unfortunately. And if they're not willing to stand up for something now, they never will. You can't stand up for something when you're in prison camps, behind barbed wire. You've had it by then. And, remember, they're talking about a hundred years war. That was said right after 9/11, this is going to be a hundred years war, and that was never explained. These little phrases come out, but it's never explained to the general public. They expect to achieve their whole goal of eugenics, depopulation, the totally controlled society, etc, to be over and completed and done with in a hundred years. It's to be a hundred years war. And I said years ago, after 9/11 happened, I said, this is a war, remember. They've declared a war, which means you'll have rationing cards, scarcity of food, they'll be in control of the economic system like all wars are, they'll have conscription etc, etc, etc.

Alex: And notice, I've got to stop you. Hold the thought. Now in England and the US, in California they shut off the three big water supplies for different fish and things they claim are endangered. Suddenly they have to ration water in England. The head of the operation in the London Telegraph this weekend said, we're going to ration water, not just carbon footprint, but water footprint, training you to have less, even though England has more water than any other country per capita in the world. They are literally bringing control into every facet, and they're saying, ration cards, I've had the top eugenicists on, who have consulted the UN, they're in the headlines saying we're all going to have ration cards for our carbon footprint and the bureaucrats in our homes ruling us, and now Obama, they've introduced bills to basically ban all gardens without licenses. I mean, it's all happening.

Alan: Yes, and they can come into your house now in Britain, and go through your refrigerator, and advise you how to cook, how much to store, and what you're wasting and so on. This is how bad it is. And that's coming here too.

Alex: Yeah, that was in the news this weekend, and they announce it like it's good.

Alan: That's right. And the bill in the US to do with agriculture, etc, will affect the home gardener. And there's a clause in there too, it says 'and all food preparation facilities'. That includes your kitchen, folks.

Alex: Oh no, in fact they've had committee hearings, and the bill says everything. A tomato plant, folks, they say they will use SWAT teams, and notice, they're already Beta testing SWAT teaming people selling eggs on the road, selling watermelons. I mean, that's what Stalin did. Stay there Alan. Let's continue with what their real agenda is, and folks' phone calls coming up, 1-800-259-9231. My sites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: You know, Michael Savage came out two weeks ago and said that he believes Obama's controllers will stage Reichstag terror attacks in the United States to bring in marshal law. That's a big deal. I was picking some food up last night on the way home, and ran into two folks there at the bar where I was getting the food who were listeners of this show, and Savage, and they had heard that, and that really, really shocked them. We have the army's own manuals where they teach army captains how to stage terror attacks. I mean, this is as much a part of their daily operation as anything, I mean as their canteen, as their M16. Remember, the globalists staged 9/11, and that they killed one million, three hundred thousand Iraqis, Brzezinski in two books, one he published last year, brags that the US funded the Khmer Rouge and Pol Pot that killed 35% of their population, three million people. They don't care about you either. Do you understand that? Your little world, my little world, having things that are nice, having liberty, being treated with respect by the government, it's all over. They're not doing the slow Socialist move anymore. That was to get us domesticated, to get us bankrupt, to get us under their control. They're moving with a hot war now, so instead of the amount of changes you'd see in thirty, forty years, you'll now see in a year. They're making their big move folks, and they are going to take your pension funds, and everything you've got. Millions will end up serving them and being their minions for a paltry sum. This is like the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany, or Mao Tse Tung's China. In fact, if you really study what Obama is doing, it's more akin to the refining of the Stalinist era, with the Maoist era, and that's what he's setting up, these youth brigades. I mean, this is happening. They passed the draft, which is an expansive draft, making middle school students work for the Feds, high school, 18-24 serving in a new domestic military that will also be deployed overseas. And these idiots signing up for Obama's system, they don't know they're about to be conscripted, but he's also going to have his separate, outside the government army. And, Alan Watt, I mean, you brought the fact that they're accelerating everything right now, this is a Blitzkrieg. I want that to really sink into listeners. Can you speak to that more and then get into the type of planned society, shutting down the gardens, everything you talked about.

Alan: Yes, in fact, it was a politician in Holland a couple of years ago said that this New Order basically is like a big ship in a rough sea, and every country is on board with this direction of the ship. And all kinds, all kinds of countries from Third World to First World countries are all on board this ship, whereas before the Third World countries were down below decks, now everybody is on top of the deck, mixed together, and the captains of the ship have to keep on course of where they're going. This is the terminology that's used with the Council on Foreign Relations. We've got to understand that it was set up with the goal of bringing in World Government, and in their mandate, in their charter, they basically say that they're going to bring in a world where everyone will serve the world state service, service, service. And gradually through the warfare and all the rest of it, they're introducing service, perpetual, life-long service to the world state. That will be your purpose for living in fact, will be to serve the world state, and that's why they're going ahead now with this. They will grab many people who have been outspoken about this, to make examples of them, to make sure the rest of them get it. They'll give them incredible sentences to make sure it terrifies everyone, just as it did in the Soviet Union, and we can't allow that to happen. We've got to speak up now, because once it's happened, once they start raiding your streets, and grabbing your neighbors, and hauling them off in front of the whole street, they'd turn out the whole street to witness it, you'll end up like the Soviets, where you'd be ashamed of yourself because secretly you're glad they took your neighbors and not yourself. That's the state you end up being in under fear and tyranny. And we cannot allow this to happen. It must not even start to happen.

Alex: Well, you're absolutely right. I'm just looking at infowars.com headlines and it says, Department of Homeland Security investigating large ammunition purchases. So now Homeland Security that was supposedly going to fight Al Qaeda, it is now looking at who's been ordering lots of ammo, so if you stockpile it, or think it's a good investment to sell later, they're now saying that the owner of NAMEX Sports Shop and Farm and Garden Center in Warrensburg, said gun sales at his business began to increase, and then it goes on to say that Homeland Security is there now to tray and track who's buying ammo. And then all over the country, the Feds are saying if you want your stimulus package money in your county, you've got to pass a law to register people when they buy ammo. Then I have another article here from the Council on Foreign Relations, where General James Jones, one of the heads of the National Security Council says, I take my orders from Henry Kissinger, who's not even part of the government. Notice who was chief advisor to the Vatican, chief advisor to Bush Sr, chief advisor to Clinton, chief advisor to Nixon. I mean, how can these Obama people think there is any difference, when it's right out in the open that the same people are running the show?

Alan: I know, and they are. Again, we have to go back to the Council on Foreign Relations and what Professor Carroll Quigley said. He said the world is now run by technocrats, unelected people who are in contact with all the leaders, the elected leaders. And he said that these technocrats go behind the scenes, do all the real work, they have the real power. They're not responsible to the public, but they basically advise all the Presidents and Prime Ministers what to do. And that's a fact. That's what we truly have. And I've got the same article, with him saying that he gets his orders from Kissinger, you're quite right. And Brzezinski too.

Alex: And that's from the Council on Foreign Relations bragging, just absolutely no change with Obama. Look at this, Department of Homeland Security investigating large ammunition purposes. Here's another one, video, Obama supporters go door to door. Guys, pull that up, it's the second, the third story that comes up in the little news box right there. Here's another one, Serb death leader squad commander, CIA operative. Man, I tell you this is just…

Alan: And he worked for twenty years. He was the top double agent for twenty years.

Alex: Absolutely and then when they were ready to betray him they did. That's all these people do. This is incredible. Just continue Alan.

Alan: I always tell young people, regardless of the ethnic background that you're in, don't join groups that are advocating violence, because you're being set up as patsies. They've got to now bring forth terrorism and maybe on a continual basis, until we're so used to hearing something getting blown up this week or next week or whatever, that it's normal. They want to make this normal. But they've got to find terrorists or create them, that's their choice. You either find a terrorist or you create terrorists.

Alex: Now, let me add here, they're saying that Homeland Security is for the American people, that the army is being used against the American people. This is out of the Post Star. They are now saying you may be a terrorist if you buy a bunch of ammo, so again, they're scared of folks buying lots of ammo, so they're saying, okay, we're going to put you on terror lists if you do this, as an attempt at a chilling effect. I don't see this working. I see this accelerating gun and ammo sales.

Alan: It probably will. It probably will if people have the sense not to be intimidated. You either keep your way of living, or you give it up. It's as simple as that. You keep your way of living or give it up and comply. And if you comply, you're defeated.

Alex: And if we cow, I was about to say, exactly. If you comply you're defeated, I was about to echo that. We must say, No. We're not doing anything wrong protesting the Federal Reserve. We're not doing anything wrong buying lots of ammo. You are the criminals. I mean, the criminals don't want us armed, Alan, go ahead.

Alan: Well, that's obvious, but it's been stated many times over the past, they'd have to disarm the American people to fulfill their agenda, and that is true. I mean, even if the people are not organized, as I say, towards the end, if this goes ahead and steamrolls ahead, you are going to see famine, because five agribusinesses control all the food. They won't allow you to grow your own. And they are going to toss more and more people out on the streets as they lose their homes and so on. And people are going to get very, very angry. They don't want people who can fight, even if it's in desperation or they're frantic. They don't want that. They want a peaceable takedown of the country. Compliance is what they want.

Alex: Listen to this. One Northern Warren county resident found out recently the government is paying attention to such ammo sales. West said a customer of his recently stocked up on 233 caliber rounds, a caliber often used in assault weapons. The customer bought 1000 rounds of ammo, I've done that, a few months ago through a mail order company. Shortly after the purchase, he received a visit from the US Department of Homeland Security, whose interest was apparently connected by large sale purchase of the caliber. His wife was home, he was at church. People are buying a lot of ammo. And you see, they just throw that in there.

Alan: That's right. So what was normal at one time, because I know a lot of guys in the States would go out to the ranges there and just blast off a whole case at times, spend a whole day or a weekend.

Alex: That's how you buy them cheaper.

Alan: That's right. And so again, that was their usual way of living. And they want you to change it all to suit them for what's coming down the pike. That's so obvious.

Alex: Well, I mean, they've built this giant Homeland Security apparatus, took it over, said that Congress runs nothing. The Federal Reserve goes on TV and Congress and says we run everything, you can't question us. They openly announce their tyranny in plain view, like it's no big deal to set the precedent. And then they announce, the army, the police, Homeland Security: we're watching gun owners, we're watching all of you, you're terrorists. And they tell the cops, these gun owners want to kill you. I mean, that's in the MIAC Report, these gun owners want to murder officers. And then they're going to send the cops out for the guns and they're going to get killed, which becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy, and the cops won't think, well why is this happening to me.

Alan: That's correct, but unfortunately, too, we've got a generation grown up playing video games, who want to wear those black uniforms, and they want to go and kill people. I mean, these people really do exist. They're brainwashed to be gung-ho killers. And so this has been a long-term preparation. We've got to understand that. This isn't just happening now, and it's all disassociated, this has been long-term planning. That's why they created one generation to grow up, be in their 20s, join the black-clad outfit guys, the ninjas, and they're lusting for blood. It's like getting to take part in a real video game and really kill people. That's high on their agenda.

Alex: Well, I found the main programming TV show is GI Joe, in fact, I think I sent a clip this weekend to the network. John, do you have the clip where Cobra Commander is explaining that they've created a worldwide economic collapse to bring in the New World Order? Do you have that clip that I sent over the weekend? Yeah, we're going to come back and play that, and guys, did you go to find the CNN report showing the Obama people knocking on people's doors, telling them to join the Obama Nation? That's the third story at infowars.com, we need to get that ready. I'm going to play a clip of that, or we can just play the video in the background, as we talk with Alan Watt. At the bottom of the hour we're going to start going to your phone calls, at 1-800-259-9331. I could just talk to Alan Watt forever. This guy is 100% spot on, and he's a great colleague to work with. We really appreciate him. .com is the website, stay with us.

(Commercial break)

Alex: There's too much news to cover folks. I may do fifteen, twenty minutes of overdrive and see if Alan Watt will do that with us today on prisonplanet.tv and the infowars streams. Because it looks like we're going to have the Department of the Army come on the show. We've called four numbers, gotten a bunch of other numbers, and we've gotten a Colonel, who says in fifteen minutes he may come on. Alan will be on with us for that, dealing with the secret army police watching myself and others at the End the Fed demonstration in Dallas. This just in, UK Population Must Fall to 30 Million, says Porritt. Jonathan Porritt of Gordon Brown's leading Green Advisors is to warn that Britain must drastically reduce its population. It doesn't matter if the British population only has 1.5 children for every two people, they don't even replace them. The average in Europe is 1.3. Europe's dying, Japan's dying, the population is going to plane off at 8 billion. The Third World is still exploding. This is the Eugenicists. Times of London. There you go, right there, my friend. They say they're bringing in big government, so they can basically with water rationing and food rationing make people so poor they can't afford to have children, and a one child policy, Alan Watt.

Alan: That was gone through by Charles Galton Darwin, in the fifties, when he published his book The Next Million Years; and by the way, he has a society still going, a Eugenics society. They call themselves the British Eugenics society. Initially they said, we can tempt them to go after the material goods, so we'll have an Age of Plenty, but eventually he said, that would be too hard on resources, so they'd have to do it the other way around, and basically, bring them into poverty. This was planned fifty years ago.

Alex: Yeah, that's a cut of 50%.

Alan: Yes. And it won't stop there, mind you. That's just to get the ball rolling, because they want to really bring down the population of the planet, almost 90% really.

Alex: Yeah, I've always seen in their documents, for the public they always say 50%. In their mainline documents they say 80%, and then in their internal documents that we've gotten they say 99% of us will be exterminated.

Alan: That's right. Plus you have the military think tanks for Britain and the U.S., both on board with the depopulation agenda. So they have eugenics in the military's teachings at the higher level, so this is a must-be on their behalf. There's nothing happenstance about it. It is all related. What we have is a pyramid with a capstone running the whole kit and caboodle underneath it. That's what we have.

Alex: And that's why they give the troops the delayed cancer virus injections that kill them by age 55 to 60. That's even come out in the documents. And the higher-ups say, well, we've got to kill the troops. You know, we don't want to have to pay for them when they get old. This is the Socialist model. And now they've just got us conditioned. Yeah, HPV shots are killing people, and the bird flu vaccine is killing people, and they just get us kind of normalized, yeah, we make you take the shot and then you die or get paralyzed. And it's kind of like, you're not an extremist are you? Take the shot and die. We love you, it's for your safety. I mean, again, it's just total normalization of insanity.

Alan: It is. That's how it works. It's insidious to begin with. It's long term. A lot is done in secret. The sterilization of males has been going on in the Western World for fifty years and all the medical societies now come out and admit it. They've known this for fifty, it suddenly started about fifty years ago, suddenly, and most men now, they only have 2% motile sperm.

Alex: That's right, just a decade ago, it was 75%, now in many areas of Europe and the US, 98% sperm reduction. The women can't have kids, and it's directly tied to, I mean they are hitting, folks, you are under bio-weapon attack. There's hundreds of different combos of cheap plastic. They chose the one formula sixty years ago for universal adoption, the one type that leaches the exact estrogen mimicker that sterilizes men.

Alan: And they also made sure that all baby formulas were rinsed to sterilize it supposedly with the same formula, so they hit them right at birth.

Alex: And then we exposed, it's killing the kids in thousands. Mainstream news and they say, we've decided that melamine is good for babies.

Alan: Yes, and it was put out by the melamine society that works with the European Union. Every study they put out comes from the society that owns the companies that put it in the food. (Chuckle)

Alex: So, you wondering why you're dying of cancer, why your kids are sterile or retarded, and you just still love the government. You line up at our Obama brigades. Let's play this Cobra Commander clip. I'm just going to play the audio. We have the video, but, here is Cobra Commander, and then we'll come back and play a clip of the CNN, and go to your calls. Here it is. John, go ahead and play the Cobra Commander, please.

Attention citizens. Due to the financial irresponsibility and incompetence of your leaders, COBRA has found it necessary to restructure your nation's economy. We have begun by eliminating the worthless green paper, which your government has deceived you into believing is valuable. COBRA will come to your rescue and out of the ashes will arise a New Order. Citizens of the United States, I am pleased to announce COBRA's economic recovery plan. If you want money to buy food for your children, take all your valuables to the nearest branch of Extensive Enterprises, there all goods will be exchanged for COBRA currency.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I've been busy working behind the scenes. I forgot to ask Alan Watt during the break, I'll put him on the spot here on air. I know if he's busy, he can't do it, that's fine. Alan can you go into overdrive so we have time to take calls or other issues 20 minutes into the next hour, or do you need to leave us at the end of this hour?

Alan: No, I can go on.

Alex: All right, you're just awesome. .com. Our site is infowars.com. Okay, this is why we're busy. I sent the numbers to John Harmon to the military, and I wasn't clear during the break before last, and I said, we're going to call this guy live on air. The message got mixed up, so John talked, because we've been calling all day, and they've been refusing to come on, or giving us other numbers, John Harmon got a hold of them, brought up the army document, saying basically, that you know, they had to watch the End the Fed, Ron Paul demonstrators as potential terrorists. And he confirmed the document, also Rob Dew's talked to him, but they don't want to talk about it on air. But there it is confirmed. John Harmon, I want to bring you up. You talked to this guy. Let's just go ahead and give his name out, it's Scott Ferguson, Department of Public Affairs, U.S. Army. He's a civilian. We talked to a Colonel earlier too. John, what did he say to you?

John: Well, basically I talked to him about 15 minutes ago, and he was really arrogant sounding. Just did not want to come on air. Did not know anything. You know, didn't want to talk politics. Was just really short with me. And I said, well, could I call you back in about fifteen minutes to see if you'll come on? "Yep, sounds fine." Called him back, no answer. Now he's not answering.

Alex: Now, I was talking to you and Rob Dew, during the break. One of you said you did talk to him and a Colonel, specifically it was Rob Dew, actually. Did you bring up the army report to him and say that was what it was about?

John: No, I just asked him, hey we would like someone associated with what you do and get your opinion on what's going on. And he was just still kind of like, Oh, I don't know. That's not what we do. You know this is the army, right? And I was like, yeah, yeah.

Alex: Yeah, well, Dew did bring up the report and they said the same thing about politics. So we'll continue to track this as it develops, but just getting crazy. Now, I had sent to the network this weekend, because I'm still in the mindset of not doing video, just doing audio, to play the clip for me this week, of GI Joe. In the 1980s, I was kind of at the end of watching cartoons, you know was a teenager by the early 1980s. But I remember when G.I. Joe first came on in about 1982, and this is from one of the early episodes, it was all New World Order propaganda. And since then, I'll go and watch online, and others are doing it too, old Cobra commander episodes of GI Joe, and It's all basically throwing the New World Order in your face, in every episode. Like, the TV is mind controlling people, but Cobra Commander is doing it, and it's got to be stopped. And it admits the wavelength of the video mesmerizes you, which scientific reports admit. In this one, he's for gold coins. And he's manipulated the market to crash the world economy, and to sell everybody gold. And he's bad. Gold is bad, cash is good. And he holds up a gold coin, and goes "Ah, Cobra money." So, let's play this clip, and then get Alan Watt's expert take on it, and we'll go right to your calls. And I have video of the Obamanoids beating on doors, "Join us. Join us. Pledge to support the bankers." Literally, so this is pure fascism/communism. But here is the Cobra Commander clip, guys, and we're going to play the CNN next. Can you pull me up the Cobra Commander? Okay go ahead and play it. Here it is.

Attention citizens. Due to the financial irresponsibility and incompetence of your leaders, COBRA has found it necessary to restructure your nation's economy. We have begun by eliminating the worthless green paper, which your government has deceived you into believing is valuable. COBRA will come to your rescue and out of the ashes will arise a New Order. Citizens of the United States, I am pleased to announce COBRA's economic recovery plan. If you want money to buy food for your children, take all your valuables to the nearest branch of Extensive Enterprises, there all goods will be exchanged for COBRA currency.

Alex: Ah, gold money. So see, oh it's just amazing programming. If you want gold, you're the person destroying the economy. You're Cobra Commander. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yeah, well even the name. That means the snake system, the serpent system. So even that was tucked in there too, but all these cartoons really, it's even worse today if you ever watch any of the cartoons for children, it's full of programming and messages for what's to come. And again, we've got to realize that the Big Boys wrote about this extensively in the 40s, 50s, 60s, all through, that they'd use all media to get their message across, to basically indoctrinate the public.

Alex: Fox News has now put out a ten-minute promo piece admitting they're planting pro-global warming/eugenics ads in all their TV shows and in media. So this is now admitted. Explain to people what predictive programming is.

Alan: Predictive programming is a technique developed and perfected at the Tavistock Institute in London, on behalf of the British oligarchy, that runs and always has run Britain. And the idea is very simple. It's through fiction, through works of fiction, where you get engrossed in a story, and the male will identify with the hero, the woman with the heroine, and once you're hooked in the emotional story, it's generally bad guys on the run from the good guys, who go after them with overwhelming force, they then tuck in the prediction of what's to come. You'll see things that's still to come, like cops smashing down doors, no warrants and all that kind of stuff will be in the story, and you won't mind, because this guy they're after is the worst mass murderer or pedophile you can ever imagine. Therefore you accept all the things you're seeing, where the law itself is disregarded to get this bad guy. Therefore, when it happens in real life, you're familiar with the idea and you ask no questions, it seems quite natural to you to see it happen in real life, just the same way it was in the fictional movies or television drama series. They're using them now to full force. Every country has its anti-terrorism dramas, ongoing dramas. Britain has them. Canada even has one, where they send off jets to the border to the bridges to guard against terrorism, and there's a tremendous threat avoided every week.

Alex: And then the show, Spooks in England, and all these shows here. They torture people's children to get answers. And that stops the nuke from going off, so torturing children is good. Then it comes out in the media, they are torturing people's children for fake confessions. All of it, getting everybody ready. All these new movies about you take the vaccine and it actually kills you, like I Am Legend. So then when we also talk about it, they say, oh, you got that from a movie.

Alan: Or people who watch the movies and enjoy the series will say, well, so what. Because really, they've already been programmed. They have been programmed that this is all quite normal to them.

Alex: Well take NYPD Blue and all these other shows. Every episode the cops beat somebody, but the guy is always guilty, it was right to do it. Exactly, mass conditioning, mass, because as mammals, we accept what we see on TV as the way we're supposed to behave, as pack creatures. Very, very serious folks. Let's go ahead and play the new GI Joe, to get everybody to join the military. It's an army unit, you get to be a superhero if you have it. And again, you're fighting the wicked COBRA. So here it is.

When I'm finished, the world will never forget. Make the call. Technically we don't exist. We answer to no one. And when all else fails, we don't. What did you say your unit was called? I didn't.

Alex: GI Joe, the Rise of Cobra. Now, in real life, the Special Combat Applications Group, Delta Force and others run around dealing drugs, killing people, buying off local governments, overthrowing governments, taking over the U.S. But here, they're heroes fighting the evil terrorists. Alan Watt, I don't think it's working any more though.

Alan: No, it's not. There are people who have caught on to it, and have been aware for a few years, because it has got rather blatant. People who haven't watched television for a few years, and suddenly switch it on, you wonder what world you're in. Because you see the programming very easily, very easily if you've been away from television for a while. Those who continuously watch television, they don't notice the changes at all.

Alex: That's right.

Alan: And they don't really care. They'll say, well the police have to do this. Well, they're saying that because they've watched the dramas, they're watching fiction.

Alex: That's right. If you don't watch a lot of TV, you miss all the little sub downloads, slowly changing your view. And then it's very disjointed, and you're like whoa. So I guess the first step is stop watching mainstream television. I want to go to calls. I'm going to play this CNN clip. We're going to do 20 minutes of overdrive only at prisonplanet.tv, and the infowars.com streams coming up at the end of the show at T minus 18 minutes. Right now, Mark in Oregon, you're on the air with Alan Watt, go ahead.

Mark: Well, thank you, thank you very much. Great to speak with you and Alan. Alan, I really, I have a, I'd like to get your opinion on something. I have an idea that I feel could be very effective in this struggle of humanity against the coming tyranny here, and as the tyranny currently exists. You know, I, like Alex, I really respect your intelligence and your heart Alan. That's why I'm asking you this. It will take me about 1 minute to go over it.

Alex: Yeah, go over it and then turn the radio off too. Yeah, do me a big favor and turn the radio off.

Mark: My radio is off.

Alex: Okay, but I'm getting echo. Go ahead.

Mark: Okay. Alan, the only and by far the most powerful weapon, which is readily available as we speak, to deal a very substantial blow to the enemies progress here and its implementation of world tyranny is a weapon of publicity. And the logical vehicle as well as the only vehicle available to spread on a global basis, not only the urgency of the very short time, that the world's people have, until they will all be under total and complete tyranny, but also to achieve the ultimate projection of the facts of truth of the infowar, is the combination of Alex's celebrity, effusing as such of the world celebrity of Alex Jones, into a globally effective vehicle of publicity.

Alex: Now, let me just stop you for a minute. I am not that big. Okay. I don't want to be some big giant leader, that's very dangerous. The reason we have power on this show is we have great activist listeners who are great leaders in their own right. People are always thinking I can do this magic bullet, that magic bullet. I can barely get the trash taken out around here. So, finish up your point, because I want to get to everybody else.

Mark: But you, as you said, you know, you are the globally recognized leader of this Freedom Movement. And I only see one available and viable vehicle, and that is a movie. It would be about the 14 years of your radio life Alex. It could be made with the assistance of the many and varied producers, directors, and actors who you know personally and who admire you. And they would assist in the production, the financing, and the acting parts, with you playing yourself.

Alex: Not when people threaten to kill their children. We've already tried to put out another film, and they threatened to kill people's children so they pulled out. But listen, I appreciate your call. They can defeat anything that is based on one move. Okay. But we have to be like a hundred headed hydra and not just that, a hundred hundred headed hydras, and that's why I bring Alan Watt and others to try to build them up, and he's doing that in his own right, so I don't agree on this single move thing, or trying to produce a film. They just then wouldn't distribute it. You want to explain that to people Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's true, as well. You've got to understand as well that everyone out there has to fight for their own life, basically, and for their children. And it's too easy to one way or another legally or otherwise get rid of someone at the top. And when they're gone, the one who's leading you is over. You're like bureaucrats without the leader at the top. It's the same thing. So you've got to be your own champion, and you have to do the legwork. You have to got out and be vocal. Everyone is involved here. Everyone is involved. We've got to stop looking for champions, you are your own champion.

Alex: Well, that's one of the biggest forms of programming is the Arnold Schwarzenegger or whoever the archetypal Hercules archetype, he goes out and slays the dragons for you. And then people constantly think, no, no, no. The reason we're successful here is we're getting the people to go out and mobilize, and then it's a thousand heads. They have no way of stopping us that way if it's an idea. I'm not bulletproof. Alan Watt is not bulletproof. But ideas are bulletproof.

Alan: That's correct, and also, we've got to realize as well, that anyone can be threatened or got to one way or another. Or blackmailed, or your family threatened or something. So when you have one leader of a personality cult, that's why they've been in the movies, so many movies have had for about twenty years, "The One." The one is coming to help you, just like Obama.

Alex: That's right. The savior, just like the army of one. One person, it's Obama, it's whoever. They've got to save you. It's always making about making you feel inadequate. That's what Madison Avenue is all about.

Alan: Exactly. And people have to realize, no, you are your own champion. Your own family depends on what you do, and everyone else around you as well. So everyone is involved in this. There's no one of us who talk on radio can stop it all happening for you. We can certainly try and impede it and get the word out, but it's up to you to do your own part in it all.

Alex: Yeah, and I mean, it's part of it. Sure if they made a film about getting started, having being threatened by the military, Bohemian Grove, all the stuff we've been through, you know, all the things we've broken and covered. That would be interesting, but that would only be one part of the solution. You know, it's again, it's a movement of liberty and awakening. But thank you Mark, I'm not, I appreciate your support. I'm not pooh-poohing your idea, I'm just bringing more perspective to it. Steve in Chicago. Steve, you're on the air.

Steve: Alex, I hate to say this, but I think Alan Watt and the Watson brothers are an MI6 spy net, and they've poisoned your mind subliminally and subconsciously with the Anglican culture.

Alex: Let me explain something to you sir. That's funny. Alan Watt and the Watson brothers are not related. Paul Watson was running a tiny website, and had never been contacted by me, and I called up and said would you like to do webmaster work for me, and I'm going to start a website called prisonplanet.com. So let's get one thing straight. It works like this. I call Paul Watson up and tell him what I want done. We're friends but that's it. I talk to Paul about twice a week. Okay. There's one person running things in this office, it's me. Me. There's no handlers, there's none of that. And the same thing with Alan Watt. I mean, why, because they've got British accents they must be bad? I mean what are you talking about?

Steve: Well, that's the point. You know, the situation is this. All this Anglican culture. We've got Rudyard Kipling and the "White Man's Burden" which must be observed. Ungermanic. We have the Sir Thomas More Utopianism. Ungermanic. Must be observed. We have the Angry Young Men, social injustices to minorities, during the 1950s. Must be observed.

Alex: Sir, I've got to let you go, this is too insane. I mean, Alan Watt exposes Rudyard Kipling as pushing the Anglo-American establishment. Alan, you know, it's just crazy. We're here trying to mobilize people to a National Draft that passed the House Friday, and they don't want to discuss that. It's all about us. See how they're obsessed with us, because we're the supposed leaders.

Alan: That's right. There are people who are in their little tunnels and you'll never change their minds on anything. They're stuck. They like where they are. And they've decided that's all they need to know. And that's it. They're closed to anything further.

Alex: I mean, does it matter if I talk to a member of the Japanese Diet, exposing 9/11 as an inside job. Or if I interview the former German Defence Minister, or I interview Alan Watt. I mean, most Americans don't even have passports, and don't travel anywhere. You know, it's now I'm evil, because you've got a British accent, Alan, when all you do is expose the British Empire. This is the height of just one-dimensional thinking. See, Obama must be good, because he's black see. But you must be bad, because you've got a British accent.

Alan: That's right. And some people too still think I am the Alan Watts that was lecturing back in the 20s and 30s. I'd have to be about 90 if I was him.

Alex: But that's how this thing that I'm some Catholic assassin, when I'm not even Catholic, started, because there was a black guy named Alex Jones, and people said, why are you writing this Alex. And I said, that's not me, and I didn't respond to them, so they said that's it, he's the guy. And it never ended and it's this huge cottage industry, and they just all believe it. And I've seen that, that you're just some guy named Alan Watt who died 50 years ago, yeah. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, all the callers that are on hold. Abbie, Ken, Nick, Brent, I want you to call this number right now, because we're going to take 20 minutes of calls, we're going to go into overdrive at prisonplanet.tv and the infowars and prisonplanet.com streams, so you need to go there. It won't be on the AM and FM. We'll do 20 minutes of overdrive with Alan Watt. The number for you to call is 888-201-2244. 888-201-2244. 888-201-2244. And they'll go to the head of the line, those folks that are holding, Abbie, Ken, Nick, and Brent. We are posting up at infowars.com and prisonplanet.com in the next 20 minutes the best free copy we found on youtube or anywhere on the web of the Obama Deception. And I want you to make it go mega-viral again. They've been censoring. We can't allow this to happen. Help us get it out to everybody. I made the film. It's free. You can order the high quality DVD at Infowars.com. Please support us. Or get a prisonplanet.tv membership and watch the Prison planet TV show. Get all my films in high quality and burn them to discs. It's got divX, all of it made easy. But the big deal is they've censored this thing off the main page at youtube and google. We've caught them, please, this article is going out in the next few minutes. Get it out to everybody at infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. Alan Watt, in closing, we're going to come back and take calls after this one-minute break. But I wanted to ask you about the psychological system of, I've noticed they've also programmed people where they, it's like Crime Stop. They can't ever focus on the issue, or the documents of FEMA camps, or real things. They always go into weird conspiratorial subterfuge. And then somehow bring us into it, because they don't want to psychologically face the fact that they do have power and that they are the solution and that they have to go out and stop the New World Order. So they then automatically have to say we're bad.

Alan: Yes, it's tremendous psychology involved in all of this. And the whole world is run under psychology and the guys that make all the dramas on television have their instructions from top psychologists, and it's even altered for different ethnic people in different countries, the same programs in fact, the same scripts. So we're under tremendous warfare.

Alex: Absolutely, Alan. Let's flesh that out more. We've got you on a new line so that we can continue over in our studios, it's a little bit low, we're going to boost that, and we're going to come and recap that with Alan Watt, going into overdrive, and your phone calls, coming up, at the toll free number that I just gave out a few minutes ago. Again, I want to thank all AM/FM affiliates, all the listeners, everybody. Spread the word about the broadcast. We can all work together in this fight against the globalists. We'll be right back in 70 seconds on the infowars.com streams and prisonplanet.tv.

Hour 3

Alex: Dun, dun, dun, dun, dun dun, dun (to the tune of Wagner's Flight of the Valkyries). We are back live in overdrive, right now, only at the infowars.com streams and prisonplanet.tv. I want to thank Alan Watt for holding over with us. We're going to go to your phone calls as soon as you guys give me an updated phone list on that toll free number we gave out, right before we ended the main radio show. I do this maybe once a month, we go into overdrive now. Going back to Alan Watt, finishing up the point that you were making about, you know, we see people when they're told they have cancer, they get mad at the doctor, or we bring them this message and somehow about half the time with people fighting the New World Order, and if we could stop this, we could actually win and be able to defeat the globalists. We're already very close. It's obsessions on those of us that are standing up and speaking out. And I see great people like Nuff Respect, who's had probably 40 or 50 million, I mean he's got videos with 10 million views a piece, and a couple of years ago, all his videos would get 2, 3, 4 million views. Suddenly they started restricting his views, and now his videos will say 5 million views or from 5 million to 5 thousand. And he's getting mad, and I've had to beg him not to quit because his videos get put on hundreds of other video servers, it's still being seen by as many people, and he's saying again on his website, on his youtube page, he's going to quit. They're blocking him because he's effective, and a lot of people who stick their head up to fight the New World Order get attacked by the pre-programmed mass of people, not just those that openly disagree with us and want the New World Order, and say it doesn't exist, but by the bottom feeders and the government operatives, and their camp followers that then attack anyone who sticks their head up. Kind of the crab syndrome, where crabs in a bucket, if you've ever been fishing for crabs will try to stop any other crab from crawling out, instead of working together. Can you, I see that as the biggest thing to break, just by ignoring it and moving forward with solutions to defeat the New World Order. Your comments on that, and then we're going to go to calls.

Alan: Well, I was reading a book quite a few years ago on how this would unfold in society, and they said they would actually encourage those in what they called the fringe group; by that they meant those who are borderline. There's a lot of borderline psychotics, and they would encourage that group. In fact, they might even especially on the internet, they can come into their sites and encourage the psychotic ones to attack personalities who are being effective. So that is actually underway right now on a big scale. I know that for a fact. Many people who go into the forums will tell you they'll start off fine and someone comes in, they'll all like this person who's got lots of information, and the next thing you know he's got them all fighting each other or going off in a different tangent, or attacking someone who is effective. The idea being, if you get up there and have a voice, and you're really altering the outlook of many people, then you must be one of them. That's the first thing they jump at. They don't think you can be genuine at all. It is true that in the past agencies have put their own people in place. We know that with certain people who did the Patriot rounds in fact, years ago, and it's been admitted afterwards they were government operatives, by themselves. So, yeah, you can't trust everyone, but you don't attack everyone either who's getting the word out. And we're not advising you as to what to do, except to protest. You can protest. That's the only right that we have left at the moment, is to protest what's happening in the world. We know what the next step would be. The other boys know it too. So all we can do is protest and say no and do the Gandhi thing, and go along with that, and just hope that that's enough.

Alex: Well, absolutely, Alan. We also see these formulas where what happens is somebody will come on the scene, start a radio show or a website for about a year, and they'll act normal. And they'll get credibility, and then suddenly they attack everybody and create infighting and lies, and then it's even come out in cases that they indeed were on government payroll.

Alan: That's right. In fact, the obvious one that comes to mind, and this is public knowledge, because he was on television right after 9/11, was Colonel Bo Gritz. He used to have his own short wave Patriot station. He was collecting the names of people. He said on the air many times, that he left the Pentagon with hip pocket orders. And after 9/11 he came out, he was on the Congressional steps on television, he said, I think it's those crazy, paranoid short wave patriot types who did this. That's what he said, the guy who'd just been on radio for about four years.

Alex: And he said "black helicopters." And there were bombings going on, and I said it was, because it was a smiley face they were bombing. I said, that looks like Fight Club. But it didn't matter. And then I got mad at him, and then I wasn't the Patriot because I said oh, my gosh, this guy is now demonizing everybody that he claimed to work with.

Alan: And he never mentioned on television, he'd just done about four years on Patriot Broadcasting. I mean it was so obvious, and he blamed the Patriot Broadcasters for being behind this.

Alex: It's just incredible, and very sad, because, but that's what they mean for us to do, is just constantly be paranoid. Folks, you know you're good. You know you're not New World Order out there watching. Say I'm bad, say whoever is bad, but it doesn't matter. At least you know you're good. Go out and fight, wake people up and get involved, because the globalists aren't as powerful. They don't have that many agents. They're trying to create them right now. But you'll know an agent. I mean, I've run into hundreds of them, and they'll say, let's carry out terror attacks, let's attack police, Alex. And you follow them to their unmarked police car. I mean it's very obvious to notice these people. Feds don't get on air and say you have power, you can effect change, Bill of Rights, Constitution, we can wake up the police and military, we can defeat the globalists' program. They don't get up and explain to you how psychological warfare operates. What they do is, they come in and they attack other patriots. That's always what they do, and they are intensifying their operations right now, because we're, I mean, we have government documents that the army is watching and tracking myself and others, okay.

Alan: And I've got data as well, data that comes through many different sources, and it's the same across Britain, Canada, and the U.S., where they are monitoring openly, and attacking, cyber attacks on people who are talk show hosts. Now, you're talking about the ratings and how they fiddle with the ratings. And I use one server, and I know, often I'll put all my different sites onto his server, so it's all drawn off his, and people will email me the next day after my own shows, and they'll congratulate me or something, or add information to it, but that server has a reading of Zero, Zero people coming in to see it, which is nonsense. That's what they can do. They can fiddle the statistics with everything, and just make you disappear if need be.

Alex: Well, now, I didn't get to it earlier, but we actually have the video clip, it's up on infowars.com of John Rockefeller up there in West Virginia, and he's openly coming out and saying they want to shut the web down. I mean this is all over the news now. We kept warning people.

Alan: Yes, and I've read articles before, from mainstream media, where they've shown you the photographs of these cyber teams for the military, who have been given the go-ahead to attack, using cyber techniques, anybody who's giving them a problem. And I've had them. I've had three computers crash at the same time, when they come into your computers; they can do it so easily today. And you have no, there's no way to fight back with them. You can buy all the security programs you want. Everything, remember '95, 1995 the US and Canada signed an agreement that every device for communication, from fax, telephone to computer, must have back-doors built in for government agencies to get in and access whenever they wish. That was put into law.

Alex: Well that was exactly what I was about to say, and now they admit under federal law in 1996, I reported this five years before it was mainstream news, because I read the telecommunications act. That they actually, even when they're turned off, track you, listen to you, that all these systems are doing it. Again, we have an illegitimate, criminal government that follows a mindset of eugenics. That's their excuse for all the ruthless, wicked things they do. They believe they're god. They believe they're creating the New Man, and it's just amazing what they're doing. Now, I want to go to some phone calls, here in closing with you, Alan, but is there anything else that you want to add?

Alan: Yes, as I say, we're dealing with pretty well a criminal gangster brotherhood at the top, that has had its own way for so long behind the scenes. They've got everything done they wished to accomplish at that time. They're coming out into the open now. They want us to respect them as a criminal gangster team, and to obey them, and we don't have long to go now. It doesn't take long once tyranny is under way and you're used to seeing neighbors dragged off in the middle of the night, before you accept that as the new normal. And then you're too ashamed to participate or stand up for anyone. You've got to do it now, because they're on a roll. They're deadly serious. And I mean that. These guys are killers at the top. They look upon society as just blank faces. They don't see people, they see a mass of blank faces that are just superfluous at this moment and they want to bring the population down. They've published all their findings over and over and over. And what they do is they don't put any of this through any kind of Congress, they simply make it happen through other means. They don't fight fair.

Alex: Exactly. And for all those who are attacking us, Alan, and for those that aren't government operatives that pick up on it and attack yourself and others, understand folks, that's the mark that we're effecting change, that we're for real; the evidence is proven by our fruits. By their fruits you will know them. You need to ask those people that are attacking us, or tell those that are brainwashing, why do these people only spend their time attacking other Patriots? Because they are Feds or Federally handled. And again, it doesn't bother me when this happens, because I know that means I'm effective. But I hate seeing well-meaning people not get involved in the fight full boar, because they're so busy chasing their tail in these little systems. It's not going to save the country and the world if we all just police each other and boss each other around, and nitpick at each other. That's the mark of co-intel-pro or mentally ill people. What we've got to do is get the people to say no to the New World Order. No to gun confiscation. No to National Draft. That this is tyranny, that the bankers and the private Federal Reserve need to be brought to justice, need to be arrested. I'm risking my life talking like that folks, this is dangerous. We're focused on the New World Order, that's the key, Alan.

Alan: We are, and sure enough, it is dangerous, because we're trying to motivate people to stand up for themselves before it's too late. And really, the earlier caller talked about what can we do about it, one thing that has to be done is that every agency that is private, like the Council on Foreign Relations at the top, and Tri-laterals and so on, have to be completely disbanded and have nothing to do with government input whatsoever, because they're unelected by any people. They're private organizations funded by the bankers directly. And we've got to get rid of that, these organizations that have the ear, they have the think tanks that advise the military, this is a supra-government, over and above the elected government. It's got to be literally made illegal to operate.

Alex: Alright. Let's go to calls in the time we have left. Abbie in New York, first caller, thanks for holding, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Abbie: Yes, hi, this is Abbie in New York. Thank you so much. I just recently watched the Obama Deception and Endgame, and I finally feel like I have an answer to everything I have been feeling that was not right, you know our nation's.....

Alex: That's because instead of seeing all the false paradigms and the distractions and the false template they load into your brain, now you're at the elite perspective from their own documents of how they say they're running the world. Go ahead.

Abbie: Yes, you know, I mean, we're meant to be co-dependent to our government, almost in a constant state of reaction to what's going on. Taught not to have free thinking. And I realized, you know, I went to public school, it starts in public school. You know, don't question what you're learning, don't question where it comes from, just repeat it, you know, up to college. I went to a major university in Pennsylvania, same thing there. Then you're given the choice to join corporate America, or else you're considered a failure at that point. And you know, I've been living out here in New York. There is a youth movement for going against the New World Order, there is a developing awareness. I'm looking forward to being a part of that in my own way out here. One thing I wanted to bring up that concerned me about modern eugenics experiments taking place was at the university I attended there was a DNA project, mapping project to see how we were all related as far as our race and genes went, and this being a part of the genome project. I participated and now they have my DNA, everyone else's DNA, who knows what it's being used for.

Alex: Oh, yeah. That whole National Geographic thing ties back to Cold Springs Harbor in New York. Why don't you explain to them, Alan, IBM, Cold Springs Harbor, and National Geographic.

Alan: You've got to remember that Cold Spring Harbor was set up by the American Eugenics Society, funded by the Rockefeller foundation and Carnegie foundation. They brought in the census to literally start to track of the offspring of people, keep their medical/psychological records, any mental illness in the family, and prison records and so on, to see if the genes were recidivist and they would keep popping up down through the generations. They were already categorizing different people down through the generations from the late 1800s right through to the present time. That was the sole purpose of it initially, to track the genes of the people to see who would have to be eliminated and who would not. Because they claim that if you have a murderer in your family line 10 generations ago, it's liable to pop up again. So they can't take the chance with you, you have to be eliminated eventually or sterilized. That's still the policy that they have at the top today, so you're quite correct.

Alex: Alright, thank you so much. Good to hear from you Abbie, God Bless You. Brent in New Orleans, you're on the air, welcome.

Brent: Hey, how's it going Alex? I just wanted to get out one little point. In mainstream media right now they're talking about Timothy Geithner being the "architect" of the Bush bailouts, right?

Alex: Alan?

Brent: Is that correct?

Alan: Well, some of them have said that. I don't really accept that. I think it's much higher powers that we'll never even hear their names at the top to be honest with you.

Alex: Yeah. In fact, they were talking to me just for a second when you were talking, here behind the scenes. What exactly was your question?

Brent: They're talking about Timothy Geithner being the architect of the Bush bailouts, right?

Alex: Oh no, oh no, oh no. No, no, no, no, no. I said when they first put him in, they'd blame it on Paulson, but meanwhile it turns out Geithner helped write part of it, but he's a high level functionary. His father, you know, headed up a major foundation that Obama's mother worked for him as his adjunct, as his second, so they'd been childhood friends. Geithner comes from an elite family, so he is high level, but a minion level. But see, when they're done, they'll make him resign in a year or two, maybe even sooner, and then all the blame goes on him, and then the new blame goes on the new puppet. So this is a microcosm of how they blame everything on Bush, then bring Obama in, and then later they'll blame everything on Obama, bring in the next savior. This is all part of the very simplistic bait and switch. Only one of hundreds of different psychological warfare tricks they play, wrapped together. Alan Watt, you want to comment on that?

Alan: Yes. And all these people who take the blame end up with golden parachutes. Remember Richard Nixon left supposedly the White House in disgrace. We didn't know that he was given one of the most important jobs ever, after that, until he died. And that was to help set up the Free Trade System with China, help all the money to flow to China to build it up to be the manufacturer of the world. We didn't know that. It was kept totally secret until he died, then he was given a military funeral for his role in setting up the New World Order. They never ever fade off, and are admonished. They're always given a golden parachute and a handshake. And they probably knew a long time before that, "Look, you're going to take the wrap for something but really, we're promoting you to a higher level."

Alex: Exactly, one year after on average they then rehabilitate. They're already starting to rehabilitate Bush. And Obama says, oh, Bush was right. And then Obama will be the fall guy and then they'll rehabilitate him, and he'll get. Look at Tony Blair. You know, he's the head UN envoy for the Middle East. They're talking about him being in the future the head of the European Union.

Alan: That's right. They know this. They know it's part of the game, and they take the wrap publicly, and meanwhile they have their drinks behind closed doors, and congratulate each other, and then they're given directorships on lots and lots of boards for the payoffs. Sure, that's how it happens.

Alex: In fact, you don't get into the real power elite until after you've been a Prime Minister, or a President or a National Security advisor, and then you enter the super college of real technocrats who then meet weekly around the world to fine tune their sub-directorates, and that's what the CFR wrote last week with James Jones, the head of the National Security Council, that we cover in the Obama Deception. Where he says, look, he's there speaking, where do I follow my orders, what do I formulate? I follow the orders of Dr Henry Kissinger.

Alan: Yes, and Margaret Thatcher said in 1990, at Massey Hall in Toronto, her series of lectures across the world was called the New World Order and the coming war on fundamentalist religion. She said that I now belong to the parallel government, she said. We're all ex-prime ministers, and presidents, and top-level bureaucrats who all know each other. We can get the job done, we're not answerable to the public. She called it the real government.

Alex: And they say it on record because Margaret Thatcher will write a book that's only for technocrats that maybe 20,000 copies sell. You know, Helmet Schmidt, German Chancellor writes Men in Power, says World Government runs everything, Bilderberg group, Eugenics, I love doing Druidic rituals in Northern California, we do rituals in Germany, in fact, it's in there on the shelf at the end of the long hall. I pulled it out last week, nobody put it back. It's on the shelf at the end of that hall, Men in Power as a political retrospective, will somebody bring that in. Because, and they brag in the books, ah the idiots don't read books. And I mean, those that do, they read Harry Potter or Hardy Boy and Nancy Drew or something, or they read some stupid Obama book. So it's a big joke. It's like Rothkopf, the former head of the Kissinger group. We call him up, and he goes, yeah, I want to go on and counter Mr Jones, and he admits, yeah, we're setting up a World Government, but it's for your own good, and his book, Superclass, he writes an article for the Washington Post bragging World Government is good for you.

Alan: It is in the open for those that want to go and read it, but it's never mentioned on mainstream media.

Alex: Yeah, listen, I don't want to abuse much more of our guest's time, but let's hurry through a few more calls here. Thank you Brent. Hope that answers your question. Nick in North Carolina, you're on the air with the one, the only Alan Watt of .com.

Nick: Pleasure to be on the show. I've got three real quick ones here, starting with a plug if I may. My buddy and I are doing a site NWOlinks.com, we're trying to compile the best information for all this stuff to everyone. We just need some help. If you guys can help go to the site and send us an email. Give us more information, we're hungry for more. So if you guys have got videos or anything to send us, please do that. And then number 2, borrowing from the Ron Paul campaign real quick, I've got an idea that's not quite as top centric Alex. We did it for Ron Paul , and I was wondering if we could do it again. Maybe have some sort of graphic design campaign for billboards, kind of use their own weapons against them. Billboard sales are way down right now...

Alex: Yeah, I've been trying for two weeks, three weeks, just to try to get a little activist page on Infowars.com and Prisonplanet.com with just a few banners and hey, folks, have viewing parties for the film. And I'm working on getting that done. And I'm this big mega global celebrity, but I can't even get that done. So, I'm being sarcastic, I mean literally, but yes, that's a good idea. We're also making some street action flyers for folks. We just don't have the money to buy a bunch of billboards, but if individuals or groups want to get together.

Nick: What about a money bomb?

Alex: Well, that's another issue. I can't have one of those. We haven't worked out the technology for that, and probably never will. But we are trying as best we can sir, believe me. I just need people to buy the dvds at Infowars.com, so I can hire more people, so we can do more. But then I'm too busy giving them out for free to ever do that. But I appreciate your call.

Nick: Hey, Alex.

Alex: Go ahead.

Nick: Can I ask you. I've got one guest for you. You got this guy Russ Baker, he's got a book that came out Family of Secrets. He like digs way deep into the Bush history and the Kennedy assassination. This book is amazing Alex.

Alex: Okay, we'll check it out. Send me an email. Appreciate it. Yes, speaking of funds, Alan Watt can barely operate. I mean, I've been able to go around and raise enough sponsors and bust my hind end and get enough money to fund something here. It's called Men in Powers: A Political Retrospective, it's in your hand right there. And so I'm just trying as hard as I can, but yes, we need your financial support. I need it, buy the books and videos. So does Alan Watt. Alan, how do folks support you?

Alan: They can go into the .com website, and they can see there's buttons there, there's paypal there. They can buy my books and so on about this, the coded system in which we live. Where literally language itself is used as a technique for controlling us. It's psycho-linguistics really.

Alex: Yeah, that's what Orwell talked about because he'd been a member of the Secret Police in India, and then he'd been in wars for the Communists in Spain, then he'd lived homeless just to see what it was like, Down and Out in Paris in France. You can read all about that and To Kill an Elephant and all his little essays. I've read them all. And then he went to the BBC and he found out, my God, it's a global government, a secret society of eugenicists, playing everybody off against each other for the sadistic pleasure of stomping on the human soul forever, and he wrote that book, and a lot of evidence shows they killed him. Alan Watt, comments on that.

Alan: Actually he went off to live in a very remote island in Scotland that has lots of adders all around it, the adder snake, very poisonous, to be a recluse, because he thought they were going to send men after him to kill him. And he'd always check the incoming boat once a month to see who was on it, to see if there was a possible assassin on board. He knew, because you see, he was raised to work for them, to help bring in this world system, and many of the people in those days truly thought it was going to be better than having perpetual wars, that's how it was fed to them, until they realized that there was another group at the top running all this and all sides, Left and Right.

Alex: That's right. He was a top Socialist. His family was actually mid-level British aristocracy at the technocrat level, and he was married into the Darwins and the Galtons and all of them.

Alan: And his mother was a Bonapartist they called them. And he'd been fed idealism from birth, until he realized by the war in Spain, when he was participating in it there, he realized there was another party running all sides of every aspect and he saw the long-term arrangements and he spoke out against it. Then the Socialists turned their back on him, and he couldn't even get his book published.

Alex: That's right, they found out that British intelligence was manipulating the killer Commies to throw out the idealistic Commies and they would use them. But then, again, he was a top propagandist at BBC, and he's talking about himself, Eric Blair, George Orwell pen name, when he talks about Winston Smith.

Alan: That's right. And he admitted that's where he learned it in the department of propaganda, in WWII Britain BBC. Because he worked in that Department to convince British housewives that the cheap junk food that they were left with because of the war, all the fatty stuff and so on was actually better in nutrition for them. Once again, they were using an expert terminology, convincing the public that this is actually good for you.

Alex: And how they train the children to be spies on their parents, youth brigades, squads, every, he figures out, he's walking down the street and a buzz bomb flies in from East Asia and blows up a building and he goes, oh, that's the government again. And he realizes that it's a global government all waging war on humanity, all having fake wars with each other.

Alan: And again, too, another good movie in a comedy fashion for those who can't follow 1984 is Brazil. Brazil, Terry Gilliam put it in a comedy and at one stage there's bombs going off everywhere in restaurants and so on, and his mother goes on, it's the terrorists again. He says, mother have you ever actually seen a terrorist? No one has ever seen one. And the Department of Information Retrieval is this massive huge skyscraper, the largest building on the planet, because it's all run by information on every individual person.

Alex: And then a bug falls off the ceiling onto one of the printers and so they come and SWAT team the dad and drag him away, and then they give the woman a bill.

Alan: That's right because the typewriter went to Tuttle instead of Buttle.

Alex: Let's take a few final calls and let you go. Who have I gotten up to here, call wise. Francis in Vancouver, Canada. Another Canadian up there in the Great North. You're on the air with the one, the only Alan Watt.

Francis: Hi Alex. Alan, you know a lot of people who are new to you would have a hard time believing that these bankster gangsters are scheming to murder large numbers of us. But if you read Alexander Solzhenitsyn's last great book, which is 200 Years Together

Alex: It's about this.

Francis: Alexander Solzhenitsyn, he gathered all the Jewish historical records in Russia, and he proved, irrefutably that 95% of the Bolsheviks were Jewish. And that they murder 45 million Russians, Ukrainians, and Armenians, and that this is all a plot, and we can see now these same forces, these same people are gathering here in the West, and they're like Alex described so cogently, like Chernoff and all these people, they're descended from those same Bolshevik Jews, that want to murder us. They want to enslave us. They want to create artificial famines. They want to murder us.

Alex: Well let me expand on that. Solzhenitsyn, you notice the media doesn't want to attack him, because he's a Pulitzer Prize winner and everything else. His book does get into that, but then you have to understand then that there was a purge by Stalin, against those people, that's why Trotsky ran over here and created the Neo-Cons today. So, when you find out there's another layer, like the Zionists at the beginning funded Hitler and then made the Jews in Germany and in Poland pay million dollar fees to allow them to escape to Israel. They couldn't go to England, couldn't go to New York, so you find out then, and I'm certainly it's terrible what when on there, and we're not denying that, but there is a level above that, with, and people say, oh, you're just bashing Germans, no folks, I'm saying there's a level above that. And I appreciate your call sir. That's a great question for Alan Watt, one I haven't heard him asked. I know you've done the same research as me, and even deeper in many cases, so I know you'll concur with the facts we just stated, but there's a level above that if you're just, intellectually, you're honest. A level above that, so when we look at the Rothschilds allied with the British, Anglo-American establishment, telling Hitler to go ahead and invade countries, then setting him up. He lets the British evacuate at Dunkirk. They send in the Reich Fuhrer Rudolph Hess, who parachutes in. You know, the King of England was a Nazi, they made him abdicate, he said, why are you doing this, we had a deal. So they betrayed them. The globalists betray everyone. And so yes, any power group is under their control, whether it's Jews, Germans.

Alan: Yes, they always look for a group, and it's in a minority that is under some kind of persecution. And that's the ones that they'll agitate and stir. And they will use them, and they might use them for fifty or a hundred years, until they've achieved their objective, and then they'll annihilate them as well. There's no doubt about it, even I think it was Rabbi Stephen Yakov who does a shortwave program at night. He's a Rabbi, and he really goes out against the Palestinians all the time. He doesn't hold anything back in his disgust, etc. However he did admit on a couple of his shows that the Jews that lived in Russia and in the Pale settlement certainly fell for the whole idea of Communism and helped to bring it into being.

Alex: Yeah, that's a fact, and then went after the Ukrainian Christians. Look, this is Helmet Schmidt, German Chancellor, and you just go to the index under B and it says Bilderberg, 222, and also under B is Bohemian Grove, 225. So let me go to 222. 222. This is written by the President, the Chancellor of Germany. 222. 222. Here it is, and he admits there is a world government, a shadow world government run by the Bilderberg group. I have shots of this in my Bohemian Grove film. It says Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, William Coffman, and it goes on to say AFL-CIO Joe Giammeni, Lane Kirkland, and it says basically, setting up World Government, Bilderberg conferences that Prince Bernard of the Netherlands organized and ran yearly meetings. Of the London Institute for Strategic Studies under the leadership of Alasteir Buckham. Some of the United States Senators, active, foreign, it goes on to talk about how they're setting up a global government there. And here is another one on 225, where he gets into Bohemian Grove, a tiny area, the beautiful, nature alone, but you can read, he says, we do rituals in Germany, but my favorite place, we have our own groves in Germany, but my favorite place is Northern California and how they set globalist policy. I mean, I could just read all this on air, but the point is, there are hundreds of books written by these people, and then the New York Times, just a few years ago was saying Bilderberg didn't exist, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know, but it is out in the open now. They don't really care so much. We've got to realize too, we're dealing with people who don't believe they have to give us any answers to anything. They're beyond answering to the public. In the past they just ignored the public all together, and so did the press on their behalf. But it's in the open today, because they're on a roll, and to be honest with you, they really think that most of the general public of the world are so apathetic now that they don't really care who rules them or what kind of system they're ruled under. That's what they think. They've taken apathy to such a level now, and that was predicted by Bertrand Russell in the 1950s, they would create apathy. And once you're apathetic you allow yourself to be manipulated or controlled.

Alex: And of course, his quote was a Revolt by the General Public, the Proletariat, will be as impossible and unthinkable as the revolt of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: For those that don't know, mutton is sheep.

Alan: And Rockefeller himself said that the people will come to them with perfect docility at the end. Perfect docility.

Alex: That's because they trained the public, first Madison Avenue makes you feel inadequate, women especially. But men, men it's all acting tough and errgh, but not being involved in your country or being involved, or kill them brown people, that's manly, but then bowing down to the corrupt system, and shaking, and the IRS. Once they make you feel inadequate, then you have no respect for yourself, and then you're always looking for a leader to save you. Now, again, Alan's got to go, again, in just a moment. I'm going to give each caller one minute and a quick answer from Alan Watt. Leo in Mass, you're on with Alan Watt.

Leo: Hi, thanks for taking the call. I think the fact you were missing here is the court jester factor. Now the other day I spoke to Jack McLamb, and they were talking they want to shut down free speech, anti-free speech. They want to declare the truth to be hate speech. I think what we should do is dress up as gay people around D.C. and ask them to ban the Bible, because then it will bring the whole thing to a head, you see.

Alex: But then the media, see, they can play those types of tricks having the ADL and others having been caught dressing up like Nazis, you know, trying to get hate laws passed. Then they would expose that we set that up. But see, that's why being moral, you never really have that problem, because you understand the straight and narrow. Look, look, being clean, not that I'm perfect, you know I drink and smoke, and I try to quit all the time, but I mean, I'm weak. But the point is, is that I've got all these women that literally folks, and most of them are probably government, just throwing themselves, throwing themselves at me. And I know, number one, I wouldn't get my work done, and number two, I mean most importantly, I'm married and love my children and my family, but number three or four, you know morals have been developed and designed because it's what makes you straight and strong, and focused. But the general public is all animalistic. I mean, I'm more into the stars and space and the mysteries of the universe, and working and helping others. I get a bigger thrill out of that, and so you can't buy me off. You can't buy me off with sex, money, power, you can't threaten me to back off, because who I am and being good, and being a good sentient creature is more important to me than all the treasure in the world, which is all a bunch of crap. So, that's what the globalists hate, because they can't control us. Alan, you want to speak to that?

Alan: Once again, we have to go back to the writings of Russell and Huxley and others that talked about creating a degraded society, promoting sex to the extreme, even though the people would be technically sterile he said, Julian Huxley said this. They'll be technically sterile. They'll be encouraged to basically have as many partners as they want. In other words, they're debasing us all into purely animalistic behavior, where we have our gratification from our senses, fulfilled so quickly and easily. But the thing is, there's no human bonding involved in any of this. There's no long-term bonding, and that was part of it, to destroy bonding in fact comes with promiscuity.

Alex: Yeah, it's very, very shallow. And I want you to expand on this. You know in college, you go to parties or whatever, and you know, porn is on the TV. It's everywhere for those older folks who don't know, it's just everywhere now. And I noticed that it destroyed gratification. And it actually like burns your nerves away mentally. It makes it where you can't enjoy the real thing any more, and so thank God, I'm not into that. And studies have shown that. They thought porn 50 years ago before they made it widespread would make people sex maniacs. It does the opposite. And of course they've done these tests a hundred years ago, they knew, it actually destroys people's real passion. And then loving a woman, loving a man, loving your children, defending that, the true bond. Speak to that.

Alan: Well, that's just it. It will destroy the idea of love in fact. And what it does, it divorces the activity from the relationship with the person, so the activity becomes purely physical gratification. And that's the intent, to destroy the ability to bond with a person.

Alex: That's what Nineteen Eighty-Four was about.

Alan: Yes. And it's a science, again. You seek, any instinct, any drive, by propaganda and repetition, everywhere that you look, can be made into an addiction. An utter addiction, in one way or another. Until people are addicted to having partners, but not having a relationship. That's true.

Alex: And all these messages say children are bad, children are a hassle. But then you have all these childless people that are totally unhappy, and the fulfilled folks have the children.

Alan: Yes, I was looking at a site recently, where there is actually an article that says children are carbon monsters, who wants them? That's all tying in.

Alex: Horrible carbon footprint. Got to stop having children. In fact, Australia is proposing a one-child policy now.

Alan: Yes, and, again, China was to be the model state for the entire world. And that's the way they're going. In China the government still is a Communist type government, in other words, it's dictatorial. It's a one party system. They're all multi-millionaires at the top there. And that's what they want to come out openly with for the rest of the world, where there's a one party system, one boss. They tell you how to live, what to eat, what to do, walk into the sterilization factory and be a good citizen, etc, etc. That's what they're bringing in.

Alex: Unbelievable. Who's up next? Alright, John in Canada, go ahead.

John: Alex, it's great to speak with you. Listen, I just woke up last week. And after listening to your show I had to call in. A close friend of mine at truthactionottawa.com told me about the Obama Deception, man I've never been scared as much in my whole life. Then I watched End Game, my god Alex, how could we be so blind? I've always known the government was corrupt, but never did I imagine it was this bad. You know, what we really need to do is stand together against this tyranny, and say that I will not allow my children to grow up and be slaves, because they have the same right to freedom as the Bilderbergs do. This is foolish. How can we allow this to happen as a society?

Alex: Exactly, and you need to go to your councils, your town councils and read these mainstream news articles saying children are carbon monsters, and saying your phony environmental movement isn't about saving the rainforest or the plankton that is in danger, it's about taxing the carbon footprint, and the carbon cycle, and micro-managing every facet of our lives, or point out how they're announcing in Canada and the U.S. how they're going to put troops on the streets and are now doing it. If all of you go, and create a huge chatter, instead of going into being scared. If they're able to cow us and buffalo us, and intimidate us into submission they're going to win. Alan Watt?

Alan: There's no doubt at all. And you can use some of their own court cases that were meant for propaganda purposes against them, because there's a state recently where an environmental officer attached to a company was fired, he was such a pain to the company. And they thought they would get some good publicity out of it. But it was ruled in the court decision in the US that the belief in sustainability and environmentalism to do with man causing carbon footprints and so on was someone's philosophical belief. Not a fact, but a philosophical belief. So why are we all having to give up everything for someone's philosophic belief?

Alex: And again, it's all peer pressure. Sir, good to have you on board. Now, share the gift of information, spread the Obama Deception. The high quality ones on Infowars.com for free right now. Spread it to your whole email list, call your neighbors, get aggressive, get a prisonplanet.tv membership, fifteen cents a day. Burn Div X copies, just point and click, drag it over, say burn disc. It's almost DVD quality on a DVD or disc. Plays in most computers and DVD players. Get aggressive. God bless you, good to hear from you. Alan, I think I'm going to let you go. I can keep twisting your arm. We can go to Michael, Dennis, your call. You know, you're such a gentleman, but I don't want to scare you off from coming back on next time. Michael, Dennis, and Shawn, we could take those three calls, or I could ask you this final question. Your call.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Alex: Okay, quickly. Michael in Toronto. Another call from Canada, this is crazy. Go ahead Michael.

Michael: Hey, Alex, great to talk you. Hey, Alan, nice to talk to you. I've got a question for Alan specifically, regarding Canada's role in the NWO. I have a friend who is very high up at Wood Dundee, which is the Imperial Bank of Commerce. And he speaks about Canada as being the administrator of the New World Order, and that the Canadian dollar and our pensions will be relatively stable comparatively to the US. And also because Canadians have already been brought in line, I don't really think the Canadians are a worry for the NWO. Can you comment to that?

Alex: Well, okay. I want to hear Alan's comment then I've got one.

Alan: Well, I also know people up at the bank, at the same bank too, and that is what they're told. They do believe that Canada has the population so happy drunk at weekends with sports and hockey and all the rest of it, that they don't care. Technically, I'd have to say, it's really true with most people. Canada has a much bigger role than it lets on to have, in fact, I don't know if people realize that there's some very, very old wealthy families, international bankers living in Canada, and they give out orders to a lot of the Big Boys in the States in fact.

Alex: Yes. They've decided to make Canada kind of one of their few safe zones. That's why they have some of those Draconian anti-free speech things. And Canada is a beta test of a similar model to England, but even more advanced at many levels of how to have a highly controlled society without people seeing it. They called China a laboratory, Canada a laboratory, the U.S., they have different competing but similar systems. They're beta testing separately. Notice, Canada is very hard to get into now. And they check your political background and yell and scream at you, and it's turning into a giant fortress. And it has incredible resources. Alan?

Alan: Yes, and in the 70s and 80s, when I was over in Europe, I traveled an awful lot through Europe, what astonished me was that each country was indeed a little laboratory. Holland was testing out the reversal of roles. They paid men to stay at home with the children, and paid women to go out to work. So every country that you went to, Sweden was pushing sex to the extreme, to see if they were the first ones who wouldn't need partners because sex was so easily available, and I realized that every country was being tested, and now they're using the findings of all these countries to create a global society. They're putting all the things that worked together into one system.

Alex: And if you research enough of this data, you then come up with a prime projection of exactly what they're doing, and then years later you come across a Rand corporation or a UN document, and it's like you wrote it, because you're an intellectual, you've studied it, you've looked at it. And then you already know what their plan is, and then you find actual documents, where what you know, your understanding was a hundred percent. And there's only a few people, Alan Watt, myself, and really frankly Alan, when it comes to the technical side, because you do a lot of research, I do too, a lot of other folks are great patriots, they've just not as bookwormish as we are. But I mean, have you had that experience where you know their plan, and then later you actually find a document that's word for word what you'd already with thousands of pieces of data put together?

Alan: Yes, you'll find many documents often with the same story, on the same particular area that you're looking into. And I often say that life is boring because once you've understood and read all their books, you know the implementation scheme, you know where they're going. You're never surprised, because you know what the next step and the next step and the next step will be.

Alex: Absolutely, Michael, thank you. Dennis in Colorado, and then Shawn. Dennis, one minute.

Dennis: Yeah, have you heard of Jean Shroder in Campbell Colorado?

Alex: I have, refresh me.

Dennis: Yeah, it's about the war and emergency powers.

Alex: Yeah, yeah, a decade ago he put out stuff exposing that. Yeah, we've been under the war powers act, it's true. Dr Jean Shroder.

Dennis: If that were to be reversed, do you think it would have any effect on the current environment?

Alex: Absolutely. You know, they operate by their own laws. And so we're operating under state of emergency. Alan Watt?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Again, everything has been published before, by people who stumbled across the truth. And you've got to dig up all these books and use them for evidence that this is an agenda, it's a plan, here's the proof, it's all documented, to show people, at least for those who can get away from television mentality.

Alex: Exactly, they beta test it, like they're beta testing in a little over fifty cities I know of right now. Making the cities and counties make you register your guns and your ammo. And then they'll say, oh look, we tested it, it worked great, let's do it everywhere. You know, they're beta testing one-child policies through cities that tax you if you have kids. You know they're beta testing and then they admit that they're beta testing, and the stuff they're beta testing they're now rolling out in a year or two, not ten years. Again, it's very fast. Everything is quickening right now.

Alan: Yes, and also too, you have an international association of Mayors for instance. All the Mayors are in touch with Mayors across the planet.

Alex: National association of governors, county commissioners, county and city managers, go ahead.

Alan: Police chiefs as well. And whatever works in one country to an extent, especially if it's profitable to them, they will implement in every other country, pretty well shortly afterwards as well. The Toronto Mayor, a few years ago, took a whole delegation of the Toronto council over to Holland to study the Red Light District to see how they worked it out for taxation purposes so they could bring it back to Toronto.

Alex: Exactly, let me give you one microcosm. How do they implement? They say, we've got a $787 billion stimulus package. Every other country has a package. That's taxpayer money. They then tell a city and a county, do this, adopt these laws, and then we'll give you the money. That's what they call these funded mandates. And so that's how they have it all unified. And then privately insurance companies will say, if you start running checkpoints with the army at it, or if you start running people through the Patriot Act database to rent a car, we'll give you a discount. So they incentivize it all and then have everybody jump through the hoops to do it. I appreciate your call Dennis. Shawn in Toronto, last caller.

Shawn: Yes, Hello Alex, and Alan. I'm glad to finally be on the phone with you. I just have a comment and then a question. My comment is this. I think the most important thing that you've done Alex as far as exposure is the Bohemian Grove. I think that is far and above the most important thing, because it shows the true level of twisted evil of the most powerful people that are involved in this whole New World Order situation.

Alex: Well, Hollywood tells us, I saw the Ninth Gate while I was on the stair stepper this weekend on cable, and I'd seen it before, so I watched the last hour of it, and what do all these Hollywood movies tell you? When you go to the big castle chateaus in England or in France, or in New York, you know Eyes Wide Shut, the elite is engaging in Satanic ceremonies. Well, in real life that's what they're doing, and why is this from a sociological perspective, even if you're an atheist? Because they're psycho killers, they're going to have a religion that matches their flair for blood and death and torture, and in the enjoyment of hurting innocents. Alan Watt?

Alan: They themselves, whether they believe it or not – some can believe in it; some don't have to – but they all attend the same kind of orgies, etc, on that level, where they have drugs, etc. and even the police will stay wide away, or the police chief might be there in your own community, and they do have the 'Eyes Wide Shut' type ceremonies, because they love to play at being gods, openly amongst themselves.

Alex: Well, it's also about how they're radical. They'll sit there, right in front of the police chief with the governor and just sit there to have sex, and drink blood, and take a baby and "Gaahhh...Yeah....Ha, ha, ha" I've got the physical will and power to kill this little kid. Rarrrh...Satan. And again, it's all about they've got the willingness to go to this level of darkness.

Alan: What they show, to each other, is that they have no inhibitions. That's a must-be to join them in fact. You have no inhibitions sexually, that's for male or female or whatever. And I mean whatever. And that you're not embarrassed, you're not inhibited and embarrassed by any particular situation. So you've got to be almost very, ultimately avant-garde in everything that you do amongst your own to show you have no inhibitions.

Alex: Alright, caller, ask your question. Because I've really twisted Alan's arm. Go ahead.

Shawn: Alright, the one question I had was this. As far as FEMA type camps, military forces put out on the street, this type of thing that is horribly going on in the States, do you, Alex, personally have any evidence or knowledge that that type of thing is happening up here?

Alex: Oh, absolutely. Sure. It's been in the Toronto Star, that they've built FEMA camps and they had the...

Shawn: In Canada?

Alex: Yeah. They had generals, like ten mainstream articles a week ago, it was like more then ten, saying we're going to patrol the streets, we're going to do cordons, we're preparing to lock down Canadian cities and put people in camps. I'm going to let you go there. I know Alan's always informed. Alan, you saw the articles I'm sure.

Alan: Yes, and I also know that many of the closed bases are still attended and kept up to scratch with empty beds. I know where they are too, even in Ontario and different places in Canada, and that again is for emergency purposes.

Alex: Yeah, they broke Canada in five parts. It was in a bunch of Canadian papers, in fact, let me give people the exact headline, we'll pull this up at the end. Exact headline, there were so many, let me think. One was Toronto Star, there were some other ones. Military to take lead role in Canada emergencies. Another one was Military to Patrol Rowdy Bar District.

Alan: That was in Barrie Ontario, and that's correct. That's what they're doing.

Alex: I'm going to pull up more, hold on. United States, Mexico, Canada, sign agreement to share forces during disasters. And it said they'll use each other's troops, each other's countries. I mean, there's many others folks. But there you have it. Alan Watt, in closing, what do the elite think of you and I? I mean I know I've talked to some of them and they've laughed, and said, look, the public is scum. They want to be destroyed. Let them. Join us, ha, ha, ha. I mean that's kind of the attitude. You know, evil knows it can wreck things, break things. It doesn't have to keep all the plates piled up. You know in a juggling act, where you've got a hundred plates in your hands and tea cups. They don't have to play by rules. They can eviscerate humanity, our soul, our basic coding, what's good. You know, they're chaotic, they're destructive. The good guys play by the rules and try to help and have a heart. How do we beat that, and what do they think of us?

Alan: They're very puzzled by us, because they can't imagine anyone doing something where there's no personal benefit involved whatsoever, because they live, that's also their Achilles heel. Each one of the helpers for the elite, has a personal benefit. They're in it for gain personally. And if it's underhanded or crooked, they don't care. They think that everyone is the same as themselves, and so when someone comes along and does something for some other purpose, or says it's for a moral purpose or whatever, you're genuinely a puzzle to them, because they cannot relate to you at all. At all. And if you know your stuff, and you know what it's all about, what's going on, they would like to recruit you, and they cannot understand why you won't take the payoff or the bait or whatever, and be one of them and live the high life.

Alex: Which is actually a prison. I mean it's a treasure. It's so valuable to tie into the life force of the universe, to literally be involved realizing, I'm going to live forever through my progeny, even if my progeny, my line ends. I live through humanity, and I imagine us, you know really in this cocoon stage, for what humanity could develop into, if we're given time, and don't let these elite backstabbers. To me, it's very evil. They claim they're elite to suppress and dumb down. And you know, I love seeing others do well, and maximizing beauty, and intelligence and honor and potential. And I love innocence. And they love destruction and power and indoctrinating the troops into killing of 1.3 million Iraqis, you know they love these rituals of destruction. And I see them destroying their own soul, and attacking the very heart of humanity. And so I'm into the species surviving, having a chance to decide what the species wants to become, in elevating enlightenment, and so I don't care if they kill me, because I know that I live on, and my only...I'm worried about the species. I'm worried about the species merging with technology too quickly, losing what our true potential was, and so I'm almost like a conservator, who wants to keep these great works of art alive, because they are alive and will grow into something even greater. I'm like someone trying to maintain the original seeds and you know, so they can be planted, do you see what I'm saying?

Alan: Yes, and evil itself can give you nothing but evil. That's the key to it as well. Nothing good will come out of this. You know, that's an old, old debate in different religions: can good come out of evil? And technically, no, it cannot. Evil can only spawn more evil, and cruelty and hatred and disgust at their own actions. This is the ultimate battle. Really, it's your soul they're after, that thing which makes you individualistically you. That's what they're after. They don't like the unknown factor. They want a bunch of pea-pod clones walking around the planet, serving them, that are perfectly predictable.

Alex: And that is evil. It is stunting, and blunting destiny.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Absolutely. You see, their heaven, their utopia, is our hell. That's the bottom line.

Alex: Well, Alan Watt, tell folks how they can support you. They can go to .com, buy some of the books and videos there, and just unsurpassed research and work, and we want to thank you for joining us for two and a half hours today.

Alan: It's been a pleasure Alex.

Alex: Plug yourself. You never will. Just tell folks some of the things you have for sale.

Alan: Yes, I've got books, on as I say coding, psycholinguistics to show you how we're mocked all the time by very intelligent people. And you can also buy the discs I have for sale. And you can listen to my show at night on Republic Broadcasting Network.

Alex: I wonder if they'll plug me over there. I'm just joking. It doesn't matter.

Alan: It's RBN.

Alex: You're doing important work, and that's what matters. Alan Watt, I want to thank you so much again for spending time with us. You'll be on with Jason Bermas, 9pm until Midnight Wednesday, that's confirmed.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

Alex: You're going to be on the first hour. Alan Watt, thank you for all the time, good to have you on with us.

Alan: And it's good to be on, Alex.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in

Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 1st, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Alex Jones: Well, we had to get radio talk show host, film maker, researcher Alan Watt on. Just a great mind to understand the enemy, their psychology, how they operate, what they do. With what is more and more becoming clear. I said this back on Saturday, when we first did an emergency transmission that I believe it was a hoax. And now, more and more it's becoming abundantly clear. But the fear mongering just intensifies. Now think about it. You can get 30,000+ people on average dying of flu. Sometimes more, sometimes less. In the United States, between 200 and half a million every year dying of the regular flu, and they're telling you to get ready for the end of all your freedom, forced inoculations, total control, for one dead person in the United States. Let's go ahead and play this local news clip, off local news here in Austin. Where they're getting tent cities ready with Michael Dell, the New World Order Minion. Here it is....we're having some trouble streaming that off the web. Okay, yeah, the problem is, yeah refresh, we're playing these ads off the web. We ought to start having a hard drive where we capture these, and then we could just play them, because these stupid news sites, there's not a youtube or google, they just have the worst players. And it will be working, and then you try to play it and it doesn't work. Well, we'll play it in a minute, coming up with Alan Watt, and be sure to send that to the guys to link to that up on infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. But let's go ahead and bring Alan Watt up. Alan, I haven't talked to you before the show. I have no idea what your view is of this, but I would imagine it's probably similar to mine. Give us your breakdown of what's happening with the fear mongering right now with the pretty much imaginary flu.

Alan: Well, it's one crisis after another. We're just coming through the created financial collapse, that rose the IMF to its proper position as the distributor for the world's money. And now it's time to teach the public that the World Health Organization will be the World Authority that will guide every country and actually be the ruler as far as medical things go for the entire planet. But ultimately, you must remember that the World Health Organization's agenda is to do with sustainable development. Once they have that authority, they're going to move right into the next part, which is depopulation, sterilization, etc for sustainability reasons. And there's no mystery about this, because when the League of Nations was set up with the same organizations that are in the United Nations, including a World Health Authority, some of the founders at the time wrote about it and they said, this is being set up to be The World Health Authority. And they must use panic and crisis to get the public to give them that authority. That's exactly what we're going through today. This flu is just a standard H1N1, it was out last year according to the BBC and the so-called experts in Britain. Tamiflu is pretty useless anyway. All the hype about Tamiflu came from the pharma companies that made the darn drugs. All the studies are from their paid agents, who give them glowing reports. Basically, you don't need it, because this is a mild flu. And those who are dying of it, and there's really, it's down to seven proven cases in Mexico, not a hundred and seven. You find they're compromised already with different other diseases, AIDS, etc, etc. So this is a very, very mild flu. It takes about three days. Everyone who's got it in Canada and Britain are told just to stay at home, drink lots of fluid, all the usual stuff, and it's gone in about three days, and that's it.

Alex: So clearly, out of the blue, they have been fear mongering and saying, I mean, I've got the headlines. This is the greatest challenge to face humanity. You know, this could be the end. Hundreds of millions could die. And then meanwhile, Mexico is saying between seven and twelve dead, one dead in the United States, that person from Mexico City, but meanwhile I've got Time, Newsweek, CBS, CNN, all of these publications, TV saying, get ready for forced inoculations, even if you haven't had the flu. And now they're saying, oh, even if this passes over in the next month, when the flu shot is ready, we're going to make you take it. So I think this is also about push back, to all the tens of millions of people waking up to how deadly vaccines are, who are saying, no, I'm not going to take it. And they're trying to test the public to see if they can force us to do it. So when they launch the real attack during the full collapse of society, you watch, when the resistance to the New World Order starts, when we're trying to take our governments back, they are going to launch massive, real bio attacks. Alan, your comments on that.

Alan: You see there have been so many studies coming out over the years of the fact that the flu inoculations, every year they tell you in the spring they had the wrong combinations of flu strain, so they were useless. Not only that, most folk who get the flu injections end up coming down with the flu. So people were stopping getting, taking their free flu shots. So they have to do something to get it back up to a mandatory level.

Alex: And they admit, and they admit. I keep forgetting to make this point, to interrupt, because you make me think, Alan. They admit that all these flu shots actually mutate with regular flu out there and are creating more dangerous strains, and the Tamiflu, accelerates the mutation, just like antibiotics do with the bacteria.

Alan: Yes. They're using human beings as breeders. And that's what they use the animals for. That's how they breed the viruses, either in chickens or some other kind of animal, or human fetal tissue and now they're using living people, and everyone who gets the shot becomes a breeder, and they shed the virus wherever they go.

Alex: It's just absolutely amazing. Alan, why do you think Napolitano came out and said, oh, well this one is probably no big deal, but the next one, it's coming. It's going to be huge.

Alan: Yes, I know.

Alex: And then flying Air Force One to the middle of buildings with F16s literally 50ft away, and then it came out in memos they terrorized them on purpose, but said it's secret. What is behind that?

Alan: We'll never get the whole story. In fact, we never get the real truth about anything, to be honest with you. As I say, we're living in an age where we have so many different distractions and crisis, and we're rolling now from simply one crisis to another, but what is interesting is that out of every crisis, the institutions at the United Nations are risen up. That's always the solution to their global authority positions with IMF, the World Bank, etc. Now we're seeing the same thing with the Health. They're on a roll for complete domination of the planet, because the United Nations was set up remember as a front, by the big foundations and the Rockefellers, etc, to be The World Authority. So this is the Century of Change for globalism, where they bring this whole structure in, and they can only do it through crisis creation and offer the solutions, which of course was the plan all along. We're going to roll and roll from solution to solution and crisis to crisis. People have already forgotten that trillions of dollars have been looted from them just a few months ago.

Alex: And Alan, how obvious is it, and we're going to play this clip, and I want to get your answer to this. As you just said, I'm watching John Kerry last night in the Senate hearing, he says we've got to have a global solution to this global crisis. And the head of the UN, the Secretary General, Mr Moon, is admitting, they're directing the United States in Canada and Australia, and all the commonwealth countries are the ones hyping this up the worst. They're admitting that they're using this they say to strengthen the global governance. Let's play this clip of the fear mongering in Austin with the camps, with the tents being set up for the mass death. Here it is.

And on that note, a modified tent city now being set up at Dell Children's Hospital, for those who believe they have the flu. Fox News' Rudy Coski, joining us live from Dell Children's Hospital with the details. Rudy.

Rudy: Hi Lorena. The tent started going up this afternoon there, located directly behind me. Now, take a look. They're in a position parking area that is directly underneath the helicopter pad. Now the tents are expected to be ready for people by tomorrow. They're still hooking up climate control systems, and they're doing this because of a large number of people showing up to get a flu test. By mid afternoon for example, the hospital had more then 400 people coming into the emergency room. They usually have about 170. Administrators say the tents, there's about three of them, will help separate those who just may be really sick, from those who are seeking other types of medical treatment at the emergency room. Now, once again, taking a look at a live picture of the situation here at Dell. The tents are near, right underneath the helipad and the physician parking area. Administrators here and at other local hospitals are also asking people who want to get tested to stop going to local emergency rooms. The first thing they say that you should be doing is contacting your primary care physician. After that, or if that doesn't work, then you can go to a local neighborhood medical clinic. One of those doc in a boxes. That will relieve the pressure on especially trauma events at the emergency rooms. So once again, if you're feeling ill, or you just want a test, go check with your primary care doctor first, or go to one of your neighborhood medical clinics. We'll of course have more on this story, tonight at 9pm. Reporting live at Dell's children's hospital, Rudy Cosci. Fox 7.

Alex: Now, by the way, I've told everybody for eleven years, that the old Robert Mueller Airport is a FEMA camp, and we have local newscasts saying during emergencies they have 747 hangers with bolts and chains on the floors, porta-potties, cots, barbwire inside. And I reported it a year before it was in the news. People laughed at me, because I had inside sources that put it in, you know, the cops are calling me going, man you've got to see this place, it's a FEMA camp. Then I've got local Fox again going, oh yes, it's an emergency camp for you. That's in Police State 2 the Takeover. This is right next door to that. There's troops running around all over the old airport. Down the street, at the old mall, they've taken over two of the major areas and have FEMA in there, going back a few months ago, and that you walk up and say, why is Homeland Security here? They say, get back, get back, get back! And this is happening everywhere. Alan Watt, you know, how much more obvious does this have to get? This is all a beta test, for when they release the real, controlled plague.

Alan: It is too, and FEMA made it quite clear at New Orleans, that no other contingency plans would be allowed, except their own. In fact, you couldn't even help your neighbor. You were not authorized in rescue, etc, etc. So, you're looking at all power to even save ourselves, being taken up by the official authorized organization. And this is also training the public that that is so. This is so. This is the way it will be. And so, as I say, they will eventually one day release something, because the true cutting edge on virology and bacteriology is not in the ordinary medical profession. It's in bacterial warfare laboratory labs. And they have written extensively to the fact that they can create ethnic specific viruses that will kill certain groups, not others. That's all declassified stuff. And they also basically can recreate a virus within one hour and alter it to be a killer if they want to. That's how far advanced they really are. So the guys at the bottom don't even know what's going on.

Alex: Stay there, stay there. Absolutely Alan, stay there, we're talk more about this after this quick break, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: (Singing) I wish a buck was still silver, It was back when the country was strong. Back when we had Chrysler and Dodge and Chevy. And back before the New World Order came in and took over, and turned the police into black ski mask thugs. Back when we could still own firearms. And back when we could still have children without getting a license. For himself and not at a work camp, with a pot bellied Commie bossing him around. Quit rolling downhill like a snowball headed for hell.

Alright, Bermas is popping in. Alan Watt is our guest. Appreciate him coming on with us, with his great insight. In fact, I want to hear what he has to say about this in detail, and how we should counter it. Is it a desperation move by the establishment?   Is it a beta test? But yeah, all over the world, if anybody has any type of symptom, the tattletale citizens freak out on them. They have them jerked off planes, panicking. This is the secret police drilling. And I always said they would do it in the name of medical. That's how Hitler started, grabbing people for plagues or medical problems, or flus, and then they were mentally retarded and then they had medical problems, and long before the camps. And the

Soviets did this too. Bermas, give him the new article, and then we'll get Alan Watt's take on it.

Jason: Yeah, I was just running into the coffee room, and I see all the sudden on Fox News, this woman is being dragged off a United Plane after it's diverted from Munich, Germany into Boston. And then you see her being taken off by two people in big yellow, what looks like hazmat uniforms.

Alex: It's all part of, it's all acting. It's all part of theater. Setting up emergency tents. People in bio-suits. And they're on the news going, we're going to make you take shots. You know, Alan Watt, they could mind control us, maybe with just this little event. Maybe there'd be no deaths, and they would just end all freedom and have everyone in hazmat suits. I mean, do you think they're going for the gold right now, or is this just a beta test?

Alan: It's a beta test, but you're quite right, there could be no deaths at all and still go for it, because, I said years ago, when they first brought out the movie Outbreak, that was the first movie to condition the public, oh my God, this could be terrible if we had a real outbreak. It was done through fiction, and I said, all they need to show you is guys in hazmat suits, and a stretcher and someone on it that they could do in a studio, and that's broadcast to the world, and we all believe it. That's all they have to do today. It's like Wag the Dog, seeing is believing, and that becomes your perception of reality. So, it's so simple. But you're quite right, this is the big push to get the public of the world conditioned.

Alex: But how ridiculous, in hazmat suits and it's killed one person!

Alan: I know. And the one person, really, we don't know the details of how they were compromised by other diseases or illnesses. There will be something more to that.

Alex: Oh, no, no. It came out in the Houston Chronicle, he was premature like 3lbs when he was born, he always had lung problems, and a bunch of other diseases.

Alan: That's it. So basically, this is a mild flu, but they'll use it to the maximum extreme because you're quite right. They want to train the public that we're so helpless in this Brave New World, that we can't feed ourselves any more, the money has gone to the dogs. We can't handle anything. And now we have all, Nature has turned against us. Remember what they said too, the Club of Rome, we must teach the public that man is the enemy of the planet and Nature is at war with man. And so they're using all of this right now to make us feel utterly helpless. But the big global authorities, don't worry, the experts will have it in hand, and we must obey the experts. And believe you me, for the obeyance and help of experts, we will pay dearly for all their help. We'll have no rights at all at the end of it.

Alex: Yeah, I've noticed the more the bankers help us, you know, they gave us the Federal Reserve to end financial problems, and they gave us the depression. And then they gave us the National Security Act, and now they're giving us another depression. And they openly are giving us the depression and they're getting more power out of it, instead of just arresting these people.

Alan: Exactly. And not only that. As I've said before, Bretton Woods was part I, and the founder, John Maynard Keynes said, part II will kick in, in the next century, and here it comes. And now they're going to be the issuers of World Currency, that was the solution. We're simply living a script. And as we live this script, the public has to be trained, just trained like animals in Skinnerian techniques, to obey, obey, obey all authority. That's the key to it. We must obey authority.

Alex: And they're giving people these mindless phobias. I mean, literally, I've been watching TV shows and the clips that have been sent to me Alan. Talk about predictive programming. Scores of shows. Bermas, stay here, I want you to tell him that story when we come back. But I'm getting all these emails and clips of shows where a show produced a month ago is now airing, you know, it's been taped. Dramas, cop shows, it's all about you didn't take the shot, you're arrested, it killed other people. Or only the CEOs get the flu shots, and everybody wants them and fights for them, like they're fighting for the Christmas Toy everybody has got to have. I mean, can't the public see that this is mind control, and they pre-made all the shows to be airing now. And that this is total proof of you know, that they did it. You know, this is like insider trading, the CIA owned companies did record American and United put options, and then nobody gets in trouble. Now you have all the shows, literally, all over TV about flu, as the flu happens, outside of flu season. And it isn't obvious to people. Let's talk about predictive programming when we get back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want Alan Watt to break down predictive programming, you know, I know people who know Alan Watt. [Alec Baldwin] Charlie Sheen says he's a great guy. Max Keiser's friends with him. And but, he is a gun grabber, I don't like that. And he's going to be running for Senate, he's talking about now.

Jason: You're not talking about Alan Watt, you're talking about Alec Baldwin.

Alex: Alec Baldwin.

Jason: Yeah, you said Alan Watt. Alec Baldwin. (Laughter)

Alex: Yeah, Alan Watt is running for Senate and he's friends with Charlie Sheen. No; listen, I've got too much going on in my head, Bermas, and I'm also listening you breathe into the microphone. But the issue is Bermas will be live tonight, 9pm to midnight with the infowarrior show, here on the network, doing a great job, and I'll be popping in with him some as well, because I'm going to be up here working on a film. A special release we're going to be announcing next week. Something a little special. But going back to Alec Baldwin, who's a great actor, and I want to get Alan Watt's take on this, with predictive programming, and so I wanted to play this particular clip from Hulu, and if you watch the clip carefully, he's playing the part of an alien. You know, a master race. When he walks in, it shows people behind him being led away dead, to have their brains taken. After your brains are taken, they're going to kill you. And you know, they say that it's ridiculous that TV eats your brain, it only softens it. Hulu takes it all the way. What are you going to do? Turn your TV off. Well, TV really is doing this. The elite see themselves as the Morlock, us the Eloi. They are controlling us. They are doing all of this. And so, this is how they are conditioning us, so this is really a very sinister ad, as they throw it in our face. And it's funny that we're being killed, and we're being brainwashed, and we're losing our soul to the television, when in reality, it's actually doing that, causing Alzheimer's and all these other things, all these big studies about how it does cause brain damage. They make a big joke out of it in his TV show. You were saying, one of many we've heard about, but you saw it, where everybody is fighting to get the vaccine. So this is how they do predictive programming. I want Alan Watt to talk about that. But here is the Super Bowl Hulu ad right now.

Hello, Earth. I'm Alec Baldwin. TV star. You know, they say TV will rot your brain. Huh, that's absurd. TV only softens the brain, like a ripe banana. To take it all the way, we've created Hulu. Hulu beams TV directly to your portable computing devices, giving you more of the cerebral gelatinizing shows you want, any time, any where, for free. (I only act out because I want your love...Dynamite.) Oh, mushy, mush. And the best part is, there's nothing you can do to stop it. I mean, what are you going to do? Turn off your TV and your computer? Once your brain is reduced to a cottage cheese like mush, we'll scoop them out with a melon-baller and gobble them right on up. Oops. I think I'm drooling a little. Because we're aliens. And that's how we roll. Hulu: an evil plot to destroy the world. Enjoy.

Alex: Now, but see, there's the big joke there, that oh, we're enslaving you and the guy's laughing, and he's laughing back at him. And then he stops laughing. It's a fake laugh. It's like, look, this ad is a joke on you. I don't even know if Baldwin understands this.

Jason: He's dinner too. I mean, in between the laughing, he gives them that look, like, I'm going to eat you. You know, it's crazy. Crazy.

Alex: And it shows them in the background, taking people they've killed away. And it's all done like in a clinical way. Now Alan Watt, tell folks about predictive programming for those who don't understand the government admits and the media admits, like you watch all science fiction movies, Starship Troopers, you know that science fiction movie that they just did with a few years ago with Clooney. It's all about, I really want to do good so I can get a license to have children, so I can compete to be one out a thousand to have kids. That's predictive programming. They're telling you what the future is going to be and you see stuff 40 years ago in science fiction, it's what happened today. Explain predictive programming and then Bermas is going to briefly tell folks what happened on this last sitcom with Alec Baldwin.

Alan: It's a scientific process of familiarization to the public. You familiarize them with ideas in a fictional format. When it's in fiction, the censor part of your brain is down. You're being entertained, you think. But it's implanting a possible idea, a possibility of something to come. Therefore, when it starts to happen gradually, in society, this actual idea becomes concrete and it's implemented. You think it's all quite natural, that we're somehow progressing naturally along a certain path. But in reality, your mind has already been prepared to accept something you would never otherwise accept, because you'd be reasoning through it. Through fiction you don't reason through, and when it's coupled with emotion, you see every movie, every novel has a character you'll identify with. The hero, the heroine, and you identify with them, and you go through things that you may go through in your real life with them, when you couple it with the actual downloads, the actual downloads implanted of the idea, of something to come, you're now familiar with it. And so emotion is the best way to do it. They call it emotive programming. And in that sense, they can put anything into your mind, especially scary scenarios. That's what they're using right now.

Alex: They will have a set of archetypes. They admit this at broadcast school, of the guy who's the cool kid next door, and the info babe, and the guy that's the father figure, and the mother figure. Or like in the Transformers, the new one coming out, you've got the hero Optimus Prime jumping up on the giant robot, you know like one of our ancestors jumping on the back of the mastodon. You know, it's all these pre-conditioned, ancient instincts, you know, almost ancestral memories, and the establishment admits this, that they are programming. So I've been watching online, the old 1980s, GI Joe. Gold is bad, Cobra believes in that as a currency. Wearing black ski masks is good, the police state is good, checkpoints are good, watch children's shows, and it's total and now they admit, GI Joe is basically funded by the Pentagon, as product placement. And now it's just out in the open, they're programming everything. And then they admit the Pentagon developed video games, and now they're hiring people that are good at the flight simulators to fly their Predator drones, now the zit faced kids are 25, they're actually flying the death drones. They're being recruited into the airforce. Now they're saying, soon, within five or six years, we're going to have to have you jacked in with a chip into your brain. You know, you don't have to take the chip, you're just the hero. You know, you're a fighter pilot in your pod, 10,000 miles away. I mean, it's all happening, it's all really unfolding.

Alan: It's a script. The script was written a long time ago, and the big foundations probably employ more psychologists and experts on experts on anthropology, ethnologists, etc, than any other agencies or governments in the world. And they basically are the ones, the parallel government is comprised, remember of big foundations which are just the fronts for the bankers. And they bypass all democracy. They have their agenda. Their agenda was written a long time ago. The big boys who gave us Brave New World in the 1930s, talking about genetic engineering of a fixed population with special purposes where you'll be designated with your job for life. In fact, you'll be created for that job. Physically created for that job. It was done in the 30s. They all belonged to the same organization for this world governmental system. A scientific dictatorship was what Huxley called it. And that's what we're going into. And they're using fear. Now, we've all heard about the global warming scams and so on, and so on. And again, it's coming from the United Nations, the International Panel on Climate Change. Here's a quote from them. Here's a quote from one of the top guys there at the United Nations. Steven Snyder, Stanford Professor of climatology, lead author of IPCC reports for the United Nations. He says, "We need to get some broad based support" - public support - "to capture the public's imagination…So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified dramatic statements, and make little mention of any doubts..." In other words, terror, terror, terror. He says, "Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest." And then the other chairman, Sir John Houghton of the IPCC at the United Nations, that's giving the global warming scam. He says, "Unless we announce disasters, no one will listen." Well, this whole health thing with the flu right now, is for the World Health Organization at the United Nations, and it's now their turn to do the same thing with scary scenarios. That's what's happening right now.

Alex: Absolutely. Now here's just a microcosm of predictive programming. And it came out the FBI, and the Pentagon, this is even on television. I already read about it years ago. One day I was watching TV, I think it was History Channel, did a show about the history of SWAT teams, and said that they wanted to introduce it to the public, they just said it calmly, so they introduced it to the public through the TV show SWAT, and that became the model. And then all departments wanted to be special paramilitary forces, and that the Pentagon and the FBI were running it and funding it. So that conditioned them with an Us against Them, you know, no longer the guardian, no longer the peace keeper, no longer of the people, now a separate group, and then you saw that in all the children's programming, but tell them just about the show with Alec Baldwin, not Alan Watt, with Alec Baldwin, where they're all fighting to get the flu shot, and we checked, this was shot months ago, airing last week, perfectly to coincide with all of this. I mean, again, and I'm getting all these youtube clips of other shows, simultaneously doing this. Just like the movie Pearl Harbor comes out, right as 9/11 hits. And they say, oh, it's just like Pearl Harbor. And of course, the actors don't even know this, but this is the psychiatrists, the psychologists doing this. Tell them about it.

Jason: Yeah, if people don't know, 30 Rock is basically a spoof of Saturday Night Live, behind the scenes. And what happens is, people start getting the flu in the office, so everybody starts freaking out, and of course the CEOs, the big rich guys, are the only ones that can get the vaccination. So everybody is trying to weasel around and get the vaccines from the CEOs, and be the chosen few that won't get sick from the flu. And then, of course, by the end of the show, the CEOs are okay, they took the shots, and everybody else is sick with the flu, giving out that message, you have to take the shot if you want to be okay. And if there's anything I learned from GI Joe, Jones, when I was a kid, it's that knowing is half the battle. And that's what we're trying to do. We're trying to tell people the truth, so they know what's going on.

Alex: Absolutely, and the other half is being willing to take the enemy on. I mean, Alan, how, I guess this works for the American Idol crowd, but don't people know they're being programmed constantly. Don't the actors like Alec Baldwin know that they're programming people to want to go out and take shots, or do these people just say I'm going to join the dark side, you know, I like being part of the elite? It's fun to get it over on the people.

Alan: Well, he knows. He knows. I know because I've seen him on Jay Leno and other shows, and he comes out with his little devil's corona sign, with his forefinger and so on, right in the camera in fact. So much so, that Leno even had to push it away at one point. So yeah, he's well aware of what he's doing.

Alex: Really, so Alec Baldwin goes on TV doing the Diablo a lot?

Alan: Yeah.

Alex: And then, you're saying he was doing it in Leno's face?

Alan: Oh, he put his hand right up to the camera lens and eventually Leno had to push it away.
Alex: Good God. What in the World is going on? I guess they just love the power trip.

Alan: Oh, they do. They do. Especially when you're dealing with an ignorant public, who are into the mind control upgrading. The general public have no reality at all, except what comes across that media. And that's what Brzezinski said, in Between Two Ages, in the 1970s. He said the public are being trained to accept that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. This has been accomplished.

Alex: And this fear mongering again is a beta test of that, with Napolitano, head of Homeland Security saying, this probably won't be a big deal, but another one is coming soon. Is that to condition the subconscious to then think she's the great leader we can trust, because after all, she predicted it?

Alan: That's right. It's all a stage set for the general public to think it's all quite a natural progression, that this all comes forth and the right people are put in the right positions to protect us. We're being trained as children, and to accept that we're children. And to allow those mature, special people, the experts to rule our whole lives from birth to death. That's the whole point of the scientific era, the century of change. That's what it's all about.

Alex: And the elite, they're willing to make the hard decision, and give us the cancer virus injections and poison our water. And you know, the elite even say, well the future doesn't need us, and well, you know, we've just got to be cold-blooded and scientific that these people have to be culled and killed. And then they'll even say, look, you even warned them Alex, and they don't listen, they don't understand. So see, that's the evidence, so, we have to go ahead and do this to them, and it's just so sick to watch them mutate into humanity, and to take all of our weaknesses and to amplify them. It's just so hellish Alan. Where do you see the economy going, the next four or five months? I mean, its really accelerating downwards. They're saying the New Bank of the World, the Carbon Tax will save us. As things get worse and worse, as people begin to revolt, what do you see them doing? Launching new wars, a new bio attack? What do you see happening?

Alan: What they expect is what they've told us themselves. The U.S. military, right after the British think tank for the British and NATO military put out its 90-page report for the next 50 years, for scenarios of what's to happen. They say there's going to be riots beginning around 2010-2012 and they will escalate. There will be riots over food. Riots over poverty. Riots over everything basically, as they bring the Western countries down financially into a sustainable living pattern. That means vastly reduced consumption. That's what's all through the United Nations documentation, from every one of their departments. So this what they have told us is going to happen. So, they're going to make it happen, obviously. And people will never revolt. And this is a sad truth, if there's no organization, people will not revolt, and even then, it's sporadic, when they're against the wall. People don't like to buck the system and fight and kill. It's a nasty idea. Unfortunately if there's no organization against this, you'll have sporadic riots, which is just a disorganized mob. And they're already prepared for that, they've been preparing for this for thirty years, by building up SWAT teams, by bringing police into the multi-jurisdictional task forces, sending them off to Iraq, by the way, where they get training, bashing down doors. It's been declared on Canadian television, lots of our cops have had this training. They work with the military, in the same uniforms, and then they come back to Canada, and now they double up as these special SWAT teams.

Alex: And now they've announced on Canadian TV and print, that oh, the army is just going to patrol the streets now to stop drunks and crime, and they announced the same thing here, and you're right. If there is sporadic rioting and things, that will only help them, you know to then tell the chicken neck, fluoride head yuppies, oh look, see we need a police state because of rioting. And they'll say, that's what caused the stock market to plunge today, was the rioting. It wasn't the bankers, it was the rioters, Jason Bermas.

Jason: Yeah, it's absolutely ridiculous. I mean, they'll make up any excuse for the economy failing. I mean, I had Obama on stage in his fake State of the Union saying, you know what, all these high school dropouts, that's what's causing this economy to go down, and that's just not going to be a choice anymore. Then you read the Give Act, and you realize everybody is going to have to graduate high school as they're going through middle and high school, they're going to have to do mandatory service on top of this, you're going to have to go to a trade school after high school, if you don't want to go to college.

Alex: Yeah, they're saying even if you're home schooled, you're going to have to show up and serve the Feds. Alan, this is just going to be a hellish system, but I guess all the dumbed down people, who just bestially want authority, they're going to love the uniforms and the power they're given, to then parasite on the rest of us. This is going to be sick.

Alan: That's true. There's no doubt about it. Once you're in a uniform, you're part of a fraternity. That's why militaries have used this technique of uniformity for so long. You are conditioned into being part of a brotherhood. The only guys you can trust are the guys in the same uniform. And you're told from the beginning, you're now special. And you certainly get special privileges, etc, and you have a certain amount of protection against the things that you might do, that a citizen couldn't. So, you're right, we're going to have the exact things they showed us in all the scary futuristic movies and sci-fis. A big police state, worldwide. A world governmental system, and masses of poor people at the bottom. That's exactly what they're bringing in for sustainable development supposedly.

Alex: Alright. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll talk more about the fear mongering, the flu, the new bank of the world they're setting up. Jason Bermas, you'll be back tonight 9pm until midnight. Thanks for being with us.

Jason: Thank you.

Alex: We'll be right back. The infowarrior.com is his website.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, I know that the New World Order Crowd moves slowly because they want to test things, gage things, beta test. They admit that, you cover that in all your great research at .com, but you know, I'm seeing desperation in their eyes. I know they've got all this science and all these slick ways to control us. More and more people fundamentally don't like the system and don't like what it's doing, and are saying no to anything and everything they push. I think there is a light at the end of the tunnel, that is not an oncoming train. What are solutions in your mind, and your prognosis? I mean is there anything good at the end of this? Is there any way to get out of this in your opinion?

Alan: Stop being led by specialists in every area of their lives, and start reclaiming their own personal sovereignty to begin with. We've been conditioned not just in one generation but over a few generations, that we are nothing special. Remember what Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO said. He said, we have to condition the public to get them used to the idea of the dehumanization of human life. Before that human life was at the pinnacle. Everyone had rights, you were a spiritual, physical being. And he said we have to get rid of that idea, and make them think that they're just one other animal. And through about forty or fifty years of intense propaganda, Nature shows especially, all put out by the big foundations, we've been trained we're just another animal, nothing special at all. And because we're one of an animal, we have specialist animals above us, who are better animals, more elitist animals and intellectuals. We should obey those ones. This is what the whole thing is about.

Alex: Right. And humans are bad and we have to be punished and humans are a disease, just like that Club of Rome document from the early 1990s, written by the current head of the CFR, Richard N. Haass. And it's more important the brainwashing even in the inner party, isn't it. A lot of the higher-level minions really believe they're doing a sacred work putting cancer viruses in vaccines. Because we're bad. They've got to kill us to save the Earth, and after all we're all just blobs, we're all just animals.

Alan: Charles Galton Darwin put it straight out in the 1950s, and he was a top physicist and grandson of Charles Darwin, he said that we must eventually either start euthanizing or sterilizing the masses he said, because otherwise they'll bring their bad genes up into the good gene pool, and destroy the good gene pool. This is how they rationalize what they plan to do. There's Ted Turner, one of the big propagandists for the United Nations. We think all these guys are independent. They're not independent, in fact they're brought up to be cultural leaders through the organizations and television systems and so on that they run. Ted Turner, at the United Nations he says, "Our total population of 250 to 300 million people, worldwide, which is a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal." And he's the founder of CNN and a major UN donor and spokesman. The Club of Rome and their goals, now they have goals for mankind. This is not a wish list. They have goals set. During a ten, twenty, fifty-year time period, they have long-term goals. They said, "…the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion." And that's in their own report called Goals for Mankind. We better realize that these guys are deadly serious, and they have the funding of the big five foundations, including the Rockefeller foundations, to bring all this about. And they're doing it.

Alex: Alan Watt, do five more minutes with us. We've got to get you up for two hours in the very near future. Do five more minutes with us, and then we have Niles Herritt, associate professor of the department of Chemistry at the University of Copenhagen for 37 years, doing his own study and finding what Steven Jones and others found. The nano-superthermite in the wreckage of the World Trade Center. The explosives used to blow it up. This is big international news. There's a blackout here domestically. We'll break that blackout, straight ahead.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Final segment with Alan Watt, and then we're going to focus on some big 9/11 news. You know, we can't let this bird flu hoax, that's giving them a police state, training the public for martial law, always introducing that idea for different reasons, terrorism, bio attack, natural flus. We can't let that act as a smokescreen for the global carbon tax they're trying to pass in the U.S., the anti-gun treaties that will ban reloading and many types of rifles. This is happening right now. The new Bank of the World being set up, we'll pay our carbon taxes to. Israel saying they're about to attack Iran. It's all there. Pakistan saying nukes are missing, with no evidence, totally made up. We have to continue to focus on it all and to expose these people. Alan Watt, you were getting into their goals and what the eugenicists, it's simple. The eugenicists set up the World government on record. They're getting their World Government right now, but not without a lot of people saying no. But the establishment said as you know 75, 80 years ago that there would be a lot of "beautiful, well-meaning people that had to die, who would not want the New World Order." And H.G. Wells said we're going to kill you. So, but again, I really think that if we break the spell of mind control we can beat these people.

Alan: We'd have to. And we've got to realize too, that these characters that claim they're at the top, go to the bathroom the same way as we do, and they go through all the same things, they are not super-human. They are just human beings and psychopaths who do believe, they do believe they're superior, but in all reality, they're no more superior than any of us. We're all pretty well the same. So they have no rights to dictate how we should live. We have just as much right to dictate our own way of living, and by ourselves. We've got to reclaim that right, and say, no, get off my back. You can't tell me what to do. Go back and rule yourself. I will rule myself. That's what we have to do.

Alex: And I agree with you, they are hungry. They love the power. They love the control. There are a lot of good people that are actually more intelligent than them. It's just that good people aren't that hungry. They don't enjoy crushing people. They don't want more power. Once you get a nice house, and decent car, and great wife and kids, you don't want any more. You don't want to go screw people to get things. They do, so I guess we've got to get our survival instinct to kick in.

Alan: We must do that, and very, very quickly, and start caring about each other and about ourselves, because you see, they've had a war on us, and the family to isolate us all. Isolation from each other. We all sit in front of computers, tvs, but we don't talk. And we've got to start communicating to each other, and realize that we have people living around us that we're supposed to communicate to, and be part of, and care about. And see, when you have something to care about, you will fight for it. That's why they had to destroy the family unit. Men would fight for the family, and they know that. And that's why the first target was to destruction of the family unit. They said that in their own writings.

Alex: .com, .com. Tell folks your European mirror site for when the other one gets hacked.

Alan: It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and they can get pretty well everything on the sentinel, the other site.

Alex: And there's hundreds of your audios and dvds, and folks should also buy some of that and support you, because you're doing incredible work. You know Alan, let me say bye to you during the break. Because I had mentioned some things a few months ago to you, and now I'm more sure then ever that I want to work on something. So let me talk to you during the break. And then we've got our next guest coming up. But in the minute we've got left, because you always spur so much thought here. In your gut analyzing this, do you think this flu thing right now is a total hoax?

Alan: It's a hoax. Here's what David Rockefeller said at the Club of Rome. Now he's the executive manager of all these foundations, these front foundations. He says, "We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis." Not reality, but crisis, you see. So they're using this as I say, to gain more power over the public, who are being petrified and punch drunk with conflicting documentation. And when they're conflicted like that and punch drunk, they're easily led. They'll cry save us, and the world authorities will say, okay, now here we want it all signed into laws that we have power over you. That's what they're after.

Alex: Amazing. I tell you, Alan Watt, I've done so much research and to hear you putting it out so smoothly and focused and expanding on it. I know what you're saying is accurate, and I just want to warn people. We really appreciate you joining us. Let me get you back up for a few hours, so we can really get into depth in the next few weeks. There's Alan Watt. We'll be right back with our next guest. Key information, straight ahead, and a recap on the latest martial law news. Stay with us.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 8th, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show with Guest Host: Jason Bermas

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Jason Bermas: Alright Folks, we are back. It's the Alex Jones show. We are honored to be joined by Alan Watt of .com. How are you today, Alan?

Alan Watt: Not too bad.

Jason: Well, I want to get your take on this latest DHS document, and really just the out-of-control nature of police officers around the country. We just played that clip where this girl is trying to call 9/11 for her father. She uses the naughty F-word, God forbid she uses the F-word because she's in a panic, and she's actually hung up on by these police officers. Then she goes down four blocks to try to report this to the police department. The only officer that's on duty is the one that took her phone calls, and she's immediately arrested. I mean, what does that say about our society?

Alan: Well, we've had gradual indoctrination over twenty-odd years, maybe thirty, mainly through fictional media, entertainment, beginning even with Starsky and Hutch, which was banned in Britain at one time because they eventually started pulling their guns out on everybody they saw in every episode. But now it's standard fare. The cops are the bosses. They are the authoritarian figures, and the cops themselves come out of the same society of indoctrination, so they truly believe that they are authoritarian figures and that we're supposed to obey them. They don't get taught that they're there to serve the public anymore, and they haven't been taught that for an awful long time. And we've got to remember too, police are in the business of laying charges. That's their function. And if you call the cops for anything, I think really you're a fool. Because there's even videos up there with ex-cops who are now these lawyers, they've gone into law, stating quite openly that that's their function, is to lay charges on people. They don't care who. And they actually call, on the videos up on google, they actually call the public stupid. And they explain why they're stupid. Because the public perception is still the old perception that the cops are there to help them. Cops are not there to help you. They're there to get charges laid on anybody, for anything. It doesn't matter if you call them and they come into your house just to have a chat. If they find anything at all they can charge you with, they'll do it. And we've got to understand, that's really what their purpose is.

Jason: All right. Well, let's shift gears to this latest DHS document, Domestic Extremism Lexicon. I mean, this one, this is the third document from DHS that we've talked about, obviously the fourth if you include the MIAC Report, but right out of the gates, they say this is for non-Islamic extremism in this country, and really DHS was built up under the guise that we were going to fight Al-Qaeda and the Taliban, and we needed this new agency, but nothing could be further from the truth. This is for the American public, is it not?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. But then again, people who still believe that government is there to serve them, once again need to get their head checked, because that went out a long time ago. The government has an agenda, and they'll lie about everything to get a law on the books, which they intend to expand as soon as it's passed. So, absolutely, that's the whole key. We're going into a complete New World Order where we will have no rights whatsoever. They've made that quite plain. And all they need is our compliance at every stage to accept it. And then they can bring through the next part and the next part and the next part. There are no rights and freedoms anymore as far as governments are concerned. And the public are now being trained that that is so, as well.

Jason: Absolutely. And in the UK right now they have now banned 16 people from coming into the country. They're only releasing ten names. Who knows who the other six are? But this same woman is out there saying, you know what, on top of that, this ID card is great. And we can play that clip. In fact, we'll play that clip coming up, in the next segment. She's basically saying, oh, the biometric thumb scan and your face scan will be on this card, and it's a good thing, because people already have to prove who they are, and it's really inconvenient if you have to bring in your electric bill. All this nonsense. And then she says, well, it really doesn't matter anyway, because 30,000 people already have it. And by the end of the year, 70,000 will have it. Like you said, it's this incremental step into this New World Order, and I think that's a big part of it.

Alan: It's a big part. And again, it was planned a long time ago, because back in the 90s on mainstream Canadian, CBC, government television, Wendy Mesley had a show where she talked about the coming ID cards, actually it was 1998. And she talked to the manufacturers that would be manufacturing it for Canada, the US, and Britain. She talked to the border patrol guys too, who had already implemented it on a voluntary basis, back in 1998. And when she says, well, a lot of people won't like this, to the head of the corporation that prints them up and makes them, the guy said, the public will be given no option anyway. They'll have to take it. So this is a plan that was made a long time ago, and it's simply being rammed through under the guise of security.

Jason: Yeah, and meanwhile, we have the internet being regulated at all ends. We have this cybersecurity act being introduced by J. Rockefeller. We now have HR 1966 the Cyber Bullying Act, where really they say, oh, we have to save the children from the internet, with literally no statistics to support their claims. For instance, they say, 60% of mental health professionals who responded to a survey of internet mental health issues report having treated at least one patient, one, with problematic internet experiences in the previous five years. So, one person in five years had a bad experience on the internet, supposedly caused their mental illness, we know that's not the case. I think they were probably mentally ill or just put into that subsection so that they could heavily medicate them, as that's part of the plan. And then they say, 54% of these clients were 18 years of age or younger. I mean, that's just ludicrous. So, let's just shut down the internet, or let's just charge people. They're saying that they'll be able to charge people and convict them, and they'll have to do two years in prison and pay a fine.

Alan: It's much, much bigger than that, even. FDR said, he said there are lies in politics, then there are damned lies, and then there are statistics. Because with statistics, you can prove anything that you want to prove, you see, and we don't see them as lies. We think it's scientific data. That's why they're always saying it's statistics. But it's just lies none the less. They have an agenda. The internet was put out there to get everyone on it, because they could not have a totally controlled society without using the internet and getting us hooked on it for everything. Now we're going into a world cashless society. We're going into a world where you can't pay your rent, your mortgage or anything except through internet. So, eventually, if they blacklist you, you'll be unable to pay for anything. You'll be an outcast. You'll be on the streets. And they're going to use it as a form of punishment and control on the public. That's why we've got it. It's not there for our use.

Jason: So many people are out there volunteering their information not even realizing, you know, how serious it is. When you have a Facebook page, and I have a Facebook page, I have a myspace, but I'm not constantly updating. People put their status on there. They literally tell their life story, what I'm doing at this minute, that minute, this minute. They put up pictures from every event they've ever been to. I've never been a big picture hound. I don't really post that much stuff. But they are literally creating a profile on themselves that will be databased by this government.

Alan: It's already been stated by the British and Canadian governments, they're using everything that you put up voluntarily as legal evidence should they ever have to use it against you.

Jason: Absolutely. You know, I want to go and I want to play this clip of this monster of a woman who has banned against sixteen people from her country, and is gleefully talking about the coming identification cards in the United Kingdom. Hit it, Gerand.

The key words for me when it comes to the Identity Service are security and convenience. You know, let's be clear, we already wander quite often around the streets with large amounts of personal information, utility bills, passports, other information that we need to use at the moment to prove our identity. An identity card is a more secure and convenient way to do something that we're already having to do without actually sharing as much personal data as we now have to. But I think it's right as well, when we're thinking about the convenience of how you enroll your facial image, your fingerprints, both for ID cards, and incidentally for biometric passports that we make that as convenient as possible for the public. We're used in this country to having our digital photos taken for our passports in high street outlets. I believe that we can offer that opportunity to people to have their biometric fingerprints taken as well, and we can do that in a secure way, but in a way that's also convenient to people.

Well, there are 70,000, by the end of this year there will be 70,000 ID cards already in people's hands. There's already 30,000. They're helping foreign nationals to prove their right to be here. They're helping employers to be more secure that people have got the right to work. We're already having to prove our identity. I think it's the role of government to help people to do that more securely and more conveniently. And at the same time, to help people to protect their identity so that I can be confident that somebody else isn't pretending to be me, either so that they can commit crime or even terrorism, or that they can defraud me. It seems to me those are the sorts of protections that government has a responsibility to put in place for its citizens. If the Tories don't want to take that responsibility on, that's up to them. They'll have to explain it to the electorate. But for me, that's an important role of what government being on the side of the public is about.

Jason: You see, government is here to help and protect and stop terror. And she just makes up all these ludicrous lies that people are just randomly wandering around with their bills and their information and their passports. People carry their passports when they're leaving the country or entering another one. Never, I only carry my electric bill when I'm going to pay it, Alan. I mean, her arguments are absolutely insane.

Alan: Well, they're no arguments at all. It's just a political liar giving you the spiel, and that's her job. Politicians don't see the public as someone they're responsible to. They see the public as basically just a big herd that must be manipulated and lied to in order to get what's right for them, how they should behave and how they should act, etc. Back in the 90s, Canada, and the US, and all British Commonwealth countries, bought in, I mean Canada alone bought five super Cray computers. Australia did the same thing. These were owned by the Post Office, of all places, and they created massive buildings for them. No one could tell us what they were for, because one super Cray computer could handle all the data of everyone in the US and Canada, and it turns out it was for the coming ID cards that we're now hearing about. This is back in the 90s. They were already building the facilities for it. We're simply living through an agenda, and it's the politicians' job simply to con us to go along with it, thinking it's under the guise of terror.

Jason: Absolutely, and we'll be back to discuss that on the other side. It's the Alex Jones Show.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: Alright folks, we are back. This is the Alex Jones Show. I'm Jason Bermas sitting in. We're joined by Alan Watt of .com, and you know, the Bilderberg Meeting, where a lot of these elites get together and really codify their agenda, will be meeting in about one week over in, I think it's going to be in Greece this year, and we reported a couple weeks ago that I think it was Enyon Benyae, saying that they had created the Euro through the Bilderberg Group. Now, remember, the Bilderberg Group didn't exist, and then they said, oh, it's just a golf club and they don't set any policy there. Obvious lies. However, right now, and this story is over at prisonplanet.com, leaked 1955 Bilderberg documents outline plan for a single European currency almost forty years before it was codified in 1992. Now, this isn't a surprise to you or me, Alan, but it really does speak to the fact that these guys are the policy makers. They are people who believe that they are our lords, our gods, the people who should rule over us, the masses, the sheeple, the chattel if you will. I mean, those are the names they call us, and this is just a further illustration that they are the puppet masters behind the scenes.

Alan: They're certainly one of the main groups, there's no doubt about it. But even John Maynard Keynes in the mid-40s when they were setting up the Bretton Woods Agreement for the monetary system, when he said, this is Part 1, Part 2 will be a global monetary system. And he said, also too, the trading blocs that they would build up from then on, because they already planned to unite Europe during World War Two, he said that they'll bring in a unitary currency for Europe and then one for the Americas later, and also a global currency, although, he said, they wouldn't see the global currency in his lifetime, that would be the next century, which is now. As I say, we're living through a script, and when you find their old books, you have no doubt about it, whatsoever.

Jason: So, what do you think is going to be on the agenda this year at the Bilderberg Group? I mean, again, they meet in a week. In my mind, you know, there's 144 public members. So you know, it's kind of like this compartmentalized group of people, very small, and then, in another month or so, they're going to be meeting at the Bohemian Grove, when you have 3,000 people there. And those people who are at the Bilderberg Group will give their agenda to their underlings at the Bohemian Grove. So you have a system where it's a need to know system. Some people are more in the know than others and the people in the Bohemian Grove, most of them are less in the know, say, than those that attended the Bilderberg Conference. They're given an agenda. They're given a job to carry out, but they may not know why.

Alan: And also too, I think the big thing will be the true bringing up of the International Monetary Fund to its proper place. They've already admitted they're going to be the world's issuers of currency. That will be part 1, but also the biggest part 2 is also population control. Now they're really on a roll to get the public to accept they must have population reduction by government's law and order, etc.

Jason: Absolutely, and you know, we played some of those clips because we had one of those heckler callers in the beginning go, "Oh, they want to kill 80% of us." Well, those are in their own documents. And you've got Ted Turner running around saying there's already too many people on the planet and we need a sustainable society. Then we actually have the World Sustainable Society, this organization with Gordon Brown and others, including the Global Warming Czar of the Obama administration, who's openly for global governance. And in these groups they say, well, we're just going to have to take the population down. We have people talking about taking the population from the UK from, it's at 60 million officially, it's probably more like 70 million, down to 30 million by 2027. How is that going to be possible unless they sterilize everybody and kill half the population?

Alan: Well, they're already sterilizing people. They've admitted that now, it's happening. It's just a pure coincidence they were putting the very agents to sterilize us in the water and in the food, since 1950, and obviously inoculations as well, certainly helped along the way. But now they're going into, they want the right now to mandate who can breed, who cannot breed. Because, you see, it's not a matter of overpopulation, and all their statistics remember have been fudged since the days of Malthus. He used graphs and charts and fake statistics. And, but that doesn't matter, as long as the public believe it, because we must acquiesce by our silence to their demands. They want the right to literally sterilize people. And that's been in the British newspapers quite recently. So, that's really what it's all about. It's not that there's too many people; it's too many of the "wrong" sort of people, you know the ones who haven't evolved as far as those at the Bilderberger.

Jason: Yeah, they honestly believe that they should rule over us. They're smarter than us. They're more intelligent than us. And we are just, we're cannon fodder for them, and we are being groomed to be either dead or a slave race to serve them. And I don't know about you, but I'm not going to be licking any boots. I'm not going to be sucking my thumb in a fetal position just waiting for them to give me a Baxter vaccination that's going to save me from the oh so dangerous Swine Flu. Oh, no, the Swine flu is going to get us. Meanwhile, we don't have any, let me repeat this, any deaths in the United States. The two-year-old boy that died had chronic health problems. He was a premature baby. He was from Mexico. And we played you the clip where the Associated Press tries to say that Swine Flu killed this woman, and then they have to go, oh, well, actually it didn't. You know, they're falling short of that. We'll be back after this, taking your calls with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: All right, folks, we are back. It's the Alex Jones Show. We're joined by Alan Watt of .com. We've had some callers on for a couple hours, and I apologize for that, but we're going to take your calls right now for myself and Alan Watt. Let's go to Steven in Texas. Steven, you're on the line.

Steven: Yeah, hey, Jason, and hi, Alan. I just want to say first of all, Jason, I want to correct you on something from this guy three hours earlier. I got his real name, this heckler. His real name is, the first name....

Jason: I don't want you to give it out. We know who it is, and a lot of people who are listening know who it is. I don't want to give him more attention than he already has. You know, he hasn't called in months and months and months, but it's just ridiculous. I mean, come on, he wants to sit here and act like a child on the program, meanwhile, all we're doing is reading mainline news sources and articles and playing their own video clips with words coming out of their own mouth, Steven.

Steven: Well, I was just going to say, it's Mo, and his last name's Ron.

Jason: (Laughter)

Steven: Okay, that's his real name.

Jason: All right, I'll take that one. Yes, I agree.

Steven: Okay, thank you. I just had to get that in. But I wanted to say, I've, you know, the last couple of days, I tell you, doing the business I do, I do health insurance, and you know, it's funny, because I even had somebody from the post office call me back. I had to go down there and pick up a package because they screwed up a delivery. And so, the lady that called me, and this is what I'm doing, I'm talking now about being pro-active, because we've got this mentality, I'm only one person. What can I do? Well, there's one person that you work with there that started that whole thing, and look what's happened as a result of what Alex has done. Well, this woman from the post office, I just happened to mention to her, I said, "Hey, before you go, I just wanted to ask you, are you concerned about the economy?" And she said, "Yeah." And I said, "Well, would you like to know what's behind it?" And she said, "Sure." And I said, "Okay." And I gave her Infowars. I told her about the Obama Deception. I gave her Jason Bermas and Alex Jones. Told her when you guys are on. And she goes, you know, my husband is really into talk radio. And I said, "Well, if you're into talk radio, you definitely want to listen to these guys, and you definitely want to get a copy of the Obama Deception. And, I mean, I'm finding this more and more, Jason. People overall are more and more open to listen because of the crisis that we're in. I got a guy recently who is a good personal friend of mine, and this is what's really disappointing, but he's been an exception, where I actually emailed a link to the article on Infowars about Ashley, this kid, this sixteen year old kid, that was taken by DHS two months ago, in North Carolina.

Jason: But you've got to understand, Wired just did a story bashing Alex Jones saying it doesn't exist. Oh, he wasn't arrested under the Patriot Act. Oh, you know, you can't fake an IP address. Give me a break. They went in, in the middle of the night, jackboot cops, he hasn't been able to talk to his mother since. What else could they be charging him with?

Steven: Yeah, and the thing is, but this friend emails me back. He says, well, I appreciate you sending this to me and thinking about me, but I don't adhere to these radical views, so please don't send me any more of that kind of stuff. So, what I did, I took like over an hour, and I gave him a ton of details, because he says, "I definitely don't agree with you saying that Bush, the Bush family are a crime syndicate." And I just gave him a ton of stuff that I knew, and I haven't heard back from him since. So, hopefully, it will give him enough to think about. But overall, I found people are being more and more receptive to this message, because they know something is up, and they can see that there's something that's going down. And I tell people, if you don't wake up very soon, we're not going to have any United States of America as we know it. We're going to be under a total police state.

Jason: Absolutely, Steven. And we do have to be proactive my friend, and I thank you for the call. Let's jump to Bob in Wisconsin. Bob, you're on the line. Yes, sir. Once, twice, Bob? All right, Junior in New York, you're on the air.

Junior: How you doing? Can you guys hear me?

Jason: Yes, sir.

Junior: All right. Basically, they passed through my neighborhood the other day doing the census, and I wasn't here, but my neighbor was here. And I was curious, like, what could these GPS coordinates be for? I know that you guys are saying SWAT teams, but really they could just be....

Jason: Listen, listen, I don't want to say SWAT teams. You know, that might be something that Alex Jones has said. And, you know, obviously they can use GPS coordinates if they want to get to your house and you're off the grid and use SWAT against you if you're a terrorist, underlined in this DHS document. But, what it is, it's to create this massive control grid to document everybody's home. And that's why the Census Bureau is going to every single house and GPS-ing outside of your house, 40 feet at the least. Alan, why don't you talk about that. What do you think some of the...

Junior: Actually, I wanted to actually ask Alan, because I know he knows. I just wanted to know if he thinks that there's any possibility that they could be using these coordinates with HAARP to zap targeted houses or, you know, if they have certain people that they want to hit with the HAARP?

Alan: They can certainly do that, under the Star Wars Program.

Jason: I just want to say this, you know, they're creating a database and a control grid so they know who to go after. I don't think it has, you know, much to do with, oh, we're going to GPS everybody and now we're going to use HAARP weapons against them. No, they want to database everybody first, put you into different subcategories, see who the real threats are, see who the free thinkers are, and then take action from there. Alan, what's your take.

Alan: Back in the 70s, I talked to a guy who worked for the British Service, the Secret Service, and he told me, he had a heart attack, a young fellow, and he changed employment, and he was teaching at universities. And he just mentioned one day that shortly there will be a grid system, it's already underway, he said, set up for tracking via satellite everyone's homes. And he said, right now, and that was true at that time, we were all being trained to put down our postal codes, even though the postal codes were not used by the post office for another fifteen years. He says, we're presently training the public to always write their postal code, he says, because eventually everyone will be categorized under various codes. That's all he would say. What he really meant, I think, was political codes, etc, viewpoints and so on. So that was part of it. And that was literally 1972, so they had it all set up then.

Jason: I think this is just an extension of the control grid, don't you? I mean, they want to get people that are off the grid, they want you to be a part of this huge control grid, where they can zoom in on your house from a satellite. They know exactly where you live, who you are, and they have that data.

Alan: They have that data, and they can do flyovers too, and if they want to check out your house, they can infrared it and see what's in it, and all the rest of it. There's a whole bunch of reasons they can use it. Also remember, they're always working on the future. And in the future, for Agenda 21, depending on where you are, and which region and area you're in, and they do have regions marked down across the US and Canada, they want to get us all off, over the next fifteen, sixteen years, off the land and into the overcrowded cities. So, it would probably all tie together, many functions all in the one thing going on right now. And it will be part to do with that, as well. Also remember, they're going after, the US is just passing that law or putting that law through, where they own all water in the United States, internally. So, if you happen to be on top of a nice deep well, or something like that, they might just want that. Or they might not let you have access to your own water. There's a whole bunch of reasons that they're doing this for. It's all data collection for every facet of your life.

Jason: Well, let's say they also pass this bill, where you're not supposed to have an organic farm. It's going to be a lot easier for them once they GPS your house, realize how big it is, to just check their satellite, and say, "Oh, my God. This guy has got a Victory Garden. He's a terrorist. Lets go get him." I mean, it's a total surveillance, total control grid, and that's why they want that information.

Alan: Yes. And that was all part of the Star Wars, the real Star Wars Program was all for the future, which is now, and what's coming up, and tracking and coordinating, etc. It's all part of it, so when they come to you personally and do it in your home. Remember even the guy who reads your electric meter punches that little GPS satellite when he punches in the meter readings, he also punches in where he is. So they've been doing this for years.

Jason: Absolutely. Let's jump to Devin in California. Devin, you're on the air. Yes?

Devin: Hey, how you doing, guys?

Jason: Good. We got you? Devin? He fall off? Greg from Florida, you're on the air. Greg. Man, we just can't get these phones right.

Greg: Thanks for taking my call.

Jason: You got it.

Greg: Hello?

Jason: Yes, sir.

Greg: Hey, I just wanted to go over a few things. I was in the US military. I got out in 2004. And I'll tell you, when I went to boot camp in Paris Island, South Carolina, we had tons, like probably more than half the platoon was foreigners. And our entire platoon graduated from boot camp, including one foreigner who was on light duty the entire time. He didn't do any of the runs with us. None of the hikes with us. It was really sad.

Jason: I just want you to speak to that. Why don't you explain to people, Alan, how we are now being, our military is being integrated with NATO and foreign military forces for this new global system.

Alan: Well, under the plan for Fortress America, that was in the papers in 2005, in fact, they said that the Canadian Forces, US, Mexican, and other Latin American countries were already amalgamating. But the second part of it all was, and you've seen this in the paper too, that not only will the whole of the Americas amalgamate, we have now to amalgamate also with the European Union Community. So they're creating a new World Army. That's been in the press, in the European papers, a World Army, and every country will send members to it to be part of this World Army. So this is all part of it. It's a multi-cultural force. I think about fifteen years ago, in the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine, Foreign Affairs, they said they'd had world meetings to discuss how to create this New World Army, because it was one thing, it was easier to get you to stand up for your old tribal emblems, your flag, etc, the songs and all that, and the uniforms, but how would they create a cohesive international army. And so they put whole groups of specialists on that particular problem at the Council on Foreign Relations. They're still working on it, to create this integrated force. And as long as they pay them very well, as always, as Stalin said the same thing, and create the brotherhood idea, that they're special, more special than the civilians, then they hope to use these techniques to bind them together into a truly international force. So, he's quite right. We're going through that now. We have been for quite a few years.

Jason: Yeah, but it's really in full force right now. We're talking about, you know, earlier today we talked about Marine Corps civilian police, and we had another military guy call in and say, yeah, a lot of my guys are getting deployed and now it's dudes who are making $14 an hour who we hire off the street, not the MPs anymore. And that's because they are first of all integrating a police state here at home. They're trying to blur the lines between the military and the police. They're trying to get rid of posse comitatus, and they're getting us ready for global government and a global military force that you're going to see at the national level exercise, '09, coming up at the end of July into the beginning of August, headed by FEMA. You know, working with the UK, Australia, Canada, and Mexico in a terrorist prevention act like no one has ever seen. This is the first drill to prevent terror after terrorism occurs in another country. Let's jump to our next caller, Ann in New York, you're on the line.

Ann: I just want to say that I'm new to you. And I'm so proud that you are doing what you're doing, that there's a place, that there's a voice that we can hear that is just focusing on what is really going on.

Jason: Well, thank you.

Ann: And thank you. I want to touch on three things. I'm going to be real quick. I'll share this with you. I have two different passports plus a Green Card. And I was recently robbed and I had to go and get my state ID back. Now, I got my state ID originally four years ago. And when I went to get it back they have now added something to the form in New York City, which makes you divulge whether you have ever had a Canadian driver's license, if you have an active one, and it makes you put down your drivers license number on this form.

Jason: Well, right now, Canada is enforcing a new ID system, where, if you take the new ID card, I think they're going to be issuing them on June 1st.

Ann: Well, yes, but this is in the States, in America.

Jason: Yeah, I understand that, but they're trying to blur the line. They're trying to create this North American Union. So, if you take your RFID, National ID card in Canada, then you won't have to wait on the border. You'll just have your thing, "Oh, you've got your card. Go ahead." And they're going to do the same thing in Mexico and America. They want to integrate this into a new system. And that was exposed in the Security and Prosperity Partnership Agreements. Why don't you speak to that really quickly there, Alan.

Alan: Yes. And also the EU have said that they have a central computer with all the data of Canadians and US citizens who have that card. So it is in actual fact international, it's your international ID card. They even said that in it, it could go under the guise of a license; it didn't matter. It is the international ID card.

Jason: Exactly. Ann, what else have you got for me?

Ann: It's here. And that's the frightening part. And you know, I'm just so glad that you're alerting more and more Americans. And this bill HR875, how realistic is that? I mean, I've sent letters to the New York Times, to Eden Foods, to every organic group that I can think of. And any response I've gotten back from organic farmers is that they've never even heard of this.

Jason: Well, that's absolutely correct. They haven't heard of it, and they're keeping it on the low, but it's as real as it gets. They always talk about it, after they've passed some kind of legislation towards it. They have programmed us to think that GMO foods are going to save us and you don't need organic farming. In fact, organic farming is bad, because it doesn't go through the proper processes, and that's the reason we have swine flu and bird flu outbreaks and people are unhealthy. Meanwhile, these GMO foods are set out to destroy our immune systems, to really hurt us, to sterilize us. Speak to that, Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. And I read from their own articles, the big players on depopulation agendas, and I keep asking the public, what do you think they mean by that? Just a wish list of things they'd love to do at Christmas time and Santa Claus and that? They actually implement them. You cannot ask for volunteers, so you simply implement them. And you're quite right for the GMO food. I mean, look at all the guys behind Obama. He's even got guys there who worked for Monsanto on his staff there, and in fact, they put the bills forward for this particular one. And we've had it from the Economic Union. We've had it from Britain, from all the Prime Ministers. They want the GMO to be the sole ruler basically food-wise for the whole planet. That's the way it's been mandated. That's why no one can sue Monsanto anywhere. That's why doors open for Monsanto, and judges know to leave them alone. It's a must-be, because, as far as I'm concerned, you see, food comes under military-industrial complex. It's the oldest trick in the book. Control the food or the water, you control the people. Therefore, Monsanto is part of the military-industrial complex.

Jason: Absolutely. And Ann, I hope you look into Codex Alimentarus. There's a lot of scary things within that. I thank you for the call. Let's jump to Johnny in Indiana. Johnny, you're on the line. Yes, sir.

Johnny: Hello, Jason. Can you hear me?

Jason: Yes, sir.

Johnny: I wanted to comment about the Ashton Lumby case. It's here in my town, in Southbend, Indiana, and I heard about it on your show, and I became actively involved in her case. And I brung it to the attention of all my media outlets. And it created such an outcry that the US attorney had to respond with a press release.

Jason: And what did they say?

Johnny: They downplayed it. They commented on the charges. And I talked to Annette at least three times a day, since I heard about the case. And they commented on what he was being charged with. And they said, she had access to her child but never bothered to go see him.

Jason: You know, again, you know, I've got to know more about this case, but I don't think it's right that you come in, in the middle of the night, you pick up a sixteen year old kid because of a supposed bomb threat. The kid seems to have an alibi. The mother is telling a different story from what the authorities are telling. You know, time will tell whether this pans out or not. And you know, I encourage people to go check into it themselves. Let's jump to Bill in Connecticut, you're on the air.

Bill: Yeah, Connecticut. What's you doing, Jason?

Jason: How you doing, sir?

Bill: Good. Hey, a couple of things, pertaining to HR875. I was just trying to find it here, because I was just going to email it over to you, but I actually got a response back from Jim Hymes pertaining to that, because La Ros, what's her name, Dellarosa? Rosa Deloro, was the woman who tried to put that out. And I thought it was interesting, because in his response, he was basically saying that she was not married to one of the guys that actually works at Monsanto, his name's Greenberg.

Jason: But she is married to this guy, right? Hold over on the other side. We'll be back after this. It's the Alex Jones Show. We're with Alan Watt, .com.

(Commercial Break)

Jason: All right folks, we are back. It's the Info Warrior with Jason Bermas. I'm just kidding, it's the Alex Jones Show. But I do a show called that, and I'll be live on the air tonight, 9pm until midnight. We're going to be going over a bunch of news. We just got one of the Census forms, so I'm going to be hitting that up. I missed so much today, including, let me see, 666, Goldman's latest bonus bears the Mark of the Beast. Klaus vetoes Czech Republic approval of the Lisbon Treaty. Protein Sciences enter deal to run vaccine factory in Mexico. And much, much more, including this Web 2.0 summit that I wanted to talk about today as well. We've got Alan Watt of .com on the line, and Bill, continue.

Bill: Anyway, I just emailed that to Rob Dee. So, I emailed you the copy of the letter that I had gotten from Jim Hymes. But he was basically sitting there saying, you know, he doesn't, he isn't going to vote this down, so on and so forth, but he actually did address that thing in there pertaining to her husband. I called his office.

Jason: Well, whether they're related or not, this is a bad bill. We should be able to...

Bill: Oh, it's awful.

Jason: Oh, it’s an awful bill, you’re right. It’s off the charts awful, and we do need to oppose it. I thank you for the call, Bill. Alan, what are your closing thoughts on this bill? I mean, a lot of people are obviously concerned. You know, we don’t want Monsanto in charge of our food consumption, do we?

Alan: No, but I think, to be honest with you, it already is. Monsanto, Archer Daniels Midland, and a few others, there’s five of them altogether, were set up to take over and be the big agribusiness companies for the entire planet. They’re in every country across the planet, doing the same things at the same time. And we’ve had top politicians, prime ministers come out in Europe saying that they’re going to make it, give it a complete go-ahead to be GMO, everything GMO. The United Nations, remember, at their Department of Agriculture, said when they were set up, that their job eventually was to distribute all food across the world to every Bloc. That’s the US Bloc, the European Bloc, etc. And they said that that will be used as coercion to bring down their populations. You won’t get more rations if you have more population. They’ll simply reduce it. So, it’s used as a weapon. And the woman who was in charge of the UN at that time, for that department said that, “Food has always been used as a weapon.” We’ve got to understand it still is. And the old ideas of freedom and being self-sufficient are under the hammer, because in an interdependent world, and what they mean by interdependence is right down to personal interdependence. It means you will be dependent on them and their system for everything that you need to live. It’s as simple as that.

Jason: Exactly. No more individualities. No more individual human rights. And that’s why they put that in that WHO document, so that they can quarantine you, vaccinate you, and kill you if they want. That’s the bottom line. Alan Watt, thank you for joining us. The website is .com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 7th, 2009
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: You know, I sent Rob Dew and Aaron Dykes up to Canada, and they were really impressed with Alan Watt. He's really a classy guy. And I've interviewed him many times over the years, on the radio, but getting to see him on high-def TV editing him for the film, he's a neat guy. And he's going to be in Fall of the Republic 1 and 2, in fact, even more in 2, though, he's one of the central figures in Fall of the Republic 1, along with Webster Tarpley, and Jesse Ventura, and John Perkins, and Max Kaiser, and G. Edward Griffin, and just so many other people, Gerald Celente. The list goes on and on. The film is absolutely jam-packed. Of course, I'm in it. Here's the world premier of our fourth trailer. We had the first trailer kind of sneak peak two months ago, then we had another trailer, that we released, that just gave you a kind of general idea, and now this latest trailer, so actually, this is the third trailer, and the fourth trailer is coming out next week. I'm going to have a total of five. But, here is the newest trailer. It's up on Infowars.com, we just uploaded it for prisonplanet.tv members, in the highest quality. It's also been posted, for everybody to see at FallOftheRepublic.com, all the trailers are there at one spot, and as new ones come out, and sneak peaks come out, you'll be able to see it, but here is the world premier of the TV mindcontrol trailer, of Fall of the Republic. This is a sneak peak into a 20-minute section of a 2hr 20min film. So there is the third trailer. Fourth coming out next week, and the fifth, the day before it comes out. We've got some special sneak peaks too for folks, just at prisonplanet.tv. For the balance of the radio show we'll have a quick, economic, coverage of the last five minutes, is Alan Watt joining us from Canada. Alan, so much is happening. They're imploding the dollar. They're bringing in World Government. They're openly saying no babysitting. No selling watermelons on the side of the road. We're going to give you a hundred thousand dollar fine for garage sales. The same plans in Europe, in Asia, in the U.S. are being implemented. The same names. Open announcement of world government. There's no more debating it. This is the true emergence. I want to go over all of this with you today. But before we get into that, what is most important right now in the mind of Alan Watt, and your deep reflection and analysis as you Cut Through the Matrix? What's key that's developing right now, that Alan Watt thinks we should all know about?

Alan Watt: I think you should know what the New World Order really is. It's a non-democratic system, a world to be ruled by experts and professionals from all different sciences, including all the social sciences. They go under the term of World Peace, and that sounds nice and fuzzy to most people. When you break down, in their own writings, from their own writings, what they mean by World Peace, it literally is a form of totalitarianism from birth to grave; in fact they wanted to separate the children completely from parents, so they wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned values and ideas. They've found with scientific indoctrination, from kindergarten onwards, any parental input is made null and void. And so they've pretty well reached that stage. They can literally program the generations with every intake, every year, of kindergarten, upgrade incrementally for what they will experience in their lifetime, and they will accept that which they experience, because they've been taught it at school as coming. So, what you're looking at really is a totalitarian world system, a depopulation plan is at the top of it too. The unfit as they call them in a post-industrial era. Remember, too, that all the scientists across the world now in all professions believe in evolution. It's taught right off the bat. They believe in Darwinian evolution. Survival of the fittest. They believe that we're the Old Man. All the old types that used to work in factories, the blue-collar workers are now obsolete with the emergence of science and robots and genetic technology. They can create new types of better servants, and not as many as they have now. All of this is coming down the pike as we see. Even the move, as you say, to stop neighbors, and that is also to stop contamination and bonding to other people in your little locality with old-fashioned ideas. It's okay to put them into a recommended state-approved daycare place for a day, because they get the correct kind of indoctrination there.

Alex: And simultaneously, Europe and the U.S. and England and Canada announce they want year-round school. And the internal documents from 20 years ago said, to break up the families entirely, they've got the men and women working overtime, so they can't spend time with their kids, and then if you want to use the neighbor, in fact it even said in England, BBC, two groups of police officers aren't allowed to watch their own kids. And the thing was, wow, even the godlike police aren't allowed to watch their kids.

Alan: That's correct.

Alex: And now, 20,000 homes in England they have cameras watching the kids that they go to bed on time, eat what they're supposed to. This is Orwell.

Alan: Yes. And they said that's a pilot project for the rest of the country. And whatever happens in Britain eventually, very rapidly actually, is introduced across the British Commonwealth and we're still a commonwealth. We're still basically a subsidiary of Britain, and then the U.S. picks it up very quickly too. Everything is working together because we're already under a global system. We have been for a long time, and before even the war was started on Iraq, the first one, Gulf War I, we were fed on the news that we're all global, global, global. We went back to being National again when they wanted recruits for the military. They've kept that up for face value, but in reality, they've really rolled ahead with the globalism, and every law, really that comes down to every nation, comes from one of the departments of the United Nations, it's signed into treaty automatically in all the countries.

Alex: And we're going to speak more about that. But since you mentioned the military. Notice how in March of last year, in the U.S., in England, and in Canada, and also in Ireland and Scotland, simultaneously, because I'm just like you do, scanning all the Western media, also Asian media that's in English. Simultaneously on the same day, they deployed troops in downtown cities, and said, oh, they're just helping with drunk drivers, helping with checkpoints. And now they go, oh yes, it's for terrorists, and for gun owners, so right as they implode the economy they deploy the troops worldwide, and then admit it's global. I mean, it's all a private corporate borg deploying this. Now coming after our farms and ranches, our children, any form of independence.

Alan: Yes. They laid out their plan a long time ago, when they set up the League of Nations, the forerunner of the United Nations, and in their own charter, they said eventually they'd ban all private property. They'd also have to eradicate farming because farming was too important to be left to farmers. Big corporations would run the farming of the world. We're simply going through a pre-planned agenda, but now with the Century of Change, and that's the key to it. This is the Century of Change, that all Academia was talking about for fifty-odd years. We're into the Century of Change. It's not democratic. We see now the rise of this entity, this legal entity of the EU, the Economic Union, as a sovereign new Soviet, a bigger Soviet system than the old Soviet system, non-democratic, that admits in its own publications and in the major media that all the decisions are made by an executive branch at the top with secret committees, and the politicians have no input into the law making. All they can do is complain, and that's it. This is a post-democratic world we're in, and when you read the writings of the big players in the last fifty to a hundred years, involved in these international movements, like the Huxleys, like both the Huxleys in fact, Julian and Aldous Huxley, and Russell and others. They say straight out that this world will be run by a form of scientific dictatorship, where the public will simply obey. That's the whole key to everything now, is to obey, you're an animal. We can retrain you like any animal, the Pavlovian concept, and your job is to serve the World State. That's what it's all about.

Alex: Now Alan, I want to bring up a key point here, and I want you to speak to this, studying their operations. At the heart of it, they are Social Darwinists. They're saying if we kill a billion people, since we are in the positions of power, that means genetically we got the power, because we were the best, and so we're helping the Earth by killing you. They're testing soft-kill weapons, sterilization, as the White House Science Czar spoke about. I want to go over this with you today, but more than that, they get the general public to adopt the Eugenical, Eugenics ideas, but they don't even consciously know why. Yeah, humans are a parasite. Yeah, there's too many of us. We don't have art and literature and spacecraft and you know, we can't do incredible things, which we actually are an incredible species, a wonderful species, a self-aware species. But the elites believe they're gods. They believe they're wonderful, and they want to control the future, and so they only sell the public on lowering their survival instinct so they will accept and make it a religious sacrament dying for their carbon footprint, or not having children, or being sacrificed to the earth. So this idea that man is crud, man is crap. They sell this and sell this, and say, you have no rights, you're just an animal, it's a mind game. It's a huckster's scam, to say, you can make no decisions, you're just programmed. But then, oh, the elites have to have their rights. They have to have their bodyguards. Oh, they're free. They write all this sick, dark, nihilistic poetry about how they control everything, and they'll destroy everything if they want to. So inherently, these are very sick, evil control freaks.

Alan: There's no doubt about it, at all. It's a religion with them. It's a complete. It fulfills all the criteria of a religion. It's a belief system, and superior genetic, basically hereditary genetic stock. That's what they believe in, that they're from it. They believe that we're the leftover junk genes at the bottom, otherwise we would be up at the top. That's the simple reasoning that they have. And they believe in power, total power is the main key to survival. Therefore, they're the ones at the top with the total power, and they do plan to exercise it. They are exercising it now. I just went through stuff that was released from the World Health Organization from some of its meetings, that they've never disclosed to the public before, and they admit during their own discussions, their internal debates, that most of these vaccines, all of the vaccines in fact, the vast bulk of the contaminants in them, including genetic contaminants and viruses are unknown to them. Sometimes 90% of every inoculation in polio still is unknown to them. They don't know the effects on the body, except with the new adjuvants they're using for this upcoming swine flu shot, they do know that they're using, rather than chicken eggs, they're using cancer viruses. They admit that in their own writings. They're using cancer viruses for the simple reason that cancer viruses are almost indestructible so it will stay in your body forever. Supposedly to protect your body, but at the same time it might just give you cancer. This is incredible science. In other words, they know what they're doing, they're taking the population down, not just at a drastic step, all at once, but depending on your shot and your physiology, we'll all start dying off much, much faster over the next few years.

Alex: Now, Alan, stop. This is mind blowing. We're on the same page. This is admitted in hundreds of government textbooks like Eco-Science, by the White House Science Czar. We've now bought over ten books he authored all saying the same sickening stuff about how they would do this. Inject us with cancer viruses that would trigger as soon as our hormone levels lowered in men and women between 45 and 65. We now see that happening. The boldness, what do you call the boldness of where they openly say they're killing us? Where they openly admit the first ten million people in Canada and the U.S. to get the nasal live flu virus, they admit it's going to mutate it and spread it.

Alan: Yes. Not only that.

Alex: So in plain view, they admit it has cancer viruses in the major German and British news. We're shooting cancer viruses live into our nostrils. They admit the Gardasil is killing the girls and mutating. Its own inventor came out and said, don't take it. I'm sure they'll kill her or something. The point is what do you call that, because I see them testing the ambient murder. They're now just killing us right out in the open and just setting the precedent to do it, and then everyone is dropping dead or dying and it's like no big deal.

Alan: That's right. In fact, they even admit, from the World Health Organization, that they're doing a massive campaign to train the public, train the public, to accept that masses of people die all the time from strokes and heart attacks and cancers, so don't relate it to the vaccine that you're getting. This is the present propaganda blitz that's out right now. So they're training the victim to accept his own death, and put it down to coincidence. It's amazing that you understand what they can do to the public, because they've lied so many times in the past. They know the formulas and the techniques, and they know how we respond. If there's 1% of credibility in their argument, the public will want to believe them, rather than cross the line, and say, these guys are killing us. They know this.

Alex: Because, because the average person, just like in Harden, Montana when I caught, when our listeners caught the con-artist felon now admitted running a giant takeover of the town to put the locals in the camp, that the private criminal was going to own. Still the local constabulary denies it, even if it's admitted, because they don't want to admit they're wrong, and it's too scary to admit it's happening.

Alan: That's correct. You see, they have no problems in lying to the public, and again, in these recently released documents from internal meetings at the World Health Organization, they said they would have to lie to the public. They can't tell the public the truth. This is from their own minutes of their meetings.

Alex: And these are all eugenicists and they talk about, and they go, it's sad we have to kill everyone, but it's for the Earth. Everybody out there, you've got to warn everybody you can. They're implanting you and your family with cancer viruses, these also spread. It's not just the shot.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, I want to open the phones up next hour for Alan Watt, specifically on eugenics, the master plan, how to stop them, what they're doing. 1-800-259-923. He can talk about any issue, but please address your questions to Alan Watt. I don't want talk about a tractor you've got for sale, or chupacabras in your attic. And I'm not being mean, I just, sometimes people do that, especially if we have a guest. It's like they will not address anything to them. It's kind of like Piggly Wiggly, he gets to the head of the line, and then nobody else gets to get on. So, 1-800-259-9231, that's coming up in the next hour. Alan, we were just talking during the break about social control. It's just like the Aztecs, one of the dominant Mesoamerican Mayan cultures, and in their own writings, and in what the Spanish observed, mothers would beg to have their healthiest, best, because you wanted to have the best sacrifice, ten-year-old only son, cut up in pieces and then sold as meat by the priest class, that's how they made their money to the locals. And the mothers would gobble their children with pleasure. We have major news out of Seoul, Korea and China. This is mainstream, "Baby Soup not a hoax. Eating babies." People get upset if they see a dog killed by marines, but not if they see a kid killed by marines. We've been trained to see human life as bad. And through mind control, just through cultural mind control, Aztecs would kill their sons and daughters and wives and husbands, with pleasure. The Druids would do this. And it's the same thing now. We just give our kids to the state. Because as our guest said earlier, in England, a mother said, yeah, it was really hard to lose the weight, it ruined my figure. They said that was a symbol of depression, so they took the baby from the family, with no due process. The criminal state is here. Go ahead.

Alan: Yes, again too. It's interesting to look at the old video, I think it's still up, maybe on youtube, I don't know. I can't watch it because of my slow speed. They punish me for using Xplornet. There was a Julian Huxley up there and Aldous Huxley and these guys went into this whole thing, and Aldous Huxley himself, who attended all the world meetings. He also worked at Tavistock Institute. He thought that the scientific dictatorship would just be sort of wonderful when it came in and the people would be trained to love their servitude. But he also talked about the only obstacle they had, at that time, back in the 1950s, was the remnants of a powerful or almost post-powerful Christianity. Now that ties in with what his brother Julian said, the first CEO of UNESCO. He said, we'll have to train the people to devaluate human life, in order to bring through mass abortions, and eventually genetic selection, and sterilization. And so, this is the plan unfolding now. These guys were part of the big world meetings of their day. They set their agendas. They set their time tables. They set it for the end of the millennium into the new, that's now, and that's why they called this the Century of Change, and they never alter their plans. Their plans are like long-term business plans set in stone, with ten-year plans for one part, fifty for another, a hundred for another. We see this same type of plan cropping up in the declassified information put out by the top think tanks for the military, going up to the year 2050 and beyond, and the kind of world that there will be then, and society they'll have then. And we have, of course the Rockefellers trotting around the world, still pushing the depopulation plan, eugenics plan, that the fittest should survive, the rest should get sterilized, and the unwanted should simply be killed off, by various means. This is happening as we live, and the public don't even know it's happening. They're trained to ignore, and not participate in their own destiny.

Alex: Got to break. Coming back. 50 minutes left in the next hour, with Alan Watt. This is what's happening. And they're training us to turn our own predator instinct on our own species. That's what the police, the military, all of it is.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt, one of the main contributors, one of the stars in Fall of the Republic. He's going to be in Fall of the Republic II, that comes out March 15th of next year, the big Eugenics film. But, your calls are coming up at 1-800-259-9231. At the 20 after, we'll take calls for two segments. Alan, we were talking again about how they train us to feed on ourselves. They domesticate us. They train us not to notice what's happening. And this whole agenda is rushing forward; continue.

Alan: Well, going into the writings again of some of the biggest players, who did publish lots of their work, we find their techniques because they explained their techniques. And they were so assured of them working, that could only have been done because of previous experimentation on populations. And we're going back to the 30s, 40s, 50s, 60s. The Huxleys for instance, talked about people loving their servitude, and they often used the term domestication. Domesticate the public. What they meant was, and they even said this, that the only true survivors that were fit to survive were wild animals that retain all of the survival capabilities. In order to rule all the lesser types, the inferior humans, who haven't made it to the top, they'd have to domesticate them. That meant to eradicate their instincts for self-preservation. Train them that experts were looking after everything, that they should look after by themselves. And even to the extent where they couldn't do anything without expert advice. Well, we've had a massive campaign since about the 1950s onwards. Listen to the experts. All through magazines, TVs, even in news breaks or even weather breaks, you get experts coming on, telling you how to dress for the rain. This is a form of domestication. It's meant to make you think that you know nothing. You're too stupid to understand. And just accept it. Accept there are better types of people above you, taking care of all the big problems that you should be taking care of. And your job is to simply play as much as you can play, and enjoy yourself, and don't become involved in the big problems in life to do with politics, policies, or anything else. Just accept it. That's called domestication, until you literally have no self-preservation instincts left. When that happens, you're now ready for extermination. And then they can even train you as you say. They're training the children to volunteer for sterilization to save the world, and of course this new religion of ecology. It's a religion, as Gorbachev said: We are creating a new religion based on a form of earth worship; but of course, it's got its own high priests that decide who should procreate and who should not procreate. And that's not fast enough for them. They want to start killing us off even faster. We're not breeding enough in the West. They tell us that we're almost sterile. Hence the immigration levels are massive. However we're not dying fast enough across the world so they want to speed up the process. And you can't tell the children, so you mustn't tell them any truth. You must say, it's all so strange that these cancers are affecting everyone, and everyone is dying. And that will be taught as just a new, a new happening.

Alex: Well, they're saying that, they're saying, well, you're all just going to die of cancer, and you're all just going to die of diabetes, and it doesn't matter what you do, just take your shot, and you're going to die, and there's going to be lots of deaths, and yeah it's a live virus, and yeah, you're going to die, but it wasn't the vaccine, but it does say on the insert it may kill you. And this Gardasil is going to kill you, but it doesn't protect you from the cancer, but it will give you cancer, but everything is fine. And they just throw it all out there, and it's like the public really is in a trance. Now, more and more of them are starting to wake up. So the establishment's program is to shock us even more, and pile on hoping people just give up.

Alan: It's a technique. They give you the dialectical process, the pros and the cons. They get you into a punch-drunk state, and you simply give up, and then you say, well, they can't be doing this for negative reasons, to kill us, so I'll just go along with the rest of the public. That's how simple it is. People look around for a hero to follow, and if there's no heroes, they simply go along with the rest of the public, and do what they do. That's what Huxley said himself.

Alex: Now, let's talk about in the short term what their program is, long term, but also solutions, how you think this battle is going to shake out. And what things will look like if they win. Any other important angles Alan Watt wants to cover, and then your phone calls. That will take us in lots of interesting and random directions. We'll be right back, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We're going back to our live, extremely intriguing and informative, enlightening interview with Alan Watt of

.com here in a moment. Then we're going to open the phones up. Alright Alan, I'm going to shut up for this rest of the segment, before we go to calls. Getting into what their current operation is, what you think is happening with the flu, those new World Health Organization documents you have, that are up on .com, and some news about how we beat these people. You know, there is a big awakening happening. That collision between people who want freedom and decent humanity, and for honorableness to be held up, and those that want death and destruction.

Alan: Well, I think the people first have to understand, they're not dealing with democratic institutions. You're dealing with people with an agenda, who are all pre-chosen before they get into politics, they're trained into their roles, and they're all on board with this agenda. So technically, there's no negotiation with them, to be honest with you. The only thing that's left, outside of outright revolution is for large groups of people to literally hit them economically. For instance, here's an example. The nurses of New York State have been told that they're going to be fired if they don't take this swine flu shot. My suggestion to them is for them to walk off, on mass, and just walk out of the hospital on mass, for a day or two, and you'll see the howls and the screams that those guys want to bring you to the negotiating table. These are the only kinds of strategies left for people outside revolution. And the boys at the top know this, because, they've been setting up internal armies and securities for 20 years, for this particular time that we're going through now. They knew this time would come. So, to be honest with you, there's no easy way out of this. This is life or death situations that we're going through right now. They have their depopulation program. The World Health Organization at their meeting in 2006, their world meeting, stated that if they can get the public to accept mandatory inoculation for one thing, then they could introduce more mandatory inoculations every year for the rest of the adults' lives, including annual boosters for every shot they every had. We're going to be toxic laboratories, walking laboratories. Walking test tubes with recombinant DNA all getting together, and killing us all the quicker through cancers. They know this at the top. So, the thing is, you can't take a step forward to negotiate. What you say is No. That's the word we've got to relearn is No, and say, No, I'm not taking this. I don't care what you want to do with me, because you're going to kill me anyway, so I'm not taking this shot. And people have got to start regaining their individual rights and freedoms. If you don't fight for them, you don't have any. You can't write something on a piece of paper, and go back to sleep thinking it's all done. And even the founding fathers of the U.S. said that, that every generation would have to fight to keep it. And they've been lulled into sleep by again, propaganda and experts. We're the experts, we're in charge of all the big problems that you just don't understand, so don't get involved. So, we have to say No. No. To everything that's coming down the pike. No. That's all we have left.

Alex: And Alan, continuing on the flu front, they're now ordering kids to go to school to take it. No law, they just do it. Clinics all over the country are saying take it or we'll call CPS on you. No law, they just do it. We're seeing the real tyranny and they're bragging, that they're setting the precedent to force over 56 vaccine boosters, so that's now in the hundreds, every couple of years, of meningitis shots, Hepatitis shots, the AIDS vaccine, and Bill Gates has now bragged, and it's in the associated press, oh, and he laughs when he gives the speech, "Oh, I found out we're giving people polio with the new vaccine. It happens to be live." And then the little elite clubs, they all giggle, because the local good old boys, they're in on the fun. Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha.

Alan: That's right. That's Nigeria. Nigeria has now got a new evolved type of polio that they admit now, at the World Health Organization, came from the particular vaccine they were giving the people there. It's evolved into a new hyper polio that's rampaging through the public. It came from the vaccine. They admit it because they can trace the vaccine virus.

Alex: And they admit, in the mainstream literature, that the live nasal vaccine is going to create hundreds of mutations and is what's spreading H1N1. So out in the open, they hit us with all the fools that are shooting it up their kids' nose, sneezing on everybody, and the public is so dumbed down, they can't even understand it.

Alan: Again, they've been trained that experts don't lie, and we've had fifty years of training into this new type of system. The public can't believe, and that's as I say, you can get up the ladder, but until you've literally crossed the last rung and stand on it, you won't see the big picture, and the last rung is difficult. It's difficult to cross and say, they're not just talking about killing us, they have been killing us, and they want to kill more of us. When you really understand that as true, you'll see everything completely different from then on as to what you can do. You see, you can't negotiate with tyranny.

Alex: Well, the key is here. They're not negotiating, they're not stopping. It's a power cult. And we have to admit, they're testing the soft kill now. And I want to talk something about solutions here, but everything you bring up just literally flags come up, because it's all so accurate. You know, dealing with all of this, and watching them kill us, and then all these little petty power people, who don't even care if they're being killed themselves, as long as they can kill people under them. It's very sick.

Alan: Again too, they tested all of it. Stanford is a big player in this. All the universities have their specialized areas in creating vaccines or bacterium or viruses for warfare purposes. They're also into the social science and psychology. And Stanford is one of the prime universities for mass control, basically. They did the Milgram experiments on testing people's obedience to authority by shocking people. They were training people that they were actually shocking a victim on the other side of the glass. They were just actors on the other side of the glass, but they didn't know. And they'd go up to a kill voltage on the dial there, as long as someone above them took authority and responsibility for it. They know how to use the public against the public.

Alex: Yeah, 90%. You can take a farm boy and make him a cop. Six months later, 90% in Stanford research will put a gun to their mother's head and blow her brains across the room, if someone in a uniform orders them to do it.

Alan: Yes. And it's true. See, these are old techniques. They've been understood by the high sciences, and occult guys and Masonry and so on at the top. You'll find that in the riots of New York in the 1800s, that the mayor in the Tammany Hall riots, he said, we can always hire half the poor to kill the other half. That's what he said. They understand this. Money is the key. I can survive by getting money. I'll go on the winning side, they'll leave me alone. That's what they think, until their usefulness is over, and then they're eliminated too.

Alex: Unbelievable. Alan, let's do this. Let's come back and take calls, and then at the end of the last segment, let's get into a little bit of solutions, but we're going to have you back up for more of that as well. But I guess what you're saying is that the big solution is becoming aware of this matrix of propaganda and social engineering. And really getting upset about it. And really talking human to human, about the ruling elite and their program for humanity. And ask the public, do you like being controlled? Do you like being poisoned? Do you like everybody being blubbery and bleached skin and unhealthy and zits all over the place? I mean, do you like being poisoned? Do you like half the kids in your neighborhood dead or dying of diseases or cancer? I mean, is this what, because it's only going to get worse. I mean, is it fun? To cops out there, is the petty power, the petty manhood rituals, is it fun? Do you like being used? Are you going to serve this? 90% of you will. Unless you are conscious of the manipulation. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I'm Alex Jones. Our websites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. Those are the two big twin mother ships. And we have the auxiliary attack frigates in the infowar. Infowars.net, prisonplanet.tv, jonesreport.com, whatistheendgame.com, the list goes on and on, falloftherepublic.com, theobamadeception.net, and about 20 other sites, or more. We did that, because we get attacked and hacked over the years. And my rule is I start more websites when I'm attacked. And I mean, bonafide, real attacks. Alan Watt, always amazing to interview him. .com. What are some of the other back-up sites you've got as well, Alan?

Alan: I've got a whole bunch there, because the same thing happens. In fact, it's through yahoo, yahoo pulls them once in a while for two weeks at a time, or three weeks. I'm the only person on the planet they can't find out what's wrong, what the problem is, and after about three weeks I'm back up. But then I have to spend weeks uploading to those sites to catch up again. It's all harassment techniques. I've got cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, .net, .us, .ca, alanwatt.ca, and a European site, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and I've got another one on standby right now too.

Alex: Good. Okay, let's go to some phone calls. Let's talk to Robert in West Virginia. Robert, you're on the air. Okay, Shelley in Texas, you're on the air. Go ahead, Shelley.

Shelley: Hi Alex. I spoke to you a couple of days ago, and I was telling you about my son that I just enrolled in school, and I wanted to find out what I could do as far as the vaccine and everything. I live right outside of Houston. I went to my son's nurse yesterday, and asked her for the vaccine exemption form. She says she has nothing like that. She didn't want to give me any information, she just basically....

Alex: She's a liar. You have to go to the health department. Let's do this live on TV right now, guys, google Texas vaccine exemption form, and we will be on the state health department, and you just print it off, and you mail it in, and if the criminals at that school, who get money for shooting your kid up. Their federal funds are almost exclusively tied to that. It's so important the government wants that. That you then go in and you give it to them, and they're open for massive criminal charges if they try to kick you child out. But see, their criminal charges on your child are for truancy, when they kicked them out. That's what they talk about arresting you for shots, they're total criminals. So, there it is. There is the State of Texas, Texas Vaccine Exemption form, and you just google that and you can print the form off. Secure online requests for exemption affidavit, and there's copies of them online, but I guess here the state is now making you ask to screw it up, but they've got to give it to you. I'm sorry ma'am, I don't mean to get mad. I'm just so tired of lying criminals. But again, this evil woman or man, they feel like it's good, like a death camp operator. Oh, they're helping by lying to you. And believe me, a school nurse knows they're lying. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes they do. Now, there are some true believers in the profession. They're brainwashed themselves. In fact the big boys say that. The first ones you've got to brainwash are the ones who manage the rest of the public. And a lot of them truly believe it. But there's a lot of nurses too, that understand. They've seen the effects of inoculations over the years in patients.

Alex: Yeah, that's why close to 60% are saying No in New York. Shelley.

Alan: New York State actually, this is the thing with New York State. They made it a policy, the big board that controls the health authority for New York State, a policy, and they said in the policy, there will be no exemptions for religious or philosophical or even diabetic reasons, for the first time in their history, they've actually even brought diabetics, they've got to take the shot.

Alex: Even if your doctor, because this is key, you can find an anti-vaccine doctor by googling it in any major city. If you're in a small town you may have to go to a big city. They will give you a medical exemption. And they admit on the flu shots, hundreds of things. If you've got allergies, you're not supposed to take shots, because they admit that it's going to cause an autoimmune response. But now they're trying to say, we don't care if a medical doctor says no. We got SWAT teams who want to kill. They want blood. Take the cancer shot. Shelley, what are you facing right now?

Shelley: I called the immunization branch there in Austin and the lady laughed at me yesterday on the phone. She said there is no exemption form. I was asking specifically for the swine flu. And she said that there is no form for that.

Alex: Ma'am, ma'am, ma'am, ma'am. Obama's been on TV saying you don't have to take it. So she told you you have to?

Shelley: No, she said that it's not mandatory, and there is no form I can fill out.

Alex: But let me guess, Houston is trying to force you to take it though.

Shelley: That I don't know.

Alex: Okay, well, well, but you said, ma'am, it's a general vaccine waiver form, so that when they try. Well, it's all over Dallas news they're trying to make Texas kids take it. So see, Alan, what do you call these ring-around-the-rosy mind games? This blob of con artist play, where they'll go, you don't need an exemption, it's not mandatory, but you have to take it. What do you call that mind control, Alan?

Alan: It's a form of doublethink, when they get you into this doublethink, where you can believe two opposing ideas at the same time, then you can't think rationally for yourself. You give up and just go along with them. That's what most folk do. You give up and go along.

Alex: Stay there Alan, I want to hear more from you. Mark and others. Shelley, look, the general vaccine form, you're kid's not taking vaccines. Okay, period.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, I didn't mean to go off into a rant. I was just talking to one of my producers, one of the radio guys, Rob Dew, about how they, and his wife is in education, how they tried for months to get the exemption form, and they would laugh and say it doesn't exist. Up until a month ago, you could always just print it off online. Now I guess they make you get one from them. They're real bastards. But going back to Alan Watt, before we continue with calls. Yeah, there's always these little ring-around-the-rosy games. It's in the Dallas Morning News, they're kicking kids out, if they don't take the regular shot, seasonal flu, and the new one. I mean I showed Dallas Morning News yesterday. Austin is announcing it, but there's no law. They're saying, you don't have to but you have to. And then you say, well I want an exemption form, and they laugh at you, and say, you don't have to honey. I mean, this is just so sick. And these locals, they always get like a little piggy face, a little demonic smile. What is that programming where they revel in abusing people? They revel in lying.

Alan: What you've got really is what has been said about the Soviet system and the hero worship of the man at the top. The same with the Nazi regime in Germany. What they found was that all the officers down below are sado-masochists, and this is how power works. It's a sado-masochistic thing that attracts psychopathic types into those positions. In fact, they're generally the only ones who go into them. And they worship the person above them with power, and they despise the person beneath them who has less power than themselves. That's how simply it works with sado-masochism. And you'll always have this strange sado-masochistic authoritarianism when you get into politics, and right down to local politics even. Any authority. This is the very thing that Carl Jung warned the public about back in the 1950s. He talked about the Iron Curtain across Germany, but he also said, he says, I see an Iron Curtain of massive bureaucracies building up with governmental agencies, stifling and strangling the freedom of the whole planet. He understood what was coming down the pike, back then. Many of his generation did in fact, because they were involved in meeting high-level people, and he knew that the world we're bringing in would be one of tyranny by force. And that's what you've got. One of the criteria of tyranny is when you're forced into a position by authorities, without any escape route. In other words, you have no choice. That is tyranny, when you have no choice in any situation.

Alex: Well, you're absolutely right. They, since they don't have a choice, they learn to love it, and love to defend it. And so, when you say, hey, the banks just stole 23.7 trillion, we got to pay it back with interest. They just laugh, and say, I'm part of the power structure, and it's almost like a five-year-old dressing up like they're Luke Skywalker, or dressing up like they're you know some hero that, it's like the public are eternal children, and they're, they imagine things. They, they're delusional. And I never had a view of myself as something special, or wonderful, or good. I'm just a person who has my instincts intact. And, you know, having a bunch of psychos writing books about how they're killing me with vaccines and stuff in the water, and then I can see the evidence that they're doing it. I mean, if they write hundreds of books about how they're killing us, and how it's a scientific dictatorship, wouldn't there be something wrong with me, if I didn't as a red-blooded male, not stand up for my species, against a power-tripping group that's playing God?

Alan: Absolutely, and part of the key of obedience, as I say, Stanford and other universities are into these experiments all the time into obedience; the CIA are involved with them obviously. What they find, is with the more power they accumulate in any agency, in this sado-masochist power structure, they begin to despise the ordinary people who begin to cow under authority. The more the people cow under authority, the more they're despised as almost weaklings, and eventually hated by those in power. I've always said, it's like a farmer breaking the legs of a cow, it falls to the ground, and then he starts kicking it, because it can't get up. That is the very system that is in place today with the sado-masochistic total power structure that's set up. This is a hell on Earth they're bringing in. And it's up to us to fight it, with utterly, with every means that we have.

Alex: Well, I think that one of the most effective ways to attack it is just to show people the matrix of false reality, and reach out to police, military, bureaucrats and go, you know, your little cousin just died of cancer at 22. That's not normal. Here's some statistics. Do you know what's in the water? Do you know what's in the shots? Here. Here's AP admitting they're giving everyone polio with the polio vaccine. And you're not going to listen now, because you have defences up, but deep down in your instincts, you know I'm telling you the truth. You're being manipulated. And I found that 6 months down the road, a year down the road, they then wake up. And just showing them how they're not in the power structure like they think they are. How they're being attacked as well.

Alan: And what's interesting too, you see this New World Order is to go through a series of changes, including the riot phase for 30-odd years as they bring down the food supply, and then the United Nations takes over the distribution of food to all the different regions, as they call these sections of the world. And they say in their own writings, at the United Nations, that they'll gradually reduce the ration to each area, every year, and it's up to you to bring your population down to accommodate and use the resources that are given to you. This is all their plan. And this is hell on earth they're bringing in, step by step, and of course, the reduction of population, via mass, literally, we're being killed off by inoculations. And they know this at top.

Alex: And it's all stated, and they all brag about it. And you'll tell some mom, and she'll arrogantly laugh at you. Take your kid, who already looks like a zombie, and just shoot them up with some more, and then they'll look at you with pleasure. You crazy nut. It doesn't matter if you just quoted State Department Memorandum 200. It doesn't matter if you're quoting UN documents. It doesn't matter. They don't care. And then when their kid dies, they'll wear a little cancer ribbon and cry. It's like a celebrity thing. Oh, your kid died too. Ooh, ooh. Because it's all about euthanizing everybody. That's what this is all about.

Alan: It is euthanasia. And it's bacterial warfare. It's viral warfare. It's biowarfare, carefully designed. And they say in all this stuff that's been released recently from the internal meetings, at the World Health Organization, they admit that all of these particles of DNA and RNA and so on, recombine within the body, infect the cells of the person, and cause cancers down the road. They understand it, and it destroys your immune system.

Alex: Well they grow it in the exact type of monkeys and fetal tissue that have the cancer virus that's most deadly in it.

Alan: Well, actually, they've said now, they've stated now, that they're actually using, especially for this new swine flu, rather than use the eggs, chicken eggs and so on for doing so, which also contains thousands of foreign viruses....

Alex: They're using cancer viruses instead of the dead baby retinas, or the green monkey kidneys, or the other growth mediums. They are using cancer virus.

Alan: That's what they say, because the cancer virus is a survivor, so they're using that as an antidote.

Alex: Oh, isn't that sweet. I'm going to move to calls quickly now. Mark in Oregon, you're on the air, go ahead.

Mark: Hi, Alex and Alan. Honor to speak with you, and thank you for your great information. Thank you for your great wisdom even. Alex, on Monday's show that you had mentioned that there were ten million doses of the flu mist into the country on Monday. They will have probably arrived at their destination by now, I'm sure many of the destinations that it's arriving to are the Walmart stores. They have a lot of people.

Alex: Well, let me be clear. They said last Friday that 200,000 were going to Tennessee, Indiana, Texas, and that then by the end of the next week, 10 million more would start flowing. And then they admit, there's been no testing of the H1N1, and that they're making people sign secrecy forms and waiving their rights, when they take the nasal.

Mark: Yes. You also reported Alex, the Mayo Clinic has come out and said that the flu mist will be much more contagious to other people. It takes ten to twenty days, as I understand it at this point, for the actual symptoms to manifest for someone who as received and injected a flu mist vaccination. Now, I think the time clock has already started on this, and that the actual mass murder genocide that this operation consists of, and it is not a drill, absolutely not a drill, it's set in motion now as to where it's going to follow through with the actual sickness itself. And people are going to become so sick and weak that they're going to accept martial law, and I think this is the first stage of the operation.

Alex: Well, I know this. We're going to find out, by the end of October, early November, whether it's meant to mutate and really be deadly. Or if this is just setting the precedent for us to go under World Health Organization rules, and to set the precedent to take the shots, as they've stated. We know it's at least that bad. Alan Watt, what do you think is going on?

Alan: I think it fulfills both purposes. You become a human incubator when you take on this stuff. You are now the new egg, if you like, you're the new reactor. It breeds within you. And they admit you shed the virus to all those around you. There's no doubt about that. And what's interesting to me, is putting this kind of thing into a mist form, this supposed virus, would kill, primarily attacking the respiratory system, the nasal passages and the bronchial tubes and the lungs, so they're putting it right into the very areas, and they admit that the adjuvants to trap leukocytes and phagocytes, to attack the stuff, right into the lung area, which might cause you to die with the symptoms of the swine flu.

Alex: For those of you who don't know, that's the autoimmune storm of how the 1918 killed tens of millions. It's the autoimmune response to the virus that kills you in hours with fluid, and now we're getting reports, they're covering it up. The people are taking it and collapsing, and so Alan, I want to be very clear about what you just said. They admit in the literature, that it can cause the autoimmune response, and you're right you're injecting live virus into the nasal passages into the lungs, which can then cause the autoimmune response and Reuters is out ahead of it saying, there's lots of deaths, but it's after you take the shot, but it's not the shot. Now how obvious is that?

Alan: Yes, it's very obvious. And again, it's two-fold as you say. It is to train us to take the annual shots and boosters for the rest of our lives. That's what they said at the World Health Organization, 2006 meeting.

Alex: Alright. I hope you're wrong Mark, but we at least know they're setting the precedent for the big soft kill that's coming, but we're going to find out in the next few months, buddy. It doesn't look good, I'll say that. I mean, they admit it's live virus, they're putting into ten million morons. Let's go ahead and talk to John in Arkansas. John, you're on the air, go ahead.

John: Hi Alex. This is John, I spoke to you about the police stopping me, and trying to get me to take the shot.

Alex: Yeah, tell us about that again. Because, expand on that.

John: Yes. I was on my way home from my girlfriend's house, and the police officer here in Little Rock stopped me. He was like, Hey, how you doing, it's a little late to be out. And I was like, that's okay, I'm just coming from my girlfriend's house.

Alex: Oh, it's a free country. You know, the guys got to ask you why you're out at night. You know, you're a slave, go ahead.

John: And he was like, so have you taken your, have you gotten your flu shot yet. I said, No. And he said, why not? And I said, because that's government propaganda and it contains mercury which kills you. And he looked at me kind of crazy and he says, so you're going to probably spout out some New World Order crap, huh. I said, yeah, I was kind of thinking that, and kind of telling you to fuck off right about now.

Alex: Alright, I'm going to let you go sir. I understand that happened to you, but we really need to remember we've got a lot of children listening, okay buddy. No more for that caller. Let's talk to Mike in Texas. Mike, you're on the air, go ahead.

Mike: Hey guys, can you hear me alright?

Alex: Yes, go ahead.

Mike: I've just been, this is in regards I guess to more of the eugenics kind of stuff that you guys are talking about. I studied Soviet Union history and politics when I was in university and we covered the Aral Sea. A lot of the genetic mutations and aberrations that resulted from the pesticides that was running off through the irrigation ditches of the farmers. I'm just curious to know if a lot of the similar stuff is being put into this kind of GMO foods and fast food, and other stuff that's sold?

Alex: Incredibly good point. Let me briefly say, that they've done studies where over 90%, I want to say 97% but you can pull it up, of people in India, of the sewage systems have the SV40 live cancer virus. They don't just inject this in people. It then spreads and mutates in us as incubators as Alan was saying. Now, I've interviewed genetic engineer after genetic engineer. Guys making millions a year. Guys who are running whole facilities. And they would find that they would be told by other engineers, they were just running plants, to make the potato this way, the tomato that way, insert this gene, and they've noticed, we've had them on the show, over and over again, that it was a combination change that would change other things, and produce a pharmacological crop, that's what it's called pharmacological crops, that would also sterilize all the guinea pigs and rats they tested it on. And so yes. And that's what they've said. They're going to have food crops. They already have them with vaccines in them, with live viruses in them. And that the very GMO food, it's already going on.

Alan: Yes, I also have information, it's up on my website, in fact, the United Nations, that they were into crops for the last 15 years, for Third World countries especially, all kinds of stuff, including corn that would actually help sterilize the people and bring down the population rate. You'll find Rockefeller himself is in charge of the rice campaign, as they call it, golden rice campaign. That's genetically modified rice too, for all these countries. It's now being imported back into the U.S. and other countries too. This stuff was designed also to lower the sperm in the males, etc. That's up on their own site.

Alex: Alan, I was going to do some financial news in the final segment, but I want to hold you to the very end, so we can take a few more calls. Are you game for that? Ten more minutes, okay. Let's take another call here. Let's talk to Mike in Texas. Mike, you're on the air. We just talked to Mike. Lloyd in Connecticut, sorry, go ahead.

Lloyd: How are you doing Alex?

Alex: Good.

Lloyd: A friend of mine's wife works for a Big HMO [health maintenance organization], you know, and three years ago, they had a meeting, and they discussed the flu, and her husband got so paranoid that he went out and bought dried food. So, you know, how can they know that far in advance, unless it's planned, you know?

Alex: Sir, in January, we had emergency managers on, and documents from major states, where they were saying in November, December millions are going to die. I'm not saying that's going to happen, but when the Feds were telling police departments, the citizens will attack you in the winter, so they're clearly getting ready for something. Now they're testing the water? I don't know. But yes, they, this is all pre-planned. Alan Watt.

Alan: There's no doubt about it too. In fact, they were into, even John Holdren when he wrote that book Eco-Science, along with the other big Eugenicist and ecologist, which means simply depopulation expert.

Alex: Ehrlich.

Alan: They admitted then they'd have to find ways of putting things in the water and the food. And that was what, 30-odd years ago, and you can go further back again, into the Huxleys talking about the same thing, and the Russells, putting stuff in the food, but Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, in charge of one of the biggest departments, inside the Royal Institute on International Affairs said they would also use the needle to bring to make the people compliant and to bring down the population. The needle. That's the words they used.

Alex: Yeah, many cases, folks, when these hospitals kill your family, your kid, just remember who did it, The New World Order. They think you're stupid. They think you're not going to notice what's happening. Final segment. Lloyd stay there for comments from you. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

Alex: Monday through Friday, 11am through 3pm Central. We're here just trying to warn people, and like Alan Watt said, the biggest issue is to realize they're not talking about killing us in all these publications. They're doing it. And you've got to face that horror, and read their own statements. And they've been caught, the UN's been caught. The time for games is over. Get aggressive. There's more of us than there are of them. .com is Alan Watt's website. He is a big part of the film, Fall of the Republic, vol 1. I hope you pre-order it, because it's going to be shipped out in the order it's received. It's coming out in just thirteen days. Alright, let's go ahead, and Lloyd in Connecticut, are you still there?

Lloyd: Yeah, I'm still here.

Alex: So you're making the point that yeah, the internal people are freaking out about the flu. Go ahead.

Lloyd: You know, when I was a kid, my old man, he wouldn't let us get the shot, because everybody in his neighborhood, when he grew up took the polio vaccine, and they were all damaged by it, and he was terrified of it. And I haven't, I've never had the flu, and I've never taken the shot. So, I don't really think they do anything at all. I think it's just like smoke and mirrors, you know.

Alex: Well, it would be nice if it was just a scam, but it actually does do something. I appreciate your call. Alan, briefly, tell him what it does to him.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt. From their own writings, they admit at the top, there's thousands of viruses they haven't even identified yet, in every shot. Every shot for everything they've ever given you. And this is the recent explanation that they've given out at the top. However, they do know that the ones that they have given you, definitely, not only can but do cause cancers. They do destroy your autoimmune system.

Alex: Well the inventor of the polio vaccine was in a CBC piece, admitting it gave everybody cancer. But it's worse. Five years ago the FDA approved, so did England, and so did in Canada, they spray live viruses, in Latin it means bacteria-eating virus, I can't pronounce it.

Alan: Bacteriophages.

Alex: They grow in these big vaccine tanks with thousands of other viruses, so they spray, vaccine, live vaccine on your meat now.

Alan: Bacteriophages. And actually they can kill off most bacteria. The Soviet Union didn't bother with antibiotics, because they had bacteriophages since the 1930s. That was bought over. All their patents were bought over by a New York company, and it withheld them from the public. They don't want to give us something that will kill off bacterial infections. They want us to die off. That's why they bought the patents over.

Alex: And instead it kills the good bacteria, so everybody then has intestinal problems. All, all done scientifically. Let's cram in one final caller here. Let's talk to Cheryl in Canada. You're on the air. Go ahead Cheryl.

Cheryl: Mr Jones, Mr Watt, Good Afternoon, gentlemen. I have two subject matters I'm hoping you can comment on.

Alex: We've got a minute and a half.

Cheryl: The great amount of money. Or sorry, a great amount of gold disappears out of one of the mints in Canada. Can you speculate as to why? Disappears, poof, Harry Potter.

Alex: Well, a lot of foreign governments are recalling their gold from the West, right now, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, and to be honest with you, we'll never know what happens. I watched a documentary where the guys who found the Titanic followed the North Sea route from the U.S. past Greenland to the Soviet Union. And it turns out that the U.S. basically emptied out Fort Knox and then put all their gold over to the Soviets. And a lot of the ships got sunk by the German submarines, and these guys actually found some of these ships that were stacked with gold bricks. Now that was kept from the public right up until the present time. We're never in the true picture of reality at the bottom. Never, ever.

Alex: Yeah, they just do whatever they want. The public walks around like a bunch of zombies. We're out of time. I appreciate your call, Cheryl, Steve, and others. Call me back tomorrow, and of course Sunday, 4-6pm. Alan, great job in Fall of the Republic. Great job in everything you're doing. Folks should support you over there at .com. We'll talk to you again real soon.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: You bet.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 30, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Animal Farm" with Ben Miller, Tony Pax, and Pieth
(Originally Aired Live: April 30, 2009 on Oracle Broadcasting Network)
animalfarmshow.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Tony: We've got Alan Watt on the phone with us. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. He is a ninja, by the way.

Ben: Yes, he is.

Tony: He is a ninja fighting against the new world order. Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I am.

Tony: Yes, Alan Watt, so glad to have you back on The Animal Farm. Thanks for joining us and taking the time. Yes, indeed.

Alan: Thank you.

Tony: Okay. Alan, we want to start off, of course, by saying hello. We are so glad you are here on The Farm. It's going to be a great evening. But really quickly, before we jump right into the whole mess that's been going on since your last visit on The Farm here, we wanted to get your thoughts. Ben actually told me to ask you about this study that came out regarding: "churchgoers are more likely to back torture of suspected terrorists." Now, let's just assume that, it could be, you know, kind of a one-sided study – maybe it's not – across the board. But I'm sure you heard about it in the first segment, or I'm sure you heard about it in general. More than half the people who were surveyed, who attend church services at least once a week, 54% of those people said, the use of torture against suspected terrorists – suspected – is often or sometimes justified. And when they talked to a group that didn't go to church, only 42% of those people said the same. So what are your thoughts on that?

Alan: It's difficult to say. As you say yourself, a lot of these so-called polls and so on are fake and the statistics they give you are fake as well. When you go into the history of the polling industry, the reason they came out in the first place was to actually create public opinion, because most people will go with what they think is the majority opinion. So it's very, very difficult to say. But we do know that it depends on the country they're looking at as well. We know that massive money… the BBC did a documentary that massive money was pushed into helping George Bush get elected by basically paying off top leaders in the Christian movement within the US, to be on board for the coming wars, etc. So, there is the unfortunate thing: if you belong to a particular organization, you can guarantee it that the leaders will be supplied. And you are now into a political system; it's not really a religious system. When it's used for political motives, you're a political organization and you're being used by somebody from the top, down.

Tony: Yeah. And this is the thing that really frustrates me and really confuses me Alan. I don't want to get into a religious debate, certainly not; we have a lot of other things to talk about. But just to kind of wrap it up, the thing that just bugs me out and confuses the hell out of me, especially after watching the Jesus Camp type documentaries and following some of the theology of people, Christians, especially right-wing Christians – it's amazing, they go to church, you know, they have the 10 Commandments, Thou Shalt Not Kill… yet they are for wars. They worship George Bush and then they want me to be against gay people because it's wrong morally. So I mean, the hypocrisy is so thick you can cut it with a butter knife. It's amazing. It's almost like you could make up your own rules, with some of these people, and whatever flies flies. It's almost like a cult in some regards. And it has no consistency whatsoever, but Alan, your input is always appreciated. Any last minute thoughts on that before I move on?

Alan: Any group, really, is a microcosm of the whole of society. In other words, they could be easily manipulated if you know their particular language, and the language of course of Christians is a particular Christian language. If you know their buzzwords and you know the things to say, they are on your side immediately, because you must be one of them. It's when you get people from the top, like a President, helping to push it, then you are being used for political purposes. It's no great mystery at all. It's been done so many times in the past.

Ben: Yeah. Hey, you know, speaking on people being manipulated, and throughout society, what do you think about this swine flu that's going on right now? Is this a political manipulation? Is this a fear tactic?

Tony: Yeah, is this the end of civilization as we know it, Alan?

Alan: Well it's for the birds, eh? I mean, the whole thing, this is the greatest thing to get people to accept a world authority. And the World Health Organization is marked to become THE world authority on all the health care issues because ultimately once it's got that authority, through fear and panic creation, then they kick in with their real agenda which is mandatory sterilization, etc, etc, which is in their charter; they already have that in there. But first they must gain authority. There are only two ways to gain authority from the public. One way is gradual raising of public awareness, as they call it; meaning massive propaganda campaigns over many years. Or the fast way is to create massive panic. They are using the panic technique.

Tony: It certainly has worked. I mean really, it's amazing. This seems to be… You know, thus far it doesn't seem to be a major, major threat. But you have countries now shutting down schools, shutting down everything with this fear, that there's just mass breakouts going to happen. And like we said yesterday on our show, Alan – I don't want to underplay because this could turn out to be something serious. The one fact that really you can't dispute is that the mainstream media is just RUNNING WILD with this, like something I've never seen. I mean really, and not even with the peanut butter outbreak of 2008, or the wild cabbage panic of – every couple of months it's a new vegetable or fruit. It's amazing what they push on the mainstream. But really, this is over now. Yesterday they've already moved it up to level 5, you know Defcon 4, get into the war room and go underground. It's amazing. And even if it is that bad I don't think panic is ever going to help us solve any of these problems. I think communication will, and education. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: The whole purpose is to get the public conditioned and trained to obey this new, big authority that's now going to rule your lives. That's the whole point of the exercise, they are reinforcing the conditioning we've been getting gradually though the big fear tactic of panic, and of course we'll turn to them to save us. Apart from the fact that the pharma industries are making trillions out of this scare – that's another big thing too; they always profit off a good crisis. The bottom line is, the World Health Organization was set up, at the United Nations, to become exactly that, THE World Health Organization or authority. Its main object, once they gain authority, it's not to fight disease, it's actually for depopulation reasons. That's their real function.

Ben: Alan, what kind of legal authority are they going to have? What kind of legal methods are they going to use to sort of centralize this system and bring the World Health Organization to the forefront and let the ignorant public know that they really have no rights, other than what the World Health Organization tells them?

Alan: Well, they've already started. They started back in the '70s. All NATO countries – now, NATO is a branch of the United Nations of course; it's the military wing. All NATO countries signed an international agreement to do with containment, fighting disease, or contamination in populated areas. The booklet is supposed to be available to every citizen of all these countries but you have to send off to the federal government to get a copy, and when you do get it half of it is blanked out. What you are left with really is the fact that you simply stay where you are and if you try to leave a contaminated area the soldiers are going to kill you – that's in the book. And if whole masses of people try and break out they will be bombed from the air with CS gas. So that's how they're going to really contain a true outbreak, if it ever happens. But this one that's happening now, it's just the common flu. It's the common flu, a mild flu.

Tony: Alan, you say a true outbreak and I would imagine that you would agree that this particular, you know, 'pandemic,' in quotes, this particular flu is not going to pan out to be a real pandemic. In other words, it's only going to take so many lives and it will probably be in the back page of the news in less than a month; that's my opinion. Alan, would you agree with that? We have a break coming up, but really quickly, in about 30 seconds; what do you think? What's the end resolution of this outbreak, of this pandemic? What's going on?

Alan: It's the next series of treaty signing to give the World Health Organization the authority they are after.

Tony: Hang on one second Alan, we have a break coming up. Alan Watt on The Farm and so much more. Hold that thought and we shall return.

Back on The Farm folks. Thank you for joining us. We are talking with Alan Watt from .com. Of course, you all know Alan Watt. He's like everybody's cousin here in the chat room and on the Patriot Radio stations. He's a great man. We were talking, Alan, before the last break about the real purpose of this particular swine flu. I guess you and I, we all kind of agree I guess unanimously here, that this is not going to turn out to be a real pandemic, that there's not going to be mass deaths. But I wanted to get, one more time because I think the music may have cut you off. That's my fault; I apologize. One more time, in a nutshell, what do you think the ultimate goal of this particular outbreak is? What are they trying to do, use with this? What are they doing?

Alan: It's like all other crisis that they create; we give up authority when we are terrified to those we think can save us. It's the same thing, right after 9/11 we were asked the question, "Are you willing to give up your freedoms for security?" And then you end up with basically a martial law system running the country, that is ongoing and expanding all the time. It's the same thing now. You see, every area of life in the future is to be that of a planned society run by a global authority. And that was the reason the United Nations was set up in the first place. All of your laws, right down to your electrical, building codes, all the rest of it, have been coming from the UN for the last 30 years – and people don't realize that – and they are signed into law by your federal governments. It's the same with all your social laws as well; they all come from it. The war on smoking was from the World Health Organization; every country signed on to it. The Kyoto Conference is under the United Nations; everyone signed on to it and now we're going to pay carbon taxes. See, we're already under a global system. One of its priorities was always to do with population reduction and control. You've heard of family planning, well now it's the global village, and supposedly we're all to get the snip down the road, in the future, to save the world and to help create sustainability as they like to term it. But they can't do that until we literally acquiesce, by our silence, to their demand for more and more power and authority – that's a legality – and if we don't say, you know, get off our backs with this scare-mongering, they'll go ahead. Presidents and Prime Ministers will sign new laws to do with regional, what they are calling, regional pandemics. Then you're under a regional system which in turn is then under the United Nations system. So we're watching it happen, as per plan. The IMF came in right after they created the depression there and raped the planet, raped everybody's pocket. Everybody has forgotten that crisis with this new crisis; that's another benefit of creating crisis one after another. The IMF was set up to eventually become the world authority on issuance of currencies. Now they've got it; it's been in all the newspapers. So the World Health Organization at the United Nations is simply doing its bit now to claim power over all countries and the right to mandate all health issues, including fertility.

Ben: Yeah. I want to make a public service announcement right now. Ben Miller is not getting snipped. It ain't happening to me.

Tony: Ben, don't do it… I don't know if that's a public service announcement.

Ben: It's a warning. I'm very particular about my a…

Tony: Ah, Ben, now… I couldn't agree with you more. And Alan, I'm sure you agree as well. If they ever try to do anything to me they are going to have to kill me. Kill me first then you can do whatever you want, obviously. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: You see, they have been using chemicals to do the same thing. Chemical sterilization is the easiest thing to do. Their own statistics at the United Nations, that they give out every year, say that the average while male in the Western world, his sperm count is 85% lower than the person who lived as an adult in 1950; since the 1950s it's plummeted. The CBC did a documentary on The Disappearing Male, well documented, with all the top scientists, etc; they all know what's causing it, the bisphenol A and so on that they put in the foods, etc. So there are many ways to achieve their goal. Obviously, when you look at the world meetings they've had for the last 100 YEARS, on depopulation and population control, they don't ask for volunteers; they simply go ahead and do it, in stealth ways and methodology. And we are the last to know. That's why when they give us the quotes of the sterilization of the Western male they never call it a crisis. If it was out of their control, believe you me, and they hadn't done it, it would be a crisis.

Tony: Alan, do you think that we are seeing a lot more of the biological type of warfare, and of course we are assuming that this is ALL controlled by government, by institution. Do you think that we are seeing a lot more of this type of terrorism as opposed to bombing buildings, or you know, flying planes into buildings? Because I guess it would be a lot harder to convince people, and I'm trying to think, you know, outside the box a little bit here about it. But I'm trying to figure out, you know, well, 9/11 was a huge problem, there's a huge debate around it, we are never going to get the real answers, but there are so many opinions about it. Do you think we are seeing a lot more of the biological side because ultimately it's harder to say, well yes, they're behind this too. People would never believe that.

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, something that they simply whistle when you ask them the question; they whistle and say, well we can't do that, or we wouldn't do that, is nonsense when all of the evidence is there. There are books out now like Deadly Allies, an excellent book to read, with declassified information from the US, Canadian and British bacterial warfare divisions, documenting what they had during and after World War II. They had stuff that created mad cow disease that they had made in World War II. And 30-40 years later it breaks out, just mysteriously. I mean, these guys have a whole battery of incredible diseases. They can take a virus – and this is in the book too – and within an hour they can reformulate that one virus into being a killer; it's so easy nowadays. So I'm not worried about something that would break out of nature, the common flu. I'm more worried about what these guys will release down the road, when it's time to actually start the culling process.

Ben: Yeah. Tell us how some of these corporations, these organizations make money off of these crises; you know, just to grease the skids for people's personal gains. And then tell us how it ties into the greater picture of eugenics and all of the world-shaping things that these people do.

Alan: Carroll Quigley was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, that IS part of this parallel global governmental system that wants a global government; that's in their own charter. Basically, again, he said it would be a sort of feudal system, the future would be a kind of a feudal system where CEOs of international corporations and national governments would be totally combined. Now, we've heard the term used, public/private partnership; it's the same thing. So you have now experts, supposedly, from the big pharma companies advising governments, and often in fact guys IN the government have been CEOs of the same companies themselves, like Monsanto with the GMO stuff. It's a brotherhood. So it's the greatest deal ever, where governments are guaranteed to buy your products, en mass, to prevent supposedly or possibly – they never say prevent, it's always possibly prevent – people getting contagious diseases. None of it has ever been proven to work. And even when they've tested out, say, Tamiflu, in China or the Far

East and it's killed children but it hasn't stopped the flu – the governments still buy up this useless stock, by law. I mean, this is a great scam. What other business can you be in where you are guaranteed governments are going to buy your product?

Tony: Alan, let me ask you this. Last time I think we were focusing a lot more about what government was doing at the time, and it was quite different. Like I said before, and like you commented, I guess we have to kind of adjust now then, we have to change our strategy if you will, I hate to call this "the movement." But just in general, what do you suggest we do as far as now getting this type of information out? What is the best method to get information out to people, just the average folk, about really, ultimately, government involvement in these flues, whether it's just the fear-mongering aspect on the mainstream media or by the higher-ups, or just their actual involvement in creating a lot of these problems? What's the best way to get the information out, in your opinion?

Ben: The internet.

Alan: The internet is all that's left. Yeah, that's right; it's all that's left. And when The Cloud system comes in, apparently the big major media are getting the first grabs at it, which is going to knock people off. You are quite right. See, media, the general media, the authorized media, is an essential arm of government. It's an ARM of government. It's how we are given whatever reality they want to give us at the time. The tragedy is that the majority of the public, as Brzezinski said in his own book Between Two Ages, the majority of the public have been trained that the mainstream media is there to do their thinking and reasoning for them.

Tony: Alan, hang on one second; sorry, we've got a break coming up. I couldn't agree more and I do want to point out some things that were documented in the documentary, Out Foxed. Alan Watt and so much more on the other side. Stay tuned folks on The Animal Farm radio show; we will return.

Ben: We are talking to Alan Watt, .com. Alan, I wanted to get your take on Agenda 21. If you could, start from the beginning. What is it, who's behind it and what does it mean for us?

Alan: It came out from a Rockefeller-funded organization and a Rockefeller Foundation man who was a top man at the United Nations, Maurice Strong who started up the Rio Earth Summit, where every insect and animal, and tree and blade of grass, was given special rights. What wasn't given any rights at all were humans. Again, it blossomed into other parts of the same agenda at the United Nations. Agenda 21 essentially is a plan for this century, this Century of Change that they kept telling us about in the 20th century but wouldn't explain it to us. It's the change into the planned sustainable society where everyone is to get moved off, one way or another, into the big overcrowded cities for a generation while they gradually die off. During that time they will implement mandatory sterilization; they've had this in the newspapers in Britain by the way – front pages – that they are calling and trying to raise the red flag for mandatory sterilization. Eventually, your priority for breeding will be on a selection based on your genetic heritage, your status in society – meaning your value to the present system – and eventually you won't be even conceived or born, unless they have room for you, a job for you, to serve the world state. It's to be a world of service and that is why Obama, and Brown in England and Harper in Canada, have put forth these same agendas to do with mandatory "voluntary service." This is the start. Once it's on the books, like all laws, it will expand: from a minimum of 2 years, then it will go up to 5 years, etc, etc, then it will be gradually on and off for the rest of your life. This is all part of the training of a world society into world service, serving the world state.

Ben: What kind of "legal organizations" are they using, or are they planning to use to sort of implement this? How are they going to bypass our Constitution, our sovereignty, to put this Agenda 21 forward?

Alan: They already have; they've been doing it for years. In fact the Council on Foreign Relations that really drafts up the charters for amalgamations – they admit they did the one for Europe and they were the one who drafted up the one for the amalgamation of the Americas. It was on national television in Canada, with their spokesman admitting to it. These are the guys behind it. Eventually they want to have the right, through the World Health Organization, to decide, again, what your value to society will be. It's all to do with genetics. As I say, there will be a sliding scale from the very important people, necessary to the system, all the way down to the people at the bottom. And guess what will happen if you're at the bottom? Well, you won't be allowed to breed, eventually. They've already said they've got to bring in, in the Western countries, the same system as China, which is the model state for the entire world, where they have one child per family, at the moment – that eventually is going further; most couples will be forbidden, unless they're essential only to have children. They want to implement that across the Western world, within Agenda 21, from the United Nations.

Tony: I guess the big question, Alan, is, at the end of the day, I would imagine with all the things we talk about, is implementation and the process in which they are going to implement them. I think you hit upon a really important point before, where with this national service plan, or whatever it's being called, and we'll talk about HR1388 in a moment. With these service plans, I think you hit on it really hard before where you said, yeah they're going to start off with the 2 month or the 3 month, and then it will be the 10 month, and eventually you'll have 5 years, and 10 years of service.

Ben: Eventually you'll have shackles on your ankles and you'll be like, what happened?

Tony: Exactly. And never mind, just in and of itself, how ridiculous it is to serve a state government, mandatory servants to the state. But now we are talking about HR 1388, the whole week. It's been a major topic and I think it has to be. We are literally talking about preventing people from going to church ceremonies, if you're part of the service plan. In other words, if you get school loans, if you're getting financial aid for college, then mandatory, first and foremost, you are absolutely mandated to DO the public service to the government service and then if you do, you can't protest, you can't protest legislation, you can't be a part of a protesting group, and then they even have in the bill, took it out and put it right back in, you're not allowed then to go to church. Alan, HR 1388, I mean just give us the rundown because this to me is incredible and this has to be brought forth to everybody's attention as soon as possible in my opinion.

Alan: Absolutely. Not only that, I mean, remember too, the Presidents and Prime Ministers who are along with this in other countries too, are allocating massive amounts of money, and they've said it too, for IDEOLOGICAL INDOCTRINATION in the school system to make sure a young generation is totally brainwashed with their ideology. This is not democracy, believe you me. This is complete fascism. Again, getting back to what Carroll Quigley said, the system they are bringing in is a new FEUDAL system where the CEOs will be the new overlords of the public. Well, this all ties in together. You are now getting told basically, you're a servant. When you're a servant, you're a SERF. That's what you had in the feudal system. And you have no rights. You are privately owned during that period. Just like a private in the army, you are privately owned; that's why they call you a private soldier. You have no rights. You do your duty, they tell you what your duty is, and there's nothing outside of that duty. That's the system they are gradually bringing in, through indoctrination and mandatory service and special camps and all the rest of it.

Ben: Tell us how it parallels, and I'm running out of time here unfortunately, if you have extra time maybe you could hit us up on another segment, if not that's totally okay and we'll get you back on later. But can you get into the parallels of this sort of change revolution that we have here at home and how it parallels with the Cultural Revolution in China that happened in the mid 70s or 80s, whenever it did happen?

Alan: What they do in socialism… See, this IS socialism; we get confused with communism and socialism. I think Khrushchev was quite correct when he said that communism was simply socialism in a hurry – that's why they have revolutions and simply do it quickly. They best way, technique, is the Fabian way; it's slow, incremental, generation by generation, until government literally has a department of authority over every facet of your life. That's true socialism. That's what we are seeing now. Then they always move into the school system for training children through ideological movements and so on. The greening project, sustainability, is being taught from kindergarten on right now. We are watching a youth going to be brought up with total indoctrination that will be impossible to break; it will be so perfect. When they grow up they will be little fascist greenies who will really believe, and they'll do the same as they did in the Cultural Revolution in China, that's the second wave of socialism, or communism. Those who even helped to bring in the first part of socialism are still contaminated with old ideas. So the youth who have had a heavier dose from birth, of the true science of socialism, overthrow the older ones and actually try and kill them off. They killed off millions in China during the Cultural Revolution, of the older generation, claiming they were contaminated with the old ideas. The same happened in the Soviet system. So what's coming in here is really a repetition of an overthrow, a cultural revolution, where if you're over 20 or 25 you'll be completely and utterly ignored by the youth.

Ben: Yeah. That's a very scary notion and we do know what happened with the cultural revolution in China, ended up with almost 60-80 million dead; parents eating their children just to survive, and people always looking up in the sky because people were jumping off of buildings so often they were afraid of getting hit with bodies, it was that bad. Alan do you have, can you hang with us for another segment or do you need to run?

Alan: Sure.

Tony: Okay, cool. We have you and we will not let you go. Alan Watt, great stuff. Stay tuned; one more segment with Alan Watt and much more questions. Yeah, as far as the children go, Ben, maybe we should stop worrying about saving the children on the internet and start worrying about the indoctrination going on in schools. Pieth, take us home.

Ben: Back here on the Animal Farm Radio Show, we are talking to the infamously great Alan Watt. Alan, I wanted to ask you, we were getting into the Cultural Revolution in China and the similarities to what we have here. What is this torture discussion that's happening? It's all over the news now: Are we torturing, do we torture? You know, we are starting to make a moral decision. Is this softening us up for any reason whatsoever?

Alan: Again, it's familiarization of the whole topic through repetition to the public. Remember too, that in a global society you have to have an enemy for governments to keep control over the public; that's always been the reason that governments technically existed. They used to have enemies across there somewhere or across the water, whatever it is, and they'd always say they'd preserve and protect the public. But in a global society you've got to have new enemies. This was dreamed up at the Club of Rome, another big foundation and think tank that's connected with all the other think tanks. In the 1970s, according to their own book, The First Global Revolution, they came up with the idea of using warfare on something new since they'd have no real enemies in a global society. Now, technically it's like the soviet system, you have to find either terrorism within, which is ongoing and very ghostly, you never catch them. But the whole idea behind it is they maintain control, for your safety. Or, you must have a warfare scenario where you're at war against something. So they came up with the idea about the environment, man was destroying the environment; they said that global warming would fit the bill – those are the words they used in their own book, these are the founders of the Club of Rome who work with the United Nations. So this is the whole idea of sustainability, etc, etc, man is at war with the planet, we are destroying our habitat, therefore a global authority must be in charge of every part of human society. This is what's being driven home, bit by bit, through a thousand crises one after another. We've already gone through the terrorism, but we're still going through it. The whole world is going through it at the same time because they're ALL connected with the United Nations. They all have appointed members for the environment helping run your government, etc; even population control experts on your governmental boards. They in turn work with the United Nations. So we are going through familiarization processes to get used to the fact that the world is suddenly a very scary place and we can't survive on our own, we are INTERdependent as they call it. We cannot leave even farming to farmers, as they said at the United Nations, it's too important; they want agri-food businesses and the scientists like Monsanto to be in charge of it all. In other words, INTERdependence means the world they are bringing in is a world where you will be totally DEpendent on their system and you will not be allowed to survive independently in any facet. Whether it's weaving your own cloth for your clothing or growing your own food, or having access to your own water, you will be totally dependent on their system. That's the system that's taking place right now.

Tony: And Alan, one of the things, one of the tactics that especially you get out of the politicians when they are running for their campaigns or their offices, and from the mainstream media, and from the government when they are in their office. One of the greatest tactics that really goes unnoticed almost all the time is the use of honey pots and in particular, I think when we talk about Guantanamo Bay, and I think we've talked about this ad nauseam Ben, all this humongous talk, during the campaign and now that he's elected, Barack Obama has talked about, we're going to close Guantanamo Bay, and everybody cheers, right. It's this big topic, where are we going to put all these guys...

Ben: He's a peaceful man, this is great.

Tony: And I'm sitting there thinking wait a minute, you are telling me that they have a place, in Cuba, where they torture people? We know that Abu Ghraib existed. Who is to say that there aren't other torture bases? Like even if they close this particular one, which in this case, it's the honey pot. You have Gitmo, it's this big topic, oh he'll close it, and they'll make a huge press thing about it. Meanwhile, there is new evidence that just came out of The Raw Story, reporting, New evidence of a secret CIA detention site in Poland. That was reported by The Raw Story, and I think there was even one in Pakistan less than a month ago. And so, the thing that just, it makes me crazy, is that there are these honey pots, people just focus on these ONE little areas, these little things, these little tidbits, when we know there are other torture prisons around the world that we use and the CIA has been using for months. How ignorant can you possibly be? Alan, hang on for the final segment; we have a quick break coming up. Stay tuned.

We are speaking with the one and only Alan Watt and we have to go really soon. Alan, I wanted to get you a report here, that's why I made you stay; so my apologies. On the idea that government and the media, they kind of work together; they pick out one problem, sometimes they fix it, sometimes they don't. People think it's fixed and meanwhile people just kind of forget about it and they go back to their daily lives. Specifically, we talked about the idea that they are going to, or they might, or they may close Gitmo; maybe they've done it already. Who the hell knows? Any naïve person, how could you be so naïve to think that there are not other torture camps around the world that the CIA has been using for years probably? And sure enough, new evidence of another detention/rendition site came up in Poland; it was reported at The Raw Story. If you're listening to the show – AnimalFarmShow.com is our web site – go check it there; it's on our web site and you can check out the article. But Alan, just finally, closing up here, finishing up here on The Farm, just tell us the effectiveness of the honey pots; I think that's the correct term. Where it's something that they will put out there so everybody focuses on it, when there are all kinds of other things going on around it, and how they've been doing that for years. Speak about that and let's finish up here.

Alan: It's a simply technique, a magician's technique, the stage magician with his white gloves; he'll always wave the one he wants your eyes to follow, while he does something else with his other. That's standard. Same as during crisis; during a crisis you immediately forget the last crisis. You've been plundered, raped and pillaged and you've signed up your great-grandchildren for perpetual debt forever, and here we are with this flu scare. It's a great distraction; it's fantastic. It works every time. It's watch this hand, don't watch the other one. Meanwhile, the big pharma boys, which are owned by the same world bankers that run the IMF, are making billions of dollars because governments are throwing our money at them to create vaccines which are useless.

Tony: It's amazing. And all at the same time, what's been going on is that, you know, even if the people do, as the population as a whole, even if they do pay attention, it seems like they are just fixated. If they are not fixated on the entertainment news then they just focus on this one little piece… oh, gitmo, gitmo. They have all these debates and they have the David Gurgens of the world, and all these people get together on CNN and they debate Guantanamo Bay, and where are they going to host these people, and who's going to get trials. When really, I mean, this is not even the tip of the tip of the iceberg. This has been going on for so long and there is so much more behind it. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: In the British newspapers, and I've read them on the air too, have listed them, months ago. The ones in Egypt as well they don't talk about very often. Not only that, they have internal ones, within the US and Canada and everywhere else as well. And through all the cop shows and the fictional shows and the movies they've been bombarding us with for a long time now, we've been taught that torture sometimes is necessary to save the planet or save some woman whose child has been hijacked or something like that. We are gradually becoming accustomed. You see, in this world coming up, this anti-terrorism world, torture is going to be used, and the threat of torture especially, to keep citizens in line as we go through the massive changes that are planned for us all.

Ben: That is disheartening, very disheartening and very, very scary to think about it. Alan Watt, thank you so, so, so much for joining us.

Tony: Thank you, Alan..

Ben: You are incredibly smart, incredibly wise, and you are a very good ninja. Thank you very much for coming on the show. It is Alan Watt, .com. Alan, thanks for coming on. Have you got anything else you want to say before we move along?

Alan: People should just keep a hold of their rationality as their world is turned upside down. Don't go upside down with it. And it's been a pleasure to be on.

Tony: Alan, it's always our pleasure and we're going to have to have you back, as often as possible, because it's just so much information that you can give us and there are so many questions that I have. The more you talk the more I want to know. So thanks again Alan Watt, the great Alan Watt, .com.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 26, 2009
Alan Watt on "The Intel Strike Report" with Doug Owen and Michael Vail
IntelStrike.com

(Originally Aired LIVE March 26, 2009 on Oracle Broadcasting Network)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Announcer: Welcome to another live addition of the Intel Strike Report. Your hosts, Doug Owen and Michael Vail will be giving you the intelligent news, information and analysis you need to arm yourself with. Now, here are your hosts, Doug Owen and Michael Vail.

Michael: Welcome, welcome, welcome to another live addition of the Intel Strike Report. We will have a definite treat for you today. It is March 26, 2009 in the Barack Hussein Obama administration. With us now is a very, very special guest and a friend of ours, and that is Alan Watt from .com. Alan, how’s it going my man?

Alan: It’s fast and furious now as we watch the world turn.

Michael: Oh, oh, there’s no doubt about it. It just seems to me that, you know, all things that you and other people like yourself have been talking about for years now, is just out there in the open and in your face. They are not even trying to lie about it anymore.

Alan: They’re not, and the signs were there for many years, what was coming along had to happen. 9/11 came on queue, the beginning for the 21st century, of change. Of course, the public don’t realize that the change was planned a long, long time ago – even before the League of Nations was set up – of a controlled society, worldwide, to do with free trade and a depopulation agenda on the go at the same time. We are watching everything getting rammed through, including abortion ads that are going to come out on television in Britain to force them to bring down their population.

Michael: Oh, as a matter of fact I saw an article about how now they are pushing the Plan B pills on everyone, and you know, sort of harkens back to like you talk about The World Bank saying that eugenics was a great thing until the Nazis just sort of ran it into the ground and made them look bad.

Alan: That’s right. Now of course they’ve changed all their names, even their designation, from eugenicists to bioethics councilors and so on. It’s the same group funded by the same foundations that are owned and run by the big bankers. And what we are so sick of seeing, and I hope all the demonstrators that are for the upcoming riots – I call them riots because they will be – I hope they realize that you can’t negotiate with the same shark who always gives you a new deal, one after the other. We’ve had new deals and new deals, always coming from the same bunch, and they want you to demonstrate and have riots so that they can come out with the next new deal which will go right along with the agenda of sustainability, the greening of the planet, etc, etc, and we will be complete slaves then working in their new system, with the same sharks on top.

Michael: Yeah. That's what they want. They want you to riot. They are trotting out people like Sean Hannity, Glen Beck, Chuck Norris, all these guys to play sort of like a pied piper. We've been talking about this, just sort of drag you back onto the grid and for you to expose yourselves. And as soon as you go out and riot, oh well, oh, it's the economic situation, there's not enough control. And the UN now is calling for a new global green new deal and then they will roll it all out for you.

Alan: That's right. They always get the public to become war weary through either real wars or internal wars, which are called rioting, and then we the public demand that the same sharks give us what we want, what we think we want. Well now you have all the students who've been brainwashed for 15 years or so of intense indoctrination and in psychology, it's called 'contamination of theory' – that's what the communists called it – and you cannot readjust those, that generation. They've got the new system that they want, this vague idea, mixed up with sustainability and greening because of their indoctrination. So they will demand exactly what the elite want to bring in.

Michael: Oh, absolutely. We're going to talk about sustainability on the other side. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report with our special guest Alan Watt from .com. We'll talk about sustainability, Tavistock too, and your calls as well: 1-866-841-1065. See you on the other side. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report.

Welcome back to the Intel Strike Report on the Oracle Broadcasting Network with our special guest. We like to bring him on every couple of months or so because everything is moving, I guess backwards, very, very quickly. I guess they are trying to roll out this new, I guess you could say, technocratic dark age for us and we have to bring on Alan and he'll cut through the matrix for us and expose it all. Before the break we were talking about sustainability and sustainable development, these buzzwords like 'capacity building,' 'bridging the development gap' and really what they stand for. The thing about it is that I've seen these people use these words interchangeably when it comes to population, as if sustainability and sustainable growth creates some sort of situation where they can crack down on how much we use, and what energy sources we use, and down to the point of how we live. And they use a ratio called a 'family dependency ratio' which sort of cuts the wheat from the chaff and says, are you a consumer or are you a producer – which is sort of interesting – and if you are only a consumer and not a producer then you can't live on the earth.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. I have old books that I've found from countries, from the governments of Canada and other Commonwealth countries, from before 1920 in fact, one of them. It's a huge thing; it's thicker than most old bibles. It's to do with all the stuff that was bought and sold within countries, for all taxation purposes, hammers, nails, everything, you name it, bushels of wheat and all the rest of it, the incredible bookkeeping that was kept. What you understand, every country is a corporation and we exist, according to the elite, we exist to serve their economy. When there is no more economy, as we go into a global system, and China is the manufacturer, we are no longer really necessary. That's the key to it. We are the stock. We are the animals on the farm and when there are too many animals, and they can't get buyers for them, there is no purpose for them, they've got to do a CULL. So they must convince the herd, the human being – we are the only ones that need convincing – to go along with our own culling. That's what they're up to right now. They're indoctrinating the youth to accept, there are too many people, why don't you get sterilized, and don't bother having children, and what kind of life will it have anyway, and by the way, you won't have the resources you have now in the future, so it's going to be hell for them. So they must convince us to go along with their agenda, always. It's done through incredible scientific indoctrination and psychology, and unfortunately it tends to work with most people.

Michael: It does. It does. And you mentioned the youth. I don't know how many different globalist organizations that get their money from, you know, the Rockefeller Foundation and others, like Global Kids; I've chronicled this one heavily. There's the Global Kids group. There's Zenith, that's like Global Kids with a little greenie-weenie taste to it. And then there is the whole Obama deal about getting them while they are young, and bringing up the next generation of the green shirt, the Green Shirt Storm Troopers.

Alan: And they are going to use taxpayers money again, as always – and why not, we're always so willing to help them out – to indoctrinate with ideology; it's an ideology of indoctrination in the schools to do with this whole Obama army. That's game over when that happens because those children will be unable to converse with the older generations, in any fashion whatsoever. And that's intentional. They are going to be the Green Nazis.

Michael: Another thing about the kids now is that all of these people now are sort of reminding me of – every now and then when I read Brave New World, over and over again – on where they talk about the viviparous mother: Oh, we can't have the viviparous mothers, and every child must be born, you know, through some sort of Petri dish or test tube. And now they are talking about making the whole idea of these designer babies mainstream and that the State will own these children, from cradle to grave.

Alan: Yes they will, and that's already on the books because they've got the patent laws to do with genes; all they have to do is alter a gene and call it a new name and legally you belong to them. That is what they are aiming at, there's no doubt about it. They want a new, superior type of servant to serve the next generations of the elite, but they don't need as many of us to do it. Again, they must get our cooperation to go along. They will sell people on the idea that your child will be six feet tall, he's got the ability to be a doctor, etc, etc, etc. They hope that women will eventually fall for it. The movie Gattaca went through that, a society where they show you a new type of class distinction, those who are genetically enhanced and the old type that were born the old-fashioned way.

Michael: Yeah, those who can get jobs and those who can't get jobs, and you can't get insured, you have bad genes, and you know, your family is prone to this or prone to that. That's just really the beginning, and I saw an article about 2 days ago saying that any children born through in-vitro fertilization has a 30% risk of defects. So they are raising up… just how some of the elite, this sort of Eurasian aristocracy now, are all like intermarrying, interrelated and have defects. They are going to raise up a new generation of these people without going through the, I guess the sort of, ordinary means of that.

Alan: They want to bypass it all together and we don't realize that the eugenics society was on the go from the time of Charles Darwin onwards, worldwide, and it has different names and so on. In America they had the American Eugenics Society, funded by Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundation. They said in their early writings, they likened the general population to cattle rearing and they based it on breeding special cattle; it was the same as breeding human beings. They introduced the Census in the United States and kept track of it on behalf of the government, to see if you had 'poverty genes'; they want to get your family history to see how many people could work or didn't work, were mentally ill, had possibly criminal intentions, etc. They have been tracking you right down, for the last 100 years, along your genetic lines, by the Census and by the data that's collected by governments, on behalf of The Eugenics Society. They set up Cold Spring Harbor as that kind of experiment in eugenics, and they said at the time that they'd have to get the compliance of the public, through long-term indoctrination, so that the public would allow themselves to be altered and controlled by those who had the rights to control them.

Michael: That's the new thing. This goes back to the Fabian Socialists like George Bernard Shaw writing the play, Man and Superman, you know, man is a superman, and others in the whole thing, and HG Wells. I mean, this was their creation even back then, and today, they are bearing the fruit of that.

Alan: Yes. That's a fact. Once again, all these societies really came out of one society, the capstone at the top, at least it was given the name of The Rhodes Foundation – Cecil Rhodes –which became amalgamated with the Milner Group society, on behalf of Royalty – and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, OR the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. So they run all these other groups and names beneath them, these associations beneath them, and they are all funded by the big money lenders of the world, the big 13 banking families.

Michael: Absolutely. We are going to continue this conversation on the other side. We are going to be talking about 'augmented reality,' more bread and circuses for you, those who survive the technocratic dark age. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report with our special guest Alan Watt of .com; you have to go there, there is a plethora of information. We'll be back on the other side.

Tonight we are Cutting Through The Matrix with Alan Watt and talking about all of this that's going on right now, really the sort of culmination of everything that's being created and the whole system that's being erected around us.

The whole thing about it is that of course if you lived through living in a roach motel, being sprayed like bugs with all sorts of things, with pharmaceutical products in the water. If you live through that and they can't get rid of you, then of course they are going to provide you with some breads and circuses. Well, our economic situation is untenable, at least, so there's going to be a little less bread but there is going to be a whole lot of circuses. So that's really what I wanted to jump into now. Alan, I've seen lately there has been a lot of talk of virtual reality programs, augmented reality programs, 3-dimensional television, algorithms, they go from 2D to 3D, and they are really trying to get Americans and people abroad, around the world, INGRAINED on this technology where they get to the point where they can't live without it and that's all they want. You know, it's like people getting stuck in World of Warcraft or Everquest.

Alan: Yes. Again, it's a form of control. Much of the technology that's out there now, to do with virtual reality, and what's coming, believe you me, they are so far ahead of whatever they publish – but they do publish certain things – which tells us really they are much further ahead than what they are telling us. Such as, you find Microsoft telling the public that they are working on a device that can literally send signals INTO different parts of the brain and also SENSE the parts of the brain that's working when you are watching a particular video, and therefore they can then stimulate those same parts of the brain and make you think you are IN the virtual reality. In the same blog I was reading, from the same corporation, they tell you that they might not need the helmet; they've got one group working on the helmet that you put on, a very cumbersome thing, but they've also got a screen. They can actually build it around the screen, like an antenna, and you sit 5 or 6 feet away and this will still massage your brain, pick up which parts of the brain is working, and send signals back to it. So they are working on both at the same time, which tells me they've done it long ago. So it's a matter of conditioning the public to allow themselves to go into a la-la world, a non-reality. Here is the thing too, it's well known with drugs for instance – drugs that are killing millions off over the years – the worse the conditions that you live in, when you are in poverty, despair and apathy, the more drugs you will take to escape reality. We're going into a future where they're going to make things so bad, they're going to create a scarcity of water, when one corporation owns the water supply of the world. They're going to create a food crisis. Believe you me, you'll have all your little cheap electronic gadgets that will put you in a never-never land and you'll be quite happy in that never-never land as your body wastes away. That's what's coming.

Michael: You mentioned something very, very interesting. Right now you've got Microsoft and Google working on technology to wirelessly access the neurons inside your brain, download all of your memories and you know, of course you can go through the first time you had your first kiss, or you can check out your most embarrassing moment. All of this is, it is a circus. All of this is a circus. You've got UFC for the gladiator style. You've got technology for the other people, the geeks to sort of get into. And they've got something for everybody, as they create these sort of boxes that they place people in and say, oh you are this type of person, we've got something for you. That's just the way it is. And they have been creating that to the point where, you know, they say that the internet will soon be an organism that we will all become a part of, and they will be… One of the guys said there will be an Alexandria Library 2.0 where ALL the information, from all of our brains, combined, will be the internet.

Alan: See, the thing is, a few billion zeroes add up to zero. We must remember that too. Most people are not really even conscious in their own lifetime. They don't know what's going on IN the real reality. They have no idea. So you can imagine having the thoughts of all the unconscious people who live in soap operas and sports inside your head; what a thrill. [Alan laughing.] What we have to remember is Skinner, who did behavioral modification techniques and so on, including on his own daughter – he put her in a cage. This is a good psychopath that they tend to use, his techniques, on us. Skinner said to alter human behavior you must alter something in their environment. Well they did that with TV – they did it with radio before TV – and virtual reality is now coming in. Now, TV and radio were used from the beginning for controlling and altering behavior of the general public, authorized from those who control society and own society. Therefore, they are part of the Military-Industrial Complex; we don't realize that. It's like General Electric, they don't just make irons and so on, they also make incredible Gatlin Guns for helicopters that can do a thousand rounds per minute and so on. That's what it's part of. Now Microsoft, because it was put up, from nowhere, it broke all the rules, it stole patents from all the other corporations, and no judge in the country or the world would touch them. That tells you it was top CIA clearance all the way, for Mr Gates; he was the front man. It's part of the Military-Industrial Complex because technology, as they said at the end of World War II, will control the future and control the peoples of the future. Therefore it's perpetual war upon the public. Anything which comes in to your mind, that you haven't authorized and you are not in charge of, is controlling you and therefore it's planned, debated, and put out TO you by those who believe they own society.

Michael: Absolutely. The thing about this is there are so many different technological applications that they are using now that's being created by Microsoft, IBM and the rest. IBM of course, who is infamous for the Hollerith Machine, is now creating a new type of that machine like that where they decide whether a worker is really producing to the optimum output. So you, you know, you are working your job and you end up being a slave to some machine that's telling you, you are not working hard enough. So at every angle they seem to be trying to put a strangle on how we live and how we work.

Alan: They do because, again, they see us, at the top – and I'm not kidding – they really discuss us as farmers would discuss their animals. The whole thing about farming, or any corporation that's about producing efficiently – everything must be very efficient; anything that's not efficient is simply cut off. That's what they want to do with humanity, make more efficient worker bees, for them. They have also said in their own writings that when they get into modification of the human mind, what they will do is eradicate that part of the mind, the part of YOU, the brain, that makes you an individual you. That came out first to the general public, although they censored it rather quickly, in a 600-page report from a university in the Deep South there. Anyway, they did a report; it was a world science meeting anyway, with geneticists and the bio technicians there as well, of all kinds and categories; Newt Gingrich headed it off. They said that they have the ability now, now they have the ability, and they've had it for a few years, to put a brain chip in the public and control the populations. The only problem they had… That was at the Loyola University meeting; that's where it was. They said, the only problem is to convince the public to accept it. This will be done by gradualism, by using novels, writing it into novels and sci-fi books, making it exciting to children so they will want it. It will appear in movies and it will eventually be taught in schools as a necessity. So we're on the road. They've had meetings every year now since 2001 on this very agenda and now they're convincing the public it's a good thing.

Michael: Absolutely and I want to continue that thought because there are some very stunning revelations on that. And Doug Owen is going to be with us on the other side. We've got Alan Watt and we are Cutting Through The Matrix here on Oracle Broadcasting Network. You are listening to the Intel Strike Report and I'll see you on the other side.

Oh, get ready for the Soma… and they always have a box for you that fits very, very nicely. We are Cutting Through The Matrix with Alan Watt and you can go to his site, .com. Doug Owen is with us in studio. We are discussing all, but on the subject of all of these little breads and circuses. You know, it goes back to the days of Jose Delgado who went to congress and said that he could fit every American with a brain chip and that he could turn us on and off and it wouldn't be a big deal. Of course they looked at him like he was insane. I wonder if someone came to congress today with the same idea, I wonder how they would feel about that? Because you know right now Alan, using nanotechnology, RF systems, where you can wirelessly give people medication, that's already been patented, all of this is so easy to do. And if any emergency happened around the country right now it would be very, very easy to calm down Americans or dumb them down, or dumb down Canadians or wherever you may live, because the technology is out there. It's open patent that you can go and read this information.

Alan: It's more than just out there waiting or ready. It's being used. They have been using the HAARP frequencies for years on the public. Ham radio guys can pick it up; I can pick it up on my short wave radio, every day now. Since 2001 it started every day for 24 hours; it hasn't gone off. It changes frequency 2 or 3 times a day. That's right in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations, signed in the 70s, that they can put a secondary signal on the HAARP signal which can alter human behavior, make you passive, aggressive, or even suicidal, depressed. So they are using this stuff right now and that's admitted to as well, if you go back into the books by Brzezinski for instance, Between Two Ages. He was the head of the NSA for years; he's never really left it in fact, if you read some of the later documentation, recent documentation, and here is a man writing a book about the Technotronic ERA, one of his chapters, where he talks about a technology – and he's talking about electronics for warfare purposes – to be used on the general public, on a continentwide or worldwide basis, and keep them calm and pacified during times of emergency and so on. He said, the public would be completely ignorant of it being used upon them. Well you see, they are actually doing it already, coupled with the heavy spraying in the skies. This is phenomenal; ten years now, solid, of spraying worldwide and no one has come forward to say, which air force is this? Where is the money coming from? It's never gone through any congress. We do know that it's admitted to tacitly by the Canadian government because a politician from Sudbury, Ontario, demanded from the Department of Defence, in the parliament building, openly, to discuss this and he said, we don't have to discuss this, under the National Security Laws but it is being done.

Michael: Yeah, I mean like, basically when you have a situation where, you know, we are electromagnetic beings. I mean, they can tune into our frequencies like turning a dial. That technology has been around for 30 years. They can make us happy, sad or indifferent. I mean, when you go to some area, some rural area, where the electromagnetic junk is not all around you, it is almost like a weight drops off your shoulders.

Alan: Well you know there's a professor, Persinger, who's a neuroscientist; he's at Laurentian University in Ontario, Canada. He himself is high up there. Now all these characters who are dealing with the brain itself and modification of the brain using drugs and electronics, are in the employ, they are definitely in the employ of your country's secret services; there's no doubt. He's been at this for years. He's got a video up on Google where he uses the Koren Helmet which stimulates parts of your brain and gives you the same experiences as LSD would do. And they've known this for about 30 years; at least that helmet has been available to the students for 30 years I'd say – so they were practicing with this kind of technology long before that. Now, it's the same technology, it's a very low frequency, ELF wave. You don't need high frequency or very powerful, you just need it constant and very low; that's how the brain operates, in small electronic impulses. HAARP is ideal for that, again, the ELF type signals, on a continent-wide scale. So from the localized helmet to the towers across the planet, or else using the main HAARP centers – there are over 50 of them worldwide, 54 I think worldwide. There is one in Iceland, one in Greenland and in other countries as well; one in Australia, Pine Gap, owned by the US military. These things are going 24 hours a day. Their purpose, really, apart from weather control, I'm sure it has many spring-offs, and mind control, or pacification, is another one of its uses.

Doug: So do you think that Aldous Huxley's ultimate revolution, the pharmacology revolution, is already here?

Alan: It's already here. They are using it. In fact, see, the general public really don't realize this and this is the key, even for those who think they are waking up – a long time ago a group of people, very wealthy people, who owned the establishment of their day, decided to make war on the populace of the entire planet. And they have been at all-out war for a long, long time. Since the 1950s it stepped up with direct inoculations for youngsters or even 2-year-old children, now it's even younger. They discussed techniques of getting chemicals to attack the brain, biowarfare. There are books printed on this subject by Arthur Koestler, who, it's now admitted, declassified information, and I've got the books that are now printed on it, he worked for MI5 and MI6, as an author, but he also worked at the Universities with the United Nations on ways to lobotomize the brain for world peace. He said in his own book, The Ghost in The Machine, this MUST be done to bring in world peace, but he said, basically this will destroy the individual's ability for self-preservation, but the masses won't need it since the state will be controlling their lives or making all their decisions for them.

This was a war, a WAR, full-scale war, with drugs that you can take orally, inject into you, or go and get inoculations. We're all trained to believe those inoculations are there to help us. The rates of leukemia, cancers, arthritis, and autoimmune diseases skyrocketed from 1950 to the present time. Autism used to be 1 in about 160,000; now it's about 1 in 5. And we are supposed to think this is all quite natural. What has changed in 50 years? Mandatory inoculation was one of them. Remember these facilities that make the inoculations are the big pharma companies, the same big pharma companies that went under the umbrella of IG Farben that set up the Nazi war machine, like Baxter Laboratories that has been in the papers recently for sending out LIVE flu vaccine, the avian flu one, by mistake supposedly. These are the same pharmaceutical companies who are in bed with the politicians to have us all inoculated for all kinds of things. It's all based on faith. The doctor who gives you the injection and reads the vial, the same with the nurse, and they believe that's what's in that thing. But look at the diseases we have today. We have juvenile arthritis skyrocketing; that's an autoimmune disease where your immune system attacks your own body, your joints. You've got people getting asthma in their 40s and 50s; that was unheard of before. Allergies in the last few years have gone up 47%, alone, and I'm sure it's because of the spraying too. So you are being inoculated to death, and you are breathing in all of the spray that's falling down from the skies, daily, this mush in the air. They have altered your food. They brought in bioweaponsspecialists and geneticists to make your food for you. That makes me feel really good about the food I'm eating. Why would they do that? Why would they take 500-1000 genes from different species of things to put in your carrot? You cannot trust these people at all because they have an agenda. They can't tell the children of the world they are killing them off. You don't tell the children bad news, you humor them. You give them excuses when the children notice things, like why are my friends dying. That's how they treat the general populace of the world. We are under full-scale war and their agenda is out in the open.

Michael: Very much so. It's just it's sad and depraved the way these people are reacting. But you are right. They think they are sitting on high and that they are better than the rest of us and they have evolved and we haven't, and that, you know, they have to make the earth a paradise for themselves instead of us. And for those of us who are left will be left to our own devices and dumbed down, mind controlled, and given the circuses to keep us occupied.

Alan: Absolutely. They are at total war. Total war was declared on us, and until we get over the hurdle of the unthinkable, and accept the unthinkable has been done to us, we have lost the battle.

Michael: Damn straight. You are listening to The Intel Strike Report with Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll talk about much, much more on the other side. Stay with us.

Doug: Welcome back everybody. You are listening to The Intel Strike Report right here on the one and only Oracle Broadcasting. We are joined with Mr Alan Watt and it's always great to have Alan on especially considering the times. We are really, really seeing the new world order, these controllers having to respond quite quickly to the internet. That's why we had Senator Jay Rockefeller coming out and saying, the internet was one of the worst things that could have happened. It was supposed to be under DARPA control and unfortunately the technology was released. People like Michael Vail, myself, and of course Mr Alan Watt have been able to use this technology against them. So they are definitely ramping up their game. They have blown the economy out and they are doing their best to be able to manage the slow deflation and inflation of the economy. Alan, I want to get you take on this because I think that we have seen a lot of positive things over the last few years especially with the internet. I think that right now people are more awake than they have ever been and we have one of the largest opportunities to wake up millions upon millions of people that are potentially very, very susceptible to not only the propaganda of the broad Obama administration but also to the idea of freedom and liberty. I've seen this ramp up, I'm sure you have as well. I just want to get your take on what's going on right now and your viewpoint on the new world order and where they are trying to go here in the next 5-10 years.

Alan: Well, the internet was put out there to do exactly what it's doing today; this is the thing. Remember the Military-Industrial Complex used the internet for many years all during the Cold War. Brzezinski, again, in that same book in the 70s, Between Two Ages, he says that shortly a technique of communication will be given to the public; then he outlines its purposes, etc. You see, its real purpose was to get us hooked on it, to comply and voluntarily give out all our data on a continuous basis to those who control us. In a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable. Every citizen must be completely, 100% predictable. Therefore they have all these studies out on what we do, and what we write and so on, who we communicate with, what do we have in common with those people around us, on the net, etc. The hope that they had was eventually, once we were all hooked on it and thinking we can't do without it, then they'd start to gradually, always gradually, start to reel in those sites that are a nuisance to them. We see it starting off in Australia, where they have kicked off there, with their banned list. If you are on the banned list you can get fined $11,000 per day if you go into those particular sites, and they won't put out the list that's banned so far. But you know one thing, once they have a list there, regardless of their bringing it in for pedophiles or whatever excuse they give, you know they are going to expand it. That's the real reason; the real reason is never given to the public. Suddenly you're on a banned list and then once they shut you down no one can come into your site. And they hope that they can bring us through this phase, they will bring in the mainstream; they have already done it with the mainstream. They had big world meetings about bringing the mainstream media to take over the internet, and then they'll give us lots of sex and the usual stuff, until we'll just continue giving out our personal information with emails and all that kind of stuff, and at the same time watch the trivia they throw at us. That's what they really hope to do with the internet.

Doug: Do you think they are being successful or that we are able to, we are actually having an effect that they did not foresee?

Alan: I don't think there is anything they don't foresee. They have massive studies on the go all the time, on many different levels of data collection. Just look at the RAND Corporation for instance. The RAND Corporation's job is literally kicking off wars of conquest or for resources and then finding ways to implement it into the public psychology so that we think it's a good and justifiable war, etc. They are the ones who advise governments on the terrorism, etc; all these laws, it's all RAND, RAND, RAND. They went right through the Cold War advising the Western world on how to react, what to look out for, etc. So they don't miss something like giving freedom to the people for a little while and they also know of the techniques to start roping in that freedom while keeping you addicted to it. It's up to the public really to create one hell of a stink. Now most of the public really don't care. They are in la-la land. You know, the amazing thing about the internet was when it first was given to the public, the only thing the media let you know about it was there was lots of porn on it. You just could not pick up a paper for about 2 years without statements like, massive porn on blah, blah, blah. And that was advertising to get everyone into it. And I've been surprised at how many people are completely addicted to the porn on the internet; they make sure you keep using it, you see. Now you've got a generation growing up, for half their lives, after about 20, they are used to watching porn, and they really will miss it if it goes away. So people will stick on the internet. They will stick into the gossip columns, and it's becoming more and more like regular, I call it trash media, from Britain. If you look at Yahoo sites, it's just like the trash stuff; they have the sex on one side and reality on the other. So it's horror mixed with fantasy and sex and trivia and Hollywood bimbos until nothing is real anymore. That's the technique they are hoping to use, keep people stuck to it, keep people addicted to it, as long as they can keep communicating with emails and so on they'll be quite happy.

Doug: Sure. Sure. But I do think that we are waking a lot of people up and that that's a really good thing.

Alan: Absolutely. Again too, people should definitely, if they are in contact with people, sharing information, and you know these people over a long period of time, because it's very difficult to know who you are talking to on the internet. If you do know people you really, really trust, you should have ulterior ways of communication in the future, in case they ever start pulling it.

Doug: Oh, absolutely, absolutely.

Michael: Yeah, like ham radios and different things like that.

Alan: Ham radios and even the old way was letter writing; they HATE letters; that's why they love emails. They love emails where they collect all the data. In the old days the British post office and the Canadian post offices, in all the Commonwealth countries, and the US with the CIA, had special post offices set up and if you were on the list ALL your mail was diverted there, they'd open it, read it, copy it, put it back in a brand new envelope, and they had all the stamps of the world, they'd stamp it on it, and send it on its way. That took a lot of manpower and it really ticked them off. But with the email we are helping them so, so much it's just astonishing.

Doug: Oh, absolutely. They don't have to steam open any envelopes or pay for postage, so they can just go ahead and use a supercomputer to collect that data and use keyword analysis to find out what's interesting and what's not. Well, Alan, I want to thank you for the time, we only have a few minutes here. Go ahead and plug your web sites, your books, any of the things that you are going to be doing here in the future. You have the floor.

Alan: Yes, they can go into .com web site and they can download, there are over, I think it's maybe close to 700 hours of talks I've given in the past about this big system that controls us, completely controls us, and has the previous generations too. I try to go into the sciences of how it's done, from their own books in fact, using their own material, to show the public it's not a conspiracy. They have published what they wanted to do, how they'd do it, and where they want to go with it. They can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of the same talks and they can print them up; they are in the different languages of Europe. Or they can tune into my own show on RBN, 5 nights a week, where I try to keep up with the main news and pick the relevant topics and show them how it ties in with the whole agenda.

Doug: And you do a very good job at it and that's why we love having you on the program, Alan, because right now we just see this ramp up. Real quickly here, what do you see happening in the next year or two with the financial system and of course war?

Alan: Well remember, the Council on Foreign Relations have a sort of a constitution you might say. One of their purposes to set up was to get the world, that's the people of the world, to go into a new system of SERVICE TO THE WORLD STATE; that's in their own writings. Remember, money is a tool to them. They have all the money in the world, since they can print it up and just basically add it into computers, in dots and dashes and there it is. Money is a key that we must believe in, so that we can be controlled. You see. Eventually they will do away with money. They want to introduce a kind of credit system dished out by government, almost like rations to you, into an account that you will have, an electronic account. Russell and other ones went through this process of what they will bring in. They will use it for social punishment, withdraw your credits if you don't comply or you are socially antagonistic to their system.

Doug: And they are doing that through welfare right now in the United States, getting people really used to this system.

Alan: Absolutely. They always use those who have no voice. They start with fingerprinting for welfare, and then it spreads into your ID cards worldwide. They are bringing in a new system of welfare and testing out for drugs, mandatory drug testing will go into the unemployed as well, and that will spread all through society. So everything starts with those at the bottom, who have no voice, or the elderly or the very young.

Michael: Alan, I want to thank you for your time and we'll have you on as soon as your schedule lets. I appreciate you coming on the show.

Alan: I appreciate being on with you. I look forward to it.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28th, 2009
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler along with Charlotte Littlefield Brown. She'll be joining us a little bit later. She's got some late business tonight. But Charlotte will be with us at the beginning of the second segment or a little bit later. I want to tell you a little bit about Alan Watt. He's a fine guest that we have this evening, and this guy is a truth seeker unlike anyone I've ever encountered. He's an expert in the field of ideas, world systems, parapolitics, and he's truly seeking the truth. And he's written some very, very insightful things. His site is .com. He has a body of knowledge about occultism and world systems that bar none is the best. He tries to bring people out of this conditioned state. When he was young, he avoided some of that conditioning, and that enabled him to develop quite a world view, and his view is right on. Welcome to our program, Alan Watt.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be on, George.

George: Boy, I'll tell you, things are really, where shall we start Alan? There's so much out there.

Alan: You can't keep up. Yeah, you can't keep up with it, can you?

George: I know. It's just so overwhelming, isn't it? I mean, it's dynamic. This G20, you know, that's basically what we have lined up to talk about tonight. What do you see happening over there on the G20, what's going on?

Alan: I think one of the first big meetings that the G20 had to do with globalism had big demonstrations a few years ago, and I noticed at the time that the heads of the G20 suggested, it was interesting, they suggested that some of the NGO leaders be brought up to join their panel discussions. Now, these NGO leaders that they chose were from the same foundation-backed NGOs that belonged to the United Nations. In other words they're bringing on board their own employees to an extent, to make it sound as though this is a new type of democracy. And I think after the riots, which they will have and they've predicted they're going to have, in fact, I think that the militarized police and the establishment want that to happen. They'll come out with some new type of suggestion of a new system, and the NGOs will unfortunately, the organized NGOs, the well financed ones, will demand exactly what the bankers want, which is a world currency, and a new type of system. But it's still going to be run by the same international bankers that lend money to the rest of the world today. So nothing really changes except the cover, once again. And we'll be under a worse form of tyranny, because, you see at Bretton Woods, when they created the first sort of off the gold standard system, during World War II, John Maynard Keynes said, this is part 1, he says it will last for about 50-odd years. He says, we won't see it in our lifetime, our plans come to fruition, he says, but part 2 will happen. And part 2 was to do with a new World System, where the people will be born to serve the World System; that will be your function. And government will be in collusion with banks, and dish out a sort of a credit system to every citizen. That's their ideal Utopia, and unfortunately I think out of this organized chaos that's to come, that's how they're going to guide us into exactly what they plan to do. Bretton Woods Part 2, with a world currency. The same bankers at the top, they own the World Bank. People don't realize that the World Bank really is just a conglomeration of the same international bankers. That's where they meet and loan out money to the nations. So you're going to give them full status, full power to create debt for the whole planet, put us all down, every person on the planet as the guarantor for every loan. And it will be worse than we have today. So, I think they'll get exactly what they want and the biggest well-financed NGOs backed by the foundations, which are owned by the same bankers, will probably get put into the limelight, as the new stars to lead this new system to where they want it to go.

George: You know, that's a very good insight. You know what, I've looked over the list of people that demonstrated today. Supposedly they had, I think according to police estimates, 35,000 demonstrators in the streets of London, but when you look at those demonstrators and the groups that they represented, a lot of those are working on international types of goals, are they not?

Alan: You see, this is where they're going to couple this whole international world citizenship idea and the World Bank, with sustainability. It's exactly what Rockefeller has been pushing his entire life, sustainability, and all the other big foundations, because it's one group, really, all these foundations are one group, and sustainability is the big key. Now, under sustainability, they're going to control your life from birth to death, with carbon taxes, what you can buy, what you can dispose of, etc, etc, literally how you live, and tax you for the very air you breathe. I'm not kidding. This is what's coming down the pike, and these NGOs that you saw today were mainly the green types, that are all financed by the foundations. These NGOs are not little grassroots organizations, working out of kitchens and so on. They have their own office towers and full-time staff, and computers and so on, and they're financed. And they have pension plans and so on, and they're financed as I say directly from Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford and the Rothschild Institutes.

George: You know, when I looked over the list it looked like it to me, it had a heavy Marxist, Communist following there, many of these groups. Did that come out of the Fabian Society, way back in the 1880s? Did they actually begin this Collectivist Left in the U.K.?

Alan: The Fabian Society, you see, what you have, it's almost like, I'll tell you what it's copied on actually, is the Catholic Church. It's a copy of a group of eugenicists who set up; they'll set up an organization such as the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which blossomed after joining with the Alfred Milner or Lord Alfred Milner's group of round table society into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the British version of the CFR. They're brothers. It's the same organization as the CFR. And their whole idea was to create a world society with world citizenship, where the individual will be born to serve the world state. And their idea was to bring in free trade, worldwide, with this British democracy idea, knowing that democracy was a front. People have never had democracy, because you still have this ruling elite that bypasses parliament, these foundations and bankers and so on. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner group, was set up by bankers. Milner himself was a banker. These guys created wars. Now, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, that was Bill Clinton's mentor, and others, he chose them for Rhodes scholarships for World Government. He said in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs-CFR, has often been misidentified as being Communist, because they seem to be bringing in a Communistic system, and now that is correct. But above the Communistic system, to run the general public, you'll have an elitist group. So for the public, you'll be run under a Collectivist system, exactly what the Club of Rome, another branch, as I say, it was modeled after the Catholic Church, so you have the Fabians specializing in one side of it, like a monastery. You have a different set of friars running the Club of Rome, and all the other think tanks are like another bunch of other friars you see. This is how they do it, but they all really work together. They're specialists in their own areas but they all work together at annual meetings. This is how they set up this idea to have a global governmental system. As I say, eugenics is behind it. They do believe that the masses of people are inferior to themselves at the top. In their own writings they've discussed this, how they have evolved more then the average person. You can read that from the Huxleys, who belonged to these groups, and they plan to start depopulating the world into a manageable level. This is all part of the one system that we're on, right now.

George: It's social engineering taken to an nth degree. We're going to talk a little bit about the poor laws of England when we come back. We'll be right back. Thank you very much, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here, George.

George: You know, the poor laws, was that an earlier endeavor and social experiment in England to see how they could classify people into different groups and manage them?

Alan: They had already done it, long before that. I mean, England was your typical feudal system, where there was only really two classes, and that was the Lords, serving the King, in a descending order, down to the overlord over the land, your particular area. And the serf was just the ordinary person; the commoner was another term for it. And the serf was bought and sold with the land. So you had no rights whatsoever as a serf, in fact, the Lords could kill you, and there was no laws on the books to try them for anything. He called you a villein in fact. The word villein is also for a serf. You could never be noble, because you were born from the commoners. So, the poor laws came in, because they had massive, not just demonstrations but riots at some point in the medieval times. Over the centuries in fact, you had the diggers and different ones, because they were trying to get their land back. The commoners were left with only a strip generally in every borough, or shire as they called the areas, where they could grow their own food. The rest of the time they had to work on the lands for the lords. And over time, the lords were taking more and more of the commons lands, as they called the commons, and leaving them with nothing. And so they had riots, and so on. So the answer was to come out with the poor laws. Now the poor laws, really were not, it's like everything in doublespeak. We've got to understand how these guys at the top work. It wasn't to help the poor, it was to start to eliminate the poor. They created work houses, so when you became sick or whatever, or your husband died, or your wife died, or whatever it was, or you lost your job, they put you in the poor house. And people like Thomas Malthus, who was a eugenicist, and he was an economist for the British government, said that they could maybe put them in the poor house, work them very hard, give them a specific, very small diet, restricted diet, and also put them very close to each other, because with lice carrying disease back and forth, if they were on the floor, about two feet was good, because they'd come down with different kinds of diseases. He also advocated that they put these poor houses in swampy areas to make them as unhealthy as possible. So it was a form of killing off the useless eaters, basically.

George: Right, the vagrants or beggars, sometimes they term these people dirty rogues. The group was also termed, the idle poor, is that. Man, I tell you.

Alan: That's right. The term they used in Britain was the unfortunates. The poor unfortunates, and really they meant useless eaters amongst themselves.

George: Do you think that the Fabian Society has worked to really, to slow down a revolution in the U.K., that might come from that left, collective left?

Alan: No, no, in fact, the Fabian Society is one of the leaders of the Collective Left. The Left Wing don't realize that the Fabian Society that was set up, pretending it's out there for the workers and so on, is run by the elite themselves, and paid for by the elite themselves. You have to go into the writings of Sidney and Beatrice Webb, who set out their manifesto for the Fabian Society. They were all eugenicists. They had H.G. Wells as one of the founders as well. You had different authors that were paid to write novels along the lines of eugenics, etc, which they did, as founders as well. They wanted to bring the world down to a manageable population, and once again, they wanted a collectivist system to rule the bureaucrats over the public, while they themselves had almost a brand new feudalism of the intelligentsia at the top. They call themselves the natural aristocracy.

George: So, okay. That was just a little idea that I came up with, that you know, what you do to forestall or keep a riot or a revolution from happening, then you organize those possible revolutionaries. You see that's the point I was trying to make. And then you grow them into something that you want them to be, right? Is that sort of it?

Alan: That's right. In fact, the previous Prime Minister of Britain, Blair, and the present one, Brown, are both members of the Fabian Society. They're also members as well of the Socialist International. They are internationalists; in fact Brown has said it openly at the European meetings. So, here you are, voting in Fabians, whose goal, just like Cecil Rhodes, because they're all part of the same group of the Royal Institute on International Affairs, this umbrella group. Their goal is to bring us in, almost like sheep, with a dozen sheepdogs. Each one of these societies represents a sheep dog, pushing us into the corral at the same time. That's really what they are. And so they've got ones for the Right Wing, ones for the Left Wing, and ones for all types in between. And they're pushing us all into the same sheep pen. That's how it's done.

George: Okay. One thing I noticed within this group, of activist and protesters today, I've been looking at their sites. Now they have a different slant now, it's a more vicious slant against bankers, and money and banking and finance, more than I've ever seen. Has this thing evolved a little bit different and become dangerous for these elitists or not?

Alan: Well, there are groups that they don't control. And these are the ones they're labeling anarchists. Anyone who's not belonging to an official, paid NGO, well financed NGO, is therefore an anarchist. So there are what they call anarchists out there who want to abolish the banking system altogether. You do have Marxists there as well. And I also got a letter today from one of the groups, and what they're demanding is that they create the international currency, which is exactly what the boys at the top want. Again, this will appear to the public as though the people have demanded; they use these NGOs as speaking on behalf of the people, even though we don't vote them in, but that's how it appears to the public, and they'll say, the people have spoken. They want an international currency, and they want sustainability; that's what they'll tell us.

George: Yeah, they were seated in with those ideas a while back. What is the University of East London? Is that a bastion of the Collective Left?

Alan: They're all connected. In fact, Oxford really set up even the London School of Economics. Each one is specialized in their own area, and I always notice that the ones who get sent off to the London School of Economics, when they go back to their own countries, end up leading separatist movements. That's often what they do. We had that happen with Quebec in Canada. The guy who became the first leader for separatism, who used to belong to the Republican party, or Conservative party, broke off. He was London School of Economics, and he became the leader for the Separatist group. So they play this Left/Right game all along. They run both sides of everything.

George: Do you think that this delusion that this Collectivist Left is entrenched in, or is, you know, mesmerized by, can some of those people come out of this with their new knowledge of the way money is created from out of thin air and stuff? Could they possibly start moving out of that old paradigm into something that's more enlightened?

Alan: It would take older people to do it, and here's the kick with it. Since the 1950s, Bernays and all these boys who gave us the cultures, for the 50s, 60s, right up until the present time, created a youth culture. You're no one if you're over 20 or 30. That's really how it is. And because they've always used the youth for revolutions, now most revolutions are bloodless, they're not bloody, they're social revolutions. And what we're seeing now is a social revolution run by the big boys at the top, and financed by them too.

George: So you're saying they're picking up those key people, putting them on these committees, and they're going to have some input, right, for the New World Order. (Laughter)

Alan: That would be the new type of democracy.

George: Yeah, true democracy. We'll be right back. Thank you, Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown will join us a little bit later. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's good to be here.

George: They make it sound so like we're really practicing democracy, and we all love each other, and we're all going to get down the road and create a brand new world order and a new society. Is that sort of the hustle out there?

Alan: That's it. In fact, you see, the students who are protesting are already conditioned with sustainability, the greening, and how we must reduce the population. That's all part of it, regardless of where they're coming from with their other demands. They're already conditioned with scientific indoctrination over many years. So what they will demand will be coupled with the agenda that the Rockefellers and so on actually have been advocating all along. And it will suit the boys at the top. We never get what we want because we're guided in and led by the leaders that are supplied for us to follow.

George: Hey, I've got a new word. Matrix-tosis, okay? It's the disease of being in the Matrix. What do you think?

Alan: That's right. Some people will actually get into one of the Matrix rooms and think, like Plato's Cave, this is the real one. They say, I'll just stay here.

George: Yeah, right. (Chuckle) Hey tell us about your website and what you have there, and when you broadcast on your radio program. Tell the listening audience a little bit about what your activities are.

Alan: Basically I've written about this system that we live in, and how religion has been used, and all religions actually have been used, even if they start off genuinely, and many of them do, they're taken over quickly by the dominant minority, in every generation. And those are always the ones who control the money system. And then they use those same things, the religions, against the people, or over the people, to keep them to be peaceable and happy, and not to rebel. That's been used for so long. So, I write about that, I give some of the histories of that, and money as well. Money is an amazing thing, this abstract oddity that our lives all depend upon, and yet we have no input into the value of it, or any of it in fact. It's so remote, it's like dealing with bankers. Bankers, international bankers are like men from Pluto. They're so far away from us. They never speak to us, and the value of the pennies in your pocket go up and down like a yo-yo, according to some odd, mystical market, that you have nothing to do with. This is the con that's been pulled for the generations, and I write about this, and I put it in my books as well, some of the histories, and the ancient histories of money as well, and how it was used in ancient times, even then to bring in a world order. The Phoenicians for instance, were setting up, it wasn't just to do with trade. They were going over the Mediterranean and across the Middle East there, establishing colonies everywhere, with the same type of Free Trade system, in a sense that they're bringing up today. The difference being, I don't know if it's a difference, but they were setting up literally slave colonies. Each town or place, or little city, was a colony where they made a particular good for export only, and the bankers were always the middle men who owned the factories, who owned everything, and it's like a factory town they set up everywhere. Free trade came into it. And they were also putting out their own money across the ancient world, the standardized coin and the standard weight, etc. So it was a standardization, that's the key to everything, standardization across the ancient world. Today they're doing the same thing on a global system, and that's why they want to bring in, you see, from the bankers' point of view, they always wanted Central Banks. When Central Banks were established, the governments then are used to collect the payment from the taxpayers. That's why they wanted Central Banks. That's why it was a prime tenet of the Marxist Manifesto.

George: Yeah, Marxist Manifesto, that's one of the ten planks isn't it?

Alan: Yes, because it benefits the bankers, otherwise the bankers would have to go around door to door trying to collect the tax money off you, as they had in the old days. And that's what they did in medieval England and Europe.

Therefore, the next step to that is to get a World Bank, and a World Government, running over the public, that will be even more efficient. They won't have to go through individual nations' central banks to get the cash back from the taxpayer. You'll have the authority of a World Governmental system, where your country's government will be a province, just a little province, at the bottom of the totem pole. And of course, it will be enforced from the top, right down, but ultimately, we at the bottom are the only ones, it's true what Marx said, the only people who make things are the people who actually make things. That's the only value there is. Everything else is taxation off of the public. We're slaves. We are slaves, and people really don't realize that. We are slaves.

George: But it's sophisticated, and it's hidden, and we're caught up in a Matrix, and I mean, you have the intellectuals, and they get lost in all the intellectualism, right.

Alan: Yes, and that again, is what Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s, in his book called The Next Million Years, about eugenical society run by the elite, that he spoke for, he was a member of them. He said in his own book, he says, we, in the 1950s, we're creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery, because slavery has always existed. And that's what we're living through. They simply call it taxation, and the government there that you think you elect is not yours at all. They're all placed in there, those boys that are vetted, and they put bills through every day, they don't even read them, which create more and more taxes. You are the slave, and that's the bottom line to it, as simple as that.

George: But they put out a lot of pleasure-filled things too, right, and sort of like they mesmerize and they make people feel good, because people don't feel good, do they, about themselves sometimes, do they?

Alan: You're in a society, again, Bernays, the nephew of Freud and these boys, they ran American society, and there's videos I've mentioned, very well done ones by the BBC on the history of the creation of American and Western culture by these scientific engineers of socialism. But they also created the commercial system of consumerism. The whole idea was to make every person feel...

George: Okay, I think we lost Alan Watt there. Okay, we're going to get him right back up. We're talking tonight. We started out talking about the G20 that's just concluded the march today in England, in downtown London. They started at the embankment there at the Temple Bank, and they marched, which is in the financial sector of London, it's called the City of London, and when we get Alan back up, we're going to talk a little bit about that financial center too. Anyway, they started the march there, and it was like a serpentine through the streets. It wound around, all down into the downtown area of London, and by Big Ben and the Westminster Abbey, in that area there, and then it diverted up to the North, and then eventually, it went to Hyde Park. They had approximately 150 organizations. The Salvation Army was out there. You had all kinds of ecological groups, ecology groups. You had Green Peace. You had all kinds of Left Groups, far to the left, some. You had the anarchists marching. I feared that this protest movement in England, in London, and it started today, and it's going to continue on through the G20 meeting, could turn violent. They have other protests planned in downtown London, across from Thread Needle Street, is where the Bank of England is located. And they have a big demonstration planned on April 1st 2009, right in front of the Bank of England. I just don't think they're going to allow them into the area, and they're going to blockade off the streets. Now, that's where there might be some confrontations, because there are some anarchists out there, that you know are hellbent on really making, doing some acts, I mean some action things they call them. So this could get violent later. Today, I believe you had a lot of well intentioned people demonstrating, and I think it's like what Alan Watt was saying earlier in our conversation, is that what they've done through the Fabian society, they've created the Marxist/Communist left. They're managing those people. Okay, we're going to be taking a break here. And we'll be coming right back, for our final segment. We're going to open the phones up at the top of the hour, after we come back from the top of the hour break. So you all get ready to start dialing in, and give us some calls, and Alan will be more than happy if he's here to answer your calls. Otherwise I'll take your calls. Thank you.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield Brown will be joining us later. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, I'm glad to be on. I got cut off there. Sources unknown.

George: Yeah. Could you take some callers? We've got a caller that jumped our gun a little bit, would you like to take a caller here?

Alan: Yes, let's try one.

George: Okay, Frank from New York, what's your question for Alan Watt.

Frank: Good evening, gentlemen. Yes, Alan. Recently there's been, I didn't know if you were over to the World Economic Forum in Davos, earlier this year, but at the event, it's rather interesting, the newfound power that Russia has with its strong gold reserves and strong currency, and China with its tremendous balance of trade payments, not only with the United States but with the European Community, really asserted their selves, and they're demanding actually a new reserve currency, or a new world currency, actually changing the make-up after 1971, when Nixon took the U.S. off the gold standard in the Bretton Woods, I guess agreement or formulation. You know, it's really interesting, because I think within the next year, we will see the Central Banks want to do two things. One, both Russia and China right now have tremendous unreported gold reserves, that could enter into the financial system, and not only boost their currencies, but at the same time allow many of the individuals that have been wanting to purchase gold that haven't been able to, due to the scarcity of it. And number two, in a sense, it would be a shift away from the City of London / New York matrix, regarding the finance, and I think the world is ready for that. We in the United States, may not be.

Alan: Here's the con though. It's the same boys who run the City of London who run the banks in Russia, and run China as well.

Frank: Oh, I know that. They all run the Central Banks.

Alan: In fact, they asked China to come forward, so it would appear to be another player for the first time, asking for this global currency. The boys that run China are totally up to their eyeballs in owing stuff personally to the international bankers. It was so interesting, when Russia supposedly went down and suddenly changed its coat, to see that the top banker in Russia, with his own little private army escorting him out of the country, went over to see his cousin, Lord Rothschild, and he took millions of dollars with him at that time. You see, they ran the Soviet system from London, and they run the present government of Russia from London as well. So, it doesn't matter who they get to come forward and demand the new system. It could be Tonga for all it cares really, as long as it appears to be a foreign country out of the playing group that comes forward and asks for this global currency. And the IMF, remember, when it was set up, was to be the front group for the World Bank. And the head of the IMF came out, just two or three days ago in the paper, saying, this new currency probably will be out in about two months.

Frank: That's correct. It's a special drawing reserve currency. That's what I think they're calling it. But no, I understand that, and the fact too, it's interesting regarding the banks. The first time ever a Rothschild bank is allowing partners outside of the families to be in the bank. And 23% of one of their banks is Chinese owned, which is very interesting. So, I mean, we're seeing also a dynamic there. I'm not at all surprised with that, but I don't think it will be the United States, or the EU demanding the currency. I think it will be the other parts of the world, represented by those two spheres of influence. The Asian sphere of influence, dominated by China, and I think, what would be Eurasia, regarding Russia, or the former Soviet Union. And I think they're powerful enough with their assets right now and their resources, and let's face it, most of Europe and the United States are dependent upon the industrial base in China. So in a sense they seem to have the cards.

Alan: Yes, because under the GATT Treaty, we set up China. We set up modern China, I shouldn't say we, I should say the globalists themselves, the same bankers who run the politicians and the Western world, set up GATT to create China, and even in the CFR's own talks, they said eventually the U.S. will run the world for about 50 years, and then it will push/fail, push/fail, and then wither right down. China is then to take over the lead as the world policeman. That's in their own writings. This is all planned this way.

Frank: Oh, yes. And I remember in 1980, the Trilateral Commission with their five-year series of meetings, called Democracy Must Work, and they defined democracy not just as, I guess a historical idea or concept politically, but as an economic form, which was the five trading blocs.

Alan: That's it.

Frank: Correct. So, I mean, there appears to be nothing that we can do about it. We, according to Dr. Quigley, whom I met many years ago at Georgetown, the Tragedy and Hope in the title, the tragedy is for people not to allow the enlightened world makers and shakers to do their thing.

Alan: He believed in it.

Frank: And that is the hope for mankind according to Quigley. So the tragedy would be those that decide to protest this or disengage from it.

Alan: That's right. I mean, Quigley himself didn't object to any of their plans, the CFR. Well, a few of them...

Frank: He was actually hired to sort of write the history. In fact, he had access to the documents.

George: Do you think they brought it out purposely through Quigley to start talking about it publicly?

Frank: Oh, of course. I remember as an undergrad, reading Quigley back in the 1970s, in the early 1970s, and you know for those sort of in the area of international affairs or banking finance, I mean, we read that. He was considered probably the most accurate economic historian of the 20th century. Yet, how many people know of that? And his influence with Bill Clinton was profound. Every Rhodes scholar has to be a superb athlete, but Clinton wasn't.

George: The key to this, and I think Alan might agree, it was not required reading in economics classes at the University was it?

Frank: Well, it depends. It depends which University and who your professor was.

George: Well, I mean, it wasn't nationwide for sure, right.

Frank: No, it wasn't absolutely, not.

George: So, they didn't have much of a distribution through the university system with that book.

Frank: But I will say this. I certainly read his work, at the Graduate Faculty at the New School for Social Research in the 70s and 80s, so I'm not at all surprised that, you know, many others haven't read it or have read it. Thank you very much.

George: Okay, Frank, thank you very much.

Alan: Plus too, Carroll Quigley also was an advisor to the State Office and so on, in other countries, ethnic origins, cultures, etc. So he was up there. And he also advised the military on different things. He wasn't just a little professor into his own little branch of economics or history. He understood a wide range of topics, and he was well sought after. He was a globalist. He did believe that the intelligentsia had the right, basically, to rule the general population. Now remember too, in his own works, he said that the system, of this intelligentsia, with the bankers, etc, would form a new feudal system, with the CEOs of international corporations being the new feudal overlords. And the people would be run in a collectivist system, beneath them. That tallies exactly with the Club of Rome's publication where the founders wrote in their book, The First Global Revolution, that we looked at all the systems of the world, and the one we most favor is collectivism. That's why it's often mistaken for being Communistic. It is Communistic to run the masses of the public, but it's run by an intelligentsia, and the bankers at the top, a feudal system.

George: You know how I see it? They create this collective, however you want to describe it, with whatever ism, but then they're going to dole out these benefit programs, and these entitlements, and they keep everybody in line through that system, right?

Alan: Well, you'll be a slave to it.

George: Yeah, that's it. It's feudalism, and they give you this, they give you this, they ration this. They put you on a program if you're a good little boy. If you're not, they drop you out of there. They starve you to death, right?

Alan: You will have no life of your own. No decision making of your own. You'll be told what drugs to take if they say you're hyper or whatever from childhood onwards. That's the system they want.

George: They sort of doctor you into the grave now, don't they? (Chuckle)

Alan: They do.

George: They administer medical treatment, iatrogenesis, is that the word? Which means the inducement of illness or death through medical treatment.

Alan: Yes, and once again, we're watching more and more lobbyists getting their way through government, they're all on the payrolls, to get the public drugged. Again, going back to Aldous Huxley, he said, what's wrong with drugging the public to get peace, he says, most folk are unhappy anyway. So they create apathy, unhappiness, and then they give you the solution, until you can't think straight anymore.

George: Yeah, I mean, boy. They've got it worked out, don't they?

Alan: They do.

George: I tell you, it's a diabolical. But now, are people going to wake up and come out of this, Alan? They're beginning to, will there be enough of them?

Alan: You need to get more people who are older as well – forget this youth culture stuff – people who have wisdom and experience and memory of how things have gone. The young don't have that experience.

George: I've got you. We're going to play a clip when we come back from William Grieder, and it's an interesting thing that Moyers had on Friday night. And then we'll discuss that a little bit, and we'll take some calls. So, you all start calling in to our number 1-800, and let me get that number, just a second. Anyway, call into us, and we'll get that number to you at the top of the hour. Let me get it, just a second here. I always forget that number.

Hour 2

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. This is the beginning of the second hour. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Pleased to be here.

George: Okay, we've got Jake. He's an Aussie from down under. What's your question for Alan Watt?

Jake: I wanted to ask Alan, do you think literally, it's possible that Americans have lost all the territory they gained in the American War of Independence?

Alan: Absolutely, yeah.

George: What do you see happening from here? What do you see going on down in Australia? What's happening down there?

Jake: I'm from Australia, and I left Australia because I couldn't listen to the English lunacy anymore. Just people in the street, broadcasts over the radio about terrorism, and so I went to Brazil, where I wouldn't understand anything.

George: And what was Brazil like?

Jake: Well, it's a different country, man, but it was a damn sight better than what I was having to put up with in Australia.

George: Oh, I see, are you calling from Brazil, now, or what?

Jake: Yeah, I'm calling from Sao Paulo. I talked to your guys, but I think the connection was broken up at the time, sorry.

George: Okay, well you're coming through.

Jake: Alan, about that, you know, they've really, how many people, could be hundreds of thousands, died in the American War of Independence, and it's like you've lost that, you know. And if America falls, Australia is going to fall. Canada will fall. Britain will fall. Everyone, you know, is looking to America. I'm fighting at America with, you know, trying to wake people up. My targets are always Americans, in my activism. But literally, all that blood for nothing now, isn't it? They've given it all back.

Alan: What you've got, is again, a piece of paper, and the next generation comes along, and they think it's already been done. It's like the death of Jesus Christ. It's done, so we don't have to do anything anymore. The bankers were in right away, right away, reestablishing themselves. And now you're voting for multi-millionaires on either side, either party, who all belong to the same class. Who all have the shares in the same big international corporations. They've all been CEOs of big corporations, generally lawyers, and so they're a different class of Americans. They see themselves as America, and they see the rest of the public as simply the base for taxation to fulfill all their little projects across the globe. So yeah, it's well and truly over. You cannot fix something that's completely corrupt. You can't fix it, unfortunately. This idea of even fixing the monetary system by a new world currency is just bandaging up the old, until we're under even worse tyranny by the same internationalists as we have now. Politicians, pretty well, as we've seen, more openly over the last few elections in all countries, including the U.S., are completely international. And Obama, for instance, kept talking about world citizenship, right out of the CFR and Mr. Rockefeller's manifesto. He gives out world citizenship awards to all the top newscasters that become your daddies. We grow up watching them, and believing everything that they say. We've been run by internationalists, my entire life, in every country on the planet.

George: Okay, does that answer your question there?

Jake: Well, yeah, pretty much. I think we all know the answer.

Alan: Well, I understand too, the problem with Australia, Australia's just like Britain, where the people now are so cowed and scared of their own police forces, which are militarized, and they rove in packs by the way, on the motorways, etc, and they're allowed to hunt the public. And what they call crime, is generally tickets for low air in your tire and stuff like that. I mean, the public are terrified now of their own police, etc, which are thoroughly, as I say, militarized. And the public are all under suspicion, being monitored like owned stock, like cattle basically. We're monitored like the farmer would monitor his own stock. That's what we are, right now. And as he says, he's in Brazil. He sees things from a different perspective. He's not being spied upon, watched upon. I understand what he's saying here. The Western world and all the way to the Far East and Australia, is under the same world system of totalitarianism, and we can't allow it to go any further. We must get rid of this whole system right now, and find something new.

George: Okay, well thank you.

Jake: Well, I was just going to say, it's coming to Brazil, you can see it. It's in television format. But it's not here yet, it's they have police where they don't care about anything. They won't arrest you for anything, for drink driving, for not having your seatbelt on, for anything, unless you're dealing, the only thing they care about is cocaine. The only reason they care about cocaine is because they're involved in it. Right? But other than that, it's a damn sight short of what I left, and that's why I left. And there's a lot of Americans actually fleeing America now. They're going to Argentina. They're going to Brazil.

Alan: That's right.

George: Okay, well thank you for your call. You're dropping out on us a little bit there. We certainly appreciate your call from Brazil. And call us again. Thank you very much for your call. There's an interview here, listen to this. William Grieder was interviewed by Bill Moyers, last Friday. Listen just a second.

Moyers: As you know, earlier this week treasury secretary Timothy Geithner proposed a mass expansion of government authority that would crack down hard on Wall Street's reckless behavior. Just in time it seems. You could almost hear the mob in the streets of Washington as he spoke. Popular anger was beginning to evoke unhappy images among Washington elites of the French Revolution. Guillotine, no. On the op-ed page of Sunday's Washington Post, William Grieder, the veteran political reporter of four decades, suggested a glass half full. He wrote that the public's rage has great potential for restoring a functioning democracy. Timely invention by the people could save the country from some truly bad ideas now circulating in Washington and on Wall Street. Perhaps no journalist better understands the intertwining twists and turns of government and money, the collision of capitalism and democracy, than William Grieder. He wrote the definitive account of the Federal Reserve System, Secrets of the Temple. In the spirit of Thomas Paine, he produced Who Will Tell the People, followed it with The Soul of Capitalism, and now, Come Home America: The Rise and Fall, and Redeeming Promise of Our Country. Bill Grieder, welcome back to the Journal.

Grieder: Thank you, Bill.

Moyers: We saw Secretary Geithner on Monday. We saw President Obama on Tuesday night. We saw Secretary Geithner again on Thursday. And the storyline seems to be, we're going to get tough on the financial industry. Your old newspaper, the Washington Post says, calls it a sweeping expansion of federal authority of the financial system, a rebuke of raw capitalism, and a reassertion that regulation is critical to the healthy function of financial markets. That's the storyline as I read the week. But if you read between the lines, what's missing?

Grieder: Well, among other things that are missing from that story is that we had the rules and regulations, the agencies created some eighty years ago, and afterwards, to prevent this sort of catastrophe, and these same political players, Republicans and Democrats holding hands, strip them away, eviscerated them, the same agencies these reformers want to put in power to prevent this from happening again, starting with the Federal Reserve, that the Securities Exchange Commission, other regulators, utterly failed in their duty to do that. Now we're going to give them new power? I'm offering a breath of skepticism.

George: Okay, Alan Watt, that was a little bit of Grieder. William Grieder criticizing the Obama administration. We're going to take another break here, and then we'll be right back for our next segment, and what do you think? I mean this Grieder thing, he comes from that intellectual, you know what I mean, pool of writers. But at least it's good to refer to. What do you think?

Alan: Well, it's true. He's just stating the obvious.

George: Yeah, right. Okay, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: I'm happy to be here.

George: Let me ask you a question. We're not going to play any more of that clip. Basically, what he says is that the Obama administration is falling into the same cozy thing with the bankers and the Fed and all that. Anyway. What about this Patriot movement? Is it trying to be sidetracked by different influences over the last year? Have there been influences out there that have tried to take the so-called Patriot movement and morph it and turn it, and redirect it into different directions?

Alan: More than a year, the Patriot movement, I mean, the Big Boys don't sit back and allow things to happen that they're not in control of. They try to get their boys in there and waylay it, and Bo Gritz was one of the masters of that. He had his own short wave Patriot station for years. And he was supposedly the most decorated Vietnam Veteran, etc, etc, who left, in his own words, the Pentagon with hip-pocket orders. And right after 9/11, just after he came off the short wave radio, on the Patriot side, with a Patriot program, he on the Congressional steps in Washington blamed the blowing up of the towers right away, the next day, on those crazy wacko, black-helicopter-seeing Patriots, that are on short wave radio. He didn't mention that he was one of them. So, they've had their infiltrators in for a while. They've also put in the New Age there, until it's so fantastic with aliens and all the rest of it, that if you stick to the facts, and you try to keep to the facts, with the histories, people have heard about the alien stuff and they classify you along with the wackos. So that's called counter-intelligence. That's to be expected, because as I say, the Big Boys don't let things happen, they try and control every facet of society, to make sure their plans will go ahead as projected.

George: I see a heavy influence from the East, from Hinduism. Do you notice that there's a heavy flavor of that, that has permeated some of this Patriot movement?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It's coming in big time too. And you also have, it's a Freemasonic influence, a higher Freemasonic influence. Most Freemasons don't even know it themselves. Once they get up the ranks in Freemasonry, you're introduced into the philosophies, and then you go into Hinduistic thought, reincarnation, which of course is what the Big Boys believe in themselves, like Rockefeller. They are, not only the most evolved genetically with a great leap forward a long time ago, that put them above the commoners, but they also believe in reincarnation and so on. This is an old, old society that goes back an awful long time. And there is a religion at the top of it. We see the same religion with the Cathars and Albigensians of Europe in the Middle Ages. That was often mistaken for Hinduistic thinking, because they also believe in reincarnation, and perfection. And in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, they call it the Rite of Perfection. The head of the Cathars and Albigensians and Bogomils were called the Perfecti.

George: Sort of like the alchemy of the soul or the spirit. I mean, it's like witchcraft and magic that they're practicing. And it's the magic of how to control and use us, and maintain power. Is that sort of the magic of the whole thing?

Alan: Pretty well, it's a form of. You see, all symbolism is a language, and your subconscious mind tends to understand archetypal images, as Carl Jung talked about. So when you string them together, it actually has an effect, if they're in your surroundings. Remember, couple that with the findings of Skinner, the behavioral psychologist. And he said, if you want to alter people's behavior, you alter something in their environment. Well, you can't go anywhere now, without seeing either obelisks or pyramids, or five-pointed stars or six-pointed stars, or symbols on architecture to do with the zodiac, and so on, with all the big multi-national corporations. That's not by accident. And if you look of the logos of the big banking boys, it's the same thing. Look into the coat of arms of the Rothschilds, and you'll be astounded, if you understand what you're seeing.

George: Right. Those symbols mean a lot because, and people, they use those to what, communicate to one another?

Alan: Absolutely, to communicate to, and to show their rank in the system, but also it's almost a spell on the public. We get used to seeing these things, and we don't realize, we don't really know why we're feeling dejected or apathetic. Your mind is being conquered in so many different ways.

George: You know, you did some work recently, on what, the altar for Gomos, is that right?

Alan: What was that?

George: You did some work recently on this altar that they moved for Gomos?

Alan: I don't think I discussed that one.

George: Was that you, or someone else?

Alan: That must have been someone else. I did discuss the fact that when the bankers moved in again, and I know who they are, and people get misled as to who they think they are, but they brought in Egyptian obelisks from Egypt, and planted them on the Thames where the four major banks are. When they had the French Revolution, they brought one over there too, and put it in front of their big palace. They also built a pyramid where the Bastille was for a while, and they had the goddess of Reason there. They also brought a pyramid into the park in New York, from Egypt. Washington was the first one to be given a brand new obelisk I should say, not pyramid but obelisk, a brand new obelisk in the traditional Egyptian style. And we think this is all normal? No, this is a very, very old organization.

George: Yeah, I should say the city of Pergamos, is that right? Is that the correct?

Alan: Yes.

George: Now Pergamos was the imperial cult city of Rome, I believe. What, worship of the Emperor as God, is that? And Pergamos was, well, the altar there at Pergamos was excavated and moved to Berlin and set back up, and they created a whole new Pergamos museum there. Now is Germany a center of occultism, worldwide or not? Is that just one of the main centers?

Alan: It was one of the main centers. Southern, what became France was a primary center, bordering with Spain. And out of there came Cabala, which was mixed with reincarnation and so on, and Gnosticism, and then sects grew up that rivaled the Catholic Church, with their Perfection and theory of reincarnation, etc. Very powerful, very wealthy bankers, and eventually, they were not all wiped out at all, as the history goes. They were all over the place in Italy as well. They moved primarily into Germany and those regions there, and they became big bankers in Frankfurt.

George: Yeah. You can call us at 1-800-259-9231. If you have any questions for Alan Watt or myself, call us at 1-800-259-9231. This Matrix is more than just one thing, is it not? It’s pretty involved at times, is it not?

Alan: It’s involved, but not difficult to understand once you understand what the pyramid stands for, because you have a capstone or a guiding group at the top. You have all the systems down below, which guide and control and lord over society. And then you have the wasteland at the bottom that holds it all up, that’s the peasantry. That’s what the wasteland is, that’s the peasantry, those in the darkness, those who haven’t the light. They don’t have any understanding. They’re the taxpayers, basically.

George: Yeah, right. They’re the ones that pay for everything, right?

Alan: That’s right. Everything comes from the people that manufacture.

George: Now then this left, they have a gripe to a certain degree, but they’re caught up in a system they little understand. Is that sort of where they’re coming from?

Alan: Some of them are, but again there’s organized groups, but again, you see, using the dialectic you guide society to where you want them to go. You create a right wing group, you create the opposition. Out of the arguments you have compromise or synthesis, and then you start the next thesis.

George: But they don’t understand how maneuvered and managed they really are. They really think they’re fighting this beast called capitalism. Hey, we’re going to be right back. Thank you for listening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt. I want to move into this segment fast. Did I cut you off? I’m sorry we had to leave for that break. Did you have a few words you wanted to say about capitalism, or what?

Alan: What I was going to say was, the dialectic with the left and right nonsense, and Quigley himself said, we always give the leaders to both sides. It's the same with Obama. He's a continuation of the banking boys who are backing him. That's who put him in there. Looks who's behind him. Look who's advising him. So, they give you new leaders, and give us hope again for a few years, as he pushes the same internationalist agenda, which Brzezinski and all the rest of them have openly talked about, that America must start declining, and the rest of the world must start taking over. This is all arranged this way, this whole thing. And what you can't do with these boys, this is going into the dialectic, you cannot compromise, because compromising really is stepping back one pace, and they'll go for the next compromise, and the next, until you have nothing left.

George: I've got you. Okay, Ron from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Ron: From Alan, what role the scientists, and professors, and technologists, and intellectuals will have in the New World Order, especially once the depopulation program goes ahead.

Alan: I think the lower ones will start going the same way as the general population to do with sterilization, because they might have been living high on the hog as long as they're useful. They don't realize that everything in this system, that which controls this system is very utilitarian and pragmatic, and it does not like to have extra livestock around that isn't producing for them. And when they don't have the big populations, they don't need those massive bureaucracies either.

George: Okay, Ron. Did that answer your question? Oh, okay, now Joseph from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt? Oh, okay, okay. Alan dropped off the line there. Ron, are you still there? Okay. Okay, how about Joseph, put him through if he can come through. Oh, okay, fine. We're going to bring them back on. We had some trouble there, technical problems, some of the phone systems or whatever. But we're talking about, we started out with the G20, we're getting into the New World Order and the world system. We're talking about world systems here. Let me tell you about world systems, okay. When we're born into the world, we begin to think, and there is a system of thinking that begins at birth. This system of thinking, we're insinuated, we're seated in by our parents at the beginning, and then later on, our friends and our schools and our colleges and our universities, and so forth, until eventually we have a system of thinking that has been built up in the mind. This system of thinking is called a world view. We take on religious, political, and so forth, and we take in a lot of words, definitions, and symbols. These collectively together, act in my opinion to limit us, and not to free us, but we don't know that, and we go through our whole lives continually in boxes where we can't really get out of that thinking pattern, you know what I mean, and that thinking pattern, what locks us into that thinking pattern and the inability to escape is a non-forgiveness dynamic. The controllers above us, at the real top of the apex of the pyramid or whatever, have to continue a hate-filled world. And that hate-filled world continues the dominance by them, because that's the way they are. They want to dominate, and they have to continue to roll down that pyramid, ideas that are judgmental and hateful, and hate-filled. And the people at the bottom, they're actually full of some of this at times, and they go out and transgress against their neighbors and their friends and their parents and their loved ones at times. So they just create a bunch of hate and non-loving ways. We've got to get back to loving and forgiveness.

Now, these groups that are marching, these are some of my ideas right here, and some of my insights. I talked to quite a few of those people this week. I looked at the names, talked to a few this afternoon, and there are some well meaning people in those groups. There's 150 groups that marched, and there's other groups that are mounting different demonstrations that are activists. So, these people are well meaning, many of these people. They're very compassionate. They're wanting to clean up the country and clean up the environment. They want to quit killing of the seas, overfishing of the seas. They want to. Okay, welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. I keep getting the boys in between cutting me off again.

George: Yeah, well I guess we're just too important a duo here, right.

Alan: Well, they certainly don't like anything being spoken that's outside the mainstream.

George: Yeah, that's right. So what were we talking about there, when we left?

Alan: It was to do with basically the controlling groups that are working hard for them. Well, you see the UN keeps telling us we're going sterile in the West. They can't figure out why, and they're not worried either, which tells you it is the agenda, or it would be a crisis. And mainstream media like CBC did a documentary called The Disappearing Male. It's mainly males who are becoming infertile, right across the board here in the Western world. They know why. It's all the stuff that's put in to sterilize us in the food and in the inoculations that we get as well. See we're already being killed off. We have nothing to lose. That's what people don't realize. You will never understand the magnitude of what's going to come in the future, what's really happening now, and what has happened, until you think the unthinkable, and that is that war was declared upon the public by the eugenicists and the depopulation experts a long time ago. And they actually went across and did it. They started doing it.

George: Okay, Ron from Texas. You're back on the line. What's your question for Alan again? You're back on.

Ron: I just had a follow-up question. You were talking about the role of scientists and technologists and professors and intellectuals. And it makes sense what Alan says about a lot of them are going to go by the wayside. But wouldn't in order for them to keep the system intact for dominance of the lower classes, wouldn't it be necessary to keep a core group of scientists and technologists and educators, that would occupy a fairly high status?

Alan: Only as long as it takes to recreate new types of humans, and that's well on the board from all science magazines to do with cloning and so on, and the brain chipping. I mean, it's no joke with brain chipping. They had it at Loyola University in New Orleans, the first meeting the year 2000 and then 2001, one every year since. It's always headed by Newt Gingrich. They've had the international experts there who say they had a brain chip there; all they have to do is convince the public to take it. And they said they will do this by making youngsters want it. It will be in all their cartoons, novels, movies and so on. Now we're hearing about it now, oh, they've got chips there and shortly you'll be able to download all the information like an encyclopedia, how bright you'll be. This is how they're going to sell this to the public, over a span of years. By about the year 2050, they can literally recreate or create a good, servile obedient population, that they won't have to entertain and give us televisions and music and so on. They'll be very obedient workers, and quite content.

Ron: What you say makes sense, but it seems to me like they would require still a core group of people to maintain this kind of system.

Alan: They'll have technologists and so on, but a much-reduced number. Most of what you're talking about, the managerial class, are dominating our lives in the social sphere: education, monetary, all the way down to government policies, local government policies, etc., and over police boards too, and all the rest of it. They'll no longer be necessary. And I used to wonder what Lenin meant when he said eventually in this great system, they won't even need police or military. Well, I thought, how could you do that with the nature of humans being as it is, unless you altered people themselves. They knew this stuff a long time ago, what they were going to do.

Ron: Very good. Well, I appreciate.

George: Okay, Ron. Thank you for calling. Call back again, next week. We appreciate your calls. Okay, it's a science, alright, of how to control people, and how to make them do what you want.

Alan: Yes, it is. It's a perfect science, with centuries, maybe a thousand, two thousand years of observations of populations.

George: And that's behavioral psychology, and all that, sociology, and anthropological stuff. They've got it worked out, don't they?

Alan: They do.

George: But anyway, we're going to get out there and protest, and tell them what we think about it, right, and try to save a few people, right.

Alan: It's the only thing we have left. And we mustn't demand what they want us to demand.

George: Okay, we'll be back in just a second. Thank you, Alan.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: I'm happy to be here.

George: Okay, we've got some callers we've got to move on to real quick here. Joseph from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt.

Joseph: Good evening. My question is about Babylon. I know that Saddam during the war with Iran, he was rebuilding it, and I know when we invaded Iraq they made a headquarters there, and is there any symbolic meaning to that ancient city into the future?

Alan: Yeah, there probably is. In fact, the Stones did one of their albums, just before the invasion, called Bridges to Babylon. It's like completing a circle. The start of the so-called Mystery Religion, tied up with money, with priests dominating the minds of the public, and controlling them. The sciences of psychology really were begun there, at least recorded there. And Babylon was a center of what they call wisdom and wise men and learning. And it was in controlling societies and whole nations. That's what they were expert in, and using a monetary system with debt and all the rest of it, to keep everyone as a form of slave. So, it makes perfect sense that those in the so-called occult, would certainly want to complete the circle and go back to Babylon for the grand finale, and maybe even make that a headquarters of the world. It's interesting that H.G. Wells said the kickoff to this particular war, the war for the whole world in The Shape of Things to Come would start in Basra, Iraq, and then the major air force of the world, the air police of the world he called it, the Freemasonry of the air, the scientific elite, would make their headquarters in Iraq. So this is not new at all. There's something to this, and it's very symbolic for those at the top.

George: Yeah, Joseph, any other comment there?

Joseph: No, interesting, and thank you guys. I appreciate all that you do.

George: Call us back, Joseph. We appreciate your questions and your comments. Thank you sir. Okay, Dave from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Dave: Good evening, gentlemen, how are you doing? I was just going to say that real quick, and I have a question for your guest. I think the U.S. needs to take its sovereignty back. I think we need like Ron Paul said, we need to get the UN out of the U.S. and the U.S. pretty much out of the UN. World Bank and the IMF as well in my opinion. I think we need to repeal the 16th Amendment for the Income Tax. We need to repeal the Federal Reserve System, which is I think is unconstitutional. I think we need to repudiate the debt of the Federal Reserve as proscribed in the end of the 14th Amendment which says that repudiating debt for all debts incurred against insurrection or rebellion of the United States, which I believe, since the Federal Reserve is part of the World Banking system, trying to undo the U.S. sovereignty, I think it is guilty of insurrection and rebellion in the United States, so its debt is liable to be repudiated, Constitutionally. I think we also need to give states the rights, within our union, back among other things by letting them repeal the 17th Amendment, and pick their U.S. Senate representation among other things.

George: Okay. Let me stop you here. Alan, what's your comments and ideas and views on what he just said?

Alan: I know what he means. He's quite right in so much of it, but you'd also have to strip and gut the whole system, because as I say, it's all corrupt at the top with a class, who are all involved with investments with the military-industrial complex and the globalist agenda. It doesn't matter if they're left wing or right wing. Your representative is supposed to be there to represent his constituents. They're not doing that, they never have, for hundreds of years, because they have a party system. And they always say, oh, we can't help our constituents, we must vote with the party. That's what they always tell us. Why bother voting for them if they're going to just follow the man at the top? So, you'd have to gut the whole system and go back to basics, and he's right with repudiation of debt as well. I think every country in the world should just write off the debt and tear it up, and agree on that.

George: There's these Jubilee, I think, I believe there's an organization called Jubilee that gets back to this 50-year total release of debt. Dave, any other comment real quick?

Dave: I have a question for your guest. One, if it's not too long-winded. How did he amass all this knowledge on all these issues, and beyond that, why does he agree to remain a subject of the Queen by living in Canada, leaving him subject to the Royal Crown, which is part of this World Government system, rather than, if he wanted to, he could be in the U.S. and be out from under being subject to the Queen.

George: Yeah, Alan. What's your comment?

Alan: Okay, I'll tell you. Well, as far as learning, it's taken years to do this and being awake my whole life. The second part is, I'd be worse off in the U.S., because you're more under the English control than I am up in Canada. Carroll Quigley said it, the Anglo-American establishment has run the U.S. since the late 1800s onwards.

George: Okay, Dave, thank you very much for your comments and your questions and your call. Call us back again next weekend. Thank you very much. Annie from Texas, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Annie: Okay. I have a question about eugenics. If you've noticed, the alternative media talks a lot about eugenics, and I really appreciate all the information that it brings, and that this show brings. And I agree with what you're saying. But if you've noticed, there aren't a lot of women calling in. Have you noticed that?

George: Thank you, Annie. (Chuckle) We applaud you, okay. You're a nice lady.

Annie: I think you're scaring some people off, thinking you might want to keep us barefoot and pregnant, not that I don't see the eugenics of it. But can you tell me if there's, can you differentiate between the eugenics plot that apparently started in England in the late 19th Century, and Margaret Sanger's effort to keep poor women from just tearing their hair out with ten children? Do you see the distinction I'm making?

Alan: I know the distinction you're making, but you must remember what Margaret Sanger wrote about in her own books. She said the purpose was to get rid of the useless eaters and those who were of inferior stock.

Annie: She wrote that?

Alan: Yes, she did. You see, she was a eugenicist. She believed in the eugenics agenda, and the superior types, and the inferior types. She was a member of the American Eugenics Society. She helped promote the Best American Families, where they'd measure their skulls, photograph them every month, put their magazine out, and show you the inferior types that worked with their hands and laborers and so on.

George: Isn't there a professor up here at Yale that's very extreme in this area too?

Alan: You've had a whole lineage of them, from the 1800s. Mr Noyes that set up a eugenics experiment in New York, in the Oneida Community, who was backed by Charles Darwin, he was in touch with Darwin. H.G. Wells later on. They watched that Community incredibly. Noyes' cousin became the President of the United States. He was backed from the very top, and they all went to Yale.

George: Okay, Annie. What's the other comments or questions you might have?

Annie: Well, I agree with Dave that we need to repeal the 16th Amendment. How much do you think, how much support do you think we would get for that? How much of the 2nd American Revolution do you think we could get together to completely just fire the IRS and the Federal Reserve, and repudiate the debt?

Alan: That would be massive. It would be massive, because most of the public are sitting watching television right now, and soaps and cop shows. They're not in reality. They don't really know what's happening. But if there's enough pressure.

Annie: But once the food supply, you know, diminishes, and people are starting to wake up. I tell you.

George: Yeah, there's a new bill they're trying to pass that would shut down Farmer's Markets, what, 875, HR875.

Alan: What those people do, you see, they riot because they're starving. That's not a revolution, that's a reaction of desperation. And so there's no leadership. There's no common philosophy. If anything, the war has been the destruction of culture in America. It's imperative to destroy a common bonding. They've been very successful with that. They said they'd create apathy, narcissism, and egocentricism. That's happened. People will not help each other out, and once they're starving, yeah, they'll just grouch together, then they'll rebel, and it's just a riot then.

Annie: I have seen that. Now, I just have to get back to this question one more time. Is there no happy medium with like contraception, rather than abortion? And not eugenics, and not one child, but rather just take care of the children that you've got rather than, I mean child abuse is increasing, because we're not taking care of the children that we've got. I mean, eugenics is like, or the concept of you know, kill everybody. I just, I don't know, I don't see the world leaders trying to kill everybody. What about the Club of Rome?

George: Hey, we thank you for your call though, and your comments, and your questions for Alan Watt. Alan, we certainly do thank you this evening for your contributions to trying to get to the truth here; and it's not easy, is it?

Alan: It's not, because people don't really understand the big picture.

George: Yeah, the big picture is pretty diabolical, and pretty wicked. And it's a lot of people, you know, are working towards that, and we want to thank all of our callers tonight, in their very sincere questions and comments. Alan, thank you very much for your being the man you are.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, George.

George: Thank you very much. Good Night.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 26th, 2009
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken. Transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler. Charlotte Littlefield is off tonight, and I'm here. Sitting on my left is Charles, assisting me this evening with this broadcast. Welcome, Alan Watt, to our program, and tell us a little bit about yourself, and some of our new listeners out there. What are you about, Alan Watt?

Alan Watt: I'm about reality, as opposed to media fiction and planned agendas. So, I've spent a lifetime basically studying the geo-politics, you might say, of not only past history, but the present, where it's supposed to go. And you find that really, we don't just tumble down through space, in this old mud ball of ours, and things just happen on the spot. Things are always planned, on a major event at least, always in advance. And we're going through a planned agenda for a planned society, a planned world. Since 9/11 kicked off the New Century, the Century of Change, we can see how it's affected the entire planet. Every country in the world has gone along with the same anti-terrorism law. It really is doing nothing more than training us all, every society, every civilization into obeying the same system, as we go into a world type government. A vastly reduced consumption or consumer society, of course, is all part of it. The greening agenda. In other words, the so-called equality they're bringing in, is a form of Communism, you might say. Collectivism is what they call it themselves, as we go into a post-democratic and into an era of global governance as they call it, from the United Nations. This is all a plan. We know all the big associations and foundations are part of it. Many of the big players themselves have published books on it along the way over the years. And we're living through the greatest changes in history, and most people think it's just to do with economies crashing and so on. It's nothing to do with that. It's all planned that way. Money is a fiction to begin with. And all the major bankers that lend to all the countries, are all part of this big game, and you might say they're the masters of the plan in economy.

George: This process, this G20 that's just concluded up there in Pittsburgh, what do you see coming out of that? What's your comments on this G20 meeting?

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, the meetings themselves don't count for much at all, because all the legwork is done for months, maybe years sometimes in advance, with the bureaucrats. These characters meet, they give a stage show for the public, and simply sign the agreements that the bureaucrats have laid up for them to sign. As I say, it's a script that we're going through. As they train the public we're global, we're all global, and in fact, if you notice in all the media, I think every single newspaper mentioned the national leaders as global leaders. It's little changes like that, that they give you, that's conditioning you all that you're now under a global system, and there's no such thing as having truly a national leader. So it's a stage format that they have, the same thing that they have at the United Nations for their world events there, their annual meetings. Staged formats for the public, where everything is pre-scripted, long in advance, with all the treaties signed, or ready to be signed by the politicians when they arrive, and the little speeches they make are all written by speech writers anyway, who know the agenda, and that's why they're all on board with the same world domination goal.

George: I got you. Alan, we've got a hold over. Dennis, we've got a questioner on the line, and we held him over through the break. Could you take a quick question from Dennis on the line right now, Alan, and then we'll get on back to the topic?

Alan: Yeah, sure.

George: Yeah, Dennis, what's your question? I know we held you over through the hour and Bob Chapman is gone right now, but Alan Watt is our guest now in this second hour. What's your question? Is it relevant to what we're talking about?

Dennis: Well, thank you for having me on.

George: Yeah, I didn't want to ignore you, so, you know, this is your platform now, Dennis.

Dennis: Well, I went on the internet to your site to see who was coming in on the second hour, and I listen to Alan all the time on one of the other, RBN...

George: Oh, he's great.

Dennis: One of the networks, and I've heard him before, like on Alex's show. So I immediately had a couple of very relevant questions.

George: What are they?

Dennis: One would be about how has that 9/12 gathering of, you know probably 1+ million in Washington, DC, effected, you know, I mean these guys, they make plans, but you know, man plans and God laughs. You know, they have to probably adjust. And you know, how would a gathering like that, which was very peaceful, in which even the military guys probably would have defended them.

George: Yeah, what about 9/12, Alan? What's your view on that? What's your comments?

Alan: Well, there's no doubt, they will take notice of things, as you say, and they will sidestep a little bit, or back track and then come back again with other obnoxious bills and laws, and all the rest of it. In fact, they admit themselves, they take the pulse of the public, every day now, on every topic, because they study the internet and what's being said between people. It's instant retrieval on every topic, as far as they're concerned, so they do make adjustments. But, there's no doubt about it, that this is such a long-standing agenda, and we've seen the build up of internal armies. They're ready to crack down on all kinds of riots. These guys mean business. And believe you me, they're not going to change their direction, by being nice to them. There's no doubt about that. They're not going to change direction at all and backtrack, or throw it out the window, or ever listen to the public, when they say, this is what the public wants, that's not going to be even considered here. Post-democracy, post-democratic societies, and this is what they're calling it at the top, is a really new authoritarian society, where experts have the mandate and the authority to rule over us, and we're supposed to just simply jump, and obey them. That's the society that they plan to bring in, even over a hundred years ago, when they set up the League of Nations and then into the United Nations. And the Club of Rome, that all the Big Boys are associated with, the Rockefellers helped set it up, the Club of Rome. They said in their own book, which is called the First Global Revolution, they came up with the whole global warming scam idea in the 70s, they said, that would fit the bill. They had nothing else. They'd looked at all kinds of scenarios to bring society under their thumb, to save the world, and they said they hit on global warming, "that would fit the bill." So these guys literally had it planned a long time ago. Look at all the propaganda we've been fed for years now. Children in school are getting indoctrinated with this propaganda, and that's all they've heard for the last few years in school. So they're going to grow up to be young eco-Nazis, very shortly in uniforms, bashing the older folks on the heads, for burning a piece of wood in their fire, to keep warm in the winter. I'm not kidding. These characters literally are bringing in a New Soviet. It's a World Soviet system, an upgraded Soviet. There's no doubt about it. A world run by experts and they will literally tolerate no opposition from any other factor. They mean business. And when you look into the militaries' think tank projection for the US and Britain, for the next fifty years, and they're both on my website in the archives section, at .com, these guys predict riots starting in 2010. And escalating all the way up to about 2030 to do with food shortages, because five agribusinesses that are owned basically, the shareholders, the massive shareholders of the five agri-food businesses are the banks. The five, the thirteen banking families, they can create food shortages. And they'll create many other shortages besides, and bring us down to the global village plantation. They mean business.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi, I'm Alan Watt, and trying to connect, still get back the connection with George. His line was dropped there, so I'll continue talking about this topic. What we need is a lot more meetings, across the U.S. and other countries, on a more frequent basis; that really will spread the word faster. When the viewers at home, this is the problem, we're in the TV age. Like that ad that was on before, everybody is stupid because we watch TV, but most folk are. That's their reality. It's the only reality they have. They believe everything on it. But when they see the mass demonstrations going on, more and more frequently, they will get curious as to what really, really is going on. And that's how you get to the majority of the public. And I think too, people should start bringing their children too, as they did in the 60s, and 70s, and 80s, with the anti-war protests. And that to an extent will offset the image they're trying to create in the media that it's all anarchists and crazy people who are demonstrating these days. When they see families there, they don't look like anarchists and violent people to you. Plus, it helps to keep the law enforcement off their backs, because they're itching for fights these days. We've got a generation, who have been trained almost from video games onwards to grow up, waiting to get the black suit on and the big armaments, and the authority to go out bashing heads. And they're dying to do it. So we have to keep that in mind as well. The culture has been changed, deliberately, weaponized you might say, for the time that we're coming into today. Now. Hello?

George: Yeah, hello. Welcome back. Welcome us back. Thank you, Alan for carrying the program for me. I appreciate that.

Alan: Yes.

George: Okay, is Dennis still on the line? Dennis are you still there?

Dennis: Yes, Mr. Butler. Mr. Watt. I'm still here. I had another question.

George: Okay, give us that, real quick. We're getting to the end of this segment, go ahead.

Dennis: I like that Mr. Watt did bring a good spin to the 9/12 there. We've got to have more of that. I like that. Maybe he might want to talk about this more later, too. In light of your vast knowledge about how these guys operate. I like the work of like Mr. Richard C. Cook, and others along that line, of to bring in a new non-debt based financial system, which would be an Achilles Heel for the system, because obviously, they're financing, because they own the money, the system. And how can we use the knowledge we have of them to be the Achilles Heel and to have, and to begin a bottom up, as Richard Cook's system has been called, a non-debt based financial system. I'll hang up and listen to the answer. Thank you.

George: Thank you, Dennis.

Alan: Well, we truly have to clean out shop completely with the old system, and clean them out as well. There's no doubt about it. The Big Boys, who own the Big Banks, I'm talking about the International Financiers, also run foundations. And foundations run the non-governmental organizations, which is a form of the Soviet. That's how the Soviet was run, rule by councils, NGOs, and the leaders of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo. The difference in the U.S. and across the world, is the foundations fund the NGOs into existence, and they pick the leaders, and they pretend to speak on behalf, and demand from government, things from government on behalf of the public. In other words, they're not elected to anything. It's a Parallel government. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley called it. And it's also what Margaret Thatcher called it, a parallel government. These are the thousand points of light that George Bush Sr. talked about. He said there's a thousand points of light working towards this goal. He's talking about the thousand NGOs, backed with the big foundations. We have to get rid of so-called philanthropists running the show. We've got to get rid of the United Nations, which was just set up by this same cabal of philanthropists to bring in a world government which they will dominate. And we've got to stop obeying all the laws of the United Nations, because every law that every country that signed on in 1946 or 1945, every law that's come down the pike, right down to your building codes, social laws, child care, all that kind of stuff, comes from the United Nations. And no one elected them in. We've got to get rid of them all together. And if there's to be a world forum for discussion, it should be something else, and not run by the bankers, and the top guys placed in there by the bankers too. We've got to get rid of the whole kit and caboodle and start from scratch. And there's no doubt about it, these guys knew, a long time ago. When they set up the GATT treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, they'd already decided, long before it, probably 50 years before it, that they would then finance money into the Third World Countries, mainly China, to set it up as the manufacturer for the planet. So every leader in the world signed on to the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, knowing darn well that they were selling out all of their manufacturing capabilities, and putting them offshore to China, when they did it. They also knew the aftermath that would come, when they put us into a service economy. A service economy cannot compete with a manufacturing economy. Can't do it, and economists all know this. So these guys knew what would happen afterwards. They knew that we'd float for a while, they threw credit cards out to fill the gap, to keep us all playing ourselves, while the world system is getting put into shape. And then they pulled the plug at the end. And we've all been through it. We've seen what they did. They all knew this was coming, to bring in as I say, this New World Society with a vastly reduced population. That's all we've heard on mainstream, across the world now, is the Optimum Population Trust, Prince Charles, and all these other organizations belonging to the Optimum Population Trust, the eugenicists saying we've got to depopulate. We're not dying fast enough. We're going sterile very quickly, but we're not dying off fast enough to suit them. We've got to get rid of all of these guys because they all belong to the big foundations. And they're backed with trillions and trillions of dollars by the international bankers who own the foundations. We've got to clean shop altogether. You can't have some kind of Republic or a Democratic Republic system, if you're going to have this side, parallel government of multi-trillionaire philanthropists, running the show on the sides. That's what we've got to do.

George: Well, thank you very much Dennis, for your questions and helping us carry the program this evening. Thank you very much. Call in again, next week. Okay, Alan, do you think they're moving too quick with this plan....

Alan: No, no.

George: And it's causing the public to react like tea parties and other manifestations?

Alan: No. I think they're right on target. In fact, especially for the last fifty years of the 20th century in academia, they kept talking about the century of change that was coming up in the millennium. Well, the millennium really was kicked off in 2001, not 2000. All the scientists said that, it starts in 2001. It started with the Twin Towers. It was kicked off right there and then. Every country went on with the same, on board with the same agenda at the same time, with the same anti-terrorism laws, which was nothing more then a complete takeaway of freedoms of all their citizens across the world, under the guise of protecting them from terrorism. Now we're all under suspicion. We're all watched night and day, through the internet, our phone calls are monitored, everything. This is a police state. The world has been turned into one vast police state, under the guise of terrorism, because this is the Century of Change. And these big boys have planned this for so long, believe you me. The reason that they're banging things through right now, is because the public are in a form of sort of shock, a mild shock.

George: Have they been traumatized? Is that's what's happened? The public has been traumatized, by 9/11 and subsequent things.

Alan: Yeah, it's one thing after another. Bank crash, coming flu vaccine.

George: Trauma based programming, yeah. Hey, we'll be right back. Thank you Alan Watt. We've got to cut away here. Thank you very much for being with us this evening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to The Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with Charles.

Charles: Heeeyyyy.

George: Yeah, Dave in Montana. What's your question for Alan Watt? Hello, Alan Watt, welcome back to our program.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

George: Okay, Dave in Montana, are you there. Yeah, is he there?

Dave: Hello?

George: Yeah, Dave in Montana, what's your question?

Dave: Oh, how you doing?

George: Yeah, what's your question? We've got Alan Watt as our guest this evening.

Dave: Yes, my question is, I think the ultimate objective of the Big Boys, is to get the Old Silk Trail opened up again, like interstate highways, trains, oil, pipelines from the Kashmir, from the Hindu Kush all the way to Istanbul. And if you look on the map of the Old Silk Trail, the only spots that's not open is Iran, the Kashmir, and the Hindu Kush, Afghanistan. And I think they want to tap into China, and China, you know, this is big bucks to get on the road transportation, because there's a real big competition between the ocean and land, and you know, they want an interstate system probably from China to Istanbul, and the only way to do it is to get the biggest baddest army in there. And they've got to make up all these terrorist threats. And these guys, the terrorists are the ones that are going to be wanting some money from the Big Boys for allowing them to come through their territory and so they've got to make them the Bad Guys and get them out of there.

George: Well that would be quite a toll road, wouldn't it? Hey, Alan, what's your comments? What's your ideas about that question?

Alan: There is definitely a resource war going on, between the Big Boys. They're making sure that they grab it all for themselves, across the whole planet. Because the government they're bringing in, a world government means that they also, the Big Boys themselves will have control and ownership of all the resources across the entire world. They started this back in the early 1900s with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. They actually sent guys across the world to take over the diamonds, the gold, the mineral rights of Africa and different countries. And they haven't stopped yet, because under this world government, they, the same people, their descendants are planning, and it's actually under way right now, we the people across the world will be absolutely on our knees to them for everything that we need to live on. That's what it's going to be. That's going to be the big stick, from your food, your water, to everything that you need for personal survival. It's what they call interdependence. Not just national interdependence, but interdependence. You hear that all the time now in their speeches. That means that you must be part of their system, and you'll be dependent on them for everything that you need for your personal survival in life. So he's right there, that they're after the resources. And they're right too that they're going to eliminate any country, any system that hasn't come on board with the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations, and has tossed its religion out the window. They're all getting hammered right now, because the world has to be standardized under one system. That's what they're pushing. And he's right too, pipelines will definitely cross those countries, and any oil in Iran, or elsewhere, will be sucked right out of it, and piped along to other countries, and the same with Afghanistan. And Afghanistan too has always been very, very important, because it's a kind of crossroads, and highly defended by the various mountain tribes. They've stopped everyone from Britain from getting in there, even in the 1800s. However, they're also the biggest exporters of poppies for the opium trade, and that goes into heroin as well.

George: Do you think Alan, that part of the battle there, is over control of that production of opium, the poppy fields, do you think that's what's playing out in the background at times?

Alan: There's no doubt about it that when the Taliban were in charge of themselves, they banned the growing of the poppy. And when the U.S. and Britain went in there, the first thing that Bush Jr. did was to lift the ban on growing poppies. That was all over the national media. And the troops were sent in to guard the flow of the opium coming out of there. Most of it goes to France, Marseilles. The French Connection movie was a very good one, it did show you how it's done. Marseilles is where they process it into heroin.

George: I think the route is to the West, is it not, through some of those countries from the Northern part of Afghanistan to the west into Europe and France and so forth.

Alan: Yes. You also find that Albania was being used for a while too, to transport the same drug through into Europe.

George: Okay. Dave, does that answer your question? Okay, well, thank you very much Dave. We're broadcasting live up into Kalispell, Montana. We're in Canton, Ohio, also Akron, Ohio. We're in Austin, Texas, Tulsa and Oklahoma City. And we want to thank all of our listeners out there. Alan, what kind of activities, what are you doing right now? Are you writing anything new? And I know you're on the air a lot. Is there anything new, an article or a book that you're working on, that you can tell our listening audience about?

Alan: I've got a book out, it's called Waiting for the Miracle. It's a compilation of a lot of history in there, and it's also going out in Spanish and Portuguese versions, probably next week. So that's up there for sale, as well. But I've got hundreds of hours of audios, talks that I've given over the years, anyone can download for free at .com. When I go over a lot of these topics in detail, I use, I never speculate. I don't use conspiracy. I use the books put out in memoirs of big players who work for the foundations, who still work for them. The Brzezinskis, the Kissingers, these kind of boys. And I go into the history of when really they got under way in a coordinated effort, a concentrated effort, as I say, beginning in the late 1800s. Literally with a plan to take over the entire world, to bring in a controlled world society, where basically, those who believe they have the right to rule, those who have the intelligence and the money and the power, have the right to rule. They will be doing exactly that. There will be no such thing down below, in this massive, multi-layered, bureaucratic system, with social services. There will be no room for you or I or anyone else to have any personal free decisions and choices to make. It will all be done for us. That's what they mean by their controlled society. It's a hell on earth they're bringing in. And we're living through the implementations of this. We've seen lots of it, already. And the big players throughout the years, like Lord Bertrand Russell, wrote about the system. He worked for the Big Boys. He was affiliated with the Royal Institute for International Affairs; Council on Foreign Relations is the American branch. And he wrote about the society they're bringing in, how they'd train the children, they'd indoctrinate the children with a scientific indoctrination he called it. Julian Huxley was another member, the first CEO of UNESCO, whose job it was, he says, to bring in a new society of children, train them in a world globalist society to be good, obedient, basically Socialists, who would worship their government, a world government. And these boys all wrote about this in their own books. We've lived through every phase, almost every phase of this plan, except for the depopulation part, and the mandatory sterilization, which they also talked about, and so did Mr. Rockefeller's family. I think each generation of them, they're still pushing yet for depopulation on a massive scale.

George: Yeah, Charles has a question about something on your site.

Charles: Hey, Alan. Charles, George's assistant here. I see on your website, Cutting Through the Matrix, lots of photos of chemtrails in the sky, and I'm just curious what you think they are. Are they for weather modification, are they to make us sick, or some other purpose, perhaps?

Alan: Well, I'm sure they could use many purposes for the same thing. They always get a big bang for their buck, so they have lots of things to do with it. Definitely weather modification has been going on openly now, since about 1998, across the U.S. and Canada, on a daily basis. They also are using Tesla technology, HAARP technology along with it. And you'll find that even Brzezinski talked about that in his own book, Between Two Ages, they'd use this HAARP technology and spray the skies with metallic particles to make it more conductive and effective.

George: Okay, Alan, we've got to cut away, and we'll be right back for our last segment. Thank you for being with us this evening.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with my assistant....

Charles: Charles.

George: Yeah, welcome back, Alan Watt. We've got an in-studio question for you. Larry, what's your question for Alan Watt?

Larry: Mr Watt, I was just wondering how Barack Hussein Obama fits into this equation with the Big Boys? How they're planning him to be a world leader? He seems to be very charismatic all over the world, and he made a grandiose speech over in Berlin, and some people consider him like another Kennedy or something like that. What's your thoughts on Barack Hussein Obama?

Alan: Well, he himself, Barack talked about one of his mentors, his main mentor as being Brzezinski. And Brzezinski said years ago in his own book that eventually the U.S. could be controlled, if we just put forward the right person with the right charisma, and build up a personality cult. Well, you've seen it in action. That's what that is. You're seeing a personality cult. And Obama has been trained for this position. He was pre-picked at the Bilderberger meeting, and he's doing exactly what his scriptwriters have told him to do, his advisors. There's no president out there today, hasn't been for years and years and years, that could ad lib and say things off the cuff. They all stick to their scripts, and they have expert scriptwriters writing for them. The guys who know the real world agenda are the scriptwriters. I'd prefer if they just fired all the presidents and prime ministers across the world, bring forth the scriptwriters, and we could all give them Oscars, because they do the work. It would be cheaper too.

George: Yeah, this cult of personality build-up is unprecedented from what I can tell. What's your opinion?

Alan: Well, sure. They can make any unknown a walking god overnight. It's just using Hollywood techniques. They use the same kind of techniques to create stars in the movie industry, or in the music industry. And it's not difficult at all when you've already got a massive, powerful, very wealthy organization backing him. The boys at the top have backed him with incredible money, so it's a must-be.

George: What do you say, Larry, like those children they were teaching songs to. Did you see that?

Larry: Well, it's frightening, it's scary. I also saw some videos where children are praising Lenin, and praising Kim Il-sung and Hitler back years ago. And when you watch this where they're praising Barack Hussein Obama, it's reminiscent of all of this. And I was just wondering also what your thoughts are on this birth certificate of his? Why won't he show a valid birth certificate to the American people, you suppose?

Alan: Well, he'll get away with it too, but yeah, he can't bring it up, because he doesn't have it, obviously. And it's so funny too, when you hear him talking about my country, and so on, you wonder if he's talking about Kenya, or which one. But it doesn't really matter to the public anymore. Most of the public don't mind, I think. They live in a twilight zone. One radio host in Canada, I was on his show recently, got fired off the station for bringing up that topic of Obama's birth certificate. The Canadian government is so tight in with this left wing, this Socialist World Agenda, they actually put pressure on the station to fire the host. And he did get fired.

George: Okay, we've got another question here from an in-studio audience. What's your name and what's your question?

Eric: My name is Eric, and my question is: With the swine flu vaccinations, is this part of the population control tactics, or anything like that, or is this more of a mental mind games to see how far people will go, and see how far they'll comply with the demands given to them. Or see how they'll willingly give themselves up to something, such as vaccinations, like this.

Alan: I think it's both, actually. When the League of Nations was set up by this world, same bunch again, the big foundation leaders, back at the end of World War I, they set up the World Health Organization then. And one of their mandates was to mandatorily vaccinate everyone for everything across the planet. That was taken up into the United Nations with the same agenda, but again, you've got this free choice thing, and free will, and they don't like that at the United Nations. We're being trained to go along, and just be obedient and allow them to do whatever they wish. This is a new scientific type dictatorship, a rule by experts, and that's the world they're bringing in. All government agencies will have authority. They have authority now. All ones that don't even belong to the government, like children's aids, have authority. They're backed up now with SWAT teams. That's the system we're living in. But I think also, to be honest with you, looking over the history of vaccinations, and the real history of vaccinations, you have to go into the Lancet and the various medical journals themselves to find them. It's a horror story. Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley both said, in the 50s and 60s, that they, these boys at the top, would have to bring the world down to a manageable size. And they discussed ways of sterilizing the public. They said they could either use the needle, that's the words they used in their own books, the needle, injections, or put it in their food, or put it in their water supply. Personally I think they're doing all of it, but I think also, because of recent statements coming out of the United Nations, and from the mouth of John Holdren that was appointed as the Science Czar there, now John Holdren put out a book in the 70s with Paul Ehrlich, and it was called Ecoscience. Now in it, John Holdren, this was a scary thing. This guy now is the top advisor for all science to Obama's administration for the whole of the U.S. And Holdren advocated mandatory sterilization by all those means I've just mentioned. He said it would be more tricky in the United States. He says, in the Third World Countries, they're too ignorant. They'll go along with it. They're better educated in the U.S., so we'll have to be very devious about how we do it and implement it. But they also said, we'll have to also not just think about preventing births, he says, we'll have to think about death care. Meaning shortening the lifespan of people. So I think we're going to see all of this come out with this kind of stuff. I think they're putting stuff in us, and different gene types will die off faster than others, because of it.

George: Do you have any follow up question? Okay, well, thank you very much for your question. Charles, did you have any comment on anything so far?

Charles: Well, before the break, we were talking about chemtrails, and the crux of my questions were, is this for weather modification, is this to make us sick, and if you want to talk about other Tesla like technologies, I'd love to hear your thoughts on this, Alan.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt it makes you sick alright because people have been getting sicker since the 90s with this, when they really stepped up the spraying. You're breathing in Barium, Aluminum Oxide, and various other metallic type particles, pretty frequently now. Now recently, they've talked about geo-engineering and doing this very thing openly in the papers by using these particular metallic particles, in order to supposedly alter the climate for the better. But in reality, whenever they tell you they're thinking of doing something, they've been doing it for years. When you add in the works of Teller, Teller was the inventor of the H bomb, and he worked at the Pentagon, and in his own writings, he advocated using this very method of not only altering the weather for warfare purposes, wiping out farm areas and so on through flood or drought. You can do either, but he also said, this will make the atmosphere more conducive to spreading ELF type signals across whole continents. And therefore, by using the HAARP, or ELF technology, they could actually send signals out across a continent the size of the U.S. and either tranquilize the public if they wish them to be tranquil and placid, or else make them rather angry, or even depressed. And that's in the official statements at the Pentagon, in the writings of Teller. So I think they're doing all of this right now, because the public are far too placid, when you see what's happened to them since 2001. It's as though they're in a Twilight Zone, and I'm sure they're using it. If you use short wave radio at all, this is when we first picked up that the Soviets were using Tesla technology and beaming it across to the West, back in the 70s. It was called the Woodpecker Effect. And you could hear this on your Ham radio. Today, you can hear it 24 hours a day, and it's the most powerful signal on the shortwave radio. And it's been going like that steadily since 2001.

George: My gosh. You know, are the Earth's people, are they in a delusional state or what? Are they awake, or are they into a deep sleep? What's your opinion?

Alan: They're in a Twilight Zone. I like that ad you have there, in fact. It says, "are you stupid? I was diagnosed stupid." That's a very good ad, that. Because you watch TV. Most people's reality really comes completely from television. And Brzezinski again, we must always read the books by these big players, because they're still on the go yet, with geo-politics. Brzezinski said that shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves. He says, they'll only be able to repeat the previous night's news to themselves in the following day. And he said, shortly they'll believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. Well that has happened. And he wrote the book in the 70s.

George: Hey, Alan. You know a recent television program was canceled after two episodes, and it was about models. About models, so maybe there is hope for the world in the future. Thank you for being with us, this evening. And thank you Charles for assisting me. And Alan, you hit the nail on the head....

Alan: You're fading out, but it's been a pleasure being on, George.

George: Thanks very much, Alan. Good Night.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 7, 2009

Alan Watt on "Truth Quest with Melodee"
(Originally Aired LIVE April 7, 2009 on KHEN 106.9 FM, Salida, Colorado, USA)

(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Melodee: You're listening to Truth Quest with Melodee on KHEN Radio 106.9 Salida, Colorado, community supported radio, and I've got Alan Watt on the line here, and Alan is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. He's a Renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religions, philosophy, under pseudonyms. For much of his life, for his main income, he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer, songwriter, performer, involved in folk music, pop, blues, rock, and even classical. Also known for his session work, he's played with some of the most well known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for several years now, that the same process of amalgamation has carried out. The reason I keep pausing here is my printer didn't seem to print the end of the sentence here. And so, with historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead into the next pasture. Learn the true esoteric meanings of the mystery religions from one who knows. In his latest book trilogy, Cutting Through volumes 1, 2, & 3. I lost a whole bunch of it here, so I'm going to let you finish that off, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: Yeah, they can go into .com website, and I have books there for sale. And it's quite easy to punch up and see what's there. I also have discs as well. They go into these ancient religions and so on.

Melodee: Okay, great. You also have a radio program on another network, nightly, or at least five days a week, and that's Republic Broadcasting.

Alan: It's Monday to Friday, and it's 8pm Eastern.

Melodee: And so, that's an hour program each Monday through Friday, and it's a really great program. I've been following it for, what have you been doing that for a couple of years now, is that right?

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: I'll just go ahead and jump right in here, and get into the meat of what some of the things that are going on around us right now, and we talked a little bit earlier about maybe talking some on this G20. Would you like to kind of get into what this is all about, and what it means?

Alan: I think people who have been studying this for a long time, this whole global system, and the amalgamations of continents in fact, such as the European Union, and we know of course, they're already working, and have been working for some years on the amalgamation for the Americas. It goes as far back as Karl Marx who talked about this happening, beginning with the EU, then the Americas, then he said eventually there would be a Far Eastern/Pacific Rim conglomerate as well, under a global government. And the reason that Karl Marx knew that is because he belonged to the very same Socialist type forces, political forces, that were going to make sure this happened. And of course, we always think of Socialism as something to do with democracy and working class say in what's happening and all the rest of it. Most folk don't realize that Socialism has always been guided, and funded by an intellectual elite with the bankers behind them, because it's the easiest way for the big bankers, who already run the books on economics, and we're all economic units according to them. They combine that with history and economics. They must ensure that all loans are paid by future generations, so they actually go into the data to do with the projected population to pay off debts and all this kind of stuff. So as far back as Karl Marx, the bankers were already involved in gathering massive economic data, and population trends etc.

This is what really Socialism is. It's a designed planned society, where we'll be taught through science, scientific indoctrination, based again on Darwinism, where we are an animal, and we can be retrained to behave in a certain way, to conform along certain lines, and they can constantly, basically upgrade us, just like a computer, with new political correct ideas, etc, until we're in some happy, strange utopia, where there will be no crime, and there will be an ideal population size worldwide. All of that is part of what we call International Socialism. And we find that those at the top of all the European countries and the U.S., right now, are basically Socialists. And so are many of those who pretend to be in the right wing, as well. So, there's really a one-party global system that's got masses of think tanks advising them on what to do. There's thousands of think tanks, aligned with governments. And the think tanks again all get their funding from the same handful of foundations such as the Rockefeller foundation. We're being guided along a path, and the G20 meeting was just a formality, a public formality, a pantomime really, where they got together, had a lot of royal show, basically, and signed documents that had been years in the making by bureaucrats and liaison officers. They put the stamp on it. It's a milestone they've passed, into creating the IMF up to its proper status with the World Bank, to bring in the New World Currency. We're going through a script, a long planned script, and the public are presented as though it's all happening due to present crisis. Nothing is further from the truth.

Melodee: Alan, what time period did Karl Marx write?

Alan: He did most of his writing supposedly around the 1840s. And later on of course, he even was best friends with Charles Darwin, in fact he said that Charles Darwin's theory of survival basically of the fittest and natural selection, special breeding, that type of thing, inferior types of humans, superior types of humans, validated Marxism. It actually validated Marxism, because Marxism is based on the right of the intellectual class to rule the lessers.

Melodee: Now, did the environmental movement kind of get discussed in that time period too?

Alan: What we find is in that time, people like Darwin and many, many others were into, it was a sudden hobby, a craze amongst the idle rich, you might say, to study all kinds of plants and animals and insects and all this kind of stuff. And they did have a great interest in what they call nature. Part of it mainly is to do with understanding nature, meaning science. If they could understand how everything works, they could redesign all life, in fact. That was really part of it. You'll find with those at the top, they're using nature conservation as a scare tactic for the public. The threat of climate change caused by human beings is a fallacy. It's been well discredited by many scientists, but it's a must-be. I call it a must-be, from those at the top. They have think tanks that do nothing more, and actually foundations that do nothing more than build consensus amongst thousands of nongovernmental organizations on the same topics, that's their purpose. To get them all on the same topics, all on board, and they have a concerted front against all the public, through the media, until we get brainwashed with the idea that we, there's too many people on the planet, we're the problem. And the Club of Rome that is one of the big Think Tanks, are the ones who came up with the idea of climate change and that man's the enemy, we've got to reduce the population. Again, it really fits in with this Socialist economic ideal utopia with the reduced population, a manageable population, for a post-industrial era. And under Socialism, you'll find from some of their big speakers in the past, now they were into eugenics, in a mighty way, they still are. They said that eventually people will have to come to them when they're in charge, and you will have to validate your reason for living. If you are not producing and consuming for their system, why should they let you live? I've actually got some tapes of them talking about this.

Melodee: Is that called like Economy of Scale, when they're...

Alan: Yes. So they've been quite adamant about this. And that is the Socialist system, that everyone has to, you're here to work, and you're here to work for their system, under the guise of working for the whole of society, you're actually working for their system. It's no different really, it's got a new dressing, but it's the Soviet system updated for the world.

Melodee: On population control, hasn't that been something that's been discussed numerous times throughout history?

Alan: Yes, in fact, in Ancient Greece, they used techniques of war. They'd actually arrange wars between neighboring islands, because islands could only sustain a certain population. And every so often they'd have little wars, and they'd kill off a certain percentage and make a profit at the same time. And they wrote about it as well, as a method of keeping the population down. Those islands were pretty small and pretty sparse as well, as far as vegetation went, as well, so it was a different kettle of fish. Down through the ages, the ideas of Plato, especially in about the 2nd century AD and the third century AD, were transferred to a new school of philosophy, called new-Platonism, that was based at Alexandria in Egypt. And from there, they combined what they knew of sciences of their time and nature, and started off literally, political organizations, the precursors of what we now call international socialism. And many of the present leaders of this world movement for globalization, including Prime Minister Brown of Britain, who was a Fabian Socialist, believes in Plato and the Platonic ideas. It has a form of a fascist covering, but fascism really is Socialism, because Mussolini was the first fascist, and he was the head for many years of the Italian Socialist newspaper. So there's no difference between Fascism and Socialism. It's an organized planned society, where those in charge will run a government, a heavy bureaucratic government, where every facet of life will be regulated and planned, and you'll be regulated from birth to death as to what you'll do, what you'll work at, even to what your hobbies will be, basically at the end.

Melodee: That's kind of fascinating to why they would want to micro-manage humans down to that level.

Alan: Again, it fits different categories, that if you understand, again, as I say, bankers love Socialism. I used to wonder when I was small. I used to wonder why the supposed working people that seemed to pay most of the taxes, their representatives in government for labor, democracy, democratic parties, were so adamant that they wanted taxation, thinking it would be spread amongst the poor, etc. It never happened. And then I caught on to the fact that the bankers live on debt collection and interest on debt. Therefore, bankers must have perpetual debt. And therefore, they love Socialism, that's why they fund Socialism. And you'll find that in Britain, in the late 1800s, when they created the precursor of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, they founded a society, the Cecil Rhodes Society, and every member pretty well in that society that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the CFR, every founding member was a banker. And they pretty well ran a parallel government up to the present time. You'll find most top politicians are all Council on Foreign Relations members, in Britain they just call it the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and they have branches across the whole planet now. They have one for the whole of the European Union, a European Council on Foreign Relations. This is a parallel government, and it's not a conspiracy theory, because Professor Carroll Quigley, who wrote Tragedy and Hope, and who was an advisor to the State Department for many years, was also a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, so he wrote about them in the Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope, the two main books that he wrote. And he said that they are a parallel government. They're not responsible to the public, they have one agenda, they work behind the scenes, they wield the true power. They're not answerable to the public and so they can get all the jobs done for integration and creating this world system, a world government basically.

Melodee: Is there any kind of law that they follow amongst themselves? Are you following what I'm saying? Are they based upon any kind of a structural law?

Alan: Well, what they believe in, is again, it's a eugenics system, they truly believe in Darwinism #1. They believe that if the lesser types in society were to outbreed the intellectual and wealthy elite then we'd bring them down. The public would bring the elite down. And that cannot happen. We'd end up in some sort of dark age, they claim. Therefore, it's their right to rule over the rest of the people, and gradually bring down the populations by any means possible. See, we don't realize that a war can take many forms, at the same time. They've used the culture industry for instance to alter culture drastically, and so the same organization said back in the late 1800s, H.G. Wells talked about the necessity, and he was a member of this group. He talked about the necessity of creating free love in order to abolish marriage. Because he said, only then, will governments be able to dictate right down to the individual without family members or tribal members standing in the way, or standing up for the person. Therefore you'd be defenseless when government will talk directly to you; you look around for help and there's no one there. That was part of it, divide and conquer. Also they wanted to get access to children and offspring, so that the state could indoctrinate the children, and a parent or parents, especially with the man out of the way, were less likely to put in what they called their contaminated values, old-fashioned contaminated values into the child. The state would be responsible for bringing up the child.

Melodee: Is that when they came about with a lot of the organizations like Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, that kind of thing?

Alan: Exactly. Absolutely, yes, exactly. That was the reason for it, in fact, Julian Huxley who was the first CEO of the United Nations UNESCO, and that whole thing was to do with a new indoctrination of children worldwide into a new culture. He was the brother of Aldous Huxley and by the way, they're both descended and related to Darwin. Julian Huxley talked about that. He said, that once the family unit was abolished, and he even said, the fact that we can sterilize the public, while at the same time they'd give them a very permissive age, where they could play with each other as much as they wanted to, but there would be no offspring. And he also said the elite could have the antidote to that which they're giving to sterilize the public. Well, we look what's happened since the 1950s, for instance, with the initial inoculations that came out for so many things. The male sterility in the Western World, males are down, about 75 to 85% sterile, right now, according to all the medical journals that are out today. And the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation did a very good documentary on this. It's called The Disappearing Male, and I have the link on my website, in the audio section. This is no coincidence. When you see the very, very things that the top people advocated in their think tanks, in their global meetings of their day, and they were all scientists, and then you see the effects happening in society, you have to put two and two together and say, well things like this don't suddenly happen. Something has happened to the people. Was it the food, was it the water, was it the injections, but something happened. And the United Nations now, every year, gives statistics on the decline of the sperm count in the Western Male, and as I say, the last one was down to about 85%. They've found that only two teenage males now in twenty have what they call motile cells, cells that have enough life to move, and even then, they only, those two out of twenty, only have about ten percent that are workable to fertilize a woman. This is from the national statistics. And the international statistics.

Melodee: And now I can see where they're probably really wanting to track that sort of thing, too.

Alan: Yes, and the odd thing is, they never call it a crisis. Whenever they come out with the statistics, every year they quote us the statistics, they never say this is a crisis. Now, obviously they don't call it a crisis, because it was planned that way. If it was outside of their control, believe you me, they would call it a crisis.

Melodee: So what do you think of those vaccinations that have been funded? Is it U.N. funding that's involved with Bill Gates in those Third World countries? Are they involved together in this?

Alan: Yes. The World Health Organization is part of the United Nations, and remember the United Nations also has a Department of Population Control. If people can't figure out that an organization that was set up to control the population of the world is going around the world giving out inoculations for free, and they can't get the hairs on the back of their necks standing up, then it's too bad, you know. Because you should never trust, you can't trust anyone like that, who's got a particular agenda on the one side, while they want to help you on the other. It doesn't mesh somehow. We do know that the World Health Organization sterilized, it actually said millions of women in India and Africa, a few years back, by giving them out, what they claimed were free tetanus shots. Pregnant women, and pre-pregnant women. And somehow, something was in it, that went right to the ovaries, caused massive inflammation, and fibrosed them, caused sterilization. The U.N. eventually admitted this. So, why on earth would you ever trust them? Now people in the West hear this and they say, well we're okay here, you know. I mean, we're not those people over there, you see, those primitive people. That's how we think, unfortunately, we're trained that way.

Melodee: Well, planned parenthood. Planned parenthood is another form, isn't it?

Alan: Of course. What we don't realize is that the globalists at the top are internationalists. They have no fondness for even the countries they are born in. They are internationalists and they are elitists, and they see the peasants of the U.S., Canada, Mexico, and China, or India in the same category. There's no difference between them. We're just the excess masses left over from an industrial age, and we don't have the employment that we used to have, therefore we're really superfluous.

Melodee: So, when you were talking about the Rhodes Foundation, do you want to get into a little bit about what they are and who may be members?

Alan: Well, the Rhodes Foundation was supposedly set up by Cecil Rhodes, because he was enamored at Oxford University by a professor who was teaching that Britain should be the nucleus and the British system should be the nucleus of a world society based on free trade and based on the same governmental system. Now in his day, Britain had a massive empire. They already had that nucleus of a world government. And in the countries of their empire they'd set up many governments modeled on the British system, with big bureaucracies and so on. And the idea was then to set up a form of world government, that would appear to be distanced from the British Empire, and that was called the League of Nations that came in with World War I. And all of those in the Cecil Rhodes Foundation went into the building and the setting up of the League of Nations, and at the same time they set up the League of Nations, they also changed their name to the Milner Society, that was Lord Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, who was a big banker. And the Cecil Rhodes Foundation joined him. The Cecil Rhodes Foundation was also co-sponsored by the Rothschild family, that's in Cecil Rhodes' own will, which is publicly available from the society. And they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. So they hoped at that time that the League of Nations would be the nucleus. They'd be the Overlord, the front man that they would rule through basically, but it didn't work so well, especially the U.S. citizenry. They didn't want it, although president Wilson actually spearheaded. He was given the task to actually spearhead and set up the League of Nations. But the public didn't like it. They knew that they'd lose sovereignty. And so, World War II came along, and then of course they set up the United Nations, during World War II. And they all signed their agreements in '45 and '46 to make it a form of world government, and that's still happening. We don't realize that the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund that we've been hearing all about from the G20 boys, are all parts of the United Nations. They all come under that umbrella. And so the UN is now being brought up to its proper place, as it was designed to be, as a form of World Government, with a massive bureaucracy in fact, ready to deal with this. And it's going to be economic. It will deal with all economic affairs, it will deal with all social affairs, all regulations of houses, areas, districts, populations, etc. It's already doing that in fact. We don't realize that every law to do with your electrical codes, your housing codes, septic, whatever it is, comes from the United Nations and has for the last ten years.

Melodee: And the document that tells that?

Alan: Oh yes, and there's an article published only a year ago about an organization that they had set up now, in the U.S. and Canada with these inspectors that go out and inspect different properties, etc, to see if they're up with the present building codes and they report directly to the United Nations.

Melodee: And is that Agenda 21 that those come under the umbrella of?

Alan: Yes. Agenda 21 falls right in line with sustainable development, depopulation over a period of time, and a managed society where they want to clear everyone out of the rural areas and put them into the already overcrowded cities, while that generation basically lives and then dies off. And they hope to have a much-reduced population in the future, step by step, in the true Fabian tradition. And I must admit that it's actually working. It is actually working. If it wasn't for massive immigration coming into Europe, the U.S., and Canada, our populations would be much, much smaller. Our cities become overcrowded, only because, again under the United Nations and Agenda 21 with the cooperation of governments, governments have not been expanding cities for years. All the so-called urban sprawl was stopped years ago, and planning permission was refused. Therefore you have millions of people moving every year from Third World countries into the First World countries, into already overcrowded cities that have not expanded, and it gives the impression of being even more overpopulated, simply because there's too many people in a small place.

Melodee: I've run into that argument by numerous people, and there's a lot of people that really do think that the world is overpopulated, but I think they're kind of mimicking what they've heard, because I don't know....

Alan: Yes, well they are, because most television programs you watch now, on nature shows or public broadcasting, are nothing more than propaganda. What you'll find is that the marketers at the top have said that the public has to hear something at least eight times before they start to repeat it. And if you go into any show today on nature shows or whatever, they'll always bring in sustainable development, sustainable development, and climate change. Until, just by speaking the propaganda, it appears to be real to the public, through repetition alone, and Lord Bertrand Russell, who was one of the Big Boys for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, said that in his own books. He helped set up the system of social control through the mind, basically, and culture creation. And they said, we must bring on Madison Avenue and the advertisers and so on. Those who already understand how to alter behavior, and get them to motivate the public along this agenda, and it will be done through masses of propaganda.

Melodee: And was he a member of one of these groups or several of them? Was Bertrand Russell a member of some of these groups?

Alan: Political groups?

Melodee: Yes.

Alan: He was a member too of the Fabian Society and then when they decided to split off into fragments and pretend they didn't know each other, because they have other specialized areas, that appear to even oppose each other in public. He left them and he wrote mainly on philosophy and mathematics and socialism for many years, after he left the Fabian Society. In reality he was still working for them. It's now been disclosed that Lord Bertrand Russell and many others of those people in his era, in the 40s, 50s, 60s, and 70s, were actually employed by MI5 and MI6, at the time. That's only been declassified in mainstream books now, recently.

Melodee: Interesting. And so in order for an organization to be a non-governmental organization, they have to be, come under the umbrella of Agenda 21 or the UN, correct?

Alan: Yes. The U.N. has authorized NGOs. Now there are millions of NGOs. Most of them don't get accredited with the U.N. You have to go along with all of the U.N.'s agenda to be brought on board.

Melodee: But in order for them to get there...

Alan: They're selective.

Melodee: Okay. Because, I guess I was understanding that in order for them to get their charter or whatever they still had to come under the U.N. criteria. Now whether they get picked up as a major organization under the U.N. would be something else.

Alan: Well, the U.N. set out Agenda 21.

Melodee: Right, right.

Alan: And what they do as well, then the U.N. that controls a lot of the NGOs, not all of them, but they control a lot of them, they get the NGOs to work through various organizations, back in their own countries. You'll find members that belong to Agenda 21 for the NGOs sitting in your local councils and teachers and education in local schools and things like this.

Melodee: So what do you think they're trying to accomplish at this G20?

Alan: The G20 as I say, was a formality. You've got to understand that the present economic system, up to the present, was designed by the same group, about fifty years ago, by John Maynard Keynes, when they had the Bretton Woods Agreement, and they came to the Bretton Woods accord as they called it. And they basically altered the money system at that time. They did away pretty well with the Gold Standard, they called it fractional reserve where you only needed a little bit of gold, even though you could loan out all this paper. John Maynard Keynes, he was a top sociologist as well, he knew that money really was a form of social control. It's always been a form of social control. That's why the bankers are really in control. The top international bankers, I should say. And he said that this is part one of an agreement. He says, we the signers and the founders will not see our utopia realized for about fifty years. So there was another part of the agreement to come. And funny enough I was talking about that, and then just before the G20 it was announced in major newspapers in Britain, Bretton Woods Part Two, that went right along with what I just said. And at the G20, they've talked about bringing the International Monetary Fund up to its proper status, that which it was created to do. And that is to really regulate the currencies of all countries, worldwide. So the G20 was a formality really to bring that in. That was the main part of their agreement. The other part was to further cement the European Union with the North American Union, because part of this agreement was with the amalgamated Americas, right now it's U.S., Canada, Mexico. We now become amalgamated with Europe and we'll all be under the IMF. That's all part of this particular deal. And about two weeks before the G20, maybe three or four weeks before the G20, Mr. Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, talked about that. He said now that we have the United Americas, this Union, the next move is to amalgamate with the European Union. Eventually, maybe next year, or a couple of years later we'll all amalgamate as Americas, Europe, with the Far Eastern Union as well, and then you're totally under global government. That's what it's doing.

Melodee: So in other words, you're saying that he was saying that we were already the North American Union.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, yes. And we had the newspapers in Canada, about two years ago, a massive spread in the newspapers one day, they called it Fortress America. And under that title in the newspapers, I think I even have the link on my website again.

Melodee: Go ahead and give your website.

Alan: Yeah, .com. They can find it there. They can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the European version. In there they'll find that link for Fortress America, and there's about a two page spread where the President of the U.S. and the Prime Minister of Canada, and the one for Mexico got together, and they talked about the amalgamation of the economy, the taxation system, bureaucratic exchange between the federal governments, literally saying that it was designed so that Canadian bureaucrats at the federal level and the U.S. ones could exchange places, and even apply for work there, back and forth. Import taxes were all to be shared. Customs would all be shared. And intelligence services would be integrated completely. And they said in the article, most of that had already been done under the Fortress America, using the guise of terrorism that it was inevitable. They also said that it was necessary for us all to unite and integrate – and this is the excuse that I said years ago would happen – to compete with the European Union and China. They couldn't do it alone. The separate countries would have to come together and compete with these big blocs. In other words, we've got to become a bloc to compete with a bloc; that was the excuse that was given at the time.

Melodee: Does that mean that we would be utilizing a parliamentary system within our government then?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. And strangely enough, I was reading an article, just the other day there from the United States, and from one of the Council on Foreign Relations members in the U.S. stating that, that they needed a new form of governmental system. You can go back to the Free Trade negotiations that were going in the late 80s, for the NAFTA, Free Trade came first, Free Trade negotiations and then the NAFTA, North American Free Trade Agreement meeting came afterwards, but in both of those meetings, they talked about setting up a province or a state to house the new North America's parliament. And they even discussed at the time, it was in the newspapers here that they thought Montreal might fit the bill.

Melodee: Well, I ran into a site, and I don't know if there was any relation or not, but if you type in USParliament.org or USParliament.com they speak of these divisions and something about super states.

Alan: Yes, super state again, comes from super cities. There was a UN mandate a few years ago, in Canada definitely and maybe in the States as well, I don't know, but in Canada, they started to amalgamate all the smaller cities around the main cities into one big super city. And again, they called it, this would lead to super state status, etc, etc. Everything that happens in the U.S. happens in Canada at the same time, as it does, as well, in Europe at the same time. It's been like that for years now.

Melodee: Well, so it's like your council of governments and inner governments.

Alan: Yes, and you can also have a look into the Summit of the Americas, that's another organization run by Rockefeller. I think Rockefeller runs five organizations, along with the Council on Foreign Relations for the amalgamation of the Americas, through his foundation, grants, etc. And he speaks at them too.

Melodee: Well, they also try to, I guess there was a document called Global Governance. Have you read that before?

Alan: Oh, yes. There's many documents out on it. In fact, they talked about global governance at the G20 meeting, and that's the term they called it, global governance.

Melodee: Okay, and in that global governance, they actually create, well they're trying to bring in all the resources of the world under one roof.

Alan: That's right.

Melodee: And one of them is water. And somewhere I was seeing where the U.N. was trying to get a hold of the water here in North America, and I haven't heard a finalization on that yet, but something was in the works a year or two ago. Have you heard anything more on that?

Alan: Yes, most of the states have negotiators to do with water. See, the water eventually, all resources had to be taken over eventually by specialists. And Carroll Quigley went into this. He said that this new system that comes in, to us it will appear public/private cooperation or amalgamation, you might say, but in reality it will be a new feudal system, where the CEOs of International corporations will be the new feudal overlords. That's how it really will eventually become, as they amalgamate governments, banks, all of this stuff together. It started in Britain again, back maybe ten, twelve years ago. Some members of parliament put a bill forward to start to take over the British Waterworks Association for all the water supplies for the towns and cities. And the bill passed. It went through to privatize what was owned by the taxpayer supposedly. They love to create things by the taxpayer, then privatize them. And these same politicians then left office and became the heads of this one corporation that then would own the entire water supply of Britain. This same company is spreading outwards. It's in Canada, it's in other countries now too. They're into gas and also water right now. Eventually, you'll have a particular corporation that will deal with water, one will deal with food. Right now there's about four or five like Archer Daniels Midland that deals with the food supply of the planet. They'll eventually amalgamate into one, so they'll own the entire agriculture for the planet. So everything you need will be owned by a separate or seemingly separate international corporation basically. That again was an idea that came from Marx, Karl Marx. Everything in fact that Karl Marx wrote about is coming into play right now.

Melodee: That's what I understand.

Alan: In Russia for instance you had one main factory that would make the shoes for the entire Russia. One factory made the toothbrushes for the entire of the Soviet Union. This is the way they're setting it up, under the guise of efficiency.

Melodee: So, I mean, what I'm seeing, some of these multi, when you had, you know, I had like several hundred life insurance companies, or insurance companies there at some point, where they had helped in life, and now they've got to a point down where there was probably a handful. I think it's expanded a little somewhat again, but, what I see them doing, how are they talking to these companies to go along with this and fund their own demise? Are they lying to them like they are the rest of us?

Alan: A lot of them, you'll find that again, it started again in Britain, when they had the corporate raiders, they called them. These are guys who again looked at the stocks of different companies and who really owned them. And they would come in through the back door and start buying up different stocks until they themselves would be the main shareholder. They've been at this game for an awful long time. Even big companies that you thought were still family owned, often did not have the controlling shares. And these boys would come in under different names. Maybe five different guys would buy up shares, but they all belonged to the one boss. And then they would claim that they now had the controlling shares. They've been at this for an awful long time, taking over. So whoever owns the shares basically directs the policy of the company, ultimately, via the shareholders wishes.

Melodee: Well, so because, what I've envisioned them doing is, okay, you've got so many water companies out there, going out there and privatizing the water around the world, and but at some point in time, those will probably all be combined under one monopolistic.

Alan: Yes. That is the plan. The first step was to get the public to, #1, they put so many laws out there to try and forbid you from thinking that you own your own well. #1. But it's okay for corporations to apparently own your well and everyone else's well. That seems to be okay. That tells you there's something up here, something else on the Agenda. See, water and food etc, are all essential to life. They've been used for warfare purposes for thousands of years. You cut off the city's water, you cut off their food supply, and you wait to starve them to death. Either that or they surrender and come out on their hands and knees and do everything you want. That's how. It's a form of control over the public. All the vital things that you need to be independent must be taken away from you, so that you're interdependent. This term is again a United Nations buzzword. You hear it all the time, we're interdependent. That means that everything that you need, you depend on this system to supply it to you. You cannot do on your own.

Melodee: And so, like the instance of Walmart becoming such the huge giant that it is, was probably preplanned and set up and facilitated by that, those trade groups and that sort.

Alan: Yes. That's one of the many big chains they set up. Again, I saw it in Europe years ago, before it really blossomed across the States, and from everything, I even saw them, little towns, of a few thousand people would have a few vegetable stores for instance, and in would come one massive one. And they'd undercut everybody for maybe a year, two years, put them all out of business and then jack all their prices up once they had no competition. The same technique has been used for years now through hardware stores and everything else that you need, until you have one main supplier in your town, for pretty well anything and everything. There's no competition now. And in fact the variety as well dwindles, because you don't have separate salesmen coming round from little manufacturers anymore. These big companies like Walmart only buy from their specified purchasers and it's a limited stock. Therefore, what you see in Walmart you'll see in every other major chain. There's no difference in anything, but they have the whole market sewn up and they can jack the prices up, and you simply have to pay if you want that item.

Melodee: And so is that what took place in Soviet Russia then?

Alan: That's right. Soviet Russia, supposedly the state, and technically, technically in a sense, the state owned everything. Technically even in modern China, the state owns everything. You'll have people fronting for organizations, but the People's Army technically owns everything since the Chinese government is also the bank for all loans. And they also want a cut, back on all sales, etc. That kind of system they're going to bring in world wide, a Socialist system. And we see the thing happening here, as I say. When governments now own big stocks in banks for instance, you're seeing the blending of private corporations and the economic guys with government, your government. And this is simply a further step into what they first called public/private partnerships. Public/private partnerships is how they first introduced this idea to the public from the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and Prince Charles even was the first guy they brought out in Britain to announce it to the public. They got him to do that job. And it's a form of fascism as I say, when you have a public, meaning your government, working with big private organizations, to create public policy, you've got fascism plain and simple. And fascism as I say is just another name as far as I'm concerned after studying the history of it, for socialism.

Melodee: So, it's about control and about having a monopoly and no competitiveness as far as creating any kind of product or a lifestyle that could be better because of innovation.

Alan: Their intention is not to. You see, we're born and we're kind of raised, or at least we used to be raised to think that each individual could decide for themselves what kind of life they wanted to live, as long as it doesn't interfere with anyone else's and it's not that way under a Socialist system. Under a Socialist system, you must serve a world state. In fact in the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they said that eventually people would be born, your only duty will be to serve the World State. Serve is the key world. And I thought it very interesting that Obama there brought in that term there as well, of service, service for the youth. This is all part of this same movement at different levels, but it's the exact same movement all going towards the same ultimate goal. So you're not really here to serve yourself anymore, or to figure things out for yourself, or do what you want, you're really here to serve this world planned society. That's what they mean by that. That's also what they mean by good citizenship.

Melodee: But in some respects, I've also noticed that technology isn't necessarily not there, but it seems like it's not available to the public.

Alan: Really we're kept in the dark about everything, unless it's a public announcement from the G20, and even then they'll speak cryptically to the masses who don't even understand their terminology. At the G20, Prime Minister Brown, and it's been in all the newspapers here, he declared, it's up on youtube in fact, you'll hear him saying this speech, I've got the link on my site too. He says, this is a New World Order. He used the very term, this is a New World Order, and he says, we shall create order out of chaos. That's their big motto, as in the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, Ordo ab Chao. First you create the chaos, and then you bring them the solution that you already planned. I couldn't believe it when he said that. I thought, well, it's right in the open now, but the public haven't a clue what he's really saying.

Melodee: And I'm finding them slipping a lot of the verbiage into our everyday language.

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: You were talking about in one of your interviews about the movie, The Soviet Story. What impressed you most about that when you looked at that?

Alan: The first thing I think most people will realize is how much was hidden from the Western World, even is still hidden, really, because the Prime Minister or the President of Russia, Mr. Putin tried to ban that movie. He asked the Economic Union to ban it and not show it, because they still don't want us to realize how bad the Socialist system truly was with its planned mass slaughter, etc. And in the movie you'll hear professors discuss Socialism more openly and honestly for the first time, as to what it really is, the planned society. One professor says, whenever they take over, they pretty well automatically kill off about 30% of the populace as they restructure the society into the new type that they want, the new model that they want. But they show you such horrific scenes of mass extermination, a planned extermination, a genocide of whole countries. I mean, the Ukrainians lost millions of people because Stalin literally, in Socialism they believe in evolution, and what they said was that those people who were peasants were two or three generations behind the more advanced countries. They'd never catch up, even through massive indoctrination. Therefore they'd have to eliminate them, or they would contaminate those that were progressing. That's what they said, so the idea came, they would literally take all the food from the producers, because the Ukrainians were massive producers of wheat and corn and so on, and they did, a massive program was launched. And they took their food from them, and the people starved to death. That was planned genocide. Much, much worse than what happened in World War II, Germany. Millions more were killed. And I think even today the official stats that come out from some sources will say 80 million were killed in the entire regime from 1917 up to 1990, but other figures put it at about 160 million. I think the Ukrainians lost well over 6 to 8 million people in planned hunger, starvation. And all the food that they produced that was taken by the Soviets under this plan was exported to the Western countries at the same time. That's all in that particular video.

Melodee: Yeah. Now is there a good film out on the history of the Soviet, well, I don't want to say Sovietizing, but China's version of how they became Communist or Socialist?

Alan: There's bits and pieces and little videos that you'll see. They're mainly university sites to do with what they called the Cultural Revolution, that part of it in China, which is interesting too. See, Communism was not something that just took hold like fire across the world. In the 1800s, as I say, there were many big, well financed organizations that tried to bring in a sort of World Socialism then, eventually it blossomed into the fast route. The fast route was called Communism. Which Lenin said himself, and Stalin, that Communism was just Socialism in a hurry. What was interesting was, Big Boys again, that were already creating the cultures for the West, planning it in think tanks and international meetings, like Bertrand Russell, in his own memoirs he said he was sent over to pre-Communist China to teach in the universities to set up the embryo and the thinking for the coming Communism. So he was preaching Communism to the Chinese to tell them how to set it up. Communist countries were all financed by the Western powers and the Western banks. That is documented in the regular history books.

Melodee: Well, haven't they been under, haven't they kind of been under their control for a long time?

Alan: I think the Chinese have never really, you see, China has never known true freedom. It's got a very ancient history. What you do find, if you look at their ancient history, they were the first ones to try forms of Communism, Socialism, Fascism, etc, all the -isms. They're all really just variants of the one. Free enterprise, even a couple of thousand years ago they were trying all of these out. They were even keeping their histories on how they worked. And I'm sure they've been used for re-implementation, even today. China has never been a country for individualism, even today. It's not really an individualistic country.

Hour 2

Melodee: Let me go ahead and say that you're listening to Truth Quest with Melodee on KHEN LP FM Radio 106.9 Salida, Colorado, community supported radio, and if you want to listen to tonight's program or any past programs of Truth Quest, you can go to www.givemesometruth.info or linked from the KHEN.org website. And my guest tonight is Alan Watt, and he has his own program on RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network, and then he also has his own website on Cutting Through the Matrix and there he has a lot of his audio files and extensive audio files, and books that are available. And that's how he gets supported. Anything else you want to add to that Alan?

Alan: That's about it. As I say, it's such a massive, vast topic, that you can't cram it in, when there's so much to go over to try and give people who don't know terribly much outside the mainstream media or their own education, how big this is, and how it's been on the go for an awful long time. Nothing in the world happens by chance on a massive scale. It takes a lot of planning and negotiations for any major thing to occur. And when we look at what we think is a financial crash, is it really all an accident, or is it simply part of the next part of the agenda. The bankers aren't losing, as we notice. They're guaranteed not all the money that went to money heaven, but they're also guaranteed the money they claim that they lost by the taxpayer, and we find the big players again, the big world Socialists, like Hillary Clinton stating, and she's up on youtube saying it, she says, we can use this financial crisis for our advantage.

Melodee: Well, Rahm Emanuel does the same too, doesn't he?

Alan: Exact same thing. So, when you hear a lot of people at the top saying the same thing, you know it's part of the agenda. Because, how else could they bring up the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank to its supposed proper status, unless they did something like this. And of course, Britain was the first country to deregulate the economic system, basically, let the free market just roll unimpeded. The U.S. followed suit. They knew darn well that if no one was watching them then the sky was the limit with the big bubbles. So they created the situation years ago, and it happened exactly as planned, and then they turned around and said, my goodness, we're all surprised. We'll have to get the World Bank involved here as a more efficient controller, and the IMF will come up to its proper status. It's all planned this way, yeah.

Melodee: And they even plan this, it isn't just a few years in advance, some of these are a hundred, a couple of hundred years in advance, aren't they?

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: I mean, yeah. And I was hearing the Chinese may even go as far as a thousand years in advance.

Alan: Yes. As I say, there's nothing really new, because knowledge is never destroyed or forgotten by those in control. Knowledge is power, especially when it's power to do with the workings of human nature, how to control populations, guide populations. They never lose that, and I used to wonder in fact, why these big institutions, these foundations used top philosophers and historians for hundreds of years to help guide parliaments and governments, and of course, it's because they pull them in, and they say, well this happened a thousand years ago, this king did this, and he wanted the country to go this direction, how did they do it? And then they go back all the way even to Plato, and they say, it's all done by formula. And Plato knew this too, it's formula. For example, a simple formula is exactly what did happen. Deregulate the banks, encourage them to go for the sky with massive profits and bubble industries basically, bubble stocks. Dress them up all fancy, but it's still nonsense to begin with. There's nothing there to begin with, it's all marketing and selling and marketing and selling, until you've got massive bubbles, and then of course it will have to fall by itself. When customers come in and ask for their money, well, guess what, you know, the stock really is valueless. And the #1, I read from a book from a top economist, that worked with governments, he said it was irreligious or sacrilege, it would be sacrilege for an economist ever to give the bad news to the public. They must always lie to the public and say everything is fine. When your President comes out, the top man, and tells you all to panic because this could cause a depression worse than the last Great Depression, that's intentional. And it was from President Bush's statements, that suddenly, sure enough, that's when everybody grabbed their money and asked for it back out of their stocks, etc, and the whole thing crashed. This was designed this way. Otherwise, Mr Bush would have said it was fine, and we'd believe him. Ha, ha, ha.

Melodee: Well, when of the interesting parts about that, that I find, is first they'll act like they don't want the information out, and they will do everything they can, even eliminate people to keep certain information coming out, and then it's gotten to the point now, where you see that they leak it out through certain sources, and or, it's like a mental conditioning, before they announce that they're going to do something.

Alan: It is. It's training the public in a sense. They put up a trial balloon, and we take things in almost a subconscious basis, much of the news that we hear. But your mind will remember that initial. It's called predictive programming in psychology. Your mind hears it and then a month later they'll come out with some more on that same thing. And then a third thing comes out. And then eventually, you're convinced of it, but you've never rationally understood it. You've never rationally thought it through or reasoned it for yourself. You simply come to the conclusion that's presented to you by the media at the very end of it. That's predictive programming. You train, they train us like animals. It's Pavlovian techniques they actually use on the public.

Melodee: Right, and they love the Hegelian dialectics too. And that's a fun one trying to overcome.

Alan: Yes.

Melodee: When you're out there trying to educate the public, and then you got to get them to understand that, no, it's not what you think it is.

Alan: Yes. And again, the Hegelian technique takes the premise that society by itself would become a static society, it wouldn't change. Now, most of us would say, that's fine. Don't make it any worse than it is, just stop right here. But remember, if you have an agenda, you've got to have constant change in society. So you must create the organization that will come forth with the demands for a change. Now, you know you're going to have resistance among the populace and what they're going to say. So you supply the opposition to yourself, pretending to speak on behalf of the populace. And then the two of you will negotiate and then there will be compromise. Now, compromise for the populace is defeat. You've given something up. And it's easier to give up the next part with the next compromise, and the next compromise. In other words, you can't stop and take the first compromise with these guys. These guys are ruthless. They will always get what they want, piece by piece by piece in the Fabian system and techniques. Therefore, you cannot negotiate away any rights whatsoever at the beginning. Unfortunately, we're way beyond that point, right now.

Melodee: Right, with these round tables, and these consensus meetings, and various other tactics that they utilize. I mean, they're training people in this type of process, and it comes down to the local levels that all meetings are carried out through this public input process that goes through the same agenda.

Alan: Yes, but we are out of the picture anyway. In fact many of the public, much of the public are trained that there are organizations out there, official organizations that speak on their behalf, and that is the pretense of course that is put out there by the non-governmental organizations. They pretend to speak on behalf of the people. We don't elect them. And they're all given their instructions by the big foundations like, as I say, the Rockefeller foundation, Ford, Carnegie, etc.

Melodee: So everything, even like our educational system, our health system, our governments, everything within our lives has been thought out by some think tank or other, and micromanaged down to every aspect of our life.

Alan: Yes. You've got to understand that if you want to take over a country or a world, you must then stand back like an alien who has never seen it before and simply study it. Watch it. Watch every facet of society. What society needs, what categories of society need. What's different between them, how are their interactions, how do they spend their time, how do they adapt to different educations, and it's quite simple then through culture industry and creation and media and the educational system, that's why you have an international educational authority under UNESCO, then it's quite easy then to reprogram the public along a certain path with every intake of children into school. Each intake is further along in indoctrination than the previous intake. It's that perfect.

Melodee: And so, why would you think that they would be so apt to utilize such negatory treatment of humans, as opposed to doing it with positive reinforcement.

Alan: Because they do see us like animals. Remember, at the top, the foundations that help finance all these NGOs, the same foundations are the parallel government. That's what they were set up to be to fund the NGOs as a parallel government. They believe in eugenics. In fact, you go back into their histories, the American eugenics society in the U.S. was set up by the Carnegie foundation and then overtaken and run by the Rockefeller foundation. So eugenics and Darwinism is a big, big part of this World Socialist Agenda. And going back to what I said earlier, Karl Marx wanted to dedicate his third publication of his book to Darwin, because Darwin helped to validate their agenda, their Socialist Agenda, where the intellectual elite, the fittest should rule the lessers basically.

Melodee: Well, didn't they also do some kind of inbreeding of sorts?

Alan: Yeah, they do. In fact Charles Darwin himself was the product of inbreeding, because, he, his father and his grandfather, maybe more before them, I don't know, had only taken wives from one other family and that was the Wedgwood family in England. Now, that's just the Darwins doing this special selective breeding. When Charles Darwin's wife died, a Wedgwood, he married his mother's sister, a Wedgwood as well. Today you have Anthony Wedgwood Benn, who's been up in the British politics after his father, Lord Benn, who are also descended from the Wedgwoods and the Darwins. I mean, these things still go on, you know, and they were just one main family. And you'll find some of the people who have radically changed society and education in the past, like the Darwins, have been involved in special breeding programs as well.

Melodee: Well, when you were talking about the Chinese, somewhat, we've got Maurice Strong that lives over in this area, but I'm pretty much aware that he's over in China at this point in time. Do you think he's doing a lot of his spreading of the Agenda 21 aspect over there at this point?

Alan: Yes. Maurice Strong was picked up by Rockefeller when he was a young man, and groomed by Rockefeller personally, to do what he's doing. And he's been the head of the world bank, he's been the head of different U.N. parts and foundations, etc, and even now, he's still working for the U.N. in China to do with not just the cultural aspect of China, and the alteration of the cultural part of it, as it blends with the West, but also to do with the trade part as well. What was interesting was that a documentary was done by public broadcasting. It might have been the CBC before that, I don't know, but one Sunday afternoon when it was raining I watched it a few years ago, two or three years ago, and they showed you Maurice Strong, and at his age, still putting in twelve hours a day at work and so on. And a little cutaway in the thing, he went to a graveyard in China to put flowers at his aunt's grave. And his aunt was buried next to Mao Tse Tung, and it said a great friend of the Revolution. She was an advisor to Mao Tse Tung. These families have been professional revolutionaries down through at least the last couple of hundred years, probably.

Melodee: Well, I was looking up a little bit into Al Gore's background and his family was heavily involved with Russia, correct?

Alan: Oh, heavily involved and Armand Hammer also groomed him, Armand Hammer of the big Arm & Hammer company. In fact the father changed his name to symbolize the Arm and Hammer of the Soviet Communist system. And he took that surname. Armand Hammer had a suite next to Lenin, and then Stalin. At the same time, he'd go back to the U.S., unimpeded to both countries during the supposed revolutionary period, etc, and post-revolutionary period. As I say, the West set up the Soviet Russia. Trotsky himself came from New York with the money that was to set it up. He was caught at Halifax customs with the money on board a ship, and President Wilson was told to get him a passport quickly. He sent a courier up to Halifax, and he was given a U.S. citizenship passport, and the Canadians let him go. He went over to Germany with the money. He went all the way up, through Russia, and that was what funded the Revolution. So the bankers did it. And you'll find that the big Baruchs and so on, and different banks, were behind the complete funding of the Soviet Revolution.

Melodee: So you're finding that a lot of the current leadership still heavily ties back into the past histories of these various supposedly opposing countries.

Alan: Absolutely. It was a classical dialectic. Russia itself would have starved to death in the early days, too. There was so much American aid going over, primarily American aid, shoes, clothing, everything to keep them alive during the first few years. The Red Cross was involved. The Salvation Armies. There was even an America/Russia Help society set up by the U.S. government. We don't realize how much we put into keeping them Communist. And then of course, once they were up and running, we fed them, right up until the Berlin wall collapsed, because they couldn't even grow enough to feed themselves.

Melodee: Well, they had a tendency to play down a lot of the, if I'm recalling this correctly, a lot of the technology of the Russians, once they combined in those technologies, particularly. I mean they may have been much further ahead than we even know. But at this point in time they're so amalgamated in their space program, and it sounds like they're much, much further along than we even have a clue as to what, what's going on. I was just looking at a website for a symposium going on in Colorado Springs last week, and I mean they were talking about the Space tourism as though it were already a functioning entity. I don't know how much so, but I sure would have loved to have been a fly on the wall.

Alan: Yes. Even before the Berlin Wall came down, the U.S. already had a U.S.-Soviet program, combined program working. And again, I used to be astonished as to how, when you read any books written during the Cold War about the Cold War itself, even from universities, they'd have all these great quotes from famous scientists or politicians saying that this is a war of technology. Those with the greatest technology will win it. Well, every year from World War II onwards, Britain and Europe and the U.S. and all the other countries sent their top scientists over to Russia for a world science meeting. I said, well, that's the last thing you would do with your best scientists who know they all work for your Defence Department. Why would you let them mix with their supposed enemies in the Soviet Union? I realized then it was all a farce, that they were sharing the data at the top.

Melodee: So if you have someone like Maurice Strong over there in China, being heavily involved, and he's the one who had set up the Rio Earth Summit, and yet at the same time, they're developing China at such an aggressive rate, and over here they're trying to tell us to Conserve. Are they setting them up for something like they're doing to us?

Alan: Yes. China, you see, once they bring down their population, and this is the key to it. If you look at old movies that were put out as propaganda pieces, they were very good to watch, entertaining, but as long as you understood they were predictive programming. You look at the movie, it was called Soylent Green, written, I think it was done in about the 60s with Charlton Heston. It came from a book called Make Room, Make Room. It was put out there as a propaganda piece to terrify the public into sterilization, having fewer children, and so on. Or you become overcrowded in the big cities and you'd have no food and so on. It was very, a very bleak future they were painting in it. Well, that all came from think tanks that had already discussed the whole future. They had discussed overcrowding the European cities, they discussed this at the end of World War II. In fact, 1946, I think, it was the King George meeting on population control that they all attended they discussed all of this. And again, you can get the appearance of overpopulation by creating massive immigration, unlimited immigration into pre-existing cities, that are not meant to house all of that, and so therefore, you can create little Bombays everywhere in a major city, if you're not allowed to expand the cities. That's exactly what they've done. And so perception becomes truth. In other words, perception is your truth. It's not a reality; it's the truth that you perceive. That was the techniques that they've used. But they talked about a post-industrial Europe, a post-industrial America, and all the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell called them, that would be left with no function. They couldn't work in high tech. Not everyone is suited for it. And therefore they would need a much-reduced population. Now, he belonged to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that in the 1930s in their world meetings talked about creating China as the world manufacturer for the planet. As we dwindle in population, across Europe over the years, now it might take, according to the military think tanks, by 2030, definitely 2050, the population of the world is to drastically start reducing. They don't say why, or how it's going to happen. And I've got those particular military, official military think tank websites up on my site, and their documents to do with this. China will also have to be depopulated, because they will not need all of that population for manufacturing purposes, when the purchasers will be dwindling in numbers as well.

Melodee: Do you think maybe that the release of the avian flu and that sort of thing may not be so accidental, over in China, the release of the avian flu and that sort of thing that's been going on over there, the bird flus and that sort?

Alan: Well, China, remember, in fact, the think tank that advises the British Department of Defence put out a 90-page document, which I have on the website in audio archives, it was followed up immediately by almost a verbatim report from the U.S. Department of Defense, going along with the same Futuristic path, what they see happening in the future. And they talk about China drastically starting to depopulate as well, as it adopts the ways of the West. Now, they already have a one, what it said in their think tank reports, they're almost, believe it or not, China is almost at the stage where it cannot reproduce itself because of the one child per family policy. If two people have one child, if everybody in a society only had one child, technically, within a generation, your population would be reduced by half. You have to produce two children to keep it static. So they have a one child per family policy. And they also have a government-implemented mandatory abortion if you're pregnant a second time. And they do drastically follow that out, through. Plus you find in China, suddenly, again this is the newspapers a couple of weeks ago, and I read this on the air too, China is now seeing massive birth defects in children, probably because of the industrial pollution there and the chemicals that they're using. They don't have the safeguards that we have here, even though we don't have the factories anymore.

Melodee: Yeah, but aren't they shipping them over here?

Alan: They're shipping them over here, but during the process, again, and all the rest of it. Also, because they were set up so quickly to be the manufacturer of the world, and were given unrestricted freedom to pollute, many of their rivers are completely stagnant now. There's no life in them at all. There's been various documentaries that have come out, where factories pour everything straight into the rivers and everything has died off. And yet the farmers, the main farmers are still carrying water from the rivers by these buckets, and pouring it over their crops, you know. They have the pole over their back and the two buckets. This was shown by a CBC and a BBC documentary on China and the pollution and people are dying off because most of their food is contaminated with heavy metals, like cadmium etc, from the water supplies, and they irrigate all their crops with it. It's so bad, that the EU and Canada and the States, banned all imports at one point, of all food from China, because it was so heavily contaminated with heavy metals. But I think they may have relaxed it now. And interestingly enough, we found the stuff that was getting sent for dogs, in the dog food and the cat food was killing off the animals.

Melodee: Yeah, well, if you're into eugenics, I would figure that they wouldn't, why would they want to control it? It seems to me like that would just help them out.

Alan: That's right. We're dealing with people who are masters at chess at the top. And they see everything as a pragmatic stopgap to the next step, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. And probably it will work out that way. I don't see anything that will stop this. I say, negotiations will not stop this. These people don't negotiate. If they do, you've lost something on the way. So, probably by the year 2030, you will see a drastic decline in population across the board in the Western world. And we're simply not dying fast enough for the United Nations population department, so they might help us along the way with releasing new diseases and so on. Look at the cancer rates today. Every doctor today, who's churned out of the universities, they're given no history of statistics from twenty, thirty, forty, fifty years ago that doctors were trained in to do with cancer. So cancers were incredibly rare. Now, they're all common. And they're taught that every person is going to eventually die of cancer. That's going to be normal. And this is how the young doctors are trained, to accept that. Why is there such a massive increase in cancers? Why the massive increase in autism, attention deficit, etc, and all the rest of the stuff? Why, why, why? When that happens across the board in society within a few years, and the sterilization too, something has been done to the people, either through food, water, or inoculations. Julian Huxley and also Lord Bertrand Russell advocated using all of those methods, including the needle, as they phrased it, the needle, to reduce the population. And I think they've been doing it all along, since the 1950s definitely.

Melodee: Now you have often talked about chemtrails and spraying of the skies. And I had been talking to somebody, or I listened to an interview with a lady that had actually sent me some mappings and graphs and stuff, I think it was done by NOAA, and it was kind of showing to me, not only are they, you know, spraying chemicals, I mean she has pictures of that, sort of the chemtrails up there, but then there's also quite a few weather control programs.

Alan: The weather control programs, some of it has been published in the past. I've gone through, I did two or three shows, on Doctor Teller, who was a physicist, the guy who invented the H-Bomb, the hydrogen bomb, and he worked for the U.S. government. And he was so eager to get his name in history, he came up with all kinds of ideas, but one of them, back in the fifties was to spray the entire atmosphere with metallic particles, and use Tesla standing wave technology, we now call it HAARP, because of the HAARP organization, the one in Alaska, and there's fifty-odd worldwide. They could then carry waves across the entire planet, if need be. Definitely across continents, and totally control the weather, because the metallic particles make it far easier and more efficient for these ELF waves to travel. Plus they could actually triangulate these standing waves, they bounce it off the ionosphere and they can make it come down in the exact place or area or country or state that they want it to come down on, and totally manipulate the weather. Another effect of it was, and this was written in the United Nations treaty that was signed by all active participants for weather warfare, I think it was signed in 1978, they said that this very technology, basically, rendered the atom bomb obsolete, because it had so much potential capability of controlling nations and whole continents if need be; weather's a fantastic weapon. They could also put a secondary signal on the HAARP. Now the HAARP by itself can create earthquakes, and they signed this into the treaty, that they wouldn't use it on each other in warfare purposes, but they're allowed, by they way, it says nothing about using it on their own people. All U.N. treaties are the same. Therefore, they can create earthquakes, they can create tornadoes, hurricanes, very hot weather, very cold weather, on and on it goes. They can even create tsunamis with it. But they said if they attach a secondary signal to the HAARP signal, piggybacking on it at a certain frequency, they can literally alter the behavior of people. And the reports stated that the easiest thing to do with people was to make them very lethargic, or make them very tired, or depressed, or even suicidal, or they could, just by altering a little bit within the brain frequency, they could make you hyper-aggressive and so this is a tremendous technology. This falls under what they call technotronic warfare, which Brzezinski talked about in his own book. Now he was one of the heads of the NSA at one point, so he should know.

Melodee: He was head of? I didn't realize that he was head of NSA. Hmm.

Alan: Yeah, he was top advisor to the NSA.

Melodee: I know he's been doing a lot of advising with the current candidates, him or his children, I think.

Alan: Yes, and he is also a member of the Trilateral Commission, that also is part of the CFR group. It's in a separate part. They deal with a much bigger part of it, and a Bilderberger and so on. In his own book, Between Two Ages, he's got a chapter called the Technotronic Era, where he talks about a technique used on the public that will alter their behavior, and so on, and the public will be completely unaware of it. It's technotronic warfare.

Melodee: It's amazing. We have to watch our water, our air, our everything.

Alan: What I tell the people, is they don't realize that total war, now, total war is a term used in the military, total war was declared on all the peoples of the world, a long time ago. And they have not been told.

Melodee: Well, I kind of liken it to the Revolution will be over the day that we start deciding that, you know, it's time for us to revolt, because the Revolution was the Revolution of the Elites.

Alan: Yes, it's true. They're very good at getting us to have revolutions, and we never get what we want at the end of it. Or if we think we do, we really haven't because shortly we're told otherwise. It goes off in a different direction. They've always used Revolutions, both bloody Revolutions and also cultural Revolutions. Most changes in society are done through cultural indoctrination over a gradual period of time. And of course, if you look what happened, really in society from World War II, the speed up of the separation of the generations. They separated the teenagers, in fact, they invented the term teenager to help separate one group from the older ones, so they wouldn't listen to them. That was part of the strategy. The term teenager did not exist before that. And they gave them, they marked a culture to them, fashion, music, and so on. And it simply sped up through the sixties, they came out with something they'd worked on since the 1920s and '30s, when they had the First Depression. In the First Depression, they tried to bring in a World Socialism, out of that. Didn't quite work, but they also gave prohibition and made booze cans very exciting places for young people to go. They gave them the miniskirt back in the '20s, in the Roaring '20s, and the Charleston Dance and so on. They gave them cocaine along with the booze, that was smuggled along there as well. However the fallout was, rather than create a promiscuous society that would not bond, that was the intention of it, because they know the more promiscuous a society is, the less chance there is of a man or a woman bonding for life with another person. The outcome was they had so much unwanted pregnancy, and they put up all of the homes, the Boys Towns and all the rest of it, sprung up all over the place, and the ones for girls, to deal with the unwanted. They couldn't quite pull it off. Plus venereal disease was rampant, so they went back to the drawing board and using the tax money of the Western countries, the taxpayers' money, they were working on a contraceptive that would be effective. So when they relaunched the same idea, the miniskirts, promiscuous sex, music, drugs in the '60s, they added to it penicillin for the infections and they also gave contraception. That was a mandate. They first tried it in the '20s and then reintroduced it, upgraded it in the 1960s. This is an agenda.

Melodee: Well, wouldn't our drug culture, had a predecessor, kind of like what they did to the Chinese?

Alan: The Chinese?

Melodee: Yeah, with the Opium Wars and...

Alan: Yes. Well that's right. I was looking at the histories of the Kerry family, the Bushes and different ones, the Yale bunch, you know. And it's the same with the Russells in Britain, and so on. They all made fortunes when they all got together, and dropped massive bales every day of opium on the Chinese shores, and basically used drugs to bring down China internally. People don't realize too, that the U.S., most of the Western powers had bases on the Eastern coast of China. These little cantons they created were different. They had British ones and American ones, and so on, until the Boxer rebellion kicked them all out, during fierce fighting. That was a first attempt that we've seen, where drugs were used to destroy a people. At the same time they were doing it there, the Rothschilds through the Bayer company and other big bankers, you always find the bankers always are into pharmaceuticals too, they have pharmaceutical companies, this goes all the way back to almost Egypt.

Melodee: Like Schiff and...

Alan: And Bayer is the Rothschild one. It's still on the go today. They have other ones too. They tried to introduce, or substitute opium derivatives, and opium itself in all kind of, in Britain even, to try and drug the public there into going along with a new system, but the beer at that time was so popular, and the public houses were meeting places where everybody chatted, that it didn't quite take off. They put opium and derivatives of opium in every kind of medicine you could imagine at that time, trying to addict the population. So they've tried every dirty trick, so there's nothing new about using drugs. I read an article about a year ago on air, from a Special Forces man, who after the Special Forces, he worked with the U.S. Coast Guard trying to stop drugs coming into the country. When he was in one of the Caribbean countries, or the South American countries, I think it was, he met another Special Forces guy that he worked with, and this guy says, isn't it ironical, he says, you working with the Coast Guard to stop drugs from being brought into the U.S. He says, I'm working for the U.S. government bringing drugs in.

Melodee: Well that's my understanding, is the CIA is like really huge. In fact, that's probably funding a lot of our government right at this point and time. Is it not?

Alan: Yes. So drugs are always. In fact, I've got an article here in the newspapers, and I've got the video too, where the President of Mexico admits about the massive drug problem that they have, but he says, you've got to understand, there's obviously organization within the U.S. authority system he says, that's allowing all this to come into the U.S. in the quantities that it's coming in. This isn't smuggled through by people swallowing condoms full of cocaine. The supply and the demand in the U.S. is so massive, it's their biggest buyer, that it's being brought in by planes, etc. And of course we had the Contra deal on the go, that was exposed to the world during the sessions that they were exchanging cocaine and drugs, and the cocaine was being sold in U.S. cities by the approval of this special Pentagon team.

Melodee: Does China still have a big opium or heroin trade?

Alan: They'll still have it. I'm sure it's cracked down on but it will still exist at the top. Britain, because Britain was the first one into the Opium Crescent and into India and Afghanistan, that's why they're in Afghanistan too. When Bush authorized the regrowing of poppy, which the Taliban had forbidden in Afghanistan, suddenly the heroin, which is a derivative of opium, started flowing into the U.S. again and Europe, and that's one of the biggest cash crops over there now, and it's given protection by the U.S. military and the Canadian military. Britain was the first one into Afghanistan, the Khyber Pass, and they used all of the opium they could derive there. And since then, they made war on the world. China was the first conquest through the use of opium by the British and the Americans, especially, that all belonged to the top Ivy League Universities and secret societies.

Melodee: Well, I've even heard that that was one way that they found a way to do some kind of balance of trade, just because of those cash crops, and where we would take in our manufactured items and then the only way for them to pay us would be through these drugs.

Alan: I'm sure it is. I mean, I can remember ten, maybe twelve years ago in Canada, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police said the investigations that they had done on the major banks in Canada said that they'd all collapse if it wasn't for the illicit drug money being laundered through them.

Melodee: Well, I heard that for ours too.

Alan: And that was in the mainstream media, again. And of course nothing happened, there was no comments by parliamentarians or anything on that.

Melodee: But they did crack down on anybody that ever tried to put any cash in the bank, that they would notify. In other words, the guys at the top wanted to know who was possibly dealing, so that they got their cut maybe. I don't know.

Alan: Oh, it's all cuts. And that's what the president of Mexico was saying. He says, there's an awful lot of corruption in Mexico but there's obviously high-ups in the U.S. authoritarian system, all involved in this too. So there's no doubt about it. It's a payoff scheme all the way down. And once again, we've got to understand that law is not equal, it never was. They used to say there was a law for the rich and the law for the poor. Well, they should still be saying that, because it's never changed, and when you see the Lords system in Britain, it's interesting, when you get promoted up to a Lord from a Sir etc, you now belong to a special peer group. Now you cannot be tried by a common jury of commoners. You can only be tried by your peer group, and no peer group would ever, ever try a British Lord. So, it's pretty much the same in the U.S. system. These old families, the ones, the Ivy Leagues and so on, that have been involved in the Skull and Bones, all those characters that go to the Bohemian Grove, are pretty well untouchable. They'll never be brought on trial for anything because no authority is going to go after them, especially when all the top of your police systems, etc, are all on board in the same little happy family.

Melodee: I guess we kind of have our own little caste system already built in there, then.

Alan: Yes. I'm not sure exactly how it works, but I do know too that quite a few years ago in Montreal this was going on. For instance they built up a police army, an internal police army across the Western world, under the guise of a war on drugs. That was the main reason for it. Now most of the police they've hired are persecuting motorists on the highway with tickets. That's what they end up doing. So it was nothing to do with persecuting the drug boys. But during the propaganda era, they were showing us the drug busts, and it was great propaganda. What they were doing was shipping loads of stuff around to different places, and different police forces would say, look what we've found. And they'd show you all these packages of white stuff, and all the rest of it. That's the last you'd hear about them. They were actually moving them around from place to place. And Montreal on television they showed you this wall of massive safes, steel doors, stacked full from the bottom to the top, every one of them with these packages of heroin. And about two weeks later in the newspaper, it said, it all disappeared. They think it had been stolen. It was such a farce.

Melodee: Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha. It's like our trillions.

Alan: You see, all media is show business. And we don't think the top of police and so on is involved in the show business. Of course they are. The top guys are definitely involved; the lesser boys maybe not so much. The top ones are definitely all involved in this, because as I say, the war on drugs had nothing to do with a true war on drugs. The war was simply an excuse to build up the internal armies of police for the coming war on terrorism that would be twenty years down the road. We're living in that now.

Melodee: Well, I don't know if it was you or someone else that used the term "War on Terror" as having kind of....

Alan: You can take it different ways. I often call it too, the "War OF Terror" because if you look at revolutionary wars, especially the French Revolution, you had a reign of terror as soon as it started and they had seized major control of the Bastille and so on. Then the guillotine eventually went into operation. It was busy chopping away, for a long, long time, until it started to devour even people who'd help fight the Revolution. That's standard in this Socialist system, everyone gets used. You'll find they also used a technique of depopulation in France as well. Because the Socialists, the top Socialists, who were also high Freemasons and very wealthy guys too, belonging to an elite society, who didn't have their heads chopped off, had drawn up plans for restructuring France. And they said there would be too many people in France in the 1700s. So they were depopulating areas of the peasantry and all the different provinces. This was followed up by the exact same technique when the Soviet Revolution took over, and Lenin, and it's in all the history books today, Lenin gave orders, and you'll find documentation and copies and photographs of his orders, signed, sealed and delivered, where he told all the top people to go all over the Soviet Union with their armies, and just grab hundreds of peasants here in this town, hundreds there, just anybody would do, just hang them in the trees and leave them to rot to terrify the public. So you always have a Reign of Terror when they take over. That literally puts us into a Pavlovian state of shock. We don't know what to do, so we obey. Any ridiculous command, we obey. What you're seeing today under the guise of the War on Terror, is a War OF Terror. They're terrorizing the entire planet. We're allowing ourselves as we're in this shock state to be fingerprinted, photographed, iris scanned, voice printed, have all our data collected, have no privacy whatsoever, to hold up your pants at airports like a slave, humiliated with no shoes on. That's what that's intended to do, by the way. This is all psychology and psychological indoctrination we're getting to have no privacy, no rights whatsoever and to go along with every new step that they give us, until we're totally controlled from morning until night every day of our lives. That's what it's about. This is a war of terror on the public, exactly as they've always used in the Soviet Union. Everyone in the Soviet Union was terrified, terrified that the government would eventually pull up their number and pull them in for questioning. It didn't matter who you were.

Melodee: One of the ones that's spooky to me is these youth corps that they're going to be starting here, because that was how they, you know, found ways to turn families against their own, you know, afraid to speak in front of each other.

Alan: Yes. Well, the Hitler Youth did the same thing in Germany. They always use the youth. Whenever you see youth camps sprouting up, they're getting ideological indoctrination. That's what it's for. And strangely enough Obama immediately started to give big grants already to education, as he called it, which is another way of saying ideological indoctrination for the youth. You're seeing the same. Why change a system that's proven to work? These guys will always use the same formula when it's been proven to work in the past.

Melodee: Where do you think that came from? What model Lenin was following? Where do you think his came from?

Alan: Lenin and the Socialist movement, see, the Socialist movement, people don't realize how massive the revolutionary movements as they called them in the 1800s, which really Socialist movements were. Every country had them. London was the main base for them, in fact the British Empire welcomed them. They sheltered Karl Marx and gave him protection to write his Communist Manifesto. He was simply a hack journalist that was given the job to do it. That was all.

Melodee: Didn't they even school him and others like Hitler and Stalin and didn't some of them go to school of a sort in London?

Alan: I don't think so. Stalin himself went to a Jesuit school. Most of the better schools in Europe were Jesuit, had Jesuit teachers, and...

Melodee: Well, the Jesuits had their own version of it, did they not?

Alan: Jesuits, yeah, but Jesuits also were heavily involved in education in different schools as well. The best ones were Jesuit, had Jesuit teachers. Even in the U.S. for a long time as well. To become a Jesuit I think takes eighteen years of training, and even then you're highly selected, you have to be very intelligent, and be very, very good before you even passed. So they're exceptional teachers.

Melodee: So they start with them really young then.

Alan: Yeah. And you don't have to be Catholic to go to their schools. In Europe that's how it was in the old days. It didn't matter if you were Jewish, Protestant, Catholic, or whatever. The better ones, if you wanted a good education, you'd send your children off to the Jesuit schools. And Lenin went to a Jesuit school. He was trained there. Marx was from Germany, and he was kicked out of Germany and given protection by the elite of London, and backed again by the bankers, because the bankers, as I say, were behind the whole idea of Socialism. Socialism would demand a central government, you see and a central bank. And that's exactly what the bankers wanted, because bankers if they're lending to individuals have to send their own henchmen out to try and get the money back if the people can't pay them. If you get a government that's federalized, centralized, then the government will have agencies and police and so on that will come and collect the tax for them, that they then pay to the bankers. So it's much easier for the banking fraternities to get their money. That's why they advocate centralization. So, they backed Socialism, if not invented it in fact, in a controlled society. Because, once again, bankers depend on long-term interest coming in. Massive interest. Generational, intergenerational loans. It might take five generations to pay off a particular debt. Britain only paid off its debt for World War I in 1990. It's still paying off World War II and Korea. So, they are intergenerational. We don't realize that bankers, I'm talking about international bankers, thirteen families really, lend to the entire planet. And they all pick their leaders, because they do have a leader every ten years or so. They pick the leader from amongst themselves. They're the ones who advocate World Socialism, because it suits their purpose. They deal with intergenerational payments. They're ensured that governments will make sure that all loans are paid from the tax payer, and the governments themselves will use some of that tax money to create agencies and polices and so on, that will collect the taxes to pay the loans off. In fact, when Lincoln, just right at the end of the Civil War, the American Civil War, and it's in the Congressional records the letter of the telegraph he got from Karl Marx, it's there. Karl Marx congratulated Lincoln. He says, because it's a must, he says. He says, I congratulate you for centralizing government and making it stronger. That was an essential plank in the Manifesto.

Melodee: And do you think that was a concerted effort on his part?

Alan: I think we're given a very vague, distorted and whitewashed version of pretty well all history, to be honest with you.

Melodee: Oh, that I'm not, I don't doubt.

Alan: And again too, it's like Benjamin Disraeli said. He was a Prime Minister of Britain, in the 1800s. He says, the public don't know, they have no imagination of the real power that's behind the scenes that controls the destiny of nations.

Melodee: Well, do you see anything positive that we can do or coming out of this? I mean, because you're so dedicated at educating the public on what is going on. You have to have some kind of hope of sorts to even be doing that, I would figure.

Alan: You have to have a hope, but you also must have some connection to life itself. I think today the problem is, the problem has been caused, and the problem is really the result of an attack on the general public. People feel so isolated, so into themselves, egocentric is what Bertrand Russell says. If we can create an egocentric society, they won't care what's happening to other people. The individual will be too happy in their little bubble. But you see, again, ironically, the enemy of this Socialist system is true individuality. And the United Nations has stated that too, that the enemy of the United Nations and World Socialism is individuality. Under Socialism, you've got to be part, you've got to be a cog in the machine. You get no special privilege. You're just a servant to the World State. Your purpose is to serve the World State. So until people recapture their individuality, it's game over. And we've got to get out of this little bubble of contentment, the television, sucking at the teat of the television and filling our faces with junk food or whatever else we're doing, and start realizing what happens to people across the world or across your state even, or even next door to you, reflects on you. You can't let bad things to happen to other people by your governments. You can't allow your governments to do nasty things, because eventually they're going to come round to you.

Melodee: Right.

Alan: So you have to have a principle to stand for in the first place. Most people don't have any principles left, except, they'll only fight for the things they're told to fight for. Sustainable development, depopulation, greening, etc. It's whatever they're programmed to demand they demand. And they don't realize they've got to stand up as individuals, but they've got to stop right away, and you cannot compromise with totalitarianism. You have to start demanding that they abolish the data banks on every individual that's taking over your privacy. You've got to start demanding that they abolish the state's supposed right to govern your children. That's not what governments are there for. When governments are bent on social policy and behavior modification of the populace, that is a different function altogether, and it's not elected government. That's totalitarianism.

Melodee: Well, wouldn't another aspect that they seem to be bent on is trying to destroy the belief systems of people.

Alan: Oh, that was essential, and again, the Revolutionary movements funded by the banks had all that figured out too in the 1800s and before. When you take a culture and you stand back and look at a people and its culture, the one common thing they have is a common value system, that's part of your culture. So you have a value system of human life, each other's lives, and you also have a simple rule, simple rules of the tribe, or taboos as they used to call them before religions. Everyone knew the taboos. You didn't need police officers, etc, etc, to do things. The people knew what to do. And government of course must supplant all natural functions in society, but to supplant them, they must destroy that which held and bound society together, common principles.

Melodee: Well, if they destroy all of our ability to, I mean if they make everything we do illegal, and they destroy all the ability to understand the difference between moral and immoral because they've made it, it's just kind of like our laws, they've made them absurd, and so, once going back to something simpler in having some basic morals, that is one of the basics we're going to have to have to even do what you're talking about.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. Government is not in the business of guiding culture. That's not the purpose of government. Never was. When it is in the business of guiding and altering and directing cultural changes and political correctness and new normals, then it's not an elected government, it's an agenda. Now, Thomas Jefferson said this very thing. And you'll find it in his memoirs and his letters. He says when you see an agenda, the same things being pushed through, between houses, he meant between changes between political parties in Congress, he says, know then that you're under tyranny, because technically when a new house comes in they can throw out all the laws of the previous house, if it wants to. That never happens.

Melodee: Boy, that would be nice.

Alan: He said that, when you see the same; now since you've been born, I'm sure, right up to the present time, everything the UN has mandated, and everything that's been signed has been implemented in your country and across the world by all the other signatories to the treaties. Therefore you're under an agenda, an ongoing, preplanned, step-by-step agenda to world government in a totally controlled society. We're under tyranny already even though they keep up the pretense of democracy and voting and all this nonsense. We are under an agenda. And it's never faltered because it's using scientific principles of indoctrination through the school, through all media, through entertainment, to control us every step of the way and guide us. As I say, they never mention any of this at elections. It's always the welfare system, education system, health etc, that's all they talk about. They never go into the fact that they're giving massive power to what are supposedly services, like a health service. The health service is now an authority that mandates that we get inoculations. Police services were exactly that. They were police services, and the public could kick them out if they didn't do their job, or it didn't do what the public wanted. Now they're called police enforcers and authorities. We've been taken over by changes in terminology gradually in its psycholinguistics. And all it takes is one generation to miss what's happening, and then the next generation that's born into it will think it's all quite normal. Children who are born in 2001 will shortly be teenagers in a few years, ready for the military, they were born into a world where martial law is the normal and the guys in the black suits with machine guns are the good guys, as they kick the peasants around. We don't realize that massive indoctrination is going on all the time. You can't even watch a comedy without being programmed in political correctness. This is coordination. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said would happen. The entertainment industry is your main method. In fact, you can get more cultural changes put through, through entertainment than non-fiction. Because we don't realize that we're actually being indoctrinated through the entertainment.

Melodee: Right. Well, you know, Alan, I really appreciate you staying up extra late, and again, educating our audience on a lot of the research and things that you have done, and would you like to go ahead and give us your websites again and say anything else in closing?

Alan: They can look into my website at .com and I've got books and discs there for sale, but there's hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks for free, they can download and listen to, where I go over much of this in more detail. And they can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where they can get transcripts of these talks and print them up, and they're written in the different languages of Europe.

Melodee: Well, again Alan, I want to thank you. And I hope that we'll have you up again sometime.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Melodee: Okay, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

ALAN WATT TRANSCRIPT INTERVIEW WITH VYZYGOTH ON THE GRASSY KNOLL
May 25, 2006

Vyzygoth: This is May 25, 2006 and I have to remind myself that I've got to go into summertime mode because the thunderstorms have been about seven months in coming. You kind of get un-use to doing anything, but I can see we've been missed twice real closely so far today and yesterday, so I've got to make preparations here. If this program gets abrogated for whatever reason mostly – probably power outage I will try to get back to it as best we can. I've got to get myself some backup power. So, at any rate, it is summertime. Things can get weird around here and we've all been forewarned.

We have with us today again, Alan Watt. The website is .com. The series that he's done is the "Cutting Through" series, a three volume work that is available on the website. We'll talk more about that later, but I just want to welcome you and thank you really for coming back Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Vyzygoth: All right. One thing we left not to do the last time you were on and for good reason. It's probably one of the most you know kind of wild type of topics you can discuss and for obvious reasons for our listeners. So we can talk about when you say we have a malleable culture and how we're manipulated, one of the elements has got to be as much we may not like it and that's rock and roll.

Alan: Yes. It's culture creation. Everything to do with music, drama and the arts is what's used to create or alter or update culture.

Vyzygoth: Would that necessarily mean though that everybody through the ages, to include Sophocles and Shakespeare and all, were they all mind-altering people or were they constantly just telling us stories for the sake of entertainment?

Alan: I don't think so. I mean Plato talked about "culture creation" 2,300 years ago and he went through the whole procedure. In fact, in ancient Greece it was MANDATORYat one point that everybody attend the traveling teachers that came across the Middle East and in the Grecian areas and even the slaves had to attend at least one performance and he talks about this. He said, "that is where the women get their costumes and their fashion." He calls it, "the fashion industry," and he said, "it's backed up by the drama which teaches them certain morals or obedience to the system or the king," and he said, "the music which backs it up affects the young and sets them into a certain mode of thinking and seeing things." So this science or "culture creation" has always been perfectly understood.

Vyzygoth: When you talk about in the Greek times of those plays that people were told to watch, right?

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: All right now. Books come. Books go. I can choose to read them or not, but when you do take a look at the pervasive role that television has played in one's home, even when people aren't compelled to watch what's going on, they really are kind of drawn to it. Again, here's the situation – or they may not be dragged into to do it but they do it to themselves. Would it be that the electronic culture especially to include 24/7 television in one's home, people are really doing it to themselves?

Alan: In a sense. You see, people have always had a tremendous capacity for entertainment. This is a TRAIT that WE have NATURALLY. It's INNATE. It's well understood as a science. Always has been. Interestingly, in the Soviet Union actors and playwrights – they called themselves "the culture creators." They call themselves that openly, and after 9/11 when the big hullabaloo came about with the Emmy Awards. I think it was the Emmy or Oscars or something, Susan Sarandon came forward and she actually called herself "WE, on behalf of the Culture Creation Industry." They're well aware of their role in this; and the communist system, interesting enough, or the Soviet System hadDepartments of Culture.

Now, why would you need a Department of Culture if you and the people WERE the culture? Not only that, the western world and all the "democratic" countries as they're called, including Canada, has a Department of Culture.

Really, these guys give out GRANTS to PLAYWRIGHTS and MUSICIANS and ARTISTSto write along CERTAIN themes – POLITICALLY correct THEMES and THEY MARKET THEM to the PUBLICvia ENTERTAINMENT.

Vyzygoth: In the United States we don't have a department at least governmentally on the states who's in charge of that. What do you think the surrogate is here?

Alan: There's no doubt. You see, the CFR, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had a meeting – it was about a month-long meeting in Britain back in the late '60's and the whole topic – the whole argument they were having was: which country should create the future global culture? Should it be left to the British industry including – they still had a sort of film industry and a movie industry, or should it be Hollywood. After the month was over, it was in the newspapers, they decided that Hollywood would basically create the culture for the world, backed up with the musical industry.

Vyzygoth: With regard to I guess one of the most popular groups ever in regard to rock and roll, you look at the Beatles. Now you're not the only individual – in fact you're the only other one that I know of, and there may be more, who have identified a certain individual as being responsible for their meteoric rise; and also probably involved with one of the more notorious think thanks in the world, which I guess is Tavistock.

Alan: Tavistock and the Frankfurt Institute. The Frankfurt Institute is where Theodore Adorno, who is a master at music, he understood the complete science and psychology of music, he taught courses there. Frank Zappa took a course from him, and everybody who took the course came out as a superstar, heavily financed, heavily backed singing particular types of music, which really did affect teenagers at the time. Again, this was one of the strategies they used. Theodore Adorno owned the musical rights of the Beatles up until he died.

Vyzygoth: When did he pass? Do you know?

Alan: I can't remember exactly. I think it was the late '80's or maybe, probably the late '80's because Paul McCartney put in a bid. At the same time so did Michael Jackson. Michael Jackson won. He presently owns the rights of the Beatles. In fact, recently in some newspapers, because of some trouble he was in legally, he was talking about selling them and putting them back up for sale.

Vyzygoth: I subscribe to this particular email group Vita Myers out of Australia and somebody was reviewing Coleman's "Conspirator's Hierarchy" and this is the first I saw it, is when you mentioned it, I thought back and okay now Coleman said this, and is this the same individual, and I went back and looked in the book and of course it was. He identified Adorno as well, but it could be very hard for people to believe that there could have been a subterfuge and him behind the scenes, at least while the four were together. Yet this individual you claim beyond a reasonable doubt did what he did, and I guess is probably pretty content not to have his name up in the limelight?

Alan: Yes, in fact that goes right along with what Professor Carroll Quigley said in Tragedy & Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, the two big books he wrote. One on behalf of the CFR as a historian, and he said that there are movers and shakers behind the scenes who wield far more power than people who are elected, and they're content to know they're doing the "Great Work" basically. That's their reward. Their financial reward is huge. They don't get the acclaim from the public but they are left unmolested while the front men take the heat, basically. That's standard.

Vyzygoth: I watched the criticisms of Coleman's book because of this one element. A lot of them who were critical felt that because of this one item that it completely I guess debunked his whole work. I mean that's how much they couldn't believe it. Now I can understand it. You know it's – I know how I felt when I first encountered it in Coleman. It seemed a little bit far out, but you know in this day and age it doesn't mean squat. However, let me ask you this. People who are sitting there probably asking "what about when they went on their solo careers?" Was there a time when they were at least adept enough that, if they went their separate ways, they were at that time at least positioned enough that they could carry their own careers?

Alan: Maybe after a while, a really long time actually after they split up. See, basic logic has to be used, and guys who are coming up in their early 20's or their teenage years or 20's don't write that kind of music, three-chord wonders—that's the general guy at 18, 19, 20, 21. They don't know how to involve classical music into the mode of rock and roll, the minor keys, all the augmented chords which come in. These are much more advanced types of music that the general young guys don't know. It takes a lot of practice and years of experience to get there: tempo changes in the middle of songs and also the reflection. If you look at some of the words—What young person is going to sit and cry about "yesterday all my troubles seemed so far away"? That's the sort of thing a much older person would write. There's many, many clues if you just break it up.

Vyzygoth: Okay. When you mentioned that Frankfurt was another one of those notorious think tanks—We're speaking about Germany?

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: Now would that also have any kind of involvement with the fact that the Beatles seemed to get their fees cut in Germany?

Alan: It's possible. I never believed the build-up to these big groups. Supposedly, they're playing just general run of the mill stuff, rhythm and blues type stuff, very simple and suddenly they come out with all this new stuff. They were given a clean-cut in age with even suits to go with them, and the haircut of course, so that even parents would accept them. Once they made enough hits and got a big huge following, then they went off to India and then came the rush of blending Christianity with Hinduism, which, strangely enough, is exactly what theosophy said they would do in the late 1800's.

Vyzygoth: I know that, as the story goes, George Martin their producer had told them, I guess on their first new album and nice new cover for R&B, that we got to start doing some stuff ourselves. I was just wondering. Did you ever hear of any information regarding Martin and Adorno?

Alan: Not really except I know that Adorno came over and he was the head of the London Philharmonic Orchestra for a while, and a good friend of Queen Elizabeth II. He was in that same circle for sure and he'd have to meet – it's impossible not to in that type of circle.

Vyzygoth: Martin had a classical upbringing, did he not?

Alan: He did, yes, but the master of classical – I've read Theo Adorno, his books, and they are amazing for the depth of understanding of the psychology of music. It's probably the best written.

Vyzygoth: Do you not have a musician strain in you as well?

Alan: Oh yeah, I've been up there.

Vyzygoth: So at least when you talk about composition you know from what you speak?

Alan: Oh yes, I know. I know exactly what young guys can do. When you write, you write in a certain type of "pattern" you might say, it's like a fingerprint and so you can always tell who's who by their fingerprints. They can't jump from one fingerprint to another in a completely opposite direction and be just as good generally, whereas you find with the Beatles et cetera this tremendous classical influence mixed up with the rock and roll, and yet none of the – even Paul McCartney admitted he can't, he never could write music.

Vyzygoth: Right. Folks, if you wish to make a comment or ask a question we can do that right now and I'll give you the information on how to do that with Alan who's with us today for this hour. You can send an instant message via MSN to Vyzygoth. If you're going to use Yahoo Messenger is Vyz1400 and I don't know if I've mentioned this on the air, but if you ever click in to get into the buddy list or whatever it is and you see the name Regg Dunlop, that's me. It's just a playful pseudonym I use. It's actually the name of Paul Newman's character in Slap Shot. At any rate, don't be put off by that if that should ever come up. I got one email that said is this really you? But it is, Regg Dunlop, don't worry about it. That's yahoovyz1400. Now you can also send something via email at vyzygoth@hotmail.com and, as I say, we have Alan Watt with us. His website is .com. He does have this 3-part series: The Cutting Through Series. Alan, do you have anything else coming up? Is anything else in the works that you'd like to share with us?

Alan: Yes. I'm making some DVDs up on the occult and going far deeper than the stuff that's been pushed out there, to explain it in more detail so that you'll get an idea how it all fits together with the science and psychology and how we're manipulated through symbolism, which is a language and our subconscious understands it. It programs us to an extent and it also keeps us trapped in a way of thinking which blunts our ability to perceive beyond as deliberate. It's ancient and it's all around us everyday.

Vyzygoth: Yeah, there are no coincidences, are there?

Alan: Yes, there really are no coincidences at all. None. Zilch. However, I was going to mention too that the music industry is a business. People should understand that as well as being part of culture creation. Now from the days of Plato, Platomentioned that "nothing comes from the grass roots, nothing." What he's telling you is that anything that did come from the grass roots, because it's not planned by the top, it could have unforeseen repercussions as it ripples through the system. Everything that's given to you in culture and authorized comes from the top down. When you look at what happened in the '60s and '70s, when this explosion of pop, which is like father, remember,pop, and 'rock' is again the Masonic rock. That's where it comes from, like Rockefeller.You're looking at a planned explosion, which was intended to totally alter the existing culture because it has done its job.

Now they're going into the new phase of separating the youth from adults and it was aimed directly at the young. It's very interesting to notice that ever since, each generation that grows up, up to the age of 22, will stick with the kind of music they get of their time, and they end up in old folks homes, in geriatric homes dancing to rock music. One day you'll see people dancing to rap. They don't go beyond. Now the thing is this is understood in the days of Beethoven because Beethoven was also financed to do experimentations in theaters with certain types of disharmonic music and they found with some of the disharmonics it would cause anger and aggression in the audience, and even fights broke out with discordant notes and sounds.

This has been tried very, very well down through the ages. Then of course when they mixed the music with the standard drumbeat and the heavy bass tempo and then of course out came the LSD – the "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds" – which was distributed throughout every university in Europe by the garbage bag full. IT WAS THROWN OVER UNIVERSITY WALLS FROM LIMOUSINES to get it all started.

This all came from the top and at the same time out came the abortion clinics. They had the pill for women as well. It came out at the same time. They also had venereal disease clinics sprouted up for free. All this was planned to coincide at the same time to destroy the old culture that had done its job and to bring in the new, which was, of course, the dissolution of the family.

Vyzygoth: I guess as far as age goes, and certainly I got winged on the Beatles and at that time it was kind of "hold your hand" stuff. "I like you. You like me. Let's go steady." And of course in the '70s it was the true collectors and that really was kind of debasing when I think about it. Then as time goes on I look at rap. I mean I can't stand it and I figure well it's just because it's not my music, my generation, but something tells me – and it had a great staying power. It's over 20 – almost 30 years now and I'm saying to myself, how can that stay on the top of the hill when so many other genres conveniently come out and leave in five years, and is there an element also – I mean you talk about discordance, where rap really gets to the brain more so than any other music previous to it?

Alan: It does and it also gets a specific age group more so than the previous ones, because for someone over 25 to hear it for the first time, in fact, they'll shut off from it. They won't listen to the words so it's directly meant to go into the minds of the very young, and of course it's primarily violence and all this kind of stuff they're pushing. This is deliberate, and rap – see the Masons when they start off the lodge meeting, it's like a court.

A COURT IS A MASONIC LODGE in fact and the judge raps the gavel, the mallet to begin and close the session, and THAT'S CALLED RAP. You rap the base and this is the end of the music. You wrap it up. This is the end. This is as far as we're going. The next kind of man won't need music in fact if they get their way.

Vyzygoth: All right. We've got a lot to cover and can you tell me exactly what the truth is. I don't want to keep you overtime, but if we do go a little over, could you book that?

Alan: Sure.

Vyzygoth: All right, thanks. To wrap up, at least the rock and roll thing, we can admit that there seems to be something very strange there that took place especially through the late '60's and the '70's. There's a pretty big body count amongst rock and rollers. I know Alex Constantine has done some work about this for an individual by the name of [Schimel]. Were any of these artists, and then let's talk about Morrison and Hendrix and such, did any of them shake their handler's world or something like that to deserve the end they met or was this just their own incontinence?

Alan: I've seen how the business works. I tended to stay clear of contracts, which really helped me. For instance, I know the Bay City Rollers pretty well and those guys still haven't got a penny for what they got, but what they did get was the usual stuff, including the women which were thrown at them. When you're young and a young guy, that's very appealing to live in top and tails, and as long as you're on top of the world and having number ones. It isn't until later you start to ask where the money all is, and then you find out that it's been squandered or safely put away by your handlers, by your managers and agents. It's a tremendous rip-off business.

Vyzygoth: Do you think a lot of these individuals then either wittingly or unwittingly got kind of hooked up into a rock and roll servitude?

Alan: Oh yeah, there's no doubt about that. Now some of them that really had a real impact on the young certainly were given extra money. Had even their homes bought for them for some of them or estates even. They could really get to the young and I've seen that happen too, just paid by their agents. They didn't even have to handle the money, the actual things themselves, and they seldom saw the money. It wasn't until they really had to do something for themselves they went into their account and found out it's not there. I've also seen stars being made and picked out of line-ups.

Vyzygoth: How about American Idol now? Is that bizarre or what?

Alan: They've got to occupy them with something and that's really what they are – and it's almost like winning the lotto. The poor get the lotto and it's the same idea.

Vyzygoth: Have you ever seen a particular network host it though, and all the other networks just give it all this play?

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: Yesterday, I had to hide from the network news on the alphabet because I just didn't want to see the stuff. I mean leave me alone. You know it's like when you see this kind of working together, you know it kind of stinks. I mean it smells of something.

Alan: It's highly manipulative. It also is a good safety valve for the young, because this is generation X. X MEANS TO BE WRITTEN OFF. You're flipping hamburgers and stacking shelves in Wal-Mart. That's the generation X. They're giving them another form of escapism so that they can dream those years away, rather than protest.

Vyzygoth: And then the use of the world idol too is very rich?

Alan: Yes. Idol is – the whole thing with the holy wood – the Hollywood, and holly is holy and holy day. It all comes from the same root. Hollywood casts a spell over the world. That's its job; and so that, coupled with the music industry and much music or M&M (Master Mason), you find that they are filling the heads of the young with their drama, their fiction and their downloading of new culture.

Vyzygoth: You shared with me a pretty interesting anecdote if you would share with our listeners. I guess it came up as part of my asking you why was Lennon popped in 1980. Was there something that he was about to say? You recounted a time – do you want to share that anecdote about when he sort of got woken up?

Alan: If you look at the Sergeant. Pepper's album cover, supposedly on there it's all the favorite people in history of the Beatles and they have – of course you have the devil's sign there given by I think it was Lennon. This is all cartoon drawings. However, you find Marx in there too and Aleister Crowley, the OTO who worked for MI5 or 6. So someone – the Beatles didn't draw that I'm sure. However, when they were over in Canada there was a Professor O'Driscoll at the University of Toronto who was present when Marshall McLuhan talked to Lennon. Marshall McLuhan was really into the New Age that was coming of electronics and cyberspace and all this kind of stuff, and he told Lennon, "you do know you're being used," and then they had a quiet conversation. It was after that that Lennon sort of changed.

Vyzygoth: Is there any reason why you think he might have been hit by a Manchurian Candidate?

Alan: There was no doubt it was a Manchurian Candidate. It's amazing and he was also shot outside the very doorway where they filmed Rosemary's Baby. That's no coincidence.

Vyzygoth: The Dakota has some kind of history, doesn't it?

Alan: Oh yeah. I think Lennon still had enough of a following to have been listened to. See, a small person who's unknown could be saying the most amazing stuff and back it up, but no one would listen because we're trained to follow the stars, so they give us the stars. When a star talks, we listen. We think they're very important people. That's why they recruit them for political campaigns. They might not know anymore about politics than your local plumber, but the fact is that they're a star and the public unfortunately grovel at stars.

Vyzygoth: Obviously they have double standards about the album. When it came out in the last one he was to release was very, very sweet and much different than some of the anger that he had let out either with the Beatles or the in-between time. Again, do you think – I guess what I'm driving at is why would you choose to take him out at that particular time? I mean if he was taken out there had to be an order. Those who gave it, what could they possibly could have feared from him?

Alan: I know that if he had been approached to be knighted – because I can remember when they got the order of the British Empire many years ago and they appeared with their top hats and tails and eventually they gave it all back, those little medals back, but I know they were going to get knighted. Paul McCartney eventually did and I think Lennon then would have been speaking out publicly in the newspapers as to why he didn't want it. I think that would have started the ball rolling.

Vyzygoth: Yes. Well real quickly, kind of the foreshadowing of would take place on a very minor basis. I had a friend when we are all living in New York and he was working with the bureau and he was doing a lot of photographic surveillance of supposed emissaries who were believed to be KGB and he was going all over Manhattan. He happened to see Lennon walking by the car that he was sitting in and they were taping somebody. He gets out of the car. He approaches Lennon from behind and taps him on the shoulder and he says Lennon like just jumped 17 feet in the air and I said to him man don't come up to people like that. Ironically, what would happen something like six years later, you know it would be a back shot that did it.

Alan: Yes and the thing is too, what I really was astounded at was when I discovered that communism was created by the West – by supposed opposition. We're talking about culture creation. I was often asked to sing at different functions and often I didn't even know what they were. I'd just arrive there and sing a couple of songs. There was a place in Toronto in the '80's which was called The Trojan Horse and I just popped in there actually just to see what it was all about. They asked me up to sing and I sing a few songs and then they came up and said, “that’s not radical enough,” and I said, “What do you mean?” They said, “the government pays us to bring in radical singers here to change society.” They’re getting GRANTS from the GOVERNMENT to operate this place to get radicalism going and this was happening in Britain and all the democratic countries at the same time. They’re all over the place in every major city.

Vyzygoth: The rock and roll places are very interesting part and the second half of the 20th Century now leaning to the 21st. We’re with Alan Watt. His website is .com. He does have the Cutting Through Series. He is going to release in time DVDs. Anything else I might have missed on your offerings?

Alan: Yes, there will be much, much coming out and just to let people know this one little thing, because I don’t take PayPal and I think someone’s using my name because PayPal sent me a message today saying they’re cutting my account. I don’t have an account with them.

Vyzygoth: They’re cutting an account that you don’t have?

Alan: That’s right. So I’d like to warn the people. Don’t fall for anybody that’s out there claiming they’re me. I don’t take PayPal.

Vyzygoth: You do instruct people on how you want to be paid. You want to just tell us right now?

Alan: Yes. They use the international – it’s got to be an international postal order from your post office. It’s no problem getting them. They’re easy to get and just post it to me with your order and I’ll get it back to you in no time.

Vyzygoth: Right, and we did that with Charles Wilcox in Calgary. However, the folks that are in Canada, what’s the relationship there as far as what payment you’ll take?

Alan: They can do just general postal orders, Canadian postal orders.

Vyzygoth: Can they send via currency to you to?

Alan: They could if they want to, because they get through, yes.

Vyzygoth: I find also that I have to tell you that whenever Wilcox and I send back to each other has a habit of getting opened.

Alan: I had three letters today. Each one was opened.

Vyzygoth: They’re inspecting the mail to see what’s going on between our two countries.

Alan: It’s the “new freedom.”

Vyzygoth: All right. You can get in touch with us if you want to ask a question or make a comment to Alan. You can do that with hotmail. Email via hotmail which is vyzygoth@hotmail.com and we have at least I think one or two questions I’m going to pose to you as soon as you come back, Alan. So it’s vyzygoth@hotmail.com if you choose to use instant messaging via yahoo use vyz1400 or MSN it’s just Vyzygoth. Having said that, we do have a question and I think – it may not be in the forward or anything but it certainly is what it is considered culture. It may not be music. These folks that posed this question said concerning our contemporary culture, why is there such a huge upsurge in young people getting tattoos? And I would just say body piercing and everything else as well. What about that, Alan?

Alan: It’s getting them ready for insertion of CHIPS in the body and making it fashionable, trendy. They had discussions at Loyola University about ways of chipping every human. This is World Science meetings sponsored by the U.S. Department of Commerce and they thought they’d give it snob appeal, because they must make it trendy and almost give it snob appeal, so they’re coming out with these designs and body piercings is a crucial step to accept the piercing of the body for INSERTION OF CHIPS and so on.

Vyzygoth: I hear the scripture and I know we've talked about that. In fact, we've got a couple of questions along those lines I'll bring up to you, but I've always felt you leave the body the way it is. I don't paint anything on it or stick anything into it and it would make sense that that certain taboo has been broken through, and so people get use to putting things on or in themselves, what big deal is it if a chip goes in as well?

Alan: Exactly, it's a conditioning process.

Vyzygoth: Let's see. I've got another one for you. It says – you know actually I'd ask you if I could ask you about this when we're speaking around 3:00 or so, and here's somebody that wrote a question anyway. The individual writes: I am very curious how far up the pyramid of power he really knows about and what is the major of their religion? Who are they and what is their religion?

Alan: It's a complicated religion in a sense. I've talked to some people who are up amongst them and they're above what we would call Freemasonry. They're much – way higher. They do go through ceremonies where they bring on whatthey claim are entities into them, which gives them extra power, intellect, definitely longevity and energy. It also makes things happen for them too, those around them in their favor. The first time one of them told me this I couldn't believe it because I know the whole ceremony that describes it, and another person on a different side of the country told me exactly the same thing and he was up there too. Since then, I've had a few of them tell me in other countries and what they described was a room where high adepts come in and the candidate who's already way up beyond Masonry is brought on this square stage with two escorts. A pyramid of brilliant light envelopes them on all sides and you can see the two escorts' eyes glow red in this light. That's all you see, and, as they're doing a little chant in the audience, there's other adepts, the candidate's eyes blink on red and that's done. They've all described the same ceremony to me, so there's definitely something to this.

There's something which gives them the higher cunningness. IT'S NOT QUITE HUMAN. We can't deny the diabolical nature of their cunningness and their understanding of human nature. Some of them have also told me that they believe they descended physically from what some people might call fallen angels which came here in a spirit form; and, because they were closer or more recent from the creation itself, they willed from the matter on earth, they willed their own bodies into existence; and these bodies were perfect, so that the perfect humans or perfect spirit that they have could inhabit them. Then, as they integrated with the people who were here, they began to lose all of these special supernatural or psychic abilities and hence the need to go back to inbreeding again for the perfect body. It had to be perfect from that strain, that link so that the perfect spirit could inhabit it. They do BELIEVE in REINCARNATION, big time, but it's reincarnation of their own families down into their own families again and again.

Vyzygoth: The scriptures bear out the situation about how the world – individuals having intercourse with earthly women. Some say I guess to a point that it continues on and on.

Alan: It's interesting to me. I mean I know that the Old Testament is so – there's so much allegory and hidden esoteric within there, that's why the OLD TESTAMENT is PRESENT in ALL MASONIC LODGES. That's the rule-book for the esoteric nature. However, it's interesting even the few names that they give you of the fallen ones, the ones who interbred with women, each one was a particular specialist in science, a particular science: mathematics or chemistry et cetera. That's of interest to me.

Vyzygoth: Before we go any further down this line, somebody jumped in late so we can just kind of do this and then move along. The individual says, I just started listening about when you were talking about the Beatles with Alan. Is this an anti-Beatles viewpoint? I've always felt the Beatles were anti-NWO. Just look at John Lennon. There's been a lot of speculation he was taken out by a Manchurian Candidate, and we discussed that. Lennon might have been rubbed if he was coming so to speak anti-NWO, but the group itself, whether it knew what it was doing or for whom it was doing, it certainly was, I don't think you would call the Beatles anti-NWO.

Alan: No, because even in the album after they came back from the Soviet Union and they said – and of course they sang the song there's going to be a revolution, and they also sung "back in the USSR you don't know how lucky you are." The USSR supposedly was set-up for globalization and a socialist system worldwide, run by a small elite.

Vyzygoth: Would you call that a laboratory for the "Shape of Things to Come?"

Alan: Definitely.

Vyzygoth: Right, and it was a capitalist construct?

Alan: Oh, it was funded from the beginning by the banks from the West.

Vyzygoth: That's been well documented by a number of authors to say that yes, even the revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution was financed in the West.

Alan: It was from the very beginning in fact. Even Canada where Trotsky was caught, on the East Coast of Canada, onboard a ship heading out that way, and he had bags full of cash from the New York Banks from Kuhn Loeb and different companies, and a letter came from Wilson – actually it was a telegraph from Wilson asking the Canadian authorities to let him go. Immediately he got a stamped passport sent right up by express for Trotsky and they let him go.

Vyzygoth: Trotsky and his family were apprehended by Canadian navy, were they not?

Alan: Yes, the police got them. It docked into I think it was Nova Scotia. It docked at Nova Scotia. It docked in there before it continued on and that's where he was taken off board and put in a cell.

Vyzygoth: I believe the Prime Minister of England also urged that situation to let him go.

Alan: Yes, it came from the top. It had to. It was an interesting they scurried to get the guy to his destination in a hurry.

Vyzygoth: Going back to that first question from this particular issue – opposing view. Who are they? I mean first of all, who are we looking at nowadays? I mean in the United States I would say it's the characters like Rockefeller, Carnegie, the foundations and even up by you, are they not all in it?

Alan: They're all in it. However, in their own religion, those that work are not at the top – anyone who does work of any kind. Actually it's more like a Brahman type religion than anything, including the order they're setting up, which Charles Galton Darwin said there would be a new caste system for the world. There's no doubt the Rockefellers and these boys are put out there and well funded and protected to do what they do, but they're not the bosses; because at the top they have what they call the lazy boy and the lazy boy does no work. He might make occasional suggestions or comments, but his helpers must put it into action. They take comments from him and just print it. That way there's no comeback on these people if someone's "rubbed out" for instance.

"So and so is being a nuisance." The lazy boys at the top are the real bosses. Now who they are: They are very, very old families, very wealthy families and very quiet families. There was one here that Gorbachev comes up to see in Ontario and they're called the Llewellyn family, and they helped, I think, start off Merrill Lynch and backed them and they're private bankers. They live way out in the country. I think one of them one time was Lieutenant Governor for the Queen to represent Canada. They've been heavily involved in the past with the British Federation you might say.

Vyzygoth: On the other side would you say that Soros is probably part of them?

Alan: Soros is a front man and lower down on the totem pole. He was picked up by the Rothschild's. Soros has quite a history. People think it's a Jewish conspiracy but Soros himself was turning in Jews, being one himself, and that's exactly what the Rothschild's and guys like them wanted – someone who had no conscience in doing what they were doing. If you take the word Geo – see Geo or George is the world and the rest of the George, the 'rge,' is the 'red world.' That's what that means. George is a Masonic name and red is the color for their conquering and their advancement of the "Great Work."

Soros comes from a Greek word which means ‘serpent’ or ‘snake’ or ‘dragon’, and so these names are actually made up for them. Soros did boast in the British Daily Mail about 10 years ago how he’d phoned two of his friends and they played the stock market in Britain and deliberately pulled the rug causing the pound to crash in Britain. They came out with millions of pounds for their profit and he boasted for half a page on how he and two friends did this and the British had to go to the big bankers and borrow more money to get the pound up again. These guys have immunity to do what they’re doing. However, Soros, like Rockefeller, his main job is to accumulate so much money which he then uses to push non-governmental organizations which claimed to represent various public institutions. That’s how this new system is to be run, it’s to be managed by NGOs demanding laws that the government is only too happy to put in; and that was exactly how the Soviet System ran. It was run by NGOs, although the tops of the NGOs were picked by the Politburo.

Vyzygoth: Also it’s interesting that George Soros came out with a book “The Open Society” which is somewhat reminiscent of the well “The Open Conspiracy.”
About the religion: Frank Heimbichner wrote a book called “The OTO Beyond Freemasonry.” There’s a few individuals out there who claim that Freemasonry will go beyond the 33rd degree of the Scottish Rite and become extremely, extremely occult. Do you sign along with that?

Alan: Yes. I mean I’ve seen a lot of people from the OTO because most musicians are encouraged at the top to join it. I’ve been to parties where priests from the OTO have walked in and I’ve seen what goes on there. Yes, it’s highly, highly occultic. Even the members up to the 97th, and 96th degree don’t know what it’s all about because it was much higher than that and there are definitely forces at work that can be utilized. Some are natural within people and they’re taught how to use them. Other ones you might say are supernatural.

Vyzygoth: When you talked about the red eyes I had to think back to the book that Van Helsing wrote – Freemasonry, about secret societies and their power and influence in the 20th Century. He claimed that there were 99 degree lodges and I don’t know if we’ve said this between ourselves before, but there were 99 of those 99 degree lodges all presided over by demons.

Alan: Technically it is, and then even each lodge has sub-ones. This is what they say. This is what they claim. Each candidate, as I say, takes one on; and the contract basically is that hell to an entity is absence of the physical world, physical sensation. If you imagine sort of bringing your mind way out in space and you couldn’t move, you couldn’t feel anything, couldn’t hear anything – that is hell to an entity. Therefore, heaven is here, to them, and when they can come into a body – and the higher the entity, the more time they will take in that person’s body. Perfect possession as they call it is when the person is at home with the entity, and the entity is at home with them. There’s no struggle there whatsoever. I’ve met some of these people who even work in government in Canada and I’ve watched them operate with their occultic stuff as they tried to either hypnotize people or bring them under their influence. Their “spell” you might say. I’ve seen them operate.

Vyzygoth: One of the questions also I got was as far as how far back the Illuminati goes? The Freemason is the only kind of reference I can find in there. I guess the question is, I’m kind of trying to restructure it, and that is how far back are there any references to Illuminati? I mean I hear that it goes back to the mystery Babylon religion.

Alan: Yes. In all ages we’ve had universities. Even the ancient world had universities, and the term ‘alumni’ is from illumined. They’ve used this all down through the ages. I think the Oxford Dictionary claims that the Illuminati first were mentioned publicly as an occultic group around the 12th and 13th Centuries onwards, and so Weishaupt was simply one member of one group popping his head up in one place in history. He wasn’t the boss. However, what he did use at that time, he used the term “world citizen.” Rockefeller Center and the Rockefeller Foundation – I have Rockefeller on tape giving awards for world citizenship. That came from the Illuminati.

Vyzygoth: The whole idea is world government?

Alan: Yes, and world citizenship.

Vyzygoth: All right moving along. A couple of others here. Okay it says, please explain the origins of the belief system of the ‘illumined one’ for lack of a better term, what is their religion? Where do their gods come from?

Alan: That really is what we’ve already covered but they were different. We’re talking about the high ones, not the ones who work their way up. However, the ones who are hereditary, they do claim that they came here or were put here – it’s often kind of vague there – and they willed matter to create perfect bodies for themselves to inhabit, since they believe they were perfect spirit. As long as they interbred, that was the whole key to it, was the interbreeding, they would always reproduce the same strains from the same original bodies so that their spirits would keep re-inhabiting or reincarnating into the same family lineages and they really believe this stuff.

Vyzygoth: What about the monarchical families that still exist in Europe? They’re in on this whole situation, are they not?

Alan: They are. There’s no doubt. I mean even with Prince Charles he didn’t pick his wife. His wife was picked for him, and then who does the picking? Now we know the Burke’s Peerage they do all the genealogies for the rich and the aristocracy, but it’s obviously still today a priesthood which arranges the marriages and does all the work. Today, they even do DNA samples and everything.

Vyzygoth: Is it true that she was in the line of the Stewart’s, which supposedly the house in which the Windsor’s rested the throne?

Alan: Yes. She had some of the Stewart in her, but also it was interesting I think it was her grandfather was also a banker from New York. They’re all intertwined.

Vyzygoth: The one thing that dawned on me was the fact that if the Windsor’s were seen legitimately as illegitimate, in other words taking control of the throne, that if they could get themselves an heir to the Stewart’s and had children, which would be the two boys, then they’re actually back in business again.

Alan: Yes. There’s no doubt that’s what they believe; but even to go further back to Robert the Bruce, which started all this kind of thing and the Stewart too. The Stewart was the Steward, you see. It was a title at one time and even Robert the Bruce was not a Scotsman. You always find the elite rule over people and they don’t belong to the same ethic origin. Robert the Bruce was Rober de Brucee. He was a Norman and it was the Norman’s who brought these people in with them and they’re very strange. It’s never been explained who these Norman’s really were, who came in with their vast armies and did campaigns all over Europe, which really, on a financial scale, was over the budget of the second world war.

Vyzygoth: The Normans, are they also part Scandinavian?

Alan: No. However, what they do is they claim that they also come from the North of France up to Norway, Sweden and use that as a jumping point into Britain, but they also came across the channel and they took across pre-fabricated forts. They were acres and acres and wide. Massive undertakings and logistical supplies going way back through Europe heavily financed and they brought all these ancient coats of arms. People today generally will say this came up during the Crusades, these coats of arms, but that’s not true at all. They had these coats of arms or these special families; anyway, they brought them with them when they came into England.

Vyzygoth: So the Normans bear some looking into as far as the size of their operation?

Alan: Absolutely and even where they came from in this way. They used the same techniques as the Communists do today. Trotsky wrote a book which was I think it was in “Praise of Terror” by using the terrorism to get the public to comply. You’ll find the same thing with William the Conqueror, the Norman who used to grab all the prisoners that were outside the castles or the towns and the old and infirm and he would burn their eyes out, knowing that onlookers were watching from the power pits. He used all the terror techniques as they did in ancient times the Hamites used.

You’ll find in ancient records of the Brotherhood of the Hamites who really looted all over the Middle East and the Hamites were a brotherhood. They brought in criminals who went through sort of formal initiation similar to Masonry, and they did drag off all the useless eaters they couldn't sell as slaves and they would cut their hamstrings. That's where cutting the hamstring comes from. These people right down to William the Conqueror were using the same techniques and it's never been explained how it got in the Middle East – the ancient Middle East, right down to present history and neither has the inauguration ceremonies of the queen which goes back to the days of Nimrod.

I mean here you have a woman sitting on a raised ziggurat type dais with an ermine coat on, which Nimrod wore. You can see in the old stelas that have been found have holding the same type of scepter et cetera with these bishops and their troops and all that run about them and the same places. Someone knows these formulas, and why is this is happening in England even today?

Vyzygoth: Because nothing never changes.

Alan: Yes, but they know this. Where do these archives of information exist, because they're not in public libraries, and yet these people are so stuck on tradition and in the Westminster Abbey where they do these inaugurations. You have different knights of the Normans again who are entombed there and they're laying – you know they have these statues sort of laying down over their tombs and in one of them they've got six or three tiers of Egyptian obelisks going up the wall and the checkerboard floor – the tesserated floor on the wall between these obelisks. What's this Egyptian stuff doing from the 13th Century? What's it doing in England in Westminster Abbey?

Vyzygoth: Do you believe that's an extension of the Templars involvement in all this?

Alan: I think it's even pre-Templar.

Vyzygoth: All right. Can we do this? I'm going to keep you much longer, but if we could just take a break just now a couple of minutes and we'll come back and I'll finish all these questions. Are you all right with that?

Alan: Sure, I'm fine.

Vyzygoth: You're listening to the Grassy Knoll. We have with us Alan Watt. I was just going to take a couple of seconds and we're going to come right back and finish up these questions. We thank you Alan for being as gracious as you are to see this out. We'll give you some more information about Alan and some of the work that he's done. Also, in this time you get a chance and you're on the Internet and I'm sure you are if you're listening live, and that is go to .com and take a look. All right, we'll be back in a couple of seconds. Thank you. A bit more time and again, Alan Watt has been good enough to stay with us a couple of minutes longer because we have a couple of questions that people did pose throughout the week and we'd like to get to as many as we can. The website is .com. The series that he wrote – a three volume series is the Cutting Through Series. He's coming out with more DVDs, and would you say, Alan, in general that for the most part people should just stay tuned?

Alan: I'd say so, because when you try to explain why since the '60's especially you've seen the fulfillment of theosophy and you've seen it come into fruition the whole movement towards a New Age which was planned long ago and the mixing of the religions together, especially Hinduism coupled with channeling. It's interesting to see that everything promotes channeling today, even psychologists. A lot of psychologists promote it: Past lives. Find out who you are, channel and bringing in an entity and find out who you are. This is almost as though there's an awful lot of entities waiting to occupy bodies right now; and it's being promoted from the top down now, and why not before? That's an interesting phenomenon to see, because, as I say, nothing happens in the system unless it's promoted from the top. They never allow anything to come out of the grass roots which might upset and have a ripple effect and knock everything haywire. Therefore, people should stop and think before they fall into all of these traps that are laid out for them and which will shape their minds exactly as the planners intended it happen and intended them to be. You've got to start thinking for yourself.

Vyzygoth: Are you thinking that there's a certain proximity to some kind of cataclysm?

Alan: Not so much a cataclysm as the end of many, many thousands of years of planning the "Great Work". The Great Work they claim, and even rabbis will claim this, that it began around 4,500 BC. They all had the same stories of something coming or something being born. The Greeks talked about the light falling from the sky, a meteor, that type of thing. They use these allegories to describe the plan being born on earth to the Great Work, which was the perfection of not just the world but everything in it, which they claimed was left imperfect by the Creator. So the job was for all of the elite and through science especially to reshape everything by understanding nature. Breaking it down to it's tiny atoms et cetera and restructuring it in a more efficient fashion, but especially man himself. They want to create a whole new type of humanity and that's why the rush has been on so long for genetic engineering.

Vyzygoth: I heard you use the word diabolic before; and then another person has asked of you and said, I hear Alan speak of the Bible as complete fiction and then has made references to the Bible and/or Jesus as factual too; and like I said, you use the word diabolic, evil, and now it has a very secular meaning. Do you believe – well, just let me straight out ask you. Do you believe in Satan?

Alan: I believe that there's definitely evil; and I would love as an individual to put everything down to hidden sciences, advanced sciences. I know that there are innate powers within people and psychic abilities. However, it's beyond that because I've seen people which you would call possessed. I mean there's no other word for it. It's the only word we have. It's like "diabolical." We don't have any other words in the English language to explain or describe the evil, but I've had people come up to me and talk to me. I could even go further and say coming up to me that address me as a demon.

Vyzygoth: You?

Alan: Yes, oh yeah, and directly. I was with a guy from a very big rock group. We'd gone to a very small party and it was towards the end of the night. There was only a few people there. Most of them had fallen asleep wherever they could and the woman, I won't say who it was, but she was up there too. She floated down the stairs, and I mean floated, and I'd taken no drugs and nobody slipped anything in the drink I was drinking, and she floated down these wide stairs right up to me and she came within a few inches of my face. Her eyes rolled up and were pure red, and she says, you know you're a very powerful person. We could do amazing things together; and I tried to keep very calm and I just said, I don't think so, at least not tonight. So she turned around. She got this weird grin on her face and turned around and floated all the way back. The guy that was with me I thought he'd fallen asleep and he came over and he says, Alan, tell me I was dreaming but I saw this woman float down the stairs. I said, well you did, and so he says, I'm glad you did or I'd be worried about myself.

But I've had a lot of this kind of things happen to me throughout my life. I've also seen people, especially when I'm trying to put the word out to people what I know. I've seen people being taken over and just around me in fact and do incredible things. So I can't deny. I could always try and say maybe they're using some strange form of science, which they certainly do have, to get into people's minds and make them behave this way. However, I don't think it's all that at all, because you feel the presence of these people arriving before they come to the door. You feel them tangibly coming and when one comes to your door that you've seen before as the person, and here's a person talking with a different voice saying the most amazing things to you, and you felt it long before they came to the door, you know the presence is there; so I can't deny it. I've also seen some of the big rock groups at parties when some of the high priests have come in and there's a lot of occultic stuff that they definitely deal with which works and it's real. It's definitely real.

Vyzygoth: But you don't necessarily believe that we're headed toward the scenario that's laid out in Revelations?

Alan: Not in that sense. I could always read it in a different way of course, but I know that the usual plague, famines, warfare, earthquakes, types of scenario that's been used all down through the ages by the rulers to keep us all obedient and scared. Terrorized you might say. So I'm not too thrilled with that part. I'm sure they could do all that again quite easily. In fact, that can through basic science itself. However, it's odd that even in the New Testament, especially in the Revelations and in Paul as well, you have this new being- being created—

Vyzygoth: All right hold on, Alan. I don't know, for some reason you dropped out. All right, hold on. Just say hello to me.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Vyzygoth: All right we're back. The bottom meter came back up again. Just continue where you were going.

Alan: I think it's odd. You see Revelations is written in the typical mystery religion, the language that they use. It was not written by any followers. It was written by the mystic religions itself. It has all the earmarks of it, and they said that you'll be changed in the blink of an eye. When I was listening to the Loyola World Science Meeting to do with the brain chip, which was held in the U.S. in the university, when the scientist from Tokyo said, "this will be the end of individuality as we know it." He said, "when everyone has this it will be more like the beehive. It will be impossible for a person to even perceive of themselves as a distinct individual," and that's what flashes through my mind as I thought, the blink of an eye – when the main switch is thrown, once everyone's got it. This is a plan. It's a plan. It's not from any creator. It's a plan all right, but it's not like the Creator's plan I'm sure.

Vyzygoth: Oh, I'd say it was the anti-creator.

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: A couple of emails that we got a while ago that addressed a certain I guess occultist. I could remember an individual wrote about I think his name was Evola. I've checked it out and they're mystics, and another one by the name of [Guanine]. Does it ring a bell at all?

Alan: No. I know there's hundreds and hundreds of – they're probably thousands actually.

Vyzygoth: The reason why this person wrote about this, and he's on the coast I should say, whoever it is, is on the coast and felt that there was a rise in what I guess at least [Guanine] might have been in, and that is Sufism? He said I don't really have – again, I don't know who it is. I suspect it's a male but the individual wrote, I don't – I guess it's Charlie. That would be a male, wouldn't it? So Charlie writes, I don't have any data for it, he says, but I've received out here there just seems to be a bit of a rise in that radical Islam. If so, and here's the situation that we all know has happened through the centuries. Does it seem to you though as if we're all being prepared for some kind of Holy War once again between crusade like – Bush uses every so often, between Christendom no matter how debauched it is and Islam.

Alan: It's on. There's no doubt. This is a crusade for sure. It's the final crusade. This is to standardize the world and everyone must be brought under the same system of what they call democracy or elite driven socialism. The Moslems just don't fit in. They don't have central banks in some of these countries. They're not on the world banking system. Especially, they're not on the UNESCO program, except the ones America has taken over already. UNESCO was created to give a common culture to youngsters the world over.

Vyzygoth: Does that include the school system?

Alan: Yes, and that's the first thing that they set up in Iraq when they moved in. UNESCO was the first one in after the central bank was put up.

Vyzygoth: You might also remember when Bush was looking for the imprimatur of the UN, he gave that speech not in any kind of pomp and circumstances. He just mentioned we're going to go back into UNESCO – Iranian kicked out and I laughed because here's the quid pro quo.

Alan: I know. It's essential for them to create a world culture. Brzezinski wrote about it in "The Grand Chessboard," and they must bring a common culture worldwide basically based on the United States to an extent, but it's a different United States. It's the United States which will come out of it just as changed as the countries they've taken over.

Vyzygoth: Charlotte Iserbyt writes about that situation where a lot of the plans for education are mutually held by both Russia (or back when the Soviet Union and the United States, the USSR), but it's going to be a global education and you can see this with the international baccalaureate programs down here in the states. Also with this whole idea of the world education community. So we're all going to be trained the same way in years to come.

Alan: We'll have the same opinions, the same thoughts.

Vyzygoth: And if you're a bad boy then you're going to have to get re-indoctrinated. Spend you time at the computer and take the tests showing you're not.

Alan: That's it, until they do chip us all, and then they won't have to worry about us being individuals. We'll be programmed. In fact, at the Loyola meeting they said that regionalized computers would literally operate the public within a certain radius for jobs, so you won't be able to think for yourself. You will not be you anymore. You'll be a machine.

Vyzygoth: Okay, so you're almost coming to a point where it is true about Borg.

Alan: Borg is the original "B". This is the Masonic coding and that's why they gave it the name the Borg, and the beehive has been high in Masonry ever since. That's why they used it at the Loyola meeting. The Borg is 'B-org', Original "Bee". It's the bee that they want to create for the hive; and it's no mistake on the Star Trek series, the Borg ship was called the hive and it was a squared – it was a cube, which is the ashlar, the perfect squared stone of Freemasonry, the perfect society.

Vyzygoth: It's pretty well known that that whole series, the first one ever, Star Trek was born out of a Mason – Gene Roddenberry.

Alan: It's red berry. I mean even his name is the red berry (Rhoden) from the Greeks, so it's the red berry and it's gene, the gene of the red berry. It's quite telling. However, he was also a member of NASA and he went to the main meetings and this is called 'predictive programming' and his job was to take – NASA was going to take the public and NASA's job isn't just traveling in space. It's primarily satellites which will monitor and eventually control all of us. That's their real job.

He was told to write stories around that to change the culture of the public, and the Star Trek series was the federation of a Council of 12, the Cabbalistic Council of 12 and travel through space and bring everybody into a free galactic trade, free trade; and those nations or planets which wouldn't join them were bad guys. Always nasty guys and the ones who did join were always nice and pleasant; and of course, all the aliens were really multiculturalism and how they should all get on together if they really tried. This was how they program the children for what's coming on earth.

Vyzygoth: A few things that are very interesting: One, of course, the very first or the pilot show for Star Trek involved the court marshal of Captain Pike; and Pike is obviously not a coincidence.

Alan: No.

Vyzygoth: And secondly, I've got to tell you. I saw a newsreel. We talked about this probably two years ago, but there's a newsreel about the beginning of the United Nations and how the Rockefellers granted land on the east side of Manhattan for it. Well, when they're playing the backdrop music, I kid you not and I really should send it to you so you could hear this for yourself. The strains of the music back in that 1948 or 1949 newsreel underneath this whole segment about the creation of the United Nations is exactly the strain from Roddenberry's Star Trek theme. Now he's credited with writing that music so I can only assume that either he borrowed or, believe me if you hear it there's no doubt you can see the whole thing with the ship, you know the man in the last frontier and it's amazing.

Alan: Even the name Enterprise is from "bless us on this enterprise." It's the same thing.

Vyzygoth: Now where did you say this meeting was? At Loyola University?

Alan: I think it's in Louisiana.

Vyzygoth: The one down in New Orleans?

Alan: I believe so. That's where they held – they've had two so far on the same topic and it's to do with – they had all the top geneticists involved and guys from the microchip companies. They were all there too, and scientists of all kinds, and Newt Gingrich kicked off the meeting. He was chosen to kick it off and the U.S. Department of Commerce paid for it. They put out 600 pages on this. They said that they would promote this chip as a positive thing through cartoons, novels, movies, and so on to make it a positive thing to go for.

Vyzygoth: I've got to ask you this. It does dovetail into this next question and we only have three after that, and thank you again for spending some time over the hour. Loyola, obviously, Jesuitical, true? All right. Jesuits, Vatican, Freemasonry.

Alan: In this day – in fact in all different ages, you could never keep separate secret societies apart from each other. They'd infiltrate each other. Long ago they all became one, just like the United Nations. UN is 'un' in French, one. That's what it means. So in part they've all been one main system of control for hundreds of years.

Vyzygoth: This person wanted to know what about the conflict between the Roman Catholic Church? I would say the Vatican. I won't even say the origin of the church but perhaps in Freemasonry. Is that thing, if there ever was a problem, does that problem doesn't exist any longer?

Alan: I think at the high levels of the Vatican it's never been a problem because Pythagoras, who came out of Egypt to start his form of indoctrination of the youth into the revolutionary system, he used the same color coding as the Vatican. The guy at the top was white. Then you had the Cardinals with the red and black and so on. It's the same color coding system, right down through the Vatican to the guy in the bottom who deals with the profane who are in the dark, so the priest at the bottom wears black with a little slit in front of his throat – so he doesn't give you all the truth. He's not permitted to. That's why the collar is black most the way round his head except for a bit at the front. This is all Pythagorean that goes back long, long before the creation of the Vatican. Now it's possible you can have a Pope who doesn't know if you take him from the bottom and throw him right up there, but the guys, the curia, they certainly know the mysteries and I think they always did.

Vyzygoth: What about the Jesuits who obviously were a military order and not necessarily a spiritual order and who calls their head a general. Do you see them as being players in this global state?

Alan: They are. They were much bigger players than they are today, because now you'll find the same system of Masonry, you might call it Masonry. It's a loose term but it really is all the same thing. It's really the head of the CIA, the Mossad, the MI6. In fact, you have to be one to get up there now, and that was written about by a guy in it called "The Spy Catcher". He joined and he was told he had to join the Freemasonry to be accepted in MI5 and 6. That was Peter Wright.

Vyzygoth: You understand through I guess it is Operation Paperclip. Is it your understanding I should say that the Vatican did decreed out a number of high ranking Nazis?

Alan: I think the public should realize this too. We've got to stop playing the ethnic and religious game because Nazism was not just a national thing. It was a philosophy and anyone could join it as long as you believed and gave your oath to that philosophy; and at the top of that philosophy, which wasn't to end with Germany, it was to travel on.

Vyzygoth: Didn't they export here though?

Alan: They did. In fact, I think one of the main teachers that taught at [Letigian] University came from, he was given the orders to go and teach it in America and he's taught some of the present big boys up there in the government – the federal government, and he was a Jew. I think it's time that Jewish people realize that there were also Jewish Nazis here who belonged to this other brotherhood; and that's the key to it. When you join this brotherhood you give up your ethnic origins and your family origins and your new brother is a member of the Order worldwide, whoever he may be.

Vyzygoth: I won't go down this road but this is what makes me at least believe that it is true that many of the Zionists who may have Jewish surnames or whatever could not care less about Jewry.

Alan: They couldn’t. In fact, it was interesting in the Star Trek series that they used the Talmudic quote quite often by Mr. Spock who was a Vulcan – the volcanoes. That’s what Vulcan was. That symbolized in the mysteries total logic and power. Mr. Spock was the Vulcan and he would often say, “the few must perish for the sake of the many” – the sacrifice, and they don’t mind sacrificing people because they don’t see them as their own anymore. They belong to a much higher group that transcended their old religion.

Vyzygoth: That transcends religion, and statehoods and everything. Here we go to the last few questions. The Star of David, this listener writes, can the “square and compass” of Freemasonry borne the same shape? I imagine this is not a coincidence as the Star of David is also seen as Masonic symbolism. What is the meaning of that symbol, and would you not say – I mean I’ve heard rabbis say that honestly they always vote on the Israeli flag there should be a menorah. Well there’s not, so do you want to speak to the Star of David and its Masonic implications?

Alan: You’ll find it in ancient inscriptions in India. That’s where it came from originally; and it’s ‘above and below’. It’s male and female. It’s the two forces within man itself; because women, according to the mysteries, they really hate the women and so the women is left on one hand which is ‘sinister’ by night – they call it sinister, and dexter is right. In the mysteries they also use the ‘above’, which is heavenly, which is male; and the female, which is earthly, which is ‘below’. She’s ‘base.’

They really hate the female and those women who are following this in the side orders are getting told a lot of nonsense because they’re despised at the top. In fact, it’s declared they’re not efficient enough, their emotion gets in the way of efficiency; and that’s why the new type of creature will be created genetically. So the above and below, the trinity above and the trinity below as well, and there’s many different levels of meanings to the different trinities as you go up the ladder.

Vyzygoth: Also, I think that it’s interesting that in Pike’s book which he wrote, “Morals and Dogma” in 1878, you’ll see the Star of David there as well as I guess the evolution of the Taoist symbol which becomes the Iron Cross that both the Knights of Malta used and the Templars used and also the Klu Klux Klan and also the variations of the sun wheels became eventually a Nazi symbol. He already has them in that book back in 1878. Also, it says here and this is the other thing. I believe there’s a chosen body there in Israel but the government is just as corrupt as ours, so when I look at that Star of David on their flag, and that just to me that is a flag, that obviously there are other entities who had desires on what’s called the Holy Land.

Alan: Oh definitely. The thing is though – the trick is they’ve always got to use the public to back them and they have Christians backing them. They have many Jews, not all Jews either, backing them to fulfill the Prophecies of Isaiah you know. They need this PUBLIC SUPPORT through religion and it’s got nothing to do with what people think it has. It’s no coincidence that that blue is also the UN blue. In the occult and in higher mysteries the blue is the light of day where things to an extent are simple and in the open, but I stress the word ‘simple’ because it’s not the depth of understanding, because they also have the Black Lodge at night and that is where the mysteries are explained. The other side of man, you might say, and so the Blue Lodge is at the bottom. That’s where the gullible ones join and they don’t really know what’s going on, but there’s also the black side of it. There’s always an equivalent opposite of what you see in any flag, and there’s an opposite one to the one for Israel too.

Vyzygoth: By the way, I’ve read from local newspaper through a column and I got attacked for this but I’m sorry. I mean when I take a look at the whole idea of the use of a star on our flag, or whether it’s North Korea’s or whatever, I’m like why is it a pentagram? I mean the star doesn’t look like a pentagram to me when I look up in the air. Is this a coincidence that they would use a five-pointed star or five pointed graphic to represent something?

Alan: Not at all, it represents man, the divine to an extent. That same logo you’ll see was supposedly sent off into space with the naked man with his legs apart and his arms out. That’s the five-pointed star. It’s man the divine. In their belief system there’s always an opposite force to make things work, to balance things, so if when the star is pointing down—that’s the diabolist or the evil, the dark side of man. However, technically in a sense too, and I can’t go really too far with it. It’d be too graphic because you have to go into the sexual details to explain, but there’s far, far more to all of these things than just what I’ve said here.

Vyzygoth: Did you touch upon that in any of the books?

Alan: Not yet, but I will and I'll have to explain this. It's fairly graphic.

Vyzygoth: Here's a great one. I mean this is hellacious no doubt and it said there's something completely different. I heard Alan briefly mention on an earlier show that he had attended Jimmy Page's mansion and witnessed an "eyes wide shut" type of ritual. Can you ask him to elaborate on that?

Alan: Jimmy Page bought Aleister Crowley's home up near Loch Ness and I knew some of the people there, including the guy who did the covers for their albums – Colby. So we went to the party and it was a pretty standard type party and--

Vyzygoth: What does that mean though?

Alan: These guys just don't bring little bags there of stuff. They have wheelbarrows come in and, oddly enough, the police stay away because there are Masonic connections and this is standard too, and they fly in young girls, teenagers, some fans you might say or groupies from all over Europe for the party. They have the big sort of orgy type scene. However, he also had the priests coming in to. They look like Jesuits or Mormon priests. You'll see the same ones performing marriages coming in before they put on their robes. They'll be dressed the same way when they perform Wiccan weddings and stuff.

Vyzygoth: There is a story that Page can never spend a night alone in that place. Is that true or not?

Alan: Not really. I mean the place was supposed to be haunted by an old chief who either he was killed or he killed someone and threw the head along the corridor and you hear it rumbling at night. However, I do know that the house itself was kept original because Crowley had his various pentagrams and stuff on the walls and various occultic symbols and they hadn't painted it, because it had been left unused for years since, the locals wouldn't go near the place.

Vyzygoth: Did Zeppelin ever record there?

Alan: I don't know. I played at one studio not too far away. I've did a lot of session work as well and sometimes I used to go in and do whole albums for people, write it and performing them if they were too stoned to do it. I went to one which wasn't so far from Inverness and that was set-up by David Bealfe who wrote a lot of songs himself. That was the 48 tracks he put up and that was the nearest one that came along.

Vyzygoth: We've got one last question and I'm going to cut it off right here. It said I know this is a bit off topic, but since Alan has talked about secret societies so much I was wondering if he has done any research into the serial killer Henry Lee Lucas, who claims he was part of a secret society called the Hand of Death?

Alan: Not him. I've looked into other ones. I do know that there was another one in the states with a Spanish name. He was tried a few years ago. He'd use the usual Satan sign in court et cetera and talked on behalf of Satan. I know that serial killers tend to be well connected with the occult, especially when they've been videotaping murders which are snuff films. There was one in Canada not long ago, a few years, with a male and female and what was never explained was why videotapes of each one of these murders they'd found some in a river in Canada tied to a buoy. A woman eventually came forward to a Professor O'Driscoll in Canada from Hong Kong saying that these videos were being distributed to very important people across the Far East and Japan as well.

Vyzygoth: I'm sure you're aware that John DeCamp wrote the book "The Franklin Cover-up". Are you familiar with that?

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: Do you believe that was a pretty accurate account or you think there's something a little weird there?

Alan: I don't know if it's weird. Generally, they'll be no trails left whatsoever. Things generally never get out into the open to the public unless they want it to. It is possible. There's a type of spell they like to cast, you might say, like the Jack the Ripper thing in London, which was well done in that movie that came out with Johnny Depp "From Hell". That came because Scotland Yard did declassify the documents on the murder and Sir William Gull, who was the chief surgeon to the Royal Family, they knew he committed the murders in Masonic rituals. He killed each woman in a Masonic ritual and left – right down to miter square and to the places where he left the bodies, and that was also a form of a type of spell over the public to keep them in terror. They do this kind of thing every so often with serial killers. The word serial comes from 'series,' which is the ancient goddess of Greece and the bloodiest time that they sacrificed children and so on to the Goddess Sirius.

Vyzygoth: That's how she was sainted?

Alan: Yes, blood.

Vyzygoth: Like Moloch?

Alan: Yes.

Vyzygoth: And of course, Moloch is connected to that place that DeCamp realized. He was getting information about from Banachi and that is with the tall oaks in the – not the oaks but the where is it out there, the redwoods, and realized that in fact it was Bohemian Grove. But you know you're right. When things get out you do wonder – I mean even with Quigley writing so much about roses cru, other things are not stated – like there is the Pilgrim Society which nobody ever talks about.

Alan: I know. It's fascinating to read and understand. Even when the Puritans came in, these strange Puritans who all became very wealthy families, they came in with massive amounts of money and pretended to have this Christian type front on them. There's far more to it than that. They came from all over Europe and they had a lot in common with the Cathars really, and the Albigensians you would imagine.

Vyzygoth: The whole construct of the informer who talks about nearly the whole construct and the fable of the United States as being not us but a certain crew. This is the Columbia and what was written in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights was not necessarily for us but for them.

Alan: It was. Right down to the naming of the ships—the Mayflower, because May Day is THEIR BIG DAY, the festival, the May Pole, which is all phallic and sexual and even the Plymouth Rock. Ply means 'many', many rocks symbolizing a pyramid. This is all in our face in a sense if you think about it.

Vyzygoth: And May 1 – 1776? All right, Alan, listen, I could talk to you for the next 24-hours and forever on, but thank you for being with us to the extent that you have. Also, remember that I have to give you some links that I will do for your site. I want to thank you so much for coming on and perhaps down the road when you've got a rest from me that you'll do it again.

Alan: It will be a pleasure to do it.

Vyzygoth: All right, so it's Alan Watt. The website is .com. For now, the Three Volume Series, Cutting Through Series and you've got more there, so people should stop in often and see what's going on. Is that right Alan?

Alan: That's right.

Vyzygoth: Okay, I didn't know if you dropped out. Listen. Thanks very much again.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Vyzygoth: See you down the road, okay?

Alan: Okay.

Vyzygoth: Thank you so much.

Alan: Bye now.

Vyzygoth: And good night.

Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt - Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)
"Merry Christmas, 2010"

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Christmas day. I just thought I'd give a few words, not long, just a few words to wish you all a Merry Christmas.

Thank goodness we got through another year of this hell of a planet because we are certainly watching a brand new system come into play, a very old system, at least the planning of it was very, very old and we are living through it. We are living through the history and the changes, the massive upheavals, as we go along. But we have come through and that's always the big surprise isn't it, at the end of the year. We know there are tough times ahead for everyone, as brand new measures, austerity and all this stuff, gets foisted upon the public; again, another great scam in history but there's been so many scams in history you lose count of them eventually.

But if we can all pull together at least we have our sanity. And that's the only thing we can really try and keep a hold of today, is our sanity, as we get told so much nonsense and so much psychology is used on the general population worldwide and the massive media propaganda that goes in to work, to mislead us on almost every topic.

So, here is to ourselves, and here is to our health, and each other, and to fighting on for another year. Let's hope… let's hope we can all come through, unscathed, as best as possible.

I've also put in a couple of small songs which I did today, just quick ones, not really polished because I just ran through them; they are first timers, first-offs, and they are good enough because they are free for ya. Enjoy them and have a Merry Christmas.

Jan. 5, 2010 (#485)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 5, 2010:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 5th 2010. For newcomers to the show, look into .com web site, scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because the big sites go down once in a while and if you've got them bookmarked you can always download the latest show. These are the official sites: [listed above].

You are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably the only person out there who doesn't live off advertising. The advertising you hear on this show is paid directly from the advertisers to RBN for the air time and the broadcasting and satellite and so on. It pays for their staff and their bills. Therefore it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by looking into .com, see the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me as well; it's up to yourselves. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who just get the disks burned and passed to them who don't like computers - it's true enough, it's there to track us all and get personality profiles and all the rest of it – they play them on their CD players, you can write to me at [address above].

What a confusing world we live in. It's confusing by design, mind you. I've gone over it so many times how mind control tends to work, at least on the superficial layers of it. It's very simple for the majority of the public because the tests they've done since about the 1917 or so, even before that in fact and onwards, have proven that 87% of the public really never question what's happening in the big world around them. They BELIEVE the media. Since the media is there to give you crisis after crisis and they can only handle so many crises at one time in their head; and just like a computer it gets overloaded, they take out or delete the last crisis, as they go into the new one, so they can handle it. They forget all about the last one, which happened say, last week or last month. They do tend to believe the media. They can't believe that anyone would go to such trouble to convince them of a different reality. They can't believe it. They can believe the small lies, the little white lies they tell each other, but they can't believe that anyone would do such incredible worldwide lies and back it with such money… but that's exactly how you run the world isn't it? It's by deception, big money and paying a lot of liars to make sure that we all get lied to and we believe properly. It works every time… for most folk that is… 87% of the public. I'll be back with more with tonight's topics after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I like to talk about mind control often because it's everything. It's your daily nonsense from the media. It's the same media who got you into wars in past times, run by big moguls at the top. It's the same media who back up the pharma industry because they get a lot of advertising from pharmaceutical products and how they had us all pay through the nose for worthless vaccines just recently. It's the same media that covers up the tracks of politicians, except the ones that are safe to go after and they've been told are on their way out.

The media is an essential arm of the government. It's the 'middle'. The media is the 'middle.' They peddle the nonsense from the top down to us, down at the bottom. Therefore you can get a whole society, a whole world saying the same stuff from the media. And because everyone has the same opinion as you, which is given to you by the media, you all think you're sane. That's how it works on the basic level. Everyone thinks the same thing; therefore we all must be sane in that case. So anyone with any other opinion must be crazy.

I've talked before about how in the world as spooks as I call them, the spies, the security services, the top… there are so many above even the ones that you've heard of that you can't count them all. Even the different ones are so compartmentalized that they don't know what the rest of the departments are doing. Everything is run by secrecy and people who take oaths and higher oaths; they are tested all the time to make sure they can keep their mouths shut. Their phones are bugged as well to make sure that THEY don't let anything slip. They get tested in bars, with a few drinks and something slipped in it. They test these characters. So the ones who get to the top really are absolutely tight lipped about whatever they do because the public must never be allowed to know what's really happening to them and who's paying for it and whose governments are doing it.

If you want anything to happen within the public realm and panic, you cause the panic to happen. It was like the so-called bank crash that came on queue when George Bush Jr went on national television. Now, here's the President. The number one rule in economics is never panic the public. So they get the top man to tell you TO panic. See, it was PLANNED that way. He actually said that this is going to be a depression worse than the 1920s, he said. The top man, the cardinal rule of economics, don't tell the truth, always pad it and make it sound… give them a soft landing, make it sound okay. You see, all the stock market is, is trust and belief. It's a belief system that everything is going to get better all the time, so people gamble all their money in it. You tell them it's going to crash and they all pull their money out of it and it crashes. The same media kept it all going. You'll find the same big media in all major countries but some countries have smaller media associations and something slips out once in a while.

It's back to the world of spooks and spies and all the different things that they get up to. They are famous for setting people up as patsies, FAMOUS FOR IT. That's why, and I've told people over and over again, young people of all creeds and groups, DON'T EVER, EVER ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE TALKED INTO DOING A TERRORIST ACT; you're being set up by the authorities. Every sting operation has been I think so far in Britain and Canada and elsewhere, it's always announced that someone was setting them up, someone who belonged to the security services. If you have nothing happening, you've got to get youngsters riled up enough, give them a leader who's very persuasive and taught certain techniques of control and they will do anything for him. They will believe him. Then they get left holding the baby and they take the can.

We saw this nonsense too. They want to get all this new security equipment coming through. What do you do? You create a situation, you yell, oh my God, there was almost an explosion and bang, everybody sits back while their government spends billions of dollars on further dehumanizing us all by saying well, we've got lookthrough your clothing now. And you know it's not going to end there. You know it's not. Look at all the drugs that supposedly came in years ago, supposedly with guys swallowing condoms full of it. They had them in their rectums and all the rest of it. What's next? I'm not kidding; I'm not kidding about this. You KNOW what's coming next.

Here's the sort of stuff that security companies and agencies do. This is from Ireland, from RTE News, southern Ireland.

Explosive reached Ireland after failed test
Tuesday, 5 January 2010 / Ireland / rte.ie

A quantity of explosive, found in a flat on Dorset Street in Dublin this morning, was brought into Ireland following a failed security operation in Slovakia. (Alan: This is how they're presenting it to the public. At least they present it over there. We never hear about it over here, unless they just grab the patsy and point to him, oh my God, a terrorist.)

The explosive was one of eight pieces of contraband planted by the authorities in the luggage of unsuspecting passengers(A: Wow. Don't you have confidence in the airports now and the airlines?) at Bratislava Airport in Slovakia last weekend as part of a test of security procedures.

Seven were detected by airport security, but the eighth - 90g of research development explosive or RDX - was put in the luggage of a Slovakian electrician who lives and works in Dublin.

The 49-year-old unwittingly brought the material to Dublin when he returned from Christmas holidays.

Gardaí (A: The police.) were eventually alerted this morning following a call from police in Bratislava and the flat on Dorset Street was sealed off.

During the operation, the adjoining homes and businesses were evacuated as the Army Explosive Ordnance Disposal unit removed the explosive for further analysis.

Both Gardiner Street and Lower Dorset street were closed off for about an hour.

The Slovakian man (A: Poor soul, eh? It could have been any of us… any of us. And believe you me, if they wanted to set you up as a patsy, there is nothing you could say or do that would convince the public otherwise.) was arrested at the scene, but gardaí are now satisfied that he is innocent and he was released from custody this afternoon. He will not face charges.

The Department of Foreign Affairs said the Slovakian Minister for the Interior has conveyed his Government's profound regret (A: No kidding.) for this incident to the Justice Minister Dermot Ahern.

Minister Ahern said he was very concerned about the fact that the gardaí were not alerted for three days and has asked for a full report. (A: I guess they just thought it went missing.)

Garda Commissioner Fachtna Murphy has appointed Detective Chief Superintendent Martin McLaughlin to establish the full background to this incident. (A: They will never get it all. In fact, this might be the last you will hear of it because obviously it took ALL of MI-6 and a whole bunch of European equivalents to be IN on this practice.)

The Slovakian Minister has told Minister Ahern that his government will cooperate fully with the Garda investigation.

So that's what really happens and poor schmucks are caught. The media generally points the finger at them, well, he was caught red handed; see, there it is, it's on him. You're standing there sputtering it wasn't me, honestly and you knew nothing about it and then you're in the slammer and some bigwig in some foreign country gets to sell his new equipment to all the airports. Mind you, he greases the palms of the politicians who are in on the act. That's how it really works in the real world. Again, it sort of dehumanizes us as we get used to being dehumanized. We're always being dehumanized. Bend over and all the rest of it.

It's interesting too. Total Recall was the movie that Schwarzenegger was in, where they can actually give you an implanted holiday in your memory but you don't go anywhere apart from the seat in the science lab. In the movie they had some action in there where he runs through a security guard check at the airport and you see through his clothing then; you could even see his skeleton, meaning x-rays and all the rest of it. This stuff they're dying to sell to all the governments and again, to train us further into humiliation and actually dehumanization. I think that came out 20 years ago, that movie. The movie itself came from a novel written in 1966. It was called We Can Remember It For You Wholesale. That was the name of the novel by Philip Dick, 1966! That you would go through airports one day and be x-rayed and they can see through your clothing and all the rest of it.

Everything programs you and believe you me, the futurists - as I've told you before - they do that with the sci-fi writers. They bring select ones in and they say this is what you are going to write about, make it a good story, and make sure you get these incidents and these topics IN this story. And you're being programmed for what's to come constantly. It's not because they've got great imaginations and they come up with good stories out of thin air. That's how Wells worked too, HG Wells; he was given a lot of stories to write about. That's how it is, really. The world is really, really like that.

Can you imagine being a patsy and being caught? Because they could have just picked this guy and say you know, maybe they even had a little conference about, should we let this guy take the heat… because he could never, ever have convinced anybody that he was innocent. In What's Up With That, there's an article here about Viscount Monckton that spoke about the climate change. He's been heavily attacked. I'll read it when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Viscount Monckton of Brenchley who's been in the media quite a bit recently with his opposition to all the climate change nonsense, using facts of course, which makes him a very dangerous man because facts are not to come in to these arguments. It's supposed to be EMOTIONAL arguments. They get upset when you bring in facts, awfully upset. In What's Up With That, he puts a letter that he sent off to the Prime Minster of Australia.

Climate change: proposed personal briefing
Whatsupwiththat.com / Jan 3, 2010

A letter sent from: The Viscount Monckton of Brenchley

1 January 2010

His Excellency Mr. Kevin Rudd, (A: That's the Prime Minster and that's what you say in British Commonwealth countries. We are so far advanced in the 21st century, you call them Excellency… His Excellency Mr. Kevin Rudd.)
Prime Minister, Commonwealth of Australia.
Prime Minister,

Climate change: proposed personal briefing

Your speech on 6 November 2009 to the Lowy Institute, in which you publicly expressed some concern at my approach to the climate question, has prompted several leading Australian citizens to invite me come on tour to explain myself in a series of lectures in Australia later this month. I am writing to offer personal briefings on why "global warming" is a non-problem to you and other party leaders during my visit. For convenience, I am copying this letter to them, and to the Press.

Your speech mentioned my remarks about the proposal for world "government" in the early drafts of what had been intended as a binding Copenhagen Treaty. (A: That's true. I have this initial draft and it does say world government TWICE.) These proposals were not, as you suggested, a "conspiracy theory" from the "far right" (A: See, anybody at all who objects about anything going on in the world right now is called a far right nutcase. Anything at all that you could object about… by the lefties and these are commies. These are real communists, believe you me, and the Fabian Society, like Mr. Rudd there. His name is red, rud, like Adam, rud, ruddy, they called it, Adam. And he speaks Chinese.) with "zero basis in evidence". Your staff will find them in paragraphs 36-38 of the main text of Annex 1 to the 15 September draft of the Treaty. The word "government" appears twice at paragraph 38. After much adverse publicity in democratic countries, including Australia, the proposals were reluctantly dropped before Copenhagen.

You say I am one of "those who argue that any multilateral action is by definition evil". On the contrary: my first question is whether any action at all is required, to which – as I shall demonstrate – the objective economic and scientific answer is No. Even if multilateral action were required, which it is not, national governments in the West are by tradition democratically elected.

Then he goes on to explain it all and he's got lots of facts and figures down below and you can go on and on with it. He talks about carbon taxes and all the nonsense that's taken over, and to replace basically all of the other economies, which it is. That and security, I think the whole weather nonsense and security for the world are probably about the only 2 ongoing, working economic systems we have left at the moment, apart from what's happening in China where they do all the manufacturing. Remember, these links I'll put on my web site at the end of the show and you can read them for yourself.

It's interesting, as I say, how things are really, really happening. There's an article from the Boston Globe here on doctors and physicians who are really in… if you don't understand, it's true what Jacques Ellul said about television programs and fiction and dramas and movies where they glorify the police or medical staff. It's to get YOU to believe that they are infallible. They are systems of authority, you understand. Health Services started off as health SERVICES and now they are health AUTHORITIES. So they must make you believe that they really know what they are talking about and they have authority to make you do or comply with what they want you to do. So many of them are on the take; I've mentioned this for years. They're ON the take. They don't go into medicine because they want to help people. They go in to it for number one, the ego and the status along with the cash, the loot that it rakes in. People will mortgage their homes and their granny's homes to save little Johnny when he's sick. That's why they go in to medicine, to get lots of loot. That's the reality. They make mistakes galore amongst the population. Not like the TV stuff where they all seem to know what they're doing. They can run along corridors and that stethoscope never falls off their neck - it must be superglue or something - and not a hair out of place. It's all farce and drama to brainwash you. The Boston Globe…

MGH parent curbs fees to staff from drug makers

By Liz Kowalczyk, Globe Staff | January 3, 2010

High-ranking physicians and executives at Partners HealthCare, which includes Massachusetts General and Brigham and Women's hospitals, can no longer receive stock or unlimited fees for sitting on the boards of biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies, under new rules that took effect Friday. (A: That's how you pay them off legally. You give them stock shares. It's the same with politicians. I remember when Mulroney left Canada as the Prime Minister and I think it was Reagan too who did the same thing and then Bush Sr did the same thing. They all got boards. They all got seats on God knows how many corporations for ramming through the NAFTA deal. That's how you pay them off. They don't even have to attend and so many shares. That's how it's done. So they can no longer receive stock or unlimited fees, UNLIMITED fees for sitting on the boards of biotechnology and pharmaceutical companies.And they're really ticked off about it. They will only be able to get now $500 per hour for sitting on their gluteus maximi and fudging statistics. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how doctors and hospital executives get big payoffs for sitting on the boards of biotech and pharmaceutical companies. This new rule is coming into effect in some of the US states and so now they will be limited, it says here. It's from the Boston Globe.

Partners estimates that the policy affects roughly 25 vice presidents, clinical department heads, and other top executives who are directors for some of the nation's leading drug companies. The rules limit their pay (A: Before that they were getting a lot more money for that. Of course, what they do is make sure that those particular pharmaceutical products are sold throughout their hospitals and prescribed by the bucket load basically. That's what they do.) to $500 an hour, (A: Poor souls, how will they manage?) or $5,000 for a typical 10-hour day attending a board meeting; (A: Of course they get a couple of good lunches there and a round of golf in between it as well.) the rules ban executives and high-level physicians outright from taking company stock as compensation.

The new limits at Partners underscore just how intertwined academic medical centers and pharmaceutical companies have become. (A: They've always been that way because it was the Rockefeller boys who set up the pharma industry and the medical industry in the US and decided what would be taught. It's still the same today in fact.) They are part of a national push by state regulators, Congress, and hospitals themselves to make these relationships more transparent and to counter industry's influence over the drugs and treatments doctors prescribe.

Mass. General and Harvard Medical School, with which the hospital is affiliated, are among dozens of institutions and organizations nationally that have come under scrutiny from congressional investigators over their relationships with pharmaceutical companies. (A: They never say bribery and stuff. That's left for the people at the bottom. … and graft. If you think that's going to stop them… NO. There's a hundred thousand ways they can pay them off, as they always have in the past too. Holidays in the Bahamas, or on big luxury yachts and stuff like that. There are always ways to pay them back; no problem at all. But it looks good for PR. Public relations, it looks good for that. It makes us think that something's actually happening about corruption. This corruption is the NORM. It's the norm.)

I've got to laugh too. It's got an article here from CBS News. Crimesider it says here.

Do New Airport Body Scanners Violate Child Porn Laws?
(A: Now, the TRICK of putting something new into your mind is to divert you from the natural argument into the SIDE argument. It's always done in the first sentence.)
Do New Airport Body Scanners Violate Child Porn Laws?
(A: Technically, it should violate EVERYBODY'S privacy laws; but NO, they put it as child porn laws.)
Brits Balking at US Security Demands
by Edecio Martinez / January 5, 2010

NEW YORK (CBS/AP) British airports are largely in a holding pattern over the introduction of full body scanners, amid concerns the technology may breach child pornography and child protection laws, (A: What about the adults? Don't they care? There is someone seeing you stark naked.)

You know something, we've been so degenerated over the last 3 generations really, thanks to Hollywood and all the TV companies working together in the Culture Industry, knowing where they were going with it all a long time ago. But they were not embarrassed about anything anymore. There are people who just soak up what really is just mild pornography under the guise of entertainment today. Nothing shocks us anymore so when they say, yeah we're going to see you in the full nude, you're sitting there chewing the stuff that makes you all fat and obese, well, yeah, you know, I'm used to that anyway, I watch all the TV and so what, what's the big deal? …they will tell you.

You know 30 years ago, they could never even have attempted this. They could not have attempted it. There would have been a massive outcry and child pornography, they wouldn't use that as an excuse. It would be PORNOGRAPHY PERIOD and the violation of human rights PERIOD, but we're so degraded now. These so-called reality shows, when they came out with them and they stick a bunch of youngsters in a house and they're wearing very little and telling them to have a good ole time with themselves. Of course they're being directed, although the public is not supposed to know that. The next thing you know, they're all having sex with each other. This is entertainment now. Nothing shocks them. This is the same generation who has been taught that you don't need privacy. What's privacy? It's an old-fashioned concept.

We've been SO degraded step by step by step. I've said this, there has been a war going on that knew exactly what it was doing and where it was going. It was intergenerational and they published books and books and books about HOW they would do it. Incredible. This is radiation. This is x-ray by the way. They'll say oh, it's a mild x-ray. it just bounces off the surface of the skin. What utter rubbish! It will penetrate the body. There's no such safe limit for x-rays, no matter what they tell you. It's ACCUMULATIVE, to the damage. Everyone is different. Some people could take more radiation before the cancers break out; some people less. They've had documentaries on CBC in Canada to do with mainly young women who had lots of x-rays – more than the average – because of health problems when they were children and all the cancers they ended up with when they hit 20, 30, 40, multiple cancers. And here they are, trying to tell us this is safe. Never mind that, anybody who doesn't mind seeing themselves starkers, knowing darned well - I'll guarantee you - they will sell this stuff across the internet and to all the sickos out there… probably in Parliament and stuff like that, or law enforcement. They will be selling all that stuff across the world; it's just inevitable.

You know something? It's true to an extent too, the people GET WHAT THEY DESERVE. Because guess what? They bully will push and push and push until you are flat on your back and if you don't start pushing back you will be flat on your back. I can't believe they just accept it and accept it. Disgusting! Tyranny is tyranny. Look at your history books. If you don't look at your history books, you're done for, because this has been tried over and over again. All these techniques to keep you safe as they humiliate you and train you to obey, obey, obey. We can't go much further you know; can't do it.

It's started with again, a long time ago, with women's rights they said, which is nonsense. Communists always picked minority groups and pretended to help them. Then when communism came in in certain countries those folk thought they were going to have a utopia and have rights were the first ones to get bumped off. They don't want troublemakers in communist dictatorial tyrannies. Years ago they started saying well, you know, you don't really want pregnancy; it's just a fetus; it's just like having a wart removed; that's all it is; we're all just here by happenstance; it's just evolution; we could have been monkeys or butterflies or something else but here you are; you are nothing special. They dehumanized us, exactly what Julian Huxley said they would HAVE TO DO, dehumanize us and they have, starting with abortion.

Now they've drugged all children pretty well who have an IQ worth noticing; they drug them because they don't want future leaders. It's okay for governments to DRUG them to almost death and some of them do die. But here they go, a war on drugs for people who smoke marijuana and stuff like that. Utter nonsense. Utter rubbish. It's the psychiatric industry that wants to champion Darwinism - and championed Marxism and championed Nazism - go right at it again. Psychiatry… Lenin said the same thing. He says, these services – like the health services, child services – will become authorities. That was their PURPOSE in introducing them in the first place. So when they are finished with all of that… They are drugging the children, they are aborting healthy babies, as they tell us at the same time there are too many people, while they open the flood gates to immigration, and at the same time tell us – the same time, here's for double, triple, quadruple-think – they tell us that the people in the West are becoming sterile and not enough children are being born to native Brits and native French and native so on and so on it goes and that's why they have to open the flood gates. Then they open the flood gates and then they say oh, there are too many of you. This is BEYOND double-think, but it's not meant to be rational. It's meant to get emotional things going. Then they go for the elderly. They also go for the physically unfit. You know that's coming. They've already discussed it in many high levels.

There's Obama's social health care system which is not what the people think it is. It's NOT what they think it is. It's ways of cutting back on all the stuff the ones who can't afford it get for free right now. It will be an utter authority. They've already worked out with the RAND Corporation how they can cut back on life prolonging drugs and stuff. You can't get certain drugs in Canada or the Britain that you can get in the US that prolong your life for maybe 6 months. They say it's not cost effective. When governments run your health care system - and yet I know all health care systems that are private are corrupt as well and ridiculously expensive - but when governments run it remember, REMEMBER it's a political agenda. Don't ever forget that.

So from The New York Times…

Montana Ruling Bolsters Doctor-Assisted Suicide
By KIRK JOHNSON / January 1, 2010 / NYTimes.com

DENVER — The Montana Supreme Court ruled on Thursday that state law protects doctors in Montana from prosecution for helping terminally ill patients die. (A: And that's how they start it. That's how they start it. The same thing happened remember in Holland years ago. They've killed off a lot of people since then including nuns that did not want to be terminated. Oops, it was a mistake. There are lots of mistakes, believe you me, but they're not really mistakes when you're going to cost the government money.) But the court, ruling with a narrow majority, sidestepped the larger landmark question of whether physician-assisted suicide is a right guaranteed under the state's Constitution.

The 4-to-3 decision, in a case closely watched around the nation by physicians and advocates for the disabled and terminally ill, was a victory for the so-called death-with-dignity movement. (A: Another front movement.) But it fell short of the sweeping declaration advocates had hoped for.

And by avoiding the question of constitutional rights entirely, the court kept the debate in the Montana Legislature, where passions over the issue run high and where tinkering with existing laws is much easier than changing the Constitution. (A: I'll put this link up as well for you all to have a gander at as they say.)

These things are all connected. All connected because… and I've even mentioned it a few times. Julian Huxley, I read from his own book. He was the first United Nations' UNESCO CEO put in to create a world culture and start brainwashing a WORLD generation of youngsters through National Education Associations all connected to UNESCO, a COMMON curriculum of SOCIAL CHANGE. Dehumanize the people… until we accept that well, yeah, we're just beasts; there are too many of us beasts and so what; what's the point in keeping someone with palsy alive; let's get rid of them too. It's the same stuff that was done in the Soviet regime and in the Nazi regime and they were BOTH SOCIALIST by the way. And here it is, under different guises and the people are so ignorant today they can't connect it… when it's never been so OPEN as today.

Look at all the people appointed behind Obama. Look at them all. Look at the books they wrote in the past. These are the same types of characters that were in the Nuremburg Trials… even though that was rigged as well and pre-scripted by Hollywood by the way, by another Bernays. These are the same characters too that did the slaughtering in the Soviets… and they think it's justified, to bring the population down by ANY AND ALL MEANS POSSIBLE, and make it economically feasible. In other words, you only treat the people that you deem WORTHY to treat with medicine. It's amazing.

Remember too, when the so-called crash came that Iceland that was a haven for them. They promised incredible return on investments. Then we found out that gee, even little townships were investing your tax money in this Iceland. No one knew that they had money to invest; they were always crying broke. Lots of townships in Europe, especially Britain, had lots of cash invested there, so much so, that Tony Blair, before he left, said that they might even have to go to war to make Iceland pay up. I read that article too. Well, from the BBC…

Iceland leader vetoes bank bill
Iceland's president has refused to sign a controversial bill to repay
$5bn (£3.1bn) to the UK and the Netherlands.
Story from BBC NEWS: Tuesday, 5 January 2010 / By Ingibjorg Thordardottir, BBC News

Olafur Ragnar Grimsson: "The participation of the nation in the final agreement is the only viable outcome." (A: They are refusing to pay their debt of $5 billion or £3.1 billion to the UK and the Netherlands.)

President Olafur Ragnar Grimsson said he would instead hold a referendum on the bill, following public protests. (A: It's amazing to see a little country like that where the public are demanding what they want… to an extent that it's frightening the guys at the top. It appears at the moment they're at least thinking of complying. We'll see how it turns out.)

The legislation was designed to compensate governments forced to bail out their savers with Icesave accounts following Iceland's banking (A: …melt down. I put that in there because there's a good little joke in there.) collapse.

Opponents argue the terms of the payments will unfairly hurt Iceland and its recovery from economic crisis.

Some reports say those opponents form a large majority of Icelanders - some 70% are said to be likely to vote "no" in a referendum. (A: Well I wonder if it's anything like Ireland where they will just run over their heads anyway and get what they want. We'll see.)

It seems that the IMF is heavily involved. You understand, these are the heavies who come in and take your country over when you are in debt… the IMF. They're putting the heat on Iceland as well to pay back their debts. This strange private organization of the United Nations, the International Monetary Fund and by the way, all it is is the same bunch that's in the World Bank. It's a group of international world bankers… PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS. That's what runs the UN; it's a private organization too. I'll put this article up as well at the end of the show.

Alan: We've got Mo from California there on the phone. Are you there Mo?

Mo: Hey, Alan. First I wanted to say thank you for all you've done for humanity while you are on earth. I have a lot of respect for you. You have opened my eyes definitely to a lot of things I didn't know.

Alan: I tell you, hang on and I'll get you after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Mo from California, so resume, Mo.

Mo: Alright, Alan. We've got about 5 minutes left. I wish I had a little bit more time. I know some of the questions that I have for you would definitely take more time for you to answer but I'll cut it short. First I'd like to say that anybody out there that is listening to Alan that hasn't bought anything of his, the books or CDs, definitely to go to his web site and get them and listen to them. Understand everything he is talking about beyond current events because that's what it's about. It's about an ancient plan that is coming to fruition and I believe that we are at our end stages of this fruition and the new world order that I believe is here and has been here. People claim that it's not because it's not on some type of constitution or paper or some type of announcements on corporate media news but I believe it's here and it's been here and nothing is going to stop it. Something I'd like to ask you in regards to media. You touched on a lot of things that are really close to my heart. Media is definitely controlled. I am worried about the alternative media now, not such as yourself, but other people out there that are, I feel telling the truth but they are not giving more to the people that seek knowledge. One of those people again, that I know you've been interviewed and so forth and that doesn't mean that you are involved in his operation or anything, is Alex Jones. I feel he is misleading people by not giving them information, half-truths, chaos. You talked a lot about this in a show where it's all just this organized chaos and out of chaos comes order. I feel strongly, 100%, with the investigations that I've done on Mr. Alex Jones, that he is part of this. Again, you don't have to comment on that but if you can comment on alternative media, what's going on there, the new world order being here, that would be great… in the last couple of minutes.

Alan: The problem with me is that I never have time to listen to anyone else during the days. Now years ago I used to listen to different ones mainly when it was on short wave radio. I got into short wave radio and an article appeared in the Toronto Star back in the late 80s, early 90s. It mentioned the history of the Patriot Movement in the US and how the CIA had started it up in the Cold War back in the 60s. At that time they funded Christian movements as fronts against communism at that time. The guy who wrote the script hinted at the fact that they'd never let up. Now it's true, all media, even if it starts off genuinely, will either be infiltrated or incredible offers will come to you and if you go for them you end up being a slave to a master.

Mo: Correct. That's what I want to say out there and again, it's nothing against you. You've been in his videos and so forth but he knows a lot, more than he's letting out. It's obvious. When someone has a little bit higher IQ than the norm, who is turned on to what's going on, when they listen to him they obviously know after about 2 weeks, if they do their own research, that this guy isn't letting everything out there. It's just organized chaos.

Alan: It's possible too that that's how he does see things. I know he's far more… how do you say it… he's far more upbeat than me and he covers a lot of topics.

Mo: Yeah. A lot of facts he puts out there and he's probably opened more eyes than anybody out there but you know if you look into his past, all his ancestors were Freemasons and he doesn't disclose it. He does a video on George Washington who was one of the first Presidents of our country and he was a grand master Freemason. So I just don't understand why he is not giving more information on the ancient history of the new world order and what's really happening and why the United States was created. Both you and I know, to bring in the new world order.

Alan: I'm pretty certain of it by the founding fathers' own statements. Thanks for calling in. It doesn't mean that I necessarily agree with it. People have their different ways of putting things over.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Security Test with Explosive not Detected

Lord Monckton-Letter to Australian Prime Minister

Pity the Poor Physician

Body Scanners and Child Porn Laws

Montana-Doctor Assisted Suicide

Iceland Refuses to Repay UK and Holland

Jan. 6, 2010 (#486)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 6, 2010:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 6th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because the big sites go down once in a while and that way you can always download the latest shows for free. These are the official sites: [listed above]. As always, I keep reminding you that I am probably the only person out there who isn't paid directly by the advertisers. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN to put the show out on satellite and so on. It's got nothing to do with me. That pays for RBN's air time, staff, board operators, bills and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into my web site. Everything up there for download in the audios and transcripts are free and you can help me by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. That's about all that keeps me going. It just trickles in and I trickle along, believe you me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can always get in touch with me at [address above].

What a brave new world we truly, truly live in. I was on a show today, Alex Jones, and he asked me if I'm ever shocked about what's coming down. I say, no I'm not shocked because when you have studied the agenda and you've studied their books, they always tell you years in advance what they want to implement in this world society, this new global managed, reduced society. They pretty well tell you every single part of it. I can remember watching so called experts from Israel talking to the US governmental officials on a program on television back in the 80s. They did the same thing at the same time in Britain from Israel, because they were the world's experts on terrorism and airline traffic and ways of searching and monitoring people and all the rest of it. So they told us then that in the future because the way of war was changing, that would be the way of the future. We are simply living through it right now. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how really nothing shocks me because I expect each part of the implementation scheme to work out according to some kind of schedule in some kind of system, which it always does.

Years ago they talked about the changing face of war. Why did they know it was going to change? Because they were talking about a global society that would be here NOW… 20, 30 years ago they were talking about it in think tanks. AS we got into this global society, the structure of the world would change, the powers would change, and you'd have - recently-emerging nations that would have to be suppressed or guided into the global system. They already had it designed then who they would ALLOW into the global system and who they would allow to go through the period of national liberation, as the communists call it. You see, there was no real difference between those who already ruled the West and those who ruled the Soviet system. Through the two of them and through their conflict and the dialectic, become the third way; they come to the merging of the outcome, the resolution, the synthesis. That's what they were always after.

How do you get the world to go from here, with this kind of morality, this kind of cultural structure and so on, to there? How do you do it? You get up all the minority groups, you fund them to the hilt, give them lots of publicity and they demand to be heard and they have the ear of governments. Then governments change the laws and all the rest of it to suit them. Then the structure of society is suddenly changed. Then they go for the next phase and the next phase. Then the government literally is in charge of every facet of your life. They destroy the family unit in the process; that's one of the big intentions because you must be on your own. HG Wells mentioned this back in the early 1900s that the government won't be happy, WE won't be happy, he said, until government can literally talk right down to YOU, one on one. There is no one around you to stand up for you. There's no minor clan or family to step in between and give you support. That isolates you. It terrifies you when government comes down to you. It's much easier for government too because they don't have to go through the niceties of placating family members or extended family members before they can get to you. That used to make them back off you see, they'd get bad publicity. Now it's straight down to the individual and no one cares. No one cares. That was all part of it. There is nothing new.

They talked about the emerging nations. You can see why Chechnya for instance, has been hammered. They've not been allowed to have a country of their own mainly because they are Muslims. They don't want Muslims in that area having a power base. Don't kid yourself for a minute that they haven't had a war on Islam. For all their PR (public relations) and public perception distortionists and experts they come out with, this IS a war to destroy one of the biggest, strongest religions in the world. You can't have strong religions in the world where the people follow a particular dictate outside of their governmental system. You can't have that if government is to be all powerful, especially world government. They wrote about that over 100 years ago too, in their own books. We are just living through a long-term script, as were your parents and your grandparents; they didn't know it either. Long-term script.

I'll tell you why you know it's a long-term script. Apart from the fact their old books are still out there for collection and reading, if you care to read through dusty old books. You can't predict all this stuff and have global meetings where they want this and this and this, then have it all happen over a period of 50-100 years, by chance. It doesn't happen by chance. It's done by human work. Foundations, as Quigley and others have explained, foundations can work in CENTURIES because they are set up with a MANDATE. They hire and work and retire and hire and work and retire generations after generations ALL WORKING on the same agenda. They can work in CENTURIES and pull it off. That's exactly what they have been doing. The foundations are really the big part of what's called the Parallel Government. The CFR is part of the parallel government. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the parent body, is part of the parallel government, the one that Carroll Quigley talked about, and the one that Margaret Thatcher even referred to. She said, I belong to a parallel government now that I'm retired. She says, I know all the old politicians, all the heads of state, and we who are all retired form a parallel government. We can get things done and not be responsible to the public. For democracy to work, there's too much arguing that goes on, it takes so long to get anything done, whereas they can get their jobs done behind the scenes, carry it through, there's no call back from the public, they don't have to answer to them, and they have more POWER than elected politicians that are really just there to throw tomatoes at. That's their job.

Carroll Quigley mentioned this parallel government that had been on the go he said, and running the US – they had already been running Britain for a long time – but it was running the US in his day - when he wrote his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment - for 60 years and those books were printed in the 1960s. They knew exactly where they were going WITH a global government and not just a global government where they would share an American system with the world. No. The US was to be USED as basically the big engine to force the rest of the world INTO this new socialist system and then they would force what was left of American into it as well, at the end. That's what we are living through right now.

They printed lots of books about this. It wasn't to be a great liberation of the world where people for the first time would have some property of their own and maybe have a little farm of their own with very little government interference. No. It was to be a planned society for the entire planet. The boys at the top came out of the most elitist circles you could ever imagine. They believed in Darwinism. They believed that they were the offspring of people who were highly evolved, more evolved than all the peasants at the bottom. Eugenicists, all of them.

They planned also to bring in ways to bring down the generations at home. That's why 85% of all males in the West are pretty well sterile. It's not by accident. They don't say my goodness, here's the statistics for this year, the male is down by 85% of the sperm count of 1950; oh dear, this is a crisis. They would say oh dear this is a crisis IF it truly was out of their hands. There is no comment on it… at all. Except, it's a good thing actually; it's just nature working its way out so that we don't have too many people. Utter rubbish.

We've been run by sciences; we've been run by big pharma for 100 years… working closely with government departments that are NOT answerable to the public. Now we are going in for the big kill of course, because not only when they were talking about ways to modify food, to genetically modify it in the early days, they harped on about how they could alter it to produce drugs. Of course that wasn't a new idea. Where do you think opium comes from and some of the most powerful drugs in the world? From plants obviously. Under the guise of getting bigger crops and yielding greater crops, they could literally drug the population, one of the REAL purposed of GM, or grand master, genetically modified foods, discussed at high levels of the United Nations in fact, back in the 60s. Also at the United Nations they talked about ways of putting something in there that would also sterilize the males, in certain crops. I think rice was one of them. Rockefeller himself came up with his Golden Rice project to feed the world.

Here is a man who has talks up on YouTube, at 94, about vastly reducing the world's population by every means possible, wanting to help feed the world. You know, any idiot who can watch these people talking - going further than Hitler or Stalin even went in public - and then think at the same time that they are out there as benefactors to the world, well you need your head looked at. In fact, check first and see if you've got one. We have heard speeches in the past few years from these guys – actually many years with Rockefeller – that should curl the hair on our heads. These aren't just little nobodies making a speech in Hyde Park on a soap box. These are guys who are INVOLVED IN the CIA; that came out in the book, America's Cultural Cold War. Everything happening in the CIA, the Rockefellers know what's going on. They funded part of it. When these guys speak and they have their big foundations with multi-trillions of dollars at their disposal, with thousands of non-governmental organizations - which is just their land army - they can pull this off. They can DO what they want.

We hear them talking about drastically reducing the populations and it doesn't penetrate. Because why? We are taught that we are so civilized. We are civilized now; nasty things happened in ancient times. Since World War II, we all became civilized, just like that. A great leap forward in evolution or something must have happened because NOW we are civilized. No, no, no. These same characters and creeps like the Rockefellers are alive today. The same Rockefellers that had pushed for mandatory sterilization throughout the US for years and got their way and many states followed suit and sterilized THOUSANDS of what they called 'the unfit.' I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, when President Wilson was put in there as the little puppet man on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and his handler was Mandell House, they also had, later on, Bernard Baruch join them. Very powerful people because Mandell House had the full backing of the British Empire you might call it. This CLUB that ran the British Empire, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, no one elects them; they are a PRIVATE organization with a Royal Charter, a very elitist organization, all funded by private bankers, international lenders. They are not just a little local bank, but international lenders. They became the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the CFR as the American branch. They have run the US ever since. You find when Presidents get in trouble, just like Bill Clinton; he doesn't go in front of the public and apologize, he goes FIRST to the Council on Foreign Relations. Check it out yourself. That's what he did. So they are answerable to the CFR before they are to the public, the electorate. We know it's all a farce, the elections and that. I'm just saying what happened.

Baruch was very important because he used to talk to everybody in a park. He was so weary of being bugged - and this is BEFORE the tape recorder as we know it was even in vogue - that he'd meet people in parks and on park benches. He was called 'The Park Bench Politician' although technically he wasn't in politics, he just told the politicians what to do. Baruch was a guy who got a lot of the big bankers in the US to put money together to give massive loans to Japan back in the early 1900s. That built up their army and their navy in time and told them, part of the agreement was to attack Russia, the Sino-Russian War. The stress of that war cost so much that the communists were fomenting revolution because of the heavy taxation there was in fighting this war. Then after that they were told to go into China, which they did. That's all come out in the Fugu Plan and that's in the Congressional Records. The Japanese kept records of all these loans and all the stipulations that had to go along with the loans. Baruch was the top man, living in the US, and that funded them all up right into World War II.

It's no coincidence that Carroll Quigley said about this group that put in Presidents, he said that they were all powerful. They always made sure, regardless of the party, that they put their own men in at the top. So it didn't matter who you were voting for, which party – the party game nonsense – you would get one of their boys; therefore the same agenda would continue intergenerationally… which it did. Baruch also said, for everything you hear in government and politics and policies, there's always a good reason – meaning a PLAUSIBLE reason for the public – and then there is the REAL reason. That's the reason the public are NEVER told about.

I've mentioned the GM food. It definitely has more functions than just feeding the people. If anything, our health is going backwards since it was introduced and they know this at the top. They will not make it a crisis… as folk die off left, right and center with cancers and become even more sterile. But it does make people VERY EASILY MANAGED because of the various chemical drugs IN them. Exactly what you'd want when you're taking down the planet and taxing people into the dirt. You don't want them rebelling. No. We've never had such a great population across the world. Even the people in utter poverty have got masses of entertainment, free entertainment, cheap entertainment, and cheap gadgets to watch it all on and PLAY their games. And so much porn, everywhere… porn, porn everywhere. And sports. Another tactic you see. Beautiful conception isn't it though? To give them all of this while you are taxing them into the dirt and putting out agencies every week, new agencies that are going to control more facets of their life, right into their home. They don't mind. It's like the pied piper and the children following him, happy as can be… all drugged or something. That's what they've created right now. Beautiful warfare strategy. There's always the real reason… a plausible reason for the public, a good reason, but there's always the real reason. This GM food nonsense is the same as the global warming nonsense. It all covers for other things.

The Guardian Newspaper in Britain is awfully politically correct. In fact it talks on behalf of the Guardian Class basically. They're all for the global warming agenda, etc., but they're also a PR… Newspapers are PRIVATE remember. They get paid big bucks from big corporations for advertising. A lot of their stuff is really nothing more than advertising and getting paid for it obviously, especially when it comes to GM food and stuff like that. They've been pushing and pushing and pushing for that, never mind the lobbyists. The lobbyists pay as much money to the newspapers as they do to the politicians, as a payoff to get what they want. This article is from January 6, 'Britain must launch GM food revolution, says chief scientist.'

Again, how they word it, it's all done in advance by ghost writers. In fact, I think we live in a virtual world. We should do away with politicians since they always tell you what they're going to announce the next day and then they read it verbatim. You can read it beforehand or stand and watch the goof actually read it on television. So we should get virtual politicians and virtual scientists; it would be a lot cheaper. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article from The Guardian newspaper which is just a promo for the GM food industry and how they government, who are all in bed with Monsanto, etc, want to plug their stuff to the public, all the stuff that kills you, sterilizes you, and makes you very PLIABLE. It says here…

Britain must launch GM food revolution, says chief scientist
John Vidal and Felicity Lawrence / The Guardian, Wednesday 6 January 2010

Britain must embrace genetically modified crops and cutting-edge developments such as nanotechnology (A: They're already putting nanotechnology in the foods. I've got articles going back to the Nanotechnology Food Association for the last few years. Quite interesting to see what they've been putting in it already.) to avoid catastrophic food shortages (A: Another catastrophe. Now they're flogging everything as crisis.) and future climate change, the government's chief scientist will warn today. (A: All ghost written probably by Monsanto for them.)

In the clearest public signal yet that the government wants a hi-tech farming revolution, Professor John Beddington (A: He's one of the main ones. He's going to be an awful rich man if he's not already.) will say UK scientists need to urgently develop "a new and greener revolution" to increase food production in a world changed by global warming and expected to have an extra 3 billion people to feed by 2040. (A: Even though the population is dropping like a stone. He says, in a world changed by global warming, here they go, global warming. This is out today, this newspaper, right; it's out today. Here is The Mail Online… right. You're in double-think. You're in la-la land and schizoid land. We all are. The Mail Online…)

Extreme Weather Warning as the MET Office Forecasts 16 inches of Snow across Southern England Tonight.
[Article unavailable as of 1/7/10]

-Fears Britons could run out of gas after a surge in demands to heat homes.
-Entire bus networks suspended.
-The garbage men diverted to gritting duties.
-Truck drivers killed.
-Thousands caught up in tailbacks.
-Two people die in frozen lakes.
-Men are missing.

-Shoppers begin panic buying winter food and salt to clear paths.
-Thousands of people are told to stay home as snow shuts schools.
-Business leaders warn of economic impact as staff fail to turn up.

An extreme weather alert was issued for Southern England today as snow and ice brought transport networks to an abrupt halt. Heavy snow fall is expected across Southern areas of England that have not seen snow so far during this cold spell as freezing conditions persists across the county. (A: It's the coldest it's been in 25 years by the way. I'm just contrasting this with this hype, fear, nonsense that I read before from The Guardian of the reasons for bringing in GM food because of the global warming, it says.)

The heavy snow that's affecting Scotland and Northern England is moving south and the heaviest falls over the next 24 hours are expected across parts of central and southern England and southeast Wales. (A: It brought the country to a standstill. A standstill. Amazing eh? But global warming...)

What did I say a long time ago? I says, I don't care if you are up to your eyes in SNOW, I don't care if Jesus Christ comes down and tells us it's all a con, they will carry on persisting with the nonsense because they can't turn back. They never turn back from their propaganda. They can't. They've got everything counting on this global warming scam to make you pay and pay and pay and change your whole way of living, your WHOLE WAY OF LIVING. I mean that, your whole way of living.

Ontario just passed a thing called Frugal Canadian Living, A Canadian's Guide to Living a Frugal, not 'cheap', Life. It's got Ontario's Eco Fee Charge. They're going to put ECO fees on all products that you buy. This is actually from June 7th, 2009. It's a private corporation apparently that the government is in bed with to pass another tax – which they have done – on everything that you purchase called an ECO FEE. An eco fee. Now, don't forget you've still to get your carbon FEE on top of that yet, for all the energy that goes into making that thing that you just bought. STEWARDSHIP Ontario, they are the stewards of the planet because they CARE about you and they love money more than anyone else on the planet; that's how you become a steward. I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show. Stewardship Ontario.
Ontario's Eco Fee Charge
Sunday, June 7, 2009

What private bunch… Who even gives local governments or state governments or provincial governments the right to just pass these laws like that, that are going to whack us all for every penny we've got, what we've got LEFT, as we're getting taxed to the hilt for all their bank bailouts and everything else… and their stinking high salaries? I'll put these links up for you to see for yourself. What's HERE is coming out across the whole of the Americas. We're all ONE now, you understand. We're ALL one. I wouldn't call it one big happy family, be we're supposed to THINK that we're one big happy family.

I mentioned too, how they start with abortion. They always start with a minority group, funded to the hilt for the rights of somebody, and these ones at the top; the Soviet style always did that. Pick some minority, pick lots of minorities, stand up for their rights… you don't give a darn about their rights, it was to CHANGE society that you were really after. Then you would be an order over society once you've done it all. That was the tactic. It worked. We have agencies now over every facet of life. You dehumanize the human being in the process; that was part of it. How can we complain about Hitler? I'm only picking Hitler because he's the one most folk know about. Stalin was worse. They did the same thing in Mao Tse-Tung's China. MILLIONS and MILLIONS were slaughtered to bring in these regimes. But Hitler could never have dreamed of all these chimneys, in every major hospital, popping off baby smoke every darn day as just a matter of course; it's normal. It's normal to do it. So how can we be hypocrites and criticize Hitler when this is normal fare? We're all paying for it. That was to dehumanize us, not to help some poor girl in distress. It was to dehumanize all of society. Now they end up selling baby parts across the planet. They've got baby cells in cosmetic creams and different stuff like that. Money, money, big bucks. That's how you dehumanize life.

Then you go to the other part. Remember, the United Nations has a definition, an official definition – I've read it on the air before – of a perfect world citizen. A world citizen, under the UN's decree, is a good PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. It means you're in the workable age. You pay taxes, you CONSUME but you see that means when you retire, you are only a consumer. You are bad, you're not a producer AND consumer. So you dehumanized the young and you can just kill as many off as you want and call it abortion. And you are going to see not only full term abortions shortly – and I mean that, I've read on that – you are going to see POST birth abortion, as they're going to call it. In fact there's been a group pushing for up to 2 YEARS OLD. They've been pushing for that for a few years. I know who they are. I know ALL about them. Very powerful group. But then they go for the elderly.

They've already destroyed the family units and sure enough, the governments have taken over all the jobs that the family used to do. We don't take care of the elderly anymore. No. You throw them in an old folks home where they can get drugged with Halidol, they start to salivate, excessive salivating, they last a few months if they are lucky on the rotten food they have there, all that packaged stuff, and they die of inhalation pneumonia, from breathing IN, inhaling the excess drool that is created by the drugs. The government, by the way, GRABS their property to pay for it all. That's standard in Ontario and across Canada and all the British Commonwealth countries. They grab everything that you worked for to pay for it. Here's an article today to do with something similar, how far they are going with dehumanization. Once more it's from the flagship for the world global society, it's the Guardian again in Britain, the UK.

Care homes forcing elderly to have feeding tubes fitted
(A: If you want to get in to a home, you've got to have a feeding tube fitted.)
Thousands of dementia sufferers told they must have surgery to gain entry
Sarah Boseley, health editor The Guardian, Wednesday 6 January 2010

Many care homes will not take a patient until they have a feeding tube fitted. (A: For admission.)

Thousands of elderly people are being forced to have tubes fitted so they can be artificially fed if they want to be admitted to a care home, a major report warns today. (A: We get lots of warnings, nothing is ever done.)

There is no evidence that tube feeding prolongs life, and it deprives patients of the pleasure and social contact involved in normal eating and drinking, (A: No kidding. Oh, they're bright at the top. I can see that.) says a Royal College of Physicians working group which recommends that artificial nutrition should only be used as a last resort.

The report found that many care homes across the country are making it a condition(A: Oh, it's our policy, you see.) of residence that people, often in the advanced stages of dementia, have a tube fitted into their abdomen. (A: How would you like that? How would you like that? You work and pay taxes all your life and they just want to put you on the cheap and get you out of the way as fast as possible.)

"This is an invasive procedure with a risk, so it should not be undertaken lightly,"

Well believe you me, it's NOT going to be… once it starts… it's already started… it's not going to stop with just dementia. It's for ANYBODY going in. I call them EXIT homes; that's what these places are. They are EXIT homes. Disgusting! It's DISGUSTING! Doesn't it tell you too, how they know how dumbed down and degenerate we are now as a people? To even see this stuff printed in major media? You know something? Folk will turn on their TV and go goo-ga-ga-ga and forget all about it, just like that. Sick. Sick, sick, sick! But that's the agenda. If you don't care about things like this, believe you me, one day YOU will be stuck in there with a tube stuck in your abdomen… as they dope you up… and leave you lying in your own feces and urine… until you die.

Now there is Kevin in Ontario on the line. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Yes I am Alan. I'm down in North Bay, just down the road from where you are. You know, everything that we talk about, everything that's been done, all the pharmaceuticals that are out there, the mind control, the propaganda, the fake terrorism and everything else, it's all leading to one thing and that's this one global government. It's not a bunch of conspiracies, it's just one conspiracy and it's one for world government. They are using every trick. These global elite are using every trick at their disposal to sell this world government to the people to get the people to beg for it.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely. I've read articles here FROM some of the elites themselves who have said we shall use fear and terror to make the people comply and demand that we come in and help them. That's exactly what they've been doing all along, for ages now.

Kevin: Alex Jones, he talks about the scientific dictatorship and they are using science too. They are using this HAARP technology now. In a forum on a [inaudible], I'm one of the administrators of one of the rooms called the Wake Up Project. I've been doing a lot of stuff with the HAARP system. I did a lot of broadcasting of that and Dr. Nick Begich, his documentaries on that and how that could be used also to get people to be complacent.

Alan: It is being used. It is being used because I did articles a long time ago about that with the HAARP technology and went back to even Brzezinski's own book. He was the head of the NSA in the 1970s. In his own book, Between Two Ages, in the chapter the Technotronic Era, he said, shortly techniques will be used on the public. He was talking about HAARP technologies where WHOLE CONTINENTS could be bathed in waves basically that would make the public very compliant, very complacent.

Kevin: Not only that but you also get into the pharmaceutical science also. I actually attended our college, I'm sure you know where that is. I'm a student there of radio broadcasting. We were in the psychology course. They started getting into pharmacology and I decided I'm going to speak up on this here. I told them, look at these pharmaceutical companies. The one pharmaceutical company bankrolls hundreds of billions of dollars just in 2008 alone. I looked at them and I said, do you seriously think that these people who produce the vaccines, the same people that produce the cold medications, the same people that produce the anti-depressants and the cancer medications, do you think that these companies really want you to get well? Do you think they really want to prevent you from getting sick? One of them called me paranoid and said that I didn't know what I was talking about. You know? I had a couple of them, they started nodding their heads. It's like yeah. You know?

Alan: It's true. We don't realize that the whole medical establishment for the Americas and Western Europe was established by the Rockefeller Foundation. The format for medical training, their belief, their merger with the whole pharmacology industry was all from the Rockefellers who were one of the biggest players in the foundations for running this world government and helping get the United Nations set up as it is. A very powerful family. Trillions are at their disposal, literally, just through their foundations, tax-free foundations, to get all of this through. Here is the same guy who's got a share, controlling interest, in every major pharma industry across the planet. Do you think this man, who TELLS us we've got to drastically reduce the population by BILLIONS, wants to help you at the same time with his pills? You see? This is DOCUMENTED stuff of who's running all of this stuff.

Kevin: Also what's documented with the Rockefellers and their monopolization of the pharmaceutical industry is they were also… JD Rockefeller was also the one that was instrumental in making a lot of the natural medicines, very potent natural medicines, illegal in the early days of pharmacology.

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: Hemp oil, like the THC in hemp oil, ingestible or as a topical ointment, is one of the most potent medicines out there. And what happens? The THC is made illegal.

Alan: Meanwhile all the opium and opiate derivatives for painkillers, in your terminal phases, go through the Rockefellers companies.

Kevin: And yet opium, what kind of medical benefit does it have other then make people stupid. It does kill the pain but it makes you dependent on that drug. You do not get any dependence on the hemp seed oil. That's why they can't use that, of course.

Alan: The reason they don't want you to use it is because anybody can grow it. [Laughing]

Kevin: That too. Anybody can grow it, which means that that's not going to make the pharmaceutical company any money. It's not going to make the medical industry any money either. So if people can cure themselves without ever having to see a doctor, without ever having to go to the pharmacy, good lord…

Alan: You've got to understand too, illness and medicine is to do with keeping people dependent. When you have people who are sick you now have authority over the people. When you stand up there and say we've got the antidote or we've got some kind of medicine that will alleviate the symptoms, you have POWER over the people and medicine is a powerful institution, an authority now remember, a health authority over the public. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Jeff from Massachusetts now. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yes. A powerful image I saw was a 51 second YouTube video on the movie A Scanner Darkly where it's a fictional movie. Alex Jones was doing what Alex Jones does which was speaking on a bullhorn and this black van pulls up and 3 people dressed in black come out and one of them tasers Alex and takes him away. That image is very powerful though it's fiction. That image stuck in my mind. You could do a whole movie just on that image alone and that's the new world order in a nutshell.

Alan: It is, actually, it is. You're right.

Jeff: No trial. No jury. If I was to do that movie A Scanner Darkly, it would not be a black van; it would be a white van where you have a surgeon in the back of the van removing the body parts.

Alan: You're right. It's just like China. Just like China, that's right.

Jeff: And then discarding the corpse, no trial, no jury, no body and that's it. And then I would add that the secret police would have a list of dissidents to pick up during the week and ship them away and that's the new world order. That's where the elites, the communists, the neo-cons, where everybody wants to do, and they are just licking at the chops for some sort of false flag attacks to be able to do that, with body scanners and totalitarianism and that's what this is all about.

Alan: You're right. I mean, just study the Soviet era and that's exactly what they did. Even when they went into a new country to take it over, when they were expanding the Soviet Bloc, traditionally, even from the beginning, the very beginning, they come into another country, they already had the records of every citizen of that country and their histories, their personal and family histories, they already had it, and they called all the main people or people with leadership abilities in the community, one by one, into a basement and each one was shot in the head. They knew who they were going for and this time it's going to be worse. They've got complete tabs on everybody that they want out of the way. The time will come, you are quite correct here, where these guys will be unleashed on the general public and we'll just get snatched off the street… Which one of these? By the way, those vans where they do that in China, they whisk you off the street, they kill you in the van, execute you in the van and remove your organs. I noticed in a newspaper article, those vans are now up for sale by China.

Jeff: Wow.

Alan: Remember, China is THE MODEL STATE FOR THE WORLD according to the United Nations.

Jeff: And you know what? I'm not surprised with that because I do security work for a living and I also took an EMT course so I know a little bit about both worlds and you know what? In the security world, the computerized security will be so sophisticated that you won't be able to go through the grid. Remember, in Nazi Germany they identified every single Jewish inmate and the non-Jewish inmate that came through the concentration camps. That's why you have the number of 6 million Jews that got killed in there because we provided the computers to the Nazis to do it.

Alan: It was IBM. It was IBM that did all that. They came up with the numbering system and the tattoos and all the rest of it.

Jeff: Yeah. We in American provided that to the Nazis and you know what? The computer systems today are 10 times more sophisticated than the Nazis and the communists.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jeff: And we provided their technology for them.

Alan: And were any of these guys taken up and tried for crimes against humanity, these big corporations? None of them.

Jeff: Of course. They're immune. Thanks for the call Alan and have a good one. Bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Well that's it from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Government Pushes GMO Farming Revolution

UK-Deep Freeze

Ontario's Eco-fee Charge

Stewardship Ontario-More Expensive Big Brother

"Care" Homes for Elderly-Must be Fitted With Abdominal Feeding Tubes for Admission

Jan. 7, 2010 (#487)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 7th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site. Bookmark all the sites I have up there for future use because the big ones go down quite often. If you bookmark them you can always pull down the latest shows from the alternate sites. The official sites are: [listed above]. As I say, I don't scatter my tin can - my tin can… I come out with my begging can - throughout the show. I generally do it at the beginning and get it over and done with so I tell the public, which is true, you bring me to you. You are the listeners that bring me to you. No one sponsors me. I'm not selling any products here. All I sell is what's on my web site .com and that's my own books, CDs and DVDs. That just helps me to trickle along basically. It's not a job. It's more than a vocation. It's a MUST BE. That's why I'm doing it because believe you me, you don't get in the cash unless you are pushing advertising all the time. The ads you'll hear on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. That pays RBN for their staff, bills, board ops and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. Buy the books and disks I have for sale on .com or donate. You can do so by [ordering and donation options listed above]. It's up to you how you want to do it. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings, who don't like computers and play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's the tin can part out of the way.

There are so many ways to see reality. Very few people really see what reality is. They see what's presented to them. Every so often I go off tangent, from just reading what they're doing to us because I believe that if you just keep telling the public what they are doing to us, it tends to FREEZE us in panic and fear and in a sense that helps them do what they want to do. So sometimes I take a break away from just that and mix in some other ways to view what's really happening. Because people lack, and no wonder we lack the knowledge, the facts of what is happening is kept from us. It's no wonder there are so many different theories out there as to what's actually happening and we'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going off on a bit of a tangent tonight just to show what we all go through, all the different tangents of thought we go through. When most people wake up, it's generally because they're being hit personally by laws enacted, things like airport hold-ups, body searches, and stuff like that. Most folk never complain until they personally are hit by anything. That's just the way it is.

That's why we also allow people to use our money and go off to wars across 'there' somewhere. It's always 'over there,' like the song says. As long as it's over there, it's too remote to be real to us; too remote, so we're not really concerned, especially when they are using techniques. They do use techniques in the media to give us such an overload of useless data coupled with entertainment that everything becomes surrealistic and bizarre and therefore NOTHING is really real at all. One minute you're watching a movie where the big, tall guy with the blond draped over his arm and the big gun is blasting his way through some city and killing everybody. All the bad guys can never shoot straight, you notice. And it's fiction. The next minute, you're seeing bombs go off or unmanned drones explode in some Pakistani village on the news and they tell you that 40, 50 civilians were just blown up and stuff like that. It doesn't register to the public because it's not at your back door. That's why big things like this are allowed to happen. Even when wars have broken out in the past in Europe, as long as it's some other country and not your country, especially if there were one or two countries between you, you didn't take it too seriously. It was again, over there somewhere. But when it eventually came to your own back door and YOU become the refugee, then you start bitching and complaining and asking what's been going on. What's been going on is what's always been going on. It's just that you didn't notice it. Now it's come to you.

People tend to panic when they first wake up because they've been given a set reality from birth. Generally kicked off by their parent or parents, it's all different now. You used to have standard families and it's all kind of strange families now. They call them the nuclear family. I call them the new clear family because the government knows everything about them. A parent or parents will indoctrinate them with what THEY were given as reality. That starts everything off. So the child asks questions, what's this, what's that, what does it mean, why is this happening? And they're told pat answers and that satisfies the parents. The parents themselves think they are quite sane because those around them all get the same information given to them.

This is the beauty of the information age; everyone gets the same downloading daily from the same Medias across the world. So as long as you bounce off what you think is real and reality to each other, you all think you are sane and no one questions the validity of the information that's been given to them. They have no reason to suspect that that man on the news, it's generally an older guy, a father figure that they keep until he's falling off his seat because you've grown up with him and he's a DADDY, you see, and daddy would never lie to you. Every night at 6 o'clock, there he is, staring right at you, as you sit there munching away on whatever frozen foods you have or whatever fast foods, and he'd never lie to you. Why should he lie? It doesn't dawn on us, why would they pay sometimes $800,000 a year to someone to read a dummy board? That's all they do… is stare at the camera, look very convincing as though they know what they are talking about but they really are just reading a dummy board. It's because YOU, his job is very important. HE'S the big daddy that you've grown up with. We've seen it in the past, especially in the US, where people would give you the news and they say, that's the way it is… and everybody believed him. And when they retire, then it comes up - it's even up on YouTube - they all belong to the World Federalists Society. World Federation… and yet they've been taken for generations as being the nationals, the ones who decided they are leading YOU as a national and a sovereign nation.

Everything is deception, but they're not doing it by themselves, obviously. It takes incredible coordination and organization to make this work. This technique is not a new technique at all. It's certainly better today with instant communication between those who control and different departments that control. You can go back into the 1700s especially, when organization was REALLY making itself FELT. People were moving from the old feudal system into industrial systems with organization and managerial classes rising up. With the managerial classes came DATA COLLECTION and statistics and planning, long-term planning. It didn't take a lot of people, who were well educated and well indoctrinated into a particular agenda, to guide a country, often from behind the scenes. It hasn't changed today.

It's interesting that the old sci-fi movies for instance, even the old Star Trek ones, and I have articles here from William Shatner who can't keep his mouth shut at times; he's pushing that ego as he always did. He admits that many of their stories were taken from NASA and that Roddenberry, as I've said over the years, Roddenberry was a member of NASA. What's NASA got to do with science fiction? Well it's because NASA is part of the Military-Industrial Complex that works towards not exploring just space but controlling the whole planet through a series of communications satellites, tracking, all that kind of stuff. That's what they are really all about. Roddenberry was in there and they were working towards a global society, a post-sovereign nationhood type society. Therefore they wrapped the stories IN to the Star Trek series. We saw them always meeting different aliens and this was the multicultural society, that's what they were showing you. You always found out too, the Star Trek Enterprise, it's interesting they have the 'God Bless Us on this Enterprise' on the seal. The Enterprise, you've got to wonder whose enter-prize? Who's entering for the prize? Who? We're all going along with it. We won't get the booty but somebody's going to get the prize. We'll get the boot. Anyway… In Star Trek, they would meet all these different kind of aliens and the ones who would eventually JOIN the great FEDERATION – which is the United Nations of course – were good guys. Sometimes a bit odd and strange and humorous, but they were all good guys. However, the ones who stood up for their own planet were always the bad guys, like the Klingons. They clungon to the old way, so they called them Klingons. They were self-sustaining. They didn't need to be involved in somebody else's trade system or I guess global or galactic taxation system for that matter either.

We've been programmed all down through these years. In some of the shows they showed you something that was shown much, much earlier and it came from an idea that did not come from HG Wells but HG Wells wrote about it. What he was doing was telling people in a sense, that a group, a small group of men already ruled the world in the early days of HG Wells and had done before he came along. We know this is so from the writings of the funders, just like today, that there were foundations back then that had already funded the revolutionary societies and coordinated the different revolutionary societies in different countries across the whole of Europe and the Western world. Very wealthy people, often the same people, really descendants… We have descendants today who own the foundations, who fund the non-governmental organizations that have taken OVER from these old revolutionary societies. But still it's the same format.

In the Star Trek series, they'd often show you a planet where 3 or 4 brains were hooked up together, or maybe 5 brains of the elders, this kind of stuff. Wells talked about it too; he called it The World Brain. They talked about the world brain, how a small group… and he inferred basically that through SCIENCE they would be timeless, ageless, and deathless basically. They would be immortal but they could rule the world with all the wisdom of the world, hooked up to this global brain. Then we see in all the futurist articles the same things coming out to do with the world brain, where everyone's going to be hooked into this world computer society, this new virtual reality, and we're going through a paradigm shift – they love that term paradigm shift. What you're going through today with the velvet glove off the iron fist, the gloves comes off. They are using brute force and the threat of brute force to make everybody, to ENSURE everybody just goes along with this new totalitarian phase while they work out all the rest of the agenda of depopulation over a 50-year period to bring in the NEW phase where the ones that they've basically picked out, from their DNA, will be allowed to breed in the future, after the year 2050 and go on with a much smaller, more reduced population.

Always remember, as they are hooked into this global mind you might call it, always remember that the big boys themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin who talked about things like this himself. He said we the elite must never alter ourselves; we have to alter everyone else's ability for self-preservation. Because when the State is taking care of ALL the decision making, the people won't need self-preservative abilities. However, the elite who are guiding the ship of earth, we the elite, he said, must be natural, we must be wild, he said. So they will NOT chip themselves. In other words, you are looking at literally a complete takeover not of just the world and its resources… but during the process of this they are taking over the MINDS of every one who will work TOWARDS what they want before we are all killed off. I'll be back with more on this theme after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going off again on a tangent tonight to show you how we can have our reality given to us, reinforced by school, and reinforced by ALL entertainment. The is nothing you can watch out there for entertainment that does not contain politically correct messages of how you SHOULD perceive a particular thing, object, person or whatever inside of it.

Getting back to HG Wells, HG Wells was picked out of school. He was a real people-pleaser. He wanted to be UP with the elite but he was literally the son of a drunk who play professional cricket - they got hired in those days to play professional cricket - going around as an extra on the team. His mother was a maid for a very wealthy family. So he despised the working people that he saw passing, going on their way to the factories every day. He was terrified of joining them. That was generally the worries of those who played Upstairs, Downstairs and stepped under the kitchen tables; the helping classes, they were called, for the elite. He was picked out because of this insatiable desire to get up the ladder. He was made a propagandist. He was picked out and he joined the Red Tie School class, for revolution. He was picked out by Sir Thomas Huxley, the best friend of Charles Darwin. He was personally coached by him and picked out to be a propagandist, eventually for the Fabian Society as a founder, and also as a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private Bilderberger type organization, very big, very powerful, with the CFR being the American counterpart, actually it's the sister.

He talked about the coming new world order in a book called, The Open Conspiracy. They tell partial truths. It was an open conspiracy, the data is there if you want to go into the old books written by bureaucrats and high-level civil servants who retire and write their biographies, but they don't tell you all of the story of course. It was open to an extent but all the details were kept hidden from the public. He did say that thousands, thousands will die fighting the new world order, but, he says, it's inevitable that we'll win. He also said in another book where he met the funder of the Fabian Society – maybe the founding-funder – and it was the rich people who came over from New York to live in Britain called the Astor's. It was Lady Astor who invited him and many others to a party and she said, we can't fail. She wasn't saying, we CAN'T fail or my goodness sake. She was saying we CAN'T fail because they had already the sciences of controlling the minds of millions of people. They already had made inroads into a World Educational Society at that time. You condition one generation of people across the world, of children into the same format and really, you've got them from then on; the same things that Lenin talked about.

It's an open conspiracy to an extent. He wrote another book called A Modern Utopia; well worth the read… very boring but worth the read. He tells you how they'd get rid of all the useless eaters. Not by just killing them off like Lenin and Stalin and the Nazis did, but by sterilizing them and allowing them to live out their lives. That was more humane he thought. The world would be a sort of controlled world society, everybody would have a function in it, and there would be a particular class system with the Samurais, of all people. The Samurais, another name for the Guardian

Class that Plato talked about. That was his favorite book, by the way; Wells' favorite book was Plato's Republic.

So there's nothing new under the sun. It's just that the public always think we are living on the cutting edge and things like this have never happened before. That's what we think; that's what we were TAUGHT to think. Of course the last thing they want you to know is hey, you're just living through a script here. Now the big boys themselves who are doing everything they opposed during the Cold War, which was… During the Cold War, they expected the communists to try revolutions within the countries. The communists hoped to start revolutions off. They hoped that the governments would OVERREACT by being totalitarian on all of the citizens with security and Gestapo-like tactics or KGB tactics and that would FURTHER the cause of revolution and then the people would rise up and over throw their government. That's what the communists hoped.

Why is it that the governments ARE doing those very things - which they know about because they wrote about these techniques, they understood the communist technique - why are they doing those very things today? Coming down with the iron fist on their own public? Why are they bringing in an age of chaos? Well they're bringing it in because it's TIME to bring it in and out of that GUIDED chaos, they will go through – they hope – into a new world order, into a global society, under initially the United Nations. Once the vast bulk of the population are dead in about 50 years or so and they've brought in their transhumanist society and their better robots and all the rest of it, better cloning techniques, they will branch off into Super City-States across the world which will be very, very high tech. What's left of the old man that didn't perish in the wars and the starvation that's to come, dies off, out in the country side. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Again, going back to HG Wells' day. He like many of the authors and novelists of his time, admitted to by the way in the book Americas Cultural Cold War where the CIA RAN the Cultural Industry for the United States and a good part of Europe too, through the 50s, 60s, 70s and 80s. That's where the book ends because everything was declassified up until then. They never gave up, of course. What people thought in fact with all the stuff that was coming out in the 60s and 70s to do with promiscuity, the strange art that was nihilistic and all that stuff, they thought it was the communists that were doing it then. It was actually funded by the CIA. Your own secret services were bringing you down. Why? Because they were working for their masters, not the public, to bring in a global society.

They don't see the peasants of one country as being any better than the peasant of another, something that HG Wells already knew long before that. He knew too that his masters funded the wars across the world. The big bankers funded wars everywhere. The big bankers funded the setting up of the Soviet system that could not have gotten off the ground never mind continued without its constant aid from the West. We fed the Soviet Union right through the Cold War until the Berlin Wall symbolically came down. That's all it was, was symbolically. Remember, a wall divides two people. It doesn't just stop people from getting in; it stops people from getting out. The symbolism from the Soviet, the high Soviet side, as Gorbachev pretty well said, was to let them go OUT and expand into the next phase of JOINING with the West into this new system, not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. This new SOCIALIST order, exactly what the big boys always wanted, a regimented, planned society.

We're just going through the chaos now and it will last quite some time, this chaotic period. Even if we're still on the airwaves in 4 or 5 years time, or allowed to be on the airwaves, we'll still be giving you latest 'what they are doing to us' stories that are churned out all the time as we go through the changes and we are trained to go through the changes. Until they have a generation, a young generation who are already 10, 12, whatever, who will be 15, then 20 years of age who will see things ENTIRELY differently from the way that we see them today because of their indoctrination; scientific indoctrination that I've gone on about many times over the years. Then we are bypassed. That was always the technique to be used. Get the children, indoctrinate them, alter their view points and everything and then they grow up and bypass the parents. The parents then are of no use, they are no threat, they are bypassed. That's what we are going through, changes, massive changes. Chaos. To the person from the inside not understanding what's happening or why, it seems to be a sort of a chaos but it's an ORGANIZED CHAOS. Out of the chaos is the guided order, the NEW order of things, the THIRD WAY, as they also call it.

There will be a vegetarian society who will be vegetarian. Do you really think the attack on wiping out most of the meat industry of Europe over what appeared to be one cow and one scientist's opinion on things; do you really think that was just because there was a prion suddenly loose? …all over the place? It's only a few years ago but I can remember seeing the photographs from Britain and through the newspapers, pyramids – I'm not kidding you – pyramids of cattle and pigs and everything were burning. Pyramids, thousands of them. AS they flew in – in military operations – they flew in troops right into the farm yards and gunned down all the animals and took off and left it all to the farmer to deal with, one after another. Then you get Alvin Toffler with his Third Wave, the book that Newt Gingrich was giving to every Congressman. In the book it said, from Toffler who has always been a total communist, it said, that the system we are bringing in will be a vegetarian society. Sure enough, a lot of people went vegetarian because they were terrified to eat meat after that. Then you have the H1N1. Oh, they're killing all of the chickens off across Canada, all the hens. Hens have always had the H1N1, always. So this is another part of your protein diet next gone. In Holland a lot of people went there to breed goats instead. 300,000 goats were ordered to be destroyed recently because of another different kind of disease, they claim, that has broken out there. They are telling you not to eat fish, Oh, it's full of mercury, they say; just eat our modified vegetables.

Everything is going to a plan. Everything is going to a very old plan in fact. Just like I started off the show, these ELDERS, they always have the elders of a group running their part in their time of the world, just like they show you in the sci-fi movies. Another movie to see is Millennium; I think Kris Kristofferson is in it. It's an older movie. It's the same sort of idea of a future society with elders living underground. The elders are living in these sort of glass tubes; again, like the Star Trek episodes that they show you. They are kept alive by high technology, very ancient minds with lots of wisdom; that kind of stuff, you see.

The public haven't really a clue what's behind what happens. They're told be worried, be very, very afraid. Every day they are told that by the media… allegorically of course. But that's the message; be VERY, very afraid; the government has declared, the government has decreed… one thing after another. Your bank bailout was all part of it too, to put you further in to LEGAL – this is the whole point about it; it's very legalistic, this system – legal debt where the next few generations probably won't be able to pay off the interest on the debt, which means they are all going to be slaves and do what they are told.

I've said form the beginning, any country that started off borrowing money from another or from a banker outside its own country… In fact why any country has to borrow money AT ALL when it has the power to tax to keep itself afloat – it should live within its means – but if it has to borrow at all outside of that, then you just lost your government and that happened a long time ago… everywhere. Because the bankers want that; they encourage it. I used to wonder why socialism, which is what the banking elite and the communist elite want, I used to wonder why socialism always wanted well, let's spend out way out of depression. Now they mean spending it by using tax money and using money which is borrowed from the bankers to spend your way out of it. How can you spend your way out? It's like having a temporary reprieve after you've bought a lot of stuff on a credit card and then you can't use the card again. This is so dumb and stupid.

Slavery was defined by Jefferson when he said that when a generation is born IN to a system where they have to pay off a previous generation's debt, they are defacto slaves. And yet it's taken as normal today. Do you realize how small all governments would be if they had to live within their means just from their taxes only? …with no ability to borrow from banks at all? Why should they be borrowing from banks? …at all? It's because those who OWN the governments you see – and yes they are owned; it's not owned by the people – have their own agenda and as I say, it's a very OLD agenda. They know where they are going. They know where they've been. They know where we are now. They work through think tanks every possible reaction that we could have, and different sects of society could have to everything they introduce into society right now. They know how our reactions will be and how to counter every one. It's all done through think tanks working with massive computer systems like the RAND Corporation.

During the Cold War remember, everyone in the Western world, every citizen, with all the census reports and data and births, marriages, death, everything else, and places of work, was entered as a number into the RAND machines and they ran us all under Game Theory. I've gone through Game Theory before. Why? It was for PREDICTABILITY purposes. They know how every single individual will react because they have their TOTAL PERSONALITY PROFILE on them, on YOU. For them to be safe at the top, everyone must be 100% predictable in ALL of their dealings and their actions. Someone who's NOT predictable is a threat to them. Someone who understands what's happening and can convey it to others is a threat. That's why Lord Bertrand Russell stated in his own book and I've read it on the air, the actual pages from it, who worked for this global socialist system. He said, we shall have to bring over those ones, those children that they catch at school, they CATCH you. That's what he says, they catch at school and give them grants and give them scholarships to get into OUR system to work for us and once they're in it they'll get used to the status, the fact that doors will be opened for them and they will belong to an upper elite. He said, they will be ours; If we can't, if they will not go along with that and if they won't leave their family and their own way, their old way behind them, meaning their bonding to a culture or a people or a class, he says, we shall have to annihilate them, eliminate them. Because that person, that lone person could convey his knowledge to someone else or to the people in such a simply way they understand it. That's the greatest threat that they have. That's why Mao Tse-Tung said he wasn't scared about bombs or bullets. He says he was scared of someone with an idea.

That's why the United Nations has stated that INDIVIDUALITY is their greatest threat. That's why they go on with all this terrorist stuff about THE LONE WOLF and they are telling everyone, if there is someone in your area who's very solitary, please let us know; they could be a danger. So a solitary person, a person who likes time to perhaps read and think is a danger. Can you believe that? You are danger to the biggest military forces on the whole planet. Isn't that something? Isn't that what you would call overreaction? Or is it overreaction? These guys know from previous experiences in theirs history along their course towards their unified, planned society, the planned society, we're just going through the external phases of the PLANNED SOCIETY, we'll eventually go into the planned BREEDING system and all the rest of it. That's still to come. But they know from previous experience that IT'S THE INDIVIDUAL THAT MAKES THE CHANGES and upsets them, throws them off, delays them here and delays them there in their actions. Therefore they have to demonize people by saying, yeah, they're ANTI-SOCIAL, they don't want to join in the communitarian events.

George Bush Sr. was the first one to tell the Western world that the way of the future was COMMUNITARIANISM. He didn't say communism. No. Just changed it a little tad, just like Orwell talked about the constitution of the animals in Animal Farm; just change something at the end or a word or a vowel or a letter here or there. Communitarianism… If you'll notice, all your local TV and local newspapers are all going on about community events. Everything is a community event. One day if you don't turn up at these silly community events they will be around to see you, to see if you are ANTI-SOCIAL… why aren't you coming to the community event? This is all still to come as big brother gets harder and harder trying to get us all under the same system so that we are 100% predictable.

Therefore all the stuff that the media churns out every day and I read a lot of it here too, others do as well, without understanding where it came from, where it's been, where we are now and where we are going… without understanding that, all the data will do is further terrify you. When you understand what's happening, the fear leaves you… because you can PREDICT where they are going to go and what they would do in this area next and that area next and that area next. That's why I've said over the years what would happen next. I said at 2001 when that happened, I said – I think it was even that night – you are going to see everything that you see in a normal warfare, ID cards, totalitarian sort of movements by the government for security, but I also said you'll even see your rationing coming in, food rationing, all those things and even people getting moved from one area to another will happen. And folk would think oh, that's crazy; all it was, was the towers went down, the whole country isn't… Oh yeah, really?

Look what happened at New Orleans. FEMA came in and for the first time people were disallowed from HELPING each other; it was VERBOTEN to help you neighbors in distress. You had to wait until FEMA came in to deal with it. The reason they gave is you're not trained in rescue. So during that period waiting for FEMA to get moving, God knows how many folk died and drowned and came off the roofs and all the rest of it, into the water. That was also a training exercise for the public. Day after day we saw helicopters going past them and over them and no one was dropping them food, water, or anything. That was all designed that way to make the viewer ALSO feel helpless. Helpless. All the school buses from all over the state traveled there routinely in practices to get people out. They were stopped by FEMA from taking people out. They were turned back 3 times. And what did they do with those people? They moved them all over the US; that's refugees, folks. That's refugees.

If they could have gotten the ball rolling with their fake flu, and they wouldn't have to have a real flu, just a fake flu… give you a few pictures on the television with someone in those white suits with the oxygen masks carrying a stretcher off with some plague victim. Show that a few times and just like that ONE mad cow they said was mad. The same cow they showed time after time for over a year, going across the same farmyard. The same photographs of someone on a stretcher and say my God, it's a plague and everybody would do exactly as they are told. Seeing is believing. Watch Wag the Dog.

Perceptions. Bernays talked about propaganda. He liked the term propaganda. He gave America its culture of consumerism for the whole of the 20th century. He was taught this by much higher forces than him, much, much older too… of how people can be manipulated EN MASSE using techniques that appeal to UNCONSCIOUS DRIVES. Well, they are still doing it today and it works very, very well. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I didn't know where I was going to go at all. I had all these stories up and I thought, they're all scary stories as always put out by the mainstream, which is meant to terrify us into stasis and immobility to an extent. So I thought I'd give it a bye and then I went off on a tangent because we have to go off on a tangent at times to see an overview of things and realize we are only living through one generation of an ongoing designed system that knows where it's going. Guys wrote about it in the times of my grandfather and before. They are still working it today.

They know themselves that out of this… this is why they love the symbol of the phoenix. Out of this chaotic period as the OLD system dies off - don't think for an instant that this is all just to keep the system and those in power - all this security stuff and totalitarian measures, it's not just to keep THAT system in power. Far from it. It's to manage the public as they bring us THROUGH into a new system. That's what it's about. It's not your own sovereign governments doing this. They are doing this across the whole planet in concert with each other. Planned chaos, there's always a guide who comes THROUGH the chaos. They have many names for the guide in esoteric stuff, just as allegories basically, but THEY are guiding us through the chaos. They know where we're going. Of course out of this the new phoenix will be born, their lovely utopia with a decimated population, a good genetic stock to breed with or else clone as workers, and high, high technology. They have total faith in science that they will have so much science then they won't need all of the types of human labor they have in the past. So WAR was declared on the public an awful long time ago. An awful long time ago.

It was so odd to be brought up in a socialist country like Britain and to fathom out for yourself that these socialists actually – when you read the intelligentsia of the socialists – were nothing to do with the working people whatsoever. They used all the minority groups they could as an excuse for revolutionary purposes and to complain and bitch about the old system. But they really wanted to bring down the populations. As I say, HG Wells is a classic figure for that. One of MANY of these classic figures who wrote openly about the need to drastically reduce the population, the 'useless eaters' as LORD Bertrand Russell call them. I think he was a 3rd or 4th or 5th generational Lord, Bertrand Russell, and here he is, a PEER of the British realm, a blueblood, who was supposedly socialist. Why would he, with all his dough and his loot and his castles, be interested in the workers? Well, he wasn't. He wasn't at all. He had an incredible disdain for the workers and for most other peoples, other classes. The elite also HATED the middle class by the way, and still do. That's why he came out with so many comments and said people would rather die than think; in fact most do. That's another comment that he made; so many different comments.

These were the socialists' leaders, the guys who went over to watch 'the experiment' as they called it, their other one. The US was one experiment and the Soviet system was their other, their second experiment. In Dodd's Commission, Norman Dodd's Commission for the Reece Commission that Congress put together, said that their job was to bring both systems together, the Soviet and the West. They have done it. We are going through the mayhem into the next phase of the plan.

So if that makes any sense to you, it's off the top of my head as I say; nothing was planned tonight. I haven't read the articles I was going to read but I hope that gives a little break to see an overview of what's really going on.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Jan. 8, 2010 (#488)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks,
I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of January 2010. For newcomers, look into website, bookmark all the other websites I have up there for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and that way you can always download the latest shows with the alternate sites. Now remember there's www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com, www..net, www..us, www..ca, www.alanwatt.ca and .
The 'sentinel' site has all the same audios for download. It also has the transcripts for download as well on a lot of the talks I've given over the years and you can choose from the various languages of Europe, download them, print them up and pass them around. And I always tell the people too that you are the listeners who bring me to you. No-one backs me here. The ads that you hear on this actual program, on RBN, get paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the airtime, for the staff and their bills and their equipment for the broadcast itself and that's big bucks in itself too. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying the things I have for sale by going to website and buy my books, discs and so on or you can donate to me. Remember too that you can always purchase the books as well through the donate button and Paypal button. Send me a separate email if you do so. And from the US to Canada a personal cheque is good. You can also get an International Postal Money Order at the Post Office in the US for Canada and you've got to stress the International one or they'll give you the internal-only one. The internal one is green so you'll know you've got the wrong one if it's green. The International sort of Communist one is a pinky red colour so you can't mistake them. And you can also use Paypal or cash or Western Union and I think they may have Moneygram in the US as well. Outside the Americas, same thing, Moneygram, Western Union, cash, Paypal. It's up to you how you want to do it. And for those that get the discs burned and passed to them, you can write to me [listed above].

As I say, it's up to you to keep me going and this is what I call my 'tin can', 'tin cup' 5 minutes of begging on the air, which is a bit ridiculous to do because I could get an awful lot of money if I just brought on the advertisers as guests. That's how most of the hosts make their money, but I don't and this is the way I go.

Now, this incredible New World Order, it's not so incredible at all. It's just that we're not taught the basics of the techniques that are used to bring in the 'large' society, the 'great' society. Many names for the same idea over the last couple of hundred years, well written about, and they use a word, a very simple word for all the methods and strategies that are used, and it boils down to something called 'technique', something that would drive you nuts if you tried to study what they mean at the top by 'technique'. They literally mention it in every second sentence for big thick books. It's so important to them.

It kind of boils down to, and this is a rough, rough idea really, of mine. What it boils down to is if something can be done, it will be done; if it's economically feasible and it serves a ruling elite basically, it will be done.
That's why it's mandated that we all get ration cards eventually, ID cards and all kinds of cards and then eventually, of course, your ID chip. We're being trained for the chip if people don't really get that point yet.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks,
I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix just mentioning how they go on and on in the high economics fields, the really high economics fields, with something called 'technique' and even Lenin went on about it too about techniques, everything is technical in nature, and even organisation itself is technically produced and managerial classes are technical as well as they solve problems.

He also went into the material creation of things, distribution of things and how eventually they'd have to basically come into a new system for the whole world because the Capitalist system which funded him would overproduce and not everyone would be able to afford to buy things that they actually made, whereas under his idea, the new combined

Socialist system, that we're going into right now, of Communism and Capitalism, and that was always the idea, as I say, that's why the Capitalists funded the Communist system, their antithesis, to bring in 'The Third Way', Socialism, world Fabian Socialism and that way supposedly they wouldn't get all the waste. And right now we're going through a period where we've to cut back on what they call waste, you see, as we get trained into the Socialist system.

Now, you'll find that there are substitutes for war and war also gets rid of what they call surplus, the surplus funds in government and keeps them borrowing from banks. Therefore the power structure is held together through again, the same 'technique' by substitutes for wars. We have wars on terror, wars on obesity from the UN, wars on drugs, wars on poverty, wars on everything under the sun. These have really taken over because they're very expensive to run, regardless of what they do or don't do or what they claim they can do or they actually can do and what the real reasons are, are really irrelevant to the whole object of it because the object is to simply have what appears to be a war, a very expensive war on a whole bunch of things. That's what all the crisis creation is partially about, training a generation into a new way.

In 2001, and I've said this quite a few times, when the towers got hit, I said you will see the whole warfare scenario. People moving around like they did in New Orleans eventually, like refugees being scattered across the country, resettled, people who will be on rations eventually and here it is in the news.

Now the BBC, the British Broadcasting Corporation, is owned by the British government but really it's higher than just the government. It's the British establishment, the government's a front. It's always been a front for the British establishment, the very wealthy, elite families that prefer to keep their names out of newspapers.

And I know at one time all recruited for the BBC were people from Eton to make sure that a particular class ran all propaganda and that was the function even when BBC radio started up, if you read its history, was for propaganda purposes especially in World War I.

They actually pioneered strategies along with the Tavistock Institute to try and get people into the war, young men into the war. H.G. Wells was recruited again by them. He worked for the Fabian Society at the same time and then The Royal Institute for International Affairs.
Wells was the guy who came up with the term 'The Hun' to demonise the enemy so they called them 'The Hun' and they came up with the drawing of a big helmet, that's all you saw was a helmet, a dark face like Darth Vader and a big bayonet and out came the slogans; 'The Hun in the sun' and 'Down with the Hun' and all that stuff. That was all propaganda to demonise the enemy by the BBC with the aid of people like H.G. Wells.

H.G. Wells also, being a good propagandist, found ways of getting young men to go into the military to get mowed down, generally on their first day in combat because whole regiments and whole areas, they're all recruited in their own areas, were mown down often in their very first contact with the enemy because they had to march across muddy fields, very flat, and it was hailing machine gun fire, just hails, constant hailing of machine gun fire and most of the regiments got wiped out in about 15 minutes. That was the 'great war' they called it. It was great for depopulation purposes.

H.G. Wells also wrote stories. One of them was about the white feather and he told every young girl out there, who had a fiancé or a boyfriend, to wear a white feather if their boyfriend would not join the military and go fight for Britain.

All these techniques, along with, say, the help of the Tavistock Institute, were used. Psychology was used to get people to go into the military. That was an awful, awful war. All wars are awful but we don't realise that we're never told the real truth for going into wars, never ever told the real truth until maybe a hundred years after the event and by that time other generations have grown up and they don't care.
The BBC as I say, have always been in the lead for propaganda purposes. That's their function whether it's entertainment, it's full of politically correct updates, what's now politically correct and what's out and all that kind of stuff.

Here's an article here from the BBC news, January 7th by Finlo Rohrer. It says;

"It's 70 years since WWII rationing..."

(A: Here you go, see. This is a trial balloon to get you to get it into your head.)
“... was brought in and many pass comment on the contrast between the current obesity epidemic and those healthier days of dearth.”
(A: Healthier days they call them.)
“But how did people handle rationing and could we use the lessons to fight obesity now?
On 8th January 1940, the UK tightened its belt and entered a period of privation that was to percolate through every layer of the national consciousness.

As the system gathered momentum, the ordinary ration came to encompass meat, cheese, butter, margarine, bacon and ham, tea, preserves, sugar and cooking fats such as lard.
There was also a separate points system for canned food, dry goods and other groceries. Clothing and petrol were also rationed.
But it is perhaps the food ration that looms largest in the nation's memory.

Every week the nation's housewives would queue with their ration books...”

(A: Just like they did in the Soviet Union by the way, if you wonder at the similarity of it all. Everything works together getting you trained.)

“... at shops they had registered with...”

(A: You had to register at a shop by the way to use your ration cards just there and then you’d get them maybe.)

“...to buy their allowances of groceries.
The man charged with making the nation accept the idea of eating less was Lord Woolton, a department store boss brought into the government as minister of food.”

(A: Minister of everything, exactly from ‘1984’, George Orwell. In fact George Orwell, in his own biography, mentions the fact that he was employed by the BBC. They brought him in to work in the food department on propaganda, for the Ministry of Food and he said that his job was to convince the ordinary housewives that the rubbishy food they were given, the stuff that wasn’t fit to eat, was actually healthier for them and the scripts were all written for him to read off. So here they are at it again trying to tell us that it’s best to go back this way.)

“Social rancour”
"Woolton had this genius for publicity," says Terry Charman, a historian at the Imperial War Museum who helped create the forthcoming Ministry of Food exhibition. "[The ministry] had a wonderful PR organisation...”

(A: Public relations, Bernays type.)
“...which thought up Doctor Carrot and Potato Pete.
"People welcomed the advice that was given...”

(A: They welcomed it of course.)

“...although some of it today looks very patronising.
Set against World War I, when there was often an atmosphere of social rancour over the idea that some people were doing well out of the conflict...

(A: Were they ever!)

“...the rationing of the next war (WW II) had a binding effect.
By and large it was accepted as part of the war effort.”

(A: You see, they need these things for ‘war effort’, so we’re in a war scenario, against ‘terror’ you understand and the flu and bankruptcy. What others terrors do we have coming down here?)

“It was a way of bringing the nation together.”

(A: Oh, it’s to bring the nation together through starvation.)

“Rationing meant that there was no avoiding the war," says Stewart Ross, author of Rationing: At Home In World War II.”

And then the article goes on and on and on about, ‘should we bring it back?’ to fight obesity you see because the UN declared a ‘war on obesity’ and they go through all the pros and cons of bringing it back.

This is a trial balloon, predictive programming to get the idea into folks’ heads that it’s coming, and it is coming folks, it is coming. Not because we’re short of food but because they want to eradicate; they’ve almost finished off every small farmer there is because they said that years ago they’d have to bring in a world of corporations, corporations and corporate farms only, the big boys, the big five.

Once they take over all the food supplies, then they’ll have their wars with food you see, in short supply, which is also used remember as a punishment or reward idea according to the UN. They’ve said they used food before for warfare purposes, rationing food, and they’ll do it again. That’s what the UN said.

So, I’ll put this article up at at the end of the show just to let you read it for yourselves.

I keep stressing that there’s not an article out there, that’s there for you just to enjoy or for your actual intellectual titillation or education even. In a sense it’s education, it’s indoctrination and it’s getting you ready for what’s to come.

Now I’ve also mentioned about the ‘new age’. The new age used to be the name of the free Masonic magazine for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry back in the 1950s. It was called ‘ The New Age’ and in one of their magazines they said it was their job was to bring in the ‘new age’, you know, the ‘brotherhood of man’ with a new spirituality and theosophy was right in with it too.

And the UN has its own unit for theosophy in there. They accept theosophy. Rockefeller’s deeply into that himself (as are the) Rockefeller families. It’s to encompass different religions, but mainly a form of Hinduistic, Buddhistic type religion with some Pantheism tucked in with it, even Wiccanism’s ok now.

It’s harmless you see, it’s harmless to governments because you won’t have a united people standing up who have tenets of belief with their own laws of a God who’ll fight them. So they love the ‘new age’, they created the ‘new age’, for this very time and I’ll show you how it’s being taught in Quebec schools when I come back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

It’s such a long, long, long, long war being waged against the old institutions that at least gave people some kind of cultural identity, a reason for living, being to get through the hard times, all that kind of stuff but especially the old religions that kept the families together which is so important because we all go through incredible crises in our lives and when you don’t have a family to turn to you’re really on your own.

Of course today they give you guidance counsellors and all kinds of counsellors and grieving counsellors and counsellors galore. They’re so ‘new agey’ that a lot of the counsellors and psychologists today are really into the ‘new age’ and they burn incense and all that stuff and waft the smoke in your face and call down the good spirits and all that stuff and they call it psychology.
But this is all, we don’t realise that during the time of, I think it was one of the Russian Premiers that was in, they actually set up a team to go across America and Europe, a team of spies, you know, just quiet spies who observed things and one of their jobs, it was during Khrushchev’s term, part of their job was to see how the ‘new age’ movement and the drug movement and all the rest of it, how it was taking off. Was it really taking off properly in the west? It was very important to them.

People will think, ‘Well why wouldn’t the Communists be pushing Atheism?’ You see they do once they have conquered, but during the conquering process, they will use other religions even including the ‘new age’; they were really behind that to bring down the old religions to replace them.

There’s an old saying that you can take religion out of people but you can’t take people out of religion, or vice versa. In other words, people will look for something else to believe immediately and they go shopping for religions and that’s why the ‘new age’ is there with all the different stores if you’re inclined this way, that way or that way, it’s like giving you a manual of all the different things that they have, or a catalogue and you choose the one that suits you best. And of course in the ‘new age’ too there’re no real rules to follow which means there’s no cohesiveness against anything and that’s why they promoted the ‘new age’. It’s all kind of self-centred, everything spins around you and it’s all about you. You won’t stand up because you have no deity with, ‘here’s the rules, here’s the laws’ and when your government contravenes those laws, you’ll stand up together and now you’re a threat and a force against the governments, they might just have to back off. Therefore the mainstream religions have been under attack for an awful, awful long time, longer than you can ever imagine.

Here’s Quebec and this is from last year. It’s from MercatorNet. It says, Thursday 15th January 2009.

“Quebec kids to learn Orwellian spirituality.”

(A: Listen to this now.)

“An often-quoted Jesuit maxim boasts, "Give me a child until he is seven and I will give you the man."

(A: Then it goes on to say.)

“Only seven? Amateurs! Since September all Quebec students from primary school entry to high school graduation, whether enrolled in public or non-funded private schools, must attend Quebec's new Ethics and Religious Culture course (ERC). And teachers, regardless of their beliefs, must teach it.

Jonathan Gagne, a courageous teenager at the Joseph-Hermas-Leclerc secondary school in Granby, Que., has just been suspended, and will likely be expelled, for boycotting ERC. He is a hero to thousands of angry, mainly Catholic, Quebecers who consider compulsory submission to ERC a violation of their human rights.”

(A: Of course it is, but again it’s the UN mandate under Unesco. It says;)

“The ERC curricula are mandated to introduce students to Quebec's rich diversity of religious tenets and "facilitate the spiritual development of students so as to promote self-fulfilment."

(A: Now it goes on to say here something. People have to have it pointed out to them sometimes to make them think. It says;)

“Since when does the state "facilitate" spiritual self-fulfilment?

(A: Is that the job of government? “Since when does the state "facilitate" spiritual self-fulfilment?)

“To parents who take religion seriously, this is a chilling intrusion into what all democratically inspired charters of rights designate as a parental realm of authority.”

(A: And that again is what they’re destroying, the parent’s authority under the rights of the child again from this wonderful Communist organisation called the United Nations who are funded by the foundations and the bankers who rule them.)

“ERC was adopted by virtual fiat, its mission to instil "normative pluralism...”

(A: This is what it’s called now in schools “normative pluralism”.)

“...in students. "Normative pluralism" is gussied-up moral relativism, the ideology asserting there is no absolute right or wrong

(A: It’s Cabala you see, Jewish Cabala actually. That’s where it comes from.)

“...and that there are as many "truths" as there are whims. There were no public consultations.

The program is predicated on the worst possible educational model for young children: the philosopher Hegel's "pedagogy of conflict." As one of the founders of the ERC course, put it, students "must learn to shake up a too-solid identity"

(A: When you think, when you’re starting to feel you know who you are, what you are, they’re there to make sure they throw you right back again. ‘I don’t know what I am, oh God I don’t know..’ and that’s what you see today. And it’s part of what they’re promoting too. You don’t know what your sexual, you think you know what your sexual identity today is until they bring in these courses to tell you, ‘Oh what’s wrong? You might just be...if you haven’t tried it, don’t knock it. You might be homosexual or maybe you really want to be a transvestite or maybe you really, really want to be a woman’. You see? And that’s what all this is about. There are no truths anymore you see, except what the government promotes. Amazing isn’t it and here they are bringing in their own version of spirituality, government has banned everything else.

Back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix just reading an article to show you how, the ‘new age’ as they call it, this stuff, this thing that everyone thinks they understand but they don’t really understand. They don’t even know who promoted it, who created the ‘new age’, who mandated it from the top, what big foundations were behind it, even the fact that those in the foundations have a completely different religion from the one they’re promoting for the public. It’s quite something really but this is how you work and run and rule over nations and this is particularly to do with Quebec but it’s for the rest of Canada too and the States as well.

In fact they’ve been teaching the visualisation. They start with visualisation. Parents don’t think do they? ‘Oh that’s not too bad, not so bad. They all sit there and visualise. Well six months later they’re visualising their ‘power animal’ coming down or their ‘spirit guide’ or something, then they’re told to talk to them.
So here they are talking to an entity from wherever and then ‘let it come into you’ and all this stuff. It’s just the same thing.

It doesn’t matter what particular brand of the ‘new age’ they call it, it’s all to get to the same end. You’ll find that always. It’s like ‘be possessed’ in other words, bring down your ‘power animal’ or your ‘power spirit’ and all this kind of stuff.

They used to lock folk up for talking to themselves. Now of course you’re told to bring something down and chat away to it. Anyway, this has been done through the school to destroy all the old religions that used to stand up.

You see, people don’t realise that all, all institutions become corrupt eventually, including religious ones, including religious, no doubt about it, they become powerful institutions. But at least with Christianity, it gives the individual a lot of rights that no other system ever gave them. It also had to bow to the fact for the first time, especially Christianity, that each individual was technically sacred.

That had never been thought of before, ever, ever, ever. You were at the whim of all the Gods. Prior to Christianity the Gods played with you, you were just playthings and suddenly you got rights and suddenly you have a God given spirit from God himself within you with all these rights. It’s like the charter of it all laid out, with a charter of rights.

And governments went to incredible lengths to get people and go for people and whole communities, whole countries would stand up behind people and say ‘you can’t do that, this person’s got God given rights’. That’s what God given rights means. So their idea was to demolish all those rights over a while, give you this mishmash instead and have you obey government that must be the only true power eventually, you see.
To go on with this article here, it says;

“The program is predicated on the worst possible educational model for young children: the philosopher Hegel's "pedagogy of conflict." As one of the founders of the ERC course, put it, students "must learn to shake up a too-solid identity"...”

(A: You mustn’t have an idea of who you are. If you do have, it must be shaken and shattered, and it says;)

“...and (they must) experience "divergence and dissonance" through "le questionnement."

“ERC is to the grasp of authentic religion and spirituality as Esperanto to the comprehension of Spanish and English -- both are useless adornments, artificial rather than organic constructs. Worse, they may deflect forever the desire to acquire meaningful knowledge. “

“Reading ERC manuals and activity books, one finds a superficial mishmash of trendy theoretical platitudes whose cumulative effect will be to convince children that belief is fungible, and that all religions -- including pagan animism and cults -- are equally "true." The curriculum is strewn with politically correct material that openly subverts Judeo-Christian values. In many of the manuals, ideology and religion are conflated. Social engineering is revealed as the heart of the ERC program; in the most recently published activity book, for example, Christianity is given 12 pages, feminism gets 27 pages.”

(A: Because, see, ‘feminism’ is a religion.)

“No religious leaders are solicited for their views in this text, but Francoise David, the radical-feminist leader of the Marxist party Quebec Solidaire is "interviewed."

(A: She’s the only one that gets interviewed.)

“Beside a large picture of Mme. David, benignly smiling, face upwardly tilted in the old Sovietic mode, the question is posed: "What would you say to those adolescents who don't feel concerned about feminism?" David replies: "[Adolescents] need a feminist analysis in their life.”

Paganism and cults are offered equal status with Christianity. Witches "are women like any other in daily life;" "Technologically [the Raelians] are 25,000 years in advance of us."

(A: That’s the guy who’s a race car driver who was talking to all the aliens and he wants to get a pure-breed bred scientifically on earth to go off into space. Again, eugenics in another guise eh?)

“And considering that of the 80,000 ethnic aboriginals in Quebec only 700 self-identify with aboriginal spirituality (the vast majority of ethnic aboriginals are Christian), aboriginal spirituality (falsely equated with environmentalism)...”

(A: And it’s true too that Indians were not the keepers of the environment.)

“...is accorded hugely disproportionate space and reverence.”

And I’ll put this article up as well for you to read. See, this is part of an ongoing, very old war, because they must break down anything that gave you at least, at least, personal dignity and personal rights where the state couldn’t just pick you up, cut you up and sell off your organs like they’re going to do very shortly, just like in China.

I’m not kidding folks, and as I say, Khrushchev sent out whole teams, these passive spies who just...and that was their job. That was their job to see how the ‘new age’ was taking off, along with all of the ‘rock’ phenomenon and the drug culture in the Americas and the western hemisphere to see if it was doing well because they were all part of it. And mind you, their pals in Hollywood were certainly helping it along and that’s what Hollywood’s job was and still is by the way, to guide us. They call themselves the ‘culture creators’ in Hollywood amongst themselves.

Onstar. Onstar, everybody hailed Onstar through its own PR when it came out, Onstar satellites. They could literally unlock the doors of your car and do all this stuff and tell you where you were like ‘yeah, where am I? Oh why you’re in the driving seat of your own car Mr. Smith’, and that’s hailed as a wonder to the world. And what they can also do too is lock you in your vehicle and keep you there until some special security guy has come.

I’ll put their site up here because now they’re coming out with new things as well. It says they can also slow down your car, in case it’s stolen, mind you. It also means they can slow it down if you’re driving it and they can stop it from moving at all, just cut off the ignition from a satellite.
Well you know who’s going to use all of that don’t you?

Can you imagine when people eventually want to get out of the cities because there’s another big fear, a coming pandemic or something, whatever, and what will they do? They’ll just turn everybody’s cars off, and there you are. It’s amazing how everything will just fit together by chance, isn’t it, on behalf of the big controllers at the top.

And you know all these x-rays that they’re using now for these body scanners now that they’ve set up the incident, and that’s what it was, it was a set up incident to get them all sold out to the public. There are concerns about cancers and all the rest of it but, ‘Oh no, let’s put that to the side, it’s too important’. They’ve got to be able to see everybody in the bare scud, as they say, which is in the total nude.

This article here is from Technology Review from MIT, Friday October 30th 2009.
What they use when they bombard you are ‘terahertz waves’ as they’re called, ‘terahertz waves’, and it says here;

“A new model of the way the THz waves interact with DNA explains how the damage is done and why evidence has been so hard to gather”

(A: This is from last year, so they know this. They are going ahead with it anyway.)

“Great things are expected of terahertz waves, the radiation that fills the slot in the electromagnetic spectrum between microwaves and the infrared. Terahertz waves pass through non-conducting materials such as clothes, paper, wood and brick and so cameras sensitive to them can peer inside envelopes, into living rooms and "frisk" people at distance.
The way terahertz waves are absorbed and emitted can also be used to determine the chemical composition of a material. And even though they don't travel far inside the body, there is great hope that the waves can be used to spot tumours...”

(A: There you have the other medical side of it.)

“...near the surface of the skin.”

(A: Mind you they always promote something when they’ve got something on the go, again, ‘technique’ right? If it can be used, it will be.)

“With all that potential, it's no wonder that research on terahertz waves has exploded in the last ten years or so.
But what of the health effects of terahertz waves? At first glance, it's easy to dismiss any notion that they can be damaging. Terahertz photons are not energetic enough to break chemical bonds or ionise atoms or molecules, the chief reasons why higher energy photons such as x-rays and UV rays are so bad for us. But could there be another mechanism at work?
The evidence that terahertz radiation damages biological systems is mixed. "Some studies reported significant genetic damage while others, although similar, showed none," say Boian Alexandrov at the Center for Nonlinear Studies at Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico and a few buddies. Now these guys think they know why.

Alexandrov and co have created a model to investigate how THz fields interact with double-stranded DNA and what they've found is remarkable. They say that although the forces generated are tiny, resonant effects allow THz waves to unzip double-stranded DNA,..."
(A: They 'unzip' your double-stranded DNA

"...creating bubbles in the double strand that could significantly interfere with processes such as gene expression and DNA replication."
(A: Which means folks, that you'll come down with cancers. It says;)

"That's a jaw dropping conclusion.
And it also explains why the evidence has been so hard to garner. Ordinary resonant effects are not powerful enough to do this kind of damage but nonlinear resonances can. These nonlinear instabilities are much less likely to form which explains why the character of THz genotoxic effects are probabilistic rather than deterministic, say the team.
This should set the cat among the pigeons."

Meaning the scientific community, but we know it's not going to really because they've already gone ahead with it anyway because of some guy's dirty underwear, so we're told, so we're told.

Now, I keep telling people how the police forces have for years have been built up, these internal armies and dressed them with combat boots, still called police mind you. They gave them black ties. They used to wear blue ties and light blue shirts in Canada when they were the 'thin blue line'. Now they're the 'black executioners' and that's not by chance because black has always been the colour of the king's executioner. They wear the black hood, the black everything. Black symbolises death. It's meant to make you afraid. And it was back in the late '90s, suddenly across Canada and the States, all cops started wearing combat boots, black outfits, black ties, black shirts and even black gloves and black sunglasses too, of course, just to look 'cool'.

Well then they started calling the people civilians, not citizens anymore, you're civilian, meaning they're obviously part of a military establishment, which they are. Things have changed so quickly and I can remember when I first saw four of these cops walking down a little town in Ontario and I'd read it in the local paper that shortly people would see their local police trying out and familiarising the people, civilians sorry, with their new outfits. And I did, I saw four of them walking down the street and chatting away to each other and all that and what surprised me as I stood and watched, was that none of the locals were looking at them as if there was anything wrong. Then I realised that they've seen so much of this on TV in all the fictional stuff they're showing us, that they didn't notice the transfer. They did not notice the transfer. That's when your mind goes (Alan does the Twilight Zone intro) and you wonder where you are. Am I the only person who can see? But no-one else gave it a look.

Anyway, they get a completely different indoctrination as police now. They're told to be scared and paranoid of the public, sorry, the civilians, and they also treat them like...you see, the cops also watch all these shows on television. They've been raised watching these shows and they really do believe they are the law, like they are THE law.

This article here is from the Los Angeles newspaper. I'll put this link up too. It says here;

"TSA Agent..."

(A: That's the guys on the airport.)

"...Arrested at LAX"

(A: It says here, January 7th 2010.)

"They are the first line of defence in airport security but two troubling incidents involving TSA agents at LAX are raising concerns.
A TSA agent was arrested on January 3rd in Terminal One at LAX, a source told NBCLA. He had just gotten off duty and was behaving erratically, saying, "I am god,..."

(A: I am God, I am God, I am in charge, this sucker! I added the last part but he probably watches all those movies too. That’s what he was telling them all. ‘I am God, I am in charge’ he says.)

Meanwhile, a TSA Internal Affairs investigation turned up evidence of LAX TSA agents using drugs at an after-hours party.

(A: All these guys, including the cops, are on steroids and uppers and downers and anything they confiscate, by the way, they pop themselves. Well known, well known. So what they disallow the public, they do to the extreme themselves, believe you me. So here’s the TSA agents using drugs at after-hours parties and they’re normally on duty the next day and acting like Schwarzenegger in a movie. That’s exactly what they’re doing, isn’t it?)

“TSA officials say a videotape of the party was of poor quality...

(A: Oh of course, suddenly whenever you want to see something it’s a poor quality like Bin Laden. Is this really the fuzzy Bin Laden? It says;)

“...and the employees were not in uniform, but 4 employees were tentatively identified.”
(A: I guess they were the latest additions to the crew. They always go first.)

“All 4 were tested for drugs. One came back positive and that employee was fired.”

And then of course they released their PR, public relations spiel to try to convince the public that everything was ok, ‘we’re zero tolerance’ and all that stuff, you see, which is just PR as I say, public relations.

Public relations now, remember it used to be called propaganda from Bernays who was one of the masters at it. Not The master but one of the big masters. He was taught as well by the same folk who taught the basic stuff to Freud, and Bernays of course was a nephew of Freud.

The new name really is ‘public perception’. You bring in management teams for ‘public perception’.
It doesn’t matter what reality is, here’s how to make the public perceive this reality that you want to give them. That’s their job, to find out how to get it across to the public to give a different...remember what Marshall McLuhan said. He said “Perception, perception is reality”.

However you perceive something becomes your reality. You think it is reality, even though 90-odd percent from the media, 95% maybe even 98% of what we get from the media and television and entertainment too, but mainly through the mainstream media, is really spun stuff, spun to leave you with a particular perception on different topics. It’s just scientific socialism.

It’s quite fantastic too. Now the US, again constant warfare right, we’re in constant warfare mode, constant crisis now. It’s a way to divest the countries of their excess money, keep them borrowing from the banks, in the absence of full-scale wars and the HHS, the health service of the US has delivered its first security strategy to the public.

Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. I’m going to put these links up to this press release from the HHS, it’s actually called the National Health Security Strategy for the US. It’s just been released and I’ll also put up the PDF link as well. That gives you the actual, all the stuff that they’re putting through there, perpetual war’s all in it basically.

Every possible scenario that could happen is going to be covered. Perpetual war from now on, that’s the message until the ‘brave new world’ has come through its changes to get depopulated and all the rest of it up to 2050 and then they bring out their next phase of their super cities across the planet with the vastly reduced population. No nations anymore after that.

The UN itself will only be in existence for about 50 years once it's at full power.

Now we'll go to Sam in Sydney on the phones if he's there. Are you there Sam?

Sam: Hi Alan, looks like you could do with some global warming up there.

Alan: Well actually I've got a whole bunch of people together since we're going to pay such high taxes for global warming, I demand my share of it because I'm under all this snow, 20 below zero temperatures, I demand my share of global warming.

Sam: There's an amazing satellite shot of England at the moment. It just looks like it's an appendage of Antarctica. It's pretty incredible but it's interesting what you say about perception is reality.

When I first went to university, the first year that I went to university, I remember the lecturers were really pushing this idea of 'post modernism' and it was incredible because you know, at the time we were also being a member of Generation X being told that we were the most apathetic generation that's emerged and it's amazing to see the link between the two things when you don't have a truth, when everyone's truth is just as valid, as opposed to the perceptions of truth and just one truth and that somehow the truth itself becomes diluted.

Alan: In other words, it's just like there's no right or wrong, good or evil, then they'll say there's no truth.

Sam: Yeah, absolutely. It's interesting at the moment, talking to a friend in England because he was complaining about how cold it is over there. He believes in manmade global warming and he basically said "look it's called climate change now", he's come back with this, "it's called climate change now".

I had to point out to him that 'climate change', the term was actually created during the Bush administration to soften the whole thing...it actually came from the right and was actually to soften the whole idea of global warming and now it's been adopted by the left to explain how the climate keeps changing.

We all know the climate keeps changing. It's like 'well, what is the truth now'.

Is it about CO2 in the atmosphere or is it about the fact that we are polluting it? They seem to want to muddy up the whole thing.

And this is another thing. I've got a friend that grew up under...he escaped from communist Poland as a teenager and he was telling me a story about the fact that members of the Politburo would drive around in Mercedes outside of Poland but they had all these little mechanic shops within Poland itself converting these Russian made cars with [inaudible]. And I asked him about...how do you feel about Communism now? And his thing this was "look, it's just business and I thought that really that just summed it up. All of this is just business, isn't it?

Alan: It's just a more efficient form for the elite to control the world. It's far more efficient for them to be in control in a totally controlled, dominated society. That's right, that's why the bankers of the west funded the whole darned thing. Ha ha ha!

Sam: Absolutely. Bye Alan.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. There're even places in Britain now that haven't been cleared of snow for 3 weeks or ice and they can't get anybody through to give them food. No kidding.

Climate change has always been here. Fifty years of cold, fifty years of warming, up and down like a yo-yo. It's NORMAL.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Jan. 11, 2010 (#489)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 11th 2010. For newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. My official sites are listed on the front page and they are: [listed above]. I always mention that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably the only guy out there who isn't getting paid directly by the advertisers so it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN; I have nothing to do with it at all. That pays RBN for their air time, their staff, their board ops, for the equipment and their bills. It's up to you to keep me going. I'm not pushing any particular products except my own books and CDs and DVDs which you can see at .com web site. That just helps me sometimes to trickle over from week to week but not always. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] That's my tin can moment, as they say. My tin can is out rattling there and it's sounding very tinny, not much in it, so it's up to you to keep me going. I don't have to be here and often I don't want to be here. There are so many things to do. What I'm doing here is more than a job; it's more than full time even and it's not 5 days a week either. You would be surprised what's involved in just trying to live and get the general things done plus keep up with everything that's going on around me. Those who get the disks burned and passed to them because they don't like the computers and they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. That's that out of the road.

I tell you, one of the biggest problems I have is uploading because XplorNet got the word to cut me back. I upload through satellite. You pay through the nose for it. I'm on the higher speed not the low speed but they are giving me less than the low speed now because they want me off. That's why they are doing it. No amount of complaints that I have put in have helped that at all. So anyone out there who wants to think about getting XplorNet satellite to help them in the rural areas, FORGET IT. Forget it; these guys are utter con men. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big illusion that you grow into thinking it's all real. You believe that policemen are really there to serve the public. You believe that politicians are there to make sure YOUR country is going to be well looked after on behalf of you. You think that the big agencies that are out there are all out there because they have your best interests at heart and that they never dare do nasty things to the public because it would hurt their profit. We think that politicians, when they stand up there and give their spiel that's never written by them themselves - there are always staff behind them that do all that stuff - we think that's all real too. We think that the rubbish they feed us on Hollywood is all real; I'm talking about both entertainment and documentaries on the so-called stars.

We are living in a fantasia, a Disneyland but it's not happenstance either; it developed over a long period of time. It's also run by sciences and specialists and psychology and mass psychology and sociology and a whole bunch of -ologies, all working together. That's part of what I was talking about last week, about TECHNIQUE as a sort of independent force, you might say, that collects data, works together, amalgamates all data and then directs the action. As I said last week, if it CAN be done it WILL be done. Under the same old guises of keeping the public safe and secure, they can take EVERY BIT of liberty away from you and actually put you into slavery. I hope you realize that where it all ends up always… as slavery. It's never called slavery in modern times, but slavery nonetheless.

When you think about simple things like what is money, and the con of money, and why is it only that a certain people can be in charge of money across the world? And it's so secretive they don't have to tell any central bank or the public how it's actually done. And we accept that. Isn't that weird? We accept that. There's no hullaballoo.   There are no revolutions to overthrow it when we get broke and plundered and we get put down on the tab. We are put down as the guarantors for the next loan for the governments of the country. They are always borrowing money from abroad because they spend more than they take in, always. Until you realize that this is the GAME OF PERPETUAL SLAVERY. As Jefferson said, if you are born into a generation who is put down as guarantor of the previous generation's debt, then that new generation are in fact slaves. Slaves. Old biblical concept; the one who can not pay back what they owe is put into slavery and their children, into so many generations and all that stuff.

We think it's all normal. In the mean time, we can get taxed into the ground. We can watch a world order develop as we live through a part of this process and think it's all quite normal because we've never had so much entertainment to take our minds off things, NEVER in history, with the technology is there so much free entertainment. It's abundant. It would be kind of odd to go down into history saying this whole people just died off, diminished, because they were playing themselves, like children, with massive entertainment, while they were killed off.

It's amazing too that we have a certain capacity for crisis. Most folk can't hold more than 2 or 3 - 3 at the most - in their head at the same time and cope without breaking under the stress. It's even worse when the crises are always remote; it's outside YOUR personal control. What can you do? Nothing. Therefore, you are depending on other people and so-called specialists to take care of it all for you, at a cost… a big, big cost. But the feeling of helplessness in a crisis or life and death scenario is what really does you in. What can I do; nothing. Maybe put a handkerchief over your face when you're walking in the street, that kind of stuff.

Again, it never dawns on the public, even though each person in their lifetime will probably see so many different houses of Parliament or houses of Congress change, and they keep voting for the left and the right, and the left and the right, and the left and the right. It's always the same policies that go ahead regardless, exactly what Jefferson said. You will know you are under tyranny, he said, when you see certain patterns or policies CONTINUE between the houses… Technically, IF the left and the right were at war with each other, then say, the right took over from the left, they would scrap all the stuff, all the damage the left had done and vice-versa. But they don't, do they? It never happens. It never happens. The left/right paradigm is simply a show for the public. As Quigley said, they always put in a man from the CFR, or a woman, at the top, plus a few of the cronies at the top, as long as it's the top bunch – it doesn't matter about all the rest of them who are allowed a certain amount of competition, according to Quigley. The lesser ones are allowed to really get their talons out and scrape and scratch to get up there, but the top ones are always spoken for.

We never learn. Folk will go their graves often… and this used to surprise me when parties would put out little minivans throughout the countryside areas and take folk by the busload into vote. It doesn't matter if they're on a stretcher or whatever, as long as they vote; that's what they're after. Democracy can only have a pretense of working if people DO actually go and vote. If no one votes, what are they going to do? They'd have to stand aside and let the real master come forward for the first time. You know, the ones that we don't see, the ones who are ruling but are never elected. That's why I generally advise people, don't bother voting; wait and see the face of the monster appearing and you'll be surprised, things will continue the same way.

Corruption is, I would say, a normal state of affairs among psychopaths. What is corruption? It can be defined BY those who are corrupt in a different way and It's always a pleasant way. A psychopath will always give you a definition of their actions and their motivations to suit their own ego, no matter how horrific their crimes have been. We've had a series over centuries of what they call serial killers who like to be so cunning and all the rest of it and think that they've got the cops beat. When they get caught they can't wait to tell the public, through the media, how clever they were and how they did it. They always rationalize, even their victims, as having made them do it. That's how crazy they are. It's the same with the politicians. To be a politician, if your whole life is going to be dug up and the closets are going to be opened and all the skeletons are all over the place, you have to have a thick skin and it's a SUPER EGO that they have. Nothing makes the blush. Nothing makes them stammer. Nothing makes them run off the stage and blush and hide their heads and stay out the limelight. They can not stay out of the limelight; they've got to get back in. That's a psychopath. That is pretty well all politicians, especially the lifers, are psychopaths.

It isn't just them you see; it's all through business as well because in this world that we live in and most are not necessarily intelligent, but they are incredibly CUNNING. There's a big difference between cunning and intelligent. You could have people who are regarded as mentally subnormal who still have incredible cunning, incredible cunning. That could maybe be classified as a separate type of intellect. It's also a psychopath's ability for personal self-preservation and survival over the rest, like a TOP predator. Most criminals, real criminals, don't wear jeans or baggy pants. They wear suits and ties, very expensive suits and ties, and they go to all the big functions. They like to be appreciated for who they are, their title or whatever title they get. They like power.

In this real world, we have the same type getting up in all business areas. The more lucrative the business, such as the pharmaceutical industry, the more psychopaths will get up there. You get incredible self-benefits from high-pitch sales. Can you image the guys who pitched in and got the deals made by governments to buy all their rubbishy, non-working drugs for this fake flu season? Do you image the kind of commissions those guys got? Like 5 year deals. Guaranteed. You'd better believe it, like all other types of business at that level, money crosses hands under the table. They also call it a backhander… or they put 'silver in the palms' of their hands, many expressions for the same thing. And it's always been that way. Always been that way and there will never be an inquiry into their dealings. Never has been in the past. Not just them but all the other ones, the big guys who make the military-industrial complex work with their massive lobby groups.

Everything is lobby groups. Politicians, when they're running, get backed by God knows how many lobby groups… often from money from countries so that you will promise to look the other way when that country does something that they shouldn't. This is common, common stuff. They never say they are compromised. They never say I took money from so and so, I'm compromised. NO. I'm impartial. They always say they are impartial but the facts always speak for themselves when you go into the history and what happens afterwards. I'm going to go into some of this stuff tonight to do with the compromised guys at the top and how it really works, after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, the matrix is this big world, the system that's really a multitude of systems all working together that we are born into and it gives us what we think is our reality but in fact it's not your reality at all. You have to have ALL the facts on everything to come to conclusions about reality and you are never given access to all the facts on anything at all.

Now and then, when big things crop up, myself and others will talk about the cons that are going on and the vast fortunes, as the economy is plundered and your tax money is plundered by crooks and sharks who've gone to incredible lengths over the last 50 years or so to promote the medical profession as some sort of angelic service from God, mainly through fiction. As Jacques Ellul said, it's all propaganda. Any drama about police or the medical establishment is nothing more than pure propaganda to make you BELIEVE that's what they're really there for, and that's how they really fight, and they're on the up and up, and they have your best interests at heart. Nothing is further from the truth.

The police are really a paramilitary organization there to protect those who are called the establishment that rule over countries. Every country has its establishment. They're also there to ensure that lots of money rolls in all the time to the coffers of government, local, federal, provincial, state. That's their job. That money in fact, from all those tickets on the highways and all the rest of it, is actually EXPECTED by governments when they draw up their costs for the coming year and what they expect to bring in. So they expect X-amount of millions of dollars in, for instance, traffic fines or parking tickets. If everyone truly didn't park in the so-called wrong spot they would be screaming in the provincial governments because they need that money. They count on that money coming in. So crime definitely pays… for them.

We watch all the farce to do with the pandemic that never was and how they drummed it up. The same techniques… everything runs by a technique. Plato said this over 2300 years ago, that if you know the formula of how to get a people to do something by studying what they actually have done in the past, if you reintroduce the same formula, in the same manner, A-B-C-D-E-F etc, the people will behave in exactly the same way as they did before. In other words, if you've done it in the past and you could make people do something, you can make them doitagain. That was ANCIENT KNOWLEDGE back then.

We've watched the farce about pandemics and oh, you're all going to die; you're all going to die; don't worry, we'll save you. This con, over and over and over again, isn't it. They had the first swine flu scare that wasn't even there at all. One person, they say, MAY have had it. ONE person… who dropped dead on a forced march after getting told to get out of the hospital bed; that would probably kill anybody with a slight cold. But they made a great deal out of it. There is COLLUSION between the lobbyists and the politicians. Even back then too, back in the 50s, they wanted to give millions of shots, paid for by the tax payer. It actually CRIPPLED more folk then you'd imagine. Crippled them, killed a lot as well, of young people… quadriplegics, paraplegics, the whole thing; that's what came out of it. The only difference being is they were allowed to sue, the families were allowed to sue the drug companies. This time of course, the same sharks who are in still in charge and who keep all this kind of history, introduce a new pandemic that never was and get governments to shield them from any lawsuits. And you think you are living in fair and just democracies?

What a joke. What a joke.

This article is from The Mail Online.

The 'false' pandemic: Drug firms cashed in on scare over swine flu, claims Euro health chief
By Fiona Macrae / 11th January 2010 / The Mail Online.

The swine flu outbreak was a 'false pandemic' driven by drug companies that stood to make billions of pounds (Alan: and dollars) from a worldwide scare, a leading health expert has claimed.

Wolfgang Wodarg, head of health at the Council of Europe, accused the makers of flu drugs and vaccines of influencing the World Health Organisation's decision to declare a pandemic. (A: You see, the World Health Organization is utterly corrupt, as is every institution within the United Nations. They all get money as well, thrown at them by the lobbyists.)

This led to the pharmaceutical firms ensuring 'enormous gains', while countries, including the UK, 'squandered' their meagre health budgets, (A: They've been slashing them like crazy over many years.) with millions being vaccinated against a relatively mild disease. (A: It's probably killed more than it's actually done any benefit to, if there was any benefit, which I am very dubious of.)

A resolution proposed by Dr Wodarg calling for an investigation into the role of drug firms has been passed by the Council of Europe, the Strasbourg-based 'senate' responsible for the European Court of Human Rights.

An emergency debate on the issue will be held later this month.

Dr Wodarg's claims come as it emerged the British government is desperately trying to offload up to £1billion of swine flu vaccine, ordered at the height of the scare. (A: Which they can't use. Back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Since I'm wailing tonight, I though I'd let that guitar wail a little bit too. You've got to wail once in a while when you see the farce in which you live and that they call reality, normalcy and respectability. I'm reading from an article from the Mail Online to do with the pandemic non-event, the utter scam of it all. It says here…

Dr Wodarg's claims come as it emerged the British government is desperately trying to offload up to £1billion (A: £1 billion worth. I don't know how many billions of dollars that is.) of swine flu vaccine, ordered at the height of the scare. (A: That's a great sale isn't it? …for utterly useless nothing. They even admit themselves it wouldn't have done anything anyway except maybe cripple you.)

The Department of Health warned of 65,000 deaths, (A: …remember...) set up a special advice line and website, (A: …that was just lying empty because nobody was phoning in and they were playing cards.) suspended normal rules so anti-flu drugs could be given out without prescription (A: That was a big killing that they made at the pharma for that one.) and told health and local authorities to prepare for a major pandemic.

Planners were told to get morgues ready for the sheer scale of deaths and there were warnings that the Army could be called in to prevent riots as people fought to obtain drugs. (A: Amazing eh?)

But with fewer than 5,000 in England catching the disease last week and just 251 deaths overall, (A: Even that's questionable.) Dr Wodarg has branded the H1N1 outbreak as 'one of the greatest medical scandals of the century'.(A: It's a pity. We've all said the same stuff but you need someone like him before people take notice of it.)

He said: 'We have had a mild flu - and a false pandemic.'

He added the seeds of the scare were sown five years ago, when it was feared the much more lethal bird flu virus would mutate into a human form. (A: It's not lethal either, by the way. Over in the third world countries they like to drink the blood of the chickens after they kill them so the virus was getting right it. You can't just get that naturally. You cook the darn thing and don’t drink the blood, and then you wouldn’t get the virus.)

The 'atmosphere of panic' led to governments stockpiling the anti-flu drug Tamiflu and putting in place 'sleeping contracts'(A: Sleeping contracts they call them, with the pharma.) for millions of doses of vaccine.

Dr Wodarg said: 'The governments have sealed contracts with vaccine producers where they secure orders in advance and take upon themselves almost all the responsibility.

'In this way the producers of vaccines are sure of enormous gains without having any financial risks. (A: What a deal! What a deal eh?)

'So they just wait, until WHO says "pandemic" and activate the contracts.'

He also claims that to further push their interests, leading drug companies placed 'their people' in the 'cogs' of the WHO (A: That means on the board folks.) and other influential organisations. (A: The World Health Organization is utterly, utterly corrupt, always was, and every other part of the UN to boot and that’s just the facts of it.)

We are never told any truth as I say, even with the farce with the airport scanners. This terrorism is great for business. Terrorism, terrorism, what a great business and all these companies that are selling all the things that will see through your clothing and so on, are making fortunes out of it as they hype up the fear and all that nonsense. Mind you, eventually you will probably get a colonoscopy because they’ll put a guy out there - and I mean they will PUT a guy out there - who has something stuck up somewhere it shouldn’t be and terrify the public again. See, they can do anything they want… anything they want. Like all the other guys, they always catch the ones like zombies; they don’t even feel pain when they’re on fire. They are zombiefied. There’s something wrong here; something is going on. I can remember when scares went on between the different pharma companies. It was one of the major pain killers - what they called a pain killer; it doesn’t work very well apparently, a common thing you take like ASA – and they were finding, I think they said there was cyanide found in one or two bottles. Oh, so they cleaned them all off the shelf, in goes the competitor’s stuff and that’s selling for months until the people forget about the cyanide scare. That went on back and forth back in the 70s and 80s as the big pharmas did their dirty tricks on each other.

Well it’s the same dirty tricks when they put some schmuck out there in a plane and pretend he’s going to blow it up… to sell their gizmos. I’m not kidding you. This is actually happening. It’s happening. They told us the airport scanners can’t store and won’t transmit images. Well, here’s from Wired Magazine.

Airport Scanners Can Store, Transmit Images
By Kim Zetter January 11, 2010 | Wired

Contrary to public statements made by the Transportation Security Administration, full-body airport scanners do have the ability to store and transmit images, according to documents obtained by the Electronic Privacy Information Center.

The documents, which include technical specifications and vendor contracts, indicate that the TSA requires vendors to provide equipment that can store and send images of screened passengers when in testing mode, according to CNN.

The TSA has stated publicly on its website, in videos and in statements to the press that images cannot be stored on the machines and that images are deleted from the scanners once an airport operator has examined them. The administration has also insisted that the machines are incapable of sending images.

But a TSA official acknowledged to CNN that the machines do have these capabilities when set to “test mode.”

The official said these functions are disabled before the machines are delivered to airports. (A: But they won’t say if the TSA can then reset it. Well of course they can. You know what it is? It’s called a switch folks, on and off; simple as that. [Alan laughing])

It’s amazing isn’t it, just amazing the cons that go on. They’re bringing us into an age where everything that was held in secret will be shouted from the rooftops. That's what they meant in Revelations, the great plan that they put out an awful long time ago. This guy Zuckerberg that's credited with bringing in Facebook and so on, he said…

Zuckerberg: I know that people don't want privacy
by Chris Matyszczyk / January 10, 2010

He apparently had a TV interview recently. I'll put all these links up on my site and you can look into it for yourself. He says, I know that people don't want privacy. On another site, he actually has more of them, and he says, if he were starting all over again, he'd ensure that all the public, no public, none of the public would have any privacy at all because they don't really want it; they don't need privacy now… when big brother is managing you. Isn't that nice? Did you know that you don't want privacy? That's what he says; I know the people don't want privacy. Really? Mind you, they are training the children, be in your own reality show, put all your details out there folks. Exactly what governments down through the ages… oh, they have salivated for this opportunity and here it is. Here it is.

And talking about mind control and how they can put patsies out there for anything at all, anything at all. Old stuff. This article here was from a National Geographic documentary and I'll put this link up as well.

CIA Secret Experiments
A National Geographic Documentary

One of the best documentaries exposing top secret government mind control programs is National Geographic's CIA Secret Experiments. To view a five-minute trailer of this disturbing, yet incredibly important video visit the first link below. For the entire 45-minute film see the second link. For an even more revealing documentary on the same topic by the History Channel, click here.

http://channel.nationalgeographic.com/series/inside/3313/Overview - Trailer (click on "Video")

http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5712544616311773685 - CIA Secret Experiments full film

I'll bet you anything the stuff they will disclose will be from about 30 years ago. They will never give you what they can really, really do but you can go into it and look at it for yourself.

Now the people don't realize it, but the UN works with every country on the planet towards a global government; that's its JOB. That's why every government has an ambassador TO the UN to make sure they're all on board and up to date with all the different policies and going along on the right path and all that stuff. Part of it too is a WORLD POLICE FORCE, which starts with the bloc countries, as they call them. That was the term that they used from Karl Marx. He talked about the three trading bloc, starting with a United Europe, then a United Americas, then a Pacific Rim region. That's why you also had Soviet bloc countries. That was ALL from Karl Marx. We're living through that time now, where they have the big blocs. Europe is a big bloc. They're even calling it 'the bloc' now. Part of it too was to have this amalgamated police force and an amalgamated army. I think it was 2 years ago they brought in the TETRA system for police communications where cops in Britain could literally talk to any cop across in France or any other European country. They are very high-powered radios on a different frequency from the general public and their cell phones. Very powerful and there have been complaints about them before because of these incredible microwaves that they give off. They've even had cautions about allowing the public to come near you because they can be affected by it too. This article is from the UK News.

POLICE FORCE SUED BY OFFICERS WHO CLAIM THAT 'RADIOS' ARE MAKING THEM ILL
Police suing over radio health risks
Saturday January 2, 2010 / By Daily Express reporter

They claim that radiation emissions from the Airwave police radio network has left them with a range of ailments including nausea, headaches and stomach aches. (A: I think the general population has got all that now with all this Wi-Fi.)

Lancashire Police Authority is now seeking legal advice and speaking with its insurers over compensation claims brought by officers who claim the terrestrial trunked radio (TETRA) technology is not safe. Civil claims have been made against the force and the suppliers of the controversial equipment have since made changes to prevent “audio anomalies”. (A: I wonder what they did to them? Did they have to lower the frequency or drop the power or something?)

The Constabulary has paid £20,000 to minimise the risk of future problems.

Airwave is the name of the system used by officers to contact each other via their TETRA radios.

Lancashire was the first force to pilot the new Airwave technology and TETRA radios in 2001. At the time, the federation’s local branch reported 176 users had gone sick. The Health and Safety Executive was called in but declared there was no link. (A: That’s because money passes hands. When there is no inquiry, money has passed hands, folks. Standard procedure.)

The Government spent £2.9billion introducing the system to the 53 forces in England, Scotland and Wales.

I like to mention and go back to some of the older writings of the big player who spelled out the future for all of us at the bottom, the cattle at the bottom, and Lord Bertrand Russell was one of them. He thought that the world should be tidied up a bit with people like himself, you know, the SUPERIOR types managing it all and ordering us what to do because we are all to stupid and simple at the bottom to do it ourselves, you see. All the big problems that they claim we are facing, over population, this and that; they’d solve all of it and REDUCE the population to this manageable FARM of DRONES that would serve the elite, THE WAY IT SHOULD BE, you see, according to evolution. I’ve read this particular phrase before from his own book on the air, and it says, diet, injections and injunctions (Diet - remember your food and what’s been done to it all - injections and injunctions) will combine from a very early age to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities considered desirable – the authorities consider desirable – and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become PSYCHOLOGICALLY IMPOSSIBLE. Why? Because you’re brain cells ain’t working right; diet, injections, and injunctions you see. Remember they used to say that you ARE what you eat. What do they give you? GMO stuff that’s completely altered. What did they say when they first made GMO? We can make these plants produce certain chemicals which are in fact drugs. DRUGS folks. Yep. Drugs. Then they douse it with incredible amounts of pesticide because it’s made to withstand their own pesticide, of the manufacturer, and you come down with all these cancers, which helps bring down the population rate but it also makes you dumber too; dumber, physically sick, obese and all the rest of it. But he says, even if all are miserable – the population, right – even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy because the government will TELL them that they are so. How’s that eh? And it works today.

I was watching ads that the Canadian government puts out about its wonderful health care system. They spend $40-45 million a year to tell us how wonderful our system is. I can’t get any system up here. They can’t even keep a doctor up here. It takes them 10-12-15 years to get on a doctor’s waiting list. But not according to the government. No. They’ve got all these wonderful ads out there all the time telling you how wonderful it all is. I’ll go back to Russell here, even if all the people are miserable, all will believe themselves happy because the government will tell them that they are so. How’s that? How is that folks. Isn’t that nice.

The Wise Up Journal.

BBC: Polio Vaccine Gave Cancer Causing Virus To Millions
(A: … of British people.)
Wise Up Journal / 07.01.2010 / By Gabriel O’Hara

As of to-date the British government BBC news archives have two mentions of SV40 (A: …that was put into the polio vaccine, only 2 mentions of it. This great government institution that talks about fairness of its investigative reporting and what you need to know. That’s one of theirs, you need to know.) and over seventy articles on C class celebrity bimbo Anna Nicole Smith. (A: So here you are, something that kills millions of folk and is still killing them by the way. The Simian Virus 40, they’ve only had 2 articles on it but they’ve had 70 articles on the bimbo Anna Nicole

Smith.) The verdict seems to have been made that the public should be more informed about topics such as Anna rather than one of, if not the most, significant medical delinquencies known outside of the scientific community.

The initial BBC mention, out of two, regarding SV40 was as late as 2002. The institution released the following article on Friday midnight, the 8th of March:

BBC - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/1860042.stm / Friday, 8 March, 2002

"Vaccine virus 'cancer link'

"Batches of polio vaccine tainted with 'simian virus 40' (SV40) were given between 1955 and 1963. (A: That was quite a number of years.)

"This was because monkey kidney cells were used in the jab's production process. (A: Even the guys that were around Salk admitted that. They knew they were going to give it to the public and they said it was worth the risk.)

"It is conceded that SV40 was present in the early vaccine - and the latest research, published in the Lancet journal, has linked it to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. (A: That's a type of cancer you get; you get tumors coming up through your lymphatic glands. It's the non-Hodgkin's type so they can definitely tell it's SV40.)

"This is a cancer of the lymphatic system, which has a role in the body's fight against infection, and affects mainly the over 40s.

"The researchers looked at hundreds of tumours taken from various cancer patients, and compared them with 68 samples taken from non-Hodgkin's patients. They found genetic 'footprints' of the virus in 43% of the non-Hodgkin's tumour cells. (A: 43% of the folk died because of the injections. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Everything now is done by pilot projects. They always have an area for pilot projects. There was one city in Ontario in fact, that was used for the pilot project for the cashless society where they tried to get everyone to take cards in the city and just us the cards for all their purchases. That way they can iron out the bugs when they want to go nationwide with it and worldwide with it. It's the same with the police as I say, with that wireless system they are using for radio. They chose one place for a pilot project and spread it across the whole country and they iron out the bugs in the process.

We should all get our hackles up. It's like war you see. War is waged upon the public constantly. They know how we think, which is very, very shallowly. That's how we think. We think shallowly about things. Most folk don't really stop and listen and think about what they are hearing; they just believe it and it's kind of vague in the back of their mind and it doesn't concern them. But anything that's a pilot spreads to YOU. That's the whole point of pilot projects; it will come your way. It's like war. War always comes back home. When you're over there slaughtering people, it doesn't matter what century you're in, eventually it comes back home to you. Everything comes back home. This is the same as this article I'm going to read. When you hear about a pilot project in one area, it's going to come everywhere. It's from thisislondon.co.uk.

Jobless could lose benefits if they refuse drugs test
Sophie Goodchild, Health Editor / 11.01.10 / thisislondon.co.uk

Unemployed Londoners will be the first in the country to face drug tests under government plans to get people off benefits (A: That's when you get unemployed.) and back to work.

The capital has been chosen for a pilot scheme in which jobseekers will be quizzed on their drug history by jobcentre staff, put into rehab if necessary and even tested (A: Here's the key to it. It's testing everyone for drug use.) for drug use. (A: I wonder if they test all the employers that are asking to test you.)

New laws have given benefit centre staff unprecedented powers to share information on jobseekers with the police and probation services. (A: Oh, wonderful integrated system we live in isn't it?)

They will be allowed access to records on people who have been arrested for abusing drugs or have been treated for addiction. (A: Is that what your potential employer should be given? Supposing it was years ago. Supposing you went through rehab years ago. Stigma comes back eh, stigma, restigmatized.)

Jobseekers will be expected to declare whether they have a drug issue when they are interviewed.

Anyone who does not declare a problem and is suspected(A: See, that's the dangerous part.) of misusing drugs will be asked to have an assessment.

If they refuse, their benefits could be withdrawn for up to 26 weeks. (A: Blackmail always works. You know, they always coerce you with threats. That's how government works. Law actually works with that too. Law works with the threat of force and then the actual use of force. That's how governments control the little animals down below; that's all of us.)

An estimated 100,000 "problem drug users" claim benefits but are not in treatment.

Jobcentres in Westminster, Marylebone and Kentish Town are among those taking part in the pilot which is expected to begin this spring.

It will initially cover heroin and crack cocaine users but this could be extended to cover people with alcohol problems. (A: On and on it goes. It's amazing.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Drug Firms Cashed in on False Pandemic

Airport Scanners can Store and Transmit Images-Wired.com

Facebook Founder declares "People Don't Want Privacy"

CIA Secret Experiments

UK-New Radios Causing Police to be ill. (See Above-mentioned Article)

Wiseup-SV40 in Polio Vaccines

Jobless-Drug Tests for Benefits

Jan. 12, 2010 (#490)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 12th 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site, bookmark the other sites I have listed because you will need them in the future when the big sites go down occasionally and that way you can get the latest shows. These are the official sites; anything else is not mine. [Listed above] This is tin can time. I always put the tin can out at the beginning of the show rather than bother you throughout the show and lose our train of thought. So it's up to you to keep me going and toss a few coins in that tin can once in a while. You can do so by [ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. There's a rush job for the tin can and it's still rattling if you want to throw something in there; it's up to you.

This is not a job and it's more than a vocation. It's a must-be, something to share. It's the only way you can do it today. If you have knowledge you've got to share it. You've got to get it out there and try and at least get through to the people who are LOOKING for answers. You might not bring them all the way up to scratch but you can start the process for them, hopefully. We are going through the greatest changes in history, really, IN HISTORY, into a SCIENTIFIC type of world dictatorship where everything, EVERYTHING… We've all been studied. All communities, all groups, all ethnic groups, all peoples across the planet have been studied so meticulously well for an awful long time. So many experiments have been done UPON the same peoples and data collected to see how they can be managed to the ultimate extreme with the ultimate authority.

We are going through that phase right now. Most folk haven't got a clue. They think that wars just pop out of nowhere. They think that everything they see on TV is real. They have no idea how special security, intelligence services work. NO idea at all that they are ALL working together, that they DO set off terrorist attacks here and there and everywhere as preludes to war and invasion because it's geopolitics. You've got to get a purpose, a pretense, for invading countries and they use geopolitics, a very old technique. Every country has done it, especially the big empire countries. Britain was very good at it for an awful long time and the US has taken over from Britain. Everyone is involved at the top. A long time ago, they decided which countries would LEAD the new world order into the amalgamation.

To the public, to us at the bottom, we must think it's all happening quite naturally. We always say, well what else can they do, they have to go the next step, they have to bring in a common currency because the banks are failing… There's always an excuse that's PALATABLE, at least palatable to most of the general public, who don't notice much, as long as they can go out and buy and buy and buy and play and play and play. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how we're so well understood. We are looked upon as a collective. Down below, we see ourselves as individuals, at least we think we are individuals, although most folk are doing what everyone else is doing. They dress like everyone else too, according to their age group and to the current fashions and their income brackets and all that kind of stuff. Even their topics of conversation are given to them, for every group.

You'll find the cocktail party types, the bureaucrats, where they go and chat, they always stand and chat and mingle; they love to mingle and sip their wine. You'll find they always simply talk about the latest books and paperbacks that are out there by different philosophers or people who are into techniques of governing. They love to brandish the names about with each other to show that they are UP in their class with what's going on and if you don't know the name of a particular guy or a quote, you're just kind of OUT THERE, you're kind of strange. Every class is governed in the same way. At the bottom, you'll see the youngsters with their baggy pants - of course made popular by Madison Avenue and the fashion designers and Much Music - thinking that somehow it's THEIR generation and what they sing and what they copy and repeat is really from themselves. They really believe that and every generation before them thought the same thing too.

We are SO well understood because it's all to do with obedience; obedience to a group, even your own peer group at school, that's obedience to the group. It's a FORM of natural systems of getting along with each other. Governments count on that. That's why we take and bear so much FROM governments. It's to do with authority as well, OBEYING AUTHORITY. In the old days, in ancient times you would obey the tribal chief. He would be the guy who would dish out punishments and fines or whatever else there was to dish out in those days and keep everyone in line but with the consent of the governed. He was also easy to overthrow if he overstepped his mark or got big boots and wanted to get his family to take over and have you worship him. It was much easier to get rid of one guy and a couple of his men around him than it is today. That's why governments today have massive armies behind them. It's not really to protect the country; it's to protect the SYSTEM that they rule over, for themselves. That's the reality of governments. This is discussed in very, very high quarters, the big ivory towers where the think tanks sit and look down upon us all.

It's all to do with perception management. It's a word that's now used in place of propaganda. Bernays went into the art of propaganda. He liked the word propaganda. He thought it was a nice clean word but of course, because it was used so much to alter perceptions, especially during times of war to get people IN to the military and to go off and get killed off in droves, then it got a bad name. It got a bad rap, especially after World War I when they found out that guys like Bernays had dreamed up the systems to motivate young men into the military and also that all the reasons for going in, especially for America, were all lies in the first place. That's how it's done. It's always lies. It doesn't matter after the event; they can come out and admit the lies. They don't really care. Generally by that time another generations is growing up and they are so involved in what's happening in THEIR lifetimes, it's like ancient history, who cares. That's how we've always been ruled.

Perception is so, so important. Now they call it perception management. That's the guys you call in when you want to sell a product. They are not selling the product; they are giving their customers a PERCEPTION OF SOMETHING that's unreal, not the product itself. When you think of spending millions of dollars for a particular toothpaste, it's just a toothpaste. That's all it is. All toothpastes are much the same. They've got sodium bicarbonate in them, some kind of cream or other, and then they add all that fluoride stuff to make you dumb and stupid. It works. The advertising works on the public because everyone who brushes their teeth with this stuff is SO HAPPY on television. So happy that they're overjoyed… because they've got this toothpaste, you see. It works so well. It works with everything else too. If you notice with the car ads that are flooding the market right now in fact, there's not one ad that will tell you what its fuel consumption actually is, or how long the transmission guarantee is for, or anything that counts. What they give you is a computer-generated road with NO traffic on it, long and winding and big hills on either side, and the only car on the road is the one that YOU'RE going to buy, that one there. They sell you a fantasy, a happy fantasy of escapism.

So it's perception management and all governments have been using the art of perception management for an awful, awful, awful long time. When governments want to do something like invade a country, they take maybe a year, two years sometimes to plan it all. There's nothing that happens ever, ever spontaneously. Often they're planned YEARS ahead to do with geopolitical strategy. They will do in maybe 20 years time, we'll have to take this country out. Winston Churchill, after they divided up the Middle East an awful long time ago with Britain and its war capacity after World War I, they just drew lines on the map and said, you're now this country and you are now that country. He said at the time, eventually the oil to the north of Iraq will be so important, we will have to go to war over it. That was before World War II.

Folk don't know so they go along with the current reasons that are given, although all the botched jobs - they're kind of botched - they kind of work in a sense. The attacks on the tower, all the ridiculous excuses we got, the floating down passport that they eventually denied ever existed but it was a big propaganda piece at the time. All this stuff is just like a Hollywood movie. Just like Wag the Dog, fantastic movie to see, fantastic movie. When they went into Bosnia, they actually FOLLOWED THE SCRIPT of Wag the Dog right down to the little girl running through the village that was all afire, with her head scarf on, with a little dog in her arm. That was in Wag the Dog … which was released a year before they went into Bosnia. Incredible stuff. And they get away with it! …and they laugh up their sleeves. They really do.

Remember what I've mentioned before, that some of the top players like Bernard Baruch and others have said that whatever happens in government and in politics, whatever they tell the public, there's always a good reason, how they present it, a good reason, whether it's a tax increase or a war or anything else, they always give you what seems to be a GOOD reason. He said, then there's the real reason. The public are NEVER allowed in to the real reason.

Jumping from there, let's go back to Karl Marx and Abraham Lincoln. What do they have in common? They actually wrote to each other; that's what they had in common. There are Pentagon papers in the records there where Marx actually telegraphed Lincoln congratulating him on creating a centralized government, which was a PRIME PLANK of the Communist Manifesto… centralization of government. As we drift along playing – we've never had so much entertainment and data thrown at us so cheaply as today, even though there are ones losing their homes, they can always still watch all the cheap stuff on television or the computer – we find that there are Executive Orders just flowing out of the White House and no one cares about it. Centralization of government remember.

Obama just – I think it was yesterday – out of the White House came a press release at WhiteHouse.gov. It's says here…

President Obama Signs Executive Order Establishing Council of Governors (Alan: A council of governors. C-O-G, cog.)
WHITEHOUSE.gov | Free Republic | Posted on Tuesday, January 12, 2010 by Cindy

The White House
Office of the Press Secretary
For Immediate Release January 11, 2010

President Obama Signs Executive Order Establishing Council of Governors

Executive Order will Strengthen Further Partnership (A: See, it's not a takeover or a merger of big brother. It's a 'partnership.' It's like that word 'harmonization' when they bring things together; we're harmonizing your taxes with other taxes. It's HARMONY. That sounds good, we'll all sing in unison. Harmony is a good word. But this is a PARTNERSHIP. Partnerships are good right? Again, psycholinguistics.) Between the Federal and State and Local Governments to Better Protect (A: They always use that one.) Our Nation. (A: Protect… protect is a good word isn't it?)

The President today signed an Executive Order (attached) (A: I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.) establishing a Council of Governors to strengthen further the partnership between the Federal Government and State Governments to protect our Nation against all types of hazards. When appointed, the Council will be reviewing such matters as involving the National Guard of the various States (A: Well, they're centralizing all the military at home because trouble is coming along, if you can't quite get the message and reason for it.); homeland defense; civil support; synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities. (A: I'll be back with more on this order after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an Executive Order that Obama has just put through. It's to do with basically a Council of Governors being erected to take care of all problems at home, obviously. They don't say problems at home but since it's all to do with home and military activities IN the United States, that they are expecting something big. That's what it really is. That's what it is; something big is going to happen. It says…

Federal members of the Council include the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of Homeland Security, the Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism, the Assistant to the President for Intergovernmental Affairs and Public Engagement, the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs, the U.S. Northern Command Commander, the Commandant of the Coast Guard, and the Chief of the National Guard Bureau. The Secretary of Defense will designate an Executive Director for the Council.

It's like the whole kit and caboodle is in there. Something big will come out. We've watched all this crisis creation. We've watched all these con games with the sinking of the banks and then got paid for doing it and the taxation of the public is STILL to follow. It hasn't hit the prices just yet; not completely. It's just starting to, you're starting to see the inflation. But big trouble is coming. Big, big trouble is coming and it was planned that way a long time ago. Every scenario that could happen even by accident is practiced over and over in simulations YEARS AGO, over and over again. Nothing is happening by accident at all, nothing.

When they went into Iraq remember, I said at the time, apart from the farce of it all, they wanted an excuse to go in. They already had the military amassed and ready to go in before the 9/11 attack came on, long before it. Before the twin towers went down they even had planned to go into Iraq. They were still really putting it under sanctions at that time, with the no-flyovers and that kind of stuff through the so-called UN and NATO forces. Then we had the big push to go in and Bush said at the time openly, that he believed that Saddam was supporting the guys, the terrorists, who took down the towers. Afterwards he denied that during an inquiry, remember. He said, I never did say that at all. He said I never, ever said Saddam had anything to do with taking down the towers… but that's what politicians are paid for. This article here is from the Mail Online and it says…

Invasion of Iraq had no legal basis, finds damning Dutch report into war
By Mail Foreign Service / 12th January 2010

The Dutch government supported an invasion of Iraq that had no legal mandate, the country's inquiry into the war announced today.

The scathing 551-page report said U.N. resolutions in the 1990sprior to the outbreak of wargave no authority to the United States and Britain to invade Iraq.

And it said that the Netherlands gave political support to the war just so it could support its NATO allies the US and Britain, who led the invasion.

Dutch ministers (A: That's politicians.) were further criticised in the report of the Davids Commission, which sat for ten months, for using intelligence from Britain and the US that showed Iraq had weapons of mass destruction (WMD), rather than the 'more nuanced' assessment of its own secret services. (A: Which of course they knew they had NO weapons of mass destruction.)

And it heavily criticised the Dutch government for letting politics override law when it supported the 2003 U.S. invasion of Iraq, and ignoring intelligence that downplayed the threat of Saddam Hussein's weapons program.

When we jump from there to the next article - and it's from the Mail Online - it's about the same thing only from Britain right, because the inquiries are going on there too. It says here…

Shameless, unrepentant and STILL lying: Alastair Campbell 'stands by every word' of 45-minute dodgy dossier that took us to war with Iraq
By Tim Shipman / 12th January 2010

Alastair Campbell (A: He was in charge of it all at the time.) was accused last night of peddling a shameless litany of lies at the Iraq Inquiry.

In a provocative six-hour display, the spin doctor denied doing anything to 'beef up' the case for going to war. (A: Actually, he told everybody beneath him to "sex up" the dossier. "Sex it up," those were the words he used.)

And he dismissed the overwhelming evidence of government papers and his own diaries that he pressured spy chiefs to harden Tony Blair's 'dodgy' dossier on Iraqi weapons.

He put Sir John Scarlett - the former chairman of the Joint Intelligence Committee - in the dock over the dossier, saying he 'held the pen'.

Yet Mr Campbell's own diaries show that he 'bombarded' Sir John with at least 15 suggestions on how to improve the dossier, which led to assessments of Saddam's nuclear weapons programme becoming more alarmist. (A: In other words it was outright lies; they knew.)

Yet he insisted yesterday that 'not a single one' of his team 'sought to question, override, rewrite, let alone the ghastly "sex up" phrase, intelligence assessments in any way, at any time, on any level.'

The former No 10 communications chief then defied critics of the war by insisting he was 'very, very proud' of his role (A: That's a good psychopath, you see.)- and made clear that Tony Blair will do the same (A: Because he's a good psychopath too.) when he testifies later this month.

He added: 'I defend every single word of the dossier, I defend every single part of the process.' (A: That sounds like the Nuremberg Trial; that's what they all said during it too, the same sort of stuff. That's what psychopaths do. They will lie to the bitter end to save their own ego. No matter what they've done or who's been slaughtered, it doesn't matter. It's all irrelevant to them. It really is. Remember, that means we are also completely irrelevant as well and WE'D better get that through our thick skulls very quickly. Big things are planned you know, big, big things are planned for the world. We're just going through some of them right now; bigger ones are to come. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Jumping back to Karl Marx and Lincoln, just put that in context with Obama's Executive Order and his further centralization of power. That's the whole point I'm trying to make you think about… very, very important point.

Not only that, you see these treaties they have for the UN and NATO and all the rest of it, that's FURTHER centralization of power over the planet. They don't say, what will we do next once we centralize? No. They already know where they are going to do next and next and next, to the next 50-100 years. They really do. When you have unlimited budgets and countless think tanks paid full time, generation after generation, on PARTICULAR areas of humanity and society, how can they go wrong? How can they go wrong, especially when they've trained an obedient, docile public to just obey, obey and believe, and play and keep playing, play, play, be entertained and play. They've got it made. They've got it made as the cage is being put around everyone; they've got it made.

This article here is from AP Impact and it says,

United Nations cuts back on investigating fraud
By JOHN HEILPRIN, Associated Press Writer / Tue Jan 12

(A: That's odd because just yesterday I mentioned that the UN was rotten with fraud, always has been. You'll never find where all its cash goes, never find it at all. They get funding from the same big lobbyists across the planet and different national countries give them lobbying money as well, so they'll go easy on them.)

UNITED NATIONS – The United Nations has cut back sharply on investigations into corruption and fraud within its ranks, shelving cases involving the possible theft or misuse of millions of dollars, (A: These are the guys that want all our dough to help save the environment.) an Associated Press review has found. (A: Remember after the big scandal with the Oil For Food, when they were starving the Iraqis to death under Madeline Albright, that wonderful woman who said it was a good technique. At that time, it was about half way through it, I think 500,000 were officially dead; men, women and children from lack of food and medications. All their plants for medications and pharmacies had been destroyed by the bombers; that was part of the strategy by the way, of total war. That's what they do when they go after you. Food, water, medications, all that stuff is destroyed. They had an investigation into it because they found that it was the UN Secretary General's son apparently, this is who they put the blame on, who also worked at the United Nations for doing this okay, we'll sneak some stuff through to you but at an awful price and they were lining their pockets with it. So they set up this board of inquiry to look into their own corruption. It's kind of like the fox guarding the hen house isn't it? It was SHOW, in other words, SHOW.)

At least five major cases in Afghanistan, Iraq and Africa are among the inquiries halted as the U.N. scaled back on self-policing over the past year.

The world body was rocked in the past decade when more than 2,200 companies from some 40 countries colluded with Saddam Hussein's regime to bilk $1.8 billion from a U.N.-administered oil-for-food program for Iraqi humanitarian relief. (A: It's amazing how they missed the fact that the Secretary General's son and himself - he said he had no idea it was happening - were actually the guys who ran it and pocketed the money. You've got have a memory to put things together because these lying sods won't tell you the truth.)

In response, it established a special anti-corruption unit, the Procurement Task Force, (A: I know they were procuring prostitutes too, and children, for sex, for the UN. That's been all over the world. Everywhere they go that happens.) in 2006 that over the next three years uncovered at least 20 other major schemes affecting more than $1 billion in U.N. contracts and international aid. (A: Isn't the charity business wonderful?)

But at the beginning of 2009, the United Nations shuttered the agency and diverted its work to the Office of Internal Oversight Services' permanent investigation division.

Since then, the number of cases opened, pursued or completed has dropped dramatically and the division has let go most former task force investigators, the AP found in an examination of U.N. documents, audits and e-mails, along with dozens of interviews with current and former U.N. officials and diplomats.

Over the past year, not a single significant fraud or corruption case has been completed, (A: They'll start them and then they'll say, oh we can't go there; the public will go wild so they don't complete them.) compared with an average 150 cases a year investigated by the task force. (A: Previously.) The permanent investigation division decided not to even pursue about 95 cases left over when the task force ceased operation, while another 80 unfinished cases have languished. (A: Well, are you surprised? I'm not surprised. Study the UN. Study the creeps that go into it. Study what they're all about. Study who OWNS them because they're all owned, you know. Study who set them up and who created the United Nations, if you want to. If you can break away from playing and being entertained you might learn something.)

It doesn't matter how often and how many years you spend telling the public about things and using documentation, which they know at the top, again, obedience to authority. Most folk will simply go along with the authorities. They will take the shots that they get and they get autism. They are all amazed that it's skyrocketed since about 1960 especially onwards and especially in the last 15-20 years, it's just gone through the roof. Now it's a NATURAL phenomenon. It's all quite natural now, like everything. Cancer is natural now too. 40 years ago doctors were trained with completely different statistics and many of the cancers that are common today were UNKNOWN then, pretty well unknown, incredibly rare. So was autism but never mind the truth and facts. What does that matter with the current propaganda that we get from the Medical Associations?

This is from the Daily and Sunday Express UK. Now the first ones who go obediently and get their shots are the ones who are threatened to lose their jobs and that's generally government employees or people who get paid by government, at the bottom. That's no pun, by the way.

NEWSFURY AT VACCINE SCANDAL
Sunday January 10,2010 / By Lucy Johnston / express.co.uk

HUNDREDS of public sector workers who claim their lives have been wrecked by vaccines say the Government has abandoned them.

Up to 200 doctors, nurses, firefighters, prison officers, police officers, forensic scientists and binmen (A: That's the garbage men.) say they have developed serious physical and mental health problems after injections essential for their work over the past 10 years. All have given up their jobs and some are now 60 per cent disabled.

Last night it emerged they are to miss out on payouts, prompting furore among campaigners. More than 150 Members of Parliaments have lent their support to demands for a better deal for the victims. (A: They should also give them the same shots or no shots at all like those MPs get. But that won't happen.)

Olivia Price, of the Vaccine Victim Support Group, said: “These people have given their lives in the service of looking after others and this is how they’re repaid. (A: Well, we’re just cattle at the bottom aren’t we?) They’ve lost their careers and are a burden to their families. It is very degrading.” (A: No kidding. Getting crippled can be very degrading.)

Frontline health workers, social workers, prison officers and binmen have to be vaccinated against hepatitis B as a condition of their employment.

This is to (A: Here’s the word ‘protect’. It’s like the anti-terrorism bill, this is to protect… You just say ‘protect’ and that’s it. Psycholinguistics.) protect them from contracting potentially fatal conditions from infected blood through needle injuries or physical assaults.

Although they are not legally forced to have the vaccinations, without them they are not allowed to work. (A: They’re not forced… you’ll just be unemployed and penniless on the street. You know, there’s your blackmail for you. Oh, it’s our policy. That’s not the law, it’s our policy. Well you can’t work if you don’t get these shots. Believe you me too, all these authorities get kickbacks from big pharma. You’ve got to understand that, in the real world kickbacks are normal. Big bucks pass hands.)

Experts believe the injections caused the health problems, which include chronic fatigue (A: Very common; it wipes them out.), muscle pain, weakness and cognitive problems (A: That’s mental problems; they actually start to lose memory, lose long and short term memory.), because illnesses developed soon after vaccination. In one case Steve Robinson, a previously fit 43-year-old father of three, was vaccinated six years ago against hepatitis A, B and polio, tetanus and diphtheria as part of his work as a forensic specialist.

Two days later he became ill and developed muscle weakness and chronic fatigue. (A: Very common.) Mr Robinson, from Morpeth, Northumberland, is now 60 per cent disabled, which an industrial injuries tribunal put down to the vaccinations. (A: The tribunal actually put it down to vaccinations. Well, at least someone is getting the message. But you know something? All they have to say is oh, plague, plague and the people who hear the show will be running off to get the little children stuck with it, poisons, again. Sad that, isn’t it? But they know us at the top, they really understand us VERY well. Mooooo.)

He has also been diagnosed with macrophagic myofascitis, a disabling condition which may be caused by the aluminum in vaccines. He also suffers from problems that cause him to fall with no warning. (A: It’s true; loss of balance and they collapse.) He said: “Before I had the vaccinations I was very healthy, a keen mountain biker and enjoyed walking and keeping fit.

“Now I have very poor mobility and walk with sticks, I am constantly tired.” (A: That’s very common. Mind you, most doctors will say, oh, it’s in your head; it’s in your head; here take these amphetamines and it will speed you up.) In up to 10 of the 200 cases, Government officials have already ruled, on the balance of probabilities, that the vaccines caused the damage. (A: Well, that’s generally how you do a court case. It’s the preponderance of evidence. How were you before the shots? Fit as a fiddle. How were you after the shots? I’m dead; I’m crawling. You see? Case closed.)

Campaigners say these victims should be entitled to payouts of up to £120,000 through the Government’s Vaccine Damage Payment Scheme, like other people who have suffered side effects, but the hepatitis B vaccine is excluded so they get nothing. (A: I wonder how they managed to exclude that one.)

Payouts are restricted to the industrial injuries scheme but this is a long and difficult process and, according to campaigners, results in “paltry” sums.

Generally what governments do is wait until you die off. They have inquiries that will last 20 years in the British Commonwealth countries. Famous for them. That’s what they did with the tainted blood scandal when Clinton signed the deal with Connaught Laboratories in Canada to import all the blood products from the prisons. They knew they were infected. You know, they even had the documentaries in Canada where they talked to some of the ex-prisoners who said that they actually would hook themselves up to the blood machines; they didn’t even have staff to do it. Do you have HIV? No, no, I'm fine. They killed off pretty well the whole population of hemophiliacs in Canada. So the government then went into about 15 years of inquiry and having about 3 of them left, I think maybe 1 of them got the payoff. That's what they do. Because why? It's simple economics folks. That's how it is treated, simple economics.

Here's an article from CNN.com.

The future of brain-controlled devices.
By Anne Hammock, CNN / January 4, 2010

(A: They're talking about chips, starting with headsets and going to chips of course.)

(CNN) -- In the shimmering fantasy realm of the hit movie "Avatar," (A: Apparently that's what they are all into today.) a paraplegic Marine leaves his wheelchair behind and finds his feet in a new virtual world thanks to "the link," a sophisticated chamber that connects his brain to a surrogate alien, via computer.

This type of interface is a classic tool in gee-whiz science fiction. But the hard science behind it is even more wow-inducing.

Researchers are already using brain-computer interfaces to aid the disabled (A: Oh, I love that. DARPA was the one who said we can get a guy who sends emails to his friends by thinking about it. He's a quadriplegic. DARPA, the big military-industrial complex boys are really out there to HELP the people, the poor sick people. That's why they do all this stuff. That's why they abort all the babies for their cells and stuff; their little cells they can get, to help other sick people. This is the BS we get all the time. Isn't it? It always works.), treat diseases like Parkinson's and Alzheimer's, and provide therapy for depression and post-traumatic stress disorder.

Now, what's really behind it? Let's jump to the next link. It's the Pentagon. Well, no kidding. No kidding. This is going back to May 14th 2009.

Pentagon Preps Soldier Telepathy Push
By Katie Drummond May 14, 2009 / Wired.com

Forget the battlefield radios, the combat PDAs or even infantry hand signals. When the soldiers of the future want to communicate, they'll read each other's minds.

At least, that's the hope of researchers at the Pentagon's mad-science division Darpa. (A: You know, the ones that help the poor paraplegic; big PR campaign, we helped this guy. This is where all the BILLIONS go. It's to help this guy here, see, we care.) The agency's budget for the next fiscal year includes $4 million to start up a program called Silent Talk. The goal is to "allow user-to-user communication on the battlefield without the use of vocalized speech through analysis of neural signals." (A: That's just signals from the neurons in your brain.) That's on top of the $4 million the Army handed out last year to the University of California to investigate the potential for computer-mediated telepathy.

Before being vocalized, speech exists as word-specific neural signals in the mind. Darpa wants to develop technology that would detect these signals of "pre-speech," analyze them, and then transmit the statement to an intended interlocutor. Darpa plans to use EEG (A: Electro encephalograph machine.) to read the brain waves. It's a technique they're also testing in a project to devise mind-reading binoculars that alert soldiers to threats faster the conscious mind can process them.

The project has three major goals, according to Darpa. First, try to map a person's EEG patterns (A: Your brain pattern.) to his or her individual words. (A: That's been done. We've seen the articles from Japan on that recently where they can show you on a computer the certain words that someone is thinking of. See how it all ties together? It all ties together. What's the first reason for it all? Military purposes, always military.) Then, see if those patterns are generalizable — if everyone has similar patterns. Last, "construct a fieldable pre-prototype that would decode the signal and transmit over a limited range."

The military has been funding a handful of mind-tapping technology recently, and already have monkeys capable of telepathic limb control. Telepathy may also have advantages beyond covert battlefield chatter. Last year, the National Research Council and the Defense Intelligence Agency released a report suggesting that neuroscience (A: That's the big word they're using now, the big key is always neuroscience.) might also be useful to "make the enemy obey our commands."(A: Just think about it, if YOU become the enemy, folks.)

Let's just jump from here to Zbigniew Brzezinski and his book Between Two Ages, the head of the NSA and all the rest of it. He is still active yet in destabilizing parts of the world. He admits that himself by the way; he's up on YouTube talking about it. He said in the chapter, The Technotronic Era, they will be able to influence the behavior of MILLIONS of people with the technotronic – that's HAARP, EMP, all that kind of stuff – and they won't even know why they are making decisions or why they are doing things, "make the enemy obey our commands."Whole continents, he says, could be done this way. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing when you just tie these things together; that's why I picked these particular articles tonight. What I do is pick them up before the show, different ones, to see what's relevant to anything and how they string together. You'll find there is always, I call them, strings of articles published around the same time. They can tie together. There is always a reason for this and it's not by chance. This article is from CNN.com.

Audiences experience 'Avatar' blues
By Jo Piazza CNN / January 11, 2010

(A: Doesn't the make you… oooh, what a shame, eh?)

"Avatar" is on track to be the highest grossing film of all time, but some viewers say it leaves them depressed. (A: Oh, oh dear. They've got drugs for that. Big pharma will help you.)

(CNN) -- James Cameron's completely immersive spectacle "Avatar" may have been a little too real for some fans who say they have experienced depression and suicidal thoughts after seeing the film because they long to enjoy the beauty of the alien world Pandora.

On the fan forum site "Avatar Forums," a topic thread entitled "Ways to cope with the depression of the dream of Pandora being intangible," has received more than 1,000 posts from people experiencing depression and fans trying to help them cope. (A: Ooh, ooh… God.) The topic became so popular last month that forum administrator Philippe Baghdassarian had to create a second thread so people could continue to post their confused feelings about the movie. (A: Oooh. You see it was so beautiful they want to be in the movie. See, they are ready for their brain chip, so DARPA won't have any problem with those guys. I can guarantee you that.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Executive Order Establishes Board of Governors-USA

Dutch Report-No Legal Basis for Iraq Invasion

The Lies that took UK to War, Still Unrepentant

UN Cutting back on Internal Corruption Investigations

Serious Disabling Vaccine Side-Effects-UK

Brain Chip

Pentagon Pushing Research into Brain Chip "Telepathy"

Avatar Blues-Ready for the Chip?

Jan. 13, 2010 (#491)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 13th 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down the front page and have a look at all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big ones go down and that way you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. These are the only official sites I have and that are actually mine. There are copy ones out there too; sometimes you'll see sites with my name on it but it's not mine. The official sites are: [listed above].

I always start the show, rather than bother you most of the way through like most people do, with the tin can time. This is when I put out the tin can and I tell you that you are the only people who support me. The advertisers that pay for the show pay directly to RBN and I've got nothing to do with it. I don't even communicate with the advertisers. That pays for the air time, the staff and the broadcasting on RBN. It pays for their board ops and their bills. So it's up to YOU to keep me going here. Generally hosts take money from advertisers and they promote the advertisers, bring them on as guests and all that. I like to get on with the news or what's really happening.

So it's up to you to support me, you the audience, and you can do so by buying the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale at .com. You can also donate to me. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those of you who don't use banks, you can use the international postal money order, from the US to Canada. It's a prepaid money order and remember to STRESS international. Don't come away with the green one; that's the one that is safe inside the US. The pink communist one is for international and that gets to me. Canada is, believe you me, a very socialist, communist country. You can also send cash. That's one thing the banks always do; they accept cash from everywhere. Mind you, they also take quite a whack of a fee but not as much as some of the big wire companies that wire the cash across. For those that get the disks burned by people with computers to people who don't have computers who play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I say, it's important that you keep me going because I could go the other way and bring lots of guests on that are really just advertisers that will terrify you and then they will push their product. That's generally how it goes. A lot of them are very good and they are up on their fields but they DO want to sell, so I try to just stick to the basic news. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Some people have written to me that the show seems to be breaking on them and they can't catch up. I don't know if it's a feed from RBN, and maybe an increase in bandwidth would do, I don't know. It may be the ones on the highest speeds don't get the same problems because they can buffer and perhaps they can catch up. I myself can't download my own show. I've got problems also with XplorNet satellite company because I'm in a rural area. They punish me for using the satellite. They cut me back to the bottom speed even though I'm paying for high speed. Somebody gave them the nod, probably from the government, and they punish you basically. They have no competition; there's nothing else in this area you can use. Yet I think too, maybe the bandwidth is a problem. People are finding that if they are on a medium speed they can generally download audios. I think a lot of folk go into the show and it starts cutting out the bandwidth and then you can't catch up with the buffer; that's a possibility. I get lots of email sent to me, but you have to tell RBN, because I really can't do anything with it at this end.

Crisis… Crisis is the greatest trick of all tyrants down through history. It wasn't an uncommon practice in ancient Rome for the Caesars to unleash the troops on their own citizens once in a while to keep them in line, to 'protect' them because there was some terrible thing going on, or could go on, or a possibility of going on, etc, etc. The same stuff as we have today. We've seen how, in the last century for instance, that the FEAR of the unknown basically was used to hype up various wars and it still is today. You can't have a government going off to war without trying to come up with a least a plausible explanation to the public. There's always a GOOD reason for what they do to the public and then there is always the REAL reason, which is always geopolitical and economical in nature and in long-term planning and strategy. Nothing happens by chance.

Governments do NOT go off to war on the nod of their leaders, at the drop of a hat, because they want to help some poor country that's in a mess. We saw that with Rwanda when a small contingent of soldiers was there, led by a Canadian general, who were left in the lurch. They got no help given to them. They KNEW there was going to be a massive slaughter. France had paid, apparently, and trained and equipped the rebel forces, as they called them. This was all fed to the UN and the UN sat back and told the general to sit back and do nothing and lots of people were slaughtered. Financial reasons were behind it too. Never mind the massive coffee production that they do there. Lots of things go on that we are never told about – the real reasons – to go off to war. So they left that one alone. It wasn't worth too much money to them. They will go into Yemen because they want to put pipelines all over the place, all through there, and that's the reason they're going into Yemen. It's the same with Afghanistan and in geopolitical terms; it's essential that they have that all under their thumb, the big boys, the big powers, so they can get all their oil pipelines going through. They will bribe who they have to bribe because the ones at the top are used to bribery; that's how their ancestors got up there. That's the world we live in. That's the REAL world that we live in; we are never given real reasons.

Since 2001, we've had pretty well every right stripped from us. Lots more… well, there's not many left to go, but lots of rights have been stripped from the average person under the guise of keeping you safe, the oldest, OLDEST trick. As I say, it's THOUSANDS of years old; it's the oldest trick in the book. There's no end to keeping us safe. Literally, if you were to go by the mandate of the police psychology and all the lectures they get, if they're going to prevent crime they would literally have to lobotomize us all and chain us all to the chair, then they would know where we were at all times. They're doing it in another way. They're doing it by using computerization and cell phones and tracking and all the rest of it to make sure they know where everyone is at all times and it's to go much, much further until it's mandatory with your ID card, as it already is in some countries in Europe. You've got to have your ID card with you in Holland and different countries even to get on a bus or a taxi or on a subway. They can track you with all of this, you see.

Never believe the PLAUSIBLE nonsense that the government dishes out to the press that then reiterate it and put it across to you. You've got to think for yourself, read your history as Aldous Huxley said. The most important thing in the world is history because you will see these patterns being used over and over again. In good historical books they will tell you… it's okay to tell you what happened in the past 100, 200, 300 years ago, 500 or 1000 years ago because those people are all dead now and they accomplished what they wanted under the guise of crisis. They don't tell you about the recent things. That's up to you to have a memory and think for yourself and check into things. It's the only way you'll know what's going on.

It's no different from this whole world amalgamation stuff that we are going through since 2001. They stepped it up. They used that not just as the excuse, I think they did it themselves to bring it on; they simply did nothing to prevent it. Since then we've had crisis after crisis. We've had more crises in the last few years then they have in the last 100 years and all of course unforeseen. It's all bogus. All bogus. When they tested out the Y2K nonsense back in the year 2000, you'll notice a technique that's used by the press. Every media, every television media would go around to the 'man and the women in the street' and they would say to them, do you BELIEVE in Y2K and that all things will come to an end because all the computers are going to stop? They didn't say, what do you think of this? Or what's your opinion? It was, do you BELIEVE… so it's a faith based thing. They will always do that with a CON. I don't know if it's a legality that they have but they will always give you that little clue. Of course it was a big con and billions of dollars were spent by governments on computers who found out that once the clock turned after midnight that nothing crashed and the old ones that hadn't been updated were okay as well. It was one of these cons. Then we had 2001 and the so-called terrorist attack. Then we've got the war OF terror on the world and the public as they strip our rights away until we're doing ridiculous things at airports and elsewhere. Police are strutting around like the military, which they actually are now. We've had the banking collapse of course. We had the avian flu that flew away in some other direction, out into outer space, which was going to kill millions of us. Then we had the swine flu and that's when pigs might fly and that flew away as well. I said that it would; as soon as the press stopped talking about it, it would fly away. Then the financial crisis took over. They stopped talking about it and boom, it disappeared because it wasn't really there.

This goes on and on and on. I can remember years ago listening to some politicians as they were prattling on about another great scam. Of course these politicians all get BIG lobbying money given to them by the lobbyists for technology, etc. They wanted to put massive radars and satellites into space to detect incoming asteroids. Oh, fear of asteroids are going to smash us all to pieces. That was one of the big cons as well. They've actually got projects on that right now and the politicians that promote that got awfully well paid from the technological companies that are selling their stuff. The greatest thing to sell anything is CRISIS. Crisis, crisis, crisis, it's never ending.

It never will be ending either because they can wheel out as many paid experts as they want. You would not believe how many PROSTITUTES are up near the top, especially in science because if you can't get your name in the history books of science, you're nobody. You don't get grants and they LIVE on grants. Scientists ALL live on grants. To be honest with you too, if they go and work with the military-industrial complex to make killer diseases, THEY WILL DO IT. There are no qualms there. There are no moral qualms whatsoever. They put it down to well, it's research for science and we have nothing to do with morality or politics. That's how they rationalize it to themselves… to get these big fat paychecks.

It's the same with the weather nonsense and the fiascos with that, that's going on right now. You've probably all heard about the solar shield. This just hit the papers. There's nothing new in it but there's time to roll out this one to see if we'll swallow that too and pay for all this nonsense. Before I go through this article which is from the Telegraph, we've been getting sprayed by aircraft since about 1998. In 1998 they stared doing it frequently across Canada. They tested it out in the US and different places and Canada and Britain SINCE THE 1950s, different sprays on the public, partly for warfare purposes which they DID admit in declassified information later on. They can also use the technique that, I think it was Teller who it put forth, the inventor of the H-bomb who worked for the Pentagon. He wanted to put all this stuff into the atmosphere like a big shield of metallic particles substances NOT to stop sunlight but so that they could use the HAARP technology, HAARP EMP [electromagnetic pulse] technology and literally put electronic signals across a much more electrified or conductive atmosphere. That's the same thing that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages, the chapter The Technotronic Era, where they could use this across WHOLE CONTINENTS and alter their behavior, their thinking, and so on. So it's not a new idea but they've been doing it.

Here they go, and before I mention this article, go and see Highlander 2 the movie. It's IN the movie. It was done years ago, the solar shield and even that was a con in the movie, as you would see. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the solar shield nonsense that's coming up now, a big money maker for all the big high-tech boys and the big usual corporations that are involved in the military-industrial complex. Back in the 50s they said themselves of the changing face of war that eventually they'd have to go into security for home and all that stuff. That's what they've been doing for an awful long time.

The Highlander 2 movie had the solar shield in it. At that time the hype and hype and hype from the UN and NASA, another part of the military-industrial complex, was the ozone hole. The hole in the ozone layer that ONLY NASA could detect with their special high flying aircraft, no one else had the equipment so you took their word for it. Even if there was a hole there, near the North Pole or the South Pole, maybe it's normal. I mean, if you just find something, discover it, has it ever occurred that it might be normal? Of course that was never mentioned. The whole idea was to terrify you and terrify you and that was it. Well that's the reason they did it in the actual movie Highlander 2. It says here in this article from the Telegraph…

Solar shield on agenda at climate summit
(Alan: The climate summit is a farce in itself. All the leaked emails, we know all that's an utter con, crisis creation and domination of the public for political and sociological reasons because they want to vastly reduce the population and get us all on rationing, the way that good Fascists love to do it.)
Emergency measures to slow global warming, such as a 'solar shield' to block the sun or artificial trees to soak up CO2, will be discussed at a 'geo-engineering' conference.
By Alastair Jamieson / 13 Jan 2010 / The Telegraph

(A: Remember the IPCC at the United Nations, most of them aren't even so-called experts at all. They're all communists up there, but they're well paid communists, well paid by the big businesses. I read that article last night about all the corruption within the United Nations. They won't even investigate themselves anymore as billions of dollars just go missing routinely.)

One proposal is for a fleet of ships that would spray seawater into the sky that would leave behind salt crystals to brighten clouds. Photo: NASA. (A: NASA's idea.)

The summit of climate scientists, to be held in California in March, will examine drastic techniques for slowing climate change that are controversial and have been described as "geo-piracy". (A: Have you seen the satellite photographs of Britain and parts of Europe that are utterly frozen and at a standstill? Have you seen it? It doesn't matter, as I said, if Jesus Christ himself came down, or Buddha or whoever else came down here, they'd still deny it and carry on with the agenda. They dreamed up this agenda an awful long time ago and they don't change their plans; they never change their plans.)

Among the possible measures to be discussed will be ocean fertilisation, which would see iron dumped into the sea to boost plankton growth (A: That was tried donkey's years ago in experiments and even in labs.), and artificial trees that use a chemical process to soak up CO2. (A: Like CO2 is the problem. CO2 follows climate change. It follows it. It doesn't cause it. It's caused by the sun, either sunspots or lack of them.)

Most techniques focus on ways of reducing the sun's rays by blocking them using mirrors orbiting in space (A: That was discussed by the Soviets back in the 50s, if you go look into the old magazines of the time. They were going to use it also so they could get people working night and day; they would reflect sun down to all the darkened parts for all the robots here, right.) or by spraying sulphur compounds into the high atmosphere to reflect sunlight away from earth.

One proposal is for a fleet of ships that would spray seawater into the sky that would leave behind salt crystals to brighten clouds, reflecting more sunlight back into space.

The conference, reported in The Guardian, comes amid concern that such techniques may be the only way to prevent average temperatures rising. (A: Which it hasn't been anyway.)

Mike MacCracken, a global warming expert (A: He's an EXPERT.) at the Climate Institute in Washington DC (A: Who makes his living on all this nonsense.), who is organising the conference's scientific programme, told the newspaper: "Most of the talk about these geo-engineering techniques say they should be saved until we get to an emergency situation. Well, the people of the Arctic might say they are in an emergency situation now." (A: We've read all the articles on this particular show of the fact that the ice is thickening over the last few years now in the Arctic, the same in the Antarctic as well. They tell you nothing but rotten lies over and over and over, even when these characters are exposed by their cons and even in their emails. That's how the world is run, by lies.)

Scientists at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs say the techniques should not be ruled out but that more evidence from experiments is required. (A: Well, they'll get all their grants for that.)

The Swedish Society for Nature Conservation recently described geo-engineering an act of "geo-piracy" and warned that the "the world runs a serious risk of choosing solutions that turn out to be new global problems".   (A: Have you any idea of the folk that are already killed off, since they were spraying heavily since 1998? That's when every pharmacist will tell you that antibiotics skyrocketed… bronchial problems, people couldn't get rid of it… children, elderly, all age groups. People get asthma now in their 40s and 50s; it never happened before and now it's common, since 1998, a common diagnosis… because we are breathing this crap IN and they KNOW it at the top. But they'd rather let it… see, it solves a lot of problems. It kills a lot of people off, depopulation, as they also tax all the rest, the survivors, into poverty for all these con games. As I say, the military-industrial complex NEEDS alternate ways of making cash, especially as we get closer and closer to a truly global society where there will be no nations to fight each other. Again, that was thought up by think tanks back in the 50s.)

However, some geo-engineering techniques are already being used on a large scale. (A: No kidding.) The Chinese government is thought to use cloud-seeding on a regular basis to encourage precipitation in areas hit by drought. (A: This Chinese stuff is actually antique stuff but they don't go on about what's been happening over the Americas, Europe, Sweden, Denmark and everywhere else for years. Back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to mention too, that the articles I read in the past as well, about the possibility of eventually spraying the skies with all this stuff, which they've already been doing for 11 years now could have terrible repercussions on the health of the public. Well, no kidding. How do they know that? Because they are monitoring the health of the public and have been as they've been spraying us for 11 years; that's why.

Crisis creation, crisis creation… again, here's a good write-up on crisis creation and it's from the Mail Online.

After this awful fiasco over swine flu, we should never believe the State scare machine again
By Christopher Booker / 12th January 2010 / The Mail Online

So the Government, as the Daily Mail has revealed, is trying to get rid of £1billion-worth(A: That's about 2 or more billion dollars.) of unwanted swine flu vaccine (A: So is Canada.) - because the deadly epidemic they were promising us all last year never materialised.

Several things are shocking about this revelation, not least the charge by the Council of Europe's head of health that major drug companies might have leaned on the World Health Organisation (WHO) (A: It didn't just lean, they spilled a lot out of their pockets towards the World Health Organization.) to stoke up last year's scare by warning that swine flu could be a worldwide 'pandemic' killing tens of millions. (A: Remember? Remember… we forget so quickly as we rush into the next crisis that's fake as well.)

Certainly, those companies have made vast fortunes (A: Have they ever.) out of selling the vaccines which, at our expense, are now having to be flogged off at give-away prices.

But in a way most shocking of all is that this scandalous waste of public money - and the wild over-reaction which gave rise to it - was entirely predictable.

I can say this with confidence because I predicted it on this very page of the Daily Mail in April last year, just when our government, led by the Chief Medical Officer Sir Liam Donaldson, was cranking up the scare-machine to fever pitch by predicting that swine flu could be as bad as the Spanish flu epidemic of 1918 which killed 50 million people worldwide.

Even then it was clear that governments all over the world, led by the WHO (A: AT the United Nations.), were in the grip of a hysterical panic over swine flu.

Our own government was holding emergency meetings in its 'crisis bunker' (A: That's the underground bunker.) off Whitehall. (A: In London.)

The BBC Today programme wheeled on a WHO 'expert' to predict that 40 per cent of Britons would catch swine flu, while citing another unnamed 'expert' as predicting that up to 1.2 million of us could die.

A similar panic had seized politicians in America, when just one child died after a family holiday in Mexico (A: One child.) - even though this compared with (A: And they give the wrong statistics because I read the article too that you never get 36,000 people dying a year. They always say the same thing when they're trying to flog the flu shot.) the 36,000 Americans who die each year from more conventional strains of flu.

Yet eight months later it was being reported by scientists that swine flue is only a tenth as virulent as ordinary flu(A: It's milder than ordinary flu. Most folk don't know they've even had it.), and only one-100th as virulent as that Spanish flu at the end of World War I.

In other words, swine flu - just like the bird flu which we were told by a senior WHO (A: At the United Nations.) official in 2005 was going to kill 150 million people worldwide (the true death toll turned out to be barely 200 (A: And that was all in areas, as I've said before, that traditionally drink the blood of the chicken before you cook it.)) - has predictably turned out to be yet another example of that all-too-familiar and very dangerous disease of our time, the 'scare phenomenon'.

Three years ago, with a food safety expert, Dr Richard North, I wrote a book called Scared To Death, a detailed study showing how scare after scare in the past 20 years has rocketed through the headlines, costing us all billions, before it was eventually revealed that they had been blown up out of all proportion and, in many cases, had no real justification at all.

Based on years of research, we traced the history of a whole sequence of such panics, ranging from those over salmonella in eggs (A: Remember that one? Oh, you can't eat eggs now, there's salmonella in it.) and BSE in beef to the Millennium Bug that was supposedly going to bring civilisation to a halt at midnight on December 31, 1999, as half the world's computers (A: …were supposed to…) crashed.

That particular panic cost an estimated $300billion(A: The Y2K nonsense.) before it was discovered that the countries which hadn't spent fortunes on sorting out their computers fared no worse than those that had.

The purpose of our book was to show how consistently these scares follow an identifiable pattern.

They invariably begin with some misreading of the scientific evidence (A: On purpose, I would add to that.), which then gets picked up and inflated into some major threat to human health or well being.

But the tipping point of any scare, the moment when it begins to create serious damage, is when politicians and governments get involved, buying the exaggerated threat (A: They are more than buying, they get their pockets filled.) wholesale and responding with a deluge of measures which end up costing us all billions of pounds.

Do you remember our health minister Edwina Currie in 1988 setting off that panic over salmonella in eggs, which was supposedly going to kill thousands of people because the bacteria were somehow getting inside the eggs they ate for breakfast?

Few headlines greeted the government's admission four years later that salmonella was not getting inside eggs after all and that whatever else had caused a temporary rise in salmonella poisoning, it wasn't eggs.

But by then the damage was done and more than 5,000 small egg producers had been driven out of business. (A: The same thing happened with the stuff with the H1N1. Chickens carry this stuff; it's been here for millions of years with them. They killed off millions of hens across Canada, in British Columbia especially, over this panic nonsense. Have you ever wondered why they are going for the food supply? At first they went for the fish; oh, there is mercury in it; can't eat the fish. The PROTEIN SUPPLY. Then the BSE, remember the bovine problem they were going to have, the brain eating disease, the spongiform encephalitis they called it. That was nonsense as well, after they destroyed the WHOLE CATTLE INDUSTRY; pigs, everything, went up in pyramids of smoke, the most horrific thing. Then they went after the eggs. It's all PROTEIN folks. They're bringing in a greenie, vegetarian world, where you're going to eat Monsanto's poisonous, noxious stuff and you'll be much dumber than you are now, believe you me.)

In 1996, when the greatest food scare of all exploded over BSE (A: That's the mad cow disease.), front-page headlines greeted the suggestion by the government's chief scientist John Pattison that the death toll from CJD (A: Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease.) caught by eating beef could within a few years reach 500,000.

A year later, scarcely any attention at all was paid to Dr Pattison's confession that he had now revised his figure downwards to just (A: maybe…) '100'.

But by this time a flood of government and EU regulations were costing us all an estimated £7billion.

Again and again we have seen this pattern repeating itself, from SARS (A: That was such a fiasco.) and dioxins to the confusion between different types of asbestos, costing more than £100billion in lawsuits alone - and the one lesson which comes out from them all, loud and clear, is that our modern world has become far too prone to getting these supposed threats out of all proportion. (A: It's amazing. You know we get all these businesses profiting incredibly from it. It's the greatest trick in the book. Terrify the public, you're all going to die, but here's the antidote; we just happen to sell it; it will be in short supply so it's going to be awfully expensive. Over and over and over again.)

Exactly as I predicted last April, the panic over swine flu has provided yet another very expensive example of the pattern, showing features all too familiar from all those other scares which have already run their absurdly damaging and unnecessary course.

Of course, governments must be prepared to meet any genuine threat to our health and well-being.

But as history painfully shows, we have become far too quick to over-react to dangers which too often turn out either to have been wildly exaggerated or never to have existed at all.

The real problem is that too many people have a vested interest in talking up these panics beyond what the evidence can support.

It's not just the economic sector. Definitely they are right up there but there is also a sociological and political agenda behind this as well folks… as they bring you in to their socialized society. Rationing WILL come and mandatory sterilization WILL come with these fanatics at the top. You could go on and on and on about the farce that we think is reality, which most folk take as reality. The farce, you could go on and on and on and on. They've no sooner got one panic over then they get you with another one. This is a technique that's being used against the world, especially at this day and age, this particular time, to give more power to the United Nations and all its departments, like the World Health Organization, as they rise up to be the world government that it was intended to be in the first place.

From Raw Story…

Obama received $20 million from healthcare industry in 2008 campaign
(A: That's like big pharma and stuff… $20 million. Of course that doesn't influence anything folks. It doesn't either give you the clue that all this farce we've been through recently was planned a while ago. Could it be? Oh, no, that would be stretching credulity wouldn't it?)
By Brad Jacobson / Tuesday, January 12th, 2010

While some sunlight has been shed on the hefty sums shoveled into congressional campaign coffers in an effort to influence the Democrats' massive healthcare bill, little attention has been focused on the far larger sums received by President Barack Obama while he was a candidate in 2008.

A new figure, based on an exclusive analysis created for Raw Story by the Center for Responsive Politics, shows that President Obama received a staggering $20,175,303 from the healthcare industry during the 2008 election cycle, nearly three times the amount of his presidential rival John McCain. McCain took in $7,758,289, the Center found.

The new figure, obtained by Raw Story through an independent custom research request performed by the Center for Responsive Politics -- a nonprofit, nonpartisan group that tracks money in politics -- is the most comprehensive breakdown yet available of healthcare industry contributions to Obama during the 2008 election cycle.

Currently, the Center's website shows that Obama received $19,462,986 from the health sector, which includes health professionals ($11.7m), health services/HMOs ($1.4m), hospitals/nursing homes ($3.3m) (A: Which are big business.) and pharmaceuticals/health products ($2.1m). Miscellaneous health donations (from which Obama received $860,411) are also factored into the current total health sector numbers but are not accessible on the site.

Health insurance industry contributions, however, are not included within the Center's current health sector totals. Rather, contributions from the health insurance industry are contained within the site's finance and insurance sector. Seeking a more complete total, the Center culled health and accident insurance donations from this sector (for which Obama received $712,317) and combined them with his existing health sector total ($19,462,986) to arrive at his healthcare industry total ($20,175,303). (A: Of course this was… there's no string attached, you understand, in politics. I mean, no, no, no, there are no strings ever attached to anything. It's just, well, you know, if I get in, if you do something wrong, I might not go along with you; I've got be up front about that. I'm sure that's said VERY frequently by all politicians. What a farce we live in. What an utter, utter farce we live in. They call this living.)

The thing is too, why is it up to a site like the Raw Story? Why isn't in the major media coming out with all this stuff? Well they don't want you to know. Who do you think they major media works for? Do you know the ads that THEY get from pharma and health and all the rest of it? Media is an ESSENTIAL ARM OF GOVERNMENT because they give to YOU what becomes most peoples' reality. Perception becomes reality for most people.

I was talking to someone in a hospital in New York last night and guess what? They're already implementing this health care plan. It wasn't Obama's idea. Hillary tried to get that through years ago. It was on the agenda obviously. It really is to bring in the bare-bones health care like Britain's got or Canada where you die before you can get an x-ray, maybe wait 2 or 3 years for something. Mind you, if you want to be sterilized they will do it very quickly; in you go, poom, done… it cuts the population. This particular person in New York, they just closed down the whole surgical floor of the hospital and they're leasing it out to, what they call a "hospice," an exit home where you die off. They withdraw your food and your water and if you are lucky and you bribe somebody in the right place they might change the bed linen once in a while as you die off. That's what they're doing now. They're already implementing it. Now there will be a few high-tech hospitals left, very, very ultra expensive, but the rest, we can't afford to get into but the big boys will. They will make sure that will happen.

Remember, the World Health Organization in its own charter says that they guarantee the most basic, BASIC health care to every citizen of the world. Remember, being a SOCIALIST organization, they are EUGENICALLY MINDED. They believe in a high-class system. They don't like to use the word 'class.' It's your NECESSITY TO SOCIETY they like to call it. Necessity to society, are you UP there or DOWN there? That's how YOU are LABELED. In Britain, and they've had this since about the 80s, that little checklist at the bottom of your bed there, the board with all your little details on it, they mark you down in categories, A, B, C, and so on, about who's to be resuscitated and who is not to be resuscitated. If two guys in a cardiac ward both go into arrest at the same time, they look at the board and it will tell you which one to try and resuscitate and which one to let go according to their status and their value to society. THAT'S SOCIAL HEALTH CARE.

If folk haven't noticed the totalitarian system we are IN and I don't know how they can't notice it, with police wearing combat boots, all given to them BEFORE 9/11 happened. See, everything works and is set up in advance. Now the cops are arresting folk that use their cell phone photography who record the cops arresting folk. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about don't, whatever you do, photograph police arresting people or even interviewing people because you'll get arrested for doing so. It's been going on for years. This is one instance that happened about 2 or 3 years ago.

Police fight cellphone recordings
Witnesses taking audio of officers arrested, charged with illegal surveillance
Daniel Rowinski, New England Center For Investigative Reporting | January 12, 2010 / The Boston Globe

Simon Glik, a lawyer, was walking down Tremont Street in Boston when he saw three police officers struggling to extract a plastic bag from a teenager's mouth. Thinking their force seemed excessive for a drug arrest, Glik pulled out his cellphone and began recording.

Within minutes, Glik said, he was in handcuffs.

"One of the officers asked me whether my phone had audio recording capabilities,'' Glik, 33, said recently of the incident, which took place in October 2007. Glik acknowledged that it did, and then, he said, "my phone was seized, and I was arrested.''

The charge? Illegal electronic surveillance. (A: It's illegal to photograph police.)

Jon Surmacz, 34, experienced a similar situation. Thinking that Boston police officers were unnecessarily rough while breaking up a holiday party in Brighton he was attending in December 2008, he took out his cellphone and began recording.

Police confronted Surmacz, a webmaster at Boston University. He was arrested and, like Glik, charged with illegal surveillance.

There are no hard statistics for video recording arrests. But the experiences of Surmacz and Glik highlight what civil libertarians call a troubling misuse of the state's wiretapping lawto stifle the kind of street-level oversight that cellphone and video technology make possible.

"The police apparently do not want witnesses to what they do in public,'' said Sarah Wunsch, a staff attorney with the American Civil Liberties Union of Massachusetts, who helped to get the criminal charges against Surmacz dismissed.

Boston police spokeswoman (A: That's public relations or management perception, if you don't know.) Elaine Driscoll rejected the notion that police are abusing the law to block citizen oversight, saying the department trains officers about the wiretap law. "If an individual is inappropriately interfering with an arrest that could cause harm to an officer or another individual, an officer's primary responsibility is to ensure the safety of the situation,'' she said. (A: Right. So you could be photographing the cops, you could be 100 yards away, but are interfering with the arrest and putting the officers' lives at risk, you see. Utter rubbish. MANAGEMENT PERCEPTION. That's what they do. They take something that's really happening and warp it around to alter your perception of something.)

In 1968, Massachusetts became a "two-party'' consent state, one of 12 currently in the country. Two-party consent means that all parties to a conversation must agree to be recorded on a telephone or other audio device; otherwise, the recording of conversation is illegal. (A: So they're using this.) The law, intended to protect the privacy rights of individuals, appears to have been triggered by a series of high-profile cases involving private detectives who were recording people without their consent.

In arresting people such as Glik and Surmacz, police are saying that they have not consented to being recorded, that their privacy rights have therefore been violated, and that the citizen action was criminal. (A: These are cops talking. THEIR privacy rights have been violated. They're supposed to be working FOR the public, aren't they? The only watchdog there is, happens to BE the public.)

I wonder how long it will be in this world police state before they take reprisals when something happens and they can't find the culprit and just grab a dozen of us off the street and shoot us. Do you think I'm kidding?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Solar Shield Discussed at Summit

Government to dispose of 1 Billion Pound's Worth of Flu Vaccine

Obama got 20,000,000 Dollars from Health Industry for Campaign

Police Arrest People Video Recording Arrests

Jan. 14, 2010 (#492)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 14th 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and that way you can download the latest shows. These are all the official sites I have; anything outside of this isn't mine. I often get complaints that they can't get audio and so on. I go through all my audio shows and I find out it's not my site and someone else is rebroadcasting it. These are the official sites: [listed above].

I always go right into the pitch at the beginning because I don't like to do pitches throughout the show, although it would catch you unawares and you'd have to listen right through; most folk miss the first 5 minutes. This is the tin can 5 minutes where I've got to say to you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't get backed by sponsors, etc. The ads on the show are paid by advertisers that I don't even know and it goes straight to RBN to pay for this air time, their staff, their expenses, and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com web site, buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale and you can also donate if you want to. [Ordering and donation options listed above]. The US can go to the post office and get an INTERNATIONAL postal money order. That's the PINK INTERNATIONAL one, the communist one; we're all socialist now. The green one is for internal US only so don't walk out with the green one. For those that get the disks burned and lots get the disks burned and passed to them because they don't like the computer, and I don't blame them, it's an awful hassle, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Well, that's my tin can shaking away there. It's very, very tinny indeed, there's not much in it so it's up to you to help fill it up a little bit and I can get some better equipment on the go if that's the case.

Remember too, keeping informed about the feed, I know that some people are on slower speeds and they get breaks on this live feed. I get it with XplorNet although I'm paying for high speed. They've cut me back deliberately and they've told me so. Anyone who wonders why or that it's all my fault, or that I haven't looked into different programs, NO, they have actually told me so, that they've cut me back. They said it was unfair use even though I actually put up less today than I have done in the past. So, if you are on a live feed and get breaks and your buffer can't keep up and it drops, it's maybe because you are on a lower speed. If there's anyone on the higher speed and gets the same problem, let me know and I'll try to figure out what the problems happen to be. I'll be back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This is the century of change. I keep reminding people that academia and higher politics have been pushing this for an awful long time, that the 21st century would be the century for change. Those in academia and the social sciences and the different disciplines as they call it, knew what it was all about. It was to bring in a new worldwide social system, a planned society, with all the better people running the world and telling everybody else what to do, how to live, and if you should breed and shouldn't breed, and all the rest of it. It really is coming into a dictatorial type system.

We see that already in various new articles. In fact they're releasing more and more news articles all the time so that we get the message. We do adapt to whatever we're given. We gradually adapt and everything becomes normalin no time at all. It's quite surprising. It's true enough that we are the MOST ADAPTABLE species on the planet; we really, really are. Those at the top know this. The big social movements, if you want to call them that, even though they're generally funded by the biggest bankers on the planet, planned all of this an awful long time ago and to bring in what they thought would be a tidy system with a REDUCED population. They use what we now call 'futurists' to guide them, people who look at trends and where the world could be going and how the economy could be going, and all that kind of stuff, and they even analyze what society is for, what do the populations of the countries really have in common, what's their purpose.

Everything in academia must have a purpose. At one time you could be alive just for the sake of being alive and that was good enough, but not anymore. Now you must have a social purpose in the big machine. That really is what socialism is about. Many people follow socialism and they still think there's a – they do, they really do – think there's a war between left and right and because of that they never clue in to the big picture or the dialectic that's being used to guide us along this path towards a conquered planet, from one point of view, and from another point of view, a tidy planet, all tidied up and neat.

If you go into the writings of Karl Marx for instance, he went into all of this, all the different disciplines of economy, economics and the purpose of humans IN the economic system, even working out to an industrial age from an agricultural age, feudalism, all that stuff, all the way up to the industrial times. Then we're into the scientific times, the technological times now, and right down to what kind of populations should be sustained on the planet. People can't quite get it through their heads that there is NO left and right wing on this. It's all one big movement because of the funding they get.

Why would the biggest foundations on the planet, that are owned by the big boys like the Rockefellers with trillions of dollars to dispose of to their NGOs – Non Governmental Organizations – why would they be funding what seems to be left wing NGOs? Why? Why would multi trillionaires fund left wing NGOs? It's because with every law that they get passed, and it's all to do with laws. (The people who run this world are FANATICAL about all kinds of laws right down to tiny, minute laws and almost sub-laws and all the rest of it.) A world run by laws and rules, going back an awful long time; it's in the NATURE actually of the organization that runs this. They are very good, very, very good today and have been through the 20th century of ALTERING PERCEPTION.

Bernays, who did propaganda and who was supposedly – I don't really believe that he was solely responsible – but he certainly was big in showing the US Presidents and the commerce how to motivate people through unconscious desires and he helped create the consumer society. Why was that? They had to build up American to be great for a while, while they conquered the world before they were brought down into the system that they helped create. He liked the name propaganda; the term was okay with him and eventually it went into marketing and public relations. You still see today, when they have spokesmen from the police societies or whomever, they always go through a public relations officer, which is just a propaganda officer, someone who can spin it off into an acceptable form for the public's ears. They also call it perception management. If you've got some kind of product that you cannot sell or move, or even an idea in politics, you bring in those who deal with perception management and they will alter how the public will receive THAT perception of whatever it is you are trying to sell to them. Be it an idea or a product, it doesn't matter.

Very old sciences come into play because knowledge is never thrown away down through the ages. It's COLLECTED by academia and people study it in the sciences today and they USE it on the public. They think that's okay. It's like politics, I cannot believe that people sit back and truly believe what they are being told by ANY party. They all use perception management, every party does; they are run by specialists. There is not a politician out there that will give an off-the-cuff speech anymore. All they can do is read the scripts written by professional scriptwriters. And they're interchangeable; the politicians in front are interchangeable. I think it was about a year ago Steven Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, came up on the carpet because his scriptwriter – supposedly, this is the story they peddled to the public – his main scriptwriter was short of time and so he borrowed a speech given by the Prime Minister of Australia. Up on YouTube they have a split screen there where you can see both Prime Ministers, the one of Australia and the one of Canada, going through the exact same speech. People really still look for honesty and direction from politics. I cannot figure out why; I really, really can't. This is the norm across the world, this kind of management of politicians.

Our perceptions can be altered gradually or quickly. War time is the best time, as Carroll Quigley said, we can get more done in 5 years of warfare on a social change scale than we can in 50 years of peace using propaganda. During war or this war on terror - it's the same thing; it's a worldwide war – then the governments can EXPAND and EXPAND and EXPAND, which they have – if you've notice they've been doing – until there is so many different departments you'd have to spend a career going through them all just to learn them. That again falls right in line with what I'm talking about with Marx and Engels and all these characters, a planned society where there is an agency dealing with every part of human interaction. That's what it's about.

From not so long ago, people had for an awful long time believed they had rights. They believed they had rights because they came from a God or a deity or something, whatever they believed in, whatever their religion happened to be.

Mainstream religions couldn't back off because it was the main tenants of their belief system that human beings were spiritual beings and therefore you couldn't just walk around as Nobility and slaughter folk, which of course was often done. Often too, the religious people turned a blind eye because they were into politics themselves. But at least the IDEA was there where you had rights and freedoms and people couldn't shove you around.

The idea of having private property was pretty novel for the ordinary people. It was a novel concept that came out really during the American Revolution. They knew from going over history that if you didn't have property then you are at the mercy of landlords who can boot you out at any time and put you on the street, or let you starve, or whatever it happens to be. But if you had property, technically no one could put a lien on it. If you own something, then you own it. You either own it or you don't own it. You can't own something AND pay taxes, actually own the house, having paid off your mortgage, and then get kicked out because you can't afford the taxes… you don't own it the first place then. So that was got around as well because there didn't used to be property taxes. That was your safeguard in life. Through depressions you could feed yourself if you had a bit of land and survive and no one could kick you off. Now during a so-called – they call them recessions now, they don't like the D word, depression – now they just kick you off anyway, whether you happen to have paid off the house of not; it doesn't matter.

Folk can still hold this double-think in their head at the same time. All the real estate merchants keep saying, do you want your own home; oh, look at this wonderful home. It's always 'YOUR'… well, it's not yours is it? If it's yours, it's yours outright, bottom line. The government now of course, through all the greening movement – very good con, that one – can come in an inspect, through the United Nations agencies, and every country now has a United Nations agency that goes around areas and inspects rural homes and other homes in suburbs, for upgrades into the proper codes. And they keep changing the codes so no one could possibly get up there. There are a hundred different ways they are using to get you OFF the land.

The future they promise to bring in was always to do with no private property. NO PRIVATE PROPERTY. Only the elite would technically have the USE of their big castles and their big mansions and all the rest of it and the public would pay for the upkeep of it. It's a great deal. So they wouldn't have to worry about paying the servants or replace things getting stolen or broken like Plato said all that time ago. They all quote Plato on this, with his book The Republic and the Guardian Class. They can simply live like Kings and since they are ruling the public, part of their payoff is to have their massive homes, maybe 2 or 3 across the world, maintained for them. That's the future they are bringing in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Our perceptions are managed and we adapt into new systems all the time, all the time. Fashions, music, how we perceive the world, and the fact that we all know we're global now, although no one really thought through the whole process of what it meant. You just gradually adapt to the repetition that they keep giving you.

We listen to all this stuff about the new society, as they call it. The new society. We watched them put up the cameras in all countries. We watched them, in fact they tell us they monitor everything on the internet and really that's why they gave it to us, so everyone is predictable… everyone is predictable. That's Google's main function is to collect data on everyone. We adapt to the new norms of everything. At one time people used to get married to have children and now we don't. Children are killed; that's what abortion means, you kill something. See again, something really is what it is or it isn't. How could it be what it is and it's spun off into a different viewpoint by perception management? That's what done it, perception management. It suits the elites' plan, going back to Marx and all the rest of it, about planned societies, planned populations. Nice and tidy.

Folk jump even at the socialized medicine. I know it's a great idea. If we lived in a real world with decent people running it, sure, absolutely, it would be darn wonderful, but it was never set up to be that. You can't mix medicine with politics. When politics is involved, you've got a social agenda and we know what their social agenda is. They always start off the social medicine in countries, and they're often very good to start, but within 10 years they cut back and cut back and cut back until all you can get is the social policy ones like vasectomies, abortions and tubal ligations. Now they're pushing in the socialized countries for end-of-life termination, they've got all different kinds of nice phrases for it, because it's cheaper that way. It's all economics. That's the hard truth, it's economics.

We also, again, through years and years of Hollywood distorting and altering the cultures – that was part of what Hollywood was set up for, that was the main part of it – we view everything in a completely different way when it comes to sexuality. Everything, completely turned upside down on its head and we're supposed to see it the NEW way. Why should we see it, why should anyone want to see a new way? Why shouldn't you see it by your own conclusions and perceptions?We've been trained not to believe in ourselves. We've been trained to believe the experts, exactly what Brzezinski said in his own book, his last book they printed. He said that the people will be unable to think for themselves, they will only be able to parrot what the media gives them from the previous day's news.

Here's how a good spin… It shows you how perception management is put across. It's from the Toronto Star. Now, the Star always took the part of the con game, the left and the right. They were the left because the 'rising star' is the left. It used to be the Sun because the sun, as the brightest light, was the right. Everything is symbolic and it plays a game. That's why you had a white star on American aircraft up to the present time, the white star. Then you have the red star on the communist ones. Both 5-pointed, by no mistake either. So it's the Toronto Star…
Take joy in the liberation of new airport scans
(Alan: What a good spin this is, isn't it?)
Some see an increment of human liberation in new airport security
(A: Do you understand what I'm talking about, how your minds are bent and twisted and all the rest of it.)
January 10, 2010 / Sarah Barmak / Toronto Star

It's an ad any young lad who read superhero comic books before the 1980s will remember fondly.

A boy wearing thick black glasses gazes at a lady, lines going from his eyes to her body. Outside his field of vision, the lady is dressed; within his field of vision her clothes have magically become see-through. (A: This is a standard technique by the way, imagine…, picture… They use this in all kinds of cognitive lecturing and motivational courses that they do. Imagine… It's like in the realm of fantasy and they're talking about something that's going to affect you.)

"X-Ray Specs! See the bones in your hand, see through clothes!" a slogan would say, alongside an order form.

The glasses didn't work; the x-ray effect was an optical illusion. But perhaps fuzzy, warm memories of the ad surfaced in the minds of some this week as the federal government announced plans to install millimetre wave body scanners in Canadian airports. (A: Is that what you thought? You went back to being a child reading a comic book and seeing through a woman's clothing and you remembered it very fondly? Is that what really passed through your mind? They're giving you a concept and a precept to begin the whole thing.)

Some have seen the technology, which produces a three-dimensional image of passengers' naked bodies, including an outline of their genitals, as overly intrusive.

But many others don't seem to care. (A: Many don't seem to care.) Isn't nudity an ingrained part of our culture, after all? (A: Well it certainly is now with TV and everything. It didn't used to be. I'll read some more of this particular article to show you how the spin is done in perception management after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Someone just told me that there is crackling on the phone line but I can hear nothing on my end at all so it's not here; it's the one that's being broadcast that's crackling. Getting back to this article here, it says here about getting us used to nudity; nudity is a good thing now. It says…

Isn't nudity an ingrained part of our culture, after all?

A number of naked-friendly phenomena (A: 'naked-friendly', you see the terminology that's used here by marketers? Here's one that's naked-friendly…) – YouPorn.com, low-rise jeans, nude beaches, micro-bikinis – have arguably worked to demolish old angst about private parts. At the very least, the angst has shifted from the question, "Does this show too much?" to, "Will I look hot?" (A: Who gave you all that? Remember what Plato says, the culture industry uses drama – that's Hollywood now of course – it also used, and Plato called it, the fashion industry. All that time ago… INDUSTRY. He says, the people emulate, they imitate, what they see.)

The American Association For Nude Recreation has already endorsed the body scans with great enthusiasm. (A: I wonder how much of a kickback they got for that, or is it just bare-faced liars, I don't know.) A press release they sent this week declared that security is "more important than parochial concerns over a scanned image of a clothed body."

"We here think that it's a great idea, and not because we're nudists," elaborates Carolyn Hawkins.

But you are nudists, right? "I think it's going to change how (people) think about things," she says.

Indeed. Or maybe the scanners are already at home in a more body-conscious era.

"My neighbours get a better show from (us) changing with the curtains open . . . clearly we don't care about nudity much," said one Facebook user on a discussion thread about the body scans. (A: They can make this up about anybody can't they… to get their message across.)

Some feel that getting a body scan would be less invasive than other security measures that already exist. "At the end of the day, isn't an agent (and other passengers) seeing all your personal effects on the x-ray just as intrusive?" (A: There's a bit of a difference between seeing something in your pockets or a woman's purse than your BODY getting shown off isn't it?) says Ben Rowlandson, who logged 100,000 kilometres last year in air travel for his work in the technology industry.

Even if many Canadian fliers shrug at the idea that an anonymous government drone will see a blue-coloured facsimiles of their genitalia, many certainly will not. (A: Really? Really? I wonder where the poll was for this. It hasn't been done has it?)

"There may be younger people who feel, `Who cares,' but older people, they may feel uncomfortable," says professor David J. Brennan, who researches eating disorders and body image at the University of Toronto.

Others with stricter standards of modesty, such as Orthodox Jewish and Muslim women, may also balk at the technology.

"Knowing and understanding our community(A: Here we go again.), there will be those who will feel very uncomfortable, and will opt for the pat-down if necessary," says Wahida Valiante, chair and national president of the Canadian Islamic Congress.

For others, however, this may just turn out to be another incentive to break out the bikini wax. (A: It's all fun isn't it? Maybe they'll all strip off… Why bother with the machines when you can just strip off and have a laugh at each other? But there you go. There's one last thing I'll just read here…)

Perhaps the good Government of Canada is unwittingly inspiring whole new genre of porn. (A: Yeah, well, what else is it? But it's okay; it's all just good clean fun.)

I'll go to the callers now. I think there's Justin from Washington. Are you there Justin?

Justin: I was calling you tonight to inquire a little bit about the origins of vaccination. I've been doing a little bit of research and it's taken me, so far, back to the early 17th century. I was wondering if you know anything about where it was originally used. I understand Cotton Mather got the idea supposedly from a slave who said that he'd been shot up with the smallpox virus in his home country, and came from it.

Alan: If you back even further you'll find that it was the Moslems, it was Islam that were the most advanced people in all sciences for hundreds of years. They found out the people who had different kind of plagues, if they got a pustule for instance, in the healing phase, when they were recovering, then for some reason – we know now why it is. You've got white corpuscles in there fighting the bacterium and you've got the bacterium dying and some dead living tissue. They knew that if they scraped that, they could actually scratch someone else with that particular stuff. They didn't know why. They just knew that someone in recovery had these particular types of pustules or the recovering medium was in their blood and if they took a little scratch of that and scratched it on someone else, that could give someone protection. You find this if you go into the writings of Benjamin Franklin. He was the one who introduced the concept to America. He also backed that up, that it was Islam that had been so far ahead, even hundreds of years before that, that gave them the idea.

Justin: Alright. That is interesting. So for hundreds of years they were actually using it?

Alan: They knew that. If you go into the era in Islam where there was a massive renaissance in the Middle Ages, they were the leaders of the world's medicine right up into the 19th century. In fact many of their operations, even on cataracts, were done in the Middle Ages. They gathered data and education, learning from all over the world; it was called the Great Learning Period. They spent incredible money on scribes and people who would get foreign books, translate them – they actually call it the Translation Period in Islam – and they had the most advanced knowledge of all kinds of medicines across the known world of that time. They did use this scratching of the skin method on people who had recovered after fevers or illnesses or plagues and they knew that for some reason there was something in that person's system now that could help immunize people who hadn't got the disease. That's where Franklin got his idea from.

Justin: I did a little bit of research and he was keen on a person named… I can't remember the name; the research was a while back. From what I understand, it seems to me when I was looking at it, that you know how vaccinations and our food and water supply is all used to nullify our higher consciousness. It was my understanding from what I was looking at, that they have been using this practice of vaccination probably as one of the primary ways of achieving this, even going back to the original inoculations, seeing as how they were used in combo with the curing regimens where they feed people mercury for weeks at a time.

Alan: That's the difference. That is the difference from taking someone's white corpuscles right from their body to another person. They had the KEY of the antidote you might say to that infection. When pharma gets involved that's in a different genre all together. Pharmacology goes into its own way of doing things and with its mercury and various other things. Big pharma definitely is a big part of the dumbing down process. You cannot look at autism and all the other diseases we have today and look at the charts of introduction of the different inoculations, they skyrocketed from the 50s onwards. Autism from the 70s onwards, skyrocketed. It goes along with the more inoculations they get, the worse and the more problems we end up having. So you are quite right. It definitely is pharmacology as opposed to the oldest methods. The problem with the old methods too, is that supposing you wanted to inoculate an army by this scratch method, if someone had syphilis, you could pass it on to them all.

Justin: I understand that during the Civil War the South actually got hit pretty hard because they had a contaminated vaccination supply.

Alan: Yes.

Justin: They ended up giving some 20,000 total soldiers syphilis.

Alan: I'm sure that happened in every country. Big pharmacology, as I say, is such an incredibly big, big business. To be honest with you, I cannot see where health mixes with big money. It just doesn't go together… or politics for that matter. It's a thing on its own. It's a sacred thing, health care. You can't mix one or the other without it being corrupted.

Justin: Which has been the case obviously for a long time now.

Alan: Absolutely. Especially when you… There's a video up there. I might still have the link. It was on the CBC a few years ago. You see Dr. Salk in it with his team on the polio vaccine AND the staff that worked with him. They interview Salk and the staff. They all admitted that they KNEW, they knew that the simian virus 40, its only purpose is to cause cancer; that's all they could find out about it… that it causes cancers. They knew it was in every shot. What they claimed was they thought the benefits outweighed the risks. Now, how could you possibly say that after giving millions of people cancers? How could you possibly say that?

Justin: It's like you said Alan, they obviously… You can't let them say that, or play off like well, they just made a mistake or this is the science of today and things like that. They knew that they were going to be killing people and in significant numbers.

Alan: Again too, see there is always a tie-in. We must go into these guys' histories. Dr. Salk was a member of the World Eugenic Society. All of his papers, before he came out as the big hero for polio, had written so many papers on the need to depopulate the planet, drastically with its numbers. He was also into the fittest should survive and all this kind of stuff; he was a total Darwinist. Suddenly, he becomes the champion, he wants to help you… he wants to help you. He actually gave interviews because people quizzed him on that. How come you come from the guy who is advocating killing off all the weak and all the rest of it and the infirm and depopulating the planet, to becoming the world's savior? Of course, he hums and haws around that particular question. But it's the same with them all. We don't quite get it; there IS a eugenics program AT WORK. Bertrand Russell was a part of those teams and he also said the same thing, that we shall use the needle, as well, to make a compliant, obedient population.

Justin: That is interesting. I had no idea that he was a part of the eugenics society but it makes perfect sense obviously. I basically presume that anyone who is into the vaccination industry in general, at the top, is big on eugenics.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely and I'm certain, to be honest with you, we won't see the effects of all these flu injections for maybe 10 years and suddenly there will be another plague of big cancers and unknown cancers and new types of cancers and they will put it down to well, we're just stunned, we don't know what's causing it. But they will know darned well.

Justin: It's just interesting. There are so many levels that they hit us on. You've got the fluoride in the water that's known to cause bone issues and then look at all the people who come down with arthritis and osteoporosis…

Alan: Exactly. Arthritis now, you even have juvenile arthritis as one of the highest climbing diseases of the youth. It never existed before, now it's common. In fact, once it becomes common, no one questions it… oh, it's common. You have people getting asthmas in their 40s, all kinds of lung disorders because a lot of these inoculations, especially the adjuvants that are put into them, attack the alveolar tissue especially towards the edge, the outsides of the lungs there. Young children, they don't even mature those outside parts of the epithelial cells, they don't even mature into full-blown… so they're always short of breath, etc. This is from the shots and it's known. IT IS KNOWN about this. That is a known side effect of the adjuvants.

Justin: It really just… It blows my mind, the level on which they are hitting us through these vaccinations presently; it just gets bigger and bigger. I was looking at papers online and they mentioned, can't remember where they mentioned it. It was for a patent for a infertility vaccine, an injection deliberately designed to cause infertility and they said that 2 of the ingredients would be a polysorbate-80 in addition with the squalene and then what do you have today? Well, you've got these 9-year-old girls getting their shot of the Gardasil which has the polysorbate in addition to what's in the other vaccines and then you get these new flu shots that have squalene in them. That's one plus one and you've got 2 which is…

Alan: How could you possibly see a coalition of big pharma and the government – which we've had our whole lives by the way – who have a policy of depopulation but at the same time they want to keep you healthy. Personally, I think we should be a little bit suspicious.

Justin: They found a balance it seems, because obviously their agenda isn't or hasn't been to kill us. It's mostly just been to kind of cut off a little bit of our higher consciousness and capacity to take in a lot of data and remember it and then put it together and then form action out of that.

Alan: Although, when you look at the studies of cancers now… See at one time you could categorize cancers; there weren't SO many of them. Today there are new types of cancers all the time. In fact the surgeons don't even bother giving them names; they've never seen things like it. Every day there is something new. This again, is part of the process so there are people dying off. An awful lot of people are dying off because of all this stuff. I'm sure it's right on queue. They probably knew exactly how many years that they would take to die and it's bringing down the population. That is part of the plan. The World Health Organization screams every year, too many people, got to depopulate. Then they tell you how infertile… that's another side effect of it by the way, is infertility of males. Not just the bisphenol-A but also the inoculations as well, which the big boys talked about using for sterilization 60 years ago.

Justin: It really does, all of this, it's just mind bogglingly intelligent, the forces behind it. It's sad. I try to understand it's a little bit of abstract, almost, appreciation for what has occurred over the past couple hundred or since the beginning of time probably, is how it's working out but…

Alan: Again too, see, when they have wars on terror, wars on poverty, wars on… these guys mean it. They have a war on something… When they had the League of Nations they said that the greatest threat to the world – and their plan by the way, which was to be a socialist ordered society – was overpopulation and they set up the Department of Population Control back in 1919. That blossomed into the United Nations and they still have the same department. What do we think that they are there for? They don't meet all the time, full time employees, making wish lists of how to depopulate the planet… It's more than a wish list, you see.

Justin: It's absurd. It really is because here we are, all these humans, and our leaders are saying openly that they are trying to kill us but we just go about our day to day, whatever, just going to watch TV and try to calm down and…

Alan: Well, Bertrand Russell did say that, that they would use the needle and they also said they would make a compliant, obedient population. And every child who gets the measles, mumps and rubella and all the other injections they get at a very early age, they come down with a fever. The fever is centered in the head – in the head is your brain – and when you get a fever somewhere that means that brain cells, the cell tissue is dying off. Now they admit from Porton Down, the big establishment of warfare in Britain, that they can target any part of the brain, through chemicals or bio-warfare viruses, etc, they can target ANY particular part of the brain that they wish to and they've had that knowledge for years and years. See, it's our inability to accept the fact that people would actually go ahead and do it, even though the evidence is all there that allows them to carry on. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm sure the buzz around all the different stations is on about President Obama's regulatory czar, the guy who is in charge of the Department of Information. We actually have a DEPARTMENT of Information, just like Big Brother, Orwell. So this Cass Sunstein is the new czar and he's quite a character. You can look him up on Wikipedia and all his theories. I'll put up a link on my site at the end of the show where you can see a paper he wrote for Harvard a couple of years ago about conspiracy theorists and how they would have to take down all the conspiracy theorists. This article that I'm going to read now is by Aaron Klein, World Net Daily.

Top Obama czar: Infiltrate all 'conspiracy theorists'
Presidential adviser wrote about crackdown on expressing opinions
WorldNetDaily Exclusive / Thursday, January 14, 2010 / By Aaron Klein

In a lengthy academic paper, President Obama's regulatory czar, Cass Sunstein, argued the U.S. government should ban "conspiracy theorizing." (A: To ban it.)

Among the beliefs Sunstein would ban is advocating that the theory of global warming is a deliberate fraud. (A: So I guess they'd lock us all up.)

Sunstein also recommended the government send agents to infiltrate "extremists (A: Now, isn't that a conspiracy in itself? A conspiracy? Here's a guy up with Obama's groups, he recommends the government to send agents to infiltrate extremists…) who supply conspiracy theories" to disrupt the efforts of the "extremists" to propagate their theories.

In a 2008 Harvard law paper, "Conspiracy Theories," Sunstein and co-author Adrian Vermeule, a Harvard law professor, ask, "What can government do about conspiracy theories?" (A: Can you imagine asking government what to do? They are the guys who dream them all up. How do we get the public to do this, how do we get the public to do that. It goes on to say…)

"We can readily imagine a series of possible responses. (1) Government might ban conspiracy theorizing. (2) Government might impose some kind of tax, financial or otherwise, on those who disseminate such theories."

In the 30-page paper – obtained and reviewed by WND – Sunstein argues the best government response to "conspiracy theories" is "cognitive infiltration of extremist groups." (A: I've told you, they always, through conspiracy, infiltrate groups. These guys are the biggest conspiratorial characters on the planet. Of course, what they're doing is banning or eliminating all competition of any other source of information or ANY other point of view.)

Continued Sunstein: "We suggest a distinctive tactic for breaking up the hard core of extremists who supply conspiracy theories: cognitive infiltration of extremist groups (A: They use the internet galore, chat rooms, all that stuff. I've warned folk and warned folk about that before; they've been doing it for years.), whereby government agents or their allies (acting either virtually or in real space, and either openly or anonymously) will undermine the crippled epistemology of believers by planting doubts(A: You see, these guys did this with religion too by the way. This is an old technique.) about the theories and stylized facts that circulate within such groups, thereby introducing beneficial cognitive diversity."

Sunstein said government agents "might enter chat rooms, online social networks, or even real-space groups and attempt to undermine percolating conspiracy theories by raising doubts about their factual premises, causal logic or implications for political action."

Sunstein defined a conspiracy theory as "an effort to explain some event or practice by reference to the machinations of powerful people, who have also managed to conceal their role." (A: Just like Mr. Sunstein here.)

Some "conspiracy theories" recommended for ban by Sunstein include:

"The theory of global warming is a deliberate fraud." (A: That will be illegal.)

"The view that the Central Intelligence Agency was responsible for the assassination of President John F. Kennedy."

"The 1996 crash of TWA flight 800 was caused by a U.S. military missile."

"The Trilateral Commission is responsible for important movements of the international economy."

"That Martin Luther King Jr. was killed by federal agents."

"The moon landing was staged and never actually occurred." (A: Etcetera.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scanners and the Promotion of Pornography

Obama Regulatory Czar-Infiltrate all Conspiracy Theorist Groups

Cass Sunstein-Harvard Working Paper on Disrupting Conspiracy Theorists

Regulatory Czar's Earlier Working Paper on Conspiracy Theories

Jan. 15, 2010 (#493)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 15th 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use, that way when the big sites go down, which they sometimes do, you can always pull up the latest shows for download. There are: [listed above]. I always start off the show by rattling the tin can and telling you that you are the audience that brings me to you. No one is backing me here. This way I'm not compromised about what I can say and what I can't say. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN, which is the radio station that broadcasts the show. It pays for their air time, their staff and board operators, and some of their bills too. It's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com web site and purchasing the things I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs, or you can donate. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] It's imperative you keep me going. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above].

This last while I've been going on about reality, what we think is reality and how we perceive reality and giving you ideas and clues into the big organizations that work through government agencies working with academia and universities to alter your perceptions, to create the new culture, the culture that is easily managed by those who OWN the countries. The countries ARE owned. Every country has its own establishment, as they call it. The establishment tends to keep out of politics. They own politics. Once in a blue moon their names come up in some big business venture perhaps, but they're so high up they don't often get mentioned in business ventures because they have whole teams and layers of people dealing with all of their businesses for them. Yet any one of them can phone up a government's head, at any time, and get instantly through to them and tell them if they're unpleased about something and what to do to rectify it. That's the real world in which we live. It's quite fascinating really, to realize there are different levels of reality, not just the public perception at the bottom, not just the media representation that GIVES us the perceptions at the bottom, not just the academia itself which is also locked into its own little perception level, it's much, much higher levels.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about perception and reality and those who create our realities. We don't realize that every generation has been worked on by professionals who work for governments AND the global government, societies and agencies that were set up over 100 years ago to bring about what they call the greater society, the multi-cultural, all kinds of diversity, society.

Really, what it was about – it sounds wonderful when you say multi-cultural and diverse and all the rest of it – it was so that no one would hang on to their particular cultures. Little bits are okay, they can come out at New Year's time and dress up like dragons or whatever else, but they could not hold on to the VALUES of their cultures. Gradually they would introduce new parts, new types of a new culture for the whole planet which would make the public more easily managed by those who deemed themselves fit and in the right place, the righteous people, to manage them.

We live in a society where eugenics rules AND money rules, obviously. We find that Marxist theology is completely tied in with Darwinism and the right of the intellectuals at the top, who have also gained power AND fortunes throughout generations AND held on to it. It all tends to support each part of each other's theory. That's why Marx was really blended with Darwinism. That's why he devoted, I think his 3rd or 4th edition [of the Communist Manifesto], to Darwin. He wanted to devote the second edition to him but it was a bit too early to bring in THAT kind of new theology mixed with the Darwinistic theologies.

We find other big players down through the ages who worked for the global system. They did not come from the working classes or the middles classes; they came from the elite classes. We know that the big bankers for instance, funded and founded the Cecil Rhodes Foundation AND the Milner Society that blended into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a PRIVATE organization WAY UP there, actually a more far reaching and hard working group than the Bilderbergers. They all work together but they do all the think tank work in so many areas of what's coming up for the big plan. Bankers set it up, not ordinary people whatsoever, and many of them come from long generation of interbreeding, just like the Darwin's themselves did. I've mentioned so often that the Darwin's, like Charles Darwin, was about the 5th generation of Darwin's that married in to ONE other family, the Wedgwood's. Every Darwin married a Wedgwood for generations. They were already doing special breeding, matching up what they thought were winners with winners. You could also say psychopaths with psychopaths because descendants can certainly pass on that particular trait.

Lord Bertrand Russell, in one of his many books, talked about the society they would bring in. He loved to boast about it and he wrote lots of books. He said in one of them,

"Through DIET (Alan: through the food that you eat or are given to eat or perhaps limited to eat.) INJECTIONS (A: That's your inoculations.) and INJUNCTIONS will combine from a very early age to produce that sort of character and the sort of BELIEFS that the authorities consider desirable and any serious criticism of the powers the be will become psychologically impossible. (A: Understand that? Any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.) Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy because the government will tell them that they are so."

I've lived through enough of a life to see so much of this happening with the general public. I've watched the big culture creators' move into their shifts to the next part of each part of the society alteration. Yesterday I talked about Sunstein, the Harvard professor who worked really, with the military-industrial complex and complex psychological problems intended to ALTER and DESTROY not just conspiracy theories or different groups that wouldn't go along with government policies and that's really what it was, ALL kinds of groups. You understand, he wasn't just talking about infiltration of conspiracy groups; they are talking about infiltrating ALL right-wings, left-wings, all the rest of it – they did that a long time ago by the way – and to destroy them by making them UNSURE about what they believed in. Yesterday I read some of the articles; one of them was from Information Liberation and there was also World Net Daily and also the stuff from the paper that Sunstein put out himself a couple of years ago at Harvard. Now he's basically the information CZAR – everybody is called a CZAR now, because you are in communism – under Obama. In one of the articles, it says here…

Top Obama czar: Infiltrate all 'conspiracy theorists'
Presidential adviser wrote about crackdown on expressing opinions
Posted: January 14, 2010 / By Aaron Klein / WorldNetDaily

Sunstein: "We suggest a distinctive tactic for breaking up the hard core of extremists who supply conspiracy theories (A: Now, you just take that to your grass roots cultural areas of the world or even parts of a country, rednecks – favorite target – rednecks, red necks. They don't even know where rednecks came from. It was from the first slaves that came over, they were white guys. Actually they were called redshanks to begin with because they wore breaches and had no stockings coming down to their feet so they were burned; eventually the backs of their necks got burned and they called them red necks. That's how that came about. First white guys in America were the actual slaves.): cognitive infiltration of extremist groups (A: Now, what's an extremist group from the government's point of view? It's anybody who defies them or any of their policies or any of their cultural changes, as they promote whatever, massive promiscuity amongst pre-pubertal children, whatever. That's called extremist if you oppose them.), whereby government agents or their allies (acting either virtually or in real space, and either openly or anonymously) will undermine the crippled epistemology of believers by planting doubts about the theories and stylized facts that circulate within such groups, thereby introducing beneficial cognitive diversity." (A: Now, how have they got this down to a fine art? Well you see, the same people that Sunstein and his predecessors were involved in were attacking the religions that helped give you the values of a unified culture. They've been at this for CENTURIES folks, centuries.)

Sunstein said government agents "might enter chat rooms, online social networks, or even real-space groups and attempt to undermine percolating conspiracy theories by raising doubts about their factual premises, causal logic or implications for political action." (A: You neutralize them all. I've told you before, there's not a chat room out there or a forum that isn't top-heavy with agents. So even if you start off with your facts right, you'll be infiltrated. Some person with a strong personality – that's how they will be seen by the others – will start putting good information in and then bend it around in so many different ways and then have you all fighting each other and getting you to attack certain people like me, by the way, which does happen. You'll get used for that purpose because you're not thinking for yourself.)

In this vein of perceptions, here's a great article here from a business magazine that works with big pharma. It's the Fierce Biotech. I've read from it before. Here's exactly what I'm talking about. The same Sunstein technique, the Harvard University bunch, and this comes from Yale University, this particular look into how they are going to alter your perceptions about inoculations.

Who's Afraid of the HPV Vaccine?
By ejones - Published on FierceBiotech (http://www.fiercebiotech.com) - January 13, 2010

(A: That's the Human Papilloma VIRUS that they claim is going to help prevent cancer even though there are hundreds of them that can cause the cancers and supposedly they've targeted 2. What we do have in factual data, it's killed a lot with anaphylactic shock, a lot of people who have got it already. The long-term effects have still to come in… and they will suppress them for years.)

View a Webcast with Dan Kahan of Yale University. (A: By the way, this guy worked with Sunstein before.)

A new study concludes that people tend to match their risk perceptions about policy issues with their cultural values (A: So you judge your risk perceptions about what you are told by government and agencies with your cultural values, exactly what I've been telling you.), which may explain the intense disagreement about proposals to vaccinate elementary-school girls against human-papilloma virus (HPV). The study also says people's values shape their perceptions of expert opinion on the vaccine.

HPV is a widespread disease that, when sexually transmitted, can(A: I like the word 'can.') cause cervical cancer. (A: It's not the only cause. There are a lot of causes.) In October of 2009, the Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommended that the vaccine be given to all girls ages 11 or 12. However, the recommendation has been mired in controversy, and so far adopted in only one state and the District of Columbia.

An online experiment involving more than 1,500 U.S. adults reveals that individuals who have cultural values (A: Here's how they word this. Listen very carefully…) that favor authority and individualism(A: What did I tell you… at the UN, the ENEMY to their world state is the individual. Here they're linking it by association with authority. If you're an individual and you stand up for say America or your country, you're nationalistic, you like authority… bad word, you see. They are so clever, so clever. You are dealing with psycholinguistics here.) perceive the vaccine as risky (A: So if you have cultural values that favor authority and individualism, you'll perceive the vaccine as risky.), in part because they believe it will lead girls to engage in unsafe sex. (A: Well, isn't that the reason for giving that to young children who are getting told by the state through all their schooling and all the cultural values put out by the media and Hollywood, to engage in unsafe sex? Well, we know that but I'm going to continue to show you how it's done and put across to you and what they're going to DO about you after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Some one just emailed me and they think there is too much compression that's on the board side, maybe RBN, maybe put the treble up a little bit and less compression because it's coming across that way. It kind of muffles things a bit. This is live, folks. This is what happens.

Reading this article here again from Fierce Biotech as it's called, showing what they intend to do, how they are going to alter your perceptions. Even in their write-up you know that one of these psycholinguistic experts have put this together to already alter and attack your belief system and your culture and so on, or your stance on something. This one here takes on, in particular, the HPV vaccine that they are pushing on young girls and now they want to push on boys, on behalf of big pharma… because they love us, you understand. It says here…

The study was funded by the National Science Foundation (NSF) (A: So there's your government into it again.) and is being published online this week in the journal Law and Human Behavior. It found that people exposed to unattributed, balanced information about HPV vaccines tended to produce something called "biased assimilation," a phenomenon in which culturally-identifiable groups draw opposing conclusions and become more divided rather than less divided as they consider evidence.

But when biased assimilation was compared to another survey result, researchers were surprised. "An even bigger effect for all subjects was the perceived values of experts," said Yale University law professor Dan Kahan referring to another part of the experiment in which arguments about the vaccine were matched with fictional experts.

I'm going to go IN to this particular site which this Kahan runs to show you. And what is it? It's the Cultural Cognition Project. You know, the people haven't a clue, they haven't got a clue where their opinions, where their fashion, where their mode of action within society, they haven't got a clue where the ideas in their head even come from or why they are there. You know that? They really, really don't.

The Cultural Cognition Project
www.culturalcognition.net

The Cultural Cognition Project is a group of scholars interested in studying how cultural values shape public risk perceptions and related policy beliefs. (A: That's government policy, folks.) Cultural cognition refers to the tendency of individuals to conform their beliefs about disputed matters of fact (e.g., whether global warming is a serious threat; whether the death penalty deters murder; whether gun control (A: They're working on gun control too, for the federal government.) makes society more safe or less) (A: They will muddy the waters until you won't know what you believe anymore.) to values that define their cultural identities. (A: Because the intent is to destroy all the old cultural identities. We are living through it; we've been living through it for years.) Project members are using the methods of various disciplines -- including social psychology, anthropology, communications, and political science -- to chart the impact of this phenomenon and to identify the mechanisms through which it operates. The Project also has an explicit normative objective: to identify processes of democratic decisionmaking by which society can resolve culturally grounded differences in belief in a manner that is both congenial to persons of diverse cultural outlooks and consistent with sound public policymaking. (A: So, sound public policymaking, which is the agenda, is what everything is based on. If you're not going along with it, they are going to find ways, and they already have the ways to make you quite unsure of where you stand on things.)

Below are examples of CCP studies and research projects. (A: That are ongoing.)

HPV Vaccine Risk Perceptions

Is the controversy over the mandatory vaccination of school girls for HPV a cultural one? Yes, because what and whom individuals believe about the risks and benefits of the vaccine, experimental data show, are shaped by their cultural commitments. This is the conclusion of a CCP study published in Law & Human Behavior. (A: They say that people who are individualistic are therefore also authoritarian, meaning national, meaning you believe in a culture, they are the most resistant to it. In other words, you are a redneck, you see. Whereas people who are really egalitarian, communitarian-minded and egalitarian are more prone to accept whatever is given out as new; they are happy to try new things.)

Supreme Court on Use of Deadly Force

Based on a video shot from inside a police cruiser, the U.S. Supreme court concluded "no reasonable juror" could find that the risk posed by a fleeing motorist did not warrant deadly force to stop him. But a study by the Cultural Cognition Project published in the Harvard Law Review finds perceptions of risk among persons who viewed the tape varied dramatically with those persons' cultural worldviews. (A: Now, this Yale guy is also in with The Harvard Law Review, publishing his stuff too, for the law courts, and showing you how people get their particular world views and how to alter, distort or actually destroy them.)

Gay and Lesbian Parenting
A majority of Americans believe that custody issues (including adoption placement) should be resolved in favor of the best interests of the child, but they disagree over what impact gay or lesbian parenting has on child welfare.

This is where all the stuff gets promoted through. First through academia, working with government policies, and with the UN because they are the masters for the global culture that they are bringing in and then they find ways through media, entertainment, novels and through schooling to get the kind of society that they want. You see, you are plastic, technically you don't deserve to have a mind of your own, you really don't. Like the article that I read at the beginning of the show from Lord Bertrand Russell, YOU should have the mentality and the personality and the culture that they've given to you, to be a good citizen. That's what that means. That's what that means folks. And those that don't want to go along with it all, what will they do about it? Well, I've told you for years that the big boys - the big, big boys - promote and they've actually funded The New Age into existence.   What is the New Age really? It's a substitute for the OLD religions that gave you your cultural values. It's the new communal one. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Reading articles to do with how we perceive things and that tell you that most people don't even know that what they think and what they perceive are two different things. The perception itself is GIVEN to you; it's formulated in a certain way which will give you a particular type of opinion.

The New Age comes into this too. The New Age was meant to bring in a wishy-washy multitude of anything-goes religion type thing, no rules, regulations, do as you want, and that fulfills the need for people's spirituality. They say you can take people out of religion but you can't take religion out of the people, so they have to give you a substitute and that's why they came in with the New Age, a massive, well financed, well planned onslaught with a different… It's almost like a supermarket of the New Age, whatever your personality is, whatever you want and the time, you can go shopping for it and it's there. However, there's no cohesion amongst any of them on anything except for being good; feel good, stay of out everything, don't bother about politics and heavy things like that, leave all the big things to the big boys, it's nothing to do with you, just be happy and enjoy, wave your hands, in a field, wear gowns, and play flutes and stuff on a nice sunny day. That's what they give you so they can manage you much more perfectly. We forget that religion in the past was a major force on holding cultures together, where they'd actually stand up and fight for it and any tyrant that tried to take over was immediately put down by mass force from the people themselves. So that's an enemy of the cultural creators. That's why they've given you this.

One of the big women who was in the New Age was Barbara Marx Hubbard. Amazing name that, Marx Hubbard, isn't it? Out of one of her books she said this, it takes in evolution, it takes in the transgenic movement, how the better ones will move into the next system, the old ones will die off, and must die off, because after all, they were using a sort of Hindu philosophy for their particular religion. In Hinduism they believe that they have WAVES of time, waves of theology and so on, or theosophy. At the end of an age, those who have evolved highest must go on but they can't bring those who have not evolved along with them. It's basic… that's what Darwinism is based on by the way, a very ancient pantheistic belief system. This is what Barbara Marx Hubbard said; I'll try and impersonate her, because they love to talk in a certain way.

"Out of the full spectrum of human personality, one-fourth is electing to transcend . . . (A: Aaaah, transcend.) One-fourth is resistant to election. They are unattracted by life ever-evolving . . . . Now, as we approach the quantum shift from creature-human to co-creative human . . . (A: See, they're all going to be Gods.) the destructive one-fourth must be eliminated from the social body . . . . (A: I'll repeat that last part again for the hard of thinking. The destructive one-fourth must be eliminated from the social body . . . .) Fortunately you, dearly beloveds, are not responsible for this act. We are. We are in charge of God's selection process for planet Earth. He selects, we destroy. We are the riders of the pale horse, Death."

That's Barbara Marx Hubbard, a woman who had access to all Presidents, Prime Ministers, went to all global meetings, UN and so on. That was from her book, New Age Religious leader, The Book of Co-Creation, written in 1980, Part III, page 59.

It's amazing. Data, there is so much data given out to the public, so much that they can't keep a hold of it all coming in. 99% of all data that we get on a daily basis is completely irrelevant to us. It is MEANT to overload you so that you don't think through the processes of what's controlling you, guiding you, what's altering YOUR behavior. Remember what Skinner said himself, the behaviorist, that to alter people's behavior, you must alter something within their environment. The cameras alone that watch you, the CCTV cameras, they also alter the way you behave in public. You're not spontaneous anymore. A spontaneous, happy act in a little group might be considered some sort of unsociable act by those who are watching; they might send a SWAT team down thinking something is going on. You become more straight-faced, you are on camera so you cannot be spontaneous. Your behavior is already altering and they are using YOU and your knowledge that you are being watched TO ALTER YOURSELF. That's the technique that's being used.

Remember, what I talk about tonight, all the links will be up on my site .com and you can go and check them out. I think the sound is getting better because I had to alter this board on my end here.

I really wish that people would understand how altered we are and where they plan to go with it all, until ANYTHING GOES, you will think anything goes and you are all going to be freer but in actuality there's no cohesion and no cohesive act can possibly happen amongst you then. You are segregated really, from each other. You won't stand up for any values in common and then you are easily managed by big government. Remember what Orwell said, when they come for you and they speak down to you – in the beginning of 1984 – where the screen in the home looks right down to you, that's government talking right down to you; there is no one else around you, no neighbor, no relative, no one to stand up as a group FOR you on your behalf. HG Wells said the same thing. When they have that achieved, that situation, then there is no opposition to government policy. Complete alteration of the cultures.

We're all living through it. Most folk don't even know it's happening. There is not even a single comedy you can watch, especially comedies, where whatever is the new political correctness is not slipped in there. You cannot sit back and watch a comedy, you'll find it everywhere.

Getting back to this article here on the culture creators from the University, this guy that runs the Yale combined with the Harvard project, he's got an article here called Synthetic Biology Risk Perceptions.

The Cultural Cognition Project
www.culturalcognition.net

Synthetic Biology Risk Perceptions
Public consciousness of the promise and perils of synthetic biology is only now beginning to emerge. In a project funded by the National Science Foundation (SES-0922714), the Cultural Cognition Project will conduct a series of experimental studies aimed at anticipating how values could influence synthetic biology risk perceptions and how information should be communicated to assure that public(A: That's what they call it, you're being 'assured' when they alter your perceptions.) deliberations about the development of synthetic biology are informed by the best available scientific information. (A: Which means perception changers. It's quite fascinating to go through what they're really up to. These guys also, by the way, work through the Futurist Society, the novelists, the various author societies, scriptwriters for television, Hollywood; everyone involved in giving you what you think is your normal culture. There is nothing normal about it, around it, in it, at all… hasn't been for an awful, AWFUL long time.)

Pravda put an article out on the false H1N1 pandemic.

H1N1, the False Pandemic
13.01.2010 Source: Pravda.Ru

Wolfgang Wodarg, Head of Health at the Council of Europe, considers that the A H1N1 scare was a "campaign of panic", a "false pandemic", "one of the great medicine scandals of the century" and claims that the vaccines, based on cancerous cells(A: That's what they're using.), spell the chilling message "there is worse to come".

For Wolfgang Wodarg, the pandemic of A H1N1, which started as Mexican Flu, then Swine Flu, was no more and no less than a campaign to create a false notion of insecurity for the pharmaceutical companies to cash in. "The great campaign of panic we have seen provided a golden opportunity for representatives from labs who knew they would hit the jackpot in the case of a pandemic being declared," he declared.

Claiming that the "pandemic" is "one of the great medicine scandals of the century," Dr. Wodarg has called for an enquiry. The resolution he proposed for an investigation into the role of the pharma companies in the A H1N1 story has been passed by the Council of Europe, which is based in Strasbourg. An emergency debate will be held at the end of January.

We're living in the creation of mass panic. We're in the times of crisis creation with the guys - like the last guy I talked about at Yale University and guys in Harvard - working to help bring this about. Many other Universities too, mind you, have HUGE grants from the big foundations and from governments to work on these particular projects. We are played like fish, we truly are. We're played like fish who are starving in a pond. These guys have all these kinds of lures for baits and they test different ones to find out which one works the quickest and the cheapest for them, for us all to alter OUR behavior and to take the bait.

New Sex Hormone Found—May Lead to Male Birth Control?
A new hormone discovery could help pave the way to a male birth control pill.
Rachel Kaufman for National Geographic News / January 11, 2010

(A: New sex hormone, quite an interesting article.)
A new human sex hormone has been found, a new study says. The naturally occurring substance could lead to the long-sought male birth control pill, researchers cautiously speculate. (A: Why do they need it since all the males in the Western world, according to the UN, are becoming sterile anyway? They just don't know WHY, in fact there's no inquiry to find out, which means they know what's causing it because it's supposed to be that way. [Alan laughing.] So now they're into the…)

Gonadotropin-inhibitory hormone (GnIH)—first identified in birds about a decade ago—was recently discovered in the hypothalamus of the human brain. The hypothalamus produces hormones that regulate sleep, sex drive, body temperature, and more. (A: I wonder what the 'more' is? So they're going into this to see if they can create another way to create a birth control system for males. They won't need it in the Western countries though because we've almost had it here. Again, what was it Russell said? By the needle and the food supply and so on, they shall create the kind of population that they want. Well, they're pretty well here I would say.)

This article here too, it falls in with what I'm saying as well. Interesting too, the guys who are trying to spin your perceptions are working with all kinds of things to promote homosexuality, gay and so on; you'll see that all on their site. This is from the government, Yale and Harvard working together. It's mainly to do with depopulation because people who are heterosexual tend to produce children and they don't want children being produced in this day and age. Julian Huxley who was the first CEO of UNESCO – I've read this on the air – from his own book said, they would bring in a society of massive promiscuity but no one will breed children, so you'll be happy but basically neutered. Well, we're almost there. They don't want populations you see. They already know what their ideal population on the earth should be, to suit the new system that Barbara Marx Hubbard was pointing out was coming in and she was promoting. It's down to about less than 2 billion; some say even 2 million would suit them fine.

This is from CNSNews.com.

Pro-Life Advocates Plan to Protest Opening
of Largest Abortion Clinic in U.S.
Wednesday, January 6, 2010 / By Penny Starr, Senior Staff Writer / CNSNews.com

Pro-life activists and religious leaders plan a rally (A: See, these are the people who've got cultural values and probably like authoritarian societies, according to the experts who are working to destroy this. They will. They'll get in and muddy up what you think was your foundation of your beliefs until you're not quite sure anymore. That's what they do.) near a six-story building that formerly housed a bank. The cash-register-shaped building is being renovated into an abortion facility by Planned Parenthood. (A: Margaret Sanger's bunch, the great hero of the feminist movement. The feminist movement didn't come from the grass roots; it was promoted from the top, the big foundations with massive money backing it. It wasn't little peasant women at the bottom either, and it wasn't even the lower middle classes. It was, again, the rich at the very top who got the whole thing rolling by guys like Bernays in charge of it, who also taught the same women to smoke and drink booze and be like men. It says here…)

(CNSNews.com) – A coalition of pro-life advocates and religious leaders plan to gather in Houston on Jan. 18 to oppose what is expected to be the largest abortion clinic in the country.

Planned Parenthood is renovating a former bank, turning it into a 78,000 square foot facility that will include a surgical wing equipped to provide late-term abortions. (A: That's the last trimester they're talking about here.)

"It's an abortion super center," Lou Engle, founder of the pro-life group The Call to Conscience, which is organizing the rally, told CNSNews.com.

Joining Engle at the "prayer march" will be Tony Perkins, president of the Family Research Council, and Samuel Rodriguez, president of the National Hispanic Christian Leadership Conference. Religious leaders expected to attend include Bishop Harry Jackson, senior pastor of Hope Christian Church; Richard Land, president of the Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention; Star Parker, president of the Coalition for Urban Renewal and Education; and Abby Johnson, the former director of a Planned Parenthood clinic.

Engle compared the fight for the rights of the unborn to another critical movement in America. "As Martin Luther King, Jr. said, 'It is time to subpoena the conscience of America,'" he said. (A: The conscience of America has been almost destroyed by the previous articles and the guys who work in the big academia movements along with government over the last, especially 60 years, to be honest with you.)

For those who pooh-pooh just the religions, remember, right now there is nothing else standing up between life and the VALUE of life for YOU. There is nothing standing up against that, against big government and big foundations that want to vastly reduce the populations. And think about it too, what that guy said, Sunstein, how they would go IN and infiltrate different groups, make them begin to question their basic beliefs on anything. You see, these are the same guys, the Sunsteins, who has been at this for an awful long time by the way - if you look at his biography - that helped destroy the cultural religious values the people already had. Do you understand, I hope, what I'm saying? It's very, very important. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's hard for most folk to imagine that the system they are born into was created for them by experts. Just like the ones who are being born today are going to grow up into Sunstein's brave new world, and all the other characters who work at Yale and Harvard and all the big institutions that get masses of government and private money, including money from the Pentagon, to work on modifying human behavior. You see, in a post-war global society they have to bring in a brand new culture of OBEDIENCE, obedient people across the world.

It's the INDIVIDUAL who stands up for rights. It's the INDIVIDUAL that stands up for what he or she thinks is right or wrong. And that must basically be eliminated. They don't want individuals at all. Getting back to what I said, the UN has declared that the INDIVIDUAL is their major threat to world peace. Mao Tse-Tung said he wasn't afraid of artilleries or armies or bombs, he was afraid of someone with an IDEA, an idea that would spread like wildfire. That is what we're living through. Your parents were born into their phase of it too; the culture was already created for them, which was different from their grandparents. We've been taught that we're somehow evolving along and that culture itself just alters here and there by itself, like some will-of-the-wisp, and NOTHING CAN BE FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH.

If you were to look back into the Middle Ages and right up into the 20th century, people were singing folk songs that were sung HUNDREDS of years ago by their great-great-great-great-great-great grandparents. Nothing much changed. During a feudal system – and I'm not advocating that by any chance but the elite certainly are, they want a new feudal system as Professor Carroll Quigley said – nothing much changed. So culture changes because it's designed and promoted and directed by those who want power or those who have been brought in to create the new system, a world of experts.

You should see the movie, if you can get a hold of it, of Brave New World. I think it was made in 1980 or 1982. It's very difficult to get a hold of. If you do get a hold of it, burn me a copy of it please. You'll see what the society is supposed to be that they would bring in. Written by Aldous Huxley who sat IN on to think tanks and he did not necessarily go along with it all; he was the brother of Julian. Julian was the utter control freak; that's why they put him in as the head of the United Nations UNESCO. UNESCO was designed to bring in a common culture for the global society that they said themselves would be drastically, drastically different from any culture that had been before. It meant the elimination basically, of all previous cultural and nationalistic values.

We're living through it now folks and most folk don't even know how we got here. We're told to have fun. We have people now who are middle aged and even elderly and all they talk about is what's on television when they're in their death beds. They have no wisdom to pass on to anyone because literally, they've never had enough peace and quite through their lives. They've been entertained their whole lives long and so they have no wisdom that they've come up with themselves or insights to pass on to the youth. That's how you destroy the cultures. That's why you separate the generations. It's been very effective up until this moment.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Regulatory Czar-Infiltrate all Conspiracy Theorist Groups

How Government and Business Policies are Peddled to Peasants

Perception Changers

Pravda on False Pandemic

New Hormone Found-Possibly leading to Male Contraception

Largest US Abortion Clinic Ever Under Way-Abortion Super Centre

Jan. 18, 2010 (#494)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 18th 2010. For newcomers to the show, I suggest you look into .com web site. Bookmark all the sites I have up there for future use because sometimes the main site goes down. The official sites are: [listed above]. As always, at the start of the show I mention that you bring me to you… YOU are the listeners, you the audience. I'm not backed by any big foundation or any big company that's selling products and so on. The ads on the show that you hear are paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN. That pays for the air time, their staff and equipment and their bills. So it's up to you as the listeners to keep me going. You can do so by going into .com web site, see the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. You'll find out how to do it on the web sites. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned of the shows I do and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. So that's my tin can moment, as I rattle the tin can for the pennies.

I often don't really pick the topics of the night's show until the last moment because there is so much to choose from. So much of it too, really, in a sense, is trivia or irrelevant or it will simply get phased out by tomorrow's news. We are dished out so much news today you can't keep up with it and that's part of the technique of data overload, as they call it. With data overloads, it's hard to retain what's relevant and hard to even remember what to toss OUT of your mind. Your mind can only hold so much and it gets mixed with trivia and fiction until it's all a fantasy. Some people like the fantasy, they call them conspiracy theorists. That's the term that the intelligence services decided to GIVE the people at the bottom to use upon themselves and a lot of them will do that. They'll say, yep, I'm a conspiracy theorist and they sound like a nutcase right away. The key is, you don't have to guess about things, as to where the world is going. You don't have to guess about why things are happening. You just have to read the old books because they TOLD you where it was going a long time ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's hard to choose topics to talk about today because we are bombarded with them. Funny to think that in the 1960s, some of the big players who are still going today, are still alive today and working very hard at this emerging world society, although I think it's long, long past here already, they talked about this phase that we'd go through where we'd become involved in a sort of world communication society. In other words, they were talking about the internet that they were going to give us way back then, before most of us had even tried a computer ourselves, or they had one for sale and even universities were limited on the types that they had. But they knew they were going to bring this in because they had got so advanced during the whole Cold War with computers that they knew they could bring it in and make a collective society. They also knew that people would become more ALIENATED from each other during this particular phase as well. We could all be on the NET so to speak, and yet we'd eventually be trained to talk to voiceless entities across the world somewhere and never really meet people. They thought that eventually we might not need the ability, we'd lose the ability to actually communicate directly with other people.

When you think about the effects of television, a lot of that was accomplished even then when whole families would sit and stare at the google box and they wouldn't talk to each other. They were losing the ability to communicate and interact with each other even then. Then back in the 70s and 80s as more cash through credit cards was available, different members of the family would go off into their own rooms to watch their own television set. That further estranged them as well. The computer is doing much the same kind of thing. As I say, it was all predicted an awful long time ago, before a lot of people were born and long before they came up and told us that they were going to give us this thing called the internet.

What I'm truly saying is that we are living through an agenda. The world is simply an agenda. It's so interesting too, to read the big boys like Brzezinski in his book, Between Two Ages, where he puts out the format to the public, the reader, in the way that I call the ACCIDENTAL VIEW OF HISTORY. Trends just appear, the way the RAND Corporation tends to do its announcements in magazines. Trends appear and according to the trends, they predict that we will be doing down the road and we'll be doing this by the year so and so and so and so. That's the way that Brzezinski presented his information and YET Brzezinski and the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission had been working their whole lives, and people before they were born too, were at it DIRECTING THE COURSE of the world and the course of the cultures and the course of technology. So it's so interesting to see him give you the accidental view but never mention the fact that there were big, big players and powerful organizations SHAPING the direction in which we were told to go. Quite fascinating really.

We are supposed to believe in the accidental view. Things just happen by accident, governments get up and try and fix things on the spur of the moment and that's why it's so chaotic and that's why they make mistakes, we're told. Again, there is nothing further from the truth. The further back you go, reading the books written by the big players, the more evident it becomes that everything that you've lived through was predicted by them because they were making it all happen throughout your whole life and where it's supposed to go, up to the year 2050 and beyond.

Sometimes they will call them futurists as well, the futurists who predict trends. Like any world where they've trained, or any reality where they've trained the public to follow EXPERTS – as Bertrand Russell said they would and they have – they pick the supposed TOP futurists, the ones who will predict the winning trends. They are the winners, they're always right. Well, it's not because they've got good crystal balls or because they've got more of an acute mental range or something. It's because they are IN on the big plan, the big agenda. There is an old saying they used to use in different religions and they'd say, 'make it so.' Freemasonry still says that. Even Wicca, they say, 'so mote it be.' If you put up the experts there who are putting out the trends, it becomes that way because they've said it's going to become that way. The big businesses listen them and they get on board and they actually MAKE it happen. That's how you direct society. Plus big money is always available to make sure it goes off in that direction.

In the process, we go through many cons and scams to guide us into the new society of a depopulated planet where children are not only irrelevant almost, they really don't want them. They really, really don't like children and they especially don't like children from the middle and lower classes anymore. Both classes have to go. The world that has been decided that's to come in eventually is for an elite with a technotronic class, the crème-de-la-crème of the technotronic era will work for them and things will be robotic and eventually even computers will be running operations for them in hospitals and things like that. But they don't need the massive manpower anymore. They're looking towards the future where sustainability, as they call it, really, since these guys at the top are always terrified that they'll die off themselves if there is not enough food to go around, they plan to take down the population first – take out your enemy instead – and make it safe for themselves. In the meantime, WE MUST BE TAUGHT THAT WE ARE THE PROBLEM.

WE are the problem. WE are the consumers, WE are the problem. Well, nothing is further from the truth. The same guys – as I say, many of them are still alive today – promoted the consumer age. They promoted it because they needed a strong West. They needed a strong United States of America because they were supplying the tax money and the military force to go across the whole world as the global policeman. Now that the job is coming to a halt - they are right now attacking the last few countries left to be dominated and to be standardized into this system - they will run out of enemies and they won't need the big military forces. They also know they are going to take down the Western world at the same time as they are finishing off the Middle East and Asia. That's why the next part of the plan is to bring the military home, a good part of it, integrate it completely and manage the herd as we gradually get taken down the path to annihilation so the elite might survive.

There's an old saying that used to be said, and still is said actually in some religions. It said that the few must perish for the sake of the many. In this case, it's the many that must perish for the sake of the few. That's the big agenda. I'm not kidding about it. They are very strong about this. They are teaching children in school that children, their own offspring, will be unnecessary. There are already volunteers coming out after massive indoctrination at school, scientific indoctrination, and asking for sterilization. That is part of the agenda.

All meat is to be eliminated, meat consumption. Alvin Toffler, another big futurist there, well funded by the big boys, wrote in his book The Third Wave, that the future will be a vegetarian society and it must be so, he said. He didn't say why it must be so; he just said it must be so. Now we're getting articles in the media, from the top again, about the need to stop eating all meat because they say it's too energy consumptive and they want to give you their GMO foods instead… which are full of toxins and poisons and pesticides. That is not what the elites eat of course. We'll never get access to their stuff. You could never afford it even if you were given the card to get access.

As everything happens there is always another reason for things happening, never the way we are told. This odd thing with Haiti, people forget that the UN has been in that country for years. Canada and the States and other countries have been sending policemen in, with the blue berets for the United Nations. The RCMP goes in there, from Canada, with blue berets. They just never quite seem to get the Haitians to give up all their rights and be dominated and allow all their resources – and there are resources around there, still to be plundered – to give it all away to the big boys. So bang, along comes the earthquake and do they send in massive relief with all the organizations which they have up? No. What they do is they send in the military, masses of military because they have announced that FIRST AND FOREMOST that area of the Caribbean is necessary for the defense of the United States of America, to have hegemony over it. That's why they're sending all the troops in.

This article is from Global Research.

The Militarization of Emergency Aid to Haiti:
Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion?
By Michel Chossudovsky / Global Research, January 15, 2010

Haiti has a longstanding history of US military intervention and occupation going back to the beginning of the 20th Century. US interventionism has contributed to the destruction of Haiti's national economy and the impoverishment of its population.

The devastating earthquake is presented to World public opinion as the sole cause of the country's predicament.

A country has been destroyed, its infrastructure demolished. Its people precipitated into abysmal poverty and despair.

Haiti's history, its colonial past have been erased.

The US military has come to the rescue of an impoverished Nation. What is its Mandate?

Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion?

The main actors in America's "humanitarian operation" are the Department of Defense, the State Department and the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID). (See USAID Speeches: On-The-Record Briefing on the Situation in Haiti, 01/13/10). USAID has also been entrusted in channelling food aid to Haiti, which is distributed by the World Food Program. (See USAID Press Release: USAID to Provide Emergency Food Aid for Haiti Earthquake Victims, January 13, 2010) (Alan: I'm going to talk more about the World Food Program when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Global Research to do with Haiti and the emergency aid that's supposedly going in there right now. It's a massive military invasion when you look at it from another point of view. It talks about how the USAID has been entrusted to channel food aid to Haiti, which is distributed by the World Food Program.

The World Food Program is a very interesting program to go into. It's tied in with the World Agricultural agency at the United Nations because in their mandate when they set up the different parts of the UN, they were set up to be eventually parts of a global structure. That department for agriculture was to be responsible, down the road – which might not be too far – to distribute ALL food to ALL regions; they've got the world broken up into regions and that includes the Americas as well, one day. They said at the time, when they set it up, that they will give a set amount of food to every region and you must keep your population down below a certain level because they won't increase the food. So it's interesting to see TRAIL runs, in a sense, always being used by the United Nations. That's what they are, trial runs.

The military component of the US mission, however, tends to overshadow the civilian functions of rescuing a desperate and impoverished population. The overall humanitarian operation is not being led by civilian governmental agencies such as FEMA or USAID, but by the Pentagon.

The dominant decision making role has been entrusted to US Southern Command (SOUTHCOM).

A massive deployment of military hardware and personnel is contemplated. The Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Mike Mullen has confirmed that the US will be sending nine to ten thousand troops to Haiti, including 2000 marines. (American Forces Press Service, January 14, 2010)

Aircraft carrier, USS Carl Vinson and its complement of supporting ships has already arrived in Port au Prince. (January 15, 2010). The 2,000-member Marine Amphibious Unit as well as and soldiers from the U.S. Army's 82nd Airborne division "are trained in a wide variety of missions including security and riot-control in addition to humanitarian tasks." (A: Do you ever get the impression it's going to come back home eventually? That's what it is. It's a training exercise too.)

In contrast to rescue and relief teams dispatched by various civilian organizations, the humanitarian mandate of the US military is not clearly defined:

“Marines are definitely warriors first, and that is what the world knows the Marines for,... [but] we're equally as compassionate when we need to be, and this is a role that we'd like to show -- that compassionate warrior, (A: That's kind of contradictory.) reaching out with a helping hand for those who need it. We are very excited about this.” (Marines' Spokesman, (A: Remember, that's Public Relations when you have a spokesman.) Marines Embark on Haiti Response Mission, Army Forces Press Services, January 14, 2010)

While presidents Obama and Préval spoke on the phone, there were no reports of negotiations between the two governments regarding the entry and deployment of US troops on Haitian soil. The decision was taken and imposed unilaterally by Washington. The total lack of a functioning government in Haiti was used to legitimize, on humanitarian grounds, the sending in of a powerful military force, which has de facto taken over several governmental functions. (A: Then it goes on with the different ships that are in the area.)

TABLE 1

US Military Assets to be Sent to Haiti. (according to official announcements)

The amphibious assault ship USS Bataan (LHD 5) and amphibious dock landing ships USS Fort McHenry (LSD 43) and USS Carter Hall (LSD 50).

A 2,000-member Marine Amphibious Unit from the 22nd Marine Expeditionary Unit and soldiers from the U.S. Army's 82nd Airborne division. 900 soldiers are slated to arrive in Haiti by January 15th.

Aircraft carrier, USS Carl Vinson and its complement of supporting ships. (arrived in Port au Prince on January 15, 2010): USS Carl Vinson CVN 70

The hospital ship USNS Comfort (A: ONE hospital ship.)

Several U.S. Coast Guard vessels and helicopters (A: And on and on it goes. It's like an invasion.)

But what makes you feel better too, it's like after the big tsunami, remember a few years ago, where they said that every country would match, every government would match every charity dollar with a dollar of tax money for the relief funds. Billions were collected. Billions of dollars were collected and then after it was all in they announced that they'd put Bill Clinton and George Bush Sr in charge of the fund and that's the last you heard of it. I said that at the time too, that will be the last you hear of it because those poor guys over there where the tsunami hit will be gathering up bits of tin and wood and knocking back some shacks together again without any aid at all arriving, and that pretty well is what happened. Well, they put the same two boys in charge of the fund for Haiti so we feel much better now, as two men you can truly trust right?

This is the farce that we're living through. It's geopolitics. Remember what these guys say at the top too, even though they can certainly cause earthquakes; that was even questioned at one point with a ship, a submarine in the area of the last tsunami, because they have submarines which can actually lay bombs, drill them into the fault lines and explode them, going back as far as the 1960s. Regardless of that, the CFR and the Trilateral Commission and all of its members always say they can take some catastrophe and turn it to their advantage, for the geopolitical agenda. That will be done with Haiti regardless of what caused it, natural or otherwise.

It's quite funny to watch the farce between Google… Now Google is one of the top players in collecting all data across the planet for those who rule us. They keep it forever, all data, all kinds of data. I've read articles from some of their bosses in fact admitting to all of this. They're going through this spat with China over censorship because up until now…

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Google and its spat with China over censorship. It's kind of like the pot calling the kettle black. Here's Google gathering data for security services across the planet on EVERY single person on the planet and they've been cooperating with China up until recently, supposedly, and censoring their own dissidents. A dissident in China is someone who questions anything in the regime, something that's going to happen here too; actually it already is happening here. This is from V3.co.uk.

Google to end censorship of Chinese searches
Company threatens to pull out of China after human rights hacking
Iain Thomson in San Francisco, V3.co.uk 13 Jan 2010

Google has issued a shock announcement that it is to end censoring the results of its Google.cn search engine, after a series of hacking attacks that it says was aimed at human rights activists. (A: Now did anybody ask us about did we mind getting our material kept and snaggled by Google for all the top guys? No. They didn't ask us, for the top boys to listen to it. But here they are making a pretense of standing up for the human rights activists in China. [Alan laughing.])

The company said in a posting on its corporate blog that Google and at least 20 other companies had been the target of a hacking attack in December.

Google claims to have seen evidence that the attacks were aimed at accessing the Gmail accounts of Chinese human rights activists.

"These attacks and the surveillance they have uncovered, combined with the attempts over the past year to further limit free speech on the web, have led us to conclude that we should review the feasibility of our business operations in China," wrote David Drummond, chief legal officer at Google.

"We have decided that we are no longer willing to continue censoring our results on Google.cn, so over the next few weeks we will be discussing with the Chinese government the basis on which we could operate an unfiltered search engine within the law, if at all.

"We recognise that this may well mean having to shut down Google.cn, and potentially our offices in China." (A: Well we'll see what happens there. As I say, what a farce. Here they are making a big deal about China when Google admits it's been collecting data since it set itself up. It's collecting data on all of us with everything FOR the security intelligence agencies. Such a farce isn't it.)

The BBC has the MET Office, that's their weather office, a big, big organization for the BBC. It's totally on board of course with the new world order because the BBC works FOR the British government. It's paid for by the tax money and it has political agendas, always has had. It was set up in fact, to be the propaganda arm of the British parliamentary system… and nothing has changed. This article is from the BBC to do with its weather department that's all for the global warming; it's a rah-rah team for global warming and all that stuff.

Met Office rethink on forecasts
By Roger Harrabin / Environment analyst, BBC News

The UK Met Office is debating what to do with its long-term and seasonal forecasting after criticism for failing to predict extreme weather. (A: These are the guys who are the experts, right, that are all on board with global warming. They failed to predict the extreme weather that Britain and Europe is going through right now.)

Some experts say the Met Office should stop longer-term (A: …statistical projections…) forecasting because it damages the organisation's reputation. (A: Why? Because they are always wrong. They are ALWAYS wrong.)

Others maintain that communication of the forecasts must be improved.

The Met Office has been criticised for failing to predict in its seasonal forecasts the UK would suffer this cold winter or the last three wet summers. (A: They didn't predict any of them.)

After being rapped for its now notorious "barbecue summer" (A: That never happened right, they got pouring rain.) press release, the winter forecast was expressed in probabilistic terms, (A: And what they told the public was…) with a 66% likelihood that the winter would be warmer than average (A: Here they are with the worst freezing snow in 20 years.) and a one in seven chance that it would be colder.

The Met Office has now admitted to BBC News that its annual global mean forecast predicted temperatures higher than actual temperatures for nine years out of the last 10. (A: 9 out of 10 wrong… [Alan laughing])

This "warming bias" is very small (A: This is their excuse.)- just 0.05C. And the Met Office points out that the variance between the forecast and the actual temperature is within its own stated margins of error. (A: So they can police themselves and pop it within its own margins of error.)

We live through incredible farces don't we? That's what I was saying about what do you pick to read on a show like this when there is so much farce out there, except more farce. Here's another farce here. See, we're getting steamrolled over, or railroaded I should really say. It's railroaded and stampeded into crisis after crisis after crisis, all planned that way mind you, because we adapt quickly in crisis to any crazy change. Any new way of living, we adapt so fast… and they know this too from all their social engineering experts at the top. People have already forgotten that we've had a monetary crash supposedly and that they bailed out the banks with billions and billions, maybe trillions of dollars… across the world. They said it would make banking more honest and all the rest of that nonsense, at the time when they were dishing out the tax money to the banks. Well, this is the Sunday Times.

Wall Street giants pay staff $100bn (A: This is for bonuses.)
From The Sunday Times January 17, 2010 / Iain Dey

Four of Wall Street's biggest banks will this week reveal plans to pay their staff a total of close to $100 billion (£62 billion), reigniting the row over bankers' bonuses. (A: Well no kidding. Here's the big boys too, the guys that started it all…)

Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley, Citigroup and Bank of America Merrill Lynch are all expected to announce bumper pay awards for staff alongside full-year results.

Wall Street's big payouts come as the remuneration committee at Royal Bank of Scotland prepares to meet this week to determine the size of its bonus pot.

RBS — 84%-owned by British (A: The British government, by the way.) taxpayers — has indicated it wants to pay its investment bankers about £1.5 billion in bonuses, even though it will make a loss this year at group level. The figure could creep higher if it attempts to shelter its bankers from the impact of Alistair Darling's 50% tax on bonuses.

Lord Myners, the City minister, has called a meeting of global finance ministers and regulators in Downing Street this month to discuss other levies that could be introduced to prevent future crises. (A: Here they are dishing out $100 billion bucks or something to each other and meanwhile the government is meeting to get a bigger pot to STAVE off really, or cushion the NEXT future crisis. Isn't there something stinking here? Something awfully rotten? Hmm? You know something, there are no laws to stop these guys from doing what they do. It's the same when Rothschild's conned the British people into the Bank of England take over by telling them that Napoleon had won. Nothing has been put in place to stop these sharks from ever doing this again. Nothing. Nope. No one goes to jail for it. You see, it's legal robbery. They run the legal system too. This is called LEGAL ROBBERY. It's their due… and we can't say hoot about it.) George Osborne, the shadow chancellor, said this weekend he would support calls for a new global charge on banks.

America's bonus payouts come days after President Barack Obama revealed plans for a windfall tax on banks in an effort to curb the "obscene" bonus culture.

Anger over the huge payments will be heightened by the fact that many of the banks are not profitable. (A: Here they are, they're not profitable but they're dishing out millions of bucks in bonuses to the top sharks.)

Of the four due to report figures this week only Goldman is expected to post a profit at the net income level, according to a consensus of analyst forecasts. The losses blow a hole in the argument that the bonuses represent pay for performance. (A: Well that's for sure. [Alan laughing.])

However, all the banks are expected to show large gains in their investment banking divisions, which have been boosted by financial stimulus operations orchestrated by governments around the world. (A: And the tax payers paid for it all. Isn't that just hunky-dory. It makes you feel better doesn't it?)

As we're being DEGRADED and we're being dehumanized since 2001 with all the security checks and bend-overs and all the rest of it at airports, and now you get x-rayed and they can look through your clothing and have a good laugh at you. It is admitted now too that they can save that – it is saved – and they can transmit it wirelessly elsewhere. Here's the next step of it and it's being tested out in Holland. I've got two articles actually on it. This one is from Liberty Forest. The other one I have is from a Dutch newspaper – but it's in Dutch – but it confirms it.

(Holland) Dutch police develop mobile body scans

Rotterdam police are trying to develop a portable scanner which will allow them to see through people's clothing and look for concealed weapons, (A: This is the excuse, for concealed weapons.) the NRC reports on Friday.

The force has been given a €500,000 government grant to develop the mobile weapons detector, which would use similar technology to the scanners being introduced at Amsterdam's Schiphol airport, the paper says.

The aim is to develop a prototype ready for production within three years.

The paper bases its claim on a confidential document which suggests the scanner could first be used as an alternative to random body searches in high risk areas. The mobile detector would enable the search to be carried out more quickly and would only be used on people suspected of carrying concealed weapons, (A: Well you know that's a lie. It's going to be used on streets of people as you pass by. That's obvious.) police spokesman Paul De Kruijf told the paper.

The document also mentions the possibility of carrying out long-distance scans and mass scans on crowds at events such as football matches. (A: That's soccer matches over there.) In addition, the scan (A: I call it scam…) could be combined with a sniffer detector which would analyse an 'air sample' from a suspect for traces of drugs or explosives, the paper says.

Giampiero Gerini, a professor at Eindhoven University of Technology told the paper the technology to develop such scans is now mature. 'The biggest challenge is making it portable and ensuring it can carry out a scan in seconds,' the

NRC quotes him as saying.

What does it take for people to stand up and resist this?

You know what it takes folks? It would take them cutting off your electricity so you can't watch TV or play games on the internet… and starvation, pretty well. That's what it would take before you do anything. Unfortunately, the big boys know that too… they know that too. They've done study after study on uprisings and revolutions. They understand that you go to the wall before people retaliate and say enough is enough.

This article here is kind of related to what I mentioned earlier about the wonderful vegetarian society that MUST be brought in, apparently, by all the big players. All they'll have access to, eventually for us, is the GMO food. Now, I don't care what they've said about the GMO, you don't mix hundreds of foreign genes together into a single organism… to produce a better carrot. You don't put animal and insect and maybe even human genes in there as well… to get a better potato. There is something else here. They have admitted themselves that some of the top BIOWEAPON specialists worked on all these projects to do with food. BIOWEAPONS, what do you think bioweapons happens to be? Remember, the oldest and BEST drugs still around today COME FROM PLANTS. Plants can produce drugs. What do they want to have in the very near future? They want a very PASSIVE society… while they go through these massive changes.

Again, read the Technotronic Era; read Bertrand Russell's various books on HOW they were going to drug and dumb down and keep happy the population, rather then have mass rioting going on. It's through the food. They discussed the food. They also discussed injections. I've given the quotes many times on this particular show in fact, from the big players themselves. This article is Yahoo News. It's also the Huffington Post.

Monsanto's GMO Corn Linked To Organ Failure, Study Reveals
Tue Jan 12 / Yahoo News

In a study released by the International Journal of Biological Sciences, analyzing the effects of genetically modified foods on mammalian health, researchers found that agricultural giant Monsanto's GM corn is linked to organ damage in rats.

According to the study, which was summarized by Adam Shake at Twilight Earth, "Three varieties of Monsanto's GM corn - Mon 863, insecticide-producing Mon 810, and Roundup herbicide-absorbing NK 603 - were approved for consumption by US, European and several other national food safety authorities." (A: We've gone through the different agencies before and the people who are on the boards of them, they've all worked for Monsanto before. So Monsanto puts them IN to these agencies so that they can pass them.)

Monsanto gathered its own crude statistical data after conducting a 90-day study, even though chronic problems can rarely be found after 90 days, and concluded that the corn was safe for consumption. The stamp of approval may have been premature, however.

In the conclusion of the IJBS study, researchers wrote:
"Effects were mostly concentrated in kidney and liver function, the two major diet detoxification organs, but in detail differed with each GM type. In addition, some effects on heart, adrenal, spleen and blood cells were also frequently noted. As there normally exists sex differences in liver and kidney metabolism, the highly statistically significant disturbances in the function of these organs, seen between male and female rats, cannot be dismissed as biologically insignificant as has been proposed by others. We therefore conclude that our data strongly suggests that these GM maize varieties induce a state of hepatorenal toxicity.... (A: That's your liver and kidneys.) These substances have never before been an integral part of the human or animal diet and therefore their health consequences for those who consume them, especially over long time periods are currently unknown."(A: This doesn't surprise me because after all, we were not living on pesticide-soaked foods before. This stuff is SOAKED, DOUSED in the heaviest of pesticides. Of course, you have to buy their particular Monsanto pesticide to go with the seeds when you buy the seeds. It kills everything else off except their particular plant. Well, guess what? The plants soak the stuff up as well, in its cellular structure and you are eating it. But that ties right in with the depopulation agenda as well, of course. There are all kinds of cancers that

have broken out in the last 20-odd years and 30 years and getting higher all the time. And it's NOT a crisis, so it's planned that way. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, so much is presented to the public in a farcical manner – and I mean farcical. When you wake up you start to realize that most of the news is literally farcical the way it's presented to us and we are never really told the big reasons why anything every really happens. We are given a truth that might be or a reason but never the real reason… never the real reason, never the real truth.

I've quoted some of the top players of the day, one by like Mandell House who advised, actually he RAN President Wilson's administration behind the scenes. He said, for everything that happens in politics, there is always a good reason and then there is the real reason. So the good reason, the semi-plausible reason is always given to the public. Even if there is only 5 percent plausibility in their story, we'll take that rather than go the whole way and say my God, what's the real story? We don't want the shock of the truth. Strange isn't it, how we work as human beings. We really don't want the shock of the truth. We don't want to think that the world is a big cruel place out there, even when we've watched the machinations of teams of US, British and Canadian and other sources going out to torture people across the world on a war on terror, we're told, and snatching folk at airports in their own countries and pulling them off to some other country where they can be tortured. This is the real world.

We know that they are trying to centralize all military actions WITH police across the Western hemisphere, actually all the way to Australia really. It's worldwide, this whole regime, this world society that's coming in. This article is from Global Research.

Obama Calls for the Integration of State and Federal Military Forces
Executive Order Seeks to "Synchronize and Integrate"
By Tom Burghardt / Global Research, January 17, 2010

In the wake of the Flight 253 provocation, over-hyped terrorism panics, and last year's Big Pharma and media-engineered hysteria over the H1N1 flu pandemic, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13528 on January 11. (A: I read that on the air last week but this is another take on it.)

Among other things, the Executive Order (EO) established a Council of Governors, an "advisory panel" chosen by the President that will rubber-stamp long-sought-after Pentagon contingency plans to seize control of state National Guard forces in the event of a "national emergency." (A: I talked last week about the CENTRALIZATION OF GOVERNMENT, a main plank of the Communist Manifesto. Think about that.)

According to the White House press release, the ten member, bipartisan Council was created "to strengthen further the partnership (A: Partnership… here we go. Why didn't they use 'harmonization,' that's a better word, right?) between the Federal Government and State Governments to protect our Nation against all types of hazards."

"When appointed" the announcement continues, "the Council will be reviewing such matters as involving the National Guard of the various States; homeland defense; civil support; synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

Clearly designed to weaken the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 which bars the use of the military for civilian law enforcement, EO 13528 is the latest in a series of maneuvers by previous administrations to wrest control of armed forces (A: under a central command.) historically under the democratic control of elected state officials, and a modicum of public accountability.

You can see where it's all going and you can see what's coming by all the things that are happening right now. It's not a pretty sight but you've got to stand up and fight it.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US has Priority Military Role in Haiti

Google's Spat With China

UK Met Weather Office Wrong Again

Wall Street-100 Billion Dollars for Bankers' Bonuses

Dutch Police Trial Mobile X-Ray Scanners

Monsanto Corn and Organ Failure

US-Total Integration of Military for Home Use

Jan. 19, 2010 (#495)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 19th 2010. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use. The official sites are: [listed above]. As always, I start off my tin can rattling because you are the audience who brings me to you. Most of the hosts out there are paid by companies to advertising things and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers right to RBN to pay for their air time and their board ops, their staff, and their bills. Everything is bills these days. So you have to keep me going by going into .com web site and find out how to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above].

I never really set up what I'm going to talk about before the shows because as I've said so many times before, the media's job is to just throw out masses of data at us, most of which we can do nothing about, if you notice. It's generally declarations about what governments are passing, laws that they've passed, what they're thinking of doing, things that are happening across the globe… it's completely outside of your reach and there is nothing you can do about it. Or else countries are going to war with each other and all of this kind of stuff. We are bombarded with data and it overloads you, so much so that you lose sight of what's really going on and what will really affect you personally. This is a technique that is used on the public and guys like Brzezinski wrote about it as far back as 1970, that this would happen and around this time. That we would be overloaded to such an extent we would be hard pressed to even keep a hold of basic reality and to things which really affected us personally. Back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite something to get bombarded every day with so many things going on. We've got keep sight of the fact that we are living through a big plan, a big plan that big players wrote about copiously in the past in rather dry books. We tend not to like dry books. Once we're finished with college or university or school, we don't read very much at all. In fact we prefer visual things and television and internet. This again, was predicted back in the 70s, that this would happen.

The big boys, the big players, the Huxley's, the Bertrand Russell's, the Brzezinski's, the Kissinger's churned out books on the workings of this coming global system, how it was all working together, the different departments, the special areas of psychology that would be used upon the public to bring them through a period of apparent shake up, you might call it chaos to an extent, while they refigured the world into a new world order and the first truly global system. There have been many new world orders in the past. Adolf Hitler called HIS term in office a new world order, to bring in a new world order. During the Cold War we had a world order and that was the so-called balance of powers between East and West.

Now, in the post Cold War era it's the push to get everyone together under a standardized system. You'll find, say Brzezinski for instance, in his two major books, one of them was Between Two Ages. He was talking about this transference of the old system into the new, the period we're going through now. He mentioned the countries too that would be involved in it. He claimed that the countries, who all have communications now regardless of how poor they happen to be, would be incredibly angry or even jealous of the West, especially the US. He said it made the elite of the US feel very uncomfortable. What he didn't mention of course, was the fact that the US and the Western powers, especially Britain, already had agendas FOR all of those countries that would be upset. They also agreed a long time ago to keep those countries poor. So if they are poor and they are being kept poor, then it's no wonder they have animosity towards the West. Mind you, his books were really written for recruits from the Ivy League Universities who had studied those particular books, so he couldn't very well tell them that he was a major player in geopolitics.

Geopolitics is probably one of the dirtiest games that you could imagine because it's long-term strategy aimed at taking down countries in order to dominate them. They call it, again with their psycholinguistics, hegemony. Hegemony to THEM really means the domination of an area. That's why we're going through the turmoil today as the last few countries that lived in a SEPARATE system - which served them very, very well up until now - are being standardized whether they like it or not, through warfare practices and techniques. They also knew that because they'd have to go into these countries to standardize them, that there would be comeback across all the countries into which immigrants had moved. Therefore they'd have to bring in a police world state basically across the whole globe to counter this. It means that everybody becomes a suspect.

Then he goes even further, in Between Two Ages and The Grand Chessboard (that's another book he wrote too) and he mentions that the elite – this elite, stressed over and over – who basically run the Western countries and he's not talking about politicians by the way. He said, the elite become very NERVOUS at the gap, the widening gap, between the rich, extremely rich, and the poor. They also mean within their own countries. Remember, these guys at the top believe in the sequence of events that happen under MARXIST THEOLOGY. It is a theology; it's a belief system. That you come from an agrarian age into a form of slavery, feudalism, and then you get into the industrial age. Then you demand rights and so you have big movements for rights going on, into a democratic age. Now we are POST-democratic; we're really post-industrial and we've become post-democratic. We get used to specialists and agencies of governments guiding our lives for us.

The idea is to keep everybody managed – MANAGED is the key – as we go through this long lasting crisis up to about the year 2050 while they hope to get it all rearranged, the whole world rearranged, the whole way of living rearranged and a reduced population and a COMPLIANT, OBEDIENT population at the very end of that term. In the meantime they see riots coming up as they go through the takeover of all food supplies on the planet, all material goods that you really, really need, and as they tax you basically to pay for it all… for their exploits abroad.

This is all talked about in the books that they write themselves that nobody wants to read, except for students in Yale and Harvard and Oxford and Cambridge and places like that because that's where they recruit them and they come IN to these specialized fields dealing with mass psychology and how to bring it all about. They're quite open about it in fact. Brzezinski goes on about using other techniques and what he's really referring to you might call SCARE TACTICS… in order to get the world to give up what were seen as personal and national rights.

They are INTERNATIONALISTS at the top. They've ALWAYS been internationalists and according to their own belief system; they were internationalists long before even the 1940s, these guys. They all - regardless of you thinking of them as being right-wing or left-wing - they all BELIEVE in this formula set out by Karl Marx. They also believe in Darwinism COUPLED with Marx. Therefore BEING an elite, it's only natural they're going to safeguard themselves to go on into the future while the OLD type that are now super abundant and obsolete die off. And I'm not kidding about that. That's really what it's all about. They're managing us through the big period as they start to bring all of this about.

The whole debate about weather and global warming and all the rest of the stuff, these are all PARTS of the techniques to give up your sovereign rights over so many areas of your own independent life, like heating yourself. Getting you OFF THE ROAD is a mandate as well eventually. In a totally controlled society, you can't have people traveling anywhere they want to go. You never have that. So the first thing is always a lockdown on where you can travel and who can travel. We see this happening now with air travel for instance, where the politician placed in charge of British Aviation came out publicly a few months ago – and I read the article from the mainstream news – where he said, we are here to DISCOURAGE people from traveling. They don't want NON-essential travel in the future. It's to be a world of bureaucrats traveling, CEOs and their employees traveling… and that will be that. Everybody else will be locked down into their own regional area and they call them regions.

Interestingly enough, Brzezinski said that it was the United States who first came up with the idea and helped to implement the startup of REGIONALIZATION. The North American Union is a regionalization. It's a bloc like the Soviet bloc, just like the European system, the European Parliamentary system that's turned Europe and the European countries into a new European Soviet type bloc. They used the Soviet system as the model to bring it about. Each region of the world has to get the same done to it. There's the one for the Far East as well. Brzezinski didn't dream that up because if you go back into Karl Marx's writings in Das Kapital he talked about the same thing too, the great trading blocs, or regions. He said there would be 3 of them probably and they would become provinces under a super government, a SINGULAR SUPER GOVERNMENT.

Well, these guys have never changed their plans to date and of course no one is ever going to ask a man like Brzezinski, who is still running the show, whose son is involved in the military-industrial complex now in a big way. They're not going to ask him why he's this true believer in Marxist theology or philosophy, depending on how you want to look at it or label it; no one will ask him that question. Most folk will think he's kind of right-wing but he's not. See, there is NO left-wing and right-wing in this. The guys at the top are INTERNATIONALISTS and they do believe in this evolution of man and these stages of man, including all through the Marxian stages up through POST-agricultural, POST-technological, POST-industrial, post-everything until here we are today and we have no real function, according to those at the top.

The global warming is one big scam that they came up with. Back in the 1920s you'll see that the scientists then were doing the same thing. They were screaming that all the arctic ice was melting and that around the Bering Straight they could sail from one country to another where normally there was ice. Well, it came back in the late 20s and through the 30s and all the rest of it. It came back so much that initially the same experts said we are coming into an ice age. So we went from a warming period into an ice age. I've read this article before. It's very important to show you that this is part of an agenda of chaos really, to get you to give up your rights. They mentioned some of the things they plan to do to offset it, including taking over the food supply of the world… because they thought there was going to be an ice age. I'll read from this, it's a very good article, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm just talking about the cons they've tried over the last century in fact, to get us to give up so many rights but it's also training us to listen to experts. Remember what Bertrand Russell said? He said, we are training the public now so they will be able to do nothing by themselves; they will need the ADVICE of an expert. When he said that, it was an awful long time ago. He said, eventually mothers won't be able to change diapers without expert advice. That happened… that has happened. Even on weather channels now they will tell you WHAT to wear because it's going to rain, like you're a little child or something. And we get used to this… being perpetual children, that we can't think for ourselves.

Getting back to this article. Here's what they said and I've read it before; it's such a good article.

Scientists Considered Pouring Soot Over the Arctic in the 1970s to Help Melt the Ice - In Order to Prevent Another Ice Age
Wednesday, December 16, 2009 / WashingtonsBlog.com

On April 28, 1975, Newsweek wrote an article stating:

Climatologists are pessimistic that political leaders will take any positive action to compensate for the climatic change, or even to allay its effects. (Alan: The exact stuff you are hearing now.) They concede that some of the more spectacular solutions proposed, such as melting the Arctic ice cap by covering it with black soot or diverting arctic rivers, might create problems far greater than those they solve. (A: This is what they thought about, diverting the rivers and everything.) But the scientists see few signs that government leaders anywhere are even prepared to take the simple measures of stockpiling food or of introducing the variables of climatic uncertainty into economic projections of future food supplies. (A: Now we see them doing the same thing as they take the seeds and put them off to islands that are inaccessible to the general public, because of global warming supposedly. Any excuse will do to get their way.) The longer the planners delay, the more difficult will they find it to cope with climatic change once the results become grim reality.

Here is a reprint of the article in the Washington Times, and here is a copy of the 1975 Newsweek article.

Why were scientists considering melting the arctic ice cap?

Because they were worried about a new ice age.

Newsweek discussed the 1975 article in (A: Again… in) 2006:

In April, 1975 ... NEWSWEEK published a small back-page article about a very different kind of disaster. Citing "ominous signs that the earth's weather patterns have begun to change dramatically," the magazine warned of an impending "drastic decline in food production." Political disruptions stemming from food shortages could affect "just about every nation on earth." Scientists urged governments to consider emergency action to head off the terrible threat of . . . well, if you had been following the climate-change debates at the time, you'd have known that the threat was: global cooling…

Citizens can judge for themselves what constitutes a prudent response-which, indeed, is what occurred 30 years ago. All in all, it's probably just as well that society elected not to follow one of the possible solutions mentioned in the NEWSWEEK article: to pour soot (A: Black soot… carbon.) over the Arctic ice cap, to help it melt.

Newsweek was not alone. Some scientists and the press have been warning about an ice age off and on for over 100 years.

For example, on February 24, 1895, the New York Times published an article entitled "PROSPECTS OF ANOTHER GLACIAL PERIOD; Geologists Think the World May Be Frozen Up Again", which starts with the following paragraph:

The question is again being discussed whether recent and long-continued observations do not point to the advent of a second glacial period, when the countries now basking in the fostering warmth of a tropical sun will ultimately give way to the perennial frost and snow of the polar regions.

In September 1958, Harper's wrote an article called "The Coming Ice Age".

On January 11, 1970, the Washington Post wrote an article entitled "Colder Winters Held Dawn of New Ice Age - Scientists See Ice Age In the Future" which stated:

Get a good grip on your long johns, cold weather haters--the worst may be yet to come. That's the long-long-range weather forecast being given out by "climatologists." the people who study very long-term world weather trends.

And it goes on and on and on, as they try to get us all to give up our rights and put all foods and the handling and the growing of food into the government's hands because of a coming ice age, just like they're trying to do with the coming warming age that seems to have gone back to an ice age again according to this winter. So that's the farce that we certainly do live through. It just goes on and on and on doesn't it?

I've also talked about the incredible way that we are being TRAINED TO THINK IN A LINEAR FASHION, which is really an unnatural way of looking at things. Animals think from all kinds of directions, literally. I've talked about this before here; if I've got a tree down and the local fox is coming along and that path that he normally follows has a tree down, he will sit and study it from different angles before he decides to pass by. If it was a human being, we just say, oh there are trees down, you go right up to it and try and move it or cut it or something without checking anything else out. For an animal, they must think from different directions FOR ITS OWN PERSONAL SURVIVAL. We've been trained we don't really need that because experts are always working things FOR us. We don't have to think too much about anything, just sit back and be happy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned often about how we are given this linear pattern of thinking where things just go together, falling like a trail of cheese and we come to the mouse trap at the end and we think that's all there is to it. That's how we are trained to think. When you get into the minds of the big boys who run the world, being the good psychopaths that they are, they think from ALL different kinds of directions, all kinds of ploys, things you'd never dream of. They can take any situation and see how to make a profit out of it or how to turn it to their advantage, any situation at all, all directions; you have be BORN with a technique like this. You can't just learn it, you are BORN with it. That's what they say psychopaths actually are; they are born with psychopathy.

Unfortunately the normal folk can't think that way. We don't see the cons coming and we are trained, literally are TRAINED from childhood into growing up thinking that those in charge, those who have somehow worked up to the top positions of authority and government are somehow more altruistic and more honest and better then ourselves. Nothing can be further from the truth. Psychopaths are the ones who claw their way up. Psychopaths NEED the power; they have a craving for power over other people. They have a craving for status, incredible craving for status. They like people calling them 'sir' or bowing to them and all that kind of stuff. They really, really get off on this.

Who knows, maybe that's the natural order? I've often wondered about that in society, down through the centuries, if the big man in a tribe ends up conquering the tribe next door and becomes the hero and starts to get treated like royalty and his offspring are the same, then his offspring marry the enemy's daughter and you've got 2 basically aggressive types marrying each other - the ones who got to the top within their own tribes - and they have psychopathic traits that they then pass on to their own children and then they rule all the rest of the people beneath them. That seems to be the way in society.

Getting back to this respectability factor, we should know by now that there is more criminality going around the world in suits and ties, very expensive suits and ties, as opposed to street crime. It's an area that's seldom touched. It's almost a taboo area for the police because politics are definitely involved in it. White-collar crime, regardless of the billions some of them will rip off the public, generally ends with them, if they get caught at all and they get sentenced and they get put into some kind of halfway house where they can play golf, and they're only in for a few months and that's it, over and done with. It's ridiculous but that's the reality. What they will say in court is well, they didn't actually physically hurt someone. Now, if they clean the banks out and people lose their homes and maybe commit suicide or starve to death, technically, technically within their legal system, the person who caused it didn't kill them. That was a consequence of it; it was out of their hands. That's how they would phrase it in the legal system. So they get very, very little punitive punishment whatsoever.

We are taught, again, through all the ads on television which gives us a fake impression of medicine, the police, everything else, never mind all the dramas they give you, IT'S ALL PROPAGANDA. We get a fake idea of what they are really all about. You would think something to do with the medical industry is there to help you. That's what all the propaganda tells you. That's what every ad on television tells you. That's what every ad for a new product tells you; smiling faces, white coats with the stethoscope around the neck, and DOCTOR recommended, and they wouldn't do anything to hurt YOU would they? Their job is PURE, pure, pure profit. That's their job… PURE PROFIT… for the drug companies.

Johnson & Johnson Facing Federal Suit for Paying Kickbacks to Nursing Homes
2010-01-15 / www.corporatecomplianceinsights.com

(A: Nursing homes now are like chain stores and there is a lot of money involved in them, big, big money.)

News is breaking today that the United States government has slapped a suit against Johnson & Johnson and two of its subsidiaries for allegedly paying kickbacks to nursing homes in an effort to boost sales for a new antipsychotic drug.
(A: You know what they do when they get them in these homes? They put them on antipsychotic drugs where they sit and drool in a chair, a chair they can't get out of by the way. That way they're not walking around, it takes fewer staff to take care of them, so it's bigger profits for the companies of the nursing homes.)

J&J has not spoken publicly on the matter as of yet, although they are expected to do so later today. The news of the U.S. suit against Johnson & Johnson comes on the same day it is being reported that the company is broadening its voluntary recall of certain over-the-counter medications that have a "musty, moldy odor".

From the Wall Street Journal's story on the federal suit against Johnson & Johnson:

Federal prosecutors alleged that Johnson & Johnson paid one of the nation's largest pharmacies serving nursing homes "tens of millions of dollars in kickbacks" to increase sales of drugs including blockbuster antipsychotic Risperdal.

A press release issued a short time ago provides even more detail on the kickbacks that Johnson & Johnson is alleged to have paid:

The United States has filed a civil False Claims Act complaint against drug manufacturer Johnson & Johnson (J&J) of New Brunswick, N.J., and two of its subsidiaries, Ortho-McNeil-Janssen Pharmaceuticals Inc. and Johnson & Johnson Health Care Systems Inc., the Justice Department announced today. The complaint alleges that these companies paid millions of dollars in kickbacks to Omnicare Inc., the nation's largest pharmacy that specializes in dispensing drugs to nursing home patients. In November 2009, the United States, numerous states, and Omnicare entered into a $98 million settlement agreement that, among other things, resolved Omnicare's civil liability under the False Claims Act for taking kickbacks from J&J. (A: It's quite astonishing. This is quite common, this kind of stuff, isn't it?)

According to U.S. Attorney Carmen Ortiz, paying kickbacks at nursing homes as J&J is alleged to have done is a particularly egregious offense:

"Kickbacks in the nursing home pharmacy context are particularly nefarious because they can result in excessive prescribing of strong drugs to patients who have little or no control over the medical care they are receiving," U.S. Attorney Carmen Ortiz said in a statement. "Nursing home doctors should be able to rely on the integrity (A: Here they go again… integrity in the pharma industry.) of the recommendations they receive from pharmacists, and those recommendations should not be a product of money that a drug company is paying to the pharmacy." (A: This is across the board you know, this kind of natural corruption. It's commonplace. They're all at it, all the big companies are at it. Never mind the fact now that every country in the world that bought all the millions and millions of doses of the useless swine flu vaccine are desperately trying to give them away to any country that will take them because they don't want to be left with all these multitudes, these mountains of syringes. It doesn't look too good on them for the next time. But that's the way it is, isn't it?)

The con men, the psychopaths run the world and they can whip us up into a frenzy over global cooling or global warming or plagues or whatever else they want and they always seem to get their way because the politicians always go along with them. What do the politicians have in common with the big boys? PSYCHOPATHS, you see. They do recognize each other and they see no problem in making deals with each other. Quite something.

We'll go to the callers now and there is Rico from Toronto. Are you there Rico?

Rico: I wanted your opinion on something. Immediately when I saw it, when it happened last week, the first think I thought about was like a Teutonic weapon, or HAARP, when the earthquake happened in Haiti. I just wanted to get your thoughts on it because it seems it's too well coordinated. Clinton is like, she cancelled her trip. She was going to go and stay… and I know these people don't do nothing for nothing, you know what I mean? And it's a military operation. It's so well coordinated too, the Pentagon to the rescue people; it doesn't make sense to me. It doesn't jive, that something is fishy, you know? Like my mom was there and she's back now and she just said, the bodies and stuff like that. I know those people, who won't do anything for nothing. So, I just wanted your opinion on it. Did you that that could have been…?

Alan: There are a few things it could have been. In fact, again, I flipped through Brzezinski's book Between Two Ages today and that was printed I think in 1970 and he does go through the weather warfare techniques that would be employed maybe a decade, two decades from now, he said. He said it's a great covert way where any country could literally USE such covert weapons that would be undetectable. You put it down to natural disasters but in reality you are using them for military purposes. What did get me was the US military seemed already prepared to go in there. You know yourself that even before they invaded Afghanistan, before 9/11 happened, it took them 6 months or 7 months that they were building up troops for going into the area. The military doesn't work so quickly. What amazed me too reading through the newspapers, was some of the big staff that had to go over with the military just happened all to be in Miami at the time… so they just hopped aboard the ships and away they went. We'll never know. This is the beauty of weather warfare, we will never know. When the tsunami hit remember, there was talk at the time of US military being in the area. In fact, they tried to land in one country and bring in the Marines, right away, they were there. The country, it was a Muslim country, refused to have them in. It was in the papers at the time. They said no, out you go. So is it being used for military purposes? I would say why not… since they've got it and they can use it.

Rico: Yeah. That's the first thing that came into my mind when it happened. I said it's just too well coordinated. The response time was too… it was like a grand theater. Clinton saying she cancelled her trip. I'm like, for a little island that 200 some years ago, it took some people and did a revolution and took some people out… said nobody cares that much. You know what I mean? I'm not trying to be cynical. I'm just saying…

Alan: Now they're saying that part of the Southern Command for the whole of the Americas, went over there… What they're claiming is because it's a geopolitical area of important strategic importance and that's why the military has gone in first, to take it over.

Rico: I got emails like within a few days and that's what the people were saying. They were saying that they got shots of cams of [?], the Dominican Republic, it was the way it shook. It didn't shake like a normal earthquake and how Cuba wasn't affected and the other places. But the way things… I got sent things, like 13 reasons why this is probably HAARP and it had all the news, breaking it down…. and I thought that before I got the email. I got an email on Saturday and Sunday and before that, I wasn't thinking this isn't right.

Alan: I know too, I think it was 1978 at the United Nations, all the big countries signed an agreement NOT to use Weather Warfare against each other in war purposes. Now that means they CAN also use it INTERNALLY on their own people by the way. Under the North American agreement and the Southern Command Agreement, then those little islands in the Caribbean come under American jurisdiction. So technically you could use it on them. It's just too… it's too fortunate to happen just at this time, they were all ready to go, it's a big show, demonstration. We won't know YET what the true purpose of it is either. We won't know yet what the true purpose is.

Rico: Well, I have a friend who basically, his family members live in Haiti, he had a lot of family members. What he told me is that this is when Clinton was going in and out of there because the last year he was in there like 7 or 8 times, Clinton. I'm interested. They are like doing a whole bunch of stuff. Supposedly, what my friend told me, his uncle who lives there saw a whole bunch of military American troops within the region and they barred the Haitians from going there and supposedly they found something, whether it be oil deposits – I know there is oil there, large oil deposits – whether it be minerals, whether it be gold, something. They weren't allowing the people to go. I talked about it with him and said these people, these mobs don't do nothing for nothing, these psychopaths don't do nothing for nothing. And when he saw Bush laughing on national television, when they're supposedly doing a charity event and they're asking for money for it… It didn't make sense, you know what I mean?

Alan: Yes. Once again too, I can guarantee you the money will never get to where it's supposed to go, with Bush Sr. and Clinton in charge of it. That's what happened with the last tsunami victims, they're still waiting for the cash.

Rico: How would you suggest a more proactive way to donate? …a smaller organization. I already know the Red Cross usually keeps the money, 70% of it gets eaten up. How would you suggest another, a better way?

Alan: I tell you it's very difficult to do now. People don't realize that, remember, when the tsunami hit and the President of the US got up and he said there are only 2 charitable organizations that we are promoting. That was the Red Cross and the Salvation Army. Lots of other little charities went in there, the same thing happened with New Orleans. And right away when they went in, these little charities WITH the active teams to help, all the money was going into active teams going in there and the IRS came down on them within a couple of days and stopped them. The IRS! Meaning no one is allowed to compete with the authorized ones at the top, for the big boys.

Rico: That's exactly what's going on. I'm hearing they're not letting us, people who want to help, come IN. They are monopolizing the aid. If it has to do with helping people, what does it have to do with only YOU doing it? And something else, what the hell does the military have to do with RELIEF? That's an OPERATION. It has nothing to do with relief.

Alan: That's right.

Rico: What does a big M16 have to do with helping somebody clean up their country? You need people… relief workers. You don't need the military. It's an invasion; you don't need the military. It's a military without firing a shot.

Alan: I know. They're already fencing off the areas for the food and putting up big walls and all the rest of it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I take the next caller, I'll just mention that the Sovereign Independent has got an article on Haiti. France apparently has accused the US of putting in an occupational military force as well. So there's kind of bickering over it between the French and the US, over I guess territory there. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show.

US accused of 'occupying' Haiti as troops flood in
Posted by jayfromeire on Jan 19th, 2010 and filed under International News.

Now we'll go to the phones again and we've got Dan in Massachusetts. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Thank you for having me. Alan, I was calling on the previous show and I love the radio Republic Broadcasting Network; I love it. I have donated and I wish other people would. I was listening to you for the last hour or so and what bothered me was you went from psychopaths to being taxed more. Yeah, people in America are being taxed more. I don't know about where you live.

Alan: You're right, here too.

Dan: I don't know where you live but we are being taxed more. There is an economy down turn in America. Now, to go back and I'll flip flop like you did, Johnson and Johnson. They are trying to save people. It's a company, I believe, in America. They are trying to do research and so forth, save people. I don't know why they were mentioned on the show.

Alan: It's to show you that they are not just there to save people. There are there to make a lot of money. When it comes to massive profits, there are a lot of dirty things that are done to get that kind of money. They are giving backhanders, or kickbacks, to people for promoting their particular medications over other medications, NOT because they are better medications.

Dan: Okay. So there are people like you and me, and we live today, we don't live in the future or live in the past, and what do we have to make ends meet? Can you give me one… you know, you have a family, what can we do to make ends meet? We work.

Alan: You work and you do the best you can. The problem now is they are telling us we all owe so much money because of the bailouts, your governments are telling you and they are not only telling you, they are jacking up your taxes in the meantime.

Dan: Yeah. I agree with that. The government, you know… do you live in the U.S. or do you live in France.

Alan: It doesn't matter which country because every country got hammered by the banks at the same time.

Dan: We're not getting hammered by the banks. We are getting hammered by the government.

Alan: The governments… and they want more because they've got a big world agenda to pay for and we are all paying for it right now. Thanks for calling.

For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scientists Considered Pouring Soot over Icecaps to Prevent Global Cooling, before they Decided they were going to have Global Warming

J and J Pharma in Lawsuit over Nursing home Kickbacks

France Accuses US of "Occupying" Haiti

Jan. 20, 2010 (#496)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 20th 2010. I always suggest newcomers to the show go into .com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there. Sometimes the big ones freeze on me, they stop me from uploading and if you have all these sites bookmarked for future use you can always get the latest audios for download… and they are for free remember. All the shows I do are up on the archives section at .com. The official sites are: [listed above]. It's customary for me to rattle a tin can at this time and remind the audience that you bring me to you. It's something that most folk will forget because they hear all the different people coming on and they think everything is for free. That's the way things are today. We are going into the big free trap and we WILL be in a big free trap down the road, believe you me, where governments will know everything about you and monitor everything you are doing, but they will give you lots of fun as you're giving all your information out there. So it's up to you to keep me going and put some coppers in that tin can there. You can buy the books, CDs, and DVDs I have for sale on .com or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] A lot of people in the US don't like banks anymore and no wonder. None of the like them anywhere and you can go to the post office to get an INTERNATIONAL postal money order. That's the orangey/pink one for international communism and that gets to Canada. The green one is for internal use only. Those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above].

It is a new world order. Most folk are going into it without a clue as to HOW we're going in to it or WHY we are going into it. It's so easy to say it's a bunch of fascists at the top, there's a bunch of communists at the top, or internationalists, but really it's got such a long, long history that no one touches on and if you don't understand the history of what's happened, you won't understand how we are the way we are today and where it's supposed to all take us. The social sciences certainly do know because social scientists have been studying us for such an awful long, long time. 'The crowd' as they called it back in the 1800s, was widely studied; how mass man works together, right down to the affiliations of mass man. That's what Bernays – if you want to peruse his books – will tell you; that he looked through the phone books for all existing organizations to find out what connected people inside an organization and what their common interests were. The same thing they are doing today on the internet with your data. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This system we live in has a long, long history where private organizations were already taking over and bypassing the functions of government back in the 1700s and the 1800s. It started off really with so-called philanthropists. An interesting term because you think of them as people who go around dishing out cash to charity. These philanthropists were extremely rich men, they wanted a way to also avoid various taxes, but they also wanted to have control over the reins of power in their own countries and even abroad where they had investments and sometimes factories. That has never changed today.

They also combined their attitudes with Karl Marx, believe it or not. They claimed in fact at the time, that Karl Marx took over from Christianity. If you read the writings by the big boys themselves, they will tell you that in their books, like Brzezinski. Really what they are trying to say is that everything is an evolution and that therefore Marxism was an evolution of Christianity, according to these big guys at the top. They've got nothing but praise for the Marxian philosophies… or theology because it IS a belief system in itself. What's also interesting too is that Adam Weishaupt talked about philanthropists. He said that by the creation of foundations and philanthropy we shall gain power over the governments. He said that in his own writings. That was also echoed by the Pope, as they call it, of Freemasonry Albert Pike. Since then they have certainly been involved in creating HUNDREDS and HUNDREDS of foundations. Sometimes they have a hundred foundations funded by one single one. So they are all front ones but they are specializing in special areas of society. A long time ago they decided that eventually their own organizations that are networking together would form a parallel government.

This was solidified in Professor Carroll Quigley's time when he, as the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, admitted in his own book Tragedy and Hope and his other book The Anglo-American Establishment. You have to read both of them, where they fill in all the blanks in history that they don't tell you in school books. He admits that this parallel government has been behind all the major events that happened in the 20th century, including wars. They were heavily involved in various kinds of machinations and scheming and also trying to sway different dictators to go certain paths AND their own governments. They also put their own members into government. So they INFILTRATED governments, under the guise that they were a private club basically. And there has never been such a POWERFUL private club as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the parent of the Council on Foreign Relations.

These organizations were set up in Britain, such as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, both private organizations. They were set up by bankers. Not just bankers who lend to you from a till at the counter in some shopping mall or corner street building, but INTERNATIONAL BANKERS. They lent money to governments, even for warfare purposes… ANY government, ALL governments, and even opposing governments in warfare. They decided at the time that they'd also network with the philanthropists and FORM A PARALLEL GOVERNMENT. Well that has been done.

If you notice over the last few years, they bring on board the so-called speakers for the non-governmental organizations which are RUN by the foundations. They're really fronts in a sense for the foundations and their policies. It's a form of Sovietization. 'Soviet' means 'rule by councils' and technically and on paper at least in the Soviet Union, for every trade there was, and workplace there was, or factory or whatever it happened to be, there was always a non-governmental organization with a selected spokesman who was always picked by the Politburo. We have the same system now on board with all the world meetings at the United Nations, funded by the foundations, but these leaders are PICKED by the foundations. Often, in fact, they're set out to set up the non-governmental organizations to get all the followers - you know the sheep - into it; the ones who stand behind and shout the slogans they are told to shout, like George Orwell had in Animal Farm for the sheep.

These heads are given incredible salaries and pension plans and they have office buildings and office blocks and all the rest of it, these so-called little grass roots organizations who now pretend to speak for YOU. You don't even know them. Many of you have never even heard of all these different organizations. Their leaders get into the big international meetings. They sometimes get brought on board with various government policy sectors and advise governments and yet you don't vote for any of them. This is the POST-DEMOCRATIC ERA which they talked about in Quigley's talks AND the Club of Rome.

The Club of Rome actually stated in one of its own books [The First Global Revolution] that they'd looked at all the different systems in the world of ruling the people and of all the systems, they preferred collectivism, which is a form of sovietization. They admired the Soviet system, for the way the government literally kept track of everything that happened across the land. Everything was under observation. Everything was planned that way. Mind you, nothing worked the way it was supposed to on paper BUT they admired that power the government had over the entire country or countries which they ran. This was echoed again by even Margaret Thatcher. When she left politics she said that she would not be retiring from influencing decisions on the world. She said, I've now joined the parallel government – that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ CFR. She says, WE all know each other, all the ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world, and we work together, we have our own meetings. She says, we ARE in essence a parallel government. We can get things done without having to be responsible to the general public. They don't have to answer to anything.

Going back to Carroll Quigley, the historian for the CFR, he said the same thing. He says, these people become what are called TECHNOCRATS. He says, politicians can get all the boos or all the accolades, but we can give the real power to those behind the scenes, like the Maurice Strong's and these types of characters. Technocrats, the Kissinger's, the Brzezinski's, they get things done without democracy. They said democracy has TOO many factions all competing for power that there is nothing but chaos and it would never work. So we are post-democratic, but they have given you something to stand in FOR you and it's the show of the non-governmental organizations, special interest groups as they are sometimes called as well, who pretend to speak on behalf of the general public. They demand things from governments and the governments are only too happy to hear their demands and sign it into law; in fact they are waiting for it. That is how the world really, really works.

Getting back to Bernays; Bernays studied the world. He studied the people. He wasn't getting taught by Freud. He was the nephew of Freud, but he didn't glean this stuff from flipping through Freud's book on just the subconscious and its motivations. He was trained from a very, very early age on how the masses work basically. He looked through phone books in different cities. He says why set up an organization when one already exists? All you have to do is to start funding it with money, get in on the work angle and then come up to the top and take it over. Now you've got thousands of followers already there. They are already there for you, why start up something new? They've been very, very good at this for the last 100-odd years. Very little out there has any set resemblance to what it started out to be, today. That's where we are today with it, post-democratic, an ORDERED society.

You have the Fabian Society, another branch really, of the same group of Royal Institute of International Affairs, all working towards this same goal. It's not be a nice, wonderful world where we can go to Africa and live if we want to, and Africans can come here if they want to live and all this kind of stuff, and we'll all be one big happy family. Far from it. It's to be a world set up into regions. The regions are all ready… in fact they published the regions of the world during World War II… of a post World War II world. They published the maps – I have it here somewhere; I'm sure it's up on the internet – and it had all the different regions for a European region, North American region with the Caribbean. That's why we're down in Haiti actually, part of the reason, apart from the oil. They also had one for the Far East, the Pacific Rim region. Everything was split into regions.

Brzezinski, in his own books, once again… Remember, Brzezinski was a big, big player; he still is a big player. He admits himself he is still involved in stirring up people to revolt within Iran; he's got a hand in it. These are big, big players. He also worked with the NSA. He worked at departments of futuristic weaponry, all that kind of stuff. He talked about using technotronic warfare upon the general public and EMP type waves, HAARP technologies that can literally be used like tranquilizers to tranquilize a whole continent if need be. These aren't little guys at the top giving wish lists with no real experience to draw on of what they're talking about. This guy was up there and he still is up there. The world they're bringing in is a totally controlled society run on socialist/collectivist principles, right down to birth control, who will get born, who won't get born and so on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving a little brush-up on to how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. The complete nanny state, some call it, especially in Britain, where the government is into your very home checking your refrigerator to give you lectures on how long to store meat and so on, and maybe go off meat all together; that's part of the reason… even putting cameras into your homes. Cameras in thousands of families' homes now, by order of the government.

That doesn't surprise me though because I read years ago and I've mentioned it on the air before. Back in the 70s, I think it was in the American Psychological magazine, they said at the time, they wouldn't be happy until every family was monitored by professionals to look for signs of aggression. Even family arguments were to get phased out completely. You wouldn't be allowed to get angry about anything. You can see the world that they're bringing us into is one controlled by pharma as well, just like that THX 1138 movie. It had all of that in it, where you get drugged all day long and they test your blood and your urine all day long to see if you need to up one drug or another or if you've missed some altogether. That's the kind of society they want to bring in.

It's very odd. They say that all conflict must be abolished. All conflict. That's why part of the reason they wanted to abolish marriage or anybody mating with anybody for any length of time because there will always be some kind of conflict. As two different personalities try to merge together and cooperate together and get along together there are always little conflicts that come up. Look what any school situation. Look at even Kindergarten and watch the conflicts there. Conflicts are quite normal, obviously, but they don't want conflicts. They want to alter society in such a way that everyone is completely manageable by the governments.

I've gone into it before where Wells and others talked about this as well. That was also put in to the movie 1984 by Blair; I always call him Blair because that was his real name. In 1984, he had a television camera in every room and a TV screen everywhere so that Big Brother really is watching you, just like Britain and like it's supposed to come to Canada and the States and everywhere else in the world, given time… once they break down the barriers, as they call it, to opposition so that they can watch you and monitor you. If you notice in 1984 the movie, everyone lived on their own. No one lived with another partner; that was taboo.

Then you go into the books again, by the big boys like Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years. He outlined the plan on behalf of the elite and he said the same thing. He said that WE, we who rule the world, we who guide the world must retain our wild capabilities because man is a wild animal with survival instincts, etc. WE must retain these, so we must remain unaltered, but the rest of the public, he said, they won't NEED those particular survival capabilities because the State will be making all their decisions for them. We're living through this. When these guys write these books and they belong to the biggest think tanks in the world – some of them secret, some of them semi-secret – and they're attending world meetings at the United Nations, then you can take what they're saying to the bank. They MEAN this. This is an agenda they're talking about. It's not their private wishes. We are living through that very phase now. They have accomplished much of their goals already.

We've read recently where in France – because they are so socialist now – they are the first country to pass laws that a man and a woman having an argument, anyone shouting at someone else is going to be charged under the law, just for yelling. It's all coming to pass. These guys never go ahead without really publishing it and telling you where they are actually going to take you. They won't always tell you the methodology of introduction of the scheme but they DO tell you where they are going to take you.

It's so bad in Britain. Britain is the flagship for the world remember; that's where they test all of these things out first. The government is in your refrigerator; they're putting cameras up in folk's homes, thousand of families… as a trial for the whole planet. Why do you think they are giving you reality shows? Why do you think that? Everybody wants to be on camera. You are getting TRAINED to be domesticated. TRAINED… as you think you're actually getting more freedom. You're COPYING what you see on TV. This article is from the Sunday Express, UK news. It's about this nanny state, they call it, the nanny state in Britain. It's so interesting too because you have this Fabian - it is a Fabian Labour government - all belonging to the Fabian Society of England that run Britain right now. It says here…

REVEALED: LABOUR'S NANNY STATE GUIDE TO BEING A GRANDPARENT
(Alan: They've gone down through the generations and now they've got to the grandparents.)
Wednesday January 20,2010 / By Nicola McCafferty for Express.co.uk

LABOUR has launched a nanny state guide to teach grandparents how to care for their grandchildren. (A: Fascinating really. Fascinating because those grandparents were the ones they first attacked to destroy the family unit, give them a totally different culture, the drug culture and so on. Now they're telling them how to treat their grandchildren. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the totally controlled society that's coming in and where they always test everything out, in Britain first. They are so beaten down I think in that country after centuries of a very authoritarian type of society, a rigid kind of society, that that's why they use Britain to do all of this stuff. I'm reading an article here from the Express.co.uk. All these articles I mention, go into .com web site and I'll put the links up at the end of the night if XplorNet graces me with the speed to upload again. They've been cutting me back because they've been told to. It says here…

LABOUR has launched a nanny state guide to teach grandparents how to care for their grandchildren.

In an insult to Britain's pensioners, Children's Secretary Ed Balls (A: What a name. What a name!) hailed a new Government-funded website BeGrand.net which offers "tips and advice on getting involved in grandchildrens' lives." (A: It's astonishing. Here are the Fabians at work literally reorganizing society. They worked through the 60s, 70s, and 80s to help bring in this kind of nanny-state socialist system and here they are telling grandparents how to look after children. The same Fabians that had population control as TOP of their agenda since they were founded. In fact they were terrified that the lower classes would outbreed the elite and therefore they'd have some chaos and they were working hard towards taking care of that as well. So now they're telling grandparents how to deal with children.)

But the site - which is part of an initiative costing taxpayers (A: Oh that's okay.) a staggering £60 million - instead offers a series of bizarre and unnecessary tips on childcare for worldly grandparents, most of whom have already spent decades caring for children.

Grandparents, according to the site, often have "strong and sometimes strange opinions". (A: See, they don't want your opinions or your view of the world passed on between the generations. I've gone on about that so many times in the past. That was part of separating the generations.)

Among the information is nutritional advice, including a suggestion that teenagers can be "bribed" to eat their greens with a plate of chips. (A: French fries… can you believe this? £60 million from a country that's supposed to be bankrupted so many times over and the last budget was more than all of the accumulated budgets they'd ever had in history put together.)

Other indispensable tips include a guide on what a burn is...and why it might be a good idea to ring an ambulance if your grandchild collapses. (A: So if you burn yourself or if your child collapses, they tell you what to do, to phone an ambulance. £60 million… is this jobs for the boys or what? Are the elite having so many offspring they've got to create all these government departments to put them in, for life? Is that what it is?)

10 CRUCIAL TIPS FROM THE GOVERNMENT ON HOW TO BE A GOOD GRANDPARENT

1. Choose a name your grandchildren can call you
"Grandparents, who have strong and sometimes strange opinions, should settle on some names that satisfy all.

"Also, if you have ethnic roots, it could be fun to "try out the terms they'd have used in the old homeland, i.e. Babushka (Russian) or Abuela (Spanish) have a ring to them. (A: Can you believe this! Can you believe this?)

"Pretty much any noise your new grandchild makes can be claimed as the word for you, even if not in your own language. Try 'Zulu,' or Thakur-da', which it's Bengali for Grandad." (A: Ah, gee… political correctness gone to extremes.)

You know something? There is no expense spared when it comes out of the taxpayers' purse. Isn't that something? There are still folk in England losing their homes because of the crash in the mortgages. The hospitals are still grabbing your house if you're elderly and you end up in hospital, even for a brief time. They grab your home and sell it. This is a prototype for the planet by the way. Amazing isn't it? It's amazing how we are run.

There's a caller there, Kevin from Ontario. Are you there Kevin? I'll take you now before I read the next article.

Kevin: Hello. It's Kevin from North Bay, Ontario, just down the road from where you are. We spoke a couple of weeks ago, Alan. I'm also a member of We Are Change. We are finally starting to get some political action going on here in northern Ontario. When we last spoke they were pulling every trick they possibly can to set up this whole world government thing. Of course they do like to have testing grounds for certain countries. I'm sure you've read about Bill C6 right, here in Canada. Where now this Codex Alimentarius program is where they are able to come into our homes pretty much without a search warrant, just to make sure that we don't have any illegal natural medicines.

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: It's sad… but you know there are some people that are starting to stand up for their rights especially here in northern Ontario, like I said with the We Are Change group.

Alan: I noticed even in Sudbury… See, a few years back Canada and the rest of the world was told that the main cities, the other cities that were around, should all amalgamate and become Super Cities. This came from the United Nations. Then they would get a common tax base, common inspectors and all that, common laws for all the lands outlying in the different areas. Well, Greater Sudbury is having a meeting, by the government, inviting all the people and they bring in their change agents to convince the public to go along and how to lie to the public in a nice way. What it is, is a talk about what you now can and cannot do with your land, how you can use it and how you're not allowed to use it anymore. They've changed drastically your own rights on your own property. Well, this is happening across the whole country. It's coming from the United Nations, by the way. It's going the same way as Australia where they will just confiscate your land and say your land is now a carbon sink, for Canadians' carbon output, and you get no compensation. They just seize it like that poor guy in Australia that's only one of many that it's happened to. This is all coming from the United Nations.

Kevin: Absolutely. Another program, a presentation is going on about the Project Nanuke which was about the Northwest Passage up in the Arctic. Of course, in classical Orwellian double-speak, the Canadian Navy commander that was the guest of honor there, he was Alexander Grant. He was talking about how we were trying to fight for Canadian sovereignty… yeah, right. Then it was classic Orwellian double-speak later on. He said that the Americans were going to be helping us, help policing the north and helping with military stuff up in the northern arctic. Then I started asking him if this was something having to do with Iran and Russia, setting up a military perimeter around North American and being part of the North American Union. Oh boy, he didn't like those questions.

Alan: No, but that was in the papers remember, in 2005 when it came out in the Canadian papers, it was called Fortress America, when the Prime Minister of Canada, the Prime Minster of Mexico and the US President met together to sign the first part of the OPEN AMALGAMATION Treaty for the unification of the Americas. They said at the time that this terrorism has been a Godsend to them because they wanted to go the same way a Europe and they get too much resistance and they could use terrorism as a way to integrate all forces, police forces, intelligence forces, the military and all the rest of it. Well, they actually said in the rest of the articles and I've even got the tape here from television. I kept it, I played it on the air because the Americans had never even heard this was even happening and their President was signing this into law. It said that already bureaucrats on the federal level in Canada can apply for equivalent positions in the US's department and vice-versa. It also said that as of then, 2005 - actually it was 2003 that it started - they were amalgamating all the intelligence services and lo and behold in 2005, FBI offices started opening up in places like Barrie (Ontario) and across Canada. We are already integrated, they haven't just told the public all about it yet.

Kevin: Yeah. Here in Canada also, we're pretty much now under a flat-out dictatorship with Stephen Harper after he shut down parliament. By the way, this Codex Alimentarius Bill, that's what I called in about. They call it C6, I call it the Codex Bill. When they passed it, Parliament was shut down when it passed. That tells me there is a little bit of a symbolism here, that now we are in control, we are going to pass these Draconian laws now. They are going to be testing these on Canadian soil, like I've been trying to warn people about and We Are Change North Bay. We are going to start bringing more awareness about this to the whole community. Hopefully we're going to be able to get somewhere. Of course, since you are also in Northern Ontario and you are welcome to join us at any time. It's just amazing that people aren't waking up to this.

Alan: Well, you know yourself. You take the average newspaper that's out every day and you get the front page, right on the front page their main stories are sports or they will pick some one person that something has happened to, she found her purse and blah, blah, blah, some trivia that doesn't affect anybody else's lives. They don't tell you what they are really up to, what they are really going on about and neither will Harper tell you that this year he signs into law the FINAL integration part. This is the year for it, 2010. In the summer they sign the last part of this total amalgamation bill. So expect to see an awful lot more US troops and so on up in Canada. I spoke to guys who work for the Canadian military who actually patrol the northern parts of Canada and they told me they were already working with them.

Kevin: I've got a friend of mine who is also in the military here. He told me a few things also, some of the programs and that we are going to be working more with the Americans too. Not only just Bill C60, it will integrate both of our militaries of the United States and Canada. It's pretty much going to be the North American Army itself.

Alan: It is. Absolutely. They've discussed a totally amalgamated force. I've got the articles here about the complete integration of the European forces, just the same thing. We are just taking after them. The prototype again was Europe, we were to come second and the Pacific Rim region was to come third.

Kevin: Indeed. Is there any other method nowadays? …short of like Max Decon's idea of global non-compliance that would put an end to all this?

Alan: It is very, very difficult… as you know in Canada, it's much like Britain. The people have never been an active people, getting involved in their own lives and what's happening to them. I notice when the gasoline goes up now they don't even complain about the prices any more; they always used to. I think they are so mind-bombed in an expertise way that they can't think very clearly anymore. Their attitude is, oh, so what. They've got lots of entertainment; everybody is stuck on television with hundreds of channels. It isn't until it hits them personally that it comes down to the crunch. People haven't a clue how things are really run in Canada. For instance, if you have a parent here in Canada and I found this out from a listener in Sudbury. You are supposed to report if your parent shows any sign of Alzheimer's TO THE COPS. The cops come into your home with the combat boots and so on and treat you like a suspect.

Kevin: Yeah and when I lived up in Iroquois Falls it was starting to get really bad up there too. I know in Cochrane it was getting really bad with the police forces there, pretty much acting like Gestapo.

Alan: Yes. That's right. People are terrified now to speak to them. I mean, these guys are wearing their full combat gear here. Even the ties and their shirts are black; that's the sign of the executioner. You see, we're not IN a democratic system any more. You're in a totalitarian system of authoritarianism and THAT'S the message we're seeing all around us now. Thanks for calling. I've got to read this other article too, but call in again.

It's astonishing what's happening but as I say, most folk haven't got a clue what's actually happening. They say nothing until they personally are hit by some new law or agents coming into their land or confiscating their property or whatever. They just don't know what's going on… and they don't care unfortunately because they've been so fragmented amongst themselves. At one time people really had communities. Everybody knew what had happened to everyone else in the community and they'd stand up together. Now everyone is sitting inside that little house of theirs with the glowing EYE - the big eye, you know, Lucifer's eye - flickering away there and they don't even know who their neighbors are and they don't really want to know what's happening around them. That's a fact of life and this did not happen by accident either folks. Nothing does when it comes to micro-management and control.

We've all heard about Climate Gate that is to change our lives, this Climate Gate fiasco with all the lying scientists getting massive grants by churning out more lies and the United Nations putting everything into it because that is one of the main techniques they are using supposedly to bring in laws over all commerce, economics, industry and even your house as well, how you are going to live. You'll need a permit eventually to buy fuel to heat yourself. I'm not kidding about that. That's the world they plan. IT'S ALL A SCAM, A GIANT SCAM. The elite's emails that we saw exposed all of that. This article here is from the National Post.

Lorne Gunter: First Climategate, now Glaciergate
Posted: January 20, 2010, by NP Editor / Lorne Gunter

Hot on the heels of Climategate — the leaking of thousands of emails and computer files that show many of the world's leading climate scientists fudging the results of their global warming research and contriving to keep skeptics from being published in academic journals — comes what could be called Glaciergate.

Prominent among the claims of impending environmental disaster in the UN's fourth report on climate change, published in 2007, was the prediction that all of the 15,000 glaciers in the Himalayas could melt away by 2035. That's just 25 years away. Now the Times of London has discovered that this claim was not based on scientific enquiry, but rather on speculation. And old speculation at that.

In 1999 the magazine The New Scientist interviewed an Indian climatologist named Syed Hasnain. He told reporter Fred Pearce that it was his "speculation" that the Himalayan glaciers would "vanish within 40 years as a result of global warming." Dr. Hasnain cautioned that the data on which his speculation was based had neither been published nor peer reviewed, Mr. Pearce noted his in his article.

The Hasnain interview, according to the Times on Sunday, remained largely dormant until 2005 when the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) (A: That's Prince Phillip's bunch.) cited it in a report it prepared as a lobbying and fundraising tool.(A: I'll read the rest of this article to show you how they are scamming it again. Out of speculation we've got to change our lives. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with another con game and to show you how the cons, these lies, these scary lies, are grabbed by the big foundations and organizations AND the United Nations and stuffed in their fake reports that are supposed to get us to change our whole way of living. Mind you, they will all be in charge of how we live. That's what the United Nations was set up to do, not to hand out chocolate bars to people who are starving. It says here…

The Hasnain interview, according to the Times on Sunday, remained largely dormant until 2005 when the World Wildlife Fund (WWF) (A: Picked it up because they were going to…) cited it in a report it prepared as a lobbying and fundraising tool.(A: So they picked up on this scary story.) The WWF report was not peer-reviewed either (A: And checked out.) (nor need it have been since it was produced by a special interest group to advance its cause). Nonetheless, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) — the UN's official climate research branch — picked up on the WWF's untested claim and, apparently without doing any further checking of its own, stated in its 2007 report that "glaciers in the Himalayas are receding faster than in any other part of the world and ... the likelihood of them disappearing by the year 2035 and perhaps sooner is very high," above 90%.

See how they just grab any lie that's in with their agenda and use it and run with it and repetition… What is it that Bertrand Russell says, with repetition we can make the people believe anything. They keep repeating the same stuff. It's also in another article too. I've got the Mail Online. I'll put that link up as well to show you the same report basically on this particular story.

UN report that said Himalayan glaciers would melt within 25 years
was all hot air
By David Derbyshire / 18th January 2010 /

Now there is a caller on the phone from Ohio. Are you there Jason?

Jason: Pretty good show. I liked your Fall of the Republic documentary; you did pretty good in that. Since you are talking about a controlled society, I had written down some things about my geometry teacher and how she… I just wrote a few things down. It says, I know the best way to teach kids. I work for the Ohio State Department of Education and I know more how to teach than you do. I'm here to teach you critical thinking skills for an employer. One of the kids started arguing back and she yelled at him and I wanted to get your take on that, about the education system.

Alan: Well the education system, as you know, was one of the first tools to be used to standardize society for behavioral alteration purposes and to make them fit in to a preexisting system of being good taxpayers and good producers/consumers. If you go into the writings of Webster, the great speechmaker back in the 1800s, the guy involved with Webster's Dictionary and read his article there about the creation of the educational system for America, he says to create GOOD, OBEDIENT citizens. Then you take it up from there to John Dewey. John Dewey came from the Frankfort school to introduce what was to be a communistic type of indoctrination that would enable the US, and Canada too by the way, to merge with the rest of the world in a Sovietized system in maybe 100 years he said. You have to go into the history of the education. Then Lenin said it too, that it is an essential tool for indoctrination and it still is, definitely. So you're quite right. You probably do know more than your teacher does because you've studied more about what they're all about.

That's it for tonight folks, the time flies in here. From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

British Government tells Grandparents how to be Grandparents

National Post.com--Melting Glaciergate Scandal

UN Claim of Disappearing Glaciers Exposed as Nonsense

Jan. 21, 2010 (#497)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 21st 2010.

For the newcomers out there look into website. I always advise newcomers to bookmark the other sites I have listed there for future use because sometimes the big ones there go down and if the bookmark's there you can pull up the latest shows and download them for free. There's , www..net, www..us, there's www.alanwatt.ca, there's also www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com and there's . The 'sentinel' site is the European site and has all the same audios for download but has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years and you can download them for print-up and choose from quite a few languages of Europe.
And I always start off too with the tin can moment because this is the time when I remind you, that in this world where everything is 'free', we think, and a lot of people pay for podcasts these days this is all free to you. But, it's only because so many of you should be donating, and only a few are donating, (the few that are donating keep me going) so it's up to you to keep me going and help the other ones out because times are hard all round for everyone as the inflation sets in. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things that I have for sale at . Go into the website and check it out yourself on how to do so. There're personal cheques from the US to Canada which is fine, International Postal Money Orders from the post office from the US to Canada is fine. Remember it's the pink, orangey communist one for international. The green one is for internal US only. So don't walk away with that one and post it; can't use it here and you can use Moneygram or Western Union. Same thing outside the Americas, you can use Moneygram, Western Union, Paypal as well for donations or ordering books or discs. Just send a separate email, if you want to do that, and I'll get them out to you. Some people just send cash as well and that cuts out the podgy fingers of the bankers. I can't believe the bonuses they're giving themselves already, after the last 'slaughtering' of the public, but that's how things are in this wonderful fair world. And for those who get discs burned and passed to them, who don't use the computer, they play them on their CD players; you can get in touch with me [listed above].

I love reading old books. Old books are astonishing in the way they're written. Often too lots of them have been used in universities down through the years, still are a lot of them yet, the classic books, but what's amazing is that when you get the big players writing their own books to warp your mind into thinking that we progress along a certain path, 'willy nilly', by forces that just come out of nowhere, and the youth rebel and go in a certain direction and you end up with a different kind of society. That's the way they always portray it, even the ones who are guiding the youth and causing the revolutions like Brzezinski and I'll talk a bit about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.
I'm just mentioning how some of the big players who are still alive today who've been working through an agenda, all their lives in fact, like the Brzezinskis and the Kissingers, and they write their own books, would have you believe that things just happen by unseen forces by trends, trends that just build up in every generation and sort of snowball into a new type of society all by themselves and nothing of course is further from the truth, because when you look at the books and read through the books that they produce, and compare them to the plans and goals of the same organisations that picked these guys up and trained them; over a hundred years ago these organisations were on the go, it's the same agenda; how they'd get to a planned society, how they'd get past a national kind of society across the world, how they would destroy, in fact, nationalism altogether and that's one of the reasons they actually chose to defend Soviet Russia against Nazism.
In fact, when you read the books of the Council on Foreign Relations, the minutes of their meetings, even before World War II started, the Melbourne, Australia meeting in 1937 I think it was, the book published in '38 from the Council on Foreign Relations, said that they'd have to save Russia at all costs.
What was Russia? Russia was for International Socialism and that's the key to everything, International Socialism. It's seen by different groups, different classes, in different ways.
The guy at the bottom thinks it's going to be a society of fairness where you won't simply be made unemployed and kicked off onto the street. They really believe that's what it's all about, a fair, just society where their tax money

somehow comes back to them in services and of course that's how the ones above them sell it to them, the whole idea. At the very top of it, if you go into the Fabian Society and all the specialist areas or branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you'll find that eugenics, depopulation and blatant racism were at the top of their list. They already had the different races that they said should not survive, a very old list, by the way, going back all the way to John Stuart Mill, and they said that those races that could not adapt into the commercialised system, would have to, in true Darwinian style, die off. They couldn't be allowed to bring down those who were further evolved than themselves.
It hasn't changed at all and it's done through perpetual revolution; revolution through mainly universities and academia. Now, all university students, and we've all been young at one time or another, hopefully. Then we've all had that ego where we think 'this is us, this is our time' and we're fed certain ideas and run with them. We never stop to think who's feeding us those ideas for demonstrations or for quiet revolutions and that type of thing.
Everything is fed to us. Nothing comes from our own heads. Even the music industry feeds us stuff too. We think it's just spontaneous out there so we can enjoy it. Nothing happens by chance in the world of big business and big business that churns out ideas or music, or plays, or movies for young people, is run by very old people. Old people write the stuff. Old people manage the direction where it's all to go. They manage the thoughts that are going to be in your heads. They manage your ideals.

Getting back to the books by Brzezinski, Kissinger and many other people, even Maurice Strong, these 'technocrats' as they're called by Professor Carroll Quigley, these guys would have you believe it all happens by itself; and yet it just happens to go along the same path as the organisations they belong to, and the same organisations who wrote the path down a hundred years ago, generation by generation until it gets to their ideal society.

Now, once again we're taught in history that everything happens by the strange, strange forces that just sort of gather 'willy nilly' and clash here and there and out of that comes something new, the dialectic if you will. But the true dialectic is run and managed in a scientific manner, according to Marx and Hegel of course, where if you want change, what you're really after is: "Where do we want to go from here? Where do we want to arrive?" And so you set out your thesis; that annoys people, they set up an opposition, that's the antithesis, and then out of the conflict you get the synthesis. The synthesis was your goal in the first place. You just guide them to it through this little game that you play and it's been like that for an awful, awful long time.

Coincidence supposedly runs the world. No-one foresaw the banks collapse. No-one foresaw the banks going down. It all came out of the blue. It came out of the blue they said and 'my God, we're all paying for it now' and it hasn't hit us yet, by the way, all this borrowed, strange, abstract thing called money by international money lenders. It hasn't hit us yet. But again no-one saw it coming. And yet back, I think it was, in the early '90s it was Greenspan who came out at that time and told the stock market guys to 'cool it', if anyone can remember that. It was all bubbles back then, and they did. It was all a con in the first place because they admitted that the US government, the treasury department, pumped money into the stock market every day to keep the top American companies up. So how could there be free competition when the government; and they wouldn't be the only governments, by the way doing this, who were throwing money into it every day to keep their own corporations up there? It was never a free one. Then before the crash, what did they say 4 months before it, 'we're not pumping anymore money into it' so it was guaranteed to fail. Guaranteed to fail!

These guys are not taken by surprise. These guys work out investments a hundred years from now, what they expect to have and where they want to be, even what kind of monetary system we'll have worldwide. They don't make mistakes like that, they don't make them.
Again, at the bottom level, here we are, we're supposed to believe that everything is chance, coincidence and the world's a scary place. That's what it is, it's a scary place. You never know what's going to happen.

When 9/11 came along, we all tend to forget, that out of all the days of the year they could've had for a practice for an attack on the world trade towers, it was that very, very day and Rumsfeld and Cheney were in charge of it. We forget that. How can you possibly, in the law of averages and coincidences, pick that particular day when supposedly real jets were going to fly into it? FEMA arrived the day before.

Then we had the 7/7 bombings in London, and lo and behold, they were having practices that same day again, on the very day that the bombings did happen, in the very 3 places where the bombs, the real bombs, went off and we swallow that one as well because we're told to, you see? And when you bring up conspiracy: "Oh, how preposterous! How

crazy! You must be a conspiracy nut."
These are the things that actually happen and then we find out with Haiti, of course, and I wondered at the time; 'How come all these guys were in Miami, all the guys that dealt with SouthCom? How come they were all there at the time? And then you find out, according to the media, they were there for a rehearsal, for a practice on going to Haiti if a hurricane should hit it, no kidding. It's astonishing! It's the same technique every darn time and most of the public will swallow it because they're told to.

Like Bertrand Russell said; "They'll believe they're happy as well if the government tells them".

This article here's from:

Nextgov – Technology and the Business of Government and it's from the 15th of January 2010, it says;

"Defense launches online system to coordinate Haiti relief efforts." by Bob Brewin.

And when you scroll down and it says here:

"On Monday, Jean Demay, Defence Information Systems Agency's technical manager for the agency's Transnational Information Sharing Cooperation project, happened to be at the headquarters of the U.S. Southern Command in Miami preparing for a test of the system in a scenario that involved providing relief to Haiti in the wake of a hurricane. After the earthquake hit on Tuesday, Demay said SOUTHCOM decided to go live with the system."

(A: So from a practice for a hurricane, they went live. I wondered how they had all these ships ready. A good fleet was already there ready to go on a practice catastrophe in Haiti, so here they were with the same story again. It's unbelievable. I can't believe it. It ain't a coincidence. Then it says)

"On Wednesday, DISA opened up its All Partners Access Network, supported by the Transnational Information Sharing Cooperation project, to any organization supporting Haiti relief efforts."

And then it goes on to other things to do with Haiti.
It's not pushing conspiracy here. They're just telling you what's now the official story. They just happened to have that fleet ready to go in on a practice; a practice on the presumption that there could be a hurricane hitting Haiti one day, one day. That's why the ships were there, for a practice run, and we swallow that. That'll go down in history as the official story.
What else could it be? If it's anything else, you're a conspiracy nut, right? Amazing, it's amazing.

Then we have in this other article here too, about Chavez, and I'll put these links up on my site, , at the end of the show. It says:

"Venezuelan leader Hugo Chavez Wednesday accused the United States of causing the destruction in Haiti by testing a 'tectonic weapon' to induce the catastrophic earthquake that hit the country last week.

President Chavez said the US was "playing God" by testing devices capable of creating eco-type catastrophes, the Spanish newspaper ABC quoted him as saying.

A 7.0-magnitude quake rattled the desperately poor country on January 12, killing an estimated 100,000 to 200,000 people. As Haiti looks to the world for basic sustenance, the authorities say the biggest dangers facing survivors are untreated wounds and rising disease."

But there's more people getting in on this act at least because we know they have the treaty on weather warfare, signed first at the United Nations in about 1972 or 1974 and they've updated it.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, discussing the amazing coincidences that happen in our lifetimes and it's just one after another, isn't it? It's a scary place out there but fortunately there're always government agencies on hand, at the sites always, ready to deal with any emergency. They're never there at any other time of the year, it's just those times of the year when practices are taking place, like I've just read here to do with Haiti.

The Weather Warfare Treaty was signed back in the '70s first of all, the early '70s the very first one. They've updated it every couple of years since I do believe, but they admitted in there that with the HAARP technology alone, the low frequency pulsing, ultra low frequency, magnetic pulsing, they actually said that the atomic bomb was obsolete in the treaty. It could devastate whole continents so fast and they could cause hurricanes, tornadoes, drought, flood, whatever they wished by the type of frequency they used and they could also combine it with aerial spraying to intensify the HAARP effects.
That's the Tesla technology they talk about. Old stuff, very old stuff, but they do have it. It has been tested. That's why they put it in a treaty so they wouldn't use it between different nations under the treaty. However, they can use it within their own countries on their own people. That's the same with all UN treaties. And you can also use it on the umbrella of the nations that come under your domain, like the Caribbean, for instance. They said they could cause earthquakes as well with it.
Now you don't write that into a treaty unless you can actually do it, you see, and other countries outside the US actually have the capabilities.

We live in 'la-la land'. We live in a completely different reality from the Brzezinskis and the Kissingers. We really, really do at the bottom level. We see the effects of things. We have all the evidence pointing towards certain culprits but we don't have the admissions; that's always the way with conspiracy as they say.
In a court of law you find someone guilty by the preponderance of evidence, when everything points to them having done it. We always get to the same points but we never get the admission, you see, and we have no power of prosecuting these guys in a trial to get to even that point, where at least the preponderance of law and evidence would put them away for life, at least.

You can look up weather warfare for yourself. Even on Wikipedia they give you dozens of links to sites dealing with it. Or Google I should say as well.

Now, the induction magnetometer is a device, 'is a time-frequency spectrogram, which shows the frequency content of signals recorded by the HAARP Induction Magnetometer.

I'll put this site up for you to see. It's run out of Tokyo I do believe, and they monitor these ultra-low frequency magnetic fields, in a specific range of frequencies, and they can actually tell when HAARP's working. I've noticed it before. I've been sent computer images from this particular university when HAARP has been used and we've had earthquakes in other countries at the time.
What's interesting too is that this time, HAARP had been pulsing away for 3 days, non-stop, and as soon as the earthquake was over, it stopped. HAARP stopped altogether getting pulsed out of different places like Alaska. They coordinate a whole bunch of them together, triangulate them. They can have half a dozen of these around the world triangulating on one little area by the way. But it all stopped right at the end of the earthquake and I have the pictures of that too, from the Tokyo university, from their induction magnetometer. I'll see if I can find that and put it up too on the site at the end of the show, to show you how it's monitored.
Again, that's another coincidence, again more evidence, but you won't get the admission. You never ever will in this world. This is the real world. You'll never get admissions. How can they admit these things? Do you realise what we'd have to do; what the world would have to do to the characters involved if you did get an admission? I can remember when Bush, I think it was Bush senior, said that if the public knew what we'd done, they'd chase us down the street and lynch us. That was in the papers at the time. Remember that?

What if we got admissions of what was going on here? Supposing we got admissions, for instance, that they were crippling people, sterilising people through inoculations, poisoning people through the foods intentionally to bring up the death rate? Supposing you got that in your hands, what would you do about it? How would you feel about that?

Well they know how you'd feel and that's why they're never going to admit it, regardless of the evidence, that for the

rest of your life you'd keep pouring out there, it doesn't matter. They're in charge.
Of course, it's all preposterous anyway isn't it? Preposterous, how silly, how preposterous, who would do such a thing?

Here's an oddball story here and it's from The Telegraph in England. It says;

"Ministry of Defence orders..."

(A: And here's your typical ridiculous headline as they hype something up.)

"...'Bible guns' for soldiers in Afghanistan." It says;

"Hundreds of gun sights ordered for British troops in Afghanistan are inscribed with coded biblical references, it has emerged."

This is a mainstream newspaper, 19th January 2010 and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article from the Telegraph from the 19th January 2010, talking about an order of gun sights, for the British Army, from a US firm and they're inscribed with passages from the Bible, and it says;

"The equipment was purchased from an American manufacturer which yesterday confirmed that markings carried on the same brand of sights used by US marines related to New Testament verses."

(A: Quite an odd thing to do eh? You wonder if this is real or if it's meant to turn this whole thing in Afghanistan into another 'holy war', another 'crusade' as Bush called it at the time. It says here;)

"The codes include JN8:12 (A: That's John, Chapter 8, Verse 12) and 2COR4:6, (A: That's 2nd Corinthians 4, Verse 6) which point to passages from the books of John and Second Corinthians respectively.
The former states: "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."

(A: What an odd thing to say and have it on a gun sight, before you blow someone's head off, eh? Is it some macabre kind of joke here? Don't you think so? It says;)

"The Ministry of Defence only announced its purchase of the Advanced Combat Optical Guides (ACOG) sights from Michigan-based firm Trijicon on Monday.

They were ordered as an accessory for 400 new Sharpshooter rifles due to go into service later this year."

(A: That'll be for sniping.)

"Quentin Davies, the defence minister, praised the weapons for their "highly-precise, long-range capability."

"A Ministry of Defence spokesman told The Daily Telegraph: "We were not aware at the time of purchase that these markings had any broader significance.
"Our priority is to buy the best performing equipment available on the market. In this case, Trijicon were selected as they offered the best performing optical sights. We are now exploring with Trijicon how best to proceed.
One option could be to cover up or remove the references, which are printed in small letters between sight's model number and "Made in the USA.
News that US soldiers serving in Iraq and Afghanistan were issued with weapons carrying Christian messages provoked an outcry from Muslims and secular campaigners."
(A: Well, no kidding. It's quite the way to bring the gospel in eh, blasting people apart.)
"The US government has been at pains to keep religious language out of military affairs since George W Bush infamously referred to the war against terror as a "crusade" in 2001.

American troops are banned from proselytizing any faith while deployed in the two Islamic-majority countries.

The Second Corinthians passage referenced on the sights reads: "For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ."

As I say, as they blow someone else's face off with it. Sick, sick, sick is all I can say about that, but then again, we live in a very sick world, don't we?

Another article that ties in with; I've been going over the records to do with sterilization and the big movements that were heavily funded by the foundations. I'll put this link up on my site as well at the end of the show and it from the University of Minnesota Libraries. It says;

Association for Voluntary Sterilization Records revised by David Klaassen and Linnea M. Anderson, University of Minnesota Libraries.

It shows you how they kept changing their names down to 'voluntary sterilization'. Now, 'voluntary' also included the poor people who couldn't read or write, or were termed mentally ill, who were told "hey sign this" and they put their little scratch down on there and that was it done, but it's quite an interesting little history there for you to peruse.

Because, believe you me folks, the ones who are in charge of this world, and do the dirty across the world, also do the dirty in the countries they preside over. I don't say they 'belong' to because they're internationalists. We've been run by internationalists for an awful long time, and that is the parallel government, to bring in this new international society, that did not evolve by itself.

Over a long period of time it's been forced into action with its resulting chaos in different parts of the globe and it doesn't matter, because the peasants of one country are the same as the peasants of another country. They don't care who's right or wrong or who clashes, you all get treated the same way, and that's with tasers and whatever other weapons at their disposal. That's the facts of it.

Now, we're all going under. We've been going under Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st century, from the United Nations, for a long time. That's supposed to push the rest of the folk who are in all the rural areas into the big overcrowded cities. They don't want people in rural areas being independent in any way whatsoever. Everyone in this 'brave new world' must be completely dependent (that's what they mean by 'interdependent') on the system in which they live, for their food, clothing, heating, shelter and for everything. And eventually by the end of the century, you technically will own nothing anyway, and there will be, no private property.

All this really came out in the big push, the first Rio Earth Summit it was called, hosted by Maurice Strong, the 'little leg boy' for Rockefeller, and he works at the United Nations, and they've had different updates to it ever since. Big, big players, it's a very important summit that's coming up, the new one, 2012, has just been announced as "towards a world summit on 'sustainable development' ".

That means you too folks. You're part of sustainability and they claim there're too many of you, way too many. They gave all the animals and insects rights but in their treaties there are no rights for human beings, by the way, and this was signed into law by every country that attends. It says;

"The United Nations General Assembly agreed to a new Earth Summit in December. The Summit will be in 2012 and will be hosted by Brazil. The themes are the Green Economy..."

(A: Well you see it's all to go under this 'greening'. Your whole life, your reason for being, will be under this 'green economy' as they call it.)

" ...in the context of sustainable development and poverty eradication,..."

(A: That's where the ones who still have a few pennies to rub together must give it away to the charities that pretend to give it to the poor overseas.)

"...the institutional framework for sustainable development, emerging issues and a review of present commitments. This site will keep you abreast of all the developments and latest news."

"Since the Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro in 1992 and the World Summit on Sustainable Development in Johannesburg in 2002, there has been a dramatic increase in threats to peace and security caused by social, environmental and economic crises."

(A: No kidding. When we send armies off you see, it's just social, environmental and economic crises.)

"In light of the new and immense challenges faced by the sustainable development agenda,..."

(A: It's an 'agenda' and they say that themselves.)

"...Stakeholder Forum was active from the beginning in supporting the call for a World Summit in 2012."

So, as I say, keep tuning into these sites. They tell you where your life is going to go, how you're going to live, who's going to rule over you and all the agencies they're going to dream up for you to oversee you in everything you do, in the near and ongoing future.

Because that is how we're really run today. We're 'post democratic' remember, 'post democratic'.

Now there're a couple of callers. I'll try and grab them before I go on. There's Tom in Ohio. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi Alan. This fellow Brzezinski who was the creator of this 'Manchurian Candidate', President Obama, he also has Gates, who is Secretary of Defence, who should be called Secretary of Offence. But anyway, this morning or yesterday, he mentioned that the Al Qaeda could cause a war between Pakistan and India and I'm thinking, 'here we go'. You know, he's encouraging a war between those two countries. And who would back Pakistan? Probably China and who would back India but Russia? Well this is Brzezinski's major plan. You know, have the warning, cause a crisis, another war and I'd like to get your take on that. And the other thing Alan, I'd like your take on Engel's dialectical material. There's a lot of truth in that. It's used by the major enemy in their arguments, but I'd like to hear your comments on that. Thank you.

Alan: Ok, well you're quite right with Brzezinski. He's up there on You Tube from the '70s and you'll see him, I've got the link here, and I'll try to get it, find it and put it up tonight, where in the '70s, there he is talking to the Taliban in Afghanistan, telling them to go to war against the Russians. And he says, you'll hear him saying in his own words. He says, "Yours is a 'holy war'.

This is the same guy who knew they were going to use them to fight the Russians. He admits later on in his own books that he wanted Russia to be 'bogged down' in a Vietnam scenario, to exhaust them. But he also admits that they'd have to then go against the very organisation, the Taliban, which the CIA and the Pentagon helped set up in the first place. They'd be a problem down the road.

So you're quite right. He's also the guy who wrote another book called 'The Grand Chessboard'. He sees the whole world as a chessboard where he uses one pawn against another, for his own ends, and he boasts about it quite openly. He admits right now, in fact, that he's got a hand in bringing the regimes down across the world which aren't quite 'democratic' yet. He admits that he is helping organize the revolts and revolutions from the students from inside Iran. So you're dead on with that and this man sees the world as a playground and he's untouchable because, see, unless you catch these guys in the act of doing something at the time, you have nothing. After the events, they boast about how they did it and then they go and do it again. So you're quite right.

Now India is all on the side, they've been backed by the so-called 'democratic' Western countries for a long time, even though India you can hardly call 'democratic' in a sense. There's a very strong movement in there within the Hindu community, which rules India, which is akin to Nazism and they've had mainstream BBC documentaries on them, believing in superior types and all the rest of it and everybody else, especially Muslims, they're drumming up this right now, are inferior types.

This technique's been used down through history. It's being used again to foment troubles in the region and it's interesting too, that even the heads of Pakistan have admitted that the CIA had also run their top generals in Pakistan for years. So neither country has a chance when these guys, when the same boys are in charge of covert actions against both of them at the same time, generally for a goal that the general public will never fathom until it's over and done with. That's what geopolitics is. It's utterly covert and hidden from public view as to the real reasons and techniques that are being used. We see the fallout, the killings, the drone bombs going and killing people, but we never get the truth until it's all over.

Remember, these same guys are doing the same thing within your own cultures, within your own countries for their international goal for the future. But you're quite right.

There's also Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad at all

Dave: It's always good to talk to you. I just wanted to get your two cents on something. There's a very interesting show on Wednesday night called 'Conspiracy Theory'. I don't know if you've ever seen it but it's very good.

Alan: No, I haven't seen it, no.

Dave: I guess the question I have is, the kind of stuff they go into is HAARP, they go into eugenics, they go into the flu shot scam, mind control, Manchurian candidates. Why would they want this information going out to millions that might not know about it?

Alan: It's simple. It's very simple. You see, the people who would never enquire into anything for themselves, this is 87% of the public they generally quote, never question mainstream. And if mainstream calls people 'kooks', they will then call them 'kooks' as well without even looking into any topic. So when you put it out by fictional episodes of drama, coupled with emotion, it's called predictive programming by the way, and everyone copies the heroes within it etc, it's in the realm of, it's being presented as fantasy, pure fantasy even though it's based on people's accusations and data, to show you that conspiracies certainly do exist.

Dave: One of the things that's funny about that is the show, actually basically says that all these things are true.

Alan: It will say that but still present it in a fictional manner and what it causes in the person is called ‘cognitive dissonance’ they call it, where you hold these two different opposing views, like doublethink, in your head at the same time and it ends up being entertainment. And if you follow any series that comes on, I don’t know how long this one’s been on but, follow it and you’ll see how more and more ridiculous something will become and crazy it’ll become. And in the mind of the person that’s getting downloaded, over a period of time, then even the more real episodes become crazy to them when they think back on them. It all gets tarred with the same brush.

Dave: So basically they just use it to disprove it?

Alan: Absolutely. They understand human psychology so perfectly and they do work with mainstream writers, authors and movie makers and series makers for television. They do.

Dave: Awesome, ok thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

You’ve got to understand there are incredible sciences behind this and these guys really know what they’re doing. They know how to manipulate millions of people. They’ve been at this for an awful long time, awful long time.

Cognitive dissonance is where eventually you have opposing ideas in your head. You battle it in your head to a standstill until you just throw it all out into the air and say ‘I can’t believe any of it, the real or the unreal’, and so you’re completely neutral on everything and you’re guided by the people at the top.

Here’s an article here from the Mail Online by the way. It says;

“Girl 19, left battling blindness after taking Tamiflu.”

(A: Remember the great saviour, telling them all to take this stuff to prevent you getting the flu that never was? And it says;)

“...(and she didn’t even have swine flu)”21st January, 2010.

“A teenage girl left disabled by the swine flu treatment, Tamiflu, did not even have the virus, it was revealed today. Samantha Millard, 19, became critically ill after suffering a severe allergic reaction to the tablets, which she took on the advice of the controversial National Health Service helpline.”

(A: That’s what they set up. The government set it up and they told everybody to take Tamiflu. It says;)

“Within 72 hours of taking 3 pills, doctors put her on life support. Samantha spent a month in hospital after developing the life threatening Stevens Johnson syndrome, which causes the skin to peel off,...”

(A: That’s nice isn’t it?)

“...and later developed toxic epidermal necrolysis syndrome, which has damaged her sight. But tests at the hospital have since revealed that she never even contracted the swine flu virus.”

“Her devastated mother, Debbie Von Horenbeeck, is now seeking legal advice about the information given out by the NHS helpline. She believes that Tamiflu has not been tested enough.”

(A: Well, we already had dozens of reports from other countries of folk dying from the stuff, children especially.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article about a young girl, one young girl, I’m sure there’re many of them who end up disabled after taking Tamiflu almost killed her. And it’s astonishing really because she didn’t even have the swine flu. They were diagnosing everybody by telephone from the National Health Service, these hotlines they set up.

Anybody with a sniffle, anybody with a bit of hypochondria because they were terrified of all the media hype that was put out there, everybody thought they were dying of something and they were stocking up and buying Tamiflu like crazy. It already had a bad name in other countries before all this happened, such as Japan. They tested it on children there and it gave them terrible problems too with their central nervous system and that kind of stuff.

Getting back to the media, I was asked to go on a show with Jesse Ventura, I think it was, at least I had the enquiry by the directors. There were two of them. It was months ago. Their particular show they wanted me on was about ‘global warming’ and I got the impression that they were after my feelings on it. Well, I didn’t give them feelings. What I hit them with, for an hour or more, were facts about, quoted facts from books that I have from the Club of Rome and other big organisations working with the United Nations, and how they would use global warming as an excuse to unite the world under a new economic system and all the rest of it, and I quoted fact after fact after fact. At the end of the hour or so, I realised that they didn’t expect to have someone that had all the facts. They were after someone who would give more emotion and feelings than facts and so they didn’t bring me on the show.

So remember, what they do put on this show isn’t necessarily what they could have put on this show and that means there is a good reason they didn’t want someone like myself coming on and presenting hard facts and that’s for the general population. So always remember that. Whatever you’re shown on television, be it fact or fiction, or how it’s presented to you, there’s always another alternate or ulterior reason behind the presentation.

Now, there’s a great article here too. I don’t have much time but I’ll put it up on the website. It’s called, “Who’s afraid of the HPV vaccine?”

And it’s a study into the psychology of people by Dan Kahan, the guy who also knows Sunstein, it says, of Yale University to find out how different groups perceive what governments want them to do in different ways. And they’re trying to find ways of getting around the opposition to inoculations etc and to find out how to get the right kind of experts, according to ethnicity, class category, to give out positive affirmations about whatever the government wants them to do because you’ll trust them more. And they show you how they go through these psychological studies to alter your perception on something, not the facts that they give you. Not facts, they don’t give you facts, but just to alter your perceptions so that you’ll do what the government wants you to do.

And it’s from the FierceBiotech. That’s an in-house medical magazine, to show you how your minds are warped and twisted, even to make you take vaccines, by giving you someone that you’ll trust to tell you it’s ok, the right kind of expert, who won’t give you facts just you’ll like him more.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Jan. 22, 2010 (#498)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 22nd of January 2010.

I always suggest to newcomers to the show to go to the site . Bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case the big ones go down and that way you can always download the latest shows. It's always a good idea to try these other sites for downloading once in a while because everyone tends to go into the 'com' site at the same time and it can be kind of sticky, you might say, on download. Now, the official sites I have are , www..net, www..us, www..ca, there's www.alanwatt.ca and there's also www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com. The European site is . That's a good site too. It has all the same audios. It's a very dependable site for download but it has the addition of the transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years and you can download them and print them up and choose from the languages of Europe.
For those who get the discs burnt and passed to them, and don't use computers, they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

The tin can time is at the start of the show where I rattle the tin can, and I'll do it figuratively here, use your imagination, but basically it's for you to keep bringing me to you, you the audience.
I don't get backed by any foundation, any big organisation, any big company that's selling anything at all and the ads you hear on the show are paid directly by advertisers straight to RBN to broadcast the station on satellites and so on. It pays for their staff, their board time, their board operators and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can go into website, you can see how to pay for the books I have for sale. Remember personal cheques from the US to Canada are fine. You can also use an International Postal Money Order form your post office. Make sure it's the pinkish, orange international communist one, not the green one and that can be cashed in Canada. Moneygram is good and Western Union. From outside the Americas, it's the same thing again, Moneygram, Western Union or cash or Paypal. Now, you can donate through Paypal. You can also purchase through Paypal.
If you want to purchase the books and discs I have for sale, then you can send a separate email to me and I'll get the order out to you.

We adapt in our lives to all the new things that come along. Adaptation itself is a very old science but we're so studied as human beings. We're the oldest and most studied species really on the planet. It wasn't until about the 1800s they started to go into the deep study of even insects. They already knew how humans behaved especially to do with nations, keeping the people occupied, keep us busy working, producing and obedient. Ancient sciences and yet it took off with the various humanitarian and social studies that broke out, more openly, in universities round about the 1800s and onwards and more so than ever, ever today.

Really, academia is a big part, a very, very big part of helping plan the future on behalf of their masters; the ones who fund them, the big foundations and the government itself. They've always been in beds with planning the future for society and really, we're in an age, we always think of technological advances and electronics and so on that we forget about psychology itself and behavioural psychology.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix just talking about how we're the most studied species on the planet and never more so than in modern times when incredible money goes towards even more intricate studying of human behaviour on individual levels, on group levels and societal, and even the coming world level. They're already studying the international types themselves, the ones who are the crème de la crème in their own areas, who travel internationally, work internationally for the new society that's to come up in the future. This is already underway and we tend to forget that we're always managed in some way or another, by many different techniques, never mind the beginning of your indoctrination, at school especially, where they say they must get you in early by a law, to socialise you. What they really mean is to standardise you. That's what school's about; standardisation and again, more so today than ever before.

In the 1800' and early 1900s it was really individuality really that was stressed at school and how well you could work up to the best you could be on an individual level. Today it's all groupthink to make you more sociable. See, we're being managed now more so than ever. This tied in with what Charles Galton Darwin said, and others have said in the past, that the public won't need to retain their ability for self-preservation because the state will be making all their decisions for them. We're at that stage. We've been at that stage for an awful long time in actuality.

For everything you can imagine there's a government agency looking over it, especially looking over you. We don't live in a static society. We don't live in a society where things just evolve by chance. You have 10, 15 maybe a 100 major world projects to do with bringing in a planned future, on the go at the same time, in any moments of the day. We forget that.

We're taught at the level of the media indoctrination that we get, we're taught that things just happen by chance and sporadically, and governments go off and deal with the problems at the time. Hence you have sudden terrorism and you suddenly have to go off with massive armies over to those countries, and dominate those countries to pacify them. We suddenly have to change our whole ways of living because of terrorism. It's everywhere apparently and it can go on for as long as they wish it to go on for. A hundred years if need be.

Society's being changed all the time in a planned direction. We never really see; most folk don't see where they're going. We live such short life-spans. We're consumed often with just getting by, getting through the day, getting through the week for work and we're consumed as well with our own little personal problems, your family interactions or whatever it may be. These basically eat up your time, worrying about money, worrying about rent or mortgages or taxes or whatever. This is how you're kept occupied through your entire life and the big boys like it that way.

When you go back into the history books, you'll find that before people could get an 8 hour day, they could work 12-16 hours a day. That was normal, in fact, right through the industrial revolution in countries like Britain. And when the 'Chartist Movement' and other movements came forward to try and get more rights for the people, who were living in awful squalor, at pittance wages, no welfare there if you were injured, no social security or benefits at all. In fact, often your family would have to go down the mines, for instance, if you were off sick to keep your job open. Otherwise you lost it until you recovered. It was the same in factories too.

The elites at that time wrote lots of books about what would happen if they went through with this. They thought it was a ridiculous idea to give the peasantry such time off because they might get up to 'no good'. Because, you see, that's the class system that truly did exist and it still does exist today. People don't like to talk about it but it's still there. They've always looked on the bulk of the populace, the working groups, as villeins, and that's where the term 'villain' came from and it meant, a 'peasant' really, a 'serf'. So if you had time off you could maybe communicate to other people in your spare time and you might start thinking of ways that you could start getting some power into your own hands.

In the old 'laissez faire' liberalist, capitalist societies that they had, that was a 'no-no'. It was a rather ridged, fixed society. In those days there were also other groups that had planned a particular type of future, such as the Marxist types and so on and through all the propaganda that they put out, in reality, they'd stand up for anybody's rights only so that they could gain more power for their organisation for themselves, to overthrow the existing structure which was pretty bad and technically to bring in an even worse system. Because, who cares, to the guy at the bottom, who your master is really? A master is going to be a master.

So never you fall for the groups that say; "Yeah, we're championing your freedoms for you". Unless you're involved, you see, don't give your power to someone who'll say; "We're doing it for you", and do your homework as well, because it's a very old technique.
It's for the psychopaths to come forward in a time of crisis and say; "We'll do it. I know what to do. I've got the plan". You back them up and find that you're often in a worse state than you started off; pretty well standard as I say. But these movements, especially one of them, did succeed in staying behind the scenes and promoting the big Marxist movements. It was odd to me to find that Marxism was taught across the whole world as a good thing because it can only be a good thing if you take half of the rest of the writings away and only read the other half. In other words, it's

been censored, because Marxism was to be a totalitarian type system. It also had within its context, Darwinism, pure Darwinism and the survival of the fittest and they did believe in Marxism (and Karl Marx said this himself) that Darwin was one of their champions.

He said that eventually, a ‘super elite’, an ‘elite’ of intelligentsia would rule the world and rule everyone else. And part of their problem, they saw at the time was overpopulation, even back then, in the days of Karl Marx.

It’s odd to see that this combining of overpopulation, this fear that the previous elite already had always, was combined into Marxism. What they really meant by that was the wrong kind of people were becoming too numerous; the wrong kind, and the wrong kind were just ordinary folks who were uneducated and were pretty poor, the working types themselves.
It’s hard for most folk to imagine that Marxism was an elitist organisation that went into the Soviet Union eventually, which in itself, was a totalitarian organisation with a small clique at the top, living very high on the hog, in a very rigid, conservative manner, very conservative. Everybody had to adapt into this rigid, monolithic system that had been created.
And these were the same guys remember who had blasted previous organisations and helped fight against them, like the Catholic Church. They complained that the Catholic Church was a monolith that couldn’t be moved so it’d have to be destroyed and they became the very same thing themselves once they were in power. It became a rigid society.

All you had to do in school in the Soviet Union was to keep ‘learning’ what Lenin said and what Marx said and eventually what Stalin said, just learn what they said and parrot it and parrot it and it became static.
Most movements, in fact, all movements become static and rigid and ruthless when they’re questioned in that static phase.

However, in universities across the world today, they’re teaching it was a good thing. They say it took over from Christianity, which is a bit of a nonsense because there were many movements on the go, back in the 1800s, to do with giving people more freedoms, and they were outside of Marxist philosophy or theosophy, and it is a religion really, a belief system and we’ll never ever know what would have happened if these other systems had risen to a good height.

We find the same thing with the Fabian Socialists that were set up by multi millionaires, in Britain, and big players like George Bernard Shaw. They always hire the authors because the authors, through fiction, give you your ideals. They alter your behaviour and perception of things through emotion. They tie emotion with hard political facts, and they’ll put it in such a way like a computer language that you follow to the end, and you will have the very opinion at the end they want you to have. In fact, they know you’re going to have it.

Wells and Shaw and many other writers, novelists of fiction and non-fiction were hired by the hundreds to write the stuff that they put out for nearly 50 or 60 years to shape the minds of the public.
The Fabian Society had direct (and this is from their own writings) they had a direct line, communications, to the Kremlin for years and years. And the only problem they had at the Kremlin, with the Fabian Society, was that they were always waiting for the time for revolution as Fabianists, because Fabians believe in doing a slow takeover from within. You get into every organisation. You gradually take it over, including government itself, and that was done very successfully.
Fabians agreed with all of the Soviet system in fact that they had in place. They were going to take a longer time to get there, thinking that if they could change the whole structure and perception of society, in a way that those living through a 100 years, wouldn’t even notice. They’d simply adapt and adapt. They’d have nothing to fight against.

Back with more after these massages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just going over a little bit of history and a little bit of fact to do with the real world, the real society in which we live and how it’s not a happenstance society just fumbling along but it’s actually planned in the direction it’s going.

The Fabian Society was funded by the Astor family and many other big foundations at the time. You’ll find that the big foundations, these private; private non-profit they call themselves, organisations, that are really owned by either

international bankers or international industrialists, and sometimes both, and who fund other front foundations, hundreds of them, (who) run the world.
They’re unelected but they get the voice of every news media across the world, generally because their owners also own the media and they get on television whenever they need to say their latest, and it becomes the facts of life to us all and they’re not responsible to the public. We don’t vote them in. They run all the non-governmental organisations that are out there, the big ones that are funded.

Look into the United Nations and look at its umbrella organisations and try and count them and I’ll talk to you in a month’s time, after you’ve added them all up. These are the organisations that attend the international meetings, in the exotic, faraway places that most folk can’t attend, but they’ve got the cash to do so, these poor grassroots organisations. They don’t go round the doors with tin cans. They get paid salaries from these foundations. They have pension plans. They have office towers some of them and floors in the office towers and stacks of computers and staff. And we think that we have power when we vote politicians in. It’s such a laugh.

Rockefeller himself said years ago, when he was thanking the media, after one of his big meetings, I think it was a Bilderberg meeting, and he said that; “we couldn’t have done this without you”, without the media’s help keeping silent about what the big agenda was and he said it was far preferable, and I’m paraphrasing here, he basically said it was far preferable to have the world run by bankers and financiers and intelligentsia than have the direction of the world run and go along the road directed by national, sovereign nations.

Private organisations run us. If you notice since before 9/11 happened in fact, the public/private started to be mentioned for the first time. I think Prince Charles was one of the first guys to make this new term known to the public where basically, private companies, they said, were far more efficient in handling the big institutions we’ve set up like power companies.

Canada, for instance, had a lot of its own taxpayer-funded power companies, same with the roadways, all these kind of things, but it was just all too inefficient and it would be far more efficient if we sold them off, for peanuts obviously, to selected organisations, private companies. And then you find out that departments within governments have been doing the same darn thing for years, giving them off to private companies.
We find that parts of the military are run by private companies.

Technically, you see, we’re already run by private companies. The new system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about was to be a new ‘feudal’ system where the CEOs would be the new feudal overlords. That’s where we are today and they want a world society to rule over in their feudalistic manner.

I’ve mentioned the movie, quite a few times that ‘Rollerball’, James Caan was the actor in it. But it was one of the first movies to come out and show you a system in the future, techniques that would be used to keep the crowds happy, how information would be limited to the general public, who would not really have much interest in getting information, even if they had access to it, as to what reality was. And the whole point to the movie was to destroy individuality. Everybody had to be a team player in this world run by corporations. That was the whole point of the plot of the movie. It’s worth seeing.

It’s astonishing, as I say, how we’re given so much predictive programming from Hollywood and through novels but then again not so when you go into the writings of various books I’ve mentioned, such as the one ‘America’s Cultural Cold War’ where the CIA, and this is declassified stuff that went into the book, the author got access for the first time, and said that the CIA had run American culture since its very beginning of the set up of the CIA, at really the end of World War II, right through the whole pop/rock nihilistic art phase, all that stuff, the pushing of promiscuity. It wasn’t the left that was doing it, it was the CIA.

Who does the CIA actually work for? What is their mandate? What’s their long-term goal? You think you know because you never question it. You never question it.
These societies, these organisations all work towards a common global agenda with other services or secret societies across the world like MI6, MI5, Mossad and many, many others.
It’s completely different from the people the bottom from their perspective and it’s onboard with a unified world in a

particular type of unified world which is under an authoritarian managed control. That's what it's about.

Back with more after this break, but they funded all the authors.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix talking about how the world really, really is and how nothing's left to chance when it comes to managing the direction of the world, either in the economy or banks and where they're going. And don't believe for a minute that no-one looks after the banks and the bubbles in the stock market. Of course they do.

When Greenspan came out in the '90s and told the stock market to cool it and they did, it was because it wasn't time to crash it. That's why he came out. It wasn't time to crash it then. We've been through the planned crash and what it does to governments is give them far more power over the public who now owe even more and more and more and their children and grandchildren down to their seventh or whatever are going to pay off this debt supposedly; supposedly. And they can bring in inflation. They can make things so expensive that you stop purchasing, which is part of the agenda, because we're over, we've gone past the age of consumerism. They've told us that over and over again. Consumerism is bad. Production is bad.

The guy in charge of NASA who's an activist for all the 'greenies' who has got a political position obviously in NASA, said they should destroy all their existing factories, blow up the dams he actually said, and advocated violence by all the greenie groups to bring the US back to a state of what was called its 'natural state', its pre-human state, you might say. These are the fanatics that are used, on a lower level; mind you, not the high ones, the lower level. He's maybe the top at NASA but it's still a lower level from the guys who plan it. So be very careful what you push for and be very careful who leads you.

There's a movie called 'Land of the Blind'. It's a good exposé on this very thing where a totalitarian regime runs a small country. You will see the psychopathic personalities and how they behave amongst themselves at the top and how they control the public. And then they get overthrown by the revolutionaries who end up being exactly the same once they're in power. As I say, there has been a group going down through the centuries, which have stood up as the champions for many other groups, but always kept themselves quiet. However, once systems are overthrown, they move in and occupy the top positions.
That's what happened with the Bolshevik Revolution too in Russia. There already had been a revolution. The Bolshevik was a really a coup, an overnight coup, by just over a dozen specially trained people, in the middle of the night and they and their offspring ran the Soviet Union right up to the recent times.
Be very, very careful.

And getting back to this public/private deal, where: How can you have a 'democracy' when so many of your institutions now are 'farmed out' to private companies? It's beautiful in a sense because, you see, in the feudal times, you didn't have any recourse to rights of any kind. You really didn't.

When governments came along, and so-called democracy, the sham of democracy, with a glimmer of hope once in a while over the last 100 years, but not very long, people had to answer to the public for their actions, for their governmental actions and politicians could be tossed out eventually or voted out the next time when you got in a new government. And of course politicians themselves will play to the crowds and they'll play to the gallery at the same time. Politicians will grab anything that seems to be popular. They've got pollsters on the go all the time. They'll grab a topic and run with it. They feel nothing themselves because they are themselves psychopathic. Personally I think that's the only kind who go into politics in the first place, judging from my own experiences and watching them all my life.

However, they know where they're going at the top level, the ones who rule all of this. And the public/private deals are better because, as I say, they can do certain things and you have no complaints department. The general public has no-one to complain to. If they complain to their governments, they'll say 'well, we don't deal with that, it's farmed out to so and so', and they leave it at that. Well maybe if you try to get a lawsuit against this big multi-national corporation, and borrow your country's savings, to take them on in court, then you don't have a chance of getting addressed at all. That's why they've done this, you see. It's part of the reason they've done this.

It’s funny to think, and I’ve read the articles before, to do with game theory and how each one of us that had ever been mentioned on a census or had a birth certificate in the world, was put through the Rand computers as a number, for predictability purposes, with all the information they had on you at that time and they tried to limit you down to an organism who played games and you only played games where you could possibly win and benefit personally. We’re all reduced to a psychopathic level which shouldn’t surprise us, because the guy who dreamed it up, was a paranoid schizophrenic with massive psychopathic traits as well. That’s what was used during the whole Cold War to run the Western world via The Rand Corporation.

Now, who is the Rand Corporation? It says on its own website:

“The RAND Corporation is a non-profit...”

(Alan: Here we go, non-profit.)

“...research organization providing objective analysis and effective solutions that address the challenges facing the public and private sectors around the world.”

(A: Who do they work with? Well, I’ve got the PDF here for Obama’s ‘healthcare system’. It’s all about copying the British system and where they can cut back on all expenses for the basic minimum care. But they also do all the projections for how the government should run its security for the next 100-odd years or more; this private remember, private, non-profit research organisation. Now, do we vote them in? No.
Do we have access to what they’re really up to? Not at all! In other words, they’ve got a free hand to work out these manipulative techniques to get the whole world to go along with that plan that they’ve sold the government on.

This document here too is a PDF, now I’ll put this link up for you to download it yourself, about their latest one, or one of their many latest ones actually. They’re doing ones all the time for the governments and it’s for the creation of a ‘Stability Police Force’ for the United States, a ‘stability police force’. It goes through all of reasons why they’re going to justify it, the justification and options for creating US capabilities. And if you go through it, it’s about the fact that the US is going to be for a 50 to 100 years involved in going into countries, we can call them invasions, they’ll call them policing, to standardise them basically, to totally destroy the old culture. So there’s going to be a lot of flak and comeback. It’s what they call ‘insurgency’, for a long time to come. So what they want to do is get this big police force, a rapid response police force, based in the US, using US troops and different departments of security and policing to work together in this. They’ll always be on standby.

It says they can also work with similar organisations in other countries, but it can also be used at home as well and I’ll put the link for this one up. You can peruse it at your leisure. It’s the usual dry, boring stuff and you’ve got to glean from it what it really is. This, remember, is available to the public, which means that a lot of hard stuff is taken out, harsh stuff I should say, is taken out. It’s made more palatable but you can still read between the lines. It’s what they’re hinting at all through it. So I’ll put that one up as well.

They’re a private, non-governmental, organisation that advises. They’re one of the top think-tanks that works problems out on behalf of the governments; quite something. And that’s how all the governments are run by the way.

See, in the old days they used to go to the astrologer and courts used to compete. Different courts or kingships and kingdoms used to compete for the best astrologers who could command incredible, high salaries.
You can take it from two points of view. You can take it from the fact that (when) a king is in power, he’s always afraid of his position. His courtiers around him are all living high on the hog and they want to keep their positions too, for themselves and their families and so in those days they got the magic guys in, the guys who would read the stars or read crystal balls or do your charts and all that stuff and say “well this is a good time to attack Spain”, or it’s not and all that kind of stuff, you see, because governments love to be pretty certain about staying in power. That’s what it’s all about, staying in power. Now they use these Rand-type think-tanks to do the same thing. What do you project for the next 50, 80 or 100 years?

So these private think-tanks, they’re paid incredible money, by YOU, the taxpayer, that most folk are oblivious of. They have one project after another to look into, like crystal gazers doing projections on current data, media trends, world trends and all this kind of stuff. But they also know obviously, the kind of world their masters want to be brought in.

We're so far, so far out of the loop at the bottom, because we work through our lives, we're worrying, we're scurrying, we're kept up and down through price increases, high taxation, everything goes up every year, the quality goes down and we're running all the time.
The more that we're kept running, you see, the less time we can sit and think and converse with each other on any recourse to do with what's actually happening. That suits the big boys quite merrily and that's why they love this terrorism stuff. If you've noticed, whenever you get a lull and nothing much happens, suddenly they have a threat of terrorism. Or remember when Bush was in. Each time his poll rating would drop or nothing happened?

They're changing the whole of the United States of America. They're trashing the constitution and the rights of the public and nothing's happening. Then bingo, a fuzzy video, supposedly of Osama Bin Laden, would come out of nowhere. Then the CIA would translate it and then nationals from those countries would then give us the correct translations, which were totally different from what we were hearing from the CIA translations.
They were always on queue for when the polls for Bush were dropping and it's the same thing with Obama because Obama is no different. He serves the same masters. He proved it by the way. Did he change anything to do with the banking laws? No, he made sure that the guys who claimed they'd lost all this dough were given your tax money to bring their kitty back up to what it should be and now they're giving each other big fat salaries.
Then you look at the string of socialists behind him; that should scare the blazes out of us, because these are hardened, hardened Fabian types, who truly believe in the rule of the elites over the masses, the intelligentsia over the masses to do with a planned society, depopulation, for this Orwellian; it's not even Orwellian. It's H.G. Wells' vision of the future that he wrote about in 'A Modern Utopia'.

And all of this is put through predictive programming through movies; everything through movies often years before the actual thing will come out in reality in your real life. You've had maybe 10 different movies about the same kind of thing which imbed in your brain the possibility that this could be normal, so when it does happen, it is normal to you.

Hollywood and novelists have always been used and that's what it said in 'Americas Cultural Cold War'. They mention lots of the novelists, and even poets and the guys who were doing all the art, in the US, Britain and France because they had offices all across Europe as well. They ran the culture. Everybody, as I said, thought it was the 'lefties' that were doing it. Everyone thought it was the 'lefties' that were pushing promiscuity and all that kind of stuff.

Meanwhile, we knew darn well who was bringing in all the LSD and pushing it all over the place. Bags used to appear over university walls, garbage bags of free LSD, thrown out of limos, to get it all going. Then the BBC, the Etonians, it was all staffed by Etonians, promoted the use of it. "Aren't we naughty, tee-hee-hee", program after program after program, as they'd interview pop stars who were falling off and out of their seats, and that was happening literally, and the laughter, "isn't this fun", and the promiscuity, and everybody thought it was the 'lefties' that were doing it; quiet fascinating really.

You have to really look into reality to find it and it's not an easy thing to find, and even when you find a lot of information, you'll never have all of it; you'll never, never have all of it. How can you have all of it when the main countries have official secrets acts? When they can sign anything they don't want the public to know, into law that it won't be spoken about, for 50 years, and, they can reclassify it at the end of 50 years?

We're kept in the dark; as they tell us, in Russellian style, that 'you've never had it so good. You've never had so much openness. You've never had so much freedom and such access to communication.' Yeah, we get lots of data but how much fact are we given in anything? That hasn't changed at all and often people get confused between facts and data. 99.9% of all the data you're bombarded with daily is totally irrelevant to you.

Part of the plan too, years ago, was to start using communications data, television especially, not just to change the culture through comedy and shows, and propaganda like detective stories, making you think that that's what the police are all about, or hospital stories on how the hospitals really are, as they dramatise it in fiction. It was also to make you see aspects of other cultural values across the whole planet to bind you together, across the planet. In the mean time, what it leaves you with is a feeling of disassociation because you can't relate. You see it on television but you can't relate to people over in Iraq getting bombed, or people getting blown up, or Afghanistan, or all the previous wars before it.

Vietnam was a TV show, a TV dinner time show. That's what is was to the average person across the world who'd come home and eat their fast foods or whatever they were forced to eat at that time, a la Bernays style and they'd watch this stuff.
Initially, they were kind of shocked when they saw some real graphic stuff over in Vietnam, but eventually they could see bombs going off, napalm burning people and they'd sit and munch away. It became surrealistic and unreal to them, as everything on television must.
Desensitization, desensitization.

We're never given the open books to anything at all. In Canada for instance, when Gouzenko, the first Soviet to cross over to Canada, actually the whole Western world, the first Soviet to come across, with whole lists of operatives within the Canadian, US and British governments, in high bureaucratic positions and in the military, when he came across, the Prime Minister of Canada told the RCMP to 'leave him out in the cold. Maybe the communists that are looking for him will pick him up and whisk him back home', because at that time it was the end of World War II. We were still great pals with Uncle Joe. They hadn't turned him into the 'bad bear' in the dialectic process yet.
Eventually he managed to write some books himself, but they said they wouldn't declassify his stuff for 50 years, and Trudeau put another 50 years on it.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.
I thought I'd just let that guitar wail on there because sometimes you feel like wailing and this is the end of the week, so I'm doing my wailing stuff.
It's so important really, to understand that we're living through a script and all the fallout and chaos and all the personal chaos that'll hit us too, because of the changes. We're all considered and factored in before we're even born and how to deal with the chaos was factored in before we were born. Even the timetables of the integration of different parts of the world into this United Nations system, was all predetermined, again, before we were born.

If you were to take a company of strategists, say like, the Rand Corporation, or the one who advises the Canadian military or government, same with Britain's department of defence, they will propose a plan when they're told; "This is what we want to do. Your job is to find out how to implement it". And they'll do studies, all these studies on how the public will probably react; different sections or factors of the public. And on paper, they'll figure out ways of overcoming the reactions that will come against them, and remember, they haven't even started rolling out the process to start it yet, to begin it.
So they've covered every possible base before it even happens.

Britain was famous for this; famous for it. It would even train some of the leaders for the top of unions, before they created the unions, and then they'd promote the creation of the unions, knowing their boy at the top was their own and the people all followed them.

The techniques of manipulating the public are endless and very old. So be careful as I say. You know, if you stand up, you should really stand up for yourself. It's the only power you really have. You can only really be responsible for yourself, no-one else.

I've mentioned it before about the Milgram experiments to do with obedience and obedience to authority. So many books have been written over a 100 years on obedience to authority. That's also what those who advise governments go by; all of these studies and experiments they've done.

The reason that the majority of the public go along to get along is because it's almost through osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said. That's how they're downloaded, through osmosis, they learn through osmosis, through vagueness, through all the little things that come filtering through their mind, from radio, television, newspapers and magazines, because they're all telling you what is the standard way to be and everyone knows it. This is the authorised way to be, to behave. Here are the authorised dresses for the different age groups. Here are the authorised topics of conversation and so on.

If you were to ask them, “Why don’t you talk about other aspects of society?” you’ll see them getting a bit scared at times and they couldn’t explain to you why they’re nervous. It’s because it’s outside the authorised media induced and promoted norm, and even that is changed and updated when it suits the masters, and you update with it, until you’re all normal again together.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Jan. 25, 2010 (#499)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 25th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down, look at all the other sites I have up there and bookmark them for future use because you'll find that the big sites go down once in a while and this way you can always download the latest shows by using the alternate sites. [The official sites are listed above.] Remember, you bring me to you. You are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably the only host that doesn't, I call it, flog stuff. In other words, you sell stuff or push stuff. The ads on the show that you hear are paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN; I don't have anything to do with it, I don't even know them. That pays for the air time, the staff, the board operators, their equipment, bills, and getting a transmission out. So it's up to you to keep ME going and you can do that by buying the things I have for sale at .com web site or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings, they play them on CD players rather than use computers; you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Remember, it's up to you to keep me going because no one else is supporting me. There is no foundation behind me. There is no big corporation selling stuff behind me. It's up to you to keep me going. The reason I do it this way is because it gives me free scope to move in different directions and my arms aren't tied. This way you can't be compromised in any sort of way at all.

I was on the John Stadtmiller show earlier; he was off today so I filled in. I just did a ramble on the reality that we live in. I didn't read so many articles; in fact, I mentioned that every day I could read hundreds of articles if I was on all day long because all we're doing is reading off a list of the effects of the big system as they just change the system by the day. I explained that nothing happens by chance at that time, every decision that is made now was actually thought about and even the times for implementation were probably done years ago by think tanks. That's how the world works. It doesn't matter if they change houses of Congress and parties, the same agenda goes on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning at the very start that reality is never how it's presented to you. Most folk live in a fantasy land, through their training and their education, so they will only see things in one direction basically, linearly. You are trained to think in one direction only and that way you generally never think out of the box.

You are also incredibly indoctrinated through entertainment like never before; in fact, it's an essential arm of indoctrination, pacification and keeping you OUT of the world's affairs or even keeping you out of participating in what's happening even locally around you. You're in a different world, a world that many have been trained that they want to go into. They want to go into the virtual reality. That's not by chance or by accident either. In fact, the more tough they can make it outside in the big, bad world, the more scary it becomes, the more people will want to escape - so they've got that covered as well - right up until eventually you're chipped and you will be in it and you'll be a happy little drone. You could be shuffling some dung on a farm somewhere and thinking you are bouncing around on the moon in a James Bond movie, with a lovely blond by your side. They could make you believe anything once the chip is there… and remember, you are not in control of the program. Someone else programs YOU so it's out of your hands. I've actually heard youngsters - because of all the stuff they're following on the internet - looking forward to getting the brain chip, really thinking they could fight it from within like Neo in the Matrix. Remember, someone else programs the whole system, you don't. Whoever programs it means that you are totally predictable. Every situation you could encounter, every solution that you think you come up with, it's already programmed into the computer. The idea is to stay OUT of the matrix. Don't get to the stage where they've tapped into your brain, because once they've done that it's no longer yours.

I mentioned on the earlier show today that the public have no idea what's really ever going on. I mentioned as well that the system as it stands is meant to fall apart gradually; in fact they are dismantling the institutions that kept it together for an awful long time. They are dismantling them slowly through, oh, it's too much crisis, with under-funding and yada-ya, things are falling apart, and IT'S unsustainable. That's the term they're using. But they're already setting up their Super Cities across the world, in the forms right now of permanent military bases. These are Super Cities, HUGE enterprises, high-tech buildings, high-tech equipment and the materials they're putting into them are meant to last for 100 or 200 years. So this where elites can travel across the world into their Super City, exactly as Jacques Attali mentions in his last couple of books on the world in the future, according to their trend reports, etc.

It's astonishing that we are so bankrupt. If they were going to keep the system going they would need another 100 generations or 200 generations to pay off the existing debts. Meanwhile, they have already told us they don't WANT continuing generations, they want depopulation massively… which should clue you in to the fact that money is not so important to the elite, after all, they're the guys who create it and create the fiction of it and run it all. They have already planned the future with a different system of reward for themselves. Money is a means to an end. It's a tool by the elite. It's only important that WE all believe in it and we are all made to use it for everything that we need. In fact, we're INTERdependent with it. They have taken all the loopholes of getting around it away from you and they're in the process of closing the last ones so you've got to be in their money system. But they'll write it all off one day when they bring in a new system AFTER they've brought down the population. Meanwhile they're using us all to work towards creating more weapons for them, creating Super Cities, and finishing off their global system for the future.

There's an article that came out from Global Research on the Nuclear and Conventional Arms Pact that the governments are all involved in. It says here it's about the US mainly.

Dangerous Crossroads:
U.S. Moves Missiles And Troops To Russian Border
Nuclear and Conventional Arms Pacts Stalled
By Rick Rozoff / Global Research, January 23, 2010

On January 13 the Associated Press reported that the White House will submit its Quadrennial Defense Review to Congress on February 1 and request a record-high $708 billion for the Pentagon. That figure is the highest in absolute and in inflation-adjusted, constant (for any year) dollars since 1946, the year after the Second World War ended. Adding non-Pentagon defense-related spending, the total may exceed $1 trillion. (Alan: This is the official report by the way.)

The $708 billion includes for the first time monies for the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq which in prior years were in part funded by periodic supplemental requests, but excludes what the above-mentioned report adds is the first in the new administration's emergency requests for the same purpose: A purported $33 billion.

Already this month several NATO nations have pledged more troops, even before the January 28 London conference on Afghanistan when several thousand additional forces may be assigned for the war there, in addition to over 150,000 already serving or soon to serve under U.S. and NATO command.

Washington has increased lethal drone missile attacks in Pakistan, and calls for that model to be replicated in Yemen have been made recently, most notably by Senator Carl Levin, Chairman of the Senate Armed Services Committee, who on January 13 also advocated air strikes and special forces operations in the country.

The Pentagon will begin the deployment of 1,400 personnel to Colombia to man seven new bases under a 10-year military agreement signed last October 30.

This year the U.S. will also complete the $110 million dollar construction of new military bases in Bulgaria and Romania to house at least 4,000 American troops. (A: For the time being – I'll say – because it's to be used for other purposes, as I've mentioned, on down the road.)

The Pentagon's newest regional command, Africa Command, will expand its activities on and off the coasts of that continent beyond current counterinsurgency operations in Somalia, Mali and Uganda and drone flights from a newly acquired site in Seychelles.

But this month has brought even more dramatic and dangerous news. The Pentagon has authorized the completion of a

$6.5 billion arms deal with Taiwan with an agreement to deliver 200 Patriot Advanced Capability anti-ballistic missiles. The People's Republic of China is infuriated, as Washington would be if the situation were reversed and Beijing provided a comparable arsenal of weapons to, for example, an independent Puerto Rico.

As though that action was not provocative enough however, on January 20 the Polish Defense Ministry announced that a U.S. Patriot missile battery, and the 100 American soldiers who will operate it, would not be based on the outskirts of the capital of Warsaw as previously announced but in the Baltic Sea city of Morag, 35 miles from Poland's border with Russia. (A: This is like George Orwell's 1984 with perpetual war, remember. And it is… it's perpetual war.)

The missile battery and troops are scheduled to arrive in March or April. As part of the Obama administration's new missile shield project, one which will be integrated with NATO to take in all of Europe and extend into the Middle East and the Caucasus, the Patriots will be followed by Standard Missile-3 (SM-3) interceptor deployments on warships in the Baltic Sea and, for the first time ever, a land-based version of the same. "The Pentagon will deploy command posts of SM-3 missiles, which can intercept both short- and mid-range missiles..." An SM-3 was used by the Pentagon to shoot a satellite out of orbit in February of 2008 to give an indication of its range.

Further deployments will follow.

The new, post-George W. Bush administration, interceptor missile system will employ "existing missile systems based on land and at sea... Deployment of the revised missile defense would extend through 2020. (A: Oh, we've got a lot to look forward to here.) The first step is to put existing sea-based weapons systems on Aegis-class destroyers and cruisers. (A: It's astonishing.)

"Subsequently, a mobile radar system would be deployed in a European nation... More advanced, mobile systems would be put in place later elsewhere in Europe. Their centerpiece would be... Lockheed's Terminal High Altitude Defense interceptor missiles and improved Standard Missile-3 IB missiles made by... Raytheon."

Last December Washington signed a Status of Forces Agreement (SOFA) that formalizes plans for "the United States military to station American troops and military equipment on Polish territory" and "opens the way for the promised Patriot missiles and US troops to be stationed in Poland... as part of an upgrading of NATO air defences in Europe." (A: Quite something, but there you go.)

Perpetual war… I've read the article before from the US military on perpetual war. It's ongoing. It's to be that way for the rest of our lives as they change the entire world, not just militarily but also as they bring down the populations across the world by forced systems eventually, including the Chinese systems to be used across Europe and the United States of America. The UN has said that China is the model state for the world; I've said it over and over again. I won't even bother going in to all the articles I've read ad nauseam in the past from the Optimum Population Trust and all the other various non-governmental organizations funded by the think tanks which have the ears of all governments. There's just too many to count actually right now but that's that one.

We are living in a plan. We live in a big, big business plan and the big boys knew exactly where they are taking us. I've read all the articles, again, ad nauseam and I won't go through it again, to do with the reasons they are giving us for changing the world, what's politically incorrect or correct today, as the weather warming and climate change. I'll be back with more of this stuff and the scandals after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It does get monotonous really, as I know, showing you or exposing to you the techniques that are used upon YOU to make you go along with what the big governments of the world want, which is depopulation, a managed society, an ordered society, in other words, a dictatorial society where agencies run you from birth to death. They also want to vastly reduce the population and they're using CLIMATE CHANGE – which are just changes in the weather and has always happened forever, always will – and all this bogus stuff to scare us into compliance along with sustainable development. That's the whole point of it. They're blaming US for global warming or changes in the weather, which is such a farce; it's too funny to even think about.

So much has been exposed about their nonsense – I'll put it that way and be very kind and say nonsense – and their fudged figures being exposed over and over again, but it doesn't matter. It won't matter; they'll keep on it because the Club of Rome dreamed up this plan. They are the PREMIERE think tank for the UN and they won't change it no matter what happens. Even though we're under deep freezes across the whole planet right now, it won't make any difference about global warming. That's the mandate and the bureaucratic prostitutes will parrot this until they die… as long as their paychecks come in. This article here is from The Mail Online.

ANOTHER climate change blunder:
First it's melting glaciers, now natural disaster claim is debunked
By Daniel Martin / Daily Mail / 25th January 2010

The world's leading climate change scientists have been caught out making unfounded claims about global warming for the second time in just over a week.

Experts appointed by the United Nations said rising temperatures were to blame for an increase in the number and severity of natural disasters such as hurricanes and floods.

But it has emerged that the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change based the statement, made in 2007, on an unpublished report that had not been properly reviewed by other scientists. (A: Not reviewed… it was just a bogus claim… but it fitted the agenda.)

The report's author has since withdrawn the claim, saying there is not enough evidence to link climate change to worsening natural disasters, and criticised the use of his data as 'completely misleading'. (A: Actually, this guy stood up at the meeting in Copenhagen when Al Gore was reading it and using it, and says I never wrote that. That's what he said. [Alan laughing.])

It follows the IPCC's admission that it was wrong to state in its influential 2007 Fourth Assessment Report that Himalayan glaciers could melt by 2035.

That assertion was based on ' speculation' featured in an eight-year-old article in New Scientist magazine. (A: New Scientist magazine is on board completely with all the agendas.)

The latest revelation means more embarrassment for the climate change lobby because worsening natural disasters were a central plank of arguments at the recent UN climate summit in Copenhagen. Barack Obama used the claims when he said last autumn: 'More powerful storms and floods threaten every continent.'

Climate change minister Ed Miliband has claimed that floods such as those which devastated parts of Cumbria last year could be widespread if global warming goes unchecked.

He said last month: 'Events in Cumbria give a foretaste of the kind of weather runaway climate change could bring. Abroad, the melting of the Himalayan glaciers (A: So here he is reading this utter fiction again…) that feed the great rivers of south Asia could put millions of people at risk of drought.'

The IPCC's 2007 report said the world had 'suffered rapidly rising costs due to extreme weather-related events since the 1970s', suggesting global warming was to blame.

But the claim was taken from a then unpublished report by Robert Muir-Wood, head of research at London-based consultancy Risk Management Solutions.

When Dr Muir-Wood released the report he added the caveat: 'We find insufficient evidence to claim a statistical relationship between global temperature increase and catastrophe losses [damage caused by natural disasters].'

The IPCC said it would investigate the false claim and could withdraw it.

Professor Jean-Pascal van Ypersele, vice-chairman of the IPCC, said: 'We are re-assessing the evidence and will publish a report on natural disasters and extreme weather with the latest findings.'

Dr Muir-Wood attacked the way his evidence was used. He said: 'The idea that catastrophes are rising in cost partly because of climate change is completely misleading. We could not tell if it was just an association or cause and effect. 'Also, our study included 2004 and 2005 which was when there were some major hurricanes. If you took those years away then the significance of climate change vanished.'

So here you go. They take reports, push them out of all reality and use them as fact to get their political agenda through… and that's what it is. It's a political agenda. I hope you all realize it's a political agenda.

Also, in the American Thinker there is an article on a similar thing.

Climategate: CRU Was But the Tip of the Iceberg (A: …on Climategate.)
By Marc Sheppard / January 22, 2010 / AmericanThinker.com

Not surprisingly, the blatant corruption exposed at Britain's premiere climate institute was not contained within the nation's borders. Just months after the Climategate scandal broke, a new study has uncovered compelling evidence that our government's (A: That's the US.) principal climate centers have also been manipulating worldwide temperature data in order to fraudulently advance the global warming political agenda.

Not only does the preliminary report [PDF] (A: Here's the PDF and you can download it.) indict a broader network of conspirators, but it also challenges the very mechanism by which global temperatures are measured, published, and historically ranked. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the global warming scam and how those in the US also got in on the act, all the big OFFICIAL centers. It's from the American Thinker and it says here…

Last Thursday, Certified Consulting Meteorologist Joseph D'Aleo and computer expert E. Michael Smith appeared together on KUSI TV [Video] (A: Here is the video link and I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.) to discuss the Climategate -- American Style scandal they had discovered. This time out, the alleged perpetrators are the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies (GISS). (A: I shouldn't be surprised that NASA is in on it because Hansen, the head of the NASA bunch, is actually an environmental, not just activist, he's the greatest pal of Al Gore. In fact it was his first claims that put Al Gore up in the limelight about the global warming issue. Mr. Hansen is also backing greenie movements to do TERRORIST acts at home by knocking down dams and stuff like that, and wrecking factories – no kidding – to turn it all back to this natural green world that should have been in the first place. But they themselves of course won't be living, eating grass, I'd imagine.)

NOAA stands accused by the two researchers of strategically deleting cherry-picked, cooler-reporting weather observation stations from the temperature data it provides the world through its National Climatic Data Center (NCDC). D'Aleo explained to show host and Weather Channel founder John Coleman that while the Hadley Center in the U.K. has been the subject of recent scrutiny, "[w]e think NOAA is complicit, if not the real ground zero for the issue."

And their primary accomplices are the scientists at GISS, who put the altered data through an even more biased regimen of alterations, including intentionally replacing the dropped NOAA readings with those of stations located in much warmer locales. (A: You see how they can fudge it all…)

As you'll soon see, the ultimate effects of these statistical transgressions on the reports which influence climate alarm and subsequently world energy policy are nothing short of staggering.

NOAA – Data In / Garbage Out

Although satellite temperature measurements have been available since 1978, most global temperature analyses still rely on data captured from land-based thermometers, scattered more or less about the planet. It is that data which NOAA receives and disseminates – although not before performing some sleight-of-hand on it.

Smith has done much of the heavy lifting involved in analyzing the NOAA/GISS data and software, and he chronicles his often frustrating experiences at his fascinating website. (A: You've got a link to that as well.) There, detail-seekers will find plenty to satisfy, divided into easily-navigated sections -- some designed specifically for us "geeks," but most readily approachable to readers of all technical strata.

And it goes on and on to show you how they scammed and fudged all the statistics. It's astonishing. You know, even the top people at the IPCC, in fact the top person at the IPCC was taking THOUSANDS and THOUSANDS of dollars in grants for his own private studies on the fudged statistics AND the fudged glacial melting nonsense. They're all making such incredible money off this. It's just astonishing that people are so naturally corrupt… at least that's how I feel anyway.

Now we'll go to the callers and there's Charles from Toronto there. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Yes I'm here Alan. I just wanted to thank you again for all the things you've done. I've bought all your stuff and I'm hoping to become a regular contributor. I wonder if we can maybe set something up where there are 200 or 300 people that send you something every month. You could have something on your web site that says there's X number of people. You know, I don't want to turn it into a PBS thing but just so that people know that they are making a contribution that makes a difference. That aside, I've got a couple of questions. Do you know of an example of the when the elites have been overcome by a popular uprising or has it just been the elites being overrun by other elites?

Alan: Unfortunately in history it's generally elites battling amongst themselves. That's what all the feudal era was about, right up until the so-called democratic era. Then you have an early substitute where the Whigs and Tories would battle it out for supremacy for their own personal gain. Every politician in the 1700s and 1880s in Europe was filling his own pockets because he was really a spokesman for the lobby groups. Nothing much has really changed. There was a popular uprising of course in the United States of America but it was quickly corrupted. In fact there were so many divisions right after it and within 100 years they'd really found the bankers were moving in again for centralizing the cash. You can't stop them if you are going to use a monetary system. You can't stop them coming in unless you truly coined your own stuff. Even then you would have to have civilian overseers that you elect from the public and change them every year to oversee what's happening. And I mean ORDINARY people, not people belonging to associations, just to watch what they are really up to. The nature of the powerful people is always corrupt; they are corrupt in personality and power does corrupt. Ambition in itself is a terrible mistress and these characters can't help but corrupt everything that they touch for their own personal gain.

Charles: Sure. Are there any major disagreements among the elites today that might foster some type of overthrow or something that might make a major shift?

Alan: Well, not really. See, what they've been doing for the last 50 years, with all the international meetings of the ULTRA elite, like the Bilderbergers and so on, is to basically cement in stone their belief that they are the superior types. They believe in Darwinism. They do believe that the world can not sustain forever on a consumption basis, especially the type that Bernays gave us, this system, and therefore they do believe that old types must die off. They really do believe that obsolete man must perish or he'll bring down the superior. This was made perfectly clear in Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years and he was a descendant of Charles Darwin. In the 1950s, I think 1956, he wrote The Next Million Years and he states it. He puts it all out there. He said, we must eradicate and bring down the inferior types in our society so that we the elites, the rightful heirs of the future, must go on. He was cheered by all the biggies for putting that book out there. So really, the only way to take things back would be incredible mass demonstrations worldwide that are nonstop, nonstop and accept the fact that you've already got internal armies built up to take care of the chaos that they know is coming and that's going to get put against you. But you know something? There's no gain without suffering in this world for the ordinary folk. It's never happened without suffering. It has to happen sooner or later.

Charles: Sure. Just one last question. I've heard about a lot of the various methods they use, the HAARP, the GMO foods, the fluoridation in the water, the media, and our educational system. All of them basically are to take our higher degree of consciousness and turn us into pliable slaves. Is there anything that's happened that you are aware of in the last 6 months to a year? Because I see a general level of lethargy increasing, including myself. I have to take steps to increase my exercise and watch my diet and so on. It just seems that people seem to care less and less and they are more into sports and entertainment than they've ever been before.

Alan: Yes. Part of it is to be expected with a lot of people because as I said on an earlier show today, as the tensions increase, the worries that are dished out by the regular media wear us down, most folk will escape into fantasy where they have a nice safe world and everything turns out all right in the end. On the other hand, I do believe Bertrand Russell was quite right when he said they would use the needle and different techniques - the water supply, the food supply - to basically dumb down the public. I also know they're using spraying to use HAARP on the public. Also within the spray there are sedative effects as well to be used and I think they're using it. Rumsfeld came out after 9/11 and it was on a Canadian television station in fact. He was asked by a reporter what do they have ready to go, how will they pacify another city that gets in panic and chaos ensues? He said, we have aerosolized valium and Prozac ready to spray on the public. I thought, well that's got to be awfully big quantities. Then of course, when they were doing the incredible daily spraying, and they still are up here and everywhere else, I thought why not just add it to that in times of extreme stress and dumb us down even further. But you are right. HAARP itself can make you tired, just the HAARP effect, the pulsation, because they can go along a certain frequency length. They can make you actually hyper and aggressive, as they found out with the test subjects which were used in Maine. Maine had a lawsuit in against the US Pentagon for using this stuff. They can also make you incredibly lethargic and tired, and tiredness is the most common complaint you find when you are getting heavy spraying.

Charles: Well, you know, I find with this type of material because it's such a… it's not happy, upbeat material. You have to try and find a positive, so the way I look at it is the number of things that are not going their way right now. The fake flu epidemic has been exposed; the people have said no to that. Then Climategate came out in Copenhagen so people became aware of that. I know they did sign AN agreement but it was much less, from what I understood, than what they wanted. And it looks like the health care system in the United States is teetering on the one they wanted to bring in, which everybody was so against, who was aware of what's going on. It looks like it won't pass. So it's not all going their way. It looks like people may have to suffer great losses but I believe that there is cause for hope.

Alan: There is cause for hope. You can actually delay them a little bit but they always come back with the same agenda. In fact they've just announced they've got another meeting, a Copenhagen style agreement to sign in about 6 months time. This one they were after was the basic agreement to sign ANYTHING that they put on the next bill. That's really what they were agreeing to. So technically they won; they're not stupid. You're right with the health care system. I just read that Britain's health care system is to get billions of pounds slashed beginning with the hospitals in London, down to… I don't know how they will even keep open to be honest with you.

Charles: Yes. Yes. Well, keep up the good work. Thanks again.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yes, there is always hope, but the hope really comes BEFORE you hit the wall. You've got to start with mass demonstrations BEFORE it all starts.

Charles: So you have some energy and some resources at your call.

Alan: Absolutely. Thanks for calling. There is also Kevin in Ontario. Is Kevin there?

Kevin: Hello Alan. Yes. It's been a couple of days since we last spoke. You spoke about how they are going to continue this whole never-ending war. This whole war on terror, it's just so perfect because you are conducting a war on military tactics not on an actual nation or a person and therefore you can keep it going. Of course, you use the media; the mass media can make the masses believe any kind of nonsense.

Alan: Yes. It can.

Kevin: So we're here to fight terror? Yeah, we're going to fight terror, fight terror.

Alan: I know. It's beautiful but again, they said they would use this technique long, long before, 30 years before they actually introduced this time. It's an old technique. It's been used many times in the past. By putting patsies forward, or maybe even actors for all we know, wearing fancy underwear, you can convince the public of anything and take more rights away. Personally I don't fancy being bombarded with x-rays going through scanners. I don't care what they say about it, I know what x-rays eventually do to you. They could do anything to the generally public who will believe this is all for their safety.

Kevin: There's a saying your way that us French-Canadians like to say and that's "Il y a un bout à tout", "there is an end to everything." When is it going to be enough for the people? You know there is a…. it's boiling underneath the surface. Another radio show was down in the States and it's based out of Phoenix, Arizona. He tells me that the people down there are – excuse my language – they are pissed off. And big time.

Alan: Yes. Canadians as you know, Canadians especially are too placid. They start to get angry when it really hits them in the pocket when they have to cough up more money and they simply don't have it, or if they can't buy their food. That's when they're against the wall and that's when they start basically screaming and they're unorganized because of it. You've got to organize before you hit that phase and get into action and start demanding rights. I tell you though, we need the whole structure of society restructured and all these lobby groups would have to be banned from lobbying. No more lobbying in any governmental position. You'd have to restructure the whole governmental system to be honest with you.

Kevin: Like a good old reboot, like you do with a corrupt computer system. You know, there was a luncheon lecture at Nipissing University earlier today on the prorogation of Parliament, the second time, in what, a year that Harper pulled that stunt off. With the thousands of students that go to both Nipissing University in Canada or college, of course with this being a political town, you would have expected more people to show up there. There were only about 70 people that showed up. But a lot of people know about this whole new world order agenda. They know about the agendas. This whole new world order thing, that's all I talk about. It has consumed my life.

Alan: Yes. It does.

Kevin: What I find with most people is that most people are apathetic.

Alan: Yes. Apathy, mind you, this is a technique that's been used on the public. Again, Bertrand Russell said that, we shall create apathy within society so they do not react to our proposed agenda and they are doing it. They are doing it. In fact, this is my little joke but it's always true as well. Canadian TV is the most depressing stuff you'll ever get on the planet. They make movies that are so depressing, about crippled lesbian whatever and stuff like that. It's right out of the Soviet Union. And at the end of it all, you're just blah… you know. That's what they feed you time and time and time again. It's interesting too, that there's a defector from Russia who's up on YouTube, from the Soviet Union KGB, who worked in the CBC. He came over and was given a job at the CBC and he did tell the truth. He said there are more communists within the CBC, true believers, than he'd met over in Russia… and that's still the same today.

Kevin: Again, you try to find people that actually know what's going on… It's to get people to actually get up and do something about it.

Alan: Yes. I'll tell you what can change things and this was found even in the demonstrations against the atomic warfare buildup back in the 60s, the 70s, and through the 80s. It's when you get the older people AND the families demonstrating. You've got to get the families. When it's just students, the public perceive it as a young rebellious thing. When you see the families involved with the children - the police can't very well attack you that way either - that's when you get a show of force. Back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think we'll try and cram in Sam from Australia if he's there. Is Sam there?

Sam: Hey Alan. How are ya?

Alan: No so bad. Hangin' in here. How are you doing?

Sam: I'm alright. It's Australia Day here so all the socialists are out. It's interesting what you've said about getting the families out and the old people out. There's a pretty effective technique that they've got out here against families and just anyone coming out to protest, is actually to tell them, built up in the news, how violent an event's going to actually be. Then the Apex Summit was on here a couple of years ago; it was just amazing that the media channels here were just absolutely rabblerousing, just saying look, watch out families, stay away… and closed down all the businesses. Basically the center of the city was just emptied. So we had the most hard-core, little activists coming out. There were some sporadic sort of things of violence but the police were so aggressive. There was a father that was crossing the road that was crush-tackled by police in front of his own son. They just really went out of their way to actually create a pretty violent situation and families aren't going to go. That's the thing. I think regardless, people still need to go out and show…

Alan: They've got to. I tell you, there's no gain without pain and that's true through the history of humankind, for the general populations. They have to go through this and it's only through that, that people will start being so horrified that they demand action and they are forceful about it. You have to be FORCEFUL about it until the big boys start getting through their heads that we mean business. Then, literally, when you get in, you've got to start changing the entire system and all of these militarized police units have to be completely and utterly disbanded. These are not policemen anymore, these are thugs, these are the king's men. In the old days they just pulled out the swords and slashed you. Today they have fire extinguishers full of pepper sprays that they spray on peaceful protesters. It's the same THUGS that are employed through all the generations. Man doesn't change so the techniques have to be used, that they've used in the past. I'm telling you, the people are going to suffer one way or another. You either suffer this way and try and GAIN something for yourselves and a new system, or you let the elites come out and do exactly what they want to do, which is depopulate you by force until one day they are pulling your wife off to have a forced abortion, just like China, because it's her second child and all of that kind of stuff. We've got to put the foot down now and say we've had enough… because there is no democracy here to be seen anywhere.

Sam: Absolutely. I think we need to start asking the right questions as well. There's a great documentary by PBS called The Meltdown and it sort of details basically the global financial crisis. It's interesting because you look through it and they talk about Bear Stearns and all of this and how Bear Stearns is actually doing quite well and this rumor started. The question is this… Where did that rumor come from? I mean if you or I went out there and said this company is about to crash, no one would believe us. Someone who is in a position who people listen to obviously went out and said this company is in trouble and that's all it took. That's all it took was someone spread a rumor and it's called a global financial meltdown.

Alan: Exactly and of course, when they put the President of the United States to come out and say, we're going to have a crash and it's going to be worse than the 1920s, that's the word for them all, it's to make it happen. That is their first law of economics; never give the public bad news. The whole system is based on optimism; it's a bubble anyway. That's what the stock market is. Thanks for calling.

For Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Moves Troops and Missiles to Russian Border

Glacier Melting Scientist admits to Conjuring Fearmongering to Pressurize Political Leaders

US Climate Centres also involved in Climate Fudging?

Jan. 26, 2010 (#500)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 26th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. You'll notice all the other sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use. In fact it's a good idea to use the alternate sites once in a while for download because everyone goes into the .com site at once at it tends to give you a slow or a sticky download. The official sites are: [listed above]. These sites are only the ones that are mine so anything else you see isn't mine, if it's pretending to be and there are quite a few out there that do pretend to be. Sometimes you get them in spates in fact, they come and go. I should remind you that I am the only host really where the audience brings the host to themselves. You do that by donating or buying that which I have for sale at .com. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can write to me at [address above]. As I say, it's important that you buy the materials that I have for sale or you can donate to me. Don't wait for other people to donate, everybody does and money doesn't come in. I don't make much of a… It's not a living here, believe you me. It's not a living I'm making here. If I wanted a living I'd get the sponsors on for the talks during the show and I'd get paid for doing so, but then I'd be compromised in some ways. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for this air time. It pays RBN for their staff, equipment and their bills and all the rest of the stuff. So YOU have to help me pay my bills by donating. It's up to you what you want to do.

I go on and on sometimes about different ways that people perceive reality. It's generally the uniform one and that's the one of our own indoctrination. It's a standardized indoctrination we've had. We've had it really since UNESCO was set up and then they put out their mandates via National Educational Associations and Teachers Associations to make sure the world and the youth of the world all got the same indoctrination so we'd all see things the same way. That's why you can go to other countries and you can chat on the same level never realizing that you've all been indoctrinated into seeing the world in a specific way. We never really get a hold of reality. How can you get reality when they can spray the skies daily for 12 years now and use HAARP along with it, cause floods, droughts and all the rest of it, and they won't talk about it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that we are never let in on reality because no one will talk about it. They certainly won't talk about it in any government circles, at least not to the general public. In fact that was admitted in Canada when a politician from Sudbury went to the federal government and asked to know why they were spraying the skies so heavily, all these jets – this was about 2 or 3 years ago. The reply from the Minister of Defence, who spoke up, said that we don't have to answer that question because obviously it comes under some sort of official secrets act or national security. That's how they get away with this. We are told to deny our senses and of course, it takes complicity of the media to make it all work that way. There is nothing new about that, believe you me.

It's the same too with David Kelly. David Kelly was the scientist who came out against Tony Blair. Tony Blair was the one-man band in Britain to go ahead with the Afghanistani and then the Iraq war. He was all for it. He was like a wind-up toy, the little rabbit with the drums and the cymbals just clashing away with his mantra on they have to go to war. David Kelly came out and spoke out and said that it was all nonsense. He had all the data and he told Tony Blair there were NO weapons of mass destruction in Iraq and so on. This article is from the Mail Online.

David Kelly post mortem (Alan: That's the autopsy.) to be kept secret for 70 years as doctors accuse Lord Hutton of concealing vital information
By Miles Goslett / Mail Online / 23rd January 2010

Vital evidence which could solve the mystery of the death of Government weapons inspector Dr David Kelly will be kept under wraps for up to 70 years.

That's under the Official Secrets Act. Isn't that incredible? Isn't it amazing too, that this man was killed, murdered, just before he was due to testify before the Supreme Court on what he knew, with all the nonsense to do with Blair and this phony war they were drumming up. Quite something. Now they've put it under wraps for 70 years. 70 years… because they know darn well it proves that he was murdered, you see. That's the REAL world. That's the real world in which we live. It's nothing to do with the farces the media feeds us generally. It's the real world. Believe you me, down through history, at the top of power there are always assassination squads. Always. There always have been and always will be assassination squads… in every country.

I always think we really haven't changed at all, not really. We have this idea that somehow we're more genteel today, we're more civilized today, and all that nonsense but that really is nothing more than a great propaganda exercise which has been very successful… to conceal the harsh realities of the world. With power comes absolute terror at times and with power comes the right to kill, to destroy… and then lie to the public. In the old days, they didn't have to lie; they'd just kill people, assassinate them and say well, so what; what are you going to do about it? Today, they have to go through the lying game and it's just astonishing. This is so common, this kind of thing happens, that it's utterly disgusting.

I'll put these links up for you to read at your leisure at the end of the show on .com. I read articles across the world to show you how this global society – this wonderful global society they're calling it, or the global plantation as the rest of us call it – is coming together. I've said for many years, eventually you will pay for everything, for water, food – food will be rationed, so will water – and all the rest of it. This is from The National News from Ireland. It's from the Independent.

Homes face annual €400 water charge in meter plan
By Fiach Kelly Political Correspondent / Tuesday January 26 2010 / Independent.ie

(A: That's about $700. Now, Ireland is one of the wettest countries in Europe. One of the wettest countries… it's always raining. It's like the North of Scotland, it's always raining. That's why we're so short, you grow until you are 20 and then you start shrinking again. It's always darn well raining. There is no LACK of water. So here they go with putting meters on your water supply and charging you all this money for it. It's going to go up too. See, it's a PRIVILEGE to have water. It's a privilege to have anything in this socialist, Marxist, brave new world… run by bankers.)

HOUSEHOLDERS face the prospect of steadily increasing water charges once a metering system is introduced.

The Department of Finance has already proposed an interim charge of €175per annum, which would yield €200m for the Government.

But Environment Minister John Gormley yesterday raised the possibility that the final bill for householders could be substantially higher, after he revealed he ultimately hopes to raise €1bn.

A Department of Finance briefing document prepared for An Bord Snip last summer said a flat-rate charge of €175 per house would bring in €200m even before metering starts.

It's all to do with cash of course. Remember too, they're putting in meters for everybody's electric bills in the houses, as well as these meters. Smart meters, they are called. They can actually read it remotely and they can cut you off remotely as well. Eventually, once they're up and operating, they're going to go into giving you a set amount, according to how many live in that house, and if you go over it they will cut you off until you agree to pay extra. This is all on the cards. You know, blackmail is blackmail. That's all it is, extortion. Extortion.

There is a site here and it says,

Happiness in Slavery
January 25th, 2010 / revoltoftheplebs.wordpress.com

"America's Impending Master Class Dictatorship", Mr. Dougherty crunches some numbers for us and finds: "According to the Federal Reserve's most recent report on wealth, America's private net worth was $53.4 trillion as of September, 2009. But at the same time, America's debt and unfunded liabilities totaled at least $120,000,000,000,000.00 ($120 trillion), or 225% of the citizens' net worth. Even if the government expropriated every dollar of private wealth in the nation, it would still have a deficit of $66,600,000,000,000.00 ($66.6 trillion), equal to $214,286.00 for every man, woman and child in America and roughly 500% of GDP. If the government does not directly seize the nation's private wealth, then it will require $389,610 from each and every citizen to balance the country's books."

Quite something eh? And yet they're spending like crazy. Why? Because you see, the system isn't intended to go on forever. It's only important that we keep working for this thing called money while WE bring the new world order IN for them. WE work it out. WE go into the army. WE basically make up the army. WE are the workers who build all their weaponry. WE build their cities of the future for them. THEN they pull the plug. They will be living elsewhere in these Super Cities. THEY are not left with the tab, WE are. We'll have a completely different system by then too, all rations no doubt.

Here's what coming too, for the US and Canada because Britain is the PREMIER, it's the flagship for the whole planet. This article actually comes from New Zealand but it's happening elsewhere as well, in the British Commonwealth.

Rates unpaid? Councils dip into mortgages
By ESTHER HARWARD - Sunday Star Times 24/01/2010

(A: Councils are dipping into peoples' mortgages DIRECTLY.)

COUNCILS HAVE taken millions of dollars in unpaid rates directly from homeowners' mortgages in the past year.

A little-known legal clause gives local authorities the right to force people's banks or finance companies to cover unpaid rates – at worst this can put mortgages into default, with the ultimate sanction being the sale of a home from under the owner's feet. (A: This is for back taxes.)

Instances of councils dipping into mortgages have climbed since the global downturn hit in late 2008. The Sunday Star-Times has obtained figures which show that in the 12 months to July 2009:

Auckland City Council took $5.34 million in unpaid rates out of 3840 mortgages (up from $1.86m out of 2205 mortgages in 2005/2006).

That's going straight into your bank account… and just taking the cash. Then he gives a list of other cities where it's happened as well and different Councils doing it. THAT'S what we have to look forward to. This is the NEW freedom that Mr. Bush mentioned. Don't believe there is any difference between Bush's regime and Obama's regime; it's the same regime. This is the new freedom where they have the freedom to go into everything, do everything TO you, with you, including going into your bank account, as they up your taxes and your property taxes and everything other kind of tax. They just go straight into your bank account, grab the loot and steal it basically. It's called stealing. It doesn't matter what other fancy word they give it. Stealing is stealing; it's a simple as that isn't it. That's the brave new world we are in to.

We talk about rights. Do you know in Britain too, that they have done away with the trial juries… something that they've had for about 800 years? Poof… they just put it off the books, with the Fabian government that's in right now. Yep. You get tried the old way. The old magistrate used to come out with his big wig and he'd meet all the people who were condemned before they went into his courtroom and they'd all give him bribes. They would take gold and cuts and stuff in the Middle Ages and various bribes and that's how you would get a leaner penalty. In fact, that's how, I think, it was Francis Bacon lost his job as a magistrate, for taking bribes at the Court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. And here it's all back again. Isn't that wonderful… this progress? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You often wonder just how stupid people can get. Unfortunately you always find out, there is no end to it really because marketers know how to switch them on, as a herd basically. They don't go for individuals in marketing, they tend to go for the whole herd and they KNOW what turns them on and off. They know how to manipulate their unconscious desires, dreams, hopes and all the rest of it, even their jealousies or envy. Bernays went all through that in his own writings, as he created the commercial society for the US, but it didn't stop with him. It didn't start with him either.

Here's an article to do with the next step of putting up info on the net, voluntarily of course. It's called CNet News and it came out in 2009.

Blippy launches the Twitter of personal finance
by Rafe Needleman / December 14, 2009 / cnet.com

Blippy is one of those ideas that at first sounds so hilariously misguided that you'd be forgiven to think it a joke: It's a service (A: Ha!) that hooks into your credit card so everything you buy gets broadcast to your friends. Eventually you'll even be able to Twitter your spending. Ack!

Fortunately, the real story is more nuanced, more interesting, and more intelligent than you might think if all you read is the knee-jerk Twitter posts from people like me.

I talked today to Blippy co-founder Philip Kaplan about the service. He admits, "When we launched it, we thought we were kind of crazy." But I do believe he is on to something, and it has more to do with collecting your financial data than sharing it.

Blippy lets you hook credit and debit cards into the service, as well as accounts at online stores like Amazon, Zappos, and Apple's iTunes store. Eventually it may even connect to physical retail, like Safeway. Blippy's very useful trick, which the company is still working on refining, will be collecting your financial transaction data at a very granular level. It will tell you not just where you're spending money, but what products you're spending it on and--if you set up the privacy settings appropriately--who else is buying the same stuff as you. (A: Ha. So you can find out. Ha-ah!) It will combine all your spending data into one big stream and let you compare your purchase data to that of other people (A: You know, your friends, your friends… are you one up on your friends.), again at a granular level. (A: That's the nonsense that they are doing. And you know something? Well, I don't have to tell you, it's going to work, right. You've seen enough of what's happening today so I won't go into that.)

As I said before, we have this illusion that somehow we've become civilized today. We live in a scientific age and we're not so superstitious. Although they created the new age to replace all the other religions, but science really rules. We are MATURE now, very mature and people treat us maturely and they don't have that class distinction do they? You don't notice any of that do you? No. I'm sure you don't. Then every so often out comes a statement like this… which is said and made sport of by the media because it's being said in public. Believe you me, I've heard enough of the bigwigs talk amongst themselves and this is EXACTLY HOW they talk about the poor, when they go into their little eugenical rants. This is from someone who is running for the governorship.

'Don't feed the poor, they'll only breed'
January 25, 2010 / Times Online

(A: That's quoted straight out of, I think it was one of the HG Wells' books. HG Wells said the same thing: if you feed the poor, they will only breed. In fact what he said was, if you help them and you feed them more and you give them work, what do they do? They turn around and breed. So here's this guy running for governorship and he says, don't feed the poor, they will only breed.)

And now for a message from Andre Bauer, a South Carolinian gubernatorial candidate.

In a town hall meeting over the weekend, and in the presence of state lawmakers and more than 100 residents, he expressed his view that:

"My grandmother was not a highly educated woman, but she told me as a small child to quit feeding stray animals. You know why? Because they breed.

"You're facilitating the problem if you give an animal or a person ample food supply. They will reproduce, especially ones that don't think too much further than that. And so what you've got to do is you've got to curtail that type of behavior. They don't know any better." (A: So in other words, you starve them eh?)

Afterwards, he told the State newspaper that 'he could have chosen his words more carefully when he compared people who take public assistance to stray animals [but]... a furor over his comments doesn't change this fact: South Carolina needs to have an honest conversation about the cycle of government dependency among its poorest residents.'

So there you go. Yep, we've really become more humane and civilized. Mind you, I guess in the Marxist/Fabian society if they euthanized you, because you're poor, then – and I'm not kidding about this – they would say that's humane. I've read other books from Fabians in the early 20th century and further beyond in fact, who actually advocated that and said it was a very humane way to do it. Put them out in their sleep so they don't feel any pain… that was humane, after all, if they're going to go through a life of suffering, being poor. Boy, oh boy. So that's the world that we live in, as I say.

I mentioned last night that the top characters in the IPCC at the United Nations, the guys that make their living on scaring the public of the world to give all their rights away to the global warming scam, get grants, even personally. They're on a winner, they can't lose; it's cash, cash, cash. This is from The Times Online.

UN climate chief Rajendra Pachauri (A: This is the chief, right.)
'got grants through bogus claims'
From The Sunday Times / January 24, 2010 / Jonathan Leake, Science and Environment Editor

The chairman of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), has used bogus claims that Himalayan glaciers were melting to win grants worth hundreds of thousands of pounds.

Rajendra Pachauri's Energy and Resources Institute (TERI), based in New Delhi, was awarded up to £310,000 by the Carnegie Corporation of New York and the lion's share of a £2.5m EU grant funded by European taxpayers. (A: It went to his own Delhi based corporation, so he's got a couple of jobs on the side. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article about Rajendra Pachauri who got an awful lot on money in grants for his personal company on the side and through the bogus climate/glacier melting scam that's been exposed as a PURE SCAM recently; I've read the articles on the radio this last week or so. It's admitted to that it was a scam BUT that doesn't stop the cash from flowing in to these crooks. I also mentioned too, that the UN had stopped investigating itself, there's that much corruption within it, they just gave up and stopped rather than finding more. It says here…

Rajendra Pachauri's Energy and Resources Institute (A: That's his own company.) (TERI), based in New Delhi, was awarded up to £310,000 by the Carnegie Corporation of New York and the lion's share of a £2.5m EU grant funded by European taxpayers.

It means that EU taxpayers are funding research into a scientific claim about glaciers that any ice researcher should immediately recognise as bogus. The revelation comes just a week after The Sunday Times highlighted serious scientific flaws in the IPCC's 2007 benchmark report on the likely impacts of global warming.

The IPCC had warned that climate change was likely to melt most of the Himalayan glaciers by 2035 - an idea considered ludicrous by most glaciologists. Last week a humbled IPCC retracted that claim and corrected its report. (A: Because it was made on speculation. There was no investigation at all, just speculation by ONE person and they all ran with it. Isn't that wonderful? What they should do too, since the IPCC has retracted the claim, maybe they should give back the money to the tax payers of Europe. How about that Mr. Pachauri? Hmm? I doubt you'll do that though. I doubt you'll do that, Mr. Pachauri, you're utterly corrupt.)

Since then (A: They are still putting in grants for TERI.), however, The Sunday Times has discovered that the same bogus claim has been cited in grant applications for TERI.

One of them, announced earlier this month just before the scandal broke, resulted in a £310,000 grant from Carnegie. (A: And on and on it goes.)

The Carnegie money was specifically given to aid research into "the potential security and humanitarian impact on the region" (A: That's where the Himalayas are and it's been admitted that no, they are not melting at all.) as the glaciers began to disappear. Pachauri has since acknowledged that this threat, if it exists, will take centuries to have any serious effect. (A: So… aarrgh. What can you say, eh? What can you say?)

Corruption rules the world, you see; all these big international organizations… utterly, thoroughly corrupt. You've got to understand too, the temptation, when all these other blocs, like the Soviet EU bloc that we have today, is throwing millions in grants all over the place and there is little oversight into it. The temptation at the United Nations must be awfully high just to fill your pockets. I think it's more than their pockets. I think they bring their whole wardrobes along to stuff it in there… and their underwear, even their spare underwear perhaps. They certainly are making a killing on all of this stuff and this scare mongering is good for business.

People don't realize that this global society is to get taxed into the grave. It already is being taxed into the grave but they don't realize that Europe has for a long time - for many years, even before they officially were joined together - were paying a Value Added Tax [VAT] on every purchase. I can remember when it was like 15%. They brought it out and said it was only for LUXURY items that you don't really need, like binoculars and things like that. Before you knew it, it was across the board on everything, as we all knew it would be. But it's going up to 20% now on EVERYTHING THAT YOU BUY. 20% Value Added Tax… because Britain is so broke, as they're spending billions on warfare and all that kind of stuff.

20% VAT 'looming' as ministers (A: That's politicians.) face mounting debt crisis
22nd January 2010 / Mail Online

A hike in VAT is 'inevitable' after the election as the government grapples with a mounting debt crisis, experts warned yesterday.

The Treasury will have to lift the tax from 17.5 per cent to 20 per cent to raise an extra £12 billion of revenue a year, according to analysts at consultancy Oxford Economics.

The next Government may also have to delay the state retirement age to 68 (A: So here they go again. They're hoping you die before you can retire.) in order to cope with the biggest debt crisis since the Second World War, the report said. (A: Oh, these bankers are amazing eh? They're all getting billions in bonuses, dishing it out right now, divvying it up, and the schmucks down below are all paying for it and are going to get taxed more and more to give FUTURE bailouts to the same bankers.)

The warning came as official figures revealed the UK government has borrowed almost £330 million a day so far in the current financial year - the most on record.

Figures from the International Monetary Fund show the UK has seen the sharpest increase in its debt burden of any Group of Seven nation since the start of the financial crisis.

Neil Blake of Oxford Economics said: 'There appears to be a political consensus that spending cuts should form the bulk of the tightening but we can't see how the necessary adjustments can be made without further tax rises too.

They've also gone in…. What was it Blair – first Fabian Blair, now Fabian Brown - have just declared that they've got to start giving all your money to the third world to help them cope with global warming and to help THEM put filters on smoke stacks and all this kind of stuff. You know, the communist plank that said the redistribution of wealth. Well, they're going ahead with all of that and then jacking up everything back home as well. See, we all work for the government. That was the ideal state remember, for the Fabian ideology and Marxism too; everyone ends up working for the government and it's going to come across the board. In Canada they brought it in under the guise of the general sales tax, with Brian Mulroney. He said at the time, this will help pay off the national debt you see; no comment. Then when he was leaving he was asked if the national debt was going down because of the GST and he says, well, not one penny, actually, has gone towards that; no comment. And that was that. That's how it was done.

Lies, lies and more lies… and we go along with this… because we are trained to go along with it. We adapt and adapt and adapt, the Fabian style adaptation. See, if they gave you a hundred things at once we'd RIOT, but they can get you bending over at airports, they can have cops coming into your homes and officials checking your refrigerators to see what you're eating and giving you little lectures, and all that kind of stuff, they can put cameras up IN families' homes and watch what they're up to and all the rest of it. And we adapt and adapt, because it's all done SEPARATELY a BIT AT A TIME. That's how you do it in the Fabian style – it works very, very well – until you've adapted into a completely new way of living, completely UNRECOGNIZABLE to your predecessors. That's how it works.

Now, in Britain there is another thing that's going on too. It's happening all over the UK but it's happening in Canada as well. We've got drones coming over. These spy drones, they are MILITARY spy drones. I have photographs of some of them getting launched in some of the Great Lakes, off a Special Forces boat. It says here…

CCTV in the sky: police plan to use military-style spy drones
(A: Well, let's chuck out the 'style,' they ARE military spy drones.)
Arms manufacturer BAE Systems developing national strategy with consortium of government agencies
Paul Lewis / The Guardian, Saturday 23 January 2010

Drones could be used for civilian surveillance in the UK as early as 2012. Source: BAE

Police in the UK are planning to use unmanned spy drones, controversially deployed in Afghanistan, for the "routine" monitoring of antisocial(A: We're right into the Marxist thing here folks.) motorists, (A: That's why they've got cameras in the streets, to monitor ANTISOCIAL behavior. Like sticking your tongue out, things like that.) protesters, agricultural thieves (A: Agricultural thieves…) and fly-tippers (A: and people who are dumping their garbage because of all the laws and rules and money you're paying to get rid of your garbage now.), in a significant expansion of covert state surveillance.

How do you stand it? How do you stand it? And these little control freaks, all the way from the top right down to the people that your local councils send out… that strut and stare at you. As Robert Burns would have said, Wha struts, an' stares, an' a' that. How do you stand them? Hmm? I tell you, I couldn't. I couldn't. They were already using these things because I remember last year I read an article where the people at the Stonehenge meeting, you know, the guys that wear all the funny gowns and stuff and the protesters and the guys that go for fun. They had spy drones going around them; at the top of the crowd, these things flew back and forth. It was admitted in the papers then. So this article here is just getting you used to the idea of more of them coming.

The arms manufacturer BAE Systems, which produces a range of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) for war zones, is adapting the military-style planes for a consortium of government agencies led by Kent police. (A: The police ARE the military now folks. If you can't really quite get that, never mind the way they dress, the way they talk to you even, and all the toys they're getting. That's the military.)

Documents from the South Coast Partnership, a Home Office-backed project in which Kent police and others are developing a national drone plan (A: A national drone plan.) with BAE, have been obtained by the Guardian under the Freedom of Information Act.

They reveal the partnership intends to begin using the drones in time for the 2012 Olympics. They also indicate that police claims that the technology will be used for maritime surveillance fall well short of their intended use – which could span a range of police activity – and that officers have talked about selling the surveillance data to private companies. A prototype drone equipped with high-powered cameras and sensors is set to take to the skies for test flights later this year.

The Civil Aviation Authority, which regulates UK airspace, has been told by BAE and Kent police that civilian UAVs would "greatly extend" the government's surveillance capacity and "revolutionise policing". The CAA is currently reluctant to license UAVs in normal airspace because of the risk of collisions with other aircraft, but adequate "sense and avoid" systems for drones are only a few years away.

There is no end to how they can spend your cash when you don't have it eh? There is no end to it at all. And yet, here's an article from Wise Up Journal. They also have The Guardian article in here, especially all the motorists and all the rest of it. I'll put this link up as well, at the end of the show, with all the rest. It goes into a bit more detail…

CCTV in the sky: police plan to use military-style spy drones
Guardian / 23.01.2010 / By Paul Lewis

Behind closed doors, the scope for UAVs has expanded significantly. Working with various policing organisations as well as the Serious and Organised Crime Agency, the Maritime and Fisheries Agency, HM (A: Her Majesty's.) Revenue and Customs and the UK Border Agency, BAE and Kent police have drawn up wider lists of potential uses.

One document lists "[detecting] theft from cash machines, preventing theft of tractors and monitoring antisocial driving" as future tasks for police drones, while another states the aircraft could be used for road and railway monitoring, search and rescue, event security and covert urban surveillance. (A: Covert urban surveillance. So science fiction is actually here folks. It's definitely here.)

Alan: There's Stephan in Germany. Are you there Stephan?

Stephan: Thanks for taking my call Alan. I've got a big question. I wrote it down so please stay with me. After you elaborated on some of the esoteric origins of some of the beliefs of the so-called elite, some years ago you stated in more direct words, not of the time of last year's. I would like to show you that books and quotations you pointed out are slowly but surely discussed in emerging and assessable shows all over the net. My question is, because there are emerging time lines all over the world, who try to understand all about the roots and then about the branches and because you seem to have such a profound understanding of these matters, shouldn't you feel urged to supply your insight into these matters more frequently, it's sad for me to see you ranting while you could explain more?

Alan: Well, the trouble is that it's hard to, in one-hour shows, take even one particular topic and put so much into it, so much detail. So that really needs a whole lecture series to be done, which I would certainly do if I had the time or staff or something. I don't have any staff. The people themselves, what I would tell them would be so new to them that they tend to shut off their mind. That's how it is. There's a technique in getting information through to the public into areas that they never… actually, their minds are barred from. You have to gradually weaken that barring process and open it up by a technique so that they can actually sit and listen and crucially think, even critically think, about what you are actually saying, rather than just cut you off because it's out of what they call their normal ken, what they are understanding. There are so many sciences involved in all of this that you'd have to take it very carefully and introduce them into it very carefully. Another thing is that people, having egos - everyone has an ego - and you have to go into areas where you have to be very careful with fragile egos. You've got to understand how human ego works and how our personal ego works. That means being more honest with yourself, to understand how all of society is being manipulated with scientific technique by professionals. Most folk are not quite ready, to be honest - even with themselves - as to who they really are, how they really behaved with other people, etc. So I'd LOVE to do a series about that and to go into all these different techniques as well. Another thing I can't do is to go into certain areas to do with well-known people. I've said before that quite often you have leaders presented. Now, some leaders out there that put a lot of information out, on web sites mainly, in an academic format, very academically minded, are actually World Marxists. I know this because they attend World Marxist meetings. The public in America and Canada and elsewhere are oblivious to that. They don't know this. There is so much I do know that would cause so many ripples because once people tend to start following someone and elevate them onto a pedestal, it sounds like sour grapes when someone comes along and knocks that pedestal from underneath their feet; you can be attacked heavily for doing so. But I have the facts about it, this kind of stuff, and I can't really use it. Back with more after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish off what Stephan had asked. I definitely would love to get into giving lectures to classes again because it's the fastest way, the BEST way in fact, and the most precise way of going through a whole, not just one science but many different sciences, to show you how they all fit together so that you can go out there and help get engaged in this big battle for humanity and do it in such a way that you can be of real import. But at the same time you won't be blasted out of the sky by saying too much at the wrong place or at the wrong time. You have to be very, very careful what you say. You must remember too, that the public are fickle. They each have CHOSEN… most folk choose the area of belief they want to believe and they are not open to go into deeper areas to be shown the big picture. There is a fear, obviously, in seeing the big picture because it's not a good picture at all. It's a kind of horror show under so-called humane tactics that are being brought in. I even have an article here where an author who's involved with Dying With Dignity - as they call it, the euthanasia boys - has advocated that euthanasia BOOTHS be set up across Britain and elsewhere for pensioners just to walk in and be euthanized on the spot; just like Soylent Green. That's meant to stir controversy; that's why the book is out there obviously, to get this into the public awareness and then to get it through Parliament. That's how they do it. These are the techniques that they use.

We'll go to Dave in Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: The cashless society is set up for control right?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: The credit cards were put out so we got used to not having cash?

Alan: That was a big part of it but it was also to tide us over in the 70s and 80s and into the 90s when people were going out of work and all the rest of it. Often the credit cards were the only thing that got people through, plus they could buy impulse purchases and reward themselves and feel they were still alive, because they'd been trained to do that kind of stuff, reward yourself.

Dave: How long do you think we have before they go after the currency all together?

Alan: Well, they already are. What will happen eventually down the road - this is what they plan to do - is to go into another few crises with money that they are just spending like crazy. It's being used for US to use, to build their machinery for war, for the future structure that they will rule over for their Super Cities abroad and then they will start collapsing the cities back home. They already are actually. Then they will bring in a new crisis system of credits… HG Wells went through this and so did Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, eventually money will be replaced by credits. The government will issue them to every citizen on the Monday of every week. It will start off with the same amount. You can't save up the credits; that will keep the classless society at the bottom. He said, you have to use them up or they'll simply disappear when they renew your credits. The governments will be in charge of it. See, money is anything that they say it is. It's only us that must have to accept it and really believe it works.

Dave: Right. So, I guess my point is that eventually there will be no form of ulterior currency or anything?

Alan: There will be for a while, I'm sure, an ability to sort of transfer credits into certain banks. The bankers will survive because they are a big part, if not one of the major parts, of this globalized control system. It was the bankers who formed the Milner Group that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and helped bring about a whole bunch of wars. They are still behind it today. They are all involved and we'll go into that maybe tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Kelly's Autopsy Results put Under Official Secrets Act for 70yrs

Wettest Country in Europe to be Charged for Water Use via Meters

The People's Voice--Personal and National Debt Stats.

Councils Draw Late Property Taxes Directly from Bank Accounts

Share Your Purchases with the World-Marketers' Dream

South Carolina Governor Candidate-"Don't Feed the Poor"

Rajendra Pachauri's Institute Got Millions in Grants over bogus Glacier Melting

UK-20% Value Added Tax on Purchases due to Mounting Debt

Military Spy Drones to be Deployed on Motorists-UK

spy drones

Jan. 27, 2010 (#501)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 27th 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. Bookmark all the alternate sites you see up there for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and if you have them bookmarked you can pull up the latest shows when they do go down. The official sites are: [listed above]. This is the tin can minute where I rattle my tin can and remind you that you bring me to you, you the audience. You'll find that I'm probably the only person out there who doesn't get paid directly or indirectly through advertising and so on for this program. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show go from the advertisers go straight to RBN to pay for this air time and RBN's staff and their bills, equipment and all the rest of it. Stuff that we all have to deal with and you know how expensive it is, especially in the radio station where you are dealing with satellite broadcasting as well. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com and buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash gets through… that cuts out the guy with the three chins and little fat fingers and the big diamond ring on his podgy little finger. It's up to you.

I need it to keep me going because some days nothing comes in at all here. This is not a job. It's not something I want to do. Believe you me, I'd be doing something else and raking in the cash and living a good life as the rest of the world goes down. But it's time and I knew it was time years ago to come out and share the knowledge that I had accumulated over my lifetime to show the people how the world really works and where it's all designed to go. And it is designed; it's not by happenstance. It's not because conflicting parties are at war. In fact, these parties are all working togetherthrough conflict to get to their ideal ending, this lovely utopia they've planned with a depopulated planet. Meanwhile, we have to go through the transition phase of a vastly reduced population and that will take time as well. While we're getting reduced, we've got to still produce and MAKE the future, build the future, build the cities, build the infrastructure for those that are 'fittest to survive' to go on. That really is the agenda. All the Marxists and those who you think are right-wing at the top, the big bankers and all the rest of it, all believe in Darwinism. They are all Darwinists. We've all done our job in previous generations by keeping them living the lifestyle they wanted to and now we have to build the future for them and then simply die off along the way. Nice and tidy. Back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to mention, there's a lot of people who get the disks of these shows burned and passed to them and they play them on CD players because they are no too enthralled with computers. I really don't blame them. I know why they were put out there. We all are beginning to know that now. We know where it's all supposed to go too, this nice Borg society. We help them to observe all of us and keep up personality profiles on every single one of us for a predictable society. All tyrannies have to have predictable societies. Gathering info on citizenry is nothing new, but they've gone all out this time to make sure they have a long-lasting tyranny. So, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It's important, as I say, that you keep me going because everyone else expects everyone else to throw in a few pennies once in a while and therefore it doesn't happen at all, especially in a system today where especially the youngsters are taught that everything is free. There is nothing out there that is free. Everything that's free is put out with an ulterior purpose and I've read them on the air, Facebook and all the rest of it, what its real true purposes happen to be, collecting all your data, getting a young generation trained that privacy is, well, who needs it; who needs it? Because we're so civilized now, and our benefactors and overseers are SO altruistic, that they'd never do anything wrong with all this information. So they're training them all to put everything up on the net. That's why they gave them reality shows and all the rest of it; everyone can be a star. Children are not too swift at these things. They have no experience of life. History to them is a vague thing. Movies are more real to them, therefore they are indoctrinated much more easily. It takes years before you start to wisen up, as to how this world runs.

I've mentioned so many times about the time was to come, according to Lenin, where so many governmental agencies, that would start off as services in the West, would eventually get built up to semi-official status and then purely official status and they would be authorities. That was part of the health service because pharmacology and science is a prime tenant, really, of Marxist thought that all science should RULE SUPREME over the lives of people and the academics should really run our lives for us. We see that happening today. Children's Aid really started off as a kind of, again, non-profit charitable organization that had some credence from government given to it. Now it's an authority. We've had the instances in the States where they've gone into places with SWAT teams. So much for a nice charitable organization that provides a service, if you want it; now you've got to take it whether you like it or not.

It's getting worse and worse and worse. I also said too, in this new EUGENICAL society, you'll be tested for your IQ and all the rest of it, and your physical history, to see if you're fit to have children. That's already happening if you don't know it. It's already happening. That's why they've been taking your DNA for 30-odd years in EVERY country across the planet, in every so-called first world country and checking back on your family histories for mental aberrations and physical hereditary diseases. They don't want you to be… you're not good breeding stock, you see. You could be a burden on this wonderful socialist society and they don't want that. They want more money left over for wars and plunder and robbing stuff out of other people's ground across the water somewhere.

Here is an article to prove this point. It's from the Mail Online. Do you know the problem too, is when it doesn't happen to you directly, you don't think much of it. It's like an aberration, a weird one-off type thing. You don't realize that this is happening every day. You don't realize that eventually the gun sights will point to YOU. You will be in the gun sights of Big Brother on something or another, one of the many things they can get you on. Again, Britain being the flagship of all of this for the whole world, as far as the social agencies go and the authorities go, it always breaks out there first.

Mother 'not clever enough to raise child, has baby snatched by social workers after running away to Ireland to give birth
By Alison Smith Squire / 22nd January 2010 / Daily Mail

(Alan: This is the 21st century and now young couples have to flee, they have to flee their homeland to try and get sanctuary somewhere because government agencies, these wonderful charitable organizations that are backed by SWAT teams, are chasing them because they say you are not bright enough. Well, WHO defines what's bright enough? Hmm?)

A couple who fled to Ireland after social workers threatened to remove their baby at birth have had the newborn snatched after all.

Kerry Robertson, 17, who has mild learning difficulties, (A: Mild, I wonder how many would fit into that already?) and Mark McDougall, 25, went on the run after British social services said she was not clever enough to raise a child.

But just four days after Ben was born, Irish social workers marched into the maternity ward and forced them to hand him over.

They were told they were acting at the behest of their British counterparts. (A: Because under the EU, this wonderful Soviet bloc, all information is shared and that's how they were caught, through information sharing through the medical authorities.)

The couple, from Fife, Scotland, have been on the run for three months.

In September, their wedding was halted just 48 hours before the service when social workers claimed Miss Robertson was not bright enough to understand the marriage declaration. (A: Can you believe this?)

Then in November they were told that her 'disability' meant their baby would be taken away at birth.

With Miss Robertson 29 weeks pregnant, they fled their house in the middle of the night and travelled to Ireland.

Ben was born healthy and weighing 7lb 3oz last Friday.

Last night Miss Robertson said: ‘When the Irish social workers said I had to give the baby to them, I felt sick.

‘I didn’t want to hand him over and I started crying because I couldn’t believe what they were saying. I thought I had misunderstood. (A: She sounds very, very retarded doesn’t she, to you… doesn’t she?)

‘I had just been breastfeeding him.

Just before they took him away, I told Ben I loved him and gave him a kiss.’

Mr McDougall added: ‘Kerry let out a dreadful cry when she realised what was happening – it was terrible. She is just in pieces.

‘We believed that the Irish had more traditional values than social workers in the UK. We found a two-bedroom cottage in a beautiful village in Waterford overlooking the sea.

‘Kerry booked herself in with the local GP and at last we began to feel as if we were safe.’

An anonymous benefactor has been funding the couple after they left home with just £200, and has even paid for the house.

Artist Mr McDougall has also been selling pictures while friends and family have donated clothes, baby gear and further money.

Miss Robertson has been cared for by her grandmother since the age of nine months after her own parents were unable to look after her, with her care overseen by Fife Council.

She began getting contractions last Friday and the couple went to the local hospital, where she gave birth after a natural labour.

‘Both of us were overjoyed,’ said Mr McDougall. ‘Ben was absolutely perfect.’

But on Tuesday morning two Irish social workers – a man and a woman – came to the hospital and delivered the bombshell.

Mr McDougall added: ‘It seems that through Kerry’s medical records – although we have been on the run she has always ensured she had all the checks and scans on the baby – Fife Council had been alerted. (A: So if you get a medical checkup somewhere – I told folk this years ago too – they will find you. Everything is being used. There is nothing private anymore.)

‘The social workers said that now Ben was born, Fife (A: This is the Council area, the shire [county] in Scotland.) had put him on the at-risk register and he was subject to a care order. (A: etc, etc. She is also breastfeeding the child which obviously is very retarded these days where everybody prefers the scientific poison that you’re supposed to feed them at birth.)

This is where we are going today and this is happening all over. What eventually will be the IQ level where they will ALLOW you to have a child? What level will it be? Hmm? You’d better think about all of this. You’d better think about all of this. As I’ve said before, you can’t fix a broken tower, a Babel that’s all held together with paste and glue and band-aids, with rotten foundations. You can’t fix something like this; it has to crumble… totally. It’s quite something, the world we live in. Quite something. It makes you wonder if people will ever, ever learn.

You know, EUGENICS is a big part of this whole agenda. It won’t go away. It hasn’t gone away. We are in big, big trouble. I’ve read the articles before where the big foundations, especially the ones to do with the Rockefellers, who started off and put the money up for the eugenics experiments in the United States of America, they had FORCED abortions, FORCED sterilization on those they declared were medically UNFIT. They also had it down that chronic unemployment was also a sign of retardation and therefore you would be sterilized. No court orders, nothing. Just in front of some kind of judge, no jury, nothing, and bang, in you go and they snip away and that's you for life… no apologies. State after state used this. It's just an absolute mess. It lasted until about the 1970s. Now they want to bring it all back. Actually, when you think about it, THEY HAVE brought it all back… but they did it in a scientific way. They convinced the public to get it themselves. That's how they did it. They convinced the public to get in done themselves. Don't you want a vasectomy? Don't you want a tubal ligation? We'll do it for you; it's under the National Health Service. Just don't want appendicitis that's all. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This whole thing is to do with information gathering that we are going through, this period, something that Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about back in the 70s, I think back in 1970 when he brought out one of his books, Between Two Ages. In that book he outlined how all these different factions, all the different conflicting parities, were causing a movement and through their conflict they would bring out this new system.

We've heard of 'trend reports' and stuff like that. He goes into all the trend reports. That's to make you think that, really, everything is by chance and that these are all legitimate groups all battling each other for power and to bring in the system that each one of them thinks should dominate the rest of us, but nothing is further from the truth, again. After all, there is always a dominant minority, as the Huxley's both said. Then therefore, the dominant minority are well aware of the different conflicting parties. Even when they are embryonic and they want to start up and take over, they could nip them in the bud before they even started, each one of them. They want all the different parties there. They want the Marxist parties and so on. They want all of them there.

Through it all, through this strange use of nature, as they like to call it, where they use the old, old esoteric terms of how conflict brings change… as autumn is battling with winter and then winter comes in, then winter battles with spring and then it comes in. That's how they used to word it. Now they simply call it the dialectical process where conflicting parties, generally opposed head on with diametrically opposed opinions, clash and out of it comes a kind of compromise and so you have a third way and sometimes they even call it 'the third way' when they're talking amongst themselves at these big meetings. He came out with all of this stuff and where it was supposed to go.

It's interesting too when you think that these people - the pinnacle of the advisory committees for nations like the United States - it's interesting to see that they never, ever put down or throw Marxist theology out the window. And it is a theology. They all use it. They believe it is a necessary part of progression of society, since, again, they do believe that we are going through some kind of progressive system all the time. To me it's different. I see us adapting to its scientific items that are put out into the public arena. That's more like it. Even those items are, you might call it, censored as well. We don't get everything that we could be given and could be made available to the general public. Everything that's given to us is completely vetted so that we can't run away with power away from the controllers. That also includes the computer and the internet. That's always been like that too, for everything in every age, every society. You are always given only what they want you to have and generally it's to serve those at the top.

People should go through books like Brzezinski's. You've got to go through them. I know it's dry and I know it's boring and often repetitive as they go over the same things again. But always take note when they go on about the 'trend reports.' What they're really telling you is this is their agenda; this is where they WANT to go. These trends could be nipped in the bud, at the start. If it was any danger to a ruling elite, they would be nipped in the bud at the start. There isn't an organization that starts up that cannot be penetrated, taken over and then taken off into a different direction. I've seen that my whole life long with grass roots movements that start up. But they allow the big ones - the big ones - the Marxist types, to keep going. You've got to ask why. Why is that? Why is Marxism so important?

Marxism too, I should really say, is always run through deception. They knew that they had to get out there into mainstream media. They could never come out and say we're Marxist. It immediately switched people's minds off from them. So what they do is they start up organizations, and even the foundations, and start to distribute information TO those foundations along popular topics. Generally with the intent of hammering at the system as it stood at that time. Sometimes they would have inside information and therefore they would become a big grabber – you called it a grabber. So when stuff was sent to you from them, you'll say that's good stuff… and you don't think beyond that. You don't know they are even Marxist. There is a big one out there handing stuff out there to all the Patriot Movements and they haven't a clue. The guy that runs it belongs to World International Marxist associations… and talks at their international meetings.

This article is from the UK Column. It's quite a good site to go into, the UK Column. They go into how the changes are being brought about in Britain by BIG movements, well funded foundations, and how they are SO well organized. They've gone through the military and the police. They've got members in all these different departments at the top, which is illegal by the way because you're not supposed to bring in the top military and so on, into these private foundations that are down for policy making. They will talk about things like the Common Purpose organization that came out of nowhere… heavily funded, IN with all the politicians AND they have members in top military and they have members in governments and so on, for a completely integrated Marxist type Europe. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the UK Column. It does a good job on the showing up the big players that work openly but still partly covertly as well. They are very secretive of what they are up to. Part of the job of the movements that Brian Gerrish talks about, for instance, part of the job of these movements, like the one I just mentioned before… I've got freezing computers here, so that's why I'm thinking in three directions at the same time. Anyway, Common Purpose is the name. Common Purpose is so HEAVILY funded and no one will say where all the cash comes from, although they do get grants from government as well. So the governments are giving grants to an organization bent on destroying the last vestige of a national country, a national unification of countries called the UK to total submerge it completely within the UK AND to pick young children at school and train them to be the future leaders. This sounds very much like the ideals of Marxism… very much like that. It says here,

British Democracy On A Knife Edge
EU Marxists Penetrate Westminster
January 22, 2010 / Brian Gerrish / The UK Column

Whilst British troops die and are maimed in the wastes of Afghanistan, supposedly protecting their families and country from 'international terrorists', the very people who created the world wide terror programme are hollowing out democracy at home. Marxists have penetrated the EU and Westminster, (A: That's true. They are full of them.) and they are building a dictatorship in Britain and Europe.

Further critical evidence of Marxist penetration of the European Union is emerging. A string of communist placemen, all associated with oppressive regimes are being exposed within the EU Commission. Working with well informed Russian dissidents, with access to Kremlin and KGB records, Gerard Batten UKIP MEP (A: Member of the European Parliament.) has recently bravely challenged the EU to remove this malign influence. His words will of course fall on deaf ears since the EU is itself a creation of Fabian Marxism. (A: And that's the truth, folks. The Royal Institute of International Affairs was full of international bankers who were also believers in the Marxist theology. Yep. You think they're not compatible? No. They're absolutely compatible… a controlled world, run by intelligentsia, a managed monetary system to control the public. I've gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and all their different offspring that work with them, such as the Fabian Society. They created the European Union.) A slow creeping ideological cancer that has now spread within the western world including the UK. It is coupled to Marxists and other communists now blatantly visible within Westminster. (A: That's the British government.) We ignore this spread of cancer at our peril.

Whilst many still believe the EU is democratic, with a free vote in the European Parliament, the truth is that a secretive and powerful Commission drives the agenda for the creation of a massive European superstate. (A: They call it 'the bloc,' just like the Soviet bloc… the European bloc.) This body is anything but democratic. In fact the European Commission acts as an powerful secretive executive of the European Union with 27 Commissioners. (A: It's like commissars... commissioner is commissar.) It is responsible for proposing legislation, implementing decisions, upholding the Union's treaties and the general day-to-day running of the Union.

Only those who have lived through cold-war communism both in the Soviet Union and East Germany for example can appreciate the fear and oppression. Secret police, hidden gulag prison camps, arrests, spies, mistrust amongst neighbours, propaganda and a life of serving the State. (A: That's what we've got right now. I hope you realize that this is the same thing… under the GUISE OF TERRORISM. Under the guise of terrorism… what was it they used too, in the Soviet Union, once the coup had taken place and the Bolsheviks took over and ran it for all those years? Oh, there were terrorists within; there were anti-revolutionaries, counter-revolutionaries and terrorists. SAME STUFF! And paid spies all over the place, even children. Here we are, reading the same stuff happening all over Europe and the States and people can't connect the dots. Argh. Incredible.)

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show for those that want to look into it, .com , IF XplorNet - awful satellite company - will give me the speed to upload. It takes me a day now to upload just this one-hour show to the sites. Again, that's intentional and they don't even bother acknowledging me anymore. They wish I'd just go away. They still take the cash though, that I pay them for the high speed that I've never had.

We'll go to the callers now and there is Matt from Ohio. Are you there Matt?

Matt: Hi Alan. Great to speak to you. I really admire what you are doing. I used to live in Lindsay, Ontario; I don't know if you are familiar with it.

Alan: Yes.

Matt: I came to the States about 4 years ago and I'm just blown away with what's going on. I just never realized. To hear that somebody so influential, like yourself… I used to live way up there. It's just great to know that what you are doing is just helping everyone. I'd just like to say, I was watching the movie Surrogate with Bruce Willis that came out about a year ago. I've been listening to what you've been saying about Plato and the beehive. I did notice that a clip in the film, it's a futuristic movie, it singles out a scene and it says 'bee' and it keeps saying 'bee' and in the background of this futuristic advertisement it has the honeycomb shapes. I don't know if that's related but I just found that interesting… hearing what you've been saying about the beehive mentality and how we are shaped like a hive.

Alan: You find too that even Napoleon wrote about it. In fact, when Napoleon took his boys off to Egypt on a jaunt between wars, he went through different tombs of Egypt and opened up one of the pyramids. He found in one of the tombs around the pyramids, near the pyramids, someone who had been buried with a lot of golden, solid gold bees on the mummy. He took the bees and had it made into... he put it on his cape. He made that the symbol of his army, the beehive. He believed that was the perfect system to run the whole world. So you are quite right.

Matt: Doesn't the Pope wear something similar on his head? A crown? It's like a hive?

Alan: There is the tiered hat; there are 3 tiers on it. It symbolizes the beehive.

Matt: I just think that's amazing. That shows a connection to the ancient and how it's come up all these years, I think. Amazing.

Alan: It is. Even in ancient Egypt too, they kept the bees; they were kept by the monks. That was a symbol of Cleopatra as well, the beehive and the Queen at the top, everybody serves the Queen; that was your purpose. It's a very ancient symbol, the beehive for the perfect society. Remember too, when a bee gets kind of older, a certain age, they kill it off and it's replaced by a new one. Nothing is wasted. The control freaks today love that system. That's why they're bringing in euthanasia booths and all the rest of it for the elderly.

Matt: Okay, Alan. I really thank you for what you are doing and I'm going to be sure to donate to you as much as I can. Great job.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Cullen from California. Are you there Cullen?

Cullen: Hi. I'm 20 years old and I'm from California and would just like to let you know that a few of us are out here listening to you and I'm trying to get as many people as I can to open up. Here in Southern California we are having a lot of problems. People are not awake. There are surveillance cameras on nearly every corner of my community today. I went on a bike ride not too long ago and I was taking pictures, kind of counter-surveillance, trying to show everyone that this is bad and you know, no one is really waking up to it. I wanted to get your two-cents on that, about the surveillance cameras.

Alan: It's astonishing, again, that people can ADAPT to anything. Remember what Skinner said, if you want to change the behavior of people, you put something in their environment and that will alter their behavior by the very knowledge that it is there. People are adapting to these cameras because of all the hoopla on security and terrorism, etc. I've been keeping up on the articles in California. You are quite right. I've even read a couple of them about a month ago where they were putting them up big time in a couple of areas there. What happens when you're on camera, your behavior does change. They found this out in Britain too and the guys that put them in knew it beforehand, of course. You're never spontaneous. You won't have a carry-on with your pals, for instance, knowing you're on camera; you tend to watch your expressions, etc. It's the same in a scientific survey of something. They'll say, that which is under the experiment, under the microscope, behaves differently than when it's not under the microscope. We are exactly the same. It alters your behavior.

In the Soviet system, it's exactly the same; it takes away spontaneity and what we used to say, gayety… when we had a natural meaning. You can't be so spontaneous; you become fixed, rigid, you try to look mature, somber. Eventually, like George Orwell said in his own book 1984, you watch every expression on your face because those that watch you were looking for various signs of aggression, anger, pent-up frustration, and they will pull you in. That's not a joke because they're actually using this technique throughout the airports. They're training people to look for all these little symptoms that you have. They're creating a hell on earth, is what they're doing with it. Once we get used to all the cameras, then they start doing what they did in Britain. They will put them in your streets and the next thing you know, they are putting them looking in your window and then in some of the houses, they start putting them INSIDE the houses and watching the people themselves. They are actually doing this throughout places like the UK. It's astonishing.

California itself has had more propaganda pumped into it. The place of the good time, where everything is fantastic and the weather is easy. They've got a harder time to realize the system truly is changing and not for the better. There will still be a lot of money in some areas and as long as there is that kind of money in certain areas they'll pretend that things will get back to normal eventually. I've had people in Beverly Hills contact me and say the same thing, that so many people think and hope that somehow they're going to revert back to a previous time, maybe 20 or 30 years, maybe the 70s era, where things were just hopping and good and let the good times roll, and that's just not going to happen. It's not going to happen. They've declared bankruptcy again.

Schwarzenegger, when he was over to talk to the military over in the East, wants to bring back military type armies, SWAT teams, for California because there are so many groups now, rival groups, well organized, organized gangsterism, in California. They've got a lot of Russian ones moved in from Russia too. They're all vying for power with the Latinos and so on, organized crime. It could be a powder keg in the near future and they know what's going to happen. Personally, I think its being set up this way. It's the same thing with Britain. If you don't want to lose your way of life, your culture, where you have a lot of freedoms and then bring in other cultures that don't appreciate them, put them all together and watch the fun times roll, because it will happen. They've done this across the world to destroy nationalism everywhere, which is a prime tenant of this whole global order. Thanks for calling though.

There's Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, Alan. Earlier this evening you spoke about a large group that has infiltrated just about all of the Patriot groups, led by a man who belongs to one of these new world order organizations… I don't remember what you said. Of course I'm dying of curiosity. Can you please name it?

Alan: I'll tell you, to be honest with you, if I named it, hell would break out… right now. Absolute hell. You can email me and I'll let you know. This person has dished out so much stuff to the Patriot organizations. They've all got lists. Some of them have even got lists of their different talks, or their exposés, up on their web sites and they haven't got a clue… beyond the guy's credentials, what he actually is.

Maggie: Okay. Alright. Thank you for that information. My other question, very quickly, you've been talking about euthanasia booths. Have these already been set up and where do you think they'll first appear and are they voluntary? Are they supposed to…

Alan: Well, what it is, and it's part of a propaganda campaign with the various groups. There are a whole bunch of them that have gotten together now for this. They call it Dying With Dignity and various other names. One of the main authors came out with a book - I mentioned the name of the book maybe late last week - and in the book he wants eventually these booths to be set up on street corners where the elderly and pensioners can just say, I've had enough of life, I'll go and finish it, just like Soylent Green.

Maggie: Wow. Like Soylent Green, yeah.

Alan: Of course, this is to raise what THEY call 'public consciousness' and 'public awareness' and also to get the politicians yapping about it so they'll go forward with this. There's a big battle right now in Britain AS they're introducing legalized euthanasia. The whole thing with euthanasia, to be honest with you, all down through the ages family members have helped people who are really suffering and really in awful pain, end their lives the way that the person wanted to. THAT'S how things must be left. If you put anything like this in the hands of governments, that has political agendas, and it has an economic agenda as well, you can't do it. They'll go further, as they always do… further and further until they are euthanizing people for no reason whatsoever, OTHER than the recently retired. I'm not kidding about that. That's how far they will go. If you are classed as a burden on society down the road, you are going to be eliminated just like the Nazi regime did in Germany under their various hygiene laws. They brought in one for those who were crippled, etc, etc. They had hygiene teams that went around different places and literally euthanized them, from place to place to place.

THAT'S what's going to come in because life is being devalued at such a rate right now, by design, and people are falling for it as well. No one should really live in pain. There is no need for anyone to die in pain whatsoever. The medications are out there. You hear this ridiculous stuff over and over again, well, we don't want to give them opium or morphine or something because they might get addicted. Well, they know the poor character has maybe got 4 days to live… who cares if he gets addicted in 4 days? It's utterly ridiculous! This is what they're coming down to; they want to bring in eventually these EXIT booths, as I call them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Steve from Connecticut. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes. I want to thank you for your December 25th show. That was really good. You did that song there, that was pretty cool and you had a lot of good things to say about Christianity there. Last week you were talking about the origins of the word 'villain,' as it relates to the words 'serf.' I was wondering if you could go into that in a little more detail.

Alan: The Nobility used to call anybody who was a serf… a serf was one description of their PLACE in life. A villain was what they were also called because you couldn't trust a serf, so they called them villains. You've heard about 'villainy.' Villainy is something which a person does, who is always up to no good, in other words, and that's why they called them also 'villains' as well. They had no 'virtue' in them, as they called it, because they were simple peasants that were uneducated, illiterate, and BASE. In those days too, the Nobility truly believed – in fact they still do believe – that intellect and the higher qualities of life, as a good citizen, come through breeding and if it's lacking at the start, in the base population, then they are base themselves. This is really blatant class distinction in the early times. It was very overt and they didn't hide it in any way whatsoever.

Steve: Very interesting. I also have a question on the dialectic that you talk about a lot. Do you think dialectic groups are secretly joining forces? Or do you think that they are genuinely, separately believing and furthering their own agenda?

Alan: You have to look at every particular group, for instance, and understand how it works. The truly organized groups such as Marxism, Marxism taught 3 different understandings of Marxism to its members. There was the bottom level for the followers, the ones that would be the low level workers. Then there was another meaning for the middle management group. Then they had the higher agenda for the top groups. Each one was completely, pretty well different. A lot of these organized groups work the same way. You'll find they don't believe in telling all their followers the TRUE goals of their aims. You need numbers to get forward and approved and accepted by the public… the numbers racket. Really, all these different groups NEED EACH OTHER to oppose. You understand? That's how the dialectic works. If you don't have opposition you are just a voice yelling or complaining about things and no one can understand what you are on about. You actually NEED an enemy, an opposing group.

Steve: How can opposition between two different forces or beliefs not exist?

Alan: If you were to look at some of the more modern politically-correct movements that are out there and what they'll always say that, under this philosophy, all minorities must come to the top and eventually rule over. Basically, we are getting run by minorities of all kinds and descriptions. We are almost at the stage where we are running out of minority groups to put up there, until it gets more and more ridiculous, if you understand what I'm saying. This is the farce of it all. It's an ongoing process PLUS they are well funded. Without an opposition, there's no funding coming in.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Intelligent Enough to Raise a Child? Social Workers Kidnap Baby

Marxists in Westminster and EU Parliament

Transcribed by Diana

Jan. 28, 2010 (#502)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 28th 2010. For the newcomers out there, you should look into .com web site, bookmark the other sites I have up there for future use because the big ones do go down once in a while and that way you'll be able to pull up the latest shows for download. The official sites are: [listed above]. For my tin can minute, this is where I rattle the tin can. I'll have to find a tin can and rattle it with a few pennies in it. This is when I try to wake you up and remind you that while you're thinking that everybody else is going to donate or help me out here, you're all thinking the same thing at the same time and waiting for someone else to do it. So it's up to you to keep me going. Remember, I'm not getting paid by the advertisers here. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time. It pays for their staff and their equipment and the transmission through satellite and all the rest of it. So you have to help me out by donating to me or buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale at .com. If you go into that site you'll find out how to pay for the books and so on or donate. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them - they don't like to play them on computers, you play them on your CD players - you can write to me at [address above].

It's important that you do that because pretty well all the hosts out there make their money FROM advertising and they get payments every time they mention the advertisers or bring them on as guests. I am the exception to the rule. That way I've got a free hand to say and do as I wish, but it really puts the onus on YOU to keep me going. It's expensive doing what I'm doing from this place here. It's not one hour per night. This takes hours and hours into the next day to upload to my site, after the broadcast show, because XplorNet the satellite company got the word from someone up in the government to give me a hard time of it. They don't like what I'm saying apparently. They've cut me down to almost above dial-up speed, down to 6 kilobits per second the other night there; no kidding. That's what it crawled down to and anything below 50, it drops your upload and you've got to start all over again… over and over and over again… very frustrating. But that's how the real world is and that's how the dirty tricks are really carried out, with plausible deniability on the server's part. So it's up to you to keep me going and I depend on your help. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked before about politicians – we've all talked ad nauseam about politicians – and how, really, studies were done in the past on psychopathic personalities.

They used to think the psychopaths were the lowly street crime type that could see something in a window and they have no tolerance of frustration so they smash the window and steal it. That's what they used to find very, very often but of course, because psychiatrists themselves tended to come from an upper class, it never dawned on them to look into, is it possible that psychopaths go all the way up into the upper class? Lo and behold, studies were done back in the 60s and the 70s and they were shocked to find there certainly were psychopaths in the upper class, lots and lots and lots of them in fact. They found that many of them went into politics… which shouldn't surprise us because the psychopath is addicted to power and an easy time of it. He likes conning people. He gets off on the con, manipulating people. In fact that's the talent of the psychopath. They have no real convictions on anything BUT they become great leaders of convictions when they smell the wind is going off in a certain direction; they pop up all over the place as leaders. The general public never catches on to it, how this personality really, really is.

I can remember when Blair was talking about his time in office and it came up during the interview about Iraq and he says, oh, that hassle, he says and it was missed and just went onto something else. Well that hassle that he pushed so hard for, this one-man band that wanted to go to war with Iraq… who knows how many people were killed. But to him it was, oh, that hassle. Now he's on to bigger and better things for his career. That's the average politician, to be honest with you. They are lifelong politicians and they are psychopathic. They have no empathy for others. They are egocentric, the world revolves around them and all they have to do is save their ego. It doesn't matter what they've done or the circumstances they are found in; they will deny everything to save their ego. This article is about the psychopath Blair and it's from The Herald in Scotland.

Blair ‘selling his soul’ with six-figure speeches deal
(Alan: This is what they do when they come out of politics, they go around and just rake in the cash. A lot of it is paybacks, mind you, for things they did during their time in office. This is a legal way of giving their payback, either through books or whatever, where they are offered millions of pounds or dollars in advance. That’s how you pay them off, you see, and directorships on companies which they don’t even have to attend, and so many shares.)
Blair ‘selling his soul’ with six-figure speeches deal
(A: Personally, I don’t think he’s ever had a soul to sell it. Maybe that’s what a psychopath is.)
Blair is set to receive a six-figure sum for giving a series of talks
ALISON CAMPSIE / 25 Jan 2010 / HeraldScotland.com

Tony Blair is set to receive a six-figure sum for giving a series of talks to a hedge fund (A: Now listen to this…) that reportedly made millions by betting on the collapse of British banks. (A: There’s integrity for you, eh? He’s going to give a series of talks to a hedge fund that reportedly made millions by betting on the collapse of British banks. Of course the taxpayers of Britain had to - and still are and for an awful long time to come - paying back all that stuff that was lost.)

Critics have accused Mr Blair of “selling his soul” after details of his forthcoming private speeches to Lansdowne Partners emerged.

Reports claim that company made £100 million on the demise of Northern Rock and £12m on the fall in value of Barclays by short-selling shares.

Mr Blair, whose “light-touch” regulation of the financial industry is criticised for having aided the credit crunch, (A: It certainly did.) will give four talks on geopolitics to executives at the firm. (A: I guess they teach them how to do it better and getting more money the next time.)

He has become one of the world’s highest-paid public speakers, with a string of engagements organised for him by the Washington Speakers Bureau. The former prime minister can command more than £150,000 for a 90-minute talk.

He is estimated to have earned at least £15m since leaving office, with highly-paid lobbying jobs (A: There you go. You see, lobbying, he knows all the guys in government.) and a £4.5m advance for his memoirs.

(A: Here’s another good part too.) He joined JP Morgan, the third-largest bank in the US, as a senior adviser on global politics with a reported salary of £2m. It is understood Mr Blair will not be taking on a similar role at London-based Lansdowne Partners.

Last night Peter Kilfoyle Labour MP for Liverpool Walton, said: “Blair seems obsessed with making money. (A: Well, he’s a good… he was a Labour man wasn’t he… this rich Oxford boy that all the schmucks voted for thinking he was a Labour man, you know, the workers.) It is not something I would associate with Labour politics, at least not to that degree. It is rather depressing that he seems to sell his soul.”

Mr Kilfoyle said he did not think that Mr Blair’s latest round of money-making activities would surprise many Labour members. (A: Well see, they should understand what Fabians are. Fabians have no problem about getting stinking rich themselves. They’re just obsessed about making everybody else dirt poor and allowing themselves to be bossed by the Fabians… you see. But there’s psychopaths for you.)

Talking about psychopaths, here’s another one here. This one is from Global Business from the New York Times.

At Davos, Sarkozy Calls for Global Finance Rules
By KATRIN BENNHOLD / New York Times / January 28, 2010

DAVOS, Switzerland — France wants to use its presidency of the Group of 20 next year to create a new international monetary system, President Nicolas Sarkozy said on Wednesday, adding that he believed the dollar should no longer be the primary reserve currency in the global economy.

In an expansive and lofty speech to the business and political leaders gathered here at the annual World Economic Forum, Mr. Sarkozy also called for a “revolution” (A: Whenever you hear that word, these guys mean business.) in international regulation that would make labor, health and environmental standards as enforceable as trade rules. (A: We’re really in for it. This is the whole biodiversity stuff here, environmental standards and so on.)

Like Prime Minister Gordon Brown of Britain, (A: Another Fabian.) he backed a tax on financial market transactions. But Mr. Sarkozy, pursuing his call for a more moral form of financial capitalism, suggested the proceeds be used to combat climate change (A: So we’re going to pay through the nose for this nonsense, this rubbish.) and create a World Environment Organization as powerful as the World Trade Organization.

Mr. Sarkozy also took a hard line on bankers’ bonuses, saying that lavish rewards should be denied to those who destroy wealth and jobs. (A: Oh, what a liar this guy is. He’ll never touch his banking pals.)

But before an audience that contained many Americans and many Chinese, his comments on currencies may have had the greatest resonance.

(A: What he says… and I told you at the very beginning they want Bretton Woods Part 2. So this is what he told the Chinese…) “We need a new Bretton Woods,” Mr. Sarkozy told a packed auditorium. “We can’t have on the one hand a multipolar world and on the other a single reserve currency on a global level.”

In a thinly veiled reference to China keeping its currency at an undervalued level, he added: “We cannot on the one hand laud free markets and on the other tolerate monetary dumping.”

During its 2011 presidency of the Group of 8 — the leading Western industrial powers plus Russia — and the wider G-20, which includes several important developing nations, France “will put the reform of the international monetary system on the agenda,” Mr. Sarkozy said.

Remember, I told you before and I read some of the parts from the speech given by the founder, really, the creator of Bretton Woods Part 1, John Maynard Keynes. He said in it – it’s almost like this new world order speech that Bush Sr. gave – WE shall have this system that we’ve DREAMED of for generations, but not in our lifetime. He says, this Bretton Woods agreement is part 1. The rest of this agreement - a whole shake-up and reorganization of financial institutions AND society in general - he says, it won’t happen until the end of the 20th century and into the 21st century. Well, here we are, bang on, and everyone will think this is just coincidence that Sarkozy and others are taking up the cudgel basically, to keep it all going. There is nothing by chance that happens at all. Plans are made by these characters, the organizations they belong to. Some of them are 50-year plans, some are 100 and some are 150, some are 200. That’s what they do; they work steadily, intergenerationally towards it. And WE, who live along with it, adapt to every step never thinking about it.

An article too, on the climategate nonsense, it says here…

University scientists in climategate row hid data
The university embroiled in the 'climategate' scandal refused to make its scientific data available to the public in breach of freedom of information laws, it has emerged.
By Nick Collins / telegraph.co.uk / 28 Jan 2010

John Beddington: the chief scientist says climate change skeptics should not be dismissed.

Scientists had previously conceded that the speed with which glaciers in the Himalayas are melting had been greatly overhyped. (A: Greatly overhyped… I read the article yesterday where it was all bogus.)

In an email, Prof Jones requested that a colleague delete correspondence regarding a report by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), published in 2007

The University of East Anglia rejected requests for information relating to claims by academic staff that global warming was being caused by man-made emissions.

The Information Commissioner's office ruled that UEA was in breach of the Freedom of Information Act – an offence which is punishable by an unlimited fine.   (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In this article it mentions that they can't prosecute these lying scientists that hid and destroyed data to prove a POLITICAL agenda. That's what it's all about, a political agenda and we all know what it is. It was too late, you see, the complaints were made too late. They can't prosecute after 6 months… after they've destroyed data and all that. Now they're trying to change the laws so's the next time they lie to us, which is pretty well constantly, they can charge them. But that won't happen either, so don't hold your breath.

But it said it was unable to prosecute the people involved because the complaint was made too late.

The ICO wants the law changed so that complaints made more than six months after a breach of the act can still result in prosecutions, it was reported.

On the same topic, this is from the Telegraph.

After Climategate, Pachaurigate (A: Remember Pachauri and his own private company raking in millions of bucks.) and Glaciergate: (A: The dream that somebody made up that they all ran with as though it was fact. Then…)
Amazongate
By James Delingpole / January 25th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

AGW theory is toast. (A: Man-made warming is toast.) So's Dr Rajendra Pachauri. So's the Stern Review. So's the credibility of the IPCC. But if you think I'm cheered by this you're very much mistaken. I'm trying to write a Climategate book but the way things are going by the time I'm finished there won't be anything left to say: the battle will already have been won and the only people left who still believe in Man Made Global Warming will be the eco-loon equivalents of those wartime Japanese soldiers left abandoned and forgotten on remote Pacific atolls.

Here's the latest development, courtesy of Dr Richard North – and it's a cracker. It seems that, not content with having lied to us about shrinking glaciers, increasing hurricanes, and rising sea levels, the IPCC's latest assessment report also told us a complete load of porkies about the danger posed by climate change to the Amazon rainforest.

This is to be found in Chapter 13 of the Working Group II report, the same part of the IPCC fourth assessment report in which the "Glaciergate" claims are made. There, is the startling claim that: (A: Then he gives you it here, what the claim was. Then he shows you how to look through it and see what's actually there.)

It gets even better. The two expert authors of the WWF (A: World Wildlife Fund.) report so casually cited by the IPCC as part of its, ahem, "robust" "peer-reviewed" process (A: Do you realize that this peer-reviewed process is other SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS that aren't scientists at all. Prince Phillip is at the head of, I think, the WWF. The only thing that HE is a specialist on is sniffing wines and telling them what they are.) weren't even Amazon specialists. One, Dr PF Moore, is a policy analyst:

My background and experience around the world has required and developed high-level policy and analytical skills. (A: This is one of the guys that came out with the 'Amazon is dying' stuff.) I have a strong understanding of government administration, legislative review, analysis and inquiries generated through involvement in or management of the Australian Regional Forest Agreement process, (A: A lawyer, right.) Parliamentary and Government inquiries, Coronial inquiries and public submissions on water pricing, access and use rights and native vegetation legislation in Australia and fire and natural resources laws, regulations and policies in Indonesia, Vietnam, Thailand, South Africa and Malaysia. (A: This is the specialist that comes out and tells you the glaciers are melting and the Amazon is disappearing. He's a lawyer! Then he gives you another one too, another green activist… for the Guardian newspaper that is all for this, by the way.)

And the lead author Andy Rowell is a freelance journalist (for the Guardian, natch) and green activist:

Andy Rowell is a freelance writer and Investigative journalist with over 12 years' experience on environmental, food, health and globalization issues. Rowell has undertaken cutting-edge investigations for, amongst others, Action on Smoking and Health, (A: Ha, ha… he's one of these guys who go around dampening the spirits of everybody else.) The Campaign for Tobacco-Free Kids, Friends of the Earth (A: That's the group that wants to depopulate DRASTICALLY. They really hate humanity.), Greenpeace (A: Another… what can you say.), IFAW, the Pan American Health Organization, Project Underground, the World Health Organization, World in Action and WWF. (A: These are all of the PEER-REVIEWED guys, the guys that peer-review all this stuff... the SPECIALISTS, you know. Not one of them is a scientist. They've all got political interests. They're all on board with the same agenda.)

But the IPCC's shamelessness did not end there. Dr North has searched the WWF's reports high and low but can find no evidence of a statement to support the IPCC's claim that "40 per cent" of the Amazon is threatened by climate change. (Logging and farm expansion are a much more plausible threat).

Watts Up With That provides a further, worryingly long list of the non-peer-reviewed papers from the World Wildlife Fund cited as evidence in the IPCC's Fourth Assessment report. Time, it asks, for the IPCC to be stripped of its Nobel Peace Prize? (A: I'd say.)

We can but dream.

UPDATE: If you want cheering up, I highly recommend this fascinating article about 12 More Glaciers Which Haven't Heard The News About Global Warming. (A: And you can go into that site too and have a good chuckle.)

Do you realize how they are using fear and crisis and utter LIES to ram-road the world into a new way of living, that's already pre-planned, not a very pleasant way of living, with government agencies running our lives from birth to death and they're all working together? All these different, what you think are different, unassociated groups, are all working together on the SAME agenda, HIGHLY FUNDED, HIGHLY, HIGHLY FUNDED by the big foundations and all in coordination with each other by organizational bureaucracies. Amazing isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to make sense of all the corruption and the planned corruption, the deceit and the lies that we are fed every day on a MASSIVE SCALE. This is TRUE organized crime, when you understand it. There is nothing more organized on the planet than all of these thousands of groups funded by the foundations, which are simply tax-break outlets for the big international bankers and the richest people on the planet. They run the world. The politicians take money from them certainly, in fact I just call it bribes. If a corporation obviously gives you money to run for office, you've got to pay them back somehow; that's a bribe… that's obvious to me. Of course, all the nonsense when they say, well, you know, this is with no strings attached is utter… that's for a different dimensional reality somewhere, but not this one.

You understand, this thing about right-wing and left-wing is just a game that we go through. It's a dialectic process. True far right-wing organization would end up in utter anarchy because there would be NO government at all. The extreme of right-wing would be no government. The idea of having right-wing at all was supposed to be the least government interference in anything as possible. That's how it used to be. That was the idea of it. Whereas the Fabianists and the Communists – which are all the same thing really, all funded by the same bankers – want a world run by rules and regulations from top to bottom, just stacks and stacks of rules, laws and regulations. If you've ever read the writings of Sydney Webb, who was the writer for the Fabians, he did all the minutes and so on. He worked out all the different rules they should go through, the formulas that bureaucrats now use. You should read his books. It's better than any sleeping medication. I guarantee you, you will fall asleep; you might have nightmares but you will fall asleep. That's what the left-wing is all about. A CONTROLLED society by the control freaks and there are lots of them that join it. It had nothing to do with helping the poor. You don't help the poor by putting everybody in a straightjacket. It's the same too, with the so-called liberals in the US; it's the same darn thing.

This is an article from The Telegraph.

Labour invents 33 new crimes every month
(A: The Labour government in Britain right now, which are Fabian. Blair is a Fabian member and so is Brown. Look them up in their Fabian web site and you'll see it for yourself.)
Labour has introduced 14,300 new offences since taking office in 1997, with Gordon Brown's administration inventing crimes at a rate of more than one a day.
By Nick Collins / Telegraph.co.uk / 23 Jan 2010

Thanks to Labour, it is now illegal to swim in the wreck of the Titanic (A: Isn't that a fantastic law. Did you know that was on the books?) or to sell game birds killed on a Sunday or Christmas Day – eventualities overlooked by previous governments. (A: Because no one had thought of them.)

Labour has made 4,289 activities illegal since the 1997 election, at a rate of about one a day – twice the speed with which the previous Conservative government created crimes. (A: And they say that crime doesn't pay. It certainly does for the guys that make them up and draft them up.)

Gordon Brown was the worst offender, with his government inventing 33 new crimes a month. Tony Blair's administration made 27 new offences each month.

Some of the more inventive crimes dreamt up by Labour include "disturbing a pack of eggs when directed not to by an authorised officer" (A: That's illegal, you understand.) and reporting the door of a merchant ship to be closed and locked when it isn't.

Labour also introduced laws against activities which would already have been covered by previous legislation – such as "causing a nuclear explosion." (A: Just in case anybody had ever thought of it. It's actually illegal, so now you know.)

Liberal Democrat home office spokesman Chris Huhne, who brought the figures to light, will criticise the government's administrative binge in a speech tonight. (A: I hope you realize that each one of these laws cost thousands and thousands of pounds for the procedures to go through and all the committees involved.)

He will say Labour has spent 12 years "suffering from the most acute and prolonged bout of legislative diarrhoea", calling the rate of 69 new Home Affairs Bills in 12 years "staggering". (A: I'd call it staggering alright.)

That's something eh? This is how they pass their time up there. It's all jobs for the boys, mind you, and they have commissions for this kind of thing. Commissions and commissions and commissions… they go on for years. Generally they pick a guy or a judge who can't sit still on the bench anymore because he's keeling over because of the booze and give him a commission to look after. He'll do this commission for a few years and get paid a few million pounds for doing so, per year. Then they write some silly little law into the books. This is how the British Commonwealth works as well.

Britain is in an absolute, utter mess. Here's the outcome of the Fabian forced, FORCED – I call it forced – multi-culturalism. Remember, the whole idea of the British Empire, because of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, was eventually to bring ALL of those peoples together. They could travel freely to each member state and live there. Well naturally, all the ones from the poor countries want to come to where they think is a richer country and they just flood in. This is why they are flooding in. This is why they are allowed to flood in it. It's the policy of the government to flood them in, under this plan that was set up over 100 years ago beginning with the Milner Group that merged with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs… a FORCED integration. Not just of one country, but of the world. Not just one Commonwealth group of nations, but the whole world. They said that the British Commonwealth was to be the NUCLEUS for the United Nations to follow for a united world.

Britain, a United Nations of crime: Offenders from 160 countries are in our crowded prisons... one in seven inmates
By James Slack / 27th January 2010 / Mail Online

Labour's (A: This is their government.) open door immigration policy has turned Britain's jails into a 'United Nations of crime' - holding inmates from 160 countries.

The foreign criminals represent one in every seven inmates in our prisons - which are so packed that British convicts are being released early to make space.

They range from murderers and rapists to burglars, paedophiles and drug dealers.

There are only 192 member countries of the United Nations, meaning all bar 32 are represented in the British prison system.

The top ten nationalities of the inmates are Jamaica, Nigeria, the Irish Republic, Vietnam, Poland, China, Somalia, Pakistan, India and Romania.

There is no evidence to suggest that foreign nationals are more likely to commit crime. Rather, the huge number of overseas convicts - 11,546 out of 84,000 people in jail - reflects the large number of immigrants living in the UK.

Tory immigration spokesman Damian Green, who uncovered the figures, said: 'Britain has been reduced to the United Nations of crime. (A: Well, no kidding. Like they didn't see this coming. Who's kidding who? Who is kidding who?)

You cannot force people together. The whole idea… and the US used to have that right idea, was the people would trickle in a bit at a time and adapt into the prevailing culture and become American. Now everybody is told to come in and KEEP their culture and you have them all living in different areas. It's the same in the big cities in Canada. Then you have the inter-racial strife. They've already had that in Britain, and roving gangs. It's the same across France as well, from the riots they had a couple of years ago back there. This is all planned, as I say, 100 years ago. They will use all this mayhem to say, see, none of you can behave; none of you are safe; you're not safe from each other so we've got to put laws on YOU ALL to change the whole way that you live. This is what it's being used for. Here's what happened in Britain. This is what happens…

Boy, 13, who raped woman in front of his friends is jailed for just three years... because he said 'sorry'
(A: There's the new way, you see, I'm sorry. Yeah.)
By Daily Mail Reporter / 26th January 2010

A boy of 13 who overpowered a woman then raped her in front of his two friends will spend just three years locked away for his crimes. (A: He'll be out in a year, and he's getting special treatment.)

Balal Khan (A: Balal Kahn, ha.)- thought to be one of the youngest convicted rapists in Britain - targeted the 20-year-old as she walked home.

He subjected her to a severe beating then screamed at her 'Do what I say or I'll kill you', (A: Of course, he didn't mean that, you understand.) before putting her through the ordeal of a terrifying sex attack. (A: He'll be a big guy too for his age; you've seen quite a few of them.)

Then he stole her bag and phone and even took a call from his victim's boyfriend to whom he bragged about what he had done.

But after pleading guilty to charges of rape and robbery (A: That's because he was caught, right… because he made this phone call to the victim's boyfriend on her cell phone. He gets the Darwin award too, obviously.) the teenager was sentenced to just three years because of his age - and because he said 'sorry'.

A judge at Stoke-on-Trent Crown Court lifted a restriction preventing the publication of Khan's identity after hearing details of the horrifying attack.

The judge heard how Khan ran up behind his victim and grabbed her around the neck as she walked through a secluded area near Cobridge, in Stoke-on-Trent one evening in September last year.

He punched and kicked her as she lay on the ground before raping her.

Robert Price, prosecuting, said: ‘She started screaming and attempted to get to her feet.

‘He responded by punching her in the mouth and knocked her back on the ground.

‘He stood over her and kicked her to the side of her face. He started shouting at her and warned that if she struggled he would “kill” her.’

The court heard two boys, aged 10 and 11, who knew Khan, stood nearby and shouted at him to stop.

Afterwards Khan, of Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, took the victim's bag, containing an iPod and mobile phone.

He then answered a call from the victim's boyfriend. When asked why he had the phone, Khan bragged about what had taken place.

He later sold the phone (A: Definitely a Darwin award here.) and iPod, but not before making a call to his parents' home. The mobile's call records led police straight to Khan's address.

In a police interview he told officers he had tripped the victim and stolen her bag.

The court heard scientists later found Khan's DNA on swabs taken from the victim.

Naomi Perry, mitigating, said he had shown remorse for what he had done. (A: Oh, there you go. I’m gonna kill you… yo, gonna to kill you… he showed remorse for what he’d done. That’s remorse… I’m sorry, okay, I’m sorry.)

He apologised after finally admitting his offence to police and also when he entered his plea at court.

‘We are dealing with a very immature young man,’ Miss Perry said. (A: Immature… this guy’s a potential murderer here and a rapist. He is a rapist.)

‘He has been having anger management classes and he feels these have helped him.’ (A: No kidding.)

Judge Paul Glenn told Khan, now aged 14, that his offences were ‘grave’ and that an adult convicted of the same crimes would have been jailed for eight or nine years.

He added: ‘It was a terrifying experience for this young woman and she will be left psychologically scarred.’ (A: Well, no kidding eh?)

By law, anyone under 18 years old faces a lesser sentence for rape than an adult, and for those aged 14 or under the term is reduced further.

Judge Glenn took the unusual step to lift a restriction preventing the publication of Khan's name because of the grave nature of his offences. (A: In other words, the world is going to be hearing an awful lot more of Khan and that’s rather evident.)

That’s the world we live in today. You know, in the old days, they had their ways of dealing with things themselves, even locally. It was very, very efficient. You didn’t have to worry about crimes being recommitted because they simply didn’t happen… and I’ll leave it to your imagination why. But when the state is involved all hell breaks loose and these characters are allowed to reoffend and reoffend and reoffend. It’s good for their business. It’s also good for them to say, you see, society isn’t safe; you need more police; you need a police state to take care of all these problems; that’s what you need… make you safe.

I get SO SICK of this Communist, this Communist, this world Communist/Marxist system that they're bringing in, where you can't say what you want to say because there are all these laws and rules and all the rest of it. Well, you'll OFFEND somebody; someone will be offended somewhere, ooohhh; you mustn't hurt someone's feelings. Even though they admit at the United Nations that no one has the right to be offended anymore, in a multi-cultural society. How can you? I mean, technically, someone from some part of some jungle CAN, technically, do some dance in front of you stark naked in the middle of some busy city center and if that's their religion you cannot be offended because that is their religion! I'm not kidding. This is the craziness it all comes down to. Utter madness. Utter madness. And there is no end to it is sight, you know. Then eventually nothing works anymore because nothing CAN work anymore. You can't even hire the people that have good qualifications anymore. Here's an article from the Mail Online.

Employer told not to post advert for 'reliable' workers because it discriminates against 'unreliable' applicants
By Ryan Kisiel and Andrew Levy / 27th January 2010 / Mail Online

When it comes to hiring staff, there are plenty of legal pitfalls employers need to watch out for these days.

So recruitment agency boss Nicole Mamo was especially careful to ensure her advert for hospital workers did not offend on grounds of race, age or sexual orientation.

However, she hadn't reckoned on discriminating against a wholly different section of the community - the completely useless.

Nicole Mamo, director of Devonwood Recruitment was stunned when a job centre in Thetford, Norfolk, said she could not include the phrase 'reliable and hard working' in her advert.

When she ran the ad past a job centre, she was told she couldn't ask for 'reliable' and 'hard-working' applicants because it could be offensive to unreliable people. [Alan laughing.] (A: Oh dear… all the unreliable ones go into politics by the way.)

'In my 15 years in recruitment I haven't heard anything so ridiculous,' Mrs Mamo said yesterday.

'If the matter wasn't so serious I would be laughing out loud.

'Unfortunately it's extremely alarming. I need people who are hardworking and reliable (A: Well, you're darned right. Especially working... you're wanting hospital workers where life and death matters and all the rest of it. You tend to want efficient and reliable people. The patients feel a bit better about that too.) - and I am pleased to discriminate in that way. (A: Discriminate means 'to choose, use your judgment.' That's what it means. Oh, dear, dear, dear. Argh. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through how ridiculous it is today because of all the political correctness, which is all Marxian political correctness under the guise of equality. It's nothing to do with equality.It means breaking everything down until nothing works anymore. It causes angst and frustration where there should be none at all. So the simplest things just get you all tight and hot and bothered because of all the rules and regulations and silliness and stupidity of it all. This article I'm reading here is about a woman who was told that she couldn't put in the word 'reliable' in an ad because it was discriminating against folk who were not reliable; they were unreliable. No kidding! It says here, when she put through the ad, through this particular firm – and she wanted people to work in hospitals, cleaners and so on – she was transferred to a woman who said the wording was unacceptable. So she had to change it and put out 'reliable'.

Mrs Mamo, a divorced mother of two, added: 'I had to battle to have "must speak English", which they also said was discriminatory.

'In the end, I had to write "must speak English due to health and safety reasons" because they're dealing with hazardous materials.' (A: So you've got to go into the books and get a lawyer so they can find some other law they'll put on the books that can get around THAT law that they've put on the books so that you can just go and get an ad out there.)

The diktat was widely criticised yesterday. A spokesman for the Campaign Against Political Correctness (A: Thank goodness there is a campaign against political correctness.) said: 'This is absolutely ridiculous.

'Of course people want reliable workers and employers should be able to ask for them. If they can't advertise for what they want then the system is broken.' (A: Well, that's the whole point of it isn't it… it's to break the system.)

The Equality and Human Rights Commission added: 'This is in no way in breach of any discrimination law.

'Mrs Mamo should consider very unreliable any advice that she may have received implying that this aspect of her advert was discriminatory.' (A: Of course, they would be the first one to come down on her.)

Yesterday the Department for Work and Pensions said it could not comment on the conversation Mrs Mamo had with the member of staff at Thetford.

However, a spokesman insisted her original advert had run on the Jobcentre Plus website and on computer terminals in branches.

That's how silly it gets. And how it gets even sillier is people become scared of all the laws and regulations and they start to CENSOR THEMSELVES and DOUBLE-THINK EVERYTHING. So simple logic goes into NON-logic, you see, to try to make things work… in a politically correct society.

It's like I said yesterday, if you want to change society, place or change something in the surroundings of the creature and you alter their behavior. TV, radio, iPods, cell phones, whatever, you alter the behavior of the creature. Put in cameras everywhere, they alter the behavior themselves; they start to SELF-POLICE. Self-policing is very important. It's a term used at the United Nations for their brave new world they are bringing down. They are brining in a world where we all POLICE OURSELVES because we will know we are BEING WATCHED every second and every minute of every day. We are being TRAINED as animals by something being put into your environment that wasn't there before. It's not just to watch you, believe you me. We're being trained like animals… and nothing is working anymore… things are getting crazier and crazier. And folks, hold on to your hats because it's going to go in a rollercoaster, into an even crazier time ahead as they really get going.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Jan. 29, 2010 (#503)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 29th 2010. For the newcomers out there, look into .com, scroll down on the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because sometimes the big sites go down or they stop me from uploading the recent shows. If you have them bookmarked you can pull down the latest shows if this happens again. The official sites are: [listed above]. As always, I start off with the tin can moment where I rattle the tin can to see if there are any pennies in it because I'm dependent upon you, the listeners, to support me and to keep me going. I don't take money from advertisers. I don't bring people on as guests that are often there just to sell a product. Although a lot of their news is good, the end result is selling something. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the air time, their staff, equipment, and their bills and for their transmission. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by looking into .com web site, see what I have for sale there – the books, CDs and DVDs – or you can donate to me. It's up to you. [Ordering and donations options listed above.]

Its imperative you keep me going because this isn't just an hour a night. That's how people seem to think about it, I do one hour per night and I'm off playing during the day and there is nothing further from the truth. This is more than a 7 day a week job. It's not a job either. It's worse than a vocation. It's literally… it's a drive. It's something that HAS to be done. It's a must be at this time in history. Those that have information and have studied this through their whole life, this whole sort of mechanism of what's called the new world order, the transition phase into the new, they have to share it. It's time to share it with people and while we share it, remember too, there is a lot of DISinformation getting put there. There is a lot of good information getting put out there too by interested parties who simply want to replace the old system with the new. So be very, very careful. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, who don't like using computers, they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Reality is something I prattle on about quite a bit because it's the hardest thing to find, in all ages I suppose. Ultimately, the only reality that can be is by going by your own experiences, your OWN observations and I'll be on about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about reality once more, something that we always think we are IN and we understand but we really, really don't. Most people are born into a system - we are all born into a system - but most never really question it from birth. If they do very early on, it's crushed out of them by the educational system which is really meant to standardize them and to produce a standard TYPE that can be depended upon by the government to basically obey and go along with the basic rules and so on.

That's what education truly is for, more so today than ever, ever before. I've got so many articles in fact, from teachers associations in the US, Canada and abroad, ALL complaining about the political correctness. I've got articles too, from their own magazines, from the top, telling them that their job really IS social engineering. Their job IS to turn out a new generation equipped to handle the social changes in the new society. In other words they are being engineered into being politically correct, to accept whatever has been decided from on high. And because our lives a so short - they really are short - you grow up, you rush off once they let you out of school, you get a job, you have a good time, your hormones are raging, then you get stuck into the paying for debt for rent or mortgages, then before you know it you're burned out or older and you can't be bothered participating in anything, you just sit and watch that TV every night. That happens to millions and millions of people. The life literally can be knocked out of you.

We're given a carrot to chase after, you know, the old stick and the carrot idea. It's always in front of your face but you never get it. You're never told that either at school; everybody is taught that they can be anything they want to be if they just try hard enough. Then they give you all these examples of multi-billionaires of the past and how they came from rags to riches and it's always a confabulated story. There is no truth anywhere in these particular types of stories. It takes organization, organization and POWER, not just one person. Organization to put ONE person IN power in any particular institution whether it's banking or whatever else it happens to be. Takeovers require power, organization, and a lot of tough guys as well who will help implement it, and I'm talking about ruthless people.

Other people think as they get older that they can go back to a nicer gentler time, but we really haven't had much of that. I used to think that the most exciting time really, and nicest time to be alive, would be when the Americas were first opened to settlers who could get lost if they wanted to. Bureaucracies and governments hadn't come in behind you, so far, and built all their offices, got all their rules set up, all the committees set up and church committees and all the rest of it. That's probably the only time that man has had for an awful, awful long time, those few years, to really be free and decide his own destiny. Outside of that, it's the powerful and the rich who have dictated the direction that every country goes, and everybody in the country for that matter too.

Other folk think it was better after World War II. It wasn't so bad, really, considering what's happening today, when at least most countries in the Western hemisphere had industry; they made things. Every economist knows that the country that actually produces the articles is the one that benefits financially; it spills down and it trickles down to the workers and all the rest of it. Just prior to that, all you had to do was put up an occasional World War and little things like that. There really is no great time to go back to, except those little bits after World War II, maybe a 20-year span where industry was still going.

In Canada itself, Canada went into World War II with not so much industry. All its industry was into raw resources; we're now back to that again of course, since we're deindustrialized. But it was one of the fastest up-and-coming industrial countries right at the end of World War II because of all the factories that had been built to get us through the war. That's all gone now too, by deliberation. It was all sent off to China. So we're back to selling lumber and raw ore and stuff like that, a service economy.

None of us participate in these decisions. We are outside of the box; we don't know what goes on inside that box, that little room, and there are lots of little rooms where powerful guys meet and plan the future all the time. Now, of course, it's up in the big think tanks. It's in the big foundations, like the Club of Rome, who advise governments what to do and advise them on policy. In other words, they write out the policy and hand it to them and everyone knows this is the way you are supposed to go, at the top, if you want to keep your job. That's the reality of the world.

We are living through a symbiosis right now of the old system, where money still rules your lives because we have to obey it and those who run money can decide how much its worth, how much its purchasing power is worth, and they can increase the value of purchasing power or they can decrease it. They can also tax us out of existence. They've got so many… it's a great TOOL for controlling whole nations, billions of people. Great tool, only because we believe in it of course. That's why they put on it, In God We Trust. They have their own particular deity, it's called Mammon, and we all believe in it. As long as that dollar gets us something back we're not too peeved, even when the dollar keeps buying less and less all the time.

We adapt, we adapt and adapt and adapt into pretty well everything, at least a good portion of society does. The majority simply adapt into everything. Really too, we have this vagueness about who runs our lives. There is a vagueness amongst the average people. Not so much the people who listen to this show but in the average people who maybe glance at a newspaper once in a while. All news guys know that the average person looks at the photographs and the headlines. That's about it really; that's what they go for. We're living in an audio/visual world today so they go for the talking heads on TV mainly. That's where they get their information from and they have no reason to question it really. They don't understand it or the whys of it. They don't think to ask why. They've been trained, you see, that there are special people above them, a layer or maybe parts, a whole pyramid above them of special people who are somehow brainier than they are and have the right to lead them, and lead them like a good shepherd. They are never, ever taught that there are lots of nasty people up there running their lives along a different direction than they would ever suspect. That's what reality is.

So as I say, you have to go by your own experiences and what you need too, is to have memory. You've got to have memory to go back in your mind to all the different articles written about different changes, the up and coming changes that now have all passed, remember what was said at the time, and then compare it to what's happening today. You'll also see the same techniques - if you live long enough - that they use over and over on the general public as they rush things through that are going to affect all of our lives.

As I mentioned at the beginning of the show too, not everyone who hammers the present system is out to hammer it because they feel there is no justice in it, or that they feel that it's just simply crooked. There are also VERY interested parties in hammering the present system so that they can replace it with their own, which is basically Marxist. People think that Communism just went fizzle, just fizzled out one night. Just fizz and it was no longer there, just like that. Just like that and you don't have to worry about it. Remember the speech that Gorbachev made to the Politburo before he stepped down as the President of the Soviet Union? He said to them, shortly you will hear that communism is dead; don't believe it. To sum it up, basically he said, we are moving in to the next PHASE, where they were to blend with the West, with the system of the West, not quite Capitalist, the outcome of it, not quite Communists. A NEW SOCIALIST, SPECIALIST DRIVEN SOCIETY; that's what it really was about and we are going in to that today.

The ones who are still very organized as Marxists - they are generally through academia and they've been there forever - they are helping push us towards this goal. They have to train the up-and-coming managerial force coming out of the Universities. They've got to train THEM into the PROPER mindset to take care of the public that they will be ruling over. That's what it's about. That's really what it's about. That's what's happening today.

The world is run by secrecy. To those at the top, it's the only way it can possibly run. They really believe that. When you go into the writings and the philosophies of many of the people who ADVISE governments and set down policy - in fact the heads of the governments run off to them for advice all the time - you'll find that they really are totalitarian in their mindsets. Some of them call themselves philosophers. Some of them basically still teach at universities today, like Leo Strauss, for instance. He was a guy they all ran off to when Bush Jr. was in, for advice. Leo Strauss believed that the world was very simple. He loved Gunsmoke because in Gunsmoke the good guys always wore the white hats, literally, and the bad guys always wore the black hats and you just had a shootout with the bad guys and that was it. It was very, very simple. He also believed that in perpetual war, to bring about this utopian society, the scientifically run society, you would have to go through a long period of perpetual war. War takes many fronts. It isn't just what we see on TV, the occasional village getting blown up in Afghanistan or something. War also takes place back home. I'll finish this off when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning about Leo Strauss who lectured at MIT, I believe, and he was a mentor of a whole bunch around George Bush Jr. who believed in a form of perpetual war that the public must never be let in on what's happening. He also believed in the 'Noble Lie.' They all believe in that at the top. It's nicer for a psychopath to call it 'Noble,' it makes them feel a little bit better and they always must boost their ego. They call it the 'Noble Lie,' whatever lie is plausible enough for the public should be used. It's always for a good purpose, you see, which is whatever their agenda happens to be.

That's the reality of the world in which we live. We are OUT of the picture… and we are in the 21st century. The 21st century - and when you think about it - you've still got cabals of bankers running everything… cabals of them IN SECRECY. At one time you were called a conspiracy nut if you talked about the bankers, etc, and how they ran things in secrecy. Even though there is official history books out there TELL you how they run things in secrecy, including how even the Rothschild's went in and took over the Bank of England. They made a deal with the British government and wrote it into law that their books would never be opened; they'd never pay any taxes and no one would have a look at what they brought in or put out. That still holds good today. What a deal eh? It's good work if you can get it eh? Here is an article from Bloomberg on this topic in fact, of bankers. The 21st century and we've got secret cabals running whole nations.

Secret Banking Cabal Emerges From AIG Shadows
Commentary by David Reilly / Bloomberg.com / January 29, 2010

Jan. 29 (Bloomberg) -- The idea of secret banking cabals that control the country and global economy are a given among conspiracy theorists who stockpile ammo, bottled water and peanut butter. (Alan: That's what he thinks of people, I guess, outside himself, who talks about conspiracy.) After this week's congressional hearing into the bailout of American International Group Inc., you have to wonder if those folks are crazy after all.

Wednesday's hearing described a secretive group deploying billions of dollars to favored banks, operating with little oversight by the public or elected officials.

We're talking about the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, whose role as the most influential part of the federal-reserve system -- apart from the matter of AIG's bailout -- deserves further congressional scrutiny.

The New York Fed is in the hot seat for its decision in November 2008 to buy out, for about $30 billion, insurance contracts AIG sold on toxic debt securities to banks, including Goldman Sachs Group Inc., Merrill Lynch & Co., Societe Generale and Deutsche Bank AG, among others. That decision, critics say, amounted to a back-door bailout for the banks, which received 100 cents on the dollar for contracts that would have been worth far less had AIG been allowed to fail.

That move came a few weeks after the Federal Reserve and Treasury Department propped up AIG in the wake of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.'s own mid-September bankruptcy filing.

Saving the System

Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner was head of the New York Fed at the time of the AIG moves. He maintained during Wednesday's hearing that the New York bank had to buy the insurance contracts, known as credit default swaps, to keep AIG from failing, which would have threatened the financial system.

The hearing before the House Committee on Oversight and Government Reform also focused on what many in Congress believe was the New York Fed's subsequent attempt to cover up buyout details and who benefited.

By pursuing this line of inquiry, the hearing revealed some of the inner workings of the New York Fed and the outsized role it plays in banking. This insight is especially valuable given that the New York Fed is a quasi-governmental institution that isn't subject to citizen intrusions such as freedom of information requests, unlike the Federal Reserve. (A: See how it's all wangled out… so that they always do everything in secrecy?)

This impenetrability comes in handy since the bank is the preferred vehicle for many of the Fed's bailout programs. It's as though the New York Fed was a black-ops outfit for the nation's central bank. (A: Well, he's getting closer to it.)

Geithner's Bosses

The New York Fed is one of 12 Federal Reserve Banks that operate under the supervision of the Federal Reserve's board of governors, chaired by Ben Bernanke. Member-bank presidents are appointed by nine-member boards, who themselves are appointed largely by other bankers.

As Representative Marcy Kaptur told Geithner at the hearing: "A lot of people think that the president of the New York Fed works for the U.S. government. (A: And that's the impression they try to give you right.) But in fact you work for the private banks that elected you."(A: Private banks, that's who they work for.)

And yet the New York Fed played an integral role in the government's bailout of banks, often receiving surprisingly free rein to act as it saw fit.

Consider AIG. Let's take Geithner at his word that a failure to resolve the insurer's default swaps would have led to financial Armageddon. Given the stakes, you might think Geithner would have coordinated actions with then-Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson. Yet Paulson testified that he wasn't in the loop. (A: Meaning, in the know.)

"I had no involvement at all, in the payment to the counterparties, no involvement whatsoever," Paulson said. (A: And they didn't waterboard him either; they don't get that.)

Bernanke's Denials

Fed Chairman Bernanke also wasn't involved. (A: Nobody is involved, you see.) In a written response to questions from Representative Darrell Issa, Bernanke said he "was not directly involved in the negotiations" with AIG's counterparty banks. (A: Quite something eh? What's the point in having the hearing at all? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by Bloomberg on the Federal Reserve and the shenanigans that they got up to and are still up to, they get up to all the time, and how they keep everything so secret in this 21st century where they control trillions of dollars and we are all jumping at their whims and we all suffer for every action that they do. It's all secretive because we are SO progressive in this day and age.

You have to wonder then who really was in charge of our nation's financial future if AIG posed as grave a threat as Geithner claimed.

Questions about the New York Fed's accountability grew after Geithner on Nov. 24, 2008, was named by then-President- elect Barack Obama to be Treasury Secretary. Geithner said he recused (A: That means you cut yourself off from your previous affairs.) himself from the bank's day-to-day activities, even though he never actually signed a formal letter of recusal. (A: It's the same when politicians run for office. You are supposed to leave all the financial dealings and stock shares and all that in the hands of a lawyer and not ever to discuss it with him until their term is over… but then, of course, they do.)

That left issues related to disclosures about the deal in the hands of the bank's lawyers and staff, rather than a top executive. Those staffers didn't want details of the swaps purchase to become public.

New York Fed staff and outside lawyers from Davis Polk & Wardell edited AIG communications to investors and intervened with the Securities and Exchange Commission to shield details about the buyout transactions, according to a report by Issa.

That the New York Fed, a quasi-governmental body, (A: That's a public/private.) was able to push around the SEC, an executive-branch agency, deserves a congressional hearing all by itself.

Later, when it became clear information would be disclosed, New York Fed legal group staffer James Bergin e-mailed colleagues saying: "I have to think this train is probably going to leave the station soon and we need to focus our efforts on explaining the story as best we can. There were too many people involved in the deals -- too many counterparties, too many lawyers and advisors, too many people from AIG -- to keep a determined Congress from the information." (A: That's what the guy said.)

Think of the enormity of that statement. A staffer at a body with little public accountability and that exists to serve bankers is lamenting the inability to keep Congress in the dark.

This belies the culture of secrecy obviously pervasive within the New York Fed. Committee Chairman Edolphus Towns noted during the hearing that the bank initially refused to disclose even the names of other banks that benefited from its actions, arguing this information would somehow harm AIG.

'Penchant for Secrecy'

"In fact, when the information was finally released, under pressure from Congress, nothing happened," Towns said. "It had absolutely no effect on AIG's business or financial condition. But it did have an effect on the credibility of the Federal Reserve, and it called into question the Fed's penchant for secrecy."

Now, I'm not saying Congress should be meddling in interest-rate decisions, or micro-managing bank regulation. Nor do I think we should all don tin-foil hats and start ranting about the Trilateral Commission. (A: I don't see the connection.)

Yet when unelected and unaccountable agencies pick banking winners while trying to end-run Congress, even as taxpayers are forced to lend, spend and guarantee about $8 trillion to prop up the financial system, our collective blood should boil.

You know, I've got to laugh at inquiries because they go nowhere. I've seen so many inquiries in my lifetime; apart from what they spend, a lot of tax money, they really don't go anywhere. They copied this system from Britain and the British Empire because they still have these inquiries going on today. Endless inquiries, some of them will take 10, 12 years and by that time everybody has forgotten what it was and nothing comes of it. It's just a farce.

Right now there is one of these famous inquiries going on to with who was to blame for getting the Iraq invasion started. Well, everybody knows - who's got a memory - what happened. But they have an inquiry about it now. It's so interesting too, that David Kelly who was one of the main witnesses there to testify… He was part of the group for inspections and all that in Iraq; they had NO weapons of mass destruction. He was 'suicided' in a field and the second autopsy proved that he did not commit suicide. Now that that information has officially, by the British government, been classified under the Official Secrets Act for 70 years; so we can't know what killed him for 70 years. And it happened just 2 days before Tony Blair, who was due to go up on the bench and give his part of the testimony as to what happened in the war. How fortunate for Tony. No wonder he's always smiling. This article is from the Guardian.

Wanted: Tony Blair for war crimes.
Arrest him and claim your reward
Chilcot and the courts won't do it, so it is up to us to show that
we won't let an illegal act of mass murder go unpunished
George Monbiot / guardian.co.uk / Monday 25 January

The only question that counts is the one that the Chilcot inquiry won't address: was the war with Iraq illegal? If the answer is yes, everything changes. The war is no longer a political matter, but a criminal one, and those who commissioned it should be committed for trial for what the Nuremberg tribunal called "the supreme international crime": the crime of aggression. (A: Then they go on and on and on and they prattle out their venom, naturally, but the inquiry will go nowhere. Tony's career is made for him. It was made for him before they made him Prime Minister and they do like to look after their own. That's a given.)

There is another article about the same inquiry from the Telegraph.

Iraq inquiry is being 'gagged' after secret documents withheld
Crucial evidence about the reasons Britain went to war against Saddam Hussein is being kept secret it has emerged – leading to accusations that the Iraq inquiry has been "gagged". (A: Well, why have it then?)
By Rosa Prince, Political Correspondent / Telegraph.co.uk / 28 Jan 2010

Chairman of the Iraq Inquiry Sir John Chilcot (left) and former British Attorney General Lord Goldsmith (A: They ask: Is the inquiry being gagged?)

In an apparent breach of the Inquiry terms, Sir John Chilcot, head of the probe, expressed his "frustration" that he was unable to refer to key documents while questioning Lord Goldsmith, the former Attorney General, about why he gave the "green light" for war.

Lord Goldsmith also said that he was unhappy at being denied the opportunity to discuss documents including a letter from Jack Straw, then-former foreign secretary, about United Nations negotiations.

Gordon Brown has pledged that the inquiry team will have access to "all Government papers," but the exchanges over Lord Goldsmith's testimony make clear that they will be barred from discussing classified documents during evidence sessions. (A: Well, without that there is no evidence and what's the point of having the inquiry. But they like everything to look good for the books… so future historians can always say, yep, they had an inquiry and found nothing. That's really how it's done.)

Then again, Britain is the model state for political correctness and for Big Brother, absolutely. That's why 1984 was published in 1948 by Orwell. He knew then that Britain was the flagship for this whole new world system. In fact, the whole UN agenda is based on using Britain and the Colonies - as they call the Commonwealth or the Empire - as the nucleus for creating it. The US was to take over and pay for it mind you, and they have been for an awful long time. Here is an article to show you how stupid it gets when you get all these laws and rules and regulations… and it's coming here. This article is from the Daily Record.

Motorist receives £50 on the spot fine…
(A: They fine you on the spot there and you've got to pay up on the spot. That's just called extortion isn't it? Highway robbery… when a guy with a gun stops you and says hey, you can't travel unless you pay me this. Well, that's exactly what this is. We've got to stop and look and see what the actual events are, what are you seeing. Extortion is extortion. A heavy is a heavy… whether you want to call him a policeman or not…
It's a heavy.)
for blowing his nose in stationary car
(A: I'm not kidding you. This is how dumb it is there.
Folk are petrified now to go outside.)
Jan 28 2010 By Craig McDonald / DailyRecord.co.uk

A BUSINESSMAN has been fined by cops for blowing his nose in a car.

Dad-of-two Michael Mancini pulled out a tissue while he was stuck in stationary traffic - with his handbrake on. (A: Over there you've got to make sure you go by every single rule. You've got to have the hand break on if you're driving a standard vehicle, and he had it on. So he wasn't going anywhere, he was stuck in traffic; all the traffic was stopped there.)

But he was given a £60 fixed penalty notice for "not being in control of his vehicle". (A: Because he took a hand off… to blow his nose eh?)

The cop who handed out the ticket was PC Stuart Gray - dubbed PC Shiny Buttons for his zealous approach to the job.

He was exposed last year after he issued a £50 fixed penalty to a man (A: He was a pensioner, I read it at the time.) who accidentally dropped a £10 note (A: Some money.) in the street. (A: From his pocket… when he was putting a receipt in it he dropped his £10 note. So this prune, this idiot Shiny Buttons here, gave him a littering fine for dropping a £10 note. I think it was £50 fine for a £10 note.)

Last night, Michael, 39, who's never been in trouble with police, said: "I was in total shock. I was stuck in traffic with the handbrake on and my nose was running.

"It's beyond a disgrace.

Well, it's beyond ludicrous. That's what I mean. If you want to change a system you've got to look at ALL that's wrong with it and generally it's pretty well everything… and you can't fix a system like that. I've said before, if you wanted to get back, or at least back to a time when police obeyed the citizenry and called you 'sir' and all the rest of it and went through at least a formal set of rules when they negotiated with you on anything, you'd have to disband the entire police forces of the US, Canada, Britain and elsewhere because we don't have policemen anymore. We don't have them. You'd have to fire the whole lot of them and start from scratch. And YOU would have to give them sensitivity courses in dealing with the public. And you've got to stop putting out all these movies where they show the cops are the heroes, as they smash through doors with flack jackets on and Darth Vader masks on and all that stuff, and machine guns. That's got to go… because this is hell and people are terrified. This is what you end up with, these pinhead bullies who've got authority to back them. That's got to be done away with all together… all together.

I know that Special Forces - I've talked to different ones in Special Forces - and what they teach them is basic medicine, in-the-field medicine, and basic, very basic surgery and stuff like that. I know what they used to do was to put them into a field where sheep were. They would machine-gun a whole bunch of the sheep with their sub-machine guns. They they'd have to go in and try and save the ones that weren't dead, by extracting the bullets and doing what they called field dressings and that kind of stuff. That's also how you desensitize people from any semblance of normal behavior, as far as I'm concerned. But that's what they do with them. This article is from the Telegraph.

Live pigs blown up in government terrorism experiments
(A: Who hates pigs? What's wrong with the pig? He's quite a nice creature.)
Live pigs are being blown up as part of a series of government terrorism experiments at Porton Down, the government's secret military research laboratory.
By Amy Willis / Telegraph.co.uk / 24 Jan 2010

Eighteen pigs wrapped in protective Kevlar blankets were blasted in a bid to help scientists understand more about the effects of bomb blasts on victims. (A: Do you think they don't have enough victims by now? How long have we been blasting people to pieces? You ever think about it? I mean, there are people who read this and they'll probably take the plausible… well, you know, I guess they got to. How long have we been blowing people to pieces? They have to do it with pigs? How many troops wear Kevlar and have gotten blown up? …over donkey's years… and a donkey's year is an awful long time.)

The animals were placed less than three yards from an explosive. Before being blown up, tubes were inserted into their blood vessels and bladders, and their spleens were removed. (A: Uuuhhh, argh.)

A wire was also put into a major abdominal blood vessel to ensure the vessel became lacerated (A: That's shredded to pieces.) in the explosion.

The Kevlar blankets were used to protect the animals from minor bomb debris and the animals were anaesthetised throughout. (A: Well, that's kinder isn't it?)

Scientists wanted to find out how long the animals survived when more than a third of their blood had drained from their bodies. (A: Ah, they've got a billion ways to spend the tax money don't they?)

Medics hope the experiments will help British soldiers in Afghanistan as well as casualties of terror attacks like the July 2005 bombing of the London Underground and a double-decker bus.

In particular these results should help them understand how to control haemorrhaging in bomb blast victims. (A: We had World Wars and everything you know? WORLD wars and oh, we've had everything you could imagine. But no, they're going to blow up pigs. Jobs for the boys, you know, for the… I guess that's for the new scientists that are coming in; they are the relatives of the old ones. They really breed all right and they've got to find jobs for them and something to do. I guess pork is cheap right now too.)

But Norman Baker, the Liberal Democrat MP for Lewes, questioned the use of live animals in military experiments.

Talking to the Sunday Times he said: "These are revolting and unnecessary experiments. Sadly, we are too familiar with the effects of terrorism. It is perfectly possible to find out things we don't know without blowing up pigs to find out."

A spokeswoman for Porton Down (A: That's the public relations. That's your PERCEPTION manager, they alter perception… and they are professionals; they are trained in this.) said anecdotally there was already evidence that the research was helping to save lives. (A: ALREADY EVIDENCE… it was helping to save lives. Maybe they stopped eating pork.)

She said: "This work is part of our broad combat casualty care programme. Anecdotally, we are seeing evidence of people surviving because of this work." (A: Oh, dear. You know, they could rationalize anything, anything at all.)

The facility at Porton Down, in Wiltshire, was originally set up during the first world war to research chemical warfare.

No pigs survived the experiments. (A: Argh… It really does make you wonder doesn't it.)

I'll put this up on my web site. Remember, all these articles I put up at .com at the end of the show so you can go in there for the links and it will take you to them.

You know, it was debated 100 years ago how long children should really stay in school. I think John Lenin sung in one of his songs that you go through school and they expect you to make you mind up what you want to be for the rest of your lives, before you are 10! And it's pretty well like that isn't it? Then you've got parents fretting over it, what are you going to be? What are you going to be? Here you are in this big, strange world that's so exciting and massive and huge and you are supposed to decide what you want to be for the rest of your life. Every year they keep upping the school leaving age, to keep people from the unemployment lists; that's the reason it's done. It's also admitted from the educational authorities that it's also to give them more indoctrination on a higher level. Now that they are more mature, you can give them more SOCIAL indoctrination, by the way. That's also why they keep them in school. The music is coming in and I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article here about school, really, and how they keep upping the school years. There is always a plausible reason for things and then there is the truth. The plausible reason is that they have to get a better integration for a more bewildering and complex world. The reality is that they want them off the unemployment figures; they don't want them joining the queues. At the same time they want to use that time to give them a higher indoctrination into political correctness because they are more mature then. You learn differently when you're 18 or 19 and than you do when you're 5 or 6. When you're 5 or 6 you can get a very FAST download, you don't question it too much, from an authority figure. As you get older, you are a bit rebellious, so they have to put over more psychology, etc; that's a fine art in itself. They are paying children now in some countries to stay in schools. This is from the Telegraph.

£35 million paid to teenagers to attend school
Teenagers were paid soaring amounts of taxpayers' money to stay on at school last year, with more than £35 million handed out in total.
By Simon Johnson, Scottish Political Editor / Telegraph.co.uk / 27 Jan 2010

About 39,000 pupils aged between 16 and 19 received weekly payments and bonuses for good attendance, under the controversial Education Maintenance Allowance scheme.

The total bill to the public purse of £35.4 million in 2008-09 represented a nine per cent increase on the previous academic year and included £7.9 million in bonuses. (A: So you get a bonus as well, for good attendance. [Alan laughing] Isn't that something? Isn't that something?)

Here you go again with the children… because they love the children, you understand. This article is from The Mail Online.

Normal children's toothpaste (A: You thought it was bad enough with the fluoride. It's…) not strong enough to prevent tooth decay, study finds
By Daily Mail Reporter / 20th January 2010

Parents should use toothpaste with stronger concentrations of fluoride to prevent tooth decay in their children, a new report says.

Researchers found that toothpaste that contained fluoride concentrations less than 1,000 parts per million were only as effective at preventing tooth decay as non-fluoride products. (A: So it's all been a waste of time, they're trying to tell you. It does affect your brain… but they won't mention that here.)

The study, carried out by the Cochrane Oral Health Group, based at the University of Manchester, has previously shown that fluoride toothpastes reduce dental decay by 24 per cent. (A: So they're back and forth like a ping-pong ball because that's not the point of it at all. After all, if there's not enough in the toothpaste, you are drinking it in water all the time; that's loaded with it too. They don't mention that here.)

The group's latest research, which involved 79 trials on 73,000 children worldwide, also suggested that brushing a child's teeth with a fluoride toothpaste before the age of 12 months could lead to an increased risk of developing mild fluorosis. (A: That’s when you get those little specks in your tooth. Then it prattles on and on about more and more and why they’ve got to up the amount level, as I say, even though it’s in all your water and your pop that you’re drinking and guzzling down and all that stuff as well.)

Everything is a farce really, but the US is now changing the way it cleans its water and it’s starting off with Washington DC and Virginia as well. I’ve got a whole list of ingredients and stuff they are putting in the water there. It’s kind of terrifying when you look at it. Maybe next week I’ll go into that and read it. Amazing stuff that they are putting in the water nowadays.

Well, from a 20 below zero Fahrenheit Ontario, Canada, from Hamish and myself, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Feb. 1, 2010 (#504)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 1st 2010. For newcomers, look into .com, scroll down on the front page and look at all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because once in a while the big ones go down and you're left with these other ones to draw from. This way you can always get the latest shows if you have them bookmarked. There are [sites listed above]. Also remember that you are the listeners who bring ME to YOU. Most hosts get paid by advertisers and they bring the advertisers on once in a while; they have to do that and they get paid for it. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid directly from the advertiser to RBN the radio station for this program, for the broadcast, the satellite and all the rest of it, their equipment, their staff and their bills. Everybody gets bills. Therefore, it's up to you to keep me going. Go into .com web site and see what I have for sale. You can either buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have up there or you can donate; it's up to you. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't use the computer but they get them passed at a lot of meetings and so on and they play them on their CD player, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

You know, when you just turn your mind back on what you have observed in your lifetime, it's astonishing really – it's utterly astonishing – to see many years ago, how the world has been brought together by forces… forces which were associations, well funded, all to bring the world together into regional blocs plus into this world governmental system. It's so funny, even when they publish world government from the top, even at the end of World War II they had so many books churned out FROM people at the United Nations talking about the goal IS to establish a world government and so on. We've had lots of articles since come out. We've had Tony Blair, Gordon Brown from Britain – the Prime Ministers – use this term in their opening speeches at major meetings. And yet when you use the same term, they laugh at it. They laugh at you as some kind of nut case. It's quite an amazing phenomenon in psychology that this TRICK can be used. They can say something when it suits them and laugh at you when you use their very words and actually quote their statements. We think we are a rational people and we think that we are a logical people, but you don't realize…   Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking before the break about how we think we are so rational and yet how many people do you know who also think they are rational, who've agreed with you on certain points and perhaps even brought information forward YEARS ago to do with what was happening, what's coming and so on, who've completely forgotten all about it and have just adapted into the new system? They don't even want to talk about it anymore but they ADAPTED into it, so much so they can blot out the fact that, at one time, they were clueing in as to the big things which were happening in the world. So we're not as rational as we really think. OR, we forget that we're very prone to subtle brainwashing and overt brainwashing, which comes constantly through novels, media, and entertainment.

It's through everything. There is nothing you can watch now in a movie that doesn't bring in global warming. It doesn't matter what the subject of the movie is, you'll see all the same topics mentioned over and over again. That's by deliberation.   Nothing goes into a movie without being debated by staffs of people, whole big staffs of people. Nothing, nothing at all, not one single word even. Everything is analyzed and dissected and cut out and interjected and so on. That's how precise things are. Therefore, you always have politics being played and promoted through everything, all KINDS of communication, really ALL communication to be honest with you.

We take so much for granted, especially to do with the basic necessities of life. Part of the reason is that we RUSH through our lives. We've been taught to rush through our lives. We've also been taught to be happy and not to look at anything too seriously. That's a factual thing today. Leave it to the experts; they will always take care of big problems for us. We should be playing ourselves and enjoying ourselves. Because of that we are utterly ignorant.

Someone had sent me a disk recently to do with the food industry. I didn't realize that McDonalds, the big chain McDonalds, because they were the biggest purchasers of ground beef and other types of meat started to dictate to the packers. Then you had a cartel of packers which got smaller and smaller and smaller until there are only about 2 main packers today. Then of course, they started dictating to the breeders, through the packers, what kind of meat they are going to purchase and it's got to have these various chemicals because it suits the way they can prepare it fast and all the rest of it. EVERYTHING has been altered. EVERY THING has been altered. Who would have thought that a fast food chain would have that kind of power? WE don't clue into these things until we are told the facts of who buys most of the beef and so on. Then we all have to follow suit.

They've added SO many different things over the years to make the meat cook even better and faster, etc, for THEM, but they've also added an awful lot of chemicals, hormones and all the rest of it. Everything has been tampered with. Everything out there has been tampered with. It's astonishing. Now they're going ahead with the nanotechnology and there's an article in the Independent today to do with this nanotechnology in food.

Spray-on miracle could revolutionise manufacturing
By Steve Connor / February 1, 2010 / Independent.co.uk

It's a kind of a spray-on silicone film that can literally be used against so many things, all food preparation purposes, all fabrics, and so on. It's supposed to be able to do away with disinfecting these surfaces all together because it doesn't let bacteria or virus through. But you can go on and on and on with it. It's also going to be, as I say, used in all food preparation places and so on. So it will be IN the food as well. Then you jump from there and you go into this article here. It's from Health Freedom Alliance.

If You Liked Bovine Growth Hormone, You'll love Beta Agonists
HealthFreedomAlliance.org

While researchers and scientists investigate the cause of our diabetes, obesity, asthma and ADHD epidemics, they should ask why the FDA approved a livestock drug banned in 160 nations and responsible for hyperactivity, muscle breakdown and 10 percent mortality in pigs, according to angry farmers who phoned the manufacturer. The beta agonist ractopamine, a repartitioning agent that increases protein synthesis, was recruited for livestock use when researchers found the drug, used in asthma, made mice more muscular says Beef magazine.

But unlike the growth promoting antibiotics and hormones used in livestock which are withdrawn as the animal nears slaughter, ractopamine is started as the animal nears slaughter. (Alan: It's the reverse.)

As much as twenty percent of Paylean, given to pigs for their last 28 days, Optaflexx, given to cattle their last 28 to 42 days and Tomax, given to turkeys their last 7 to 14 days, remains in consumer meat says author and well known veterinarian Michael W. Fox.

Though banned in Europe, Taiwan and China–more than 1,700 people were "poisoned" from eating Paylean-fed pigs since 1998 says the Sichuan Pork Trade Chamber of Commerce– ractopamine is used in 45 percent of US pigs says Elanco Animal Health which manufactures all three products.

How does a drug marked, "Not for use in humans. Individuals with cardiovascular disease should exercise special caution to avoid exposure. (A: How does it get into the food?) Use protective clothing, impervious gloves, protective eye wear, and a NIOSH-approved dust mask" become "safe" in human food? With no washout period? (A: How does this stuff get into your food?)

The same way Elanco's other two blockbusters, Stilbosol (diethylstilbestrol (A: Which is a female type hormone.) or DES), now withdrawn, and Posilac or bovine growth hormone (rBST), bought from Monsanto (A: Monsanto again… big clout, you see.) in 2008, became part of the nation's food supply: shameless corporate lobbying. A third of meetings on the Food Safety and Inspection Service's public calendar in January 2009 were with Elanco, a division of Eli Lilly (A: And we all know about Eli Lilly!)–or about ractopamine.

In fact, in 2002, three years after Paylean's approval, the FDA's Center for Veterinary Medicine's Office of Surveillance and Compliance accused Elanco of withholding information about "safety and effectiveness" and "adverse animal drug experiences" upon which ractopamine was approved, in a 14-page warning letter. (A: And on and on it goes.)

What I'm saying is, we have no idea. We take everything for granted now. I've said this for so long, especially when you live in the country. You'll find that so many people now today, especially the city folk, won't eat anything, any game meat at all. It's got to come from the supermarket. It's got to be under that nice bright light under the glass in the supermarket. It's got to be properly packaged and SHINY, that shiny cellophane stuff over it so they think it's clean and hygienic and all the rest of it. But what they're buying really is a compound of chemicals and hormones and all the rest of it. That's what they're getting. Those same people would never, ever eat venison, or moose, or rabbit that was prepared at home. They'd never eat it.

It shows you how we are ODD as human creatures. How we are predictable, from the top, because they do studies on all of this. Psychology and behavioral psychology is the greatest science of all today at the top. They've got to use it for every product that's made. They will wean you from good stuff into the bad stuff and then make you think the bad stuff is good for you. And we think we're rational beings. Are we? Are we really rational beings? It's astonishing.

There is a guy living around here who's an Indian, Ojibwa, and he traps beaver for the local government because they create dams and flood the highways. I don't think he's been in a supermarket in his entire life. Everything is game food that he eats… all game food. He doesn't need cash. He doesn't need to go in there and buy this rubbish when he can get the best from the stuff he's catching all around him. Healthy as can be too, in all kinds of weather. Not like us.

We've been conned, conned, conned, conned by big, big, big business. Of course, they also get together at the top, these big businesses, like cartels, and get acts pushed through that, again, further scrub out the smaller farmers that used to be ALL over the place. Every town had farmers around about them and most of them are gone, because they can't afford all the different fees and licensing and laws, etc put out on them by the environmentalists and all the rest of it. All done by design. Who can afford to hire banks of lawyers and writers to deal with the taxes and with the government stipulations? Only the big boys. They can get banks of them no problem and write that cost off too, down to their taxes. But the small guy can't. He can't spend all his day filling in forms and so on. All done by design.

Remember too what the United Nations said years ago. They said that farming was too important to be left to farmers. In this big world order, you can see how it's been set up. In fact you find the Marxists talking about this at the turn of the 20th century. They saw no reason why eventually one factory should not produce ALL the furniture for ALL the people, and for a whole country. One factory could produce all the shoes for the whole country. They called that efficiency… but no choice. We have China producing everything now for the entire planet. That's also by design. And you think you're still running in a Capitalist type system? The two of them work together, as they did in the Soviet Union, by the way. That's the music coming in and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We've watched farce after farce to do with security since 2001. Some countries saw it before 2001. Britain tried to bring in the ID cards in about 1998 - I think it was - but the people didn't go for it at that time. They needed something to happen to get it all rolling forward. Being the lucky lotto pickers they are, they won with September the 11th 2001.

Since then they're on a roll. Big business is on a roll. One of the biggest businesses too, is security. We don't realize that there are so many. There are actual international security forces, private corporations that get LOTS of business out of this, never mind the guys that are churning out the gadgets and the machines for airports. You know they're even putting fences up and barbed wire across some of the ferry crossings across Canada. Believe it or not. They never even had this is World War II but we've got it today. Everybody is getting in on the act to make bucks.

We've watched the scans… We went from pat down and all the rest of it and holding your pants up to humiliate you and get you used to OBEYING Big Brother and walking around without shoes on, to getting patted down. Then the scans came in. They can scan you now and look at you in the nude… and nobody bats an eyelid. Of course that's not far enough. I said at the time - I quipped about it - they won't be happy until they're giving you a complete physical with doctors and all the rest of it. Which isn't a bad idea when you think about it because in countries like Canada where you can't get a doctor in a lot of places outside of the main cities… Under Agenda 21 they closed ALL the little hospitals down and you have to go to the main cities to get anything. Even then they are so overcrowded you might wait months to see a doctor about anything, even just for a visit. So it's a good idea having all this stuff at the airport because now if you're really clever in Canada you can go there and they'll give you a complete checkup. They look down your throat, into your stomach and they'll look up your rear. Just ask for a copy and take it back and then just go to the hospital with that; you've got the report right there. It will save you time. I will save you years actually. So it's not a bad idea.

This article is along that subject and it's from the Mail Online.

Terrorists 'plan attack (A: I knew this would come.) on Britain with bombs INSIDE their bodies' to foil new airport scanners
(A: Oh, ho, oh… [Alan laughing.])
By Christopher Leake, Mail Online / 30th January 2010

(A: I'm not kidding. Can you just imagine gynecologists there and there'll be guys there to give you a colonoscopy too, for your rear end and all the rest of it? You can see all these professionals being there. So it's not a bad idea for third-rate medical systems like Canada.)

Britain is facing a new Al Qaeda (A: Oh! Al Qaeda….) terror threat from suicide 'body bombers' with explosives surgically inserted inside them.

Until now, terrorists have attacked airlines, Underground trains and buses by secreting bombs in bags, shoes or underwear to avoid detection. (A: Oh, what a joke eh? Because everything just happens on cue. They've got these things ready to go, these machines, all they need is the incident and bingo, they always seem to get it. And it's always a ludicrous incident too isn't it?)

But an operation by MI5 (A: Oooh….) has uncovered evidence (A: which we'll never get to hear about.) that Al Qaeda (A: you know, this big mystical strange thing that's a big abstract thing in the ether somewhere. Al Qaeda, as soon as you mention the name, that's all you need know.) is planning a new stage in its terror campaign by inserting 'surgical bombs' inside people for the first time. (A: Maybe we should all go over to Afghanistan for operations. It seems they must have damn good surgeons over there. That's another thing for Canadians, keep that in mind.)

Security services believe(A: Security services, the guys that make the big bucks… BELIEVE…) the move has been prompted by the recent introduction at airports of body scanners, which are designed to catch terrorists before they board flights. (A: What a joke! I mean that guy with the underwear, you know. He was helped on the plane with no passport by a very important person… but that's never mentioned. [Alan laughing] So it's all baloney but I'll carry on with the nonsense.)

It is understood MI5 became aware of the threat after observing increasingly vocal internet 'chatter' on Arab websites this year.

The warning comes in the wake of the failed attempt by London-educated Nigerian Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab to blow up an airliner approaching Detroit on Christmas Day.

A leading source (A: They don't even need names anymore. You just need 'experts' on anything eh? Before that it says 'security source,' there's no names involved anymore. We're all trained and conditioned like Pavlov's dogs to respond to these terms aren't we?) added that male bombers would have the explosive secreted near their appendix or in their buttocks, while females would have the material placed inside their breasts in the same way as figure-enhancing implants. [Alan laughing.]

Experts said the explosive PETN (Pentaerythritol Tetranitrate) would be placed in a plastic sachet inside the bomber's body before the wound was stitched up like a normal operation incision and allowed to heal. (A: You can image them sitting there and the smoke comes out of their ears eh? … before the bang? [Alan laughing.] This is like something from a comedy.)

A shaped charge of 8oz of PETN can penetrate five inches of armour and would easily blow a large hole in an airliner.

Security sources (A: Here we go again. I like these definitions.) said the explosives would be detonated by the bomber using a hypodermic syringe to inject TATP (Triacetone Triperoxide) through their skin into the explosives sachet. (A: So when he's sitting there and he's trying to stick in his… or the woman is trying to stick this in to her breast… that's a good tip as to what's happening. [Laughing] Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I just had to laugh at that last article because they have, again, teams of these MI-5 guys sitting and dreaming up what they could possibly do. What would THEY do themselves and they came up with all the ridiculous scenarios and to be honest with you, you'd have to stop everyone flying all together if you wanted total safety. But the idea of women having implants in their breasts and then they have to stick a hypo into it… beware now, BEWARE if you see a mother on there and she's got a child with her that looks a bit fake, very still, and she starts feeding it and taps it to break the wind, she's popping in the syringe. That's what's happening, it's coming out of its mouth. Be careful. Be on the look out for that one. They should get better writers for MI-5 and that's all I can say.

Geo-politics is something we are always out of the loop with because we get events AS they start to happen visibly to us. Even major events can happen and it's kept quiet from the public, even all the little wars they can have going on for years that we know nothing about… when your own countries are involved in them, maybe even started them up. With geo-politics… there is always a far-range plan in geo-politics. It's not a matter of let's go into this country because they've got uranium or something – like the Congo, that's why most of the stuff happens in the Congo, the high uranium content – or they've got oil and leave it at that. No. They're always going on about who would they attack after that and after that and after that.

That's how you get HEGEMONY which means TOTAL POWER or CONTROL OVER ALL THESE AREAS REGIONS OR COUNTRIES. That really is a strategy of the so-called imperial, dominant country for its time period. Britain, remember, has an alliance with the US to basically FURTHER an empire, a global type empire. It was started a LONG TIME AGO. We see the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Group and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, for America. Their job, the early members, was to take over the resources, ALL the resources ACROSS THE ENTIRE WORLD. They set up the League of Nations to become the United Nations to bring in this WORLD EMPIRE based on the British Empire. Why waste the fact that Britain already had an empire at that time? You build on it. You use it as a nucleus and you build on it and complete it. That really is what it's all about.

The writers themselves FROM the Royal Institute of International Affairs have written about this copiously over the last 50, 60 years or more. So when we read articles like this one,

US boosts missile presence in Gulf as warning to Iran

This is not a warning folks. This is them getting set up for an invasion of Iran. That's why you do that. That's the real reason behind it. Remember, there is no difference between changes of the House, as they like to call it, of Congress. There are no changes that happen in policies. They don't toss out opposition laws and bills that were put in before they came in. They keep them going. You'll notice that. I doesn't matter who gets in. If there truly were opposing parties they would chuck out the olds ones and bring in new laws. They sign all these treaties with United Nations as they go along. They've never reneged on them. There has never been a party that came in and says, well, we wouldn't have done that, therefore we are tearing it up. It never happens. So when they go ahead with Iran, you know it's part of the same strategy as the Bush crowd was going to do. Because the group that comprised the council for the policy of the New American Century group, where they had all the countries lined up that they had to attack and take over, starting with Afghanistan, THEN Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. It's the SAME agenda that's still going on today. This article is from the Guardian.co.uk.

US boosts missile presence in Gulf as warning to Iran
Pentagon expands Patriot missile programme across Middle East after Tehran repeatedly spurns hand of diplomacy
(A: Now that's not true because they've allowed all the UN inspectors in. The same stuff, same format as we saw with

Iraq. We had Spitz - I think the guy's name was - from the United Nations. He was always in the newspapers. He was always sent in by the UN with his teams. They never found any weapons of mass destruction in Iraq before the war. But that wasn't good enough because the agenda was to invade them anyway. Well it's the same thing that's going on here.)
James Sturcke and agencies / guardian.co.uk, Sunday 31 January 2010

The Obama administration is intensifying pressure on Iran by increasing its missile defences in the Middle East to defend against potential missile strikes in the region by Tehran, it emerged today.

The US military has boosted the capability of land-based Patriot defensive missiles in several Arab nations in the Gulf, and one official told the Associated Press the navy was also increasing the presence of ships capable of knocking out hostile missiles in flight.

The move – reported in several US newspapers this morning – appears to be a deliberate attempt by the White House to ratchet up pressure on Iran ahead of attempts to increase sanctions against the country. (A: Sanctions is the first move, THEN in comes the hardware and preparation for the invasion. This is standard procedure for invasion.)

The US is reappraising its Iran policy after months of unsuccessful diplomatic moves, and is attempting to win broad international consensus for sanctions against the Iranian Revolutionary Guards, believed to control a covert nuclear arms programme, the New York Times reported. (A: I like how they say 'believed'. It's not really a legal term. It's like 'known' for instance. It's a way out for them after this is all over.)

Last week, in his state of the union speech, Barack Obama spoke of "consequences" if Iran failed to comply with UN demands to stop nuclear fuel production.

They have already admitted there is production there but it's for… all the countries in the West use nuclear facilities for their electrical power. The UN has already admitted that they aren't making weapons-grade stuff in Iran, but that won't make any difference; the agenda is the agenda. The Project for a New American Century had those countries on its list, whether they like it or not. It wouldn't matter who's running the countries, they'd still get demonized and invaded and that's that. It's a policy and we little people at the bottom will never, ever, ever get the truth from the big boys at the top. Never, ever, ever. The big NOBLE LIE, as they say… It's for everyone's good but they wouldn't understand it, so we have to lie to them. That's how it's done.

Agenda 21. It's an interesting article because people keep asking about Agenda 21. It's the United Nation's Agenda 21. This was written in October 2009. It's from the American Thinker. It's talking about what it is. It says…

UN Agenda 21 - Coming to a Neighborhood near You
By Scott Strzelczyk and Richard Rothschild / October 28, 2009 / AmericanThinker.com

Most Americans are unaware that one of the greatest threats to their freedom may be a United Nations program known as Agenda 21. The United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Division for Sustainable Development created Agenda 21 as a sustainability agenda which is arguably an amalgamation of socialism and extreme environmentalism brushed with anti-American, anti-capitalist overtones.

A detailed history on sustainable development, definitions, and critical actions can be found here. (A: You have all the links on this site. I'll put all these articles I'm talking about tonight up on my web site at the end of the show, .com. Agenda 21, because so many people were talking about it, who understood it on radio stations such as this, was given a bad name. People were starting to be educated as to what it was all about. So they had to start CHANGING SOME OF THE TERMS they were using when they referred to it.) Section III of the Agenda 21 Plan addresses local community sustainable development. The Preamble and Chapter 28 discuss how Agenda 21 should be implemented at a local level. (A: It's from international, national, down to local.)The United Nations purposely recommends(A: Now listen to this…) avoiding the term Agenda 21 and suggests a cleverly named alternative: "smart growth."(A: You've heard that haven't you? Smart growth…ads on TV…that's Agenda 21. They 'suggested,' that means they ordered people to use alternative names.) The United Nations Millennium Papers - Issue 2 (page 5) (A: The links are here too.) says this of

Agenda 21 and smart growth: (A: This is the United Nations' own writing here and advice to their members.)

Participating in a UN-advocated planning process would very likely bring out many of the conspiracy-fixated groups and individuals in our society such as the National Rifle Association, citizen militias and some members of Congress. This segment of our society who fear'one-world government' and a UN invasion of the United States through which our individual freedom would be stripped away would actively work to defeat any elected official who joined 'the conspiracy' by undertaking LA21. So, we call our process something else, such as comprehensive planning, growth management, or smart growth [emphasis added]. (A: That's from the United Nations' own site. That's their advice to their own members. So if you talk about it, you're a conspiracy nut, right. You know, it doesn't say in their little bit of advice there that they are NOT going to bring in a world government. It says, This segment of our society who fear'one-world government'… we're not supposed to FEAR it, you see, which is also an ADMISSION.)

Undoubtedly, residents of any town, county, or city in the United States that treasure their freedom, liberty, and property rights couldn't care less whether it's called Agenda 21 or smart growth. A recent example of this can be found in Carroll County, Maryland, where a smart growth plan called Pathways (A: That's another term they're using, Pathways.) was drafted by the County Planning Department. The plan, if enacted, proposed a breathtaking reshuffling of land rights:

(A: What do they do about land rights? …with Pathways and smart growth…)
-Rezoning of thousands of acres of beautiful, low-density agricultural farmland and protected residential conservation land into office parks
-Down-zoning of agriculture land to prevent future subdivision by farmers
-Up-zoning of low-density residential land around small towns into higher density zoning to permit construction of hundreds or possibly thousands of inclusive housing units, including apartments and condominiums
-Inclusive housing with placement of multi-family construction on in-fill lots within existing residential single family communities
-Endorsement of government-sponsored housing initiatives (subsidies) to ensure healthier, balanced neighborhoods

Carroll County, Maryland is one of 1,168 cities, towns, and counties worldwide that are members of the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) - Local Governments for Sustainability, which is an international association of local governments as well as national and regional local government organizations that have made a commitment to sustainable development. (A: See how they've bypassed everything… Congress, State, right down to your local level by creating all these organizations that then TELL the local councils what to do.) The ICLEI mission statement closely resembles that of Agenda 21. In fact, the ICLEI has Special Consultative Status with the UN Economic and Social Council and coordinates local government representation in the UN processes related to Agenda 21.

They have these special community leaders, UNELECTED community leaders. That's how the world is run, by these Soviet-style non-governmental organizations all under the direction of the United Nations and they are working steadily across the whole world, taking all your rights away, bypassing all discussion in governmental level and all departments, until they have achieved what they want. Very, very clever. Very clever, but then they have multi billions and trillions of dollars to back them. They have full-time staff working to lobby, etc, and set up these groups. An END-RUN AROUND THE CONSTITUTION was what one guy on the Council on Foreign Relations says. They wouldn't hit it head on; they'd just go around it. Well, that's exactly what they have been doing for years and years and years. Years and years and years.

Then Obama has announced the government greenhouse gas emissions targets. People thought that nothing was going to come out of the Copenhagen Treaty. I said not at all; they will agree to agree on all the next stuff that comes up. That's what they agreed upon, to sign everything into law. This article is from the Washington Post.

Obama announces government greenhouse gas emissions targets
By Juliet Eilperin and Anne E. Kornblut / Washington Post

President Obama set greenhouse gas emissions targets for the federal government, announcing Friday that it would aim to reduce its emissions by 28 percent in 2020.

"As the largest energy consumer in the United States, we have a responsibility to American citizens to reduce our energy use and become more efficient," (A: How cleverly that's worded isn't it. Again, by these PR specialists that work for the government. So they make it sound as if it's on BEHALF OF YOU, your good, right.) Obama said in a statement. "Our goal is to lower costs, reduce pollution, and shift Federal energy expenses away from oil and towards local, clean energy." (A: They've already admitted before in many other articles, it costs an awful, awful lot more for YOU to buy that energy, if you go green, as they say, go green. Ha! They also say that for every job created through greening that two other jobs are lost… and that's a fact as well, when you look into all the other ways you supply electricity.)

The White House estimated a savings of $8 billion to $11 billion in energy costs, and Nancy Sutley, who chairs the White House Council on Environmental Quality, estimated that it would amount to reducing greenhouse gas emissions by 88 million metric tons by 2020 -- equivalent to taking 17 million cars off the road for one year. (A: They keep bringing up these rubbishy kind of statistics don't they? I mean, 88 million metric tons… they don't even go by measuring any carbon. What they do is see how much ENERGY is going to be USED and that's how they work out this fake carbon figure. That's why you're going to pay for everything, every joule of every energy that you burn. You are going to pay through the nose for it, big time.)

The initiative, Sutley told reporters, "will hold the federal government accountable for leading by example." [Alan laughing.] (A: These are the guys that just put trillions in to the banks that just looted the country and the world. Argh.)

But it is not as sweeping as it could have been: (A: Here they are telling you that it's not as bad, so we should breathe a sigh of relief and just be grateful.) It does not, for instance, include emissions that stem from the activity of federal suppliers, or from federal employees' commutes. And while the Defense Department pledged Friday to reduce greenhouse gas emissions in non-combat areas 34 percent by 2020, this pledge does not include combat operations, which account for 62 percent of the department's carbon footprint. (A: Have you ever watched these Hollywood movies where they're always blowing things up and all you see are these massive black clouds all over the place? How come they can get away with it but we can't? How come? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There is Dave in Arizona, I think I'll try and get him in. Are you there Dave?

Dave: I just wanted to make a comment about the Al Qaeda thing. There was a really interesting documentary a few years ago called the Power of Nightmares, BBC. They made a comment in there which is pretty interesting, that Al Qaeda was a fictitious name MADE to implicate Bin Laden in the African Embassy bombing under a RICO law statute. So I mean it's not even real.

Alan: It's not real and then a CIA operative that retired admitted that Al Qaeda eventually became to be used as a loose term for a particular radio connection they'd all call into for connecting with people in the Middle East, the different agents and all the rest of it… CIA agents. They called it Al Qaeda.

Dave: Yeah. Basically is this like their made-up boogeyman, the big brother, the… you know?

Alan: They've got to have perpetual war. They can't ram the changes through and turn your whole way of life upside-down in a short period of time. They cannot do that unless they go through a war type scenario and that's what it's all for.

Dave: So they just create some kind of an enemy that isn't there to pass their agendas.

Alan: Yes, and of course, they can give you the occasional mind control patsy. That's old, old stuff. They can do that for any situation. The next thing you'll find there is some guy who… I mean how far do you want to go with imagination. How about explosives in your dental fillings? You could imagine anything that you want. There is no end to it.

Dave: I remember they used to say that people were smuggling in drugs through dead babies and stuff. So it's kind of like the same deal like that, only now it's explosives.

Alan: That's right. So they can carry this on for as long as they want but remember, the whole world is changing as this happens. We have accepted so many losses of freedom in the last few years that, if you're conscious at all, what you're living in now is almost unrecognizable and the worst is yet to come.

Dave: Is this really just kind of like a merger with China or something?

Alan:It's a merger with the whole planet. The whole planet is coming under this scenario. This IS a World War. People don't realize that this whole farce that they've got going right now is a WORLD WAR that everybody who's signed on to the United Nations is under anti-terrorism warfare laws right now. This is a world war. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, the main purpose of war – apart from looting all the resources that you want for the private businesses – the main purpose is to CHANGE THE CULTURES on ALL sides and all participants because government takes over more and more rights OVER the general public in all different departments and areas. THAT'S what's happening right now. We are LIVING THROUGH this and we are IN to what literally is a police state and it hasn't become evident to everyone yet. Some people in some big cities have noticed it already. We are already into a police state which IS to get even worse. We have no rights of privacy whatsoever, at all. Of course now they are chucking out ALL rights to even enter your homes. They've got maybe 6, 7, maybe even 10 laws in Canada where they can come in without any kind of warrants and they are ADDING to them all the time.

Dave: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

More Nanotech in the food

Now Beta Agonists added to Livestock and on to You

Now Claimed Terrorists Will have Bombs Surgically Implanted

US Boosts Missile Quota to Arab Countries in Preparation for Its Plans for Iran

UN Agenda 21-American Thinker

US to Cut "Greenhouse Gases" 28%

Feb. 2, 2010 (#505)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 2nd 2010. For newcomers to the show, I always suggest you look into .com. That's the main web site; scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case the big ones go down again. I should always mention at the start of the show that these are the official web sites that I have; anything else is not mine. There are some people who put up shows of mine and they don't keep it up to date so I get the complaints and then it takes me forever to figure out that it's not one of my sites at all. So these are the official sites: [listed above]. As always, I always tell the people during the tin-can-shaking-one-minute, it's up to you to keep me going. I don't take money from advertisers and then bring them on as guests and so on. That's how most hosts get paid, by pushing those that promote them. The adverts on this show go right to RBN to pay them for their air time, their staff, and equipment. It's expensive to run these radio stations. It's up to you to keep me going and you can go into .com web site, see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Even though it says donate, you can also order through PayPal, just send a separate email with your order and I'll get it out to you. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. It's important that you do this because as I say, everyone sits around expecting everyone else to throw in a buck here and there and when that happens no one does it; they're all waiting for everyone else to do it.

We live in a time when we take things for granted. We think things are free. NOTHING is free. Nothing is free. I've seen what they've termed in the past Patriot Radio stations. In the past they've gone down because people wouldn't help them out. They'd expect everything else to be free. Anything that's truly free out there, it doesn't exist as free; there is always an ANGLE to it. Everything has its price. Truth certainly has a price too. I've seen so many stations over the past just close down. One day they're not there and that's when everybody screams and hollers what happened, what happened? Well, if they'd helped out when they were asked all along the way they'd find out what happened; no one helped out. That's what happens. It's the same with a lot of radio talk show hosts in the past that tried it the same way as I do, by going alone. They couldn't get the support. Everyone loves their information. Everybody uses their information but no one would pay for it. That's a sad statement on humanity but it's a true one nevertheless and we've got to accept that as just the way it is. I hear the music coming in and I'll come back with tonight's topics after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I often go on about reality and people think what on earth is he talking about? We all know what reality is. We all live in it. What I'm really referring to is the indoctrinations that we get every day that we take for granted as being actually really news and we believe we're kept up to date in a very open kind of society.

Often people will point to all the different, the hundreds of radio stations, especially in the US, and television stations with their newscasters. It seems impossible that they could all be coordinated into deceiving them for any particular reason. They don't realize that all these newscasters get their sources from TWO main news sources, AP and Reuters. That's where really all data comes from in this day and age, apart from your local news as to what your council is doing. If you even look into your local newspapers, you'll find organizations to do with greening, etc and you don't realize that all of those organizations are not your local spontaneous grass roots movements that are advising your council. They all belong to the United Nations. These kinds of things are never mentioned by the main stream. They want to keep you in the dark.

Reality is really a form of obedience. It's a system in which we live. We are born into it. Your parents were born into it. They believed it. They didn't question it. They'd complain about parties and what they were doing in politics but they didn't ever catch on to the fact that there is a bigger program under way and what was really behind it. It seemed absurd even to go beyond the usual party politics to find out that there is something else guiding this world.

Academia, of course, is entirely different. That's why they don't talk so much about it, party politics. They talk about terms like Darwinism, technocracy, and stuff like this. Ideas that came out FROM the time of Darwin where science WAS RISEN TO TAKE OVER FROM EXISTING RELIGIONS and even existing POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS. Where they believed in the 1800s that scientists had the right, through pure rationalism, to run the world and guide the world as to where THEY thought it should actually go. So it depends where you are in life and what you are involved in life as to what your idea of reality happens to be.

If you go by the newspapers, forget it. That's your left-right paradigm. If you've noticed today too, especially in the last I'd say 5 years, we've found that ADVISORY boards are on everybody's governments today; unelected advisory boards made up of supposed academia and scientific specialists. This is the RISE of technocracy that's supposed to take us over and bring us into a planned society where our whole way of life is to be altered completely. Remember, the members of the Club of Rome were given the job, the task, of finding a way to UNITE humanity, to unite them under a common cause, maybe a war type scenario, so that we'd give up our rights, go along with all the new ideas they'd give to us, but ultimately to bring in a controlled, ordered, planned society. That means family planning for everyone across the entire planet in a post-nationalistic world, an INTERdependent society, with their global order. That's again, what the United Nations is ultimately supposed to rise up to; the occasion to be the boss of all of this, corrupt as they are, mind you.

We never get beyond that, that so much has been really planned for us. Our education goes towards this CREATION of a reality to foster obedience to a system. That's really what your education is all about. It is very true that you're told very little about reality while you are in school. You are told all you NEED to know… by your masters. They certainly discourage thinking outside of the box in academia. You parrot what your professor says and you make good marks and you come through. That means you're given a scroll at the end. Your head is 'squared' and that means that you have been given a QUALITY APPROVAL STAMP to join their system and work for them, your masters in this world. But you'll never really figure it out for yourself.

There is a good article here on Carbon Currency. This fits into this topic. Carbon currency, I've told you already that this carbon tax and so on is not to just be put on big business and big corporations, it's to come down to YOU. How much YOU will cost society from birth to death and you are going to pay for it, you see. You will get personal tax, carbon tax invoices, bills coming from the governments, across the world. That is part of it. This goes back again, into technocracy. This article is called…

Global currency replacing all paper currencies,
limiting manufacturing, food production and people movement
Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy?
By Patrick Wood / Tuesday, January 26, 2010 / canadafreepress.com

Critics who think that the U.S. dollar will be replaced by some new global currency are perhaps thinking too small.

On the world horizon looms a new global currency that could replace all paper currencies and the economic system upon which they are based.

The new currency, simply called Carbon Currency, is designed to support a revolutionary new economic system based on energy (production, and consumption), instead of price. Our current price-based economic system and its related currencies that have supported capitalism, socialism, fascism and communism, is being herded to the slaughterhouse in order to make way for a new carbon-based world.

It is plainly evident that the world is laboring under a dying system of price-based economics as evidenced by the rapid decline of paper currencies. The era of fiat (irredeemable paper currency) was introduced in 1971 when President Richard Nixon decoupled the U.S. dollar from gold. (Alan: Actually, it was already in fractional reserve long before that.) Because the dollar-turned-fiat was the world's primary reserve asset, (A: Because the dollar was its primary asset.) all other currencies eventually followed suit, leaving us today with a global sea of paper that is increasingly undesired, unstable, unusable.

The deathly economic state of today's world is a direct reflection of the sum of its sick and dying currencies, but this could soon change.

Forces are already at work to position a new Carbon Currency as the ultimate solution to global calls for poverty reduction, population control, environmental control, global warming, energy allocation and blanket distribution of economic wealth.(A: That's the real reasons for this con game of environmental control, global warming and so on. These are the real reasons behind it. That's WHAT they dreamt up at the Club of Rome remember.)

Unfortunately for individual people living in this new system, it will also require authoritarian and centralized control over all aspects of life, from cradle to grave.

What is Carbon Currency and how does it work? In a nutshell, Carbon Currency will be based on the regular allocation of available energy to the people of the world. If not used within a period of time, the Currency will expire (like monthly minutes on your cell phone plan) so that the same people can receive a new allocation based on new energy production quotas for the next period. (A: I've mentioned before, Bertrand Russell wrote in the 40s about this very system when he said that eventually the government will dish out CREDITS to the public. Of course now we know it will be carbon credits. But he said the same thing, everyone on the bottom level would start off with the same amount, you can't save it up, it starts at the same amount every Monday. That's all to do with control. This is not a new idea. It's an ongoing movement by a very well organized group that's been here for an awful long time.)

Because the energy supply chain is already dominated by the global elite, setting energy production quotas will limit the amount of Carbon Currency in circulation at any one time. It will also naturally limit manufacturing, food production and people movement.

Local currencies could remain in play for a time, but they would eventually wither and be fully replaced by the Carbon Currency, much the same way that the Euro displaced individual European currencies over a period of time.

Sounds very modern in concept, doesn't it? In fact, these ideas date back to the 1930's (A: It's actually much older.) when hundreds of thousands of U.S. citizens were embracing a new political ideology called Technocracy and the promise it held for a better life. (A: Actually, I've got writings from the organizations in the 1800s talking about it, from the minutes of their meetings.) Even now-classic literature was heavily influenced by Technocracy: George Orwell's 1984, H.G. Wells' The Shape of Things to Come and Huxley's "scientific dictatorship" in Brave New World.

This paper investigates the rebirth of Technocracy and its potential to recast the New World Order into something truly "new" and also totally unexpected by the vast majority of modern critics.

Background

Philosophically, Technocracy found it roots in the scientific autocracy of Henri de Saint-Simon (1760-1825) and in the positivism of Auguste Comte (1798-1857), (A: They also called it 'modernists,' the modernists movement.) the father of the social sciences. (A: Communist really.) Positivism elevated science and the scientific method above metaphysical revelation. (A: That's what communism is based on.) Technocrats embraced positivism because they believed that social progress was possible only through science and technology. [Schunk, Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective, 5th, 315]

The social movement of Technocracy, with its energy-based accounting system, can be traced back to the 1930's when an obscure group of engineers and scientists offered it as a solution to the Great Depression.

The principal scientist behind Technocracy was M. King Hubbert, a young geoscientist who would later (in 1948-1956) invent the now-famous Peak Oil Theory (A: Another con game.), also known as the Hubbert Peak Theory. (A: I'll be back with more on this very interesting article and topic after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through technocracy. It's called other things too. They had the Modernist Movement. They had different terms for it. Just like today, they have many terms for Agenda 21 because it wasn't a very… Really, it wasn't well accepted by all the public because it guaranteed and swore to destroy all previous types of governments. That's why it was hand-and-glove with communism. That's why communists actually adopted that whole theory that science should RULE over everything else. That's all religions, all other types of being, basically. This article goes on to say…

In 1933, Hubbert and Howard Scott formed an organization called Technocracy, Inc. Technocracy is derived from the Greek words "techne" meaning skill and "kratos", meaning rule. Thus, it is government by skilled engineers, scientists and technicians as opposed to elected officials. It was opposed to all other forms of government, including communism, socialism and fascism, all of which function with a price-based economy.

Technocracy postulated that only scientists and engineers(A: Here we go. This is exactly where we are today. If we look at the panel that's behind Obama, the panel behind Brown and previously Blair in Britain, and every other country that signed on to the UN, they all have their panels of these scientists.) were capable of running a complex, technology-based society. Because technology, they reasoned, changed the social nature of societies, previous methods of government and economy were made obsolete. They disdained politicians and bureaucrats, who they viewed as incompetent. By utilizing the scientific method and scientific management techniques, Technocrats hoped to squeeze the massive inefficiencies out of running a society, thereby providing more benefits for all members of society while consuming less resources. (A: Very important part, consuming less resources.)

The other integral part of Technocracy was to implement an economic system based on energy allocation(A: Here you go. This is an old movement.) rather than price. They proposed to replace traditional money with Energy Credits. (A: That's where we are today. It is pushed through the Rockefeller Foundation and all the other foundations which DO comprise the parallel government, by the way.)

Their keen focus on the efficient use of energy is likely the first hint of a sustained ecological/environmental movement in the United States.

Because that's exactly where they were. It's the same bunch today, the society that's come down through the generations and they've tied environmentalism, ecological, and sustainability all together with a monetary system that will keep all this in check and help THEM to control it all. That means controlling all of us. This site also has a lot of quotes by a lot of the players in it that are well known today. So it's well worth looking at this article.

I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show, just go into .com. That depends on if XplorNet, the satellite company that I upload with, graces me with enough of a time period to upload. I am heavily censored today and they cut me right back until I can't watch any videos at all. So anybody who sends me video links, please burn me copies and send them. I can't do it anymore. It takes 5 hours now to upload all the shows to the sites because they've cut me by at least, actually it's more than 2/3rds speed. But they still take the same amount of money for high speed from me. So I'm being blackmailed by XplorNet very deliberately.

Here's a good web site for vaccines. We know the con of vaccines. By the way, that ties in with the last article because they also talked – HG Wells, Russell and all the rest of them – talked about using the NEEDLE and PHARMACOLOGY to control the public. That also meant using the needle to even sterilize the public, written about long ago in the 20s and 30s and even beforehand. This article is from NVIC, Vaccine News by Barbara Loe Fisher. She talks about, really it's what happens when you go against the system when you work for the system.

Vaccines: Doctor Judges & Juries Hanging Their Own
1/29/2010 / by Barbara Loe Fisher / NVIC.org

I remember the day I met Dr. Andrew Wakefield. It was September 12, 1997 and he had just flown into Dulles Airport from London the night before to speak at the First International Public Conference on Vaccination sponsored by the National Vaccine Information Center. The title of his talk was "Measles Virus & Measles Vaccine: Lessons to be Learned."

It was five months before he and 12 other physician colleagues would publish a study in The Lancet calling for more research into a possible association between inflammatory bowel disease, MMR vaccine and developmental delays in some children.

I met Dr. Wakefield that day in 1997 in the auditorium where our conference was to take place as he was trying to decide what to do with a slide that identified him as being employed by the Royal Free Hospital. You see, he had received a telephone threat from London in the middle of the night warning him that if he spoke at our conference, he might not have a job when he returned to Britain. (A: That's the power of licensing. That's what licensing is for, by the way.) He then described to me the intense pressure he had been under from senior health officials in Britain to withdraw from our conference.

In September 1997, Andrew Wakefield was a young British gastroenterologist, a rising star in the world of experimental medicine. He had received awards and scholarships for original research into the pathogenesis and etiology of inflammatory bowel disease, including Crohn's disease. He had a bright future ahead of him until he examined children suffering with both inflammatory bowel disease and developmental delays (A: I've mentioned how it can go to the brain and the bowel before, from these shots. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from NVIC Vaccine News to do with what happens to really good doctors who are investigating certain areas that are taboo. Believe it or not, they like to represent medicine with other sciences as actual sciences. If they are sciences then nothing should be taboo. No investigation should be taboo, even when they come up with findings. The whole idea is to go over them and try to replicate what led up to those findings. That's how you start to get to truth. But we have these incredible medical decrees from on high that says THIS is what we've found, this is the law and don't go any further with it, and if you buck the system you suffer. This is what happened to this young British gastroenterologist who was a rising star in the world of experimental medicine. It says here…

He had a bright future ahead of him until he examined children suffering with both inflammatory bowel disease and developmental delays and decided to investigate the reports by parents that their once normal children regressed and began exhibiting symptoms of autism after getting an MMR shot.(A: It's astonishing to me too, because you see, autism used to be noticeable basically from birth onwards. The child did not go through the normal milestones of saying dada at a certain age, crawling at a certain age, and so on. That was the standard type of autism. Then in came this new one. They were normal up to getting their shot and THEN they regressed. This is the normal, new type that's all over the place.)

So, as Andrew Wakefield and I were standing in the conference auditorium five months before The Lancet article (A: That's the main medical journal in Britain.) was published, I told him that he did not have to speak at our conference. I told him it was not worth losing his job. I told him that I could look back and count the doctors lying on the road, who had lost their careers because they dared to conduct research into or speak about vaccine risks. I told him his own colleagues would hang him for challenging the status quo.

Despite the fact he had been threatened by senior doctors in positions of authority demanding that he withdraw from our conference, Andrew Wakefield refused my offer to stand down. He said that if he did not speak at our conference, he would always be afraid and he was not going to live in fear for the rest of his life.

And then we sat down and had a long talk about freedom of thought, conscience and scientific inquiry. (A: And so on and so on.)

And I knew then, that despite my warnings to Andrew Wakefield that he could lose everything if he tried to investigate or speak out about vaccine risks, this man was not going to stand down. He was going to risk it all.

It was a moment I will never forget because I knew the price he would pay for standing up to colleagues ordering him to salute smartly and remain silent.

Today, doctors in positions of authority in Britain, who have sought to intimidate Andrew Wakefield even before the February 1998 Lancet article was published, have declared through the General Medical Council that he and two other brave doctors, who refused to recant the conclusions of The Lancet article, are guilty of professional misconduct.(A:

That’s what they branded him as.) The General Medical Council does not operate a legal court of law; it is rather a medical court of opinion, where doctors can sanction other doctors and, in effect, hang their own. (A: I’ll put this link up too on my web site at the end of the show.)

That’s the reality of the world. It’s FAR different from the way it’s presented by the supposed exposés in the media which are generally cover-ups in themselves. It’s pretty disgusting isn’t it? Pretty disgusting.

I’ve talked about the scandals within the United Nations and how the special investigations teams they set up to investigate their own within the UN [have been ‘cut back’], after the Oil For Food scandal where the head of the United Nations, the supreme chutzpa, was involved in raking in a lot of personal cash for Oil For Food on Iraq at the time. Of course they shifted the blame to his son and he said, I knew nothing about it… as his Swiss bank account swelled into obscenity. These characters at the top, you’ve got to understand how they get up there. They are not just left wing. They are psychopaths who sense the change of where it’s all going to go, where it’s APPROVED by the big boys who really run the world, the guys that run all the big foundations, the multi, multi trillionaires. They sniff it and they get in on it, at the bottom level, and if it’s for ecology and sustainability, they immediately learn all this stuff and parrot it off and claw their way to the top.

This is about one of the characters. I’ve mentioned before Dr. Rajendra Pachauri who is the head of the IPCC, the panel of liars who make up this group who say, we’re all going to die, we’re all going to die… because it’s global warming… the idea dreamed up by the Club of Rome. Remember, that was their job to dream up that whole idea. They are utter liars and they ARE psychopaths. This character shouldn’t even be near children. I’m not kidding about it. Now, there is a thing about a psychopath, they cannot help but show their ego, THEY LOVE TO SHOW OFF because a psychopath IS pure ego. They would kill the world, destroy the world before their ego must get hurt. The world revolves around themselves. They’ve got an incredible opinion of themselves, how SMART they are. You’ll find this with serial killers, etc, who think they are so clever and they’re always quiet. Once they get caught though, they want the reporters in so they can boast of how clever they were. This is a standard thing. Well, here is another way of showing the same thing. There are many ways to do it. This article is from the Telegraph. It says….

Revealed: the racy novel (A: It’s actually a pornographic novel.) written by the world's most powerful climate scientist (A: See how he’s into ‘other’ things as well. You can imagine how he spends his spare time, by the way.)
The chair of the UN's panel on climate change Dr Rajendra Pachauri has taken a break from writing academic papers on global warming to pen a racy romantic novel.
(A: They call it ‘romantic’… being very kind.)
By Robert Mendick and Amrit Dhillon in Delhi / 30 Jan 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

As the UN's climate change chief, Dr Rajendra Pachauri has spent his career writing only the driest of academic articles. (A: Well actually his staff all do that for him.) But the latest offering from the chairman of the UN’s climate change panel is an altogether racier tome.

Some might even suggest Dr Pachauri’s first novel is frankly smutty. (A: I’d go a lot further than that.)

Return to Almora, published in Dr Pachauri’s native India earlier this month, tells the story of Sanjay Nath, (A: A fictional character, that’s Pachauri’s alter ego, right.) an academic in his 60s reminiscing on his "spiritual journey" through India, Peru and the US. (A: I should actually say, this is the standard form that’s written for travel. Actually, I’ve seen this on some gay travel site. Someone sent me one on a very prominent person who does the travel sites for the major TV companies but he’s also got a gay site on the side. It tells you where all the best fun is for guys and so on. There’s actually a method to the way this guy is writing; I can tell just by that.)

Return to Almora, published in Dr Pachauri’s native India earlier this month, tells the story of Sanjay Nath, an academic in his 60s reminiscing on his "spiritual journey" through India, Peru and the US. On the way he encounters, among others, Shirley MacLaine, (A: Remember, the reincarnation and “I am God” stuff?) the actress, who appears as a character in the book. While relations between Sanjay and MacLaine remain platonic, he enjoys sex – a lot of sex – with a lot of women.

In breathless prose that risks making Dr Pachauri, who will be 70 this year, a laughing stock among the serious, high-minded scientists and world leaders with whom he mixes, he details sexual encounter after sexual encounter.

The book, which makes reference to the Kama Sutra, starts promisingly enough as it tells the story of a climate expert with a lament for the denuded mountain slopes of Nainital, in northern India, where deforestation by the timber mafia and politicians has "endangered the fragile ecosystem". (A: That's probably a timber-for-food plan there.)

But talk of "denuding" is a clue of what is to come.

By page 16, Sanjay is ready for his first liaison with May in a hotel room in Nainital. "She then led him into the bedroom," writes Dr Pachauri.

"She removed her gown, slipped off her nightie and slid under the quilt on his bed... Sanjay put his arms around her and kissed her, first with quick caresses and then the kisses becoming longer and more passionate. (A: The probably gave off a lot of CO2 there in the process as well, I would imagine.)

"May slipped his clothes off one by one, removing her lips from his for no more than a second or two.

"Afterwards she held him close. 'Sandy, I've learned something for the first time today. You are absolutely superb after meditation. Why don't we make love every time immediately after you have meditated?'." (A: So there is meditation and ecology wrapped in with a lot of sexual promiscuity.)

More follows, including Sanjay and friends queuing to have sexual encounters with Sajni, (A: So prostitutes as well, it's okay.) an impoverished but willing local: "Sanjay saw a shapely dark-skinned girl lying on Vinay's bed. He was overcome by a lust that he had never known before ... He removed his clothes and began to feel Sajni's body, caressing her voluptuous breasts." (A: Ahrgh.)

Sadly for Sanjay, writes Dr Pachauri, "the excitement got the better of him, before he could even get started".

While teaching meditation to women in the US, Sanjay can once more barely contain his ardour. (A: Because of course, they all think they are rather easy in the US. That's a common thing.) Again, breasts – usually heaving or else voluptuous – are thrust to the fore.

"He enjoyed the sensation of gently pushing Susan's shoulders back a few inches, an action that served to lift her breasts even higher," writes Dr Pachauri. (A: blah, blah, blah.)

This is the HEAD… I can go on and on and on. He's even got GROUP sex in here too and orgies… and sado-masochistic sex. This is the guy that's the LIAR that's at the head of the IPCC who's lied over and over and over showing his psychopathic traits right in front of the world! Right in front of the world. This is a PEACE PRIZE winner. You wouldn't let your… I won't let my dog near him. I'm not kidding you. Never mind a daughter. This guy is DANGEROUS. You don't have to be a top specialist to notice this guy is absolutely a SICKO. What can you say? This is the guy that's in charge of the IPCC that are churning out all this FAKERY, who have been caught with lying after lying after lying about things. These are the psychopaths that help run all the con games that we've all to obey and get taxed on. What do you think of that?

Here's another article on Pachauri from the Mail Online.

Controversial climate change boss uses car AND driver to travel one mile to office... (but he says YOU should use public transport)
By Simon Parry / 31st January 2010 / The Mail Online

He is the climate change chief whose research body produced a report warning that the glaciers in the Himalayas might melt by 2035 (A: That's because Pachauri and all his boys are having sex on them, I think.) and earned a Nobel Prize for his work – so you might expect Dr Rajendra Pachauri to be doing everything he can to reduce his own carbon footprint.

But as controversy continued to simmer last week over the bogus ‘Glaciergate’ claims in a report by the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change – which he heads – Dr Pachauri showed no apparent inclination to cut global warming in his own back yard.

On Friday, for the one-mile journey from home to his Delhi office, Dr Pachauri could have walked, or cycled, or used the eco-friendly electric car provided for him, known in the UK as G-Wiz. (A: G-Wiz….)

But instead, he had his personal chauffeur collect him from his £4.5million home (A: Which by the way, he got because he had his own private company in eco that gets all this grant money thrown at him.)– in a 1.8-litre Toyota Corolla.

Hours later, the chauffeur picked up Dr Pachauri from the office of the environmental charity where he is director-general (A: A charity….)– The Energy and Resources Institute – blatantly ignoring the institute’s own literature, which gives visitors tips on how to reduce pollution by using buses. (A: These guys make you utterly SICK!)

You know, it’s the same as the Soviet system, this WORLD Soviet system. Remember what the Reece Commission said, they’d blend the Soviet system with that of the West, and they’ve done it basically. Where, in the Soviet system you’d need passes to go everywhere, even outside your own local area. Only the wealthy elite for years and years could have the cars, the chauffeur driven cars. Everybody else had to walk it, the shank’s pony, or take a bicycle or something. And only gradually, after 10 years on the waiting list, you might get one of these rotten cars that kept breaking down. That’s also the reason too by the way, that they are making it harder and harder and more of a hassle to get on board a flight because the head of British aviation that works for the British government, the Minister, or politician appointed to oversee it said, we are DELIBERATELY DISCOURAGING AIR TRAVEL because of pollution. So in the future it will be just like the old Soviet was. There will be officials and bureaucrats and VIPs ONLY and they won’t have any checks to go through. THAT’S what’s coming down the pike. There is always another reason remember, and always, there’s a good reason for the public and then there is the REAL reason. Quite something.

You can go on and on with these psychos. I mean, you could do show after show on them where you get into their personal cons and scams and how they channel and funnel the money into their own coffers… and just give the finger to the whole planet. That’s the psychopath for ya.

Airport scanners, part of the plan to put you all off travel all together in this brave new world where we’ll all be living in our regions, right down to our local area and THAT’S where you’ll have to stay.

Airport scanners go live today, kids included
The peeping Tom you can't refuse
By John Oates / 1st February 2010 / theregister.co.uk

Body scanners went into operation at Heathrow and Manchester airports this morning. People chosen by security staff will not be allowed onto flights without going through the machine from now on.

(A: This guy… I can’t believe the names they give these characters…) Lord Adonis(A: Lord Adonis? Ah…) said he expected more machines to go live later this month, with further examples to be introduced at Birmingham airport soon.

Anyone selected for the scanners must go through the machine - there is no option to choose a pat-down search instead. (A: So they lied again, right. It will keep the schmucks happy, tell them they’ll get a pat down until we’ve got them up and then we’ll just make them go through it.) Children can also be selected for scanning - despite early concerns that taking such images could breach child pornography laws. A spokesman for the Department of Transport said this was a proportional response on national security grounds. (A: They can do anything to you, ANYTHING, on the grounds of national security. But it’s true; this is going to be a great boon for child pornography. I’m sure Dr. Pachauri and all that kind of ilk will just love it.)

A spokeswoman at Heathrow confirmed the machines had gone live, but said it was too early to gauge passenger response.

The government has issued an interim code of practice which requires airport operators to put in place a privacy policy (A: Ha!) to protect passengers. (A: That's the music folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. There is someone from New York. Are you there?

Deon: Hi Alan.

Alan: Who is it?

Deon: Deon.

Alan: How are you doing?

Deon: I'm alright. You know what; I can't really say that and mean it. You know what I mean?

Alan: I know. [Laughing]

Deon: I wanted to mention that this Sunday was the 52nd Grammy Awards. They had some performances there that were just in-your-face indoctrination. First one was like the biggest act right now called Lady Gaga.

Alan: Oh, yeah, okay. I've got some stuff on her.

Deon: She played with SIR Elton John. She has a lot of subliminals in her songs.

Alan: Oh, I've got a whole list of stuff. You're right. They've taken her in almost nude into Masonic temples and stuff like that.

Deon: The second was Beyonce Knowles. She sings a song called Upgrade You. But on this performance she sings 'If I was a Boy.' And all the while she is surrounded by these SWAT team, storm trooper dancers. It's crazy.

Alan: Really?

Deon: Yeah, you've got to see it. Third, which is I think the worst is Black Eyed Peas. They do this song called 'I'm a Be', which is like a short, dumbed down way of saying 'I'm gonna be.' And they are just repeating the whole time, I'm a be, I'm a be, I'm a be.

Alan: I'm a bee.

Deon: You understand?

Alan: Sure.

Deon: Where I'm going with this… Maybe you could tell your new listeners what the whole bee thing is and with the Masons, what that's all about and a great line and that is "I'm a be, the upgraded new Negro."

Alan: Really!

Deon: Yeah. And at the end he yells out "Welcome to the future." So if anyone missed that you can see all the performances online. It's really… you've got to laugh at it, it's so crazy.

Alan: What night was that on?

Deon: This was on Sunday.

Alan: On Sunday. I'll get someone to look into that for me.

Deon: Everything was just Masonic, futuristic. Oh, and the Black Eyed Peas, their album cover is this green digital man.

Alan: Oh, green digital man, interesting that, because even that's Masonic. They call every Mason a green man, a man of nature.

Deon: I was wondering Alan, are you working on any new books?

Alan: I am to be honest with you, but the problem is I've got so much on the go too, so it takes a little while to do. You'd be surprised at the work I do EVERY day from morning till night, including weekends. Just getting through THIS stuff here and answering the emails etc. that I have to answer, and doing write-ups for other articles as well. So it's just… I hope to get something out soon, but things are moving too fast, there's so much.

Deon:I'd like to recommend your books to the audience. I bought them. I was really surprised, especially the Cutting Through series. You read it and I was like a little confused the whole way but at the end of it, it comes together and it's really rewarding and it's really cool. I've got to recommend it to your listeners.

Alan: It's a form of DE-indoctrination. We think linearly. We are taught linearly. I try and burst through that and make your mind start to work for itself and think for itself.

Deon: Yeah. It was really weird. It was like the weirdest books in a good way, like different. It wasn't like a book I've read and I was really glad to get it. So thanks Alan and I'll let you go.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Deon: Alright, see ya.

Alan: Bye now.

I tell you, it's right in front of you. They've even got an article out now. It was about Hollywood. They have their own Grammies and Emmys and Oscars now for the PORNO INDUSTRY as well. I didn't know that. Where else but Hollywood, eh? …the above scene as always and the below scene; the overworld, the underworld. These guys run both sides of it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Carbon Currency

Feb. 3, 2010 (#506)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 3rd 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. Scroll down the front page, bookmark all the other sites I have listed there for future use. You'll need them once in a while when the big sites go down. These are the official sites: [listed above]. I always say this is the tin can moment. I should actually get a tin can and put a couple of cents in it and rattle it here to remind you that you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't get paid by anybody else to promote anything. That's how most shows get their cash. They bring on guests and so on who, really, are there to sell you something at the end of the show. So it's up to you to keep me going. This way too, I'm unfettered in a sense; I can say a lot more about different topics that could be kind of iffy at times. So if you could keep me going that's great. You can find out how to do so by going into .com and buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or donating to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Synchronicities are something that's interested me my whole life. I used to wonder if things just popped up across the world with the same topics at the same time. By chance? Or does the media get bored with the same old stories and they all get together and put things out there? Sometimes that will happen and sometimes it isn't just boredom; sometimes it's collusion when big agendas are being pushed like global warming and what's supposed to be done about it. That kind of thing happens but once in a while you find out that synchronicities certainly do occur even in your own personal life. Things will pop up. If you are thinking about a particular subject, you might just get an email that day that mentions that particular topic. It might be the first time in a whole year you've heard anybody else mention it, that kind of stuff. You'll find these things in media, these kinds of 'trends' they call them, and I was thinking of the medical system. The medical system brought me on to other things. I'll be back with more after this break on this topic.

HI folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the synchronicities that pop up once in a while. Before I get on to the topics, it reminds me of an old, it was a very elderly guy in Mexico, one of the oldest people supposedly to be known in existence, who killed himself a few years back. He committed suicide. He did leave a note and it was in the papers at the time. He said basically he was just bored. He was bored at watching life go around and around with the same things happening all the time. With politicians and how they pander to the public to get in, do all these odd things which they never talked about when they were running for elections and how they always talked about how GREAT they were at serving the public. And it's all lies basically. All he had to look forward to was more of the same old nonsense basically. That was it. In other words, nothing much changed in this guy's life. The lies were the same and the routines were the same.

That's what we get in organized systems that we live in. We call them civilization. We get organizations where people join them, whether it's the military, the police, or even governments, or a political party. These are all institutions where technically you lose your identity. You BELONG to the party. You give up the self when you go in. Then you are indoctrinated into THAT particular system and you will stand up to DEFEND that system, against all odds. It doesn't matter if it's police, military or politics. That's basically the nature of organizations.

There's been so much going on about health care. This is the synchronicity. It pops up in Canada at the same time as they are talking about bringing in a system in the US, for the people. It all sounds wonderful. It all sounds wonderful, what they promise to give you but you never get that. You never GET what's promised because when politics runs a system it comes down to economics. Remember, political parties have agendas. You can't couple population reduction as part of an agenda with helping the people to be well and fit; it doesn't equate. There is something missing here. It doesn't work out quite right. On the other hand I quite understand the GREED… the MASSIVE, INCREDIBLE greed within medical systems, even the ones that work for the Canadian government and the pharma companies. Their INCREDIBLE greed is… They know that people will sell their homes, they'll mortgage their grandparent's homes, everybody will chip in to save little Tommy that's dying of this or that and they will try and save him.

People do the same thing with their pets in cities. One of the most lucrative businesses to be in today is small veterinary practice that's for small animals in major cities. People will literally spend everything they have to save the dog or the cat and that's quite natural too. So wherever there's this bonding here, and a form of blackmail, it's going to be used by unscrupulous people. Professions, really, really, these kind of professions, they ARE unscrupulous. When greed becomes the prime motive, then all humanity goes out the window… and all decency goes out the window… and the wealthiest survive.

While they are talking about bringing in a system in the US, and I've seen the study done by the RAND Corporation on behalf of the US government. RAND was asked to do an investigation into ways of cutting costs to bring in a system. What RAND did basically was look at the British system that's been through YEARS of this setting the system up, having it run efficiently, and then start cutting the branches from it as it went along, until it's running on bare bones at times. They basically said here is what we can do to cut out all the extra costs. Now, people in the US right now are not refused treatment. That's a misconception by a lot of people in other countries. The taxpayer will pick up the tab but they will get treatments that they could never get if they were in a medical, Medicare system like Canada. You get the bare bones minimum.

There is a policy in Canada and Britain for instance, to just keep prescribing pills to patients, for the rest of their lives, even though it might be shortening their lives, if need be, because it cuts costs. PATIENTS pay for the pills, and a surgical operation that might solve their problem all together costs money. That's how they get around this kind of stuff. It's all cutting costs. You wouldn't be in the hospital getting good treatment once that system comes in if you are at the bottom of the totem pole amongst the rest of the general population; you don't get that kind of treatment.

I've experienced this in Canada myself. Where I am in Canada you cannot get a doctor up here at all. It's called a city, just north of me here, but you can't get on a waiting list for a doctor. You can be on it for 10-15 years and still not get on the waiting list. They have walk-in clinics where you get this 4-inch-high number and you sit like a cow basically, until they call your number. It might take 4 hours or something, 5 hours, sometimes 6 just to see a doctor and even then they don't want you to sit down. I'm not kidding. They are standing with a prescription in their hand when you walk in the door and they want to just give you something to get you out the door again, as fast as can be. 'The flying doctors,' that's what they're called, because they have so many patients coming and the government has cut back so heavily they can't even get doctors to stay up in that city. That's the great health system. Because of that people who can afford it, the few who can afford it, go to the States right now to get operations done. Or they could be waiting here for years and they will die on the waiting list. THAT'S the reality, folks. That's reality. Here is an article about Canadian politicians who don't wait in the queue.

Canadian Politicians Without a Queue
ThePatientFactor.com / February 3, 2010

When you think about our universal health care system do you ever wonder about the fairness of waiting lists, otherwise known as queues? Our politicians claim queues provide Canadians with equal access (Alan: We're very EQUAL up here.) to health care. Do they really?

Remember the recent outcry when hockey players and their families jumped the queue for the H1N1 flu vaccine? I don't understand why that caused such a stir because athletes, like politicians, always receive preferential treatment. Do you honestly think that any of them wait months on a list for an MRI or surgery? (A: Do you? Do you really believe they wait months like you do?)

How can you be considered a queue-jumper if you are never really in the queue to begin with? In 2007 former Prime Minister Jean Chretien discussed his medical symptoms while playing a round of golf with a Cardiologist. He received testing the next day that revealed arterial blockage. Media reported that a cardiologist then requested emergency quadruple heart bypass surgery for the following day. This swift access to testing and surgery helped prevent heart damage from occurring. The Montreal Heart Institute denies that Chretien received any special treatment indicating that all of their patients receive the same standard of care. Oh, really? How many other patients are able to schedule their emergency surgery? On December 11, 2007 Chretien appeared on the CBC television show The Hour with George

Stroumboulopoulos.

In the first two minutes of the interview we learn that after receiving the results of his tests Chretien was told that he would need surgery at some point in the future. His response was that he'd like to have it right away and they agreed to perform it the next morning. When asked why he didn't have to wait on a list like everybody else he attributes it to luck. (A: He was a good liar. I mean, he lied all the time, Old Jean.) The truth is that luck has very little to do with it.

While on the campaign trail in 2006, the media reported that New Democratic Party (NDP) (A: That's the party that's a bit further left than Marx. It's called the National Democratic Party in Canada.) leader Jack Layton received a hernia operation in the 1990's at the Shouldice hospital, a private facility in Toronto. (A: Very expensive.) An interesting choice for such a fierce defender of the public health care system. Then again, if labour unions helped found your political party then I suppose you are beholden to them politically not personally.

The truth is that universal health care and its queues do not provide each of us with equal access when it comes to caring for our health. In a 2005 judgment, the Supreme Court of Canada confirmed that "Access to a waiting list is not access to care". (A: Oh yeah. You can have access to a waiting list but not care, you understand?) The shameful part is that politicians continue to shape our health policy and promote a public health care system whose shortcomings they will never experience.

And that's a fact. They don't experience it themselves. This came to light because we've got this article here too form the Globe and Mail.

Newfoundland Premier travels to U.S. for heart surgery
By SARAH BOESVELD AND ROY MACGREGOR / February 2, 2010 / Globe and Mail

(A: Newfoundland is a big province in Canada. This is basically about the Premier, which is like a Governor in the States, for this HUGE province.)

The heart and soul of Newfoundland politics is in for repair - and it's not in his home province or even in Canada, for that matter.

Newfoundland Premier Danny Williams is scheduled for heart surgery in the United States, a move that throws into question his province's and his nation's health-care system.

A source confirmed to The Globe and Mail late yesterday that Mr. Williams has left St. John's for an undisclosed destination in the U.S. to have heart surgery later in the week.

The 59-year-old Conservative left yesterday morning, spokesperson Elizabeth Matthews said, without disclosing his location. While some of his critics were tight-lipped last night, the online public questioned his exodus - why the care he needed was not available in Canada, or whether he preferred treatment in the U.S. (A: You understand, this is the reality of universal health care. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the health care systems and how they always claim that it's all equal and fair and so on and just. The reality is always very, very, very different because politics has different agendas and they are always cutting costs in different areas for wars and things like that, or to bail out banks and their friends. They have nothing left for the people, except on paper perhaps. Here is the Premier, that's like the Governor, of a big province in Canada. He's another one actually. He's not the first to go down to the States for medical treatment. It says…

The 59-year-old Conservative left yesterday morning, spokesperson Elizabeth Matthews said, without disclosing his location. While some of his critics were tight-lipped last night, the online public questioned his exodus - why the care he needed was not available in Canada, or whether he preferred treatment in the U.S.

The severity of Mr. Williams' condition is not publicly known, however he was reportedly not overly concerned about his health, as he told close friends his greatest regret was the possibility of missing his Tuesday night hockey outings. (A: Well, I guess it's very severe to have hockey on his mind.)

The remaining details are expected to be revealed at a news conference today by Deputy Premier Kathy Dunderdale.

At risk is the already tarnished image of the province's health-care system, which has suffered in recent years. (A: It's been across the board in the whole of Canada.)

Then too, we find in this other newspaper the same kind of thing. (Remember, I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the night.) This article says…

N.L. premier's U.S. heart surgery sparks health-care debate
By Mike De Souza and Sharon Kirkey, Canwest News Service February 2, 2010

Supporters and critics of Canada's health-care system have found themselves in a new debate sparked by the decision of a provincial premier to seek heart surgery in the United States.

The Newfoundland government said Tuesday that Premier Danny Williams would be absent for a few weeks after his doctors recommended (A: So his doctors recommended…) he travel to the U.S. for a heart procedure.

"Think about the absurdity about Canadians spending their income on medical treatment outside the country because it's not provided here at home," said Brett Skinner, president of the Fraser Institute, the Vancouver-based free-market think-tank. (A: Then it goes on and on and on.)

The point of all of this is once you are into a system, when you swear into a system - police and military especially and governmental parties - you close ranks. Your first job is to protect the system, the organization that you belong to and you never tell the public the truth, even though the evidence is self-evident where ever you look. As I say, where I am you can't get. You just can't get a GP. You can't do it and what you do get are walk-in clinics where there's going to be 100, 200 folks going through in a day and one doctor there who'll dash between 4 and 5 rooms. They don't want you to sit down because they don't want you to stay. They don't have your records there either so they don't know who you are. You'll see a different one each time. All they want to do is to give you something to keep you happy and get you out the door, literally. That's what you get under this health care. A lot of folk, I'm telling you, a lot of folk must simply die in ignorance never knowing that they've been neglected and that they were not given the best care of treatment. And the waiting lists are incredible. Often people do die before they can get operations and so on done. It's disgusting.

What they'll do when they give you a health care system is make sure that the special, big cities have at least a better health care system because that's under Agenda 21 as well. They want all the main Super Cities to have at least something to deal with emergencies, especially car emergencies. That's a show by the way, where 10 of them will be on staff and in they rush and do all the stuff that you see on TV because people think of injuries and hospitals and what might happen to themselves. But for ordinary straight through operations, you just can't get them. The waiting lists last for years sometimes. That's the reality of it… and that's what's coming to the States. And yet, here are the politicians from Canada - not just recently or just this one, it's been happening over the years - going to the States for the better treatment and getting it very quickly, thorough treatment.

So there you are. Can you really have governments and politics running health care systems? Can you really? Their whole job is cutbacks, cutbacks and cutbacks. The cutbacks in Britain are so incredible. I mean literally too and there are reports coming out there where it's so bad now that you've got ambulance guys and paramedics going out there and putting patients on stretchers where there is feces from a previous patient, and blood on them as well. Cutbacks, cutbacks, cutbacks. This article here is from the BBC.

London NHS 'heads towards crisis', says doctors
Bbc.co.uk / 20 January 2010

(A: Now as I said, they make sure that the better, standard - not the best - the better standard they are going to give you is in the big cities but even now they are slashing them. Who are they going to pay, the bankers or the hospitals? Hmm? The war guys or the hospitals?)

London hospitals "could close as healthcare in the capital heads towards a major financial crisis", the British Medical Association (BMA) has said.

As much as £5bn could be cut from NHS London's budget by 2017, it claimed.

The BMA's report, London's NHS On The Brink, predicts that from 2011 there will be a freeze on NHS budgets, with the worst cuts falling in London. (A: I'll be back with more on this article after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the so-called Universal Health Care systems versus the private ones. As I say, I really don't have much regard for medicine at all to be honest with you. I think it's such a greedy industry because pharma really runs it all now. The price that they charge people who are going to die or whatever for pills that might extend their lives a little bit are phenomenal. You know, certain pills cost maybe $1,000-$2,000 each – no kidding – that are not given, certainly, on the national health service systems because of the expense.

The GREED in pharma is so incredible. There is nothing wrong with basically the health care system people, per se. It's when government gets involved in it that it goes down the tubes. They can only run according to the budget they are given and governments will always slash back on budgets. In Britain the hospitals were told to increase the number of bed space because – at the time I think it was Blair – said it should be so, just to keep the people happy. They took all the wheels off the trolleys IN the corridors and called them beds now that they were stationary, right. They were not movable, they were beds… and that's how they got around that. Little wangles to keep the bureaucrats happy, to keep the Parliaments happy. You can't do that when you are dealing with people and lives and all the rest of it. You can certainly get fast treatment and no waiting list really, for tubal ligations and vasectomies, things for depopulation, abortions, but when it comes to regular, because again, you've got politics involved then in the medical system. You can't have the two combined. And you always get it with national, government run health care systems.

I'm talking about London here now with the cutbacks. This is just one city. It says…

But an NHS spokesman (A: This is the one who will lie to the public.) said: "To give people leading expert care we also need to centralise some services." (A: So here is the remedy for the cutbacks.)

The BMA's report, written by health expert Dr John Lister, criticises some of the proposals that NHS London has made public, including:

-Cutting the number of people going to hospital A&E departments by a target of 60% (A: So I guess they're just going to turn them away. This is how they're going to solve the problem right.) and the number going to hospital outpatients by 55%. (A: That's a great way of solving the problem.)

-Diverting millions of patients to "unproven polysystems" or clinics that have not yet been built

-Cutting up to £1.1bn from London hospital budgets "forcing wide scale cutbacks and closures"

-A 66% reduction in staffing of "non-acute services", including community services for older people and district nurses

-A 33% cut in the length of GP appointment times

The report surveyed board papers and other published material from primary care trusts (PCTs) in London.

NHS London spokeswoman Anne Rainsberry defends proposed changes. (A: So she's the spokesperson. As I say, when you join a party, an organization, it's very uniform. You submerge your identity in it and you become a liar.

That’s just the way of organizations and humans. So she DEFENDS the proposed changes, which is basically slashing everything by over half.)

An NHS London spokesman said: "To give Londoners a better standard of NHS care we need to provide more of the services people use the most, closer to where people live. (A: That’s Agenda 21. Get them all out [of the country and suburbs], get them crammed in the center of the big cities and that will be centralization. That is exactly what they are doing with Agenda 21.)

"To give people leading expert care we also need to centralise some services to create, for example, dedicated stroke and trauma units," he added.

"This will save hundreds of lives every year." (A: So in other words, what they are telling you here by halving everything, LESS IS BETTER, right, and ‘choco rations are up’, as George Orwell would have said in 1984.)

That’s what happens when governments run the system. Now, the governments have no problems from putting trillions of pounds into all these banks across the planet, which have just ripped of the general public. No problem, done so swiftly too, isn’t it? So swiftly. But you watch the systems for health care crumbing; crumbling and crumbling for years and slashing them and that’s it folks. That tells you who is important in this system. Believe you me, the bankers won’t have to wait in any queue for treatment either. Ah, pretty disgusting eh? It’s pretty disgusting.

Here is an article. It’s an oddball one that someone sent me. It’s the United States Attorney’s Office from Massachusetts. There’s a point to this particular article.

SPRINGFIELD ANESTHESIOLOGIST CHARGED WITH FALSIFYING MEDICAL RESEARCH
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
JANUARY 14, 2010 - USDOJ.GOV/USAO/MA - CHRISTINA DiIORIO-STERLING

BOSTON, MA - The former chief of acute pain at Bay State Hospital in Springfield, Massachusetts (A: This is part of a CHAIN of hospitals you get in the private sector too, chains of them.) was charged today in federal court with falsifying medical research studies, including studies that were published in medical journals regarding pain management.

United States Attorney Carmen M. Ortiz; Mark Dragonetti, Special Agent in Charge of the Food & Drug Administration - Office of Criminal Investigations; Susan J. Waddell, Special Agent in Charge of Health and Human Services, Office of the Inspector General; and Warren T. Bamford, Special Agent in Charge of the Federal Bureau of Investigation - Boston Field Division, announced today that SCOTT REUBEN was charged in an Information with one count of health care fraud.

The Information alleges that REUBEN solicited and obtained research grants from pharmaceutical companies to perform research studies on pain management, (A: Big business, BIG, BIG business for people with various cancers, MASSIVE. You have pharma competing to get the business in the chains by even giving little freebies for a few weeks and stuff like that.) often associated with various surgical procedures, but that he did not actually perform the research studies. (A: The guy that solicited the research grants, he didn’t do the studies himself.) Instead he made up patient data, (A: He created it out of thin air. Made up the patient data…) submitted it to medical journals and caused false articles to appear in a number of medical journals.

If convicted on this charge, REUBEN faces up to 10 years imprisonment, to be followed by 3 years of supervised release and a $250,000 fine.

The case was investigated by the Food & Drug Administration - Office of Criminal Investigations, Health and Human Services, Office of the Inspector General and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

As I say, where he was working was the Bay State Hospital that deals with really chronic care and chronic pain and it’s part of a chain. So the guy was really taking the kickbacks and so on from pharma and putting out very good write-ups to medical journals on BEHALF of the particular medications that these pharmas, that approached him, were selling.

That's how corrupt the system is. Everything is corrupt. I've got lots and lots more on these particular kinds of cases in the US and elsewhere. They will often give freebies. For instance, they will go to the National Health Service and they might give you 10 weeks of a free pain management pill for so many hundred patients if you will take them on for a 5 year plan. Stuff like that. The really high marketing, very high powered marketing strategies to sell their drugs. They are very expensive drugs. Maybe not the BEST drugs, but they will give the best deal to the health services for the cost, especially when the government is running it, but never the best that's available. THAT'S the reality of it too.

It does make you wonder, as I say. It really does make you wonder about the system in which we live in, doesn't it? This again, is synchronicity. Health care, aging and all the rest of it, it's all over the place right now. This is called…

Inconvenient truth on ageing
Bernard Salt / From: The Australian / February 4, 2010

WAYNE Swan clearly missed a great opportunity earlier this week with the release of the third Intergenerational Report. He referred to the report by the bureaucratic abbreviation 3IGR4, but if the Treasurer really wanted to appear "with it" he should have christened it the iGen 3.0 Report.

The Intergenerational Report is, of course, the government's key reference document canvassing policy options for managing the ageing of Australia's population (A: Every country is at this right now, by the way.)-- the problem being that from 2011 onwards (A: This is the projection for the rest of the world too.) more baby boomers exit than Generation Ys enter the workforce. (A: It's to do with money, by the way, not how sick you are.)

The issue is not just the number of baby boomers looking for an aged pension; it's the loss of this cohort's contribution to the tax base. (A: So in other words, they retire, they are not producing. Remember, the definition at the United Nations of a good global citizen is a good producer AND consumer. When you retire you're a consumer. You're not a good citizen anymore. They would rather have you go through an exit home.)

The favoured solution so far to managing this matter has been to grow the worker base, and in this regard Kevin Rudd was emphatic on the ABC's 7.30 Report last October when he stated he believed in a bigger Australia, and further that he made no apology for that view. (A: Meaning, bringing more people in to it.) The Prime Minister's comments have sparked furious debate about the sustainability and advisability of future growth.

(A: Then it goes down about all the other options that are available and what can they do.) Faced with two alternatives -- strong population growth or productivity gains -- the astute political preference will be for the productivity option.

Strong population growth demands costly investment in hard (and often property) infrastructure. It also ignites impassioned concern from environmental lobbyists. (A: Who don't want so many folk on the planet. Not that we should be listening to them in the first place. They're a bunch of nutters.) On the other hand, who is going to argue with a policy of better education and improved access to technology?

But this raises the question of what is the range of policy options to deal with the ageing of the population. (A: Then they go through what the governments consider on how to manage aging population. Again, it's all to do with finances.)

Here's how we could manage the ageing population.

1. Raise the retirement age. It has already been lifted from 65 to 67. However, by the time many baby boomers actually get to 67, I suspect "retirement age" will have been pushed out to 70. In fact, with any luck most boomers will drop dead just short of the line. (A: In other words, you pay all this money IN to it all your life and you'll die before you can get a penny back. That's what GOVERNMENT honestly, really wants. They have other things to do with that cash than dish it out to you every month. That's the reality of the world we live in, for the very naïve out there.)

There are some callers on the line so I'll take John from Connecticut if he is still there. Are you there John?

John: Good evening. I'm going to be a little bit off topic regarding what you are talking about, although I'll heard when you mentioned about knocking us all off before we get to retirement. The chemtrail spraying is probably one of their most favored tactics in that department.

Alan: Yes. It does because the elderly and the young too by the way, are getting bronchial infections that they cannot get rid of. They keep persisting and coming back.

John: That's right. Now, tonight a lady sent me something from ABC News Channel 7. It's actually 2 minutes and 9 seconds long. I could play it but what it's about is the computer brain interfacing technology. Basically, they are using it now for, like they put the head set on somebody, like kids games. It's using your mind only. You are able to alter the stuff that's on the screen. I had heard somebody speak about this before. I'm just wondering what you know about it. I know they will eventually, supposedly use not just headsets externally but implanted chips. The military may already be very advanced in this. I just wondered if you could speak on that and I'll listen off the air.

Alan: Okay. You are absolutely right. DARPA published an article. It's in my archives section from last year I think it was, where DARPA claimed that they had implanted a brain chip in a quadriplegic. Now, DARPA is for the military; it's got nothing to do with civilians and helping paraplegics. Apparently this young man could then email by thoughts, email his friends via computer hookup. But this is nothing new. Sweden was leading the world in this experimentation since the 1970s using prisoners in prison with direct hookups to computers. In Canada you had Mr. Persinger; he's a professor of Laurentian University in neuro-science. He's got an interesting history, this man, because he worked and he had contracts with the Pentagon AND the CIA in the 70s working on various weaponry to do with immobilizing people by firing different pulse waves into the brain of crowds and so on, that could immobilize them. He also worked with the Koren Helmet. The Koren Helmet, it's been here for maybe 25, maybe even 30 years. He could put this on his students and with using electromagnetic pulse and electrical radiation they could stimulate ANY part of the brain, to experience whatever you would normally experience when that part would light up. They can cause it to light up and you will have the experience. It's the reverse order but it works the same way.

Persinger and others worked in high-level teams with other professors on these very projects. The end result definitely is to implant chips into the brain, again, for the peaceful obedient type society of pretty well the near future. They had the brain so well mapped out; it's rather staggering what they know about it. You have to go into the fields of neuro-linguistics, neuro-science, psycho-linguistics; language is very important. Psycho-linguistics is VERY important in how we understand and it also deals with the parts of the brain that come into interface with each other. But remember, each time you have a thought clusters of brain cells are activated in unison and they give off electromagnetic fields which can be picked up remotely. If you do it in reverse order, you will actually make a person think of something, even visually, that kind of thing. There is more than one language, not just written or vocal. There's also the visual.

It's a fantastic field but they are SO far ahead of it. The chip actually – I'm pretty certain – is ready. If they can implant one to a quadriplegic that can make him communicate to people, they can pretty well do it with anything. Remember too, this will be interfaced with regional or local computers. You will not design the programs for the computer, someone else will, which means that technically someone else is now in charge of your brain. I hope everyone understands that and NEVER FORGETS IT. What a power tool. What a power trip that will be if this is ever put across the world on any large scale at all. Because if people think the big boys are going to do this for YOU and give you great experiences and leave it at that, you really don't understand your history or you don't understand power and humanity at all. You've got an awful shock. I've actually had young people say to me, well, the brain chip won't be bad; we can go into the matrix system and fight it from within. The whole point of the matrix movie is, you did not create the program. Everything that you could do is anticipated. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Kevin in Ontario. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: I'm not all there but I'm still here.

Alan: That's good enough.

Kevin: I wanted to call in; it's been in the news all day I'm sure. Every truth radio show has talked about it and that was the passing of the great Eustace Mullins. You know it's sad to see him go and ones like him will be missed but at least we can take comfort in knowing that truth seekers like you and others are still out there at least trying to fight the good fight and trying to get people to wake up to what's going on here.

Alan: Yes. Plus he left a lot of books behind him as well, which will be around for a long time.

Kevin: Absolutely. I'm sure, since you live only about a hour and 15 minutes away from where I'm at, about a week and a half ago you saw all those planes spraying the skies like crazy over here. They were checker boarding the skies here.

Alan: Yes. Oh, I know. I know. Sometimes it's so bad that some of the stuff comes down, when it's very cold, in clumps and lands on the trees.

Kevin: I've seen it and I pointed it out to some people. Some people saw it for what it was and then just become apathetic and say, what do you want me to do about it. They still believe they were just contrails. It's like, are you ….? It's pathetic. A lot of people know what's going on but again, the problem I've always been facing around here, especially North Bay, is APATHY. A lot of people know the new world order. They know the push for world government at the hands of the Masons and the hand of the golden elite, their scientists or whatever. But they say, what do you want me to do about it?

Alan: Well that's it. That's their easiest way out. Again, that's a very interesting out that they give themselves. It's very, very common. You have to go into psychology. It is well explained as to how people give themselves that option and the out so that they don't have to be responsible for doing anything – it's phenomenal – even though it's all around them.

Kevin: I think one of the best solutions to fight this new world order system… I think Max Egan's idea of non-compliance on a mass scale, if it's even possible to be done, is probably one of the best ways to do it. Also, if you can get involved with local groups that are trying to not only to protest and to bring awareness to these political atrocities but also to have a group that can fend for themselves and grow their own food and to have a small community of truthers, like the We Are Change group that are popping up everywhere. We have one here in North Bay, you are invited to join us anytime you like Alan.

Alan: I appreciate that. It's true. This is what people need, they've got to really start to have non-compliance because it's a passive way to do it. It's not aggressive. If you get aggressive, they love that because they turn the force on you, I mean pure force, and then you look bad, the way that the media will spin it with selected photographs and shots. So passive aggression is the only way, on a long-term basis, to eventually get your goal achieved and it's going to be a hard battle, believe you me.

Kevin: Absolutely, yeah. I tell that to people. Violence is NOT the answer to this whole new world order scenario. I heard people saying, let's march on Washington with guns blazing. I said, you idiots; if you guys do that, that will play right into their handbook.

Alan: They've actually expected that and they've been preparing for that very scenario for 30 years, with multi-SWAT teams interloping; multi-jurisdictional task force in Canada. They're all interwoven, all the different services, and they are prepared for any situation because 30 years ago they knew that TODAY, with all these problems, was coming, because it was scheduled.

Kevin: Ordo ab Chao…

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling though; that's the music coming in for the end of the show.

For Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada's Politicians Travel to US for Surgery-For the Rest of us-BandAids will do

Canada's Premiers Go to US For Surgery

Canada's Health-Care Mess

Healthcare Cutbacks-Less Service is Better Service

Doctor and Pharma Fraud-Another Case

Government Financing and the Aged

Feb. 4, 2010 (#507)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 4th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site. Scroll down the front page and you'll see all the other sites I have up there. You should bookmark these for future use because the big ones go down once in a while. Sometimes too, if you experience stickiness on downloads when you're in the .com site, it's because everyone else is on the .com site at the same time. So you might get through quicker on these other sites. The official sites are: [listed above]. Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably one of the few hosts out there who doesn't get backing. Not because I couldn't get it. I can certainly get backing. There would be no problem. I've been offered from so many companies to back me and so on and I said no. But it's up to you to keep me going. That leaves me independent basically and I can say much more than other people can. You're kind of tied if you're getting money directly from people who you'll bring on as guests who actually sell stuff and so on. Therefore it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com web site. See what's for sale there, the books that I've written and CDs and DVDs, or you can donate. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] Also, a lot of people get disks burned and passed to them to play on CD players; you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Remember, don't sit back and wait for someone else to chip in. That's what everyone does at the same time but the result is that no one chips in. I don't charge for these shows as you well know. I've given out hundreds of talks in the past for free. It certainly doesn't help me on this end at all. Believe you me, it's a big, big sacrifice, sometimes too much of one.

Since 2001 the world has altered DRASTICALLY into, really, a world police state under the guise of terrorism and we all have to change our ways, not just for terror. If you notice, the globalization boys are bringing in ECOLOGY, EUGENICS, POPULATION REDUCTION, all of these things are all part of this new world order. This is called THE CENTURY OF CHANGE. It was called that in the last century by those in academia who were working towards this very present system of totalitarianism, a system where SCIENCE and ACADEMIA will rule our lives. We won't have to think or make a single decision for ourselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I often mention what's happened since 2001 because we ADAPT so quickly that we tend to forget it all and we go on to the next thing and the next thing and the next thing not realizing that all of this is nothing more, this whole part of this script that we're living through, literally IS that. It's a script. We are living through a planned script with implementation dates for new parts of the script to come into effect.

When 2001 happened, immediately the media was on the streets, in every country – Canada, the States, Britain, everywhere – with the same questions. Would you give up your freedom and your rights for security? That's what it was all about… to try to get us used to the idea that THAT is what was coming. It's the oldest trick in the book of course, to give up all your rights and freedoms for that very thing, for security. Whether it's the King who promises it or the government, the state, whatever, it's all the same thing. It's always an ulterior motive behind it. The ancient Romans did it once in a while when a tyrant came into power.

Here they go again and sure enough we adapt into it. We've had so many crises since 2001 that you can't keep up with them. It's impossible by the law of averages to have so many crises happen one after another in such a span of FEW years. We've had the so-called terrorists to begin with. Terrorism, terrorism EVERYWHERE. We've had countless stories of ships off New York harbor that could blow up with nuclear explosions and all this kind of stuff, and red alert. All the stuff we saw in the Star Trek movies that got us used to that whole idea, amber, orange, and red alerts and so on, one after another. Then we went through the bird flu was going to kill us. Then it was West Nile virus; it was going to be a massive plague and then it just died off into nothing. Then of course we had the bank crashes followed by getting plundered by our governments to pay the banks for their cunningness in crashing the economy. Then immediately followed up with the flu, the coming flu pandemic that never happened either.

Government was throwing money EVERYWHERE, everywhere this whole time. Isn't it ASTONISHING that before 2001 they didn't have the money for good health care. They didn't have money for good social security. They just didn't have money for this, that and the other but as soon as 2001 comes up, boy, BILLIONS AND BILLIONS go into the war effort and all the different agencies that have been created since, in every country. Trillions went into bailing out the banks. Billions went into buying useless flu vaccines recently. And we forget all this. It's astonishing and it's so true too, that we've been called the most adaptable species on the planet and WE ARE. We'll adapt to anything, no matter how crazy it is, until everything becomes normal again, you see. Normal is always a NEW normal and we take it for granted. That's why you can't let things happen like this and just let it go. You can't adapt and let it go or it's here forever and it will get worse. That's the INTENTION of it.

The Century of Change is to bring in the planned society. The society where no longer will you or your families decide to even get married or to have families for that matter, everything will be decided by the state according to the needs of the state. I'm talking about the world state, by the way. How many laborers they will need in a particular century for particular jobs; how many workers in other areas and other fields? Cloning and genetic engineering will come into to it to create special workers. That's old stuff and the big academic papers and magazines are full of that. It's all about that. It's giving THEM the rights to rule the world being the ones best suited to rule it, according to themselves of course. That's what it's about.

Every government is going into this transitional phase where they've got committees and members of these organizations ON BOARD with government with them. They are UNELECTED. This is part of the transition phase into this brave new world. If you remember, HG Wells' movie and his novel to do with the future that was coming down, he actually wrote it I think before World War I. It was The Shape of Things to Come. Eventually they found that the 'scientists of the air,' he actually called them 'a new Freemasonry of the air' in his book - and in the first old black and white movie - there is no democracy there whatsoever. It's a dictatorship of the air made up of the top scientists. You'll find that in so many movies.

The messages are out there that basically we are post-political. We're post-democratic, EXACTLY what the Club of Rome said in their book, The First Global Revolution. They said they looked at ALL the different systems in the world of running and ruling people and they came to believe that 'collectivism', as closest to the Soviet system, was the best means of RULE because in democracy there are too many conflicting parties, too many demands being made by different parties, that they couldn't get anything done. I've mentioned this before, that Margaret Thatcher talked about belonging to this parallel government, that Quigley talked about also, which is of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. She said the same thing. She said, I, as an ex-Prime Minister, know all the other ex-Prime Ministers of other countries and President and together we form a parallel government. We have power. We know how to get things done and they are not responsible to the public. Exactly what Quigley had said. He said, remember, this organization had ALREADY been running the US for 60 years and he wrote his book back in the 1960s.

So we're on a roll through a script. A script where they know exactly, through the incredible studies they've done on humanity and human behavior, through the sciences, how long to give it between each HIT, as they HIT us with something new. They even know adaptation times for different types of things that are coming down the pike. That's how precise all this stuff is.

They gave us the internet too. I know they're talking about licensing it now. They've been talking about that for years. That will come eventually. You'll be licensed and AUTHORIZED to be on there with a whole set of rules on what to talk about and not to talk about, etc. However, we forget that they gave us the internet. It's been a fantastic tool for them. The Military-Industrial Complex was using it for years and years and years before they decided to give the people the internet. It was NOT a bunch of guys in their back sheds all communicating together that created the internet. THAT'S A MYTH! It's as much of a myth as Bill Gates creating the empire himself, all mythology making. This was designed to come into being because everything in our system will be cashless. Everything will be done through computers. It's also teaching you and training YOU to go further and further from just the basic computer, and then you've got your iPods and your Bluetooth's and all the rest of it. Everything is getting smaller, much more packed into it and eventually, they're going to say, we can't make it any smaller with all these things; we'll just put it in your head. Simple solution, we'll put it in your head… and we're being adapted and adapted right to that very stage of course.

It's also the greatest tool for watching the whole population of the planet. DAILY they have access to whatever you are looking at. I've read the surveys they've done already on clusters, how clusters of people are formed, why do you like these people, why do you communicate with these people, what do you all have in common, outside the obvious, what's the other, underlying factors behind it too? ALL massive studies done on us all the time, and personality profiles as well. The Pentagon has a whole world, a virtual reality, with every one of us IN IT as a person with a profile and they update it accordingly… because they must know that we are all perfectly predictable.

This article is only one of many. I get kind of fed up reading this kind of stuff because they've been watching us since they gave us the internet. It says…

Google to enlist NSA to help it ward off cyberattacks
By Ellen Nakashima / Thursday, February 4, 2010 / WashingtonPost.com

The world's largest Internet search company and the world's most powerful electronic surveillance organization (Alan: It's a spy organization. It spies on the whole world, the NSA.) are teaming up in the name of cybersecurity.

Under an agreement that is still being finalized, the National Security Agency would help Google analyze a major corporate espionage attack (A: What a great excuse.) that the firm said originated in China and targeted its computer networks, according to cybersecurity experts familiar with the matter. The objective is to better defend Google -- and its users -- from future attack. (A: So it's for YOUR good, you see.)

Google and the NSA declined to comment on the partnership. But sources with knowledge of the arrangement, speaking on the condition of anonymity, said the alliance is being designed to allow the two organizations to share critical information without violating Google's policies or laws that protect the privacy of Americans' online communications. (A: Well that's simple, because they do what they did in the government too. When the law is in the way, they simply change the laws… then it's legal.) The sources said the deal does not mean the NSA will be viewing users' searches or e-mail accounts or that Google will be sharing proprietary data. (A: Well, the NSA has been spying on us all with all our data since it was set up - that was its purpose - an awful, awful long time ago.)

The partnership strikes at the core of one of the most sensitive issues for the government and private industry in the evolving world of cybersecurity: how to balance privacy and national security interests. On Tuesday, Director of National Intelligence Dennis C. Blair called the Google attacks, which the company acknowledged in January, a "wake-up call." Cyberspace cannot be protected, he said, without a "collaborative effort that incorporates both the U.S. private sector and our international partners."

That's only one of the many articles and I'll go on with more, where the police are going with it too, after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how the creeping powers certainly do creep. Sometimes they charge but generally it's a creeping attack that they do over time, insidiously, until we adapt again, so quickly and easily to it once we know it's there. A lot of people really don't mind. Most of the public, mind you, honestly don't mind what's happening in the world at all, as long as they get their paycheck, can spend money and buy little things to amuse themselves with, to reward themselves with, and watch television and play games. They are egosyntonic, exactly the kind of culture that Bertrand Russell said that they would create. He said that back in the 40s I think it was. Egosyntonic and hedonistic… that's what you have out there; a disconnected society where no one is connected to anyone else, except for personal predatory purposes which are transitory.

Here's another article from Cnet News and it says…

Police want backdoor to Web users' private data
(A: So why shouldn't the cops get in on the act as well.)

February 3, 2010 / by Declan McCullagh / cnet.com

(A: At the moment apparently, there is a special deal that all the big servers give the police and someone actually sent it to me where it lists all the different prices and companies. How much it takes to spy on each person for a week, for a month, and so on, and all the deals they have for police services. It's an in-house thing only but I got it sent to me. So this is kind of like a rehash of this in a sense because they already have these, but they want a speedier, faster way of getting access to peoples' mail and data.)

Anyone with an e-mail account likely knows that police can peek inside it if they have a paper search warrant. (A: Do you really believe that? Do you really believe that… that they need a paper search warrant? We'll let that pass.)

But cybercrime investigators are frustrated by the speed of traditional methods of faxing, mailing, or e-mailing companies these documents. They're pushing for the creation of a national Web interface linking police computers with those of Internet and e-mail providers so requests can be sent and received electronically. (A: What they really mean is automatically.)

CNET has reviewed a survey scheduled to be released at a federal task force meeting on Thursday, which says that law enforcement agencies are virtually unanimous in calling for such an interface to be created. (A: There is nothing they don't want right? There is nothing that… the cops are getting the same equipment the military has got and all the rest of the toys and goodies. Why shouldn't they go the whole way? That's what they are now, a military force… within.) Eighty-nine percent of police surveyed, it says, want to be able to "exchange legal process requests and responses to legal process" through an encrypted, police-only "nationwide computer network."

The survey, according to two people with knowledge of the situation, is part of a broader push from law enforcement agencies to alter the ground rules of online investigations. Other components include renewed calls for laws requiring Internet companies to store data about their users for up to five years and increased pressure on companies to respond to police inquiries in hours instead of days.

But the most controversial element is probably the private Web interface, which raises novel security and privacy concerns, especially in the wake of a recent inspector general's report (PDF) [The link is on this site.] from the Justice Department. The 289-page report detailed how the FBI obtained Americans' telephone records by citing nonexistent emergencies and simply asking for the data or writing phone numbers on a sticky note rather than following procedures required by law.

Some companies already have (A: This is what I was talking about.) police-only Web interfaces. Sprint Nextel operates what it calls the L-Site, also known as the "legal compliance secure Web portal." The company even has offered a course that "will teach you how to create and track legal demands through L-site. Learn to navigate and securely download requested records." Cox Communications makes its price list for complying with police requests public; a 30-day wiretap is $3,500. (A: I've got the list price for all of them actually here, Google and Yahoo and so on, all the biggies.)

The police survey is not exactly unbiased: its author is Frank Kardasz, who is scheduled to present it at a meeting (PDF) of the Online Safety and Technology Working Group, organized by the U.S. Department of Commerce. Kardasz, a sergeant in the Phoenix police department and a project director of Arizona's Internet Crimes Against Children task force, (A: They always use the children for all this. We'll have no rights at all because they claim it's for the children.) said in an e-mail exchange on Tuesday that he is still revising the document and was unable to discuss it.

So everything is on the cards but most folk honestly, truly – as you know this yourself too, you listeners out there – most folk that you meet who are outside the loop really don't mind what happens at all. They really, really don't. You know, when they put these shows on television where they bring couples on and they discuss their incredible family problems and start yelling at each other, on public international television, of who's having affairs with whom, is my wife a prostitute, and it's up to the host and them to find out. When you see this kind of stuff happening, you know it's game over for the general public. They've never really ever been here to be lost. There's got to be another term for it, but they certainly have never been aware or sentient creatures. So they don't care that the government knows everything that they're watching on the internet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Going back to the Council on Foreign Relations which is just one branch, it's the American branch - although other countries that are non British Empire or Commonwealth countries, as they like to call it - also have its departments on the Council of Foreign Relations. They couldn't very well say the Royal Institute of International Affairs for America; it wouldn't go down too well, so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. This article is in the Indy Truth who took it from I think the August Review or 'august' review. It's on the Council on Foreign Relations. It's a brief, very, very brief, very condensed kind of history but it says…

Council on Foreign Relations
cfr.org
Writes The August Review,

Prior to the founding of the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) was the most significant body of global-minded elitists in the United States. (A: Actually, they go much, much further back.) As far back as 1959, the CFR was explicit about a need for world government. (A: Long before that, even during World War II they were calling for world government.)

They did so claiming,

The U.S. must strive to build a new international order... including states labeling themselves as 'socialist'... to maintain and gradually increase the authority of the United Nations.(A: And that was the purpose, one of the main purposes, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. It was to bring IN the United Nations. They created it. It was to bring in a global system of government and destroy nationhood.)

Since its founding funded by the Rockefeller family, the CFR has been "a Who's Who of the elitist eastern establishment."

The CFR's mission statement scratches the surface of what they are about:

Founded in 1921, the Council on Foreign Relations is an independent, national membership organization and a nonpartisan center for scholars dedicated to producing and disseminating ideas so that individual and corporate members, as well as policymakers, journalists, students, and interested citizens in the United States and other countries, can better understand the world and the foreign policy choices facing the United States and other governments.

The wording of this mission statement is very interesting. Examination of the CFR's actions and documents shows that the "foreign policy" described is in factGlobalism and the loss of national sovereignty. The methods carrying out these policies hardly allow for "choice" as they describe, at least not in respect for the democratic process.

The CFR is a leading contributor to a movement to build an international infrastructure system of SuperCorridors through America (see their document, Building a North American Community). (A: You can get links right from this site to it.) This has involved selling public roads to foreign corporations, utilizing imminent domain laws to take land from American citizens, and forming a new secretive policy organization set on stripping America of its sovereignty, the North American Forum. (A: The link for that is on there too.) Thanks to the involvement of mainstream media in organizations like the Council on Foreign Relations (see list below), Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg, the borders are being erased without the input, approval or evenknowledge of the American people. (A: That's very true. The bulk of the populace haven't a clue… and don't really care what's going on.)

The CFR has also advocated Globalizing Currency, arguing that eliminating monetary sovereignty will stabilize the global economy. (A: Which, by the way, the big bankers that are on the board of the CFR also run as well.) The plan is flawed however, as it abandons the gold standard. The U.S. dollar has become unstable and suffered heavy inflation since it has been printed without the backing of gold. Abandoning the gold standard puts the value of currency solely into the hands of those who print it, who are of course the bankers who have funded and continue to influence (see list below) on the Council on Foreign Relations.

(A: There is a list here of the CFR Board of Directors. It's really interesting. It's just for the US that is. All the biggies, anybody who's anybody is on this board of directors here. That's not all the members, just the board of directors. It's interesting, even Madeleine Albright is on it too, of course.)

•Madeleine K. Albright, Principal, The Albright Group LLC

(A: You look at what else Madeleine Albright is on. She's on one of the director boards for NATO for the war-making boys and all the rest of it. They are ALL intertwined with all world affairs and policies, all the characters here. There is a long list and you should go through this. I'll put the links up on my site at the end of the show and you can go through them at your leisure.)

Now, from their own site, the Council on Foreign Relations, they've got an international advisory board as well. I'm going to put this link up too. Once again, it's astonishing to see this list of the who's who across the world and all the big corporations that they run. They're into all the big things too, the Food Industry, they own it all. All the big boys who own it are all on the board, stuff like that. It's quite fascinating really. That's what they meant at the Club of Rome, that democracy, the democratic governments were of no use and that's why Thatcher said, she talked about belonging to the parallel government and that's what she was referring to. Here is an example, again from the Council on Foreign Relations' own site of one of these foreign directors. His name is…

Council on Foreign Relations
cfr.org

Syed Babar Ali
(Pakistan) Chairman, Interbank; Advisor, Packages Limited; Former Minister of Finance, Economic Affairs and Planning, Pakistan

Mr. Ali is an advisor to Packages Limited, Pakistan's largest paper and board mill. He is also chairman of Aventis Pakistan Limited (A: That's the big pharma company, remember, that gives all the shots.); Bayer CropScience Pakistan Limited (A: Bayer Corporation, the Rothschild company that GMOs, the food crop sciences. They've been in trouble recently. One of their boys, remember I read recently, said that they've contaminated all the crops now and they can't stop it. That was from Bayer Corporation CropScience.); Siemens Pakistan Engineering Company Limited; and Coca-Cola Beverages Pakistan Limited. From 1972 to 1996, he served in various capacities at the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) (A: Again, you think it's all the little greenies with their tin cans at the bottom that are making the shots. They are just the idiots that are following. They are the clones that just all go and follow the boys at the top. These guys RUN the World Wildlife institutes and so on. So this guy was the head of the WWF. They make the rules. They want the 'conservation' in because it's nothing to do with what you think it is. It's for a CONTROLLED population and society.), was international president from 1996 to 1999, and is now vice president emeritus of WWF International. In 1993, he served as Pakistan's minister of finance, economic affairs and planning.

That's the sort of characters they've got on their international board member lists. It's quite fascinating really. And you think you live in democracies… you really do. You really, really do… astonishing.

Here is an article; I'm going to put the link up for this too. It's from Wiley Interscience. It's about, I mentioned neuroscience the other day that brings in the neuro-linguistics and psycho-linguistics; it's all part of it. It's to do with understanding the brain and actually stimulating and controlling the brain. This article is about Neuro Law.

Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science
Wiley.com

Neurolaw – also known as law and neuroscience or legal neuroscience - studies legal issues raised by recent developments in neuroscience, including cognitive and social neuroscience. Some proponents of neurolaw think that neuroscience will soon be used widely throughout the legal system and that it is bound to produce profound changes in both substantive and procedural law. In contrast, other leaders in neurolaw employ a less sanguine tone, urging caution so as to prevent misuses and abuses of neuroscience within courts, legislatures, prisons, and other parts of the legal system. Regardless of perspective, neurolaw studies not only the descriptive and predictive issues of how neuroscience is and will be used in the legal system but also the normative issues of how neuroscience should and should not be used within the legal system. There are several topical areas where neuroscience potentially enters legal discourse, which we outline below. (A: And what is it about?)

MIND READING
(A: Here we go… mind reading. At the top they've got 'the abstract' and 'what is on the horizon' and so on.)

One of the most controversial topics that sits at the nexus of these two disciplines is the application of neuroscience for mind reading or detecting mental states. (A: They're already using primitive ones in the airports.) One important type of mind reading is lie detection. Traditional lie detection (polygraph) is not admitted in any legal jurisdiction in the United States other than New Mexico. Recently, some companies have claimed success in detecting lies using neuroscience-based methods. One such method, Electroencephalography (EEG), measures brain activity via small electrodes placed on various areas of the scalp. This noninvasive, widely accepted method of measuring brain electrical potentials is employed in two forensic techniques that have made courtroom appearances: Brain Fingerprinting and Brain Electrical Oscillations Signature (BEOS). Brain Fingerprinting purportedly tests for guilty knowledge (memory of a kind that only a guilty person could have) rather than directly for deception. This method was admitted into a legal proceeding in Iowa in 2001 that was followed by the release of Terry Harrington, who had been serving a life sentence for a 1977 murder. (A: Then it goes on and on about the different types of detections they are using, using what they are now calling neuroscience and neuroscientific methods. Quite something really, the way it's rampaging ahead.)

What happens when you've got chips in your brain? Well, they'll go directly to the chip and they won't need to put any wires on you at all. Mind you, they won't have to really wonder what you've done because there will be central computers GUIDING what you've done every day for the last few years that you've had the thing implanted. That came out, remember, at the 2001 Loyola Meeting. I've talked about it before. It was a World Science Meeting with top scientists in the fields of microchips and biology and various other sciences. They said that they HAVE the chip ready to go. A 600-page report came out at the time. They've had meetings ever since. Newt Gingrich was put in as the chairman of these particular annual meetings now; he of all people. It really gave impetus to some movies that came out immediately following it too, with chips that could store your memories. I think it was The Final Cut they called it, which came out later to do with funeral directors who would be able to go into the chip, take out your memories and put a nice little collage together for the people to see before you are getting buried at the funeral. That kind of stuff.

they are dead serious with this. They said the chip was ready to go, all they have to do now it put enough movies out there, novels and so on, propaganda, and get the public to accept it. They also said that this would be the END OF INDIVIDUALITY as we know it. One of the guys from Japan, a top guy who had experimented in implanting these chips, which BIND on to the neurons by the way; you can't just remove them in some back alley surgical unit. He said that you can't think of yourself as the individual; think more of 'the hive.' He said, you'll hear the whispers through your head – exactly like you saw that the Borg had in the Star Trek movies – You'll hear the whispers going back and forth from the central computer to them and back and forth – that's what he said you will hear – and you will be UNABLE EVER to even conceive or perceive of yourself as being a distinct, separate, human individuals once this chip is implanted.

None of these things… Why do we bother having governments because it really is just a show isn't it, the governmental aspect of things. They never, EVER touch on the big, big ongoing things that are planned and gradually implemented. What governments are, really, is a rubber stamp for institutions that plan this kind of stuff. They just say it's time you went ahead with this, get the stuff on the table and stamp it… and announce it to the public. That's what governments are really there for. We're not supposed to know that the governments haven't been running us for an awful long time… THINK TANKS and PRIVATE COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN RUNNING OUR LIVES for an awful, awful long time. That's the reality of it.

Nothing is ever done in the open. It's the same with the STEALTH technique of combining the EU into one big conglomeration, not just of a meeting place where they would work together for trade, but actually to create a new entity called the EU Parliament, a SOVEREIGN power, a NEW sovereign POWER in this day and age. A new sovereign power, that's a big, big deal that something this size, bigger than the Soviet Union was, and still bringing in more clients all the time, members. And nobody at the start said either, that you'd give up your sovereignty. They said, no, it was just a meeting place to deal with trade. They kept this lie up for 20-30 years as they worked towards it steadily since 1948. Then once it was all up and running and the Parliament was established, they declassified some of the first papers they put out there and it said right in there that THE PUBLIC WERE NOT TO KNOW and THEY WERE NOT TO BE TOLD THE TRUTH THAT THIS WAS FOR A TOTAL AMALGAMATION and loss of sovereignty UNTIL IT WAS COMPLETED. And that is exactly what they did. That's how the world runs with everything.

They don't ever tell the public any truth, on anything. If you go into the writings of the advice given by Francis Bacon in one of his books to the King, they loved write these résumés, very Machiavellian, to impress the King on how to be cunning and how to handle the public. He said that it is best that the public never know the true machinations of government. This has always been this way. This article, it says…

EU commission 'embassies' granted new powers
ANDREW RETTMAN / 21.01.2010 / EUOBSERVER.COM

(A: What are the new powers? Well you see, these embassies are real embassies. The EU now has its own embassies to take over from sovereign embassies, from all the participating countries. That's the eventual end goal of it all.)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The EU has converted 54 out of the European Commission's 136 foreign delegations into embassy-type missions authorised to speak for the entire union.

The move follows the coming into force last year of the Lisbon Treaty, which has the creation of a new EU diplomatic corps as one of its main provisions. (A: If people can't realize that's to do away with your own independent one, then what do you think it's for? Why would you need 2 of them? It's to take over all those countries' embassies and BE those embassies, for the union. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones and there is Jeff from Massachusetts there. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: As far as the internet is concerned, the technology and where things are going towards, with global government and the CFR and all this other stuff, let me bring it down to a very, very low, low and primal level which is the stomach. People in America, when the proverbial you-know-what hits the fan and people are starving and they can't get their beer, and they can't watch the football game and American Idol, they're going to simply say, we have to get rid of all these vermin that caused this mess. All these right-wing yahoos down south, the Midwest flyover country, I mean, if they're going to rid of them, good riddance to them and all these Christians that caused these wars in Iraq and so forth and the Jews that part of this together into the war with Iran and these other countries. People in America are going to make the Nazis look very tame in comparison, if I may use that term. You see, this country has lost its foundation.

Alan: That's the key to it.

Jeff: We have completely lost our foundation and this country is a prime target for a French Revolution style downfall. No different than Lebanon, when Yasser Arafat and his thugs went into Lebanon and tore that country apart and the Muslims used the liberalism of Lebanon to take over. No different. And this has happened all throughout history and the only difference is, we're going to have this on a global scale.

Alan: Actually, there's a huge department within the UN and all the big security companies, the agencies, that plan and deal with that very thing. They call them 'collapsed nations,' where the internal structure has collapsed, the internal structure is a mess. Their job is to go in and regain control through massive, and rather brutal, martial law. So the US would also be under that if it should happen. You are quite right, it can happen anywhere now.

Jeff: Exactly. You know, what's funny is the American people for the most part are very unaware of this. There are very few people that are privy to this kind of information and I don't think the American people want to know this information. There is a person that I knew a long time ago and he says to me, Jeff, I do not want to talk about religion and geo-politics; all I want to talk about is sports and pornography.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely.

Jeff: He said that to me FLAT OUT and I'm going to close with this. There are people ready, right now, who feel that Christians in China deserve to be in the gulag because Christians are pushy. You see the seeds for holocaust are already being planted to where the fetus is a parasite. And everything has to do with cost. Cost, cost, cost… dollar signs, dollar signs, dollar signs. I thank you for having me on the broadcast and have a good one.

Alan: And you too. It's all down to dollars and cents and that's what our lives supposedly are valued at by governments. How much is so and so worth? If not enough, well, you have to go… and that's as simple as that, for the new world system.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NSA and Google

Police and Computer Backdoor System to collect Private Data

Council on Foreign Relations-USA Branch Members

International Advisory Board Members, Council on Foreign Relations

CFR-Example of Power of Just One Member
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Neuroscience and Law

- PDF of Above

EU Parliament Takes Over Powers from National Embassies

Feb. 5, 2010 (#508)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 5th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com. That's the main web site. Look down the front page, bookmark all the other sites you'll see there for future use because sometimes the big ones go down and if you have them bookmarked you can always download the latest shows. Remember, these are the only official sites that I have and that I am in control of: [listed above]. If you find you are getting stickiness on the download, it's because everyone is going into the .com site at the same time so you can try these other ones and you might get through much easier. This is the minute for shaking the tin can. The tin can is where you throw your pennies in, because I am probably the only person out there who doesn't take money directly from the advertisers, agencies, companies and so on. So it's up to YOU to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com web site and see what I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. I would be churning out books if I had more time but I don't have that much time. You can also donate to me as well. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash. That cuts out a lot of podgy fingers of men in very expensive suits. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. I've got nothing to do with them. That pays for THIS air time. It pays RBN for its broadcast, their staff, and their bills and their technicians and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going. I get a free hand basically to go into other areas and answer question a bit more truthfully about certain things, where I couldn't do so if I was getting backed by certain corporations or sellers. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players because they don't have computers, they don't want computers, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above].

And that about covers the usual. I run through this quickly where most folk would be pushing it every 10 minutes throughout the show because I need the money to keep going on this particular show. I'd like to get another form of upload to my sites because I go through XplorNet. XplorNet has deliberately, and have told me so; they've cut me back by 2/3rds speed. That's because they've been told to get at me. The music is coming in so I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is an interesting concept because basically it's where everything comes from, if you like. Your whole reality with all of its sources that GIVES you and reinforces that reality. It updates you all the time, in reality, and keeps you absolutely ignorant of the fact that your opinions are given to you. They are giving you opinions all the time to suit the particular month or the year in which the big boys are manipulating events. We simply adapt. We are very good at adapting into anything really.

If you take the peasant of the Middle Ages, the SERF who was on the land, he was bought and sold with the land. If he was a third, fourth, fifth generation serf, he would think that was all quite natural. He didn't know any better. He hadn't heard any term, which was given much, much later on, about democracy or social injustice or anything. He'd have an occasional rebellion. A rebellion always against being taxed more through the food they were growing, so much so that their own food for their families had been taken from them for some war effort or the King's wars or whatever. That's when they would revolt and all they asked for really was to go back to the way things were. That's what they demanded. That's the only thing they could think of. They didn't know there could be any other way of living. Everybody was taught a very basic line; it was still used right up into the 20th century in Britain, for instance, and that was 'mind your place.' Mind your place and most folk did.

We don't realize that culture is given to us. It's shaped constantly. What's right in one era can be totally wrong in the next and vice-versa, upside-down. We are very, very plastic as a species and those who control and rule know that too. Quite a few years ago, there was a KGB defector who came over to the West who specialized in psychological warfare. He is up on YouTube and I mentioned it about a year ago and gave the link; I don't know if that link is still working. His name was Yuri Alexandrovich Bezmenov. He gives a four-part talk, in an interview style, on how you take down a country. What's really interesting is that he goes through the ideological subversion that started in the US especially and Western countries around the same time, about the late 50s early 60s. Now, when I'm talking about this particular subversion method, think back to another article I read recently where the Pentagon and the big boys up with Obama were using academia, certain guys in academia who specialize in subversion, to infiltrate what they thought were radical groups or patriot type groups and basically alter the ideology, destroy their ideology from within. Make them unsure of it until they had nothing to hold on, to fight for. That's a very important part. When everything that you held as a belief is taken from you and you're not sure anymore, then you've been conquered.

The first step to taking down a nation, as this man Yuri said, was ideological subversion. That was done. That was completed in the 1980s in the Western countries. You had demoralization. That also came in with the ideological subversion followed by demoralization. That was already complete too. Then you have destabilization through upheavals in monetary systems and unemployment, all that kind of stuff. You create crisis. Then you bring in a new government which is actually Soviet, or communist, without using the term communist. Then you bring in a period of normalization. Normalization generally means you are under a totalitarian, strict, military type, police style rule.

If you think for a minute that you haven't already gone through all these stages into a form of world system… Remember, communism was to be a world system. You've missed it all. You've lived through it and you didn't know it. Part of it was to totally degrade all society on the way down. You do that by attacking all the things that keep society together as a cohesive unit for survival purposes. What keeps people together? What are they willing to fight for? It goes all the way down to the family unit. Break up the family unit, promote incredible promiscuity – they will not bond – and then the state has everyone under their thumb. They can talk directly down to you. Yes, YOU… YOU… YOU… just you. NO one else is going to stand up for you. That's what they showed you in George Orwell's 1984.

It's interesting that Sunstein was the guy who was chosen to head the teams to subvert the Patriot movements by the same tactics. Make them unsure, that's ideological subversion. Make them unsure of their cause and that is followed by demoralization. So this technique, this Soviet system, is STILL being used by those at the top. You'll find, if you were to go into all the big boys behind Obama and so on, they were basically communists. And that's just a fact. The thing is that the Western world has gone that way without knowing it. They were subverted a long time ago.

Academia STILL pushes the Soviet globalist system. Remember, we're supposed to blend in - in the dialectic - with the Soviet system. That's why the wall supposedly came down, to blend in the Soviet system worldwide now. It was time for the next move and they merge with the Capitalist system of the West. You'll find the top Soviet people who were and are still in the West, work in Universities, they are professors. Very, very important point I just made there. Certain countries are absolutely more full of them than others, like Canada for instance, but they still teach in the US. You'll find they are very good at radicalizing students. Students have nothing in their head except what they are given, even though you can't tell them that because their ego is out of control at that age. They are given their causes and now it's all INTERNATIONAL causes, if you notice. It's been like that for a long time because the next step is internationalism. That's why destruction of the nation-state was imperative.

Canada, through the CBC, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, which is our version of the BBC. It is government run and funded. You wouldn't believe the basic, very primitive, communist style plays and made for TV movies that they create. It's astonishing. It's done in the crudest, straightforward fashion with the enemy blatantly portrayed as a redneckwho believes in his country. There was one on last night. I watched about 5 minutes of it with my little rabbit ears up here on the television set. It was about a woman running for politics in British Columbia I think it was. I watched 5 minutes of it to get the gist and that's all I needed. The votes came in and she lost. Then she said, it was the ethnic vote in Vancouver who stopped this from happening. She said that ethnic vote… it went against her because she wasn't interested in the countries that they came from. In other words, all politics now are supposed to be global. You see. You can't just go for your own country. This woman was portrayed as the real nasty, obviously a dinosaur from the past somewhere.

We're already communist and we just don't know it. Socialist is another term for it as well. The big boys that run the Western world really are the Fabian Socialists that work and are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. It's all actually HAPPENED. That's what I'm trying to say.

I mentioned The Soviet Story, a great documentary. It was put out just about a year ago or so. I put up the link for that too but I don't know if it's still up there on YouTube or if it's been pulled. I heard there was tremendous furor within Russia by high-powered people. Some of them now are members of the European Parliament for Europe and they demanded that it get pulled down. Here's an article about it in the newspaper. This is the first time I've seen any newspaper mention it in fact.

No refuting the hard truths in the Soviet Story: Worthington
By Peter Worthington / 3rd February 2010 / TorontoSun.com

Those who are concerned that once history is distorted, it often never gets corrected, can breathe easier after a startlingly accurate documentary was premiered this past Sunday at the Ukrainian Cultural Centre in Toronto.

Even so, The Soviet Story, made two years ago and shown mostly in the Baltic states and Europe, has resulted in angry protests in communist quarters. (Alan: Communism is alive and well for those who… you are in communist countries now. We really are. Of course the commies are shouting it's Fascist but it's actually communist. If it was Fascist, your country would only be concerned about your own country right now. How can we be Fascist when we're going totally global at a GALLOPING pace?) The documentary's young writer and director, Edvin Snores, a Latvian, has been hanged in effigy and denounced as a liar by some in the European Parliament. (A: These are these Soviet boys that are there now.)

One Russian historian publicly regretted having taken part in the film — a film in which he did not take part. (A: I guess that was for publicity for him.) Such is the outrage.

The Economist urged "those who want to ban it should try refuting it first."

I've seen the film (it premiered in the U.S. six months ago) and, put bluntly, it cannot be refuted. Rejected, maybe; offensive to some sensitivities, perhaps; horrifying, undoubtedly; painful, without doubt. But refuted? Impossible.

The core theme is the Soviet Union under Josef Stalinwas mentor to Hitler(A: That's a fact. Hitler and his boys during the Stalin/Soviet Pact went to them to find out how to take over the country, how to eradicate all opposition and how to eliminate MASS amounts of people because the Soviet system were the EXPERTS already at that.) and the Nazis. (A: That's in the movie. You see them collaborating together too.) Until Hitler turned on his ally, Stalin and the USSR were Hitler's partners in war, with a treaty to divide Europe once the pesky problem of defeating Britain had been solved.

Most people do not realize — or have forgotten, or never knew — how closely Nazi propaganda… (A: I'll be back with more on this story, it's an excellent article, after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Toronto Sun that's about 6 months late in publishing this kind of stuff. I mentioned it last year and gave the links when this actual documentary was up on YouTube, [Google Video, etc]. It says here…

Most people do not realize — or have forgotten, or never knew — how closely Nazi propaganda emulated Soviet propaganda (A: You should see the posters. They show you them all in it. How they are identical posters.) — similar images of muscular men in posters, smiling young women, all working for the improvement of mankind by eliminating human trash like Jews, Serbs, Gypsies, even Scotsmen! (A: Why Scotsmen? Well, look at the list that was put out first by the Fabian Society. They had Scotsmen on it too. HG Wells was a lovely character. The reason they had them on it is because they kept rebelling. They didn't like… they were allergic to slavery.)

The genesis for genocide to rid the world of the weak or unwanted, originated with Karl Marx who, around 1849, wrote: "Killing is justified, especially if it cleanses society." (A: That's a CORE BELIEF in Marxism, by the way. Oh, I could go on about Marxism including some of the people who are running a lot of this stuff and putting information out that people pick up and repeat on Patriot radio. Anyway…)

Lenin agreed, Stalin expanded the creed and Hitler copied it.

In the early days of the Second World War, Jews who fled Germany to the USSR were rounded up by the NKVD and turned over to the Nazis.

Where Hitler and Stalin differed in building a pure society and better human beings, was Hitler digressed from Stalin's formula of "class warfare" and introduced "racial cleansing."   (A: It's just a substitute for basically the same thing in a sense, when you understand there is a class system of groups that actually run the economy.) Hitler watched with envy how the NKVD eliminated seven million Ukrainians (A: That was all the peasant farmers and so on.) by imposing the world's first man-made famine on Ukraine in 1932-33, confiscating all food and making record sales of Ukrainian grain to Europe. (A: They were exporting the stuff. You'll see them going around to the little farms there and taking out what was left for the peasants to eat themselves. It was a deliberate, planned starvation process with a benefit of making money by exporting it abroad, but not for the farmers.)

The world paid no attention — the few journalists who did (Malcolm Muggeridge) were ignored. The New York Times correspondent in Moscow, Walter Duranty, won a Pulitzer Prize for dodging the famine. (A: And they did. They knew it was going on but they were all communists, these characters, and they were saying it was a great experiment in Russia. It was very successful and they would not criticize it. Including, they wouldn't criticize the SLAUGHTERING they were doing. It wasn't until Germany and Moscow became enemies that these same people, to save Russia, started to talk about how bad the Germans were.)

The film footage is ghastly but persuasive. Mountains of skeletal, starved bodies are bulldozed into mass graves. (A: This is for years. This went on for years and years.) Vivid photos of victims shot in the head and tumbling into mass graves. There is Katyn Forest, where 20,000 Polish reservists (A: They were all officers, by the way.) were shot, (A: Because that was ANOTHER thing. Marxism believes that you always get the people who can teach or lead the rest and KILL them.) some buried alive in mass graves, and our side pretended the Germans did it. (A: Yep. That's true.)

The world remembers the horrors of the Nazi death camps, but we hunger to forget, if we can, the 20-plus million who died in the Soviet Gulag at the whim of our wartime ally, "Uncle Joe." (A: 20 million folk were slaughtered and starved to death… in the Gulag's prison camps alone.)

Among Edvin Snores' interviews are aging women who recall the famine, the massacre of their families, the Gulag. Painful, but essential to record.

With younger generations reluctant to believe history, it's important there be a source for unvarnished truth.

— The movie can be bought at sovietstory.com (A: I'll put that up on my site too.)

It's WELL WORTH IT. I'm not kidding you. When you get these INCREDIBLE, fundamental, Marxist professors in your universities prattling on about the greatness of Marxist regime, which is coming in to view as far as they can see, then you can get them to see The Soviet Story. It's so important. So important.

Part of that thing that Yuri Bezmenov was talking about, the KGB defector, was, he said, towards the end, once you've demoralized, destabilized, de-idealized a society and brought it down… again, he meant also through all techniques including but primarily though the Culture Industry, then all those who had promoted communism, and were thinking they were on a roll, when after the crisis came in, as financial crisis and all the other stuff - that's why TOP communists go into economics and they teach in universities - They will become enemies of the new regime because they literally think they were fighting for these particular liberations and freedoms. They don't realize the new system, it's more totalitarian than the one you had before. Well, just look at what's happening now, all you communists out there. Look what's happening now.

We are losing our freedoms at incredible rate, absolutely incredible rate. You have to see who's in charge of your governments and all the people behind them. The blending of the two systems, believe you me, has happened. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to go over the techniques used to take down countries and it's from WITHIN, always from within. There are real hard-line Marxists still around because it didn't die off. It was supposed to blend, remember, with the systems of the West according to The Reece Commission. Senator Norman Dodd was sent out by the Congress to investigate the private foundations, these multi trillion dollar foundations that FUND all the NGOs, all the left wing groups, to ask them why they seemed to be funding communism. The heads of the Ford Foundation at the time said, our job is to change the culture, alter it so drastically and radically in the West that they will blend with that of the Soviet down the road. That has happened today. That's HAPPENED today. It's already here, under the guise of liberations, freedoms for individuals and so on.   You have a particular chaos and you are also seeing the masses of troops and cops to DEAL with that chaos on the streets. That's all part of it too, getting you ready for the next PHASE of it.

Part of it was explained by SO many big players in the past that worked for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like Lord Bertrand Russell, a KEY man who went through, along with Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO. UNESCO was set up at the United Nations in order to create a common culture by indoctrination of youth, especially pushing promiscuity to STOP BONDING in later life. That was a must be. Russell and he talked about it quite a lot in their various publications. I've read a lot of it on the air, from their books. The whole idea of sexual education for pre-PUBERTAL children was really, them helping to advocate indulgence in sexual activity before puberty. That was part of the experimental schools that Russell ran to see if it would work, so that they wouldn't bond in later life.

Of course, everything that's happened today you think just happens as happenstance but nothing is further from the truth. It's planned that way. You see, Plato himself said in his book The Republic, the handbook many of them mention. HG Wells said it was his most favorite of all books. Plato said that all women eventually will be held 'in common.' That didn't mean they would round them all up and keep them in some big camp and pull them out for sexual favors once in a while. It meant literally, you create promiscuity amongst them. And that's happened. There are many ways to make all women in common and a woman who has had hundreds of partners for her whole life long is now held in common. That's what they mean by that.

So here is the outcome, as you see; we live through it. Britain is the flagship for all this testing. That's why the big writers like Bertrand Russell, Julian Huxley, HG Wells, all these boys, lived in Britain. They knew they'd tested certain things out in experimental schools before everyone else did, the perfect society to try it out on. This article here is from the Mail Online. It ties right in with this ongoing fallout that was predictable because it was desirable from those at the top. It says…

Fury at school pregnancy tests for girls aged 11
By Daily Mail Reporter / 5th February 2010

(A: At age 11 now, age 11!)

Girls as young as 11 are to be offered pregnancy tests at school.

They will also have access to contraception, the morning-after pill and advice on sexually transmitted infections.

All of the services will be confidential - meaning the teenagers' (A: They call them teenagers. You're not a teenager when you are 11 years old.) parents might never be told. The scheme is being piloted in sexual health (A: They call it health, sexual health. Just like family planning by Sanger, which is abortion. They always love to alter the terminology. Sexual health,) drop-in clinics set up in state secondary schools in Wirral and Liverpool, an area with above-average rates of teenage pregnancy. (A: It's a pilot project for the rest of the country.)

It is part of a Government strategy which could see sexual health clinics opening in every secondary school and college in England.

The pupils will be encouraged to tell their parents of their visits to the clinics, although their consent is not required. (A: Under the Laws of the Child that the wonderful UN put out not so long ago.)

Health chiefs have written to parents saying they are not obliged to inform them if their daughter has a pregnancy test or is prescribed the morning-after pill.

They claim that the moves will help cut the number of unplanned pregnancies

(A: Now, when I was young, this really was an odd, odd, odd occurrence if anything like this happened. You see, this stuff came out first in girls' magazines, young girls' magazines… even before that they brought out the music to really enforce it upon them, too. Parents don't read what young girls magazines are on about. I'm talking about children who are in junior school and so on, stuff like that. Then of course, it was backed up by the Spice Girls, you know, that kind of stuff where the whole idea is sex, sex, sex, sex, sex. You're just a desirable sexual object basically. We've had years and years of going down the hill, right down to the awful rap stuff that's VERY explicit and I won't even use the terms they use in the minimalistic language they manage to mumble. But it's all out there and that's what the youngsters have been brought up on… watching this stuff. So the whole thing is telling them that THIS IS WHAT YOU DO. Go and do it. Go and do it. Go and do it. Reinforcement, psychic driving in a sense and they do it. But that was a direction that those who plan the years, like 50 year plans, 100 year plans, that's what they wanted and they have achieved it. They say here…)

They claim that the moves will help cut the number of unplanned pregnancies and abortions among teenagers, many of whom will be under 16 - the legal age of consent.

But critics say the move will encourage under-age sex.   (A: It's a bit late for that because unless you literally pushed the whole culture industry out, out, out of its house and kicked it into some ship on the sea somewhere, it's going to continue.)

That's their agenda. The music industry, the movie industry, it doesn't just go by trends that are making money, believe you me. And because we are plastic and pliable they could take you off in ANY direction, any direction at all. This is the one that was CHOSEN because it IS the direction where people, the more partners they have the very little chance they'll have of bonding ever, for any length of time with any one person and then they will not have children, you see. So it's all going to plan and that's why it's happening.

I remember reading - and I read it on the air too - it was just about a month before 9/11 2001 where the International Censor Bureaus got together. Now, you think your censorship bureaus are there to safeguard your culture. NO! What they said was they keep a pulse on the public to see if they are ready to push the envelope to the next PHASE and they all agreed at that time to push the homosexual agenda, through movies and plays and comedies and so on, AT that particular meeting. Then articles appeared in the paper the next day where professors actually, one in Canada and one in the States, stood up and said, we've won the battle for homosexual rights, now we have to go for INTERGENERATIONAL SEX and BESTIALITY. That's from your wonderful… See, everything that's out there that you think is there to safeguard you, NO, it's not there to safeguard you. It's to see if you are ready to accept the next part of the agenda. They can bring you down and bring you down further and this is where you end up with it. This is where you end up with it. It's no surprise. It was designed that way.

There is Jason from Ohio on the line. Are you there Jason?

Jason: I called in a couple of weeks ago about education. This week, I was talking to one of my English teachers. I was talking to her about a book called The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America by Charlotte Iserbyt. She said she read some excerpts. When I started talking to her and I was mentioning how forced schooling causes all these problems in society where, kids escape to the drugs and alcohol.   I started talking to her about that and I noticed how, you were talking about abortions, promiscuity and the whole culture industry. I was linking everything together like financial problems lead to divorce, morals which the schools and mass media also add to that and the culture influences. I also observed that every generation going from the generation before the baby boomers down to my generation, I noticed how disrespectful and how immoral people like me are. My teacher said that public schooling is used to help solve family problems. What do you think about that?

Alan: She said that public schooling was there to help family problems?

Jason: To help with, like solve family problems. For example, family divorces.

Alan: I tell you, recently I read an article and I'll try and find it. It's an article to do with a speech given to the National Teachers Association and they say to them that they are part of the culture creation industry now and they are social engineers. That's part of their job is social engineering. Basically they have already taken over the role of parents. That's what Bertrand Russell said, that if we can use scientific indoctrination on the students then whatever the parents tell them regarding their old, antiquated morality will be of no affect whatsoever. So, they know they are change agents. They know very well that they are change agents. I think that's the term that Charlotte Iserbyt actually uses on the teachers.

Jason: I was in the same class and I asked this one kid if they though that school was dumbing him down. He says yeah, I think so too. I gave this one kid the book from John Taylor Gatto called Weapons of Mass Instruction. I asked him to look at that and Fall of the Republic which you know, that's a great documentary that you were in. I applaud you on that. This is very wild what's going on with the educational system. I'm fighting against it. Giving out Fall of the Republic DVDs with a little letter on it, trying to create essays and theses and… What do you recommend? What do you recommend that's like the best way to take it down from the inside?

Alan: You have to go and try and teach the students. The teachers are too compromised. They are on a big fat paycheck. I've talked to groups of teachers in the past. They admit, where else could you get $120,000 at the age of 27 and they are quite content to take their cash and be social engineers, even though they know that what they are preaching is not what they themselves personally would chose. So they are change agents. They are compromised. Personally, I think they are prostitutes. I don't think anyone can stay in any job where they feel compromised and their own beliefs are being squashed, for money. I really don't believe you can. That's the problem with human nature though. So go for the students because their minds are more open and they haven't been completely contaminated, not completely contaminated with the indoctrination they've got, although they already have that from even cartoons. Someone sent me a series of cartoons. I think it was Captain Planet, a whole series of them. It starts off and Captain Planet is after all the big contractors that are cutting trees down, the guys who are drilling for oil across the world. It's save the planet, save the planet ALL through it. Big money indoctrinating children before they even get to school.

Here's what Brzezinski said about this. He knows. He's one of the players for this new culture. He says television gives a younger viewer a first glimpse of the outside world. It first defines and does so compellingly by combining the visual and audio impact, the meaning of the good life. That's whatever he says it is the good life. It sets the standard… It sets the standard of what is to be considered to be achievement, fulfillment, good taste… and good taste can be utter promiscuity… and proper conduct. It conditions desires - you'd better believe that - It defines aspirations and expectations and draws the line between acceptable and unacceptable behavior. Remember, it's all reversed as he's talking about this. With audiences around the world increasing glued to the television set, there is nothing comparable either in the area of enforced religious orthodoxy or even at the high point of totalitarian indoctrination to the cultural and philosophical conditioning that television exercise on its viewers. Believe you me, he's one of the boys who uses it to its maximum so he knows this.

Jason: One of my friends, me and this one kid were debating about the education system and I was telling him that George Washington, David Farragut, they didn't have very much schooling. They did mentoring and everything. He was debating saying all these people are stupid if they don't go to school. I mean, he doesn't notice this. He plays a lot of Call of Duty 4, the new modern warfare game that came out. He's saying all these people are stupid if you don't go to school, you become stupid and complacent and you're dumb. I was like no, that's not true. I heard from somebody that you can learn things on your own. This kid learned calculus when he was 15.

Alan:Yes… And you can, absolutely. Most schooling now is social indoctrination into utter globalism, interdependence, you don't think so much about your country. You're on about countries that you'll perhaps never even get to see or visit that seem so far removed from you. We're supposed to be concerned about everyone else across the world, even though we have no input on what's happening there and probably never will have. But keep trying on. Go for the students. It's the best way to teach is through them and show them evidence. Never use your own stuff, they will come at you, the teachers will come at you. Use documented evidence if you are handing it out. Thanks for calling.

Then we'll go to Shawn from Utah. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Good to speak with you again. I just had a little story to share. I was listening to one of these morning comedy shows, drive to work shows and they were talking about the 5 day after pill, on the line of abortion you were talking about. Where instead of the morning after pill you can take the pill for 5 days after. The conversation went to, the guy said why can't they just give young people a pill that will suppress the hormones? And the guy actually made a really good point but it was in a comedic setting so I don't thank anybody would have caught on to that but I just thought I'd share that.

Alan: Actually, they have been doing it too because young men now - and I've talked to some of them - are losing their sexual interest by the time they are 25 and 30. So you see, they are already… I've read articles even recently in the last week. Not just the bisphenol A and so on, but there is one I read the other night where they were putting actually stilbesterol in the food supply. That was from a high source as well; it wasn't guesswork from some conspiracy nut. They actually admit they've been doing that.

Shawn: I was really blown away by it because that's not part of the agenda to do something like that.

Alan: Sure it is. It's all there if you want it but you just can't do it because you got stilbesterol. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

HI folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is also John from Miami. Are you there John?

John: I had an observation. I saw on one of your articles from yesterday. One of them was on the Council on Foreign Relations on the International Advisory Board and that you used an example. You showed an example of a guy and his name was Syed Babar Ali. One of the things I saw also on the advisory board was a guy named Gustavo A. Cisneros. He is from Venezuela. The interesting thing about it, as an example for what you said, he is the leader of supposedly the opposition in Venezuela and he and Hugo Chavez, which Huge Chavez is not the greatest person in the world either. But they show you how these two people that hate each other but they are basically working towards the same goal.

Alan: That's right.

John: I thought that was interesting because he is the leader of the opposition and Chavez, he's the same thing.

Alan: It's the same thing. It's the dialectic process for change. To get change you've got to have 2 parties pushing and pushing and then you have the compromise that comes out of the 2 of them and that's your new thesis and that's exactly how they do it. You're right on. That's how it works.

John: That was the only thing, the observation. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Cheri from Texas. Are you there Cheri?

Cheri: I wanted to share a quick story with you and it's good to speak with you again. I wanted to talk to you. I have a friend and this just boggles my mind but at the same time I understand how perfect mind control is so I know what's going on here. This is a friend of mine. She's a 30 year old single mother. All of a sudden she wants to join the military. I'm just really trying to talk her out of it and she has her mind made up. She thinks it's the way to start over for a second chance and she seems to know all the bells and whistles the recruiters are giving her, of course. After several people urging her, why don't you check out the air force, something maybe a little less harsh, you know. They told her, you know, she's too old and the Navy she has to be in for 8 years. You know, to me that would have come down to a maybe. I'm a 30 year old woman and maybe I shouldn't be joining right now in the middle of a war, you know something to get her off it. I come at her, what about the vaccinations that they give you? She understands there is corruption in the medical industry…

Alan: I've had a lot of women who were in the US military come back and write to me and they all have fertility problems now, with all the inoculations they were given. They were also given special pills every morning. They didn't know what they were but they were forced to take them and the Sergeants made sure they did actually swallow them. They've all had incredible problems, uterine problems and ovarian problems. They are only young women of about 25, 26 and so on.

Cheri: Amazing. Yes. I keep telling her, with all different things. You know, what about Henry Kissinger and kiss the boys goodbye.

Alan: Kissinger actually said, remember, and I'd quote this to her. Kissinger said in his own book that "the American military are dumb, stupid animals to be used for foreign policy."

Cheri: Yes. And I've told her that exactly and she's like yeah, yeah, but. She just doesn't want to accept what reality is and it's just… This is a girl who 5 years ago, she would have NEVER thought to go to the military at all.

Alan: Tell her there is nothing about it that is anything like what's portrayed in the movies and so on and it's a very dangerous occupation, especially when you are fighting for a geo-political agendas which you are never told about. You will never profit personally by it. Thanks for calling though.

For myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Feb. 8, 2010 (#509)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 8th 2010. For the newcomers out there, look into .com web site and scroll down. You'll find all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the big ones do go down and I do believe, the way the various laws are being passed, a lot more will be going down in the near future. So if you bookmark these you can always get the latest downloads for free. There are: [official sites listed above]. Sometimes too it's a good idea if you find when you go into the .com site, and generally after the show everyone goes in at once, it can have sticky downloads. So spread them out into these other sites and it might solve the problem.

I always get my tin can out now and rattle it for you. The reason it's quite is because there is nothing in it. But the fact is, I need YOU, you're the audience who brings me to you. I'm not backed by any sponsor. I'm not backed by any company selling anything. The ads on the show that you hear are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the broadcast of this particular program and I've got nothing at all to do with it. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into any of my web sites and see what I have for sale - the books, CDs and DVDs - and you can also donate. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned of all the talks I do and they are passed to them at meetings and so on, who don't like using computers, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. That about covers it. Don't wait for other people to throw a few pennies this way because that way no one does it. That's the nature of humanity. That's the way it goes.

Everything is supposed to be free these days. There is a whole generation growing up thinking everything is free. They don't realize that everything that is free really is a trap to get more information from them. With everything that is free you generally find there are spins on things because people have a particular agenda, even when they are disclosing truthful information; it's how they spin it that depends on who is backing them. There are big organizations out there, there are world organizations spewing out information like you wouldn't believe with details on world events that you don't get access to. It's because they are well organized and well funded and they work together with the big boys who run the foundations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite interesting that so many things are going on at the same time today that you can't keep up with them. There are TOO many things happening all together but they all FLOW in one direction… all the things that you hear and see and they talk about, all flow in ONE particular direction and they come together.

It's quite amazing to see how a planned global society that can push part of a plan, wait for 5 years, push the envelope a bit further along the same direction, wait another 5 years. Actually it's getting shorter now; they can train us every year and update us every year or so. They do the same with every other part of the global agenda and yet most of us still think we are living on the cutting edge of the information age where we know everything that's going on. We're always given reasons or excuses for things but even the simplest person knows there is something else behind what we're being told. It's always been this way, to be honest with you. We are the last to know anything. The ordinary people are the last to know EVER what's really, really happening. You generally have to wait 50 years, if you live that long, or even 100 sometimes because they can reclassify stuff after its time for exposure for another 50 years… or even 100 years. That's what they actually do. Why would you have to classify certain information for 50 or 100 years? …from ANY population? …by its own government supposedly? When it's, supposedly again, you are given the whole story at the time in the media, at least what you are supposed to believe FOR the next 50 to 100 years.

We never get the truth. It's the same with wars. Wars, from the most ancient times have been economic wars. Economic wars and POWER wars. Power of very high people stemming originally from small families or clans who rose to the top by being utterly ruthless with everyone else around them and going off and conquering the next one and after a few generations they can run a country basically. From the countries they occupy - this happened in ancient times too - they then recruit millions of land troops to go off and invade other countries. That's how big empires were actually made. And yet, in every generation, even in the conquered countries that were supplying troops, they would then see themselves as being say Roman, for instance, and have no contact with the generations before them who obviously were not Roman because they were not brought up in that area. That's what empires are based on.

It's so strange that, for instance, you can take a country like England that eventually creates Britain and then the UK and goes off and conquers, we're told, ¾ of the world. They took the taxpayers' money to fund those armies and equip those armies. They were given pittances for paychecks. Behind them came the army engineers who would build the bridges and lay the train tracks and so on. They'd often import people from India, even into Africa, to lay the lines. That was so COMMERCE could flow because they wanted the resources of that country and the resources were then owned by not the country. The country would spend the money to take care of it and police it and supply the military to defend it but it was for PRIVATE CORPORATIONS and nothing really, really has changed. Nothing at all has really, really changed. We're led by the media to think that we're on the cutting edge and whatever they tell you is good enough at the time. Unfortunately for most people it is good enough at the time and for the rest of their lives very often.

This will tie in with some of the things that I'm going to talk about tonight but before I do, I'm going to mention that I'll put up a couple of links. One is for the Environmental Modification Treaty from the United Nations to show you at least how far back we can trace the original treaties. This one too, isn't the first one; it's in the 1970s but it does mention that they've not to use the creation of hurricanes, tornadoes, earthquakes, tsunamis, droughts or floods on other countries. It doesn't say anything about not using it upon your own people. I'll put that link up there.

CONVENTION ON THE PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY OTHER HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES

Article I

1. Each State Party to this Convention undertakes not to engage in military or any other hostile use of environmental modification techniques having widespread, long-lasting or severe effects as the means of destruction, damage or injury to any other State Party.

There is also a good video… I depend on people sending me videos because XplorNet has cut me back at least two-thirds of the speed because someone in a high place told them to do so. I cannot download even audios; it's the bad. There is a video that someone sent me that's called, The Great Global Warming Swindle. It came out in about 2007. There are a lot of people who worked at the IPCC for the United Nations who left it on this particular video. They're all scientists themselves; these are not people answering the question, what to you BELIEVE about so and so. They are telling you what they know about it. It's very informative indeed.

There is also another link to two other major scientists who debunk the whole theory of greenhouse gases and the greenhouse effect in fact. I'll put that link up as well. There is a .pdf from that link. It takes you to their actual writings. You'll enjoy that. Going through it, it's kind of dry, it's quite long, but it really uses science to show and to prove. That's what you are supposed to use science for. You don't go up to people and say, what do you believe. So I'll put those up there and you can look into them.

The Science (Fiction) of the Greenhouse Effect
Written by Rebecca Terrell / Wednesday, 27 January 2010

Two German physicists have written a paper debunking the "theory" of the greenhouse gas effect by demonstrating how it violates basic laws of physics. Their paper, Falsification of the Atmospheric CO2 Greenhouse Effects Within the Frame of Physics, was published last year in the peer-reviewed International Journal of Modern Physics.

The authors are Gerhard Gerlich, a professor of mathematical physics at the Technical University Carolo-Wilhelmina in Braunschweig, and Ralf Tscheuchner, a retired professor of theoretical physics and freelance lecturer and researcher in physics and applied informatics.

Anyone who's got any good videos out there at all, please send them to me because as I say, I cannot download videos anymore because I've been a bad boy and governments have ways of phoning big corporations and using the old school ties to say, John, why don't you censor ole Watt there; he's been a bit of a nuisance. That's what they do; they give you the run around. They give you a thousand excuses but you're being… they call it 'technical censorship' when they actually alter the speed by technical means. They call it 'technical censorship.' I've read the articles that the whole British Empire is actually doing this now. A few years ago, I used to have a lot of people in the Canadian government and bureaucrats who would, during their breaks or their lunch hour, they would listen to some of the shows and download the shows. It was the same in the US, a lot of governmental people. THEY ALL TOLD ME THAT THEY CAN'T GET ME ANYMORE BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT HAS LITERALLY PUT A BLOCK ON ME FOR ALL GOVERNMENT COMPUTERS. That was quite a few years ago, so they've been at this for a long time... for those who really think they've got free speech.

There is movie called Gattaca. I've mentioned it quite few times over the years. It's about an age – which is pretty well here; it's coming shortly – where genetic enhancement, meaning scientists intervene between the sperm and the ovum and take out what they claim MIGHT be defective genes and basically put together the perfect future world citizen to serve their system. It creates a class system where people who are conceived and born in the old-fashioned way are second-class citizens. All the good ones [genetically enhanced] get the top jobs; space exploration, high paying and all that stuff. Gattaca ties in with this article here that is from the Telegraph.

Gene test to be offered to couples planning children
Couples planning to have children will be able to take a test to see if they are at risk of having a baby with a genetic disease, it has been reported.
8 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

The screening has prompted criticism in some quarters by medical professionals who argue it plays on parents' fears (Alan: That's exactly what it's for. It's like reading you hand. It tells you as much as someone reading the palm of your hand.) and is verging on 'eugenics'. (A: It IS eugenics. That's the whole point of it. That's where it's supposed to go. They gave the little tests to get your own one done, remember. They've done exposés on television on that, showing you it's all bunkum because they really can't predict if you will or will not get this or that.)

The saliva test, involving samples taken from each prospective parent, would discover if either was carrying a genetic mutation which could lead to cystic fibrosis, spinal muscular atrophy or sickle cell anaemia.

Couples will be able to pay £700 (A: That's a lot of money.) for the test at the Bridge Fertility Clinic in London. (A: Everything starts in London. It's just quite amazing. But then again, that's the flagship for the world isn't it? That's what they said at the Fabian Society. That's what they said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that the British system and the British Empire would be the nucleus of the system that the whole world was to get build upon. That was taken up by the CFR also.)

The clinic says it will only offer the screening alongside counselling, but the US company which developed the test plans to sell it online without medical advice, according to The Times.

The screening has prompted criticism in some quarters by medical professionals who argue it plays on parents' fears and is verging on "eugenics".

If the results show both parents carry recessive genes which could lead (A: I love the 'coulds' and 'maybes'.) to a disease, parents could choose to have IVF (A: That's exactly what I'm talking about.) and then screen their embryos to ensure healthy ones are implanted in the womb. (A: I wonder too, when they take ones out, which ones they are putting back in there to get the perfect, obedient citizen?)

They could also opt for genetic testing during pregnancy, sperm donation or adoption to prevent giving birth to a child with a genetic condition. (A: So we're going into the Handmaid's Tale as well, obviously.)

People with a history of conditions such as cystic fibrosis can already be screened on the NHS.

The new test, developed by Consyl, checks for numerous conditions and would be available to the wider population and not just high risk groups.

(A: So they use the usual stuff…) "Couples have a fundamental right to know their carrier status (A: This is the people who are selling it, right.) and to make reproductive decisions on the basis of that status without outside interference." (A: They use all this scary stuff and 'your rights' to sell their whole gimmickry here because that's where it really is right now. They can't really tell which gene is going to line up with what other gene in the other person. It's like reading the palm of your hand, but people will go for it.)

People will go for it. Anything to do with genetics, science is good, you know. Cutting edge science, we've all got to get cutting edge science, it's just good for us, you know. It's for our benefit too. That's how it's sold. That is how it is sold so it will take off like crazy.

We are going into this incredible Big Brother phase, with also Big Nanny coupled with it. Big Nanny and Big Brother. A nanny state where governments, through various enforcement agencies and right through the educational system, are really becoming the police over our THOUGHTS and our ACTIONS and all the rest of it. They are training us Pavlovian style to simply OBEY by automatic conditioned response. Things get sillier and sillier and sillier. This article is from New York.

Girl, 12, arrested in New York for doodling on school desk
2/5/2010 | USAToday.com

NEW YORK (AP) — A New York City junior high student has been arrested for doodling on her desk with a marker.

Twelve-year-old Alexa Gonzalez scribbled "Lex was here 2/1/10" (A: Oh, that's terrible. Oh.) on her desk Monday at Junior High School 190 in Queens. She also wrote "I love my friends Abby and Faith."

The girl says the doodles could have been erased. (A: So it was erasable marker.)

Moraima Tamacho says her daughter was released several hours after she was taken in handcuffs to a police station. (A: Is this the society that you are all paying your taxes for? Is it? Is it? What are these teachers these days? What ARE they? What sado-masochistic college did these people get selected from to train? Can you believe that?)

Education department spokesman (A: A spokesman is a PR specialist.) David Cantor said the incident shouldn't have happened, and that common sense should prevail. (A: Well, 'should' isn't good enough is it?)

Last month, the New York Civil Liberties Union filed a lawsuit alleging more than 20 instances of wrongful arrests and assaults by school safety officers. (A: See, once you start getting all these safety officers they've got to make work for themselves. They can't put in 'nothing' reports, just blank reports, nothing happened, nothing happened. Whenever a government or any agency creates another agency they've got to start producing. It's the same with the police. You put them on the roads, they've got to start handing out tickets, and then they get quotas. That's how it works.)

Gonzalez has been assigned eight hours of community service, a book report and an essay on what she's learned from the experience. (A: She could write a darn good novel on that, labeled under horror. You know.)

That's the sort of thing that's happening. I thought these things were really happening more in Britain that starts it all first you see, and then everybody else copies. It's actually worse than that. Here is another article with a little boy Patrick.

Laura Timoney fumes after son Patrick, 9,
is busted for bringing 2-inch-long toy gun to PS 52
BY Matthew Lysiak, Kate Nocera and Larry Mcshane / mydailynews.com / February 4th 2010

Patrick Timoney, 9, with (A: It shows him with the little…)plastic gun - barely 2 inches long - that nearly got him suspended after PS 52 Principal Evelyn Mastroianni took action.

An irate Staten Island mom blasted a grade school principal Wednesday for treating her son like a pint-sized Plaxico Burress after he brought a 2-inch-long toy gun to school.

"This principal is a bully and a coward, and needs to be held accountable," said Laura Timoney, 44, after her teary fourth-grader was nearly suspended for playing with the tiny toy at lunch.

"The school should be embarrassed. This is a common-sense issue."

What you are also seeing… you've got to understand how academia trains teachers. Remember, academia is a BIG ARM now OF GOVERNMENT. It has been since really the beginning of World War II. I actually have the papers and documents from big think tanks who discussed this, using universities as a training tool for SOCIAL CHANGE and for SOCIAL INDOCTRINATION. That's what they've been doing for a long time and so have the primary schools as well. The teachers go into these universities and get a FURTHER conditioning in to it. They themselves, when they see anything at all to do with a plastic gun, have a Pavlovian freak-out response; that's how they're trained and this is what they go and do about it. This is the sort of toy you get in a Lucky Bag in candies. Now, this could also get people killed. Supposing that freaked out teacher did have a fire arm and they see something that looks like something that they've been… it's like burned with a poker into their brain Pavlovian style, gun's bad, guns bad, guns bad… They could have actually shot the child and I'm not kidding about that.

Patrick Timoney, 9, was terrified when he was yanked into the principal's office to discuss the teeny-weeny plastic "weapon."

"The gun was so little," the boy said. "I don't understand why the principal got so upset. I was a little nervous. They made me sign a statement." (A: At 9, eh?) [Alan laughing.]

Patrick and a friend were playing with Lego figures in the school cafeteria on Tuesday when he pulled out the faux machine gun and stuck it in the hands of his plastic police officer. (A: A 2-inch machine gun, eh?)

Boom! Trouble ensued, with Patrick's mom getting a phone call from Public School 52 Principal Evelyn Mastroianni saying her son had somehow gone from straight A's to the NRA.

"I was in disbelief," the still-fuming mother said. "Why didn't anyone step up with an ounce of common sense and put an end to the harassment of my child?" (A: Well these stories are just like avalanching today. They come out in avalanches; you can't keep up with it, there is too much… too much. It's happening all over the place and in different countries too.)

For those in the States that really don't get it yet that their country is rapidly changing to catch up with the rest, it's already been completely socialized. Remember, the new system that we have to live in is a COLLECTIVIST/COMMUNIST blend WITH the big corporate big boys and their corporations where capitalism comes together with it and the system is not quite communist and not quite capitalist. It's actually SOCIALIST. That's what Lenin talked about when he said that the state would wither away. He also meant that the state would wither away because through international treaties, through a central body, eventually people would give up every last vestige of their sovereignty and that's what has happened over the many, many years since the United Nations was set up.

Here are some of the freedoms that you do have in America. Even though they are coming down on it, I heard Hilary Clinton in a newscast once talking about she wanted to end home schooling. They really came down on it all over Europe. An Italian Prime Minster said the reason he was banning it was because he wants every child to have the same – and the word in the newspaper said – indoctrination, the same indoctrination. This article is from the Telegraph.

German homeschoolers' political asylum in America exposes the EU Gulag
(A: Who would have thunk, eh. Who would have thunk that people would have to RUN to the States to get away from Europe.)
By Gerald Warner World Last updated: February 1st, 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

The case of the homeschooling couple from Germany who were granted political asylum in the United States, about which Ed West blogged recently, becomes even more interesting if one reads the remarks of the man who granted the Romeikes asylum, Immigration Judge Lawrence O. Burman, of Memphis, Tennessee.

Burman said: “We can’t expect every country to follow our constitution. The world might be a better place if it did. However, the rights being violated here are basic human rights that no country has a right to violate.” (A: Well, it’s happening IN the US in a lot of states.) He observed: “Homeschoolers are a particular social group that the German government is trying to suppress. This family has a well-founded fear of persecution… therefore, they are eligible for asylum…”

Those last remarks might have been uttered in 1933. Do we truly realise the significance of what has happened? Do we understand that, as citizens of the European Union, (A: This is a British paper remember.) we now belong to a totalitarian state from which fleeing citizens are being granted political asylum in the United States? Twenty years after the fall of the Berlin Wall, tyranny is back in business in Germany.

Judge Burman added that the scariest thing about this case was the motivation of the German government. He said that, rather than being concerned with the welfare of the children, it was trying to stamp out parallel societies. (A: That’s exactly right. He is spot on there. Any other way of living, you see, and getting the same or better results than the government is doing themselves. See, totalitarian government can have NO competition, you understand that. They say we shall all be one. There will be ONE world government and ONE system. Every part of its laws, there will be ONE law for each thing and EVERY country across the entire planet will have to follow it ruthlessly. Parallel societies have to be stamped out.) Making his court order, the judge voiced concern that, although Germany was a democratic country and an ally, the policy of persecuting homeschoolers was “repellent to everything we believe as Americans”.

That offers a useful insight into how Americans, living in a free country, view the creeping totalitarianism that has engulfed Europe. (A: And it is. Even politicians inside the EU Parliament have said this is a new Soviet state. It’s actually worse.) For this is not just a German issue: we are all helots under state control. Why did the German homeschoolers not seek political asylum in Britain? Because our rulers subscribe to the same tyrannical statist philosophy, is the answer. (A: They’ve signed away all their sovereignty into the European Union. They take orders from the EU Parliament.) Every possible obstacle is put in the way of homeschooling parents in Britain. (A: They are really persecuting them under the same laws as Germany.)

The mentality is that the state – not parents – is the natural controller and shaper of children’s lives and beliefs.(A: That was all through UNESCO at the United Nations.) When a schoolgirl can be given an abortion without her parents’ knowledge, we know that, while public utilities may have been privatised, children have been nationalised. (A: They’ve privatized utilities but they’ve also nationalized the children.) The Romeikes who fled from Germany objected to their children being forced to follow a curriculum that they believed was anti-Christian. (A: Well, you’ve got to read the constitution they’ve got up there at the EU to see that it said right in it that the only religion it’s following is SECULAR HUMANISM. They will stand NO competition, no parallel system, no parallel belief.) The same would apply in British state schools, where pornographic sex education is increasingly being made compulsory.

Is that a new idea? Not at all. It was first implemented as government policy in 1919, during the short-lived communist dictatorship of Bela Kun in Hungary… (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I though I’d let the guitar wail a bit there because you feel like wailing when you read this kind of stuff and you know what’s happening in the world and you know why it’s happening and most of the public don’t know why it’s happening. Under the Laws of the Child, the UN has basically stripped away the rights of the parents. That’s a good part of what’s happening here. If you home-school they’ll claim, from the major schools that will stand no competition obviously, that you are not socializing your child. I don’t know. You know, when you went to school in Britain it was the roughest place you could possibly get thrown into because if you couldn’t fight your way out you’d be stamped under. That’s what they call socializing. To be honest with you it was pretty rough. But no, they want everybody to go under the ONE indoctrination system. This particular journalist here is bang on with it. It’s not often you get people who are bang on and he ties in the communist thing. He’s right.

You've got to look at the symptoms of a disease and I'll tell you, when they keep adding up and adding up, you're right on track and it has merged. It was the big bankers who funded communism; the big boys who started up the biggest corporations, international corporations, who FUNDED communism for the collectivist end product which we are going right into now. He says…

Is that a new idea? (A: This is about the sex education which really is teaching them to be active sexually and into pre-puberty. AGAIN, Huxley even had that in Brave New World, in the book version. And it's here.)

Is that a new idea? Not at all. It was first implemented as government policy (A: That's getting the children really involved in sex in pre-puberty.) in 1919, during the short-lived communist dictatorship of Bela Kun in Hungary, when Georg Lukacs, as deputy commissar for "culture", enforced his system of Cultural Terrorism, force-feeding children pornographic sex education, teaching them to laugh at their parents and at monogamy (A: That's exactly like Brave New World again isn't it?) and to reject the family and religion. Lukacs was a founder of the Frankfurt School of Marxism, (A: All these boys in the Frankfurt School came across to Britain and the US. They wrote lots of books, like Theo Adorno who was right in there with music too. The musicians and Frank Zappa and all these boys were all involved with the Frankfurt School.) later popularised by Herbert Marcuse, whose demented notions are today called Political Correctness and, as such, have colonised Western governments.

It takes the forthright remarks of an American judge, (A: Its true isn't it?) in a country where the culture war has not yet been lost, (A: I don't know…) to bring home to us in Europe that we already inhabit the Gulag. The Berlin Wall did not "fall" – it was just moved further west.

It's bang on because that comes out of the speech that Gorbachev gave when he was President of the Soviet Union and he gave it to the Politburo. Do a search for Eric Margolis; he was the correspondent for the Toronto Sun at the time and he put the speech in the newspaper. Gorbachev said to them, you'll hear that communism is dead; don't believe it. We are moving out into the next phase. This is all here. That's all tying together, if you wonder what's really happening in the world around you.

Years ago when Margaret Thatcher was in, there was an article that came in the paper about once and it really got no comment because it was too stunning to even believe. It was to do with the Island of Skye off the coast of Scotland. Supposedly part of Scotland you see, it always had been and thousands of people lived there and all the rest of it, but it had been sold off by the British government to a multi billionaire from Holland at the time. A few people who thought at the time, scratched their heads and says how can a government sell off part of what's supposed to belong to the people? You see. Obviously that meant with all the land and houses sitting on it, that somebody was going to pay tribute – which is just taxes – to some new master. It was not an April Fools joke either because when Maggie Thatcher was in and because of all the other governments before her, and during her time, the International Monetary Fund came in… and the World Bank and the whole bunches involved. When the IMF comes in they start running your economy, what you must cut back on, health care, this, that and the other, in order to pay what you owe. They always slash health care first, by the way, and then they go into other areas of social welfare. Part of it is LAND FOR DEBT SWAPS. Something everyone should look into, Land for Debt swaps. It came, again, from the United Nations. I though this was… here again, it's not April the 1st. This is from The Mail Online.

White Cliffs of Dover (A: Everyone knows this song that was made popular as a propaganda song in World War II.) to be sold to the French (A: The French Government.) to help reduce Government's debt (A: The British government's debt.)
By Vanessa Allen / 8th February 2010 / Mail Online

For generations Dover has stood as an indomitable symbol of Britain's freedom and independence.

The town, with its white cliffs, port and sprawling castle stood at the very edge of the nation's frontier with the Continent.

But now part of that proud history is up for sale and the leading bidder is revealed as the former age-old enemy – France. (A: France really was never an enemy of Britain. It was just the Kings, who were all cousins, that were all fighting each other.)

The Port of Dover is being recommended by Government advisers for sale to the French authorities.

It is one of a string of public assets (A: Do you understand that everywhere, even the town in which you might live, is a public asset. There are many sets of books that the public NEVER get to know the truth of what a country even is. It's a corporation. Then there are titles which are subdivided down to the local level, corporations. Even your police forces are corporations. They are not in the blue pages where government things should be. They are in the commerce section. So here it says…)   It is one of a string of public assets which have been earmarked for privatisation as the Government battles with a record £830billion national debt. (A: Thanks Tony Blair.)

The proposal for the port has prompted outrage.

Prospective Tory MP for Dover Charles Elphicke said: 'It's clear Gordon Brown (A: That's the Prime Minister.) has no sense of the history of our nation or the pride of our town. (A: Well believe you me, Gordon Brown knows EXACTLY what's going on and so did all his predecessors as well because they had meetings when they were doing the GATT Treaty at the time – the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs – they had their meetings in France to do with another aspect and that was the ability for private corporations to come into any country and literally buy up the land for their factories or their plants or whatever else they were doing. There is only ONE documentary ever made and even that was very shallow because they weren't allowing the public in, and that was by the CBC in Canada. I think the rest of the world didn't even know it was happening. Canada, the US and all the different representatives were there. They had been working on it for 4 or 5 years… and NO ONE was told except through that one little documentary that came out, that this was part of the plan for the future. So it says…)

'How dare he consider selling it all off to the French? Dover is the English border. The people of Dover have a clear message for him – hands off our port, hands off the English border.' (A: That's a politician speaking and all the oppositions would say the same thing.)

A sale of the Port of Dover, Europe's busiest ferry port, could net up to £350million for the Treasury. Its harbour board applied to the Transport Secretary for voluntary privatisation last month.

The sale is expected to be rubber-stamped and the leading bidder has emerged as Nord-pas-de-Calais regional council, which also owns Calais. (A: So they are going to own all the ports across the planet.) [Alan laughing.]

The French port is just 21 miles away across the Channel and the sale would mark a dramatic reversal in the fortunes of the two towns. (A: See, we are all getting bought and sold and folk don't even know we are getting bought and sold. Bought and sold… and the land that you sit on… because they must destroy – and this is the time for it – any remnants of nation statehood… Nation Statehood… for a global society of interdependence.)

As I say, we never know what's really going on. Little articles come out; they're never given much credence or even publicity by the people who should make a stink about it. Here's another article about… Here we live in a world and they keep prattling on about this word 'democracy.' We've NEVER had democracy. No nation has ever had democracy. IT'S A MYTH. It's an utter myth when you realize that there are parts of Canada that are technically owned still by the Grovenor family and the Mansfield family and all these big families that came from the Norman descendancy. Still owned! There are parts of the States that technically are still under their dominion yet, because they had the charters from the King long before the Revolution. They've never been changed. Under law everything reverts back to the original title holder if they so claim it. Americans don't know that a good part of their… in fact most of their income taxes go straight through a system to the British Crown and via other places from there. We are mushrooms! We're kept in the dark and we're fed fecal matter.

Here is an article…

Secret summit of top bankers
News.com.au / By George Lekakis and Fleur Leyden From: Herald Sun February 6, 2010 Source: AP

(A: This is the 21st century! When we're supposedly sending troops across the world to bring in democracy to free these 'primitive' peoples and get rid of their ancient, crazy, silly beliefs and bring in secular humanism and all that stuff. We'll all be one happy, happy family… of slaves.)

THE world's top central bankers began arriving in Australia yesterday as renewed fears about the strength of the global economic recovery gripped world share markets.

Representatives from 24 central banks and monetary authorities including the US Federal Reserve and European Central Bank landed in Sydney to meet tomorrow (A: So it's already done.) at a secret location, the Herald Sun reports.

Organised by the Bank for International Settlements (A: Here we go again, the Bank for International Settlements.) last year, the two-day talks are shrouded in secrecy with high-level security believed to have been invoked by law enforcement agencies.

Speculation that the chairman of the US Federal Reserve, Dr Ben Bernanke, would make an appearance could not be confirmed last night. (A: So that means he was there.)

The event will be dominated by Asian delegations and is expected to include governors of the Peoples Bank of China, the Bank of Japan and the Reserve Bank of India.

The arrival of the high-powered gathering coincided with a fresh meltdown on world sharemarkets, sparked by renewed concerns about global growth and sovereign debt. (A: Sovereign debt, that's what they're using for selling off parts of Britain.)

Fears countries including Greece, Portugal, Spain and Dubai could default on debt repayments combined with disappointing US jobs data to spook investors.

Australia's ASX 200 slumped 2.4 per cent, to its lowest close since November 5, echoing a sharp fall on Wall Street.

Asian share markets were also pummelled, with Japan's Nikkei 225 down almost 3 per cent and Hong Kong's Hang Seng slumping 3.3 per cent.

The damage was also being felt by European markets last night with London's FTSE 100 down sagging 1 per cent in early trade. (A: Then it goes on about the usual stuff that we don't even understand, with Dow Jones and blah, blah, blah and all that stuff we are not meant to understand because it's all nonsense anyway. Back after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think Shawn called back and he can hear me now, so are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Yes I am. How are you tonight?

Alan: No so bad.

Shawn: Good. I'm glad to hear that. You were just speaking of the great con, money, and how we are bought and sold every day and how the serfs go with the land and all those sorts of things. Pretty interesting facts. You know a lot of folk are getting real concerned about the $13 trillion national debt of the US, but that's only part of it, which is one of the smallest parts of the debt of the US which is actually approaching $50 trillion, double the national debt of the US, is 26 trillion, and that is bond debt. That's municipal bonds that people, cities sell to large players that we never hear about.

Alan: We never hear about them.

Shawn: They own whole regions of the country. Anyway, I'll try to be succinct here. You were talking about indoctrination with the schooling system and those articles that you read; I mean they are just… reality is getting stranger and stranger and more stranger than fiction every day. I think the indoctrination with this digital TV age, digital iPod system, and everything turning digital... You've talked about all the flicker rates designed at MIT and all that kind of stuff. You can see people of the United States that watch several hours of TV a day, they are gone. They are literally goners living in a different reality than I definitely am.

Alan: They are hypnotized. There's no doubt about it. They are deliberately hypnotized and downloaded with messages all the time and these particular little slogans, little things they keep repeating in their conversations to their friends, come from television. They are downloaded right into them. They are actually formulated in between all the other words so that you will tune out the other words and you'll hear the little slogans and catch phrases and so on and go green and all that stuff… and you just parrot them in your conversations. It's a simple technique but it's extremely effective.

Shawn: Neuro-linguistic programming.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Shawn: It's just incredible. As I've gotten further into decoding the words and sounds and all those sorts of things and how they affect the brain and how they really direct your thoughts.

Alan: Yes. Without even knowing it. And most people truly, as Brzezinski said back in the 70s, they will be unable to think or reason for themselves; all they will be able to do is talk about the topics they got from yesterday's media, from the television. THAT'S happened. That HAS happened.

Shawn: Absolutely. You know one of the other things, like I said, as I've gotten these codings, I hear a new word, I carry around an unabridged dictionary in my pick-up with me all the time. But not only that, mainly when I hear a word it almost explodes into pieces and I see the individual letters and I can start putting the prefix and the suffixes and all these things together. It's really a neat…

Alan: It's a whole science.

Shawn: Absolutely.

Alan: It's a whole science. It isn't JUST communication. It's the masters of communication that gave it to us and they use it to its fullest extent and the public are oblivious to it. Thanks for calling, that's the music coming in now.

Shawn: Thanks.

Alan: Thank you.

I'll be back tomorrow night so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Environmental Modification Treaty

The Great Global Warming Swindle-Video

Greenhouse Effect Debunked

Gene Test for Couples Planning a Family

12yr.-old Arrested for Doodling

2-inch Toy Gun gets 9yr.-old Busted

German Homeschoolers find Political Asylum in US

Britain-Port of Dover to be Sold off to Pay Government Debt

World's Top Bankers Meet in Australia

Feb. 9, 2010 (#510)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 9, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. Look at all the other sites I have up there. [Official sites listed above.] Bookmark them for future use and try these alternate sites once in a while, often you'll get through quicker because everyone goes into the .com at the same time. There is also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site, and you can download audios from it but you can also choose from a bunch of transcripts that have been done in the various language of Europe for print up. A lot of folk are going into there and using it quite frequently. So if you want anything to read just print them up. I think it's much better reading than listening sometimes and you can take it with you wherever you go, including the washroom, the throne.

It's up to you the listeners to keep me going. I always stress that no one is backing me here. This is probably the only program out there that isn't backed by some company or corporation. I don't sell things, except the books I write and so on, on this show. So it's up to you to back me and keep me going. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertisers – I've got nothing to do with it – to RBN for broadcasting the show, for the satellite and so on. That pays RBN for the time, their staff, board ops and all the bills that flood in. So you can keep me going by buy that which I have for sale on the web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] I think the United States is the only country left where you can still use international postal money orders from your post office. It used to be across the board, across the world but they've stopped it everywhere else except the States; the pink, communist one is the international one for the world and that can get cashed in socialist Canada. Those that get the disks burned and passed to them and don't use computers – to play on CD players – you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. It's very important you get the postal code right too. I'm not kidding you, just one letter and they will hold it up at customs forever… and then they send it back to you. It's incredible, one letter. Even though the town is correct and everything else is correct, that one letter and suddenly they are like robots, they just don't know what to do. They can't look it up on a map or anything. But that's the way it is in this computerized world, where people can't think anymore for themselves. It's very important too, now when you donate to me – it's very much appreciated for those who do. It's always the same bunch but occasionally a new person comes in, on a one time thing, and that's really necessary because this is not a job. It's a full time… it's not even a career; it's beyond a career. There is no time to do much else except prepare and do all the shows and get things ready for the shows at night. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked so much in the past about the accidental view of history versus the planned view of history. Academia would love to have everyone believe – through all their various professors that churn out the books, the authorized history books for us – that everything just happens by chance here and there. Nations rise up and when somebody wants to go to war – and the world gets in an awful mess and we all pay for it – then out of that comes something from emergency meetings at the end of wars and all of that. That's quite interesting to see that point of view, however it can't be denied, when you go over the books that were written by big players before World War I even, that many of them talked about the necessity, especially the globalists, the ones who wanted to bring in an international socialist order.

Again too, it's so confusing. Most folk think of socialism as a system… ideally it's a system where if a government is going to tax you then they plow all the money back into serving the people with services and so on. That's the ideal, which has never, ever been in existence and in reality. But an international socialist world order, backed by the big boys, the financial elite, who always look to the future, they were hiring think tanks back in the 1700s because they must always decide the trends. Trends don't happen by themselves. If you allow them to happen by themselves you would lose control of the entire structural system that's already in existence. So you create the trends. You fund the organizations. You fund the associations, of very rich people, middle class people, all the way down to the lower strata. And you GUIDE them. You guide them.

In the 1800s they wanted a world society. HG Wells wrote about it. Now, all the Marxists were on board with this idea of course. It was for global revolution. There are many ways to have revolutions. There are many KINDS of revolutions. Most of them are done through social change. Then you have to create the trend to create the movement. Sometimes it can take 20-30-40 years to create a particular movement that eventually is powerful enough to make its voice heard and make its demands heard. That's like the green movement that started a long time ago, funded by the big foundations, again, to bring in an international socialist world order. They wanted the destruction of nations. Again, that sounds like a wonderful thing, the destruction of countries that keep battling each other and fighting and going to war. But no one asks well wait a minute, why did they always go to these wars? Who funded the wars? Who profited from wars, ongoing war? Who lent to Kings, Queens and governments? …huge amounts of money and at that time it was gold, solid bars of gold that was transferred back and forth by ships and carriages. You have to ask all these questions.

Getting back to what I said earlier, those who were in charge of financial situations worldwide always had to mange the trends, including using what we now call 'futurist think tanks,' people who take the trends of today, where is this going to go tomorrow, 50 years, 100 years, and then they control, they create the movements to control the direction of the world. That really is how it's planned. It's no different than any kind of social planning from a local council setting up areas for building houses for the next 50 years. The expansion of the population, where do they want to put the population and where do they want to remove the populations from as well. That's happening right now under the greening movement, the environmental movement. They actually want to destroy and eradicate the suburbs. I've read the articles that Obama spoke about and the man that he brought in who came up, supposedly, with the idea of mass destruction of suburban areas that are now defunct. The factories have gone, they no longer want them around because we've all to live in the middle cities, the big cities, the centralized cities, the super cities as the United Nations calls them, while we are managed going down this road to a world state which eradicates all the other nation-states.

The nation-states will turn into regional blocs. That was part of the plan, and that's not the whole plan either. Remember, this is an ongoing thing. They do nickname it 'the never-ending story.' Man is the material. We are clay. We can be molded into any shape, form – meaning psychologically and eventually genetically – to serve the purposes of the elite. Nothing is impossible given the finances, the money and backing the scientists for research and development. Nothing is impossible. They also want to reshape the world and eradicate the systems which they used in the past, which were nation-states for war and conquest and empire building. Britain was the country they chose eventually to bring in a good part of the BEGINNINGS for a world empire. It pretty well ruled ¾ of the globe… and we forget about that. Once that was done they brought in the League of Nations and then the big one, the United Nations. They said at the time they would use the British Commonwealth countries, as they then re-termed it – you see it sounds better than an empire, commonwealth countries – as a nucleus of a standardized system of democracy for the rest of the world. Then they would start demolishing the nation-states by putting them into regional blocs initially and then over a period of 50 years they would take them down by splitting them up, divvying them up like a piece of cake, like a wedding cake, so they could never unite again as a big powerful country.

Yesterday I read an article concerning the sale of the Port of Dover. As that old song goes, 'there are blue birds over the white cliffs of Dover'. Well, Dover now belongs to a French international corporation that is buying up ports worldwide. Interesting that too, you see under the globalist agenda, which is also a combination of Marxism to bring in the collective society at the bottom run in a communistic basis with an elite feudal system above it all of corporate CEOs. You find that CEOs and companies are getting exactly what Marx suggested. There will be one company that will run all ports, one company that will run factories for shoes, one factory… and so on and so on. That's what is to be down to it. They think it's going to be more efficient you see. Then they split it all off into these small city-state type places. The futurist reports for the next 50 years, after the riots that are to occur shortly and then end in about 50 years, will end up with certain cities that still exist today; not all of them will still be around but some of them will still exist. The high-tech cities, super cities, which will be extremely wealthy and high-tech and full of people into the sciences there, they are the ones who will come though, according to the books churned out by people like Jacques Attali who has churned out books on this very thing. There may only be 5 super cities across the whole planet; outside it's a sort of wasteland, barbaric remnants and stuff like that as they are dying off. I'm not kidding. This is from their own think tanks.

Here is an example of what they have been doing too. It's just right on queue. I always say I'm never shocked by anything because I have read their books, and many of their older books, as I could get my hands on. This article is…

EU (Alan: The Economic Union, which is a parliament super-state now, remember, a new soviet.) wipes England off the map - as Gordon Brown (A: The Prime Minister.) flies the flag of St George over Downing Street (A: It's well named Downing Street because it's going down.)
23 April 2008 / dailymail.co.uk

The Tories (A: Conservatives.) have issued a St George's Day rallying cry against plans by Brussels to "wipe England off the map" and create a United Europe.

As Gordon Brown hoisted the English national flag over 10 Downing Street to celebrate St George's Day, it was revealed that EU officials had revised a map wiping out the country and the Channel.

The change splits England into three and lumps those parts together with chunks of other countries to create "transnational regions". (A: Interesting, right on queue. Wells wrote about this in the late 1800s when he worked with the Fabian Society.)

It is claimed these zones - which have been allocated their own budgets - are intended to boost trade between EU nations. (A: They always give you a plausible truth but never the real one.)

But the Tories yesterday accused the Government of trying "to create a European superstate via the back door". (A: Well come on, it's already here; haven't they noticed?)

Under the programme, known as INTER-REG, counties along England's south coast form the "Manche Region" along with northern France.

Divide and rule: How the South-East has been paired up with regions across the Channel.

The "Atlantic Region" takes in western England, along with Ireland, Wales and parts of Portugal, Spain, France and Scotland.

Meanwhile eastern England is part of the "North Sea Region", which covers areas of Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Belgium, Norway and the Netherlands.

The UK Government is fully behind the project (A: Well, it's totally Fabian socialist. Brown is a complete Fabian. He's a member of the Fabian Society; look into their web site; so is Tony Blair before him.), even though the words "England" and "Britain" are left off official maps of each area and the Manche Region renames the English Channel "The Channel Sea".

Each region, which will be given taxpayers' money (A: They always use the slaves' money to put them in chains.) to promote trade links, cultural ties, transport policies and tourism, is to be run by a "managing authority" (A: A private authority.) of unelected officials overseen by a director. (A: Welcome to the new system, the new feudal system.)

None will be based in the UK, with Manche ruled by the French, Atlantic by the Portuguese and North Sea by the Danes.

The regions have legal status(A: As entities, like corporations. I'll read more of this when I come back from this break. It's amazing. It's quite amazing, and not so at the same time.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and that's the guitar wailing because we've got lots to wail about, although most folk will go on as before. They don't see the immediate changes and they adapt into it gradually, as it's all planned to happen. I'm talking about the divvying up of the UK. People can laugh but it's going to happen in Canada and the States as well. It's also going to happen across in the Far East too. It says here…

The regions have legal status and Manche has a budget of £261million (A: They already allocated it back in 2007 and the next part is to be done in 2013.) between 2007 and 2013, Atlantic £127million and North Sea £219million. (A: To get them off the ground basically.)

Every project funded by a region must have a publicity campaign which ensures "there is provision for flying the EU flag at least one week every year". (A: See, it's again Fabian, a bit at a time and you get used to it.)

Eric Pickles, the Conservatives' communities spokesman, said: "We already knew that Gordon Brown had hoisted the white flag of surrender to the European Constitution. (A: Actually it was the red flag that Mr Brown hoisted long ago, and all the people before him as well. That's what was happening there.)

This article is also from The Mail Online, going back to 2006.

New map of Britain that makes Kent part of France...
and it's a German idea
TIM SHIPMAN / 4 September 2006 / dailymail.co.uk

For centuries the people of Kent have called their county the Garden of England. So they might find it quite a surprise that - according to the European Union at least - they are actually part of France.

Along with next-door Sussex, Kent has been rolled in with the Calais area on a map drawn up for Brussels.

The counties now belong to the "Trans-Manche region".

Under the plans from German cartographers, the East of England has also been shoehorned into a new region, which includes Scandinavia.

The Western side of Britain has been lumped together with Ireland and the Atlantic coasts of France, Spain and Portugal.

The Tories (A: Conservatives.) accused the EU of plotting to undermine nation states and even "wipe Britain off the map".

They warned that the German government wants to make the downgrading of national borders a key plank of its presidency of the EU next year (A: That already happened.) - despite the rejection of the European Constitution by voters. (A: Which now of course is all passed, whether they liked it or not.)

Brussels bureaucrats are poised to take charge of all "spatial information" in EU nations, forcing the 25 member states to bring their maps into line with specifications laid down by Brussels. (A: All planned before anybody signed anything. They knew they'd ram all the votes through you see. They never give up. It's very interesting when you read the minutes and the books put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs which basically has different branches including the Fabian Society. They run the right and the left wing and all things in between. Carroll Quigley said in his own book, as the historian of that organization, which is also called the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, that they don't mind who comes in, dictators, communists, Marxists, fascists, whatever, as long as they all go along with the agenda. And that's what they have used, everybody.)

Those living in counties from Essex northwards will join the North Sea region under the plans, which take in coastal areas of Belgium, Holland, Germany, Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

The new regions have been drawn up for a project called Interreg, which wants to foster cross-border co-operation (A: I love this 'cooperation' thing. It's like 'closer ties' which means totally bound together legally.) on issues such as tourism, trade, health and the environment. (A: Now, when you go into economics they say that EVERYTHING, all laws revolve around economics; all laws, in every country. That's why they used trade and economics to bind the European Union together in the first place; that was the reason for it. You will have a complete amalgamation if you bind it all through economics.)

The EU project will lead to a harmonisation of geographical names, administrative units and maps.

Brussels will also be able to create a database of property information used for taxation purposes. (A: Because now THEY will be sending out the tax forms to everybody around their new soviet bloc.)

The Tories claim this could be the first step in imposing an EU-wide property tax.

Local government spokesman Eric Pickles said: "Under the Labour Government, Britain has already been subdivided into regions as part of John Prescott's empire building. (A: It wasn't his; it was planned long before he was born.)

"I fear that there is an agenda to undermine national identities (A: … a fear, you fear? …it's like a slight suspicion? Boy oh boy, I tell ya, they play the game.) and impose a United States of Europe by stealth. (A: Well that has happened now.) Conservatives will fight these attempts to Balkanise Britain. (A: Meanwhile every government, left wing, right wing, that's been in Britain, for as long as I've been born, and before I was born, were signing further integration treaties with the EU. They actually set up the offices in every government in Europe under agreements made at the end of World War II. But they set up the actual bureaucratic structures in 1948 and they have been signing agreements ever since for total integration. Quite amazing, but not really. Read their old books and you'll get the whole picture. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I was thinking about all the other things that are happening right now with the enviro taxes that are coming down the pike, the carbon trading, right down to YOU being billed for your carbon usage, estimated according to how much energy you use, electricity and so on. Eventually you are going to see rationing on gasoline and various other things as they all get you into your little regions where you can move around in but you will be unable to use private transportation, according to the United Nations Agenda 21. All this stuff is out there for those that want to look at it; most folk don't want to.

Most folk don't really want to look at this. Even people who are going crazy with the internet… and some people are going crazy. I get crazy emails all the time. I'll give you an example. Yesterday I read about the weather warfare treaty and I didn't use the UN site and some guy emailed me up and says, I couldn't find it anywhere. Meanwhile I've downloaded everything from the UN site on weather warfare, because they update the treaty every year, or every couple of years. The guy said he couldn't find it. Well I can't be his nanny you see, and he's probably too busy looking in a hundred different directions for other things at the same time and he can't concentrate on one thing. So there is a downside to information overload as well.

Taxes… everywhere. There is also a Tobin Tax. You have heard the name floated once in a while, for those that still have memory. And people really are losing their memories. They have just forgotten that we had the flu scare there and we had billions of dollars thrown at it and it didn't exist and now it just faded away. But it's officially, by the way, been announced that it's over. I hope you understand that now. You can breathe a sigh of relief that it's over; the nonevent is over. And before that you just got suckered by the banks that collapsed, supposedly, with trillions of bucks as well, but that's all forgotten now as well.

The Tobin Tax has been floated many times. It's a WORLD TAX. This article is about that.

"Tobin Tax" and UN Global Taxman Making A Comeback
Written by William F. Jasper / Monday, 8 February 2010 / thenewamerican.com

For decades, the "Tobin Tax" — a proposed global tax on currency transactions — has remained far from economic mainstream thought, being primarily the hobby horse of left-wing academics and advocates of world government, such as the World Federalists, or communist dictators, such as Fidel Castro. The past few years, however, have seen a host of Tobin-type proposals coming from more establishment sources.

In the past few months, it has been boosted by liberal-left economists Paul Krugman and Robert Kuttner, as well as

French President Nicolas Sarkozy, French Foreign Minister Bernard Kouchner, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown, European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso, the European Council, Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou (who is also president of the Socialist International) and the U.K.'s Financial Services Authority chairman Lord Adair Turner.

Advocates of the Tobin tax, named for the late Yale economics professor and Nobel laureate James Tobin, suggest a tax on foreign currency transactions would engender international currency stability by discouraging speculation. (A: What it actually does too is pass the cost of every transaction of the goods which are imported and then sold to you, all the way down to YOU, because obviously the big boys have to pass it down. They don't want to pay it. They are going to pass it on down to the guy at the bottom. It means all of YOU, because everything now is imported.) Some politicians, like Gordon Brown and Venezuela's Hugo Chavez, have pushed for Tobin taxes at the national level. However, as the British journal The Economist noted, "Unless a Tobin tax were implemented worldwide, trading would move out of any country that enforced it."

Tobin proponents differ greatly on the optimum rate that should be charged, which is to be expected, since the line between speculating and investing is largely subjective. Some Tobin tax advocates propose "simplifying" things by levying a tax not only on foreign currency conversions, but all securities transactions. With tens of trillions of dollars in transactions taking place, that raises the possibility of raising hundreds of billions of dollars annually in new tax revenues. Voila! Suddenly the Tobin tax is transformed from a "stabilizing" tool into an almost inexhaustible global source of revenue. (A: Remember the whole deal too is to get the UN up to its proper status because that's what it's supposed to be. It's never been the negotiating table, believe you me. It's been a system set up for advocating ALL the global policies to bring them into a world government. That was its function, but it needs the cash to do so. And it's going to get a lot already through all of these carbon taxes, by the way, once Lord Rothschild's bank has had his hands on it for a while, gathering interest, in Switzerland, then it gets passed on to the United Nations. So this is another one that's going to be tacked on to the UN as well.)

Cuban dictator Fidel Castro, addressing the UN's World Conference Against Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance, in Durban, South Africa, in September, 2001, proposed a Tobin tax that would provide the UN with a trillion dollars annually. Fidel said:

"May the tax suggested by Nobel Prize Laureate James Tobin be imposed in a reasonable and effective way on the current speculative operations accounting for trillions of US dollars every 24 hours, then the United Nations, which cannot go on depending on meager, inadequate, and belated donations and charities, (A: Charities… it's multi-trillion foundations.) will have one trillion US dollars annually to save and develop the world. (A: Ha, ha, ha.) Given the seriousness and urgency of the existing problems, which have become a real hazard for the very survival of our specie on the planet, that is what would actually be needed before it is too late."

Cuba's erstwhile "Maximum Leader" would find few to disagree with him over at the Tobin Tax Campaign and Policy Network, which includes dozens of groups of the far Left, such as the National Lawyers Guild, the Institute for Policy Studies, Friends of the Earth, World Federalists Association, Rainforest Action Network, Oxfam, the World Council of Churches, (A: Yep! See, you join these groups and then they go into conferences that Mr Rockefeller set up, the World Council of Churches... you are just being used.) the Commission on Global Governance, and the AFL-CIO.

The AFL-CIO, however, apparently realizes that a Tobin tax is more politically feasible if the revenues generated from it are promised to spending on domestic programs, rather than the UN, though it is not averse to funding UN projects as well.

Most news stories paint the Obama administration as being firmly against any type of Tobin tax, with much being made of Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner's (A: By the way, the links are all on here, even Geithner's reported opposition.) reported opposition to Gordon Brown's Tobin proposal at last November's G20 summit. Geithner's anti-Tobin comments may or may not reflect genuine opposition by the administration to the transaction tax; there is ample reason for suspecting that the announced opposition is mere posturing and maneuvering, and that Team Obama may be planning a strategic flip-flop on the issue. (A: And it will happen.) After all, that is what Gordon Brown did; before becoming a top Tobin advocate, he was a leading opponent.

By they way, it's great in Canada. I can remember when the NAFTA treaty was coming in, after the Free Trade negotiations had already been done. I think Brian Mulroney for the conservatives said he was fighting it. He was fighting NAFTA and that's what he ran his ticket on. He got in and two weeks after he got in it was all over the papers, he'd suddenly changed his mind and he was now the leading advocate for NAFTA. Then after we all got sick of him and voted in the left wing, the liberals, then Chretien, he ran his ticket on the same thing. He was against NAFTA and sure enough, within a month he was now the leading advocate for NAFTA; he had a sudden change of heart. So they are ALL, all the boys belong to the same club.

There is no such thing as left wing and right wing anymore. If fact there really hasn't been in the past; there really hasn't been. They all get paid to get in there by the same big multi-trillionaires. And do you think they are just free gifts they are giving them? No. That's a payoff you are given… to do as you are told. Carroll Quigley said himself, that the United States for instance, and he meant Britain too and good part of Europe. He says, for the last 60 years has been run by this organization. He meant the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said, they always put in the tops for elections, the tops of all parties for elections, and their top advisors are put in there as well, their vice presidents and so on. So it's just been a game for the public to believe in, as they manage us along into this new, brave new world, but first going into the Orwellian phase of it – it's actually a mixture of the two right now – to bring out their final outcome. And that's what we are living through. We are just living through a script, as I say, and they must keep us placated and stupid and dumb with fairly, although minimalistically plausible answers. And that's what's done to us.

It's astonishing too what is happening in the States. When you see legislators going through the motions of madness, in a sense, this article, again, should be an April Fools Day thing but it's not, it's true. I think it's from Raw Story; it's in other papers as well.

No Joke: South Carolina Now Requires 'Subversives' to Register
(A: …with the government! No kidding.)
Raw Story - February 5, 2010

Terrorists who want to overthrow the United States government must now register with South Carolina's Secretary of State and declare their intentions — or face a $25,000 fine and up to 10 years in prison.

The state's "Subversive Activities Registration Act," passed last year and now officially on the books, states that "every member of a subversive organization, or an organization subject to foreign control, every foreign agent and every person who advocates, teaches, advises or practices the duty, necessity or propriety of controlling, conducting, seizing or overthrowing the government of the United States … shall register with the Secretary of State." (A: Well you see, they've got most of them already there already, and that's the corporations of America, because their leaders have been leading you into this new global system run by the United Nations from before you were born. Can you imagine they are actually asking you to do this? And they are even charging you a $5 filing fee.)

There's even a $5 filing fee. (A: A $5 filing fee to get put on the books.)

By "subversive organization," the law means "every corporation, society, association, camp, group, bund, political party, assembly, body or organization, composed of two or more persons, which directly or indirectly advocates, advises, teaches or practices the duty, necessity or propriety of controlling, conducting, seizing or overthrowing the government of the United States [or] of this State." (A: [Alan laughing.] And you can get a PDF if you want and download it as well.)

It's quite the world we are in. I wonder too, you'll probably get some idiots that will go and register with it as well. It's amazing. I guess the choice then is prison or the looney bin, and perhaps they think the food is better in prison. I don't know, but it does make you wonder doesn't it? People were talking about the big pharma's push, through the FDA and other organizations, to do with getting the alternate natural health products off the shelves. It's happened across Europe; they are heavily regulated now. They put a lot of people out of business. They are trying to do the same here. It was all signed, again, through the United Nations, our big brother. This article is about big pharma's push through Canada.

Stop selling unlicensed natural health remedies: pharmacy regulators
The National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities (NAPRA) says pharmacists cannot be assured the products are safe until they are granted a government licence
Tom Blackwell, nationalpost.com / Feb. 6, 2010 (A: In Canada; it's for the States too.)

Makers of natural-health products say they are bracing for widespread layoffs and millions of dollars in losses after Canada's pharmacy regulators issued a surprise directive recently urging druggists to stop selling unlicensed natural remedies.

The order affects thousands of herbal treatments, multi-vitamins and other products, most of them waiting for approval from Health Canada under a backlogged, five-year-old program to regulate natural-health goods.

The National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities (NAPRA) says pharmacists cannot be assured the products are safe until they are granted a government licence, and should not sell them in those circumstances. (A: Now, the National Association of Pharmacy Regulatory Authorities, these are the guys who basically are the front men for the pharma groups, just like the FDA is in the US. I read the thing the other day where they had uncovered documents and mail between big pharma to members within the FDA to do with advocating, the enquiry, and being all for Ritalin and so on being given to youngsters. That's what they said at, I think, the company Eli Lilly. They said, we have 5 doctors there on the board who are our friends, they are friendly to our company; they will be on our side. And they named them too, who these doctors were. There is a video up as well on YouTube about them and you will see these guys. So here you have the same thing in Canada. Everything is corrupt really. There is nothing there for what you think they are there for. They are all on the payroll of somebody else.)   "Pharmacists are obliged to hold the health and safety of the public or patient as their first and foremost consideration," (A: So again, they give you a plausible reason.) said the association's recently issued position statement.

Representatives of the natural health industry, however, have reacted angrily to the directive issued last month, predicting it will have little impact on patient safety, while triggering an economic "crisis" for their members.

"We are talking about job loss, we are talking about a lot of income loss, we are talking about product stuck in warehouses that cannot be sold," Jean-Yves Dionne, a spokesman for the Canadian Health Food Association, said in an interview.

A statement issued by the association calls the directive self-serving and contrary to federal government policy.

"It has taken a sledge hammer to a finishing nail," the group said. "It will create confusion for consumers. It is the wrong thing to do."

NAPRA is comprised of representatives of the provincial colleges of pharmacy that regulate the profession. It is now up to the individual provinces to implement the statement. The Ontario and Quebec colleges have already done so, with Ontario pressing pharmacists to not buy or order any more of the affected products, and its neighbour pushing for druggists to also remove unlicensed product already on their shelves, Mr. Dionne said.

Pharmacies, as surprised by the directive as anyone, are caught in the middle, said Jeff Poston of the Canadian Pharmacists Association.

"One of the questions that everybody is asking in the pharmacy world is, 'Why now?' As far as people can determine, nothing has significantly changed." (A: Well a lot has changed. They had the big global meeting about it at the United Nations to do with this and certain people, myself included, have mentioned it in the past that this was going to happen. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think there is time to get Stefan from Germany on the line if he's there. Are you there Stefan?

Stefan: Thanks for taking my call. I've got a question regarding the European Union. I would like if you could tell, in your opinion, what does the flag of European Union signify, the first one.

Alan: I haven't looked at it too closely to be honest with you. There's a blue background; blue in the societies always stood for something under law. That's why most police in the Western countries wore the blue uniform, before they turned to the black of the executioner for this era. So blue generally stands for law, by the force of law. Then you have the white stars; it's a circle of white stars. Very interesting there are 12 of them. They said at the beginning that even though they might have 30 or 40 or more members, they'd always keep the 12 originating states on that flag; they wouldn't add to it. If you look at Benjamin Franklin who was a member of the Rosicrucian Society and also the English Lodge Society; he was also a member of the Hellfire Club at the Dashwood Club in England. He said he hoped that the federation of the United States would be eventually a federation of the world. That's what it was to lead to. He said it wouldn't be run by a government as such. He said, it would be run by 12 wise men, because they brought the Cabala into it of course, just like Albert Pike did later on. So you have the 12 rulers. There are always 12 rulers that are always in the background, the wise men who give the orders to the puppet governments in front of them basically. These 12 men are steeped in the agenda.

I was going to mention before, it's the same with the books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations; they are always funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. They will state in every book, we are a non-political organization. Now you think, my god, they are into every part of politics. They are correct; they do not play politics. They control an agenda. So they are not in politics; they control an agenda, including controlling the politicians. So they are telling you a truth there. We have never had democracy. We've had an agenda on the go. Democracy was the means to get everybody to go along with it and this agenda was on the table. When Karl Marx wrote about a regional society, regional blocs of trading nations, back in the 1800s, he was also in on the agenda, as were quite a few others, very top players at that time. They are going along with the agenda. After using the world through our tax money, through our militaries to bring in a world society, through NATO, the UN, and so on, it's time now to take those countries apart, into smaller regions and break them up so they can, as Tony Blair said when he was Prime Minister of Britain, flood the countries with so much multiculturalism that Britain will never, ever be English again. That's what he said.

How Labour threw open doors to mass migration
in secret plot to make a multicultural UK
By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 10th February 2010

That's what he said and I read the article from the newspaper. It's happened. This is a deliberate agenda to destroy all the old existing nations so we can all be ruled by the few in a totalitarian manner, and we can't come together as peoples anymore with things in common to fight them. That's a technique of warfare. Thanks for calling; that's the end of the show coming in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain Divided into Trans-National Regions

European Parliament's New Map of Britain-Dividing the Cake

Labour Government and Secret Deal to Create Overwhelming Multicultural Society to Render all Opposition "Out of Date"

Global Taxes on the Agenda Again

If You are a Subversive, You Must Register with S. Carolina's Secretary of State-No Kidding

Pharmacy Regulators Issue Ban on Druggists Selling Unlicenced Natural Health Products

Feb. 10, 2010 (#511)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of February 2010.

I always suggest newcomers look into website. Bookmark all the sites you see up there. They're all the alternate sites I have for future use because sometimes the big ones go down or they stop me from uploading the latest shows. The only official sites I have are , www..net, www..us. There's also www..ca. There's www.alanwatt.ca. There's www.cuttingthrough.jenkness.com and there's also which is the European site. You can download all the audios from there too but you've got the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up and you can choose from a variety of languages from Europe.

I always say this is the 'tin can' moment so I rattle the tin can at the beginning of the show. If I was really a professional money grabber I'd say it every 10 minutes throughout the show but I don't. I give you this break, so I say remember, you bring me to you. You the audience, you're the only ones who support me financially, albeit low as it is basically. It's usually the same ones over and over who help out and there're not too many of them. Once in a while a new one comes in as a one-time thing. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can see how to do it if you go into .
You can either buy the books or discs I have for sale or you can donate. You can donate or buy the books through various means. Personal cheques are good from the US to Canada. International Postal Money Orders are good from the US to Canada from your Post Office but you've got to remember to stress 'International'. That's the pinky international communist one. That's accepted in Canada. You can also use Paypal to purchase or to donate, just send me a separate email with the donation and I'll get the stuff out to you. Outside the Americas, same idea but you have the addition of Western Union or Moneygram. You can also send cash. Any country can send cash and it's accepted through the banking system here. Of course, they charge a fee at this end for doing so but it's up to you how you want to do it but again you've got to keep me going.
The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers, I don't speak to any of the advertisers, directly to RBN and I've got nothing to do with that. That pays RBN for the airtime and for their staff and equipment and for broadcasting us through satellite and so on. So it's up to you, as I say. If you want to keep me going it really is up to you.
Most hosts out there, if not all of them, are backed by companies or corporations selling something or other and they bring on a lot of guests who simply promote the products although they bring in the New World Order and all the rest of it, sometimes very, very informed about it too but their main thing is to pitch their particular products at the end as well because all things and all information too runs on business. This is the one that doesn't. As I say, the history of the past, where people have tried this kind of thing I'm doing in the past generally falls flat on its face. The other big sites out there that are responsible for putting out information to all the other sites, and there're some here in Canada by the way, are backed by sources I better not talk about. Anyway, that's up to you to see the different ways of doing it.
If you get the discs burned and passed to you to play on your CD player at home, of the talks that I've given, you can get in touch with me [listed above].

Back after this break with tonight's topics.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

You know, it's interesting to see the emails that come in because people's headspaces are in a so vast a variety of places. I understand it too because what happens is there are so many factors that make up this world in which we live and so many movements and organisations going off in different directions. Power is an amazing thing when you get organisations. They generally start really with the intent of gaining some kind of power or legitimate say in affairs of the world, even locally or wherever, but power's behind so much that we hear about.
Even the licensing of certain professions and so on really come from the idea of a power base to give them legitimacy and academic standing as they like to say. If you had scientific standing for the last 100 years or so, add scientific to it, you can do anything, you can sell anything. "It's science you know". That's all they need to hear, "scientifically proven".
Academia and professionalism has really taken a massive surge forward as the new priesthood, as the old traditional

religions were being submerged mainly by the same academia. It’s interesting to see the forces that take shape because the difference with this world order, there’ve been world orders in the past, generally never complete world orders, to do with trading, military force, empires and so on. This is the first coming into being a complete world totalitarian system where a centralised government will (and really does) make and issue the orders for the rest of the planet to follow through, through the ‘binding treaties’ they call them.

To me there’s nothing binding. If you join an organisation and they say, “Here’s our mandate, here’s what we believe in”, and they go off in some strange tangent once you’ve joined, I don’t see why on earth you’d want to stay in it. People do stay in organisations once they’ve joined and they become familiar. They feel almost embarrassed to leave the group. They feel safe in the group or they get status or money through the group or something. That’s the sad statement of humanity but it happens all the time.

People have talked about society and all the secret societies. Most societies that are secretive have an open, a front for the general public. It doesn’t matter what they’re called to be honest with you, even so-called charitable organisations. You can take the charities, such as the Freemasons, and you have to ask yourself, “Why would a group of men have to swear secret oaths, and so on and have their meetings in secret, if they’re just a charitable organisation who wants to do good for society? It doesn’t quite wash and of course there’s a lot more to it than that because ‘binding oaths’ mean you’re giving your word. Your word means an awful lot when you bind it. It’s a legality to a particular cause. And of course the low level masons think it’s just something to do with doing good works and a self-improvement course type of thing, and they really do. Other ones go in for the camaraderie they get and then an awful lot go in because the one thing that Masons will let you know is that if you join then you’ll get up the ladder at work, you see. It’s a network that’s sworn to help its own get up there in life.

No-one asks why on earth they push particular agendas which fall right in with this big totalitarian agenda, such as fingerprinting. They used to run the fingerprinting courses for children.
Remember, your fingerprints are there for life. It doesn’t matter how tall you grow or whatever it’s the same fingerprints. And of course, they run what is now called the ‘Masonichip Program’ if you look into any of the Masonic sites. Why are they financing the ‘Masonichip Program’?
The chip is actually something that can be put clothing and stuff like that but you know where it’s all going to go don’t you? We don’t even need to guess where it’s supposed to go eventually as we’re trained to the familiarity of having a chip on us. It goes into your body eventually as they’re already doing with Alzheimers patients and certain prisoners and that kind of stuff.

Here’s an article from a ‘freesheet’ it’s called, one of these advertisers you get in your mailbox of maybe a few pages where it’s pure advertising. Any stories are simply organisations sending in their little blurbs of what they’re doing and so on, and charity drives.

This is from Thursday, February 4th. ‘The Northern Life’. I get it up here in Canada. ‘Northern Life’ and it shows a little ad with a girl, a little girl, with a finger in front of her mouth, and it says;

“Child Identification Clinic”

“Free digital fingerprints, digitalised voice sample, video images...”

(A: So they take the video as well)

“Dental imprint...”

(A: As well, they take that as well)

“Includes DNA sample”

(A: Where about do you get it?)

Sudbury-Manitoulin Freemasons, Sudbury Masonic Centre, off Regent Street, York Street, behind Memorial Hospital Tower entrance.”

(A: And when to attend and it gives you the times and so on and the days)

“www.masonichip.org”

(A: Or you can phone them. It’s 682 4775)

These are all over, not just in Canada, you see the same thing in the Masonic sites across Britain and different parts of Europe and elsewhere.

Why are they into that? These are the same things they want to put on the personal ID for the whole planet here but they train the children first. You know, you always train the children into the new agenda before they’re old and wise enough to say ‘no’. They have no suspicions when they’re young, especially when they’re dealing with adults. They don’t have suspicions and that database goes to the police as well and it’ll go to every other agency and security agency maybe even across the world. It’s astonishing what happens. Everyone trusts and trusts and ‘it’s for the good’ but do they need all of that; your voiceprint as well? They actually need your DNA and your dental imprint for records keeping as well? All that stuff? The Freemasons?
Anyway, that’s one little thing I wanted to talk about too but there’s much, much more going on.

This whole world we’re going into, this controlled Socialist system, is quite fascinating when you see it from all the different angles and all the participants involved in it and how old it is in fact because remember it all really started with Karl Marx.
Karl Marx himself, in the magazine that he used to write for in about 1849, talked about the need during the revolutionary phase, which could last maybe 20, 30, 40 or 50 years, however long it took, would have to eliminate all its opposition and also those who basically were unfit to live in a Socialist world, long before...that’s where Adolf Hitler got all his ideas from. That’s where John Stuart Mill also got his ideas from when he labelled different peoples or ethnic groups as being too far behind progress to catch up, so you’d have to eliminate them. That was the idea. There were still people across Europe who were peasant farmers. They were completely self-sufficient. They even spun their own cloth. But they didn’t go ahead and do much with money. It was almost an unnecessary thing for them and therefore they were maybe two steps behind or what they called two eras behind the modern Capitalist society to force a revolution so you simply eliminated them because they’d bring down those in the advance revolution.
That’s what happened of course with the Soviet system as well, based on Marx again, both Nazism and Communism came out of Marxism and you’ve got to see the movie, ‘The Soviet Story’, you’ve got to see it. I’ve mentioned it for months and months now and those who don’t see it really are missing a lot of documented information.
If you think that these people who promise you a lovely equality of a future, a nice Utopia, you’ve got to see what they’re actually about. You’ve got to listen and you’ll see it on ‘The Soviet Story’. You’ll see George Bernard Shaw from Britain, from the Fabian Society, one of the biggest players today with so many members. The Prime Minister of Britain is still a member. The previous Prime Minister Blair is a member and they have them all over the world belonging to the Fabian Society and many of its other groups because it doesn’t like to use the name outside too much of Britain but it’s all the same group and they are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It’s an umbrella. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a massive umbrella group of all these organisations that work together towards their common purpose.
George Bernard Shaw goes through on this Soviet Story, an old, rare clip of him talking where he says that “you will have to come to us and ask why we should keep you alive, justify your existence” he says. He was all for the elimination of those who are behind. In other words, ‘sub-species’. That’s where all this stuff comes from. ‘Sub-species’ they’re talking about.

Now for those who think that Communism is dead, utter nonsense. It was to move into its next phase as it blended with Capitalism. That’s why the bankers funded it. That’s why Canada and the US fed the Soviet Union for its entire existence right up to and after the collapse of the wall, the Berlin Wall.
Every year it was in the newspapers in Canada that the US and Canada were competing for the best prices on their grain that all went to Russia.

People don’t like to talk about nasty facts that are unsettling and that’s the problem. You see these things crop up again and get worse the next time. All the old Marxists, all the old hippy Marxists and all the academia Marxists that live in Canada and the States and all through Europe all belong to the big largest organisations across the world having global meetings, globetrotting across from meeting to meeting to meeting, putting up their petitions, writing things out, massive drafts and getting governments to sign them through the UN, and we are all obeying.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m going to put a link up. It’s just a Google link for a search. There’re a whole bunch of sites up there with little flash videos of Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev who was the President of the Soviet Union when it supposedly went down and mind you, he immediately walked right into something he’d set up in advance in the US when he took over the Presidio, he was given it basically, as the President of a new organisation to use again, ecology and greening, to bring in the New World Order, the Socialist World Order.

And he walks across the world, well he doesn’t walk he gets jetted across the world of course, by again, massive funding from foundations and governments to talk about a sort of world Socialist society.
This particular site here has him back in ’96 when he said, and you can see it for yourself. He says,

“The threat of environmental crisis will be the international disaster key that will unlock the New World Order”

You see, “The threat of environmental crisis will be the international disaster key that will unlock the New World Order.”

That was to be, and of course it has been used since then as we well know. It’s ‘terror, terror, the sky is falling’ and we’re all to blame apparently, it’s all of us, exactly as the Club of Rome had stated in their book, ‘The First Global Revolution’, in the early 1970s. Actually it was printed in the ‘90s but the two founders of the Club of Rome wrote that book, ‘The First Global Revolution’. They said in the ‘70s they dreamed up the idea because that was their job, to find a way to unite the planet and they said they would use global warming, famine and the like, to basically scare the people into going along with this.

There’s a site out there called, I think it’s called ‘New World Order Report’ but it’s about the Club of Rome and different organisations involved in all this scaremongering and they have the quotes there. It’s on many other sites as well. I’ve read them on the air before from different sites, of different players in the environmental movement, the ones who have big voices with the IPCC at the United Nations and all the rest of them and here’s what one of them said. He said;

““The data doesn't matter...”

(A: The ‘data’, meaning the facts, doesn’t matter

“The data doesn’t matter.
We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models.”

(A: That’s their computer systems and I’ve already mentioned other videos to watch from other people who left the IPCC who said it was all utter nonsense and fake science. That last quote was said by Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research.

“Themodels are convenient fictions

that provide something very useful."

- Dr David Frame, climate modeler, Oxford University

(A: "The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful."
Yeah, a cover, a front to get through the agenda of the planned Socialist population reduction agenda, where only the 'right' folk come through and live and be able to eat. You see Socialism, again going back to the Soviet story, Nazism was involved and you can see how they worked together actually, all through the '30s. In fact, in a sense, the ways of disposing of millions of people, was learned by Hitler and his generals who went over to visit the Soviets who had lots of experience in that.

It's always the same thing. They kill off at least 10% of the people by extermination as soon as they get into power in fact. That's standard in Socialism. While Socialism runs again, it doesn't matter what guise it goes under, it's an International Socialist order. When they talk about this equality etc. through sustainability, they're talking about a World Socialist Society. However, those at the top of Socialism are always ultra elitists just like George Bernard Shaw, H.G. Wells and those who funded them and put them and made them who they were actually.)

"It doesn't matter what is true,
it only matters what people believe is true."
(A: There's a scientist talking for you)

- Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace

"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."
- Sir John Houghton

(A: who was the first chairman of IPCC)

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony...
climate change provides the greatest opportunity to
bring about justice and equality in the world."
- Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment

Do you think, are you getting the picture as to why we suddenly have to give our money across the whole planet? The redistribution of wealth.
Did you think, all you people who used to believe in Communism and so on, did you believe it was the rich folks' wealth they were talking about spreading across the world? Did you?
Understand that elitism, survival of the fittest, is a complete doctrine intertwined with Marxism that brought in Nazism and Communism and now World Socialism.

And all these characters, John Holdren and all the rest of it are now up there. They're now up there in government, running us.
I wonder how many people really get it? I wonder how many people really, really get it?

I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're cutting Through the Matrix.

We always get the mainstream news after all the big meetings have taken place, after presentations have been basically put into workable formats and presented to governments to sign into law. That's standard and the media ignores all these big international meetings that go on; completely.
Once in a while they'll mention the name of something as it is happening and won't really tell you what it's about because they're all part of it. Their owners are part of it.

This article here is actually from a conference. It's the;

"Conference on Economic De-Growth for Ecological Sustainability and Social Equity"
Paris, 18-19 April 2008

It's a PDF of the whole thing and I'll put this up too on my site. All these articles I read you I put up on the site at the end of the night if "Xplornet" graces me with enough speed to upload it since they've cut me back deliberately.

This particular conference here is one of many that go on across the world, put on by the big foundations and with government grants. Our governments give grants to all these private organisations, who then make policy that the government introduces. You see, this is the new Soviet system. The Soviet system, ideally but never in truth, was run by really, 'councils'. That's what Soviet means; rule by councils, meaning that they'd have 'worker' councils for factories, and councils for other departments, the different areas of human existence, life and management and all the rest of it.
In the West we call them Non-Governmental Organisations. The Soviets picked the heads or the Politburo picked the heads of the NGOs or the Soviets in the Soviet system. In the West the heads aren't just picked, they're created by the big foundations. The followers don't matter much, they really don't.

It's a class system at work. It's so wonderful how they use it. They always find the discontented amongst all classes and a lot of the lower classes too. They go into the massive movements and they become...they've got something to bitch about, completely, constantly in their lives and it's given to them and they become the raging fanatics which are useful for those who are heading them, who are off in a different direction of course. They're always led by elitists who are generally very wealthy and very well paid elitists who work for these foundations.

As I say, this article's amazing though because this is a typical one on how 'de-grow' the farming industry, the industrial industry to bring them all down to sustainable levels; bring them all down.
They don't say how they'll replace, by the way, the food from the farming and all that. Meaning, we have to start depopulating very fast.

"Exploration of campaign tools for equity and sustainability"

(A: So there's that 'equity' bit again)

"An equally downgraded planet for the masses"

(A: while the top bunch go on ahead. Believe you me, the academics involved in this and all those in academia truly believe they're a much higher evolved species, just like the Soviet system was based on a 'superman', exactly the same as Germany.)

Evolution is a big part of it and they thought they could breed in a new type of Russian Soviet, an evolved type, the same as Adolf Hitler. Again that's in The Soviet Story. You've got to see it.

This has a lot of the names of the organisations that funded and took part in this thing in Paris. Telecom was there. All the big organisations. The Club of Rome was there of course and all the American big corporation's bosses were there. The World Wildlife Fund, all the usual players that are now dictating to us and using governments, whether it's congresses or parliaments, to then write it into law to make it happen, which really should tell you something.
Your government, I don't care where you live, is not your government. It really isn't.

Don't tell me for a minute...I know they're a bunch of psychopaths that generally go into politics. They are psychopaths.

I’ve got a list of the crimes committed by politicians in Britain before and during, while they’re still active in politics. You’ve never seen such a bunch of people who are bankrupt on credit cards, drunk-driving charges galore and all kinds of mayhem as they wreak havoc throughout their lives. Such people are great in politics because you understand, they’re always broke. They live way beyond their means; they’re very happy to have a helping hand, we might say, from the right quarters.

As I say, this Paris link I’ll put up to show you all the different characters that took part in it. It also has links to all the different things that they came up with. It’s very typical, of all the other, world meetings that they have across the globe. It’s actually the very same people involved over and over and over again. And the use of the environment as the big stick, exactly what Gorbachev said, and I quoted it earlier on. So you’re going to get all this kind of stuff.

You understand, the people in the European countries, more so in the US I’d say, are revolting. They’re going into revolt. A revolt is different from a revolution. What we’re experiencing is a revolution on us as the big boys bring in their complete revolution; a planned revolution.
You’ve got to understand, that before the 1800s or the 1700s, really the late 1700s, there were many people and groups in society who would revolt against new dictates that came from on high. And a revolt generally was meant to...it was a last ditch effort, like a back to the wall thing to protest some new law that came down and made you poorer, generally the peasants and different people, but often they were joined with nobility and feudal lords as well. Different classes were mixed in with it, and that’s when their backs were to the wall in the peasant class generally when instead of having a meal maybe once a day, now it was maybe 2 days or 3 days to get the granaries up in the king’s particular silos because he was feeding armies to go abroad; that kind of stuff.
They wanted to go back to a previous juster time. That’s the difference between people who revolt. Revolutions were organised in the late 1700s and they became successful and now you have the plan of revolution as it’s called that came out with Karl Marx and really, he used his basis for his whole agenda on really, the French Revolution, not other revolutions prior to that. His theories of revolutions always being from a class below pushing upwards being a natural thing down through history was absolute bunkum; absolute bunkum.
Look who funded Karl Marx. Look who funded him. Look who funded every Communist organisation in the 20th Century and it wasn’t little guys with tin cups. It was the big bankers and the big industrialists who financed it and there are so many articles out there.

“Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution” is an excellent book to read by a professor. An excellent book to read is “Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler” is another one. There are many books like that with documented stuff on who funded these organisations and the big industrialists are still funding them all today.

Look at, and I’ve read the articles before when it happened at Copenhagen, the big meeting when all the big, big international corporations were all there to make sure they got their pieces of the pie because they’re going to trade billions of Dollars of carbon taxes to each other and making massive profits off it. They already are. You pay everything at the bottom.

You see, it’s a strange Socialism isn’t it? Because as George Orwell said;

“Some people are more equal than others in such Utopias”.

It’s always a class thing and a tiny minority lives high on the hog in these systems and the rest of you keep them in that lifestyle and you’re all living at the bottom.
And I’ll tell you too, these International Socialists, using this ‘Eco-Socialism’ as it’s called, look up Wiki yourself. At least it’s got some good articles here on the types of Socialism because they’re all they’re all really the same and they call it ‘Eco-Socialism’.
It’s actually ‘Racism’. I’ll tell you why it’s Racism, it’s because it doesn’t matter what colour they are, if you want to use the word colour, which is kind of ridiculous to me anyway, but it doesn’t matter what group they put themselves into, or you put them into, they believe they’re a higher evolved species and you’re sub-human. Therefore it’s a Racist thing, an anti-human thing; anti-human.

Now, part of this World Socialist agenda has always been the abolition of private property, that the state should really own all the property and rent it out. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said would happen eventually and that everyone will get their little credits dished out to them by the government every week. You couldn't save them up at the bottom level. You would rent everything and Agenda 21 from the United Nations which is totally and completely and has been entirely from the inception of it, a Communist regime funded and set up by the big foundations, the big multi-trillionaires that run the world, like the Rockefellers and the group of bankers that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and still run it, to run the rest of us but we've no private property.

There're many ways to achieve an objective and the public generally hit the first argument that they're given. They don't see why it's been done. It doesn't matter what reason they give you, it's the same agenda. It's an agenda. Reasons are almost incidental. It's like waving a flag at a bull. You go for the flag and you miss the guy that's holding it.

It says here in this article here. This is from Australia. www.news.com.au

"Government's switched on energy move"

They're following Britain. Now, all Commonwealth countries, run by England still yet, yes and they still are, will follow suit very quickly as an example to the rest of the world, you see. And it says;

"Government's switched on energy move." February 7th 2010.

"ALL Australian homes will have to undergo a mandatory energy-efficiency assessment - costing up to $1500 per property..."

(A: That's just to have the inspection

"...before they can be sold or rented under new laws to tackle carbon emissions."

(A: Now I read an article maybe a month ago or longer about this happening in Britain too. Again, Britain gave this to a public/private corporation to get all the loot coming in from this con job)

"The mandatory assessment - being drafted into law by the federal and state governments - will rate homes by an energy efficiency star system, similar to the ratings given to fridges and washing machines.

It will apply to all commercial properties from later this year and to all residential properties from May 2011, Adelaide Now reports.

A spokesman for State Energy Minister Pat Conlon said the ratings would inform prospective owners or tenants of a building's energy use, so they could factor it in to their buying or rental decision.

The spokesman said details of the "Mandatory Disclosure" scheme - including who would carry out the assessments and how much they would cost - were yet to be decided.

Energy efficiency expert Arthur Grammatopoulos, of Helica Architecture, said rating properties could cost up to $1500 per house."

(A: Well, you know where it's all going because eventually, and I'm not kidding, and very shortly in fact, you won't be able to sell it without first paying through the nose for this assessment and then complying with all the recommendations that you have to do before you can sell it. It even mentions in here too)

"Queensland's State Government introduced a mandatory Sustainability Declaration form on January 1, requiring homeowners to declare their property's green credentials to prospective buyers or risk a $2000 fine.

Mandatory disclosure has been criticised by property experts..."

(A: How can you be a property expert? It's either yours or it isn't. I think you're the expert)

"...as an unwarranted expense that will not influence purchasing decisions or cut household pollution."

But this is how it's all being run; the big con, the big, big con isn't it? Isn't it wonderful how they can use this environmental thing to get the whole manifesto through? Isn't it wonderful?

And as I say, we can never go back to something once something's happened. It doesn't happen that way. The difference with a revolt is when people try to get back to better time when it was a little bit better. We're going through a revolution that we're not running. The people who are bringing this on that we all have to abide by are running it all and they're using the governments that are just pawns really, basically as I can see myself.

As all this is happening too, you see, under the exact thing that Marx talked about, you know, the value of life, valuable life, the United Nations statement on its charter that a good global citizen is a producer and consumer which means that if you're now a consumer, and you've retired, well you're a problem. You're a problem as their top writers would probably say. You're costing the world money and that could be used for better things; scientific purposes and stuff like that.

This article here is from The Mail Online.

"A generation in denial: Millions face retirement poverty because they've remortgaged their homes and saved too little"

10th February 2010.

"Millions of people approaching retirement are being hit by a crippling combination of large mortgages and no savings."

(A: They're going to get hit too with devaluing money. It's plummeting. It's what you can actually purchase with that same bank note)

"Those aged between 55 and 64, known as 'pre-retirees' have been unrealistic about their pensions..."

(A: Well a pension was brought in, you see, to get you through once you had retired because you were never paid enough when you worked at one time to save up anything and in the UK that was certainly so when I was small. Workers couldn't just...at that time before they started throwing credit cards at everybody, you almost had a fixed economy. You could go from North to South from East to West in Britain, look at the trade papers and you would see, for instance, that a carpenter would be earning to start the same as an apprentice from Land's End to John O'Groats; same starting pay. Rents were pretty much the same across the whole darn nation. They knew how much it would cost the average small family, man/wife maybe 1 or 2 children, to get through that week and you were paid proportionally. You couldn't save; fixed economy.
The Communists have been at it for an awful long time.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

There's an article too from CNN on DNA collecting.
Now we all know, I think we all know by now that the governments have been collecting DNA for over 30 years on everybody born in hospitals from Australia all the way to Canada to Britain and elsewhere. It's never been told 'why?' to the public, why they actually took these samples but I guess it was to do with genetic testing, you know, for inferior and superior types. The same things they're going into shortly. I read the article the other day there about them setting up the clinics in Britain where you can go and see if you might have medical problems that'll pass onto your child. Then again, just like the present system of testing, they'll say, "Your child might be a little defective in this area or that area, are you sure you want to have it? We can deal with this for you if you don't".

And I’ve also read articles where a lot of mothers were advised to abort their children and they found out the children had nothing wrong with them, they were quite healthy. But that doesn’t matter you see because science must prevail. The myth of science must prevail over evidence and straightforward facts and evidence.

This article here is from www.cnn.com

“The government has your baby's DNA”

By Elizabeth Cohen, CNN Senior Medical Correspondent

It says;

“Genetic testing for newborns started in the 1960s. Specimens are often given to outside researchers...”

(A: Yep, from the very beginning too)

“Scientists have heralded this enormous collection of DNA samples as a "gold mine" for doing research...”

(A: And it is for them believe you me)

“When Annie Brown's daughter, Isabel, was a month old, her pediatrician asked Brown and her husband to sit down because he had some bad news to tell them: Isabel carried a gene that put her at risk for cystic fibrosis.”

While grateful to have the information -- Isabel received further testing and she doesn't have the disease -- the Mankato, Minnesota, couple wondered how the doctor knew about Isabel's genes in the first place. After all, they'd never consented to genetic testing.

It's simple, the pediatrician answered: Newborn babies in the United States are routinely screened for a panel of genetic diseases. Since the testing is mandated by the government, it's often done without the parents' consent, according to Brad Therrell, director of the National Newborn Screening & Genetics Resource Center.

(A: And the link to that center’s on here too)

“In many states, such as Florida, where Isabel was born, babies' DNA is stored indefinitely, according to the resource center.

Many parents don't realize their baby's DNA is being stored in a government lab, but sometimes when they find out, as the Browns did, they take action. Parents in Texas, and Minnesota have filed lawsuits, and these parents' concerns are sparking a new debate about whether it's appropriate for a baby's genetic blueprint to be in the government's possession.”

Now I also read an article recently as well because someone in Australia tipped me to fact that he went on a hunt to try to get his little card back that the test is actually imprinted on. It was taken from him without his knowledge and he found that everybody in Australia has had the same thing as well and he found the place where it was all stored for his particular area in Australia and he still couldn’t get it off them as far as I know. What came out in Australia too is that the police have been using this stuff and even planting people that they simply didn’t like or they wanted them out the way, planting DNA evidence at the crime scenes by using the stored DNA.

Isn’t it amazing that everything they sell to us, and we just sit back and say “Oh that’s nice for them to do that, that’s nice to catch crooks”. You don’t realize, you never clue in that they have an alternate reason.

Well from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada. I think that’s the music coming in and I’ll be back with more tomorrow. So goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Masonichip

Various Sites for Gorbachev and EU President Saying Threat of Environmental Crisis Will Be International Disaster Key that Will Unlock the New World Order

Club of Rome Members and their Quotes on Using Environment for Political Ideological Agenda

Conference on De-Growth, Ecological Sustainability & Social Equity

- Funding for Above

Mandatory-Can't Sell Homes Without 1,500 dollar Energy Assessment

Pensioners Screwed Again

Eugenics and Government Mandating of Gene Testing on Newborns

Feb. 11, 2010 (#512)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 11th 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you go right into .com web site, scroll down and look at all the other sites I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because when the big ones stop me from uploading again – that happens once in a while and they can never figure out why for about a month supposedly, but if you have these other sites bookmarked you can always pull down the latest shows. It's a good idea too, at the end of the night or even first thing in the morning to try these alternate sites when you want to download a show because everyone seems to go into the .com site at the same time and that kind of jams it up a bit. The official sites are: [listed above].

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. It's a kind of tough thing to do this because I don't get backing. I could have lots of backing, believe you me, by sponsors and then I'd have to start pushing products and bringing guests on who may be informed in certain areas of the economy and different things but then they'd have to push their products and you are really listening to an hours advertising. It's well paying, believe you me, for those that do it but I don't do it that way. It's up to YOU to keep me going because I'd rather have a free hand to go the way I want to go, say what I want to say and that way there are no strings attached to the information that I'm giving out and I can give an honest opinion. You must keep me going and it's up to you to do so. Go into .com or the other sites, see how you can donate to me or buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. That will make me just trickle along. Believe you me, it just trickles along here. I'm certainly not in it for the money or I would take all these sponsors on and be way up there with a huge business on the go. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disked burned and passed to them of the talks I've given, who prefer to play them on CD players and actually don't use computers – there are lots of people out there who don't like computers and I don't blame them – you can get in touch with me at [address above]. People should remember too, if they send me letters or anything make sure that you have the postal code correct on it or it won't get here. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix I refer to is the one where it's your whole reality. It's where all your reality since you were born really comes from. It's really pushed and promoted from so many different sources AT YOU, even beginning with your parents who think it's all real because they have lived in Plato's cave and they don't know that there is a big, other, alternate reality out there.

There are many alternate realities actually. I'm not going into sci-fi. I'm talking about levels of knowing and understanding. Even within government and way above government there are levels of understanding. If you think that government is the top of the pyramid here, you've got another thing coming. Governments, really, as far as I maintain this and I've maintained this my whole life. Government's jobs are simply to keep the people happy. They're also a Punch and Judy show; you throw tomatoes at them. They take the heat for all the bad news and they do what they are told. I've gone over so many bills in the past that have been passed in different countries and they are ALL the same, all the SAME. You get Omnibus bills with thousands of pages that really will affect everybody in the country concerned and not one politician could possibly even read them, but they all vote yes or no on them. What they get is a summary of a half-page or something telling them that it's a good thing for the party and they must go with the party.

This party system is such a joke isn't it? Really.   I've always maintained too, we should have a party leader and that's all you have. No other candidates beneath them, because the rest of them simply are trained seals that clap for the guy at the top, with their fins, standing on a little tub in the circus. That's what they are. The whole idea of democracy, supposedly, supposedly – it's never existed – was that you sent off your local representative, who represented you or your town or your area, your county or whatever and he took YOUR complaints and YOUR concerns to the debating table in government and was heard and came back and reported to YOU. He worked on your behalf. But they brought this party system in and yeah, he'll pretend he knows what his constituents want but then he'll come back and tell them, I know that but I had to go with the party. Why bother having him for a representative? …if he must go with the party? …or the party boss?

It would be a lot cheaper too. Just have the two dictators basically, at least the appearance of dictators, the puppets as they say, and it would save us a lot of money, an awful lot of money. The media wouldn't be happy because they love to have all these other ones to write about, who said what and all the rest of it. I'd prefer just one person there, maybe two. The one who writes his scripts could get an Oscar for politics; have their own Oscar shows for all the best speeches. That would be quite a good show for the public as well. Then eventually you could phase out the guy you pick as the party boss and just have the scriptwriter there since he's the guy that's giving the information to us. That's all we really need. I'm talking about cost cutting here, something government doesn't know much about. But it would be very, very practical. In the Soviet system, they just had Politburo member 1, 2, 3 or 4 as candidates to choose from. So they had a one-party system basically. You had to vote. It was the law. You had to vote. It's kind of like Australia, Holland and a few other countries; you've GOT to vote or you get fined… because it's such a sham folk don't even go and vote anymore. Politics is a scam pure and simple.

As I say, what guy, what person could possibly be handed a bill to peruse for a few days, containing thousands of legalese pages and then go and vote yes and no on it, when really it would take a bank of computers to analyze the legalese to see what they are really getting at and the hidden… what's it really after in other words. But they do what they are told and vote yes and that's all there is to it. That's ONE reality.

Again, there are the realities that are around them, because where is it written in democracy, or any democratic constitution, that governments will listen PRIMARILY to private organizations like the foundations' boys, for instance? The World Wildlife Fund or the so-called greenies that are all social movements but they're not, supposedly… supposedly, they pretend they're not political movements but really they are, using the greenie agenda to bring in the same old Marxist system. Where does it say that? Well, go back into the writings in the 1800s and the early 1900s about democracy. Big players wrote about it and told you what it was. It said eventually the system will be that which will give power to the biggest GROUP of voices out there. Now, since the general public doesn't have the finances, they're not backed by multi trillion dollar private foundations that are owned in turn by the biggest CEO or corporate magnates on the planet and bankers on the planet, you don't have a chance of being heard. These NGOs have full time lobbyists working for them because they all get paid through the big foundations. It's astonishing.

There IS a PARALLEL GOVERNMENT at work there, the ones who really make the agenda and pressurize governments. Governments are IN the know. They get the nod and the wink from the guys like the Rockefellers to listen to these pressure groups. These are the ones you listen to, nod and a wink, and if you're very wise you say 'a word to the wise' – lots of Masons say that – and you'll get your cue and you'll help put their recommendations into law that will affect all the rest of the people who believe they are living in a democracy. That's the short and simple of it. That's what it is.

We live according to a plan, lots of plans. There are lots of plans on the go at the same time to do with the future, what kind of society they HOPE to bring in, or PLAN to bring in down the road. The whole idea of a planned society in a post-democratic society system was mentioned 60-70 years ago and then reiterated through a lot of academic works and through again, private foundations like the Club of Rome. They said that the system they were bringing in is a post-democratic type because democracy was too slow, too cumbersome, too many conflicting opinions all battling to be heard, to get anything done. Well the whole point of getting anything done is to wait and see what the people want to be done. That's what democracy is supposed to be about. What they are telling you is we have the plans, democracy is in the way, and therefore, we have to train the public to stay out of it all together, don't even take an interest and let the lobbying groups be the new type of Soviet democracy.

Remember, we forget that other countries called themselves democracies too. Totalitarian governments called themselves democracies because whether they were single party or not, it didn't matter. When you have a unified, greenie agenda and a depopulation agenda, an agenda to eventually eradicate certain gene pools from the human species, and all those with supposedly possible defects in their genetic make up, all that kind of stuff, then you have, really, a one-party totalitarian system. If you notice, no one else's voice is being heard. But worse than that, it's an INTERNATIONAL system, going through the United Nations, and they all work together through their own governments, signing treaties with the UN to accept these recommendations by this ONE PARTY GLOBAL, GREENING, SOCIALIST SYSTEM… backed by the bankers, by the way.

The bankers like it because, don't get confused about the Capitalist versus the Communist idea. A collectivist society, a socialist, communist type society is well suited to the bankers. I'm talking about the BIG bankers. It's far easier to get governments to take on debt and pay off the debt and leave it to the governments to ENFORCE the collection of that debt, than lend out private sums to little individuals throughout countries and then have to send in your own teams in, your heavies, to try and get the cash back. It's FAR easier to get the governments to do it for you. So the big international bankers prefer lending to governments. It's been like that longer than I've been alive and way beyond my parents' time and so on. That system, it's been here for an awful long time.

That's why the big international bankers backed a planned society. A planned society also ensures that those same bankers and their families, this club you might say, I could go further and say with even a clan. They are really a clan of elitists you might say, who are intermarried, massively intermarried - all the big top banking families - and have been for hundreds of years. They prefer that kind of system, a collectivist world would suit them far better where the same laws are passed that affect the whole world at the same time so they don't have to do different calculations, etc, for different countries. It will all be the same worldwide and eventually they will go through the International Monetary Fund or whatever that morphs into, for the United Nations, to do the collection of the cash worldwide.

We've already seen it too, with this bill going forward for supposedly financial transactions that will help the poor across the planet. Well, my whole life I've heard about different taxes that have come and stayed that were going to help the poor but I've never seen anything happen with it. You never see the RESULTS of it. In Canada they brought in the General Sales Tax when Brian Mulroney was the Prime Minister. At first he tried to bring in the Value Added Tax, the same as all the Europeans have got; that's up to 18% on every purchase you buy as a tax. They wanted to copy that too. The whole world, by the way, is to get that Value Added Tax eventually and it doesn't matter if they call it that or anything else. It's a full tax on everything that you purchase. This new international transaction fee charge is supposed to go to help the poor across the world; REDISTRIBUTION of your wealth, but it's not going to go to the poor. It's going to go through banking systems, especially the Rothschild bank, the same bank that's collecting carbon credits. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning that Brain Mulroney was only one Prime Minister who brought in a particular tax. Supposedly it was going to help the pay off the national debt. Everybody of course had no option but to pay it. These taxes by the way, are like Value Added Tax. Every stage of the production of any particular item from raw ore, say – if you are making steel – would pass from the guys who dig the stuff, the guys who eventually smelt it down and extract it, make the iron and all the rest of it, mix the stuff together, get the steel, send it off to the other factories who then splice it up into cut layer or whatever else they are making… all the way down to the consumer; from all the middle men to the shop and then to you. At every single stage, that tax was collected. Can you believe it? It's like a rollercoaster that snowballs all the way down to that little pen knife that you buy to peel your apples. You are saddled with the final outcome, the roll off that is all hidden inside of that, and the ultimate cost of it is all passed on to you. Then when Mulroney left office, when he was asked about it he said, well, actually not one single penny went to pay off the national debt. Then the same government started off various provincial and federal gambling facilities. That was going to help all the school systems. It was going to help the charities. It was going to help the hospitals. Well, how come the hospitals are still begging yet and cutting back and cutting back on their services because they can't get enough cash coming in from the government?

We just accept these things. It was like the tsunami a few years back, remember? Every single government got in on the act and said, for every dollar that you donate to charity the government will match it with a tax dollar. BILLIONS were raked in from every country. Then at the end of it, who did they appoint to be in charge? It was I think Bush Sr. and Bill Clinton, the two most trusted guys on the planet and that's the last you heard of it. That was the last you heard of it. They were doing documentaries back in the most disheveled countries that were hit by it and sure as I said at the beginning, they'll be finding bits of corrugated iron, sticks and knocking old shacks back up again and that's exactly what they were doing.

Everything on any high, major level is a con. We've been living through the most gigantic scandals to do with a flu that never was. Multi billions of your tax money – that's borrowed by the way and you're put down to pay it off and the children that you might never have also are put down to pay it off – and the pharmas are bursting at the seams with cash. That was an utter con. Some top newspapers in the world luckily, eventually, had to come out and say this is the greatest scam we've ever seen. But it isn't the greatest. It's only one of many that happen all the time.

Remember what Hitler said, if you are going to tell a lie make sure it's a big one. Because the public are used to the little white lies that they will give in their own personal lives. They can understand the little con. But when something is so big and so huge and so brazen, it's UNBELIEVABLE that someone would try and pull that off… and therefore they get away with it. It's the same with the big, top… You try to tell me that all these academic facilities that churn out people specializing in economics and finances can NEVER GET IT RIGHT? And every few years we have a bank crisis and crashes? And the money goes to money heaven, we're told… money heaven. Where is that? Which God… is it Mammon you pray to? Is it that one? We'll have to look into this act and see where the Temple of Mammon is; and it just goes WHOOFFF, just gone! But guess what? Once again, you're going to pay it off. Who do governments go to get the cash to pay it off? They go to the International bankers. Who is put down as the creditor, the guarantor? YOU. YOU ARE THE GUARANTOR FOR IT and your children's great grandchildren, down to the seventh generation. That's pretty well how it works.

The biggest scams in history are happening all the time and the public never catch on. They still want to believe in the nice humanity of people helping people. That's why charitable foundations have the biggest crooks in them. How many exposés, even by mainstream once every few years, show you how much of the dollar that you put into any charity actually gets there? It's about 10 cents… if they're lucky.

You could go on about every area of the scams of this existence that we are living in because we are living in Plato's cave. They guys that run it are outside the cave basking in the sunshine. We breed another generation to grow up in Plato's cave and then of course the school system will make sure that they truly believe that they really know all that there is to know about that cave they live in and there is nothing outside of it. We are trained like Pavlov's dog, so often and in so many different areas, with automatic responses, even when it becomes ludicrous.

Police, the history of policing really came out from Britain in a sense. The King always had the King's men to do his own policing work but that was mainly to keep the King and his establishment safe and protected. They had to know everything that was going on in their land so that no one would rebel and they were unprepared. Policing came out as such and they were called the 'peelers,' by John Peel in England. It was really a private company and the local residents of a rich area would pay into this company and these 'coppers' - because they wore copper badges - would walk around their area to patrol them. That eventually became incorporated into the City of London eventually and it spread out from there. Their job used to be, to protect. Now they're called 'enforcers' because they wear ninja outfits and they all want to be in the military. I'll be back with more of this when I come back from this break, hang on.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about the different systems we take for granted without ever questioning how they got there or what they really are at times and how the police have changed over the years. I'll tell you how things work.

When you're really pushing forward a global society you need the countries of the West to go through and work in their rotten little factories and you give them cheap booze and you promote clubs and booze and all that kind of stuff HEAVILY for the culture. The Culture Industry makes sure that's promoted. You make sure that the ordinary guys at the bottom can get cheap transportation, their own car, which is generally an old banger. When I first came to Canada, I was so impressed, I was SO impressed that so many people living in a big city like Toronto for instance, were going around with these old bangers with rust on them and holes in the bodies and stuff like that and they never got stopped. The cops left them alone because they were producing, they were creating things – there were lots of factories outside of Toronto – and stuff like that. They needed that because they were taking the massive taxation base from all of those workers and all of those factories and the products that they were selling to build up the system for internationalism.

Every federal government built up departments to distribute that money abroad, across the planet, already… long before the latest scams to redistribute your wealth were going on. You all have your overseas economic department of development and so on built into your Parliamentary or governmental systems. So once you're over, you're post industrial, guess what? Just like Britain. Britain had already been deindustrialized then. Then the cops were told to clamp down on all bangers and they got pulled off the road. Initially it's for the really bad ones and then it works down and down and down until you've got a pin hole somewhere and carbon monoxide gas MIGHT get through that pin hole, which is so crazy because here you are sitting and talking to the cop with your window rolled down, on a highway with cars pumping gas all over the place. But they want YOU off the road. You don't HAVE to travel now, in a post-industrial era. All the goodies that you liked and enjoyed, your cigarettes – well they want to get rid of cigarettes now – and all the little things you have that kept you going and made life bearable are going to be taken from you, you see. Now folk don't even travel to the bars or the clubs. They stay at home with their cases of beer, watch their sports, and just get sozzled. That's what they do, post-industrial.

That's why in China right now they don't have all those laws. They're giving them all the breaks. They can get the cheap smokes. They can buy the cheap old bangers that are a 3rd, 4th, 5th cast down. So they're given those freebies. THIS IS A SCIENCE we are talking about. THESE ARE SCIENCES. Every era that they bring up, and plan to bring up, and what they expect to get out of it, must have certain concessions to the public to keep us fairly content and going along with it. Then they use the police to enforce the takedowns of it once that period is over. Now they're into the business of TRAINING the public. Training the public.

Part of this road watch stop, when the RIDE programs… It was so funny because the woman that they used for Ontario, Canada was given all the credit for starting this, to save people from getting killed and children and stuff. Eventually she was given a board, for doing such a good job, a seat on the board of the LIQUOR control board, with a salary and the whole bit; the liquor control board, the ones that sell the booze to the public. That's how it's done. It's quite fantastic because the real intention was to get the public, for the first time, used to getting stopped, en mass, or even singly, under the suspicion, just to see if you have been drinking even though there was no sign that you had. That's the real intention of it.

In Britain, here is the Mail Online. Britain is the flagship for all of this remember. It says…

Police who play burglar in the middle of the night
By Jaya Narain / 11th February 2010 / Mail Online

A shadowy figure lurking in the garden in the early hours. A rattle on a window latch. It must be a burglar.

But don't panic too soon and call the police. That could be them outside.

Officers have begun testing windows and doors at night as part of a campaign to increase home security. (Alan: So they train you on the roads to do what you are told. Now they're training you that basically you've got no peace at night or day from them. Now you've got to be afraid of them rather than burglars. God help anybody that takes a two-by-four or a bat or something and clobbers one of these guys on the head… which will happen.)

If they find one open, they are under orders to knock on the door and drag sleepy residents from their beds and lecture them. (A: See, we're all children now. We're all just wee children.)

The move is part of an initiative called Operation Golden which aims to slash burglary rates in Macclesfield, Cheshire. (A: This will catch on across the country.)

Police say their actions are necessary as almost 40 per cent of all burglars gain access through an unsecured window or door.

But some residents have condemned the plan, saying it could cause alarm and increase the fear of crime, especially among the elderly. (A: Well, the elderly don't count any more do they? I mean, they are taking their health care and everything from them. After all, they're not producing anything; they're consumers… but not producers. They are bad global citizens. Then they go on to tell you the different complaints by elderly residents, that are getting scared of this and so on. But it won't matter.)

In this world people don't really matter, especially if you're not a producer any more. We live in a society that's been taught to have DISDAIN for the elderly because a long time ago they made sure that the generations were split. What they knew by sociology and history was that the elderly were the ones who could pass on information of the great big scams and cons that happened in their lives and then teach the young to watch for them in theirs. You couldn't have that. People have forgotten there was literally a generational war CREATED to separate the generations, starting in the 1960s, promoted by the Communist Party of the USA. It started with "Don't trust anybody over 30" and it actually got down lower than that eventually. That's why they also put younger teachers in school, so the children would identify with THEM and listen to and believe THEM.

We live in a vastly different world than the one we are taught to believe really exists. There's always a game on. It's an agenda. It's a world agenda. There are literally thousands of organizations specializing in different parts of society working together and GUIDED from a COMMON HEAD, for this agenda. It's amazing that all the different groups aren't even in conflict, if you notice. They never complain when the other groups gets the extra funding for their part of the agenda; they know it must be necessary. They also have instant access to every politician in Parliament or Congress. They have access to all the news media to get their points across. They also have their agenda taught in school, sometimes even in Kindergarten.

You walk into any Kindergarten and you have for years, or you'll see it on television and you'll see "We are the world." WE are the world… everything is starting right off for a global society. It sounds really wonderful until you realize, as you grow up, there is a much bigger and different agenda behind all of this. It's not because they like all of us, wherever we happen to be across the planet. It's rather disgusting really, how to an extent people also can WANT to be conned into the fake reality. They want to believe that everything is being taken care of. They want to believe that these politicians really have their best interests at heart, which you can look at from a hundred angles by the way – that statement – and it's never done. They want to believe that all the big services out there are out to help them when they need them. They truly want to believe in that. That's why they get conned time after time after time and never learn. They never learn.

There is a caller from Vancouver, it's Cat. Are you there?

Cat: Yes. Terrific show today. I want to thank you for all of the information that you are giving out. I have a quick question for you. The Colonel who was recently arrested on murder charges, do you find the way that this is being handled somewhat different from in the past?

Alan: Well definitely. It's being handled differently too. They must try and pretend… This is about a top Canadian military official who was right up there, right up there. He was the commander of one of the largest Air Force bases in Canada. He flew politicians around across the world. They've found out that he's killed, murdered at least 2 women and molested others. In other words, he is a serial murderer… would appear to be. I think what they don't want to go into is that this guy has been stationed across the world and they don't want to bring that up. If they look into those countries where he's been stationed, since this isn't a recent and sudden attack of serial killing - he's probably been at it for his whole life, you see - they won't want to give Canada a bad name by saying this guy has killed elsewhere, outside of Canada. They don't want to look into that and they don't want us to even think about it.

Cat: Okay. You know, typically when there is a case like this, the individual lawyers up and the case goes on forever and it costs the taxpayer millions of dollars and we find out that the man has confessed. It's just very different from previous cases.

Alan: It's different to the extent… It will still go on for a while because it will depend on if they go ahead and dig up all the rest of the victims, or if they want to brush it under the carpet and save the good name of the military. There are politics involved here. He's been all over the world in charge of big, big bases for Canada. As I say, it won't be a sudden, recent thing that he got up one morning and decided to rape and murder women. It will have been happening down through his lifetime and his career. His career too would be a darned good shield for it. What you will find out too, is that a lot of other people around him had suspicions or knew about it. That will also eventually trickle out.

Cat: Okay. Thank you very much and have a good evening.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It says here, this is the WashingtonPost.com.

Top Canadian military official charged with murder
By ROB GILLIES / The Associated Press / Monday, February 8, 2010

~~~[Alan's audio cut out and the broadcast put on canned music during the interruption.]~~~

Hi folks. I'm back again. We got cut off when I was talking about Canada. I was telling you that I am already censored by XplorNet in Canada and I'm reading this thing about a top Canadian military official of one of the largest Air Force bases who has been charged with murder and so on and BINGO, the telephone connection cut me off, which isn't new. I've had these things done to me before but here it happens live for you… just to show you what really does go on. To carry on with this story, it says…

TORONTO -- The commander of Canada's largest Air Force base, who once flew dignitaries around the country, has been charged with first-degree murder in the deaths of two women.

Ontario Provincial Police Det. Insp. Chris Nicholas said Monday that Col. Russell Williams, 46, was also charged in the sexual assaults of two other women. Williams was arrested Sunday in Ottawa.

The charges left Canada's military in a state of shock.

Williams, a 23-year military veteran, was appointed as the base commander of Canadian Forces Base Trenton in Trenton, Ontario last July. Trenton is Canada's busiest Air Force base and is providing logistical support for Canada's missions in Haiti and Afghanistan as well as support for the Vancouver Winter Games.

Williams is charged with the first-degree murder of Jessica Lloyd, 27, of a Belleville, Ontario, resident whose body was found earlier Monday, and Marie Comeau, a 38-year-old corporal found dead in her Brighton, Ontario, home in November.

Authorities said Williams came to the attention of police during a roadside canvas on Feb. 4, six days after Lloyd was deemed missing. (A: That means they already had an idea, right.)

Williams is also charged with forcible confinement, breaking and entering and sexual assault after two women (A: This is another 2 women I think.) were sexually assaulted during two separate home invasions in the Tweed, Ontario area in September of 2009.

"We're shocked by the connection that has been made with a leader in our Air Force," Maj. Gen. Yvan Blondin, the direct commander of Williams, said in Trenton. (A: It's quite astonishing. This guy has been in charge of bases for Canada across the world. He's flown the biggest dignitaries to Canada across the world, personally. Obviously the highest of clearance and Canada will not be wanting to go into the other bases he's worked on across the world, obviously, to find out if he's killed other women, which he no doubt has. Serial killers don't suddenly start like that; there is always a history of it.)

So much will have to get swept under the carpet with this one because they will say the 'good name' of the military is at stake and how much they will disclose to the public will depend on how much they want to cover-up as well. That's the real world, once again, in which we live. There is a lot more to this story but it won't be fed to us for a long time.

Here's another article. You know, going around the internet right now is about hackers shutting down the government sites in Australia. It's quite interesting but not quite all there, the stories that are coming out. In the Science and Technology section of the Winnipeg Free Press it says…

Hackers shut down Australian government Web sites to protest compulsory Internet filter

(A: A year ago I read about the filters bringing down Christian sites in Australia. They don't want Christian sites that
~~~

are advocating anti-abortion, for instance. No one else outside in the world or in Australia really protested that particular thing happening. The biggest protest right now, apparently, is that the government is using pornography to bring in the next step of shutting sites down and THAT gets a response. That's what got the response. Of course it won't end with pornography, it will obviously be meant to go into anyone who, they claim, is – the new term is – ANTI-GOVERNMENT. If you complain about government at all, you are 'anti-government'. Which means that the opposing party, the party opposition IN Parliament must be the biggest anti-government guys out there… obviously, using logic.)

Hackers shut down Australian government Web sites to protest compulsory Internet filter
By: THE ASSOCIATED PRESS / 10/02/2010 / The Canadian Press

(A: So they all got up in arms about their pornography sites were going to get closed down. Remember too, you guys who quite rightly know it's going to go further, don't get confused with the big business of pornography, who might even lead you at times… you understand… lead you and use you… for their own ends as well. Why didn't you back up the sites that were against abortion? …at least putting their point of view out, they weren't making you believe them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how some people, the hackers actually did this but it also says that there were so many that folk complained about the filtering systems being put in by ISP providers to cut out pornography that so many people flooded the government web sites complaining, that it actually crashed them for a few days. Which makes you wonder, it tells you where people's values are, eh? The people will only stand up for that which they value… so they will stand up for pornography. I wonder if they will stand up and stop this $1,500 mandatory home inspection fee for eco-friendly housing? Nah, don't hold your breath; it won't happen.

You know the only time Canadians stood up en mass and flooded Parliament with anything to object about was when the elderly - they call them the snowbirds - were complaining because the cable TV industry was deregulating and the companies were going to double or triple all charges including the elderly; before they got a break as pensioners. That's what they stood up for. That was their values… TELEVISION! That's what they stand up for, the things they value. Health care getting cut, that's okay, I'm healthy at the moment; someone else might not be but I'm okay. It's the same thing with Australia. Where were all the people backing the people standing up for the rights of those to give birth?

Listen to 'The Future;' the song The Future with Leonard Cohen. We don't like children anyhow… he tells you. It's all laid out there, in that. The whole future was laid out in that song. The future is murder, it says.

That's the reality of life and here again, in a free society you have to let ALL views and all sides have a say. But don't allow the crooks also, that are into big business and shady stuff and some awful stuff as well - I mean awful physically and torturously and etc and exploiting - don't let them use otherwise good movements that are standing up to protect the freedom of other sites. You've got to make a distinction or you have no morals at all. Therefore, if you have no morals, why shouldn't someone shut you down?

In the States they use to have these laws that people complained about because sometimes the crooks got free because of the rights that they had and the procedures they would have to go through. However, that also ensured that the ones who were probably innocent went free as well, you see. When they start treating you all the same, a lot of free innocent people go inside when they take away those rights. You've got to allow freedom of speech by all sides regardless of how it really upsets you… because if you close down one, the people's rights to speak and their venue for doing so, they will close down yours eventually as well. That's the world we live in. It's give and take.

Don't allow an industry that's known to do some rather evil stuff and I mean it. The porno industry… they've wrecked so many - a little bit further than just wrecked a lot of people's lives and the use of drugs too, to get them into that state to go along with everything - is just astonishing. It's the lowest life form out there, to be honest with you.

That's the music coming in for tonight's ending of the show. Excuse my sermonizing but that's how I feel about things. So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police play Burglar at Night to Train Residents

Top Canadian Military Commander charged with Murder

Aussie Gov. Websites Down-Protesting Compulsory Web Filters

Feb. 12, 2010 (#513)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 12, 2010:
Ode to P.T. Barnum and His Modern Ilk:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 12th 2010. As always, I suggest to the newcomers - and there are newcomers coming in all the time - to look into .com web site. Scroll down and see all the other sites that I have up there. These are the official sites. Bookmark them for future use; that way, when the big ones stop me from uploading which they do once in a while, while they sort out their strange technical problems, you can always get the latest shows for download. It's a good idea too, to try these alternate sites sometimes if you find that there is a sticking on download; it's generally because everyone goes into the .com site at the same time. [Official sites listed above.]

This is the tin can moment. I don't give you many all through the show; it's just this one at the start. I'm different from everybody else. That stops you from getting upset but it also unfortunately helps you forget by the end of the show. But it's up to you to keep me going because I'm probably the only person out there who is not backed by a foundation, as you can tell by my web site. I'm not backed by any big corporation to sell their products. I don't get money from advertisers. That's how most hosts rake in their cash; they bring them on as guests, they are backed by them, and they push whatever they sell. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN to broadcast this show, to pay for the air time, to pay for their satellite upload, and their staff and bills. We all get the bills coming in. So it's up to you to keep ME going and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, because they don't like using computers but they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. People should be really careful with those postal codes because they are so sticky now. Just one letter or number off and they get thrown into a frenzy of absolute dumbness; they don't know what to do about it even if the rest of the address is there. It's astonishing. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. A lot of young people email me. Every other day there is someone with so many questions and it's quite understandable naturally because they've gone through the intense indoctrination – socialization, they call it at school – process. They are getting trained to be social creatures under scientific guidance, supposedly, yet a lot of the students know there is just something wrong with everything. They can't really pinpoint any exact thing, just sort of everything. That's generally the first thing that you experience when you are waking up to this world that you've been trained to see in a certain way with all of its media and its educational system. You just know there is something wrong about it. You see the natural injustices.

Children see natural injustices so quickly and easily but what they can't tell are the various reasons for those injustices; therefore, they can be given the wrong reasons for them and whoever gets the blame, those children will start blaming as well. That's how they use the ecological indoctrination, their religion in school, to show that the big boys are the bad boys. What they don't tell them is that the big boys WANT the controlled society, the controlled world. The big boys never lose. When the UN takes over a biosphere for instance, well guess what? Under the UN treaties, the big corporations get the first dibs to go in and mine or whatever else it's supposed to do. It actually cuts out all competition for the favorite ones at the top. It's like free trade too. Free trade is not free trade for every little corporation or company. It's really a restrictive trade to do with the big boys that get to. The BIG international corporations can have unrestricted free trade.

Everything has a double meaning. It's double think in fact, that we live in where nothing really is as it seems to be. Definitely, it's never as it's presented to the public. So the idea to train youth for the upcoming generation, the upcoming life style that they will be trained in to with its changes, is started very early in school. That was the old Marxian idea; bypass the older ones who have a bit of wisdom. They have caught on to the cons that go on in life with politicians. They've found out eventually that it will take 20 years before the truth of any major event is given to the public, which is generally vastly different from the reasons given at the time. So rather than trying to brainwash all the adults, you always go for the youth and program them for the changes they are PLANNED to experience in their lifetime and accept it all as quite natural and normal.

It's no coincidence they used sociologists and psychologists and behavioral psychologists to MINUTELY study the dictatorships of the past to see why it worked so well, and the types of people that it affected, who were the really ardent followers. They found the same thing with some religions, early religions. It was the youth who were idealistic; it's those ones that you go for. Of course, dictators also know that is what you go for. You APPEAL directly to the youth and they will worship you like a movie star or a pop star, whatever. That's what you do. You build up an image of that person as superhuman and they are looked up to, admired.

I watched a documentary not long ago that someone sent me on a disk because I can't watch anything on video here because of XplorNet's cutting me back all the time, until I'm crawling. I'm paying the same price for high speed which I never get. Anyway, some people send me disks of things and there was one of China, a very good documentary in different sections going through the phases of the communist regime in China with Mao Tse Tung and how he was worshipped by teenagers… when he was an old man. It was the same phenomena where one young girl said that she shook his hand and they showed her - when she was young shaking his hand - and she said she never washed that hand for about a week because it had touched this famous God-like creature. It's the same phenomenon which was used with Elvis Presley. He used to wipe the sweat off his brow and toss the handkerchiefs into the audience and they'd fight to get it. They'd FIGHT to get it. I think there is one of them enclosed in a glass case so that it would always contain that sweat, you know. That's what you see with people who want to worship people.

This technique and this phenomena are USED to its maximum IN SCHOOL where the youngsters are given their ecological heroes… like Al Gore. You elevate a person up; they've got to elevate a person UP on the world stage. A stage, you must understand, in show business, is understood to be an ALTAR. It's an ALTAR; you are UP there above the rest. You are ELEVATED on the altar. A lot of forces come into play when youngsters and older people see someone elevated up on that stage. They are UNAWARE of these forces but they stem from religious forces as well, and very archaic methods of behavior we automatically fall into.

Therefore they give you the heroes to follow. When that hero speaks, whatever he said will be taken as the ABSOLUTE, GOSPEL TRUTH by the youngsters. That's why, as I say, Al Gore and others, an ex-Vice President who always reminds the children, I'm ex-Vice President. That's like saying that I was the right-hand man to the messiah. Literally, it is to a child. That technique is used to the advantage of those who brainwash the up and coming youth INTO a stage that they will NEVER LISTEN TO ANY PARENTS. They will never listen to any other opinion, any contrary opinion. They will be DEVOUT and even FANATICAL followers that will come out of them to carry on the agenda.

Beria talked about this. Beria was the head of the NKVD in the Soviet Union in the early days. In 1934 at the International Communist meeting - the Comintern, where the communist parties from all over the world went to attend - he said that it used to take a generation to indoctrinate what we call today 'setting a trend in motion,' like a meme, and it flows and flows and gathers momentum like a wave. It used to take 70 years, he said, a generation – that's how he classed a generation then – to introduce the planned change that would manifest like a wave in 70 years time. He said, NOW – this was in 1934 – with scientific indoctrination through schooling, we can introduce changes every 5 years, major changes, because they had already worked in the categories of age groups in turn. He said, eventually we'll be able to change them much quicker, introduce them every year, maybe even in months. Well, we are at that phase today.

With scientific indoctrination - like any big script where you introduce 5 year plans, 10, 15, 20, and so on - with every induction of Kindergarten children, what they are getting taught is a little bit more advanced as to what they WILL experience in their lifetime, than the ones who were inducted a year before. It's that PRECISE. That's what Bertrand Russell talked about in Education and the Good Life, one of the books that he wrote for the world socialist controlled society. It's quite fascinating and people are unaware of it. They are unaware of - like Bernays talked about - the unconscious factors which motivate them, but those who understand those unconscious factors can manipulate you like a puppet to your behavior, your mannerisms, the terminology you'll pick up and use automatically, to the opinions that you will get into arguments over and literally be angry - you might even fight over them - and they are not even your own. You won't even come to that understanding. THAT'S the incredible macabre beauty of these sciences. They're very effective.

Most people don't get their opinions through logical, critical thinking. If you use logical, critical thinking you will question ALL data given through schooling and elsewhere to see if it follows a logical pattern. Very few folk will do that today. We are downloaded. It's like an osmosis really; we learn by osmosis. It's given to us. It sinks down the levels of propaganda IN to us. We parrot and because we are a social creature - as they all know - people don't like to be different from other people. Even the rebels in society, the youth who are trying to find their identity, you'll see the ones who want to adapt and go for the good careers. They used to call them 'mods' many years ago. The mods, the moderns, because that's what they were called; those who believed in the modernistic view of society like HG Wells, long before the mods came along. And the rockers, the ones who were the rebels and who didn't drive on scooters; they drove on motorbikes and wore leather and they were the bad boys. Even the uniforms that you wear to be bad are given to you by the same people who design your culture industry; your drama, your entertainment, your music, and right down to the fashion and the fashionable way to dress to rebel. I used to laugh when you see them with the baggy pants and hats on backwards. Wherever you went you'd see this. They showed you a documentary years ago on television, where you'd see the same thing all the way to Africa. People were falling into the classification of how they identify or what they identified with. They didn't realize this is all given to you… all given to you. The same techniques, you understand, were used when dictators come into power. Hitler had his brownshirts; they were the bad boys. Everybody was terrified of the bad boys.

Again, the Bernays of this world and different ones understand all these techniques perfectly and it's far deeper than even Bernays expounded to the public. He knew far more. He'd been taught by experts long, long before him, from childhood by the way. There are whole massive departments working for governments doing the same. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't plan anything to say at night; it just comes to me. I had these ideas just tossing around in my head, just waiting for the call to start the show. It's so evident to me how generations are used in turn for the preplanned agenda, something that was written a long time ago. You really do come to understand that you are living through a script. Incredible propaganda powers are used and have been used my whole life long and long before me, to guide this world along a planned path to this sort of collectivist, socialist society run by the big elitists at the top, the richest people on the planet.

That's what's so deceptive for people who've been indoctrinated in particular doctrines such as communism and fascism and so on. They don't realize that they are all funded from the same source. The system that they are bringing in and I've got articles here from some of the big boys. It is a collectivist system. Look into the Club of Rome, they talk about it. They preferred, after looking at all the systems that were used across the world in history, they preferred the collectivist system. They are talking about a socialist system where the state makes all your decisions for you. Some of them have actually said that, like Arthur Koestler. He said that you won't need to think anymore, the state will be making all your decisions for you. Well, we are already there with so many government agencies and more expanding all the time and being created all the time to take more powers away from the average person. From birth to death in a socialist controlled society you'll be run with a massive bureaucracy. Above all of this collectivist/socialist system you will have the ultra elite living, the richest people on the planet, in a completely different lifestyle than you could ever even imagine… beyond your imagination.

We have to understand that to see where we are all being led and for all the followers that help it along, without even realizing where it's going. They THINK they do. That's the beauty of indoctrination in the big con; you think you know where it's going because you've been trained to think that. You become the bitterest enemy of the totalitarian regime once it's there, as you find out that your utopia hasn't actually materialized. That's when they come down and smash you. That's how the Soviets did it. They USED what they called the 'ultra liberals' that are always talking about more and more freedoms, more liberty, etc. They used them to bring down countries and once the Soviets took over, they eliminated those ones because they were the biggest problem. They were the ones who were used to standing up and shouting and yelling for we want rights and so on. Once they got the system in, it was all to destroy the idealistic system, the idealism that you have in you of what your nation is. That's what the liberals were used FOR, to destroy ALL the premises that you stood for and gave you an idealistic idea of your country. Destroy the idealism, destroy the culture and THEN you bring in the Sovietized, WORLD SOVIETIZED by the way, and then you destroy those liberals who led it because they won't be happy when they realize they are going to be run by the big boot in the face, as George Orwell called it.

There is a caller on the line and it's Charles from Toronto. I'll take him now. Is Charles there?

Charles: Yes Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not too bad.

Charles: I've got a couple of questions for you on religion and mind control. The first one, is there a book or series of books that describe the elites' religion? You have many times said that it is in some ways like Hinduism.

Alan: It is in fact very much like Hinduism. Remember, you can't put ALL of the elite into the same basket. They are allowed to, really, believe as a side issue, in other areas or other types of religions. Their main religion together is one of superiority through a Darwinistic determination. That's their main one. They are allowed to go further than that in their own little ways if they want to. It's a harmless distraction you might say. But they believe firmly… HG Wells wrote about this in his two books, The Outline of History. He classified the different categories of people into eugenic settings and levels for inferior, mediocre, etc, all the way up to superior; the ones who have got up there through whatever means possible. They don't care actually if they slaughtered their way up, like the old feudal families, or if they got up through counting the money, being very, very shrewd or ripping folk off, as long as they got up there and THEN became respectable and held on to that power that money bring you for at least 3 or 4 generations. By Darwinian standards you have proven your right to rule the lessers. That's what they mean by that too. What they've said in some of their books is that the evolutions at the present state of or condition of humanity took place a long time ago and therefore THEY are obviously the ones who had jumped through the great jump, or they crossed over the great divide. They jumped to a higher standard of evolution than the rest of the peasantry. So they promote it. Now, when you go into Darwinism, Darwin starts off with the amoebas, the slime and all the rest of it, with this innate need to evolve into something better and bigger and all the rest of it. That's based on Hinduism because when you go into the religions of Hinduism, they also have the same philosophy that everything started with slime and eventually little living matter came out of it and evolved and evolved and evolved. That's the whole theory of the Brahmanistic world view.

Charles: Great. I've got a second question for you.

Alan: Hold on. The music is there and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Charles from Toronto. Are you still there Charles?

Charles: Yes. My second question is, religion, I agree, over the long haul is used to control people. It goes back for many ages. In your opinion, are the originators of the religions in on the scam or they divinely inspired?

Alan: I can tell you one thing. From Madame Blavatsky in the 1800s onwards, there's no doubt they were put there to create a new religion. In fact she said in her own book that her job, or the job of theosophy, which is a blend of Freemasonry; and yes, she was given a Masonic charter by the way, eventually to exist as theosophy. She said their job is to prepare the future for a blending of the Eastern religions – she meant India primarily – with that of the West. She said also that their ultimate goal was to blend SPIRIT with SCIENCE. Spirit with science… which is a very interesting statement because we're in an age now where they're talking about brain interfaces and chips and all the rest of it; I think this is a very old plan. They had incredible faith in science in the 1800s. They really believed that they would become Godlike. When you look at HG Wells' Shape of Things to Come, and the movie especially shows that too. In the movie there is even a race of scientists who see themselves as, again, more evolved than the peasants all down below. That's all to do with the evolutionary theory of Darwin once again.

Now, people in all areas of the world have religions and always have had religions because we are as people, human beings, religious people. Part of it is a need to reach out to something which you know or you suspect is there because no theory explains the wonders of everything at all. There is no theory out there that can do it. Even Darwin admitted that with all the knowledge that they had and all the theories that they had. If they took books and books and books of all these theories, including his own, and throw them into a laboratory, an eye still would not make itself from all those books. But that wasn't the intent of Darwinism. Darwinism was a deliberate intent, preplanned again, to destroy the existing religion to bring in a secularized society where we would be obedient to the new scientific gurus as Gods. That was what happened.

Remember, Charles Darwin's grandfather also wrote a book about evolution. His father did as well. Darwin himself, belonging to the Royal Society, was eventually put forward and he used all of Wallace's theories. It's now admitted, the Royal Society now gives Wallace equal credence with Darwin. He should have been at the head because Darwin took all of his theories to put them forward. But the intent, as I say, was to ELEVATE SCIENCE OVER RELIGION for an age of what they called 'reason'. Also for an age where those with the proper intelligence, the proper breeding would guide society rather than this wishy-washy way that they claimed that religions had run peoples before. Regardless though, people always have a need to look beyond this. The scientist will ALWAYS come out and tell you, especially the Darwinists, that it's our inability to explain the phenomena of the universe and our own existence that forms the need in us to look for an answer within religion. That's their way of downplaying it. But with all their theories…

It's amazing even with medicine, for instance. A hundred years ago you would be bled for anything that was wrong with you; maybe even for hemorrhage they'd bleed you. Whatever was wrong with you they'd bleed you. It was all quackery. It's the same in veterinary science. They had fantastic potions that they'd brew in front of you and mix some copper sulfate and watch wonderful stuff fizz and change color. That's what impressed you, but really what it did for you was pretty well nothing, although it might kill you. We have seen marketing elevate pharmacology to an incredible degree where every drug that comes out is THE wonder drug. Prozac did that too. There were millions that went in to the marketing of it. Every paper ran with it because they all look to the scientists as the new Gods to give us all the cures. Well, they haven't given us a cure for anything.

Charles: Yes. It's just a lot of confusion. Even the scientists, if you listen to them today, say that quantum theory is so complicated that nobody can understand it. So it's beyond the realm of understanding.

Alan: That's right. Even Stephen Hawkins came out and said that Einstein didn't even understand all of the theories that went up to make the quantum theory. So in other words, it's how many angels can stand on the head of a pin. It's back to the same thing. There's no difference with the scientists. They go through their fads and then they leave their fads behind as they get a new theory or fad given to them. This is amazing with science, and medicine too, as they keep changing their minds about things and tossing theories out but never saying they were wrong. It's like the IPCC at the UN. They never say they are wrong, they just quietly stop mentioning one part that's come to disgrace and carry on as though nothing had happened. That's the nature of professions that take over.

Now, any religion that's existed in the past on a tribal level generally was part of the social structure as well. It gave the people the rules so they could live with each other without killing each other, in close confinement often, and got them through the tough times. When religion becomes formalized into institutions over generations, and you get the same generations of elite going into them at the head, then it become corrupt obviously, like any government. Any government too, even if it starts off with great intentions becomes corrupt in about the second or third generation. That's standard as well.

Charles: People, yeah, who want control. The thing that always impressed me about spirit and science is I would suggest the 3 greatest scientific minds of the last 500 years would be Leonardo Da Vinci, Sir Isaac Newton and Albert Einstein and all of them had a deep belief of God.

Alan: I wouldn't believe in them at all, to be honest with you.

Charles: Really?

Alan: No. Not at all. Einstein was classified, and this is the history books, as a dummy at school. His parents were VERY wealthy in Switzerland. They got him a job in the patenting department. The patenting department is there not to just put patents through but - as you know, the war industry runs everything and anybody that came up with a good idea - it was to actually STEAL their ideas. His reward for being a good person in that department and passing stuff on to his bosses was to be, we'll make you a famous scientist. He never gave a lecture publicly at all and everybody who interviewed him, including CP Snow said, all he ever talked about was International Zionism and a world run by scientific elitism and that's how it should be. He couldn't discuss anything without his notes there, on a scientific basis. If you go back into the other ones too, Isaac Newton, the guy was quite the character. He never left Cambridge you know. He didn't like women at all. He was bringing over, I think it was Fabio from Italy to live with, and he cracked up at the last minute in case of the scandal it would cause. When he died and they emptied out his rooms, he was into alchemy and Cabala. That's where he was getting everything from, all his ideas, the Cabala. These guys were not Christians by any, any, any possible means. I also think it's very, very true, like Jacques Ellul said, the idea of bringing forth famous people, whether it's actors or scientist, to give opinions on political venues, it's no different then bringing forth your plumber, your carpenter or the person who rings the till at your grocery store because they know no more about it than they do. We are more enthralled by their STATUS than their knowledge.

Thanks for calling and I'll go onto the next caller. There's Vince from London. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Isaac Newton, I'll have to disagree with you on that one.

Alan: That's okay.

Vince: He created something called laws and that's the provable…

Alan: He wasn't the first one to come up with these laws, you understand. It's no different than today, it's who grabs something first, who gets the acclaim for it. The same scandal happened exactly…

Vince: He was denounced by all his peers, all his contemporaries. He actually went back and became a bureaucrat.

Alan: He wasn't a bureaucrat. His reward was getting put in charge of the Royal Mint, which was a darn cushy job and very well paying.

Vince: It was a bureaucrat's job though isn't it?

Alan: He didn't do anything. It's like getting appointed at the head of some commission. You've got to understand, every country will elevate the main characters they give you as famous people. What surprises me too, is when you go into say Russia, they were teaching through the Soviet era that so and so, Popov, or whoever invented the television set. Another guy was the first guy to fly an aircraft. This character who's Russian was a creator of electricity. Every country has this sort of thing going on. It's like the future. Let's take say 10 years down the road when they have this whole thing set up and steamrolling forward with the environment, population reduction, all of that kind of stuff, they will then elevate for future generations that Al Gore was the genius, the genius behind it and that's what will be taught in the schools. Writers will come out and write screeds of fantasy about them that become dogma and that's the reality of the world that we live in.

Vince: They call Newton, his theories are called LAWS, the laws of motion, the laws of gravity. But they don't call global warming a law. It's not science. You shouldn't even really call them theories; in truth they are just hypothesis.

Alan: They are not even hypothesis. It's not even a hypothesis. You see, it's an AGENDA. It's an agenda. The idea of what's happening today was dreamed up by commissions and committees by the Club of Rome back in the early 70s and they wrote about it in their own book. They take a CLAIM for coming up with this idea.

Vince: I wouldn't throw out the baby with the bath water. Science, there is hard science and there's something, you have to discriminate.

Alan: You've got to understand, science is like which witch doctor do you want to believe in, you see. That's what it is. That's what science is. Right now that's exactly where science is. We haven't been a scientific society for very long. We don't know enough to make these incredible statements. However, what we do have are big, massive foundations putting up multi billions of bucks to bring in a planned society, a planned future USING the guise of global warming to bring it around and to make us give up rights, freedoms, and all the rest of it, to change our behavior. The Club of Rome is a top think tank for the UN. In their OWN book, the founders wrote their own book on it, called The First Global Revolution and they published it in the 1990s. In there they said that they were given the task of finding a way to unite the whole world under a common cause, going in a common direction, into a collectivist society. They said, they came up with the IDEA of global warming, "WE CAME UP WITH THE IDEA OF GLOBAL WARMING, FAMINES… In other words, scary things.

Vince: I know. The things I'm interested in, that I wanted to bring up, the things that don't really get talked about, you know, things that bothered me the last couple of weeks. There is actually something that you said about Abraham Lincoln and Karl Marx.

Alan: Well, that's not my opinion. Don't blame me for saying something that's in the Congressional Records in the US. That Karl Marx actually…

Vince: It just triggered something else. It's just like, well…

Alan: Karl Marx DID telegraph Lincoln and congratulated him for defeating the south because one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto was a strong, basically totalitarian, CENTRALIZED government and Lincoln had established and achieved that. Before Lincoln they didn't have this incredibly powerful, centralized government. In fact, the Confederation had so many things written into the Constitution. The Confederation…

Vince: That's what I wanted to talk about. I'll get to the nitty-gritty. It's this thing called the Constitution. We know that everything is falling apart and it's happening here in Britain. There is nothing here on the radio that I can find so I tend to listen to everything in America. All I ever hear is the same thing, Constitution, the Constitution, we've got to get back to the Constitution. Oh, we get Ron Paul in and everything we'll get back and everything will be right and then it will be great again. You know, all this kind of thing. It's winding me up basically. Could we just talk about the Constitution because if you Google it, you get a picture of it. It says there in massive letters, WE THE PEOPLE… is that a collectivist statement or what?

Alan: It's supposed to be a collectivist to the extent that for the first time in history, again this is the standard version I'm giving you, where they'd actually sat down and wrote out a CHARTER of rights basically, along with the Bill of Rights. The Bill of Rights came from the ordinary folk who protested. Like I say, there is a difference between a rebellion and a revolution. In a revolution, you have a preplanned agenda using revolt first but you also know where you're going to take the revolt through stages into a new society which is then revolutionary, you see. Most of them will rebel and then go back; that's the history of even Britain with the Levelers and the peasants' revolts and all the rest of it. They wanted to go back to a time when things were better, a little bit better than the unbearable situation they had come to. The founding fathers of America, once they had won or been granted their independence basically, wanted to copy, model it on almost a British system, including how much land you should have to vote.

Vince: Kick out the British and then put in a British system? That doesn't make sense.

Alan: Exactly. So really, and people have really questioned that. Did they simply bring in another appendage of Britain under a guise? Initially Washington and these guys didn't think the ORDINARY person had the intellectual or educational capacity to make the CORRECT kind of vote. So they wanted you to own X-amount of land before you even had the right to vote or run for congress. There was a big lot of to-do about that. People don't realize that there were rebellions right after that within the United States in some places, as folk saw what was coming and what was getting set up. So in a sense the US went back, whereas the French Revolution, which again, was a collectivist revolution with an agenda and with people behind it, at the top, who knew they were going to bring it into a TRUE revolution, from a rebellion, into what became the basis of the communistic/socialistic system. That's what Karl Marx studied. The US, as I say, at one point they even wrote to the descendant of the Stuart dynasty who was in Italy at the time, asking if he was maybe interested in being the King. They even thought of making him the King of America. Thanks for calling. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hello Alan. The other day I listened to a guest on another program and he was combining space-age flying-saucer type technology with alien stories and wrapping it all in religion. He went on and on about aliens, good aliens, bad aliens, real aliens, false aliens, robot aliens, you know…

Alan: And illegal aliens. [Laughing]

Maggie: [Laughing] No. He did not mention those. Anyway, he went on beyond the point where ordinarily I just flip the channel but because he was also talking about religion, Old Testament and earlier, I kept listening for while thinking maybe I could learn something of value. I decided to ask you, since you are a scholar of religion. First, what do you really think of this alien idea? Who do you believe was the first to introduce it in religion, identifying them specifically as travelers from space or from the stars? What do you think inspired that story?

Alan: Ho, oh. I'll tell you. It's quite good because John Dewey was the first one to say that in a major speech.

Maggie: Really?

Alan: John Dewey, yeah. Remember the whole thing was collectivist world planned society, around the time of the League of Nations. He said, if we could only show that we were getting invaded from an external, extraterrestrial enemy, the world would come together and unite as one. Another person who said it was Lester B Pearson. Lester B Pearson became the Prime Minister of Canada; he was also the head of the UN at one point. He drafted up the UN Charter with Alger Hiss.

Maggie: Are you saying that there is no precedent for it in ancient religions because this guy was coming up with stuff about it?

Alan: No. I'll tell you what they did. They started with Eric Von Daniken that came out. He was launched a long time ago by David Frost. Eric Von Daniken eventually was exposed, with all his space aliens and stuff, and the guy on the sort of cosmic motorcycle, and all the stuff that he was churning out. Chariots of the Gods was his first one. He was exposed because of a British journalist sent, he went over to South America, Mexico, and found the guy that was making all these steles that Daniken was claiming were ancient. He was only paying the guy about 10 pesos each for this and he was making a fortune, so he was a con man. They've never stopped this stuff. But here is what Lester B Pearson said, from the United Nations, 1957 and I've got it from the original paper here, by the way, The Globe and Mail. It says…

Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Marian space ships hovering over earth's space, we will all come together and we'll say, how dare they threaten us like this. We shall shout as ONE as a really United Nations.

That was Canadian diplomat Lester Pearson, Noble Peace Prize lecturer, given in December 1957. He drafted up the Constitution for the UN with Alger Hiss and became Prime Minister of Canada.

Maggie: Okay. I gather you think that the people who are coming up with this stuff are disinformation agents?

Alan: I would say absolutely so. Plus it's a good way to rake in the cash from the people who want that kind of stuff.

Maggie: I have heard some people suggest that the giants of the earth, of the Old Testament, might have been thought of as space aliens. Is that so or is that not so?

Alan: Well, when we see their big, massive skeletons… Remember, there is one born every minute. The guy who said that made an artificial one and took it on his circus tour and made lots of money. It was made of wax.

I’ll be back Monday night. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Feb. 15, 2010 (#514)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 15th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. Scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because once in while I can't upload to the major sites for some strange reason. It can take up to two weeks to get them going again. So if you bookmark the other sites you can always get the latest shows and download them. You can also try these other sites because if you find there is stickiness as you are downloading sometimes on the .com site it's because there are too many going into that one site at the same time and the other ones are perfectly good. So try them once in a while. The official sites are [listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't have computers and they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I always say this is the tin can moment to see how many pennies are in it. It's up to you to keep me going. I'm probably the only one out there who doesn't live on advertising income. Generally you get paid by advertisers and I could do it certainly and I'd bring them on as guests or mention them once in a while and you get paid each time you do it. But this way I've got a freer hand. The advertisements that you hear on the show are paid directly by the advertiser to RBN to pay for this air time. It pays RBN for their broadcast and their satellite, equipment, bills and their staff. So it's up to you to support me, keep me going at the same time and you can do so by getting the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web site or your can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] It's important to keep me going because I'm probably the only one that's gone this long trying it this way and it's not easy. It's not an income by any means and it certainly isn't the way that you support yourself and it certainly is not a business either. As I say, my hands are free that way. I can go into areas and talk about things that otherwise I could be restricted if I was backed by companies and so on.

We live in a world where we see the scams today when they are exposed by people like myself and others who go through the latest scams and show you how they work. I can also show you how famous people are created. It's no different than the creation of, out of thousands of say musicians, you can pick one little group and make them the top. It's done by professionals, not by the group. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what we are living through today and how people are risen to astronomical heights of importance and people truly believe they are geniuses and they give their all TO them. It's really the same technique that's used in the creation of a movie star or to raise, say, one of thousands of singers to the top.

You create a mystique, a persona, and you give them incredible exposure. The more you tell people out there that this person is the best thing since sliced bread, they will believe it, just by repetition and the fact that you say it. The more people who say it in the right magazines and the right talk shows on TV, the more they believe it. It is that simple, honestly. When you think about how they have risen up people in the past for political agendas, it's no different than raising them up today to superstar status. I was thinking of people like Al Gore.

What credentials does Al Gore have? And yet he's basically the kingpin for the inconvenient SPOOF that's being taught all over the schools across the planet by mandates of government. What exactly is he? What does he have to his credit? It's just the creation of a star IMAGE as some kind of ultra-special specialist that gives him the God-like powers to speak, like God, and it's done; it is SO; so mote it be, as they say, and it's suddenly done. All the papers parrot him, all the media parrot him and governments immediately put new laws into the school for education to make sure the children are brainwashed in a political agenda.

It's never been any different when you go into the past, down through history and they gave you famous players and raise them up to the top, the famous players that come out as top scientists, and they are BUILT UP by the media before they even appear to the public for the first time. They are built up into genius status by repetition and claims. So if they appear they are immediately treated like a God by the audience. That truly is how simple it is. We go into the Royal

Society, for instance, in England, and the Masons admit this themselves in their own books and documentaries. It was a Masonic institution; it still is. Its core was to lead the world and guide the world by SCIENCES, what sciences should be available to the general population and to governments. In other words, it came out of the old alchemists schools, as they call them, where alchemists were graded. They always have the ones who are into real chemistry at the top, and exploration of science. Then they have all the wanna-bes down below who are not IN on the true acts, who practice mixing eye of toads and newts and making funny smoke and casting spells. Just like today, you have all the new agers trying to do the same thing through communication of oneness with each other and all that stuff and tapping in to the ALL, the universal consciousness and all that kind of stuff. They are trying to do what the boys at the top are doing by plugging brains in to computers. It's the same thing, you see.

The reality is that the high echelons of the Royal Society HAVE GUIDED THE WORLD, really, on what was to be made available because one thing in the real alchemists, not the phonies all down below, the real guys were a BROTHERHOOD and they knew their secrets of chemistry and all the rest of it. Their discoveries were powerful. They knew the weaponry they could create back then too. Then knew that Kings, Queens and governments would come to THEM for the power that they could give to the governments and that hasn't changed today either. We forget, it's not just that knowledge is power, it is particular kinds of knowledge that are very, very powerful indeed. They also decided that it was time to go into their Age of Reason. They gave us, again, the heroes for the Age of Reason and prior to that as well. They built them up into superstar status, the idea being that they would eradicate the old religions and bring in their OWN religion basically, a form or secular humanism but once again, where the scientists now would get risen to the top AS the new priesthood.

Well, it's quite astonishing since this political agenda, not the scientific cover that it's got, this political agenda of global warming has risen THOUSANDS of scientists up to superstar status with incredible salaries and grants, money thrown at them, and it's all a scam. So they certainly are benefiting from it. Luckily, enough scientists have refused to join the IPCC, the phony group at the United Nations OR they have joined it and left when they found out that they were not using science at all. It was PURELY A POLITICAL AGENDA, once again, to control the direction of the world according to the beliefs of this particular political group. That's how it's done. As I say, Al Gore is a great example. It's the same in the past. You'll find that all the major players they give you, especially from Britain because Britain was set to lead the world, right, so you have to make sure that all the main inventors are obviously British. When you go into the reports of what they were discovering back in the 1500s and 1600s from the Royal Society members, it was all coming from much older texts that they were copying directly from the Moslem countries.

It is astonishing. We don't even realize that right up into the beginnings of the 20th century all medicine practiced in the Western world had been taken from Medieval times from Moslems, ALL MEDICINE. It was the same with all astronomy, ALL astronomy. There is a very good series that was on TV recently. It was about the written word and how language developed through writing. It goes into the era where the Moslem nations were so into sending people across the whole planet to gather ALL knowledge. Very rich and wealthy leaders in those countries literally spent years and years and years building incredible libraries up, with handwritten books by the people who went out to gather the information on EVERY branch of what we today call science… all kinds of medicines, all kinds of theories, all religions, astronomy, real sciences too, as well. They were into dissecting the colors of the crystal, the light in other words, of the rainbow into its true colors, prisms; all the stuff that they were doing hundreds of years later with Isaac Newton and others.

Again, it's amazing how you can squash a country or a people that you put down into a third world status often, which is wrong again because many of them are not at all, especially people like the Iranians. You don't want to believe that they could have been way ahead. It doesn't look good when they are way ahead of the up-and-coming superpower… and they were way ahead HUNDREDS of years ago. Pretty well all of the philosophers that we know today, all the writings were lost to the Western world and they all came through the Moslem countries in, again, the Age of Translations, as they called it. They went out and they got copies of all the ancient philosophers; they kept them. We got them back around the 10th century from the Moslems. What's astonishing to me is the more you read, the more you realize that even the top astronomers who came out in Britain literally took the Arabic writings and translated them right into their own and claimed it as their own basically. Amazing. The proof is there, from the original writings of the Moslems. Astonishing.

So they created superstars again to lead the world saying we are the greatest; we are the people; we are the greatest. That's how you build up a superpower by saying, yeah, we rule the world; we run it; we are the inventors of everything, you see. Now it's the US's turn, same idea. They give you people like Al Gore; build him into a superstar and what is this hack politician anyway? What is he other than that? Really? Yet he is a GOD. He is a literal God to children around the age of 8 or 9 years of age, who stand in awe of this guy that was Vice president. That's all you have to say is 'vice president' and they stand in awe as this guy prattles on about the green agenda and how they are going to live in the future and how they will cut back on the lifestyles that their nasty, rotten parents had, another myth as well by the way. That's how the children are brainwashed. Everything is political today. EVERYTHING is political.

We watched the rise of the superstars. Pachauri, another one at the IPCC for the United Nations. What was he before he came into that position? Here he is making all these POLITICAL statements. That's what they are because they really want to decimate the planet so that the elite, the intelligentsia as they think of themselves, will survive. That's as simple as that. They also cannot stand the fact that you might be living in a fairly comfortable life and eating well and using up what they call THEIR RESOURCES. In the Darwinian scale of things, the inferiors must die off so's that the superiors can go ahead and live. And here you are, eating, chomping away with your French fries. That just cannot be done, you know. THAT'S WHAT THEY MEAN BY UNSUSTAINABLE, as they jet across the world polluting all over the place and that's okay. I've even read articles about that; about his private limo and all the rest of it. He can't even walk a mile to his work, from his £5 million house, one of them, as he writes his porno novels to pass the time.

These are the characters that they raise up as heroes. It's just incredible. When they are doing it today and you are living through it and you see how it's done and you KNOW it - and out there the listeners to this show certainly do know it - it was exactly the same in the past when they gave us the heroes and the top scientists and all the rest of it, and the Darwin's and long before them… POLITICAL reasons.

I used to laugh when Benjamin Franklin, at the time when he was a Mason, and that's in his own diaries. He tells you when he was admitted to the different lodges and the English Rite and so on, and the York Rite and the blah, blah, blah, all the other Rites. Eventually he was a Grand Master of the Nine Sisters Lodge in Paris. He initiated Voltaire into them; that's also in his own letters and writings in the Franklin Institute, so read it for yourself. He wanted to go down - like all Masons at that time because they thought of themselves as scientists first and men of reason - as an inventor. He made an awful stove that leached smoke. They still sell them today or you'll find a few old ones. But then they said, we'll make you, Benjamin, discoverer of the lightning conductor; you'll go down in history as that… even though the Romans had it 2,000 years ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, dispelling the myths of the past and present. It's rather astonishing, as I say, how we create these giants in our minds, or the media does at least for us. Big money certainly does it because you spend a lot of money promoting someone up to the top and creating the myth. We've been given real sciences eventually from real scientists but what I'm saying is, when they create BIG, IMPORTANT people who end up immediately discussing politics and saying how the world should go, you know that there is something else going on. You'll always find the other scientists that generally did the real work were displaced and put to the bottom or suppressed and often they simply were eliminated and their work was taken by the political groups. That's another fact of history and the same is true today. You'd be surprised how many of the Freemasons especially wanted to go down in history as scientists that brought something to the world.

With Franklin, he's the perfect example. He wrote about it, that he was practicing with electricity with batteries. Everybody in those days was doing it, at the top. He also was given, supposedly he was the inventor of the lightning rod. They had to give him something for a sign. But as I say, the ancient Roman temples had these things on top of them too, with these copper wires coming down into the temples and you can read about them in the history books. Sometimes in some of the temples, like the Temple of Jupiter, they'd have the thing wired to the main God and if the lightning struck the temple, the lightning rod, the thing sort of glowed and sparked and it was quite the sight to see. There is even a record where about 5 priests that were all touching the idol and touching each other, were electrocuted; that was quite the sacrifice, quite the show. They enjoyed that. This is how they recycle various sciences and give us stars who are risen to the top and then put onto political agendas… and nothing has changed. Big bucks go into it.

With Al Gore and so on, the myth-making machine went to extraordinary lengths to create him from a nobody into a somebody and make him some sort of top scientist. It's amazing how people have this fugue state where the propaganda takes over and they start to see him as a real scientist and so on and they forget this guy is a politician. That's pretty well all he is, and not a very good one at that either. But he is well connected and he was mentored by Armand Hammer. He was a very interesting character who was able to not only be a multi millionaire, not only the very fact that his father renamed him Arm-and-Hammer, for the arm and hammer of the Soviet flag, the communist flag, which is also, by the way, the British Freemasons' one; they actually have the arm and the hammer inside the compass. That's what he had. He was the next-door neighbor, he was given an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin. He crossed, all through the Cold War, back and forth with impunity from anybody, no CIA, no whatever. BIG politics are behind the political agenda and the direction that the world is not destined to go, but planned to go by very, very, very rich people working in combination.

Here is an article about the latest scandal from the IPCC at the United Nations. Remember, everything at the United Nations, I don't care what department, they have a political agenda. You should read your history on it. This one is from the Telegraph.

African crops yield another catastrophe for the IPCC
One more alarming claim in the IPCC's 2007 report is disintegrating under closer examination, says Christopher Booker
By Christopher Booker / 13 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

Ever more question marks have been raised in recent weeks over the reputations of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) and of its chairman, Dr Rajendra Pachauri. But the latest example to emerge is arguably the most bizarre and scandalous of all. It centres on a very specific scare story which was included in the IPCC's 2007 report, although it was completely at odds with the scientific evidence (Alan: Like everything else that they do.)– including that produced by the British expert in charge of the relevant section of the report. Even more tellingly, however, this particular claim has repeatedly been championed by Dr Pachauri himself.

Only last week Dr Pachauri was specifically denying that the appearance of this claim in two IPCC reports, including one of which he was the editor, was an error. Yet it has now come to light that the IPCC, ignoring the evidence of its own experts, deliberately published the claim for propaganda purposes. (A: That means POLITICAL purposes, folks.)

One of the most widely quoted and most alarmist passages in the main 2007 report was a warning that, by 2020, global warming could reduce crop yields in some countries in Africa by 50 per cent. Dr Pachauri not only allowed this claim to be included in the short Synthesis Report, of which he was co-editor, but has publicly repeated it many times since.

The origin of this claim was a report written for a Canadian advocacy group (A: That's a political greening group.) by Ali Agoumi, a Moroccan academic who draws part of his current income from advising on how to make applications for "carbon credits". (A: He's an opportunist. You understand what an opportunist is?) As his primary sources he cited reports for three North African governments. But none of these remotely supported what he wrote. The nearest any got to providing evidence for his claim was one for the Moroccan government, which said that in serious drought years, cereal yields might be reduced by 50 per cent. The report for the Algerian government, on the other hand, predicted that, on current projections, "agricultural production will more than double by 2020". Yet it was Agoumi's claim that climate change could cut yields by 50 per cent that was headlined in the IPCC's Working Group II report in 2007. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the cons and the deception and the political agenda within the IPCC where they're still prattling on about false reports and claiming they're true, even though it's been admitted elsewhere they are packs of lies basically. He was on about this particular report from the Telegraph.

What made this even odder, however, was that the group's co-chairman was a British agricultural expert, Dr Martin Parry, whose consultancy group, Martin Parry Associates, had been paid £75,000 by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra) for two reports which had come to totally different conclusions. Specifically designed to inform the IPCC's 2007 report, these predicted that by 2020 any changes were likely to be insignificant.(A: That was the report that Pachauri was handed and yet he lied and went the opposite way with it.) The worst case they could come up with was that by 2080 climate change might decrease crop yields by "up to 30 per cent". (A: That's like if some oddball thing happened that wasn't predicted.)

British taxpayers poured out money for the section of the IPCC report for which Dr Parry was responsible. Defra paid £2.5 million through the Met Office, plus £330,000 for Dr Parry's salary as co-chairman, and a further £75,000 to his consultancy for two more reports on the impact of global warming on world food supplies. Yet when it came to the impact on Africa, all this peer-reviewed work – including further expert reports by Britain's Dr Mike Hulme and Dutch and German teams – was ignoredin favour of a prediction from one Moroccan activist at odds with his own cited sources. (A: In other words, a guy who lied through his teeth, which I read at the beginning of this particular article.)

Fraud, fraud, fraud, fraud, fraud. I'm just wondering if the myth-making machine that created the IPCC and the UN, these holy men at the top, these guys who literally are all out, they sacrifice their lives to help the world, you know. I wonder if that myth will overcome this data here. We'll find out won't we?

The Mail on Sunday had this about the same thing.

The professor's amazing climate change retreat
13th February 2010 / Mail Online

Untold billions of pounds have been spent on turning the world green and also on financing the dubious trade in carbon credits.

Countless gallons of aviation fuel have been consumed carrying experts, lobbyists and politicians to apocalyptic conferences on global warming.

Every government on Earth has changed its policy, hundreds of academic institutions, entire school curricula and the priorities of broadcasters and newspapers all over the world have been altered – all to serve the new doctrine that man is overheating the planet and must undertake heroic and costly changes to save the world from drowning as the icecaps melt.

You might have thought that all this was based upon well-founded, highly competent research and that those involved had good reason for their blazing, hot-eyed certainty and their fierce intolerance of dissent.

But, thanks to the row over leaked emails from the Climatic Research Unit, we now learn that this body's director, Phil Jones, works in a disorganised fashion amid chaos and mess.

(A: Then he goes through the different things about how his record keeping is; it's just absolute mayhem. He doesn't need it because he makes things up as he goes. But here is Jones, after all those leaked emails came out where he's telling people to destroy evidence of global cooling and all the rest of it. It says…)

Even more strikingly, he (A: Jones) also sounds much less ebullient about the basic theory (A: of global warming.), admitting that there is little difference between global warming rates in the Nineties and in two previous periods since 1860 and accepting that from 1995 to now there has been no statistically significant warming. (A: Isn't that a complete turnaround? We've all to change our lives for these utter liars that have been caught out.)

He also leaves open the possibility, long resisted by climate change activists, that the 'Medieval Warm Period' from 800 to 1300 AD, and thought by many experts to be warmer than the present period, could have encompassed the entire globe. (A: Well, I tell you, isn't that an about-face, eh?)

This is an amazing retreat, since if it was both global and warmer, the green movement's argument that our current position is 'unprecedented' would collapse.

And it better collapse because if you understand the hell they have planned for you, this political agenda, you'd make sure it collapsed right now. You'd make sure that all this INDOCTRINATION at school was thrown out the window as well. You would make sure that ALL these green journalists, and this is true. There is a whole section, a NEW category of journalism. Every newspaper has a green journalist; that's his specialty. He's a POLITICAL journalist; this is how he is activated to promote the propaganda. They have to get thrown out. They have to get thrown out. You cannot have people who are biased, and media, putting out these reports as if they were absolutely true and factual, these GOSPELS that they have, these new gospels, when they have a political agenda. You cannot have truth, it doesn't happen when you have a political agenda. Amazing. So this is the Mail Online and I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, if XplorNet graces me with enough speed to put it up there even tough I've been paying for high speed and they take the money. I'll put up all the links on my site for your perusal.

It's so interesting too, how everything is politics. Everything is politics and we don't really get it. We don't understand, really, what's going on with us as we get taxed to death and put under. I'm looking for a particular article here and it's from The Economist. Very interesting article because this guy, this is in the green.view column; this is the journalist whose job it is to push his religion under the pretense he is a journalist.

Conflict conservation
Biodiversity down the barrel of a gun
Feb 8th 2010 / From Economist.com

THERE was a time when conservation meant keeping people away from nature. America's system of national parks, a model for similar set-ups around the world, was based on the idea of limiting human presence to passing visits, rather than permanent habitation.

In recent years this way of doing things has come under suspicion. To fence off large areas of parkland is often impractical and can also be immoral. (A: Here is what he goes through now, how conservation areas are now created. It's through perpetual war. War is good he says, really. We need perpetual war because in between the strips like North Korea, South Korea, places like that, nature thrives in these no-go zones. And it also kills off the human population, these wars, and it helps nature and animals and the birdies and stuff like that. So this pretended journalist is actually a fanatic with a cause, getting paid as a journalist for his green page and is promoting perpetual war for human depopulation and to allow the animals and the fungi and the ferns and so on to grow. Quite something. He goes through the different instances in the world today where this is happening because of conflict and war. Quite something. So his last paragraph says…)

Military conflict and the preparations that surround it are not, in themselves, good for the environment: far from it. Animals big enough to be eaten, or with body parts that can be sold for a profit, are well advised to stay out of war zones. It is depopulation that matters.(A: He's talking about PEOPLE here, by the way.) Armed conflict and its knock-on effects simply happen to be one of the few forces on the planet that can cause quick and thorough depopulation. (A: Wars, get wars going.) These areas struggle to survive when peace arrives. (A: He's talking about the animals now.) The nasty truth is that the likelihood of random and violent death is the cheapest form of conservation yet invented.

It's time we got all these so-called green journalists out in the trash heap because THEY MEAN IT. These are the worst fanatics and you can imagine if they get ahead with this green agenda. If you think the Soviet system or the Nazi system was bad, YOU AIN'T SEEN NOTHING YET. You ain't seen nothing yet.

Politics, politics, everything is politics. The BBC. This is not new to me because I've known how the scriptwriters, especially in Canada, so openly propagandize. They copied stuff right from the Soviet system. You can't watch any entertainment without getting your 'consciousness raised' in certain areas, you understand, about this and 'sensitivity' and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It's so bad in Canada but it's always been that way. The BBC is a bit more subtle, at least it used to be, but they've gotten pretty coarse about it now. The US do the better ones; they give you movies you get INVOLVED in and you lose yourself and then you get brainwashed really good at the end. The BBC, it says here…

BBC scriptwriters tried to use Doctor Who (A: A series.) to bring down Margaret Thatcher
By Tom Kelly / 15th February 2010 / Mail Online

She battled the Argentine army abroad and the unions at home. But Margaret Thatcher never knew she was also under attack from outer space.

Left-wing scriptwriters hired by the BBC during the 1980s tried to inspire a 'Tardis revolution' by using Doctor Who as propaganda to undermine the Tory prime minister.

In one serial they caricatured her as a vicious and egotistical alien ruler who banned outward displays of unhappiness among her downtrodden people and used a secret police to oppress dissidents.

Former actors and writers on the show admitted yesterday that there was also thinly veiled support for the miners' strike and the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament.

The revelations appear to confirm claims that the 1980s BBC opposed Mrs Thatcher's government, with the then Tory chairman Norman Tebbit claiming it was in the hands of a 'Marxist mafia'. (A: Well, he was absolutely true on that; it was. You know what's amazing to me, the BBC, which is run by the government and funded by the tax payers through the government and is owned by the government, the CBC in Canada and the other British Commonwealth countries that all have their versions, same base, owned by the government, are all staffed by Marxists. There is nothing new in that. One of the communists who defected from the Soviet Union, a KGB guy, went to work with the CBC and he said the he met more communists, true communists, in the CBC working there, than he ever did in the Soviet Union. Back to this article…)

Sylvester McCoy, the actor who played the Doctor from 1987 to 1989, said: 'Our feeling was that Margaret Thatcher was far more terrifying than any monster the Doctor had encountered.

This is nothing new though. I've got articles here where the writers who put together a lot of stuff for Walt Disney slipped so much in it, in the songs too. They actually had Marxist meanings and were meant to hit people subliminally as well. They admit about the time it took to get just the right word for a particular line; it might take them weeks to decide on the proper word for IMPACT. That's quite something.

You cannot get entertainment today where there is no propaganda. That Avatar movie is something else. It's training the children to plug in. The whole idea is you plug in to the net and get lost in this new Peter Pan Disneyland where everything is wonderful, you are all one with the planet, the plants are connected with you and you use this sort of tail you've got to hook yourself into them. Well, that's like plugging in; the same with The Matrix movie isn't it. Everything is propaganda. everything was ONE and Mother Nature ruled. Mother Nature ruled, keeping the balance, you know the Cabalistic balance of everything. A fairly land, absolute fairly land of fantasy. You know something? The worse they make it is this world to survive, with all the things that are coming down, the more youngsters will want to escape into this fake reality. Not just youngsters, by the way; apparently adults are hooked with the virtual reality world as well, some of them. EVERYTHING in that movie, EVERYTHING was the new agey, conservation propaganda to a tee. Quite something.

The world they are bringing in and they discussed this an awful, awful long time ago, even before they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs and we can go back further to the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Society and again, you had the Royal Society there too with its umbrella organizations going back for hundreds of years. They planned the sort of future world that they envisaged should come in and they could make it happen, these very powerful and rich people. Eventually they wanted a world where everyone in that world would be run like a beehive, in what they called 'a perfect social order'. This was articulated by HG Wells, the heads of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's been said again recently at some of their meetings. They are bringing in a world of SERVICE where you'll all be born, if they need you to be born, to serve them. It will be a world of service to the world society, to the state, the world state.

If you don't like that, you're anti-social; the same technique they used in China. You cannot have individuality and free choice in these totalitarian systems. And the greatest thing is, they can camouflage it so well that the people don't even see it for a totalitarian system. It's that incredible, the psychology they can use? This article here is about how they are going to tax you literally, a pre-death tax now. Britain, Canada, and the Commonwealth countries are the most highly taxed countries on the planet. In Canada it's a general sales tax and various other hidden taxes galore on everything that you purchase. In all the European countries, it's a Value Added Tax that started off only, supposedly, for things you don't need, like binoculars. Eventually it spread onto everything. Well, that's going up by the way, to 20% now on every purchase. You can tack on 20% on EVERY purchase. This article is about ANOTHER TAX they are going to hit you with. Well, one day you might need health care as you are dying, so we are going to make you pay £20,000 in advance for that care. How's that? How is that?

Council chiefs back 'death tax'
By Nick Triggle / Health reporter, BBC News / 11 Feb 2010

Pressure is growing on the government to clarify its position over the so-called "death tax" after social care chiefs and charitiesbacked the levy. (A: What do charities have to do with this? Well, this is their living, by the way, then they call themselves a charity.)

Ministers in England are considering introducing a compulsory fee, possibly up to £20,000, to pay for social care. (A: They already pay for social care; that's what the National Health system was created FOR. It's been funded to the hilt, but you're supposed to forget that of course.)

The government said it would be making an announcement soon.

John Jackson, from ADASS, (A: It should be called S-A-D, SADASS.) which represents social service chiefs working for councils, said extra funding was "much needed". (A: But they're not going to make it a voluntary scheme either. It's going to become compulsory. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This article that I'm reading from the BBC is about a new tax they want to bring in where you're going to have to pay in advance for care you might get when you're dying, even though the National Health Service is robbing people blind to provide all these cares already.

The problem - they don't mention it here - is with the government expanding its wars along with the US across the world and buying all these drones too from the US, they've got to take the money from the needy to get all the weaponry and stuff. It's a lot of dough for these big bangs they put up there, to get the latest gizmos. They got to cut back from the usual places so they're just going to keep taxing the people for more and more and more and giving them less service. Here are people who have lost their homes, probably millions and millions - because of the last crash and the same con as they were using in the US with all these pyramid schemes for mortgages - and taxed to the gunnels, lack of jobs, overrun with… the immigrants are complaining there are too many immigrants. They can't get work; there are too many immigrants. It's getting flooded and that's Labour's policy to eradiate what was the British culture. That's what the article I read from Tony Blair and his best buddies said that in the paper last week. I quoted it a few times and it's on the web site from the mainstream. But here they are hitting them with another one, £20,000 in case you one day have to get treatment as you are dying, even though you are already paying for it, your whole life long, with your taxes into the National Health Service. Quite something, eh? Quite something.

From the CBC Canada; I love the new normals. I call them 'new normals' when everything is one way, like 1 in sort of 150,000 children might show the signs of autism. That's how it was right up until the 60s and then bang, it started going up like a rocket until it's like 1 in 4 who's got autism and that's the new normal now. We're not supposed to equate the inoculations and stuff with it of course; that's just not allowed… even though they darn well know it. The CBC has an article here on the new asthma. Remember about 2 years ago - I think I read it on the air here; it's in my archives section – how allergies had gone up 60-odd percent, 65% in the last 5 years… a new normal. No money was put into finding out why… because they know what causes it. It's in your food too, by the way. That's what causes it. It changed with GMO food. They are well aware of what causes it.

1 in 3 chance of developing asthma: study
By CBC News / February 15, 2010

One in three people can expect to be diagnosed with asthma in their lifetimes, Ontario research suggests. (A: I like how they 'suggest' things.)

Asthma is more likely to develop in childhood, but can also occur in adults (A: Which is a brand new thing.), with a 33 per cent risk over a lifetime, Ontario research suggests.

Researchers followed the medical histories of more than nine million Ontarians for 16 years, between April 1991 and March 2007. A study of the data found the lifetime risk of developing asthma was 33.9 per cent.

What I'm telling you here is that this is a NEW NORMAL. They are spraying the bejesus out of us every day in the sky and have been steadily, steadily since 1998. Before that it was occasionally as they were testing stuff, but STEADILY though from 1998. Big spraying in Ontario because as the jet stream comes up here, they spray at one end, Michigan, and they spray it where I am up here in Sudbury and it's carried all the way down to New York state, BIG COVERAGE AREA. That's why we have the asthma now, by the way… and they know this too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

More Fraud from UN IPCC

Top Climategate Scientist Now Admits No Global Warming for 15 Years

More on Prof. Jones's U-Turn

Human Depopulation by Constant War for Nature Conservation Advocated

BBC used Fictional Entertainment Smear Margaret Thatcher

Pre-Death Tax to be Announced

Ontario-Expect 1 in 3 people to Develop Asthma

Feb. 16, 2010 (#515)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 16, 2010:
Carbon Trading -- Fat Men Smile with Guile at New Cons Crafted,

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 16th 2010. For newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. I always suggest you bookmark all the other sites you'll see on that front page because the big ones go down once in a while, either that or I can't upload the recent shows to them. So if you have all these other ones bookmarked you can pull down the latest shows. [Official sites listed above.] The tin can moment is always very brief; I always put it at the beginning which is rather silly. If I was a salesman I'd keep scattering it throughout the show so you'd have to listen rather than just skip over it. But the fact is you bring me to you, you the audience.   The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN to pay for the air time, their bills, equipment, the broadcast of the show, and their staff, board ops, etc. So it's up to you to keep ME going and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites or you can donate to me. There are a lot of disks up there and some of them have 50 shows or more on them and they are cheap as far as the prices today go for so many different shows. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. It is important that people do donate because it's generally the same regular people, the few, who just trickle me over, as I say. I trickle over; I don't rush like a big river, just a trickle over. This is not a business, but at the same time I don't want to be eating the worst food in the world, which I pretty well am anyway; that's almost all you can get. So keep me going and donate or purchase and we will go for a while yet, especially during this time when the world is changing SO fast.

There are so many front groups out there you can't count them all. They get their writings in the newspapers, big media papers, put in there. Every single day there is a new organization, sounding very official, but in reality they are PRIVATE foundations, PRIVATE think tanks, all funded by the same MAIN 5 foundations who really run the parallel governments of the world. That's exactly what Carroll Quigley said and he should know since he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. That's how the world is run, by VERY rich men who generally own the world banks. They are international money lenders, as well as national ones. They own goodness knows how many international corporations across the planet, but they also own the foundations; therefore, they fund the NGOs into existence to run your lives. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting how the Western countries think we are so advanced, really. So advanced compared to certain other countries; they call them third world countries. Really, it goes along with the fallacy that we are somehow, we've got more checks on things, more safety checks and different levels of securities to make sure that everything is fine in your food supply, stuff like that. Of course nothing really is further from the truth. That's the greatest cover you could have isn't it? That of 'respectability.'

We are trained to view governments as being somehow part of us, like coming from us and truly interwoven with us, like ordinary people and because of that we really don't question what they say to us very much at all, or even what they do to us. I can remember when it broke out in Canada that Canadians were the test rats basically for the GM food products and had been for 10 years and we didn't know it. It broke out because of a controversy in Britain where Tony Blair was going to pass the same thing over there for them to eat and the people didn't want it. Some group over there found out that Canada had been the guinea pig for all this. That's how we found out in Canada, otherwise we would have never known. Then the Canadian government rushed out the biggies to reassure us that it was okay. They even put silly little things on the CBC News on it, maybe a 2-minute interview with a girl next to the road selling corn and asking what does she think of the corn; any difference at all? Of course she said, no, eh, and that was it. And that's the standard stuff, making a JOKE out of something.

I could tell what the difference was because the GM corn, apart from having hundreds of different genes from different species in it - insects, plants, animals, goodness knows what else, maybe even humans for all we know - it was also created to be resistant to INCREDIBLY HEAVY PESTICIDES, much, much more volatile, nasty stuff than they had been using before. That was the difference. Now you were taking in highly carcinogenic material under the guise of food.

The Canadian government DID ADMIT in the newspapers at the time that they had made a SECRET DEAL… a secret deal. Government, this respectable government, made a secret deal with Monsanto and another company to grow and test these foods out on Canadians. Isn't that amazing? And yet we think we are so advanced with all these checks and safeties and all the other nonsense. Mind you, if you want to depopulate the planet and that IS your part of your agenda - and all these Fabianists certainly are; that is part of their agenda – then you would go ahead with that. You'll bring up the death rate with cancers and allergies of course are incredibly well associated with the chemicals, etc and asthma, all of that kind of stuff which is breaking out. Well, it's common sense. It's common sense. But we're not supposed to use common sense. We're supposed to put it to the side and listen to the sponsored scientists that come out to reassure us, like David Suzuki. That's who they pulled out when we found out we were the guinea pigs. David Suzuki, the environmentalist/geneticist who equated people with maggots and that lecture, that little talk that he gave to his pals at the time is up on YouTube where he says it. Another Fabian/Socialist/Marxist.

Here is India. This is from the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

India halts GM eggplant plan
Wed Feb 10, 2010 / ABC.net.au

Banned: the GM eggplants received approval from Indian government scientists last October.

India has decided to stop the release of its first genetically modified (GM) food crop because of health concerns.

One of India's largest seed companies, Maiko, had developed a GM eggplant which it said was modified to be pest-resistant. (Alan: That's means it can stand up to incredibly high doses of these highly carcinogenic pesticides which get IN to all the cells of the plant and then you go and eat it.)

But after weeks of heated debate on whether the GM eggplants should be grown on farms for commercial use, the Indian government says it wants more time to study the issue.

The GM vegetable has undergone field trials since 2008 and received approval from government scientists last October. (A: Who, I'm sure, were well paid by the corporations.)

But state governments across India, as well as politicians, environmentalists and farmers, have opposed its production, saying there are serious health and safety issues associated with it.

Now the environment minister says not enough is known about the effects of the GM crop on humans. (A: Well, that's not true. You can look at the Canadian health and how it is plummeting, and other countries too that are using it.)

India allowed the use of genetically modified seeds for cotton in 2002.

There you are. India has enough common sense and the people have enough common sense to complain and put a halt on it. Mind you, it will go the same way as every other government once the money starts flowing under the table to the right politicians. That's how the world works. Sad isn't it? Sad, but it's true.

Everybody knows what happened with the big collapse last time with all these bubbles that were created where, really, nonsensical stocks were blown out of proportion for increased value as they bought and sold these stocks all over the planet. Everybody who bought them thought they were going to get more than the last guy and more than the last guy, until it was just one massive balloon; one area after another including the housing market. This article is from Raw Story.

Wall Street wants to do to life insurance what it did to housing

Posted By Daniel Tencer / On September 5, 2009 / Rawstory.com

The “securitization” of mortgages — bundling mortgage policies and selling them on to investors — is considered to be one of the major reasons for last year’s financial collapse.

Now, Wall Street banks want to do it all again — but this time, with life insurance policies instead of real estate.

The New York Times reports that large investment banks are lining up to begin securitizing “life settlements,” life insurance policies that ill and elderly people sell so that they can get cash before they die. (A: Probably to pay for all their medications.)

According to the Times:

[Banks] plan to “securitize” these policies, in Wall Street jargon, by packaging hundreds or thousands together into bonds. They will then resell those bonds to investors, like big pension funds, who will receive the payouts when people with the insurance die. (A: What a world we live in. Really, what a world. It’s like a big casino where they are gambling on when you are going to die.)

The earlier the policyholder dies, the bigger the return — though if people live longer than expected, investors could get poor returns or even lose money. (A: That’s the same con they are using with the health and the pension industries in the British Commonwealth countries. They keep talking about upping the retirement age. That’s with the hope that you will die before you can claim the money. That’s the reason. That IS the reason for it. They just want the money. They don’t want to pay anything back to you, they just want the cash, because they’ve got lots of wars to fight and stuff like that, you see.)

Life settlement companies — companies that buy life insurance policies and cash in when the original policy holder dies — have been around for some time, but this would mark the first time that life insurance policies are turned into big business on Wall Street.

THE FASTER YOU DIE, THE MORE INVESTORS MAKE

One of the principal dangers in this plan is that it creates an incentive to see ill people die quickly. (A: Well, sure.) The investors who buy life insurance policies have to pay the premiums on those policies in order to collect when the original holder dies. So the faster an ill person dies, the fewer premiums have to be paid, and the higher the profit. (A: This could only come out of civilized countries, you understand.)

Conversely, life insurance securitization would create a disincentive for finding cures for diseases. (A: Well, that’s already there; pharma makes sure of that. They want to treat you for your whole life but they don’t want to cure you because then they can’t have you buying pills for the rest of your life, right.) If a person sells their life insurance policy and then their illness is cured, the investor who bought their policy loses money.

As the Times points out:

In addition to fraud, there is another potential risk for investors: that some people could live far longer than expected. (A: That will really tick them off.)

It is not just a hypothetical risk. That is what happened in the 1980s, when new treatments prolonged the life of AIDS patients. (A: Yeah. They were gambling on them dying, you see.) Investors who bought their policies on the expectation that the most victims would die within two years ended up losing money. (A: Again, only in civilized countries could you have these kinds of shark con men, these con men that can see this. I always remember Rothschild when he was asked, when is the best time to make money? He says, when the blood is flowing in the streets. It means that during incredible crisis or catastrophe that’s where you can see an ANGLE. These guys, they’re like sharks; they sniff it immediately. They know where it is. You and I would never even see it; we’d walk over it, a thousand times, but they see the angle right away. It’s like the Council on Foreign Relations, with anything that happens in their favor, they always say, we can use this disaster to our advantage. They immediate see it and use it. These are psychopaths, you see. Only psychopaths can think that way and see the angle that they can exploit. Amazing isn't it. These are the guys that rise to the top… in progressive, civilized nations.)

LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUMS WILL GO UP

A certain percentage of life insurance policies is never paid out by insurance companies. This is because some policy-holders stop paying their premiums, either because they no longer need the additional financial security or because the premiums have become too expensive.

But if life insurance policies are packaged and sold to investors, those investors will invariably pay the premium until the original policy holder dies. Insurance companies calculate their premiums on the expectation that some policies will lapse. If fewer policies lapse, the insurance industry will have to raise insurance premiums.

"This defeats the idea of what life insurance is supposed to be," Steven Weisbart, chief economist for the Insurance Information Institute, told the Times. "It's not an investment product, [it's] a gambling product." (A: I'll be back with more of this wonderful world after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the trading, the big business in trading insurance, life insurance and how Wall Street is moving in big time. It says here…

WHO'S INVOLVED?

The Times names two companies that it evidently believes to be heading up the effort to securitize life insurance. One is the Swiss bank Credit Suisse, and the other is investment bank Goldman Sachs. (A: Of course, of course it is. The Credit Suisse is an amazing bank because I've got stuff here too, on the different characters that work for them. They really helped lead the charge for the buying and selling of carbon credits. Every con there is they are in to. They get governments to legitimize the con, like carbon credits. You know what carbon credits are? Do you know what they are really? It's like an old religion and you're trading sacks of sins, because there is nothing in it. There is nothing IN the sack really, except your belief. So you are trading sacks of sin and say, well, okay, we're swapping these sins here for credits because this came from Canada. This is Canada's sins here. Here are the sins of the US. So they give you these empty sacks and you look in there. You've got to be politically correct and say, yep, oh my goodness it's full of them; it's full of sins here. Well, that's what carbon credits are and all the shysters, these shysters that run the world today, and they're intent on dreaming up con after con until we are in the worst kind of slavery the world had ever seen, they are on a roll. There is nothing stopping them because they OWN the governments. They can buy anybody off. Believe you me, the psychopathic politicians that creep up into government are so up to their eyes in debt anyway. When you look through their records, all their bankruptcies they go through, on the way up, these guys are all happy to take the cash. By the way, they are all incredibly blackmailable because of their lifestyles. That's why they like these guys in politics. Of course, Goldman Sachs is in on it as well.)

Some financial firms are moving to outpace their rivals. Credit Suisse, for example, is in effect building a financial assembly line to buy large numbers of life insurance policies, package and resell them — just as Wall Street firms did with subprime securities.

The bank bought a company that originates life settlements, and it has set up a group dedicated to structuring deals and one to sell the products.

Goldman Sachs has developed a tradable index of life settlements, (A: It should really be death settlements; isn't it?) enabling investors to bet on whether people will live longer than expected or die sooner than planned. (A: What a world! This is great civilization, fantastic civilization. We are on the cutting edge you know, progress… That's what they keep telling you.) The index is similar to tradable stock market indices that allow investors to bet on the overall direction of the market without buying stocks.

According to the Economist, the life-settlement market in existence today is worth about $18 billion to $19 billion, meaning that about that amount of life insurance policies is bought and sold every year. The Times estimates that a securitized market for life insurance policies could be worth about $500 billion.

That’s where the sharks go, where the blood is. Psychopaths everywhere. What a wonderful world, eh? What a wonderful world.

This article is also about the wonderful world of big pharma because these are all… It’s amazing how they are all interconnected when you really go into the big stock holders of pharma and the ones that are into all these other cons and scams and military-industrial complex who encourage governments to use as many drones and bombs as they can. They all have to get replaced once they are done; they just keep making new ones and they get more cash. Everything is a racket in this world. And all the lefties are no different, with their rackets. Everybody wants to rule the world don’t they? They just don’t want to do any work. But they want YOU to do all the work for them, preferably for free. This article is from the Mail Online about pharma as well, and how they are getting to the young girls that they want to give the various Gardasil and so-called anti-HPV vaccines to. They are BRIBING them now with money.

£45 shops ‘bribe’ for cervical cancer jab for teenage girls
By Mail On Sunday Reporter / 14th February 2010

Teenage girls are being rewarded with shopping vouchers (A: Look for the weak spot and the age groups and go for it, right. That’s Madison Avenue.) for having the cervical cancer jab. (A: Even that is worded wrong because they don’t even know if it’s going to do anything about it. In fact, even the person who worked… I read the article from the main scientist who worked on these injections, this vaccine. He said it would do no good at all and it only covers 2 or 3 of the viruses when there are dozens and dozens and dozens of them.)

Girls aged 16 to 18 are being given £45 of vouchers if they complete an inoculation course against the HPV virus, the sexually transmitted infection that causes 70 per cent of cervical tumours. (A: Even that’s misleading. But then again, reporters are not in the business of finding out if they’re telling you all the truth or not.)

A national campaign to vaccinate girls aged 12 to 18 has been criticised over fears it may encourage promiscuity and raise pregnancy rates, and uptake has been low among girls aged 16 to 18. (A: No. The reason is because they found out some girls have been dropping dead after getting it. That’s the real reason, not because of this nonsense here.)

Now, the £22,500 pilot scheme gives young women Love2shop vouchers if they have three injections. No parental consent is needed.

Bosses at NHS Birmingham East and North, which is carrying out the pilot, said it has ‘real benefits for health’. The project could be rolled out across the country. But campaigners claim the scheme amounts to bribery. (A: Oh, no kidding eh? It’s just Pavlovian: Do you want this? Take this little shot. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. There are a couple of callers on the line so I’ll go to Zac from New England. Are you there Zac?

Zac: Yes. I just wanted to share with you today, I turned on the local news to get the weather forecast for tomorrow and I caught a segment that was tied into national news about a dog show that’s on at Westminster. They started off the story talking about, before the break, like a segway into the show. They talked about a dog that was stolen in New York City and then there was a commercial break. They cut back to their show and there was this whole big thing saying, when the family got home from this camp where they were at, they lost their dog and they checked their answering machine. There was a message saying that they found their dog or something and they asked how much money they wanted for the dog. The owner said, well they would be willing to give up $50 and then they hung up. Then all of a sudden they cut into the dog show and they talked about security for the dogs and stuff. Of course, they mentioned, off hand, about how the dogs are chipped. I just thought it was interesting. It kind of made me wonder whether or not the original story about the dog was even real; whether or not there was a dog that was lost or stolen or if it was just conveniently used so they could talk about the microchip for snob appeal, like you mentioned before. I have another quick quote for you too. I happened to watch the opening Olympic ceremonies and I thought it went along with predictive programming. It was John Furlong; it's real quick. He said in his little opening remarks, "The Olympic flame has touched many millions and prompted spontaneous, peaceful celebration reminding us all that those values that unite and inspire the best in us we must never abandon. As the Olympic caldron is lit, the unique magic of the Olympic games will be released upon us, magic so rare that they cannot be controlled by borders." There was a pause and it made me think, jeeze, they are kind of getting into peoples' psyches preparing us for the take down of the borders in 2010. It's kind of a clever way to do it. I can see how pretty much all this is predictive programming.

Alan: Well, it is; even the rings, the 5 continents and all that, interwoven, interlinked. On EVERY Olympics they have ever had, if you look at the symbology, especially the closing one, the opening and the closing, you always see the 2 pillars at the back somewhere. There are always 2 pillars and the fire and all the rest of it, and all the usual occultic symbolism. It's interesting they talk about how it brings us all together and yet these athletes would kill each other to get the gold. I'm not kidding about that. They chop each other, if they know someone else is taking drugs they'll set them up or they'll make sure the inspector walks in at the wrong moment when the injection is being given. That's how mean they are towards each other to get to the top. Everything is propaganda.

Zac: [inaudible] was that right there… in '94.

Alan: That's right. Oh, that was on all the time. I think Adolf Hitler said when he went to the Olympics in '33 or whenever it was; he says, Sports is just the peacetime form of warfare, and that's exactly what it is.

Zac: I want to thank you too for your Friday's poem. I had that in the back of my mind when I went to the Boston Museum of Science on Saturday. Kind of funny. Anyway, thanks for all you do and I'll let you go.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is David in Washington on the line. Is David there?

David: Yeah. Hi Alan. Just to back up to the beginning of your program, you were talking about GMO and corn. It brought to mind something that happened here where I live. I feed the birds and I was over on the mainland a few years ago and went to one of their stores. They had a 50-pound bag of cracked corn for about $3-4. I thought wow what a deal; I'll just feed the ducks and the birds and put a can of it in my van. I go down to the ferry landing and feed them. So I took it and loaded it up. I put some on my back porch and the birds, crows even, would come up there and land but they wouldn't eat this stuff. It was genetically modified corn. I took it and threw it all over the place down here at the ferry landing and usually the gulls and crows will come around and that stuff will be gone before you can turn around and look again. They wouldn't touch this stuff. It just sat there until it rotted.

Alan: Yes. They know all this stuff too. Even the bees were dying with it. Back about 10-12 years ago the bees in Ontario were dying from it. I knew the chief beekeeper who was the head of the Ontario Beekeepers, the Federation. I used to go into his yard and all the bees coming in from the north were coming back in a drugged state and then they would just slowly die. He inquired from the Ministry of Agriculture, the government, if they had any GM crops and where were they planted. They send him the map back of where it was. They were very reluctant to give it to him, of these test beds, but they were right to the north of where his bees that were going northwards were. So they were taking the pollen from this stuff and of course, they were getting soaked in pesticide, they were getting poisoned pollen and it was killing them. So they know darned well what's causing this. It was the same thing when they blamed it on West Nile virus. It was a bad year for all animals, a bad winter. Even the crows eventually were eating the GM seed and they were dying off. They learned though, crows are very intelligent and they learned. They won't touch them now, so you're quite right. But they blamed it on West Nile virus at the time.

David: They had some sort of an innate sense that turned them right away from it. I don't know if they could… what they detected in it but they just wouldn't eat.

Alan: It's the same with the deer. The deer, I've seen them come down to fields when I lived just a bit further south and they'd always go into the non-GM corn fields and they would leave the ones that were GM modified, right next to it and they'd leave that alone. They just would go into the natural stuff.

David: If people don't hold to, or get the understanding or the knowledge of what's going on, they are making themselves sick, all sorts of intestinal disorders and things, eating this.

Alan: It is. You’re right enough. It’s bioengineering us. People are coming down with far more cancers than before, which is only natural when you are taking SO much pesticide, incredibly strong pesticide. Monsanto pesticide is 10 times stronger than any other type. You are taking that IN with the food because the plants, remember, live off moisture. They soak up the moisture through capillary action, in their cells, and that sucks up the poisons with it too. So it’s all throughout the plant. You can’t just wash it off; it’s in the plant too. It gets into your stomach and it is altering the DNA structure and then you end up with cancers.

David: I might mention also, something you said reminded me of a web site at The University of Calgary. There is a video on their web site showing, it’s a microscopic view and a video of it, the mercury destroying the synapses. It actually shows it curling up and wrinkling up and what it looks like and they find in Alzheimer’s disease.

Alan: That’s correct. I’ve seen that one in fact. I think one news station broadcast it on television at one time. Yes, it does; it literally destroys the synapses by damaging the dendrites at the end of the nerves themselves. You’re quite right. That’s what they put into the inoculations. Now they’re telling us mercury is good for you. They tell you it’s bad if you break a thermometer; don’t clean it up yourself, get in the disposal guys. It’s the same if you break one of these new light bulbs with the mercury vapor in it; don’t breathe it in, don’t clean it up yourself, it’s poisonous. But it’s okay to inject it right into you; it’s safe when they… See, what they do is they say a prayer over it in the pharma where they make it. They say a prayer and NOW it’s HOLY mercury and it’s okay for you.

David: Yeah. People should take a look at that so they can see for themselves. The evidence there is, well, it’s convincing.

Alan: It is convincing. That’s empirical. In other words, you test it, you see what happens. That’s proof there, right there.

David: They are getting it. Okay Alan, thanks very much. Good program and I enjoy it very much. Nice to speak with you again.

Alan: You take care.

David: Thank you. Bye.

That’s the world that we live in, as I say. It’s like the government, here they are selling your sins, you know these carbon credits, empty sacks but when you pull out the mouth, you see it’s now full; it looks kind of full when you open the mouth. It opens up and now it’s full of carbon, you see. That’s your CO2 that you are breathing out and that’s your sins. It’s the same con there too but the world is RUN by cons. The most amazing thing is, with using Bernays techniques and mass propaganda, with the ability of mass media to get it through to you, they’ve gone so much further than any governments in previous times could possibly ever imagine and it works so well doesn’t it. It really does.

Now, as the world really goes along this predetermined path, financial amalgamation, everything into this so-called “new world order.” Tony Blair called it that at the big G20 meeting and many others called it that too; so did Mr. Brown that took over for him. They’re both Fabians, they go to the same club and they are members of the Fabian Society that SWORE TO DEPOPULATE the world on behalf of pretending that they were for the working people. That’s why they have their image; it’s the wolf, the wolf in sheep’s clothing IS their motto, you know. They pretend they are there to help the working class but remember, George Bernard Shaw is up on that movie, The Soviet Story. You’ll see an old, rare clip of him, a co-founder of the Fabian Society, talking about it and he says, you’ll have to come to us and justify why we should keep you live. Because you must work for the state, you SERVE the system. George Bernard Shaw also asked the scientists of Britain back then to come up with a nice odorless, tasteless, efficient, quick-acting gas that would kill the people painlessly, he said,humanely... because he wanted to kill off all the useless eaters. No kidding. These are the characters that are in power all over now, the Fabian Society.

Part of the process they’re going through now too, is to use cash, this thing that we’re all made to use and of course we’re all stuck on it so they can do what they want. Now it’s time to rope in the actual paper money. They want to go all-electronic but they also want to limit your transactions. Not for corporations, just for YOU, the little guy. This article is about Greece.

Greece to Make All Large Cash Transactions Illegal
By Rocky Vega / DailyReckoning.com / 02/16/10

Stockholm, Sweden – Talk about making a currency less attractive. Given all the concern about weaknesses in the structure of the euro under strong economic headwinds, and its foundation in the perhaps too loosely-aligned euro area, it seems like a bad time to make using large quantities of euro cash illegal. And yet, that is exactly what Greece is going. (A: See, the IMF came down on Greece and they are running the show.)

Embroiled in its debt crisis and looking for any avenue to bolster tax receipts it has done the unthinkable – it has made its own “legal tender” illegal for transactions over 1,500 euros. Of course, larger credit- or debit-based electronic transactions over 1,500 will still be denominated in euros. However, electronic transactions clearly require infrastructure and limit personal freedom.

From Reuters:

“From 1. Jan. 2011, every transaction above 1,500 euros between natural persons (A: I like the legalities here, ‘natural persons’…) and businesses (A: Which are artificial entities, but then so are YOU, if you are all CAPITALS. That’s why you get block letters when the government sends you any mail. They have to turn you into a corporate person, a fiction.), or between businesses, will not be considered legal if it is done in cash. Transactions will have to be done through debit or credit cards”

It seems wrong for the Greek state to dictate how cash euros can be used. In fact, it’s surprising that the EU-endorsed plan would allow Greece to control euro usage at that level. Several other primarily tax-related measures are included in the same plan:

* “Deposits in banks outside Greece are exempted from audits of their origin if they are repatriated within six months of the passing of the tax bill and are taxed with a 5 percent rate” (A: This is to be a prototype for the whole of Europe.)

* “[in a] new tax scale, there is a shift of the burden from low and middle income to high incomes.

* “tax relief for incomes up to 40,000 (euros)”

* “Taxable income based on the new scales will include capital gains from the short-term trading of stocks”

* “Every autonomous taxation … for special professions, like engineers, architects, taxis, gas station owners and kiosks is abolished”

Despite the fact that the reform bill is a piece of an approved EU plan to help improve Greek tax revenue and reduce deficit, it seems to go too far in curtailing personal liberty. A 1,500 euro limit for cash transactions seems unreasonable on its face and it begs the question of what enforcement of the law would engender. (A: Supposing you were wanting to give 1,500 euros to your daughter or your son or something and you gave them cash… it’s an illegal act right there.) Basically, how much is a government willing to punish its own citizens for using “too much” of their own legal tender in an otherwise legal transaction?

In fact, any cash limit other than those naturally imposed by the sheer inconvenience of carrying suitcases filled with money has a draconian feel to it. It’s especially true when combined with the obligatory repatriation of deposits described above. At some level Greece is steering its own citizens toward being excluded from participation in a market-based society unless they keep plenty of transaction-ready funds stored in Greek bank accounts.

But that’s to be a prototype for the rest of Europe. You see, Greece had other ways to get out of this but they were all illegal under the new EU laws. You have to do what the EU laws dictate that you do and this is the way that the EU is giving them to try to get out of it. Punish the populace as always. It's always the populace that's gets punished. Isn't that something? Not the big guys that trade the market stocks and the bubbles and all that, it's always YOU. It's always you at the bottom. The more things change, the more they stay the same eh? Quite something… quite something.

Here is a good article about the sins, you know the sacks of sins they call the carbon taxes. That's all it is. It's just a fantasy, somebody's imagination. This is from the Council on Foreign Relations own web site. It says…

Carbon Markets March On
Interviewee: Joelle Chassard, Manager, World Bank Carbon Finance Unit
Interviewer: Toni Johnson, Staff Writer, CFR.org / February 5, 2010

The UN's December Copenhagen meeting on climate change ended with draft text of an agreement that left many provisions undecided. The subsequent uncertainty about the future of international action on climate change suggested that interest in carbon trading and carbon financing could be depressed (FT). But Joelle Chassard, manager of the World Bank's Carbon Finance unit, sees hopeful signs in the February 1 submissions by more than fifty countries (A: This is what your countries really did there.) on their voluntary emissions reduction actions (A: There is a PDF you can get and download it from this site. I'll put all these articles up on my site at the end of the show for you to download.) (PDF) under the Copenhagen Accord. (A: I'll read this when I come back from this break. Back in a moment.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Council on Foreign Relations which is really all about money, the money they hope to rake in and everybody at the top is going to rake in. It's all that money, all this carbon stuff, not about the nonsense they are telling us. It's a great con isn't it? It's a great CON, really, going through complicated mathematical computations to transfer energy into what it could be if they were carbon. That's how they are working out this nonsense and your sin taxes, how you are going to pay sacks of nothingness. They pass empty sacks with each other but you've got to BELIEVE there is a lot of carbon in there. That's the whole thing. It's in the air; it's in your imagination in fact. It's not even in the air; it's only a very small percentage of the air, that CO2, BUT you've got to believe it's massive, it's massive. It says here….

The UN's December Copenhagen meeting on climate change ended with draft text of an agreement that left many provisions undecided. The subsequent uncertainty about the future of international action on climate change suggested that interest in carbon trading and carbon financing could be depressed (FT). But Joelle Chassard, manager of the World Bank's Carbon Finance unit, sees hopeful signs in the February 1 submissions by more than fifty countries on their voluntary emissions reduction actions (PDF) under the Copenhagen Accord. (A: Which actually is the 10th. The Copenhagen Accord is the 10th treaty under the Kyoto. This is a CONTINUATION with more to go until we have nothing left. You'll be living in an igloo if you're lucky; if it's deemed to be thermally efficient you might get to live in an igloo.) "We feel quite encouraged, but from an outsider's perspective, it may not be as meaningful because there still is so much work to be done to translate that political commitment into the nitty-gritty of implementation," Chassard says, arguing the overall demand for carbon trading will continue to rise. (A: You see, it's all about CASH, plundering the public as always, PLUNDER THE PUBLIC.)   "[If] you talk to companies, all the economic actors working on future development, it's almost now a given that you have to take into account the impacts of climate change." (A: Which has just been demolished with all the scams that have been exposed, that they got up to, to pull this con off of climate change. Even Jones, one of the guys at the centers of ONE of the main scandals, out of the many, has done a u-turn on that and says it's actually been cooling for the last 15 years. Complete u-turn. He was the professor that led the East Anglia group on this climate change for the IPCC.) She notes that movement on a U.S. carbon market is also playing a role in improving the outlook for global carbon markets. (A: Money, money, money, money. It's not enough that they take your pensions away from you. It's not enough that they're actually trading on you living or dying with insurance policies. Here they're out to take every last DIME off of you under this, well, you're breathing too much; You're destroying OUR planet so you have to really tighten your waist a bit and cough up more cash to us. This is what it's all about. MASTER AND SLAVE... master and slave....)   "We do hope if there is a legislation adopted by the U.S., it will include some sort of cap-and-trade scheme," she says. "That will create a lot of demand for emissions-reducing projects in developing countries."

Utter nonsense. In fact, a lot of the far lefties have left the far lefties because they say why shouldn't these countries like Africa have the right to decide for themselves how they want to get power to power their own energy for their own possible industry that's coming up and all the rest of it? This stuff at this Copenhagen Accord is putting Africa into a position where it will be UNABLE to do that. If you put up a couple of solar panels you're lucky to light a flashlight bulb never mind run a plant. So it's going to keep them in a primitive state but that's what they want at the top. That's what they want.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

India Halts GM Eggplant Production

Wall Street into Buying and Selling Your Life Insurance Policies

National Health Service Bribes Girls to take HPV Jab

Greece-Prototype for Cashless Society and Personal Transaction Limit

Carbon Markets March On--CFR

Feb. 17, 2010 (#516)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 17th 2010. For the newcomers out there, look into .com web site. On the front page you'll see the other sites I have listed. These are the ONLY official sites I have [listed above]. The tin can moment is very brief; I don't bore you with pleas for help. If I don't get help, I just won't be here. It's as simple as that. I'll just say goodbye one night and that's that. So it's up to you to keep me going. No one else backs me up here except the audience. I'm not plugging various products. I'm not backed by the companies that generally back the host; I could be but I prefer to go it alone. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by the advertisers and go straight to RBN to pay for this air time and their equipment, staff and bills and for the transmission. So you can help me by going into my web site. You'll see the things I have for sale, my books, CDs and DVDs. You can purchase those or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] I do need your donations to keep me ticking along here. It is very expensive. This is not just a one-hour show. I deal with so much during the day to do with this and people too that are in trouble and the different things I have to deal with and get back to them; it's a full-time occupation. I don't call it a job because if it was a job I would be raking the cash in… and I would be working a lot less too. This is 7 days a week, no breaks and no holidays. We are going through such amazing changes, it's time we have to get out there and at least share the knowledge before we all go down the tubes. For those who get the CDs burned and passed to them to play on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

There is one thing about the post office, at least in the US and Canada, they are still working pretty efficiently. I've never really had problems with them. But make sure if you do write to me or send a check or an order or whatever, that you do put on the postal code properly. With one letter out, they just get totally bamboozled and send it back. That's the music coming in and I'll be back with more and some stories after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I talked at length before on previous talks about the parallel government that really runs the world. The parallel one is really the real one; it's the real government that runs the world. It was set up a long time ago on behalf of very rich people who decided that the world that they knew and the world that they wanted to become in the future, or the one that they wanted their children to grow up in, would be overcrowded with all the wrong types of people. They came out in the 1800s en mass, at least with a lot of front groups, to do with eugenics. They even put out the magazines in the early 1900s by the Rockefellers and others, with the perfect American families, with the right size skulls, the right kind of noses and teeth and IQ and all the rest of it. Meaning, that the rest of the people out there were of the wrong kind of families, the low breeders, the useless eaters as they call them. We tend to take this with a pinch of salt because we cannot believe, as ordinary people, that monsters live in our midst. It's okay to see the low-grade monster down below, the serial rapist, or whatever, or murder, or the guy who ends up in prison because he smashes the windows of jeweler's shops, but we don't realize that we have the same thing at the very, very top.

At the very top remember, you have INBRED people; wealthy families that have really scraped their way to the top, killed their way to the top, by every means possible actually and destroyed many in the process to GET up there. That's what power is and that's what the insatiable desire for POWER happens to be. Psychopathic people with intelligence go for these kinds of things. They get right to the top. They know how to manipulate everybody else around them to do their work for them. They are very charming people. So when the ones at the top - the ones who are ultra rich in this world, who own the food supplies of the world, they own the international monetary system of the world, they shift around BILLIONS of dollars each per day on the stock market - they can sink countries or raise countries up overnight. When they form a government, a parallel government, with many branches of it specializing in different areas of society, you'd better take them seriously because they mean what they say.

They set up all these big clubs, as they called them – initially they were called clubs – to PLAN the future to decide what kind of future would come into play, not just in one country but across EVERY country in the world.

Depopulation was one of their main targets because they decided that the lesser types would outbreed the better types. No one said it better in one of his books than Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, a descendant of Charles Darwin. He talked about the need to get rid of all these fast-breeding, useless eaters basically. Well, they don't say these things without MEANING it. They don't just go to the Club of Rome and other specialized clubs and foundations that they set up to plan the world to come up with the ideas without the IMPLEMENTATION of these ideas. How do they get these ideas implemented? They set up clinics across the planet under different guises and names, often under the term 'family' and 'family planning' and so on. The real idea is to abort and sterilize across the world, as much as possible. This all comes under 'sustainable development.' That's what they mean by sustainable development; bring down the population using war, famine, plague, etc. This has been discussed, using plague and famine, to make it happen if the public couldn't be trained to have less children.

Well the reality is, in the Western world the countries listened since the early 20th century onwards and their populations plummeted in fact. The only reason there is mass immigration into all the Western countries is because the politicians say there is not enough children from those countries who will grow up to work and pay off the national debt. I'm not kidding about that. Margaret Thatcher said that. That's the reason they give to us for wide-open immigration policies. So we listened to what they said. We took their advice and had less children. Then they bring in the massive multicultural society which really is intended also to break existing cultures and end up with this NEW, politically correct culture which the government is introducing through the schools and to sustainable development, the greening and all the rest of it.

The world really is just one big chess board. The only thing wrong with it is, most folk don't know they are on it. But those who designed it are the master players. They LITERALLY plan the future with 50 and 100 year plans, 200 year plans and all the rest of it. The Club of Rome is one of the specialized branches. They were given the task of finding a way to unite the world against a common threat and they discussed ALL means to do so. You can go back into the writings of John Dewey, who was the guy responsible for setting up the American, if you want to call it, education system. John Dewey in 1917 greeted the Japanese delegation to the US and he gave a speech there where he talked about, if only we had an invasion from outer space – this is the first time this was used publicly that we know of – then the whole world would have to come together to fight this common problem. So even then they were finding ways to fool the public and con them into coming together, giving up national sovereignty, everyone giving up individual rights so that the elite, the better type, the academic crew, would rule our lives for us under a socialist system.

That saying was repeated by many other players in this game, Ronald Regan, Lester B Pearson of Canada… the same speech basically, threats from outer space, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. Of course now it's the threat, from the Club of Rome, from their own book printed in the 90s, The First Global Revolution, the two founders said that when looking for this reason for uniting the world under a common threat, we HIT UPON THE IDEA that global warming, famine, plague and the like WOULD FIT THE BILL. That's what they actually said. So when they say things like that, they actually MAKE IT HAPPEN. They put it IN to the agendas of schooling. It's in movies; it's in novels. Sustainability, global warming, all the rest of it is to make us really behave and yield our right to self determination and put our hands in government agencies and specialists who will eventually decide who will breed and who will not breed. We are almost to that stage now. A very good plan, it took a long time to pull it off but they've pulled off longer plans than this. They came up with that one in the 1970s.

These guys really do hate the ordinary people. They do hate them with a passion. They needed them in times of production for war, as they are building UP, especially the US. They needed production, heavy equipment, lots of workers in factories, and they needed it to supply the world with a world army to make the rest of the countries come under this so-called world of democracy, as they keep calling it; which seems to appear ever evident that democracy today means giving up all your rights and freedoms. They still call the US, Canada and Britain democracies.

You have to go into the histories of these characters and these fanatics. They are all appointees; all these big players are appointees. The hard fanatics are appointees to every government in the Western world now. These guys were all in the Communist League not so long ago. They are still ardent Marxists, thinking the world should be based on basic sciences, like the Marxist sciences and theories. This article is from CNSNews.com.

Top Obama Adviser Urged a 'World of Zero Net Physical Growth' in 1995 World Bank Publication

Wednesday, August 5, 2009 / CNSNews.com / By Terence P. Jeffrey, Editor-in-Chief

(CNSNews.com) - A top White House adviser to President Barack Obama argued that mankind eventually must face up to the need for a “world of zero net physical growth” and “population limitation” in an essay he co-authored that was included in a 1995 book on environmentally “sustainable” economic activity published by the World Bank. (Alan: See, here are the United Nations and the World Bank and all these strange institutions that run our lives and tell governments what to do. They have more power than governments, more say in world affairs. This is the real parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about, with all its members being Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and so on, the guys who SET UP the World Bank and the United Nations.)

John P. Holdren, who is now director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, co-authored the essay with Paul Ehrlich and Gretchen Daily of the Center for Conservation Biology at Stanford. Ehrlich has been a well-known population control advocate since he authored the 1968 bestseller, “The Population Bomb,” in which he advocated zero population growth. At the time the 1995 essay was published, Holdren was a professor at the University of California.

Back in the 50s, by the way, the Pentagon said they would bring academics on board; all academia would come on board with the planning of this future sustainable society. So they are PART of the warfare department, if you like it or not. Holdren, remember too, was the co-author with Ehrlich of EcoScience where he literally mandated mandatory sterilization of different peoples. Of course it was all to do with your necessity TO society, in other words, EUGENICS. If you had good genes and a good IQ you might get to mate with someone of equal IQ and genes and have intelligent offspring who could serve them, as the ruling class over the lessers. Paul Ehrlich, by the way, his co-author in all this stuff, has been an utter fanatic on DECIMATING the population. Paul Ehrlich’s wife helped write the books too and she was a member of the Club of Rome. You always find these clubs, the World Bank and all the other ones, tied in together because they ARE just ARMS of the same big octopus. That’s the music coming in and I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from CNSNews.com to do with the Club of Rome, John Holdren who is now advising Obama. It’s amazing how all these guys are now on the government level, all appointees as the science specialists to advise policy on all the sciences. By that they mean sustainability, depopulation, sterilization and all the rest of it. That literally IS the agenda. In Britain you have the Optimum Population Trust telling Mr Brown and before that Mr Blair what polices to put in there regarding population. To go on with this article, it says here…

The essay—“The Meaning of Sustainability: Biogeophysical Aspects”—was published in the first chapter of “Defining and Measuring Sustainability: The Biogeophysical Foundations,” a book published in 1995 by the World Bank. The book is available as a PDF on the World Bank’s Web site. (A: I’ll put the link up for the PDF at the end of the show on my web site along with all the links to all the other articles that I read tonight.)

“We know for certain, for example, that: No form of material growth (including population growth) other than asymptotic growth, is sustainable,” wrote Holdren and his co-authors. “Many of the practices inadequately supporting today’s population of 5.5 billion people are unsustainable; and [a]t the sustainability limit, there will be a tradeoff between population and energy-matter throughput per person, hence, ultimately, between economic activity per person and well-being per person.

Now as I say, again, remember, these characters had no problem going ahead with their agenda, quietly planning what they would do in a post World War II era. They kept quiet and to themselves because they NEEDED a large population of happy slaves that would go off and fight the wars for them, that helped to eventually unite Europe because, yep, that’s why Europe is united today. It was agreed to unite Europe under the Eisenhower Plan and the Lend-Lease Project. Then the Americas were eventually to be amalgamated afterwards as well and they would be the POLICEMAN OF THE WORLD. As we were doing that, we were to have the industry pulled from under our feet at home, so you get massive unemployment. Once you are finishing the job, both will really teeter off at the right time, we’ll be unsustainable and that way we can’t keep up the cost of troops abroad and at the same time, we can all go back to the caves back home. That’s really the plan while these big boys have their Super Cities built across the planet to sustain themselves in very high tech, highly weaponized, sustainable cities for the academic elite and the very wealthy families who fund them. And I'm not kidding about that.

"This is enough," Holdren and his co-authors continue, "to say quite a lot about what needs to be faced up to eventually (a world of zero net physical growth), what should be done now (change unsustainable practices, reduce excessive material consumption, slow down population growth), and what the penalty will be for postponing attention to population limitation (lower well-being per person)."

You'd better tie this in with the dry quotes that the UN gives out every year, with their statistics because when they tell you that the Western males' sperm count is down almost 85% now, and what's left is immotile – that means it can't find its target – they mean it. When they say they have to bring the populations down, if we won't simply listen to them and say right daddy, then they make it happen. These guys work for monsters who are so rich they run the pharma industries, they run the military-industrial complex and they find ways to sterilize you.

If you wonder why the cancer rate has SKYROCKETED over the last 20 years, it's because they've been tampering with your food for one thing, lacing it HEAVILY with cancer-producing toxins and pesticides. They've also been giving you SHOTS that are incredible. Even Dr Salk, this great hero that gave us the polio vaccine, before he was the hero for that he was one of the heads of the British and American EUGENICS movement. He wrote papers on the need to depopulate. Suddenly he comes out as the hero that gave us the polio vaccine and now it comes out that he had the Simian 40 virus in there which is actually a simian virus, a monkey virus. They grew the viruses on chimpanzee kidneys and he said the only function of this particular Simian 40 virus was to CAUSE CANCERS.

I say this and the people still really will throw it out of their heads because they can't believe that people would actually go ahead and do this. What do you think all these BIG foundations and think tanks are doing all the time? What do you think the Department for Populations is doing at the United Nations? It's actually Population Control. They don't make wish lists and put it up the chimney to Santa. THEY MAKE IT HAPPEN. They find ways to make it happen and since the public are the target and the public have a natural sex drive, then it's up to them, they believe it's up to them to take care of it for us. And they have been doing it. They mean what they say. These guys now have their own men appointed to every government in the Western world. Read their books. Read what they've said before. Holdren literally would have been a great aide to Adolf Hitler or a Lenin or a Stalin. They are quite BLATANT about the methods that they would employ if they have to, which they have. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's hard for people to believe that such people exist at the top. They are very rich, powerful people. We have enough from the Rockefellers alone, just their foundation and there's even videos up on YouTube and elsewhere with an aged Mr Rockefeller jet-setting across the world giving lectures about the need to drastically reduce the populations. He's been doing this his whole life. His foundation founds THOUSANDS of other NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, which they use as a LAND ARMY, that's what they call it, an EARTH ARMY. That was first mentioned out of NASA back in the 70s, that they would create an earth army and everyone wondered what it meant. It meant an environmentalist movement with thousands of branches all pushing to change the culture, which they'd planned in advance.

The Club of Rome is only one of the many premier think tanks that has a special purpose, a selective area that it works on. They have many, many more. The Club of Rome is interesting because they are interconnected with Greenpeace and the climate modelers, the IPCC, and so on and so on. Here are some quotes here from those who are bringing us into a sustainable future, to do with climate change and all the rest of it.

"The data doesn't matter. We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models." (A: The computer models they had specially made to give them the answers they want.)
-Prof. Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research

"The models are convenient fictions the provide something very useful."
-Dr. David Frame, Climate Modeler, Oxford University.

"It doesn't matter what is true. It only matters what people believe is true."

-Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace.

“Unless we announce disasters, no one will listen.”
-Sir John Houghton, First Chairman of the IPCC, United Nations

“No matter if the science of global warming is all phony, climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world.”
-Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment (A: The socialist.)

(A: And what did the Club of Rome say when they came up with the purpose, the means to unite the planet, when they were looking for it back in the 70s? From their own book, The First Global Revolution, this is what the founders came up with and this is what they wrote.

“The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.”

“All the dangers are caused by human intervention and it’s only through changed attitudes and behavior that these can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself.”
- Alexander King, co-founder Club of Rome

(A: So they declared war of humanity. They themselves are above humanity, you understand. They are more evolved, obviously, as far as they themselves are concerned.

You know something? It doesn’t matter how much you tell people, they still can’t believe it IS happening. They still fall back into the daily newspapers that never mention the Club of Rome, they never mention the Council on Foreign Relations, they never mention the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They just tell you what your local politicians are all screaming about and keep you earth-bound, in a sense, on some little area while they rush on with these big, global treaties that they are always signing which become LAW; they are signed into law in your country and affect every single one of you. Quite amazing how it’s done isn’t it? Quite amazing how it’s done. The people will never, ever really catch on to it.

It’s coming out now about the flu jabs. Isn’t it great how the media keep quite through it, apart from creating the crisis and quoting all the doctors that were screaming murder, murder, the flu is coming, you’ve got to get the flu jab. And once it’s all over and it’s officially been announced that it’s over, by the way; I thought you’d like to know the official announcement was made, not that it was ever really there. This article is from the Mail Online.

£115m annual flu jab cost 'may be a waste of money'
(A: Ha, after the fact! As they tell us all to tighten our belts and become sustainable and economically sustainable, the government throws the money at their big pals, 115 million POUNDS, annual flu jab may be a waste of money!)
Daily Mail / By Jenny Hope / 17th February 2010

(A: It goes through all the different studies and so on and so on and it says…)
The flu jab does not provide the expected health benefits to the elderly, new research shows. (A: It’s amazing how they get it out just after they’ve given it all to them.)

The researchers - whose findings are published today in The Cochrane Library - could identify only one 'gold standard' clinical trial where the results revealed if having a jab prevented an attack of the flu or mitigated complications.

The remainder looked at outcomes such as producing antibodies to flu viruses in the blood.

Lead researcher Dr Tom Jefferson of the Cochrane Collaboration in Rome, Italy, said limited reliable evidence suggested flu vaccination has only 'modest' effectiveness. (A: Which means it’s pretty well useless.)

He said: 'Our estimates are consistently below those usually quoted by economists and in decision making. (A:

Meaning the PR guys and the salesmen that sell it to government.)

'But until we have all available evidence, it is hard to reach any clear conclusions about the effectiveness of influenza vaccines in older people.

'As the evidence is so scarce at the moment, we should be looking at other strategies to complement vaccinations. (A: So we get the vaccinations and something else along with it… as we are broke, the governments are all broke. That's what they're telling us. That's why they have to put up taxes by 20% and all that kind of stuff. Quite something isn't it?)

In a similar study in 2008, Dr Jefferson said there was little evidence to show the flu jab had any impact on the length of hospital stays, time off work and death rates in healthy adults. (A: In other words, it made no difference at all.)

In the most recent study, co-authored by Dr Jefferson, he looked at four trials on the efficacy of flu vaccines in healthcare staff who work with the elderly.

Researchers found the results were 'inconclusive' (A: The means it doesn't work folks when they say 'inconclusive' because they'd find out if it was conclusive or not.), with each trial being of inadequate quality and reaching implausible conclusions so it was impossible to ascertain whether vaccinating workers cut deaths and prevented symptoms in people over 60.

Professor David Salisbury, director of immunisation for the Department of Health, said: 'This review does not provide any new evidence. (A: Well, that's odd because the same characters were telling us it was the greatest thing since sliced bread, it would save all our lives when they were selling the stuff to us and pushing it like drug pushers.)

The flu jab's co-inventor, biochemist Graeme Laver, (A: I read that on the air, from Graeme Laver who invented the flu injection.) told the Daily Mail in 2007 that the jab did not guarantee protection.

Dr Laver, who died in 2008, said: 'I have never been very impressed with its efficacy.

'It is better than nothing and I wouldn't want to advise people not to take it, but you can't rely on it doing any good.' [Alan laughing.] (A: This is from the INVENTOR.)

Did you hear any of that when they said, you've got to get it; it will save lives, and the governments were throwing billions of money, pounds and dollars, at these big pharma guys, the big fat boys? Well, what were they REALLY doing? Let's stop for a minute. Is it just about money? Go back to the previous articles I read on DEPOPULATION and perhaps you should start – yeah – really, really start getting over that little hurdle that you don't want to go over and say well maybe they are actually doing it. Maybe they are actually sterilizing you. Maybe they are ensuring you are going to have the cancers down the road. Do you know what they grow them on now? …your flu injections? FAST ACTING CANCERS! No kidding. They are called 'the immortal cancers' from one of the original people. They all took specimens from one woman way back in the 50s and they keep the cancer going in Petri dishes. Every lab across the planet has got samples of it. They say it's the most aggressive cancer they'd ever seen. This is what they are using for fast breeding the viruses on and then they are injecting it into your veins after mushing it up in a blender. You'd better start thinking and putting things together for yourselves. You'd better… because no one else is going to do it for you. You are the one that's going to say yes or no in the end. Con after con, eh?

Everybody knows about the stimulus packages that Obama… I hate even saying Obama because we know they are just front men for the boys we've been talking about already, the big foundations above them, the parallel government that Carroll Quigley called them. Stimulus packages, well, where are the jobs going for these stimulus packages? Here is an article from ABC News.

Food Stamps Create Jobs… in India
Several States With High Unemployment Are Outsourcing Food Stamp Services
By SCOTT MAYEROWITZ / ABC NEWS Business Unit / April 29, 2009

Michele Brown has seen Americans' struggles with jobs first hand. She lives in hard-hit Florida, spent 20 years in the real estate business and recently had her days as a nanny cut back after her boss had his own hours reduced.

But nothing prepared her for what happened one day when she called a toll-free line to inquire about her food stamps.

"The woman who answered the phone -- it's not like she wasn't nice or anything -- but it was kind of evident that she wasn't in the States," Brown said. (A: Where did the jobs go for the stimulus packages, food stamps and all that, when they revamped it?)

It turns out the woman was at a JP Morgan Chase call center in India.(A: That’s where the money went!)

"That really put me over the edge," said Brown, 52, of Jupiter, Fla. "It's not right because we need the work here. People are in a bad way here."

Americans have never liked the idea of jobs going overseas. But for many, it's more offensive when taxpayer dollars -- including those in the federal stimulus plan -- go to create those jobs. And when those jobs deal with food stamps, unemployment insurance and other public benefits, well forgot irony, to many it's just downright plain insulting. (A: Because they are putting all these utilities over there in India.)

Unemployment in Florida is now 9.7 percent.

"Why is the state of Florida sending these jobs away?" Brown asked. "The thing that really iced it for me, I knew that JP Morgan had gotten bailout funds."

So she called her local politicians and then she reached out to her local newspaper, the Palm Beach Post. The paper did a story two weeks ago about the $50 million Florida paid JP Morgan in the last three years to administer the food stamps distribution. (A: And how did they do it? By getting cheap labor and setting up their centers in India.)

Those services include 24-hour customer-service call centers. Some of those calls were answered in Bangalore and Gurgaon, India. Others were taken at two U.S. call centers.

The next day the head of the state's Department of Children and Families said something needed to change.

"I don't want any calls going to India," he said. "We need to take care of this." (A: Then it goes on about the other companies that got bailout funds that also have organizations over in India. Did you know that the American Census data is all sorted out in India? Did you know that Canadians are the same and have been for 10 years? That’s where your taxes go, by the way, your income tax, the things that you file out and so on from America and in Canada. For 10 years they’ve been sent to India. That’s where they do them all. And you think you are still nations and that your governments are keeping privacy all to themselves. It’s safe with us, safe as houses.)

I’ll go to the phones and there is Dan from California there. Are you there Dan?

Dan: I’ve got a question. I don’t mean to divert from your usual topic here but I have a question about the movie Eyes Wide Shut. The name ‘Nightingale’ and the individual that leads the main character to the people that are performing this ritual at that big mansion house, is there anything regarding the name connecting to what he actually is doing? The gentleman named ‘Nightingale’ in that movie, does his name have any significance?’

Alan: A nightingale is a song bird. We used to get them in London especially. There is a song about it too, A Nightingale Sang in Barkley Square. It was a symbol of how sweetness can bring you into a bad situation because you could follow the sweetness. They also called the prostitutes at times nightingales because they’d sing out to the passers by and you could go into a back alley and get murdered by the gang that was waiting to get you.

Dan: I kind of knew it had to be attached to his name because he leads him to this place where they tell him, don’t put your nose in any deeper than you already are in or we warn you. That's one question. I have another one, in his new book, Jacques Attali says that the brain chip or even any kind of chip, because America is so heavily Christian, that they will fight it. He actually says he doesn't believe it will take in the Americas. What do you think about that?

Alan: They go after the majority. The majority are the youngsters. That's who they go after. That's why they are training… they've already trained the youngsters to WANT it. The movies they put out, Avatar, all this stuff, plug in, you're all one. It's the same with the Matrix movies, you plug in and all be one. So it's already there with the youngsters. They've had heavy conditioning towards the acceptance of all this kind of stuff. It's going to be made to be FUN. That's how they'll see it, as being FUN. What they won't tell them is that once you're plugged in your brain is no longer yours. Whoever programs that whole system is in control of you. You are the Borg. The Christians, you've got to remember, every group has its appointed leader, the false shepherd. I can remember when Billy Graham, telling them that even the barcode and so on was not the mark of the beast, etc. If Christians have to go to a leader to ask if this is the mark of the beast, I think they've had it anyway. They should decide for themselves individually. Individual ones certainly won't take it but others that are more middle class and want to go along with the rest and use it like a social club really, they'll go for it as well because they won't want to be 'left behind,' as they say.

Dan: Yeah. The terminology that they used, do you think they are too emasculated to even try to even stop it? I mean, I'm not looking for the Christians to stop it because it's within each of us to say no. They are hoping but then again, they are kind of hoping for something to happen in the end for them, you know. It's kind of sad.

Alan: What they do though, how they do these things is interesting. They don't just pass a law and say, you must. What they generally do is put something in there, start withdrawing all the alternatives to that until you can't get anything done. You can't buy; you can't sell unless you've got it. So literally that's how they can do it. They won't say no, we're making you take this. You'll have options available around you for a certain amount of time until they take away, gradually, those options. Then simply to survive you're going to have to go along and take the chip. It's up you. Personally I'd find other ways to survive.

Dan: Jacques Attali also talks about Hollywood and how it's going to be hyper; it's going to be like Super Hollywood.

Alan: It already is. All over the world, it's the biggest export of the US, apart from missiles and bombs and armies. It's the biggest export, literally movies from Hollywood.

Dan: Thanks for your time, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got another caller there, Kevin from Ontario, are you there Kevin?

Kevin: No, I'm not all there but I'm still here.

Alan: That's good enough for me.

Kevin: You know, one thing I've been following and it's one thing that these elitists love to use especially to get control of the people. They love using false flag terror. They use it all the time and it's not just bombs going off either. They'll use viruses. They'll use attacks on Presidents and attacks on politicians and all this stuff. There are a few people out there that have been saying that we are RIPE for another false flag and I don't think we here in Canada are going to be immune to it either, especially if you've been following Mark Steinbaugh and his constantly updated warning signs what might be going down in Vancouver.

Alan: I'm not so worried about Vancouver but I do know that 2010, and I've got an article here about it, where the Mexican, the top vice President of Mexico has come out and again talked about the complete North American Union. You know yourself they started this openly in 2005, signing every year with the present Prime Minister. 2010 is the last signatory on it and then we're supposed to be integrated completely with the US. They already have done it with the intelligence, a lot of taxation, customs and so on; even the bureaucrats in Ottawa can get jobs equivalent to theirs in Washington DC now and vice versa and it's been like that for a few years. So they need something now to happen to then further the integration quickly into the North American alliance. They admitted themselves and it was in the papers at the time in Canada, remember, when they called it Fortress America. This is speeding up the process of integration, our natural combined security works with each other, so we have to integrate all the faster. Then you had the economic crash which helped it again. The CFR came out and said yeah, this is going to help us integrate quicker, but we need something else to happen and then it's DONE basically. So something this year will probably happen. Again, it might be another economic crash, part 2, something like that.

Kevin: I think we are going to see a bunch of different things happening at once, just by looking at it. The warning signs about Vancouver, I honestly think, I don't want anything to happen to Vancouver but the warning signs are just getting too much to just ignore. Also, when I questioned the commander Alexander Grant about the American militarization of the Northwest Passage, I asked him, is that all part of the combining of our military for the North American union and to use the protection against Russia and Iran AS a pretext for all of this stuff. He didn't like that question.

Alan: No he wouldn't. He wouldn't, but again, if you go back into the Globe and Mail 2005 and read the article called…

'Fortress America' sparks new fears
Critics fear loss of resource control
TIM HARPER / WASHINGTON BUREAU / Mar. 15, 2005

There are 2 whole pages on it there. The total integration of the Americas, combine security completely, eventually integrated military. They already had by then integrated the Canadian intelligence services with the FBI, CIA and all the rest of it. So, we're pretty well there now. It's a gradual process. 2010 was definitely their mandate. That vice President of Mexico actually said that too, that 2010 was their mandate for it. That's what they'd hoped for. That's what they shot for in the first place.   Thanks for calling.

That's the music coming in for tonight. It's been a very fast show as always, there is so much to say and never the time to say it all. I'll put these links up on my sites, go into .com. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Holdren Urges Zero Population Growth in 1995 World Bank Publication

- PDF of Above

Flu Jab Inventor "It's better than nothing-can't rely on it doing any good"

Food Stamp Stimulus Package gives Jobs to--India

Fortress America, 2005

Feb. 18, 2010 (#517)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 18th 2010. For the newcomers out there and there are always new ones coming in, you should look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. That way if you ever find sticking on downloading, try these alternate sites and you should get through much easier. Everyone uses the .com site the following morning after the talk has been broadcast and apart from that sometimes I can't upload to the main sites because even though I'm on unlimited disk space, somehow they don't always get it automatically put up when it has to. The official sites are [listed above].

The quick tin can moment is when I rattle that tin can there. You don't hear anything because there is nothing in it. But it's up to you to keep me going because I'm probably the only host who does not front, in a sense, for advertising companies who generally sponsor you. They pay you directly if you mention who they are or bring them on as guests. Other ones are just financed by even bookselling clubs and some stuff like that. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com and seeing what I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings – who shy away from computers because they've got common sense – and they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

A while ago I said it doesn't matter when the big boys make their decisions for their long-term plans, their far-reaching plans… it doesn't matter what happens, they carry on regardless. I said before too, it wouldn't matter if you are up to your ears in snow, they'll still harp on about global warming. If you notice in the news articles that are sneaking out, amongst all the incredible scandals that are bursting about the climate change nonsense, they are still prattling on because they have no other big plan made. This is all part of population reduction, altering our way of living until we are ALL third world country status, taking away Medicare, all that kind of stuff, gradually, across the world, for those who are in the masses, and sickness and death, disease and famine even will start killing us off. It's a FAR-reaching plan because that's what the socialists dreamed up when they first set up the Fabian Society. Look into it. Listen to the speeches by George Bernard Shaw, the co-founder of the Fabian Society. Remember, that's just ONE BRANCH of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's fascinating study when you get into it. The music is coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and what a matrix it is, isn't it, as we are given our realities and our perceptions are distorted and altered and directed for us. The big boys make long-term plans, long-term goals, 50 years, sometimes 100 year plans. The Fabians themselves said it might take them 100 years to control the world through their international affiliations. Well, we're pretty well there. You'll find every government across the planet seems to be Fabian, regardless of the party symbol they use because the same plans are put into place through treaties, through the United Nations, exactly as the Fabians and the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR wanted to happen. That's why they set up the United Nations in the first place, not as a debating table but as the embryo really that would grow into a world governing body.

The IPCC, this Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change that the United Nations has, has really been exposed. It's incredible they're still there. They should be disbanded. It's disgusting the lies they've told and have been exposed for telling, and all the cohorts they had from the professors across the world who were getting millions of pounds and dollars and grants thrown at them to "save the world." That's what you do to priests who terrify you and say the sun won't come up tomorrow, you've got pay them and they'll pray and do their voodoo and then voila, up it comes. It's the same sort of idea.

This article is one of the latest scandals and it's from Fox News.

The Next Climate-gate?
Updated February 10, 2010 / By John Lott - FOXNews.com

(Alan: It's interesting how they first preface this. It's misleading. They GIVE you how you are going to think about something and they leave you in a double-think. So this first little paragraph is to leave you in double-think.)

A new report points to a sharp reduction of weather stations by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (A: That's NOAA, they call it.) in cooler locations around the world since 1990. (A: So they've been closing down these weather stations in cooler parts around the world since 1990. Now, listen to what they say…) Could that be why global temps have seen a steady rise over the last 20 years? (A: In other words, there hasn't been a steady rise, if you understand what I'm saying. When you close down all of these different stations, across Russia alone after the Soviet Union fell apart, or was dismantled, I think there were over 1,000 of them that were closed down, all across Siberia and everything. That wasn't taken into consideration for the real temperature of the world, you see. He goes on to say here…)

The global warming scandal keeps getting worse. Revelations over the few weeks show that many important assertions in the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change were based on misquotes and false claims from environmental groups, not on published academic research as it was originally presented. This is on top of the recent mess regarding data, where the three most relied-on data series used by the United Nation's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change 2007 assessment report still have not been released. Other data simply never seem to have existed or cannot be provided to other scientists.

But probably the most damaging report has come from Joseph D'Aleo, the first Director of Meteorology and co-founder of the Weather Channel, and Anthony Watts, a meteorologist and founder of SurfaceStations.org.

In a January 29 report, they find that starting in 1990, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) began systematically eliminating climate measuring stations in cooler locations around the world. Yes, that's right. They began eliminating stations that tended to record cooler temperatures and drove up the average measured temperature. The eliminated stations had been in higher latitudes and altitudes, inland areas away from the sea, as well as more rural locations. The drop in the number of weather stations was dramatic, declining from more than 6,000 stations (A: See how they fiddle everything.) to fewer than 1,500.

D'Aleo and Watts show that the jumps in measured global temperature occur just when the number of weather stations is cut. But there is another bias that this change to more urban stations also exacerbates. Recorded temperatures in more urban areas rise over time simply because more densely populated areas produce more heat. Combining the greater share of weather stations in more urban areas over time with this urban heat effect also tends to increase the rate that recorded temperatures tend to rise over time. (A: They were eliminating them across fields and forests and stuff like that, or hillsides and putting them in the cemented, concrete jungles of the cities. So of course they got what they expected to get.)

Their report provides examples of how the systematic elimination of stations and unexplained adjustments in temperature data caused measured temperatures to rise for Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Norway, Sweden, and the United States. Many adjustments change what would have been a drop in temperatures into an increase. (A: So they reversed the reality.) Take New Zealand, where D'Aleo and Watts note: "About half the adjustments actually created a warming trend where none existed; the other half greatly exaggerated existing warming."

D'Aleo and Watts also criticize how these data adjustments are often unexplained or poorly documented. In one case involving James Hansen at NASA a Freedom of Information Act request has been unanswered for over two years.

The report details other fascinating temperature biases. For example, Siberia has experienced one the greatest increases in recorded warming. A large drop in the number of stations and the some missing data can explain part of the change, but apparently during the Soviet-era areas with lower recorded temperatures received more fuel and money, creating a real incentive for weather stations to lie.

The D'Aleo and Watts' report also helps answer some puzzling questions about the report. One of the major ones questions has been the divergence in temperature data recorded by satellites in space and down here on the ground. That difference was very small when satellites first started being used during the 1980s but has grown over time, with ground observations showing a rise in temperature relative to the satellite data. The urban warming effect may not only explain this, but also why land warming has been so much greater than ocean warming.

All three terrestrial global-temperature datasets (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration/ National Climatic Data Center, NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, and University of East Anglia) really rely on the same measures of surface temperatures. These three sources do not provide independent measures of how the world's temperatures have changed over time. The relatively small differences that do arise from these three institutions result from how they adjust the raw data. (A: And by God, do they do some adjusting, and fiddling, and exaggerating as well.)

Flawed data leads to flawed conclusions.

But, it's in line with the agenda and it really won't matter much because all the socialists are truly on board, across the world, and they've got their governments to sign on and be goody-two-shoes to outdo each other to show they're all on board to save the world and all the rest of it. Apart from that, about 5-6 years ago they were already trading carbon. It's a done deal with the multi trillionaires that run the world and so they've already got this carbon thing. I call it the 'sin taxes' because it's like collecting sacks of sins. You open it up and there is nothing in it, but that's how it is. It's absolute nonsense. It will take something like oil or the manufacturing of something and we can convert that into carbon that was used to create it and they make this GUESSTIMATION, big guesstimations, then they come up with, really, what the carbon output would be if you burned it, which you are not going to do. It's an absolute BOGUS SCAM but it's this scam that all the big boys have planned to rule our lives with. Really. They don't even need the sacks to gather the sins, you know, the CO2. They just have to claim it's there and work it out on paper, or build a special computer that you feed in fake data, just like they do at the IPCC, and you'll get what you want. It's great. There is no outlay. There's no outlay, you don't have to buy the sacks to contain the CO2 that you can't see. When you fold them up anyway there's nothing in it right. But that's the cons that go on in the world and this is to rule our lives.

There are articles coming out now on climate change and how they are going to have to put it through and some governments are already doing it, with the far, far, left - left of Marx in fact - politicians that are on board. I'll put a link up on my web sites to show you the one that's been introduced for Ireland to sign. It's a voluntary thing but it's totalitarian. It was done on the 28th of October 2009.

Oireachtas Joint Committee on Climate Change and Energy Security
Climate Change law necessary for Ireland to demonstrate its commitment to become low carbon economy
Oireachtas.com / 28 October 2009

That will give you an idea of what's to come here including the setting up of law forces to enforce it on the ordinary people who are not IN the carbon trading business. In other words, punishment crews. They're going to rake in lots of money off you if there's a little draft coming through your window, believe you me. This is a whole new area of infringement of your rights and lack of privacy and all the rest of it. And they're going to give themselves, of course, more rights to come into your home because they've been teaching us for years now that's it's not yours anyway. You have no privacy and you don't DESERVE privacy. Privacy is a sort of privilege, if you obey all the laws, pay all the fees and licenses and all the rest of it, and let every agency come into your home when you demand it. This is the Fabian way and I kid you not. I kid you not, that's what it is.

Politicians are just low-level psychopaths that are picked by the big boys to front for them. They get funded IN to government. I watched one on Cameron recently, for Britain, who was pretending he was a conservative, going around getting fund raising from EVERYBODY you can imagine, even from Israel, the Israel lobby. He's promising them everything if they just back him financially. Every group that's out there, he's saying, I'm your man; I'm YOUR man. The left are even worse. The program I watched – it was a disk that was sent to me – showed you the different politicians and the Labour bunch going around doing the same thing. They're just low-level con men that will say whatever they are told to say to get IN to power and have a good time. That's how they are, low-level psychopaths; but they don't run the world, the ones above them do. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, these politicians that are SELECTED are just yes-men to whoever backs them and they've got terrible records in their personal lives when you look into them, of how many of them are on charges for one thing or another, lots of drunk driving charges, personal bankruptcies, credit cards run to the limit and over, all that kind of stuff. These are the guys who generally get into politics. The psychopaths smell which way the wind is blowing basically, and they suddenly become an advocate of whatever is popular. They are so immature; I think it's because of all the booze they take all the time, at least the British Parliament. Here is an article to do with what they are all about.

Ministers (A: That's politicians. They call them ministers over there.)lavished £9m (A: Of the taxpayer money, right.) on climate change stunts... but public opinion is left cold by global warming 'propaganda'
By Steve Doughty / 18th February 2010 / Mail Online

A disastrous series of failed climate change publicity stunts cost taxpayers £9million, it emerged yesterday.

The projects paid for by the Government's Climate Challenge Fund did next to nothing to change public opinion, a Whitehall report found.

It said the initiatives were almost entirely preaching to the converted and that trying to drum up interest through sensationalism only put people off.

Schemes included a £40,000 DVD (A: That's quite a lot. You can make a hit record with that.) in which schoolchildren explained that in ten years everyone will have to wear sunglasses all the time, because the sun will be shining more. (A: These are the kind of stupid things they do.)

A tent set up in shopping centres and labelled an 'experiential climate dome' was subsidised by Whitehall (A: That's the taxpayers' money again.) to the tune of nearly £400,000; a computer game cost £47 every time it was played; and a series of ' challenging pub quizzes' about climate change cost more than £85,000.

Large grants went to councils, schools and youth groups for (A: Listen to this…) 'attitude modification' programmes and to assure the public that man-made global warming is an established scientific fact. (A: So, once you brainwash the children, they don't have much of a chance to be honest with you because it's a real indoctrination they get and lies. Quite interesting, 'attitude modification' programs, did you think that's what your schools were about? Pavlov is alive and well!)

And £200,000 went to Oxford University to 'take climate change into the community'. (A: To get it into the community, with little posters and little handouts and stuff. £200,000, that's not bad work if you can get it, eh?)

Details of the projects and the report for Ed Miliband's Department of Energy and Climate Change – which was never published – were unearthed by the TaxPayers' Alliance through Freedom of Information requests.

Matthew Sinclair, the group's research director, said: 'The Government has clearly crossed the line from public information to propaganda on climate change.

'Many of the Climate Challenge Fund projects are utterly bonkers(A: That means crazy.)and misleading, and come with a huge price tag.

'Despite a fortune having been spent on these projects, the fund has failed even on its own spuripeopleous terms. It is infuriating for taxpayers to see their money squandered on attempts to scare and indoctrinate the public.'

The report by consultants Brook Lyndhurst said the projects largely failed to produce any changes in the opinions among their target audiences. It judged that 'the aggregate picture is one of neutral or very modest positive shifts'.

Future programmes should 'avoid sensationalist or shocking imagery in climate change messages, since respondents are likely to find this off-putting', it said.

The report added that those attracted to the projects were ‘already interested in climate change’. (A: Meaning they’re already brainwashed.) It suggested that in many cases organisations viewed the funding as ‘a way to secure additional resources’ (A: Of course they do.), and said the running the projects often did not have ‘necessary skills’. (A: Of course they won’t. What do you need to lie? What skills does it take?)

The money was paid to public organisations and voluntary groups between 2006 and 2008.

Details emerged after several other high-profile climate change failures in recent months.

The Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia (A: Which were getting millions of pounds in grants.), which received £16,000 from the Climate Challenge Fund (A: …as well, on top of that.), has come under fire over leaked emails which show scientists attempted to hide data from sceptics. (A: Professor Jones himself already admitted, and I read it yesterday from the paper, that the earth has actually been COOLING. And he goes for 15 years; he won’t go for 20 yet, but he’s getting better than he was.)

And the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change has been found to have made exaggerated and ill-informed claims, for example over the rate at which Himalayan glaciers are melting. Its chief, Rajendra Pachauri, has faced calls to resign. (A: But he’s too busy writing his pornographic novels. That’s a fact; that’s what he does to pass the time. Delusions of grandeur, isn’t it? Power goes to their little heads.)

There’s a caller from Alaska and it’s John. Are you there John?

John: How are you today?

Alan: I’m hanging on here.

John: I’ve heard you mention on a previous show on how they are creating this world culture that’s world government indoctrination and they are pushing it through schools.

Alan: Hold on and we’ll come back on that topic after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to John from Alaska about the school system. Carry on, John.

John: My journey to awakening to how they’ve been trying to create this world culture, I’ve come across UNESCO, its Purpose and its Philosophy written by Julian Huxley. I’m sure you are probably familiar with that.

Alan: I’ve read some of his stuff on the air, in fact, from his books.

John: Okay. Of course, you can get this for free online, if any of your listeners would like to look through this. Would you mind if I read a few of the quotes?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

John: Okay. On page 57 it says here,

Not much remains to be said in conclusion, but what remains is important. It is that the task before UNESCO is necessary, is opportune, and, in spite of all multiplicity of detail, is single. That task is to help the emergence of a single world culture, with its own philosophy and background of ideas, and with its own broad purpose.

On page 13 he says,

The moral for UNESCO is clear. The task laid upon it of promoting peace and security can never be wholly realised through the means assigned to it-education, science and culture. It must envisage some form of world political unity, whether through a single world government or otherwise; & the only certain means for avoiding war.

Let me see, in closing here he has in interesting reference - this is on page 21 - to eugenics and how they were going to push eugenics through UNESCO. It says,

Thus even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care, and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake so that much that now is unthinkable may at least become thinkable.

Alan: That's right. What he was talking about there was terminating children, sterilizing the ones that they would claim were inferior. Remember too, UNESCO is the United Nations, again, Educational and Scientific organization. He was the first CEO for it. He was also the top character who helped run the Margaret Sanger abortion clinics across the world. He was all for reducing the inferior quality type of peoples. Carry on.

John: Yes. UNESCO was also investigated in California for being charged with pushing internationalism. A lot of people aren't aware of that. There's the United Nations right there pushing internationalism and world government and a world culture. From what I've seen Alan, it seems like they are pushing this hip-hop style culture on the entire planet. I'm up here in Alaska and when I got here I was astonished to see the Native Americans here with the sagging pants and the wild music and things like that. I figured I was getting away from that. But it seems like they are pushing that on the entire planet and they are using that to dumb down the language. They are using that to also break down the family.

Alan: There is no doubt about it. The content of the wording, when you can make out what the words are, what they are actually saying, or mumbling I should say… that's intentional too. The parents, they close their heads off, they don't listen, they can't hear it. It's intentional for the children to understand it and it's to bypass the parents. If the parents knew some of the stuff they are actually chanting away there, it's pretty grotesque stuff, you know.

John: Exactly. I just want to thank you for making me aware of how they push these things, the entertainment and things like that. You know, the entertainment is, like you say, it's over a lot of people's heads. It's kind of under the radar and a lot of people don't realize that they are BEING programmed, under the threshold of consciousness through the entertainment.

Alan: Absolutely.

John: It's just amazing when you look into the little messages that they implant in this entertainment. I've put together a little forum. The address is thcforum.ning.com. We've just been trying to analyze this disgusting culture they are hitting us with. This entertainment, this music, it's very sinister what they are pushing.

Alan: The thing is too, they really did come out in the culture industry and those at the top who control the culture industry – and it is controlled and it's directed – as to where they were going to take it. Linguistic minimalism was one of their goals. This is from the big scientists at the top, they said, if we can reduce the vocabulary then eventually they will be unable to even exchange opinions or ideas and they would be obedient. Because if they were angry - you couldn't get people stirred up to rebel or whatever - because you literally couldn't express your feelings to them. That's part of it. The other part was also to create a common culture, a youth culture that would be so separate, so different from their parents that they would be in complete control of those who led them through the culture industry and the educational authorities. This is not just happenstance.

Back in the 60s you had a variety of music to choose from. Varieties. You had all kinds of folk, traditional, old stuff, new stuff, you had classical playing too. You had jazz. You had the early pop music and so on. Gradually they eliminated everything until there is just THIS way and that's Much-Music's TV and that's ALL you get now across the whole planet. It's even in Africa; you'll see the guys in Africa – they don't even have shoes – but they've got the hat on backwards and they'll try to even make their own baggy pants. Because everyone wants to be the same, as what they see as these stars. I've talked to a lot of the guys in the rap industry and some of them actually admitted to me that they go into the studio with a plain little kind of song and in would come the big boys and start changing this, changing that, until they are killing cops… It's all about - I can't even say - having relations with women any more; it's beyond that. It's what DOGS do in heat. They just use the words for it now and the parents can't even hear this stuff. They don't understand what the words are. It literally is debasing, debasing humans, both male and female, down to a lower status than animals. Animal breed when they have to. This is literally, it's like teaching them to have a rutting season perpetually.

John: I don't know if you heard, but one of the forerunners in the hip-hop community, his name is KRS-One and he's actually what you could call a sort of a darling in the alternative news circuit. He's actually created what's called 'The gospel of hip-hop.' He said that hip-hop is actually divine. What he is doing, he's released this sort of Bible and he's actually turning hip-hop into a religion.

Alan: Well, he won't be just the one that's doing it. There will be bigger boys than him. All these guys at the bottom are puppets you know. They do as they are told, guided, directed. But the whole idea of just have sex at all time with anybody, blah, blah, blah, was to stop bonding because they don't want people breeding and having families. That was what Julian Huxley at UNESCO himself said. He said that in that book you are reading, in fact. He said, we'll find so many ways of contraceptives. We'll alter the family way of life until there is no family at all. He says, the people could be living in very poor conditions, world wide, but at least they can have sex all day and all night long with no consequences, no offspring. That was the main thrust of it, but no bonding.

John: There isn't… and you can chalk a lot of it up to also our dependence on the nanny state. I'm a black man and it's sad what they've done to the black community and what we've allowed to be done to ourselves through this dependence on the nanny state. What they do is they offer them these child support, welfare benefits, and such. But what they do is they encourage the man not to be in the house. And with the child support, the government garnishes his checks. They take half of the money out of what the woman gets in the form of child support for themselves.

Alan: That's right. See, they use those communities. First you make them dependent on the social service division. They have total control over you then. They love this. It's a test group, you understand. It's a test group and what works with one group will work with any group. They did a lot of experimentation in those communities once they have them dependent. You're quite right.

John: So, the man is like well, is she trying to sleep with me so she can get child support money? Then the woman is like, well, is he just trying to sleep with me because he's trying to be some rapper or something like that. You have these two people who are suspicious of each other and the family is going to break down before it even starts.

Alan: You're right. That was the full intention of it. They've been awfully successful across the board. Very few people know how to bond anymore. And the next generation growing up, that are maybe 12 right now, are going to be worse because they've had far more scientific indoctrination. They think nothing of oral sex, when you look at all the studies in the newspapers and from the schools themselves. The teachers are even saying they come back on a Monday and they were used to how they used to chat about what they'd done. The children are all literally chatting, 12 year olds, of the partners that they had sexually. That's standard now. However, they'll never bond with anybody for their lives and THAT'S exactly why they introduced this kind of system.

John: Exactly. And people ask where the cervical cancer is coming from. When you actually look into it, where the cervical cancer is coming from, a lot of it is actually caused by chemicals in the condoms.

Alan: And also various anti-spermicides they are using as well.

John: Exactly. That's what really blows your mind when you look into this because a lot of it just goes back to problem-reaction-solution and things like that, that the medical industry, the FDA, is profiting off of. The culture creationists themselves, they are profiting from this breakdown of the family.

Alan: You understand that this is literally is a SCIENTIFIC and it's a MILITARY strategy plan to destroy all that was to bring in the new. That's what they said themselves. The main target was to stop all bonding. Stop all bonding;

create incredible promiscuity until no one is happy with anyone else except for one-night stands. Then there would be no offspring and plus it destroys the culture that held people together. There is strength in numbers. There is strength in the family. Even one person, just one person, your wife with you, gives you that extra strength in you with her. When you have nobody to stand up for you, the government then is in charge of you with all of its fear tactics.

John: Yep. Alan, I appreciate it. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Here's a quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski and it's from his book, Out of Control, Global Turmoil on the Eve of the 21st Century. He says, Television gives the young viewer a first glimpse of the outside world. It first defines and does so compellingly by combining the visual and audio impact, the meaning of the good life. In other words, it gives you FANTASY to follow. That's all they see is these guys that have got diamonds and gold bracelets dangling off them. That's wealth, eh? It sets the standard of what is to be considered achievement, fulfillment, good taste and proper conduct. Now, proper conduct can be debauchery nowadays; they've reversed it. It conditions desires… If you get nothing but girls dancing on TV that look like strippers, that's what it's intention is, if you are so dumb you don't know that. That's to stimulate desire and make you rather disgruntled with the person you are living with, your wife. It defines aspirations and expectations and draws the line between acceptable and unacceptable behavior. With audiences around the world increasingly glued to television sets, there is nothing comparable either in the era of enforced religious orthodoxy or even at the high point of totalitarian indoctrination to the cultural and philosophical conditioning that television exercises on its viewers. Now, he's a guy who should know. That was part of his job, was how to control the minds of millions of people and create this planned future that we are now in today.

It isn't just that. You've got to understand, they go further in some countries than others. Britain is the spearhead for the rest of the world to follow. People are FLEEING Britain now. I read the report recently about a Scottish couple that had to FLEE to Ireland because the Child Services wanted to take her child from her. This is all part of the depopulation program, by the way. That was to raise up the so-called SERVICES into AUTHORITIES over the family and split up families until people wouldn't want a family. They would be scared to have one. This article is from the Mail Online with another case.

Pregnant Briton who fled to Spain to prevent social services taking child, gives birth to son (A: while in Spain.)
By Andrew Levy / 18th February 2010 / Mail Online

A pregnant British woman who fled abroad to avoid her child being taken into care by social services was recovering last night after giving birth to a son.

The woman and her fiance secretly moved to Spain in December after their first child, a daughter, was taken away by social workers and put up for adoption. (A: There are your choices in a totalitarian state. Family is bad, family is bad, family is bad… that's the message.)

Their case has been taken up by Tory MP Tim Yeo who accused Suffolk County Council of 'child kidnap' because the couple were declared unfit parents despite no evidence they would cause the girl physical or emotional abuse. (A: What do they mean by FIT? This is EUGENICS, folks. This is the terminology they use with eugenics.)

The mother originally came to the attention of social workers after her former husband successfully fought for custody of a son they had together. Mr Yeo said 'spurious' concerns had been concocted about her parenting skills. (A: 'Spurious,' that's what they make up during lawsuits in court. Their lawyers tell them to lie.)

Speaking exclusively to the Daily Mail yesterday the couple - who cannot be identified for legal reasons but are referred to as Carissa and Jim - said their happiness at the birth in a hospital on the Costa Brava was tinged with sadness by being separated from their daughter.

Lorry driver (A: Truck driver.) Jim, 41, said: 'We are over the moon about our son but it's impossible to forget how these people have ruined our lives.

'Throughout this process we have been thinking about how our daughter should have been with us to share our joy. (A: Before the authorities kidnapped the daughter.) Instead, we lost her and then had to escape here with hardly any money in our pockets.'

Mr Yeo used Parliamentary privilege in November to raise the issue at the House of Commons and accuse the council of 'actively seeking opportunities to remove babies from their mothers'. (A: Back with more after this break.)

HI folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to end that article, it mentions that…

Carissa's first child, he said, was taken away after her ex-husband's girlfriend, who works for Essex Social Services, contacted a friend in Suffolk Social Services. (A: So you understand, they set it up through this little mafia, the social services organizations. That's how they do each other favors. Quite amazing.)

Alan: There's another caller on the line. That's Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Just to continue and go along that line of predictive programming. There is something I've noticed. In the last, say the last 8 years, the horror genre is one of my favorite genres growing up. It's just like the movies now and I'm talking about movies like Hustle and Saw are just garbage. They are just junk. You can tell that basically it's just to remove humanity. It's very impersonal. It's not like a shark or it's not like something from outer space. It's like movies that highlight people who are sadistic and they like to torture and they like to murder.

Alan: You're right. You see, the ones at the top who run the world, the psychopaths, they are deviant and they are sado-masochists and all power structures you find, really, are formed after the sado-masochistic tendencies. You find this with those who worshipped Lenin and still do. Those who worshipped Stalin, a guy who killed everyone close to him, people literally worshipped him. The people who worshipped Adolf Hitler, his close officers around about him, even at the trails and so on, had absolute glorification for him. Here is the thing with sado-masochists, they worship the one with more power above them but they hate and despise the weaker one beneath them, of a lower rank. The culture industry today is FULL, absolutely full of sado-masochism. Absolutely, you're right.

Dave: Two more examples and I didn't see this movie but I've seen this highlight. I mean, you couldn't pay me to see this movie. There is a movie called Inglorious Bastards. They actually show some buy beating some guy's brains out. You've got to ask yourself Alan, why exactly, why do we need to see that?

Alan: You know why you are seeing that? Because it's a process of desensitization and the devaluation of human life and so are all those CSI programs on TV. Here's another 'stiff' in and they start ripping the body apart like it was just a pound of meat, it's not a person. You are being DESENSITIZED constantly, constantly, constantly… right down to our relationships between male and female. That's been the biggest war of all. They can't bond anymore. All the male is and all the female is, are sexual objects and they will discuss how good it was in the sack that night. That's all it's about today, not bonding at all. If bonding comes along, there is a power there with the two of them and then you have offspring. They DO NOT WANT OFFSPRING but they DO want us desensitized. That way too, when the big trouble starts and the riots start and you go through periods of chaos, when you see the brains at the side of the road that the cops just bashed out of somebody, it won't effect you quite as much and you'll go along like a robot and pass them by.

Dave: Right because it looks like the Western society is now a male-hating society.

Alan: It is absolutely a male-hating society. The main target was against the male. They've been very successful about it. Guys today don't know what they really, truly are anymore. They can't be a man anymore; they can't stand up even for their wives sometimes.

Dave: Thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Sad but true; but this war has been long and vicious, subtle and scientifically organized and pushed from the top down, as always. We’ve got to fight back… it’s worth it.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NOAA began Eliminating Weather Stations in Cooler Regions in 1990, Leading to Misleading Overall Temp. Figures

Example of Voluntary Government's Commitment to "Cutting Greenhouse Gases"

Politicians Spent 9 Million Pounds on Global Warming Gimmickry Propaganda-UK

Pregnant Woman Flees Social Services Britain to Spain in Order to Give Birth

Feb. 19, 2010 (#518)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 19th 2010. I always suggest that newcomers should look into .com web site, bookmark all the other sites I have listed on that front page for future use because sometimes the big servers do go down and if you have them bookmarked you can still pull down the latest shows for free. The official sites I have are [listed above]. Remember too, how talk shows generally work is that the hosts are paid directly, often, by the advertisers. That means you've got to push advertising and so on and bring on guests, etc. There is very good money it in, however, I don't do it that way. The ads you hear on this show go straight to RBN to broadcast this show. It pays for their air time, staff, equipment, and their bills. So it's up to you, the audience, to help support me and keep me going. Lots of folk have tried this in the past and they've always plummeted because generally the public expect everything for free. That's why all the biggies are out there and giving you it for free. It's to get you used to the idea; it never occurs to you, you get a lot of false information in between as well. So, support me and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me; they are all listed on .com.   [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I read articles recently about data and how they know at the top that we are so overloaded with data today that it actually makes things EASIER, from the top, to control the public. We are so easily diverted from SO many different articles being released, across the whole planet now, at once, that we can't really focus on any one particular thing. Plus, in between that, we have so much entertainment mixed up so that everything becomes kind of surrealistic and nothing is really real anymore. You don't want to do anything about anything in a major way, become involved, because everything is so surrealistic. And because people like me are talking about things that really matter, it doesn't mean you will act on them, unfortunately. It takes INVOLVEMENT from everybody, right down to the individual. It's the individual that changes things. The groups, forget it. You give up your own brain when you join a group. Even if you start off with the best of intentions, it WILL be infiltrated immediately, within a few weeks, and steered off in some other direction or some topic that will grossly involve people and they will forget what the original intentions were. That's the music coming so I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how we get overwhelmed with data. Data doesn't have to be true or false or even neutral. It's just data. It's bits and bytes that we get downloaded with all the time and we parrot it generally in conversations for a day and then it's forgotten because then the next day you are downloaded with more data.

If you notice today, everything is from ALL over the world. All over the world, which is also a technique in itself because in the old days they used to talk about how news was so localized, they'd keep you wrapped in your own national cocoon. Unless you had shortwave radio and you could listen to other countries, you didn't really know what was going on. It was only those people who were interested in what was going on outside that had short wave radios. Today everyone is on the internet and we have an explosion of information from all over the planet. So much of it really is outside of any of our controls, basically. It's too far away and what can you do? …and a lot of it is trivia as well, lots and lots and lots of trivia. Often funny little kinds of trivia or kind of fascinating bits but, again, soon forgotten as your memory becomes overloaded and you start deleting the last lot. FFFlllit… just gone, making room for the new.

We forget this is also a technique that's used by those who still control the nations. They don't want you concentrating on what's happening back home. They keep saying we're global, we're global, we're global… unless they want a war and suddenly they wave the flag and you're national again to get the recruits in. Then you're back to being global again. Just like the UN soldiers that are comprised of NATO and all the other countries, they wear the little green and black berets and red berets when they're national, then they put on a blue one when they become UN for a few weeks, then back to the green one again. It's such a joke really, when you really sit back and just look at the world and the way things are run.

Everybody runs to their own conditioning. The groups that you belong to will have its rules and regulations. It's like the old churches; you left your brain at the door when you walked through. That's what a lot of them demanded unfortunately. That's also the reason a lot of them went down the tubes. You are supposed to use your brain to think. You must take experiences that you are told about and compare them with your own life's experiences to see if you can go along with it or not. You can't just take someone's word for something and then just run with it. THAT'S how armies work really. You are given orders from the top. You must believe in what you are doing. The first thing you do in the military is to lose your individuality. You cannot be an individual when you're part of THE team that depends on everybody else on the team.

I always try to keep track of the main events and what's behind it, where it's going and all that kind of stuff, and what the wars are for as well, as the world gets standardized under the one SOCIALIST system and it IS a socialist system. You really have to study. You cannot go into this area without studying Professor Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment. You cannot study it and understand and put it into context without doing that. You have to realize that men did sit and plan a century and beyond, of how the world would be run and integrated and the kind of society they wanted to bring into being. They not only planned it, they had the money, the ability and the political contacts – I hate even saying contacts because they PUT the politicians in. The big bankers were IN on it, you see. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British branch, the mother lodge you might say, for the Council on Foreign Relations, literally was formed with Lord Milner's Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. The Milner Group was comprised pretty well entirely of international bankers and their sons.

They planned the socialist society. To understand what socialism is, it's like communism. There are 3 VERSIONS of communism according to the class that you are born into. At the bottom level, most people think well, social is a nice word, we're social creatures and therefore socialism must mean it's for the ordinary people; it's good things for the ordinary people. They don't know to go any further than that. Remember, the Fabian Society, another branch, a specialized branch of this octopus, under the CFR and all the rest of it. The Fabian motto, its actual logo had a WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING because they needed to use the masses to bring IN their new order of things. They needed to USE the laboring classes and therefore they gave spokesmen TO the laboring classes that would speak on their behalf and become the leaders. Of course, why is the wolf inside the sheep's clothing? Well, the wolf, really, wanted to bring in a planned society. Once again, you have to see the movie, The Soviet Story. You've got to see it. It will show you how they can keep ALL that stuff, all that reality, all that stuff they always knew in your countries, from your knowledge for 60-odd, 70 years… and then show you it at the right time, when no one cares. But that's socialism in action. Remember, communism is a socialist doctrine.

They wanted to bring in a controlled society, a planned population where each country would have just the right amount of people born to SERVE the system. It's a world of SERVICE they were going to bring in. Eventually, by using money, they would bring it in and then by substituting money for credits, issued by the government, they could keep control over you and eventually you wouldn't need the credits. This is what they believed. You could literally be born and be CONDITIONED to be happy to serve the state, the world state. You'll see George Bernard Shaw on The Soviet Story saying that YOU, all of YOU will have to come to US to justify why we should keep you alive. See, no one would be unemployed in their system; that is true. Mind you, a lot of folk wouldn't get born either because they wouldn't need what they would call 'the excess' to serve their purposes. It's a RUTHLESS organization… but they always use the bottom classes, the disaffected groups, the fringe groups to bring them into power AND THEN they come out with the IRON FIST and that's where we are today with the iron fist. Mind you, we are distracted by all the stuff that's going on all over the world and daily events.

I mentioned about how the European Union was the first amalgamation they were going to have. Remember that Karl Marx talked about this too, in the 1800s, the exact same thing. So obviously the Royal Institute of International Affairs was NOT a first-time organization. It CAME from a PRE-EXISTING organization and Marxism was one of them. They said that they'd bring in a North American Union AFTER the European Union. There would also be other unions but mainly a Far-Eastern Group, possibly even under the control of China, long before China ever got any factories up on the go. Everything is long-term planning, long-range planning.

The North American Union I've mentioned before. They did the first public signing, not the first signing but the first public signing in 2005. I'm going to put some links up on my web site, .com tonight for you to look at yourself and for those that have forgotten all about it to go back and remember. The first one is just a simple Google search called Building A North American Community. That was the title of the Council on Foreign Relations' agenda, which they PRESENTED to Congress and to the Canadian Parliament and the Mexican Parliament. The three leaders of the countries signed it, the first part, in 2005. They said that the final one would be done, one every year but the final one in 2010. That was their target initially for total integration. The CFR came out on Canadian television when the first signing was done in 2005, the Global Television and the CBC broadcast it. A couple of reporters stood up in the audience at the time and said, is this to be a duplicate of the European Union with its own Parliament and all the rest of it. Of course, they fudged and hedged about that but that IS the intention of it.

There is an article here that came out from The Raw Story initially and then Blacklisted News have it in their web site too.

Former Mexican foreign minister calls for 'North American union', unified currency
By Stephen C. Webster / Tuesday, February 16th, 2010 / rawstory.com

Prolific Mexican politician and intellectual Jorge Castañeda believes that a greater North American community -- a "North American Union" -- with economies tied together under a European Union-style system, complete with open borders and a unified currency, is the wave of the future. (Alan: This is a top CFR member too, remember.)

In a new interview with Web site BigThink.com, Castañeda, Mexico's foreign minister from 2000-2003 and a global distinguished professor of politics at New York University, said that with nearly 11 percent of Mexicans living in the United States, he has stopped seeing his nation as a Latin American country.

"Well, my sense is that we're moving closer and closer to forms of economic integration with the United States and Canada and conceivably Central America and Caribbean could become part of that in the coming years," he said. (A: Well, he knows that, you see. When they did the Free Trade negotiations back in the 80s and into the early 90s - and I have documents from that and from the newspapers - they discussed that THEN. That's why, from the Caribbean in fact, they didn't need passports to come into Canada, etc. They were already grouped under this new union. So they were already putting it ahead back in the 80s, for those who didn't know.) "I don't see Mexico as a Latin American country. Too much of trade, investment, tourism, immigration, remittances, absolutely everything is concentrated exclusively with the United States. So, Mexico has to be part of a North American community, a North American union, which at some point probably should include some type of monetary union along European lines with a free flow of labor, with energy being on the table, etc." (A: I'll be back with more on this union that most of you don't realize is already happening, after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, keeping our eyes on the targets because when you're DELUGED with info and data you've got to really understand the agenda that doesn't break up and get forgotten for years, it carries on regardless and you'll find so many, well, almost all of the big journalists, the big TV presenters, all these people, are members of the Council on Foreign Relations who drafted up the agreements. They admitted that on Canadian television. The CFR drafted up these gradual integrated agreements FOR the governments and they did sign them into law, by they way. Every year they do it; this year is the last year for the last one to be signed and that's still to come.

Often demonized as some type of "conspiracy theory" in mainstream American press, the so-called North American Union proposals have actually existed for some time. In May of 2005, the Council on Foreign Relations released a document entitled "Building a North American Community" in which it calls for an EU-like (A: Economic Union.) integration (A: A European type) of Canada, the United States and Mexico.

While the document does not specifically call for the ceding of sovereignty between the three nations (A: And they never did with the Union either until it was done.) -- as some vocal opponents of the idea have suggested -- it does recommend the formation of a North American Advisory Council and a multinational inter-parliamentary group to facilitate mutual cooperation. Though the group originally set out to achieve this goal by 2010, few in mainstream

America are even aware of it today.

I’ll stop there and go back to the Free Trade Negotiations because when they were doing them, with Brian Mulroney and so on involved in it for Canada, they actually said in McClain’s Magazine at the time, that Mr Salinas, that was the president of Mexico at the time, was the man for the job, to be at the head of the North American Advisory Council which they said at the time was a sort of an embryonic, parliamentary system, like the Economic Union. It was so comical because the President of the US also backed this man to be the head. What happened was, about a month later, it was in all the media and most folk have forgot about it, Mr Salinas and his family just disappeared taking the treasury of Mexico with them [Alan laughing] and he was gone.

It was amazing because the US and Canada had to bail them out. I can’t remember if it was $55 million or billion dollars to refill the coffers of the Mexican government but that’s what we did. We bailed them out. It turned out afterwards that Mr Salinas was living in Montreal, of all places, and no one arrested him for that. That was on CBC News Canada. Then when it came out on the news, he was quiet for a while and turned up in Dublin where he is living happily untouched. They even did a documentary showing the people in Switzerland, the police there who take charge of corruption with the banks, and he said they had been working on trying to find this thread of money, billions of bucks getting taken out of Mexico by this ONE major mafia family that happened to have their guy as the President of Mexico. Mr Salinas, the man for the job. That’s what they said in McClain’s magazine. Mr Salinas is the man for the job; the right man… and he ran off with the treasury.

The CFR's full proposal is available online. [PDF link] (A: Which I don’t think works. It will take you to the CFR site but I’ve noticed now that it will either download and say corrupted or you’ve got to buy it. However, if you do a search you will find it elsewhere for download for free. It’s amazing the little tricks and games they play isn’t it? This is supposed to be the publicly available version, not the internal members’ version. There are always 2 versions of everything, you see.)

"Economic and social citizenship in North America implies the ability of citizens to exert pressure for the implementation of an inclusive economic policy at home and to be engaged in the international economy," wrote CFR member Carlos Heredia. "To the extent that citizens of the three partner countries see that North American integration brings concrete benefits, a new constituency will be galvanized to support these efforts in the years to come."

"How far away are we from that?" Castañeda asked, rhetorically. "Quite far, but so did it seem back in Europe in the 1950's (A: When they were lying to all the public there, that it was nothing to do with integration.) and very little time later they came around and understood that that was [where] their future lay. My sense is that the Mexican society is voting with its feet. We have a higher share of Mexicans living in the United States than we have ever had in our history. One out of every nine Mexicans, Mexican citizens, people born in Mexico, live in the United States today." (A: So that’s another link I’ll put up on my web site at the end of the show.)

There is also, you’ll see on the Google search, one by the Texas Eagle Forum.

CFR's Plan to Integrate the U.S., Mexico and Canada
by Phyllis Schlafly, July 13, 2005 / EagleForum.org

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) has just let the cat out of the bag about what's really behind our trade agreements and security partnerships with the other North American countries. A 59-page CFR document spells out a five-year plan (A: That’s what I said, starting in 2005.) for the "establishment by 2010 of a North American economic and security community" with a common "outer security perimeter." (A: That was also in the Canadian newspapers under Fortress America.)

"Community" means integrating the United States with the corruption, socialism, poverty and population of Mexico and Canada. "Common perimeter" means wide-open U.S. borders between the U.S., Mexico and Canada.

"Community" is sometimes called "space" but the CFR goal is clear: "a common economic space ... for all people in the region, a space in which trade, capital, and people flow freely." (A: That’s the British, Royal Institute of International

Affairs trade agreements: "free flow of capital and goods and labor.") The CFR's "integrated" strategy calls for "a more open border for the movement of goods and people." (Back after this.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the North American Union, something that they keep really out of the mainstream media. I've mentioned before, it goes all the way back to the 80s with the Free Trade Negotiations. That was the first part of it. It's almost like a preamble to everything that comes from the NAFTA Negotiations. You've got to read the early stuff to understand what they were really getting at and where they were going with it. But this article is from the Texas Eagle Forum. No one had heard about it in the States until I played the audio from the CBC and Global Television Canada of what was said at the meeting when the reporters were actually allowed to question the President of the US and the two Prime Ministers that were there. That was completely blacked out from the US, from ALL news services in the US. What they showed you was just a little meeting for a talk at Waco, the ranch, and playing golf but in Canada they showed you a lot more. They also came out in Canada with the Council on Foreign Relations own 10-15 minute spot, for the first time AS the Council on Foreign Relations, not as advisors, and they said that THEY had drafted up these documents. It was their idea; they drafted it up and presented it to the governments to be signed into law. And you think… Do you vote for the CFR? No. You'll never see a vote for the CFR. That's the real world. That's the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT that Carroll Quigley and Margaret Thatcher talked about. It says here…

This CFR document, called "Building a North American Community," (A: That's from the CFR.) asserts that George W. Bush, Mexican President Vicente Fox, and Canadian Prime Minister Paul Martin "committed their governments" to this goal when they met at Bush's ranch and at Waco, Texas on March 23, 2005. The three adopted the "Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America" and assigned "working groups" to fill in the details. (A: That was also in all the media here, the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North American.)

It was at this same meeting, grandly called the North American summit, that President Bush pinned the epithet "vigilantes" on the volunteers guarding our border in Arizona. (A: Because they were the only ones stopping the floods coming up from Latin America.)

A follow-up meeting was held in Ottawa on June 27, where the U.S. representative, Homeland Security Secretary Michael Chertoff, told a news conference that "we want to facilitate the flow of traffic across our borders." The White House issued a statement that the Ottawa report "represents an important first step in achieving the goals of the Security and Prosperity Partnership."

The CFR document calls for creating a "North American preference" so that employers can recruit low-paid workers from anywhere in North America. No longer will illegal aliens have to be smuggled across the border; employers can openly recruit foreigners willing to work for a fraction of U.S. wages.(A: The same tactic that was used in Europe and across Europe.)

The CFR document lays "the groundwork for the freer flow of people within North America." The "common security perimeter" (A: That was also in the papers here. They called it Fortress America. That was the big headlines in the media in Canada.) will require us to "harmonize visa and asylum regulations" (A: They've already done that since 2005.) with Mexico and Canada, "harmonize entry screening," (A: They've also done that too because Canada and the US and the FBI and CSIS use the same computers now and share fully all the data.) and "fully share data about the exit and entry of foreign nationals."

There is a PDF as well. I'll see if I can put it up for you, from the Council on Foreign Relations itself that was supposed to be made public for free. They have their own internal versions, since they are the workers of this grand new world order, socialist system of a planned society. Quite the stuff that goes on.

We get lost, as I say, when you lose track of what's happening, you get bombarded with all this data. A lot of it, really, is irrelevant. You've got to keep your eyes on the target and see where it's moving. Then you get an idea. Then you know what the wars are for. That's when you know why the US and Canada went straight in with Britain. They all went into it together, against the Middle East to standardize the Middle East into the same so-called democratic system, which is anything but democratic. That's what they mean by democratic, bringing in this private group that runs the world, the parallel government.

Since 2001 and since they first came out right after 2001 on the mainstream asking this question, are you willing to give up your personal freedoms for safety and security. And odd thing to say, I thought, at the time, when every major television station went into action with the so-called man on the street, with the same question. That was all planned obviously; they all went into action at the same time with that question. That was the plan, you see. How do you get the public to go along with anything? You declare a form of martial law and they use force and fear. Plus, remember, going back to the Club of Rome where they say, how do you united the planet? We must use warfare techniques; people give up their rights and freedoms to work towards a common cause and that's what they chose back in the 70s. That's what they said themselves in their book, The First Global Revolution, the big think tank for the UN.

They are using this, you see, to ram all the stuff through. Oh, we've got to integrate for 'security' reasons, for goodness sake… AS they are standardizing the Middle East and CAUSING all the problems, they cause all the problems back home. Great strategy isn't it? Just warfare strategy, long-term planning and strategy, geopolitics.

We go further and further with loss of privacy and no one cares. I think lots of the youngsters don't really care. They used to going through being patted down, going through the schools and then they brought in the electronic gates that scan you going through. Then they were doing locker raids, etc, etc and zero tolerance. You couldn't even take a nail file with you or nail clippers and so on and so on, for "weapons." You couldn't even take any pills in for migraines because, oh, that was drugs. We've heard all these ridiculous things that have happened since, you know. You are being TRAINED. You are being trained that the only way that you can live in this world is to have no freedoms whatsoever. You must let Big Brother know EVERYTHING about you 24 hours a day and he has got the right now to do it. That's how you must believe and you must think. What a change around in a few years. What a change around, isn't it?

For centuries people fought for something called freedom, which they often couldn't define except as something better than what they had. And here we are giving everything up because of a very clever group of people who are international bankers who move billions across the stock market across the world on a daily basis. Raising countries up, sinking others, running their parallel government, using the world like a doll's house and we are just the little dolls they move around inside of it. And we still go through this farce of voting when they put their own guys in, IN EVERY COUNTRY. Carroll Quigley said that the people at the top of all parties belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. They can't lose.

Here is how far it's going now too. Now you've got all your other governmental affiliated organizations - this semi public/private deal - even with the school systems, going to incredible lengths to spy on people. This article is from the Mail Online. It's in other newspapers too.

U.S. school used secret laptop webcams to spy on pupils and parents at home
By Mail Foreign Service / 19th February 2010

A U.S. school district used laptop webcams to spy on students at home, potentially catching them and their families in compromising situations.

Officials in Philadelphia can activate webcams on the computers without students' knowledge or permission, a lawsuit alleges. (A: At least they've got a lawsuit in.)

Plaintiffs Michael and Holly Robbins suspect the cameras captured students from Harriton High School and family members as they undressed and in other embarrassing situations, it has been alleged.

Harriton High School in Bryn Mawr: A family alleges that the suburban Philadelphia school district used school-issued laptop webcams to spy on students at home. (A: So they GAVE them the laptops. See, here it's free, it's free… because we love you. You see? And the students take them home with them, as they're supposed to do.)

Lower Merion School District officials said the laptops 'contain a security feature intended to track lost, stolen and missing laptops,' (A: That’s the excuse they dreamed up.) and that the feature was deactivated yesterday.

'We can categorically state that we are and have always been committed to protecting the privacy of our students,' he said. (A: They lied; that’s obviously what it is, after they tried this out.)

Tom Halpern, a 15-year-old from Wynnewood, said students are 'pretty disgusted' and have started putting masking tape over their computer webcams and microphones. (A: That’s why they’re in there folks. The big boys admitted YEARS ago that they’d been using laptops from the beginning with built-in mikes to listen to you, now they’ve got the cameras in and they activate them remotely.)

'This is just bogus,' Halpern said. 'I just think it's really despicable that they have the ability to just watch me all the time.'

The accusations amount to potentially illegal electronic wiretapping, said Witold J. Walczak, legal director of the American Civil Liberties Union of Pennsylvania, which is not involved in the case.

The Robbinses only learned of the alleged webcam images when an assistant high school principal told them their son that school officials thought he had engaged in improper behaviour at home. (A: Here they are. How many others were they watching… and taping… and laughing over… and doing all kinds of, perhaps, obscene things with, as they voyeured into the homes and private lives of all these people?)

'School officials cannot, any more than police, enter into the home either electronically or physically without an invitation or a warrant,' Walczak said. (A: Well, I don’t care what they’ve got in the books. As I’ve said before and I’ve read stuff in the years gone by where they government admitted they worked with the laptop makers. Most laptops are not made by the brand; it’s made on an island off China. I think 70% of them are made in this ONE big factory; all the different brands that you see… one factory. They put these things in with activation codes for governments.)

A school district statement released late yesterday said the tracking feature would not be reactivated 'without express written notification to all students and families.' (A: Like they didn’t do before, right.)

The affluent district prides itself on its technology initiatives, which include giving laptops to each of the approximately 2,300 students at its two high schools. (A: I wonder if they were spying and how long they’ve been spying on these 2,300 students and their families? Hmm?)

That’s you’re brave new world; we’re all here. Mind you, a lot of folk won’t mind, oh, well, it’s just like, you know, a reality show and you dance in front of the computer naked or whatever else you’re supposed to do, as you emulate these little fools they put out FOR you to emulate and it works very well. Monkey see, monkey do. Very simple isn’t it? Every child now wants to be a star and cavort in front of the camera. Why do you think they GAVE you these reality shows? What’s the message in them? I think we all know.

You’ve got to understand socialism too. I remember seeing an old documentary from Germany, pre World War II Germany about socialism and about how they were building all these houses for the factory workers. The exact same row housing as they had in Britain. Then they showed you how at school they were going through these intense physical exercises – and this was the day when eugenics was out in the open and they discussed making Superman, an idea that Hitler got from George Bernard Shaw and the Fabian Society and all the other eugenicists – you saw the children in fields, soccer fields, doing the in-out stuff and the X’es as they jumped up and down all in unison. They love unison; they love everybody working together and moving together, you see, these totalitarian types. Then it flashed to one in Britain; how is Britain coping in the 30s with all the unemployment? Well, they were doing the same thing. They were building more socialist houses, all joined together. Then they showed you the children in Britain doing the same exercises and the same soccer fields. I realized that this is obviously socialism at work. It doesn’t matter if it’s Britain or Germany, this is socialism.

It doesn’t stop there, just having you all jump up and down together. I remember a definition, when they gave the definition of China being the model state for the world. It was at some special exhibition in Beijing and the UN was there talking and that’s when they branded it the model state that we’ve all to copy, with one child family policy and total state intrusion and all that kind of stuff… and take it as normal. They talked about how they all moved together, as all these Chinese dancers made a sort of spiral pyramid on top of each other, these acrobats and all that. They love this unison and everybody working together like a beehive, bees in the beehive. That’s what totalitarian freaks love. That’s what they want. That’s what they want under this worldwide socialist state, us all doing exercised in the fields together and going back to our tiny little houses that we’re supposed to be privileged to have, as we pay through the nose for the taxes for them and so on and the rents.

Here is an article of the next step to it; Britain is the flagship for this, remember. This is where the Royal Institute of International Affairs was BORN. This is where their Masonic Royal Society has every famous player that will then guide your thoughts along the road to sciences.

Mother's fury as nanny state brands her healthy daughter, 5, 'fat and at risk of heart disease'
By Jaya Narain / 18th February 2010 / Mail Online

Sports mad, always full of energy and certainly not fat, five-year-old Lucy Davies' parents had no concern about her health. (A: Now, I’ve read an article before about a previous one that this has happened to. This is just another one.)

But when she was examined at school as part of a Government initiative to turn the rising tide of obesity, they were shocked to be told that she was 'overweight and unhealthy.'

They said Lucy may have an increased risk of heart disease, diabetes, high blood pressure and cancer as her body mass index (BMI) was outside recommended guidelines by just one per cent. (A: Remember that last one I read. I was about a 2-year-old boy I think and he was 1 pound over the recommended limit, even though he had a big frame and all the rest of it. You can’t HAVE different sizes. You’ve got to be standard, you understand, in the new Superman. Remember the Superman idea; we’re all Supermen, building the new Superman. The new Soviet Man or the new Superman, it depends on how you want to take the so-called Nazi or Sovietized views, which are both socialists, by the way. I wonder if they still measure their skull index and stuff?)

Lucy is 3ft 9ins tall (A: A 5 year old, right.) and weighs 3stone 9lbs - which is itself within the recommended healthy range for a five-year-old child.

Her mother, Susan Davies, 38, said she was shocked by the letter she and husband Tony were sent about their daughter's weight. (A: An official reprimand sort of idea.)

'I couldn't believe what I was reading,' she said.

Lucy is five-years-old and not fat in the slightest. She shouldn't even be thinking about her weight at her age.

'I want her to be running around playing and having fun, not worrying about what she looks like.'

National Child Measurement Programme (A: National Child Measurement Programme, EUGENICS.) is being carried out in schools across the UK and results are calculated by taking into account height, weight and age. (A: Bureaucrats, bureaucrats, bureaucrats, eh?)

Mrs Davies, a mother-of-four from Poole, Dorset, received the letter which said: 'The results suggest your child is overweight.'

It added that this can have 'implications on health and wellbeing' and listed a catalogue of serious medical conditions her daughter may later suffer from. (A: …later on. So, here we are. Can’t you understand, ONE GROUP RUNS THE WORLD and they’ve all planned it, a socialist totalitarianism. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out that the socialism they push is not the one that most folk think of. It’s not there to serve you. It certainly takes enough money back from taxes and gives very little back in return. There is a caller from Ireland there, Derek. Is Derek on the line?

Derek: Hi. I would just like to say I'll get a donation out next week and I'm looking forward to getting your Cutting Through books. My question is, you know getting information out to people, you can do it through documentaries or you could do it through satire.

Alan: Yes. Satire is good.

Derek: I noticed in the last month especially, with the Superbowl ad on the green police and they are showing you the police state and are in your face showing you what's going to happen with all these climate crimes. Now, a year ago I would have thought that that would have been good, but I seen the reaction from my brother and he wouldn't have a clue about it, he thought it was funny. So in doing satire, you have to be careful in the way that it's done, that wouldn't have the opposite effect of almost pacifying the people you are trying to inform.

Alan: It's unfortunate too because a person who is totally conditioned and accepts the reality that's being downloaded into them, sometimes satire is the only way to break through, without blows, without coming to blows. Satire at least can cross that and get a bit of a laugh and maybe get a topic mentioned. I've seen people try to get their topic across straight off the bat with information and they almost come to blows because you are touching someone else's conditioned reality. They become defensive and they'll really stand up and try to defend it thinking that all their thoughts and their ideas and opinions are actually their own.

Derek: There is definitely a knowledge but I notice that sometimes that the elite use satire that I would've thought would be a good way of waking people up but they have this spin in their own way, that the people watching it think it's funny; they think the police state is funny, because of the way the elite have used the satire themselves. So if you are doing it, it's a kind of a thin line that you have to be careful of, not having the opposite effect you're looking for.

Alan: That's right. You do. People are very touchy. People truly will defend their indoctrinations and they'll become very, very defensive but sometimes a little bit of humor is a good way to test someone out, just touching on something. Most folk won't respond unless - I'm not kidding, unfortunately - the taxation, the laws or something is really infringing on their own freedoms themselves and they are feeling the pinch themselves. That's when they become interested; it's almost when it's too late to do anything about it. I know exactly what you mean. It's tough going out to the 'unconverted,' you might say, and starting from scratch.

Derek: I think at this stage I was going to work on a documentary but if you are tying to get to the people who are unaware and basically asleep, the only real way seems to be satire but it would have to done in a way that they not defend themselves but somehow it makes them realize that you're basically talking of them being the idiots or them being imbeciles… of the story.

Alan: That's true. It's all techniques. Eventually you get practice in it, the more you do approach people. Eventually, you can almost suss out their particular conditioning and apply different techniques according to the individual, making it more personal, down to their level where it's going to affect them personally. That's the way to do it. Satire can certainly get through if we don't overdo it with satire. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Building a North American Community-CFR

- PDF of Above

North American Union

CFR-Plans to Integrate the US, Canada and Mexico

Schools Spying on Pupils at Home using Secret Laptop Remote Activation

Socialism, Eugenics and the Creation of the Master Race-Nanny State Brands healthy 5yr.-old Fat-by 1% Over

T

Feb. 22, 2010 (#519)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 22nd 2010. For the newcomers out there, look into .com web site. I say this at the beginning of every show to remind people that I've got a whole bunch of sites up there. So if you go into .com and bookmark the rest of the sites I have up, that way you can always download the latest shows when I'm unable to upload to some of the top sites that I use. [Official sites listed above.] Sometimes, for some reason, which they can't explain, they don't automatically increase my bandwidth when I'm uploading. The tin can moment is very brief here. I don't blow my own horn or rattle it too much, just keep my modesty you might say, or self-respect. Some people have none. I need you, the listeners, to back me up. Buy the things I have for sale on the web sites – books, CDs, and DVDs – or donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and that comes through just as well. It's very important that you do this. Most hosts get paid by the advertisers. That's how they survive. In fact when they move to the other stations they take those advertisers with them often, so they are head-hunted by the different companies. I have nothing to do with the advertisers, that way I don't have to bring them on and help plug their stuff. That gives me a free hand. The advertisers that you hear on this show pay RBN directly for the time. They pay for their bills, staff, board ops and their equipment which is always, of course, like mine too, is always needing renewed or fixed at the very least. It's very expensive broadcasting from radio stations. So you have to help ME keep going. You can do so by donating or purchasing the things I have for sale. Those who get the disks burned and passed around to them can get in touch with me at [address above].

Most folk skip the first 5 minutes and if I was a salesman I'd really pester you; pester the heck out of you every 10 minutes by plugging the same stuff, as most of them do, but I'm not here because this is a job. It's worse than any kind of job, believe you me. It's more than any vocation. It's something that has to be done. I'm not building a business enterprise by any means whatsoever. If I was I would be getting paid by the advertisers and make quite a lot of loot in that kind of area. This gives me a free hand to do what I want to do. I think perhaps, hopefully, it gives a little bit more credibility to what I'm saying; there is no ulterior purpose except just to tell the people what reality is and show them how to try and get at least a little bit sane if nothing else. Here is the music coming in and I'll come back with tonight's stories after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Reality is a favorite topic of mine because it's the hardest thing to find. I think John Lennon sang, give me the truth, all I want is the truth. Well, that goes along in the same category but it starts with reality.

Many LEVELS of what we think is reality will give you what they claim is the truth but the more you study into things you realize you truly are in a scientific type of dictatorship, the type that Aldous Huxley talked about. It's very precise. It starts at birth really. You're downloaded from your parents. You watch cartoons. You're downloaded with a thousand messages there, about the environment and all the rest of it, and things your parents don't even notice. You then go into school where, again, through scientific indoctrination, you are programmed.

It's interesting to look at teachers', what they call 'Toolboxes' that they put up for special courses. How to PRESENT certain topics to the children and how to present it in such a way, it's a formula, that it will stop the child from really questioning what you are presenting to them by the FORMULA in which it's presented and by even emotive words interjected with the things you are talking about. It's actually a formula. It's not up to the teacher; that's why they give them what they call 'toolboxes.' On some of these teachers' web sites, they'll let you see some of these toolboxes. Most of them you have to pay for; that's to keep the general public out. They don't want you to know that they are using scientific types of indoctrination, which is indoctrination NOT education, to program children so they're all ONE in their thinking. They all think they're quite natural and they're given their own Plato's Cave, so that whatever topics that they bring up in the playground will be understood by all the rest in the cave. It's all familiar to them. Anything outside the cave, they'll ridicule and probably give someone a hard time. That's how it really, really does work.

I was thinking back, from an article I'm reading here from the Guardian. The Guardian UK, really, its job is to just to take the left wing idea. That's what they do; they always give you right wing papers and left wing papers and you're supposed to choose one or the other, just like you do in politics. ALL newspapers today have an environmental correspondent, which really means they are failed journalists that go the easy route. Pravda, under the Soviet regime, would have been proud to have them because they just spout off whatever is the politically correct theme that they are designated to write about. In the Guardian especially, they have all their greenie ones, especially Jeffrey Sachs, for instance. Jeffrey Sachs said the 'climate skeptics are recycled critics of controls on tobacco and acid rain.' Well, Mr Jeffrey Sachs, what happened to your hole in the ozone and what happened to your coming ice age and what happened to your lakes that were going to be dead lakes all over the world because of acid rain? What happen to all that, Mr Sachs… now that you're spouting the next roasting, frying period and all that rubbish? See, these people are just little prostitutes. They truly are prostitutes that take whatever is politically correct. They smell the wind when they're young and they go with it for their career's sake.

It would be the same if they became a bureaucrat. Bureaucrats allow horrible things to be done to the public because the public are to be reduced to numbers. They are not people any more, they're impersonal. They type of character that would go into that is Jeffrey Sachs. That's how Hitler could, AND, by the way, he copied it from the Soviet Union. As I say, watch The Soviet Story. That's how both of those countries, which are socialist remember, the same as we are all now. That's how Hitler could install the campaign to efficiently kill people, which he learned from the Soviets who had been doing it long before he came along. They used a very, very specialized TECHNIQUE, as they call it, technique, again, within bureaucracy to reduce people to inhumane, actually NON-human status; just numbers and categories. They just write them off the top. They are given a list of numbers. These numbers have to be eliminated, do it next Wednesday at so and so and that's how they did it, very, very efficient. So I've no time for prostitutes that truly are in it for their own benefit and they are fanatical. When you get down to the bottom of what's inside them, they really do hate humanity. They hate it so much that they'll take any recent lie that's put from the top and RUN with it. They just run with it no matter how ludicrous it happens to be and just name-call everyone that comes up with evidence to the contrary.

In the Guardian newspaper, with a different author here but it's still the Guardian of course, it says…

Yvo de Boer's resignation compounds sense of gathering climate crisis
Despite his steady hands at the helm of climate talks, de Boer was losing his touch and navigated into rancorous territory
Mark Lynas guardian.co.uk, Thursday 18 February 2010

(Alan: So they're all worried about de Boer. See, the UN right now is chopping out some of its top people, just to give them a temporary fall. They won't be out of the UN; they're out of that position. They'll replace them with someone else's name that we haven't heard of yet, who's a bit more keen perhaps, or been taught the latest techniques of lying.)

De Boer steps down as climate chief. (A: He was the climate chief. They've got so many chiefs there eh? It just makes you astonished because you've also got Pachauri, the IPCC climate chief for that one. So they're getting rid of them just to throw a little sacrifice to their people below them, all their workers that are bit annoyed that things have gone wrong.)

UN climate chief Yvo de Boer at a news conference on the eve of the Copenhagen conference which ultimately ended in disappointment.

How can everything have gone so wrong so quickly? A year ago, the prospects for successful climate change regulation were bright: a new US president promised positive re-engagement with the international community on the issue (A: I wonder where this international community is? I've always wondered about that.), civil society everywhere was enthusiastically mobilising (A: Did you realize that all throughout your society, your civil society because that's what you are, you are all mobilizing….) to demand that world leaders "seal the deal" at Copenhagen, and the climate denial crowd (A: I like how they word it, 'denial crowd'. Like 'holocaust deniers,' you see. The terminology is very important in psycholinguistics.) had been reduced to an embarrassing rump lurking in the darker corners of the internet.

Now there seems to have been a complete reversal. Obama is held hostage (A: Oh, he's not changing his mind. No. He's held hostage…) by a deadlocked Senate, which will agree to neither domestic climate legislation nor US participation in a new legally binding treaty. Copenhagen was a disaster from start to finish, and even the face-saving Copenhagen accord is winning at best lukewarm support even from the countries that helped draw it up. To add to the sense of crisis, the climate denial lobby is suddenly resurgent, (A: I love their words, I really do.) and the conspiracy theories (A: ooohhh.) that underlie the hacked climate emails controversy are in danger of becoming popular received wisdom.

Then they go on bewailing the loss of this great, high-level prostitute because the whole climate thing is nonsense and bogus and it's been exposed as a POLITICAL AGENDA. Everything at the United Nations is a POLITICAL AGENDA. That's what the UN was set up to BE, one big socialist world agenda, PURE POLITICS, in every direction and every facet of human life comes from the United Nations.

Here is another article. This is from the Telegraph.

£60m bill for the CO2 of our political class
We pay billions of dollars to Asian countries for the right to continue emitting CO2 here in the West , says Christopher Booker.
By Christopher Booker / 20 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

One could not want a better vignette of the gulf that has opened up between our "political class" and the rest of us than a bizarre little item which emerged last week on an obscure part of the European Commission's website. The British Government, as revealed by the EU's (A: That is their Parliament over there.) Official Journal, has allocated £60 million of taxpayers' money to be spent on buying carbon credits from the Third World for the use of government buildings and other official purposes – so that our civil servants can continue to benefit from the CO2 emissions needed to keep their offices warm and lit. (A: Do you see where this is going? This is how they do everything. They start with the government departments, they go along with it. Then it comes down to YOU folks and they are going to take the last penny off you… for all this carbon nonsense. This is to get you all used to it. But this is what they are spending, just for London's civil service, £60 million! … to buy nothings, nothings… bags of nothings. Not even the bags. You've got visualize the sack, empty sacks full of carbon, all folded up neatly but when you open them up there's obviously carbon inside it, OBVIOUSLY, because they are labeled 'carbon credits,' you see. Utter rubbish! This is the best scam they've had in history, from all religions. This IS a religion too that they've created for the lower classes to believe in, all their helping classes. In the old days it was just sins, bags of sins and stuff that you had to pay for. Now it's bags of rubbish, something that's there naturally. In fact we'd all be dead without it, so would all the plants.)

The Government has contracted to buy these credits, mainly available from China and India, through 10 British and foreign companies, including (A: of course…) Barclays Bank and a branch of J P Morgan rather oddly situated in a back street in Oxford.

Our entire Government machine – politicians and civil servants alike – is now obsessively dedicated to the proposition that we must drastically cut our "carbon emissions" to save the planet, at virtually unlimited cost. But when it comes to the officials and politicians themselves having to make sacrifices, as our own fuel bills soar, they have quietly arranged for the rest of us to shell out £60 million to allow them to carry on much as before. (A: Turning up their thermostats and all the rest of it.)

The story then becomes even more bizarre. The contracts with Barclays, J P Morgan and co – who will retain up to £9 million in commissions (A: Not a bad deal. Oh… lawyers and banks. Lawyers and banks run the world. Don't they? They can't lose no matter what they do. Ah, a new form of slavery.) – will be used to buy Certified Emissions Reduction (CER) credits under the UN's Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) set up under the 1997 Kyoto Protocol. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Telegraph about the con games as they sell this fiction back and forth that we're all going to be having to pay for, for you own breathing, etc, very shortly. It's a whole political scam to bring in a brave new world. That's what it's all about, AS the big boys, of course, make masses of bucks off it and all the prostitutes that jump on board and there are lots of them, believe you me, in society. Lots of them will jump on board. That's why the Soviet era worked for a long time. That's why any totalitarian regime works for a long time. There are so many people that get on board, learn the handbook and the political speech and the correctness and away they go. They are fanatics, you see, especially when they are filling their own pockets.

The largest and easily the most lucrative component of the CDM market (A: That's the carbon trading market.), administered under the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) (A: Again, the United Nations, this strange entity that none of us vote for.), is a peculiar racket centred on the manufacture of CFCs (chlorofluorocarbons), classified under Kyoto as greenhouse gases infinitely more potent than CO2. The way the racket works is that Chinese and Indian firms are permitted to carry on producing the refrigerant gas known as HCFC-22 until 2030. But a by-product of this process is HCFC-23, 11,700 times more powerful as a greenhouse gas than CO2. The firms can then destroy the HCFC-23, claiming allocations of carbon credits worth billions for doing so (A: Not bad eh? They make the darn stuff, they profit off it, then they can destroy the byproduct and get paid for doing it… BY US. Isn't that a deal? Boy, you know the mafia couldn't dream up this stuff. This is more wily then them; it's beautiful. Only the bankers could do this and the lawyers.) (while much of the useful HCFC-22 is then sold on to the international black market). (A: Isn't that something?)

According to the UN Environment Programme – a body set up in 1972 by a Canadian businessman, Maurice Strong, (A: He's not a business man. He's one of these… He's just a gopher; he's a technocrat for the Rockefellers who picked him up. He never even went to college and they just put him right into the oil industry and other places to get the hang of things and then stuck him into the United Nations so they could run it basically.) who was its first chairman and also father of the UNFCCC – destruction of CFCs as of last year accounted for more than half the CDM credits issued, in a market which will eventually be worth an estimated $17 billion. (A: Not bad. It's like when they came up with the scam for getting rid of fluoride, a byproduct of the aluminum industry. The Bronfman's in Canada and another group in the States worked together to get it lobbied and passed through governments AND the dental professions to tell you that it was good for your teeth. So that we started to buy their WASTE PRODUCT and they told us that it was good for us. That's how they did it. Now they're doing the same thing with this HCFC 23, a byproduct of their very lucrative business. They destroy the byproduct and we pay them for doing it, billions of bucks. This is something else, eh.) Less than 1 per cent of the 1,390 CDM projects so far approved accounts for 36 per cent of their total value.

Thus we pay billions of dollars to the Asian countries for the right to continue emitting CO2 and other greenhouse gases here in the West, including the £60 million contributed by British taxpayers to keep our civil servants warm. As a result we enrich a small number of people in China and India, including Maurice Strong, who now lives in exile in Beijing, (A: He's got a UN building there; that's where they put him. Mind you, he's very near, I think it was his aunt who was buried there. She was an advisor and friend of the Revolutionary Mao Tse Tung. There was a documentary on TV where he went to visit the grave yard. See, they're lifelong revolutionaries and lefties, these guys.) having been caught out in 2005 for illicitly receiving $1 million from Saddam Hussein in the "Oil for Food" scandal. (A: That's Mr Maurice Strong for you. They CARE about people, these guys that fill their pockets all the time. They really care.) He played a key part in setting up China's carbon exchange, to buy and sell the CDM credits administered by the UNFCCC – of which Strong himself was the chief architect. (A: Oh, I tell you, I tell you. They are still making money. They are still making movies about Al Capone and stuff like that. Here's the real stuff here. This is the real stuff. Ah, beautiful. I'm thinking about starting a company where I can just get bags that will sort of hold shape with nothing in it and sell it off as pollution holders. At least you'll see something. These guys won't even see anything. It's all bogus… pie in the sky.)

Propaganda is astonishing. ALL movies are propagandic movies. They are EMBEDDED with messages all the time, preparing the mind, mainly of the young, for what's to come without them even knowing it. It makes certain topics familiar with them and even might give them a sequence of working through it until you agree with it IN the movie by following the heroes and then it becomes your opinion, so that nothing shocks you later on when it actually happens; you are familiarized with it.

Here is the Economic Union, the Parliament, this great super parliament, this dictatorial system that runs Europe, the precursor of the North American parliament that we will have here. It says here…

EU superheroes solve a humanitarian crisis caused by an earthquake...

in a comic that's costing the taxpayer £200,000
By Daily Mail Reporter / 22nd February 2010

(A: That's almost $400,000! for a novel …to elevate them as heroes… for the children. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Mail Online to do with how the Parliamentarians now, this Super Parliament running the whole of Europe, this non-democratic institution where they actually make laws IN SECRECY at the top. That's been in the newspapers. They are now churning out novels about themselves, how wonderful they are, they're humanitarian and how they're really saviors. It says…

A comic book portraying two fictional European Commission bureaucrats as humanitarian heroes battling to save the world is being sent to schools (A: Of course, get to the children first, brainwash them.) and homes at a cost of £200,000 to the taxpayer.

More than 300,000 copies of Hidden Disaster, which is printed in five languages, are being dispersed across the UK and mainland Europe.

The hardback graphic novel was written by Belgian author Erik Bongers. (A: I was going to say Bonkers for a minute.)

It follows Zana and Max, two employees at the European Commission's Humanitarian Aid Department - or ECHO - as they try and raise money for Borduvia, a fictional state that has been devastated by an earthquake.

Beautiful aid worker Zana, who wears a safari jacket with a patch depicting the European Union flag on it, is sent to Borduvia to manage the humanitarian crisis.

There she meets up with local charity worker Tesjang who takes her to the worst-hit region of Kellow, an area in the Urgi mountains that is run by rebels. (A: Ooooh.)

Tesjang takes her to meet the rebel leader who at first refuses her offer of European Commission aid. (A: So they didn't get bought off I guess.)

But determined Zana delivers a spirited response that is sure to leave children across Europe enraptured.

She says: 'In tragedies like this, international solidarity is normal. (A: 'Solidarity,' where we have heard that before? I wonder.)

So here you are, writing novels, utter fiction and propaganda and taking your tax money to brainwash your children. There is nothing new in this actually, to be honest with you. There is nothing really new in this, at all.

I've mentioned before about music and how there are sequences and every writer knows how there is actually sequencing in music and where you put your hook or your chorus type hook in there and so on and how long it must last. They dictate at the top how long an album must last or a record must last. It's the same in the movies because scientists, because of its propaganda value, have been at this for an AWFUL long time with movies. There is hardly a movie every churned out that is not meant to alter culture. That's the real purpose of them. In Hollywood, those involved call themselves The Culture Creators, not followers, not reflecting or mirroring society, but actually CREATING SOCIETY. You see, like Plato said, monkey see, monkey do… and we do. We copy what we see. We dress the way they dress and we behave the way we think they behave. So this article, it's actually from Science and Technology News.

Hollywood movies follow a mathematical formula
February 19th, 2010 in Other Sciences / Mathematics / PhysOrg.com

(PhysOrg.com) -- Hollywood movies have found a mathematical formula that lets them match the effects of their shots to the attention spans of their audiences.

Psychologist Professor James Cutting and his team from Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, analyzed 150 high-grossing Hollywood films released from 1935 to 2005 and discovered the shot lengths in the more recent movies followed the same mathematical pattern that describes the human attention span. The pattern was derived by scientists at the University of Texas in Austin in the 1990s who studied the attention spans of subjects performing hundreds of trials. The team then converted the measurements of their attention spans into wave forms using a mathematical technique known as the Fourier transform.

They found that the magnitude of the waves increased as their frequency decreased, a pattern known as pink noise, or 1/f fluctuation, which means that attention spans of the same lengths recurred at regular intervals. (A: Did you know that? That your attention spans literally come in cycles?) The same pattern has been found by Benoit Mandelbrot (the chaos theorist) in the annual flood levels of the Nile, and has been seen by others in air turbulence, and also in music. (A: I love how they… even the name, it's like Mr Dandelion is the guy who comes to mow your lawn. Cutting, a cutter is someone that you use when you're making movies; they cut the movies and paste them together. It's almost like they're laughing at us.)

Cutting made his discovery by measuring the length of every shot in 150 comedy, drama and action films, and then converted the measurements into waves for every movie. He found that the more recent the films were, the more likely they were to obey the 1/f fluctuation, and this did not just apply to fast action movies. Cutting said the significant thing is that shots of similar lengths recur in a regular pattern through the film.

Cutting believes obeying the 1/f law makes films "resonate with the rhythm of human attention spans," and this makes them more gripping. (A: Actually, I find that it's all like canned peas. Every pea looks the same now, the movies, if you notice, because they're using these kind of formulas and they become utterly boring, to me anyway.) Films edited in this way would then tend to be more successful and the style of shooting and editing more likely to be copied. (A: What he is not telling you here is that they already did this through cartoons for 20-30 years and studied the effects on children. So he is not the discoverer of this whatsoever and they've been using it in the movies for an awful long time as well.) Films of Cutting's own favorite genre, the Film Noir, do not generally follow the 1/f law, with shot lengths tending to be more random. (A: That's the old-fashioned black and white.) By contrast The Empire Strikes Back (1980) and the 2005 blockbuster movie Star Wars Episode III (which Cutting considers to be "just dreadful") both follow 1/f rigidly.

The researchers concluded that over the next few decades film makers may take more care to follow the 1/f law to try to boost audience engagement.

More information: Attention and the Evolution of Hollywood Film; James E. Cutting, Jordan E. DeLong and Christine E. Nothelfer, Psychological Science published online 5 February 2010. DOI:10.1177/0956797610361679 . Full text of the paper is available here.

I'll put these articles up at the end of the night on my web site .com and you can look for yourself. There is much, much more to all this than what they tell us, of course. They always have been at it longer, ALWAYS, then they ever tell us.

There is John from Alaska there, I'll try and pop him in before I forget. Are you there John?

John: I'm here. How are you tonight?

Alan: No so bad.

John: I began listening to your show around 2007 and I have to say it's been quite a journey. The entire time I listened I was pretty much writing down the items that you mention, the names you mention and it's connected a lot of dots to me. Then reading your books, listened to your CDs and it's really helped me learn an appreciation for real history. It's cool to know 9/11 was in inside job but if you don't know your history you are still going to end up basically being a useful idiot serving one of the UN's agencies basically because, of course, all roads lead to the UN. Now, one of the biggest obstacle you find when you try to mention these things to other people is the belief that people have where they think, you know, I'm educated so I know all there is to know. The problem with that is that they leave out, in the public school system, they leave out the most notorious and the most destructive scientific movement in history… namely eugenics. I've heard you mention this a lot of times but basically if you don't know about eugenics you don't know anything. You don't know anything. The reason they don't mention eugenics is because then they have to tell us about how the British and American eugenics ideology was copied by the Nazis. America had their forced sterilization laws in effect at that time. These were copied by the Nazis and these were implemented in a kind of one-upmanship that the Nazis were trying to show the American eugenicists. I have a quick article here if you don't mind me reading parts of it.

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

John: This one is from The New York Times, August 2nd 1933. It's very interesting. It's titled,

Reich Opens Race Study.
How university course said to be based on American models.
Halle, Germany / August 1st 1933

The first lecture course on race hygiene for physicians to be given in any German institution of higher learning was opened in Halle University today. Doctor Kerner who was in charge, told his auditor he followed the American pathfinders Madison Grant and Lothrop Stoddard. He also regarded alleged race legislation in the United States as a model but the more drastic measures other nations have only proposed, the new Germany was actually carrying out.

If you look into the Nuremberg Trials, you find that the Germans or the Nazis who were on trail, they mentioned Madison Grant to pretty much show how we are not the only county who has had this ideology.

Alan: That's right.

John: Of course, they pretty much swept that under the rug.

Alan: I've still got a clip of that; some of the Nazi officers and Eichmann also brought that up in his defense. He said that we were only following what was already being promoted from countries like Britain and the United States of America.

John: Yeah. This whole idea of eugenics which was pretty much popularized by American and Britain, it's been… I mean all roads leads to the United Nations and eugenics.

Alan: Absolutely. I tell you what happened too. Here is a very important thing to do with this and that is if you go into the book EcoScience with John Holdren writing an article in it for Paul Ehrlich. Now, Paul Ehrlich's wife was a high-ranking member of the Club of Rome. The whole thing is about depopulation. What John Holdren himself, who is the Science Czar for the US right now, he said in the book that they could probably sterilize and bring down the population drastically in the third world countries because the people were uneducated and ignorant, therefore, they will come in for inoculations which will sterilize them. I've got stacks of stuff; they are still doing this with the tetanus shots, 5 tetanus shots they are telling people in the Philippines and they are sterilizing them. I've got all the articles here and it's been admitted to, BY the UN actually when they did it in Africa and India. But, Holdren said, we'll have to use a different tact in the US and the Western hemisphere. He says, it will have to be done under some other guise. Well, guess what this other guise is? It's called CLIMATE CHANGE, SUSTAINABILITY, etc, etc. THAT'S the method of depopulating the West. This is what all this carbon nonsense and stuff is ALL about. They had to use another tact then to simply say, come in and get these free shots; it will help you.

John: Yep. You just mentioned Paul Ehrlich. He's a very interesting fellow in his own right. I've been looking into his name and I came upon this one document here. This one is from 1969 and I'm going to try to read some of this real quick. It is titled,

A Sterility Drug in Food is Hinted. This is right before they wrote the EcoScience book. It says…

A Sterility Drug in Food is Hinted.
San Francisco / November 24th, 1969.

A possibility that the government might have to put sterility drugs in reservoirs and in food shipped to foreign countries to limit human multiplication was envisaged today by leading crusader on population problems.

The crusader, Dr Paul Ehrlich of Stanford University, among a number of commentators who called attention to the population crisis, as the United States commission for UNESCO opened its 13th National Conference here today. UNESCO is the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, the 100 member commission appointed by then Secretary of State.

That's pretty much the gist of it but there is Paul Ehrlich again. Like I said, that was right before they wrote the EcoScience book and here he is spreading this ideology and he is speaking before UNESCO and the United Nations.

Alan: That's correct. Not only that, I've got articles here too from the United Nations where they have produced crops and tested them out on the third world countries which have the unexpected, they said, but very fortunate effects of actually reducing offspring. They're actually giving this stuff to the so-called third world in certain areas. I think we're getting it here too, by the way.

John: I know you brought up soy several times and how they are putting the soy in the food and how that lowers the sperm count. Me and my wife, we were walking through the grocery store the other day and we went to the organic section. I'm just looking at the different products they have there and lo and behold, I discover a product that's called esterol soy plus. This is a product that they carry in most organic sections in the grocery store but it's called esterol soy plus. It's a medicine, organic medicine made out of nothing but soy and it's actually a menopause medicine for women. It's made from fermented soy. A lot of people will say, well, you know soy itself isn't bad it's just that unfermented type, but here is a medicine that's pretty much a estrogen replacement therapy for women and it's made out of fermented soy.

Alan: We get high levels of estrogen, bisphenol A and all the rest of it in the foods, even the processed foods. That goes right along with… from the early days where Holdren and even guys before him questioned how could they do it. Holdren and Julian Huxley both said, and Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, Julian said, we can do it; our only problem is should we put it in the water or in the food or in the inoculations? That's what he said.

John: And they are doing all 3.

Alan: That's correct.

John: Now, like you say, you got John Holdren, he is the Science Czar the Obama administration. He's got people like Paul Ehrlich in his rolodex, on speed dial. Like I say, you have these educated idiots; they don't know anything about eugenics and they live in these cities so they view everything as being overpopulated.

Alan: That's correct.

John: You know, we have to eliminate some of these people but they don't realize that they are down as one of the people to be eliminated.

Alan: Exactly. Exactly. In fact, Julian Huxley said, we can sterilize them without their knowledge and at the same time break down - because one of the other things they had to do was to break down - the bonding of male and female so they wouldn't have children anyway. But they'd be allowed to have as much sexual promiscuity as they wanted to because they would be basically sterile. That has happened. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That was a good caller there, John. You should look into, John, if you're still listening, to do a scour of the Google Videos up there and look for Adam Curtis. He did a documentary that's never been shown, the parts of it, on Nuremberg and also how they brought Hollywood people in. It was all worked out in advance. They wanted a show trial to make it seem like the worst villains in earth were being prosecuted to take you away from the fact that everybody else was doing much the same kind of stuff. It truly was directed and ran and set up, the whole idea, even where it would be, by producers from Hollywood that did movies. They had to paint Germany as the only bad character on the planet and in true Western fashion, the black hat and the white hat and all that stuff. They had to vilify them to say that now that this is over, we're in a pure society now; and nothing was further from the truth. It was the same old agenda, same old agenda. Because eugenics got a bad name, they then called it BIOETHICS. Every university churns them out now, bioethicists and they are actually eugenicists. Same bunch. Same bunch. They are the ones who are now on panels in every country that advise governments on the next step and the next step and the next step and how far to go and if the public is READY to go the next step in fact; that's really what they are about.

We live in this new interconnected, supposedly, global community and it's Marxist in tone, exactly what they found out at the Reece Committee when Senator Dodd in the inquiry about the foundations funding all the left wing organizations because they couldn't understand why the multi billionaires that had the international corporations put out these foundations under charity and actually funded thousands of radical Marxist groups. They were told by the heads of those foundations that their job was to blend the Sovietized system with that of the West so that we could come together completely with a mixture of the two. That was the dialectical process that was set up before they gave us the Soviet system in fact. They knew exactly what they were going to do, how long it would last, and bring it together towards the end of the millennium, which is exactly what happened.

Now it's Marxism for the masses with the state running you with an elite FEUDAL system, basically, on top. That's really what it is. Again, all based on eugenics and Darwinism. The best of the best of the bunch are the ones who have clawed to the top, got the money by the wiles of their cunning and they deserve to rule the rest of the lesser types. That's really what it's based on.

Here is how it's going in schools now too. This is from the Mail Online.

Schools should not force girls to wear skirts - it discriminates against transsexuals, warns watchdog
By Arthur Martin / 22nd February 2010 / Mail Online

(A: I think it's time this watchdog was put down. Don't you think? I think it's going a bit senile or something.)

Schools which force girls to wear skirts (A: I think girls really generally WANT to wear skirts at a certain age and the guys like to look at them and that's why the girls wear them.) may be breaking the law - because the policy apparently discriminates against transsexuals.

Official guidance from the Equality and Human Rights Commission says the dress code may breach the rights of girls who feel compelled to live as boys.

In a 68-page report on the human rights of transsexuals, the watchdog says that 'requiring pupils to wear gender-specific clothes is potentially unlawful'.

I guess they're going to give us all these boiler suits, these blue boiler suits all the Maoists had to wear, male and female, eh? That will do away with the fashion industry; they won't be too pleased in Hollywood. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show if I'm graced with enough speed by XplorNet which cuts me back all the time.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN ClimateChief De Boer Steps Down

Government uses Our Taxes to Pay India and Third World for Luxury of Government Buildings Emitting CO2

EU Parliament Spend 200,000 Pounds of Taxmoney on Novel where Two Bureaucrats are Superheroes

Hollywood Movies Run by Mathematical Formulae

Government Equality Rule-No Schoolgirls to Wear Skirts-Discriminates Against Transsexuals

Feb. 23, 2010 (#520)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 23rd 2010. I always suggest to the newcomers to look into .com web site. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there, all the other official sites. That way, when the big ones go down which they sometimes do, you can download the latest shows from these other sties. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I could certainly get paid for doing what I'm doing through advertisers and so on, but I prefer to do it my own. The advertising you hear on this show is paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time and for broadcasting this and satellite, internet and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going. The advertisers pay for the air time, the staff, the equipment, and the bills at RBN and it is very expensive to broadcast, especially on satellite these days. You can help out by going into .com and seeing what I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – and you can purchase them or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is good as well, that gets through. Actually the bank takes a little chunk out of it but it saves some … It's amazing how much they charge just to wire money from one country to another. The cut they take out is just incredible but the banks are very greedy and we all know that. Those who get the disks burned and passed around to them can get in touch with me at [address above].

I like to talk about reality because it's the hardest thing to find in a system that you are born into that has been established for an awful long time. This has happened across the world regardless of what system you think you are born into. When the state becomes all powerful then you are basically in a totalitarian system that has one job and that's to perpetuate itself. It must defend itself and look after itself, first and foremost over anything else. It doesn't matter if it's communist, capitalist or whatever they want to call it; it's really all the same thing. It's a minority ruling over the majority and that's what previous revolutions really were supposed to eliminate. But it doesn't happen does it? The state is all powerful. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I just mentioned before the break how revolutions were supposed to, at one time, alter and bring in a new type of system of running ourselves. The Soviets tried it of course, but the first thing that they broke was one of the major tenets of Marx and that was that they would do away with the state; it would eventually whither away into some sort of utopia where everyone is self-disciplined and just works with everyone else. That never really happened.

The idea for revolutions from the French Revolution onwards was to basically do that. What it really ended up doing was to create a more powerful totalitarian state which ran the lives of everyone else. The so-called Capitalist countries came out of revolutions in a sense, with the English Revolution and the rise of the merchant classes. That became the basis for the modern Capitalist system. Since then they've gone through what appear to be changes to the general public. They even use the word 'revolution,' the sexual revolution, all the different revolutions they had planned to take down society and to make them easier to manage, fromthe governments. Now, how can the established government be in charge of revolutions? People don't really think about that, except those in academia who know it quite well. The revolutions that they talk about are actually PLANNED CHANGES from the top in society that will suit the powerful state in a more easy to control fashion. That's why they design and allow it and promote it from the top. The same thing about separating the generations; it was part of that too, until the state becomes all powerful and in charge of classifications of the generations right to the elderly where they just pop them off into elderly homes. They confiscate their homes, sell them off for their care and then give them their various drugs that kill them off rather quickly and they are left with all the cash. This is actually the world that we live in.

If you read the books by Jacques Attali and others who talked about the Millennium – that was one of his books. Jacques Attali, being one of the guys involved and the architecture for the European Union. He also was an advisor to different French presidents. I think now he is at the United Nations. He laid out what the course for America - that really was planned, the one that was planned - the takedown of America, you might say, with the period of merging with Latin America, South America. He said eventually, in the global society that they are bringing in, the crème-de-la-crème of academia, who come out of academia will travel across the world looking for jobs. They would be the new nomadic class but they will be jetting across the world from job to job, very high-paid specialist type jobs, while the rest are left within the countries and they will eventually take to the boat and become the next boat people looking for work elsewhere.

It's a takedown. It's a planned takedown and it was planned an awful long time ago and written about by various foundations like the Fabian Society that works with the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. The same group that professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the same group, mentioned in his two books, Tragedy and Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment. He even said that the public don't know that ONE group has been behind all of the wars for the last 100-odd years, all of them. He didn't say most of them; he said all of them… for geo-political purposes. Quigley and others, other historians and philosophers have written books about the takedown of societies in the past. How societies go through certain declines as they are being taken down. Part of it is when the money people, the people who run the money system, even in ancient times, moved out. Everything collapses behind them. Not immediately of course, because the powerful state still taxes everything so they can still try to keep a standard of living for themselves at the top by high taxations and then confiscation of other people's property, farming, all that kind of stuff, and land; they accumulate land. As they are doing this, a debauched society is PROMOTED by even the ancient entertainment industry, you can read about that from Plato's Republic. He talks about the entertainment industry THOUSANDS of years ago and how people emulate it. They promote sexual promiscuity and all kinds of deviancies and that happens at the end of a civilization as well.

Therefore, when you have these things happening, if you want to take down a society, you must introduce the same formulas, because these are formulas, you understand, to take down societies. Those at the top in the various societies like the Fabians and Royal Institute of International Affairs who are all really branches of the same group specializing in their own area, these groups planned to reduce the population for the coming world society they WANTED to have. They said it well over 100 years ago. They foresaw, at that time, the post-industrial era where they would have too many people to serve THEIR purposes. They wouldn't have the factories for them to work in. They had already taken them off of the land that they used to live on so they couldn't go back to farming. Apart from that, the agri-food businesses, big corporations were to take over farming, as the UN said itself at one of its meetings that farming was too important to be left to farmers.

So here you have all these people crowded into these cities. These are the human jungles, as they're called, because it is unnatural for people to be put into cities. Even Plato talked about the rising of the beehive cities and that's how they would bring in their future because those within a city are living in an artificial environment and ALL, ALL dependent on money. You can't just barter your way through a city. You've got to have money to pay your rent, etc, and to get around and to buy your food. Therefore, they have been very successful with that. Plus they also know in every psychological association and university who deals with psychology knows that in cities, just like the rats in a cage, they are fine until they hit a certain number but because of the cramped living conditions, the crowded streets, etc, they end up promoting all kinds of deviant behavior. Even rats can be very sociable with their own little bits of territory and they can get along until a magic number is reached and then they start to bite each other and fight with each other and then sexual deviancy breaks out as well. It is the same thing with humanity; therefore, those at the top actually promote it.

The reason you are seeing this totalitarian police state across the world, immediately formed at the same time by sheer chance, we're supposed to believe, although it took many years to plan in advance, it was to deal with this phase in the takedown, the depopulation. As I've said before, in the plan to take down the populations, part of it was to do with the third world countries. They would be easily managed, as Mr Holdren himself said in the book he helped co-author with other environmental nutcases basically and human haters – they were human haters – Paul Ehrlich and his wife who belonged to the Club of Rome. EcoScience was the book that he helped write. He said because the people in the third world countries were ignorant, they believed that if medicine and medical aid from the West was going to help them, they would welcome them in not realizing the injections they were getting were actually sterilizing them. That's proven by the way; they were giving them all free tetanus shots that were laced with a particular chemical and a bacterium too. So that was for the third world countries.

For the West, they would need another way around it because there was more education in the West, we would be more suspicious, we ask questions and they would have to find another way. ENVIRONMENTALISM was the key. Too many people, the planet was going to kill us all off or we would kill the planet, and therefore we'd have to start taking away the industries, the work situations, bring in poverty, disease and so on, slowly under the guise of we can't sustain this any more; we're just broke, etc, so you would have to have a financial takedown as well. Then we'd start to die off as time went on. Again, that's what we're going through RIGHT NOW. It's the same scenario, planned a long time ago. However, to the general public, promoted by the media, all these ideas are meant to be SCATTERED and just one-off things, all happening by chance, one day after another. They're all completely connected, COMPLETELY CONNECTED.

There's an article from Business Week. It's called 'The Lost Generation.' I can remember when they went through the yuppies and then there was something after that and then there was generation X they can write off… that's what it meant, the written off generation. Now they're just calling them the lost generation.

The Lost Generation
The continuing job crisis is hitting young people especially hard—damaging both their future and the economy
Cover Story October 8, 2009 / By Peter Coy / businessweek.com

Bright, eager—and unwanted. While unemployment is ravaging just about every part of the global workforce, the most enduring harm is being done to young people who can't grab onto the first rung of the career ladder.

Affected are a range of young people, from high school dropouts, to college grads, to newly minted lawyers and MBAs across the developed world from Britain to Japan. (Alan: Remember I talked about the crème-de-la-crème that will travel across the world, as Attali said, and the rest, well, tough luck. If you can't get a burger-tossing job, you might sweep the streets. They'll be even fighting for those jobs shortly.) One indication: In the U.S., the unemployment rate for 16- to 24-year-olds has climbed to more than 18%, from 13% a year ago.

For people just starting their careers, the damage may be deep and long-lasting, potentially creating a kind of "lost generation." Studies suggest that an extended period of youthful joblessness can significantly depress lifetime income as people get stuck in jobs that are beneath their capabilities, or come to be seen by employers as damaged goods.

Equally important, employers are likely to suffer from the scarring of a generation. The freshness and vitality young people bring to the workplace is missing. Tomorrow's would-be star employees are on the sidelines, deprived of experience and losing motivation. In Japan, which has been down this road since the early 1990s, workers who started their careers a decade or more ago and are now in their 30s account for 6 in 10 reported cases of depression, stress, and work-related mental disabilities, according to the Japan Productivity Center for Socio-Economic Development. (A: There is the music. I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through a system, a technique, planned long ago and test in other countries in the past to bring down societies for a purpose and we're living through it right now under various guises and excuses. The whole greening movement and sustainability is simply part of this whole movement that was decided an awful long time ago and reiterated by different authors down through the last 70-80 odd years by people like Paul Ehrlich and Mr John Holdren who is now the Science Czar for the US; a strange time to put him in there unless it's the RIGHT time and isn't that so.

Here is another article to show you what I'm getting at here.

Domesday Book 2010: Strip clubs soaring, libraries disappearing... the figures which lay bare life in modern Britain
By Jason Groves / 22nd February 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: Remember what I said at the start, this is how you take countries down. You emulate what's happened in the past. It's not that you just follow that road as you go down; it's the fact that it's all pushed and promoted from the top. That's why. Believe you me, if they wanted some 1950s society or morality, you would be getting it. You would be getting it and Madonna would come out with plastic surgery and be the virgin again. I'm not kidding. They would start promoting all that stuff. They really, really would and they CAN do that. They can do anything in the culture industry because WE EMULATE WHAT WE SEE. But this is the one they've given us, the opposite way, you see.)

The changing face of Britain under Labour has been laid bare in a modern Domesday Book.

It shows how traditional pubs (A: That's your taverns.), post offices and libraries have gone by the wayside.

In their place bookmakers (A: That's the guys that take the bets for horses and greyhound dogs and so on.), nightclubs and supermarket chains have flourished. (A: This is actually what happened in pre-Nazi Germany in Berlin and these countries. If you want to see the [CBC] documentary about that on Sin Cities, Berlin was one of them. It really goes through this whole formula that I'm talking about right there.)

Figures produced by the Government paint a striking picture of the way in which the country has changed since 1997.

They reveal a sharp decline in many of the traditional businesses and services which once sustained community life.

The Tories (A: Conservatives.) said the statistics show how Labour has failed to protect vital services on which millions rely. (A: Now, forget who says what because we know the parties are all working in cahoots. They all get funded by the same organizations to get into power.)

The number of police stations has fallen by 160, (A: They actually expanded, as we well know, their number of men.) the number of hospitals and clinics is down by 580, (A: That's your socialized medicine getting cut, deep, deep, deep until there is nothing left.) while the number of schools has dropped by a staggering 2,380. (A: That's socialism for you.)

Other big fallers include post offices, with the number of branches down by 39 per cent, from 19,000 in 1997 to 11,500 today.

Almost 200 public libraries have been axed, while the number of traditional sports and social clubs has slumped by more than half, with 11,680 closing since 1997.

During the same period 3,460 traditional pubs have closed. (A: Pubs, these were like community meeting places, everybody knew each other in the towns, etc. They've closed 3,460 of them.)

Businesses that have done well out of the Labour government include a number of less wholesome ones.

They include bookmakers (A: That's the guys who take the bets.), with branch numbers up by 39 per cent, from 3,270 to 4,540, and casinos, whose numbers have jumped by 27 per cent.

The first lapdancing clubs appeared in Britain in 1995 and there are thought to have been about 24 by 1997.

Now there are an estimated 300 (A: That's the lap-dancing clubs, they actually have prostitution too, of course, when no one is looking.), their numbers boosted by a change in the licensing laws which made it far easier to gain planning permission.

Traditional grocers and local shops have been hit by the rising number of large supermarkets, which have soared by 49 per cent. (A: The totalitarian system MUST monopolize everything. Again, that's what they did in pre-Nazi Germany. They closed all the mom-and-pop stores down; the big chains were pushing them all out.)

Tory communities spokesman Justine Greening likened the survey to a modern- day Domesday Book, the survey of land and livestock ownership in England completed in 1086 for William the Conqueror.

Miss Greening said it showed ministers (A: That's the politicians.) had failed to protect key services on which a large percentage of the population rely.

She added: 'Labour has presided over the decline of traditional Britain and watched as our local communities are damaged.

'Thanks to a decade of Labour (A: government), local neighbourhoods have lost access to essential local services and facilities.'

She added: 'Rural communities have been hit the hardest by Labour politicians who need an A to Z to leave central London.'

The figures were produced by the Valuation Office Agency as part of the latest revaluation of business rates. (A: That was what it was done for.)

Mick McGlasham, generalsecretary of the Working Men's Club and Institute Union, said the closure of social clubs was 'tearing the heart out of communities' across the country and blamed Government legislation.

He said: 'I just wish the Government and people of all political parties would understand the role our clubs play in the communities where they are based. When you lose a club you tear the heart out of a community.' (A: But what you also get too, is that no one meets and actually talks face to face and discusses things and start active associations… to DEMAND THINGS. That's why they did it. Now you're watching TV at home. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading how the planned takedown of the Western culture has been really well done over quite a long period of time. Believe you me, it would never have happened without it being promoted from the top down. It did not happen from the bottom up. Nothing every really does. The rest of this article, it says…

Mick McGlasham, generalsecretary of the Working Men's Club and Institute Union, said the closure of social clubs was 'tearing the heart out of communities' across the country and blamed Government legislation. (A: This is where, as I say, they all met on the weekends, there was dancing and all that kind of stuff, social functions, weddings, receptions were taking place in them. All that kind of local stuff and people would get together and discuss things that really mattered to their community and often demand from the politicians what should be done about it. That's why they've closed them all down.)

He said: 'I just wish the Government and people of all political parties would understand the role our clubs play in the communities where they are based. When you lose a club you tear the heart out of a community.'

Chris Gorman, of the Forum of Private Businesses, said the figures reflected a 'sad and worrying trend'.

He said many traditional businesses had been driven out by soaring costs to be replaced by chain stores and charity shops, which enjoy subsidised business rates.

A spokesman for the Department for Communities (A: This is the present government spokesman.) and Local Government insisted that the figures did not paint a full picture of community life. (A: So this is how the government is coming back at this and objecting about this report. This PR spokesman from the government said…)

He said Government-funded opinion surveys suggested most people were happy with their communities. (A: That's his full retaliation. That's all he's going to say about it obviously, right.)

What was it Bertrand Russell said about that in The Scientific Outlook? He says, diet, injections and injunctions will combine from a very early age to produce a sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become PSYCHOLOGICALLY IMPOSSIBLE - you can't even criticize them eventually with all this stuff in you - even if all are miserable – just like that last government response there – all will believe themselves happy because the government will TELL THEM THAT THEY ARE so. There you are; you're happy. You just, you've got it all mixed up. Just reverse it all. You're really happy. That's what Bertrand Russell said would happen and there was a darn good example that I just read.

Now, as I say, you bring down society and you must destroy, the main thing of course was breeding. They didn't want people to breed. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, that's the next million years that they were going to evolve and run the world. You know, the elite that he belonged to. He said, they'd have to, again, use different techniques to dumb the people down, sterilize them, etc. Exactly the same thing as John Holdren and Paul Ehrlich said in their book as well. What you also do is promote PROMISCUITY. Remember Julian Huxley who was the CEO of UNESCO said? They will sterilize the people but at the same time promote promiscuity so there will not be bonding between male and female. There is no bonding when they are half sloshed and they are in the sack for 5 minutes with a total stranger. I mean, that literally is what the modern society has got and been promoted down to them from the top, through every movie and so on that they watch.

This site here is interesting. It's from savethemales.ca. Some of the stuff at the top of the page is actually about the porn industry. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show if XplorNet, that is always penalizing me for using their service even though I'm paying for high speed, give me my double dial-up speed again but I will try to get them up at the end of the night. It says…

Porn -- Watching Bruised, Drugged Prostitutes
February 22, 2010 / by David Richards / (for HenryMakow.com)

WARNING!! DISTURBING MATERIAL

Shelley Lubben believed she was ready to shoot her first porn film. She was in for a shock: 'When I walked in, it's like a dark satanic anointing just fell on me. It was creepy, it was dark, it was eerie, and it was nothing like prostitution. I knew I was in the devil's territory; this was the final frontier of Satan.' (A: This is a prostitute that went into the porn industry.)

During the little satanic ritual that followed she hit rock bottom: (A: These are all little rituals they go through in pornography. She hit rock bottom.) 'I sold what was left of my heart, mind and femininity to the porn industry and the woman and person in me died completely on set.'

Then something remarkable began to happen; Shelley's survival instincts kicked in and she re-connected with the Christian God of her childhood and, after taking a long and slow period of rehab to recover from her ordeal, she started on a crusade to expose the reality of porn. (A: She managed to get her survival instincts going, SHE went to Christianity and I think now she is a sort of TV evangelist. I am not for TV evangelists, it's such a racket. I'm afraid I've seen too much of Hollywood in it. But this is one who got out of it. This article goes on about what is really involved in the pornographic industry.)

Porn stars rarely get started out of a free-willed love of sexual exhibitionism. Along with poverty and broken families, childhood abuse is very common.

Shelley said: 'Many actresses admit they've experienced sexual abuse, physical abuse, verbal abuse and neglect by parents. Some were raped by relatives and molested by neighbors. When we were little girls, we wanted to play with dollies and be mummies, not have big scary men get on top of us. So we were taught at a young age that sex made us valuable.' (A: We must remember too, how even 20 years ago, from the 60s onwards, ALL this was starting to get promoted and 2 generations have passed since then.)

Often they are teenage runaways picked up by pimps. They only escape one circle of abuse by entering another; they can't run from the pain so they go towards it. Fast forward a few years and they find themselves in a zombified state, drunk and drugged on a porn set as they re-live the same abuse they experienced growing up. (A: She goes on and on, pretty graphic stuff here of what happens in the porn industry and how really, even the guys in the porn industry are actually homosexual and all the drugs that they use and so on and tricks that they play, etc. It's really disgusting.)

Brutality

(A: The brutality that's involved as well is just amazing. It's just amazing the drugs that are used and the guys too, on steroids and so on, they are very violent. They don't see what happens behind the scenes or when the cameras are off. And the disease…)

Disease

It should be no surprise that sexual diseases are at pandemic level in the porn industry.

With chlamydia, gonorrhoea, and herpes being passed from performer to performer there is a backdrop of sickness to a porn set. In fact, they often act as laboratories for the creation of whole new sexual diseases, such as the novel herpes of the throat.

When disease is added to the already traumatic nature of being a porn actress, it can all get too much, as Tamra Toryn found out: (A: She talks about what happened to her and so on and so on.)

There is an article at the bottom of this page. It's well worth reading because I'm talking about the takedown of society, deliberate takedown of society by what you think of as traditional entertainment industry but it's the same industry, mind you, and all the same guys that work the cameras and that, that do these porn stuff at night as well. And everyone at the top KNOWS it; it's promoted.

Here is the article from the bottom of this one, from a British fellow.

David is a 22 year old British man. He writes: "My generation have been conditioned to accept porn from a young age.... In primary school I even remember my classmates having soft porn material and phoning sex lines. (A: This is before you are 12, right.) Then, growing up watching porn online was sort of 15, 16 onwards all the way through university was normal for all the guys my age.

This was all normal to me. What set alarm bells ringing was that I went to a college in university with a diverse range of foreign students and met girls form India, Kenya, China, Japan, Ghana and so on and they were very different. They were warmer, more gentle and caring than English girls and thought English guys acted like sexual animals. So I had to figure out why we were like that and porn is the main reason. I dated a Chinese girl, she was caring and presumed we would always be together, for my English generation that's dinosaur thinking, but when with her I suddenly felt tremendous stability for the first time in my life. She would care and love me no matter what and I felt free to focus on my two main passions, politics and music. I then realised how much pornography and lack of stable relationships were making men too obsessed with sex to focus on anything important. So I came to the conclusion porn was an attack on us."

It was an attack on us. RIGHT ON. That's exactly what it is actually because you see, any drive, instinctive drive can be made very deviant, whether it is eating or whatever else it is, and it's the same with the sexual drive. Those scientists at the top that deal with all this knew that an awful long time ago. It's nothing new. They've done it in previous civilizations. The information is all there in universities and it's being pushed again and we are living through the results. It's the takedown of society. When you cannot bond with a person you see everyone as a sexual object. By the way, the women are the same who have been brought up in the West; they see guys the same way. One woman told me in New York that in the summer you cannot tell who the hookers are and who the average women are. They're all dressing the same. They're copying what they see on Much Music… of all age groups too. And how can you pretend that YOU are the fantasy… because that's all this stuff is. It's fantasy. You cannot have a relationship with a fantasy… male or female. This is the takedown of society, very deliberate, very, very deliberate.

Talking about the takedown of society, here is Obit Magazine. I'll put this link up too. Now, I talked about this a few months back when it was supposedly being talked about for the first time, this new chemical that they were going to use instead of cremating because it was GREENER. Make it a GREEN chemical, better than cremating people and adding pollution to the atmosphere. But you knew darn well it's by the big chemical industries and the cartels behind them.

Coming Through the Lye
(A: There's a little joke on it.)

by Natalie Pompilio / FEBRUARY 16, 2010 / obit-mag.com

For the fire phobic, there is now alkaline hydrolysis, which returns the body to its ashy state via a mixture of water, heat, pressure and potassium hydroxide, a compound often used to make liquid soaps. The process --- now being marketed here and overseas under names like “bio-cremation,” “resomation” and “water resolution” – is already used by medical and veterinary schools. (A: They do that to get the skeleton there so they can put the skeleton up on a stand; it strips all the flesh off.)

It works like this: The corpse is placed in a stainless steel pressurized tube that is then filled with the key ingredients and heated to 330 degrees. After a few hours, all that remains is the skeleton – so soft that it can be ground into ash by hand – and a greenish-brown liquid composed of amino acids, sugars and salts.

The process’s biggest draw, supporters say, (A: Now, the supporters obviously are those who are the undertakers and so on that are going to make millions of bucks off this, and the chemical industry.) is the environmental impact: (A: See how they’re going to sell this? This is DISGUSTING. They’re going to use ENVIRONMENTALISM to make it a WONDERFUL thing. Listen to the wording in this.) The stainless steel cylinder that processes the body uses less energy to operate and produces far fewer pollutants than cremation by incineration. There’s no worry that embalming fluid will further harm the earth. Neither will harmful mercury fillings, (A: listen…) which can easily be plucked from teeth and disposed of in an environmentally safe way. (A: Once they’re done with your skeleton they’ll just pull them out of your mouth. That’s kind of like Auschwitz or something, you know.)

The process also encourages recycling: Any foreign substance in the body, like pacemakers, replacement joints and pins, will remain intact and could possibly be used again(A: I guess that will be for a socialized medical care, once we’re all on it, at the bottom, right.) (although that’s an entirely different discussion). And if you’re really dedicated, you can take home those liquid remains and use Grandma to fertilize your garden.(A: That’s the NEW comedy, you see, that the youngsters have as they’ve been dehumanized. That’s the normal comedy now. You can put Grandma to fertilize your garden. Isn’t that nice?)

(A: Here is how they sell it….) “This is trailblazing,” said Steven Schaal, the division manager of sales and marketing for Pittsburgh-based Matthews International, one of the companies selling the machines. “We’re getting a lot of inquiries from places like California, Oregon, Washington. They have an audience that is already environmentally aware. They already go to Whole Foods. They already drive hybrid cars.”

Schaal’s company calls the process “bio-cremation” although the machines it sells are built by a Scottish company that calls itself and the process “Resomation.” That’s a play on the Greek “resoma,” or rebirth of the body. (A: By the way, it’s interesting there is ‘soma’ in there isn’t it?) But the word also has a negative connotation, Schaal said, referring to the practice of disinterring a body, then reburying it elsewhere. The new name is more explanatory, he said, and “resonates better with customers.” [Alan laughing.]

Schaal said his company will install the first bio-cremation machine in a St. Petersburg, Fl., funeral home early this year. Although Matthews officially partnered with Resomation Ltd. in 2008, it’s not as easy as selling a machine and setting up shop. Every state has laws regulating the disposal of human bodies, and the new process must still be included by legislation.

That’s not as easy as it sounds. Currently, only Minnesota, Florida and Maine allow the process. Other states have either considered it and tabled it for later evaluation or are still debating. (A: And that means they are waiting for their pay off, when they are still debating.)

Why the hesitation? The potassium hydroxide is what usually stops people short.

That’s because the benign name hides the fact that it’s a form of lye, bringing to some people’s minds visions of bodies in barrels in a serial killer’s basement.

Indeed, when the New York state senate weighed a bill that would make alkaline hydrolysis available to the public, some called it “Hannibal Lecter’s bill.” Was that a play on sponsor Kemp Hannon’s name, as some attested, or an attempt to associate the entire practice with a psychopath?

When Minnesota was the first state to debate the practice, “the concerns were that the whole body was going down the drain,” (A: Literally!) said the Mayo Clinic’s Director of Anatomical Services Terry Regnier. He and other proponents were able to persuade legislators that wasn’t true.

Since 2002, Mayo (A: The Mayo Clinic.) has used alkaline hydrolysis to dispose of about 500 bodies that had been donated for medical research. (A: That’s how they get rid of what’s left of it.) Next of kin are given the option of choosing other means of disposal, he said, and only one family has asked for a more traditional cremation, by fire. (A: That’s because most of them, you see, have no relatives or it’s the guys off the street that end up there getting cut to pieces and their organs sold off and all the rest of it.)

“Our bodies are largely water anyway, (A: See, it’s just water.) and it’s kind of a natural process to turn us back into what we’re made of,” Regnier said. “The public is looking for a greener way to handle their final dispositions.” (A: Nice and green. This is the HORROR SHOW of the complete takedown of society and we are living at the end of it. We’ve still got a bit to go, mind you, but not too much. Not too much left to go through. NOT too much at all. Quite something.)

Then, before I go to the callers, there is Bloomberg with an article here on…

Harvard’s Rogoff Sees Sovereign Defaults, ‘Painful’ Austerity
By Aki Ito and Jason Clenfield

Feb. 24 (Bloomberg) -- Ballooning debt is likely to force several countries to default and the U.S. to cut spending, (A: He’s talking about drastic spending.) according to Harvard University Professor Kenneth Rogoff, who in 2008 predicted the failure of big American banks. (A: And by God, are they going to hit you. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just leaving this article from Bloomberg and this Harvard professor, of course the rest of us too that know the agenda. He just mentions that…

The U.S. is facing an unprecedented $1.6 trillion budget deficit in the year ending Sept. 30, the government has forecast. (A: $1.6 TRILLION budget deficit and they are going to slash like crazy and massive inflation is to follow.)

I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. I’ll go to the phones and there is Stephen from Texas. Are you there Stephen?

Stephen: How are you doing Alan? I’ve been listening to your show now for 2 years and that’s about how long I’ve been, I guess the term you use is awake, or awaken. It seems like the more I think I know, I get hit with a right hook only to realize that I don’t know anything at all. Everything is really, has been deception and anything I look at, really, especially as it pertains to rap. They give us the gangster rappers who basically rap about nothing, dehumanization, misogynistic lyrics. Then when I say, well, okay I’m breaking away from this, I don’t want to listen to that kind of music, I listen to the so-called “conscious music” only to find out it’s sort of like politics. Both sides are equally funded by the same parties no matter which genre you go to.

Alan: You’ve got it.

Stephen: So it’s like crazy because I looked up to so many artists, like Noz, KRS-One, Dead Pres [?], only to realize, even Eric Badu, only to realize that these artists are just as controlled as the mainstream pop artists, the Jay-Z, the Riana, the Beyonce’s. They are just as part of, in the illuminati inner circle, as any other artist. It’s really heartbreaking because you realize it’s like you can’t really trust anyone in this society.

Alan: Once you get into the big business, you are managed completely by experts that just come right in there. They will change your whole image. They will have you singing stuff you’d never have dreamed of and, yeah, you might get wealthy, if you've got a brain and you don't sign all their contracts and you make sure that you… Very few of them do that; they get ripped right off. BUT, you're getting USED. That's the whole idea is to USE you to, again, influence even younger children growing up, even a few years younger than yourself even, whatever, and to then brainwash them into more debauchery and dysfunction. Remember what Huxley said too, they've got to dehumanize the populations and bring down the sanctity of life. That's all age groups including babies and unborn babies and everything.

Stephen: Right. It's like it's disheartening. I wanted to ask you a question, sort of like how rap is controlled by both sides. You have the gangster rappers side and control and you also have the conscious side being controlled by both parties. I think, as an African-American perspective, I believe we really lost out on our culture a long time ago, especially with integration, when we tried so hard to merge into this Anglo-American system and for what reason I really don't have an understanding of to this day. Why do we try so hard to integrate into a system that never wanted us to begin with? Martin Luther King even said a quote, that I fear I've integrated my people into a burning house.

Alan: That's right.

Stephen: That's how it was though. I wanted to know, did you know anything really, as it pertains or in the past, have our civil rights leaders been co-opted and been led astray too, like Malcolm X and Martin Luther King? Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I do… but that's actually the end of the show. What I should do is go into that in another show. You're right on the right track, absolutely on the right track that you can't force everybody to be the same. We are different and we should really be happy at that. These guys want a standardized society and a particular type they are creating for the future, like Jacques Attali said, the crème-de-la-crème, out of ALL groups. The rest would have to die off, all those who can't quite make it. You're quite right. Thanks for calling and call again. Also, we'll do John in Alaska next time.

From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Lost Generation-Written Off

Culture Drops like a Stone as Planned

Makow--The Porn Industry

Liquid Body Disposal

Harvard's Rogoff-Monetary Defaults and Inflation to Rise Drastically

Feb. 24, 2010 (#521)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 24th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. These are the official sites: [Listed above.] In the future if the big ones go down you can always get the latest shows from these alternate sites. As always, I don't plug myself all through the show, which I really should do. I start off by asking the people, the audience, to support me because I don't ask for support from the advertisers. The advertisers generally pay the hosts directly for introducing their products and so on and some of the heads of the companies as guests. This way I sort of keep clear of politics, etc. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time, their board ops and their staff, bills and for transmitting this broadcast. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going and you can do so by looking into my web sites, buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and get them passed around to play on their CD players at home because they don't like using computers, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Anyone who is writing to me, make SURE that you get the postal code right. That's all-important. Regardless of the address, generally they know exactly where you are and one letter off and they just can't figure out for the life of them what to do about it. That's the great advances we've made in technology today… where no one can think for themselves.

I've talked so much about this whole new system we are coming in to. We are actually IN it, well into it in fact. A system devised a long time ago which used the dialectical process of left, right and enemies to bring in a world system. I've mentioned so many times and I've lost count of, Professor Carroll Quigley who talked about those BEHIND the big plan to bring in a world system, a controlled society, planned society with a reduced population to serve the future scientific society. He called it the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how Professor Carroll Quigley in his own two books, Tragedy and Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment, laid out the big plan for the world and even trading blocs. He mentioned the groups that worked incessantly from the end of the 1800s in fact, through different names until they amalgamated into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and how they had been behind ALL of the major wars, and the little wars too, since the late 1800s, all to achieve a goal of a planned society.

This ties right in with Mr Rockefeller's statements where he said that he much preferred a world run by intellectuals and bankers to that run by, basically, auto, self-determination by nations themselves. That's really what they decided back in the 1800s in fact; same thing, a planned society as I've said, depopulation. This was all the rage back then and into the early 1900s. HG Wells, who was a propagandist for them via the Fabian Society and eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs, wrote about this planned society. He wrote about it in his non-fiction works as well as his fictional works. People should read his non-fiction. He's far more blatant about his eugenical racism, you might call it, because it's class racism in a sense, of what he believed was superior types verses inferior types. This was reiterated in the book by Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, a descendant of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist, this man, and he said in The Next Million Years that they'd have to really eliminate the masses of useless eaters, basically, otherwise they would outbreed the superior types who must go on into the brave new world future that was planned. This is still going on today.

It's the same agenda really, as the world emerges from what they thought was a Cold War of right wing, left wing, into the amalgamation of the two. We find the United Nations has taken on the role, completely, that the old Soviet Union used to do. Everything that the United Nations does is purely political in its agenda, purely political. They have massive umbrella groups of non-governmental organizations, the same thing as the old Soviet system which was 'rule by council.' That's what 'Soviet' meant, unelected councils, all these NGOs, all funded by the big foundations which are, again, funded by the biggest industrials on the planet and the international banking system.

Those who initially funded the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and then the Lord Milner Group, in fact all those comprising the Lord Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs were all top world bankers. That's the group that Rockefeller was referring to when he said that, better to let the intelligentsia and bankers rule the world than to leave nations to their auto, self-determination. During the Reece Commission - I've mentioned it many times - Senator Normal Dodd went round the big foundations to ask them, on behalf of Congress, as to why they were funding what appeared to be communist front groups. He was told, blatantly, and you can find this in a book called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. He was told that their job was to alter so drastically and radically the culture and the systems of the Western world that they would eventually blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. In other words, it was known all that time ago, back in the 50s, that the two systems would come together into a synthesis. That's exactly what has happened.

The communist system was very important to bring that about because you've got to understand how they took down societies in the West through many left wing groups, NOT really to bring groups to the top for power; if they got power at all it was transient. It was to destroy the OLD system and to destroy the idealism of patriotism to a country and the things that YOU were taught that it stood for. Then they brought in a whole bunch of FAKE beliefs to do with equality of all kinds. They were not talking about the equality of different peoples; they were talking about putting everybody down to the same basic level under the same system of the Soviet Union. There were no special rights groups within the Soviet Union, although they were used in the West by them.

One thing that's never mentioned is that psychiatry shot to the top as the Soviet Union was getting to the top and gaining power. It was also a major power behind the Nazi belief. It was also a major organization in the Fabian Society because psychiatry was founded on the basis of people being born with hereditary complexes. They had various names for it but they all thought that everything that happened in life was hereditary. Intelligence, behavior, all mental illnesses, as they claimed, criminology, all these things were hereditary. They really started off as a mixture of genetics in their belief system, hereditary diseases, and they also believed the only way to eliminate the 'unfit', as they called them, was to literally do just that… eliminate them completely.

There was a very good documentary put out by, of all people, the Scientologists who did it because they are in a sort of competition with psychiatry. It's one of the best exposés of the psychiatric beginnings. You'll see the top people in psychiatry in Britain, Germany and elsewhere talking about racial hygiene, racial purity, and all that kind of stuff. They have clips from the organizations within the Nazi system. They even show you clips in children's school. It also shows you the farce of psychiatry as they try to validate themselves as an actual science, which is quite funny at times.

Psychiatry is based on the idea that mental illnesses can be not cured; they will admit that. They can't cure them; they will say that they 'treat' them. In reality, psychiatry is a hit and miss thing. It's a whole bunch of theories, none of which can actually be proven. They've jumped at so many different things: it's a chemical imbalance, which is a theory ONLY among some of them. Other ones think it's genetic and it goes on and on and on forever and you never get to the bottom of anything. There is an article to do with psychiatry in the Mail Online.

Psychiatrists want to call being angry a mental illness. How utterly mad!
By Jerome Burne / 15th February 2010 / Mail Online

(Alan: Getting back to what I'm saying, in the Nazi era you'd be surprised that almost the whole of the psychiatric profession became Nazis. They believed in it. They believed in superior types. This article is to tie in how they are getting power, right now, and they have been for a long time and doing the same thing across the Western countries.)

Do you live surrounded by clutter - ancient copies of magazines, your children's old toys, articles you've clipped out of newspapers over the years?

If you find it hard to throw out things of limited or no value, you could be suffering from hoarding disorder. (A: They have their own book, it's called The Diagnostic And Statistical Manual Of Mental Disorders and they ADD to it every year so many NEW disorders that there is hardly anything left of human behavior that's not in there. They want the right to treat everybody, through themselves and the social services.)

‘Hoarding’ is just one of the new mental conditions being added to the psychiatrists’ bible, or the Diagnostic And Statistical Manual Of Mental Disorders (DSM), to give it its proper name.

Other new conditions identified as possibly needing professional help include binge eating - which is said to affect many people who are seriously obese - and ‘cognitive tempo disorder’, which seems very like laziness (symptoms include dreaminess and sluggishness).

There’s also ‘intermittent explosive disorder’, which involves occasionally becoming very angry suddenly. (A: I guess most of the police have that when they start beating people up on the road and don’t know they are being photographed.)

Most bizarre of the proposed additions is one defined as (A: Listen to this one, because THINK about what I’m saying here…) ‘getting a thrill at being outraged by pornography’. (A: See how they changed EVERYTHING upside down? Everything that held society together is now under complete attack as ABNORMAL. This is being done under the guise of a profession. It’s a profession with a political and power purpose. Quite something really.)

It was also described as Whitehouse syndrome after the campaigner Mary Whitehouse, who objected to sexual content on TV.

The DSM is a large book that lists all psychiatric disorders and describes their symptoms. If a condition is in there, it means it’s considered a mental illness. (A: They even have restless leg syndrome. You know how you sit there as children – I’ve done it; I sometimes do it yet – and one leg starts to go as you rest on the ball of your foot and you start to shake it. It feels actually pretty good; you are getting rid of energy, especially when you’ve been sitting for a while. That’s now a mental illness.)

But some of the new entries are controversial, not least because of fears they will result in many more people being put on drugs(A: That’s exactly what they want to do.) that could be ineffective or dangerous.

The DSM is produced by the American Psychiatric Association and is hugely influential worldwide.(A: I should mention again that psychiatric documentary put out by Scientology even though, as I say, Scientology wants to get in the business of taking over with alternate medicines or treatments in the so-called mental illness area. They did an EXCELLENT job on showing you the power structures within psychiatry and showed you how they tried to define even attention deficit disorder and they couldn’t at their own meetings. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go on with this article, Psychiatry: An Industry of Death – up on Google Video – is the Scientology exposé of the psychiatric industry. It gives the history of it too. It’s quite fascinating; disgusting at the same time as the so called SCIENCE pretty well had techniques of CURING people going back to the 1800s and early 1900s including trying to drown them. That was considered a science at one time. Now they’ve got big pharma behind them and just heavily sedate people. A very good exposé. Also, before I go on too, I’ll mention that there is a site called PsychRights.org. I’ll put all these things on my site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourself. Psych Rights goes through a lot of the abuses of the psychiatric and pharma industry. There is a lot of compiled data there on the reality behind it all and the drugs they use and the BUSINESS that they run. So it’s well worth looking into. Getting back to this article…

But not everybody is so relaxed about including new disorders. In fact, every time the DSM gets updated there is a big row about what should be added and what shouldn’t. This time is no exception.

There have been three versions of the DSM since the first in 1952 and with each edition it has grown fatter. - DSM-IV is seven times larger than the original. Last week, a draft of DSM-V - due to be published in 2013 - was put on the web and is already proving contentious.

By the way, most of them who sit on the board who decide what’s now an illness all are getting paid directly, in fact all of them are getting paid directly by the big pharma industries. They get salaries from them and they go under the guise of being a science. Remember too, the power that governments can put to use, of this particular science over the public… which is happening. Remember too, that Julian and Aldous Huxley talked about the future and they certainly would be drugging the populations to make them more compliant along with massive indoctrination through various media and entertainment. That's happened as well. We are here. We are there actually. I remember too, years ago getting a lecture from a top psychiatrist who, in front of the class, started cursing and swearing and using, it was all sexual terminology too, and everyone was shocked. He just came out with this tirade. Then he pointed to, there was so many in the class who had blushed and he said that you people are all inhibited, he said, that's why you blushed. He said, no word, no action should make you embarrassed. That's the philosophy that these creeps and weirdoes and, yes, deviants are preaching throughout society. That's the norm today.

Deviancy, I was talking about that yesterday too. This is a sort of continuation from yesterday's talk because HOW FAR DOES IT ALL GO? Well, the sky is the limit when nothing is taboo. It's interesting too, when you listen to some of the articles or documentaries put out by the ex-KGB spies who defected like Bezmenov and different people. I've got the links up on my web site from that particular man who went through the stages of how they would destabilize the West, partly through the destruction of the idealism of your culture. That included all the things that hold your culture together like man, woman, family, and all that kind of stuff. Eventually, you have conflict within personalities and groups.

That's the weaponization of conflict between peoples. They used all the different factions and groups AND the extreme feminist rights and all that to encourage all this stuff to come to the top and destroy all that was. That has happened as well. At the same time, just like that psychiatrist said many years ago, nothing is taboo. Of course Julian Huxley himself said they would encourage PRE-pubertal sex so that the children would never mate with a partner for life and that way they would not produce offspring. However, he said that contraception would be made available and so would abortion, so they could basically have far more sexual activity than before as long as they didn't have offspring. That was okay. Plus they wouldn't bond which meant they would never stand up against the tyranny of government or unfairness of any kind. You don't do that when you are on your own. That's what George Orwell showed you in 1984. When you are just a number, you have no friends, you have no partner and no family to fight for, you just cower when Big Brother turns his eyes on you.

Here is an article from the Globe and Mail, which is from Canada. It's about teachers that are doing lap dances now for children in schools, if you want to know. I'll put his up on my site too. It's actually got a video of what these two teachers performed for the children. One of the children had a cell phone there and he filmed them doing this. If you are really kinky you can actually watch the video. I haven't because I'm not that desperate and I can't get the speed anyway because of XplorNet to watch anything movie wise. That's why I appreciate when anyone has got a video to send me and so on, do so. Send me videos. I cannot get to the links and look at things because I'm cut back and cut back and getting penalized by deliberation and political reasons obviously. It says…

Teachers' lap dance 'a little too far' for students
By Sarah Boesveld / February 23, 2010 / From Wednesday's Globe and Mail

The kids are calling it "Two Teachers, One Chair," and it has all the makings of a YouTube hit.

But school administrators and parents are hard pressed to find humour in a graphic lap dance caught on video between two teachers at a spirit rally(A: SPIRIT RALLY… isn't that wonderful, this new religion and all that we're all one stuff?) at Churchill High School in Winnipeg last week.

The two teachers, one of whom was identified by students as phys-ed instructor Chrystie Fitchner, have been sent home without pay after the spirit dance before 100 students as young as 13 years old. The identity of the male teacher could not be confirmed. Efforts to reach Ms. Fitchner Tuesday night were unsuccessful. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article of just how far it's going, maybe even further than we know. This is only something that broke into the news media. A lot of stuff is covered up too because powers-that-be within school systems defend themselves before they'll tell the truth, like every other organization. It says here…

The two teachers, one of whom was identified by students as phys-ed instructor Chrystie Fitchner, have been sent home without pay after the spirit dance (A: Spirit dance, that must be scotch and vodka or something.) before 100 students as young as 13 years old. The identity of the male teacher could not be confirmed. (A: They will know who exactly who it is but he must be better connected.) Efforts to reach Ms. Fitchner Tuesday night were unsuccessful.

The whole routine has since been distributed on the Internet, thanks to the footage captured on a student's cellphone camera. The Winnipeg School Division is investigating. (A: You'd better believe there is a lot of covering up going on there because this won't be the first time.)

Fourteen-year-old Saigha Vincent was filming the teacher dance-off at the Gym Riot spirit assembly last Wednesday for Grade 9 to 12 students at the Winnipeg high school.

The routine began with the female teacher, sporting pigtails, seated on a chair, her legs spread, hips gyrating. Bumping beats played in the background and the male teacher approached between her legs, his hips swiveling to the beat. (A: Pachauri would love this; it's like something that he would write. You know, the guy at the head of the IPCC that writes the porno novels and wants us to take him seriously.)

Less than five seconds into the routine, the Grade 9 student and her friends went from giggling to staring at their sometimes very strict instructors in disbelief.

"At first we were laughing and then it was like 'Oh that's a little too far.'" (A: CHILDREN know that before they start getting into the porno stuff that is blasted at them and start copying it.)

But it went even further.

The female teacher threw her head back and thrust her one leg out as the male teacher continued to dance over her. There was butt-slapping and further gyration. Then the man dipped his head down between her legs and simulated oral sex. (A: That's what your children are getting in school now and it's not just happening there, I'll bet you anything. Quite something isn't it? But then again, it doesn't shock me at all. I saw all this coming years ago because I understand the agenda since I've studied it.)

Now, part of the agenda too was to take down societies by ECONOMIC warfare. Part of it was to do mass immigration to already overburdened countries and bring down their system of care for themselves that they paid into. Countries like Britain, most of the housing over there really was Council Housing paid for through the taxes of the public into building houses for themselves that they then rented generation after generation. You go on a list there when you get married – at least they used to get married – and you would wait maybe 4 or 5 years, maybe longer, before you could eventually get into one of these houses. The EU that is now this Super Parliament tells each country what to do, who to bring in and who to give houses to. This is to further aggravate the tension, the building up of tension between peoples and further destroy any idealism that you have to do with your country. You feel apathetic. That's a very important thing to destroy nations, is apathy. Remember, Huxley said that himself and so did Bertrand Russell, a big player in the designing of this system, apathy was ESSENTIAL to this system. This article here is from the Mail Online.

Somali mother of four has no right to live here... (A: She's an illegal alien.)
but we have to give her a council house
By Arthur Martin and Steve Doughty / 24th February 2010 / Mail Online

Standing proudly with her arm draped over her 36in television, this is the Somali woman who must be given a council house even though she has no right to live in Britain.

Nimco Hassan Ibrahim - who lives with her four children on benefit handouts (A: That's welfare.) - was granted the right to the home by EU judges (A: Not the British judges, but the EU judges in Brussels.) yesterday because she was once married to a Danish citizen who briefly worked in this country.

The landmark judgment means the 34-year-old migrant and her children will soon be packing up their impressive collection of furniture and electrical equipment when they are given a new house.

Although Miss Ibrahim claims her income support payments were suspended during the legal action, she has somehow bought a Playstation 3 games console, computer and a high-quality speaker system.

Equally impressive is the enormous sofa from which she watches TV each night. Lying on the floor in her lounge are some of the latest film releases - including a pirate DVD copy of the sci-fi movie Avatar.

And although she lives in a temporary accommodation in Harrow, Middlesex - funded by the local council (A: That's the taxpayer.) - she has managed to install a high-speed internet connection. (A: That's better than I'm getting and I'm paying high speed too for it, although I'm getting twice the speed of dial-up thanks to XplorNet. Don't ever use it please, XplorNet.)

Speaking to the Daily Mail last night, Mrs Ibrahim said: 'I deserve to be given a proper house. This one is too small for all of us. (A: That's how they are when they have been taught, abroad, that that is what you go there for. You've got all these rights, you see, and you deserve it. They've got to give you something. I know my rights. You know. And she is an illegal alien right.)

'I don't think it's fair that the council has put us up in temporary accommodation. It's not right that they have hounded us for four years. All these threats of eviction have made me feel very ill.

'The law says that I can get a better house so I'm looking forward to a better life. (A: So there you go. That's part of what I'm talking about. This is just ONE of MANY as they flood the countries and destroy all that was.)

Remember that Mr Blair himself and I've read the article on the air from the mainstream newspaper article where he had told his next in command that they would open the floodgates to immigration into an already flooded Britain, that was sinking. It couldn't even cope with the health care going down the tubes… too many people flooding in. He said the reason was to destroy the culture of the face of Europe forever of that of the British culture and people. A war has been going on and most folk are utterly oblivious of it. They just live through it… and accept everything.

This is only one instance of thousands and thousand and thousands. As the country could never pay itself out of the debt it already owes. Who benefits? The boys who dreamed it up, the Royal Institute of International Affairs remember, the Milner Group that was comprised of the international bankers who want to control it because its better, as Mr Rockefeller said, that the intelligentsia and bankers rule the world and plan the world, than leave it up to nations and their self, auto determination. That is what it's all about folks.

As we go down the tubes into this dehumanized system, we always hear about the Philippines and the poorer countries where the people are conned into giving up a kidney or whatever for cash rewards and end up spending what they are given – the pittance they are given for the cash reward to give kidneys to wealth people generally in the States and Canada – they end up spending the rest of it treating themselves for the fallout, with antibiotics and so on, of the pretty fast, rather disgusting operations that they are given. So we are used to the poor being exploited. We get used to it. In fact, we become inure to it. We become immune to it after many years of hearing the same kind of stuff. It is happening too in the so-called, SO-CALLED civilized countries as well.

Cash incentives offered for transplant organs
Laurie Nowell and Brigid O'Connell From: Sunday Herald Sun February 21, 2010

AUSTRALIA'S hospitals are being paid to harvest transplant organs from dead patients under a $17 million Federal program. (A: Remember, they say dead patients but they prefer to classify you clinically dead, that means brain dead. That's what they are after because they prefer to take you in to the patient who is going to be a recipient while your heart is still beating. Then you've got a really fresh organ and it goes straight in to the patient. So remember, be careful about the wording.)

AUSTRALIA'S hospitals are being paid to harvest transplant organs from dead patients.

A controversial new "activity-based funding" (A: I love the terminology, all from Madison Avenue.) program administered by the federal Organ and Tissue Authority is telling hospitals they can receive up to $11,400 for each patient who becomes a donor, the Sunday Herald Sun reports. (A: It makes you wonder. You see, it already happens in Canada, in Ontario I should say, they signed a law that anyone ENTERING an Ontario hospital, if they die there, potentially is a donor. They fly in teams to try and hit their grieving relatives to have them sign the person, who is maybe in a coma or whatever, to give up their organs. They hit them when they are utterly vulnerable. 'Flying teams' they call them.)

The funding is aimed at securing consent from grieving families and encouraging hospitals to keep alive critically ill patients who would normally not be revived.

"The additional funding provided over the payment for donors identified in the ICU recognises the need for the organ donation team to establish a rapport with the potential donor's family and facilitate family consent," the program's information notes say.

That's exactly what Canada's already been doing for I think 2 years now. When you get admitted into a hospital, you've got to understand that these surgeons get paid big bucks for this and when they look at you and your STATUS in society, then think of the benefit to themselves, which is straight forward included in their salary paycheck, or the cash they could get from allowing you to die and harvesting your organs… what do you think you might go with? Do you think they are really, truly are this TV image of scrupulous people that are somehow angelic and always do the right thing? Do you really still believe that nonsense? Do you really still believe that? I wonder. I wonder. Do you still believe that doctors are above it all? That doctors are PURE and CLEAN all the time, all the way back to the first propaganda whether it's Dr Kildare and Marcus Welby MD and all the dramas and FICTION they've put on television about them to raise them up into a high profession where we bow down and do what we're told?

There are stacks of articles out there on the corruption within the medical industry. It's probably one of the most corrupt industries there is. It's the most greediest ones there is. Here is one from the Philadelphia Regional Local News. I'll put this link up too.

Frozen Fetuses Found During Doctor's Office Raid
Feb 23, 2010 - CBS3.com

PHILADELPHIA (CBS 3) ? Sources say dozens of frozen fetuses were found inside a West Philadelphia doctor's office during a search.

Philadelphia and federal authorities who raided a doctor's office after allegations a woman died following an abortion made a shocking discovery: more than two dozen frozen fetuses.

For the second time in four days, Philadelphia Police, along with State Licensing officials and DEA agents, searched the West Philadelphia office of Dr. Kermit Gosnell on Monday.

Sources tell Eyewitness News that the search came after a patient reportedly died following an abortion on November 20.

According to the State Board of Medicine, Dr. Gosnell had an unlicensed staff member conduct vaginal exams and administer medication.

In the November 20 case, the state claims the staff member administered Demerol, Promethazine and Diazepam to the female patient.

After the doctor arrived at the clinic, the patient was given more medication. After the doctor performed an abortion, the patient started to have an arrhythmia and later died, state officials said. Autopsy results are pending.

Sources also told Eyewitness News that during the search, investigators recovered more than two dozen fetuses stored in a freezer, some dating back 30 years. (A: Doesn't that kind of make you sick? You know one of the prime tenets, again, was DEHUMANIZATION. Remember Julian Huxley said, the head of UNESCO at the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural cooperation and all that rubbish, to bring in a common culture, a debauched culture that would serve them better, he says, we must reduce the human being from his pedestal of being special and dehumanize them. THAT HAS HAPPENED people. This is ONE doctor in ONE place. Some of these fetuses go back 30 YEARS. 30 years. Do you think this is an isolated incident?)

The fetuses are now being analyzed to reveal if illegal late-term abortions may have been performed.

Records indicate that back in 1995, Gosnell was publicly reprimanded by the State Licensing Board which found he "employed a physician's assistant that was not certified ... saw at least one patient and treated him." (A: So he's been doing this all along. THAT'S what you live in today. That is what you are living in today.)

There is GlaxoSmithKline, one of the ones who I think got one of the biggest contracts for getting their non-effective flu shots, after they hyped up this nonsense by payoffs to people in the World Heath Organization and everywhere else and lots of other governments to make sure they got the contract, multibillion dollar contracts for this worthless flu shot that probably had nothing to do with the flu at all. This article is from Natural News.

GlaxoSmithKline deliberately hid evidence of Avandia harm, says Senate report
NaturalNews.com / February 23 2010 / by Mike Adams

(NaturalNews) GlaxoSmithKline, maker of the diabetes drug Avandia, knew the drug was linked to tens of thousands of heart attacks but went out of its way to hide this information from the public, says a 334-page report just released by the Senate Finance Committee.

This report also accuses the FDA of betraying the public trust, explaining that FDA bureaucrats intentionally dismissed safety concerns found by the agency's own scientists. (A: Two weeks ago I put the link up there where the emails between the scientists of a drug company, it might have been the same one, and the FDA were conversing and the big company said we have seven members within the FDA who will vote in our favor. See, they are all paid off. But understand, this drug that they had pushed for years, for years, it said it has caused already confirmed…)

The document reveals some rather startling facts about the dangers of Avandia, including evidence from the FDA's own scientists who concluded that Avandia was associated with 83,000 heart attacks. (A: …83,000 heart attacks in diabetics.)

Do you think companies that kill off people like that would have any qualms about killing off a lot of people through inoculations as well? Look at the extent they have gone to cover this up. They also did their old stuff too, they sent out heavies to threaten doctors who did their own studies and found out what it was doing and threatened them with bodily harm, dis-reputation, getting their licenses pulled, and all the usual dirty, stinking tricks that these big pharma mafias actually do. That's the reality of the medical profession. Behind that lovely white coat there is an awful lot of dirt… an awful lot of dirt.

The other thing too is I mentioned it often before because I've studied the agenda, is the system we are to go into and sustainability is really one that was well thought out. Part of it was to use the old theories of Malthus and others to find ways of bringing the population down to a state where we will not have very much energy. You must start killing off those who are alive; not just killing off the ones who don't get a chance to get born, but killing off those who are alive. Part of it was to bring down the food supply, feed them lots of rubbish food; stuff that would kill them but nothing that would nourish them. That has happened through GMO food and processed foods and all the rest of it. They are putting out the small farmers by deliberation.

It is also to go meatless because, you see, they studied all the ancient civilizations and those who were still successful as having the same ruling crowd ruling over them, like India; they thought that vegetarianism was the way to go too and they've been pushing it and pushing it. That's why Alvin Toffler in his book, The Third Wave, the one that Newt Gingrich gave every Congressman, said in the book that the system we are bringing in will be a vegetarian society and it MUST be so. He didn't say why but I've read their articles from previous people and it's because they know that you are not too healthy, you are not to MENTALLY with-it at times if you are purely vegetarian, especially when they give you a limited choice of vegetables too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I go to a caller, I'll just mention that the New York Times actually put an article out on the coming vegetarian society starting with meat-free Monday. It's a big national push funded by the foundations, heavily promoted. It says…

A Push to Start the School Week Without Meat
By BAO ONG / February 22, 2010 / New York Times

All these different US states have signed on to it, without, again, asking the parents, I'd imagine. I'll put this link up and you can read it for yourself. It's a nationwide thing, as I say, and it's to start getting children indoctrinated, along with the lectures, about how BAD animals are for the planet as you grow them to eat meat and all the rest of it.

There is Lark in Texas on the phones. Are you there Lark?

Lark: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Lark: Well, I have to admit I was laughing when you were telling us the story of Miss Flitchner. I was reminded immediately of another name, the name Flecksner. I know you know who the Flecksner Brothers were.

Alan: Yes.

Lark: I was wondering if they were of the same family and or bloodline.

Alan: It would be interesting to definitely delve into it.

Lark: Anyway, whether true or not it doesn't matter, there are so many opportunists and people that buy into this sophistic agenda nowadays just for a buck that it doesn't even matter any more.

Alan: I know.

Lark: People will sell out any true value or a moral code for a buck, every time, and it's been proven over and over again.

Alan: Absolutely and I've talked to teachers. When I was talking about that psychiatric diagnostic manual, I went through teachers' manuals on what they are being taught on how to diagnose the children. It's not just the psychiatrists that are diagnosing children to get them on drugs, it's the teachers now who believe they are psychiatrists as well and the drug companies of course are putting lots of money into the teachers' associations to encourage this because they are behind it as well. The teachers have no qualms about drugging little Johnny and shrinking his brain and they really truly believe that they know best.

Lark: Well, the first lie they bought into was this notion of credentialism and, you know, the guaranteed job for life and the retirement benefits and so, my goodness, we can't sacrifice that.

Alan: I talked to one young girl; in fact it was one that was 25 years old and in another year or so she will be at $170,000 a year. I said, you know you are all prostitutes… to a bunch of them, these teachers I gave a talk to. They all put their heads down and none of them denied it. They are all prostitutes for the status, for the incredible salary that they are getting at that age. They are nothing but social prostitutes and social engineers to further degrade society, for their own personal benefit.

Lark: I was also reminded of Wilhelm Wundt, the so-called founder of experimental psychology and what a weasel this guy was. Then too, I was reminded of that ism, scientism and how easily we are misled by so-called empirical evidence these days and how we've elevated science to such a lofty status in our society without examining where that science came from.

Alan: And without even questioning that there was actually a political agenda behind it. Huxley said, science will be elevated ABOVE religion as they destroy religion and then we shall OBEY it. He said too, it would be a scientific tyranny but he preferred a scientific tyranny over any other kind. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish the dog and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your God GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Political Psychiatry on Roll to Classify all Behaviour as Abnormal

Exposure of Psychiatry's Growing Power over Society

Psychiatric Drugs-Fact Sheet

Teachers Perform Lap Dance and Simulate Oral Sex in front of Schoolchildren

Illegal Immigrant granted Council Housing and Support for family

Cash for Organs-Australia

CBS Eyewitness News-Frozen Fetuses found During Doctor's Office Raid, some from 30yrs. Ago

GlaxoSmithKline deliberately hid evidence of Avandia harm, says Senate report

- Senate Report

National Push to Go Meatless in school Lunches Begins

Feb. 25, 2010 (#522)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 25th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. Scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because once in a while the big ones go down. The official sites are [listed above]. Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you because I don't ask for cash from the advertisers. The ads on the show are paid directly by advertisers straight to RBN; it bypasses me completely and I have nothing to do with it. That pays for this air time. It pays for the staff at RBN and the broadcast through the satellite, etc and their bills and that is very, very important these days. So you can keep me going by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale at .com. You can also donate to me. It is up to you if you spare a few pennies here and there. Most folk things are free today but there is nothing free. There is a big body of people behind the person who is pushing something, believe you me, and nothing is for free. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] They used to accept postal money orders from around the world at one time, just a few years ago, but they stopped all that after 9/11 except for the US to Canada because we are pretty well amalgamated under the North American Union. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, write to me at [address above].

Reality, reality, reality… everybody is clutching for some kind of reality. Well, not everybody is clutching for reality, they think they have it because it's presented to them every day by their television and their radio and the movies that they're watching. That IS their reality, to be honest with you, for most people, because the technique of indoctrination has been so well perfected with mass communication. Of course, you understand too, that all down through time money has gone towards a military-industrial complex of one form or another. Most folk don't even know that a knight of the Middle Ages just didn't have one horse, his lance, his spear and a squire to get him, and his little castle to live in, he had a string of horses. He didn't have one horse. Even during the crusades they had about 5 or 6 horses each in the train. It cost the equivalent of a leer jet to keep them going. So somebody was making an awful lot of money off of the military and they always have done, since long before that even. The Phoenicians had basically the patent, you might say, because they had the secrets of where to get the materials to make the bronze for spears and swords and they kept that quiet for hundreds of years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and how it is projected TO us. Most folk don't have much of a chance because you get brainwashed when you are born and your parents will download to YOU the reality that THEY were given because they haven't questioned anything either. They complain about politics and this guy in politics or that guy, but they don't really understand what's going on. Why should they, because they truly believe the media is there to do their thinking for them. They honestly do.

Reality is such a hard, hard thing to grasp. I've talked about how the world is planned with different phases of the plan and some are 5-year plans, some are 10, some are 50, some 100, some 120-150 years. If you go into the United Nations and the various organizations they have and their agendas, they use the same technique of 5, up to 100-year plans for different parts of the world integrated socialist system. You'll find that in the Economic Union of Europe, same idea from their parliament. So we are run by these plans and we are not supposed to know. We are supposed to play and work and have some fun and don't think too much. Never before in history have we had such really cheap entertainment, such a mass of it, to keep our minds from thinking about anything and yet entertainment also does another function and that's to download lots of messages for predictive programming into YOU. It gives you your opinions in pretty well every topic you can imagine.

I've mentioned before how at the beginning of the 20th century, the Fabians were talking about a post-industrial society, a world society run by a socialist system. Socialism means that the experts, those who are fittest to rule, should have the right to rule, all the intelligentsia and academia and people with the right kind of knowledge, you know. You just cannot manage your lives properly and so with this big system, with the masses… The term "the masses" broke out with the industrial era. You stopped being people anymore and you became the mass, the masses. It's been the same right up until the present time. They still use that. Everything is based on mass management but it also means that every individual HAS TO be completely predictable and hence the need for complete surveillance on every single person and the internet and all the other toys we have were given to us for that purpose.

They also said at the beginning of the 20th century that eventually they would crowd everybody into Super Cities. In the 90s, the United Nations had a day for the opening, of their statement at least – they open a lot of things in the air – to do with the beginning of Super Cities. The projects were to go ahead. Not many people looked in to what they were talking about because it seemed kind of wishy-washy at the time, not very clear at all and we tend to ignore things that aren't spelled out in, like, child-speak to us. It was the creation, first of all, of the amalgamation of existing main cities with all those smaller ones that had grown up around them, various townships as well. Then the push would be on to depopulate the rural areas; that's always been a prime thing to do for socialist countries. They move the people from the country into the mega cities where they can be more properly managed, under many different pretexts of course, as well.

We've seen that happen in places like Canada and other countries across the world where they have amalgamated everything, CENTRALIZED them into the main city. All the taxation for your state, your province, comes from your MAIN Super City where it used to be basically spread out from the different ones. That's why it's so inefficient because you cannot have… the further away that your government goes from YOU, the less chance there is they are going to bothered about you; you are just another one of the many around them that they don't really want to look at.

I also mentioned that I think it was Detroit that was going to be one of the first cities to be basically demolished around the urban area. Urban sprawl, as they call it, is a dirty thing. That's why they called it 'sprawl;' it's the linguistics they use. Obama talked about his projects that he'd taken from someone else that came forward, to talk about how they would demolish these old urban areas, where people live, and they've moved all the work or the factories out. This article shows you how they don't just say something. Legally they have to tell you, in a sense. It doesn't mean they have to explain it to you. They just have to tell you, make the statement or use the term like 'new world order' like Papa Bush and Mr Blair and then Brown at the different G20 meetings, as all the newspapers said. THEY MEAN WHAT THEY SAY and we tend to ignore it thinking it doesn't really affect us. This article is from the Detroit News. It says…

Detroit Mayor Bing emphasizes need to shrink city
Detroit mayor Dave Bing says the city plans to encourage residents to move from some neighborhoods: "If they stay where they are I absolutely cannot give them all the services they require."
Mayor says it's not 'an easy conversation,' but people, services must be focused to save city
CHRISTINE MACDONALD / The Detroit News / February 25, 2010 / detnews.com

(Alan: As I say, they will use any excuse, you see, so it will be easier for THEM to have all your little walk-in clinics and different things, and social work departments, it's less far to go for the Children's Aid to go and steal your children from you when it's all centralized and you are all squashed together like sardines living on top of each other.)

Detroit --Mayor Dave Bing said Wednesday he "absolutely" intends to relocate residents from desolate neighborhoods and is bracing for inevitable legal challenges when he unveils his downsizing plan. (A: That's a clearance, by the way, not downsizing. It's called CLEARANCES; they've done clearances all down through history and it is a clearance project.)

In his strongest statements about shrinking the city since taking office, Bing told WJR-760 AM the city is using internal and external data to decide "winners and losers." (A: Winners and losers… that's all you are.) The city plans to save some neighborhoods and encourage residents to move from others, he said. (A: 'Encourage'… ha. What does encouragement mean, eh?)

"If we don't do it, you know this whole city is going to go down. (A: Well no kidding. I thought it already had.) I'm hopeful people will understand that," Bing said. "If we can incentivize(A: 'Incentivize'… that's a good one.) some of those folks that are in those desolate areas, they can get a better situation." (A: Really?)

"If they stay where they are I absolutely cannot give them all the services they require."

He said there's no timeline, price tag or estimate on the number of people who would have to be moved, but said federal funding would be needed. (A: Well that's already been pretty well put on the books.) Bing said he plans to focus on the neighborhoods in which Detroit Public Schools plans to build schools with $500.5 million in bonds voters approved last year. (A: So once again, it's for the children. You understand, you've got to sacrifice for the children because in this society we love children so much, that's why the abortion clinics are chomping out the smoke that no one complains about in that particular case.)

"You can't support every neighborhood," Bing told WJR's Frank Beckmann. "You can't support every community across this city. (A: Well, you see, something has happened because you shouldn't have to support them at all. Is that what government is for? …to support you? Is that what government really is there for, to support you?) Those communities that are stable, we can't allow them to go down the tubes. That's not a good business decision from my vantage point." (A: So your home and where you live is really a business.)

Bing acknowledged it won't be "an easy conversation." And he's already facing opposition from activists such as Ron Scott, who said he is "adamantly opposed" and believes the business community is pushing Bing to get cheap access to large tracts of the city. (A: Of course, that's also true as well. And you know the ones they pick on first, the ones that are at rock bottom, maybe behind in a few payments, and those are the ones that they pick on first, or the unemployed. It's an old, old story; nothing new in it really at all, is it?)

I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show. I'll also put up the one on the Mega Cities to show you just how ALREADY there are hundreds of NGOs, non-governmental organizations working with your governments, and have been for a while, getting paid by your government and the foundations to set up this system through academia and various other sources. It's all across Europe as well because it's a world organization. It's from the United Nations who first mentioned the cramming in of all the people into the center, downtown areas. They will be building up the way until you have the shacks on top like they did in Hong Kong at one time. They literally had shacks on top of the skyscrapers for those at the bottom of the heap, only it was a reversal, you were at the top of the heap there.

Now, the EU, it's interesting. I read an article recently where Hillary Clinton was addressing NATO and popping over to see her friend Madeline Albright, also as an adviser there. The woman who loves people and starves them to death like she did with Iraq and thought it was a good thing. Hillary mentioned that part of NATO's job and this is true because I read from the book by one of the generals from NATO who wrote a book quite a few years back about, one of its functions was to INTEGRATE, totally integrate, COMPLETELY integrate Europe until it's like ONE country. That's been done, of course. Hillary reiterated that in her late speech that that was part, still a part of its ongoing function. Just when you think you're integrated, no, you've got MORE integration to go and more and more and more until it's just a mass of heaving peoples moving to and fro and most of them living not too well at all. This is from the BBC. It's about the Economic Union President that was elected by, again, a very SECRETIVE COUNCIL that elects the President for this massive new Soviet bloc called the Economic Union. I'll read this tirade that was put against this President in front of his face, after I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This article is from the BBC to do with a tirade from a Member of the European Parliament towards the new President that no one had actually heard of before. So who elected him, no one really knows.

UK MEP attacks new EU president
BBCNews.com / Wednesday, 24 February 2010

A British Eurosceptic (A: I like Euro-septic because it sounds nice and smelly.) MEP has unleashed a volley of insults against the President of the European Council.

Nigel Farage, who leads UK Independence Party (UKIP) MEPS in the European parliament, said Herman Van Rompuy had "the charisma of a damp rag".

He compared the former Belgian prime minister to a "low-grade bank clerk" and said he came from a "non-country".

The attack, which stunned the chamber, came as Mr Van Rompuy made his maiden appearance in parliament in Brussels.

"I don't want to be rude," Mr Farage began, before launching into a personal attack lasting several minutes.

"Who are you? I'd never heard of you, nobody in Europe had ever heard of you," Mr Farage thundered, as noisy disapproval at his intervention in the chamber rose.

"Oh, I know democracy is not popular with you lot," he said, addressing the members of parliament as they voiced their surprise. (A: And that's true. That's true. Everything is done in secret; this great Soviet bloc they call the European Union and the laws are all passed from the top. The Members of the European Parliament can suggest laws and they can suggest not putting the laws through but they have no power to block them, everything is in total secrecy… but that's socialism for you.)

Mr Farage - known for his outspoken interventions - did, however, admit that he thought Mr Van Rompuy was "competent and capable", adding that this made him "dangerous". (A: Because he means capable for what? It's socialism.)

"I have no doubt that your intention is to be the quiet assassin of European democracy and of European nation states," he said. (A: That's also true because the European Union is not democratic by ANY definition whatsoever. In fact, some of the dissidents from the old Soviet bloc have written screeds about this and said it's really very much like the Soviet Union.)

Mr Farage's party, UKIP, campaigns for the withdrawal of Britain from the European Union. It has 13 representatives in the European parliament.

"You seem to have a loathing for the very concept of the existence of nation states," Mr Farage continued, adding: "Perhaps that's because you come from Belgium, which is pretty much a non-country."

Mr Van Rompuy, 62, was chosen unanimouslyby the governments of the EU's 27 member states to take on the role of the first permanent European Council president. (A: In other words, it was the governments. This is what we are told, the governments chose this guy. The public didn't get a vote on anything. This is the top guy to rule over all of them.)

Described as camera-shy and sometimes given the nickname the "grey mouse", he is seen as a coalition builder, credited for steering linguistically divided Belgium out of crisis.

In a typically low-key response to the comments, Mr Van Rompuy said: "There was one contribution that I can only hold in contempt, but I'm not going to comment further."

You see, he can't deny it because his sole purpose, and that's why he really was picked by a much higher authority than any leaders of the governments. He was picked because he is their boy. He will do exactly as he is told. Socialism is going hard and fast. In fact, Europe is gone to be honest with you. It's pretty well gone. You can't unravel it. I can remember when Bob Rae was put in as the Premier of Canada. Everybody was so fed up with the left and the right wings, they voted in the far left. This guy is further left than Karl Marx. Bob Rae shook up a lot of things. He left us with a massive debt in Ontario; we didn't have any when he came in. He said that by the time he finished with Ontario, he and his party, the laws, interwoven laws that he put in would be impossible to unravel. Well, that's exactly how they set up the European Union. In other words they are trying to tell us if we went through trying to unravel these laws legally it would take about 50 years to do so. Well, personally I know how you do it. You just get all that stuff and you throw it in… I've got a nice fire here; it's quite nice and as big, this stove here. It holds quite a bit and it would burn them all pretty efficiently too because when it's really hot you don't see any smoke coming out. But that's the reality of life we are living in. It's a planned farce and has been for quite a few generations and the public are the last, it's designed that the public are the last to know what it's really all about.

Another laugh I got too, was the World Heath Organization, this great Dr WHO. From all the farces they've gone through, remember everything from the United Nations is a POLITICAL agency and every agency they have is for a political purpose in the big socialist plan. We've seen the farces they've had with the IPCC that they commandeered and all the other organizations that end up with scandals and scams. Here they've come out with…

A Surgical Safety Checklist to Reduce Morbidity and Mortality in a Global Population
Previous Volume 360:491-499 January 29, 2009 Number 5 / NEJM.org

I don't know if you know it or not, your health services are all being amalgamated. That's part of the globalist plan. You will have ONE authority over all medicine and medical authorities and everything comes down from the United Nations. Actually it already does go through the World Health Organization, but they are putting in a Surgical Safety Checklist for SURGEONS and for the staff and it's the most basic stuff that I don't even… I think even the nursing assistants probably get taught this stuff. They have to retell them again to count the swabs, make sure they are all out of the body, make sure that they have right patient and don't remove the wrong breast. Back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning this World Health Organization list they put out. This article is actually from the New England Journal of Medicine. I'll put this up for your perusal too and another one next to it, to do with Canada's safety checklist. We are so goody-two-shoes in Canada we've already implemented this to make sure the people go through this 32-point list and it's to mandatory on April 1st. It says… [Alan laughing]. You've got to laugh at Canada too.

New safety checklist designed to prevent surgical errors
By Dave Waddell, The Windsor Star, February 24, 2010

The surgical safety checklist that was rolled out this week by the Ontario Ministry of Health (A: Which they don't mention is from the World Health Organization.) is designed to prevent precisely the kind of mistakes that saw Dr. Barbara Heartwell perform two unnecessary mastectomies on a pair of local women, health officials said Wednesday. (A: And that is called, in medical parlance, oops. Someone else also, I do believe, removed a baby's bladder by mistake. That's an awful thing. You could see it in a comedy show and you would laugh your head off but in reality… this is real. They're actually doing this kind of stuff.)

I can't understand how it's happening at all. I really, really can't. I really, really, really can't. Either the training has gone down the tubes to such an extent that you've got total incompetents in charge but I think part of it too, again, is the socialist system that runs the whole thing here. There are more chiefs than Indians. There are more bureaucrats running over these things than well-trained employees and that's part of the problem. That's also the same I think with Britain and other countries in Europe. The US is taking Britain for the example to follow under Obama's health care plan. Don't you believe for a second that it's been shelved or they are still debating because I talk to enough medical professional in the US, frequently, who give me the scoop on what's BEING implemented already, what was being implemented before Obama was brought in even, and where it is all going now. There are a lot of wards getting shut down. There are a lot of them that are getting rented out to private organizations. Right along with the plan that Obama had suggested, from the RAND Corporation of course, they are really cutting an awful lot of the care OUT all together.

I'll put all these links up for you to peruse at the end of the show on .com if XplorNet, that wonderful Hughes Satellite Company that gives it out to a few companies like XplorNet, GIVES ME or DEEMS to give me the speed that I need to get everything uploaded tonight, since I'm down to twice the speed of dial-up and I'm paying 3 times of what most of you are paying out there for your cable or high speed internet. Because I'm me, I guess. They just like me so much.

There is a caller on the line. I don't know if its long distance but it's from London. Is it Honey that is there?

Honey: Thank you for taking my call. I've only been listening to your show for a few months but you are doing a good work and you are waking people up. I just wanted to, it's good you spend so much time talking about the EU and that's what my little comment is about. A few weeks ago, when they were talking about Greece and the economy in the news, whether they were going to help them or not. Someone was being interviewed and I think he was based inside the European Parliament and behind him, on one of these sort of LCD screens, was the flag of the EU. There is the blue background and the circle of the 12 golden stars. Above the circle and underneath it were these 2 yellow semi circles.

Basically, to me, it looks like an eye. I've never seen that symbol before and when I saw that I got quite disturbed by it. I tried finding that clip on the internet, you know a lot of them upload these into the internet, but I couldn't find it anywhere. I'm just having a look on the EU web site now and it turns out that it's a symbol of one of their sort of… one of their bodies. It's a symbol of the Council. It's something that I never saw before and it really, it just freaked me out and I wanted to call you about it and I haven't had a chance to do so until now. It's also interesting because when I was at school we were taught that the 12 stars are meant to symbolize the first 12 nations that signed onto the EU.

Alan: That's what they told them.

Honey: But if you actually go on their own web site… Can I read something out? I'm on the web site now and it says, "The number of stars have nothing to do with the number of member states. There are 12 stars because the number 12 is traditionally the symbol of perfection, completeness and unity. The flag therefore remains unchanged regardless of EU enlargements."

Alan: That's right.

Honey: I know that you've mentioned in the past the UN actually means 'one' in French. Does the EU have something to do with 'eye' in other European languages? Does it mean 'eye?'

Alan: It's from an old Greek rendition and then into… it stayed in Greek actually. The precursor of dawn was also called 'eua' or often they will say 'io' and in the modern times but it used to be pronounced 'eu.' There is always someone who heralds the dawn, the new age, the new time. That's why John the Baptist was put in; he is the heralder for a new system. That's why in Freemasonry says that he is the heralder. That's why they have Saint John's lodges and all the rest of it. It's the same thing here. There is always one who heralds the dawn coming in and really that's what that's stands for. They will often now say 'io' but it's 'eu.'

Honey: When that person was being interviewed, that eye in the background was the first thing that jumped out at me. I suppose I guess, once you've been listening to shows like yours, it changes your thinking. I was just thinking, other people that are watching the same interview at home, surely they are seeing this but, I guess obviously that they are not.

Alan: They don't really. It's the same with the American flag. Often you will see it with the gold fringe around it, which is really maritime law, because things are run by maritime law when it's got a gold fringe round about it. But they don't ask questions. They really believe the media will tell them everything that is important and of course the media's job is not to tell you anything that's important. What's interesting too about the European Union one is if you look at the original American, the US war of independence flag, it did not have the lines of stars; it had a circle of stars in it on a blue background. Exactly the same. Benjamin Franklin explained that. He said, I hope this will be a confederation for a confederation of the world because the purpose of the 12 is for a guiding council, to run behind the scenes, of wise men and 12 wise men, he says, will rule the world. And that's what it's always meant in Cabalism, in esoteric Cabalism. It's not the Parliament as you know and even the ones at the top tell you that all the decisions are done by secret panels at the top. Well, there is obviously a TOP secret panel and it will be 12 wise men.

Honey: It's not every day that you get political organizations talking about perfect numbers and things like that and on their web site.

Alan: Exactly. Where is this in the… You only find this in Cabalism and that's where it really comes from.

Honey: Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

You'll find in the Rosicrucian movement they used that number and that figure too and Rosicrucianism also had, it wasn't just a Jewish Cabalism, they borrowed a lot of the Jewish concepts and brought it in. They actually called it Christian Cabalism at the time and that became one of their high symbols, the 12 stars. Of course, they always say there are 12 chairs laid out with an extra one that is not occupied so technically there are 13 chairs, 12 bodies, but one to come.

That's what they say. The eye is interesting; it's always the same con job that's going on. That means from even above the panels there is another body or person watching over it all. Some of them will say, oh it's the grand architect of the universe and all that stuff but it's much bigger than just that. They definitely have single bosses here and there looking over individual organizations.

It's interesting, this article, to do with just how addicted people are today to their toys, that they were given. They are made very, very cheap, all the toys. The internet is cheap for most folk; even if you don't have much money at all you can get a cheap, used computer and get a cheap deal… unless you live in the country like I do and you have to get satellite. They have their phones and all the rest of it. I've read articles before where they were already doing studies through academia and getting all the information given to them by the authorities of your phone calls, where you are, when you do it, to find out PATTERNS all about YOU and how it is fed to the Pentagon. I read the article FROM the Pentagon where they actually have a virtual reality world set up where there is one of EACH OF US in that… an avatar, if you like, in each one of these, from all countries, IN the Pentagon setup. The idea being, that by getting all of your daily data and information on where you travel with your cell phone – because they are tracking you all the time – getting your cluster of friends – they call them clusters – what you have in common with people, they fix out your personality profile and they can actually feed into it what you would do under certain circumstances, knowing your personality profile, and so you are UTTERLY PREDICTABLE. This article is just another one on the same kind of thing.

Struck in a rut?
That might be because our movements are 90% predictable
By Fiona Macrae / Daily Mail / 25th February 2010

Like to think of yourself as a spontaneous sort? You are so predictable.

We are such creatures of habit that scientists can accurately predict where we'll go and when we'll go there more than 90 per cent of the time.

Most of us can usually be found within one to three miles of our home.

Even those with a long commute generally do the same things at around the same time each day, the journal Science reports.

In other words, most of us are stuck in a rut.

Researcher Albert-Laszlo Barbasi said: 'If you drive for one and a half hours to work and back, three hours of your day are taken away so you have little freedom to be spontaneous.

'You are working, and travelling home and pretty much crashing and preparing for the next day.'

Globetrotters also follow a well-trodden path, tending to follow familiar routes, rather than visiting new places.

Professor Barbasi, of the respected Harvard Medical School in the U.S., analysed three months of mobile phone data from 50,000 people.

Logged by billing companies when they made or received calls and text, it allowed the researchers to pinpoint their location to within two miles.

The researchers used this information to build up a pattern of each person's movements during the week and at weekends.

They found they could predict where a person would be at given time and get it right up to 93 per cent of the time.

Even the most spontaneous sorts were 80 per cent predictable.

Professor Barbasi said: 'We are far more predictable than we actually think.

'You have a regular schedule but think there are people out there who are less regular and are very spontaneous.

'What we are finding is there aren't those spontaneous people out there. Each of us are very regular and that regularity makes us very predictable.

I’ve told you before that in a totalitarian system EVERYONE must be completely predictable. In every totalitarian society – that have always been socialist by the way – under the names of Soviet or Nazi – Nazi was national socialism; communism or Sovietization was supposed to be international socialism – they had records on EVERY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL and all their habits and incredible amounts of data BEFORE they even had computers. So here they are going at it and this is only one professor getting this information shared to him that is supposed to be kept private and all the rest of it. He’s doing this data and I guarantee you this stuff will be going to the Pentagon too, from that previous article I read a few months ago, or maybe it was last summer even. Just to let you know that that’s the kind of world we are growing up into. Most folk don’t care because a lot of people WILL like socialism. They can be trained into liking Big Brother and believing that he is there to help them. A lot of folk will actually like that, believe it or not.

This article, “Will dummies buy the fed’s “smart meter” line?” – they are putting these smart meters in your electrical supply on your house all over Canada and a lot of places in the States. In Canada we don’t get the option; they just come and put it in. These meters have 2 methods it said, in a little brochure that is slipped under your door, to transmit the readings to their head office, once it’s up and running. They said that one is by, basically, FM radio and the other one is by a Wi-Fi system that connects somehow to the internet. So here is another spy thing in your house but not only that, they can actually read the signatures on any appliance you use in your house. When you buy any new items you can plug them in and it will automatically register that and send that back to them too. And if you go over a certain amount of usage you eventually will be penalized for doing so, as they bring in what they call ‘the age of austerity.’

The age of austerity, the cutbacks, training the animals to have less and less and less and the wonderful equality. That’s what they mean by equality in socialism, we are all dirt, equally poor at the bottom – that’s most of us – and you have the small elite at the top running the whole system, as I’ve explained many, many times before. Under the austerity, if you read the articles in the papers today, do a search, you’ll find that Greece is going through riots right now because their President or Prime Minister just declared he’s bringing in austerity and massive clamp-downs to pay off the national debt. Really he was ordered to do so by the Economic Union because you are no longer a sovereign nation anymore. In fact, you have less rights than a US state has to the federal government. You are more like a province of Britain basically and you do what you are told. So it says…

Privacy alert: Will dummies buy the fed’s “smart meter” line?
2010 February 25 / blastmagazine.com

The word “privacy” appears not once, in a 1,500-word request for public comment on the smart grid, released by the White House this week.

That’s because your individual privacy is the obstacle that the government, aided by the utility companies, hopes to overcome with so-called smart meters — devices that will reveal precisely how you are using the electricity you paid for.

Research into the smart grid, which includes the use of smart meters, has been paid for by hundreds of millions of your tax dollars. (A: That’s a fact. Our tax money FUNDS our chains. I keep telling you this. WE FUND OUR OWN CHAINS. Isn’t that amazing? We pay for all the research and development and the set-up of it and then they make us pay for it when they install it.)

So far, the only discernible benefits of the smart meters will go to the utility companies and government investigators. (No potential savings for consumers have been demonstrated.) (A: Your bills don’t go down.)

One question from the Office of Science and Technology does glance on the privacy issue:

"Who owns the home energy usage data? Should individual consumers and their authorized third-party service providers have the right to access energy usage data directly from the meter?"

Obviously, individual consumers own the juice they pay for, not the utilities. (A: Well that's going to be obvious but it ain't the facts. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and before leaving the smart meters, I should mention too that here in Canada they've been putting them in for a long time and they still haven't set up the grid, they tell us. How they've been doing it before that even, was that they stopped sending it out to you because they privatized it. The taxpayer funded and built up the whole electrical system for Ontario and then they sold it for peanuts. Actually, Maurice Strong set it up, from the United Nations. He was the guy they sent over to sell it off, to his private buddies, and then they cut back on even meter readers.

So they give you an estimate of what they think it should be, according to last year or whatever, and believe you me, when they make a mistake it doesn't matter how many times you phone them up, as I do every week, they go by that original mistake. These people you talk to are like computers themselves. You get overbilled by some times $300-400 in a bill and that can take up to 4 months to clear up with them, maybe 5 if you stick at it. I went through it last year, then they put in the smart meter. The girl who read the last meter, they actually sent her out to read it when they were installing the new one. She couldn't read it because the bowl was all full of condensation so she guessed at it and I'm supposed to just pay up her big mistake, which is out by hundreds of bucks. So this is tacked on to every bill they give me ever since and even yet I'm still phoning in what the new meter says because they haven't sent out someone to read it and they haven't set up the system to read it remotely… so they tell me. That's your con with smart meters but it will be a form of making you austere, teaching you and training you Pavlovian style by cutting you off, if necessary, according to how many people are in the house as to how much electricity you should be using. They will just cut you off and penalize you if you go above it. That's what's coming down. I read the early articles on it a few years back.

Freedom is a wonderful thing and I'm still looking to find someone who's got it. I've read a lot about it and I've read a lot about people fighting for freedom but I truly haven't met many people who've got it.   Maybe in a few jungles here and there where folk make sure, like they are in some parts of the Amazon, they don't let the people IN to spoil their country. Maybe they have freedom but if they do, they are the last.

We prattle on about it a lot because we are taught by the governments that we are free. I've read that quote often by Huxley and Russell and others who said we will all believe we are free because the government will tell us so. That's really the freedom that we have today as we are trained, Pavlovian style, into this new socialist system that's got a fair ways to go and it's not pleasant whatsoever. It's a global plantation, basically. Depopulation will come in to it as they claim there are less resources. It doesn't matter if there are less resources, the fact is, they are allowing less resources to be used and given to us. That will eventually come to your food as well. Rationing will come down the pike. They've got to bring that in, they always do in a wartime scenario and this is a WAR ON THE PUBLIC they declared a long time ago by the Fabians and the Royal Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations to basically train the public into the way we SHOULD live, according to the EXPERTS, those that know better, but don't want to live like you. Some are more equal than others in such utopias, said Orwell.

I was going to read an article about a poor old woman of 61 who got arrested for standing and talking about arranging her funeral by a cop in Atlanta but I'll leave that until tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from a VERY cold Canada – amongst all this global warming and there is a cold north wind blowing – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Detroit to be Shrunk

Megapoli-The Groups which Will Run Your Life in Supercities

EU President Under Fire

WHO Surgical Safety Checklist to Reduce Morbidity and Mortality in a Global Population

"New" Safety Checklist to Prevent Surgical Errors

Studies on Individual Predictability

Smart Meters

Feb. 26, 2010 (#523)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 26th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com web site. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there and when the big ones go down in the future you can always download the latest shows by going into these alternate sites. Plus if you find sticking on download on the .com site try one of the other ones because everyone tends to go into the .com site at the same time and there are thousands that do it and it just jams up. [Official sites listed above.] The cuttingthrough.jenkness.com site is a very good site. That site is always up there even when some of the big ones go down.

You bring me to you; you are the listeners, the audience. I don't go the way of most hosts. I certainly could do it, I've had all the offers and it would be very lucrative too and this is by having the advertisers come on your show, etc. You actually get paid for having them on as guests. But I don't do it that way. The ads you hear on this show go right to the station RBN for the broadcast, to pay for their board ops and their equipment and their transmission of the show through satellite and so on and to pay their bills. So it's up to YOU to keep me going. It gives me a free hand doing it this way. You can help support me by buy the things I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – on the web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, who don't use computers but they have them given to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I've talked about this big system of what's called socialism. All big movements tend to move into socialism eventually and it's backed by the bankers who PREFER a socialist society because it's much more well organized for THEM, especially the international money lenders. It's far better to have governments to demand money from its citizens to pay back to the money lenders, than the money lenders basically loaning out money individually to millions of people. They could never collect it all. They do it this way through TAXES, taxations and that's why they favor and promoted, for over 100 years, the introduction of world socialism. A socialist society is a managed society from cradle to grave, is what they used to say. Cradle to grave, where experts run by the government and agencies will run your life including what you will do, what you will work at, and so on; in other words, a new soviet system on steroids. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about socialism basically and its many branches because the Fabian Society have hundreds of branches around the world and have had for 100 years or so, over 100 years in fact. Many of the politicians who are in power today and those behind them and lots of their bureaucrats too are members of the Fabian Society. As far as I can see, it's really a branch, a specialized branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which also has many other specialized branches into this globalized world system, the socialist system, a controlled society, planned society.

They want the so-called 'free flow of goods' through free trade, as they call it, which is RESTRICTED trade. It's only the big boys, international corporations who can apply for free trade. Also the free flow of labor, supposedly, which we know at the moment, is way overdone because most of the immigrants flooding in to different parts of Europe are not really there because they are needed for work. They are really going there because it's the last place on earth where they can get the welfare system and sometimes treatment as well, from a Health Service, which is also crashing their health services. That's also to destroy the existing cultures and that was admitted by Tony Blair's right-hand man. I read the article FROM the mainstream newspaper from Britain where Blair had ordered to open the floodgates wide to completely destroy the British way of life forever and it's pretty well been accomplished. It's nothing to do with colors, groups or whatever.

You've got to understand this is a warfare tactic that's being used on peoples across the whole of Europe. There are also wars going across the world where a lot of these people are coming from. That's always standard. People flee from these countries especially when they know it's going to be a long haul war. These wars are now lasting 20-odd years. Remember, what we are seeing in Iraq right now is a continuation of Gulf War I, going on for many, many,

many years. This is called PERPETUAL WAR, perpetual warfare technique. I've read articles from even the US military about this and how they do it and how they are going to keep doing it until everyone is STANDARDIZED under a common culture. A culture, really, that is socialist.

As we are all playing ourselves and thinking we are having the time of our lives, those that are young I should say, you have no idea of the system they are bringing in. Once they have got one they want, believe you me, all your rights, privileges and your fun will be taken away from you. See, control freaks can't stand people really having fun. They also use that as a weapon against you at the moment. They've been doing that since the 1950s onwards really and speeding up it to destroy society. To conquer, as many of the top socialists have said even in the 1800s, you have to totally degrade the societies and then you come in to control them.

Part of the Fabian system was depopulation. It also was the abolition of private property and all property would be in the hands of the state. We have this strange deal of public/private partnerships. That's the socialist way of having the means of production. They also have the means of distribution, which will come with rationing and so on for the NEW world order. I've got articles here FROM the UN explaining this new world order. As I say, the abolition of private property and even land itself is to be taken over by governments. So they are using global warming and land degradation, anything they can dream up is being used now and implemented. A war has been going on, on a HUGE scale financed by the biggest bankers on the planet and the biggest foundations, which they run, with hundreds of think tanks working for over 100 years with organizations and non-governmental organizations implementing, drafting all this legalese, bureaucrat-speak, for us all and it's all being presented to governments and they are signing them in automatically as we live.

Part of it also was to do with the depopulation program AND as Julian Huxley himself said, who worked for the United Nations for UNESCO. He said we've got to take human being off their pedestals as the most advanced creation and dehumanize them. Put them down to the level of the animals with no more rights or specialities about them. That's happened in many different ways until we accept things like organ harvesting from fetuses and putting fetuses in blenders for make-up and lipstick and all that stuff. Horrible stuff like that. You all know this stuff, those who listen to the show. You've heard it all before and I've read from the mainstream. I don't guess at this stuff and I don't use conspiracy sites. You don't have to. It's interesting. HG Wells called the organization he worked for and this plan of global conquest, he called it 'The Open Conspiracy.' He wrote about that in one of his books called The Open Conspiracy. You should read it yourselves. It's all there for those that want to find it.We always publish what we do and what we plan… HG Wells knew that for most folk there is nothing exciting in it. There is no sex and violence and the chase and the thrill. It's just dry, boring, bureaucratic reading. You can still find these books in the libraries.

The other part of it was depopulation by what they called the death rate, increasing the DEATH rate. Not just the birth rate, increasing the death rate. So you decrease the birth rate, increase the death rate of those who are alive through various means and cancers, etc that were one of the things that they talked about 50 years ago. We all see how it's been introduced. We know it's going rampant and everybody is just stunned at the bottom level of science as to what's happening and apparently it's no big deal; it's no crisis even though 1 out of 2 are supposed to die of cancer now. They know what's doing it because there is a higher level of science. Just like you have an FBI, you've got a CIA way above them and organizations even above them.

Euthanasia was also discussed and of course we know that George Bernard Shaw gave the talk back in the early 20s about, if you want to live, you must work, basically, and you must come to us – meaning those who will rule the socialist governments, the Fabians –and he said, you must justify your existence of why we should allow you to live. You will only be allowed to live if you SERVE THEIR SYSTEM and they NEED you to serve their system, otherwise they will kill you. You can hear that little talk he gave on The Soviet Story, an excellent, excellent documentary to see. It shows you what you are in for and they are using all those methods but they've also got more advanced, improved methods because, you see, they wanted to kill you more humanely. In other words, you wouldn't know what was killing you. They don't have to shoot you in the back of the head any more. They can put it into your inoculations and your food, which was also discussed. George Bernard Shaw also asked the scientists of the world, especially Britain, to come up with a gas that could painlessly kill the unwanted – the unwashed masses basically, those that they didn't need – that would kill them in a humane fashion, painless. Well, we know who took up that idea. So don't blame Germany for everything; they got all their ideas from Britain.

Here is an article from the Mail Online.   [Article altered and changed as of March 3, 2010.]

'Euthanasia by the back door': Fears over 'compassion' loophole in new assisted suicide guidelines.
Mail Online / February 25, 2010

LONDON -- New guidelines on assisted suicide could usher in euthanasia through the 'back door' and will increase the risk to the seriously ill and disabled, it was claimed today. (Alan: Well, that's why it's there. That's why they're putting it in actually.)

Critics immediately attacked the updated approach to people who help others to die, unveiled this morning by the Director of Public Prosecutions Keir Starmer.

The final guidelines shifted the focus from the victims health to the suspects motivation making clear any one acting out of compassion would be unlikely to face prosecution. (A: Well, they had an organization, you know, in Germany from the Department of Hygiene, they called it, that was sent around to the different hospitals and anyone who was deemed to be on the way out or if they were called mentally feeble and so on were euthanized by these specialists. But they got their ideas from the Soviet Union, remember, and that's also explained in The Soviet Story, stuff they have kept quiet for an awful long time.)

But some campaigners condemn the changes and Members of Parliament demanded a Commons debate claiming they are being denied the chance to discuss the controversial issue.

Torry Mark Pritchard said, "This is a real concern out in the community that this house is not having a say. People are very concerned that this is a new back door to euthanasia in the UK.

Of course it is and it's really also to get what they call 'raising public awareness.' There are legalities in this system that we live and how the legalities work is they raise these topics and if we are silent we are giving consent. So this is a LEGAL DECLARATION, what I'm reading here to the public, like a notice you might say, legally accepted as a notice to the public. It doesn't matter if they read it or not. But if they are silent on the decision then you have given your consent. That literally is how they work this big scheme of theirs. It's quite something that's going on but that's only one area of this whole massive attack.

I've talked about the early experimental schools run by Lord Bertrand Russell and others that were given Royal Charters to run them and do things to children that would have gotten anyone else hung at the time. He was promoting pre-pubertal sex and so on to see if they children would have problems bonding later in life. If they didn't bond, they would be less likely to have children. That was one of the main reasons. The other reason was to try techniques of SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION that would be put through to the children so that their parents' input, their parents' moral values and so on, would be OVERRULED by the scientific indoctrination of the children. He explains some of this in a book called, Education and the Good Life and you can do your search from his other books where he puts in the other stuff.

It's great how they scatter the knowledge in different books, you know. Unfortunately I get calls and emails from people who say, where can I find this, what book is it? Well, you know, you might have half a dozen books to go through to put it all together, books where the same person has either authored the whole lot of them or written parts in other books. Everybody just expects everything… it's like a fast food hamburger; they expect it like a drive through, just give me what I want to know. It takes years to accumulate this kind of knowledge, but they want it all in a minute. That's their patience today. When I get these people I just ignore them. I don't answer them. The music is coming in and we'll get into some very good topics tonight when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Bertrand Russell and others who very successfully had their schemes implemented through the National Educational authority systems across the world basically. Again, that's the standardization process that the Fabians were obsessed about. Here is an article from the utter hypocrites that they are, the BBC. I really can't stand the hypocrisy of the media because you should see some of the stuff, and people sometimes burn the occasional play or whatever that they are putting out today and if you want basic pornography, just watch this stuff. Here they are, the BBC…

Children ‘over exposed to sexual imagery'
(A: What a joke, eh?)
By Dominic Casciani / BBC News / February 26, 2010

Children are being increasingly exposed to sexual imagery and their parents have limited opportunities to stop it, a report for the Home Office warns.

The report calls for tougher regulation of sexual imagery in adverts and a ban on selling "lads' mags" to under-16s.

It also recommends selling mobile phones and games consoles with parental controls automatically switched on.

Author Dr Linda Papadopoulos said there was a clear link between sexualised imagery and violence towards females. (A: She's going the other way. Ha. So that's why she's getting the grant to do this obviously. That's ALL socialist countries. Most of these authors LIVE on grants from the governments so they can put stuff out there for the NGOs that the government also helps to finance. A lot of people get abuse, believe you me. It isn't just women. It's not just adults or children. ALL get abused in this kind of disgusting society in which we live today.)

Her report said the material children were being exposed to included the growth of lads' mags and pornography on mobile phones, through to big-name fashion brands using sexual imagery to advertise clothes targeted at young teenagers.

You know, the BBC have been churning out music stuff, shows and so on, since the 50s and right through they keep changing and changing and changing them. I can remember even Benny Hill used to be on and if you wanted stuff that was so near, so near to the target, that was the show to watch. Believe you me, the BBC helped to lead this whole charge into this new system that we are now into today and really suffering from as well. It's just fascinating to watch the hypocrisy of really what's getting pushed out there and listen to the media.

This article I mentioned a few nights ago where students in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, had the school teachers activating their laptops at home, remotely, and watching them and listening to them. Here is an article about ANOTHER incident that happened before that, that apparently was already on public broadcasting station, the PBS where a school administrator boasts to PBS about his laptop spying. It's a documentary. This is from, it's called, boingboing.net web site. I'll put this up too at the end of the show; all these links will go up there IF XplorNet graces me with my double up dial up speed, it's supposed to be high speed, to upload it.

School administrator boasts to PBS about his laptop spying
By Cory Doctorow February 25, 2010

A few weeks ago, Frontline premiered a documentary called "Digital Nation". In one segment, the vice-principle of Intermediate School 339, Bronx, NY, Dan Ackerman, demonstrates how he "remotely monitors" the students' laptops for "inappropriate use". (his demonstration begins at 4:36)

He says "They don't even realize we are watching," "I always like to mess with them and take a picture," and "9 times out of 10, THEY DUCK OUT OF THE WAY." (A: That's his little joke, I guess.)

He says the students "use it like it's a mirror" and he watches. He says 6th and 7th graders have their cameras activated. (A: This is the article I read previously.) It looks like the same software used by the Pennsylvania school that is being investigated for covertly spying on students through their webcams.

The shocking thing about this is that the privacy concerns werenot even mentioned in the Frontline documentary! (A: Well, you see, we are all so jaded now with watching all this rubbish on TV that what's to shock you anymore? Really? What is there to shock you anymore?)

This is pretty amazing footage -- especially (as Scott notes) the absence of any questions about student privacy from the interviewer. I keep trying to imagine what my education would have been like if all my conversations, reading, doodling, writing, etc, had been monitored, in real time, by my teachers. (A: Then he goes on to say how great his teachers were and so on and so on.)

Then, when you go into the other article... This article is from Newsolio. It says,

Students Spied on Via Laptop Computers by Lower Merion School District in Philadelphia, Claim
Thursday, February 18, 2010 / By Newsolio Editor

(A: This is the other one that I was talking about that broke out recently. I'll put this link up too.)

Philadelphia, PA- Parents are outraged after a school district was accused of spying on students at home via their laptop computers in a legal case straight out of a technology nightmare.

It's claimed that big brother was watching as students of Lower Merion School district schools went about their activities on their specially issued laptop computers.

A suit filed with a US court, Blake J Robbins v Lower Merion School District (PA) et al, claims that students were spied on at home via the laptop web cams.

The case claims that an assistant principal told a student the school district knew he "was engaged in improper behavior in his home, and cited as evidence a photograph from the webcam embedded in minor plaintiff's personal laptop issued by the school district."

Outraged families from the suburban Philadelphia Lower Merion School District said Webcam-equipped personal laptop computers were issued to 1,800 high school students at three high schools.

There is another link here tying in with this. It gives you the system that they are using to spy on these children and it's from StrydeHax.blogspot.com. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm giving out the link tonight, go into the web site at the end of the show and you'll see this as well, all these sites will be linked there. StrydeHax is the guy who gives you the data that you need to know if you want to know if your laptop has this system installed in it that allows them to remotely access it. It's called LANRev and it's from StrydeHax. It says…

Network Fingerprint for LANRev Agent
Monday, February 22, 2010 / StrydeHax.blogspot.com

Analysis of the LANRev software used to spy at Harriton High continues; for now, I wanted to give everyone a way to detect if a machine has the software installed remotely; this won't tell if its webcam features are active. You'll need a Unix command line with the "netcat" utility installed. (A: He goes through all this stuff which you can read for yourself telling you how to use it. If you scroll down he tells you, really, who designed this system and it happens to be one of the teachers who is in charge of technology at one of the schools that is listed in the lawsuit. He was the guy who designed the spy network.)

This investigation into the remote spying allegedly being conducted against students at Lower Merion represents an attempt to find proof of spying and a look into the toolchain used to accomplish spying. Taking a look at the LMSD Staff List, Mike Perbix is listed as a Network Tech at LMSD. Mr. Perbix has a large online web forum footprint as well as a personal blog, and a lot of his posts, attributed to his role at Lower Merion, provide insight into the tools, methods, and capabilities deployed against students at LMSD. Of the three network techs employed at LMSD, Mr. Perbix appears to have been the mastermind behind a massive, highly effective digital panopticon.

PanoMasterMind
The primary piece of evidence, already being reported on by a Fox affiliate, is this amazing promotional webcast (A: And the link is here, you'll see the promotional webcast for the spying gear that this teacher designed.) for a remote monitoring product named LANRev. In it, Mike Perbix identifies himself as a high school network tech, and then speaks at length about using the track-and-monitor features of LanRev to take surreptitious remote pictures through a high school laptop webcam. (A: So one of the perpetrators actually is boasting about how to do it on this promotional webcast.) A note of particular pride is evident in his voice when he talks about finding a way outside of LANRev to enable "curtain mode", a special remote administration mode that makes remote control of a laptop invisible to the victim. Listen at 35:47, when he says:

"you're controlling someone's machine, you don't want them to know what you're doing"
-Mike Perbix

It isn't until 37 minutes into the video till Perbix begins talking about the Theft Tracking feature, which causes the laptop to go into a mode where it beacons its location and silent webcam screenshots out to an Internet server controlled by the school. (A: Isn't that just dandy for perverts? Isn't that dandy for the perverts, eh? And you think there is not organized perverts out there? There certainly are. There have been lots of features in the newspaper articles over the years, a lot of them in high places too.)

The beacon feature appears to have been one of the primary methods for remote spying, however, network footprints abound over the details and architecture of the remote administration effort. In this post, Perbix discusses methods for remotely resetting the firmware lockout used to prevent jailbreaking of student laptops. A jailbreak would have allowed students to monitor their own webcam to determine if administrators were truly taking pictures or if, as the school administration claimed, the blinking webcams were just "a glitch."

Perbix also maintains a prolific blog, where in this blog post he describes using the remote monitoring feature to locate a stolen laptop:

"As a prime example, we initially attempted to recover a stolen laptop that reported back to us its internet address and DNS name. The police went to the house and were befuddled to find out the people we knew had the laptop was not the family that lived there...well, we eventually found out that they were the neighboring house and were borrowing the unsecured WI-FI." (A: Amazing, eh?)

In a September 2009 post that may come to haunt this investigation, Perbix posted a scripting method for remote enable/disable of the iSight camera in the laptops. This post makes a lot more sense when Perbix puts it in context on an admin newsgroup, (A: All these links are all in this article here for you to see by this particular teacher. That's all I'll say right now but it just shows you, nothing is for free. Here is your laptop, your school is giving you a laptop, thousands of them get laptops and here these characters have been spying on them for goodness knows how long. And by the way, they were giving courses in how to use this particular spyware to other teachers from outside the state, so this will be nationwide.)

What a world we live in eh? What a world. I'm also putting a link up that was leaked initially from the United Nations. I think it was FoxNews.com that came out with it. It's very interesting. It's their whole agenda for the green economy. It wasn't supposed to be leaked to the public. I'll put the link up tonight on my site to the PDF and you can download it yourself. It goes into how long they have been working on this and it says that global warming and so on – because it's been hyped up, blah, blah, blah – basically will be the MEANS by which they will take over and bring in this new greening economy and how they can take advantage of all the crises, etc and weather, famines, all that kind of stuff, to bring all this about. This is from their own, supposedly, secret documentation right here. I'll put that link up for you to see.

Now, let's go back to the Club of Rome, the guys that dreamed up the idea for using global warming to get this about, back in the 1970s. This is from their book, The First Global Revolution, by the founders of the Club of Rome, the PREMIERE environmental think thank for the United Nations. They are the consultants to the United Nations on this. Alexander King, the co-founder that wrote in the book, published in 1991, that back in the 1970s they were given the job to find a way and to find reasons to bring the whole world together for a common cause, against a common enemy and he says…

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the IDEA that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would FIT THE BILL. (A: That would fit the bill. An IDEA would fit the bill.) All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself."

That's what they presented to the United Nations and we've all seen the effects of it since. All the lies they've been spouting out there by all these paid-off scientists that work for the IPCC and we've seen all these scandals that broke out when their lies get exposed; however, it won't make a bit of difference because this is the one AGENDA that they must stick with to get all of this carbon taxes, another way to pummel you into the ground through poverty and take your land from you, etc. They won't change their mind. I don't care if you are up to your eyeballs in snow, like I am here and Britain is too, they are still going to go ahead with this. They've got nothing else in the bag.

Just to get right back to how this ties in with land, I said at the beginning that the Fabian Society talked about basically how people wouldn't have private property anymore. Now, there will still be the big mansions and so on for VIPs that run the world to live in and that means themselves, etc, and the scientists. We will maintain them for them, of course, they won't have to pay anything, just like the Soviet system but technically no one would own anything. We'll all be living in little green shacks, scattered about at the edge of the forest or something. It says here…

Land management in UK must change to cope with climate change
(A: So here they're pushing now for the takeover of all the land, now that basically they've put most of the folks out of their houses, through the managed financial crisis.)
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / 26 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

Britain faces rising water bills, housing shortages and destruction of wildlife unless the way land is managed is completely reformed, scientists have warned. (A: SCIENTISTS again. Science is the new priesthood.)

Professor John Beddington, the Government's chief scientific adviser, said sticking with "business as usual" was not an option in the face of pressures such as climate change and population increases over the next 50 years.

The Foresight report on the future of land use said addressing these major challenges would need a strategic and integrated approach, rather than the fragmented policies of the past.

Land is also likely to come under pressure from an increasingly wealthy population to provide more living space and recreation, and the need to produce food and green energy - from wind farms to fuels made from crops - to meet targets on renewables.

Pressure on land and the resources it provides is expected to be particularly acute in the South East, where population is expected to grow most but where water is most scarce and most of the best farmland is found. (A: Last night I read the article to do with the Mega Cities. You see, the real agenda is to have us all off the land and crammed on top of each other in these super Mega Cities. The United Nations are the boys, again, who deal with that. In fact, the United Nations deals with everything in your life whether you know it or not. That's the reality of it. That's the reality of it.)

So here they are talking about all the things that the Club of Rome dreamed up a long time ago and overpopulation being one of them. Now, overpopulation… This is a FORCED issue, remember, because the UN itself, when it reports its statistics every year says that the native populations of Europe and Britain have been FALLING for the last 40-50 years. They're all good people, you see, Don't have any more than 1.2 children per family, so they all complied. Margaret Thatcher turned around when she was in and says, we've got to open the flood gates to immigration because there are not enough British people giving birth to children to pay off the national debt. No kidding. See, it's all worked out way in advance. So when you think you are pleasing your government, believe you me, you are just going along with a part of a plan to do you in completely, as Tony Blair proved in that article that I mentioned earlier where he says, they'd destroy the face of Britain forever. That was his agenda.

This article is from the Mail Online.

Two passports a minute are given to foreigners as 1.5m issued since Labour elected
By James Slack / 26th February 2010 / Mail Online

Passports were given to foreigners at the rate of two a minute last year.

Officials approved a record 203,865 citizenship applications, 58 per cent more than in 2008.

Another 190,000 immigrants were given the right to settle in the UK in 2009 – a rise of 30 per cent on the year before. (A: Remember, these immigrants are allowed, under international law, through the UN, to bring in their extended families as well and they then apply for them.)

Home Office figures show that 1.5million foreigners have become UK citizens since Labour (A: government) came to power.

In 1997, just 37,010 were granted the status.

Officials claim the massive rises during the past year may have been caused by migrants rushing to beat the supposedly tougher system of earned citizenship due to start next year.

From then, obtaining a passport will usually take between six and eight years from a migrant's arrival in the UK – rather than the current five.

The figures also reflect the huge influx into Britain in the early part of the last decade.

This is how they encourage the thing. It wouldn't happen, believe you me, unless they wanted it to happen. Then they turn around and say, my God, look, there's too many people, there's too many people. Do you understand, in the Western world if these immigration quotas hadn't been massively pumped up by design they could never pull off this 'too many people' scam? It would never work. The populations were DECLINING, so it would never work. They had to pump them in and say, see, there's too many of you and then the laws are passed on all of you.

This is a 100 year old plan. It's actually older. It's all coming into play now. In fact, Bertrand Russell said in the 1920s, about all these techniques that are being used and implemented at that time, would begin to become apparent at the end of the millennium and into the new. Lenin said the same thing about the West. You are seeing it all happening right now.

I'll go to the phone calls now and there is Kevin from Ontario. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Alan, hello. Have you been to North Bay recently?

Alan: Not recently no.

Kevin: Around here they are throwing around a little shirt buttons everywhere that say, "Students for sustainability." You know, UN's Agenda 21 for 'sustainable development.' You know, the depopulation agenda, they are pushing the depopulation agenda here on the students saying the world is overpopulated, it needs to be depopulated. And you see, it's a desensitization using words, right. If they said to people, we've got to kill 90% of the population that would turn people off, right.

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: So they use the soft language so people, the masses of sleeping people out there will go along with the program: sure, we've got to depopulate, depopulate, depopulate.

Alan: This is a steady drumbeat for years and people don't realize… Most folk out there are actually already programmed into believing it.

Kevin: It's ridiculous. I think we spoke about this last time, a lot of people realize what's going on. Some of them discretely look into the "conspiracies" and all that. There is really only one conspiracy and that's for world government. They look into this but a lot of them just have a thing of apathy. They know the news is full of BS. They know that the independent media on the internet is the most truthful you are going to find, if anywhere, but there are not many that are really standing up and doing anything about it.

Alan: Part of the problem is they don't know what they can do about it. I think they understand on a level that this is so huge… it's massive… we are under the most massively, well-organized organization that has ever existed on this planet. That is coming from the United Nations and there are literally thousands of branches coming out of it into every country, going all through academia of course, with instant access to all international media. They get all their programs on TV all the time on overpopulation, pollution, weather change and so on. And we say to ourselves, well, what can we do? We cannot have access to any of this stuff. Money rules the world. That's your key. The bankers who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the international bankers who then put out the foundations that fund the thousands of NGOs. They also give grants to every university across the planet. Just look at the Rockefellers. Every university in Canada gets its list of things to talk about and push because they get the Rockefeller grants. This is how big this is and they always go for the youth. They always go for the up-and-coming generations because they get a bit more indoctrination than the previous bunch. Beria talked about this in the 1930s at the Comintern meeting, the International Communist Meeting. He said, it used to take 70 years to brainwash and change a population into a completely different way of looking at anything; now we can do it in 5 years and eventually we'll be able to do it every 6 months to a year. And that's happening now. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Kevin from Ontario. You still there Kevin?

Kevin: Yes. Well, I'm not all there but I'm still here.

Alan: That's good enough.

Kevin: You are talking about they are going after the kids first. Absolutely and I can tell that first hand with one of the professors I got at Canada College, the social issues, through a film professor and he is pushing socialism in his class.

Alan: Oh, they all are. This is the mandate for Canada.

Kevin: When he and I talked privately, we pretty much speak the same language about the fact that the multi-billion dollar corporations are, pretty much seem to be a totalitarian police state. Not only in this country, the United States and Britain and all the Western countries are, they are killing off our freedoms. They are setting up a socialist world government and he fully agreed with me. In front of the class, he'll laugh, he'll just call me a crazy person. When we were talking he said, yeah, absolutely. But he's trying to say that it's a good thing.

Alan: I know. I know they flog this idea and that's what Bezmenov said, the ex-KGB defector in the video up there. If you search for him, Bezmenov, he gives the whole technique and he says, once we come into power, THEN all your rights are stripped off you. The first ones they go for are those ones who pushed what they thought was socialism because they will object when they find out it's not the utopia they expected, and the new system will not tolerate them because they are the first ones to rebel, so they are eliminated right away.

Kevin: With this one professor, I've been telling a few of my classmates, who do listen to me, by the way. I try to wake up as many people as I can just by talking to people one on one. I'll tell them how this new world order system affects them. I get into a conversation and tell them, you might want to watch this guy, he's gonna speak our little language but then he's going to start saying this world government is good. I tell them, watch out for this guy. I told one of my classmates, I'm going to invite Tom out for a beer one of the nights. He said, why would you do that, they guy's one of your enemies. I say, keep your friends close and your enemies closer.

Alan: That's right.

Kevin: Like, keep a good watch on this guy. This is going out to all the young people out there that are listening to this show that are going through the colleges, be careful, you might find some of these professors are going to start speaking your language but they are going to start saying this world government system is a good thing. I tell people that this world government system, the people who are running it, these people are not fit to run a McDonald's, quite frankly.

Alan: No and believe you me, they are totalitarian and once they truly have all the power there, you'll find out it's not going to be a nice brave new world where you are doped on soma. You will be under the iron fist. That's the way socialism runs because it is completely control freaks from start to finish. It's an ordered life from cradle to grave. They tell you what to do. They order you what to do. Also, if you don't work, you die. That was the Soviet motto too. They took that from the Old Testament. That will come in as well. There's no such thing as the welfare state. Under their system, no one is unemployed, believe you me.

Kevin: I wonder when are they gonna finally implement this? I think, judging from what I've done research on, is that I think they are going to let mother nature run a few courses over the next couple of years and once mother nature decides… because you know, the infrastructure has been put in place for the global elite to survive some big cataclysm. They know what's coming.

Alan: What they do is take your tax money and they prepare for ANY possibility their think tanks can come up with in order to maintain… See, the first thing in this totalitarian system is its OWN SELF-PRESERVATION. That's the first thing that must come through any possible thing. The think tanks look at all these problems and try and find ways to survive FOR THEMSELVES, through every single one of them. Even the people starving and maybe rebelling, that's all taken care of too. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Backdoor Euthanasia

Hypocrites-BBC on About Sexualising Society

Bronx School Administrator Boasts about remotely Accessing Students' Computers and Watching Them

Philadelphian students Spied on by Remote Access by Teachers
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

How laptops are accessed

Foxnews-UN on Green Economy

Land Management to Change-Government Scientists want Charge

Britain Sinking in Immigration and Asylum Seekers

March 1, 2010 (#524)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 1st 2010. I start of the show by suggesting that the newcomers that come in, and there are lots that come in all the time, should go right to .com web site and bookmark all the other sites I have up. Once in a while the big ones go down or I can't upload to them and with these alternate sites you can always get the latest shows for download for free. [Official sites listed above.] I always mention too, the tin can moment, this is where I rattle the tin can. You don't hear anything because there is nothing in it, but it's up to you to keep me going because you are the audience. I could be paid by advertisers and sponsors and so on but I don't because you kind of compromise in some ways and some topics might come up that you can't really answer truthfully. The ads on the show that you hear are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for their broadcast time. It pays for their staff, their board ops, their equipment, bills, and the transmission of this particular show. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into the web sites, scroll down and look at the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.]   For those who get the disks burned and passed at meetings of the shows I do on RBN here, you can always get in touch with me at [address above].

Last week I was going on about reality and showing you the differences between what you're told and what is actually happening and what IS… as I say, what IS, as opposed to the propaganda. I'm sure most of you out there now in this audience are well aware that there are different realities broadcast to the general public and different levels of classes… Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last week I mentioned about the IPCC and how they have been caught with so many of their lies and that it doesn't matter because it's a political agenda for a brave new world. We've all to be taught to parrot all the slogans that they have. They call it 'consensus building' and all that kind of stuff. They have all these organizations that are funded with trillions of bucks actually, and I mean TRILLIONS, all over the world to bring in a common culture in a socialist system where we obey, do what we are told to do and they bring down the populations by their nice Fabian socialist means, which means they don't tell you. After all, you wouldn't get many volunteers, I think – not quite yet anyway – if you asked for people to come forward and just walk into an extermination booth or to become sterilized. But the way it's going, if they can depress us enough I guess they will have a lot more takers.

So they do it, what they call, 'humanely'. It's a 'humane' fashion. In other words, you don't know that you're being injected with diseases, you're being sterilized, and you'll come down with cancers and all the rest of it. You'll just think it's one of those things and it's your tough luck. The medical associations are taught that the new normal is that everybody gets cancer. That's how it's all taken. Including the professions, they also get their propaganda with every class that gets churned out there to practice on the people, in medical practice. That, really, is how it's done. Every LAYER is given its own propaganda. It's so beautiful when you have standardized, centralized education in the professions. You can give them, across the world, updates and new theories at the same time and tell them, no, this is always been normal; everyone dies of cancer; they always have; inoculations are good and all the rest of it.

Everyone takes their indoctrination and they go along with it too, even if what they've been taught defies what they are seeing in practice. They eventually catch on to, wait a minute, I injected all these children last month and they have all these problems now with autism and this and that and the other. Eventually you start to clue in there is something wrong. Then you have a slight battle – I call it a slight battle – with your conscience. Should I go along with the medical journal and say everything is okay and keep my paycheck or do I QUESTION? Well, if you question you lose your license and you are out the door.   That would be the right thing to do… if you had any integrity at all. But these characters, of course, don't have any. That's why they go into these jobs now, not because they want to really help people, it's for the big bucks and the status. That's really the idea of it. It's the same in academia too.

I mentioned it wouldn't matter how many scandals broke out with the United Nations IPCC fake propaganda arm for the climate change nonsense. If we were up to our eyes and our ears in snow, they will still tell you it’s global warming. And they are doing that now. There is a whole bunch. See, they’ve regrouped as they always do after one of these big organizations is found out, especially the United Nations. They come out with just a mass of denials and lies and tell you, once again, all the scientists are in consensus with this. There is still massive consensus, they say, for global warming over the long haul and that’s supposed to be good enough. You see, everything is banked, under the big plan, the great world order plan, on us believing this scam and stopping using so much fuel, stopping heating yourself by various means. In fact, living in igloos would make them happier I think, and still tell you it’s global warming as you’re living in them.

We’ve all to become very AUSTERE. When they say austerity is coming, they mean POVERTY. It’s a nice way of saying POVERTY is coming to the bulk of the populace. Now, of course, they’re crushing the old factory towns that are being torn down and the private homes that go with it in the suburbs because of ‘urban sprawl’; it’s just too untidy. Then governments step in, take over the land and flatten everything, sew grass and then they sell it all again to big corporations. The corporations today want campus size organizations for themselves. That’s happening all over the place. It has been, actually, for a long time.

What’s the fallout, as well, from those who are taking all this propaganda seriously? It’s scary what’s really, really happening when we look at what’s happening. Here is an article for instance, the Mail Online.

Baby girl survives after being shot in the chest in parents' 'global warming suicide pact'
By Gerard Couzens / 1st March 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

A seven-month-old baby girl survived three days alone with a bullet in her chest beside the bodies of her parents and toddler brother.

Argentines Francisco Lotero, 56, and Miriam Coletti, 23, shot their children before killing themselves after making an apparent suicide pact over fears about global warming. (Alan: In other words, they are taking everything literally and seeing this, and watching all the sci-fi’s no doubt. They are just churning them out there, with a devastated planet and barbarians roaming around and they believe it all. They cannot get it through their heads that they are being lied to on a grand scale by all these nice people on television.)

Their son Francisco, two, died instantly after being hit in the back.

But their unnamed daughter cheated death after the bullet from her dad's handgun missed her vital organs.

Paramedics rushed her to hospital covered in blood when police alerted by worried neighbours discovered the massacre three days later.

The youngster is recovering in hospital in the town of Goya in the northern Argentine province of Corrientes, where doctors say she is out of danger.

Her parents said they feared the effects of global warming in a suicide note discovered by police.

So that’s probably one of many and that’s leaked out because it came from another country probably. That’s the sort of thing that’s happening all over the place. Remember, the oldest trick in the book is to terrify the public of a threat and then step in to save them all but in the process it’s going to COST you to be saved. Adolf Hitler did it. Everyone has done the same sort of tactic, all the totalitarian systems. And for those that don’t really get it, YOU ARE UNDER A TOTALITARIAN SYSTEM AND YOU HAVE BEEN FOR QUITE SOME TIME NOW. It SHOULD be obvious to all of you. It should really be obvious to all of you. I really hope that it is. But that’s the sort of thing that fear drives people to when they really believe what they are being told. The future is hopeless, my God, we’re amongst the bottom level in poverty so what chance do we have, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. You see.

For those who still think they are free… and how bad it’s getting now with the police state, there is not a movie out there that doesn’t have these guys with the black combat gear on and the masks. I don’t know if you noticed, these helmets they wear are actually the old German helmets only they are made of polymer. I hope you know that. There was an article, about 12-13 years ago when one of the big wigs in the US, one of the guys that was on the mainstream news and was looked up to, had a little bit at the end – I think it was at the end of 60 Minutes – and they showed you this helmet at the end and he says, do you realize that the US government has looked around for the best helmet to give the most protection to the head and after spending so many millions and millions and millions of dollars on different types, they said they came up with this. Then they showed you the German one. He says, that's what they modeled it on; they couldn't improve on it. So it's quite interesting to note that that's what they're really wearing, German Nazi helmets… and the black outfits.

Black signifies DEATH. The old blue uniforms of the cops, when they called them The Thin Blue Line, meant that it's more above board; justice at least had to be SEEN, at least the appearance of it had to be seen to be done and they would come and go with the general public. Now, the black is for authoritarian only. That's the hangman. That's the guy who chops off the head. It means OBEY. It's meant to make you fearful and it's working very well. We are living in fear now. Everyone is fearful and if you get fearful, you turn to the government. I always tell you that those who are abused always turn to the abuser for help and that's exactly the technique that is being used. Quite something. This article here, the Atlanta Journal, it says…

Woman, 61, arrested for asking 'why'
By Rhonda Cook / The Atlanta Journal-Constitution –ajc.com / Thursday, February 18, 2010

Four women, two of them well into middle age, were discussing funeral plans for a friend when an Atlanta police officer told them to move.

Three did but one asked "why." In answer to her question, Minnie Carey, then 61, was handcuffed, put into a police wagon and taken to jail, where she was held for nine hours.

The Citizen Review Board found that Atlanta Police officer Brandy Dolson had violated APD policies and had falsely arrested Carey. (A: I don't know if you know, these young cops, they live on all the violent movies that are out there. They are IN to these movies where SWAT teams are storming places and so on and it's a police state. Really, they act it out in real life. We're all being trained by this, by the way. They are being trained to be more violent and they act just the way they see the characters on TV act, like Rambo's. We are being taught to be more fearful and just obey.)

"I was blown away," Carey told The Atlanta Journal-Constitution. "I had heard about people in the community being harassed by the police … It really didn't shock me as much as it probably would have if I had not heard of people going to jail for no reason. I figured I was just another one.

"But I had the right to ask 'why' I had to move," she said. (A: Well, she though she did. Maybe that was in the old days.)

The Citizen Review Board – resurrected after the 2006 fatal police shooting of 92-year-old Kathryn Johnston in her home (A: Another dangerous person, this 92 year old woman. They just shot her.) – voted in a recent meeting to sustain Carey's false arrest claim and the allegation that the officer had violated the department's arrest policies.

"This case will illustrate to the public how OPS [Office of Professional Standards] responds [to allegations of police misconduct] … There have been some concerns that OPS has not sustained complaints," said Seth Kirschenbaum, an attorney who is vice-chairman of the board. (A: They investigate themselves. This is their token to the public to show you they are not always so bad and that their judgments can fall, once in a blue moon, on the side of the civilian, as we're called. Now we're called 'civilians', you see. Quite something, how the world has changed and they still say we're free. I'll be back with more after these messages.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going to put a link up and do a story too about a woman, who has political people backing her obviously, who is having her own abortion done with one of the pills, RU-486 or whatever. She's doing it all on Facebook and Twitter as it happens and it's pretty gruesome, I guess. I haven't looked into it because I'm not inclined to fall for the tricks that they put out in front of us. As I say, I won't put that link up but I just wanted to mention how degraded we are becoming and how it's being pushed from the top down. This woman's particular site is anti-theists. That in itself tells you she's got thing about religion and the value of life and stuff like that. She says, apparently, that it's no big deal, really; it wasn't human anyway. Well, if your own child is not human and you were one of these babies in the womb, what are you? What are you? Hmm? But this is to get publicity and to further get other folk and to encourage them to go along with that. You know, people will do that kind of stuff. There are always certain people in the community that will catch on, wow, I'll do that too and I'll get my name out there and blah, blah, blah and they do crazy things. There are a lot of idiots out there but that's what the big people rely upon are the idiots.

This gets me back to what I've mentioned many times. Julian Huxley, who was the first CEO of UNESCO, the wonderful United Nations educational society etc, to bring in a standardized, socialist world where we are all obeyed, just like lovely, happy Chinese people and work like a COMMUNE basically. He said that we must devalue life and bring it down from its pedestal as something special, human life. They've been at that steadily for an awful long time until a lot of people, of course, have taken the bait and they do devalue life. They truly believe all the propaganda, oh, there's too many people, but they never stop to look at the immigration quotas and ask, why are governments doing this if you are so overcrowded and there is no work out there. Why would you be bringing in more and more and more? Well, that's the agenda, TO MAKE IT APPEAR OVERCROWDED because the big cities now, the Super Cities are to be the only places on earth where the bulk of the ordinary folk are supposed to live, until we all die off, up to the year 2050 or so. That's the agenda right now.

This stuff is getting pushed from different areas too. It's from the Daily Record in Scotland.

Nurses bequeath skeletons to tourist attraction (A: A tourist attraction!)
to highlight shortage of bodies for trainee doctors
Feb 26 2010 / dailyrecord.co.uk

(A: To be honest with you, there are so many people that die in the hospital and autopsies are done pretty well on all the elderly that go through there, I don't understand why there is a shortage, for a start. It's actually LAW over there in Scotland that anyone who dies at home has to have an autopsy regardless, to satisfy the cops that there is no foul play, supposedly. That's the excuse for it. Personally, I think it's another money-making racket. They know darn well what the elderly have been dying of; they've been on umpteen pills for years for the same problems.)

TWO NHS nurses have bequeathed their skeletons to a dungeon visitor attraction to highlight the shortage of bodies donated to medical science, they said today. (A: I wonder if they will plasticize them as well, and hang up their loose flesh somewhere. Anyway…)

Once they die, the bodies of Andrew and Janine Leishman will go to Edinburgh University's medical college, which will pass the skeletons to Edinburgh Dungeon when it has finished with them.

There, they will go on show as exhibits in the macabre attraction.

The couple, who both work at Bo'ness Hospital near Falkirk, said they agreed to the plan to help draw attention to the decline in the number of bodies donated for research and science.

Mrs Leishman, 45, said: "Being nurses we are both very much aware of the problem and we also wanted to do this to highlight the desperate shortage of organ donors. (A: You should just ask China. They will send you as much as you want, their prisons are full.)

"We're also big fans of the dungeon and the idea of joining their exhibits after death quite appeals to us." (A: I wonder what they do for fun, these people.)

Mr Leishman said their 18-year-old son and 16-year-old daughter think their parents are "weird" but have accepted the plan.

He and his wife, from Bo'ness, want to make a contribution after their death.

He said: "We've been to so many funerals and we find them to be soul-destroying affairs which we don't want to inflict on our families.

In other words, let’s all make it a big fun thing, when we die. Death is fun, didn’t you know that? Death is really fun. There is no dignity there at all, it’s all just FUN, you know, when you croak your last and all the rest of it, so we should have a big party about it and just strip them and put their skeletons up, or, put the whole lot up and plasticize it and hang them on wires, like those ridiculous Frankenstein touring shows that are attracting a lot of weirdoes. That’s the only people who go and see it. So that’s what’s happening in the world.

This is also what’s getting pushed in mainline media. And these idiots here, as well, are also going to pay for the flesh to be stripped after it’s been autopsied and they’ve taken out what they want. They have to pay to get it stripped, the skeleton cleaned and then all the rest of it. So I guess they’ve got money to burn, literally. But that’s the kind of world we are living in today as we are dehumanized, dehumanized, and dehumanized.

I wish people would truly study the history of socialism and the theories and the beliefs that are pushed and rammed along with socialism. It’s to be a totally controlled society by those who are fittest to rule them, generally academia, politicians and bureaucrats. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about socialism and its policies and its mandates and all the rest of it. You have to go into the histories of it to do with depopulation. Depopulation was always first on their agenda. They always said, look at all the poor people, look at the poor people. Because of that they got all the working people behind them not realizing that one of their solutions, eventually, when they would rise and take over power would be to ELIMINATE the poor, then you couldn’t say there were too many poor people and too many unemployed. That literally is their agenda. That’s what you see on The Soviet Story when you hear one of the founders of the British Fabian Society talk about it. He says, you’ll have to come to us and say why we should allow you to live. In other words, what good are you to our system? You have to be of SERVICE in this new brave new world. SERVICE, SERVICE, SERVICE… that’s why they brought us into service economies and eventually we’ll simply be in service all together.

Part of it too, was to remove parents and children and bring up children separate. In fact, they actually wanted initially to remove the children completely at birth from all parents. That’s what Lord Bertrand Russell initially advocated until he tried his experimental schools to see if they could scientifically indoctrinate children from Kindergarten onwards. He found it’s much more economically feasible to do it this way. Let the parents pay for them but the state will have their minds. That has happened. That’s why you still have your children, but they still go ahead and take a lot of children away from their parents. This is from The Times.

Children taken from parents and adopted ‘to meet ministry targets’
(A: That’s the government targets.)
From The Times August 24, 2007 / Frances Gibb, Legal Editor

Record numbers of young children are being taken from their parents and adopted - sometimes unjustly - to meet government targets, it is claimed today.

Each year some 1,300 babies under a month old are placed in care before adoption, compared with 500 when the Government came to power, BBC Radio 4’s Face the Facts claims today.   (A: Remember that Labour, or Fabianism, that’s what they are by the way, because both these Prime Ministers belong to the International Socialist… Socialist Internationale, they call it. They – Brown and Blair – also are members of The Fabian Society. If you look up the Fabian Society’s membership you will see their names on it. So here they are going along with their targets because this is what they do; everything is done to targets.)

The programme is told that there are now more than 100 cases of possible miscarriages of justice in which children have been forcibly or unjustly adopted. (A: There is an awful lot more than that.)

It says that the number of parents in England who have lost their children, despite insufficient evidence that they were causing them harm, has reached record levels.

One reason, according to social workers, is that they are under pressure to meet government adoption targets – in line with ministers' (A: That's the politicians.) policy for more children in care to be adopted.

At the same time, it is claimed, parents are not always given a proper chance to challenge adoptions because of the short time limit for appeals and the secrecy of the family courts. (A: I hope you understand, it's not a normal court. There is a justice of the peace there, there's the Children's Aid advocates there and they are all pals, probably all go to the same Eastern Star Lodge and all the rest of it and it's a done deal.) Lawyers say that hearings in private fuel parents' sense of injustice and can in some cases breed bad practice (A: The parents are not allowed in, when they're all yapping together.), preventing them from properly defending themselves. (A: …against whatever is being said about them.)

Sarah Harman, a family law solicitor, said: "Secrecy breeds bad practice, it breeds suspicion. It feeds parents' sense of injustice when they have their children removed that they're not able to talk about it. They're not able to air their grievances. Children have been removed from their families unjustly. There's no two ways about that."

A social work manager with 25 years' experience in child protection added that parents had little chance of getting a hearing and overturning a decision made by the authorities. (A: Get used to that because that is what you will hear from now on. You don't even need names, just THE AUTHORITIES.)

The manager told the BBC: "People will find that their children have been removed and freed for adoption without them having had a proper chance to defend themselves and their families and their children."

MPs (A: Members of Parliament, the politicians.) have also spoken out against the unfair adoption system and are campaigning for a public inquiry. (A: Well, they'll do that when they're in the office but they will carry on the same policies because I've never seen anything change in Britain. There is just one agenda and it's been going on for 100 years or more and that's how it really, really is.)

Before I take a caller, there is one article here and it's called…

Unmade in the USA: Death of manufacturing in America
Chidanand Rajghatta, TOI Crest, Feb 27, 2010 / indiatimes.com
(A: You have to go to the Times of India to see it.)

Gary Larsen's eyes light up when he talks of the glory days of American manufacturing. A retired Boeing worker in the Seattle area, Larsen is watching US industry go into coma before his very eyes. His callused hands ferret out a floor shop manual from his working days that he says would have been proprietary knowledge till a decade ago. "I'm not sure anyone cares now," he shrugs, offering it for scrutiny of a bygone era. Another yellowing in-house journal he fishes out has a picture of him on the cover. "We took great pride in making things," Larsen sighs, "Today's kids can't make a thing." (A: And they can't. They can't. They don't know what making things happens to be.)

The fact that he still has the printed handbooks in the electronic age, years after he retired, says something. Last week, Larsen drove into Seattle looking for motor parts for a small boat he is building at home. He likes to stay connected — to reality; not in the online social networking sense today's generation is familiar with. In fact, Larsen does not own a cellphone and rarely goes on the computer. In his free time, he tinkers with his three automobiles in his garage and makes assorted gee-gaws.

A few miles from his home, his old company Boeing still manufactures one of the rare few things that come with a "Made in America" sticker — big airplanes . But even that prowess is diminishing. More and more of the plane, including designing and manufacturing, are being outsourced. After a severe downturn in the post-9 /11 years, and a brief upswing, Boeing is in another nosedive, with its much-vaunted 787 way behind schedule. Last week, the company announced 10,000 lay-offs, and there was barely a ripple anywhere.

Here are some numbers, something Americans are not very good at these days. In the year 2000, more than 17 million Americans were employed in manufacturing. By 2009, that number had dropped to fewer than 12 million. (A: See, they had done the GATT Treaty. Every government worked on bringing through the GATT Treaty for years and years and years, just like they brought in the EU, in secrecy. They were setting up China to BE the manufacturer for the whole planet… long before that and training them, by the way, in Canada, Britain, the US and elsewhere for factories at that time they didn't have in China. They were all trained over here, all the engineers. The financing was all done through the GATT Treaty from your countries, with your tax money, to transport all your factories over to China. That's how it was done. Your tax money transported them over. You tax money paid them for 10 years for any loses they incurred until they were set up and functioning and bringing in their proper profit. Under a treaty that most folk haven't even heard of because they were too busy watching sports and having fun.) The loss ranged across industries, and few sectors reflected it more than automobiles, America's pride and joy for decades. In 2000, more than 1.3 million Americans built automobiles. In 2009, fewer than 674,000 remained. Similarly, nearly 700,000 Americans were employed making furniture. By 2009 that had dropped to 390,000. (A: Because they were making them down south of the border in the Mexico corridor.) Clothes manufacturing jobs dropped two thirds, from 483,500 to 168,300.

The first signs of the manufacturing demise appeared several years back when Levi Strauss, virtually America's clothiers for more than a century, shifted its last jeans manufacturing unit to Mexico (India is now a major jeans-maker). (A: I watched a little documentary on that and these characters are getting the jeans for 20-25 CENTS made over there in China, and India is not far behind. Then they sell it to you over here for whatever you – those that are silly enough to pay for them.) Around the same time, in a move that sounded like a death rattle to Scrabble buffs, Hasbro, the company which made the game famous, outsourced the manufacture of the tiles (made of soft Vermont maple) to China and Malaysia. Today, American stores and supermarkets are filled with foreign-made goods. (A: That's all you see.) NRIs visiting India have a tough time finding "Made in America" products for relatives.

As I say, that's the agenda. That was the agenda when the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs was carried out with the Star Chamber who decided who would go where and they used the taxpayer's money. It's incredible. Every government that signed it agreed to use the taxpayers to up the plants, whole companies and firms and tooling and the whole lot, send it to China, rebuild it for them over there and pay them for 10 years until they started to show what they expected to for the right profits. They were taking all the jobs away BY DESIGN. Why? Because it was time to bring the Western countries and especially the US and Canada down, and down fast. Suddenly, everything was made in China. EVERYTHING was made in China. It was an agenda… which tells you that China is NOT an enemy. You would NOT give your tooling and your die ability to China if you needed to go to war with them one day. Believe you me, it would never happen. Never happen.

There's Dave from Arizona on the line. Are you there Dave?

Dave: I'd just like to bring up one point that you made about the lady who was arrested for asking why. It's literally to the point where you are told what to do and you'll either do it or you'll be reprimanded for it.

Alan: Or you'll be tazered or shot.

Dave: It's just ridiculous.

Alan: It will come to that, one day. If they allow you to. They are getting us trained now to be tazered in public for not immediately obeying whatever. I'm not kidding about that. I'm not kidding, with the speed it's going. The cop will be like Judge Dredd; he'll be the executioner as well and that will become the norm.

Dave: Which is why they've got to get rid of The Constitution because if you have freedom of speech obviously you can ask why.

Alan: Exactly. Obviously they are telling you too, that you don't even have freedom of speech. You are getting arrested for asking a simple question.

Dave: Exactly. It's just so out of control.

Alan: Well, this is the agenda. Believe you me, it's far worse than even this one here. It's far, far worse. They have literally raised a generation who look at winners and losers. That's what it's all about, winners and losers. They've raised a generation who played video games. The heroes are the guys who win. They guys wearing all the black combat gear, the ninjas, have the power. That's what they see. It's like joining the biggest gang in the world and that's what they want to do. That's what goes into the cops and once you are in it, it's the same as the military. You are now a brother. You are part of the big gang. They'll all look after each other. They become technically a law unto themselves and they KNOW THAT. A few years ago in the US and in Canada at the same time, when they started using hollow point bullets, it was passed as okay to use hollow point bullets on citizens. It's banned by the United Nations treaties; they can't use it in warfare against other countries but they can use them on their own citizens. Suddenly there was a spate of shootings, cop shootings, killing everybody because of all their targets, because hollow points kill pretty well; they leave an awful mess. There was no outcry about it. There was no big hoopla. That was the message that came out clear at the time, that the cops have been given new orders now to just go ahead and basically do it. That's what's been happening for years now.

Dave: That's the mind control, is that people will sell people out to be on top, to be a hero or to be rich or to be… They are basically just paying people to sell people out.

Alan: You're right. They will.

Dave: And it works, obviously.

Alan: It does work. It's the same with academia. You get a lot of people in academia who know what's right and wrong but they go along with what is wrong, although it's politically correct, because their big paychecks in universities and their status and their tenures and all the rest of it. Humanity, unfortunately, can prostitute itself very, very well for survival and unfortunately, when there are tyrants in control then we are in big trouble, big trouble because academia, big money and big government are all working together on this. It's all part of the military-industrial complex, including, by the way, academia.

Dave: Which goes along with the dehumanizing through the movies and through the TV and all that.

Alan: Yes it is. It's the movies they are churning out now that are so dehumanized and so full of messages for the young to copy, to emulate. The old story was monkey see, money do, that's what children do, that's what they see and they will copy it. They keep showing you a future world where, yeah, there's lots of promiscuity and all the rest of it and violence, the big guys always win. The toughest guys always win and don't worry about it. Otherwise you'll be, you know, scraping for food and living in back alleys and all the rest of it as we go down the tubes.   They expect a world of violence because people are going to be crammed into these cities. Same experiments with the rats; the rats at a certain number in a big cage will treat each other cordially. They have little rules. Once they get to a certain number of too many crammed in, they start to bite each other; there is deviant behavior that breaks out. It's the same with people and THEY KNOW THIS at the top. They know this. I've got articles here where the big boys have discussed it and that is why they've given us basically the black armies of ninja boys with their armaments to take care of us as we are all put into these cities for the big, big takedown, over many years.

Dave: They know it because they are going to make it happen.

Alan: That's right. That's the agenda. That is the agenda.

Dave: Unreal. It's just sad because I think back to when I was a kid and I think things seemed a lot easier, a lot better and obviously, it's like in the last, I would say 10 years, 8 years, it has just really gone down.

Alan: It's on a roll, you see. All these organizations that work over the public take orders from higher and higher authorities. They don't do anything on their own. When they are given the word, don't worry, it's time to put it up a notch and be a bit more hard on you, they just go ahead and do it. They are robots, basically, but once they get authority they will put it into action, happily because they enjoy the power. There's no doubt about it, it's been authorized from the very, very top, all the way down. There are very few policemen today that are ever reprimanded for very long; they might lay them off for a week or two after killing folk or whatever, or when the SWAT teams go in and kill the wrong people by mistake which happens pretty often. In their zeal to get it done they want to just kill folk and they go into the wrong houses; but when they do their investigations BY ex-cops, who work in an ex-cop fraternity, on cops… what do you expect to happen? They are not going to condemn their own. They get off with it. They get off with it and what a statement that is to the rest of the police, don't worry, we get off with it.

Dave: They are above the law.

Alan: This IS the new law.

Dave: I think what's going to happen, Alan, is – I think you are in your 50s, I'm in my 40s – that when our generation goes, nobody is even going to remember how it was.

Alan: They won't remember because we adapt so quickly. That's why they can even pull the cons with the climate change. Your life is short. It spins by you. Most folk have no memory of even 4 years ago, what the weather was like, so they can easily pull it off. Back after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there is Jeff from Massachusetts. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: As far as what's going on in America, this is my paranoid fantasy. That is, a long time ago, the leaders of Russian and China and the Middle East told our American leaders, look, we have you by the throat, we have enemy agents in your country, we can destroy your country through scalar weapons, and your country is basically screwed. You give up all your resources, you let us have cart blanche, you let us appoint our leaders into your office, do as you're told and you get a perfectly good life and if you don't you're screwed. That's my paranoid fantasy of why all this kookoo stuff is going on. I was just reading the Verona Papers which vindicated Joseph McCarthy from when Joseph McCarthy had the black list on communist infiltrators, the Verona Papers adjudicated him practically. I have a book called, American Sold Out, by Ray Hope and in one of the chapters it talks about the SPCA and they are being conditioned to kill people when the new world order finally arrives, when martial law is called. Human beings are going to be exterminated like dogs. I believe it will be done by foreign troops and people from these third world countries. They are going to be running this country.

Alan: There is no doubt, the army is almost international as it is. I don't know if people realize their armies are directed THROUGH the United Nations. They have been for years. NATO goes through the United Nations. It's interesting when they set up NATO and they set up the United Nations with their Director General in charge of their war-making facilities and so on, it's always to be a Russian, by the way. Still in the treaty yet, there is always to be a Russian who is in charge. He was in charge during the Korean War. The US couldn't make a move without telling him what they were going to do. He then told the communist side. He also ran the Warsaw Pact countries. So they weren't just a referee at the United Nations, they had set up both NATO and its supposed opposition, the Warsaw Pact countries, to play this game together. The big folk at the top know this but they are also killing us and have been killing us off since the 50s through inoculations. I've got so much evidence here I could spend weeks just going on that. It's the same thing with India and Africa and Latin America. It's come up again about the free tetanus shots sterilizing all the women and aborting their children, once again. That first broke out when they first did that openly back in the early 90s and they are still at it today. The average IDIOT out there that goes for their shots today, whenever there's another non-existent flu… don't believe for an instant that they are not going to do it for YOU as well. There's no difference between the peasant of China, India, Africa or Peru or Chile and YOU, as far as the elite are concerned.

Jeff: Exactly. You are absolutely right. You know, the founder of the United Nations was Alger Hiss who was a communist and he was listed in the Verona Papers.

Alan: He was also, he worked with a Canadian who worked with Lester B Pearson and the Canadian was Escott Reid. He wrote about it in a book called, A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations. He became the Prime Minster of Canada, Pearson, and Escott Reid drafted it up with Hiss. Then Pearson afterward became head of the United Nations for a while after he was Prime Minister. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish any myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Casualties of Agenda-Driven Propaganda Hype-Suicide Pacts

Woman Arrested for asking Why?

Nurses Leave Skeletons for Tourist Attraction

Children Removed from Parents to Meet Government Targets

Death of US Manufacturing

March 2, 2010 (#525)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 2nd 2010. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there because once in a while the big ones go down and for some reason as I'm uploading I can't upload any more until they increase the bandwidth, even though it's supposed to be automatic. So if you have these other sites listed you can always download the latest shows without a problem. [Official sites listed above.] I always mention that this is the tin can moment where I rattle the tin can. It never rattles much because there's not much in it. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show pay for the air time. I have nothing to do with the advertisers at all. They pay RBN directly for the air time; it's pays for their staff, equipment and transmission of the program. It pays their bills as well. So it's up to you to keep ME going and support me by buying the things I have for sale at .com web site or donating to me. Go into the sites and you'll find out how to do it. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, who don't like using computers and they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's that part done.

I'm sure the audience out there is pretty well educated in what's going on in the world today, outside the general, little releases we get from the media and all the diversions too, supplied by the same media. You know we're going through a big transformation in society and the world in general and a whole new way of living, a world where we'll be living in communes. They talk about communes and Super Cities and so on, they're talking about, really, this new world order, the age of AUSTERITY for the masses, which means POVERTY basically, although there will be different levels of poverty as we all go down the tubes, until eventually those who think they are middle class or higher will also go down the tubes with us, but they will be the last ones to go. That really is the long-term agenda, a 50 year plan for this part of it, and in the meantime they must take us down in a post-industrial, post-productive society. We're all consumers now. Even though we might work, we are passing things around that are imported from elsewhere. That is a service economy. A service economy is likened to a dog being put into a swimming pool and it can only swim for as long as its strength holds, then it drowns. That's where we're going. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to see how the big maps that were drawn up during World War II, where the world was to be divided up into regions, have all really come to pass. The big bloc, like the Soviet bloc, has turned in to the EU bloc basically, as they change hats from RED to BLUE basically. Suddenly we're all going into these big regional blocs. It's the same with Pacific Rim Region and a whole bunch of countries coming under the domain of China, the strongest country in that area. That was set up BY the West. Modern China was definitely set up by the West to be the main manufacturer for the whole planet AND the United Nations calls it the role model for the world. The Americas still have to be totally integrated and they are working hard with Latin America. People, they know darn well that the US has had troops going in and out of various Latin American countries for almost 40 years to not really stabilize it as much, but to keep it in a certain mode so they can integrate them eventually when the time comes under the NAFTA Agreement. Main trading blocs were what was discussed during World War II.

It's interesting that Karl Marx also talked about these blocs and they would all be under the dominion of a world government. Well, that's all we are going through. I say all, it means everything but that's all we are really going through as we are deceived and lied to by the countries that signed on to it and that is your governments. Every government that signed the agreement at California for the United Nations in 1946 basically sold their sovereignty right out to the United Nations. The big foundations and big power brokers, the guys who funded Hitler and funded the Soviet Union all through its empire days, are the guys who also set up the United Nations. I mean, why think small, eh, when you want the whole darn planet? That's what they did. Everything was done by deception, whether it's people supposedly voting to join the EU and saying NO 10,000 times and then having it rammed down their throats anyway, to the fact that they said when the elected a President, he'd be a kind of referee. He'd sit there and referee between the different countries, which is all a joke as well because it's now in the papers that the President Van Rompuy, as they call him, is trying to take over and be the chief chutzpah. This article here is from the Telegraph.

War in the EU as Herman Van Rompuy makes 'power grab'
Open warfare has broken out at the top of the European Union with governments accusing the new president, Herman Van Rompuy, of making a power grab.
By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels / 26 Feb 2010

National leaders are concerned Mr Van Rompuy, who had been expected to take a back seat role, is attempting to expand his position.

Germany and France backed his candidature on the understanding he would act as an EU "chairman" rather than a high-profile leader. (Alan: Silly them.)

But the introduction of the Lisbon Treaty has triggered bitter in-fighting between Mr Van Rompuy, Baroness Ashton, the foreign minister, and the Commission over who is in charge of representing Europe on the global stage. (A: I said, our only chance, really, for the people of the world, is when they start to see this world power coming into play and there is only one throne for Europe and one for this and one for the United Nations, eventually. That's when the big psychopaths start to fight with each other. They can't stand another psychopath winning, you see. They're all very competitive people. They've got to be KING and this is really what this is all about, to be honest with you.)

Diplomats are increasingly worried that amid the turf wars there is a danger of Brussels "mission creep" as squabbling EU chiefs try to enlarge their empires at the expense of each other and national sovereignty.

National governments, led by Germany, are incensed by an attempt by Mr Van Rompuy to take on new powers he claims were agreed at an informal summit two weeks ago.

There has been particular anger over a letter he sent to EU leaders following the chaotic Feb 11 meeting in Brussels that was dominated by the economic crisis in Greece and talk of a European bail-out.

Despite the fact that the meeting only lasted three hours, with Greece the main topic of discussion, Mr Van Rompuy insisted that eight to ten specific points were agreed, a view that has been disputed by most EU leaders.

One of the points of the classified letter, seen by The Daily Telegraph, gives Mr Van Rompuy the right to lead the EU's negotiating team at G20 summits, usurping the role of national governments and the Commission.(A: Isn't that something? But again, there is nothing that surprises me at all when you really understand these characters that get picked to go to the top and they ARE picked to go to the top, not by the public either. Nobody had heard of this character before he was shoved in front of everyone's face. But he was obviously the man who the bigger powers had selected to do the job and be the man. So he's got bosses like they all do. Everything is done by deception but it's no different from the political farces we go through.)

You know, if you want to control a country, you don't control it by politicians; they come and go. You control it by the selecting the bureaucrats and making sure that each bureaucracy has its particular ONGOING mandate. They can work for 50, 60 years on one mandate in one division of a government and they are not responsible to the public. The public generally doesn't even know that such divisions exist on specific, individual divisions of government. For instance, here's an example. At the end of World War II, part of the Lend-Lease Agreement, that was basically bailouts for all those European countries FROM America, one of the stipulations the US put on that was Europe would integrate. It was far, far more than just economic free trade; it was literally integration. That was the mandate and that's been reiterated through every NATO document ever since. It was for total integration, but they always lie to the public and call it free trade, etc.

They set up bureaucracies. During the whole time from 1946 onwards – 1948 was the official date that they had in their own papers for these organizations within bureaucracies working full-time on it – all that time, right up until the 1990s they denied that they even existed, these departments for total integration. The only ones they presented to the public were the bureaucracies dealing with the trade aspects of it only, but not total political integration. So bureaucrats and bureaucracies are more important, really, than the politicians. Politicians are there to take the mud slinging and catch the tomatoes and the eggs and fill their pockets and do what they are told and go on their merry way afterwards, on the boards of directors and getting payoffs. That's what they are there for. REALLY, that's what they are really there for.

You cannot put people who are just basic lawyers or basic whatever into jobs and suddenly they are the head of the environmental department or the judiciary department or something else when they've had no experience before. That's still run by the bureaucrats and that's why every politician is appointed OVER a department, is also appointed a particular bureaucrat FROM that department that TELLS them what to do… tells them what to do. That's how it's really run… so government is a show. That's also why the United Nations mandate has never faltered and never altered its course since it was set up and always gets what it wants with its 5, 10, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 100 year plans for different parts of it.

Here's a CNN poll.

CNN Poll: Majority says government a threat to citizens' rights
(A: No kidding. I'm glad they've noticed something.)
Posted: February 26th, 2010 / From CNN Deputy Political Director Paul Steinhauser

Washington (CNN) – A majority of Americans think the federal government poses a threat to rights of Americans, according to a new national poll.

Fifty-six percent of people questioned in a CNN/Opinion Research Corporation survey released Friday say they think the federal government's become so large and powerful that it poses an immediate threat to the rights and freedoms of ordinary citizens. Forty-four percent of those polled disagree.

The survey indicates a partisan divide on the question: only 37 percent of Democrats, 63 percent of Independents and nearly 7 in 10 Republicans say the federal government poses a threat to the rights of Americans.

According to CNN poll numbers released Sunday, Americans overwhelmingly think that the U.S. government is broken - though the public overwhelmingly holds out hope that what's broken can be fixed. (A: I've often used the analogy that it's like a Tower of Babel. It's rotten from the foundations and it's held together in its crooked way with so much bandages and scotch tape and all the rest of it that you can't fix something that's crooked from its foundation. It's faulty from the very foundation, very basic.)

The CNN/Opinion Research Corporation poll was conducted February 12-15, with 1,023 adult Americans questioned by telephone. The survey's sampling error is plus or minus 3 percentage points for the overall survey. (A: It says here.)

There was an article which kind of shows you where we've gone as society too. It's from a Sunday feature from the BBC. I don't know if it was showed last weekend or what because I don't have the exact date on it here.

From Gameboy to Armageddon
Last broadcast on Sun, 21 Feb 2010, 21:30 on BBC Radio 3.

War games are as old as military history but something has begun to change as war and play converge to create what some call the 'military entertainment complex'. (A: Good term isn't it… but it's always been that way.) Ken Hollings pushes the button on this latest phenomenon.

Men have always played at and with soldiers. Gaming has been an essential part of warfare and by the 19th Century it had been developed into the sophisticated "Kriegspiel", derived from the still influential theories of Von Clausewitz and played at military colleges in both Europe and America. These war games then became real games for table-top strategists by the early 20th Century. (A: I'll come back to this article after the following break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, "From Gameboy to Armageddon," and it's talking about war games and how Hollywood is totally integrated with the military-industrial complex. It really has always been that way. They used Hollywood for World War II. They churned out HUNDREDS of these awful movies where every G.I. was called Joe for some reason. Literally, hi Joe, I'm hit, oh, I'll get over there Joe, alright. Everybody was Joe. Of course the bad guys could never shoot straight in these propaganda wars, just to make the guys going into it thinking they were pretty safe. But it says here…

A remarkable synergy developed between colleges of war and devisers of such games, particularly in America. And in the think tanks of the RAND Corp gaming theory was used intensively to plot the future of war and nuclear destruction.

But from the late 1970s computer strategy games started to form a powerful loop between gamers and warriors. With the creation of the SIMNET, the military began to develop hugely powerful simulators and now convergence is taking place between military and the entertainment industry. Some say we are living in what Stanford Professor Tim Lenoir has called 'the military entertainment complex', with military functions increasingly taking place online, using simulation for training and in the treatment of soldiers suffering from post traumatic stress disorder. But is this new realm of war truly a revolution - the shape of things to come - or just more virtual bangs for real bucks?

Well, it's more than that because war games and simulation were used even during World War II. I think they first used them for the gunners on heavy bombers. That was the first real sort of gaming idea where the planes would come in; it was all virtual reality, only it was done with screens and film and now they're using computers. The whole idea was to make people desensitized to KILLING PEOPLE. Normal folk don't normally kill people. They had to find ways of desensitizing you so you kill automatically in a Pavlovian reflex basically. That's why they invented the video games in the first place, by the military complex. Then they first used them with the military, now they are into society. They have been for 20-odd years and for a good reason. It's because they wanted THAT generation to grow up and go INTO the military to finish off this part of the new world order and they've been very, very successful at it, in fact.

Here's another thing that ties in with this. I've got laugh at the media when then come out with these ridiculous articles. This is from The Check Up, Washington Post.

Study links violent video games to violent thought, action
(A: Well gee, who'd have thunk, eh? Who'd have thunk?
Like they just found this out… my you-know-what.)
WashingtonPost.com

A study in the March issue of Psychological Bulletin, a journal of the American Psychological Association, shows that playing violent video games increases violent thinking, attitudes and behaviors among players. And it does nothing to promote positive social behaviors. (A: Well, my goodness. It's just astonishing isn't it? It takes a scientist to… thank goodness they are there to tell us this stuff because we have no common sense; we can't see it for ourselves, obviously.)

Psychologist Craig Anderson of Iowa State University and his team analyzed existing studies of 130,000 people from the U.S., Europe and Japan. His findings held for players in Western and Eastern cultures, for male and female players and for players of various ages. They also contradict some earlier studies, whose findings the current authors say are tainted by "selection bias" -- the method by which they selected studies to analyze.

The new study notes that while violence in movies and TV shows has long been examined for its potential impact on viewers' proclivity for violence, video gaming, a much newer phenomenon, has not yet been so fully explored. (A: That's nonsense because we are guided through what they call entertainment of all kinds, as to how we act and behave. When little Johnny has been playing on these video games and he's sitting on the floor with his mouth open, totally enraptured as he's killing off whatever he's killing off, because that's what it's all about, and mommy says to him, Johnny come and have your dinner and he has a temper tantrum or really has an outburst, it's because HE'S IN A BATTLE, you see. He's going from killing and fighting for his life into obeying mom. It doesn't quite mesh and this is well understood and always has been.)

In its review of data, the new research found that exposure to violent video games was associated with aggressive behavior, aggressive cognition and aggressive "affect." It desensitizes users and is associated with lack of empathy and a lack of "prosocial" behavior.

In an accompanying commentary, Christopher Ferguson and John Kilburn of the department of behavioral applied science and criminal justice at Texas A&M International University note flaws in Anderson's analysis, including what they say is his own selection bias. (A: Then they go on to bash another scientist as they bring out their new studies with their new scientist and it's an in-house kind of thing. Basically, they come up with the same old stuff, which is kind of… it might be and it might not be bad for causing aggression and so on and so on. I can't be bothered reading the rest of it because these kind of articles bore me to tears. Common sense should prevail and it's something we've been taught not to have anymore… or ignore, I should say.)

Six months ago, perhaps or a bit longer, Prince Charles came out with a speech. Now, Prince Charles and his daddy, [Alan speaking with an elitist accent] his fAAther, my fAAther and I, and his mum, my mAAther and I… he came out and… They tried to find a job for him to do years ago; they said he was a Prince without a cause or a purpose because mummy did all the work. They put him in charge of the environment and architecture for cities, that kind of stuff. Here is his latest thing and we've all to become slum dwellers, for the good of the planet. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Prince Charles and how we should really listen to him when they put him up there on the pedestal and he opens his mouth and says something, because it's really in line with the big agenda. He was the first one, publicly, to be put in front of the media at least, to talk about the public/private partnership deals that were to come along and that's all we have now is public/private partnerships.

In this two-part video that someone sent me, it's a documentary from, I think, the BBC. He talked about how we can learn a lot from slum dwellers… for conservation and all that kind of stuff. This was followed by the investigative journalist who went across to India to this place that Charles had mentioned at Mumbai, which is a big up-and-coming city. It's got the largest slum city in the middle of it. It's a shack town, a shanty town in the middle with, I think, 1 million people per square mile… crammed together like you wouldn't believe. He goes over there, this reporter, and he sees the children defecating in the streets and all this kind of stuff. They're living amongst open sewage, running through the streets and stuff like that. This is what Prince Charles advocates because, you see, there is very little crime there and the folk get on so well, apparently, and their consumption level is awfully low and they don't give off much greenhouse gases because I guess they're so darn poor. Anyway, it's worth seeing. I'll try and track up a link to that if I can find it somewhere up on one of the servers out there to show you. It's a fantastic two-part documentary on Mumbai.

Here's an article from the greenies, you see. As I say, you've got to listen to Prince Charles when he makes a statement; it means this IS going to be part of the agenda. That's what it means when he says this. This is from ProspectMagazine.co.uk, a greenie magazine on the same topic after Charles had his say, you see; press the button and they all fall into action.

How slums can save the planet
Prospect Magazine / Stewart Brand / 27th January 2010 — Issue 167

Sixty million people in the developing world are leaving the countryside every year. (A: What he doesn't mention here is that's Agenda 21. We're all to get off the countryside and crammed into the big cites as we die off and we are more and more sterile every year, up until the year 2050.)
The squatter cities that have emerged can teach us much about future urban living.
(A: So, squatter cities are to teach us, right.)
Dharavi, Mumbai, where population density reaches 1m people per square mile.

In 1983, architect Peter Calthorpe gave up on San Francisco, where he had tried and failed to organise neighbourhood communities (A: Now, communities is commutarianism. That's what George Bush Sr first mentioned. That's to be the new way, commutarianism, a sort of blend of communist China and the Western values merged together, but more towards the communist China side.), and moved to a houseboat in Sausalito, a town on the San Francisco Bay. He ended up on South 40 Dock, where I also live, part of a community of 400 houseboats and a place with the densest housing in California. Without trying, it was an intense, proud community, in which no one locked their doors. Calthorpe looked for the element of design magic that made it work, and concluded it was the dock itself and the density. Everyone who lived in the houseboats on South 40 Dock passed each other on foot daily, trundling to and from the parking lot on shore. All the residents knew each other's faces and voices and cats. (A: I guess they had no dogs there, which tells me something. Anyway…) It was a community, Calthorpe decided, because it was walkable.

Building on that insight, Calthorpe became one of the founders of the new urbanism, along with Andrés Duany, Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk and others. (A: They will all have funding from the big foundations, you'll find, if you do a search, I'm sure.) In 1985 he introduced the concept of walkability in "Redefining Cities," an article in the Whole Earth Review, an American counterculture magazine that focused on technology, community building and the environment. Since then, new urbanism has become the dominant force in city planning, promoting high density, mixed use, walkability, mass transit, eclectic design and regionalism. (A: It's the complete United Nations agenda here.) It drew one of its main ideas from the houseboat community.

There are plenty more ideas to be discovered in the squatter cities of the developing world, the conurbations made up of people who do not legally occupy the land they live on (A: In Agenda 21 you'll have no private property. The state literally will basically own everything or they might have public/private with sort of chain-store type rental places and skyscrapers owned by a handful of people.)—more commonly known as slums. One billion people live in these cities and, according to the UN, this number will double in the next 25 years. There are thousands of them and their mainly young populations test out new ideas unfettered by law or tradition. (A: They don't pay taxes either, by the way.) Alleyways in squatter cities, for example, are a dense interplay of retail and services (A: If I find that link for the one on India – and I'll put it up on my web site at the end of the show if I can find it – you'll see what they're talking about, how they all get along, etc. I'm not kidding; there are just as many rats as people. You'll see them all over the place… and open sewage that they step over all the time. Their water pipes go through this strange one-million complex place; the pipes literally are in the sewage troughs. So when there is a leak in the pipes the sewage gets into your drinking water. And by the way, they only turn the water on for 2 hours per day, for everyone.)—one-chair barbershops and three-seat bars interspersed with the clothes racks and fruit tables. One proposal is to use these as a model for shopping areas. "Allow the informal sector to take over downtown areas after 6pm," suggests Jaime Lerner, the former mayor of Curitiba, Brazil. "That will inject life into the city." (A: I'd say it would infect it into the city, but that's my opinion.)

The reversal of opinion about fast-growing cities, previously considered bad news, began with The Challenge of Slums, a 2003UN-Habitat report. The book's optimism(A: …ohh.) derived from its groundbreaking fieldwork: 37 case studies in slums worldwide. Instead of just compiling numbers and filtering them through theory, researchers hung out in the slums and talked to people. They came back with an unexpected observation: "Cities are so much more successful in promoting new forms of income generation, and it is so much cheaper to provide services in urban areas, that some experts have actually suggested that the only realistic poverty reduction strategy is to get as many people as possible to move to the city." (A: It's amazing how they come out with the United Nations agenda isn't it?)

The magic of squatter cities (A: …if you can stand the smell of sewage everywhere… and watch where you put your feet…) is that they are improved steadily and gradually by their residents. To a planner's eye, these cities look chaotic. (A: [laughing] you've got to see this two-part video, if you think it looks chaotic… The rats are looking for a clean bit to sit on, you know, everything else is feces.) I trained as a biologist and to my eye, they look organic. (A: Well, it's certainly organic matter.) Squatter cities are also unexpectedly green. They have maximum density—1m people per square mile in some areas of Mumbai—and have minimum energy and material use. People get around by foot, bicycle, rickshaw, or the universal shared taxi. (A: By the way, Mumbai also has its own little mafia because even there is a class structure, in the shanty town. There is even a millionaire living in the middle of it who has all these sweat shops throughout it. The little boys that you'll see in the video all work for him, and sleep in the shops as well because they have nowhere else to go. Probably that will come out of their wages as well. But it's fantastic to watch the exploitation and how these characters, these prostitutes here, these sellouts, under the guise of environmentalism that would never, ever sleep a night in a place like that, are wanting to push this stuff on all of US. No kidding, eh? It's just a joke, such a joke. What a farce.)

That's what they give us. How wonderful it is in the slum where you're living with flattened tin cans all stuck together for a wall and stuff like that, and you've got 20 folk in a room living. Just a wonderful future they're bringing in for us but, I tell you, it's low consumption, it's low carbon output, you know. Dear, dear, the rubbish they peddle. Mind you, they say that perception becomes reality and the more propaganda they give us, they could make us believe anything I suppose. It reminds me of the old days too, in the Middle Ages where the Kings would have their massive castles on top of the hill and the peasants all lived down below in mud shacks with thatched roofs and straw on the floor to cover the mud. I guess that was good sustainability, according to the elite that run the world today. Mind you, it's a new feudal system, as Carroll Quigley said, so it's really the same OLD feudal system isn't it?

Tuesday from the Telegraph. I've mentioned so many articles about what they do to your food and what they make popular and whenever something has been made popular, AVOID IT LIKE THE PLAGUE. Whether it's bottled water that was made the massive fad, then you found out that the bisphenol-A was in it and a whole bunch of other things that basically sterilized you, which was there on purpose. They knew it all along. Here is another one, fruit juices, right.

Carcinogen antimony found in fruit juices
A chemical linked to cancer has been found in fruit juices and cordials drunk by millions of people every day across Britain (A: And America too.), scientists have revealed.
By Daily Telegraph Reporter / 1 Mar 2010

Scientists have found levels of antimony, which can be lethal in large doses, in commercial juices and cordials that exceed the EU limit for drinking water and raise concern about leaching from packaging.

The University of Copenhagen found that bottles of fruit juice and squash contained up to 2.5 times more of the substance as is deemed 'safe' in tap water, under EU guidelines.

In some cases the levels of antimony were ten times higher.

Researchers studied antimony levels in various juices, mainly red fruit juices, packaged in PET bottles, glass bottles and Tetra Pak cartons.

Studying antimony levels is of interest because of concern about the impact of increased exposure on human health and the environment. (A: I guess the environment is first and then human health is secondary.)

Of particular concern is antimony trioxide, a suspected carcinogen that is used in the production of PET. (A: Then they looked at all these different drinks from 16 different brands and they found that pretty well all had these high concentrations of this carcinogen in it.)
Remember too, I think it was Dr Day that attended one of these big conferences – I don't know if it was related to the United Nations – back in the 60s or 70s, and it was discussed about ways to kill the people, and it was said that well, if you're going to die of anything at all why shouldn't it be cancer? And that was the idea, to step up the cancers. It was about the same time, the 50s actually, where they came out with all the polio vaccines that contained the simian virus 40 that's only function is to cause cancers.
People will never, ever take that leap. They can climb the ladder, you know, but they can't take the last few steps. They have to cross the major steps to realize that they don't just talk about depopulation, they DO something about it. How, if you were in charge of the world, would you do something about it? Would you ask for volunteers? Well, of course not. They simply went ahead and did it folks… and that's why everyone is dropping down, all age groups, with cancers. That's why too, Monsanto was given the complete go-ahead, not just go-ahead, they CREATED Monsanto to PUSH all of these pesticides, these incredibly toxic pesticides which are soaked up by the plant and it's through all of its cellular structure AND they are ALL carcinogenic. It's a sad thing to say. I'm not being a fear monger; I'm just telling you the facts. THAT'S what's happening.
They KNOW what's causing it, just like they know what's causing sterility in the Western world. They know these things. Do you understand, when cancers started to skyrocket, just like autism and all the rest of these things with the inoculations and the food, it's NEVER BEEN DECLARED A CRISIS. When something takes off on a graph like a rocket going into outer space, it surely should be a crisis and these ALL go off like rockets. But there's no, oh no. It's now the NEW NORMAL. It's the new normal, you understand.
Depopulation by, it wasn't just by preventing birth, it was also do with dying, increasing the death rate. It was all part of the United Nations studies back in the 50s and even at the very beginning of its set-up in fact, they had a Department of Population Control. I've read so many articles over the years from the big boys books themselves who worked for

the United Nations like Julian Huxley when he talked about, for example, they've got to bring humanity off their pedestal and bring down this idea that we are somehow more special than any other species. In other words, dehumanize us, dehumanize life itself and trivialize life itself, in fact. He also talked about stepping up the death rates and stepping up the abortion rates and so on. Not because there was going to be too many people, you understand, it's too many of the WRONG people.
If you believe in evolution, you will believe that academia and all those who are running this world right now, through all their think tanks and all the prostitutes that work for the big foundations and live off your tax money, they actually believe they are more evolved than the rest. The old man and woman who used to work in the factories are the old type; there's no use for them anymore. They are a step behind in evolution. Same ideas as the Marxist theory that when they came into power, to kill off those who were not up to working in a capitalist system. First you have to have a capitalist system and then you bring in Marxism during industry. If the people don't even need money, they are self-sufficient, you must kill off those populations and that's what they did with the Ukraine. That's WHY they claim they did it. It would take too long to bring them up through the various phases, or STAGES in this supposed pseudo-science called Marxism, so they had to be killed off. The same thing is going on today. Those who are left behind in this new system, the ones who would normally work in factories and do a laboring or semi-skilled jobs, there is no use for them now. So they kill them off.
Here's another article.

Study explores child end-of-life scenarios
(A: I read the other day too, about new laws in Britain and the US and elsewhere to do with euthanasia and here they go, for CHILDREN now.)
Some parents had considered hastening deaths
By Elizabeth Cooney, Globe Correspondent | March 2, 2010

(A: Then they give you… it's almost as though they were doing a TV documentary on it and there's the crying mom there, you see, to get the emotion fixedso that the point can get fixed in your mind that this is what goes with this emotion.)

When Christine Reilly's little boy was being treated for cancer, she told his doctor she could handle almost anything.

"The only thing I will not be able to tolerate is him looking at me and saying, 'Mommy, it hurts,' '' she recalled yesterday.

Michael died when he was 5 years old of alveolar rhabdomyosarcoma, which was diagnosed when he was 9 months. His pain was well controlled, especially at the end of his life. But Reilly, who lives in Whitman, said she can understand why a parent would contemplate ending the life of a dying child sooner if that would ease the child's unrelieved suffering. (A: I'll be back with more on how to do it after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the night, if XplorNet graces me with more than my usual twice the dial-up speed for supposedly high-speed satellite internet.

I should take the phone call. There is a phone call from Ireland and it is Brian. Are you there Brian?

Brian: I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Brian: That's good. I know that you've talked a lot about the scourge of pedophilia in our society. I don't know if… you are probably aware of this terrible case in Scotland, your home country.

Alan: It's all through Britain now. I read the articles about the Dunblane shooting and how he, Hamilton himself who did the shooting, was a homosexual pedophile, well known to the police and how a LORD, a British Lord at the House of Lords in England, had known of Hamilton personally, because it's a pedophile ring, and he also got the license for the handgun that Hamilton used in the shootings. It's a fascinating journey into this strange culture, sub-culture that's kept out of the mainstream because I think it's one important person after another and lots of the aristocracy that are involved in this. People have a hard time believing that there are such organized, national and international pedophilia rings but it is true. They actually exist.

Brian: It's just opened a whole can of worms because it's all the way up to the top. We are talking top politicians.

Alan: I noticed too that Tony Blair and Mandelson - Mandelson is well know for his proclivities - covered up and awful lot of this stuff and covered up the Lords, etc that were involved in these cases. What's also interesting in Scotland is how they've got everything sewn up with the woman who is in charge of the whole police commission up there, who has also worked with the law office that deals with a lot of these characters. It seems everyone comes from one law office and gets into these jobs, they all know each other and they all cover for each other, as well, we can see there.

Brian: Another disturbing factor is Ali's uncle was found dead in very mysterious circumstances in a burnt-out car. This is back in 1997. I think he found out a few things.

Alan: Didn't they also lock up the guy who was leading this investigation on behalf of the people; didn't they also arrest him recently as well?

Brian: Oh yeah. There was a journalist, Robert Green, and if your listeners go on to YouTube and type in 'Robert Green and the Hollie Greig case', you'll get these. He gives a talk that explains in detail what he uncovered. I think a week or two later he was arrested in Aberdeen for handing out leaflets and flyers.

Alan: Can you believe that, getting arrested for that?

Brian: Yeah. For 'breach of the peace'.

Alan: 'Breach of the peace' for handing out flyers, exposing some big wigs.

Brian: BBC Scotland and a lot of the media have been silenced.

Alan: Well, the BBC I'm not surprised at that when you see who works there. This stuff is truly rife amongst the upper classes especially. It's just like the Vatican; Malachi Martin talked about it. In the Vatican, since the 60s, a clique, a very powerful clique that stood up and covered each other when they were caught. It's the same with pedophilia and child pornography and these characters are in to it, very powerful people and into very shady, evil stuff, disgusting stuff, and are covering for each other too, in that whole system over in Scotland, and England, right up to the House of Lords, so you are quite right. Thanks for calling.

That's the end of the show, that's the music coming in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

War in EU as President Makes Power Grab

CNN Poll-46% Citizens Say Government Threat to their Rights

Gameboy to Armageddon-Hollywood and Military Merging

Who'd Have Thought? Gee--Violent Video Games Linked to Violence

Agenda 21-How slums Can Save the Planet

Prince Charles advocates Mumbai slums for sustainability - Part 1

& Part 2

Packaged Fruit Juices Contain Carcinogen

Beginning Debate on New Normal End of Life Routines for terminally ILL Children-for "New Health Care System"

March 3, 2010 (#526)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 3rd 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. You can always use these if the big ones go down. The .com site goes down; sometimes it goes down. This way you can always get the latest shows. These are the official sites [listed above]. The tin can moment is very brief. This is when I really blow my own horn and say I need your cash basically. You must support me because I don't take money from advertisers or sponsors or other people. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. It pays them for their staff, equipment and the transmission of this show and their bills. So you have to support me by going into .com, see what I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – and help me out that way. You can also donate to me as well. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above].

If you want to understand what's happening in this big world of ours, you can certainly use mainstream just to keep you up to date on the parts of the big agenda that are unfolding, although they are always presenting what's happening as happenstance, decisions made suddenly in Parliament or government by whomever, and nothing is further from the truth. We have been managed for, pretty well since before World War II by those who already ruled the banking industries of all countries by centralized banking systems and international bankers who put their own boys into office. We are simply going through the next phase of their plan. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's hard for most people to believe that their future has been mapped out for them, collectively that is. It's the same for every other country. We are IN a global society. We've been owned, basically, for a long time but with new owners. There have always been owners of society down through the ages. Even in the small tribal groups you always had someone at the top who eventually became through muscle and relatives, the kingpin, who stayed in with hereditary lineages. They eventually got armies and kept everybody under control so that they could live better than the tribe could.

One of the basic fears of humanity is poverty… poverty, sickness, lack of friends, lack of acquaintances, lack of relatives, and lack of HELP basically. That becomes exaggerated and we turn into pretty well, monsters, in a sense. All down through the ages, you've had psychopaths who get to the top, unfortunately, in this system because they arethe most cunning and ruthless. They are quite happy at the top. They know they are psychopaths at the top. They call themselves different terms, of course, but they are psychopaths and they do believe in the Darwinian version. If you take Darwin's theories, the psychopaths are the natural ones to be at the top. That's what Darwin basically was stating with his whole theory of evolution, survival of the fittest. Well, if the psychopath can manipulate millions of people or even a few thousand people then he deserves to lead. That's what they truly believe amongst themselves AT the top.

They, strangely enough, are the flaw in human nature. Psychopathy is not called a mental illness; it's called a personality disorder by those, basically, that are ordinary people. They don't call them survivalists by the Darwinian code; they call them people with disorders. We are used to the ones at the bottom getting caught by police for various misdemeanors and so on, or smashing windows and grabbing jewelry because they fancied it at the time. The clever ones can basically restrain themselves and their impulse for having immediate self-gratification. They learn that from their parents as well, growing up. So when they are born into powerful families of inbred psychopaths, you know that they always have bad things in store for the general public, off of whom they live.

They also bring in systems with them, system that we all have to live by. We are so used to hearing about democracy and government and communism and Nazism and all these different systems, but all these systems really were brought in by psychopathic personalities that are very good at getting followers to sacrifice themselves on their behalf. That's a good thing about groups; you can always use the group. The psychopaths hire teams of think tanks to study groups. They've got so much data on groups and large populations. They know exactly how to tweak the emotions so's that the public will go into a war mode and sacrifice themselves for enemies, or for terrorism, or sacrifice themselves for sustainability, or whatever the cause happens to be. The ordinary folk love causes because part of living is always having a goal, an objective, a reason for living. The psychopaths tend to give us theirs. So we are living in artificial systems following the psychopaths' dreams.

They knew in the post-capitalist era and the post-productive era, when they created China to be the manufacturer for the planet, and believe you me, China did not pull itself up by its own bootstraps. It was set up by the West, modern China, through all the different treaties that were signed. They ALLOWED the big industries to move over to China. Your governments did that on behalf of the international bankers. Now we are in post-production; we are called service economies. Those who invest are basically investing on services and resources; that's what the big one is. This is the next phase, post-capitalist, where they used to invest in companies and bring up companies that produced things. Now we are post-production so they are investing in, basically, resources and things that we need to live.

That also means that we have to cut back on all the things that we NEED to live. It always starts with the ones at the bottom first who get hit the hardest. That's part of the agenda FOR depopulation as well. I said, when 2001 came along – I think it was that night on a radio show – you are going to see rationing coming in. All the types of things you see in a war scenario will be introduced. Restrictions on travel, ID cards, all that stuff and right down to, eventually, you will see people moving. Mass exoduses of people, just like refugees, only it will be internally and there will be no one bombing them from the air. This is the big, big plan as they go into this new sustainable economy.

In the process, as they flood the Western countries with immigration, to make, TO GIVE THE APPEARANCE that we ARE, a real appearance, that we are now overcrowded, AS the native populations are declining by the United Nations' own statistics. They bring them in under the guise that they've got to increase the population because the native ones are not having enough children to pay off the national debts. I've read the articles on the air from the big high chutzpahs that said so. Also it's to destroy the existing cultures… until there is a NON-culture. The culture that is coming OUT of ALL of these cultures is basically a dog-eat-dog culture because survival is coming to the surface once again. Winners and losers, in fact that's why Jacques Attali in one of his books called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order call it that and he should know since he worked at the United Nations. It's winners and losers.

The cohesive bonds that used to hold cultures together are gone. People don't help each other out anymore. Governments also discouraged that for a long time by creating SERVICES that are now AUTHORITIES over the public. People really won't help each other out in times of stress or trouble and that's IDEAL for controllers, for totalitarian tyrannical controllers. They LOVE that kind of scenario.

There is so much fallout that goes along with this. We've seen it happening in places like Britain before it comes elsewhere, although it is catching up in Australia, Canada and elsewhere especially since they give you national health services. They initially run well, maybe 30 or 40 years ago, but then they start bringing them down until they are dysfunctional. They still keep the authority part of the National Health Service but they don't give you much of a service. Here is an article for those in the States that wonder about Obama's… It's not Obama's; let's stop even talking about Obama. The guy is a figurehead like they're all figureheads at the top. Hillary was touting that stuff long before Obama was even heard of. They want to bring in a health care system in the US based, basically, on sustainability. What they mean is how much money they are willing to put OUT on a post-industrial, non-productive society, to do with a new type of economy. That's what it's all about, and to bring DOWN the populations. This article is from Britain to give you an idea of where you are going. From the Guardian.co.uk.

NHS trust's litany of failure, neglect, insensitivity and ineptitude
Healthcare Commission announced report on Mid Staffordshire death rate.
(Alan: This is just one hospital that they are giving you for an example.)
Denis Campbell, health correspondent guardian.co.uk, Thursday 25 February 2010

The Francis report found the hospital has too few doctors, especially in A&E.

A lack of compassion among staff. Patients left lying in their own urine and faeces. Others falling, sometimes sustaining a serious injury or even dying as a result, unseen by ward personnel. Meals not provided or put out of reach. Uncaring staff rejecting requests from patients and relatives for help. Lamentable hygiene standards. Family members having to clean, feed or help their loved ones get to the toilet. Too few doctors generally, especially in A&E. Reluctance among patients to ask hard-pressed staff to provide proper care, and fear among staff about the consequences of not meeting targets. (A: That's how they run it now in this bureaucratic, socialist system. Targets, targets, targets go before the care itself AND the patients are scared to ask the staff, who are hard pressed. They've cut the staff back to the bare bones with a few qualified nurses and the rest of them are generally nursing assistants. That's coming and starting already in the States. Don't believe Obama – oh, I used that Obama word again – or The Plan isn't going ahead. They always put it in actually BEFORE they pass in into law. I talk to enough people in the States to see it happening as they close down whole wards in big, major hospitals in the States.)

Robert Francis QC's (A: Queen's Counsel, a solicitor or lawyer.) damning report paints an extraordinarily detailed picture of failure, neglect, insensitivity, chronic ineptitude and poor decision-making at Mid Staffordshire NHS Foundation Trust. Many people who went into Stafford hospital expecting to be well looked-after instead "suffered horrific experiences that will haunt them and their loved ones for the rest of their lives", Francis said. QC's (A: It says here that relatives are actually taking home the bed linen, changing their own relatives in the hospital, taking the bed linen home that is soiled and cleaning it themselves. That's how great Great Britain is. The RAND report that this present government in the States is going to copy is basing all of its advice on copying the British system because I have the RAND report here. Incredible.)

On continence and bladder and bowel care, he found: "Requests for assistance to use a bedpan or to get to and from the toilet were not responded to. Patients were often left on commodes or in the toilet for far too long. They were also often left in sheets soiled with urine and faeces for considerable periods of time. Considerable suffering, distress and embarrassment were caused to patients as a result."

The situation was so bad that some families resorted to changing beds and washing soiled bedding at home. "Some staff were dismissive of the needs of patients and their families", Francis writes. "The omissions described left patients struggling to care for themselves; this led to injury and a loss of dignity, often in the final days of their lives. The impact of this on them and their families is almost unimaginable." (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, letting that guitar wail for a bit because I feel like wailing a bit tonight myself. We are in an awful situation as we go down the tubes, basically, in this managed society, this socialist society where experts will rule our lives. They are already doing it from birth to the grave and shortly they will be telling us where to live and how to live. They are already telling us how to live. Now we are all being taught to be sustainable, meaning cut back and cut back until you are living like the third world.

Last night I talked about Mumbai and India as a model, a model slum basically, that Prince Charles advocates that we can learn a lot from because the people seem so happy living amongst all the sewage and stuff, and eating very little. They are awful cheery. There is very little crime but he didn't mention that there was also a mafia running even in that kind of circumstances, a mafia running up to the top dog. These millions of people are crammed into about 1 square mile in the center of Mumbai. Mumbai itself is putting up massive skyscrapers and some are just to house ONE family… skyscrapers, maybe 54 floors just for one family. These are the BRAHMANS, you see, that own the industry in India and get all the grants coming from the various countries, through different means through their governments. We all put money into economic development into different countries and the Brahmans are the rulers of that system and have been for thousands of years.

The people in the open cesspits they call sustainable, that Prince Charles was advocating. It's astonishing. They want us to really LEARN to get on together, crammed together, living on top of each other with maybe 20 to a house or something like that. That's what they are advocating, this kind of lifestyle. Incredible. I found links for those shows and you should really get them quick before maybe someone pulls them; who knows, how things are these days. I find each time I mention something and explain it to the public, they are pulled very quickly. A lot of articles I've read too, over the years from the newspapers and science magazines often get pulled that very night after the show. So grab them quick and maybe copy them for future use.
Slumming IT in Indian Slum

youtube.com

We are living, as I say, in dire times and the public truly have no idea of how fast it's going to plummet and the ORGANIZATION, the incredible massive organization ABOVE US ALL that's interwoven, dealing with every minute part of society to make it all happen they way we are talking about right here. It's all intermeshed together.

We know the population is being taken down over the years. The West was pretty quiet when the Western governments were supplying methods to bring down the populations of third world countries. We don't mind so much when it's always over there, whether it's a war or anything else that's going on. It's always over there and it never occurs to them that if your governments are in a GLOBAL society and they are sterilizing people through inoculations and free tetanus shots in India and Africa, then perhaps they are also doing the same kind of thing to YOU back home. Of course they have been because they envisaged this present era at the beginning of the 20th century when they set up the League of Nations with its Department of Population Control that became the United Nations with its Department of Population Control.

They mentioned using inoculations to sterilize AND bring on diseases so that people would have to die earlier. They are very, very economically inclined, these characters. They LOVE doing their sums. They are great with pencils. They are pretty useless at the top with anything else, you know, but they love using pencils and adding things up and subtracting them. When they get too lazy for that they can hire massive organizations to do it all for them. We can't imagine, you can't imagine the kind of cash that the big foundations dole out every year to what they call the activist groups, the CORRECT activist groups because they are the ones they have set up themselves, these non-governmental organizations that champion all the causes towards our own imprisonment. You have no idea of the money that is spent. It's in the TRILLIONS, across the world. This is the PARALLEL GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEM and no one votes them in, folks, but they have their advocates on every government board… ruling over YOU.

Here is another COINCIDENCE. Coincidence, we're supposed to believe in coincidence theories.

Weed killer 'castrates' male frogs, study says
By Azadeh Ansari, CNN / March 1, 2010

(A: They've done a thousand studies on this kind of thing and it's always as though it's a BRAND NEW discovery each time they mention it.)

Recent studies have raised concerns about the potential health risks of atrazine, a herbicide widely used on farms. (A: It's the most promoted, actually.)

(CNN) -- Atrazine, a weed killer widely used in the Midwestern United States and other agricultural areas of the world, can chemically "castrate" male frogs and turn some into females, according to a new study. (A: Another NEW study. I think they've done about 25 before.)

New research suggests the herbicide may be a cause of amphibian declines around the globe, said biologists at the University of California-Berkeley, who conducted the study. The findings are being published this week in the journal Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. (A: These studies are handed to the big boys who have all this data and who started these agendas because it lets them know how much saturation there is in the ground and how it's affecting humans. That's what these studies are actually for. I hope you realize that.)

Researchers found that long-term exposure to low levels of atrazine -- 2.5 parts per billion of water -- emasculated three-quarters of laboratory frogs and turned one in 10 into females. Scientists believe the pesticide interferes with endocrine hormones, such as estrogen and testosterone. (A: But it also affects guess what? Higher animals too. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about another way to basically alter male and female with the use of chemicals. These things actually TRIGGER, they can switch on and off your endocrine system. They can switch them on and off, literally, and they can switch them off forever OR on forever. So it's a whole field in itself. It's part of CHEMICAL WARFARE. What I'm reading here is not a mistake. It's not a mistake. It's chemical warfare. You've all heard of chemical warfare. It's a very old area of science and this is chemical warfare. Of course you'll all put it down to coincidence I'm sure. They've known this stuff forever. It's the same with the bisphenol-A in the plastics and all the rest of it. They make it a FAD that everybody is walking around with a plastic bottle, trying to pretend they are good yuppie, you know. Same thing. Anyway… it goes on to say in this article…

"The effects of atrazine in the long term have been shown to demasculinize or chemically castrate [frogs], combined with complete feminization of some animals," said lead researcher Tyrone B. Hayes, a biologist and herpetologist at the University of Berkeley.

"We need to reconfigure how we evaluate chemicals in the environment and the impact on environmental health and public health," he said. (A: That's already being taken care of as I said, because they know exactly what it's about and they will take his finding and add it to their own to make sure they've got enough saturation. Maybe we'll have to get more saturation for it, you know.)

Hayes found that 10 percent of the exposed genetic male frogs developed into functional females who copulated with unexposed males and produced viable eggs. The other 90 percent of the exposed male frogs expressed decreased libido, reduced sperm count(A: Doesn't that sound an awful lot like what's happening to the men today… from the United Nations own statistics. Hmm?) and decreased fertility, among other findings.

Syngenta, a Swiss company that is the largest manufacturer of atrazine, has challenged the validity of Hayes' study. (A: Of course they always do. And they get a guy who worked for the company to refute it, who lives in Canada, a Dr Keith Solomon it is.)

"We haven't seen these kinds of responses that Dr. Hayes reports," said Keith Solomon, an environmental toxicologist at the University of Guelph in Ontario, Canada, who has served as a consultant to Syngenta. (A: Then it goes on and on and on and it gives you the different areas that they use this stuff in and the different studies that have previously been done as well in 2006 and before it and so on and so on, and how much is in the ground water, and obviously it's in your food. It's IN your food obviously because plants soak up moisture from the ground, as you all know, but it also soaks up the chemicals that are put on them too, hence, also the cancers that are going on. If you go down to the bottom you'll see another organization, NRDC, health environment program. They did their own research too. They say…)

But Jennifer Sass, a senior scientist with the NRDC's health and environment program, believes the research by Hayes and the other University of California, Berkeley, biologists is valid.

Sass also is skeptical of Syngenta's claims.

"Their tactic is to flood the scientific literature with negative data to negate the other studies," she said. "It's only their studies that show that atrazine is not an endocrine disrupter." (A: And that's what they call it, endocrine disrupters. Epigenetics as well; they trigger your gene sequencing and your hormones to be turned on and off.)

So there's another way that they are getting you through chemical warfare and they know it folks. But you can't argue with big bucks and you can pay off the FDA and everybody else as they do with every other big pharma company. You think they are out there to protect you. I've read the articles here containing the emails from big pharma to employees, or guys on the board of the FDA saying who their friends are and who is hostile to them, so they can get various drugs and chemicals passed. I've read them on the air, their own emails. They were disclosed during hearings.

The big nonsense that they are pushing is sustainability and austerity for the new system that we've all to serve as the elites live off of us, as they've always done, and to eradicate all the middle classes, basically. They are using the climate scam to do it and it doesn't matter how much data comes out to the contrary, they must convince at least one generation, who have no knowledge of past weather since they aren't very old. Most of the older folk can't even remember what the weather was like 4 years ago unfortunately. That's why they PICKED this great scam. They're using the climate change, as they call it now, rather than just global warming, to push it all ahead. Here is another report that came out…

U.S. Climate Data Compromised by Sensors' Proximity to Heat Sources, Critics Say
Joseph Abrams / - FOXNews.com / February 26, 2010

(A: I've read this before. This is another newspaper with the same thing.)

A critical cog in the machinery that drives the theory of global warming may be compromised, as temperature sensors across the U.S. appear to be exposed to heat sources that some critics say is corrupting their information.

The predicted temperature changes (darker red indicating greater change) due to global warming, based on data that scientists, policymakers and the public are now questioning. (A: They show you the pictures.)

A critical cog in the machinery that drives the theory of global warming is a small white box not too far from where you live. Inside the box sits a thermometer that tracks the local temperature, which in turn becomes part of a data trail for the monitoring of climate change on Earth.

But there's a problem: Nearly every single weather station the U.S. government uses to measure the country's surface temperature may be compromised. Sensors that are supposed to be in empty clearings (A: That's like wood lots and so on.) are instead exposed to crackling electronics and other unlikely sources of heat, from exhaust pipes and trash-burning barrels to chimneys and human graves. (A: But they are also encased in concrete, concrete jungles, the cities… where everything is reflected, all the heat is reflected back off the concrete.)

The National Climate Data Center (NCDC) uses this massive network of sensors to determine daily highs and lows at the 1,219 weather stations in its Historical Climatology Network (HCN). The network has existed since 1892, but only in the last decade has it come under intense scrutiny to determine whether the figures it measures can be trusted. (A: I mentioned before too, in a previous article that over 1,250 or more stations had been CLOSED DOWN, in the COLDEST REGIONS so they weren't factoring all THAT into their nonsense as well. They know what they are doing. If they want the right kind of data they just make sure the circumstances comply and they will get the right kind of data. Just close down all the ones in the cold areas. They had over 1,000 - 1,500 across Russia that are all closed as well, in the northern parts of Russia and Siberia, all gone.)

There are a couple of callers on the line. I'll take them before I rant on any more. There is Debbie from Texas. Are you there Debbie?

Debbie: How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' on here with the skin of teeth.

Debbie: Good. I'm glad to hear that because you are one of the only times in my day when I don't feel completely alienated from the entire world. I'm in Texas and I have called in one time before. My question to you tonight is Rick Perry just won the primary here last night. He's a republican. He's our current Governor. We had a really good Tea Party person that was going against him and she barely got 18% of the vote. I feel like the vote may or may not have been rigged. I don't know but it's just absolutely impossible for me to understand or believe that Texans can not even remember that Perry has stood for all the… He tried to make the Gardasil injections mandatory. He attended Bilderberger this last year. He tried to land-grab land that has been in my family and my friends' families for many generations in order to put the Trans Texas Corridor through from Mexico to Canada with the North American Union. It's hard for me to understand how 50% of the voters could not remember that.

Alan: You know yourself though, that everything really, really is rigged. You see the fact that he went to the Bilderberger meeting, it's the same with everyone who becomes a President or a Prime Minster of any country. If they go to the Bilderberger, they are the guy who's going to get picked in any election that comes up. That's just the facts. Every single one of them in the last 10 years, like 15 years I can remember, went to the Bilderbergers and they always got into whatever position they ran for right after it.

Debbie: Right. Honestly, I've been listening to you and Alex Jones for several years. I just finished The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin. He states there specifically that the further income disparity increases, the less likely that democracy can be effective or ever rule. In fact, here we are. We're in communism. My question to you is what do we DO? I mean, I feel very hopeless now. I just don't think I've felt this hopeless before.

Alan: Well the thing you can do, really, is to start to concentrate on yourself, number one. Don't wait for any group or any big… See, there is going to be no big change at the top. There hasn't been since World War II, even before World War II. This is an agenda you are living through. They had even the end of the industrial era mapped out before World War II started. They knew when they'd be starting to pull out… I've got books from the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs going back to 1938 talking about building up China to be a manufacturer of the planet basically, at their main meeting in Australia that year, 1938 I think it was. We are simply living a script here. They have already brainwashed a young generation coming up right now from Kindergarten right through school into the greening and self-sacrifice.

It's typical of mass movements which THEY create. The only successful movements in this world that succeed are those that are officially approved and CREATED by those who already rule to bring in the next phase of their network. You can't compete with that kind of money or organization. I've got foundations here… There is one there, it's the United Nation Foundation, just created last year I think it was. This foundation was given a BILLION dollars to start off with by the Ted Turner Fund. You cannot compete with the money they dole out to their radical front organizations and NGOs. You can't do that. You cannot change this system from within. They've also taken care of any possible rebellion. They've been building up an internal army for 25 years in preparation for what's to come.

So you've got to take care of yourself. That's the first thing. And if you CAN get a few people around you of like mind, who will certainly help each other, won't run off in tough times or give up when the going get tough. Self-preservation is going to be awfully important as we go through the next 10 years or more. It's not going to get better.

I've read so many articles from the top themselves, from governments and from all the different foundations and think tanks that work for governments, that are simply an appendage…. The governments are an appendage of the foundations actually. They've got it all mapped out for the next 100 years, including the declining population and the ideal population for the West by the year 2050. They will not change their course or their track. This new economy is based on sustainability and food. They will eventually be dishing out food and money to every region, as they call it, and you will have to take down your population as they cut back on the money and the food and so on that you are allowed. The United Nations was set up to do that, to be the distributor of all food on the planet, to different regions. This is their agenda. THEY MEAN WHAT THEY SAY because they know they have no opposition. All they have to do is to humor the public through all of this, as they always do, and it's coming into being as we live. We see it happening.

It would take something massive, even a military coup, to alter the direction in which we are going right now. Even Russia, Putin, he said America is becoming the most dangerous nation to the whole world because it's bringing in a form of communism across the planet. He said it's a strange thing; they dismantled the Berlin Wall only to put it around the whole coastline of America. He's right too because, under communism the state was in charge of all goods and means of production and all food and everything. When the bank bailouts happened, now they've got the say in the banking. They are working together of course, with the banks, FOR the banks I should say, and you now have the same system of interwoven government and the means of production. There's no higher means of it than the money system itself; without money there is no production of any kind. But it's also to do with this whole brand new system coming in based on sustainability and the reduction of populations because they don't NEED the masses anymore. They don't need factory workers in the West. They don't need laborers in the West; they can always bring in laborers from any third world country that will be far cheaper for them and if they die off in the process, as they're getting worked to death, they will bring in more.

That's the same techniques as the REAL Nazi death camps were. The Nazi death camps were based not just on bringing people in and killing them. They worked them almost to death and then they killed them when they were no more use to them. That was all set up by IG Farben, an umbrella group comprised of IBM and all the big internationalists that still run their big plants across the planet today. It's the same techniques that are being used.

These guys have so many professional, full-time organizations and think tanks working on every part of their scheme that, to be honest with you, you can't fight it by using democracy. It won't work.

Debbie: It's just… so really, the actual answer is to go individually ahead and try to create a small individual community around you that can help you insulate and weather through. That's the only way.

Alan: That's it. That's all you can do.

Debbie: Okay.

Alan: That's all you can do. But you have to make sure that you have no… See, once you get into a political agenda, someone is sent in and they take it over. It's the same with any organization you set up to combat this; it's infiltrated. I know some of the 9/11 Truthers in Canada and some places and they were taken over very quickly by hard working people; that's what they do. They send in hard workers that do all the volunteering, they end up being at the top of it, and then they've got them all into climate change and standing up for the government has got to do something about climate change.They completely change where you are heading. What you need are people who are trustworthy, that will truly help each other out in times of stress and know that their self-preservation will depend on each other.

Debbie: Thank you so much for that encouragement and God bless you Alan.

Alan: Well you take care and don't be too disheartened. We are all going through it. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Before I take the next caller, I'm going to put up a bunch of PDF links for you tonight where you can go right into a lot of the big foundations and organizations that are working with this global agenda. You can see for yourselves just how far ahead they are in every aspect of your life and what they are bringing to pass for their planned future and the kind of funding the get from it. I'll give you an example of the Winslow Foundation. Here is what they handed out to NGOs alone for the year ending 2001.

Winslow Foundation
Also known as Windie Foundation c/o Drinker Biddle & Shanley, Princeton, NJ 08542
Phone 609-716-6511 | Fax 609-799-7000 |

Finances for tax year ending 12/31/2001

Total Assets $30,994,490.00   (A: This is what they had to dish out to NGO groups. That's just ONE foundation… amongst a thousand of them.)

Now there is Kevin from Ontario on the line. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Well, I'm all there this time I think.

Alan: Well that's good news. That's because spring is coming.

Kevin: Spring is coming and I'm going back home for a week next week so I guess my sanity is slowing coming back to me. You know, they are really planning on this whole big order out of chaos. I think the revolution is starting to trickle above the surface here. There is one fella that was on this chat program called Pal Talk that was, I opened up a room the other day and I don't know where this guy came from, never seen him before. He said the first thing that's going to go down, when you know that the whole martial law system and the revolution is really going to start is when the communication systems go down and with this whole cyber attack nonsense that's going on, I think they are getting ready to do that in the near future.

Alan: They might, but to be honest with you, I'm not even worried about that. I don't go by…   All that stuff is in the mainstream anyway, that kind of stuff. We are always under cyber attack by our own government agencies. [Alan laughing.] I mean, that’s the only cyber attack that goes on.

Kevin: I’m expecting that all communications are going to go down and they are going to, with the exception of maybe a couple of mainstream media news channels, of course they are going to leave those up there to brainwash the rest of the sheeple out there. But they are going to claim it’s a huge coordinated attack by Iran and China or whatever, just to give them a reason to go war and declare martial law.

Alan: They don’t even need that to go to war, to be honest with you. All they have to say now… See, when you read the report that was put out by the New American Century policy group, back before 2001, they published it about 1997 by Wolfowitz. They had all the countries that they had earmarked for looting, starting with Afghanistan to be followed with Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. We’ve still got Syria to go yet. We’ve actually gone along in that perfect order right up until now and once they are finished with Iran they will go into Syria as well. The whole world is to come under their dominion, you understand, and the big boys are the first in. We build the new refineries for them by our tax money and then it’s handed over to the big boys. I’ve even read the articles from mainstream where that’s happened. This is all planned out and they don’t even need to give us much of a scare now. They will use scares ONLY if we start going to sleep, to be honest with you. If they think we are just too jaded and we are fed up with the movies we are watching and all the porno, they will give us a big scare then just to get us back on track. When we are terrified we turn to them, like the abused always do to the abuser, and we ask them for help. That’s the technique.

Kevin: I’ve noticed a lot of these truth chat rooms I’ve visited, they’ve been growing in number. I do see a revolution is coming and go to [inaudible]. I think he’s getting impatient for a revolution to start pretty soon there.

Alan: Oh, there are people out there that are; but as I say, the big boys expect that themselves. Come what may, the fact is we are going through hell and we’ve got more to go. You always do before you start seeing the light at the end of the tunnel. But that’s the way it is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Prince Charles advocates Mumbai slums for sustainability - Part 1

& Part 2

National Health service, UK-Worse than old Soviet Block system

Atrazine and Its Effect on Male Endocrine Systems-Gender Bender

Climate Sensors Proximity to Heat Sources Feed Misleading Data

Typical Foundation and the Groups it Supports

UN Foundation-Private "Charitable" Organization Set up with 1 Billion Bucks from Ted Turner --Leadership List

Example of Interconnections of The Big Boys giving us Their Agenda--Head of UN Foundation

UN--Lester Brown-Plan "B" for Global Socialist Control and Drastic Depopulation

UN and its Sponsoring of "Will be Best-Seller" Authors

IPCC-- UN Targets for Global Cutbacks on all Energy Consumption

March 4, 2010 (#527)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on Thursday 4th March 2010.

For the newcomers out there, look into website. Scroll down and you'll see all the other official sites listed. Bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main 'com' site goes down. The 'tin can' moment comes right after this because I shake the tin can. It's quiet because there's nothing much in it and it's up to you to keep me going because this is one of the, maybe the only show out there where I don't get paid by the advertisers.
I could if I wanted to but then I'd have to bring people on as guests and so on and you'd be listening to maybe an ad for a whole hour without realising it but I've decided to go the other way. The ads you here on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the airtime. That pays their staff and their bills and equipment and all the other stuff that we hate doing ourselves.
So you can keep me going by going to website, see what I have for sale, the discs, the books, and so on and you can pay from the US to Canada with personal cheque. You can also use an International Postal Money Order from your Post Office if you wish, and I stress 'International'. I don't want you to walk out with the green one. That's internal only. You can also use Paypal for purchasing or donating. If you want to purchase send a separate email to me with your order along with the Paypal donation. You can use cash. That gets through as well and there's Moneygram and Western Union. Outside the Americas, same deal, Western Union, Moneygram, cash or you can send a Paypal donation/order. It's up to you. For those who get the discs burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, they don't like computers, which I still think are a fairly temporary thing, at least as far as freedom of speech goes, you can get in touch with me [listed above].
And that will get to me.
I'm always talking about reality. It's something that people think they're in but seldom are and even people who should know better often fall back into the red herrings that are put out there for them to chase after. You know, 10 years ago, or 15 years ago, people in the US especially who were rather vigilant, a lot of people were still vigilant whilst the rest were sleeping and consuming, they had so many ways to keep in touch with each other. Today the 'patriot' community would hang out the white flags if the Internet went down. I'm not kidding you. They don't need anything else happening, just the Internet going down and out comes the white flags outside their windows. It's all over for them. Astonishing, astonishing how we adapt until we're utterly helpless and we can't think of anything else to do. We forget all the other ways of communications that have been around for such an awful long time and yet people are going frantic when they read things like 'Obama can shut down the Internet in a national emergency'.

Well, so what?
If you're so dependent on the Internet, and you think that is freedom, then you're already gone. You're already gone. The Internet is out there for the elite to serve themselves, not to serve you.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix just reminding people to use their heads and not to be run by fear. There's an old saying. "If you can't handle the truth, don't look for it' and it's very, very true because the truth can be rather harsh and if you allow yourself to be afraid of it then it'll floor you. It'll put you into a neurosis or a static state where you're sitting shivering under the kitchen table and that's not where you want to be. Don't let yourself be sidetracked by people who just scare the bejesus out of you and leave it at that.

Handle the truth, handle the truth and if no-one's sitting outside your door right now in some black government truck or whatever ready to blast you to smithereeens, then don't worry about it. You've been living this long and this New World Order has been going on before you were born. It was happening before your parents were born. Every part and every stage is just a part to the next phase; all pre-planned of course, including the takedown. But you've got to be able to handle the bad news and you don't panic at the first headlines that come out there that Obama can shut down the

Internet and then you hang out the white flags in front of your apartments or your houses because it's suddenly all over because you can't type to someone anymore. What a shame, I wonder what your predecessors would have done? There's no Plan B, C, D or E.

It's just astonishing how people have become addicted to the Internet and they can't figure out any other way to communicate to each other if anything should happen; astonishing. To me that's astonishing. Bad news will always come along, always come along and the most you can do is take what's relevant, what isn't so relevant to you and prepare day by day, week by week and so on for yourself and those that you love basically to get through bad, bad times. That's the best you can honestly do because we're up against the most organised system that's ever existed on planet earth, totally integrated with each other through academia, through countless think tanks, foundations and organisations, all cooperating with the governments and we don't put the government officials into power, the big boys do.

See, 'democracy' never ever existed. It was a great con while it lasted and democracy to an extent can give you, while they're using you of course, because people are always used, and Charles Galton Darwin was quite right when he said in his own book that "people have always been slaves in one form or another and we're simply creating a more sophisticated form of slavery". That was democracy with its taxation and during a productive period where you've go to build up the economy, use your tax money for projects abroad, or wars as they take over the planet, they allow you to drive old 'junker' cars with rust on it and so on. The cops stay off your back during that period. You get your cheap cigarettes and your cheap booze and you get your cheap entertainment. No-one bothers you. You can live in an old shack somewhere and there's no official coming up to measure it and saying : "You can't live there. It's not good for the local surrounding area and the plants and the wildlife."

You didn't get that then. It's only after your usefulness is over for that part, and they've completed their mission, they've taken all your industry from you, they don't need you anymore and that's when they say: "My goodness, we're pulling your old junker off the road because there's a hole there and carbon monoxide might get through." And here you are talking to a cop through your open window. What's that space there that you're talking through?

And then they crush your car and all the rest of it. Then up go your smokes because they don't want you to smoke anymore and so on and so on.

If you notice, China's going through their industrial phase and the peasantry there, just like the peasantry everywhere else, is allowed cheap smokes and lots of fun and that kind of stuff too and they can drive their old junkers without being annoyed by squads of cops on the roads.

This is a system we live through, a system, and believe you me, a lot of people do crack up with the information that's thrown out there and they cannot discern what is real, what is fake or what's meant to immobilise you with fear and terror. They can't distinguish eventually.

I read an article just a few days ago where a couple with two children had committed suicide and killed one of their children and shot the other one two or three times but it survived, the baby, because they believed the mainstream media that was telling them it was going to be a hopeless future of global warming and desert, desertification, no forests and all that kind of stuff. That's what drove them to that, listening to that stuff. They were right into environmentalism but they believed every bit of propaganda that was pumped into them.

It's the same thing too when you get into trying to fight the evil that's all around the world. You've got to discern what's real, what isn't, what you can do about something, what you can't and you don't allow yourself to be crushed and panicked by the stuff that's thrown out to you on a daily basis. Remember now, our perception of things have changed drastically, drastically since they gave us the Internet, again mainly to monitor us and classify all of us with our daily activities. We must be predictable in a totalitarian society, that's why we've got it.

It also gives you news from all over the planet and the world isn't changing. You might hear about a tsunami here or an earthquake there but that has always happened down through history, but when you hear this stuff coming out you think; 'oh my God, the world's collapsing, it's caving in on itself. Everything's going crazy. Blah, blah blah, blah, blah because you've got access to more data and information than you ever, ever had before.

If you were in the Middle Ages it wouldn't matter if there were 10 volcanoes going up and 15 Pacific islands sunk under them, you'd never have heard about them so you wouldn't have been worried about it.

The media makes a great deal about this kind of stuff trying to scare the bejesus out of you and for a lot of people it works.

I’ve gone through, as best I can, a lot of this agenda by giving you the official documents from the official people who were helping working it into being and you know, most people would rather look at something else than look and study the dry material that comes from governments, or it comes from their main helpers and think tanks, that outline their whole agenda in phases; 5, 10, 15, 50 year plans, a 100 year plan. I give you all these links and so on for the PDFs that they churn out of the think tanks for the governments. We see how it’s being implemented stage by stage by stage. We’ve gone through this. I went through this, years ago, and I keep doing it up to the present, but people are so easily sidetracked by really, really, purposefully put out there, trivia that sidelines you off into ‘terrorland’.

Now government has counterintelligence out there. They have their teams that will hack your computers and so on but most of their job is in counterintelligence and they will leak stuff out there to the public. I read about it before about the budget for some of the military colleges and so on that are dealing with this and their budgets, are putting out false information and they’ll put them out under different names, different organisations that don’t even exist and then it’s repeated off in mainstream news or patriot news and people prattle it and before you know it’s blown out of all proportion and it’s working very well. Everyone’s mind is collapsing with it and they’re crippled with terror and fear.

Always be wary of the data that you allow to come into your brain. You are the guardian of your own brain, no-one else is and believe you me the brain is such an important thing. Governments have put billions of dollars of research into how to control your brain, from basic psychology, basic through psychic driving and repetition of terror, over and over and over again, using slogans of terror. And they’ve also used the electromagnetic fields and things like that.

I’ve read the books by Brzezinski that he churned out in the ‘70s on the ‘technotronic era’ and how they would try and control whole continents with their emotions or their behaviour by the use of technotronic techniques. These are the things that have been put out from the top that are real because your money, your tax money went into it.
Here’s an article here. Now I mentioned this years ago about television, just basic televisions to show you that right from the very beginning they knew about what they could do to your mind, apart from all the rubbish they put on there. Here’s a patent here, a US patent. This one here is January 14th, 2003. It’s one of many I’m sure and it’s one of the more recent and I’m sure there’re much, much older ones in the same area.

“Nervous system can be manipulated by electromagnet fields”

(A: From monitors)

“Physiological effects have been observed in a human subject in response to stimulation of the skin with weak electromagnetic fields that are pulsed with certain frequencies near 1/2 Hz or 2.4 Hz, such as to excite a sensory resonance. Many computer monitors and TV tubes, when displaying pulsed images, emit pulsed electromagnetic fields of sufficient amplitudes to cause such excitation. It is therefore possible to manipulate the nervous system of a subject by pulsing images displayed on a nearby computer monitor or TV set. For the latter, the image pulsing may be imbedded in the program material, or it may be overlaid by modulating a video stream, either as an RF signal or as a video signal. The image displayed on a computer monitor may be pulsed effectively by a simple computer program. For certain monitors, pulsed electromagnetic fields capable of exciting sensory resonances in nearby subjects may be generated even as the displayed images are pulsed with subliminal intensity.”

(A: That’s one of many of the things that governments have been working on for an awful, awful long time and you’re all stuck staring at that screen all day long and you wonder why you’re getting terrified.)

I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

That patent I just read was actually applied for in 2001. As I say, whatever’s applied for through the patent office, to me, is generally obsolete because the big boys at the top, much higher up than the military-industrial complex, believe you me, already have that stuff working very effectively.

It's interesting too with the articles I've read in the past, to do with Microsoft even, with their helmets and their computer interfaces where these helmets with their little sensors can manipulate or just basically probe your brain at the cortex of your brain and work in conjunction with your thoughts. Supposedly that's what they're working on and at the same time Microsoft in one of its own little releases admitted they were using some laptops for instance or working on laptops that had the same kind of technology built into the frame around the screen so you wouldn't need the helmet.
So this stuff is old, but apart from that, about 2 years ago I think it was I read an article from the Pentagon on its weaponised forms of killer viruses. Not to kill the computer, although they can certainly 'fry' it, but to actually work the signals of your body in such a way that your blood vessels could narrow so quickly because they understand the language of what turns on and off your system via the eyes; just the eyes themselves even and they can actually cause a stroke. That was a Pentagon paper release.

So be careful with all of this stuff. Be careful too on how much time you spend in front of the box there, whether it's the TV or the computer.
When you see teachers across the US manipulating the laptops that are given to the children, because they're free; they're free and everybody grabs them. You know if there was cyanide dressed up as a new age bon bon, a sugar bon bon candy and they said it was free, everybody would take it. That's how far gone the public are.
A mouse has got more caution approaching a trap trying to get the cheese than we have anymore. Just say it's free and we run like a herd, gone. Next thing you know, the teachers are looking into the children, watching them at home. How long has that been going on for? How long has that been going on for? Do you think that government doesn't do the same thing through your computers?
Apart from the stuff they have admitted to, the screeds of stuff I've talked about on the radio from their own findings from universities that are given access to your computer data amongst the various intelligence agencies that are given complete access to all your data on a daily basis as they study you.

That's just that. They're doing other things as well obviously. Technotronic warfare, it was called 'technotronic' and now it's under the field of neuroscience.

I'll put this patent link up for you to look at yourself after the show. All these articles I always put up on my site when Xplornet, the satellite upload characters, allow me twice dial-up speed for high speed. That's what they call high speed and if you use too much of it, what they claim is too much, they put you right down until you're below dial-up speed. That's the wonders of modern technology but it's also the wonders of what they can do to you if they don't like you very much.

Now, we're run by think tanks. Governments don't come to the public to see what the public want. That's an idea that we're given with democracy, they somehow come to ask us what we want. I don't think that ever really happens except when governments allow NGOs in that work for the foundations that demand things and get what they want. They're allowed inside it but we are run by think tanks and special think tanks on a very high level staffed with academics that are pulled out often out of a university before they even qualify because they're brighter than the rest in their particular area and particular speciality.

An example is the 'Foresight'; another one that advises the governments, including Britain, and they've just released their report, the Foresight's Report and the site here says:

"Foresight's role is to help government think systematically about the future."
(A: Did you know that? Did these characters come forward and say "vote Labour" or "vote Liberal, and you'll also get Foresight and get Rand along with them?" They never mention that do they? Why don't they go up for election? You see, democracy's a farce. Politics is a complete farce. So here's one of them, one of the many governments are working with.
"Foresight's role is to help government think systematically about the future. We use the latest scientific and other evidence combined with futures analysis to tackle complex issues and help policymakers make decisions affecting our future.
Our work makes a critical contribution to meeting important challenges of the 21st century..."
(A: And here they go)
"...such as food security..."

(A: Because there's going to be rationing coming down the road)
" flooding..."
(A: That's another thing)
"...and obesity."
(A: Obesity comes in with this and of course they won't tell you why that's lumped in with this and then they have their toolkits there and the networks. The links are here. You can look into them. But you look down, you scroll down just to see what they're really up to. They did...)
"...a two-year study involving over 300 experts in subjects ranging from ecology, economics, planning and geography, outlines that a new approach to managing the UK's land will be vital to meet the challenges of the 21st century."
(A: There're a whole bunch of things down here from land use, global food and farming measures, global environmental migration, because they expect people to start moving out if they start to think there's going to be a...All they have to say is "it's going to be dry for the next 20 years in a country". That's all they have to say. Hype it up, they'll make them believe anything and mass migration will occur. That's how stupid the people are.)
Back with more after these massages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, bringing some reality back into life by showing the simplicity of the techniques that are really used because most things are really pretty simple. There are sciences which deal with managing 'the masses' as they call them, the great masses and then categories of different people within the masses, their own 'sub-masses' and so on. These are old, old sciences, well understood and taught in academia.

They've always said, you see, in a true democracy it would always be hard for a true democracy to stand for any length of time because countries that are not democratic can put things into gear very quickly and get a whole nation mobilised into whatever they want them to do, very quickly, because they're obedient in that totalitarian society, whereas a democracy has to coerce and cajole and humour the public to go along and they need a lot of propaganda over a long period of time to make it happen.

That's why the Club of Rome in their book, 'The First Global Revolution' said that of all the systems they looked at, Communism, Socialism - which is really Communism or Collectivism – and so on, the most they favoured was Collectivism for the future and that is what we're going under now. They said the world would be 'post democratic' and we are.
That's when you must get in the heavy hand of government because people will obey and that's why they chose a war scenario. A 'war on terror' fitted the bill and a 'war of man against nature and the environment' was the reason for it as well. That would also fit the bill. They said that themselves in their own book and I've quoted it so many times and I'm pretty well sick of it, but we are easily managed.

Getting back to the totalitarian systems, it's far easier for them. That's why the UN picked China for the model state for the world to emulate, not just with their one child per family policy, mandatory abortion and all the rest of it, far more, but their whole way of living over in China. They're a 'mass man' in China; 'mass people' and in totalitarian regimes you must give them an exciting future. It's always something in the distant future but you're all working together towards it. That's exactly what they've brought in to us in the West now. We're all in a warfare scenario. We've all to pull together. We're all one working towards a common cause and we must all sacrifice. That's what totalitarianism lives on, feeds on. That's its modus operandi.

This article here shows how they can do things much quicker in China because remember, they're still technically Communist.

This is February 24th 2010. It's the women's page from 'Spotlight China' newspaper.

"The ACWF Advocates A Low Carbon Life among Women"
(A: And it says. Now here you go. It's so socialistic the terminology they use. You have to read it for yourself to see how they phrase things. Remember that Lenin himself said that "we shall win by the use of slogans", the repetition of slogans, psychic driving. It says:)

"The All-China Women's Federation, the Civilization Office of the Central Communist Party Committee, and the National Development and Reform Commission have jointly pushed for Energy Conservation and Emission Reduction

Community Action by carrying out a "Low Carbon Family and Fashionable Life" activity this year."

(A: "Low Carbon Family and Fashionable Life" is a slogan which they use over there. It's in quotation marks. Listen to all the organisations. The National Development and Reform Commission, the Energy Conservation and Emission Reduction Community Action and societies and so on "by carrying out a "Low Carbon Family and Fashionable Life" activity this year." Slogans, slogans, slogans gets them right into action.)
"Activities are to be held by women and within households nationwide to promote a low-carbon lifestyle, to spread low-carbon awareness, and to encourage families to live a green life of low energy, low emission, low expense and low cost. Each household is encouraged to live a green life..."
(A: Oh, so they're going from red to green, which is the sacred colour of Communism. Red is for the revolutionary part.)
"...so as to form a life style and a consumption pattern that conserves energy and protects the environment. Families are to contribute their efforts to the development of an economy based on green energy, low-carbon output, and recycling. The activity is to be carried out in China's 31 provinces, autonomous regions, municipalities, and Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps."
(A: I don't know what that is – "and Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps."
"Launching ceremonies will be held at the capital of each local administrative region."
(A: You realise that all this is synchronised together. Just do this and it's done. You just shout from the top and they all just run into action.)
"The launching ceremony in Beijing will indicate the start of the activity. The activity will make an appeal to all families to live a low-carbon lifestyle. Posters will be put up. Banners will be hung high. Leaflets will be distributed among the participants."
They're also pushing for a low-meat diet and to grow more veggies, which of course is the agenda here as well, GMO of course, GMO of course. But it's got all the different tips at the bottom what the women have to do. It's great too how they split. You see the societies which are totalitarian need to split the men and the women up. They split them up and they create an organisation out of one and an organisation out of the other. They also split the children from the parents psychologically and through their education, they sever the ties and they get the more upgraded education/indoctrination and they're also separate with their own mandate to follow out.
That's the beauty of having a totalitarian regime. It's so quick and easy to do. Here we've to live in the West with lies and politicians that pretend to shout to each other or at each other and all the rest of it and go through the motions. Then the representatives that you think you elected come back and tell you that they can't do much because they must vote with the party and all that stuff.
We go through these silly, ridiculous routines all the time. Meanwhile the bureaucracies are running the countries as they always have and the politicians come and go, come and go and come and go and they sign whatever's put in front of them. "Sign this" – "Right ok."

That's real life. That's what life is really all about. We're cajoled and conned and humoured.

Now, the International Monetary Fund, I've said this so many times again too, was set up, along with the United Nations, to become a global power. Everything was to be centralised, first through nations under the communistic techniques, centralise all power, centralise all money power and then between the countries you make treaties. You centralise them into regions and then you centralise them into the United Nations. That's what the whole deal was if you read your books about the founding, the setting up and the purpose of the United Nations with all of its many branches.

"IMF chief pushes for more power, new global currency"
That was Saturday, February 27th, 2010 from Raw Story.

"The International Monetary Fund wants more power to police the global financial system and a bigger role in emergency financing, managing director Dominique Strauss-Kahn said Friday.
In a speech to the Bretton Woods Committee, a finance reform think tank in Washington, D.C...".
(A: There's another private think tank.)
"...he claimed that a stronger IMF also warrants a new global reserve currency that would serve as an alternative to the U.S. Dollar."
(A: They keep repeating this and they'll get what they want.)

"Strauss-Kahn said such an asset could be similar to but distinctly different from the IMF's special drawing rights, or SDRs...”
(A: As they call them, Special Drawing Rights
“...the accounting unit that countries use to hold funds within the IMF," ABC News reported. "It is based on a basket of major currencies."
"One day, the Fund might even be called upon to provide a globally issued reserve asset, similar to -- but in important respects different from -- the SDR," he said.
Strauss-Kahn added that "having several suppliers of reserve assets would limit the extent to which the international monetary system as a whole depends on the policies and conditions of a single, albeit dominant, country."
(A: And he goes on and on and on with more and more and more.)
“Both China and Moscow support such a plan, but U.S. leaders have vehemently insisted that empowering the IMF's special drawing rights, or establishing another fund with a global pull similar to the Dollar, is not necessary.”
Well, they have to say that to keep the pundits in the US voting, you know, and that’s the reality of it too.
Centralisation’s the key to all totalitarianism and the worst totalitarianism is global; global. When you’re all global and living under a tyranny, you have no other country to compare yourself with, you understand that?

In the past people knew how bad it was in different countries and you could always say, “My goodness, we don’t want to end up like them.” So you had something to give you an example. Once you’re all global, you have no examples left. You’ll think that anything is normal, anything at all. We already do.
Look at all the things that have been crammed down our throats since 2001 for the new century. That’s why they picked 2001, the new century. The century of change they called it for 50 years in academia before 2001, the coming century of change. “Change is good, change is good, quack quack, vote for me.”
People don’t even know what they’re living through.
Now, totalitarianism is the new method you see, under Collectivism or Communism or Socialism, you call it what you want. It’s all the same thing really and you find here that the head of the economic union, the president they’ve just put in there, that the people didn’t put in, in fact he’s selected secretly apparently, like everything else they do there, in this beautiful new Sovietised European Union, this region, he’s now fining people who criticise him.
When politicians can’t criticise and put a show on to each other, as they criticise each other, without getting fined then you know you’re under a straight-faced totalitarian regime.

This article is from the ‘European Voice’ 2nd March 2010.

Farage fined €3,000 for 'insulting' Van Rompuy

“European Parliament President Jerzy Buzek has fined Nigel Farage, leader of the UK Independence Party MEPs, €3,000...”

(A: €3,000 is not to be sniffed at.)

“...as punishment for “un-parliamentary and insulting” comments he made about Herman Van Rompuy, president of the European Council.”

(A: This is the same council by the way where one of the top guys said about a year ago, a year and a half ago, he said that if you criticise the EU, if any citizen criticises the Economic Union and the Parliament that was akin to heresy. Heresy was the word they used in the newspapers. It says;)

“Buzek's office confirmed that the president had fined Farage the maximum he could by withholding ten days worth of daily attendance allowances at €300 a day under the Parliament's code of conduct rules.”

(A: Gee, that’s not bad eh. €3,000. Now you know why they don’t do much in that parliament.)

“The fine was imposed hours after Farage refused to apologise formally for his comments, which have been heavily criticised by other MEPs. This was despite a direct request to do so by Buzek.

The outspoken British MEP described Van Rompuy to his face as having “the charisma of a damp rag and the appearance of a low-grade bank clerk,”

(A: Which is true, which is true, that’s what he looks like. He’s got about as much charisma as H.G. Wells did. H.G. Wells when he talked to the Fabian Club he used to get laughed at by the people there. Mind you, the Webbs were even worse, Sidney and Beatrice Webb. You should see who their offspring are by the way. It would surprise you, but that’s another story. It says;)

“The remarks that Buzek said violated the Parliament's rules of conduct. Farage also labelled Belgium “pretty much a non-country”.

“I cannot accept this sort of behaviour in the European Parliament,” Buzek said, adding that he was “disappointed” by Farage's conduct and his refusal to apologise.

(A: Well as I say, when politicians can’t say what they want, because that was standard fare for the circus for the public in Britain and here’s a British member of the European Parliament over there doing what you normally do in Britain but it’s ‘verboten’ because you’re in a new system now, a totalitarian system. The members of the European Parliament have no powers anyway. They can’t even vote on laws or anything. They’re there for show. It’s worked out that they get an average I think it was of 20 minutes per year each to speak. That’s the farce to keep the public happy. Your politician might get 20 minutes out of the whole year to say something after blowing his nose and so on.)

Now things are getting so bad now and it’s so beautiful too that they know how far gone we are at the top psychologically as opposed to people 50 years ago when it came to common sense and stuff, to do with perception management, that as we go down the tubes, the shops close down and this kind of thing is happening all over the Western world, what are they doing to pretend that things are still ok?

This is from the Mail Online. It says;

“The deli that’s for window shoppers only: Fake shopfronts built to cover up High St stores that have closed down”
4th March 2010.

“As High Streets are decimated by the recession – fake business facades have been installed to create the illusion that shops are still occupied.

North Tyneside Council is trialling the new window treatment that at first glance gives the impression that units are occupied.

The crumbling facade of a vacant clothing store in the centre of Whitley Bay has made way for a smart shop front with the question ‘Delicatessen?’ and close by ‘This retail space could be yours...’

The same approach is being considered for empty premises in North Shields and Wallsend.”

(A: So that’s Britain’s answer to depression and bankruptcy, is to con the public by making things appear normal so that you’ll feel better because you see, we’ve been taught to be consumers. If it still appears like things aren’t run down and things are still moving then we’ll feel ok. This is way beyond Pavlov. I hope you understand the minds that are dreaming all this stuff up for us. And if they fool you with that and treat you like children, they know they can fool people and that’s why they’re doing it. We become children. What else is an illusion? It says;)

“We need to ensure that the remaining businesses continue to survive and that means ensuring our High Streets look as attractive as possible to both shoppers and potential business investors.

This is a simple and cost effective approach that keeps the retail unit available for potential new uses and in the meantime also contributes to the street scene.”

(A: Ain't that wonderful eh? Ain't that wonderful? And here we are watching and living through all this farce and people are worried as I say about the Internet going down. What will they do? The world has come to an end, a complete and utter end. Makes you wonder eh?)

Now, a totalitarian regime, and the one we're in is definitely totalitarian with all its Communist rules, what to say, what to think, what not to think, with even the techniques they use to inhibit you from thinking about certain things. They put 'fail-safes' in the mind. This is how they describe it in psychology, how they can condition people. They've got a fail-safe there. They actually used techniques that they'd studied by people who were deeply religious. Someone who is deeply religious who was going into an area of thought that could potentially be a sin, they veered away from it. The same techniques are now used about what's politically correct and that's what they're using and I'll explain this after I come back from this break.

I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how Socialism, Communism, whatever you want to call it, works or any totalitarian movement really, how it really works on a mass level and indoctrination is very important and they know exactly how to bring in new ideas, how to promote new ideas until we 'parrot' them all and the media's always on board with them at all steps of the upgrading and that's what they're doing. They're upgrading you all the time right down to what you think, what you say. You're not allowed to discover anything for yourself and formulate your own opinion anymore. That's 'verboten'. We're all standardised. We're all the same. It's like that China article I read recently. That's what we are.
We're all the same and here's where it's going now with their indoctrination and their inability to allow individuality or self-expression to come out at all. This again is where the whole world is going because Britain is the flagship for this.

Mail Online, 4th March 2010.

"Heads will be forced to list children as young as five on school 'hate registers' over everyday playground insults.

Even minor incidents must be recorded as examples of serious bullying and details kept on a database until the pupil leaves secondary school."

(A: That'll never leave the database.)

"Teachers are to be told..."

(A: These are the same teachers in Britain who are so happy to drug the children. Now not all teachers are bad, especially the older ones that lived through and saw this stuff coming in, but a lot of the young ones are all 'gung ho' because they've been brought up thinking it's quite normal to drug children.)

"Teachers are to be told that even if a primary school child uses homophobic or racist words without knowing their meaning,...

(A: ..."without knowing their meaning..." Now, these children are watching movies and stuff all the time and if you want to hear stuff you get it all through the movies and so on and they parrot them, all the swear words and even all the sexual stuff. So if they parrot this stuff "without knowing their meaning...)

"...simply teaching them such words are hurtful and inappropriate is not enough.

Instead the incident has to be recorded and his or her behaviour monitored for future signs of 'hate' bullying.

The accusations will also be recorded in databases held by councils and made available to Whitehall and ministers to help them devise future anti-bullying campaigns."

(A: So just saying something is now considered bullying.)

"The scale of the effort to stop children using homophobic or racist language was revealed after the parents of a ten-year-old primary school pupil

(A: They always give you one example that’s blown out of proportion.)

“...in Sommerset, Peter Drury, were told that his name would be put on a register and his behaviour monitored while he remained at school.

The boy was reported after he called a friend ‘gay boy’. His parents fear the record of homophobic bullying will count against him throughout his school career and even into adulthood.

In another incident last year, a six-year-old girl Sharona Gower, was reported for ‘racist bulling’ at her school in Tunbridge Wells in Kent.”

It’s such a farcical thing because, you see, every nationality that comes into this school, there’re enough of them, from enough places, they all form their own cliques right away, their own little gangs, that’s what they do but you’re not allowed to speak about it and you’re not supposed to have any opinions for yourself. You’re supposed to take the standard politically correct opinion for everything.
That’s the world we’re into – Totalitarianism – brought by the leading country for world democracy; Great Britain.

Now I don’t know if there’re any callers because my page didn’t go up tonight to see but I’ll be back tomorrow night again, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, and before I say this, before I say “it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods, go with you” I should also say, take the data, be empowered by the data, overcome your fear and you’ll feel much stronger.

Back tomorrow night.

March 5, 2010 (#528)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 5th of March 2010.

For the newcomers, you should look into website and you'll find hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years for free download. When you're there, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because when the big one goes down or doesn't allow me to upload anymore, which sometimes happens for a while, then you can always download the latest shows by having the alternate sites.
There's which is the European site. It has all the same audios for download and it has the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up and you can choose from a variety of the languages of Europe. I put all these sites up because I was having so much trouble with main servers, even though it's an unlimited bandwidth and upload and all the rest of it, they weren't uploading and it would take weeks for them to find out this mysterious, miraculous problem that only I seem to have. So that's why they're all up there for future use.
And this is the 'tin can' moment; the empty tin can. If you listen it's quiet. You don't hear it rattling you see and that's because I need you to donate to me, or buy the books and so on I have for sale, to keep me going along. If I take money from advertisers then I'm technically 'compromised' in a sense. I'd have to bring on people to basically sell products. And that's what they are; one hour ads sometimes. That's how most shows make their money. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by advertisers to RBN which pays for this airtime and staff and their board operators, their bills and the transmission of the show as well.

So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into , getting the books and discs etcetera I have for sale or donating. From the US remember, personal cheques are good to Canada. You can also use International Postal Money Order from the US to Canada, and you've got to stress 'International' when you buy it. You can use cash, send cash or you can use Western Union or Moneygram and Paypal as well. If you want to order the books you can also send a separate email along with the Paypal donation and I'll get them to you. Outside the Americas, it's the same deal; Western Union, Moneygram, cash or Paypal for both ordering or donating with a separate email along with it for a purchase and I'll get it out to you.
Those who just get the discs burned and passed to them, and I'm surprised how many are doing this now, they're off computers. They play them on their CD players.
You can get in touch with me [listed above].
And that's that spiel done there and I won't toot my horn and all that kind of stuff.

Anyway, we are really going into, we're already in a totalitarian regime. We have been for a long time. It's just that the media didn't announce it to us in such a manner and only a few people really in the world, for the last fifty-odd years or more, have been aware, and I should say outside of those who are actually doing it, only a few people have been aware of what was really happening.
We don't care much when we're living through the good times and having fun, as has been promoted especially from the sixties onwards, 'just have fun' and meanwhile the big boys were just rampaging ahead with organisations, foundations and NGO's.

Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Everyone in this system is used in turn to always achieve another step up the ladder of the agenda and very often they're disposed of afterwards. Only a few get higher up. It depends how prominent they are, how needed they are by those that run the system that we're really into now. And now most countries have felt pretty well a much fuller impact of whole 'greening' and cutback in the new economy and so on than the US has. The US has been hammered, mind you, and the old districts and areas in the cities that used to be manufacturing are really literally being flattened, I mean literally.

However, there’re still a lot of people in other cities who live in a service economy where they pass the bucks around and it hasn’t really hit them yet as to what’s happening but in Europe it’s really banging away there as the new system, which is not democratic and I’ve explained that so many times, that the big think tanks that work for the United Nations, like the Club of Rome has said, that democracy was really in the way of what they called ‘progress’ which means their plan. That’s what they mean by progress. So they’re not even messing around anymore when they can fine members of parliament, in the European parliament for just contradicting Mr. Rompuy at the top. You get massive fines. If he can’t really give a ‘slanging match’, or have a slanging match, with the politicians then what...That’s the only fun you got out of them was the name calling and stuff because they weren’t good for much else. But now they get fined for doing it so they’re dictatorial. That’s the new system we’re into and to understand the system I keep emphasizing, you can’t understand the system if you’re living off daily new fear; new fear.

Every day the mainstream will churn out new fears for you. You’ve got to understand the history of this. You’ve got to understand how far back it goes. You’ve got to understand the big banking institutions and their foundations and NGO’s that have been working steadily; private organisations working steadily parallel with government. They are a parallel government, to bring in this new totalitarian world system with a so-called redistribution of wealth, which means just taking form the people who are able to live without cockroaches in the Western world and take all their extra cash off them and send it off to the Third World.
And it doesn’t go to the people in the Third World either.

It’s a means of impoverishment across the board. That’s really what it’s all about; flattening us down, getting us used to less expectations in life and the ‘creme de la creme’, as they say at the top, will simply be the new ‘nomadic class’. They’ll serve the higher world bureaucracy. They’ll be nomadic because they’ll travel from international city to international city, working for the world society. The rest of us will stuck within our penned enclaves under the guise of terrorism and eventually you won’t be able to move out, in fact, of your own area when the proper regional ID’s come out.
That’s how the Soviet system worked and that is what they’re emulating right down to a ‘T’.

Wherever they go, the US is used; as I say, that’s why the US hasn’t been flattened as badly yet as the rest of the world and Europe, because the US is still putting up the military and the machines and using the taxpayer’s money to furnish it all to standardise the last few countries in the world who aren’t too happy about going under this world dictatorship. Once it’s done though, they pull the last of the stops out. They’ve already pulled a few out but there’re some to go yet. It can be done so easily. It can be done overnight if they want another crash in fact and they’ve already put into bills, through the present administration in the US, they’ve put into bills new means of quickly bailing out the banks, when, not if, but when it happens again. So they can pull it when they want to.

Wherever this modern army goes, it’s just a mercenary army as far as I’m concerned; I don’t see any idealism in it at all on behalf of the troops, but wherever they go; and we’ve seen this in various countries like Bosnia and elsewhere, they leave all this depleted uranium behind them and there’re birth defects all over the place.

Here’s another article out of Iraq here and it’s from the Mail Online. It’s called;

“The curse of Falluja: Women warned not to have babies because of rise in birth defects since U.S. assault .”

This is the 5th of March.

“A higher number of children are being born with birth defects in an Iraqi city where U.S. forces may have used chemical weapons during a fierce battle in 2004.

Children in Fallujah are being born with limb, head, heart and nervous system defects. There is even a claim that a baby was born with three heads.”

(A: I’ve known of two. Occasionally that happens.)

“The number of heart defects among newborn babies is said to be 13 times higher than the rate in Europe.”

(A: And then it shows you some photographs of children with limbs missing and all the rest of it.)

"The city, 40 miles west of Baghdad, was the scene of some of the fiercest fighting of the Iraq war in late 2004. U.S. marines led Operation Phantom Fury to recapture it from insurgents.

British troops were involved in manning checkpoints on the outskirts of the city as the Americans went in. The U.S. has admitted that it used white phosphorous in the attack, but only as an illumination device."

(A: Ha, ha, ha...yeah right!)

"Under international law it is illegal if used as an offensive weapon."

(A: This is to get you off the track of the depleted uranium that they coat the shells, the heavier shells with which has an awful long 'half-life' and all the rest of it. It's there forever basically as far as we're concerned. It says here, it does mention depleted uranium weapons against insurgents such as 'bunker buster' bombs. They love these terms, don't they?)

"Both types of weapons can contaminate crops and water supplies."

Well you see they knew all this before they did it because they already had the evidence from wherever else they've been before. So it's obvious they want to bring these people down. Another side effect of this too is that it causes, in alot of the population, sterilisation because it's radiation you see. It causes alot of cancers of ovaries, testes and all the rest of it as well. So this is the agenda. Take down the Third World as they call it or countries that are not too happy about being dominated by someone else from outside.
It makes perfect war sense if you're all out for war. It makes perfect sense as to what they're doing.

Now, I've talked about 'land for debt' swop for years because that was a United Nations idea. They promoted it at first. In fact, they've already got alot of land, under the U.N., under land for debt swop through the I.M.F. banks.

Here's an article here where Greece has been told by Germany to sell Corfu, the island and other ones to pay off its debt. It says:

"We give you cash, you give us Corfu!" German MPs suggest Greece sell its islands (and the Acropolis) to pay its debts." (5th March)

(A: This is something you would think is a joke but it's not.)

"They've often been accused of hogging the sunloungers and taking over the beaches.
Now, as if to confirm their boorish reputation when it comes to grabbing a place in the sun, the Germans have suggested they buy up entire Greek islands.

Corfu has been suggested as one target although a (slightly) more practical suggestion is one of the country's thousands of small and unpopulated islets."

(A: I wonder just how unpopulated they are.)

"Selling an island would help Greece pay off its huge national debt, say German MPs."

(A: Most of the German MPs over there, work for the German banks. They're big too those banks.)

"The suggestion by Marco Wanderwitz and Frank Schaeffler added fuel to the feuding between the countries over how Greece will tackle its deficit.

‘The Greek state must sell stakes in companies and also assets such as unpopulated islands’ said Mr. Schaeffler, a finance policy expert in the Free Democrats, the junior partner in Angela Merkel’s coalition.

Mr. Wanderwitz added that Athens should provide ‘collateral for any money it receives from the European Union to help it out of its debt crisis

Now, you’re going to see this happening more and more all over the place, including the U.S. I think it’s already happening in Britain where they’ve sold off sea ports and the towns that go with them to private corporations and that’s also how they do it; by selling to private corporations you see.

Remember, this is the new feudal system we’re living under and Carroll Quigley, in a book that people must read, ‘Tragedy & Hope’ and his more telling one as to the ‘whys’ of things and who’s behind it all, which is his own group in fact, that he worked for, ‘The Anglo American Establishment’. He said that the new system that was coming in is a feudal system where the new feudal overlords will be the CEO’s of international corporations.

Now, I’ve talked before too of how pre-pubertal sexual shenanigans, let’s put it that way, was promoted through schools and it was an old idea that was worked out by people like Lord Bertrand Russell a long time ago in experimental schools. The idea being that if they could encourage really obsessive, you might say, thoughts of sex before puberty and actually help and encourage them to engage in these acts then the more partners they have, the less chance they would have of mating for life with anyone or having children. They don’t want children being born you see. That’s always been a part of it.

Now here’s an article here. I’ve read so many in the past I’ve lost count. It’s the school’s system. It’s their job to do this and promote this stuff and do it again. It’s Mail Online.
“Parents’ anger after class of seven-year-olds is shown ‘graphic sex cartoon’ at school.” (5th March)

“A mother has taken her seven-year-old daughter out of school...”

(A: Seven-years-old)

“...after she was made to watch a cartoon showing a couple chasing each other around a bed and having sex.

Seven and eight-year-old pupils watched the controversial Channel 4 sex education DVD, ‘Living and Growing’ at their village primary school.

A voice-over on the DVD describes the sex as ‘exciting’.

Lisa Bullivant, from Legbourne, Lincolnshire, was so upset by the ‘graphic’ content she took her daughter out of East Wold Primary School and placed her with another school.

Mrs. Bullivant said: ‘The cartoon was very graphic. My daughter was frightened and children have unfortunately been copying what they have seen.”

(A: Exactly, of course they do. That’s what it’s all for. Why do you think there’s way more of it going on? Why do you think much music shows nothing but sex, sex, sex, sex, sex – just do it? And little children emulate it.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, just showing you the techniques. That’s all I do really over the years is to show you the techniques that are used and tell you what’s going to happen and sit and wait until it happens. Then tell you what’s happened because this is an agenda we’re living through and it’s a scientifically designed agenda. We’re all going through it and so much of it is aimed at the young to do with sustainability and ‘don’t have children’ and you can even offer yourself up for suicide if necessary and also be sterilised. ‘Come forth and save Mother Earth.’

Meanwhile, like Julian Huxley said, this society, and I've read it from his own book before, can basically have more sex than they ever had before and rut like rabbits but they'll have no children. They'll be sterile basically and that's what they've been encouraging, pre-pubertal sex.

Now here's an article that ties in with the last one, from the Telegraph.

"Extra small condoms for 12 year-old boys go on sale in Switzerland"

(A: It's going to be all over Europe too. They're moving out from there. It says, March 3rd:)
"Called the Hotshot, the condom has been produced after government research showed 12 to 14-year-olds did not use sufficient protection when having sex."
(A: Well, you wonder why they're all doing it. Well. I don't know where your heads have been to ask that question. If you've watched television or movies at all over the years, and watched it getting worse and worse plus the much of the music that's everywhere and the videos, that's all it's about; sex, sex, sex. Listen to the words if you can understand them in what they call music now. It says;)
"The study, conducted on behalf of the Federal Commission for Children and Youth, interviewed 1,480 people aged 10 to 20."
(A: Then it goes into a whole list of links here showing you that pregnancy rates are skyrocketing and yah de yah de yah in the young age groups. Then it says;)
"It showed more 12 to 14-year-olds were having sex, in comparison with the 1990s."
(A: So these studies you see really show those at the top that their plan is working. That's what they're really for. It's not for me to complain about. It's to show you that their plans are actually working. Now to 12 to 14-year-olds are having sex, in comparison with the 1990s. And of course they were having more in the 1990s than the 1980s etc etc.)
"The Hotshot condoms, which cost 7fr60 (£4.70) for a packet of six, have been created by Lamprecht AG, a leading condom manufacturer in Switzerland."
And they're also moving out into Britain and elsewhere where they've got, I think Britain's got the highest very young teen pregnancy rates in the whole of Europe.
So, when you destroy the cultures and all the rest of it, you've no morals to stand by and you replace them, as I say, with the new values and it's the values of the state, exactly again like Huxley said they would be. The state would give them their values. These are the new values and when they're not bonding to anybody, lots of 'acquaintances' you might say but no bonding, then no-one stands up for anyone else when the big boys come for you. That's really what it's about too.
H.G. Wells said they'd have to do that back in the 1920s. When government can talk directly down to you with no interference from groups, or even families standing around you, then you will do what you're told. You will obey.

Now, there's a caller from Louisiana, Larry. Are you there Larry?

Larry: Hi Alan. Can you hear me ok?

Alan: Yes I can.

Larry: They don't just coat the shells with depleted uranium. A 105mm gun, which is a 4" cannon has a 9LB solid, what they call 'teardrop penetrator' in it. I know because I put them on in '82 in the Federal Republic of Germany. So when it passes through a target, an enemy vehicle, a tank, when it passes through about half of it is aerosolised and the other half comes out on the other side and cools off. So you can see what a mess using tons of that kind of ammunition would do.

Also, when they gave it to us the next day they took all of our, what you call 'radiac meters' for reading radiation, Geiger counters and all that. They took it all away from us and said that we didn't need that stuff anymore.

Alan: Oh really?

Larry: Yes, really.

Alan: I saw an interview on television about U.S. soldiers who were assigned to recover damaged tanks and every one of them said when they went up to them they were coated in a whitish powder, sometimes inside, sometimes outside it as well from these shells and they thought nothing of it. Of course they were told everything was safe and every one of these guys, including the guy who was narrating, had multiple tumours. They all had cancers.

Larry: Well here's what they told us in '82. They called us down for a briefing and the 'penetrators' themselves did not belong to the United States Army. They were shuffled into Germany under secrecy and quietness so the Green Party wouldn't gripe about more nukes in Germany and they told us that if the round burns, the tank burns, you must be 2km upwind because if you take one breath from the smoke of burning depleted uranium you will get sick anywhere from 2 weeks to 20 years.

Alan: Yes, in fact we had troops coming back to Canada from Iraq in Gulf War I actually it was and I think it was in one of the magazines here; 'Life' magazine in Canada and they showed you one of the troopers with his son. The trooper himself had multiple problems. He had these terrible skin rashes and cancer setting in but so had his son. So had his son and some of the wives were actually, I guess it's the transmission of fluids between the usual married couple, we getting massive irritations down below as well and they put it down to genetic alterations in the sperm.

Larry: The same thing happened to the Japanese in Nagasaki and Hiroshima and their children came out with short arms and short legs.
On another subject, I'm down in Louisiana, just to change subjects a little bit but it's interesting, the Dept. Of Motor Vehicles no longer has a manual for you to go take the driver's test. You have to buy the manual or go to a school. So I looked it up and I found the manual online and it says right in it that you have to surrender your driver's license to any military officer or agent.

Alan: Hold on, hold on there and we'll come back with you after the break, will you? That's a good topic.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix talking to Larry from Louisiana who's mentioning the updates and changes in the driving courses and licensing and so on. Carry on Larry.

Larry: Yeah, in Louisiana, the book you have to study now to take the written test says right in it that you must surrender your driver's license to any military officer or agent. So I guess if a Russian private asked me for my driver's license then I've got to give it to him.

Alan: You're right on, right on with that.

Larry: It also says that driving is a privilege, not a right.

Alan: Oh, so you've become British after all eh? Ha, ha ha. Yeah, they've had that stuff in Britain forever. And the same thing, you buy the manual and all the rest of it. I think also that Russia has it, something to do with NATO as well. So the NATO troops will come in with all those Soviet Bloc countries, ex Soviet Blocs. They've already had them in Scotland by the way. They've had the exercises in Scotland where tourists were getting stopped by foreigners who couldn't speak English and it really scared the bejesus out of them and it turned out they were from Czechoslovakia or somewhere. That was in the major media too. So that's coming to America big time.

Larry: Yeah it's coming to a country near you. Ok Alan, well I appreciate your show. I listen to you all the time. Have a good one.

Alan: You too, take care.

Now we'll go to Diana in California. Are you there Diana?

Diana: Hello

Alan: Hello

Diana: Hi, sorry I didn't hear the first part of the show. Anyway, my question is, I wonder if you could talk about SSRI's the anti-depressants and anxieties and people who've been on them, perhaps the withdrawal. The reason I ask is because I'm very close to a person who is on Paxil for 8 years, literally took 4 times the dose that he should for 9 years. So anyway he went 'cold turkey' and got off it. We went through 2 years of incredible massive withdrawal but in one of your talks you talked about it lodging in long bones and it may never be able to go away and I think that at one time you also mentioned that it alters the chemistry in the brain. So I was just wondering if you could elaborate on that.

Alan: Well these drugs, these particular drugs are again more potent than the old types, the old valiums and the libriums and stuff that they used to throw out there at the public. Remember too that Big Pharma is to be part of the New World Order and Huxley and all those guys talked about it as going to be that way. So this is all part of it. They started back in the '60s big time with the tranquilisers. At one time ¾ of the housewives in Britain were on them. They were just throwing them out like candy. But those particular drugs, the valium related, those ones are the ones that'll lodge in the long bones in the marrow basically and can take up to 5 years to leach out of your system and you can have withdrawals and panic attacks for 5 years as this stuff is leaching out of you.

Now the other ones that they're talking about here are again they've been well studied. I had a video on an inquiry on my website in the archive section, and if I can find it I'll put it up; a link to the video of a government enquiry into people, adults who lost either a wife or a husband, or even one guy who lost his wife and the children, because his wife turned guns on herself and the children, and people were doing crazy things because it can cause a sudden drop into dark depression very, very quickly and obviously they're not rational during that time and they do crazy things. Also these drugs will interrelate with anything else like any other drug or even alcohol, which is a drug.

Diana: So it interrelates with alcohol?

Alan: Yes. All these drugs do and what happens is your liver has to break up all chemicals and drugs which come into your body so that it can be broken down and goes back into the stream taken out by the kidneys for excretion but things, especially the valium types and a lot of these new heavy anti-depressants will do a similar thing. You see they tend to switch on and off, certain chemicals in your brain. Or actually even hormones themselves as well and that's what I was talking about last night 'epigenomics'. You can switch things on and off, well your liver will often take a certain drug, store it up for a while and when alcohol comes into the body it'll put that drug on hold. It'll stop it cutting it up and processing it. It'll go through the alcohol first and as soon as the alcohol's dying out of your body, then it pumps all that drug right into your bloodstream as though you've taken an overdose and then people go crazy. They can go into a rage. They can go into a rage or a dark depression or suicidal or even homicidal rage and that kind of stuff came out at some of these meetings that were held.

Diana: Yeah, if you could find that link that would be great because it would be a great help to me.

Alan: I'll try to put it up at the end of the night. It's in my archive section but I'll see if I can find it.

Diana: Thank you. So you were talking about alcohol. I was saying that this person that I know when he was taking the Paxil for so long, in his mind, I don't know if it's true or not, but he started drinking very, very heavily and he felt that the alcohol somehow helped. Now he can't explain how or why or whatever but the Paxil is now gone. It's been done for 5 or 6 years now but the alcohol remains. Are you saying that the alcohol will go into the liver, get processed through but when the alcohol's done the Paxil or whatever chemical will come back up and reactivate in his body?

Alan: It's almost like you've just taken an overdose of it and you can go crazy on it. And these things as I say all affect various chemicals in the brain, the serotonin levels etcetera. Something people should not interfere with at all. I've noticed they've put the similar drugs in to even painkillers now. Certain painkillers are using this as well and all animals and even insects for fight or flight and normal fight or flight survivalism, actually increase their serotonin levels for fight and flight making them more normal and aware. This stuff is suppressing it and so you're not really all there at all times at all or having normal responses to situations while you're on them.

Diana: Yeah, he used to explain it as if he were looking at the world through a thick plexiglass.

Alan: Yes, exactly.

Diana: Green and that it didn't emotionally affect him but my observations after the fact was that the withdrawal was like it almost amplified and exaggerated all the emotions that you and I would consider normal.

Alan: That's what it does.

Diana: There was something else I was thinking about too. His memories after going cold turkey, everyone don't do that, there's ways that you can do it safer but it's just how he chose to, his memory at first would come back in these explosive tiny little clips and as time has gone on the memories are coming back more fuller, more complete and less emotional and if got to wondering that obviously it affects memory. Do you have any data on that or info?

Alan: They've done surveys on them because they looked at some of these particular drugs when the military, not too long ago last year they were talking about drugs coming on the market that'll help to eliminate painful memories and they've even made movies about it. Some high blood pressure medication long term will do the same thing. What it does is give them a flattened response; they can remember the event but they have no emotion attached to the event.

Diana: So coming off it would do the opposite. It would over exaggerate.

Alan: It might but they might still not have any emotion to something that happened a year ago or 6 months ago or they'll have a distorted memory of what actually happened because the emotional response was flattened during the actual event itself.

Diana: Right ok. I guess my last question would be, and I've read 4 or 5 books on this but I haven't really found it...No-one really has any conclusive answers as to after so much time or so much whatever, it's gone, it's done, it's finished and you're back to normal. There's nothing on this. Is a person permanently damaged for life?

Alan: They don't have to be. It depends on the individual. I think some people can...You've got to remember too that the younger you are when they put you on it the more immature you will be. When you're drugged as a teenager, and you'll find this too when they're using amphetamine groups as well, the speed for children, they won't have normal responses and they won't meet events and crises in their lives with normal emotions. Therefore when they come off it when they've been on it for 5 years they've really missed 5 years of maturation.

Diana: That's exactly what he said. He feels like 10 years have just gone missing entirely. It so frustrates and gets him. Wow, ok I think that's all I have. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's an awful thing because I talk to so many youngsters who've been on various drugs. It's amazing what they've done to them and the damage it's done to them personally and some have really come through it with enough character and determination and have really helped themselves get on. Other ones will still have problems with memory lapses and various things. This is the combination of pharma and government. You've got to understand that this is really all one thing now. The drug society has been approved long ago, back as far as the '50s and even before with some of the authors that worked for the big foundations that worked with the United Nations and the League of Nations before it.

Now there's Sean from Utah. Is Sean there? Hello Sean

Sean: Hi. I just wanted to call and mention the fact that I called a couple of weeks ago and mentioned when you were talking about the whole abortion thing and I'd made the comment that they have the pill that allows you to take a, it used to be the 'day after' pill, now it's the '5 day after' pill. I made the point that if they have this ability to produce this 5 day after pill then they would probably have the ability to make the same pill to make your hormones shut down completely. You know, I didn't have the Internet for so long so I haven't been catching up on your show so I didn't mean to get off topic there but people need to realise that the fact that it's never about, you know they talk about abstinence, but people are really confused about that. It sounded like I misrepresented my point.

Alan: I know what you mean though. Abstinence certainly has not been promoted. In fact, promiscuity through all culture industry, what you've got to understand, is that the culture industry is an industry and their job is to control and guide culture. Actors in Hollywood often refer to themselves, amongst themselves, as the culture creators and they'll say in major speeches, 'we are the cultural leaders.'
They give us all the porno stuff. Really a lot of the movies today are just violence and sex, especially the stuff for the youth and the music again is part of the culture industry and that's all they show. As Julian Huxley said; the head of UNESCO, the first CEO of UNESCO, he said: 'We'll be able to get the children basically very promiscuous but they'll have no offspring so that's ok and they won't bond for any length of time with any particular partner'.
In other words they want a society where we're all on our own. You've got to understand, the U.N. has also put out articles on their own websites to do with a type of corn and a type of wheat they were experimenting on and rice which would grow its own drug inside it causing sterilisation in those that ate it and it would be very 'handy' in Third World countries. This is from their own website.
You're under total attack here because it's an agenda. These guys don't sit with a department on population control, which means 'depopulation', without actually putting it into action and from the very foundation of these characters, going back even to the Fabian Society, which is heavily involved in them, they talked then about ways to kill off the people 'humanely', in other words, in ignorance. As long as it happens and you're ignorant of the causes then they haven't done too much damage to you psychically. Your mental abilities are still ok.
So they can't fulfil their quotas without killing us off with cancers, sterilising us and all the rest of it because they don't ask for volunteers. They just go ahead and they actually do it.
That's a hard hurdle for people to cross. They can't believe this. But hey, these are the same characters having wars across the planet and have killed millions already.
What makes you think we're any different back home?

Sean: Yeah, I agree. I feel that that's the point I wanted to make. Look at the culture. Look at everything that is promoted. It's the total opposite, you know, it's just not normal.

Alan: Everything that's promoted is to bring in a degenerate society where the old culture that was cohesive and made you stand up for each other is destroyed. That's the purpose of it and it's worked very, very well.

Sean: I'm glad you're bringing these things up Alan and thanks for all your hard work.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. You take care.

And there's Jason in Ohio.

Jason: Hey, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jason: How's it going?

Alan: Not bad.

Jason: I've got a few questions. I emailed you. I'm not sure if you got it yet but there's an H.G. Wells book that talks about the creation of a 'sports culture'. Which book was that in?

Alan: I can't remember if it was a companion to 'The Open Conspiracy'. There was a whole slew of stuff. You've got to understand that just like today, by the way, H.G. Wells didn't do all this stuff on his own. He didn't just churn out books by himself. He had a building given to him by The Royal Institute of International Affairs and subsidised too by the Fabian Society and he had a whole range of people working on different aspects and so on. Whenever you see an author churning out book after book after book, you know they're one of their boys because humanly you can't do it, it's not possible. Anyway, he churned out a whole bunch at the same time as he did 'A Brief History of the World' in two parts and he churned out also 'The Open Conspiracy'. Now there's a short edition and a long edition to 'The Open

Conspiracy'. I've seen the short edition. I haven't seen all that's cut out of it but I've seen a lot of stuff that's definitely missing from it and it's the same thing with his second edition of 'A Brief History of the World' you know. They put two volumes into one so it was abridged. So whenever you see 'abridged' you know they've taken a lot out of it. You have to get the original editions to get the whole thing.

Because they were very open back in those days in what they were planning. It was even more far-fetched to the average person living then than it is today. Their plans would seem so far-fetched. You have to go into the original books and you will find them out there in used book stores and even junk shops, but thanks for calling.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Here's an article from Canada. It's about the new money that's coming in, the new currency, literally paying with plastic it says.

"Paying with plastic will take on a whole different meaning next year as the Bank of Canada begins introducing plastic dollar bills.
The federal government announced in its budget yesterday that it is "taking steps to modernize Canada's currency and protect against counterfeiting..."

Which is nonsense of course. Because, in fact, I don't know if you saw that Mumbai video, the link I put up there. You should see it I put it up a couple of days ago there of the people living in Mumbai, the poor folk that are living on garbage dumps, recycling plastic and believe you me they know their plastics. One guy goes through all the different kinds. He says there're hundreds of them and he names a lot of them.

They know exactly what they're doing so it's not for that reason, it's for other reasons. Obviously they haven't told us yet. It says it's less easy to copy but you see that's nonsense. They're also changing the coins as well with a new composition of steel. They don't even use brass or anything anymore. Now we're going to, you know, steel. I can't even see it being steel. It'll be something even cheaper than that. Anyway, that's the money changing.
They say that some countries are already using it. Australia is using it they said; New Zealand, Mexico and Vietnam. So, that's kind of news to me. Plastic money and it'll probably have a little chip in it or something like that no doubt just to track and trace if they want it.

Now Canada also put out its final 'Cap & Trade' PDF from the government. I'll put that up tonight as well. You can look into it; if Xplornet gives me the speed to upload all the show after I've done the broadcast of the show on the Internet and you can go in and it'll be up there and it's quite interesting to read through it, very interesting indeed.

What's also interesting too, the link I put up the other day to that Brown, that Lester Brown advisor to the government with his 'Brown Report'. You should read through that, the PDF, it's 'Plan B' actually.

There's a 'Plan A' and a 'Plan B' for the governments to follow and one of them is right down to the calories that you take. You see, you'll be all on bicycles apparently, eventually as we go through the years. I guess through the snow in Canada we'll have maybe skis attached to the bicycles. I don't know. Anyway, bicycles are the way of the future and they say that they can even measure your caloric intake and how many potatoes you would need to pedal a mile something. Half a potato apparently will do you so your food really is going to be rationed right down to what they claim you need personally according to your work, your exercise or your travel by bicycle per day. I'm not kidding. This is where all these scientists and big money went into this report. Big, big money and the taxpayers paid for it all by the way, through the government.

This is what's coming down and people will not believe it until it happens, even then they won't believe it you know. Most folk...I use this analogy that when you see people getting shot either by the Soviets or the Nazis or whoever when they're lined up in trenches and shot then another row's put up there to get shot, you'll see the rows running. They're told to run into the trenches and they do. They see their people getting shot, they run and they do what they're told.

What would happen if you didn’t do what you were told? I’ve often wondered. I mean, you’re going to get shot anyway. But people are obedient to authority and what goes through their minds to the last is, “that’ll never happen to me. That’s impossible. Not me. At the last second something will change.” That’s why people cannot believe what’s happening.

Utter denial.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

March 8, 2010 (#529)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 8th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. I rely upon you to keep me going. I don’t take money from advertisers and therefore it’s up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the air time, their staff and equipment, bills and transmission. So you must keep me going if you want to hear me at all. You can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on all the web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me by writing to [address above]. That’s that.

It’s an amazing time to be alive, really, isn’t it, when we are going through such rushed changes in the world. Rushed only because they are being implemented; they were planned a long time ago. Bureaucracies and international bureaucracies – and we have them today – all networking together, take many, many years to get bureaucrats and lawyers and all the rest of it, working on guidelines and systems to bring in this new system. It literally took pretty well 50 years of negotiations between governments to bring in this world order that we are now being rushed through, including the takedown – the austerity part, which is poverty really – to bring down the first world countries and, supposedly, bring up the third world countries. We are supposed to meet somewhere, with a happy medium, in the middle. Really, all you have to do is go into the writings from the United Nations, especially at its start up, and you’ll find out that they had it all planned back then, including the takedown and including even the world health care system where every citizen is guaranteed the most BASIC, MINIMAL health care possible. I’m not kidding about that; they actually said that. That’s where we are heading today. It’s not because governments are broke. How can you be broke when you can go off and fight wars? How can you be broke and still tax the public for NEW taxes for spreading across the planet? Of course we are not broke. We can’t be broke until we don’t have a penny left in our pockets, obviously. I'll be back with more after this break.

I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix just saying, how on earth can these countries keep taxing us and taxing us and taxing us with new schemes and global schemes to supposedly share the wealth across the planet? Which of course is nonsense because it’s just part of the old Communist Manifesto, a system devised by those who play the dialectical game. You’ve to have two sides apparently fighting each other to have compromise and bring in the new. That’s how it works. Marx himself said that one of the planks of the Manifesto was to basically redistribute the wealth across the world, from the rich nations to the poor. That’s what we’ve heard all through this carbon nonsense to do with carbon trading and the meeting they had at Copenhagen, which is really just a continuation of the Kyoto Treaty, a METHOD to bring all of this to pass.

At the Copenhagen meeting they say that they failed to get an agreement on just how much every country would pay, but that’s not quite true. The countries all agreed to the most important thing of all and that was to sign every other bill that comes along with the NEXT meeting. That’s what they really agreed upon and that was very important, but it’s not good enough right now. They want the cash right now to get it all going, an interim fund, as they call it. The head of the International Monetary Fund came out the other day and suggested how it’s going to happen. Meanwhile, mind you, they are churning out a paper later this week on exactly how it will be done… and all the governments will sign on to that. Then you’re going to cough up more cash and more cash in the meantime.

What is the International Monetary Fund? It’s classified, supposedly, as an organization which is based on a foundation that acts like a bank, with its own investments across the planet. Well, I’d love to know exactly what investments they’re talking about because, really, it’s comprised of the world’s international banking families, the same ones that lend to all the other countries. They lend to these countries through YOUR countries and here is how it works. They will have some country, say in Africa or somewhere, who want a loan. Canada is then approached. The government of Canada, that you didn’t think was a banker, it hasn’t been in any constitution or anything that your government is actually in the banking business, but it seems to be. They then sign the loan through the International Monetary Fund, or they borrow the money from the International Monetary Fund to give the loan to Africa. But they sign the taxpayers of Canada down as the guarantors. That way, every two or three years, they get a famous pop star to come out and say, well, the third world can't pay back their loan, what will we do, they are so poor. So then the government goes through this farce and charade and say, well, that's true, we'll forgive them their debt. And no one thinks anything beyond that. They don't realize, no, Canada borrowed that money that they gave to that country and the taxpayers of Canada are going to pay off that debt and the International Monetary Fund just loves this scam. They've been doing this since World War II… since they set it up, this organization.

Then when your country is in trouble, the International Monetary Fund comes in and they take over everything to do with economics in your country. The first thing that goes down the drain is health care. They always cut health care; slash it to save cash while they get their pennies back. They've done that in a few countries and in each place they've done it, you've had outbreaks of TB because people can't afford the medications and all the rest of it, or they are simply not available. This sort of thing happens with this wonderful International Monetary Fund that goes under the umbrella of the United Nations.

Well, here is what they said about this new interim ROBBERY that's going to be paid by all the governments in lieu of the carbon taxes until they can get them all going. This article is from the Associated Press.

IMF suggests how to raise climate change funds
By TOM MALITI (AP) – Google.com News / AP

NAIROBI, Kenya — The head of the International Monetary Fund on Monday proposed a plan for the world's governments to pool together to raise money needed to adapt to climate change (Alan: Changeable weather, I call it.), a rare step for an organization that normally does not develop environmental policies. (A: Well why not? They're into everything else. Check them up. You'll be surprised; they're in to everything. When Thatcher was in, in fact, they were brought into Britain because Britain owed so much money and the International Monetary Fund was deciding where to slash and burn. Who suffered? Well, the British people as they coughed up more and more taxes.)

IMF Managing Director Dominique Strauss-Kahn said the Fund is concerned about the huge amount of funding needed and the effect that will have on the global economy. He added that the proposal may help efforts to reach a binding agreement on climate change later this year. (A: This is when they sign all the next bunch of taxes on carbon.)

Strauss-Kahn proposed that countries adopt a quota system similar to the one the Fund uses to raise its own money, which could bring in money faster than proposals to increase carbon taxes or other fundraising methods. (A: In other words, you see, we all pay money already through various United Nations agreements TO the International Monetary Fund, for nothing. We get nothing back at all except more debt eventually as they loan it out to other countries that default.) He only provided a broad outline of the plan, as the organization will release a paper later this week with full details. It is unclear how the proposal will be received. (A: Most folk will just go and play and watch their videos and Muchmusic, I guess.)

The IMF raises funds from its 185 members mainly through a quota system that is based broadly on each country's economic size. The United States is currently the largest shareholder. (A: I love how they say 'shareholder'. Ha.)

"We all know that (carbon taxes and other fundraising methods) will take time and we don't have this time. So we need something which looks like an interim solution, which will bridge the gap between now and the time when those carbon taxes will be big enough to solve the problem," (A: This is going to SOLVE the problem by, it's not just spraying the skies. What they are going to do is spray the skies with cash; I guess that's how this is going to solve the problem. Maybe they're going to create a screen of dollar bills across the sky to stop the UV from coming in or something. Who knows… some farce like that.) Strauss-Kahn said. "And that is exactly what the IMF proposal is dealing with."

He said a climate change accord reached last December estimated $100 billion a year(A: per year!) will be needed by 2020 to fund programs, including those to help poor nations (A: You know, the IMF have kept the poor nations poor since they got in the business of keeping them poor… and they will continue to do it because they don't want them, number one, to BREED. They have made that quite clear. Bill Gates, most of his cash that he gives out to all the charities is for ABORTIONS in those countries, and STERILIZATIONS. They don't want them breeding, according to

Kissinger, who came out with that bill, when he was in the US right next to the President at the time. He says the third world nations were the most dangerous things to do with the state of the nation so they'd have to bring down the populations of those countries. Now, they're not going to make them prosperous and fertile at the same time.) deal with droughts, flooding and food shortages expected to be caused by (A: changeable weather.) climate change.

Nations failed to reach a binding deal in Copenhagen in December, but agreed on a voluntary plan to control greenhouse gas emissions (A: Another buzzword that means nothing.) which are blamed for the gradual heating of the Earth that scientists predict will worsen weather-related disasters. (A: Even though it's all BOGUS.) The accord, however, included collective commitments by rich countries to provide billions of dollars to help poor countries adapt to climate change, a major demand the poor nations had made.

It's astonishing. I just heard in Chicago, the bankruptcies and defaults on homeowners are up to 34% in some areas, NOW. It's still going on. So I guess that's a rich nation. That's what's coming too, just more gouging of the public as they equalize the world into standardized poverty. Standardized poverty, because that's what it's all about.

Here is an article about the fat cats in the carbon-trading scheme already. This is quite an interesting article. I'll put these links up at the end of the show on my web site, .com. It says…

EU's 'carbon fat cats' get rich off trading scheme: study
Mar 5 / Breitbart.com

Europe's system for industrial carbon quotas has enriched the continent's biggest polluters, with ten firms together reaping permits for 2008 alone (A: Just 10 firms…) worth 500 million euros, a new report revealed.

Dominated by steel and cement makers, the same "carbon fat cats" stand to collect surplus CO2 permits that -- at current market rates -- could be worth 3.2 billion euros (4.3 billion dollars) by 2012, it said. (A: So they put 500 million in and they come back with 4.3 Billion dollars. That's not bad profit, eh? Good work if you can get it, right.)

This is roughly equivalent to the entire EU investment in renewable energy and clean technology under its economic recovery plan, (A: Which is a farce as well. How can you recover when you are going to cut back all the energy consumption and put up the occasional windmill?) according to Sandbag, a non-profit group in Britain that analyses carbon market policy.

"Emissions trading is meant to be the central policy for cutting CO2 levels," said Anna Pearson, Sandbag's top policy analyst.

"The fact that companies are able to make large sums of money for doing nothing highlights that the trading scheme must be reformed and EU climate change target strengthened." (A: So they're all for the climate nonsense and the CO2 nonsense and the big cash nonsense. They just don't want the other fat cats getting fat off it. It's a free-for-all. And by they way, all these characters in these big corporations were GIVEN all their carbon credits that they are going to trade with each other, NOW are trading with each other, they got them all for FREE, as a GIFT by the EU Parliament to get it started. Isn't that just wonderful? How would you mind winning the lotto every day? What would you think of that? That's the reality of it, the FARCE of it all. The farce of it all, eh.)

Then we find out too, the London Met office, that's the ones who deal with the climate change nonsense as well for the government and for the BBC and all that stuff. They have always been wrong and were reported last week that some of their contracts might NOT be renewed but they will be renewed because of all the fake predictions they made and all the scares they made that never came true. Plus the fact they were all in on these fake emails and going along with them too, quite happily to get more money.

Met Office gets £12m bonuses
(A: After they were disgraced, right.)
Staff at the Met Office were awarded more than £12 million in bonuses in the last five years, it has been disclosed.
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / 27 Feb 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

Forecasters were lambasted after their predictions of a barbeque summer turned into a washout. This was followed by forecasts of a mild winter which has turned out to be one of the coldest on record. The Met Office could be dropped by the BBC for the first time in 90 years when its contract expires in April. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the bonuses that the Met Office is getting, the ones who give out FAKE reports and so on, along with the University of East Anglia. They were involved with the scam emails and all the rest of it BUT they also give reports for the BBC and of course, they won't be let down because the BBC looks after its old established friends. It says here they MAY be dropped for the first time in 90 years from the BBC when its contract expires in April. But it's not to be, obviously, because they're getting a bonus, so they've done something right and that was to scare the bejesus out of the public. That's what the BBC is all about too, apart from altering the culture into total degeneration. It says here…

However, staff members, including television presenters employed by the Met Office, received average bonuses of nearly £1,500 each in the past year.

The bonuses were revealed in a parliamentary answer by Kevan Jones, the Defence Minister.

He said staff at the weather forecasting service were handed a total of £12,329,000 between 2004 and 2009. In the last year alone staff received a total of £2.72 million or £1,485 per staff member. (A: That's not a bad boost in your salary, but lying does pay when there is a big agenda at work here.)

So that's the nonsense for them. They're rewarding the guys that are in on the scam because this whole world agenda to bring us all down into a new austere, austerity type of existence that is all based on the con game of global warming. All the lies that they've put into that will not go out the window; they will keep them going even if the world turns into an ice age, it will keep going.

Here is another article too, as the big fat cats pay themselves, as we're all plundered with the bankers, the same bankers, by the way, that work with the IMF who want us all to pay the interim carbon taxes, in the billions of dollars. Here's the HSBC, which is 80% or maybe 85% owned by the British government.

HSBC boss Michael Geoghegan paid £800,000 a year
to move to Hong Kong
HSBC will pay Michael Geoghegan, chief executive, an extra £800,000 a year in "allowances" (A: How is that! Can you imagine allowances for £800,000 a year?)
and "benefits in kind"(A: Also benefits as well.)
for moving his family from London to Hong Kong.
(A: These were the banks that were getting bailed out after screwing all the public out of all their savings and everything.)
By Philip Aldrick, Banking Editor / 4 Mar 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

The "allowance" element, of £300,000 a year for "family disruption", (A: Oh, my goodness, family disruption… maybe they missed their high tea or something.) is likely to infuriate shareholders who recently rejected the bank's plans to award Mr Geoghegan a pay rise of almost 40%. The allowance, "in recognition of the additional costs of living" in Hong Kong is almost equivalent to the estimated £350,000 salary increase planned. (A: Isn't that a coincidence? So if he can't get his pay increase they just give it through this way, this method; it's just the same anyway.)

His "allowance" does not include housing, children's education or travel costs. Those will come under "benefits in kind" (A: That will pay for his housing and all the rest of it and his children's education.) and are expected to be in excess of £500,000, which HSBC said "are normal within this location", compared with the £57,000 he received in 2009. (A: Ah, dear.)

HSBC a reminder not all emerging markets are equal Mr Geoghegan has taken over from Vincent Cheng as chairman of the Hong Kong bank. Mr Cheng received £663,000 of "benefits" last year. The only other executive HSBC expatriate, Sandy Flockhart, received £437,000 of benefits.

According to the bank, Mr Geoghegan declined an agreed pay rise but has received assurances that he will get one next year. (A: Along with this as well, they get this on the side as well. Not bad for some. Good work if you can get it, isn't it? And the old school tie works wonders in the British Commonwealth, still today. It's fantastic.)

Meanwhile, the public and what they've got to face… good news as well…

Fuel bills will pay for eco-upgrades
More than 10,000 homes a week will be given 'eco-upgrades' under Government plans to make every home in Britain environmentally friendly.
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / 03 Mar 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

Ed Miliband, (A: Oh, what a character this is too. He's got relatives all over communist Soviet Russia, the old ex-communist regime, that actually worked for them and here he is running the British government.) the Energy and Climate Change Secretary, said seven million homes will have insulation or renewable energy devices like solar panels fitted by 2020.

Energy companies will work with local authorities to carry out the ambitious refurbishment programme "street by street" and "house by house".

Mr Miliband admitted households will pay around £50 per year to subsidise the nationwide scheme through fuel bills (A: In other words, they'll start this in 20 years time but they're going to start taxing you for it now. [Alan laughing.]) but insisted that this would be outweighed by savings in the long term. (A: They always give you that rubbish.)

But Peter Vicary-Smith, chief executive of Which?, said the Government are not in a position to guarantee bills will not go up even further. (A: Of COURSE they are going to go up. They love to get something on the books and then they just steamroll it from there.)

"Whilst we support efforts to help people save energy, we're concerned that consumers could end up footing the huge bill for this new strategy," he said. (A: Of course they are going to pay for it. That's what we are FOR, what the cattle are for. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I often warn the US of the coming socialist health care system because it's all been done before and the flagship for everything is Britain, the UK. That's where everything is tried in advance and then it's passed on to every other country. Don't forget that when they set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations, the United Nations said itself that they would use the British Commonwealth system, which they used to call The Empire, all the countries within that Commonwealth, they'd use that as the nucleus basically, to build a new world order with free trade and free travel of labor. But of course it was required labor only that they had in it then, not just anybody that wanted to travel. That's the embryo for the whole thing and it's being copied to the letter.

So the US has got some things to look forward to yet. They are starting to get the poverty of Britain as they all lose everything they ever owned. They are becoming a bit apathetic in those areas that used to have some cash and factories before the same governments that you keep re-electing made sure they all went off to China through the GATT Treaty. They knew exactly what was going to happen. They knew exactly that they were turning it into a service economy, a non-productive economy. They knew they were setting up China to BE the manufacturer, since the West had been training the Chinese engineers for 30 years before they even had a factory to work in. Now they have all the ones that used to be ours, that moved lock-stock-and-barrel, paid by the taxpayer, by the way, under the GATT Treaty. We paid them to move all the international corps that lived in the US, Canada and Europe. We paid them to move to China. We paid for their set up and the retooling. We paid for 10 years until they start making their profits, or declare that that are making enough profits. Not a bad deal.

What happened at that time? Where were all the public when that was happening? Again, they were watching

Muchmusic and movies and having a good ole time to themselves. That’s where they were. Just like that’s where they are now, most of them.

Here’s what the US still has to look forward to, the British system of socialized health care, where they tax you an incredible amount of money for very little in return. This article is from the Mail Online.

Neglected by 'lazy' nurses, man, 22, dying of thirst
rang the police to beg for water (A: Before he died.)
By Emily Andrews / 6th March 2010 / Mail Online

A man of 22 died in agony of dehydration after three days in a leading teaching hospital.

Kane Gorny was so desperate for a drink that he rang police to beg for their help.

They arrived on the ward only to be told by doctors that everything was under control.

The next day his mother Rita Cronin found him delirious and he died within hours.

She said nurses had failed to give him vital drugs which controlled fluid levels in his body. 'He was totally dependent on the nurses to help him and they totally betrayed him.'

A coroner has such grave concerns about the case that it has been referred to police.

Sources say they are investigating the possibility of a corporate manslaughter charge against St George's Hospital in Tooting, South London.

Mr Gorny, from Balham, worked for Waitrose and had been a keen footballer and runner until he was diagnosed with a brain tumour the year before his death.

The medication he took caused his bones to weaken and he was admitted to St George's for a hip replacement in May last year. The operation left him immobile and unable to get out of bed.

His 50-year-old mother says that he needed to take drugs three times a day to regulate his hormones. Doctors had told him that without the drugs he would die.

Although he had stressed to staff how important his medication was, she said, no one gave him the drugs. (A: That’s socialist health care.)

She said that two days after his hip operation, while Miss Cronin was at work, he became severely dehydrated but his requests for water were refused.

He became aggressive and nurses called in security guards to restrain him. (A: The guy is fighting for his life.)

After they had left, he rang the police from his bed to demand their help.

Miss Cronin, who is divorced from her son's father Peter, said: 'The police told me he'd said, "Please help me. All I want is a drink and no one is helping me".

'By this time my son was confused due to his lack of medication (A: You also get delirious through dehydration.) and I think the nurses just ignored him because they thought he was just being badly behaved. (A: That’s how you are supposed to be in a socialist system. You do what you are told and you shut up, you see, or they will give you a drug alright but it will put you to sleep.)

That evening, Miss Cronin visited him. She said: 'I told Kane to behave himself because I thought he had been causing trouble - and I feel so bad about that now. I thought maybe he was having a bad reaction to the morphine he was on but in fact it was because he had not had his medication.'

The next morning she visited him before going to work. 'He was delirious and his mouth was open,' she said. 'I gave him a drink of Ribena. (A: That's a sort of fruit juice.)

'I told three nurses there was something wrong with my son and they said, "He's fine" and walked off. I started to cry and a locum doctor who was there told me not to worry. (A: I wonder if they found any that speak English.)

'Eventually the ward doctor came round, took one look at Kane and started shouting for help.'

Miss Cronin was asked to leave her son's bedside. 'He died an hour later,' she said. 'I didn't even realise he was dying. I didn't even have a chance to say goodbye.'

The death certificate said Mr Gorny had died because of a 'water deficit' and 'hypernatraemia' - a medical term for dehydration. (A: He hadn't been given any fluids since he'd been in.)

I've read articles before from that wonderful system that they are going to bring across the world, and they are actually doing it, with a guy who actually died in one of the waiting rooms, after 3 days, as well; he couldn't move and they forgot he was there and on and on it goes. So many cases, one after another. Why? Because you see, socialism, as it is now today, is designed NOT to help the public. You've got a POLITICAL agenda at work when the government runs your health care. They will make sure that the abortion wards go great guns because that's what the political agenda is, to reduce the population. Sterilization and that kind of thing… fast, fast, fast, no problem at all. But if you want major surgery for anything you might wait years… and generally you just die waiting for them. Then even if you get the operation done, you'll probably die, like this poor guy died here, because they won't give you anything to drink and you go delirious and then you'll just drop dead, as they're all saying to your relatives that you are fine.

That's the system of totalitarian control because, really, Britain is under and always has been under a form of totalitarian control with bureaucracies and governments all working together. IT'S DISGUSTING! Disgusting. And heads never roll. They never roll for any of this stuff. Remember I read that one a few months back, apart from the guy who was left in the room and they forgot that he died, but there is also another one where a guy had a – it was in Canada here – he had a coronary and the wife drove him to the hospital and they wouldn't admit him because she had driven him to the hospital and the paramedics were just across the way from the door. They were told they'd have to go and call an ambulance before they could admit him quickly. That's socialism, again.

There's no common sense. See, there is no humanity is socialism. It's all paperwork and rules. Eventually you get the lazy staff, the same as you had in the Soviet system. In the Soviet system, I read that one last week too, where relatives in Britain were taking the soiled linen of their relatives, from the hospital, home to WASH it and coming back and changing their own relatives because the staff were too darn lazy to do it. That's exactly how the Soviet system was. You had to bribe them to change someone lying in urine and feces. You had to bribe the staff to do it. GREAT, Great Britain, eh? The flagship for the world… that the whole world order is to be based on… the BIRTH place of the world order. DISGUSTING!

I also have some articles here which will show you, articles that are very much in vogue. They have terms and buzzwords in bureaucracies and the foundations which work with them too. One of the buzzwords now is 'reinventing.' They're always reinventing things. Now, when Bush Jr came out with 'the new freedom', you see, he was reinventing 'freedoms;' that was the new definition. If you go back even further, with 'The New Deal' under FDR; the new deal was a LEGAL declaration to the public, that the old Constitutional system was DEAD and here is 'the new deal.' That was a legal declaration, reinventing government.

I'm going to put some articles on reinventing Britain, the department of government arts propaganda. It's from the Arts Council. It shows you how the government – and I've told you before – through its Arts Council and its Department of Culture PAYS the novelists, the screen writers, and all the artists and painters and all the rest WHAT TO DO. They live off the government purse as long as they go along with the agenda because we are just monkeys. We mimic what we see, what actors and actresses do. We are brainwashed by the propaganda industry of the culture creators. So I'll put that up, Reinventing Britain, from the Arts Council.

Reinventing Britain: Cultural diversity up front and on show
Date: 1 April 2003

And how they fund the POLITICALLY CORRECT ARTISTS, again, from the Arts Council.

Funding State of the Arts
Arts Council England

I'll also show you Reinventing Europe by the BROTHERHOOD. It's actually called, the document, The Brotherhood of Lawyers and they go into the history of how they worked, for CENTURIES, to get Europe united and how they are doing it and there is a lot of documentation AT their site and links from their site. It's their own site. I don't go into conspiracies. I'm giving you the stuff that they put out themselves.

The European Brotherhood of Lawyers:
The Reinvention of Legal Science in the Making of
European Private Law
Kent Academic Repository – http://kar.kent.ac.uk
The definitive version is available at www.blackwell-synergy.com
Harm Schepel*
Law and Social Inquiry 32 (1) pp183 – 199 March 2007
Not Published Version

Reinventing the Commonwealth, there's another one too, to show you they are all on board with this world agenda, globalization, and how the whole world is going to benefit from globalization, as we all go down the tubes into austerity and poverty.

Publications: REINVENTING THE COMMONWEALTH
Supported by the Royal Commonwealth Society
Kate Ford, Sunder Katwala
9 November 1999
http://fpc.org.uk/publications/reinven-commonwealth

There is another article too, on Marxism Australia. I'll put that up from their own site to show you how they are alive and well.

Why socialists are internationalists
Josh Lees 5 March 2010 / Social Alternative sa.org

They are alive and well in Canada too because, you see, they don't know it themselves, the little followers and the bottom, that their bosses are all in bed with the internationalist bankers and always have been. Who do you think put Karl Marx up? He didn't work a day in his life when he lived in London.

Also, Obama…

Obama administration plans to close
International Labor Comparisons office
By Alec MacGillis / Washington Post Staff Writer / Wednesday, March 3, 2010

That's what you always had to compare your wages with other countries, and say, my, we're doing pretty good here aren't we? Well, you see, now you won't as they start bringing down the wages and you will eventually be down to the same levels as the wonderful model state for the United Nations, which is China, by the time they are finished with you.

So I'll put these up on my web site and you can download them yourself and have a little deco; a deco is a peek if you don't understand that word.

Another article here too, is about the degradation in society. You find that when everything is going down the tubes and the public become despondent and even workers become despondent. That's why you see these things happening in hospitals and so on, as they fire all the qualified staff and bring in nursing assistants. You get one staff nurse on who is run off her feet and things just go down the tubes. By the way, that's slated for the US as well. It's actually happening in a lot of hospitals in the US, especially the ones that get a lot of government aid for the poor areas.

Paramedic who told colleague 'not to bother'
resuscitating 30-stone (A: weight) man is jailed
By Daily Mail Reporter / Mail Online / 5th March 2010

A paramedic was jailed for 12 months today after being found guilty of telling a series of lies when he failed to resuscitate a 30-stone man.

Jurors heard that Karl Harris, 45, told his less experienced colleague there was 'no point' in attempting to resuscitate Barry Baker after the pair were sent to his home in Brighton, East Sussex, in the early hours of the morning.

The 59-year-old patient, who lived alone, phoned 999 after experiencing breathing difficulties at 4.14am on November 29 2008 and died after suffering a cardiopulmonary arrest.

Jurors at Lewes Crown Court took just over four hours to find Harris guilty of a charge of perverting the course of justice today.

What did he actually do? He told the other guy that was helping him, there's no point, don't bother; I've seen this before, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah and they didn't bother lifting a finger to see if they could resuscitate the guy. So that's the sort of stuff that happens, again, when you're all on this guaranteed paycheck by the state, otherwise known as socialism. It goes down the tubes. Mind you, it depends who you are too. Plus, by the way, when you are in the hospitals in the socialist system and you have a heart problem at all and you are put into a cardiac ward, they label you. They list you A, B, C and so on, on your chart to see, if two go into cardiac arrest at the same time, if you happen to be B or C, then you won't get resuscitated. 'A' they must do it because he's of more VALUE to the society and community than you happen to be. I'm not kidding. I've read that article about 2 or 3 years ago on the air about that as well.

You have no idea what's coming down and the schmucks that really think they are going to get a better deal out of this, the ones who are poorer, are going to get the fright of their lives. They aren't even going to get the care that they can get NOW for free; not even that. Under Obama's plan a lot of these hospitals will be closing their doors all together and renting them out for elderly care and stuff like that. They're already doing that in some surgical wards in the States. Even the walk-in clinics in the States are going to get cut back and cut back and cut back. That's IN the RAND report for Obama. And they still call America one of the richest countries in the world. That's why they're going to tax the bejesus out of you until there is nothing left at all.

This article here, I mentioned that Reinventing the Commonwealth; it's quite an interesting article. There are two there but this one here I'll read.

Publications: REINVENTING THE COMMONWEALTH
Supported by the Royal Commonwealth Society
fpc.org.uk/publications/reinven-commonwealth
Kate Ford, Sunder Katwala / 9 November 1999

(A: Supported by the Royal Commonwealth Society, that's again, the leaders all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. This was back in 1999.)

This major new report sets out the new reform agenda for a 21st Century Commonwealth. This final project report, launched in South Africa, builds on the Centre's influential report Making the Commonwealth Matter to look at how the Commonwealth can take forward the agenda of the Durban CHOGM to create a modern, effective and relevant organisation which can help its members to thrive in the 21st century. Read the Introduction to the report below.

This project was supported by the Royal Commonwealth Society

CONTENTS

1. Introduction: Reinventing the Commonwealth

2.A Prosperous Commonwealth: Making globalisation deliver for people

3. Democracy and good governance: Making shared values effective (A: That means making a whole new culture for the world, because obviously your values differ depending on where you live.)

4. The People's Commonwealth: Enabling Civil Society

5 .Making the Commonwealth Matter

6. The 'image thing': Getting the Commonwealth across (A: To the rest of the world, basically.)

Conclusion: The 'Kitemark Commonwealth'

As the Commonwealth seeks to reinvent itself for the 21st century, this report sets out a radical reform agenda to turn the Commonwealth into an internationally-recognised standard for good governance (A: There's that governance again. No more government, you see.) and growth. The 'Commonwealth Kitemark' could offer members a vital edge as they compete for investment and trade. But Commonwealth countries will have to live up to their shared values and deal with abuses to make reform pay off. Defining a 'new Commonwealth consensus' (A: Again, everything is CONSENSUS building. That's why it never goes out to the general public, only to top politicians to see if they're on board with all of the agenda. That's how things are really done quietly in this world. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the phones now and there is Joe from California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Alan, thank you for taking my call. I started listening to your show a couple of months ago and it's really been eye opening. I want to thank you for everything that you've been doing here. I've been downloading lots of your past shows too. I just wanted to… there are so many things I'd like to talk to you about. One of which you've sort of addressed with this carbon credit nonsense that's been going on and this scam they are trying to pull on us here. I keep hearing about all these derivatives that have been plunging us into this economic mess, these credit default swaps and so forth and so on, whatever they call them. Do you have any idea who is owed all this money?

Alan: What it goes down to, who's running the whole thing, remember it was Al Gore and Lord Rothschild had set this up. In fact, Al Gore was the first one to set up a derivative company and even his own carbon taxes are paid right back into his own corporation. It costs him nothing; actually he benefits off it. But all the money, before it gets to the International Monetary Fund for the carbon trading schemes, goes through the bank in Switzerland, the Rothschild's private bank. Lord Rothschild talked about that; I read the article FROM the newspapers, mainstream, about a month or two months back. Lord Rothschild said that these carbon taxes for the entire planet will go through and be held by his bank for a period of time. Of course, that means if you've got billions going through every day from all over the world, that's an awful lot of interest that he collects on it. Then it gets sent off to various other sources, the International Monetary Fund and all the rest of it, that's supposed to put it through the United Nations departments and distribute it, supposedly, again through the Economic Development Corporations in the International Monetary Fund at the United Nations TO the different countries. Of course it's not going to get there because they've already said they don't want to bring up the third world countries. In fact, they are forbidding the third world countries from even using coal to start any kind of industry. Remember, they don't have much industry or they are just starting off and so they don't want them to be high industry. In fact, I read an article, again, about two or three weeks ago, where some little hospital there is allowed one solar panel, that's what they've advocated, that will run maybe a cell phone to recharge it or they can use it for one other thing that will last about an hour before the batteries go out. This is the farce of it all. It's going in to set up more bureaucracies over the world for world governance, that's what it's called… governance.

Joe: I just wanted to thank you again. I've been telling people to listen to your podcasts and recordings, especially the dates where you talk about this carbon credit scam that's been going on, that they are trying to perpetrate on us. It's just…

Alan: It's the big stick. You see, a threat of global annihilation and we have to pay through the nose. It's really a form of bringing total control over the entire world into a new system all together. Professor Carroll Quigley said himself, it's a kind of new FEUDAL system with private corporations and governments in bed together, a type of new fascism you might call it.

Joe: And it's all based on fear.

Alan: It's here actually and that's what all the climate scam and fear is all about. It's all lies that have been exposed over and over, but it doesn't matter; they are not going to change their agenda. They've put all their eggs in one basket and are going through with it. The world will be standardized into utter poverty. That's it, yeah. Thanks for calling, Joe, and call again.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IMF now into Fundraising for Changeable Weather

Fat Cats get Fatter off Carbon Trading

Compromised Met Office Gets 12 Million Pounds In Bonuses-Crime Does Pay-If it is Authorized

Pirate Kings -Bankers and Salaries

Your Increasing Fuel Bills to pay for "Eco-Upgrades"

Man Phones Police from Hospital-for Water-Dies of Dehydration

Reinventing Britain-Dept of Government Arts Propaganda

and How they Fund Politically Correct "Artists"

and The Brotherhood of Lawyers Reinventing New Europe

Reinventing the Commonwealth

Marxism Australia

Obama Closes International Labor Comparison Office

Slippery Slope of Degraded Society and Socialist Health care

March 9, 2010 (#530)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 9, 2010:
For Elite to Survive, Hive Takes a Dive:
"Don't Feel Despondent and Anxious or Trapped,
When Those in Oblivion See and Adapt
Into Behaviour Laid Out by Masters
Promoting 'Warming' and 'New' Natural Disasters,
Preferring Blind Ignorance to Investigation
Of the U.N. et al's Treaties or Destination,
Losing Themselves in Conspiracy Mysteries,
Where Imagination's Not Limited by Histories,
Info Entertainment is That Which They Seek,
Armchair Patriots Fascinated, Cozy and Meek,
Hoping Salvation Will Come From 'The Other,'
Forgetting, To Survive, Cain Slew His Brother"
&copy; Alan Watt March 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 9th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there for future use because once in a while the big ones go down. I had two go down last night and I haven't figured out why yet. This happens once in a while so if you have the other sites bookmarked you can always download the latest shows and listen to them for free. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't get paid directly by advertisers like most hosts do; that's how they get their money. This way I don't have to bring people on the show as guests who will inform you of certain things but at the same time the selling technique and that's all fair and well in this system. But I've got a free hand this way. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers directly to the station RBN for them to broadcast their air time and for their equipment, staff and their bills, and everyone has got bills. So you've got to keep me going by buying the things I have for sale at .com or you can donate to me. There are the books, CDs and DVDs; some of the disks have 50 shows on them, going way back. The books are different. They are written in a non-linear fashion to try and break through the conditioning of the system which indoctrinates us from school onwards. And we do, we're actually very predictable in the way that we think, through our logic. Just like a computer with their programs and their language, it's a science. So I try to break through that by showing you how it's done, in the book form. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] I do depend upon you to keep me going and to get through these times. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

We find that we are going through such massive changes right now. I don't know how many people really are suffering or feeling the affects of them. Even the ones who are feeling the pinch as money is devalued, and they call it inflation, they still survive, still play, they still surf the net and do whatever they do to pass the time. In other words, their routines aren't disrupted enough to make them really sit up and take notice. I wonder how many really know what's really happening in the world. Even the things I talk about here, by showing you the big plans, the agenda and the organizations, by USING their own information to inform you, I wonder how real it is to most people out there? How REAL it is? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break there, that even though we go over this stuff, to a lot of people it's still pretty remote. They don't see their lives changing so drastically. What it is, is they are adapting with the incremental changes that are coming along, albeit those changes are faster than they used to be. At one time it would take maybe a few years before the next big jump in taxation or globalization or things like that so they don't really notice. For those who sometimes email me and say well, this will never happen and that could never happen, don't forget you all slept through the giving away of all the industries of your country and the whole of Western Europe to China, and adapted to that without a single problem, most of you out there, except for the people who used to work in the factories over in the West. So you can adapt, really, to anything.

Most folk still think that there is a big hierarchy up there where somehow there is an altruistic force at work where people that you'll never meet but you hear about sometimes in the newspapers are out there for your own good. They are out there to really take CARE of you and make sure that you can continue to play and do the things that you like to do. But I try to get through to the ones who've got more savvy and more understanding and who know that this is really REAL. They understand the implications of what's happening. They understand that there truly are dastardly people out there who have very ominous and dark plans for the whole planet. That's what I try to put it out here too; it's to show you how real this is. Not to petrify you and put you into a state of immobility, but to get you to make some changes in your life so that you can at least hopefully come through the worst of it, at least in your own lifetime. What happens after we are gone, who knows.

We know where they want to take the world, the massive depopulation. We know they don't want children born, especially of the working class type people. They will keep that going in China for quite sometime maybe, because they've got plenty of people to choose from. As we are TAUGHT in the West to consume less and less and less, and forced to as well, by the way - force is coming along very shortly - then they will need less workers in China too. That ties in perfectly with the plan that goes up to 2050 where they actually say at world meetings that the population of China will drastically, drastically drop to 2050 and beyond. Right now it's actually dropping because there are fewer people having children and there are way more men than there are women because of their policies on abortion, etc. So that's already leveling out. Once 2 parents produce just 1 child, you are literally halving the population in a generation. That's the whole idea of it.

It's not because the world isn't big enough. It's not that there are too many people either. It's that those who rule the world believe in evolution and they believe that all those who are dependent, who have been MADE to be dependent I should say, upon the state, especially over the last 50-60-70 years, are really now obsolete. We are post-industrial. They also say we are post-democratic… so they don't even bother to give us much of an idea of democracy anymore, now that we are all, really, under a form of martial law under the guise of a war on terror. Of course, the war on terror was intended from the outset to GIVE this global alliance the right to do what they are doing right now. It also is designed to teach the public to adapt to a war type scenario, where you don't have the rights that you used to have, even the right to complain.

At least we used to bitch to each other once in a while when things were bad. Most folk don't even do that any more. I can remember when people would start complaining to each other about the price of gasoline at the pumps and stuff like that. Now it can go up 20 cents and no one says a thing, or for anything else that mattered that you buy at the stores. Everything is going up and up and up… so we adapt very, very well, all through sciences, all understood at the top, and the public at the bottom generally haven't a clue. The unfortunate thing about us too, is that we've lost contact with our continuity of where we came from, where we are, and where we are going. We don't really care what happens to the next generation down the road. That's how selfish everyone has been taught to be.

Remember, that's exactly what some of the big players that helped devise this system a long time ago wrote about, like Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, we shall encourage egocentric behavior, egosyntonic behavior, selfishness and hedonistic behavior. That splits up the connectiveness between people and generations and families and friends and all the rest of it. That has happened already. We even see that in the movies that they churn out because we adapt to what we see in the movies. We copy it. We mimic it in fact. There are hardly any characters in there that anybody could possibly bond with. They are all, we used to call them hard men, guys who were just the big muscle men, the hard men. Everyone is into themselves. That's really how it's even portrayed in movies today. The old way is out; the new way is in. We copy what we see like monkeys.

The media itself is, of course, is probably to blame, from our point of view, but on the other hand, it's only if you believe that the media is really there to inform you as to what is really going on in the world. I was thinking about it the other night, where I was thinking about all the big world meetings that have been held and how we can get access to their documents that they turn out after the meetings to do with integration, globalization, the transfer of wealth, the transfer of labor between countries, migration, all that kind of stuff, Agenda 21. You can see how it actually works and you live through it working, in fact, and even then a lot of people are oblivious to it or they don't really care as long as they can play. That's really what I mean, it truly is play.

People don't want the bad news. They hope to get through this life without anybody touching THEM. They hope to get to a pensionable age, retire, go fishing - if they are allowed to with a permit - and then die quietly in their sleep. That's what most folk truly, truly hope for. The young don't thing about that at all. They think they will live forever; we all do when we're a certain age. That's what the military depends upon. So everybody and every generation in turn is actually worked upon in their kind and targeted by media and propaganda. As I say, the media's job is not to inform you. The media is there to give you trivia really and to give you a very VAGUE outline of the world meetings and what they are all about, they say. And yet you can still go into these world meetings from their own sites and find out what they are really about and you say, my God, are these journalists just illiterate or what or do they read this stuff? Well of course they read it but their job is NOT to get you worried about anything. You're not supposed to worry about anything. If you worry, you might get active and do something about it and complain and all that kind of stuff. So they give you very vague outlines about what's really going on.

They also want to make you think that everything is just being debated in your lifetime, right now. Whereas, these big meetings are just SHOWS for the media and the public themselves. All the organization, all the drafting up of agendas, all the signing of them is done YEARS before they have the actual show meetings for all their NGO groupies. I've got to laugh, too, at the media and how they turn out trivia, utter trivia and diversions and nonsense, as though we had no brain at all. Perhaps, unfortunately, a lot of folk have no brain.

Remember too, that Russell and all these boys said that they would train the public that they couldn't think for themselves; they'd HAVE to go and ask the experts how everything is done. That HAPPENED in so many areas that it's just astonishing. That folk are so stupid they ask the experts; they believe them. All you have to say is 'expert' now, 'an expert says' and you don't even need the name of the expert. It doesn't matter; it's like priesthood.

Here is a beauty right here, as though it's something brand new.

Teenage boys watching hours of internet pornography every week are treating their girlfriends like sex objects
(Alan: Well, WOW, who'd have thunk? Who would have thunk about that? Thank goodness we've got the media to tell us, which should be rather obvious to everybody who's alive right now, EVERYBODY who is alive right now.)
By Penny Marshall / 8th March 2010 / Mail Online

The English verb to chaperone comes from the French noun 'chaperon' - protector - and it is first recorded in Jane Austen's novel Sense And Sensibility, published in 1811. (A: So someone is writing a little treatise here, some novice, I guess.)

Then, the reputation of a young woman was considered so precious that she was protected at all times if in male company by the presence of another woman: a chaperone.

In Jane Austen's world, a young woman and a young man were rarely, if ever, left alone together.

Two hundred years later, with sexual and feminist revolutions behind us, (A: All promoted from the top.) we're in a world where there are few, if any, boundaries in place to 'protect' a woman's honour. (A: This is how they start off this spiel here.)

Women are free to behave as they wish, sleep with whomever they wish, and the vast amounts of sexual content on TV and in films attests to that. (A: Actually, they COPY what they see on TV and they attest to what they see.)

In fact, many women would argue that the very idea of being 'chaperoned' is restrictive and demeaning.

And yet among today's teenage girls, the chaperone has made a surprising and - as we shall come to see - disturbing comeback.

Today's chaperone is called, in teenspeak, a 'third wheel'. And she is not being forced on girls by concerned or controlling adults worried about honour and etiquette.

The third wheel (the verb is 'to third wheel') has been re-invented by the girls themselves because they want protection from the sexual demands of their boyfriends. (A: The offshoot of it is, is that the boys are wanting them to do the same things that they see on the porno movies, you see; let's cut to the chase here. However, I've got to mention too, that this is media. Media is show business. I hope you understand that. ALL media is show business, including what you think is your news. I'll explain about this article and how it's show business. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how trivia is put out there for us to swallow, as though we've no brain to think for ourselves or to use our own observations but unfortunately, a lot of folk can't actually and they do swallow up this trivia.

This article I'm reading here is about young guys who want their girlfriends to do all the same things that they see on the porno – whatever you call them; I don't call them 'stars' – and they want the same things going on in their sexual encounters that they see. But the woman who does it is Dr Linda Papadopoulos, one of these TV psychologists. I lump them in with the psychics and all the rest of it. In other words they make their money off show business. They probably have a big following. They've got to have something that grabs you and sex always grabs people. But it doesn't take someone with half a brain to understand what's been happening, who have lived long enough to actually live through a lot of the things and see what's going on. Of course, everyone copies what's in the media. Their topics are what have been on yesterday's news, on the trivia section, or the Hollywood star section or whatever. They can't think for themselves. They are GIVEN their topics to think about, so even when they expose something, which should be obvious, there is generally another reason behind it too.

It isn't going to stop because that was one of the big tenets of the new world order boys from the 1930, 40s, 50s, 60s and 70s was destruction of the family unit, the promotion of sexual promiscuity, even starting with pre-pubertal sex. I've read articles from the media; it's being taught in schools now, getting younger and younger all the time. So it's WELL on track. As I say, these articles are just scratching the surface and titillating a few pervert senses. That's all they are really there for.

Meanwhile, as we are overwhelmed with immigrants, we find that there are quite a few articles in the papers today about the immigration in different countries. Everybody has been screaming for years about immigration and yet again, one of the main reasons for immigration, massive immigration that's been foisted upon the free trade negotiation teams across the world for globalization, was that it would DESTROY EXISTING CULTURES OF THE WEST. That was one of the main reasons for it, in fact. The other reason they give the general public is that they need immigration because your own population is dying off, they are not producing children. They are busy getting their girlfriends to copy porno, but they are not having any children, apparently, so they need all the immigration coming in all the time in order to pay off the national debts of countries. That's the excuses, the official excuses we are given for it.

At the same time, remember that free trade is not free. It's really SELECTIVE international corporations and FREE MOVEMENTS of labor that goes with the same charter for globalization. The GATT Treaty is not the free mobilization, either, of immigrants. It is SELECTIVE immigrants, those, gradually, who will be needed by international corporations ONLY. The rest of us will all be stuck within our safe and secure borders, patrolled by guys in black outfits and machine guns watching over us and we won't be able to move from where we are. That's what's coming down the pike.

Here is an article from the Globe and Mail.

As countries shut out migrants, Canada warned it will become the new safe harbour (A: for immigrants.)
As jobs disappear, host countries are lowering immigration quotas to trim welfare rolls and quell potential anti-immigrant feeling.
(A:This is on Reuters as well as in the Nation, from the Globe and Mail.)
By JOE FRIESEN / December 16, 2009 / From Wednesday's Globe and Mail

The worst recession in a generation has already played havoc with the job market, housing prices and the banking system. Now it's doing the same with something else: the worldwide movement of people.

The world's wealthiest nations, from Japan to Spain to Australia, are cutting immigration targets to protect fragile labour markets and encouraging itinerant workers to leave. Only Canada has refused to adjust immigration levels in response to the downturn. (A: I love the terminology, a downturn, it's a darn disaster for the public but it's a win, win, win for the globalists because this is what they planned a long time ago. They knew that before they signed the GATT Treaty. Well, if all the factories leave, what will happen to the workers? Let me think now… let's get another panel to work on that one.)

This outlier status has led to concern among border officials that the country's sympathetic refugee system and generous social programs will make it a prime target for migrants rejected elsewhere. (A:It already has been for years.)

A government intelligence document described as sensitive and not for public distribution (A:I love how governments are there, you know, for open democracies…) warns that more migrants from Africa, Asia, Eastern Europe and Latin America could opt to come to Canada rather than Western Europe or the United States. The report refers to both legal applicants and those who try to enter illegally.

"We're planning for the economic recovery. (A:What… 'We're planning for the economic recovery'… I can't believe what I'm reading.) Cutting immigration levels is a short-term measure," said Alykhan Velshi, spokesman for Citizenship and Immigration Minister Jason Kenney. At the same time, Mr. Velshi said, Canada must guard against those who would try to enter illegally. (A:We say a lot of things in Canada.)

Asylum claims in Canada increased dramatically in 2008, and were on pace for another increase in 2009 until visa restrictions were slapped on travellers from Mexico and the Czech Republic, he said.

"Individuals who may not be fleeing persecution are drawn to Canada because of our overly generous asylum system," (A: 'Asylum' used to be a mental place, where you went when you were crazy. Now, apparently, it's for refugees.) Mr. Velshi said. Human trafficking rings in Canada and the Czech Republic, for example, were encouraging people to make refugee claims in Canada, he added. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading about immigration and how they're starting to talk about it for the first time. Before, nothing was apparently a problem. Suddenly it's a problem. Of course, it's all part of the big ID thing that's coming up for everyone, that's really what's behind a lot of this of this stuff. This article is still about immigration but it's about Australia this time. It says…

Six out of ten Australians don't want more people - poll

Australian News.Net / Monday 1st March, 2010 (ANI)

Melbourne, Mar. 1 (ANI): More than 60 percent of Australians participating in a poll have said that the federal government should not go ahead with plans to increase the country's population from 22 million to 35 million by 2050, largely through immigration.

According to AAP, a majority of the 1000 people surveyed by Essential Research late last month thought the environment was too fragile to cope with more people, and there was not enough space for them. (A: So I guess they are catching on. They've got to use the 'environment' to get something through.)

The government wants to boost the population because it means more young taxpayers to pay for the high costs of an ageing population. (A: The same old rubbish they've been foisting on the public across Europe for about the last 20-30 years.)

The public, however, aren't buying the economic argument either. Just over half of those surveyed thought more people would not help the economy.

The poll also found that just over half the respondents - 51 per cent - approved of the government's plan to means test the rebate for private health cover. A third of respondents opposed the plan.

Everybody who set up these national health services across the world, through the British Commonwealth system, they were never set up, number one, to cope with the people they have today, the amount of people they have. They definitely are not meant to cope with the amounts of immigrants who also come straight in, often with extended families and they go straight for treatment. Not only that, when you have a government health system, you also have massive cutbacks and where do they cut back first? It's in the health care system. Of course they always scream they never have enough money because they've always got other wars to go and fight and steal oil and stuff. So you could never, ever get anything back from the government; they give you a token, eventually, of health care. That's what, of course, they're going to bring to the US as well.

Where is it all going, with this sudden, sudden noticing of immigration by government? This is from the Wall Street Journal.com.

ID Card for Workers Is at Center of Immigration Plan
By LAURA MECKLER / MARCH 8, 2010 / Wall Street Journal

Lawmakers working to craft a new comprehensive immigration bill have settled on a way to prevent employers from hiring illegal immigrants: a national biometric identification card(A: Then it goes on to say the little bit that's all important…) all American workers would eventually be required to obtain. (A: I love that. 3 words there, snuck in there, that's all-important.)

Under the potentially controversial plan still taking shape in the Senate, all legal U.S. workers, including citizens and immigrants, would be issued an ID card with embedded information, such as fingerprints, to tie the card to the worker.

The ID card plan is one of several steps advocates of an immigration overhaul are taking to address concerns that have defeated similar bills in the past. (A: Now, they've tried to get the ID card bill through under a hundred different guises, so this is the latest one.)

The uphill effort to pass a bill is being led by Sens. Chuck Schumer (D., N.Y.) and Lindsey Graham (R., S.C.), who plan to meet with President Barack Obama as soon as this week to update him on their work. An administration official said the White House had no position on the biometric card. [Alan laughing.] (A: Oh, boy… don't you love show business? Show business is wonderful, with these characters that rule us.)

"It's the nub of solving the immigration dilemma politically speaking," Mr. Schumer said in an interview. The card, he said, would directly answer concerns that after legislation is signed, another wave of illegal immigrants would arrive. "If you say they can't get a job when they come here, you'll stop it."

The biggest objections to the biometric cards may come from privacy advocates, who fear they would become de facto national ID cards (A: So someone is still thinking, thank goodness.) that enable the government to track citizens.

"It is fundamentally a massive invasion of people's privacy," (A: Well, what's left to invade folks? What's left to invade? As I say, we adapt and we adapt to every totalitarian part of this big agenda that is rammed down our throats. Most folk sleepwalk right through it. I've read article after article after article about them going into all of your data on your computers, legally. It doesn't matter if it's legal or not legal; whatever they do is legal, as far as the government is concerned, their agencies. When they first gave you computers, they made sure there were backdoor entries through all the windows programs and so on. They are for that very purpose. It was not so you could just go and play. It was definitely to put you into a vague state of mind, but it wasn't for your own good. It was to make it easier for them to watch every single person, in a totalitarian society. Any change in your behavior, a sudden change in what you are viewing is of interest to those who manage you and rule you. They want you to be predictable. Everyone must be predictable, in a totalitarian society. So this goes on here…) said Chris Calabrese, legislative counsel for the American Civil Liberties Union. "We're not only talking about fingerprinting every American, treating ordinary Americans like criminals in order to work. We're also talking about a card that wouldquickly spread from work to voting to travel to pretty much every aspect of American life that requires identification."

Mr. Graham says he respects those concerns (A: Yeah, right!) but disagrees. "We've all got Social Security cards," he said. "They're just easily tampered with. Make them tamper-proof. That's all I'm saying." (A: Which is all rubbish too because you know darn well that there are countries in the world that can copy any darn thing that's made… anything at all. Anything.)

U.S. employers now have the option of using an online system called E-Verify to check whether potential employees are in the U.S. legally. Many Republicans have pressed to make the system mandatory. But others, including Mr. Schumer, complain that the existing system is ineffective.

Last year, White House aides said they expected to push immigration legislation in 2010. But with health care and unemployment dominating his attention, the president has given little indication the issue is a priority.

Rather, Mr. Obama has said he wanted to see bipartisan support in Congress first. So far, Mr. Graham is the only Republican to voice interest publicly, and he wants at least one other GOP co-sponsor to launch the effort.

So here you go. As I say, they are on a roll now to mention immigration but won't stop or slow immigration. It's really to get everybody ID'd. That's the real thing about it. Eventually the ID card will be like the Soviet Union, or Nazi Germany. You'll have to show your pass at different places, checkpoints to go anywhere outside your designated area. That is the world that's coming down the pike. Most folk won't mind, they will adapt to it. They'll have a bar there and they'll have their little strip joints there. Most folk live in the cities now and shortly everyone will live in the cities because that is the agenda. They are already going in to demolish all the old factory towns, the suburbs, and turn them back into wilderness areas. That means that everyone else must move into the already overcrowded cities.

There is so much, so much that's going on, as I say, that sometimes you almost despair of it all. But at the same time, this has been going on all your life. Even our behavior is modified as we go along. People don't even know that most of the things they do themselves have been authorized and promoted from the top, even their hobbies. I can remember when they brought yoga in. I can remember when the whole new age thing was being pushed, from the top down, not from the bottom up. It was promoted through music, definitely to get the young in to it. That's what you always do; you get the next generation, the ones that really matter, indoctrinated and going along with the new way. It doesn't matter about the old folk; they will die off. That's what they've done every 20 years or so, again, go for the youth for the next phase, the next phase, and the next phase.

The new age came in and I can remember when the Maharishi was doing his rounds all over Europe… and raking in the cash. Again, promoted and getting lots of air time on TV and the BBC and all the big boys. That, obviously, is something which is a mandate. You just don't get all that promotion. If they want to ignore you, they will ignore you.

Eventually there were objections because people realized he was pushing a RELIGION. It was Hinduism under the meditation and the yoga and all the rest of it. So then they came back eventually after a couple of years and introduced new scientific techniques for reducing stress and stuff like that. Now of course, I think half the world's population goes to yoga classes and they don't realize its all part of a religion. Our behavior is constantly modified but it's by design. They had to destroy all the old religions to bring in this new one and including all the promiscuity and all the rest of the stuff that goes with it. No one bonds in a promiscuous society except for a few minutes and that's it.

Also, you've got to always remember too, how we are managed and manipulated. A good example is China. China never really has been a country acknowledged for its individualists. It's not an individualistic type country. It's a place where the GROUP, the people are the ones that matter. In fact, you can hide in the group. You can lose yourself in the group. You have no real responsibility except TO the group and the group will make sure that it will handle problems around you, for you… in a sense, the trade-off is you lose yourself in a group. It is the same in the military; it's all the same techniques that are used.

There is an article here about how they are now creating on the internet and being allowed to by China's government, which means it's mandated by the government, A FORM OF HARASSING people who put up certain types of videos on the internet which really upsets anybody in any country. They give you an example here, to get it all going, about a woman who has got a video up and actually kills a kitten with her high heel shoe. They show you how the people are now searching for the person, they find her, she loses her job and so on. However, they are encouraging more and more of this.

Remember, I've talked before about the technique of SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL that was first perfected by the guys at the United Nations and used in China. At one time they used to, for instance, have to send the militia out to grab a woman who was having a second child. That was illegal. They would drag her off to the abortion clinic. They don't have to do that now and I've read the articles from the Chinese papers. The local people will actually do it for you. Your neighbors will take off the woman; they will drag her to the abortion clinic, because she is ANTISOCIAL.   That's the creation of APPROVAL and DISAPPROVAL in psychological indoctrination terminology. So this is part of it too because if they can use this technique on the public to get them to harass people on the internet, they will eventually use the same technique – it is the same technique actually – they can use it for any POLITICAL dissident as well. That will come… someone who is described as antisocial, doing antisocial acts or whatever. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show.

China's Cyberposse
By TOM DOWNEY / March 7, 2010 / New York Times

It's from the New York Times about human flesh search engines in China. That's what they are calling them, where they hunt people down on the internet, like massive posses, and really go at them. Of course, they give them something viable at first to get it all going, something that we'd all object to, but really, it's a big experiment to see if they can now use this kind of thing on the internet, to target dissident people. That's really what it's for. The folk who are following all this and into it, the MOB always have no brain of their own; they don't realize they are being used. The MOB never does. The mob, mind you, never, ever benefits from anything, but the mob never knows that. They are always used… ALWAYS, ALWAYS USED.

Part of the big Agenda 21 agreement, many parts of it have already been implemented, that's the Agenda for the 21st century that all countries signed on to under the United Nations. It was for not only massive depopulation but also massive deindustrialization, the returning of urban areas back to the so-called wilderness. The remaining people, as the population is reduced, going into the cities which will be gradually, again, destroyed and the outskirts will get smaller and smaller up to the year 2050 when they get their ideal population left, I suppose; that's what they're all about. Part of it, too, is to start getting us trained not to have the energy that we've got now, the energy supplies, or electricity, people's businesses, and all the rest of it as well. Britain of course, being the flagship for a lot of this stuff that's going on in the world, we've all to copy Britain. There is an article on part of it. It's from the Telegraph.

How will David Cameron keep the lights on?
Neither of the main parties seems to have any idea how we are to meet the looming shortfall in power, warns

Christopher Booker.
By Christopher Booker / 6 Mar 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

As the election approaches, two issues should transcend all others.

One, obviously, is what the parties propose to do about the £178 billion deficit in government spending. (A: Well, I won't go there.) But another, equally terrifying – as this column has warned for years – is what is to be done to avert the fast-looming crisis in Britain's electricity supplies. With 40 per cent of our generating capacity due to disappear in the next few years, (A: 40% of their generating capacity… you thought it was all about carbon output and all that nonsense. No, they train you into poverty. That's what it's for.) as 14 of our major nuclear and coal-fired power stations are forced to close, (A: They are forcing them all to close down.) how do the parties propose to keep Britain's lights on and our computer-dependent economy functioning? (A: That's already happening in Canada too. They had a Pickering power plant in Ontario and they said they were not going to upgrade it or keep it going, which means we are going to get less and less power, as we get trained and trained and trained. That's what the Smart Meters are for too, eventually as a quota system on the Smart Meter that will cut you off when you go over your allocated quota. Who put that into being? Who was the guy who started it, kicked it off for Canada? Mr Maurice Strong… at the United Nations. They brought him in FROM the United Nations into Ontario. He was put at the head of the project to privatize all our systems, which we paid for by all our tax money, and of course his pals got the present for peanuts. Also it was to start brining down our consumption of energy, as they called it, to TRAIN us into austerity. That was 20 years ago.)

The energy policy of the Conservative Party appears to rest on four main pillars. The first is that electricity companies should not be allowed to replace those coal-fired power stations which help provide us with 35 per cent of our electricity unless new ones are fitted with a system to pipe off their CO2 emissions and bury them under the North Sea. (A: Can you believe this nonsense?) The Government has allocated some £4 billion for four new plants to pioneer this unproven technology (A: I love this. There will be quite the bubbles under the sea.) (to be paid for by all of us through electricity bills), but the Tories say that no new plants should be permitted unless carbon capture is already in place.

The only problem is that two recent studies have shown why carbon capture and storage on this scale is simply not physically possible. Two academic petroleum experts in Texas, Michael and Christine Economides, have shown that it is impossible to inject such huge quantities of CO2 into underground aquifers – 20,000 tons a day for a 1 gigawatt power station – without fracturing the surrounding rock, making further injection impossible. (A: Well, if you put gas into something it's going to blow it up.) This finding is confirmed in a study by the Grantham Institute at Imperial College. (A: It's beautiful isn't it? Simple physics, but they spend millions improving it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to the phones now and there is Dave from Arizona there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: You know, it's funny, the Agenda 21 thing, it kind of goes along with the housing market crash, bad economics and so forth. If you think about it, now people are going to be so burned by the experience of owning a house that they probably won't want to own one.

Alan: Well, the agenda is eventually that all private property as we know it, with the small landlords and so forth, will all be abolished. It's to be the big, multi chain landlords only; big corporations that will be in bed with government, these public/private partnerships and that's what's to rule our lives so that you can never have property again. They have said in their manifestos, the communists, and of course the United Nations a well, the same thing actually. The abolition of private property is a main tenet of their organization because it gives you… People fight for property; they'll fight for the land; they will fight for their home. But when you don't own anything, there is less impetus or reason to fight for it. You're quite right.

Dave: Kind of like the vision that you get from reading 1984. It's like a small dumpy apartment. It's like a dirty, toxic city. It's like one screen constantly on.

Alan: Yes. And you will be watched wherever you go. You'll see Big Brother's face on a screen when you walk in the lobby. You'll come up to your apartment and he'll be at the top of the stairs. He'll be in your room. This is all part of the techniques that totalitarian regimes have always used.

Dave: One more thing, it's kind of an ode to the Western male. It's kind of like, I think the average… the first marriage/divorce rate is around 45%.

Alan: It's probably even higher. I know that promiscuity, even in marriage... and why should they stop being promiscuous when they are married. See, it doesn't stop there. Not when they've been conditioned to, it's no big deal; as is often said today. Dropping your pants is no big deal; both women and men say it today. So, why should they stop when they are married? It doesn't stop now. In fact, that was also part of what Wells hoped would happen and he knew it would happen. He said, if we could encourage most of the women to go into the work force and they will spend most of their day with other males and only maybe a couple of hours at night with their own husband. So that would help to abolish marriage.

Dave: Right. Especially when you look at the role models for women.

Alan: Yes. I know.

Dave: You know they're all sluts.

Alan: Well, that's it. Someone sent me some of the Grammy Awards for the best female ones. They were all dressed like prostitutes. What was interesting too, is they all had storm trooper guys dancing around them, with a SWAT team and stuff. So it's like it's very COOL now to be under martial law. It's sexy, I guess; that's the whole thing. And a lot of Masonic imagery too flashed in front of your face, through all the stuff, to get the youth really fascinated. That's what it's all for, the occult, it's to fascinate the youth. It intrigues them. Sex and violence now in totalitarianism, apparently, is very sexy and you can get awards. It's also part of the destruction of the age groups. The communists said they'd have to abolish the bonding and transmission of ideas between old and young and the best way to do it was to create a young generation, a youth image. That's what we have now. Now people are terrified to get old. They will spend fortunes to look young. Anyone who is older is obsolete. You don't get listened to; you have nothing to say to the public. You're out of the picture. That's the message we've got today.

Dave: They miss out on the wisdom of the older people.

Alan: Absolutely. And you don't learn anything that way, when no wisdom is transmitted. Easy to manage.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Effects of Pornography on Boys--Their Relationships with Girls

Overburdened Countries shut out Migrants-Canada to be next Haven

Australian Government Wishes to Increase Immigrant Population -Poll Says Australians Opposed

Biometric ID Workers Card-Starting with Immigrants

China's Mass Manipulation-Social Approval-Disapproval Technique

Take Down of Energy for Control through Rationing

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 10, 2010 (#531)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 10, 2010:
Government Runs with Lawyers and Marketeers,
 Plus Academia, They're Racketeers:
"Masters Use Lawyers to Scheme and Cook,
 To Get Each New Law Onto the Book,
 Each 1,000-Page Law (Legalese Demanded)
 Once On the Books is Then Expanded,
 Three Amendments Down the Road,
 Shows Real Intent of the Slimy Toad
 Who Lives within Well-Funded Think-Tank,
 Where Each Part of Agenda's Called a 'Plank,'
 Specially Trained in Art of Deception,
 Where Truth Takes Artist in Detection,
 All to Ensure Slaves are Easily Managed,
 And Master Class Goes On -- Undamaged"
 &copy; Alan Watt March 10, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 10, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 10, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because sometimes the big ones go down. Actually any of them can go down but at least you'll have other ones to draw from and get the latest shows from if you have these bookmarked. [Official sites listed above]. I always start the show as well, get the little plug for donations and so on, over at the beginning of the show rather than pester you like a professional salesman all the way through it. So here I go. I need you, the audience, to support me. I don't take money from the advertisers to put in my own purse. That doesn't happen. I don't even know who they are. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers straight to RBN to pay for this air time, their staff, technicians, equipment and their bills. So it's up to YOU to keep me going. You can do so by going into any of my web sites, see the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. I write in a non-linear fashion because, I think that Confucius said, people don't really think so much, or are changed or altered by words or letters but more by symbols. I try to explain to you that there are other ways that languages are used UPON you without your knowledge, always in plain view, of course, for those who are taught the arts.

You can also get the disks I have for sale; there are CDs and DVDs. There are a lot of shows I've done, maybe 50 shows at a time on disk for sale and that saves you a lot of time searching for them and downloading them yourself and you can get a permanent copy that way. So go into any of the web sites and see what is for sale. You can also donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] From Canada to the US you can use a personal check. I think it's the only country left where you can use a personal check to another country, because we're not really another country, now we're all one. PayPal is for donations generally but you can also purchase the books and so on with the use of PayPal, just send a separate email along with the PayPal donation. For those that get the disks burned of the shows and passed to them, because they are wise and they don't bother with computers, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

What I do on this show, really, is to act more like an observer, sometimes impartial and sometimes not so impartial. It's hard to be impartial when you see the techniques that are used upon the people, the general public, whom the elite call the masses. But at the same time, it's interesting to stand back and really observe all the factions playing the game, as it's called, the big game to see who dominates the planet. Really, the game depends upon these opposing partners, you might say, of left and right because they all work for the same ends and the fact that they've got so much in common, there is hardly a difference between them. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how it's good sometimes to stand back and look at all the things that are happening. Only then will you make sense of any of it. Most folk don't stand back. Most folk don't even know there is much going on, to be honest with you, because their own personal lives don't seem to change that much, even though they are changing. They are adapting.   They are adapting very quickly, the old Darwinian saying, you adapt or die. That really stands well because most folk simply adapt into whatever their masters decree. It doesn't matter what their masters are called, what system they pretend they are called, or what faction they pretend they belong to, it's all the same old goal of who runs the world.

We've had the rise of different factions in society, or classes, in the past and now it's simply the rise of academia and it has been for an awful long time, and Science, the scientific dictatorship, as Huxley called it himself, and Russell and others. We've been run this way for an awful long time.   A good book to read is The Organization Man. That was written about how organizations came out of academia and from the universities and all their special courses and took over, basically, the system of enterprise. Everybody had to be a TEAM PLAYER. It showed you how loyalties are created, even using military tactics. When you join the military you submerge the individual; in fact, you lose the individualism within yourself and you give it over to the group. That's a basic thing. When people become very afraid in society you'll find they want to join a group. The groups are generally provided for you to join, led by the same kinds of psychopaths who smell which way the wind is blowing and they see the opportunity and they are very quick to grab it and parrot whatever the mass wants them to say. That is a standard in history as well.

What you can do when you stand back and watch all of this is to simply look at the media, and a brief scan will do it for you; you don't have to sit all day looking through countless nonsensical articles and recycled news. There is a lot of recycled news out there. You can actually find PATTERNS. The elite themselves and the think tanks that work for them use all of these patterns. Everything is based on patterns. The RAND Corporation, of course, is one of the biggest so-called non-profit organizations that advise governments on the patterns of human behavior. All through the Cold War they ran us all on Game Theory, on the premise that everyone is basically selfish and psychopathic, like the guy who invented it, therefore you would only do that which furthered your own advancement and to your own benefit. Therefore, we were selfish little consumers that could be predictable by running us all through computers and eventually come down to the mass equation. Nothing really has changed from there.

If you just sit back a little bit and see what's being taught in the schools, for quite a few years now, to do with environmentalism and the reduction of consumption and saving the polar bear and save Willy and all that kind of stuff, it's all to do with this planned society we are really going into now, big time. Those children are now coming up through the schools into high school and they're parroting all their 'little red book' stuff, just like Mao Tse Tung. The Chinese would parrot the red book all the time, en mass. That's what you have coming out of school. You don't have individuals in school. School is meant to put you into the mass behavior of consensus and since you haven't developed your personality, you're too unsure of yourself to become an individual, so you want to join another group as soon as you're let out of school. That's what a lot of folk do. That's also predictable. They use teenagers and they use the young people in their 20s to further the causes of their indoctrination. These are all sciences that are taught, as I say, at university, high university levels and are used upon the public all the time, every generation.

The sustainability idea and the age of austerity that we've now to go in… they love this ping pong method. Consume, consume, consume through the Bernays era and give them austerity when it's bad. It's BAD to consume; you are anti-social behavior. SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL is used when required. Social approval is given when you're very austere and you are bringing in your old plastic bags, that are full of holes, to get your groceries from the store. These are the simple techniques of TRAINING THE MASSES or the herd, as they like to call it. They actually do call it 'the herd' too, by the way… including in medicine. I'll be talking about that later.

Another part of it too, going through cartoons and movies now, is that the elderly ruined the whole planet. Those who are hitting 30, 40, 50, and over are certainly doomed; they ruined the whole planet by consuming. That's the big lie, you see. Because the public will do whatever they are told in ANY era by those who are the masters. If they told us to be austere 50 years ago, we certainly would have been. It would have been back in the 20s when folk were traveling around living in trucks and tents, if they wanted that. But they gave us a little age to build up especially the US and some of the Western countries so they could pay the taxes to bring IN the new world order and conquer the world and then turn us all into this austere global plantation. Something that HG Wells and the masters that HE worked for wrote about copiously back in the early 1900s, this new world of depopulation, the killing off of the unfit, the elderly, and the useless eaters as Russell called them, and others. That's really what it's about. All this killing off the useless eater stuff is stepping up and the mantra is in the mouths of the very, very young via their cartoons and their indoctrination in school.

This article is from the Telegraph to show you how it goes. This is just from one day's looking around. This is Britain. Now, Britain is the flagship for the world. That's why Obama and all his… well, it's not really him; he's just a front man for the guys who really run the show behind him. That's why they're rushing through the health care system; they've got to get this new system in for the socialized control of human life. That's what it's about. So Britain started it off. Well, here they are way ahead and they have to catch up in the US now that we are all global. It says…

Patients' medical records go online without consent
Patients' confidential medical records are being placed on a controversial NHS database without their knowledge, doctors' leaders have warned.
By Kate Devlin, Medical Correspondent / 9 Mar 2010 / Telegraph.co.uk

At present 1.29 million people have had their details (Alan: This is their health details. Their entire medical histories…) placed on the system. (A: A governmental system.) A further 8.9 million records are due to be added by June.

Patients' confidential medical records are being placed on a controversial NHS database without their knowledge, doctors' leaders have warned.

Those who do not wish to have their details on the £11 billion computer system are supposed to be able to opt out by informing health authorities.

But doctors have accused the Government of rushing the project through, meaning that patients have had their details uploaded to the database before they have had a chance to object. (A: That's the name of the game. It's kept all quiet, right.)

The scheme, one of the largest of its kind in the world, will eventually hold the private records of more than50 million patients. (A: Remember, they have EVERY person's DNA because they pick the heel of every baby born and have done for about 40 years now. They have that all over the British Commonwealth countries. I get reports from Australia where people try to get theirs back from the government facilities in which they are held. They admit they do hold all this stuff. Why do they want that? Because, you see, they believe that through DNA they can tell, and your family history which is also in these databases, if you are prone to certain illnesses and will be a burden on society SHOULD YOU BREED, or your children will a burden to society. This is all part of EUGENICS.)

But it has been dogged by accusations that the private information held on it will not be safe from hackers. (A: Of course not, that's not the point of it all.)

The British Medical Association claims that records have been placed on the system without patients' knowledge or consent.

It follows allegations that the Government wanted to complete the project before the Conservatives had a chance to cancel it.

In a letter to ministers published today, the BMA (A: British Medial Association.) urges the Government to suspend the scheme.

Hamish Meldrum, its chairman, writes: "The breakneck speed with which this programme is being implemented is of huge concern.

"Patients' right to opt out is crucial, and it is extremely alarming that records are apparently being created without them being aware of it.

You see, we are post-democratic. I've mentioned that before too and I've given you the articles and the books that first mentioned that they favored collectivization, a form of socialism, a type of socialism. They don't believe in democracy anymore, it hampers them; you can't get anything done with democracy, too many conflicting parties. That was the Club of Rome, from their book, The First Global Revolution. That's what they said and they are the advisor to the United Nations. Every country signs agreements with the United Nations every year on everything. So that's one article.

So here are your records, all your records are going there with your DNA and your family histories, will you be a burden on society, will your offspring? This will lead eventually to who should mate and who should not mate. Marriage is almost out of the picture now because people don't bother so much about marriage; it's almost an obsolete thing… because it's been so heavily attacked. That HAD to go too. That was part of the planks of the Fabians Society's agenda. The Fabians, of course, put the Prime Ministers into Britain pretty well every year now. Blair is a Fabian and so is Brown; they are both members of the Fabian Society. You have to look into it. So was HG Wells and many others.

It's also in The Register. I'll put that link up as well, after the show, if XplorNet blesses me with enough speed to upload to the show. I love high-speed satellite. The high-speed part is when they take the money off you and the slow part is trying to get any service. Anyway…

Summary care records - you might die, but they never will
(A: The records will never die. They will always have that on you.)
Once you can opt in, you can never opt out
By John Oates / 9th April 2009 / theregister.co.uk

Now, where does that go from there? Well, okay, remember the elderly and the chants and the mantras in the cartoons? The youngsters, they are going to punish all the elderly now. It's their fault, they had the good life. They had the good life, apparently. I don't know where in Britain they ever had the good life but apparently they HAD the good life. Of course the youngsters will believe that and that's why they have to be austere. I'll read about what they plan to do with the DEATH tax, while you are still alive, in Britain for the elderly after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how articles can lead together to form a pattern and to show you where it's all going, too, for those that want to think. This article here, after the last articles I read, goes on a step further to do with a death tax to fund care for the elderly. So the British government has not ruled this out; they want this death tax to continue, or to go ahead. This is from The Times Online.

Labour refuses to rule out 'death tax' to fund care for elderly
From The Times - March 11, 2010 / David Rose, Health Correspondent

The Health Secretary refused yesterday to rule out plans for a "death tax" to pay for care for the elderly.

Andy Burnham would not commit the Labour Party (A: That's the so-called left wing.) to a single policy option before a long-awaited White Paper on the future of social care funding is published this month.

But after a debate on the issue with the Conservatives and Liberal Democrats, he set out in detail what a "compulsory" model of public funding could look like.

The model — endorsed by most patient groups (A: There is a big massive organization that's used as a front of course, like everything else is.) and believed to be favoured by ministers — would involve every adult in England paying towards the cost of a new National Care Service, a universal system to provide free services (A: How can it be FREE services when everybody has got to pay for it through their taxes? I love how they double-speak everything.) to the elderly at the point of need, much like the NHS. (A: The National Health Service, if it was working properly and they weren't cutting back all the cash from it, from all the government coffers all the time, you wouldn't need anything else… but that's not mentioned here either.)

The Tories (A: The conservatives.) have attacked the idea as a £20,000 "death tax" (A: That's what EACH person is going to pay for this, an EXTRA £20,000 just before, when you get to a certain age.) which would be deducted from a person's estate when they died.

Instead, they propose a voluntary system whereby people could pay an optional, one-off payment of £8,000 towards insurance to cover the cost of future residential care. (A: By the way, if you don't have a living will in Canada and in the British Commonwealth countries, and we are just dominions of London basically, then they seize your property if you go into care if you are elderly. They seize your home and everything else and sell it and they say that will pay for your care… even though you've paid all your life through taxes into the health service, because that's what runs it all.)

Critics say that the optional scheme would have low take-up, and would not generate the necessary funds to cover the costs of an ageing population.

Mr Burnham denied that a single amount would be charged to everyone under a compulsory system, and said that a range of options were still being considered, including a 10 per cent levy on the value of a person's estate, or paying a means-tested amount in installments over the course of retirement. (A: In other words, they come into your home, they value everything you've got, that's the ways and means idea, and they tax you from that.)

So we are taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed PLUS it's really going to upset everyone below certain age groups thinking, because they don't think they are going to get old either, and they will blame the elderly for it. So this is just a bash the elderly idea. After all, what does the UN say? The United Nations says that a good global citizen is a consumer AND producer. If you are consumer ONLY, meaning you are retired, you are useless eater basically. Isn't that the case of it? It's quite something how all this kind of thing works together.

While that's all on the go, you'll find there are many, many articles working hand and hand with this because some countries are chosen to spearhead CERTAIN AREAS of the global agenda. For instance, Holland puts an awful lot of money into the so-called New Meat type society where they clone pieces of meat in some kind of fluid and this is how they hope to get away from the animals that like to fart in fields. Apparently the farting is called The Fart Tax in some countries like Australia and New Zealand. They farmers pay for the so-called methane offshoot and they actually do call it the fart tax. So Holland is going to get past that supposedly by just cloning chucks of meat, that are apparently very jellylike because there is no tone to the muscle or anything, but that's what they're going ahead with. Holland also, being a very advanced socialist country, they tried lots of experiments back in the 70s. Each European country was doing its own experiments to find the best type to bring into the ONE, when they amalgamated. Holland was actually paying the guys to stay home to look after babies so that the mothers could go out to work.

So they are very, very, very advanced socially there and here they are with another part of their socialized agenda. They already have euthanasia for the elderly. Doctors kill you off now. Here is the next step to it. Everything is a STEP. Once something is in the books and people say, ah, well, and you know, you adapt to it. They just take the next step up the rung on the ladder and here ya go.

Holland proposes giving over-70s the right to die
if they 'consider their lives complete'
By Mail Foreign Service / 10th March 2010 / Mail Online

Remember the Nazi plan. They brought in what they called the hygienicists. They actually had hygienics staff, as they called them, that went around hospitals killing off the different people that they thought were unfit to live. Of course, it only took 2 doctors at that time to decide. They just gave you the injection and that was that. So Holland is going the whole gambit with this and this is a pilot for the rest of the world to follow. How do you get rid of the useless eaters? After all, if they keep living, they'll keep using up their pensions and the government really, they don't want to pay out those pensions. They just want the money that you paid into them because they've got all these other projects to go, like massive pay increases for the government employees and stuff like that, and wars to fight across the world, to conquer, and they don't really want you to live too long after you retire. They want to put that cash in the kitty for valuable purposes like giving it to artists that make wonky looking pieces of metal all welded together and call it art, stuff like that, the important stuff, you understand. So they're going to start killing off the elderly. I'll read this when I come back from this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few things together to show you the patterns of how things really work. Remember, you can sell ANYTHING to the public if you word it in the right way. ANYTHING AT ALL can be sold to the general public, who listen with half an ear and simply adapt to whatever they hear. Now, if you want to kill off people for a financial reason, you'll never say so. You'll simply have other excuses for doing so, and that's what you'll hear, you see. This is from The Mail Online.

Holland proposes giving over-70s the right to die
if they 'consider their lives complete'
By Mail Foreign Service / 10th March 2010 / Mail Online

(A: Now, that's the way they word it. That's gives you your premise right away. The RIGHT to die, everyone will sign up for everyone else's right so… that sounds, well, ah, oh, if they want to, you know, why not. That's Joe average; that's how Joe average talks.)

Assisted suicide for anyone over 70 who has simply had enough of life is being considered in Holland.

Non-doctors(A: This is a new category here, just like the Germans had.) would be trained to administer a lethal potion to elderly people who 'consider their lives complete'. (A: They are probably taxed into the completeness, I guess. Maybe that's what they mean by it.)

The radical move would be a world first and push the boundaries even further in the country that first legalised euthanasia. (A: You could put this to a marching band and have cheers in the background as I'm saying it.)

The Dutch parliament is to debate the measure after campaigners for assisted suicide collected 112,500 signatures in a month. (A: Probably from the same organization, Campaigners for Assisted Suicide, right. And the top guys will make their money off this organization too, by the way. You can create an organization to get anything through.)

Euthanasia has been available for the terminally ill in Holland since 2002 in cases of 'hopeless and unbearable suffering' certified by two doctors, (A: Just like the Nazis.) but this would be a far bigger step.

Supporters say it would offer a dignified way to die for those over 70 who just want to give up living, without having to resort to difficult or unreliable solitary suicide methods. (A: Argh… they are so humane, these Fabianists. They're so humane and that's just like George Bernard Shaw said when he called on the scientists to find a 'humane' way of gassing the unwanted people, he says, to get rid of them, the useless eaters, this Fabian founder along with Wells and others.)

They might include widows and widowers overwhelmed by grief, (A: Probably so fed up watching the same rubbishy programs on TV and stuff and hearing the same news, taxes, taxes, going up, up, up, up.) those unwilling to face the frailties of extreme old age (A: 'unwilling to face the frailties of extreme old age'… hmm…) or people determined to 'get out while they're ahead' (A: There's a good one. So they're telling the winners here to go and kill themselves too, get out while you're ahead.) and meet death on their own terms. (A: Administered, obviously, by some other people.)

The assistants who administered the deadly cocktail of sedatives would need to be certified, (A: I'd say, mentally…) campaigners said.

And they would have to make sure that patients were not acting on a whim or due to a temporary depression, but from a heartfelt and enduring desire to die. (A: Well, the lawyers won't like this because, you see, you can't come back if you change your mind at the last minute, can you? There are no court cases there, so they are kind of out of the picture there.)

But critics say there is scope for the elderly to come under untoward pressure from unscrupulous relatives. (A: You know, the will stuff: Oh, we know you have that jewelry tucked away in the back shelf and in the tea tin; we want to know where it is and it's time you split it up with us, or else.)

Many religious groups oppose any form of suicide on principle.

And the Royal Dutch Medical Association - which played a key role in supporting the nation's euthanasia law - fears patients would use the policy as a way of getting around their own doctors. (A: Who want to make a killing for pharma and get fatter on it too.)

Although Switzerland allows assisted suicide in cases where someone is not terminally ill, the Dutch measure would go further.

In July 2009, British conductor Sir Edward Downes, 85, and his wife Joan, 74, died together at the Dignitas suicide clinic outside Zürich 'under circumstances of their own choosing,' in the words of a family statement. (A: Then they go on to give you an example, you see, where someone decided to go and it's all done all nicey, nicey and stuff like that. Then they give you other examples where…)

In 2008 former rugby player Daniel James, 23, died at Dignitas. He had been paralysed from the waist down when his spine was dislocated in a training accident.

Then they try to tie it in and show you how it's been done elsewhere, so what's the big deal, eh, what's the big deal, just go ahead and do it. But of course, who is it they are after here? It's the ELDERLY again. All these articles I'm reading are about the ELDERLY. Getting back to what I said at the beginning of the show - for those with a short attention span - what are they teaching in schools? It's the OLDER generation that had the good life. They reaped all the benefits, plundered the planet themselves and they are the cause of all this global warming and stuff like that. All the brainwashing they've had is blamed on the elderly. Who dreamed up all this stuff? VERY OLD MEN like Al Gore. Of course, they don't think about that part do they? [Alan laughing.] And who benefits from it all? The guys who own the carbon trading business like Al Gore. [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, you have to think for people too sometimes, eh.

Just to give you a few quotes here, remember John Holdren who helped to write a book with a couple of other real freakish nutcases on totalitarianism. This is what he wrote in one of the books…

"The population at large could be sterilized by infertility drugs intentionally put in the nations' drinking water or in food."

This guy is now the SCIENCE ADVISOR to the US, the whole of the US. People, you tell them this and they say well, no and they will pop their bubble gum in your face and that blank expression, like so what. This guy that said this IS IN POWER NOW. Of course, he didn't really mean that, nah, nobody would do that, of course not. That was from EcoScience: Population, Resources, Environment, 1977. "Sterilized by infertility drugs INTENTIONALLY put in the nations' drinking water or in food." They can also get the food to make it themselves by GMO manipulation.

“If I were reincarnated I would wish to come back to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.”

…Prince Phillip, the guy with the red nose who loves the wine cellar in Buckingham Palace.

Here is another one by HG Wells.

“The world community of our desires, (A: Now, who is ‘our,’ eh? Well, it’s the Fabians and the elite.) the organized world community conducting and ensuring its own progress requires the deliberate collective control of population as a primary condition.”

That was in the book The Open Conspiracy, 1935.

And Lord Bertrand Russell, who was also a big boy for the think tanks and he planned a lot of what we are living through now, by the way. He was one of the key leaders. In The Scientific Outlook, 1931, said…

“Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion will demand its holocausts of sacred victims.
Perhaps by means of injections and drugs and chemicals the population could be induced to bear whatever its scientific masters may decide to be for its own good.”

There you go.

“If voluntary birth reductions do not work a nation might have to resort to the addition of a temporary sterilant to the staple food or to the water supply.”

Paul Ehrlich who wrote along with Mr Holdren there, Stanford University biologist and author of The Population Bomb.

Of course, the beautiful woman that women are taught to cheer, Margaret Sanger, who loved the Nazis and wrote to Hitler and also loved the communist regime. She loved both of them because they were both socialist. She is the founder of Planned Parenthood, the abortion clinics across the world, she says…

“The most merciful thing the large family does to one of its infant members is to kill it.”

It’s the most merciful thing you can do. She also said that children were WEEDS, this wonderful woman.

What do they all have in common? Utter HATE FOR GENERAL HUMANITY. Hate drives the world. It’s not love. It is hate, you see, and you’ve got to understand that these characters are the ones who lead these mass movements. That’s why they win, by the way. You see, hate generally does win. You can certainly go into the arena, like the Christians did with the lions, and praise God and all the rest of it. But those in power and those with the money, since we are living in the physical world, tend to end up always dominating it… over and over again.

So that’s really just tying a few articles that have come out in the last day or two together to show you what’s REALLY going on. That’s how you get FED your indoctrination, is through bits and bytes, simultaneously from different sources. You don’t consciously work out a conclusion on anything. In fact, most folk don’t really think they are having any conclusion, but their conclusion, the final conclusion has been made FOR them and before you know it they are parroting, well, I guess it’s true that there are just too many people in the world; statistics say and statistics say. I think it was Theo Roosevelt that said, there are lies, there are damn lies and then there are statistics. In other words, you call it a scientific survey and everybody suddenly perks up and believes it as the gospel truth.

Now, I’ve read the articles on Kissinger and his bill that he put through years ago for depopulation. He said that overpopulation was the major enemy to the state. Now he was talking about the world state, not just the US. BIG money suddenly went in to programs, again, with the corporations and all these guys getting massive funding to abort across the world, sterilize and all the rest of it… and at home as well. It’s not so much that they believe it’s overpopulated, they believe it’s too much of the WRONG KIND of OBSOLETE people, the ones who haven’t evolved enough to come through, to go on, who are fit enough to go into a future with them, you see, at the top. They also don't NEED masses of people to serve them anymore, not with intensive farming and corporate farming and robotic machinery and factories and stuff like that. Eventually they will even thin out China as they cut down and cut down over the next 50 years and they'll only have enough to produce for who is left. Of course, we know who's going to be left. It's not going to be THE MOB down below, who are just simply used with this technique of money and taxation to fund all of this into existence. A new system will come in, in your lifetime, to do with money all together and you will serve the world system.

I've read also about how the US has quite a few military installations with the HAARP projects, standing waves where they can actually cause earthquakes and so on. I've read from the United Nations site, from the treaty. There is a whole bunch of them, because they keep signing them year after year all through the 70s updating them. They admit they can cause earthquakes, famine, drought, floods, tornadoes and the various other catastrophes. They actually said that the atom bomb was obsolete because of it, with weather warfare techniques. Earthquakes are definitely one of the bad ones which you can cause with it too, very quick, as opposed to simply drought or flooding. This article is from the Austrian Times Online.

US military behind Haiti quake, says Innsbruck scientist
AutralianTimes.at / March 9, 2010

Innsbruck political scientist Claudia von Werlhof has accused the USA of being behind the Haitian earthquake in January, it emerged today (Tues).

Werlhof said that machines at a military research centre in Alaska used to detect deposits of crude oil by causing artificial earthquakes had intentionally been set off to cause the Haitian earthquake and enable the USA to send 10,000 soldiers into the country.

Ferdinand Karlhofer, the head of the Innsbruck Political Science Institute where von Werlhof works, has slammed her comments. He said such conspiracy theory had no scientific basis and her claim would damage the reputation of the Institute abroad.

Well, they do have this. They have signed all this into international treaties in the 70s. They wouldn't do that unless they already had it and it actually worked. They are doing FAR MORE than just that. They are doing the spraying of the skies for about 12 years straight, and across the states and Canada with testing before that but now it's STRAIGHT. So there is massive weather manipulation but there is also, definitely, earthquakes, which are part of the standing wave idea; you have to go into the standing wave technology and you'll see that that CAN be done. In fact, if you go into the guy who first came out with it, he shook a skyscraper in New York where his lab was. He basically smashed all the windows when he first tried it out and all the buildings around about him lost all their windows as well. That was Nikola Tesla. They can actually do it either… and actually they can triangulate this too by bouncing it off the ionosphere, the power standing wave, and bring it down on any country they wish. They also use it in concert with other sites that they have set up, like in Australia in Pine Gap. They have them in Iceland, Greenland, Norway, and across the world now. So they can triangulate them and put incredible energy power, right through the whole planet if need be, and cause an earthquake on the other side, if need be too. That's all in the treaties and you have to wade through them, all these different treaties to see how that goes.

The US, as I say, was the driving force. It's a beautiful system when you use one country to bring all this in but it pretends to be different from all the rest. You see, the US had to be the driving machine to bring IN the new world order. They had to give the people a little better standard of living than the rest of the world for a while, make them proud so they wouldn't bitch about paying their taxes, they would supply the manpower for military might, and they could also, with its massive population, a wealthier population, tax them more for going into research and development for new kinds of weaponry and all the rest of it. Well, now that that's done and they are finishing off standardizing the world, they are pulling the rug out from under the people back home. They have to sink INTO the very system which they helped to create.

Remember, taxation now is going global, global taxations, so they don't need to keep one happy country happy any more. This is from the New York Times.

U.S. Nears a Crossroads on Trade
By SEWELL CHAN / March 10, 2010 / New York Times

(A: This is a free trade deal.)
WASHINGTON — After a year in which global exports declined 12 percent in the biggest contraction since World War II, trade policy is heating up again.

But the question is whether the United States is prepared to lead the way or whether protectionist pressures will make it all but impossible for the Obama administration to engage fully with the country's trading partners.

"If you're serious, as the Obama administration is, about being a leader in the multinational (A: That means INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM.) system, you can't not provide leadership in the international trade arena," (A: They're wanting to drop ALL tariffs from all imports, meaning, whatever business is left, if you have any manufacturing left, it will go under.) said Robert Z. Lawrence, a professor of international trade and investment at the Harvard Kennedy School.

On Wednesday, the director-general of the World Trade Organization (A: United Nations.), Pascal Lamy, met with the Treasury secretary, Timothy F. Geithner, and with the United States trade representative, Ron Kirk, to discuss American misgivings about the long-stalled Doha round of trade accords, which began in 2001.

The Obama administration is also dealing with disputes with Mexico and Brazil over American restrictions on trucking and subsidies for cotton growers. (A: They want them to do away with all subsidies and allow free, unbounded trade to put what's left in the US under. So apparently, in the Bush era, they didn't sign that last treaty for the last step of it. The rest of the countries did and they want Obama, and of course Obama is put in place now to make sure that's done. They had to keep America SEEMING kind of America, when the Bush Administration was in. Now it's time to show you are truly international and a global leader. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller from South Carolina, Nicholas. Are you there Nicholas?

Nicholas : Hi Alan Watt.

Alan : How are you?

Nicholas : I'm all right, man. I'm just one more of them kids they brainwashed, one of the millions, when we were growing up we'd been vaccinated and indoctrinated for our whole lives, but we're working on it down here. I just wanted to let you know that your books that you send in the mail are listed as Hazardous Material, man. I swear to God, I got one in the mail today and there are big stickers all over it. It was sent to Washington to be inspected.

Alan : It's happened to others too. [Laughing] I had one that went to New York and the guy wrote back and he said I think it went through to Guantanamo Bay first because of the mess it was in when he got it.

Nicholas : Yeah man. It's got a big airplane on it and it's crossed out; it says surface transportation only because apparently your book might blow up an airplane. It says it was sent to the United States Postal Inspection Service, Dangerous Mail Investigations. It's got an inspector that signed off on it. It was examined pursuant to government code and cleared for processing. I swear to God.

Alan : There ya go.

Nicholas : The books are listed as Hazardous, dude. That means you're doing something good, I guess.

Alan : I must be. A lot of folk find that too. They have these amazing packages arrive with all these weird stickers on them. [Laughing]

Nicholas : You are on the hot list dude. You'd better watch out, man. [Laughing]

Alan : It's something else. Once we've amalgamated, I guess they'll have to come up here and whisk me off to the nearest torture center and deal with me there. And I'll come out like the movie A Clockwork Orange. I'll be all changed and all different, very politically correct and I'll be very kind and nice to my masters.

Nicholas : Is that right? [Laughing] I just wanted to let you know you're doing the right thing, man. Take care. We keep listening.

Alan : Thanks for calling.

Nicholas : Alright, good night.

Alan : Bye, now.

Folk have no idea the stuff that goes on here, the harassment I get, just with the internet and all the rest of it, which they are allowed to do in cyber wars. They are allowed into computer systems and different things and give you a hassle. Then, uploading with the XplorNet, they were told, obviously, from the government to cut my speed down to about twice dial-up and give me a hard time, hoping just to shut you down, get you fed up. But I have persevered so far.

Just to finish off tonight, with all this nonsense about global warming. In the Baltic they've got massive icebreakers getting stuck in the ice packs there. There's that much there this year. Here's an article from the Weather Network.

Weather News: Freak Storm Brings Snow To The Beach
TheWeatherNetwork.com / March 8, 2010

March 8, 2010- The French Mediterranean coast is usually know for its sunshine, but on Monday it was snow that had people talking.

It's a rare sight to see...a snow covered beach.

A freak storm hit southeastern France on the weekend bringing around 40 centimeters of snow to some areas. Palm trees are even sagging under the weight of the snow.

Residents are taking full advantage of this rare opportunity though. Several people were found sliding down hills on makeshift snowboards. Students are also enjoying a snow day.

So there ya go. That's what's sort of going on with the global warming. We are getting more snow than ever, more cold temperatures than ever. Britain has had its worst deep freeze for MANY, many, many years, as they were signing the Copenhagen Treaty. Inside the building, where they were signing the Copenhagen Treaty, there was a snowstorm and some of them had to get rescued out of that too. Nevertheless though, reality has got nothing to do with the agenda and the agenda goes forth. We are going to be taxed into the grave, but mind you, they are going to help us now with all the subsidized money, to end our lives before we get to that point. We can go much earlier than we'd perhaps planned. I'm sure they'll even have people who will come around and convince you, specialists will CONVINCE you, do you really want to go on living? Haven't you had enough by now? Haven't we made it hard enough for you by now? Isn't it time to just shake your head and give up, now that your pockets are empty?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Patients' Medical Records go Online Without Consent

National Health Database for All

Death Tax for Elderly
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Holland Champions Next Stage of Government Approved Euthanasia-by new Professional Terminators

Holland--Pork meat grown in the laboratory

Innsbruck Political Scientist Claims US HAARP at Alaska Caused Haitian Earthquake

US Free Trade Heating Up

Snow falls on French Med. Beaches

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 11, 2010 (#532)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 11, 2010:
Enviro-Fascist Apartheid -- Their New Goal, The Toilet Bowl:
"Enviro-Fascist Apartheid, Coming to Your Washroom,
Pooping and Peeing Separately Cuts Down Water Volume,
Most Poop to Be Used as Fertilizer (Don't Ask About Remainder,)
The Poop Police Will Ensure Items Go in Right Container,
The Speaker Next to Camera Will Help Achieve the Goal,
A Siren Shriek and Voice Will Speak if Peeing in Wrong Bowl,
It's a Win-Win Situation for Those Who Hand Out Fines,
Wrong Bowl in Hurry, Eyes All Blurry, Or Go Too Many Times,
Thinking of What's in the Stuff, Enough to Give You Chills,
For Thanks to 'Better Health,' Each Ones' Body Full of Pills,
To Be Spread All Over Veggies, 'The Pill,' Estrogen Too,
Men -- Get Used to Sit-n-Pee 'cause Estrogen Works on You"
&copy; Alan Watt March 11, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 11, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 11, 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com and scroll down the front page – I know it’s a mess – and find all the official site I have up there. Bookmark them for future use because once in a while I get problems uploading to the main .com site. [Official site listed above.] I always mention at the start too, that way I get the sales pitch over because most folk will repeat it all throughout and it gets monotonous, and I don’t like salesmen myself. Anyway, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don’t accept money from advertisers. The ads on this show go directly from the advertisers, the payment, to RBN for the broadcast, their equipment, and staff and for the actual transmission of the show. So you have to keep me going by going into my web sites and see what I have for sale. There are books, CDs and DVDs of a lot of the talks I’ve given over the past; sometimes 50 on a disk. They are quite cheap comparatively, for this day and age. You can also donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] As I say, you’ve got to keep me going. Most folk listen, thousands listen, and few give out. I don’t use subscriptions either, which helps people pretty well know how much money they will bring in, in a month. I don’t have any of that. I live on a shoestring and it’s bit by bit as I go along. There are also a lot of people who get disks burned and passed to them because they don’t like using computers and they play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

What I do on this particular program is talk about the big system in which we live, the one that we think is all quite normal. Even when we think it's becoming abnormal, or we think we're being taken over by some foreign entity, really, it's always been this way. BIG GANGS RUN THE WORLD and money runs it all, so naturally the gangsters are all to do with money. Every country revolves around cash, EVERY single country on the planet. The last few remnants of those who didn't need money are being stamped out right now. They call them 'primitive'. They call them 'fixed societies' and 'stagnant societies.' They are very self-sufficient but no one can be allowed to survive in this world without the big boys' DEBT system. Debt is slavery, of course, and then you rule as the master. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I love talking about reality as it's presented to us and how we are conditioned to actually see it. The old priests in ancient times knew how to get between what you saw or heard and your brain that receives it all, from your eyes or your ears. As long as you can get IN BETWEEN them, you can alter perception and train people that whatever you tell them is normal and it becomes normal, especially after a single generation. Then you just leave it to the parents and they will teach the same thing to their children. So it's an ongoing process. It's a simple thing to do, really, if you have enough power or imagination or technique on how to do it.

We are run the same way. Schooling itself has many functions, none of which is really to give you an education to survive in life. They might give you basic skills to get you into the system and to be taxed because that's really what you are there for, to be taxed as a useful idiot. That's what we are really. Slavery has always been here in one form or another, as Charles Galton Darwin said himself in his book, The Next Million Years. It's that way. He said at the time that he wrote his book, we are perfecting a new, more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, that's been done and we take everything for normal. We think, most folk think that we vote people into office, into governments across the world. They really do believe that, never knowing that since everything runs on money, and every Prime Minister or President has to go to their central bank every year, which is not their own; it's not their country. Even the Federal Reserve is federal in name only. It's a private consortium. Then if they must borrow money to carry on their government every year, then who runs the government? It's the same guys that put them in and they all work for the bankers. If they didn't they wouldn't last very long. Then they go off with policies that are detrimental to the general public. So they don't ever represent the general public at all, either.

Stalin wrote about the necessity to pay your soldiers, your police and your bureaucrats very well regardless if the rest of the public were starving, which they often were at times within the early Soviet Union. It was the same in China when it went through its communist revolution and millions starved to death. Stalin had complete faith in the bureaucracies because they made sure that THEY always had enough of everything. That's something that Orwell put in his book, 1984,those bar stewards at the top lacked for nothing. That's always been the way. So even when we are going down and they've given your economies away, or your jobs away to China - which is really what they did when they signed the GATT Treaty - they KNEW what would happen to the US, for instance. They knew that eventually the dollar would go as well and it wouldn't become the main trading currency of the world. That was all discussed long before they signed the GATT Treaty. They don't do things by accident at the top. After all, the bigger prize is completely global; it's a WORLD enterprise. So you can use countries along the way down through the centuries and then put it into your final one, controlling the entire planet and make money whatever you want it to be.

They always take care of their own bureaucrats and employees. The defectors from the old Soviet Union, like Bezmenov and other ones who are up on the internet giving talks, very good talks, they all said that they came over to the West NOT because they were suffering financially. They lived at the same standard of living, with the same articles and stereo systems and giant TVs as the Western bureaucrats did. They left for ideological reasons.

Here is an article from The Washington Times. It's one of the many that comes out over the years. The same thing happens in every country, when Britain does it, or France, or wherever.

Gov't workers feel no economic pain
Washington Times / March 11, 2010 / David M. Dickson

The recession and the ongoing jobless recovery (Alan: Jobless recovery… I like that.) devastated much of the private-sector work force last year, sending unemployment soaring, but government workers emerged essentially unscathed, according to data released Wednesday by the Labor Department.

Meanwhile, the compensation for state and local government employees continued to easily outdistance the wages and benefits for workers in private business, a separate Labor Department report showed.

Private-industry employers spent an average of $27.42 per hour worked for total employee compensation in December, while total compensation costs for state and local government workers averaged $39.60 per hour.

The average government wage and salary per hour of $26.11 was 35 percent higher than the average wage and salary of $19.41 per hour in the private sector. But the percentage difference in benefits was much higher. Benefits for state and local workers averaged $13.49 per hour, nearly 70 percent higher than the $8 per hour in benefits paid by private businesses. (A: So that's just going over the usual stuff as governments must take care of those that work directly underneath them; it's an essential thing for all governments to do, even when their countries are going to the dogs.)

Everyone has heard of Mark Baard, who has worked for the Boston Globe and other papers. He's got his own web site up and I've read from his previous site before. This article is from the Sci-Tech Heretic, the site that he's put up.

Scientists: Vaccines provide "herd immunity"
By using "herd," the scientific community belies its insensitivity, if not its outright contempt, for the rest of humanity.
2010 March 10 / by Mark Baard / blast magazine.com

(A: 'Herd', I've mentioned before, that's what they say. I first heard them use that term during the phony SARS outbreak in Toronto. They said it was 'herd' immunity they hoped to get into the 'herd.' That's all of us. He goes on to say…)

Dose the kids, protect the "herd." That's the language hardhearted epidemiologists are using to describe how vaccinations work to protect human populations:

"An unusual study done in 49 remote Hutterite farming colonies in western Canada has provided the surest proof yet that giving flu shots to schoolchildren protects a whole community from the disease. Although previous studies have demonstrated what scientists call 'herd immunity,' none have been so incontrovertible, because they were done in less isolated places with more sources of flu passing through. (A: It's true enough too, that they have done studies with Mormons in Utah I think it was, and others who didn't get all their different shots, etc and they found that they were the healthiest people of all with almost NO rates of autism. It's the same with the Amish as well. I'm talking about the ones who REALLY follow their religion and their way of life.)

The scientists are, however, using the same, (A: The name, the 'herd'.) precise language of that obnoxious prig, the 4th Earl of Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope. (A: He was the one who first used it about the general public. There is a link to his statements and for the full text there as well.)

He gives you links as well to where you've seen it in the mainstream papers, The New York Times for instance, MSNBC.com. So I'll put this up with the other topics of tonight on my site at the end of the show.

Here is another interesting one from Mark. It's again from Sci-TechHeretic.

Nanny State's next stop: your bum
2010 March 11 / blastmagazine.com / by Mark Baard

(A: No kidding, 'bum', I said it, oh, I said it. Something that's not said much on TV. Well, actually it probably is on TV. I think I've heard it. I don't watch TV but I heard it's got a lot to do with bums these days, generally masculine. Anyway, I actually titled this one; I always put different titles from the media and I said that "It's the New Enviro-apartheid" and you'll understand this when I read it.)

And you thought recycling was a bitch: How long before they've got us sorting our poop and pee, Stateside?

Toilets that catch urine and feces, separately, are catching on with do-gooders throughout Europe, according to a recent study. Told that their waste could be sorted, (A: Sorting your waste…) and converted into fertilizer (yes for food, and yes, for human consumption), they were only too happy to oblige.

Men also say they are willing squat over the bowls to pee, in order to hit their marks in the so-called "NoMix" toilets — something that's difficult to do, standing up. (A: Then he goes on with more of the actual story. These toilets are being sold across Europe now. It's some get-rich-quick guys who got caught in on the act.)

More of the disgusting story:

"NoMix-toilets have drawbacks, most importantly phosphate precipitation causing blockages, or the necessity to sit to urinate (practical issues reviewed in 21). Nevertheless, NoMix-toilets are increasingly installed."

There ya go. That's enviro-apartheid. Even your poop and your pee can't go together anymore… and make money off it as well. I wonder if they'll ask us to sort it out and deliver it to them, perhaps for free too? Or they'll give us special cans for it, like the garbage guys do? But whatever way it is, we produce everything. Marx was quite right; we are the only ones who produce, the laboring class. Not that I'm all for Marx but that's a truth right there. I guess we've got to replace something, that's the only thing we'll be manufacturing shortly, the stuff they take away in your poop bin.

Schools are, ah… they're, argh… they're a disgrace! I could go on forever about schools and the political agendas that we have of indoctrination now and what they've done throughout the years as they've changed more and more and more into social politics and indoctrination for the kind of society that the elite want them to live in, how they want them to behave, what type of people they want and so on. There is a technique they use in some of these teaching groups, for the teachers too and for different peoples. I can't remember what it's called but, for instance, if they want you to know what it's like to be blind, they will blindfold the whole class and have you stumbling across, groping each other and some people today probably enjoy that. However, this article is about going a step further. It's from The Mail Online.

Primary schoolchildren in tears after they are told they will be removed from families as part of Holocaust 'game'
By Daily Mail Reporter / 11th March 2010

(A: Boy, it's just politics going everywhere. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the lengths they go to, to indoctrinate children and scare them. Fear is a very good tactic. You tend to remember through emotion and fear is the one that really embeds itself especially when it's associated with a particular occurrence. So they know what they are doing, of course, at the top. This is…

A group of stunned primary schoolchildren began crying when their teacher told them during a bizarre Holocaust game that they were to be taken away from their families.

The pupils, aged 11, became upset after a number of them were segregated and told they were being sent away or might end up in an orphanage.

The ordeal was meant to give the youngsters at the Lanarkshire school an insight into the horrors faced by Jewish children during World War II. (A: Why not Gypsies as well? And the Slavs and all those other people? There were a lot of dissenters as well who were just Germans who ended up there as well, the same sort of thing.)

The exercise was intended to give the pupils at St Hilary's Primary School an insight into the horrors faced by Jewish children during World War II

But the exercise, which was sprung without warning on the children at St Hilary's Primary School in East Kilbride last Thursday morning, reduced several to tears.

Deputy head teacher Elizabeth McGlynn segregated nine pupils and told them they were to be sent away. After 15 minutes they were told it was all an act but that the role play would carry on up to lunchtime.

One angry parent, who has lodged an official complaint about the exercise, told how the 'barbaric' role play upset the children.

In a letter sent to council bosses, the unnamed mother said: 'Mrs McGlynn told the children they would probably have to be sent away from their familiesand that their parents had been informed about this and knew all about it.

'When one child asked if that meant they might have to go to an orphanage, they were told that might be a possibility.

'At that point many of the children became very distressed. (A: Well, no kidding.)

'One boy kicked his chair over, one was angry and demanded to speak to someone in charge but most were crying on a scale ranging from mildly to severely.

'Their ordeal lasted between 12 and 15 minutes before the children were informed that it was all an act but that the role play would continue until lunchtime.'

One girl said her classmates began crying when Mrs McGlynn told them she had a letter from the Scottish Executive saying nine children had to be separated from their classmates.

She told the shocked youngsters those who were born in January, February and March had lower IQs than other children, (A: There's a nice thing to say.) 'due to lack of sunlight in their mother's womb', and that they had to put yellow hats on and be sent to the library.

The mother added: 'When I asked why on earth they thought it was appropriate to deliver a role play situation to the children in this way, Mrs Stewart informed me that they didn't inform the children beforehand.

'This was because they wanted the children to experience an "accurate emotional response" to this scenario in order for it to be reflected in their story writing.

'Mrs Stewart then invited me to come up to the school and see the excellent work that had been produced as a result of the exercise.

'I declined and my position and opinion on the method used to extract emotive story writing from the children was cruel, barbaric, traumatic and totally, totally unethical.

'My daughter and indeed no child needs to feel the terror, fear, panic, segregation and horror that a child of the Holocaust experienced during one of the worst atrocities in history to be able to empathise with them in order to produce good story writing.'

A South Lanarkshire council spokeswoman, who confirmed that a role play activity took place, said: 'The council can confirm that a parent handed in a letter to Education Resources on Monday, March 8, 2010, and this will be responded to shortly.' (A: That's your bureaucrat talking, you see.)

So, there ya go. I read one quite a few months back too, where in a school the children arrived to see what they thought was their teacher lying dead in a pool of blood and the whole thing was a similar scenario as well. This is the new teaching, all these new agers, the ones that do the strip roles as well. I put that up a couple of weeks ago, the strippers display of the male and the female, with the lap dancing and all that. This is the modern way because, you see, we are being degraded generation by generation. Every 20 years or so we plummet and we see them growing up and becoming teachers and this is the kind of stuff they end up doing, with all their new agey nonsense.

Again, don't forget for a minute that the governments and departments are very interested in these little experiments that they do on the children. It will be much higher than just a school doing this, or just a couple of teachers. I will be much, much higher than that. It's always the way. We are always being experimented upon.

Then as we go into the absurdity, again, of how we should live and how we should eat, and that previous article from Mark Baard, how we should pee and poop. New York is talking about putting a bill through to ban salt in restaurants. Remember, they banned the fatty stuff a while back there in the push for the trans fatty acids and all that kind of stuff. Well this is the next step for it. Eventually, you'll go in there and you'll get a leaf of lettuce, probably, and some chemical mayonnaise to stick on it, that they will tell you is good for you, when they have eliminated meat all together. This is step by step by step of the takedown. This article says…

Chefs Call Proposed New York Salt Ban 'Absurd'
Wednesday, 10 Mar 2010 / By ARUN KRISTIAN DAS / MyFox New York

MYFOXNY.COM - Some New York City chefs and restaurant owners are taking aim at a bill introduced in the New York Legislature that, if passed, would ban the use of salt in restaurant cooking.

"No owner or operator of a restaurant in this state shall use salt in any form in the preparation of any food for consumption by customers of such restaurant, including food prepared to be consumed on the premises of such restaurant or off of such premises," the bill, A. 10129 , states in part. (A: So it's for take-out as well. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the nanny state that the US is becoming, copying Britain of course, in many of its ways. They've actually gone a step further in banning salt, or trying to ban salt from restaurants in New York. It says…

The legislation, which Assemblyman Felix Ortiz , D-Brooklyn, introduced on March 5, would fine restaurants $1,000 for each violation.

"The consumer needs to make their own health choices. Just as doctors and the occasional visit to a hospital can't truly control how a person chooses to maintain their health, neither can chefs nor the occasional visit to a restaurant," said Jeff Nathan, the executive chef and co-owner of Abigael's on Broadway. "Modifying trans fats and sodium intake needs to be home based for optimal health. Regulating restaurants will not solve this health issue." (A: You know what you'll find is, when they cut all this stuff out, you're rushing out to the fattiest food places you can for a decent meal because you crave it. Your body needs a lot of that stuff.)

Nathan is part of the group My Food My Choice, which calls itself a coalition of chefs, restaurant owners, and consumers, called the proposed law "absurd" in a press release issued on its Facebook page.

Ortiz has said the salt ban would allow restaurant patrons to decide how salty they want their meals to be.

"In this way, consumers have more control over the amount of sodium they intake, and are given the option to exercise healthier diets and healthier lifestyles," Ortiz said, according to a Nation's Restaurant News report.

But many chefs and restaurant owners said they are tired of politicians dictating what they can serve and what people can eat. They have opposed the city's anti-sodium and anti-transfat campaigns.

"Chefs would be handcuffed in their food preparation, and many are already in open rebellion over this legislation," said Orit Sklar, of My Food My Choice. "Ortiz and fellow anti-salt zealot Mayor Michael Bloomberg of New York City seek to undermine the food and restaurant business in the entire state."

The American Heart Association (A: aah, here we go.) encourages Americans to reduce their sodium intake and has advocated the reduction of sodium used by food manufacturers and restaurants by 50 percent over a 10-year period.

So, it’s an ongoing process, this takedown, you see, the nanny state. They’ve gone further in Britain where they want to weigh you; they are weighing your children already and sending the parents’ reports if they claim you are one pound over weight and you’re a bad parent for allowing this to happen and all this. It’s amazing too, how everybody has to be the same as everybody else. We all have different sizes, frames, some are thin, some are wide, etc, but we are all supposed to fit into this standard bureaucratic pattern with an ideal weight for height and all that stuff. It just doesn’t work that way. But it doesn’t matter with bureaucrats; they are fanatical nutters and not very imaginative people. They are not very bright people, really; they are told what to do and they go ahead and do it and they try to fit square pegs into round holes, stuff like that.

We’ve all heard about how the vaccines make people sick. There is so much data on it, which is countered by the massive, well-financed propaganda from the big pharma companies, who do a lot of paying off of the politicians. Don’t believe for a minute that politicians don’t take payoffs. It’s a big GANG at the top and payoffs are quite normal in their routine lives. This article is from the Mail Online. It’s interesting.

Vaccines 'are making our dogs sick as vets cash in'
By Alison Smith Squire / mail online / 6th March 2010

Vaccines given to dogs are making them ill, a pet charity claimed yesterday.

Profit-hungry drug companies and vets are 'frightening' dog owners into inoculating their pets more often than necessary, according to Canine Health Concern.

Some puppies have developed conditions including autism and epilepsy after a raft of injections, it warns.

Catherine O'Driscoll, from the charity, said: 'We are not anti-vaccination. What we are saying is that currently our pets are receiving far too many.

'The latest scientific research shows that after the first course of injections as a puppy most dogs are immune against these diseases for at least seven years, if not for life.

'Every year pet vaccination companies hold National Vaccination Month, a national campaign when pet owners whose boosters have lapsed by 18 months or more are terrified into having their pet jabbed.

'While the vast majority of vets might simply not be aware of the latest scientific research, we are concerned that for a few undoubtedly doing multiple jabs is a way of making more money from worried pet owners.'

Of course it is. People used to go into law to bring in the big cash, but there is so much competition. If you don’t do that you go into the MEDICAL industry where it’s a big rip-off and it’s easy cash as well; good status and big money. Every year someone turns 40 and gets sick basically, these days, maybe even younger, so you are guaranteed a constant flow of customers. You don’t have to MAKE a business, you don’t have to make a market, it’s already there; they come to you. Now lots of them are going into veterinary science because small vets are worth a fortune. Its $800, generally, when you walk through the door, after hours in emergency, before they do anything to the dog. So just to walk through their doors, after hours, they then call it emergency time, it’s $800 and people will spend everything they have to save Fluffy and they darn well know it too. They make a killing off it, literally, an awful killing off it. Big pharma is in on it too. The same pharma companies that make vaccines and medications for the humans are the same ones that make it for the animals as well.

'While the vast majority of vets might simply not be aware of the latest scientific research, we are concerned that for a few undoubtedly doing multiple jabs is a way of making more money from worried pet owners.'

Puppies are vaccinated against distemper, hepatitis, parvovirus, leptospirosis and parainfluenza up to three times by the age of four months.

They may also be immunised against coronavirus, rabies, Lyme disease and bordetella or kennel cough. Booster shots are given every year or every three or four years.

But some have suffered dramatic changes in behaviour or been diagnosed with cancer within months of the injections, Canine Health Concern says.

In a letter backed by 17 vets and other pet experts, the charity has called on the Veterinary Medicines Directorate, which monitors animal vaccines, to issue new advice on their use.

Mrs O'Driscoll, who believes cats and rabbits could also be at risk, added that a simple blood test would determine whether an animal needed a booster shot.

Richard Allport, a Hertfordshire vet who has signed the letter to the VMD, said he was 'constantly' seeing animals that had developed 'worrying symptoms' after vaccination.

(A: But then of course, they have the other big, well funded animal charities who are all given cash grants by the pharma who say that the vaccinations are vital. So you see, it’s the same old stuff. Money… money wins in the end regardless of what’s staring you in the face as evidence. It’s just amazing.)

You know too, they came out with the heartworm disease. Heartworm, heartworm… it’s carried by mosquitoes and so on. They certainly do have it in some places like Pennsylvania and so on. But even up in Sudbury, when I had my previous dog, I found that there wasn’t a single vet that would even see your dog unless it had all the latest vaccinations. That was mandatory before they would look at your dog. I just shopped around until I found someone who would treat the dog for what the dog was in for and they told me quite honestly, this young couple just starting off, they said, you don’t need the heartworm shots up here because this whole area, in the North, has never seen a single case of heartworm. Yet every other vet was telling you it was vital, because of the big bucks that they get from it. That’s how things really, really are.

Apart from that too, you know the dog food that they make the dog food from, I’ve talked to some people who are in the manufacturing of this stuff. They tell me it’s the worst possible stuff they are adding to that reconstituted food that they give you as dog food, the pellets. It’s grains they are using in there which are actually banned for human consumption, very cheap. It kills a lot of dogs off. It’s often full of pesticides. A lot of that stuff comes from China, lots of it. That’s bucks for you, profits and loss and all that. Profit for them and it’s always your loss.

Now, some countries in Europe have put up a big fight against the genetically modified foods but these guys will bring it in anyway, one way or another. They never give up and after all, they can pay off all the politicians and get their way eventually.

First GM potato to be grown in Europe
Farmers will be able to grow fields of genetically modified (GM) potatoes in Europe for the first time after a controversial ruling by the European Commission.
(A: See, you can bypass countries now and go right to the Commission of the EU Parliament. That’s why… I keep telling you, the bankers love centralization, and they own all these companies. It’s one big gang at the top, you understand, for the whole world. But they love centralization; then they don’t have ongoing battles with separate countries and so on, to collect debt or whatever, or to pass laws. They just get them all to amalgamate into one big consortium and they deal with the top boys there. It’s not for our benefit, any of this. It’s for the big boys who already own the planet.)
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 3 Mar 2010

The decision is the first approval for a GM crop to be grown on a commercial scale in Europe for 12 years and was criticised by environmentalists. (A: They are amazing, these environmentalists, what they do… until they get bought over too, since most of their money comes from the big boys.)

But the EC insisted the crop was safe and will not be grown for human consumption. (A: What a lie. They’ll probably say they are growing it for starch, for glue or something. And Canada is one of the biggest growers of all this stuff.

We’ve got about a million acres set aside for growing potatoes and experimental stuff. What it really is, see, not enough folk in Europe are dying with stomach cancers there yet, like they are in Canada and the States. So they have to get that going and really up the death rate. Then they won’t have all that pension money to pay out down the road.)

The GM Amflora potato has been developed by German chemical giant BASF to produce more starch. (A: Oh, it is… there ya go.) It is expected to be mostly grown in Germany for industrial purposes like the paper industry, but not food. (A: Of course not, of course.)

However it is unlikely to be grown in Britain because there is no demand for the potato in industry.

Prior to the potato, only MON 810, a strain of GM maize made by Monsanto, had been authorised for cultivation in Europe since 1998.

GM crops can also be grown for scientific trials and the UK Government has given permission for a number of GM potato trials recently.

However this is the first time GM has been grown on a commercial scale in Europe.

John Dalli, EU Health and Consumer Policy Commissioner, said its latest decision was "based on a considerable volume of sound science". (A: ‘Sound science’ is you put out your hand, the big boys fill it, and you stick it in your pocket. That’s what they call ‘sound science’, with the big mafia gang that runs Europe and the rest of the world. And they always get what they want over injections. ALWAYS. They might wait a few years, but eventually they always get what they want.)

That’s true too. Years ago when they were trying out these potatoes on all different kinds of animals, they were all dying of massive cancers of the stomach and colon. Of course, we are no different when it comes to that. There is something in it that causes the problems. That’s why all the acid reducers suddenly blossomed on the shelves of the stores of the pharmacies and folk don’t know what’s wrong with them, but the big boys certainly do. So does your national health service, but they won’t ever admit it to you either.

People forget about Iran. Iran was on the list of the boys who were in the New American Century group. These characters go on between and with all changes in Congress. They don’t go out of business; agendas never change. Iran is being taken down the same way as Iraq. Remember that Iraq had years of starvation, thanks to Madeline Albright and a few others of her cronies, as they starved the people right down into the ground. You always do this first before you send troops in. Weaken them, cause and get diseases going, put up the death rate, get malnourishment going, and then you hit them with the hard stuff. So they’re doing the same with Iran. They’re cutting off their fuel supplies to Iran.

Shell Halts Gasoline Sales to Iran
Company Is Latest European Energy Firm to Act as U.S. Considers Sanctions
BY GUY CHAZAN AND SPENCER SWARTZ / Wall Street Journal / MARCH 11, 2010.

(A: There is also an article where, I think it’s Royal Dutch Shell also, is in on it and another one, Ingersoll or whatever, is in on it as well. They are all cutting off the supplies to Iran. They are already cutting back medications going into Iran as well, the same as they did with Iraq.)

Royal Dutch Shell PLC said Wednesday, it’s no longer selling gasoline to Iran, the latest oil company to make such a move during threats of tougher U.S. sanctions (A: They call them ‘sanctions’ …as they starve the folk.) against the Islamic Republic.

Shell is not currently selling gasoline to Iran, a company spokesman said. (A: Then it goes on to drivel after that. Drivel is nonsense.)

It’s ongoing. We don’t hear much about it right now but this is part of the softening-up process, as it’s called.

I said yesterday, the health care bill is an ESSENTIAL part of taking control over everyone's lives, physically, a physical take over of your lives. That's why you've got to get national health services coming in. Remember, Lenin was the one who said it, that all these things in the West will start off as services and then they would be put up, into credence, with the titles of authorities. THAT'S what they become in most countries in the world, the health AUTHORITIES says this, the health authority says that. They've got to bring in a national health care system, which is not to take care of your health; it's to bring down the health state of the entire nation, as they have done everywhere else they've set it up. Once you have your whole policies dictated by POLITICAL agendas, with EUGENICAL agendas in it too, and ECONOMICS factored into it, once they've got it on the go they start cutting back and cutting back into bare bones. Whenever they cut back on anything, it is always in the health sector and the National Health Service systems. This article here is from the Washington Examiner.

House Democrats looking at 'Slaughter Solution' to pass Obamacare without a vote on Senate bill
By: Mark Tapscott - Editorial Page Editor / washingtonexaminer.com / 03/10/10

Would House Speaker Nancy Pelosi and her fellow House Democratic leaders try to cram the Senate version of Obamacare through the House without actually having a recorded vote on the bill?

Not only is the answer yes, they would, they have figured out a way to do it, according to National Journal's Congress Daily:

"House Rules Chairwoman Louise Slaughter (A: Where would they get a name like Slaughter?) is prepping to help usher the healthcare overhaul through the House and potentially avoid a direct vote on the Senate overhaul bill, the chairwoman said Tuesday.

"Slaughter is weighing preparing a rule that would consider the Senate bill passed once the House approves a corrections bill that would make changes to the Senate version.

"Slaughter has not taken the plan to Speaker Pelosi as Democrats await CBO scores on the corrections bill. 'Once the CBO gives us the score, we'll spring right on it,' she said."

Each bill that comes before the House for a vote on final passage must be given a rule that determines things like whether the minority would be able to offer amendments to it from the floor.

In the Slaughter Solution, the rule would declare that the House "deems" the Senate version of Obamacare to have been passed by the House. (A: We'll DEEM it passed... how's that? I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is Maggie from Texas on the phone line. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: I couldn't resist asking you, do you think that this proposed law to prohibit salt in restaurants is serious or is that some kind of a psyops that has been set up? That it's not meant to be taken seriously but it's meant to be out there? Because if they were really to do such a thing, it would not only kill the restaurant industry, it would kill the entire New York City entertainment district and since a lot of business is conducted in restaurants, it would kill a lot of business. So do you think they are serious about this or they are just running it by us?

Alan: They are running it by us but what they do is they implant, they call it, trial balloons.

Maggie: Right, a beta test.

Alan: Yes. So they put up a balloon, they see what the response is from the general public, if any, and then they will wait a week or two and then someone else will come up with a similar suggestion. It might be along the same salt line or something else to do with the food and then float that and then see if the folk are talking about it less and less. Once they talk about it less and less and less, it's time to push it forward, which they can certainly do if they want to. But you must understand too, they don't want us to be healthy in this day and age. They've done all they can to make us all very unhealthy. That would certainly fall in with their plans.

Maggie: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Maggie: Bye.

Alan: Yeah, we don't really get it. We think we are supposed to be healthy. Well they wouldn't put fluoride in the water if they wanted you healthy. Stalin used that early on to dumb people down to be a compliant population. They've done many other things, with inoculations ever since, as well. Once you start to malnourish the people… you can see very obese people, they are actually malnourished in many things which they need. The things which they are addicted TO are often processed foods and there is no nourishment IN there, so they get on the calories, they pack that on, but they are not getting the minerals and the vitamins and the proteins and enzymes that they actually need. This is well understood, as well. We are not in a healthy society and people, really, are getting sicker and sicker all the time.

Going along by the Malthusian documents remember, Thomas Malthus who came out with his Essay on Population and he is now revived as a hero by the Eugenics movement. He advocated ways to kill off the useless eaters, where to build housing for them, in very unhealthy areas. They actually worked out how far people should be bedded together, in the work houses for the poor when they were sleeping on the floor, to see how far a flea or the lice could move from one to the other to carry diseases and kill them off. They had all this worked out to an art back in his day. If you think that killing off the population is a new thing, they have always killed us off when there are too many of us or they simply don't need us any more. We become the useless eaters. Malthus also worked for the British government that had plantations across the planet. He worked out their diets and what they did was, they put them on a vegetarian diet primarily, restricted the types of vegetables and the stuff they got, so that they could JUST continue their work, they wouldn't be too bright. You are not bright when you are malnourished, you know.   Your mind is very sluggish. So you are obedient, you're easy to manage and you don't have enough energy to run away from your little slave camp at night; you don't have the energy to move or go away. These were sciences from the 1700s and actually before, written by the same bar stewards that run the world today. That's the real world we live in folks.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Government Workers feel no Economic Pain

Vaccine Herd Immunity-Dose the Children

Enviro-Apartheid comes to Toilet Bowl

School Holocaust Game leaves Children Terrified

NY Bill to ban Salt in Restaurants

Veterinary Vaccines and Side Effects

EU Dictate-First GM Pesticide-laden GMO Potatoes to be Grown in Europe

Embargo on Iran Increasing

'Slaughter Solution' to pass Obamacare without a vote on Senate bill

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 12, 2010 (#533)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2010:
Ruling Technique is Clear,
 Keep Public in Fear:
"An Arm of Government, Mainstream Media,
 It Can Take Statistics and Drum Up Hysteria,
 Few Gang Shootings in Toronto Become 'Year of the Gun,'
 Few Stabbings in U.K. is 'More Slicing to Come,'
 Fear and Terror Pushed Year After Year,
 To Keep Public Timorous, Grovelling in Fear,
 More Cops are Hired for Crime's Sticky Wickets,
 Who're Sent on Highways to Hand Out Tickets,
 Now Latest Decree Is Beyond the Pale,
 Non-Violent Burglars to Be NOT Sent to Jail,
 Why is Law on Thievery Negated this Time?
 Politicians Have Affinity with Partners in Crime"
 &copy; Alan Watt March 12, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 12, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 12th 2010. For newcomers, you should always look into .com web site. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future reference because when the big ones go down, the .com site sometimes goes down, you can always download the latest shows from the other sites. [Official sites listed above.] I always remind the audience that you are the audience and that depend upon YOU to keep me going. I don’t accept money from advertisers or backers. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast of the show and for their equipment and staff and their bills. So you have to help me with mine. You can do so by going into any of my web sites and see the books that I have for sale. Remember, I don’t write in the linear fashion, the computer language that we are brainwashed with. I show you a lot of symbols and so on, which is a language in itself, to show you there are other ways of thinking as well. Also, to show you how symbols work upon you and how you’ve been conned your whole life long, and probably most of you will continue to be conned as they use different combinations of them. We are very predictable. You can also buy CDs and DVDs on the sites or you can donate to me. The disks have maybe 50 shows at a time, going at pretty good prices. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned of the shows and passed to them, they play them on their CD players and don't like computers; you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's the spiel over for the first few minutes.

A lot of this news that I even read over the air, to me is kind of trivia. It's is released into the mainstream media, sometimes it's legalities, other times it's to take you off into different directions. But the media's job is NOT to keep you informed. If you were informed about what was happening in the world, we wouldn't be in the mess we are in. They understand that of course. We wouldn't have this massive debt. We wouldn't have a corrupt banking system that's been on the go long before we were ever though of. We wouldn't have this big mafia system we call democracy all tied together through the International Monetary Fund and the United Nations. If there had been a true media in any country, this would not have happened. It couldn't happen… because we would know the scam from the beginning. The beauty of scams like this is, once it's on the go and you parents accept it, then you will accept it quite naturally as well. All mammals look to the parents to warn them of what's dangerous to them and humans are no different. What a system. Beautiful. Train one generation and they train the next. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning if the media had ever done its job properly we would never be in the mess we are in. We couldn't be fooled if we were being given truth all the time. Remember, I read an article last year where some case was brought against, I think it was one of the big TV networks, by some of the staff who were forbidden to show a program that they had done, a documentary, even though they were under contract to do as they wished. It turned out in a court in the US that, the judge said that the media is under no obligation to tell the public the truth. That seldom dawns on the average person who parrots off the media at face value. It's always been this way. It's always been this way.

When the big bankers started off using London as a test run, they'd already used countries before. Holland was one and then they built up London to take over and then New York after that, although London is still one of the biggest players, probably still the biggest player. They also took over and CREATED the big media chains. Information is VITAL. Knowledge is power. If you want to hold on to power and not share it, then you just give the public nonsense and trivia to follow around. That's what we are dished out DAILY. Until - and this is the interesting thing which they've found at the top as well - the more trivia they give the public, the more the public seem to like it, especially if it's sort of trivia about the stars. They gave us the stars as well, from Hollywood and the bimbos and who's having affairs and who is divorced and all the rest of it… as though it was vital to know, vital to our existence to know this stuff, kind of like sports, the same kind of nonsense. The people seem to want more and more and more of it, because, you see, you don't have to get INVOLVED and make any decisions with this kind of trivia. It titillates the senses but you don't have to make any adjustments in your life or actually do something, so they kind of like that.

Most folk in today's society are part of the new collective. Individualism was a short-lived thing. People were starting to get a bit of it after the death of feudalism, if you want to call it that or even want to believe in that. That's when individualism came to the surface for the first time as folk got some freedoms. They've found out that it is much easier to go back and use collectivism where we all parrot the same stuff and think the same stuff, we are all educated with the same stuff and so we are all in the same Plato's Cave. We are all familiar with the exact same cave; anything outside that cave has got to be ludicrous, you see, and you laugh at it because it can't exist, can it.

Yet, as I say, the media's job is like, it's an ARM OF GOVERNMENT. It's an arm of the big banker boys who control everything. The same families that have lent to countries, for centuries, still run the world today. They are doing it even more so as they bring on the big crash, to lead up to the International Monetary Fund, which is their bank by the way, taking over. That's just a meeting place for the same money lenders to meet, the International Monetary Fund AT the United Nations. Everybody works for them. Everyone. Every Prime Minister and President works for them, across the planet. That's the reality of life.

Your educational system is GIVEN by them to mandate you get the proper indoctrinations, so you'll never figure it out. Your entertainment industry PROGRAMS you for what's to come through fiction and at the same time it keeps you bedazzled as well, so you don't figure it out. You'll think everything that happens in life and comes up and is passed by law must be quite normal, right down to getting a chip stuck in your head. That will be quite normal too. But it's much better to get the public to actually WANT it… and that's not hard to do either.

To show you how the media is just an arm of government, listen to this spiel that's given by this particular reporter here for The Register. I've talked before about how Australia was one of the first government to mandate the filtering policy on the internet and yet one of the first people who was censored for using the internet was actually a Christian group who had the word 'abortion' in one of their topics. So it wasn't going after pornography at all, it was going after all the people who were protesting against the corrupt way of depopulation that's been mandated across the world, which is also an outcome of the promiscuity that was mandated back in the 40s and 50s by Julian Huxley and others as a way to destroy the family unit. This article is from The Register.

NZ internet filter goes live -
(Alan: So New Zealand followed. The British Commonwealth countries all work together; they are still ruled from London really.)- gov forgets to tell public
The rise of the secret censor
By John Ozimek - theregister.co.uk - Posted in Government, 12th March 2010

New Zealand's internet filtering system went live last month – but the government forgot to mention this to its electorate until its hand was forced by online freedom campaign, Tech Liberty (techliberty.org.nz). (A: So here is the spiel the paper give out about it, right, which the government forgot to mention this to the electorate.)

Thomas Beagle, a spokesman for the group, said he was "very disappointed that the filter is now running" and that its launch had been conducted in such a "stealthy mode". He added: "It's a sad day for the New Zealand internet."

In an interview with Computerworld (computerworld.co.nz/news.nsf/security/new-zealands-internet-filter-goes-live) this week, he claimed that the filter had gone live on February 1 but the Department of Internal Affairs (DIA) (A: That's an internal department.) delayed announcing this at until it had met with its Independent Reference Group.

The manager of the DIA's Censorship Compliance Unit, (A: I like that, 'Censorship Compliance Unit', it sounds very soviet doesn't it?) Steve O'Brien, denied that there had been any subterfuge. The system has been undergoing trials for two years and the media have been aware of this throughout. (A: So here's one blaming the other, you see. That's what they do. But what he is saying is also true. The media were aware of this for the last two years… but where did they have their public pointing? The same bimbos you see on your same front pages, and all down the side there, in their bikinis. That's where they take you, into nonsense.)

He said: "The Independent Reference Group has met and the filter system processes were demonstrated as set out in the code of practice, that is that the website filtering system prevents access to known websites containing images of child sexual abuse." (A: That's what they said with the Australian one too and it ended up grabbing Christian groups.)

While the DIA continues to be coy about exactly which ISPs are joining the filter, Tech Liberty understands that Watchdog and MaxNet have already signed-up to deploy the filter system, and that ISPs Telstra Clear, Telecom and Vodafone have said they will do so. (A: So there ya go.)

The government blames the media for not informing the public and the media blame the government for doing it in a stealth mode. THAT'S how it's run because they both work for the same boss, you see, the guy who prints the money. That's what central banks are; they have the right to issue, to print up money. That's what they do. And everyone goes to the big boys for their money, including every so-called head of every government.

What's also come out too, is how they are leaving nothing to chance anymore. Everyone is supposed to know, at a certain level… Put it this way, all the common people, that's the bulk of the populace, are supposed to know, or be able to find out about everybody else across the planet, in the same class as themselves. Quite a few years ago, they did say, I can remember from the British government and the US government, that SPECIAL people, their information as to where they live, who they really are, all that kind of stuff, would be denied to the public, as far as access through internet went. So you couldn't find out. But for the common folk, everyone else is supposed to know exactly where you are. Google has come out with a completely mapped Britain now with your house and everything on it. There is also a company, which I should mention before I go on with this article, that's come out with some kind of phone and somehow or another if you join their little club it allows burglars and everybody else to know when you're home or where you are if you're not at home and it will tell you where you are. So now here is Google to tell them how to get to where you are.

All mapped out: Virtually every road in the UK will now appear on Google's Street View
By Sean Poulter and Claire Bates - Mail Online - 12th March 2010

Google is extending its Street View service to peer at 95 per cent of homes in the UK, despite criticism that it amounts to an invasion of privacy. (A: Well, you know who the other 5% are. These are the people who really MATTER, you see, the people who DESERVE privacy, as they say. After all, in the British system, everything is a PRIVILEGE. Privacy is a privilege in Britain.)

From today, 360-degree pictures will be available of virtually every street from Penzance to Shetland. An extra 210,000 miles of detailed mapping will be made public.

The service(A: Ha.) has previously been restricted to major cities. It means Britain will join Spain, France, Italy and the U.S, which already have nationwide coverage.

Street View images are captured by a Google car fitted with a panoramic camera on its roof. (A: Why do they even need a car? They can just do it all from satellite.)

Pedestrianised areas including Stonehenge and the banks of Loch Ness were shot by a Google tricycle. (A: Ah, oh-ho, big deal, trivia.)

The project, launched in partnership with Visit Britain, also imaged the Millennium Stadium, Angel of the North, Eden Project and Warwick Castle. A number of National Trust properties are also viewable. (A: Etc, etc, etc. However, there are also people who are complaining about it because once again, it's the destruction of your own privacy. If you're a commoner you're not in that 5% who's not on it. Great how they can also make deals with the 'nobs,' as they call these people; you know, the 5%, the ones who matter. The government employees up there in the federal governments and so on, they don't appear because, you see, people might be after them. Well, maybe some nutcase is after common folk as well, apart from the government and the tax man. But that doesn't matter either does it?)

That's what we are, you see; we are just the herd, as I said last night. I'm going to put an article up tonight too, on .com. All these links will be up there if XplorNet obliges me with the speed to put anything up, which they seldom do. This is from the BBC and it's about statistics and how the media can BEND your perception as regards to actual facts.

Safety in numbers
bbc.co.uk - 18 July 2008
(A: This one is worth repeating.)

A POINT OF VIEW

Alarming stories of a rise in knife crime + lack of confidence in understanding statistics = more fear for ourselves and our children, says Lisa Jardine. (A: I'll read this. I'll show you how it goes through the process of the media spinning things out of proportion. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article which is a couple of years old but it's worth going back over. It is written by a woman who, she says here…

My own small research centre runs a Masters in Research programme, and the marks accumulated by students from the various exercises and modules have to be collated and tabulated to work out their degree result.

Since each module's mark represents a proportion of the sum total of those available, this involves calculating percentages - a task which seems to fill several of my otherwise highly competent members of staff with dismay, even though they are accustomed to processing arcane information from documents and archives. (A: But then… They actually use this technique on the media and the stories in the media.)

Over the past couple of weeks we have been bombarded with figures by the media, on a range of topics, all apparently calculated to cause the person in the street the maximum amount of concern. Some of the stories based on these statistics have been the talking point at practically every social gathering I have attended.

Fear factor

In the aftermath of what has felt like an avalanche of shocking news stories, multiple arrays of statistics have been produced, purporting to show a sudden, alarming rise in knife-related murders of school-age young people.

These have whipped up public anxiety to near-panic levels with headlines proclaiming an "epidemic of knife and gun crime", "spiralling out of control", creating a level of youth disorder which adds up to "a national crisis". (A: These are the headlines she is showing you.)

The first thing to say is that discrepancies in data collection methods make it hard to get a coherent story out of these numbers, though the journalists have certainly tried hard.

In spite of the statistics selectively used to fuel an alarmist story, all the available figures from reliable sources like the Home Office (A: That’s the British government’s sort of Homeland Security thing.) and the police seem to be showing that incidences of knife crime have remained relatively steady over the past five years, while violent crime as a whole has actually declined.

The 2007 British Crime Survey reported that the drop in violent crime "is part of a long-term trend - crime rates peaked in 1995, then fell by 42% over the subsequent 10 years". (A: But to read the reports that come out of the newspapers, it’s worse than ever, you see.)

A lengthy report by the Centre for Crime and Justice Studies - Guns, Knives and Street Violence published last month - summarises as follows: "The evidence on knife crime contains a number of ambiguities, but combining the various data sets, a rather clearer picture emerges. Despite increased media attention, levels of knife crime have remained fairly stable at around 6-7% of all violent crime."

Then she goes on to show you how it’s done and how the media grab these stories, blow them way out of all proportion until everyone’s terrified. Then, of course, the non-governmental organizations come forward and demand that something be done, get more laws out there, and that kind of stuff. And when they’re not on about that, they’re on about dog bites, dog bites, get more laws to restrict dogs and so on. Then they’re back to knife crime again. It’s just back and forth because the media, apart from keeping you in utter ignorance, is also supposed to keep you on the edge. The big boys in politics, the boys that run the banking system, want everyone to be on the edge, all the time. It makes you easier to control. You never relax. When you’re relaxed you can really think clearly about things. When you’re always on the edge and afraid of things, then you will never, ever think clearly on anything. So I’ll put this link up as well for those who want to look it over and go over it.

I’ve got an article here about burglars. It’s amazing. It’s interesting to look at the Soviet Union, the test bed for the Fabian Socialists and the collectivist system to run the world. That’s where they got it, from the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union, if you said anything about government, even about any particular policy of government, you were called ‘anti-government.’ That’s where the term comes from that WE are now using NOW. It’s being slapped on anybody who is not in Parliament or in your Congress. It’s been slapped on anybody in the general public who complains about any policy. Ah, you’re anti-government. Well, we got that from the Soviet Union. ALSO from the Soviet Union, they would slap you in a gulag, you see, for any, what they called, political crimes. That meant disagreeing about things or objecting even. An objection was a nasty thing in the Soviet Union.

However, ordinary criminals were treated with incredible leniency in some places, in prisons. Because under the Darwinian scheme of things and the Pavlovian scheme of things where everyone can be RETRAINED through science, they can REMAKE you… kind of like the character in the movie A Clockwork Orange, they can remake you into the proper kind of man with SCIENCE. Science rules, you see. Science has displaced all Gods off their pedestals. Well, here is Britain, again the flagship for the whole world to follow, doing the same thing. Guess what? Here is a ruling come out from the high court in England that burglars should not be put in prison. I'm not kidding.

Don't put burglars in jail (unless they hurt someone), courts told
By Steve Doughty - Mail Online - 12th March 2010

Burglars should not be jailed unless they cause damage or hurt someone when committing their crime, Government advisers said yesterday.

The Sentencing Advisory Panel called for judges and magistrates not to hand down prison sentences to ordinary burglars who were responsible for 'minimal loss or damage'.

But even criminals who operate in gangs or steal large sums of money may walk free under the guidelines, which suggest 'community' punishment for many offenders.

The recommendations contradict last year's ruling by Lord Chief Justice Lord Judge, (A: He's actually called 'Lord Judge' believe it or not. This is like reading a fairly story when you read these British newspapers. I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over an article which talks about, burglars should be allowed to go free. It says here that…

Instead, the Sentencing Advisory Panel said yesterday that 'any starting point for domestic burglary should be non-custodial'.

Damage, harm to householders (A: That's if they bash you on the head and stuff.) or other factors making the crime more serious should make a jail sentence more likely,(A: Not definitely, right.) it suggested.

So there is how far things are going. See, they want this stuff. They want to hype up the problems within society, the revolving door, and turn them back on the streets again to cause more crime. Cops love it too because if they put all the criminals away they'd have to start laying-off the cops. So as long as the criminals are just revolving out, they can keep catching them again for new crimes and putting them back in and they just come back out of the court again, like a revolving door, just round and round and round. So everybody is happy, especially the law society; it keeps them in business. But in society itself, it makes you afraid; when you're afraid you look to government to make you secure. That's the oldest technique of tyranny in the book: terrify the public, offer them security AT A PRICE …no freedom, we've got to watch everybody including you too, you know. That's how the game works.

While they're allowing burglars to go free, there is a good article here, in the same country about the guy being put in jail for SMOKING. He was a landlord of a bar, a pub.

Jailed smoking ban martyr is freed by a mystery crusader's cash
By David Wilkes - 11th March 2010 - Mail Online

Freedom arrived earlier than expected for smoking ban martyr Nick Hogan yesterday... courtesy of a briefcase full of cash carried by a man in a green Guy Fawkes mask. (A: That's after that V for Vendetta [movie].)

Former pub landlord Mr Hogan became the first person to be jailed in connection with the smoking ban when he was sentenced to six months for refusing to pay a fine imposed for flouting the legislation.

His plight inspired a campaign on the internet to raise funds to pay off his outstanding fines.

It reached its climax yesterday (national no-smoking day, no less) when a mysterious blogger called Old Holborn (A: That's a nice tobacco.) delivered the money to Forest Bank prison in Salford - 11 days into Mr Hogan's sentence.

The arrival of the self-styled ' libertarian vigilante' at the Category B prison in his mask, full black costume and hat left other visitors amused or bewildered.

In the prison car park, Old Holborn, who wore his costume to hide his identity, flipped open the metal case to reveal enough bundles of used fivers and tenners (A: That's cash.) to pay the £8,445.15[Double that for dollars.] needed to secure 43-year-old Mr Hogan's release. (A: Isn't that just EXTORTION? Don't people realize that the legal business is just a MAFIA? Where you can pay the cash and you go free. Pay the cash and you go free... that's how it all works isn't it? It's the same with your taxes if you have a home or something, you pay the cash to the government or they steal your home. We live in an extortion system… but we've been trained to see it in a different way. Our perceptions have been distorted through conditioning, so we don't actually see what we're seeing.)

Old Holborn - who says he is named after his mother's birthplace in London rather than the well-known tobacco, told reporters: 'I'm here to free a man in prison under an unjust law.

So they put guys in prison who own their own bars, right, and who allow customers to come in, who all smoke. If you were going into a striptease joint, you know what to expect in a striptease joint, right? If you go into a gay bar, you know that you are walking into a gay bar. Well, if you go into a smoking bar, you know what they are going to do, they are going to smoke. So what's their problem with it? What's their problem with it? They go after smokers instead. Now, it's okay to shoot heroin and all that kind of stuff; they actually have government social workers going around in vans dropping off new syringes and stuff like that, to make sure it's nice and hygienic. In British Columbia they teach young children in primary school how to inject safely… but don't dare smoke a cigarette. That's just taboo!

Where did all this come from? The United Nations World Health Organization; that's who started it all off. Who started off the war against obesity? The United Nations World Health Organization again. Everything comes from the United Nations, something that none of us vote for because we are not GIVEN a vote on anything, in this wonderful democracy. I call it derotcracy, you see. It's ROT, you see. That's what it really is.

For shades of things to come, things to come as they say, rioting is expected as the countries go under with the latest plunder of our pockets by the same bankers, again, who planned it all long ago. Mind you, they got all the military ready to take over countries, shoot the folk that start rioting, and they planned that long ago as well, to make sure of it. Greece is the first country, one of the first countries. I think Iceland had a bit of riots going on as well about the bankruptcies going on and Greece has also followed suit. I expect there will be a spate of them going on. It says here…

Greece rocked by riots as up to 60,000 people take to streets to protest against government
By Mail Foreign Service - Mail Online - 11th March 2010

Street clashes broke out between rioting youths and police in central Athens today as tens of thousands demonstrated during a nationwide strike against the cash-strapped government.

Hundreds of masked and hooded youths punched and kicked motorcycle police, knocking several off their bikes, as police responded with volleys of tear gas and stun grenades.

The violence spread after the end of the march to a nearby square, where police faced off with stone-throwing anarchists and suffocating clouds of tear gas sent patrons scurrying from open-air cafes.

Rioters used sledge hammers to smash the glass fronts of more than a dozen shops, banks, jewelers and a cinema.

Youths also set fire to rubbish (A: garbage.) bins and a car, smashed bus stops, and chopped blocks off marble balustrades and building facades to use as projectiles.

Organisers said some 60,000 people took part in the protest. But an unofficial police estimate set the crowd at around 20,000 - including those that took part in a separate, peaceful march earlier Thursday. (A: What's interesting, if you read down in the article, a lot of the police themselves joined in because they're also fed up at government cutbacks on their wages.)

About 200 uniformed police, coast guard and fire brigade officers, who cannot go on strike but can hold protests, gathered at a square in the center of the city shortly before the marches got under way.

'The police and other security forces have been particularly hard hit by the new measures because our salaries are very low,' said Yiannis Fanariotis, general secretary of one police association.

Joining the protest 'doesn't feel strange, because we are working people like everybody else and we are all shouting out for our rights,' he said.

This is really the start of the riots to come. We've all to pay through the nose with massive inflation as they print more cash and governments, of course, are going to tax us more and more in ANY possible way they can. Everything is going to be taxed… even the air we breathe is going to be taxed. That's really what the carbon taxes are all about. You know, it was King James the 1st that was called the first King to tax fresh air, and light. He made a law to get taxes in; he couldn't get any through parliament at the time. Inspectors went around to the houses counting your window panes and depending on how many that you had and how many windows that you had, they would also give the amount of tax that you'd have to pay up. That's why in England today some of these very old houses, the old mansions and so on, you'll see where the windows have been bricked up. That's how the folk go around it then. They used their savvy and said, well, okay, we'll sit inside with a candle rather than pay these taxes. You know folk today wouldn't even do that. They are too dumbed down, drugged, doped with the stuff in their drinking water and their injections to even think of doing that. They also taxed you for, according to the light that would come through your windows.

Now we're going to get taxed on how much carbon dioxide we use, or what goes into any product that we buy. The farce of bags of nothing. They don't even have the bags to collect it in, just bags of theoretical nothing. Worked out by whom? The bankers' boys. Who profits off it? The bankers' boys. Who pays for it all? WE DO, as always, as always. A world where the majority of people just play, play into their graves. Quite something. How disgusting! You know our ancestors would turn in their graves to know what we put up with today. They would DISOWN US, utterly disown us for the wimps that we've become.

I've always said that 50 years after any major event, because that's generally what they put down for the official secrets act, when government and their agencies do dirty tricks on the general public, that will kill you. Generally it's the lethal type of thing, like spraying Norwich people, with the British Navy, and allowing the gas to go across the part of the sea into Norwich and then test them down the road to see how many cancers develop, how many problems they'll have. This is a COMMON thing that governments do. But there is nobody more clandestine, really, than the CIA. Here is an article. It blossomed out today; it's probably all over the place.

French bread spiked with LSD in CIA experiment
A 50-year mystery over the 'cursed bread' of Pont-Saint-Esprit, which left residents suffering hallucinations, has been solved after a writer discovered the US had spiked the (A: the town's) bread with LSD as part of an experiment.
Henry Samuel in Paris - telegraph.co.uk - 11 Mar 2010

An American investigative journalist has uncovered evidence suggesting the CIA peppered local food with the hallucinogenic drug LSD.

In 1951, a quiet, picturesque village in southern France was suddenly and mysteriously struck down with mass insanity and hallucinations. At least five people died, dozens were interned in asylums and hundreds afflicted.

For decades it was assumed that the local bread had been unwittingly poisoned with a psychedelic mould. Now, however, an American investigative journalist has uncovered evidence suggesting the CIA peppered local food with the hallucinogenic drug LSD as part of a mind control experiment at the height of the Cold War. (A: They did it in other places as well. They were doing an awful lot within the United States on their own military.)

The mystery of Le Pain Maudit (Cursed Bread) still haunts the inhabitants of Pont-Saint-Esprit, in the Gard, southeast

France.

On August 16, 1951, the inhabitants were suddenly racked with frightful hallucinations of terrifying beasts and fire.

One man tried to drown himself, screaming that his belly was being eaten by snakes. An 11-year-old tried to strangle his grandmother. Another man shouted: "I am a plane", before jumping out of a second-floor window, breaking his legs. He then got up and carried on for 50 yards. (A: That's what it does to you. You can break your bones and still go on.) Another saw his heart escaping through his feet and begged a doctor to put it back. Many were taken to the local asylum in strait jackets.

Time magazine (A: Time magazine is a great cover for the CIA.) wrote at the time: "Among the stricken, delirium rose: patients thrashed wildly on their beds, screaming that red flowers were blossoming from their bodies, that their heads had turned to molten lead."
(A: In other words, the CIA and Time worked together on the story because you see that happened in the Middle Ages quite commonly with the ergot of rye, a mold that forms on the rye, which they used for their bread and kept it in a common place, a common silo. It would often happen and they would get these hallucinations. They are using that, that's how they put it down at the time: it could be the same ergot of rye hallucinations.)

Eventually, it was determined that the best-known local baker had unwittingly contaminated his flour with ergot, a hallucinogenic mould that infects rye grain. Another theory was the bread had been poisoned with organic mercury.

However, H P Albarelli Jr., an investigative journalist, claims the outbreak resulted from a covert experiment directed by the CIA and the US Army's top-secret Special Operations Division (SOD) at Fort Detrick, Maryland. (A: Maryland is responsible for an awful lot of stuff.)

The scientists who produced both alternative explanations, he writes, worked for the Swiss-based Sandoz Pharmaceutical Company, which was then secretly supplying both the Army and CIA with LSD.

Mr Albarelli came across CIA documents while investigating the suspicious suicide of Frank Olson, a biochemist working for the SOD who fell from a 13th floor window two years after the Cursed Bread incident. (A: I love how they fit it together. They love these numbers and stuff.) One note transcribes a conversation between a CIA agent and a Sandoz (A: pharma.) official who mentions the "secret of Pont-Saint-Esprit" and explains that it was not "at all" caused by mould but by diethylamide, the D in LSD.

While compiling his book, A Terrible Mistake: The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments, Mr Albarelli spoke to former colleagues of Mr Olson, two of whom told him that the Pont-Saint-Esprit incident was part of a mind control experiment run by the CIA and US army.

After the Korean War the Americans launched a vast research programme into the mental manipulation of prisoners and enemy troops.

Scientists at Fort Detrick told him that agents had sprayed LSD into the air(A: They had aerosolized it.) and also contaminated "local foot products".

Mr Albarelli said the real "smoking gun" was a White House document sent to members of the Rockefeller Commission (A: Well, who else? Who else, eh, since the bankers are in control.) formed in 1975 to investigate CIA abuses. It contained the names of a number of French nationals who had been secretly employed by the CIA and made direct reference to the "Pont St. Esprit incident." In its quest to research LSD as an offensive weapon, Mr Albarelli claims, the US army also drugged over 5,700 unwitting American servicemen between 1953 and 1965. (A: There are instances too, of servicemen under experimentation who also threw themselves out of windows quite a few floors up and died as well.)

That's how you can trust your governments. You can not trust your governments for anything. I've got report after report from different countries of their own governments doing these kinds of experiments on them and WORSE…

much, much worse. In Canada it took 50 years before the very FEW survivors of experiments of the Canadian government in the warfare facilities division of the Department of Defence had been spraying all their soldiers, these so-called volunteers were told they were going to test new gas masks. It was nothing to do with that at all. It was to get the stuff through their skin, through their clothing onto their skin, something that goes into your blood stream. They were all dying off of cancers; there are only about 2 of them left so far. Who needs enemies when you've got your own government? Do you realize we are all pawns in a bigger game? And the boys who rule us have world agendas and they don't see the peasants below them in any country any different from the peasants anywhere else. They don't have any particular affiliations or amiable feelings towards you. They see you as a separate, lower species, less evolved. But we never learn do we? But we're very handy for keeping it going… paying the taxes for research and development for new weaponry to control all of us.

WE PAY FOR OUR HANDCUFFS, OVER AND OVER AND OVER. WE PAY FOR OUR CHAINS. Of course, there's no stage where it's enough… you can never say, that's enough. We never say that. It's true, you know, if everyone stood up tomorrow and just told every law officer, every court… NO, NO, we are not even going to recognize you and you walk out. What are they going to do? Arrest the whole nation? Or we've had enough with these prices or these taxes or whatever. Do you realize they'd all have to go home? …in their silly little costumes they call uniforms? That's the music so I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix just mentioning the fact, you know it takes two to tango. An old, old saying, two to tango; that's when people used to hold each other when they danced. It really does. It takes the authorities and it takes the public to tango, where they play and pretend that they are there to take care of us and we play and pretend that they are. We pay up and cough up and they go through the motions with a smile on their face, can we have more cash and we say, we're kind of broke. Then they pass a law and say, you'll really have to obey now won't you? And we all say, yeah, I guess we do. Really, if the public just stood up, which they will never do... Don't get me wrong, I know they'd never do this. But if they ever stood up and just walked out of courts and walked out of everything ALL TOGETHER, EN MASS, then all the people with all their silly symbols of authority, it would mean nothing. It would instantly mean nothing. Nothingness, absolute nothingness. They'd all feel like goons, with the judges with their big, long wigs on and their cloaks on and whatever they do or don't wear underneath it, and stuff like that. It takes two to tango.

The reason that we've been trained to believe we need them all, is for OUR OWN SECURITY AND SAFETY. It's such a violent, scary world out there that without them there would be chaos. For that reason, we allow ourselves to be coerced and cajoled until we have no privacy whatsoever… none at all. And it's time the game was stopped really and say enough, everybody say, that's enough. It's true enough, which will never happen, it's pie in the sky fantasy, but if the next time the gasoline goes flying up, or the oil for heating goes up, everybody stops buying it; that's it. You'll see them scurry VERY QUICKLY to get the prices down. But we don't do these simple things.

Passive resistance worked in India. That's what we really need to show across the world. People would really have to be united. The problem is there are so many factions all fighting for supremacy you can't really get folk even to go along with anything together for their own good. Even if the world was coming to an end… they wouldn't do it. That's where the Club of Rome was correct, quite right; there were too many competing and conflicting parties for power, for democracy to work. That's why they bypassed democracy and brought us the parallel government called the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

And talking about them, their brothers in the US and Canada called the Council on Foreign Relations have issued – and I'll put this up on my site – a series of reports on HOW TO REPORT the science TO the general public on climate change, so that they are all on board giving the same lies together and they don't start emailing each other about all the nonsense that gets found out by the public. So they are issuing guidelines on HOW to report this stuff TO the public so we'll all get the same propaganda from the different panels. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change is working with them and the Council on Foreign Relations are the ones who are advising them on how to overcome problems with brainwashing the public with the propaganda. I'll put that link up.

How to Fix Climate Science Reporting
cfr.org - February 24, 2010

Also, next to it, another article. Actually it's a United Nations article, from the Telegraph.

United Nations review of how world assesses risk of climate change
The head of the United Nations (UN) has announced a review of how the world examines the risk of global warming following a series of scandals around the science of climate change.
By Louise Gray - telegraph.co.uk - 10 Mar 2010

At the same time as the Royal Institute of International Affairs issued their report. Amazing how they all do it at the same time. They couldn't be connected could they? No. Who'd have thunk of such a thing? So I'll put this link up too and you can read it for yourself to see how we get nothing but standardized reporting on the climate, FROM THEM ALL, from now on… thanks to the Council on Foreign Relations.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Zealand's Internet Filter goes Live-Without Government Mention

Every Road in UK Goes Online-Great for Crooks

Stats and Media Fearmongering

Courts told "Don't Jail Non-Violent Burglars"

Pub Owner, Jailed for Smoking Bailed Out by Smoker

Greece Rocked by Riots

French Town used in Covert CIA LSD Experiment

Council on Foreign Relations-Gives Mandate to Climatologists in order to Make Consensus Reports the Only Ones Issued to Public

UN Reviews Propaganda Technique on Global Warming

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 16, 2010 (#534)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 16th 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. Three of them went down last week actually, so if you bookmark all these other sites you can always find the latest shows and download them for free. [Official sites listed above.] As always, I start off the show by… I should really push this more often, right through the whole show. If I was a salesman I'd do that but I tell you that you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't accept the cash from advertisers. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN and I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for this air time, their staff, bills, their board ops and all the rest of it. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by looking into .com. You can buy the things I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs; sometimes there are 30-50 shows on a disk. You can also donate to me, if it's in your heart to do so. It's a hard thing to get today because everyone expects everything for free. I'm not backed by any big corporation or any foundation or the Rockefeller Foundation or any of these boys. It's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into any of the web sites and buying or donating. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Those who get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Those who missed me last night, it was a repeat show last night. The clocks turned over and I didn't. I don't watch the television up here; I don't listen to the local radio or anything like that. So I was sitting and waiting for the show at MY 8pm and, my goodness, it was almost over. It was a fast show; I missed the whole darned hour of it. So that's what happens when you are not keeping in touch with the so-called media. But who cares anyway? Most of it is junk, as we well know. There's only once in a while that you get something worth knowing. Anyway, who tampers with the time? Who gives them the right to tamper with the time? It's my time as well.   Think about it… I never gave permission for them to change my time. But, that's what the big boys do. We live in a very different world than the one we are raised to think we truly live in. Very different, completely different, in fact… night and day… and most folk don't have a clue. We all live in our perfect little conditioning system, our Plato's cave and everyone around you is in the same cave. They all think it's quite natural and they don't know what's going down, ever. All through their life, they go right through their life never knowing what's going down. Even the things they are told to object about, by the media, is always a red herring. Red herrings, that's all they are. The true things the media will never mention, ever. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I have talked over the years about how the big system is controlled and how those who control the system that we live in now have controlled it for an awful, awful long time. They understand the sciences of controlling whole nations, of creating conflicts, taking over countries, calling them empires, until they have their global empire. Basically, it's run from the top by money.

Money, money, money… really, it's only a few families who deal with it ALL. They lend nothingness really. They lend blank nothings to central banks to print up cash and then demand real estate back in return. That's really how it works. We all work for the corporation, the world government in a sense. Democracy is all about that. It's nothing to do with what you think it is. We work for this corporate structure and we are really laborers and tax payers. We build the machines and the aircraft and all the other stuff they need to go and bomb across the planet and we also do it through our taxes.

Taxation is a form of slavery. It's taking your income, which is really a produce of YOUR productivity away from you to work their system. Then they pay it to other slaves who pay it back to other slaves to work in factories and build the planes and the bombs and the high-tech gear and all their death ray weapons and whatever else they happen to have up their sleeves.   That's the real world we live in.

The centralization of banks has been going on for an awful long time, centuries. They even tried that in ancient times as well, when the Phoenicians went across the ancient world putting countries into debt and then when they couldn't pay up they'd use the soldiers that they recruited from another country they had put into debt; they would conquer them and take them over. Then they tried to standardize silver coinage at that time across the ancient world and of course they would run it all. Nothing really changes. These are old techniques, old sciences and as long as the world runs with money – in any shape or form, actually, it doesn't matter if it's credits or porcupine quills – it's the same people who will always get in charge of it and they are the bosses. It's as simple as that.

We know that this system that we are living in now is not meant to go on forever. These guys work in centuries. They planned a century of industry. They planned the century of change, as they call it. This is the century of change we are going through right now. It's not a nice change. The last one was bad enough at times but at least we were given more pocket money for ourselves and Bernays advertising kept us purchasing all the junk that lasted a little while and broke apart. But now we're not even going to get the junk; we have to go into an age of AUSTERITY, as they call it. 2010 seems to be one of the year markers for a lot of this to happen.

They wanted to have the complete amalgamation of the Americas done by 2010. I have the sites, by the way, for all the amalgamation treaties they signed, starting in 2005 from the Council on Foreign Relations own site. They drafted up the treaties and presented it to the governments to sign into law. The last one is to take place very shortly, in fact this year. That's supposed to be total integration. So we can see how everything is geared up, as the dollar plummets. We owe so much money we could never, ever work our way out of this, especially when we are now non-productive; we don't manufacture. It's not intended that it go this way. We've all to tighten our belts and pay through the nose for EVERY SINGLE THING that you normally took for granted. The things that were fairly cheap: food, water, shelter, accommodation, all those things will be very, very expensive as they go up and up and up.

Remember, the world, ultimately, is the whole goal. The world is the goal for these boys. Then, at the end of it too, by the year 2050 they HOPE to have taken down enough of the population through disease and cancers, through the food and the inoculations and everything else that you can possibly imagine… and things you can't imagine… to a nice sizeable figure for them to run. Then, eventually, they start cloning the slaves. What they do amongst themselves is anybody's guess. They might start fighting, hopefully, because that's the only chance that we have because the people down below them don't have a chance, as the snowball's chance in hell.

The world is SO completely rapped up. There is not a problem in this world, a problem to do with their projections and their forecasts where they don't have multiple think tanks working on EACH ONE and the things that could possibly go wrong. They work it out WAY in advance… years before any part is ever implemented into reality. That's what think tanks are for. They work like war strategists: if we do this, then they will do that, so how do we counter that? This is all done abstractly through computers and think tanks long before they start the first move on the chessboard.

Others too, have come out and spoken about this. From the Wall Street Journal… This was an article from a professor in Russia who is… I don't know if he is the equivalent of a Brzezinski but that was his job with their version of the NSA over there for many years. He has written stacks of books on geopolitics and so on.

As if Things Weren't Bad Enough,
Russian Professor Predicts End of U.S.
wsj.com / DECEMBER 29, 2008 / By ANDREW OSBORN

(Alan: This is the Wall Street Journal, this is not some little tabloid there with the 'I had sex with an alien and have a two-headed baby.' This is the Wall Street Journal.)

MOSCOW -- For a decade, Russian academic Igor Panarin has been predicting the U.S. will fall apart in 2010. (A: That's when we are supposed to be totally amalgamated. In 2012 the United Nations is supposed to go up to its full height.) For most of that time, he admits, few took his argument -- that an economic and moral collapse will trigger a civil war and the eventual breakup of the U.S. -- very seriously. Now he's found an eager audience: Russian state media.

In recent weeks, he's been interviewed as much as twice a day about his predictions. "It's a record," says Prof. Panarin. "But I think the attention is going to grow even stronger."

Prof. Panarin, 50 years old, is not a fringe figure. A former KGB analyst, he is dean of the Russian Foreign Ministry's academy for future diplomats. He is invited to Kremlin receptions, lectures students, publishes books, and appears in the media as an expert on U.S.-Russia relations.

But it's his bleak forecast for the U.S. that is music to the ears of the Kremlin, which in recent years has blamed Washington for everything from instability in the Middle East to the global financial crisis. Mr. Panarin's views also fit neatly with the Kremlin's narrative that Russia is returning to its rightful place on the world stage after the weakness of the 1990s, when many feared that the country would go economically and politically bankrupt and break into separate territories.

"There's a 55-45% chance right now that disintegration will occur," he says. "One could rejoice in that process," he adds, poker-faced. "But if we're talking reasonably, it's not the best scenario -- for Russia." Though Russia would become more powerful on the global stage, he says, its economy would suffer because it currently depends heavily on the dollar and on trade with the U.S.

(A: He's talking about the US breaking up now.) Mr. Panarin posits, in brief, that mass immigration (A: That's how Europe was done in.), economic decline (A: That was done in Europe too.), and moral degradation (A: Well, there's no better leader for the world, than Hollywood in the US.) will trigger a civil war next fall and the collapse of the dollar. Around the end of June 2010, or early July, he says, the U.S. will break into six pieces -- with Alaska reverting to Russian control. (A: I'll interject here just to mention an interesting point as well. Jacques Attali, who was the advisor to I don't know how many French Presidents, he was really the boss in fact, much the same as Kissinger was the boss over Nixon in reality. Attali went off to the United Nations and he's written a couple of books about the catastrophes coming in the US. He also said the US would be broken up into different small regions with maybe 4 or 5 City-States. So here is the Russian fella saying the same thing.)

In addition to increasing coverage in state media, which are tightly controlled by the Kremlin, Mr. Panarin's ideas are now being widely discussed among local experts. He presented his theory at a recent roundtable discussion at the Foreign Ministry. The country's top international relations school has hosted him as a keynote speaker. During an appearance on the state TV channel Rossiya, the station cut between his comments and TV footage of lines at soup kitchens and crowds of homeless people in the U.S. (A: Which they have and they don't put much on the mainstream media, do they?) The professor has also been featured on the Kremlin's English-language propaganda channel, Russia Today.

Mr. Panarin's apocalyptic vision "reflects a very pronounced degree of anti-Americanism in Russia today," says Vladimir Pozner, a prominent TV journalist in Russia. "It's much stronger than it was in the Soviet Union."

Mr. Pozner and other Russian commentators and experts on the U.S. dismiss Mr. Panarin's predictions. "Crazy ideas are not usually discussed by serious people," says Sergei Rogov, director of the government-run Institute for U.S. and Canadian Studies, who thinks Mr. Panarin's theories don't hold water.

That's strange. As I say, Jacques Attali, a top guy at the United Nations, says the same thing. By the way, I've got another site up here, this professor's own site, where you can see all the books that he has written and all the lectures that he's given.

Igor Panarin
absoluteastronomy.com

He's no little, new character to this kind of game. At the bottom of this article, it shows you the map of how the US, he thinks, will break up. That fits right in, as I say, with Attali. He also mentions that the eastern seaboard of the US would probably join with NATO into the European alliance and become part of Europe. That's a strange thing too because the Prime Minster of Canada last summer was talking about that. After the American integration, he says, then we'll try integration with Europe. So that's right on, right on with that kind of idea. Remember, it's not the professor's ideas. That's his… well, he can guess at it. Well, we all guess, going on what little information we are given, but the fact is the big boys have given us a lot more stuff than to guess on about all of that.

I said ages ago, it doesn't matter if you are up to your eyes in snow with global warming, the global warming will continue because it's the big one for getting us all into utter slavery and paying through the nose for every darn thing that you need to survive personally in an age of austerity. In other words, you're going to pay and pay and pay with incredible costs for the items you're paying for, even food, and massive taxes on top of it. That's how they're going to get us down into their AUSTERITY plan, as we're paying to supposedly bring up the third world countries, which never gets there anyway, the cash, because they don't WANT the third world countries to start having more children. They want to bring them down, as Kissinger said himself in the 70s. The music is coming in and I'll tell you more of what's happening when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the fact that even if we are up to our eyes in snow, the global warming agenda MUST continue because they've got all their eggs in one basket it seems. They've got all the carbon trading all underway, all the rest of it with Mr Rothschild and his bank in Switzerland went to all that trouble with Al Gore to make sure that ALL the money, across the whole planet, all the carbon taxes were funneled through his bank. They are not going to back off now, you see, regardless if Mother Nature doesn't comply. But then again, Bertrand Russell said, through his experimental schools, they could train children to believe anything. If they say the sky is black, they will say the sky is black. That's a fact. They can train you to believe anything if they get you young enough.

This article is right on line with that because here is the government of Britain, the flagship for the world and we've all to copy them, and China by the way, and they're going right for the children, as always, ALWAYS; the children are totally brainwashed until their parents can't recognize them very, very shortly after they go into Kindergarten. This article is from the Mail Online.

Minister's (A: That's a politician.) global warming nursery rhyme adverts banned for overstating the risks
By Sara Nelson / mail online / 14th March 2010

Two government advertisements which use nursery rhymes to warn of the dangers of climate change have been banned for exaggerating the threat. (A: No kidding.)

Commissioned by Energy Secretary Ed Miliband, (A: Ed Miliband is an interesting character with a long history. His family fled Germany and a lot of them went to the Soviet Union where they got protection and worked for the Soviets and some of them went to Britain. He ended up being a good Fabian over there.) the adverts are based on children's poems Jack and Jill and Rub-A-Dub-Dub (A: They love children, by the way, these characters.) and assert that climate change will cause flooding and drought.

The Advertising Standards Agency (ASA) ruled the adverts – which attracted 939 complaints - made exaggerated claims which went beyond mainstream scientific consensus.

One advert read: 'Jack and Jill went up the hill to fetch a pail of water. There was none as extreme weather due to climate change had caused a drought.'

Beneath this was written: 'Extreme weather conditions such as flooding, heat waves and storms will become more frequent and intense.' (A: Remember the one I read last year too, where they actually had an ad coming out and they showed that the flooding came across and drowned their little pets. What a great way to use emotion, emotive indoctrination and psychic driving to brainwash a child forever, regardless of what age he grows up to be. All science.)

The other read: 'Rub a dub dub, three men in a tub – a necessary course of action due to flash flooding caused by climate change.'

It added: 'Climate change is happening. Temperature and sea levels are rising. (A: Ahrgh.) Extreme weather events such as storms, floods and heat waves will become more frequent and intense. If we carry on at this rate, life in 25 years could be very different.' (A: Have you seen all the movies that they've been churning out since, oh, for the last 16 years? …on barren futures with few survivors all killing each other for basic survival purposes? Do you think that's all coincidence? Oh, the Sci-Fi novelists that they have been paying through the Futurist Society by the big foundations to write this kind of junk is to brainwash us all. Most folk don't know.)

The watchdog stated the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC) (A: You've actually got a department of energy AND climate change.) should not publish the adverts again, ruling that the text accompanying the rhymes should have been phrased more tentatively.

Using reports of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) as reference, the ASA determined it was not possible to make such definitive statements about Britain's future climate, the Times reported.

As a result the adverts were found to have broken the code on substantiation, truthfulness and environmental claims. (A: Well, they should just ban the IPCC as well because they are POLITICAL. They have a POLITICAL agenda. Everything at the United Nations is political. That's what it was set up for.)

The ASA said: 'All statements about future climate were modeled on predictions, which the IPCC report itself stated still involved uncertainties in the magnitude and timing, as well as regional details, of predicted climate change.' (A: And depending upon the model of computer which they purchase. I added that last bit, which is actually true.)

The watchdog found that other elements of the campaign, including a TV and cinema advert in which a father read his daughter a bedtime story about a world affected by climate change, did not breach its guidelines.

Mr Miliband said his department had been 'comprehensibly vindicated' by the ASA but promised to more accurately reflect scientific uncertainty (A: Well, they WILL reflect scientific uncertainty [Alan laughing]…) about global warming in future campaigns. (A: And it will be very one-sided.)

Then it goes on about the leaked emails and all the lies that they told. But as I say, it won't matter because the big boys that have all the money have already banked on it, soaking us all through carbon. Everything will be priced according to supposed carbon content or the energy that it took to make that particular product. That's what it's all about folks. Taxed into slavery. You know something? Don't look around you for help because the folk out there don't care: It will never happen to me. That's the story isn't it? It will never happen to me.

I've mentioned before too, there are 3 LEVELS OF REALITY in every area, and all the sciences as well. For instance, doctors getting churned out in medical school are really getting more social engineering as they are churned out thinking that everybody dropping dead of cancer is quite a normal thing. Guys brought out 25 years ago were taught differently and before that, differently again, different statistics. That's how easy it is to train folk through universities. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and getting to the bottom of things… I think. Ah, the music has gone down a bit, mind you, I like that wailing bit. I like that wailing guitar because, really, that's all we can do now is observe and wail, everything else has been taken out of our hands, you might say, over a long period of time.

I mentioned about the 3 levels of reality and people getting churned out of universities are given a standardized education to every group that gets turned out. They never know what is taught by the previous bunch. In fact, they are taught that anybody who is older doesn't know as much as they do, so they take all the propaganda they are given as fact. As I say, cancer today is normal, male sterility in the Western world is normal, everything is normal, autism is normal, one of out of two, that kind of stuff. So it's so easy to train everyone by use of degrees and licensing, etc and they all believe and parrot the same stuff. We are upgraded, every area is upgraded at the same time with its particular propaganda by the pyramid at the top, the capstone, to make sure they all come into play at the right time, in the same way, all believing what they are told to believe.

Technology is just dished out to us piecemeal, as it is made obsolete. Often it's very obsolete, maybe 2, 3 generations down the road. We are given something, some offshoot of research and development into high-tech weaponry and that kind of stuff and they give you a microwave oven and say, there you are, you can fry your chicken in it or something. Everything is really old. They'd never give anything brand new to the public because everything technically could be investigated, that has to do with science, and improved upon or even altered into something they didn't like you to have. Everything is vetted, in other words. What the CIA uses is a step above the kind of weaponry that the general military gets. And above the CIA, the controllers have even better weaponry to make sure that the CIA doesn't get ideas either. Not that they have to worry about them because the CIA works for them, as does all the secret services.

Here is an example of old technology presented as the cutting edge, from the Wise Up Journal.

Old Technology Presented As Cutting Edge
Wise Up Journal / 15.03.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

These two mainstream articles below highlight the fact that a false public perception is induced making them believe they know the cutting edge of technology when in fact we are kept in the dark with old technology presented as new. Even basic research is presented as new when in fact the technology has been in use for decades. (A: Sometimes an awful lot longer.) The first article is from 2010 and the second more informative article was published in 2002 by one of the UK's largest newspapers.

Press Association / Yahoo News - 14.03.2010

"The claim was made by scientists unravelling the secrets of spider silk, which is stronger and less brittle than steel.

"They believe in future it may be possible (A: In the future, right. This is the latest one.) to copy spider ingenuity to create new classes of materials that are both incredibly flexible and strong out of cheap, ordinary elements.

"Scientists at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) in Cambridge, US, studied the fundamental properties of spider silk using computer models to simulate its structure."

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) are no dummies. They are a private re-search university that works with the United States Defense department. (A: Actually it was set up by the Pentagon. Even Noam Chomsky, I think, was there. I don't know if he worked there but he certainly was there.) It gets multiple grants from the United States federal government and has one the largest endowment and annual research expenditures among universities in the world.

Milk is an ordinary item that can be produced on mass. The article below is from years earlier. (A: On the same topic, from years earlier…)

'Spider-goats' start work on wonder web (A: YEARS before, right.)
Telegraph / 18.01.2002 / By Roger Highfield

"A HERD of goats containing spider genes is about to be milked for the ingredients of spider silk to mass-produce one of nature's most sought-after materials.

"Webster and Peter, genetically altered goats unveiled today(A: This is back in 2002.) by the Canadian company Nexia, are the founders of a GM herd whose offspring will produce spider silk protein in their milk that can be collected, purified and spun into the fibres. Females will begin mass-producing spider milk in the second quarter of this year (A: 2002.) for a variety of military and industrial uses. (A: They actually did that and it's for a sort of Kevlar that the military uses. It's for bulletproof materials and so on.)

"Dragline silk, which comprises the radiating spokes of a spider web, is stronger than the synthetic fibre Kevlar, stretches better than nylon and, weight for weight, is five times stronger than steel.

"spider yarn has been spun by the US Army (A: The US Army had already done it as well, in 2002.) and the company Nexia Biotechnologies of Montreal,"

Put your shock of spider-goats on hold for a moment to realise this technology is old-hat. They certainly do spin a good yarn when trying to make us believe old technology will be developed some day in the future. When we are told this or that technology is a new discovery and “it is believed one day in the future it may be possible to make it” we believe it because experts in that field said so. This 2002 public announcement was old technology at the time it was revealed too, the same as the 2010 so called discovery. (A: They’ve just discovered it again, eh?) There is a branch of the law called National Security which allows scientific knowledge by military to be kept classified away from the public. The military use billions and billions of the public’s money to do this. Some of these technologies, when obsolete, can be chosen by the publicly unelected higher ups in the military and revealed to us and used in public mission like the triangular F-117 stealth bomber in the late 1980s. (A: You know when they had the stealth bomber, we first saw it with Iraq, it was the latest thing. They had it in the early 70s. They were using it then in some places.) Before that on classified test flights and classified missions around the world who knows what the public thought, that spotted triangular crafts in the sky, (A: I know what they thought because all the magazines, oh, could it be a UFO? That’s the usual stuff. That’s their usual stuff.) including other military pilots not in the know.

We are kept in the dark. We’re mushrooms. We’re fed, you know, fertilizer and kept in the dark; that’s what we’re fed. That’s what the media is FOR, by the way. They’ve got such a gall to present an article as new about 8 years later or whatever. There are lots like that actually, lots like that.

The BBC has mentioned about these body scanners. Canada, apparently, is getting a whole whack brought in here as well to x-ray people. IT IS AN X-RAY, by the way, and it is harmful. There is no such thing as a non-harmful x-ray. This article is from the BBC.

Women refuse airport body scans
bbc.co.uk - 3/3/10

Two women were stopped from boarding a plane at Manchester Airport after refusing to undergo a full body scan.

The passengers were due to fly to Islamabad on 19 February when they were selected at random to go through the new scanning machine.

One, who is believed to be a Muslim, refused on religious reasons and the other cited health grounds.

They are thought to be the first people (A: It’s a scary thing, that. They probably are the first to refuse it. The rest will go, ah, moo, moo and through they go.) to refuse to use the scanners since they became compulsory in February.

The machines were introduced as a trial at the airport in October 2009.

The women were warned they were legally required to go through the scanner, after being chosen at random, or they would not be allowed to fly, an airport spokesman said.

It is not clear whether the women were travelling together.

Security staff use the X-ray machine to check for any concealed weapons or explosives (A: Then they have a good laugh and snicker as they photograph you and send it off to their pals, you know.) but they have been criticised as an invasion of privacy.

So that’s the big story on that really. It shows you too, when the GM food was announced in Canada, 10 years after we were announced as the guinea pigs, by the way. We only found out because of a protest in London over the same stuff. Then they had to admit that Canada, it came out in the papers, Canada made a SECRET agreement with Monsanto and another one, to grow this stuff and test it out on the Canadian public. By that time they had a centralized computer in Ottawa where all health data was fed regularly, on a daily basis, so they knew what affects it was having immediately. They were using us as absolute guinea pigs. About 5 months after that they had a big store set up in a place I was living, a vegetable and grocery store, you would need roller-skates to get around it. It was actually owned by the Rothschild Company, I found out later. I asked the girl if she could tell me which vegetables were GM and what was non-GM and she just stood with that dumb look they give you, like the lobster, you know, like you are from a different planet asking something like that. Well, she didn't know so she got the manager and he went into the same lobster-look too, like ah, ah and he honestly didn't know. He honestly didn't know. He says you are the first person who has ever asked. That's what stunned me. Most folk are gone. They were never here. They can't get lost because they've never been conscious to get lost. That's what stuns you isn't it? …when you are awake, the constant noticing, reaffirmation that these folk literally are not conscious at all. All the CBC had to do was to show a woman selling corn at a road side on two tables and, well, I can't tell the difference, she says, as she munched on both and that was good enough for the public. That's all the propaganda they had to do, plus pull out David Suzuki to tell them it was fine, the guy that said people were maggots, the geneticist who loves animals. Ah, and folk think we are all going to stand together against this? [Alan laughing] …and pigs might fly… along with the goats that make the Kevlar.

It's interesting too, there is such a war going on in Latin America getting ready for the total integration of the Americas. The US has put troops down there for many, many, many years, both running the drug trade. It's interesting. I read an article a while back there from a special forces guy who was the genuine article who eventually went to work for the Coast Guard to try and stop drugs coming into the US and he met one of his buddies from his old unit who was working for the other side, for the CIA, to bring the drugs IN. That's really what happens isn't it? Anyway, they got all these guys down in the States now trying to take over the whole drug industry under the pretense of eliminating it. They want to control it all and there are wars going on. So this article here is called Focus on Mexico from MSNBC.com.

FBI: No evidence U.S. victims targeted
Killings of 3 Americans in Mexico a case of mistaken ID by drug gang?
The Associated Press / Tues., March. 16, 2010 / MSNBC.com
[Article altered and found on another site.]

US employee fatally shot in Mexico
The crashed car of a US consulate employee who was shot to death in Mexico (AP)
KravMaga.com / Monday March 15 2010

CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mexico - A US consulate employee and her husband have been shot to death as they drove in the drug-plagued Mexican city of Ciudad Juarez with their baby in the back seat, minutes after gunmen killed the husband of another consular employee and wounded his two children, officials said Sunday. (A: This was on March 14th when this came out.)

US President Barack Obama (A: Did his usual, what anybody would say.) expressed outrage (A: They always express outrage.) over the killings, and Mexican President Felipe Calderon promised a swift investigation. (A: Well, we can kiss that goodbye because they KNOW what's going on down there. They know darn well what's going on and the drug boys are getting awful… independent drug boys that are not going through the CIA are starting to bump folk off to try and keep their turf. That's all it's about. That's all.)

We are such, really, we are mice aren't we? People are really mice. As long as we can play, or do your favorite little thing, or go to the bar, or whatever on earth you do, it doesn't matter how much you get taxed or how many bombs they are setting off across the planet and killing folk to enlarge the empire and steal all their property and oil and everything else, we don't really care as long as our little cave is pretty secure and we can just afford it and have some money left over for the goodies to make life worth living, you see. Even then they keep you under this constant stream of terror. See, this is a war OF terror. Not ON terror. It's a war OF terror because they realize that only through a terrorist regime can they possibly force the global warming nonsense down, tax you into the ground, cut back on your diet through weighing you and all the rest of it… and this is coming because they are doing it in Britain now. They are fining parents if they claim the child is overweight, even by 1 pound. We take it and take it and take it as long as we can play with whatever we play at, as long as we can still play in our little cave. Here is what they do to you… argh, oh, anyway. This is the Mail Online.

Residents of Dorset town left terrified after 'fake nuclear emergency' staged following distribution of 'alarmist' leaflets
By Tom Kelly - mail online / 13th March 2010

To the residents of a small town in the shadow of a nuclear submarine port, it seemed like the end of the world was nigh.

Leaflets dropped through their doors warning them to shut windows and stay indoors while a van with a loudhailer patrolled the streets announcing there was an emergency.

Rumours quickly spread that there had been a radiation leak from a submarine as elderly residents barricaded themselves in their homes and bombarded the emergency services with pleas for help.

But the authorities had neglected to tell them that it was all a drill.

The simulation was supposed to help emergency services rehearse for a worst case scenario in Fortuneswell, Dorset, which is within a mile of Portland Port where nuclear submarines can berth.

Furious residents last night accused organisers of the Nuclear Accident Emergency Plan exercise of 'scare-mongering'. (A: Well, no kidding. They didn’t tell them it was a drill.   Can you imagine them saying that to you, that this has been a massive radiation leak or that we’ve been nuked?)

Particularly alarming was the van sent round by the local water company warning people not to drink tap water in case it was contaminated. (A: It already is; it’s got fluoride in it.)

John Morris said: 'I went outside when I heard the loudhailer announcement. I was handed this alarmist leaflet about nuclear leaks by a bloke who said nothing about it being an exercise.

'When I got the leaflet I thought: "When's the bomb going to drop?"'

The leaflets were distributed to 1,200 homes in the town. (A: They love these experiments all over the world to see how the little, you know, the ants, US, we are the little people you see, how we behave and react… AS predicted or not, you see.)

Vivien Hawkins, 78, said: 'It was frightening. I heard this awful noise, opened my front door but couldn't understand what they were saying.

'After that a booklet came telling me to shut all the windows and douse fires.'

Another witness, who did not wish to be named, said: 'All I heard was there may have been a radiation emergency on Portland Port.

So there ya go, little experiments all the time on the little people. And we still pretend that there is some kind of democracy and all that rubbish that never, ever was, by the way. There never was democracy. We are corporations. We are OWNED by corporations, we always were. Always were… we are the workers that keep the big boys happy and in luxury. We make everything for them. We build their big homes, which they have in trusts. We pay for the servicing of their limousines and the purchasing and the maintenance and all the rest of it for them. Folk will never get it will they?

Here is an article, as they knock down what’s left of any remaining history in the US.

Texas Yanks Thomas Jefferson From Teaching Standard
David Knowles / aolnews.com / March 12, 2010

AOL News (March 12) -- Widely regarded as one of the most important of all the founding fathers of the United States, Thomas Jefferson received a demotion of sorts Friday thanks to the Texas Board of Education.

The board voted to enact new teaching standards for history and social studies that will alter which material gets included in school textbooks. It decided to drop Jefferson from a world history section devoted to great political thinkers. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Thomas Jefferson being demoted from the textbooks and the teachings in the Texas area, by the Texas Board of Education.

According to Texas Freedom Network, a group that opposes many of the changes put in place by the Board of Education, the original curriculum asked students to "explain the impact of Enlightenment ideas from John Locke, Thomas Hobbes, Voltaire, Charles de Montesquieu, Jean Jacques Rousseau and Thomas Jefferson on political revolutions from 1750 to the present."

That emphasis did not sit well with board member Cynthia Dunbar, who, during Friday's meeting, explained the rationale for changing it. "The Enlightenment was not the only philosophy on which these revolutions were based," Dunbar said.

The new standard, passed at the meeting in a 10-5 vote, now reads, "Explain the impact of the writings of John Locke, Thomas Hobbes, Voltaire, Charles de Montesquieu, Jean Jacques Rousseau, Thomas Aquinas (A: Ha!), John Calvin and Sir William Blackstone." (A: So they're going to put Jefferson out of it all together.)

By dropping mention of revolution, and substituting figures such as Aquinas and Calvin for Jefferson, Texas Freedom Network argues, the board had chosen to embrace religious teachings over those of Jefferson, the man who coined the phrase "separation between church and state." (A: That was in a letter that he wrote to a Baptist minister who was asking about it… for those who don't know. It's NOT in the Constitution.)

There is how things go and it's going along, obviously, as planned. In Britain, I mentioned last week, again the flagship for the world to copy, that they are telling the courts to let burglars just to, don't put them in prison anymore. Here is another article from the Mail Online from a guy who owns a curry house, a guy from India I guess.

Curry house owner foils burglary... and then HE'S thrown in cell when yobs (A: Yobbos, as they call them over there.) complain
By Tom Kelly - mail online / 13th March 2010

I'll put this article up too, to show you how crazy and ridiculous it's all getting. This is all to intensify the hype in society and the fear and tension. It also makes all the crooks think, who actually walk about in gangs over there now, big gangs, that everything is on, even the law is on their side. That's what it's about as well, you understand. It's quite interesting that when you really see what's happening. This is NOT by chance. Believe you me, if the big boys wanted this to all end tomorrow and the hoodlums all in jail or at least put in their place, they would to it. This keeps the PUBLIC in a state of terror. It keeps them nervous all the time. When you are nervous, you turn to the abuser who abuses you to protect you and that's your government, the ones who are doing it all. Folk don't understand that simple technique and all the pervs out that will understand that very, very well. And there are lots of them at the top of every government. These are the kinds who GET up there.

I've talked about Land-for-Debt swap and this is the same thing under a different title. It's from alternet.org.

Billionaires and Mega-Corporations Behind Immense Land Grab in Africa
20+ African countries are selling or leasing land for intensive agriculture on a shocking scale in what may be the greatest change of ownership since the colonial era.
By John Vidal, Mail & Guardian / Posted on March 10, 2010 / alternet.org

They are up to their eyes with the International Monetary Fund too. The IMF's job is to make you take out massive loans you can't pay back and then bankrupt you and then take it over… and give it to their buddies for peanuts. By the way, they're doing the same thing in Canada. The Chinese are doing it in Canada. The Chinese, they're not citizens of Canada, working for big corporations that are just grabbing the land here… to feed the Chinese back home. I might talk about that tomorrow night.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Map of US-Russian Professor Panarin Predicts

More by Professor Panarin

Energy Politician's Exaggerated Warming and Drought Nursery Rhyme Ads Banned

Old Technology Presented as "Cutting Edge"

Women Refuse Body Scanners

US Consulate Staff -Mexico-Killed

Town Terrified by Fake Nuclear Test

Thomas Jefferson Demoted by Texas Education Board

Robbery Victim Thrown in Jail-For Catching Crooks

Africa being Sold-Off Piece by Piece

March 17, 2010 (#535)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17, 2010:
Thought Providers Saying, They'll Use Neuroframing:
"Neuroscientists to Teach Journalists 'Neuroframing,'
To Standardize Information On What They're Saying,
In Other Words, No Dissenting Voice,
It Enables Public to Reach 'Proper' Choice,
Scientific Techniques to Process Thought-Forming,
Especially on Issues Such as Global Warming,
So Under Standardized Persuasion, Copious Pretenses,
We Will, En Mass, Come to Uniform Consensus,
He Who Controls and Presents Data, Controls the Mind,
We'll Arrive at Conclusions and Agreement, in Kind"
&copy; Alan Watt March 17, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 17, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 17th 2010. For the newcomers out there, look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because quite often one or two and sometimes more will go down at the same time. If you have them bookmarked you can always pull down the latest shows from the alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I’m probably the only host out there that doesn’t get paid directly from sponsors; that’s how most of them earn their living. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. That pays for their staff, equipment, their bills and the transmission of this show. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into .com web site, see the few things I have for sale; I’d have a lot more if it wasn’t for what I’m doing here on the show. This isn’t one hour per night, believe you me, but you can help me out by buying these books, CDs and DVDs that I have up there or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them to play on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Earlier on today, I was talking on another radio show, the Alex Jones show, and I mentioned how we are all dumbed down now, not just with propaganda but the children get about 30 injections before they are 2 years of age now. That really is for an alternate purpose. There’s no doubt about it, with autism skyrocketing and attention deficit, as they are calling it now, all the categories sometimes fill half a classroom in classes across the US and Canada. That’s incredible and yet it's not a crisis, which means, to me, that it's intentional. If it was outside the control of the big boys or it happened by itself, it WOULD be a crisis. Same with the sperm count dropping like a stone, it would be a crisis unless it's intentional. That's how you use your logic and reason. I'll be back with tonight's topics after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before the break I was mentioning about the amount of inoculations we get and how autism and attention deficit, as they are calling it now, different categories really of the same problem supposedly, are definitely connected to the inoculations and various other things which we are GIVEN.

At the very top level of science, they know what they are doing because at the top level you are into the military-industrial complex. They are always way ahead of what anyone else is doing down below. They are way above university level on every particular topic in every science there is. They have INSTANT retrieval to ALL data, medical and so on, and they are always doing experiments on either parts of a country, local populations, and sometimes entire nations. Canada for instance, was the test bed for the GMO vegetables for 10 years before we found out about it. That's what democracy is all about in reality because it's a farce and it always was.

Another topic I've talked about too, to do with the dumbing down of the public, apart from the fluoride in the water and various other things, is the phthalates. Phthalates are a form… it's actually an enzyme type that comes out of plastic bottles or the tin cans today are all lined with this plastic. They put hot food in the cans and this stuff leaches right into the food. They KNOW what they are doing at the top because this stuff was known to affect the general public AND sterility and various other things back in the late 1800s! So why on earth would they put it in your food or create a fad of drinking everything out of plastic bottles? There is nothing out there that is UNintentional. It's like the old saying, for everything that happens in politics there is always a good reason and then there is the real reason. Well, it's the same thing with everything else around you.

This article is another side of the phthalates from Rodale news.

Chemicals in Plastic Linked to Low IQs in [Children] Kids
A new study links phthalate plasticizers to lowered IQ in third and fourth graders.
By Emily Main / rodale.com / March 15, 2010

RODALE NEWS, EMMAUS, PA—A new study published in the March issue of Environmental Health Perspectives finds that phthalates (pronounced "THA-lates"), chemicals used to make plastics flexible and artificial fragrances linger, could have an effect on brain function in children who have been exposed to them. (Alan: They put them in every cosmetic there is for the women too because it affects the male fetus in the womb between the ages of 8-12 WEEKS. It LITERALLY alters them for LIFE. It's known to cause later sterility. So now it's going into this. It says…) These phthalate plasticizers, are being eliminated from children's products in this country due to health concerns. (A: Well, they SAID that in Canada because Canada was the first one. I and others made a big stink about it and they had articles in the major media saying they were removing this particular type of plastic and lo and behold, there was a survey done about 6 months to a year later and it said that they are still using the same stuff. Nothing had changed… and that's intentional.) But they're still present in many products children are exposed to on a daily basis, including countless home, medical, and personal-care products, as well as cleaning supplies used in schools.

THE DETAILS: The study authors recruited 667 third- and fourth-grade students from nine schools across South Korea, and gave both the students and their mothers IQ tests. The students also supplied urine samples so researchers could determine the level of phthalates in their bodies. Result: A higher phthalate level was strongly associated with a lower IQ test result. The researchers noted that maternal IQ level had a significant impact on a child's IQ, but after controlling for this variable, they found that phthalates still played a role. Diethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP), a common form of phthalate, was found to be one of the main culprits in terms of its probable effect on brain function. DEHP is most commonly used in synthetic fragrances and soft vinyl products. (A: Then it goes on to say what it means and all the rest of it, the usual hoopla; they'll have a look into it and blah, blah, blah. But this is intentional, so they have no intention of looking into it, at the top.

We are under WAR and people will never, ever catch on to that. Most of them will never catch on until the end, the last second of conscious thought. They will never catch on because it's too much to accept… that their whole version of reality is being brainwashed into them and is a big lie. To be honest with you too, the psychology that is used upon the general population, psychology and knowledge and sciences which are ANCIENT, is so PERFECTED in this day and age that they know exactly how to handle the public. All you have to do is say IT'S FREE and we throw all our rights out the window, all our privacy, because something is FREE. We rush for it, like Facebook for instance. This article is from the Chicago Tribune. I've mentioned this before, all these things that are out there for free on the internet are PURELY for data collection, not for your fun. Your fun is the little temporary side effect, that's all.

The feds turn to social networks to fight crime,
hoping that tweet will give them a jailbird
RICHARD LARDNER / chicagotribune.com / Associated Press Writer / March 16, 2010

WASHINGTON (AP) — Maxi Sopo was having so much fun "living in paradise" in Mexico that he posted about it on Facebook so all his friends could follow his adventures. Others were watching, too: A federal prosecutor in Seattle, where Sopo was wanted on bank fraud charges. (A: The feds were watching him.)

Tracking Sopo through his public "friends" list, the prosecutor found his address and had Mexican authorities arrest him. Instead of sipping pina coladas, Sopo is awaiting extradition to the U.S.

Sopo learned the hard way: The Feds are on Facebook. And MySpace, LinkedIn and Twitter, too. (A: Everything they have given you is part of the MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX. They put REAL companies out there, they register them, but they are RUN and FUNDED by the black budgets that go through the CIA. That's what they are for.)

Law enforcement agents are following the rest of the Internet world into popular social-networking services, even going undercover with false online profiles to communicate with suspects and gather private information, according to an internal Justice Department document that surfaced in a lawsuit.

The document shows that U.S. agents are logging on surreptitiously to exchange messages with suspects, identify a target's friends or relatives and browse private information such as postings, personal photographs and video clips. (A: Then they go on and on and on.)

In reality, they are also creating sting operations. All the things that you think of as crime is mainly run by higher police bureaus setting up sting operations to attract people in there, get them to say something, maybe even do something, and then they arrest them. It's a kind of make-work project you might say for the cops that are put on these boards. But the real job is way above those cops and way above even the FBI and so on, the real information is gathered by the PENTAGON, on EVERY SINGLE ONE OF US. We must be perfectly predictable to live in a totalitarian society… for world peace, you understand… that's the excuse they always give.

Years ago I mentioned on the radio that you'd find that eventually you'd have an army, a military army that would police us for the environment and so on. I'm talking about MILITARIZED force, not just your little greenies with their little swastika outfits on but the real stuff, guys who have been in the military, an actual separate military organization, in uniform and armed and all the rest of it. This article… and I'll put this up on my web site at the end of the show.

Veterans Green Corps Crew Member
sccorps.org / March 17, 2010

(A: This is an AD put out by the Green Corp Crew Members. This is a government ad.)

Conservation Program Job Description

Position Title: Veterans Conservation Crew Corpsmember

Position Type: Full-time, temporary, lasting up to 11 weeks

Location: Based out of Durango or Salida; Crew members will work in Southern Colorado and the 4-Corners Region.

Pay: $310.00 per week (minus $25 per wk meal deduction…Crew leaders are paid a wage range of $460-$540 DOE, DOQ, and certifications).

Benefits: Uniform, food, training, worker's compensation coverage, travel, and an AmeriCorps education award to qualifying individuals.

Qualifications: Applicants must have served in the U.S. Armed Forces and have a DD214

Southwest Conservation Corps' Mission:
It is the mission of the Southwest Conservation Corps to empower individuals to positively impact their lives, their communities, and the environment.

Veterans Green Jobs Mission:
Veterans Green Jobs provides exemplary green jobs education and career development opportunities for military veterans, empowering and supporting them to lead America's transitionto energy independence, ecological restoration, community renewal, and economic prosperity. (A: Now, why would you need the military? …guys who have been in the military to come and fill these positions? I'll leave you to think about that for yourself. If you are someone that really NEEDS the mainstream media to tell you why, then they will take you off into a spin forever and good luck to you... If you can't use your own brain that far, you are gone… you're gone.)

There is an article here and it says…

Obama Aides See 'Extended Period' of Unemployment
By Rebecca Christie and Mike Dorning, on 03-17-2010 / noonehastodietomorrow.com

(A: Now, Obama is just really a continuation of the Bush regime. There are no differences here; they've been doing the same foreign policies across the world. The only thing that he really introduced is the mandatory health care which is really a health AUTHORITY because authorities are much more beneficial to the elite than giving you care. They can then TELL you what to do, how many injections to get, and all the rest of it.)

U.S. employers won't hire enough workers this year to lower the jobless rate much below the level of 9.7 percent reached in February, three Obama administration economic officials said today.

The proportion of Americans who can't find work is likely to "remain elevated for an extended period," (A: Well, I can tell you this now, it's going to be an extended period for EVER… because this is the new world order. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article. I'll just dash back for a minute to the Facebook thing. I'll put another link up as well to show you from their own site that they are selling off your information in BULK, bulk purchases to people and corporations and agencies and so on.

While Facebook & Twitter Sit on Sidelines, MySpace Jumps Into Bulk User Data Sales
Written by Marshall Kirkpatrick / March 12, 2010 / readwriteweb.com

Back to this article, about the American unemployment…

The proportion of Americans who can't find work is likely to "remain elevated for an extended period," Treasury Secretary Timothy F. Geithner, White House budget director Peter Orszag and Christina Romer, chairman of the Council of Economic Advisers, said in a joint statement. The officials said unemployment may even rise "slightly" over the next few months as discouraged workers start job-hunting again.

There's no way they are going to bring back employment into the US, the factories have all gone. The factories employed an awful lot of people, and the spin-offs from the factories and suppliers also employed an awful lot of people. They knew back when they signed the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, that they were going to move ALL the industry out of the US and Canada and parts of Europe over to China BACK THEN. They KNEW what the outcome would be. Don't kid yourself that they are only now going through a sudden economic depression because people are dropping the dollar. They KNEW that would happen back then. There are no surprises at the top, for the top boys. But it must always be presented to us as a surprise. Who would have thought, eh? Who would have thunk, as they say? There is nothing done by chance in this system. And they won't be bringing the jobs back either. I'll put that link up as well for you to peruse for yourself.

Everyone has heard about Bernays who was given the task of creating the consumer society for the US and the Western world. He worked with Presidents of the Unites States as well on very high level operations. He even got a little war started in a South American country because one of his corporations that paid him money for advertising and marketing had a strike going on, so he called them communists. He got the US government to go in with the military and take over the little country so that his fruit corporation that he worked for, or got money for, for marketing, would get back on track with no labor problems. Quite the character, well funded, well versed in the whole art of manipulation of the mass, the masses as they call it. Well you see, it's gone a lot further since then, this whole idea of the mind and how it works and mass psychology. They use NEURO SCIENCE now. They call it Neuro Science.

Neuro science is also linked with EUGENICS because they do believe in superior and inferior types and all that kind of stuff. Here is an article on NeuroFraming. You see, if they can't spin something off to the public and get us all to parrot about it, in the same voice at the same time and all believe what we are told, they've got to lie BETTER. They use techniques of getting it through your mind without you really thinking about it or using critical, analytical processes to think about it so you'll come to the CORRECT conclusion. They present it to you through NEUROFRAMING. As I say, I'll put up all of these links on my web site at the end of the show if XplorNet blesses me with the ability to upload at their so-called double-dialup high speed.

"Neuroframing" the global warming issue won't win converts
By John Horgan / scientificamerican.com / March 16, 2010

Last week the Garrison Institute, a retreat center just a few miles down the Hudson River from my home, hosted an impressive symposium on "Climate, Mind and Behavior." An organizer made the mistake of inviting me to the meeting's wrap-up session Friday.

As a brochure put it, the symposium brought together 75 "thought leaders (A: Leaders in THOUGHT and how YOU think.) and practitioners from the fields of neuro, behavioral and evolutionary economics, psychology, policy, investing and social media to explore how to integrate emerging knowledge on the key drivers (A: See how they are using computer terminology on you, DRIVERS for YOU?) of behaviorinto solutions for solving the world's most pressing problem: climate change." (A: If climate change was happening, why would they have to convince us through devious techniques? Hmm?)

Basically, this was a brainstorming session on how to market "solutions" to global warming more effectively. (A: Last week I read an article from the Council on Foreign Relations who put out a big mandate to all the reporters for the IPCC at the United Nations and all those reporting on Global Warming, on HOW TO report. Well this is the more advanced type that they've come up with at this brainstorming session.) The emphasis on packaging reminded me of the controversial proposal by journalist Chris Mooney and communication professor Matt Nisbet of American University that scientists need to become more adept at "framing" issues such as global warming to win the debate. The Garrison meeting explored whether neuroscience and other fields that probe the physiological underpinnings of human belief and behavior can help environmentalists frame issues more persuasively. Let's call it "neuroframing."

John Gowdy, an economist at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, noted that "neuroeconomics" is challenging the conventional economics view of humans as "utility maximizers" (A: That's what you are…) who make choices based on self-interest and reason. MRI scans show that we assess risks and rewards with brain regions that underpin fear, suspicion, empathy and other emotions, Gowdy explained, and we make choices very differently depending on how they are framed.

The psychiatrist Daniel Siegel of UCLA proposed that we all possess two innate, brain-based "maps" for responding to the world. One is a "me-map" that underpins our obsession with our own interests, but we also have a "we-map" corresponding to our concern for others. (A: I'll go back to the "we-map" after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Neuroframing. It's really how to build consensus amongst the general public by using psychological, INTENSE psychological techniques but also to TEACH those who are going to brainwash us, through the media, on HOW to report things so we will all come to the same conclusions and opinions on things. That's what it's about and this is from ScientificAmerican.com. This reporter goes on to talk about how it's happening.

MRI scans show that we assess risks and rewards with brain regions that underpin fear, suspicion, empathy and other emotions, Gowdy explained, and we make choices very differently depending on how they are framed.

The psychiatrist Daniel Siegel of UCLA proposed that we all possess two innate, brain-based "maps" for responding to the world. One is a "me-map" (A: That's when you are egosyntonic, you've been TAUGHT that the world revolves around you, basically, and egocentric.) that underpins our obsession with our own interests, (A: By the way, the me-map, who you are, is not who you really are, it's who they've given you to be. It's like giving you the choice of 10 different sets of clothing to wear; you take your pick and that becomes you. That's how most folk are today and that's acceptable. Even the rebels are given their outfits, their uniforms to wear; hats backward, baggy pants or whatever… they are given it. So it all comes from the top, not from the bottom.) but we also have a "we-map" corresponding to our concern for others. (A: That's the politicians out of the picture there.)

The implications of these presentations were spelled out over lunch for me and other journalists (including Scientific American's David Biello) by Jonathan Rose, founder of the Garrison Institute and the meeting's chief sponsor and organizer. Environmentalists must frame issues to appeal to peoples' "we-maps," asserted Rose, a green New York real-estate mogul.

I share the belief of Rose and others at the symposium that global warming is bad (A: So they believe in it; they're all on board with it.) and we should do something about it. But I've always disliked "framing" as a strategy for influencing the global-warming debate. Framing is just spinning, and neuroframing is spinning plus brain scans.

First of all, we don't need MRI studies to tell us that we're emotional, complicated creatures. Moreover, many people already view environmentalists as self-righteous and manipulative. (A: They're also liars.) This is a framing problem that neuroframing may exacerbate. The message is that environmentalists will go to extraordinary lengths—seeking guidance from cutting-edge brain science!--to help the dim-witted public see the world in the same enlightened way that environmentalists do.

Not all global-warming skeptics are ignorant, irrational idiots. I teach at an engineering school, and about one third of my students identify themselves as global-warming skeptics. They tend to know more about global warming than students who accept it as a fact. Two sources at the Science Times section of the New York Times have told me that a majority of the section's editorial staff doubts that human-induced global warming represents a serious threat to humanity.

This is actually only one of MANY techniques put out by the Council on Foreign Relations. They had it on their own web site and then the United Nations followed suit, at the IPCC, that they are now going giving teaching lessons to journalists on HOW to report it so that we will all believe them much better. You see, we all must come to this consensus. Consensus building is what they call it. There are ways of teaching; children are brainwashed all the time. I can remember at school when we got videos to watch and when it came to animals or wildlife or whatever, they put in this HEAVY music with the voice over, generally of a woman with a deeper voice and she would talk hypnotically. Well, why do you need that to happen with the visual AND music to back it up with ominous sounds? These are the psychological techniques that are used to brainwash us to bring us to the intended conclusion of the masters. You see, truth can be presented as truth. You don't have to brainwash someone into a particular, predesigned opinion. And we've all been brainwashed from school; the trick is to shake it off later on.

This international socialist system we are going into, this collectivist system is to suit the masters, of course. Everything always is to suit the masters. Really, we are here as servants of the masters; that's what they really believe at the top. We always have been, really, slaves in one form or another. Today we are called wage slaves. But we also supply manpower for wars so that the big boys can have more conquests and plunder more countries and private corporations, which they own, take over all the rights of minerals and gold and oil and all the rest of it. It's always been like that. Democracy was a sham to keep us all happy and stupid while we paid HIGHER taxes than ever before, worked hard thinking it was going to be for ourselves and our future and our children's, only to have it all taken away from us because they signed the GATT Treaty, NAFTA and a whole bunch of other treaties at the United Nations. That's what they are doing right now is taking it all away from you. They don't NEED us all anymore. There's too many of us. They've taken away the industry. We're not really much good to them except to supply manpower for military. That will soon be over too, once they finish with Iran and then go into Syria because that's the agenda.

Here is an article to show you how they are stepping up the health authority. Remember, this all started with health… Lenin said himself they would start off with health SERVICES in the West that would eventually become accepted AUTHORITIES, with power, legal power and force over the public to comply. This is what is in store for the rest of the world because Britain is the flagship for all these experiments.

Warning - your child is unfit: Parents of pupils who fail school fitness tests to get letters from health police(A: This is the mainstream media.)
By Daniel Martin / 16th March 2010 / Mail Online

Parents of children deemed unfit are to be sent warning letters from schools.

Secondary pupils will be forced to take an annual fitness test.

If they fail, their parents will be told they are at risk of heart disease, brittle bones and obesity. (A: They already have that happening. I've read articles where mothers really complained because their child is one pound over weight, according to the authorities' scales and their charts. We're all supposed to have the same frames and body builds apparently in this standardized system. So they're already using this.) The scheme was outlined yesterday by the Government's chief medical officer, Sir Liam Donaldson.

He warned that lack of exercise is placing a greater burden on the economy than smoking - costing £8.3billion a year (A: That's nothing compared to their wars and all the rest of it, isn't it? Nothing at all.) compared with £5.2billion. But the initiative was criticised by campaigners as yet another example of Labour's 'nanny state' interference in family life.

(A: What is the Labour Party? You have to go into the Fabian Society, look at the founders, look at their charters, and look at their mandates. It was all to do with man is just an animal and through scientific techniques they can recreate him into the NEW man, the Superman even if need be. Not us, but Supermen for WAR and that is where the term is first used, Superman. Not just Nietzsche, it was also used by those in the Fabian Societies. The Soviets came up with the same thing, the new Sovieticus man that would be the greater superman, retrained, brainwashed in the RIGHT values from birth, including what to eat and all the rest of it and how to serve the greater good of the greater public. That's what it's all about. That's what the Labour Party is. It wasn't started up by a work force or working people. It was set up by the ELITE of London… and financed by the ELITE of London. The founding members were also the elite of London. They Astor family, LORD Astor put the funding money up to get it all going and it is a part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the guys who gave us this term 'democracy', the SHAM of democracy, because they would lead the left wing AND the right wing ALL ALONG this long path to today where we're now post-democratic, as they call it. They don't have to con us much anymore; we simply do what we're told because we're afraid. That's what the war OF terror actually is. FEAR, they find, is far more affective than trying to persuade us by neuroframing our opinions into us. Back to this article…)

Opposition parties said it also showed ministers' plans to improve school sport had completely failed.

The proposal is expected to be piloted at a small number of schools before being extended across the country. Under the scheme pupils will take so-called 'bleep' exercise tests which will see them perform a series of shuttle runs used to measure stamina and fitness.

This is going back to just before World War II when they showed how the Nazi movement had the youth all practicing in football fields and doing their ins and outs and all the rest of it, all together. Then they showed you on Pathe News the same thing happening in Britain. This was the socialists' dream. Britain was always socialist because socialism is the fastest, easiest way to collectivism to make it easier for the elite to RULE YOU. Socialism does not like INDIVIDUALITY. It's about STAMPING OUT individuality. You're all working for the greater good, which means you're all working for the elite basically. That's what it means.

An article here has come out in the papers, one of MANY to do with Iran. I've mentioned before, the Project for the New American Century with Cheney, Wolfowitz and all those boys, and Bush, on board with it, and Pearle and different ones behind the scenes as well. They talked about the list they'd have to go through to get "peace" in the Middle East and in the Asian countries. They started off with Afghanistan; it was to be number one, followed by Iraq, was number two. They'd have to go into Iran, number three, and then Syria. It was done by London. It was done by the US in Washington DC. It was also done by the State of Israel. They were all on board together; the terrible trio basically. They're all in bed together working for the same purpose and same direction. This article is from the Herald Scotland.

Final destination Iran?
Published on 14 Mar 2010 - heraldscotland.com / Exclusive: Rob Edwards

Hundreds of powerful US "bunker-buster" bombs are being shipped from California to the British island of Diego Garcia in the Indian Ocean in preparation for a possible attack on Iran.

The Sunday Herald can reveal that the US government signed a contract in January to transport 10 ammunition containers to the island. According to a cargo manifest from the US navy, this included 387 "Blu" bombs used for blasting hardened or underground structures.

Experts say that they are being put in place for an assault on Iran's controversial nuclear facilities. There has long been speculation that the US military is preparing for such an attack, should diplomacy fail to persuade Iran not to make nuclear weapons. (A: Now, Iran signed the Non-Proliferation Treaty Act at the United Nations years ago with everyone else that signed it. Iran has opened its doors to every inspector that's ever been in there to show that they are not making nuclear weaponry. But you see, the facts don't matter anymore. It was the same with Iraq, weapons of mass destruction, yada, yada, ya. They sent in, was it Spitzer, or whatever the guy's name was, from the United Nations about 5 times. He kept coming out and saying there are NO nuclear weapons here. But that wasn't good enough because war was the agenda and they don't care about that. They just want the war to go on. They will keep lying even though the proof is staring you in the face that nothing exists. And they do want war with Iran. They've got to destroy the Moslem world and that, really, is the agenda too. You can not have different types of cultures coexisting in a global society. We have to be this new mushy-mushy, wishy-washy, greenie society with a new kind of culture of political correctness. That's what they are after… where no one gets married, everyone can run around like bunnies in March, BUT, you mustn't bond and you mustn't have children, unless you are qualified to do so with the right kind of genes. I'm not kidding about that. It's sounds very trite but that's a fact.)

Experts say that they are being put in place for an assault on Iran's controversial nuclear facilities. There has long been speculation that the US military is preparing for such an attack, should diplomacy fail to persuade Iran not to make nuclear weapons.

Although Diego Garcia is part of the British Indian Ocean Territory, it is used by the US as a military base under an agreement made in 1971. The agreement led to 2,000 native islanders being forcibly evicted to the Seychelles and Mauritius. (A: It was quite a documentary that was put out by, I don't know if it was the BBC that put it out, on that particular island of Diego Garcia. These people had been DUMPED there as indentured servants about 200 years before it. So generations had passed. But they wanted this for a military base, probably for today by the way – that's how far ahead they plan – and they made an agreement with the US. So they cleared all these people out to Seychelles and Mauritius and dumped them in slums. Many of them died off with heartache because they loved the island they had grown up with; that's about 3 or 4 generations. But who's to let human emotions and a few paltry people stand in the way of progress, eh?)

The Sunday Herald reported in 2007 that stealth bomber hangers on the island were being equipped to take bunker-buster bombs.

Although the story was not confirmed at the time, the new evidence suggests that it was accurate.

Contract details for the shipment to Diego Garcia were posted on an international tenders' website by the US navy.

A shipping company based in Florida, Superior Maritime Services, will be paid $699,500 to carry many thousands of military items from Concord, California, to Diego Garcia.

Crucially, the cargo includes 195 smart, guided, Blu-110 bombs and 192 massive 2000lb Blu-117 bombs.

"They are gearing up totally for the destruction of Iran," said Dan Plesch, director of the Centre for International Studies and Diplomacy at the University of London, (A: That's what they call diplomacy, by the way, do what we say, give us your country or we'll bomb you. That's it.) co-author of a recent study on US preparations for an attack on Iran. (A: So he's involved in the preparations for it, this character here, Dan Plesch… not a very 'pleschant' guy.) "US bombers are ready today to destroy 10,000 targets in Iran in a few hours," he added.

This is also a propaganda piece BY the military to terrify the Iranians and cause internal freaking-out, basically, hoping they will turn on their own government and go into chaos and give us a "peaceful" excuse to go in with the armed troops who will then kill people. This is all psychological warfare too. That's how things are; otherwise they wouldn't tell you a darn thing, especially from the guys who are involved in the setting up of the operation. They wouldn't tell you it until it was underway.

Another interesting article I'm going to put up here is…

Exploring status quo bias in the human brain
March 15th, 2010 in Medicine & Health / Neuroscience - physorg.com

(A: It ties in with Neuro science. That's what we're all run by today. If you wonder how people from 30 years ago could be convinced to go on television now and start screaming at each other and air their dirty laundry? It was through neuro science and techniques of neuro science. People think that if a psychiatrist or a psychologist or any kind of quack goes on television and gets his own show, then he must be the best in the world… because they worship what's on television and they air all their dirty laundry, as though they were talking to people in the same room. That's how stupid people are today. It happens, too, when you've watched all these reality shows and you cannot tell fact from fiction.)

The more difficult the decision we face, the more likely we are not to act, according to new research by UCL scientists that examines the neural pathways involved in 'status quo bias' in the human brain. (A: Now, ALL these researches are done for the military-industrial complex, believe you me, and these universities are all paid to do it; they always have been.)

The study, published today in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS), looked at the decision-making of participants taking part in a tennis 'line judgement' game while their brains were scanned using functional MRI (fMRI). (A: I'll cut to the chase with this particular article. What they're not telling you is, when we have 3 or 4 crucial things happening at one time in our lives, we freeze, shut down and we are ordered about and we do what we are told. That's what they were testing out, again, to make sure it works. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix reading from physorg.com on, really, this neuro science and how we react when we're faced with major problems, especially more than one at a time. What they've found, basically, is that we freeze; we tend to just not do anything. Rather than make a decision and do something, we don't do anything and that maintains the status quo. That's also used by governments upon us in this whole war of terror on the general public. We do nothing, we just say, oh well. You know, bend down at the airport, okay, yeah. We want to see your nude body, at the airports, okay, and x-ray you and okay… do nothing. "When in doubt, do nothing." Fear is a very good thing for doing that. I'll put this article up too and you can peruse it for yourself. This is scratching the surface, of course, the releases that they give to the general public. The real HIGH data is kept in much higher sources and never given to the general public.

There is Jason from Ohio there. Are you there Jason?

Jason: I was just listening to you talk about how there are all these movements going on. Have you heard about the Coffee Party that started up here, by Annabel Park?

Alan: No.

Jason: Okay. This Coffee Party, there is the Tea Party and then there is the Coffee Party. Ron Paul started off the Tea Party and he started getting all these people to try to take down the systems of control. You were just talking about how society always looks for the common good; the ones that are just completely blind to what's going on. This Coffee Party states that our founding fathers and mothers gave us an enduring gift, democracy. So they are using this word democracy when we are not a democracy and even if we are, let's just say. It shows in their Coffee Party fact check that they are funded by… or it says, Democracy in Action is a vendor that licenses internet technology for web sites including ours. Democracy in Action has received funding from Mr Soros. That's George Soros. It's really weird. The Tea Party has been high jacked from the neo-cons and republicans, one of the sides of the left/right paradigm. This Coffee party started up from this Annabel Park which she is, she worked for the New York Times. She was also a videographer, an Obama operative. They are basically playing off each other. The Tea Party is playing off of the Coffee Party. Can you comment on that? …the two different sides?

Alan: It's no surprise to me. Every biggie out there generally is funded by the same boys who control power. Rather than let a true grass movement start off, they think way ahead how we will react to different things 5, 10 years down the road when they implement different laws and rules and new ways of living. THEY give us the leaders for those things. Even though Noam Chomsky, who's been up there for years; he worked at MIT. He admits it in the latest Democracy Now Interview, and that's also funded party by the Rockefeller Foundation, even though it was completely run by the Pentagon back in the 60s and 70s, and still is by the way. They also had all the most radical, dissident groups at MIT and the Pentagon couldn't care less about the left and right wing because they control them all. So you're quite right. Quite right. A true grass roots movement is something they don't want, so they give you the leaders before one springs up themselves that they can't control. That's an old technique.

Jason: Alex Jones is starting up a new thing; it's called the Real Coffee Party.

Alan: The Real Coffee Party… I hope it's not GMO. [Alan laughing.]

Jason: Yeah. He's just starting up this new Coffee Party to try to over throw these two.

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Phthalates in Plastic Bottles and Can liners Lowers I.Q.-Study Shows

Feds on Social networking Sites

Your data on Myspace up for Sale

US Military Veterans Employed as New Environment Army Operation within US

Obama Aides See 'Extended Period' of Unemployment

Neuroscientists "Neuroframing" technique of Creating Compliance and Public Consensus on Global Warming--Advanced Propaganda Marketing

UK-from Obesity tests for Children to Total Fitness

Bunker Buster Bombs in Preparation for Iran

Neuroscience and the Status Quo

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 18, 2010 (#536)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 18, 2010:
Ministry of Defence Crystal Ball New Release,
Will Their Psy-Op Releases Never Cease?
"The Wise Guys at Department of Defence
Churned Out New Report, Projections and Pretense,
Foreseeing the Future, Things to Come,
All Their 'Projections' have Already Been Done,
Funded by Taxpayers, Crystal-Ball-Versatility,
So We Don't Catch On, Prediction's ALREADY REALITY,
Owning Means of Production's Not the Only Solution,
To Rule World of Slaves, You Own Distribution,
As We're Trained to Reduce Purchase Consumption
To 'Save the Planet', They Restrict Production,
All 'Pocket Money' Goes for Carbon Tax,
New Order Ensures Peasants Never Relax,
Earning 'Privileges' -- You'd Wish You'd Die,
Budding Psychopaths Recruited -- Normal Needn't Apply"
&copy; Alan Watt March 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 18, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 18th 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while, actually it's quite frequently, one or the other ones go down and you have to go to these alternate sites to download the latest shows. [Official sites listed above.] At the start of the show I always do my begging act. This is where I rattle the tin can and tell you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't ask for cash from corporations, foundations, or the CIA or anybody like that. I don't work for any of those guys. I don't get money from the advertisers. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to put out this show over the air waves and through satellite. It pays for their staff and equipment and their bills, and we all know what bills are. So you have to help me with mine in that case and you can go into .com and see what I have for sale there. There is not much really. I don't have time to do much more with all these shows and all the other things that I do. So it's up to you go keep me going, purchase the books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate to me. You can get a lot of shows of the past, about 50 to a disk almost, at quite a very cheap rate. How to pay for it, you go into .com and you can use [Ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks of the shows burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can write to me at [address above]. Now, that's out of the way.

I'm going to just touch on reality and show you how things work again tonight because it's very important to use your own brain. I think that Albert Pike was quite right when he said that the people who won't use their own intellect are nothing more than meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. That's true but we've also been trained to be that way. We've been trained, like Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages, we've been trained that the media is an appendage to our brain; it's there to do our reasoning and thinking for us. That's the trick of giving us an alternate reality while we are ruled by a tiny clique at the top who plan the future, carry the future out AS they are also telling you that they are going to do this IN the future. That's the greatest trick of all and most of what you see on the media today is all about that. They tell you they are GOING to do this; meanwhile you've been working towards it and implementing it for 10 years or more. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality again because eventually you catch on when you study and you chase the media and you chase government documents, that whatever they are talking about at the top and giving out to the public is really a form of conditioning you to accept something that's already started to be implemented, sometimes quite a few years ago.

I noticed a few years ago by talking to different people in the medical associations in the US that they were already setting up the system for this NEW health care system which is to go in line with the United Nations vision of the MINIMAL health care for the entire planet. That literally is what they say at the United Nations, not good health care, not extensive health care, but really the minimal health care will be given to everyone across the planet. We've seen what happened in countries across Europe, especially Britain, where it is an absolute mess now.

What they do is they start off with telling you that your tax money is going to bring you a beautiful thing, whether it's a nuclear reactor like they did in Canada, or a gas works or something, a pipeline, whatever it is, they use your money. The state uses the taxpayers' money, the laborers' money, the serfs, or the slaves. Call it what you wish, it's all the same. They build up these big structures, whether it's road highways or whatever, and then they sell it off to their buddies. Now, that's the plan even before they announce the beginnings of it to the public. But they always sell it to the public so that you won't be complaining so much about your high taxation as they build these projects: Well, it's ours, you see, the public own it and they give you all this utter nonsense and outright lies, and right from the start they know how many years they will ALLOW it to be IN the public domain before they privatize it. That's what public/private is all about today.

It's the same with the health care system in the socialized countries. They start off with good systems and very efficient too. They last for a few years and then they start to bring in crisis. Crisis in health care is what you hear. Then they privatize it and sell it to their buddies but now it's public/private. The idea being, we will build them up as always, with our tax money, then they go into public/private which is a form of maintenance. The public will maintain the costs of it while the private part takes the profits. That's LITERALLY what it is.

You see, slavery has always been here in one form or another. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said. He was quite honest about that. He should know, being up there amongst the elite. It's always been here in one form or another. When you think back through the major religions across the planet down through the ages, even pre-Christian, they made sure they had the holy days for the slaves so they could have a good booze-up or whatever they were into, like a party time once in a while, maybe 5 times a year. That's what they looked forward to. That was their little payoff for the slave who generally being kept simple was quite content with that. They trained them that that's the natural order. If you want to rule people, you must TRY to get one generation trained that this IS the natural order, that this big, tall fellow here with his tall relatives have the right to dominate you. That's how it all starts and it started a long time ago.

Nothing has changed today, except the techniques of control are far more sophisticated. They use the media as an ARM of giving fake realities and conditioning you in readiness for what's coming down the pike. The health care industry is one thing, so was the nuclear industry in Canada and the privatization that's going on there. Maurice Strong was brought over quite a few years back FROM the United Nations directly to Ontario TO privatize the electrical system for the whole of Ontario, a massive province as you can well see if you look at a map. He said at the time that eventually, and this is going back into the early 90s, that eventually we'll be putting big diesel generators in necessary buildings and plants and offices because in the future we will be drastically reducing the energy consumption of Canada and the world. Meaning there would be rationing for fuel and stuff like that. That was YEARS ago and they did privatize Ontario Hydro by the way, the electricity supply system. Here we are today, years and years later going along the same route as they actually implement it all… austerity, cutbacks on energy, this, that and the other. That's how they rule us. They rule us long after the facts and the machinery is all in place and working. We are announced into the beginnings of it: well, it might come down the road in the future. That's how we're kept in the dark.

Here's an article from Old Thinker News. It's a really good site actually. It's about the Department of Defence that churns out these reports for their visions of the future for the next 20, 40 years or so. I read the previous ones they churned out and the US ones they churned out a few years ago to the general public to see what… Now, when they give this stuff to the public you know it's on the cards. They know that this is what they are IMPLEMENTING, not what they foresee happening through different chances conflicting with other parties or whatever they try to tell you. The fact is, this is their vision for the future because in military strategy YOU PLAN the future, YOU PLAN battles, and YOU PLAN long-term battles. You also look at all the repercussions to the battles, what will happen within society, who will stand up and fight back, what types of groups will form, that kind of stuff. Then you find scenarios to deal with those. This is all theoretical, before they start the first move. So in the Old Thinker News, I'll read most of this article because it's well worth reading.

New MoD Strategic Report Extends Vision to 2040
Foresees the rise of a global elite that "sits above the level of individual states and influences the global agenda"
Old-Thinker News | March 18, 2010 / By Daniel Taylor

In 2006, the United Kingdom's Ministry of Defense published the DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report, outlining possible scenarios for technology, society and world politics. Among other issues, the 2006 report accurately envisioned a "revolutionary middle class" that would revolt against economic hardship and burdens of debt, and described a future population implanted with brain chips.(Alan: This is your tax money at work here.) A new report from the MoD titled Global Strategic Trends - Out to 2040 was published in February of this year, and extends the Ministry's strategic vision to 2040.

Amidst the 168 pages of the report, these are a few highlights. The newest MoD paper, drawing influence from its predecessor, describes rapid changes in society that threaten to "radicalize" individuals who seek to maintain traditions and beliefs, while a global elite "...sits above the level of individual states and influences the global agenda..."(A: That's already been happening for a LONG time.) By 2040 the MoD envisions a "global society" plagued with tensions brought about by globalization, and high technology exaggerates differences between haves and have nots. The MoD report states,

"The social tensions caused by intrusive global culture are likely to be most acute amongst those who seek to maintain their indigenous and traditional customs and beliefs, and feel threatened by changes. This is likely to lead to an increasing number of individuals and groups, many of whom form around single issues that differentiate them from wider society, becoming marginalised and possibly radicalised." (A: When they say this kind of stuff they know it's going to happen because it's already happening; it's been happening for years. But they're going ahead with their agenda so they know there's going to be more of it. These aren't just reports, this is their agenda.)

These issues, along with the public response to economic hardship are driving the strategic vision of governments in the western world. In 2008 the Army War College (A: That's the US report.) released the report Known Unknowns: Unconventional Strategic Shocks in Defense Strategy Development. (A: All these links I'll put on my web site at the end of the show.) "Widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defense establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security," (A: That's like mass slaughter in other words.) states the report. The western world has seen an unprecedented build up for domestic unrest as the machinery of governance(A: There is that word again. Governance, you don't have government, you have governance and it's global of course.) built for anti-terrorism is turned inward. (A: That's what I said at the beginning, all this anti-terror stuff was nothing more than a ruse to prepare for what's coming down NOW. That's why they built up the massive internal armies and security systems and layers of defense systems to deal with the people INSIDE the country. So I'll read that last part again for those who are hard of thinking.) The western world has seen an unprecedented build up for domestic unrest as the machinery of governance built for anti-terrorism is turned inward. (A: So that's an ADMISSION of why they created it in the first place.)

Additionally, the latest Global Strategic Trends report peddles the climate change fear that more and more people are rejecting as an excuse to impose draconian measures on their lives. Indeed, the MoD report foresees a move away from "freedom of choice"(A: This is a very important part…) to more "sustainable" practices in response to climate change. (A: That's the big shill. That's the big con, climate change.) Chillingly, the paper states,

"The developed world is likely to experience a degree of transformation as it moves from a consumerist society based on freedom of choice to a more constrained, sustainable societal model that provides financial and social rewards to encourage greener practices and discourage waste." (A: Greener practices… Now, George Orwell said that those that own the means of production and the distribution of production, when you hear that term used, you are IN AND UNDER A TYRANNY when they control the distribution of production; you are now in austerity. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading a new Ministry of Defence Strategic Report Extends Vision to 2040.   This is the latest one that's been turned out. Just before I go onto the global elite, from the same report, I'll read this part again because, as I say, George Orwell said those who have the control of not just the means of production but the DISTRIBUTION to the people of production, then you are under tyranny. That's what we're under now. You see, oh, you can't have that water; you're getting too much water; that's our water; that's the world's water; but WE run it for the world… or you can't have that food; that's the world's food but WE run the food system for you, these public/private partnerships. That's what it's all about. Tyranny is tyranny. It doesn't matter how they disguise it, it is always the same thing. It's ALWAYS the same thing. I'll read this last part again.

"The developed world is likely to experience a degree of transformation as it moves from a consumerist society(A: What have you've been hearing for years now, oh, there is too much waste, too much waste, too much waste, right.) based on freedom of choice to a more constrained, sustainable societal model that provides financial and social rewards to encourage greener practices (A: What does greener practices mean, eh?) and discourage waste." (A: And what good is financial and social rewards if you have nothing to spend it on? It means it's for the rich, you see, because you won't have much to spend, and what can you buy if you're not allowed to?)

"Emergence of a global elite" (A: That's already here. All this stuff is already here. That's what I'm trying to say, whenever they come out in these think tanks, it's already been done, long ago actually.)

The state will remain the predominant player in world affairs according to the MoD report, but "...the emergence of a global elite, a powerful network of individuals and institutionsthat sits above the level of individual states(A: That's NATIONS.) and influences the global agenda, is also possible."(A: Well, that's ALREADY been here. It's been here before I was born, or your mum or your dad.) While the report foresees the rise of a global elite (A: What a joke.), the existence of a global elite is a well documented fact. (A: So, here they are double-speaking again. They are admitting it on the one hand and saying one is going to rise.) One method of influence that the global elite wield is through large foundations. (A: I've been talking about this for years and years and years. The parallel government, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it - he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations - they don't report to the general public, they just tell governments what to do… and they get things done without going through parliamentary systems of haggling.) As the MoD report states, these operate above individual states and influence the global agenda.

In an interview with the Seattle Times, UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon was asked, "Some say the emergence of super rich philanthropies like the Gates Foundation has undermined the effectiveness of the U.N. and its member organizations, like the WHO." (A: I've said before, that's how they set up the United Nations, to RUN the parallel government with all these philanthropies. And here is what Mr Moon says…) Moon responded,

"On the contrary that is what we really want -- contributions from the business community as well as philanthropies. We need to have political support, but it doesn't give us all that we need. NGOs(A: Non-governmental organizations that are run by the foundations.)and philanthropies and many foundations such as Bill Gates Foundation -- they're taking a very important role..." (A: So why not just throw away our governments and let these guys get on with it? It will be cheaper, right, because they're already doing it; they've been doing it for your whole life long… foundations.)

In May of 2009 the so called "Good club" met in New York at the home of Sir Paul Nurse, president of Rockefeller University. According to the London Times, (A: The link is on there too.) the meeting was so secret that, "...some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at 'security briefings'". David Rockefeller Jr, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Michael Bloomberg, Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey were all in attendance. The Times reports, "Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an "umbrella cause" that could harness their interests." The Times interviewed a guest at the meeting, who said that the group wanted to meet in secret because they didn't want their statements ending up in the media, "painting them as an alternative world government." (A: What was all that meeting about? DEPOPULATION. Good old Oprah, the world socialist that wants to depopulate. The one who LOVES the people in Africa, wants to depopulate. You know. That's why she wants to pay and get them all sterilized.)

In defense of the secrecy, the guest said that, "They need to be independent of government agencies, which are unable to head off the disaster we all see looming."

"To be disconnected may be considered suspicious"

By 2040 - and likely before then - many futurists and scientists are projecting that technology will have advanced exponentially, bringing the much anticipated "singularity" closer. The MoD hints at some of these possible developments, including the emergence of an internet of things, (A: That's what they're calling it now, an internet of THINGS.) radical life extension technology, (A: But not for the ordinary folk.) and surveillance of personnel via mood sensing devices.

Computing will become pervasive everywhere in the environment. According to the report, "The virtual networks will consist of communications servers linking individuals and objects, (A: I've got articles on that. Objects they are calling it now.) many of which will be networked through individual Internet Protocol (IP) addresses." Ultimately, as stated in the paper, it may become difficult to "turn the outside world off,"(A: That's the whole point of it, you see, if you can't think for yourself you're a zombie.) and "...Even amongst those who make an explicit life-style choice to remain detached, choosing to be disconnected may be considered suspicious behaviour." (A: You see, if you don't go along with it you are SUSPICIOUS.)

It's like these movies, like They Live and stuff, where one person can see and they say, oh, he's a thinker, he knows, get him. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the nonsense that the Department of Defense throws out when really it's almost like they've been listening to me for years because everything that I've been talking about and explaining how the world really works is admitted pretty well in this report. Even though they are trying to say this is all coming, it's already been here. It's been here before I was born.

If you go back into the writings of some of the would-be tyrants of the 1700s and 1800s you will find the same things were discussed even then, of how they could run parallel governments, the secret ones running the real show, while the show for the public would be put on like a Punch and Judy show. That's what you have in politics, isn't it? When the politicians yell across the floor at each other and call each other names while the real boys get things really done in secrecy. That's, again, what Professor Carroll Quigley said in Tragedy and Hope and his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment. That's also what the Club of Rome, another private foundational group that is the premiere think thank for the United Nations said in their own book, The First Global Revolution. They said that they looked at all the different systems of governing the public and they favored collectivism the best because they can get things done then; in democracy there are too many squabbling parties looking for power. That's what technocrats are for too, according to Quigley when he said that THEY are the ones who work behind the scenes and really are the movers and shakers who get things done and are not answerable to the public.

This article in the Old Thinker News concludes and it says, Furthermore, life extension technology will "have a significant impact on global society," and "...initial access... could be highly unequal and only be available to wealthier members of society."

What they are really saying there, you see, this new kind of wealth is through privileges, a system of privileges. That's how the feudal system was based and Quigley also said what they are bringing in is a new feudal system. In the old feudal system you had Barons all the way up to the big Lords and so on, and you got more privileges with every status climb that you got; that's also coming in.

They already have life extension technology. I can remember that lovely man David Suzuki who called people maggots. Actually, the interview when he said that, it's up on YouTube and he became the champion of the United Nations for the wildlife and all the rest of it, the little furry animals. He said on national television in Canada during a show that we now have the technology to make a person live to 500 if we want to. Well, why not 1,000? He just picked an arbitrary number, you see. They can switch off the time-gene, the clock gene as they say. That's old stuff. They can do it. They have done it to some that are still walking around today. We really live in the past. Our present is really ancient past in a sense because the sciences are SO far ahead of anything that you could possibly perceive.

I'll put this link up with all the other links to do with the Ministry of Defence Strategic Report. I wonder how much they paid these characters to turn out stuff that I've been talking about for years and years and years, for the British war department. That's also the Department for NATO, ALL NATO countries including the US, just to let you know.

There is an article here too on 9/11, about the panel that went in to investigate it, this supposedly open panel, right. I'm not even sure what paper it comes from, the way it saves on this particular desktop of mine, which is a 1998 computer. It says…

'9/11 panel was warned not to probe too deeply'
Thu, 18 Mar 2010 / presstv.org

Leaked info shows the 9/11 Commission was warned against crossing the lines in its probes.

Leaked confidential documents have revealed that senior officials from the former US administration had warned a 9/11 investigation panel against probing too deeply into the terrorist attacks.

In a letter obtained by the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), the 9/11 Commission was refused permission to question terror suspects, with the Bush administration arguing that by doing so the panel would "cross" a "line" and obstruct the administration's efforts to protect the nation. (A: They can do anything to you under the guise of national security.)

Citing the need to "Safeguard the national security, including protection of Americans from future terrorist attacks," the government officials demanded the Commission not make further attempts at conducting a deeper probe into the September 11 terror attacks.

"As the officers of the United States responsible for the law enforcement, defense and intelligence functions of the Government, we urge your Commission not to further pursue the proposed request to participate in the questioning of detainees," the letter said.

The warning note dated January 6, 2004 has been signed by former Attorney General John Ashcroft, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and CIA Director George Tenet.

The 9/11 Commission was set up in November 2002 to prepare a full account of the circumstances surrounding the attacks, which still have an air of suspicion around them.

The revelation comes as according to a recent survey, one-quarter of US adults believe that the 2001 terrorist attacks were fabricated.

From Wise Up Journal there is an article about global governance as well. It says…

Earth Bureaucracy – An Educated Review Of Global Governance
Wise Up Journal / 18.03.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

It's time to get an overview when the new full-time president of the European Union said (as shown by the BBC) that "2009 is also the first year of global governance," and when major newspapers print articles with headlines such as the following (to name a few), Reuters: "EU backs global financial transaction tax", The Telegraph: "There'll be nowhere to run from the new world government" and "Copenhagen climate summit: plan for EU to police countries' emissions". (A: In other words, it's showing you the different articles that broke out in the newspapers.) A few paragraphs of those articles are worth a read but first let's look at documents from the United Nations it's self on this world governing system.

(A: There is a link here too, for the United Nations. It's got the whole link for the United Nations article here. It's called…)

"Achieving Sustainable Development and Promoting Development Cooperation"
(A: That goes back to the previous article from the Department of Defence. You see, they've been implementing this for years, the whole set-up, machinery and actually implementing this move towards greening and austerity and poverty, basically, changing from the consumer society where you can EARN by your own sweat and labor, your own shekels and spend it the way you want to spend it and buy what you want to buy. That's all to end, you see, in this new system of privileges.)
United Nations / New York, 2008 / ISBN: 978-92-1-104587-1

"underlying market mechanisms must be supplemented by global governance(A: So they want the right to run all markets. That ties right in with the ownership or the distribution of goods to all the peoples. The United Nations wants it.) "underlying market mechanisms must be supplemented by global governance(A: That's all market mechanisms.) to deal simultaneously with the trade crisis, the financial crisis, and the price crisis,"

"We need to transform poorly-equipped institutions of global governance into more supranational-type institutions,"

- http://www.un.org/en/ecosoc/docs/pdfs/Achieving08-45773.pdf

Crises are great for introducing and updating big ideas but Global Governance has been in the pike for a long time. In 2005 before the financial crisis the UN held a summit on the coming update to Global Governance (but the planning goes back much longer than this as we'll see):

"Full and Productive Employment and Decent Work"
United Nations / New York, 2006 / ISBN-10: 92-1-104563-0 and ISBN-13: 978-92-1-104563-5

"Two informal sessions were held on issues critical to the follow-up to the 2005 World Summit Outcome that have implications for how the Council will be integrated in the new architecture of global governance." (A: So he shows you all the way back it goes to different PRE global governance documents they've turned out and PDFs are also available here.)

- http://www.UN.org/en/ecosoc/docs/pdfs/ECOSOC_BOOK_2006.pdf

World Trade Organisation Director-General, Pascal Lamy, in a speech published by the World Trade Organisation on the 9th of the 11th 09 said: "The global economic crisis we are witnessing has accelerated the move towards a new architecture of global governance" (A: So they bring on the crisis to give them the excuse to push it ahead, ALL planned.)

In March 2009 at the European Parliament Gordon Brown, UK prime minister, made a very bizarre statement. "Some of you will know that for many years I've advanced the case for a global Europe and for the economic reforms to make it happen," he said (the video can be watched here). At that time it seemed one of the greatest oxymorons ever spoken, however a few months later the one-world/global governance plan with the EU's part to play would start revealing it's self as reality.

Then it goes through the different articles about the climate summit and what they really discussed there. It's not just about greening; it's all about your CONSUMPTION, folks, and who will be IN CHARGE of all your consumption. That's really what it's all about. The new, managed, planned society… including how to bring the world's population down. You see, the world's population, all the groups to do with environmentalism were pushing right up into the 70s, the only way to save the environment was to massively depopulate. So they changed their tactic into save the environment, global warming, and all that rubbish, that was their next trick. Who are they doing it on behalf of? Well they all work for foundations, all these NGOs. They are doing it on behalf of the foundations that run the world. That's who they are doing it on behalf of. They get PAID by them, full-time big salaries and pension plans and all the rest of it. These aren't little non-governmental organizations with tin cans going around the doors. The parallel government; that's what I'm talking about.

Now, who benefits at the very, very top of this? And whenever you bring up the name of Rothschild, it's almost like "wow, oh a conspiracy nut" because there is so much written on the Rothschilds and how they took over the Bank of England, the Bank of France, Italy and every other bank across the Europe, and how they run the US banking system too behind the scenes through their various protégés. But the fact is they do run the world and all the carbon trading I've mentioned before from their official sites and when Rothschild came out himself a few months ago saying that it will all go through his bank in Switzerland. They are also into making sure that countries comply to pay carbon taxes so that it all goes through their bank in Switzerland.

This article here is from The Hindu national newspaper to do with their cotton plantations. Now, for folk who remember and have been listening for a few years, they remember me reading articles where there was a massive suicide rate that happened in India because they were all losing their farms, literally. They had taken out loans, again, through the International Monetary Fund for their farms and then the International Monetary Fund calls in all the loans, make them buy all the GMO stuff as well as the high technology, meaning the pesticides that go with it, then they call the loans in, then they own their land. They couldn't use their old seed anymore, by different rules and regulations that they had signed. They had to go back to Monsanto and the big boys and the Bayer Corporation who are also into the GM stuff. Well, who was buying all these farms up in India? Guess who it was? It was the Rothschilds and Rothschild's wife came out on a TV show and talked about it too, how they were really wanting to help the people of India by bringing in more modernistic farming. Well she forgot to mention they were buying them up for pennies on the dollar after they put them under. GREAT strategy isn't it? You can't beat these guys for strategy, long-term planning: We'll do this, they will fall for the mouse trap, they will sign this, then we come after them and they lose their farm. That's real business. That's REAL business. Psychopaths work this way. They are great strategists. It says here…

Bt cotton ineffective against pest in parts of Gujarat, admits Monsanto
Saturday, Mar 6, 2010 / thehindu.com / Priscilla Jebaraj

(A: This is the first time they've ever admitted their stuff doesn't work… on anything.)

NEW DELHI: For the first time anywhere in the world, biotech agriculture giant Monsanto has admitted that insects have developed resistance to its Bt cotton crop. Field monitoring in parts of Gujarat has discovered that the Bt crop is no longer effective against the pink bollworm pest there. (A: And others actually.)

The company is advocating that Indian farmers switch to its second-generation product to delay resistance further. (A: Well, that's more carcinogenic than the first probably and it will probably double the kill rate on humans.) Monsanto's critics say that this just proves the ineffectiveness of the Bt technology, which was recently sought to be introduced in India in Bt brinjal as well.

I've got another article that ties in with this, again, from The Hindu. The Maldives, a bunch of islands there, where Rothschild is actually put in… It's amazing. He's in charge of all the money he's loaning them to bring in green technology. His wife is in charge of it through another corporation. So they loan the money out to these little countries to ensure that they install this stuff. They've got to buy it from the Rothschilds who own a lot of this so-called green technology and his wife is in charge of collecting the carbon taxes. I'm not kidding. So it will all go through his bank. These aren't conspiracy sites. They're not tying in UFOs and walking reptiles or royalty that wears alligator shoes. These are regular sites… no nonsense here. No nonsense here. Again, it's from The Hindu.

Maldives signs new pact to cut carbon emissions
B. Muralidhar Reddy / thehindu.com / Colombo, March 16, 2010

The Government of the Maldives and La Compagnie Benjamin de Rothschild (CTBR) have agreed a strategic partnership to take-forward the country's pledge to become carbon neutral by 2020, an e-mail announcement by the Maldivian Presidential Secretariat said. Under the agreement, CTBR will be mandated to secure international finance to fund a carbon footprint audit and master plan for Maldives.

Once funding is secured, BeCitizen (A: Another corporation, that's Rothschild's wife that runs that.) will undertake a two-month assessment of the Maldives' "carbon footprint," detailing emissions from all sectors of the economy, including transport, housing, tourism, energy production and waste management. (A: That's everything including the food.)

The statement said that the pact was signed on Monday, during a meeting between President Nasheed and Baron Benjamin and Baroness Ariane de Rothschild at Chateau de Pregny, the Rothschild's Geneva residence.

Environment Minister Mohamed Aslam signed the agreement on behalf of the Maldives; Baron Benjamin de Rothschild signed on behalf of CTBR, and Baroness Ariane de Rothschild signed on behalf of BeCitizen, the Rothschild's environmental advisory arm.

What a deal eh? What a deal when you're WAY up yonder and you dictate to countries and groups of islands and all the rest of it what YOU must do so that YOU rule their entire lives from birth to death. And they will pay and pay and pay to be alive. Where does it all go? For every breath you take? It will be paid TO the Rothschild's private bank… thanks to Al Gore and Mr Rothschild, with the big bank in Switzerland. Slavery is truly established, reestablished itself and now it's bringing back the old face. Not the little pampered one, where you're allowed to keep a few pennies and shekels to buy little goodies that they dangle in front of you, made by the same companies that are owned by the same characters. It's alive and well. I'll be back with more after this break.
I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller on the line, Johnny from British Columbia, Canada. Are you there Johnny?

Johnny: Hi. I'm calling from Victoria and what disturbs me most, more than anything else really, is the chemtrails, all the aerosol spraying going on.

Alan: It's incredible isn't it? It's incredible. I watched it for the last 2 weeks; I lost my voice 3 times. You're dead on. It starts off with a blue sky in the morning here. Because I'm at the top of the jet stream, it loops right here. They dose it heavily so it carries all the way down to Buffalo into New York. So I get a lot of stuff here. Sometimes there are a dozen planes. By the time the afternoon comes, it's just an eggshell mush. Continue John.

Johnny: I look on the Weather Channel and it shows like a sun with no clouds, right. Then I leave work today and my colleagues are like, oh, enjoy the sun out. I'm like, can't you see, there is no blue sky out there; it's just haze. It's just almost day after day, maybe a couple of days a month there won't be any spraying. But it seems like it's incessant. My question to you is, what do you think the main purposes are behind the spraying? I've heard that it could be multi-purpose, like weather modification, or that it could be used for mind control, or that it is used to bring our immune system down. What is your…

Alan: One thing is for sure, absolutely positive, it will destroy your immune system because these are chemicals. I've had them tested here when I had the yellow rain – they actually gave me yellow rain one day, for a weekend it was – and there was barium in it, highly carcinogenic stuff, aluminum oxide, traces of arsenic too and various other things like that, different metals and compounds. That stuff leaches out of your system when you urinate. It takes a lot of your natural electrolytes and chemicals with it. You become depleted in certain areas. Everyone is completely depleted now in blood tests when it comes to vitamin D and various other things as well, and zinc, very low in zinc. Zinc is ESSENTIAL for a good health system. Everyone is depleted and I get that from guys in the labs and so on. That's a fact. They all know this at the top.

It also ties in with weather modification, absolutely. It also ties in with Brzezinski's mind control, technotronic weaponry because you go back to the age of Teller with the H-bomb, he presented it to the Pentagon, how to spray the skies with barium and aluminum oxide to make it more conductive to HAARP technology. They knew that a secondary signal put on top, piggybacking on the main HAARP signal could actually influence human behavior; make you very passive or aggressive. They tested it out on the people of Maine. There was a lawsuit that came in after a lot of destruction when on, when they got them aggressive. They tried the aggressive frequency and even domestic animals were biting their masters, cows were going crazy, and the suicide rate shot up. These are FACTS. These aren't theories or guesses; these are facts.

So it can do all of those things but it also definitely dumbs us down. People today don't complain about anything at all. They are walking zombies. Brzezinski did talk about that in his own book, The Technotronic Era. He was up there with the NSA, the head of it at one point, the National Security Agency. They deal with all the electronic warfare technology as well as listening devices and he wrote about it in his own book. Bertrand Russell also backed that up saying, shortly a way will be used on the public where they will come to decisions and be completely unaware of how they come to them or how their moods are affected. This is in place now. It's so funny, on one level you have meetings in California recently with scientists talking about geo-engineering in the future and outside the guys are protesting about the geo-engineering that's already going on for the last 12 years. So they've already been doing all this stuff. Different levels of reality even for the professors.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Ministry of Defence Strategic Report-Projections to Year 2040

Ministry of Defence Strategic Report--2010

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report

Also See Known Unknowns-US Army War College

Press TV--9/11 Enquiry Panel told Not to Dig "Too Deeply"

Wiseup-Global Governance and the Various Crises on the Way

Monsanto's Bt Cotton Useless against Pests

Maldives signs Public Private Partnership with B. de Rothschild on Carbon Emissions

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 19, 2010 (#537)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 19, 2010:
The Informed -- Zombie Blues from Reading News:
"There's Many a Ruse Sent Out to Fool Us,
Whether For or Against, Rulers Use Us,
Do We Go Out with Whimper, Or with Bang?
'Fore We Realize Rulers Comprise One Big Gang,
And Their Money Makes the World Go Round,
We All Spend It Without Noxious Sound,
The Only Time We're in Vexation
Is When We're Forced to Pay Excess Taxation,
The Richest Folk All Band Together,
Regardless of Birthplace, Birds of a Feather,
They Own Each Country's Intelligence Service,
The Real Terrorists Who Make You Nervous,
Misleading Investigations By Way of Deception,
So Majority Will Never Get the Connection"
&copy; Alan Watt March 19, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 19, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 19th 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site. You can download hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past for free. Bookmark all the other sites you’ll see on the front page of .com; these are the official sites. Once in a while the other sites go down and that way you can always have some site to choose from. The official sites are [listed above]. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site is the European site which is good for transcripts as well as audios. All the same audios are up there for download but the transcripts, you can choose from the various languages of Europe. There has been quite a lot done already because I’ve got some good people working on them. The cuttingthrough.jenkness.com site is very dependable that tends to stay up when the other ones go down. Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don’t work the way normal hosts do; generally they get their income from advertisers. What you hear on this show for advertising is paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the air time and for their staff and equipment and bills and the transmission of the show. So it’s up to you to keep me going by going into .com, see what I have for sale and you can buy the books I’ve written, the DVDs and the CDs that have sometimes 50 shows on them. You can also donate to me through PayPal or any means that you wish. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks of the shows burned and passed to them, they don't use computers but they can play them on CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I generally sift through a lot of what's called the media today, everyday in fact, just to see what the top stories are. That's what they are called, STORIES. It's somebody's story. Most of them really are just 'his stories,' his or hers; it doesn't make any difference. They are spinners really. Most of them are trivia. The ones about governments and so on are generally presented in such a fashion that you are left with a particular conclusion that you were intended to reach. So as they expose things from government, they also close the doors on the truth at the same time and you don't think any further. You think you've been told the truth. It's amazing how most folk cannot reason for themselves now. Brzezinski was correct when he said that shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves; they will only be able to repeat what they heard on yesterday's media. That's happened to most people. They truly believe that the media is a sort of appendage to their survival mechanism to do their reasoning for them. What a beautiful system… and it works. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned over the years that people should read certain books and one of them is The Perestroika Deception, a good exposé of the so-called Cold War but really it was from a KGB perspective, an ex-KGB guy who defected. You realize reading it and the more you understand when you read books like this, you also know that the man is probably sincere of how he saw things but he didn't know the even higher level of intelligence which was intended to bring the Soviet Union system - the socialization, collectivist type system - in to the West… by permission of those that set it up in the first place and it wasn't Russia. It was the big bankers of the West. That came out too.

A lot of that came out in the Reece Commission. Back in the 1950s, in fact, when Norman Dodd went around to the foundations - the parallel government all belonging to the Council on Foreign Relations and so on - to find out why they funded all these, what seemed to be communistic left wing movements. That came out in the official report from Congress. He was told by the heads - the CEOs of these corporations, these foundations - that their job was to change, RADICALLY change - and RADICAL is the word for it - the culture of the West SO much that they could merge the Soviet system seamlessly with the West. That ties in exactly with what Lenin talked about because the dictatorship was only supposed to last a certain time and then communism would come in and then it would go into another phase - not quite Capitalistic, not quite Communistic - to what they are now terming SOCIALISTIC, a more controlled society worldwide.

That seemed unbelievable at the time but a book was published called Foundations: Their Power and Influence, well worth reading because we are going through it all NOW. And it's only now that you are seeing a lot of this coming into play, what was predicted back then, what was desired back then by the big foundations with their multi trillions of dollars to spend on active non-governmental organizations. This article I'm going to read here falls into this and it's to do with the oil off the US coastline. It says here…

Obama surrenders gulf oil to Moscow
March 19, 2010 / THE WASHINGTON TIMES

The Obama administration is poised to ban offshore oil drilling on the outer continental shelf until 2012 or beyond. (Alan: 'Beyond' is the word.) Meanwhile, Russia is making a bold strategic leap to begin drilling for oil in the Gulf of Mexico. While the United States attempts to shift gears to alternative fuels to battle the purported evils of carbon emissions, Russia will erect oil derricks off the Cuban coast.

Offshore oil production makes economic sense. It creates jobs and helps fulfill America's vast energy needs. It contributes to the gross domestic product and does not increase the trade deficit. Higher oil supply helps keep a lid on rising prices, and greater American production gives the United States more influence over the global market.

Drilling is also wildly popular with the public. A Pew Research Center poll from February showed 63 percent support for offshore drilling for oil and natural gas. Americans understand the fundamental points: The oil is there, and we need it. If we don't drill it out, we have to buy it from other countries. Last year, the U.S. government even helped Brazil underwrite offshore drilling in the Tupi oil field near Rio de Janeiro. The current price of oil makes drilling economically feasible, so why not let the private sector go ahead and get our oil?

The Obama administration, however, views energy policy through green eyeshades. (A: It's way above Obama obviously. Everything always is. These guys are puppets.) Every aspect of its approach to energy is subordinated to radical environmental concerns. This unprecedented lack of balance is placing offshore oil resources off-limits. The O Force would prefer the country shift its energy production to alternative sources, such as nuclear, solar and wind power. In theory, there's nothing wrong with that, in the long run, assuming technology can catch up to demand. But we have not yet reached the green utopia, we won't get there anytime soon, and America needs more oil now.

Russia more sensibly views energy primarily as a strategic resource. (A: And it is; it's strategy.) Energy is critical to Russia's economy, as fuel and as a source of profit through export. (A: By the way, Russia has got massive oil fields all over Russia and all the old Soviet Bloc countries.) Russia also has used energy as a coercive diplomatic tool, shutting off natural gas piped to Eastern Europe in the middle of winter to make a point about how dependent the countries are that do business with the Russians.

As I say, this is way above Obama. They are just front men, these characters, who are TOLD what to do and they get well rewarded when they leave office for doing so. This is the takedown of the U.S. That's the whole point of it all, is the takedown of the US. I've read articles here where the top environmentalists and the big foundation leaders - some of them are on the boards now of governments across Europe and the US and Canada - have said that there can NEVER BE ANOTHER U.S.; the best thing they can do to the US industry is dismantle it completely and flatten all the suburbs and so on and so on and so on. That IS the agenda. That is the agenda. The US has fulfilled its mission. It's conquered most of the world for the big boys; they supplied the manpower, the troops. It's paid through its taxation for all of that and its research and development for weaponry. And they are standardizing the world, what's left of it to standardize, into the one system. So they are pulling the rug from under the feet in the US.

It's obvious too, that according to the dictates of those above or around Obama, most folk won't be driving within the next 10 years or so. There will be massive penalties for driving, through carbon credits. They've said at the United Nations, through Agenda 21, that eventually it will be ESSENTIAL VEHICLES ONLY. ESSENTIAL vehicles only… that's your military, police, ambulance, bureaucratic limousines, and all the other stuff that they had in the Soviet Union. That's what this is all about really, is just that.

Remember, it ties in with the Reece Commission report.   If you think that's bad, let's go onto the Mail Online. This is like something out of science fiction.

British troops to march on Red Square (A: That's Moscow.) for first time in history... under a portrait of Stalin
By Mail Foreign Service / dailymail.co.uk / 19th March 2010

They were our uneasy allies against Adolf Hitler - and then our sworn enemies for much of the latter half of the 20th century.

But now the Cold War is over, and Britain and Russia are set to come together once again to mark their stand together against Nazi Germany - this time, in the symbolic heart of the former Soviet Union.

British troops are to march with Russian soldiers in Moscow's Red Square to mark the 65th anniversary of the defeat of Nazi Germany, officials confirmed today.

It is believed to be the first time that British troops have ever marched in the Red Square.

However the celebration has already been mired in controversy over the city's plans to display a portrait of Soviet dictator and World War II ally Josef Stalin in the square for the parade. (A: During the war they changed their slant on Stalin and he was called Uncle Joe. He was 'good old Uncle Joe.' After the Cold War started, you always need an enemy to keep the people, the peasants under your thumb and to get taxes from so they made him the big bad bear. It's a big game, folks. It's a game on a grand strategy and we are the ones who are supposed to be fooled by it all… and most folk are.)

If realised, the plans would break a major taboo in Russia.

For many, Stalin remains the butcher who sent hundreds of thousands of Communist Party men to their deaths in political purges.

He also callously condemned millions of peasants to die during man-made famines in the early Thirties. (A: That was the Ukraine and in Russia too, some parts.)

But for most modern Russians, Stalin is also the victor of World War II and the greatest hero of the Soviet century.

As the Soviet Union was brought to her knees in 1991, Stalin remained a symbol of Russian power.

It's a sad thing too… see, ordinary folk really worship power. For all that they worship… see, people who worship things are always afraid of it at the same time. It's a sadomasochistic relationship. They are terrified of someone who has such power, and they treat them like a God, like an Old Testament God in a bad mood who might just smile once in a while, throw a favor your way or have you decapitated. That's what they respect, unfortunately.

That's why we are going through the Century of Change under the guise of anti-terrorism which is really a war OF terror on the public because we obey much more easily when we are terrified. This is how the world has always been run, by psychopathic groups. These psychopathic groups that get to the top of each nation eventually intermarry each other as well; that happened all through the history of Europe for instance, and before Europe. They then are internationalists. They don't care if they preside over a country as Kings or Queens for a couple of hundred years and then hop off to another place that they own for another couple of hundred years. It's all the same to them which peasants they are ruling over. And the public respect fear. Isn't that something? Isn't that something…

So here are troops going to march under Stalin. As I say, go back to the Reece Commission and read it folks, read the Reece Commission. In fact, the Norman Dodd report is up on YouTube somewhere; I might have the link. I had it before; I might drag it up and you can watch it again. People didn't believe him at the time, even the Congress although they accepted it as factual. We live in a double state. When we see things like this or hear things like this, we understand it on an intellectual level but we don't really want to believe it. Yet we are living through the consequences of it all, the collectivization, the new society, the Club or Rome's DREAM of a collectivist society based on the Soviet type model. It's all coming true right now under environmentalism and conservation. Quite something indeed.

I've read this little article before but it's time to do it again. The Times of India… It takes the Times of India to tell you what's happening in the US, to show you that Agenda 21 is underway. It's about Detroit being demolished around the outskirts right now. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning previously something that I said about the takedown of America, the US, and how it was planned that way a long time ago and how the big green boys on board the Obama train are all behind it. Then you see they're following out stuff they talked about maybe 10, 15, even 20 years ago, some of these greenie leaders, environmentalists, who prior to that were preaching solely, really, about cutting the population. They didn't have the idea then of blaming the weather for all our problems caused by too many people. There were just too many people, that was the basic point they used, the mantra they used to give back in the 70s.

This article is about Detroit. Detroit really was the power base for industry in the US, a big, big, massive power base. Remember, if you truly are a nation that can do anything including defend itself, you have to have a big industrial base to produce the machinery for war. What are you going to do if you go to war with some of the big boys that are producing things FOR your weaponry? Obviously they are going to stop giving you replacement parts for your weapons if you are war with them. You understand, we are already international; there are no enemies out there going to take down the US through physical war, unless it's just a matter of bringing them in to decimate the population and bring down the quota of populace to be ALLOWED to be alive. This article is from India, the Times of India.

To save itself, Detroit plans to shrink
AP, Mar 10, 2010 / indiatimes.com

DETROIT: Detroit, the very symbol of American industrial might for most of the 20th century, is drawing up a radical renewal plan that calls for turning large swaths of this now-blighted, rusted-out city back into the fields and farmland that existed before the automobile.

Operating on a scale never before attempted in this country, the city would demolish houses in some of the most desolate sections of Detroit and move residents into stronger neighborhoods. (A: Now, stronger means denser. They want you packed in like sardines, for the brave new century world we're into now.) Roughly a quarter of the 139-square-mile city could go from urban to semi-rural.

Near downtown, fruit trees and vegetable farms would replace neighborhoods that are an eerie landscape of empty buildings and vacant lots. Suburban commuters heading into the city center might pass through what looks like the countryside to get there. Surviving neighborhoods in the auto industry's birthplace would become pockets in expanses of green.

Mayor Dave Bing, who took office last year, is expected to unveil some details in his state-of-the-city address this month. (A: I read an article months ago where Obama mentioned it because some other fella had come up with the plan for it. Then I went into what architects are being taught these days. And lo and behold, from Australia comes… remember, all architects are up on things at the same time across the world. In Australia they are building machines, they are talking about building massive machines to take down urban areas, HUGE things like sci-fi monsters. I realized, if that's been taught to guys coming out of the colleges for architects then how long have they been teaching that? And it's years and years and years. They were already preparing the architects to design these things, and the engineers to design these things… 20 years ago for what's happening now. Everything is done WAY AHEAD, long before we ever get a sniff of it. But you do get a strong smell of it for sure, a pong you might say, if you go into the writings of the Council on Foreign Relations and its members and all the green foundations that are out there too because they were talking about this 30-40 years ago.)

Mayor Dave Bing, who took office last year, is expected to unveil some details in his state-of-the-city address this month.

"Things that were unthinkable are now becoming thinkable," said James Hughes of Rutgers University, who is among the urban experts (A: You see, you have URBAN EXPERTS now.) watching the experiment with interest. "There is now a realization that past glories are never going to be recaptured. (A: You'd better understand what he's saying there. You are never going back to being able to be self-sufficient again. Remember that word, interdependence, and all the treaties they were signing at the United Nations. That means you will be totally dependent for every thing you need coming from abroad… and we already almost are.) Some people probably don't accept that, but that is the reality."

The meaning of what is afoot is now settling in across the city. "People are afraid," said Deborah Younger, executive director of a group called Detroit Local Initiatives Support Corporation that is working to revitalize five areas of the city. "When you read that neighborhoods may no longer exist, that sends fear." Though the will to downsize has arrived, the way to do it is unclear and fraught with problems.

Politically explosive decisions must be made about which neighborhoods should be bulldozed and which improved. Hundreds of millions of federal dollars will be needed to buy land, raze buildings and relocate residents, since this financially desperate city does not have the means to do it on its own. It isn't known how many people in the mostly black, blue-collar city might be uprooted, but it could be thousands. (A: Many thousands I'd say. That was in the plans a long time ago and here it comes into actuality.)

I've mentioned so many, many times that we've always really been in a kind of feudal system, although Professor Carroll Quigley said the new world order they are bringing in through the Council on Foreign Relations, the parallel government, is based on a form of feudalism and a NEW form of CORPORATE overlords, CEO overlords and that's how it will be. We've really been there for an awful long time. We've never had what we thought was democracy.

We've had showcase elections for an awful long time, but the bankers have always ruled. I'm going to talk about the bankers when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big GANGS – or gangsters, that's where the word comes from – that run the world. They have amalgamations of gangs as well that work in certain areas where they have to get along. You've all seen the old movies of the mafia and how they divide up a city and they have their meetings. They were all semi-enemies towards each other because they were all jealous of each other's territory, but they'd get together and be a big gang and hammer out the minutes of their meetings for their agendas and how they would continue to do business together. That's really how the world has always been.

When you go back into the old goldsmiths and how they started to give out, basically, checks. The Knights Templars were the first to do it in fact, from London. That's why they call it the Chancellor of the H Chequer. The Templars actually worked out the debt and profits on a massive chess board, a draft board they called it, an outdoor one with big, long sticks to move the pieces. That's still there today. They were really a gang. Whether they are called a priesthood or not, it doesn't make any difference; a gang is a gang. They've all sworn their oaths to uphold each other and they are all that matters. They will stand up against anyone together and lie for each other and kill for each other. That's really what brotherhoods were always all about.

It's the same thing all the way through nobilities as well. They have their own particular gangs and noble knighthoods, etc and awards that they give to each other. There's got to be an oath you take with each higher position you are given as you are let IN on the bigger secrets, which is generally the handling of the general public and how to souse them even more of their tax money. So at the bottom level whenever they say the federal government is running something, in every country, you always think well, it must be legit, they've got appointed people watching things like banks and so on. It never dawns on you it's just as corrupt because government itself is just another big gang that serves the bankers. They get PAID, after the bankers have got their cuts, they get paid good wages and big payoffs and so on. That's what it's about. All work and labor comes from the public. It doesn't matter if it's Kings or Queens living off you with armies to force you to give up your pigs, or your sheep, or your goats, or whatever you've got there, and your corn. Or it's a government that you think… It's even better when you think you elect them and then they up your taxes and take things from you… well, you know, we voted them in. That's how it goes isn't it? It's a great con game.

Here is an article from the Washington Times about the bank regulators in the US who during the boom years were giving - and these are the federal employees - they were giving each other massive bonuses as well. It wasn't just the bank operatives; it was the federal overseers. It says 3 agencies paid out $19 million during the boom despite mistakes.

Bank regulators given big bonuses
washingtontimes.com /March 19, 2010 / Matt Apuzzo ASSOCIATED PRESS

Wall Street financial firms weren't the only ones giving big bonuses in the boom years before the worst financial crisis in generations. The government also was handing out millions of dollars to bank regulators, rewarding "superior" work even as an avalanche of risky mortgages helped create the meltdown.

The payments, detailed in payroll data released to the Associated Press under the Freedom of Information Act, are the latest evidence of the government's false sense of security during the go-go days of the financial boom.

Just as bank executives got bonuses despite taking on dangerous amounts of risk, regulators got taxpayer-funded bonuses despite missing or ignoring signs that the system was on the verge of a meltdown.

The bonuses were part of a reward program little known outside the government. (A: There are a lot of those that go on, little known by the general public.) Some government regulators got tens of thousands of dollars in perks, boosting their salaries by almost 25 percent. Often, though, rewards amounted to just a few hundred dollars for employees who came up with good ideas. (A: I wonder what their good ideas were. It's really how to deceive the public, their good ideas.)

During the 2003-06 boom, the three agencies that supervise most U.S. banks - the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC), the Office of Thrift Supervision (OTS) and the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC) - gave out at least $19 million in bonuses, records show.

Nearly all that money was spent recognizing "superior" performance. (A: These guys were all in on the act that we were going to have a crash. They helped it along. And what they were doing there was rewarding themselves before the dollar became worthless. They made sure they had enough in the kitty for their own futures. That's what it's about.) The largest share, more than $8.4 million, went to financial examiners, those employees and managers who scrutinize internal bank documents and sound the first alarms.Analysts, auditors, economists and criminal investigators also got awards. (A: [Alan laughing.] You talk about the fox guarding the hen house. They're all at it aren't they?)

After the meltdown, the government's internal investigators surveyed the wreckage of nearly 200 failed banks and repeatedly found that those regulators had not done enough.

Well they hadn't done anything did they… but really, what's new? This is, I call it tripe. This is the tripe they hand out to the public for news. It's almost like ha, ha, ha-ha, ha, what are you going to do about it? I mean that's really what it's like isn't it? Isn't it really? After you've been screwed a thousand times in all ways they come out and tell you this just to rub it in your face and mock you. That's what they do at the top. They mock you because after all, you are down below saying oh, well. Most folk don't care. They don't care until the dollar in their pocket is worth nothing. That's when they care.

This article is about the same kind of thing. The Mail Online.

RBS boss walks off with a £13m pension pot (A: That's about $24 million.)
(so if you thought the fat cats had gone, you'd be wrong)
By Becky Barrow and Lucy Farndon / dailymail.co.uk / 9th March 2010

(A: I think 80% of that is government owned, by the way. So it's the London - I call it London; it is the government - it's the London boys who own the bank.)

A top executive at Royal Bank of Scotland will enjoy a pension worth an astonishing £582,000 a year, (A: I wonder how the poor soul will manage?) the disgraced bank revealed yesterday.

The huge payout to Gordon Pell, 60, who leaves the bank at the end of this month, is even more generous than that handed to the bank's former boss Sir Fred 'the Shred' Goodwin, which caused a national uproar last year. (A: They're just going to rub it in your face.)

The gold-plated retirement - worth the equivalent of a £13.6million pension pot - will enrage taxpayers, who own 84 per cent of the bailed-out RBS. (A: I love how they say that 'we own'. That's why I say, they love socialism. Well, it's really the public who own the bank. Ha! Well, where are your dividends, eh? You don't see a penny of it. We're all slaves you see, under all these gangs. Perception is distorted and the public really are trained to believe the distortion. Quite something indeed.)

I've mentioned before about how the leaders are hand-picked and told beforehand and coached for maybe a few years before they make them Prime Ministers or Presidents. They'd never, ever let someone in that was the genuine article. Professor Carroll Quigley also said the same thing on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, we always make sure the top people are OUR boys, on ALL parties. It's no different than in the Soviet system where you could vote for maybe 4 politicians but they all belonged to the Politburo, the one party system.

It says here…

Blair's fight to keep his oil cash secret: Former PM's deals are revealed as his earnings since 2007 (A: This is a poor Prime Minister, a Labour guy, you know, for the working people… the Fabianist as well.) reach £20million (A: That's what he's earned since he left office. What they do, they pay you off, legally, through the means that's mentioned in this article here.)
By Jason Groves / dailymail.co.uk / 19th March 2010

Tony Blair waged an extraordinary two-year battle to keep secret a lucrative deal with a multinational oil giant which has extensive interests in Iraq.

The former Prime Minister tried to keep the public in the dark over his dealings with South Korean oil firm UI Energy Corporation.

Mr Blair - who has made at least £20million since leaving Downing Street in June 2007 - also went to great efforts to keep hidden a £1million deal advising the ruling royal family in Iraq's neighbour Kuwait.

In an unprecedented move, he persuaded the committee which vets the jobs of former ministers to keep details of both deals from the public for 20 months, claiming it was commercially sensitive. The deals emerged yesterday when the Advisory Committee on Business Appointments finally lost patience with Mr Blair and decided to ignore his objections and publish the details.

News of the secret deals fuelled fresh accusations that Mr Blair is 'cashing in on his contacts' from the controversial Iraq war in what one MP called 'revolving door politics at its worst'. (A: These are his payoffs for being the little war boy for the big boys who rule Britain. That's how they reward you. They can't give you straight cash for taking the whole country to war and doing their bidding and making sure that the taxpayer funded it all. That would kind of stink so they call it paying, they give you payments. How about $1 million for a payment for appearing at a speech for instance, at a dinner and giving a half hour speech at the end of it? Do you think that the public paid for that, at the dinner? Of course they don't. Do you think that they give you 4 or 5 million pounds or dollars, upfront, for a book of your memoirs that no one is going to read, it's going to flop? These are PAYOFFS. That's how it's done. It's always been done this way.)

They will increase concerns that Mr Blair is using his role as the West's Middle East envoy for personal gain.

The revelations also shed fresh light on his astonishing earnings, which include lucrative after-dinner speaking, consultancies with banks and foreign governments, a generous advance for his forthcoming memoirs, (A: Yawn.) as well as the pension and other perks he enjoys as a former Prime Minister.

The full extent of his income is cloaked in secrecy (A: Listen to this…) because he(A: This is the guy who is supposed to… This is all done FOR him. I'll read it this way. It's been constructed FOR him…) has constructed a complex web of shadowy companies and partnerships which let him avoid publishing full accounts detailing all the money from his commercial ventures. (A: It will also hide all his taxable income as well. It's done by the big boys that run the system, the guys that put him in there, the little war boy. That's how it's done. That's the real world folks. That's the real world.)

You've all been trained to believe that somehow altruistic BEINGS are up there being attentive to you like angels and you never see their FANGS. You never see their fangs. It's all your perceptions and how they've been distorted, PURPOSELY, by SCIENTIFIC INDOCTRINATION and REPETITION and guys in $5,000, $10,000 suits that you think, oh, well they are winners, they are respectable people; they must have got up there because they are RESPECTABLE and decent and honest and hard working and very thrifty. You get up at the top because you are a PSYCHOPATH! Nothing stands in your way and you will do whatever your superiors tell you to do to get up there because they have no qualms about it. Well, Tony, you have to take the country to war in a few years time; what do you think of that? Okay, what's in it for me boss? That's how it really works. Well, we can't pay you off while you're Prime Minster; we have to wait till you've left, like all the rest before you, and then we'll pay you off. That's how it's done. But how will I hide all this cash from the public and the tax man? Don't worry, our boys own all that stuff; we own the government; don't worry about all that; we'll set up all this stuff for you and cover your behind. That's how it's really done.

Perception is the biggest thing of all. There is a movie that's just come out. It's called Order of Chaos. I've got some voiceovers in it. That kind of deals with how your perceptions have been indoctrinated into you with scientific indoctrination techniques. And that's how movies are made. Once in a while you've got one that's got some controversy in it and that's what starts off the thinking process. Things that upset you at times, you need a bit of upsetting to BREAK YOUR CONDITIONING without going crazy into alien land or whatever. Everything has been covered, even where you go. As I say, waking up is like coming from a tunnel into a field. You walk upwards and then you get into the top of the tunnel and you see the field in front of you and there is a forest on the other side of a field and you want to get into that forest, it looks so beautiful. But you've got to walk across this land mine, this field, before you get there. And the big boys make sure there is a thousand avenues that you are going to veer off into, to put you in loops, take you into outer space and back with all kinds of crazy ideas RATHER than say, here are the historical facts which are published, in the right places… boring stuff. Most of you will never make it because you can't concentrate long enough to go through these boring books so you'd rather believe in the fantasy. It can't be humans, humans would never do this. READ YOUR HISTORIES OF THE WORLD. It's been like that since probably day one. That's the reality of the world. Corruption can be legalized. If you own the governments you ARE the law. [Alan laughing.]

There is Lindsay from Georgia on the line. I'll take his call now if he's there. Hello Lindsay?

Lindsay: Hello. Hey, Alan. Listen, I just wanted to tell you and all of your listeners about the Mark Glenn interview wherein Dr Alan Sabrosky, the former director of studies at the US Army War College, came out and said that the generals in the military apparatus know that Israel carried out 9/11. This is not going to go away Alan. The Arabs don't control Hollywood and Ben-Hasbin did not do 9/11. Basically, the gauntlet has been thrown down. The liars and the lies that they are telling are no long going to be accepted. When you have a man who was former Director of Studies at the US Army War College coming out and saying that Israel did it… Everything that is happening to our world right now is because of a bigger issue for world domination.

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know, but hold on and I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Lindsay from Georgia about Israel's involvement in 9/11 and so on. Continue…

Lindsay: Okay, Alan, thank you. I've got the clips queued up to where he comes out with the revelation. Here it is…

Person 1: You have people who try to make this claim that they are loyal to America and at the same time loyal to a foreign government, it is a lie.

Person 2: It is and it's more than that, Mark. What we need to stand up and say is not only did they attack the USS Liberty, they did 9/11. They did it. I am… I have had long conversations over the past 2 weeks with contacts at the Army War College, at the headquarters Marine Corp, and I made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation, period.

Alan: Okay. That will do. I don't need anymore. I've heard this kind of stuff before. I can remember when they caught a bunch of Israelis on an opposite tower on 9/11, at the same time, and they were all Mossad guys under the guise of student visas in the US at the time. This is old stuff and it won't go anywhere. Honestly, it won't go anywhere.

Lindsay: It won't go anywhere, however, this is...

Alan: I've heard so many generals coming out over the years on Patriot Radio saying similar stuff and other stuff too. It really doesn't work on the general public. It won't make a darn difference. You've got to understand, the US has been run by the same bunch who has run London for an awful long time. Israel is the same thing too.

Lindsay: No, no. It's not London. I'm not saying London or the German death cult is doing this Alan. The man, the former Director of Studies at the US Army War College came out and said Israel did it and the military knows it.

Alan: But you've got to give the proof of it; you can't just make the statement. It's only the proof that makes any difference in anybody's logical mind.

Lindsay: But that's the point. The proof is already been shown from top… from every which way but loose, Alan.

Alan: What does it tell you? What does it tell you if your own government knows the same stuff as you do and you are talking about it right now and does nothing about it?

Lindsay: Look, I don’t know…

Alan: What does it tell you?

Lindsay: It tells me… Okay, you are asking me a question, let me give you the answer. It tells me that they are so afraid of their puppet masters and they are not sitting only in London or only in New York. They are sitting also in Tel-Aviv, also in Paris, France. They are control… I admit, Alan, it does… they are a formidable enemy to humanity and yes they are…

Alan: FDR himself said anybody who ignores the New York vote, in politics, is utterly doomed. And it’s always been that way in the US as well. As I say, you’ve got money cliques, these intermarried families, 13 main families running the entire financial system of the entire planet and they are the boys who comprise the International Monetary Fund. These are the guys who set up wars, profit off them absolutely; they buy and sell countries overnight by crashing economies and all the rest of it. This is all well-known stuff; but the thing is, what are you going to do about it? And that’s the end of the show coming in.

I’ve heard this stuff ongoing for years and years and years coming out. Everybody knows that money rules the world. There is no doubt about it. I’ve mentioned it a thousand, million times. We’re all working for it like little mice. No one has ever come out with an alternative system. You know something else? No one else would risk it. That’s the problem with human nature.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Bans Oil Drilling in Outer Shelf --Russia Moves in to Drill

British Troops to march in Red Square under Stalin's Portrait

Norman Dodd on Youtube-Reece Investigation into Foundations-Soviet System to Merge with West

Detroit to Shrink-Urban Areas to be Demolished and Agenda 21 Followed

Huge Bonuses for Fed. Bank Regulators during the Boom Period

Bank Head gets 13 Million Pound Pension

Blair's Earnings-20 million Pounds-How Elite Reward their War-Boy

A Few CFR Forums

Corporate Benefits--CFR

Corporate Members List-CFR

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2010 (#538)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2010:
Revelation from Sage -- Government Gives You Personalized Webpage:
"When Government 'Wants', It Uses the Lure
Of Giving Something 'To Help the Poor',
Such as Free Broadband or Free Healthcare,
Controlling Sheeple into New Nightmare,
Amidst Debt and Inflation, Great Dollar Diluter,
Masters Show Real Reason for the Computer,
All Transactions to Go Through Gov. System,
E-mail, Site-visits, Too Many to List 'em,
Just Enter All Data, Life's a Kaleidoscope,
Everything You Do, Watched Via Microscope,
One Day Eureka! You'll Wake Up Astonished
To Find Alternatives in Living All Abolished,
The Suckers for Now Say 'It's Not Here Yet',
Not for Nothing, They Named It, The Net"
&copy; Alan Watt March 22, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 22, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 22, 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the sites there for future use because once in a while the major ones, the .com one, goes down. If you scroll down you will see all these other sites and having them bookmarked will give you the ability to download the latest shows when there is a snafu from the major sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm probably the only person out in radio land that doesn't take money. I could, certainly, but I don't take money from the advertisers or from people selling products to push myself and to finance myself. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show go directly from the advertisers to RBN for the broadcast and for their staff, equipment, air time and putting it out to YOU. So you've got to keep me going by donating or purchasing from my web site, .com. There are DVDs, books I've written, and CDs with sometimes 50 shows on them. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those that just get the disks burned and passed to them of the talks to play on CD players, the WISE people I call them because the internet is really a temporary thing even for me. It was meant to be a small window of opportunity to get the word out before it is totally taken over and we are almost there. So for those that get the disks burned, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I really mean that because the internet truly was never given to the public for their benefit. Nothing ever is. Those who don't understand history and never study history will never, ever know the reality they are in today. They will follow all the blind excuses and they will follow all the scuttle-butt that goes on the Patriot Radio to chase their tails for endless hours, endless days and endless years even, but they will never, ever know what's really going on in the world. You've got to know your history to know how people are manipulated down through century after century after century and the rotten things that have been done to ordinary people. The fact is, too many players talked about the internet coming up. Before we even heard of the computer, a means of communication to BOND everyone together, but really it was for the government to take over control of your lives. George Orwell knew this when he wrote his book in 1948 called 1984. He knew that government couldn't be all-powerful until they could talk directly down to you, the individual, number so-and-so, Smith number blah, blah, blah. You would have no family or anyone else to stand up and stop them. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that if you don't know your history you'll never understand the tricks that have been played on populations all down through the many, many, many centuries and how we all fall for it time after time. It only takes really a break from one generation, where you're allowed to have a few more goodies than any previous generation, for the whole past to be forgotten and the dirty tricks that have been done on the public to be completely erased, along with some brainwashing into being loyal to your county and all that kind of stuff. What IS your country but a bunch of international corporations really and all the people who get appointed and get nice sounding titles to be in charge of those corporations. The country itself is a corporation as well.

I kind of like the old hillbillies that lived in the different mountainous areas of the US. They already, from their own history being dumped in the United States as immigrants, pushed into Civil Wars and raided by governments and so on, they tended to retreat into the hills and they kept everybody else away from them. They didn't fall into the traps of the townsfolk. They didn't fall into the traps of the government laws and so on. They had their own laws and that was the law of nature. And really that's the only thing you can depend upon is yourself and your own.

Everything else is a con; someone is trying to pull something over you to profit from you because that's how everything is made. All profit comes from labor. All manufacture comes from labor. As I say, only one little period in history from about the Second World War, the end of that, up until about the 70s, people were allowed to keep a little bit more for themselves, never dawning on them as they bought their houses that the big boys planned to take it away from them around the year 2007 or so. That's how it's done, long-term planning and we are managed.

We look at all the different sciences around us and people will prattle off about the sciences they are reading and what's the latest gadgetry in electronics or whatever, or physics, it never dawns on them that the ART of controlling people is a very old science, much, much older than the rest in fact. For every thing that you could imagine that you could possibly do as a people or a group or a whatever, they have about 10,000 different ways to infiltrate, take you down or bend you off into some other direction. These are ANCIENT sciences. Ancient sciences and provocateurs are always sent out into the public, whether it's a union or whatever else, to stir things up, gets everyone fighting everyone else, and then you all lose in the end anyway. That's the reality of life. The hillbillies were quite right; you don't get involved in anyone else's affairs. You leave me alone and I'll leave you alone and that was their philosophy. That's the only thing you could trust is your own reason. Everything else is a con job.

The computer, as I say, was given to the public with its usual enticements because everyone has got different drives and they gave the sex drive a big push with that one, with lots and lots of pornography. Before I ever touched a computer that's all I knew from reading the papers was that there was lots of pornography on it. I avoided the thing. I knew it was really intended to eventually control the general public and make it easier for governments to get right into YOUR home, right into you BRAIN even - and that's a fact, folks - and manipulate you. I can remember reading an old book by HG Wells where he talked about the "World Brain." He called it 'the world brain', this interconnected system of all knowledge. Remember, he was also a Fabian Socialist. He really meant it was a way to control VAST populations. In fact, HG Wells' whole theme in all of his books was about controlling the general public and population of the world eventually.

I've read the Department of Defense's articles about their projection for the next 50 years. I've read different ones from the US military and the British and NATO and we tend to forget that whatever is happening today, obviously, since these think tanks are not new. They've had them for over 100-odd years, well over 100-odd years in the British system. Then, 40-50 years ago, they were projecting where we would be today. Do you understand that? I hope you understand that. They KNEW 40-50 years ago that they would be signing a treaty down the road to basically eliminate all tariffs on production and free trade. They knew that stuff then. They knew what the affects of the multilateral agreement on investment would do across the planet. They knew that they would eventually build up China to be the manufacturer of the planet. They also knew that it would mean massive unemployment in the West. And they knew all the reactions that the public would have to that as well, which is generally nothing, actually. They kind of had a slight yawn as they moved into the service economies where we pass things around.

They also knew too that they would give us a means of communication, tie us all together because that was the whole key to things. As I say, HG Wells talked about it. George Orwell talked about it. Government can never feel safe and secure until EVERY SINGLE INDIVIDUAL is utterly and completely PREDICTABLE. That means instant retrieval of all information, all data on every person at every minute of the day, every day. That's what the computer is there for.

An article came out quite recently about the new Digital Economy Bill. Remember, Britain is the flagship for everyone else to copy. What's amazing to me is that the US really is copying Britain. It used to take about 2-4 years before the US would copy Britain with a certain law, this or that law, but they are really on par now. They are really catching up in a hurry. You'll find the same kind of articles coming out under different names within the United States.

Digital Economy Bill approved by House of Lords
The House of Lords approved the Digital Economy Bill last night, handing over the decision making process on several controversial clauses to the House of Commons.
By Emma Barnett, Technology and Digital Media Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / Published: 16 Mar 2010

The spin on this article is to throw you off thinking it's all about an attempt to make sure the people have copywrite rights and those found infringing those rights or file sharing will get prosecuted. Really, it isn't until you go into the bill itself, and you have to download the bill to find the real intent of it. What they want to do is to close down all those different internet cafes and different places where you can get Wi-Fi that's outside the jurisdiction of the government monitoring. Well, I think they're really into that too; they monitor everything. But it makes it easier for them if they eradicate those because the government wants to put broadband across the whole country themselves. They want to be in charge of it.

It makes perfect sense from a security point of view. If you want to maintain power, you've got to make sure there is no competition. Government truly… with the psychopaths who naturally gravitate towards government, it's just like any old God; you know, you can have no other Gods before them. So the eliminate every other God and they are the Kingpin. If you want to control the public you must make sure that you have access to ALL data and there are no competitors on the market. So that's really what the digital economy is. Then you read this other article here… I love how it's phrased; it's beautiful. It's the Times Online.

Government webpage for every citizen
in the race to create a paperless society
Rachel Sylvester, Alice Thomson and Jill Sherman / From The Times / March 20, 2010

(Alan: They've always got an environmental spin on things… or else it's to help the poor. It's the help the poor. So here is the spin…)

All public services could be delivered online within four years under an ambitious pledge by Gordon Brown to create a paperless state and save billions of pounds, The Times has learnt. (A: It's to save money as well… this is from governments that throw it out like water, especially on themselves.)

Tens of thousands of public sector jobs could go in Jobcentres, benefit offices, passport centres and town halls if face-to-face transactions are scrapped in favour of cheaper and more efficient online form-filling.

On Monday the Prime Minister will announce(A: I love how they just hand out this stuff to the media first, to prepare the public.) plans that he claims could save billions of pounds over four years by making dealing with the State as easy as internet banking (A: That's number one, right.) or shopping on Amazon. Cash will also be saved on postage stamps, telephone calls and government buildings as the switch to the internet leads to the phasing out of call centres and benefit offices. (A: So it's all about services, you know, your health care in the socialist system, all that kind of stuff… they are pretending, right.)

The aim is that within a year, everybody in the country should have a personalised website through which they would be able to find out about local services and do business with the Government. (A: You DO business with the government, do you? Well actually you do, you see, because they are a corporation and you serve them. That's what you exist for.) A unique identifier (A: Here you are…) will allow citizens to apply for a place for their child at school, book a doctor's appointment, claim benefits, get a new passport, pay council tax or register a car from their computer at home.

Over the next three years, the secure site will be expanded to allow people to interact with their children's teachers or ask medical advice from their doctor through a government version of Facebook. (A: Can you believe that? It will probably go through India like everything else. And you'll need a translator to figure out what they're saying.) But union leaders and privacy experts immediately warned that the Government's record on IT projects was already catastrophic (A: Meaning that the government is already, they are SELLING the data. The government sells your data. The post office sells you data.) and there would be key concerns about privacy, data protection and fraud. In addition many elderly, disabled and undereducated people find it difficult to carry out transactions online. (A: Well, a lot of people just don't WANT to… if they've got any sense at all.)

You've got to understand, this is all planned. It was all planned before they gave you the first computer. All of it was planned before they gave you the very first computer. Remember, their plan also is to go cashless altogether, paperless. Paper is going out the way of the dodo bird in 8 years apparently. They'll know what your income is. They'll tax you online, instantly. They'll know what you're buying and ask you how you got the money for that because it's not in your account. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article from the Times Online, one of many articles on the same topic telling us how wonderful it's going to be when we've all got our number and we can do everything through the computer, but it's also to be your direct line to the government, which also means, mind you, that it's the government's direct line to YOU. Do you understand the real purpose of this?

It's exactly like George Orwell said, when that screen is right there and the face comes on and there is someone talking right to you, Smith number blah, blah, blah, yes you Smith, you've been late with your taxes; you've purchased something and it hasn't gone through your account, how did you do this transaction? Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. That's all coming down. It's for your benefit right? Then all the cash you pay into pensions and all the money that is taxed from you for those so-called services and all that stuff, you won't have access to them unless you do it through the computer. Then the computer is going to tell you, sorry, Smith number so-and-so, you've used up too much of your allocations of credits for the National Health Service; we can't fix you up this time. I'm not kidding.

The article goes on to say here…

"Roughly £12 billion of taxpayers' money has also just been wasted on the NHS IT project and there has been a long history of government computer problems." (A: Well, no kidding.)

In an interview with The Times, Sir Tim Berners-Lee, the inventor of the world wide web, who has been advising the Prime Minister on the digital revolution, said it was time for Whitehall to catch up with the rest of the world. (A: Sir Tim Berners-Lee comes from a long line of these guys that worked on the web; so did his Dad, on computers. These are like intergenerational families that work on the same project. They knew where they were going at the beginning. So this character is ADVISING little Mr Brown and anybody can if you have enough dirty dope on him because, believe you me, Brown has got a lot of dirty deeds behind him and people have got the goods on him. But he will do what he is told by the big boys and Mr Tim Berners-Lee is much bigger than Mr Brown.)

“I don’t want to go to a government office to do a government thing. It should all be online,” he said. “That saves time for people and it saves money for the Government — the processing of a piece of paper and mailing it back costs many times more than it costs to process something electronically. There will come a point where you don’t need all the physical offices any more.” (A: That means you’re pretty well going to get no services at all folks. It’s bad enough already isn’t it?)

Government sources say Jobcentres, tax offices, DVLA local centres, passport offices and housing benefit offices will be phased out over the next decade, to be replaced by a single “digital gateway” (A: They love the gatekeeper stuff, like Bill Gates and Digital Gateways. It’s all the old occultic stuff that they’ve conned the public with. That’s all it is. The occult is nothing but conology. Put something in plain sight and the public don’t know what they’re looking at.) office, where people who are uncomfortable with computers can go for advice on applying for services online.

The private sector is likely to get involved (A: Of course it is. It’s a public/private Fascism, you see. It doesn’t matter if you call it communism or fascism, it’s the same thing. The Soviet system ran on public/private from its very inception.)

As I say, it’s quite interesting as all this goes ahead and people are addicted now to text messaging and they’ve got to have phones stuck on their ears even when they’re doing their shopping… should I buy the Corn Flakes or the Sugar Puffs? What should it be? …and rubbish like that. They’re prattling off, just prattling, talking incessantly to some voice in the ether, exactly as Marshall McLuhan said they would and they’re oblivious to the reality around them… oblivious! I mean really, they’re ready for the chip. When you have to ask someone’s advice, should I get the Sugar Puffs or should I buy the Corn Flakes or the Wheaties, you’ve got a problem. Do you understand, you can’t even make your own decisions without prattling to someone miles away? You’ve got a problem. You’re already a robot.

This ties in with all this too. It’s beautiful how it all ties in, but it always does at the same time.

Exclusive: Next-generation super ID card on the cards for 2012
Identity card could come with a raft of new features - and even a free upgrade - under government proposals...
By Nick Heath, 17 March 2010 / silicon.com

(A: Britain spearheaded the ID card. It tried to get it out back in the late 90s and people had riots and protests in the street saying it was an invasion of privacy, it was a totalitarian state. And Bang! Along comes 2001 and the twin towers go down, the Jachin and Boaz, and bingo they get what they want. They brought out the ID cards in Britain, under a VOLUNTARY process, mind you. Everything is always voluntary until there is enough on it and they say, well, we can’t keep doing both systems here, it’s too expensive, so you’ll all have to go into the ID system. I said at the very beginning, back in the 90s, that this ID card… I was talking about it because it had articles in the paper in the late 90s about it. They said it had the capacity to do all of your banking and everything. So it’s a government ISSUED card and eventually everything goes through the government with their public/private partnership deal. Well, here it goes. See, they give you the first mouse trap, here comes the next mouse trap – and that’s what they call it, the mouse trap, in marketing jargon.)

The government is considering introducing a new generation of ID cards for British citizens in 2012, (A: This is to go worldwide, by the way. These cards are made in Canada.) complete with a raft of new features.

More than 7,000 ID cards have been issued to British people since the UK cards were made available in November last year, starting in Manchester before rolling out across the North West and to select groups across the UK. (A: It’s for all the schmucks that want to be trendy that grab it. I’ll tell you what’s going to be on this when I come back from this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with the new ID cards. They get you used to things bit by bit. It’s a very old technique of mouse traps. It’s like laying cheese all the way to the mouse trap. You lap it up and lap it up and you say, well, there is that last bit up there, should I get it, should I chance it; yeah, I will;

I'll be okay. Bang and that's it, no more YOU… no more brain for sure. This is the GOAL to get everyone ID'd, going through a system of transactions VIA the government for everything and they will monitor everything that you do and eat and buy and all the rest of it. It's beautiful from a totalitarian tyrant's point of view. That's what we're in, you know, for folk who still think they're in some kind of strange Trojan horse called democracy. It says here…

Speaking at an event hosted by the Social Market Foundation (A: Another foundation, you see. We've got foundations for everything… the parallel government. Social Market Foundation… A market is something for animals. Have you ever thought about that? That's what markets were about. You bought and sold animals, initially, and they were called the stock. So you have a stock market, you know. Now we are all part of the market. We are the stock, you see, since we are the only ones that make anything.) earlier this week, Bob Carter, public key infrastructure and encryption expert for the ID cards scheme at the IPS, told silicon.com that the first generation card "is a tactical card that we have put out very quickly. (A: I'm sure… no thought going into it, right. TACTICAL, that's a warfare technique isn't it, that sort of terminology.)

"The strategic card (A: So it's TACTICAL and STRATEGIC.) has a 2012 launch when all of the main things are going to happen. That's when you will find more features in the product [card]."

Existing British citizen ID cards (A: They are doing the same thing for Australia and Canada is to roll out its version too, and so will the US.) are designed to (A: just simply…) simply verify someone's identity (A: That's all.) using a government issued card reader, (A: A government issued one.) a device which reads the biographic information and the digital photo and two fingerprints stored on the ID card's embedded RFID chip, and allows an official to check those details against the person presenting the card.

The proposals currently under consideration could potentially see ID cards used to perform new tasks - such as authorising online transactions using chip and PIN and verifying the holder's identity over the internet - which are not possible with existing British ID cards today.

So isn't that wonderful? You'll get your own personal government issued ID card with all your data on it. It's also got a VOICE PRINT, but they don't mention that here. You will do everything… you'll LIVE through that card. Of course they'll give you your own web page, as I read earlier, your own personalized, government-issued web page so's they can talk directly down to you. Isn't that wonderful? Do you realize they really care? That's what government is for, you know, they care. They care so much. That's how they get to the top in government because caring people flood into it and they work for peanuts.

That's how it all ties together. Broadband is coming in and the government is actually pushing for it. It's going to be government-owned broadband ONLY; government ID card for all your transactions and everything you do. Your own government web page so's they can talk and demand straight down to you, Smith number so-and-so; yes, you Smith. See George Orwell's movie, 1984; it was actually made in commemoration of him, the black and white version from Britain. The author knew that back in 1948, this was all coming. Quite nice isn't it?

Just to make sure that everybody gets the message, and believe you me, the cops everywhere across the world are just… oh, they salivate when they read the stuff from Britain to get the power they are getting there. It's just amazing. Everything starts off with a little TRIAL version to see how the mice will behave in that little cage there when you do this to them and that to them.

Roadside fingerprinting tests (A: Roadside fingerprints. So it's not enough they've got you blowing into things and all the rest of it, now you are going to get fingerprints as well.), which sparked fears of a Big Brother state (A: What do you mean FEARS of a Big Brother state. If you are starting to get afraid of a Big Brother state coming in, where have you been for the rest of your life? Where have you been?) when tested in Yorkshire, are to be rolled out nationwide this year.
yorkshirepost.co.uk / Tuesday, 23rd March 2010

Every police force in England and Wales will be given hand-held fingerprint scanners to check the identity of suspects in the street. (A: That's means every car is going to get stopped as they try their toys out now. Every pedestrian is going to get stopped as well. Isn't that wonderful? Isn't it wonderful; YOU pay for your chains! You the public pay for your chains in every kind of alloy they use. You pay and pay and pay and you still go and vote for democracy. [Alan laughing.])

Senior officers claimed a pilot project, involving 28 forces including West Yorkshire Police, had shown the devices could speed up criminal inquiries, help catch more criminals and save thousands of hours for police. However, although the National Policing Improvement Agency (NPIA) (A: Another one… A National Policing Improvement Agency…) has insisted that scanned fingerprints will not be added to databases, critics fear the scheme could encourage random searches. (A: Oh, no, they'd never do that would they? [Alan laughing.])

An NPIA spokesman said the scheme was voluntary and members of the public had the right to refuse. (A: Oh, dear, dear… dear, dear, dear. Can you imagine what… You all know what happens when you refuse anything from a cop, right. I can remember when South Africa was still under the old system and they used to say, you foreigners – meaning the people who would come in from outside talking about apartheid and so on – you don't understand them; you don't understand the natives here. They'd say, they are like children. They are children. You treat them like children. In other words, that they are too simple to understand. Well this is how this article is talking to everybody in the UK with the nonsense.) An NPIA spokesman said the scheme was voluntary and members of the public had the right to refuse. (A: That's exactly what you'd say to a child.)

But anyone who refused to take part could be arrested(A: No kidding.) and taken to a police station if an officer had "strong suspicions" about them.

Policy director at Liberty Isabella Sankey said: "Convenient technology is all very well but not if it encourages the police to exceed their powers.

You can't take a photograph in Britain now, you know. You get run in for taking a photograph, and the people put up with it too. Why? Because, I've said before, you could be in rags, in absolute rags, and as long as they give you some little thing to stick in your hand, or that you stick on your ear, or text into, and get entertained from a very cheap deal – lots and lots and lots of cheap entertainment and distractions – you won't care if you're carrying a ball and chain along behind you. Sad. Sad comment to make on humanity but they understand us very, very, very well indeed. It's a whole science.

It's all science. Why do you think that every government department, even your police, they all have public RELATIONS experts? That's means PROPAGANDA. It used to be called propaganda but it got a bad name during World War I and II so they changed it to PUBLIC RELATIONS. That's so they can talk down to the children. That's what goes on and that's what's happening and the folk accept it. You know something too? The folk will accept anything, anything at all… just to get by. Don't stop me, I'm on my way to so-and-so. I've got to take your fingerprints; I don't trust you, says the officer. What are you going to do? Get run into the police station to verify who you are, or they might find something else to charge you with; after all, they can draw out a thousand things. Do you realize you are breaking laws every single day from the minute you get up till you go out and walk around the street? You are breaking law after law; that's how it was in the Soviet Union. That way when they wanted a particular person, they would grab you under those laws. If they didn't want you they didn't care; they could always get you if they did want you. And people still think they are free.

I was thinking the other day, it was far, far better when we were serfs, when we were slaves. We KNEW we were slaves. Everyone knew it. Everybody talked to everybody else and talked about how miserable life was. They all knew they were slaves. The most perfect slave is the one that doesn't think he is one. That's perfect. Perfect. It's like Animal Farm, again another Orwell classic. The pigs at the end, the ones that are in charge of the animals and the revolution, are all siding – because now they are living the high life, they are living the high hog you might say – and they go into the house to meet with the humans that used to be their enemies. They are partying it up and all the other animals, the workers, are outside looking through the window. The human says to the pigs, how did you get them to do this; they are all working for nothing; they are working for an IDEA – just like the Soviet Union. We've been trying to get them to do that forever, to work for nothing without any trouble. You've done it. You have succeeded.

Eventually, everything will come through government. Public/private, big corporation, big bank, big government combined. Your credits will be given to you. If you are bad you won't get your credits. If you are bad they will cut you off the Cloud, because the Cloud is going to be THE place that all of your data is stored and you won't need a hard drive anymore. They knew that before they gave you the first old computer, where they were taking you step by step, the cheese all the way up to the mouse trap. And you adapt and you adapt and you adapt until you can't do without it. Then eventually it's impossible to without it… and they've got you. They make sure, as they make it impossible to live without it, they take away all the old system that you could use, so you have no alternative. The day that the government does something to benefit the people will be the day of the second coming.

There is an article in the Huffington Post.

Central Figure in CDC Vaccine Cover-Up Absconds With $2M
Robert F. Kennedy Jr / Huffington Post / Posted: March 11, 2010

A central figure behind the Center for Disease Control's (CDC) claims disputing the link between vaccines and autism and other neurological disorders has disappeared after officials discovered massive fraud involving the theft of millions in taxpayer dollars. Danish police are investigating Dr. Poul Thorsen, who has vanished along with almost $2 million that he had supposedly spent on research. (A: This is the CDC's man to push all the vaccines through and it was good for us and all the rest of it. This is the one that the World Health Organization and everyone was quoting. He's run off with the loot. [Alan laughing.])

Thorsen was a leading member of a Danish research group that wrote several key studies supporting CDC's claims that the MMR vaccine and mercury-laden vaccines were safe for children. Thorsen's 2003 Danish study reported a 20-fold increase in autism in Denmark after that country banned mercury based preservatives in its vaccines. His study concluded that mercury could therefore not be the culprit behind the autism epidemic. (A: So here is a CRIMINAL who's run off with the loot that was advising them all to take it. Believe you me, he'd be getting loot for giving all these lies out too, from the big pharma companies.)

All these links I'll put up on my site at the end of the show, IF XplorNet obliges me with enough speed to put it up there, even though I'm paying for high speed. Now I'll go to the phones and there is Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not bad.

Dave: I thought I would just talk a little bit about the cashless society with you. It's kind of funny, I work with 2 guys from the Philippines and I brought up the cashless society. All the Americans were like, who, what, what. And the guys from the Philippines were like, oh, yeah, we already have it. They knew what it was and they described it. It really would be the ultimate form of control.

Alan: Absolutely.

Dave: Because, as everybody knows, they could turn it off and you'd have no wealth. When do you think it will come to a point where we won't have cash, we won't have currency?

Alan: I've got articles here where the major banks have said within 8 years they are phasing out all cash all together,as they are phasing this in. You see, most folk are already using plastic cards wherever they go. They've already been trained to do that and how convenient it is and all the rest of it. Remember, the real purpose of money is to CONTROL people and to get you to work for money. You see, the big boys HAVE all that. They own the resources of the planet. It's only important that you believe that money works and it does work as long as everyone else accepts that it works and you can get a penny caramel for a dollar or something like that. Basically, it's to be used as a form of control. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell said back in the 1930s. He says, eventually government will issue credits to every individual, the SAME amount of credits, although there will be a tiered system of how important you are to the system and that will determine how much your level of credits will be. But, you will be unable to save them up; it will start at the same figure every week. AND it will be used to punish you if you are anti-social. This is an interesting word that is getting bandied around in the UK and the British Commonwealth countries. You are ANTI-SOCIAL. So they will cut you off. You can't pay your rent. You can't pay for this. You can't pay for that… until you behave. So it will be used as a punishment tool as well.

Dave: Yeah. That's the ultimate controlling factor. When do you think it will come to a point in time, or do you think it will, when the state just basically decides, you don't need land, you don't need gold, you don't need anything and they are going to have it all?

Alan: Oh, they've already done that and they are using the environmentalist for it too. Back in the 1980s for instance – I'll give you an example – they started to phase out country hospitals in agricultural areas across the whole western world, at the same time in the US, Canada, and everywhere else. That was to encourage people to get IN to the cities, even then. In the rural areas now, I've got 5 different taxes here for the PRIVILEGE of living here. One tax alone was the Ontario tax; that went up from a few dollars to $600 by itself. The other one gets paid directly to the school board; that's about $2,000, twice a year. Then I've got a separate road tax for the privilege of this dirt road that's full of potholes; I pay that every year, twice a year as well. The gasoline, everything you need in the country is more expensive. So they are already forcing folk out gradually. Now in comes the eco-boys with the inspectors. They go around to your place and say, oh, you can't live here, you've broken 10 different codes; your place is obsolete; you can't insulate it properly, it's too much carbon, too much heat loss; your septic tank isn't up to the latest standard with the titanium tank and all that kind of stuff and ya-da, ya-da, ya. On it goes until you are OUT. This is already happening across the whole of the western world.

Dave: And this is just… this is all those NGOs, correct?

Alan: NGOs, but it's all done THROUGH the United Nations. Every law to do with the land, your property, everything, your building codes, septic, everything, your drilling well… IS ALL FROM THE United Nations. That's where they come from. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I almost let that wailing guitar go because it's appropriate when you shake your head and you want to wail sometimes. There is Dan from California. Is Dan there?

Dan: Hello. Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you again. Have you heard of a movie called Order of Chaos?

Alan: Yes. It's just been released and I've got voiceovers on it.

Dan: Yeah. Okay. Alright. I watched it last night and I was so surprised because it was kind of going along and kind of in line with a lot of what you've mentioned about psychology in the media and then right in the middle of the movie, I'm hearing Alan Watt… and I just thought what… I didn't know what was going on. I was so surprised.

Alan: That's right. I think I was the inspiration for it and they got in touch with me a while ago and asked if they could use the voiceovers.

Dan: Yeah. You could tell he was a fan. He must have been listening to your stuff for years because the whole script was based essentially on your work. Okay. I wasn't sure if you knew about it or not. I just wanted to make sure.

Alan: I haven't seen it myself. Did you enjoy it?

Dan: I did. It was very independent. It had Mimi Rogers, which is Tom Cruise's ex-wife. It had kind of a couple of unknowns but… interesting, a very interesting plot line. I encourage… If you sanctioned that, yeah, I encourage other people to take a look at that because it really… it's interesting.

Alan: It only came out I think 2 weeks ago. That's what I heard.

Dan: Yeah. I saw it just last night. I was just so shocked. It was like, oh, my God, is that Alan Watt in the middle of a movie? I was like, great; that is so great.

Alan: It just shows you that you can influence people. You can get them to think. And you can get them to do something about it.

Dan: Hey, I'm here… I've been living and working in Hollywood for I don't know how long and listening to your show. I always mention your show and all of your work. So from the belly of the beast, congratulations to you.

Alan: That's right. That's the impossible coming true.

Dan: Yeah. You know there is hope. Like you said, there are forces of good. There ARE forces of good.

Alan: I think too, you also have people who will, somehow or another, get the cash up and do the right thing. That's a hard thing in this day and age is to get people to put their cash forward even to make a movie that might be politically incorrect or whatever. It just shows you that people with enough intention and guts to do it can actually do it.

Dan: I agree. I agree. Anyway, God bless and thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dan: Take care.

Alan: You too.

I was going to close with an article here to show you how up and up things are in this world of ours and how things are always out in the open, eh? And you are informed. You are very informed. This is from the Times.

Lord Oxburgh, the climate science peer, 'has a conflict of interest'
Ben Webster, Environment Editor / From The Times / March 23, 2010

A member of the House of Lords (A: That's the British Senate basically.) appointed to investigate the veracity of climate science has close links to businesses that stand to make billions of pounds from low-carbon technology. (A: This is Britain's Al Gore.)

Lord Oxburgh is to chair a scientific assessment panel that will examine the published science of the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia. (A: Because of all of the scandal that was exposed about their conology.)

The CRU has been accused of manipulating and suppressing data to overstate the dangers from climate change.(A: Changes in the weather, that's what I call it. I don't go by their terminology that brainwashes us.) Professor Phil Jones, its director, has stood down from his post while a separate inquiry, chaired by Sir Muir Russell, takes place into the leaking of e-mails sent by him and his colleagues. (A: So this independent inquiry, by the way, is headed up by Sir Muir Russell who is a member of the Royal Society who voted FOR the belief in climate change. They are all behind climate change. So that's the INDEPENDENT inquiry, right.)

Climate sceptics questioned whether Lord Oxburgh, chairman of the Carbon Capture and Storage Association and the wind energy company Falck Renewables, was truly independent because he led organisations that depended on climate change being seen as an urgent problem. (A: So the foxes are doing their own inquiries here and they've got everything counting on it. The whole agenda counts on this conology going on to enslave us even further.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Digital Economy Bill-Will effect You Tube and Others

Government Webpage for Every Citizen for Paperless Society

Next Generation Gov. Issued ID Cards--"Strategic" and will Replace Bank Card etc. for All Transactions

Roadside Fingerprinting Goes Nationwide-Britain

Central Figure in CDC Vaccine Cover-UP Absconds with 2 Million dollars of Funds

Lord Oxburgh, Climate Science Peer, is Full of Bull(ion)

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 23, 2010 (#539)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 23, 2010:
Broadband, Digital Economy, Smart Meters, Appliances,
Means You're Shafted by Corporate Alliances:
"Like Numerical Priests in Numbers-Deuteronomy,
Government Lackeys Push Digital Economy,
Your Way of Life's to Be Intersected
With Broadband, Appliances Interconnected,
Personal Government Webpage, So Convenient,
Big Brother Bureaucrat, Stern, Not Lenient,
As You're Sitting Texting On Your Sofa,
Says They're Fining You 'cause Over Quota
Of Allowed Kilowatt and Appliance Use,
You'll Pay Through Penalties for that Juice,
Smart Meter via Toaster, Three Times this Week,
Informed Them Toast Burned, House All Reek,
Combined with Smoke from the Frying Pan,
Carbon was Detected En Route to Japan,
So You'll Have to Pay Extra Carbon Tax,
'After Account Deduction, We'll Text or Fax',
With All this Government Carin' and Givin'
Your Home Will Be Too Smart to Live In"
&copy; Alan Watt March 23, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 23, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 23, 2010. For the newcomers that are always coming into the show, I advise you to go into .com, scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because when the big ones go down, as they sometimes do, you'll find the alternate sites are available and you can download the latest shows for free. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you because unlike most hosts out there I depend upon the audience to support me, not the advertisers. The advertisers you hear on this show pay RBN directly for the broadcast time and they pay them for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you help me with mine by getting the books I've written and the CDs and DVD on my web sites. They are different kinds of books than you've ever seen before because I show you the basic cons that are straight in front of your face and you miss them all the time. Everything is hidden in plain sight but you need someone to explain them to you because we truly are mushrooms kept in the dark and fed a lot of bovine fecal matter. So help me out by buying the stuff I have for sale or you can donate to me. Some of the CDs have 50 shows per disk. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Lots of people hear the talks I give on CD players, they don't use computers themselves, and you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's my tin can moment for the day but it's up to you to support me otherwise no one else will and I'll just go off and do other things. Believe you me, I'd get a better living doing other things.

The reason I'm doing this is because I have a lot of information, I've got a life of experience of observation, of watching and learning and studying… investigating the reality of life and that's what I'm trying to impart here. We are going through the greatest changes really, since the Industrial Revolution moved all the people off of agriculture and pushed them into the cities and the factories. We are going through the same transformation now but it's much, much worse because we are managed like cattle basically. That's population reduction, sterilization and a whole host of other things including not just birth control but death control. That's the term that the big players used, at the Council on Foreign Relations, an awful long time ago. The Council on Foreign Relations is part of the world governing structure, the ones we DON'T vote for and the ones who truly run the world. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, we are really mushrooms kept in the dark and fed bovine fecal matter because we're governed, we're managed. We are really shaped in a sense and there is an ART to governing. It's ancient isn't it? Civilizations have been around for many thousands of years and they've all figured out different ways of managing the public because the public are the only ones who produce anything for those at the top.

We tend to think, when we swallow this nonsense of democracy, that we have a say in things but I've yet to ever see the public ever have a say in anything. It doesn't work that way. It was never intended to work that way. Sometimes they will throw you a little bone here and there of something that doesn't really matter to them but the things that really do matter to them, you generally never even hear about until after laws are passed and it becomes the norm. We adapt to new normals all the time… without knowing it.

You cannot understand what's happening today unless you go into the past. You've got to read the big players that were far more open about what was coming up, that we are NOW living through, the guys who helped plan it all, like the Lord Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley. Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, to bring in a common culture for children. Guys like this literally worked in big organizations with the United Nations. They also, by they way, were attached to intelligence services. Lord Bertrand Russell was quite the character. He literally belonged to the Royal Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. He LED and was the CEO of the anti-war establishment. He also, according to the book that was recently released and I've read some parts of it before, The CIA's Cultural Cold War. He also worked for MI-5. So that's how they do things. They are all-arounders and the run ALL sides of things. But they came up with the system that we are living through today, including the end of marriage and all these kind of things to make it far easier to have population control.

Julian Huxley and Russell both mentioned not just birth control but death control, the need to take mankind off their pedestal of being a supreme creature on the planet and bring them down to the level of animals and GET the public to accept it. We'll that's happened. That's already happened, you see. Of course they want to start killing off people throughout their lives as well. Increase the death rate, that's what they meant by death control. That's why you have all these incredible cancers breaking out in youngsters and people before they are middle aged even. Cancers of all kinds now are COMMON. It's the new normal, once again, and once again we have adapted to the new normal. There is no crisis in health care because every year doctors are churned out with a NEW reality for THEM too. They are now taught that cancers are normal and I guess they've always been normal. They are taught that even diabetes is a normal thing… and it was very rare when I was young. VERY RARE was a person ever on insulin when they were a youngster. So rare, in fact, that when they found one they would have all the guys from the medical establishments down to study them. Now it's as common as can be; but no one ever says, what's causing this? Because THEY KNOW what's causing it. There are many ways to attack the human system and guys like Russell and others mentioned using 'the needle' to do so and to make people compliant.

Professor Carroll Quigley also belonged to this world society, this parallel government, as he termed it. He wrote the book Tragedy and Hope and the other great book, The Anglo-American Establishment where being the historian – they actually have their own historians for the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that there is a parallel government and it has been running the United States, for instance, for 60 years and he wrote the book in the 1960s. Every President had been PICKED for 60 years back then, had already been a member. He said they have members for BOTH parties, or ALL parties and IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THAT WAY. That ties in with the Club of Rome, remember, because they are the premiere think tank for the United Nations and the United Nations was a creature of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was set up by them to be another front for world government run by the big bankers. The big bankers set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's a PRIVATE organization, but it does have a Royal Charter to exist. In other words, the elite who already ruled Britain made sure that they kept ruling Britain when they gave us the front called democracy.

The Club of Rome said that democracy was just too untidy, you couldn't get things done, there were too many conflicting and competing parties and individuals whereas they had a plan to fulfill and they'd have to just sidestep everything and get ahead and do it. That's what technocrats are for. That's the Kissinger's, Brzezinski's and the Maurice Strong's and many, many more. Every country has got their guys picked who work behind the scenes as technocrats. They get the REAL work done. Quigley said himself they are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations… all of them, in every country. They are not answerable to the general public. They don't get voted in. They wield more power then Presidents, Quigley said, because they had the real power to get things done AND the authority.

You have to go into their site, the Council on Foreign Relations. Yesterday and the day before, and last week, I talked about broadband. It's a vague term to the public. They think it's going to be great fun for internet and stuff like that. They have no idea what it's really all about. The internet was given the public, not for your fun, although that's a side effect of it. That's the cheese in the trap to get you into it. It was to MONITOR every individual on the planet from birth to death and to tax you for everything. You are going to pay for EVERYthing you do or eat, through carbon and so on. Eventually, it will be deducted straight from YOU at home because everything in the next 6 years, supposedly, according to the bankers, is to go cashless. You'll do everything through computers. Also government can talk DIRECTLY TO YOU via the computer. You're going to have your own personalized, government-issued web page; I read that article the other day from the British newspapers. The United States is right on step, right on board with the same agenda at the same time.

I'm going to put up a whole bunch of links up on my web site at the end of the show and you can access them and go through these particular articles for yourself. I don't dream this stuff up. I don't use conspiracy sites either; you don't need to when the big boys are telling you themselves what they are doing. What you've got to have is a brain to think with. Conditioned people, it doesn't matter what you give them, they cannot see. I remember someone who was a greenie looked through Agenda 21 from the United Nations and they asked me what was wrong with it. I didn't bother answering them. I don't answer fools who can't think. You can't. You cannot waste you energy on people who are, as the communists used to call it, contaminated with their indoctrination. You can't do it. You will have all the energy drained out of you trying to get through to them. People are truly, completely conditioned. You can only try and attempt, attempt to DEcondition the person who is ASKING QUESTIONS.

This article is about the broadband. You have to find out what's really happening in the world from the guys who have think tanks and UNLIMITED FUNDING and they advise all governments as to WHAT to do. Actually, they TELL them what to do and many of their members are put in government, remember, and all through the bureaucracies of EVERY country on the planet.

National Broadband Plan, March 2010
Published March 16, 2010 / cfr.org

The FCC released this report on a plan for national broadband access to Congress on March 16, 2010. The press release states, "Today, the Federal Communications Commission delivered to Congress a National Broadband Plan setting an ambitious agenda for connecting all corners of the nation while transforming the economy and society with the communications network of the future -- robust, affordable Internet. (Alan: That's how they are selling it to the public. Remember, this is for public consumption, this particular one, what they give to the public, at the CFR. They also have their SECRET ones that you can't get access to. They admit they DO have secret ones too.)

...the Plan found that while broadband access and use have increased over the past decade, the nation must do much more to connect all individuals and the economy to broadband's transformative benefits. (A: The government is really so worried that they want to get everybody on broadband because they want to keep you happy and entertained, right. That's for the dumb ones out there.) Nearly 100 million Americans lack broadband at home today, and 14 million Americans do not have access to broadband even if they want it. Only 42 percent of people with disabilities use broadband at home, while as few as 5 percent of people living on Tribal lands have access. Meanwhile, the cost of digital exclusion for the student unable to access the Internet to complete a homework assignment, or for the unemployed worker who can't search for a job online, continues to grow. (A: They always give you at the start of these articles the BS, basically. That's what they give you at the start of all the articles. Whenever you see that, that's the BS.)

Other gaps threaten America's global competitiveness. A looming shortage of wireless spectrum could impede U.S. innovation and leadership in popular wireless mobile broadband services. More useful applications, devices, and content are needed to create value for consumers. (A: Right…) And the nation has failed to harness broadband's power to transform delivery of government services (A: So there again, there's the BS again. That's the Bothersome Stuff, by the way, bothersome stuff – BS.), health care, education, public safety, energy conservation, economic development, and other national priorities. (A: It's the OTHER NATIONAL PRIORITIES you have to really look into. They are the real priorities.)

...The Plan was mandated by the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act in February 2009 and produced by an FCC task force that set new precedents for government openness, transparency, and rigor." (A: [Alan laughing.] and so on and so on.)

What's it really about? …the broadband and the digital economy bill and so on that they are putting through and already put through in other countries like Britain? Well, I'll tell you what's going to happen to your home and how this links to your home when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the smart grid and broadband and all the laws that have been passed and the reasons for them, not to keep us all happy or to get jobs or compete with China, as we type away there on computers. I don't understand how we can compete with China, but anyway... That's what the nonsense they are pushing through the Council on Foreign Relations. Governments have been giving out BILLIONS and BILLIONS of dollars in Britain, the United States and Canada to different private corporations to bring all this into being. Believe you me, they are not starting off with an idea. Whatever is happening today was planned many years ago because it takes government an awful long time to unroll anything and get it on the go.

This article is from Echelon. It's about home solutions, they call it. Home solutions and home automation. This is a part of it; they got grants as well for this. I'm going to put a lot of links up to the different companies that are in on this and getting corporate welfare. Billions of dollars of corporate welfare to make all this happen, to 'make it so' as they say, 'make it be.'

Home Control
The smart home. Powered by Echelon.
echelon.com

The smart home market is finally upon us, (A: Smart home market, right…) driven by energy scarcity, (A: It's suddenly scarce, you know.) advanced utility services, and consumers' awareness (A: We are very aware... Have you met any 'aware' anybody today? …on anything?) that they, too, can play a significant role in global climate change. (A: So here's all the pabulum that all the marketers are in on as they grab the dollars from government and run with it, right, climate change... meaning changes in the weather.) And it's powered by Echelon.

Echelon is building a smart home ecosystem around the Digital Home Alliance, (A: You'd better look into that; I'll put these links up so you can look it all up for yourself. You'll see all the money they are having thrown at these characters to come up with the pabulum here.) a like-minded group of companies intent on bringing the promised value of home control to a worldwide market. We started this process by equipping millions of homes around the world with some type of Echelon-based control device, and new home products are being introduced every month. Typical energy awareness applications include:

Appliances
Air conditioning, humidity control, and heating equipment
Lights
Home theater systems
Security, gas detection, and life/safety devices
Pool and spa controls
Irrigation equipment
Energy measurement and load control devices

While the Digital Home Alliance is all about value to consumers, the fundamental technology makes it possible. We offer a wide range of hardware, software, and reference designs to help cost-effectively and reliably add control networking to a variety of home devices. Here are some of our recent advancements that are enabling the home control market:

Power Line Signaling: (A: This is what your broadband is all about, folks.) Networking Everything that Uses Electricity (A: From your Smart Meter right through your whole home.)
If a device has a line cord or is otherwise connected to an electric power source, then it's a candidate for our power line signaling technology.

The same wires that carry electric power to a device can also be used to send control networking information. Now in its fifth generation, our power line products provide a highly reliable, low-cost way to communicate over virtually any existing AC and DC power circuit. In fact, our technology is so reliable that it's an international standard for power line signaling. Millions of devices that use our power line technologyare in operation today.

Interoperable Self-Installation: The Devices Do All the Work
Developed by Echelon in concert with appliance manufacturers, (A: See, they're all in on it together, by the way. If you wonder why the big push is to get energy efficient, get energy efficient, they are all CHIPPED to work with THIS networking broadband system, right through your Smart Meter TO the power company that will then be fining you on every kilowatt of extra juice that you use… and turning you OFF if they consider you are using too much.) Interoperable Self-Installation (ISI) lets home devices automatically self-organize (A: They actually integrate all your system so your toaster is communicating with your microwave and all the rest of it. What you're going to find eventually, maybe 2 years from then, once this is all working - which it already is where I am and other places because we've got Smart Meters - then your microwave will cut off when your toaster is on and stuff like that. People will get used to the frustration. Eventually it won't be frustrating anymore, you'll just adapt and adapt and adapt.) into a fully functioning control network — without the use of any specialized tools.

Consumers simply turn on a device — and in some cases, press a button — and the device starts working with other home devices. (A: Isn't that wonderful?) This means consumers with no technical skills can buy ISI-based products from different manufacturers and easily get them to work together. ISI, for the first time, makes it feasible for manufacturers to build mass-market home control products that consumers can install themselves. (A: So we install them ourselves, then we're going to get hammered when the things switch themselves off. [Alan laughing.] We are such fools. We really are such fools… And our tax money is funding all of this too. That's the beauty of it, eh? No wonder the guys at the top laugh; they laugh their heads off.)

Gateways to the World

Many consumers want to use their home computer, especially their MediaCenter PCs and Macintoshes, as a user interface to control their homes. (A: I know hundreds that want to control their homes that way; I talk to them every day… don't you?) Many utilities and telecommunication companies want to let their customers monitor and control their homes over the Internet, using a home gateway as a portal to the home.

We have solutions for both. Our LonBridge software leverages over 15 years of creating interoperability standards and our ISI protocol. The result is that homeowners will soon be able to use their favorite screens — TVs, PCs, even iPods w/WiFi capabilities — to manage their homes.

No folks, the government will be managing it all for you. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I love demolishing public relations, which is just propaganda. That's how they put things over to the public, like we're children. Most folk ARE because they have no reason to believe they are being LIED to. That's how it works so easily on the public. All media knows this too, and marketing certainly does know it. We're run by deception. You don't want to spook the creatures as you lead them into the sheep pen. You've got to let them kind of wander and amble and look around and have a chomp of grass and don't spook them, just lead them in there gently. There's the familiar faces, there's the familiar sheep dogs and there's the familiar shepherd and we just amble along; it's just wonderful. We adapt don't we? Then we wonder how we got there once we're in it. That's when people start to wake up, when it's too late.

I'm going to put up these links too, to show you what's going on. Smart Grid and Electronic Interface Companies get Cash Gifts from Government… that's from Bloomberg.com. He names them.

Obama's Power-Grid Grants May Revive Industry in 'Paralysis'
By Daniel Whitten, Nicholas Johnston and Mark Chediak / bloomberg.com

Now who are they and how much do they get? Here's from the players, the actual KEY players ASSOCIATIONS. There is a Key Players Association.   They actually have CABALS all working together called Key Players Associations.

smartgridnews.com
Key Players : Associations

I'll put that up there too for you to look through to see the big corporations that are getting billions of dollars thrown at them by YOU, your tax money. Then it's got…

Who's Who Enterprise Systems Vendors and Service Providers
Enterprise Systems Vendors and Service Providers

Who's Who in Smart Grid Technology… that's a PDF you can download it as well, very interesting to see.

There are other things happening, the Council on Foreign Relations broadband plan that I just read as well. So much is happening. SO MUCH I could read on this particular topic, we can't just stay on the one topic though. But it's all to do with the government eventually running your entire life and what you do in your home and what you use. You are going pay through the nose for every bit of juice that you use… until, in fact you can't go back to candles because they burn and give off carbon, right.

You know, there are – and I didn't know this – there are actually devices that the greenies buy that they plug into their AC outlets in the wall and it tells them how much kilowatts they are using and how much they've used for the month. They put it up on their MySpace and their Facebook to show how green they are…. Aaahhhh. Do you realize they're goners? These are contaminated goners. They are totally brainwashed. They have no idea what's happening in the world; none at all. They try to outdo each other by being greener than they guy next door. When I was growing up, if you went green it meant you were going to throw up, going to be sick. They have no idea of anything on anything; they're just here. They exist, they think, kind of.

I've mentioned before about the sting operations that are set up to ENTRAP people, especially youngsters, by all those multifarious nefarious organizations that work for governments. Since the big thing is to be the reign of terror for God knows how long, until this whole new world order is complete and up and running and we've all adapted to it and most folk have adapted so far already to pretty well everything, then it's going to be ongoing. They have to keep showing you that there ARE terrorists out there by CREATING THEM. Remember, the stings in England; there have been so many very good videos done on various Muslims being harassed and imprisoned falsely because they had some cherries – no kidding – cherries in their house and they claimed they could make bombs if they knew how to take the seeds from these cherries and work them chemically and so on and stuff like this. But the worst thing of all is of course the provocateurs because especially Britain - that taught the United States how to create provocateurs - they have been sending them in for hundreds of years, provocateurs, into countries to stir up and foment riots and dissention. I've mentioned before the movie, it's called Burn, and Marlon Brando is in it. It's a good portrayal, simplistically, but a good portrayal of how the British sent out these provocateurs into different islands to foment unrest amongst the slaves who were trying to get their freedom… and lead them up the garden path back in a circle into a new slavery. These are all SCIENCES that have been learned over thousands of years.

We had the same thing happen in Toronto a couple of years ago when some fellas fell for an undercover CSIS operative who was a Muslim himself. They hire them all folks; it doesn't matter how you dress and how you look and what you say you are, you've got to be the real thing to deceive people. He went on the internet and roped in some youngsters who were all gung-ho; all talk, you see, all gas, more or less as youngsters tend to be. Of course, being a good psychopath – and that's who they recruit – their GIFT is to manipulate others. That's what psychopaths do. He convinced them that he could get real bomb material and stuff. He set them up and framed them; sent some stuff in and then the RCMP came in and arrested them. That would never have happened unless this guy had been sent out by CSIS to get a group started. That's how they do it. I've warned youngsters from all persuasions, DON'T FALL FOR IT. DON'T FALL FOR IT! …even if you meet them in person, which you will eventually after the internet. They will look like the real thing. Whatever religion you are, they will know all of it; they will understand the whole lot and seem like some kind of high priest to you. Then they will give you the gear so that you get caught with it and then you're arrested.

The same thing happened with the first World Trade Center bombing, remember. It came out in court, all over the major mainstream media, that one of the guys who, again, was a Muslim had an FBI handler. He thought he was going to put in a dummy bomb and luckily enough when the FBI guy says, oh, no, it's going to be the real thing, this Muslim was smart enough to tape record the subsequent talks. That was played in the court case. They did supply him with real explosives and the bombs really went off the first time. This is a continuous thing. If you want to say, oh, there is terror, you've got to CREATE the terrorism, right. Here is an article from the Observer to give you an idea how it works. It's quite an interesting article, but not unusual… because they hire psychopathic types to do it. I've read article where psychologists have studied these guys and claimed that they are psychopathic in their personalities. They are able to manipulate and be VERY convincing… to lie easily and know how to manipulate people.

Undercover policeman reveals how he infiltrated UK's violent activists
(A: This is only one of many, of course.)
For four years, Officer A lived a secret life among anti-racist activists (A: They were the Marxist groups.) as they fought brutal battles with the police and the BNP (A: British National Party.). Here he tells of the terrifying life he led, (A: He probably enjoyed it.) the psychological burden it placed on him and his growing fears that the work of his unit could threaten legitimate protest. (A: That's his spiel, but he manages to stick to it for 4 years so he pretty well enjoyed it.)
Tony Thompson The Observer, Sunday 14 March 2010 / guardian.co.uk

An officer from a secretive unit of the Metropolitan police has given a chilling account of how he spent years working undercover among anti-racist groups in Britain, during which he routinely engaged in violence against members of the public (A: Well, shouldn't they arrest him for that? How many heads did he bash in? Hmm?) and uniformed police officers to maintain his cover.

During his tour of duty, the man – known only as Officer A – also had sexual relations with at least two of his female targets as a way of obtaining intelligence. (A: He'd have sex with the pet dogs as well if he could get any evidence from them.) So convincing was he in his covert role that he quickly rose to become branch secretary of a leading anti-racist organisation that was believed to be a front for Labour's Militant tendency. (A: Because the Labour groups have the militant groups out there in front too, and so do the other groups.)

"My role was to provide intelligence about protests and demonstrations, particularly those that had the potential to become violent," he said. "In doing so, the campaigns I was associated with lost much of their effectiveness, a factor that ultimately hastened their demise." (A: That's what he claims anyway.)

His deployment, which lasted from 1993 to 1997, (A: Of course, they'd have other ones in that were already there before he'd left, to take over.)

This is an example. I don't know if people know, Lord Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell was the guy who led the anti-war establishment through the 1960s. He led the RADICAL wing of the anti-war movement as well. That was called The Committee of One Hundred, in the book written about Bertrand Russell. So here he is, leading the violent activists to smash down the fences of the American air bases in the UK. Then when the book came out with the declassified information on America's / The CIA's Cultural Cold War, where they RAN the culture industry during the Cold War, all that porno and stuff you saw coming out in the movies and the nihilistic ideas and so on, that was all run by the CIA. But guess what? Every famous author you can imagine was involved in it as well. Every single one of them. Anybody who could sway public opinion through novels, anything at all was hired by them. Guess who else was on it? The guy who was leading the radical wing, protesting against nuclear weaponry, Lord Bertrand Russell, was also a member of MI-5, it came out and is now declassified, running both sides. The people never wisen up, you know. They never wisen up to anything.

The big boys know 50 YEARS before they implement any plan what all the outcomes will be. Will grass roots movement start up? Yes, in all likelihood they will. Okay, we'll have to make sure that we put our man in to start it up. They do this with everything and in every area, every single area; they always have… always have. This ties in with the exact same thing; here's from NBC New York.

Synagogue Bomb Suspects: The Feds Put Us Up to It!
(A: That's what they claim, right.)
By JONATHAN DIENST and HASANI GITTENS / Mar 19, 2010 / nbcnewyork.com / AP

Defense attorneys say an alleged plot to bomb New York synagogues was hatched and directed by a federal informant.

Lawyers for four men from Newburgh have filed a motion to dismiss the terror indictment against them.

They said the informant badgered the defendants until they got involved in the plot.

They said the informant chose the targets, supplied fake bombs for the synagogues and a fake missile to shoot down planes. (A: This guy was not just an informant, right. This guy was FBI or FEMA or many of the other ones.) The motion said he also offered to pay the defendants, who attorneys alleged weren't inclined toward any crime until the informant began recruiting them.

"The government well knew that their case had been a government-inspired creation from day one and that the defendants had not been independently seeking weapons or targets," the motion said.

Federal court spokesman Herb Hadad said the government would file its response next month.

The four men, who were arrested last May, face up to life in prison if convicted. They have been previously identified as James Cromitie, 55, David Williams, 28, Onta Williams, 32, and Laguerre Payen, 27, all of Newburgh in upstate New York, where authorities were conducting raids at their homes, sources said.

Authorities have said they had the plotters under surveillance since June of 2008 and there was "no chance" the alleged scheme could succeed. (A: So they KNEW, all the agencies and the cops knew that it was a con to set them up from the beginning, right.) They credited the work of a long time informant with keeping tabs on the group. (A: Now this guy was not just an informant, he'd be an FBI guy.)

The FBI has said the Muslim suspects were angry and full of hate for America. (A: Oh, bring in that, oh sure.)

According to the criminal complaint, Cromitie said "I hate those f-ing Jewish bastards." He bragged (A: This is the guy who got them IN to it. This is the FBI guy.) that it would be a "piece of cake" to bomb a Jewish Center in Riverdale, according to the complaint.

He said his father lives in Afghanistan and he was upset about U.S. military presence there. (A: See, the FBI and CSIS and the CIA and all these guys, they hire the people from all over the world to do their dirty work. That's what they hired for the set up in Toronto and the guy first worked for CSIS. He was on CBC television boasting how he did it, wearing his flowing robes and everything… a member of CSIS.)

"The fact that this type of hatred exists means that we all have to be vigilant all of the time," city councilman Jeffrey Dinowitz said Thursday.

So these guys would never have gotten involved in this unless they had been manipulated by an expert and that's what it boils down to. Interesting, eh? This is for all you young guys out there that are prattling away on the internet and you are texting away to people you have never met before in you lives, setting yourselves up. You'll be approached with some guy who looks… Whatever group, ethnic group you want to put yourself in, he'll look just like you. He'll be even MORE of what you think you are than you are yourself to prove it. And you'll fall for it because these are MASTER CON MEN, great psychopathic leaders, great psychopathic persuaders.

Now this broadband and all the rest of it coming in and the digital economy, which all means we're all going to be taxed for every thing that we do and the government is going to be popping up on your web site all the time. When you are looking at whatever you looking at, there is the face of Big Brother with a demand, another demand on YOU. We've noticed that you had 2 slices of toast today; you burnt one, that's carbon credits right there. Poomft, you're hit again, deducted straight from your account. I'm not kidding either. I'm not kidding. You're going to read about things like this in the near future; I'm not kidding. Once you're in the computer's file and they've made a mistake somewhere, you know you can't get off it. They used to write sci-fi stories about this 50 years ago because they knew what they were bringing in, 50 years ago, because all the big sci-fi writers were funded through MI-5 and the CIA for running the cultural cold war. They were allowed in on what was coming up in the future, the big think tanks. They wrote about this kind of article here.

Computer snafu is behind at least 50 'raids' on Brooklyn couple's home
BY Kate Nocera and John Lauinger / nydailynews.com / Friday, March 19th 2010

(A: 50 raids on your home. Can you imagine being an elderly couple in your 70s and 80s going through this?)

Police come to Rose and Walter Martin's home on Thursday - this time to explain reason for years of faulty raids.

Should an elderly Marine Park couple be compensated in some way because their home has been swarmed by cops more than 50 times?

Blame it on a computer.

Embarrassed cops on Thursday cited a "computer glitch" as the reason police targeted the home of an elderly, law-abiding couple more than 50 times in futile hunts for bad guys.

Apparently, the address of Walter and Rose Martin's Brooklyn home was used to test a department-wide computer system in 2002. (A: So they just randomly picked a house, you see, for a test… and never scrubbed it. So you get 50 RAIDS. These people should have been dead and could have been dead… if they'd shown any anger at all, after the umpteenth raid… they'd have been dead.)

What followed was years of cops appearing at the Martins' door looking for murderers, robbers and rapists - as often as three times a week. (A: Amazing, eh. That's just the computer… we're all going to have a wonderful future, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing how we're so broke, apparently. We're really, really so incredibly broke because we've been plundered and raped and pillaged by the bankers and investors and then they got paid off for doing so by your tax money, so you got doubly raped there. The governments are throwing out billions as they have never done before, which shows you that money is a joke in the first place isn't it. Isn't it… it's a CONTROL MECHANISM for us, really. This article is, again, from the parallel government, the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys who have all their men through all the top bureaucracies in every government on the planet. They have deputy prime ministers, ex-prime ministers on board with them. Guys who are SWORN TO SERVE the world global agenda; they become Prime Ministers and all that kind of stuff. Here is an article on the…

Implementation of the Global Health Initiative
(A: By the US that is just throwing more money at it than ever before.)
Document, February 2010 / Published February 1, 2010 / cfr.org

The President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR) (A: This is how they start off the PR for the public again. PEPFAR… sounds like something about a gastric ulcer doesn't it, and the gas that comes out.) program released this consultation document on February 1, 2010; it describes a strategy for U.S. efforts towards a global health program. (A: So not only is Obama putting out billions supposedly to get the restricted socialized, minimalistic health care program that Britain and other countries have got, but he's also trying to do it to the world and the US is going to pay for it all.)

PEPFAR states, (A: I can't believe this word, PEPFAR… you want to laugh.) "Through the Global Health Initiative (GHI) the United States will invest $63 billion over six years to help partner countries (A: Do you know you've got PARTNERS? That means you've got deals with them; that means legal. Did you know they signed them all?) improve health outcomes through strengthened health systems (A: Now here is the real kicker… So health, health, health, poor countries, blah, blah, blah…) - with a particular focus on improving the health of women, newborns and children(A: That's the abortion plans. That's the inoculation of the youngsters so they will be just as sick as we all are here in the West with all the injections, and sterile because that's what they want, sterility and death control as well. That means having death come out all through life as well, with people developing tumors and cancers like the West. That's what it is.) through programs including infectious disease, nutrition, maternal and child health, and safe water. The GHI aims to maximize the sustainable health impact the United States achieves for every dollar invested. (A: $63 BILLION.) The GHI will deliver on that commitment through a business model based on: implementing a woman- and girl-centered approach (A: That's always the case. What was it Kissinger said, they could never allow the third world countries to go into production and manufacturing and become like the United States with their population growth and all the rest of it. So it would not happen, right.); increasing impact and efficiency through strategic coordination and integration; strengthening and leveraging key partnerships, multilateral organizations, and private contributions; encouraging country ownership and investing in country-led plans; improving metrics, monitoring and evaluation; and promoting research and innovation. Through this model the GHI will build on the Bush Administration's successful record in global health

See, every government is the same as the last one and you schmucks out there keep voting thinking they're all different. They're all the same; the bankers put them in. They never have come in and say, we've got to look at this money system and how it works. They never ever say that because the bankers put them in.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where we're getting dosed with heavy chemtrail spraying, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR-National Broadband Plan

Appliance Interaction-Smart Meters-Echelon Corporation

Smart Grid and Electronic Interface Companies get Cash Gifts from Gov.

Smart Grid-Key Players

Who's Who in Smart Grid Technology--pdf

Undercover Cops in Violent Groups

FBI Create another Fake Synagogue-Bombing Group

Computer Glitch Causes Couple's Home to be Raided--50 Times

From CFR-US Leads and Pays for Global Health Initiative-63 Billion Dollars targetting Women{Reproduction}

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 24, 2010 (#540)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 24, 2010:
What a Surprise, X-Rays Sterilize,
No Distortion -- Spontaneous Abortion:
"Grim Airport Security, They Take 'No Lip',
Ushering Sheeple Through Scanner Sheeple-Dip,
Threatening Force If You Call Their Bluff,
They'll See You Naked in the Bare-Buff,
Some Sheeple BAAA! Some Try to MOO!
Oh Well, It's for Safety, What Can You Do?
The Dehumanization's Taken in Stride,
Passengers Say 'Well, I've Nothing to Hide',
So Just Be Good, You Know You Should,
And When They Cuff You and Stick On a Hood,
Drag You Off for Interrogation,
Suffer the Pain, For Good of the Nation,
They'll Laugh at Pictures of You in the Nude,
But Swallow Your Pride, Comply, You're Good"
&copy; Alan Watt March 24, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 24, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 24, 2010. For the newcomers to the show, I suggest you go to .com. You can look at the hundreds of audio talks I've given in the past and you can download them for free. Bookmark all the other sites I have up there because once in a while the .com site will somehow get jammed with the new uploads and they don't increase the bandwidth although they are supposed to do it automatically. This way, if you have the other ones listed you can always download the latest shows. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, I keep telling people this but they don't seem to listen much at all. I get the same people donating all the time. But, you bring me to you. I don't take money from advertisers or companies to push products and that kind of stuff. That's how people make their money on talk radio. It's up to YOU the audience to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for the broadcast of the show and to pay for their staff, equipment and the transmission and all the bills, and we all know about that. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by purchasing the things I have for sale there. I'd do a lot more if I had time, believe you me. There are disks of 50 shows you can purchase pretty cheaply. There are books I have written and there are DVDs and I hope to put out a lot more DVDs up this year in fact. But it's up to you to keep me going and you can purchase these items on any of my web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get disks burned and passed to them of the shows I've given in the past, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

You know, there are so many topics I could choose from about the world we're are going IN to, we're actually merging into this new system and adapting very well to it actually. Most folk are oblivious that they are even adapting. They just take everything for granted and they learn by osmosis; everything that is around them is FED to them and they don't consciously think through things. It's by a form of osmosis; it just sinks into their subconscious and it's normal. And because they are all doing it at the same time, they do truly think it's normal, so much so that they are in their own Plato's cave. They're all sharing the same predesigned, preplanned cave for them to BE IN where they're very familiar with it, even when it's changing, because they all acknowledge it's changing at the same time. That's how it happens. It works very easily. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, perceptions that really can distort our view of things, how we perceive things, how we are TAUGHT to perceive things. Most folk don't even realize they are actually taught how to see things, how to view things and how to even understand the language as it's presented to them.

LANGUAGE ITSELF IS THE SIMPLEST WAY TO CON PEOPLE INTO DOING ANYTHING, anything you want if you connect the words properly, you choose the words properly, connect them properly because we work like computers. We have a logic. Our logic is well understood, just like a computer. By sequencing certain sentences together and words you can make the person COME to the desired conclusion by using their logic and the language, just like a computer. We are run very simply this way. What's even amazing is that it really works so easily on the general public who are also trained, mind you, to see the people with the suits and ties on, who claim to be politicians promising them things and they want, they really want to believe it, that it's true, even though their experience should tell them once they've voted a couple of times that the guys are all liars. You would really hope that would happen but it doesn't to a lot of people. They are fixed from the time they're about 18 into a mode of I'm right-wing, I'm left-wing, or whatever it is, I vote this, just like Daddy and they're like that their whole lives long. It's astonishing.

THE POLITICIANS HAVE NEVER REPRESENTED THE PUBLIC. THEY ARE PUT IN THERE BY SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS AND FINANCED WITH INCREDIBLE MONEY INTO THOSE POSITIONS TO RUN. Do you really, really think that massive corporations, CEOs of corporations give them sometimes half a million, to close to a million dollars to run without any strings attached to it? Do you think? Countries do it too. There are different lobbies from different countries; the Israel lobby is a huge one. There is a video out there, it's inside Britain's Israel lobby and you see politicians including Cameron, for the Conservatives, saying I'm with Israel. In other words, if you get me in it doesn't matter what you do. That's what they are saying really. And the Labour party, in that same video, have all done the same speeches in front of the Israeli congress for the UK. It's the same in every single country but other countries as well, do the same thing with them. I can remember when Clinton got through and there was money funneled from China through some big Buddhist organization to him. That was all over the media at the time. What do you think they want for this kind of cash? We just like you, we like how you look and how you talk, so please accept this little gift and best of luck. Do you think that's the end of it?

We are run by money. Money makes the world go around, THIS world, I should say, THIS system that we live in. There is not one politician on the planet going to ever buck the system and say, well, why don't we just create our own money and stop borrowing money and lets write of all the debts, since it's all bogus anyway. It's all really bogus. What are they passing around?

There is another video I watched a while ago, when I used to have some speed on XplorNet and they were pretending, before I signed on for 2 years, that I was going to keep getting this speed; that was a big lie there too. I watched a video; it was very interesting. They showed you shots of Germany just before World War II. World War II was looming and the German delegation wanted their gold, which was in the Bank of England, taken out and transported to Germany. You actually saw these German soldiers marching to the Bank of England under escort with British troops to collect the gold. The astonishing thing was that the Bank of England had gold piles for every country. When a country wanted paper money issued over something, they didn't transport the gold to Germany, prior to this, they just used to keep it in the Bank of England. Czechoslovakia is another country, if they wanted a loan or whatever, or some money sent over to Czechoslovakia, they would get a check sent to them under the condition that their gold was moved from this part of the bank, over the floor, to that part of the bank… a sort of credit and debt stuff. This is incredible.

This is how they ran the whole system, like that. Really, the gold was never physically, or seldom physically, transported out except when the Germans wanted theirs, they got it out. They would just issue you paper money, or the right to go and print it, which happens today by the way. That's really what you get is the right to print. Then you have to pay back the lenders with something tangible, something real, not paper. No politician on this planet is going to stand up, once they are in, certainly not any leader as a President or Prime Minister, and say we've got to drop this system and cancel each other's debt and start from some new way all together. That's not on the cards because the whole system is built on debt, the necessity of debt to keep the same bankers in rulership over the countries and over the nations.

The same bankers, remember, CREATED, CREATED the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the Milner Society that was COMPRISED of bankers. They are also called the Council on Foreign Relations, the real parallel government that have think tanks working on every possible subject that they are bringing in, in the future, worldwide. They are the guys that set up the United Nations with all its International Monetary Fund and all the other associations under the umbrella of the UN. There is no way under this sprayed-sky sun - or used to be sunny skies and now it's all sprayed I should say - there is no way that they are going to give up that kind of power. It's all done through money. So that will never change. It's incredible as they plundered the planet over and over again because, you see, we are all depended on it to live. Not to hunt for food and stuff, no, we depend on MONEY to go and buy food and to pay rent or pay mortgages or pay whatever. It's a beautiful system of control. You rule the world through it. You rule… every government in the world is ruled by it.

Of course they want now to make sure that their cattle - that's all of us of course - are being watched and monitored through all the different computer systems that they've put out there and that are increasing all the time, with their interconnectivity because we must be completely predictable. Every single one of us is predictable and they are going to make sure we stay that way. That makes them feel safe at the top.

Talking about how they use words and media to con us, you have to always remember the stories that you look at from any page on the media. Here is an example; this is from The Mail Online.

Heathrow guard 'used scanner to leer at colleague's naked body'
By Beth Hale and Paul Bentley / dailymail.co.uk / 24th March 2010

(ALAN: I look at the headline and then I look at the right-hand side of the page – I'll put this link up and you can see yourself. This is your tabloid reporting. It's a strange technique. It's very good. It works very well. It creates a SURREALISTIC IMPRESSION of any topic. Surrealism, the kaleidoscopic circus surrealism, so nothing is really REAL anymore. For instance, I've read so many HORROR stories on one side in the past and I've got the blond bimbos down the right side, of the same page. That makes everything surrealistic and unreal. So here's an important topic and it's about these airport scanners and right down the right-hand side of it, what have you got? And this is about scanning through a woman's clothing and the guy snickering and talking about her breasts. Down the right-hand side, Female today: Hold the sauce, Sophie is trying to dethrone Nigilla but she can't even slice the bread, or something. Then the next: Models TV show hard to swallow. Then: Melby dines at restaurant in a see-through caftan. What does that say about the main story? It puts the main story and this woman's trauma in to the same category as it's all fun, you see. It's all fun and sexy fun and naughty fun. This is not by accident. The article says…)

An airport security guard who made lude comments about a female colleague's breasts after taking a naked body scan of her is facing the sack.

John Laker, 25, took the image at Heathrow airport after Jo Margetson walked into the machine by accident. He then said, "I love those gigantic (A: bleep.) tits".

Ms Margetson found the remarks offensive and immediately complained to managers at the BAA which runs Heathrow and the police.

“I can’t bear to think about the body scanner thing,” she said. “I’m totally traumatized by it. I’ve spoken to the police about it. I’m in too much of a state to go to work.”

Mr Laker is the first airport worker to be investigated for using the device (A: No he’s not actually.) was given a police warning for harassment. (A: A warning… for harassment.)

The body scanners have been introduced at Manchester and Heathrow after last years unsuccessful Christmas day bombing on a flight to Detroit. They are expected to be rolled out in Birmingham and Gatwick later this year.

I’ve got articles from 2007 where they were testing these out in England without the public even knowing it, from mainstream media. By the way, the cops will get these portable ones. They can go around and scan the public as they are passing you by and have a good laugh at you there too. You know something? Everyone will accept it. Who’s paying for all this? Well, YOU are folks, with your tax money. Who benefits? The big corporations that used to be completely in just the WAR industry but the war industry has changed into the OBSERVATION INDUSTRY. Big bucks! …paid by your tax money. We always pay for our chains.

Here is an article from, it’s a good newspaper actually, the Sovereign Independent. It’s about scanners as well, one of the articles is. It’s got a lot of good topics in it but this says here.

Transparency is 'Skin Deep', as Scanners Miscarriage Evidence Appears
April/May Issue 2010 / soveriegnindependent.ie

If you are one of those people who believe that every thing that government tells you is true, stop reading here. I’m sure many of you have read the article on this page regarding the farce of the ‘underwear bomber’. If not, then I suggest you do it before reading this.

We are now told that because of one person, allegedly trying to blow up a plane with what amounted to nothing more than a firework, then all of us, the approximately 6.8 billion people on this planet, have to give up our rights to our health and privacy, by being naked body scanned at every major airport… (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Sovereign Independent April/May issue, an article by Mary McNeil who is talking about the scanners and it’s a very good way of putting it. Because of this farce of one guy supposedly going through with something that amounted to something like a firework strapped to his thigh or whatever. It says…

…6.8 billion people on this planet, have to give up our rights to our health and privacy, by being naked body scanned at every major airport and I'm sure in time, minor airport, ferry port, train station, shopping centre, library etc, the list is endless. (A: That’s bang on because this is going to expand to everywhere you go.)

I for one will never voluntarily go through one of these machines. That doesn’t mean I won’t be forced to against my will.

What are my health concerns? Well, reports from Heathrow Airport in the UK, where these scanners were introduced, the Transport and General Workers Union are investigating claims, that 5 female security operators, involved in running the machines, have suffered miscarriages as a direct result of exposure to radiation emanating from the scanners.

Now these things are radioactive. It’s an x-ray. You get an x-ray. This nonsense of it only goes skin deep, no, it goes beyond your skin folks. It’s just what they can pick up on this particular scanner. It goes right through your body. Rays don’t stop at your body, they go right through them. All x-rays are accumulative. There is no safe level… but it’s accumulative. Why do you think in hospitals when they give you the x-ray, the type that’s a little bit more powerful that CAN be seen with their particular scanner right through your body… why do you think they wear those lead aprons? Hmm? Why do you think they stand behind the lead glass shields and all the rest of it? But you’re supposed to walk through this, without any lead shielding… over and over and over again.

It reminds me of the prisoners of war they've had in different wars but World War II is the example we're always given. The first thing they do is, when they take prisoners in or they take in - like Germany did with the ethnic groups AND Russia did the same thing with groups - they strip you naked to dehumanize you basically, to humiliate you and dehumanize you. It's the same thing here folks. You are all being trained that you are NOTHING. YOU ARE BEING DEHUMANIZED, YOU ARE BEING HUMILIATED, and the very fact that you don't yell about it makes the jailers, you might say, hate you even more in disgust. That's what happens. It's a form or sadism that creeps in with these characters. I don't know if you ever saw the movie V for Vendetta? In one scene there is a doctor experimenting on prisoners and she says, they'd line up very apathetic… Every day they were brought in by the guards, the guards were all armed of course and the prisoners were either naked, semi-naked, or whatever. They'd all be dejected, looking at the floor and then each one of them would get a jab as they went through with these experimental injections they were giving them. She says, I eventually became to hate them and their apathy and the fact that they didn't say anything or rebel. That's what does really happen under tyrannical systems. I hope you get what I'm saying. I don't think most of you really do. Intellectually you will understand it but you can't really envisage it happening to YOU and yet it IS happening to most of you out there… already.

There are cops with all kinds of stuff that can see through your walls. They've had them and been using them since the 70s. There are helicopters, these helicopters that can see through your walls too and they play their little games. The old movie Blue Thunder, you should watch it again. It said at the very beginning of the movie, it was made in the 80s, all the equipment and technology you see on this movie is actually IN use… LONG BEFORE 9/11 came along. When folk, again, still thought they were free.

It says here that 5 women are under investigation claiming that they've all had miscarriages because of these machines and they've been working on them. There are a lot of passengers making flights every other week, you know, back and forth to different places, getting the same bombardment of radiation. It says here…

The technology used in these machines is such (A: This is what they tell you…) that the radiation wave actually penetrates beneath your skin.

I see many women get onto flights who are clearly pregnant and who you would assume would not be scanned with radiation, but wrong. As of this month it was announced that NOBODY could refuse to go through the scanners at Heathrow airport regardless of pregnancy or a medical condition. If you are trying for a child and if you want to risk losing it without even realizing you were pregnant, go through one of these machines.

Okay, so you are not allowed to refuse the radioactive scan, whether you are pregnant or you suffer from a medical condition, regardless of the severity of such a condition which may well cause you to miscarry in the case of pregnancy, or indeed, further exacerbate any medical health problems you may have, I must also assume this would include cancer patients or people with any other health conditions, it appears that there will be no exceptions and that these rules will be applied internationally. (A: What about the guys, folks, you'll become even more sterile than you already are. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That last article was from the Sovereign Independent and this paper covers Ireland and Great Britain so it's a good paper to look into when you're across the pond there. They have a lot of good articles about the real facts, not the usual political nonsense but the real facts that are going on in that country. So people should look into it and I'll put the link up to their web site at the end of the show on my site.

I've mentioned before that long before NAFTA was signed, the think tanks worked out all the repercussions of NAFTA and then GATT - the General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs - for worldwide investment and transfer of technology and factories and all the rest of it. They KNEW what the repercussions would be on the US, Canada and countries in the Western world. They knew perfectly well, and I've no doubt too they were very accurate on their unemployment statistics and so on before we even went through it, BEFORE we went through it. They also knew that the American dollar would no longer be the prime currency of international exchange across the world… LONG AGO, years ago. And they don't wait for things to happen, they plan it all WAY AHEAD, all the repercussions are planned. Here is an article about the dollar, as though it was just happening now. But where is it from? From the Wall Street Journal. Now, this ties in. These guys obviously are Council on Foreign Relations because the Council on Foreign Relations put an article out today as well, or March 18th I should say, 2010.

After the Dollar
The world needs a new monetary architecture.
(A: A new monetary ARCHITECTURE, right. I wonder who the Grand Architect will be. The same guy as the last one? Of course it will.)
BY DEANNE JULIUS AND PAOLA SUBACCHI / wsj.com / MARCH 18, 2010

Are the current problems of Greece the link between the global financial crisis of 2007-09 and an international monetary crisis to come? The monetary system was reshaped in the mid-1940s in the aftermath of World War II (A: That was the Bretton Woods Agreement.) and again in the early 1970s after the first oil price shock. In both cases, global disruption caused the monetary system to buckle. The question now is whether the current system of floating currency blocs with dollar-based trade and reserves can withstand the strains of the global adjustment ahead. We think it is time to consider alternatives.

(A: They are getting this, obviously. It actually says it right here…)
In a report released by Chatham House…

Now, I'll go to the Chatham House one, the web page. I'll put these links all up for you to look at. So really, the Wall Street Journal is doing a mouthpiece article for Chatham House. Again,

Beyond the Dollar: Rethinking the International Monetary System
Chatham House Report
Edited by Paola Subacchi and John Driffill, March 2010 / chathamhouse.org.uk

(A: They give you the papers to download. I'll put this up, again, at the end of the show.)
Download Paper here
Download Executive Summary

This report maps out proposals for a new international monetary order and looks at ways in which monetary authorities and political leaders can help prepare the ground for a new system and facilitate the transition. (A: Remember, Chatham House is the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They are the guys that TELL governments what to do.)

Key recommendations include:

*A multicurrency reserve system for a multipolar world economy.
*Promote dialogue and policy coordination to provide stability, confidence and balanced adjustment.
*Strengthen the role and legitimacy of international institutions, (A: That's the United Nations folks.) including how the surveillance role of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) (A: That's the United Nations again.) can be reinforced to address more effectively the problem of exchange rates and payments disequilibrium.
*Consideration of how the shape of the international monetary system in the 21st century will be significantly influenced by the interests and the requirements of the emerging powers, including how the dollar-based monetary system is no longer adequate for a larger and more integrated world economy. (A: Then they give you further resources, the links to other articles they've done on this too.)

You see, they have think tanks working on EVERY aspect of human existence, especially the system that they are bringing in right now. THEY ALREADY RUN THIS SYSTEM. EVERY MAJOR REPORTER OUT THERE IS A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. EVERY NEWSPAPER OWNER AND EDITOR IS A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. THE TOP LEADERS OF ALL PARTIES OF POLITICIANS IN EVERY COUNTRY ARE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. I've mentioned over and over Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment. Remember, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to all their records. He put the books out thinking it was time the public knew. He thought they would all be for it. It sold for about a year, the first edition, and then the plates for printing were bought over by MacMillan I think it was, and then they smashed the plates. They weren't too happy that he'd put the secrets out for the public to view.

You've got to get a hold of them because you won't understand what even the history was all about unless you read the reasons FOR the wars we've had for 100-odd years. These guys admit they've been behind it… to bring in a global system with a socialistic flair to it for better control over the general population and the bankers prefer international socialism. They prefer to deal with the governments to get debts back, rather than go door to door getting debts off of you. They can also get the governments to put in policies and laws that tax more money off you that ends up in their hands as well. They love lending money to governments; they are guaranteed to get it back, from the generations to come, by government laws.

We never get away from it eh? You know people really will keep voting… we are inside, we are already inside a figurative, metaphorical barbed-wire camp. We really, really are… and the folk don't get it, and they won't. Even when they are really, completely in it they still won't get it. If they can go and shop and travel from A to B within a certain area and go to the bars or whatever they do to pass the time, or go home and sit in front of that darn screen and watch porn or whatever the heck it is they're into, or play their little video games, they won't care. Most won't care. So I only speak to the ones who do care. I don't waste my time on the ones who don't; they are gone. They've never been HERE to get lost.

Politicians are utterly crooked. I've gone through the book Political Ponerology before, about the politicians and HOW THEY ARE PSYCHOPATHIC. Well established studies have been done on them, on their personalities. Ordinary folk don't really go into politics. They wouldn't stand a chance if they did get in because if they didn't join the gang and fill their pockets and do all the corrupt stuff, they'd be set up. There was a politician in Ontario and he wrote a book about that; he tried that. They tried to bring him into all the little cons and skims off the top that they're all doing and he wouldn't play along and so they tried to set him up. So he came out. He got so disgusted he came out and wrote a book about it. But this is so typical. Politicians are crooked psychopaths who can lie their teeth off to you… and never blush. You HAVE to be a psychopath to run for politics because any skeletons in your cupboard are going to be laid bare and these guys can take it all without a blush. Any normal person would run for cover, ashamed of something. Not these guys.

This article shows you what they're like. The Economic Union Parliament that was foisted on all of the British and the French, German, Scandinavian peoples and so on, this forced union that was a secret deal, really, going onwards since 1948. The public were not to be told it was to end up with an actual authoritarian parliament until it was all set up and done and working. Here are the politicians…

EU money spent on skiing trips and 'TV propaganda'
The European Parliament has come under fire (A: AGAIN!) for spending millions of pounds of taxpayers' money on a "propaganda" television service, ski trips and language lessons for staff.
By Martin Banks in Brussels / telegraph.co.uk / 16 Mar 2010

In a report, MEPs (A: Member of European Parliament.) raised questions about the assembly budget, including concerns about a £72,000 fund for parliament staff which was used to pay for a trip to the Italian Alps for the children of MEPs and officials.

It also attacked the annual £8 million budget for EuroparlTV, Parliament's own dedicated online TV channel. It broadcasts live Parliamentary events, including plenary and committee meetings but has been condemned by some MEPs as "glorified propaganda."

All these politicians are useless anyway because they have no voting rights on anything. They can't put forward laws or amend laws; it's all done up in secret. They admit this and I read the articles from the mainstream; a secret committee, an executive committee at the top make up the laws and pass them. These guys can only comment. WHY HAVE THEM? They are there because they want to give the people the APPEARANCE, some kind, however thin it might be, of democracy and a say in things. They're all corrupt. They're all absolutely corrupt. And the public never, ever, ever get this. Here is another article form the Mail Online. Labour turns on stupid, the stupid act.

Labour turns on Stupid (A: The stupid act.) Ex-Ministers (A: That's politicians.) caught in Cash-for-Lobbying Sting but they still won't order inquiry.
(A: The government still won't order an inquiry.)
By Jason Groves / mail.co.uk/ 23th March 2010

The Labour government's ex-ministers were suckered into a sting. (A: That's what they claim.)

This stupidity has brought Labour into disrepute (A: I don't know how you could bring it into any further disrepute.) grumbling that blayrights [?] had been hung out to dry.

(A: Then Cameron, who plays the right wing puppet, demands a brief but comprehensive inquiry.)

Downing Street insists the matter has been dealt with.

David Cameron today warned that the cash-for-lobbying row (A: Everything is like this. All these politicians are for hire. It actually says it in the article here that they are for hire… to corporations. The politicians are FOR HIRE, for CASH. One of them actually said, he says…)

"I'm a taxi waiting for hire."

(A: So what happened? Channel 4 actually did this.)

Politicians for Hire
channel4.com

8PM Monday 22 Mar 2010 Channel 4
Following the scandal surrounding MPs' expenses, Dispatches delves into the mostly unregulated world of political lobbying. The programme reveals how politicians are offering to help companies and lobby the government for salaries of up to £5,000 a day.

(A: I'll put the video link up for you to see these politicians getting approached and what they said and the article too, from the Mail Online. It says…)

A comprehensive probe was vital as he said of his own measures to clamp down on lobbying if he wins power at the next election.

Outflanking Gordon Brown just as he did during the expenses scandal, he insisted the case for investigation was incredibly strong and that "the Prime Minister must think again."

But Labour remained unbowed insisting that their own internal investigations into the lobbying claims had found "not a scintilla of evidence of impropriety."

Business Secretary Lord Mandelson (A: He's a real trustworthy character, this character.) Deputy Prime Minister in all but name, (A: And he runs the country.) proclaimed, "People in glass houses should not throw stones." (A: So they do all this backstabbing.)

Former Labour Cabinet Ministers Patricia Hewitt, Geoff Hoon, and Stephen Byers and back bencher Margaret Moran were suspended from the party last night. (A: Well, they were suspended for obvious reasons. If they found no impropriety, right, they wouldn't suspend them. It was for impropriety alright.)

Just days before an election set to be called, they had the whip removed after a TV documentary showed them offering to influence government policy in return for cash.

Labour peer Baroness Morgan and Tory MP Sir John Butterfill, also featured in the programme, but unlike the three blayrights [?], they are not household names.

The Labour government is furious at the scandal and is desperately trying to distance itself from the ex-Ministers who not long ago were the leading lights in the party.

Justice Secretary Jack Straw (A: He's the straw man.) said they brought Labour into disrepute and condemned their stupidity while Lord Mandelson said their behavior was ghastly and grubby. (A: Lord Mandelson is the guy who said he ran Britain from Lord Rothschild's swimming pool in France. There is nobody grubbier than Mandelson; you should see his history.)

They are all corrupt psychopaths. They are all bought-and-paid for… all of them… in all parties. They've been around every special interest group when they're campaigning for cash and they promise they will be their boys. They will be their boys: Whatever you do, we'll be with you. That's what you vote in. You know, the United States and Canada and every other country is EXACTLY THE SAME… EXACTLY THE SAME.

Read the book, Political Ponerology. It's a real good eye-opener. There was study that was actually done IN the Soviet Union by guys, psychologists and psychiatrists keeping very, very quiet because they were running an investigation on their own leaders. They found out they were exactly the same personalities as those of the West because psychopaths always climb up to where the power is, in every country. They have no qualms with taking money or doing whatever they are told to, to the people, on behalf of the banksters that control them and own them.

They're always talking about equality and stuff like that, in BANKING when they're after your cash. They have lovely ads and the ads show the tellers always smiling – everybody always smiles in ads, you notice that? Again, it's always a fantasy. Here is an article; this is from This is Money: Financial Web Site of the Year.

'Apartheid' Barclays filters out poor clients
13 March 2010 / thismoney.co.uk

(A: Here's how it's going. This is from the Daily Mail actually.)

Thousands of struggling bank customers will be connected to Indian call centres(A: Call centers in India… so if you're a struggling bank customer, you don't have a lot in the bank and you've got a problem and you phone up, you will be connected to an INDIAN call center…) while more affluent account holders will get one in Britain. A new banking phone system will identify those with low credit approvals and put them through to India. Those who have considerable savings or a credit limit that allows them to borrow around £500 from the bank or buy its products will be connected to a British operator. Bosses hope the new line will filter out their customers who do not have the money to buy the bank's products so their British staff will potentially be able to sell to every caller. Barclays is testing the system and call centre staff have been briefed that it will start on April 1. (A: That's April Fool's Day, eh. That's when you phone up and [Alan speaking with an Indian accent] Hello, I am speaking from India. And you'll say what, excuse me. And you'll be on the phone for about 3 hours trying to figure out what's going on.) One Barclays sales executive said: 'Before we've had people ringing up who have been overdrawn, so we haven't been able to sell them anything.' Critics say the bank is only interested in people with cash (A: Of course it is, that's what banks are there for.) and not the genuine concerns of millions who have queries about the state of their finances.

This is obviously a trial that other banks will be following at the same time. When one comes out with it, the rest go the same way. We already have it in Canada, when you're trying to get through Bell Systems, for instance, and for your internet systems. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I talked before about the corridors, the human habitat corridors that were being pushed out from the 70s onwards through the various proclamations from the United Nations. That really is the big boss; all governments do what they are told by them and they sign treaties every year furthering the agenda for the United Nations. Here is a report from it.

UN report: World's biggest cities merging into 'mega-regions'
(A: This ties in with, of course, the military's future vision as well, for the next 40-50 years that they have released too.)
Trend towards 'endless cities' could significantly affect population and wealth in the next 50 years
John Vidal, environment editor guardian.co.uk, Monday 22 March 2010

The world's first mega-city, comprised of Hong Kong, Shenhzen and Guangzhou, home to about 120 million people. Photograph: Nasa (A: It shows you the pictures of that. This is where they are, all CRAMMED together. This is what they want us all to be crammed into.)

The world's mega-cities are merging to form vast "mega-regions" which may stretch hundreds of kilometres across countries and be home to more than 100 million people, according to a major new UN report.

The phenomenon of the so-called "endless city" could be one of the most significant developments - and problems - in the way people live and economies grow in the next 50 years, says UN-Habitat, the agency for human settlements, (A: Did you know you had an agency for human settlement that your government doesn't run but they signs agreements from the United Nations that they must implement all of these agreements?) which identifies the trend of developing mega-regions in its biannual State of World Cities report. (A: I'll put all these links up for you.)

The largest of these, says the report - launched today at the World Urban Forum (A: They've got forums going on all time through the United Nations and the public are oblivious of it and it affects us all.) in Rio de Janeiro - is the Hong Kong-Shenhzen-Guangzhou region in China, home to about 120 million people. Other mega-regions have formed in Japan and Brazil and are developing in India, west Africa and elsewhere.

The trend helped the world pass a tipping point in the last year, with more than half the world's people now living in cities.

The UN said that urbanisation is now "unstoppable".

These long, continuous cities, that's where they want us ALL to live. Then they go into the statistics of the folk that used to live on the rural areas and how they are dwindling and by 2050 there will be very few except the VERY RICH PEOPLE. That's what they want. The women who is the spokesperson for this UN organization says, this is a positive thing. Getting folk out of the rural areas is a POSITIVE THING, she says. Why? Because you will all be under massive control, with your tiny little chip and your little card and you can't move outside that area and you are going to be monitored EVERY where you go with everything you do. That's why. So I'll put this link up for you as well and the one from the United Nations.

State of the World's Cities 2008/2009 - Harmonious Cities
Unhabitat.org

Half of humanity now lives in cities, and within two decades, nearly 60 per cent of the world's people will be urban dwellers. Urban growth is most rapid in the developing world, where cities gain an average of 5 million residents every month. As cities grow in size and population, harmony among the spatial, social and environmental aspects of a city and between their inhabitants becomes of paramount importance. This harmony hinges on two key pillars: equity and sustainability.

You should really go through this stuff. It's long. It's tedious. It's boring, but that's where the facts are, folks. That's how you're run, by long, tedious, boring articles and treaties that are put out by the United Nations. Amazing. It continues on and says…

"Research shows that the world's largest 40 mega-regions cover only a tiny fraction of the habitable surface of our planet and are home to fewer than 18% of the world's population [but] account for 66% of all economic activity and about 85% of technological and scientific innovation," said Moreno.

It’s a rah-rah thing as we all get crammed into the cities and they make it impossible to live in the rural areas. OLD AGENDA, HG Wells talked about it in the 20s… and guys down the path since then. And we are given politics to play with instead.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Airport Scanners being Abused-Naturally
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

SovereignIndependent.ie

After the Dollar-Wall St. Journal

CFR-RIIA-Chatham House-Rethinking the International Monetary System

EU Parliamentary Staff-The New Junior Aristocracy-Lifestyle at Your Expense

For those who still believe in Honest Politicians--The Lobbying Farce of Politics

Channel 4 Sting Ropes in Members of Parliament "For Hire" by Corporation Lobbyists

Bank Customers with Low Credit Ratings Dealt with via India Call-Centres

UN Propaganda Applauds Megacities and less Rural Dwellers

UN State of World Cities report

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25, 2010 (#541)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 25, 2010:
Don't Let Them Fool You, Smart Meter Will Rule You:
"The Direction of Power's Kept 'Under the Lid',
As We Watch the Set-Up of Electric Smart Grid,
All Usage and Data Instantly Compared
To Usage of Neighbour, The Grid is Shared,
Through Your Appliances You'll Be Trained,
They'll Testify Against You, You'll Be Blamed
For Going Over Quota, You Selfish Meanie,
You Anti-Conservationist, Greedy Non-Greenie,
Now the Toaster's on Strike, Oven Non-Compliance,
Smart-Meter Informed Them of Your Poor Reliance,
So C'mon Now, Smarten-Up, Don't Be So Sour,
Let Appliances Train You to Conserve the Power"
&copy; Alan Watt March 25, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 25, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 25, 2010. For the newcomers out there, you should look into .com web site. I always advise you to bookmark all the other sites you see up there, these are the official sites, because once in a while the .com goes down. [Official sites listed above.] I always say, this is the tin can moment. It's very brief; I don't pester you. I depend upon you the audience to finance me and keep me going. I don't accept cash from organizations or companies that sell products. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time and for their staff, equipment, bills and the broadcast of the show. So you have to help me out by donating to me or purchasing the books I have for sale on my sites. There are DVDs as well, and CDs with lots of talks I've given in the past; sometimes 50 shows per disk at very good prices. That keeps me going. You can donate as well. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash does get through. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them of the shows and don't like using computers – guys with computers obviously burn them for them and they hand them out at meetings and they play them on CD players – you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Over the years I've tried to give you, the audience, not just some ancient history but also to show you how the techniques of managing whole nations and even empires of people was a well known science back then, with the use of religion to give you a form of reality, to give you the rules and laws, to make you obey the ruling elite, and also to give a social order because we have social orders within these totalitarian societies that we live under. The sham of democracy has been nothing more or less than a sham to be honest with you. The elite who ran the British system, for instance in the British Empire they owned about ¾ of the globe at one point; the ordinary folk got nothing out of it. They just supplied the troops and the tax money to build the railways to take the loot and the raw materials out of the country so that the big boys and corporations could own it. Nothing has changed, by the way. The United States is doing the same thing. You find that these are structures that are well understood, very old techniques. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning how reality is always very different from the way that those at the bottom, the majority, what they call the masses, how they see it. Reality is always very different.

A long, long time ago, in fact, back in the 1800s you had CARTELS of like-minded business owners who got together in clubs. They called them clubs at the time too. They'd meet there so often and all they decided all their fortunes were dependent upon each other and the policy of the government. Therefore they ruled the government by different means. They put their own politicians in. It's been this way for an awful long time. That way they could make sure that their business enterprises would be backed up by tax money and British troops, etc, when it was the British Empire, when required, when they went into their foreign escapades to loot other countries. Nothing really has changed. It's always under the guise to help those savages, that's how it used to be at one time, or bring civilization to them, and now it's called peacekeeping. We go into make peace, you see, bring peace with guns and bombs and stuff like that. So nothing really changes as they loot the country on behalf of a global elite.

This elite have not problem accepting that the ARE the natural elite. They talk about it amongst themselves. They ask the obvious questions, even when they are young. Why, Daddy, are we so stinking rich? And Daddy will say, well son, you see it's because we marry the right type, we have the right stock of breeding, your mother came from a long and successful and wealthy family and so do we and we take opportunities where we see them, meaning they plunder, and that's why we are the elite, and that's why the masses down there are really the workers that work for us. That's how it's explained to them. There's nothing really strange about that but of course they put it through a public media spin, a PR relationship organization comprising of the general media which the elite also own and television and government stations like the BBC, that the government runs, to make sure they REINFORCE THE FAKE REALITY FOR THOSE AT THE BOTTOM.

In the US it's a bit different there. They really did a great job on making them think they were free for a long time. Because the US had so many more radio stations than the whole world combined and television stations, it kind of gave them more of the feeling that they must be free because these were all these independent, thousands of stations. They didn't realize that these thousands of stations, again, are cartels that got together at annual meetings and discussed the formulas and agendas for the next year. They didn't realize that the big moguls that own these chains of radio stations and television stations go over and get knighted by the Queen, for some strange reason, for doing a good job.

Again, we have to go back into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations to see why this is so important. The Royalty a long time ago had no intention of giving democracy to the general public. At the same time, they thought it was also a good idea to give the APPEARANCE of democracy because it would stop the public from having revolutions every few years. They would just vote someone else in when they got sick of the last bunch. People live in hope, you see. You have this strange thing called hope and even though you get the same spiels from the same politicians, that we are going to give this to you, and give that to you, and give you more back for your tax dollar, and all that stuff, nothing really changes except you keep getting screwed further and further into the ground, but we never learn.

We are now in an age where we ARE post-democratic. That is taught now in universities, that democracy was a phase we went through. Some of them in the higher Ivy League universities will admit to their classes that there never really was a democracy anyway. The brick building ones, the red bricks as they call them for the general classes going into universities, they are not taught that. There are just taught that yeah, there was democracy and some actually still think they have it, even though the higher ones are teaching already that we are POST democratic. Democracy doesn't work, it's too much of a time-consuming thing, very expensive and those with plans to rule the world and push it off into other formats cannot get it done with conflicting parties. That's basically what the Club of Rome said in their own book, The First Global Revolution and they advise the United Nations.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs got a Royal Charter to exist, you see, as a sort of form of parallel government that puts its own people IN government. In fact, every Prime Minister as well as belonging to the Fabian Society, belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every President of the United States since the late 1800s, when they first called it… it was the Cecil Rhodes/Lord Milner Group and THEN they called it the Council on Foreign Relations later on. Every President of the United States has been a member of the Council on Foreign Relations AND the opposition members too, at the top. You don't need the ones at the bottom; they get their chances later if they're any good. But the ones at the top are always picked… and screened… to make sure this global agenda that runs via this other organization, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group – all bankers, by the way, the Milner Group. They set up the United Nations to be the body that would bring this all into being. They would be the coordinators for all the thousands of NGO groups, all the thousands of departments that now work public-privately with governments to guide it all together, down this path we are on today.

We've seen, for instance, that the flagship is Britain for all the techno-surveillance. For instance, China is the flagship for the world as a model society where they don't have a democracy; they don't pretend they have one. They still have communism and everyone must belong to the PARTY in business. If you go into business you must be a party member and you must go by the party in this tiered structure of the pyramid to the top. And you don't buck the system; they are very, very rigid there. They are the model for the way it should be, one child per family policy, which is to be promoted across the rest of the world, with an obedient population. Britain is the flagship for total surveillance, Big Brother, very harsh when they come down on you like a ton of bricks to make sure that every citizen… It's a big experiment too, by the way, to see how the citizens ACCEPT every stage of surveillance. There are ongoing studies going on all the time with money from the defence department, going through universities to study all of this.

They came out last week with the proposal that their government is launching a personal web page. Each citizen will get their personalized, governmental web page under the guise that it's going to make it so much easier for you. We will fall for ANYTHING if they say it's going to be so much easier, don't we. We will. Most folk will; they will rush right into it. You will deal directly with the government for everything including doctor's appointments via the internet. But the real purpose is so that Big Brother, like George Orwell's 1984, can talk directly to YOU. Now, when you are surfing away and playing yourself there, Big Brother's face is going to come up on that screen there. Big brother is going to say that you have been using too much kilowatt hours for this week and you're going to get cut back, because you've been a bad boy or girl. Big Brother is going to demand that you DO things and scare the bejesus out of you.

You see, in the old days, they'd have to come to your door and at least neighbors would get around you or relatives or something. This is what a totalitarian government always wanted to get to and this is what George Orwell said himself and HG Wells long before that. Government will not be in charge until THEY can talk to you DIRECTLY with no relatives, no wife, no husband around to stand up for you. YOU ARE ON YOUR OWN. It increases the fear and compliance… all written about a long time ago. They say it's for your convenience. Oh, yeah, you'll see.

It's the same thing with the airport, the securities at airport and all the rest of it. The Century of Change, the 21st Century was kicked off really by the twin towers coming down. They could never have done it without it and everyone knows it definitely wasn't what they told us about. WE DARN WELL KNOW THIS: this was an intentional to kick off this whole totalitarian WAR OF TERROR across the public, on the general public while all our rights are stripped away from us. They've already been stripped away, but they're not stopping with ID cards and all the rest of it and airport scanners. They're going beyond that. You see, in the new SOVIETIZED world - and they are using the Soviet system remember, that's what the Club of Rome said - they preferred the COLLECTIVIST system for managing the general public. There's no back-talking in this system. It's compliance or you're cut off from something, cut off from your bank account, cut off from what you need, just simply cut off.

Not content with seeing through you and dehumanizing you, and that's what you always do with prisoners. You'll dehumanize them, strip them naked, laugh away, just do it at an airport scanner, you see. It's true enough, the 6.8 billion people across the planet are supposed to have their whole lives turned upside-down because ONE guy had a firework, supposedly, a dud at that, strapped to his thigh. That's the EXCUSE we are given for this. Can you believe it? Can you believe it…

People use to really fight back, you know, for much, much less than this. They'd fight back. Now we get nonsense answers and excuses to strip us of all rights and get us all naked… and get x-rayed to boot, which does go along with the whole theme because x-rays are accumulative and they will sterilize you even more then you already are sterilized. So that does go along with the agenda of depopulation… never mind the cancers that break out too. They also wanted not just birth control but DEATH control, stepping up the amount of diseases and illnesses folk can die of BEFORE they get to a pensionable age. That was also part of it, discussed at the Department of Population at the United Nations a long time ago. This is REALITY I'm giving you here folks… beyond the suits and ties and PR shows. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the encroachment of government right into your home in many different ways, physical and through the internet. That's what's to be worldwide fairly shortly, for everybody on planet earth.

We've got to remember too, that the GATT treaty and all this free trade negotiation stuff is about the free flow of goods but ONLY for AUTHORIZED international corporations. It's really to keep everyone else OUT. There is also the free flow of labor. Once again, it sounds wonderful and people think well, we can take off to this country if there is work. No, folks. It's to RESTRICT the flow of labor. They want the labor that corporations have ASKED TO HAVE BROUGHT IN ONLY. That's what it's about. So the new world order is to have you all basically roped in to your own authorized area of your home. Your home could be a few miles wide or even less, in fact, because this is the sovietized idea. If you've ever seen the talks by Bezmenov on YouTube… He was an ex-KGB defector. He showed you his card. He had a card to travel. All citizens had a card to travel just within their own little local area. If you were found outside that area they could arrest you and ask you why you were outside of it without permission. You had to get permission to go outside of it, to travel, even to visit relatives and so on. THAT'S the kind of totalitarian world structure we are coming into.

The United Nations wants to have a nice, tidy planet as we are sterilized and quietly die off over 50 years. We are already doing it; we are dying off NOW. They've been at this for an awful long time with the death control, as they say. But they want the world to be nice and tidy, less problems for them, where mass fluxes of people will be trying to get out of one country and go to another, where they are setting up employment and factories or work of some kind or another. That's what it's all about. That's what your ID card is all about as well. The ID card ties in with what I'm going to read here. Here is the next step with it.

They get the pilots to come forward now. The airport pilots come forward with THEIR suggestion, which of course they told them to say. This is how they do it: Joe, you're in charge of the pilot's association. Yeah, I am. We want you to do this favor, come out and make this statement to the press on our behalf. Okay boss, what's in it for me? and he gets a few, you know, you know what it's like. This is from the Independent. It says…

Pilots criticize security as Britain makes body scanners mandatory
By Relax News - INDEPENDENT.CO.UK / February 2, 2010

(Alan: So that sounds like they may be on the side of the public, but no…)

A leading association of airline pilots has called for a rethink of passenger screening, claiming that "passenger trustworthiness" should be prioritized ahead of intensive physical screening measures.

The call came on January 28, three days ahead of new restrictions in Britain that force passengers to submit to controversial "body scanner" screening in order to fly. From February 1, any passengers flying from London Heathrow, the world's busiest airport, who decline scanning will not be permitted on board an aircraft. Similar restrictions are soon to be implemented at Amstedam's Schiphol airport and are currently under review in the US. (A: Actually, they are going in, in the United States. They have for quite some time, some airports, and Canada as well.)

Despite the new rules, US and Canadian pilots' association ALPA has branded changes to the security system an "inadequate response." (A: So here's where it goes next, you see.) The group believes that today's screening systems have been reactively modified since the 1970s to respond to a changing threat, leaving the current system effectively a "patchwork of band-aids."

"Our layered aviation security system is in dire need of major reform," said Capt. Robb Powers, ALPA's National Security Committee Chairman. "Our proposal focuses on identifying people who pose no threat to aviation and quickly moving them through a screening process that is commensurate with the level of trust they have earned. (A: You've got to earn trust now, by being a goody-two-shoes. This is combined with your interactive government Big Brother web page, who's going to tell you if you've been a good boy or not and getting little black points that will eventually bar you from leaving the country. This is what this is all about.) This approach to aviation security is more sophisticated, more efficient, and significantly more effective than the current methodology." (A: In other words, POLITICAL REASONS will censor you from getting a good screening. You're a plus-plus-plus so's you can go out of the country. This is what it's ALL really, really about behind the pabulum here.)

ALPA believes that a new, data-rich screening system, (A: That's all your information, again.) akin to the modern "credit check" used by banks, should be introduced. (A: They've actually been using a type of it for quite some time, but this is to go the whole way now.) Each passengers identity would be verified and then scored, (A: You get score points.) allowing them to be marked as "no or negligible threat," "unknown threat" or "known threat". Security officers would then adapt their actions according to each passenger's threat level, from a quick x-ray/metal detector scan to an in-person threat-assessment or flight ban. Much of the work would be done before the passenger even arrives at the airport. (A: Because it will be done behind you back, you see.)

According to ALPA, the new screening methods would allay privacy concerns surrounding the introduction of body scanners, speed up the boarding process and increase public confidence in aviation. (A: I love how they always bring that up. Oh, we'll be happy with that won't we.) However, the proposal may meet with opposition from civil rights groups such as the ACLU, which has already voiced concerns over the privacy implications of techniques such as terrorist watch lists and the use of racial profiling. (A: Well, it isn't going to be just racial, folks, it's to do with every thing that you believe in and every word that comes out of your mouth that's been on record is going to go into it. Are you good or are you not good. Are you on you knees or are you standing. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is an article here from EE Times. It ties in with the talk I gave the other night about the total integration of the electronic systems within your home via your Smart Meter, back to government agencies and so on and how they can cut you off and regulate you. That's what it's really all about. This is about something that ties right into it.

Google, Microchip develop energy monitor software
Reference API is a step towards Google home energy monitor sensor networks
Peter Clarke / EE Times / (03/24/2010)

LONDON — Microcontroller company Microchip Technology Inc. (Chandler, Ariz.) has announced the result of a partnership with software giant Google Inc. to produce a reference implementation of the Google PowerMeter application programming interface.

PowerMeter is free software that displays details of home energy consumption received from either a smartmeter or another electricity monitoring device.

(A: That's what the greenies are using. It's interesting, the greenies boast about it on their Facebook and MySpace. They are so green and here's what I used this month. Aren't I good? It's like the Soviet system where the newspapers used to have the worker of the month, the guy who broke his back getting so much coal out, to be goody-two-shoes. It didn't tell you what happened to his back afterwards mind you. Anyway, it's the same technique that's being used here. Who is goody-two-shoes, who can out-do the next goody-two-shoes, as they compete actually to be goody-two-shoes. It's an amazing thing with the public. It's just astonishing but it's worked down through the many centuries in other ways too. So PowerMeter is going to go a step further.)

Microchip has produced the first reference implementation of the Google PowerMeter API, which is key to producing compatible electricity-monitor circuits for inclusion in energy-consuming devices. (A: Everything you buy has got this stuff in it.)

Google PowerMeter allows consumers to view their energy consumption from their iGoogle personalized homepage. (A: I can't believe who would want that. Really, I don't. Well, they are out there. They're out there. You shake your heads folks, but they are out there. They are gone, totally indoctrinated.) However, to be effective it needs to be fed with data collected from energy-consuming devices. The more fine-grained the data that is collected the more detailed the picture that PowerMeter provides. (A: It provides it for government too.) The open-source, standards-based Google PowerMeter API allows device manufacturers to build energy-monitoring products that work with Google PowerMeter.

By developing the reference implementation of the API Microchip now supports designers trying to create Google-compatible products for the measurement and monitoring of energy usage with 16- and 32-bit PIC microcontrollers, energy-measurement ICs (A: integrated circuits.), Ethernet controller ICs, and radios for ZigBee and embedded Wi-Fi wireless networking. (A: Remember, your SmartMeter also uses Wi-Fi as well to monitor you. It can transmit signals back to the company. It also uses the broadband too through the electrical line supply.)

Microchip's reference implementation of the API demonstrates an energy-monitoring device's activation, wired or wireless data transmission and status messages, providing a template for developers' own designs. Additionally, Microchip offers one-stop-shopping for all of the semiconductors and development tools needed to build a Google PowerMeter device.

(A: They are also working with the big corporations…) "Google is helping to foster an ecosystem of devices(A: There ya go.) and utilities that will provide consumers with access to their energy information.

Obviously they are working with the companies too, that provide you with the POWER so that they will all know when to cut you off and give you little MINUS CREDITS. Minus credits for when they issue you with credits instead of money. Minus credits for using too much of this or too much of that. That's what it's all about folks. But you will jump for it… oh, it's free, it's free, oh, wow, we've got to get it. It's like the flu shot, God, it's free, it's free, ha-ha, I'll get 5, oh-ho. That's how stupid people are, who really believe they are in a free society. And they really do believe they've got rights and everything and democracy is there. No kidding.

I mentioned not so long ago about an article, again, where Britain tests out all these psychological experiments on the children in school. One was where they come in one day, the young children and saw their teacher lying on the floor with fake blood around her and they told them that, I think, she had been raped or something and mugged and left. It was all an act to observe them and to put the fear of death into them to show them that really nasty things are there and really happen. However, to the children it would obviously mean that the teacher was acting, so ALL that kind of stuff MUST be acting and so when they see the real thing they won't know if it was acting or not, right. Governments are taking studies on all of this stuff. Here is the latest con they've done here. It's just incredible. From The Mail Online.

Children left traumatized after their teacher is gunned down in a playground in a hoax lesson.
(A: This is a hoax lesson, they are calling them now. Very Pavlovian.)
By Fay Schlesinger / dailymail.co.uk / 25th March 2010

Children were left in tears after their teacher was gunned down by a crazed hoodie in the playground in a sick role-playing stunt.

Terrified children aged from 10-13 years old watched as the supposed gunman strolled into the playground, took aim and shot the teacher before running into the school science lab.

Other staff in on the stunt rushed to the popular teacher's aid and appeared to give CPR in an attempt to save his life.

It was 10 minutes before the shocked pupils of Blackminster Middle School, in Evesham, Worcestershire, were rounded up and taken into the school hall where teachers explained that the scenario had been mocked up as part of a forthcoming science lesson. (A: This is how they teach science lessons now. What a con, eh. They traumatize the children. These are all Pavlovian techniques they are using now, you see, and psychology.)

While pupils were left traumatized with one having a panic attack and others being sick, the shooting happened on Tuesday after pupils were originally told there was a gun somewhere in the school. (A: So first they let it out there to get them all hyper, you see, and children believe everything they are told you know, by these characters, these creeps. The same type that that other article I read that gave them lap dancing lessons, you know, by 2 teachers in Canada.)

Five minutes later the alarm bell went off and over 300 pupils were sent to the playground where 3 teachers could be seen running across the field before a loud sound like gunfire was heard and science teacher Mr Kent fell to the ground and played dead.

Parents said their children were then sent back to their form rooms and called to the assembly hall 10 minutes later where the truth and a fit and healthy teacher was revealed.

However, the damage has already been done to a selection of the pupils, and apparently included one girl whose father had been shot dead a few years ago.

Parents with children at the school reacted angrily to the stunt and branded it “inappropriate and beyond belief.”

Some said their children were still traumatized hours later.

Mother, Vikki Woosey, whose son is in year six, said: 'When I heard about it I just thought "Oh my God, that is so inappropriate".' (A: I think they should be getting a bit more upset than that and finding new uses for the trees around there, you know.)

They were standing in a playground and then a man appeared in the distance holding a gun. Then the teacher dropped to the ground and the teacher’s assistants ran over. They started doing CPR (A: blah, blah, blah. Ya-da, ya.)

Another angry parent of an 11 year old daughter at the school added, “There were children in tears. They thought their teacher had been shot.” (A: Well, of course, that was the whole point of it, hey. That was the whole point of it. And what did they say about it at the school…)

Head Teacher Terry Holland said the role play was part of a science lesson where a selection of students and teachers acted out the scenario.” (A: A science lesson.) “The problem with a small minority of pupils was that there was a slight delay in getting them back into the hall to explain what happened.” (A: So it was the delay that was wrong, NOT the incident that was wrong.)

So there you go. This is the kind of terror nonsense they do to your children now under the socialist system. Pavlov, you know, created the whole system for schooling over in the Soviet system. It was Eleanor Roosevelt that went over to see them. She wanted to see her FAVORITE person first, just like HG Wells did, and meet Dr. Pavlov, the guy that loved to shock animals into hysteria and breakdowns and that’s how he made his living. A pure sadist, of course, but he also used techniques in schools to make the children CONFORM through FEAR, PUNISHMENT and REWARD and all that kind of stuff. Eleanor Roosevelt said, comparing the Soviet children on the way to school she said she was SO impressed with the Soviet children because they were so uniform, walking quietly and orderly towards the school, completely unlike the American school children who would laugh and play and jump up and down and that kind of stuff. She says, the Soviet children were so ORDERLY. That really impressed her, the ORDER of it all. Yep, that’s your control freaks alright. HG Wells was so impressed by Pavlov that he left his son there to be taught under him directly. Here they go, eh, school, where you go to learn how to deal with the world. Ha, what nonsense. What nonsense.

There’s also from Philadelphia News a new video. It’s the new battle against Philadelphian FLASH MOBS. They call them flash mobs. That all came out with the government saying there would be flash mobs during the Department of

Defence's briefings that I read on the air a long time ago, where folk get in touch with each other through their phones and just turn up there and do whatever they're told to do. There is a video on this site as well where they show you a flash mob in action.

New video, new battle against Philly flash mobs
South Street flash mob caught on tape.
Police Commissioner Charles Ramsey says flash mob suspects leaving court.
Thursday, March 25, 2010 / abclocal.go.com / By VERNON ODOM

PHILADELPHIA - March 24, 2010 (WPVI) -- Philadelphia Mayor Michael Nutter (A: Strange name.) and Police Commissioner Charles Ramsey are revealing new all-out efforts to prevent more flash mob melees.

At a Wednesday news conference, they said the incidents have to stop, and any future flash mobs will be met with organized and relentless crackdowns by police.

"This is an issue of citywide significance and importance. It's affects all Philadelphians regardless of neighborhood, regardless of community," Mayor Nutter said.

To that end, city officials outlined a plan to fight back against the flash mobs:

*There will be tougher curfew enforcement for those under 18 years old on Friday and Saturday nights.
(A: They're going to bring in a curfew. There you go, because they're giving them i-Phones and turn up at so-and-so and it flashes around all their text messaging and so on. They turn up there and they're told to bring their little MP3 phones and they dance in silence and then they'll chase off… or whatever else they do. Now they're going to have curfews for them.)
*There will be more hard line prosecution by the district attorney.
*There will be more uniformed and undercover police during high-risk hours in known hotspots.
*There will be non-stop monitoring of social networks.

(A: Again, now they can go even further into it and more cash and more people to lay on to monitor their social networks, which was the real aim of it all. [Alan laughing.] That's the real aim of it all. That's what the real point of it is. More monitoring of the public, you see, and the children. Ah, it's quite something. What a world we live in, eh. What a world... what a world... and the folks still think they're free.)

This article is from CNN.com.   I've talked before about vaccines were mentioned by Lord Bertrand Russell to bring down the populations, sterilize them and make them dumber, by the way. He said that we should use the needle to make them more compliant. I've read the article from his own book many times on the air and others mentioned it too. Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, who was the brother of Aldous Huxley, also talked about using different means of dumbing down the public, sterilizing them and increasing the death rate of the public, introducing cancers and stuff like that. This says…

Rotarix rotavirus vaccine contaminated, officials say
By Tom Watkins, CNN / March 22, 2010

About 1 million children in the United States and about 30 million worldwide have gotten Rotarix vaccine, the FDA says.

(CNN) -- Federal health authorities recommended Monday that doctors suspend using Rotarix, one of two vaccines licensed in the United States against rotavirus, saying the vaccine is contaminated with material from a pig virus. (A: This is a fairly recent thing; they've been using these anti-diarrhea inoculations against ONE of the many things that can cause diarrhea, rotavirus. To me that's a personal con, that in itself, that all babies must get this injection to start with. We survived fine without it. Absolutely fine without it and if a baby has a bout of diarrhea it gets over it; that's generally what happens.)

"There is no evidence at this time that this material poses a safety risk," Food and Drug Administration Commissioner Dr. Margaret Hamburg told reporters in a conference call.

Rotarix, made by GlaxoSmithKline, (A: The big boys again.) was approved by (A: …their boys in the FDA because that's what the FDA is comprised of is their boys and all the other big boys, Merck and the rest of it.) the FDA in 2008. The contaminant material is DNA from porcine circovirus 1, a virus from pigs that is not known to cause disease in humans or animals, Hamburg said. (A: Which is nonsense actually because it causes cancer.)

About 1 million children in the United States and about 30 million worldwide have gotten Rotarix vaccine, she said.

Rotavirus disease kills more than (A: This is their excuse. It's like the flu where they always give you the same statistics of flu every year, even though when you go into the real ones, there are thousands over what it really is.) 500,000 infants around the world each year, primarily in low- and middle-income countries, she said. Before rotavirus vaccine became available, the disease was blamed for more than 50,000 hospitalizations and several dozen deaths per year in the United States, she said. (A: Of course, you go into the studies and look for yourself and you won't find anything near that.)

The FDA learned about the contamination after an academic research team using a novel technique to look for viruses in a range of vaccines found the material in GlaxoSmithKline's product and told the company, Hamburg said. The drug maker confirmed its presence (A: So they knew about it already.) in both the cell bank and the seed from which the vaccine is derived, suggesting its presence from the early stages of vaccine development, she said. The FDA then confirmed the drug maker's findings.

GlaxoSmithKline emphasized Monday that the pig virus is not known to cause illness in humans, saying "it is found in everyday meat products and is frequently eaten with no resulting disease or illness." (A: Well, the difference being, of course, is you COOK the meat and it kills off the viruses. You don't just stick the raw stuff live straight into your veins, folks.)

So that's another way they get it into you. Just like the polio vaccine with about 100 monkey viruses contained in it, with the simian 40 virus being one of them that had only one function and they admit that it CAUSES CANCERS IN HUMANS. But they are there to help you. They are THERE to help you folks. That's what they are there for. Hey, it's free! Ha. Run and get it. Run and get yours now, while stocks last.

Here's another big con of the day… by the World Wildlife Fund. This is from the Telegraph.

WWF hopes to find $60 billion growing on trees
The carbon credits scheme would make WWF and its partners much richer, but with no lowering of overall CO2 emissions, writes Christopher Booker.
By Christopher Booker / telegraph.co.uk / 20 Mar 2010

Tumucumaque in northern Brazil has been designated a 'carbon sink.' (A: This is the greatest beauty… the United Nations scandal nonsense to do with carbon sinks. So certain areas where trees are, carbon sinks… Canada was told that we'd have great carbon sinks with all these trees everywhere; you can't move for trees. But then the UN turned around and said you've got bad trees, they are the wrong kind of trees. So you've got to pay carbon taxes. Ha-ah, oh. [Alan laughing.] And what did our government say, okay then, okay… Mr Pachauri okay, uh-huh. Anyway…)

If the world's largest, richest environmental campaigning group, the WWF (A: That's the one that Prince Phillip heads. The guy who said if he came back in another life he'd like to come back as a virus and kill off all the public… in his own book. They are going to make BILLIONS off this, this WWF. That's why they're all for it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off this article and I'll try and take a phone call. This article shows you the WWF, they bought this chunk of the Amazon jungle, for peanuts of course, and they are going to be able to sell off carbon credits worth $60 BILLION to firms that are polluting, so they can get the cash from polluters. What a great deal. They are all in the know, these guys, eh. $60 billion they get back every year or two to companies for carbon credits. We own the land, you just pay us the money, our trees will sink the carbon – that's the con about it. Fantastic. The rich get richer and the rich get richer through these SCAMS and the public just go along and go MOOO and BAAA. Well, that's the world we live in.

There is Grace from Oklahoma on the phone. Are you there Grace?

Grace: Nice to call in. I've been listening to you show for quite a while so, I just got to say that every day it's like I'm living your show in my life.

Alan: You are seeing it.

Grace: Yeah. I'm a student at a university here and it's just insane what we are learning in these classes. I just wanted to bring up this example. Recently in my human physiology class we were learning about the endocrine system. My professor was giving this example of how dangerous exogenous hormones are and her example was androgenic steroids that men take. She was saying how that will destroy your testicles forever. So I asked, what about the exogenous steroidal hormones that girls are supposed to take from adolescence on; if it destroys men wouldn't it also have the same affect on women because we are talking about exogenous hormones in both cases. She was like, no.

Alan: [Alan laughing.]

Grace: The whole class was just like, okay let's move on to the next thing. I'm just like, it's constant with that sort of double think.

Alan: Yes. It's a double speak, a double think and no logic to it, especially in the explanations that you're given. But you know there is an awful lot of political agendas going through all this stuff because they are REALLY tampering with the hormonal structures of men and women. I've read all the articles about the bisphenol-As and the various other contaminants that go into women's bodies through make-ups and soaps and various other things, even shampoos and how literally it will effect especially a male fetus between 8-12 weeks and he's liable to grow up sterile and be very narrow-shouldered and so on and he might want to take up knitting later on. That's literally what's happening. They know it. They've known it since the late 1800s that this could do this to the male. Of course the female has been attacked tremendously as well, through all the plastics. In fact many of them now have taken on male characteristics because too much estrogen, especially the synthetics types, can actually bring on a form of male characteristics in them. They lose their femininity and that's been noticed and well documented too, in the higher universities.

Grace: But, of course, we don't learn about that in our human physiology class because we are supposed to go off to become…

Alan: Everything you are getting through your courses at university, as you well know I'm sure, is politically correct for the agenda including the greening, the environment, all tied in together with every lecture on every topic.

Grace: There is new, whole departments popping up about it. Recently there is the new interdisciplinary perspective on the environment and one of the classes after that is environmental psychology and it's all just this fluffy…

Alan: It's propaganda. But thanks for calling; that's the end of the show coming in, Grace. Call again though.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pre-Flight Threat Assessment on All Air Passengers Recommended-Political Restriction of Travel

Google Interface For Monitoring Energy Consumption in Homes

Fake Shooting Scenarios Implemented in Schools-Pavlovian Trauma Fixation

Flash Mobs Philly

Vaccine Contaminated with Pig Virus

World Wildlife Fund and Co. Get Even Richer off Carbon Scam

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 26, 2010 (#542)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 26, 2010:
God-Forsaken, We're Back to Pagan, Primitive and Wild, Consuming the Child:

"Human Life Degraded, Throughout All Society,
Some Countries Serve Up Fetus in Culinary Variety,
As Life Becomes Cheap, There's No Shaking Fist,
While Government's After Retirees, Adding to List
Of Non-Producing Consumers, Advising Euthanasia,
Advocating Extermination Booths, It's Enough to Craze Ya,
'Are You Just Bored with Living, Miss the Wife, the Honey?'
They'll Terminate You Cheaply, Keep Your Pension Money,
For That's What it Boils Down To, Value to Your Master,
Claim They Need Your Savings, Preventing Financial Disaster,
After All, They've Got Wars to Fight, More Lands to Plunder,
Can't Have You with Nothing to Do, 'cept Appease the God of Thunder,
Yes, Mammon is Their Only God, We're Chickens in a Coop,
Side-Effect of Promiscuity, Ending Up in Soup"
&copy; Alan Watt March 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 26, 2010. For the newcomers out there, you should look into .com web site, bookmark all the other sites you'll see I have up on the front page because once in while the .com goes down – there are too many folk going into it at one time – and this way you'll be able to get the latest shows for download for free from these alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] If you want to order the books, CDs and DVD I have for sale on these sites… [ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash does get through, by the way, so I've heard. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them who don't like to use computers – they play them on CD players – you can get in touch with me at [address above]. That's that out of the way.

I really do need you to help me because most folk listen all the time and never think about sending a couple of pennies this way, even though they are paying for other people's archives, to get into the archives – all my stuff if free – and they will expect everyone else to do the paying for it. That's the unfortunate statement about humanity today, when they think that everything is free. Most things that are free out there, believe you me, are not for your own benefit. It's to put a spin on something or to monitor you or something like that. That's how things really DO work in this day and age. We should know that by now. We've all supposedly grown up, although some people never, ever do.

I've talked before about cause and effect in society… and our lives too. For everything we do, every action that we do, there is an equal and opposite reaction. That's an old dictum which is very, very, very true. We have spent so long creating cultures. Cultures take an awful long time to create, organize, and work themselves out with conflicts until you have a fairly standardized culture. But in this day and age, of course, the Western cultures are supposed to simply bow down and eventually fall down in front of the world's cultures because that's the intention. We are supposed to all blend in with the New World Order as the Far East and other countries are brought up to be the more dominant as industrialists. The United Nations has said that we cannot allow ourselves to be offended anymore. So in other words, anything that used to offend you through culture is not allowed. You are not allowed to be offended by other cultures no matter what else they do. They, on the other hand, can be offended by whatever YOU do and they've found that out in Britain. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning about how the big United Nations plan - that was literally hatched in London by the bankers who set it up and run it through the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations - how they knew they'd have to destroy the Western cultures and their values over a period of time.

So they got together and got set on a cultural war that really started during World War II and really escalated afterwards, down to debasement. They said themselves they would use communists and various other groups; they didn't care in fact, according to Professor Carroll Quigley who they recruited. They could use all the causes. The more causes the better because you've got radical groups that will then take cash from YOU and YOU can direct them. All of the groups that wanted a sort of world society, a socialist society, were promoted but they also wanted to use Karl Marx ideas too and destroy the family units, religion of course, and even separate the generations from each other. That's been very well accomplished.

Then, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs annual meetings, if you go into their old books from the 30s for instance, you'll find that they talked about setting up a sort of free trade zone, but not just a free trade zone, free flow of workers that were needed, that is, in the countries that signed on to the British Commonwealth that became the nucleus for the world order that we're in today. That's what they used as a basis for it and the United Nations agrees with that, that the British Commonwealth was the nucleus and the ideal model to base it on.

At that time they didn't want so many coming in from India, for instance, into Britain. The Ambassadors from India were complaining about that, how can you have this free flow of goods and trade and people but exclude India? But they were told THEIR time would come and it certainly did in the 70s, 80s, and 90s. Margaret Thatcher even admitted the reason they had opened the floodgates of immigration, to a country that was massively underemployed, was that they didn't have enough children getting born from the native Britons to pay off the national debt. So we exist, really… See, we exist really, as ECONOMIC UNITS to serve the big banking boys and their systems.

It went further and further and further as it was known to do, until you have many mayors of big cities in England who were not born there and often Christmas is banned, things like that are all banned. Anything to do with the old culture is simple verboten and you get fined for putting up Christmas things in stores and so on at Christmas time. That's how ridiculous it all becomes and what's even more so is the propaganda campaign that goes on at the people back home to bow down, just keep bowing down and get on your knees and show off your behind and just take it. That's basically what you are told to do over and over again because, in a New World Order, it's supposed to be multicultural BUT preference is given to those who come in from the other countries. Preference is definitely given to them because they want those countries on board with the new world order and therefore their cultures must be allowed to expand as yours declines. Eventually theirs gets knocked on the head as well because corruption sets in and the lure of money is so great that all values, even their own religious values, go down the tubes eventually. That's really the New World Order's idea of a new culture, it's a dog-eat-dog system really.

When you start up a national health service, and I've mentioned this before, Karl Marx talked about this kind of idea and it was brought into a more concretized form by Lenin who said in the West SERVICES would be offered to the public, health services, police services, and so on that one day would become AUTHORITIES and they'd manage the people. Well, you see, a health service managed through government obviously is run by political reasons. It's also true that whenever the IMF comes in, as it has already in Britain, they always slash and burn the easiest things, which are pension plans and your health service. What they DO mandate as a priority is abortion, fast abortion, fast vasectomies, fast tubal ligations for women. They want a depopulation agenda to go underway. That's really what they are using it for now. If you have something seriously wrong with you, good luck to you; you might wait for months, maybe a year and possibly you will be dead by that time.

It got so bad over there and I mentioned about a video before that was put up by I think it was Channel 4, about how bad the National Health Service had become with its slash and burn policies where the government was dictating they get more beds open. So the CEOs of the hospitals got very ingenious and simply put trolleys in the corridors, took off the wheels, now they were stationary and they called them beds. They also sent out flyers to all those awaiting surgeries, important surgeries, and they asked them on the flyer questionnaires, when will you be taking your holidays? Of course folk thought, well, they want to know so they don't send it then, when we are on holiday. Well, the idea was yes, that's when they WOULD send it and that's when they DID send them to thousands of people who were on holiday at the time, so they went back to the bottom of the waiting list. That's how they got round all this kind of stuff. These are the games that go on, no kidding, with governments in charge of health.

They did admit that the priority was still going on for vasectomies, abortions and tubal ligations to do with infertility because it's a UN mandate that every country's signed on to. However, here is an article to show you how lucrative it is for the system too, and how they are getting under the EU; now they are all under this super parliament. They were conned into a super parliament and they take dictates from that. Now people from all over Europe can go to Britain for their abortions, paid for by the British taxpayer. This is from the Mail Online.

Get a free abortion on the NHS:
Polish women advised to travel to Britain for treatment
By Sophie Borland / dailymail.co.uk / 16th March 2010

Polish women are being told to come to Britain for free NHS abortions to avoid strict laws at home.

They are being urged to take advantage of cheap flights and hotels as part of a poster campaign which features a semi-naked woman with the words 'my choice' written across her stomach.

The flyers, which are being distributed by proabortion campaigners in Poland, mimic the Mastercard series of 'priceless' adverts. The lender's campaign features different scenarios such as a first date or trip to the World Cup with various prices alongside. (Alan: You get a whole package deal here and the taxpayer is picking up the tab.)

In the Polish advert, the woman has various slogans around her which translate as: 'Plane ticket to England at special offer: 300 zloty (£70). Accommodation: 240 zloty (£56). Abortion in a public clinic: 0 zloty. (A: Was paid for by the British taxpayer, thank you very much. Just keep bending over, bending over and bending over. It's all done through government and with the approval of government as the country is supposedly broke. Supposedly broke. As I say, if you really want something important, forget it, you'll be dead. You will be dead.)

Cause and effect. Cause and effect. Well, you see, since the 40s and 50s speeding up through the 60s with the whole push on to create pre-pubertal sex and then massive teenage sex through the music industry and the movie industry and promoted from the top DOWN, there was naturally a lot of fallout. The idea, according to Wells and Huxley and Bertrand Russell who tried experimental schools along this subject of pre-pubertal sexual intercourse, was to ensure that the children wouldn't bond with any one person. That would put the end to marriage. Remember, that was a priority, an absolute priority. With the side effects come the effects. For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. So people got pregnant. Well, they put all their money into finding the pill, contraception pills and putting up the money to make sure they got abortions until the abortions become normal. Apparently, I've heard women actually say that it's just like getting a wart removed and that's the value of human life. That's what it sinks down to.

I said years ago, eventually they will go for the elderly. I've read the articles here even recently, even more of them where they are wanting to open clinics up for the elderly. If you are just too tired of life, not physically sick but just too tired of life, you can go into a clinic and get bumped off for free. Well, do you realize where all this goes? …this DEHUMANIZATION of life? Do you understand what it's all about and where it ends up? You see, if you can't respect life, you can't respect each other either. Also, when government wants to kill you off, you'll say well, why shouldn't they, they've got the right to do it, what are we anyway. You are DEVALUATING yourself… as you accept all these things piece by piece by piece. Psychology, it's understood.

For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. And what do you hear today? Well, really it's not my fault. That's what you'll hear when a boy or a girl ends up in trouble… it's not my fault. Like they had nothing to do with it and the government is only too happy, through their educations, to say yeah, it's true, you had nothing to do with it. So you take all responsibility out of their hands. And who takes on the responsibility? The STATE does. The state takes responsibility over life and death, who gets born and who doesn't. Do you understand what that's all about? This is bigger than someone's right to decide. It's putting POWER into the hands of people who want to euthanize a good portion of the public. There are far bigger consequences to everything that we do than most folk even realize.

Remember, the government wanted to take away the community that used to help each other out and give you government agencies that have now become authorities. All that kind of stuff comes when you allow government to take over. The Nanny State they call it. But then the nanny becomes rather nasty in her old age and she tells you who can be born and who can't be born… but don't you worry, it wasn't your fault, you had nothing to do with it. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the dehumanization of society and how it's planed that way. The whole idea, remember, Julian Huxley said we have to dethrone man from his pedestal where he thinks that he is the most supreme being on the planet, the highest creature in the world. They'd have to get it through our thick skulls that we are now down to the level of animals, and even below in fact, according to Maurice Strong. He actually said we would wish we had the rights of a tree or animals at the Rio Earth Summit Meeting. And they are not kidding.

As I say, you're supposed to keep bowing and bowing to the different cultures. Remember, China for instance, is the model state for the United Nations, for the world to copy for this one child per family policy, which isn't quite true because I read an article not too long ago where the Chinese government will allow you to pay a slight kind of penalty if you are wealthy enough to have a second child. They do believe in eugenics so the wealthier ones must be the most successful therefore they can have more than one child and they can afford to pay the little penalties that go along with it. But for the rest, NO. Social disapproval says, well, you're taking food away from children to come if you have a second child, so we're going to abort it.

The BBC did a documentary a while back where they showed you, they were buying fetuses outside the back doors of the abortion clinics FOR FOOD, a health food. China, they are crazy on health foods and foods that give 'virility.' They are fanatical about anything that gives them virility. I can remember years ago, a documentary where they showed you about the ivory trade coming out of Africa. At that time a lot of rhinoceroses were being destroyed just for the horn which is scraped into a powder because the Chinese believed it was very potent. They like to eat their food when it's still jumping around on the table. If you watched the documentary, the Largest Chinese Restaurant in the World, you'll see how they prepare the food and the fish are still mouthing away on your plate. It's the same thing with other animals as well.

Different culture, you see, a different culture all together but we are supposed to just sit back and say, well, you know, different strokes for different folks. However, it goes worse than that. Remember, China IS the model state for the world. But what happens too, is the dehumanization process when life becomes so cheap and they DO have mandatory abortion and they DO have a history of killing off especially the females in the families. That was actually promoted. The UN looked at that part of the Chinese tradition and didn't stop it; they encouraged it because they wanted to drastically bring down the populations. Now there are far too many males in China compared to women, big shortage.

Here is an article from the Seoul Times in Korea. It's quite gruesome and by the way, don't look at this article if you are really very squeamish or you have a conscience at all because there are GRAPHIC photographs in this one. It's in the letters to the editor, from some one in the field obviously, and they show you human fetuses being boiled and prepared for the kitchen, for health food and sexual potency.

Chinese Eat Baby Soup for Sex
One Baby Policy Blamed for Killing Babies in China
Wednesday, March 31, 2010 / seoultimes.com

A human baby is being made into soup for sexual power in China.

Some of the Chinese people are known to be eating babies and the news circulated through the internet or via Email communication is shocking the world.

An Email report received by The Seoul Times confirmed that news with several vivid and appalling pictures of human embryos fetuses being made into a soup for human consumption.

The report went on. A town in the southern province of Canton (Guangdong) is now on trend taking baby herbal soup to increase overall health and stamina and the power of sexual performance in particular. (A: They really believe in this stuff.)

The cost in China currency approximately $ 4000 (it is about Rs2000).

A factory manager was interviewed and he testified that it is effective because he is a frequent customer.

It is a delicacy whereby expensive herbs are added to boil the baby with chicken meat for eight hours of boiling and steaming.

He pointed to his second wife next to him. She is 19 years old. The 62-year-old man testified that they have sex everyday.

After waiting for a couple of weeks he took this reporter to the restaurant when he was informed by restaurant manager that the spare rib soup (local code for baby soup) was now available. (A: Then they go on and on and on about it. There are lots of photographs there and it's not for the squeamish.)

You know, we're supposed to just accept all this kind of stuff in our stride I suppose. But what I'm mentioning this for, you've got to understand that we are being dehumanized in the same way, a DELIBERATE WAY by the way, because we think nothing of it and the feminist groups were incredibly funded by the big foundations by whom? Guys like Rockefeller, who's up there on Google and many other videos talking about the need to drastically reduce the world's population. So he's all for this stuff. All these groups are used, you see, and they always get the most RADICAL spokespeople to come out to advocate it.

Where does it end up? Cause and effect, remember, cause and effect… cause and effect. For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction and we are being dehumanized at one INCREDIBLE SPEED… incredible speed. And it will come because the Optimum Population Trust and all the branches across the world, the guys who advise Prince Charles and all the other biggies, the guys like Sir Crispin Tickle who's talked about the need to drastically depopulate. You have also Mr. Holdren on Obama's staff right now that co-authored the book, EcoScience, with the other fanatics talking about mandatory sterilization and so on. One day you might see that on the tables here as well… for you to eat… and you probably won't mind. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning cause and effects and how when you promote nothing but sex, sex, sex, sex, sex, sex and you create a culture where if you are over 25 you are over the hill because no one else really matters in this culture according to the media and entertainment. You're promoting nothing but sex and there's consequences to all that and we don't like to think of that.

Meanwhile, you already have women in the western world having injections into their skin and there are stem cells from fetuses and creams with aborted fetuses and they think nothing of it. Well, what's the next step? What's the next step? Is it going to be like China? Well, yes, it will become that way, absolutely. I'll bet you, by the way, it's already happening in the western world; guarantee you… already happening. You've got to get the life force out of the very, very young eh. The old ancient witchcraft stuff, so animistic magic will be transferred from the object to you. Paganism in its extreme all the way back. Climb up the ladder and then fall down so fast, eh. Happily so, as we gorge our self on entertainment and the children see nothing but sex, sex, sex. That's all they see in Much-Music. That's all it ABOUT, sex. Don't ever get a partner for life whatever you do; just have as many as you want. So every one is disposable, the partners are disposable and so is the outcome, the child. Cause and effect. Dehumanization. Huxley, remember what he said? CEO of UNESCO. We'll dethrone man from his pedestal. Well, it's happened folks.

Another article that's interesting, people have heard of the Common Purpose organization in Britain. I personally think it's an offshoot, authorized by the Royal Institute of International Affairs because they go by the same rules as that organization. They have infiltrated every part of government and local authorities and even the military, even though that's illegal. You cannot have a so-called private, charitable organization WITH an agenda encroaching on people who are presently involved in the military. But they've done it, which tells me it's been authorized from the top. They also look for young children. They are very interested in young children, VERY, VERY INTERESTED to get future leaders for the post-democratic society, to train them from youth to rule over us, you see. Here is one of them. Here is one of the characters from this organization. I'll put all these links up at the end of the show on my web sites if XplorNet gives me, graces me with the speed to get it up there instead of the twice-the-dial-up, which is supposed to be high speed.

Children's charity boss admits string of sadistic sex attacks on prostitutes in 'torture chamber bedroom'
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd March 2010

Matthew Byrne, 38, made his victims dress up as young schoolgirls before carrying out horrific sex assaults on them at his Wirral home.

Liverpool Crown Court heard the senior charity worker (A: Charity worker, see, foundations and charities…) tied up, gagged and strangled his victims for his own sexual pleasure.

He then used a cane to repeatedly beat the women, who were tied to his bed while he carried out the obscene acts.

In another attack he repeatedly whipped his victim until her blood sprayed over his bedroom walls.

He then used a plastic bag to suffocate the women until she saw black spots in front of her eyes and thought she was going to die.

After being released the woman discovered she had 40 whip marks to her body and legs.

When police raided Byrne's home in New Brighton they discovered he had turned a bedroom into a torture chamber.

Officers discovered a double bed with shackles attached to each bed post, a leather collar, a cane, rope, tape and girl's clothing.

They also found a collection of violent pornography, while his computer revealed he had accessed a string of sadistic websites.

DNA and blood from Byrne's victims was also uncovered.

Byrne, who ran the Young Person's Advisory Service, previously worked with children as young as 10. (A: He also worked with Common Purpose.)

The charity worker changed some of his pleas shortly before he was due to stand trial on a total of 24 charges at Liverpool Crown Court yesterday. (A: And so on and so on and so on.)

That's the society we now have. To be honest with you, when you see some of the movies that they are churning out, it's almost acceptable. What I'm reading here is acceptable, you understand that… as we are degraded and degraded and degraded and degraded. Sado-masochism, the cheapness of life. Pain, punishment, death… and it's called entertainment. Quite something.

The North American amalgamation is still going on. The last signatory is to be done this year, 2010, supposedly for the complete integration of the Americas. They hushed it up last year but they still went through and signed it. This year is the final one because in 2005 on Canadian television, they did show the President and two Prime Ministers signing the first open agreement – I say OPEN agreement – and they said that the last one would be done in 2010. They are copying Europe and that was brought up at the 2005 meeting on television where a reporter says this sounds awful like the European Union. Then Bush jumped in and said, well, what's wrong with that; free trade is good for us and he skipped over all the other stuff that comes with free trade, like total amalgamation and massive immigration and all the rest of it.

Here is where this new totalitarian regime… Remember, these organizations that come out, when they amalgamate countries, are NOT democratic by any means at all. They are a DICTATORIAL power and even ex-communists have come out and said the same thing.

NEW Economic Union GESTAPO TO SPY ON EVERYONE
by Simon Murphy on Mar 26th, 2010 / sovereignindependent.com

A new European intelligence agency Europol has been handed frightening powers to pry into everyone lives. (A: This will come to the States too. We've already amalgamated CSIS and the FBI in Canada.) The agency of the EU can access information on everyone and anyone including their political opinions and sexual preferences if it suspects, rightly or wrongly, that they may be involved in any "preparatory act" which could lead to criminal activity.(A: That covers ANYTHING folks because everyone is a possible criminal given the right circumstances, like starvation.)

I'm sure some will say that calling Europol the Gestapo is unrealistic and over the top but if you consider that during the reign of the Nazi's they would have to infiltrate Social Democratic and Communist opposition where as today the powers that be can sit in an office performing information gathering using phone tapping, email and internet usage, are Europol not a worse threat to our freedoms?

The vagueness of the Hague-based force's (A: That's the UN again.) remit sparked furious protests in the UK yesterday with critics warning that the EU snoopers threaten our right to free speech. It is understood the agency will concentrate on anyone thought "xenophobic" (A: That's like fear of other people, other nations, other nationalities.) or likely to commit a crime involving the environment, computers or motor vehicles.

Europol Spying

This could include covert monitoring of people who deny the existence of climate change (A: No kidding, they will.) or speak out on controversial issues. (A: That's what they did in the Soviet Union. They locked you up in psychiatric hospitals if you didn't go along with any mandate, when reality would change and you suddenly had to adapt to the new new-speak. They'd say that you had INFLEXIBILITY OF OPINION; that was considered a mental disorder.)

Paul Nuttall, chairman of the UK Independence Party, said: "I am horrified. We thought Gordon Brown's Big Brother state was bad enough but at least we are going to kick him out in May. (A: That won't make and difference; who ever comes in will be the same.) These guys we cannot sack until we leave the EU."

James Welch, legal director of campaign group Liberty, said: "We have huge concerns that Europol appears to have been given powers to hold very sensitive information and to investigate matters that aren't even crimes in this country. Any extension of police powers at any level needs to be properly debated and scrutinised." (A: Well, fat chance because there is no debating going on at the EU parliament; even the politicians cannot make laws or adjust them or knock them out. It's done by a secretive group at the top and that's a fact folks, I've read the articles before. Oh, it's going to be so wonderful, this free trade stuff. That's all it is, just free trade; boom, you're amalgamated with a super parliament.)

Also under the National Health Service which is getting rammed through in the United States to bring in the MINIMALIST care, minimal care under the United Nations agenda. That's what they said at the World Health Organization, that every country will have MINIMAL care available to all people… but they will also have a tiered system for the very, very rich and wealthy and those who are very important to society… your status in society.

In Britain, the National Health Service bureaucrats, the number of them…

Number of NHS bureaucrats increases SIX TIMES as fast
as number of nurses (A: Too many chiefs.)
By Daniel Martin / dailymail.co.uk / 26th March 2010

The workforce of bureaucrats in the NHS is growing six times as quickly as the number of nurses, according to official figures.

While the number of health service managers went up 12 per cent in one year, the number of nurses increased by less than 2 per cent - and the number of health visitors plummeted.

Since Labour came to power, the number of managers has almost doubled, partly as a result of the need to monitor stringent Whitehall targets on waiting times. (A: So they have all these guys employed to monitor the waiting times. Ha, like about 5 years. What's your problem? Oh, I've got cancer. Okay, you're five years, five years, come back in five years, son. Then the one next to you, what's wrong with you? Well, I want an abortion. No problem, come into the clinic tomorrow, half past 2. I'm not kidding. That's what's going on there. It's not health care at all; it's a POLITICAL AGENDA. That's what government does. Everything government does is political. You can't mix it with health care. You can't mix it.)

I read from Jacques Attali's book a while back. The first one that he put out was called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He works at the United Nations remember and he said the next boat people would be Americans leaving their country, leaving their shores for work overseas and the crème-de-la-crème would be recruited by the leading countries in commerce. They would travel off to other countries, a kind of new nomadic people that would go from budding countries to budding countries according to the economies. Here is an article about the US and it's already happening there. It's already been happening in Europe for a long time; in fact, they had the European paper and it's full of ads for the crème-de-la-crème and everyone else is left behind, of course. This is from BusinessWeek.com.

Business school grads flocking to Asia for jobs
Exodus of talent from U.S. may be part of structural shift in corporate world
Rodney Evans / BusinessWeek / By Michelle Conlin / March. 19, 2010

James Crawford says he hopes he can capitalize on his Columbia MBA in Shanghai.

For decades the United States manufacturing jobs have been slipping away even as the American factories churn out billions of dollars worth of goods.

James Tsai is the sort of MBA corporate recruiters covet. He went to a good prep school, earned a degree with honors from Middlebury College, and made vice-president in Bank of America's international wealth management group at the age of 26. Today, Tsai is about to graduate, straight A's in hand, from Northwestern's Kellogg School of Management, a top-rated program in America. And he's hustling to land his first post-MBA job — in China.

Executive Class strivers like Tsai used to have just one post-grad career destination, the U.S. Not anymore. "I am doing everything I think I can to get over there," he says.

Every era has its version of the MBA dream. In the 1980s, it was about conquering Wall Street and choppering off to the Hamptons. The late 1990s saw a stampede to Silicon Valley. In the mid-aughts, the gilded, clubby preserve of private equity beckoned.

Now, the emerging narrative is about steroidal Asia and its promise of growth. At premiere institutions such as the University of Chicago's Booth School, the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School, and Northwestern's Kellogg, the percentage of MBAs taking jobs in Asia — including U.S. students like Tsai as well as international students — has more than doubled in the past five years, from roughly 5 percent of the graduating class to more than 10 percent.

"There is a sense that the center of gravity is shifting," says Julie Morton, Booth's associate dean for career services.

The number of students taking international jobs usually swells in a recession, says Kellogg Assistant Dean Roxanne Hori. But Hori and others believe that the refrain of "Go East, Young Man" is not a short-term response to the U.S. economic downturn but a structural shift toward an internationalized, mobile talent market. (A: That's exactly what Attali called it, years ago. A new nomadic class of professionals who will move from up and coming countries to up and coming countries across the world but they will only take the crème-de-le-crème and all those with Bs and so on will all be stuck inside their vastly armed and guarded countries. So that's what's coming. It's already here.)

We've all heard about nano technology. They've kept it very quiet. I've had articles FROM the nano technology associations to do with food where they actually disguised it and said that they didn't want the public to know; that they weren't too happy about it so they were going to go about is surreptitiously. Anyway, it's already in the food. This is from AOLNews.com.

Regulated or Not, Nano-Foods Coming to a Store Near
Andrew Schneider / Senior Public Health Correspondent / AOL News Second in a Three-Part Series

(March 24) -- For centuries, it was the cook and the heat of the fire that cajoled taste, texture, flavor and aroma from the pot. Today, that culinary voodoo is being crafted by white-coated scientists toiling in pristine labs, rearranging atoms into chemical particles never before seen.

At last year's Institute of Food Technologists international conference, nanotechnology was the topic that generated the most buzz among the 14,000 food-scientists, chefs and manufacturers crammed into an Anaheim, Calif., hall. Though it's a word that has probably never been printed on any menu, and probably never will, there was so much interest in the potential uses of nanotechnology for food that a separate daylong session focused just on that subject was packed to overflowing.

In one corner of the convention center, a chemist, a flavorist and two food-marketing specialists clustered around a large chart of the Periodic Table of Elements (think back to high school science class). The food chemist, from China (A: Hmm…), ran her hands over the chart, pausing at different chemicals just long enough to say how a nano-ized version of each would improve existing flavors or create new ones.

One of the marketing guys questioned what would happen if the consumer found out.

The flavorist asked whether the Food and Drug Administration would even allow nanoingredients.

Posed a variation of the latter question, Dr. Jesse Goodman, the agency's chief scientist and deputy commissioner for science and public health, gave a revealing answer. He said he wasn't involved enough with how the FDA was handling nanomaterials in food to discuss that issue. (A: Actually, I'll put another link up too to show you that the FDA isn't even looking into it. They are way behind and the stuff is already being put in your foods. So there are 2 articles I have on that to come up.) And the agency wouldn't provide anyone else to talk about it.

Obsession With Nanotech Growth Stymies Regulators
Andrew Schneider Senior Public Health Correspondent / aolnews.com / March 24, 2010

Then I'm going to mention Mr. Pachauri, the wonderful guy from India after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've all heard of Mr Pachauri, the guy who writes porno novels at the IPCC; I've read the articles from the mainstream. Well, he's involved in a company, Tata, it's called. They own Jaguar, Land Rover and Tetley Tea…

Giant coal-fired power plant gets green subsidies
Robert Watts / From The Sunday Times June 15, 2008

A giant Indian company that has bought up famous British firms such as Jaguar, Land Rover and Tetley Tea is to get hundreds of millions of pounds in "green" subsidies to build one of the world's biggest coal-fired power stations. (A: They are shutting them down in Britain and elsewhere but they are building them in India. So they are getting subsidies to do this.)

Tata will receive huge sums from the West for building the power station in India, thanks to the carbon trading system (A: Haha.) established by the Kyoto treaty. Critics say the system makes a mockery of attempts to combat climate change.

When the plant near the port of Mundra, in Gujarat, becomes operational in 2011 it will emit 25.7m tonnes of carbon dioxide a year – more CO2 than any power station in Britain.

Yet it will be classed by the United Nations as a source of "clean power". That means Tata will be able to sell surplus "carbon credits", established under the Kyoto treaty, to firms in the West. Energy groups will be able to buy the credits as an alternative to reducing CO2 emissions. (A: But you have to go into Mr Pachauri because he's also involved as a CEO of a subsidiary of Tata. They're all in it together. They're all filling their pockets with the laws that they themselves pushed through. All these psychopaths are doing very well for themselves, mind you, under this con game of carbon credits.)

Now, briefly I'll go to, is it Kevin in North Bay?

Kevin: Yep, that's me.

Alan: How are you doing?

Kevin: I'm doing all right. Just about graduating radio school; I'm almost done here. One thing I want to ask you Alan, what do you think is probably one of the best solutions to really fight off this New World Order system?

Alan: Well, that's a question we should have been asking 50 years ago… because it's taken years of secret negotiations between governments, ever since the United Nations was set up in fact, with many departments attached to it all to bring in this New World Order. The overseas economic departments for investment, all these companies were working together, private organizations working with government to bring all this in, working with your immigration policies, all of this stuff. To be honest with you, whenever we start talking about something, it's almost 50 years too late.

Kevin: Yeah. What do you think of Max Egan's idea of non-compliance on a mass scale? Very quickly before the show ends, this whole New World Order system, it thrives on people paying the price for their own slavery through the tax system and the money system and I think that if you stop feeding the beast you kill it.

Alan: The problem is, we've never, ever had enough of the public getting together and going along. You will always find the majority of them don't want to stand above the trenches and get their heads seen. They'd rather go along. Mind you, they will take the benefits of a small minority who do it and suffer and win but the majority will still go along. Again, you have a class system where the more well-to-do will not join in. They're okay with their jobs. They'll go along to their jobs and everyone else will stay off work. But I know the idea. Technically, we have the ability, absolutely, to stop things in their track by noncompliance.

Kevin: Yeah, and I think… I do think that a massive boycott, while the internet is still running strong, I think that would be the best means to do it and I think it CAN be done. You'd be surprised how many people really are awake out there.

Alan: They are awake but what they need is a philosophy, a common philosophy and where they would take it AFTER they'd won. There is none of that that exists right now, you see. That's the problem.

Kevin: I hear the music and just to let you know Gandhi did it and I think it can be done again.

Alan: It certainly can be done but it's up to us and generally when our backs are against the wall unfortunately.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

European Countries advertise for their Women to go for Free Abortions in Bankrupt Britain

Chinese Eating Babies for Health and Potency-Seoul Times

Charity Boss (Common Purpose) Charged With String of Violent Sexual Assaults

New European Intelligence Agency, Europol, with Powers to Spy on Everyone

National Health "Service" Bureaucrats increase 6 Times Faster than Nurse Recruitment

Exodus of Talent from US to China

Like it or Not-Nano Technology is in Your Food

Nano Technology Outpaces Regulators

Carbon Credits for Emitting Carbon

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2010 (#543)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 29, 2010:
Owning the World by Masters of Fusion,
First Confuse Sheeple into Union --
United Kingdom, United States, Soviet Union,
European Union, African Union, Pacific Rim Union,
North American Union, United Nations --
Best of All, It's Done by Stealth,
The First One was The Commonwealth:
"Planned World's Directed by Corporations,
While Public on Governments Vent Frustrations,
Countries into Blocks for Banker's Ledgers,
Amalgamations are Corporate Mergers,
A Princess's Dowry in Days of Old
Included Countries and Peasants Who Were Sold
And Marked Down by Census, Owned as Chattel,
Which Apparently Derives from Word for Cattle,
'Human Capital's' the New Term, 'More Humane',
Psycho-Linguists Attempt to Distort the Sane,
No Better Way to Alter Perception,
But to Create New Terms, Escapes Detection,
While Cultural Histories are Erased,
Entertainment Keeps Sheeple Distracted, Dazed,
When Taxed to End, Then They'll Know,
Bought and Sold, As Long Ago"
&copy; Alan Watt March 29, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 29th 2010.

I always advise the newcomers to go into website. Bookmark all the other sites you see on that front page for future use because sometimes the ‘com’ site gets bombarded with people downloading and it kind of hesitates on you when you’re

downloading. This way you've always got the other sites to pull from if the 'com' site goes down which it does once in a while. You can always get the latest shows from these other sites.
Remember too there're all whole bunch to chose from including the European site which is where you can get the addition of transcripts of alot of the talks I've given as well as the audios. They all have the audios but only the 'eu' has the transcripts and also too you can also chose from the various languages of Europe. Remember too I have books and discs for sale on my website. That's what makes me just 'tick over', sometimes 'tick over', sometimes it's a sort of grinding sound but it's up to you to keep me going by purchasing the books I have for sale. Look into the website and see what's available and remember too, form the US to Canada, you can always purchase via personal cheque or an International Postal Money Order from your post office, Moneygram, cash – some people just send cash or you can also donate or use the donate button to purchase. Just send a separate email along with the donation as well and I'll get them out to you. Lots of people get discs burned and passed to them and they don't use the internet at all. Other people burn them for them the talks I give. So you can get in touch with me [listed above].

Now, there's so much of a bombardment of news. Much of it is trivia. Some of it is kind of vaguely interesting and sometimes you'll see patterns in the media when even trivia is released across the whole planet, the same kind of trivia, little personal stories of things going wrong with people, dealing with bureaucracies and that kind of stuff. It's almost like an 'imagine that' type article. You get lots of these getting bombarded out right now from Britain, the US and Canada. 'Who'd imagine? Who'd imagine that?' You can't help a child out of a tree kind of idea now without getting charged with a trespassing offence. Better let the child fall because you're not 'qualified' number 1 to deal with that. It's the same idea as FEMA with the New Orleans idea. When people were trying to help their neighbours from drowning they were forbidden to do so by FEMA because you weren't trained to do it. That's the kind of world we're all being trained into. To simply obey and to accept laws and rules which are meant to alter our behaviour and our natural responses because you see, people naturally help each other in times of trouble. That's how we get through real disasters, not by government intervention, but by people helping people. That's how it's always been but not anymore apparently because we're under this kind of governance. It takes experts to manage everything and we're being trained everyday via the media and movies and all the entertainment industry, that 'experts' deal with all the big problems and your job is to allow them to do so and stand back and get out of the way – or else.
This is all Pavlovian techniques we've been given and the media of course is helping it along.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about how the media present stories to us and how there are patterns in the media. This has also been verified of course by various studies in universities and all the rest of it with data collection and we see these patterns.

The media is an essential arm of government, or they call it 'governance' now. Everything's changed to 'governance'. We're ruled by 'experts'. That's what it really means and the media is an essential part because we get most of what we think of as our reality, and what we should be concerned about, from the media. That's what we think its job is. That's what we think it is and yet, last year I think I read an article from a team who worked...who were hired by Fox News; a bunch of journalists to do documentaries. They did one and they (Fox News) didn't allow it to be published so these journalists took Fox to court. I think it was Fox. The judge ruled in favour of Fox and said that the media doesn't have to tell the truth to the public. There's nothing written anywhere that says the media is there to tell you the truth.
That's verified too by people like Zbigniew Brzezinski who talked about the media becoming almost an appendage to everyone's brain where we expect it to do our reasoning for us, and we do. Most folk are trained that it's some kind of altruistic thing.

At one time you see when people lived in a world of magic and they didn't know the sciences, the sciences were always kept by the sacred few because knowledge is power. Everything was put down to an 'act of God' or whatever. Storms, everything was put down to this kind of thing, a bad harvest, whatever and they didn't have the media at the time to tell them what to do. At that time priests would tell them what their answer was and that was good enough for them. What else could you do? This is the high guy here. There's no higher guy than that, except God himself, so it must be true. Whatever you were told, it must be true. You've sinned or the people have sinned whatever and of course that was used for a long time.

As we became so-called ‘enlightened’, we think we’re enlightened unfortunately, we think that, the media took over. The media came out and it still is owned by private corporations. They make their money off of advertising, massive, massive advertising, incredible amounts of money they rake in for ads on television and they are under no obligation to tell you the truth and they will never print something that conflicts with their advertisers.
Big companies, big organisations, big corporations, they’re never going to print something to their own disadvantage. There have been cases in the past where some have tried that and been put under and been put out of business because it only takes one corporation to notify the rest and say ‘you can’t trust these guys, look what they’ve done to us, they’ve given us bad press’, and everyone pulls their ads and you do down and you’re sunk.

So you can never truly have a free press on any national level at all and have it tell you the truth. Again, getting back to what it is, most folk do believe that the media’s there to tell you what’s important that you should know.
Meanwhile, half the rags they put out there today are devoted to the trash in Hollywood. You know, the divorces, the bimbos and I think they most of that stuff up to be honest with you. It’s just like soap operas ongoing and the public have been trained to be addicted to it and they are addicted to it because they’re really psychologically fascinated by the rich and famous, never understanding that anyone can be made rich and famous if the right people get behind them. That’s how the world really works.

As I say, we’re getting bombarded with trivia and in amongst the trivia there’s important stuff but even then you have to go beyond the media in this day and age to find out what’s really, really going on and I try to put links up to the big organisations, the parallel government, the real government, run by CEO’s and ‘charitable’ organisations as fronts that have international meetings and your governments all send delegates off to be involved with them and to take their so-called ‘suggestions’ and mandates to heart and write them into law, which they do. It’s been like that for an awful long time and the media, you’re lucky if the media will even mention a one-liner as to the meeting even taking place, but they’ll never explain actually what it’s all about.
It’s not their job to tell you that because it’s against their bosses’ interests to have you realise that you’ve been conned for years by the same media who should have been telling you this stuff all along. So they’re not going to start now.
Once in a blue moon you’ll see a form of almost predictive programming. You wonder at times if the exposes on television are simply predictive programming, which most of it is of course. The idea of predictive programming is an old idea. Tavistock used it and worked on this idea for the BBC many, many, many moons ago where they found that if they could implant an idea in someone’s head, either through fiction or novels that they used to read even on the radio, or plays or movies or even presented in a kind of laughing form as a kind of documentary, semi-comical, it would prepare your mind for the real thing coming down the road, because you don’t take alot of stuff seriously but you’re implanted with the idea of probability and inevitability. That’s the real key, inevitability, so that when it is introduced you think ‘well, I guess that’s normal, it’s vaguely familiar that idea’ and you don’t really rationalise and reason your way through it. You think ‘well, I guess it must be so’. You can’t remember where you got all that from so it must be so.

Now, Wendy Mesley had a show on Canadian television. She did one on the HAARP in fact, one of the first ones on HAARP technology with Nick Begich as a guest, but she also did one on a national ID card, an international ID card back in the 1990’s about 1998 I think it was, in Canada.
It started off with one of her employees, or workers, going into facilities we’d never even heard of and being ID’d by special security police for a photograph for the ID card, biometric scan, fingerprints all that stuff back in the 1990’s.
I did tape it at the time. I’ve unfortunately taped over the last part of it but I’ve got most of it, but towards the ends she talked to one of the big CEO’s of the manufacturers of the ID card.
Now it’s the same ID company or card company that’s making them for the whole of the world it seems, based in Canada here. She talked to the CEO and she said ‘people might be kind of wary of this, at all this information being available by governments, maybe even hackers. What makes you think that the public will go for this?’ and he turned round and he said, “The public will be given no option”.

You see, that’s how the world really works. The guy wasn’t giving his personal opinion. This man had been at international meetings and national meetings and it was in the works long ago and decided long ago.
The only way they have to do things now, is to gradually introduce the ideas more and more until we just cave in basically and say ‘well, it had to happen’.
But did it? Did it really have to happen when the same governments admit that nothing can be made secure as far as

information goes? What’s so important about it?
Well, the owners all down through the ages, always make sure their cattle are branded you see. If you’re the owners of cattle, you’ll even find that in the Old Testament, they examine their beasts you see. Now of course they weigh them and all the rest of it and make sure that they’re healthy enough to produce for you because that’s their function, to produce for you.
We don’t realise that that’s what we are. We’re human cattle.

I was reading an article from the United Nations recently, one of their big organisations, I think it’s Unitar it’s called, which is like ‘one rat’ if you pop it around a bit. They called people human capital. We’re producers.
Remember, the UN is the organisation that’s fronting for world government and they’re like a hub that all the NGO’s, funded by the private foundations, the big rich private foundations, it’s a hub where all those groups work through. Then they work out the details for laws and changes at the United Nations and they present it to your own governments that then sign it into law. It’s just an automatic process. It’s been like that my whole life when you follow it; an automatic process.

Well getting back to the ID card, here’s an article here from www.Wired.com and it’s from March 23rd.

It says:

“Lawmakers Eyeing National ID Card” for the US.

Now we already know they put ‘Mark I’ into operation and it didn’t take off across the country as it was supposed to, but I don’t think it was really supposed to. They knew they’d get some resistance and the whole idea is to keep coming at you. It’s the same thing when they were trying to amalgamate Europe. If you voted ‘NO’ the first time they just kept coming back at you, ‘do it again, do it again and get it right this time’. That’s how it’s done.
You train animals. I hope you understand that. So it says;

“Lawmakers Eyeing National ID Card” March 23rd 2010.

“Lawmakers are proposing a national identification card — what they’re calling “high-tech, fraud-proof Social Security cards” — that would be required for all employees in the United States.”

(Alan: All employees in the entire country.)

“The proposal by Sen. Charles Schumer (D-New York) and Sen. Lindsay Graham (R-South Carolina) comes as the states are grappling to produce another national identification card at the behest of the Department of Homeland Security.”

(A: So they’re fronting for Homeland Security.)

“Virtually none of the states are in compliance with this Real ID program — adopted in 2005 — requiring state motor vehicle bureaus to obtain and internally scan and store personal information like Social Security cards and birth certificates for a national database.”

(A: That’s how they tried to get it through under a national vehicle license, operating license and I’ll go on with more of this when I come back after these messages.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m talking about the ID card ‘Mark II’ for the US and it says here;

“Homeland Security officials pointed to the Sept. 11 hijackers’ ability to get driver’s licenses in Virginia using false information as justification for the proposed $24 billion Real ID program. Schumer and Graham point to illegal immigration as cause for their plan.”

(A: So it’s illegal immigration now. For as long as I can remember the US was being flooded with illegal immigrants and every government and every change of government knew that and didn’t stop it. They can send armies across the planet and police the whole planet. People don’t realise that US troops are all over the planet. There’re bases everywhere. I remember reading one article from a military magazine. There were hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of bases across the whole world. So they can send tanks, weaponry and men and all the rest of it over but they can’t patrol their own border in the south apparently and this is the rubbish we’re supposed to accept. Most people do unfortunately. So now they’re using the immigrants as the excuse for the plan, which is going to stir up more anger against immigrants, right. They don’t care because they get everyone fighting everyone else. That’s the standard technique. Divide and conquer and then they rule them. Anyway, it says here)
““We would require all U.S. citizens and legal immigrants who want jobs to obtain a high-tech, fraud-proof Social Security card. Each card’s unique biometric identifier would be stored only on the card; no government database would house everyone’s information,” they said.”
(A: I guess they spoke like twins these two. ‘They’ said this.)
“The cards would not contain any private information, medical information or tracking devices.”
(A: Well that’s what they told Canada too but then one of the articles that came out afterwards told us, from Britain actually because they’d already bought the card from Canada, that they have all the room in it for all your personal banking, all your health records and everything else and government as you know never lies to you. They don’t deceive you. You know that don’t you? Anyhow, it says)
“The card would be a high-tech version of the Social Security card that citizens already have.”
(A: That’s what they use. It’s like saying ‘we’re going to put a chip in everybody’s brain because after all some people use artificial legs and artificial arms. We’ve been using prostheses for years so what’s wrong with a chip in your brain?’ I mean that’s the sort of argument they make, isn’t it? It’s the same idea. So you’ve been using your ID card, your national security card for years so this new one with all your data can do all of your records for all departments, including your banking by the way. It’s just an extension of your social security card, that’s all it is.
We’re talked to like children. You talk down to children, don’t you? When you’re asked something really grave about something like death, you don’t really just charge into it and give them the clinical definition. You talk down to them. You come down to their level. That’s how you think; ‘I’ll come down to their level and explain it in a non-scary way.’)
“Jim Harper, director of information policy studies at the Cato Institute, suggests the plan would undoubtedly lead to a national database.”
(A: Well of course it would. They’ve already got it set up.)
“He added that “there is no practical way of making a national identity document fraud-proof.””
(A: And that’s true as well. So since they all know that, why are they pushing it all across the world hmm?
“Because of the ID card’s proposed universality, it will likely be requested and required by airlines, insurance agencies, health care providers, mortgage lenders, credit card companies, and so forth,” he said.”
That ties in with the article I read last week where they talked about doing away with paper altogether, including paper cash. It’s supposed to be about 8 years and there’ll be no more paper money and it’ll be all electronic transfers and electronic business.

So that’s the US one and then voila! of course you find the same thing happening in Canada and you know, when Canada first started the fingerprinting of people on welfare quite a few years back, in preparation for trying to get the whole country fingerprinted, and then of course some of the wonder tech guys at some of the computer companies thought ‘oh we’ll make it safe for children we can use fingerprints. Everyone’s getting their fingerprints and their data collected all the time. There’re different ways to do it. They all work together I hope you realize.

“Alberta ponders biometric ID card for homeless”

Aw, it’s for the homeless. I guess it’s to let the homeless know where they are. Maybe that’s the idea right?

This is from the Calgary Herald, March 28th

In a meeting with the Herald editorial board, Housing Minister Jonathan Denis said his department is in discussions with Service Alberta about creating an Alberta ID card for the homeless. The province is working on ways to provide ID cards to homeless people that could include biometric samples of fingerprints or facial scans.

(A: Well, it means all of it. You know, and, and, and, and...)
“In a meeting with the Herald editorial board, Housing Minister Jonathan Denis said his department is in discussions...”
(A: blah, blah, blah)
"We are going to be discussing a biometric type of system,"...
(A: It’s already here, as Wendy Mesley showed in 1998 on Canadian television with all the capacity for all that stuff.)
“..."Identification does have value on the street and we have to make sure we have those adequate controls in place.
"But it would make someone feel like more of a person, help them get on their feet with a bank account -- things you can't get without identification."
(A: It’s to help the poor guys as more and more folk go unemployed because of NAFTA and GATT and, you know, the globalism. It’s to help you get a job and stuff. You might forget who you are and here they are with a big database ready to tell you.)
“Service Alberta Minister Heather Klimchuk said the card would allow homeless people to more easily obtain government ID by making it possible for a social worker to vouch for their identities in the absence of other documentation.
(A: Ohhh, it’s like they ARE talking to children! I’ll be back with more after this break.)
This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m talking about ID cards and here’s India from The Telegraph.

“India to issue all 1.2 billion citizens with biometric ID cards.”

India’s easy. You can buy off the politicians. It’s a way of life there. We think it’s corruption, they don’t see it as corruption. That’s how things work and these ID companies are passing out the cash and getting incredible sales; 1.2 billion people. Then you’ve got all your data banks and computerised equipment and specialists to hire and all that stuff to buy. That’s great business for the big corporations.
You know, the big corporations used to put all their big money into nuclear warfare missiles and stuff. That was the greatest thing because it’s like computers. You’d have a missile out for a month and then it was obsolete and the taxpayer just kept funding and funding and funding. It was great business and so many exposes came out of Britain that the House of Lords especially that get the tip-offs on what corporations are getting the deals. They’d all have shares involved in it and it’s the same thing going on today.
They all started changing into ‘security is the big thing’. After the Cold War they had to find another enemy. ‘Oh the people are the enemy.’ Everything’s a panic. Everything’s in disarray. You can’t trust anybody anywhere anytime and security would be the big, big business and it is you see; massive security.
A great business. A fantastic business and again they’re all in on it. All the big boys are in on it. They get tipped off, all the big politicians, and in they go with their investments and stuff. ‘We’re giving the contract to so and so’.

That’s how things really work. For instance, I was reading an article, just as an offside thing here, about the Rothschilds and how they’d weathered this financial crash time. They’d weathered it very well thanks to their astute business handling. They mentioned too that they’d kind of bailed out their cousins the Lehman Brothers international banking group, and now that the two groups of the Rothschild’s, the French ones and the British ones are working more closely together, because they’re managing all the European affairs for the European Parliament, all the cash and the upcoming carbon world stuff that’s going to go through their bank in Switzerland, in their private bank, they also said that they’d also managed to escape this financial storm by working with, Rio Tinto it was called. Rio Tinto is a group they own most of the shares in it and in another article it mentioned that Rio Tinto was up because its Australian branch, they’re into mining and stuff and buying mines all over the planet, rich ores and minerals and stuff, since the 1800’s. They were in trouble – Rio Tinto, in China and some of their executives were caught and imprisoned there for bribing the Chinese officials to take contracts from Australia at that time, from mines in Australia.
Everything works on this principle. We at the bottom are living in a fairyland. Honestly, we’re in a fairyland where it’s ‘do as we say, not as we do’. Really.

Getting back to the article on India though, this says, from The Telegraph, it’s from 15th July 2009. I mentioned it before but I’ll say it again. It ties in with these other articles here.

Crowds of people in Delhi, India: India to issue all 1.2 billion citizens with biometric ID cards.

“The operation will be run by the Unique Identification Authority, a new government department created specifically for the task of assigning every living Indian an exclusive number and gathering and electronically storing their personal details.”

Do you understand? India never really worked on taxation as they did in the rest of the world and now that they’re going global and the big corporations are putting in factories and businesses in there like China, then they’ve got to make sure that the slaves have got to pay up their share because that’s what slaves are for you know, and that’s nothing new to India or Britain for that matter.

When you go into the history of Britain when they went into India, what they were so impressed about was the way all the local ‘high men’, the Brahmans, in each area had their taxation set up; a system of payback really. You paid to live. You paid to exist. You paid for eating. You paid for everything. You had to give a kickback on everything to the high boys.

So they had a form of taxation and the British governors that were sent into different areas cashed in on it. They took most of their pay out of a cut of that as well; as well as getting paid by the British taxpayer for being in the military.

So this stuff is nothing new. Again, a different training for the ones above and a different training of the world view for those below and India is going to be a great boom for these characters with all the cash to come in the future once they start taxing all those people and to the government.

It’s a win/win situation for those in government now. They can start cutting out all the middle men you see; lots of them, lots of middle men.

When we go into the Security and Prosperity Partnership; and I’ll put these links up on my site remember, at the end of the show and you can check them out for yourself, but there’s a good article from VoltaireNet which is to do with NAFTA and GATT and so on and it’s to do with The Security and Prosperity Partnership. It talks about;

“The second 2009 Censored Project selection unmasks the hard-core militarization agenda behind the secretive Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America (SPP) agreement,...

(A: Which has been in the works since 2005. That’s when they signed the first. They signed the first, they’re not calling it an agreement, not like a ...I don’t know what it’s called. A club’s agreement? I don’t know, who knows, but they’re denying it’s a treaty even though we’re already working towards it. We’re already blending together. In other words, it’s legal. It’s factual reality as opposed to anything legal. Legal will come afterwards when they figure some way to make it legal. But they’ll do it all first and make it so. It says;)

“Its aim is to create a seamless North American Union under U.S. control to maximize the profits for US corporate giants...”

(A: Ha ha, who never get taxed. I just read in fact there that they’d postpone all tax for all corporations in the US and Canada for about 10 years. That’s added to the last 20 or 30 years they haven’t paid taxes. So it’s nothing to do with that. That’s just the excuse we’re getting anyway so they say they’ll tax the big boys and we’ll say ‘good, they’re going to sock it to them’.)

“...and to insure free and unlimited access to Canadian and Mexican resources, mainly oil and water, is framed by a hard core security strategy which envisions the invasion of member countries in the event of economic chaos.”

(A: And that by the way, that Security and Prosperity Partnership, was presented on Canadian television in 2005 when they were at Waco, Texas signing the agreement. The two prime ministers of Canada and Mexico and the US president and the CFR came on the same night and said that they were the ones who drafted it up and presented it to the guys to sign.

Well, did you vote in the Council on Foreign Relations? No. You’ll never hear that at election time. They have members all through government; the bosses at the top of government are all their members. Carroll Quigley said that too. It says)

“Leaders of Canada, the US, and Mexico have been meeting to secretly expand the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) with “deep integration”...”

(A: That’s the same as ‘closer ties’ as they used for the European Union.)

“...of a more militarized tri-national Homeland Security force. Taking shape under the radar of the respective governments and without public knowledge or consideration, the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP)—headquartered in Washington—aims to integrate the three nations into a single political, economic, and security bloc.”

(A: It’s already been happening since 2005.)

“The SPP was launched at a meeting of Presidents George W. Bush and Vicente Fox, and Prime Minister Paul Martin, in Waco, Texas, on March 31, 2005.”

(A: I taped it all on video tape and I played the audio over the air in 2005 to the US citizens because they’d never heard about it on any of their TV stations. So I played the Canadian broadcast of what they said about it from the Canadian

news. That's how you have to get the real truth through and the average American has no clue. They think that they're the most informed people on the planet because they've got so many different radio and TV stations. They don't realise that all the news is funnelled through two corporations. It says)
"The official US web page describes the SPP as ". . . a White House-led initiative among the United States and Canada and Mexico to increase security and to enhance prosperity . . ."
(A: Well, it is enhancing prosperity but it's for those who are in the security business and sell all the gadgetry and hire armies and stuff like that.)
"The SPP is not a law, or a treaty, or even a signed agreement."
(A: Actually it is signed because they said in one of the interviews that they'd all signed it.)
"All these would require public debate and participation of Congress."
(A: No they don't.)
"The SPP was born in the "war on terror" era and reflects an inordinate emphasis on US security as interpreted by the Department of Homeland Security. Its accords mandate border actions, military and police training, modernization of equipment, and adoption of new technologies, all under the logic of the US counter-terrorism campaign. Head of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff,..."
(A: At the time)
"...along with Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice and Secretary of Finance Carlos Gutierrez, are the three officials charged with attending SPP ministerial conferences."
(A: Well they had one to sign every year up to 2010 of this non-agreement which they signed and then it's to be total integration and we're going through that phase right now. I'm just waiting for them to announce it on Canadian television when they sign the last one.)
But I'll put these links up as I say and you can go through them for yourself and see what you think.
Now, most of the top members of journalism in television, radio and the news industry are members on the Council on Foreign Relations. You don't apply to join the Council on Foreign Relations. They will invite you after scrutinising you to see if you're a person who'll go along with the agenda and if you like gifts and stuff like that and this article here's from March 25th, 2010 and I'm sure these guys wrote it you see.

"How can we Americans move forward together?"

(A: It ties in with that Security and Prosperity Partnership or NAFTA. It's all part of the same system; by Jeremy Kinsman. Interesting name, special to the CBC News.)
"In a changing world that is witnessing the end of America's global dominance, what is North America's future?
What, in fact, does North America mean, besides its obvious geographic location?
Is it really a common home for the citizens of our three countries — Canada, the U.S. and Mexico?"
(A: Do you understand where it's going; how it's presented? This is how they did the stuff with masses of immigration into Britain too. 'Well what's a citizen anyway? What's British anyway? We've had the same thing in Canada for 20 years here. That's how they get you all thinking 'Well yeah, we came here, remember we were Vikings at one time, who knows.' All this stuff you see?)
"How can that be, you might ask, when the largest has bulked up its border defenses to such an extent and seems to like playing footsie with economic protectionism?
North America is clearly at a strategic crossroad and the question we ought to be asking is how do we move forward together?"
(A: Isn't it nice. You can picture us all moving like some kind of war movie at the end when the heroes are all marching into the sunset, you know, together. Do you understand the techniques that are used in everything you read?)
"Canada's Stephen Harper, Mexico's Felipe Calderon and U.S. President Barack Obama at an impromptu North American summit..."

(A: Impromptu eh?)

"...to deal with swine flu and cross-border trade in August 2009."

(A: And they give you the links for where that was and the discussion at the North American Summit to do with cross-border trade and so on.)
"At a recent conference on North America's future at Berkeley, experts from the University of California and the

University of British Columbia presented a host of material showing there are fewer differences between Canadians and Americans than are commonly believed.

As usual, the data shows Canadians are more apt to favour government services because they are seen to have worked."

(A: Well I don't know who said that.)

"Americans, on the other hand, have a stronger commitment to religion, especially evangelical, as part of their collective identity.

But there are no big cleavages that could block closer integration on vital issues such as the environment, energy or a common security.

So, what stands in the way of our moving forward?"

The brooders

(A: The Brooders, people who brood it says here)

"The Berkeley conference was not lacking for eminent Canadian (and American) doers.

The participants included former ministers Joe Clark, Ann McLellan, Pierre-Marc Johnson, and David Emerson as well as a bi-national group of savvy scholars and former ambassadors such as Canadian Allan Gotlieb and the American Thomas Pickering."

(A: Do you understand that Maggie Thatcher talked about a parallel government that gets the real work done. These guys are all ex-top politicians and they all know each other as Maggie Thatcher said and Carroll Quigley said the same thing about the CFR and they get things done. They're 'technocrats' they call them now. They work for the ones who really run the world. They don't get into political bickering. They're given agendas. They will tell you that they are non-political. Every book put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, to the average person, you will think they are discussing nothing but politics, but it's not. It's discussing agendas; only agendas. There's no bickering with them and that's how they run the parallel government. They get things done and they're not answerable to the public and they're incredibly well financed by the big foundations.)

"For his part, Gotlieb, who championed Brian Mulroney's free-trade deal during his period in Washington in the 1980s, despaired that the combined effects of 9/11 and the U.S. financial meltdown has turned America inward and defensive."

(A: I guess it was supposed to make us all be one big happy family. Is that why they had 9/11?)

"The recent, so-called thickening of the Canada-U.S. border, he said, has smothered the gains of the 1988 free trade agreement and its 1994 North American (NAFTA) successor.

What's more, he went on, Canada has lost strategic significance for Washington, despite the importance of our energy exports. All in all, "we don't see where we are going."

Oh really? I'll put this link up too and you can read the pablum as they go through this kind of stuff here and then they give you all the solutions to it, of course, at the end and the different links they generally put on them as well.

You would not believe how many people have emailed me about the US losing all their rights, from US citizens, especially to do with the federal government literally running over all state laws. The constitution in the US hasn't supposedly been changed all that much; it has been quite a bit with amendments over the years, but its basic system was set up so that the different states could, if they wanted to, secede from the whole, if promises and agreements were broken. The federal government was not supposed to interfere in certain areas to do with the states.

Everyone's noticed that since 9/11 happened and especially now with all the left wing devotees being shoved into Obama's regime, by the same guys who own both sides, dedicated internationalists and socialists, that really they're trying to create a 'Britain' you might say, in the US. The US has to adopt the whole British system where everyone's dependent on the government because you can't get anything done without it and you've got layers of bureaucracies and so on and they're adopting the so-called 'healthcare' system which is a disaster now in the UK.

The first thing the IMF does when it comes into countries is slash the healthcare budget and I'm going to go into that and show the US what you're heading for plus the insurance companies that are backing this plan. They want it in. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Rather than read the whole article, I'm just going to mention that this is from Mail Online. It says here;

"Twenty five hospital trusts..."

(A: This is the UK. This is to show the US what you're in for.)

"...'should be urgently investigated over fears that thousands of patients may have died unnecessarily'" March 25th, 2010.

That ties in with another article and I'll put all these links up remember on my site at the end of the show.

It ties in with an article where the National Health Service for the whole of Britain is paying the Ambulance Service not to bring patients to the hospitals. I'm not kidding you, they're paying them now. It's to divert them off in a roundabout

phone call from one place to the next and ‘stay at home, take an aspirin’. You know; ‘You what? You’ve cut your leg? Oh dear, your leg’s fallen off? Just stay at home and get someone to run to the pharmacy and get some bandages and wrap it well and see your doctor in the morning’.
I’m not kidding you folks. This is the farce that you go into with the National Health Service. That’s if you even get an appointment. That’s why folk go in an ambulance, because you can’t get appointments with anybody. That’s the real deal.
I’ve got articles here on the big, biggest insurance companies in the US are the ones who are all for this national health system in the US. It’s a beautiful, beautiful technique eh? They’re all behind it because they’re going to make an awful lot of money for less and less and less that they give out to the public.
Now there’re callers there and I’ll try and get to a couple of quick callers.
There’s Chad from Washington. Are you there Chad? Hello? Is Chad there?

Chad – Hi, I just wanted to say thank you for all your work. I’ve been listening to you for a while now and have been trying to pick up the torch as best I can.

Alan – It kind of burns the fingers right?

Chad – Yeah it does, you’re right. I was reading a bit about the National ID card or the ID card they want to push here and of course already here in Washington State they really pushed enhanced ID cards to cross over the border into Canada but I’ve been reading, this is a little off topic but not quite, I’ve been reading America’s Cultural Cold War and it’s been very revealing but I just want to assure people that most of your ideas don’t come from you because there’re alot of very agitated people that want to promote these ideas all over the place. So that’s how they come at you with all these foundations.

Alan – That’s right.

Chad – It makes alot of sense. I don’t really have a question I just wanted to call in. I’ve never called in before.

Alan – Well thanks for calling and call again.

Chad – Alright, thank you.

Alan – Bye now.

There’s also Ron from Texas. Are you there Ron?

Ron – Hey Alan. First I want to thank you for the great work you do. I’m a huge fan and have been for quite a while. I want to make a comment on your talking about the dumbed down public or the ‘sheeple’. I quit watching television a number of years ago and I noticed maybe a few days later that I actually started living a totally different reality than most of my friends and family and what I find is that they’ll believe and do anything their TV’s or their newspapers are telling them. It’s just really unbelievable the mind control the TV’s have on the American public.

Alan – It truly is. When they’re all watching TV at the same time, even in different homes, it doesn’t matter. You’re right. They’re in a different world and you’re in there with them and it really is like night and day when you get away from it and start thinking.

Ron – My discussions involve the weather or some kind of family member or something like that. I can’t even discuss politics with any, almost any of my friends now because they believe what the newspapers or the TV tells them and that’s it. It’s just unbelievable.

Alan – I’ll be talking about that tomorrow in fact and what Mr. Holdren said about the dumbed down, stupid public; no kidding you, at a world meeting. So I’ll read about that tomorrow.
Thanks for calling.

So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

National ID Card

Alberta Ponders Biometric ID starting with Homeless

India-1.2 Billion Biometric ID Cards to be Issued

Work for Rio helps Rothschild during crisis | The Australian

Rio Tinto Group - Wikipedia

BBC News - Rio Tinto executives handed lengthy jail terms

NAFTA-Militarized

Preparing Minds for Complete US-Canada-Mexico Integration

NHS and Trusts Under Investigation--Thousands Die over Expected Rate

Ambulance Service Paid for Not Taking Patients to Hospital-To Meet New Government Targets

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 30, 2010 (#544)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 30, 2010:

Scientists Agree -- Their Minds Too Advanced
To Communicate to You and Me,
Ability the Public Lacks
To Absorb Agenda's 'Facts':
"American Academy of Science Met This Season,
Agreeing Backward Public Is Too Stupid to Reason,
Now Science is to Rule, By 'Expert' Fanatic,
Since We're Post-Democratic, They'll Be Pragmatic,
Public Live in 'Vagueness', Religion and Emotion,
So Propaganda to Be Emotional, Soothing Like a Lotion,
Which Controls the Savage Beast, Cons Him to Comply,
'Feelings' Stealthily Preyed Upon by Scientists Who Lie,
To Guide this Witless Peasant, Please Understand Their View,
As They Usher in 'Green' Taxes, Living Well Off Me and You,
Plans to Drug You, Inject You, with 'Scientific Stuff',
Stepping Up the Death Rate, (Sterilization Not Enough),
Now Try and See it Their Way, Scientists Live Above the Herd,
Thoughts're Evolved and Lofty, For Simple, Average Nerd,
Behaviourists Use Conditioning - See Poor Willie - Free the Whale!
No Trick Low Enough for Scientists, Their Morals Up for Sale,
Ads, Media You Guzzle, Music, Movies that You Buy,
Ensuring Agenda Adaptation, And in Ignorance, Comply"
&copy; Alan Watt March 30, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 30, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on March 30th 2010.

For newcomers, look into website where you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years and you can download them for free and you can also go into the purchase section hopefully and buy the books I have for sale, the 'Cutting Through' series which shows you a kind of 'deprogramming' technique as you read through them that actually works on you where things you've passed or seen every single day without seeing what's really behind it suddenly stand out and you see it for the first time because really we're run by symbology all around us and conology. The art of conology is the art of managing vast amounts of people and it's an ancient art that even the Pharaohs were taught by the high priests.

You can also scroll down and see all the other websites I have listed there. Bookmark them. You should always bookmark these for future use in case the 'com' goes down. Sometimes it does or too many folk go on at one time. This way you can always download the latest shows for free.

Remember too, if you want transcripts as well you can go into . That's the European site. It has all the same audios, and you'll find the books and the DVDs and CDs for sale as well, but you'll also find transcripts for print up and you can chose from the various languages of Europe.

Remember too that I do depend on you, who are the audience, to support me because I don't take money from advertising. That's how everyone gets by when they're hosting these shows. The advertisers on this show pay directly to RBN for the airtime and they pay their bills at RBN and pay their staff and equipment.

It's very expensive too to try and put these things out on satellite so that pays for all of that. I have nothing to do with it at all. You're the audience that keeps me going and just ticking over but this way I'm free as well to go into other areas as no-one tells me what to do. I don't feel obligated to go easy on anybody. So therefore it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by going into or any of my listed sites there and you can purchase the books. You can also donate to me or you can purchase through the donation button as well.

Don't forget Paypal. You can also purchase too but send a separate email along with the donation for your order and I'll get it out to you.

From the US to Canada you can purchase or donate through personal cheque, Paypal, you can use Moneygram, Western Union or cash. You can also use an International Postal Money Order from your post office. You've got to say 'International' one; outside the Americas, same idea, Moneygram, Western Union cash, Paypal to donate or also to order and just send a separate email to order those things I have for sale.

Remember too I also have discs there with sometimes 50 shows on them and it's a good thing to have when everything goes down. You'll have copies and as I say that ticks me over. Thousands and thousands and thousands of people listen and only a few people tend to donate at any one particular time.

Now, we're going into, we are living through the greatest change in history, modern history. It's the greatest change since the industrial revolution began and that's how it's referred to at the Council on Foreign Relations. Before they even put us through it they were talking about this greatest change since that era. Now the industrial revolution displaced 97% of the people who lived on the land and put them into the cities. In the US that was followed and hastened by the great depression in the 20's and I'll be going into some of that tonight. I'll talk to you after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the conology that rules the world. If you want to rule a world, and it was the same in ancient times, once you had basically a bigger family you could take over neighbouring families and eventually dominate them or kill them and the survivors simply became your soldiers and you went off and plundered other peoples and that's how kings and queens eventually arose down through the ages; they were mass slaughterers and very aggressive and psychopathic basically. Then the leaders and those kings and queens would marry other leaders and kings and queens and make sure the psychopathic traits were kept within the family. That was what they called 'Royal Blood' you see.

They eventually hired courtiers around them. Courtiers would gravitate towards them; those other psychopaths with other skills and manipulations would become hired as advisors. It was their job really to find ways of controlling the public and the courtiers had spies, lots and lots of spies which they employed and they went throughout the public and listened at the bazaars and different places for gossip and how the public felt about different things. So they kept the pulse of the public and therefore could always divert them off if they were getting a bit restless. They'd divert them off with threats of war and stuff like that.

Nothing really has changed especially when you looked back and you found out that currency, currency is something that flows supposedly. It's something that flows. If you are in charge of the currency then you're in charge of everything because you decide how much is going to be out there. Is the flow of currency going to flood the banks or is it going to be a trickle down through a stream in drought season?

That's what the Phoenicians were all about. Wherever the Phoenicians went in ancient times they tried to introduce their silver standard, initially it was silver, not gold, wherever they went with weights and measures. They didn't do much fighting themselves. They weren't into fighting. They were more into merchandising, controlling the money system of different countries by lending and also in new territories, they would advise countries that owed them money to go off and fight the countries that owed them money and they get their money back and also demand a percentage of the slaves. With these slaves they used to send them off to their different mines, owned by the Phoenicians. They had basically mining camps all over the ancient world, even right into the Urals in Russia. They valued the silver and then later on when they ran the gold system they valued the slave's life at about 3 ounces of gold. That's how much the average slave would get out before he was killed in these mines or worked to death. So labour was very, very cheap in those days especially as I say, when you got the excess of the losers in battles as part of the deal.

This went down through the ages and became more clever in the way they ran things through kings and queens and governments. The first things the kings and queens must do eventually is to pacify the people they've conquered and be beneficent to them, give them a few holidays and feasts and stuff like that and maybe 2 or 3 years of little taxation. Then they come in with the heavier taxes, generally for war to protect the public they'd start taxing you because 'there're invaders over that water there and they're coming this way and we've got to protect you.'
So the fearful would give up everything they had, their pigs, their cattle, their chickens, whatever, their men as well, their sons to go off and fight these wars. Sometimes they never happened. Sometimes they were ruses and sometimes it was really so your king could go off and invade someone else and conquer them too. That generally was the real reason.

The kings also, through their courtiers who managed everything for them, would get royal historians and the historians were called 'authors' because you see, they were authorised by the king to write the authorised version and such historians always wrote glowing reports about the kings or the queens because you see, the penalty was quite severe if you didn't. Therefore it was always a glowing report and many, many a tyrant across the world had glowing reports. It's not much different than today.
You always find that the authorised historians are called 'authorised' and these are the ones that are quoted to people who talk about 'conspiracies', or you're called a 'conspiracy theorist' if you go by a different version of history even with recent events; "Well you're not authorised. How silly! We have so-and-so to write this and he went to Cambridge or Oxford" and you see that overrides any other version of history. Nothing changes. Nothing ever changes. It's astonishing.

Sometimes kings and queens and even prime ministers are involved in the writing of their own histories because even with their own biographies in fact, they're all ghost-written for them. They casually go over bits and pieces and say if they agree or disagree or 'take this part out there' and take out a few scandals and stuff and make sure everything is a glowing report. Therefore the next generation grows up and all they have to turn to are these authorised histories to go by. This is an ancient, ancient art you understand.

Now part of the technique of ruling the public was to give them religions which make them very docile and obedient because even a bad thought, a wicked thought such as: "Gee, these people are tyrants, should we do something about it, maybe do them physical harm?" That became a sort of Pavlovian response as soon as you thought it because right into your mind immediately would come the thought of sin; "that was a sin". So that was your Pavlovian block you see? A very good technique that's used today because they're using that and other techniques post-religious, the same techniques.
Once the thought comes into you, boom! The idea of sin comes in and somebody's watching you and you can't see him because he's invisible but he knows your every thought and that's wicked.

Kings and queens never believed in the religions which they gave the general public. They never, never really believed in them. Across the world they did not believe in them because you see they were part of the educated class. However, religion was essential, essential to rule over the public. That doesn't negate the validity of any religion or its basics or its basis. When anybody really came up to stand up for the people and said basic truths, they'd usually kill them and then use what they were saying against the people to keep them pacified. So it wouldn't matter if God himself came down again and got killed, they'd still get crucified and then they'd use that and add a few other things onto it too like; 'Thou shalt take the brain chip and be a good citizen and be very green.' I'm not kidding you. This is the sort of stuff they did in ancient times and yet the kings and queens always got off with beheading people, slaughtering people. The churches always stood up on behalf of the kings and queens because that little passage that was inserted in the Bible that says you always obey your government because it was given by God, meant that any tyrant was validated by God, including

Adolf Hitler, Lenin, Stalin and all these guys, including Caligula in ancient times too and Nero.
So you see, that's why you find these dichotomies, these paradoxes in religion of opposing statements made in the same book.

Other religions go on a more pragmatic course to do with basic laws. If you don't understand what God is don't try and understand it. You just accept the fact that you can find out what God is not from the evidence around you. That's how Judaism is based on laws basically and you don't look for redemption by works and means and all that kind of stuff. And the survival of the people is of the utmost importance. Therefore, you know, technically Judaism is a survival, a complete survival religion with no apologies for anything. Christianity because it was enforced for obedient people, obedient for those who ruled, told them to be meek and mild and just bend over and obey all the time, even though the founder of it, the person it's founded after, got in trouble with the authorities because he stood up to the bankers. He stood up to the Pharisees in league with the Roman rulers and all getting their pay cuts from the cash cuts from the taxations they all mustered and this guy was killed for it.
So as I say, you can still be killed for doing all the right things, then they'll use the other things you did and said to pacify the public.
We're not dealing with stupid people here or recent developments in psychology. They had other terms for psychology in ancient times, and for those who have studied Machiavelli, you'll soon catch on that he was obviously taught his art from somewhere else long before he was born; ongoing techniques.
Because if you want to rule the public, and really at the top there, it's like Albert Pike. Albert Pike of Freemasonry, he said some interesting things. He said "we make no apologies, no apologies for the God of Nature." This is the same man who said that "if you're not willing to use your own intellect then you are no more than meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent." In other words, by the laws of nature those who were smart enough and wise enough and cunning enough to rule over others and profit off them should do so.
This is an ancient belief system and it's been taught to every elite class all down through the generations in every single country on the planet and nothing has changed today. But to get to live very well off the public you must brainwash them. Brainwashing is a simple thing. You have to brainwash one generation, that's all, just one generation, and make them believe it and make sure they teach their children and that's it done. The second generation will take it as a normal thing, the third for sure and no-one will question it. They'll know no previous time when this didn't exist.

Now we have much better techniques. Children are actually brainwashed, not just from their mums and dads talking, but from cartoons from a very early age. They're all 'greening' in there, people are bad, their parents are bad, too many people destroying the planet, all that stuff. All propaganda's put into cartoons by selected authors and novelists and all the rest of it, selected by those who rule us to ensure that the next generation is further brainwashed to fit the agenda they will live through.

So I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the art of manipulation and manipulating millions and billions of people and now that we're becoming global you see, we're getting fantastic propaganda on a global scale, the same propaganda. It used to be just through UNESCO at the United Nations Educational Society which made sure they standardised educations across the planet so that all children would have the same brainwashing to fit the agenda, you see, the planned agenda.
They didn't have to know what the agenda was. They just had to have the beginnings of the brainwashing to get them to adapt to the agenda.
But it's more perfected than that. They use neuroscience and all kinds of techniques now to manipulate us. Your media is one of the biggest manipulators of all. It's always been private organisations remember. The media are private organisations. They have barons of media who generally go over at a certain age to England and get knighted by the queen, regardless of the country they live in and no-one ever asks why. Their job really is to ensure that you're kept in a kind of dizzy state, a dizzy state with partial truths, big spins, big spins. I've actually got articles from mainstream admitting that Pachauri, who's in the IPCC, on the climate change nonsense that's been so blown out the water with their lies, is hiring lots and lots of new spin doctors. That's what the media's actually calling them, spin doctors to try and get us back on believing them again.
That's what all media really is about, a spin on things on behalf of their masters. There're so many topics the media will ever, ever touch. They'll never touch anything to do with a big corporate scandal where they get advertisers from, the

company that's involved in the scandal or else a subsidiary of them because they advertise with them.

I can remember too when one of the Rothschilds was found hung in a bathroom and there was a big scandal over it and it was the old grandma Rothschild that went down Fleet Street in London, all the newspaper places. She went to each and every one of them and said that if you print any of this you'll be bankrupt tomorrow.
That's how it's really done. That's how it's really done folks.
You see, once you treat the people and you've trained the people into a fake reality, the fake reality being that everybody above you is somehow more mature, honest and altruistic than you are and that's how they got there. That's the basic premise of conology. So if they're up there wearing more expensive clothing, suits and ties, and in charge of businesses and they go into politics then somehow, somehow they're more altruistic and they cannot lie like George Washington. He could not tell a lie and nonsense like that and we're taught to believe this stuff. It's drummed into us.

We believe through all the cop shows. Remember Jacques Ellul talked about in his book on propaganda and how the public are brainwashed by fiction and drama and movies. Every cop show he said and every hospital show with all the doctors, dramas you see, fiction where they run around all knowing what they're doing, all concerned about the patients. They can't sleep at night until it comes to them what's wrong with that patient you see and the same with the cops. They go through all hell and blown up cars and jumping off roofs to get the bad guys and that gives you the impression of what they're all about and it's nothing to do with it. It's all propaganda to give you a fake version.
Police have always been there to make sure the establishment stayed the establishment. That's their primary function. They're a military force, a paramilitary force, an internal one to ensure the survival of the prevailing system on behalf of those who own it.

Now, as I say, they've gone so much further than simply giving us fairy stories for histories with dates and places and famous people. They're using neuroscience techniques. All teachers now when they're taught the greening and all that, they get what they call, they give them a 'toolkit' for teachers on how to put a lesson across on this topic. 'You must start here.' That prepares the mind of the child because you know how the mind of the child is going to work and where they're going to go with it. So you present things in a fashion to ensure their mind goes along this path, just like a computer running a program, until they come to the conclusion you want. It's all scientifically designed, 'scientific indoctrination' was what Bertrand Russell called it, the one who helped design it and the children don't know because they all come to the same conclusions about the same topics at the same time with the same techniques and they all talk to each other and all they can parrot is what their conclusions are; which are all the same.

Now, there are meetings going on now with science because this is the rise of the scientific tyranny which Bertrand Russell and others talked about many years ago because they planned to bring it in. With the death of religion they'd replace it with a form of secular humanism that would still serve those who were called the 'dominant minority' as Huxley called them; the 'dominant minority'.
Scientific techniques would continue throughout the person's lives to indoctrinate the people, a sort of continuing education. That was another little term they used, to hide what it was. Continuing education must mean nightschool right?
No, they were talking about brainwashing you from birth to death so you'd never know a true reality outside of your conditioning and everyone you'd meet in your level, in your class, in your area wouldn't know either. So you'd all think you were sane and you'd all truly believe you were well up on every topic.
I'll continue with this and go into some of these topics after I come back from this break.

Welcome back to Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm Alan Watt.

We're talking about control basically, very briefly just skimming over the surface of the details because it's so deep a subject and so long a history to go over that you can only just touch on it in an hour.

Really I'm showing you we've always been conned. The public have always been conned and people are taught to believe they're free. That was the great thing about democracy; you're free. It really worked for quite a while. People thought they could vote people in and things would change for the better but they knew before they gave you democracy where they'd take you in the 20th and the 21st century. They knew exactly where they were heading because you see, even then, big corporations planned investments and where they wanted to be as corporations in a hundred years time.

So did foundations, the private, so-called ‘charitable’ philanthropies, the big foundations because they would rule the world through their non-governmental organisations while democracy was running and controlling and conning the public. That’s how it really works.
We’re ‘post democratic’ according to the Club of Rome and I’ve gone over that before too from their own writings, and how they favoured ‘collectivism’. It’s the easiest way to get us all standardised, brainwashed into the same level of misunderstanding and we’ll be more compliant with everything and that’s also what the ‘century of change’ was.
It was to be kicked off in the 21st century which we got in the year 2001. It’s happened. It kicked off with the twin towers and away we went into a 100 years of terrorism and obeying the authorities basically and paying through the nose for everything.

We’re going back to ‘serfdom’, the way they think it should be done. The authorities at the top have discussed this, that ‘feudalism’ was a better system for them. In a new feudalism with all the technology, where you can monitor every single individual, would be a far more effective technique of feudalism and the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of international corporations and the foundations all working together.
The fronts are your governments. That’s already happened. We’re here with that. We’ve been here for a while with that. The world must be standardised into one system; the eradication of all the existing religions as you’ve know them over a period of time, bring in secular humanism, bring in a more debased society with the culture creation industry and then you literally have ignorant serfs.

Now here’s an article that ties in with this. John Holdren of course is the science ‘tsar’ as they’re calling them. The media would call them the ‘tsar’ because you’re under the Sovietised system you see which was meant to take over after the Bush era. They give you the Nazi system first then the Soviet system for collectivism.
I always said that Bush would set up the military organisations internally and the internal spy mechanisms to monitor everybody and enforce their laws through force and Obama would be brought in to use it and that’s how it’s happening.

This is from a meeting of the AAAS. I think it’s the American Association and Academy of Science meeting and that was held in February 2010. Now John Holdren’s the big boy remember who’s written about the necessity to eradicate a good part of the population by every means possible, including forced sterilisation, secret sterilisation through water food and so on, diseases in other countries, mandatory sterilisation in countries like India. He said in the book he wrote with Paul Ehrlich. He wrote in that, ‘Ecoscience’ was the name of the book, he said that India and Third World countries would be easier because people are kept ignorant and we can say we’re going to help them through medicine and really sterilise them. In the West he said and America, where the folk have more education, we’ll have to be more cautious or surreptitious or devious, meaning that they’d put it in your water, your food and your injections and you’d be taught to believe that medicine was good for you and that you were going to die without it.

Anyway, here’s this article here and it’s:
Friday, February 19th, 2010. Room 7B, San Diego Convention Centre

These are the top scientists now that have been presented with a role to play for the scientific dictatorship, how to get us over from democracy into allowing ourselves to be ruled by a scientific elite of experts; a world of experts, exactly what Bertrand Russell said. It says;

“The Administration is committed to solving society’s grand challenges, with energy,...”

(A: You see? That’s to be the big stick.)

“...health,...”

(A: They also mean depopulation and sterilisation when they say ‘health’. I hope you understand that.)

“...and education policy...”

(A: That’s indoctrination.)
“...topping the list.”

(A: You understand that they have double meanings when they speak amongst themselves? And they all know it; those who are present.)

“President Obama wants science to have a key role in a new, more pragmatic approach to governance.”

(A: Not government, but governance.)

“In our constitutional democracy an informed public must be able to judge the performance of those they elect. This requires a triangle comprised of political institutions, the community of experts,...”

(A: Did you vote in a community of experts? No!)

“...and a responsible public, all of whom are well informed. How will the public become informed about energy policy,...

(A: Which means that you’re going to pay through the nose to light a candle to heat yourself. I’m not joking here. It’s to control you. So how are the public going to be informed, they mean brainwashed, about ‘energy policy’?)

“...for example? Studies tell us...”

(A: Because they’re monitoring all your mails, all your chit chats, all the time so they know what’s going on.)

“Studies tell us the public strongly supports energy independence, new sustainable sources, and incentives for energy efficiency. But fewer than half of those interviewed could name a renewable energy source or a fossil fuel, raising the question of how firm the public’s views are.”

(A: Now listen carefully how this is worded. This is for the public release. You can imagine how their internal ones are.)

“ Studies show, however, that people make judgments based primarily on their values,...”

(A: See, your values are not the same as their values. Do you understand?)

“ (and their) belief systems, (their religions) world views, and emotions. Facts play a much more minor role. This gap...”

(A: Now listen to this.)

“This gap cannot be bridged by loading the public with facts,...”

(A: So here they’ve already made the decisions. You can’t give the public facts because the public run on what? On separate, different values, belief systems, world views and emotions. That’s the same terminology they used in South Africa in Apartheid when they talked about the Blacks. They said, ‘you can’t talk to them and explain. They don’t understand. They’re like children.’ Well, they’re saying the same thing here but it’s geared for the West you see to read and they miss all over that and never really get the points. So the people have values, a different set of values from those at the top naturally because you’re not psychopaths. You’ve got belief systems. You’ve got world views and emotions. So you run primarily on emotions, value systems and religions.)

“Facts play a much more minor role. This gap cannot be bridged by loading the public with facts or trying to make the public more science literate.”

(A: So they’ve already agreed that they’re not going to make you more science literate or give you the facts. Do you understand that? But they do know how you tick through your emotions and beliefs. They’re going to use your emotions and belief systems as they have been for an awful long time through videos and all that kind of stuff of dying seals or an ant somewhere that’s dying of thirst or something like that.)

“How should scientists deal with this awkward reality? How can science help create a more rational, pragmatic, and far-sighted society capable of addressing the challenges we face?”

(A: We face. Now they’re talking about the science community.)

“Are new innovative methods required to engage the voters in supporting more rational public policies?”

So the whole topic of their meeting was finding

“innovative methods required to engage the voters”.

Now the voters remember have different sets of values, belief systems, world views and emotions.

“Facts play a much more minor role”.

“This gap cannot be bridged by loading the public with facts.”

So in other words, they’re going to use your emotions, your belief systems, your world view to make you go along and vote for what they call the ‘pragmatic’ way to go. You understand? And their organiser goes through all the attendants and organisations, University of California, Rice University and on and on and on it goes. They got all the list at the bottom.

And put these links on my website at the end of the show just right under the audio from tonight so you can link to them and look them up yourself. There are alot of links come off here as well.

‘How to advance the public’s energy learning curve’ for instance.

‘Redefining what an informed public means on science and technology issues.’ Etc etc.

So I hope you understand what it’s actually saying and that I’ve made it at least fairly clear as I decipher it for you. That’s how they run us. You’re going to be treated like children. They’ll give you scary scenarios to play on your emotions so that you go along with what they want you to go along with. Do you understand?

Now what else are they using too? They’re using many techniques and Mark Baard on his site, I’ll put this up too tonight, he put up a...he got in touch with me yesterday about ‘moral judgements’ and how they’re being affected because they can use little electromagnetic currents from outside your skull to literally alter your moral judgements and he went into it and he caught on right away because the centre they’ve located is behind the right ear and that’s where you hold your cell phone by the way but it’s not mentioned in the other mainstream articles that that’s where you hold your cell phone.
I’ll put Mark’s one up tonight and here’s one of the links he sent me and it’s from the Massachusetts, where else, Institute of Technology, that big CIA funded organisation, by Jennifer Hirsch, 29th March, 2010.

“Moral judgements can be altered”

(A: Now this is old stuff really because I’ve gone through Persinger before at Laurentian University in Canada, who’s been there for years. He’s worked with the CIA. He worked at NSA. He worked for the Pentagon and found ways of electromagnetic stimulation of the brain to even use it on warfare projects, and it says here:)

“MIT neuroscientists have shown they can influence people's moral judgments by disrupting a specific brain region — a finding that helps reveal how the brain constructs morality.
To make moral judgments about other people, we often need to infer their intentions — an ability known as "theory of mind." For example, if a hunter shoots his friend while on a hunting trip, we need to know what the hunter was thinking: Was he secretly jealous, or did he mistake his friend for a duck?”

(A: Or was he just short sighted?)

“Previous studies have shown that a brain region known as the right temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) is highly active when we think about other people's intentions, thoughts and beliefs. In the new study, the researchers disrupted activity in the right TPJ by inducing a current in the brain using a magnetic field applied to the scalp. They found that the subjects' ability to make moral judgments that require an understanding of other people's intentions — for example, a failed murder attempt — was impaired.

The researchers, led by Rebecca Saxe, MIT assistant professor of brain and cognitive sciences, report their findings in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences the week of March 29.

The study offers "striking evidence" that the right TPJ, located at the brain's surface above and behind the right ear, is critical for making moral judgments, says Liane Young, lead author of the paper. It's also startling, since under normal circumstances people are very confident and consistent in these kinds of moral judgments, says Young, a postdoctoral associate in MIT's Department of Brain and Cognitive Sciences.”

These guys all work for the Pentagon, I hope you all understand that. It’s an old science. As I say, Persinger, if I can find that old link, you’ll see a video of him giving a lecture to some of his students, years ago and as I say, long before that he worked and had links working with the Pentagon as well for ways of altering behaviour by using electromagnetic stimulation by pulse beam weaponry and he’s a big player in all of this and then they bunged him in his own little quiet place at Laurentian to carry on his work. This is all for the military-industrial complex obviously. They had the ‘Koren Helmet’ where they could simulate the effects of LSD with this helmet on or give you the same effects of marijuana for instance and you would experience exactly the same symptoms but by very low frequency electromagnetic pulsation and fields.

It’s also another link to do with this too and I’ll put them all on my site, , is:

“Morality study narrows gap between mind and brain” and that’s from NPR. I’ll put this one up as well and also another link I think from, I think it was the Sci-Tech Heretic. It says...This is Mark Baard:

“EM field behind right ear suspends morality” It says:
“MIT neuroscientists believe they have isolated the brain region — just behind the right ear — where moral judgements take place.
And they can suspend someone’s ability to judge right from wrong, simply by generating a magnetic field near the same spot where many of us hold our cellular phones and wireless, Bluetooth, headsets.
The researchers’ findings, announced today:
“In both experiments, the researchers found that when the right TPJ (right temporo-parietal junction) was disrupted, subjects were more likely to judge failed attempts to harm as morally permissible.”
The technique used by the MIT scientists, transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS), has been described as one that creates “virtual lesions” on the brain.
And although TMS’s long term effects on health are not well understood...”
(A: Well they really are. They’ve been doing this for about 30 years by the way.)
“...(similar amounts of electromagnetic radiation have been linked to increased cancer risk), the treatment is becoming increasingly popular for everything from tinnitus...”
(A: That’s ringing in the ears.)
“...to depression.”
Now it’s so amazing too because you’ll notice that all the big boys in computer technology are coming out with the helmets to interact and interface with the computer. Microsoft was already working a year ago. They announced they were working already and probably had been for quite some years on making this kind of effect happen by using wiring round your screen to project an electromagnetic field to you sitting in front of the screen and you wouldn’t even need the helmet.
They’re way ahead with this stuff and I’ve read articles too where some of the games they have can interface with your brain by stimulating, with these electromagnetic currents, those parts of your brain.

Now if you're working, or playing I should say, on some war, some massive war game that kills, kills, kills, that's the only technique, and you're also suspending moral judgements, what kind of person are you training for the future black uniformed goon squad? You better think about that because these guys at the top know. They know this stuff. They've known for years what they're doing; years and years and years.
That's how you rule the public; covertly and stealthily. You never tell them what's really going on about anything, anything at all...anything at all.

There's even an article about a new game that's out, I'll put this link up too, where a video game for the children and so on, where you get to rape women and choose how you're going to rape them and how your friends can join in at raping them as well.

And I'll put that up just to show you how they're using all this stuff I've just been talking about, altering your brainwaves. These children are all on their little telephones hitting that temporo-parietal lobe there and no moral responsibility.

Back after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just giving you a little taste of reality rather than just dosing you with terror and fear in a thousand nasty articles. These are the articles you have to take note of because they're more in line with the true reality that's being used on the public and has been for an awful long time to show you how techniques work on us all and how we're brainwashed and how the scientific dictatorship truly is here.
It's all the scientists now who want to inject every baby, every person all your life until you die. It's scientists who talk about the overpopulation and the need to cull off people. It's the scientists who talk about the greening effect and all the rest of it.
Scientists rule you see, all on behalf of their masters who still stay the same masters to ensure that the old dynasties carry on at the top and profit vastly from everything the scientists tell us we must do.
They profit from the shares in pharma and the pharma companies they control. They profit off all the carbon taxes they're going to take off you. They profit from all the money that's swagged off your pensions when you die before you get the darned thing because you've had inoculations and various things.

This is the real world folks. Remember we're dealing with what they call themselves 'pragmatists'. They're very pragmatic in their decisions. There's no emotion involved. They're not emotional, they're pragmatic.

And to finish off the last article, the Sci-Tech Heretic by Mark Baard, he says here that:

"The US military also hopes to use TMS..."

(A: This technique of stimulating the temporo-parietal lobe at the junction.)

"...to keep soldiers fighting, without the need to stop for sleep."

So, moral judgements can be altered. That's exactly what you want in soldiers especially if they've been training with this stuff for 20 years through games and all the rest of it, that are getting better and better all the time at making sure that you have no emotions at all and you'll kill who you're told to kill and I mean whomever you're told to kill. That's also been the dream of those who rule for ages; a robotic type human army that'll do exactly what they're told immediately and a public that'll also kneel down to be shot when they're told to immediately. How wonderful it will be for them at the top. That's the world we're living in folks.

I'll try and take a call and there's Jane from California. Are you there Jane? Hello Jane.

Jane – Well hello, hi Alan.

Alan – Hello.

Jane – I would agree that people are brainwashed and I'm a mother of teenagers and it's terribly worrying. Well there is something going on, this phenomenon going on and it's a true story that's really happening now in this country and I'm calling because three of my friends have burned themselves and got better immediately. What they did was call...

Alan – No No Bye now bye. No more ads thank you very much ok.

There's always cons going on you know and every con seems to come from California. Isn't that amazing eh? California, the culture creators where there are no morals, only lots of money to be made. That's often why I don't take calls because I can't screen them. I can't tell who they are you know or what they're going to come out with. But that's the opportunists, the psychopathic types that take advantage of all situations, regardless of the gravity of the situation, to profit for themselves and they might go far if they're a bit brighter than this one.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods, and your mind, your own mind, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Science Policy Counts on Ignorance of Public

EM field, behind right ear, suspends morality

Moral Judgements Altered by Magnetic Field Stimulation-Behind Right Ear -How about Cell Phone?

Morality Study-Brain Manipulation-Nat. Public Radio

-As Above, Audio Version

new Video Game where Players Rape Women

Prof. Persinger--Psychotropic drugs and nature of reality

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 31, 2010 (#545)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 31, 2010:
The Purpose of Being Human:
Bankers Don't Fret, They Get Fat Off Debt,
Here's the Facts, You Pay Off Through Tax:
"When Conditioned Linear-Logic Fails to Agree
With Your 'News' Input, and What You See,
Cognitive Dissonance Results, From Conflict in Reason,
Which is Hammered with New Laws, Passed Each Season,
Ruling Elite Make Use of Behavioural Psychologists,
Who Convey to the Herd Via Media Spinologists,
So You Can't Be Relaxed to Even Go Frolic,
Paralyzed with Fear, Mistrusting Own Logic,
'Perhaps They're Right', You Cry, 'We Can't Be Trusted!'
Repeating Media Verbiage Which Upon You is Foisted,
Those Who Own Us Laugh, Rub Hands with Glee,
Surveying the Slaves, Who Say Meekly, 'We're --- Free?' "
&copy; Alan Watt March 31, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 31, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 31, 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com web site, scroll down that front page and bookmark all the other official sites I have listed there for future use in case the .com site goes down. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I really trickle by here most of the time and it's through buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites. You can get 40-50 shows per disk on the CDs. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] The books that I've written are different; they bypass the usual linear thinking logic that we are trained to think in. It shows you through symbology and various other means how basically you are used by those with the arts to use you. Very old skills, very ancient techniques and I'm sure it's as early as writing itself and probably even the spoken word. Most folk are oblivious to it. We are taught to be LINEAR THINKERS so that we come to conclusions that are predetermined that we come to when we are offered information written in a particular style, represented in a particular style. We always come to the conclusions we are expected to come to; that way we are very predictable and easily managed. Some people just get disks burned to play on their CD players. They have given up the internet or they never started with it and folk burn disks and pass them to them of the shows that I do. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to the station. I have nothing to do with them whatsoever. In fact I've never spoken to any of them; most hosts get their money by payments from advertisers for pushing their products and so on like that. That's what commerce is all about but I don't do that. The ads on the show pay for the air time, for RBN broadcasting this show, it pays for their staff and their equipment and it helps with their bills as well. So it's up to you to keep ME going. Go into any of the web sites, purchase the books, purchase the disks, and donate to me as well because I really, really, really could be doing many more things than doing what I'm doing. It's not even a full-time job. It's not a job. It's beyond a job. It is 7 days a week morning till night, till the early morning every night. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is an interesting term because it's kind of an analogy or an allegory for where EVERYTHING COMES FROM, including all ideas but it also involves all the conologies that go on as well.

As I say, we are TAUGHT to think linearly. It's very, very good. You get people thinking in a linear direction like a computer. I've mentioned this analogy many times before, a computer has a language, a computer language, it has a logic designed into it, and it has a program. It also has a programmer who designs this kind of stuff. The programmer technically can be fed a question and if he understands that computer perfectly, he will know the answer, by the logic of the computer that it must arrive at. We are the same way. We are taught to think linearly. A = etc, etc, etc and we come to a conclusion that's predetermined for us, by the way it's presented. The bits of information, the bits and bytes of information you might say, is presented to us and leads us in a step by step format where we don't have to do any thinking at all to a predesigned conclusion.

That's what makes it possible for those who don't think linearly to fool you. You know, the ones at the top who know all these arts. We go into a sort of clicking phase where our brains don't function properly when we're trying to follow the scams of bankers, for instance, and how they can see something that you would never have thought of and how they literally will come from an opposite direction of thinking, using a different kind of logic to get what they want. That's non-linear thinking. As I say, that only works for a long time with a society who are taught LINEAR thinking only.

Logic used to be taught school; logic and reasoning. They were arts. They were taught in school how to take any particular topic and analyze it and use your reason to come to conclusions. But that isn't taught anymore. Much of the thinking that we are taught today is really SOCIAL ENGINEERING for a particular type of society, under a particular type of rulership. Much of it is used by using EMOTION. I've mentioned articles and read them recently about how they use emotion to really imprint ideas or agendas into our minds so we'll go along with them. It's very, very effective.

Tonight I was going to go into, really, how the projections that many big thinkers in the past who were planning what they called the New Society, like the Bertrand Russell's, like the Huxley's – Julian and Aldous – and all the other big, big players and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the socialist founders and leaders. They all talked about a new society with new values, but part of it would be the TRANSITION that they would come into between the old and the new systems. Part of it, remember, was the destruction of the family unit because they couldn't be in charge at the very top, the pinnacle of power, you couldn't be in charge if you had a clan, for instance, like an extended family going to stand up for the person you are after, on whatever pretext. So once you destroy the family unit and you create what Bertrand Russell said, an egosyntonic and egocentric society, narcissistic where you only care about me, me, me. They called it the 'me' generation for a good purpose. That was part of the agenda. Then you won't stand up for anybody around you.

They tested this out to some extents in other countries, even in the Soviet Union, a great laboratory for experimentation with populaces BEHIND an iron curtain and they had nowhere else to talk to. Who are they going to complain to when their whole government was behind these massive experiments? They tried that when they'd come for neighbors in the middle of the night. They'd turn everybody out in the street to make sure you saw the neighbors being carted off. The idea was to really impress upon YOU that no matter how good you are, you could be guilty of something and it made the people very, very suspicious and more and more obedient to whatever ridiculous law was passed down the pike that they had to follow.

You train the public by Pavlov's techniques basically. Solzhenitsyn talked about that technique and he says, you cannot let these things start in tyranny, in tyrannical societies. You cannot let them start; it's too late to go backwards and change it. That's how it's always been. You have to nip it in the bud at the start. What he said was, when tyranny begins and two guys or four guys are sent to pick up your neighbor, he said, we could have – he wrote this in his own book, I think it was the Gulag Archipelago – he said, the neighbors could have grabbed pick handles, axes, whatever and done away with those two guys, the brutes, rather than allowing it to happen. Because once you allow it, you witness it and you do nothing, it kind of reinforces that to happen the next time until it's a normal occurrence and you cower like a frightened animal each time you see it; they're all training exercises.

This has all been used across the Western world now. It's been done through Hollywood's promotion of movies. Remember, back in the 90s out came the movie, it was called The Siege, I think. I've never seen it. I didn't watch it because I knew what it would be about; I knew what was coming up. That was the takeover of a US city by the authorities under martial law. That gave you a clue that this was what was coming ahead, that this was on the cards. THEY TRAIN YOU IN ADVANCE FOR WHAT'S TO COME and they knew through studying peoples and nations like Britain, for instance, especially with long-running series like Coronation Street.

Coronation Street literally was predictive programming for the public where the characters would all be familiar to the people. They'd have those characters in every street in Britain and you could identify with some of them. They had psychiatrists; they still have psychiatrists, social workers, lawyers, social engineers working on the staff full time, on the series. They even showed you the massive immigration that hadn't happened in Britain and what would happen, through drama, through fiction, how the families would work it out when different groups mixed and their daughters got married and all this kind of stuff. It was all portrayed on television to set the example of what YOU would do as a parent when it was your daughter and this happened. Quite a few years later, THEN the immigration came in and all those things actually cropped up. You'd follow what happened as it played out on screen. You are preprogrammed on how to act and copy the actor's role.

This is the same as a siege mentality, the movies that they put out before 9/11 happened in 2001 and much, much more. The Hill Street Blues series was nothing more or less then to get the public in the United States, and the rest of the world but mainly the United States, used to SWAT teams coming along. With every call that went out there for the regular police, in would come the SWAT teams with them. Through dramatizing events with, and humanizing the police… Remember, ALL DRAMA IS PROPAGANDA when it's about police or authorities of the government. Jacques Ellul went into a lot of detail about how that kind of drama is ALWAYS propaganda to give you a false impression and it's also used to program you for things to come, how to behave with things to come. I don't think many people are shocked now when SWAT teams turn up for anything, at all. We are all programmed.

Getting back to the new society, this is all to be part of the new society. The transition, where everything that held the fabric of society together such as the religious values that people shared, even if they weren't religious themselves they had common cultural values. They would have to be shattered because minorities, certain specific pre-chosen minorities, would be elevated up to special status. They would use these minorities and create big movements and well-fund them, which works through the foundations and philanthropies, to CAUSE the rifts that they wanted to cause in what was called normal society at that time until it was no longer normal. In other words, there would be a transition from a normal, stable society where everyone knew the rules, the basic rules, and there was very little crime, and you would get this transition where the things that GAVE you the values, held the values, were thrown out the window as they promoted a more violent society – mainly through fiction – and that was to be the time when they'd have to turn loose an army of special, new militarized police ON the public. They knew this back in the 1930s! …because they wrote about it.

The danger time was the transition between religious values – even if you weren't religious you followed those values because it was COHESIVE to society so you'd all get along with each other and you wouldn't rob and steal and kill each other; that's really what it was about – into a new HUMANISTIC society, SECULAR HUMANISM where the State would then GIVE you the NEW values, which are really laws. That's what they are, they are LAWS and you have to obey them whether you agree or not. But this in-between phase was to be the dysfunctional phase. Even Lenin talked about it. He said, eventually the societies and agencies that government will set up, the services would become authorities and the authorities would govern the people and eventually there would be SO many government authorities that they would be stepping on each other's toes, different departments all stepping on each other's toes. That's what we have today as well. They are battling for turf. Different agencies get called, go out to each house-call type of an idea; they are all arriving at the same time, fighting for turf.

So we are in a dysfunctional phase and the more dysfunctional that they create it, the more upset we get and anxious we get, and we are fearful, and we are kept in fear by the war OF terror. It's a reign OF terror on the public by the governments and we comply through fear. Part of it is the DEHUMANIZATION. Remember what Julian Huxley said and I read that on the air from his own book. He was the first CEO of UNESCO remember, a complete eugenicist and elitist. He talked about dethroning the human being from his superior status above all other creatures. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning this system, this transition phase. Remember, the 21st century is called the Century of CHANGE. That's why they had the slogans, change is good, it was for the century of change, discussed by all the big academies, the professors that were all on board in organizations working with government towards this new society. They called it the century of change where literally everything and all values were to change to suit the state and to suit the intelligentsia and those who ruled, with eugenics as a very high part of it.

Getting back to Julian Huxley, he said that they'd have to knock humans off the pedestal of superiority as the most advanced creature on the planet and get us used to death, because he said a big part of it would be bring in massive abortion and eventually, possibly mandated abortion. He also was the man who said they'd have to stop thinking just about the birth rate and start thinking about the death rate, ways to kill off the people so they wouldn't live too long, by injections and so on, of things to help you. Methods like that which work with people who are linear, you see, by those who are non-linear.

Here is an article for an example. They get released in the newspapers and remember that the BBC is owned by the British government. It's a political tool and it always has been a political tool. When they put these articles out they also have ulterior motives, which also take the spin off the problems at home and point them elsewhere. However, they do put out some truth but they could have put this kind of stuff out for years in fact if they wanted to, about China. Remember, China is to be the model state for the whole world to be modeled upon. We've to follow their example. According to the United Nations, China is the model state for the world with their family planning and so on.

Two held after dead babies dumped in China river
bbc.co.uk / 31 March 2010

Two hospital workers have been arrested in eastern China after the bodies of 21 babies and foetuses were found dumped on a river bank, (Alan: Now, it will be a lot more than that; that's just one day they were caught, right.) state media reports. (A: So it's the official Chinese media.)

Officials said the babies' families had paid Zhu Zhenyu and Wang Zhijun to dispose of the bodies but instead they had dumped them by the Guangfu river.

Three hospital officials have also been suspended or dismissed, reports said.

The action comes as the authorities try to contain growing public anger over the discovery in Shandong province.

Television footage showed several bodies lying on the ground by the river, covered in mud, while emergency workers searched the area.

A local resident who spotted the bodies said at first he thought they were dolls.

"Then I found it was real. When I walked further, I found more bodies," he told reporters.

Eight of the bodies were said to be wearing identification bands showing they had come from the Affiliated Hospital of Jining Medical University.

'Improper'

A Jining government spokesman said the mortuary workers, who were arrested on Tuesday, had "reached verbal agreements privately with relatives of the dead babies to dispose [of] the bodies and charged fees".

"They subsequently transported the bodies secretly to the Guangfu River, but they had failed to bury the bodies completely," the Xinhua news agency quoted Gong Zhenhua as saying. (A: And so on and so on.)

They are showing you dehumanization. What's worse, the fact that these babies were dead, or maybe killed, or aborted as well. They have a variety here that are being dumped on a river bank. You understand? You are left with this little… and a lot of folk will take one or the other actually, they will miss the main point of it. It's dehumanization. It's exactly what Huxley wanted us to think about. Well, what's special about us anyway, we're not an endangered species, blah, blah, blah, you see.

Then you go on to this article and it's from The Economist. It makes me wonder why they are all going after this at the same time.

Gendercide: The worldwide war on baby girls
Technology, declining fertility and ancient prejudice are combining to unbalance societies
Mar 4th 2010 / From The Economist

XINRAN XUE, a Chinese writer, describes visiting a peasant family in the Yimeng area of Shandong province. The wife was giving birth. "We had scarcely sat down in the kitchen", she writes (see article), "when we heard a moan of pain from the bedroom next door…The cries from the inner room grew louder—and abruptly stopped. There was a low sob, and then a man's gruff voice said accusingly: 'Useless thing!'

"Suddenly, I thought I heard a slight movement in the slops pail behind me," Miss Xinran remembers. "To my absolute horror, I saw a tiny foot poking out of the pail. The midwife must have dropped that tiny baby alive into the slops pail! I nearly threw myself at it, but the two policemen [who had accompanied me] held my shoulders in a firm grip. 'Don't move, you can't save it, it's too late.'

"'But that's...murder...and you're the police!' The little foot was still now. The policemen held on to me for a few more minutes. 'Doing a baby girl is not a big thing around here,' [an] older woman said comfortingly. 'That's a living child,' I said in a shaking voice, pointing at the slops pail. 'It's not a child,' she corrected me. 'It's a girl baby, and we can't keep it. Around these parts, you can't get by without a son. Girl babies don't count.'"

Remember, China has got a real problem now because they've got WAY more men than women but that's to fit in with the depopulation program that really is part of the communist/socialist/capitalist agenda. It's all one and the same thing at the top. China did not create itself out of nothing. It was guided by and funded by the WEST. All of its industry was done through the GATT Treaty that every government in the West dreamed up and signed. China didn't dream it up. So remember these things as you read all these articles. You must always think through articles, of ulterior motives. I'm talking about how we are being dehumanized here on purpose and we are being taught to accept it and you know something, most do. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I just let that music go on there because it's a wailing guitar and that's how you feel like sometimes when you read this kind of stuff. It's like wailing to the people. You're voice in the wilderness just wailing away because most people are already conditioned mainly through entertainment into the dehumanization that we're IN.

It's programmed and scheduled to get a lot worse, step by step by step until nothing excites us anymore except more blood and guts and whatever else is out there. Plus a whole generation has been raised FOR this particular era on video games, very VIOLENT video games which were designed, remember, for the military boys and by the military boys to get people just to kill on instinct without thinking about who they are killing. That's how they train soldiers. Well, they've trained a whole generation to grow up to be the soldiers and as far as those youngsters see it, in a world where it's all about power, they want to be one of these guys in the black uniforms with the big gun and the power. That's how children are. They want to go with the winner. So we have them all dressed up ready to get set on us.

We're talking about dehumanization as we go through this process, transforming into the NEW society. The secular humanistic society where scientists have to rule us because they are experts on everything and we are dumb and stupid, like that article I read from last night's show. Remember, I put all these articles that I read up on my web site at the end of the show when XplorNet satellite upload allows me and graces me with enough speed to put it up there, sometimes with an extra hoist I think, but anyway.

This is another example of how they go for the youngsters. Everything that happens to youngsters is created this way. If they wanted a good society, believe you me, they will give you a good society. If they want dysfunctionalism and massive crime until we go my God, what's happening, we need more cops, more authorities, we can't have people being free anymore, blah, blah, blah, then you do THIS kind of thing, this thing I'm going to read now. This is from CNN.com.

'RapeLay' video game goes viral amid outrage
By Kyung Lah, CNN.com

Tokyo, Japan (CNN) -- The game begins with a teenage girl on a subway platform. She notices you are looking at her and asks, "Can I help you with something?"

That is when you, the player, can choose your method of assault.

With the click of your mouse, you can grope her and lift her skirt. Then you can follow her aboard the train, assaulting her sister and her mother.

As you continue to play, "friends" join in and in a series of graphic, interactive scenes, you can corner the women, rape them again and again.

The game allows you to even impregnate a girl and urge her to have an abortion. (A: Did you hear that? I wonder if that even bothers anybody anymore.) The reason behind your assault, explains the game, is that the teenage girl has accused you of molesting her on the train. The motive is revenge. (A: This is what's getting pushed out there for the youngsters and you wonder, you wonder when things happen in society and the government really plays on it, oh, no one can be trusted, we've got to monitor you all, chip you all, watch you all. It was all designed this way, folks, every jot and tittle of it. It's DESIGNED this way… EVERY BIT OF IT.)

Then, when you are in a linear way of thinking, you understand, by those who designed your linear thinking and your logic and making sure you are educated in the same format, and those who are NOT linear themselves, the cunning ones, they take you around in different loops and you are in this click mode, when you can't understand why crazy things are happening. That's intentional… because your program can't compute. Simple. Here's an example of what comes out in the media and it's INTENDED to come out like this.

Man who raped his daughter, 4 (A: 4 years of age.), walks free after claiming he suffered from 'sexsomnia'
By Mail Foreign Service / dailymail.co.uk / 31st March 2010

(A: So you can rape your daughter now and walk free from the court, just claim you've got sexsomnia.)

Belgium was rocked by a new paedophile scandal yesterday after a court acquitted a man of raping his four-year-old daughter because he claimed he was asleep at the time.

In a judgment condemned as ‘the summit of perversity’ and ‘an open door for paedophiles’, an appeal court decided there was no proof the 30-year-old father was awake and that therefore he should have the benefit of the doubt.

The man, identified only as Frederic L, admitted the assault, but he told the court in Mons, West Belgium, that he suffered from a very rare condition called ‘sexomania’ which led him to have sex while asleep.

He was accused of raping the girl when she woke him up to open the door to the toilet.

He said that he came to his senses when his daughter began to scream: 'Papa it's me. It's me.'

The man told a court in Mons: 'This is a sexual version of sleepwalking. I was deeply ashamed when I found out what was happening.'

The divorced man, 30, had been drinking with his friends before going to bed in the same room as his daughter. (A: Normally that’s called an alcoholic blackout, folks. You see. But no, no, you’ve got a new term for it, sexsomnia.)

There ya go. Get you off the hook and you can just walk out of there and that’s now a message to everybody across there because they are all in the European Union and it will go like wildfire amongst the pedophiles, mainly from the government that set it down to get them off the hook. Not that they are ever touchable in the government sector. And there are lots of them up there, lots of them… lots of them up there. But that article is put out there to put you into my God, what’s happening because you are linear thinkers. You don’t understand this is all programmed to happen. Somebody gave the nod at a very high level for the judge to accept this, A VERY HIGH level. It was TIME, you see.

Here is another article that’s meant to really get you, to make you upset and what on earth is going wrong. You are using your logic, your linear logic and your linear thinking. But it’s all designed to make you say, society is just so dysfunctional now. No, society is exactly as it’s programmed to be at this particular time.

Rapist who dumped victim on rubbish tip (A: That’s a garbage dump.) escapes deportation after judge says he 'has right to stay and marry in United Kingdom'
By Michael Seamark and Colin Fernandez / dailymail.co.uk / 31st March 2010

A government blunder (A: A blunder, oh, it was a blunder, yeah.) allowed a convicted rapist to win the right to get married in Britain - and avoid deportation by just two hours.

Alphonse Semo was granted asylum when he arrived from the Democratic Republic of Congo but brutally raped a woman, dumping his victim on a rubbish tip after he had 'finished with her'.

He was ordered to be deported at the end of his eight-year prison sentence and was two hours from being put on a plane back to Africa earlier this week.

But a 'very reluctant' High Court judge (A: ‘very reluctant’… oh, I’m sure he was. I wonder what he’s into.) ruled Semo be allowed to marry his girlfriend - another refugee from the Congo who became a German national - because of a Home Office mistake.

Officials had initially agreed to give the 53-year-old rapist a ' certificate of approval' to wed, then changed their mind.

Mr Justice Collins said the Home Office 'really cannot be allowed to play hot and cold' so decided Semo could stay for the ceremony. (A: So now he can stay permanently.)

And that’s the mode it gets you into, this clicking mode, when you are linear thinkers. You don’t understand there are big plans for you all. It’s done in this way and these judges get the nods, it’s the right time. They say, it’s an idea whose time has come – that’s what they say amongst themselves – to FURTHER put you into a disconnected, disassociated state of mind where you can’t trust your own senses and it makes you fearful in society. So the same governments come down and say, to keep society working in this crazy, mad, violent state, ALL of you have to be totally monitored 24 hours per day and treated like children forever. You understand? That's how it's done.

Sciences are at use right now. Sciences. And they use minorities when they want to clobber the majority.

Mothers and fathers disappear from birth certificate to allow homosexual couples to be named as parents
By Steve Doughty / dailymail.co.uk / 29th March 2010

The words 'mother' and 'father' are to disappear from birth certificates to allow homosexual couples to be named as 'parents' of surrogate children.

The switch means the biological parents will no longer necessarily be identified on the certificates that provide a legal record of a child's birth.

Birth certificates have recorded mothers and fathers since registration of babies was introduced more than 170 years ago. (A: And for centuries before that when it was done in the churches.)

So mum and dad are BAD, BAD words nowadays because you are not supposed to be breeding, you see. That's the whole thing. That's part of it as well. It makes it easier too, to bring in the transgender types that will come in through cloning and so on and so on. Do you understand, you are under massive assault and you don't even know it? You try to use your limited logic because you are only fed SO much information but it's linear and you go into your click mode: society is dysfunctional, everything is scary out there. You cannot mature even to a human being anymore. You are kept as a perpetually frightened child… so that the experts can rule you and guide you… for your betterment, of course.

There is a caller from England. I think it's Steve. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Hi mate. Just another ad, I'm going to sing the advert and it's for you, alright? Please, all you fine folk out there in America and all over the world, just put a dollar or a pound or 5 pounds in an envelope and just mail it to him. If you are worried about Big Brother, don't even put your return address on there. Just wrap it in some silver foil and send it to the man, okay. Alan, hang in there, alright. There are people that you don't know about trying to help with all this. Just hang in there.

Alan: I will do. That's appreciated.

Steve: All the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That's the world we live in and people don't understand why the things are happening but it's all planned that way. IF the government had to go off and fight some major war that they never foresaw, they'd bring you back to a 50s generation, just like that. You'd have Madonna wanting to… she'd start singing virgin songs and how great it was to be a virgin. I'm not kidding you. The whole industry would go into action and all the through the media and Oprah would be promoting it. The people follow suit. They follow the stars. That's why we're in the dysfunctional stage we are in today. It's true, I do need your help or I can't keep going.

There is also Glen in Pennsylvania. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Yes. Hello Alan. Good evening. I was listening to what you were saying about all this outrageous stuff that's being promoted and I would suggest that one possible motivation for that is, I suspect that if these guys want to implement martial law and draconian laws, measures, they may well do this stuff deliberately to reach, create a crisis to goad the masses into vigilantism. Once they start to get some vigilantism going, then they can use that as terrorism and justify martial law.

Alan: Well, they already have the groups that will be the designated vigilantes set up. These characters don't wait for anything to happen. They set up everything in advance. They will trigger them at the right time, which further, again, causes people to think, my god, there really are people out there who want to disrupt everything and it gives the government incentive and they put out laws to control EVERYBODY, everybody in the world. That's called COLLECTIVE PUNISHMENT. The Soviets used the same thing, collective punishment. If one bad parent did one thing in one end of the Russia, laws came down affecting every single person and took more rights away. It was the same thing. That's the technique they are using on the US citizenry right now, and Britain and elsewhere.

Glen: Right. I just at this point don't see enough. It just seems to me like I don't think enough grass roots action is going to occur to turn this thing. I think we are basically going in to it. I think it's good that people should try but I myself am weary of protests. Like this Tax Free 15 thing coming up, they can do a boycott, but virtually any protest will be infiltrated by provocation agents. So I refuse to participate in protests.

Alan: Governments also have other ways of dealing with this too. Technically everybody does have the right, that's the only right, supposedly – I don't believe we have any rights at all – but supposedly, under the systems that we have, the right to protest is the only thing that's left to us. Most of the time, they set out different ways for US to protest. It's like the philanthropies, they actually OWNED a lot of the big global meetings they had for the NGOs. They own the NGOs that turned up at the protests for the G20 and so on. Not all of them but quite a lot of them. They also own the radical ones that start off the fights, to label everybody as a radical that's trying to boycott these meetings. So they've got everything set up way in advance. You've got to understand, they have a WAR situation. They are always at war with the public. The use military strategy and think tanks to work out what will happen in the public if they move forward, from the government, with a new law on this, that or whatever and what reactions there will be. They then set up opposing groups before they even start the law or bring it in; you've never even heard of it. They set up the embryos to start off the protest groups with the leaders who are trained before they've even made the move. This has happened for the last 40-50 years in fact. I've watched this happening. They are too closely coordinated and so well done. Even the Soviet Union had authorized dissidents… AUTHORIZED DISSIDENTS to make it seem to the West that within the Soviet Union there was the right to dissent and they were left alone and so on, but they were actually employed by the KGB.

Glen: So one can either elect to do absolutely nothing because everything is contaminated or one can simply say, I must do what I feel I must do according to my conscience knowing that there can be corruption.

Alan: Absolutely. We have been brought to a stage now of incredible scientific manipulation on our minds. A whole culture has been reared without even knowing that pretty well everything that they bought fashion wise, the music they've sung, the games they played, the movies they watched, all worked together to create a particular type of human for this particular era. We are willing to accept violence and more violence done upon the general public by the authorities all the time. More and more movies come out, there is hardly a movie getting churned out now without the SWAT teams and some government agencies. They all look the same now. They are like the guys in Star Wars with the faceless outfits. That's why they gave you Star Wars. The helmets they wore in Star Wars were like the German helmets that the new US military copies. They are actually German helmets. People, they never associate things but what they are showing you is a FACELESS ARMY OF CLONES out there. That's how you sort of see these troops where you can't see their faces that are ready to come in and slaughter you on command. That's to make you very, very afraid. That's all intentional, but I know what you're saying though. You have to go by your own conscience. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish up with Glen who was talking about what do you actually do and the fact that you do have provocateurs and all the rest of it. But the fact is, it's true, we are slaves. See, it isn't until you understand, we are slaves; we are living under an authorized slavery system. I've talked to government officials from the feds that have told me personally that EVERYONE WORKS FOR THE GOVERNMENT. That's where your cash goes. It's the way your money system works through the Federal Reserve or your Central Bank. It's all the same system across the world. They borrow money and we pay off their debt; they borrow money, we pay off their debt and keep them in a high life and lifestyle as well, at the top. That's what we are. We never really came out of the feudal system; we just changed the way it looked, that's all.

We can all understand extortion. You see the old mafia movies as they go around the localities, the shops and stores and they come in and say, Joe sent me for the cash this week. And you say, well, why should I pay Joe?He says, because it’s protection. Protection against what? Protection against Joe. And if you didn’t pay up, they’d beat you up, maybe killed you or one of your relatives in front of you or burned your place down if you kept refusing, or stole your place. The government does the same thing. They say you can have a house. You pay it all up; you pay their pals the bankers. You’ve paid off the mortgage perhaps but you can’t afford the taxes, so they steal your house… the government steals your house. They steal your house, for taxes. It’s the same darn thing. Protection money is just paying your taxes. If you don’t pay your taxes, the big boys, the heavies are sent down to make you destitute and put you in prison. It also is a lesson to everyone else that can’t pay their taxes either.

A cop stops you on the street, hands you a ticket. He’s armed. That used to be called a highwayman, a highway robber. If he demanded your money, you either paid up or you paid for it in other ways. And the cop collects cash for his bosses. That’s what it’s about folks. IT’S THE WAY YOU’VE BEEN TAUGHT TO PERCEIVE IT AND TRAINED TO PERCEIVE IT… that’s all. Distortion, simple distortion. So, extortion by other means in the movies and the old mafia is bad, but this distortion is good, you see. Same thing. Stealing is stealing. Extortion is extortion. It doesn’t matter how you flower it up with legal terminology, it’s all the same thing.

We’ll go to Tom in BC, Canada. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Alan, just one other thing out here in BC. The police have scanners in their car that if they scan your license plate, it automatically hooks up to your T4 - so that if you car happens to be worth more than the average car and your T4 doesn’t correspond - they can pull you over on grounds of say, maybe like a drug dealer or gangster type thing. So it’s another form of, as you said, extortion.

Alan: They can’t dream up enough of them. I mean you’ve got to understand that the police force, apart from keeping you in fear and keeping sure that the gangster are in power, regardless of the party that it’s called, their job is also to bring in money for their bosses, all the time, and dream up new ways to do it.

Tom: Exactly. I just want to encourage your listeners to purchase your book. I’ve read it several times and every time I pick up something new. As you drive through town you see the signs, Masonic symbols, and so on. So it’s really kind of an eye opener, to say the least.

Alan: It’s true. Thanks for calling and call again too.

Tom: I will. Thanks Alan.

Alan: It’s true. You’ve got to understand symbols. You’ve got to understand how you’ve been trained and how to understand the enemy, those who are non-linear, those who have trained you to be linear and more simple. And simple is the word, that’s why they call us children.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China-Baby Dumping on Riverbank

Gendercide-Females Killed at Birth

new Video Game where Players Rape Women

Belgium-Raping Daughter while Sleepwalking is No Crime

Rapist who Dumped Victim on Garbage Dump-Has Right to Escape Deportation & Marry

No Mother-Father to Appear on Birth Certificates-Discrimination

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 1, 2010 (#546)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 1, 2010:
Authoritarian Hell, So Terribly Tragic,
We've to Follow U.K., It is the Flagship:
"Cognitive Dissonance Part of the Plan,
Electronically Tagged Like this Elderly Gran,
Who Never Dreamed They'd Stoop to Bring
In a Young Boy for Goldfish, Setting a 'Sting',
Make-Work Projects for Judges & Coppers,
Bring in the Loot to the Lawmakers' Coffers,
It Seems the Law Boys' New Resolution,
Is Targeting Citizens with Bizarre Persecution,
Yet a Congolese Rapist Chose Victim to Ravage
And Left Her On the Top of Local Garbage,
Home Office -- He Can Stay, He's Allowed to Tarry,
'Cause Someone Came Forward, Offered to Marry,
When Corrupt Politicos, Judges, Force Rule the Land,
History Reveals Such Land Cannot Stand,
New Global Society Shows All World the Same,
Piratical Legal Hierarchy, Plunder for Gain"
&copy; Alan Watt April 1, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 1, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 1, 2010. For the newcomers to the show, I always suggest you go in to .com web site, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because once in a while the .com site goes down; there are too many people who go into it at one time. If you find download problems, try these alternate sites that are listed on the front page [Official sites listed above] and you might find it a bit easier. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu is the European site that has all the audios as well as transcripts written in the various languages of Europe. There are hundreds and hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past and the translators are catching up quite good with these transcripts for print up.

Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don’t get support from advertisers. I don’t push any products. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly to RBN for the broadcast and for their air time and for putting it out over satellite. It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going, that way I'm independent and I don't come under pressure on what subjects I can touch or not touch. So keep me going and you can do so by going into the web sites, buy what I have for sale. The books I have for sale, they are very interesting, NON-LINEAR THINKING books. It helps you wake up when you read them. It kind of deprograms you when you do read them. You can also buy the disks which are listed there as well, CD and DVD disks. That helps me take over, just about, almost. Some of these disks have 50 shows on them and that's a good thing to have these days if your computer crashes. Who knows WHEN we'll be pulled from the air, you never know, or pulled off the internet all together. That way you've got a backup there and you can always go over the shows at your leisure, on your own. You can also donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] I do depend upon you to donate as well, I don't get enough orders to keep me ticking by and that will be that.

I don't push this all through the show because I'm not a salesman; I'm not in it for sales. If I was I wouldn't be doing this at all. This is not a job and it's worse than any vocation. It's a must be. It's a necessity to come out with this information AT this time AS we go through the greatest changes the world has ever seen, for hundreds of years. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't use computers but someone people pass them to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I'll be back with tonight's topics after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night I talked about how we are kept in this matrix with PSYCHOLOGY basically. It's a form of psychology. Behaviorists have been working for an awful long time with every government, well over 60-70 years, on how to manage the populations. We are managed now. They came to conclusions an awful long time ago that we were just too dumb and stupid to go along with their agendas. In other words, we were a bit brighter at that time and better informed so they call us dumb and stupid and therefore they'd have to simply deceive us and use scientific methods to indoctrinate us and to get us to go along with everything that they had planned to come along the pike.

They formed world associations based in London initially. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is one of the biggest. You must go into their sites. If you really want to know what's going on globally and with your country, wherever you are, you go into the Council on Foreign Relations own web site and you'll see that they have think tanks, UNLIMITED think tanks working on hundreds of areas of society to do with your home building, where people should be building, building codes and so on. They work WITH the United Nations. In fact they RUN, they TELL the United Nations what to do. The UN itself is a front really, set up to be the dummy world parliament, the world parliament that Shelley talked about in his poem.

At the moment we are going through a phase where they keep us punch drunk, punch drunk with crazy news. I mentioned patterns of news yesterday. When you see patterns of news come out that makes no sense or it seems so darn right silly, where bureaucrats are interfering with people, where laws are being passed to favor rapists and stuff like that, this is meant to get you punch drunk until, literally, you can't make sense of things anymore. It's a real psychological technique.

Pavlov was the guy they give credit to because he used to do this on different animals AND prisoners as well, human beings, to make sure that these techniques did work. They found that, just like the dog, when you were shocked in all corners of the room and you didn't know where to go anymore, you just broke down eventually. That's a state where they can reprogram you and because you can't trust your own perceptions, your own senses, your own rationale, you go along with whichever way you are pushed. We have such big changes to go through, such massive changes in this new global society that literally is not new, it was planned an awful long time ago, before your grandparents were born. Then they have to SHOCK us in so many ways with crashes, and terrorism, and all that until we are off balance and then we just go along with the big bully boys when they come and march along the street with their machines guns and their black-clad outfits and so on. All for your safety, you understand.

To give you an example of this, the UK, Britain was to be the test bed for everything, a form of socialism across the whole planet where the people would BE gradually trained to OBEY, OBEY, OBEY until they were obeying silly, ridiculous, persecutory laws and really paying through the nose for every PRIVILEGE – privilege, they call it there – to live. They are taxed so many times over for the same things but so are we all now. We all have fees on top of garbage bags and all the rest of it even though we paid the initial garbage in the first place, now they come out with bags. You buy the bags. Now they charge you for the bags on top of that but before that you were throwing whole stuff out in your bins. Now you are paying for the privilege of bagging it yourself. It's already been paid for but you get the privilege of paying for it again. All this nonsense and nonsense and nonsense to soak money out of you because they don't want you to be a consumerist society anymore, we are POST consumerism.

We are being trained now that we will have less and less money to spend and most of it, believe you me, most of it will go in fees. Fees to have your garbage taken away. Fees to drive you car. They are already introducing laws across the world AT the same time, because we are global and a central body does run it already. But FEES to do with your ECO car, if your car is as economical and pollution-free as possible. The big cars which are dual-purpose, battery-gasoline, are getting special favors when you purchase them; they've got a whole list of penalties lined up for those who buy the same kind of models that are not the hybrids. They're also going to start doing it each time you go for your road tax every year. They're going to start billing you a penalty fee the more gas it burns; gas guzzlers they're calling them. They're also going ahead to get older and older cars off the road all the time with massive fees and fines and just stealing you car and crushing them.

In the new Agenda 21, the agenda FOR the 21st century, what's also called the Century of Change by the politicians, they are going to bring down people from driving all together, except essential vehicles only. Last week I read a report from the United Nations that said after about 2020 or so, 97% of the public will be all living in the overcrowded cities as we're all taken down economically and by our numbers as well. We'll die off in other words. Nice and sterile… but maybe kind of happy as we pay for all our privileges for living in the concrete jungle.

Meanwhile we are being bombarded with crazy topics that are MEANT to upset you until you cannot fathom common sense or judge common sense anymore. This is intentional. Don't fall for the things. Here's an example. Now, they knew when they opened the floodgates for immigration to the whole of Europe and a lot of the world. In Britain when Tony Blair was in, I read the articles from the mainstream where Tony Blair, it's admitted now, and his right-hand henchman admitted that they were going to destroy the British culture forever by completely opening the floodgates to ALL immigrants, especially those from the most diverse countries, nothing in common with the British people. THAT has been accomplished. They opened them completely wide and said come in.

That's what is destroying the National Health Service. They can't handle all these people, these incomers. That's part of the agenda too, less and less health care across the world as we go down into the UN's mandated MINIMAL health care only. That's what you're to get for the masses, according to your SOCIAL STATUS. Politicians have exempted themselves in the British Commonwealth countries for years. Back in the 80s they started that, where politicians and their families and high-level bureaucrats and their families will be given special medical and surgical treatment in TOP military hospitals. I see Obama has just passed the health care in the States and voila, the Congress and the Senate are exempted from following the same rules as YOU do. They will also get special treatment. By the way, when you get up there too, you get a little privilege card that gives you access to the genetically NON modified foods and that are organically grown, the ones that don't give you the cancers. That's another little freebie they don't want the public to know about… but it broke out in Britain. Tony Blair was trying to pass the GMO food bill but he exempted the politicians' own parliament, their own cafeteria – they call it a cafeteria; it's like the Ritz – in London. They were all exempt from eating the rubbish and the poison stuff that is killing us off and destroying our immune systems.

We are really under attack and Joe average will never figure it out because he can't imagine that people can really do that to what he thinks is their own kind. Well you see, PSYCHOPATHS have no problem doing that to you. They have no conscience at all. They are bought and paid for by the dozen. Not by the baker's dozen, but the BANKERS' dozen. That's where their heart is, believe you me. For instance, there is a racket going on with Tony Blair right now, the guy who single-handedly took Britain to war on behalf of his banker masters, the guys who put him in place. Here is an article.

Tony Blair: Why I need £5m (Alan: That's about $9 million.) every year just to get by (A: Oh, poor soul, poor Tony. Labour man he was, you know. He stood up for the WORKING people… but he was a Fabian socialist and most of them are millionaires already, nothing in common with the public and never intended to be either. They're a feint, you call it.)
By Jason Groves and Sam Greenhill / dailymail.co.uk / 31st March 2010

Tony Blair has told friends he needs to earn at least £5million a year just to break even. (A: Poor soul, eh.)

The former prime minister has been heavily criticised for cashing in on his contacts for personal gain and is thought to have made around £20million since leaving office.

We went through that before showing you those are his PAYOFFS by his masters. That's how they do it legally. He'll speak in front of 20 people and he'll get about £100,000 for doing so. Well, you don't get that from a few people. That's your payoff. That's how you get paid off. Then you get a ghost-written book that someone else does for you; that's another payoff. Then you're made director of many different corporations; you get a seat on the board and you don't have to attend. That's their other payoffs. It's been this way forever with these psychopaths for hire. £5 million just to get by… Well, how does this swine expect the ordinary people to get by with all the levies and taxes he's foisted on them?

Mind you, Britain is the flagship for the world; we've all to copy their system and their National Health Service is an absolute mess and chaos. I've read so many articles about it, on the air, and here is Obama bringing in the SAME thing here in the United States, copying Canada where you wait for 5-6 hours to see a doctor at a walk-in clinic and if you're lucky you might see him before they close the doors and kick you out… until you come back the following day for your MINIMAL care. But the politicians, no. Just like Obama did it too, for all his pals and all his buddies and himself and his family, they get SPECIAL care because they are SPECIAL people you understand. And the folk keep voting these racketeers in, don't they. The con doesn't stop. The con does not stop.

Yesterday I mentioned about a rapist, for instance, in Britain – this is meant to throw you off balance and really get you angry – who was from the Congo living in Britain. He raped a woman and threw her on the garbage dump where I guess he thought that's where all the finished garbage goes. I'll be back with more about this after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning that awful rapist from the Congo who is one of many actually who have been raping recently. There are lots of articles about them coming in and just raping away there because to them the culture in the West portrays women of easy virtue, you might say, through their fashion because they all copy Much-Music and all that kind of stuff, so they think they're easy marks. They don't understand that when the women say no that that means no. Then they just dump them on garbage dumps and stuff like that. Then they get permission to stay in the country, if they get married to someone else from their own country. Probably the money is up front, you see, and that's how they do it. That's how they get married.

Rapist who dumped victim on rubbish tip escapes deportation after judge says he 'has right to stay and marry in UK'
By Michael Seamark and Colin Fernandez / dailymail.co.uk / 31st March 2010

The Home Office, the high supreme bunch, the high chutzpas for British law, have allowed it… so he will be on the streets shortly, no doubt scouring the garbage dumps. As he's doing that, I'm showing that the US and elsewhere what you've got to look forward to because everything that's done in Britain is for use elsewhere. We're all to get the same problems. We're being told all the time, ah, go easy… they don't understand, they can't speak your language, they're different you see, special strokes for different folks you see. That's how their laws is, as you bow down, bow down and bend over and bend over and just take it and take it and take it. This is all meant to cause complete disruption within society and throw you off balance until you can't even trust your common sense or judgment anymore… psychological techniques.

Here's an instance here.

Slaughter of the swans:
As carcasses pile up and migrant camps are built on river banks, Peterborough residents are too frightened to visit the park
By Andrew Malone / dailymail.co.uk / 26th March 2010

As civic projects go, using Lottery cash to restore walkways and bridle paths along the River Nene seems a decent enough way to spend charity money for the greater good.

Creating 50 miles of cycle routes, parkland and dozens of delightful picnic spots, the Millennium Green Wheel project… (A: Yada-yada-ya, etc.)

At a cost of £10million, it should be a delight. With recreated woodland and hedgerows alongside the water, the project was also intended to give a boost to wildlife in the area… (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

With salmon and sea trout spotted in the river for the first time in decades, the regeneration work has also seen the Nene come alive with other aquatic life, ranging from fish such as pike, carp, tench and barbel, to water voles… (A: Etc, etc.)

But this week, with spring in the air and flowers in bloom on the banks, few local people were brave enough to venture for an evening stroll along this delightful waterway, following disturbing allegations that Eastern European immigrants are 'plundering' and 'pillaging' local wildlife.

For, according to a flurry of alarming reports, Eastern Europeans are stalking the creatures of the River Nene and, to the horror of local residents, are reputedly now targeting the city's swans. (A: They're eating them.)

Rather than simply enjoying the spectacle of these majestic birds, it was claimed that immigrants see the swans as a rich source of food, and are trapping the birds, then roasting them on open fires along the river bank.

And it goes on and on and on with empty vodka bottles and beer cans and all that kind of stuff. You've got all these different agencies … anybody that was British and was born there would be in the slammer right away, and lose their home and everything. But no, you see, they just don't know who to charge. They can see them and they can see their camps, but, ah, you know, you've got to go easy on people who just don't know and etc, etc, etc. This is meant to cause intense frustration within the country. Getting people fighting each other is a great technique of ruling the public because the government then says, look, none of you can control yourselves; we'll have to put more cops and bully men on the street in uniforms and body armor and really start tazering a lot of you. I'm not kidding. These are techniques that are planned before all this stuff is even allowed to happen and I mean ALLOWED TO HAPPEN.

So they're not putting rapists in jail or anything like that. They're not arresting the people who are eating swans… Any British person caught killing a swan is instantly in the slammer. You can't kill swans in Britain. You see, the QUEEN owns them all. The QUEEN… she owns everything in Britain in fact.

What do they do with their time? How do the cops go after real criminals? Here's an article from the Mail Online. It's again, to show America what you've got to look forward to, all these fun and games.

Pet shop owner fined £1,000 and told to wear an electronic tag...
for selling a GOLDFISH to a boy aged 14
By Jaya Narain / dailymail.co.uk / 01st April 2010

(A: You see, the cops sting, they live off setting up stings to entrap people and they use children to do it. I read last year how they were sending children, girls mainly, into cutlery stores to buy a knife and then charging the owner for selling a knife to an underage person. Some of these young girls had been interviewed, they want to become cops. So there they are, they've been taught, and getting paid to do this, to entrap people, at the age of 13 and 14! Can you image what you're going to have to look forward to when THEY are in uniform? These are MAKE-WORK PROJECTS for the cops… just like when they find terrorism. They set up stings, entrap a bunch of young guys that would never have thought of it unless CSIS, MI-5 or the CIA or FBI put somebody out there with all the patter, as they say, to entice them into it, set them up and sting them. All these things are make-work projects. When there is no terror happening, they've got to MAKE it happen, at least the appearance of it. Back to this article…)

Her offence (A: She's a grandmother.) was to unwittingly sell a goldfish to a 14-year-old boy taking part in a trading standards 'sting'.

At most, pet shop owner Joan Higgins, 66, expected a slap on the wrist for breaking new animal welfare laws which ban the sale of pets to under-16s. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, showing you how cognitive dissonance works, where you are punch drunk left and right, you don't know which way is right, which way is wrong anymore as everything is turned upside-down… as all the agencies that are out there are now authorities. All the SERVICES are now AUTHORITIES and just simply persecuting the public, especially the ones that can't fight back. It depends on who you are. They might leave you alone if you just walked in and ate a few swans and drunk a few gallons of vodka. Back to this article. This great grandmother, right, she sold a goldfish to this little child that was sent in to sting her basically, set it up. She didn't know about the law. It says…

Instead, the great-grandmother was taken to court, fined £1,000, placed under curfew - and ordered to wear an electronic tag for two months. (A: By the way, they dragged it out for 8 months… in order to wear an electronic tag for 2 months.)

The punishment is normally handed out to violent thugs and repeat offenders. (A: But this is the new technique for the ordinary folk, the defenseless ones.)

The prosecution of Mrs Higgins and her son Mark is estimated to have cost taxpayers £20,000 and has left her with a criminal record. (A: See, crime pays for the criminal investigation bunch, and the lawyers and the courts. Crime does pay for them. That's what pays all their big salaries, the guys with the wigs that dress in women's clothing and do odd things with little children.)

Mark, 47, was also fined and ordered to carry out 120 hours of unpaid work in the community. (A: That's their son.)

Last night, as an MP (A: Member of parliament.) criticised the magistrates, Mrs Higgins - who has run the pet shop for 28 years - said the family's eight-month ordeal had left them traumatised. (A: No wonder.)

She added: 'It's ridiculous. I mean, what danger am I that I have to wear an electronic tag? (A: Maybe that's so she can't go along to where the swans are and maybe help herself as well. Of course she'd never think of that.) These last few months have been a very stressful time.'

The seven-week curfew imposed by the court means she is unable to babysit her great-grandson at his home or go to bingo sessions with her sister, and will be unable to attend a Rod Stewart concert (A: Well, you're okay if you miss that one.) after tickets were bought for her by her nephew, actor Will Mellor.

Her son said: 'I think it's a farce. What gets me so cross is that they put my Mum on a tag - she's nearly 70, for goodness' sake.

'She's a great-grandma…' (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

Mr Higgins claimed the undercover operation was a clear case of entrapment - when a person is encouraged by someone in some official capacity to commit a crime - and said the case should never have gone to court.

Do you understand they are using children for this though. Shouldn't there be a law against that in itself? Shouldn't there be? It's DISGUSTING! …what these RATS get up to on these make-work projects to persecute the public and get more cash out of them. DISGUSTING! …and no one is stopping them. They are on a roll and there is an awful lot worse to come, believe you me, a lot worse to come. BUT rapists are okay from the Congo that throw their victim on the garbage dump – that's where used garbage goes, you see. That's okay.

Every country's approached its population with slightly different variations on the same things, how to get everybody chipped and printed and all the rest of it. I mentioned about a year ago the Baja Club that opened in Spain and how they were putting chips in the arms of patrons, young silly guys, because they made sure these dance halls had the most beautiful young females and guys always fall for that. They were taking chips. They could charge your chip with so much credit for your booze and all the rest of it. I'm sure there were different categories of them; bronze, silver, gold, or platinum to impress the punters around. Interestingly enough, the Baja Club was based initially in California. I read the article where the head of it was the head, at one point, of the National Security Agency who are pushing the Digital Angel chips and all that. They've changed their name, by the way, Digital Angel because they got a bad name. They will use every dirty trick to get what they want. Of course, what does a predator do when it looks at its victims? It STUDIES the species. Studies them, what do they all have in common, what do they do? They have sex drives and they have hormonal drives. Well, we'll use that against them. Here's Australia, with a slightly different way to approach things.

A big night out: drinking, dancing, fingerprinting
Patrons at Minskys Hotel Cremorne have their ID's scanned and photographs taken.
Saffron Howden / smh.com.au / March 27, 2010

SOMEWHERE in Perth's central business district is a building containing the names, ages, addresses, photographs and unique fingerprint codes of thousands of revellers who danced and drank at Sydney's Home nightclub last year.

Home, in Darling Harbour, began trialling a biometric ID scanning entry system nine months ago. Patrons lined up before six large terminals to have their photo taken, and their driver's licence and right index fingerprint scanned. The information was copied and sent to Western Australia, where it is stored on a secured central database by the system developers.

While Home is the only NSW venue to use fingerprint technology at present - there are 13 nationwide - various forms of ID scanning are being quietly rolled out at other nightspots. (A: I like that, QUIETLY rolled out.)

Among them is Hotel Cremorne on the lower north shore. Since November the nightclub has required guests to submit to a photograph and ID scan as they line up on the street to enter on Thursday, Friday and Saturday nights.

"It did kind of creep me out, made me feel like a criminal," a regular attendee, Julia Robertson, said. "[But] I think it does make me feel safe. (A: Oh, I feel safer. Where's the cotton wool… just drape me in cotton wool.) If some creepy guy comes in, they've taken their photograph." (A: Listen lady, the creepy guy will be walking about outside.)

Queensland's ID-Tect installed its first ID scanning system in NSW in 2006, but now has hundreds in drinking establishments across the country - and thousands of individuals on its centrally stored "ban list" accessible to any client.

"People don't really have much respect for CCTV these days. When you see it on the telly, it's grainy," he said. "[But] with our system, they can see what happens on CCTV [and] line that up with the picture taken of them at the door." (A: So there you go. MANY WAYS to get the young to give up their rights and to be fingerprinted for life. And the hormonal drive never, never fails. Study your prey, study their habits and go for it. That's what the big boys do all the time. It's quite something, I tell you. It's quite, quite something.)

Now there's new skin sensors… This is the BBC.

Sensors turn Skin into gadget control pad
Mark Ward / Technology correspondent, BBC News / Friday, 26 March 2010

Tapping your forearm or hand with a finger could soon be the way you interact with gadgets.

US researchers have found a way to work out where the tap touches and use that to control phones and music players.

Coupled with a tiny projector the system can use the skin as a surface on which to display menu choices, a number pad or a screen.

Early work suggests the system, called Skinput, can be learned with about 20 minutes of training.

"The human body is the ultimate input device," Chris Harrison, Skinput's creator, told BBC News.

Sound solution

He came up with the skin-based input system to overcome the problems of interacting with the gadgets we increasingly tote around.

Of course this is all to do with what they call ‘objects and things’ where everything is going to be communicating to every other object and thing as you travel through your environment, from your clothes to everything you wear will be a walking ID. The Nano ID technology is ALREADY IN THE CLOTHING, by the way, that you don’t know about. The best thing to do is to go into used stores and buy all different kinds of things and that way it’s all registered to other people’s names, so you’re a walking composite. You’ll really, really mix them up; they won’t know who you are. That’s what I’m going to do.

With global warming, I don’t know if you all noticed the articles. There are so many articles that have come out because remember, a few weeks ago I read how the IPCC, that corrupt bunch at the United Nations… Remember, everything from the United Nations is a political agenda, so they use science as a political agenda; that’s why they lie so much about it. They are restructuring their system and they are working with the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations to teach the journalists of all newspapers HOW TO PUT IT ACROSS, information about the weather, TO THE PUBLIC so we fall into the conclusions, like I was talking yesterday, that are designed for us to fall in to. Be better at it, in other words, and don’t say anything negative. Well here’s global warming. Here is an article that came out yesterday.

Colder than Moscow: Thousands of homes without power and drivers stranded as Britain (A: This is March-April.) is battered by blizzards and gale-force winds
By Daily Mail Reporter / 31st March 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Parts of Britain were waking up under several inches of snow today as a flash of winter weather in spring made some areas colder than Moscow.

Up to 48,000 homes were without power as blizzards, gale-force winds and torrential rain hit both Scotland and Northern Ireland, knocking down power lines and causing widespread transport havoc. (A: And lots of snow and all the rest of it. So there is your global warming for you.)

By the way, they are really hammering away with the spray, you know, the GEO-ENGINEERING as they are calling it. We’ve been getting it for 12 years now… and they are still saying, we might try it one day; we’re just working on what would happen if we went ahead and tried it. When they’ve already been doing it for 12 years. 12 years… breathing this stuff in, giving everybody incredible auto-immune problems and bronchitis. They know darn well what they’re doing. It’s not just, NOT JUST to control of the weather because according to top pilots and aircraft officials that get in touch with me, IT’S MAINLY OVER THE CROWDED CITIES. Well, that’s not where all the weather is, is it?

There are a couple of callers on the phone. There is Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes Alan. I wanted to ask you this question for a long time but I couldn’t get in the night it was fresh in my mind. Quite some time back you spent the better part of the program talking about the various horrors of the Canadian medical system. In the United States the Canadian medical system is perceived as wonderful and perfect compared to ours. You know, people go to Canada to get prescription drugs, for instance. You were talking about Canadians coming to the United States to get treatment, which I would not have guessed myself. So could you please explain why we have this perception that Canadian health care is perfect and think it’s so much better than ours?

Alan: I’ll tell you why. I read the article last year, Canada spent over $45 million on propaganda alone just to propagandize how wonderful the medical system is. That’s one reason for it. That was in advertising to tell us how good it is, to tell the Canadians, who know it stinks, how good it is. That’s a lot of money. I just talked to someone today in town who was spending the whole day in town, from 9:30 in the morning right through to about 5 in a walk-in clinic trying to see a doctor. Each time they went in they were told to come back. You go in and you register with a card and at first they will say, come back in 2 or 3 hours. Then you go back and they say, oh, come back in another 3 hours. Then if you go back about closing time or maybe if you're still there in the evening around 7pm, if the doctor is called out to the hospital, they will say, come back the next day and maybe we will see you then. That's the care. By the way, the maximum time you get with a doctor is 1 MINUTE… exactly.

Maggie: That sounds like here, almost. Does that pertain to everybody, even the comparatively well off?

Alan: No. I tell you what happened. In the late 1980s, the whole British Commonwealth countries, the politicians – it was in the newspapers at the time – changed it. They knew they were going to take down the medical systems for the ordinary people. The politicians passed a law that they themselves do get, and their families, and the bureaucrats and their families, were to get special care at top military hospitals for surgery and medicine whenever they required it. By the way, Obama has just passed that into law for this new system he's passed. All Congressmen and Senators and the bureaucrats are exempt from following the same laws regarding medical care as the rest of the United States is to be. So they pay nothing into it, they will all be given the TOP treatment and priority at the top military establishments.

Maggie: Then what about the fairly wealthy person who is not part of the bureaucracies? Can they still go to private physicians? I mean people who can pay it are not dependent on insurance, which isn't many of us.

Alan: That's right. Again, you are copying England. Everything that's happening is copying England. In England, they made sure that Harley Street, where all the top specialists are, is always there for every operation or every problem for the extremely, EXTREMELY wealthy people. They do the same thing in Canada. You can go into Canada to special clinics but you could never afford them, the ordinary folk could never afford them. Even then, when a top politician – recently I read the article a few weeks back from Canada here – from the federal government went to the States for an operation because they couldn't even perform that type of operation here. We are on the very basic things here, very basic. Even then, if you are on ordinary coverage – we all pay taxes into this in Canada – you might wait 6 months, 1 year, 1 ½ years for physiotherapy alone, never mind an operation.

Maggie: So as I understand it then, Canada had a thoroughly good health system until about a little over 20 years ago and perception has not caught up with reality? That's what I suspected.

Alan: Perception has been overcome by the government spending $45-48 million per year on propaganda as to how wonderful the system is.

Maggie: I hear you and that makes sense. Thank you so much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, everybody is to copy the British system. The United Nations, you have to go in to the World Health Organization. They run it all, by the way. Everything is being standardized across the world, in all economies and medicine. The World Health Organization, look into its tenets and it charter and it says that everyone across the planet will be guaranteed the most MINIMAL health care… MINIMAL health care. That's what they are putting in place now.

Alan: There is also Mike from Wyoming there. Are you there Mike?

Mike: From time to time you do kind of a hit and run on Christianity and I happen to be Christian. But some of the facts you bring forward are intriguing, especially for someone who knows a little bit about Freemasonry and the occult secret societies; the story of Lazarus being one of them, the fact that he was supposedly died for 3 days and was raised by Jesus. That does have a kind of haunting parallel in the secret societies. Who do you think wrote the Christian Bible and why?

Alan: Who do I think wrote it and why… Well, I'll tell you. Hang on and I'll get back to you when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just responding to Mike about Christianity and who wrote the

Bible. Well, we'll never really know. We can't know and that's the beauty of ancient things, for those who rule them. We'll never know the nitty-gritty's of anything but there is no doubt that all bibles have been produced, even versions of bibles have been produced up to the present time for political purposes. Even in recent times, in the 20th century, there were different versions of the bible coming out that were taking Sodom and Gomorrah out, not to offend certain peoples and stuff like that… POLITICAL reasons. But there is no doubt at all, there was something there originally by maybe a few writers. All the experts go through different… is this an A or is this a Q that wrote these two different books, etc and they argue amongst themselves.

What you are left with is basically a very, very short story of a person that's the epitome of perfection, in a sense. You can also see where a later church added in certain things to give authority to the church. We also see it changing through the writings of Paul where… I mean Jesus told his followers to go into their own room, or closet, and pray to God themselves. He was telling them you don't need the priests, that was number one. Well that doesn't sit well with priests and institutions. Then later on, Paul who was a Pharisee himself and taught in the pharisaical mentality, it's a type of logic, started up the communes where Jesus never talked about communes. Then later on, you find that Jesus said to have given powers to the disciples where THEY could forgive sins ON BEHALF OF GOD. So that was exactly what the later Catholic Church decided to bring in, little additions in the early centuries when they took over.

That's understandable because the Catholic Church simply changed their hats overnight when they came from the priests of Jupiter and Saturn and all the rest of it and changed their hats into Christianity centuries and centuries later, when they were told to, FOR political purposes by a Rome that already was a political and an empirical society. So unfortunately it was married with politics from the very beginning and a huge, massive institution behind it. It COMBINED the two systems into one. So we know very little about the early parts except the little red parts where Jesus speaks. The impression you always get, that I always get, is that he never meant it to be, that spirituality could come to the masses, en mass, It was meant for the individual to follow.

You have verification of this in some writings in the Talmud. The Talmud came out of Babylon with a new type of priesthoods that were called Pharisees, because the old temple priests had died away, they were hereditary priests. The new Pharisees had adopted a lot of the Babylonian structure but they also tried to keep their own traditions alive. They started writing laws of the wise men of the Pharisees, generation by generation. So very high Pharisees were allowed to write IN to the Talmud and add to it. Then eventually it carried on to the Judaic Talmud. Even today in modern Judaism, when they have a conflict between the two, they must refer to the Babylonian ones and that overrides the later version. But they do mention a character in there that they claim is causing them trouble at that time and they are anything but kind to him. So someone did exist at that time, there is no doubt about it. But I think his message LITERALLY was for the INDIVIDUAL to find his way TO his God BY himself and that seemed to be the message. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Tony Blair-"Why I Need 5 Million Pounds Per Year Just to Get By"

More Immigration Problems-Swans Being Eaten

The Absurd Tyranny of Britain

Rapist who Dumped Victim on Garbage Dump-Has Right to Escape Deportation & Marry

Australia Rolls Out Fingerprinting-by Using Nightclubs

Skin Sensory Gadget Pad

Almost April & Britain Battered by Snow-Colder than Moscow

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 2, 2010 (#547)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 2, 2010:
Masses Unaware, World's a Big Business Plan,
 Ruled by Richest Creation, The Foundation Man:
"Understanding World Changes Leads to Frustrations
 Unless One Reads the Reports from Foundations,
 If You're a Navel-Gazer into Contemplations,
 Best Not to Know, It'll Cause Vexations,
 'Cause the Search for Truth Goes into the Crypt,
 You'll Find Generations Each Lived Through a Script,
 For Way Above Politics Sit Big Boys Who Rule,
 And Their Media Plays Public for The Fool,
 Few Dare Cross this Ocean, Torpedoes Be Damned,
 The Crossing of Which Shows the Future's All Planned,
 Only with Understanding, Teach Your Own Kind,
 Those Who've Endured Trials to Regain the Mind"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 2, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 2, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 2, 2010. For the newcomers, you should look into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given for download, for free. I try to show you the big picture, get you beyond what’s just happening today, this very day or what’s happening tomorrow or yesterday – that kind of thing – and to show you the big picture and how everything works together. On the web site you’ll see the other official sites I have up there, bookmark them for future use in case the .com site goes down as it sometimes does - it’s done it in the past – and that way you can get the latest shows for free. [Official sites listed above.]

Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon you to keep me going. Nothing came in today at all; not a penny. I could easily go with advertisers and be backed to the hilt, bring on the guests and plug whatever they are selling but I’ve always tried to stay independent. That way I’m not responsible to people for what I say and I can be more honest that way. I think you can get compromised; you definitely would become compromised if you have to go with corporations behind you and backing you. So it’s up to you the listeners to keep me going. The ads on the show I’ve got nothing to do with. They are paid by the advertisers right to RBN. That pays for this air time so that we can get out to you. It pays for the staff at RBN and it pays for their bills and for their transmission. So YOU must help me out and you can do so by buying the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale when you go into the web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] I just trickle by on donations to be honest with you. I don't mean big ones either. For those who get the disks burned of the talks I give and they've been passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get touch with me at [address above].

Lots of folk have gone off computers. Lots never even started because they knew where they were going and they really are put out there for a form of social control. I might touch on part of that tonight when I go into one of the big corporations that planned it back in the 50s. I try to show you a bigger picture of the little short lives that we live through. I show you that the big foundations, big corporations last much longer than we do. That's how they can literally alter each generation's lives because they planned it maybe a century before you were even thought of, to be honest with you. They hire and they retire for generations, all working on the same agendas. While we are busy day to day just trying to get through life, these characters work full time on bringing in their brave new world. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to get people to think outside the box and outside their circumstances. We all live in what I call little circumstances. It's our own personal lives. Our life spans are short, even though sometimes they can seem quite long, especially when you've lived a life of bad news. But in reality they are very, very short.

When you go back into the 1800s even and into the early 1900s and then definitely into the 20th century, we find that there were massive organizations already set up using techniques, as they were called back then, techniques. Techniques of control and organization, this was the big sort of mantra for corporations of that period. We tend to think they were kind of primitive back then but they were not primitive whatsoever. They'd already had world meetings in the 1900s and before that even to do with sciences, science fairs in the 1800s, massive things. It wasn't just science fairs where they just showed off the latest gadgetry and weaponry, it was also to do with lectures. They had lectures for the weeks that these fairs were on and the corporate leaders of the corporations of that day would attend. They'd all form clubs. These clubs eventually became part of the foundations that rule our lives today.

They reasoned back then that the world they would bring in would be a very complex world. They couldn't allow different styles or types of societies to evolve because literally it would take the power away from those who thought they were fit to manage it and rule it as they were already doing. You have to go into the books like The Robber Barons to see how these guys operated. They were utterly ruthless with competition. They were incredibly wealthy. They already were putting their own men, corporations were putting their own men in as political leaders who became Presidents and Prime Ministers back in the 1800s and that followed through the 1900s to the present day.

If you notice, no Prime Minister or President from any party ever comes in or runs on the ticket that he is going to abolish the corrupt banking system, which really does rule our lives. It keeps us all in a fixed state really, of, if not poverty but not far off it. That's really what most folk live in, even if they've got all the little cheap goodies that are supplied to us at the moment which are going to taken away from us shortly. We don't realize that this is an ONGOING OPERATION, very old, to do with the Council on Foreign Relations. Its predecessor the Milner Group which was comprised of all bankers, international money lenders – they are still running it today, at the top, the bankers – and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that was really a partnership with Rothschild and many other foundations. They ALL amalgamated. Just like corporations do, they amalgamate.

Of course we've watched them also put pressure on governments and train governments you might say, and they have trained governments. They've trained those who go into government, and bureaucrats, they've trained them to amalgamate countries into blocs or unions. That's what it's all about, just like corporate takeovers. That way when the whole world is theirs, they will feel quite safe at the top to take it which ever way they wish and they already have that planned too.

In the 20th century, it was war. It was one war after another really, not just 2 major wars. There were many quieter wars that were called policing actions under the guise of UN peacekeeping. When a soldier goes off to fight with weaponry and tanks go in and bombs are dropped, that is still soldiering. So they altered the terminology and called it policing. That was the century really and we are still in the aftermath of that yet. We are still going through so-called policing actions across the Middle East as they standardize the one system worldwide into the same existing few hands that control the rest of the planet.

We get caught up in trivia. Your whole life long you will see trivia. Much of it seems very important at the time but really, under the big picture, its trivia. What we are witnessing today is the fallout and the clashes between different groups and even peoples as the world is transformed and people are getting pushed from one country to another, into the so-called more developed countries. They are flooding in. Naturally, if you were born in some poor country you would do the same thing. This was all envisaged over 100 years ago that this would happen too, with the big foundations that decided they were fittest to rule the world and they have been doing so. These foundations are run by the same international corporate owners and bankers that put their own boys into government.

As I say, there is not a single person going to come in and stand up in any party and say, look, we really have to change this system; it's totally corrupt. It's not meant to share wealth at all. It's based on a form of slavery. Whether it's wage slaves or serfdom, it's all really the same thing. We've simply been better off DURING the war phases of it because you have to spoil the country a little bit, spoil the peasantry, allow them to have a little more cash in their pockets to spend on goods, or they wouldn't be off fighting for you and being taxed to the gills to fight these wars.

Now that it's almost over we are seeing all the goodies being taken away, especially the right to travel. Back in the 70s, I saw this happening. I can remember articles appearing in newspapers across Europe - when I was going across Europe - again from the Council on Foreign Relations that were always having their biannual meetings or sometimes 6 meetings a year in different parts of the world. Immediately the media would announce projections for the future to do with a society that eventually would not be so mobile. Back then they were talking about the obsolete automobile, etc. At the same time, I used to think about totalitarian systems that already existed at that time such as the Soviet Union or China where you couldn't travel anywhere without permission. Travel was SEVERELY restricted. You couldn't just buy an automobile; you might be on the waiting list for 5-10 years. You had to go apply for everything via government departments, even your telephone. So communication was also restricted.

I thought, well, everything is to do with perception because you can be CONVINCED that you go into slavery for GOOD ENDS if it's put across to you in such a way. If they can convince you, by simply feeding you, from birth, enough data, which is one-sided, you will go along with whatever they plan that you go along with. That includes living in these little so-called human habitat areas, which are really just crowded cities, without the right to travel… for the good of the planet of course. I lived through the first oil shortage scam and it was a scam. There was no oil shortage whatsoever. What it was, was a huge test in a sense. Of course massive takeovers of the various oil companies, of the lesser ones; they just took them over. Also at that time even in Britain the government IMMEDIATELY had all these ration cards for your gasoline, even if you had a motor bike. You didn't need them because no gas station ever asked for them. There was no shortage of oil whatsoever, but they were testing out a system on the public.

Many organizations were involved, the RAND Corporation and all the rest of them, observing this to see if the public would panic and what would happen. Sure enough, there would be line-ups at certain garages once the news was released to the public. Oh, there's going to be a gas shortage. They never ran out of gasoline. None of the garages ran out of gasoline because of it but it was a huge experiment to see how we would behave and react to news. At the time, too, it helped introduce the topic of well, what happens in a future world if we don't have gasoline and so on and so on and so on. This was all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs strategy for fuel in the future because they planned to bring in a society where they wouldn't have private transportation.

If you look at their other organization, the United Nations, and that's who owns it is the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they set it up and they make sure they rule it. The UN has already said that the world they are bringing in, with the habitat areas, will be a world where there WILL BE NO PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION. That is in Agenda 21 put out by the United Nations. It will be public transportation ONLY but what they didn't tell you is, it will also be AUTHORIZED movement only. You will be assigned to your own little area for your communitarianism and for what you do in communitarianism, what you are appointed to do in the so-called sustainable society. That's the world they are bringing in.

Generally what they do, by observing and experimenting with the Soviet Union, is that they introduce it to the youngest first of all. You can tend to bypass the older ones. Those up to about 20-25 can still generally be brought under the new ideas. The older ones, it gets harder once they are 35 so you just dismiss them all together; they will die off. The young ones will grow up thinking that this new system is all quite natural and they will parrot off all the reasons why they have to live the way they do, without transportation and so on.

What I'm telling you is that you are living through a script. There are people out there, truly out there, who truly BELIEVE that they are free and they are well informed. These are the totally brainwashed people… who haven't had the shock yet of seeing the enormity of the powers and interlocking foundations and think tanks and workshops that go on all the time, the top managerial classes from ALL industries and sciences that rule your lives. They can't quite get that. They still think that everybody is competing with everyone else for business and that somehow we have a say in something and that government would step in if it was something to our detriment that was coming down the pike. They still don't really get it at all. So I'll be talking about some of that tonight when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we've been guided by unseen forces. The media generally stays clear of the big international meetings and the foundations and all their think tanks. They don't say much about them at all. Even when they have the big meetings like the Bilderberger Groups and so on, the richest people on the planet getting together to decide their future and make sure they stay at the top of the totem pole. They generally don't mention much about it really except that it happened, a meeting was held by very wealthy people. That's how the world is really run. It's even worse than that because they are using techniques, and scientific techniques upon all of the people. We are trained from birth to see a particularly predesigned way of the world so that we grow up into it and the changes that are already planned to happen, we adapt to those changes because we expect them to happen, because we are programmed for it, you see, and we accept it in the way desired. It's all behaviorism.

Here is an article about the Reece Committee and I've read about this before and Norman Dodd and so on who attended the Reece Committee and that's back in the 1950s remember. A commission was set up by the Congress to investigate the tax-exempt foundations initially because they wondered why these incredibly, really the richest people in America were funding what seemed to be communist movements within America and across the world. Norman Dodd was put in charge of one section of this investigation and he talked to the heads, the CEOS of the foundations who told him that they took their orders right from the White House. That's what they claimed. They said that their job was to make sure that the culture and society – the ENTIRE societal culture remember, that's everything that you think you are and have been – in the United States and Europe would change so drastically that they could blend the Soviet system seamlessly with that of the West, without any problems, without a ripple. Well, that has happened. I lived through that phase.

It was so staggering at the time, even the Congressman found it… Well, what do you do? Do you go to the top, the richest people in your own country who run and own the military-industrial complex? Do you go to them and complain? They'd crash you overnight if they wanted to. Here is an article about that from Old Thinker News. I'll put these links up under the audio section of tonight's show and you can check them out for yourself.   Copy them and keep them because who knows how long we'll be able to use the internet and get things when we want. Don't just save links, save the articles if you can.

The Reece Committee: Social Science as a Tool for Control
(Alan: Social science, it was already so well established, long before the 50s even.)
Old-Thinker News | July 1, 2008 / By Daniel Taylor

In 1954 the Reece Committee, chaired by Carroll B. Reece, produced its findings regarding the influence of tax-exempt foundations in the field of education. The report also briefly mentions their influence in politics, propaganda, social sciences and international affairs. The Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundation and others were discussed during the Committee hearings. (A: There are many, many more that they visited too and they've got lots added to it since then. You've got the Gates Foundation and the Soros Foundation and all these guys, all working together, having their inter-foundational meetings to make sure they are all on board with the same agenda.)

The Reece Committee was smeared by the media and by John D. Rockefeller the 3rd himself as being wholly inaccurate, but historical hindsight gives us a perspective that shows what the Committee found is far closer to the truth than Rockefeller would have you believe.

A predominant theme found in the Committee's findings is the desire of the foundations and those behind them to create a system of world governance. (A: And they called it governance.) The use of propaganda and social engineering was identified as a means to and end to achieve this goal. In 1932, the president of the Rockefeller Foundation, Max Mason, stated that "The social sciences... will concern themselves with the rationalization of social control..." (A: They didn't believe in a democratic system, you see, with people having rights. They believed in a SCIENTIFIC CONTROL of the public by experts and specialists because they worked with the Fabian Society and the other organizations already well underway in this field in Britain.)

The Committee cited a report from the President's Commission on Higher Education, published in 1947, which outlines the goals of social engineering programs; The realization on part of the people of the necessity of world government "...psychologically, socially and... politically". The cited report states,

"In speed of transportation and communication and in economic interdependence, (A: economic interdependence… 1947! That means you are all bowed down to the rest of the world through economics.) the nations of the globe are already one world(A: That's what they said in 1947!); the task is to secure recognition and acceptance of this oneness in the thinking of the people, as that the concept of one world may be realized psychologically, socially and in good time politically. (A: Well, that's all happened.)

It is this task in particular that challenges our scholars and teachers to lead the way toward a new way of thinking. (A: A new way of thinking. That's social engineering, you see.) There is an urgent need for a program for world citizenship that can be made a part of every person's general education. (A: That was already done and you are all born into it… well underway. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from the Old Thinker News to do with the foundations, a very good article. Remember, I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. It goes on to say… This is what they were told, the actual investigative people were told by the heads of these foundations.

It will take social science and social engineering to solve the problems of human relations. Our people must learn to respect the need for special knowledge and technical training in this field as they have come to defer(A: DEFER… remember….) to the expert in physics, chemistry, medicine, and other sciences." [emphasis added] (p. 483)   (A: Remember Russell, who also worked with them, talked about bringing in a world of EXPERTS and SCIENTISTS, a scientific tyranny he called it, which he preferred to any other kind of tyranny.)

Rene A. Wormser (A: Who was also on this committee.), author of the book Foundations: Their Power and Influence, served as counsel for the Committee. Wormser discussed the investigation of the social sciences on part of the foundations - such as the Rockefeller and Carnegie foundations - and the influence that they wield. (A: They give you part of his testimony to the committee.)

"Mr. WORMSER. Professor, back to this term "social engineering," again, is there not a certain presumption, or presumptuousness, on the part of social scientists, to consider themselves a group of the elite who are solely capable and should be given the sole opportunity to guide us in our social development? They exclude by inference, I suppose, religious leaders and what you might call humanistic leaders. They combine the tendency toward the self-generated social engineering concept with a high concentration of power in that interlocking arrangement of foundations and agencies, and it seems to me you might have something rather dangerous." [emphasis added] (p. 579) (A: That came out at the committee as well.)

The Committee lists the various organizations who were involved with the Rockefeller Foundation's investigation of the social sciences. Also identified were other organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations, which have been instrumental in crafting globalist policy. (A: That's just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)

"When the Rockefeller Foundation turned to the social sciences and the humanities as the means to advance the "well-being" of humanity, the section entitled "Social Sciences" in the annual report was set up under the following headings, which remained unchanged until 1935:

General Social Science Projects : Cooperative Undertakings.
Research in Fundamental Disciplines.
Interracial and International Studies.
Current Social Studies.
Research in the Field of Public Administration. (A: Because all the big public administrators have been trained through these foundations. I hope you realize that. And all your educational heads too.)
Fundamental Research and Promotion of Certain Types of Organization.
Fellowships in the Social Sciences.

The report states that the arrangement was for the purpose of "simplification and in order to emphasize the purpose for which appropriations have been made."

In the decade 1929-38 the foundation's grants to social-science projects amounted to $31.4 millions (A: That would be in the BILLIONS today, with inflation.) and grants were made to such agencies as the Brookings Institution, the Social Science Research Council, the National Research Council, the Foreign Policy Association, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Institute of Pacific Relations in this country as well as a dozen or more in other countries, and the Fiscal Committee of the League of Nations." (A: Which became the United Nations. The Institute for Pacific Relations was part of the Council on Foreign Relations under disguise. Its job back then, in 1929-1938, was to set up the system for intergenerational absorption of the Far East into one bloc with China, with Australia, New Zealand and so on coming underneath it. Back then, 1928-1938.) (p. 879)

A campaign to smear the Reece Committee began shortly after it was released. John D. Rockefeller the 3rd himself responded to the findings of the Committee, flatly denying that the Rockefeller foundation or any of the organizations that it has given money to has ever advocated world government. Rockefeller states,

"If the expression "one-world theories of government" means anything, it means world government. No shred of evidence is presented in the report to show that the Rockefeller Foundation or any of the organizations to which it has made grants has advocated world government." (p. 1104)

With the advantage of historical hindsight, this claim from Rockefeller is easily debunked. In reality, the Rockefeller family has - from a very early date - promoted globalism and world government, which today is almost a reality. The following are a few examples of Rockefeller influence over the past several decades. Programs of social engineering designed to acclimate the people to globalist policy and goals, combined with pushes for global governance have been pushed on the American people for almost 100 years. (A: You understand when you're trying to get through to people and you see that blank stare, well what's wrong with this and what's wrong with that? That's what you hear because they ARE the totally brainwashed and they have been through the education system and really from the time they've been born. Anything can be made to appear normal if you've been brainwashed from birth.)

The Interchurch World Movement

An early project of the Rockefeller family was the Interchurch World Movement, started in 1919. John D. Rockefeller Jr., the son of John D. Rockefeller the 3rd, founded the IWM. Charles E. Harvey, professor of history at California State University, wrote a history of the Interchurch World Movement in a 1982 paper titled "John D. Rockefeller, Jr., and the Interchurch World Movement of 1919-1920: A Different Angle on the Ecumenical Movement. The IWM goal was to consolidate the churches into a single organization that would control the direction of the churches as a whole. The IWM, in Rockefeller's own words had a globalist slant. He writes,

"I do not think we can overestimate the importance of this Movement. As I see it, it is capable of having a much more far-reaching influence than the League of Nations in bringing about peace, contentment, goodwill and prosperity among the people of the earth." (A: Now you have to understand what they mean, by their own definitions of peace, contentment, good will and prosperity among the people of the earth because, remember, in the League of Nations charter they talked about, right from the Marxist doctrine by the way - which they also ran, both sides - the sharing of wealth. It also means that the richer countries would have to PAY the poorer countries, which is happening NOW under the CLIMATE scam. They can use any scam, any scam will do to get the same agenda through. Remember too, that they tried the same thing with the International World Churches Movement back in the 1800s. They had meetings then in England at the science fair and also in the Chicago one in the late 1800s as well - I have the books, by the way, that came out of that at the time - to use millions of people that would all be taught the same - gradually over a generation - ideas, changing ideas of what they believed in their religion and making sure that the preachers were taught from the same standard books to preach this kind of stuff to allow the global government to come in.)

A revealing letter written by Rockefeller himself showed that he saw a potential for ensured "stability" by gaining control over the churches.

"I know of no better insurance for a businessman for the safety of his investments, the prosperity of the country and the future stability of our government than this movement affords..."

The Federal Council of Churches

A later organization, the Federal Council of Churches, also highlights Rockefeller's investment in world government promoting organizations.

Not surprisingly, the Federal Council of Churches - which was merged with the National Council of Churches in 1950 - received significant funding from John D. Rockefeller Jr. Using a similar corporate structure of churches that the Interchurch World Movement first pioneered, the program developed several agendas for churches to adopt, with world government named as the ultimate goal. As reported by Time magazine in 1942,

"These are the high spots of organized U.S. Protestantism's super-protestant new program for a just and durable peace after World War II: (A: Published in 1942, DURING the war.)

>Ultimately, "a world government of delegated powers." (A: That's what World War II was for, to bring it in.)

>Complete abandonment of U.S. isolationism.

>Strong immediate limitations on national sovereignty.

>International control of all armies & navies. (A: That's to be under the United Nations.)

> "A universal system of money (A: That is the International Monetary Fund that we are hearing about right now.) ... so planned as to prevent inflation and deflation."

> Worldwide freedom of immigration. (A: You see the mess in Britain right now as all the poorer people from Europe are flooding in there.)

> Progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade. (A: All of Latin America is still to flood into the States yet, it's not just Mexico. That's coming too, according to Jacques Attali.)

> "Autonomy for all subject and colonial peoples" (with much better treatment for Negroes in the U.S.).

> "No punitive reparations, no humiliating decrees of war guilt, no arbitrary dismemberment of nations."

> A "democratically controlled" international bank (A: That is the World Bank.) "to make development capital available in all parts of the world without the predatory and imperialistic aftermath so characteristic of large-scale private and governmental loans." (A: No, this one is to be much worse.)

This program was adopted last week by 375 appointed representatives of 30-odd denominations called together at Ohio Wesleyan University by the Federal Council of Churches. (A: Remember too, later they changed the name to the World

Council of Churches [WCC]. Everybody gets used in a group you know. Everybody gets used.)

I'm going to put this link up and you can read through it for yourself because there is a lot of information and you've got to understand what's been happening, where the ideas that you take for granted all came from, who brainwashed you into them, and you will realize you are living through a SCRIPT, nothing more or less than a script. Remember, these Rockefellers and so on, the great philanthropists, were the most cutthroat business men of their period. They were robber barons. They blew up competitors' oil wells. They had an ARMY, a literal private army of thugs. The idea of a world in which the ELITE, they themselves, the natural ones at the top, according to themselves, the natural predators, should rule the rest, that's what it's ALL about… and it still is today, and the planned society with massive takedown of the population rate.

There is also an article from Spiked Magazine that I will put up as well.

Burying Malthus to save Malthusianism
spiked-online.com / Friday 26 March 2010

The Rockefellers are great proponents of Thomas Malthus and his ideas for killing off the inferior types of people across the planet. There are even Google Videos of Mr Rockefeller, the later one - he's about 94 or 95 now - talking about the need to bring down the populations drastically. They have never changed their tune for 100 years, that family. This article is basically the new tactic. They are showing you, they are exposing in their article the tactic now used by a lot of the greenies… because the Green Movement really is simply part of the same movement… funded by guys like Rockefeller. They used to be called, they wanted depopulation and they changed themselves to the Environmental Movement, to use that as an excuse. Then Malthusianism came back into vogue with their ideas, got a bad rap again and so their idea now is to pretend, as greenies, to attack Malthus. There is a book out now that starts to attack him ¾ of the way through it and then comes back with other parts: couldn't we revive this part and that part and that part. It's a beautiful way of mind-bending you under the guise that they are really against Malthus and at the same time they save Malthus at the end. Spiked Magazine has an excellent article and a good exposé of this technique. They show you how it's done. I'll put this link up as well.

In CNS News, talking about totalitarian systems and how they always limit your travel. It's amazing how beautifully it worked with 9/11, the beginning of the new century, the Century of Change was 2001 according to science. They had a debate, is it the year 2000 or 2001? 2001 it was, kicked off by terrorism they said. They needed that terrorism so badly to kick it off, or maybe it wouldn't have changed. In comes Bush to do the totalitarian stuff, bring in the internal armies that they built up, and sections of them to deal with the riots they expected and to take away everybody's rights. I said, before Obama came in, they will bring Obama in and then he will do the left wing tactic and actually IMPLEMENT it all and take the last of your rights away from you. They want to keep this left/right nonsense going, you see, so they can get a right wing in after this.

Here is an article from the guy that's been put in charge of the transportation head of the United States, well worth reading.

Obama Transportation Secretary: 'This Is the End of Favoring Motorized Transportation at the Expense of Non-Motorized'
Wednesday, March 24, 2010 / CNSNews.com / By Terence P. Jeffrey, Editor-in-Chief

(CNSNews.com) - Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood (A: Who is he? He's been put in charge of all transportation and its implementation – remember, its IMPLEMENTATION is more important – in the United States.) has announced that federal transportation policies will no longer favor "motorized" transportation, such as cars and trucks, over "non-motorized" transportation, such as walking and bicycling. (A: I read an article from the Council on Foreign Relations in the 70s about this too, how they would bring it into the West. It would be a hard slog to bring it in but they would achieve it. Well, it's coming folks. And it's no coincidence it's coming when they are already closing pretty well all the plants in the United States to produce cars. There is no coincidence. Everything is TIMED, you understand. Everything you will experience in life is timed, right on cue and planned an awful long time ago.)

LaHood signed the new policy directive on March 11, the same day he attended a congressional reception for the National Bike Summit, a convention sponsored by a bicycling advocacy group (A: Probably funded by the Rockefellers too.), the League of American Bicyclists. LaHood publicly announced his agency's new direction four days later in a posting on his blog—"Fast Lane: The Official Blog of the U.S. Secretary of Transportation"--where he effusively described it as a "sea change" for the United States.

"Today, I want to announce a sea change," LaHood wrote. "People across America who value bicycling should have a voice when it comes to transportation planning. This is the end of favoring motorized transportation at the expense of non-motorized."

LaHood's policy statement not only called for this change to take place in programs funded by the federal government, but also said the federal government would "encourage" state and local governments to do the same in their own programs. (A: And it goes on and on and on. All coming down. It's all coming down.)

What you really have to understand too, if you want to understand what really is going on, you've got to look at these interconnecting think tanks and the military-industrial complex that all work together because, you see, they are all really OWNED by the SAME PEOPLE who own the think tanks and they own the foundations and they own the non-governmental organizations that are pressure groups. They own the lobby groups. They own the politicians. This is to do with IBM. You have to go really go into the histories of these companies but this article here is from SiliconRepublic.com.

IBM to build smart grid for electric cars
26.02.2009 / siliconrepublic.com

(A: IBM, the guys who came out with the idea of how to categorize what they called 'workers' for their IG Farben Company under the Nazi system, where they ended up tattooing them and gave us the different cards, then they came out with the computer and it's now going into the smart grid for electric cars. Total control over cars. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. They always test out… and people don't realize this. Everything that is applied to the world now is tested out in certain areas, either cities or countries or parts of a country before it is let loose on the rest of the world. They work out their problems including the reactions of the general public and how to overcome them, for instance. This article is about IBM to build a smart grid for electric cars. That's total control. The smart grid, remember, is to control all of us in every possible way.

Technology giant IBM is working with a Danish research group to build a smart grid that will support electric cars.

Market introduction and investment plans under the EDISON (Electric Vehicles in a Distributed Market using Sustainable Energy and Open Networks) in Denmark will result in upwards of 10pc of the country's vehicles being all electric or hybrid electric during the coming years. (A: Now you all know they are going to really cripple you with fees for using gasoline vehicles only. That's already been announced here in Canada. They will get you off the road in one way or another. This whole Copenhagen Treaty thing is just a show. All this stuff was planned long before the show treaty. Long before it… nothing was going to stop it from coming in.)

In order to minimise carbon emissions linked to electrified transport, global attention on vehicles and infrastructure that will maximise the use of renewable energy for mobility has increased.

To achieve this on a large scale, electric vehicles require smart technologies to control charging and billing and to ensure the stability of the overall energy system.

(A: So they are going to test this out where?) The first step of the consortium is to develop smart technologies to be implemented on the Danish island of Bornholm, designed to function as a test bed.

The island has 40,000 inhabitants and an energy infrastructure characterised by a large proportion of wind energy. (A:

See, they’ve already set it up with wind energy. This is for their model habitats for the future.) Creating a test bed on the island will allow researchers to study how the energy system functions as the number of electric vehicles increases. The studies will be simulation-based and will not impact security of supply on the island.

Within the project, researchers from IBM Denmark and from IBM’s Zurich Research Laboratory will develop smart technologies that synchronise the charging of the electric vehicles with the availability of wind in the grid.

“Electric vehicles are one of the technologies we can use to incorporate renewable energy into transportation,” said Danish Minister of Climate and Energy, Connie Hedegaard. (A: Of course he will say that because he’s the Minister of Climate and Energy. He knows who he works for, Connie Hedegaard.)

It’s also to do with billing and all the rest of it too. Remember, the guys who switch you on can switch you off. That’s called incredible control folks. I hope you understand that. Incredible control.

What a world we’re in now, planned long before you or I were born OR your parents were born and your grandparents were born. It’s just like a long-range business plan and implementations. Remember what Lenin said and what Beria, the head of the NKVD, said in the Soviet system back in the 1930s. It used to take 70 years to alter the perceptions of a generation, to train them into any new way of thinking. He says, now, in 1934, we can do it every 5 years through the schooling system, through scientific indoctrination. Well guess what? They can update the children from year to year now through Kindergarten onwards, to accept all of this and they will think it’s all quite natural that they live under the total control of experts and scientists… with no choices that they can make for themselves. They will simply work and produce as long as they are needed. If they are not needed, there will be no excess population… That’s also going to be mandatory as well. Lots of articles on that too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Reece Committee-Found Social Sciences to be Used on Upcoming Populations to Create New World System

Spiked Exposes Neo-Malthusianism

Obama Admin Favors Bicycles over Autos-For You--Beginnings of Essential Vehicles Only

IBM tests "Smart" Electrically Controlled Society on Danish Island

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5, 2010 (#548)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 5, 2010:
With 'More Efficient, User-Friendly' Claims,
 They Sell More Efficient, Electro-Slavery Chains:
"Strange How Business and Science Progress,
 With Government in Step to Assess
 Each Person's Cost of Energy Consumption,
 Purchase Taxes Go Up for Less Product Production,
 Each Part Managed by Select Committee
 Of Prominent Fat-Cats, Sitting Pretty,
 And Bankers Headed by 'He Who Saves',
 Creating Another Reality for the Slaves,
 Minutely Monitored by Computer Listing,
 New Purpose-Taxation, Just for Existing,
 Media Claims 'Blind Progress', Simply Evolving,
 As Ancient Techniques Re-Used, Revolving,
 By Those Who Rule, Who are Betting
 You'll Buy Your Chains If You Think You're 'Getting'
 A Taste of 'The Good Life', You're on Cutting Edge,
 Making Your Own Choices, Falling Off the Ledge
 Into Pre-Planned Abyss of Electronic Versatility,
 Unable to Crawl Back into Factual Reality"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 5, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 5th 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there. These are the official sites. That way when the big ones go down which they do once in a while, you will always have a site to draw down the latest shows from. They are all free audios. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, that you are the audience that brings me to you. The ads on the show pay for this air time and the advertisers deal with RBN directly; I’ve got nothing to do with them. Therefore it’s up to you the audience to keep me going. It’s expensive for these shows. The advertisers pay for RBN’s air time, their transmission, their equipment, staff and all the rest of it. So you have to keep me going by either donating to me or purchasing the books CDs and DVDS I have for sale on the web sites. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Unfortunately personal checks aren't accepted from any other country except from the United States to Canada because the United States and Canada is really one big place now, through the NAFTA agreement. We even share the same area code for the country; you just dial one, followed by the number and that's it. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them of the shows I've done, at meetings… A lot of people don't like using computers; they are a bit wiser. I'm only using it because I have to at this time; eventually it will get reigned in and we won't be able to talk about anything except greening, the weather and that kind of stuff. So for those who get the disks burned, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It truly is that way because there is so much going on now with the government hammering away at talk radio, especially what they are labeling Patriots. The time will be limited eventually as they set people up to rope in other people who then email governments and threaten them. Of course we have no idea if that's actually going on or if we are just being told that, from governments, but THAT'S the claim that's out right now. That talk show is fomenting possible violence towards government and authority. For those out there, always be very weary of those that goad you on. Those Hutaree people who were arrested in Chicago apparently, now it's admitted in the press.

FBI uses ruse to lure Hutaree militia
Memorial gathering brought out group
BY BEN SCHMITT / FREE PRESS STAFF WRITER / Posted: April 2, 2010 / freep.com

I've WARNED so many people before about this. They were not only infiltrated by an FBI agent, the agent, as always, was more vocal than the rest about his freedoms and his rights, supplied them supposedly with explosives, set up the sting operation, and then they caught them. The same scenario over and over in every country and people never catch on. They never catch on. They keep falling for it. All you need is the right person to say the right kind of things, YOUR language as they say, and be more vocal than you, so he's the real McCoy and you are set up from the beginning. Be very careful about people setting you up. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just warning people to be very careful out there because, I've gone on about it so many times, about the set-ups of the multitude of secret services that the government uses to set people up.

I remember years ago, back in the 70s it was, in the UK watching a program on white supremacism in the United States. It was a documentary. What was interesting was they hit 3 different places for raids supposedly for these while supremacists they call them. The interesting thing was, in one of the raids, 200 people were initially ushered outside and contained while they went through their documentation. It turned out at the end they only arrested 2 people. The rest of them all belonged to all the variations of the different agencies. They were all PROVOCATEURS. 2 guys had wandered in from the street for a hot cup of coffee that was free and they got charged. It's astonishing; this has been going on for probably as long as history has been out there. Even in ancient times, if there were stirrings amongst the public or the people, even in the ancient empires in Rome, they would set up sting operations. The whole idea was to get somebody to do something or set someone up to blame someone and then you would kill off what you claimed were the ringleaders. The public would be terrified about being the next in line and therefore they wouldn't rebel. That kept them quiet for another 10 years or so. This is ANCIENT stuff.

Here's another thing that government is also aware of, you cannot set up this multitude, this multi-layered intelligence service outfits, one on top of the other, all stacked together, all looking at the same people, all looking for terrorism without CREATING the problem because if there is no problem you have to disband them and the last thing that these guys want is to be on the dole, on unemployment especially with their nice clean uniforms and their special status and their big salary. They don't want to go on the dole or go back down to being a guy on the beat as a cop or something like that. You understand they've got to MAKE WORK, make-work projects; that's what it's all about. Almost every incidence that you've read of in England and Canada and the States, has been a sting operation set up by one of these agencies.

The one in Canada a couple of years ago was some very young guys, Muslims supposedly. They sent in a Muslim guy who dressed more radically than they did, really old fashion from their own country, more vocal against the Middle East and Israel and all the rest of the stuff than anyone else was. It turns out at the end, he set them up. The RCMP supplied the explosives, fake of course, I believe, and then they went in and arrested them all. Now these guys probably would never have got beyond the yapping and boasting stages over a few drinks if it wasn't for the guys getting sent in to stir up the trouble. Then eventually a year later the guy who was the sting operative for CSIS, that's the intelligence services, appeared on television in a little documentary boasting about how he did it. He worked for CSIS. He was recruited and he hadn't been in Canada that long himself. Folk never catch on.

The World Trade Center bombing, the first one remember, was all over the mainstream newspapers a couple of years later when they were taking it to trial with the so-called suspects. They'd hired Middle Eastern guys. The FBI was in charge of the operation. One of the guys clued in eventually when the FBI handler wanted to bring in real explosives and give it to them and show them how to make a real bomb. The guy said, I thought we were going to do a fake explosive? The FBI guy said, no. So luckily the guy started taping the FBI handler each time he met him. That was played in the courts. Folk never wisen up to it. They never wisen up and they fall and fall and fall. Then it's all over the media, ah, terror suspects caught. Now they are going after talk radio.

You know you can't do a darn thing in this world, across this world, including blow up the towers, or anything else without one of these agencies knowing about it. They have INFILTRATED everything a long, long, long time ago. They have been listening to your phone calls forEVER, long before 9/11 happened in 2001. You live in a world that's controlled. It's always been controlled. I've always said that any major thing that happens was planned to happen… and given the go-ahead to happen. It can't happen any other way. It's the same years after the Gulf War I, where you find out they were preparing that for many, many years in advance. With Gulf War II, same idea. The Invasion of Iraq, they already had the troops massed elsewhere to go in long before ANY mention of Saddam Hussein was mentioned as the target in the media. Same thing with Afghanistan, long before the Trade Towers went down. You always hear after the fact. It doesn't matter what they tell you afterwards. Once they've got it all in motion they always say, oh, we can't turn back now, there will be chaos if we pull out of those countries now. This is historically the norm. That's how it's done.

RBN got targeted by the Christian Science Monitor about

Guardians of the free Republics: Could threats spark violence?
More than 30 US governors have received subtly threatening letters from a group called Guardians of the free Republics. Investigators fear the broad call for removing top state officials could inspire others to act out violently.
As of Wednesday, Louisiana Gov. Bobby Jindal (R), shown speaking to a joint legislative session Monday, is one of the governors who had received letters, from a group called Guardians of the free Republics, demanding they leave office within three days or be forcibly removed.
(Tim Mueller/AP) / csmonitor.com

…could Threats Spark Violence and so on. They are targeting different people here. As I say, people should use their own common sense and judgment and realize as well, that there are definitely people all over the place that can set you up for a sting operation. You've got to have the willing fools, the victims that fall for it, so you can display them in orange outfits when you put them on trial to the public. You've got to have the willing fools, ancient, ancient techniques. You should see the movie… there are so many movies that have been made in the past about agent provocateurs that are operatives of the CIA or some special forces getting sent under cover, old stuff like this. Where do you think they get this from? It's from your life.

The movie Matewan came out in the 90s about a real story that happened in a factory-owned town in Pennsylvania, coal-mining town. They were worried about unions starting up so what they did was they got one guy to go in, as a provocateur, and he stirred them up. He showed them how to make bombs and the whole thing so he could draw out ringleaders, those who were more vocal, and kill them. That's what happened. That was the norm again. They sent in what they called strike breakers that were just hired thugs, well paid, for the big corporations and they killed them, executed them and the Federal government knew. It was going on for years and they turned a blind eye. They didn't care. They wanted it; they are all on board with the corporations. OLD techniques. So they show them over and over and over again and they do it in real life and people never catch on.

With so many agencies getting SO well funded and SO well paid, they are on to a good thing. They are on a roll. They don’t want to get disbanded. They don’t want some government official saying, why are we using this; they haven’t found anything for the last 5 years. They’ve got to have something to show their bosses. Wisen up folks. Wisen up because it’s always been this way.

I’ve mentioned so many times before that we are living through a script and we ARE living through a script, we truly, truly are. There is nothing happening today that wasn’t planned many, many years ago, and discussed at BIG international meetings, workshops put into it and round tables set up to work out and hammer out details of implementation WITH the cooperation of all the necessary international corporations, private/public partnerships, etc, etc to make it all happen. There is NOTHING happening today that wasn’t planned before you were born. Even during World War II they even sat in international meetings discussing what they would call the League of Nations when they updated it and it eventually came out to be the United Nations. So the last couple of years of World War II in all the propaganda documentaries, Pathe News, and so on, they would come out with the United Nations are going in here and they are landing, the United Nations. There was no more Britain or U.S. or anything; it was all the United Nations. They truly hoped to bring in this new planned society then, a society that would be based and run by the intellectuals, academia, and the international corporations. Democracy would eventually be bypassed and forgotten, completely forgotten. You are really there now today; you just don’t know it yet. You just don’t know you are already there.

There is a book that was out, Our Global Neighborhood. It was published in 1995 by the Oxford University Press. There is a lot of stuff for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and for the United Nations. The report was called…

Our Global Neighborhood
Report of the Commission on Global Governance
(ISBN 0-19-827998-1; Published by Oxford University Press, 1995)
A Summary Analysis by Henry Lamb / sovereignty.org / (First published in eco-logic, January/February, 1996)

(Alan: Now this wasn’t some hobbyists meeting together to discuss a wish list of things they wanted to have or a world they’d like to dream up like a Cinderella story. These were hard-nosed business men, top professors, hundreds of non-governmental organizations working through academia and in academia and working with governments as well TOWARDS this new system. That was back in 1996. They didn’t dream up the idea, as I say, it was talked about in World War II. What it says here is…)

The Commission on Global Governance has released its recommendations in preparation for a World Conference on Global Governance, scheduled for 1998, at which official world governance treaties are expected to be adopted for implementation by the year 2000. Among those recommendations are specific proposals to expand the authority of the United Nations to provide:

Global taxation;
A standing UN army;
An Economic Security Council;
UN authority over the global commons;
(A: Global commons, it’s a very interesting thing to read into what that means.)
An end to the veto power of permanent members of the Security Council;
A new parliamentary body of "civil society" representatives (NGOs);
(A: represented by non-governmental organizations, not the public. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this Global Neighborhood towards a world governance basically, world governance by the United Nations. This was published first in 1995 and then again in 1996. It says in here that they also want an…

An Economic Security Council;
(A: That was to strengthen the International Monetary Fund but of course they needed the crash for it to really get pushed ahead, which they always get what they want don’t they?)
UN authority over the global commons;
An end to the veto power of permanent members of the Security Council;

A new parliamentary body of "civil society" representatives (NGOs);
(A: Parliamentary body… very interesting because that ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's statement as the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations where he said that they use foundations with non-governmental organizations and they substitute THAT for democracy of the people. In other words, the biggest groups have the biggest voices and the ones that are authorized by the United Nations become the official non-governmental organizations. That's how the Soviet Union, technically, on the face of it, was governed. They had non-governmental organizations, the workers union of this, workers union of that, etc, in charge of everything. But the Politburo picked the leaders. The difference here is the foundations pick and train the leaders for the non-governmental organizations.)
A new "Petitions Council";
A new Court of Criminal Justice; (Accomplished in July, 1998 in Rome)
(A: That's happened already; it's international now. They can drag you out of any country, take you abroad and try you.)
Binding verdicts of the International Court of Justice;
Expanded authority for the Secretary General.

(A: Of course they went on about global taxations and all the rest of it, which we are IN to now through the carbon taxes. See, whatever they want… they get what they want at the top. You understand you are living in agenda. You are not living through some happenstance thing where there are opposing forces here. The richest people have no opposing forces. Believe you me, they have no opposing forces. They buy everything, including what you think are opposing forces. It says here…)

These proposals reflect the work of dozens of different agencies and commissions over several years, but are now being advanced by the Commission on Global Governance in its report entitled Our Global Neighborhood (Oxford University Press, 1995, ISBN 0-19-827998-3, 410pp).

The Commission consists of 28 individuals (A: AT the top.), carefully selected because of their prominence, influence, and their ability to effect the implementation of the recommendations.(A: Now listen to how it is worded, if you think there is democracy.) The Commission is not an official body of the United Nations. It was, however, endorsed by the UN Secretary General and funded through two trust funds (A: Again, foundations and trusts.) of the United Nations Development Program (UNDP), nine national governments, and several foundations, including the MacArthur Foundation, the Ford Foundation, and the Carnegie Corporation. (A: Which also a couple of them go under the Rockefeller Foundation because it's the same board on both.)

The Commission believes that world events, since the creation of the United Nations in 1945, combined with advances in technology, the information revolution, and the now-global awareness of impending environmental catastrophe, (A: Remember, this was back in 1995 and it said it had all been going on since the early 90s.) create a climate in which the people of the world will recognize the need for, and the benefits of, global governance. (A: So now you know. The people of the world apparently would recognize it. So you all recognize the need for global governance. Listen to this now…) Global governance, according to the report, "does not imply world government or world federalism." Although the difference between "world government" and "global governance" has been compared to the difference between "rape" and "date-rape,"(A: It's all terminology. What you get is what you really get, not necessarily what you see.) the system of governance described in the report is a new system. There is no historic model for the system here proposed, (A: Listen to this now…) nor is there any method by which the governed (A: That's you lot.) may decide whether or not they wish to be governed by such a system. (A: Remember I said years ago there is no complaints department in this reality here; there is just illusions. So for the hard of thinking, it says here… nor is there any method by which the governed may decide whether or not they wish to be governed by such a system. (A: Governance means you do what you're told. That's what it means. Remember what the Club of Rome that also works for this bunch said, that they looked at all the systems of the world because democracy was too slow and cumbersome, too many competing sides and factions demanding things to get anything done. Therefore they would bypass or toss out democracy and bring in a type of COLLECTIVISM. Your new collectivism are the bunches of non-governmental organizations that supposedly now, unelectedly, represent you. They speak for you, on your behalf. Not that you will ever meet them or get a chance to talk to them, but that's how it works. Same as the Soviet. This IS the new Soviet, folks.) Global governance is a procedure toward definedobjectives(A: They are not stumbling in the dark here.) that employs a variety of methods, none of which give the governed an opportunity to vote "yes" or "no" for the outcome.(A: You get no opportunity to vote yes or no for the outcome; that's what it says.) Decisions taken by administrative bodies, or by bodies of appointed delegates, or by "accredited" civil society organizations, (A: That's non-governmental organizations.) are already implementing many of the recommendations just published by the Commission. (A: It recommends, too, bringing in all these NGOs on board with government decisions. Well, we already have that. Look who makes up the bunch, those behind Blair then Brown in Britain and Obama in the US. Look at all these guys and what they worked for before, non-governmental organizations, academia, all getting grants from the big foundations and now they ARE government basically. And you think you're free. And you think they're stumbling in the dark and that you've got rights. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article breaking down this particular global governance book and showing you what's in it, what it's really all about. What it shows to you is that not only did you have no rights back when this thing was written because they had an agenda, they knew where they were going, but long before that it was the same darn system since 1945 at least, and actually before that. I've got books written during World War II when the so-called allied countries had massive commissions up that were traveling by aircraft back and forth to different countries during World War II having their international meetings on the type of society, this very society we are going into now, the planned society with eventually the regulatory system where EVERYONE is regulated down to a micro-individual level, from birth to death basically IF they needed you FOR the system. They talked about population growth back then, in World War II when they were slaughtering millions of people. People really don't get it. They really think they are on the cutting edge as we stumble down through time towards some vague future, as the media would present it to you. That's their job, mind you. Every phase we go through is a planned phase, including the war ON terror which I call the war OF terror. Every part is preplanned long before events happen, or are MADE to happen or disclosed to the public, every single part of it.

When you tie up the money… See, everything in business, big international corporative business and academia comes from taxpayer funding. The massive projects that nations take on comes from taxpayer funding, whether it's massive roadways like the NAFTA highways or anything else is through taxpayer funding. We build them all and then they give it to their buddies, that were planned before you even heard of it, they give it to their buddies for peanuts. Then they run it, once you built it and paid for it all. It's always been this way. The big corporations are on board. I've always said, these big corporations, I don't believe they ever had any competition in the last 40 years. They really didn't.

It's so interesting to look at The Trials and Punishment of IG Farben, the umbrella company during World War II that was set up before World War II to create the Nazi war machine for Germany. You had all these big foundations there, Carnegie, Ford, all the rest of them, the Rockefeller Foundation. You had Rothschild's foundations, Bayer, and so on. They all comprised this massive umbrella organization. You had ITT, they made the Falkland fighter for the Germans. You had Ford over there making their Jeeps and so on. You had GM as well. None of these companies paid a dime for helping that war to get started, so they were profiting off both sides. You know business went ON during the war. The stock markets were going on DURING the war.

Once in a while when something was very blatant like the banks that were in New York that were FUNDING Germany directly, they came out with Trading With the Enemy Act and that's where the Bush lineage came into it with Herbert Walker Bush I think it was. Everything is planned that way. You can't have massive things like that getting set up in a country, in a WORLD, to bring on a planned war – remember what HG Well said before World War II, he says we need another war; the folk aren't willing to give up their sovereign independence and their nationalism. He spoke on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society working with the big foundations, from the Astor families and so on. Lots of books were written at the time. Nothing has changed. It's only better now they are into electronics and monitoring all of us. That was planned too. They knew this time would come because they used your tax money to do all the research and development, that is bringing it all together today. We pay for our chains. I keep saying that, we pay and pay and pay for our chains.

Reality for most folk is just indoctrinated illusion. That's all it is. The beauty is, you are all getting the same indoctrination through the same schooling, internationally now through UNESCO. Then you all talk to your pals and you get the same downloads from daily WORLD media and so you all have the same conclusions about everything; you all think you are sane. You haven't a clue.

Here is the idea. We get this carbon tax. A carbon economy, remember, really is a con in itself, as we all know. They have to create a big scare, the weather. Changes in the weather is going to cause it, we have to go this way. Well the weather has always changed, folks. For those who have completely lost their brains, the weather has ALWAYS changed, ALWAYS. We've always gone through cycles, up and down and up and down of hot for a while, for years, then cold for years, hot and cold. It's always been that way. They used to teach this in PRIMARY [Elementary] school in Europe at the age of 5 and 6, in your PRIMARY textbooks. That there were previous ice ages and previous warming ages, sometimes lasting 200, 400 years, back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. Then they had reports IN those primary school textbooks for children, school children, that core samples were taken at the North Pole and so on to show you that many thousands of years ago, before man was around, there were ice ages and there were warming ages… BEFORE man was on the planet. Who would you tax then? Hmm?

This is a con for a new economy of control where technically nothing is produced, just massive profit FOR control on you. They go through these incredible calculations, and incredible is the word. These calculations are designed to transform everything that you purchase and the energy that went into making it into what would the potential carbon be if it was all based on carbon. It's utterly bogus but it's good enough for all the prostitutes of science out there and there are thousands and thousands of them. For you folk out there that think scientists are somehow neutral with everything, this is the nonsense that they've spouted for years… oh well, you know, we just, we are not responsible for how anything is used or misused, we are just on the cutting edge of finding the truth. RUBBISH! There is not a science out there that was ever free to do anything that it wanted to do. EVERYTHING and every system is political. EVERYTHING IS COMPLETELY POLITICAL.

They have used psychiatry before in totalitarian countries. Psychiatry that calls itself a science… not only to validate the findings of the Nazis to slaughter those that were feeble minded and all the rest of it to get rid of them all, the gene pools. There were so many Nazis of the psychiatry profession on board it was astonishing. They also did that in the Soviet Union; massive psychiatric exterminations in the Soviet Union. They even used people and opened up their skulls, one brain after another, while they were living. That was in The Soviet Story, that documentary; excellent, excellent thing to watch. EVERYTHING IS POLITICAL. In the Soviet Union, if they didn't like what you were doing they'd lock you up. They would get all these professionals, mind you, the scientists to say that you had "inflexibility of opinion". That was the diagnosis. You just wouldn't go along with the status quo and parrot the slogans that you were told to parrot.

It's the same with physics and medicine and everything else out there. These guys know where their bread is buttered and where it comes from and they are happy to go along with it, just like all these PROSTITUTES that were found out with their scams, from the emails that were feeding the IPCC all their supposed conclusive data. People have been taught and brainwashed into complete naivety to believe that they higher you go the more respectable they are; that dishonest people somehow couldn't get up there, when the absolute opposite is true. The psychopaths climb the ladder in the real world because they have no conscience. They don't care what color hat they wear under whatever regime; they will wear it and they are well paid for doing so. Astonishing.

Here is an article…

Ford, Microsoft to work on electric-car charging
March 31st, 2010 in Technology / Energy / physorg.com

(A: See, they're already way ahead. These deals were made years ago. We're just getting told what they're trying right now.)

(AP) -- Ford Motor Co. and Microsoft Corp. have signed a deal to work together on a computerized link between houses (A: Here you are…), electric cars and utility companies to help manage energy use. (A: Remember, last Friday I mentioned one where they are using an island off Denmark; they'd already set up the windmill schemes to put everybody on electric cars. They work out all the problems and any problems with the public that are not too happy with the slow speed and the high charging cost and all the rest of it. And here is this other article that I'm reading right now.)

The companies said Wednesday at the New York International Auto Show that this is the beginning of a smart system (A: It's SMART, you see. WOW.) that will help utilities (A: It will help utilities…) and customers (A: It's going to help you.) manage energy costs and electrical generating capacity.

The system would start with the all-electric Ford Focus compact car that is scheduled to go on sale late in 2011. Called "Microsoft Hohm," (A: Hohm… it should be HMM.) it will allow utilities to vary electric rates based on the time of day. (A: Isn't that wonderful? We went through all that nonsense in a good part of the world with off-peak usage. Everybody went and changed onto electric heating and you bought these things full of water and bricks in them and I'm not kidding, there were bricks. They would charge at night, the idea being that they would hold their heat during the day. So everyone fell for that and got encouraged by the government to go for it. Once enough people were on it, they said, oh, we're doing away with the off-peak charging rates now, you have to pay the full rates at night and during the day. So, ah, you can't win folks. It's not DESIGNED for you to win with.)

Do you really think that these big international corporations got so incredibly stinking rich, as they caused wars and all the rest of it, because they are altruistic? Do you? These international corporations have their own hit squads for Gods sake. Their OWN hit squads. Do you think someone, anybody on the planet is going to stand in the way of a multi billion dollar project, when a corporation… they get the hit guys. Where do you go for hit guys? You go for all the so-called civilian forces for security, like Keeny Meeny where the ex-SAS guys are, or the ones for the green berets, the ex ones that are set up in the US. That way it doesn't go through the military. You pay them the cash and they do the dirty. That was exposed as well in Sierra Leone a few years ago.

They did a documentary in Canada and it showed that a big company, a corporation in London, gold, silver, diamonds, BIG, well established company, very'eld', old company. What happened was they started a war in Sierra Leone to get rid of all the peasants that were around there, to get them off the land. So what they did was sponsor a bunch of guys to start a civil war. You saw all the mercenaries going in there, all these guys from Special Forces, ex Special Forces. When the interviewer asked the corporate CEO, don't you find any qualms about this, you are moving all these people off, you are disrupting a whole country's way of life and so on and taking their land just so you can keep mining there? The guy laughs and he says, well, they are not using it are they? The people aren't using it. As though that was a preposterous question, and to that guy IT WAS a preposterous question. That's the real world we live in.

That's the real world and it's always been this way. And you think your governments are there to stop things or somehow keep some sort of legal check on things. NO. Your government is only there to keep a legal check on YOU. Who do you think puts in these politicians into their positions in government? I've said for years, what bunch of multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, the left or the right? Because they all invest in the same corporations. They are all intermarried. All from the same schools. They've got nothing in common with you.

Here is this article on how they are already… Do you think they just started this? No, they've obviously been working on this for many 20-30 years, just this part alone. And they were. They were working in the 60s on these so-called farcical electrical cars. Then you come out too, remember, reading that first report, Towards a Global Governance, as they called it, and how they wanted a strengthened monetary system. Well this came out April 24, 2009 from the Council on Foreign Relations, from their own site. I read it at the time but I'll read it again, a bit of it. This is re-updated from March 30, 2010.

Building a Strengthened IMF
Interviewee: Domenico Lombardi, President, Oxford Institute for Economic Policy
Interviewer: Roya Wolverson, Staff Writer, CFR.org
March 30, 2010

The International Monetary Fund played a leading role in responding to Greece's financial crisis. (A: Did you know that the International Monetary Fund, according to this report, saved the world, put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. This is what they claim, the International Monetary Fund saved the world, even though I've got all the articles here – I've kept them all – where every country and every institution said that the IMF had FAILED MISERABLY at what it was designed to do. But, no, reality is warped again and the International Monetary Fund played a LEADING ROLE in responding to Greece's financial crisis, according to this.) It has also issued sharp warnings to other European countries and the United States about their debt levels, fueling debate over the institution's role in the global economy. Domenico Lombardi, president of the Oxford Institute for Economic Policy, a senior scholar at the Brookings Institution, and a former executive board member for the IMF and World Bank, (A: Well, he’s impartial, you know that.) says countries need a strong multinational finance institution to respond to the increasingly globalized financial system. (A: In other words, they will get what they always wanted. The IMF was set up with the World Bank to BE the world banker and distributor of money in whatever form it ends up being. Whether it’s just blips on a computer or plastic dollars or whatever, it doesn’t matter. Money only works as long as you believe in it. You’ve got to read Plato’s Republic. He talks about this beautiful world system that the elite could bring in with its special, selected breeding, for the elite themselves, the GUARDIAN CLASS. They’d have a helper class as well, the middle class, the bureaucrats that would govern the ‘its’; he called the people the ‘its’, the general public. Then they would breed the its like domestic animals for the particular job that they were intended to do. You would get 2 tall ones together, male and female, marry them for tall offspring to pick apples off trees and little squat ones to go down the mines and stuff like that. This is thousands of years ago. This is the favorite book of all the biggies. They all mention Plato’s Republic and how it really impressed and influenced their lives. All you have to do now is rather than just breed in and breed in and breed in until you end up with a poodle, you use genetic engineering, and lots of reasons why you must use it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, bringing a bit of reality into a very dark world because, you know people think they are pretty bright but they are not bright at all. They are simply conditioned into the path that those that run the world wanted them to be in. It works very well, when we are all conditioned along the same path at the same time by the same media and all the different outlets that we have, that we think are independent. Total brainwashing. These guys know where they’re going.

Here is another article about it all and they talk about the ‘internet of things’ and the ‘connectivity of things’ as everything is to be chipped, including you and everything you wear and eat and pills that you take and all the rest of it.

IT Infrastructure:
25 Things You Might Not Know About IBM's Smarter Planet Strategy
ibm.com / 2009-10-19

IBM's "Smarter Planet" initiative has loftier aspirations than your typical corporate strategy. Big Blue says the world is becoming instrumented (by 2010, there will be a billion transistors per human, (A: A billion.) each one costing one ten-millionth of a cent); more interconnected (a trillion networked things) (A: Everything communicates with everything else and feeds back ALL the data. And you, by the way, are the object of it because the only economy there’s going to be for the big boys shortly is taxing you under different names for fees and costs and energy costs and carbon costs. All these chips are going to help them to do it. For everything that you need, they will have chips in it.) ; and more intelligent (thanks to algorithms and powerful systems that can analyze mountains of data to make decisions and to take actions). IBM aims to provide the technology that can connect the systems running the world (A: They are already doing it; it’s DONE. It’s done already.), making the planet smarter: with less traffic, healthier food (A: Ha, which is all Genetically Modified and there is nothing in it to feed you.), cleaner water, safer cities. (A: As they bung us all together. Then it goes on about…) Here are 25 things you might not have known about IBM's "Smarter Planet" initiative. (A: …and who they are working with.)

I’ll put these articles up on my web site at the end of the show and you can go through them and see for yourself. Literally, you could spend 500 lifetimes trying to put all this together. There is so much of it out there. For every day there is an international meeting going on in some nice, exotic place that you can’t get access to, on something. There are probably a dozen meetings going on a day internationally and then the subcategories of regionally and then nationally as well that you will hear nothing about until 20 years down the road. That’s how it’s been my whole life.

When I was growing up, they kept saying in Europe, oh, no, we’re not going to amalgamate Europe; it’s just a trading organization so we can hammer out trade deals. And they lied their teeth off as we went metric in Europe and Britain. Everything changed overnight into metric. Then your coinage eventually changed into decimals as well, the decimal system, overnight. They kept lying their teeth off and saying, no, no, no, the Prime Minister is just signing an agreement for ‘closer ties,’ closer ties and better understanding, with the different leaders of Europe. Then just before the year 2000 they ADMIT in a report, once they set up the whole deal and integrated Europe and set up a parliament, they declassified information from 1948 saying the public must not be told the true intention is total integration with a central government until it's up and running. That's how the world is run folks, by deception. Always has been. It's called governance, GOVERNANCE.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

FBI Set Up Hutaree Militia with Agent Provocateur

RBN Targetted

We Are Living through a Pre-Written Script on Global Governance

PhysOrg-Ford Motors and Microsoft sign Deal to Work on Smart Control Grid

CFR-Building a Strengthened IMF

IBM Speaks of Planned Future at Chatham House-RIIA--CFR

IBM's "Smarter Planet" Strategy

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 6, 2010 (#549)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 6, 2010:
Science Is New Political Tool,
 Compromised Scientists Help to Rule:
"There's Oncoming Integrated Planetary Skin,
 Its Electronics Communicate to Collect Each 'Sin',
 Every Computer Device, Phone or Fax,
 Collects All Data, Towards New Tax,
 Old Taxation System is Out of Favour,
 Because You Can't Tax Unemployed for Their Labour,
 So Economists for Years Received Funds for Fixing
 The New Economy, Taxation for Existing,
 Through Special Computer, with Complex Equation,
 Energy Used Making Articles Equate Taxation,
 By Purchase Taxes Passed Down to Buyer,
 Then Passed Up to Carbon God, Jolly Greeny Liar,
 T'will Rule Our Lives, Who's Born, Who'll Die,
 Each Breath Apparently Depletes the Sky,
 Never in History has Such Scam Been Devised,
 With the Use of Sciences, All Compromised"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 6, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 6, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 6, 2010. For the newcomers out there, I suggest you go into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of audios for download for free. Bookmark the other official sites I have listed there because sometimes the .com site goes down and if you’ve got them listed you can always pull down the latest shows at your leisure. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that’s the European site. It has the same audios but it’s also got the addition of transcripts of a lot of the talks I’ve given for print up and you can choose from the various languages of Europe. It’s a very good site, lots of folk use it. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you because I depend upon your donations and purchasing my products – that’s my books, CDs and DVDs – to keep me going, to tick over. I don’t take money from the advertisers. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast time. That pays for the staff, technicians and the broadcast itself. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so buying the items I have for sale on my web sites.

How long this can last I don’t know because people have tried this in the past, hoping for donations and things and they all went under. This is probably the longest lasting one, but it’s really just ticking over. It’s up to you to keep me going if you like this alternative style and presentation of different facets of the news where I do go into more depth than anyone else, then you’ve got to keep it going. I’ve made it available to the world for free. When you buy the books, remember, you are helping someone else because they are downloading for free somewhere too and maybe they can’t afford the books but they can get the shows. I’ve got to pay for the satellite uploads. I’ve got to pay for the satellite services. I’ve got to pay for all these different things and as you know, nothing is cheap these days. I don’t even have a cell phone. I don’t have all the gadgets you guys out there have; I just maintain the old stuff I have here to get this up. So it’s up to you to keep me going. I’ll either stick around or I won’t or I’ll go back to teaching private groups. It’s quite simple to do and that way I know I get paid, quite a lot of money. It’s mainly the United States that keeps me ticking over. The average Canadian is from $100 a month to $280 per month. So if it wasn’t for the US, I’d be done now; it’s as simple as that. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] That’s the way payments and money transfers go these days. Eventually there will be one system only, as we all know; it’s designed that way and we’ll have no problems then as it gets filtered through all the government agencies as they take off their various taxes and energy taxes and carbon taxes for all the energy that you are using for transmitting the payment. That’s not far off, mind you, but it’s not here just yet. It’s on the books. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them at meetings and so on, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I’m sure by now everyone has heard about the wikileaks video that’s out there now that happened in I think about 2007 where US troops in a helicopter gunned down, for fun basically, and slaughtered unarmed civilian in Iraq. I thought that was already out because I saw one similar a couple of years back, that could have been a different episode or a different happening. What gets me is that the public kind of needs this once in a while. Then they are shocked and it’s forgotten of course.

We live in a fantasy world anyway, truly. If you think that this is what war is really about, peacekeeping and handing chocolate out to children and taking photo ops with the troops by their own PR people in the Army, do you really think that’s what war is about? Any country who gets an occupational force put into it is going to suffer the same kind of things. That’s the lesson of history. Troops, they have no individuality. The first thing you do in drilling troops is to drill out the individuality until they obey, OBEY is the whole thing, and become like little killing demons. You are training them to be the opposite of what’s tolerated within your own society. You can’t act like a hooligan in your own society. You can’t go around killing dogs, people or anything else for the fun of it. You go into the military and their whole idea is to WARP your mind so much that you lose your individuality, turn you into supposedly a killing machine. You’ll find in every unit there is always a head person who’s more psychopathic than the rest, more macho supposedly, and they prove their machoness by doing acts like this. The rest will follow on; they don’t want to be called a wimp or other kind of derogatory names. So this is what happens. This is what happens all the time.

In occupied countries, the people have no rights. When they get killed, there will always be an official explanation for why they were killed. There always is. It’s like the police. When the police gun down somebody and they find out it was a mistake, they make sure that they leave behind a carrot, a throwaway gun. A throwaway, they always carry throwaway guns to put near the so-called suspect. It’s the same in the military. You must always find a legitimate reason for slaughtering people and that keeps the army squeaky clean. They don’t like bad publicity. It’s the way of history. It’s happened through every major war, every major war. These guys are brainwashed. I’m not justifying them either. I don’t support troops. I never have, in any country, supported troops because I know what happens to them. I know what their purpose is.

Remember Kissinger said in an interview, he said what he thought of troops. The American troops especially, he says, the American troops are just dumb stupid animals that are to be used for foreign policy. He was being quite honest from his elite point of view. That’s how they see them. That’s what they are actually. He was right. He’s telling the truth. When you go into the military, you are dumb stupid animal who is used for foreign policy, policies which you won’t even be told about, you won’t even know. You are taught the BASE level of propaganda to get a job done. You don’t care who’s benefiting from it, what the real plans are. The big corporations are going to steal everything out of the countries that you are helping to occupy. You don’t care. You are quite happy being young and stupid and running around with a gun. You've become GI Joe. You now can have the big machine gun and act the hard man, when in real life you are generally a coward on your own. And that's a fact.

Wiki leaks came out with this. They've tried for a while to get it out to the public but they've had a lot of opposition. They did get a write-up in The Daily Mail.co.uk about it.

'Ha ha, I hit 'em': Top secret video showing U.S. helicopter pilots gunning down 12 civilians in Baghdad attack leaked online
By David Gardner / dailymail.co.uk / Last updated on 07th April 2010 [Article altered as of 4/7/10]

They said 'Fun in the Sun, United States slaughters unarmed civilians,' just like a video game because that's what it's like to these guys. I've said year after year after year for many years, that the generation that are wearing the uniforms now were brought up specifically with the video games given to them in a basic, the worst atheistic system that they could possibly devise for them to grow up in, where the State them gives them their values. Re-value they call it, which means pretty well no obedience to anybody except their paymaster. They've been taught, with video games, just to slaughter whatever figures they see running around, like a video game. The games were designed for the military and when they started to promote them to the public you could tell right away something was up. Well, 20-odd years later, they've got them in uniform and they are doing exactly as they've been taught, their whole life, to do. It's that plain and simple.

That's what the military is about. When you drill, your individuality is drummed out of you. Any little sarcastic comment to the drill sergeant and he's on you like a ton of bricks because he doesn't want you to be a smart aleck. You have to be dumb and stupid and say yes sir, no sir and all the rest of it. That's all they want out of you and you jump and you do what you are told. If you are told to go off and slaughter people, you will do so. If you are told to torture people, you will do so. That's what they do.

Everything is like it's a bizarre dream. They talk about the great unconscious, as Carl Jung talked about it, the subconscious, then unconscious. The unconscious was the SEA where all memories, all knowledge was kept. It was beyond the moral side of things because it was past the censorship part of your brain. Anything was possible. That's where your nightmares come from and odd dreams where you will do things you'd never normally do in real life. Well, that's what's promoted when you go into the military. You are coming from one society where they used to, not so long ago, they'd hang you and still in some states in the United States they will still fry you [for that type of behavior]. Then you are taught that you've got the greatest respect. Now, you are simply changed from your rags to a uniform. Rags to uniforms… and you want to go off and kill people because you are a little boy who has never grown up yet. You want to be somebody, a big man, the big shot.

I've seen what they call the 'bloodied photographs' of troops in different countries. They always have bloodied photographs; that's their first kill. Each one gets these to keep, you see. What they will often do is hold the corpse up, or sit on it, or laugh at it, or do some grotesque thing to it to dehumanize it and show how brave they are with the big smile on their face, that they are not scared at all, at this grizzly spectacle. Some of them will even put their finger in the bullet hole that killed their first victim. That's called getting bloodied. They ALL do that. All your little sons and daughters over there that come back to you and you go off to your awful fast food restaurants and that and talk about the great times you are having, etc. Ask them about their photographs, their bloodied photographs. Ask them, if you've got the guts to do it, if you are still proud of little Johnny. That's the real world.

What was interesting was when you look through the history of the 20th century, the most disciplined army was the German army. They had less of all the blood, rape and pillage than other countries. Everybody else had tremendous raping going on, wherever the troops went in, and killing often of the victims afterward. That was part of it. Germany had the lowest incidence of that because they were so disciplined. The Russians, when they went into Germany raped and killed wherever they went. So the more suppressed a society is, where the people are less powerful, less personal power and more totalitarianist the system, the more they'd take it out. If you can't take it out on road rage or speeding in your car, because really, you have no power in your own personal life, you go into the military and you can take it out there. That's what they do. Nothing new in this whatsoever; it happens every day. It happens every day.

Every military has a big legal establishment that tries to cover up everything that happens every day as well and they are very successful at it. They get an awful lot of cooperation from the media. So I won't even hang on to this. I'll put these links up from the Daily Mail and the YouTube one on my site at the end of the show and you can go and see it if you are so fascinated to do so yourself. But I've seen many like it before and it's just another repeat of what I've seen.

I remember saying on a radio broadcast when they were going into Iraq, just before it in fact. They showed you some PR shots of troops dancing, American troops dancing on a carrier ship on the way over, half naked, some of them were naked I think, to rap music. I thought and I said this on the air, we are sending the barbarians in… to one of the oldest cultures in the world. That's what it looked like to me. That's what they've raised for this particular purpose for this particular function. And yes, they will be turned out on the public back home. A few years ago I read the statistics from the newspapers on police recruits and it was over 90% in the United States, of all police recruits at that time were coming directly from the military into police. That was all planned years ago too, that that would be happening FOR this particular time, where once again, they will be allowed to throw off the normal restraints of societal control, to get turned loose on you and they do what they want. And they will be covered by, again, their bosses above them. So that's that one anyway. I've got lots of articles tonight too, to show you how everything is planned years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Today I was going through a lot of academia's publications. You are really shocked when you get into the global warming stuff and how for about 20-30 years they've been working on blending all your taxes into a new system for a new era. They hit upon, of course, the idea of global warming for many different purposes but they all tie together. It's all done through academia, through all the BIG universities with a lot of the other universities all tied in with it too. Many, many, many professors have joined these societies they belong to, associations, to get IN on the big cash cows and they are making a fantastic living out of it. A lot of people are actually going to retire shortly that have been living their whole life on grants working towards this particular global agenda. I think I touched on it last night, touched on the fact that what they use are test areas to test out anything before they hit the general public or the whole world with it.

For instance, Orillia in Ontario, for quite a few years during the 90s was the test bed for the cashless society. They gave the customers in stores these cards and lots of freebies if they would just keep using the cards and nothing else wherever they went. All that data on them was all stored and kept and any problems were ironed out until when they introduce it for all of us, it's a perfect system and there are no problems with it. They use islands for different reasons too. I remember watching a documentary years ago on Iceland and how a big company, I don't know if it was Merck or who, had made a deal with the government to test the population with various drugs and their health and so on because they had an isolated population with no real outside mixture of genes. Of course all these folk were getting pestered by this pharma company. They had to go along with it and fill forms out every few months and go and get medical inspections, and their children, because the government had made a deal. So much for democracy. They made a deal with this pharma company; they've got lots of cash coming in and lots of politicians' pockets were filled.

The same thing happened with Finland. I was looking through an article by an Oxford University Press book on geo-engineering, carbon taxes, all this kind of stuff but it's REALLY all about the new economy. Everything we are going into, it was decided, say, 30-odd years ago, maybe even further, as a new system to take over from labor taxes, taxes on labor. They go through it all. They touch on the fact that Finland was one of the first countries to be used as the transfer country, the transference of taxing you for just labor and gradually putting in onto purchases under the guise of energy taxes, carbon tax and so on. They were doing that since the early 90s with Finland as a test bed for the world.

Eventually that's how we've all to go through it. It's to be a gradual transference of your taxation on labor to everything you purchase, for all the energy you use, your electricity, gasoline, gas for cooking, whatever. All energy will make up an abundance and more so than just taxing you for labor. That's what it's all about and it's a done deal. These are massive organizations working on this for the big boys, the bankers and the Rockefellers and the Rothschild's and all the rest of them, all the big boys who helped start it off with the funding. Now they've got government and tax money thrown at them. All government money is tax money but they are throwing most of the money at them now and keeping them going. So it's a done deal.

It's astonishing when you just go from university to the next and the next and the next, and study paper after study papers, all working together with this incredible network of professors and associations… and feeding all this information up and up and up until the top economists work on it then. Talking in languages that you just… it's not meant to be understood. It is not meant to be understood. With the climate intervention technologies they are talking about doing, although they have been doing it for 12 years. Remember, I always say, whenever they talk about doing something or before they sign anything into law or have meetings about it openly for the public, they've been doing it for years. Whatever it happens to be, it's the same. The Asilomar Conference Center…

Asilomar Conference Center
ASILOMAR INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CLIMATE INTERVENTION TECHNOLOGIES
(Alan: took place on…) March 22-26, 2009 / climateresponsefund.org
Asilomar Conference Center, Asilomar CA
Developer: Dr. Margaret Leinen - Climate Response Fund
Chair: Scientific Organizing Committee, Dr. Michael MacCracken, Climate Institute

A conference to develop the risk assessment and management strategies of climate engineering research.

This was in California. It's so funny because they had all these professors inside talking about what the consequences would be on the human population, animals, wildlife and all the rest of it, because it is chemicals and heavy metals they are going to put into the air. Outside, there were all the protesters who have been protesting for years about the ongoing spraying that isn't supposed to be done yet, according to the guys inside the hall. Of course, when you go into the names of the guys inside the hall, you'll find that they worked for the Pentagon, many of them, on these very projects and mainly for warfare purposes in the past. So I'll put this link up for you to see as well from the Asilomar International Conference.

It's so funny, this duality they put you into. Oh, we're thinking about doing it but, oh, we are unsure of all the physical consequences. They HAVE… You see, you don't have conferences like this unless somewhere you've already got data on the physical consequences and they've got lots of data now, over the last 12 years, as they've been spraying the bejesus out of all of us. Massive bronchitis, cancers, and so on. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. If you want to really see the future and see how huge and intertwined all these organizations are to do with the coming transfer of taxes from simple labor to everything… basically taxed for existing, and turning around and moving and eating and heating yourself or buying something and how much energy it costs supposedly to create that thing and how much CO2 it would have caused if they went through some complicated mathematical equation, through their special computers that are built for the purpose. You've got to read Carbon Energy Taxation: Lessons from Europe, edited by Mikael Skou Andersen and Paul Ekins. It was put out by Oxford University Press just last year. It's one of the big books which I'm sure all the CFR guys are mandated to read, for instance. You should try and get a copy of it; it's Carbon Energy Taxation: Lessons from Europe, Mikael Skou Andersen and Paul Ekins.

It's utterly fascinating when you read through it and you see ALL the different associations that are involved, across the entire planet, on bringing in this new world order system. It's all based on taxation of every individual for everything you purchase, for everything you need, for simple living. Remember, this is the stage of AUSTERITY. The new economy, literally, is built on a sort of feudal system of taxing you for everything. That is the new economy. Not for real goods, real products, you'll have some, maybe, basic essentials but no more goodies. That's what we are going to get taught, no more goodies but at the same time you will pay more taxes than you have ever done before, probably in the history, right through the 20th century into the feudal times. Literally… not kidding you; that's what it's all about. So you've got to have a read about that.

Here's another article about the new economic order. This is mainstream. Mainstream really, their job is to give you tastes of it but never going into any depth on any thing to FAMILIARIZE you with an idea that's coming. That's what media's job is; it's a form of predictive programming. They won't go in and tell you what I've just mentioned about Oxford University Press and that book or the many other books I've looked into, from the CFR. They won't go into the CFR's own web site; anybody can go in, and go into every facet of living. They deal with it all… all, every facet of living, right down to what you are going to eat shortly and what you are eating now. This article is from Global Insight.

EU struggles to establish new economic order
By John Thornhill / ft.com / March 28 2010

It does not always look that way from the outside, but the European Union sometimes thrives in crises. (A: This is a PR piece. That's what the media does. They get handouts given to them and they just publish it right there.)

Rather like the architecture of the Pompidou Centre in Paris, much of the EU's uglier political plumbing wraps around the outside of the building, rather than inside. Its 27 national leaders often conduct debates among themselves by shouting across their borders with an eye on domestic electorates. Then they all come together and compromise in the name of European solidarity.

What a PR piece that is, eh? There are different links that come off it and what they are into and all the rest of it. Basically the last part is the only interesting part, as far as I'm concerned, in the article. They all yell at each other and then they all come together and compromise in the name of European solidarity. Whatever the decisions that are made, they don't care about the fallout to the public or the cost to the public. They will compromise but that's what politicians do; they compromise on everything. That's why they're all corrupt. If you truly have principles and you truly believe in what you're doing, you cannot compromise on things that are going to hurt other people. You can't do it, but these guys have no problem. Politicians never have had problems and that's the history of politicians. That's the history of politicians.

Another article you have to look at too, and I'll put this link on my site as well is…

Rockefeller Philanthropy Advisors
rockpa.org

Carbon Disclosure Project
(A: From there is a lot of links that go off into what they're involved in. It says…)

Carbon Disclosure Project (CDP) is the world's largest shareholder social responsibility initiative, and representing more than $31 trillion(A: They have $31 TRILLION, this is a PHILANTHROPY, one part, just ONE part of their 'philanthropic' causes… one area. $31 trillion…) in investment assets (A: So they can also invest, you see, and deal as businessmen under philanthropy and pay utterly no taxes AT ALL because they are registered under a CHARITY.), CDP is focused on disclosure of the business implications of climate change. (A: Because that's the new economy and these guys CREATED it all, they dreamed it up and they are the ones who are going to reap the harvest of it all, the massive money in carbon trading. What a great thing. You don't have to have bubbles in the markets, even bubbles of CO2. I mean it's all BOGUS and beautiful. No one is measuring anything or weighing anything. They can't even VERIFY anything but what a cash cow this is and we've all to pay the money TO these characters, it will filter through their various banks and get eventually to the Rothschild's own family bank in Switzerland, for the WHOLE WORLD. Amazing eh?)

It's really a sort of an investment corporation, this part of their charity, the Carbon Disclosure Project. They advise other corporations on how to do it and get in on it and make lots of bucks. No outlay, nothing. It's beautiful isn't it? You just buy and sell, buy and sell, buy and sell nothings, carbon credits. They will even sell them to countries, you see. They make all their money off all the people in the countries and then they sell credits to the countries. Oh, you have to use x-amount of energy this year in this sector, therefore that produces more carbon, through our computer model that is, and therefore you've got to buy extra carbon credit; we just happen to have them here. That's how it works. An utter scam… beautiful.

It's a vague… the BEST con the world has ever, ever seen. BEST CON and they've never had so many con men under the guise of SCIENCE on their side before, on their payrolls before than they have today to convince the public. It doesn't take much for the public because we are kept in utter ignorance. I read the article last week too where that scientist actually said that, the public are too ignorant to understand us so we'll just bypass them and go ahead. That's what we are; we are just ignorant little… well, serfs, really, in a feudal system.

Planetary Skin is part of it; Planetary Skin News. Interesting. It was first mentioned by the IPCC, a meeting they had about a month ago I think it was, or 5 weeks ago, with Pachauri who took time off from writing his terrible porno novels, that's what he does in his spare time, which he's got lots of apparently. He mentioned that we needed to link everything together under Planetary Skin. What it is, again, is the internet of things. Constant data collection and it will also be, again, transferred into energy use with all that data and everything that's happening in the world so they can get their global taxes too. They want a big chuck of the global taxes and they may do so if Pachauri plays the game and gets on his knees to the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers and Al Gore, all the front men. They are really front men, the Rockefellers and the Gores; they are front men. The Rothschild's really are the bosses; always were. They set them up to be what they are a long time ago. This was posted on November 12th 2009. That's how far back it actually went; now it's all in the news all over the place.

Planetary Skin News
Planetary Skin R&D public private partnership chosen as one of TIME Magazine '50 Best Inventions of 2009'
November 12, 2009 / By TIME Magazine

"What happens to Earth when a forest is razed or energy use soars? We don't know because environmental data are collected by isolated sources, making it impossible to see the whole picture. With the theory that you can't manage what you can't measure, NASA and Cisco have teamed up to develop Planetary Skin, a global "nervous system" that will integrate land-, sea-, air- and space-based sensors, helping the public and private sectors make decisions to prevent and adapt to climate change. (A: Ha. You know that's changes in the weather.) The pilot project — a prototype is due by 2010 (A: And that's what's going in now.) — will track how much carbon is held by rain forests and where." (A: Utterly bogus. It's all theory.)

It's all theory how much carbon is held by rain forests and where. There are even articles out now exposing, from mainstream, exposing the cons of the guys who have bought so many acres, like the World Wildlife Fund, of the Amazon forest. They bought it for peanuts and now they hold some of the biggest carbons credits because it's a 'carbon sink.' Now they are giving more carbon credits which THEY can sell to countries that they claim are polluting.

Ordinary folk with a conscience couldn't get into this. You understand, it's PSYCHOPATHS that rule the world. It's always been that way, mind you. At one time in tribes, when a psychopath became a chief and he wanted to stay in power and pass power onto his relatives or his descendants, the local folk had no army to stand against them. They were the army and they would just bump them off and get rid of the psychopath. That was the end of the gene pool. However, today you see, the psychopaths have been in for a long, long time and they've really been breeding with each other. They now run the whole system and they have the armies to put against you, if you get a bit too upset. They will use them… because they are psychopaths. They don't have a conscience at all.

So this pilot project is starting now. This 'internet of things' is all part of it. All your house energy, your personal energy, energy from you car, will transmit immediately to satellites and back to this project. Everything is to get meshed with this Planetary Skin idea. You'll get tax bills and all the rest of it. Actually, they aren't going be tax bills, it's going to be taken straight out of your bank, very shortly… everything will be straight out of your bank. They've even done studies on the age groups to see who will succumb to it easily and the ones up to the age of 15 are already sold on everything. 15 years old and they already spend an extra $5 for call waiting, an extra $5 for this service, that service, so they can always have communication anywhere they are. Yet they are the least ones… where do they get their money from? From their parents. Then from there it's about up to the age of 25, who are still internet savvy but they are not spending all their time on the darn things or the cell phones. The ones over that age group, they will have to work to get them all into it they said. They've even done all those kinds of studies, you see. Everything is done by information and power and knowledge. Information IS power and knowledge IS power.

John Dewey many years ago was taught over in Frankfurt; again, the Frankfort school. He set up the American educational system and he said in about the 1920s or 30s that eventually we will teach the children nothing in the school about history at all. We'll give them a fake history, he said, and that way no group will be angry about any other group because of things that happened in the past. He even talked about changing the various nations' histories. Orwell adapted that into the memory-hole idea; anything that wasn't wanted by the authorities went down the memory-hole never to be gotten again. This article is from The Mail Online. It falls right in with this.

Europe now, you see, and because this is the standard for the world, the Dewey idea. By the way, one of his descendants, I think it became Watson, worked with the double helix. Amazing how they are all connected.

How Eurocrats want to spend £1.1m
changing the English Channel's name to 'Le Pond'
By Gerri Peev / dailymail.co.uk / 5th April 2010

Without it there would be no British Isles, no White Cliffs of Dover and Captain Matthew Webb would never have found fame as a nifty swimmer.

Yet the mighty English Channel's status could be reduced to that of a mere creek if Brussels has its way. (A: Which it will, of course.)

Officials want to rename it 'the Anglo-French Pond' as part of a plan to bolster the notion of an EU superstate.

More than £1million, much of it coming from the British taxpayer, (A: Oh, everything... we pay for our chains everywhere we go, eh? We even pay for our insults.) is being spent drawing up a new map to be distributed to schools and bureaucrats. (A: A new map, you see, a new globe of the world too.)

It defies centuries of history by wiping out current national borders to foster 'cultural identification' between regions and encourage greater integration. (A: Oh, it's just to do with an economic deal… that's what they told people. All those years as they were integrating Europe into a super parliament.)

Under the plans, Southern England, from Cornwall to Kent, is joined with northern France and becomes known as the TransManche zone.

Its capital is Paris and it has its own socialist president, Alain Le Vern.

The West of Britain is parcelled off with parts of France, Spain and Portugal as part of a new Atlantic region.

Eastern Britain along with Sweden, Denmark, Germany, the Netherlands and Norway
becomes the North Sea region.

And Scotland breaks away from Britain to become part of the Northern Periphery with parts of Norway, Greenland, Iceland and Finland.

The mapmakers state: 'The channel has become a zone of multiple interacting and overlapping activities. (A: This is not a comedy I'm reading here. It sounds like one but this is actually happening.)

'It is a shared space, a small Anglo-French internal sea; the interplay of activities both on and around what has become known as the Anglo-French Pond.'

Eurocrats admit they are trying to undo the work of the geographer Ptolemy, who named the Channel Oceanus Britannicus in the second century AD.

They declare: 'A 1,000-year period, beginning with the Norman invasion of England, now nears its end as that same island becomes physically linked to the continent of Europe.'

The Tories accused the Government of backing plans to erase Britain's history. (A: I love how they have these parties and they are told what to complain about and all the rest of it. Once they are in, of course, they do exactly the same; they go along with it.)

Communities spokesman Caroline Spelman said: 'Labour ministers have already sought to replace England and its shires with government office regions. (A: That was all the United Nations too. They put a map out during World War II with all of this in it.)

'Now British taxpayers' money is being used literally to wipe our nation off the map, erase 1,000 years of history and downgrade the English Channel to the insulting status of a pond.

'A Conservative government will scrap these Euro plans and save the English Channel.' (A: That will never happen. That will never happen. Don't believe it.)

Don't believe it. In fact Cameron's in-law just got a whole bunch of windmills put on his estate so he's going to rake in millions of pounds a year because he's in the old boys club. The first guys who get the sniff of what's coming down the pike with government contracts and things to be built are the House of Lords and all the Sirs. His in-law is a Sir. So he's going to rake in £2-3 million a year extra for having these things on his far-off land. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just to tie in with that last article before I take the caller, it's from the Sunday Times.

Wealthy landowners make millions in the wind rush
From The Sunday Times March 28, 2010

It mentions the different Lords and Sirs and guess what, Cameron's relatives are getting lots of cash for these windmills getting put up on their massive estates and drinking in millions of taxpayers' money. The taxpayer, by the way, is building them all for the private companies. It's a beautiful no-lose situation for the big boys.

Now we'll go to the phones and there is Shawn from England. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Hi, how are you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Shawn: It's a pleasure to be talking with you at last. I just wanted to say and confirm that chemtrails are alive and well in Portsmouth, having spent an hour and a half today out with a friend. We saw at least 6 or 7 huge arcing chemtrails going right across the sky, for miles. Nobody seems to notice…

Alan: Not anymore.

Shawn: … and they don't want to listen.

Alan: No. They don't want to listen and they don't notice. Generally these new ones spread so quickly into this white mush that it becomes. You can't really have a definable cloud.

Shawn: A huge mist within about 2 hours, yeah. It's incredible. The symbology and things that are being used against us in some form.

Alan: Symbology has always been used against us; that's just it. All religions, even pre-Christian, pre-Judaic religions all had their symbols. They always had the good ones for obedience and forgiveness and the evil-eye type ones to scare the be-Jesus out of you. We've always been run by symbology.

Shawn: These guys specifically point out the use of Ferris wheels, obelisks and pyramids along the Champs-Élysées.

Alan: In fact, there was a book put out by a Freemason back in the 20s. I have it here in fact. He goes into prehistoric symbology where they've found a lot of these sun symbols, Ferris type wheels and that type of stuff. Again, it ties in…

It’s good to read Carl Jung because he really was the guy who went into symbology in a big way. He thought a lot of it was innate within us, it comes out. Give a child a pencil and watch what they draw. They will draw a little stars, little suns, things like this. It’s very, very common. In other words, it’s a natural language from the unconscious, archetypal and they use that against us.

Shawn: Yeah. Something to do with, there was one in particular that he sets up in Paris and it has water ballasts underneath.   They believe every time they set it up that it’s basically order out of chaos, the sun symbol is being brought up with the a…

Alan: The sun itself… I’ll tell you, the sun itself is supposed to bring order out of chaos when it rises; Chaos being all the dramas that take place with the zodiac and the stars and the various lesser Gods going through the sky and the heavens at night. That’s called chaos. They have all these little fairy stories and mythologies of the different Gods fighting each other as they pass in procession. Then out comes the sun in the morning. It chases away the darkness, which is fearful, and the rebirth again and he’s the order of the day. He’s the order of the day. Make his way straight, that’s what they say. Make his path straight, the sun is coming.

Shawn: Okay.   Thanks Alan. That’s great.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Shawn: Thanks, cheers, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. Remember too, a lot of people are making lots of cash on spirituality these days and the new age and you can make your own stuff up forever on it too and it sells a lot of books.   So you know, if it’s a hobby it’s fair enough but you don’t have to spend money these days. Go to a library and look at the old books.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

For those who like to Read Beyond the Media Child-Speak, Read "Carbon-Energy Taxation - Lessons from Europe" Oxford University Press.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wikileaks-"Fun in the Sun" US Slaughters Unarmed Civilians-Like a Video Game

Video of the Civilian Murders

Geo-Engineering Conference, Asilomar State Park, California

Climate Intervention Goals

EU-Trying for New Economic Order

Rockefeller Philanthropy & Carbon Investment Business-Represents over 31 Trillion Dollars in Assets

Planetary "Skin" System collects all Data for Bigwigs

Planetary Skin

Europe Draws up New Map with New Place Names-to further Integration

Old Boys' Club, Windfarms and Taxpayers' Money

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 7, 2010 (#550)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 7, 2010:
Ensuring Public, In Ignorance Never Fret,
While Planned Society's Targets Met:
"The Century of Change is Authoritarian,
Peasants, Science-Illiterate, Classed as Barbarian,
Scientific Elite Claim Public's Too Stupid,
So Keep Them Ignorant on Beer and Cupid,
While Professional Planners, Sternly Pragmatic,
Implement All Changes, Nations Post-Democratic,
All Politicos, Fascists, CEO's on Fast-Track,
Burned Option Bridges, No Going Back,
Spoiled, Haughty Academia Competes in the Dream,
Social Engineering, Education's Smoke-Screen
For Scientific Indoctrination, Individuality Scorn,
Ensuring Next Generation's All Uniform,
Which Guarantees There's No Social Opposition,
In a Public Which Cares Not to Make Own Decision"
&copy; Alan Watt April 7, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 7, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 7th 2010. For the newcomers, I suggest you go into .com web site. You’ll see hundreds of audios you can download in the audio section of the talks I’ve given over the years for free. Bookmark all the other alternate sites I have up there because sometimes the .com site goes down. If too many folk go into it at the same time, it kind of sticks up a bit, so if you get these alternate sites bookmarked you can always use them once in a while and get a straight download quite easily and to get the latest shows for download. [Official sites listed above.] I always start off with the tin can moment and get that over with because I don’t push myself all through the show. It’s up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show pay for the broadcast time on the show and the broadcast itself, RBN’s staff, their equipment and their bills. So it’s up to you to keep me going. I’ve got nothing to do with the advertisers at all so you must help by buying the things I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs – that you will see on my web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned of the talks to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that’s that out of the way right now.

I've talked before about PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING and how the media and entertainment give us possibilities. The media gives you very diluted reasons for what you are expected to see in the near future, what's coming up, what they think is happening now. The media does the more intense predictive programming by disarming you. When you watch fiction, you don't think of being on your guard. You enjoy the action. You enjoy the heroes, you identify with them; that's the whole point of the man and woman. According to your gender, you identify with one or the other and they always give you a human-interest hook in it and the chase and you follow the story through and you get downloaded with all kinds of ideas on the way. In fact, opinions and scenarios that you haven't even come up to YET will be formed FOR YOU by the movie. That's how predictive programming works. They are always WAY ahead of what the media will ever tell you as to what's coming up in the future. They must prepare our minds subconsciously for all the big changes. For 15 years, maybe back in the 80s even, they were giving us various martial law scenarios, more and more guys with flack jackets on, black outfits. The movie, The Siege, is well worth seeing, from the late 90s. It shows you even the talks they had about bringing in martial law, the Posse Comitatus Act, and all the kind of stuff. It was all discussed in the movie to get you ready for 2001. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning how predictive programming works and how you are ALWAYS, through entertainment, through those movies which you really like, that grab you can carry you off and carry you along, you are being programmed for things to come.

I've read pieces from a very good book; it was America's Cultural Cold War, how the CIA gave America its culture during the Cold War era. That was music, art, drama, everything. They ran it not just for the United States but for Canada and they had a department set up in France, Germany and elsewhere. They were hiring all kinds of scriptwriters for the movies and radio talk show hosts, everything you could imagine to do with the arts and entertainment. They also hired hundreds of novelists and poets too even. They give them high acclaim and get them up into the sort of professional classes, going around to universities building images, creating the images of third rate people really, novelists, and making them stars. It's easy to make anyone a star. They became household names… as long at they put into their writings, into their fiction and so on, little ideas to program the general public. It hasn't changed today.

The information in that book was all DECLASSIFIED going all the way back to the late 70s, into the 80s but of course they've continued it and that stuff if still classified as to what they are doing today. We know what they are doing today; we can see it for ourselves. I mentioned the movie The Siege with Bruce Willis. I think it was in 1997 or 1998 that came out and you'll see the officers sitting around a big table discussing oh, is the FBI up to dealing with all this sudden terrorism. It was all from Arabian countries, Muslim countries, before 2001 happened. They discussed the rights and wrongs of could they go ahead and put troops on the streets of America. They went through the different points of law. They brought up Abraham Lincoln and how HE did it. They had a Supreme Court that later ruled that what he did was actually illegal. But they can do anything after the event; it doesn't matter as long as they get what they want at the time.

There is another good movie too. It was called Eagle Eye, a fairly recent one. The twist in the movie which copies bits from The Matrix to do with the voice on the phone telling you where to go, you don't know who it is and stuff like that. Of course the chases go through it. The FBI is in there, NSA is in there. It turns out that a computer, a supercomputer at the NSA is running everything across the US. Bits of Enemy of the State were in there where the computer could literally interface ANY article, object, that was electronic and make it work for itself, put it to work. The twist of the tale is that the computer being programmed with the laws of the United States and the Constitution and the Bill of Rights and so on, and the computer decided that the present government, especially the executive branch was literally there illegally, had broken every law and the computer decided that therefore, we the people, and it was talking about the computer itself, had the right to literally remove that government as it was said in The Constitution itself. So the computer ends up being a sort of good/bad guy and of course it gets destroyed at the end because no one can have any other system, now that that old-fashioned set of rules is bypassed and ignored.

It's interesting; they keep going on at the United Nations and all these big world organizations about the rule of law, the rule of law, meanwhile they dismiss those laws when they wish to. They don't follow them at all. I've read the articles from the Foreign Affairs Magazine, the official exoteric magazine for the Council on Foreign Relations which they publish every month. I don't buy it now, it's too expensive, ridiculously so. They always tell you what's coming up in the world because they work on planning it and making it happen. Years ago they talked about creating an END RUN around the Constitution of the United States to get their new system in. Well the new system, as I've discussed these last few nights, is POST-DEMOCRATIC. It's not democratic at all. In fact we have no say in the big decisions and the way that the world is being taken, or the nations. I read from some of the official reports put out by the big international meetings stating that very fact. We have no say whatsoever.

We are post-democratic. We are run now by those who have the right to rule, the intelligentsia, academia, and also, with this science FRONT that it uses. I mentioned that you must never forget that all sciences are completely politicized. They always have been politicized. They live on grants. Their choice is to get a pittance for deigning into the wilderness or the darkness of exploration, or they take a grant and they do what they are told and go off into the direction they are TOLD to go off into and parrot what they are told to parrot. They are definitely political. Nietzsche and other ones said this and those who formed the Enlightenment and later on brought us the Age of Reason. What they meant by that was displacing any idea of a supernatural deity and it would have to be replaced by the men of reason, meaning science. Therefore they brought in Darwin. They brought in Freud and all these guys to make us think we are just animals but there are special people who can tell us just how much of an animal we are because they are more evolved as an animal than we are. That's what science is doing today.

Everything is to do with EXPERT advice. Right or wrong, it's expert advice. We jump to it. The new system of government, as I've said before, which really has been here for quite some time, is an amalgamation of government actors: the politicians themselves, with their advisors who know where we are going, with non-governmental organizations on board with them paid for by the parallel government, the real government, the big foundation network run by the bankers and owned by them, and a new feudal system comprising of the CEOs of international corporations. You'll find these big international corporations are ALL linked together. They are not separate entities at all, in fact they never were. The big gang is in league with each other. There are no differences amongst them. There is no real competition amongst them. They all work in harmony together to give the illusion of competition to the people at the bottom.

That's the new government. You'll find that Lord Bertrand Russell said that in The Scientific Outlook. He said that we are creating a world where the public are being trained to believe and obey the experts and eventually that a woman wouldn't be able to change a diaper on her child without the advice of an expert. I've actually lived to see that. So that's the front. These experts or scientists are well paid, well funded. They know which way the wind blows as far as their paychecks go and grants go and they won't buck the system. They are quite happy living like that. It's either that or getting a real job at the bottom. Meanwhile they can get into theorizing about things just as long as those theories fit the mandates of those who rule the government. That's the real system under which you live.

That's called GOVERNANCE. I read an article yesterday, from an official book put out by the big boys themselves on this very post-democratic system where we are now into governance, rule by experts and scientists, who really just front for those who rule the economics. We are all to pay, pay, pay in a world of INTERDEPENDENCE. What a beautiful system, interdependence, which means you are totally DEPENDENT FOR EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO SURVIVE on this system.All the other choices have been taken away from you. In the US especially, before they brought in the income tax act and the property tax act, people could go off into the bush and put a hut up, an old shack somewhere and stay away from everybody, do barter to survive, grow their own vegetables, do a bit of hunting. Well they had to go out and get a job, at least get money somehow to pay their taxes for their property once that came in. That's how they close the loopholes; make it impossible for you to exist in any other way.

This kind of thing was discussed, again, at the world think tanks of their day, at the League of Nations. Now we are really into interdependence. Shortly you won't be able to burn wood in a wood stove to heat yourself in the winter. That will definitely come; I've said that for years. One day a man will come to your door, or a few of them, and they will tell you you can't burn that wood anymore because it's giving off carbon. What they are really doing is denying you to live through the winter. Of course they won't do it that way. They will say, well, sir there is an option to that, you can use government mandated oil, with the carbon energy taxes put on top of it which will literally, you'd have to have ten jobs to pay. You'll say, well, I can't afford that. Well, you could always get gas, propane or something. You say,well, I can't afford that either; that's why I burn wood. He says, well, that's not our problem sir. Then you go into your argument, so you are condemning me to death, to freeze to death this winter. Oh, no, sir, there are alternatives;

you can get mandated oil from the government… So you go around in these circles, you see. You are talking to a lobster with those lobster eyes, you know. And that's how they do things. They won't say they're condemning you to death; they just tell you it's not their problem and here is the alternatives, which you can't afford anyway.

It's the same thing with gasoline. In the rural areas they are to go skyrocketing high, much higher than anywhere else, and they are bringing in massive taxes on what they are calling gas guzzlers. That's anything bigger than one of these ECO cars that you see, you could lift up with one hand, it blows over in a wind, that you'll see in the towns; the things that fall apart if it tries to go over a pothole outside of town.

Barack Obama aims to drive gas guzzlers off the road with greener laws
From The Times April 3, 2010

They are going to do away with the 4-wheel drives, which are essential in rural areas because of the conditions you have to drive through and snow and all the rest of it. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the new system we are all under already and how the internet of things, where all objects will be interconnected. The abilities are all there already. They've been putting chips into pretty well everything that you purchase; they supposedly can all interface with each other and eventually to central computers that are all over the place. They will keep track of you, see where you go, then it will interface with those people you stop and talk to and whatever they are wearing - it's all laced through the clothing too - and so on and so on and so on. This is to be the nice, wonderful world of total surveillance.

Remember, I mentioned last night that they'd done experiments. They always do experiments on ISOLATED areas, places where they can isolate and use the population for cashless societies like Orillia, Canada; that one in Ontario was the first one to be used and that's to be used for the rest of the world. They ironed out their problems on that, about a 4 or 5 year long experiment. They use an island off Denmark to do with the electric cars. This is how they do it. They iron out all the problems with the local people when they can't get the performance out of their vehicles, that kind of stuff, and as they start jacking up the prices to see how they react and so on. That's how they do things before they introduce them worldwide.

That article about Finland where they actually tried to transfer taxes from the old system where you are taxed for labor. In the new system, most of us will be kind of semi-unemployed, or perhaps permanently unemployed, but you're still going to get taxed. The idea is to transfer taxes over to all energy consumption. That goes for ANYTHING that you purchase and how much energy it took to create that particular object, grow that carrot, whatever it happened to be. You are going to be taxed for all these things, plus your heat. Electricity is going to skyrocket, etc, etc, etc. I've told you before, they're not just dabbling here and experimenting as they go along. That started in the early 90s in Finland, as project for the rest of the world, the transference of taxes from labor to goods and energy. So they know exactly where they are going.

In the late 80s Maurice Strong was brought over to Ontario Hydro; it was the electric company for the whole of Ontario. They taxpayers built it up, they built the nuclear reactors and all the rest of it, the grid system. Maurice Strong was sent over to be made CEO temporarily for a couple of years to privatize the entire system, which he did. He said in the newspapers at the time that shortly, in the future, your energy increases will be astronomical and they will NOT maintain the rural supplies eventually, including suburban supplies. The people would be squeezed more and more into the inner cities. That's your new habitats folks; something like Hong Kong. He also said, they were already, back then, putting in contingency plans for the big important office towers, they'd have massive diesel generators put in, with taxpayer funding of course, the same with any surviving essential manufacturing, which will probably be for the military. Lo and behold, they actually had it IN and INSTALLED before 1990. We paid for all of that for what's coming up now and in the very near future.

We are just living through a script. The media's job is to give you the fallout of the script, when the things actually happen. Oh, look at this, my, my, who would have thought? That's how the media keeps you going, to make you think they are just stumbling along in the dark somehow. Believe you me, when you look at the incredible, incredible, well organized think tanks and the funding they have with the computerization, their interconnections and so on, using military strategy on every project - If we do this, what will be the repercussions? - and they work out all the repercussions, the repercussions even being socio-economic groups, ethnic groups even, the repercussion between different character types within society, and how to overcome them all BEFORE they even introduce the thing itself and they work out ways to overcome all of this. Military strategy and it's been like that your whole lives long.

Obviously they knew back at the end of World War II that this kind of system was to be brought in. They had the confidence. Why would they have the confidence? Because SCIENCE is very, very secretive within the Military-Industrial Complex and those who rule it at the top. They already had the transistors and things like that at the end of World War II. The public never heard of them until the 60s. What else did they have? They had the microwave communications and all that kind of stuff and much, much, much more. Knowledge is power and science definitely is power. We are living through a script and the confidence comes from the fact that they already have a lot of facts. They don't make a wish list and say I hope we can invent this down the road, just in time to bring in this. That doesn't work that way. It doesn't work that way; it would be so silly wouldn't it?

Nothing EVER goes wrong with their plans. Everything that happens whether it's the towers going down to bring in the Century of Change and martial law across the world to ram everything through, with total surveillance which is all part of the new society of interdependence, to everything else that happens was talked about many, many years in advance. You are talking about even Aldous Huxley's Brave New World to do with genetic engineering and the creation of special humans, different classes for special tasks, in 1933! You think he just had a good imagination? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning how the big boys are so lucky, those who plan the world and meet at international meetings with thousands of different specialized departments. Just look at the Council on Foreign Relations web site alone. There is nothing to do with society that they are not working on. Remember, they are just ONE branch of their Royal Institute of International Affairs that goes back to Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild; that's who started it up. And they merged with the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner who also brought all the other international bankers on board. You have the Royal Institute of International Affairs today and its American branch the Council on Foreign Relations. They are the parallel government. They have incredible funding. They also work with the big foundations because they are all part of the same system, to be honest with you; specialized branches of the same system.

If they were truly stumbling in the dark, once in a while, by the law of averages, they would make mistakes; things would work out against them and for the public's benefit. Well, in my lifetime it's never happened and I believe in my father's lifetime too it never happened. Everything that happens seems to just fall right in line with what they want. They are the most luckiest guys in the world. If they chose a lotto ticket they would definitely win it because they own the company that runs it. That's how things really do work.

They are bringing us into, really, what they say themselves, is a system that has never been created before. I've said it for years, it's a form of fascism at the top, a sort of feudalistic fascism, with a massive bureaucratic class, MASSIVE bureaucracies running the world on a socialistic/communistic basis BELOW them because they found the collectivist/authoritarian system of the collectivist societies was far more efficient at controlling the general public who are simply the ones that money comes from basically, money and labor. They have no qualms in discussing amongst themselves this very thing, that that's what the people are there FOR. They talk about functions and the laws of nature; they are talking about different categories of nature and different categories of humanity. They all love Plato with the Guardians, the Guardian Class that they believe they are. They believe they actually own the world and they are the guardians of it and we are all the little 'its', as Plato called the public, that are supposed to support and do as we are told to keep them in the kind of style that a natural elite should be kept in. Nothing changes down through history, just more technology comes along and techniques to make it more totalitarian and safe for those who rule.

Last year I talked about the flu shots and I read the various medical journals, and dug up the parts, where they said themselves that people who got the regular flu shots were wide open to get a really bad infection of the so-called swine flu, if it even existed. They went ahead anyway. They'd even found that the reaction, if they got it later, the swine flu later of what they call the regular flu shot, it could actually be lethal in some cases. But they went ahead anyway. So after it's all done, of course, here's an article from US News and World Report.

Did 'Regular' Flu Shot Up Risks for H1N1 Flu?
Those who got seasonal vaccine were at higher risk, study found, but that shouldn't affect immunization next season
April 6, 2010 / usnews.com

TUESDAY, April 6 (HealthDay News) The traditional seasonal flu vaccine may have increased the risk of infection with pandemic H1N1 swine flu, according to the results of four new studies by Canadian researchers. (Alan: Now, they already did the studies in Canada before they gave them the shots but the government decided to go ahead anyway.)

In one study, the researchers used an ongoing sentinel monitoring system to assess the frequency of prior vaccination with the seasonal flu vaccine in people diagnosed with H1N1 swine flu in 2009 compared to people without swine flu. The researchers found that seasonal flu vaccination was associated with a 68 percent increased risk of getting swine flu.

So the regular one could actually make you more susceptible to the swine flu. This is what they are saying now, but they knew that before they gave the people the shots. So what are they going to do this year? It's going to be better this year because they are going to put the swine flu IN with the regular shots, in the same injection. We'll see how that works out and how many folk come down with various illnesses, sudden death syndromes. They said already it doesn't matter as long as it's maybe 25 minutes after getting the shot, as long as they are outside the clinic where they got it and that could happen at any time, they said. Anybody can drop dead at any time and people did drop dead. That's how they do it now in the new post-democratic system.

There is another thing going on here too, this is to do with the money to do with the pharma. The incredible reaping of the harvest of your cash that big pharma got AGAIN by the middlemen that you think are serving you but really are serving the fascists at the top.

How £300million was squandered on swine flu jabs that we didn't need
By Jenny Hope / dailymail.co.uk / 7th April 2010

Up to £300million (A: That's British pounds and you can double that for dollars.) of taxpayers' money has been wasted on swine flu jabs that were never needed.

Ministers ordered 90million doses of a vaccine last year at a cost of £540million as panic over the illness gripped the country. (A: Thanks to the media.)

But as the 'pandemic' failed to materialise it soon became clear that the order was far too large.

The Department of Health tried to get out of the enormous contract but the drug firm, GlaxoSmithKline, refused to back down.

Yesterday the Government announced it had signed a compromise deal that caps the number of shots of Pandemrix at 34.8million - but, astonishingly, at twice the price first agreed. [Alan laughing.] (A: Don't worry folks, you're paying for it all.)

It means the Government will pay (A: The government pays for nothing; it's your money. The government doesn't make anything, it just consumes. It's a black hole.) for two-thirds of the original deal but only receive just over a third of the doses. (A: [Alan laughing.] Isn't business wonderful? Haggling, you know, they haggle at the top there. Ah, wonderful.)

The deal was yesterday criticised by the Tories and pressure groups, who said it proved the Government had mismanaged the seven-month outbreak. (A: And then they go on with more rubbish.)

As I say, the media is just there to keep you spinning around isn't it? They don't go into the big global meetings. They don't come out, by any reporter, and say, by the way, I've read the CFR's latest report on this, that and the other. No, no, they don't go through any of that stuff for you. They just go, oooh and aaah when the fallout of laws that are enacted hit the public. Who would have thunk, eh? Who'd have thunk? Quite something.

I read the other day too, from the Council on Foreign Relations how they had to make the International Monetary Fund for the World Bank, the really big cheese in control of all the world's money, which it was really set up to do, and talked about by John Maynard Keynes. He was a communist at the time in a sense, but he believed in the fascists at the top as well. He belonged to the upper elite and he had contempt for the working people, by the way. He wanted the IMF to be set up to be a form of a distributor of the world's cash to different regions. He knew back then that we'd all be cut up into regions and I read about that the other night, how they are changing the maps and so on.

The public, by the way, again, in this new governance idea, are never asked their opinion on anything. This article is from British Columbia. This is what the IMF does when it takes over and by the way, it's taken over every country. The US, Canada, Greece, Finland, all these countries are under the IMF now. The first thing that they do is slash all, what they call government services. That's all the services that you are mandatorily being taxed for. Health care is the number one; they do it everywhere.

B.C. health authorities asked to slash $45-million from budget
Cost review is aimed at directing more money to 'core' services, minister says
By WENDY STUECK / From Wednesday's Globe and Mail / April 6, 2010

Provincial health authorities have been asked to find ways to trim 10 per cent from a public-health budget of about $450-million to direct more money to "core health services," British Columbia Health Minister Kevin Falcon says.

Public-health spending covers restaurant inspections, disease prevention and control, and a broad range of other programs. (A: What they are telling you there is they are going to cut everything except inoculations.)

The cost review does not threaten programs such as those aimed at preventing childhood disease, Mr. Falcon said. (A: That's inoculations, folks.)

"To suggest that important childhood vaccination programs would be impacted is nonsense," Mr. Falcon said Monday in an e-mailed response to an inquiry from The Globe and Mail.

So anything else to do with whatever you need you won't get folks because they slash and burn but they will make sure we are dumbed down with the injections. After all, they have a Department of Population Control at the United Nations as well, right opposite the corridor from the World Health Organization since they all work together. They want the population to drop drastically and they've been doing it your whole life long. We know what the fallout is. There are cancers all over the place. There are more cancers now, and there is a tiny fraction of people smoking than ever before. There are more cases of cancers of the lung now in people who have never, ever smoked. It's becoming common. It's a new normal in fact. New normal.

A lot of these big pharmas now are using China for inoculations for creating the vaccines. Breitbart has got an article. Remember, I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

China faces new health scare over 'bad vaccines'
Apr 7 / breitbart.com

Four years ago, Qiang Qiang was a healthy boy. Now, he is epileptic and has trouble keeping up at school -- problems that emerged after a vaccination against Japanese encephalitis.

The seven-year-old is one of dozens of youngsters in the northern Chinese province of Shanxi whose parents believe their children may have suffered serious side effects from vaccines in the country's latest public health scare. (A: It's actually a scandal. Then they tell about all the treatments they've tried to make them better but nothing is working. Then they go into the fact that…)

The China Economic Times report blamed vaccines that had been exposed to excessive heat and should have been destroyed.

Well, you should see the conditions that they are actually made in. We have an idea of science as some kind of really ultra-hygienic process and really what they do is they grow viruses on tissue, now they're using human tissue as well as animal tissue. It basically goes through a kind of blending machine and then they take out all the red stuff, you know the stuff that kind of makes you go oh, yuck and you're left with this kind of clearish or serum-looking vaccine which they inject into you. That's really how it's done, this great scientific breakthrough. So for those that want vaccines, good luck to you but personally I've seen the side effects of them myself, personally, and I want nothing to do with them, especially when it ties in with the massive autism, skyrocketing along the graph, parallel with rise in inoculations that youngsters are getting. It definitely is correlated; there is no doubt about that whatsoever.

We are into the new governance system. The new governance system too, is where you are taxed, taxed, taxed, and taxed. Right now you are getting taxed on goods that you can still buy, that are maybe surplus and are non-essential. You see, they tried all this out in Europe for years since the 70s. They called it Value Added Tax.   Value Added Tax works this way, if you want to make, say, a kitchen fork, the guys who take the ore, gather the ore and so on and bring it to a factory plant, a foundry, they have to pay as they transfer it to the foundry, a value added tax. Then when the foundry takes the ore and they smelt it and extract what they need, the metal into little bars and all the rest of it, they also when they sell it and pass it on, they also pay a value added tax to the government. So it's at every stage of manufacture. Then it goes from there to the guys that actually make the actual fork itself, or the kitchen knife, they pay the value added tax in that when they transfer it. Then it goes to the middle man who pays the value added tax. Then the store and then it's passed on to you. The government gets taxation at every single level.

In Britain and elsewhere in Europe, they said that this was all going to pay off the national debts, like all the other lies they told the public, and not one penny every went to do so. Now they want to bring it into the US as well. Well, you've got to do that under a world government, you see. You can't have a country going its own way; everything has to be standardized and you've got to bring in the value added tax. In Canada, Brian Mulroney when he was in, he tried to bring it in here, because they knew they were going to amalgamate us all under the world government way back when he was in. The public said no. There was a bit of a furor over it, not that they were asked to vote on it but they just had a bit of a furor. He eventually said, okay, we won't do that and then about a month later he brought in the General Sales Tax. That's what politicians do, they just change the names of things and people don't quite relate it to what they thought it was and so on; your perception is altered.

Under this whole guise as they start to tax extras and you purchase less and less because you must become AUSTERE, you see. That's the nature of austerity where you will pay through the nose, about 50 times what you are paying now, for the food, for instance, for basic things. That's how you are going to live shortly… as we are TRAINED, TRAINED, TRAINED into the new system. This article is from the Mail Online.

Family holidays 'are now a luxury': (A: The government is recommending that…) Day trips are all that you need, officials decide
By Steve Doughty / dailymail.co.uk /6th April 2010

(A: So here are the officials, you know, this is your expert class, deciding how you should have holidays.)

Annual holidays have become a luxury(A: Annual holidays, there you are.) and are no longer a staple of family life, according to government research.

A getaway of a week or more is no longer considered essential by many families and is often beyond their reach, said the analysis of what parents and children say they really need. (A: Did you know that you were all asked what you really want… according to the government.)

Fashionable clothes for the children, expensive birthday parties and lots of toys are also on the list of luxuries families don't have to have. (A: This is from the government, remember.)

Instead, recession-hit parents are thinking of the future, and the things they want for their children centre around learning to behave properly, good education and good health. (A: Well, they've got none of that and they never will have any of that.)

Their picture of what a family ought to have includes a space to eat together away from the television, plenty of fruit and vegetables, and bicycles so children can get exercise. (A: Because we are going in to a bike society as we are all driven off the road through the power of the purse and government laws.)

The breakdown of necessities and luxuries was prepared by researchers from the Department for Work and Pensions who were trying to establish an up-to-date picture of what parents say they really need. (A: I'll guarantee you, not one parent was ever asked about what they want. This is a PR piece put out to the papers by the government itself.)

Their findings show how families have scaled down their expectations in the face of economic difficulties - and how parents are now concentrating their attention and money firmly on the long-term interests of their children.

The assumption that every family needs at least a week away on holiday each year has long been part of Whitehall orthodoxy - so much so that those who can't afford one are counted among those who rank officially as poor.

But according to the researchers, (A: They questioned families…) who questioned families in Birmingham, Reading and Sheffield, the annual holiday is no longer a staple of family life.

Many believe that while it is important for a family to do things together, day trips or weekend breaks are enough. (A: They don't need it anymore; one day a year is enough. That's the new austerity folks, from your masters. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know when the big boys give the go-ahead for something to be a 'must be'… a 'must be' is where they have all agreed that all competition is going to be outlawed basically and some company rushes ahead and does all dastardly things. Anyone who tries to sue them for robbing and stealing and putting farmers off their land, like Monsanto does, is immediately put in prison and not one judge will ever go against Monsanto. It's a MUST BE, you see, for the whole world. You see, Monsanto's stuff is HEAVILY dosed in the worst pesticides. The stuff, their seeds, their plants literally, they are created to survive, supposedly, these massive pesticides. Of course plants soak the pesticides up and then you eat and then you come down with cancers and stuff. But that falls right in with the plan doesn't it. It keeps us down and we die off. As we consume and spend money for it we die off, you know, so they profit at the top and they get what they want.

There is an article from last year; it's well worth reading again. It's about Monsanto. Recently there was a big hullabaloo because their great seeds in India were failing miserably, their plants, because they weren't up to the resistance of the kind of bugs they have over there. The problem too, when they eradicate all natural corn or maize or whatever they are using in a particular area, they will have many, many varieties in one field because that's how the stuff grows traditionally. You can have about 50 varieties of something growing in one field. So they do away with that, Monsanto, and put this uniform stuff in so if you have a bad season or a drought or something, everything goes… everything goes. They know this too. They will create famines; that's part of the definite plan, the planned agenda. This article says…

Monsanto GM-corn harvest fails massively in South Africa
By Adriana Stuijt. / digitaljournal.com / Mar 29, 2009

Monsanto: "No Food Shall Be Grown That We Do Not Own"

South African farmers suffered millions of dollars in lost income when 82,000 hectares of genetically-manipulated corn (maize) failed to produce hardly any seeds. The plants look lush and healthy from the outside. Monsanto has offered compensation. (A: To keep quiet.)

Monsanto blames the failure of the three varieties of corn planted on these farms, in three South African provinces, on alleged 'underfertilisation processes in the laboratory". Some 280 of the 1,000 farmers who planted the three varieties of

Monsanto corn this year, have reported extensive seedless corn problems.

Urgent investigation demanded

However environmental activist Marian Mayet, director of the Africa-centre for biosecurity in Johannesburg, demands an urgent government investigation and an immediate ban on all GM-foods, blaming the crop failure on Monsanto's genetically-manipulated technology. (A: In other words, it’s impossible for 3 varieties supposedly that are passed, all to have the same problem, which happens supposedly in the laboratory seed bed.)

So that was them wiped out and other counties have been wiped out with it too. But you know something, it won’t stop because it’s a must be. All the really good stuff is being swallowed up and taken off the shore of Norway to a little island there. As we all know, the seed vault, one of the MANY arks, they call them, across the world in case all hell breaks loose and everything goes down the tubes. They can always feed those who DESERVE to live; that’s survival of the fittest, the ones who are already at the top of the food chain. They OWN the food chain and they think they own us too. That’s the real world folks; you are living through a script. There never was democracy. It was a good con while it lasted, but now we’re ready to get told we’re post-democratic; just be good and obey the experts.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gas Guzzlers to be Driven Off the Road-US

Study Finds Health at Risk by taking Seasonal Flu Shot

Gov. Squandered 300 million Pounds on Vaccines that were never Needed

British Columbia to Slash 45 Million Dollars from Health Care

China and Bad Vaccines

Gov. Decides Citizens Don't Need Family Holidays--1 Day per Year is Sufficient

Another Monsanto Disaster--Their Crops in South Africa Fail Miserably

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 8, 2010 (#551)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 8, 2010:
Money Makes the World Go Around,
By Debt-Slavery We Truly Are Bound:
"We're Aboard Ship Earth, Coursed as Planned,
With a Motley Crew of Saints and The Damned,
Admiral and Officers are From Different Seed,
Barking Orders to Men of Lesser Breed,
Admiral IMF is the Navigator,
Captain CFR is Everywhere as Motivator,
Petty Officer Foundations Selects from the Crew,
Men for NGO Club, The Dependable Few,
First Mate Law, Lists Gossip, From Wherever it Hails,
And Lashes with Gusto, His Cat o'Nine Tails,
The Ship Set Out with One Main Objective,
To Conquer the Globe, The Order Directive,
When Evening Dispatches Sent, Officers Raise Thanks
To Their Masters of Everything, Owners of World Banks"
&copy; Alan Watt April 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 8th 2010. Newcomers, you should always look into .com web site. In there you will find hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given over the past few years for download for free. You can also bookmark the other official sites I've got listed there on that front page because some times too many people go into the .com site at the same time and it tends to make sticky downloads. Sometimes I can't even upload to the .com; they don't increase my bandwidth although they are supposed to, my disk space. So you can always have an alternate site to go to if you bookmark those sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you every night. Very few hosts have tried it this way before. The ones in the past have always gone under because the public don't support them. They will pay money to get into archives and different things from other sites, especially the ones that fascinate them, with people with alligator shoes or UFOs and stuff like that and MIX FACT AND FICTION in with what they call the Patriot Movement. So those are very, very important sites, very fascinating indeed. People like to get fascinated more than they like to get educated and that is their choice, of course. Those that try to go my way generally go under. The ads that you hear on this show go straight to RBN from the advertisers; they bypass me completely. That pays RBN to broadcast the show. It pays for their board ops, their bills, and all the other things that they have to do, and the transmission itself. So YOU have to support me by looking into my web sites, buy my books; they are different from anyone else's, I guarantee you that. I don't write them in the linear fashion, textbook style you've been brainwashed to think that way and to reason that way even. The boys at the top do not think in a linear fashion, that's why they always beat you. So go in and buy my books, buy the disks I have for sale or you can donate to me and that will make me just tick over, hopefully, because I've got a lot of expenses at this end as you can imagine. [Ordering and donations options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Hopefully I can last a little bit longer because, really, I'm up in the air whether I should just keep going or just go off into the sunset and do other things which will actually pay me and I certainly have other opportunities in many different fields to do so. However, what we are going through right now is very, very important and I try to at least share the knowledge that I have. I'm grateful too, that at least I've woken up a lot of people into a much bigger way of looking at the whole world, not just their little area or their little countries and so on, and to show them that the international agendas that have been going on since long before you were born. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned for years that the big boys work with an agenda always in mind. They do set target dates for implementation of parts of the agenda and they never change. They never alter the times and pick other dates. They never deviate from their plans. You can count on them when they tell you what's going to happen. It's not done through your government per se, it's done through guys in government who belong to the Council on Foreign Relations generally, from the Council on Foreign Relation's own web site.

It's interesting to me to see how during election times you are told very little about politicians, who they actually are. You are told all you NEED to know about them, as far as the big boys are concerned, or at least what you are supposed to believe about them. Seldom do they ever tell you the associations they belong to already, which part are they going to play, which part is this left-winger going to play, which part is this right-winger going to play, and all that nonsense because they all work for the same bosses, you see. It's the Hegelian dialectic and it always has been for an awful long time. They use the left and right wing while nothing ever changes except the agenda steamrolls ahead regardless of who pretends to be in power and we pretend to believe them.

When Tony Blair was in, for instance, I mean he was a nobody who was picked at university and trained by people like Isaiah Berlin who put his name in to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs as a likely candidate because he was a yes-man. He would do whatever he was told, I mean ANYTHING he was told, and as long as he was going to be well rewarded, which he certainly has been since he left office. That's how the world really works. He belonged to the Fabian Society. I've gone over the history of the Fabian Society before, heavily funded by the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, also by the Astor Foundation and other foundations to manage what people though was going to be the left wing, the RADICAL left wing in fact.

The founding members were very, very much into the new type of socialism, at the same time that they came into Nazi Germany in fact. In the movie, The Soviet Story – excellent movie to see, a documentary, it's got so much in it – to show you what it's all about. What it really did show you is that what really Soviet and Fascist was one and the same thing. That's why you had the Stalin-Hitler Pact because they had so much in common. Even though one would shout later on 'fascist' and another one would shout 'communist'; they had so much in common. It really is a totalitarian way of controlling masses of people with a massive bureaucracy using a sort of socialist/collectivist mentality over the masses to control them so that an elite could rule them at the top. Both the Soviet system and the Nazi system had big international corporations working with them from the very beginning. In fact, they were really funded by them and the banks of the Western world; BOTH of them were. They show you there what socialism really is all about on behalf of the masters at the top, the very rich masters who truly own it.

Part of it was depopulation, especially beginning with what they declared were the 'unfit' members of society. George Bernard Shaw in a very rare piece of footage, I'm sure there is lots of footage of him but we never get access to it, as you know, even though I'm sure the BBC has thousands and thousands of reels on him. He spoke in behalf of the Fabians and he said that perhaps we should get the scientists to work on a painless, humane gas that would kill off all the unfit in the country. So you know where Hitler got his idea from. In fact, Hitler copied everything that they said in the West in Europe and Britain. That was part of their whole agenda.

Part of it too, in the Fabian Society, was to bring in a world under ORDER, their order, the natural intelligentsia with the money who obviously proved the survival of the fittest and stayed at the top of the tree. That's how they literally decide they ARE the best survivors. They are sticking rich, they've kept a hold of it for generations, they dominate millions of people, therefore they are the natural fit rulers. This cumbersome nonsense of democracy is really a good sham to keep the people under control while you go ahead with your Brave New World scenario.

Tony Blair belonged to the Fabian Society, as does Mr Brown who presently is the Prime Minister of Britain. They also belong to the Socialist International, they call it. I don't know if it's the second or third or fourth, they keep changing it. They push in these socialist policies on behalf of the richest men on the planet. But Blair did say, and this was exposed in the newspapers. I'll try and find the link.

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused
over secret plan for multicultural UK
By Simon Walters, Mail on Sunday Political Editor / 25th October 2009 / dailymail.co.uk

I read it on the air about a month ago maybe, where Blair had said to his right-hand man, my job here is to so alter the face of Britain by MASSIVE immigration of the most diverse – diverse meaning opposite – cultures that the British way of life, the culture would be completely destroyed, it could never get itself back together. That was part of his agenda and he really opened the floodgates to immigration. You see the fallout of it today as Mr Blair goes on and is so well rewarded. I think he's got £20 or £30 million given to him through various means for what he did as Prime Minister. That's how they pay them off. The fallout hits the rest of society, never mind about crime and all the rest of it.   It says here…

Labour's betrayal of British workers: Nearly every one of 1.67m jobs created since 1997 has gone to a foreigner
By James Chapman / dailymail.co.uk / 8th April 2010

Immigration was at the centre of the election campaign today (Alan: Of course the conservatives will hype that up and change nothing.) as it emerged that virtually every extra job created under Labour has gone to a foreign worker. (A: Priority hiring, you see.)

Figures suggested an extraordinary 98.5 per cent of 1.67million new posts were taken by immigrants.

The Tories (A: the Conservatives) seized on the revelation as evidence that the Government has totally failed to deliver its pledge of 'British jobs for British workers'. (A: Ah, but it's not really that. You've got to understand that they are also bringing in their extended families from these diverse cultures. In fact, in the United States and Canada and Britain people from those, what they call, diverse cultures that still have extended families, they can bring them all in. But if you go to any other country, even from Britain to Canada, you can't bring all YOUR family in, unless you belong to one of these diverse cultures. Then that hits the health care system too. In fact some of them, it's been in the papers here, go right on; some of the elderly ones go right into nursing homes. They haven't paid a penny into any of this and it gets people very irate.)

As Gordon Brown tried to fight on the economy and cleaning up politics, he was confronted in the Commons about how British people of working age have lost out.

Shadow (A: Shadowy…) immigration minister Damian Green revealed unpublished figures showing there are almost 730,000 fewer British-born workers in the private sector than in 1997.

Mr Green said the Tories would reduce net migration to tens of thousands a year from the peaks of 200,000 under Labour by enforcing an annual cap.

(A: Of course, they are not going to change it…) Mr Brown rejected the idea of an immigration quota (A: reduction), which he said would do 'great damage to British business'.

Really, the real thing behind it, of this mush society of diverse cultures where literally you go through a period of massive chaos and fallout and violence between different groups until it settles down. This is what they decided back in, I think it's 1917 or so, in the Fabian Society. It reminds me of what Mr Rockefeller said at one of his meetings when he was talking about the similar thing to the United States and the rest of the world. He said, well, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So the fallout for maybe 50 years, or mayhem and all this kind of stuff, that's all it is, it's just an omelet getting put together and this is tough luck, you see. That's ACCEPTABLE. All that fallout is acceptable. They are not suffering at the top, of course. They don't even mix with any of the ordinary people of ANY class or ANY ethnic group. They don't mix with it, so they can watch the eggs cracking all around them I guess. So that's the world you live in because we live through a big agenda, big world plan.

What's interesting too, everyone is going on right now… It's interesting how feeds get put out to the internet. They have names for this because the government itself has specialized teams and cyber warfare experts and so on putting out stuff and watching it run around the internet in circles. Sure enough, everybody goes along with it like a big wave and prattle on about it. So we are GIVEN the things to prattle on about and complain about, to be honest with you. That's why I tend to go into the actual CFR meetings, the big foundations' meetings, the big NGO meetings and their own web sites and show you what's really going on most of the time. When you read the media, believe you me, it's put out there for you regardless of what they are saying.

What so many are on about now was an article put out, a statement put out by Moody's where Moody's had mentioned that the US and Britain especially, better start really working hard to manage their books and put in all the unpopular mandates they'll have to put in to save the economy, meaning the banking system. 'Unpopular' means through massive taxation because how else are they going to get anything; it's always through tax. Governments do nothing but tax, you see; that's what they do. And spend your tax money, generally not on you. What they were also saying, it might disturb social cohesion. What that means, in their parlance, is the same terminology used in the military departments' exposés they put out too for the Department of Defence which I've read on the air - 90 pages - and one from the United States too, that there could be riots starting if they don't mandate these unpopular policies and make us all poor. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing about the waves that are sent around all media and the internet and everyone prattles about them on cue, as we are supposed to do. One of them was Moody's of course making the statements that social cohesion could be put in jeopardy and that the US and Britain might end up with riots similar to Greece and Spain and so on. There is an article out on that too.

No room for error on U.S. debt
By Colin Barr, senior writer - cnn.com / March 16, 2010

(A: They're talking about cutting back on spending and if it's done too soon that we'd risk a double-dip recession and all that kind of stuff. It's all managed perfectly at the top, believe you me. Which ever way that they go is what they want and the outcome too will be what they want. They do say it will test social cohesion, which means there will be riots and so on. It says…)

Nor can big developed countries expect to export their way to health on the back of booms in emerging markets such as India and China. (A: Of course not, that's why they set up India and China.)

China didn't drag itself up to be the main manufacturer of the planet. The Western powers that OWN the Western countries, through the governments which they own as well, got the GATT going, the General Agreement of Trade and Tariffs, and agreed to send everything offshore and encourage all the factories to move offshore to China. Actually they used the taxpayers' money to do so to get them across to China and to set up the new factories in China. YOU funded all that, all you unemployed folk out there in the West, and your governments were responsible on behalf of their masters. You were also responsible for paying for any losses incurred during the first 10 years of operating business. Did your major media bother telling you about that? No, of course not. Well they set up China too and India and believe you me, and there is to be nothing to replace it back home. This is a service economy, discussed as far back as the 70s that that’s what they had planned for the US, Great Britain and a few other countries, service economies. So I’ll put these articles up on my web sites at the end of the show if XplorNet, which I pay a lot of money to get uploading through their satellite system, gives me more than double dial-up speed.

Another good editorial is from the Washington Post. It’s a bit more satisfactory than the last one. It says…

EDITORIAL: Global warming's unscientific method
THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Wednesday, April 7, 2010

The prophets of global warming continue to lament as their carefully crafted yarn unravels before their eyes. Ross McKitrick, an intrepid economics professor from the University of Guelph in Ontario, Canada, has tugged apart the thin mathematical threads that once held together the story of climate change.

Recent attempts to silence Mr. McKitrick illuminate the extent to which the alarmists have abandoned proper scientific method in their pursuit of political goals.(A: Now, they haven’t abandoned a darn thing folks. If you notice the laws are getting passed, and they’ve been passed, that you are going to be taxed into the grave for carbon taxes and on your vehicles and all the rest of it and all the energy. This is all the same scenario under the guise of saving the world from freezing or heating, you see, which ever way it goes… which has gone on for millions of years.)

Mr. McKitrick has spent the past two years attempting to publish a scientific paper(A: I told you over the last few nights that if you think that science is somehow impartial to politics, forget it. Science, really, is under the dictate of politics. It’s always used by politics, ALWAYS. And if you don’t go along with them you are frozen right out, as we’ve already noticed by different articles that have emerged for what the IPCC has done to different scientists, some of whom are on their boards, and they said that this is hogwash, it doesn’t stand up to scientific investigation. Well, they were completely ostracized and the big magazines were told not to publish any of their works. This is what goes on. This is ALL politics. Everything is politics.) that documents a fundamental error in the 2007 United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) report. This U.N. document serves as the sole authority upon which the Environmental Protection Agency based its December "endangerment finding" that will allow unelected bureaucrats to impose cap-and-trade-style regulations without a vote of Congress. The cost to the public in higher gas and energy prices will run in the billions. (A: It’s going to run you off the road actually, that’s part of the intention of it.)

One might think that the scientific community would be extra diligent in double-checking the conclusions of a report carrying such weighty real-world consequences. In fact, the opposite happened. Seven scientific journals circled the wagons to block publication of Mr. McKitrick's explosive findings. (A: He’s a professor, this guy.)

The IPCC report argued that temperatures rose one degree Celsius over the course of a century as a direct result of man-made carbon-dioxide emissions. This tiny change in temperature was calculated through the use of an "adjusted" set of global surface-temperature readings. (A: Special computers designed for the purpose.) Mr. McKitrick found that factors unrelated to global climate contaminated this data set, resulting in a higher temperature reading. (A: Lots of exposés have been done on their bogus readings.) He showed a statistically significant correlation between the change in temperature readings and socioeconomic indicators. It makes sense, for example, that replacing trees and forests with concrete and glass skyscrapers might contribute to the .01 degree annual increase in local temperature readings. This "urban heat island" effect would not be present in readings taken outside the asphalt jungle. (A: They are taking all the readings from the middle of the concrete jungles, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve read articles from people, in some countries that are more socialized than others, complaining about the US and so on and saying, well, you know, it’s much better where we are because we’ve got the socialized health care and all that. Well, listen, if government wants to give you a system that works, you will have it. However, if they want to take it down, which they will, believe you me, once you’re all pacified and dependent, they will do that too because the World Health Organization is ultimately in charge of all the health care systems and their policies, as it is with everything else and every other policy to do with health or housing or anything else. They want the most MINIMAL care to be available across the world and anything above minimal care will depend on your necessity to your community, your SOCIAL STANDING. So enjoy it while you’ve got it because it won’t last… as they hammer away at the US and everywhere else.

The countries that still have bits of it like Canada and Britain are in a mess already because they were designed to go down eventually. I know guys who worked in the system back in the 1970s in Canada at top levels who were told at meetings, that come around the late 80s and through the 90s they would start drumming the beat for 'crisis in health care'. That's all we've heard as they were slashing back, slashing back, starting on mandates with the rural hospitals which were very good hospitals. They were all paid by the people in the areas through their taxes. It was done through Bob Rae in Canada and other ones in the United States and other ones across Canada too, other local Prime Ministers, I call them, the provincial ones.

The idea was, under the Agenda 21 plan coming up, we'd all be living in habitat corridors along side the major highways which are just being finished now. That's where everyone is to get crowded into and into the major cities that are all interlinked together. You've got to read the real reports, it's the only way you'll make sense of anything happening and you might start initially saying, isn't that a coincidence; I read that in that report 2 years ago, 5 years ago, 10 years ago and here it is happening. Eventually, you'll catch on folks. You will catch on; your world in the future is planned that way. Hopefully, if you can't catch on, then please don't email me.

Here is an article about the US and the way it's going. Again, from the Washington Times.

EDITORIAL: Close enough for government work
THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Tuesday, April 6, 2010

Part of President Obama's health care bill (A: It's not his, you know that. Hillary Clinton was talking about that and they were working on it while she was up there.) depends on the government telling doctors and hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. (A: So you see, there are bureaucrats now telling the doctors what procedures they should use. The RAND Corporation was employed to find how to cut costs and all directions.) Americans are supposed to trust Mr. Obama's bureaucrats over their own doctors. (A: See, your doctors will become, as they do, government agents under a federal health care system. You've got to understand that.) Meanwhile, a new report from the Government Accountability Office shows that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products. As government encroaches on more aspects of American life, the federal bureaucracy is increasingly incompetent. (A: …as it expands, because it is really expanding.)

The Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Energy are charged with identifying how energy-efficient different products are. They claim that 98 percent of the products they test meet or exceed Energy Star requirements, which are government benchmarks used to regulate greater efficiency. Yet a sting by GAO investigators showed that the government agencies incorrectly identified as "efficient" 15 of 20 bogus products submitted by GAO for testing. No action was taken on two of the 20 products. Overall, the government made the correct decision on 11 percent of the test products.

Actually, I've got another article here; I'll try and find it. It's very important; it ties in with this because I don't know if you know that recently the big pharma made a deal with the United States government to substitute different ingredients in their pharmaceutical products. The mainstream I don't think mentioned it but I have the articles here from the corporations involved and from the US government. It's to make them cheaper and cheaper, you see, and they will obviously lose their efficacy as you put in substitute ingredients. You'll be paying the same amount of money for them, they will still be called the same products, there will also be different side effects with them which will become apparent over a while as they deny it, mind you. What was interesting too, was because of the hullabaloo about thimerosal, or mercury in the vaccine shots and the public wisening up to it, they have agreed that pharma will no longer have to label that on any of their inoculations. And, by the way, I'm not kidding you, I'll try and find this, it said, they can also up the quantity of thimerosal up to 3-4 times the present allowable standard. Just to let you know. Just to let you know about that. That's for your new health care system, you see. Everything is for a political agenda and depopulation certainly is a political agenda. So that's that article there, as the doctors become government agents as the bureaucrats run the doctors' lives.

Believe you me, they are politicized too. They will do what they are told; all professions, psychiatry especially since they have been a tool all down the years for regimes. They lock away people with conflicting opinions. Here is a part here from a very good book, for those who've got a brain to follow because believe you me, it's not easy reading. You've got to really go through a blow by blow, what I did, what they said, what I did then, what they said account of one man's taking on the Soviet regime in the Soviet Union, when it was the Soviet Union, when they locked away people who had different opinions than the authorized ones. It's called A Question of Madness: Repression by Psychiatry in the Soviet Union by Zhores A Medvedev and Roy A Medvedev, his brother. His brother fought like crazy going through ALL the different bureaucratic levels, being given the runaround and so on because they locked up his brother. Why? Because he came out with articles on the genes of plants and biology and so on which differed from a HERO, a Soviet hero scientist. His ideas, which are all wonkey actually, but Stalin loved him, Lisinkov I think it was. His crazy ideas were told this is now the authorized mandate and belief system of this particular area of science.

Well, it's no different than the IPCC who have done the same blocking of professors who will not go along with their political agenda and it is a political agenda. Everything at the United Nations IS a political agenda. That's what the United Nations is all about, politics, world politics. They lock you up if you go against them. They've done the same thing to a LOT of professors. They can't even get their works published HERE in the West if they go against the IPCC because this whole New World Order taxation, we serve the planet idea, we serve the system and they will give us high priests to serve, believe you me, who live very well. It's all BASED on this bogus carbon and nonsense like that.

Back to this book, on page 194 it says…

Totalitarian centralization of the medical service, (A: This happened in the 1960s.) while introducing the progressive principle of free health care for all, has also made it possible to use medicine as a means of government control and political regulation. Medical dossiers in clinics and hospitals are available to government officials and a growing number of institutions and agencies asked for reports for a person's state of health, with details of his past medical history and symptoms. Psychiatrists are playing an increasingly important role in all this and they may secretly veto a young person's entry to an academic institution or a trip abroad, even only as a tourist, or pronounce his suitability or unsuitability for many categories of employment.

He goes on to say basically, that once again, doctors become agents of the government. What a story this guy has got to tell here of how they just get you for going against what the AUTHORIZED scientific opinion is and he certainly suffered. They can just lock you up… and claim whatever they wish to claim to keep you in prison, which is psychiatry, a psychiatric prison basically. That's when doctors become pawns and servants of the government and everything becomes very inefficient. So those with a brain who can really… and I mean that too, a lot of folk today have no attention span whatsoever. They are bored. They get bored with everything. If there are not enough flashing scenes in a movie, with chases and cars blowing up and every scene lasts 3 seconds maximum, they can't follow it. They've been like that since they watched their first cartoons that were designed for the same purpose… to lower your attention span. But they cannot read. They can't read. That's the trade-off for having what they claim is supposedly fun.

Because of all the new system, where we are to serve the planet, remember the Royal Institute of International Affairs in its own mandates, when it was set up, its tenets set up that they would bring in a world of SERVICE. Servitude to the world state, S-E-R-V-I-T-U-D-E, SERVITUDE… that's from the same term, word, as SERF, remember, because this is a new FEUDAL system. I hope people can put this together. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said, who the official historian for them was. They are bringing in a world of service as the new feudal system where CEOs, corporate leaders, will be the new OVERLORDS over the general public. But the duty of the general public will be to SERVE the world state, SERVICE to the world state. That's what all this global warming nonsense and taxation of you into the ground, put you into little habitat areas, grading you according to your necessity to the community in communitarianism is all about. And the mainstream media won't tell you but you can go into the main web sites, if you want to do your own searches into their own histories. They put it up for you if you've got the head to go through it. It's very boring stuff but I'll tell you, you won't have to guess about anything ever again.

Here is an article from The Times Online.

Ten important tax changes happening in April 2010
Timesbusiness.typepad.com - Money Central / April 1, 2010

Alistair Darling (A: This is the guy in charge of the taxations in Britain.) had already announced a massive £20 billion tax raid before last Wednesday's Budget, mainly targeted at high earners. (A: This is a con; they always tell you that. That's what they always start the story off with, okay, the rich are going to get socked but as Elton John said back in the 70s, yeah, they always do that for us boys, but they are always write in another loop hole; we never, ever have to pay taxes for that. He was very honest about it. But they always start off their articles in that way, to put you off guard as you read the rest of the story.) Here we remind you of the key measures that will be coming into effect from April 6.

1. Showroom tax The Government announced taxes for high-polluting cars back in 2008, but these finally kicked in on April Vehicle tax rates for cars registered on or after March 1, 2001 are split into 13 bands (A: That's for the US to copy, you see, which they are starting to copy now. They grade you…) (A to M) depending on CO2 emissions. The amount you will pay depends on the band your car comes under. (A: The grade.)

The most polluting newly-bought cars in band M, such as the Lexus LS 460 A8, will incur a charge of up to £950 for the first year and £435 thereafter. (A: These are punishment taxes.) New cars in band L, such as the Vauxhall Zafira 2.0i 16V Turbo 200PS M6, will incur a £750 first year rate and £425 thereafter. However, cars in bands A will pay no vehicle tax at all. (A: Now you already pay a road tax which comes under that so you will be paying. These guys give you nothing for free. They never give you anything for nothing.)

2. Fuel duty
The Chancellor had planned a 3p (A: percent) rise in fuel duty on April 1. However, this increase has now been staggered to 1p in April, 1p in October and 1p in January. (A: This is to be done in 2 increases so it will put you off… it's not so bad with each increase. We accept a few pennies at a time, that's what they say at the top. It's when they give you umpteen pounds at one time that you start getting shocked. So they stage it in 2 increases, they stagger it.)

3. Income tax bands
Tax allowances will be frozen for the tax year 2010-11, instead of rising with inflation, (A: That's because they are taxing all the things that you buy, your energy and everything.) while the higher rate tax threshold will be frozen at £43,875 until 2013. If it increased by the current 3 per cent rate of inflation it would rise to £44,995.

"This means taxpayers will pay an additional £489 in tax (A: That's in straight tax; that's not on all your purchases.) and 75,000 more will pay the higher-rate tax for the first time," (A: Which of course they won't.) Mike Warburton, of Grant Thornton, (A: Grant Thornton, sounds very official, GRANT THORNTON…) the accountant, says. Similarly the tax-free personal allowance will stay at £6,475 instead of rising to £6,669, meaning every taxpayer will pay an extra £40. (A: [Alan laughing.] But they go on about all this stuff that nobody really bothers reading because it's hullabaloo and so on, except you are going to get stiffed. You are going to get stiffed folks. That's what it's going to be. They also talk about pensions, interesting how they word this.)

…5. Qualifying for a state pension
The good news(A: Here's the good news…) is that men and women will need to work for only 30 yearsto qualify for the full basic state pension. (A: Oh, isn't that nice.) Currently, women need 39 qualifying years of national insurance contributions and men need 44 years.

The bad news is that the women's state pension age will gradually rise from 60 to 65 between 2010 and 2020, bringing it in line with men's. [Alan laughing.] Then from 2024 both the men's and women's state pension age will rise from 65 to reach 68 by 2046. (A: So you have to be 68… you might just make it before you croak and get a penny back for all that money you paid in. See, the government really needs that money now that we're in trouble you know, and we're fighting all the carbon dioxide and stuff, and you've got to get something for the big boys to trade these bags of nothing between each other for trillions of dollars through the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland, and Mr Al Gore's outfit and so on. Oh, God.)

It's just astonishing, but it's the same old stuff. I've seen this my whole life long, as you're shafted and shafted and shafted and the public, the people, they still think they're free. They're living in a police state but they think they're free. [Alan laughing.]

I've mentioned before how the big institutions that run the world, the parallel government as Quigley called them, the REAL government, who are not answerable to the public but they tell governments what to do and they even put their own men in governments and bureaucracy across the world. From the Council on Foreign Relations own web site,

Harnessing International Institutions to Address Climate Change
cfr.org / Release Date: March 2010
(A: That's education, everything, to go on board… they call this consensus building. Meaning, if you want to be part of the system and not be defamed and get cash coming your way, you'd better go along with this. That's what it means. There is the music coming in, I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, I'll put these links up on my web site at then end of the show, with the blessings of XplorNet satellite upload, if they dare to give me a wee bit of speed to put it up there.

I'm going to put this link up too, to the Council on Foreign Relations, the parallel government, the guys who've got think tanks working on everything, this CHARITABLE organization that runs the world on behalf of the bankers who own them. In fact that's what does own them; it was comprised primarily at the top of bankers from the old Milner Group, international boys of course, international bankers… not just local bankers but international boys. They run the world and they decide where it's going and here they are, with their ideas of how to bring ALL international institutions in together on climate change to be politically correct and go along with the one agenda; just like the Soviet Union. All science must go along with it if you want to pass your examinations and be a scientist and get paid, etc, etc. That's how it's done. There is a PDF of their technique from their own web site on how they are going about doing that. They cover every single area, every institution folks… all education, every single thing.

Interesting too is this article here, it's from Truthout.org. It's an article about the troops in Iraq. The title is…

Iraq War Vet: "We Were Told to Just Shoot People, and the Officers Would Take Care of Us"
Wednesday 7 April 2010 / truthout.org / by: Dahr Jamail

On Monday, April 5, Wikileaks.org posted video footage from Iraq, taken from a US military Apache helicopter in July 2007 as soldiers aboard it killed 12 people and wounded two children. The dead included two employees of the Reuters news agency: photographer Namir Noor-Eldeen and driver Saeed Chmagh.

The US military confirmed the authenticity of the video.

The footage clearly shows an unprovoked slaughter, (A: It's only one of many slaughters. That's what they do over there.) and is shocking to watch whilst listening to the casual conversation of the soldiers in the background. (A: These soldiers talk just as if they were talking to each other sitting playing on the couch there with their little video games. That's how they are talking folks.)

As disturbing as the video is, this type of behavior by US soldiers in Iraq is not uncommon. (A: It is THE common thing. You can't be a man unless you show that nothing bothers you. huh, huh, I just blew his head off, huh, huh. That's how they talk.)

Truthout has spoken with several soldiers who shared equally horrific stories of the slaughtering of innocent Iraqis by US occupation forces.

"I remember one woman walking by," said Jason Washburn, a corporal in the US Marines who served three tours in Iraq. He told the audience at the Winter Soldier hearings that took place March 13-16, 2008, in Silver Spring, Maryland, "She was carrying a huge bag, and she looked like she was heading toward us, so we lit her up(A: That's what they call it.) with the Mark 19, which is an automatic grenade launcher, and when the dust settled, we realized that the bag was full of groceries. She had been trying to bring us food and we blew her to pieces."

Well, there ya go and you know what the rest of it is like because that's what soldiers are all about folks, in reality. That's what you go into the military to BE, a man, to be a man, you know, to look at all the nasty stuff and the gruesome stuff and you laugh at it, ha, ha, just like that and if you don't the rest of them will rib you on it and call you names. You have obedience to authority, you see. Obedience to authority, that means you are brainwashed into obeying authority and you will do WHATEVER YOU ARE TOLD. Experiments have proved this; you will do whatever you are told as long as a superior person, an officer in authority tells you to do so. They will shoulder it for you… and you can have no conscience about it AT ALL, just go and play… Johnny's got his gun.

Anyway, From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Nearly Every one of 1.67 Million Jobs Created in Britain Since 1997 Has Gone to a Foreigner

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK

Moodys Warns of a Test of Social Cohesion (Societal Breakdown) if US and UK Can't Successfully Implement Massive Taxation

Global Warming's Picked Apart by University of Guelph Ontario Professor

Bureaucrats Rule Over Doctors for New "Efficient" Health Care

Changes in Drug Compounds and New Guidelines on Thimerosal

Enviro-Tax Grabs UK

Council on Foreign Relations-Dept. of Global Governance-Bringing all Existing Institutions together in Consensus-Using Climate Change to Dominate Society

-PDF of Above

Troops told to Shoot People-Officers would Take Care of It

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 9, 2010 (#552)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 9, 2010:
Public-Private Partnerships:
Look into Foundations, Now there's Quite the Fright,
Interwoven with Governments, Plus Financial Might:
"You'd Think the Media was There to Lead
People to Truth, At Least Those Who Read,
Till You Look into Websites of Foundations,
The Main One Thousand Have Liaisons
With All Governments, They're Intertwined
In All Policy Areas, You Will Find,
The Old Democracy is Truly Over,
Corporation 'Carbon Sinks', New Landowner,
We The People to be Forced into Habitats,
Means the Crowded Cities, Crammed in Like Rats,
Forced Migration by Taxation will Cause Resentment,
Masters Say its the Only Way, We'll be Interdependent,
'It's For the Greater Good', CEOs all Say,
Who on Country Estates, By Golf Courses Stay,
Living Through a Business Plan, Hear the Swan Song,
Co-ordinated through The CFR, as U.N. Trots Along"
&copy; Alan Watt April 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 9th 2010. For all the newcomers out there, you should look into .com web site. There are hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given over the past few years on that site which you can download for free. Remember to bookmark all the other sites you see listed there because the .com site sometimes gets overloaded, sometimes I can’t upload to it; it’s not enough bandwidth space or disk space and this way you will always have another site to pull down the latest shows from. [Official sites listed above.] I always start off the show, I get the hard part over, the tin can moment over quickly so I don’t pester you all throughout the show because I’m not a salesman. I inform you that you are the audience that brings me to you. Most hosts make their money from advertising. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show and to pay for their time, their equipment and their staff and their bills. So you must help me out by buying the books that I have for sale on my web sites. They are different from the usual books that you'll ever see. I could overload you with facts and figures and all the rest of it and you would go to sleep. So I bypass that, I don't go through the linear process. I go through a different kind of process, also using a lot of symbolism too, to help DEPROGRAM you. So look into the web sites, see the books I have for sale and you can also get CDs and DVDs of sometimes 40-50 shows on them for sale. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Send in your order and I'll get it out to you as fast as possible. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on CD players, they don't like computers - wise men - you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I'll remind you of this once again, you keep me going and believe you me, I don't think that there are any hosts that have managed to do this for very long. I've watched many over the years come and go, as they hope to rely on the people's, not their charity but what they thought their show was worth. They will pay money for all other kinds of things, even archives into mystery sites and so on, which is fine. That's entertainment; it mixes fact with fiction. I just stick to the facts here, for those who really want to CUT THROUGH THE MATRIX AND GET TO THE TRUTH OF THINGS. The hardest thing you will ever find is the truth. It's SO well hidden, believe you me. Thousands of years have gone into the creation of systems of controlling vast populations. Now it's global of course, because we're all in to the SAME info from the SAME sources across the whole world and it's easier to control millions of people getting the same downloads every day. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, the more you read into the big foundations and the meetings they have and their integration with government agencies you do realize eventually that there are far more people working WITH government than people IN government. That's what really hits you right off the bat. You realize there is a massive, super government, or SUPRA government over and above the one that you think of as your own. Then you do realize that your own government really rubber stamps what they call recommendations put out by these big think tanks and foundations that are all working through the multitude of agencies that go through the United Nations basically. Just the International Monetary Fund alone, I was looking at the different departments that interface with every country across the planet; that's just one organization belonging to it. You can go on page after page of divisions and special branches of it; it's astonishing.

The more you will do this and go into these different PDFs and links that I put up at times, the more you will realize that it's very hard to go back to the regular media, which really keeps you in a never-never land. It certainly never gets you anywhere near any truth because their job is not to wake you up to a higher reality of what's really running your life and who is behind it in this multifarious organizational umbrella that you might hear of once in a while the names of, but you really don't know what they are up to. They are having meetings all the time, constantly… constantly interfacing with government agencies of ALL departments in EVERY country across the planet. You really can't just go back into the regular media with a sort of nonchalant attitude because it doesn't work that way. You've seen too much. You've gone too far. Because you read the stuff that's meant to be semi-comical; that's what your media is. It's to present really what are rubberstamped laws on behalf of the government, or the agencies running the government, to make it palatable to YOU with little funny stories wrapped up in-between.

These are very, very serious topics we are talking about. We are talking about a planned society, a society that was planned and written about copiously from the beginning of the 1900s – even before that but definitely in the beginning of the 1900s – with the already existing foundations of the biggest corporations on the planet, with the banks backing them up and intertwined with them and the international bankers on board as well, talking about plans to take over all the resources of the world and that really democracy already, ALREADY was a has-been. It had its day. It wasn't efficient anymore and they could never get their real big plans done because of the public knowing what was going on. So how do they get around that? Well, they stopped you from knowing what was going on. They gave you the mainstream regular media where you've got barons who own whole chains of newspapers across the country and countries. They never really tell you… Their job is not to tell you the truth. They keep you stuck in the middle, the middle plane you might say, of never-never land. Giving you little sniffs at things but never actual sightings of anything; that's how they work.

Yesterday, for instance, I read an article about the health care bill from The Washington Times. I just read the first little part of it, skimmed over it, and mentioned that now you've got the government and bureaucrats telling doctors in hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. Americans are supposed to trust

Mr Obama's bureaucrats OVER their own doctors. I mentioned that doctors then, in these systems, become basically agents of the government. It mentions too, I didn't go into this, it says….

EDITORIAL: Close enough for government work
THE WASHINGTON TIMES / Tuesday, April 6, 2010

Part of President Obama's health care bill depends on the government telling doctors and hospitals what are purportedly the most efficient medical procedures they should use. Americans are supposed to trust Mr. Obama's bureaucrats over their own doctors. Meanwhile, a new report from the Government Accountability Office(Alan: They actually have an accountability office…) shows that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products. (A: We have all these agencies and you all think… It's like the Food and Drug Administration, most people truly believe it's there to look after your health and safety. I've given up links to exposures that have come out about the FDA that's full, FULL of people who have worked with pharma before, on the boards of pharma, and the big chemical corporations and all the rest of it, and the big food corporations. I've even given the leaked emails from correspondence, when it comes to certain medications that are kind of iffy, and up for debate, and going to the FDA and they've actually said that we've got these doctors here who will go along with us; they are friendly. In other words they are paid off. That's how it really works. Getting back to this article, you have a Government Accountability Office in the US, I think every country supposedly has one, and it shows "that the Obama administration has been an utter failure at identifying the efficiency of a wide range of products." It's quite comical. Again, it's meant to be a little comical piece; that's how they write stuff.) As government encroaches on more aspects of American life, the federal bureaucracy is increasingly incompetent. (A: Well… yeah. Maybe they are really there to do something else than they've told us.)

The Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Energy are charged with identifying how energy-efficient different products are. (A: Remember all that push to oh, buy a new fridge, it's green, less, less electricity and all this stuff, less pollution. Now listen to this…) They claim that 98 percent of the products they test meet or exceed Energy Star requirements, which are government benchmarks used to regulate greater efficiency. Yet a sting by GAO investigators showed that the government agencies incorrectly identified as "efficient" 15 of 20 bogus products submitted by GAO for testing. (A: In other words, they were BOGUS products and getting rubber-stamped as being efficient.) No action was taken on two of the 20 products. Overall, the government made the correct decision on (A: ONLY…) 11 percent of the test products. (A: The rest of this stuff never worked. It wasn't meant to work because they were bogus, like tin cans dressed up as something else. No kidding. And the government rubber-stamped them as being efficient.)

As the Washington saying forewarns, the difference between 98 percent and 11 percent is close enough for government work.

Most disturbingly, the absurd products in question shouldn't have been close calls. (A: They made them look obvious, obviously ridiculous.) Take the so-called "room air cleaner." The product was a space heater with a duster sticking out of the top and several fly strips attached. (A: To make it look even more absurd.) The picture submitted to the government of the bogus product is pretty hilarious - but the bureaucracy gave the contraption the federal stamp of approval.

Among the other ridiculous items the government certified as energy-efficient was a (A: This is what they told the government. These are bureaucrats for ya.) petroleum-powered timepiece (A: A gasoline powered time-piece, like a gas-fired clock right [Alan laughing].) that was described as a "generator-sized clock run on gasoline." Such a machine obviously would be energy-inefficient. Moving the heavy beast alone would keep greens awake at night worrying about wasted energy, making the alarm on the clock superfluous.

News of these phony approvals has bureaucrats running for high ground. While defensively insisting that they take the tests "seriously," the EPA and Energy Department immediately issued a statement defending their testing and telling the public it should not lose confidence in the government program to monitor efficiency ratings. [Alan laughing.](A: They are passing everything that gets put in front of them and all this bogus stuff too.) Incorrigibly, the feds again pointed to their own discredited 98 percent accuracy rate (A: So it doesn't matter what you prove to them, they are 11% right.

They actually claim that their initial one, the propaganda piece, we are always 98% accurate. So they came up with that again as a defense…) and implausibly claimed the Energy Star program has so far saved Americans $17 billion on their electricity bills.

It's such a farce isn't it? Lifelong jobs, yearly pay increases, cost of living increases and pension plans and all the rest of it and it's just jobs for the boys isn't it. They are generally intergenerational in the federal departments, the bureaucracies – I don't know if the people know that – in every country. They tend to be intergenerational. It's far better than playing with politics because they are really not responsible to the public. We never notice them generally. We never hear from them or about them. Again, everything is utterly corrupt and they always want more money and all the rest of it. It's the same with politicians. If they can hang in there for only 4 or 5 years, I think it's 5 years in Canada and the same with the United States and Britain, Australia, New Zealand. If they can just get in, their party makes sure they stay in for 5 years, they get a life-long pension index related to the cost of living. LIFE-LONG pension for working - for turning up - for 5 years. And we think, we really do think that they are there… we believe the propaganda: we are here to serve you. It's astonishing isn't it? One law for this bunch and one law for the rest. I wouldn't mind doing that; 4 or 5 years and get a full pension. That's full drug costs and the whole lot for the rest of your life and index related to the cost of living. So basically you are getting the same paycheck when you are 80 or 90 as someone just going into politics, into the federal government, for their first year, second year. Great how they wangle it and we just sit here and we moo like cattle and we talk trivia.

Again, that's why it's hard to go in to the mainstream media because whatever they expose, which is very little and very infrequently, part comedy mixed in with it, it gives us this idea that they are just stumbling along and bumbling along and yet this massive supra umbrella above them and around them, of hundreds and hundreds of corporations and CEOs and foundations and think tanks all telling them what to do, all coming from the United Nations. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, in the UK in Britain I read an article a while back where the police are breaking into people's homes at night under a new police program and leaving notes to tell the people who own the premises, or at least live in them. I don't think you own anything in Britain really; even when you sign up to purchase a home you are put down as a tenant, not an owner. It's the same in Canada too, by the way.

Police who play burglar in the middle of the night
By Jaya Narain / 11th February 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The cops break in and God help you if you tackle them, I guess as a prowler. I think it's actually happened already and there's some case pending. But the cops will get away with it because it's one of these MUST BE things, getting you trained, really, that they can walk in at any time of the day or night and you'd better just accept it. They start off with an excuse, well, it's to make sure that you know where the weak points in your home happen to be. Well, if they wanted that they could give a volunteer program where they come around during the day and point them out to you IF you want to allow them in. Of course, no, they do it this way and break into your homes in the middle of the night and that's all right apparently.

Isn't it amazing? I saw this years ago in the 70s and the 80s and onwards traveling through different parts of the world and I kept saying, isn't it amazing that the same laws seem to be passed in every country at the same time. Yet no country ever says, by the way, this has been passed in Britain, France and Germany at the same time as Norway or Denmark, as an example. I realized back then we were already in a global system and there was some kind of communication between SOME agency that coordinates all the governments together; had to be. Well, getting back to the cops breaking in to the homes, they are much slicker in the US. They are better at it. They've got better marketing divisions and people who are really sharp on how people work. They work in advertising generally and they advise. You can actually hire them and they will advise you how to get what you want. Well, here are the cops in New Jersey. This is from WCBSTV.com.   "New Jersey police department starts a senior safety program." It sounds wonderful, doesn't it? Senior safety program.

Eastern Cops In N.J. Town Given Keys To Homes
(A: See how different it is? Britain should really follow this because they could really learn a lot.)

Franklin Township Police Set Up Realtor-Like Lockboxes So Officers Can Respond Immediately To Emergencies
wcbstv.com / Mar 25, 2010

'Operation Blue Angel' (A: It's called.) using money seized by drug busts. (A: Yeah, sure.)

It's a novel program designed to improve the safety of senior citizens in New Jersey. (A: It's hard to go against that, eh? It's for your safety.)

The program would allow police quick access into a home to help anyone having a medical emergency – without having the break down the door. (A: Well, should the cops be coming in for a medical emergency? I don't think so. But that doesn't matter does it?)

Marilyn Chesner is a retired music teacher and a widow. Living alone, (A: They always give you these stories to justify it for everyone.) the 79-year-old recently had a close call.

"I was standing there, and next thing I know I was on the floor," Chesner said.

That moment – passing out in the bathroom – made her think about things. (A: She thought about it, you see, if only the cops were here to help me with my medical problem.)

"I wondered what would happen if something happened, and I couldn't get out of bed or move. How could someone get into the house?" Chesner said.

That's why the grandmother was the first person to join "Operation Blue Angel" run by the Franklin Township Police Department.

Now Chesner has a lockbox with a spare key inside, similar to the one realtors use, which allows police to get into her home in the event of an emergency.

"Hopefully I will never need them, but it does give me an extra sense of security," Chesner said. (A: So there ya go, a whole town because of one elderly lady who thinks she's going to be safe. I love how they do this. I love how they do it. It's the same with punishment as well. If you study the totalitarian systems, especially the Soviet systems, they would find somebody doing something in part of this vast Soviet bloc and then they would pass a law that would affect EVERYONE across the whole bloc. So it was called 'communal punishment'. Well, we've already got that in Canada and elsewhere too because we are using that kind of system here as well. That goes into many different areas by itself, by the way. So this PR piece finishes up by saying…)

"No matter who you are, God forbid you get sick, we can respond immediately," Franklin Township Police Chief Craig Novick said.

Chief Novick came up with the idea after one of the area's huge snowstorms.

"What if we had to respond to the house where the keyholder couldn't respond because they were snowed-in? What would we do?" Chief Novick said. (A: Wow, I like his reasoning here.)

Since the program started a week ago, 20 seniors and people with medical conditions have signed up. It provides peace of mind for their children. (A: Ah, oh, it makes you feel warm and fuzzy.)

That's what we get for news, utter pabulum… utter pabulum. We really are treated like children aren't we? Completely like children. Again, in the US, I don't know if most folk notice what's really going on, but you have to go into amalgamations of the different agencies with public/private and all the rest of it. This is an article… I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show, again, if XplorNet blesses me with twice dial-up speed to sit here for 3 or 4 hours uploading. I'll read this article to show you how the DOE, the USDA and the NSF are now joining together towards climate change. So food, agriculture and all the rest of it is going together. I'll be back with more after this

break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Department of Energy’s web site.

DOE, USDA, and NSF Launch Joint Climate Change Prediction Research Program
New interagency program to generate high-resolution tools to address climate change
energy.gov / March 22, 2010

(A: What’s interesting is, I noticed that Britain, again, had just done all the same thing. They have their Department of Energy, ya-da, ya-da, ya AND climate change all mixed together. That’s at the end of it, ‘and climate change’. I said this before, all the big boys put all their eggs into one basket a long time ago to do with the ruling us by a catastrophe on the earth if we don’t comply. Of course, we have the CO2 massive trading that’s going on where they trade lots of nothings for lots of money. We have to pay for it all, and stuff like that. It will also help to get the Agenda 21 in, where we are crammed together for more efficiency you understand; we can’t use all these services and string hydro or electric lines across countries and when you are all in the one place it’s much easier and cheaper, more economical, and it will pollute less, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So this is what it’s all about really; they’re all working together with Agenda 21.)

Washington, DC - The U.S. Departments of Energy and Agriculture(A: Remember, this is your food too, and energy. Remember I said before, everything that you need to live on will be used as a big stick over you. Well, that’s what it’s all about.) and the National Science Foundation (NSF) announced the launch of a joint research program to produce high-resolution models for predicting climate change and its resulting impacts. (A: In other words, these fancy computers that are fed lots of weird data that doesn’t really comply with the facts or actuality, they give them the desired results that they want.) Called Decadal and Regional Climate Prediction Using Earth System Models (EaSM), the program is designed to generate models that -- significantly more powerful than existing models -- can help decision-makers develop adaptation strategies addressing climate change. (A: So we’ve all to ADAPT to whatever the computers spew out.) These models will be developed through a joint, interagency solicitation for proposals. (A: Well, they already have it planned what big boys are getting the deals. That’s what that means, that part there.)

THE PROMISE OF AN HISTORIC PROGRAM

(A: Listen to the language of this…) EaSM is distinguished by its promise for generating: 1) predictions of climate change and associated impacts at more localized scales and over shorter time periods than previously possible; and 2) innovative interdisciplinary approaches to address the interdisciplinary sources (A: ha, ha.) and impacts of climate change. These interdisciplinary approaches will draw on biologists, chemists, computer scientists, geoscientists, materials scientists, mathematicians, physicists, computer specialists, and social scientists. (A: Everybody except a farmer. This is what’s going to run this thing here… and you know how much it’s going to cost? I won’t go into that; I’ve got enough bad news in that area, of that department, that we can stand at the moment, and more to come obviously.)

You know they can always count on the brainwashing they’ve already given a lot of the public. See, the public are very predictable. They have us all categorized in clusters, your friends and all that and you together are a cluster by the way. With the permission of the government and the NSA, they give all your data and your emails and your phone calls and all the rest of it, and all the sites that you look up on your computer, with your friends, they give it all to certain authorized universities to do cluster studies on you all, to see what you all have in common with each other, what BINDS you together as a cluster.

They also have virtual realities in the Pentagon where all that data is also fed in there. I read the article from the Pentagon itself saying, yep, they literally have a little YOU, every one of you in a particular computer model program in a virtual reality where they study YOU and with all your ongoing daily data fed into it, by the way, so they can make you perfectly predictable. They can actually do hypothetical situations where knowing what you are, how you are, how you think, what motivates you, and all the rest of it, they can run tests on this virtual you by feeding in a problem and seeing how you react, knowing you will react like that in real life.

That’s where you tax money goes, to all these different… ALL TO CONTROL YOU. Layer after layer after layer after layer of specialist areas, way above you, never mentioned in the media, but you will certainly get it all from their OWN web sites if you bother looking into it. And yeah, you will be checked for going into government web sites; they have admitted that. They take all that data when you link on to their web sites BUT they link in all your data anyway. No matter what sites you look into so what does it matter? It's better to know what's going on than to rely on the general media that keep you spinning your wheels.

Here is an article that fits in kind of with this, no great depth or anything. What I mean is they can count on YOU as predictable. Snob appeal and all the rest of it.

Shoppers choose green products to improve social status, says study
Researchers found consumers are willing to sacrifice performance for perceived social status from green products (A: You know, anything that is labeled GREEN… remember, they are already putting stuff on their MySpace sites and stuff to show how green they are, try to out-green each other.)
Adam Vaughan guardian.co.uk, Monday 29 March 2010

Shoppers choose hybrid cars to improve social status, say researchers. (A: They give it snob appeal and make them more expensive.)

Shoppers choose hybrid cars, "green" washing-up liquid (A: They go for that also.) and energy-saving devices over cheaper but dirtier alternatives partly to improve their social status, according to a new study published today. (A: I read that thing by that other guys that are supposed to look at all these improved green products and they are passing dustbins dressed up as other things, you know, with dusters sticking out of them. So it's all bogus anyway, but the greenies don't know that. They will buy it… as long as it says 'green' and they can show off. Oh, I'm so green and how about you; I noticed you are using that, ew, that old food mixer there, ew, ah. That's how stupid, stupid people are and unfortunately there are a lot of stupid people they can count on. That's why they love democracy because the bulk of the populace go exactly the direction that they are brainwashed to go in and it's us who still think for ourselves that are forced to go along with them by law.)

Researchers found consumers are willing to sacrifice luxury and performance to benefit from the perceived(A: Not real, but PERCEIVED….) social status that comes from buying a product with a reduced environmental impact. (A: At least they've got that stamped on it and it doesn't matter if it's spewing out black smoke on the other end.)

Bram Van den Bergh of Rotterdam School of Management, one of the study's authors, said: "Driving a luxurious non-green car, like a Hummer, communicates one's wealth, but also suggests that the buyer is a selfish and uncaring individual who is concerned primarily about his own comfort rather than the welfare of society. (A: Remember, this is marketing, advertising management, these are the guys who manipulate society. So you're selfish, you're a selfish uncaring individual if you drive something like that. Remember what I said before, THEY ARE USING SOCIAL APPROVAL AND SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL TO CHANGE EVERYBODY'S WAY OF LIFE IN MANY DIFFERENT AREAS. This is how they do it.) Driving a hybrid, like a Prius, not only displays one's wealth as it costs many thousands of dollars more than a conventional but highly fuel-efficient car, but also signals the owner cares about others and the environment." (A: So if you're rich and wealthy and spend for stuff, to show off, then you obviously care about the environment. See, social approval, social disapproval.)

In a series of three experiments for the study which is published in the Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, the researchers found that people were also more likely to choose green products when doing so in public. (A: So that they can show off. So they will buy when they are out with their pals.)

In one experiment, 168 students were split into two groups. One group read a story about social status while a second group read a story without a status message. Asked to make a hypothetical purchasing decision between a green car or a non-green model of the same price but more luxurious and better-performing, 37.2% in the control group chose the green car. That figure rose to 54.5% for those who read the story designed to "activate status motives."(A: They actually put it in to the little test, the wording, which is programming… WORDS STRUNG TOGETHER IN A PARTICULAR WAY WILL BRING YOU TO THE DESIRED CONCLUSION AND ACTION. You are utterly programmable. That figure rose to 54.5% for those who read the story designed to "activate status motives."The story was DESIGNED… this is for the hard of thinking that I like to repeat things - the story designed to "activate status motives.") The authors claim the experiment is the first to demonstrate that playing on desire for social status is a way to encourage people to make green choices. (A: But they've used this same technique in other areas before, by the way… social status.)

In another test, 93 students were asked to pick on a sliding scale between green and non-green products (A: I hate even using the terminology, don't you? We're helping them bring it in to being. It's nonsense.) of the same price, depending on whether they were buying in public at a store or in private by shopping online. When the students read a status story similar to the first experiment, their preference in public for the green product was far stronger than in private. A third experiment showed buyers with social status in mind preferred green products when they were more expensive than their conventional alternative. (A: Give it snob appeal and they'll go for it.)

The authors, who also include Vladas Griskevicius of University of Minnesota and Joshua M Tybur of University of New Mexico, argue that the findings show an untapped way of motivating greener behaviour. (A: I tell you, everything that people do today is through conditioning. Everything. They are already preconditioned 100 ways towards even this experiment that they can't even remember. They watch countless hours of TV with brainwashing, little bits slipped in, subliminally, and they're all primed for guys like this to work on.)

Adam Corner, a research associate at Cardiff University and expert on the psychology of communicating climate change, (A: There ya go. Here ya go. Ha. Why would you need that if it's all based on facts? Why do we need people to brainwash you, to go along a certain way, if it's actually factual and could be proven to be factual and based on facts? You wouldn't need that would you? … would you?) said social status is a key driver of behaviour: "It's not surprising that people might choose to try and signal their social status through the conspicuous consumption of 'green products'. Even if people don't care about climate change, they care about what other people think of them." (A: That's the bottom line. They care about what other people think of them; their peer pressure.) He added that one of the most important aspects of the research is that the power of social status could be harnessed to become a critical tool in promoting wider changes in pro-environmental behaviour, such as voting for the greenest party in an election or engaging in environmental activism. (A: They always use the schmucks, you know.)

Today I was reading an article, it was one of the web sites by the big boys who had a follow-up meeting from the Copenhagen Treaty and I was going through all the members at the top. Every one of them who are running this climate business was the CEO of a MAJOR OIL COMPANY or a MAJOR ENERGY SOURCE COMPANY, INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS with factories all over the place, AND most of them were members, as well, of the Club of Rome. And apart from that, they also had been members, sometimes in between their full-time jobs, with the United Nations. And you think it's all some alternative from the big boys who already rule and own everything that you need to live on because they've taken everything over to make sure that you're helpless. That's the planned society, folks.

Everybody is fooled. They even CREATE the greenie groups with all the little fringe people at the bottom with chips on their shoulders that can't fit in anywhere; they need something to protest. They recruit them all and they have no idea that their bosses, the ones at the top, that can speak, and be understood, as opposed to the rest of them, and who are taught to speak and be understood, are paid full-time salaries equal to any President or even beyond that, and a pension plan, and lots of freebies and goodies, by the foundations that set them up in the first place. Everybody is a schmuck who gets used and joins the big groups. They can always count on you. ALWAYS COUNT ON YOU.

Last night I mentioned about how Mr Rockefeller, when he was talking about the fallout as they MERGE the world into this big conglomerate, this international conglomerate, and how masses of people like Jacques Attali said would flood in from the south of the US into the US. Not just from Mexico but the whole of Latin America would eventually start migrating north, thinking they are going to the land of milk and honey, where the streets are paved with gold and all that kind of stuff. They talked about the chaos it would cause. Attali even said it would be like another barbarian attack on Rome, with the Goths and the Visigoths and all them Goths, that kind of stuff, remember that school stuff. Basically like that, rampaging through places with gangs PLUS those who are more criminal would be the most eager to get into the new lands of opportunity because after all they are predators and there is more easy and wealthier prey; that's where they would head for.

Here is an article about how it's happening in Europe and this is to be expected. Remember Rockefeller said well, you can't make and omelet without breaking eggs. So all the mayhem and the killings and the murders and stuff that happen in the meantime, it's just something you've got to put up with for a generation or two. That's all it is… from the big boys' plans and their point of view. You've got to understand how they think and how they see it. This is from The Mail Online.

Romanian 'Fagin' (A: Remember Fagin…) gang 'mutilated children so they would earn more money begging on the streets of Britain'
By Rebecca Camber / 9th April 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The Romanian gang running a trafficking ring mutilated and disabled some of the army of children it sent to beg and steal in Britain to increase their earning potential, police believe.

Gang members believed that disabled children were more likely to evoke pity in passers-by - so they allegedly disabled their own children and those which they bought from extremely poor families to increase their earning potential.

According to the respected Romanian daily newspaper Adevarul, police sources said the case included the sick maiming of the children involved.

Some had their legs and arms broken before being sent to the UK in the twisted version of Oliver Twist. (A: I don't know if they're making a pun there or not.)

The children as young as seven were being kidnapped or bought from their parents in poor gipsy communities.

They were being smuggled to Britain for pick-pocketing, shoplifting sprees and prostitution and the profits used to build giant 'gipsy palaces'. (A: They actually have photographs of these giant gypsy palaces; you should see them.)

Police estimate that 168 youngsters aged seven to 15 were trafficked. (A: And that's the tip of the iceberg. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about omelets and stuff like that, according to Mr Rockefeller, because this chaos and what you see at one time was localized to certain countries. Now that we're all one and people can move all over the place, then in comes all the crime that you've never seen before; this kind of crime. It's just omelets and the fallout is just omelets because you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, you see. So I guess this is a bunch of broken eggs, all youngsters being sold into slavery and getting their limbs twisted and their eyes poked out so they can be more efficient beggars on the streets of Britain. But that's just how it goes, isn't it? We just have to adjust to it and get used to it.

While they are socking it to everybody across the world in this global conglomerate, they've still got to announce who the top CEO of the world is. It hasn't been done yet but that will come shortly. Here is an article about something that most folk don't know about. We don't know about much really because the media articles never really tell you much as to why. What they will tell you is articles like this one. Again, it's from The Mail Online.

Labour (A: That's the government.) attacked for giving £170m (A: Everybody is bankrupt over there and £170 million…) in aid to China
(A: China, you know, THE MANUFACTURER FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.)
By Ian Drury / 9th April 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Labour was blasted last night by one of its former ministers for spending £170million of taxpayers' money on aid to China, the world's third largest economy. (A: I think it's number one, the top economy myself.)

Ministers were told that it was 'wrong' that such huge sums should be handed to a country that was able to splash out £20billion hosting the Olympic Games in 2008.

Britain has given Beijing on average £34.5million a year since 2004-05 to boost its schools, tackle Aids and provide fresh water. (A: You see, this article is meant to stir up people and make them annoyed. It doesn't tell you here that once they signed the UN treaty, many moons ago, that every country that signed on to it is from what's called first world countries, through the Overseas Economic Development Corporation, or crown corporations, or corporations set up by the government, where there are actually shares sold but they are not available the public. Even the CBC Canada couldn't find out who were the shareholders. They use our tax money supposedly and across the sea to make things better for them and for the schools and all that kind of stuff. Plus when we did the GATT Treaty… the Free Trade Treaty itself says that the first world countries must pay all those third world countries in food, education, all the rest of it, even welfare, to bring them up to a standard part way towards us as WE get impoverished on the way down towards them. No kidding; we meet somewhere in the middle. That's supposedly the plan. Read every article on free trade FROM their own web sites like the Council on Foreign Relations and stuff like that, the guys who really manage things for them all.)

Senior peers (A: That's the sort of title people in government in Britain.) yesterday questioned whether it was right that development cash should be spent on China, which is forecast to become the biggest economic superpower on the planet within five years. (A: I think it's already there.)

You see, they signed the deals with the World Bank and the GATT and all the other treaties they signed through the United Nations and the World Bank and International Monetary Fund. We've got to keep giving, you know, it's the charitable way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bureaucrats Rule Over Doctors for New "Efficient" Health Care

Police play Burglar at Night to Train Residents

Cops Given Keys to Private Homes

United Approach to Energy and Society

Middle-Class Drones Purchase "Green" Products for Common Social Class Approval

Free Trade, National Integration and the Sharing of Inevitable Consequences

British Taxes go to Aid China Schools etc..

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 12, 2010 (#553)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 12, 2010:
Enviro-Lover's a Cover for Eugenics' Tricks:

"Propaganda Repeated, Ensures it Sticks,
Strip Away Climate Change -- Find Eugenics,
Saving the Elite, Means We Sacrifice,
So, Eugenics -- Conservation -- Climate Change -- Surprise!
Big, Wealthy Players Push Conservation
While Real Objective is Depopulation,
A Brainwashed Generation is Well Underway,
Conditioned to Respond to What Scientists Say,
Technique is Upgraded, Never Static,
Perfected to Churn Out Enviro-Fanatic
Who'll Be Proud Using Ration Card to Survive,
So the Best Goes to Masters, Sure to Thrive"
&copy; Alan Watt April 12, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 12, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 12th 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site and you’ll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks that I’ve given over the years which you can download for free. While you are there, look at the front page, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because sometimes you’ll find sticking on download if so many folk go into the .com site at the same time, which generally happens. So if you get any problems at all, try these alternate sites that are listed on the front page. Remember, if you want transcripts of the talks I’ve given, you can choose from the various languages of Europe if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that’s the European site. You can download those and print them up and pass them around to your friends. [Official site listed above.] As always, I remind you that you are the audience that brings me to you because I go it alone here. I don’t ask for money from organizations or even bring on guests. Some guests get paid to come on shows and vice versa, some will pay the host to bring the guest on. So it’s up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by advertisers straight to RBN. That pays for the air time and the staff, technicians, equipment, and the broadcast and for their bills. So you’ve got to help me out by going into my web site, see what I have for sale – the books, CDs, DVDs – and purchase them or you can donate to me. That keeps me just tricking along. Sometimes I’m submerged under the water; sometimes I’m just floating but I’m never really flying – put it that way. It’s up to you to keep me going and you can find out how to do it on the web sites. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed around to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Lots of folk really don't want to use computers; they play these disks on their CD players.

I've said from the very beginning that I'm only using the computer for a short time while we have this window of opportunity to use it and get stuff out to people, but at the same time the window is being closed as more and more regulations come in. Once we're all on The Cloud, believe you me, you will be censored if you're not socially correct. If you're politically INcorrect, you will simply not have access to The Cloud. That's already in the works and that's how they will run your lives. You need to be on a computer, for The Cloud, if you want to do banking and all the rest of it. If you notice, everyone is getting a harder and harder time trying to keep up with their programs and their updates and all the rest of it as they keep updating things every month, just to annoy you. That's intentional, folks. If you think there are separate organizations out there with free firewalls and free spyware and all the rest of it, NO. You don't go out there and supply the world with free software and spyware; it's all from the big boys that are all working together. I'll be back with more after this break and I'll tell you why they're doing it.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning about The Cloud coming in and how all the big boys have made sure that we've had years to get hooked on the internet and people have forgotten their common sense and go into all kinds of chat rooms and spread all their information all over the planet, all on behalf of the big boys because that's whom you are really serving.

It's far easier to control whole populations when you have everybody's data on instant retrieval and they keep records of it all for their own use to monitor every single body on the planet. That's incredible when you think about it. And people voluntarily do this because after all, each one thinks, well, who is watching me; I'm too insignificant. That's how everyone thinks, you see, and that's not the point. They've got to know every single body and their business and what you're up to. One day when you break your patterns and it's all down to patterns. They've got you down to a tee, what you do on a Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and so on. Once you break your patterns you will get visits to your door to see why you've broken your pattern, probably with some kind of mental health team to give you an interview to see if everything is up to par, what's wrong with you, etc. I'm not kidding; that's in the works and I think it's already happening. It's actually happened in one or two cases that I've heard of.

Getting back to all the spyware and all the rest of it, I've said for years that the big Military-Industrial Complex really is one big consortium. No one works on their own without telling the rest what they're up to. In fact, if you want to run the world, which they certainly did during World War II and afterwards, they decided that they'd have to have legitimate enterprises where they really sold real products to the general public and the real main objectives of course would be hidden from the public. If you truly were an independent company who came out with some kind of communication device that would bypass all authority and means to control, then you would not last; you wouldn't get it out. That night you would be dead… because power never gives itself away. It doesn't share it. They can't have competition. Therefore, the NSA and the CIA and all these boys put all these REAL companies and corporations, international ones with real cash and backed them up and put in their own CEOs. Of course the objective was always to bring in this networking system, this complete NET of the world, a WEB across the whole planet. They're actually calling it now the Planetary Skin and different terms as they bring more and more objects with chips into play that all communicate for further observation of every individual.

The intention was always through model after model and making things more and more frustrating as they keep updating things. You've got drivers to get, and you can't get drivers, blah, blah, blah. Everyone has been through the same sort of stuff; you know what I'm talking about. Frustration, frustration. Now, if something works, why would you change it? Yet they are changing things all the time. Even people who are really geeks and really into it have told me that they are getting fed up with it. Well, that's the intention. First you make people fed up and then when they're all really fed up, you bring in The Cloud. And they bring out a new computer that you don't need a hard drive for because all your personal data, everything you need, everything that you've looked at will be in The Cloud and your Personal Web Space, on your site. You can't lose anything. You don't have to bother updating spyware and stuff because they will take care of all of that for you. Every program will be updated. You won't even really need a hard drive. You might get a temporary hard drive, so you can watch a movie and save it for later and watch it again or something and boom, then it's gone. That's the intention of it.

The intention isn't just to keep you happy and playing. That's a big part of it, so is all your data and your networking friends, but it's also to make you dependent upon a system in a cashless society where you will have to be a very goody-two-shoes to be allowed to participate in that society. That's the key to it… participation in a society that's already planned. To get your money for your groceries, for whatever you need, will ALL be done online or electronically and you'll have the one number for everything, for your password into The Cloud and everything else. Social disapproval and social approval will be used. If you send one joking email off to someone that's not PC, politically incorrect, you are going to find that you'll be censored and punished for a week or two. That's already been discussed in a few different articles that have come out. We are just animals being trained along a certain path, but we are trained this way with everything. First you give frustration and then you give the answer. You have something that worked, enter the frustration period, then give the answer and we all say, thank God they've fixed that; we're in the Cloud now.

The same thing was done across a good part of the world with the Smart Meters. Before the Smart Meters, to read your electricity someone would come because you are paying for it all right… Someone would come and read your meter and then you got the bill. Generally it would be correct, according to what they read. If you didn't agree with it you could always get a real person to talk to and sort the problem out. Then they went to Smart Meters. Before they went to Smart Meters though, they kept the same old meter, did away with the person who read the meter and they'd only come 4 times a year. This has been going on all the way from Denmark, Sweden, across the world, right out to Canada here and now into the States. They always give you wrong bills. This is intentional. When you phone them up… and they give you the option, by the way, of phoning in your own reading. When you phone it in, they disregard it anyway and give you some increase, something 4 or 5 times what it should be. Then you get someone eventually on the phone to talk to, some real person, they will all agree you are right and all the rest of it, sort it out, they'll send you another bill and it's exactly the same as the last wrong bill. They will do this 2 or 3 times. This goes on for maybe a year or two and then they bring in the Smart Meter.

The whole idea is to intensify frustration that was not there before when the service worked and someone read the meter every month. You get frustrated and frustrated and then they come out with the solution. Here is the Smart Meter; it's done automatically and you'll all say, thank God for that, no more phone calls every week trying to sort out their mistakes. Do you see how they do it? This is intentional. It's a strategy in business. We are just test animals. They've tested it on other kinds of animals of course, they start on the lesser animals in laboratories and then they test it into the bigger laboratory which is called planet earth and we always fall for in the same way. Anything for convenience, we will sell our souls. We will buy the chains that bind us, quite happily. Thanks God they've, ah, thank God it's about time… that's what they say. They never say, why did they make it hard and complicated in the first place when it worked before? Why would they change things, eh? There is always a reason, remember, and it's never the one they tell you.

Governance has always really been here. The word governance, we've heard it now, global governance. It's a system whereby the population and the citizenry have NO input into what's happening and they get laws put on them whether they like it or not. That's literally what governance is. It's where those that are fittest to lead, according to themselves, as they choose each other, will simply do that without our input whatsoever. That's what governance is and really it's always really been that way. Before, they put on a charade. They give you fake stories for the media. The media work hand-in-glove with them and they all wink to each other and pass it on to the general public… all these implausible excuses for all the screw-ups that we saw happening in society and politics and budget and all the rest of it, that was just the humoring phase that we went through, as you would humor children when they ask question that were a bit beyond them.

That's how we were treated but now they've gone into governance where you simply DO. They will bring on a panel of experts and they will announce it at some world meeting, sign it into law, and experts say, therefore it is and that's it. That's your new priesthood: EXPERTS, you see. They always give you a priesthood for every era and now we're in the information era and the governance era and we've got a panel of experts for everything. It doesn't matter if they're using voodoo or crystal balls or anything else. It doesn't matter what the public really think.

It's not MEANT that you really understand the reasons for it and the reasons are always along the road of the political agenda. There is only one political agenda and it certainly is the eugenics system, the planned takedown of societies, the distribution of wealth, which really is not what you think it's about or where it's going. It's got nothing to do with that at all. The total destruction of what they call the obsolete family unit, and the reduced population which will serve the elites very, very well IF you have the right genes and the right IQ to pass the tests, that's really what it's all about. That's how they envisaged this society an awful long time ago. World meetings were had, over and over and over since the beginning of the 1900s on this particular area and now we are here. Now we must be cajoled and humored as we go into it. That's already here of course.

The greatest con amongst eugenicists was when they changed their name to bioethicists, of course. After World War II the Nazi party gave them a bad name so they had to change it to bioethics. They first rolled it out to the public, the bioethicists, when they introduced Dolly the sheep. Now, a Dolly in the parlance of Masonry and so on is 'a carrier.' You carry something on a dolly. Benjamin Franklin talked about it when he belonged to the Hellfire Club in London. A Dolly in his day was a woman who carried the right kind of genes and if you were awfully good for serving the Great Work you would be allowed to breed with her. You didn't have to stay with her or live with her but you would be allowed to breed with her and you would have the offspring and that was part of your reward. A carrier. That's why they called Dolly the sheep Dolly; a carrier of a specific type of gene, a new type.

They rolled out the bioethicists and it was the first time most of the general public outside of academia had heard of them. They were instantly there… instantly there, these experts on ethics and bioethics and that was all news to the general public of course. Like everything else, we adapt to it very quickly, well, the bioethicists say this and it must be true, they are wise people and they have studied and so on. Well, when it comes to human life, for instance, are you going to hand it all over to academia to decide the rights and wrongs of tampering with human life? I certainly am not. I wouldn't go there. No. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about bioethicists and so on and how we are conned into believing they know something more about life itself, and should there be life and humans, and should there be so many humans and all that… more then we do, you see. They've done courses in university about it so they obviously are much smarter and they've obviously come out of special wombs, different from those lowly births that we all came from, you see. They are elevated into a special position but they are still EUGENICISTS; that's what they actually are. Their whole line is to find new ways of tampering with genes, etc, to make new types of humans that will serve them better in the future, on behalf of their masters after all, because those who have to work in this system are not the bosses. They are still worker bees.

We are conned left, right and center with the charade that's presented as the news to us and by the experts they present on television to give us always the dialectical position, the pros and cons of things. It's even amazing to me, when I was a youngster I used to watch the occasional, the very occasional, political debate. I knew it was all a con but what was interesting was when a Prime Minister or a President would come out and say his little spiel that he was reading off a dummy board written by a scriptwriter, and then you would have the experts that would come on afterwards to tell you what he said. It was amazing the things that would come out of their mouths because you would never hear them saying anything of the kind. It's amazing how these experts could actually tell you what they really did say or they inferred or what they meant to say. You would have two opposing views always, you see, the dialectic. Then you would just give up or you pick one of the two as your favorite and you go with one or the other. That's how things are run, very simple and very old techniques and they are getting better and better all the time at the techniques now that they have social psychology in there and coupled with behaviorism of how society reacts to different situations. This is nothing but sciences that keep us going today. They humor us with them.

A good example of that are the eugenicists that really want to drastically reduce the population and saw human kind as a plague upon the planet; you know, the lesser types at the bottom. They need them when it's war time and stuff like that, when they've got empires to conquer, but we don't have much to do now with them because we've got less and less empires to conquer. We're now in the WORLD empire and the few little, little strongholds that are holding out are getting bombed out of existence and occupied and standardized into the new world system. So now they have to start bringing down all the lesser worker bees, the majority of them, to bring in a new system, over a period of time of course. We've got to be managed through it as well. They prefer to have your compliance with whatever they want rather than have to force you. They prefer that. So did the historians too, so they can write the books the proper way. Well, the public didn't mind, they went along with it, that's how they write stuff, you see.

They change their tactics too. They have to have a great danger, a WAR type scenario to terrify the public. That's when we stop thinking for ourselves; we're in panic, you see, and out come the experts again to guide us. So many of them can come out from different departments and hit us at the same time until we are punch-drunk and then they ram law after law after law through and we can't keep up with them and we're not even sane enough to keep up with them because we're in panic. That's what it's all about.

So the eugenicists are using, of course, what else? They're using the climate change nonsense. We've always had climate change. We go up and we do down, we go up and we go down; it's been a constant circle… always will be, always has been. But they're using this gloom and doom scenario, gloom and doom to ram through all the global treaties, again, to bring down the populations, bring in rationing as well through food shortages, all this stuff. And they can bring food shortages on because since World War II the governments across the Western world have been DESTROYING THE SMALL FARMER and only the big agri farm businesses that they've authorized, the 5 of them, the Big 5 they call them, to take over the entire supply of the world's food. They will also be in charge of the distribution eventually.

Remember food is a weapon. They use it for control purposes; without food you die. It's very simple isn't it? Those who are in control of the production and the distribution are tyrants. That's what Orwell said too, in any system where the government is hand-in-glove with those who have the means of distribution, the creation and distribution of food, then you are under a tyranny, when production is WITHHELD from the public. That is a fact. But it's all going to come down under warfare, a WAR to save us all from global warming. Save us from ourselves, that's what they say. We are causing the problem and we've got to save you at the same time, but, oh, here is the deal, there are too many of you, we've got to sterilize an awful lot of you in the meantime and on and on it goes.

They prattled on about the failure of the Copenhagen Treaty, which was an utter ruse because the government had already agreed before the meeting that they would go ahead independently and put it through regardless. Now it comes out in the Guardian.co.uk…

Confidential document reveals Obama's hardline
US climate talk strategy
Document outlines key messages the Obama administration wants to convey in the run-up to UN climate talks in Mexico in November
(Alan: Now, this is hardly what I'd call a leak. They don't make leaks unless they want it out there in preparation to prepare your minds.)
John Vidal in Bonn guardian.co.uk, Monday 12 April 2010

A document accidentally left (A: They don't leave documents around accidentally.) on a European hotel computer and passed to the Guardian reveals the US government's increasingly controversial strategy in the global UN climate talks. (A: I'll go into this and what they plan, when I come back from this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before the break, this leaked memo you might say, to do with the US plans for climate change and how they are going to spearhead it and all the rest of it. It was supposedly left somewhere and picked it up and sent off to the major newspaper and the Guardian was one of them. What it says is…

Top of the list of objectives is to: "Reinforce the perception that the US is constructively engaged in UN negotiations in an effort to produce a global regime(A: A global regime folks, that's very important to remember terms like that.) to combat climate change." (A: A regime is not something that you can go and negotiate with once it's in power.) It also talks of "managing expectations" of the outcome of the Cancun meeting and bypassing traditional media outlets by using podcasts and "intimate meetings" with the chief US negotiator to disarm the US's harsher critics. (A: Which is generally the US citizenry.)

But the key phrase is in paragraph three where the author writes: "Create a clear understanding of the CA's [Copenhagen accord's] standing and the importance of operationalising ALL elements." (A: They want it all to get rammed through and on and on it goes.)

This is the clearest signal that the US will refuse to negotiate on separate elements of the controversial accord, but intends to push it through the UN process as a single "take it or leave it" text.

That means he wants to ram the whole text through, everything. Remember too, that Obama wanted to lead it in the first place. It doesn't matter who they put in front; they're all the same, as you well know. I'm sure they've all had meetings to decide who would push it right through and the US being still a major player as far as taxpayer base goes - that's about all, and the supplier of the military - that they will give it to Obama to rush it through. He will read his lines, his script that is written for him by his scriptwriters. Personally, I wish they would get rid of Presidents and Prime Ministers and we can just pay the scriptwriters, maybe give them Oscars and stuff for all the lovely rubbish that they feed to us.

The Wise Up Journal, it's got an article up here. It's quite a good little exposé and a listing way of putting different meetings and so on and different statements put out by the big boys themselves on global governance and how they tie in sustainable development with it – that's depopulation, folks, and sterilization – and promoting development cooperation – that's basically when all the world together works with your tax money to develop whatever they want and bypass you. Governance, as I said, is the making of policies where the public is left out in the cold as to what's happening and we have no input regardless. Even if we don't like it, there is no complaints department. That's what global governance is. They are not pussy-footing around anymore with us; they are going ahead and just RULING us like they used to do in the old tyrant days, the feudal systems. That's what Carroll Quigley said, that this new system that they are bringing in and have worked on for 100 years, is really a new FEUDAL type system. We are already there.

It's quite a good article. It says…

Earth Bureaucracy – An Educated Review Of Global Governance
Wise Up Journal / 18.03.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

Crises are great for introducing and updating big ideas but Global Governance has been in the pike for a long time. In 2005 before the financial crisis the UN held a summit on the coming update to Global Governance (but the planning goes back much longer than this as we'll see): (A: And they list a lot of different world meetings that went on about global governance and the different parts of societal control that it's all about. It's well documented. I'll put the link onto my site at the end of the show and let you see it.)

Just to go back a little bit to tie in eugenics… Everything is eugenics, folks. If you can't get that, you've had it. We truly live in a class society. It's always been that way. Even in the Soviet Union you had a class society. You had your rulers and then your plebes down below them. Nothing really changes and power is a very addictive thing. It's even more addictive to those who try to get power because they are already psychopaths. Ordinary folk don't try and get power. It only attracts the psychopathic class. Once they're in they'll do anything to stay in and then you end up with family dynasties. That's just the history of the world. This article is from FoxNews.

Obama's Science Czar Considered Forced Abortions, Sterilization as Population Growth Solutions
By Joseph Abrams - FOXNews.com / January 13, 2009 Updated July 21, 2009

(A: Remember this John Holdren, a very interesting character and an absolute proponent for eugenics, massive depopulation. He also wanted forced sterilization right across the board on all the lesser peoples and on and on it went too. He helped write a book in the 70s with Paul Ehrlich, another fanatic whose wife just happened to be a member of the Club of Rome and the Council on Foreign Relations. But he is now in power, remember. He's right up there. Look at who's been put in now. Do you think all the characters in EVERY country in the West, the people who were the radical communists the people thought at one time, have now been put into power across the world at the SAME time? Do you think that's all a coincidence? Why would they bring them ALL in NOW, at the same time? All on board at the same time? 30 years ago the public were bright enough to scream if they'd even thought of that or suggested it. You can't have these kinds of characters, these fanatics, in government. But now we've all had 30 years of propaganda, too many people and so on, and it's no big deal to bring on someone who wants to kill a good part of the population by ANY mean possible, as long as it's done humanely. Back to the article…)

President Obama's "science czar," John Holdren, once floated the idea (A: It wasn’t just once, he made a life career of it.) of forced abortions, "compulsory sterilization," and the creation of a "Planetary Regime" (A: There is that TERM again, planetary REGIME I just mentioned from another article. That’s what they use at the top, planetary regime…) that would oversee human population levels and control all natural resources(A: What do you think all this is about? …this global warming?   We’ve got to control ALL natural resources too...) as a means of protecting the planet -- controversial ideas his critics say should have been brought up in his Senate confirmation hearings.

Holdren, who has degrees from MIT and Stanford and headed a science policy program at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government for the past 13 years, won the unanimous approval of the Senate as the president's chief science adviser.

He was confirmed with little fanfare on March 19 as director of the White House's Office of Science and Technology Policy, (A: POLICY folks.) a 50-person directorate that advises the president on scientific affairs, focusing on energy independence and global warming. (A: Global warming is just a front for the eugenic takedown.)

But many of Holdren's radical ideas on population control were not brought up at his confirmation hearings; it appears that the senators who scrutinized him had no knowledge of the contents of a textbook he co-authored in 1977, "Ecoscience: Population, Resources, Environment," a copy of which was obtained by FOXNews.com. (A: They were just completely ignorant, you know, all the senators, of his background. HA, HA, HA. Rubbish. Rubbish.)

The 1,000-page course book, which was co-written with environmental (A: Nutcase.) activists Paul and Anne Ehrlich, discusses and in one passage seems to advocate totalitarian measures to curb population growth, which it says could cause an environmental catastrophe.

The three authors summarize their guiding principle in a single sentence: "To provide a high quality of life for all, there must be fewer people." (A: By the way, that’s also the mandate of the United Nations Department of Population as well. It’s said it over and over again because Ehrlich and Holdren and all these guys were always working along with the UN, for their masters, you see, the real masters.)

As first reported by FrontPage Magazine, Holdren and his co-authors spend a portion of the book discussing possible government programs that could be used to lower birth rates.

Those plans include forcing single women to abort their babies or put them up for adoption; implanting sterilizing capsules in people when they reach puberty; and (A: Listen to this…) spiking water reserves and staple foods with a chemical that would make people sterile. (A: That’s already happened folks. In case you really can’t… For those that can’t believe it, tough luck, you are gone, you are the way of the dodo bird already.)

To help achieve those goals, they formulate a "world government scheme" they call the Planetary Regime, which would administer the world's resources and human growth, and they discuss the development of an "armed international organization, a global analogue of a police force" to which nations would surrender part of their sovereignty. (A: Just today I was reading an article from the EU, the European Union, and they are creating an army, literally, to oversee all the pollution and so on, the environment and ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya… a little army. But that’s just coincidence how all that ties together with the same agenda isn’t it?)

Holdren's office issued a statement to FOXNews.com denying that the ecologist has ever backed any of the measures discussed in his book, and suggested reading more recent works authored solely by Holdren for a view to his beliefs. (A: His recent works, by the way, I exposed last year, because I found them, and they were right on line with his previous beliefs. They haven’t changed at all.)

"Dr. Holdren has stated flatly that he does not now support and has never supported compulsory abortions, (A: No, he just said that in a wild craze at one time. That’s all; you know, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)   compulsory sterilization, or other coercive approaches to limiting population growth," the statement said.

So it’s on the cards and that’s why they’re in and on board NOW. It’s the same in Britain and all these other countries. They’ve got all the Optimum Population Trust fanatics on there; they call themselves “the rich, white man’s club,” by the way, over in Britain just to confuse the public. They like that kind of stuff. They're going ahead with it there too. But yeah, they have been sterilizing the population. I've read enough articles about it, I can't go over and do it all again. It's so boring; it's so long… and the agenda goes on. They will use every con game in the book. It's amazing how environmentalism was combined completely with the eugenics movement to give a COVER, a REASON, a NECESSITY to bring down the population to fit the plan. They will stop at nothing to do it.

Just today I watched, as I usually do, the sky in the morning. It will start off a nice pale blue. In comes the planes and the spray goes on and then you have the white eggshell mush, no definable clouds left, and by the evening for sure you've just got this overall eggshell cover, like a blanket being pulled over you with the visible trails, the last trails left there dissipating into them. Then your throat starts getting raspy and all the rest of it. We've been getting that now STRAIGHT since 1998 in Canada, in Ontario anyway. They tested this stuff as far back as the 1950s to see if it worked. Over Britain, and I remember it happening too. When I was a youngster they were doing it right through into the 60s on certain places. Scotland was a favorite place because we are always a second-class citizen; you're a colony, you see. They were using it, too, in Norwich; they were spraying stuff over Norwich area, including cadmium. I've actually read the official documents about that.

There are a lot of people, you've got to understand, who can't believe this stuff. It doesn't matter what you give to them. Even the scientists have done studies on these people, very interesting studies on them and how they behave and what they will believe and what they will never believe, regardless of the information that's put across to them, according to their degree of indoctrination into the system, the fake reality that's authorized. The more they are indoctrinated, the less… they won't be able to look at documentation. Even if you present it to them, they will completely ignore it and call you crazy. That's understood at the top. Perfect indoctrination, you see.

You know, with the GM food too, that's another war. How do you attack people? In ancient times they would cut off your water supply or poison it, if you were held up in a city and you were being attacked from outside. The outsiders would cut off your water supply and then they'd try and cut off your food supply, so you lived on the food that you had inside. Sometimes they would allow traders to go in with food but they had already poisoned it. All these tricks were used WAY back yonder. Today it's much more subtle. Like Holdren said, you just put stuff in their water supply or in their food and you sterilize them. You just keep your mouth shut, that's all. You keep your mouth shut. The big boys who control all grants, all grants to scientists will never fund them into a study to find out why folk are becoming sterile. That's how simple it is.

Now you have massive allergies amongst the population now that Monsanto and the big boys are all into GMO foods and MASSIVE, terribly carcinogenic pesticides, which also sterilize you as well. When you become allergic to food or water, when the human being becomes allergic to food or water… Now, we've already become allergic to everything else, since the 1960s, since our immune systems were totally attacked by inoculations. But now the human species, meaning the lesser types who don't have access to the non-GMO food grown on the big feudal farms that still exist across the planet today, when you become allergic to your food you are in big trouble. There is no crisis, mind you. You see it should be a crisis… but it's no crisis. Like the average white male in the Western world is down about 80-odd percent below in sperm count of what it used to be in 1952. But it's no crisis there. Because why? Well, no one has put money into see what's wrong or anything or call it a crisis. Naturally is should be a crisis. It's because it's INTENTIONAL; that's why it's no crisis. That's why there is no curiosity… and massive allergies to everything. Here's an article from agri business in general and it's called National Rural News.

Fruit and vegies new allergy fear
STEPHEN CAUCHI / 19 Apr, 2009 / theland.farmonline.com.au

A RAPID increase in fruit and vegetable allergies affecting British children has medical specialists baffled. (A: I read this before but it's got update on it too. If you scour the internet you'll find this happening not just in Britain anymore. They try things out in different countries first to see if it works and then they poison the rest of the world.)

Common vegetables and fruits, such as celery, apples and pears, are now rivalling peanuts as the most prevalent cause of food-related allergies.

Australian experts say fruit and vegetable allergies are on the rise here, (A: In Australia as well.) but the problem is not as bad as it is in Britain. (A: I'd add, YET.)

There has been an increase in adverse reactions to bananas and kiwi fruits, (A: By the way, bananas were one of the first things they modified, so was the potato and other things. But bananas for sure because 15 years ago they were talking about they had already modified GMO bananas. They were even thinking of making them to produce their own serums in it, for vaccinations, IN it.) but peanuts and tree nuts remain the most common triggers for severe allergic attacks in Australia, according to Maria Said, president of Anaphylaxis Australia.

"We do see fruit and vegetable allergy … we certainly have people who are allergic to celery and the pepper family … but the major allergies in Australia remain peanuts, tree nuts, milk and egg, fish and shellfish, soy, sesame and wheat," she said. (A: All those stuffs have been modified. I don't know about the shellfish. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing an article on allergies and it talks about the youngsters mainly are more prone to this, the new, I call it the NEW youngsters, the ones who have had more inoculations than anybody else and how this is becoming epidemic proportions and skyrocketing and so on. When you become allergic to food, you are in big trouble.

There is Kevin from Ontario on the phone. Are you there Kevin?

Kevin: Yeah, I'm here. Hello there. It sure seems like these globalists are finishing off their agenda now doesn't it?

Alan: They are.

Kevin: Yep. Just like you said in Fall of the Republic, these guys, they've got their infrastructure set up. They got the World Bank set up. World this and world that. There is classic double speak going on in the media and you hear people are starting to repeat the double think and double speak everywhere. I don't know, is it Orwell's worst nightmare or is it his greatest dream? I'm not quite sure on that one Alan.

Alan: Orwell was in touch with Aldous Huxley. They wrote and actually shared ideas on what they foresaw as the Brave New World scenario. They both belonged to the upper crust. Huxley was well in with the big international meetings of his day and of the intelligentsia. He knew the agenda. His brother Julian was on the board of UNESCO. He was descended from the Darwin family. They agreed eventually that probably would be the type of system that would come in eventually, AFTER the Big Brother of Orwell. So Orwell's big boot, authoritarian society would have to start first to terrify us into compliance and out of that would come the Huxlian, chipped, cloned Brave New World scenario. So that's what they both knew. I know that Orwell tried to warn the world too. He also knew that it was almost impossible because of the incredible indoctrination and sciences used on the minds of the general public. He knew that, so did Aldous Huxley.

Kevin: Even at that time, when the radio was already 20 years in the making, people's attention span was already being, their psychology was already being affected by the mainstream media then.

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, Aldous Huxley is up on interviews with Mike Wallace, an old three part series from the 50s, and he said it was quite easy now for a small group of men to use techniques across the whole world and put their own people into office. Even then in the 50s he says, we don't vote Presidents in, in the United States. He said, we vote in CREATED PERSONALITIES created by marketers. And that's true.

Kevin: And by the time Griffin came about and Myron Fagan in the 1960s, when they started coming out and trying to warn people about this, when Eisenhower tried the warning about the Military-Industrial Complex, it was already too late. The people, most of the masses were already under this mass hallucination of the mainstream.

Alan: Yes. Plus what they had too, what really helped that along was the scientific SCHOOL INDOCTRINATION put out through UNESCO across ALL the signatory countries. That really got it going. Bertrand Russell did it in experimental schooling to see if it could work in the 1920s and he said, if we can get the children young enough, the children will take NONE of their parents CONTAMINATED morality and old-fashioned ideas with them because the scientific indoctrination from Kindergarten had proven already to override any parental input; the state would give them their new morality. So you're quite right. That's happened.

Kevin: Yep. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama's Climate Strategy

Earth Bureaucracy & Global Governance

Holdren & Totalitarian Measures to Curb Population Numbers

Vegetables join Peanuts in Rapid Increase of Allergies to Food

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 13, 2010 (#554)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 13, 2010:
Geoengineering and Reality Domineering:
THEY Are The Rats Called Technocrats and THEY Say,
No Need to Tell the Public, While for Years THEY Spray:
"When THEY Say THEY 'May Do', It's Already Done,
Spraying Sky for Years, Pretending It's to Come,
Studies Say It's Dangerous, But Good for Vegetation,
Harmful Effects Like Human Deaths Helps Depopulation,
Public Kept in Trained Reality by P.R. Versatility,
Media Handles Updates, Ensuring Flexibility,
World War - Cold War - Terror - Now It's the Planet,
Oligarchical Collectivism, Run by Those Who Planned It,
Wars're Not Meant to Be Won, Meant to Go On Forever,
With War Upon Our Minds, Our Reasoning They Sever,
They Plan Ongoing Realities, Pulled from Bag of Tricks,
No Reprieve from What Most'll Believe, In This -- The Matrix"
&copy; Alan Watt April 13, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 13, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 13th 2010. Newcomers, I always suggest you should look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given over the past years where I try to fill in the big picture and put some sense into your lives because the media certainly won't do it for you. You can also download these audio files. Have a look, too, at all the other sites I have up there. Those sites are alternative sites. They are the official sites as well. If you bookmark them for future use and the .com site gets sticky as it sometimes does on download when SO many folk go into it at the same time and from the alternate sites you can always get a good clean fast download. So bookmark them for future use. [Official sites listed above.] Also, one of the sites listed is alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site; it has all the same audios for download but it's got the addition of TRANSCRIPTS of a lot of the talks I've given over the years and you can choose from the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends. A lot of people prefer reading anyway. So many people use this site because they really do prefer to read and they remember it better too when it's read off paper. I think the screens on the internet, on your computers, certainly do something to your brainwaves. People really get mind bombed and they remember very little of what they are actually reading. Little bits and bytes, you might say; that's all they retain.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. This is probably the only host that doesn't take advertising directly and bring on guests. That's how they get paid. That's how most of them make their living, mostly. I don't bring on other guests to promote books and so on. That's another way which the host can get paid. This way I get a free hand to do what I want to do and say what I want to say. I try not to follow the rest out there, like a shoal of fish that go after the main stories that are thrown out for them to follow which leads you around in circles. The advertising that you hear on this show, the money goes straight to RBN from the advertiser to broadcast the show. It pays for their staff and equipment and the broadcast itself and the air time. So it's up to YOU to keep me going and you can do so by purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Lots of folk do get the disks burned and passed to them - they are sick of computers or they've never started with computers, they play them on their CD players of the talks I do - you can get in touch with me at [address above]. Also, from the United States to Canada, I should mention that you can get an INTERNATIONAL postal money order from your post office if you don't want to send a check or use PayPal or any other means. That is accepted in Canada as well. At one time EVERY post office had this option across the world but at the moment, only from the United States to Canada is accepted, as being a country outside of Canada. I'll be back with tonight's topics after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've used an analogy many, many times of society as being akin to laboratory rats inside their cages, all living inside a massive room in the big laboratory. What they do, as laboratory rats, they know what's been done to them already; at least some of them do, other ones haven't a clue. You'll have to accept that's like the general population, most of them never have a clue… generation after generation after generation, from their birth to their death, what's actually really happened or the whys of the major things happening in their life. They've never, never got a clue. The laboratory rats sit and chatter; they chatter to each other, just like the internet and everything else that's out there. They ask themselves, you know, when these guys with the white coats come in this morning, what do you think they will do to us this morning? Is it going to be the brain operations where they hook us up to wires? Is it going to be injections of certain drugs into us to observe how we die and then cut us to pieces to dissect us? What are they going to do to us today? You see, that's really what we do. Even on exposés, that's really what, unfortunately, it's gone off into.

We are fed this stuff to distract us because in reality, in reality, we've never had open government; it's never existed. The whole ART of government is DECEPTION in order to govern. They never tell the public what they are really up to. Most of the general public today still hasn't a clue that when they signed the United Nations charter in 1946, each Prime Minister and President of the countries that signed, signed away the sovereignty of their nations. That's a fact. Since then we've been simply humored along the way, through massive integration. We've lived through a lot of the integration of countries. People now look at the Europe BLOC, which is just the European Union and they can't remember that before that there was a Soviet BLOC. They can't equate the two together: no, one is different from the other. Is it really? One was run from Moscow and this one is run from Brussels, for all those countries.

Most folk will never, ever clue in to what's really happening for their entire lives; right to their deaths. Even people who have been through wars go the same way. I used to talk to guys who have been through the major wars. What surprised me is they had never matured and gone on to learn or even studied or to inquire as to the real causes of the major wars which they fought in. The initial propaganda they were given at the time was good enough. It was so fixed in their minds - it had to rationalize what they did and of course the atrocities they all carry out because that's what you do in war - that they had to believe in the initial propaganda. If they were to find out truth, they'd have to go through a whole death, many deaths perhaps, deaths including, my god, you know I was being used for some other purpose, as an example.

Remember what Kissinger said when he was asked about the troops, the US troops especially, they are dumb, stupid animals who are to be used for foreign policy. What he meant by that, apart from his disdain of them, and his utter loathing of them as being an inferior species, is just that they are a useful tool, obviously for guys like himself who are into geo-politics. They haven't a clue and neither did they care to have a clue as to why they were really going off to fight anywhere. They're just happy. They've come out of school. They're not running around the trees going bang-bang, playing games anymore. They are given a real gun and given the authority to go off and kill people, especially in what is supposed to be peacetime situations. We've had more policing actions since we signed the UN charter because now war is peace and vice versa, as Orwell said it would be. Everything boils down to perceptions. Getting back to my point, most folk haven't a clue, ever, really what's happening. It's helped along THROUGH their education and BY their education so they are all standardized into the same Plato's cave and then the media takes over, entertainment, a lot of programming entertainment, and they will never figure it out, right to the day they die as to why things really happen.

Really folk live in a microcosm where they are like a little center and their particular world revolves around who they know, who they meet, the fun they have in that center. Everything outside of that is kind of vague to them. They do accept tacitly, really subconsciously, that somehow there are big forces out there. They don't really care to know what they are, who they are, what runs them, and that's how they go through their lives. There are many signs to a completely domesticated species… many, many signs.

I'll give you one example that happened today, when I went to a place I normally go, a little store. I talked to a guy who runs it; he's sort of a worker there. I mentioned that all the taxes had skyrocketed this year for property taxes. We have so many property taxes in Canada and in Ontario especially, that you can't keep up with who is who because you used to get a separate billing from the provincial, that's your state department basically of Canada. That used to be a filing fee really, which used to be only around $20. That went up to $600 by itself because I live in a rural area and it was for all rural areas across Ontario. Then we pay a separate tax that goes to educational committees that runs our education systems so that the worker bees, the future worker bees can go off in their yellow and black school buses – that's why they are yellow and black – and pay for that, stuff like that, in the schools. Then you have another tax from the municipality itself from Sudbury the city. By the time you tally it up you are paying about $5,000 or so a year. But then they went and upped my property tax here this year - apart from the one that is up to $600 from the provincial one, they upped it. On an arbitrary, I guess a satellite image from a whole area I suppose, because no one inspects anything anymore, they put me up to the taxable value of my place as $150,000 for this old shack here surrounded by swamps and mosquitoes and rocky ridges. And trying to get through to a real person to talk to is almost impossible today. See, that's where conspiracy theories come from. They always say, it's a conspiracy. In Conspiracy Theory, the movie, he always said, you know, THEM. Who are they? Well, you know, those guys, THEM. Well, that's what you're talking about. THEM is anybody who works for any governmental department in any capacity. That's who THEM are… because you never get to meet them. Now they give you computer sites to go into, web sites, and they give you little things to tick off and then they come back with these roundabout answers saying they are sticking by their original decision. Now, I couldn't sell this place for about $40,000 but they've got it taxed at $150,000. That's THEM, you see.

I talked to this guy in the store today and I mentioned it to him and he had the same problem. You know what the first thing he said to me? He says, you know, we've had it quite easy in the country the last few years; they really kind of left us alone. That was his first statement he made. Now, who needs propaganda, PR specialists, to convince you otherwise when the general public are so domesticated? THAT'S how they respond to things like that. Well, you know, they haven't hit us hard for a while and ahhhh…. Gone. Gone folks. They are gone. No sensibilities left in them. They are already trained, trained to accept anything and always make an excuse. You don't need PR department to make excuses, these guys make excuses themselves for what governments do. Incredible.

The same kind of thing goes with the spraying of the skies. You get all these ridiculous sites that say, do you BELIEVE in aerial spraying. That's a belief system. Do you believe… No, I KNOW there is aerial spraying because all the facts are out there. The media ain't going to go into them for you. They are too busy distracting you with other things, things like show conferences like the Copenhagen Treaty. Nothing but a show; everything was signed years beforehand. These show conferences are just to familiarize the public with the expectations of more to come – that's all – as they implement their plan. They can't even tell you any kind of truth afterwards except, well, we didn't really achieve anything and bingo, everyone is putting carbon taxes on anything before supposedly anything is signed. It's all shows. These international meetings are really shows. That's what they are for.

In governance, and that's what we are under is governance. Governance, remember, is where a scientific rulership, basically, work on behalf of their masters, the guys with the money. Their scientific rulership or dictatorship decides, through their superior intellect, this is what they are going to do and there is no need to tell the rats in the laboratory. Why frighten them and be inhumane when you are going to inject them and cut them up tomorrow. I mean, that's basically it. What they can count on, too, is that the general public ARE so domesticated that, unlike a wild animal that would notice ANYTHING different in its environment because it's on the ALERT for survival, we have been dumbed down, chemicalized down, and stupefied down with entertainment and farcical education that we wait until the big boys themselves, the perpetrators, actually tell you what they are doing… which is generally 40 or 50 years after they've done it. That's complete domestication.

It's interesting if you go into the writings of people, like Charles Galton Darwin, a real beauty of a guy. He was one of them, you know, THEM, those guys. Charles Galton Darwin, again, related to the Huxley's, Thomas Huxley, and related to the Darwin's themselves, with all their inherent qualities of massive depression and strange… obsessions - put it that way - in various areas. He wrote a book called The Next Million Years. The Next Million Years outlined the elites' plan for the world and how they would run THOSE guys down below. You know them, the ITS. We are the ITS, you see. They are the THEMs; we are the ITS. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the THEMS. That's those guys what work for the government in all kinds of capacities and levels. And the ITS, which are us, you see, us are the ITS, you might say. Charles Galton Darwin put out in his book The Next Million Years what the agenda was. Massive depopulation. He was also the one who advocated the sterilization by various means, preferably covert means to sterilize the unwanted, the unfit and all the rest of it. This is the 1950s, after World War II, by the way. He spoke on behalf of the British elite and the Establishment, the Noble classes. He said, eventually we will alter the IQ level; we will domesticate the species. That's been done. The people have had their minds attacked. They've actually, physically, had their brains attacked, physically through inoculations and so on. He said himself, but we the elite mustn't have these things done to us because we are steering the ship of earth; we are guiding it so we have to retain our WILD capabilities. But the rest of us, you see, we are dumbed down, basically chemically lobotomized, and we give them no trouble. That's the whole point. We give them no trouble and we just go along with whatever is done to us… domestication.

We don't see what happens around us. We can't think why things are happening. People don't even look up at the sky. I see wild animals going around here; if there is anything different on a fox's trail, believe you me, a tree going down, a branch going down even, he will circle the thing quite a distance away to make sure that's all that's happened, that's all the change. He makes sure THAT'S all it is before he will move on. That's how they survive. That's how they are still around. But humans… humans see nothing. They really see nothing. It's like Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That has happened. He wrote that book, Between Two Ages, in the 1970s. That has happened to most folk. They wait for the media to tell them. Well, the media is not there to tell you the truth. They've even been sued by journalists who have been hired, like Fox News was, because they were getting censored on a story because it was a big story on a big company and they've got ads from it. So these particular journalists sued them, since they had a contract, and the judge said, there is nothing that says, nowhere does it say that the media must tell the public the truth. And yet, of course, we are TRAINED to believe that it does. It's an appendage of your brain; that's what most folk think.

They keep you 20, 30, 40, 50 years behind the times. That's what they do. And when something crops up that you should see, or a few people are noticing, IN comes their propaganda. They are the first to put out the propaganda, like the noctilucent clouds that suddenly started appearing and they try to tell you how far back they went and they were not new at all and all this rubbish. It's all rubbish. Always putting a spin on things so that when you tell an idiot, and there are lots of idiots out there, have you ever looked at the sky and wondered what all those lines are? They will tell you, well, ah, um, ah…must be a lot of aircraft, you know. There are about 2 aircraft going into Sudbury per day here; that's about it. Meanwhile, you've got about 15 in the air spraying back and forth. Well, I don't know, ah. But that's how they are; they are GONE. Most folk are gone and you've got to accept that. Or, you'll spend your life battering you head trying to use your ego to dominate their ego until they admit you are right. That's a killer; don't fall into that trap. Most folk will do that with their families and all you do it get kicked out or they will move off or something like that. You can only use your time on people who are worthwhile to use it upon, ones who are already ASKING QUESTIONS. If they are asking questions, that means they are not quite so lobotomized as the rest. They have a bit of wildness there, of survival capabilities.

I've gone on in quite depth for years actually, because when the spraying started here DAILY in Ontario, daily it started in the 1998. I can remember the day it started. I couldn't believe it when I walked outside - they were much lower at that time - doing heavy, heavy, long trails from horizon to horizon. It literally was like a checkerboard, north to south, and east to west. It's been like that ever since. They're a bit higher now. They've got BETTER stuff to mix together that form into this mushy eggshell color, much quicker than the old types that they used. They are adding to it with different things here and there; that's why your throat gets raspy or you get sore throats. That's why about 60% of the public get recurrent bronchitis now; they just don't know what causes it. That's why everyone is allergic to everything. They're calling it allergies. Well, no wonder. You're being poisoned, folks. This article sums up a lot of this. I'm going to read quite a lot of it tonight because it's well, well worth it and it's got a lot in it. It's not speculation. It's from government sources themselves.

Howard Hughes Company's Climate Change Fight
Wise Up Journal / 13.04.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

We are so familiar with nonsensical trivia that fills so many news mediums these days that the following information might appear the same but it's quite the opposite. It will soon become apparent, from authorised sources, how important it is. To give the subject proper consideration we'll need to look at a number of these sources including an important government funded report, an article published by the New York Times (wrote by Pulitzer Prize winner Seymour M. Hersh reminding us of some old facts), and some other government sources. (Alan: I'll read some of this text when I come back. It really is on the ball and I've got all this stuff already and I've read this book. I'll touch on some of the main parts of it and implications of it for you too. We are living in a fantasy folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Wise Up on the spraying and the governmental sources you can go to, to see that, yep, they are doing it alright and how they've gone about it until this present time and where they want to go with it.

The text below is taken directly from the United States Government Patent site. The restricted for government only domain, .gov, can be seen in the site's address. It shows a technology with patent number 5003186 by Hughes Aircraft Company filed in 1990 with relating technology filed in 1965. Keep in mind that the U.S. government funded a large 1992 report titled (A: This is a very important report, or book.) 'Policy Implications of Greenhouse Warming: Mitigation, Adaptation, and the Science Base' (A: I think you can get it on PDF on Scribd.com; if you do a search, there a few places you can get it for free.) (which can be can be read from the archive of the National Academies Press) (A: You can go in there too and get it chapter by chapter.) discussed this technology on a global scale and expressed, quote: "the surprises of this analysis is the relatively low costs". (A: This is what they're on about, the low cost of putting, dumping aluminum oxide and various other metallic oxides into the atmosphere and they said at the time, we can do this within 2 years. That was published in 1992.) We'll read some more detailed extracts from this report momentarily and see how current administrations support it but first the technology Hughes Company developed decades ago: (A: All the links that I'll mention are on this site, the .gov links and the whole thing from the government itself. So there is no conspiracy here; it's from THEM. You know, THEM, those guys. It's got the patent numbers and all the rest of it too and all the links to the patent numbers. Listen to this. This is what's IN this particular Policy Implications of Greenhouse Warming: Mitigation, Adaptation, and the Science Base. That ALL the big boys… it's a BIBLE for these guys at the top.)

http://patft.uspto.GOV/netacgi/nph-Parser?
Sect1=PTO1&Sect2=HITOFF&d=PALL&p=1&u=%2Fnetahtml%2FPTO%2Fsrchnum.htm&r=1&f=G&l=50&s1=5003186.PN.&OS=PN/5003186&RS=PN/5003186

"United States Patent 5,003,186
"Hughes Aircraft Company - "Filed: April 23, 1990
U.S. Patent Documents - "3222675 December 1965

"Stratospheric Welsbach seeding for reduction of global warming

"This invention relates to a method for the reduction of global warming resulting from the greenhouse effect, and in particular to a method which involves the seeding of the earth's stratosphere with Welsbach-like materials.

"Most current approaches to reduce global warming are to restrict the release of various greenhouse gases, such as

CO.sub.2, CFC, and methane. These imply the need to establish new regulations and the need to monitor various gases and to enforce the regulations.

“One technique proposed to seed the metallic particles was to add the tiny particles to the fuel of jet airliners, so that the particles would be emitted from the jet engine exhaust while the airliner was at its cruising altitude. While this method would increase the reflection of visible light incident from space, the metallic particles would trap the long wavelength blackbody radiation released from the earth. This could result in net increase in global warming. (A: Not decrease but increase. They found that too, when they are spraying heavily in the summer with that polymer type material, it actually increases the heat down below.)

“It is therefore an object of the present invention to provide a method for reduction of global warming due to the greenhouse effect which permits heat to escape through the atmosphere.

“Such materials can include the class of materials known as Welsbach materials. The oxides of metal, e.g., aluminum oxide, are also suitable for the purpose. The greenhouse gases layer typically extends between about seven and thirteen kilometers above the earth’s surface. The seeding of the stratosphere occurs within this layer. The particles suspended in the stratosphere. (A: That’s the whole idea, to SUSPEND it in the stratosphere for as long as possible. This article also, I’ve gone into all these different sites, by the way, and the government sites. They ADMIT that in sunrise and sunset you’ll get these odd kind of rainbow effects around the sun. That’s been getting seen now since 1998, pretty regularly now. They also mention they are going to deal with, they are going to use multi battery and arrays of super lasers to PULSE through the atmosphere and I’ve seen the pulsation effects on some nights. It’s like someone playing a piano from top to bottom, back and forth, rippling across the sky. They are actually DOING this stuff and have been for years folks.)

“Welsbach materials have the characteristic of wavelength-dependent emissivity (or reflectivity). For example, thorium oxide (ThO.sub.2) has high emissivities in the visible and far IR regions but it has low emissivity in the near IR region.

“It is presently believed that particle sizes in the ten to one hundred micron range would be suitable for the seeding purposes. Larger particles would tend to settle to the earth more quickly. (A: By the way, they also use jet streams; that’s why I get so much dumped on top of me here. It carries it all the way down, large carrying area, down to the Buffalo and New York area, and it comes up. They also seed it heavily over the Chicago area.)

“The greenhouse gases are typically in the earth’s stratosphere at an altitude of seven to thirteen kilometers. This suggests that the particle seeding should be done at an altitude on the order of 10 kilometers. The particles may be seeded by dispersal from seeding aircraft; one exemplary technique may be via the jet fuel as suggested by prior work(A: Prior work remember, they’d already done the studies on it back then.) regarding the metallic particles.”

The National Academy of Sciences (who have a U.S. Congress Charter) organised the creation of the report (‘Policy Implications of Greenhouse Warming: Mitigation, Adaptation, and the Science Base’) (A: For those who have a brain and don’t mind struggling through stuff, you’ll find it fascinating. For the rest of them, forget it. It’s not written for you. It’s just not written for you, you’ll lose interest after a few sentences.) and on page VIII of the Front Matter it states that the project was funded by the government (the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency) and got other funding from “a consortium of private foundations, (A: Again, the parallel government.) including the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the Charles E. Culpeper Foundation, the William and Flora Hewlett Foundation, the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation”. The project had a massive amount of people involved and United Nations man Maurice Strong (A: You know, Maurice Strong, the technocrat. That’s what he’s called, the technocrat, not responsible to the public but makes big agendas like the Earth Charter.) was there at the conception phase as stated on page III. (A: This is from the government.) These introductory pages show what specialists, from private and government bodies, were involved with tunnel knowledge in the fields of Chemistry, Law, the Air Force, Biomedical Engineering, Civil and Environmental Engineering, Genetics, Atmospheric Physics, and Economics to name a few. Professors were brought in from the most upper-class colleges in the United States such as Harvard, Yale, Carnegie, Berkeley, MIT (who constantly work with the United States Department of Defense) (A: And MIT certainly does it more than others.), the Rockefeller University and so on. General Motors acquired Hughes Aircraft Company plus its technology and their Vice President of their research laboratories, Robert Frosch, took part along with Joseph Glas the Director Vice President and General Manager of the Fluoro-chemicals division at Du Pont (the world's second largest chemical corporation that also works with the military). There are many other notables including John McLucas, the former United States Secretary of the Air Force

On page 59 of the report Hughes patented way is listed among other options:

"Use aircraft to maintain a cloud of dust in the low stratosphere to reflect sunlight."

Page 59 it also states:

"Geoengineering options appear technically feasible in terms of cooling effects and costs on the basis of currently available preliminary information." (A: This is back in the early 90s folks.)

On page 460 they express their delight at such low costs, (A: They actually have it broken down, when you actually go into that, the links I'll give you from the government. It's so much per ton.) which I'm sure the military (who don't mind spending billions on a single plane) would also share. (A: By the way, they are using military jets. They decided eventually and changed it to military jets because when you force the high, these metallic particles through the exhaust systems of jets, they tend to wear it out like a sand blaster would do so they have to be special inside obviously, titanium or some kind of carbide inside of it to stop it from getting worn away as this stuff is blasted through.) It said:

"Perhaps one of the surprises of this analysis is the relatively low costs at which some of the geoengineering options might be implemented."

Back on page 454 of the 1992 global geoengineering report they go into the costs of chemtrailing with Hughes' type technology:

"If a dust distribution mission requires the equivalent of a 500-mile flight (about 1.5 hours), the delivery cost for dust is $500/t, and ignoring the difference between English and metric tons, a cost of $0.50/kg of dust. If 1010 kg must be delivered each 83 days, (A: That's what they figured on.) (provided dust falls out at the same rate as soot), 5 times more than the 1987 total ton-miles will be required. (A: So they actually had figures in 1987 as to what they were going to use on the public. They started doing this about 1994 and stepped it up in 1998.) The question of whether dedicated aircraft could fly longer distances at the same effective rate should be investigated." (A: They decided to use the air forces for it.)

On page 459 the conflict of interest so called experts recommended going ahead with geoengineering as soon as possible(A: That was in 1992.) and that the governments of the world can simply reduce as much CO2 as they care to pay for: (A: So they were going to go ahead with this as soon as possible and they said they could do it within 2 years.)

"Cloud stimulation by provision of cloud condensation nuclei appears to be a feasible and low-cost option capable of being used to mitigate any quantity of CO2 equivalent per year.

"These possibilities appear feasible, economical, and capable of mitigating the effect of as much CO2 equivalent per year as we care to pay for. (Lifting dust, or soot, to the tropopause or the low stratosphere with aircraft may be limited, at low cost, to the mitigation of 8 to 80 Gt CO2 equivalent per year.) Such systems could probably be put into full effect within a year or two of a decision to do so, and mitigation effects would begin immediately. Because dust falls out naturally, if the delivery of dust were stopped, mitigation effects would cease within about 6 months for dust (or soot) delivered to the tropopause and within a couple of years for dust delivered to the midstratosphere."

The report by hand picked experts and highly respected influential players ends up supporting this option as the most cost effective; good news for GM.

It's important to note that this technology is just a slight upgrade to old geoengineering technology we forgot about or were not reminded about. The following two 1970s articles are from the New York Times archive (which you can search for yourself on their site): (A: I've got the links and I'll put them up on my site at the end of the show and you can go and look them up for yourself. Here is one…)

“New York Times - By LINDA CHARLTON - July 12, 1973, Thursday
“Senate Urges U.S. to Seek End To All ‘Environmental Warfare’; Rainfall Pattern Altered Growing Support Noted

“The Senate gave overwhelming approval today to a resolution calling on the United States to take the lead in seeking an international agreement to prohibit ‘environmental warfare‘ such as past American rainmaking practices in Southeast Asia.” (A: They were using it in warfare over in Viet Nam and creating flood and mud areas all over so the enemy couldn’t get through.)

The second article was written by the famous Pulitzer Prize winner Seymour M. Hersh:

“New York Times - By SEYMOUR M. HERSH - May 19, 1974, Sunday
“U. S. Admits Rain-Making From ‘67 to ‘72 in Indochina;
A First in Warfare

“WASHINGTON, May 18– The Defense Department has acknowledged to Congress that the Air Force and Navy participated in extensive rain-making operations in Southeast Asia from 1967 to 1972 in an attempt to slow the movement of North Vietnamese troops and supplies through the Ho Chi Minh Trail network.”

There you have government admitting they can change the climate decades ago. That international treaty was wrote up and ratified from 1977. (A: That’s at the United Nations.) It’s titled ”CONVENTION ON THE PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY OTHER HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES” and it can be viewed on the Federation of American Scientists site here and on the Carnegie Endowment site here. This technology is obsolete yet remarkably most of us would think it’s a technology yet to be developed. Amazing how much we are not reminded of or not told about.(A: I’m telling you folks, we live in a completely fake paradigm. That’s what the media, the general media is there for. What the media does, is they show you the side effects of policy implementations. Oh, look at that, oh, isn’t it terrible what they’ve done here, oh, the cost of this, blah, blah, blah. That’s what they give us, the side effects, the fallout, not the causes.)

Everyday we get from media that it’s normal for horrible things happen to countries predominantly made up of brown or black people and we don’t bat an eyelid even if the pain is inflicted from a Western nation. But the question is; does unaccountable national security branches of governance have the same mindset when it comes to us, the peak of democratic civilised society (The UK, USA, France, Canada and so on)? Fortunately there is an answer to that question? As briefly mentioned by the third largest newspaper in the UK:

“The Guardian - 21.04.2002

“A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain’s biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979. (A: It’s still classified after 1979 folks. So this is what they have declassified.)

“Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms(A: That’s bacterium and viruses.) over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: That was all over Britain.)

“The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down:

“The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any ‘inquisitive inquirer’ the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution. (A: That was from 1940 to 1979!)

“One chapter of the report, ‘The Fluorescent Particle Trials’, reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium (A: Highly carcinogenic, by the way.) sulphide on the population. The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored.

“cadmium is recognised as a cause of lung cancer and during the Second World War was considered by the Allies as a chemical weapon. (A: This is what THEM, your own THEM, as opposed to other THEMS. This is what your own THEM does to YOU.)

“In another chapter, ‘Large Area Coverage Trials’, the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii , which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship, (A: I put that out before. They did the same off of Norwich and then they tested the whole population who hadn’t a clue and all the doctors were in it through the National Health Service, collecting the data for the government. Oh, yeah, you are dying of cancer, we don’t know how it happened, oh, so are the young, oh, it’s a mystery.)

“The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol.

“some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, (A: Multiple birth defects.) physical handicaps and learning difficulties. The report also confirms the use of anthrax and other deadly germs on tests aboard ships in the Caribbean and off the Scottish coast during the 1950s. The document states: (A: This is the official document...) ‘Tacit approval for simulant trials where the public might be exposed was strongly influenced by defence security considerations aimed obviously at restricting public knowledge.’ (A: The public are never told what’s being done to them. YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN IN ANY DEMOCRACY FOLKS. You’ve been in a never-never land. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Everything is done under NATIONAL SECURITY and we are always kept in a state of flux, or FEAR, or WAR, or Cold War. Two World Wars, many policing actions in between and a Cold War to terrify us that we are going to get NUKED at any time – it’s all for CONTROL purposes.

Remember what Orwell said, that war is peace, peace is war, freedom is slavery, etc, etc. They keep telling us we are free as we get put into deeper and deeper forms of slavery. Remember too, he also had in his book 1984, when Winston is being tortured by O’Brien – O’Brien is one of THEM, you know, THEM – and O’Brien says to him, oh, the war is not meant to be won Winston; it’s meant to be perpetual to maintain control over the people. That’s what it’s for. So we go through war after war and now it’s a war on terror and all your rights are stripped away. Then it’s a war for the environment and the environment for ever, as they depopulate.

By the way, on this site and the links I’ll put up there to the Mitigation of the effects of spraying, etc, you’ll also see that the first few pages is devoted solely to DEPOPULATION. Depopulation was MANDATORY. They even say IN this report that a side effect will be depopulation and possibly sterilization and a decrease of fertility. Oh, it FITS THE BILL perfectly doesn’t it? Going back to this article…

What are they doing today?

When the best and brightest minds decided in the geoengineering report that “such systems could probably be put into full effect within a year or two of a decision to do so, and mitigation effects would begin immediately,” it was the go-ahead signal for the military that the government paid for. That paragraph can be used as the historical justification for the military to go into full effect with global geoengineering and under National Security laws they did not have to tell elected politicians or the public about it, never mind asking for their permission(A: That’s a fact.) (that is how ever changing democracies are run). In a globalised world National Security branches works together especially with a perceived global threat. Despite the media blackout on current National Security operations there was one report from Germany’s RTL. RTL News is owned by the RTL Group which is Europe’s largest TV, radio and production company. Below are extracts from that 2007 news report (the broadcast can be viewed here):

“Clouds up to 350 km long appear all of a sudden on the radar, but only on the meteorological radars .

“We can state with a 97% certainty that we have on our hands chemical trails [chemtrails] (A: This is on the TV station.) comprised by fine dust containing polymers and metals. The radar images are stunning considering the needed tons of dispersed elements. Military heads claim that the substances used are not harmful. (A: That's what the military claimed during that particular show that they put on there.)

"Military planes of the German Federal Army are manipulating our climate (A: That came on the show as well.)

"The registers report emissions of chemtrails at low altitudes

"In the following three weeks the instruments register other activities. Meanwhile the satellite imagery is clearly counterfeited by the military. (A: I've had reports by guys who are up there as pilots who have told me the same thing.)

"[Johannes Remmel - German Politician] 'It's obvious that enormous regions are being polluted with clandestine actions. The government must provide explanations to the unsuspecting population.' "

If militaries around the world were spraying the atmosphere constantly you'd expect it to be detected, right?

Then it gives you more articles to show you what literally backs up all this stuff I've been talking about for years. We are really living in a never-never land, a FICTION put out by the media and entertainment but by God, we are enthralled by entertainment these days while all this is happening. After all, we're domesticated and we couldn't save our lives if we had to, at least for most folk. I'll put all these links up tonight on my sites.

From Hamish and myself from a HEAVILY SPRAYED Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

So Geoengineering the Atmosphere is a New Idea ? Wiseup on US Government Documentation

Patent for Spraying Metal Oxides into Atmosphere

Geoengineering--The Book

Rainmaking used as Weapon-NY Times

US Admits Rain-Making as Warfare-67 to 1972

Millions of Unwitting Civilians used to Test Germ Warfare Efficiency

NASA admits new "Twilight Particles" now in Atmosphere

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 14, 2010 (#555)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14, 2010:
If You 'Can See', You Might Break Free,
Discard Media Voodoo, Become Own Guru:
"For Those Who Wish to Leave World of The Moron,
Result of Education, Ensuring Little to Go On,
You Must Have Craving to Understand
Higher Realities, Which are Hidden as Planned,
As Time Goes On, You'll Grow with Each Season,
And One Day Awake with Phenomenon of Reason,
Coupled with Intellect, You'll See the Light,
In This World So Dumbed Down, It's Dark as Night,
Then Leave Acquaintances with Their Harness and Blinker,
Search Doggedly for the Successful Freed-Mind Thinker,
Joy in Finding One, You Speak the Same Language,
No More in TV Sports-Speak Will You Languish,
You'll Have the Strength to Climb Up and Go On,
From Bottom Land, Scientifically Indoctrinated Moron
Whose Happy World-View, Madness, Demented,
Accepting Reality which Their Masters Presented"
&copy; Alan Watt April 14, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 14, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 14, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site, scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. These are all the official sites. Sometimes, in the future, you will have to use them when the big site gets overloaded, too many folk going into it or I can’t upload to it. That has happened before on a few occasions. So if you’ve got them bookmarked you can always download the latest shows for free. There are hundreds and hundreds of audio talks I’ve given over the years available to free download. [Official sites listed above.] As always, I plug myself from the beginning, if you call this a plug. I’m not a salesman, never intended to be. You are the audience that brings me to you. This is a pretty unique situation. I don’t ask for money and believe you me, I’ve been offered it by advertisers to run the show and so on and to finance ME personally. That’s how most hosts make their money is through advertising. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN for the air time and for their staff, board ops, equipment and their bills, maintenance and all that stuff. If you are in a big operation, it costs a lot of money. So it's up to YOU to keep me going by purchasing the things I have for sale on my web sites. There is not a lot there. I never have the time to do it. This isn't just an hour per night that I talk here. It takes a lot of working during the day to do other things associated with this. Therefore, you can keep me going if you purchase the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Wherever you are in the world, PayPal generally works today; well, most places. If you live in some countries like South Africa, you are best to use UPS or some other way of delivery because very little will actually get through with the regular post service; that has been found out by hard experience. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, they don't play them on computers, they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It's up to you to keep me going. That's the only way I trickle over here. I've got bills here, satellite uploads, all that kind of stuff, from a rotten service because they've got a monopoly. Once in a while I get twice dial-up speed so I'm up until 2 or 3 in the morning sometimes on a bad night uploading the stuff to the site and that costs a lot of money just to do that. So try and keep me going. No one has succeeded this long before. They generally go under very quickly because people prefer the fantastic to the realistic. They want to be fascinated while they are afraid, you might say, like a horror movie. I try to give you the facts. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night I was talking about the geoengineering that's been going on for years, as they pretend that they are only now discussing the possibilities of doing it, which is utter nonsense. They have been doing it for many, many years. They know the side effects and that's really what they are discussing is how to mitigate them or keep them from the public. It's quite easy to keep anything from the public because we're not too bright.

The book I was using yesterday is Policy Implications of Greenhouse Warming: Mitigation, Adaptation, and the Science Base published in 1992, the bible you might say for the agenda. I put the link up last night where you can go into the site yourself, and government sites, and download this particular book. On page 433, it's got this to say… remember, this is 1992.
Geoengineering
In this chapter, a number of geoengineering options are considered. (Alan: Then they go through the different options and the hoopla to do with how it might or might not work. But they say here…)
Other geoengineering possibilities include reforesting the United States (A: I guess if the people get off the land, you can reforest it. That's why you have the habitat areas for Agenda 21.) to increase the storage of carbon and vegetation simulating and increase in oceanic biomass as a means of increasing the storage and natural sequestering of carbon in the ocean. (A: and so on, ya-da, ya-da, ya.) It's important to recognize (A: Listen to this, listen to this part here… 1992. For those who are still in the religious phase, who use words like 'do you believe this' or 'do you believe that, do you believe in global warming, do you believe in Y2K,' that's a religious thing. This is 1992…) It is important to recognize that we are at present (A: At present means in the now, for the hard of thinking.) involved in a large project of inadvertent geoengineering by altering atmospheric chemistry and it does not seem inappropriate to inquire if there are counter measures that might be implemented to address the adverse impacts. (A: Do you understand what that just said now? We're back in junior school here. Let's do it again children.) It is important to recognize that WE ARE AT PRESENT INVOLVED in a large project of inadvertent geoengineering by altering atmospheric chemistry and it does not seem inappropriate to inquire if there are counter measures that might be implemented to address the adverse impacts.(A: So they knew then that there already were adverse impacts, since they are talking about countermeasures that might be implemented to address them, to alter them.)
People who can still think clearly to an extent at least and plow through their gobbledygook and their different phrases they use to make it sound very scientific, will get a lot out of it. Most folk won't. Most folk really want to go into conspiracy sites and where it's kind of exciting. These aren't exciting things to read. Nothing that really happens or is of import is very exciting. It's very boring, dull and dry, but it's the most important information you'll ever find in your life, when you go through this kind of stuff. So they admit they were already engaged in this project, this geoengineering project, a LARGE project they said, and it's been going on for an awful long time.
Britain, by the way, has just been warned it's in for another week of freezing sleet and snow and blizzards… in April. But that doesn't matter; we've apparently got to fry to death if they don't save us and all that rubbish. Remember, there are different reasons behind all of this. What's interesting too, in this Policy Implications of Greenhouse Warming: Mitigation, Adaptation, and the Science Base, it starts off with humans are the problem, right out of the Club of Rome

because they are the guys that dreamt that one up and they are proud to admit it in their own book. So humans… it's all to get us to depopulate. Mind you, this stuff too, it does mention in the writings in the book that the side effects, some of the side effects will be sterilization of the general public and increased death rate, which is "to their advantage" it says, to their ADVANTAGE. Yep. That's what it's about folks. No conspiracy site there. You can go into the government one and find it on their own web site.
I've mentioned many, many times that you cannot watch, YOU CANNOT, CANNOT WATCH TELEVISION and let your brain chill out and just get downloaded. You can't do that. You never could do that actually because we've always been brainwashed by everything they put across there. Very clever people know your mind; they know how to entertain you and indoctrinate you at the same time. It's really very old scams that they do, not just the ads themselves. Now the shows themselves ARE ads to get you to modify your lifestyle. Here's the nicey-nicey story. This is the nicey-nicey one from the Wall Street Journal.
What Your TV Is Telling You to Do (A: very polite, you see.)
NBC Universal's Shows Are Sending Viewers Signals to Recycle, Exercise and Eat Right.
By AMY CHOZICK / wsj.com / April 7, 2010

In just one week on NBC, the detectives on "Law and Order" investigated a cash-for-clunkers scam, (A: Remember that, they've been pushing that? This just happens to be the right thing getting pushed at the right time, so it's in a story, you see.) a nurse on "Mercy" organized a group bike ride, (A: Because we're all supposed to go bike riding now, as the czar of the transportation of the United States said that he's not pro-car at all. This is the first government that's not pro-car; they are not going to favor the motorist at all and you are going to start riding bikes.) Al Gore made a guest appearance on "30 Rock," and "The Office" turned Dwight Schrute into a cape-wearing superhero obsessed with recycling. (A: So these are for actual programming, not ads as you see them.)

Coincidence? Hardly. NBC Universal planted these eco-friendly elements into scripted television shows to influence viewers and help sell ads.

The tactic—General Electric Co.'s NBC Universal calls it "behavior placement"—is designed to sway viewers to adopt actions they see modeled in their favorite shows. (A: Guess where they got it from folks? Guess about the way that you behave, act and even swear, including the clothes that you wear, the shoes that you wear, and even your personal behavior? You've got it ALL from the television anyway. That's how they get it all to you. You are a COMPOSITE. You literally are a walking composite of what's been brainwashed into you by Madison Avenue and the television stations. That's what you are.) And it helps sell ads to marketers who want to associate their brands with a feel-good, socially aware show.

Unlike with product placement, which can seem jarring to savvy viewers (A: And there are not many of them.), the goal is that viewers won't really notice that Tina Fey is tossing a plastic bottle into the recycle bin, or that a minor character on "Law and Order: SVU" has switched to energy-saving light bulbs. "People don't want to be hit over the head with it," says NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker. "Putting it in programming is what makes it resonate with viewers."

TV has always had the ability to get millions of people to mimic a beloved character. (A: And they have; that's what you are, a composite and your friends are composites.) Ever since Carrie Bradshaw on "Sex and the City" stopped in at the Magnolia Bakery, fans of the show wait in long lines for the once-quiet shop's $2.75 cupcakes. When Jennifer Aniston as Rachel on "Friends" cut her hair, salons across the country reported requests for the shaggy, highlighted, layered look known as "the Rachel." (A: That's how stupid folk are.)

This is the power of persuasion that NBCU hopes to tap. "Subtle messaging woven into shows mainstreams it, and mainstreaming is an effective way to get a message across," says Lauren Zalaznick, president of NBCU Women & Lifestyle Entertainment Networks, which oversees the effort.

Since fall 2007, network executives have been asking producers of almost every prime-time and daytime show to incorporate a green storyline(A: A green story…) at least once a year. (A: It's way more than that now. It's about every day.) The effort now takes place for a week in April and November. Starting April 19 this year, 40 NBC Universal outlets will feature some 100 hours of green-themed programming, including an episode of the Bravo reality series "Millionaire Matchmaker" in which a 39-year-old tycoon with an eco-friendly clothing line goes into a rage after his blind date orders red meat. (A: ah, ha, ha, ah…)

In June, NBCU plans a week in which programming will emphasize healthy eating and exercise: The idea is that viewers will watch the shows and then spring into action. "It's about incorporating a marketer's message into a thematic environment," says Mike Pilot, president of sales and marketing at NBC Universal.

While the network says it tries to incorporate green programming throughout the year, the special emphasis twice a year creates an "event" that provides opportunities to advertisers, an NBC spokeswoman says. For instance, a Wal-Mart ad focusing on locally grown produce ran this past November after an episode of the medical drama "Trauma" in which emergency medic Rabbit rescues a window washer dangling precariously from a building; medics are alerted to the situation by a man sitting in his hybrid vehicle. (A: Oh, no. [Alan laughing.] Where's the bag…)
Behavior placement gives marketers extra incentive to advertise at a time when digital video recorders equip viewers with an unprecedented ability to skip commercials, says Jason Kanefsky, a media buyer at Havas's MPG. "You're not forcing your way into a program in any shape or form," he says. "You're just (A: You as the customer, you, the dumb watcher with the mouth open, you are just…) nodding your head at a program." (A: Ah, hum… ah, um-hum.) ABC, CBS and FOX have plenty of product placement but haven't taken the step into behavior placement, network spokesmen say. (A: I'll read the rest of this when I come back from this break. It's really important and what can you say, eh?)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about how they indoctrinate you and it's quite open about it. It's all green, environment and so on. Plus they have little quips there too about how we are destroying the planet and man is the enemy and stuff like that and you'll all lap it up as you munch your chips there and swig your pop and all the rest of it. It goes on to say here…

Angela Bromstad, president of primetime entertainment at NBC, says her only specific request is that writers incorporate something related to the environment into a storyline and not make it a throwaway line of dialogue. "We haven't had any pushback," she says. (A: Pushback… hmm.)

Now there is another site here with a different spin on it and it's more precise perhaps. It's from The Gawker. I'll put the link up on my web site at the end of the show. This says…

Television's Benevolent Mind Control Program (A: That's more accurate.)
gawker.com / Apr 7, 2010

(A: It goes on to say something, which is true… we don't like the truth at times.)
America is a nation of mostly poor, unattractive people who take their cues on life from the fictional actions of rich, attractive characters on television. The NBC network, your father figure, has decided to educate our slackjawed populace. With television!

It used to be that NBC used its teevee shows' potent mind control powers only to sell us Subway sandwiches, and feebly remind us to recycle. But knowing that you, the insecure American viewer, will take the advice of fictional 30 Rock characters when it comes to selecting a carbonated beverage, NBC figured, hey, why not instruct our viewers on how to accomplish the most basic tasks that will allow them to live a moderately healthy life, without drowning to death in their couch under a tidal wave of Cheez-Its? A healthy consumer is a consumer that can purchase advertised products, as they say in our nation's scientific broadcasting academies. Therefore, the WSJ reports today, NBC has instituted "behavior placement" along with product placement in its shows—to teach you, the American Idiot, how to Be Good. (A: How to be good… that's what it is, you see. You'll be good recycling.)

First there was Green Week. In June, NBC "will emphasize healthy eating and exercise," subtly, via the actions of characters there on the screen of your unmoving teevee.

Behavior placement gives marketers extra incentive to advertise at a time when digital video recorders equip viewers with an unprecedented ability to skip commercials, says Jason Kanefsky, a media buyer at Havas's MPG. "You're not forcing your way into a program in any shape or form," he says. "You're just nodding your head at a program." (A: ah-ha, oh, ah-ha… that's what you do.)

You're just nodding your head to the program. What the program says is what you will do. Fortunately, our NBC overlords are using this power for benevolent purposes. One can only imagine what could happen if it were, say, unleashed only in service of convincing us to purchase certain brands of automobiles and beauty products and 100-Calorie Snak Paxxx.

Looks like the Hypodermic Needle Theory of communications was right after all. (A: Then there's an expletive there…) ---- you, Cognitive Revolution.

That's what they're calling it, the Cognitive Revolution, as they con you further with rather blatant ways to indoctrinate you, but of course, most will never figure that out. They will go, Oh, there's Al Gore in this comedy, ah-ha, ha… you know. That's how they are, and nod their heads. Yeah, they will indeed nod their heads. That's how it works.

When you really get into things, that's what all television is all about and it always has been. Right after 9/11 when they talked about the joint integration of Canada and the US forces for the border and everything, out came a series called – and Canada is very good at very exciting titles – The Border. I think they were stopping terrorists on one of the main crossover bridges, Niagara Falls I think, in the first episode; something that's never happened. But there ya go; there's terrorism everywhere and that's how you get brainwashed, through fiction. Promiscuity was done full through fiction, masses of fiction. Aren't you doing the same; don't you just hop around? No. well, everybody is doing it; look at that. Then lives of the rich and famous, well, they're all doing it; I'd better do the same, hey, oh… Composite people… Composite people. That's what it is.

This article here I read before and it's worth reading again. It ties in with the chemical spraying they are doing in the skies. The article I read yesterday, the book, their bible of weather warfare basically, starting off with too many people and really what they are saying is too many of the wrong sort of people, the obsolete types now that we've no longer got any industry and there is hardly any economy. This article is from the Washington Examiner.

Obama's Science Czar:
Traditional family is obsolete, punish large families
By: David Freddoso - Online Opinion Editor / washingtonexaminer.com / 07/15/09

President Obama's Science Czar, John Holdren, took a controversial and amoral approach to the science of population by recommending mass compulsory sterilization and even forced abortion (and/or forced marriages)(A: That's for the better types, the ones that wouldn't marry but they had the better genes.) under certain circumstances. (A: He's in there now. He's in there with this gang of collectivists at the top who want to help their masters dominate the planet. John Holdren.) His 1977 tome, Ecoscience, which he co-authored with Paul and Anne Ehrlich, also displays a revealing disregard for the institution of the traditional human family. (A: It says in that other book I read too, from the government there, their bible, that they family had to be destroyed for this purpose. It starts to make sense eventually doesn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, Obama's Science Czar, John Holdren, says traditional families are obsolete. He says punish large families and he goes on to say here…

Holdren and the Ehrlichs write:

Radical changes in family structure and relationships are inevitable, (A: They knew that because we are already under attack, again, through the media and entertainment, which never showed you a healthy marriage. Everybody was always arguing all the time and it was just chaotic and so on.) whether population control is instituted or not. Inaction, attended by a steady deterioration in living conditions for the poor majority, will bring changes everywhere that no one could consider beneficial. Thus, it is beside the point to object to population-control measures simply on the grounds that they might change the social structure or family relationships. (A: What he is saying is they are kaput anyway because they were making sure they were kaput and that's happened. So they are going ahead.)

Holdren, with a blithe “of course,” encourages government to wage an effective war on the family in America. It begins with the abolition of “pronatalist” policies and continues with their complete reversal: (A: This is what he advocated. He’s in there now folks. You’d better… if you can understand what they put in at the right time. This is the right time to put them in. Their masters know what they are doing. It wasn’t the voters who put these guys in. I hope the people out there realize that.)

As United States taxpayers know, income tax laws have long implicitly encouraged marriage and childbearing...Such a pronatalist bias of course is no longer appropriate. In countries that are affluent enough for the majority of citizens to pay taxes, tax laws could be adjusted to favor (instead of penalize) single people, working wives, and small families. Other tax measures might also include high marriage fees, taxes on luxury baby goods and toys, and removal of family allowances where they exist. Other possibilities include the limitation of maternal or educational benefits to two children per family.

Holdren notes that some of these proposals “have the potential disadvantage of heavily penalizing children (and in the long run society as well).” This is not a disqualifier, though, as long as the proposals are “carefully adjusted to avoid denying at least minimum care for poor families, regardless of the number of children they may have.” Even here, the objection is practical, not ethical. It's fine to level stiff penalties against those who choose families and children, but not to the point that this policy exacerbates the original problem (unwanted children, living in squalor) that population control purports to combat.

Some Americans might cite the Founding Fathers and argue that a government whose policy is to make war on the family in the name of science has clearly overstepped its mandate. That was not the opinion expressed by John Holdren, the man President Obama has put in charge in the nation's science policy.

Put in charge at the RIGHT time and so are the other creeps behind him. Believe you me, they are no different from the creeps that were there before with the previous guy. See, they use them for different purposes and it was time to put this guy in to do this, martial law, blah, blah, blah and it’s time to put this guy in to bring in the collectivist agenda. It’s much easier for fascists to run you when you’re all run under a collectivist/communist style system under a massive bureaucracy. Far easier. Everything is working like clockwork and now it’s time for this and time for that. That’s how it works.

From Fox News, this is an article to do with… actually it starts off with sexual health. Of course, they always put these quack things in for the doctors and stuff. There is an article called…

Is Soda Bad for Sperm?
(A: The pop that you drink. I told you for years that whatever you are made to like and becomes popular is designed for other purposes. I’ve gone through the bisphenol-A in the pop bottles and the water bottles and all that kind of stuff and the phthalates they have too, that sterilize males. A lot of this stuff if also in cosmetics used by women; it’s vastly over laden with the stuff. It goes through the skin - insufflation it’s called - into the blood stream and it will literally alter the sexuality or the behavior of a boy, if she is doing this stuff between the age of 8 and 12 weeks in gestation. They knew this back in the 1800s, what these particular chemicals did, these synthetic hormones. But it’s in EVERYTHING. Well, here is soda, another thing that they made popular. Water was never good enough and orange juice wasn’t good enough so you get soda. This stuff is in all your favorite soft drinks.)
Tuesday , March 30, 2010 / foxnews.com

Men who drink about a quart or more of soda every day could be causing harm to their sperm, results of a Danish study hint.

On average, these men's sperm counts were almost 30 percent lower than in men who didn't drink soda. While most of the sperm counts would still be considered normal by the World Health Organization, (A: See, sterility is normal by the World Health Organization. That’s why, when they quote the figures that you are down BY 85% of sperm compared to men of 1952 or so, there is no crisis mentioned by the World Health Organization. They just give you the quotes like we are quite happy with that.) men with fewer sperm generally have a higher risk of being infertile. (A: I love these guys; they are so bright; they are so clever. Imagine putting that together.)

The link is unlikely to be due to caffeine, the researchers say, because coffee did not have the same effect, even though its caffeine content is higher. Instead, other ingredients in the beverage or an unhealthy lifestyle could be involved.

"It's important to note that the men who drank a lot of cola were also different in many other ways," (A: I bet they were.) Dr. Tina Kold Jensen of Rigshospitalet in Copenhagen, Denmark, told Reuters Health.

Kold Jensen, who led the new research, said only a few studies have looked at caffeine's impact on reproductive health in men. The participants have generally been a very select group, such as infertile men, and the results have been conflicting. (A: So that's basically soft drinks, caffeine and obviously phthalates are there but they don't mention it here because it's in plastic bottles, all these soft drinks that they come into.)

There is also one I'll put up too that is entitled… Is drinking water safe for you? If you skip the first ¾, it's one of these TV doc type guys, these TV quacks they bring on and ¾ of it is pabulum, but then he gets into the heart of the matter. He's actually saying that water itself now is so laden with artificial estrogens that it's definitely having an effect on the males in society. I'll put that link up as well.

Of course, this is all just pure chance and coincidence and all that kind of stuff. It could never fall in with a depopulation program that's been going on since and written about since the 1900s. That's just paranoid thinking. That's conspiracy stuff… oh, ho, oh. Isn't it? Even though Canada has recognized the dangers of the phthalates and so on and claimed that they were taking it out of the supply; studies were done afterwards, mind you, and I read them on the air, and they said no, they are still there. I guess they are vital to have, eh? Yeah, the one, how water CAN make you fat. That's how it comes on actually.

Water CAN make you fat:
How chemicals in drink can trigger weight gain and fertility problems
By Professor Adam Carey / 28th March 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: Water, eh, it can make you fat. Then it goes on about his long, long quacky spiel here and then he tries to say that…)

Our tap water is, by and large, safe and mostly free of the bugs that cause the gastric infections and waterborne diseases in other parts of the world. (A: And pabulum, pabulum… But then he goes down to the real part of it, near the bottom.)

Among these are the so-called gender-bending chemicals such as Bisphenol A (BPA) - used in the manufacture of plastics such as babies' bottles - which various studies have linked to reproductive difficulties, as well as cardiovascular disease and diabetes.

A recent study by Harvard School of Public Health found that those who drank from bottles made with BPA showed a two-thirds increase of the chemical in their urine.

Other chemical derivatives to get into our water include oestrogen compounds.

These can come from pesticides and herbicides that wash off from soil into our rivers.   (A: and of course it's dosed on your veggies as well by the big GMO boys.)

Oestrogen is the hormone that stimulates female characteristics in women at puberty.

Synthetically it is used in the oestrogenbased oral contraceptive pill. Again this is excreted in urine and gets into our water supply.

An excessive amount of oestrogen in the body not only drives certain cancers such as specific types of breast cancer, but also affects the way we accumulate fat. (A: Well I guarantee you, after looking around at some of the people in towns, it affects them in other ways as well and in a lot of the guys too.)

So the more we are exposed to oestrogen, or chemicals that act like it, the harder it is to lose body fat. And an increase in body fat has been linked to many illnesses including heart disease and cancer.

Meanwhile, we have to consider the population-wide drop in sperm concentration which has plummeted, according to the British Fertility Society, by about 30 per cent, as well as the fact that Britain seems to be gripped by a fertility crisis.

So is America, the US, and Canada. I read the reports last year on that. 85% DOWN it is actually. We've actually got about 25%, actually if you're lucky, 25% VIRILE sperm and half of those sperm tested – in the articles I put up on the internet from major mainstream media and scientific studies – only half of that is mobile and has the ability to find its target. But there is no crisis, mind you. No crisis at all. It's just like the new allergies that pop out, you know. We have sudden new allergies. It's a new normal and scientists are baffled, of course. They won't put any money into finding out why everyone is allergic now and children are allergic to everything. It started off with peanuts for some children and now, goodness sake, we are becoming allergic to our VEGETABLES AND FRUIT. I'll put that article up as well.

Fruit and vegies new allergy fear
STEPHEN CAUCHI / farmonline.com.au / 19 Apr, 2009

When humans become allergic to their FOOD, you are going down a very fast slippery dark tunnel folks. Because, you see, all you got left is food and water… and you are kaput. But, ah, it's no crisis mind you. If you go back to John Holdren's stuff, he's in for depopulation and bringing the population down by ANY and ALL means possible. Are you beginning to get what's happening? And Holdren is only ONE of MANY of these mass psychopathic murders who are in top positions… on behalf of their masters.

But those who are John Doe and Jane Doe, who sit and watch the TV and laugh and giggle and chomp on their chips will never get it and you've got to really get to understand that you cannot help these people. They are BEYOND it. They are GONE. They are in the land of moroni. They are morons. Seriously folks, they are morons. Some of the people out there, some of us have been morons but we came out of moron land into enlightenment land because we CHOSE to. But a lot of people prefer to stay in moron land because there are more… People are generally, instincts of… they are SOCIAL CREATURES. They like to be in big crowds and safety in numbers. So the more morons who agree with the propaganda and indoctrination, the safer they feel. You have to really accept that. Honestly.

Don't kill yourself trying to get through to your nearest and dearest, or whoever it happens to be, year after year and cause all that dissention. There is no point. Use your skills and your time, save yourself an ulcer and try to help those who are ASKING THE QUESTIONS regardless of the age they are at… regardless of the age. I had a nephew once; he was about 11 or 12 years of age. He said to me, you know that's just disgusting. I says, what's disgusting? He says, that Tina Turner. I says, why is that? He watched her on television and she was dancing around there in a mini skirt and a whole thing and it's all about raunchy sex and these girls behind her are all raunchy sex and stuff. He says, because she's a grandmother. This is a 12 year old… She is a grandmother acting like a whore. I thought, well, that youngster has got promise. He's got the ability to come out of moron land, moroni land. Some people have it very early, other ones it takes years of knocking their heads against the brick walls and following politics and stuff, believing in it all, before they decide to leave moron land behind them and come into the light. But don't kill yourself. Please don't kill yourself. I get so many letters from folk. I'm trying to wake up my wife, my husband, my whoever, my brother and sister, and it's like an ongoing EGO battle for years. That's really what it ends up boiling down to is just battles. I should be able with all I know to persuade this person and they will understand. No. They CHOOSE not to understand. They do choose… not to understand.

Nothing out there in today's society is out by chance. We are living in a scientific dictatorship. We were BORN into a scientific run dictatorship. Governance is an ART of governing people through various means, of which they are completely oblivious, to get desired results, to get them to GO ALONG like a blind herd. That's what governance means. I've read the articles. It's a system where they people who are governed have NO say whatsoever in the direction of the laws and the forces that are acting upon them. There are no complaints departments. There is no involvement. There is no democratic ‘we can speak to them and have our say.’ It’s not there, outside of the humoring aspect of it.

When they give us all your social networking system - and they gave you the internet in the first place - it was ALWAYS to bring you to a stage where they would monitor every single individual. That was the purpose of it. You can’t stop, again, the herd from jumping at things. They like toys. The like their friends. Don’t you want to be in touch with your friends? Do you know how many friends you really have in your life when you go through it? Do you really, really know? You are lucky if you’ve got a couple. Most folk are lucky if they’ve got one. You are getting rather confused concerning ACQUAINTANCES and very vague at that because you don’t know who they are on these different sites that you go into and who you Twitter with. A lot of them are set-ups as well. It could even be a computer that is pulling your leg.

Study Says Almost Half Of Americans Use Social Networks
Friday, April 09, 2010 - by Jennifer Johnson / hothardware.com

According to a recent survey from Arbitron and Edison Research, nearly half of Americans age 12 and older have a profile on one or more social networking Web sites. The study also revealed that the use of social networking sites is not limited to youth: Approximately 78% of teens and 77% of 18 to 24-year-olds have personal profile pages. Nearly two-thirds of Americans between the ages of 25 and 34 have personal profile pages.

Not only are more people using social networking sites in general, but they're also using them more frequently. The study suggests that 30% of Americans with a social networking profile access the social networking Web site several times a day. One year ago, only 18% of the same group said they used the site multiple times a day. (A: And what does that lead to? Well, it leads to this particular site too…)

Big Brother is Indeed Watching You: The Spy Side of Social Networking
Posted by Brian Sommer / zdnet.com / April 6th, 2010

(A: Just to fit in on the happy PR one, of the one I read before. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just a quick article on this company called Teneros, one of many companies actually, outside of the CIA collecting all your data which they do. It’s actually getting stored apparently in the Congressional Records somewhere.

The CIA will soon have nothing on the social networking watchdogs. Teneros has launched a product that is designed to let a company monitor its employees’ social networking activities. (A: Then it goes into the reason they’d want to basically check up on its employees. Whistleblowers are one reason it says here too, but it’s now automated. This system is automated now.) Now its automated – employers can discover and monitor their employees’ Facebook and Twitter posts and tweets – with more sites promised (YouTube, MySpace, and LinkedIn, for example).

So, you know. But you can’t stop the lemmings can you? You can’t stop the lemmings from wanting to be a star. I guess that’s what it is. They want to be a star. I want to be up there. I want people to know ME… you know. And all you have are these little text messages from your FRIENDS. [Alan laughing.]

There is a caller from California, Peter. Are you there Peter?

Peter: Yes, I am Alan. Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Peter: Okay. Well, aside from you hitting all the fun points that are on my mind right now, there are some pretty crazy things going on here as well. Just to touch up on what you were saying about the Facebook and the social networking program, they were never meant to be about, you know, you and I, for example. All it was, was a basic structure set up for in the future, in order to determine the patterns in life that we go through. Everyone is always posting on these

Facebooks and Twitters what they are doing. In order to find that pattern, right, and then once they are able to find out, okay these people do this, these people do that, they can make plans for us later in the future because they want to predict – you always talk about predictive programming and I believe that's obviously one of their tactics. But my question to you is and I'm always talking about the New World Order to a lot of people that I know and they are always saying, when is it going to be here, when is it going to be here. I'm always saying, it's already here. But nobody… you know, everyone is already caught up in their day-to-day lives. I just kind of wanted to see what you thought about that.

Alan: We are living right through it. When Bush Sr first said it in I think it was 1990, September the 11th, of course, of 1990 AND again on September 11th 1991. He said he saw the New World Order coming into view, a New World Order, and the thousand points of light that are the big foundations and NGO that are spearheading it and private corporations. We were already going into it then and it was really kicked off with the Century of Change in 2001. That's when the century began was 2001, not 2000. That was to kick it right off there. They were right on cue like the big business plan that they have. You are quite correct with that. I read the article from the Pentagon's own release saying they have an artificial system where every one of us is IN that system, a composite of us in their virtual reality, and it updates itself DAILY by ALL our messages, email, and so on. It updates us all. It knows the clusters of friends that we have, what we all have in common, what your behaviors are Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday through to Friday, Saturday to Sunday and if you change your behavior in the future you will get a knock on the door and they will want to know why because now you've become unpredictable. For totalitarians, they have always said, everyone MUST be predictable in this kind of society which they are bringing in. So that's what it's for. You are quite right. This is all designed before they gave us the first little taste of the internet. Step by step they had it worked out in advance. Give them this little bit, then give them that little bit of cheese, and we've had lots of cheese, until we end up at the end in the trap. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Geoengineering--The Book

Entertainment Programs You-Examples

Television's "Benevolent" Mind Control Program

Be Very, Very Afraid- Holdren's Proposals-Destruction of Families, Forced Abortion and More

Soda Pop= Low Sperm Count

Bisphenol A and Estrogen in Drinking Water

Vegetables join Peanuts in Rapid Increase of Allergies to Food

Study on Social Networking Sites and Users

Spy Side of Social Networking

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 15, 2010 (#556)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 15, 2010:
No Crying, No Sorrow, Healthy or Lame,
 Peace in the Valley, When Chipped in the Brain:
"Rapid Changes in Reality, The Future's Mapped,
 The Social Scientists Know People Adapt,
 No Need to Beat Them, Threatened -- Not Slapped,
 Public Want Ultimate, Cutting-Edge Mousetrap,
 Yes, Every Mousetrap Does Step by Step Train
 Whole Populations Toward Chip in the Brain,
 Not Content to Be Thinking Sentient Being,
 Zombie Crowds will Just Stare, In Heads Seeing
 Whatever Their Masters Transmit for Collective,
 Scanning, Altering Pathways to P.C. Corrective,
 Seeing Colourful Distortion-like View Through Prism,
 Peace in Unknowing, the Ultimate Prison"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 15, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 15, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 15, 2010. For the newcomers out there, you should look into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past which you can download for free. While you’re at it, on the front page, go into the alternate sites I have up there. These are the official sites and bookmark them for future use. It’s a good idea because sometimes the .com site gets jammed. Too many folk go into it at one time to download or else I can’t upload because they don’t increase my unlimited disk space as they’re supposed to. This way you can always get the latest shows for free if you have these sites listed. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don’t accept the cash from foundations, organization, advertisers or whatever else out there to sell products. That’s why I don’t bring guests on too; most guests are there to give you their view of the world, it scares you and then they sell their product at the end, and you feel kind of compromised. However, that’s what business is all about and the Patriot business is a business too. It needs money to keep going. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for the air time and for their staff, equipment, board ops and their bills, maintenance and the transmission of the show. It’s a very expensive business. So it’s up to you to keep ME going and you can do so by going into my web sites, seeing the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale and purchase them or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them to play on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I generally talk about the big cons that go on to try to show you that the world is run by cons. It always has been. There were less cons in the ancient times because they simply set armies upon the people, with big swords, and they would slaughter a bunch of you to keep the rest of you in line and whatever message the King wanted to get across was generally gotten across without too much problem. That kept the public paying whatever they had to pay to the upward mobility brackets through their Lords and bigger Lords and overlords to the King. That's how things worked and nothing has really changed today except they call it democracy and we go along with it because we believe in it. It's important that the people believe it in, not so much the ones who rule it. It's like money, we've got to believe in money, that it works, and you can buy that bar of chocolate for your dollar – I don't know how much it costs these days but it used to be less than a dollar – and as long as you believe in it, you can always get what you want. The big boys want you to believe in things like that. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system that runs the world. It's conology, as I like to say. Conology, it's important to make everyone believe in it and that way it works. We all think and discuss and even argue about the different parts of it, like left and right parties and so on like that. We tend to believe in it; most folk do. It's only important that we DO that to make it work and function. At the top they are all one big bunch; they are all one big party really. They all join the one party. They keep the game going on behalf of the masters, the ones who put them in, the ones with more bucks than they have themselves.

They set the world stage as to eras, what kind of ERA we are going to go into now. We are post the Cold War era. During the Cold War era, in the US and Canada and Britain and elsewhere, those who were in the upper houses of government – that's generally called a senate or a House of Lords – were the first ones to get whiffs of upcoming contracts, possibly, that they could push through and Parliaments would have to approve them for missiles and anti-defense missiles and anti-missile missiles and etc, an endless variety of missiles. It was big, big dollars and they all had shares in them. Some of them were even on the boards of directors with these big corporations, the Military-Industrial Complex. They knew that in a post-war world they would have to change their tactics, because they still wanted to ride high on the public expense for stuff that was basically useless and would never be used.

They came up with other ideas and they tossed about security. Well, terrorism could be made to be the big ploy of the future especially because we've got to invade a few countries in the Middle East down the road in a few years time. This was discussed back in the early 90s with Maggie Thatcher; she talked about the next war being on fundamentalist countries and fundamental religions starting with the Middle East. So it was all planned and they knew where they were going, but even that wasn't enough. They thought, well, what about security cameras and equipment what a massive boom there would be in security. So they went into organizing that and setting up companies and getting shares in other companies to make sure they still had a massive income coming in and the public always buy them. That's the beauty of it. You can have the company and you are in the government and you get the government to buy your product. It's not bad.

If you could make something like, say, rubber boots for the weather and guarantee that the government would mandate that everybody must buyyour rubber boots, what a great business it would be. Well, that's basically how it is, in reality. They thought, too, well,maybe that's not enough, there is a lot of money in security but eventually we'll all have cameras everywhere. Well, we can have Mark 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 cameras; new gadgets, new gizmos. We could put them all in at once but that would be one sale only so we'll give them a zoom lens first of all, then we'll add audio to the cameras, then we'll add infrared to the cameras, then etc, etc. You see. So they have all these different models to dish out in piecemeal, like they dish out computers to us, Mark so-and-so and Windows number so-and-so; where they could have given you the end product at the beginning if they really wanted to.

They also said, well, this global warming thing could really work wonders. At first they were going to put all their money into global cooling because in the 1920s, if you look at the old National Geographic at the time, they said at the time… they started off actually with global warming and there was a big crisis because the arctic was just disappearing; that was happening, the land was being seen for the first time. Really it was the first time because not many people hung around up there to see what was going on; that's really what it was. They were sending in all these exploring ships around for different passages and routes through. So they noticed it was disappearing and it was suddenly, SUDDENLY, well, this must be the first time this has ever happened. Then around the 30s, lo and behold, it was covered in ice, again, and there was a coming ice age. So they pushed the coming ice age deal for a while thinking how that would affect the climate. They went into all the possibilities of owning the food supply and so on and all that kind of stuff, always to keep power and control over the public.

They wrote books about the coming ice age. I read the articles from mainstream newspapers of their day on the air. Paul Ehrlich and all these guys were all involved in it because they are really the prostitutes for the agenda. They are really eugenicists; they don't like the general population terribly much at all. Then they chose, of course, global warming because the cooling phase was time to be over. We go through these phases every 30-40 years or whatever and with the sun cycles and all that. Now they thought, well, now that the missiles are gone, yeah, we've got security up, we've got anti-terrorism going, what can we use next to get lots of money coming in? We'll go for the global warming.

They'll all have shares, I guarantee you, in the big companies that are into mining, and believe you me, when you go into the mining business it's quite something to see who owns what, and the directors. It's fascinating. Especially aluminum oxide and the bariums and all the very, very metals, the exact same metals that all the patents that are up there since the 1950s to do with this kind of thing, if they ever wanted to spray in the future. You'll find all the big names there. So now it's in the House of Lords or Senates, etc.   They've all got shares and chairs on the boards of the big companies. They are already making a fortune out of carbon credits and ADVISING other companies on investing in carbon.

Well, here is one that was exposed recently and it's from The Observer. It says…

Carbon credit documentary should not have been shown, BBC admits
(Alan: It showed a particular documentary.)
Corporation acts on Observer investigation into secretive trust linked to socialite Robin Birley (A: He's a big socialite, a big rich guy.) that funded film on his carbon credits firm, Envirotrade
Mark Olden and Michael Gillard / guardian.co.uk - The Observer, Sunday 11 April 2010

The BBC has ruled that a sympathetic documentary about the 'philanthropy capitalism'(A: You know, they're all philanthropists at the top.) of socialite Robin Birley should not have been shown.

A BBC documentary about socialite Robin Birley and his carbon credits business venture in Africa should never have been broadcast, an internal inquiry by the corporation has found. Millions of viewers were misled because the sympathetic documentary shown on BBC World News failed to declare that it was financed by a secretive trust(A: A secretive trust.) that was linked to Birley. (A: He owned it, you see.)

The BBC acted in response to an Observer investigation into Birley's "philanthropy capitalism" venture in Mozambique. Taxpayers' money was used (A: See, they always use the taxpayers' money for their own business. It's a beautiful deal, this, isn't it, this new freedom, this new post-democratic system?) to subsidise poor farmers there to protect forests and plant trees that absorb carbon dioxide. Envirotrade, Birley's company, then sells "carbon credits" to celebrities and businesses wanting to offset their emissions. Customers who used Birley's venture to offset emissions included the agency that handles Brad Pitt and George Clooney.

Rockhopper TV, the production company that made the documentary, knew but did not disclose to BBC executives, of links between Envirotrade and the Africa Carbon Livelihood Trust, which funded the making of the documentary. Had it done so, Taking The Credit, the documentary, would never have been shown, the BBC ruled, although it also claimed the programme was balanced. (A: Yeah, right.)

Birley set up and funded the Mauritius-based trust but would not say who its other donors are or how much Rockhopper was paid to make the programme. Envirotrade saw it as a "marketing" opportunity. (A: Well, oh, it was probably just a mistake; he just forgot to tell them. These wealthy elite socialites, you see, who are philanthropists are SO altruistic. They've all have got our best interests at heart as they rake in your cash.)

Then we have the investigation into all the leaked emails and all the faked documents put out by the group that was sending all their data to the IPCC, the must-be hardened group that didn't believe in what they were doing; they were dedicated fanatics actually. It was a must-be to get all this stuff believed by the general public and it still is. If God himself came back in all his glory, they'd have to nuke him. They'd send up missiles to nuke him. Nothing is going to stand in the ways of this agenda. It's to control the entire planet and everybody on it folks. This is from the New York Times…

More ClimateGate Complications
freakonomics.blogs.nytimes.com / March 26, 2010

The ClimateGate plot thickens. Lord Oxburgh, a member of the House of Lords (A: That's like the British senate only he's a hereditary peer.) who was appointed "to chair a scientific assessment panel that will (A: They've done it already.) examine the published science of the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia," (A: The one that is at the center. But they found, the other ones in the States and the ones in Australia were ALL in on the scams; they were lying through their teeth as well. Anyway, they are concentrating on this one. So they found that the guy who is investigating them…) has links to businesses that would benefit financially from low-carbon technology: (A: Who is this guy anyway? He was the chairman of the Royal Society, number one. The Royal Society, they VOTE to get people on board with consensus, like all these groups do. In other words, they are told to put their personal belief aside, this is a mandate, all in favor, aye, and they drunkenly put their hands up and that's going to be the mandate. So they sent this guy, who came from a society that's already put all their backing behind the belief in global warming, this independent inquirer, number one. But it says here that he has "links to businesses that would benefit financially from low-carbon technology". They've got links here to the businesses and you can check them up for yourself. There is the music coming in and I'll continue with this to show you how corrupt all these guys are. It's always been this way folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. On to Lord Oxburgh who is the INDEPENDENT inquirer, heading the commission into the leaked emails and the shenanigans at the University of East Anglia and others of course; he vindicated them. Oh, they did all their jobs perfectly well, he said. Well, what do you expect from a guy who's on the take because that's what it is folks. They are all in it together. They've got too much to make out of this; whole careers for some of the scientists. Oxburgh himself has made money, I'm sure, on previous shenanigans before. As I say, the House of Lords are the first ones to get a sniff of what's coming up. He was also the head of the Royal Society as well, at one point. He was also a head, I think, of Shell Oil or something as well; different things like that, little things like that. It says here that…

he is chairman of the Carbon Capture and Storage Association (A: BIG company.) and the wind energy company Falck Renewables. (A: Interesting, that Falck Renewables. They are into different things including making these awful windmills that cost the taxpayers more than they will ever produce. I think Mr Cameron who is running for the conservatives, his father I think it was, just happened to get a sniff too somehow. They always get sniffs from some sources within government or am I being crazy? Anyway, he eventually got a bunch of them put on ONE of his estates; he's got a few estates, for grouse shooting, you know, they pop along there in their Plus Fours and they shoot the occasional grouse which grouse-beaters beat up to make them fly for them, and stuff like that. So he's bringing in a couple of million on one of his estates and they are just going to put 2 or 3 up on another estate, so he will have a few million pounds of the British tax money to tide him over. That's per year, I think, for the privilege of having these on his land, for Mr Cameron. That's just how it really is at the top.) Trevor Davies, the University of East Anglia's pro-vice-chancellor for research, said the university was aware of Lord Oxburgh's connections but believed he would act "in an utterly objective way." (A: [Alan speaking with an upper class British accent.] Of course he would because he's above, above reproach, you know. That's how it is out there. It's unthinkable. That's the kind of stuff they try to silence you with. That's unthinkable, that a man of that reputation would… That's how it really works folks and it's always worked that way.)

From the Royal Society's web site…

Royal Society panel announced

Mar 22, 2010 / squarespace.com

Climate
The Royal Society panel that is going (A: It has done it already.) to examine the scientific aspects of the Climategate affair has been announced. This is the press release from UEA (via a reader - it doesn't appear on the UEA website at the moment).

Lord Oxburgh FRS, a former chair of the Lords Select Committee on Science and Technology, is to chair an independent Scientific Assessment Panel to examine important elements of the published science of the Climatic Research Unit (CRU) at the University of East Anglia.

His appointment has been made on the recommendation of the Royal Society, (A: They guys who have said, we're all behind this idea of global warming, this very independent inquiry.)

Here is what he decided, this impartial character. It says,

'No malpractice' by climate unit
(A: Well, my, my, I guess he really thought long and hard about it.)
There was no scientific malpractice at the University of East Anglia's Climatic Research Unit, which was at the centre of the "Climategate" affair.
bbc.co.uk / 14 April 2010

This is according to an independent panel chaired by Lord Oxburgh, which was convened to examine the research published by the unit.   (A: And ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya… so it's exonerated by a man who is above, above suspicion. He's above suspicion, the man who's got his fingers in every pie to do with the profits from the carbon stuff and all that.)

To me this is old stuff. I grew up in Britain watching this kind of stuff when they were doing the same things with the Cold War and Lockheed and all the rest of it and missiles and oh, that's obsolete, it's a month old, we need a new one. Oh, the Russians have got a new one, it's faster; we've got to, we need another $10 billion for this one and on it went. These guys were all raking in the cash, all these Lords. That's reality. That's the reality of it all. Another one is…

Climate Change Capital
From SourceWatch / sourcewatch.org

Climate Change Capital "is a leading investment banking group specialising in the commercial opportunities created by the low carbon economy. (A: This is their own web site.) It advises and invests in companies who recognise that combating global warming is both a necessity and an economic opportunity. (A: Then it goes on about investing and advising people across the planet.) Its activities, which also include investment management and financing emission reductions, aim to make the world's environment cleaner while delivering attractive financial returns.

(A: They also call themselves…) "CCC has advised and raised capital for numerous low carbon projects.

(A: But then you go down there and you see who the directors are, very interesting names, Mr Cameron is in there. Anyway, it's got an advisory board as well and you pop down through there and who is on it? Well, Lord Ronald Oxburgh again. My, the man pops up everywhere but that's just coincidence: He's there, I'm sure, like a priest would be at a meeting, you know, as an IMPARTIAL observer. Ha, ah, ha. [Alan laughing.] But there you go.)

Advisory Board - Accessed December 2007:

James Cameron, Vice Chairman.
John Ashton
Nick Baldwin
Brad Gentry

Matthew Kiernan
Ramon de Miguel
Margaret Mogford
Michael Northrop
Lord Ronald Oxburgh
Walt Patterson
John Roberts
Joseph A. Stanislaw
Lord Adair Turner

Mind you, Al Gore used the same excuse. He's rolling in the billions now in carbon credits since he was the guy that went ahead and started the first company. He said, I believe in investing in things which I believe in. That was his answer to it, but that's how it goes.

Then in The Register too,

Oops: Chief Climategate investigator failed to declare eco directorship
By Andrew Orlowski / theregister.co.uk / Posted in Environment, 24th March 2010

Here is the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked before about how we are managed so easily by those who understand the sciences. We've been trained already, mind you; it's almost like pre-training, conditioned to be upgraded all the time via the media and via ads and entertainment that put out the ideas IN to your mind and everything becomes normal. Absurd things eventually become normal because you've heard or seen it in fiction or even comedy which is a great way of getting things across. It's familiar to you, so if it's familiar to you, you go along with it. You watch the progression, or what we are told is a progression, of microchipping technology and how wonderful it's becoming and all that kind of stuff. In actuality, they had this about 20, 30, 40, 50 years ago.

As I say, same with the computers; they could have dished out the last version before The Cloud - as they are going to do shortly - a long time ago but they give you it in bits and pieces and make you buy, buy, buy. Like the internet, they give you much more options; more personal freedom but they are really monitoring you from the beginning without your permission, but they didn't tell you that. They make you feel you were in charge of your own security. They called it a PERSONAL computer. Personal, you see; it's yours, it's mine. If they made you buy one so they could monitor you, you'd be a bit suspicious. But if you buy the one yourself, then it's mine, it's my PERSONAL computer; all that data is mine. Simple psychology.

What you do with animals, or people, is you familiarize them LITTLE BY LITTLE until they adapt. Remember what Skinner said, if you want to alter the behavior of people, you simply introduce things into their environment that were not there before and the people ADAPT to them, as they've adapted to all the cameras, as they've adapted to the cops in the subways and getting patted down, as they adapt to all the things in the airports. It's the same thing with their technology. We will sell our souls for what we THINK is convenience. Whether it's not getting up to turn a light switch down or off or whatever, and clapping your hands, to having a chip in you like Mr Warwick that advocates we all get chipped so's we can turn the lights off - wow, eh - or open doors before we arrive at them and all that kind of stuff. He doesn't talk about the servos that they'd need and all the money to make these things happen.

Here is an article from Popular Science of course, a great mouthpiece of the big boys.

Intel Wants Brain Implants in Its Customers' Heads by 2020 (A: Believe you me, it's already here in certain areas; they've used it with paraplegics a few years ago. DARPA, those wonderful guys that want to help… their real main job is actually to help quadriplegics. They really feel sorry for them. Well, that's who they were using as experiments, of course. They found they could have these subjects send emails all by thinking about them with the chips implanted in their brains. So this stuff is getting you ready for it but it's actually going to be a lot quicker than it's telling you. They don't want to scare you too much.)

Researchers expect brain waves to operate computers, TVs and cell phones
By Jeremy Hsu / popsci.com / Posted 11.20.2009

If the idea of turning consumers into true cyborgs sounds creepy, don't tell Intel researchers. Intel's Pittsburgh lab aims to develop brain implants that can control all sorts of gadgets directly via brain waves by 2020.

The scientists anticipate that consumers will adapt quickly to the idea, (A: They will too. They have adapted to everything else they've been given.) and indeed crave the freedom of not requiring a keyboard, mouse, or remote control for surfing the Web or changing channels. They also predict that people will tire of multi-touch devices such as our precious iPhones, Android smart phones and even Microsoft's wacky Surface Table.

Turning brain waves into real-world tech action still requires some heavy decoding of brain activity. The Intel team has already made use of fMRI brain scans to match brain patterns with similar thoughts across many test subjects.

Plenty of other researchers have also tinkered in this area. Toyota recently demoed a wheelchair controlled with brainwaves, and University of Utah researchers have created a wireless brain transmitter that allows monkeys to control robotic arms. (A: They were doing that for the military even long before that, using monkeys as well as test subjects.)

There are still more implications to creating a seamless brain interface, besides having more cyborgs running around. If scientists can translate brain waves into specific actions, there's no reason they could not create a virtual world with a full spectrum of activity tied to those brain waves. That's right -- we're seeing Matrix creep.

As I said years ago, they could put you on a farm shoveling dung out of the barn and meanwhile in your head you are living a lovely dream that you are moonraker, you are James Bond, you are out somewhere else doing amazing things and you'll be quite happy with that. Quite happy indeed. And people will rush for it. Remember what Rockefeller said, the people will come to them with perfect docility. Why do think they make these statements at their big world meetings? They understand the average person absolutely, 100%. And the peer pressure that goes along with it too. And the fact that people are getting trained… See, the more they yap on their cell phones and they are texting each other and they can't walk around and think for themselves, they cannot live with themselves in silence. It becomes creepy for them to have a thought running through their head that was actually theirs. They are used to noise and having music banging away there or someone else's voice in there. Wherever they are, with those things stuck in their ear, they just can't do without it and now it terrifies them to be literally on their own for 5 minutes. So yeah, they will go for the brain chip.

This article is from Wired.

Homeland Security Wants Cellphones to Sniff for Bio Agents
By Katie Drummond April 12, 2010 / wired.com

(A: This is for you, actually, you see.)
Your cellphone can already tell you where to find the nearest Starbucks or the most convenient subway station. (A: That means you don't need you're brain at all; you may as well get the chip.) But it might soon be smart enough to alert you to a toxic threat during your morning commute or coffee break, thanks to a new plan from the Department of Homeland Security. (A: I love the way they present these little things to the public.)

The last time we heard about cellphones and terrorism, it was an appeal from the NYPD to shut off cell communication during an attack. Now, Homeland Security's Science and Technology Directorate want to use cellphones to detect the very threats that might be coordinated using wireless chit-chat. Their new program, called Cell-All, would embed inexpensive, chemical-sniffing microchips into cellular telephones. If a dangerous level of air-based toxin is detected, the phone would issue a warning ring (or vibration) to alert the owner (A: and listen to this… listen to this folks. This is for your phones coming up…) and send a message to a centralized military monitoring station. (A: Can you imagine coming out of the dry cleaner and you drape the thing over your arm and then you go and phone someone, and this thing is alerting the military and the next thing you're carried off or shot by a SWAT team… because they picked up the chemicals off the clothing. A whole bunch of things are going to happen here, you can just tell it. But it won't stop the schmucks from buying it. Can't do without it, eh?)

And, since the vast majority of Americans carry cellphones wherever they go, the program would use aggregated reports of toxin detection within a small area. If hundreds of cellphones in one location start flooding the alert system, the military knows they've got a serious threat to contend with. (A: That's a bunch of guys in a little place using matches to light cigarettes… you know, the sulfur off the matches, and ptshhh. Raided. They'll get machine guns; they'll be riddled to death before they know it. Did you think that smoking was such a threat to anybody? You soon will.) Detection, transmission and analysis would take around 60 seconds, according to a press release from the Directorate. (A: I love how they… that's what we've got now, we've got DIRECTORATES. THE Directorate… OBEY.)

Given that terrorist attacks are usually launched in highly populated areas — subways, malls, office buildings — the idea of crowdsourcing the detection of toxic terror threats makes a lot of sense, and using a built-in cellphone app would give the military the ability to detect threats in every corner of the country. (A: See, they are watching you. They are watching you, they are listening to you, because they can activate them and listen, even when it's off, and now they can sniff you. [Alan laughing.] Dear, dear, dear. That was in the movie Brazil, by the way. Everything that happens was in that comedy… because those guys knew what was coming up. They knew. They all went to Oxford University and talked to the best brains. They knew what was all planned for the future. They go into the Department of Information Retrieval and this robot comes up with these sniffers. They photograph you from all angles and sniff you.)

"Privacy is as important as technology," Stephen Dennis said. "After all, for Cell-All to succeed, people must be comfortable enough to turn it on in the first place." (A: Don't worry about it son, they'll do it; they will do it, son.)

That's good news for privacy zealots and conspiracy theorists, (A: You know, those crazy, wacky people.) but bad news for the program's potential effectiveness, given that crowdsourced intelligence depends on knowing that there's a crowd to be sourced in the first place.

The Directorate is already in research-and-development talks with Apple, IG, Qualcomm and Samsung, and anticipate having 40 different cellphone prototypes within a year. (A: And that will be the norm.)

Yep. And you'll buy your chains. Buy them. I think what it will do, we'll get used to the cops raiding us all the time - maybe that's part of the whole idea – and you've been using some paint cleaner or something like that, you are using some ammonia to get some gum or goo off something, whatever it happens to be, and IN they come and it becomes a common occurrence. They'll have a nickname term for it, when you see your neighbors getting raided and they'll say it was a mal-raid or something like that… and we'll get used to it.

You'll never understand the genetically modified crops unless you look at population control and you read the articles put out by the big bioethics committees. I've got some here and I'm going to put this up on my site tonight, from their own site in fact, from the bioethics committee.
Eugenics
all.org

They start off with the history of Eugenics, which they ALL completely believe in and the need to cull off different kinds of people. They've got different quotes up there from some of their best eugenicists on the need to do so. It's well worth reading. You've got to understand that this is all part of the theory of evolution, as taught through ALL branches of science today as a religion. Therefore, people like Julian Huxley and others are hailed as heroes and they were part of depopulation agendas and abortion organizations and so on, until it becomes common and it's become common already. Huxley and others talked about the need to really kill down all the useless type eaters, the ones who did not come up to par, their par, their standards. They also talked about the obsolete man who had not evolved up to that level. Apparently the only ones who have evolved are the ones with lots of letters behind their names who sit in committees lording over us. So eventually when they get rid of all of us, I guess they will have no one to lord over. They will have to create clones and boss them around or something. I don't know. I'm sure something is in the works. But that's really how they judge superior and inferior types.

Remember, Julian Huxley said we've got to stop people thinking just about stopping life – that was abortion and sterilization which he was all for, like Paul Ehrlich and Mr John Holdren, who is the science czar for the United States. They also talked about the need to start thinking about increasing the death rate… of living people. Increasing the death rate. Well, we are seeing it NOW. Everybody is dying with cancer; it's now called normal in medical schools, as they churn them out with the new normal. That's all because of your inoculations and your food, both of which were mentioned by Julian Huxley and Bertrand Russell and many others actually, and again, Paul Ehrlich and Holdren.

This is from the Mail Online.

Fears grow as study shows genetically modified crops
'can cause liver and kidney damage'
By David Derbyshire / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2010

(A: This is another one that's out. From the very beginning they were killing people. They even killed all the test animals too. What can you do? It was a MANDATED thing BY the governments, held in secret agreements by governments and Monsanto and others. Canada was the test guinea pig for the human variety for 10 years before somebody in Britain blew the whistle that that was so. Then the government came out for damage control.)

Fresh fears were raised over GM crops yesterday after a study showed they can cause liver and kidney damage.

According to the research, animals fed on three strains of genetically modified maize created by the U.S. biotech firm Monsanto suffered signs of organ damage after just three months. (A: 3 months….)

The findings only came to light after Monsanto was forced to publish its raw data on safety tests by anti-GM campaigners.

They add to the evidence that GM crops may damage health as well as be harmful to the environment.

The figures released by Monsanto were examined by French researcher Dr Gilles-Eric Seralini, from the University of Caen.

Yesterday he called for more studies to check for long-term organ damage.

'What we've shown is clearly not proof of toxicity, (A: I'd say it's a good bit of proof.) but signs of toxicity,' he told New Scientist magazine. 'I'm sure there's no acute toxicity but who's to say there are no chronic effects?' (A: … long term effects.)

The experiments were carried out by Monsanto researchers on three strains of GM maize. Two of the varieties contained genes for the Bt protein which protects the plant against the corn borer pest, while a third was genetically modified to be resistant to the weedkiller glyphosate. All three strains are widely grown in America, while one is the only GM crop grown in Europe, mostly in Spain.

Monsanto only released the raw data after a legal challenge from Greenpeace, the Swedish Board of Agriculture and French anti- GM campaigners.

Dr Seralini concluded that rats which ate the GM maize had ' statistically significant' signs of liver and kidney damage. Each strain was linked to unusual concentrations of hormones in the blood and urine of rats fed the maize for three months, compared to rats given a non-GM diet.

The higher hormone levels suggest that animals' livers and kidneys are not working properly.

Female rats fed one of the strains also had higher blood sugar levels and raised levels of fatty substances caused triglycerides, Dr Seralini reported in the International Journal of Microbiology.

The analysis concluded: 'These substances have never before been an integral part of the human or animal diet(A:

Never been there before…) and therefore their health consequences for those who consume them, especially over long time periods are currently unknown.'

Monsanto claimed the analysis of its data was 'based on faulty analytical methods and reasoning, and does not call into question the safety findings for these products'.

Mandated by our governments though. Doesn't that make you wonder? I've read the articles here before where one of the main bases for Monsanto in the States, they got in a catering company for all their staff and they were mandated NOT to bring in any GM food and feed it to the staff; it was NON-GM only. They won't eat the stuff themselves because they KNOW what it does. I read that on the air too. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put up the American Bioethics Advisory Commission link for their web site at the end of the show. Go into the audio section and you'll find these different links from the particular shows. It goes through a good part of the history of eugenics and up to its present force. It also is quite good; it goes into the fact that it was the eugenicists who failed so miserably after Adolf Hitler gave them a bad name, that they eventually went in to creating the environmental movement as a big push for depopulation and that's what drives the global warming nonsense and that man is the destroyer of the planet, as the Club of Rome keeps prattling on about.

We'll go to Joe in California. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Hi Alan. It's great to talk to you. I want to refer to that typed letter to Mazzini of August the 15th 1871. In it he says at the end there that "the people will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer." Can you give me a hint of what exactly does that mean, the pure doctrine of Lucifer?

Alan: The pure doctrine of Lucifer is an ordered society basically, where everyone does exactly as they are told, or you have hell to pay, so to speak. [Alan laughing.]

Joe: Is he referring to some supernatural force or…

Alan: Some of them in the higher Masonic lodges do claim that in a particular degree they bring in this power and what they used to refer to, is you bring in, just like Christians bring in the Holy Ghost, they bring in the power or the spirit of Lucifer. That was common in the 1800s, with it and it still is in some of them, of the higher Masonic sects today; it depends which one you go into.

Joe: I think one time you mentioned on an interview with a Dr Stan Monteith that you actually witness, or believed you witnessed, I don't know exactly how you put it.

Alan: I knew Masons, different Masons who didn't know each other, from different parts of the country, who had both told me, or three of them told me the same story of a particular degree of a higher lodge which each one had attended in their own area, where they saw this happen to a higher candidate that they brought up onto a little platform stage, with two ushers of course – they've always got 2 – and this light appeared – it could be gimmickry, who knows. But they did swear that their eyes did turn red when this, triangular light, like a pyramid surrounding them, shone through. They couldn't see the bodies anymore, just the red eyes. It's a very good show, mind you, and it could be showmanship but who knows. That might also be to convince all the other members that it's real, because they have used a lot of skullduggery in the past and magic tricks and all the rest of it. However, if you are a candidate and you believe that's happened, you certainly will behave differently after it's over. You will believe that you have this seething power, as they call it, of Lucifer.

Joe: Okay. That's interesting. Sometimes you refer to people who are fools, or whatever, you usually use the Yiddish word schmucks. Actually, the word should be putzes, Alan.

Alan: I like schmuck, actually. A putz is a bit of a kind of silly person.

Joe: A putz is a fool.

Alan: But a schmuck is more widely known because of the movies, the schmuck, you know. A schmuck is a bit different too. A schmuck is someone who's actually… it's like a person waiting for an accident to happen; you can't mistake these kind of people; where a putz, in a sense, is just a bit simple.

Joe: One last thing. Are you familiar with Viktor Frankl's, Man's Search for Meaning?

Alan: I've read some parts of it, but I'll have to go onto the next caller. There is Bob from California as well. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hi. Honor to talk to you sir. I just want to give you a heads up on the geoengineering you were talking about the other day. Tonight on NPR at 7 pm they have a big geoengineering talk and I'm sure they are going to use a lot of big words and soothing voices to get their point across but I didn't know if you wanted to check that out or not. You were talking about, you gave a couple of links the other day to the underwriters of those studies. I think you posted them 2 days ago. Those are the very underwriters that underwrite The News Hour with Jim Lehrer. I thought it was an interesting coincidence that…

Alan: That's right. All coincidences, yeah.

Bob: Yeah. I know.

Alan: What I love too, was at that recent meeting that was in LA where all the geoengineers were in there talking about the possibility of doing this and all the negative connotations and when you went through the list of the scientists, they all worked for the Pentagon and war departments on this VERY topic for the last 30-40 years. I mean, they made their living on working on this stuff. So they are DOING it. They know darn well, and we know they are doing it. They've got all the data there, on how it affects us too.

Bob: And they will deny that it's still going on even after they talked about it tonight. You won't get anyone to be able to admit to it. The other thing, you were talking about the police state and the cameras everywhere, and they have cameras going up all over the city here, on EVERY intersection, and they're not those ticket cameras, they're just observe and report cameras. I wanted to let you know about that too. They seem to be going everywhere, just keeping an eye on everyone.

Alan: Do you know they even have them INSIDE the public washrooms all throughout Britain now? In southern England?

Bob: Really?

Alan: Yeah. You can't even...

Bob: Sure, why not? Whatever works… [laughing]

Alan: I guess folk are used to it. There is no privacy; who needs it, you know, and that's it. They are training them and they accept it.

Bob: It's an honor Alan and keep doing what you are doing sir.

Alan: I will do. That's the music coming in and I might get Jeff from Massachusetts the next time. So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Carbon Credit Documentary Should Not Have Been Shown-BBC

More Climategate Corruption-Carbon and Black-Hearted Profiteers

Lord Oxburgh, Royal Society-Chairs "Independent" Assessment of Scandalous Climatic Research Unit

Lord Oxburgh's Findings-Naturally Vindicates Climate research Unit

More on Oxburgh-Thoroughly Compromised with Shares in Enviro-Companies

Oh Dear, Oxburgh on Advisory Board of Carbon Investment Company-Very Impartial

Brain Implants for Customers By 2020-Pop. Science

Appropriately Named "CellPhones" May be Even More Dangerous to Your Health

American Bioethics advisory Board

Another Study Showing GM Crops Cause Kidney and Liver Damage

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 16, 2010 (#557)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2010:
Money Heaven:
People Say, 'Money Makes the World Go Around',
Bankers Say Twice Per Century, 'Just Can't Be Found':
"If Money Makes the World Go Around,
Then We Must Be Mad, Minds Unsound,
Or Have We Been Trained into a System,
Plundered by Bankers, We Curse Then Kiss Them,
From the Wizard on Down, We Slave for Money
To Buy Transient Goodies that Flow Like Honey,
From Sweatshops, Trickles to Presentable Store,
People Buy on Impulse When Life's a Bore,
Then Government States its Debt is at Max,
To Increase Slavery Disguised as Tax,
And to Staff and Pay Armies to Conquer for Bosses
-- New Owners of Oilfields, Courtesy Vanquished's Losses,
Money's the Trick of 'Illusionists of Civilizations',
In Reality, Through Debt, The Wizards Own Nations"
&copy; Alan Watt April 16, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 16th 2010. For the newcomers out there, I always suggest at the beginning of the show that you should go into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of audio talks I’ve given over the years which you can download for free. While you are there, you can also look into the articles that I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. Buy those and that might just help me take over a little bit longer, or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people do send cash and that gets through without a problem too. For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can always write to me at [address above].

You have to really help me out because you are the listeners who bring me to you. I’m not pushed forward by companies, corporations, or guys selling anything. That’s how hosts make their money. This way I’ve got a free hand in what I can talk about, I don’t feel kind of compromised or kind of shy off of certain topics. So it’s up to you to keep me going and that’s the only way that I trickle through. This is not a one hour per night talk I give here. I do an awful lot more during the day. It’s not just preparation for this; I don’t prepare for this at all. I’ve got too many other things to do with keeping the satellites going and the whole thing and keeping the computers working, getting back to emails and all that kind of stuff, and running up and down to the post office. So that takes my day away and I don’t finish until about 2 in the morning sometimes and sometimes longer depending on the XplorNet speed that I get for satellite upload, which is sometimes down to twice dial-up basically even though I’m paying for high speed. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. I have nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time and the broadcast. It pays for their equipment, staff, and their bills so YOU have to keep ME going IF you like this kind of format and you feel you are getting something out of it.

I try not to go into the stories where we are meant to just simply react, like look at what they are doing to us now. That’s that common stuff. That’s what the mainstream media does. That’s what they do; they never give you suggestions and show you what’s behind it and what’s coming down the pike next. They just give you what’s happening now and how indignant you should be… oh, my goodness, look at what they have done to us and that gets us nowhere. This is just paddling in the water, paddling in the water and you are going against the stream, you are getting no further forward. I try to show you what’s behind all of this and to show you the real system in which you live. That’s really what it’s about. Showing you the true system under which you live and, believe you me, it’s not democracy; it’s not republicanism as you know it. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, explaining that the world works completely differently from the way you’ve been indoctrinated to think it works. In fact most folk are very vague on how they think it works. The closest they can get to it is that politicians somehow steer this unwieldy ship on some zigzag course to some vague destination and that’s about all they really know about it. That’s the majority of the general public. They’ve been TRAINED to leave everything to experts. It’s odd too, that they actually see politicians as being experts because when you look at the backgrounds of politicians and what they were involved in, you are as well as getting your local plumber or electrician and putting them as head of this or head of that in the government because they’d know as much about it as the rest of the politicians. That’s no kidding. That is no kidding.

It’s the BUREAUCRATS who know what’s going on. They are there for life. They have their special departments. They know the mandates under the United Nations programs. They have their bosses who are often members of the Council on Foreign Relations. Top bosses for bureaucracies are often Rhodes Scholars themselves. They know it’s a world agenda and they know its called conology… and they are quite happy to hand little scripts to the members of Parliament or the Congress to read to the press because these politicians haven’t got a clue. If you get someone who really, as I’ve seen here in Canada and in Britain, a politician who is one week they are Minister of the Environment, the next month or so they are the Minister of Corrections and Prisons and stuff like that, they are obviously are no different than the average person. They are not running the country, in other words. They are there to take the heat and to make the acquaintances, because afterwards they become lobbyists. They all know each other and they get direct access into getting the government grants for big corporations.

Big corporations live on corporate welfare, funded by the taxpayer. They get the governments to buy on to big pharma and to make sure that the governments will guarantee 5 or 10 years of purchasing of a particular vaccine; stuff like that. Big bucks. That’s where the big money is. Politicians really are more of a low-level psychopath, not the brightest generally and that’s why even the ones who become Presidents and Prime Ministers need all these people around them, handlers – they call them advisors but they are actually handlers – to make sure that they don’t go and get too psychopathic and blurt things out that don’t go down too well with the public, although they have to be pretty bad for the public to catch on. That’s no kidding, but that’s how the world really works.

Democracy as we know it is a sham. Remember that government is an IDEA… something that you take for granted, mainly through the conditioning of FEAR. That’s how it really works. You think government is some kind of natural being and yet it’s an abstract idea. Technically, the public have to agree to it for it even to exist. I mean, if everyone said NO to everything, what are they going to do? …lock the whole nation up in prison? You see, it’s an impossibility. Even if they turned out all their troops on the general public for some reason or other, and all their police, what are they going to do? …just kill the whole population off around them? It’s impossible.

Really what you have is a symbiosis of psychopaths at the top and what's called the MASSES down below them. Lots of people amongst the masses kind of like socialism. Socialism is where your world is planned for you. Your LIFE is planned for you. You pay most of what you earn into taxes and you get something back if you ever get sick or whatever happens down the road; that's a kind of insurance policy. A lot of people like that; they like the feeling that there are superior people that are going to look after them if they ever need it, you see. Lots of people don't like making decisions in their own lives in fact. They don't like taking chances or risks. Unfortunately, since the industrial West went through the industrial period, they become more SOCIALIZED. When I was young, people of the previous generation had often worked in the same factories or mines for their whole lives. They really thought they were onto a good thing, no matter what kind of awful work they were doing, because it was guaranteed work. They'd work through 20, 30 years towards a pension. That's all they talked about were their pensions: When I get old enough I'll get the pension. Most of them actually croaked around the time they were eligible for their pensions but it didn't matter. That conditions you towards being managed, that lifetime of work like that.

That's all gone now and of course in the 70s, even before that, they started to put out conditioning to the public, oh down the road shortly you'll need 2 or 3 jobs to keep going, because they had it planned that they were going to amalgamate Europe. They were training thousands and thousands of Chinese, in the Western countries and universities, for the factories – that they never had at the time – because they planned to give them factories through the GATT Treaty. All your politicians signed your work away from you, over to China. There are no referendums about that. None of the public were asked what they thought about it. In fact they weren't even told about it. They were just told there was something called GATT and it was something to do with economics. So what they were left with is a service economy. Most people will truly accept anything.

Getting back to the symbiosis… You've got the psychopaths at the top who love to live very high on the hog, as they say, off of the taxpayer. They like to be cow-towed to, and bowed to, and dine very well, and have nice titles given to them. Some countries call them 'honorables' and 'your lordship' and stuff like that, you know, something… a relic from ancient times. But they love that kind of stuff. They like to get knighted by the Queen. Even the American ones like to go over and get knighted by the Queen. I think Bush Sr did, and Kissinger, and even one of the Mayors of New York went over too and got his little knighthood. They like that kind of stuff… because they are servile psychopaths. They really do worship power. Psychopaths CRAVE power. They literally treat like Gods those that have power above them and they HATE those as inferiors, those who have lesser power, beneath them. That's the history of psychopathy basically.

However, those who think, and those who can think for themselves and figure things out, and who don't want power over other people, and at the same time they don't like what's happening in the world, they don't like being forced to go along with the crowd you might say, you've got to understand that the masses are just as much of a problem as the elite. The masses are used for something which they call democracy. Democracy is not majority rule. Don't believe that con. The masses are guaranteed to vote the way they are TOLD to by those in charge, the elite. Then you are forced to go along with them. What's your problem, sir, everyone else goes along with this, what's your problem? That's what you are told if you are a thinker and you can actually verbalize what's actually, really happening, and you have the data that can come out of your mouth. So you don't really fit in to either system of the elite. You don't want to be a psychopath, you don't want to join their clubs, you don't want to rule over people, and you are not sadistic enough to enjoy pain from others. You don't want to be one of the general public either, who walk around munching their chips – getting awful fat from eating this GMO stuff – and just staring at TV and talking about the trivia that's fed into them. They are GONE.

That was also shown in the Matrix movie, where they go into the practice matrix where Morpheus takes Neo in. He says to him, you know, all these people that are around you are ordinary people but they are your enemy as much as the bad guys, Smith and those guys, because until they wake up they are a danger to you. In other words, the elite COUNT ON those people who are PERFECTLY conditioned to snipe on other people, to tell tales on their neighbors and stuff. There is a lot of that going on now and it's being encouraged by those at the top, because they can always count on the masses.

You also find too, when you go into totalitarian systems as we are now, we are well into it in fact, and across the world. It's more blatant in other countries like the UK than it is SO FAR in the US, although they are catching up in the US.

You'll find that petty jealousies even, with neighbors and stuff, are enough to get you turned in. They will make something up and in come the storm troopers. That's OLD stuff because it's happened in every totalitarian system down through history. Once again, the masses are counted on by those who are in charge. I'm not talking about the politicians. I'm talking about those, like the social scientists, the banks and banks and banks of them that are employed by governments to ensure the indoctrination process via education, via marketing, via everything you see on television, gets through to them. They are perfectly conditioned, the masses, and you really cannot trust them for anything. For those who have truly studied what's been going on, their whole lives, you know you don't fit in. You can't talk to ordinary people. It's almost like listening to rap music; you get the same headache when you are listening to a bunch of people talking about the trivia that's fed into them or saying what a wonderful day it is when if you just look up, there is about 50 chemtrails above their heads. They are completely OBLIVIOUS of any kind of reality, outside of their TOTAL CONDITIONING, their perfect conditioning. So therefore, they are gone. They are gone.

I still get people who email me and ask me when the big one is coming down. I've been saying for years, what are you talking about, you're living through IT; you are always living through it. Each part is introduced of the big world system, the totalitarian system; it's all part of the big whole. But they are still expecting some kind of Armageddon to come. They haven't really noticed what's been going on, not really. What you have to do is use simple math. Add up everything, every major thing that's happened in your lifetime and especially since 2001, where it really became evident to most people, and it equals what? What does it come out with? Do you have to guess about it? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. People also get confused with socialism, communism, Nazism, and in reality they all have the same characteristics. In fact, the Western countries which at that time in the 30s were called Fascist technically; it was a combination then of big corporations and government combined. They helped to fund, long before that, the set-up of communism. Literally, the banks funded the rise of communism, well documented. Anthony Sutton and others have written about this. It has never been denied either.

The system they want to bring in, and the bankers especially want to bring in, is a system where there can never be any questions about what they are doing; never an inquiry or anything like that. They like a system where they rule at the top. Every country, the Prime Minster or every President goes to their federal bank or the international banker, cap in hand, and borrows cash. It's supposed to be all this big complicated thing and there is nothing so simple as money. There is nothing so simple, but it's wrapped up in a pseudo-science and whenever you have a pseudo-science you know you are being conned. If the average person can't understand a simple mathematical equation, then there is a con going on.

What they do is like any other science, they create a lot of terminology that only they themselves really understand – that's a prerequisite for any kind of science because you don't want the layperson understanding what you are saying. It's the same in medicine or any other field too. They try to do the same thing with economics and banking and all the rest of it. But a rip-off is a rip-off and gangsters are gangsters. It's a simple as that. Then when countries literally are at the mercy of these characters and they have us all apparently and our pension money and all the other moneys that we put into government, running in a big giant world casino… We are actually told this and we believe it – with a straight face, we believe this – that all that cash is going in some never-never land, some virtual reality, on a big roulette wheel, because all these guys have sold off the debt of the country to certain people and it's all just whirling around there, getting bought and sold, bought and sold, and sometimes is just goes down and crashes. That was it. It was game over and then we are all kicked out of the casino and they take your drinks off you and all that stuff and kick you out the door. That's literally the rubbish we are told as far as economics goes and how the world system is this RESPECTABLE system we live in of bankers.

Bankers have been crooks since the beginning of time. Money is a con game to begin with. At one time there was no money, we keep forgetting that. There was no money and people lived in small tribes. Most folk were nomadic at one time. They were always on the move. Sometimes they had semi-permanent settlements, little villages where women or pregnant women would stay and the elderly would stay. They would take their animals off in some tour, winter and summer, the different pastures, and back again. They traded for what they wanted to through barter. Anyone who tried to conquer them, they just fought back. They didn't have to go to a law court to see if they should go and kill them; they just did it. If someone were to steal your land or your cattle, you killed them. That was the law of nature. They often elected chiefs for temporary periods and if a chief got too high and mighty and decided he wanted the job for a lot longer and he wanted to have extra service and live better than the rest of them, he couldn't call an army out because he didn't have an army. Therefore, the tribal people would just gang up and kill him. They got rid of him. So psychopaths were spotted pretty early on and bumped off and that was the end of the gene pool. That's how it really, really worked in the ancient world.

However, once they got into money a different thing happened because THEN the head honcho, especially when they trained everyone that you really need this stuff… That was the biggest trick of all, was getting the people to ACCEPT and USE money. Some countries fought for centuries before they would use money. The ones that fought them were the ones who were already forced into using it. Armies were recruited; you need money to recruit armies and guys will go off and kill and get paid for it. Before that you couldn't get that done; therefore, they would use those armies, of conquered countries, to go off and conquer the next country and force money upon them. It's a TRICK to get back your labor from you through taxation. Eventually, people thought they couldn't do without money. In Scotland in the 1500s and 1600s in the highlands, they still often traded nails in lieu of money because nails were practical things, you could use them.

Money itself is the con. Plato talked about this because Plato knew that the elite lived on this big con trick. The international banking societies were already on the go back in Plato's day. Aristotle in fact, was married to an international banker's daughter; a guy who lived in the Middle East and funded wars and things. Plato said, it's far better for us elite – WE elite, you see – to have the public think we are servants and eventually we won't have to buy our own homes and castles and live very, very well, and at the moment we do, he says, we have to pay for the things that are broken and LOST; we have upkeep, all that kind of stuff, we have to pay for everything. It's far better to get the public to pay for it all; we will be the ones who guide them. they will be taught that they need us and therefore they will pay to buy the castles and maintain them and replace broken stuff or worn-out stuff and look after the horses and it will all come from a public purse. That's what the New World Order is actually based on, this particular concept where everyone will SERVE the world state; but those who live in the big castles will be served awfully better than anyone else. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking briefly about money. It's such a deep, deep, very ancient history it's got. You can't go over this in a few minutes basically. Money is the greatest con trick ever devised. That's why Rothschild said, give me charge of the nation's money and I care not who rules the nation. He knew from long experience and the history from his fathers, and fathers before them, that who ever runs the money of the system, runs the system, runs the entire system and everything underneath it. Every Prime Minister goes cap in hand every year to the borrowing house to borrow cash and he puts down the public, the general population, as the collateral. They guarantee that YOU will work off that through taxation. That's how it all works. It's very, very simple.

It's really a form of slavery and it's accepted as normal now because we've all been trained into it. People will actually turn in another people if it comes down to starvation and stuff like that through the lack of cash. They will feud between each other for money, money, money. What you also find too, is when they are altering their system into another new part of the New World Order, New World Order part 10 or 11 or whatever we are into today, they become totalitarian and they hire more of the general public and dress them up in nasty-looking outfits and make them very aggressive to control the rest of the populace, to keep them in check as they go into the NEW part of a more perfected con system. It's interesting when they had the riots in New York back in the 1800s, during the Civil War. The mayor at Tammany Hall said, we can always hire half of the poor to kill off the other half because they had always done that. That's how it's always been.

It's ALWAYS been this way… because the people believe that money is true wealth. They've lost their connection to any other way of existing; can't imagine any other way of existing. It terrifies folk to be poor. We are taught to be terrified of poverty, financial poverty. No one will want to know you. If you get sick you can't pay for anything; you are doomed and you know darn well that you are at the bottom of the heap. Even if you have a health care system, you are on the D list, the do not resuscitate. You have no value to their social system.

In the Middle Ages too, it was very, very common for intellectual mercenaries to hire themselves to Kings, who were often not terribly bright – they were psychopathic but not terribly bright – and these intellectual psychopaths who hired themselves out, like the Machiavelli's, had been trained in arcane schools on how to manage populations, really how to manage their PERCEPTIONS of things. They knew every cunning way to manage the general public. Today they are called advisors and public relations; prior to that they were called propagandists.

The whole trick of money is nothing but a trick and anyone who thinks you can plead with these guys to change into being GOOD, be good, could you not just be good and bring us in a good system, an honest system of money, I don't know where you are. You are on a different planet because these guys have been RUTHLESS all down through history. Power has never voluntarily given itself up, EVER. It doesn't happen folks… especially among psychopaths. They aren't going to lower THEIR way of living… to share it with anyone. It's YOU who is supposed to share what they call YOUR wealth with the rest of the world with the New World Order, this kind of pseudo-Marxist scheme they've got. But THEY are not going to share THEIR wealth or bring down THEIR standard of living. No. They are not going to go out on bicycles because you are not allowed to drive. No. They'll be going around in their little leer jets all over the planet, to their little parties where they chit chat amongst each other and talk about the incredible rip-offs they've pulled over the public, little polite tee-hee-hee's and stuff like that. The British ones go guffaw, guffaw. That's what they do.

Basically you are looking at conology via psychopaths who understand perfectly well the public stand and scratch their head when they think about money. And if you ask them about any other way of doing it, well, we don't know. And they are PETRIFIED of any kind of change in it, in case there's a temporary lapse and they have to literally survive in other ways, or actually really get along with each other during the temporary crisis while you bring out a new structure. That's why they will keep the evil structure in place. You can count on the masses.

Here is a typical article. This is from Bloomberg.com.

Fed (Alan: The Federal Reserve.) Shouldn't Reveal Crisis Loans,
Banks Vow to Tell High Court
By Bob Ivry / bloomberg.com

So here are the bankers telling the high court that they shouldn't reveal their crisis loans or where it went and how it was spent and all the rest of it. There is THEIR democracy, different strokes for different folks, eh, different laws. Nothing will happen out of it; nothing really worth talking about; certainly never any truth. They put a bunch of commissioners up there who will sit and nod their head and come to some kind of conclusion and find, well, there is no real wrongdoing, it was just some mismanagement and chat, chat, chat. Because they are all on the payroll of the same system, being handsomely rewarded.

Here's an article from Raw Story, on the same thing. This is boring to me because I've read stacks and stacks of books going back over a few hundred years on the SAME cons, knowing they will never change because they rule. The US Charges Goldman Sachs with Fraud… [Title changed] that's meant to get us all upset. I don't get upset when I read these things and say my God, look at what they've done to us. I don't bother with that. It's common to me. It's just the never-ending story.

Update: SEC says Goldman defrauded investors of $1 billion
By John Byrne / rawstory.com / Friday, April 16th, 2010

Securities and Exchange Commission has charged investment banking titan Goldman Sachs with civil fraud over a pre-packaged mortgage instrument they say was designed to fail. (A: Now, here is a great con they are explaining here. It's in the different papers, the New York Times, the Washington Post and all that but they go into more detail here. This was a con that these guys, these psychopaths, the intellectual ones, had figured out how to make money… You'd never dream this up. You cannot get into their mindset, how they dream up these stings, or these falls, and profit from them. They PROFIT when they sink countries.)

Goldman Sachs created the derivative -- called Abacus 2007-AC1 -- in response to a request from a hedge fund manager who predicted that the housing market would collapse and wanted to bet against it. (A: They make money on bets against misfortunes, you see.) The trader, John Paulson, later earned $3.7 billion for his wager. (A: Not bad, eh, for a bet… especially when you know you rigged it to happen.) Goldman's practices cost investors $1 billion, according to the filing.

According to the New York Times, which first revealed details of the Abacus case, the instrument was among 25 Goldman created so that clients could bet against the housing market:

As the Abacus deals plunged in value, Goldman and certain hedge funds made money on their negative bets, (A: So they set them up knowing they would fail… put bets on them knowing they'd fail because they'd make them fail, and they came out the winners. All the investors lost. This is STANDARD procedure with these creeps.) while the Goldman clients who bought the $10.9 billion in investments lost billions of dollars. (A: These guys set you up and then pull the rug and then they laugh up their sleeves.)

Goldman let Mr. Paulson select mortgage bonds that he wanted to bet against — the ones he believed were most likely to lose value — and packaged those bonds into Abacus 2007-AC1, according to the S.E.C. complaint. Goldman then sold the Abacus deal to investors like foreign banks, pension funds, insurance companies and other hedge funds.

But the deck was stacked against the Abacus investors, the complaint contends, because the investment was filled with bonds chosen by Mr. Paulson as likely to default. (A: They set it up with companies they knew were going to lose, sold the darn thing off, and watched it go down but they made money off the bet that they actually would go down, including pensions and the whole thing. It's alright; why should they worry about that?) Goldman told investors in Abacus marketing materials reviewed by The Times that the bonds would be chosen by an independent manager.

Apparently, they weren't.

Fabrice Tourre, a vice president at Goldman who helped design and market Abacus, was also named in the SEC suit.

84 percent of Abacus' mortgage bonds would be downgraded within five months of their sale. By the end of 2007, Paulson's credit hedge fund soared 590 percent, and Goldman's clients lost billions.

Goldman reportedly targeted specific mortgage bonds at Paulson's request that Paulson felt were most likely to lose their golden credit ratings, which would trigger a payout for his firm. (A: You can't understand this con. You have to sit down and figure this out. It's so easy, actually, but for most folk it will go over their heads. They can't sit and figure out this con, this con trick.)

Goldman did not immediately comment on the suit. The company's shares fell more than 10 percent on the news. (A: That won't matter to them. They are one of the biggest companies on the planet. They can't lose, these guys; they've got every government in their pockets.)

That's just one common story in the long histories of stories of these CREEPS who have minds which are not linear, like yours. They are brought up, actually, NOT to be linear. They can think around 3 different corners at the same time, as we all should be able to do but it's been trained out of us through education. But not these guys; they have it. That's why they can see the opportunity in everything, how to do the deal, almost instinctively. And you have to really sit and try and figure it out. Never mind the moral implications, but remember too, inbred psychopaths at the top, who run this whole industry, and all the helpers they have with the psychopathic politicians down through the years, they have no moral qualms about anything. That's absent IN the psychopathic personality. Absent.

I watched a documentary recently where a stock trader, a guy who worked on the stock floor, was interviewed and he was asked about what happened, what were his feelings when 9/11 happened. He was on the stock floor on that day and he says the first thing that jumped into his mind when the towers were hit, he says, I'm terribly sorry but it wasn't the horror, no, it was, he says, that GOLD is going to skyrocket in value. That's how they see things. Rothschild said the same thing back in the 1800s. They said, when is the best time to make money? When is the best time to make opportunities? He says, when the blood is flowing in the streets. They have NO EMOTIONAL QUALMS. The psychopath doesn't have emotion, as you know it. They have emotion for what they want in life for themselves to do with their ego but they can't relate to YOU and your emotion.

It’s like they are the top predators in the world. This system is their system you are living in. You live in a system designed by them, with money which they run. And every other psychopath that doesn’t have the money works their way up and into power because they crave power and they want into the big kitty, where the big cash is, the taxpayers’ cash. So it’s natural in every generation, they always get to the top. Ordinary folk will never get up there… because it’s RUTHLESS on the way up. If you can’t be utterly ruthless you will be destroyed. If you don’t join the gang at the top and say, oh, I see what you are doing with these little cons, it’s kind of unethical but I’ll go along with it. If you can’t compromise with them, they will set you up and get you out. It’s one big club like that. That’s how the world is really run. Really run.

That’s why generation after generation will vote party after party, left-right, left-right. It’s like a tennis match isn’t it, until your head is falling off and nothing changes. And the same world agendas, set up by the Council on Foreign Relations and the United Nations carry forward. It never changes, never falters. And once they’re in power, they always go off in a different direction than the ones they promise you because ordinary folk just need that… promises. Paul Ehrlich said that; one of these guys said that years ago. It’s such a sham now, politics, the creation by PR companies of an IMAGE of a politician, a completely fake image that is projected on to the public and they swallow it. All he has to do is give the public promises and that’s good enough. In other words, I feel your pain. As long as he acknowledges the problems in society, you vote him in. Where he goes with it, doesn’t… He will go with it, the way he’s told to go with it because he’s not the boss. He must go along with the predesigned format and the direction… world totalitarian government run by the fascist elite at the top, using a communistic collectivism, with a massive bureaucracy to create the planned society at the bottom. That’s what it really is. That was the dream of Hitler. That was the dream of Lenin. It was the dream of every tyrant down through the ages. And the public go along with it because they are terrified of taking chances.

They are terrified of actually helping each other out in a major crisis, in a transition period, if you could even GET to a new honest system. They are too terrified even to chance what might happen to THEM personally in the process. That’s what the big boys know. They count on that. Guaranteed.

It’s like strikes. It’s what happens with strikes. Most of them will go on strike because they are in a big union now and they’ve got power. But there are always those who will turn and say, well, I don’t know; the wife will kill me and you know. Then the bosses used to appeal to the wives. Presidents and Prime Ministers were appealing to them right through the 20s and the 30s: You know, don’t sleep with your husbands; give them hell when he gets home and get him out to work. They did that in ancient Rome too, where the Caesars would tell them, don’t sleep with your husband. ANCIENT STUFF. They used it on the black slaves in America as well, when they were getting a bit uppity or slow, go slow they would… They couldn’t go on strike so they went slow. OLD STUFF. We are so well understood and so well managed it’s unbelievable. Then they bring in scab laborers, as they say, other guys brought in from other places who were even more hungry than the guys who went on strike. And they turned people against people all the time. And they can do it any time they want, in any society. Outside of strikes even… just turning parts of society against other parts of society. They always got to have chaos going on because they can justify their existence at the top by saying, see, you just can’t get on, you need us in authority, we are the guys who tell you what to do and make you safe. Make you safe… That’s the real world you live in.

You’ve got an elastic money. One day you can buy this with the same dollar, the next day it is this. Elastic. Stretch and shrink, according to some dictates of some guy that’s at the top. Utter conology. The whole world is living in debt. What is debt? Even every holy book tells you it’s called SLAVERY folks. It hasn’t changed in the law books. It is still slavery. When you see intergenerational slavery, that IS slavery according to even the Old Testament. They want your offspring and their offspring and their offspring until that debt is paid. Jefferson himself said that same thing, any generation born into a pre-existing debt, from a previous generation, is therefore defacto a slave generation. I'll be back with more after this break.

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, again, injecting some reality into lives that we take for granted, at least in the system that we live in. People keep thinking they can FIX the system through pleading and using law and all that kind of stuff. It’s been tried for so long it’s a joke actually because you are living in a corrupt system that goes under the pretense of being a legal and just system. Remember, anything can be made legal. Chopping folks’ heads off with a guillotine could be made to be legal as well. It depends on who is making the laws. That’s really what it is.

We are taught that there are ultra-respectable people at the top but they are the biggest con men of all. That's why they are at the top. When you are wealthy and you can use money, you can hire armies, you can hire cops, you can hire thugs, you can train them to be thugs even; there is nothing new in that. It is a science in itself. It's obedience to authority. They will, for the paycheck again, for the money, this thing called money, they will beat everybody else's head in. As I say, you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half, an old dictum used down through the ages. People can't even figure out what money is, except, we'd better go along with everybody that's telling us, giving us the new orders or we might lose what jobs we have, or we might lose our way of living and we'll be utterly poor. That's the big black blackmail that we have hanging over our heads. Everyone has got it. We all live under it. We all live under it, you see.

In ancient times, as I say, when the first money came in, and it took over a century and half, almost 200 years to convince the public to use it even in the ancient world. Once it was in, then they had to create cities, you see, because in a city you make nothing. You don't grow anything in a city. All you do is you trade stuff and of course, it's much easier to get them to use money to trade stuff between themselves. They were technically useless. The first ancient cities were set up by those who managed the agricultural slaves around them. Agriculture, in fact, started with slaves, using slaves, when some of the nomadic people decided to settle down. Then to manage them you need administrators and you build towns or little walled cities of administrators and they must use the money system amongst themselves. Then they spread it outwards, outwards and outwards until everyone uses it. It doesn't matter if it's porcupine quills, gold, silver, or shrunken heads. It makes no difference what it is, they will tell you this is legal tender – or blips on a computer screen – and it's always a big con going on at the top.

Remember, a price is an idea as well. Government is an idea. A price is someone's idea. A profit, how much profit, is someone's idea. And yet it's almost in our heads, it seems to be fixed in stone as some kind of natural law, like gravity. We are trained into a fake existence to serve a pre-existing system of conology. And very, very few people ever figure that out. Rothschild himself said the only ones who will figure this out are the ones working in the financial system. They will figure it out that it's all a scam, living off the backs of everyone else below. But he says they will never give the game away because those people, the economists and accountants, will be making such a good living off of it too. Hence your politicians, your multi-millionaire and billionaire left-wing and your multi-billionaire right-wing, it's all the same. It's a show for the public to mask the true rulers of the world.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Banks Fight to keep Crisis Loans Secret

US Charges Goldman Sachs with Fraud-The Usual, Eternal Never-Ending Story

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 19, 2010 (#558)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19, 2010:
Olympics 2012:
Totalitarian Tyrants, Paranoid, Show Might,
Further Conditioning, Obeisance Through Fright:
"Welcome London Olympics 2012,
Into War OF Terror, Further We Delve,
Armies of Armoured, Big-Gun-Toting Scaries,
Protecting the People from Extremists and Crazies,
Air Battleships with Missiles and Drones Overhead,
The Sci-Fi is Here, Meant to Condition with Dread,
New Integrated System for Camera Tracking,
Although Bankrupt and Broke, Finances Not Lacking,
Cameras All Polished, Efficient and Pretty,
Will Track Any Individual Throughout the City,
New Fence in Defence, 5000 volts, Revolting,
They'll Laugh if You Touch It, Body Sparking and Jolting,
Land of Hope and Glory, Land of the Free?
Rising Brute Force and Terror, For All to See"
&copy; Alan Watt April 19, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 19, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 19, 2010. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you go into .com web site, bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case there are problems with the .com site. You'll find there hundreds of talks I've given over the years where I try to fill in the big picture for those who are really interested to know what's going on in the world, what's really going on in the world, and I try to give you the stepping stones to put it together to realize that you are really in a controlled society that's outside of the fallacy of democracy or the government as it's presented to you. You are living a script. So go into the site, have a good peruse of the different shows, try to listen to them IN ORDER if you can because you will learn an awful lot. There are not lizard people in here, no aliens; it's just the facts… from the big boys themselves, from their own publications; the stuff the media knows is out there but they don't tell you. Their job, in the media, is to keep you looking at the EFFECTS of plans, the EFFECTS of things, the oh dears and oh my, what are they doing now; look at this; outrage over blah, blah, blah. That's what they give to you, however they know darn well what's going on but their job is not to inform you.

We have to do it here on shows like this.

Remember too that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers like most hosts do. I could certainly do it and bring lots of guests on that would really be paid ads and I would be rolling in the old cash… but that kind of compromises you as to what you can say and where you can go with certain topics as well. So this way it gives me a free hand. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to produce this show, to put it out there, to get it out to YOU. It pays for the staff, their time, the board operators and their bills and updates of their equipment which everyone has to go through all the time especially when you are broadcasting on the waves. So you have to support me and you can do so by going into my web site and see what I have for sale. There are good books there that I've written, NONLINEAR thinking books to show you how the mind control works and to get you into thinking in a NONLINEAR way, like the ones who rule the world, the ones who know how to go around all these different courses and stuff, with the simplest problem and then come up with the ways of scamming you. That's how they do it. I show you how they do it in the books. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've spent years showing you how the cons work and showing you how government uses many, many techniques and specialists of course, to get all the cons pulled over on us until we believe that it's all quite normal and natural and things are just developing, and different agencies pop up and get power, and we simply adapt and obey. Adaptation is very, very important when you want to bring in this new… this DREAM, a very old dream actually, but this new system for us which is really BASED on totalitarian dictatorship type systems.

You've got to remember too that the Royal family of Britain and other countries were very impressed with the Nazi regime and even the Soviet regime. They were incredibly interested in the progress of these great experiments, as they like to call them. What was so important to them was the Soviet system which was technically called SOCIALIST. It's a good con that the people ran the country themselves, one of the biggest deceptions ever created. But it was to get the people to work IDEALISTICALLY… idealistically towards something. They write in their writings they are always looking for men with VISION and along comes a man with vision. What they mean by that is directing another century or so of the world's direction. Vision is very important to them. Therefore, the communist vision, with its idealistic promise of this wonderful utopia where everyone would be well behaved, they'd all believe in the system, and they were working TOWARDS a goal collectively, and sacrificing on the way. It was very, very important as an experiment.

Remember too, the British banks and a lot of these people had financed the setting up of the Bolsheviks and their continuation down through the Soviet era. It's the same thing with Adolf Hitler. Professor Anthony Sutton wrote books on them, who financed Hitler and the rise and fall of, I think it was, the Soviet Union. He shows you who bankrolled them all, the same banks and the same big people with their cash in those banks from the West, from London and New York primarily. And the big corporations too that were ALL behind it, the SAME ones – the IBMs, the Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller Foundations, with their businesses as well, with Standard Oil and all those guys. They set up Nazi Germany as well. They were both socialist based with this totalitarian system; we are all working together, we are ALL in it together working and sacrificing towards a glorious future, this wonderful utopia… VERY important to Fabianists, to all the people who were behind it. They had to see how it worked and they learned by their mistakes.

We forget that Hitler and Stalin had a pact in the beginning because they were both socialists. They had meetings where Hitler and Stalin agreed that there was very little difference between them. In some of the early posters for Adolf Hitler, they actually had the picture of Lenin next to him. Hitler was actually appraised to be another Lenin. This is also called POSITIVE FREEDOM in psychological terms by those who plan the futures for whole societies, like Isaiah Berlin for instance. He taught at Oxford University. He was a mentor to people who were in the Fabian Society and he taught Tony Blair. Tony Blair was still writing to him right up until the end of his Prime Ministership asking if it was possible to put a blend of NEGATIVE freedoms and POSITIVE freedoms together.

Negative freedom was to find a society of people who are kept kind of happy, kind of fairly happy. You leave them enough money to play and you give them enough booze to play with and parties and stuff like that. Negative, but you keep them ignorant as to what's REALLY going on. Positive freedom is where you create emergency situations, like war scenarios or anti-terror scenarios and you get the whole country, just like World War II, all working together, sacrificing, rationing, to achieve a common goal with a VAGUE ending of a sunset or something, a new sunrise. That's the idea of positive freedom.

Tony Blair, knowing that Britain had been under a type of negative freedom – keep them ignorant and stupid but fairly happy, just enough money to tick by and party – and could he blend that with positive freedom?… because he wanted to bring in the next step for a united Europe. That was his goal because he was a Fabian. That was their goal, to create the completely integrated united Europe. Along comes the anti-terror stuff and BINGO, oh, war, here we go. We have to go into positive freedom. We all work together. We all sacrifice. We all have to put up with unhappy things like body searches and seizures. We got to get the Military-Industrial Complex in, now that the Cold War is over too, and they've all been going into cameras and security devises to monitor BILLIONS of people across the world. So that's what we're in now. It's now called positive freedom.

On the United States side, with their side of it too, when Bush was in - Bush with his handlers behind him, the whole staff behind him, the Cheney's, Wolfowitz's and all the rest of them - had it planned to go into what they called REVOLUTIONARY DEMOCRACY. What it meant was FORCING their system across the world; doing it by FORCE. No time to bicker, no time to persuade, no time to put missionaries in there to spread the idea, it was time to just simply go in there and FORCE them into it through war scenarios and standardize the world. So you have positive freedom where we all sacrifice, globally now, towards a common goal, some vague utopia of peace and happiness in some vague future. In the meantime, we've got to be thumb printed, iris scanned, bent over, all kinds of things poked into us, and x-rayed, and we have no privacy whatsoever because WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER. The greatest slogan every war has ever had… and banners and propaganda pictures… WE'RE ALL IN IT TOGETHER, we have to sacrifice and we all have to do it together.

When you do that you are training the public that when someone complains and says, I don't want to do that, I don't want to get poked and prodded, the public themselves are conditioned to TURN ON YOU... Oh, we all do it. We all have to do it, you know. We're all in it together. It's for the common good. Quite something. It's quite something.

When you go into the science fiction movies that have been put out for the last 30 years, with the big G-men, the black outfits, dressed in body armor, faceless characters with machine guns, and always fighting terror, terror, terror. That was to get you used to what's coming. They always have these scenarios where it's a bleak future, with masses living in poverty, but there is still somehow terrorism out there and they have to keep on top of it for their bosses, those who run the whole system. You see. That was all preparation. It's just like the Pentagon. You wouldn't believe how many movies the Pentagon has directly funded… and they are all to do with anti-ARAB movies, and wars in the Middle East, starting from the 1970s onwards, getting everyone ready for this. You can't trust the Arabs. The Arabs, they always show them in the desert. There is no such thing as a good, first class, modern world, Arab city anywhere; they are just these characters in the desert that you can't trust and they are very excitable and very primitive and so on and so on. They've been doing this for 30-odd years, from Hollywood.

Hollywood was only too happy to portray the Arabs this way because they have an added interest, as we all know, in Israel. There is no doubt about that. There is no doubt about that whatsoever. Israel has to be saved by every and all means possible by America… tied at the hip. Completely tied at the hip and Prime Ministers of Israel have come out and said that openly. Some of them have actually said, don't worry about the American opinion, we rule America. That's been in major newspapers and I have the clips here. So you have the Pentagon working with Hollywood to lambast Arabs all in preparation for this big standardization process, as they flatten all resisters in the Middle East and bring them into the same system. Starting with the children who are already being brainwashed in Iraq by UNESCO so that a generation will have to pass and grow up in it and be the first administrators, like puppet administrators, for the new global system. It's all quite understandable.

These movies are getting the public full of fear as well. You always create fear WAY in advance and we all pay for it through tax money via the Pentagon to Hollywood. Lots of movies; I have lists of them that were all funded completely by the Pentagon. This thing I'm going to read now is right out of a science fiction movie, for all of those who have watched all these disaster type scenarios and bleak futures. It's from The Games Monitor.

London 2012: one big party or one big prison?
By Mike Wells / gamesmonotor.og.uk

(Alan: Listen to this. This is fact. This is actually fact… it's right out of science fiction.)

Security precautions for London 2012 (A: That's the Olympics.) include the construction of a 17.5 km, 5,000volt electric fence, topped with 900 daylight and night vision surveillance cameras spaced at 50 metre intervals. On first sight of the fence you could be forgiven for thinking you had slipped through a wormhole in the space-time continuum to find yourself on the perimeter of a Soviet era Gulag.

The Code of Practice for the operating CCTV at the London Olympics states that the threat of hostile individuals attempting to gain access through the perimeter is believed to justify the use of CCTV.

As part of the Command Perimeter Security System, CCTV will be deployed.

Security Fence: The 17.5 km fence has 900 day and night vision cameras and is topped with many strands of 5,000 volt electrified wire. (A: 5,000 volt electrified wire… to protect their big party. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article that's like something out of a sci-fi movie to do with electrified fences for the Olympic games and all these cameras all over the place. I'm sure they've got sound cameras there as well, night vision, all that kind of stuff. They admit to that. It's on a 17.5 kilometer fence… 17.5 kilometers, with 5,000 volts going through it. It says here….

It gives the feeling of a prison rather than of a party venue.

The use of military terms like hostile individuals and Command Perimeter Security System highlight a contradiction between the Olympic promise and reality, between the a sporting party image and a security paranoia now made visible in the form of the Olympic perimeter fence. But there is a large and profitable industry supplying equipment(A: This is the important part too.) and research to feed the paranoiaof a new security mindset identified by author Matt Carr who comments…

A new genre of military futurology has emerged which owes as much to apocalyptic Hollywood movies as it does to the cold war tradition of 'scenario planning'. (A: That was the RAND Corporation scenario planning.) Often outlandish and bizarre in its prophecies, and always dystopian, this new military futurism sees threats to the western way of life emanating not only from rogue states, weapons of mass destruction and terrorism but also from resurgent nationalism, conflicts over dwindling resources, migration, disease, organised crime, abrupt climate change and the emergence of failed cities where social disorder is rife. (A: That all came out, remember, of the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, from their think tank, and I've got the 90 pages of the report up on my archives section if you go into it. It's fascinating. This is exactly true. All this stuff comes right out of all their scary predictions of all the possible ifs that could go wrong in the future. They literally use your tax money to throw billions at every possible if, believe you me.)

Joint Metropolitan Police and special forces anti-terror exercise: (A: They had that there too… in advance of it.) This exercise was so realistic that amputees were used as fake casualties, as can be seen from the bloodied leg. Loud explosions and gun fire was heard during this exercise. (A: This is the photographer.) I left the scene as soon as the commanding officer threatened to arrest me under the Official Secrets Act for taking photographs. (A: This is Britain… Joint Metropolitan Police and special forces anti-terror exercise… they had it there.)

Other security measures to be implemented for London 2012 will include facial and iris recognition, finger-print and hand recognition, guards with attack dogs and search dogs. New software is planned to integrate all of London's CCTV cameras, (A: That's very interesting. New software, they are always upgrading everything because there are big bucks for the manufacturers who now have to change from missiles after the Cold War, into all this stuff. See, WE are the new enemy, you understand.) and will have the capability to follow you through the city. (A: Every individual can be followed through the city, automatically… just like Enemy of the State, the movie.) A scheme to search people and vehicles will include machines capable of looking through your clothing. (A: They have the PORTABLE x-ray scanners folks. I mentioned that months ago. They have the portable ones; the cops have them in their cars. So they can go and laugh, and tee-hee and titter, as they are looking at all the young females going by.)   The Air Force will deploy its Reaper pilot-less drone aircraft, (A: Reaper, that's the GRIM REAPER, you understand; they love this military terminology. YOU are the enemy, you are the scum. The REAPER.) which will carry laser-guided bombs and missiles including the Hellfire air-to-ground weapon. While on the Thames, the Royal Navy will deploy its new £1 billion Daring class Type 45 destroyer. These are also to be fitted with laser-guided missile systems able to shoot down a target the size of a cricket ball.

It is rumoured the London's Met Police are planning to use remotely controlled mini aeroplanes with surveillance cameras (spy drones) at the Olympics. A company likely to supply the equipment is AirRobot UK Ltd. Air Robot UK's website tells us that…

AirRobot UK was chosen as the UAV [unmanned aerial vehicle] system to cover aerial surveillance at the London Olympics 2012 Handover Ceremony during the late summer of 2008. The system was deployed at The Mall and Buckingham Palace to provide real time images to emergency services at the event.

The Home Office (A: That's the British complete… they are in charge of all laws. It's like the Homeland Security in other words, all laws throughout Britain.) website alleges that...

Ensuring the safety and security of the 2012 Games will be one of the largest, most complex security challenges the UK has ever faced.

The Home Office's suggestion appears an overstatement. Securing Britain form Nazi Germany during the second world war, and preventing global nuclear destruction during the Cold War would fit the their description, but as Matt Carr comments… In recent years, the military establishments of the US and the UK have produced a series of reports that attempt to 'think the unthinkable in imagining future threats to the security of the West.

The Olympic Act, which sets out various laws relating to the Olympics, gives the right of forced entry into private property to remove unauthorised advertising or protest banners. (A: This is freedom for you.) Even more worrying is that the right of forced entry is extended outside the police force to staff contracted to the ODA.(A: That's the low level thugs. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through one article to do with the totalitarian societies and the training of the MOB, you know, the people who are now all the enemy. That's really what the training is all about. We are all the enemy, apparently, in this brave new world and when we are completely united, and they admit we are united, we already are in fact, then they expect problems here and there and they are training us all to be obedient and afraid. They are actually using SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL so that the masses, who are totally brainwashed, will turn on YOU if you complain about something. Well, it's okay for us, we have to bend down and get searched, what's wrong with you… and that's what they use. They used these techniques already in other countries like China. It says here…

According to The Times security measures for the London Olympics will include the nationwide use of Section 44 of the Terrorism Act, allowing police stop and search without suspicion. The London Olympics and its security does not exist in isolation but in a continuum of increasing state surveillance and security hysteria. Any extra powers gained by the state over the citizenry should ring alarm bells because of the danger they will become accepted and permanent.

A subcategory of Military Futurism known as Red Teaming is a way of assessing your own security from the point of view of those who would attack you, as though you are your own enemy. It is promoted as a way of thinking without preconceptions or boundaries. Red Team journal comments that …

[S]ome events also are so unlikely that their very randomness lowers all obstacles to them occurring. […] This poses a particular problem for red teaming and threat analysis. How can we plan for every conceivable scenario? Or, to take a different tack, should we? Being strong everywhere means being weak everywhere. One can easily drain organizational resources planning for "movie-plot" WMD terrorism only to be surprised by a group of men with machine guns. But protecting the national interest is a [sic] task that must be accomplished regardless of human weakness. (A: In other words, all or nothing. They've got to cover every imaginatory possibility. They sit with think tanks and say, well, what could, someone might put on a false nail and it could be explosive. The sky is the limit with your imagination, isn't it? Totally the limit and that's what these guys get paid for. Then they put money at it and start checking your fingernails and stuff like that. I'm not kidding. This is how MAD all of this is. That's a very SCARED people you know, at the same time, at the top. They want NOTHING to go wrong that could throw off their big Fabian world society; their controlled world society where you will gradually be taught to take credits from the government in lieu of money and you will SERVE, you will be PROUD to serve the world system. Huxley said it perfectly well, the people will be trained to LOVE their slavery. That's what you are going into; make no bones about it.)

The idea that we should "protect the national interest regardless of human weakness" sounds more like a line from a Hollywood B movie than something that should be taken seriously by government agencies, and yet looking at the development of the London Olympic Security one can imagine this is a way of thinking that has taken root. (A: It goes on and on and on, quite a long article but that gives you the idea of this incredible sci-fi nonsense we are going through with 5,000 volt fences and the black clad, totally armored warriors standing there with the faceless helmets and these masks on and all the rest of it, just like ALL the movies have conditioned you for 25-30 years. Absolutely amazing, but here we are.)

It's amazing too, they can do all this when we are supposedly utterly, UTTERLY, incredibly broke. Never been broker, they keep telling us but they get all this money to throw at the big security companies who lobby governments and they know all the politicians. You know for every government contract that goes out there, there is a kickback to the guy who awarded it to them. You all know that. I hope you really understand that. That's how it all works… for the very, very naïve out there.

There is an article I've read already but it's about the FBI chief talking about home grown terrorism – I'll put this one up too – where they give out their latest spiel about Al-Qaeda, Al-Qaeda, this strange, you know, fictional Al-Qaeda.

Home-grown, solo terrorists as bad as Al-Qaeda: FBI chief
Apr 15 - breitbart.com

Al-Qaeda still aims to strike inside the United States but home-grown or unaffiliated extremists now "pose an equally serious threat," FBI chief Robert Mueller (A: The big Nazi.) warned US lawmakers Thursday. (A: And on and on it goes.)

It's getting to the public trained that they are all out amongst you. Anybody that's odd, you should report them. Anybody who comes out with a strange idea, like is there something going on and we are being taken over. I wonder. Any odd question that you have, just report them. Just report them right away. That's what the training is all for. Again, they give you the movies to prepare your mind. That's called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING. What you see in a movie, because it's fictional, your guard is not up, the Censor part of your brain is not up, you are enjoying the movie, they give you a human interest story, there are the bad guys, here are the good guys, the good guys are trying to capture the bad guys, here is the chase, they get the guy in the end… but along the way you are getting programmed with all the other ideas that they want to sink into you. The movie story line is just the CARRIER FOR THE MESSAGES. That's all it is; it's a carrier. It says here, from this article…

Crime Prediction Software Is Here and It's a Very Bad Idea
gizmodo.com / April 14, 2010

There are no naked pre-cogs inside glowing jacuzzis yet, but the Florida State Department of Juvenile Justice will use analysis software to predict crime by young delinquents, (A: Remember the movie Minority Report?) putting potential offenders under specific prevention and education programs. Goodbye, human rights!

They will use this software on juvenile delinquents, (A: It will start on them.) using a series of variables to determine the potential for these people to commit another crime. Depending on this probability,(A: Not possibility, but probability…) they will put them under specific re-education programs. (A: That's STRAIGHT out of the Soviet Union. RE-EDUCATION programs. So now we have gulags with 5,000 volts going through them and RE-EDUCATION programs. They started off the re-education programs under the guise, and it was under the guise of ‘sensitivity training’. That’s how they started it. And they always knew where they were going with it.) Deepak Advani—vice president of predictive analytics at IBM (A: There’s IBM, the guys that brought out the Kardex system for us all to be chipped, of course. They worked with RAND Corporation. IBM, the beautiful IBM - or I BEAM as I like to call it, because that’s what it is - also came up with the way to number people in the concentration camps. The Jews and the Gypsies, there was a lot of Christians there too, Jehovah Witnesses and all the rest of it and lots of Slavs, got NUMBERED, tattooed, to keep the records tidy you understand. They’ve got have everybody numbered… and they are going to it electronically today and eventually when you are chipped, you’ve got your number boy. So depending on this probability, they put them into specific re-education programs.) Deepak Advani—vice president of predictive analytics at IBM—says the system gives "reliable projections" so governments can take "action in real time" (A: I love all the terminology, in REAL TIME, oh yeah…) to "prevent criminal activities?"

Really? "Reliable projections"? "Action in real time"? "Preventing criminal activities"? I don't know about how reliable your system is, IBM, but have you ever heard of the 5th, the 6th, and the 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution? What about article 11 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights? No? Let's make this easy then: Didn't you watch that scientology nutcase in Minority Report? (A: He’s talking about one of the actors who is in Scientology, that acted the part in Minority Report.)

Sure. Some will argue that these juvenile delinquents were already convicted for other crimes, so hey, there's no harm. (A: And that’s how the people think isn’t it?) This software will help prevent further crimes. It will make all of us safer? (A: Aaahhh, safe.) But would it? Where's the guarantee of that? Why does the state have to assume that criminal behavior is a given? And why should the government decide who goes to an specific prevention program or who doesn't based on what a computer says? The fact is that, even if the software was 99.99% accurate, there will be always an innocent person who will be ------. (A: And he uses an expletive, which is very common in Hollywood in the movies.) And that is exactly why we have something called due process and the presumption of innocence. That's why those things are not only in the United States Constitution, but in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights too.

So that’s to give you an idea. If you have one crime… remember, one strike and you’re out; that’s it for life folks. You have to go and get your MIND re-educated, just like Clockwork Orange. See the old movie Clockwork Orange. Satire in a strange, surrealistic way and a bit of comedy can really get through better often than just the bland spoken word of the bare facts alone. Quite something indeed.

We know that the climate deal is a done deal. It was done before the public ever heard about the climate change. They planned it back in the 70s and said THIS is going to be the mandate, a war that the world will face. It will have to be a war scenario so they PICKED climate change and global warming. Back in the 20s in the mainstream papers they had, first it was melting of the North Pole. In the late 1920s it was the freezing of the North Pole and my God, all the shipping routes were being frozen up so they thought that they would come up with the coming ICE AGE. Well, that didn’t pan out either so all the guys who worked at the United Nations, all the top Fabians and so on, and communists, had to change it. The same guys, and they started writing books about global warming thinking, okay, we’ll change the bet to global warming. And before that too, ACID RAIN was the big thing. Everybody has forgotten about acid rain. And the HOLE IN THE OZONE, that was going to kill us all off and that didn’t pan out either. So they came out with CLIMATE CHANGE, you know, changes in the weather. It rains one day, it’s sunny the next… that kind of idea. They’d get the whole world under control because they’d have to take over and give us a brand new system of governance… to bring this in and force it all down our throats. It’s really intended to bring in a brand new system of eugenics, killing off the weak, being austere… meaning no medicine for you sonny, you don’t really warrant it, you are not important enough on the social ladder for your community. That’s how they literally are working it out. There are hospitals even in Britain that literally classify you according to your social status in the community, are you necessary to the community. That depends on your treatment you are going to get IF ANY or even get resuscitated. I’m not joking about that. This is the big stick.

This here says…

COLLEGE GIVES FILES OF CLIMATE CHANGE SCEPTICS TO POLICE
The Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia
Friday April 16,2010 / scottishdailyexpress.co.uk / By Donna Bowater

(A: This is the college that's really furious now because East Anglia was the center, with all of its emails plus all its phony content showing the dirty tricks they got up to, stopping people, real good scientists too, prominent scientists, with any alternate views, actually barring them from getting anything published in the papers. Utterly dirty Mafia tricks… and they are getting away with it. They won't change this. Too much work went into this. How do we get them to a totalitarian system and a New World Order to come into view? You've got to use this system and that's the only one they've picked. They can't go back.)

THE university embroiled in the scandal over leaked climate change emails has sparked outrage by handing the personal details of climate change sceptics to police. (A: So anyone who asks for information from East Anglia University, you've got a special police squad investigating you.)

The University of East Anglia claimed it had been deluged with requests from sceptics (A: You are called a skeptic if you question anything; you're like a heretic.) under the Freedom of Information Act shortly before hacked emails were published which appeared to show scientists manipulating climate change data. (A: And this is only ONE of ALL them across the world combined doing the same stuff. It came out in Australia and it came out in other countries.)

But the university has angered privacy campaigners after passing on the details of those asking for information to Norfolk Police, which is investigating the alleged email theft with the National Domestic Extremism Unit. (A: If you ask a question about it folks, you're an EXTREMIST. Shortly they'll be burning you at the stake. Oh, you're a climate change DENIER, ah, burn 'em at the stake. You know. I'm not kidding. This is the same mentality at work here. You'd better get that through your heads. When your private data, from a simple request, is handed over to the National Domestic EXTREMISM Unit, you are in trouble.)

Detectives are interviewing all those who legally used the FOI Act to request information from the Climatic Research Unit, questioning them about their scientific and political beliefs. (A: Not what you KNOW, but what do you BELIEVE… burn 'em, burn 'em at the stake…)

One of those targeted said: "It's alarming – I thought it was a bit heavy-handed. My understanding is everyone who put in an FOI request to the university has been contacted.

"The police were looking for a conspiracy. They felt there had been an organised group of people bombarding the university with questions. I would have appreciated more of a briefing before launching into questions about my political beliefs."

Another, businessman Sebastian Nokes, said he had been called by a detective who "wanted to know what computer I used, my internet service provider, and also to which political parties I have belonged, (A: Do you understand the DANGERS of all this stuff? Do you really get what's REALLY happening here?) what I feel about climate change and what my qualifications in climate science are. He questioned me at length." (A: Once you are on these databases folks, you are never scrubbed off it.)

Mr Nokes's FOI request had asked for details about the training given to scientists to disclose information and for copies of any emails suggesting they had withheld information. (A: That was a reasonable request since it was broken out in the newspapers.)

Dylan Sharpe, director of privacy campaigners Big Brother Watch, said: "It's disgraceful that people are being targeted without evidence. Sending an FOI request should not be a police matter.

"It is not a crime to want to know how public money is spent, any more than it is to question the science of climate change." (A: Well it IS now a crime folks to ask that. Where is the money spent? …and you are dragged in by the National Domestic EXTREMISM Unit, your specially black clad guys, special padding they get and special little badges. They love to be SPECIAL in these forces, you see.)

A Parliamentary Select Committee report found the university had a "reprehensible" culture of withholding information and called for greater transparency in climate research. The row broke out over emails that suggested scientists used "tricks" when dealing with raw data to prove global warming was man-made.

Detective Superintendent Julian Gregory, who is leading the investigation, said: "As with any investigation we will interview anyone who may have information which is of relevance." (A: That's all those who ask questions.)

Do you know that the government and different departments asked questions as well and they were told by the University of East Anglia, oh, we lost it all. They had actually hidden it all… but they lost it all. So they lied to them too. I wonder if they will investigate the government …and go through all their members and ask them and get the Domestic Extremism Unit onto them as well? They might find some extremism there too. They will certainly find a lot of paybacks and bank accounts offshore. The utter system is corrupt and the GANGSTERS are the ones they hire, in all ages, to bring in complete totalitarian systems, on behalf of their masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There are callers on the line and I'll take them now. There is Miguel from New York. Are you there Miguel?

Miguel: Hey, how are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad.

Miguel: Pleasure to speak to you. I've been a lifelong fan. I've been listening to your podcasts every day, consistently for about 3 years at least, so thank you for your time. Alan, talking about what you were talking about, Hollywood, it's amazing how people never realize how much we've actually been programmed, with everything that's happening. The first time we actually saw a black President was in the movie Deep Impact and it was popularized on the TV show 24, which is also a first. It is also the TV show that actually showed the government actually setting off its own nuclear bomb on its own state, which is what happened in one show. Now, with the rise of the nuclear stuff happening, and at the same time on Friday I was watching Bill Maher's show and they had the director of An Inconvenient Truth. He made a new movie by who knows what chance? It's a movie about terrorists getting nuclear weapons. What do you think about this incoming action happening at the same time? And as I like to say, there is no such thing as a coincidence in life.

Alan: Oh, there is no such thing, absolutely. We are prepared mentally and psychologically by guys like Sunstein that work with Obama, a big professor in psychology, mass psychology, behavior motivation, and behavior alteration on a mass scale. They work with Hollywood, absolutely. I could write out a whole book on the movies that Hollywood has been paid for directly by the Pentagon. I've actually got one here in fact. It's fascinating to see how they've been demonizing Arabs, for instance, for 30 years. Demonizing them with movie after movie before anything was ever happening, in preparation for today. So you are quite right. They definitely put Obama in at the right time and he is following his master's orders. He is exactly the same as Bush; he is doing what he's told. He hasn't changed anything. We still serve the banks. We must all go into poverty to save the banks once again. That tells you who his bosses are. And the guys behind him are the same bunch, really, that were behind the Bush's. It's a continuation of it. You know, the guy in front is never important. It's the NUMBER 2 that's important in their system, ALWAYS.

Miguel: Correct, because if you think back, nobody paid attention when Rahm Emmanuel, who to me personally, is one of the guys running the show behind the scenes. There was a time when it made everyone laugh, like when he was cracking his knuckles and Obama told him to stop. He crept over to Obama and he cracked his knuckles in his ear and everyone laughed like it was a joke but you know, if you think heavy about it, you don't do that to your boss. That was a show of power, telling Obama, look, I run the show; know your place.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. Also, you cannot have people advising, and giving a reality… remember that article I read where one of them, from their last Presidency, an advisor said to the reporter. He says, we GIVE you your reality and we change your reality and when we change it, you talk about that, you reporters talk about that, that becomes your reality and then we change it again and that becomes another reality and that's just the way it is. I mean, that is a fact. But one thing is too, you cannot have people with DUAL citizenships running the United States of America. You cannot have dual citizenship, people who are compromised between two different nations. It's impossible. And that's what you have today as well. And they are both involved in the Middle East.

Miguel: You are right about that. Are you going to write a new book any time soon, Alan?

Alan: I hope so. I really hope so, if I can just get the time to really rush one through.

Miguel: Thank you for everything. You have a good day.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling.

It's true and this farce of the people vote in these people, it's nothing more than a FARCE. Again, you've got to read Carroll Quigley's books, The Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope to get the idea of the big global plan starting with free trade, then blocs of nations which become provinces under the United Nations. That's their utopia; depopulation, the whole thing and in the process they will cause as much strife as possible.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gulag London 2012-

FBI sets Sights on Home-Grown Terrorists

IBM and Crime "Prediction"

Climate Sceptics Investigated by Domestic Extremism Unit

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 20, 2010 (#559)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 20, 2010:
The Economic System:
High Prophets of Profit, What's the Plan?
Conquer the Mind to Conquer Man,
Upgrade Program Time to Time,
Adaptation Guaranteed into New Paradigm:
"Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy,
Census-Takin' and Taxation for a Planned Economy,
Patriotism, Nationhood, Clever Talkers Wrapped in Flag,
Each Tax a Dropper in the Coffer, Conquest Musn't Lag,
Military-Industrial Complex, Profits from Each War,
P.R. Specialists Tell Youth What the Fighting's For,
Pentagon Funds Movies, Where the Arab is the Lout,
Fat Men Smile at the Pile of Loot They Will Take Out,
And While the War's Ongoing, Many More's in the Plan,
Punch-Drunk We Go, So You'll Not Know, War is All on Man"
&copy; Alan Watt April 20, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 20, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 20, 2010. I always suggest that the newcomers to the show should look through .com web site. You’ll find hundreds and hundreds of talks I’ve given over the past years and you can download them for free. That’s what people think is awfully good these days, everything is supposedly free. Listed on the front page, you can also look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that’s the European site. It has all the same audios as the rest that are listed there but it has the addition of transcripts and you can choose from the various languages of Europe. Print them up and pass them around to your friends. Those ones on the front page of the .com site are the official sites. [Listed above.]

I always tell you the audience, if you are newcomers, that you bring me to you. I don’t go to the sponsors. I don’t go to advertisers to back me up here. The ads on the show that you hear are paid directly to RBN by the advertisers themselves. That pays for the air time. It pays for the staff at RBN. It pays for the transmission and their bills and so on. So it’s up to you to keep me going and you can do so by going into the web sites, seeing the books that I have for sale and the CDs and DVDs or you can donate to me. That makes me just tick along because the bills even here are heavy. This isn't a one hour per night show. Even uploading this after the show will take hours on satellite speed basically and during the day I've got so much more to do as well, with answering various quandaries the people send me with their emails and all the rest of it. So it's not what you call a job. If it was a job I would be doing something a lot easier and something that would pay me. But I do depend on you to keep me going. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them and lots of people do get them passed to them. They don't play them on the computer, they play them on CD players. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

Don't just skip over this, as most folk do, for the first few minutes because they don't want to hear this kind of stuff. They want the information and they want the show but they don't want to help out. That's the nature of society today pretty well the world over. It's just the way it is and one day you'll tune in and I simply won't be here. I've heard lots in the past that that has happened to. I've listened to people for many, many years trying to go this particular route without taking on advertising and pushing sponsors and they generally go the way of the doo-doo bird. People, they will pay and pay to be excited. They will pay for fantasy mixed with truth. They will pay for out-of-body experiences and all the rest of it but when it comes to getting the stuff that might save their lives or change society for the better, for their own survival, it's a different story. It doesn't titillate them enough and it's not so exciting. They want excitement because we live in a society that's been constantly bombarded, we've grown up on, entertainment. Entertainment, so much so, they can't tell fact from fiction.

We've all heard about the New World Order from Presidents and Prime Ministers, via the major media that have shown this on television and printed it in their own papers. It's an interesting term, 'the New World Order.' It's been used by many people right through the 20th century especially – even before then as well – by different societies. What does it really mean? We'll go into a little bit of it when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The New World Order was mentioned by George Bush Sr back in 1990. Many people before have used it. Adolf Hitler used it. Lenin used it. Marx used it. Even Napoleon referred to it too when he tried to bring in his code across the whole of Europe. It's really a planned society. That's basically what it boils down to. It's a planned society, a society planned by population, required population only; a society where EXPERTS will rule. Even in Napoleon's day, scientists were taking up a lot of the slack left over from the destruction of the religions at that time. All of the media in the 1700s and the 1800s kept pushing the scientific discoveries and painting a wonderful view of the world, a high-tech sort of vision of the future back then even, and trying to really replace the old religion, which gave deities for creating everything, with science instead as they broke down biology and dissected everything that crawled, walked or flew. That was also why they brought Charles Darwin out.

Out of that came eugenics, of course. Eugenics was a great thing to bolster the confidence and the arrogance of those who already ruled countries because it talked about SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST. Survival of the fittest… and those who already ruled in Darwin's day decided, obviously since they were at the top of the tree, they were the fittest. They really started to categorize different kinds of humans. Out of that came horrible scenarios to do with eugenics and eventually it ended up falling into Nazism. Nazism really copied the Soviet system that was heavily into eugenics as well, which it all borrowed from the British/London idea. They started to take down populations. They didn't want crippled people, for instance, being a burden on society, the hygienically unfit, as they called a whole class of people, actually different classes of people, including different ethnicities too. It falls into a planned society where those with the sciences, the education, academia, they should really rule in this brave new world that they'd come up with. Nothing has changed from there on; it's been hailed as the only way to go and it's tied completely, it's bound up completely with modern economics.

Malthus, for instance, was one of the guys who promoted the idea of first killing off the unfit. Malthus worked for the big British economic corporations of his day and was an advisor to the Crown. People don't realize that Britain really was a front, the NATION of Britain was a front, the government of Britain was a front for corporations. In fact, that's really what Britain is, is a corporation. All countries really are corporations, signed into law as corporations. But it was a front that used the general public for recruitment for military and for navy to go across the world and conquer other peoples, get to their resources for the private corporations that followed quickly behind them, and also use the taxpayers' money VIA the military - in the sappers they called them - the engineering unit of the military who built bridges, rail lines and all that to get all the stuff back home or wherever it was going.

So the taxpayer funded everything under the guise of nationalism and waving the flag and taming the wild people, you see, the heathens as they used to call it, and bringing in civilization, something that the Romans themselves had used as they went across the ancient world conquering peoples, 'bringing civilization'. Civilization is the big key. What even ancient civilizations did too, was to get everybody on a monetary system. That's the key to everything, a monetary system. Then they can tax it back from you; train a whole generation to believe it and then their offspring think it's all natural. You don't hunt for food anymore; you actually work for money and you pay so much of that back in taxation.

The ancients were famous for creating big building projects, as you know, wherever they went. The Romans built roads everywhere, straight roads, very straight; a lot of manpower went into it. They also borrowed money from international moneylenders of their day, well documented in ancient history books. Again, economics is bound up with enterprise, like conquest and profit and population size and all the rest of it. Sometimes they'd go into countries in ancient times and conquer them and there weren't enough people. There weren't enough people to work all the projects that they had planned so they'd have to import other ones from abroad. Slaves. Whole populations were often moved around… to satisfy this system. You'll find that really since the introduction of money as we know it, and the first coins apparently were minted about 800 b.c. Before that they used silver and sometimes gold. Silver was the main currency but they weighed it out. It had to be weighed and often the person who had the cash literally wound it around his arm, like a bracelet, like a long serpent, very soft metals and they could just cut little bits off when they wanted to pay for something, have it weighed and so on.

It's so interesting, really, that it's a substitute for many, many things. It's also a substitute for freedom as well, where you go into the world and take the risk and survive. It kind of negates that. Everyone is forced into the one system that's been ordained by those mainly who owned the gold or the silver of their time. Today it's just printing presses and central banks. That's all it is. Even the Bank of Canada, it's the same as the United States. The Bank of Canada is actually a floor in a building. It's not in any of the book pages in the phone book where all the government offices are listed. It's absent. It's a floor where, really, representatives from the government meet with representatives from the international moneylenders and that's where they hammer out their deals. This is from documentaries; the CBC has even had it on TV years ago. Isn't it amazing that very few people know anything about money or its history or New World Orders or Old World Orders, etc, and yet we all have to work and use this money.

Money hires armies. It hires police. It hires all the characters who keep you in your place, in other words. What this gets into is a New World Order. What was the Old World Order? The Old World Order was really a system where PRIESTS and religions controlled millions of peoples in different countries. They gave you your whole, entire reality. Everything that you would base your opinions on, your thoughts on, was really founded on the particular religion you were given. Plato did an excellent analogy with the cave, talking about people born and brought up in a cave. They couldn't turn around to see the light at the entrance of the cave. They made up a whole philosophy of what life was and what all these shadows were from people outside the cave passing, or the sun passing it, because they couldn't turn around and see the sun passing the mouth of the cave. So they made up all these theories as to what it meant and it was all fake of course. It never dawned on them either that there was anything outside of their cave. Everything had to relate somehow to the cave. That's how religion worked for many, many, many centuries.

Today it's been taken over by academia but not any old academia, it's academia that all works together. Again, everything becomes standardized eventually and all the sciences, that they call them, start to interact with each other. They hammer out common doctrines, just like theology basically. They all believe, all the sciences truly believe in the IDEA of Darwin. Darwin was put out there by the Royal Society to literally bring in this type of thinking and order. Part of it too, obviously, right away, right off the bat, what it did was DEVALUE a lot of human life. Many of its proponents ended up in high positions for governments across the world, even the United Nations eventually when it was created. You find Julian Huxley talking about the NEED to dethrone humanity from its pedestal of thinking that it was the most supreme creature on the planet. Dethrone it, dehumanize it too because they had to bring in mass depopulation and get us used to it… man is just another animal, get used to us being butchered you might say.

We have become completely used to seeing things on television. Little clips they will show us from newsreels to do with mass bombings and slaughters and oops, when they bomb wedding parties in Iraq and stuff like that and we think nothing of it. We've become completely desensitized to our empathy that we should have towards other people.

Believe you me, what happens to others definitely can happen to you and that's a message that the passive viewers never, ever realize… they never come to.

Your religion has given you your complete reality. Today, it's the same thing, the scientifically created reality. We've all been born into it. We've all had a standardized education so you can go to anywhere across the world where they've had a UNESCO type education. You can all relate to each other and your ideas will all be much the same because you've had a standardized way of looking at everything. An education brings you to conclusions. You bring what you think are your reasoning to the fore to figure out problems. It never dawns on you, you work like a computer and those that program you can bring you to your conclusions. That's what people think sanity IS today. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about really, sort of paradigm shifts between the ages, but really using the same techniques over and over again. Countries being corporations down through the many, many centuries, under various guises, kingdoms, governments, tyrannies even, and dictatorships. It's all much the same really when you look at it because it's completely combined, or intertwined, with economics and population size and really keeping a relatively small group at the top living very, very well off of all of those at the bottom. The trick lies in convincing the public down below that are going to staff their armies for them and go off and do their conquests for them. The trick lies in making them very patriotic.

There is actually a science to the creation of patriotism, a very well established science which they knew even in ancient times. Rome knew how to do it and how to even take countries over and then recruit people within those countries to be part of the Roman army, but under their own particular country's garrison. For instance, those who occupied Britain for Rome often were from the Germanic tribes. Britain did the same thing when it controlled India. It had the Sepoy and different Calvary units made up of people from India themselves. They were just as furiously loyal to Britain as someone born in Britain because there is a technique to instilling this kind of patriotism and pride, the creation of a form of pride, and brotherhood of course, in the military anywhere you go. Old techniques.

The United Nations wants to eventually have its own army. Technically it has it, when the people in different countries, the different soldiers swap their black berets or whatever they are wearing for their blue ones, for a stint at wherever they are going to work for the United Nations and then they pop their black on back on afterwards when they are home. It's like musical chairs in a sense. And they see no dilemma with that at all. You can literally do anything you want with human society when you know the techniques and there are techniques for everything… everything… how to present anything and convince the public of anything. The best control groups are those who are already controlled; they've had their minds conditioned in what they call fraternities or organizations, like the military or the police. They are already geared for it. So it's no big deal to change something one way or another. They adapt very, very quickly, as long as they all adapt at the same time and of course; they are ordered to.

Again, getting back to what I'm saying, down through the ages the money elite traveled from place to place. As empires went down, they would move, before it happened. They would do the moves before it would happen. In fact, that's part of the reason those empires used to collapse is when the monied elite moved out. It might take 20, 30, 40 years to set up bases elsewhere and that would become their new center for a while. We saw that happening down through the many centuries. They went down through into Europe and into Holland for a while. That became the capital for trade, then it landed up in Britain, or England. From there it went over to the United States.

Now the elite, of course, can go anywhere and they don't even have to go physically; they can do it all off their banking, their investments, electronically from wherever they happen to be. But there is no doubt at all, they do set up safe places for themselves, always for the future. We see that happening in the Super Cities that are being built and have been built for quite some time, especially in China for Westerners only. Just for Westerners, ultra modern Super Cities like you've never seen before and other Super Cities for them. So they will always survive as long as they are in an economic system and as long as everyone in the world accepts that we live in an economic system based on something called money, in whatever form it happens to be. Money can be anything at all, I've said that so many times before.

We are also given our new realities for different periods and that's when it comes to New World Orders. As I say, there have been many New World Orders, many proclamations from different sources on New World Orders. In the 20th century the big thing was really the culmination of Karl Marx's ideas into Nazism – yeah, it came from Marxism actually. National Socialism came from Marxism initially and so did the communist Soviet system come from Marxism, completely intertwined with it. Really, what it wanted, too, was, again, a planned society where everyone worked together with a common goal, a common purpose, and they would have a unified technique of engineering all students at school into the same, the EXACT SAME mind set, so that there would be no dissention at all between them. Wherever they met their own people, they would all agree on all the same topics, all the time, scientifically controlled.

After all, they said, man is just an animal and therefore you can train any animal PERFECTLY and that's what they've been doing our whole lives long. We're trained. We're trained as we go along. We don't even realize that you don't have to use the Pavlovian technique of simply shocking you physically – although they can do that as well, certainly, with their tazers – but they don't have to shock the dogs, basically, to train them into a new position in the room. They take over from schooling and they use the media… the media, and crisis. Today we are in the age of crisis creation. Crisis is the fastest, greatest way to get us all panicked so that we all look at each other with our jaws open because we've never experienced this particular crisis before. Whether it's real or imaginary, or a maybe, or a could-be, it doesn't matter; we all respond the same way. We are threatened and we turn to governments who ALREADY HAVE THE SOLUTIONS READY TO PRESENT TO us and then we go back to entertainment. It's been once crisis after another since 2001. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the new system coming in and what they are doing now is changing from the OLD idea of patriotism. After all, you can only really be patriotic to the land you are sitting on. The Indians said the same thing when the white men tried to buy their land from them. They didn't know what money was. They couldn't understand the concept of BUYING land. It was foreign; it was alien. They said, you can't sell your mother. That's where your food comes from basically. You survive on the land and only YOU can kind of be in charge of the areas that you can travel about in. That was really it.

That was used, patriotism has always been used by those who know how to use it at the top for, again, other conquests and to get you into militaries and foreign wars and all the rest of it so they can garnish the goodies from other countries for their corporations. The big problem the United Nations has is creating this NEW order, this New World Order, a true world order, a global order, and getting everyone to be a new, kind of patriotic towards the earth that's kind of vague to us all. Most will never travel the whole earth. You can see things on TV but you can't relate to far-off places and so on. It's just too vague to us, too remote; so it's very hard to be patriotic about it. The reason they are trying to get us all patriotic about it is because we have to go into the new global, scientific, economic system with its depopulation program, birth only IF they need that particular baby to grow up to serve them in a particular capacity and all of that kind of stuff. That's really on the cards folks.

So what they are going for, really, is the middle class bureaucratic type elite. They have found that they are the easiest to conform to anything that's politically correct. Whatever comes down the pike, they are suddenly very politically correct in those areas. They don't debate things amongst themselves. The want to CONFORM WITH THEIR OWN CLASS and therefore the class around the world that's like that are all on board with their web sites trying to bring in their own form of class patriotism for the global society and of course, obviously, their own paychecks and their own personal survival, not to mention a few other things as well but that's how it really goes.

Other people who talked about the New World Order were really the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the guys who really PLANNED the League of Nations and then the United Nations. They wrote about it in their own documents. Carroll Quigley who I've mentioned many, many times was the official historian for their American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, a PRIVATE organization that dictates TO government. They have their members all through governments all across the world… all working towards this particular type of global governance. They have got their own web sites for their own members. They have their outer party and inner party; exactly the same as Orwell talked about in his book, 1984. And the public can get access to their external party's web sites, the stuff that you are allowed to know about them. They are all for this global society; always have been.

They helped to set up Adolf Hitler. They helped to set up the Soviet system. They were the ones who really advocated the setting up of the United Nations, with gradually more power being given to the United Nations over the countries until the countries were no longer sovereign. They wanted a European bloc, the same as Karl Marx did, just to kick it off. They also had a division of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations working on the setting up of an Asian/Pacific Region, the APEC countries, to be amalgamated down the road too, PLUS the unification of the Americas. Three blocs which would each have a kind of parliament over all of them which would be a provincial parliament under the global governance system. Quigley wrote about all of this is his own books, The Anglo-American Establishment; it was a great book. It fills in all the blanks in history, very well documented. And also Tragedy and Hope.

The EU for instance, the Economic Union has been the biggest liar from the beginning. It lied to everybody in every country that it had nothing more to do with their affairs than just simple free trade. That was all it said it was going to be about, free trade. The politicians would sign agreements every year for ‘closer ties’ which really is a code word for integration. Just last week I was on a Greek station, Radio International Athens, and I was talking about the International Monetary Fund wanting to come in now and check all the books of the countries. The IMF was set up, again, through the United Nations and The World Bank, again, all part of the world banking system, to eventually oversee these blocs, these trading blocs’ books but they need crisis to do it, crisis to give themselves the right to come in and check the books of all countries and start running the economies of the countries and cutting back these countries so they can pay back the loans to the masters, the international bankers. Really, the IMF is just a front for them.

Here is an article for instance from a European newspaper to show you this is actually what they are trying to do with this planned crash. It says…

EU veto powers over national budget plans ruled out in Madrid
Posted on : 2010-04-17 | Author : dpa / european-union-news.newslib.com / Earthtimes.org

Madrid – Plans to strengthen mutual surveillance within the euro area should not mean that countries will be able to veto each other's national budget plans, the Spanish minister of finance, Elena Salgado, said on Saturday.

Salgado spoke in Madrid as she met with her euro area and EU counterparts to discuss proposals by the European Commission to make sure that the budget crisis that has hit Greece is not repeated across the eurogroup.

This whole article here is actually designed to stop each country, supposedly, from handling their own national budgets… under the guise that they let everyone else know what their budgets are. That’s your borrowing, what your debt is and all the rest of it. But it’s really through the IMF. It doesn’t mention the IMF here but that’s really what’s behind it. The IMF is trying to use this crisis to get the right to go into every country and dictate their internal affairs by controlling their expenditures and their borrowing and their budget. That’s what the IMF was supposed to do when you are in crisis. Well, they’ve got the whole world in crisis and they are using Greece and other countries as an example to start off this process, to make it EASIER for them to dominate the whole planet, you see. That’s what it’s about. This crash did not come on its own. Do you really think you have all these intelligent people, that are the most cunning on the planet, working in economics, that couldn’t foresee what was coming down the pike? …with all these bubbles? Since the stock market is always run on bubbles, why would they not just keep it going for another 40 years? It’s all a con job. Always was a con job.

Now whatever happens today, it was meant to happen that way, in a crisis format. Same as 2001 happening, bang, the towers go down. It was to be the Century of Change. How do you kick off a Century of planned change? Bingo, it goes; it starts with a bang. That’s the hardest thing for people to accept… is that WHATEVER IT TAKES – the end justifies the means – whatever it takes to get an agenda through the big boys do it. The big boys do it. We’ve had horrendous wars in the past like Viet Nam. The tapes are up there now. They are available with McNamara and so on talking to the captain of the Tonkin Bay pretty well bullying him into trying to say there were torpedoes fired at them. And yet the Admiral was saying, well, you can’t really tell in this kind of weather, you get so many fake readings. Well, they wanted the war. Yeah, they really do kill thousands or millions of people if they need to, to get something done. That’s why it works so well with them. Ordinary people who are not psychopaths can’t think that way. It would be too abhorrent to you. And because there ARE people who do think that way, you will make excuses for them. YOU will actually make excuses for them if they are people in high places of power because you can’t relate to a human being doing these things. That’s why they always get away with it. That’s why they always will.

We are turning into a vast police state, with a planned economy, a planned population size for the future. This doesn't all come at once; it's gradual, gradual, gradual. But through laws, little laws, little laws, until you've got so many laws on the books it's actually working. We adapt, as Darwin said. We adapt to everything very quickly. Adapt or die. If you're all adapting at the same time, then it's no big deal… no matter what you're going through. It's quite simple.

That link I'll put up about the EU and you can read it through yourself, as they argue about the rights to open their books to all the other countries. Really, it's to do with the International Monetary Fund that wants to take over the budgets of every nation. They want to really start with Greece as an example and then use all the other countries as well, who are all under the same threat, supposedly, as Greece is in of going under. So the IMF wants in, to take control of all the economies of the whole of Europe. And they won't stop there, obviously.

You understand, a planned society means you must plan the events to bring in the society you want. If you left it to chance, there is a very slim chance that it would work out in your direction. You can't leave anything to chance at the top for power, it doesn't work that way.

Here is some depopulation quotes and it's from the Sovereign Independent. I'll put this link up too. It says…

DEPOPULATION QUOTES
Posted by Frank Black on Apr 8th, 2010 / sovereignindependent.com

"Society has no business to permit degenerates to reproduce their kind"
Theodore Roosevelt(A: The wonderful Theodore Roosevelt.)

"Malthus has been vindicated; reality is finally catching up with Malthus. The Third World is overpopulated, it's an economic mess, and there's no way they could get out of it with this fast-growing population. Our philosophy is: back to the village."
Dr. Arne Schiotz, World Wildlife Fund Director of Conservation, stated such, ironically, in 1984

"A total world population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."
Ted Turner, in an interview with Audubon magazine (A: Turner Enterprises, the big media mogul. This guy is the guy who tells you what your points of view should be.)

"There is a single theme behind all our work (A: Very important way of saying this, because it's true. Regardless of the organizations you are listening to, it's all the same mantra.) –we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it…."

"Our program in El Salvador didn't work. The infrastructure was not there to support it. There were just too goddamned many people…. To really reduce population, quickly, you have to pull all the males into the fighting(A: You get wars going.) and you have to kill significant numbers of fertile age females…." (A: That's what you do in war too, you do that mainly from the air and so on, or kill zones as they like to call them.) "The quickest way to reduce population is through famine, like in Africa, or through disease like the Black Death…."
Thomas Ferguson, State Department Office of Population Affairs

(A: Now, do you think these people have just woken up out of their sleep and they are talking in a dream to you? Do you really think that's what it is? See, you will make excuses for what you hear. You should be very, very afraid when these people are in top positions in your government, as they are in the United States. As guys like Holdren and all the rest of them behind him are in charge in the United States government. In Britain, too, with the Optimum Population Trust and all these UNELECTED organizations sitting on government boards. You'd better start taking it really seriously because THEY are taking it seriously.)

(A: Then of course, the big con with global warming came from the Club of Rome. They call themselves the PREMIERE think tank for the United Nations. The guys there also belong to other organizations such as the Royal

Institute of International Affairs…)

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill…. But in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap of mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.” (A: But you see, it’s not just any humanity, it’s the ones they don’t need for their new system.)
Alexander King, Bertrand Schneider – Founder and Secretary, respectively, The Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution, pgs 104-105, 1991 (A: However, they came up with the idea in the 1970s. That’s why they changed, by the way, at the United Nations from screaming about the coming ice age to the coming warming age.)

“A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of people…. We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer. The operation will demand many apparently brutal and heartless decisions.”
Stanford Professor Paul Ehrlich in The Population Bomb(A: That’s the guy who co-authored the book EcoScience with John Holdren who is now helping to run the United States government in scientific affairs.)

(A: Of course, Jacques Cousteau, the guy who loved fish, you know; he’s a fishy character. Interesting character too because Jacques Cousteau’s other brother was in the Vichy France Nazi Movement. He ran the Nazi newspaper during World War II because really they are all Nazis, these people, in a sense. It doesn’t matter what you call them, they are elitist supremacists, you might call them. That’s what they are, elitist intellectual supremacists that believe they have the right to rule the rest.)
“In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it is just as bad not to say it.”
J. Cousteau, 1991 explorer and UNESCO courier

(A: It goes on and on and on.)

“I believe that human overpopulation is the fundamental problem on Earth Today” and, “We humans have become a disease, the Humanpox.”
Dave Foreman, Sierra Club and co founder of Earth First!

(A: We are not talking about little charities here that walk about with tin cans and rent a basement somewhere. It’s hard to get the impact of this out to the general public because they are caught up in so much hype and daily hysteria from the media, which is intended to keep you that way, off balance, but you don’t think straight and you can’t see the real enemy coming towards you. Instead you get distracted. If you were a general standing on a hill and you are overseeing a battle, you can’t be diverted by your casualties over here or over there or way over in the far corner. You’ve got to see the immediate threat so that you can win the war. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going to run through a few articles, just the headlines basically and I’ll maybe take the caller. The cops now in Britain want to sedate suspects, I guess after they shock the blazes out of them with their tazers. They want the right now to use syringes and stuff and literally sedate you. They’ll come into your home and sedate you and that will be the latest thing.

WORLD NEWSPOLICE: LET US SEDATE SUSPECTS
Police claim the sedative would help them deal with people suffering from Excited Delirium Syndrome
Sunday April 15,2010 / express.co.uk / By Daily Express Reporter

The police also want more powerful weapons…

Police need more powerful weapons to combat 'Mumbai-style terror attacks' says police chief
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 15th April 2010

They want heavy, heavy equipment, heavy weaponry, just like they see in the sci-fi movies. Why? Because, remember, we have to go into the age of riots as they start bringing rioting IN due to shortages of food and all the rest of it, which will be planned according to the military think tanks and I've read those articles before from the Department of Defence. They envisage literally about 30 years of rioting, slowing starting and gathering speed until the people are rioting all the time. That's the kind of future they have planned for us apparently. That's what they see. That's what they foresee themselves at the Department of Defence. Well, you always got to make sure your military are on side to make sure this system, this same system, and that's really what the flag is all about folks, to maintain that system… that's in power now and always has been, to keep them in power regardless of the circumstances, or what they are doing to the public. That's what your whole reality is really all about, serving the system, maintaining the system, with all of its fallacies and its clever conditioning, even when they become tyrannical. They want all this heavy weaponry to make sure they can continue and continue.

Another article too, interesting article. They said there is a lot of fluoride, fluoride spewing out of the volcano in Iceland. It says it's a very dangerous toxin and that it destroys bones and teeth. DESTROYS bones and teeth.

Volcanic Ash Disrupting More Than Travel In Europe
Thousands Of Flights Canceled Over Many Days Due To Clouds Of Ash Drifting From Icelandic Glacier
cbs11tv.com / Apr 17, 2010
…The ash is toxic — the fluoride causes long-term bone damage that makes teeth fall out and bones break.

Then there is one from Mercola talking about the same kind of thing to do with fluoride and it was published in Time magazine, apparently listed as an envirotoxin and very toxic to human health. But it's okay to brush your teeth with it. Isn't that amazing, eh. Fluoride dumbs you down; it makes you more compliant and docile. Exactly what every government wants.

Warning: Never Swallow Regular Toothpaste
Posted by Dr. Mercola | April 07 2009 | mercola.com

Environmental Toxins
time.com

There is Robin from Virginia. I don't know if she's still there. Is Robin there?

Robin: Yes I am. Hi, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Robin: I am new to this truth movement and the New World Order and all of that. I've just sort of switched and broken through the paradigm of the whole left-right fallacy. But as I put all this together there is so much information out there on the internet and I'm just trying to make sense of it all. I've read a lot of stuff about what people like you say and that it's the global elitists. I'm even trying to read through Aldous Huxley's book and get information. But there is a certain sect out there that's saying that all of this is because of the Jesuits and then there are other…

Alan: Ah, no. No.

Robin: I shouldn't give any credence to any of that?

Alan: You can go into Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs or go into the Council on Foreign Relations web site and go into their archives. You'll find those guys are running the planet. They publish it. They've got think tanks and working teams working on every facet of human life across the whole planet. Honestly, that's where you should go. There is no conspiracy; it's out in the open. That's what HG Wells said, the same thing. He called it the open conspiracy and he wrote it in a book called The Open Conspiracy. So you can find it from the official sources and every top member of government is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations in every country across the world.

Robin: Thank you.

Alan: So that’s what to do. That’s the best place to go, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs web site.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Europarliament Attempts to Take over National Budgets

Quotes of Elite on Depopulation

Police Want Power to Sedate People with Drugs

Police Want More Heavy Weaponry

Icelanders Warned of Toxic Volcanic Ash Containing Fluoride-Says it Destroys Bones and Makes Teeth Fall Out

Adverse Effects of Fluoride

Fluoride Listed as Toxic

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 21, 2010 (#560)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21, 2010:
Tyranny's Only Opposition:
No Standing Up By the Manly, When There is No Family:
"Foundations Use Change Through Time a la Fabian Modus,
Then Introduce the Changes, So Slow We Hardly Notice,
Nothing Happens in This Old World Unless Planning Makes It So,
Look Into Chatham House, They Say Where World Will Go,
The United Nations Plan and Implement Every Aspect of Life,
Destroying the Old, Bringing in the New, Regardless of the Strife,
State's in Charge of Values, Given to Each Young Generation
Via UNESCO's Updates and Hollywood's Degradation,
Once Family's Destroyed, Only Parent is Big Brother,
A Cruel System You Will Serve, Wishing for Another"
&copy; Alan Watt April 21, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 21, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 21, 2010. I always go through this little mantra at the beginning and advise newcomers to go into .com web site. You can see the hundreds of talks I’ve given over the years; download them for free and go through them at your leisure. Don’t rush stuff; you don’t really take it in if you rush stuff. It’s good to listen to the audios and rather than select them either, go through them one at a time because it gives you the picture of the history that we are going through. We’ve created history. We are creating history. At least someone is creating history and we certainly are going through it. I put it together the best I can to show you the big forces that guide the future. Believe you me, the future ain’t what it used to be. We are guided through everything and nothing is by chance… in any area of society, especially cultural changes, structure in society, all of those things are guided to us. So go into the web site and while you are there, bookmark all the other official sites I’ve got listed because sometimes the .com site goes down or you’ll find it’s slow to download with too many people going in at once. So you can always get downloads from these alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.]

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I’m not advertising anything. I’m not bringing people on as guests under the guise of giving information while they sell stuff; that’s how it normally happens. Hosts get paid by advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers themselves directly to RBN to broadcast the show. It pays for their board ops and their equipment, their upgrades, bills and all the other stuff that we are all so used to. So you've got to keep me going, IF you want me to keep going that is, and help me out. Go into my web sites, see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. I do write in a different style all together. It's non-linear. I show you how to think around corners rather than just try to blast through the wall, as we are trained to do, in straight lines. That's how the elite think themselves. That's how they con us, in the art of conology. They go around things. We always see what we think is the easy destination and we are always fooled. We always end up somewhere else… old tricks of managing massive populations, very ancient in fact. So you can buy these books and disks I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, lots of people get them passed to them who don't use computers, they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I really do need your help to keep going. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk are punch drunk today. They are punch drunk with information and that is an effect of the information wars that we have. I can remember before the internet was given they talked about the possibility of people being unable to really absorb data and figure out the data. Remember, everything is just data. Lots of it is trivia and it's a constant stream of trivia. Plus we get important things in between that - little bits and pieces, bits and bytes as they call it - which is generally all that people really ever remember, if that at all. We get overloaded with it. So getting overloaded itself is a technique to basically disable the person who is trying to figure out what's going on.

Every day I look through many different articles to decide whether to read them on the air or not and to dissect them for you. That's what I try to do. I try to take the ones that are worth dissecting and filling in the little bits that they don't mention in the articles because very little is actually written in such a way as to give you all the information on anything. Most articles are written by organizations, sometimes big foundations themselves. Mainstream media is meant to give you a spin or to put the good side of something without mentioning the negative consequences. So I'm very, very careful generally on what I read on the air. But I have noticed that people do get definitely overwhelmed with data. I try not to go into the crisis, crisis, crisis stuff that we get all the time because that's a technique of warfare on YOU. It's a warfare on your mind. It disables the mind. You cannot think clearly if you truly feel that you are under attack from 100 different sources every single day. You'll be a nervous wreck in no time and you will be disabled.

I've read I think a year ago about the cyber warfare teams that the Pentagon already had set up. They set them up years ago in fact. These teams went under various guises to infiltrate all kinds of groups and then lead all kinds of groups. They even started groups up and then you could join them always thinking you were fighting against something which you believed in, only to find out that big DARPA or somewhere with some other company was leading you on down the garden path. They could disable your minds by making you a nervous, utterly nervous wreck. So don't fall into that trap. You have to be very, very discerning. As I say, I've read the articles from their own sites where they talked about the ability to DISABLE… disable people who could be potential problems down the road. Believe you me, that is the technique that really does work.

Over the years many people have become completely burned out, burned out because they could not discern what to spend their time thinking about and what to let go, what to bypass. As I say, when a general is standing on a hill – in the old-fashioned days when they used to stand on hills and look down on the battlefield – he could not be distracted by the casualties over to the left, or to the right, or in a particular area. He had to see where the main threat came from and how to overcome it so he could win. After all, that's what it was all about; it was winning the battle. Therefore, when you are really concentrating on so many different areas and jumping from here to there, you cannot be forceful enough to get any one particular thing accomplished.

We ARE under warfare, constant warfare and the internet, believe you me, wasn't given to us so that we could simply have the kind of country that a lot of people would want to have. We know that the biggest players on the internet are the biggest foundations and the biggest NGOs funded by the foundations along side the intelligence services. The intelligence services go under many, many guises to entrap people, to pull them along, to get them into what seems to be the real agenda and then they swerve you way off into other subjects and other directions until you are mind bombed… utterly mind bombed and useless. Psychological warfare basically, psy-ops operations.

I try to go over the history of this big agenda. Never lose sight of it. You cannot lose sight of the history of the agenda because it's the only way you'll really make sense of what's happening today. It's a Fabian style agenda, incremental, slow step, by slow step, by slow step, intergenerational. Carroll Quigley who worked for the big boys, for their Council on Foreign Relations for the USA, advisor to the State Department, to the military and to many different parts of the US government and to diplomats too, the diplomatic corp. He went through some of this too. He certainly understood his history and the psychology of the masses and techniques that were used on the masses. He was all for it. He was the man who wrote the book Tragedy and Hope and his other big book was called The Anglo-American Establishment where he literally filled in the REASONS for things happening from the late 1800s right up to the present time basically because he went into the future, a future that he wouldn't live to. He understood the agenda because he was the historian for the CFR. He was all for it. He didn't agree with some of their methods here and there but he was all for their agenda. He was an elitist himself.

That's why you have to go into the writings from Chatham House which is the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a PRIVATE, unelected organization that literally has member all through British government and all through the British Commonwealth systems of government and their bureaucracies. They advise all governments on what directions to take. They are heavily into the banking because when they were started up, they combined into the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the Rhodes Foundation and the Milner Group. The Milner Group was comprised solely of international bankers. They set up what they though was a world society. They wanted a world parliament and that was what the League of Nations was set up to do. They were the ones who pushed it. They were the ones who worked on the setting up of it. They got Mandell House, one of their boys in the United States, to get President Wilson to be the figurehead for the start up of the United Nations. The American branch eventually became called the Council on Foreign Relations. It sounds better than ROYAL; it wouldn't go down too well within the United States.

They had all these big players working with them and they had different branches, special branches and other foundations working on special areas like the Fabian Society to bring in what they saw was the socialist type society with an elite group ruling them, a scientific elite. That's all through all their writings. Specialists would have the right to rule the people underneath them, the masses as they commonly refer to them, the unwashed masses. But there would be a structured society and at the top of their list was depopulation of the masses for a post-industrial society. They wanted extensive birth control. They wanted to legitimize abortion, mandatory abortion very early on in Britain. Again, by this new kind of government they would bring in.

They knew it would take many, many years of INCREMENTALISM to get the public ready to accept all of this. Well, it's all here now. We accept it because we've been debauched generation by generation. As Quigley said, the average person has a hard time when they come up with an idea and start a process… We want to see things accomplished in our one lifetime whereas a foundation can last for 100-200 years with ONE mandate. Then you get 50 of these foundations, or 100 of them working with their separate parts of the SAME mandate for 100-200 years. Hiring people full time, retiring people, recruiting, retraining and they get things done. That's how it really does work. There is nothing happening today that was not written about by the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, right back about 1920 or so. There is nothing that's happening today.

They talked about a unified monetary system that they would eventually bring in once they had the world under 3 trading blocs. Each trading bloc would have a kind of one parliament, a provincial type parliament, not an ultimate one because they would all be subservient to a world government. That's what the United Nations is today. It's the whole structure for world government. You don't realize that nearly everything that happens, through your education system, through the different branches of UNESCO at the United Nations, runs your whole school system. It doesn't matter what country you are in, every country signed on to it. Once you've signed on you must obey it; that's how it's set up. It doesn't matter what the publics want. There is a variety of cultures all through the world and it does not matter what they want. It's what UNESCO is giving them, that's what they are going to get.

They know it's now TIME, especially since the 50s, steamrolling through the 60s, 70s, and 80s and 90s, to do in various areas of sexuality, especially, they would get the public quite ready to accept anything that they push. And by the way, part of it was to ultimately to have not just mandatory sterilization, compulsory abortion of the unfit and all the rest of it, the feeble or those who simply were not needed by society, for the new communitarian societies that they were going to create about this time that we are going through now. They also wanted to step up the death rate so that the people down below would not live too long either. We see both things happening now. The cry is back in again. It’s not just abortion; they want more rights for abortion of those they don’t simply need. More and more articles are coming out from, again, the henchmen that all work for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the planned society, for the new communitarianism where you will be born ONLY IF they need you in that community and you won’t live too long either. That’s a part of the agenda. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system that really is the big octopus that stretches across the whole world, so many different tentacles into every aspect of life, every area of life. They talked back in the early 1900s of central banks which they accomplished. They also talked about eventually another overseeing bank which became the International Monetary Fund in fact, through the United Nations, and a World Bank. The goal eventually was to have the Bretton Woods Agreement Part 1, and Part 2 was supposed to come in now. There are articles within the Royal Institute of International Affairs own web sites where they are talking about having to stall it a little bit; the public haven’t quite swallowed that. But then they go through in the same article and talk about going ahead anyway and bringing in an oversight with the IMF over every country’s national expenses; in other words, their budgets. They want control of every country’s budget and your spending… which was the intention when they first set up the Bretton Woods Agreement.

They also talked about going into, again, the destruction of the family unit; something utterly necessary to bring in a planned society. George Orwell talked about it too. He was at world meetings. He was groomed actually to take part as an elite member of the crew from the private school he was recruited from at the university in Cambridge, as many were in fact. He turned against them eventually and let the cat out of the bag. You’ll find that he corresponded constantly with Aldous Huxley in the 1930s talking about what kind of system the elite were going to bring in. They knew all this stuff. They knew all the big players involved. They knew all the richest people on the planet who ran the foundations that really ran the government of the world and the banks. They talked about, would it really be totalitarian as George Orwell predicted or would it be a gradual implementation through basically conditioning children generation by generation to have sex at a very early age?

That wasn’t Huxley’s idea. He didn’t make it up himself. He got the idea from Lord Bertrand Russell who also worked on these big think tanks, global think tanks. Lord Bertrand Russell had experimental schools where he was allowed to do things that were not allowed to be done anywhere else. He would have been hung outside of these protected schools that were given Royal charters to experiment on children. They encouraged PRE-PUBERTAL sex, the idea being if you could really overdose children with sexual images and thinking, if you could get them really interested in getting them interested in pre-pubertal sex then they would be going from partner to partner very, very quickly and they would never bond with anyone. The idea being they want to bring in a brave new world, the Huxley type scenario where no one would have to bond with anyone, sex was easily available, any kind of sex would do.

That was also taken up by Huxley’s brother Julian Huxley who was the first CEO of UNESCO that brings in this agenda and the curriculums for education across the world, especially sexual education. Scientifically designed in other words, scientifically designed systems. They knew that it would take from about maybe the 1920s. They tried in the roaring 20s; we always tend to forget the roaring 20s. The mini skirt came in then and the Charleston, the dance. The booze cans were made very, very popular because they were naughty. The youngsters went in there and the sex was really promoted through the jazz and all the rest of it. These are the techniques they use because Plato says you always use the culture industry. That’s music, drama, all the rest of it, and fashion too. Always… same techniques.

The fallout back then was overwhelming. Venereal disease was rampant because there were no antibiotics. The children out of wedlock were getting thrown into boys’ homes and girls’ homes, or the back street abortionists were just having a flourishing trade. So it fell into disrepute. It didn’t work. So they went back to the drawing board and they used the peoples’ tax money, masses of tax money to go into scientific research to find ways to stop people from conceiving children, to stop the women from conceiving. That’s why they came up with the pill. It was a MUST BE. Millions and millions of dollars were spent on this. Regardless of what else was needed in society, that was a must be. Then when they got the pill, they reintroduced the music again, the mini skirt, the aren’t we naughty scenarios and started off the hippy generation, as they called it.

At the same time they were pushing the social changes, social changes. Socialism was really what they were talking about, getting government that cared. Now, government that cares has so many different branches that end up dominating your life. That's the real intention. That's how you bring in socialism. It starts off by something that seems kind of reasonable. Well, if we are paying all these taxes we should be getting the services back shouldn't we. That makes sense but of course, what it ends up being is you have all these government agencies that end up dominating and domineering and guiding your lives. That's what socialism is. They wanted that kind of system at the top. They said they wanted that. They decided they'd have that back in the 1920s to control the masses. That's what they called them, the masses. We came out of an industrial era and that's when 'the masses' first was used. All THOSE people, you know, all THOSE folk, the majority of THEM.

So we went through the whole process of sexual promiscuity and the promotion from the top down. Just go and do it. Just have fun. All the movies got in on the act and they were telling you, don't worry about things, the hospitals will take care of unwanted pregnancies, stuff like that. Then a few generations later, the NEXT move goes on and it truly is still the same move, aimed at very young children because they don't want the next generation to have families at all. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the step by step process where men start off projects knowing they will never live to see the end of it but also knowing that those in the same foundations will carry it on until they come to be, something that the rest of us don't have the LUXURY to do. We can't plan things that we can't finish in our lifetime but those that set up these big foundations are INTERGENERATIONAL. Maybe 100 years, 200 years to bring off the big plan and they have all the funding in the world to do it. They all work with the other foundations. They all have their special part to control societies.

I was just talking about the sexual aspect of things because you control the sexual aspect of things to break up the family unit. Julian Huxley said it himself; he said, if we can make the children very promiscuous, they won't bond with a partner for life. Part of the idea being that men will never fight for anything if they don't have a family. All they will fight for is for the big boss, the government boss that gives them some respect by giving them clean clothes for the first time in their lives often and putting them off into some battlefield with a gun. That's how they get some respect. Outside of that, there is nothing… they are nobodies back home, you see, nobodies. They are in the rat race competing for everything.

We are all well understood. It's all psychology. They also knew that children who would start off with pre-pubertal sex and would be very unlikely to ever mate and bond with one person for life. There was no need to. That's why in the 70s, even in the 60s in Britain, the governments that were really promoting that started to push for single-family units. That was mother and daughter/son basically. That's what they were pushing for. Lots of countries followed suit and that, again, came through UNESCO and the United Nations.

Here is an article that just verifies what I'm talking about here, without going into the reality behind it. We get handouts to newspapers in countries like Canada. This one is about Toronto.

Ontario premier (Alan: That's basically the governor of a Province in Canada, or a state.) defends sex-ed curriculum
Linda Nguyen, Canwest News Service: Wednesday, April 21, 2010 / globaltoronto.com

TORONTO - Ontario Premier Dalton McGuinty (A: That some call an old goat.) defended the province's new sex education curriculum Tuesday, saying children as young as eight years old should be learning about a variety of issues, including gender identity and sexual orientation. (A: So they start off at one thing, they push the envelope and push the envelope. They can do that because the parents have grown up in a more debauched society than their parents. It's intergenerational and we all get kind of debauched and degraded and down we go until well, what's really bad about that; we did this… and so on. That's how we accept things. So now they want to start getting really into picking gender roles and sexual orientation at a very early age. Of course they also have advisors in schools and they will probably say to them, well, you know, how do you know you are not this way if you haven't tried it? Maybe you are inhibited. You know. If you want to talk to specialists we can get specialists; maybe you are inhibited; maybe that's why you haven't tried this. I'm not kidding. This stuff goes on. They want a completely dysfunctional society regarding mating for life and anything outside of that really is dysfunctional. It ends up being dysfunctional; a society cannot stand like that. They don't want it to stand. They are bringing in, remember, a brave new world. This is what his handout here, McGunity’s handout says…)

"I think I speak with an understanding of the information available to children today. They are going to get this information. We (can) provide it in a format and in a venue in which we have some control, or they can just get it entirely on their own and be informed by potentially uninformed sources like their friends at school."

The revised curriculum, which will be implemented in Ontario schools beginning in the fall, will see Grade 3 students being taught about gender identity and sexual orientation. (A: I thought sexual orientation was where will you stand when you are in the washroom, you know, for the guys. It was very important to know where to you know what. That’s obviously changed.) This is the first time this topic has been specified in the sex education curriculum. (A: It’s a big lie too because they have discussed worse things than this before.)

Students in Grade 6 will learn about masturbation and wet dreams while those in Grade 7 will be taught about oral and anal sex. (A: You see, there is no parental input and the parents won’t go into it because they’ve been glued to the television for the last 20 years themselves watching what basically is soft porn, through all the different things that are just standard fare on television. They’ve already been degraded themselves. So their children are going to get taught about this. You know when they teach them, it’s really to PUSH it and promote it. It’s all over Much Music. Every innuendo that you get there and every, the so-called dancing there, is just something else completely. It’s all sex, sex, sex. It’s through their teen magazines. It’s through everything they look at.)

The curriculum was developed after more than a year of consultations between academics, students, educators and ministries from other provinces. For example, children learn about puberty, including menstruation, in Grade 4 in schools in B.C. and Alberta.

Then it goes on about other people complaining and so on… but they don’t go into the reality behind it either. They never do. They just give us nonsense and lies. Well, if you go into this other site here, it’s from The Toronto Star and it’s also in the Canadian Press. I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

Catholic schools must teach new sex ed: McGuinty
April 21, 2010 / thestar.com

Ontario's Catholic schools can't opt out of a revamped sex ed curriculum even if it goes against their religious beliefs to teach kids about masturbation and homosexuality, Premier Dalton McGuinty said Wednesday.

Several conservative and religious groups claim the changes coming this fall will corrupt young minds with “explicit” topics like anal sex. But Ontario's Catholic premier made it clear that all public schools must teach the lessons that will start as early as age six. (A: By the way, I hope you realize too, that part of the big curriculum according to the Huxley’s and others, was to get INTERGENERATIONAL SEX on the go and eradicate even the term pedophilia.It’s to NORMALIZE it. I hope you realize this is all part of that too. I don’t know if you know the International Census Bureau, as all your countries have Census Bureaus that you think are protecting you from too much, people from going overboard pushing the envelope too far. No. The opposite is true. They are there to take the pulse of the public and see if they are READY FOR THE ENVELOPE BEING PUSHED A LITTLE BIT MORE. They said at the international meeting in 2000 that now that they had won the rights to put homosexuality on television and different things, they would now push for the rights of intergenerational sex AND bestiality. I’m not kidding folks. Professors attended this international meeting.)

“If parents are uncomfortable with certain aspects of this new curriculum, they can and they are free to withdraw their children from the classroom.”

The first changes to Ontario's curriculum in a dozen years will see students learning about masturbation in Grade 6 and oral and anal sex at age 12.(A: So they keep giving you different numbers and dates here.)

Opponents who are mounting a campaign to get rid of the program have described the curriculum as “evil” and “bordering on criminal.” They say teaching eight year olds about gender identity and same-sex marriage is inappropriate and should be left up to parents. (A: That's a fact too. If you got a social agenda on the go here and really a political agenda, what's it doing in the school room? And pressure groups are under a political agenda and a social agenda. That should not be in the class room at all.)

Then, if we go into another article here – I'll put this link up as well – from Toronto.

Condoms, masturbation, abortion content provoke controversy in UNESCO sex education draft guidelines
September 3 · Sarah Estrella - Sex Education Examiner / examiner.com

(A: That's the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, UNESCO. So here is the only one that's telling you where it comes from, that all the countries sign on board with. It says here…)

On Monday the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) (A: Remember, we do not elect… You understand, the United Nations is an UNELECTED body. It's a NON-democratic body… but it works for the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set it up with the same mandate.) is due to release a new draft proposal of its controversial international Sexuality Education guidelines.

UNESCO pulled an earlier draft of the guidelines from its website in June after they sparked international controversy and criticism from conservative and religious groups: Conservative commentators in America have been particularly vocal about that draft's suggestion of discussion about masturbation for children as young as 5 years old. (A: That's what UNESCO actually wanted… 5 years of age.)

The guidelines are the result of a two-year effort in support of UNESCO's HIV and AIDS prevention strategy (A: They are utter liars these people. Utter liars but we'll listen to them lie a bit…) and its attempts to promote sex education as a "demonstrably effective programme for young people" and to "promote cooperation and sharing of experiences among key stakeholders. (A: I wonder if that's all the pervs that watch all the pedophile sites on the internet. I'm not kidding about that folks either.)

It's hard enough to get a small American community to agree on any kind of sex education standards, (A: Then they go on about and so on and so on. Then they go on to say from UNESCO that they have shown that it actually reduces the sexual interaction with children, which is just UTTER LIES. The opposite is true and they well know it but they are born liars that work there. You don't tell people… See, the herd are children. WE are all children according to the United Nations. You can't tell the truth to the children, you've got to lie to them, you know; they would never go along with it.) much less to build consensus and cooperation around international guidelines, but this is serious business, and UNESCO's guidelines argue that sex education helps to postpone the onset of sexual activity among young people, reduce the number of sexual partners and unprotected sex they are having, and decrease the rate of sexually transmitted infection and unplanned pregnancy.

Conservatives in America and around the world – presumably still convinced that abstinence-only education programs are the only way to go on these fronts – are irked by the guidelines' emphasis on condom use and upset over frank discussion of masturbation, homosexuality, and abortion proposed in the guidelines. UNESCO's Sexuality Education guidelines, coordinated with other U.N. agencies including UNICEF and the World Health Organization, (A: Oh, those winners; the guys that want to kill us all off through inoculations.) are intended to help U.N. member countries improve sex education and sexual health, particularly among young people and in the developing world, to reduce illegal abortions, and to reduce the spread of sexually transmitted infection, including HIV and AIDS. (A: Which of course it does nothing of the sort.)

As I say, Bertrand Russell had the school back in the 20s and they found out that it certainly DID obsess the children with sexual thought and thinking, leading to sexual action. So they are just lying away there because that is the agenda. You've got to see the movie Brave New World; you've got to see it. Remember it was written in 1933. Huxley said that they could bring in any kind of society that the masters wanted using scientific techniques and THEY HAVE BEEN DOING IT folks. They have been doing it. We are run by these very clever psychopaths who see us as a bunch of people in a doll's house and they are looking down from above you and they are just playing with the doll house. Unfortunately, the systems that they use on the people, or the dolls inside the house, they do work. They do work.

Absolutely they do work.

We are dealing with liars and psychopaths near the top, you see. Destroying cultures was SO important to them; the absolute destruction of all cultures to bring in a NEW culture run by GOVERNMENT. That's the whole idea of it. Communitarianism is all PART of that. You've got to understand what communitarianism IS. It's the PLANNED societies where everyone will be born ONLY if they need YOU to work in their system. If they don't need you in their system, you will simply be terminated before you are born, maybe even after it because they have even discussed killing off children up to the age of 2 and I'm not kidding about that either. That's been out in the mainstream media.

That's the world we are going into. We are actually IN it. When we accept mass killings and we accept bodies being plasticized and hung on wires in art shows. We are desensitized by these terrible shows like CSI or whatever they've got on television where everybody is just a hunk of meat anyway. Now they are going for not just for preventing the youth from being born; now they are going to shorten the life span. They call it, we've got to up the DEATH RATES. Why do you think you are dropping dead with all these new cancers? …all over the place? And they are always stumped when the find some new cancer disease in our inoculations. But the big boys, the experts are always stumped, my God, we had it there for 20 years and we never knew… they've just found it out. Well, they didn't find it; other companies will find it out for them. And you scratch your head thinking it's ALL BY COINCIDENCE. It's all chance. Who would do that? That's what you say; it's the first thing out of your mouth. Oh, who would do that? Because YOU wouldn't do that, you see. Well, probably you wouldn't send your own families off to fight in Afghanistan either or anywhere else. But they do. They plan wars in advance. When they plan a war on society THEY MEAN IT and they PUT IT INTO BEING… through various means… as we become more and more dehumanized. But mind you, the more dehumanized we become, the less we complain about anything. We are just too busy having a good time, playing ourselves, ADULT CHILDREN, children who never grew up at all and government will advise us in every aspect of whatever we must do.

Someone wrote to me and his daughter had been basically involved with social workers her whole life because, I guess the mother had the child and it was a dysfunctional family, or whatever, or the daughter had problems. She actually, as she was growing up, right into adulthood, would call on social work departments as though they were her friends. When any decision came up she'd ask them what she should do. THAT'S what government wants, folks. That's what it's all set up to eventually be. You'll be an eternal child just playing along and playing along, watching all your stuff on television and going out to the booze cans and dancing away and sleeping around. But when it comes to anything important, you have to go to your friends at the social work departments to advise you what to do. Big Brother will tell you what to do. That's the system they've pretty well brought in.

The corrupt, evil characters that run us like Al Gore, they are in the papers all the time. People believe their IMAGE because they've got SUCH incredible publicity behind them, massive publicity campaigns to show them as so squeaky-clean. The guy was brought up, remember, by one of the top communists in the world. The top communists are multi-billionaires and multi trillionaires. See, they created communism FOR this kind of system. It's the easiest way to own the world in a socialist system and you boys at the top are the Fascists; there is a different set of rules for you, you see. I'll be back with more and I'll mention Al Gore after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just following on with Al Gore, the allegory I call him, the protégé of Armand Hammer. Do your homework on Armand Hammer and you'll get quite the eye opener. He's another globalist who had homes both in the US and in the Kremlin. There was no real Cold War as you think. It was all part of it to bring it together to the present system today where you have a Fascist elite running the world and the communitarian communist style bureaucracy running us all below and we do what we are told. That's what they are bringing in folks.

So Al Gore, the guy that's part of the big global warming scam. If it was a freezing scam, he wouldn't care what kind of scam it was, he'd get in on it anyway; that's his job. It says here from this article…

Gore takes cash for water campaign from chemical firm
By Nina Lakhani / theindependent.co.uk / April 18, 2010

Al Gore, the self-styled squeakiest-clean and deepest-green politician in American history, has some explaining to do this weekend. His environmental organisation has taken money to raise awareness about the need for clean water from a controversial chemicals company. (A: That's nothing really. He would take it from the local sewage supply, whatever.)

Dow Chemical, the US firm, is sponsoring Life Earth events in 150 cities today. The event aims to raise money for clean water programmes. Research by environmental organisations has found dangerous levels of highly toxic chemicals in rivers, lakes and other water supplies close to several other factories owned by Dow and its subsidiaries in countries including the United States, Brazil and South Africa.

Dow's factories at its global headquarters in Midland, Michigan, have been accused of contaminating the region, including the Tittabawassee River floodplains, with high levels of dioxin - one of the "dirty dozen" most dangerous chemicals. In 2007, the highest level of dioxin contamination ever measured by the US Environmental Protection Agency was found in the Michigan Saginaw River. Residents are advised to avoid contact with river sediments and not to eat locally caught fish. (A: So Al Gore doesn't mind taking cash from… See, they are all in it together, these characters, eh.)

I've got a list here of all the big boys that attended the Copenhagen meeting and every one of these top companies had representatives there. They are leading the environmental movement and that's what the yo-yos below them understand. There are lots of yo-yos, you know, lots and lots of them. They use the fringe groups as well, the ones who would stand up for whatever fringe thing that appeals to them to get an army together, to make big numbers seem to count. But they are run by these characters at the top, the clever psychopaths at the top, and they will never figure that out… never, ever figure it out.

Al Gore, as I say, interesting; groomed by Armand Hammer. He's sailed through life, this guy, sailed through life. He claims he's the inventor of the internet, a big lie of course but that's nothing new. He has a big mouth. He's claimed so many amazing things for himself that it's astonishing. He should really be laughed off, but no. As long as the press keeps giving him all these different awards and standing him up on stages and he get accolades from all the Hollywood people and all the rest of it, he will continue doing his clown act as we all end up suffering and having no rights whatsoever. You see, we are the enemy of the environment, of dear old mother earth, according to guys like Gore. If you see where his money was sunk you'd get another shock. Maybe.

I don't really know if anybody really gets shocked these days, when you really hear about anything. I think we are so jaded personally and bombarded with useless data, trivia data, in amongst important data, most folk cannot discern what data to take and run with. That's how I see it. That's what they said at DARPA too, they'd overload us so much we couldn't tell the difference or we couldn't process the data. Don't give up though. It's not up to mass movements. It's up to the individual thinkers out there who can communicate with others.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ontario Schools-Oral and Anal Sex for 8yr. Olds

Catholic schools must teach new sex ed

More on Ontario Sex Ed via Unesco

Gore accepts Funding from DOW Chemicals-to Promote "Clean" Water

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 22, 2010 (#561)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 22, 2010:
The Rise of Neuroscience:
News Guides Our Views, Well Who'da Thunk,
Social Scientist The Boss, The Dirty Skunk:
"Should You Wonder at How You Arrive At Views,
You'll Find You're Guided by Recycled News,
Trial Balloon Embedded in the First Edition,
Reinforced Over Years by Repetition,
Until the Head Man Declares It, Solemn and Formal,
And You Accept It as Inevitably Normal,
Knowing to the Unpopular You'll Eventually Yield,
Masters Prepare Your Mind Like a Field,
The Owners of Earth Have Formed an Alliance
With Doctrinaire Education and Neuroscience,
Upgraded Through Life with Gawkworthy Fiction,
Hero - Big Gun, Girl - Big Boobs and Minimal Diction,
From Studies, 87% Parrot Authorized Opinion,
Satisfying Social Scientists of this World Dominion"
&copy; Alan Watt April 22, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 22, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 22, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com web site where you can download hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given in the past few years and listen to them at your own time and pace and analyze them for yourself. Check them up and check them against the evidence; check them against the articles I give you and the references I give you to see if you agree or disagree because you the individual must come to your own conclusion. Don’t go with the herd. The herd always goes in one direction and that’s the one they are pointed to by those that rule them. You can also help to keep me going on this particular show by looking into my web site and buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. That keeps this hour per night ticking over, just about, almost. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Most of my customers are from the States; everybody else is a bit stingy. It’s always a good idea to bookmark the other sites I have listed on the front page because some times so many people go into the .com site at the same time to download it can be kind of hesitant or sticky downloads and you can always get a faster download by using another site. These are all the authorized sites and anything else out there isn't authorized by me. It might be my stuff that's on it but it's not authorized. I can only be responsible for my own doings; put it that way. [Official sites listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. It's very important… someone who sent me a parcel back in January and they held it for 3 months. She just got it back in the States because one letter was wrong on the postal code. So they are awfully sticky about that. Be sure to use the correct postal code and that should ensure that anything will get to me. I don't have too much trouble with the post office though. So far it's not bad at all, although they are cutting back drastically in the United States apparently; they are closing a lot of post offices down.

Generally I try not to go into the main topics of the day because to be honest with you, they are called news holes and they set trends. That's what they call them in the media business, news holes. Everything that you read in the media is part of a trend. You'll see the same stories. If you do a search on the story, it's from one newspaper to the next paper because it's a trend that's being set to fill a news hole. A news hole is a space left between advertising. It's whatever that's made popular is because they all copy each other and mainly because they are all getting the news from their main TWO sources, Reuters and the AP, or API news that they call it. So they set the trends of what we yap about on the street level; that way you can control public opinion. You can guide public opinion; ensure everyone is talking about the same things at the same time. Excuse the voice, by the way, there is a lot of spraying here and it really, really dries you up. This aluminum oxide from the air dries you up badly. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how the voice comes and goes because your nose gets plugged up in the mornings and again sometimes around your eyes gets dry. That's the spraying in the skies and they haven't let up in Canada and the States and even in parts of Ireland too. But you will find in Europe, because so many of the aircraft now are grounded because of all the supposed volcanic ash in the air, that gets into the get engines of the aircraft, that they are having great weather. It's just amazing. I've had letters from Sweden and parts of England saying how BLUE the sky is and really, when you haven't seen a blue sky for about 12 years, a REALLY BLUE sky, and some people for the first time. They are growing up now and they have never really seen deep blue skies. It's just an incredible phenomenon. They've put this spin in the media already to tell you why the skies are so blue. They are not going to tell you that they have been spraying the skies since 1998 steadily. This is from Yahoo News.

Ash cloud's silver lining: bluer skies
Writers Joji Sakurai And Karl Ritter, Associated Press Writers / news.yahoo.com / Wed Apr 21

LONDON – As volcanic ash cast a shadow over millions of lives, Londoners and other city dwellers across Europe were treated to a rare spectacle of nature: Pristine, blue skies brighter than any in recent memory.

The remarkable sight happened in part because mass flight groundings prevented busy airspace from being crisscrossed with plumes of jet exhaust that create a semi-permanent haze — and other effects beyond the white contrails themselves.

Just as city lights make it necessary for us to go to the desert to appreciate the true glitter of stars, so has modern aviation dulled us to what the noontime sky can really look like — until the erupting volcano in Iceland offered a reminder. (Alan: So, that's the spin they've put on already as though there were no aircraft in the skies before 1998. The skies were blue then, actually blue, a real deep blue as well.)

Since the year 2000 and even before that there have been less and less airlines in the air at the same time because of the cost of aviation fuel. Different companies have merged together or closed down all together. The flights themselves are crammed to capacity, full capacity now, so there are actually a lot fewer flights than there used to be. So that is their spin on it anyway; they are telling you that you are seeing blue skies because the traffic is grounded. However, there are other articles too that tells you that the Air Force is also grounded and I think that's closer to the truth. However, the further west they go, parts of Ireland, they are already getting the spray there and they've kept it up in Canada.

It's astonishing to watch it. I've watched it for years. I can remember the first day it started in earnest in Ontario where it was literally, they were about HALF the height they normally are at now. They had the sky literally checker boarded from north, south, east and west. It was a checker board, very precisely too. It was like walking into a sci-fi movie when you walked out your door. These trails they were using then were just the white type and they left plumes from horizon to horizon. It stayed there for the whole day… the whole day… suddenly. It was astonishing to me too, that when you ask people for their impression on these trails, how stunned they look and yet at the same time you could see them go into that well, where… the media hasn't told me anything about this so I don't have an opinion on it. That's kind of what they tried to tell you. If they could possibly think… that's what they would come out with. That's probably the truth as well. Most folk really can't think unless the media tells them WHAT to think about something.

I've mentioned before about how major marketing studies proved many years ago that about 87%, I think, of the general public, when they are asked to pass an opinion on events in their daily lives, or in the media, and come to some conclusion, they could only pass on a superficial conclusion that generally they had actually heard from the same media. They have no real opinions of their own. That's probably pretty consistent down through time. That's the majority of the general public. But there you go. There is your spin on it right away. It's because the passenger aircraft are not flying that this is happening.

Prior to 1998, there were far more jets on the go; fuel was cheaper. I lived in Europe too and I saw them travel through the sky and trails always dissipated about a hand's span – if you put your hand up to the tail of the craft as it was flying overhead – that's where the end of the trail would start to disappear. They did NOT last for hours and all day like they do today. However, that's neither here nor there. That's just how it really, really is. We are living in magic land because believe you me, they cannot tell the public what they are doing. They already know the effects of geo-engineering. They don't have to have meetings to decide them. They've had years of studying us and they KNOW the effects of geo-engineering. They know all the lung problems, nasal problems, congestion, constant infection, chronic infections, and they also know, I'm sure, what the death rate is with the very young and the elderly. Never mind this incredible new phenomenon that SUDDENLY everyone has got allergies and suddenly, again, you have older people, middle aged people getting asthma for the first time. That never happened in previous decades. It didn't happen. Unknown. So it's a new normal. We are supposed to adapt into new normals all the time without questioning it and most folk, mind you, don't bother to question it at all.

I've read so many times different articles on politicians and how they are trained. They DO get trained by professionals because we are sold a fake persona with politicians. WE DON'T KNOW THE REAL PEOPLE. We will never know the real people, never, ever know them unless you have known them prior to that personally. But you will never know them otherwise. What you get is blurbs in the newspapers, media ops, which are all completely staged and rehearsed, with words written by scriptwriters. They've got their dress-up people there and the makeup people and all that kind of stuff just like anybody going into the movies or on the news. You'll never really know what they are like. Then you get the magazines that come out too and they tell you how wonderful this person is. This person is a FAMILY man, a family man, so there is a picture of him in a family and all that kind of stuff. It's just nauseating really because we never really know the real people. In fact, it's not until long after they leave politics that you begin to find out their background and their connections, their family histories, involvements in politics and all of that kind of stuff. While they are running and once they are in, no, you will never really know who they are except what the media projects to you.

Here is an article that shows you really, and I don't disagree with them. I know why they do this. But it shows you what they are taught and how they are taught to talk to the public. Just a little bit on it and it's from The Mail Online.

'Talk to public like they are ten-year-olds':
Advice TV presenter gave Nick Clegg
By Gerri Peev / 22nd April 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: Advice a professional TV presenter gave.)
Nick Clegg has been secretly groomed for months for his TV debates by a presenter who tells clients to talk to viewers as it they are ten-year-olds.

The Lib Dem leader has been rehearsing for the leaders' debates since November and deployed the services of Scott Chisholm, a former Sky anchorman.

Mr Chisholm – who initially denied his involvement with Mr Clegg - has a top tip for clients ahead of TV appearances: 'Pitch it (A: Pitch your spiel…) at a ten year old. (A: That's what they are told to do. Listen to this now… It's true. This is true; this is how far we have sunk with the TV generation.)

'If you use words that viewers have to process in order to understand, then they will miss the next three to six words you say'. (A: Okay. So in other words, if you use a kind of semi big word, that stops them and they are trying to think what does that mean and they are not listening to the next words that follow. So don't use big words. Keep it simple, for a 10 year old.)

He also advises clients: 'If you are asked a question you know nothing about, do not feel as if you must answer it.'

Another thing they are taught too, it doesn't mention it in this article, but when they get asked a question that's a kind of cutting edge question that could put them on the spot for a personal opinion, or it puts them or their party in a bad light, they are told to not answer the question as it was asked, but as YOU WOULD HAVE LIKED IT TO HAVE BEEN ASKED. In other words, you reframe the question in your head. That's why they never give a direct answer to any question that's kind of sticky. We've all experienced that listening to politicians over the years. But there you go. There is what you get now. You get them talking down to us as though we are 10 year olds and no one really notices. No one minds. We are used to it. We are actually used to it. When you get a President like the last one too, saying they went after Saddam Hussein and got rid of him, not because he was involved in 9/11. He says, no, I never said he was; we just went after him because he was a bad man and the world was better off without him. So people are broken down into bad men, bad, you know, bad guys. That's how they talk to us… to explain wars. Yeah, he was a bad guy. We are the good guys, here are the bad guys. That's how simplistic it is isn't it? That's how simplistic it is to run the people when they are dumbed down to TV lingo, or language. Quite something. White hats and black hats and that's all it is, bad guys. It's good enough, what they tell us. It's good enough for the public. There is no howl about what on earth is he saying, why is he saying this like a cartoon? That's what the people are actually used to.

Again, you get this trivia. They call it news holes, as they put stuff in. A lot of it is creating the trends. The trends, the ripples of conversation that will go through all media and the internet. People prattle on about it as expected, that they are EXPECTED to do so. Those that control the media control the trends and what you are going to be prattling on about. People have no memory. They have no memory so you can actually reintroduce the same topic a year later and they will prattle on about it just as they did when they first heard it and they can't remember when they first heard it. I'll give you an example when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how news is recycled to us through news holes where they set trends for gossip where we just prattle about things and say oh my God, look what they are doing to us now. Everyone you meet, when you bring up the topic, will say the same thing, yeah, oh my God, how could they… and we all say the same things. We don't realize often a trend is being set. It's getting you READY for something. Because when we moan about things, it's like getting something off your chest and eventually you come to the inevitability we are all going to get this anyway. But at least you moaned about it and you feel better because you did some moaning to other people. That's really how it works. So they are called trial balloons when they first give it out to the public because the public have no memory. They don't realize the particular thing they are moaning about, that they now believe is inevitable, was programmed into them through previous articles over maybe one, two, or even three years or more through trial balloons.

The first trial balloon that goes up mentions that some people have been thinking about doing this or a new tax or something and it's always somebody MINOR so there is no danger of it becoming law or anything so you dismiss it BUT you've taken it into your head by osmosis. That's how we learn as humans when we are being indoctrinated gradually as test rats. It's through osmosis, through these trial balloons and you are being programmed but you don't remember the trial balloon. Then you hear it again and it's kind of more familiar to you and then once they are actually ready to push it through they mention it, mention it, it's going to be mentioned by the big boys themselves and brought up in the senate or the parliament or whatever. That's how the technique always works. Everything is a technique that's used on the public and it's scientific rulership really that you are under. The politicians don't dream it up. They have their experts guiding them on how to do it.

Everybody is going on about the value added tax as though it's a new idea. Now, they don't remember that it's the same thing that was pushed a year ago, just almost exactly a year ago. This article is from the Washington Post.

Once Considered Unthinkable, U.S. Sales Tax Gets Fresh Look
Levy Viewed as Way to Reduce Deficits, Fund Health Reform
By Lori Montgomery / Washington Post Staff Writer / Wednesday, May 27, 2009

With budget deficits soaring and President Obama pushing a trillion-dollar-plus expansion of health coverage, some Washington policymakers are taking a fresh look at a money-making idea long considered politically taboo: a national sales tax. (A: That was in 2009. Then you get the papers today, today's papers and here it is again.)

Obama aides neither back nor bury value-added tax
By CHARLES BABINGTON (AP) – 4/21/2010 / news.google.com

WASHINGTON — Obama administration officials on Thursday further clouded the question of whether the president would consider a new value-added tax similar to those levied by some European countries.

President Barack Obama sounded somewhat open to the idea when it came up in an interview.

"I know that there's been a lot of talk around town lately about the value-added tax," he told CNBC on Wednesday. "That is something that has worked for some countries."

"Before, you know, I start saying 'this makes sense or that makes sense,' I want to get a better picture of what our options are," Obama said. (A: So that's how they ready you, bit by bit, sometimes month after month, but definitely year after year… for the value added tax.)

If you go into the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys that really run the country, you'll find in their own web site that they have been talking about bringing in the value added tax for the Americas, not just for the United States but for the Americas. They have been talking about this and have think tanks working on the project for years. It's in their own web sites. This is not an idea of the government. The government really is run by the CFR and so is Canada. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, every President has been a member of the CFR for the last 60 years and he wrote his book in the 1960s. He said, it doesn't matter what party gets in, the top person is always a member… ALWAYS a member. It's the same in Canada too. As I say, it's just old stuff as far as I'm concerned.

It's the same thing, again, the parent one in Britain of the CFR; it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. From their own web site at Chatham House, it's called Chatham House Publications. Again, they have think tanks working on every aspect of society including the coming food shortages. They hand out all their diagnosis to every single country as to what to do about every possible problem, this PRIVATE organization, UNELECTED organization that has millions or billions to play with, of dollars. They talk about the end of the dollar. This is an article; I think I was from last year.

International Monetary System: Beyond the Dollar
The World Today, Volume 66, Number 4
Paola Subacchi, April 2010 / chathamhouse.org.uk

CHANGE AHEAD
The end of the dollar as the key reserve currency is still far away, but the steps some countries are taking signal changes ahead. The trend is towards a multi-currency reserve system with the backstop of a supranational reserve currency. But we are not there yet and any change to the current arrangements is likely to take a long time.

In the meantime, it is critical to ensure the sustainability of the present system. The transition needs to be managed through dialogue and policy cooperation. Policy cooperation, in particular, should help prepare the ground for a smooth transition by encouraging countries to exchange information about current and future policy decisions. (A: Well, that's what I read about earlier on this week when I mentioned that the IMF wants the power to come into every country and control, literally control your national budgets… and it's all in here too, written a year ago… and it's happening now. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing you how really we are so predictable. We are so incredibly predictable. It isn't until you get into marketing and the writings of marketers that you understand how predictable we are. They've done SO many studies and polls and tests on the public through control groups and so on that they know exactly what makes us tick. If you call this thinking, I don't whether we think or not anymore. I think we are more programmed than thinkers and most people go through their entire lives never realizing that what they are wearing is what they've been told they should wear, what the fashion is for that time. Even when you pick a group as a teenage to belong to, you get the baggy pants or you get some other outfit or you get spiky hair. You don't realize that no, you've got 5 things to choose from; they are all authorized from the top. That's really how it is. Even with those 5 kinds of rebellious thing to wear as a teenager, they will give you maybe 3 or 4 types of music to pick from, or variations of music. IT'S ALL LAID OUT FOR YOU, FOR YOUR PERSONALITY TO FIT INTO. Once you fall into the trap you really stunt your personality growth. You truly will. You cannot grow when you belong to a predesigned group that gets fed their own information via the internet or magazines FOR that group. All you do is chatter, you chatter amongst each other and you chatter from the sources that are put out TO you FOR you to chatter about. That's how you do it.

It's no different for the adults. The adults go through their different phases and then they become rigidly political… I'm left-wing, I'm right-wing, whatever happens to be the name of their party. They read the articles in the newspapers that appeal to them about that kind of party that they've already decided they want to belong to. We are all very, very predictable.

I've gone into as well, the scientific acquisition of all your data, under the guise of terrorism. It's such farce especially when people like Brzezinski were talking about this back in the 70s, the creation of the predictable society. You can't be predictable and control a society unless you have all the data on every single person. Not just data of what they did 10 years ago, but you want up-to-date data, constant daily data about what they are doing. One day truly, and I kid you not, you will have a SWAT team coming into your home if you break your routine. I'm not kidding about that. I really am not kidding about that because they are so anxious and terrified at the top of someone, again, the solitary individual that breaks out of the loop and says, ah-ha, eureka; I think. That terrifies them. They don't want thinkers. They want people being subdued, belonging to different groups, very predictable, chatting to this group on a Monday, this group on a Tuesday, spreading all their data across the internet daily on Facebook and stuff. But one day if you break that pattern they'll either want to know if you are in the hospital or what on earth you are doing. Are you being subversive? Why aren't you putting up the data? We noticed you haven't put any data up on Facebook in the last 2 or 3 days. What's going on? You think I'm kidding. I'm not kidding about it at all.

You know, the movie Brazil, it's a comedy but it's a reality, a prediction of the future which is now here… done in comedy. It was kind of laughed at the time of people who chew their popcorn and blow the bubble gum and pass on to the next part of entertainment. But everything that it had in that movie is happening now. Everything that was laughed at, at that time, is now happening today, in reality. People are being mistakenly killed by authorities because of screw-ups. SWAT teams DO go into the wrong homes and kill the wrong people. Never mind what are they doing going out to kill people in the first place for, but the fact is they do it. One day, as I say, if you are not predictable you will be called in. I'm sure they are already using the data in schools now that they are going into all the students' laptops and have been for years and watching them all at home and listening to their conversations and all the rest of it. I'm sure they will be getting pulled aside to get advice from their various counselors of what they are doing in their spare time. We've noticed this, you know, you aren't sociable enough. You don't agree with the rest. See, in this system you've got agree with everyone else; THE GROUPTHINK MENTALITY THAT'S APPROVED.

But the people will never learn because, again, the vast majority, well over 80% OF THE PUBLIC GOES ALONG WITH WHATEVER IS GIVEN TO THEM because they can't really make a personal decision for themselves anyway. I've often said this, it's not the elite that is just the problem; it's the masses as well. If you want to belong to the masses, then you are in trouble. The masses have a symbiosis with the elite, the rulers and the ruled. They have this strange relationship. The masses like the kind of socialist society where they don't have to think much. They are told what to do. Arnold Schwarzenegger said that himself. He said, I believe people need to be told what to do… and I'll tell them. That's what he said. He's a good Nazi, you see.

It is true too, a lot of people, a LOT of people really want this system that is becoming more and more pervasive into their private lives. They want it. They are willing to give up and sacrifice all their personal freedoms to have health care. Even when they don't need it, as long as they know it's there. It's like Woody Allen. He says, why do I live in New York? Well, if I want a pizza at 3 in the morning I can get it, if I want it. That's what people are willing to do; give all their freedoms because of the social security nets that they think might be there if they need them. In other words, FEAR keeps them there. FEAR. That's why you'll never, ever get a movement that is willing to chance some completely different way of living because your biggest opposition would be the public themselves.

Not just the public… since most of the public today live in cities which are completely artificial constructs where you must live in an artificial system to survive, using nothing but money. Even to get entertained you've got to have money. Everything is money. As opposed to the country, you can go for a walk somewhere. THEY ARE TERRIFIED OF ANY OTHER WAY OF LIVING. They want all their goodies. As long as they got enough money to buy the latest electronic gadget so they can talk into the ether wherever they happen to be, and have the latest movies coming out, constant entertainment, they will go the whole way and supposed to be giving all the rest of their money to the government to dispense back on them, through rationing or whatever. They will go the whole way. They would collapse at the thought of having to risk helping each other through a real bad crisis time for maybe a few years until they bring in a new system with no corrupt banks and a decent way of looking after each other, a more HUMANE system. They would never go for it.

So you've got a symbiosis between the followers and the rulers. It's the ones in between that really get the bad deal. They know what's happening. They know what's going on. They are thinkers. They don't want to rule over other people, but they don't want to be ruled over by tyrants either. Since democracy, this term democracy is used… well the majority accept all these laws, what is your problem sir. That's what you are told. That's what you are told. So when people start to wake up they first panic. They panic thinking WE must do this, WE must do that. They don't realize, NO, there is no such thing as WE. The bulk of the populace out there really don't want change. They will grumble and they will moan but they will give up NOTHING, nothing at all and chance nothing at all for what you'll think of as independence, even personal independence.

When you are personally independent, you've got to take chances and risks. They don't want that. That's what the elite know themselves. Only the individual can free themselves and you've got to free your mind before you can do anything else… and sometimes that's the only conquest you will get – in an Orwellian world, the freedom of your mind. Even then, you'll be attacked for having it.

Now, Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about this too, some of it, kind of briefly, for the people in a publication, Between Two Ages. He talks about the scientific elite basically. He puts even weather warfare in that book, how it will be used and how they could also control the mind by 'stroking', through stroking the mind basically through electronic stimulation on continental scales which would keep the public quiet and happy. It was written in the 1970s. On page 252 this is what he says,

Another threat, less overt but no less basic, confronts liberal democracy. More directly linked to the impact of technology, it involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled and directed society. (A: Is this sounding familiar? The gradual appearance of a more controlled and directed society.) Such a society would be dominated by an elite whose claim to political power would rest on allegedly superior scientific know-how. (A: Have you seen the panel that's behind Obama? Have you seen the panels behind the front men in Britain? …all the scientific groups, Population Trust groups, all that kind of stuff? Claiming that they are there because there are needed now, because of their scientific know-how.) Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal value, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control. (A: Is that sounding familiar? Hmm? Starting with Bush. I wonder how many people will even remember this.) Under such circumstances, the scientific and technological momentum of the country would not be reversed but would actually feed on the situation it exploits.

The emergence of a large dominant party, alongside other more narrowly focused and more intensely doctrinaire groupings on the right and left, could accelerate the trend towards such technological managerialism. (A: Rule by experts.) Such a large dominant party would combine American society's quest for stability with its historical affinity for innovation. Relying on scientific growth to produce the means for dealing with social ills, it would tap the nation's intellectual talent for broad target planning and exploit the existence of doctrinaire groups by using them as social barometers and as sources of novel ideas. (A: All the different think tanks, you see, all the different think tanks now, this public/private sort of deal that runs the governments across the Western world.)

He didn't come out with this stuff because he was just letting his mind wander. He sat at all the world meetings in his day, in the 70s. That's where this stuff comes from and we are living through it now. And the vast majority of the public are completely unaware. All they are doing is moaning and groaning at the announcements made to them that they are going to have to fit into. Do you understand that? I've been telling people for years this is a PLANNED society. We were born into a planned society where everything that happens 40 years from now was debated 20 years ago. Everything that is happening how was debated 60 years ago. Not just debated but all the problems to make it work into place were went through with a fine-tooth comb by those in academia, including all oppositions, how they would tackle them, how they would get around them… before they make the first move on the chess board. We are already IN this scientific system, the dictatorship as Huxley called it. We are well in to it and the vast majority are completely unaware. They still go down to personalities. They throw rotten tomatoes at personalities. They still think that these guys are real. I said at the beginning of the show, you are sold a fiction, a fictional persona, made up by marketers. Their job is to get hit with the rotten tomatoes and the guys behind them, the real scientists run the show.

So that was Brzezinski. He also talked about bringing forth a President and creating a great persona for him, the PERSONALITY CULT he called it, would help to speed up this process.

Persisting social crisis, the emergence of a charismatic personality, and the exploitation of the mass media to obtain public confidence would be the steppingstones in the piecemeal transformation of the United States into a highly controlled society.

Does that ring a bell? …to anybody out there? I wonder. I wonder. That's why you can't go off half-cocked on anything. You can't react to the media the way they expect you to react. They expect you to howl at the air when you hear stuff that you don't like, or the taxes are going up, or value added taxes are coming down and all the rest of it. THEY EXPECT ALL OF THAT. They are giving you it… They could just as easily have kept it quite for a longer period. Everything is timed on cue… via the news holes and the creation of media trends and the trend becomes what we prattle about through society. The computer generation calls it going viral, a topic goes viral. Well, who created the virus in the first place? No one stops to question it. And why now? Our thoughts are already controlled, you see.

In the same book, Between Two Ages, Brzezinski goes on about the creation of mandatory service to social causes. Here he is talking about a scientifically controlled society, the bringing in of the Presidents through a personality cult, and running the scientists behind him in a scientific fashion; that's how society would be run. He also goes on about at the end they would bring in mandatory service to social causes. Does that also ring a bell as to what is happening now too? Remember, this was written back in the 1970s. These guys don't sit with crystal balls. These guys sit at world meetings with experts in every field, with all the data at their fingertips discussing their plans of the world they are bringing in, in the future. Not maybe bringing in or they'd like to bring it in, but they WILL bring it in in the future. That's how the world is truly, truly run.

He says here on page 267.

A good case can be made for ending initial education (more of which could be obtained in the home through electronic devices) somewhere around the age of eighteen. (A: He's talking about the internet. He doesn't use the word internet but what do you think he's talking about, electronic devices?) This formal initial period could be followed by two yeas of service in a socially desirable cause; then by direct involvement in some professional activity and by advanced, systematic training within that area; and finally, by regular period of one and eventually even two years of broadening, "integrative" study at the beginning of every decade of one's life, somewhere up to the age of sixty. (A: That's in the papers this week again folks and he wrote this in the 70s. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving you little examples out of thousands that I could give you, to show you that the world is just run by a scientific elite and how they don’t change things too quickly. The herd doesn’t like being pushed into a new pasture too fast. You get kind of used to the pasture you are in; that’s how human beings are. We resist change; therefore, they give you it gradually. They prepare you for the changes and then push you into it and we go along. As long as we all go along at the same time it’s okay; we take it for granted that it’s alright.

Everything that’s happening today was planned many, many, many moons ago… many moons ago. Karl Marx talked about a united Europe in the 1800s. He talked about a world government and over these regional trading blocs. The EU was really pushed at full momentum after World War II. They lied to everyone involved. All the publics of every country were lied to by their Prime Ministers and Presidents as they signed agreements every year deepening the integration until they end up with a super parliament. They tried this and tried this with the American Union - Canada, the States, and Mexico. They sign the last deal supposedly this year – the 5th one I think it is – for total integration. I wonder how they will get all the rest across to the general public? Are we ready for it yet? Have they really prepared us enough for total integration? They used the war on terror to bring us closer together and integrate the security services. The FBI, CSIS, the RCMP are all integrated on the same computer systems. They talked about now that the crash has happened and the CFR said openly the crash might help further and speed up this increased integration and consolidation of the Americas. We’ve lived through the Free Trade Negotiations then followed by the NAFTA deals FOR this whole thing. They even talked about where the Parliament would get built for the Americas. But the average person passes no judgment again. About 87% will pass no judgment on anything they are told. Just ah-ha, um-hum. That’s how it is.

Back to Brzezinski, who obviously was better than Nostradamus, mainly because he had a leg in on all the particular meetings, the world meetings that were planning our future. Not hoping for it but actually planning for it knowing that they would bring it in. This is page 253 of Between Two Ages.

Relying on scientific growth to produce the means for dealing with social ills, it would tap the nation’s intellectual talent for broad target planning and exploit the existence of doctrinaire groups by using them as social barometer and as sources of novel ideas.

(A: That’s your NGOs and also those in academia that have a big part now in government and they have since World War II, and your foundations. So that was discussed all that time ago. The scientific dictatorship as they said it. Once again, mandatory service to social causes and the social causes wouldn’t even have to be national, they could be international and again, paid by the public bodies, meaning the tax purse would pay for it all. It actually says on page 267 in the footnotes…)

This cause could be either national or international, publicly or privately tackled. It would be in keeping with the humanitarian idealism of the young not to limit such service to nation causes. One good way to handle the matter would be to maintain a list of acceptable humanitarian activities, service on behalf of which would be an acceptable equivalent for military service. (A: That’s all in the works now folks.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Blue Skies over Europe as they Were Before Chem-Spray '98

Politicians Coached to Talk to Public as though they are 10yr. Olds

Obama Considers Value Added Tax 2009

Obama Considers Value Added Tax 2010

Beyond the Dollar --CFR/RIIA

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 23, 2010 (#562)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2010:
It's Coming Like a Train, Domination of the Brain:
"We Live in a System, Authorized Choices in Variety,
Related by Russell's 'Impact of Science on Society',
We Think We're 'Individuals', Masters Think 'Collective',
Given 'News' to Give Us Views, Upgraded to Corrective,
Beehive Cities Attract Predators, Where They Surely Thrive
On Backs of Slaves Who Just Can't Save, Barely Stay Alive,
Yet U.N. Agenda 21 Intends for All to Live in City
So We're Controlled, Most Accept That, More is the Pity,
To Stave Off Mass Neurosis and Violence from Rubbing Shoulders,
They're Working on Techniques, Which won't Need Police or Soldiers,
Introduced by Insatiable Appetite for Hi-Tech Entertainment,
Brain Interface and Neuroscience, Directed Brain Entrainment,
Most Will Grab These Gadgets -- Fear, Loneliness, Feeling Small,
Give Burden of Mind to Experts, They've Plans to Manage It All"
&copy; Alan Watt April 23, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 23, 2010. For the newcomers to the show, you should look into .com web site and peruse all the audios I've got up there. I've got audios going over the many years; I don't know how many years there are now, hundreds of shows there. If you can peruse them at your leisure and don't cram in too much at once, try and retain the information, you'll get a really good picture on how this big system, which we call the world, works. We take so much for granted because everyone else around us takes everything for granted. We don't realize that we are living in a planned system. While you are at it, you can look at the books I have for sale and the DVDs and CDs and some of these CD disks have 50 shows on them, for sale. Most of this audience comes from the United States and I find they are the best purchasers in the world, compared to the rest of the countries, so I generally address this TO the United States. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them - and lots do, they don't like using computers, they know what it's all about, it's all information gathering - they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Getting back to systems, that's what I've been thinking about today, systems in which we live. We live in one MAIN system called ‘the world’ and yet our entire lives are run by SUBsystems which all work together with this big whole thing called ‘the world’. Most countries today, in the first world countries, all have the same systems and subsystems where we’ve been moved off the land for a long period of time, sometimes quickly in some countries like the United States; the Great Depression forced about 97% of the public off the land and into the cities. That was done slowly over other countries like Britain and Europe with the Industrial Revolution, mainly through agricultural laws being changed gradually until they are all forced into the cities. Then once we are in the cities we are given the basic training. It’s called education, which is a form of indoctrination even though we don’t know that at the time. The first generation that gets education sometimes has inkling that there is more to it than a basic attempt to give you the skills to get through this economic system. But the second generation never does, they take it for granted. Then by the third generation there is no one to warn the young that you are actually IN an indoctrination system.

That’s where my head has been going today, about the big players who have told us about the system, often tongue-in-check, sometimes letting things slip out of the bag in their writings, people who are involved in sciences which were unknown to the rest of the world and that are not taught even in universities except to a very, very select elite few. We’ll talk about that tonight when I come back from this break.

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the systems and subsystems in which we live, how very few people really ever stop to question who designed this system and even any particular part within it. Did it simply develop by itself, evolve through necessity or was it actually designed for you? You’ll find when you go into social engineering and different areas, they are in fact DESIGNED FOR YOU and then improved for the system over a period of time. Only a few people down through the last 100-odd years have given us clues as to how this actually works. These were people who were involved in designing the systems themselves. They tell you truths and they tell you little bits of lies because they are publishing stuff in books which we could all read if we want to. Very few folk do want to read their books; they are pretty dry but they are very informative. So as they are telling you about some of the systems, they don’t want to let the cat out of the bag and let you know that these systems of controlling, or governing, masses of people, whole continents or empires, are in fact ANCIENT. They understand that and they were obviously taught this themselves from a very young age since most of them came, in fact all of them came, really, from the GOVERNING CLASS.

To start off this I was going to read a part of a book. It’s called The Impact of Science on Society. I’ve read different pages from it before but it kind of ties in with some of the things I’m going to talk about tonight. It was written by Lord Bertrand Russell, again, part of the governing class. His parents before him and grandparents were all high-ranking members of the British, not so much the Parliamentary side of governing, but the guys who really DID the governing, the ones who worked for what they used to call the Home Office, or the diplomatic corps, the ones who dealt with the economics of the country because that’s really what countries are FOR, whether you know that or not. You are actually there as a big economy. A country is really a big business. It can include many sub-businesses, but it’s really one big business and we are all part of it. Sometimes we are the collateral for it. We are certainly the guarantors for the money and the loans and the debts. This one here is Bertrand Russell and it was written about 1952 I think. He talks about mass psychology on page 40. He says…

I think the subject which will be most important politically is mass psychology. Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study and so far its professors have not been in universities. (Alan: Now, that is a bit of a lie, as I say. If you go back into the books down through the ages, like Machiavelli, you can see mass psychology alright because they understood how the people would tick and how to manipulate them. Russell knew that too, but he’d been specially tutored in this so he had to make you think it was a recent discovery, how to make us all…motivate us to do things.) This study is immensely useful to practical men. (A: Now, they consider themselves to be the only practical people. In fact, the ones at the top believe themselves to be the only really sane people, to be honest with you, the only conscious people.) This is a practical thing for those who are practical men and whether they wish to become rich or to acquire governments. (A …to acquire governments.) It is of course a science founded upon individual psychology but hither to it, it has been employed through a rule of thumb method which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda, of these the most influential is what is called education. (A: Most people don’t realize that that’s what your education is. You’ve been born into a system. Your parents generally give you an idea of what they think it is, whether it’s citizenship or nationhood or whatever, and then school takes over from there. So you’re already prepped for it. Plus with the television now being the babysitter, every child is prepped before they go to school.) Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; (A: It was a big part for a long, long time.) the press, the cinema, and the radio (A: Now it's TV and internet too) play an increasing part.

What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmond Burke, you will see what strides have been made in the art since the 18th century. What went wrong formally was the people had read in books that man is a rational animal. (A: This is a very important little line here and most folk will just skip over it.) What went wrong formally was that people had read in books (A: and I guess they took for granted) that man is a rational animal and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. (A: In other words, someone could simply show you by reasoning what they wanted to do and you, if you were rational, would agree or disagree with them. But he is telling you here, he says…) We know now that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms (A: In other words, symbolism and all the rest of it, and the arts of music are far more persuasive than simple rational argument.)It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anythingif he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment, (A: Well, that's already happened hasn't it? They have drugged so many children now.) This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship. (A: That's what we're in now because we have almost armies behind Presidents and Prime Ministers now advising them on different areas, even right down to population control, what kinds of foods we should be eating, all of that kind of stuff, all sciences. So it's really a scientific dictatorship we're under but on behalf, again, of those who rule the economies. They are always at the top, the banks. Then he goes on to talk about…)

Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black. Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home of is obstructive. (A: The family unit, you see, is obstructive. That's what the communists, who were funded by the West, knew. They had to destroy the family unit. They called it contamination, that was the passing of one set of moral values and beliefs onto the next generation… contamination. So the home is obstructive, you see. Then he says…) Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of 10. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make the maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark grey. (A: He's giving you a sort of an example. In other words, they believe they can make you believe anything. Now, just tie that in with the greening. It's not black, you see, it's not grey, it's GREEN. That's the way they are going, GREEN. They are indoctrinating them into sustainability and of course, we're all going to die, we're all going to die if we don't let the scientist take over and control our lives and sterilize us all and all of that kind of stuff. He says…)

Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely without the need of armies or policemen.

So think about that. This is back in the 50s, written by a guy, a very important person, who attended world governance meetings. A lot of these meetings were not even publicized to the general populations because it was much higher than just the ones we are hearing of today.

These guys knew their stuff. They knew the business of controlling the minds of publics. They knew how patriotism can be CREATED and USED for different purposes, especially their own purposes at the top. They also knew how to destroy patriotism when they conquered other countries and eradicate the old patriotism of the conquered country, of the empire, because this is part of the old British Empire he is talking about too. So you have to be able to know how to USE and CREATE patriotism, use the symbols of it for each particular country. That's generally your flags, familiar songs, marching bands as he said himself, the uniforms that you are used to for your country, stories to do with past battles and glories. But you also must know how to go into the country you conquered and destroy THEIR culture in the process. Then you try to give them a sort of symbiotic relationship between YOU, the new rulers, and parts of their old culture to blend them together. That was very, very successful in India when the British Raj ruled it.

Now you take this particular book and then you go into the last part I read there where he said that eventually you wouldn't need armies or policemen. What he is talking about really is control where the public wouldn't even be AWARE that they had been given their opinions. They wouldn't even be aware of the process that they arrived at their conclusions, how it was done BY these experts. This is from Mark Baard, the Sci-Tech Heretic.

Singularity watch: US Airmen to serve in parallel universe
2010 April 22 / blastmagazine.com / by Mark Baard

The US Air Force, which already owns 12 regions in the virtual world, (A: That's the matrix type world, like the movie.) Second Life, now plans to give each new recruit a duplicate copy of himself to manage for the rest of his career. (A: I'll read this article, it ties into the Bertrand Russell stuff, when I come back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, tying in an article by Mark Baard with Bertrand Russell's book, The Impact of Science of Society because everything that is happening today ties in with the stuff that was written about many, many moons ago by people in the know, who were really in on the secrets of science and defense, as they call it, the defense systems of their day, and where it was all going to go.

They always have futurists working on their teams. They project into the future to maintain power 50 years, 100 years down the road. That's how power manages itself. It doesn't wait for things to happen. IT MAKES THEIR PLANS HAPPEN, THEREFORE, THEY ARE ALWAYS IN CONTROL. That's what folk must always realize. Even those in the US, they still think that they REACT to things. Nothing is further from the truth… when there are strategies that are worked out for taking over the Middle East and were worked out years and years ago. I've no doubt even the list of countries that would have to be invaded and taken over were being discussed in depth by think tanks when they were already starting to go into Viet Nam. They already had the Middle East down because they have a whole selection of countries they will have to take down one after another over a 30, 40, 50-year period. That's how think tanks really do work for the military.

In the days of Bertrand Russell it was no different. So he was well in on plans for the world. His special area was science and scientific techniques and scientific gadgetry you might say. So it ties in with Mark Baard's article here. Remember, it mentioned in The Impact of Science on Society, that eventually they wouldn't need policemen or armies to control the populace. They will all arrive at their conclusions at the same time basically, never knowing how they arrived at those particular conclusions. Only the ones who ruled would know the arts that were being used against them. Mark Baard's article goes on here…

The US Air Force, which already owns 12 regions in the virtual world, Second Life, now plans to give each new recruit a duplicate copy of himself to manage for the rest of his career.

The Airman in the first run of a proposed, permanent shift by the US military into virtual reality, will be assigned to a base that matches the one he has outside of Linden Lab's servers, almost exactly.

The Airman's avatar, meanwhile, will have a face that crinkles with age. His avatar will also rack up kills, and receive medals, in parallel with his real world rewards.

From a story about the proposal:

"This would take place in simulated worlds that mirror the service's actual facilities. 'Everyone who comes into the Air Force will be given an avatar, and that avatar travels with them, grows with them, changes appearance with them,' said Larry Clemons, of the Air Education and Training Command. 'It will provide them a history of where they've been and a notion of where they're going.'"

The experiment also reiterates the US military's commitment to mastering virtual reality — after most people are unable to distinguish between their first and second lives.

That's what will happen in the Singularity, a forthcoming period of advanced technological development, in which genetics, nanotechnology and robotics converge, and humans achieve immortality. (A: That will be for SOME, of course, they are already talking about culling most of the rest of us off.)

The Singularity has been explored and described by Ray Kurzweil and others in the transhuman movement.

And only two years ago, the US Army attempted to define what it might mean to be a leader in the Singularity.

This really ties in with where they are going. You see, eventually you really won't need policemen to police you. You'll be unable to do anything except what your PROGRAM actually does TO you. You cannot… It's so interesting too because it ties in again with the meeting that was held at Loyola University in 2000 where they talked about – a scientific meeting, world science – about a BRAIN CHIP and how they could actually implant it and control whole regions of areas across the world, each region having a central computer that could give a program TO each person, for the DAY even. They could program you to be a plumber one day and a carpenter the next, or maybe a surgeon the following day but you would be unaware of what was happening to you. In fact, you'd have no sense of YOU. You would BE A ROBOT in a sense, and in the true sense.

It's all converging together now. That's why they're not too worried at the top about losing control over the public. In the meantime, they have a kind of war, ongoing war against terror which is a war OF terror which they must keep in place, as we give up all rights, freedoms, and at the same time they introduce these technologies which we adapt to and which we actually guzzle up so quickly because they are rather fascinating, not knowing where we are being led. And we ARE being lead into a new type of planned society where no one eventually will have the ABILITY to rebel, never mind even saying no. So that's Mark Baard on the singularity. They've got a nice picture here of a United States air woman that looks very female, very nice. Nice kind of uniform on too; it's camo but it looks actually quite dressy. You'll say she's a nice woman and I'm sure she is a nice woman but the fact is, she's in a subsystem serving the greater system. She probably has never thought about that in any great depth because everyone around her, in that subsystem, does what she does. That's how we are as humans, specialized sections within systems. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Another thing, too, that these boys talked about, Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and many, many more, again, guys who were intergenerational big wigs in the governing classes who were involved in high-level think tanks that were very secretive, that had access to all the information of their day, and how they projected the world for their future and how they planned the world for the future. They also talked about the immigration problems they would have down the road.

They concluded that they could either stop immigration from third world countries. That's what they saw as being their biggest threat, third world countries overruling the other countries and coming in, in swarms and swamping the people. Or, they could literally equalize the whole world with mass immigration across the board. Because, really, people like Russell and others didn't really have an affinity for any particular country. You've got to understand that these intergenerational people, who have been bred intergenerationally with each other, saw themselves almost as a different species from all of those that they ruled over. Therefore, the world was much the same across the world: the peasant was the peasant in Britain as much as he was a peasant in China. There was no real differentiation. They wanted a global society where they could run the whole planet on a scientific basis. In the process, they wanted to eliminate all opposition, all enemies across the world and make one big system.

Actually, it was for their own survival that they decided they would have this world system. They couldn't very well have it if there were competing, or different systems across the world. So therefore it would be global and the mayhem with mass immigration that would happen in the meantime was just tough luck. I think Rockefeller himself said you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. Meaning the fallout on the native populations with masses of incoming immigration, it was just too bad with the crime rates and all the rest of it because often the first ones to move from third world countries are people who have made money through crime and they are going to get easier pickings in counties that are far more naïve, they are not used to them.

That was also talked about by Jacques Attali who was at the United Nations who wrote the book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said that HORDES, vast hordes would come up from Latin America into the United States beginning with the southern states and cause mayhem on the way. He said it might take 100 years for them to settle down and then most of America, the United States at least, would become Spanish speaking. He likened it to the attacks on Rome by the various hordes that came in, with the Huns and the Goths and all the rest of it, wave upon wave upon wave. Attali also talked about the roving gangs of vigilante crooks basically, crooks from Latin America on the prowl for anything they could get to sustain themselves. And they are coming from countries where they have never really known law and order except brute force, coming into countries where people, in a system that is more cultured, have to go by the regular laws; everyone knows the rules and therefore the social organism works. But these people are coming in from countries where literally it was either kill or be killed.

When you read some of the writings by Huxley for instance, he talks about this, he touches on this as well. Here are some quotes here. He said in Brave New World Revisited, written in the 1960s I think it was. Huxley was well in there, again, in the governing classes that were taught these kinds of secret sciences of behavior modification and control of whole populations. He says…

Overpopulation leads to economic insecurity and social unrest; unrest and insecurity lead to more control by central governments and an increase of their power.

(A: And that's true, isn't it? Everyone is seeing the increase of the power, more police, more crime and all that kind of stuff. Everyone suffers. The same thing is happening in Britain where the systems that were designed to take care of the public, like the National Health Service, are utterly swamped with people coming in from other countries often with various diseases and they bring in their extended families who are often very sick. It was never meant to cope with that kind of population. So there are consequences to it all. People scratch their heads and say well, why are they doing it? It's the governments themselves who are responsible. Left-wing and right-wing in Britain, for instance, BOTH opened the floodgates to mainly India to start with. Even Margaret Thatcher who was supposedly a conservative said, we've got to do this because the British people – you know British people are very good, they do what they are told, to have 1.5 children and all that kind of stuff, as they were ordered to – there are not enough people getting bred to pay off the national debt. That was the excuse given. So this is what Huxley said about the United States. He says…)

The United States is not at present an overpopulated country. (A: That was back in the 60s.) If, however, the population continues to increase at the present rate (which is higher than that of India's increase, though happily a good deal lower than the rate now current in Mexico or Guatemala), the problem of numbers in relation to available resources might well become troublesome by the beginning of the twenty-first century. (A: Then he goes on to talk about how, at the moment, it wasn't too much of a problem, back in the 60s, but he talks about the fact that the military would kind of eventually be needed to control it all.)

What are we going through today? Then you read the article in today's paper and it's from Time.com and from CNN.com as well.

Arizona Governor Signs Immigration Bill
time.com / Friday, Apr. 23, 2010 / By AP / PAUL DAVENPORT and JONATHAN J. COOPER

Arizona's tough immigration enforcement bill will become law despite being criticized by President Obama as 'misguided." (A: There is a big furor over this right now.)

Gov. Jan Brewer signed the bill into law on live television on Friday. It takes effect in 90 days after the current legislative sessions in the next several weeks.

Brewer says the law "protects every Arizona citizen." (See TIME's video "Blocking the Border Fence in Texas.")

The sweeping legislation makes it a crime under state law to be in the country illegally. It would also require local police officers to question people about their immigration status if there is reason to suspect they are illegally.

Obama said in Washington the measure could violate people's civil rights and said he's instructed the Justice Department to see if it is legal.

Obama had called the bill "misguided" and said it could violate people's civil rights, intensifying pressure on the state's Republican governor to veto the nation's toughest legislation against illegal immigration.

Arizona Gov. Jan Brewer, who faces a tough election battle and growing anger in the state over illegal immigrants, announced her decision at a Friday afternoon news conference.

The sweeping measure would make it a crime under state law to be in the country illegally. It would also require local police officers to question people about their immigration status if there is reason to suspect they are in the country illegally.

Hundreds of protesters gathered at the State Capitol complex Friday calling on Brewer to veto the legislation.

Demonstrators have been camped outside the Capitol since the measure passed out of the Legislature on Monday. Their numbers have grown steadily throughout the week, with buses bringing protesters from as far away as Los Angeles.

About a dozen supporters of the measure also gathered.

The bill's Republican sponsor, state Rep. Russell Pearce of Mesa, said Obama and other critics of the bill were "against law enforcement, our citizens and the rule of law." (A: And he’s telling the truth isn’t he? I mean, under the idea of democracy, and even Russell said the same thing, democracy can only work, when people are scattered across the land, and there is room, and they can control the affairs of their own area, and they make laws. So here they are making laws to protect themselves, and yet the President is against it all. So does that mean that the President is all for breaking the law? There is either legal or illegal. If they are here illegally, then shouldn’t the law be applied? That’s quite simple. Obama has no problem with using the law on everything else and he’s been very innovative with some new laws as well.)

Pearce said the legislation would remove "political handcuffs" from police and help drive illegal immigrants from the state. "Illegal is illegal," said Pearce, a driving force on the issue in Arizona. "We'll have less crime. We'll have lower taxes. We'll have safer neighborhoods. We'll have shorter lines in the emergency rooms (A: in the hospitals.). We'll have smaller classrooms." (A: You’ve got to admit it; these are all the problems that countries like Britain are swamped under right now. Then it goes on about the different protesters and so on and so on and so on and so on.)

Arizona has an estimated 460,000 illegal immigrants and is the state with the most illegal border crossings, with the harsh, remote desert serving as the gateway for thousands of Mexicans and Central Americans.

This is expected too, people will try to defend themselves. The crime rate is going sky high there too and it is true, the vanguard often with illegals happens to be a lot of the criminal element, who are born survivors. That’s why they get out fast and go into the lands of easy pickings. That’s always been the way. And yet the national government, the US government is coming down on them for doing so, for following the law, and using their laws. It’s interesting. Again, it ties in with what Attali said. They all knew it was going to happen. But no one has made any attempt to stop it from happening except until now, in one state. So they expect it to happen and it would seem that the elites want it to happen.

How can a country that can send thousands and thousands of troops over to far away places - exotic lands - fuel them, equip them and keep them in supplies, fight wars, and all the rest of it, but we are told that they can’t defend their own border… which is utter nonsense. There has got to be a deeper, deeper reason for what’s been going on with this open border treaty and we know it’s part of the Free Trade Agreement and the NAFTA Agreement and what they talk about at the Summit of the Americas all the time, and the integration of the countries into one. Again, it’s just the omelet once again. You cannot get all the countries into one big blending machine without breaking the eggs first if you want to make an omelet. That’s how they describe this kind of process. So for the people who are the victims of crime, or they can’t get hospital treatment or anything else, well that’s just tough luck. That’s the breaking of the shells to make the omelet. They even say it will take maybe a few generations of suffering before anything smoothes out at the end of it.

It's quite, quite something but nothing is a surprise because everything is planned that way. The boys at the top on the national and international level NEVER LEAVE ANYTHING TO CHANCE, so if it's happening and it's been happening for a long time, all across Europe for many, many years, and in the US from Latin America upwards, it's because THEY WANT IT TO HAPPEN. You can't really bring in a global governance system, where you are going to treat everybody the same unless you first MAKE every country the same, with the same problems. Then they force sterilization across the board on EVERYONE in the wrong classes. That's really what they are after, all of this.

The people who run the countries today are all INTERNATIONALISTS. They couldn't get into power unless they were internationalists; they wouldn't get the funding. The doors wouldn't be opened for them and the way paved for them. There is only one agenda and it IS international.

Talking about ways of influencing people and altering your mind or controlling your mind, I read from Brzezinski's book. I read yesterday about, he talked about electromagnetic waves which could be used across whole continents to alter the behavior and the moods of people. They could actually use it like tranquilizers if they wanted to, or excite you. You'll find guys like Professor Persinger also worked with the Pentagon on this kind of technique of mass mind control and manipulation of emotions; make people very passive or excited according to the type of wave you used. He teaches it to Laurentian University now. He's even got YouTube videos up. The Pentagon did work with him directly on these particular projects, of sending these signals across the whole of the US and Canada.

Then we're given, under different guises, better light bulbs for instance, right.

The low-energy light bulbs that take control of your TV
By James Tozer / dailymail.co.uk / 12th April 2010

(A: Did you know that the new, beautiful, wonderful, energy saving, mercury light bulbs can emit high, intensive radiation? Anyone who's got a good little radio could put it up to one of these bulbs and you'll see it, you'll lose all the stations on it. It gives off a very powerful signal.)

Some feared it must have been a problem with their remote. Others suspected ghostly goings-on.

But when TV viewers complained their sets were changing channel by themselves, few could have guessed the real culprit - their light bulbs.

Low-energy bulbs can make your television turn over the station at random, according to customers.

Among the first to spot the problem were cable customers Alistair and Emma Clements.

They rang their supplier, Virgin Media, and were told the problem could be because of the Philips low-energy light bulb fitted nearby.

But while changing it helped, the couple say the channel still flips from time to time even though the nearest low- energy bulb is now in another room.

Experts say infra-red light from modern fluorescent bulbs can be 'mistaken' by electrical equipment for commands from its remote.

They warn that while moving or changing the offending device usually solves the problem, the proliferation of gadgets in homes increases the likelihood of such interference.

I wonder what it does to your brain, eh. They tell you not to sit closer than 3 feet from these things because they can also burn your skin with ultraviolet… and you should always have them really covered so you are not looking directly into them because they are bad for your eyes, if you are getting too much ultraviolet going straight into the retina. Here it is now, giving off all these pulses basically. It mentions in here it's a form of pulsation it gives because it's a fluorescent type bulb. What else will it do? And why have they been made law? Why has something containing mercury being made law that you’ve got to use them? What kind of power do they have at the top when someone can mandate the kind of light bulbs that you can use? …that obviously aren’t anywhere near as good as the old light bulbs when it comes to giving off light. They’ve got all these odd radio waves around them, surrounded by radio waves and energies that affect other things, maybe your brain too. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I take callers, I was going to mention, again, Bertrand Russell and his Impact of Science on Society where he talks about, really, mind control for the masses who will be completely oblivious of the fact they are being controlled and how he talks about using music and all the arts and movies, all what we are used to today with the internet now really, to make all this happen, to alter our brain, our way of thinking, bring us to conclusions. Then I went through the light bulbs too. Why is it so mandatory? Why is it a must-be that we must get these very unhealthy light bulbs under the guise of saving energy when they obviously don’t give off as much light, white light; they give off infrared and ultraviolet and that’s not very good for you. They also give off this energy pulse basically, because they are fluorescent. Is there another reason to it? …or are we just being paranoid? Personally I think there is another reason to it.

Here is another article and it’s from the Mail Online.

3D-TV health warning:
Tuning in can cause confusion, nausea and even convulsions,
says electronics giant
By Sean Poulter / dailymail.co.uk / 16th April 2010

The world's biggest electronics company has issued an extraordinary health warning about the dangers of watching 3D television.

Pregnant women, the elderly, children and those suffering from serious medical conditions are among a wide range of people said to be at risk.

The alert extends to those who have been sleep deprived or drinking. It highlights alarming side effects such as confusion, nausea, convulsions, altered vision, light-headedness, dizziness, and involuntary movements such as eye or muscle twitching and cramps. (A: This is from watching television in 3D. Samsung is putting the health warnings out on all their different gadgetry.)

Samsung says there are also concerns that those with epilepsy could be at risk of (A: seizures…) fits - as they are from strobe lighting and photographers' flashes on normal television.

They know already it alters your spatial ability. If you were to watch this stuff and then jump into your car, you are liable to smash into something because you THINK you can judge the distance between the road and other cars but you CAN’T. Your brain has adapted to the television… within minutes. Why is that happening? We are already getting put into a virtual reality folks and people love it. They love that it’s all through entertainment, having fun. That’s what Russell keeps pushing all the time, the one thing they crave in the cramped cities is ENTERTAINMENT. That’s the method to get it all through to you; you must want it.

There’s Prentice from Alaska. Are you there Prentice?

Prentice: Yo, hey, how are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Prentice: First of all, I just want to thank you for all you do, man. To all of your new listeners out there, try to support him and if you do buy anything, I recommend the Sweet Liberty CDs he has because when you listen to those it’s giving you an awakening process that if you are sitting with one of your friends who is maybe on the fence or something like that, as information goes, it helps them connect a lot of dots. I’d just like to recommend to the people out there, if you want to get something to share with your friends and family, that’s the thing you want to get. Ahh, is that the end of the show?

Alan: That’s the music coming in.

Prentice: Okay, then. Well, I’ll call in again Alan.

Alan: Sure. Thanks for calling and reminding them too because I never plug myself and most hosts plug themselves every 1 ½ minutes. Thanks for pushing that. Yeah, I have lots of good CDs you can buy with old shows where I go through ancient histories and techniques of manipulation and control, thousands of years ago. So it’s all worth while learning and it’s interesting stuff.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Airforce-Each Recruit gets Digital Copy-of Himself

Arizona signs Bill into Law on Illegal Immigration

Low Energy Bulbs and Electro magnetic Field

3D-TV Dangerous for your Brain

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 26, 2010 (#563)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 26, 2010:
In Works for Long Time -- The New Paradigm:
 Aldous Huxley, Well-Schooled, Never Rude,
 New Slaves Would Come to Love Their Servitude:
"Survivors Move On and Above Their Own Kind,
 Armageddon is Over, 'twas War On the Mind,
 Dumbed Down By Degrees from Below Par to Stupid,
 Encouraged to Party, Chase Erotica Cupid,
 Our Masters Warned Us, At Least Those with Hearing,
 They'd Raise a Generation by Social Engineering,
 Responding to Triggers, Such as 'Sustainability',
 This From Youngsters with Low Sperm, Poor Motility,
 They'll Gladly Pay Carbon Taxes and Privilege Fees,
 The Condor to the Con-Gore Gets Down on Knees,
 And Kisses the Feet of He-Who-Brought Slavery,
 An Actor Really, Coached by Masters in Knavery,
 On Armageddon's Plain, All Debris Cleared Away,
 New Master's Flag Flutters, Over Billions, Holds Sway"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 26, 2010. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past which you can download for free. Scroll down the front page and bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use in case you find it’s hard to download from the main .com site; that way you can always get the latest shows. Sometimes the .com site gets problems with uploads; it can be behind the times a little bit. [Official sites listed above.] You can order the books, CDs and DVDs from any of my web sites or you can donate to me. The books I have for sale, very important, different way of thinking or of looking at things, NON-linear thinking. We’ve been trained to think linearly, which is a form of computer language and logic put together and you are guaranteed to come to your master’s conclusions. The guys who design these systems for us, like the Brzezinski’s the Kissinger’s, don’t think in a linear fashion. They think in a zigzag fashion, all around from all different aspects and points of view and so on. That’s how you have to understand the world is truly run. We’ve all been trained to see the world from the master’s point of view, the one that he’s designed for us that is, not the real point of view. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash does come through. It's not too bad here; the air mail is pretty good. Sometimes you get them within 5 days of me sending it out and that's pretty good these days. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I often go on about reality because, you see, very few of us actually have it. It's no surprise when you understand that we have been brought up in a socially engineered, scientifically designed educational system. The previous generations and the present one, to an extent was brought up to be a consumer society and the elites in all their wisdom decided they wanted a managed society, a planned society. What they arranged to do was to train us gradually. You always train the first generation in school that are going to go through the massive changes and you give them a new paradigm, a new way of thinking and looking at the world; not the true one but one that will do for their masters very, very well. Just like the consumer society did but for the previous generations.

In my time, people were told to just work hard at school, and just like greyhounds coming out of the starting line on the race track, you all were let loose at the end of school to rush off for jobs and compete with each other and hopefully you'd get that rabbit that ran along the lines that you could never quite catch. You could always see it but you could never catch it. That was the illusion we were all taught: just work hard, pay your taxes, be a good consumer, pay for you pension and get insurance so that you can pay for your burial as well and you would be no burden on the state whatsoever. That's really what we were taught to be. The upcoming generations are going into a new paradigm. They are already being trained for it, well trained for it. They have been given a substitute you might say, for consuming and, really, it's just a type of consuming, but very cheap, and that's the electronic media that's going to guide and control their lives for them. They won't need other gadgets, machinery and so on that they have no interest in. They have no interest in fixing cars; they've lost all of that. They won't need that when all you need really is a four-foot cubical to sit in and play on a computer. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I talk about reality every so often because we think we're in it but we're not really. Most of the information we're given, these days for sure, is really propaganda or it's intelligence or counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence is just as important as intelligence. Counter-intelligence is often put out there TO the media by professionals. I read articles last year from the US military that have a whole department setting out false reports every year, HUNDREDS OF THEM, under numerous assumed names and they are printed in newspapers as though it's really a fact, scientific fact or whatever they are saying. It is disinformation because they guide our thoughts. They also have to cover up what they actually are up to themselves.

We the public never really question the major media. Brzezinski did say that shortly the public would be unable to reason for themselves, they will expect the media to do it for them, to REASON for them… to do their reasoning and thinking for them. That was written in the 70s in his book Between Two Ages. Well, he was quite right. It's already happened, you see. Unfortunately people can't really think for themselves, in fact, they will deny their own sensibilities and memory, when it comes to certain things that are happening in their lives. They will succumb to the media. They think to themselves, they are more intelligent than I am therefore it must be true; I can't… my memory must be faulty. I can remember when aircraft used to fly a lot MORE frequently, before the aviation fuel went up and they didn't leave these long lines from horizon to horizon that stayed all day long and became clouds. It didn't happen, but they can't remember that. And if they do remember it, they start to doubt themselves; the experts can't be wrong, you see.

When you look into some of the big, true experts that were helping to socially engineer the 20th and the 21st century, in fact a lot of the agendas you are living through right now were designed by guys in big think tanks working for the most powerful and wealthiest people on the planet, like Aldous Huxley, Bertrand Russell and various other ones working in these teams as scientific advisors. You have to go into what they wrote about, what they saw and what they hoped for actually as an upcoming type of system. These guys knew the reality of their own era. They were well aware that the public had been given one means of perception, one training for the public as consumers and workers and taxpayers, and one for themselves, those who already saw themselves as controllers and ABOVE all of that.

Aldous Huxley wrote in Brave New World Revisited, and for those who have never read Brave New World or seen the movies, I suggest you get it because the man knew what he was talking about. He wasn't imagining things. He worked with very intelligent people in top, TOP world think tanks that helped to design the kind of social engineering that would be taught to everyone in the latter part of the 20th century into the 21st. In Brave New World Revisited, which is a kind of nonfictional take-off where he explains how ALL of the stuff IN Brave New World could actually be done and a lot of it was already BEING done by the time he wrote the second, follow-up book to it. You can see for yourself that he wasn't guessing. He wasn't grabbing the dark and coming out with handfuls of nothing. He KNEW what was in there and what was going to be. In Brave New World Revisited, he says…

Children are living talking records of what we tell them every day. In due course, these living talking records of television commercials will grow up, earn money and buy their products of industry.

..."Think," writes Mr. Clyde Miller ecstatically, "think of what it can mean to your firm in profits if you can condition a million or ten million children, who will grow up into adults trained to buy your product, as soldiers are trained in advance when they hear the trigger words, (Alan: …and they are Pavlovian trigger words…) Forward March!"

Yes, just think of it! And at the same time remember that the dictators and the would-be dictators have been thinking about this sort of thing for years, and that millions, tens of millions, hundreds of millions of children are in process of growing up to buy the local despot's ideological product and, like well-trained soldiers, to respond with appropriate behavior to the trigger words implanted in those young minds by the despot's propagandists.

Now, when you hear that and you read that, think GREEN. Think GREEN. Think SUSTAINABILITY. Think DEPOPULATION. Think AUSTERITY. Think CO2, etc, etc. That's really what they've come up with out of that kind of ideology that he was discussing right there. They have given a whole generation, a young generation an absolute indoctrination into, again, an alternate reality for a new era. It reminds me too, of Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book when you see the old videos of China under his era. You see millions of them in their square, holding up their Little Red Book and chanting from it in unison. That's ideological indoctrination par excellence. We can get the same kind here in the West and we do. We get all it all the time but they needed a unified, universal education system to do so. In a sense we can all be utterly mad as long as we all get the same mad indoctrination. Then you can compare your mad notes never realizing you are all mad because you are all mad at the same time. Quite simple isn't it? Quite simple.

An example about that, I don't even bother arguing with people when it comes to, for instance, the spraying of the skies, regularly that is, since 1998. That's when they really stepped it up in earnest and did it pretty well daily ever since, across the world at the same time. There are people today who should know by their age what trails used to look like and even they will doubt themselves. They succumb to the pressure to give in. You can't really be right; the experts must be right. We've seen from major media over the years, they have put out so much info from air force bases or the US air force or the British RAF, telling us and explaining - in exactly the same writings by the way - in response to questioners, what a contrail is. What they are telling you is to forget what you ever imagined it was before, in the past, because that's what it must have been, imagination. They were never like that. They really always stayed there all day, spread across the sky until you couldn't see the sun… and then you started to cough like crazy. NO. What we are seeing today are CHEMICAL sprays.

It is geo-engineering and it has many functions, MANY functions. The nonsense they've got right now about, they wonder if they SHOULD geo-engineer and the detrimental causes to mankind it would have. Forget it folks. They know all the detrimental causes because they studied it through the 50s and 60s, mainly through the US and Britain where they tested it in local areas over the years. They know what it causes in people. Depopulation is also a part of it too and it also can be used with HAARP. I've read all the articles from the official sites and the government sites and the United Nations treaty on Weather Warfare. They can certainly put signals across the sky much easier, to control whole nations as Brzezinski said in his own book, Between Two Ages in the part about the Technotronic Era.

Here is a good con here, you see. Again, a first in history. When this volcano went off in Iceland we were told, oh, it was creating havoc, absolute mayhem and they had to cancel all the flights; something that has never happened before in the history of aviation flight. They had to cancel all these flights across the whole of Europe because of this one little volcano. Then after a little while, when people started to communicate to each other and question the authorities, they says well, we can't see any ash cloud coming over; in fact the skies are awfully blue. So they had to put out articles like this one here. This is a typical handout of counter-intelligence given through Yahoo.

Ash cloud's silver lining: bluer skies

Joji Sakurai And Karl Ritter, Associated Press Writers / news.yahoo.com / Wed Apr 21

LONDON – As volcanic ash cast a shadow over millions of lives, Londoners and other city dwellers across Europe were treated to a rare spectacle of nature: Pristine, blue skies brighter than any in recent memory.

Then they go on to explain to you it's because of the lack of commercial aircraft flying because of the volcano that's spewing out all this terrible ash everywhere and that's what's giving you the blue skies. They go on to tell you as well, what's coming out of the volcano is actually invisible, it's an invisible cloud. Yeah, really. And it's not interfering with the sun at all. So with the aircraft out of the way and this invisible gas, that could have glass particles, it could damage the aircraft. They tell us that's why they've got this wonderful blue sky. UTTER RUBBISH! Utter rubbish. I'll tell you why it was rubbish, because at the right time they tell you a BIT of the truth, but not all of the truth. Here is an article from The Mail Online.

The ash cloud that never was: How volcanic plume over UK was only a twentieth of safe-flying limit and blunders led to ban
By David Rose, Matt Sandy and Simon Mcgee / dailymail.co.uk / 25th April 2010

(A: That's typical too in counter-intelligence. They want the public to believe it's just bureaucratic blundering - We fall for that one all the time - ah-ha and laugh at them, you know. They don't make mistakes like this at the top. You don't ground aircraft companies and let, say, the ones in Britain lose $230 million. It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. So what was going on? This article, it says here…)

The Mail on Sunday can today reveal (A: That's an interesting phrase itself, can today reveal…why can it TODAY reveal…) the full extent of the shambles (A: Why couldn't they do that before, DURING this… this ban, right.) behind the great airspace shutdown that cost the airlines £1.3 billion and left 150,000 Britons stranded - all for a supposed volcanic ash cloud that for most of the five-day flights ban was so thin it was invisible. (A: I'll go through this and show you how they've conned everybody and what the real reason was when I come back from this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Sunday Mail, as they say themselves, they can TODAY reveal…

The Mail on Sunday can today reveal the full extent of the shambles behind the great airspace shutdown that cost the airlines £1.3 billion and left 150,000 Britons stranded - all for a supposed volcanic ash cloud that for most of the five-day flights ban was so thin it was invisible.

As the satellite images of the so-called 'aerosol index' published for the first time, right, demonstrate, the sky above Britain was totally clear of ash from Iceland's Eyjafjallajoekull volcano. (A: Why are they waiting until now to publish it? There is a reason for it, you see.)

Inquiries by this newspaper have disclosed that:

Attempts to measure the ash's density were hampered because the main aircraft used by the Meteorological Office for this purpose had been grounded as it was due to be repainted. (A: Can you believe the rubbish they tell us? But you see, as I tell you, they talk to us like children. They talk down to us like children. They expect us to believe this. Most folk will accept it. The reason they couldn't tell you is because the Meteorological Office has an aircraft that can go up and photograph this kind of stuff and it was grounded because it was needing REPAINTING, you see. Yeah.)

Computers at the Met Office, which earlier forecast a 'barbecue summer' last year and a mild winter for this year, (A: We know what happened this year, it was one of the worst they've ever had in Britain.) produced a stream of maps predicting the ash would cover a vast area, eventually stretching from Russia to Newfoundland (A: in Canada.). But across almost all of it, there was virtually no ash at all, and none visible to satellites. (A: So, again, the one airplane that they had to test this and it cost the air industry £1.5 billion or whatever… it was needing to be painted. This is the rubbish they feed the children. Understand?)

Though there was some ash over Britain at times during the ban, the maximum density measured by scientists was only about one twentieth of the limit that scientists, the Government, and aircraft and engine manufacturers have now decided is safe. (A: So it was nowhere near an unsafe level. It was only 1/20th of the maximum.)

'We never understood why a blanket ban had been imposed - something that would not have happened in other parts of the world,' a senior airline executive said yesterday.

'Safety is always our paramount concern, but this seemed like over caution gone mad. (A: …etc, etc, pabulum, nonsense and spin. That's what you are fed. Children are fed that kind of nonsense. They also mention too, they used the same computers that predict global warming and have been way off there too. So it estimated it on a projection of the computer, not on reality. This is the stuff we're fed, you know, like children.)

What was really going on? Well if you were conducting one of the largest, in fact THE largest exercise in aircraft technology and military aircraft and missile defenses and radar defenses and so on that they've ever, ever had - across Europe, EVER HAD - you wouldn't want commercial aircraft flying back and forth especially when you are using techniques that would totally confuse commercial aircrafts' radars. It's supposed to confuse enemy fighters or bombers coming in. It was the largest test that NATO had ever done, during that whole period. That's what they were actually doing. That's what was going on. From the Air Force itself…

U.S. Air Forces in Europe units participate in
BRILLIANT ARDENT 2010
Apr 14, 2010 / eu.com/mil - Air Force Master Sgt. Keith Houin / USAFE

ROYAL AIR FORCE MILDENHALL, England — (A: It says the French and various other countries were taking part; all NATO countries including the United States.) A French Mirage F1 fighter refuels off a 100th Air Refueling Wing KC-135 during Exercise BRILLIANT ARDENT, April 14. The large scale NATO Response Force Air Live Exercise hosted by Germany began April 12 and will run through April 22. Participation by U.S. Air Forces in Europe units directly aligns with the command key mission areas of providing forces for global operations (A: It was one of the largest ones ever, ever done.) and building partnership.

RAMSTEIN, Germany — The 22nd Fighter Squadron at Spangdhalem Air Base and 351st Air Refueling Squadron from Royal Air Force Lakenheath are partnering with air forces from the Czech Republic, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, and Turkey to participate in the large-scale NATO Response Force Air Live Germany-hosted Exercise BRILLIANT ARDENT 10 (BAT 10) running from April 12-22. (A: It actually went over by a couple of days, by the way. That's why they eventually lifted the ban, when they were FINISHED. That's not all of it, of course. There was something else that happened on the 22nd that ties into it as well.)

You understand they were using all kinds of the latest stuff that would fool all enemy radars, incoming ballistic missiles, anti-missile missile defense systems and the latest high-tech weaponry and the fighters and bombers from all these particular countries working together. If you had any commercial aircraft interfering with this space, these commercial aircraft would probably have been crashing into each other and misreading everything because of what was happening. Or they might have found themselves hit with one of these missiles coming their way. They also had all the tankers… That's very important because in the spring we see over the skies that military aircraft are doing it and they use these mid-air refueling tankers. So all the main tankers from Britain and the United States and all these countries were all involved in it, as these aircraft were kept in the sky for days at a time. Quite something.

Then there is another article on the same thing.

NATO Air Forces Exercise In German Sky During
BRILLIANT ARDENT
By Jorge Benitez / acus.org / Published on Atlantic Council / 4/13/2010

From the Polish Ministry of National Defence [1]: BRILLIANT ARDENT is a large scale Air Force exercise to be hosted by Germany and directed by Commander Allied Air Command Izmir, Turkey. Air Forces from seven NATO members will participate in this NATO Response Force exercise from 12 to 22 April 2010. (A: And they actually went over because they had to wait for a very important thing to happen. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving the real reason for the no-fly zone over Europe, so that the military could have their massive exercise, with all the latest gear and technology and anti-radar devices and so on. That would have screwed up all the civilian aircraft, you see, and they would be in an awful mess. That's why it really happened. But it's a beautiful con; an invisible cloud that came out of a volcano was the culprit. That's what they gave the public and that's good enough for us.

Technically they are right because they know we are so dumbed down now, we will take pretty well anything they tell us. You understand that the top media and those who rule and run this planet and regulate the systems always lie to the public, even on the things you wouldn't think they'd have to lie about. They are in the habit of lying. Never tell the public ANY truth about ANY thing and therefore the public really are living in a completely false paradigm, ON everything. That's how it works.

This article is from the Polish Ministry of National Defence. They go through all the different countries that participated in it.

The Czech Republic, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Turkey and the USA will participate to Brilliant Ardent 2010 (BAT 10). Around 60 aircraft ranging from fighters, attack aircraft, helicopters, tanker and airborne early warning aircraft will operate from air bases located in Germany, the Czech Republic, France, Poland, and UK. In addition, tactical employment of Theatre Missile Defence and Ground Based Air Defence assets will be extensively exercised.

The aim of the exercise is to validate nominated Air Forces to NATO Response Force 15 (NRF), (A: Another big one coming up…) which starts July 2010. The exercise is also open to "non NRF" air units from NATO, as well as Partnership for Peace (PfP) nations. (A: I love their double-speak, partnerships for peace… as we bomb the crap out of someone across the planet.) The exercise scenario is based around a UN mandated NATO-led Crisis Response Operation (CRO) in a fictitious geo-political setting, a scenario specifically designed for this exercise. The NRF concept provides the Alliance with a robust capability to meet the challenging security environment of the 21st century by providing a highly trained and agile force, at high readiness, able to deploy at short notice wherever and whenever directed to do so by the North Atlantic Council.

So that's 2 official give-outs; one by the Atlantic Council, a very big organization, very important, and one by the Royal Air Force itself, of Britain. What happened towards the end of this big deal that they were doing? Well, we know there is a secret United States kind of shuttle type ship, but it's really a fighter. They haven't told us much about it. They launched that, you see.

Launch of secret US space ship masks even more secret launch of new weapon
Michael Evans, Pentagon Correspondent / timesonline.co.uk / From The Times April 24, 2010

Somewhere above earth is America's latest spaceship, a 30ft craft so classified that the Pentagon will not divulge its mission nor how much it cost to build.

The mysterious X37B, launched successfully by the US Air Force from Cape Canaveral on Thursday, using an Atlas V rocket, looks like a mini-Space Shuttle — but its mission is top secret. (A: This thing is literally is for space-based weaponry and also monitoring all firing missiles and on the earth at the same time. So it came in a bit late but it fitted in at the end of this particular mission. They overran by a couple of days anyway. I think that's why they overran it because this thing was late getting off the launching pad.)

It is officially described as an orbital test vehicle. However, one of its potential uses appears to be to launch a surge of small satellites during periods of high international tension. (A: That's what they were testing out, high international tension…) This would enable America to have eyes and ears orbiting above any potential troublespot in the world.

The X37B can stay in orbit for up to 270 days, whereas the Shuttle can last only 16 days. This will provide the US with the ability to carry out experiments for long periods, including the testing of new laser weapon systems. This would bring accusations that the launch of X37B, and a second vehicle planned for later this year, could lead to the militarisation of space. (A: Well, you're 30-odd years or more too late for that. It's already been done.)

Do you see how all this goes together? And how they can tell the public a fiction, an absolute fiction about a volcano? And tell us too, the reason they got their information wrong, you see, is they used the meteorological computers that are used for global warming, and since they love to really exaggerate global warming, it just exaggerated the threat of this invisible gas. No kidding. This is the rubbish we are fed. Then the only plane they could use to validate it, the ONLY plane they had, right, to validate this and caused the grounding of all the commercial aircraft for a week and a half, was that it needed to be repainted. That's why they couldn't put it in the air. Utter rubbish. Meanwhile, the greatest, the biggest, most high-tech weapons system and exercise was taking place the whole time; then at the very end of it there is this space shuttle that will be in space to regulate everything that happens on the ground. Quite amazing, eh. Why tell the children the truth about anything? Why upset them, poor, poor little sweethearts. That's how they deal with us. And it works folks. It really does work. It REALLY, really does work. It just goes on and on, this kind of nonsense, as to what they are really up to.

Here is another article to do with, you know, the new freedom. People have asked me what George Bush meant by 'the new freedom'. I said, whenever a President or a Prime Minister gets up to the nation and says something, then he is CREATING A LEGALITY; he is giving you a new definition of something. When you just stand with your mouths open and forget it, well, that IS the lawby common consent. YOUR SILENCE IS COMMON CONSENT. So therefore, you have a NEW kind, a new DEFINITION of freedom. Everyone has lost all of their rights under this fake war on terror, which is really a war OF terror on the public. They are getting worse and worse with it. There is no end to what they are not going to do, to make sure that no person, NO person in any of the countries under this jurisdiction can have a single stray thought without them knowing what it is.

Here is the latest on the war on terror, supposedly, which is a war OF terror. It's amazing too, you can put up all these incredible spacecraft and all this new weaponry, and when we are all supposedly utterly BROKE; we are all bankrupt. But these things just go ahead like money is getting, well, I guess it is getting printed up isn't it. It's all bogus at the top anyway, all this nonsense of adding and subtracting. It's bogus at that level. The Mail Online…

Superspy in the sky could soon be patrolling over British cities to search for hidden terror cells
By Jason Lewis / dailymail.co.uk / 26th April 2010

A Top-secret US unmanned drone used to locate Al Qaeda and Taliban hideouts in Pakistan and Afghanistan could soon be patrolling over British cities to search for hidden terror cells.

The controversial move would allow MI5 and GCHQ, the Government's eavesdropping centre, to step up surveillance operations over the UK. Until now, the £23million Global Hawk aircraft has not been available for foreign sale.

However, US policy has been quietly changed and Britain is now negotiating to buy the drones. America is keen to supply them for British patrols after a string of terror plots threatening the US and its citizens. (A: Which were all nonsense actually. But they use the farcical one about the detonating equipment or bombs in aircraft flying to America and the UK, the underwear bomber and all that stuff.)

These include the attempt in 2006 to detonate liquid bombs on aircraft flying to American cities from the UK.

It is not known how many drones the UK wants from manufacturer Northrop Grumman, but earlier this year a senior Ministry of Defence procurement official visited the Pentagon to begin negotiations. (A: This thing really is to listen over your conversations in the streets. They can actually listen to your conversations inside houses and rooms, all from these flying drones. No privacy whatsoever at any time. It doesn't matter what you are doing.)

Britain would not need to use the drones in Afghanistan and Pakistan because the US already provides full air coverage in the region. Instead, it is believed they will be used mainly for domestic surveillance.

The drones are also being deployed by the US Navy in the Caribbean and off the Florida coast to combat drug smuggling. In Britain, MI5 and GCHQ already use three planes based at RAF Northolt in North-West London to spy on citizens.

The three Britten-Norman Islander aircraft are all fitted with sophisticated surveillance equipment. They have been used to track down terror cells (A: yeah, sure.) and to locate former Afghan veterans who may have returned to Britain to plot terror attacks. (A: You understand, you couldn't weasel into Britain from any of these countries without getting spotted, ON route, and probably before you left your own country.)

This is NOTHING to do with terror. This is to do with the totally controlled, dominated, dictatorial, planned society. That's what ALL of this is about, all of it. We are paying for all this gimmickry and machinery through our tax money. We buy our chains and we buy the next generations' chains in the process… and we say NOTHING, say nothing about it… because people have been turned into docile wimps, that's why. The big boys know it too.

We've had a war of a chemical nature on us through inoculations and through the GMO food. People definitely are not running at full par; they are way below it, well below it in fact and they have been for a long time. Again, that's exactly what people like Bertrand Russell said they'd do, by the use of the needle, the food, the water, and all the rest of it, they would create their docile, passive population. That has happened folks. That's happened. We are way beyond that stage now, way beyond it.

When we go into what's happening even in Australia. There are two articles I've got here on Australia and you'll find that they've been giving the flu shot over there and hundreds of children came down sick with it a day later. Some have died already. They've put it on hold right now while they figure out whether it's safe to go ahead. Now, hundreds are sick with it the day after, some of them have died, but they put it on hold to see if it's safe to go on later on, with the same shot, right. This is what we are told. Utter nonsense.

All these articles I mention, I put the links up on my site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourself. SAVE THESE THINGS FOR FUTURE USE because very often they just get pulled down from the major sites. When you are trying to explain what happened to people in the future, you've got nothing to show them. They won't believe you. They are trained to believe the professional, legitimate media, the AUTHORIZED media. They will not believe you. It's tragic but that's what we are going through.

They are killing people off. They are sterilizing them too with the inoculations; there is no doubt on that whatsoever. You know, all the different levels of autism, and all the different terms they are using for LEVELS of autism, was completely unheard of 30 years ago. Autism was a VERY RARE occurrence. But if you look at it next to a graph along with the inoculations going up, you'll find it goes up on a par with that, wherever it's been introduced. Now, some people NEED the officials to keep telling them it's okay; it's got nothing to do with that; it's nothing to do with inoculations. Well, things don't suddenly happen by themselves in nature. It doesn't work that way. We don't suddenly evolve into different species along the way; it doesn't happen. Whether those that are affected and those that are unaffected, it doesn't happen. It's like all the myriad of cancers that have broken out since the 1950s; many of them were completely unheard of in countries.

We got the processed foods and we got the inoculations at the same time. We've heard all the exposés from Dr Salk's research and his team's research ADMITTING that they had given LIVE CANCER VIRUSES, like the Simian 40 virus, IN the polio vaccine. And it's been continued up right into the 90s according to some reports. These viruses have only ONE function it seems and that's to stimulate the creation of cancers in the human body. Astonishing.

Then the latest stuff too, from the big Merck companies and so on, is that independent teams have found all this ANIMAL DEBRIS in their vaccines. Again, you've got cancer types and so on. The companies that make it pretend that they were completely unaware of it. Yeah, they pretend… we didn't know that; we are the guys that make it, we've got the most sophisticated labs on the planet, we've been at this forever, but we just didn't notice; we didn't notice that. There is pig material and all different kinds of animal matter in there, but they didn't notice that. I guess they didn't have high enough equipment. The independent teams supposedly had higher equipment than they had. Utter nonsense. But we are kept like mushrooms, as I say; you keep them in the dark and you feed them bovine fecal matter. Keep them covered with it; they will never see the light.

Then we have the International Monetary Fund saying…

For nations living the good life, the party's over, IMF says
By Howard Schneider / Washington Post Staff Writer / washingtonpost.com / Saturday, April 24, 2010; A01

Do you understand what an age of austerity is? They are changing us from a consumer society. We were awfully good consumers; we were trained to be consumers by Bernays and all the boys at the top. Now we are being trained by Gore and all the boys at the top to be AUSTERE. Now what happens? Do they simply give you less money so that you can't buy as many things? They will do a combination of that ALONG with the FEES you are going to pay. You see, eventually, what used to be spent off in extras and rewarding yourself with treats for working like a slave for the last month or whatever, you will be paying it back in fees and carbon taxes and energy taxes and all that kind of stuff. It will be a PRIVILEGE, you see, in the new society TO BE ALIVE. A privilege folks. That's how you are being trained.

The youngsters, if you talk to them, they are like that section I read from Aldous Huxley's Brave New World Revisited. They are already being given all the mantras and the trigger words: austerity, recycling, overpopulation, ya-da, ya-da-ya. It's all there. Old techniques, from the guys who decided what kind of century they were going to bring us into, what kind of society would suit the masters. Not us. Not us.

10 years ago they put ads up in airports and it was all over the Patriot networks at the time. It was a bald headed guy who was shaved from the back and you saw the barcode on his skull, on his head. Well guess what? Now that we're all used to this idea and we have been dehumanized and dehumanized and dehumanized, as Huxley said they would do to us, knock us off the pedestal as the most supreme creature on the planet until we're just, well, we're just fetal tissue aren't we, that just happened to have been born and, ahh, we're just an animal, ohh. We've had years of this stuff. The Times…

Newborn babies to get bar codes instead of handwritten name tags
timesonline.co.uk / From The Times April 23, 2010

An NHS hospital has become the first in the country to issue all new born babies with bar codes instead of traditional handwritten tags.

Kettering General Hospital's maternity unit has introduced the system to end mistakes caused by the illegible handwriting of medical staff. (A: Utter rot because they used to print them up too. I've read that in the past, the company that got all these contracts, a big massive company, is authorized to get all the deals.)

Now all newborns are getting a personal bar code strapped on their ankles which midwives zap with a scanner to read the baby's details. (A: Brave New World, you are here! They tinker with the genes and the womb and all the rest of it. The brave new world is here. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, Brave New World is here. It's well on its way. It's been on its way for a LONG time and a lot of things have actually happened even to the babies within the womb… as we watch the new generation of not quite men growing up. That's not by chance. Look at all the phthalates, look at all the cosmetics and all the things done to the woman. Also what we've found too, is that certain inoculations that the mother takes, it doesn't show up just in the first generation of the offspring; it worsens with every subsequent generation until literally you can transform the human being into other types of even genders in fact. This is well known and understood these days. These are from top scientists too. They help it along with the phthalates and the plastic bottles and the estrogen in the water and stuff like that, you know… just to make sure. Plus they hit you, very quickly, early on, with God knows how many injections now when you're a child, to make sure that you don't have a chance in hell. You don't have a snowflake's chance in hell.

That's total war, you see. From people like Huxley's point of view, that's perfectly acceptable. OVER population, says John Holdren, in the book EcoScience. There he is, sitting on the board behind Obama at this particular time in history, when they are going into the total socialist type control on behalf of their fascist masters above them.

Here is China, the darling of the United Nations, the model society.

China To Sterilise 10,000 To Curb Births
Friday April 23, 2010 / sky.com / Peter Sharp, China correspondent

Health authorities are planning to sterilise nearly 10,000 people in southern China over the next four days (A: Four days, that's all it takes them.) as part of a population control programme.

Some of the people in Puning City will be forced to have the procedure carried out against their will. (A: I'm sure a lot of them will.)

Reports in the Chinese media say that Puning Health authorities in Guangdong Province have launched a special campaign to sterilise people who already have at least one child in order to ensure (A: Now, listen to this.) local birth control quotas are met.

That's what socialism runs on, you see, quotas. Remember two weeks ago I read an article from Britain and it was about all the massive child care industry that's so lucrative over there, not just for foster parents but for the local governments too, who are supplementing their income by making sure the children aid ABDUCT so many children from their parents. I read it from the mainstream that said it was to fill QUOTAS; they were given quotas by the British government and here are the quotas here. That's what socialism runs on is quotas, you see. They are so efficient in China that 10,000 folk can be done in 4 days. Snip, snip, snip. Guangdong, ovaries gone. Simple as that. Quite simple.

You can see how it all ties together, the depopulation, the planned society, the indoctrination of children into such a fantastic way that they have no chance with trigger words and greening and ecology and all that kind of stuff. You also find that Huxley said in Brave New World Revisited,

The current Social Ethic, it is obvious, is merely a justification after the fact of the less desirable consequence of over-organization. (A: He's talking about socialism and the scientific elitism.) It represents a pathetic attempt to make a virtue of necessity, to extract a positive value from an unpleasant datum. (A: Then he goes on to talk about how terrible it was and how Stalin used it and Hitler used it, you see. Then he goes on to applaud it.)

In the more efficient dictatorships of tomorrow there will probably be much less violence than under Hitler and Stalin. The future dictator's subjects will be painlessly regimented by a corps of highly trained Social Engineers. (A: He talks about going through the 20th century and enthusiastically into the 21st century, into the new technically engineered society. He thinks it's wonderful.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Blue Skies over Europe as they Were Before Chem-Spray '98

More Farce-Volcanic Cloud which cost Millions to Air Travel-Based on Computer Projection

Real Reason for Grounding Commercial Aircraft-April 12 to 22nd-Largest Test of Allied Nato and Partnership Airforces Ever Conducted

Brilliant Ardent-Military Exercise

New Military Space Vehicle Launched-US

More on US Space Vehicle

Drones Over Britain to Eavesdrop on Everyone

Flu Vaccine Suspended in Australia after Dozens of Children Fall ill-Febrile Convulsions

Flu Jab Kills 2yr. Old

Good Life Over-IMF

Barcodes for Babies instead of Names

China to Sterilize 10,000 in Southern China to Meet Quotas

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 27, 2010 (#564)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 27, 2010:
Mandatory Depopulation:
Hear the Death Rattle of Those Ignorant of Battle:
"Reshaping the World as Propagandists Stall,
All the ills of the Globe -- You Caused it All,
This from Advisors from The Club of Rome,
Which Set Depopulation Plans, Tax You from Home,
By Means of Food, Water, Syringe & Needle,
Depopulation Plus a Compliant People,
By Devious Methods they Cause Sterility,
And Publish with Glee the Lack of Virility,
Death Rate Increases, New Types of Cancer,
Taking Shots, Eating GMO Food -- You're a Chancer,
We're Taught to Play and Dance When We Can,
Entertainment Sponges, Ignorant of Plan,
You'll Howl Like Stuck Pigs When You're in Trouble,
Plead Ignorance in Meantime, Oh! Burst Your Bubble?
In Austerity, Your Fun to Be Taken Away,
Along With the Sun, In Geo-engineered Day"
&copy; Alan Watt April 27, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 27, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 27, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com web site. You’ll find hundreds of hours of talks I’ve given in the past which you can download for free. Bookmark all the other sites you’ll see listed there, the official sites I have, for future use. [Official sites listed above.] For those that want to buy the books, CDs, and DVDs I have listed on my site, [ordering and donation options listed above] or you can donate to me. Lots of folk get the disks burned and passed to them, they don’t use computers and play them on CD players; you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Some of you noticed that not all the sites were up last night. It’s because it was time that XplorNet, the satellite company I go through that’s also owned by Telsat which rents space from Hughes Satellite Corporation. This is April and this is when they punish you and try to get you up to a higher level and pay more money to get a higher speed. I’ve never had the speed I've been paying for already, since I've got the thing, so I ain't going that way. Last night they kept breaking my speed, every 5 minutes breaking the feed. This is common with them, common practice. I've been through the rigmarole with them so many times. I got a live person last night and again today. I just cut to the chase and said let's not test this and test that, let's just take it for granted they've got me on a lock. They have me on a lock rollover. Supposedly, this guy told me today – anybody who is considering getting XplorNet – you are allowed 20 megabytes per hour… upload. This is brand new to me; I never heard that one before. That would be not so bad actually, if I could even get that. But you don't. It doesn't matter if you haven't used the thing all weekend or for a few days or whatever, apparently this is how it kicks in. Last night when I turned on the computer for the first time of the day to upload, it was crawling from the get-go. I was getting twice dial-up speed. So for those who are thinking of getting XplorNet, think twice because they really play a lot of games with you.

They saturate an area with advertising and – this is from their official investors meeting from L.A. and someone who attended it for me and told me all about it. They show you a graph, for the investors, that spikes up to a high peak; that's all the guys coming into in an area through advertising and buying their satellites and so on. Once they've got it saturated, it sharply drops off, like a hockey stick in reverse, right down the way. When the guy asked, what is that? They told him, that's when we cut back the bandwidth because there are too many folk sharing it now. They only allocate so much bandwidth per area. Well, they don't tell you any of that of course, on their advertising flyers, their wonderful flyers to get high speed. Instead, you have to go through this rigmarole of speed tests and nonsense that prove nothing to you except you are being tampered with. So, hopefully I'll get last night show up tonight, maybe if they will deign to give me the speed, and tonight's show as well. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Excuse the throat there but the spraying in this area is phenomenal. It's one of the worst sprayed areas because I'm right at the loop where the jet stream air comes up through the States into Ontario, loops right where I am and they dose right over me and it takes it all down to Buffalo and New York State. That's how they use it, as a carrying area, a long carrying area, a lot of dispersion. They really soak you. They've been doing this for years now. 1998 is when they did it pretty well continuously in Ontario. They've been testing this stuff out, on and off since the 50s actually, in parts of Europe and the United States. More so in the United States, in fact, in the 70s and 80s and they decided to go ahead with it.

It's so amazing, again, because we are supposed to be really dumb and stupid at the bottom, the general public, kept in the dark as I say, like mushrooms. We see these news releases being given out every so often TO the general public that still keeps us in the dark. They never quite give you the truth. Here is an article from the Sovereign Independent.

MPs (Alan: Members of Parliament) urge government to prepare for geo-engineering option
(A: So here they are telling you to get prepared for something they have been doing steadily for 12 years now.)
sovereignindependent.com / April 28, 2010
Posted by Simon on Apr 27th, 2010 and filed under Climate Scam, International.

With small scale geo-engineering projects already underway, MPs have warned governments must begin work on the necessary regulatory framework. (A: We know that's already been done on a much higher level obviously and these guys are out of the picture, they are out of the loop. Either that or it's to get the public ready for the IDEA of it coming even though it's already been done.)

A parliamentary select committee of MPs warned yesterday that the groundwork for regulating geo-engineering projects must start now. The House of Commons Science and Technology Committee has claimed that hesitation may mean multi-lateral agreement on an international legislative framework is not reached before the impact of dangerous climate change is felt. (A: This is a beautiful con. The whole thing, Climate Change and the warming stuff has been so disproven but it's a mandate that won't change reality and reality will have nothing to do with it. It's a whole new economy based on carbon taxes and changing you from a consumer society into a fee-paying society. You will pay a fee and penalty for everything you consume or purchase or NEED, in fact.)

The Committee published the findings of an inquiry undertaken as part of a unique collaboration with its equivalent body in the US House of Representatives on the same day that chair Phil Willis gave evidence to the US committee via a video link.

Speaking ahead of the US hearing, Willis said: “What better subject than geo-engineering – where international collaboration is essential if we are to explore and understand fully its potential – to provide the backdrop to a first-of-its-kind collaboration between UK and US scrutiny committees.”

They go on to talk about the possible fallouts on society. Actually, they try to get away from people because they know already what the effects are from the last 12 years. They know that lots of folk, young and elderly, DIED with incredible bronchial problems, for a start. They know that allergies to everything are increasing incredibly. They know that the immune system of the human body is almost nonexistent now. The aluminum oxide that they use, amongst the barium and other things, destroys your immune system. They know all this stuff. They all know all this stuff. Obviously they must have had international meetings long before 1998 when they first started spraying daily. Obviously. So that’s how they present this to the public, through basic handouts.

Then you go into… now keep in mind too, you’ve got this big depopulation agenda on the go from the World Health Organization constantly screaming there’s too many people, and its other part across the corridors of power at the United Nations building, the Department of Population; it used to be called Population Control and they just call it Population now. Their main object has been, over the many years, to basically sterilize as many folk in the third world countries as they possibly could. But now of course, they are taking their attention to the Western countries as well. Because, you see, we’re all in it together. That’s the global society. It doesn’t matter how you've regulated your own population, and people are really good, they’ve been awfully good, they have no more than 1.5 children each. It doesn’t matter. You see, now you need immigrants flooding into the country to pay off the national debt, as Maggie Thatcher said when she was in power and others have said it since. They will actually eventually use the same argument in the US with the massive immigration from Latin America coming up.

So, we are all in it together. The elitists and the globalists have no favorite populations. They don’t have any favorites at all. They have favorites at certain periods in time for war and that and they found that the people of the Western countries were awfully good for creating wars and going off and fighting and killing whoever they have been told to kill; it didn’t really matter much. They are still doing it from Britain and the United States and a few countries in Afghanistan and Iraq. But outside of that, really, and our ability to be good 8-to-5 workers or whatever they give us, we don’t have much purpose in the up coming New World Order because we are now a consumer society; we don’t produce anything. China produces everything for the planet - if you haven’t noticed - and that was all set up by those who already own the West. I’m talking about the big bankers, international ones.

I mentioned the other night about the scam with the flu shots. We know darn well, the sterility that is increasing DRAMATICALLY. We know that people coming down with all kinds of diseases and aliments that they have NEVER had before, never mind the autism problem too. I mentioned briefly the other night on Australia. I never had time to actually read the article so I’ll read it now.

Dozens of Australian children fall ill from flu vaccine
By Bonnie Malkin in Sydney / telegraph.co.uk / 23 Apr 2010

Doctors across Australia have been ordered to stop giving young children the seasonal flu vaccine after 44 children fell ill hours after being immunized. (A: It’s a lot more now, since this was written.)

The otherwise healthy children, all aged under five, suffered fevers, vomiting and febrile convulsions (A: CONVULSIONS…) after receiving the vaccination. More than 20 were admitted to hospital and at least one child is seriously ill.

Jim Bishop, the country's chief medical officer, said that he was suspending vaccinations for under-five as a "precautionary measure". (A: You can see this is an intelligent man, eh. What’s happening?Well, you see, they are getting febrile seizures and so on. Oh, maybe you should use a precautionary measure and maybe stop giving it for a little while.) He said that children who had received the vaccine in the last 24 hours should be monitored closely by their parents. (A: Oh, this guy is a genius; he’s a genius. He goes on to show how much of a genius he is and says…)

"Until we know more we've suggested that we don't use that [seasonal flu vaccine] for the moment in children under five," he told the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

"I'm advising all doctors today not to use it until we know a bit more. (A: If it's bringing them down NOW, that's all you need to know. You see. You just don't start after a week or so with the same stuff, obviously.)

"This may be part of the normal pattern once we see the whole picture, (A: So that's normal for all these children to get febrile conditions, you know, and start having seizures and stuff. That's quite normal.) or it may be more than we would expect. "Therefore I just think it's wise and precautionary not to use it in children under five." (A: That's to keep the lawsuits from flooding in, you see.)

Then it goes on to something else that has happened because there are deaths there now, you see. They hate that, when that gets into the papers, especially to children. It always gets the public kind of annoyed for a couple of seconds before they are distracted by some porn or something on the other side of the page. This is from the Australian Broadcasting Corporation.

Police investigate girl's death after flu vaccine
By Siobhan Barry / abc.net.au / Updated Sun Apr 25, 2010

A two-year-old girl from Upper Mount Gravatt died earlier this month, the day after she was immunised.

The death of a two-year-old girl from Brisbane who had received the seasonal flu vaccine will be referred to the Queensland coroner. (A: There will be other ones apart from that by now.)

Police are preparing a report after the girl died earlier this month.

She had been immunised the day before. (A: They keep saying the same things over and over.)

Concerns over adverse reactions prompted authorities last week to temporarily ban the seasonal flu vaccine for children under five. (A: That's all they give to you… at the moment… on that particular topic, as they go through their panic; damage control… as, of course, they will.)

People will never really get it. It's hard to imagine because we've been all been conditioned and trained from countless TV drama series, from Dr Kildare onwards, up to Emergency Ward 10 and ya-da, ya-da, ya; all these FICTIONAL, dramatic shows. They put on there how WONDERFUL medicine is and how everyone is SO concerned about your health and they can't sleep at night. Just like lawyers when they are trying to defend someone, they can't sleep at night on these dramas, until they find the cause of that patient's problem. You know, that's how it is drummed into us and that white coat becomes some sort of God-like symbol, like a halo around an angel's head. That is how we are conditioned BY the big pharma companies that run all of it. Therefore, when they say we are here to help you, it doesn't cross the person's mind that there could be an alternative reason for pumping your children full of shots, even though big pharma is part of the Military-Industrial Complex.

I don't know if people really realize that, that they are PART of the Military-Industrial Complex. They work hand-in-glove. They worked hand-in-glove in World War II to find diseases to kill off your enemy, and your enemies' food stock, cattle and so on. They found ways to bring down the populations in a protracted war where the offspring would be weaker and sicker than the parents would be. They found ways to sterilize the offspring, if it's going to be a 20 year protracted war. Stuff like that. Yeah. They did. They've got the most advanced equipment on the go. They deal with HIGHLY CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. They work and create new types of diseases. They work WITH the Military-Industrial Complex. It's time you started to wisen up and stop going to these white-coated angels of mercy. Think for yourselves. I'll be back with more after this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's through the matrix really, going through layers of deception, trying to get out of the matrix in fact, get above it all so you can see from up there and looking down on it. When you are inside it, you've been conditioned to only see the Plato's cave that's been laid out for you to live in.

That’s generally what the media is there for, to keep you in that cave.

It’s interesting when you look at the big think tanks that work for the military, for the Department of Defense. These guys don’t have to mince around and pretend to the public. They take facts as they really are, the way the media should be doing it but it’s not their job to tell you facts as they really are. The media’s job is to keep you living in a cocoon of fantasy as you are managed intergenerationally into the big plan, the great work. The Huxlian world that they are going to bring in of a depopulated society, a kind of a pharma drug society, implanted society, and eventually a genetically modified generation… they will be awfully well behaved and very obedient.

Up until now they’ve used the injections, inoculations and food and water. Huxley himself and Bertrand Russell both said they would use the needle to get a compliant society. I’ve read from their own books on the air, Julian Huxley especially who was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations, that wonderful body of people who dish out food, supposedly, across the planet; at least that’s what you think. But it’s all to do with bringing down populations to a manageable level in a post-industrial, consumer society, actually a service economy.

They’ve tried various means to bring it down. The food is definitely one; it’s weaponized food. You cannot modify the food without it being weaponized. You can’t live for thousands, maybe millions of years on particular foods and have it all genetically modified… and your body is supposed to adapt to it right away. It doesn’t work that way and they know all this too. They know this too. Before I go on to soya and other things…

The FDA Shuts Down Common Infant Vaccine After Startling Discovery
Posted by Dr. Mercola | April 17 2010 | Sources: CNN March 22, 2010

(A: Startling… a startling discovery it was… I’ve read it before but I’ll just touch on in again.)

“U.S. federal health authorities recommended … that doctors suspend using Rotarix, one of two vaccines licensed in the U.S. against rotavirus, saying the vaccine is contaminated with material from a pig virus,” CNN reports.

The Rotarix vaccine, which is made by GlaxoSmithKline and was approved by the FDA in 2008, has already been given to about 1 million U.S. children along with 30 million worldwide. The vaccine was found to contain DNA from porcine circovirus 1.

“The FDA learned about the contamination after an academic research team (A: A separate research team from the company, right. Now, the companies have the latest of everything, believe you me. But here is a separate research team that found this out.) using a novel technique to look for viruses in a range of vaccines found the material in GlaxoSmithKline's product and told the company,” FDA Commissioner Dr. Margaret Hamburg told CNN.

Dr. Mercola's Comments:

One million U.S. children, and about 30 million worldwide, have already received GlaxoSmithKline’s Rotarix vaccine. Now a research team has discovered it is contaminated with “a substantial amount” of DNA from a pig virus.

What is pig virus DNA doing in a vaccine intended to prevent rotavirus disease, which causes severe diarrhea and dehydration? (A: Most children will get that and you get over it without any… We’ve survived this long without it, but again, it’s big money for pharma and of course there are always alternative reasons.)

It’s anybody’s guess, although CNN reported that GlaxoSmithKline detected the substance in the cell bank and the seed used to make the vaccine, “suggesting its presence from the early stages of vaccine development.”

It is actually common for vaccines to contain various animal matter, including foreign animal tissues containing genetic material (DNA/RNA), but even FDA Commissioner Dr. Margaret Hamburg told CNN:

"It [Pig virus DNA] should not be in this vaccine product and we want to understand how it got there.

It's not an easy call and we spent many long hours debating the pros and cons but, because we have an alternative product and because the background rates of this disease are not so severe in this country, (A: In other words, why is it getting used at all.) we felt that the judicious thing to do was to take a pause, to really ask the critical questions about what this material was doing in the vaccine, how it got there." (A: They go through the company that makes it, who's just totally bamboozled with all their top notch stuff and equipment, etc – they are one of the richest companies on the planet – and they are just astonished that this stuff is in it there and they'll do a separate investigation to find it.)

Using new technology to test eight infectious attenuated viral vaccines, the results showed three of the vaccines contained "unexpected viral sequences":

1. A measles vaccine was found to contain low levels of the retrovirus avian leukosis virus

2. Rotateq, Merck's rotavirus vaccine, was found to contain a virus similar to simian (monkey) retrovirus (A: That's a wonderful thing to have.)

3. Rotarix (GlaxoSmithKine's rotavirus vaccine) was found to contain "significant levels" of porcine cirovirus 1

So in their tests, nearly 40 percent of the vaccines they tested contained viral contaminants. The implications of these findings on the alleged safety of the vaccine supply remains to be seen, (A: Oh, yeah, you'll see it with the health of the children won't you. Will they ever publish that I wonder?) but clearly there is contamination occurring that was a complete surprise to researchers, health officials and vaccine manufacturers alike. (A: For those who have been following this industry for many, many years, it's no surprise to us… just the experts… always. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, what I try to get people to do is to become at least INDIGNANT. At least indignant, that shows you there is a hope for you somewhere that you are not completely dead, you are not completely dumbed down with all the attacks that have been put into your system, into your bodies, and your conditioning by the system. If you can get slightly indignant about something… and unfortunately people don't unless it happens to THEM or one of their own children or something. That's the unfortunate thing about human beings, which the big boys know of course. But if we could be indignant for other people at the same time, you are actually saving yourselves down the road. Understand?

Here is another article, one of the many over the years on modified soy. That was one of the first things they modified, these wonderful scientists that work for Monsanto that IS part of the Military-Industrial Complex involved with Agent Orange and all the other stuff, all the wonderful goodies they've brought to planet earth.

Genetically Modified Soy Linked to Sterility, Infant Mortality in Hamsters (A: It just repeats what's been known before.)
Jeffrey Smith / Author and Founder of the Institute for Responsible Technology
April 20, 2010 / washingtonpost.com

"This study was just routine," said Russian biologist Alexey V. Surov, in what could end up as the understatement of this century. Surov and his colleagues set out to discover if Monsanto's genetically modified (GM) soy, grown on 91% of US soybean fields, leads to problems in growth or reproduction. What he discovered may uproot a multi-billion dollar industry. (A: It will never do that because this has been proven before by others.)

After feeding hamsters for two years over three generations, those on the GM diet, and especially the group on the maximum GM soy diet, showed devastating results. By the third generation, most GM soy-fed hamsters lost the ability to have babies. They also suffered slower growth, and a high mortality rate among the pups. (A: Now, it's the same with the inoculations. They can do so much on the person who gets the inoculation, on the first child, they become more sterile. But with the second and third offspring, they are generally totally sterile. Now it's the same thing with the soy, and many other foods by the way, that they have modified. That's NOT a coincidence! That's called depopulation and sterilizing the population as per the agenda.)

And if this isn't shocking enough, some in the third generation even had hair growing inside their mouths—a phenomenon rarely seen, but apparently more prevalent among hamsters eating GM soy.

The study, jointly conducted by Surov's Institute of Ecology and Evolution of the Russian Academy of Sciences and the National Association for Gene Security, is expected to be published in three months (July 2010)—so the technical details will have to wait. But Surov sketched out the basic set up for me in an email.

He used Campbell hamsters, with a fast reproduction rate, divided into 4 groups. All were fed a normal diet, but one was without any soy, another had non-GM soy, a third used GM soy, and a fourth contained higher amounts of GM soy. They used 5 pairs of hamsters per group, each of which produced 7-8 litters, totally 140 animals.

Surov told The Voice of Russia,

"Originally, everything went smoothly. However, we noticed quite a serious effect when we selected new pairs from their cubs and continued to feed them as before. These pairs' growth rate was slower and reached their sexual maturity slowly." (A: That's happening in men now, by the way.)

He selected new pairs from each group, which generated another 39 litters. There were 52 pups born to the control group and 78 to the non-GM soy group. In the GM soy group, however, only 40 pups were born. And of these, 25% died. This was a fivefold higher death rate than the 5% seen among the controls. Of the hamsters that ate high GM soy content, only a single female hamster gave birth. She had 16 pups; about 20% died.

Surov said "The low numbers in F2 [third generation] showed that many animals were sterile." (A: That's the goal folks. That's the goal… apart from killing you as well. It's the goal.)

The published paper will also include measurements of organ size for the third generation animals, including testes, spleen, uterus, etc. And if the team can raise sufficient funds, they will also analyze hormone levels in collected blood samples.

Hair Growing in the Mouth (A: It's actually been observed in people, by the way. It doesn't mention it in this article here.)

Earlier this year, Surov co-authored a paper in Doklady Biological Sciences showing that in rare instances, hair grows inside recessed pouches in the mouths of hamsters.

"Some of these pouches contained single hairs; others, thick bundles of colorless or pigmented hairs reaching as high as the chewing surface of the teeth. Sometimes, the tooth row was surrounded with a regular brush of hair bundles on both sides. The hairs grew vertically and had sharp ends, often covered with lumps of a mucous."

You see, if they modify the food, folks, and the DNA in the food, and you take the food, and your body hasn't been altered to suit this food obviously since you are supposedly the end product of evolution - they can standardize food NON GMO - then it's going to ALTER THE TISSUE IN YOUR BODY. It certainly alters and inflames the stomachs of everyone who eats GMO food. That's why the antacids have BLOSSOMED along with the allergies from all the spraying, the anti-allergy pills. That's why all these antacids and acid reducers have blossomed and even young people are taking it daily, because of the stuff that we are getting now, never mind all the pesticides they put on it because you can really dose the GMO stuff with about 10 times more potent pesticides.

That's the real world. It's not just big business making big money; it's much bigger than that. Its part of a world agenda agreed at in very high places, well written about to depopulate, bring down the populations. But certainly sterilizing the males is a big, big part of it. There are SO many articles I've read over the years about that and I won't go into it tonight. SO much… I've got stuff here I could read off tonight, later stuff, but it's all the same stuff, all corroborating all the previous documentation that's come out.

There is a caller on the line from Virginia, Ben. Are you there Ben?

Ben: Hi Alan. I'm a big fan. I just had two questions for you. The first one is, I've heard a lot about chemtrails from you and people like Rumsfeld. I was just wondering how exactly do the elites avoid exposure from whatever is being sprayed, if it is so pervasive.

Alan: I tell you, most of the elite don't even travel the way we travel in the open air. They live in air-conditioned houses. The halls they speak in to each other are air conditioned and filtered, heavily filtered. So are the limos they are driven in. They also have chelation techniques which are available to them, which basically, they can go in once a month and get a lot of this stuff sucked out of their body quite simply. Medicine is WAY ahead, again, of what they are going to give to the public. You keep reading the articles where they have all this ability to extend life, the technology, and so on. Even David Suzuki the geneticist and who is attached to the United Nations and the WWF club and all that, loves animals, hates people; he calls them maggots. He's a great spokesman for the United Nations of depopulation. He said himself, we have the ability NOW to let a person live to 500 years, if we so wish. Well, obviously they are not going to give that to the general population. That also means that medicine, like all branches of science, are far more, way ahead, than anything they will tell the general public. I did see one method of filtering the blood stream. It's a portable unit you wear strapped to your forearm; incredibly expensive, way beyond the reach of ordinary people. Literally, every few hours it cleans your entire blood system of the particular contaminants. This obviously was developed for warfare purposes and only the elite can afford this kind of stuff but it does exist. For us, we'll be lucky to get renal dialysis, for God sake, never mind complete blood filtration, but it does exist for them. Remember too, in the 90s, most countries in the Western world, Canada included, Britain, passed a law that all politicians, all bureaucrats and their families would be given special treatment - not the National Health Service treatment but special treatment - in top military hospitals. Why the hell do you think that would be?

Ben: For self-preservation, of course.

Alan: Absolutely. And to get treatments that we must never even hear of.

Ben: So I guess as far as, they just totally avoid vaccinations and they only eat organic food and they don't use fluoride toothpaste and the bizarre preservatives, aspartame and all the rest I guess, as well.

Alan: That's correct. When they get in amongst the elite, when you are pulled in there, once you get your ticket as they say, you've basically got a ticket for all sources of these kinds of foods. Your children will never, ever get the inoculations that are dished out to the masses. That's the deal. That's why if you are a very good politician you will play the game, you'll 'toe the line' as the Masons say, and you won't cause upsets. You will lie to the public because you and your family are guaranteed to have the top medical attention. In your private meetings, you will all agree, yes, there are too many ordinary people now, less evolved people that just have to die off. They've all agreed on that.

Ben: It's a tragedy.

Alan: Yes.

Ben: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

There ya go. That's really how it is. It's one reality for THEM and there are levels of THEM, the big 'THEM' word, again, many levels of them. If you look at how far they have advanced in bacterial warfare for instance and viral warfare. They can literally take a virus, a harmless virus, and weaponized it in ONE HOUR… one hour. They could do that at the end of World War II. You think how far they've gone with that. Of course, they had to bring all the big pharma companies on board since they already had the advanced laboratories. Why build laboratories just for warfare purposes for viral and bacterial if you already have them there? And why to do think there is such a cozy arrangement between big pharma and governments? …who are guaranteed to buy all their products? …and mandate we get shots for flus that don't even exists… and at the very least are harmless?

People won’t catch on. If you really think you are living in cotton-wool land and people are there to take care of you, read the world meetings. I’ve got them all listed on my site. Go into the archive section and look at all of them. It’s the PDFs that you’ve got to go for. This stuff isn’t printed in the general media. All the top meetings of the Council on Foreign Relations, all the NGO groups at the United Nations, including the Department of Population Control, sterility and all the rest of it, often labeled under Women’s health; you have to go into that to find out what it really means. It’s nothing BUT depopulation techniques for the masses. That’s what it’s ALL about. They put it out in PDFs. You’ll get it through university access. Go into the universities. Do your homework.

Don’t expect the general media to give you a truth on anything. Their job is to pacify you, keep you in la-la land and to make you think that you’ve still got some kind of government that works for you. Anything that happens on a big scale, like the fake grounding of all the aircrafts so they could have that NATO exercise, the media is there to tell you the lies as to why you can’t fly from here to there. They won’t tell you until after the fact that NATO had an exercise and that’s why they grounded them; nothing to do with a volcano. Even the media told us it was an invisible cloud. That was a good one. That was a good one to dream up. They will swallow that; they have swallowed plenty before. That’s how we are treated folks, as stupid. Mind you, a lot of people ARE so worked on that they have become stupid… and hopefully there is a way to get you out of stupid land. Don’t wait until it happens to you, just you; it’s too late then.

The general population is kept in the dark like mushrooms. That’s the nature of government. It was decided when they set up the United Nations that a scientific and an expert and academic elite should rule the world and that governments by politicians and political activation, just arguing for power amongst themselves, was literally obsolete. You’ve been running under a SCIENTIFIC form of system where the scientists have more say over things than the politicians. The politicians now know their place. They know their job is to con the public. They’ve known that for many, many years.

Another thing too, is remember, go into the history of the International Monetary Fund, under the United Nations again and the World Bank. All it is, are really the hard men, the collecting agencies for the world bankers. It was set up an awful long time ago TO BE the international collection agency FOR the bankers at the Bretton Woods Agreement. The founders of it said eventually it would take over the distribution of money across the world. Every country would be given so much cash via the UN and the IMF and you’d have to live within your budget. They also wanted the right to go into national budgets, which they are doing now with Greece and others; Spain might follow and even Ireland, and probably all the rest of us. They want the right to go into national budgets and take over national budgets. They want to be in control of every country’s bookkeeping when it comes to money. That was the goal of the IMF when they set it up.

This article is from the Washington Post. Again, it’s given that sort of semi… they remember who they are talking down to, the general public right.

For nations living the good life, the party's over, IMF says
imf report - By Howard Schneider / Washington Post Staff Writer / Saturday, April 24, 2010

In the lingo of the International Monetary Fund, the future of the world hinges on "rebalancing and consolidation," antiseptic words that would not seem to raise a fuss.

Who doesn't want more balance in their life? (A: That’s nice; that’s nice, them treating us like stupid eh?)

But the translation is a bit ruder, something on the order of: "Suck it up. The party's over."

To keep the global economy on track, people in the United States and the rest of the developed world need to work longer before retiring, pay higher taxes and expect less from government. (A: When have you ever gotten anything FROM government?) And the cheap imports lining the shelves of mega-chains such as Wal-Mart and Target? They need to be more expensive. (A: Remember I told you that they are going to train you out of the consumer society as you go down the tubes. The rest of your money won’t be spent on buying little shiny plastic junk that breaks in no time from China. It will be paying FEES and CARBON TAXES and so on because carbon is the NEW GOLD MARKET, folks. The con of carbon is the new gold market and that’s why they’ve pushed this from the very, very top. It says here, remember, they are talking to children…)

That's the practical meaning of a series of policy papers and statements issued in recent days by IMF officials, who have a long history of stabilizing economies and solving global financial problems, as they plot a course to keep the world economy growing and reduce the risk of another "great recession." (A: Utter rubbish.)

Whenever they go in, they take over the books. They went into Britain in fact, years ago when Thatcher was in. The first thing that they do is slash your health care, they slash your pensions. They want the old folk to work longer, without their pensions. They REDUCE the amount of your pension money regardless of the initial deal when you signed on, all this kind of stuff. YOU, the peasant, gets suckered again. That's their job… for the big international monetary lenders, the guys who really lend you checks so that you can print up cash. What a con game. But wait until the carbon stuff gets into full gear. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Here is another thing too, to do with health care and the way it's supposed to go as we go down this tighten-your-belt system. Of course, it's a new system for health care that depends on your SOCIAL STATUS to community. Britain has already had that for years in fact. They decide when you go into hospital if you get revived or not, resuscitated or not, depending on your social status. That's the brave new world we are talking about, and communitarianism, or collectivism… for the UN, they love this kind of system. This article is from CNSNews.   Its part of the new health freedom you are going to have in the United States, and elsewhere I'm sure, where you've already got… you can't get doctors anymore in half the places. In the poor areas you get specialized trained nurses that just write out prescriptions as far as I can tell.

Senate Panel Previews Electronic Health Technology
Monday, April 26, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Matt Cover, Staff Writer

Panasonic TOUGHBOOK H1 with Blood Pressure Monitor, Cardiovascular and Weighing Scale device specializations by Bluetooth (A: These are the devices that are going to get put out to YOU to work with your computer.)

(CNSNews.com) – The Senate Committee on Aging last week offered a preview of the government's future role in health care, showing how Americans will interact with doctors and other health care providers. (A: 'other' health care providers… that's the important part.) The demonstration offers a glimpse at an overlooked effect of health care reform.

The effort, loosely called e-Health or e-Care, combines health-care technology with 21st-century Internet connectivity. (A: Sounds wonderful, eh.) It will allow doctors to interact with their patients through innovations such as video chats, telephone health checkups, and home-health monitoring devices that relay data over wireless Internet connections. (A: For everyone to see.)

"The development of the broadband network and health information technologies has the potential to truly transform health care and simultaneously enable better outcomes and lowering costs," said Sen. Susan Collins (R-Maine). (A: Lowering costs is the main part that matters here. That's what it's really all about.)

One of the new health technologies on display last Thursday was an automatic drug dispenser that can monitor and adjust medication dosages wirelessly, allowing doctors to tailor dosages of drugs such as insulin without having to schedule in-person visits with patients. (A: I'd like to see that in action. They've already killed an awful lot of diabetics off with the drug pumps they brought into use.)

"What we're talking about, folks, is using a device like this one," Sen. Ron Wyden (D-Ore.) said, as he displayed the small device. "It attaches to the patient's skin and is loaded with drugs that are administered in the exact way that the doctor prescribes – wirelessly. (A: Can you imagine if they don't like you, or someone has got it in for you, or they get the word from guys at the top? Ah, the thing malfunctioned, died of drug overdose.)

"That means that a doctor can vary the doses based on the information the doctor is receiving [from the monitor]. The patient doesn't have to go in to the doctor and then the pharmacy to change his or her prescription," he said.

The data recorded by such devices would be automatically uploaded to a patient's electronic health record, which could then be reviewed by a doctor from a computer or smart phone, allowing the doctor to monitor a sick patient in almost real time.

That's the new health care, folks. That's the new health care. It will be something like phone sex; you won't really know who's on the other end of the line. That's what it will be like. And there will be an awful lot of mistakes made… but that doesn't matter. This is the new freedom, it's the new society and we've got to be AUSTERE in an Age of Austerity.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Geo-Engineering and Solar Radiation Management Governance Initiative

Flu Vaccine Suspended in Australia after Dozens of Children Fall ill-Febrile Convulsions

Flu Jab Kills 2yr. Old

Vaccines Pulled

Another Soy-Sterility Study to Add to All the Rest

Good Life Over-IMF

Coming Internet Healthcare
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 28, 2010 (#565)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28, 2010:
Electronic Slave:
 Mandated Computer Future, Come, Conform, Behave,
 Give Peace to Master, Be Electronic Slave:
"Humanists Praise Darwin, Preachers Pray to Saviour,
 Governance Uses Scientist to Alter Our Behaviour,
 In the Concrete Jungle, Nothing's there Incidentally,
 You're Adapting to New Programs, Introduced Incrementally,
 Phone's Tapped, Mail Read, Watched, 24 Hours of 7,
 Can't You Smell the Master's Hell, Electronic Heaven?
 Penetration into Cyberspace Causes Flattening of Emotion,
 Titillation Sucks You On, The Addict's True Devotion,
 Churns Out Pea-Pod-People, Personalities All the Same,
 Merging with Virtual World, Enjoying Fiction-Fame,
 From Singular to Allness, No Danger they Detect,
 Having Fun in Body Electric, Trick of the Elect"
 &copy; Alan Watt April 28, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 28, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 28, 2010. For the newcomers, I suggest you look into .com web site. Scroll down and bookmark the other sites I have up there. It's very important because even last night the .com site, the provider decided to do a maintenance supposedly on it; I've never heard of them doing that, on this particular server, but this happened last night. If you had the other ones bookmarked you could have got the show, otherwise you were kind of stuck. So always bookmark the alternate sites I have there and you can always get the show if this happens again, or I get the other problems which I've had before too. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, when you are in the site there, look at the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. That helps me keep going along. I don't get paid by advertisers; the ads on the show are paid by the advertiser to RBN directly for the air time and for their staff, equipment, bills and maintenance and all the rest of it and the transmission of the show. So it's up to you to keep me going. Support me by buying the products I have for sale on my web sites and you can also donate as well. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] That will help me tick over; I just tick over here and the expenses are high, believe you me. Lots of folk get the disks burned and passed to them because they have gone off the internet all together and they play them on their CD players - they get them passed at meetings of the different talks I do

- you can get in touch with me at [address above].

This new world order is amazing because it’s continuous. People are always asking – it’s like they are looking for an Armageddon – when is the final day? I keep telling them, you are living through it your whole life long. You are living through a script. Just as the Department of Defense comes out with their projections of events which they see are definitely coming within the next 30-50 years, well you see, they were already at it before we were born, before any of us were born. They had this whole period worked out too, including the global agenda. The time would come, they said, where eventually wars between nations would cease because technically there would be no nations. And even then, 50-60 years ago, they said, they would have terrorism… that would be the next form of warfare, as they moved into a totally controlled society; a lot of people wouldn’t be too pleased about it. That’s really the phase we are almost at today. In fact, both systems actually, national and international, work in conjunction together; they kind of overlap during this particular period that we are living through right now. It truly is scripted. It’s astonishing what turns up in the news years after certain events. One of the interesting things came up about 6 months ago was that Mr Rockefeller went over to see the Prime Minister of the Soviet Union, 15 years before the wall came down, and he told him, the whole of Europe was integrating and Russia better get in on the act. I'll be back with more after this break with more.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how we are all constantly living through this new world order and we have been for a long, long time. It was not something that sprung up on us by surprise because anybody can go into big sites, like the Council on Foreign Relations. You can buy their old books and realize they were talking about this very system 50, 60, 70 years ago. Not just talking about it, they had world meetings ever year and they had special think tanks and departments working on every project to do with society and the society that they wanted to bring into existence. They also really coordinated with all the other big foundations around them that also were engaged in specialized areas of society and the type of society that they were going to create for the future. That’s what’s called The Parallel Government.

I never forget that even when I’m talking about politicians or reading something from the media. I never forget the fact that there is a parallel government, the REAL government that Carroll Quigley talked about in his book, Tragedy and Hope and his other book – you’ve got to read it too – it’s The Anglo-American Establishment. He goes through the whole history of setting up the idea, the groups that founded it, the idea of working towards a WORLD GOVERNMENTAL SYSTEM and a specific type of world governmental system. Governance is a sort of slightly different word from government. Government is what is there and governance really is a new type of system. It’s a system where you are ruled by expert departments and people, divisions you might say. That’s what they mean by governance; not just a single building in your capital city but it’s actually spread across the planet. Specially trained people who work in one particular department but they can live all over the world, instantly communicate with each other. Technically, they are internationalists, they don’t have a country. They see the world as theirs. They are global citizens, so much so, that a lot of the members of the CFR get global citizenship awards from the Rockefeller Foundation. They award them every year. Some of the biggest players you will ever see, including all your major newscasters, are actually ordained, you might say, global citizens.

Strange thing to hand out isn’t it? Especially, even before and during the Cold War, to hand out global citizenship awards when supposedly there was no world government. How can you be a global citizen? That’s how they see themselves. However, they don’t see the world the way that we do. They see it in a scientific viewpoint or from a scientific viewpoint. They believe, being the experts, then they must create a post-democratic society.

Technically the parallel government has always bypassed democracy and led the world even during the supposed democratic period. They claim that we are now post-democratic because in democracies you have too many conflicting and competing parties going for power that nothing, they say, can get done. The Club of Rome actually wrote about that in one of their books, The First Global Revolution. They said we are post-democratic. Carroll Quigley, again, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations talked about the same thing. He said the technocrats exist. Technocrats are appointees. They work behind the scenes. They are not responsible to the public for any of their actions. They have more power than Presidents or Prime Ministers because the big banks, and yep, he did say that the big bankers are all part of this, a very essential part of this. He says the big banks shield them, finance them, and ensure they can even get public funding for them, for their big, big projects across the planet as they build this new integrated system. Maurice Strong is a technocrat. Kissinger is a technocrat. So is Brzezinski a technocrat. They are always involved doing something for this world order. They never retire and there are many, many, many more. They have them throughout the world in all countries.

It's astonishing, all the tie-ins with the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which are really the same thing. When you find that they also have the Rhodes Scholarships on the go… Rhodes Scholarships have been on the go for over 100 years. Their whole duty is to train people in Oxford University, from all over the world, to go back to their countries; they open doors for them and work WITHIN their own governments towards world government. It's so interesting to me because you will see them going into their own parliament or their congresses and giving all the national speeches to get elected, etc, or to stay in power, but actually they are already sworn to internationalism. This part of it is kept out of the general media. You will catch glimpses of it and so on. They will mention Rhodes Scholars; they just won't explain what it actually means to you. They have them all across every country in Europe. The US government at one point a few years ago had 200 of them working within the higher bureaucracy in the federal government.

We don't elect bureaucrats either. That's how they also run the world. In fact the bureaucrats and civil service are the only ones who truly know what their goals are. The politicians come and go. They're out for themselves. Politicians have no expertise in any particular area generally once they get into government. Only the bureaucrats who have been there for years in each department KNOW what their part of this agenda is. They give the scripts and have the scriptwriters for the politicians that FRONT for the Minister of this or whatever. That's how it really works.

Once again, it's no big stretch to understand how the world truly is run. It's run via bureaucracies, which in turn are controlled by a parallel government because the guys like Maurice Strong have total access to the bureaucracies in different countries VIA the United Nations. The UN can appoint anybody to these countries and give them an open door right into their various bureaucracies, bypassing the politicians all together. After all, what are you going to learn from a politician? Not much.

It's interesting too, that Winston Churchill talked about how they would control the direction of World War II. He said, we'll take a leaf from Hitler's book; you don't do it through the politicians, because the British Parliament continued during World War II. He said, you do it through your bureaucracies; you must get them all on board with you, behind you. In other words, you reach kind of deals with the top bureaucrats in the high departments to make sure they will be on board with you. It's the same with the United Nations too.

We hear things mentioned like the International Monetary Fund. Growing up we think these are very official and NATURAL organizations. That's the key to training people to accept things, never question. You hear them so often and you think they are just natural; they are naturally there like gravity. They are naturally there like fruit trees; they are just natural. Well, there is nothing natural about them. They were set up by the same banking crew, the International Monetary Fund and its board of directors that set up the United Nations. Carroll Quigley himself admitted and he goes through the history of the setting up of the League of Nations that turned into the United Nations in his own book, Tragedy and Hope and his other one, The Anglo-American Establishment.

It's on record that Rockefeller, for instance, said himself, it's far preferable that bankers, international bankers, and intelligentsia, the intelligent ones, rule the destiny of countries rather than leaving it up to their own direction basically, to the countries' directions. That really is what they do believe. A scientifically run, expert led, world system bypassing democracy and they believe they should run this world towards a planned society. That's why you have been taught basically that the human being is nothing more than another animal, and a lesser one at that according to some of them. You've been taught to devalue life completely. In fact, we feast on horror movies and war movies and action movies of blood and guts where faceless people are just blown away all the time and we call that entertainment. We watch wars occur across the world that we are all funding and supplying the troops for and it doesn't bother most people at all. It's over there somewhere; it's too vague for them. It must be alright because, again, our holy government has authorized it.

When the people truly lose interest in what their governments are up to, you know you are conquered. That has been very successful for the MIND, the minds are conquered. It's only natural that people inquire, all the time, as to what your governments are truly, truly up to. The power they have is phenomenal. Through law and legislation and through the heavies they hire, and they have lots of heavies under different guises and uniforms and departments, they can cause a horror show in any country and we must never forget that. People always think of totalitarian regimes as being uniformed, with the leader wearing a uniform on a podium yelling and screaming and so on. It doesn't happen like that in this modern age, you see, the fanatics wear suits and ties. They go into your trained place, the place that you are trained to see them as your leaders. They are, again, surrounded by your national symbols, whatever they happen to be. You'd better listen to when they talk, even though the speeches are written for them; they are exoteric and esoteric at the same time. When they say something so slickly and easily that's kind of new to you or you don't quite understand, CHECK INTO IT DEEPLY and find out the meaning because it's going to be very, very important to YOU. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the way things really are as opposed to how they are presented to you. For most folk, of course, as you know yourselves, those who are awake, it's very hard to snap people out of their conditioning and they ARE conditioned, scientifically conditioned. Many authors and participants in the conditioning process, many of those who helped draft up the methods and tested the methods in various schools over years going back as far as the 1920s, wrote about it. People like Bertrand Russell and others. They worked with Tavistock and they worked with the British governmental system. They worked with the secret service network of Britain. They really all worked towards this particular, scientifically controlled society.

Just yesterday someone was telling me about some children in a US school where 6 and 7 year olds come in with their little cell phones there and they don't look up books anymore. They will sit at their desk all day and any question they have, they just type it into their phone and get the answers. It's an odd thing, this teacher said, to see such young children all transfixed on these tiny little screens. What's noticeable too, is they have no memory. You don't need to remember something when you can get asked the same question a thousand times throughout your life and you just have to punch up the question to find out what the answer is. So why bother remembering anything.

It reminds me of Skinner, the big behaviorist that's risen to an icon amongst the behavioral studies. He says, if you want to change society you simply change something in the environment, of the target basically… the people being the target. That was true of RADIO, for the beginning because even the BBC was created as a propaganda arm of the British government using radio. They used various techniques to try experiments on the British populations. They found if they could give them a serial that would come on every day, maybe Monday to Friday, people literally would try and be in the house at a particular time to find out what happened from the previous day. A cliffhanger, they always leave you with a cliffhanger; they could alter people's behavior. Of course they used it for incredibly good and well done propaganda. Television was introduced into the home and people stopped talking. When they did talk, they generally talked about what they just saw on television. The parents stopped talking to the children and vice-versa. That's what Skinner said, you just want to change something in their environment to change the people themselves, their behavior. That was his speciality, behaviorism, altering FOR the planned society, creating a generation that would grow up never knowing that they had been literally scientifically controlled and modified. Now you have the cell phones and all the other gadgetry there.

We live in an era where big governments, who share the information with each other, monitor every single citizen on a VASTER scale than any tyrant in the world could ever have dreamed of. We are being taught that it's all quite normal. You know, people talked about the Soviet Union and Nazi Germany and it was often said in various books at the time, that when INTRUSION comes into the home, intrusion and the breaking of privacy and surveillance on the citizenry becomes normal, then that's the worst kind of tyranny you can have and yet we've been trained, VERY WELL TRAINED, by experts, to accept it all as quite normal. A generation is definitely growing up, they are definitely growing up already not caring about privacy at all. Privacy is a foreign thing to them. They've been taught to share all their thoughts, all their ideas, all their activities on a kind of open world diary.

Where to they get all this from? They got it all from their schools. They got it from the various 'free' services that were put out for them… FREE services. Nothing is for free. Your browser that's for free isn't free. All these big things that you get for free are part of the Military-Industrial Complex to get your information from you and to monitor you; Facebook and all the other gimmicks that are put out there to trap people. Again, behaviorists have a big part in planning the society and guiding and running it. They are completely involved and always have been involved in the educational systems. That's the kind of world they are bringing in, a society where no one THINKS about privacy. In fact, eventually you'll be called ANTI SOCIAL and they will create SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL against you if you are the oddball who says, you know I like my privacy or they will say, it's none of your business what I'm doing.

Because, again, totalitarian societies can only relax when EVERY SINGLE PERSON is monitored 24 hours a day and is COMPLETELY PREDICTABLE… completely predictable. That's what they are bringing in, the controlled society using social disapproval for those who will not join it. You are the oddball, you could be dangerous, and you never know what you'll do. It's far, far worse than even that which I'm talking about right now. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, computer/brain interfaces are all over the place now. It's an old, not just an idea; they were working on this a long time ago. I think Sweden was the first country to use prisoners in fact, to hook them directly into computers back in the 70s even; I remember reading it in the newspapers then. I'm sure other countries were doing the same thing. The whole idea is not so that you can become some kind of Superman by interfacing, it really was to find out if you can control the individual by using the computer.

We see that's happening today. You know, you can actually control a person by really directing their Pavlovian responses to something. Give them a stimulus in other words and have them respond. We take all these kind of little stimuli for granted; we get used to them. We think it's normal. When you go in your car, you are PROMPTED to put on your seatbelt; that's a Pavlovian stimulus, you see. There are many more types of stimulus out there too. If you use the computer, that's all you get, is one little prompt after another. It guides YOU across a certain amount of action and sequences to take to get what you think that you want, which might not be what you want but it's definitely what those who made the computer and programmed it want you to do. So you can be altered, your behavior is altered, again, by putting something into your environment that wasn't there before.

The computer-brain interface, it doesn't have to be hooked directly in. It can be wireless and they have been working on that for years too, using animals and I'm sure people too along the way. You'll find that the military declassified experiments – they always declassify something at least 50 years after an event and no one cares then because another generation grows up. We don't care what's happened to previous people; it's kind of like it's ancient history to us. That's why they can declassify stuff. They have done horror things, horror shows in the past on experiments ALWAYS on their own subjects that raises no alarm on the present generation. We find that the computers now, that they are working on, supposedly can use magnetic waves to, again, old technology going back to the Koren Helmet a long time ago. They use these waves to literally sense parts of your brain to see what's working. We know the Air Force have used these for years, too, with pilots' helmets to try to coordinate their thoughts or emotions or even muscle movement of their eyes with direction target finding, that kind of thing. But it's way beyond that now too.

They use these things in games. They sell them to children with helmets and they literally can sense, almost strobe the surface of the parietal lobes and interact with a human itself by anticipating, through its program, what the subject wants them to do. It's going to go a lot further than that. They talked in Microsoft, while they were making the helmet, another division of theirs was working on the same kind of thing without a helmet where they would build in the kind of sensor, a sensory frame around the screen of your computer and THAT would literally do the same thing that the helmet did without you having to wear anything. Now they are bringing out computers that will interact with you and literally watch you, your behavior. It will study your behavior because you will fit into a certain system of behaviors, multiple behaviors that the computer is fed. It tries to put you in to different categories, you see. Eventually they will ask you, how are you feeling George? And you'll talk to it. These things are already here. Some programs are already out; they are putting them out now. If you are slouching, it will tell you, you are slouching. Why are you slouching? Are you tense? Why are you tense? What's on your mind? Just like HAL the computer that you saw in the movie 2001: A Space Odyssey.

Now tie that in with last night's program where I talked about the coming new health care system in the United States where you are going to get, basically what you are going to be paying for through your taxes, will be advise from doctors or maybe their avatars – who knows, that will come along too – on the internet. A massive project, already obviously designed, ready to go. They never mention these things that they want to do something… they always have it up and ready to go when they want to do it; that's when they mention it. They've already trained the public to do with nursing, stand-ins for doctors, for lesser health care, for quite a few years. Well, now you are going to get basically the same kind of thing but it's via the internet. They say it's in real time and of course you must have a camera and all the rest of it to see the doctor, or perhaps his avatar or somebody who says he's a doctor. That's going to be that.

Tie that in with the computer's program that's observing you. Now supposing it thinks you have a bit of stress there, that's automatically relayed to the health authorities. Now supposing that program decides or sends off to them that it thinks you might be coming out with VIOLENT stress. What do you think is going to happen then? It's going to be a whole new form of policing. A whole new form of policing. We already have a type of this policing in some parts of the US and elsewhere, where social workers and informants in society SPY ON THE CITIZENRY. Neighbors are taught that and to report people who are behaving a bit oddly and in comes this team of social workers, little sort of SWAT teams of social workers and accompanied by policemen and they go into people's homes and start demanding answers to the various questions. Now they can actually just monitor you on a daily basis by not just how you behave in front of the computer, or what you are watching, what sites you are looking at and how it's effecting you, but also by your email contents and all that kind of stuff.

That will help train the public to be like the kind of character that George Orwell put in his book 1984, Winston. Winston's character was someone who was trained from youth to show no expression whatsoever. Never show dilation of the pupils through fear or excitement. Never show any expression when you hear any kind of information passed to you, even if it sounds absolutely crazy. Those are dangerous things to show… because everything is on camera. Now you'll have computers, as I say, which can read those particular little signs. They are using them at airports; you all know that too don't you? It was only a natural thing they would use it in your home computers as well.

They've made computers pretty well mandatory haven't they? It was one of these things that came along and say, well, you know man's always adapted to science. Then they give you examples of how we got the horse and cart, you know. We forget too, that most folk didn't have a horse or cart; you had to have pretty good money in the old days to have a horse in Europe, or be Nobility. Some places you could be arrested if you were on a horse, if they suspected you were not Nobility. Then they'll say, then we had the ships. Well, not everybody could afford to go on a ship either, so not everybody's life was changed by it directly. Then they had the steam engine and so on and that brought a lot of little towns along in its wake. But the folk didn't sit there and talk about the railways all day long. They didn't go and sit on the tracks all day long. They gave you the computer after TV which got you ready for it. You can sit for hours, maybe the whole darn day on it - complete behavior alteration… and you take it all for granted.

Not only that, they make it almost… in fact it's really now a priority to have one… and shortly will be when you go completely cashless because everything that you need, even your bank account, is basically weaponized. By that I mean it can be used as a weapon against you. You have no terms to dictate anything, you'll notice in this world. Any agreement that you make with anybody out there, any bank or whatever, even your internet service provider and all of this kind of stuff; read all the contents, look at the programs you download and agree to, agree to, agree to, may vary according to the owners, blah, blah, blah, blah. You have no rights whatsoever. The same thing goes when they go cashless and you have to have a bank account and you must use all your bank access, your purchases and so on, via the bank. Most folk already do it today already, with their cards. They are already trained to do it.

You've got to stand back from society and study society. It's not difficult at all. You must look at what you're looking at WITHOUT taking it for granted. I remember when I first saw people, I generally never when into big stores and even big grocery stores. When I first saw people one after another in line taking out their card and swiping it through, I was really kind of shocked to see it. They were doing it as they do it every day. To me, that was a foreign thing to see, as though they were all trained to do it. It's no different than swiping your hand past a machine and that palm print or whatever will be YOU and it's drawn right off that palm print. See, you've been trained bit by bit, right down to the hand, to use it. Swipe it past this, swipe it past that. They accept and adapt and accept and adapt without question.

Computers… You know, computers, I've always said this too. They could have given you the final version of the computer BEFORE they go into the Cloud; that's how it's working out to be. The computers that are out now will be the last versions of their type before the Cloud comes totally, completely in and takes over everything. They could have given you the final high-speed version that you are buying today at the very beginning, 15-20 years ago… because they could have done it then. They had the ability. They had the technology to do it. They were already giving it to very high sections of the CIA. The NSA had all that too. They were not sitting with big tape machines like they love to show you in the old movies. But they dish it out piece by piece to train you along the way, that you are just gradually evolving along a certain path. If they gave you the latest thing at the very beginning, you'd have been stunned and shocked… especially if they told you that all your data was going to be collected and gathered for every single thing that you did on that computer. No, they give it to you piece by piece. Then 6 months later they tell you, well, it's kind of obsolete; it's a bit faster now.

All the companies churn out the same faster stuff and the same time and no one says, isn't that weird, if they are all competing how come they are always out with the same stuff at the same time? Do you really think all these separate companies are really there to compete with each other? All these big companies, big electronic companies… it's like General Electric. You think it's there to make nice light bulbs for you? I can remember when they showed you the cannon, the rotary cannon that General Electric had created because its biggest part is for the Military-Industrial Complex, like all these electronic companies are. The cannon could fire so many rounds per minute, you didn't hear the individual shots, and you just heard this hum.

The article I read a couple of years ago, where Sony in Japan – Sony gives you a nice stereo and all that – had interfaced its silicon chips with human brain tissue and successfully managed to transmit messages. But you thought they were there to give you good audio, right. You know, the CIA has put up more REAL companies out there than any possible competitor could even try to get in to being. The idea being, that you don't want competitors. If you are directing the course of history and you've already decided during the Cold War that those with the highest sciences will win the war, you don't share technology. You don't ALLOW technology to spring out on its own independently and come out with some kind of new system that's NOT under your control… and that might help free the people, even unintentionally. You would not allow it to happen, therefore YOU create the real companies and YOU fund them into existence.

Who do you think funded Japan to be the leader in electronics in the world after World War II? Go into the writings of Hopkins that was sent over to design and set up and install the new Japanese system on behalf of the US. All those companies were funded VIA the Japanese government, which was just a puppet government of the US. They funded those corporations into existence and directed where they were going. It's no different in the States, no different at all.

It's like the chip that they were giving to the youngsters, the teenagers, in the Baja nightclubs. Put the chip in the arm and charge it with your cash. You could withdraw and withdraw without having to use cash; very trendy. You get all the good gals at these clubs; they made sure that there were lots of them. Again, how to you get your victim, what does the creature have in common? They are young, they are horny, the best girls are here. That's what you do. They study us like any prey. They are the predator, we are the prey. We are not difficult to understand. Then you find the director of it happened to be, just left the NSA, the National Security Agency. What a coincidence! THERE ARE NO COINCIDENCES like this folks, none whatsoever. The private organizations that ran the Cold War, the companies, are the well known brands that you hear of today. They are still there. Their sideline is supplying you with irons for you clothing and stuff like that.

The scientifically controlled society is talked about by Bertrand Russell in the book, The Impact of Science on Society. He talks about the necessity to first train the trainers. You train the teachers. You must have, if you want to set out advocates for a particular system of ways of doing things, you've got to make them TRUE BELIEVERS. They don't have to know the truth. It's like evangelists; you must create GOOD evangelists, taught how to get converts. That's how they went into the educational system. That's why they created UNESCO and the International Educational Association. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Here is an article from the Associated Press…

You might wear computing's next wave
Posted 10/15/2007 / by Josh Reynolds, AP / usatoday.com / Brian Bergstein, AP Technology Writer

(Alan: We are hearing about the 'internet of things' and how everything will communicate with everything else. This is all about that but it's 3 years ago.)

BOSTON — From clothes riddled with sensors to name tags that detect our moods, (A: Name tags the detect our moods, folks. Um-hum.) computing's next wave could unleash small devices that increasingly augment everyday activities with digital intelligence.

That was the predominant vision at a conference on "wearable computing" held this week in Boston, where researchers showed off prototypes and discussed ideas.

Some attendees took wearable computing to its extreme, donning cyborg-like miniaturized displays attached to eyepieces. But most of what was on exhibit seemed much closer to jumping into a mainstream commercial product.

For example, researchers from the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (known as ETH Zurich) showed off stretchable, threadlike sensors that can be woven into shirts to detect their wearers' posture. People with back pain or injuries could be prompted on a PC or a mobile device to straighten up, pronto. (A: I wonder what else it could do.)

Stephane Beauregard of Germany's University of Bremen displayed a shoe-borne sensor whose tiny accelerometers perform electronic dead reckoning -- providing real-time location tracking in places satellite navigation systems either can't reach or can't describe with precision. For now the sensor has to be held in place by the shoelaces, but Beauregard expects a version that can fit inside a boot heel could be a year away. (A: Well, it's done already, since then. It's really all going in one direction. It's to control you, even your posture. Well, that will mean your mood as well, I'm sure. That's coming.) [Another article Alan has posted.]

Wearable Sensors Watch Workers
Sensors that track social behavior highlight the benefits of face-to-face interaction.
Wednesday, May 13, 2009 / technologyreview.com / By Kate Greene

That's all coming, for this nice, safe world they are talking about. Meanwhile too, it's incredible how countries that have got the IMF already going over their books… And by the way, they've already been over the books of the United States. They are in there right now. They are in Britain right now too; they've already gone over and audited them. But they've got all this cash to spend on all the prisons and the prison-like materials they are setting up for you all over the place. You understand, you don't have to be behind bars to be in a prison.Being monitored 24 hours a day means you are a prisoner. It means you've got a watcher, a jailer watching you. It's all in how you perceive things isn't it? Or how you've been taught NOT to perceive things.

High-tech speed cameras which use satellites to track motorists on secret trial in Britain (A: It's to go nationwide, then worldwide.)
By Luke Salkeld / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd April 2010

Speed cameras which communicate with each other by satellite are being secretly tested on British roads.

The hi-tech devices can follow drivers' progress for miles to calculate whether they have broken speed limits.

Combining number plate recognition technology with global positioning satellites, they can be set up in a network to monitor tens of thousands of cars over huge areas for the smallest breach. (A: …of the law.)

Known as SpeedSpike, the system uses similar methods of recognition as the cameras which enforce the congestion charge in London, and allow two cameras to 'talk' to each other if a vehicle appears to have travelled too far in too short a space of time.

After a covert national trial (A: COVERT… this is supposedly democracy. They have COVERT trials and spy stuff on the British public. What do the British public do? Nothing! Apathy, apathy, we must create apathy, says Bertrand Russell, while we are bringing through the totalitarian phase of this and we're here now and it isn't just Britain.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

People Control using Sensory Tags

Wearable Sensors Watch Workers

Police State UK-Testing Ground for World
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 29, 2010 (#566)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 29, 2010:
Choice Architects:
Behaviourists Don't Jest, Believe They Know Best,
From Sunstein and Thaler, All Hail the New Father:
"From Psycho-Linguistics to ELF Modulation,
A Lifelong Process of Behaviour Modification,
Masters Ensure We've Proper Rectitude
In Order We Come to Love Our Servitude,
When Public Appears to Be in Derision,
Behaviourists Guide It to 'Correct' Decision,
These Specialists have Bonded Relationship
With Government, A Scientific Dictatorship,
Old Governance is Dusty, Outmoded, Strange,
Academia's Rising in this 'Century of Change',
Old Charters or Bills of Freedoms and Rights
Must be Tossed in Arcana with Arabian Knights,
Decision Architects - Guide, Through Choices You're Prompted,
Arriving at 'Right One', The One Prompters Wanted,
Well Trained in Recycling, Obedience, Environmentalism,
'Prompted' Through Life by 'Libertarian Paternalism' "
&copy; Alan Watt April 29, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 29, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 29, 2010. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site. You’ll see all the other sites I have there up on the front page, bookmark them whatever you do. Bookmark them for future use because whenever I omit to say this, the .com site will go on a freeze or I can’t upload to it. People don’t know they can get all the audios from these alternative sites. So, bookmark the official sites you’ll see listed there and you can always get the latest shows. This happened just the other day with Yahoo in fact. You can also go into the site and see the books I have for sale. These are different books from the books you’ll normally read. They are non-linear in construction. They are meant to get YOU thinking as you really should be thinking, with your own abilities coming to the fore. You can also see the CDs and DVDs I have for sale as well or you can donate to me. Most of the customers come from the United States so I always start there and tell you that [ordering and donation options listed above]. From the United States you can use personal checks to Canada; we're all one country now really and we have been for a long time. We even have the same area code, 1, for the country; that's it. So, personal checks are good. Donations are important because often that's how I trickle by here. Cash is fine from any country pretty well. Some people just get disks burned and passed to them because they don't like using computers; they play them on their CD players. You can get in touch with me at [address above]. And that's that out of the way.

For the last few days I've been coughing like crazy and I've got my sinuses just flowing here. That's because of the HEAVY aerial spraying I get in this area. The air literally is as dry as a bone. It's impossible, by the laws of physics, at least how it used to be a few years ago, a very few years ago, because I'm surrounded by lakes here. I've had the snow melt. The snow… water is still lying in the ground; it hasn't evaporated… it doesn't evaporate now into the air. The heavy spray contains aluminum oxide which is incredibly hygroscopic; it attracts the moisture right into it and takes the moisture in the air right to the dirt itself, right to the dirt level. This area - people don't realize this - this was like Louisiana in the summer time. No kidding. We had the extremes of everything. We had the tremendous snow in the winter certainly, but we've also got an extreme summer as well. In fact, it's fruit country and berry country here… with very high humidity for summers, very, very high, in fact often higher than Louisiana, and sometimes higher temperatures too, quite often higher temperatures. That's how it WAS, at least up to about 4 or 5 years ago until they changed their spraying mix. Now, the air is as dry as a bone. Surrounded by lakes and temperatures going up right now to 75-80 degrees during the day and nothing is evaporating off of the ground… because of the chemicals they are spraying on us. So that's why my voice comes and goes. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just explaining why my voice tends to come and go, because your sinuses start flooding. During the day they are just dry as can be and then they start flooding in the evening. You end up with this incredible phlegm coming out of nowhere and that's what chokes you all up. But this is common around this area now. Other people have got it too, not just myself. Of course I know what's causing it and they don't. I'm sure the doctors' offices are booming and big pharma is booming as people just grab antihistamines galore and guzzle them because they don't understand what's really happening. Doctors, too, will just tell them they've got sudden allergies or they are getting asthma, the new adult type asthma that didn't exist before; it's all quite normal now apparently. Incredible allergies are breaking out all over. But it's this heavy spraying. Just this evening before the show, I watched this blanket… see, we don't have clouds anymore, we get spray blankets. If it's sprayed to the south or the east or the west or wherever, and the wind is blowing in the appropriate direction, you'll see this blanket just being pulled over the sky as it comes in. No definable clouds, just the grey mush, the whitish mush, and that's it; you are covered with chem-clouds.

All this nonsense about going into geo-engineering is rubbish. They know it, of course, all those involved in it, even those at the meetings because when you go into the meetings like the one that they had in California with the so-called scientists and all the specialists debating whether they should go ahead and geo-engineer and debating all the pros and cons and possibly the terrible fallout on health, etc, they all knew darn well what was really going on and that we've been sprayed for years because they partook in it. They all work for the Military-Industrial Complex. Some of them had contracts with the Pentagon and the Air Force and all the rest of it. So these guys knew their stuff and they were not debating inside about something they were hoping to do in the future; that's just for public consumption.

We are dumb, after all. We've been taught to be dumb since we were born. We were brought up in a scientifically controlled society and standardized and made uniform so we all think in the same way. We all accept the system as it's presented to us. We actually accept reality as it's been presented to us and we don't question it. One of the statements that Bertrand Russell made to do with the people and logic; he used to say, we used to think the people were REASONING creatures but now we know that they are not at all, they are not reasoning creatures. Why did he say that? It's because being a basically totalitarian type himself and wanting to control the world on behalf of the guys he worked with, all the upper aristocracy who dabbled in science and philosophy, they thought they had the right to not only literally control people and rule people but TEACH them how to behave BETTER to serve the same elite. I'm not kidding about that.

We see this sort of stuff in movies about tyrants, and movies about the Middle Ages and warlords and stuff. It's never changed. In fact, these guys like the Huxley's and so on, and nobilities of Britain especially… most of the nobility of Britain of today were actually brought in as high-class merchants that were knighted. The other ones came up through conquest and slaughtering peoples through the Norman Invasions and they became the warlords. They had all the serfs that they bought and sold amongst themselves, which is a nice way of saying slavery; it covers it a bit… Serf, you see, you are a server and it doesn't sound so bad as being a slave, especially when technically they couldn't have slaves under Christendom, as they called it at that time. But being good guys as far as understanding the psychology of people, they just changed the term and called them serfs. That's how they got around that. No great legal battles in those days.

Nothing has changed, as I say, except the con games go on. I've explained this before; it's all to do with the way you are trained to perceive things. In ancient times, people used to put on a fire to cook something, say in the ancient Middle East, and then one day some guy comes along, a follower of Zoroaster, and says, oh, you can't do that anymore, that fire is holy, it's part of the sun, you know, and bad luck will come upon you if you do that, without permission. Then you say, how do I get permission? He says, well, I'm a priest of the sun, I'm one of the Zoroastrians and we can actually help light it for you, using a sacred fire from the sacred flame. And you pay through the nose for that and suddenly you were paying for something you'd always done for centuries and it cost you nothing. Because you were taught how to perceive it and within one generation the children would parrot this stuff, oh, don't light that fire, you know that's going to bring bad luck, we'll get cursed, you have to get the priest to do that. And they thought it was all quite normal.

Today it's the same with taxes and stuff and departments of government from federal right down to local. We are taught everything is quite normal. You own property but you don't own property. You own it but you don't own it. You own it but you don't own it… click, click, click. You are in doublethink, you see. See, if you own something, no one can take it from you. If they take it from you, it's called STEALING it from you. You understand that? That's basic, common sense. A 'tenet' of existing, you either own something or you don't own it. And yet when you go to buy some old shack somewhere and you think you are making good. You buy a starter home, which means you are a failure – that's what they really mean by that – then you sign a little document for property. Under ownership it actually has 'tenant'. You are a tenant, not an owner. There is a big difference in tenant and owner. When I was getting this old shack here, I had an argument with a lawyer and I says, no, in that case. He says to me, tenant means the same as ownership. I said, I come from Britain and I know my history. He says, oh, it means the same thing. I said, if it means the same thing, in that case, write down owner. Score out tenant and write down owner; that's what I said to him. Lawyers are fantastic, eh. Anyway…

Then you get hit with your tax bills. What happens if you don't pay your tax? Well, they steal your home and they kick you off of it. Then they resell it on some market or another for what they claim is owed to THEM …owed to them. Now, an extortion racket is an extortion racket. We've all seen the old mafia movies and we understand how it works. I've mentioned this so many times. You have a little shop or a store and the guy comes in and he demands money off you. You say, why? He says, it's for protection. You say, well, protection from whom? And he says, protection from my boss. Well, what's the difference between that and some people coming to your door on behalf of some council - or whatever they want to call themselves - with some official name, rather than 'the head body smasher', as the mafia would call them. He's got an official name, you see, to alter your perception of things and demand cash off you because you should have paid them taxes, which keeping going up of course. It's this wonderful, arbitrary idea they have. They can always stretch everything in every way they want and you have no input into anything AT ALL.

So they will steal your property and if some yo-yo… And this happened to me, by the way. Some yo-yo across on the other hill, who's in real estate themselves, bought an area there and they paid $98,000 for this parcel of land, quite a big parcel of land but it's just the same kind of trees as I've got here and a house pretty much like the shack I've got here. But being cunning little souls, being in real estate, they've now got it up for sale, after maybe 3 or 4 years, and they are asking $399,000. No kidding. There's the gall of the shysters, eh. There's the gall, hoping some schmuck will come along. They've probably got enough homes like that all over the place; where they've bought for technically peanuts and they will wait and bide their time for some schmuck coming along that just can't refuse it or the wife will like the picket fence which actually isn't there. The only fence they've got they stole from railroad track because I saw them doing it. But anyway, because of that, this little shack here, next door to it, quadrupled in price, according to the tax man… for taxable value. Right. So I said to the guy, well, if someone builds a Tajmahal next to me it doesn't mean my shack is any different; it's still the same shack and the swamp is still the same swamp.

But it doesn't work like that, you see, because it's a Mafioso which we think is an official thing. We've all been

TRAINED that this is the way it is. You see, you CAN'T ALLOW corruption and cons to start. The first generation that experiences a particular con must NIP IT IN THE BUD RIGHT AWAY and use their logic because they've got the ability at that time to use their reasoning and their logic and say this is BS, you know, like Bothersome Stuff. Just stop it right where they start. Once you allow a global corporation, or a GANG - the same thing, it's a corporate gang - pass some ruling and you ACCEPT it. You acquiesce by your silence. And most of your neighbors will just pay up… well, what can you do… what can you do, eh. And here you go.

So as I say, because they jacked up the price next door - they haven't sold it, by the way - and yet the taxes have gone up because the guy from the tax office KNEW what they were wanting for it so they adjusted ALL the prices in the area accordingly. Suddenly my swamp must be awfully desirable. Maybe I've got special mosquitoes here… VERY special mosquitoes. Who knows, eh? That's the cons you live under.

When I moved in here, I said, well, I'll get something to the value that it won't annoy me if I have to walk away from it one day because I knew what was coming down the pike. I knew they were going to start to abolish private property until only the very, very rich and wealthy, who generally are working for government – they are the ones who buy stuff in the country now – will be able to afford it. I knew that. I read Agenda 21. I read all the different ones, the preceding articles from the United Nations which the governments all signed. I'd read the books by the Royal Institute of International Affairs who BOASTED in their books, and the Council on Foreign Relations, their American brothers, they were the ones who introduced the personal income tax into both countries, the United States and Britain and the British Commonwealth, AND property taxes; they take credit for that back in the early 1900s. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about perception and how we've been INDOCTRINATED. We've had a uniform indoctrination, scientifically organized as Russell himself said. He was experimenting with this back it the 1920s to make sure they created a uniform, dumb, stupid society. In fact, he said this in one of his books called The Scientific Outlook. Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell, he says…

Diet, (Alan: So the food you were going to be fed, the government would take over that too, in collusion with private companies like Monsanto, Archer-Daniels-Midland, and those guys.) Diet, injection (A: That's your National Health Service; they've got to get that through, make it mandatory.) and injunctions will combine from a very early age to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable.

(A: Listen to that again…) Diet, injections and injunctions (A: This is for the hard of thinking.) will combine from a very early age to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

(A: Now, I'm talking about taxes and stuff and things like that and how you think you can map out your life… I'll get this old shack and I can get a cheap one, don't fix it up because they will tax you on it, so I just left it as it was, and then they go and jack it up regardless because some yo-yo next door is trying to make a… is waiting for the right sucker to come along, as Barnum would have said, and buy their swamp, basically. But because of that they've got to jack up my taxes too. You see. But most folk will just succumb to that and give in and say, okay, what can you do. Psychologically impossible…. Psychologically impossible. criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.)

Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy because the government will tell them that they are so. (A: Won't they?)

Have you noticed the UN's little stuff? Every so often when people get a bit ticked off in a particular country like Canada, suddenly it's the best country to live in according to the UN stats and then they give a sliding scale. Then the next year it's some other country that's thinking of pulling out of the UN, or they are fed up with their politicians, so suddenly that shoots up to the top, the most desirable country and all this conology, you see, just to condition us and keep us in a la-la land. Alice in Wonderland, that's what we are in today. You see, Alice in Wonderland, when you went down the rabbit hole, everything that worked on the surface was the opposite way around in the rabbit hole. You could never take anything at face value. It's like rain, for instance; you expect to get wet. Up here, as I say, with the new spraying, you just have incredible bronchial troubles and DRY air; it's incredible. Even after a little sprinkle, it's dry as could be. The aluminum oxide that they spray into the air, and the barium, SOAKS up the moisture. That's what it does. That's why they put it in table salt, the kind you buy all nice and ready for your little pot to put into and sprinkle; they put aluminum oxide in there too, for that reason. It keeps it nice; it doesn't matter how humid it is, it won't clump up. But this stuff in the air takes it right down to the ground, right down past your Wellies boots – that's your rubber boots – and there is nothing left in the air. So all the laws that used to apply to what nature was, are completely all upside-down now. It's been like that for quite a few years.

When you look into Huxley, another friend… They all knew each other because they all belonged to MI-5, by the way. They wrote lots of novels too, most of them, except for Russell; they also wrote nonfiction as well. Even novels were meant to bring you into a way of THINKING. I've explained all that from America's Cultural Cold War, the book released with all the declassified stuff from the 40s, 50s, 60s and 70s. How the CIA ran the WHOLE cultural industry and hired hundreds of hack novelists and even put movies out there to influence the public's opinion into the NEW promiscuous society and all that kind of stuff. They did the same in Britain and they had offices in every country in Europe.

George Orwell wrote a lot of letters to Huxley. They both had been groomed for the same managerial role of looking after society but Orwell kind of turned against it when he realized the terrible cons that were going on. In a letter to George Orwell, Aldous Huxley said this, and this is from the book, it's published in The Letters of Aldous Huxley by Harper and Row 1969. It says…

Within the next generation I believe that the world's leaders will discover that infant conditioning and narco hypnosis(A: That's been all over the papers now, they want to start giving drugs in the womb because they are going to predict if you are going to be manic depressive or hyperactive or stuff like that. I'm not kidding. It's mainstream. It's not conspiracy stuff; it's the main stream.) are more efficient as instruments of government(A: So it's an INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT, conditioning us as an instrument of government… You understand that? What do you think government is there for? What do you really think… Do you ever think at all about it or do you just accept it? We are conditioned AS AN INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT and they want to use narco hypnosis and various techniques to make us more conditioned.) than clubs and prisons(A: In other words, threatening the public.)and that the lust for power(A: His own class, you see, the LUST FOR POWER…)can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude, as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just showing how we're all conditioned and how we've been taught to perceive things but to serve the masters, not to serve ourselves. It's always to our detriment. I gave an example about taxes and so on because even for your property tax, you get NOTHING back from it. I haven't signed a deal with anybody to pay them anything, so why am I being taxed? I didn't ask… they don't fix the roads here; there's a separate tax for that. There is a separate tax for the schools and all these kind of things. It's all separate taxes. So you get nothing back. You are being extorted by the GANG, a corporate gang, and that's what this is all about. It's all, again, to do with the abolition of private property.

When they set up the communist party - the same bunch actually who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs by a Royal Charter, and the Council on Foreign Relations and the Fabian Society and special branches, and all the foundations - they had already decided back then that the world they'd bring in eventually would have no private property EXCEPT for themselves, the ultra wealthy. They could wave all the laws and regulations because they would be serving mankind, you understand, in very high capacities. Yeah. All figured out.

Getting back to this letter to George Orwell from Aldous Huxley who wrote Brave New World. This was written in 1949. He says…

Within the next generation I believe that the world's leaders will discover that infant conditioning and narco hypnosis are more efficient as instruments of government than clubs and prisons and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied (A: Obviously they accept the fact that they have a lust for power at the top, you see; all these people do.) by suggesting people into loving their servitude, as by flogging them and kicking them into obedience. In other words, I feel that the nightmare of 1984 is destined to modulate into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that which I imagined in Brave New World. (A: That was with his artificially created humans even, through test tube babies, etc, etc. Get rid of the old types of humans, standardize society into the perfect beehive, with your Alphas, Betas and so on.)

Well worth seeing the movie too. There are 2 version of Brave New World out there that I've noticed. There is an older version and a newer version. They are both very telling in the way it's presented; well worth seeing. Read the book as well. Also read 1984 by George Orwell. He's right. They are using the Orwellian phase to go into the Huxlian phase. Right now we are under the totalitarian phase of brute force and fear. Your police are now completely militarized and there are so many alphabet soup agencies out there that are wearing black outfits, you don't know who is who any more. Often they don't know who is who themselves. This is all part of it as we modulate into the genetic engineering to create the perfect Brave New World of compliant servants who all LOVE THEIR SERVITUDE.

You think that is far fetched? Who do you think served your school system? See, the BEHAVIORAL PSYCHOLOGISTS set up your school systems and the methods of teaching, never mind the topics of teaching, for political correctness and all the rest of it. They had to standardize the educational system, a long time ago, starting with a National Educational System in every country and then pushing it to the next step. The same with countries as we amalgamate, you always get a CENTRAL system first for a nation, then they do treaties with their brothers across the sea via the United Nations - and you've got UNICEF of course; that's what they set UNICEF up for - then you've got a coordinated, standardized system. So you can talk to the brain dead in Britain and go over and share your brain dead opinions with the brain dead in Norway or Canada or the States because we've all had the same conditioning, to make us happy servants and bring us all to the same conclusions because we've all been taught the same nonsense. We've all had the same conditioning… simple.

Behaviorists like Skinner and so on… That's why you find John Dewey and others were sent over to set up the American educational system and every other country's educational system at the same time. Many of them came from the Frankfurt School, all believing in man being an animal. They believed that Pavlov proved it, that they could be trained just the same way by conditioning processes as the animals had been. I talked before about one of these guys, remember. Obama's is the first officially open government the United States has had that's now run by SCIENTIFIC OLIGARCHIES. Even the papers have acknowledged this; they call them SCIENCE CZARS, for instance. Some of them actually were card-carrying communists; of course, very wealthy ones. People don't think about communists as being wealthy; they forget that some of the top communists on the planet and in the Western world were extremely wealthy people, like one of the Prime Ministers of Canada, Pierre Trudeau… and he was a communist by the way. He led the Comintern for Canada - young Comintern, young communists - over to Moscow from Canada in 1952. He was the representative for it. Again, the communists simply work for the big bankers because it's a better structured society; it's a fast-track method of standardizing a society under authorities, you see, and under authorities, training the children uniformly from coast to coast.

Sunstein is another one that Obama's got on his… Never mind Holdren. Holdren was also into sterilization by order of the government to bring down the populations and doing it also discretely, through covert means, because he says he couldn't do it to the Americans as they could obviously do it to the ignorant Indians, he said, from India. That's what he said in his own book, EcoScience, which he helped write with Paul Ehrlich, another fanatic. Here is Sunstein. Sunstein, he teaches this stuff, behaviorism, on mass levels of psychology… behaviorism. He talked about and I read the article maybe a month ago where he advised the government to infiltrate all patriot groups and they'd also use the internet as well with their cyber teams and all that kind of stuff to infiltrate patriot networks and chat rooms and forums. They've been doing it for years actually. He said, disrupt their being, their reason for being, their convictions, even religious groups. Disrupt them by putting in certain amounts of information. It's WEAPONIZED WORDS, WEAPONIZED TERMINOLOGY, WEAPONIZED PHRASES, using psycho-linguistics. Under neuro-linguistics there is such a thing as psycho-linguistics when you want to alter the psyche of the person that's hearing your program, and you program them. And once they have no reason for being or they are unsure of themselves, they fall apart. You see.

This same Sunstein wrote another book. It's interesting. I won't buy it, by the way, because I understand this… There will be very little for the public consumption and it's put out for the public. It's nowhere near the stuff that they teach for themselves and use in high-level marketing especially for governmental purposes. But the book is called Nudge. Now listen to this and how it's worded. The brain dead, of course, the ones who are conditioned, will see the nice parts about it but they will miss the weaponized parts. It says…

Nudge: The Gentle Power of Choice Architecture
(A: A lot of them will turn off right there and say, well, that's nice; it's probably about buildings and all that.)
Research by Richard H. Thaler / chicagobooth.edu

Richard H.Thaler is the Ralph and Dorothy Keller Distinguished Service Professor of Behavioral Science and Economics and Director of the Center for Decision Research(A: very important.) at the University of Chicago Graduate School of Business. (A: Remember too, he wrote this along with Sunstein as well.)

Can subtle features of everyday situations really enhance our health, wealth, and happiness? (A: It says OUR… so, it's collective we're into. Oh, we're along with him. This is how the self-help books start, OUR, you know.) A new book shows that they can, and that it is possible to proactively(A: It's very proactive… I love their new terminology. You can always tell a generation by their terminology that they use. Active isn't good enough, being active towards it. No, PROactively…) structure situations to nudge us toward better choices(A: He says 'better' to start off, you see.) while protecting, or even expanding, individual freedoms.

Who decided that the "Popcorn" button on your microwave should set the appliance to run for 2 minutes? Come to think of it, who decided that your microwave should have a "Popcorn" button to begin with? Have you ever taken any time to think about how the button might affect your consumption of popcorn (both buttered and burnt)? (A: So you are into the little pseudo humor here to throw you right off guard.) More importantly, do you think the person who designed the button considered these issues? In the new book Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth, and Happiness, (A: Sounds very innocent.) University of Chicago Graduate School of Business professor Richard H. Thaler and coauthor Cass R. Sunstein of the University of Chicago Law School suggest that microwave designers—indeed, anyone who determines how choices and options are presented to people(A: Remember that Sunstein is working for your government here, un-appointed of course, by the public… along with the other scientists that believe in total control. How THEY, the people who HELP to MAKE YOUR CHOICES…) —can help us lead more satisfying lives by considering how their presentationscan move us toward different choices, and thus different experiences. (A: They start to eventually get into some real stuff.)

"When somebody designs a grocery store, they imagine that people will walk through the store in a certain way," says Thaler. (A: This is really for the brain dead to start off.) "Of course, people are free to walk however they want, but the entrance is at one place, cash registers at another, and store designers know that those locations will influence the route that most shoppers take."

(A: Then he goes into other examples that we all know, or people who think about them anyway.) Thaler adds: "When you go to a cafeteria, if the first thing you see is the salad bar, that's probably a good thing. If you had to get past the burgers and the fries to get to the salad bar, you might be more likely to sin."

It is pretty clear that human beingscould use a little help making the choices that bring us the outcomes we want. (A: Okay, 'human beings' that's a differentiation from 'us' here. The outcomes the 'WE' want. He's talking from a particular profession here.) For just a few examples, consider the numerous Americans who struggle to eat healthy, fail to save enough for retirement, or choose health insurance plans that poorly serve their needs. There is no doubt that the human mind has many reliable and impressive capabilities, but despite humanity's distinguished accomplishments in engineering, medicine, and other fields, few among us can claim never to have misplaced our house keys or left the car lights on.

Thankfully, behavioral science has produced remarkable insights into human fallibility, making it now possible to give people helpful "nudges"(A: Remember what he said before, to make the right decisions, right.) toward more satisfying and productive decisions. To do this, Thaler and Sunstein suggest that we turn to "choice architects" (A: That's the guys who are going to make all the prompts for you, the Pavlovian prompts.)—anyone who helps shape the situations in which people encounter choices. Of course, some choice architects have long knownhow to structure situations to nudge people toward certain decisions.(A: They've been doing it for YEARS folks. Change is good, change is good. And no one says, what changes are you talking about? It doesn't get asked, you see.)

"The person who designs the grocery store layout wants to make sure you walk by the aisles with the most profitable items and the items that are most likely to be impulsive purchases," Thaler explains. (A: That's why they keep changing it, by the way.)

Nudge is about using this power of choice architecture on behalf of the choosers, to make the easiest choices the ones that people themselves will find to be the best. (A: So they are going to BRING you to make the easiest choice because THEY have decided, as the controllers, that it is the best.)

Choice Architecture: Helping Us to Help Ourselves

The world is a complex place and it does a good job of keeping us busy. Most of us just do not have the time to think deeply about every choice we make. In Nudge, Thaler and Sunstein explain that people look for rules of thumb for decision making; these strategies often work so well for the small decisions in life, such as buying a television from a trusted brand name (A: Or joining a political party because your Dad did.), that we are tempted to use similar shortcuts for more consequential choices as well, such as selecting a retirement plan because it is the one we have heard of before. If everyone had ready access to complete information, unlimited cognitive abilities, and complete self-control, we would likely deliberate much more about these choices, and demonstrate unerring wisdom. Since that is not the case, we need some help to make the best choices. Nudge suggests that, by following simple principles, choice architects can provide it.

One of these key principles involves appropriately setting defaults. (A: In the human being. You understand, you are a computer folks… setting defaults.) According to Thaler, “In any choice situation, the choice architect has to decide what happens in a system if the user does nothing; that’s what we call a default.” (A: Remember I read the other day there, from I think it was Russell. He says most people, when they are faced with any kind of choice or decision, they will stand there and do NOTHING. In fact, what they will actually do is look around to see who IS making a decision… what are you doing? Well, I’m paying my taxes. Okay, I’d better do the same. And that’s what you do. That’s how it works folks.)

Defaults have immense power in a world of busy people. Limits on time, information, energy, and ability will often mean that people end up with whatever default option is given to them, whether or not it is the best option.

“Past research suggests that most of the time, people will select the default option, either because they think that somebody made it the default because they thought it was good for them, or because they are lazy, or just spaced out and forgot to fill out the form,” explains Thaler. “The problem is that the people who designed the default may not have selected the default because they thought it was good for somebody—they may not have put enough thought into it.” (A: So what are they going to do about it?)

Thaler and Sunstein urge choice architects to realize that the choice of the default is extremely important, and to put it immediately into the repertoire of tools they can use to influence choices for the good.

The authors are interested in all the small factors that influence the choices people make—factors often under the control of the choice architect. (A: That’s like the Grand Architect isn’t it?) Accordingly, the authors not only show how choice architects (A: Now, this is for governmental people, administrative people, even down to your town council people and your schooling.) can use defaults to promote better choices, they also suggest that choice architects should do the following: anticipate common errors; understand how people predict their experiences based on different choices; make complex choice information more comprehensible; provide choosers with useful feedback; and align the incentives of all the people influencing choices. (A: Align them ALL.)

Freedom through Flexibility and Feedback

According to Nudge, a good choice architect must be committed to freedom. (A: Remember the ‘new freedom’ you heard about?) The goal is to make it very easy for people to make choices to best serve themselves, while ensuring that alternatives are not blocked, fenced off, or even significantly burdened. Thaler and Sunstein herald this approach as the cornerstone of a new movement: “libertarian paternalism.”(A: Here is where we are getting down to the REAL stuff now, for government, you see. LIBERTARIAN PATERNALISM, you know, big DADDY.) A new and coherent philosophy of economicpolicymaking, libertarian paternalism is an approach designed to improve choices while vigilantly preserving freedom of choice. (A: That’s your new freedom folks. Your big daddy is going to BRAINWASH you and TRAIN you all in the same way so you’ll all come to the same choices on the same things. Isn’t that nice? And this creep has been appointed, APPOINTED mind you, on the board, helping with the science czars to decide what kind of society, after the last character Bernays, that they are bringing in, the new one. The Choice Architects. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the new form of government, really, or governance they call it… governance. It makes you think you have choices, it doesn't sound like a big, this one monolithic character, but governance, it sounds a bit better doesn't it? Again, that's psycho-linguistics and neuro-linguistics. You're getting libertarian paternalism running your government, you know, to bring you to the RIGHT decisions, the ones that are healthy for you, like what to eat and what you should do and how much exercise you should get and all that kind of stuff, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. You see, what big daddy wants. You know, the RIGHT decision and big daddy knows. You don't know; you are just too stupid, you see, to know what's better for you. Yep. You need PROMPTS, you see, PROMPTS… or conditioned reflexes.

I've talked about the militarization of food; it's weaponized. Food is weaponized. The pharma industry was always weaponized because they worked hand-in-glove with governments especially during World War II to do with the creation of very deadly bacteria and viruses and fungi too, which they could use across enemy territories, whole nations, and wipe out their livestock or the people themselves, or make sure the next generation were deformed or weak and sickly, if there was ever going to be a long, protracted war. The big boys think of all these things.

That's the beauty of having all your tax money at work. You get crowds of psychopaths at the top, big, big massive gangs of them with specialized departments that can work on all these top projects. This article came out for the British public actually. It's just been released but it's September 2006. You see, all the British Commonwealth countries including Britain have Privacy/Information Commissioners who come out every year and tells you, and they have actually come out in Canada and told us, you are losing all your rights and all your freedoms and your phones are tapped, but I can't do anything about it, he says, I can only TELL you what's happening. This is a report from 2006 for the British and the Commonwealth countries including Canada. Here is a section from it… The Militarization of Surveillance. Surveillance is all militarized. 8.3.1 is I guess is the chapter. I'm going to put these links up on my site at the end of the show and you can go into the front page and the audio archives section and find it. I'll put these up for you to peruse and the whole document itself too.

A Report on the Surveillance Society
For the Information Commissioner by the Surveillance Studies Network
September 2006 / ico.gov.uk

The Militarization of Surveillance
8.3.1. The drive to security is at least partly evidence of the continuing or revived importance of the military in western societies. Military surveillance is one of the few phenomena that can be said to be truly global in an age where everything is supposedly being globalized. The Earth is increasingly surrounded by a multitude of military surveillance satellites.

8.3.2. In addition transnational communications systems are thoroughly interpenetrated and infiltrated by military surveillance systems: even their invention, design and protocols have military elements. One example is the Global Positioning System (GPS), which was developed and is still ultimately controlled by the US military, which can alter its functionality in certain places and times when it suits military objectives. Another is the Internet.(A: Yep, they designed that too and they give it to you folks, through their front organizations, the well known brand names.) This transnational system of network connections and protocols was in no small part based on the American military's ARPANET distributed communications system, designed to survive destruction of particular parts of the system. (A: And so on and so on. It goes on about how they are into everything, and keeping your records and ALL your communications and that these cameras are going to go up in ALL countries EVERYWHERE. And that they've been actually putting them up since the 1950s. Did you know that too? Project Echelon, etc, it goes through all that stuff and much, much more.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Libertarian Paternalism--The New Method of Governance by Thaler & Sunstein--
How Choice Architects can bring the Public to Make "Correct" Decisions

PDF- A report on the Surveillance Society full report
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 30, 2010 (#567)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2010:
Surveillance, With Complete Disregard of Rights Displays,
Ultimate Evil Is The Master, Of All That He Surveys:
"Fanatical Social Scientists Worked Hard Night and Day
To Eliminate Group Cohesion, See the State Fade Away,
'Twasn't Only the Elimination of Each, Every Border,
Claimed They'd Need No Police to Maintain Order,
Behaviouristic Conditioning, Intense and Expedient,
Would Create the Peaceful Society, Orderly, Obedient,
Russell, Huxley too, Thought Schooling and Some Drugging
Would Achieve Desired Outcome, With Surveillance and Bugging,
It's All Here Today, The Gifts that Science Brings,
Everyone's Been Conditioned, Now it's the 'Internet of Things',
Where Everything You Wear or Eat, Every Pill You Pop,
Communicates with Other Things, Acting Like a Cop,
And Every Shoe or Sock is a Communication Device,
Transmitting to Databases Your Virtue, Secret Vice,
Each Gadget will Guide Choices, Makes One Suspect,
No Police Required, You Will Be Very Politically Correct"
&copy; Alan Watt April 30, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 30th, 2010.

For newcomers you must look into website. I have to remind you to bookmark the other sites I have up there. That way if the ‘com’ goes down, for one reason or another which it did this week in fact, earlier this week, you can always get the latest show on one of the alternative sites.
You can also go into the area where I sell things that’s one my site as well; my books, CD’s, DVD’s. If you purchase those that’ll certainly help me out and keep me going.
Now remember from the US to Canada you can purchase with a personal cheque to Canada. You can also use an International Postal Money Order to Canada. You can use Moneygram, Western Union or cash. Alot of people just send

cash these days. At least that cuts out the little guy with the fat fingers and the $5000 suits. You can also as I say use Paypal for donations. If you want to purchase via Paypal send the appropriate donation and a separate email with your name and address and your order and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can.

Now remember these other sites too. All the other sites have transcripts in English as well for download but only the European site has English and also has other languages too, the languages of Europe to choose from and it also has all the same audios as well for download. So that's another alternative I should say. Lots of people use the 'sentinel' site for the transcripts in the various languages they offer. Now for those who just get the discs burned and passed to them and lots do; some of them have been getting them passed for a couple of years before they know where I live because they don't use the computer. They just get them from people who burn them with computers and eventually they stumble onto me somehow or other. You can get in touch with me [listed above].

And all that's out of the way now but as I say, it's important that you do have the other sites because I don't understand it when Yahoo suddenly does maintenance right at the time I'm going to upload to them. Only on the one site mind you and I can't get anything up there. Or else, even although I'm on unlimited bandwidth and upload, they cut me back with that too or it doesn't automatically upload as it's supposed to and the whole staff they have across the planet can't put their brains on it and figure out what's wrong. That's what I'm told, so that's the sort of games that go on.

Now I've been going on about perception again. Perception is so important because we take everything for granted the ways things come to us, how information comes to us, the spins on information. I read last night some of the stuff from Mr. Sunstein and Thaler where they're using prompts as they call it, prompts to prompt you to make the right decisions and choices, especially as we go into a greater and greater entanglement of electronic living. We're in a time where everything is interconnected and going to be really interconnected in the next maybe 5 years or so.
They're talking about the 'Internet of Things' where nanotechnology and chips in your clothing, in your shoes, in anything you purchase will all be communicating with each other continuously into these massive data banks and I can tell you that they're so far ahead than anything they discuss in the tech magazines of what they have in order to be able to accommodate this stuff and utilise it and they know how they're going to utilise it to control you.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Just before I go on with tonight's show there's a caller from New England, Zack. Are you there Zack?

Zack – Yes I'm here. How're you doing tonight?

Alan – Not bad, I'm just keeping outside of the chemtrails. They dose me every night you know.

Zack – Yeah, they're out and about here in Maine too. I saw a section of the sky that was eggshell coloured but just to the north it was blue and I saw little swathes of the chemtrails this evening but anyway I noticed something in my car yesterday and somebody noticed it over the weekend and didn't tell me about it. I think it connects to something I saw on Facebook where I started off a conversation talking about electronics and everything. You know, we get sucked into this mess and I'm one of the 'la-las' out there who uses Facebook and I'm noticing with the people at work that the conversation at the shop they are talking about all the undercover police officers that are everywhere. They've got so many different cars out where they're pulling people over and they look like 'cop cars'.
Well somebody posted this on Facebook and I'll read (it). I'm logged on now and I'll read my response. They said:
"So apparently there's an undercover cop car in Bangor driving a greenish Ford Taurus, completely unmarked, with the exception of lights installed in the head and tail lights. Glad it wasn't me who learned that the hard way."
And I responded back. I said:
"That's predatory. The best way to get rid of the Mafia is to make the extortion racket they run legal and to me it almost seems that law enforcement truly is a legalised Mafia out to make as much from the people by way of fines to give to the state that is desperately in need of money, thanks to the artificial scarcity of it that has been created by the money magician banksters that dictate our fate. It's a good way to train the public that Big Brother could be anywhere and cops need money too, even the undercover ones that prey on the public in the name of public service."

And that's what I wrote and I kind of wonder if the fact that one of my windows was shot out with a BB (gun) has something to do with some secret group out there trying to, you know say, 'hey, you know, watch what you say.'

Alan – Well actually it's not unthinkable because alot of these cops are very immature and they're all 'gung ho' and they really do have the impression that they are the bosses over the public. They're not policemen anymore and I wouldn't be surprised if they did something like that too. There's no doubt about it, they really get upset personally, some of them, if you even ask them a simple question. They think you're challenging their ultimate authority so it's not unthinkable at all. I know of people who've complained to police about different things before and they've been persecuted for months on end by getting their cars stopped everywhere they go for no reason and it's of course because they've marked them as a target.

Zack – Oh yeah, speaking of police, this popped into my mind about Facebook and the weird network of everything that people post. I'm not in college but I have friends who are and there was a big end of the year party that was just off campus with a bunch of band kids. But anyway, they posted an invite for people online and this afternoon cops showed up at the door. Nobody was there yet. The party was later on at night and they said: 'We know about your party and it would be a good idea not to have it.'
I personally wasn't going to attend but it just shows the people that, you know, of course they learned about it on Facebook, you know. It's scary.

Alan – It is scary but that's a given. I know in Canada they've shown us various divisions of police forces, even local ones with their banks of computers just scouring the Internet for anything to look into and they did mention that parties were a big thing, under the guise that they're looking for 'ecstasy' parties and that type of stuff and so on but they're into everything.
There's no privacy at all and what you're finding now as the technology that the big boys themselves used, maybe 10 or 15 years ago, 20 years ago has become obsolete. They sell this technology off and eventually this stuff gets filtered down and bought over by the local police even. So they're now using stuff that to us is very advanced but is really obsolete to the NSA for instance. But the military-industrial complex, believe you me, is through all of this; all of this. There's no end to it. They're into everything and I've got so much on the military-industrial complex and how they decided, even in the sixties, that if they went through the Cold War and eventually won, they'd have to find new ways of war.
Terrorism would be the thing and the public would be the terrorists therefore they would start the massive lobbying as far back as the sixties to get governments to start introducing legislation to enable the government to purchase all the surveillance stuff that's now in use today.
This goes way back so you're quite right. But the police really don't see themselves as servants of the public. You're quite right too that there's so much stuff in Canada. When the cops in Toronto, they're still under the Metropolitan Division, they went on strike a few years ago and the government, the local government in Toronto was losing, it said in the papers, many thousands, multi millions of dollars per day in tickets. They relied on these tickets to fill the coffers of local government. So that's the standard thing.
In Britain a massive chunk of extra spending money for government comes from police forces. That's why they concentrate thousands and thousands of cops on the roads all the time.
They've put in this new, super sophisticated spy system on all roadways so that the computers themselves on one road and other roads can communicate with each other, timing how long it took you to get from A to B or C to E and they'd actually backtrack and fine you retrospectively for breaking a speed limit. Massive fines too.

Zack – Well, I was mowing today and I was thinking that the only vaccination for 'zombification' is truth and thanks to you I've had quite the doses of truth just over the past year I've been listening to you. Thanks for all you do and I recommend to all your listeners out there who haven't read your books or heard some of the blurbs you have, to take a look at your site and they won't be disappointed at purchasing a book or two.

Alan – Yep, that's true.

Zack – Well have a good weekend and I'll see ya.

Alan – Thanks for calling.

Personally I stay away from all these sites. I knew when they first came out what they were set up to do. I don't care what appeal they try to give you, and they're very appealing apparently for different age groups. They target the age groups but it's all to collect data for the big boys themselves and whatever you put out voluntarily can be used in court against you and all the rest of it down the road.

Why help them create and update your personality profile? Why help them out here? I don't understand it at all.

You know, in reality, you're lucky if you can come through life with maybe 2 or 3 friends and even ancient philosophers in Greece said the same thing. If you hit 5 friends in your whole lifetime; they're perhaps not always, always your friends, you've lost them in the past or whatever, but in fact if you've made 5 in your lifetime you're doing good. Yet here they are, all these imitations. 'Join this, join that. Here're your friends on Facebook.' It's rubbish folks, rubbish. Never, never lose track, I don't care what 'chat rooms' you go into and all the rest of it, remember how Sunstein talked about how they'd already been into all the chat rooms? They've got special teams, hundreds of teams, hundreds and hundreds of teams doing this full-time, going into chat rooms. Whatever your 'beef' is, they'll get somebody coming in who's even better at explaining the 'beef' than you are. Then they subvert you and break you up and all the rest of it and get all the info on you. It's incredible.

See, the government's got unlimited financing from you and from the next generations to come. That's where they get their financing from to create your chains. So don't help them. I mean you should be using the thing as minimalistically as possible, the computer, even emails in fact, even emails. You don't know who's on the other end of whatever; you have no idea. You don't even know what gender it is or what age it is or anything else and you don't know if it's cop teams trying to set you up for something. There're lots of them doing that so be very, very, very careful.

You know there's a true saying too that you can't help an accident waiting to happen. There are people out there who seem to be like chickens, they've got that 'chicken' look you know, they strut around with the chicken look and they're just dying to be plundered by somebody and they will be plundered by somebody or set up. Be very, very careful.

The industrial war complex, the military-industrial war complex and by that I mean all the big pharma vaccine manufacturers that have laboratories where they experiment with vaccines, bacteriums, viruses and so on, that's all part of it and the big chemical industries are all part of it too at the top, apart from those guys that make the aircraft, the tanks and so on and so on. It's a massive, massive business.

Really they've weaponised everything else that technically wasn't theirs but they've weaponised you might say, the school system to make sure that everyone's standardised with the same nonsense they call education; it's really a social indoctrination they're getting.

Your food has definitely been weaponised. People really have alot of problems today. They never had them recently, just the last 10 years or so. When you suddenly see autism skyrocketing you know something caused it. That's the standard, medical detective work, 'What's changed? What's changed to cause this? What's changed in your environment? Have you changed you food? Have you had any inoculations? Have you? Have you? Have you?' And that's how you get to the bottom of something.

Allergies are the same now too. We have massive increases of allergies of all kinds and description and yet there's no crisis about it. It's a sudden transformation of all society with massive allergies. There's no crisis. It's no crisis when we all become sterile at the same time etc, etc... That means folks that they did it on purpose and that's why they're not worried about it.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

Last night I just touched on at the end, a report that was brought about by and for and on behalf of the Privacy Commissioner of Britain. They have these Privacy Commissioners in all of the British Commonwealth countries, such as Canada, who occasionally come out and tell us startling news like you're losing all your rights and your freedoms and your privacy and then he says that, although I'm the Privacy Commissioner, I'm not allowed to do anything about it. He has no powers in other words except to tell us what's happening to us. Then people turn onto the sports and forget all about it.

This particular report was done for the Commissioner in 2006. It's very revealing. Of course they've come a long way since then but alot of the stuff they talk about has come to pass in fact.

Now down in Part 9, it's about Echelon. Everyone, I'm sure, in the 'patriot' communities across the world have heard of Echelon. There was a big 'hubbub' about it at the time where's it's voice recognition on one hand, because we've all got voice recognition and they even showed you that in movies like 'Enemy of the State'. The NSA was doing it back in the sixties and seventies for phone calls.
Echelon also goes into key words that you use and it's very sophisticated. It isn't simply a matter of saying 'bomb' and suddenly they tune into you. That is part of it but with your sequences of sentences and words, there's actually a sort of logic in it, it can figure out your intentions and all the rest of it. So in part 9 it says here;

9.4.6. - "Transnational state surveillance of telecommunications, signals intelligence (SIGINT)..."

(Alan: That's kind of like the British NSA. They all work together though.)

"...remains an area shrouded in secrecy, with the technological capabilities the subject of a combination of educated guesswork, extrapolation and rumour. States also routinely filter vast..."

(A: States are countries.)

"...vast amounts of telephone, telex, e-mail and fax traffic for reasons of 'national interests' (both security and economic interests)."

(A: They do spy. You've got to understand that these big agencies, the guys who've been in MI5 and MI6 have admitted that their prime missions were to secure and maintain the economic systems, especially the economic super-personages of their particular country to make sure they had the edge in business, international business. That's what your spy systems really are Number 1 concerned about. So it says here)

"The so-called 'ECHELON' system, the global surveillance network operated by the American National Security Agency (NSA) maintains a huge base at Menwith Hill in North Yorkshire, England, which routinely automatically filters all telecommunications traffic passing thorough the UK for key words and phrases and increasingly employs more sophisticated algorithms for advanced speech and even meaning recognition."

(A: That's what I'm saying. They can actually put things together.)

"International Licensed Cable(ILC) communications are perhaps one of the easiest forms of communications to intercept as for historical reasons all lines pass through nodal points located in major cities."

(A: And they do. They have them all over in major cities. From there they're tapped back to the NSA and SIGINT and so on.)

"London is therefore a major centre for the interception of ILC communications..."

(A: That's that licensed cable communications.)

"... carried out by the UK's General Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) through a massive computer known as Dictionary."
(A: Dictionary, they've probably got Thesaurus as well.)

9.5. Video Surveillance

9.5.1. Photographic surveillance has been inexistence longer than most people think. Almost as soon as it was invented, the camera was being used to record the faces and other physical characteristics of criminals."

(A: See, we're all criminals now you understand.)

"Even television and video surveillance using Closed-circuit Television (CCTV) was used temporarily in public open streets in Britain as far back as the coronation of Elizabeth II in 1953 and permanently in some areas on London from the late 1960s.

(A: Most folk never even knew until now. Now police chiefs, you've got to understand there's an Association of Police Chiefs that work under the UN; they're the big gang at the top and they also get lobbied by the military-industrial complex and you better believe, like all like transactions, that money passes hands if you take on their contracts; that's how business works. So this great coterie of world police chiefs via the UN, of course are all for all of this equipment and goodies and so on and so on as they expand and expand and expand. See, any department that gets set up for any function must try and justify its existence and they truly feel security in numbers.
They also have their own public relations team for propaganda which they always churn out how bad the world is and how incredibly unsafe it is and how they need more policemen and more equipment yah de yah de yah, to justify their existence.

If crime truly went down and you had to start laying of the police they would not be too happy. Anyway, it says here.)

"Police chiefs demand..."

(A: They demanded. This is on the official report to the government.)

"The intensification of surveillance of the motorist is set to expand rapidly. In March 2005, the Association of Chief Police Officers demanded a national network of Automatic Number Plate Recognition (ANPR) 'utilising police, local authority, Highways Agency, other partner and commercial sector cameras including the integration of the existing town centres and high street cameras, with a National ANPR Data Centre, with an operational capacity to process 35 million ANPR reads every day increasing to 50 million by 2008, stored for two years."

(A: And they've done all this stuff I'm reading here. They've done it all and more.)

Back after this break

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix reading some paragraphs from a report put out for or by the Privacy Commissioner for Britain and as I say, every country in the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth, has the same thing; a Privacy Commissioner, who tells us how bad it is and the fact that we've no rights and no privacy whatsoever but there's nothing you can do about it.

Now on part 10.3 it says;

"10.3. Unintentional Control

10.3.1. However, whilst social sorting is both an intention and an outcome of many forms of surveillance, surveillance should not be taken to be identical with direct social control. While social control, the strict regulation of personal behaviour to order society, can be the intention of surveillance (and has been historically..."

(A: Remember what Skinner says, if you want to alter the behaviour of the public you put something in their environment that wasn't there before and cameras are everywhere and you don't behave the same way when you know you're getting watched all the time. You end up looking like George Orwell with no expression on your face; just hands in the pockets and look straight ahead on the sidewalk as you walk along. But it says here.)

"...in most contemporary western cases the controlling effects of surveillance are indirect or unintentional.

(A: Well I don't believe that because I've read other articles from government sources and they're darned well quite happy that it's making people quieter and more orderly and all the rest of it that you can't be spontaneous with your friends when you're on camera all the time. It says here on 10, part 5, I don't know if it's 3)

"10.5.3. Even border surveillance practices are being privatised."

(A: We don't realise that how the military-industrial complex is in and out of everything. It's totally interwoven so even border surveillance practices are being privatised.)

"The evidence is that the outsourcing of state border security to private commercial companies – IT multinationals, major weapons and military hardware manufacturers, consultants, risk analysts, banks, identity management and biometrics corporations – is a burgeoning practice. For example, in 2004, IBM won a £15 million contract for 'Project Semaphore', the first phase of the UK government's e-Borders programme. Project Semaphore, in a similar programme to USVISIT will integrate databases on airline passengers entering and leaving the UK."

(A: That's already being done.)

"Together with 'Project Iris'..."

(A: All these projects. These are all military terms for exercises. Do you understand? That's why we've got all these. Project Iris, Project Semaphore, Project This and Project That.)

"...also trialled by IBM, the programme will link biometric data to integrated databases that can identify anomalous patterns of behaviour. IBM is one example of a vast array of companies who now have a designated 'homeland security practice' offering data management, biometric and identity services to governments. Other notable players are: Accenture, which leads the $10 Billion US Smart Borders Alliance in the US; Oracle, whose ubiquitous identity management systems are now being used by the UK and US as 'homeland security solutions'; and consumer electronics and telecoms companies such as Ericsson, who are contractors for the US Strategic Border Initiative (SBI)."

10.5.4. In many instances the biometric border schemes are linked to frequent flier programmes of other loyalty cards..."

(A: Remember the 'loyalty cards' too that all started off with one for your pharmacy, one for your supermarket and all the rest of it and you thought 'that's nice you get a little discount', do you know that the government started most of those things off to collect your data? So here they are with...)

"...biometric border schemes are linked to frequent flier programmes of other loyalty cards and, in the US, the trend is toward corporate sponsorship by credit providers such as Mastercard. The expansion of privatized 'ID guarantee'...

(A: That's what they're calling it 'Privatised ID Guarantee' to get you across the borders and all the rest of it.)

"...has the potential to render obsolete..."

(A: So they're going round your national debates on ID. They're going to do it by doing it internationally.)

"The expansion of privatized 'ID guarantee' has the potential to render obsolete some of the debates about national ID cards and biometric passports."

(A: Then it goes on to talk about social exclusion.)

11.4.3. The intensified surveillance of urban life also involves powerful processes of social exclusion. This is characterised by the creation of disconnections for those people and places deemed in some way unprofitable or risky."

(A: Remember in this Brave New World you're going to be a person or non-person. To be a person you have to be totally in their system following all their rules. It says here)

"Crucially, then, the new surveillance technologies can thus forcibly slow down certain people's lives, making them logistically more, not less, difficult.
Much of this social sorting by surveillance systems now works automatically (i.e. without human discretion), continually (i.e. 24 hours a day), and in real time (i.e. without delay) through software. Very often, the motivation is

overcoming the barriers of electronic and physical congestion facing affluent, privileged or powerful people and places, as they confront the challenges of living and operating in dense, urban, and increasingly mobile societies which place a premium on networked connections and flows connecting to other places. However once introduced, both access and blockage...”

(A: That’s what they’re calling it, ‘access and blockage’ and alot of people will get blocked believe you me.)

“...are increasingly policed automatically, threatening a technological lock-in dividing contemporary societies more decisively into high-speed, high-mobility and connected and low-speed, low-mobility and disconnected classes.”

(A: And then it goes on to say here everything’s monitored.)

11.5.2. Appropriate policy is especially difficult to define in respect of covert surveillance. Where this involves transnational espionage, as with the ECHELON system, the fact that for official purposes such systems do not ‘exist’...”

(A: “For official purposes such systems do not ‘exist’”)

“...or are held to be in a realm beyond the law...”

(A: That’s what they’ll tell you. ‘Well we can’t do anything about that. It’s out of our hands’ while they’re snooping on you.)

“...or conducted in partnership with the agencies of other states, makes a mockery of ideas of choice and consent.”

(A: You have no consent in any of this you understand. That’s what he’s telling you. You have no consent.)

“The UK has a long tradition of secrecy and a blanket assumption of exemption on behalf of the intelligence services. For example, the Intelligence Services Act (ISA) 1994 specifically allowed GCHQ ‘to monitor or interfere with electromagnetic, acoustic and other emissions and any equipment producing such emissions and to obtain and provide information derived from or related to such emissions or equipment and from encrypted material’ for a wide range of purposes ‘in the interests of national security...”

(A: They can do anything they want regardless of any law that you think is on the books to protect you; anything they want, and all they have to say is it’s in the interests of national security and everyone’s using that one. Every country’s using that.)

“...the economic well-being of the United Kingdom [or] in support of the prevention or detection of serious crime’.”

(A: See there (you are) again.)

“11.5.3. It is commonly believed that a warrant is required for every specific instance of telecommunications interception (‘telephone tapping’). This is true of ordinary police surveillance. However, the ISA actually stated in a particularly cunningly-worded paragraph that ‘No entry on or interference with property or with wireless communications shall be unlawful if it is authorised by a warrant issued by the Secretary of State under this section’, which does not say that any of the actions mentioned is unlawful unless authorised by a warrant.”

(A: That’s a beauty!)

“Within the meaning of the Act 'entry on or interference with property or with wireless telegraphy' could be carried out lawfully without a warrant.”

(A: It’s all in the wording folks. I’ve told you before that everything, even law, especially law, is exoteric for the public and esoteric for those in the know, all in the same written paragraphs.)

26.2. If we are to suggest overall themes they are that the future surveillance society will be one of pervasive surveillance, primarily directed at tracking and controlling mobilities of all kinds (people, objects and data) and at predicting and pre-empting behaviour. We also assume that the shift of power from public to private continues.

(A: Now you understand that when it's all private you have no...well, right now you've not much to say to be honest with you because the governments don't work for the public. They never have. That's just been the con game.
That's why the private soldier companies like Blackwater, that changed their name recently and other ones too, they're not responsible to the public. If you go to the government and complain about what they've done, they say 'well we can't do much, they're a private organisation. It's out of our hands. It's not our jurisdiction.'
Quite wonderful isn't it?
Then they go through other things here with links here on scan systems and different articles and so on and so forth. I'll put up a bunch of links tonight for you to look through all of this stuff for those that really want to know what it's really all about out there. But you've got to also go into the universities. You understand academia, and I've read the articles before, academia truly was blended with the industrial war...the military-industrial complex back before World War II, definitely all the way through it. All the universities were working on viral and bacterial warfare for the big boys and various other gizmos and gadgets to kill people and then in the Cold War they all got in on the act of surveillance and tapping and so on and so on.
Academia is a great big part of it and I was reading a paper recently, from a university in Canada, where the character who...they always show you a first page that doesn't mean much because he's showing off his vocabulary. That's his little test for his peer group to show he can actually string a sentence together.
It's unfortunate they can't put it in a straightforward manner that anyone understands, but it eventually gets down to the 'nitty gritty' and what it's really based about or on is how they can use the paranoia of the public.

Do you understand? You see, we think in a linear fashion. You understand? We truly think in a linear fashion. Those who work in the military-industrial complex are non-linear. The guys, the real top of it, are non-linear.
It's no different from the behaviourists who go to the marketers, or work for the marketing companies, and you go with a problem like you can't get the customer to buy this particular product and they'll figure a way to treat you or observe you like an animal, what makes this animal tick? We'll make them go for this item by encouraging this, this and this and then they'll go for that item and you'd never ever dream up... you could never imagine yourself, with your linear thinking, how it's done until it's explained to you.

Well this article from one of the universities here was on how to use the people and the public's paranoia about the surveillance society and those who are involved in 'conspiracy theories'.
It's quite amazing. I mean, the very fact that they're obviously calling anyone in any group that questions this intensive surveillance 'conspiracy crazy' as you know. But they're saying, 'how can we use this force and turn it to our advantage? So the rest of his thesis is how he can actually do that for the intelligence services. But we'd never dream of this. We never dream of the day your own anger or disgust at what's happening could be used against you.

Do you remember the movie, George Orwell's 1984?
You see the process of the torture of Winston, the character in it, by O'Brien and every so often they'd take you to the scene where's there's a door into the big field, and the hill and all that and it's really nice, and O'Brien tells him as Winston praises him that 'you're the most wonderful person' and O'Brien says, 'yes I am.'
'Here' he says 'this is my world. If I say I can fly, I can fly.' And of course Winston would have to agree with him. 'If I say 2 + 2 = 5 then it's 5. Whatever I say, being a representative of Big Brother, whatever I say is therefore reality and you better believe it as reality.'

They use your own weaknesses against you, whether it's the weakness to please a master when you're under torture; it's intense psychological studies is what I'm saying, and that's all used against us. There's been nobody more studied or monitored on this planet. Forget all the insects and the little cuddly animals on all the nature shows. We were studied for thousands of years and even more intensely since they created anthropology and all the rest of it and zoology as well and all the other 'ologies' that go along with it to study mankind himself.
When the behaviourists got into the act with their study of humanity and they could prove it, they could prove their studies worked, as opposed to the usual therapy psychology that goes all the way into the New Age now, the

behaviourists have a different thing now. They can prove it by studying and film shows of actual experiments where you can actually see how they work with people.
They know how everyone ticks; they know it. They know that a spontaneous leader doesn't come out of a crowd. It's a very, very, very rare thing. You can sit in a doctor's office and I've seen these in psychology videos and you'll hear someone getting beat up next door; a woman for instance who's screaming.
It's only once in a blue moon that a person will actually get up and go and investigate. They all just sit and look at each other then some of them get ashamed and walk out and so on. They know human nature. They understand human nature.
When we read about these little events in the media, 'so-and-so raped in broad view of a hundred passers-by', they're not surprised at all as to how we react to things. They've done repeated experiments on the public in every possible situation; every possible situation and they know how you'll react.
They actually have teams out there you know working with universities, working with intelligence agencies, who'll target certain individuals with strange emails. They'll have the personality profile of the person, what they're interested in and so on, and the person might be tempted to open that email. Even though it's a strange one, a strange name or whatever and they'll open it up and get a little bit fascinated. They can actually play a game with you and run you round in circles and get you to do all odd kinds of things. Then they monitor your email going in and out to everybody else at the same time because they give themselves permission to do that you see?
They play with us. They play with us likes rats in a cage in a laboratory and very few of the public really know that. See, if you really do know that, you don't play their games. You don't use their Facebooks and all the rest of the stuff that they throw out for you. You don't help them.
Most people know that on one level, on an intellectual level, but they go ahead anyway. It's quite fascinating; quite fascinating. I'm sure they've even got it worked down to the averages and the percentages of people that will actually wisen up to this and leave it alone. They probably have all those studies completely completed long ago.

That's the kind of world we're in. We have no freedom whatsoever, and really in a sense, if they could have had this a hundred years ago, this technology, they would have used it then and just the same way and gone the exact same way with it because those at the top live in utter paranoia of all of you and no wonder, if you knew what they were up to and how they plunder you.

Back after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix.

I mentioned that 'Enemy of the State' before. Now people should really see that and watch it 2 or 3 times because it was done back in the nineties. It showed you at that time what they were already really doing. The equipment that they showed in the movie was actually used and had been used for a long time, many years by the NSA. They could go into your bank account and put money in it then put in reports in the paper that you were embezzling and stuff like that. They do that kind of stuff all the time when they target someone. They set you up and you're in the newspapers, suddenly disgraced. Someone they want out of the picture and that happens all the time. They all do this too. Britain does the same thing as well.

You should also see the movie 'Brazil', the comedy, comedy/satire of the future which is now. It was written again back in the eighties I believe, by some of the guys from the Monty Python crew and in a comedy form they show you this massive bureaucratic society, a world society, where the biggest building is the Department of Information Retrieval and heavily guarded of course and the different class structure that works within it and then the ordinary folk down below at the bottom.
But it goes through alot of this, especially when the movie starts off with a SWAT team coming through a roof to kill someone and it's because a fly, this is how they do it in the comedy, a fly had got into the telex machine and a 'B' turned into a 'T' and Tuttle ended up getting assassinated and then they try to cover up their mistakes.
Well you see, science fictions writers were writing back in the fifties what would happen in this coming computerised society that they talked about that was coming up.
People and non-persons as I say, if you're not fully in it you don't exist you know?
Also the people getting convicted all the time or being accused or put on databases by mistake and you can never get off of it. Nevermind the 'no fly' list, and lots of folk are on that, even babies are on that by the way, and they can't get them

off. Once you’re on that’s it.

From the Mail Online in Britain.

“The innocents branded yobs and perverts in crime record blunder”
14th April 2010.

“Seven innocent people a day are falsely branded criminals because of bungled records checks.

They are wrongly accused of being paedophiles, thugs, fraudsters or drug addicts potentially ruining their reputations and their careers.

In many cases, misleading information has been disclosed to schools, hospitals, nurseries or charities.

Over the past six years, the Criminal Records Bureau has been forced to admit making mistakes in almost 15,000 cases. It is now paying compensation at a rate of £290,000 a year.”

(A: That’s for the ones who’ve got the money to fight them and get off the list.)

“Last night campaigners said the scale of errors was typical of the ‘lackadaisical’ approach ministers have to personal data.”

(A: You’ve got to understand too and it’s true obviously that the agencies that deal with the data now that the security agencies are becoming lackadaisical about it. They’re just used to it all. ‘So what? It’s no big deal if someone gets falsely branded. It’s just another statistic and who cares you know?” Then they go onto something else.)

“They warned that problems will worsen when the controversial Independent Safeguarding Authority begins vetting up to 9 million people who come into contact with children, including parents who want to help out at schools, sports clubs or youth groups.

The scale of the controversy emerged yesterday following a Freedom of Information request to the CRB. This revealed that during the financial year 2008/09, 2,522 disputes handled by the agency were upheld.

(A: Once you’re on them though you’re generally there for life folks and you can’t defend yourself.
Brave New World here we are.)

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

PDF A report on the Surveillance Society full report

The Surveillance Studies Network (Authors of Above Report for UK Information Commissioner)

PDF Conspiracy Theorizing Surveillance

Leave it to Government to Destroy Your Reputation-15,000 People Falsely on Perv. Register

May 3, 2010 (#568)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3, 2010:
New World Order:
The Past Destroyed to Bring in the New,
By Giant Cartel, Ruled by a Few:
"Masses are Guided by Men of Action,
Foundation-Funded to Bind Each Faction,
Consensus-Building and Steering the People
From Pen to Pen, Bewildered Sheeple,
These 'Action Men' have Sworn Obedience
To the Paymaster - No God of Lenience,
Economics, Academia, Joined with Science,
Backed by Bankers, the Deadly Alliance,
Brute Force Used in Past, You Will Find
Today the Coercion is by Control of Mind,
We're Cogs in the Wheel to the Psychopaths,
Who in Godlike Humanism, Sniggers, Laughs,
They've Moved Culture from Junction to Junction,
Destroying Society, Family Teetering Dysfunction,
In Each Generation, All this Known by a Few,
Who Teach Others What Rich Psychopaths Do"
&copy; Alan Watt May 3, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 3, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 3rd, 2010.

For the newcomers I do suggest you go into website. You can download hundreds of talks I’ve given in the past for free and while you’re at it bookmark the other sites I have up there because sometimes the ‘com’ site goes down or I can’t upload to it and you’ll have the alternate sites and can always download the latest shows, Monday to Friday whenever you want to.
Also look into what I have for sale. I have books for sale that I’ve written. There’re CDs and DVDs for sale as well. That helps me just tick over. I don’t use advertisers to back me or companies to back me who are selling products. So

it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by finding out what I have for sale and how to donate as well at website.

Now remember on these sites you can download the audios on all the sites including the European site and download all the audios for free. You can download English transcripts of alot of the talks I've given for print up from all the sites. You can also download the audios and transcripts in foreign languages, the other languages of Europe from the European site. That's .

From the US to Canada remember personal cheques are good because we're all one country now. We share the same area code or country code and you can also use an International Postal Money Order form your post office if you don't want to go through the bank. That's also traced and tracked so you can't lose it. You can send cash or you can use Paypal, Moneygram or Western Union.

With Paypal you can donate (and order) but send me the appropriate donation and a separate email with your mailing address and your order and I'll get it out to you. It's the same across the rest of the world, Moneygram, Western Union, cash or Paypal for donating and for ordering and that's how it's done.

Lots of folk don't use the computer now. They're fed up with it and I don't blame them with all the upgrades and so on that you have to do all the time. That's all gone once 'The Cloud' comes in and 'The Cloud' will hold all your data. The whole world's data will be on 'The Cloud' and that's so that the NSA can track you all and manage you and punish you if you're a bad boy or girl because you won't get access to it for a certain amount of time. That is definitely on the cards coming down the road; social approval, social disapproval, punishment and reward.

In the meantime they are upgrading so many programmes that people have a hard time keeping up with them all. It seems to be every other month you have to keep upgrading things to make anything work. This is intentional. When everything becomes very complicated you'll breathe a sigh of relief when they say, 'The Cloud's here. We'll do it all for you', and you'll say, 'well, thank you very much Cloud', and away you go; you're on it before you know it.

Now for those who get the discs burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me [listed above]. Now that's that done.

I always like to talk about perception and how we're really managed. Most folk don't know they're managed in society. They don't know that there are massive organisations like even the fashion industry or the music industry and of course the whole conglomerate of the commercial interests behind it all which give you what you end up thinking is actually you; how you behave, dress and even what you sing or think.

I'll be back with more after these messages about this topic.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The matrix really is symbolic from the movie; (The Matrix) very well done symbolism with lots of allegories in there and analogies. But it's really your whole version of reality. Even as you grow older too, you go through different layers of that reality, as you change and you find out who you are. It takes a long time for people to find out who they are and that's called maturity. You mature gradually. If you can get to maturity it's only because you can analyse yourself and you're honest with yourself and you look over your life and you say, 'I fell for this and I fell for that. I did the wrong thing here and the wrong thing there'. You realise you've been an idiot at times and you realise that you can't repeat those mistakes because they don't bring anybody any happiness and they're non-productive. Eventually you get some kind of wisdom and just when you think you've seen the light, you die and that's it, you're gone.

At one time the older folk would pass the wisdom onto the younger and elderly people were reverenced in some societies because of their wisdom. It's a pity that they destroyed that in the Western cultures over a period of time. Britain was one of the first countries to try this because Britain really was run by experimental psychologists in various organisations; very well funded organisations through the big foundations, as one big laboratory in a sense. They were the first group/country to really try moving people en masse out of the country into the new 'slum cities' to work the factories for the industrial era.

They did alot of experimenting with different groups of peoples to see how long they could keep them alive working in these slave conditions 16 hours a day or down the mines for instance and they kept incredible records on everything.

Britain is really one of the amazing countries for keeping records on all these different peoples that they used;

employees going back a couple of hundred years even. Even the people they used from other countries when they exported and they brought in Africans to certain countries to populate them and be their workers, originally starting as slaves then when they did away with slavery they called them servants, or indentured servants, where you sold yourself into a form of bondage for a wage if you worked on an island for a couple of years. The only thing is, they didn't take them back from those islands and there've been some documentaries recently about how these people were so shabbily treated and even kicked off the islands recently, or I should say back in the sixties, to make way for an American base. There was one very good documentary done on that.

They went into the British records and they had the names and addresses and the ages of birth and the genealogies of every one of these people they brought in from Africa 150 years ago or even beyond; amazing records.
They have done so many studies on sociology, you might say, and specialised studies on experiments with groups over the centuries that they've got it down to a great art.
What they really do know and what they've always known is that the great amount of people in any society, even if you're brought into society that was not normal 20, 30, 40 years ago then those growing up in that society will think it's all quite normal and their children will definitely never question it; their offspring.

An example of that is the very fact that lots of people were moved off their lands, as I say, from the agricultural era and into the cities. They were forced off their lands because the Rothschilds did, if you go into the history books. He was in the House of Lords and he brought forth the Corn Law which allowed foreign companies, again run by his relatives in France and elsewhere, to dump their produce on Britain and that put all these small farmers out of business overnight because they couldn't compete.
So they moved into the cities as planned and became the slaves for a long, long period of time and the carnage was awful. The conditions were awful; 20 to a room sometimes who were crammed into these places; a horror story.
Even Benjamin Franklin commented on it when he went over there. He said, 'there're hundreds of people coming out of these factories,' one of these factories he watched was a shoe factory and he said that, 'not one of the workers had a pair of shoes on them'. They couldn't afford the shoes they made and they were all dirty and living in squalor and dressed in rags. That was "Great Britain" you know as it was coming up to the height of its empire and it was an empire ruled by a few, as was Britain itself, and still is today.

Many myths have come out of it. The great British idea. Hollywood did some old stuff about the great British Empire and how brave it was and all that. They never really got into the real conditions and the real machinations behind what was going on and who was doing it, why and who benefitted and who didn't benefit.
The study of societies has been going on for an awful, awful long time. Even in ancient times, whole populations were often moved off their land and moved to another country to serve some other purpose of those who ruled empires. The Romans did that and people before the Romans did that too.

What you find is that they understood, in ancient times as well, how to manage peoples, how to manage cultures, how to manage them into new countries and give them a new culture, which they knew, as long as one generation was born within that culture, they'd think it was all quite natural and then the second generation would definitely never question it. That's the same as goes on today. We don't question anything. The children of today naturally don't question how their parents lived or how their grandparents lived. In fact they've no interest whatsoever. If their parents don't warn them that anything is coming up or coming down the road, that could be of harm to them in some way, then they think it's natural because all mammals look to an adult to warn them of its dangers and what it should be wary of.

When you have one conditioned generation and they think that everything's just swell and wonderful and very altruistic people are taking care of us, then the children of those parents will never question that. They'll think it's all quite natural.
What is also true is that when we move into these new naturals; everything becomes a new normal you see, very quickly in society, you'll find that most folk, like Walter Lippmann for instance; he was an intellectual and a Pulitzer Prize winner; he wrote a book called 'Public Opinion' in 1922. He was a good friend of Bernays that again, designed the 'consumer society' and Bernays himself was a nephew of Sigmund Freud.
So the idea of managing whole nations through the fashion industry, through a movie industry, the culture industry, the whole culture industry was very essential in creating a type of people and a type of worker for a particular era.
We went through the manufacturing period of that in the Western world and in the US and Canada. That's all gone now.

We’re in a service economy.

Now when I was born it was really towards the end of the ‘jobs for life’ idea. Parents had, they hoped, a job for life. That had been traditional since the beginning of the Industrial Revolution. If you went into some kind of trade or factory or whatever, you hoped that if you didn’t cause any trouble and you were always there and you didn’t go off sick, then you hoped that you’d have a job for life.
The ordinary folk were terrified of becoming poor and being kicked out because in those days there was no welfare system. There was no unemployment system and people literally had it drummed into them; their parents would drum it into them, that if you get that little job there you stick to that for the rest of your life no matter how miserable it is, and they did.
The odd thing that happens too is, even as it becomes more and more miserable and the conditions are awful, and even as they cut back on your wages – because the ones at the top are designing or bringing in a new system – those in the old system will fight if they can to keep that old system, the workers themselves; even though, technically, they have no say in it at all. They have no say whatsoever.

Getting back to Walter Lippmann, he called the masses ‘The Great Beast’, the same as Alexander Hamilton did in the US when he was asked about the masses. He said the people are ‘a beast’. That was a typical class statement on the lower classes from the upper classes.
Lippmann, this great Pulitzer Prize winner called them ‘The Great Beast’. He called them ‘a bewildered herd that needed to be guided by a governing class.’
By the way, Arnold Schwarzenegger made a similar statement about a few years ago when he was running. He said that ‘people need people like me to tell them what to do. They’re too stupid to run themselves. They need people like me to tell them what to do.’
Lippmann described the ruling elite as a specialised class whose interests reached beyond the locality and it’s run by experts and specialists and bureaucrats. He called these experts ‘the elites’ himself during his Pulitzer Prize speeches and he said that the bewildered masses, the herd, he actually called them, ‘the herd’; the bewildered herd, has only one function and they’re just the interested spectators of action. They’re not in action themselves.
Most folk, and that’s true in general society and the neighbours you know and the little society or community you live in, they’re not action orientated for anything. They really want things to stay the way they are. That’s a natural thing; peaceful, quiet and predictable, predictable in their own lives but really everything is outside of their hands because governments make decisions all the time. Governments now are all international. They’ve all signed onto international treaties and when something’s decided in some far-off country, you can find that everything that happens in your own country suddenly turns upside down overnight. So it does change all the time. We are the bewildered herd to an extent. We’re the last to be told why.
Those in upper academia know why because they get taught this stuff. But for the general people, they’re not told and the media certainly doesn’t go into any depths of anything to explain anything to you whatsoever.

Now again, it was only ‘the responsible person’ who belonged to this elite ruling class and that’s how Lippmann called them, ‘the responsible person’. He said that the people within the masses were irresponsible. They’re just followers. They do what they’re told. The responsible people had the right to rule and direct the direction of the world.

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We’re Cutting through the Matrix.

I’m trying to explain something in a brief period of time which really is not that complex but there’s alot more to it. Basically it’s how we go through the generations and how generations accept their own time. The time they’re born into is quite natural and normal and they’re guided into the next changes and the compliance of the next changes by different forces which they’re generally unaware of.
They’re given even slight things to go for like environmentalism and ‘this is being done for environmental purposes’ and that’s good enough for them. They go with it even though they’ll pay through the nose for it and pay extra and all the rest of it and they’ll never question who benefits from that and the big businesses that benefit off it too or where the money goes. They never question these things at all.

So there's a truth to the fact that most of the public are really in the dark and they're quite content to be there; there's a definite truth there. Most folk want to be comfortable, live a good long life, do the things that they like to do, whatever their entertainment is, whatever and hopefully they want to die in bed. Good luck to them if they can get to that stage these days; at a good old age that is.

Anyway, we're run by experts and combinations of experts and I've mentioned the big foundations before. They really are the parallel governments. In fact, they officially have members on every government's boards as advisors; scientific advisors and specialist advisors. They're unelected, exactly what the Club of Rome said they would bring in because 'democracy was too cumbersome' they said. 'There were too many conflicting parties.' It's hard to get 'the big herd' as they call it, moving in a direction they want planned or they have planned, because we don't like moving. We like the way things are generally you see? But they've got the plans for us.

Lippmann again, with Bernays and all these different people; they all knew each other by the way and even the Huxleys corresponded with them; all these guys who were into social engineering, all corresponded with each other and they attended world meetings with scientists, on how to organise and bring in planned societies, back in the 1920's and even before. This is also what Lippmann said.

Now I've talked about the 'manufacture of consent' before and some of the think tanks that are out there, some of the foundation's think tanks, some of the foundations themselves have branches which do nothing else but go across other big think tanks because they all network together on the same agenda in their specialised areas and they bring them all to consensus, getting them all on board on the same topics so that whenever they vote for something, their whole voice and their power goes towards this or that you see, environmentalism or carbon taxes or whatever it happens to be, they build consensus.
It's also very political because within those associations within politics itself, they smell which way the wind's blowing, where the power's going, where the money's going and where their future's going and they want to get on board too, so they have consensus with it. They consent to it as well.

Lippmann said back in the 1920's that, "The manufacture of consent is capable of great refinements which no-one I think denies. The process by which public opinions arise is certainly no less intricate than has appeared in these pages and the opportunities for manipulation open, to anyone who understands the process, are plain enough. As a result of psychological research, coupled with the modern means of communication..." – that was in the 20's and look what they've got now with communications – "...the practice of democracy has turned a corner. A revolution is taking place, infinitely more significant than any shifting of economic power under the impact of propaganda, not necessarily in the sinister meaning of the word alone. The old constants of our thinking have become variables. It is no longer possible, for example, to believe in the original dogma of democracy."
This is in the 1920's long before the Club of Rome which simply followed the same mandate as this group and they published that in the 1990's that democracy was just too cumbersome and unwieldy.

So he said here, "The old constants of our thinking have become variables. It is no longer possible, for example, to believe in the original dogma of democracy; that the knowledge needed for the management of human affairs comes up spontaneously from the human heart. Where we act on that theory, we expose ourselves to self deception, and forms of persuasion, that we cannot verify. It has been demonstrated that we cannot rely on intuition and conscience or the accidents of 'causal opinion' if we are to deal with the world beyond our reach." That's what he wrote in his book, 'Public Opinion'.

So back then, they realised, and they did work for The Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations back then, the parallel government. They were already working to bring in a future which was bypassing democratic processes, through big foundations, big money and lobbying governments. They even put alot of their own members within governments. They still do today and that way they can get their agenda through because, you see, governments are staffed with general, low-level psychopaths who simply want a darned good career. If you get into politics for 5 years for instance, I think it is, you can get a life pension; a life-long pension; an index rated pension, great perks and all the rest of it.
You also meet all the lobbyists and often you'll become a lobbyist yourself, now that you know all the high-level politicians and all the bureaucrats.

So it’s a big money thing that attracts a particular type into politics and they are psychopathic; Henderson, Gillespie and other psychiatric studies, they’ve done many studies, on this very topic to prove the point that they have psychopathic personalities, so that’s the type that go into politics so therefore they can be very well managed by those in the foundations who have true purpose and lots of money.
That’s really how the world is run. They’ve said already that democracy was too cumbersome and too many competing parties that they couldn’t get their big agendas through and the public might not like it.
So we’re now living in a post-democratic era. That’s what we’re in now. That’s what the UN is all about and the IMF and all this kind of stuff.

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

What I try to do is show you how we got to where we are and why all the big moves are on today to bring us into a new planned future, a different kind of future again, and they do expect people to dig in their heels and do alot of bitching as they’re pushed into this brave new world. They already have found this happening in alot of countries, like Britain, where they now have 9 garbage bins. You’ve got to literally sort your garbage into 9 different bins now and they have chips in those bins that actually weigh the garbage and remotely send the signals back to some central office somewhere and they have the garbage police and all this kind of stuff; all this kind of ridiculous stuff going on.
There’re more police on the road I think than anywhere else in the world, just putting fines out one after the other, because the government relies upon this money. Crime pays for them. Judges, lawyers and so on make a fortune, a phenomenal amount of money off all these different fines and tickets and so on.
So it’s a whole new business that comes out of that, out of what’s supposedly policing and keeping the peace; big business.
But it’s more than that, much, much more than that because you see, when you look at morality itself, morality itself comes from stable societies where, through centuries and centuries, people have worked out systems to keep general crime down to a bare minimum. Even ancient tribes, so-called ‘primitive tribes’; I love the so-called ‘primitive tribes’, the ones who are still completely self-sufficient and really don’t need this system at all. In fact, if we all disappear tomorrow, some of these ‘primitive tribes’ in the Amazon would still be existing quite happily in ignorance of it all for another few thousand years. So how can they be called a ‘stagnant population’? They’ve no interest in getting steel axes and starting to buy things from companies. They’re completely independent. They make everything they need.

But in societies that we have grown up in, which are all really artificial, based on economics and economic systems and banking systems with big armies that come out of it for conquests and empires, we use the same excuses today as the Romans did. The Romans said they were going into countries because people were barbaric and antiquated in their laws so they’d have to go in and civilise them, teach them civilisation, bring civilisation to them, get taxes going, get money flowing and get them using money for the first time then tax it back from them for the big building projects. They love to build all the time these guys who run the banking systems. Eternal debt is great for banks. They live on debt. They wouldn’t be happy if everyone could pay off their debt immediately. They’d be out of business. You can’t plan a future for your great grandson if he’s not guaranteed to be born into a system where he rules over the debt.

In these systems that over the centuries figured out what was right and what was wrong for them, they always made sure that the children were looked after for instance. Taboos against children are through all societies, right down to the so-called ‘primitive’. You take care of the children and perverts and so on who want to get at your children because, you see, perverts are predators; they want to get at your children and they cause alot of harm with their various actions. I don’t care how politically correct or incorrect it’s supposed to be to talk about these things today because they’re trying to bring all these abnormalities into the norms in the mainstream and actually fight all those people and fine them who speak out against them.
So they’re using law now to turn it all upside down you see? This again didn’t come because the perverts themselves had great big organisations in the past and lots of money to fight. It was because really that the big organisations that were already running the world, a long time ago, planned a future where all norms would be turned upside down for a planned society, including the abolition of marriage altogether. They even talked about ‘special mating rights’ back in the 1800’s when they were discussing eugenics and how they would breed special people together, those that should breed for different classes, along the lines of Plato’s ‘Republic’ in fact. So, good workers, specialised workers would be

bred and interbred to get the perfect type and the same with those who were higher up in the managerial classes who would also get bred with each other. Those that were scientists would get bred with each other; that kind of thing, a planned society. Not where you just take some sort of hormonal leap at someone because you're attracted to pheromones. That was their idea of it.
H.G. Wells, who was sent out to start off the whole idea by his masters, because he was taught by the Huxleys grandfather, Sir Thomas Huxley, he was taught in what they called 'the red tie school'. It was a revolutionary school for the world. It was the precursor of The Fabian Society. Lots of the novelists that broke out and came into the 20th century were all trained there by the way too because you're altered in your mind and your mindset through fiction more then you are with boring lectures.
He started off the concept, in the late 1800's, of 'free love' long before the hippies came along in the 1960's; 'free love'. Of course they had alot of fallout from that when they tried the 'roaring 20's' with their drug scenes, because there was alot of cocaine going along with the booze as well being smuggled back and forth during prohibition and the mini skirt and the Charleston and all the rest of it and 'free love'. They had too much of a fallout with venereal diseases. They didn't have penicillin. They didn't have all the abortion clinics, state funded abortion clinics to deal with it all and the orphanages were swelling and children were being found in dustbins and all that kind of thing; babies were being found in dustbins. So they had to go back to the drawing board, use the tax money for research and development and find some contraceptive, which they did and they reintroduced the whole thing back again with 'rock and roll' or really 'pop music' they called it at the time; then into 'rock and roll' and the drug era.
Alter perception through LSD so you would have different perceptions and so on and a massive culture industry to back it up and tell you what your new perceptions should be. That was all part of the destruction of society.
That's why Khrushchev could say, when he came over to the US on a visit, that 'America will fall without us firing a shot'. He said, 'It will collapse from within.' Utterly decadent you see?
Of course he knew that Hollywood was well at work with it. The culture industry was well at work with it and he also knew obviously that just like the 'Reece Commission' found out in the Congressional inquest into the foundations in the US; they were told, Norman Dodd was told by the CEO's of the Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller foundations that their job was to so alter the culture in America that they'd blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union; a socialised culture that would accept government and obey them and that's what they've got today. That's what they've got today.

Of course, still on the cards was the abolition of the family unit. Who would need to be married anymore to have children? Most marriages can't stand today. They have too much against them. They have endless entertainment where everyone's rutting around like a rabbit, you know, and that's the new 'normal'.
That is the new 'normal'. That's become the new 'normal' so you can't cry anymore. That part's finished, it's over with for most folk.
The children are getting taught masturbation in school at the age of 5 and 6 now, via the UN and UNESCO because, you see, they have to abolish all taboos; all the taboos that held society together and made society strong because a society that was strong would stand up against government that was very intrusive or overbearing.
When you have nothing to stand up for and a man has nothing to stand up for at all; no wife, no family, whatever, then he doesn't stand up and governments will have no problems.

H.G. Wells went through that whole process in some of his books explaining why they were doing it.
I think it was 2000, the year 2000 it was, well it was actually 2001 before 9/11 happened, I think the month before the international census bureaus met to decide if it was time to 'push the envelope'. Were the public ready? Were they degraded enough now through their culture industry? Were they degraded enough as they 'pushed the envelope' for the next step?
They actually said, and it was in the newspapers in Canada and the States right after it. Two professors gave basically the same speech that said, 'Now that they'd won the rights for homosexuality, it was time to push for intergenerational sex and bestiality; and bestiality.

Now, this is being pushed again in Britain by the government; by the British government and it's the Liberal Democrat party. It's interesting too what Khrushchev said when he was asked about communists in America. He said, 'In the West we don't call them communists, we call them liberals.' It's the same agendas, the same groups.

This article is from 'The Christian Institute' it's called. It's from other papers as well. You'll find the same article.
"Lib Dem porn plans slammed by mums" 28th April, 2010.

"Liberal Democrat plans to allow 16-year-olds to watch and star in pornographic movies have been condemned by furious mothers.
The controversial Lib Dem policy has faced intense criticism from users of the popular parenting website Mumsnet.com.
One mother, who identifies herself as crystal123 on the website, warned: "Many young people aged 12 appear 16 or 17 and could easily end up in explicit pornography."
(A: Right away they're off the beam there; they shouldn't get into that argument. The fact is, they're lowering the age regardless and this is what they're promoting. Do you understand that when adults and governments promote something, this is giving permission to, then the children feel, 'well there's nothing wrong with that if it's promoted by the top.'
That's the real argument folks you see? Of course the rest of it will happen. There will be 12 year olds and so on but that really is the intention of it all.)

"Her concerns were echoed by another Mumsnet user, Clairewilliams1973, who said: "I simply cannot vote for a party that advocates this"."
(A: Well who should vote for a party like this? You know who votes for a party like this folks.)
"She went on to warn that when her husband had phoned the local Lib Dem office to complain, he was told: "Look I have explained the policy and if you do not like it you do not have to vote for us".
The controversial policy was passed by a large majority at the party's conference in 2004, and earlier this week the party confirmed that they stood by it.
But a Lib Dem spokesman added: "Our manifesto sets out what we will do in Government. This policy is not in our manifesto."
(A: So that's double-speak.)
"Currently the legal age for watching and appearing in pornographic movies is 18."
(A: Well you see age has really nothing to do with it. Why do you think they've degraded the whole of society? Do you understand too that it's inter-generational? We've all been contaminated. Everyone who's listening to this show was brought up contaminated with what you thought was entertainment; contaminated beyond what your parents were, a little bit more and they were contaminated a little bit more than their parents themselves were. Their great grandparents were the only ones who could come from the past and look and say, 'what on earth has happened?' You see?
The more you accept, the more you will accept and then eventually it's no big deal. You can't watch any movie today without blood, guts and lot and lots of sex of all kinds and it's all propaganda. It's all indoctrination into 'this is ok' and it's really gone beyond it now because the children are taught all this stuff in school, very, very early.
That's what Bertrand Russell says, 'If you can teach them this stuff in school and when they're pre-pubertal and encourage sexual activity, they'll never bond with anyone in their life.'
That was the intention of their group, never bonding for life, no families. They don't want families. Again Orwell, not Orwell but others too, they all said the same thing in fact, but you'll find that H.G. Wells said that when the average person has no family to stand up around them, then government can speak right down to the individual with no-one to help them. You'll be helpless.
Psychologically, that alone disables you. You crumble.)

So that's what's happening there. That's your beautiful Liberal Democrats and believe you me, they'll go a lot further. This is pushing the envelope, step by step by step. That's all it is because they want intergenerational sex altogether. There're a lot of paedophiles involved in all of this. You see, people who are really into lots and lots of pornography when they're young, and when they're fed pornography along with violence, you're watching combinations of movies with them both in it, and sometimes one or the other, then they both get intertwined together, violence and so on and pornography. That is where they get their kicks when you're doing something naughty.
Perverts love to do something naughty. That's why they have all these fetishes and so on. They're fixed with fetishes. It's imprinted in their brains often. Now they want power to make sure that they create their kind of world and to destroy all the old.
Remember what they said, 'to bring in the New World Order they must destroy all of the Old World Order'. That meant all your cultures and your moralities. Everything has to go out the window and that's happened; that's happened.

Just to follow up on that one there, here's the Telegraph from the same country again, Britain. It says here, 3rd May, 2010.

“Christian preacher arrested for saying homosexuality is a sin”

(A: The guy was set up. You can tell by the writer.)

“A Christian street preacher was arrested and locked in a cell for telling a passer-by that homosexuality is a sin in the eyes of God.”

(A: Originally posted on 2nd May 2010.)

“Dale McAlpine was charged with causing “harassment, alarm or distress”...”
(A: Now remember what it’s like now when someone can actually charge you with distressing them.)
“...after a homosexual police community support officer (PSCO)...”
(A: You’ve got garbage support officers, by-laws for smoking support officers and now homosexual police community support officers. No kidding in that country.)
“...overheard him reciting a number of “sins” referred to in the Bible, including blasphemy, drunkenness and same sex relationships.
The 42-year-old Baptist, who has preached Christianity in Workington, Cumbria for years, said he did not mention homosexuality while delivering a sermon from the top of a stepladder, but admitted telling a passing shopper that he believed it went against the word of God.
Police officers are alleging that he made the remark in a voice loud enough to be overheard by others and have charged him with using abusive or insulting language, contrary to the Public Order Act.
Mr. McAlpine, who was taken to the police station in the back of a marked van and locked in a cell for seven hours on April 20, said the incident was among the worst experiences of his life.
“I felt deeply shocked and humiliated that I had been arrested in my own town and treated like a common criminal in front of people I know," he said.
“My freedom was taken away on the hearsay of someone who disliked what I said, and I was charged under a law that doesn't apply.”
Christian campaigners have expressed alarm that the Public Order Act, introduced in 1986 to tackle violent rioters and football hooligans, is being used to curb religious free speech.”

So, that’s Great Britain. What a sewer it’s turned into eh; an utter sewer.

Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting through the Matrix.

I’ll go to the phones now and there’s Tony in Massachusetts there. Are you there Tony?

Tony – I just want to say, great show. I’ve listened to it for 3 or 4 years now. The question I have for you is, first it’s a statement.
In view of the prostitute relationship or the whorish relationship that organized religion had over the many, many eons of time; centuries of time with the political element of the world and the elite globalists, you know that it’s surprising, well not surprising that they’ve been eerily silent aside for a few of them. They’ve really been eerily silent with regard to things that are coming down upon them in the world right now; this agenda that’s being forged. In fact, alot of them even come out and stand behind it.

My question for you is that at some point, we know that at some point and you’ve even mentioned that fact that they want to bring in their own new religion and in fact they may...they don’t...they show a hostility, a love/hate relationship with all organized religions as we know it today.
Do you see at some point, at some point just cutting them loose and saying ‘we don’t need you anymore? You’ve served your purpose. Our relationship with you is over’ and I’m talking about all the religions. Christendom as we know it, Christendom has been absolutely reprehensible in their conduct; preaching one thing and then doing the other.

Alan – That’s the problem. You see, all mainstream religions end up supporting then state and that’s money, the commercial system and the wealthy. Of course, it’s no secret that even the Church of England...the people who came into the Church of England at the top, traditionally used to come from the wealthiest families, the noble families, and go into the army or go into the priesthood and they would become the bishops of England and so on. So it’s always been kind of wishy washy in England but tied completely to the system of monarchy and elitism and rulership but having an obedient, quiet society. So that part’s all true.
Roman Catholicism has already been changed drastically since the sixties and it’s got alot of the ‘new age’ concepts within it as well. It’s become very politically correct in some areas with different priests and so on, giving out an almost completely new Catholic version of theology, and that’s now accepted with the younger priests. So that’s changing too because the New World Order, and that’s why you’ll see the big people going over to the Vatican. You never destroy a big organization which controls or helps control the minds and morality of millions of people. You want to use it, but you’ll change it over time until it suits your purpose, into a New World Order, and that’s where the Catholic Church is going now. It’s only mainly those Christians who belong to the smaller sects, or the US sects, who are still trying to hold on to their traditional family beliefs.

That’s the difference. In Britain the family’s a mess; an absolute mess now. It’s almost non-existent. So it’s only in the US now that you have any semblance of using a religion, which also gives security to your culture and safety to your children and each other and it gives you a healthy relationship. It’s the last country on earth with that to be honest with you, outside the Muslim countries I should say, but thanks for the question.

I wish I had more time to go into all this because there’s so much to it but maybe another night I’ll do some more on this.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Now You Use 9 Bins to Sort Home Garbage-Or Else !

UK-Liberal Democrats Push the Envelope for Child Pornography

Preacher Arrested by Homosexual Policeman for Saying Homosexuality is a Sin

May 4, 2010 (#569)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 4, 2010:
IMF, BIS, World Bank Controlling Technique:
Bankers Confuse by Creating Own Diction,
If Money is Fiat, Then Debt is a Fiction:
"When Banks Plunder Nations - Reserves at Zero,
They Present Us with a Bigger Money Banks Hero,
He's Ruthless, He's Mean, Slash and Burn Tactic,
He's the IMF "Heavy", World Bankers' Fanatic,
Takes Over the Books, Takes Over the State,
Steals Pensions and Health Care, Leaving to Fate
Those at the Bottom, the Sick, the Needy,
Serving His BIS Masters, Podgy, Greedy,
Set Up Long Ago to Serve God of the Bankers,
Who Seeks World Dominion, Policed by His Gangsters,
While Others Sought Power by War, He thought, 'Funny,
The World Can be Conquered by Lending them Money,
Then by Controlling Exchange and International Trading,
They'll Gradually See Independence and Wealth a-Fading,
We'll Send in the Enforcer, the IMF Cop,
And Own the Whole Planet with World Bank on Top' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 4, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 4, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 4th May, 2010.

Newcomers should look into and folk who listen regularly too and bookmark all the sites I have up there, the alternative sites. Sometimes the ‘com’ sites will let me down because too many folk go in at once or I simply can’t upload. I have trouble uploading sometimes to the ‘com’. They don’t always increase automatically your disc space although they’re supposed to.
So if you bookmark the other sites you can always get the latest audios for download; the latest shows. When you’re there too, look into . That’s one of the major sites in Europe. It has all the same audios for download and it has an awful

lot of the transcripts of talks I've given over the years. You can choose from the various languages of Europe.
Now, all the other sites also have transcripts but in English only but the 'sentinel' site has a variety of languages from Europe to choose from.

Remember too that you are the audience that keeps me going. You can buy the books I have for sale, the CD's, the DVD's. I don't ask for sponsors. I don't ask for advertisers to back me up so I'm pretty well a loner out here. That way I've got a free hand to talk about certain things which they can't really touch on or give honest opinions about certain things, without having to worry about a corporate sponsor by upsetting them. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the airtime and for their staff and equipment and for the broadcast of the show and it helps pay their bills. But you have to help me pay mine and you can do so by buying all the things I have for sale.

Now remember from the US to Canada you can use personal cheque to Canada. You can also use an International Postal Money Order from your post office, Paypal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send a donation through Paypal and a separate email with your name, address and your order. You can also use Western Union, Moneygram or cash. Some folk just send cash.
For the rest of the world it's the same thing. You can use Paypal for donations or for purchasing; Western Union, Moneygram or cash and that will get through. The post office isn't that bad so far but they're cutting back badly in the US I understand, closing alot of the post offices down.
For those who get the discs burned and passed to them who don't use computers. They play them on a CD player. You can get in touch with me [listed above].
And that gets that out of the way because this show tends to be a little different at times.
I go into perception and reality. Most folk think they're living in it simply because everyone else can agree with them on most topics. In fact you all talk about the same topics never realising that most of them are put out there for you to talk about. That's a creation of a reality for the people. They create trends of topics and everything else and people 'twitter' and 'tweet' and 'chat' about them like little birdies. But they never realise that they're being manipulated. Their minds are being manipulated and the time you could be spending finding out what's really going on has gone to waste. You're simply rehashing stuff that's already hashed out for you to talk about and twitter about and tweet about and all of that kind of stuff.

Reality is vastly different. It's been different for an awful long time. If you go back into the Middle Ages to get good writing on how millions of peasants were controlled by religion and how they used religion to give them the only reality they knew since they were utterly illiterate, at least most of them.

Back with more after these massages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about reality and perceptions and how even things we take for granted today. We take things for granted because everyone else is taking the same things for granted. That's your 'peer group' you might say and of course we live in a new type of peer group making, where they give you total strangers and various people's names across the world to 'twitter' with and 'chat' with and 'tweet' with and you all have pretty much the same opinions about the topics that are given out to you. Everyone's heard about the same topics because the trends are created for everyone at the same time and that stops us really from thinking beyond the walls that have been created around us to get into the next room; the rooms where the guys that make all the trends that happen to link and communicate with eachother and decide on these trends that you're all going to chat about, how you're going to think about them, how you're even going to feel about them.
They also keep the pulse on the people who are doing the 'tweeting' and the 'chatting' constantly; constantly. I've got so much data from the big players, IBM and all these guys, and how they're projecting the whole future and basing their business plans on it. Actually, what they do is base their business plans at that level because it's all part of the military world industrial complex and they create the future that you're all going into. That's why they gave you all of this technology, to monitor you and have a totally controlled, in what they call themselves, a completely interdependent world society.

Getting back to the Middle Ages though, if you were a peasant back then and you didn't have television, you didn't

have radio, everything was word of mouth and you would know as much as the next peasant as you worked on the fields for the Lords.
You didn't have to pay taxes in those days. They just took most of the stuff that you grew and left you with a little bit of 'fodder' for yourself if you were lucky. But things have improved now. They've got a better system. They call it 'money' and they take 60% of yours back in taxes. They used to leave the peasant 40% of his crops and so that hasn't really changed that much when you think about it, but money's more efficient and we now live in a monetary system.

The peasant really would talk to his wife in the evenings and all they would chat about was what's happening on the farm; the different animals, maybe the children and what they'd heard at the church on Sunday and they'd chat and ask themselves what this particular sermon meant and all the rest of it. That was it. It was their entertainment and their intrigue as well at the same time and their mystery.
Of course, as time went on we had to get basic educations because all the peasants were moved off the land into the new cities; the slum cities; the 'red brick' cities as they were called, which were constructed for them to work in the factories for the big boys who ran the money systems. They'd kind taken over from the old feudal system.

We've really emerged out of that post-industrial and that industrial system has been moved to China for the meantime. We're just a service economy now. However, we're going through the biggest transformation since they moved the peasants into the cities in the industrial revolution, the biggest transformation now is into the global society but not any old global society. It's a preordained, pre-planned society where every facet of it is worked out down to the minutest detail. Nothing is left to chance.

When you look through the big reports for the insiders for the big companies, like IBM, and as I say they're definitely part of the big military-industrial complex, you see they even talk about themselves and how they can't allow variables to creep into this system they're building up and really working hard towards right now.
They talk about the intercommunication of all things in many different terms and phrases for the same thing.

We've heard about the world being covered with these 'nano' particles and so on all communicating. We've heard the World Wildlife Fund talking about them; the UN talking about it as well, where the whole planet will be one big vast kind of net if you like, where everything's communicating data back in real time about every single thing. That includes you as well.
All your behaviour patterns, according to IBM, are already completely fixed and they understand you perfectly and can predict what you're going to do outside some aberrant thing coming in, such as mental illness that would throw you off your usual pattern. Even then they'll have projections, due to your family histories, if that's even likely to happen; no kidding.

In other words, you think of totalitarianism as some small tiny little group somewhere trying to take over a world system. You don't really get it. No, the world has been taken over a long time ago; a long time ago.
They set it up from the banking systems alone. They set up institutions. They set up their foundations to run and lobby governments and they can put their own people into governments.
This was verified by Carroll Quigley who said that every leader in the US for instance, every president, regardless of the party for 60 years, when he wrote his book 'Tragedy & Hope' in the 1960's, he said had been a member of this organisation; this world organisation. They were comprised and set up by bankers. He went into the Council on Foreign Relations, how it ran the US. Its parent body in Britain was called The Royal Institute of International Affairs.

They also set up the banking system as we know it today with the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund. They also 'encouraged' you might say, by every means possible, they've been doing the same thing with the Islamic countries right now to get central banks, because then they get the central banks to communicate directly with their ideas to the Bank for International Settlements, as they've been doing with all of us since the early 1900's.

So one way or another you either join them or they bomb you out of existence. It's hard to imagine that because it doesn't appear in the papers, mainly because the owners of the newspapers are members of the Council on Foreign Relations and all the top journalists certainly are too. All of your presidents are and your prime ministers are as well. They have many branches, specialised little branches with little areas that deal with particular problems and as I say, you have to look at all the divisions of the banking system, the world banking system, and the history of it to understand how it all works together.

Now you know that the International Monetary Fund is like the ‘heavy’. They play the part of the collecting agency. They’re the ‘heavies’. That was also set up by the same group, The Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR a long time ago. They actually set it up at the end of World War I, supposedly with the BIS, to make sure that the reparations, meaning the punishment money from Germany, would get paid forever to the rest of the participating opponents that they had called the allies in the West.
But it never stopped there. It started to dictate in peacetime too, to all the so-called peaceful countries, via the central banks. In other words, the central banks really had more of a communication and direct working relationship with the BIS and the IMF than even the president, some of the presidents and lesser presidents; the ones behind them on a lower level I should say.

Now, when the IMF goes in it takes over your whole economy to as they call it ‘balance the books’. It’s got an awful history, these heavies. It’s like everything else under the United Nations umbrella that was also set up; the UN was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They were the guys who backed it in fact and financed it into being. It was all their members that paid for their various buildings and so on, even the setting up of the UN building in New York by the Rockefellers.

As I say, the IMF comes in and they slash your pension funds that you’ve paid into. They’ll make people work longer after retirement too, until they drop, hoping that you’ll never claim any pension. That’s already being mandated in some countries right now because of the latest manufactured crash. Because they plunder the countries at least twice a century at minimum, that’s standard.
They also come in and open all your books and they start cutting back on your healthcare. They slash healthcare. They love national healthcare systems because it comes under government and they can do what they want with it. When it’s private they can’t really get their fingers in there you see, to slash healthcare. So they love governments to have a national healthcare system to get into and slash it big time, as they’re doing in Britain and elsewhere.

Well, Greece has been picked recently to be the poor man of Europe. They’ve chosen them to be the target and a lesson to the rest of them too, not to let this happen to you. It’s a kind of threat. They love using certain countries for teaching other countries to toe the line.
There’s an article for instance about the Greeks rioting right now. It says;

“Rioting Greeks throw petrol bombs (that’s gasoline bombs) at police” and that was from 1st May, 2010. It says;

“Greek protesters have clashed with riot police in Athens as anger about financial reform boils over.”
“Several hundred protesters waving red flags and wearing red bandannas confronted the police in the Greek capital on Saturday morning.
Two petrol bombs were hurled at the police lines, and armed police fired tear gas to dispel the crowd. Angry protesters set fire to rubbish cans (garbage bins) and two television broadcast vans.”
(Alan: So that’s what happens when chaos ensues because your money is suddenly worth nothing and in comes the IMF and they’re running the government. And what their slogans say are)
“"No to the IMF's junta!"...”
(A: That’s what they’re saying.)
“...protesters chanted, referring to the military dictatorship which ruled Greece from 1967 to 1974.”
(A: And that’s true. They put the IMF in then and put dictatorships in. It says)
“..."Hands off our rights! IMF and EU Commission out,..."”
(A: See the EU, they know this now. The EU is not some big wonderful thing that’s going to help you out and give you benefits. It’s really a gang that you’ve got to join or you don’t get business put your way. They can cut off business or bypass business around your country. Everything’s done, you see, in this real banking system, by pure blackmail and it’s called ‘free trade’ ‘if you join us’ and everything else that comes with it in the fine print at the bottom.)
Back with more after these messages.
Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.
I’m talking about the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund and all the other big

consortiums that run the world's financial system and how they go into countries like Greece and they teach them a lesson for the rest of the world to see and watch and learn from. In other words be very afraid. They 'slash and burn' as their tactics; 'slash and burn'. A country never really recovers from their presence to be honest with you. It's not meant to.
This article here is talking about how the police have been shooting at the people and have shot a boy already, probably more by now, and how the people are retaliating with gasoline bombs and so on. The signs are all about the getting out the IMF and the EU, that's their parliament, their commission out. This European parliament, this incredibly big, remote parliament that's the 'super government' over the whole of Europe, the new 'Soviet Bloc' you might say, on behalf of the bankers.
It says...

"Shops were closed, ships stayed docked and the streets of the capital were unusually empty except for protesters marching towards parliament, meters away from the Finance Ministry where EU and IMF officials have been meeting for days to agree a new set of austerity measures.

(A: Now, you better understand it. We're hearing that word 'austerity' in all the countries now. This ties in with the plan as it is because the plan is that you're post consumer. This is what they really mean. We heard all that before the crash came along. We've got to change our whole way of consumption and stop consuming so much while they're going to make sure that you're austere because now you'll pay for everything.
The banks won't suffer because you'll be paying everything still through the banking system but it'll be in the way of carbon taxes and multiple fees and so on to a thousand different government agencies, all to do with the environment, property and all that kind of stuff.
They're simply transferring the idea and getting you to keep paying, keep paying but it won't be for the right to buy things. It'll be to pay for fees and the right to live and exist. It says)

"Union leaders are hopeful that the May Day protests will highlight Greek resistance to the wage cuts, tax rises and pension reductions expected to be implemented.

(A: And that's what they always do; cut the wages, massive tax increases, pension reductions, lots of layoffs in the so-called public service industry; healthcare etc, and they've done this in other countries before. But they're really going to town on Greece to make a real example to the rest; that you're next if you don't do it yourself in other words. That's really what it's about. There're also alot of different groups in Greece. They definitely have communistic groups and anarchistic groups and so on, who are definitely going to it there, and it's unfortunate at the same time.
But I understand everybody's mindset at the moment because they've a better understanding of what's really happening with the IMF and who they really, really are. It's very important to know who they really are because we don't live in a world of local bankers at the top. These aren't local bankers. These are boys who are international money lenders who also set up the Milner group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR.
They set up the UN. They set up the world to be run on a socialistic fashion for the people by themselves who are the obvious Fascists at the top.

Carroll Quigley was the official recognised historian for the Council on Foreign Relations who wrote the book about these bankers and the Council on Foreign Relations and how it was all set up by them to bring in a world global society, ruled by this banking elite. They believed that the banking elite were the only ones with a true understanding of history, the trends in history etc. because after all, they dealt with the fashion industry, the weapons industries; all the different loans.
They knew how loans were paid off, how they were defaulted on. They found ways to stop the defaults so that loans would still get paid off by the losers and that still goes on today; all to do with economics and keeping themselves in power.
They believe they're the only ones, and they're actually right. They're the only ones keeping an alternative version of history as opposed to the other versions of history which was just about kings and queens and their conquests. They were keeping a version of history to do with commerce and trading across the world, a long, long, long history. It was already a science you might say.

They were the guys who were doing marketing before they called it marketing in universities. Carroll Quigley, who wrote the book ‘Tragedy & Hope’ and explained alot of this, and he wasn’t too popular amongst the CFR for doing so, he said this in it, in the book.

“The power of financial capitalism had a far reaching plan; nothing less than to create a world system of financial control, in private hands, able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole”

Now that’s quite ambitious isn’t it? He’s reading it form the official records of the Council on Foreign Relations, as the official historian, of the Council on foreign Relations. He says...

“This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences.”

So they were the first to set up central banking systems. Remember they also funded communism too. Remember one of the planks of communism was centralisation of all government but they also meant the banks as well; a central bank for each country. It says...

“The apex of the system was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank, owned and controlled by the central banks which were themselves private corporations.”

Back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m reading what Carroll Quigley said; a little bit in his book where he disclosed quite alot actually. He did say that there was a group running the world and had been doing it in secrecy for 60 years when he wrote his book in the 60’s. He also said they put every president of the US into power and every politician in the main Western countries as well into power. He goes on to talk about who set it up. He gives you the history of the Rhodes boys along with Rothschild who set up the Rhodes scholarships to train guys to become prime ministers and presidents and give them scholarships. They didn’t limit it to the US or Britain, but the whole British Commonwealth countries and some other countries, even Germany they’d put their own boys in too. They put them all through the bureaucratic systems but they also put them into their central banking systems. He said here, again for the hard of thinking, and there are a lot of people who have hard of thinking problems I’ve noticed. It says here...

“The power of financial capitalism had a far reaching plan; nothing less than to create a world system of financial control...”

A world system; have you got that? It’s very important.

“...in private hands, able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole”

That’s exactly what they’re doing in Greece and some other countries right now and forcing the rest of the world into.

“This system was to be controlled in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world,...”

Meaning that they would not go through your congresses or your parliaments. It would never be mentioned. And it says...

“...by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences.”

“The apex of the system was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank, owned and controlled by the central banks which were themselves private corporations.”

And still are.

“Each central bank sought to dominate its government.”
I’ll say that again for the hard of thinking.
“Each central bank sought to dominate its government by its ability to control treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country and to influence cooperative politicians.”
Meaning, ‘cooperative politicians’ by subsequent rewards in the business world like Tony Blair for instance and many others.

You’ve got to read that book – ‘Tragedy & Hope’ and his other fantastic book where he explains even more in some detail and that’s – ‘The Anglo American Establishment’.

In ‘Washington’s Blog’, it’s quite a good blog this, there’s a bit of a history of it in here as well from April 26th 2010.

“America Is Losing Its Imperial Status, And Global Institutions Such As The IMF, G20 And BIS Are Filling The Void”

“When the International Monetary Fund or World Bank offer to lend money to a struggling third-world country (or "emerging market"), they demand "austerity measures".

As Wikipedia describes it:

In economics, austerity is when a national government reduces its spending in order to pay back creditors.”

(A: To these big private banks you see.)

Austerity is usually required when a government's fiscal deficit spending is felt to be unsustainable.
Development projects, welfare programs and other social spending are common areas of spending for cuts.

(A: That’s when they come in; the IMF. The IMF comes in and they cut it all.)

In many countries, austerity measures have been associated with short-term standard of living declines until economic conditions improved once fiscal balance was achieved (such as in the United Kingdom under Margaret Thatcher,...”

(A: Yep, they were in then.)

“...Canada under Jean Chrétien, and Spain under González).”

(A: They’ve been in all these countries.)

“Private banks or institutions like the International Monetary Fund (IMF), may require that a country pursues an 'austerity policy' if it wants to re-finance loans that are about to come due. The government may be asked to stop issuing subsidies or to otherwise reduce public spending. When the IMF requires such a policy, the terms are known as 'IMF conditionalities'.

Wikipedia goes on to point out:

Austerity programs are frequently controversial, as they impact the poorest segments of the population and often lead to a wider separation between the rich and poor. In many situations, austerity programs are imposed on countries that were previously under dictatorial regimes, leading to criticism that populations are forced to repay the debts of their oppressors.

What Does This Have to Do With the First World?

Since the IMF and World Bank lend to third world countries, you may reasonably assume that this has nothing to do with "first world" countries like the US and UK.

But England's economy is in dire straights and rumours have abounded that the UK might have to rely on a loan from the IMF.
And as former U.S. Comptroller General David Walker said :
People seem to think the [American] government has money. The government doesn't have any money.
Indeed, the IMF has already performed a complete audit of the whole US financial system, something which they have only previously done to broke third world nations.

Al Martin - former contributor to the Presidential Council of Economic Advisors and retired naval intelligence officer - observed in an April 2005 newsletter that the ratio of total U.S. debt to gross domestic product (GDP) rose from 78 percent in 2000 to 308 percent in April 2005. The International Monetary Fund considers a nation-state with a total debt-to-GDP ratio of 200 percent or more to be a "de-constructed Third World nation-state."

What "de-constructed" actually means is that a political regime in that country, or series of political regimes, have, through a long period of fraud, abuse, graft, corruption and mismanagement, effectively collapsed the economy of that country.

The IMF is - in fact - now saying that the U.S. must live more austerely.
As the Washington Post noted Saturday:

In the lingo of the International Monetary Fund, the future of the world hinges on "rebalancing and consolidation," antiseptic words that would not seem to raise a fuss.
But the translation is a bit ruder, something on the order of: "Suck it up. The party's over."
To keep the global economy on track, people in the United States and the rest of the developed world need to work longer before retiring,...”

(A: They hope you’ll die before you collect any money. They want your money off you but they don’t want you to claim it back in pension funds.)

“They want you to pay higher taxes,...”

(A: Very much higher taxes.)

“... and expect less from government. And the cheap imports lining the shelves of mega-chains such as Wal-Mart and Target? They need to be more expensive. “

(A: That’s exactly what they’re doing as they inflate, basically, the cash.)

“That's the practical meaning of a series of policy papers and statements issued in recent days by IMF officials, who have a long history of stabilizing economies...”

(A: And that’s a lie too. They don’t stabilise them. They plunder them. They technically own them for ever after. That’s really the plan anyway, isn’t it?)

“...and solving global financial problems, as they plot a course to keep the world economy growing and reduce the risk of another "great recession."

(A: No, you see, we’re supposed to go into a great recession to bring out the new type of system of austerity; permanent austerity. That’s what it’s really all about. But you’ll find too that the IMF’s been criticised heavily in the past. They’ve supported about 50 or 60 dictators. In fact they’ve even brought the dictators in. There’s a whole list of them here as well. The thing is too that most of these countries had very little debt when they brought the dictators in and they had a massive debt by the time the dictators left; all backed by the IMF.
Remember too what Carroll Quigley said, what he said about the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, ‘We don’t care if we deal with communist and bring communists in or dictators or whoever they are as long they’re all on board with our policies, we’ll bring them in’ and the IMF is just one branch of this whole big conglomerate. It’s quite fantastic.

If we go into all the different stuff they're into it's amazing.)
The Guardian really is one of the so-called world 'lefties' which really works for the conglomerates. They want to have the austere society. They want the greening projects because the bankers want the greening projects and the carbon taxes that are coming out of it; a massive new economy in carbon trading.
They actually put out a fantastic write up on it and they say that the IMF proposals get the big picture right. They're all for it. They're all for the whole greening agenda. They're all for the carbon taxes, the greening and bring it back to nature and so on; too many humans and ya de ya de ya. They're really a mouthpiece for them; a mouthpiece.

I'll put some of these links up on my site at the end of the show about the BIS too, the Bank for International Settlements because there's a fantastic site here too that's put alot of the history of the Council on Foreign Relations up, the central banks all working together with this BIS, the Bank for International Settlements, how they really do control the economies of all the world and all their trading and spending power and they already have been doing this since World War I. That other site goes through the Bilderberger group too and how they're all part of the same particular conglomerate, the Trilateral Commission of course and how they're also working in their specialised area to bring in the Trilateral Agreement, including the NAFTA agreement, completely binding the system of a united Americas that's supposed to happen now in fact. This year will be the last year when they sign the last part of it supposedly and then we're totally integrated. We'll see how that works out.
They also go into the BIS.

It says...

" The BIS is the world's oldest international financial institution set up in 1930..."

(A: It says here but it was actually before that.)

"...with the twin aim of coping with reparations and loans from and to a very unstable post World War I Germany and, more importantly, to act as a forum for central bankers in the future. As such it was the epitome of supranationality, able to circumvent all those orthodox ideals that had over the years, become synonymous with the concept of the nation-state, such as 'love of country'..."

(A: So it was supranational. It was post nations. It was global. And it says of course...)

"…such circumvention of patriotism by any of its board members could lead them to be accused of treasonable offences."

(A: So they still played the game. It wasn't quite right to go global totally then to the public.)

"In order to appreciate what follows it is essential to offer a brief resumé of the political economy at the turn of the century, the 20th century.
The Industrial Revolution having fostered the rapid growth of a capitalist economy, inevitably gave birth to an ideal dogma exposing the social and political discord inherent within that same system, which was based on the concept of one comparatively small group of people garnering profit from the wealth created by the labour of a much larger group. Thus was Marxism born - leading to the Bolshevik revolution in 1917."

(A: That's really what brought in the Bolsheviks, and by the way, the same boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs helped fund that Bolshevik Revolution. The bankers funded it into existence to play the dialectic for a long time and standardise a big chunk of Europe under one system and it's really the same system today; same schooling system, same bureaucratic system, governmental system. That's what they've left behind them. It's the fastest way to do it.)

"The USSR, now perceived by the industrial nations as representing the antithesis of capitalism was henceforth the enemy. The Cold War had begun and its most blatant expression was the birth of Fascism in the aftermath of the Bolshevik Revolution."

(A: So they created a dialectic you see, and the bankers lent to all sides. The intent was also through a World War II to

bring in this new globalised system. They tried to get it under the United Nations right after World War II. They were confident that the public were ready to accept a world government but it wasn't to be because they had alot of opposition, mainly from Britain and some parts of Europe, like France and so on. They didn't want world government just then.
So they circumvented all that by making up, by creating all these banking systems that would force the world into their banking world system; the fastest way to get it through. But it says...)

"By the late 1930's the Bank for International Settlements had assumed an openly pro-Nazi bias, much of it disclosed by Charles Higham in his book, 'Trading with the Enemy'."

(A: And of course, even the Bush's predecessors, the family were part of that. They were actually charged with trading with the enemy; the Walker side of the family.)

"Higham years later collaborated with a BBC Timewatch film 'Banking with Hitler' broadcast in late '98.
Two examples of such bias, there were many more, were the Bank for International Settlements..."

(A: These are the guys who work with the IMF folks.)

"...had arranged transfers into the accounts of the German Reichbank of $378 million dollars of what was in effect gold looted from the coffers of the invaded countries of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Holland and Belgium; and, in the summer of 1942, plans for the American invasion of Algeria were leaked to the governor of the French National Bank who immediately contacted his German colleagues in the Bank for International Settlements, SS Gruppenfuehrer Baron Kurt von Shroder, of the Steinbank of Cologne, and transferring 9 billion gold francs to Algiers via the BIS."

(A: This is your UN banking system folks.)

"The Germans and their French Subsidiaries made a killing of $175 million dollars in this dollar exchange scam."

They was scamming all through World War II, these same these same banks that are now in there, in Greece today and in other countries with another branch of them, the International Monetary Fund. There's a long history to all this. Most folk will never read the history therefore they'll never really understand it and they're quite content just going 'ah! Oh!' and 'what's happening with the world today?' and twittering to eachother.
I'll this link up there as well. It gives a quite good history; quite a long history in fact, of the workings of the Bank of International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund and the central banks of the countries, all working in unison, from World War I, right through World War II, post World War II to the present time and they're the ones who are pushing for the new post-consumerist society, a world controlled by bankers remember. That's what Carroll Quigley said and it's also what Mr. Rockefeller said in one of his major speeches.
They mean what they say. Why not when you've got all the money in the world? You just make it out of thin air and you lend it to other countries. Every nation...see they love governments because every nation has you down as a citizen which means that you're now the guarantor of every loan; you, every one of you and your children's children.
The banking system is ancient. When you owe money, you're a slave and your children will be slaves too, until that's paid off. That's ancient. It's in the Old Testament, all that stuff. It'll never change. Nothing changes, nothing changes. That's the real world folks. I'll put this link in as well and let you read through it for those that have patience and the ability to concentrate for more than 15 seconds. The rest of you can go and 'tweet'.

Anyway, we also see another side of this too and that of course is eugenics. That's all part of that. You look at the families of bankers. Bankers looked a long, long time ago, in ancient times, at royal families and it's well known in royal families that often they'd marry their sisters even to keep the power, the blue blood as they say; the royal blood in the same family. Some of the pharaohs did the same thing. Not only that, some of the big boys in Britain were doing it too, such as Charles Darwin and I'll read this article about his family lineage when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix.

Just before I touch on Darwin, I mentioned before in ancient times that pharaohs and so on used to marry their sisters but the ancient bankers saw this system and thought ‘well, these guys are all dependent on us’ and they owned the traders and the trading groups, they owned commerce and they thought ‘well, we’ll do the same thing.’ They were very wealthy and they started marrying eachother; intermarriage with the bankers. That’s what the Rothschilds were all about too and many more too from the same commercial classes. Not only them, alot of them in the scientific classes also had little agendas. Those like Charles Darwin’s father for instance also wrote a book about basically evolution. You can actually still get a hold of it yet; and Charles was obviously trained to push it even further through The Royal Society. They were the ones who really pushed him. He was a nobody one day and the next day he was a star. You can make anybody a star. It was the same in those days too. You just kept saying a genius was going to expose something wonderful to the world, build it up for a few weeks and then bring forth the name Charles Darwin and he’s guaranteed success. It’s much the same today in fact.

Anyway, this article’s from The Sunday Times, May 2nd 2010, and it reiterates some of the stuff I’ve talked about Charles Darwin before from Ian Taylor’s book ‘Darwin and the New World Order; a very good book. Ian Taylor is a scientist by the way, a very good scientist who first enlightened me about this and the inbreeding that the special families were doing in Britain and in America and elsewhere. And it says here...

“THE children of Charles Darwin, whose theories on evolution revolutionised science, may have been genetically blighted themselves — because of generations of inbreeding in his own family.
Researchers have linked a series of marriages between cousins from Darwin's family, and that of Emma Wedgwood,...”
(A: The Wedgwood family of potters.)
“... who became his wife, to the high levels of infertility and premature death that beset both their wider families as well as their children.
Charles and Emma, who were also first cousins, had 10 children, of whom three died early while three were infertile.
Studies of Darwin's ancestors show a history of intermarriage between the Darwins and Wedgwoods that could have produced multiple genetic defects.
Such marriages were so common in Darwin's family, according to research from James Moore, professor of science history at the Open University, that both of his maternal grandparents and his mother were Wedgwoods.”
(A: Actually when Charles’ wife died, who was a Darwin, he married his wife’s sister. Yeah, no kidding.)
“He said: "In Victorian times it was quite common for cousins...”
(A: Well it wasn’t really. It was only in a certain small class.)
“...to marry but the level of intermarriage in these families was unusual even then." Moore found that:
- Darwin's maternal grandfather, Josiah Wedgwood, the founder of the pottery dynasty, had married his own third cousin, Sarah, and had eight children.
- The couple's eldest daughter, Susannah Wedgwood, married Robert Darwin, her cousin. Charles was their child.
- Meanwhile, Josiah and Sarah's second eldest son, also Josiah, had nine children, of whom four, including Emma, married first cousins.

(A: They all married the same families.)
“Moore, who is about to publish a research paper on Darwin, said: "The results of this unintended experiment...”
(A: I wouldn’t say it was unintended at all. It was definitely deliberate.)
“...in close-cousin breeding are striking — 26 children were born from these first-cousin marriages, yet 19 of the offspring did not reproduce. Five died prematurely, five were unmarried and considered deficient, and nine married without issue.”
(A: Meaning that they were infertile.)
So they were already doing Plato’s guardian class stuff back in Darwin’s day. They probably had done a long, long time before that too. Lots of these families did. And I’m sure they were all rectified with their genetic manipulations today with science.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rioters in Greece want IMF Out and Greece out of European Union

IMF the US and Austerity Plans

International Monetary Fund - Wikipedia

Bank for International Settlements

Darwin's Selection is Nature's Rejection

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 5, 2010 (#570)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 5, 2010:
Banking Crisis and The New World Order:
Praise 'Money Heaven' and The Banker King,
With Golden Cherubs that Silver-Tongued Sing:
"Birth Pangs of Crisis Cross Every Border,
Economic Disorder of the New World Order,
Bringing the Next Phase of Consolidation,
Global Governance and the End of the Nation,
Culmination of Wise Men's Machinations,
Famine, Wars, the Cause of Vexations,
For Mr. Moneybags, There is No Appeasement,
His Front-Men Sign Each Global Agreement,
Of All the Flags that Could be Unfurled,
It's That of the Banker Rules the World,
All Peoples to Suffer His Age of Austerity,
'cept the Banker who Sidesteps, Nimble Dexterity,
We'll All Be in Want of Things We Need,
Now the Banker is King, Salivating His Greed"
&copy; Alan Watt May 5, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 5, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 5th May, 2010.

For the newcomers out there look into website. Scroll down and bookmark the sites I have up there because the ‘com’ goes down once in a while. That way you can always get the latest shows for download for free if the ‘com’ goes down. It’s amazing how they can give you an automatic extension of bandwidth, and that’s what you’re paying for, and when you try it one night, it doesn’t work. Then they tell you, with all their staff worldwide, they just can’t figure out your particular problem but it’s on their end and they’ll get to work with it. I’ve had this before with them so if you get problems with the ‘com’ you can always look into the other sites.
Now remember on all these sites I have up there you get English transcripts of the talks I give too for download and print up and if you go into you can also get transcripts in different languages as well as the audios. They all have

audios. They all have English transcripts but only the ‘sentinel’ site has the foreign languages too.
Remember too, you’re the audience that brings me to you. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN. That pays for this airtime, their staff, their equipment and their bills so it’s up to you to keep me going. So buy the books I have for sale. They’re different from the other books you’ll read. I try to teach you to think in a non-linear fashion. There’re many ways to see or to get to a particular destination and if you understand the different techniques used by the big players and strategists who don’t think linearly, they know we do of course. They’ve trained us to think that way from schooling. They go all over the place to get to their objectives and that’s why most folk never really figure it out until it’s too late. You’ve actually gone along the paths they’ve set out for you to go, even with your protests.
So, buy the books, discs and so on I have for sale and that’ll help me just tick over because expenses here are pretty high.
Remember too from the US to Canada personal cheques are good or you can use International Postal Money Orders from your post office. You can also use Paypal for donations or for purchasing the books or discs. If you want to purchase something with Paypal just send a separate email along with the Paypal donation and give me your name and address and order and I’ll get it out to you. Moneygram and Western Union are good too; same across the rest of the world. Some people just send cash in fact to cut out the guy with the podgy fingers who’s always getting us into trouble. You can order through Western Union, Moneygram, cash or Paypal from any country, so far. So far I say because those things are changing fast everywhere with the IMF and so on.
For those who get the discs passed to them, you can get in touch with me [listed above].
Remember too that the topics I mention, I usually give links to these topics so that you can look them up for yourself. I don’t make up stories. I don’t speculate either. I use the official sources at least because they’re too many people speculating these days. Even then I try to work through the stories with the mainstream to show you what else is behind it; the stuff they don’t tell you in the particular story.
Most of these news articles are meant to lead us along the path, again of linear thinking, until one day we’ll breathe a sigh of relief. For example, when the IMF takes over the planet on behalf of the World Bank. We’ll say ‘thank goodness they’ve fixed it at last’ but they’ve got to take you through a period of chaos first.
They’re very old techniques and we go through them all the time down through the centuries. That’s how the world is really run. It’s run by very wise men who are taught from archives of histories in economics. Economics is a very, very old science.

I’ll be back with more after the following break.

I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I was saying before that economics is a very old science and it truly is. It’s probably something that’s been of vital importance in keeping records; keeping records of money owed to countries, owed by countries and to whom and all the rest of it and trends and histories that go down through the ages.
Bankers really, ran the commercial routes in ancient times, owned the fleets of ships that did the trading. They still do today alot of them. They really had to keep records of how the rises of nations and empires happened and they’d often guide them along in fact and sometimes they’d even take them down if the empires turned against them for some reason or another or they owed them too much money. So it was an exact science of manipulation and the bankers learned their trades very well. These were international bankers even in ancient times. It goes back as far as we know about money itself, even before they coined money when they used to weigh it out, the bankers were heavily involved in lending money to different nations and even introducing money into certain areas through warfare from countries that they’d already conquered through economic means and they would build up empires.
It’s a fascinating story when you read the histories that we know of; the little that’s been given to the public about the Phoenicians and different peoples down through the ages. But this has never been lost; never been lost. Whereas in our schools and universities tended to focus on the rise of nations, conquerors, generals and that kind of stuff, the bankers were teaching their offspring the true history that ran all this stuff and manipulated it and brought them up and brought them down, down through time. They’re very important sciences.

What we’re going through today is just the shakeup of the beginnings really the end of the first part of the New World Order, at least this New World Order; there’ve been many in the past, a truly World Order for the first time, a truly World Order. Many have tried it before. Many have had ambitions but they didn’t quite succeed, although in a sense,

each major war or world war, tended to bring us closer to its setup, for instance, the institutions that are bringing in this World Order, the United Nations, the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and so on.
These are all the instruments to bring in a truly World Order.

Now, people when they start classes in economics are told off the bat is that economics really is what every country's system revolves around so money is at the heart of it all.
All your laws, even to do with prison sentencing or the death penalty or whatever, all revolve around economics. Believe you me, if it suits the people to have more people in prison and behead them they'll do so or vice versa. They'll go back and forth either way and they have done that down through history too.
So all of your laws, all of your taxation systems, everything comes down through economics, including the particular system if you're going to be a nation of workers or employees rather than employers and of course many of the countries in Europe; Britain is a very good example where they've been training their students for many generations to be employees. They certainly never encouraged them to get into private business.
There are people who design these systems. There are people who manage the systems inter-generationally and bring them to their final destination. The other systems which also the same people control, that they've tried down through the ages, the Nazi type or fascism type and the so-called democratic type and they've also controlled the soviet type. The soviet type is a form of collectivisation and even the soviets remember would often call themselves democratic. Democratic simply means that the ones at the top get to vote. It doesn't really matter if the masses get to vote or not. They often say that Greece was the home of democracy but really about 25% of the people there were actually called citizens because they had to prove their genealogies for a few generations; very much like the Nazi regime in fact and the bulk of the population were basically nobodies although they did all the work and the rest were all slaves, an awful lot of slaves.
However, those at the top were allowed to vote on all major decisions. So in a sense you had fascists running a democracy. In fact I've often said that democracy is the greatest cover for fascism.
You know, Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton himself, who was widely read and hated by the patriot community because he did prefer tyrants and powerful people down through the ages, according to Thomas Jefferson's writings, when he met Hamilton on a few occasions. When Jefferson asked him why he admired tyrants he said, well, when you have a tyrant things tend to go smoothly for a while. There's less interference. In other words there's very small government. He also said, that if the guy gets too bad for the people, very unbearable, you might have to suffer him for one generation and you've only got him and his family to keep and his little army sort of thing; whereas if you have a government with lots of bureaucrats and democracy, he said you've got thousands and their families to keep in luxury and they're there for perpetuity.
So who's right if you think about the two systems? So really democracy is the greatest cover for fascism because it always ends up with a special elite class and it's inter-generational, often inter-familial. There are generations and generations from the same families and the up and coming psychopaths of course, that join them and go through the universities, get the right contracts because they've played the game and they're allowed in and allowed to be voted upon into power to get their piece of the pie.
But they've already proved themselves to the existing elite at the top or they'd never get a chance of getting in. The guys at the top are always pre-picked as Professor Carroll Quigley said, by the Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter what party they come from.
Now we truly have really the beginnings of a World Order with one economic system and we see the chaos that's rolling out across Europe. That's planned chaos by the way, just the same as 9/11 was definitely planned because they couldn't have kicked off the massive surveillance society without 9/11 happening. A surveillance society is imperative to bring in a totalitarian regime across the whole planet and a whole new way of living. You either knock people into shape physically to go along with what you want, and take care of the riots which will obviously ensue when people lose their sovereignty, or you give them other reasons for binding together. Even in ancient Greece they had alliances. They started off alliances with different little islands and city-states around them and eventually dominated them like an empire. That's how democracy always goes.

Under the guise of democracy, these guys and the bankers behind them, have literally, with the setting up of the IMF and World Bank, and the chaos to bring them step by step to their true goal, which is running the total world economy from one major source, that's how it's done. It's done through chaos and planned chaos and they always come out at the end and say 'we're here as the saviours, here's the plan' and even by that time even though we've lost almost

everything, we want to keep that little bit left. So we say ‘thank goodness, maybe we can hang onto this little piece here of what we had.’
That’s an old, old technique but we never really catch on. Most folk still think that governments are national governments. They haven’t been national for an awful long time. It was decided even during the Cold War in different publications, official publications, that if the soviet system didn’t take over the world then those who would defeat the soviet system would have to take over the world. The exact same excuse that ancient Greece took for taking over all the countries round about it to save them all against Persia. ‘Let’s bond together against Persia.’ Then of course Greece simply dominated all, or Athens dominated all those countries and became tyrannical with heavy taxations, they took all their food, their grain and so on from them and turned lots of people into slaves.

That’s really what World Orders are about. It’s really about who’s going to be the bosses, how many bosses do you need to run the people and how many slaves are you going to have. Slavery can take so many forms and ‘wage slaves’ of course is what you call employees. That’s what they’ve always been called. You sell your labour. If you’re getting paid back in a fair deal for your labour, or whatever’s been decided upon, or whatever your boss has decided upon I should say, then a good chunk of that is simply taxed back by the governments that are there to keep you safe. As they keep you safe, they live very well at a very high standard of living, way above whatever you could afford and that’s the system of what they call democracy where they bring in what’s called ‘equality’.
It’s a strange concept you know. You have to do alot of mental gymnastics to even try and pretend you believe in it and lots of people do. They never even question it at all. In fact most never question anything. They just go along with what is. What exists when they’re born, what they live through, that’s what is. That’s as far as they get and what is, is. It’s good enough for them.

If you look at what’s happening in Greece right now, and I knew they would use Greece as the testing bed for the rest of Europe. They’ll blame Greece for alot of the causes. What they said at the beginning was that Greece had fudged all its books to get into the EU and to be allowed to trade with the EU. Of course, if they didn’t join the EU they’d have been bypassed and cut off from all the goodies. You’d be bypassed from even exporting your own stuff to the rest of the EU. That’s the deal. It’s a gangster thing you see.
‘Trade with us, go under our laws and rules, give up your sovereignty and you’ll be allowed to trade with us. If you don’t, no-one’s going to trade with you. We’ll make sure of that.’

So they’re blaming Greece for all the problems. They’ve got to blame somebody you see. But they all fudged their books because bookkeeping is just that. It’s all fudging books isn’t it? I don’t think one single country in Europe has ever been honest about what it owes to anybody.

Anyway, here’s an article here from Reuters, May 4th, 2010, and it’s about, “A renewed selling frenzygrippedthe Euro zone financial market on Tuesday” because they’re concerned about a financial meltdown beginning with Greece because it’s going to spread throughout Europe.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m reading an article about the Greek crisis right now and Greece as I say is getting blamed for so much and every country involved really has done the same bookkeeping fudging as I’m sure Greece did. They did get the big boys in to validate their books before they joined the EU. I think even Goldman Sachs was in there fudging the books for them. This article here, May 4th 2010 from Reuters goes into it and says...

“A renewed selling frenzy gripped euro zone financial markets on Tuesday as concern mounted that a record EU/IMF bailout for Greece would not stop a debt crisis spreading in the single currency area.”
Now that was another part of joining the EU. They forced this EU coinage, or money system, on you as well you see, again taking more and more sovereignty out of the hands of the countries. That was the intention of it but not the total intent. The intent ultimately was to go into a world system under the IMF. The IMF wants to get into everybody’s bookkeeping and take away that bookkeeping from governments. This is what it’s about for the World Order you see? All the money that’s already been bailed into Greece, apparently it hasn’t been enough to stop the fall in the money

system so that means that all that money that was borrowed from the World Bank by the EU countries has just gone to ‘money heaven’ just like the big last crash we had; it went to ‘money heaven’ you know. I’d like to see who are the guardians of ‘money heaven’. It must go somewhere. It says...
“Spanish Prime Minister Jose Luis Rodriguez Zapatero dismissed as "complete madness" a market rumour that his country would soon ask for 280 billion Euros in aid from the euro area.”
(Alan: Because they think Spain’s going to be next.)
“The euro sank to a one-year low of beneath $1.31 and the risk premium on Greek, Portuguese and Spanish bonds soared amid jitters about a possible Greek debt restructuring and worries over the fiscal health of other southern European countries.
In Athens, striking public workers challenged Greece's 110 billion euro ($146.5 billion) bailout-for-austerity deal,...”
(A: I love that ‘bailout-for-austerity deal’.)
“...starting a 48-hour national strike that shut down ministries, tax offices, schools, hospitals and public services.”
(A: You see, the IMF go in as I say and they strip the country of all its national services, healthcare, pension funds, wherever they can slash and burn they do so to make sure that the big boys that lent the money in the first place all get paid back at massive interest.)
"There is no faith in what the EU and the IMF have proposed for Greece," said Dean Popplewell, chief currency strategist at OANDA, a foreign exchange brokerage in Toronto.
"Capital markets are betting on a Greek default,...”
(A: See there again there’re guys, because we don’t understand this currency trading stuff, there are sharks at the top. As I say they’re taught it since they’re weaned on this stuff because they belong to the right families. They make money off people going down. They bet on people going down. It says...)
"Capital markets are betting on a Greek default, as Greece's own populace is not going to accept the terms of this rescue, and contagion is a real concern hurting the euro," he said.
News that Greece has appointed debt restructuring specialists Lazard...”
(A: The Lazard brothers.)
“...to provide "general financial advice" fuelled speculation that some form of orderly rescheduling or payment moratorium may be likely, despite vehement official denials.”
(A: And so on it goes.)
But this is all to go to a world government you see. A whole new way of doing things where the World Bank will rise up to its proper status because that’s what they put it there for; to take over, and the International Monetary Fund and the Bank of International Settlements will do the bookkeeping of every country forever. Your governments won’t have to do that anymore. It’s taken out of their hands. That’s the ultimate goal for the whole planet.

Then we go onto an article here. It’s a good site actually. It’s ‘Spotlight On Sovereignty - Global Governance Watch’. It says...

“G-20 and IMF Officials Institutionalize Economic Global Governance” April 28th, 2010.

“In particular, we are floating the idea of a new multilateral surveillance procedure. . . . I believe the world is ready for a shift to this more "systemic" vision of IMF surveillance.”

(A: That’s what they’re calling it – International Monetary Fund Surveillance; the whole world.)

“A clear indication is the G-20's...”

(A: That’s all the group of 20 that all your presidents and prime ministers join and go and go in there as a group, bypassing what you think is national democracy. It says...)

“...launch of the Mutual Assessment Process. The so-called MAP aims to reduce risks to the system by making the world's largest economies accountable-to each other-for ensuring the global consistency of their economic policies. . . . Of course, there is a much broader range of international policy challenges than those currently being considered by the MAP. And an enhanced multilateral approach, with increased accountability between countries, is essential for finding lasting solutions. I see a role for the IMF to help address these kinds of multilateral problems.”

(A: That's right on track with them taking over.)

"~ From an address by Dominique Strauss-Kahn, Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, at the Bretton Woods Committee Annual Meeting, Washington D.C., February 26, 2010. "

"The Group of Twenty ("G-20") nations, the new Financial Stability Board ("FSB"), and the International Monetary Fund ("IMF") are progressing on two fronts: the monitoring and revision of national and regional economic plans to facilitate global economic governance..."

(A: That's the purpose of it; to facilitate global economic governance.)

"...and the pursuit of a financial industry regulatory reform agenda. The recent remarks of IMF Managing Director Strauss-Kahn indicate that these two areas may only be the beginning and that efforts will be made to globally govern other economic and industry-specific areas...")

(A: I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm reading from an article by 'Global Governance Watch'; a very good article. It's a very good site actually and you're not quite sure whether it's for the globalism or not but they also got alot on NGO's and it shows you what they're into as well. It's going on about the IMF basically taking over and it's using quotes and so on from Strauss-Kahn from the IMF and so on.

"Thus, corporate executives, employees, shareholders, and other stakeholders in industries such as energy, pharmaceutical, and food whose products (or lack thereof) pose "risks" that conceivably contribute to global poverty should be prepared for a new global level of monitoring, intervention, and regulation by the G-20, IMF, World Bank, and other international organizations."

(A: In other words they're telling you that whatever corporations or whatever are in your countries will no longer be self-enterprising units. They'll be under the auspices and the watchful eye of the World Bank because the World Bank will be into everybody's books by law. They want a world law for this to let them into every country's books and actually eventually do all of the book keeping. That's utterly the end of sovereignty for anybody, you see?)

"In a previous article, this author explained that, in a November 2009 communiqué, titled "A Framework for Strong, Sustainable and Balanced Growth: Developing the 'Mutual Assessment Process," the G-20 announced the mutual assessment process ("MAP"), pursuant to which G-20 members would present national and regional economic plans by the end of January 2010 for review by the FSB and IMF so that alternative policy options could be developed that would enable the global management of national and regional economies."

(A: OK, that's the important part. They've already agreed to it through all the big boys in the G20. They've enabled "the global management of national and regional economies." That also means managing all the taxation systems ultimately as well, which of course, is the goal of these guys under the auspices of the UN. These are very interesting articles here and I'll put these links in at website at the end of the show and you'll find them along in the archives section as well along with the audios.)

Now, just to prop that up too, here's an article coming out of India I think it is actually and it says...

"BRIC must create a New World Order."

"The BRIC group of the world's four biggest emerging powers has a fundamental role in creating a new world order, Brazil's President Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva said on Thursday.
Lula was speaking at the end of a summit in Brasilia with the leaders of China, India and Russia. The countries reiterated their call for developing nations to have a bigger role in global economic and financial decision-making.

PM pitches for close cooperation among BRIC nations
Noting that India, Russia, China and Brazil are resource-rich, Prime Minister Manmohan Singh on Friday pitched for close cooperation among them in the fields of energy and food security besides tapping potential in other sectors like trade and investment, science and technology and infrastructure."
So there's that phrase again; a New World Order. It's ok when the big boys say it themselves like Mr. Brown in Britain when he addressed the G20 before and called it the New World Order and many others; George Bush Senior, but when we say it it's like we're some kind of paranoid crazies, even though we're simply using their material and quoting them, but that's really what's happening. That's what all this chaos today is all about, planned chaos mind you. It's not just happening now either. They've been working at this for an awful, awful long time; an awful long time.
There's a very good article here and I'm going to put in the link as well. It's called...

"Reinventing the government corporation"

This was done on April 11th, 1996 and it's from A. Michael Froomkin

"In this article, Professor A. Michael Froomkin takes a comprehensive look at federal government corporations,..."

(A: "...federal government corporations,..." It's very interesting these corporations; other countries call them 'Crown Corporations', they're untouchable, very private. They do have shareholders but they're not available for the public. It says...)

"...focusing on the legal implications arising from their character as both public and private entities. Federal government corporations often enjoy public advantages, including national establishment, tax and securities law exemptions, sovereign immunity, and privileged access to capital. As a result, they face diminished market discipline and may not be as efficient as their proponents claim unless they have similarly situated competitors. Because some federal government corporations are owned wholly or partly by private parties, yet maintain control over public funds and functions, their legal status raises important constitutional questions concerning accountability, separation of powers, and non-delegation.
In his 1993 Reinventing Government program, Vice President Al Gore encouraged the proliferation of federal government corporations,..."

(A: And that's true. During that era they sprung up all over the place, under the auspices of Al Gore, Clinton and so on.)

"...obscure government devices whose legal status remains unclear even after 200 years as part of our national life. Professor Froomkin suggests that some regulatory reform is needed before this suggestion is adopted. After a critical analysis of existing proposals, he offers alternatives designed to increase accountability to both government and market discipline, thus ensuring that private parties do not profit at public expense, and limiting taxpayer liability in the event of insolvency."

I'd like to see that happen where the big boys go 'belly up' and we have to bail them out as usual but then, pigs might fly one day too with enough genetic engineering I should say.
But that's what we're going through.

Now we've all to go through this austerity stuff as the IMF goes into every single country and takes over basically the book keeping and that means it always follows the same routine, as I say, slashing hospital care, slashing your pension funds and robbing you actually and cutting back on all the stuff you're supposed to have built up through your tax money, all the different services that the government is supposed to run.

This is from the Times, April 30th, 2010.

"Austerity Britain will hate its new Government, says King"

"The Governor of the Bank of England was at the centre of an electoral storm last night after saying that the austerity measures needed to tackle Britain's budget deficit would be so unpopular that whoever wins next week would not get

back into government for a generation.
Mervyn King's opinion, revealed hours before the prime ministerial debate on the economy, came as a respected think-tank predicted that taxes would have to rise by the equivalent of a 6p-in-the-pound increase in income tax over the next ten years.
(A: Well that's tiddlywinks. It's going to be up by alot more than that; alot more than that.)
The Governor's prediction was made to the American economist David Hale, who passed on the remarks in an Australian television interview. Mr. Hale, who has known Mr. King for many years, was commenting on debt levels in major economies when he turned to the British election. "I saw the Governor of the Bank of England last week when I was in London, and he told me whoever wins this election will be out of power for a whole generation because of how tough the fiscal austerity will have to be," he said."
So, we're in for wonderful times it would seem; just wonderful; wonderful times, wonderful times.

Now this site is very good too and it links up with a previous one too that I've talked about on the G20 and it's from the AEI which is supposedly a Conservative sort of think tank but they have branches across the whole world and it's supposed to be to limit government and all that but it's also about globalism. I'll put this link up too. It says...It called...They have a 'Shadow Financial Regulatory Committee'. It's one of their projects; a 'Shadow Financial Regulatory Committee'. What's a shadow? A shadow is something that's put off by a body. There must be a body there somewhere. I wonder who the body is. Anyway it says...

"The Shadow Financial Regulatory Committee is a group of publicly recognized, independent experts on the financial services industry who meet regularly to study and critique regulatory policies affecting this sector of the economy."

About the Committee
The Shadow Financial Regulatory Committee works to identify and analyze developing trends and ongoing events that promise to affect the efficiency and safe operation of sectors of the financial services industry; explore the spectrum of short- and long-term implications of emerging problems and policy changes; help develop private, regulatory and legislative responses to such problems that promote efficiency and safety..."

(A: And blah, blah blah. When you look down the side of it, they've got alot of good spin-off sites they look into such as Non-Governmental Organisations, who runs them and it shows you the power of some of these Non-Governmental Organisations as they lobby, not just politicians, but actually lobby against investing companies. Of course they're all followers you see, except for their leaders. The leaders have a boss. The boss is generally some very rich foundation owner who tells them what to protest against.

It's quite fascinating to see how they work and how the Non-Governmental Organisations actually will go into companies that are trying to invest pension funds and so on and if they don't like what they're investing in, they'll do all they can to stop it. That's what you call incredible organisation and power.
You see, organisation is behind everything. That's how the Soviets talked about taking over by communism. It was all through organisation; massive organisation, where everybody instantly obeys those above them right to the pyramid top, strict obedience. There was no deviation from the line. That's how these NGO's are run with the foundations that really are the parallel government on the top telling them what to protest etc.

Now here's a little aside too. I talked about these Crown Corporations a minute ago and these private national corporations or governmental semi-private companies.
Here's a little article that snuck through, and it wasn't in the mainstream media except for this one and it's the Tehran Times from Iran.

"UK to repay Iran $650 million for tanks"

(A: That's military tanks. It says...)

"LONDON (UPI) -- An international trade court ordered Britain to pay Iran $650 million for failing to deliver some 1,300 tanks after Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi was toppled in the 1979 Islamic revolution, officials said.
The ruling ended a bizarre legal battle which was fought over 30 years largely behind closed doors in the arbitration

court of the International Chamber of Commerce in The Hague with little public knowledge.”

(A: You’re darn right.)

“The settlement is between International Military Services Ltd, the state-owned company used by Britain's Defence Ministry...”

(A: You see? That’s one of these protected companies; these Crown Corporations. It’s private. It’s funded through tax money as well but there are shareholders who profit from it but they’re not allowed to tell us who they are and they don’t put the shares up for bids for sale. It’s all the elite of course who are the shareholders, including members of the royalty. That’s the International Military Services Limited. They do all the main military trading of all the weapons industry for Britain.
Anyway it says...)

“... the state-owned company used by Britain's Defence Ministry that concluded the Chieftain deals in the 1970s, and Iran's Ministry of Defence.

Britain's The Independent newspaper noted that the settlement ""will bring to an end one of the more tortuous and murky sagas in that most opaque and scandal-riddled area of international affairs -- nation-to-nation arms deals.""

(A: Yet Britain’s always created the best enemies that money could buy, believe you me. And through The Hague, even those who lose will have to pay it back. They’ve got all these global deals already made through the international courts and the Bank for International Settlements.
You know, when Britain went to war with Argentina over the Falklands, Britain had sold pretty well every ship that they used, the enemy used, to them. And of course, they found too that Argentina had taken loans out from all the usual international money lenders to buy those ships and they were still in the process of buying them when Britain sunk them. So, Britain sold them the ships, Britain sunk the ships and Argentina, even though they lost, had to pay back the bankers and then the money went back to Britain.
The best enemies money can buy eh? And the folk never catch on. And all the young characters are just dying to dress up and play soldiers and go off and fight for some fun and all that kind of stuff and get a little tin star, a wee medal. That’s all they need and suddenly they’re somebody. If they survive it, they’re somebody until the novelty wears off and they’re just Joe Nobody once again. But it says here...)

In the 1970s, the shah's government was favoured by the United States and Britain as a vital bulwark against Soviet expansion to the strategic oil-rich Persian Gulf.

From 1971-76, his government ordered 1,500 Chieftains and 250 FV2404 armoured repair vehicles, which retrieve damaged tanks from the battlefield, all manufactured by the Leyland Co....”

(A: That’s the big car manufacturers in Britain.)

“...and Britain's state-owned Royal Ordnance Factories.”

(A: Again “state-owned Royal Ordnance Factories”. That’s really your Crown Corporations; these secretive corporations.)

“At that time, the FV4030/1 Chieftain was Britain's primary main battle tank. When it was unveiled in 1967 it had the most powerful main gun of any tank in the world...”

(A: And then they go on about what they could fire from it and all that kind of stuff. The stuff that little boys are really awfully interested in.)

“The contracts were worth 650 million pounds, today worth around $1.04 billion,...)

(A: Boy, that shows you inflation eh. So back in the 70’s it was 650 million pounds and today it’d be worth around 1.4 billion (dollars))

“...and were paid in full in advance from the shah's treasury, then overflowing thanks to Iran's oil wealth.

Those funds were crucial in keeping Britain's defence industry going at a time of slumping sales.”

(A: They’ve got to keep wars going when there’s a slump in sales you know.)

“But by the time the shah was toppled in January 1979 and went into exile, Britain had delivered 187 of the 55-ton FV4030/1 Chieftains, which the Iranians dubbed Shir-1. The British halted deliveries to what was deemed a hostile government in Iran after the U.S. Embassy in Tehran was stormed on Nov. 4, 1979.

(A: In other words, they still owed them all those tanks for the money that they took. They didn’t give them back the money you know and they didn’t give them the tanks either. So they’ve been ordered to pay back the difference.)

It just shows you, as I say, it doesn’t matter who wins/loses or how things come and go in history, the bankers must be paid, one way or another. It doesn’t matter if you’re winners or losers you’ve got to pay the piper because they have international laws about that at the top and it goes through The Hague; the court at The Hague. It’s wonderful isn’t it, wonderful.
We the little people hardly know anything about what’s really going on in the world at any particular time. We’re the last to be told any kind of close truth; any close truth whatsoever.

Now here’s a laugh too because this whole emissions stuff is a new economy. Do you understand that? It’s to take over from a real economy where you produce things; a production economy.

“Anti-fraud investigators swoop on EU emissions traders”

(A: For fraud. So fraud over fraud is quite an interesting thing.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

This article here’s about an anti-fraud investigation into EU emission frauds where they’re making all the money off of nothing; no outlay, nothing. It’s fantastic. They just trade carbon and it’s really worked out through mathematical processes where they imagine how much CO2 will be produced in the manufacturing of this or that, and they convert energy to CO2 and all that kind of stuff and it’s supposed to sound complicated to cover the fact that it’s all nonsense. However, they’re going to make an awful lot of money out of it because this is the new economy. We’ll all be paying through the nose, or through the mouth depending on how you breathe, for CO2 for as long as you live and these guys don’t even collect it. It’s fantastic isn’t it? No outlay! You don’t have to get into plastic bags and sell it or blow up balloons with it and trade balloons. You just imagine it’s there and you trade with these credits, we all pay for it and big bankers get rich. It’s fantastic isn’t it?
Anyway, here’s...

“Anti-fraud investigators swoop on EU emissions traders”

“EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - Traders involved in Europe's flagship climate change programme, the Emissions Trading System - some of whom work at Germany's biggest banks and energy firms - were the focus of a series of raids and arrests by British and German prosecutors in part of a massive pan-European crackdown on CO2-credit VAT fraud.

(A: Isn’t that amazing eh? They’re getting people on fraud even though they’re dealing in legitimate fraud, which is the CO2 scam and trading and it says here...)

"A total of 25 people were arrested amid a blitz by authorities on hundreds of company offices in the two countries, including Deutsche Bank and energy firm RWE, in a case involving the theft of an estimated €180 million from government coffers.
On Friday (30 April), it was revealed that UK tax authorities had raided 81 different offices and homes earlier in the week, arresting 22 individuals - 13 in England and further eight in Scotland.
The swoop, which occurred two days earlier, involved roughly 450 staff from Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs."

(A: Not Britain's but Her Majesty's because everything in Britain's democracy is owned by Her Majesty you see?)

"German authorities simultaneously raided 230 premises, including the headquarters of Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt and the offices of RWE
Three individuals in Germany were arrested. Seven of the suspects were employees of Deutsche Bank, although none were among those taken into custody.
The operation, which targeted a total of 50 companies and some 150 suspects in Europe's biggest economy, involved around a thousand investigators from Germany."

(A: By God, they're top-heavy for investigators. It goes through all the other countries that took part, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, The Netherlands, Portugal and Norway ya de ya de ya.)

"Computers, mobiles, memory sticks and business records were seized, as well as undisclosed sums of cash."
"The criminal activity the raids focussed on relates to what is known as "carousel fraud." Criminals establish themselves in one EU member state and open a trading account with the national carbon credit registry. They then buy carbon credits in a different country, which makes them exempt from VAT. These are then sold to buyers in the original country, but with VAT slapped on, although the VAT then just disappears along with the trader and the money never arrives in government coffers."

Whatever scam they come up with, it's only crooks who can figure it out and how to use it. Do you ever realise that? It takes the crook's mind, the streetwise guy, to understand the con games that are going on anyway and they take advantage of them. The ordinary person, again with linear thinking, never figures that out; the same as you never figure out how guys can make such money on betting on companies folding or even countries going bankrupt and they can make a profit off of it. It's beyond our comprehension. It's totally beyond our comprehension. The crooks can do it. The rest of the crooks are in government working for them and in the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Euro Market Meltdown

G-20 and IMF Officials Institutionalize Economic Global Governance

BRIC Group of Emerging Nations-New World Order

BRIC-New World Order-Video

Reinventing Government

Planned Austerity--Next Gov. to be Very Unpopular by Introducing Higher Taxation etc.
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Shadow Financial Regulatory Committee

Geopolitics and The War Business

Carbon Trading Racket Caught in a Racket

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 6, 2010 (#571)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 6, 2010:

The RIIA/CFR, Bankers, All their Sons and Lovers,
Live High on Hog, We're the Dog, The Masses -- Suckers:
"When the Plundering's Over, We'll Grovel, Praise and Thank
The Big Heroes IMF and a More Powerful World Bank,
World Bankers Inc. Worked Long, Gladly Sold their Souls,
Manipulated Wealth of Nations to Reach these Lofty Goals,
The Nations Now are Punch-Drunk, Spinning in Dizziness,
Once Bankers Own the Globe, They'll Run Us as a Business,
A New Age of Austerity will Cost More as the Fashion
Is to Serve Ecology, Recycle, Work or Get the Lashin',
Yes, it's to be a Brave New World, Wages are to Go
In Taxes, Fees and Planting Trees, Rest You'll Never Know,
And as Always We'll Adapt, True Memory Seldom Lingers,
Feudalism Will be Normal, Serving Podgy Golden Fingers"

&copy; Alan Watt May 6, 2010
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 6, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix on May 6th 2010.

For newcomers go into website Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I’ve got trouble again with the ‘com’ and if you bookmark these sites you can always download the latest shows for free; all the audio shows. Now remember while you’re at it that all the sites listed there have English translations of the shows as well, for transcripts that is and you can download those transcripts for print up and pass them around to your friends.

If you go into , that’s also on that site, you get transcripts in the other languages of Europe as well. Of course the ‘sentinel’ site also has all the same audios as all the rest. They all carry the audios. While you’re there you can also see the books I have for sale, CD’s and discs.

If you can buy them it might help you to come out of your linear thinking and see how the world really works and believe you me it’s a drastic change from your conditioning and how you’ve been taught to see it.
You’ll see the cons, you’ll be able to see through the cons and you’ll realise that most of society and the way it’s run,

the structure of society as it was taught to you and spouted at you by the media and the money bag men every day, is all a big giant con. It truly is a big con. The more complex they try to make it sound, and scientific, the less you're inclined to delve in and try to understand it. That's what they count on in fact.

You can also, as I say, order the books through personal cheques from the US to Canada. Outside Canada personal cheques unfortunately are not accepted to Canada but from the US they are. In the US you can also get an International Postal Money Order to Canada. That's accepted here as well. Outside the US and Canada they're not. They used to be but they're all stopped now but since Canada and the US are really one country now, there's no big deal about it. We get to even share the same area code. ONE.

You can pay by Western Union, Moneygram and cash for the books or you can donate through Paypal or use the donation Paypal button, send the appropriate amount and a separate email with your order and I'll get it out to you. So that goes for the rest of the world as well, same deal, Moneygram, Western Union and cash or Paypal for ordering or donating. Just send a separate email along with the donation and I'll get your order out to you.
Lots of folk get the discs burned because they don't use computers or they used to and they've gone off computers. They play the CD's on their players at home. You can get in touch with me at [listed above].
If you want to get in touch with me I'll get in touch with you back, whichever method you prefer.
As I say, lots of folk have gone off computers because they've had the wisdom to realise that really it's all out there to track and trace and do your personality profiles on. That's really the reason they gave it to the public and to be honest with you, people have asked me as well, even mainstream shows I've been on, 'does the computer and the internet really help people in their understanding?' It's a bit of yes but alot of no as well because the big boys made sure that there'd be so much conflicting information put out on the same subjects that it'd be very hard and even more difficult for the average person to find the truth on any particular thing.
You can certainly fascinate the public by giving them lots of truth and lots of sci-fi mixed with it or supposed spiritualism and so on. That fascinates them but really keeps them going in loops. They're all intentional, folks. That's how they run your minds. They're not there to free you.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I've spoken many time before about the big system that runs this world and I've read from the various textbooks put out by professors who were involved for instance with the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same thing really and their branches across the world through all the British Commonwealth countries and how they wanted, on behalf of the bankers who already ruled the world; the international bankers, on behalf of the bankers to bring a system, a society, a world society where they would be in charge of everything.
From their point of view, and you can understand their point of view too, they were the only ones really, these hereditary families, that had kept a kind of history of the world for thousands of years, on buying, lending, trading, all commerce and how it works; all the stuff to do with debt, interest etc, wars and what happens with wars; who gets paid afterwards; how can you get your money back if you've lent to a country that's been defeated etc.

At the turn really, at the end of the 1800's and the start of the 1900's they set up their institutions to attempt to try to bring the world under their control. Professor Carroll Quigley, being the historian for this group; and they have historians in every generation, they have their own private archives. He was allowed into them to update their archives and he had access to their histories. He was all for what they were doing. He believed too that the people were just too dumb, stupid and illiterate to manage their own lives. He also believed that if you left it to the up-and-coming general psychopaths, the general ones as opposed to the economic ones, they would want to become very important military people and conquer by conquest and looting countries and basically bring in alot of disorganisation, especially for commerce and so on.

So their plan was, because they were the historians who understood the world better and how it functioned through economies, then they would take the world over themselves.
It's interesting too that the same bankers who started it up, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that started off really as the Milner Group, Lord Milner and the Rhodes Society. The Cecil Rhodes Society combined with Lord

Rothschild as the co-founder basically of both parties.
They'd already been lending money to countries for centuries, Britain and other countries for warfare purposes and that was their big problem. How can you ensure that a defeated country would pay back the loans they'd borrowed from these particular, these same bankers?
They wanted international courts to be set up to arbitrate and work out deals so that the bankers would get paid back. That was one of the first reasons really, one of the real reasons, behind the setting up of the League of Nations which became the United Nations.
Therefore they would have a two-pronged attack; one was to take over by pure centralisation of government. That meant putting their own people into governments in all member countries and centralising the control, standardising all the laws throughout any particular country, taking away the rights from local areas or local states, as they say, and federalising them. Then eventually, through the United Nations, they would bind them by treaties; ever deepening treaties, until they could never back out. Then also, they wanted them to establish central banks. That was a 'must be'. They already had it planned for Europe. It might take them 100 years they said, to establish central banks throughout the whole of Europe which would then combine into a giant central bank and at the same time they got the politicians to join in a bloc or a union and that's what they have in Europe. They have a European Union. They each have their central banks too but they're all responsible to an even bigger central bank for Europe. That in turn will be responsible to the World Bank.

Now, it's really a small group of men at the top of the world bankers; really 12 banking families who are the lenders to every country, every major country in the world. It's a hard thing for us to comprehend that they have the right to basically issue, really cheques to countries to give them permission through the central banking systems. The central banking systems remember are privately owned but the same boys in the World Bank control the heads of those central banks. It's one big consortium. That's how it really works.

Now they're going for the big push and that is to standardise the world into giving the World Bank, their World Bank, with the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements total power over everybody's book-keeping. In other words, they're taking over the book-keeping of the planet. That's their goal.

What we're experiencing right now is a manmade recession or depression, it depends if they want to go far enough with it, to bring all the countries under the heel; to shock the people enough into literally getting the last bit of sovereignty they have. It's kind of like someone coming...It's kind of like your boss at your work coming into your home and going over your own book-keeping to make sure that you're spending your money wisely. That's what they want to do to all the countries and when the IMF comes in, that's what it does literally and they all work for the same group at the top. There's nothing independent about them whatsoever. They're all part of one big long-term plan which is culminating about now in its final; at least this part of the final plan which is consolidating all of the world's markets, all of the world's money and financial systems, lending and borrowing all through their own particular world bank.

You understand that the United Nations was set up during World War II. It transformed from the League of Nations to the United Nations. At the end of World War II they were very bold about their projections to where they were going with it. They really wanted to push through the United Nations as being more than just a place where countries went to negotiate or air arguments and come to solutions. It was more than a bargaining table. It was meant to be set up as the embryo of world government with all these financial institutions and military institutions as well eventually underneath it and that's what they're pushing for today.
This lesson here is to teach us that we can't manage things ourselves. We're in such a mess. We've got to go through the experts at the top and they will dole out the cash to every region as they like to call them, blocs of nations and we will simply take what we're given and we'll be told to manage the books ourselves.

Now it's the same thing as they go for the department of agriculture at the United Nations. Their goal, and it states it in their mandate, you can look it up yourself, is eventually to be in charge of the entire world's food supply and they will dish out portions to every country and region and eventually you will be forced in those regions to maintain your population numbers by whatever means you deem necessary. That literally is their mandate, all to go through the United Nations.
NATO as we know, NATO is just a branch of the United Nations, the military branch, their attack branch for countries that don't quite go along with certain things or they won't go along fast enough. NATO's been into other countries

when they don't want to establish their central banks or they're trying to keep more sovereignty and they pummel them into the ground.
Under the UN auspices they also go into the Middle East and standardised them too. We don't realise that the Middle East have different customs, at least they had up until now. They've different customs of handling money. Their religion is their tradition. Their religion is their way of life and they didn't have the central banking system with borrowing money from the world bankers and that's a no-no. You've got to have alot of debt or you're of no profit to the world bankers. They live on debt you understand. Bankers live on debt. They don't live on lending you money and getting the same money back. They live on the debt you accumulate through the interest charges they put on your loans.

So they're standardising every country they go into and UNESCO are one of the first ones in under the UN too, to make sure that one generation, the first generation, is taught in their schools and they give them all the Western ideas to be 'democratic'. Democratic, as I say, is just the greatest front ever devised for fascism; it truly is. It even began off in ancient Greece with really fascists at the top using democracy to build a world empire and start up a League of Nations; the first League of Nations which they then dominated. Then they got everybody into a central banking system there too in ancient times, while the top bunch of hereditary aristocracy, who pretty well owned most the stuff, benefited enormously from all these wars that they had and the conquest and plunder they could get out of it too.

Nothing changes in this world really. The bankers of ancient times, I think it was Mark Twain who put it pretty well. He said that in ancient times, different peoples looked around for different ways of gaining power and prestige amongst themselves and other peoples, and some people did it by war, becoming the general and getting all the praise etc. Others did it through other means, he said, but the bankers really realised that money was the key. Everybody worshiped money, even the generals. They needed money to get their wars going even in ancient times to the present. You can't do a darned thing without money.
That was the king of all. Money was the kingpin of all. So certain people dedicated themselves to being the money lenders and it hasn't changed today. That's still the kingpin. Money is still the key to everything that runs this particular system. It doesn't have to be. It certainly doesn't have to be, but it's the only way we've been allowed to be taught, that it's the only way there is, and we have been for a couple thousand years in the Western world.

Religion helped that too because even the big church needed money coming in from the peasants.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just talking about a little bit of the history of money itself, just very briefly touching on it. They always say it's a means of exchange or a medium of exchange but many things, basically bartering, is a medium of exchange too. You barter a sack of oats for a sack of lentils or whatever else you decide to barter. It's up to you. The only honest trading really is when two people exchange their sacks or whatever and decide upon what's worth what; half a bag of this for a whole bag of that or whatever they want to do because price remember is an idea. It's not fixed in stone. It doesn't come from heaven. It's just someone's idea to see how much they can gouge off you generally and to see how you go for it. That's why in the Middle East, for instance and Asia, haggling is really a way of life. People are taught to haggle. In fact, they've got no respect for you if you don't haggle. So that really is what it's about. A price is just someone's idea. Of course we're not taught any of that when we grow up and especially in the Western world we're taught to just walk into a store and you buy and that's the price and that's it and you use this thing called money.

When I was small I can remember asking my folks, because they were always talking about needing a pay rise every year you see, and I'd say 'well, why do you get a pay rise?' and they'd say 'well, because it's customary that you get one every year' and I'd say 'well why is it customary?' and they'd just...because they'd never thought about it themselves, they'd always give you that answer they'd give children, 'well it's because it just is, that's why.' Then you'd see that the prices of everything, your little bar of chocolate, went up every year and everything else went up every year and that's why you had to get a pay increase every year. So it told me that there were different sides and factions working together to make sure that everything went up every year.
What you learn later on is that they have this thing called 'inflation' which is supposedly due to the over-printing of money and putting too much money out; too much cash out there amongst the public, which doesn't make any sense to

me either. I didn't see why that should make any price go up or down. Of course, the economists who are really another form of voodoo to be honest with you, and some economists have left. They've even done documentaries years on the BBC, where top economists and professors who have left the profession saying it was alot of nonsense and they said a truth, which was that if we understood what we were doing we'd never end up in these messes. And isn't that the truth?

However, with banking and money being a fixed thing in a society and being taught from generation to generation as being as normal as air, no-one questions it. But those guys at the top who deal with it and the big bankers; I'm talking about the ones who distribute to the central banks which they can create actually. Central banks are private banks but they create them or they make sure their boys are in there and create them. They run the countries and they run the economies and they lend to government.

Every government was supposed to have at one time its own ability to mint its own coin and they didn't need extra bankers to do it. They would buy the gold and all the rest of it then they'd mint it and then they would sell it off to some of the other banks and banks would regain extra cash above that by loaning it out. That's how it used to work. When they did away with anything to back it up with, then the sky was the limit for the international bankers because really, what they give to a central bank is permission to print up cash and then distribute it. But the central bank through the government, through a deal with government, must pay the central bankers back who probably just gave them a cheque. They have to pay them back with real goods or real wealth. That's not a bad deal, isn't it?
If I give you a piece of paper and permission well you've got to give me half your country if you default. You know, 'land for debt swap' or something like that. That's not a bad deal at all, yet we're all taught that this is somehow normal and there's not one party in the world, left wing, right wing, up, down, whatever that will ever challenge that and get into power. It'll never happen. You'll never see it in your lifetime. That will never happen because they're all hand-picked by the same people and backed by the same people through various funding means and channelling cash for campaigns. They're bought and paid for when they're even selected. Before you even hear their names, they're bought and paid for and they'll keep the same system going on behalf of the bankers.

It's interesting that whenever a prime minister, of Britain or a Commonwealth country, a British Commonwealth country gets in, the first person he's got to go and see is the guy in charge of the bank; the bank that he's going to go to, to borrow money.
Now why are governments who are rolling in taxes of all kinds; taxes you don't even hear about because you're paying them all the time through everything you buy through hidden taxes, they're rolling in so much money, why do they have to go to these guys in the first place and borrow money, when they've got all that coming in? Why?
It's never ever explained to the public, and as I say, no person is going to run for office and ever go against that and stop that system and make the country itself responsible for creating its own money so that you don't have to go to outsiders or private banks to do so. It'd be quite simple. That was the whole idea in the US when they started it up. They knew the cons that were already going on; they were very, very old in their days, of the banking systems of Europe They understood it very well. They didn't intend for a central bank to come in; a private bank to come in and do all their cash. That wasn't intended at all but that was mandated by the moneylenders themselves who planned this world; the future we now live in which is the present.

Back with more after these massages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just explaining some of the simplicity really of the con of money and governments too, which are simply extensions now of the banking system, and those in the banking system ensure that the top members of the parties are all members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That way it doesn't matter who gets in. They will be faithful to their masters because, as I said at the beginning of the show, the bankers who sat around with Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild and then the Milner Group; the Milner Group were all bankers initially and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs; a private organisation that literally decides the world. They're the biggest think tanks that advise all governments on everything. So they would take over the political system of course, which they did. They've owned it for well over 100 years of every country and Quigley admitted that too for the US. They would also make sure that the political boys would go hand in glove and work with these incoming central bankers and establish the same system across the world and that's what they've been doing up to the present and as they amalgamate and amalgamate, not just the banks to centralise banks into a conglomeration of centralised banks, they put them into the big bank like the one they've got in Europe now that they've got the whole of Europe together in a bloc.

Karl Marx also talked about this because he really worked for the same boys, whether you like it or not, he worked for the same boys. He wanted a controlled society where the stupid people, you know, the masses would be guided by the intellectual ones who knew better how to do things. It's the same as the bankers, no difference whatsoever. His was just a faster way to make the public conform into a new system and that's why he was based in London and financed through certain parties for his manifesto although his name didn't even appear in it until much later.

As I say, the bankers truly believe they understand how the world runs and that they're the best ones for the job. That's why there's a famous statement by one of the Rockefellers who, I think it was at a Bilderberger meeting, (Trilateral Commission 1991) on the one hand he thanked all the newspapers for going along with him and never mentioning what happened at the meetings, that secrecy was important, that they could never have gotten this far without their help he said etc. Because you see, all the top guys in newspapers and journalism are members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

He also said it was far preferable that bankers and intelligentsia should basically rule the world; organise and rule the world, rather than leave it to independent sovereign nations making their own destiny and causing conflict on the way. That's how they rationalised it, through consolidation and using economies as the big stick and economics as the big stick and debt as the big stick. They could rule the world much easier with less fallout. That's what's been happening today.

The US, Canada and Mexico and I think Chile as well plus a few other countries are to come in under the big North American Bloc because Karl Marx talked about Europe being the first Bloc they'd create followed by the American Bloc and they were also going to have an Asian Pacific Rim Bloc and that's what we have today.

If you read Professor Carroll Quigley's book 'The Anglo American Establishment' and 'Tragedy & Hope', you'll get the whole history of this group and how they set it up. The names are all documented too, the meetings they attended, the operative agents they sent out across the world, generally their own sons, the bankers actually initially and how they set up the same system in every country, using the British Commonwealth system as the embryo for world government. That's what they were to build on, the British system. That's why you have today this Anglo American alliance. It's often called different names, our 'special relationship' etc. That's why whenever Britain invades a country the US goes in with it and vice versa. There're no questions asked. There're already signed in a pact to do so.

That's really what's happening today. We're going through a shake-up to terrify the public more than anything else, to be honest with you, to accept a new type of system. The boys at the top of politics in every country know darn well what's going on. They know what the next phase is to be; consolidation with a world bank, the IMF and so on, but they have to play the game. This is to teach the public just to accept this new system and as the bankers get richer off the new system, in a world they decided would cut back on resources, they still want the same profits and bigger profits. So they invent something called 'carbon taxes', energy taxes and so on.

All the money you used to have to purchase things with will go back in fees and so on now; fees and taxes. That's how the bankers will stay incredibly rich and stay on top of the whole world system and they'll still run it for the next God knows how long. You see, that's what it's about. That's what it's about.

This is all based on a thing called money, something that the major religions use. They have no problems using the money. It's interesting that the Catholic Church forbid usury amongst Christians but that really left a gaping hole for non-Christians, as we all know, to come in and fill that gap and they were allowed to use usury so naturally they ended up on top of the financial system. That's only common sense, isn't it?

Because they used money for the Catholic Church; they wanted to have tithes etc and to build big fancy monuments and have wonderful robes for archbishops and so on, then they wanted money to flow in through donations and contributions and tithing and all the rest of it and big lots of nice places in Rome, which they did.

Then the Protestants came in and really the Protestants were updated for a new type of model of even working for an industrial system; a heavy industry system as opposed to an agricultural system. That's why really the Protestant sects were invented and I say invented because I really think they were for that purpose, for the money boys behind them.

You know, we think in such small time spans and a youngster will think that life is going to be eternal, that you're always going to look like this, you'll never get old. Older folk are a different species to you. You can't imagine getting old. You live for the moment and the day and that's it and yet you're impatient for anything. You want something and you want it now. Or you start building something and you want to see it finished very quickly and because of that you've trapped yourself already in a mindset.

You don't realise, and this is true too as Professor Quigley said himself, that the big boys set up foundations and each foundation has its own mandate to accomplish a set goal, which might take 100, 150, 200 years and they'll hire and retire; hire, train and retire generations to accomplish that goal. So they do get what they want. They can work generations just like the old stonemasons. That's often why they use the terminology of masonry into freemasonry. They used generations of stonemasons making the big cathedrals in Medieval Europe and the ones right up to the very end, only the ones at the end saw the finished product.

Some of them took 6 generations, 7 generations that never saw it. They all built towards it. They called it a 'great work' which is what freemasonry uses for the world as well.

Everyone gets fooled at different levels. They've used groups. They've used revolutionary groups as well down through the centuries to make this all happen because money cannot simply get it all done by itself. It needs groups. It needs political groups to work for it to sign legal agreements and then they say, 'well we're in it now, we've joined the union now, we can't get out now, see it's in writing, it's the law.' We all go with that too thinking, 'well that's it, it's like something written in stone.' Even if it is written in stone, break the stone. I mean, Moses broke the first set of stones he brought down the hill. We don't think about that, but all your politicians tell you, 'no, we can't go back on that, that's breaking the law, breaking the treaty.'

If something's not working you fix it, obviously. So what we really need is a new way of thinking about things altogether. It has to be a different system than the ones that have been pushed out for us to follow by what we're taught to think of as experts.

Just keep in mind that the plan we're going through today was probably envisaged 100 years ago, this part of it too. We need a different system altogether and nations number one.

See, if you're in your own local area, in Medieval days it's a good way to go back to is Medieval times, even the tradesmen, a journeyman was a journeyman because tradesmen could only go to work in a place or a house or an estate in a day's journey from where he lived. That was the distance you covered in a day and you were called a journeyman. You could also attend local meetings about things that's mattered in your little area and you could have a direct say. That was the only true democracy you could have. Anything outside that area you didn't really have any say in at all. You didn't even know what was going on and that's why nations were so great when they federalised nations.

That's why the US itself is the biggest experiment with different states within this big continent. Because they knew that if something got too big, then it was out of the grasp of the people living in a particular state. When you have a remote central government somewhere, believe you me, they have very little in common with you. They certainly won't have the lifestyle that you have in common because the capital is where all the big boys live; the rich and wealthy, who deal with the big problems etc, stuff of course that benefits them very well. Really they don't care about your plumbing system in the town of so-and-so or anything else. They just want taxes off you.

When you end up conglomerating these countries into whole regions like they're doing with Europe and they have done with Europe, you're even further from them. You have no say at all. You feel helpless. It's outside your control. You'd be as well basing the head of the EU in Beijing because once you get past a certain distance away it doesn't matter how far away; or put it on Pluto. The people at the head of the European commission are then into their own particular world, cut off from all of you. There's no way they can handle the problems in your local area at all or do they care to. It's disastrous. It's a disastrous thing to do and yet none of the countries were given a say in this. None of the countries were given a say. When countries voted not to join the Union, they were threatened, cajoled, given mini recessions and all the rest of it and kept coming back and back and back until they voted it right. Either that or they fudged the vote, which of course is a normal thing to do as well.

That's the reality of the world we live in. During the 'Free Trade' negotiations which were the precursor of the NAFTA, the North America Free Trade negotiations, they discussed a central government for the Americas and all the prime ministers and the president of the US attended these meetings and they said at the time that they'd base it in Montreal. That's what they wanted. They were supposed to be finished with the amalgamation of economics, the taxation system,

the customs duties, the intelligence services and the police services by this year. This is the final year to sign the last integration deal and that's to take place shortly in fact I believe and then we'll see what comes out of that.
They might even use this big deal with the IMF and the planned crisis and all the bubbles that they made sure were going to happen. They could have kept the bubbles going for another 20 years. They'd always done it before without a problem.
When they crash the system it's because they want to change it to the next phase now and that's what we're seeing and I guarantee you they'll bring up, 'it's better if we integrate the Americas; see we can't manage alone anymore; we've got to compete with Europe.'
Incredible isn't it? Incredible!

Before you know, people could live fairly independently in their own country but no. Now you're told you've got to compete with Europe and China as you race to the bottom trying to compete with eachother. How can you compete with the labour of China? Yet economists put this crap out in the media for us every so often and where's the loudest cry coming from? The CFR telling us we've got to do this.
Well I don't fancy competing with the peasant in China. It's impossible.

So we're going into a new system. Bit by bit we're being trained into it and being scared into it. You always use fear, you see, then offer the solution and the solution was always the goal in the first place and we always accept because we're given no choice; at least we think we're given no choice. That's how your politicians will present it to you.

Now, they've picked Greece for the poor man of Europe as an example to start with to terrify the rest of Europe to panic and go along with the IMF on everything. There's an article in the Guardian there where it says...

"UK budget deficit 'to surpass Greece's as worst in EU'"

(Alan: So why did they pick on Greece? Because they're not too afraid of Greece, that's why, and Greece doesn't have enough members, big boys in the big club that Britain does with the very old families, you know? But that's from Wednesday, May 5th. It says...)

The European commission forecast for the UK budget deficit is higher than Alistair Darling's
"Whoever wins the election must make sorting out the public finances the top priority, the European commission warned on the eve of the poll, as it predicted the British budget deficit would swell this year to become the biggest in the European Union, overtaking even Greece."
(A: Would this have happened if Britain had joined the Union? Do you know that Britain pays hundreds of billions of dollars a year now? Or millions, hundreds of millions of dollars a year to the European Union central bank on top of paying all the dough to their own central bank? It's all part of it. Wouldn't they be better off if they didn't have to pay that extra now to the European Union? Wouldn't France be the same or any other countries or Spain be the same? So how come all these things are always going to be better for us and end up apparently disasters for us? It's not bad planning. Never ever mistake it for bad planning. The boys at the top know exactly what they're doing. It's incredible.)
Then you have articles galore. I've got so many I won't even read them but here's one here. It says...
"Crisis, what crisis?"

"EU demand Britain and other countries pay £7Bn more in 6% budget boost"

(A: They want more money coming in even although they've got to pay £176 million already to the EU this year. They want £7Bn more, for who? For the commission at the top of the EU, the guys who want the big, big cars you know. That's the 29th April 2010 from the Mail Online. It says here...)

"European bureaucrats last night brushed aside the economic crisis..."

(A: Yeah they can do that. Quite simple isn't it?)

"... – and announced plans for an astonishing 6% budget increase."

(A: That's for all the member countries. It's amazing isn't it? It says...)

"They pointed out that the increase comes despite the fact that auditors have refused to sign off the Commission's accounts for 15 years in a row because of concerns about fraud"

(A: The guys who are demanding it, this European commission at the top, the secretive bunch, won't even show you the books of where the money's been for the last 15 years. It's all corrupt folks.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt.

I'm just talking about the nonsense of the present crash and so on and bubbles and all that nonsense because as I say they've had bubbles forever. It just depends when they want to burst them. It's strange how so many folk had a few years of knowledge of when it was going to happen and they could then make all their bets on what would fall and collapse and they made alot of money off it too; something that's way above our heads you see. Again we're taught to be linear thinkers and simplistic in our thinking because linear thinking really is not natural at all. It's not natural whatsoever linear thinking. There're so many variables we don't even look at or even think are there. We have no notice of them at all. That's how the big boys can do what they do to you.

But the big bankers, as I say, that formed the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, when it combined with the Rhodes Society and the Rothschilds, it's so interesting to study because you'll find that Milner himself was given a partnership. He was offered a partnership with the Morgan boys, the big Morgan company, and he found it safer and better for their world enterprise that they were embarking on to become the head of a few different banks. One became Barclays and a few other big ones. So the bankers themselves were the Milner Group, which were the big boys at the top of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and really nothing's changed. They're at the head of the CFR in the US.
They also you'll find, these big banks, also own the pharma industries. They go hand in glove down through the centuries; money, debt, lending, they run the commercial systems, they own commercial systems, fleets of ships and so on, but they also run pharma. They've done that for hundreds and hundreds of years.

It's interesting that the US and every other country was gouged for all these, useless and dangerous actually, flu vaccines for non-existent flu, which they got their newspapers which they own as well to hype out of all proportion to terrify the public. They gouge us over and over. It's like getting raped over and over again. Raped over and over again; that's what we are and these boys do it as a way of living. It's their nature to do this.

Of course they use their same group with the Rockefeller boys in the US and other ones in Britain to direct the pharma industry since they own it and here's an article here; a very good article by Minnpost.

"Ex-editor of NEJM tells how Big Pharma has corrupted academic institutions"

(A: Now I've told you they run academia now; all academia and political correctness and all the trends that come out of academia, are given to them to push. They have their professors, their selected professors and they get into the heads of the students and give them their ideas to run with and that's what happens.

"In the May/June issue of the Boston Review, Dr. Marcia Angell, former editor-in-chief of the New England Journal of Medicine, details the sordid story of how corporate dollars have corrupted research and education at academic medical centers — including at her current place of employment, the Harvard Medical School.

The article is adapted from a talk she gave at Harvard last December. Angell, of course, has written about this topic many times before, most notably in her 2004 book, "The Truth About the Drug Companies.""

Then she goes on and tells you how they did and how they're doing it and so on. It's a very good article; it's good book to read I'm sure too. I'll try to get a hold of it myself too. It only confirms what you already know. The bankers, even the Rothschild’s Bayer company is theirs. They all have their pharma companies and front ones too under different names and we’re gouged over and over in every way possible; wars, drugs, plagues, etc.

That’s their world and we want them to save us? Really? That’s what your politicians will tell you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Deficit Worse than Greece

EU Government, the Tyrannosaurus Vex demands Another 7 Billion Pounds from Britain

How Pharma Corrupted academic Institutions

May 7, 2010 (#572)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 7, 2010:
The Cause of Financial 'Chaos', Where Goes the Slippery Slope?
You'll Find the Bankers' War Plan in 'Tragedy and Hope':

"According to Media, We Should be Very, Very Frightened,
Not Hard to Do In a World Kept so Unenlightened,
A World Ruled by Bankers, as Told by Carroll Quigley,
Bankers the Feudal Overlords and Serfs Weak and Sickly,
This Cabal Long Ago said, 'He Would Win Who Dares',
As They Set Up the Royal Institute of International Affairs,
For the Rest of World the Round Tables, In their Meditations,
Thought 'Royal' too Imperial, Voila! Council on Foreign Relations,
Thinking War's a Great Idea and Also Revolutions,
Financial Chaos Results, They'd then Offer Planned Solutions,
Of Course from Independent Media, Truth Would Transpire,
So Bankers Set Up their Own 'Independent' Media Empire,
Poorly Scripted Propaganda Suffers from Anaemia,
Foundations Gave from Pocket-Change, Grants for Academia,
Through Placed Professors They'd Ensure Generations Guided
By Standardized Propaganda which Their Professors Provided,
Now World in Planned Chaos, Public Treated like a Dope,
To Find Out How it Turns Out, Read 'Tragedy and Hope' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 7, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 7th, 2010.

For newcomers, look into website. I always stress that you should bookmark the other sites I have listed there for future use because I do get problems every so often with the ‘com’ site. It’s a Yahoo site and I pay for unlimited upload and bandwidth and all the rest of it. Right now in fact I’m getting the same hassle as I get maybe 2 or 3 times a year with them, where they’re telling me to actually take stuff off my site to help me upload, to make it easier for me to upload,

you see, because they've put a 'choke' on my uploading it turns out.
So I'll go through this farce with them again, for maybe 2 or 3 weeks, and they'll go through the farce of saying that they don't really know what's causing it and suddenly it'll be taken off again and hopefully I can upload. So bookmark the alternate sites I have listed there and remember that on all the sites you can get all the audios and you can also get transcripts in English of the same audios.
If you go into you can get the same audios plus transcripts in the various languages of Europe. That's a 'must do'. You've got to bookmark these sites. When you're at it, look into the items I have for sale, the book, the discs and the CD's that keep me going. I don't ask advertisers or take money from advertisers. Most folk make their money by bringing on folk who are really selling stuff and you'll listen to one hour ads really and they do alot more of when there's always alot of tragedy in the world, in the economic system, going on. However, I don't do that so I depend on you to back me up and donate to me and buy the books and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays for airtime, the transmission of this show, the staff, equipment and bills that RBN gets in. So it's up to you to keep me going. From the US to Canada, to order or donate, you can use personal cheque. You can use International Postal Money Order. You can use Paypal to donate and to order, just send a separate email along with the Paypal donation and I'll get the order out to you. Moneygram is good and Western Union. Some people just send cash remember and it's the same across the rest of the world; Moneygram, Western Union, cash. That'll get to me or Paypal for donations and for purchasing.
Lots of folk get the discs burned and passed to them. They've gone off the computer or they never went on it in the first place. They get them at meetings and play them on their CD players. You can get in touch with me [listed above].

When you're not authorised to be out there, leading people in circles, you get hassles with uploads all the time, either through the satellite company, which is really a subsidiary of the Hughes Corporation, the military-industrial boys. They own the satellites and the rest rent from them and you get the same problem with uploads. It'll crawl at nights. Very, very often it crawls and you'll be up until 2 or 3 in the morning uploading this particular show after the particular broadcast I've done and I also get 'chokes' now.
'Chokes' are put on some of the major sites and they know that the 'com' site's the most commonly used one so that's why they go for that, although last year they hit me with all 3 sites at the same time.
That's what they do to you, hassle and hassle and hassle, trying to wear you down and wear you out and waste your time. Last year it took me 2 extra days to upload all the stuff I'd missed on the 'com' site, through the same nonsense, but I got no refund.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I let that guitar wail once in a while because it's a Friday and you kind of feel like wailing. We're supposed to wail at the moment of course because this is the age of chaos when we're all supposed to be terrified of everything and people are always terrified of change and what the big boys are getting us all lined up for really is a planned change; a very, very long ago planned change and that's what this shake-up of the world is all about right now.
We've all been taught that we're in chaos and the solution will be offered. That's really the point of the whole exercise and we will get on our knees, thank them, kiss them and get screwed once again. That's how it happens when bankers run the world.

It's not the first time that they've done this sort of stuff to get more and more power into their own hands. Of course the congressmen in the US and the politicians elsewhere across the world always go along with this because they pretend not to understand the financial system at all and they go to the bankers themselves supposedly and ask advice.
Well, they always get screwed when they do so but that doesn't change anything. We still vote the same idiots back in.

I've talked about Carroll Quigley many, many times before. You've got to understand how all of this was set up; this group, a long time ago, about a hundred years ago now, to set up a world financial system, starting with forcing countries to get central banks in place that would really be private banks and how all the private bank members and appointees would be the sons of the guys that would run the World Bank and relatives of them – and they still are today in every country – and in the IMF as well, the International Monetary Fund. They're all related. They're given their wives. They all inter-marry to keep it all in the one big club. That was always the plan and Carroll Quigley, not just a professor but a professor who was really esteemed in the high echelons of power in congress and the foreign department and so on.

He taught many, many different bureaucrats at the high levels. He taught people who would be doing their diplomacy across the world. He was right into the military-industrial complex as well. He was all for globalism. He was part of the Council on Foreign Relations which he was so proud to be a member of. He was the historian of them and he thought it was time to give out some of their history for the first time at all and he wrote the book ‘Tragedy & Hope’ and another book, a companion book, you have to read them together, called ‘The Anglo American Establishment’ and he outlines the plans. He tells you all about all of the workers who worked this plan into existence from the beginning right up into the 60’s and 70’s and of course it continues today and you’ll still see the same names in the big banking families today and they’re all over the media right now to do with the supposed crash across Europe.
It’s the same offspring, the same multi-generational offspring, who’re managing today’s affairs right on cue to get the power to run the whole world by bankers because they believe they know best how to organise the planet and of course to keep themselves in power. They’ve always been in power above any president or prime minister of any country. They’ve taken countries down. Twelve of them can take whole countries down. In fact, three of them can take countries down.
Soros boasted in the newspapers in Britain a few years ago how he’d taken Britain down. He’d bankrupted it basically by phoning two of his buddies and he laughed at the fact that the prime minister had to go to the World Bank, the IMF, cap in hand to borrow money to bail them out. That inflated the British pound and the value of the currency and people were paying twice as much for everything that used to pay for before. They pulled this stunt and he made millions and millions of pounds out of it and he boasted about it. He got a half page in the newspaper and there’re no laws written anywhere that he did anything illegal, you see, so they can keep doing the same thing, over and over again.

Whenever you find that you’ve got chickens going missing in the henhouse, it’s a bad idea for your head chicken to go and ask the fox how to stop it. It’s a very simple children’s fairy story. It’s very simple with a very simple moral.
But humans like complex nonsense like economics and advisors and stuff like that with a whole bunch of terminology that means sweet damned all really. The proof is in the pudding isn’t it? Always!

What’s your buck worth today? What’s it worth tomorrow? What happened? That’s where the proof is. You don’t need a ‘Masters’ for that.

Now, there was a ‘pie in the sky’ attempt to audit the US Fed and this is from May 7th, The Wall Street Journal; another attempt and of course it wasn’t going to go anywhere. It says here...

“Last-minute manoeuvring in the Senate allowed the Federal Reserve to sidestep legislation that would have exposed its interest-rate decision-making to congressional auditors.
Pressure from the Obama administration ...”

(Alan: It’s a show for the public folks)

“...led Senate lawmakers to alter a provision pushed by Sen. Bernie Sanders (I., Vt.) that was gaining momentum despite opposition from the Treasury and the Fed. It would have largely repealed a 32-year-old law that shields Fed monetary policy from congressional auditors.”

Does anyone really pin hopes on it? They’ve been running your country forever, they really have.

Carroll Quigley goes into this in ‘Tragedy & Hope’. At first he tells you how they set up the ‘left wing’ parties; by the way, they did, the same group he talks about, the Council on Foreign Relations set up the ‘left wing’ parties and funded them through the foundations, owned by the bankers and they set up the ‘right wing’ parties to create the dialectic. After talking about the ‘left wing’ and how the ‘right wing’, the real ‘right wing’ responded, the ordinary American people, that wanted rights and freedoms and so on, he tries to ‘pooh-pooh’ all their allegations. Then he goes on to say on page 950...

“This myth, like all fables, does in fact have a modicum of truth. There does exist and has existed for a generation...”

(A: This is in the 1960’s. So he’s talking about 60 years or so already existing)

“...an international Anglophile network which operates to some extent in the way the radical right believes the communists act.”

(A: Remember the Reece Commission in the 1950’s when Senator Dodd went there? The heads of the foundations told him that their job was to alter the culture so vastly in the Western world that they could blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union when they brought the two together. He says...)

“In fact, this network which we might identify as ‘round table groups’...”

(A: That comes off the Council on Foreign Relations)

“...has no aversion to cooperating with the communists or any other groups and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I’ve studied it for 20 years and was permitted for 2 years in the early 1960’s to examine its papers and secret records.”

(A: He was the historian for them and he updated their history.)

“I have no aversion to it or to its aims and have for much of my life been close to it and many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies, notably that its view that England was an Atlantic rather than a European power and must be allied and even federated with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe. But in general, my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.”

(A: He wanted Britain to be amalgamated with Europe which it is.)

“The ‘round table groups’ have already been mentioned in this book several times, notably in connection with the formation of the British Commonwealth in Chapter 4 and in discussion of appeasement in Chapter 12.”

(A: They used to have clubs in those days. They still do have clubs today like the ‘Cliveden Set’ and all that kind of stuff.)

“At the risk of some repetition the story will be summarised here because the American branch of this organisation, sometimes called ‘the Eastern Establishment...”

(A: Which is now called the Council on Foreign Relations.)

“... has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation.”

“The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip H. Kerr (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner,...”

(A: From the Cecil Rhodes Group and the Milner Society which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I added that bit there because it’s in the book too.)

“...the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to seek to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes (1853-1902) and William T. Stead (1849-1912), and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust.”

(A: And it was taken over by the co-founder of the Rhodes Trust by the way who was Lord Rothschild who was also left with the will of Cecil Rhodes. He goes on about the different banks that were involved in it and still are. He says...)

“The leaders of this group were: Milner, until his death in 1925, followed by Curtis (1872-1955), Robert H, (Lord) Brand (brother-in-law of Lady Astor)...”

(A: Who set up the Fabian Society and still put prime ministers in today in Britain like Blair and then Brown.)

“...until his death in 1963, and now Adam D. Marris, son of Sir William and Brand's successor as managing director of Lazard Brothers bank.”

(A: They’re big boy players right up there with the IMF today in fact, dealing with Europe.)

“The original intention had been to have collegial leadership, but Milner was too secretive and headstrong to share the role. He did so only in the period 1913-1919 when he held regular meetings with some of his closest friends to coordinate their activities as a pressure group in the struggle with Wilhelmine Germany. This they called their "Ginger Group." After Milner's death in 1925, the leadership was largely shared by the survivors of Milner's "Kindergarten,"...”

(A: That’s what they called their group when they brought newcomers in for trainees, their kindergarten’)

“...that is, the group of young Oxford men whom he used as civil servants in his reconstruction of South Africa in 1901-1910.”

(A: By the way, this same group caused the Boer War and he tells you in the book how they caused it and blamed it on the Boers so that they could get the British army in and take over and of course Milner and we find, Cecil Rhodes who owned de Beers company, grabbed all the diamonds and gold and the British taxpayer funded it and the armies and all the rest of it.)

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just giving you some background history that really is pertinent to today because everything that’s happening today was planned an awful long time ago by the very group that I’m talking about here that Carroll Quigley talks about. He was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and he worked with all the big foundational front organisations they had to bring in their world government. He really believed that the big bankers who would also use the intellectuals of academia, they would run the world much better than people who were in it for themselves; politicians etc.

They have brought on depressions, planned depressions as they garnish everybody’s work that’s already made up, their little factories, little shops and all the rest of it, and they buy them for peanuts during depressions when everybody crashes, and then amalgamate them into big corporations.

It’s the same with the farming industry. That’s what they did as well. In other words, you look at a country (and ask): ‘What does a country need to be self-sufficient? What do people need to be self-sufficient?’ Then you simply crash them and take them all over. That’s where your big agri-food businesses came from too, in what was the last great depression. That’s when they really started amalgamating them then, as they bought up massive farmlands; stock, animals, everything for peanuts.

Now it’s factories and now it’s even countries they’re buying up for peanuts under the guise that they’re there to serve you.

As I say, when the henhouse is being raided and you can’t find out who’s doing it, don’t go and ask the fox. In other words, don’t go to the bankers. On page 951, Quigley who was a member of this group and all for this type of rulership over the world, goes on to say...

“The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to $100,000 a year,...”

(A: At that time. It would be in the millions today)

“... to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger J. P. Morgan who moved from London to join his father in New York (eventually the vacancy went to E. C. Grenfell, so that the London affiliate of Morgan became known as Morgan, Grenfell, and Company).
Instead, Milner became director of a number of public banks, chiefly the London Joint Stock Bank, corporate precursor of the Midland Bank. He became one of the greatest political and financial powers in England, with his disciples strategically placed throughout England in significant places, such as the editorship of The Times,...”

(A: All those in this group were given strategic jobs all across newspapers etc)

“...the editorship of The Observer, the managing directorship of Lazard Brothers, various administrative posts, and even Cabinet positions.”

(A: That’s government positions)

“Ramifications were established in politics, high finance, Oxford and London universities, periodicals, the civil service, and tax-exempt foundations.”

(A: They filled the civil service with their own members and they also set up and created and staffed the tax-exempt foundations that now run the non-governmental organisations that lobby government, who are only happy to see them and say ‘thank goodness, we’ve been waiting for you. We’ve got all these bills that you want drafted and ready to go.’ That’s how the Soviet system worked as well by the way)

“At the end of the war of 1914, it became clear that the organization of this system had to be greatly extended. Once again the task was entrusted to Lionel Curtis who established, in England and each dominion,...”

(A: That’s the territory of the British Commonwealth)

“...a front organization to the existing local Round Table Group. This front organization, called the Royal Institute of International Affairs,...”

(A: That’s what it is folks. The guys who put out what the CFR, their own monthly magazine even today and tell you where they’re taking the world and they’re always right on the money)

“...had as its nucleus in each area the existing submerged Round Table Group.”

(A: They’re the ones who hammer out the strategies)

“In New York it was known as the Council on Foreign Relations, and was a front for J. P. Morgan and Company in association with the very small American Round Table Group.”

(A: And it’s still on the go today and managing the American affairs)

“The American organizers were dominated by the large number of Morgan "experts," including Lamont and Beer, who had gone to the Paris Peace Conference and there became close friends with the similar group of English "experts" which had been recruited by the Milner group. In fact, the original plans for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were drawn up at Paris.”

(A: I think it was in 1918 or 1919)

“The Council of the RIIA (which, by Curtis's energy came to be housed in Chatham House, across St. James's Square from the Astors, and was soon known by the name of this headquarters) and the board of the Council on Foreign Relations have carried ever since the marks of their origin. Until 1960 the council at Chatham House was dominated by the dwindling group of Milner's associates, while the paid staff members were largely the agents of Lionel Curtis.”

(A: By the way, you can get alot of the books by Curtis. There were alot turned out by Curtis himself)

“The Round Table for years (until 1961) was edited from the back door of Chatham House grounds in Ormond Yard, and its telephone came through the Chatham House switchboard.
The New York branch was dominated by the associates of the Morgan Bank. For example, in 1928 the Council on Foreign Relations had John W. Davis as president, Paul Cravath as vice-president, and a council of thirteen others, which included Owen D. Young, Russell C. Leffingwell, Norman Davis, Allen Dulles,...”

(A: The guys who were all involved with the CIA boys)

“...George W. Wickersham, Frank L. Polk, Whitney Shepardson, Isaiah Bowman, Stephen P. Duggan, and Otto Kahn. Throughout its history the council has been associated with the American Round Tablers, such as Beer, Lippmann. Shepardson and Jerome Greene.”

(A: It’s a fascinating book and you’ll never know what’s happening today unless you understand their big plan, which is all in the book by the way.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just giving some background on how, not only the 20th century was run but their plans for the 21st century where they’re supposed to fulfil the century of change you see. What they mean by that is that the proper change by the proper people will properly run the world as they see fit you see? They’ll have a brand new way of living as you’re all little serfs.

In this actual book, you’ll find that Professor Carroll Quigley said that the new system will be a new feudal system where your new feudal overlords will be the CEO’s of international corporations, the big banking boys and you down below doing what you’re told; to serve them; the way it should be worked out you see.
They’ll keep the populations at the right numbers and just make sure there’re enough workers bred for the work that has to be done and you know that you won’t be purchasing little toys made in China anymore that fall apart in a week or two, you’ll be paying everything back in fees and taxes. That’s how it’s going to work.

It’s a privilege to live under these guys you see? Everything’s a privilege.

Now, Professor Quigley also goes on to the New York Branch and who dominated it through the Morgan Bank. He says...

“For example, in 1928 the Council on Foreign Relations had John W. Davis as president,...”

(A: He goes on to name them all; the well known families, whose sons and daughters are still working yet in the same organisations and then he goes into academia because, you see, they started to control all academia and all research and all directions of all research, including all the political correctness as well, because they gave them massive grants and then they put their own boys in there as professors. It says...)

“The academic figures have been those linked to Morgan, such as James T. Shotwell, Charles Seymour, Joseph P. Chamberlain, Philip Jessup, Isaiah Bowman and, more recently, Philip Moseley, Grayson L. Kirk, and Henry M. Wriston. The Wall Street contacts with these were created originally from Morgan's influence in handling large academic endowments. In the case of the largest of these endowments, that at Harvard, the influence was usually exercised indirectly through "State Street," Boston, which, for much of the twentieth century, came through the Boston banker Thomas Nelson Perkins.

Closely allied with this Morgan influence were a small group of Wall Street law firms, whose chief figures were Elihu

Root, John W. Davis, Paul D. Cravath, Russell Leffingwell, the Dulles brothers and, more recently, Arthur H. Dean, Philip D. Reed, and John J. McCloy."

(A: It's hard to see here. I've got a little lamp here that's not working very well. It's one of these 'save energy' things that gives off less light than a candle)

"Other non-legal agents of Morgan included men like Owen D. Young and Norman H. Davis."

(A: They're based at the Harold Pratt building in New York. That's their centre in New York and at Chatham House in London)

"On this basis, which was originally financial and goes back to George Peabody,..."

(A: The Peabody family that were related to the Rothschilds through marriage)

"...there grew up in the twentieth century a power structure between London and New York which penetrated deeply into university life, the press, and the practice of foreign policy."

(A: They ruled it all folks and they still do, actually more strongly now than they even did then)

"In England the centre was the Round Table Group, while in the United States it was J. P. Morgan and Company or its local branches in Boston, Philadelphia, and Cleveland. Some rather incidental examples of the operations of this structure are very revealing, just because they are incidental. For example, it set up in Princeton a reasonable copy of the Round Table Group's chief Oxford headquarters, All Souls College. This copy, called the Institute for Advanced Study,..."

(A: It's very good. You can go in there and look for yourself on their websites. It's fascinating stuff, with all the big names associated with it. They direct the world of science; all sciences and PC, political correctness. It says...)

"...and best known, perhaps, as the refuge of Einstein, Oppenheimer, John von Neumann, and George F. Kennan, was organized by Abraham Flexner of the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller's General Education Board after he had experienced the delights of All Souls while serving as Rhodes Memorial Lecturer at Oxford."

(A: See how they're all tied together, these foundations?)

"The plans were largely drawn by Tom Jones, one of the Round Table's most active intriguers and foundation administrators."

"The American branch of this "English Establishment" exerted much of its influence through five American newspapers (The New York Times, New York Herald Tribune, Christian Science Monitor, the Washington Post, and the lamented Boston Evening Transcript). In fact, the editor of the Christian Science Monitor was the chief American correspondent (anonymously) of The Round Table, and Lord Lothian, the original editor of The Round Table and later secretary of the Rhodes Trust (1925-1939) and ambassador to Washington, was a frequent writer in the Monitor. It might be mentioned that the existence of this Wall Street, Anglo-American axis is quite obvious once it is pointed out.
It is reflected in the fact that such Wall Street luminaries as John W. Davis, Lewis Douglas, Jock Whitney, and Douglas Dillon were appointed to be American ambassadors in London."

(A: They've run your governments for 100 years and Britain too and now pretty well all of them in Europe as well. Now they didn't just stop there. You see they wanted a united Europe and they thought that World War II, if World War I didn't do it then World War II might just bring it on and that was a stipulation at the end by Truman and others, taken over by Eisenhower. They wanted to give their lend-lease aid package on condition that the whole of Europe, including Britain, would unite together. They also wanted a united Americas and a Pacific Rim organisation to unite Australia, New Zealand, China and all the countries over there. It says here...)

“This double international network in which the Round Table groups formed the semi-secret or secret nuclei of the Institutes of International Affairs was extended into a third network in 1925,...”

(A: That’s how far back they decided to set up the Far East as well)

“... organized by the same people for the same motives. Once again the mastermind was Lionel Curtis, and the earlier Round Table Groups and Institutes of International Affairs were used as nuclei for the new network. However, this new organization for Pacific affairs was extended to ten countries, while the Round Table Groups existed only in seven. The new additions, ultimately China, Japan, France, the Netherlands, and Soviet Russia, had Pacific councils set up from scratch.”

(A: See, they worked through other countries too, this same organisation, just to confuse anybody who investigated)

“In Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, Pacific councils, interlocked and dominated by the Institutes of International Affairs, were set up. In England, Chatham House served as the English centre for both nets, while in the United States the two were parallel creations (not subordinate) of the Wall Street allies of the Morgan Bank. The financing came from the same international banking groups and their subsidiary commercial and industrial firms. In England, Chatham House was financed for both networks by the contributions of Sir Abe Bailey, the Astor family, and additional funds largely acquired by the persuasive powers of Lionel Curtis. The financial difficulties of the IPR...”

(A: The Institute for Pacific Relations they called it at the time)

“...Councils in the British Dominions in the depression of 1929-1935 resulted in a very revealing effort to save money, when the local Institute of International Affairs absorbed the local Pacific Council, both of which were, in a way, expensive and needless fronts for the local Round Table groups.”

(A: They revived it later on too and again that’s why you have this apex group right now to do with the Pacific Rim countries for amalgamation; the same boys behind it. These guys just literally went into everything and by the way, during World War II, they set up the OSS which became MI6 after World War II for Britain and the CIA for the United States of America. The headquarters were at Chatham House folks. The headquarters were at Chatham House; the headquarters of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private, banking owned organisation and these boys were the international moneylenders for the planet.
One of their members actually boasted that he literally held sway over every country’s finances across the globe. It says here...)

“The chief aims of this elaborate, semi-secret organization were largely commendable...”

(A: Because he’s all for it of course)

“... to coordinate the international activities and outlooks of all the English-speaking world into one...”

(A: Starting with them of course; the English ones)

“... (which would largely, it is true, be that of the London group); to work to maintain the peace to help backward, colonial, and underdeveloped areas to advance toward stability, law and order,...”

(A: But only under their rule through the IMF)

“...and prosperity along lines somewhat similar to those taught at Oxford and the University of London (especially the School of Economics and the Schools of African and Oriental Studies).”

(A: So they really have been at it for an awful, awful long time and the public haven’t a clue. We’re just hit with a crisis that seems to come out of nowhere because we’re not supposed to understand finances or who’s behind things and who really runs your governments; who put the men up for you to vote for; who backed them; how much did they pay them;

what was their association before the guy who could even run for president with them, all of that stuff. Who trained them?
We're supposed to be dumb and stupid and go by the media which they also own; they also own. Then he goes through many pages here on how they set up their philanthropic organisations/foundations to run their non-governmental organisations across the whole world and bring in a common public/private political pressure for all governments to agree to pass the same laws at the same time on the same topics they were given to lobby.
It's a fascinating book. But you'll never understand anything if you don't understand it at all, if you don't get it.)

And what does the media give you? It gives you this rubbish here and this is from Yahoo News just today...

"The (British) pound slumps over hung parliament fears"

(A: This is what the media...They own this media.)

"The pound has been punished by the prospect of a hung Parliament as the currency took big losses against the dollar and the euro. Sky News.
Gordon Brown's announcement that he had asked the civil service "to provide support on request" to parties in talks over forming a Government triggered a fresh sterling..."

(A: That's the sterling silver it's supposed to be based on)

"...sell-off amid worries over political paralysis.
Fears over delays in tackling the UK's yawning deficit sent sterling down 2% to a year-low below 1.45 against the dollar, with a 1% fall also seen against the euro at 1.14.
But it recovered some ground minutes later as Liberal Democrat leader Nick Clegg said the party with the most votes and seats - the Conservatives - should have the first right to seek to govern."

And this is how they play this nonsense to the public. It doesn't make any difference who you think is getting in. Because who you think is getting in, is not who you think they are at all. They're all put in there by the same bankers that have run us for well over 100 years. That's who puts them in and I'm reading about them right now in this particular book, as I say, 'Tragedy & Hope', by a member of the group who wasn't telling tales on them because he had fallouts with them.
He was very proud of his participation in it and thought it was time the public realised just how much of the history they'd lived through was influenced and actually brought on by this group. After all, they started wars. These groups started wars and they would bring in their own reporters from their own newspapers, which they owned, to write complete fiction and say that certain countries were killing off English peoples like the Boers. It wasn't happening. On the contrary, they used a group of mercenaries to attack the Boerlands and start that war. Then they had this writer write back and published it in the British papers, 'well the Boers did it all', and in come the British army; the British army, funded by the taxpayer who paid for the whole Boer War so that these bankers could take over the diamond mines, the gold mines and the territory of South Africa and he was the historian with access to the histories of this group that's running the world today.

Look at every prime minister, every president. Yeah, you'll get the Fabian Society which this group also runs, but they seldom tell you they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; every prime minister for 100 years has been that in Britain. Every president in the US, since the First World War, has been a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch. Amazing!

There's an interesting little aside on page 60 when he goes into the setting up of this group actually.

"In the various actions which increase or decrease the supply of money, governments, bankers, and industrialists have not always seen eye to eye. On the whole, in the period up to 1931,..."

(A: Going through the depression)

“...bankers, especially the Money Power controlled by the international investment bankers, were able to dominate both business and government.”

(A: “...business and government”. It hasn’t changed)

“They could dominate business, especially in activities and in areas where industry could not finance its own needs for capital, because investment bankers had the ability to supply or refuse to supply such capital. Thus, Rothschild interests came to dominate many of the railroads of Europe, while Morgan dominated at least 26,000 miles of American railroads. Such bankers went further than this. In return for flotations of securities of industry, they took seats on the boards of directors of industrial firms, as they had already done on commercial banks,...”

(A: These guys are literally on the boards of everything and all academia by the way)

“...savings banks, insurance firms, and finance companies. From these lesser institutions they funnelled capital to enterprises which yielded control and away from those who resisted. These firms were controlled through interlocking directorships, holding companies, and lesser banks. They engineered amalgamations and generally reduced competition,...”

(A: That’s the idea of bankers, you eliminate all competition)

“...until by the early twentieth century many activities were so monopolized that they could raise their non-competitive prices above costs to obtain sufficient profits to become self-financing and were thus able to eliminate the control of (lesser) bankers. But before that stage was reached a relatively small number of bankers were in positions of immense influence in European and American economic life. As early as 1909, Walter Rathenau, who was in a position to know (since he had inherited from his father control of the German General Electric Company and held scores of directorships himself), said, "Three hundred men, all of whom know one another, direct the economic destiny of Europe and choose their successors from among themselves."

(A: That hasn’t changed. It’s still 300 they always have on the board at the top of the bankers; still, still today and their offspring are all in the IMF and the World Bank and elsewhere)

“The power of investment bankers over governments rests on a number of factors, of which the most significant, perhaps, is the need of governments to issue short-term treasury bills as well as long-term government bonds.”

(A: And then we’ll go into that when I come back from this break)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just skimming very quickly through a little bit of the history to do with financing and the bankers who run the world and the organisations that they own and front for them, the foundations they own, the fact that they also have seats as directors on lots and lots of boards across the planet and how they’ve been manoeuvring for an awful long time to have a world run by this conglomeration of bankers that belong to this certain club and how they’ve been very successful and how they’ve financed wars. They funded both sides of World War I and World War II.
Their members did write and you’ll find that in his great other book ‘The Anglo American Establishment’ how they thought that through bringing on the wars people would come to their knees, nations would give up their sovereignty and then they could amalgamate nations into big blocs just like the Soviet Union, an idea they had which they have now call The European Union and how they’re doing the same with the Far Eastern countries and it all makes perfect sense. They’ve never ever deviated from their goals. They don’t have to because they run the money world and we all are strangely and crazily enough going along with them and their advice and their domination even though governments, if they were real and genuine, which they never have been, could change that overnight with a stroke of the pen and start creating their own money. You don’t borrow money from anybody if you’re a nation and you don’t become a banker either and give money to other countries; or borrow money in fact to give to other countries and all this kind of stuff.

That’s nowhere in any constitution of any government and they put us all down as the guarantors to pay it and our great,

great grandchildren.
No, that's a banker's system of creation of slavery and perpetual slavery to ensure they stay in control and that's rather obvious.

Now they're destroying Greece as a token to the rest of them. They always have a sacrifice with someone to terrify everyone else to make sure you all toe the line. That's what we're going through now; the culmination of it all to raise the IMF which they control. The World Bank and the IMF were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the bankers involved. It's a culmination of their goal. It says here on page 62 where they're talking about the conflicts they sometimes had with governments along the way and how they would literally bring governments down by controlling exchanges, gold flows, discount rates and so on to bring countries down. It was done over and over again to countries that did not comply with them. It says here...

"Mr. Norman..."

(A: One of the guys; one of the big bankers here who was in charge of it. It says here...)

"...Mr. Norman himself before the Court of the Bank..."

(A: That was of England)

"...on March 21st, 1930, and before the Macmillan Committee of the House of Commons..."

(A: That's the British parliament)

"...five days later. On one occasion, just before international financial capitalism ran, at full speed, on the rocks which sank it, Mr. Norman is reported to have said, "I hold the hegemony of the world.""

(A: That's what he said)

"At the time, some Englishmen spoke of "the second Norman Conquest of England"..."

(A: As a joke to his name)

"...in reference to the fact that Norman's brother was head of the British Broadcasting Corporation."

(A: See, they run what you think are your national media; propaganda institutes as well, the BBC)

"It might be added that Governor Norman rarely acted in major world problems without consulting with J. P. Morgan's representatives, and as a consequence he was one of the most widely travelled men of his day."

(A: He was all over the planet and he did, just like Soros, Soros fronts for Rothschild, bring down nations when he wanted to. He made a massive profit and laughed up his sleeves and he would write about it in the mainstream media.)

That's your boy; that's the boys who have you all ready for rags folks and you're going to vote in the next bunch of their front men we call politicians.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Audit the Fed Dies in Congress

Pound Slumps-Fears of Hung Parliament

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 10, 2010 (#573)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 10, 2010:
The Real Government:
Government, Enemy or Pal,
Is Just the Gopher of Big Cabal:

"Crisis Creation Everywhere On a Roll,
Terrifying the Mind - Freezing the Soul,
Amalgamated, Well-Funded Institutions
Roll-out via Governments' Drastic Solutions,
Which are Really the Goals Set Long Ago
By 'Higher Society' and Those in the Know,
Who Believe the World is Just a Farm,
They, Being Shepherds, See No Harm
In Culling Us Down to a 'Manageable' Size,
But Not Scaring the Herd, The Need for Lies,
To Cover the Sperm Count's Rapid Dwindling,
T'wouldn't Do for Rams to Get an Inkling,
FREE Shots and GMO Foods, Highly Toxic,
Ensures No Offspring from the Frolic,
'course Cancers and Suffering Do Ensue,
But All for the Best, Evolved, Chosen Few,
Who, with their Families, Escape the Poison,
Inheriting a World, All Theirs, Less Noisesome"
&copy; Alan Watt May 10, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 10, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Monday, 10th May, 2010.

Newcomers I usually suggest you go into and that's another story I'll mention after this little talk here but bookmark all the other sites I have up because I get hassles from Yahoo once in a while, more and more recently in fact and I might even put something up on the website to show you the correspondence between me and Yahoo as they try to get me off

their sites. Anyway, bookmark these other sites you see listed there for future use and that way you'll always get the latest downloads for free.
Remember that it's you the audience that brings me to you so you've got to buy the books I have made for you to buy. You can purchase the DVD's and CD's I've got for sale as well and from the US to Canada remember you can always use a personal cheque or you can go into the post office and get an International Postal Money Order. Moneygram is good, Western Union is also good. Some people just send cash. It's the same across the rest of the world, Western Union, Moneygram or cash. You can order as well through Paypal. There's a 'donation' button on the sites. Donate the roper amount and I'll get the order out to you if you send a separate email with your order and your address.

What's happened recently; it happens every year actually, it's how Yahoo goes through the same routine. This happened last year. I couldn't upload for two or three weeks on my 'com' site and Yahoo claimed they didn't know anything about it and it must be my end, but I was paying for unlimited disk space. They advised me, and I fell for it because I was stupid enough, to temporarily take off a bunch of audios and then I could upload again because they hadn't put the limit up you see on my disk space, my unlimited disk space. Once I'd done it, it took them 2 weeks supposedly to fix it and then it took me another 2 weeks to re-upload all the shows that had lagged behind, so that was a really clever idea on their part.
This time they tried to get me to do the same thing after I noticed that I couldn't upload very fast at all to the 'com' site just last week there after they'd done a 'maintenance' check after I couldn't upload one night.
What they actually did and they've admitted too is that they've put a 'choke' on my site. Now, they say they've got the right to do this, to dissuade you from uploading. Well, why are they taking my cash for unlimited disk space when at the same time they're trying to throttle me from doing my uploading? It's quite something, isn't it?
That's what I'm saying, that if you're not authorised to be up there you get hassles from uploading through the satellite company, you'll get hassles from Yahoo or the other servers that get leaned on. And of course, I've said before in the past, these big, big players didn't come out of nowhere. They're all big fronts for the big globalist system, the same as Bill Gates with his Microsoft and all the rest of it. These were all put there in front because they could never truly allow free competition and manage the system at the same time. It's the same with Yahoo and Google as you all know.
Once in a while they go through this rigmarole of giving out personal information to the CIA and MI6 and MI5 and on and on and on; no, that's who they front for. That's who they front for, folks.
You couldn't keep a handle of control, total control in the information age, unless you made sure that the biggest companies eliminated all the smaller companies that tried to get up there. It would never happen. They'd lose control and they've got to keep total control and if you're not authorised to be up there... I could be shoving porno up like crazy and I wouldn't get a peep from them or spouting the usual left wing socialist stuff, 'let's all be one, we're all one big lovely happy family on the globe' and I'd be left alone believe you me.
They'd probably give me a discount. But if you're exposing the truth this is the hassle you have to go through.

Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just 'beaking' off about Yahoo and how they give me this hassle once in a while. They've given me many different reasons for it in the past, like the automatic disk space increase doesn't kick in properly, on my side only mind you and they use their world boffins to try to figure this amazing problem out. This year they've actually admitted they've put a 'choke' on my upload to my site, even though it's the same amount, about 60MB a week that goes up on that site, that's all; 60MB and they're beefing about that.
It's not that at all as you know. It's because anything that's exposing the real nonsense that's going on out there, and is not authorised to be out there and controlled by the big boys, is taboo and they try to make it as hard for you as possible to do anything and eventually to put you off and make you walk away.

If you were to sit here to upload to your sites for 4 or 5 hours a night, they know, they know what they're doing. They know how long I'm on uploading. They know everything about you and what you're doing with your computer. When it's not them doing it, it's Hughes Satellite Company through their subsidiaries and the same kind of deal. I've had hassles with them as well.

Here's what they said to me because this started on the 28th April and I put in a complaint and said that the FTP upload

speed to the has dropped to extremely low speed. The upload speed varies from 40kbps to 50kbps and does not go higher.
This has happened repeatedly over the last week.

I said too that the other sites are ok. They've all got the same amounts on them so I asked them if this was to discourage uploads; I was right to the point saying, if the upload speed has a 'cap', lock or limit, please remove and restore the site to the previous settings before their so-called 'maintenance'. I love their maintenance. They put a 'choke' on it and that's called 'maintenance'.
So I got a reply back from Yahoo and it said...

"As I understand you're experiencing slow FTP upload speeds. Please note that I've examined your account and it looks like you've uploaded a lot of MP3 files that have taken up a considerable amount of your disk space."

Now, it's unlimited remember. That's what you're paying for. It says...

"In order to improve your FTP upload speeds I would request you to clear a few of your files and reduce your disk space usage."

(Alan: That's the con they pulled last year that set me back a month because once I'd fought it out with them, it took me 2 weeks to get all the uploads I'd missed back up there again and the stuff I'd rubbed off; that I wiped off. So I didn't fall for it this time so I replied to Mr. Randhir from wherever; his name is Randhir.)
"I went through this with Yahoo last year. I pay for unlimited disk space. I'm not going to remove files to increase speed since I paid for 'unlimited'. Unlimited means all the disk space I need for my FTP uploads without a cap or lock or limit to slow my speed. I do not want to go through the weeks of complaints, phone calls and mystification on Yahoo's end only to eventually get the unlimited disk space and accompanying speed that I pay for, so please go into my account and remedy this as you did last year."

So here they are trying to get you to actually drop alot of stuff off your site and here's what they came back with.)

"We have tested your account and have determined that the FTP upload speeds you are experiencing are within our acceptable operating parameters..."

(A: See, they've remade the rules just for me, you see, so 40kbps is what they've given me and they say that's ok within their parameters. I'd like to see the rest of you lot out there if you had to go through what I go through here. It says...)

"While we do not have a specific limit on the amount of disk space that an account may use, we do reserve the right to limit the growth rate of accounts. This is to prevent extremely large and fast growing accounts from unduly impacting the performance of other accounts."

What utter rubbish; utter rubbish! It's not videos I'm putting up there, lots of folk are, but that's the sort of run around I'm getting now so you've got to bookmark the other sites I have.
At bookmark all the other sites because I'm going to get more trouble here obviously, you see? And just to let you know, anyone who wants to complain to them and tell them what you think of this shitty deal they've decided to put on me.
There're much, much bigger sites out there on Yahoo than mine; much, much bigger so what's the real reason? This is political. This is for political reasons. Private businesses are very good to be used for politics because you can't complain to your government about it can you? That's how it goes.

So I'll probably put this letter on the site tonight and let you have a peruse for yourself just to let you know how the world really runs and it's nothing about fairness and fair policies and all that kind of stuff. If they want you, they get you; they get you.

Now, there's an article here on Arizona. Strange that years ago I mentioned on the air when I was reading a book by Jacques Attali called 'Millennium'. The subtitle was 'The winners and losers in the coming New World Order. Attali

was a big player, he is a big player right now at the United Nations and he was also the chief advisor to various French presidents. In fact really, people came to see him rather than to see guys like Mitterrand. He was the guy you went to see. He was a sort of Kissinger for France.
He wrote the book and he said that because of free trade and all the signatories to the GATT treaties and so on, the international free trade and all that stuff, that America would go down and down and down as they helped to pay for the Third World to come up a little bit. He said eventually there'd be no manufacturing and it would be a service economy and at the same time more people from South America would be coming up into the US looking for work and so on.

Before even that happened he said, or during that period, they'll start seeing more and more gangs coming up because they're more 'adventurous'. They're looking for easy money in an easy, pacified country. They wouldn't get off with it in their own country where they're gunned down by the drug dealers and all those guys so they'd come up to the US. He said there'd be hordes of them and he likened it to the attacks on ancient Rome by the Huns and the Goths and all the Visigoths etc. over a period of time and that this was just an unfortunate period which might last a generation or two as they sort out the chaos.
What they meant by chaos was that there'd be lots of murders, rape and pillage going on and that kind of stuff until it was sorted out. Then eventually a good part of the US, he said, would be Spanish speaking. That's to be the outcome over a period of one or two generations.
He was speaking as part of one of elite who sit in on the big world think tanks and their foreign policies. So here is Breitbart with today's news in Arizona for instance. It's the first one (state) really to take a stand on all of this. It says...

"Arizona governor has serious video message for President Obama"

I'll put the link up on my sites at the end of the show, if I still have any, and you can see it for yourself the video of her actually giving her talk.
You've got to understand too that lots of farmers have been killed down that way too; ranchers, and they're finding dead bodies of Mexicans who've been running drugs then get killed off by the drug runners. They've got across safely and now they want no witnesses so they kill them after they get the drugs off them. It's quite something; a daily occurrence in some parts yet the federal government is refusing to even look into it. So it's quite something.
Then again, you tie it in with Hollywood. Hollywood is the big predictive programmer for the world for culture, the cultural changes and how to fascinate youngsters into a new way of living in virtual reality. They program you for what's to come so here's an article here. It's called...

"Machete: The illegal trailer" by Amy de Miceli, 7th May, 2010 and it was first published in 'Agenda, Social Engineering' and it says...

"A new movie from Robert Rodriguez called Machete is not scheduled to be released until September but that didn't stop him from updating a trailer just in time for Cinco de Mayo.
The trailer begins with a "message to Arizona"..."

(A: Isn't that a coincidence. This was put out a year ago. It hasn't come out yet but they started making this a year ago)

"..."message to Arizona" and ends with Jessica Alba screaming "we didn't cross the border, the border crossed us". No doubt about it, his message is to protest the new Arizona law aimed at outlawing illegal immigrants, and meant to fuel the fire that is already burning on the Mexican/American border. Once again Hollywood looks to create reality, this time - deadly violent, Robert Rodriguez style.

(A: And this is from 'Ain't it cool news' it says, I guess it's a review)

"Well, the way things are in Arizona at this moment - it is kinda insane that there is a movie that was shot over a year ago waiting to be released that is about - THIS EXACT ISSUE... but if, Danny Trejo and buddies went Revolution Wacko as a result. Make no bones about it, this is a pure Mexploitation film, but like real exploitation at its height, that s**t was pulled straight out of the headlines, even sometimes slightly before the headlines were the headlines. "

(A: Predictive programming all ready for today but of course most folk will just say it's coincidence of course. That's how it works with most people who live in worlds of coincidences and listen to mainstream media.)

It’s quite the world they’re bringing in though, the one they’ve been talking about for such a long time; the controlled society, the managed society, the scientifically designed and run society that even Quigley talked about and all the hopes and dreams of those who talked about bringing in world peace.

When you go into their talks about world peace you have to understand how they determined they would get to world peace. Since they decided that the violence and so on was really inbuilt into man himself, then they’d have to alter man. They discussed this at many, many think tanks. Some of them wrote books about it who worked for think tanks under the United Nations; Arthur Koestler wrote the book ‘The Ghost in the Machine’. The ‘ghost’ really is you; the kind of ‘wild’ you, the one who’s got survival capabilities which we normally submerge in a pacified, law abiding society, but he found ways to get round that chemically by injecting you with stuff to make sure you didn’t get violent.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just talking about the fact that people were hired by the United Nations back in the 60’s and 70’s to find ways of literally targeting areas of the brain of the entire human population, except for the ones who would rule the planet of course, because they must retain their capacities for instinct and survival. They actually said that the public wouldn’t need their instincts because the state would be making all their decisions for them; you wouldn’t have those necessary wild instincts that would help you survive. That was their idea of peace for the world and of course they had behaviourists there using ‘Skinnerian’ technology and programming starting with very young; well babies really onwards, trying to see if they could literally create the type of human that they desired; nice and passive, easy going, that would accept very little in the way of reward and be a good worker.

They also found other ways too to deal with the problem of people objecting, which they call violence. If you object to the state being overpowering, overbearing and domineering and you object and get a little angry, and of course governments all over the world are always in fear of going too far as they plunder the public, and the public purse, and having rebellions on their hands.

So they thought that they could maybe lobotomise them and make them much easier to handle. Of course, everyone’s heard of the simple ways of doing it in the very old and tried traditions of putting fluoride in water supplies. The fluoride itself remember first came out with reports from an island in Japan, off Japan, where the people were very placid and easy going and they found that they had a high concentration of fluoride in their natural water.

Even recently bodies across the world have advocated this purpose for putting it in the water, nothing to do with your dental care but to make us all easy going and less stressful. In other words, we’ll accept more of what comes down the pike from government.

During the UN’s look into all of this when they were doing their investigations and their trials, they also talked about lobotomy. They had teams working on lobotomising people. They talked about chemical lobotomy where they could literally target specific areas of the brain to kill off ‘the ghost in the machine’, wild part that is YOU; your survival part.

They really understood at that time how to make certain chemicals ‘piggyback’ onto enzymes and amino acids and get character specific receptors in the brain. It was already an exact science. Then you had other ones talking about using injections to carry this stuff to the brain and other means of lobotomising our ‘thinking noggins’ as they say.

That’s been going on for an awful long time and they have been implementing alot of this. They also decided a long time ago, with the League of Nations, before they became the United Nations, when they first set up their Department of Population, which is population control, that the public would never...They could never see a time when the public would actually volunteer for sterilisation, so they thought they’d go ahead anyway, do it covertly and simply not tell the public.

It’s no coincidence that since the 1950’s the sperm count in the Western male has plummeted to only about 25% of what he had in the 1950’s; a sudden drop. Nothing happens in nature without a sudden change in something in your environment whether it’s something you’ve ingested or it’s been injected into you or whatever, but nothing happens in nature suddenly like this. Something was introduced into our bodies and what happened back then? It was the mass inoculations to be put out there by various governments, especially those that were setting up national health services.

It’s definitely tied together and as the UN trots out its statistics every year, they’re happy to tell us their statistics and they make comments on different ones but when it comes to infertility in the West, they just give you the statistics and

go onto the next thing. The reason they don't comment on it is because it's not a crisis from their point of view because, you see, it's the agenda and that's telling them it's working, otherwise, obviously it would be a crisis; everything else is apparently according to the UN.
People will never really catch on to all of this. It's the same with autism, the massive rising in autism along with the injections. You can put graphs next to eachother and they're just the same, you know, injections for a state here and autism going up as well at the same level on the graph. It's quite startling.
Lots of people at the top know this now that didn't believe it before but they can't do anything with it because again it's covert, it's mandated by very powerful institutions and that's the agenda folks. That's the agenda; a dumb, stupid public for world peace which truly means peaceful management by the managers. That's what they meant by that because those at the top truly are eugenicists. They believe that they are the most evolved species on the planet and that somewhere in the past there was a great leap forward and they've proven it by getting to the top and getting the high academic positions and getting into positions in business, to manage business, make billions of dollars and hold onto it through generations through special, very selective breeding, like Plato suggested. They believe that they're the highest on the planet and that we're all Plato's 'its' down below.

People are very confused if you ask them, "What is government?" Ask people in the street, "What is government?" It's generally something they've never been asked at all because they've never really thought much about it. Some people will tell you that it's an institution that's there to manage your system or our system and only a few will tell you that it's a system set up to, like Charles Galton Darwin said, it's a new form of slavery that handles it better for the masters.

Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just mentioning how people react in different ways when you ask them to define what government is. It's something that's always here. It's like the guys that run the money. Money's always here. These are the things you take for granted. Why do you pay taxes? Where do the taxes go? What are they for? It's just the way it is, it's just the way it is. That's what they'll tell you. Some people think that government is there to help them. They have no idea. They are the most naive people of all; the nicest people too. They're always the nicest people but so naive. They haven't a clue. They don't care to hear anything negative, like the New Agers for instance, negative about how they're being run. That's called denial you see?
If you don't know what's happening or there is an enemy out there or there's a train coming towards you and you want to plug your ears, it won't stop you being hit by the train just because you don't like the idea of it doing so. That's pure denial.
Most folk, as you know, will go out and vote for whoever promises them the most. Most of them today just promise to try to not make it any worse than it already is because that's really what people want. People really want 'leave me with all the toys, the internet and the fun I've got today and the pub that I go to and so on, blah, blah, blah; leave it like that and let me afford to have a few drinks at the weekend' or whatever it is you're into, or buy yourself a little present for slogging it out for a month at work. That's what people really want; stop time, 'stop time, just don't make it go any worse.'

It's almost like the scene...I've actually heard people say that they're not really interested in some other country getting banged harder than they are like Greece for instance. 'Well, what's that got to do with us? Better them getting it than us.' That's the sort of thing they'll say. It's the same when it comes to war. 'It's better that they're slaughtering and clobbering the Afghanis and Iraqis over there than doing anything with us.'
They never realise that this is a world agenda that eventually comes around to you and the big eating machine, whether it's eating up your finances or your civilian population through warfare, eventually comes around to you.

Why do you think they're using US drones, flown out of, or at least controlled from, the same military bases inside the US by these guys that sit at their desks and bomb people in Afghanistan? Then they come out into the LA sunshine afterwards and go for dinner with their families. Why do you think these guys are based in the US and why do you think they've got drones over the US? I can't understand how people can't put 2 + 2 together. They'll show you them on television, these drones going in and blowing people up, and it's been admitted many times by the Pentagon that 'yeah, if they kill 200 innocents around the one person they're after, that's ok, that's within acceptable limits.'

What are we dealing with here? What kinds of mentalities are ruling over us in this new type of governance, this world governance scenario they keep talking about? Are they really there to serve you? Who really believes anymore that government is there to serve them? The idea that government was there to serve you ended when they created the political parties. The reason they didn't want political parties; there were massive arguments when they started the US system up, was because they knew it fractured the people and the parties themselves become powerful as competitors and they turn to natural organised crime, like bribery, to get in and dominate so they decided to have a Republic in the US which didn't last long because the parties came along.

What happens when you talk to the little psychopath that's running for your local government or your federal government and comes round your door, who promises you this and he's very attentive and he agrees with everything you say, he's a good, smooth talker and you'll like them? Psychopaths are very likeable people.

Then they get into power and when you say, 'What happened? You said you were going to do this for our area. You're our representative.' And he says, 'Well I can't, I have to go with the party and the party's got other plans.'

Well, why do you vote for them? They're not your representatives, obviously, so political parties are a con and that's the excuse they want. Without parties they couldn't give you that excuse. They'd have to give you some other excuse, but they say, 'Well, the party won't go for it. They won't allocate the funding for what we need built in this community.' The party, the party, the party and people never catch on because all mammals are born into a system looking to adults to warn them of what they should be wary of. If the adult doesn't know, the young mammal grows up completely naive and will go out to dinner with the wolf. We're the same.

Now, we get hit with so much at the same time and really it's all on track as far as I'm concerned with the economic war on one side, the massive weather control debates going on on the other side, another side, another front. You also have the reason that's behind all of it is that there're 'too many people'. So you've got the overpopulation crew on a third side and of course, people can't keep up with all this all at once. There's so much hammering away at the same time. It's meant to disassociate you from taking any kind of action on anything since you've got such a variety of things to choose from.

It's to make you think that you're utterly helpless in the face of it all. Remember what Bertrand Russell said?
"Eventually we'll have to use the technique of creating apathy."

How do you create apathy? You make everything that's affecting your life personally, from big institutions and government, seem so far away and remote from you that you're despondent. There's nothing you can do you think and you give up; apathy.

When you're apathetic, government can rule you like a stampeding herd through fear in any direction they wish and you go along with it because you're not really thinking logically at all. You've got fear and apathy.

Remember that this New World Order is completely tied into the United Nations, which is a front group in itself, that was set up to encourage whole areas of nations to join together into regions and eventually to come under the direction of the United Nations itself as a form of world government.

With all governments you have a banking system and the banking system would control the money of the whole world. The idea was to create central banks, initially in every country. Central banks are private banks. They're not your government's banks. These central banks would be staffed with relatives, by the way, of the world bankers at the World Bank under the United Nations. It's still a private bank, the World Bank. The IMF is too. It's one of these strange deals whereby they actually take in candidates from each country that are sent to them who then swear allegiance to give up their nationality while they work at the IMF.

So they deal with the economic warfare on the public and they decided before World War II that they would eventually start to reduce the population. They'd have to reduce the consumption rate that the US was beginning to show and after World War II it increased, so they really went to task on that one.

They got all the World Wildlife groups and all the so-called 'nature' groups started up. They started them up as fronts again all to unite together to help the United Nations and give a voice, a bigger, bigger voice to the United Nations to propagandise us into reducing the population, lowering consumption and all the rest of it.

All we're going through today is part of the process of the culmination of the agenda to this particular point. The IMF will be in charge of each country's books. That's what they're pushing for right now. That's what primarily this so-called reshuffling of the financial system is all about. Therefore no nation will be in charge of its book keeping anymore. They want every other nation to be able to look into every other nation's books because the IMF will be in charge of it.

Remember, they're private. You don't vote these guys in. They're also the guys who recall loans from countries and if you can't pay, they come right in, that's the deal they make, and they run your government. They're unelected and they come in and run your government.

Last week I put up a list of countries they had gone into and they'd been in Britain during Margaret Thatcher's reign. That's when they had massive cutbacks everywhere. They always slash your healthcare first. They fire whole bunches of civil servants. Sometimes that's a good thing when they're top heavy at times in certain areas and they can also cut back on any opposition that they have in a certain country like the miners in Britain. That's why there were all the miner's strikes in Britain because Thatcher was told; 'You've got to close down all these mines' for interdependence. Margaret Thatcher started to import coal from communist Poland. It was still under communism at that time and folk wouldn't even question it.

People won't even question why would a top capitalist country fighting the Cold War be closing down their ability to produce coal in their own country and importing it from a communist country? You see? We were already global. We already had been global for a long, long time. There was no communist. There was no capitalist opposition.
That all came out in the 1950's from the Reece Commission and you can see that up on YouTube with Norman Dodd who talks about it. He was one of the investigators, sent out by the congress and the senate to find why these foundations were funding all these left wing movements.
These are tax-free foundations that hand out billions of dollars every year to philanthropic causes, ones which they rule and control, mainly to do with sterilisation across the planet and things like that. That's the real world.

You see, we're under a consortium, or a cartel you might say, with its own specialised departments like money, population control, the whole idea of political correctness is all part of it too. They experimented with that in the Soviet system; political correctness using Pavlovian techniques in school and that's the direct translation from the Russian; Political correctness. We use it here every day now as they introduce new ways of seeing things or dealing with things and talking about things and people adapt in Orwellian style. Whatever is new today you adapt to. They use social approval and social disapproval if you won't go along with it.

Goodie two shoes and especially the upper middle class adapt into it right away because they, and it's been proven and I've read the articles before and studies, they don't want to be the odd one out in their class so they're immediately politically correct with whatever's new, no matter how crazy it is, or disgusting.

Now, on the Sunday Times on May 24th, 2009, an article came out and it said...

"Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation"
"America's richest people meet to discuss ways of tackling a 'disastrous' environmental, social and industrial threat"
(A: And it's by John Harlow from Los Angeles)
"Some of America's leading billionaires have met secretly to consider how their wealth could be used to slow the growth of the world's population and speed up improvements in health and education."
(A: You've got to understand that when they're talking about health they're talking about sterilization)
"The philanthropists who attended a summit convened on the initiative of Bill Gates,..."
(A: Why would Bill Gates, whose supposed expertise is in a completely different area, be on board with the same agenda as all these other elitists at the top; the exact same agenda. It says...)
"...the Microsoft co-founder, discussed joining forces to overcome political and religious obstacles to change."
(A: Remember, the century of change? Change is good, prattle, prattle, prattle like a parrot for the voters)
"Described as the Good Club by one insider it included David Rockefeller Jr, the patriarch of America's wealthiest dynasty,..."
(A: By the way I think the guy's been put in charge of the Royal Society in Britain now, I can't remember his first name, Paul Nurse his name is, worked at the Rockefeller foundation before he got his big prize at the UN and was put into the Royal Society. He's also a geneticist. So these geneticists are working hard on ways to sterilize us. Anyway,

that's an aside. They all come out of the Rockefeller Society. So David Rockefeller Jr. was there as 'the patriarch of America's wealthiest dynasty')
"...Warren Buffett and George Soros,..."
(A: Another guy whose sunk countries with his pals and plundered them for loot a few years ago)
"...the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey."
(A: All wanting to bring the population down. All these people from...Oprah Winfrey? She's got the ears of millions of people who are totally mesmerized by the act that she puts on and the political agenda that they can't even recognise but sinks into them)
"These members, along with Gates, have given away more than £45 billion since 1996 to causes ranging from health programs in developing countries to ghetto schools nearer to home."
(A: Most of it goes to health programs to do with sterilization)
"They gathered at the home of..."
(A: There it is, Sir Paul Nurse who worked at the Rockefeller foundation)
"...a British Nobel prize biochemist..."
(A: He's a geneticist as well)
"...and president of the private Rockefeller University, in Manhattan on May 5th. The informal afternoon session was so discreet that some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at "security briefings".
(A: So that's what they had on that one)
And here's an article here from World Net Daily TV.
Bill Gates, he says this in a speech. You can see it here in this video.
"Bill Gates: Use vaccines to lower population"
"Billionaire advocates curbing CO2 by reducing earth's inhabitants" March 8th, 2010.
"One of the world's wealthiest men and the founder of Microsoft, Bill Gates, has suggested vaccines as one method of reducing the world's population."
(A: What do you think that means folks? I often wonder. You know, there'll be mums rushing out yet with the next scare that comes out by pharma as they lobby the governments to buy their latest chemical soup and biological soup mix of dead tissue to save their child. They'll be rushing out because they're so trained into it; you know, 'fear,' save your child. Do you know that the US has got over 70 million shots they can't do anything with from the last big con that went on? Or is it $70 million worth? Maybe it's true, maybe those who are the dead have to go. Let the dead bury their dead, in all ages.)
Back with more after these messages
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix
I'm just reminding you remember because you see, these foundations and these philanthropies are not responsible to the public for what they do. That's why Quigley called them the real government. He called it the 'parallel government'. It's the real government that gets the real jobs done because when they go ahead and do things, who are you going to complain to?
The government says 'they're not part of us' even though they have members on their boards, appointed on governmental boards across the world now, to save the environment you know, and so on. It's the transitional phase. It's the 'age of change', the 'century of change' and what'll happen at the end of this century will be so incredibly different, from the life that you knew, that you couldn't possibly imagine what it'll be like.
I guarantee you one thing. There'll probably be about one third of the population or less.

Now there's Lark form Texas on the phone. Are you there Lark?

Lark – Hello Alan.

Alan – Hello

Lark – I was just given a thought a few moments ago listening to you speak. It occurred to me that this worldwide communitarian agenda, which is more fully coming into view, it seems to me that the only way that we can really attack this thing and/or force it back, is to utilise language that people understand, like 'organised crime' and 'theft', 'white slavery', 'fraud', 'genocide' and 'murder'. Do you think that perhaps people would understand these words more clearly if enough enlightened people got together and decided... "You know what? This is what we've got with organised crime; again, theft, fraud, murder, genocide."

Alan - Yes, that’s what they use. I watched a recent, some marketers on that documentary, it was called ‘Digital Nation’ and one of them said when they were actually accused of getting children into escapism and adults too, he said, “We don’t like the word ‘escapism’ ” he said, “It’s got negative connotations. We call it alternative realities.”
So in other words, they use...the boys who understand how to use the language condition us into the path they want us to follow. They don’t want you using specific words against them but you’re quite right. The problem is that the impact of the words like ‘robbery’, ‘theft’, ‘murder’ and ‘planned genocide’ aren’t even having the impact anymore because we’ve watched this our whole lives through the media; what they do abroad with their wars. We need even harsher language that’s repeated and repeated. ‘Repetition’, as Russell said, is a technique they use against us for new terminology. But you’re right. We’ve got to find the language to use against them but it’s got to have the impact that shatters the complacency of the average person in the street.

Lark – I think that anybody that keeps their television set on at all anymore is a fool because they’re just simply unwitting dupes. They’re uneducated and it’s just too bad. As far as the marketers go, I’ve brought this idea before to your attention regarding memetic branding and imprinting. It seems to me that this may be the way to cut through the matrix, what I’m suggesting, by utilising cultural words and expressions which brand this uncivil behaviour in its proper terms where people will fully understand the crimes that are being committed against us on a daily basis.

Alan – You’re right. They have used signs and slogans...In fact Lenin said that they would bring in communism through repetitive slogans. We’ve got to get the right slogans and keep using them with the right words in them. You’re right.

Lark – That’s what they’re doing to us.

Alan – That’s what works. Thanks for calling Lark.

Lark – I enjoy your broadcast.

Alan – Thank you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, It’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Arizona Governor's Message to the Feds

Hollywood Releases Movie Trailer "Machete" about Illegals and Message to Arizona

Billionaire Club Wants to Lower Population

Bill Gates Advocates Vaccines as way to Lower Population

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11, 2010 (#574)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 11, 2010:
The Path For Elite -- Variety,
 Masses -- Collective Singularity:
"Are You an Individual, Know Your Destination,
 Or are You of 'The Hive', Under Electro-Sedation,
 Make Your Own Decisions or Confer with Collective,
 Prattling with the Speed of Light, Offering Corrective,
 Who Controls and Programs, For Your Fascination?
 As Hours to Years Pass Away in Mental Masturbation,
 If Left to Own Devices, Thoughts Grow, Expand,
 Or Do You Follow the Route Programmer Planned,
 Easily Managed Children, Perpetual We Will Be,
 No Replies in Personal Singular, Always in the 'We',
 Each Generation Guided, Future's All in Place,
 Controllers' Troubles Over -- Brain-Computer Interface"
 &copy; Alan Watt May 11, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 11, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 11, 2010. For the newcomers, I suggest – at least for the meantime – look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I do have problems with the .com site right now; Yahoo is trying to get me off. So bookmark the other sites for future use in case I do go off and that way you can get the latest shows for free, for download. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it, look at the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. You are the audience that keeps me going. I don't take money from advertisers. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show and for the technical staff, equipment and the actual transmission itself. So it's up to you to keep me going and you can do so by buying the things I have for sale or donating to me and that helps me just, maybe, sometimes cover the bills that come in here. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Lots of folks get disks burned by people on computers to play on their CD players. They don't use computers and I don't blame them; we know where it is all going. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I said last night, Yahoo has put a choke on my upload as a way to sort of put me off using them all together it would seem. They still want the money off me, of course. I am paying for unlimited disk space but they want me to reduce my uploads, which is only about 60 megabytes per week maximum. It's not videos that I'm putting up here, it's just audios. So when you are not authorized to be out there putting out the information and you are definitely getting through to an awful lot of people over the years, that's how the real forces come against you. If they can't do it legally in some way or another, or defame you in some way, they simply make it hard for you to operate. That has happened to other people before me, I know that. I've had troubles with different servers before on the same problem. At least this time they've actually admitted - and it's on the web site, my queries to them and my responses from them - where they admit they've actually put a max upload speed of 40 kilobits per second. So that's what they do to you. It's there for you to go and see.

Tonight, to get back on topic of things that really matter, while we can talk about them, I should really like to talk about the amount of mail I get from people who are always asking when is the grand finale going to come. They still think in apocalyptic, almost biblical terminology where some big ending comes here and it all works out in some big battlefield and there are different sides in upheaval with each other. That's not the way it works. It works very slowly in fact. It works INTERGENERATIONALLY and you don't realize you've been going through, and so were your parents, PLANNED CHANGES PER GENERATION for the last couple of hundred years at least; very well planned too. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just addressing something that happens to most people when their bubble bursts for some reason or another, some crisis comes into their life, and they start to ask questions, sometimes for the first time, at least seriously. Before they think about things seriously, they go along with the flow. Everyone goes along with the time period in which they are born. They go along with the conditioning they are born into and you ARE born into conditioning; it's there at the beginning. Your parents were conditioned before you and you don't know that they themselves were conditioned from their parents and their schooling.

If you go back into the writings of people who where brought over to set up the education systems across Europe, it's quite fascinating to see that they really had a coordinated plan to bring up what they called, not servile citizens, but very OBEDIENT citizens who would go along with the dominant minority's plan for each country. The writings of Webster are quite fascinating when he talks about this. He talks about making the United States citizen a very obedient, loyal, but he stressed the obedience part of the citizen. Of course everyone who rules, the dominant minority, always wants a fairly passive society who won't question things too deeply, who will be quite happy, or at least fairly happy with the wages they get, they lifestyle and the class that they're are assigned to. That's how rulership goes.

It's interesting looking into the writings of Huxley and listening to even the Berkeley speech by Aldous Huxley where he talks about the "dominant minority". He said, there has always been a dominant minority and I expect there always will be. Of course he came from a long lineage himself, going back to the Norman era and the Norman invasion of England. They were the conquerors who, to this day in fact, still really rule England through royalty and so on. They made it clear in their writings, being the descendants of these long lineages, that have often been in and out of royal courts or parliaments or scientific groups, scientific groups that especially were designed, or set up, on behalf of the royal government. He was a spokesman in a sense, as was his brother Julian Huxley, about the future that the planners… they were planners themselves; they were involved in the big planning for the future. They were involved in setting up the SYSTEMS that we are now living through today.

It's fascinating to see how many acquaintances that the Huxley's had, all involved in the same projects of creating a new society. This gained momentum through the Eugenics Movement. It was on the go for a long time. Julian Huxley in fact changed the name from 'eugenics' to 'TRANSHUMANISM'; it sounded gentler… especially after World War II and Hitler. Hitler based his whole ideas on eugenics and the death camps on the writings of Darwin and others who advocated the fact that the lesser types might out-breed the better types and so they would have to be eliminated eventually. Darwin and others belonged to an era of the Royal Society. The Royal Society was commissioned by royalty itself to exist as the premier voice for all scientific investigations. They designed and directed investigations towards solving this problem FOR the elite, how to manage people and how to keep them in check in a population, and that type of stuff.

We've gone from transhumanism and eugenics into what they also call BIOETHICS. Bioethics is a more modern, kinder term for various professors and universities who are on the cutting edge of genetics; at least they think they are, I'm sure there are ones much higher above them, in special places, well funded, that are way ahead of anything taught at the university level. Bioethics sounds kinder and gentler.

Part of the big plan from the very beginning was, how can they find ways to stop people from becoming agitated and forming groups - forming even the unions, the early unions - that they saw starting to emerge in the early 20th century and how to maintain the power balance. They thought they could try and sterilize the people as much as possible without them knowing it. That was a big deal because they realized that the male and the female in a marriage formed a small tribe with a family and they would - as they well knew from long experience - eventually rebel against overburdened taxes or whatever it happened to be that the ones at the top wanted to take from them. So if you take away their reasons for fighting and created a form of apathy and even, Bertrand Russell said, a form of apathy and NARCISSISM, EGO-CENTRISM, where people would just simply have the world revolving around THEM. They wouldn't care about those around them and then it would be very difficult to get people to bond together in a common battle against injustice.

Many, many meetings were held across the world - still are - annually and sometimes biannually, and there are many, many associations involved in EVERY COUNTRY across the world. There are members from Japan, China, Australia, and all over that attend these world meetings on DEPOPULATION. Now naturally, we see the people like Bill Gates who's in the media all the time now, the great philanthropist he supposedly is, putting so much money out and meeting in the Billionaire's Club - in the newspapers - talking about depopulation and using medicine or vaccines to do so… as he's talking about helping the people at the same time. Doublespeak. It's always been the agenda for the elite, you understand, to bring the population down to this manageable size.

Part of it too, was to take away the drives, the instinctive drives in human naturethat cause us to fight in the first place, and make us aggressive toward those who are aggressive towards us.Sterilization seemed a simple way to do it. Charles Galton Darwin talked about this in his book The Next Million Years, ways to basically use hormones, for instance, to alter the physiology of the male and how they could introduce it in WATER, FOOD and various other means. They could do the same with the female.

Now it's no secret, as I say; it's no secret whatsoever since it's published every year from the United Nations itself on its statistics, to do with population and they mentioned that the male sperm count is down by about 85% of what it was in 1950. That doesn't happen by chance, as I mentioned last night; it's done by design. Many young people too, many young men are losing their sexual drive before they are 30… which is, again, a new phenomena. Well, you must tie that in with the writings, again, of Charles Galton Darwin and others who talked about this very need and why they would want to do this. And why ISN'T it a crisis, for instance? Why isn't it a crisis? It's not a crisis because, you see, it's PLANNED. That's why no one is making any big deal about it.

I've gone on about the bisphenol-A and other chemicals that are in the plastic bottles that they made awfully popular. Don't go away without your little spring water bottle; they made a big fad out of it. Meanwhile people were soaking up this bisphenol-A and other chemicals. They knew from the 1800s what this did to the male especially. They also knew it would reduce the sperm count. They also had this stuff in all the different shampoos and cosmetics that women were putting on themselves during pregnancy. They also knew, as in the early 1900s, what this did on the male fetus between the ages of 8-12 weeks, a VITAL period. It literally would interfere, FOR LIFE, with the production of sperm in that baby. So nothing happens by chance. When the evidence is there, why would they go and promote the very things that cause sterilization and ASEXUALITY, you might say, unless it suits their agenda, which of course it does.

Another big part of their planning in their world meetings was to talk about 'The Century of Change'. They had planned and changed the 20th century but they had planned for the 21st century to be the culmination of all of this. During the 20th century they tried their best to bring the whole world together through a FREE TRADE system under a global governance system. That's what the United Nations was set up for and in fact that's why World War 1 and 2 took place. They needed wars to bring us to our knees and get everyone bonded together in regions under a singular governmental system. They set up the United Nations, at least the founders of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations set up the UN to be a FRONT group.

Part of this Century of Change was to be an age of 'singularity', as they like to call it, where they would train everyone in the same exact way using new technology. TECHNOLOGY was to be pushed to the fore. Now, that's ALL of technology remember; that's not just playing with computers and chips that get implanted in you. It's also the sciences, the chemistry of your body, hormones and everything else was to be severely attacked. Remember, again, going back to the writings of Charles Galton Darwin, The Next Million Years, he said in there too, that man is essentially a wild creature and that's natural; that's how we SURVIVED this long. He also maintained that the royal families, just like his ancestor before him, Charles, the royal families were the natural inheritors of the planet because they had, through special breeding – by having their mates selected for them from other winners of warring tribes over the many, many centuries – they were the natural leaders. They were the epitome of evolution and they should still remain as the dominant minority, and all their relatives. I hear the music coming in, but I'll carry on with this after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the agenda as it unfolds because, as I say, people look towards some final cataclysm and hope someone jumps in to save them and that kind of thing, or a hero comes along like the movies and makes it all better for you. It doesn't work like that because those who are not conscious will go down with the ship, you might say. It's only the ones who are conscious that are able to do anything about it, or even communicate to others who have the ABILITY to at least start learning what's really going on, and to break their paradigm, their paradigm that's been instilled in them by the media and the hype and all the wonderful things that they are saying about the coming technologies.

The other night I watched a movie, a DVD, Digital Nation. I saw the same kind of rah-rah characters we saw back when they were pushing the drugs in Britain, when it was all coming into vogue and how wonderful it was and how exciting this new teenage generation was going to be. Really, the whole thing was to break the bonds partly of the preexisting structure of society and family unity. Believe you me, when you are out of control of your own life, you are under the control of authorities because these are the ones who step in and take over, which they certainly did, in fact, with all the fallout and the chaos that ensued. The same kind of characters were on Digital Nation promoting that the very occupations that they were involved in it, obviously, which was the coming interconnectedness of everyone, all connected together, one big beehive and how wonderful it was going to be.

Let's jump back again to Charles Galton Darwin book, The Next Million Years. He said that man essentially is a wild animal, as I said before, and he praised royalty, etc, for conquering people down through the centuries, intermarrying the winners, other king's daughters, that kind of stuff. In other words, the PSYCHOPATHIC types who maintained power and therefore they had the RIGHT to rule over the lessers and do as they wished with the lessers, and if necessary, cull them off… if they became a threat to their betters. When you join all that together you understand what the singularity really is all about because they've had so many global meetings about ways to make people give up their individuality. That's where the singularity all comes in. Everyone interconnected, everyone trained that there is no privacy. Not only trained, but most youngsters today don't even think about it. You see, they've been trained through school, through the last couple of generations.

We've already had people growing up going into school being searched, going through scanning machines, all training them – long before 9/11 and what happened then – to get ready for the future that THEY would grow up in to. You understand? This is how it was done. They use the guise of drugs and so on as an excuse to do all that. They ALWAYS train you in advance of what's to come and they always go for the youth FIRST. That particular generation were also the generation that were given their own personal credit cards, the IN thing at school. SNOB APPEAL was put into it, different types and classes of cards, and that affects their parents because the marketers got in on the act too, to create the snob appeal. Oh, your child doesn't have a credit card? Oh… and that kind of stuff, you see. We are ALWAYS trained… always trained, apart from the media and entertainment and everything else that goes along WITH this.

The singularity, as I saw it, in this particular documentary on Digital Nation was more frightening really, because they showed you the ADDICTION of even 7-year-old children to their games. They couldn't get off these games. They'd spend the whole day and night, just like Aldous Huxley talking at Berkeley, when he made his little humorous comment about the rats. They had inserted wires into their brain centers at the pleasure principle where they'd feel tremendous sexual orgasms and eventually they'd rather die than press the lever for food, and he chuckled, of course, because that appealed to his mind. Well, when you see these youngsters being addicted in the same sort of way, by forces which they don't even understand are affecting them, believe you me there ARE people who design these games who DO know how it’s affecting them. They certainly do.

What’s interesting too, is that their self-evaluation of their own worth and of abilities of multi-tasking was completely out of whack with reality. They interviewed different ones who thought they could do texting, computer work, and talk the phone at the same time, and a whole bunch of things. When they tested them and in the actual tests, they found they were NOT GOOD AT ANY SINGLE ONE TASK they were attempting to do. So it’s definitely altering the perceptions of themselves and giving them a false sense of who they are. But that’s the singularity, where they’re all sitting quietly, all together, and NO ONE TALKS TO ANYONE ANYMORE. That’s a scary thing. If you came from another world or planet or time and saw that, children sitting right next to each other, lines and lines of computers, and each one is sitting with their mouth wide open, and fascinated by that light that shines on their face…

That’s all part of this system, and they are being trained to have no privacy; you don’t want privacy. They are also being trained, of course, in reality that they can be losers, as they play their games and play their games. They are never… How many people can you get at the top as a winner in anything? It doesn’t happen. Then you tie that in with all the different shows on TV like Survivor where people get together and compete, compete, compete and then they throw out the ones that are the failures, the ones who don’t make it. Does it really help your self-worth playing games? Of course not. Who does it benefit? Those who rule you. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how we are trained intergenerationally for the next step and the next step and the next step. I mentioned before about the great drug era where people who - it’s now admitted to - belonged to the CIA. They were going around giving tours at universities about the wonders of LSD and so on. This was all meant to fracture the exact society as it already existed, especially the bonding and what they called the traditional family. And it certainly had an effect because afterwards, in their ‘free love’ period as they called it, and all the mayhem that ensued with it too and the things that came out of it, which we all know about as well, you had the reclassifications of the ‘new’ family. The new family, we are still getting reclassifications of even ‘newer’ families, different kinds of families. So they were very successful there.

The next step overlaps. They always overlap one step with the next obviously, since they are training, they are always going for the young ones especially in any particular generation. You have this overlap of them being trained to be egocentric, exactly as was planned; narcissistic, me, me, me, ‘the me generation’ and they are not really so concerned about each other. They have shallower affect towards each other because you can’t really be real when you are communicating to another person when they are maybe 100 miles away or thousands of miles away. You are never really yourself. There are a whole bunch of different languages, such as body languages and so on, that you can only see when you are sitting next to a person, not some make up doll called a virtual you in a virtual world. That’s not you at all. It’s completely fake. But the idea is to make you want more and more of this and get more realistic until you’ll feel that you ARE that virtual doll. Can you imagine…

What was interesting too, how the marketers got guys to play with dolls, for instance. Little boys are boys, you see, and they don’t want to play with dolls. They had the Barbie dolls out and all that kind of stuff. Well, they just sat down and said, okay, like any psychologist, let’s study the boy, what is different about him, what is his mentality? He wants to be rugged, independent. He wants to be a little fighter and so on. So you give him an action man. You don’t give him a doll; you give him an ACTION MAN. And because he has peer pressure with his own group, you give him a UNIFORM, you see, which is obviously a military uniform. So he plays with an action man dress up in a military uniform. Now he’s playing with a doll. You are still playing with a doll. They get what they want. Your perception had been altered so easily.

Now they have adults. Well, do adults play with dolls? No. What do they give them? A virtual world where you get basically a figure of a doll and you dress it up; you are playing with dolls. Then other dolls come in and you have all these different people ACTING, adults acting with each other through dolls basically. And they really think they know each other, as dolls. It’s absolutely fascinating to see how this is working with different ones in society. There is always a segment that gets hooked right away. Always a segment, they get hooked on whatever they are given in fact, and what’s been promoted to them. The more unhappy you can be made to feel, the more they want to escape. By the way, in marketing, they don’t use the word ‘escape’. Escapism is a bad word; they have other terms for it, you see, which are positive terms.

That's how they work, by altering your perception of everything. Whenever you get to the core of some nasty business, they simply bring out new terminology and it doesn't sound so bad, just like 'eugenics' and 'the master race', to 'transhumanism', which is the SAME group, ongoing by the way, and also to their professors that are bioethicists, the ones who suddenly appeared out of nowhere when Dolly the sheep was first presented to the public. They said look at this wonderful Dolly, this clone. Then they went into the preplanned debates they'd have on television about it, all preplanned to make us go back to sleep thinking, well, thank God there is a group of experts dealing with this problem… that's eventually going to be foisted upon us, this GENETIC TAMPERING. That's how easy it is to control the people. As soon as they say there are EXPERTS there and they have nice demeanors and they seem concerned about it all, then we can go back to sleep and play… because we've been taught to play, you see. Not to participate but to play, along authorized means and methods of play, always from the top.

The planned society, that's what the Century of Change is. The end of nations, of course, was a big part of it too. We've had exposés from Britain as the prototype really, where not only they LED the amalgamation of the British Commonwealth countries together and the free flow of people, supposedly- which wasn't so free after all- but also they have the end of the family unit as we know it, really; it's in absolute shambles. If you are watching BBC television and their dramas that they put on, there is nothing in it that would make you bond with anybody for very long, or even at all the way some of these characters are portrayed. That's all AUTHORIZED from the top.

Believe you me, if the ones at the top, the dominant minority, did not want a particular type of society, it would NOT be shown. It would never get off the ground. Everything is authorized from the top down. Plato, an aristocrat in ancient Greece, said the same thing… that there is always a dominant minority and if something that was truly grassroots sprung up, they'd have to squash it, unless they could use it to their advantage… because any unforeseen ripples coming from the grassroots could have unforeseen consequences on the control by the elite. It's always been that way. He said, they used DRAMA to influence the masses with stage plays and MUSIC and FASHION as well because PEOPLE MIMIC WHAT THEY SEE. Always been known.

Getting back to the youngsters today, they think they are connected but they are NOT connected. In reality, you are lucky to get through life and really hold on to 2 or 3 friends… and I mean FRIENDS. Friends are people who know you intimately and who will stand up for you under any circumstances, and vice-versa. You don't have to guess what they look like or guess what they really are through some silly doll avatar, made by a programmer by the way. It's not the person whatsoever. This also was discussed by various kinds of professors and scientists who were into information technology years ago and some became very famous, like Marshall McLuhan who was eventually brought down to the United States. I've no doubt a lot of his work went to the Pentagon because anything to do with controlling people and futurism, as they say, how they could blend technology for control purposes and when you're talking about the mind, how it would change, how it would effect society, is immediately snapped up and generally funded through the big forces like the Pentagon.

We forget that even the internet was GIVEN to us because they had already used it for warfare purposes for many years before. They didn't give it out to us so that we could break free from finding some other way to live. They KNEW where they were going to take it and HOW we were going to live in the future. That's why we were given it. It would all be monitored, a totally controlled society. And they have the little dolls of us, little avatars, made up already IN the Pentagon and I've read the articles FROM the Pentagon where your DAILY information, all your communiqué is fed into it. Daily fed into it, to update your little avatar so that you can be predictable. They can actually do it so well; they can feed questions into it and problems, and if you were going to do a particular thing, how would you respond, and set up these little demonstrations and they are generally correct. They have so much information on you. The big companies – as we well know – the biggest servers and so on, and Google, the search engines, are ALL PART of the Military-Industrial Complex. That's who funds research and development; through them. We fund it, really, through government, and then it goes through them to particular areas to maintain control and always GUIDE control of and over society.

Youngsters today have no idea what privacy is. None, none whatsoever. And they've been taught that is doesn't really matter. In fact, they are being taught by the social behaviorists and psychologists that privacy means you are a BAD person, you are ANTI-SOCIAL. I've talked about this before, how they are using the same techniques they used in

China. In China, for abortion for instance, for a second child it was mandatory that you get an abortion. They use to use the local militia who would drag off the woman and take her to the clinic. Now they don't have to do it; they have trained the citizenry, through schooling, so well that they will come, your NEIGHBORS will come and grab you and take you off to the clinic. I think the BBC and other companies have done documentaries on this. It's called, CREATING SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL. The people are utterly, completely indoctrinated and trained; "your child will take food from someone else's mouth."

We are getting the hints now of the same kind of thing in the Western societies, since we went into this great information age which is nothing more than the SURVEILLANCE AGE.   TOTAL SURVEILLANCE on everyone and it hasn't stopped; we haven't even got halfway there yet, to where they are going to take us. They won't have a safe society until EVERY person is COMPLETELY predictable and under observation 24 hours per day. That's where it's going… and most folk don't mind… and those people are gone. So really, shows like this are only for the ones who have the ability to retain some semblance of themselves, and have some kind of chance, maybe just for themselves, maybe for others too.

As I said, NOTHING is given to the public; NOTHING is given to the public that could be to the detriment of the dominant minority. Nothing. All those things you think come out of nowhere because, oh, they just don't have regulations out to stop it yet and stuff like that, is ALL bunkum. Research and development into these areas is carefully selected for go-aheads by a dominant minority. And the repercussions of them are thought out in think tanks and hammered out before they say it's of use TO the dominant minority for control. Here is an example. This is from the Wise Up Journal on March 1, 2010. They've got an article here from The Daily Mail in Britain.

wiseupjournal.com / March 1, 2010
Facial recognition phone application described as a 'stalker's dream'
Daily Mail / 01.03.2010 / By Daily Mail Reporter

A prototype camera phone application that enables the user to find names and numbers of complete strangers has been labelled a 'stalker's dream'.

The application, called Recognizr, has been developed to find personal informationthrough facial recognition software.

The user simply has to take a picture of a person and hit the 'Recognize' button. (Alan: You'll be standing in a bar, sitting in a café, on a bus, whatever.)

The photo is then compared to shots on social networking sites including Facebook and Twitter (A: What a coincidence, eh.) before personal information, which can include phone numbers, addresses and email addresses, is sent to the user.

The software developer, Swedish company The Astonishing Tribe, is currently testing the software, which works on phones with a camera of five or more megapixel resolution.

Simon Davies from Privacy International said: 'It takes the dangers that already exist and increases them infinitely.'

There are also fears the application could lead to an increase in people being stalked by those who have obtained their personal information. (A: Who really benefits from this? Who do you think benefits because, you see, everyone with one of these phones, these phones are sending the data back to SECURITY AGENCIES, your own government agencies as well, all the time.)

Dr Ian Brown from the Oxford Internet Institute said: 'A guy could take a picture of a girl in a bar and find out all sorts of information.'

Tom Gaffney, from security software firm F-Secure, added: 'This application looks like it could be a stalker's dream.'

Full article (A: The link to this is on here too. Remember, I'll put these links from these articles up on my site at the end of the show, IF the satellite guys who are also after me give me enough upload speed. Then I have to contend with Yahoo's choke on my site but I'll try and get them up tonight; it just takes twice as long. That's how they try and wear you down.)

Chat Roulette: Exploring the disturbing webcam service that connects you with strangers
Daily Mail / 01.03.2010 / By Claire Bates

First came Facebook, which connects you with close friends (A: Really?) and school mates you don't really talk to anymore. Then came Twitter where you could 'follow' and be followed by complete strangers.

So it was perhaps inevitable that the ever evolving internet would push the social boundaries one step further, resulting in Chat Roulette.

Chat Roulette is a service that puts you face to face with a random stranger via your webcam.

You then have the choice of either chatting to them or disconnecting and being matched with another user from around the globe. (A: It's like shopping isn't it? It's like shopping and you think you are safe. You THINK… you THINK you are safe. I stress 'think.' And it goes on and on.)

Hal Niedzviecki, author of 'The Peep Diaries', said: 'Chatroulette is stark because it feels like television. It's like sitting in front of the TV flipping channels, except the people are real.'

Let's connect this with another one. We know what the military is about; at least I HOPE you know what the military is about. It's there to SERVE THE DOMINANT MINORITY. People are trained, especially young boys who go right from school into the military, maybe coming off a couple of years of unemployment, then they go in; that's generally the class that goes into it. They are suddenly a somebody. That used to be the slogan for advertising for the military for recruitment was "BE SOMEBODY", you see. BE all you can be. I used to spell it BEE… all you can be. This article here is from Wired.

Pentagon Turns to Brain Implants to Repair Damaged Minds
(A: This is how they lead off the article, remember.)
By Katie Drummond May 7, 2010 | wired.com

An estimated 10 to 20 percent of troops coming home from Iraq and Afghanistan are suffering from traumatic brain injuries, or TBIs, which afflict 1.7 million Americans each year. Now the Pentagon's rolling out a revolutionary initiative to treat the condition: brain implants that one researcher likens to "replacement parts" for damaged gray matter. (A: Then they go through the usual stuff from the usual bioengineers and usual universities like Stanford and so on. It says…)

"Our goal is to understand — and then be able to change — how a brain responds to trauma." (A: Well, they are working about how the brain can be made to respond to anything, is what they are doing.)

No surprise that military extreme science agency Darpa (A: You know, those lovely guys that are monitoring all of you and have all your data and have already used a brain chip, maybe a few in fact, in different paraplegics because they CARE about paraplegics. That's what DARPA is there for. That's what the Pentagon is there for, of course, isn't it folks? Isn't it?) is behind the project, which is called REPAIR, or Reorganization and Plasticity to Accelerate Injury Recovery. (A: That's the music coming in and I'll go on with more of this after these messages.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article here from Wired. They always present this from the military that they are out to HELP people. You know my whole life I've watched charities, money and investigations into curing various diseases. I haven't seen a single disease cured in my entire life. But I've certainly seen what they can do to people with their technologies and so on… because that's the real aim of all of this stuff. They talk about these electrodes they are going to put into injured soldiers' brains, they say.

Then they go on to tell you the truth down below… that eventually this will have many civilian applications as well.

And while Darpa's interested in ailing vets, the implants could have broadcivilian application.

That's what it's all about, to pinpoint, literally, specific neurons and stimulate them with these pulses of light and so on.

Let's jump back to Aldous Huxley's little laugher period when he talked about how they could insert WIRES, in his day, into the brains of animals and humans, by the way, because he went to Tavistock [Institute] where they actually did this on humans, and have them in a wonderful state of orgasm, orgasm perpetually, so much so they'd give up food rather than give up the stimulation. How would you feel if your neurons are being stimulated in a situation where, no, you are no longer the wild animal that can survive – a wild animal needs all of its survival instincts intact. The elite have said only THEY will need them because the state will be making all their decision for you, the people. So how would you feel going around in some happy little fog when really, you should be terrified of your life and running in some direction… rather than staring at some kind of screen, or something that seems to be happening in your mind. The totally controlled society is what it's all about. Not to help poor guys who've had brain injuries; they are just the guinea pigs for all of us.

There is a caller from Oklahoma; it's Chris. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan. I wanted to… if anybody doubts that the population control agenda is going on, they can take a look at a document that's available on the internet. It's the Memoranda 200. It was declassified in 1980. It was put out by Henry Kissinger in 1974.

Alan: That's right. I've got in on my site, in fact. It's in the archives.

Chris: Yeah. If you go in and look at this, it goes into… Like in section 4 it goes into family planning services, information and technology.

lifesitenews.com
National Security Study Memorandum
NSSM 200
Implications of Worldwide Population Growth
For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests
(THE KISSINGER REPORT)
December 10, 1974

Section IV Provision and Development of Family Planning Services, information and Technology
A. Research to Improve Fertility Control Technology
B. Development of Low-Cost Delivery Systems
C. Utilization of Mass Media and Satellite Communications System for Family Planning

It's basically how they are going to bring about a reduction of the population. And if you take a look at that, then go to a web site; it's gavialliance.org. It's the Global Alliance for Vaccinations and Immunizations. You will see that exact same groups that are listed in the NSSM 200 are also members of this vaccination alliance. That includes UNICEF, The World Bank, The World Health Organization. They're all in there.

Alan: They're all in there. You're absolutely dead on there. They're all interconnected because they're all getting funded from the same source and they're all CHOSEN by the same people that chose them for all the different groups. And they don't ask for volunteers. They do it because they know they won't get the volunteers, so they have to do it through stealth and deceit and they think it's their right to do that, being the dominant minority. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Prototype Cameraphone-Stalker's Dream plus Training Public-You Have no Privacy

Darpa and Brain Chips

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974"

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 12, 2010 (#575)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 12, 2010:
Only the Few Have Vantage of View,
Connecting Eagle with Darwin's Beagle:
"Layers of Reality Over Lessers Hovers,
Basic Level Unaware of All the Others,
Kept in a System of Naiveté,
Taught to Work, Pay Taxes, Surf and Play,
Believing Big Choices Best Left to Betters,
Science, Academia and Strings of Letters,
Oblivious of the Mission of These Paternals,
Who All Agree at Convention Fraternals,
In Pushing Transhumanism, Evolving Their Kind,
Eliminating Inferior Less-Evolved Left Behind,
So Firm in Convictions These Masters of Wealth,
They're Quietly Sterilizing by Means of Stealth,
For Most it's Too Difficult to Contemplate,
Taught to Go Easy, Accept, Never Hate,
Comfortable to Believe the Elite are the Same,
Childlike, in Denial, Going Down in the Game"
&copy; Alan Watt May 12, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 12, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 12, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site. I always stress that you bookmark all the other sites you'll see there because I DO have trouble with the Yahoo/.com site right now and eventually I'll probably get pulled. So look at the alternate sites, bookmark them and you can download the latest shows from my other sites; they are all on that site and listed there. [Official sites listed above.] While you are in there, look and see the books that I have for sale, the DVDs, the CDs I have for sale because that helps me to trickle over, along with the occasional donation. It's expensive to do what I do. Believe you me, it's more than any full-time job; I wouldn't pick this in a million years if it was just for money. But it's up to you the audience to keep me going and you can do so by buying the books and disks or donating to me and passing the word around of what I'm doing. Bring more people into the show, although there are lots coming in all the time. The more the merrier, because this is a war to the finish here for things that are and things that will be. The things that will be are not to our liking, believe you me, when they are coming down the pike. They are inside now, in fact, all the things that we are about to have hoisted upon us. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Lots of folk just get the disks burned and passed to them; they've gone off computers all together because it's been in all the newspapers for the last year or so just how much data they are storing on everybody and the fact that they are monitoring every single person, every day, and storing all their communiqué. So they've gone off of them all together; they play these CDs on their CD players. You can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I said before, all the things that are coming down, the things that WILL BE are now turning the bend in the creek and we are seeing them manifest themselves. Those at the top who've been working in institutions for these long-term goals of theirs are rejoicing because they really believe they have us in an enough stage of chaos that we will accept everything. A whole new way of living, a new REGIMENTED society from cradle to grave, with so many agencies controlling us all through our lives, that we will simply be too content playing video games, watching TV, staring at porn, and all of that kind of stuff, as the entertainment really ramps up into more violent, more sexual themes all the time. That's how they are countering this too; keeping people from thinking about the hard facts, to keep them in a form of double mind and double speak. They partly know what's going on, partly, a little bit at the back of their minds; the rest of it is mixed up in with their media, their mainstream news, which is like a circus. It's PRESENTED like a circus as you go from horrific deeds and murders and rapes on your news, over to Afghanistan and drones blowing up hundreds of people that happen to be standing around, and everything is a big, surrealistic circus. They don't care. They are out of the picture. They are out of the running. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix I always describe, it's where everything comes from. Your whole reality, it's given to you, really. You are born into this reality. It has many other realities within it. You are given one at the bottom level, generally. There are different classes of people given HIGHER realities. Then you have those who help run the world system who are given more hard facts and data from archives, a different education completely, too, on the past and a lot of it is to do – just like the ancient pharos being taught by the priest, they get taught by their fathers and their uncles – how the world REALLY runs and how the cons of rulership – because that's all rulership is about, it conning people really, these days – how they are carried out and how you can use mass manipulation by using the subconscious urges of the great unwashed masses.

Part of the plan, I've gone over it so many times it gets so sickening but unfortunately that's what we are in. If you are in a war and you were fighting every single day, you'd have to get together with your captains and your majors and so on, and you discuss the war and your strategies. You'd get pretty sick of it too, but you've got to do it every day because you ARE in a fight for life and death literally and this is no different. It's no different at all because those at the top who believe they are the most evolved of all can have the right to dominate us. Not just dominate us but now reduce and cull off, definitely cull off a lot of us, as they have been doing with inoculations and now the GMO food until we have populations that are coming down with incredible allergies.

Everybody has amazing allergies. Children are BORN with them now. Children, some children have their skin peeling off them… and they just don't understand what's happening, this NEW phenomena. Like the sterilization, which is strange too, they just don't know why the men are going infertile. Then, other scientists will say, here it is and they give you all the data and why, and it's ignored again and you are back to the beginning question mark, we don't know what's causing it.

There is an article that I was going to read earlier and I didn't bother because it's terrifically horrible, but it's also kind of passé in this day and age. I'll say what I mean by that when I get through this little story. It was from the Sunday Times.

Doctors sterilise Uzbek women by stealth
Mark Franchetti / From The Sunday Times April 25, 2010 / timesonline.co.uk

WHEN her baby died soon after delivery, Gulbahor Zavidova, 28, a poor farmer's wife, longed to be pregnant again. After months of trying she and her husband visited a doctor who told her she could never have another child because she had been sterilised. (Alan: She didn't know it.)

The procedure had been performed immediately after she gave birth, by doctors who did not ask her consent. On learning she could not bear children, her husband left her.

“Not a day passes without me crying,” she said. “I was outraged when I found out what they had done. How could they do such a horrible thing without asking me?” (A: This is what the point of it is. You have to go into the writings of all of these eugenicists and elitists at the top, like John Holdren and the book he participated in, EcoScience, to do with bringing the population down by stealth. Holdren said, they could do it in the third world countries where there is less education and get away with it quite easily; they wouldn’t have to be terribly devious, just don’t tell the patients what you are doing to them. But he said, for the West - for the United States and Canada and Europe - they’d have to use stealth methods, where they would have to use something in the food or the inoculations to carry it out. He’s up there with Obama now; we should be VERY afraid, I keep telling you that. They are there for a reason now. They are there for a very good reason now. There are no coincidences when these guys get in and they get appointed on the boards of governments across the world, ALL at the same time. Back to the story…)

According to human rights groups, tens of thousands of young women like Zavidova have been sterilised without their consent in the authoritarian former Soviet state of Uzbekistan.

Uzbek sources say the measure was ordered by Islam Karimov, the president, who has ruled with an iron fist for 20 years. The policy is aimed at keeping down the country’s poor population (A: See, they don’t want the POOR to breed, same as Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years.) — with 28m people, it is Central Asia’s most densely populated state.

Activists say mass sterilisation began in 2003, but was eased after two years following an outcry. It is said to have restarted in February this year, when the health ministry ordered doctors to recommend sterilisation as an “effective contraceptive”. (A: Sterilization as an “effective contraceptive”.) Critics claim every doctor was told to persuade “at least two women” a month to have the procedure. (A: You see, that’s National Health Care folks. When a doctor works for the health care system of the government, he’s an AGENT of government. People better get that through their heads. They do what they are told.) Doctors who failed faced reprisals and fines.

The reason I didn’t mention this one before was because I was thinking about what’s been happening in the West. I’ve gone through so many articles over the years on fertility in the West plummeting and the phthalates, the Bisphenol As and so on, and the chemicals that get into the mother’s body, by design, when the baby boy is between about 8-12 weeks. Literally, they actually produce some sperm then and if that could be stopped right then, with the phthalates and Bisphenol-A which is in the cosmetics and different things that the woman uses every day pretty well, it sterilizes the male for life. They know all this; they’ve know it for 50, 60, 70 years… so it’s not an accident.

In Wise Up Journal, he’s got an article from The Daily Mail…

The infertility timebomb: Are men facing rapid extinction?
wiseupjournal.com

Daily Mail / 10.05.2010 / By Tamara Sturtz

One in five men could suffer from fertility problems. And scientists have warned that it’s just going to get worse… (A: It’s amazing. They don’t know what’s causing it but they know it’s just going to get worse.)

There’s a crisis brewing, but it has nothing to do with the economic deficit or the current political uncertainty. Scientists are warning that rising levels of male infertility have become so perilous that it is a serious ‘public health issue’. And some go even further.

One science writer even suggested, in starkly terrifying terms, that if scientists from Mars were to study the male reproductive system, they would possibly conclude that man was destined for rapid extinction.

And if it continues, this trend could indicate men are on a path to becoming completely infertile within a few generations.

Reports claim that as many as one in five healthy young men between the ages of 18 and 25 produce abnormal sperm counts. (A: It's actually much higher; I'll find that link from one I put up last year. It was The Disappearing Male from the CBC Canada, a good documentary. It's much higher than that. It was more like 5 in 25 had some kind of motile or moveable sperm; the rest were dead.)

Only 5 to 15 per cent of their sperm is good enough to be classed as 'normal' under World Health organisation rules - proving that infertility is not just a female problem. Indeed, among those experiencing difficulty with conception, a male fertility problem is considered important in about 40 per cent of couples.

But women trying to get pregnant are facing another astonishing claim: that the core problems of male fertility - while they may be exacerbated by environmental issues - start in the womb.

(A: So they know that this is happening. One of the experts in the field said that…)
'Sperm counts are declining and there is mounting evidence that the problem starts even before birth,' says Dr Gillian Lockwood, medical director of Midland Fertility Services.

She cites growing evidence that although the process of sperm production - known as spermatogenesis - starts in adolescence, the crucial preparations are made in the few months before and after birth.

Factors such as women eating a lot of beef (A: They actually go into beef eating and rubbish like this and it's nothing to do with that. It does actually mention that the chemicals, the damaging chemicals that can come out too, from pesticides etc, plastics of course, from the Bisphenol-A and the phthalates and even soya beans.) during pregnancy - which means they have consumed a diet rich in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) that are potentially damaging chemicals - to the issue of obesity during pregnancy and a woman's exposure to smoke, pesticides, traffic fumes, plastics and even soya beans are all thought to have a bearing on a male foetus's future fertility.

Experts talk of a 'window' of testicular development that begins in the growing foetus and ends in the first six months of life. Problems in this period mean that the baby boy may never be able to produce babies of his own.

So, it's on track. It's working, you see. That's the stealth method that Mr Holdren said in the book the he was working on with Paul Ehrlich, another guy who wanted to drastically eradicate all the useless eaters on the planet when they wrote the book EcoScience. Folk will never really get it, will they? They will never, EVER really get it, what's really going on. It's strange that, how it must always be someone else that's got it… or that's going to get it. That's how we think, like Russian roulette. I think people see the news now and read things and it doesn't affect them. That's why when they are told that all their private material has been stored for government agencies, they don't really want to believe it and they carry on in denial. In a purposeful, choiceful denial… and that's their problem.

Remember too, that I mentioned an article last year as well, where the UN World Health Organization had, with its umbrella group it sent in, all these NGOs. The UN supplied all the abortion kits and they aborted lots of babies and sterilized women in Peru, THOUSANDS OF THEM. I think it was something like 400,000 had been sterilized without their knowledge. That again was done by stealth; they just simply didn't tell them and now they're all sterilized under the wonderful United Nations. Isn't that just great. I'll try and find that too and put it up tonight on my web site.

Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations of Indigenous Women
By Matthew Cullinan Hoffman, Latin America Correspondent / lifesitenews.com / Friday June 19, 2009

Remember too, you'll find the links that I put up are in the audio section archive at the end of the show. You'll see it on the front page and then it goes into the archives along with all these other links I mention.

What a world we are in to. What a world, it's just incredible… absolutely incredible. And they haven't stopped there, folks. I'll tell a little story about how they used prisoners to test what I'm going to talk about now, to BLAST the sperm in the male testes, sonically. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I read parts of a book on the air maybe a couple of years ago and it was called Acres of Skin. It was a history of prisoners that had been used in the United States in prisons, who were used to test out various nefarious chemicals and inoculations and other things. Some of them even had, I think it was radiation applied to the genital area to see how fast they could sterilize them, stuff like that. These were all officially sanctioned by the United States government. It's a horror story.

The reason it was called Acres of Skin is because the Mengele type character who was in charge of this, when he saw all the prisoners at his disposal for his tests, that's what he said himself… ahh, we've got acres of skin. That was his field. Then he went to work on it and made an awful mess of a lot of these lives. He killed a lot too of course, all under the guise of experimentation, to SAVE people in the future and all that nonsense that they give us. It's the same with DARPA, as they are wanting to brain-implant quadriplegics. That's what the Military-Industrial Complex is all about, helping quadriplegics, right? No. It's about death and destruction in the future. Anyway, this put me in mind of this article here and it's from the Mail Online, today.

The male Pill? Ultrasound hailed as new contraceptive for men
By Daily Mail Reporter / 12th May 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: It's the testes blaster, that's another name, or sperm blaster.)

Ultrasound is being hailed as a cheap, reversible (A: Reversible… really?) contraceptive for men, offering a potential new birth control option for couples throughout the world.

Scientists claim a one-off blast of ultrasound is enough to stop sperm production for up to six months. (A: I'd say that's quite the blast folks.)

Clinical trials currently underway suggest the technique could finally provide the male equivalent to the female contraceptive Pill.

Lead researcher Dr James Tsuruta said: 'We think this could provide men with up to six months of reliable, low-cost, non-hormonal contraception from a single round of treatment.

'Our long-term goal is to use ultrasound from therapeutic instruments that are commonly found in sports medicine or physical therapy clinics as an inexpensive, long-term, reversible male contraceptive suitable for use in developing to first world countries.' (A: I wonder how many deformed children will be born out of this, as it deforms the sperm and everything else, when it supposedly wears off.)

One all 'sperm reserves' have been depleted the man will be temporarily infertile, researchers from the University of North Carolina claim. (A: I guess they've been testing it on prisoners down there somewhere.)

Ultrasound, which produces waves of energy with a frequency above the human hearing range, is commonly used on pregnant women to produce scans of unborn babies, and to treat sports injuries. (A: Again, I read an article last year on that because it became so common for women to get little photographs to send on their Facebooks to all their, you know, millions of friends across the world. They found that these children have much slower learning abilities than the ones who hadn't had ultrasounds at all. Who knows what else it's caused. What they did say, it was because the brain was enclosed in such a thin skull at the time and this stuff vibrates in a very high frequency and it isn't much different really at that frequency than microwave radiation. It was a very in-depth article. So here they want to use it on men. Well, I'm sure some will go for it.)

The university has been given £67,000 from the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation (A: Those wonderful guys that just jump from one field to another. It's always to do, mind you, with reducing the population. Remember, he attended the Millionaires' Club, that they called it, last year. It was published again in the Irish Free Press. Their whole topic was about reducing the world's population. Oprah Winfrey and all those characters were there too, remember. It was held somewhere in New York and Mr Rockefeller, obviously, was there too.) to allow them to push ahead with further trials.

But experts warned the long-term effects of the treatment remained unclear.

The Male Contraception Information Project's Elaine Lissner said it had not been proved whether fertility would continue to return if a man was subjected to ultrasound blasts over a number of years.

'The exciting thing(A: Oh, there is the end here…) is that we're getting started finding out,' she said. (A: Oh, it's EXCITING… exciting.)

You know, if folk knew what was happening today, we'd have to make Hitler a Boy Scout… and Mengele maybe a Cub Scout. You know, because what's happening today is WAY BEYOND what they did back then. It's way beyond it. IT IS HAPPENING FOLKS. It's happening all the time. You should read the book, Acres of Skin; what an eye opener of what they have been doing the United States and no doubt other countries too, with prisoners. Just astonishing… astonishing.

Everything has changed in our day that we live in. Everything has changed. Morality is utterly gone, out the window, because it was the kind of morality that at least HELD people together and give us a sense of what was right and wrong. Here are the rules, and it was simple to follow. People were decent. People would help you out. They didn't have the TV shows where the cops ran in or bust through your doors with black outfits and machine guns. They hadn't got to that stage then. It was still the local cop. That's how they portrayed this in places like Britain with silly programs like Dixon of Dock Green who was kind of half social worker, half father-figure to the young, and the rest cop. I'll explain this when I come back from this break what's happening now in Britain.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This article I'm about to read is about what happened to a woman who was drowning and what had to be done to save her.

Hero students leap into river to save drowning woman...
as police officers REFUSE to help
By Daily Mail Reporter / 12th May 2010/ dailymail.co.uk

Three students risked their lives by jumping into a river to save a drowning woman because police refused to rescue her because they said it was not their responsibility.

The 18 year olds took action and after spotting the victim shouting for help and struggling to keep her head above the water level.

Police were at the scene but said it was up to the fire and rescue service to save the 37 year old.

Instead, officers held back the crowd from the edge of the river, Clyde's bank. Lifebelts were thrown into the water but were out of the woman's reach.

Graham McGrath, Rosie Lucey and Rhys Black who were walking along the Clyde towards Glasgow Green jumped into the river near Albert Bridge after it became apparent the officers were not going to do it.

After dragging the unconscious woman to the bank and Lucey performed CPR on the victim who's lips were blue. They were told the woman was close to death and that they had saved her life.

Mr McGrath said: 'There was a woman in the water shouting for help. There was somebody throwing lifebelts to her, but she couldn't get to them. '

The police were holding people back from the edge of the bridge.

'It became apparent nobody was doing anything else. She was getting lower and lower in the water.'

Miss Lucey said: 'We realised we were watching someone drown.' (A: So they jumped in and pulled her to the bank.)

Mr Black jumped in and dragged all three ashore.

The trio, who are all 18-year-old first-year students at Glasgow University, yesterday recalled the rescue, which happened at around 1.30pm on Saturday. (A: Then they go through the whole scenario, her lips were blue, and what was happening.)

(A: What did the police say?…)

The police spokesman said that a woman jumped in the Clyde, was rescued by a member of the public, prior to the arrival of the emergency services. (A: Well, by the time they arrived she would have been long gone, you see.)

Everything is COMPARTMENTALIZED now. It's like when the hurricane hit Louisiana and New Orleans, the neighbors were told not to help neighbors if they were drowning. You had to allow FEMA to do it. And FEMA would stop anyone… they'd arrest you, in fact, if you tried to help. But these cops are standing there. I'll guarantee you if they were told to kill some Arab suspect who was drowning in the water, they'd be blowing his head off, for fun. But to go and help somebody who's drowning, no, no, they won't go and help you. This is the society we live in now. This is the society we live in. I've said before, guys who hang about in CROWDS, I don't care if it is a gang, an army, or the police, are technically COWARDS… you understand that. They need permission from each other to go as the gang and do something. Then they are all very brave. On their own, no, it's a different story all together. Now you have the divisions of labor in all of their forces. Oh, that's not our particular department. So what are they going to do? Stand and watch a person drown. These same guys, if you dropped a piece of paper, or a £5 note, would fine you for doing so… immediately. That's the society we are in today.

All the structured fabric that held us together has been systematically destroyed through the culture creating industry and the school system. Ego-syntonic behavior was encouraged, ego-centric behavior too, hedonistic behavior, me, me, me. That's all people care about is me, me, me and a culture like that cannot stand up against tyrants. That's what the tyrants also know. That's why they promoted THAT kind of culture and lifestyle. They are easily managed. When everyone thinks they are doing their own thing and they don't help each other out, they are ALL under Big Brother. Big Brother is organizing and ordering them about. There is always a boss.

What you have is a dysfunctional society today, very dysfunctional. What's even more dysfunctional about it is that we are now allowed to read the horrific things that are being done across the world. It's getting us trained that this is all going to be done to us. Now, when the Department of Defence in Britain, followed by the US military, the big boys, their think tanks, came out with the SAME reports, one month after another, to do with the projection for the next 30-odd years, they talked about flash mobs arising in the US, Canada, the European countries and how the authorities were preparing to deal with it. There would be food shortages, strangely enough, because you see only the 5 food companies have taken over the entire supply of the world. They've got us at their mercy. All the small farmers, almost all the small farmers are gone… by design.

We've seen what they've been talking about to do with drones, spy drones and all the rest of it. They can blow up people in Afghanistan and people are forgetting that now they are sending them over the United States. They can also blow up YOU. What do you think all this is for? Why would they be flying drones all over the United States? Just to spy you think? JUST to spy? No, this is all part of a possibly collapsing system to make sure that the dominant minority stay in power. Last night I read about DARPA, who loves to give us their stuff on brain chipping. Here is another article about DARPA right here, an interesting one. Popular Science…

Out of the Blue, DARPA Seeks Means to Manipulate Lightning
By Clay Dillow Posted 12.21.2009 / popsci.com

Lightning Mother Nature has it. DARPA wants it.

China and Russia try to control rain clouds and the Dutch use technology to keep low-lying inland areas from flooding, so why shouldn't the United States be able to manipulate lightning? In an attempt to better understand one of nature's most powerful processes, DARPA issued a broad agency announcement yesterday asking for ideas on how to best protect (A: Right, "protect"…) American personnel and resources from dangers and costs associated with lightning strikes. To wit:

Lightning causes more than $1B/year in direct damages to property in addition to the loss of lives, disruption of activities (for example, postponement of satellite launches) and their corresponding costs. A better understanding of the physics underlying lightning discharge, associated emissions, and related processes (for example, tribocharging in the clouds) (A: TRIBOCHARGING, they call it.) may lead to revolutionary advances in the state of the art of lightning protection.

At the bottom of the article it actually says that a lot of folk will actually see this as weaponry, which of course it REALLY IS. It is forms of CREATING lightning and directed lightning for weaponry. A couple of years ago I read article and I've read article since to do with strobing the clouds with laser beams and so on. This is all tied in to the same thing. They've been doing it for quite a few years. One night in the summer when it wasn't raining, which I think was about 1 day in the summer last year, I sat and watched this strobing effect going across the clouds. It was like someone from north to south playing a piano keyboard; just running their fingers up and down it in sequence. And incredible flashes; no noise at the time at all. But they eventually built up thunder and lightning.

It's all to do with the big scientists, the scientific community, who truly have been risen to the top in the scientific dictatorship type of mentality that Aldous Huxley and others talked about. They were all kind of for it, so was Lord Bertrand Russell. That's why they have all these supposed, supposedexperts and science czars appointed to the US government now, and across the British government and every other government… and population experts, which really means depopulation experts, by the way; that's what it means.

I've mentioned too, that whatever comes along the pike we are conditioned into it before it happens. We are conditioned without even knowing we are being conditioned, sometimes by little bit and bytes of TV. That's how you get presented with news now, bits and bytes of things, never in-depth anything or reasons for the things often. They are just presented in bits and bytes that scatter around your fragmented brain's hard drive. You are being programmed, predictive programming. The youth are always programmed primarily through movies. It's even in their video games too, the coming scenarios, and they will take it all as quite natural.

A few years ago I mentioned that the first Loyola University meeting of world science took place, hosted by Newt Gingrich, and then the scientists followed Newt Gingrich's speech. They talked about brain implants and setting up regional area computers that would basically interface remotely, broadband wise, directly with the brains of people with implants. They had experts on all of these subjects from all over the world talking. A scientist from Japan said that it was ready to go and all they had to do really was convince the public to go along with that. That's why we are getting more and more articles now with brain implants; this is getting you prepared. Of course, they are using the guise that it's going to HELP people. That's not the reason at all. The scientist from Japan actually said at that meeting that once this is installed in the brain there will be no more INDIVIDUALITY. He said, think of it more like the beehive; you'll hear the whispers of commands from central/regional computers going out to those around you and you will hear the whispers coming back from those around you back to the central computer. That's exactly what you saw in those movies with Star Trek, with the Borg. When they showed you the Borg, they all lived in this… their heads were full of whispers from the computer. But that's what they said at that meeting, their only problem now is to convince the public over a few years to take it, to accept it… and it was ready to go. Ready to go…

They said what would happen to get it familiar to the public were that movies would get pushed out very quickly to get us used to the idea and they came out with the movie, The Final Cut. That was about a chip that was put in your head when you were very young, maybe at birth even, and it would see through your eyes, records what you hear. That's how they presented it, a human interest type story, they always have a human interest story as a hook, you see. AT the funerals, once you died, they can take this out and edit out all the bad bits and leave you a nice picture of a person growing up, going through their lives, loving everybody, that's shown at their funerals. They had other movies since with a similar kind of thing. That's how they said they'd do it. They also said that they'd pay novelists to write it into their stories in science fiction; they've always done that, mind you.

Here is from TechMan.

TechMan: Want a record of your whole brilliant life?
Sunday, May 02, 2010 / By Ced Kurtz, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette / post-gazette.com

Ever think what it would be like to have a record of your entire life -- everything you wrote, watched, heard, e-mailed, spoke?

It sounds daunting and maybe a little absurd, but Gordon Bell and Jim Gemmell at Microsoft are working on it. Their MyLifeBits project is composed of two parts: software to retrieve captured materials and an effort to completely document the life of Mr. Bell.

TechMan heard Mr. Bell speak about the project at the opening of the Seagate Research Center in the Strip District. The research center is gone, but the idea lives on. Mr. Bell and Mr. Gemmell have written a book about the project called "Total Recall."

Before coming to Microsoft in 1995, Mr. Bell already had a distinguished career that included teaching computer science at Carnegie Mellon University and helping to design the PDP and VAX line of computers for the Digital Equipment Corp. He also co-founded the Computer History Museum.

He freely admits that he stands on the shoulders of Vannevar Bush with this idea. Mr. Bush was in effect the first presidential science adviser. In 1945, he wrote an article in the Atlantic Monthly magazine proposing a machine called a memex that could record knowledge and allow its retrieval. The idea foreshadowed the World Wide Web.

To build a modern-day memex, you need devices to record the information. For information in digital form -- which is increasingly all information -- the hardware is out there. For recording things in the analog world, scanning technology has advanced to allow fast input of written and printed materials.

But how do we record things we see and hear each day? Microsoft has developed the SenseCam, a device containing a camera and embedded sensors worn around a user's neck that automatically takes a series of thousands of still images and records ambient light levels, temperature and movement. (A: That's just PART of the predictive programming to get you for the chip because they could put the chip in you right now. It's much easier to do it step by step; it doesn't spook the people.)

Researchers at CMU have used the SenseCam to allow elderly people to review their experiences during the day as a way of aiding short-term memory.

Once we capture this huge amount of data, how do we store it? Advances in hard drive capacity are the answer. A 1 terabyte (1,000 gigabytes) hard drive now starts at about $75, and drives are getting bigger and cheaper every day.

What can 1 terabyte store? (A: and all the other technology they can add to that to store it, more and more and more as they go along.)

Mr. Gemmell and Roger Lueder have written database software that makes annotation easy, adding a text "note" to files, even by voice, so they can be found. Advances in facial recognition and video and audio search soon will make it easier to find any kind of material.

So you see how everything works together, and you are always given it first… Generally you are given it after world meetings and scientists and so on but it's presented to you through movies and little science blurbs on television. They are trying to get trendy, in science fiction especially. The youngsters are fascinated by this idea. They think it's going to give them lots of powers. Some of them actually think that they can go into this virtual world and fight, and win, never realizing that just like the Matrix movie, as Neo was told by the Grand Architect, that there wasn't a single move that he couldn’t do because it was all PREDICTED. Every possible move he could do was predicted by the programmer. So you can’t fight on an equal term on anything.

We’re on a FAST, fast decline into really the end of a part of a system until they bring in the new. We’re getting sterilized. We’re dying off. There are lots of nice new diseases on the go. At the same time, they want everyone chipped and monitored… and we’re allowing it all to happen. The folk in the cities have no privacy whatsoever, but most don’t mind. They’re already gone folks and you have to accept that. Most are already gone. Don’t waste your time with those ones. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to a caller, one last article, I’ll put the link up too, and it’s from The Mail Online in Britain, talking about the cops who won’t help people who are drowning.

Pagan police win the right to take time off for festivals
By Daily Mail Reporter / 11th May 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Pagan police officers have been given the right to take days off to celebrate festivals where they leave food out for the dead and take part in 'unabashed sexual promiscuity'.

I’ll go to the callers now and there is Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Yes, I am. Hey, don’t you think it’s kind of funny how whenever you see those ultrasounds on TV the baby is always jumping around?

Alan: That’s right. [Alan and the caller laughing.] I think I’d be doing the same thing if I was getting bombarded with those.

Mark: It’s probably blowing his eardrums out. I was going to mention how, you know, in Brave New World, they oxygen-deprived the babies to make them stupid, to make them into slaves?

Alan: That was the Betas or the Thetas; that’s right.

Mark: Right. They started clamping the umbilical cord sometime here in the United States, I believe in the early 70s and I can’t find any medical facts on why they did it or why they are still doing it.

Alan: You know something? They are testing on the public all the time in different areas. I watched a DVD recently that was sent to me about how the US medical, different hospitals were actually working with the government and they injected PLUTONIUM into peoples’ arms and legs, with massive syringes. Of course the doctors were all wearing lead gloves and shields, telling these patients that they had cancer and this treatment could cure them. Then they told you that they didn’t have cancer at all. They didn’t have cancer at all; they lied to them from the beginning and used them as guinea pigs. They all died of awful, terrible cancers that were caused by the radiation. You wouldn’t believe what they are really doing in private, in secret, amongst the populations.

Mark: Yep. The experiments go on. Could you go over some time this Ayn Rand and Atlas Shrugged? I’ve been doing a little research on her and she seems to come from the usual suspects. She lived in Crimea, the settlement, and she had a Bolshevik education. Then she comes over here and she writes 2 best-selling books and she’s writing Broadway plays. What can you tell me about this lady?

Alan: I think it was Alisa Rosenbaum that her name was; she changed her name. She went right over and became the mistress of Lord Rothschild for a while; it was the first guy she was a mistress of. Then she went right over to Hollywood where she mixed with the big Hollywood crowd and became a mistress of various ones at different times. If you simply reverse the logic of the followers and see it from her point of view, she is saying that those who are already masters of the world and geniuses should not be held back by the masses. Tie that in with today, the Rothschilds are taking over. They’ve got the World Bank on the go, the Land For Debt Swap which they get through the IMF. They’ve got the carbon tax thing. They’ve got the whole world under their belt. She’s basically not for the little guy with his little gold pieces; she’s not talking about them. She’s talking about the geniuses who have got control already shouldn’t be held accountable by the laws of the general population and they should be allowed to do what they want; that’s what she was really saying.

Mark: That’s objectivism. So where did she get all this money to run all these social and psychological experiments on people in New York?

Alan: Look at the company she kept. There are photographs out there; Einstein was one of her best pals. Lord Rothschild and a whole bunch of other Lords were funding her and I’ve no doubt she was getting money funneled through even all the big banking family channels too.

Mark: Thick as thieves. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Yes, nothing is ever as it seems and followers should always check and see it from the leader’s point of view. She was talking about the ultra elite, THEY were the ones that should go on and not be held accountable to the general public.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Stealth Sterilization

Overpopulation? Don't Worry, its All Under Control

VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld

Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations (400,000) of Indigenous Women

Ultrasound Sperm Blaster-New Contraceptive

Police at Scene Refuse to Help Drowning Woman-Not their Department

Darpa Seeks to Manipulate Lightning

Final Cut-MyLifeProject-Record of Your Life

Pagan Police Allowed Time Off for Pagan Festivals-Food for the Dead followed by Sexual Promiscuity

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 13, 2010 (#576)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 13, 2010:
Banksters:
 Raped Masses are Fearing,
 As Rapists are Steering:
"Won't Get Rest, Like a Dog with Mange,
 Stampeding Through a Century of Change,
 Guided by Creme of Money Masters,
 Who Guide the Causes of Financial Disasters
 And See Opportunity as they View the Carnage,
 Always from Crises Comes their Advantage,
 All Planned of Course with Military Precision,
 Sneering Down at Vanquished with Derision,
 To the Victor the Spoils, the Old Saying Goes,
 Citizen as Collateral to He Who Knows,
 Debtors are Slaves to Lender's Severity,
 Soulless Predation, Merciless Temerity"
 &copy; Alan Watt May 13, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 13, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 13, 2010. I always suggest to the newcomers – at least temporarily, until I get another web site – to go into .com web site and bookmark all the other official sites I have listed there because I am getting trouble with Yahoo, at the .com site right now and they have given me problems uploading. So bookmark these alternate sites and you can always download the latest shows, hopefully, as long as I can keep going here. While you are at it, look at the books I have for sale. Look at the CDs and the DVDs. Figure out what you want. There are sometimes 50 shows on one single CD. You can buy them at a good price and that kind of keeps me ticking over. That’s all I do here is tick over, in many different ways too. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them - who have given up on the computer or they were wise enough not to bother in the first place, they play them on their CD players - you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Changes… change is what we are going through. This is the Century of Change. You can go back through the various UN web sites and you’ll see so many of the top people over the past few years, at the United Nations, different departments: The International Monetary Fund, Director General and so on… They always bring up in their speeches the coming Century of Change. Well, we are in it now. It wasn't just to be a few changes in the monetary system, a few changes here or there with trade. It was to be CONSTANT change. Constant change, so much so that your whole way of life, for those who are living it now, will really be turned upside-down and eventually those who are born and grow into the new system, as it's changing, will adapt and accept it all as quite normal, as they go through their planned changes as well. That's how the world is run, on a scientific basis.

There is nothing new in this, really. There is nothing new at all. We can go back into the 1800s and find the big foundations, the so-called philanthropies - generally staffed by aristocrats from all over Europe and the wealthiest magnates of their day - having meetings about a planned, organized society. Then once Darwinist came in to kick off the 'no rights, no wrongs' idea - tossed all religions out the window which at least had given some set of guideline to the public - then there is nothing to stop them. That's why they went through the laissez-faire/capitalist period where they put children and women down the mines if the husband couldn't work; there was no welfare in those days so the whole family had to take his place until he could get back to work. And that was okay in those days. That was a fair profit, by using all means possible. We see the same thing in China today. It doesn't bother us in the West that children are locked up in factories because they say, well, you see, China's coming through their industrial revolution later. No. China was SET UP by the West to take over from the old squalid factories that we had here. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just looking at things overall. Sometimes you have to live long enough to really catch on to what's happening. Some catch on very young in life. Some simply rebel against what they see as some big con going on somewhere; generally it's everything. Many turn to drugs to try to quiet their brain, others to booze, or both, and then they end up as a real mess. Some come through that phase, a FEW come through that phase and they manage to really get into what's really going on by getting away from the mainstream primarily and going into those old, dusty books that they had in places they used to call libraries, before they tossed them.

It's interesting, even in the 80s and 90s I noticed in Canada and elsewhere in the world, libraries were dumping vast hoards of books into garbage dumps. People who would live in these countries could always go to these garbage dumps and see them coming in. Thousands and thousands of books, with lots of histories which of course are much different than the histories that have been rewritten for today, and a lot thicker books too compared to these little magazine type things they call books as well today. So the history has always been covered up as we go through generation by generation and that's something that most people really miss out on.

Another interesting part of understanding what the big picture is, is when you are going through all of this, you get waylaid into different traps. I always liken waking up to coming out of a tunnel from under ground and into a field. At the end of the tunnel you see the field, you see the forest across the field that you want to get into and on the way to the forest there are all these signs saying, 'this way,' or 'I've got it,' or 'here is the answer' and you go around in loops and loops and loops. For the young, they put out so much to do with the occult, which is meant to really take them into endless loops because your imagination is very good when you're young. When you're older you're a bit jaded so it doesn't work so well. But when you're young anything seems possible in a sense.

We also have some truths to the occult… meaning that some organizations were started up with fronts. Everything is a front for everything. In the past, a lot of 'gentleman's clubs' as they called it, especially in the 17-1800s also had these SIDE lodges as they called them, where they'd have their riotous parties, especially the French ones. You see, those who joined them were generally, in those days, aristocrats themselves and the nobility. They were jaded, bored stiff and sex, drugs and they didn't have rock and roll then but everything else made up for it. They dressed up in fancy dress and did the Eyes Wide Shut type of idea. However, that's come down to the present time and it still fascinates people thinking they are members of various cults or groups. In a sense it's true; any belief system that starts off is always called a cult at the beginning. Every one, even all the mainstream ones all began as cults.

You can also take it further and go into the REAL cults because the real cults are to do with beliefs even in science, such as Darwinism. When you look at Darwinism, you can't take it and be a scientist today, or go and study science today in university. You can't simply take Darwinism and leave it at that. You've got to accept ALL of this religious theory that goes with it which is a form of secular humanism. It's a secular humanism where you have MORAL RELATIVITY.

Nothing is really right or really wrong. It's Cabalistic in a sense, which is true. It's Cabalistic in that for whatever happens that seems unfortunate to ONE group of people over there will benefit these other people over here.

Darwin himself went through a lot of this to talk about the fact that most people on earth are really part of nature, in all strata – that's classes – and that the real function of the lower classes was to, in today's terminology I would say that we are the rocket stages to put the elite up into space, you might say, to make them evolve to the top. He gave examples of how before a tree can grow in a certain part of the earth, it's the microbes that have to come in and aerate that soil, different bacteria and so on move in, different plants move in and die leaving minerals behind and THEN that seed for the tree can come in and it will grow. That's how he likened society. He gave that as the example.

That's drummed into people who go into science today, that there is nothing BUT science and therefore whatever they decide in academia at the top, being all of the intelligentsia as they like to call themselves, they have the right to do so over the lessers. Out of that also came various philosophies about GLOBAL sciences and socialism and the planned society and the scientifically planned society, with a scientific elite running the show. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell was always on about. He belonged to think tanks that were planning not just a good part of the 20th century, in his lifetime, but the century we are in today. In fact he was the first guy in Britain to be given a Royal Charter to break all the rules against using children in experiments and even when Pavlov was doing it in fact. He was promoting intergenerational sex in these experimental schools WITH THE INTENTION to see if they could break the bonding that would occur, if you could separate the sexual act from mental bonding, emotional bonding, because they didn't want families in the future for their planned society. The state was to be ALL POWERFUL and therefore the family had to be annihilated.

From the 1970s onwards, we saw this heavy trend, and again, the drumbeat through the media as they pushed and pushed for the 'new traditional' families. I think we are in the Mark 4 now, the Mark 4 or Mark 5 traditional family; I've lost count. But they keep pushing the same drumbeat to show you that the old one is dead and they have nothing really in their way. When government wants to talk down to you, there is no family around you to stand up. You won't have any… By the way, all your friends on Twitter won't stand up for you either. But when government comes for YOU there is no one to stand up on your behalf and speak for you… or even given you moral support. That's what government always wanted. That's why George Orwell gave you that impression in his book 1984. Government, Big Brother really talked right down to you; there was no one else there around you, just you.

So you are living through a planned society and a world of changes. The Century of Change where you'll have CONSTANT changes. Also, scientists have come out at the top again and talked about what some of these changes will be for the average person and it's a constant TRAINING. They start the training when you are finishing the training to the next step, and they are actually starting the training of the step beyond that at the same time to overlap with it. When I first read this, it was in a book written by the Red Bishop or the Red Archbishop of Canterbury who was a far-left socialist in the 1940s and in the 50s. He was involved in the United Nations. He put a book out about changes and he was so vague. He was talking to those in the inner circle obviously, those who were IN the various institutions such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Yet to the outsider, it seemed as though he was just talking about constant upgrading of the public through some kind of ongoing education, like night school; that's how you would think of it. It wasn't until the end of the book you realized, no, he's literally talking about using scientific techniques to constantly upgrade the average individual from their birth to their death to suit the needs of those who rule. Constantly. No breathing space.

In many ways this was introduced even in the 70s and 80s when they started to take out the employment of the West and the factories of the West and put them in China. They talked about, well, the days of the lifelong job is over; you'll need 2 or 3 jobs in the future JUST to survive and pay your rent. That got hammered like a drumbeat too for a few years and sure enough, that's what came into being. Most folk today out there in the world, they don't know that every government through the United Nations signed, and the World Bank signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs which gave permission for all your domestic employment and factories to go overseas to China. Not only that, we paid for them. The taxpayers paid for the uprooting of the companies, the building of their new plants in China, and their transportation, and we also guaranteed their losses for the first 10 years. What a deal.

And don't think for a minute that the bosses who run your country, and I'm not talking about these little Prime Ministers and Presidents, the front men they give you. I'm talking about the real bosses that run your country and your economics. Don't think that for a minute they would say, okay, we've done that, what will happen now; oh, my God, we've nothing to replace it with. Of course they knew what was coming. The KNEW what was coming NOW. Not only knew what was coming, they would increment the changes in phases. That is what we are living through today.

Remember, part of this big world plan set up long ago was to set up a world bank, a WORLD bank. It IS there. There is a World Bank. The World Bank is comprised of the 12 BANKING families that something somewhere in some ancient holy book we haven't seen yet gave them permission to BE the international money lenders, because they don't actually lend gold or anything to any countries anymore. What on earth do they lend? They lend PERMISSION… to central banks to print up money. That's what they do. But they demand payment back and all that, with their interest, in REAL goods, or land, or minerals, or gold, or whatever. That's how it's run. And we are taught to think that this is somehow quite normal. As I say, I haven't found a book yet that gave permission for these 12 banking families to be at the top of the tree, since nations all have the right, if they wanted to, to run their own money system and have no debt whatsoever. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the changes, it's the time for changes. How that slogan was used during Obama's election, of course, he didn't dream it up. His marketers did and those who handle him dreamed it up for him. He never explained what these changes were going to be. I'm sure there are a lot of people today kind of terrified now that they see these changes come into place and they'll be more terrified when they see the rest of it unroll.

This is the time for change. The Century of Change, all of academia was using it and all of academia runs on big grants, apart from the money that they get from governments. They get big grants from the so-called philanthropies, what Carroll Quigley called the Parallel Government that sit on trillions of dollars and mandate how the world should really be run, by dishing out their cash and running thousands of non-governmental organizations, in the Soviet fashion. That's how the Soviet fashion ran, supposedly, on paper, is that it was a 'rule by council' and rule by MANY councils; that's what the word 'soviet' means. And the non-governmental organizations existed in the Soviet Union. The difference being that the Politburo appointed the leaders and then they would speak on behalf of the people who followed them. Then they would take all their demands to government and government would say, that's a quite a coincidence, we just happen to have this drafted up here and you asked for it; we are so happy to sign it. That's how the cozy arrangement really worked.

It's just the same in the Western world. We see all this stuff coming up about carbon taxes and ya-da, ya-da, ya and there are thousands of NGO groups in the Western world, WELL funded by the same foundations that just happen to lobby government when government is talking SERIOUSLY and drafting up stuff to deal with all the carbon problems, that is a lot of hot air to be honest with you. But it doesn't matter. For most folk, they will speak it into existence by repetition and that will become the new belief. It doesn't matter if the king has no clothes; most people only go with OTHER PEOPLE'S OPINIONS and if they are all admiring the king, then they won't listen to the little voice that says, but the guy is naked… because most folk cannot think for themselves. They ARE a group, they are part of the group mentality, you see. They want to be accepted. It takes a lot NOT to be accepted by the group; they will turn on you.

Society, you know, has been a collective for an awful, awful long time, different phases of it and different countries. We tend to forget that in ancient times man was a collective as well. Even the nomads were collectives, they all traveled in tribes. It wasn't really until literature came out, and even later still, that the literature was available to the general public, which is very recently really, that the idea of individuality came to the fore and we've had battles between the group, the mass, and individuality ever since. We are on the road right now of CRUSHING individuality. Those who rule prefer SAMENESS. Sameness is very safe, very, very safe. And yet they leave no chances to those who might not want to live in the sameness of others. That's why you are all going through the monitoring stuff on a daily basis with your own tax money forming a prison. It's already formed, an information prison and a tracking prison to make sure that you all stay in the sameness. That's really what it is for. You will have visits, probably within the next 10 years, if your routines and your patterns change and you are not chatting to your usual clusters as they call them, as they track you, and they want to know what's wrong, what's up with you; they want to get you back on track and submerged back into the sameness again, where you are predictable.

Most folk don't go through life thinking of any of this at all. I'm sure you all have experienced it as you try to impart some knowledge and wisdom to those around you. They look upon you as though you are some kind of weirdo and they give you that fidgety look as their eyes look left and right and left and right and not AT you and you know they are just dying to get away. Or they just stand there with the lobster eyes because the data has been put against their hard drive in their brain and what you are telling them doesn't compute; there is no data to verify what you are saying so they are at a dead loss as to how to answer. People are very much like computers.

We are at the age now, we are IN the age where individuality truly is being drugged. They have decided that it is an unsafe thing to have in a world society. And who decided that? Well, the United Nations decided that. They said in one of their own mandates that the greatest ENEMY to peace in the world – you've got to understand they are talking about the peace of those who already rule it. The greatest enemy of peace was the individual… and they mean it. Mao Tse Tung said the same thing. He said he wasn't afraid of armies. He was the guy who also said that power came from the barrel of a gun. His big statement was even more powerful. He said that I'm more afraid of someone – SOMEONE – with an idea. That's what he was afraid of.

Ideas catch on down through history. You see it in all your religions, an idea caught on from one fella to the next. People for thousands of years lived their lives according to all the stuff they built on top of the ideas. What you are going through is the scientific idea, where we are all basically animals. The world congresses to do with wildlife, they've all declared the same thing. In fact, they've all said through Maurice Strong and all the front men, who, again, work at the United Nations, that man has actually not even got the rights - or at least not the equivalent - of all the lesser animals… except his own kind of course, who are more evolved. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the changes we are going through, big changes, a lot more to come in fact. PERPETUAL CHANGES until we'll supposedly BEG for them to stop. That's supposedly how bad it will become. HG Wells who was one of the propagandists for the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the parallel government, talked about that, that people would beg them to stop, eventually stop the changes; it would be too much for them. That's where they hope to get us all, always on edge. When you have a herd stampeding and you know how to guide the herd, you can take them an awful long distance without letting them calm down… an awful long distance. Whereas if they weren't so neurotic and you weren't constantly frightening them, they might run a half mile or a mile and stop again and graze. No. You keep them running because you are pushing them in a certain direction. You are breaking up the fabric of society and people even go crazy as they are going through these massive changes.

A lot of what is taken for granted today, like drugging your children, is a norm. Really, in a sense, it's crazy too but we accept it now as normal because we've gone through these massive changes, the sudden, sudden attention deficit disorders and so on, and hyper activity, JUST OUT OF THE BLUE. It's all because they keep making the psychiatric definitions thicker in their manual, in their book. Big money for pharma. The drugged society, it ties right in EXACTLY with Bertrand Russell and others talking about using pharma for behavior management of the general public. And they are doing it. We are seeing it all happen.

A lot of people don't really understand because they get the title, the original title, stuck in their head from the big players when they announce a project. If it's not that exact title that is used, when they see it happening in real life they won't equate it. They can't put 2 and 2 together; it's the same thing happening under a different name. What's happening in the United States right now, and Canada, and the shake-up of the dollar, is happening in Europe at the same time with the shake up of the Euro and the British pound and so on. They use different names for these particular shake-ups but it's all under the International Monetary system that runs the world.

What is the International Monetary system? … from the IMF? The International Monetary Fund is one of these institutions that were set up, a PRIVATE INSTITUTION that runs elected governments. Something doesn't jive here. They get money from all these governments. They ARE a private bank. Why would the governments be giving money to a PRIVATE bank that then oversees them? And is unaccountable to them? And it's a big boss and is unelected by the peoples? What it tells you, obviously, is there has never been any real democracy. Quigley equated this to a new type of feudalism and that is exactly what it is. It's a FEUDALISTIC system. They weren't going to leave anything to democracy from the very beginning. Democracy helped the rebellions stop forming every 4 or 5 years; that's why they give you elections every 4 or 5 years. People do not vote in new parties. They are so sick of the last ones, they vote them out. That's what happens. You know that; you've lived long enough. Then you will only get hit with the next part of the agenda, because there are no parties. They all work for the SAME world agenda. They take their orders from the SAME bosses.

The International Monetary Fund, The World Bank was set up to BE exactly that. The first step, they said, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs was to set up central banks in each country and these central banks would be private banks. Then supposedly they would take control of the economies of the countries. Then when the next phase came, of course they would cause the upsets and upheavals, they'd give an even bigger bank to look after those central banks, all staffed by the same people who knew each other and often related to each other. That's what's happening right now.

There is an article from the International Monetary Fund, from their own web site.

Concluding Remarks by Dominique Strauss-Kahn, Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund, at the High-Level Conference on the International Monetary System
Zurich, May 11, 2010 / imf.org

(Alan: the International Monetary System, that was their topic of conversation. It was Mr Dominique Strauss-Kahn that was one of the speakers. He starts off being his usual… probably ate their usual 10 course lunches and stuff and drank the best wine and nodded to each other for all their successes of getting this far. He goes on thanking them all for attending and all that polite stuff that they go through.)

Thanks. Let me start by thanking each of you for coming to today's conference on the International Monetary System, for presenting a range of useful and at times provocative ideas, and debating a very timely topic. The events of recent days have reinforced the need for a robust global monetary and financial system, and though such immediate concerns are at the forefront of our attention, it is good that we are able to set aside time to discuss these broader issues. Let me also extend a very special thanks to Philippe Hildebrand and the Swiss National Bank for graciously hosting us.

(A: This is how he heads off his topic... Now, where have you heard this before? From Hillary Clinton and you had it from, I think it was Kerry; it was one of these guys from the Council on Foreign Relations in the States. When the towers went down, crisis is an opportunity. Crisis is an opportunity…)

Crisis is an opportunity. Many of you have spoken of the need to strengthen the system and increase its resilience to recurrent crises—and current events only add intensity to this sentiment. (A: What he's telling you is this is all planned. It's all planned, folks. These guys are happy with the crisis. It's an opportunity.)

International bankers by the way, when you see that stock market plummet for maybe an hour or something and then it's suddenly steady again, like a blip, someone just made a killing of BILLIONS of dollars. That's how they make their opportunities. So he goes on about the new system and so on and so on and so on, but what is the real goal? You have to really scour around to find it. You find that they are after all the central banks to go under the European bank for Europe. They also want one for the Americas. There is an article here…

EU bid to rule UK banks
Tuesday, 11th May 2010 / ukip.org (A: from the Independence Party in Britain.)

British plans to improve the banking industry in the aftermath of the financial crisis could be in tatters as EU bureaucrats attempt to take charge over all banks operating in the UK.

So what they are going to do is set up – they've already got it set up – the European Central Bank; that's the big daddy of central banks that overshadow all the national central banks. But don't kid yourself, it says national but it's not yours anyway; your central bank was never yours. It's putting it all under one system. That's what it's for. That's what most of this crisis right now is all about to be honest with you, because he who rules the gold and owns the gold rules the world. It doesn't have to be gold either; blips are good enough in the stock market. That's what they exchange, digits, ones and zeroes. In seconds they make millions. And we, in our lives, and everything that we have to buy goes up in price and up in price and taxes go up and all the rest of it. Quite something.

Here is Germany too…

Germany 'might have to foot entire euro aid bill'
(A: This is what they are bitching about over there.)
Germany's opposition Social Democrats (SPD) said on Tuesday they had not decided whether to support a European rescue package for the euro, and warned the country could end up footing the entire cost of the bill. (A: Because what they are claiming is that Britain is in worse shape than Greece.)
By a Reuters reporter in Berlin / telegraph.co.uk / 11 May 2010

This is hyping up the fear. What does the fear do? Why is this hyped up? Well, we've got to DO something and forward comes Dominique Strauss-Kahn, you see, who says, crisis is an opportunity. It's an opportunity to get their agenda through. This is all preplanned.

Here is an article too and it is from Holland.

Crisis coerces EU members into ever closer union
Published: 10 May 2010 / nrc.nl

By extending Brussels' supervision over states' budgets (A: That's the nations of Europe… states.) and expanding the central bank's charter, the EU has made an historical step towards a centralised budgetary policy.

So once you have a centralized bank OVER all your national centralized banks, they are then making all your budgetary policy and you can't do your own bookkeeping at home anymore. The central, foreign, offshore bank does it all for you. They are now in charge of running the entire economy. Which also means the entire spending from your governments down through society, they are now in charge of it ALL. THAT'S what this is about. There are many ways and many arms to the world government. Many, many ways. Quite fascinating. Quite fascinating, indeed.

When they are doing that, of course, we have the World Health Organization, which is really the World DEATH Organization because their real job is to cull back the populations of the planet. You've got to go into your history. If you go into your histories and their own sites in fact and really dig through, you'll find the statements by them: too many people, too many people, we've got to sterilize, bring down the populations.   I call it doctor WHO, W-H-O. This article is from Fox News.

World Health Organization Moving Ahead on Billions in Internet and Other Taxes
By George Russell / foxnews.com / Updated May 10, 2010

(A: Now, who elected THEM? Well guess what? NOBODY! It's like The World Bank; nobody elected them. Nobody elects anybody, in any democratic country, to the United Nations. It's never been up to the plebes at the bottom to have anything to do with who gets to the United Nations and how it operates and how it runs and what its mandates are. It's outside of our hands. It was set up by the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs with the help of the big banking boys… to bring in all of this stuff, including your financial chaos and the reorganizing of it all. It was brought in by the same bunch. So here they are…)

The World Health Organization is moving full speed ahead with a controversial plan to impose billions of dollars in global consumer taxes on such things as Internet activity and everyday financial transactions like paying bills online — while its spending soars and its own financial house is in disarray. (A: Oh, they always tell us that… it's in disarray.)

The World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations' public health arm, (A: Public DEATH arm…) is moving full speed ahead with a controversial plan to impose global consumer taxes on such things as Internet activity and everyday financial transactions like paying bills online — while its spending soars and its own financial house is in disarray.

Are you getting the picture about centralized World Bank? …the WORLD bank, folks? Because you know it's all going cashless and most folk are already cashless and more folk are already doing all their banking on the net. What's happening here? …for those that are hard of thinking? Well, The World Health Organization (WHO), the United Nations' public health arm, is moving full speed ahead with a controversial plan to impose global consumer taxes on such things as Internet activity… etc, etc. Even financial transactions, they are going to skim money off that. And all this time you are thinking it's your big servers that are going to cut you off or whatever, or it's your own government that's going to cut your access to the net. No, no, no. It's the WORLD system. It's the GLOBALISTS, the United Nations who will be in charge of it all. It was set up to be a form of global government… unelected.

It's amazing too, the UN is always shouting when they want to send NATO in to standardize a country and get them into central banking – countries that generally have no debt at all when they start – it's amazing that the UN always says, we're going in because we've got to teach them democracy.There is nothing democratic about the UN. It is NOT a democratic organization. And it's a front for the bankers. It's a front for big pharma, as the WHO is their main proponent for pushing their drugs and their deadly inoculations. They work with Bill Gates and all these guys, the big philanthropists that say they can use vaccinesto bring the population down.

Meanwhile, people petition their own governments, thinking they are real, and they fax their congressmen and all the rest of it thinking, yep, these guys are real and they still have a nation at home. Here is an article and it's the BBC.

EU wants member countries to co-ordinate budgets
12 May 2010 / bbc.co.uk

The European Commission wants EU countries to co-ordinate plans for national budgets. (A: See, their central bank now that they set up for the EU Parliament is going to run every country's budget and books.)

The European Commission wants EU countries to co-ordinate plans for national budgets in a move to strengthen financial co-operation.

It would involve submitting budgets to the EU for a "peer review", possibly before they go to national parliaments. (A: So you're not national. You're not even in charge of anything anymore, even your domestic spending. That includes welfare, by the way, and health care and everything else. I hope you understand what I'm talking about here. This is the system Obama wants to bring in to the US. And the US, Canada and Mexico have signed 4 agreements, one coming up, the fifth and last one for total integration into the same system. Then they'll have some super bank built, if it's not already there, to be the super central bank of the Americas, over the US's one and the farce they call Canada's one. Canada's one is not even in the phone book; it's just a room where they meet to discuss borrowing money from the foreign money lenders. That's what the Bank of Canada is.)

Some reports suggested the proposal would involve just the 16 countries using the euro currency, though this has not been made clear.

The Commission said its aim was to help prevent another EU financial crisis. (A: Ha, ha, ha.)

But the move, controversial as it would mean encroaching on sovereign territory, was immediately criticised by Sweden's prime minister.

The EC statement said: "The Commission proposes to reinforce decisively(A: Decisively, right…) the economic governance(A: Not government, but governance…) in the European Union [which has 27 members].

"An early peer review of fiscal policies would help shape a fiscal stance for the EU and the euro area as a whole.

"Union countries should begin co-ordinating preparations for national budgets and economic reforms.

"Member states would benefit from early coordination at European level as they prepare their national budgets and national reform programmes," the statement said.

(A: And they want ‘deeper surveillance’ into all the spending at home. Well, that traditionally is the job of the International Monetary Fund who comes in. They change their black hats to white hats as they come in as ‘the rescuers’ and then they slash and burn all your domestic social policies at home… to make sure the bankers get their cash back. You see, that’s who they work for.)

An interesting article here, it’s from the Jewish World Review. I don’t see anything in any other country talking about this. It ties in with Obama’s health care plan and everything else. It’s already happening in Britain.

A ‘Duty to Die’?
By Thomas Sowell / jewishworldreview.com / May 11, 2010 27 Iyar 5770

One of the many fashionable notions that have caught on among some of the intelligentsia is that old people have "a duty to die," rather than become a burden to others. (A: Health care crisis… health care crisis, folks, cutbacks, millions of pounds in Britain to be cut and slashed by the IMF. It’s already happening; thousands of nursing staff are on welfare.)

This is more than just an idea discussed around a seminar table. Already the government-run medical system in Britain is restricting what medications or treatments it will authorize for the elderly. Moreover, it seems almost certain that similar attempts to contain runaway costs will lead to similar policies when American medical care is taken over by the government. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know some people will like upbeat shows and they even say, leave us with some HOPE, you know. What they are really saying is, leave us with the impression that things won’t get TOO bad. I want to live MY life without too many upsets; I’m quite comfy the way I am, just don’t let it get any worse. That’s what they want to hear. You don’t know your enemy until you’ve really gone through hell and seen them face to face. It’s only then that any ideas come. The old ways don’t work. They never did work. Denial never helped anybody except those that want to keep you in denial. That’s why we are in such a mess today. That’s why these big bankers, or BANKSTERS, have taken over the entire planet through a hundred-odd years war, and through their CFR and their Royal Institute of International relations.

Getting back to this Jewish World Review talking about one of the fashionable trends that are coming in, because you see, everything in this new system is based on economics, including your life. See, as I said at the start of the show and moral relativity and Darwinism, it gave them the ammunition they needed to devaluate, devalue completely the human life itself. That’s what you get when you bring in moral relativity and secular humanism and teach it in the schools. Well, I don’t care, you know, what’s happening over there; if they’re dying it’s their fault... Moral relativity, everyone is disconnected, no compassion for others. No ANGER at what’s happening to others either. That’s what they wanted. That’s what they got.

See that lovely Swiss terminal place where they EXIT you over there, for those that want euthanasia. They are making a BIG deal out of it. They’ve found hundreds and hundreds of the urns now dumped in a lake in Switzerland.

Fury as 'up to 300 urns containing human remains from Dignitas suicide clinic are found at bottom of Lake Zurich'
By Alexandra Williams / dailymail.co.uk / 28th April 2010

They are in the process of bringing them up. But who is going to object about, ah, so what if they dump the ashes or the urn in a lake? So what, they’re dead anyway. Why not use the bodies and hang them on wires and we’ll go and google at them with our eyes… and watch these waxed CORPSES, plasticized corpses from China and call it ART. You can’t save a sick society, folks. You can’t save it at all. If you’re not objecting and feel upset, objectionable about this, you can’t even save yourself.

Back to the World Review… So the fashionable idea is that people, older folk have a DUTY to die… because it’s the new economics.

This is more than just an idea discussed around a seminar table. Already the government-run medical system in Britain is restricting what medications or treatments it will authorize for the elderly. (A: It's been doing that for quite a few years now.) Moreover, it seems almost certain that similar attempts to contain runaway costs will lead to similar policies when American medical care is taken over by the government. (A: You see, doctors become agents of the government political policies and economic policies.)

Make no mistake about it, letting old people die is a lot cheaper than spending the kind of money required to keep them alive and well. If a government-run medical system is going to save any serious amount of money, it is almost certain to do so by sacrificing the elderly. (A: That's a fact, folks. That's happening. It's been happening in other countries before it's hitting here.)

There was a time— fortunately, now long past— when some desperately poor societies had to abandon old people to their fate, because there was just not enough margin for everyone to survive.

Well, guess what folks? In Britain they might save you. They MIGHT save your life depending on what rank in the social order of your community you happen to be standing in. Welcome to the Brave New World, folks. Now you can go back and play.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Strauss-Kahn on International Money System

EU To Take Over Member Nations' Banks

Germany May be Left Footing Europe's Bailout Debts

Crisis Good for EU Deeper Integration

UN World Health Organization Moving Ahead on Billions in Internet and Other Taxes

EU Commission Pushes Next Part of Agenda to Co-ordinate and Supervise National Budgets

A Duty to Die?--Elderly Pushed to Edge

Urns From Suicide Clinic Dumped in Lake

Rapidly Falling Sperm Count and Reasons Behind it:
The sperm count has been decreasing steadily for many years in Western industrialised countries: Is there an endocrine basis for this decrease? . The Internet Journal of Urology. 2004 Volume 2 Number 1

A Population-Level Decline in Serum Testosterone Levels in American Men

Secular Decline in Male Testosterone and Sex Hormone Binding Globulin Serum Levels in Danish Population Surveys

A Mixture of Five Phthalate Esters Inhibits Fetal Testicular Testosterone Production in the Sprague-Dawley Rat in a Cumulative, Dose-Additive Manner

Environmental anti-androgens and male reproductive health: focus on phthalates and testicular dysgenesis syndrome

Report on Public Health Concerns - Phthalates and Bisphenol A To Public Health Subcommittee, Health and

Government Operations Committee of the Maryland General Assembly

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 14, 2010 (#577)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2010:
Big Banking Bosses, Cunning, Sly,
Reap More From Nations Which Unify:
"World is Not Guided by its Own Devices,
Rather Those Who Rule Set Up Each Crisis,
Armed with Answers, They Present Each State
With Solution -- More Treaties to Integrate,
I Seem to Recall European Integration
Would Mean the End to Bankruptcy in Nation,
Now It's All for One and One for All,
If One Goes Down, They All Take a Fall,
Seems the Best-Laid Plans of Mice and Men
Means the Money Ends Up in Bankers' Den,
Millions of Lives are Wrecked Asunder,
Yet Rules Never Change for Gods of Plunder,
Must Say, They're Efficient, These Unsatiated,
More Loot to Screw from Nations Integrated"
&copy; Alan Watt May 14, 2010
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday 14th May, 2010.

I always start off by suggesting that newcomers look into website and I do definitely suggest you bookmark the alternative sites I've got up there listed on the front page because I'm having trouble with Yahoo. This happens every so often but they're not giving in this time. They've put a choke on my uploads to that particular site so I may go off it. While you're in the site have a look at the books I have for sale. That keeps me going here. You can get DVD's; CD's and so on if you go into the section for purchasing. From the US to Canada remember you can purchase these with personal cheque or International Postal Money Order from the post office. Some people just send cash or Western Union or Moneygram. It's the same across the rest of the world. You can use Moneygram, Western Union or cash and if you want to order you can also use Paypal. Although it says 'Donation Button' on the pages there, send the appropriate donation and a separate email, with your name, address and order and I'll get it out to you.

Lots of folk today know what’s happening with the internet. Many clued in quite a few years ago where it was all going and why it was actually designed and given to us and they don’t use the computer anymore, they rely on people to burn discs of talks like this and pass them around to them to play on their CD players. So, if you’re one of them, there’re lots out there, and you want to get in touch with me, you can write to [listed above].

What I try to do on this show sometimes is not just to go into all the crises that are handed out to us today because we’re given so many. This is all on purpose. Nothing happens by chance on a huge scale on this earth; it doesn’t happen that way. Crises are used to change things.

It’s interesting even reading Professor Carroll Quigley who said that wars, one of the main reasons for wars, apart from the plundering and the loot to the victors, you know, ‘to the victors go the spoils’, he also mentioned that war was intended, by those who crafted it, to change the cultures on both sides who had been opposing eachother.
It’s a strange way to think about it but it’s actually true because when an enemy attacks one country, even if it has superiority in science, the other side will adopt and use the same sciences against them. If the enemy uses drastic tactics and started slaughtering civilians, then the other side will do the same sort of thing. So they become more and more like eachother as time goes on. They both institute rationing over the public, martial law over the public and when that’s all been implemented and government’s taken over farming and vital industries then you know you’re going into a socialist system.
Out of long conflicts you find that socialism is really what comes out of it.

It’s funny to think that Britain used the slogans of keeping Britain free to get guys to join up during the war. So did America and they emerged out of them really as socialist countries although both were on the way prior to the war, the war certainly gave it them the boost to become socialist. So Britain emerged from fighting National Socialism as a national socialistic country and now it’s joined the European socialism.

Now, socialism is run by fascists and that’s something most people don’t really get because they’re trained to think in ‘this’ or ‘that’, ‘either/or’, and I’ll go into this when I come back from the following break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just trying to point out how we’re easily drawn into arguments and part of it is due to the language and the logic that we use. We’re trained in school to see things as ‘either/or’, ‘plus/minus’, ‘correct/wrong’ and that type of thing and we get confused with words. We don’t really stop and look over the words with our minds because there’re many languages and what you see as a language itself. How you decipher what you see is a language too; it’s pictures. They used to say that a picture contains a thousand words but it’s actually more than that. It sometimes teaches you to ignore the terms that are handed to you that keep you in a loop where you just fight with other people over terminology. Sometimes people will be using the same terminology and they can actually be talking about different things.

If you get 5 different preachers together to have a talk, they can all meet together, be very friendly, say ‘God is good’ and each one makes a little statement and then they walk out. Yet it could be 5 different Gods they’re talking about; same kind of thing.

We take things on face value and don’t really look into anything and so when you see wars getting laid on and the preparations for wars being laid on as well, as World War II certainly was because Adolf Hitler’s Nazi Germany would never have gotten off the ground if it wasn’t for all the money, aid and all the Western corporations that set up in Germany under the I. G. Farben umbrella. This was all for supposedly another great experiment.
These boys at the top love experiments and that’s what we’re like to them, one big test tube after another. We’ve had the American experiment. We’ve had the Soviet experiment and then came the Nazi experiment. We’re going through experiments right now in fact; the global experiment which is ‘post-democratic’ as opposed to the ‘democratic’ experiment. But it’s always run by the same people who hold power. It’s the money boys, the big, big money boys and the international bankers, the coteries and cabals.
It’s well recorded in umpteen different books out there, not conspiracy books, I’m talking about regular books on banking and so on and histories done by people like Professor Carroll Quigley who talks about the meetings they have. They have regular meetings these international banking families. They’re all inter-married with eachother and they, of

course, would never ever decide to allow the power they wield to be taken out of their hands by anybody.
People who get to that kind of stage of power don't just give it up or walk away and say 'well, I've made all I need. I'll give someone else a chance'. It doesn't work like that.

Countries all grovel to these guys for permission to print up their own money basically. The whole money system as we know is a con and everyone who's on this particular show, who's listening to this show; I'm sure they've heard many others explain in detail how the whole con of how the money system works. It's all debt money. It's all debt. It's brought in as debt and of course, bankers live off of debt. They lose power if everybody keeps paying off their money on time and they've paid up their account. There's no profit once it's paid up so they want perpetual debt. Perpetual debt brings something much more interesting and much more vital. It gives you power over nations.

Now, the crises we're seeing today; the many different crises all at once, which is intentional too to keep us all distracted and concentrating on the gloves. It's like a magician who wears the white gloves with the black background and the black suit. He'll show you the one hand with the glove and that's the one you look at and then you're astonished when he pulls a rabbit out of thin air with his other one because you weren't watching the other one, you see?
These are simple techniques of distraction and the media focuses on the one you're supposed to see, the hand in the glove you're supposed to see. Really, the media never gives you any nitty gritty behind the scenes of what's really ever going on because the media is an essential part of governance. It's an essential part of governance.

I was looking at the history of alot of the newspapers, especially in the US over the last 40 years, and some very good papers came and went. They went because the big boys threatened those who were advertising in those papers, that they'd pull all their ads off their other media; the moguls, the big barons of media threatened to pull all their ads if they didn't stop advertising with these particular newspapers and some of them were closed down overnight because they couldn't get a single ad in. That's the power of the big boys. That's how the world really works.

I remember seeing that movie that was about a guy who tried to start a car company in the US. He got alot of it off the ground. It was a novel idea that one guy could get this all started when the big giants were already on the go and the giants got together threatened all the suppliers of metals, batteries etc, everything for your car. They threatened them that if they supplied this guy that they'd withdraw their purchasing from them. That's how the world really, really works.

They can put anybody under. So anyone who's up there and rich and famous today, the Bill Gates', the philanthropists as they're called are only front men, who are put up there by the guys already in power, who held power, the real power, the power of the technocrats as Quigley and Margaret Thatcher called them. They're the ones who can get the jobs done without being responsible to the public, the ones who are unelected. If you've noticed, every government across the world right now in the last few years has appointed members to their official governing bodies which are not elected by the public at all. They don't run for anything. They're supposedly expert scientists in their fields as they pretend to run us through the logic of science rather than just the logic of dealing with human beings.

They also rely on crisis and right now we're going through crisis creation. I've talked about crisis creation many, many times because it's so important to realise how the public react in crisis. More specifically, it's more important to know how we don't react in times of crisis.
Crisis, on a large scale, that's intended to make you fearful of immediate poverty, with all the things that go with it; homelessness, losing your house, losing healthcare, everybody's afraid of being sick, all of those things are to do with the economy of course; they've got you by the short and curlies when they talk about the economy. We've all been trained to work for the economy in some capacity or another. We're told that's our philosophy of life. That's what you exist for, to serve the economy. That's basically what they said at the United Nations. 'A good world citizen is a producer and a consumer'. So really you serve the economy. When you no longer produce and are just consuming like the elderly, you're a burden on society, you're a 'taker'. That is how they put it basically.

Now, crisis knocks us off balance until we're not thinking rationally. It's so easy to do too when you've got a public who are stuck and glued to the daily media that's not going to explain any in-depth machinations of what's really happening and what it's all for. You're supposed to be the recipient of crisis so that you will do, and react, the same as everybody else is supposed to do and react and go along with whatever new rules or laws are put down upon you.

I’ve always said that in abuse the abused victim always turns to the abuser for help. We’re so well trained that we can be raped and pillaged by our governments and banks and turn round to the same ones expecting them to make it better for us. Anybody from another planet would think we’re absolutely mad and they would be correct, only you see, it’s a trained madness. We’re trained to respond this way, not logically.

Many years ago I also added to this particular part of it that when you’re in that state of crisis and all the rest of it you’ll find that there’s no ‘complaints department’ because you don’t have really what’s called ‘democracy’. You have...I always think of them and picture them as kiosks in a sense where you walk in with your complaints to the complaint kiosk. There are different kiosks for different kinds of complaints or departments of government and then your stuff goes in a circle around all different levels and comes back to you, generally answering something you never asked in the first place or certainly doesn’t give a reply to the question you did ask.
In other words, it’s all a show. It’s a show. There’s no democracy. Representatives don’t generally in these days in most countries, they don’t represent the ‘ridings’, the people. They represent the ‘party’ which literally kicked the whole idea of having a representative for your area out the window. We’ve all been trained that that’s normal now when the politician says, ‘well I had to go with the party on this one’.

All you have to do is have one guy to represent one party; one for the other and let’s cut out all the rest of them, all the rest of the politicians. It’s alot cheaper because that’s all you’re watching anyway. The rest of the politicians who want to make a name for themselves and they’re allowed a certain amount of competition on a low level are just trained seals at a circus. They clap for their boss. ‘Yeah’ and they clap, clap, clap away. They’re very noisy in the British parliament and that’s all they do.

Crisis is very, very important to get everything going. They used World War II to bring in the European Union and as I say, Carroll Quigley and others, I’ve got lots of books from the members who participated in the first meetings, who wrote about this necessity and a dream that they’d had for a long time, even Winston Churchill said it was his dream for a European Union which is kind of odd when you think about all the propaganda pieces that Churchill churned out; to go off and fight for your country, your way of life and traditions and all that stuff. At the same time, his personal secretary was writing down notes saying that Winston talked to his peer group and saying, ‘This war is great. It’ll give us a united Europe at the end.’
We’re all used.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just talking about ‘crisis creation’ and how it’s very handy to get big plans, long made plans into being and pushed through because the public are kept stampeded where nothing’s normal anymore. The normal of today might be completely different tomorrow as we go through all of this supposed turmoil over cash; cash and rates of money flow.
It’s odd too because I was thinking today about that oil leakage down in the gulf there where they did all the wrong things apparently. They’ve done very deep drilling right to the ocean bed and they’ve tried their big dome and all the rest of it to contain it and now they’re talking about bringing in basically concrete to pour into it like a black hole, just keep pouring thousands and thousands of tons of concrete to try to plug this particular gap. It reminded me of the other articles I’ve been reading here about how they’re still borrowing billions and billions of dollars to plug the holes in the Euro money system.
It’s the same thing isn’t it? The only difference is that with the concrete you actually see the end result. You know where it’s gone. It’s self-evident. It’s still there. It builds on itself. However, with the money hole, it’s like a black hole in outer space. It’s like money heaven where all the money disappeared supposedly from the crash from all the bubbles. They just can’t tell us where it went but they want more. They want more and more that they can keep throwing at this black hole. Maybe they’ll hit the bottom of it and we’ll suddenly be stabilised again?

This is the farce we live through. You’ve got to sit back and see what it really is. It’s a farce folks. It’s an utter farce. We accept these farces because we’ve been trained to accept them. Why? Because guys that come on television, who teach this stuff at university, say it with a very sincere face and honest face and try to put this pseudo-science across to you. However, to me, throwing money into black holes doesn’t make any sense at all.

The thing is, all the money that's borrowed from the world bankers by the countries to throw into these black holes, is gone. You've got to pay it back. You've got to pay back the money you've borrowed. So the big bankers, and I'm talking about the big banking families, don't lose anything at all.

When I was young I read about the earlier depressions, even the ones in the 1800's and before and the South Sea bubble and all this kind of stuff when a couple of geniuses first dreamed up the idea of creating investments and foreign investments and got everybody in on it. I think James I was the first one approached and James sent ships off to the Americas. They came up with this great idea, or the guys who advised him, the guys who handled the money for him, advised him that this would be a great boon and he encouraged everyone in the nation, of all ages, to put their pennies and shillings into this great big profitable venture.
It was advertised at the time in King James' day as a place of 'milk and honey' and they sent a couple of ships off to, guess where? The mouth of the Amazon River and dropped them off as the first settlement and by the time they came back everybody was long gone dead because of malaria and yellow fever and God knows what else; killed by snakes and all the rest of it.
It's astonishing that these things have been going on forever; these 'get rich quick' schemes. Now people certainly did get alot of money off of it but they never left the country of Britain but they got lots and lots of money out of it. There're always the winners in every catastrophe you know.

Then they had the same one with the French bubble which basically decimated France's budget and helped aggravate the build up to the French Revolution and yet nothing really changes. We still allow this amazing roulette, this roulette table that spins in space and it's got everyone's pensions on it. It's got everything on it apparently, national budgets and all the rest of it, are all up on it tossing around on this big roulette table in space, that when it's working ok some of the cash falls over the side, overboard, and you get some of it. Other times it can just push away in the opposite direction and it goes back off to the black hole and supposedly we're all supposed to live with this as if it was all quite sane, real and factual and they don't change anything about it.

All this money we're pumping into all these different nations after getting plundered by the same will keep the same bankers in place again to do the same thing again. That's why they don't change anything and how dare anybody take people's pensions and put them in a roulette table and gamble with them or healthcare funds or anything else. Don't you think that's rather stupid especially when you look at the long faces and the jaws and the teeth on the foxes that are spinning the wheels on the big roulette table? But that's how we're trained, that it's all quite normal. And you know something? There're no laws on the books to go after the big boys like Soros, who a few years ago, literally collapsed Britain when he called up two of his friends, as he boasted in a newspaper in Britain afterwards, and decided to sink their economy and reap billions out of it.
That left Britain going off to the world bankers, cap in hand again, to borrow money to get the Pound afloat once more. There was nothing, no police in the world, no law to go after Soros and his pals for causing it in the first place. Amongst themselves this is good business practice. Why do we keep them folks? You see, they own us. That's why we keep them.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about the farce of crisis creation and how we react to it and the even bigger farce of how we just throw money at things, from us of course, because we're put down as the guarantors for every loan governments take out and so are your children and your children's children forever until it's all paid off which it never will be because it's not intended to be. Slavery is better because those who rule keep ruling. If you owe them nothing they've got nothing to go with, you see?

The other night I read this article here. It's a Dutch newspaper. I read a bit of it, not much but it says...

"Crisis coerces EU members into ever closer union"

‘Crisis coerces them into ever closer union.’ It reminds me of ‘Fortress America’, that crisis on terrorism is forcing Canada and the States to integrate closer ties economically and with security forces and so on. So they use crisis to get their agenda through.

When 9/11 happened, I think it was Gary Hart who went on television a few days later talking to the CFR saying that ‘we can use this crisis as an opportunity’. You see they all do that and I read an article yesterday too where they talked about using opportunity. Everything’s an opportunity for them because they bring it on and that is their opportunity. They are opportunists.
It goes on, this particular article here, about...

“The European currency is not the only thing at stake though. Recent weeks' events came close to setting off a new financial crisis. Little has really changed...”

(Alan: Blah, blah, blah and then it says...)

“The over 700 billion Euros in credit and guarantees that were trotted out last weekend will be supported by far-reaching monetary measures. The European Central Bank (ECB) will, again, provide...”

(A: See? They’ve got a centralised bank now for the whole of Europe. That was a prime plank of their system, centralised banking and they’re now supreme above national banks and they have access to the national banks’ books. In other words, they’re doing everything. They’re running your economy; everything and everything you spend on your services back home; healthcare etc. This article goes down and down and it talks about the fact that crisis is having a great effect for further integration; further integration. So it’s well worth reading to see how it’s put across to the general public.)

Because you’re living in fear, you’re being stampeded and they can make as many changes as they want and we can’t stop. We’re rushed. We keep running and we can’t stop and say, ‘wait a minute, let me think about this.’ We don’t get time to think. That’s the whole idea of the articles that are churned out for us to panic over basically, just panic over.

When all this is going on too, we keep forgetting about the global agenda and the guys who are part of the global agenda, the Maurice Strongs and people of the world that are high-level technocrats who’ve made more changes to our lives than you care to imagine. These are the guys who work behind the scenes at the UN and at the Rockefeller Foundation. They’re all over the place these guys, the top technocrats. And Quigley said that they’ve got more power than any prime minister or president. That’s what they wield is power. They get things set up and get things on the go and get things moving. They don’t have to go through parliaments and governments to get it done. They go ahead and do it.

This article here is from the BBC 27th April, 2010.

“Reviving the spirit of Rio”

(A: Out of Rio you understand came the ‘Earth Charter’ and all this greening stuff that we’re now going to get forced into when all these guys from private clubs got together and signed all of us on, by the way, again as the victims of all of this. We are all the participants whether we like it or not. So...)

“Reviving the spirit of Rio”

“Following the near collapse of the UN climate negotiations in December and the seeming paralysis of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)...”

(A: That’s all under their umbrella here...)

“...in March, the whole idea of solving the world's environmental problems through multilateral negotiations seems to be in crisis. But, argue Maurice Strong and Felix Dodds, another recent development holds out the promise of reversing the trend.

In two years' time, Rio de Janeiro will host another Earth Summit - 20 years after the first.
The idea was proposed in 2007 by Brazil's President Lula da Silva at the UN General Assembly.
It was clear to President Lula and to a growing number of others that the world has changed enormously since 1992, when the world...”

(A: Now, here’s how it’s typed)

“... when the world agreed to Agenda 21...”

(A: Most folk don’t even know what it is because the general population has never heard of it; they weren’t asked what they thought of it. Most of them didn’t even know it was going on but your prime ministers and your presidents did. They all agreed to it and signed it)

“...- the blueprint for creating a sustainable way of life in the 21st Century. Rio 2012...”

(A: That’s the next one)

“...could provide much-needed new momentum to international co-operation, not only on environment and sustainable development, but also on the problems that underpin the global financial crisis.”

(A: So they are also going to use crisis as their opportunity. In fact they create crisis. “Oh, there’s a crisis in the environment. The sky is falling.” The only stuff that’s falling from the sky is all the chem-sprays they’ve been spraying for 12 years and apparently they’re going to step that up)

These are the real movers and shakers and they’re never ever discussed in detail, like who they are and what they’re up to. You just get little blurbs like this in the mainstream media. Most folk once they hear it think, ‘well, it must be very official’, like part of your government, but it’s not. It is part of the United Nations that drafts up all of these bills and laws that you’ll have to answer to and that gets your leaders to sign them as treaties. Sustainable development also means vastly reducing your populations, folks.
All your leaders, across the planet, signed it and they’ll sign the next one too.

When they go into action to create the crisis, you’ll always find the first casualties in the populations when they’re terrified. I can remember Y2K and all the hype and nonsense about that when the media would go around to the man in the street and say, ‘well, do you believe in Y2K?’. Whenever you hear that, ‘Do you believe in this?’, you know it’s a con. It’s like ‘do you believe in climate change’. It’s a con. It’s a religion.

You also had the folk who were terrified; the neurotics were flooding the psychiatrist’s offices. People were getting awfully depressed thing that the world was coming to an end, no kidding. Unfortunately lots of guys even on patriot radio were making a fortune selling back-up generators and God knows what else. The world was just going to stop. If the computers stopped, everything was going to stop. Well of course, it ticked over and nothing happened. There’s always an opportunity for those who use or create or even the appearance of crisis.

With the global warming scam we’ve had people commit suicide already. I read an article about a month ago where a couple had killed themselves and their child because they didn’t want to live in a world that was totally barren and nothing lived anymore, no greens and so on.

This article here is out of, I think, Australia, Voxy News. It says...

“The Royal Australian and New Zealand Collage of Psychiatrists' Congress at SkyCity Convention Centre in Auckland...”
(A: New Zealand)
“...brings together mental health experts in a diverse range of areas; from children and adolescents to old age, mental

health across the lifespan will be discussed. Here are some highlights from this morning's program.
Global warming fears seen in obsessive compulsive disorder patients"
(A: See, whatever the latest fear is, those who have 'obsessive compulsive disorder' immediately jump into it)
"A recent study has found that global warming has impacted the nature of symptoms experienced by obsessive compulsive disorder patients.
Climate change related obsessions and/or compulsions were identified in 28% of patients presenting with obsessive compulsive disorder. Their obsessions included leaving taps on and wasting water, leaving lights on and wasting electricity,..."
(A: Now they have to go and check that everything's off to save the world)
"...pets dying of thirst, leaving the stove on and wasting gas as well as obsessions that global warming had contributed to house floors cracking, pipes leaking, roof problems and white ants eating the house.
Compulsions in response to these obsessions included the checking of taps,..."
(A: They've got to check them about 100 times a night to make sure they're off, same with the light switches, there's enough water in the pet bowl and their house structure. Everything's going to fall apart)
"Media coverage about the possible catastrophic consequences to our planet concerning global warming is extensive and potentially anxiety provoking. We found that many obsessive compulsive disorder patients were concerned about reducing their global footprint," said study author Dr Mairwen Jones."
That's because of the propaganda and the hype. There's always the first casualties and people like this are the first to go; the neurotics. It wouldn't matter if it was something else, as I say, a black hole in space and we're going to go through it, there'd be the same thing. They'd be constantly checking their flashlights to see if they've got enough batteries to get through.
We're played with, we're played with all the time and it shows in many different ways.

Ages ago I talked about the fact that we've got a generation who've been trained to grow up walking through security scanners at school because you always train the group that's going to get the biggest amount of scrutiny in their lifetime; start with the young; train them then and it's all normal. Then they train them that you don't need privacy. Privacy is bad. It's anti-social. You must have something to hide.

They join all those different free sites that come up to help them, you know, this world is full of altruistic multi-millionaires who want to help them and they give them all their details like Facebook etc and oh, they're so saddened when they find it's all been sold to whoever wants it. Well, tough on them.
You know, only domesticated animals can be as stupid as we are and we have been thoroughly domesticated. When you think you can give out private details to people who are out to make alot of money in an age where they're all working for, if not funded by, your secret services, your CIA and so on, then it's tough luck on you; tough luck on you. It's your own darn stupid fault because once you have no privacy you have nothing.

You have to even look at the Founding Fathers talking about privacy to do with search warrants and everything else. No-one can go through your personal data, but not anymore. You don't have to. You put it all up on the web for them to do it. You're trained; domesticated, domesticated. Wild animals wouldn't react this way. The natural man wouldn't react this way. Something's happened along the way and you're thoroughly, thoroughly domesticated.

This article here is from Business Day – Personal Tech.

"Price of Facebook privacy? Start clicking"

"If you guessed the latter, you're right. Facebook's Privacy Policy is 5,830 words long; the United States Constitution, without any of its amendments, is a concise 4,543 words."
(A: In other words that's what you have to go through to read Facebook's policy; the new policy, if you want to get out of it)
"Facebook, one of the most popular social networks in the world, has more than 400 million registered people on its Web site. Half of these users log in to the service every day, the company says, and users spend 500 billion minutes on the site each month.

But in recent months, Facebook has revised its privacy policy to require users to opt out if they wish to keep information private, making most of that information public by default. Some personal data is now being shared with third-party Web sites."

(A: It was from the beginning folks)

"As a result, the company has come under a blitz from privacy groups..."

(A: Etc, etc.)

I've got another article about it too. Now I would say this is the same as all those other big sites that you're using. This article here is from The Register.

"Facebook founder called trusting users dumb f*cks"

(A: That's your wonderful hero that gave you Facebook. That tells you what he really thinks of you schmucks, doesn't it? 14th May. It says...)

"Loveable Facebook founder Mark Zuckerberg called his first few thousand users "dumb f*cks" for trusting him with their data, published IM transcripts show. Facebook hasn't disputed the authenticity of the transcript.
Zuckerberg was chatting with an unnamed friend, apparently in early 2004. Business Insider, which has a series of quite juicy anecdotes about Facebook's early days, takes the credit for this one.
The exchange apparently ran like this:
Zuck: Yeah so if you ever need info about anyone at Harvard
Zuck: Just ask.
Zuck: I have over 4,000 emails, pictures, addresses, SNS
[Redacted Friend's Name]: What? How'd you manage that one?
Zuck: People just submitted it.
Zuck: I don't know why.
Zuck: They "trust me"
Zuck: Dumb f*cks
(A: You've been taken for a ride from the very beginning with this sucker, yeah of course you have, course you have been)
Then of course I have another thing here from Wired.com.
"Facebook's Gone Rogue; It's Time for an Open Alternative" May 7th, 2010

"Facebook has gone rogue, drunk on founder Mark Zuckerberg's dreams of world domination. It's time the rest of the web ecosystem recognizes this and works to replace it with something open and distributed."
(A: You know, remember everything comes under homeland security now and that interesting term Bush used that they'd created the 'total information network' for government agencies. Now 'total' doesn't say 'most'. 'Total'; that means everything folks is being monitored. And these boys, none of them have privacy. They're wide open to the NSA and everybody else at the top that wants it. Folk should think about that but for most folk it's already too late. They couldn't imagine having to second-guess everything they've put up there or writing or emails they've sent. Again, they're domesticated. It says…)
"Facebook used to be a place to share photos and thoughts with friends and family and maybe play a few stupid games…"
(A: Etc, etc.)
"It became a very useful way to connect with your friends, long-lost friends and family members, even if you didn't really want to keep up with them."
(A: And Facebook realised it owned the network. Well I think it was set up to basically take that over. We'll never get the whole story of who put this guy up and who he fronted for in the first place)
Now, it's astonishing as you're going through crisis that there are world meetings like that Rio meeting that's coming up in 2012 because these are the guys who have underneath them, the World Wildlife Fund and all these different big groups; these agencies like the Optimum Population Trust etc all to do with depopulation. As they said in their own article there, Maurice Strong, when the whole world signed on. See you've all been signed on to mandatory

depopulation folks. That's what it meant and I'll read some of these quotes from some of the members of it when I come back.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'll put up these articles on my website at the end of the night, even though they've put a choke on my upload speed. There's one here from The Sovereign Independent and that was put up on April 8th. It's got all the quotes from some of these big characters, well known people who'll attend the Rio meeting and they'll be pushing for more depopulation shortly and I'll also put up another set of links to do with the falling sperm count, that I mentioned last night on the show, that's rapidly falling and there're reasons behind it because it's intended that way. That's why it's not called a crisis.

There's a caller there. It's A.G. from New York. Is he there?

Alan – Hello A.G.

A.G. Hi Alan, I'd like to tell some of your listeners something new about some of the things they're teaching the High School students. There's been actually alot of talk about vaccinations for the past couple of weeks. They've been handing out tests and spreading alot of propaganda. Some of the questions are like 'Children must be vaccinated against certain diseases like H1N1 before they can enter school. Some parents feel these vaccinations are dangerous. Explain to these parents what the vaccination is and what it does to protect the body.' Now this is a pure BS.
Now I wrote down an answer about Thimerosal and Ethyl Mercury and what it does to the body and I was shunned. I was told to be quiet. You can't even get anything out there.

Alan – No, I know you can't. In fact, the pharmas signed a deal with the US government just about 2 or 3 weeks ago, which now allows the pharma companies to quadruple the dose of mercury in the vaccines and not have to label it anymore so that the public will not be afraid. That was passed a month ago.

A.G. – There're also alot of role-playing activities. A majority of the class would have to stand on one side of the room and 2 or 3 kids would have to stand on the other side. The teacher would point to the large mass of kids and say that these are the ones who have gotten sick or died and it's pure propaganda and brainwashing.

Alan – It is. They use these psycho-dramas to try to reinforce their points of view and instil the fear in the people if they don't comply. You're quite right. I noticed too that they've got $98 million worth of shots left in some parts of the US and even though it's old stuff and all the rest of it they still want them to be used, which is for a flu that never even existed. It's astonishing.

A.G. – Yeah. This was pushed during October and November when they really hyped it but it's also coming back so I thought I should call in and tell you.

Alan – Well I always tie it in, and I kid you not, I'm quite serious about it, when they talked about it, when Bill Gates at that multi millionaires club on depopulation and he said we can use vaccines for depopulation purposes. I wonder what people think? That's in the mainstream media. What do the public...Do they ever think beyond what he's actually saying? You know?

A.G. – Yeah, they used the double play on words for a while and he would kind of trick the audience saying we could double it and reduce the population with vaccines.

Alan – Yes, because it's sterilising. It's sterilising the public. That's what it's doing and the UN's been caught at it already with their free tetanus shots that sterilised millions of women in India and Africa because it targeted the ovaries and caused massive infections and they became sterile and they admitted they'd done that on purpose.

A.G. – Thanks Alan.

Alan – Thanks for calling.

And we never learn. One thing about history, folk never learn by their mistakes.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, It's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Crisis Good for EU Deeper Integration

Second Rio Conference in 2012

Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Obsessed with Climate Change

Price of Facebook Privacy

Facebook Founder calls Trusting Clients "Dumb F-cks"

Time for Alternative to Facebook?

Depopulation Quotes

Rapidly Falling Sperm Count and Reasons Behind it:
The sperm count has been decreasing steadily for many years in Western industrialised countries: Is there an endocrine basis for this decrease? . The Internet Journal of Urology. 2004 Volume 2 Number 1

A Population-Level Decline in Serum Testosterone Levels in American Men

Secular Decline in Male Testosterone and Sex Hormone Binding Globulin Serum Levels in Danish Population Surveys

A Mixture of Five Phthalate Esters Inhibits Fetal Testicular Testosterone Production in the Sprague-Dawley Rat in a Cumulative, Dose-Additive Manner

Environmental anti-androgens and male reproductive health: focus on phthalates and testicular dysgenesis syndrome

Report on Public Health Concerns - Phthalates and Bisphenol A To Public Health Subcommittee, Health and Government Operations Committee of the Maryland General Assembly

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 17, 2010 (#578)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 17, 2010:
Scientific Dictatorship Rolls On Relentless,
Interdependence Leaves Masses Defenseless:
"Science and its Branches have Altered Your Brain,
Their Enemy - Individuality -- Gone Down the Drain,
Counter-Culture Movement -- Dysfunctional Relationship
In Order to be Ruled by Scientific Dictatorship,
Thoroughly Domesticated, Yet Responding to Nudges
From Cyber-Masters -- Choice -- Prompt -- Budges,
Aldous' Scientific Dictatorship Could Go On Forever,
With Masses in Dreamscape Land Never-Never,
Completely Upgradeable, Bits-Bytes Viscous,
Empty-Heads Sponging Data with Bread and Circus,
Agenda-Driven 'Experts' Not Met with Derision,
Masses in Strobe-Land can't Muster Suspicion,
Run Over by War they Knew Nothing About,
Tamed to Interdependence, Confusion Can't Shout"
&copy; Alan Watt May 17, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 17, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th May, 2010.

Newcomers look into website. I always advise you to bookmark the other sites I have listed there. There's a very good reason for it and while you're at it go into the few articles I have for sale there, books, DVD's and CD's and I'd appreciate it if you send some orders in because that makes me trickle over. I don't get paid by advertisers. Most hosts do and I could if I wanted to but this way I've got a freer hand to go into different things and I don't have to bring on guests really who have to sell their wares. That's what commerce is all about really so I've no beef against it but an hour isn't a long time to talk so it's best to try and get to the meat of what's happening in this world.
So it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going. You can do so by purchasing the books and discs I have for sale or donating to me. Remember from the US you can use personal cheque to Canada for ordering. You can use an International Postal Money Order from the US to Canada. Moneygram is ok, Western Union or some people send cash.

It’s all the same to me and I’ll get the order out to you as fast as I can. If you want to purchase through Paypal through the donation button, send the appropriate donation and a separate email with your name and address and order and I’ll get it out to you. It’s the same across the rest of the world, Moneygram, Western Union, Paypal or cash.

Now, I’ve had some hassles, as I’ve been telling you, about the Yahoo sites. I’m on unlimited diskspace apparently. I have been for a few years but every so often they stop upping it and they don’t say that I’m now on limited. They actually just tell me that they’d prefer if I didn’t put so much stuff up there. Now what they’ve done is put on a ‘choke’ so that regardless of the speed I’m uploading it’s down to 40% regardless of speed to upload onto the Yahoo .com. So I had that on Friday night again and at the same time, Xplornet the satellite company decided to allow me only I think it was 1 ½ minutes or up to 5 minutes to upload to one site then they cut me off completely. So it took the whole weekend of arguing with Xplornet to try and get the rest of the sites all up to date. This is the sort of thing I get continuously, which I always say is proof that you’re not authorised to be out there and whatever I’m saying is annoying somebody and I’ll have to go back into all the archives to find out exactly what it is they don’t like.
Maybe it’s the presentation, who knows? But this is incessant; incessant. The woman on Xplornet at the weekend gave me the usual responses at her level and she admitted that all the complaints I’d put in and the fact that nothing’s ever been remedied was abysmal. She had all the records of complaints there and I got an acknowledgment from Xplornet this morning by email saying that they found my upload speed of 40-50kbps was acceptable for high speed so there you go. That’s the real world folks. That’s how it really does work. If you’re not authorised to be out there you’re going to get nothing but troubles and troubles and troubles. That’s how it really works. They don’t have to use their cyber warfare teams which they do use. They admit themselves that they can also interfere with uploads or downloads and the 5 ‘D’s they go by. I remember reading about it in the paper when they published it; disable, destroy, deny etc etc and they are using this on selected people. But I’d like to hear from other people out there too who are getting similar problems because of whatever they’re saying that someone doesn’t like in a very high position.

I’ll be back with more after these messages.

Hi, Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix

I’m just grieving over the weekend because the weekends here are generally just as fast and furious as it is during the week because of the things that always happen so there’re no breaks here at all. When you’re getting hassled with the major servers and hassles with the main providers...I love how they call themselves ‘services’. You pay for this and they call it a ‘service’. You might be getting service but in a different way than you think if you understand farming terminology. But the fact is that they’re really coming at me now by giving me the hassles for uploading to different sites.
So it seems to be coordinated between the providers and the satellite upload boys as well. As I say, I told the woman at Xplornet that I’ll keep telling people ‘don’t get Xplornet’. I’ll make it a mandate to do that until they take all the locks that they’ve put on me off because, you see, I’m not even going over what I’m allowed per hour to upload. I’m using about half of that at the most per hour for upload and yet they’re giving me all these hassles by putting chokes on. As I say, come one upload on Friday, just one to a single site, I had no more uploads until Sunday. The whole day on Saturday was spent arguing with them to get the thing restored. So this is ongoing and it is coordinated.

What on earth are we talking about here that upsets people? Well I could go into today’s news, like everyone else I’m sure before me has today on different radio shows and given you ‘oh my God, the sky’s falling’ and ‘oh look at this’ and ‘look at that’ or ‘look what they want to do now to us’ or what they are doing now to us but I don’t see the world that way at all. I don’t see it that way at all. Everything you’re experiencing today is just part of a plan to bring in a closer, more integrated world society, under more control through a world authority. That goes for economics, military, politics, everything. This is what all this is intended to do. These are the shockwaves that are meant to scare us all, to get us on our knees and start begging them to fix it all for us. Lots of people will accept that. Whatever the outcome is they’ll accept it and I guarantee that what it means for the average person in the Western world is less and less and less of everything, not that you just want but what they actually need. That’s what it’s about. It’s a planned society; on the go for an awful long time. You can trace it down through history. You can trace the associations that were clusters in a sense that intermingled with other associations; they called them circles in those days, to do with bringing in a planned ‘utopic’ society. That’s their terminology; utopia. The utopias went through the Soviet Revolution slaughters and the massacres all through the Soviet era. Their utopias went through the Hitler regime of Nazism and slaughters. They did

the same thing in every other communist country they went through too to create these amazing utopias, where really, very old ideas going back into the 1800's and 1700's to do with an 'elite' running the world as it should properly be run according to themselves, would be forced into the open and upon the public through one means or another.
We forget in the Western world that we have not been free for a long time, if ever really. We came from a feudal system, up then through the capitalist system, 'laissez faire' and factories, no welfare and no unemployment money for a long time until about the 1950's or so and then it was supposed to get better.
For a little while, it did get better as they taxed people and you got something back for your taxes. They even gave you a health service which of course doesn't show its real face until 30 years down the road when it becomes an authority and mandates inoculations and mandates that your children can be taken from you by the state if they claim they're obese or you're depriving them of the Rights of the Child under the UN and so on and so on. This was all talked about by Lenin long before that. He said, 'The services we shall institute in the Western world will become authorities over the people'.

You find a mixture in all areas of controlling life and controlling society from banking to sciences, all kinds of sciences, physicists, biologists, bio-engineers. You'll find the behaviourists like Skinner involved in it too because their idea was to bring in a new type of society; a new type of creature or man, and it was all born out of the eugenics movement of course, this whole idea of creating a 'superman'. Then it eventually it would come to a docile society that would probably be dosed with drugs and dumbed down through inoculations and sterilised as well by the way. That was a big part of it because they wanted to control the planet, on a workable basis, by keeping the population at just the right kind of figures to serve those at the top.

Now that sounds like an awful lot to come out with but you have to go into these actual societies and associations that are still on the go today and you'll find they're all throughout your governments. Every government that's ever been in since the early 1900's, according to Carroll Quigley, had their presidents and prime ministers chosen by one in particular. That was the Royal Institute for International Affairs which is a private organisation. All these groups are private. They all get public funding but they're actually private. That way they're not answerable to the public. They do insert their members into political positions and they try to staff most countries' high bureaucracies with their own people too who are their members. That's what Quigley called the parallel government.

Let's go into the utopias he talked about and you can go back into the 1800's and Albert Pike talked about it; the Brotherhood of Man across the world and all that stuff. It sounded really wonderful except if you read Manly P. Hall, who was also involved in it, he said 'Man was not fit to rule himself. Man therefore had to be, and had been, ruled by the fittest'. The fittest he meant were those of his own association and that's still the same today. We find people like Skinner, B.F. Skinner, who had wonderful things to do with animals. He was very much like Pavlov and had no compassion when he watched anything screaming. He was just intensely curious what caused it and he also said the same kind of thing; that man was too wild, he was too unpredictable and therefore man would have to be ruled over and that the behavioural sciences would be a big part of conditioning the new type of man for the new order of things.
Alot of this goes back to Harvard Universities and other universities that took part in it and still alot of it is led from there today, and M.I.T. I should say. Because during World War II, different groups were formed under the directives of the president of the United States of finding ways of bringing in a post World War II society based on these principles which they'd wanted to bring in for a very long time. They tried to bring it in after World War I but it didn't work so they kept at it. World War II was a little 'Godsend' to them and I'm sure they did alot to bring it on too, mind you, but then they started to bring in these organisations and specialists.
One of the groups they formed was the World Federalist Association. You should look that up. They've got alot of history there. The World Federalist Association has departments in every country, including Canada, and every major player in politics in Canada is a member of it. You will also find that they had the Macy Group. The Macy Group was comprised as a big think tank that became a foundation and it brought in people who were from European countries; the 'dispossessed' they called themselves from the Frankfurt School, many of the members, like Adorno etc and their whole idea, Margaret Mead was there as well. Their whole idea was to reshape humanity itself by controlling the culture and giving the people exactly what was necessary to destroy the old culture which was a counter culture. They designed a system that would really attract the youth, take them away like the Pied Piper from their parents and they would destroy the order of things. They were all basically Marxists or Trotskyites as they liked to call themselves.
They were interconnected, as I say, with all the universities. They had a free reign to push ahead at all the universities. The CIA worked with them.
I went through a book before with you on the radio to do with 'America's Cultural Cold War' on how the CIA, from the

OSS onwards, with Britain working with it, decided to give a whole new culture and it had to be based on literally creating a youth generation that would be drastically different from its parent group. They decided to bring in what became known as ‘pop’ then ‘rock’ music; the ‘hippie’ era.

In the ‘hippie’ era they knew how to introduce it because they tried it in the 1920’s in Germany on a smaller scale. So they reintroduced it along with drugs. Sandoz was the big company there to push out the LSD. They sent out rock stars or the budding rock stars across the country. They were funded by the CIA. Many of the guys who ran these rock groups were from military families and ex military themselves. They had the Laurel Canyon Group in California of course and Frank Zappa and different ones were there. They belonged to the Frankfurt School and they had other ones being worked through, as I say, the Macy Group and their offsprings at Harvard University.
They put out front men who had been in the CIA. A Mr. Brockman eventually came out of the military and started immediately as an investment banker. His job was to create artists and make them superstars from nothing; people who would starve to death with tin cans were to be made famous for the new culture.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi, Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix.

We’re just going over some of the pertinent things which led up to today. It’s an ongoing thing as I say because they said, before World War II and after World War II, these big think tanks, foundations and interlocking clubs and societies all funded by foundations they’re fronting for from the private bankers basically, with unlimited financing to get NGO’s and movements working; movements within society.
They decided to take over the whole culture industry which they did, not just in the US but across the whole of Europe. The CIA, working with Britain’s MI6, and that’s documented in the book ‘America’s Cultural Cold War’. It only goes up to the mid 60’s and then it’s taken over from the stuff I’m talking about now with people like Brockman who obviously fit the type they were putting out there; ex military, straight into investment banking who only backed these so-called budding, new type of artists, the psychedelic era mixed with drugs etc. But not just stars or rock stars. It was meant to elevate scientists and people in the news or make them news because we were going into a scientific era and your new bosses would be ‘experts’. We’d listen to the ‘experts’ and we’ve had nothing but a mass, a plethora of ‘experts’ in the 60’s and 70’s changing everything upside down like Dr. Spock who admitted at the end, after telling you ‘don’t discipline your children’ that ‘we’ve raised a nation of psychopaths’.

The fact is, these were all big experiments to go and destroy all that was to bring in the new. They also worked, by the way, with the MK Ultra and Artichoke projects which were CIA run and funded again. The whole idea was; how can you eradicate certain patterns of behaviour right out of the brain itself and bring in the new type of man? Now, a new type of man sounds crazy but it’s in the media even today. It was in the media in the early 1900’s when the founders of the Fabian Society said they’d bring in the new type of man. The Soviets had a term too; the new ‘Sovieticus’ I think they called it, ‘Homo Sovieticus’. Adolf Hitler wanted to bring in a superman as well. Superman, superman was all over from the 20’s right through World War II then they quietened it down a bit and the same groups turned from calling themselves eugenicists to transhumanists and then to bioethicists. These are the groups that decide which way we’re going to go in bioethics. What is ethical and what isn’t.
Well you’ve got to understand their mandate to see what’s ethical and what isn’t and where they want to go with it because they were set up with a particular direction and a mandate to follow and it’s to bring in, again, the controlled society; a socialised controlled society because ‘man’ they claim is just too wild to rule himself; he’s not fit. Therefore the fittest should rule them; and who are the fittest? They themselves, the experts you see? That’s what you’re living through today.

They’re into all economics. The biggest bankers in the world are all part of it and the set up of it. They sat in on alot of these meetings because they had to fund most of it and this is the world they’re bringing in; a totally controlled society from birth to grave and as people like Shaw said, one of the founders of the Fabian Society, ‘you the people will have to come to us and ask us why we should allow you to live’. You see, you won’t be allowed to live unless you’re there to serve their society.

So they call it a utopia. Utopias are the worst horrors we ever go through with wars and slaughtering of all and even in the quieter times we're still being slaughtered in ways you don't realise. They advocated the use of big pharma. That's why they brought out the people like Brockman with The Grateful Dead who toured in a bus called 'The Experiment' with masses of LSD to throw around, all supplied by the big pharma companies and funnelled through the CIA to them, to bring in the hippie culture, where if you go back to Karl Marx's manifesto when he's talking about the overthrow of all existing institutions, that meant family and everything else that went with it and even what we'd call the normal family structure of man, woman and child. Now we have 'Mark 4' or 'Mark 5' families as they keep going on with it. This is the same agenda ongoing. People didn't realise that even the Hell's Angels were set up by the CIA initially because they all came out of the American Air Force. They were given the style, the gear, the 'bad boy' image and they would make sure of the distribution because you must have distribution of drugs on a vast scale if you're going to bring in a new culture where the people are going to be half stoned out of their heads, willing and very suggestible to any new idea that's pushed at them and directed at them. That's what the whole 60's and 70's really was all about.

The writings of Huxley I've gone into, Julian Huxley, the descendent of Charles Darwin and others. He was the first UNESCO CEO and he talked about the need to properly drug society, especially the children. Well, how many children today are now on drugs from school, mandated at school often because teachers don't like fidgety children, especially ones who ask pertinent questions that they can't answer, in other words leaders or those with leadership abilities? What do they do with them? They fry their brains with drugs. It's well known what Ritalin does to them. It shrinks the brain. No more future leaders, no more problems.

If you go into the writings of the United Nations, what do they talk about in their declaration of interdependence; the abolition of individuality. We're all a group now. We're all one.

Back with more after these messages.

(Break message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The controlled society, the planned society, the regulated society, the totalitarian society really where masses of bureaucracies and agencies will descend on you right down to checking your garbage and everything else and the weight of your child at the house to see if they have to take them away, you see, and stuff like that. This is what they're talking about; a controlled society that the lesser people, those with lower IQ's who are simply not capable of living up to the Harvard type standards of guys at 170 IQ so therefore the guys with 170+ IQ's should rule the rest. That's what it was all really about. That's what's been behind every major movement for well over a hundred years.

Even in their own writings, in their own publications and in their own books they've come out and said the same darn thing, that man wasn't capable of managing himself so the ones who were fit, or fittest, should do it instead for them. We've been trained out of any idea of what we thought was democracy. It's been gradually trained out of us. Again, the whole concept of the forces that used to protect you and defend you and help you out, which was the family unit, is well nigh destroyed now. It's gone. It's pretty well gone for most people.

Then you had all the schools, the experimental schools, like Bertrand Russell's from the 1920's who was trying to introduce pre-pubertal sex as part of this ongoing experiment to see if they could separate the sexual act from the physical bonding and therefore end marriage altogether. Marriage you see is a small tribe. When you think about a small tribe you stand up together, you protect eachother. For governments to be truly effective in a totally controlled society, where people are constantly monitored 24 hours a day wherever they happen to be or whatever they happen to be doing, they must have no interference from family members or anyone else around you. You're on your own and that's what George Orwell tried to show us in '1984', that Big Brother talks directly to you when he wants to and no-one else but you and no-one else will come near you to help you out.

Governments also instituted all the so-called 'safety nets'. In other words, they took away all the responsibilities that communities used to supply for themselves where they helped the sick, the needy and the dying in their own areas and all the rest of it. Even when I was small in Britain alot of that happened there too and then in came the agencies and literally stopped all that. Now they've become authorities over the people. Now you can't stay in your home and die anymore. Not only that, you can't get buried anymore without getting autopsied. They want to get the cash off that too and maybe see what organs they can sell at the same time. You've got to get permission to get the body back from the morgue. Sometimes it takes 3 months before you can bury your mother or your dad.

That's totalitarianism you see, because we're just too stupid. All these old silly customs that are all nice and quaint from the past just have to be abolished completely and now they bring in the fact that man is dethroned from his high and mighty pedestal and he's brought down to the level of the animals under the Earth Charter, through Maurice Strong at the United Nations and so on.

Getting back to the 'superman' and the 'new man' and all that kind of wonderful stuff, when they talked about literally mixing it with cybernetics, way back in the 40's, 50's and 60's. As I say, one part of the experiment was to see if they could do it by altering humanity purely through drugs themselves and controlling and giving a new culture to the youth like 'do what you want/just hang loose/let it all happen man!', you know, and give it a long enough period of time to crash all the old ties that carried on from one generation to the next. That's what it was really all about and we all know the fallout from that.

They've achieved basically what they wanted to do. Man really is no longer supreme in anything and as we become less supreme, we have less rights and freedoms at the same time because you're just another one of billions of human beings and you're not an endangered species so the government is taking the same approach to all of us. We're just 'nothings'. In fact, we're less than 'nothings'. We're just down amongst the 'its' as Plato would call the general people.

A big part of it too was sterilisation through different techniques. They tried to mandate it. They had worked through alot of the US states and they were doing it in Britain too, to the so-called 'feeble minded'.
Everything that Germany did, it simply copied from what it saw happening elsewhere in the world long before it started. That's still ongoing today when you look at the big Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The Billionaires Club too where all the 'philanthropists' go, like Oprah Winfrey, to dish out where they want to sterilise the public next and what nations; what Third World countries and so on; where do they want the abortions to start etc etc.
It's an ongoing war and you're living through it now. The part you're really scared about now is the financial part but I'm not worried about it because it's the shock necessary to get us on our knees, to bring in the next world central banking system and to get every country to agree that they can no longer take care of their own books and keep it private. Out of that comes that you'll no longer be allowed to dish out the money into your own country into the same areas you have before. It'll have to go through a world body to do so. It was written about long ago. Go into the writings of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and you'll see all that there.

Now, sterilisation...Big players like Holdren who's up there with Obama right now. Quite a guy Obama. I've got 2 links too to show you all the Goldman Sachs players that are on his teams and it's just about everybody who's worked with Goldman Sachs and the Brookings Institute and the Hamilton Group attached to it; very important players in this big control system, so I'll put those links up.
Back to Holdren, he wanted compulsory sterilisation. He said in 'Ecoscience', a book he helped write with Paul Ehrlich, another total Marxist/Trotskyist globalist, that they'd have to drastically reduce the population. They could do it in the Third World Countries because the people were basically ignorant and would do what they were told. They'd take their injections that sterilise them and stuff like that but in the West it would be more difficult with a literate population so they'd have to do it through stealth. In other words, they wouldn't tell you. They wouldn't tell you.

Now, I'll put up some links tonight to do with the population plummet in the Western male in the last 50 years. I've got 3 or 4 links here on that and this is all deliberate folks because they knew what these particular chemicals, the phthalates and so on did in the late 1800's. They knew if it was put in cosmetics it would go through the skin (it's called insufflation) of the female. If she was pregnant between 8 and 12 weeks it could literally stop the production of spermatozoa as the child reached puberty. It was that crucial 8 to 12 weeks period that it had to get into the womb. It's been put into all your plastic bottles. You're drinking the darned stuff. That's why they made bottled water so popular. They made it a fad. Whenever you see a fad coming, don't touch it if you have any sense at all. It doesn't work.

Now, back to Huxley and all the big players. Now, Huxley wrote 'Brave New World' and he gave us a system where everybody was born by invitro-fertilisation but really they'd be brought up in artificial wombs and they'd be perfected for every class of society, the Alpha, Beta, Theta and so on. You'd be given an IQ to match the kind of work you did, so those who were doing the menial tasks would be very dull but they would do repetitive work and everyone could have sex but no-one could reproduce. That's because everything had been mandated as to who was to get reproduced etc; standardised humanity.

Here's an article today in the Mail Online.

"Sex will not be used to have babies in just 10 years, as couples turn to IVF"

Now tie that in with the sterilisation that's going on folks. 17th May, 2010.

"Couples will stop having sex to conceive babies within a decade and use IVF instead, scientists said yesterday."

(Alan: See, they're the high priests. I could easily put the word 'priests' in there now because that's what they're telling us. Remember what Russell said, 'we will train the public to be ruled by a world of experts)

"They say 30-somethings will increasingly rely on artificial methods of fertilisation because natural human reproduction is 'fairly inefficient'."

(A: Now, if natural reproduction is 'fairly inefficient', why did Kissinger put out his bill back in the 70's that the greatest crisis and enemy to the state was overpopulation in mainly the Third World countries? There seems to be no problem there with fertility. It seems to be rather efficient alright so what's the problem about it? It's become 'inefficient' now because most of the men are becoming sterile and it's by design. It says...)

"If the experts are right, it means the sci-fi world of books such as Brave New World, in which all children are born in 'hatcheries', could soon be closer to reality."

(A: And you better believe it because you see, they've been working on this agenda since the 30's since Huxley worked on his book)

"And it raises ethical questions over whether greater use of IVF will lead to eugenics..."

(A: See? It's all coming together folks)

"...with couples screening out characteristics they regard as undesirable."

(A: Let's rephrase that. Now, since we're run by totalitarians, who are all interconnected with their various circles, all funded by the same big foundations, all in total agreement with eachother that they have the right to rule and design the future world. Let's see who would be screening out characteristics they regard as undesirable, the parents or the state? Well guess who?)

"The startling vision of the future comes from John Yovich, a veterinary doctor from Murdoch University in Perth, Australia.
He believes IVF can ease the pressure on couples who have delayed having children to pursue a career, because going for the test-tube option will be more effective than trying for a baby naturally.

Even young adults have no more than a one-in-four chance every month of reproducing through sex. Among the over-35s, this falls to one in ten."

(A: And really there're only about 15% of the males has about 10% of motile sperm that can actually find the target and impregnate now. It's about 85% down from what it was in 1950 but that of course is supposed to be some kind of pure coincidence)

Now, getting back to the groups that were formed during World War II and ordered to be formed and backed up by their president himself during World War II, the president of the United States, you had the World Federalist Society, big players in this. You'd be surprised how many major media stars, especially the ones retiring now, are all members of

World Federalism. It was put together through the Rockefeller Foundation. Will Durant was approached to set it up. The idea again was to bring in a new world society of interdependence; a declaration of interdependence that was signed and almost every congressman in the US signed it. They signed away their independence. Here's what they said...

"Just as independence has been the motto of states and individuals since 1750..."

(A: Now, for the hard of thinking, I'll say this again)

"Just as independence has been the motto of states and individuals since 1750 so the motto of the coming generations should be interdependence..."

(A: That means interdependence and no individuality, do you understand that?)

"...and just as no state can now survive by its own unaided power, so no democracy can long endure without recognising and encouraging the interdependence of the religious and racial groups composing it. The declaration of interdependence was launched in March 22nd, 1945 at a gala event in Hollywood. The following is a transcript of the LA Times report."

(A: And I'll put this link up if Yahoo obliges and allows me to load up into my site and Xplornet gives me the speed that's a bit above dial-up to put it up on one of my sites at least tonight. But you can read through this and see where it's going. World Federalists are also World Citizens. They get World Citizens awards from the Rockefeller Foundation again. You've got to understand that these people see themselves as the guiders, the leaders and the mentors of humankind. They are elitist and they believe they have the right to rule the rest of us.)

Now, here's an article here to show that every country's signed onto this. In Canada in fact they signed onto an agreement when Trudeau was in, Pierre Trudeau. He was also a communist, a millionaire communist of course. There are lots of them. He actually signed on at the United Nations that if the correct world government was formed he was signing Canada over to it right now. That was back then.

"The World Federalist Movement - Canada (WFMC) is a not-for-profit research, education and advocacy organization. WFMC has approximately 1,000 members and supporters across Canada. The WFMC President is the Hon. Warren Allmand."

(A: And they belong to the International World Federalist Movement. At the top they welcome Lloyd Axworthy who's a member also of the Council on Foreign Relations. Lloyd Axworthy was Canada's former foreign affairs minister. So here's a Council on Foreign Relations' guy for world government who was Canada's former foreign affairs minister. He also came out, on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations, on national Canadian television and told Canadians in 2005 that they were signing the first part of the total integration of the Americas, which was really the natural thing to do to follow Europe's total integration. The last part was to be signed this year)

Now, the media don't make a big thing about this. They don't make a big thing about anything that's really interesting. The media's job is to give out the shocks and 'be afraid, be very, very afraid, oh look what they're doing to Greece, look Britain might be next' and that's meant to create the fear and panic so that all these boys, these globalists will come together and offer you the solution and you'll be awfully, awfully grateful when they do until you find out you're wearing rags at the end of it.
There's nothing happening today that's not a continuation, especially in the world of economics, of the Bretton Woods Agreement. Bretton Woods was part one and I read the article from John Maynard Keynes himself. He said...'We today are setting up part one as we shall not see the completion of it, part two, which will happen in about 50 years from now'. We he was dead on. This is time for it; the total integration of the economic system under one total world body. Do you realise the power that has? Do you realise the power that these amalgamations cause? Look what Europe's doing to all the countries that it's picking on. They are picking on them because they all lied about their books when they joined the European Union. At one time a little country could probably pull itself out of it but you're not allowed to under the EU rules. Germany's bitching about having to basically bail out the whole of the EU and take the worst of the burden. That's what you get out of it, all for one and one for all; and guess who the one is? The ones at the top. Well they're

rather illumined and they generally have Harvard degrees or Cambridge or Oxford.

Back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix.

I'm just trying to get you to understand that tyrants down through the ages have dreamt of having total power over the entire planet and here we all are getting rushed through this stampede of fear after fear, one after the other. We're going through the age of terrorism now and into the total surveillance society, a total information network society etc etc and no privacy whatsoever for the safe society and all of this. Do you realise the power that's going to give a small plutocracy? Across the whole world there'll be nowhere you could run to get away from it. This is our worst nightmare that these elitists, these psychopathic, and they are psychopathic and very arrogant, completely egocentrical with their views and opinions, never doubting themselves in anything or their right to do any of this, can you imagine what life's going to be like under those guys? And the public haven't a clue, most of them, of what's really going on or why.

Now there's a caller there. It's Eric from Ontario. Are you there Eric?

Eric – Yeah I'm here.

Alan – Yes, go ahead.

Eric – Thanks for taking my call. The first thing I want to say is just thanks for doing the program Alan because personally I really appreciate it and I'm sure alot of other people do because it's kind of like...especially for people who have really kind of been aware for a long time, it's kind of like a breath of fresh air to have someone else who you know can see things, you know? So thanks for that and I guess if I had to really talk about one thing, I think that alot of people have this idea, that in order to, you know, take back our planet, we need to form one form of great plan. But really what it comes down to and what is missing on this planet is the knowledge itself, the individual. Because I mean, even this whole system that is just so insane and massive, it comes down to individual wills that are pushed forward.

Alan – That's right. People have to realise that the whole system, from the 50's onwards especially, was designed to knock out the individual altogether. You're part of the whole, the oneness. The New Age movement was created by the culture creators too you know; the oneness idea, we're all interconnected, interwoven and that was all to get us to doubt our own ability to make the correct decisions for ourselves. We have the same bunch at Harvard today under Sunstein, working with Obama as well by the way, the same group of culture creators, designing new internet programs to give us 'nudges' on what decisions to make on the net, what things to choose, what things to look at. We won't even know we're being 'nudged'. We are under the scientific dictatorship the Huxley's said would be brought in. We're under it now and most folks don't even know.

Eric – You know, it's funny. I actually went to this group a couple of years ago that was supposed to be getting together to discuss philosophy and I was kind of saddened when I saw the people because it was a very sad philosophy group to put it simply but I remember this one guy bringing up the whole Google...how Google suggests different ads for you based on what you're searching. It'll put in the 'correct' ads for you and this guy was actually like... I don't know, he somehow had the idea that this was for his benefit.

Alan – I know, that's the beauty of the techniques of this kind of control in a scientific dictatorship. You're unaware that you're not making your own decisions. You're being prompted and nudged to make decisions that those who program them want you to take and that goes through all the things you will choose from here on in life because everything's to be on the 'singularity' they call it from the same group on the web. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

List of Goldman Sachs People in Obama Government

Updated List of Goldman Sachs People in Government

Brave New World Agenda Continues

World Federalists Canada

Rapidly Falling Sperm Count and Reasons Behind it:
VIDEO: "The Disappearing Male" CBC Newsworld

The sperm count has been decreasing steadily for many years in Western industrialised countries: Is there an endocrine basis for this decrease? . The Internet Journal of Urology. 2004 Volume 2 Number 1

A Population-Level Decline in Serum Testosterone Levels in American Men

Secular Decline in Male Testosterone and Sex Hormone Binding Globulin Serum Levels in Danish Population Surveys

A Mixture of Five Phthalate Esters Inhibits Fetal Testicular Testosterone Production in the Sprague-Dawley Rat in a Cumulative, Dose-Additive Manner

Environmental anti-androgens and male reproductive health: focus on phthalates and testicular dysgenesis syndrome

Report on Public Health Concerns - Phthalates and Bisphenol A To Public Health Subcommittee, Health and Government Operations Committee of the Maryland General Assembly

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 18, 2010 (#579)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18, 2010:
Wolves Gaze Down, Expressions of Piety,
Prey Ask, 'Save Us with Planned World Society':
"Rapid Global Escalation of All Prices,
Eternal Rulers Create, Benefit from Crises,
Own Systems, Products and Distribution,
Tighter Order From Chaos is Their Solution,
Formula 'Crisis Europe' Rip-Off's Finding --
Plugging Euro 'Black Hole' = Deeper Binding,
Readers of 'Tragedy and Hope' Well Know
That Integrated Sovereignty Must Now Go
To a World Authority, Rulership Severe,
They've Now These Derelict Nations to Steer,
All Societal Systems Must Be Standardized,
Freedoms, Choices and Rights Sacrificed
For 'The Greater Good', You'll Give and Give,
Cradle to Grave, They'll Decide How You Live,
87 Percent Floating Through These Transitions,
Adapting in Oblivion to New Positions
For Shafting by Same Greasy Pole,
The Perfect Slaves, Under Mind Control"
&copy; Alan Watt May 18, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 18, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th May 2010.

For newcomers I always suggest you look into website. It’s important that you bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I’m getting trouble, big trouble from all the servers right now. There seems to be a concentrated and concerted effort amongst them to get me off the air basically or get my sites off for sure. So if I get trouble uploading which I do by the way, they’ve put a choke on the ‘com’ site and I can only upload at 40% regardless of the speed. They’ve cut me down to 40% so it takes 2 or 3 times longer to upload just to that one site and they say it’s within their legal entitlement to do so and all this stuff because they write the rules as they go along obviously and depending on who you are. So if you bookmark all the sites there, hopefully for a while, you'll be able to get the latest shows for download from the alternate sites. While you're at it remember that I don't get financed by the advertisers. The ads on this show I've got nothing to do with. It's paid by the advertisers straight to RBN. That pays for the airtime. It pays for their staff, equipment, bills and so on and the transmission of the show.

So you the listeners, go into my sites, see what I have for sale, the books, the CD's, the discs because that's all I trickle by on and I don't have time to churn out more stuff really because this is more than a full-time occupation and it's certainly not a job and I wouldn't pick it for a vocation either personally or as something you loved. It's something that has to be done at this time and that's why I've come out and given all this information out to try to wake people up and I seem to be successful in doing so. So much so that different authorities, including the satellite for upload who have cut back my speed as well. That doesn't happen if you're churning out the usual stuff. Whatever I'm saying, or am saying in such a way, is getting through to people and giving them shortcuts to the higher realities, as opposed to their conditioned reality that they've been born into. So you can pay remember from the US to Canada and order by using Paypal, for ordering and donating. Just send a separate email for the order. A personal cheque is good from the US to Canada and an International Postal Money Order is good from the US to Canada as well. Cash is accepted and that's the same across the rest of the world. You can wire it through Western Union or use Paypal for donating or purchasing with a separate email, Western Union and Moneygram and cash again is acceptable, so far. So that's that part over with really but you've got to keep me going because it costs me money as I fight this. That's why there are so many websites up there as I've trouble with them all in the past.

Now generally at this time of year, even though you're on unlimited diskspace, they hammer me with the fact that 'well, unlimited doesn't mean unlimited diskspace'. It does for a lot of people and so on who put videos up but I'm just putting audios up but for me I guess I'm in a special category of some kind or another classified by some strange agency I can't get in touch with or who really rules them because, for you out there who think these are all independent companies, you're up a gum tree as they used to say. There's nothing independent in all these corporations. They're all connected with each other because during the Cold War they said they couldn't allow independent corporations to do with the transmission of any kind of information to be free from governmental and CIA and NSA control and they set up real, real companies back in the Cold War and they set up real companies today.
If you look at the founders of the Verichip and so on you'll see they all worked for the NSA.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Rather than go into all the problems you get when you try to do this kind of show because most folk won't believe it, they can't imagine it, these kind of incessant hassles you get and there's no complaints department. You go round in loops and circles within divisions of departments and of course they pass you back to the beginning. That's the technique of hoping that you'll just go away basically. But I've told them already, I've told the uploaders Xplornet, that I will not go away and if they keep hassling me, even if I have to use some other service or get someone else to upload, I'll dedicate a whole website to complaints about Xplornet and put it across the planet and I'll do the same with Yahoo as well.
Yahoo isn't scared. Yahoo isn't scared; they're funded by bigger powers than you think. They're not just a private corporation. Nothing is private here. Why do you think they can take all of your data? All of them have been doing this from the beginning including Google. There's even the CEO of Google in Britain admitting to selling all the information to the so-called security services of Britain, whenever they're asked, no problem whatsoever. That's why they gave you the internet. That's why they made sure that they would control it; the big boys would control it.
The small providers start up at the beginning and think they can compete. Then they find out quickly that they can't. They're cut off from a whole different bunch of sources until they sell out and they're amalgamated into the big boys.

What they say in business is 'business is war'. The Japanese said that. They learned it from the guys that had run business for thousands of years and it is war. It's completely ruthless. As they say in business 'there can only be one' especially in the world of international corporations supposedly all vying with eachother for total power. It's no different from the fact that you're all in a world government already whether you know it or not. You think you're losing what you had, but you're not really. They're just upgrading the system. The ones who own the system are upgrading their system into the next part. We've just got used to the part we've lived through. We get used to the parts regardless of the era we live in. We get used to it. Slaves can get used to anything.

If you look into the histories of Egypt for instance, they never had slave revolts and they ruled for thousands of years. Talking about slavery, if you look into the writings of the big boys, who again were all connected just like the ones today who run the culture industry, the entertainment industry and academia, they put their professors across the main universities who all belong to the same associations. Aldous Huxley was a member of lots of them. He knew the whole agenda back in the 1930's when he wrote 'Brave New World'.

Now in the 30's remember they were still running around in their bi-planes. They were still using castor oil even for lubrication in some of these old planes and stuff like that. And here he is going into genetics and genetic engineering and creating the perfect types of society and the kind of perfect types for the classifications who would run and rule that society and all the lessers who would work in the different categories in that society.

Again, it all ties in with predecessors, such as Karl Marx and the 'division of labour'. What's the most painless way, equal way or best way, humane way of giving people really dirty jobs at the bottom? Well, you create the people with a very low IQ with very little need for external stimuli and that way you'd be creating the perfect worker in a humane way, you see. Big associations, who all worked together, really being one association, came out of philosophy and academia, with a grounding in religions going way back, way, way back, including how religions had already worked so well in different parts of their own histories, for ruling peoples and the minds of people and using the same principles basically and calling it a scientific era. By using the same learnings, techniques and principles they realised first of all that they could get society ready for this new type of genetically engineered society. You know, the world would be made the way it should have been made in the first place. That's their attitude, you see?

They had it all figured out in world meetings, long before Huxley wrote his book 'Brave New World' but he certainly participated with alot of the big think tanks along with the other big players of his day like Bertrand Russell who also worked with the Vienna Group and they worked with the Macy Group and so on.

You've got to look into these people because the Macy Group really came over from Vienna and they had a whole world plan for a global society with a conditioned and mind-controlled society living underneath it oblivious of the fact that they would be ruled in such a manner. They would think they were free. They were given orders, by the president, to work on creating this global society. That is why in the 1950's, when Norman Dodd and the Reece Commission looked into the big foundations and asked them why they were funding what appeared to be globalist, socialist or communistic movements, it's up there, it's in official records, Norman Dodd talks about it in his old stuff up on Google, Norman Dodd actually gives the story himself, and he said that the heads and the CEO's of the foundations sent their report right to the White House. They take their orders from the White House which threw him right off balance because the White House supposedly was serving the people, not some foundation that appeared to funding communistic groups. The function of the CEO's was to blend the Soviet system painlessly with that of the West.

But first they had to so radically alter the culture of America and the Western world so that they would blend painlessly with that of the Soviet Union; a predetermined world society. The last people to know obviously would be the people themselves who were just working away and playing and so on.

Therefore, they decided on this, as I say, long before in world meetings to do with world federalism. Durant wrote about it. He was set up. Will Durant was a front man for Rockefeller. His job was to set out a whole bunch of histories of the world with a particular slant intended – and he admitted this at the end because apparently, supposedly he committed suicide because of what he'd done – but he said, this slant on history, was to take all hope away from people that individuality could leave the world in safety. It was to make them think that dictators and tyrants just arose spontaneously in populations and societies and slaughtered lots of people and dominated peoples for a while until another one took over somewhere else; just 'happenings', you might say in the hippie terminology, when nothing's further from the truth. Because you'll find even in ancient times the bankers funded nations to go to war. Money ruled then and money rules today and banking families are intergenerational down through the ages and very powerful people.

As I say, Will Durant was found with his wife eventually, after doing this massive compendium of histories, slanted histories, on behalf of and paid for totally by the Rockefeller Foundation to take the hope away from people and he said in his suicide note, 'This is terrible, we are taking the hope, we are taking the hope away from people; the hope of creating a better world for themselves by giving them this bleak future in a slanted fashion'. The idea of slanting it was so that we'd give up all our rights and allow those that were 'fittest' to rule us, to come forward and do so.

Now, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are all one big group with special departments within it, many special departments within it.
Professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the group wrote 'Tragedy & Hope'. You will never understand the missing pieces and the whys of history unless you read his book 'Tragedy & Hope' and his other book called 'The Anglo American Establishment'.
Their idea, was not only to spearhead, British style, Commonwealth countries across the world and dominate them and change the culture to adopt the same system, but also to set them up to amalgamate into bigger and bigger unions. The whole idea of taking over and creating the area called Rhodesia and then taking over South Africa by causing a war; they admit they brought on the war as a ruse to get the British public and the British government to finance it sending in troops and they did. They sent in raiders, the 'Jameson Raiders' into South Africa, killed a whole bunch of the Boers, had their own reporter, because they owned the newspapers in London, and the reporter mailed back that the Boers had attacked and slaughtered whites which was completely untrue. It was the other way around. Of course the British government said 'oh dear, dear' as they waited for this, you see, 'we have no option but to go in and take this over and deal with it.'
That's how they work.

As they would use even white peoples to rule over an area for a while, and the boys they served, because you see part of the group of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, was the Milner Group and they were all international bankers, they also decided that they would loot those countries and when it served their purposes, they would eliminate the white populations and unite the whole of Africa but still rule it.

Back after this break.

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just briefly touching on the way this, one of the techniques of how this system operates, this group operates down through time and it's well catalogued through Quigley himself and many other books out there giving you other bits and pieces of it, but for the whole lot really you can't go past 'Tragedy & Hope' and 'The Anglo American Establishment' that outlines the whole plan.
They set up a whole bunch of front organisations for world government under many names, the World Citizenship Association, the British Israel Association, the World Federalist Association and I think it was Cronkite I think was a member of the World Federalists and there's a video up there on YouTube where he's been given some award at the end when he retired.
These characters are the ones who give you your news all the time; the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They own the media. All the big players and moguls are members of this.

To control the mind you must control the information that goes to the mind. You must feed the programs that go to the mind so you will come to the conclusions that they want you to come to. That's continuous, ongoing. You cannot have really independent mainstream media going in their own direction. It could never be allowed to happen. It couldn't be allowed to happen. Remember that everything is licensed too and there're reasons for licensing. That's to make sure, as they say themselves, that you 'toe the line'.

I should also mention too, be careful as well. The guys also control the information that's put out for you to follow to complain about, even in what you think is the 'patriot' movement. When anything's released to the general public by these organisations, you can't believe a thing they tell you unless you understand their language and I really mean understand their language and their techniques which they admit. Quigley goes through their techniques. They thrive on deception. They thrive on conflict. They cannot get their program through without shake-ups and conflict. It's essential for them to get forward with this agenda.
They always say they can turn any crisis into an opportunity for their agenda. They say this openly, time after time after time and they don't go this far to give it all up at the end. If they say they're losing control they're lying again.

Now, there're two callers on the line so I'll take them first before I continue and tie it in with the present day as to what's happening. There's Rico from Toronto. Are you there Rico?

Rico – Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan – Not so bad.

Rico – I have a question for you. I don't know if you've had a question like this before. My question is, is it even kind of worse that...I'm at the age where now all my friends are getting properties, do you know what I mean? They're paying for them, getting mortgages and all that stuff. Is it even worse to look to get that if later on their plan is to take it away from you?

Alan – Why, when we get slapped in the face time after time with bank crashes, at least twice every century, that's standard, recessions in between and mortgage failures, why do we keep throwing money into black holes to keep the same system going when it's never worked on behalf and to the benefit of the public? The public really don't figure this out. They take it for granted that this benevolent government that they have allows it to keep going because it'll rectify itself. Never in the history of banking has it rectified itself and stopped crashes and stopped ripping off the public twice in every century. So we never learn.

Now part of their mandate is the end of private property. There are many ways to bring this about over a period of time. It depends on the particular dates they have set to end it all or phase it in, but that's a definite mandate from the UN all right down. It's the end of private property. It's through all the world manifestos and yet we still fall into the same trap, giving ourselves this sense of security that we actually own something, Because somewhere in the deep recesses of our intellect, if we've got any left at all, that's come through unscathed from the indoctrination of the public school system, somewhere we realise that if you own nothing then you're at the mercy of someone else, you see.

You own nothing even when you buy your property. If you buy a spade and don't get conditioned with the spade and that an inspector can come in and inspect my spade, measure it and tax me on it. He doesn't come in and say, 'you can't use it on sand, you can only use it in gravel' and stuff like that, you see? No, someone else owns that spade if that's the case. I don't own that spade. You either own something outright or you don't.

We go through this illusion that we are buying our houses. Now, if you go into any lawyer's office in Canada or the States or Britain or any of the Commonwealth countries and you will find when you get the little fast-talking guy saying 'sign this, sign that'. No, you go through all the stuff he asks you to sign, and you will see that you're put down as 'tenant' not 'owner'. A 'tenant' is not an 'owner'. You reside there and therefore the 'owner' can tax you. The 'Crown' in Canada is the owner.

Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

(Break message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Alan - We're talking to Rico from Toronto who's asking about whether it's worthwhile trying to make a place for yourself really in this life, by using the system and I'm explaining really what the system is because there's nothing really in this life that you're allowed to own outright under this particular system. The definition of owning something is that it means it's yours. It means that no-one can take it from you. If they take it from you it's called stealing. It doesn't matter if they change the terminology and say 'we're putting a 'lien' on it because you haven't paid taxes'. If you have to pay taxes, you're paying a rent. In other words it's called 'extortion'. It's an extortion racket.

If you own something and you own a home you should have perfect peace, safety and privacy and security in that home from all outsiders and all so-called government agencies of all kinds. You should be able to survive through a depression and unemployment without being kicked out of your home because the government has decided that you owe them rent which is called 'taxes'.

So, we're very, very confused with the terminology we're given because most folks take things for granted. It sounds nice: 'Buy your home'. If you can afford to play the game and you are well employed and generally work for government, you're pretty secure. You can maybe own it for a while then resell it and recoup some cash. But if you're on the bottom level you're at the mercy of the whims of a controlled and manipulated market, run by very clever people, who know when to crash it and reap the benefits. They've done it so many times over and over.

I understand what you're saying. You still have to live through this life. It's going to be here. There's always been the dominant minority, the same dominant minority, and it's going to be here for the whole of your life. How do you get through it? I tell people that if you're going to buy a home, because you do know the histories of this racket, then buy something that's cheap enough, don't repair it and don't put so much money or work into it that you're afraid to walk away from it because you might have to walk away from it one day. That's my advice.

Rico – Thank you. That's a very complete answer. I think this question is also because alot of people feel like...My sister tells me all the time with the information that you expose through this, that you read...you don't go along to get along. You're aware; your eyes are open...you have motivation...and not like everyone else, which is, I want to get this just to play the game. Do you see what I'm saying?

Alan – That's right. Always look after yourself knowing what the history of what you're doing has done in the past, and just the recent past as well, it's happened again and the guys who do it get rewarded for ripping you off and nothing goes to 'money heaven' It doesn't disappear. Real estate is exchanged from people who thought they owned it to ones who now do own it. That's 'money heaven' when they collapse the market and they always benefit. Then they get rewarded for ripping off the public because, you see, the same bankers and so on rule the governments. You cannot have a separate banking system and a world society of control and commerce all separate from eachother. They're all the one system and that's the key to it.

Rico – Well, thank you so much and I'll let somebody else get on the line.

Alan – Thanks for calling.

It's such a deep topic with so much history behind it but that's really what it is and it's hard for people to get through that because of their conditioning. Most folk, and this is good what Jacques Ellul said, 'you know, if you want to know what people want, just look at what all the other people are doing.' They all do the same things and they all want the same things because they're told to do and want the same things. They don't stop and think for themselves and therefore they repeat the same things over and over.
We're expected to believe that governments just relax all the rules on 'free market' like Margaret Thatcher did and so on and other ones and somehow it 'manages itself' they said, like the greediest psychopaths on the planet, who run the system, will suddenly become benevolent. No, no, no. They stay sharks but they become bigger sharks. That's what they allowed them to do and this whole crash was manipulated, not just for profit and more power. That's part of it. This whole crash was manipulated to move the whole of the world society into a new system of more control under this world centralised banking system; and it's working.

The general public, like it says in the New Testament and many other holy books, right to the end they'll be giving in marriage, partying and boozing it up like nothing's happening because they never learn, and that's so true; so true. They always want to believe that their masters are benevolent and want to take care of them. Well tell that to all the thousands who are still losing their homes in the States and elsewhere and they're getting kicked off into the streets.

Now, we'll go to Zack in New England. Are you there Zack?

Zack – Yeah, I was just listening to your response there. It's amazing the clarity with which you present your opening talks; a big picture presentation and then the last answer you gave about the housing situation with the same amount of clarity for a small subject. I hope to be as efficient in my words. But anyway, what you were saying about benevolent rulers, I was looking at Plato's 'Republic' there and it reminded me of Thrasymachus' view of 'injustice' being better than 'justice' and that pretty much sums it up with the benevolent rulers, you know, people that are definitely preying on those that think we have altruistic rulers when we really don't.

Alan – When you look at the psychopathic personality, and there's that very good book out there called 'Political Ponerology', about the study of psychopaths and how they rule societies because they crave power and they're born within every generation. If you look at the average history of a particular psychopath, you can pick a criminal or whoever that's been caught at something, they love to boast about what they did once they're caught because they're egocentric. The world spins around them. They're ultra confident but they never admit that they did anything wrong. They always blame the victims. They literally...If it's a serial rapist who gets off on the power over others, they will actually tell you that the victims, in a sense, actually demanded that they get raped. They can never blame themselves for anything they do, never.

When you look at these big professors that talk at the big groups that change your culture and manage your culture and work at Berkeley and M.I.T. and literally direct the culture towards this path we're on, they talk with the exact same confidence. Some of them like Brockman admit that yeah, they flooded the US with LSD and the whole 'free love' stuff, end marriage, just do as you want, and all the fallout and chaos from that and folk going crazy and shooting people, killing eachother, drowning themselves and walking out of buildings. 'Well, that's unfortunate'. They don't even discuss that because they're psychopaths, you see?

Zack – Yeah. I don't know. There's some amount of optimism there in your opening talk where you mentioned Will Durant and how he had, you know, some regret or grief over, you know, knowing the big picture.

Alan – Well he was found in his hotel. He was found in his hotel and he'd regretted what he did; he left a suicide note. His wife and he were both dead after completing this massive compendium and he wrote to every world leader, at the time, with the same letter. I've got copies of it here. It's even in one of the books that were published at the end and he said, 'the group I work for are bringing no hope whatsoever into the world of humankind'.
He knew that the work he'd been doing was to convince humankind that they themselves were hopeless and always in danger from eachother unless they were ruled by those that were 'fittest'. So he'd lied to the public. He spent years taking big money to do all this stuff and set up the World Federalists as well. He was approached to be the spokesman for them. He wrote to Stalin. He wrote to Churchill. He wrote to all the big leaders admitting that he'd basically fudged all the work on behalf of the Rockefeller Foundation and the globalists who wanted to bring in this world society with benevolent dictators.

Zack – I had a strange moment yesterday, just normal living I suppose and my brother just came out of a relationship like me. It was long term. But anyway, he's been seeing this other girl and we both live with my parents for a short time here. But anyway, my mom was getting upset with my brother but for the fact that he wouldn't call this girl that he was seeing his girlfriend even though he would spend the night at her place. So she told me 'did you hear me tell Jack this or that?' She went to do something else and when she left my dad came in to talk to me and said 'jeez, if she only knew the stuff that I've dealt with on a regular basis,' he works for the department of education in the state of Maine and he's told me about all the cases he hears of erotic play between the young kids there, you know. He said one story he heard today on the bus that I didn't ask him to repeat but I thought, 'jeez that's exactly right out of Aldous Huxley's 'Brave New World'. It's really scary. It's like they really are destroying the bonds and any chance for people to have, you know, kids.

Alan – You've got it.

Zack – And you're talking about the money system. I mean I've had quite a few relationships that were, well I don't know, 3 or so that were 2 years plus and in a different system I kind of think 'well jeez, I should really have kids from any one of those relationships or still be in them and just on the basis that we have a monetary system, where, you know, people put off their futures, you know.

Alan – You postpone the future.

Zack – It never takes off the ground.

Alan – That's what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book 'The Next Million Years', If we can convince the public and forego families and buy the car instead and the goodies, then that will stop them from having children. So materialism was to be replaced for it but they also had big groups working, especially during the drugs era and so on working on this very thing, of separating emotional bonding from the sexual act and that was to get mandated by teaching it in school and causing obsessional fixations, neurotic fixations on sexual gratification without bonding and that's what you're seeing today. It's through every so-called rock music or pop or whatever they want to call it today. It's just no melody music. When you see the females they're putting out there into erotica and now you've got children at 8 years old trying to dance like them and gesticulate like strippers, they're already being trained for their 'Brave New World' roles.

Zack – It's pretty sick. You mentioned music and I don't want to hold up the line too long but there was a song from a British folk group that I liked. It was a good music video but one of the lines in it said something like 'when you pray to a God who you never believed'. And there's a new guy, well not a new guy but somebody new to my particular line of work who's been travelling with us because we have another one that's out for surgery. So the channel for the music is on 'pop music' and one of the lines from a mainstream song now is very similar and they repeat 'pray to a God you don't believe in' which is very similar to that same lyric from 2 or 3 years ago from England. It might have been more than that. But that's classic doublespeak, doublethink bringing in a scientific dictatorship if you will because they're already saying in the song that you don't believe in God.

Alan – They're always programming you, programming you. As I say, if you look into 'START' with the Vienna Group and their inner circle. They also had a musical group doing experimental music from the 1800's into the 1900's. Then they combined with the philosophical groups and then they also created the movements, the Frankfurt Group. They decided to use art, music and psychology and philosophy mixed together with the precision of wording; word precision of mind control wording from the actual Vienna Group itself running through the lyrics.
That hasn't changed today and also with the incredible use of symbology; the incredible use of symbology as a language, a definite mental language which we all subconsciously understand. It programs us subconsciously and it doesn't come into our consciousness that we've even been programmed. There're stacks of stuff out there on these particular groups and they were brought into the US in the 1930's and given presidential rights through the Macy Group to form, create and take over the American culture of the future. Alot of them belonged to the OSS. They then transformed into the CIA, still working with the same groups and that's why they published that book too, that only goes up to around 1967 about America and how the CIA controlled America's culture during the Cold War.
It was all these groups that gave you your culture. They brought in the drugs with the permission of the government and the big pharma companies that made those drugs, the LSD and so on and they were also given millions and millions of dollars to train specific people to be the first 'stars'. Their job was to make them stars with unlimited funding; people who could never make a dime on the street with a guitar and a hat were to be made stars but as long as they followed orders and sang about the things that brought in the sex and the free love and all that stuff into it. Their stuff was all written for them.
Theo Adorno was a big player with the Frankfurt Group.

Zack – And his work with the Beatles there.

Alan – He owned the rights to all the Beatles' songs and when he died and they went up for auction, Michael Jackson competed with Paul McCartney for the titles and Jackson won out and I read recently when Jackson died, I suppose the rights of the Beatles' titles will be up for sale again. I don't know what's happened or who's bought them.

Zack – Anyway, it's a pretty hopeless picture, you know. I know that I've been mind-bombed with the chemtrails and the Ritalin as a kid and everything else but I try to cling to hope that, you know, by solving, by getting into this stuff that maybe you can you know...

Alan – There's hope, there's hope but you've got to understand the enemy no matter how painful it is.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.
It's overwhelming to people when they haven't really studied it all and even when you study alot of it, it still seems overwhelming but you've got to break through the conditioning that you've had a system – that's my whole point here – that you've had a system that served you. You've never had a system that served you. It never existed. The greatest trick is to train peoples into nations and then tell them that they have a nation. Well, if you have a nation, once again you've a right to this and a right to that and a right to private property, but you don't. Your government then comes in and tells you that you don't serve you at all. They order you. They dictate to you but they don't serve you.

When they can tell you to go off and fight in some war they've planned on, that alot of their boys will profit on, you don't have a nation. No, you're serving a private business here. But the best person to work in such a system is someone who’s a good slave who really thinks that they’re fighting for themselves. The slaves don’t like being upgraded to the next pasture because you’ve gotten used to the pasture you’re in because you’ve been left a certain amount of your freedoms to play yourself in your spare time; lots of entertainment, bread and circuses like never before. That’s what we’ve got now. That’s why we’ve got so much like never before, now.

Look at the countries that were set up to be the test beds for all of this, the ones that pushed the very foundation of this global society. Look at England.

There’s an article here...

“The nine-bin nightmare: Families forced to follow green zealots' new recycling diktats”

Diktats! 24th April, 2010. You’ve got 9 different things to sort out into 9 separate bags now or you get £2000 fine if you don’t. You work for them. You see, you’re working for private business. You’re doing the recycling. You’re sorting it all out. The companies get their factories built to recycle all the plastics by government grants, which is your tax money again. You’re working for free and you can’t figure that simple thing out. That’s Britain, as I say, the home of ‘democracy’. Remember the UN said they based their system for world government on the British Commonwealth.

“Parents of under-fives face 'nanny state' home inspections [from the government] to keep children safe”

A new law they just passed. 18th May 2010 from Britain. Your private property? The state’s coming in there to make sure the children are going to be safe in your house and that you’ve got thermal safety stops and so on all the water supplies so the little child won’t scald itself and all this stuff; special stairs, gates and locks on medicines and stuff like that; inspections, inspections, inspections. That is your benevolent dictatorship run by control freaks and they keep creating more and more jobs for their family members who all have the psychopathic control freak gene in them. There’s no end to this. Do you realise that you cannot fix a system that has gone this far that even has lots of thousands of families now where they’ve put mandatory cameras in their homes so government agencies can watch you. You can’t fix this system, you can’t negotiate with these people, you understand? You can’t do it. It’s beyond repair and it’s non-negotiable. What’s left to lose?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Now You Use 9 Bins to Sort Home Garbage-Or Else !

Britain -Mandatory Home Inspections by Big Brother

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 19, 2010 (#580)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 19, 2010:
UK Manifesto:
Austerity -- Service to Your Community,
Political Correctness, No Disunity:
"De-Personalize, De-Culturalize, Welfare State,
Then Plundered by Banks People Love to Hate,
Time for Next Phase of Scripted Sentence,
Communitarianism, Austerity and Interdependence,
Sold Under Guise of Citizen Involvement,
End Game of Personal and Nation Devolvement,
'Your Community's Responsible for Mess it's In,
Practice Austerity, Serve and Chip-In,
We're All In It Together, Sacrifice, You Should
Rejoice in Simplicity for the Common Good,
Now Serving Together Requires New Rules,
But We've Already Trained Professors with Tools,
Ensuring Political Correctness is Drummed into Leaders,
They'll Guide Society, Build Communal Feeders,
Work with Solidarity Until Each Sunset,
In a Thousand Years, You'll Pay Off the Debt' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 19, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 19, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 19, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com and bookmark all the pages you see up there for the alternate sites. I’ve got problems right now with the .com site and if you bookmark these other sites you can always download the latest shows as time goes on; that’s if I can get to use them too because I’m getting problems not with just uploading through the server but I’m getting problems from the different sites themselves and the providers. Hopefully that will be taken care of over the next week or so. [Official sites listed above.] When you are in there you can see the archives; there are hundreds of audios there. Make use of them while you can. I try to fill in the big blanks in history and the present blanks that you are not given by the mainstream media, to show you how you are simply living through a script, a script that was planned long ago and played by all parties because all parties really take their orders from the SAME source towards a common goal which they are brining into place right now. I’ll be talking about that tonight. When you are in the site too, see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and purchase them. I tell you, or show you in a certain technique how to deprogram yourself from your linear thinking. Those who rule you know and understand and are taught non linear thinking, and some of them are actually raised that way. That’s why the people never benefit from anything that happens from the big boys at the top. We get bread and circuses and lots of shows. Sometimes they change their faces but it’s all the same organization that they have loyalty to and they are working towards the same agenda. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Tonight I’m going to show you some of how this agenda we are going through works. You can’t do an awful lot in an hour; that’s the unfortunate thing. There is so much history to it and so many names and organizations and connections and histories of the connections between the cooperating organizations - that run our lives - going WAY back, so far, it would take volumes and volumes of just reading through them to understand them. I have done a lot of this myself over many, many years. What happens now is simply a new phase and I’ll be talking about what’s happening in Britain right now with the election and what happened and what is declared in the newspapers as ‘amazing new changes…’ amazing new changes that have to come into place in Britain. I’ll explain what these changes really are because the media isn’t really explaining what’s behind it, who planned it, or all the agreements that have already been signed towards it. However, to the general public it will sound kind of wonderful, kind of like a reenactment of the hippy era. There is a sense of excitement and change… generated by the media and even from the government at the top and even from the Conservatives such as the BBC, as they call them, which really is anything but conservative; it’s internationalist. I’ll show you how this will all tie together because we are living through a script.

Some people say to me, it must be tough to prepare for the show. I don’t prepare for the show in the way that you think. I don’t prepare what I’m going to say. I generally decide on the spur of the moment. I'll be back with more, on a particular thought that came into my head just at the start, after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big changes that we’re going through and we’ve been going through them for a long time, in fact our whole lives. People don’t even know what set up the start of the changes before they were born. It’s not taught in schools. It’s not taught in history because most of the REAL histories are OMITTED from general schools. Special schools, Ivy League schools and so on tend to have them there; all the best books written by their own, all the associations and the players and so on, but other schools omit them all together.

We’ve watched the amalgamation of Europe for instance. We’ve had exposés on television in Canada about the integration of the Americas. In fact, it was announced in Canada on the mainstream CBC – that’s our version of the BBC in Canada, government funded – and Global television as well, by the Council on Foreign Relations own staff who are all ex-politicians who said that they drafted up the integration charter for the Americas to be signed in 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010. Supposedly the last one is to be signed this year. They came out openly for the first time, not as advisors to politicians; they came out openly AS the Council on Foreign Relations itself.

In the UK they have the Royal Institute of International Affairs because it exists under Royal Charter. It’s a PRIVATE organization, as is the CFR itself. They do place their members all through bureaucracies across the world and all through the British Commonwealth and they put them through the US government as well, under the Council on Foreign Relations. ‘Royal’ doesn’t go down too well in the United States; that’s why they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. These guys work towards a world society, a world society they seldom talk about, at least to the public. It’s so intertwined… so intertwined, there are so many different departments, special departments working together towards a particular type of society but it will GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF A SOCIALIST SOCIETY. We’ve been going through the changes for that really since the ‘50s and speeding up in the ‘60s and then the massive welfare state part of it. Then the plundering of the banks part of it and the banks always stay supreme because they will continue onto the next phase as well, which is COMMUTARIANISM, it’s called.

Commutarianism is an idea which is based, really, when you compare it to what it looks like, as the Soviet model, where people live in their communities, you all participate in civic society, you do voluntary work when you are told to, and supposedly you get the right to decide what happens in your community. It all sounds rather wonderful but in reality, like the Soviet Union, it wasn’t run that way at all. You’ll find the head ones are appointed or they are already

TRAINED for their positions, coming out FROM you, appearing AS you, and taking over the leadership positions. You'll find groups like Common Purpose are doing this. I'm going to read an article here from the BBC and explain what this is, what it means, and how this ties together.

Nick Clegg pledges biggest political reform since 1832.
bbc.co.uk / Wednesday, 19 May 2010

(Alan: They've got a coalition government there, that happens in Britain sometimes where you can have two parties that were neck-and-neck and they share power for about 4 years or so. They are going to take a 5 year run at it this time it says here. You have conservatives, supposedly, which are not conservatives, and you have liberal democrats, which are not really liberal democrats, working together here. So Nick Clegg, I think he's from the liberals, is promising all the public this wonderful utopia.)

Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg has promised the "biggest shake-up of our democracy" in 178 years as he sets out plans for political reform.

The Tory-Lib Dem coalition is proposing fixed-term parliaments, an elected House of Lords (A: For the first time supposedly.) and a referendum on changing the voting system.

Mr Clegg said the government was "not insecure about relinquishing control".

The Lib Dem leader also called on the public to nominate laws to be repealed, as part of a "power revolution". (A: You'd better look up these terms because you will find that these are little slangs and slogans that they use amongst themselves and you will find they are out there and you'll find how you can associate them with other, much bigger plans and organizations.)

Mr Clegg, who is overseeing the government's political reform plans, said he wanted to "transform our politics so the state has far less control over you, (A: Sounds wonderful, right.) and you have far more control over the state".

'Centralised'

This would include scrapping the ID card scheme and accompanying National Identity Register, all future biometric passports and the children's Contact Point Database. (A: Remember, this is a politician who will tell you whatever you want to hear to stay in power… and to pull the wool over your eyes. I hope everyone has learned that by now. Doubtful though.) It would also ensure CCTV (A: All these cameras they have up. Now listen to the terminology again…) was "properly regulated" in future (A: What does properly regulated mean? Nothing.) and the storage of innocent people's DNA restricted. (A: Restricted. Why shouldn't it be scrapped all together?)

Mr Clegg said: "Britain was once the cradle of modern democracy. We are now, on some measures, the most centralised country in Europe, bar Malta." (A: What is the reality of that? Britain is locked into a European Union. It is now one of the little minions under that union. It doesn't address that at all. What is happening now is the next phase for all those countries in the Union, as you gave up your sovereignty step by step by step with integrating into the Union. Now you go the next step, as they transform society, into the term that George Bush Sr used, 'communitarianism.')

The deputy prime minister promised to give voters powers to "recall" corrupt MPs and for an elected House of Lords, based on a "proportional" voting system.

He said: "I'm talking about the most significant programme of empowerment by a British government since the great enfranchisement of the 19th Century.

"The biggest shake up of our democracy since 1832, when the Great Reform Act redrew the boundaries of British democracy, for the first time extending the franchise beyond the landed classes." (A: It took World War I actually to get the vote in for the ordinary people.)

He added: "Incremental change will not do. It is time for a wholesale, big bang approach to political reform." (A: Remember, he will never touch on the same banking system that must always stay in place, that plunders you every couple of centuries. He won't touch on that at all. He won't touch on the massive, incredible debt that Britain is carrying. They can never pay it off. Even if they could breed for another thousand years they couldn't pay it off.)

He accused the previous government of "obsessive lawmaking" and pledged to "get rid of the unnecessary laws" and "introduce a mechanism to block pointless new criminal offences". (A: They promise, remember, they promise, you see. 'We promise something' is politics, it's not legally binding, remember. I hope people have learned that in their lifetime.)

He promised to ask the public "which laws you think should go" as they "tear through the statute book". (A: Remember, the face of Britain has been UTTERLY turned upside-down in the last quite a few years. The culture is in flux; it really doesn't have a culture now. That was the intention of Blair then Brown. Blair, I read the articles on the radio that Blair told his next in command that he would change the face of Britain forever through massive immigration until they could never go back to any other way of thinking or doing.)

Mr Clegg added: "This government is going to persuade you to put your faith in politics once again." (A: Well, suckers you if you do.)

He said differences between the Lib Dems and Conservatives were "almost impossible to spot" when it came to wanting to decentralise power.

The plan, if you go through the plan that the Royal Institute of International Affairs drew up when they wanted an integrated Europe, they wanted it based on the Soviet ideal. They worked with the Soviets. They also wanted to bring it in through stages… until it came down to the local area where you'd find, as I say, you not only are born as a citizen now with certain duties, which is to pay taxes and do what you are told, but you would be born with certain community duties to do as well, and lots of volunteerism and so on. Really, it will be a lot worse because it's going even further, through the United Nations. One day in the next few years you will have your food rationed VIA the United Nations to your little community and if you have bred above your capacity or quota then you have to find ways of bringing that population down because you aren't getting any more food. So you read all this stuff and you go right down to the bottom and then it's about backtracking on certain things as well and they pretend they are not so pally as they really are. This is all planned that they get in together like this, with this whole thing here.

Another thing that they didn't mention was the fact that, you see, Britain has a strange Parliament. The Queen is the ruler of the country. I'll put a link up here along with the other articles I read tonight; go into the site and you'll find them. It's the opening of the Parliament by the Queen's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard.

The Queen's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard
Created and maintained by Yeoman William Norton / yeomenoftheguard.com

You see, they can't open or close Parliament without permission of Her Majesty… because the government IS Her Majesty's government. They can't pass a law without her signing it. Nothing really changes folks; you just get shafted more and more under different guises, but they want your cooperation this time. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that the Queen has to open Parliament and accept it or dismiss it and all this kind of stuff and how everything and everybody in it swears allegiance to the Crown. That's the first oath they have. Everyone in uniform in Britain and its Commonwealth countries swears allegiance to the Crown, not to the country in which they live, or the people whom they are supposed to serve. So nothing really changes. The same players always rule. They always rule, the same players, with their banks too, always rule. I'll put this link up and you can see this incredible pageantry that they go through to open it up and all the different characters involved and all the terms they use for the particular people in the procession, like the 'Red Dragon' and stuff like this. No kidding. No kidding. This is from their official web site on it. And you think you're going to get a change and some kind of for-the-people democracy.

Where are they going with all of this? They are bound together under treaty which takes away sovereignty, a lot of sovereignty and the rights as to what you can do in your own country. They are centralizing their bookkeeping system for the bankers because the bankers are in charge of all that, and the Central Bank for the European Parliament. The next step is the communitarian phase which was planned and talked about a long time ago. It's had different names and in the '90s they changed it again to communitarianism.

This particular article I'm going to read now is about global governance. Then I'll go on to communitarianism which all ties in from this site too, and many other sites out there. It's from globalgovernancewatch.org. It's a site that's put up FOR all those active in bringing in global governance and have been for a long time, involved in it. Not the higher players mind you; remember, there is always the OUTER PARTY and there is an INNER PARTY, as Orwell told us.

G-20 and IMF Officials Institutionalize Economic Global Governance
by Jim Kelly / Wednesday, April 28, 2010 / globalgovernancewatch.org

In particular, we are floating the idea of a new multilateral surveillance procedure. . . . I believe the world is ready for a shift to this more "systemic" vision of IMF surveillance. A clear indication is the G-20's launch of the Mutual Assessment Process. The so-called MAP aims to reduce risks to the system by making the world's largest economies accountable-to each other-for ensuring the global consistency of their economic policies. . . Of course, there is a much broader range of international policy challenges than those currently being considered by the MAP. And an enhanced multilateral approach, with increased accountability between countries, is essential for finding lasting solutions. I see a role for the IMF to help address these kinds of multilateral problems.
~ From an address by Dominique Strauss-Kahn, Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, (A: Which is nothing but a front really, for the World Bank and it's the same few banking families that run it and supposedly every government appoints a member to it, just like the UN, exactly the same as the UN in fact; it has to swear allegiance TO the organization and not to their country when they go there.) at the Bretton Woods Committee Annual Meeting, Washington D.C., February 26, 2010.

The Group of Twenty ("G-20") nations, the new Financial Stability Board ("FSB"), and the International Monetary Fund ("IMF") are progressing on two fronts: the monitoring and revision of national and regional economic plans (A: National and REGIONAL economic plans…) to facilitate global economic governance and the pursuit of a financial industry regulatory reform agenda.

Big shake-ups all right. And here is this guy in Britain promising people they are going to have some kind of wonderful participation in decision making… using the exact same system under a hierarchy of Royalty who are intermarried with the banking communities and we've seen what they do time after time after time. Don't forget, they were the same Royal families who gave you the charter for the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was made up of the Cecil Rhodes Group and the Lord Milner Group. The Lord Alfred Milner Group were the bankers and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations who work all over the world to bring in this plan, step by step by step. They use all academia; they change culture in society, through academia and the culture creators, a generation at a time. Now it is much quicker. It's not 70 years; they can change it and upgrade it every 2 to 3 to 5 years.

We're all integrated monetary-wise now and it's time for - since we've lost sovereignty and are losing sovereignty - it's time for bringing out communitarianism. When you look at the Conservative / Liberal Democrat government coalition, they've put out something called…

Building the Big Society
cabinetoffice.gov.uk

Our Conservative - Liberal Democrat Government has come together with a driving ambition: to put more power and opportunity into people's hands.

We want to give citizens, communities and local government the power and information they need to come together, solve the problems they face and build the Britain they want. (A: That will be the day when the people build something they want. They get taxed on it. I'll be back with more and explain this to you and dissect it after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this 'Big Society' that is supposed to be brought in, starting again with the flagship Britain. This is how it always goes because Britain has always been the flagship for this new world order. The plans were hatched there too, in London, long, long ago. Carroll Quigley documented a lot of it in his book, Tragedy and Hope and his other one, The Anglo-American Establishment. He showed you how the wars came about and he showed you how these guys were behind the setting up of wars, of conflict for geopolitical reasons. Not only change in the world as such but also to change societies and the cultures of the societies as well. But to go on with their 'Big Society' and building it…

We want society – the families, networks, neighbourhoods and communities that form the fabric of so much of our everyday lives – to be bigger and stronger than ever before. Only when people and communities are given more power and take more responsibility can we achieve fairness and opportunity for all.

Building this Big Society isn't just the responsibility of just one or two departments. It is the responsibility of every department of Government, and the responsibility of every citizen too. Government on its own cannot fix every problem. We are all in this together.(A: There is that famous line, again, from the movie Brazil, the comedy, totalitarian movie which basically showed you a society of total centralization, all data collection and so on. The slogans were everywhere. You are under a big war all the time against terrorists that no one ever sees. The slogans are always 'we are all in this together'. You'll hear that through every war.) We need to draw on the skills and expertise of people across the country as we respond to the social, political and economic challenges Britain faces.

This document outlines the already agreed policies that we believe will help make that possible. It is the first strand of a comprehensive Programme for Government to be published in the coming days, which will deliver the reform, renewal, fairness and change Britain needs. (A: Once again, they are telling you what it needs. Politicians are telling you what you need.)

1. Give communities more powers (A: You'd better sit and think about that. Remember what I said before, the BLEND that was to come out of the Soviet/Western pact, according to Norman Dodd, was a combination of the two together. I've always told you it would be a fascist bunch on the top living high off the hog; you are all of the hogs of course, that's how they talk about us. Down below, people live in the little communities where everything is shared, that also – if you go into it deeper – would mean the END OF ALL PRIVATE PROPERTY and private business ownership. TECHNICALLY your community is going to own all of this stuff. But of course they don't say it in this particular little part here.)

- We will radically reform the planning system to give neighbourhoods far more ability to determine the shape of the places in which their inhabitants live.

- We will introduce new powers to help communities save local facilities (A: So you will be left with the burden. After building hospitals and all the rest of it and watching them being sold off, you'll be given the burden of keeping them going. If you can't keep them going, well, you're going to blame your government. They'll say well, you are in charge of it, you people there; you are just not producing enough; that's your problem, deal with it.) and services threatened with closure, and give communities the right to bid to take over local state-run services. (A: The sharing of massive taxes locally. It means that too. Of course you will still have federal ones as well.)

- We will train a new generation (A: This is the part the interests me because it's right out of the techniques and the wording of the Chatham House Group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their whole idea, in every generation, they've been doing it for 100 years, is to train certain people, from childhood, to be local and governmental leaders, as is the organization that is called Common Purpose.) of community organisers and support the creation of neighbourhood groups across the UK, especially in the most deprived areas.

2. Encourage people to take an active role in their communities (A: Remember I told you, one day if you don't turn up at a community event, they will be coming and looking for you… What's wrong, are you anti-social? I've said that over and over for years.)

- We will take a range of measures to encourage volunteering and involvement in social action, including launching a national ‘Big Society Day’ and making regular community involvement a key element of civil service staff appraisals. (A: For years and years and years they have been retiring federal civil servants and scattering them across the countries. They start up little NGO groups that become rather big and popular. That’s how your environmental groups got started folks, by semi-retired or retired top civil servants across the world; it’s happened here in Canada. I watched it happen. I followed them. I traced them. I watched what was going on.)

- We will take a range of measures to encourage charitable giving and philanthropy. (A: So you will be blended in your communitarian groups, with the George Soroses of the world, you see, and the Bill Gates and all these philanthropies because after all, they are all part of the foundations that have always been the parallel government, or work for them, and created the NGOs and funded them.)

- We will introduce a National Citizen Service. The initial flagship project will provide a programme for 16 year olds to give them a chance to develop the skills needed to be active and responsible citizens, (A: Once again, you are being TAUGHT, as you go through these courses, what KIND of citizen they are talking about because they’ve already got a preconceived idea. It will be different from YOURS; I can guarantee it.) mix with people from different backgrounds, (A: For the global society.) and start getting involved in their communities. (A: It is going to be mandatory, eventually… to get any work if you are not involved in your community and you’re politically correct. Remember, ‘soviet’ means ‘rule by councils’. Their charter sounded WONDERFUL in theory, but of course the big boys put all of their own leaders in, on top of the NGOS that represent YOU and your community and the people get the dregs at the end, of the economy.)

3. Transfer power from central to local government
- We will promote the radical devolution of power and greater financial autonomy to local government, including a full review of local government finance. (A: Well, how much of the debt are they going to slap on these emerging, new little communities? Because they are not going to write that off.)
- We will give councils a general power of competence.
- We will abolish Regional Spatial Strategies and return decision-making powers on housing and planning to local councils. (A: You will have to belong to the proper cliques to get anything done, just like it was in the Soviet Union.)

4. Support co-ops, mutuals, charities and social enterprises
- We will support the creation and expansion of mutuals, co-operatives, charities and social enterprises, and support these groups to have much greater involvement in the running of public services.
- We will give public sector workers a new right to form employee-owned co-operatives (A: See, it’s cooperative. That’s how it going to be folks, no private business.) and bid to take over the services they deliver. This will empower millions of public sector workers to become their own boss and help them to deliver better services. (A: Right!)
- We will use funds from dormant bank accounts to establish a Big Society Bank, which will provide new finance for neighbourhood groups, charities, social enterprises and other nongovernmental bodies. (A: Non-governmental bodies… NGOs.)

5. Publish government data
- We will create a new ‘right to data’ so that government-held datasets can be requested and used by the public, and then published on a regular basis.
- We will oblige the police to publish detailed local crime data statistics every month, (A: They are already doing that in Britain, by the way. See, they are already underway with all of this stuff before they actually come out and announce it. There are web sites up in Britain where you can actually look in to see the worst crime areas and what it is that day and so on.) so the public can get proper information about crime in their neighbourhoods and hold the police to account for their performance.

Commutarianism. What do they stand for, commutarianism? Well, the NGOs have been formed long ago for them by, again, the big foundations in the US, Canada, across the British Commonwealth countries and Britain itself. It says…

Quotes and Excerpts - Reinventing Government
What the Communitarians Stand For

Compiled by Niki Raapana, revised 3/04/05 - crosssedroad.to

Communitarianism (Idea and Movement in politics) - "With the demise of true socialism as a viable intellectual force, communitarianism is now the most active philosophical opposition to libertarianism. Communitarianism is usually presented in a vague terms, but it is probably best understood as a mild form of collectivism or "democratic socialism." From the The Ism Book

"The theory is based on a two-dimensional political grid that rejects the one-dimensional, liberal-conservative spectrum. It's explained in detail on a Web site Janda created, www.idealog.org, which also offers a self-test to determine where you fall on the grid. (A: You can actually look further into it at this site, but you'll also find it in the university sites as well. They are against INDIVIDUALISM. That's part of their manifesto. The individual is a problem, to the world controllers obviously. That's who it's a problem to. That's why you are going to work co-operatively, in co-ops, for the community. If you want to know more about it, go back a few years to Alvin Toffler. You'll find Newt Gingrich was passing out Toffler's book called The Third Way to every Congressman in the United States to let them know what their real mission was all about. The Third Way… look into it yourselves; I won't do all the homework for you. You can do something for yourself I am sure.)

In Their Own Words - The Communitarian Network

"The Communitarian Network is a coalition of individuals and organizations who have come together to shore up the moral, social, and political environment. We are a nonsectarian, nonpartisan, transnational association.... The Communitarian Network investigates issues and policies such as the balance between rights and responsibilities in society, community justice, multiculturalism, the community's moral voice, and developing global society." (A: What it actually is folks is the epitome of political correctness. To survive in these communities you'll have to constantly update yourself in political correctness for what's right TODAY, as opposed from yesterday and tomorrow.)

"Communitarian thinking is not an American import. Its roots sprout from ancient Greece and the Old and New Testaments. (I was trained by Martin Buber in Jerusalem.) While each society must evolve its own communitarian answers, the challenges are similar. Man and woman do not live by bread alone; it is unwise to believe that all we need is economic rehabilitation. We require our daily acts to be placed into a context of transcendent meaning and their moral import made clear." (A: And there are various professors who've written books on it, quite a few in the US as well.)

That was the end goal of a big part of the manifesto set out by Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's also what's really referred to as 'Century of Change' that we are NOW in. The 21st century was to be THE Century of Change. Under all these ideas of what APPEARS to be on paper, like the Soviet, the Soviet Charter, unlike what it says on paper, it's going to be an absolute nightmare for people unless you literally rub shoulders with people all the time in your community and say and do all the right things, attend all the proper functions, or else you have a new Stasi turning up to find out why you didn't, or the psychological team backed by a SWAT team to find out why you didn't attend these particular functions. Are you anti-social?

Of course they use psychiatry in it in a big way. The whole thing is about reshaping our way of thinking. Psychology and behaviorists' theology, they've already stacked all the universities with the right people through testing of these people when they were students who will also become teachers and professors to ensure that they teach it. When you go into the science of propaganda and the science of mind control, when the top group wants evangelists out there amongst the public, you must create TRUE BELIEVERS. True believers, only a true believing evangelist will be believed by the people he is trying to convince. They have massive, incredible psychological tests; they've had them for an awful long time. It was the same test that they used to pick guys for the CIA, designed by the same person in fact. They can tell every flaw that you have and every weak area that you have and where to bolster it and how to BLOCK your own personality from developing so you don't fudge your job. Perfect sciences. Then they go into the universities and teach the children. Then they in turn pick ones for likely candidates.

Communitarian is simply the next step after you amalgamate into and give up sovereignty to a centralized power of Europe. Then it is your responsibility in your community, all of you in your community, to make sure you can get by with food, the distribution of wealth and clothing and shoes and everything else down the road. That's what's coming down the road. As time goes on in Britain - this will unfold there because the country is too broke you see, just SO incredibly broke that they can't pay off this massive debt - everyone has got to sacrifice and really tighten their belts. Just like the Soviet Union, they will have competitions between communities to see who is doing well - in their propaganda papers, the British Pravda - and who the best workers are and what they've achieved and sacrificed to get and so on. That's what it's all about.

You see, every election is rigged. The people are all chosen in advance. The parties are chosen. The winners are chosen.   …all in advance… and always have been, always have been. Those who ruled never, ever decided to let go of rulership and power, any more than their relatives in the banking industry ever decided to let go of their stranglehold of their corrupt system. That's what they have to live through now in Britain. After all, Britain is the flagship, as I say. Some very good movies came out of Britain years ago, one was Fahrenheit 451. In it you see the regimented society, very much like George Orwell's, where the vans from the local government come around and order everyone out into their lawns, every member of the family so they can be inspected and seen and so on… and they all obey quietly and do so. That sounded crazy when it came out in Britain, but it's not crazy now. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the coming system that Britain is to spearhead and test pilot it basically. People in Britain always get the suffering edge of things to be tried on the rest of the planet. That's just the way it goes. Step by step they will introduce exactly what I'm talking about here over a period of time. They will keep their pulse on the public to see if they are ready for the next step and the next step and the next step, with constant data collection. Quite easy to do.

This is all under global governance. The whole idea was to end sovereignty of nations, bind then through treaties and alliances - initially through treaties - to the UN, and then denationalize them. As you decentralize their power, at the same time centralize the governments into a central body like the EU parliament that's now supreme over the whole of Europe, the WHOLE of Europe with its own central banking system. Everything becomes a little colony around it; all those countries are now little colonies, you might say. They call them regions. That was the big plan to bring in the new feudal system, the new feudal system that Quigley talked about. The big corporations keep going, the big international, multi national corporations keep going. They are the new feudal overlords and of course they will also be negotiating with these little, lovely communities, as they do their basket weaving and so on and trading amongst themselves, supposedly, in theory at least.

Going back to Global Governance Watch, it tells you what they are.

About Global Governance Watch
Globalgovernancewatch.org

Global Governance Watch (GGW) is a joint project of the American Enterprise Institute (AEI) and the Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy Studies. Its goal is to raise awareness about global governance, to monitor how international organizations influence domestic political outcomes, and to address issues of transparency and accountability within the United Nations, related intergovernmental organizations (IGOs), and other non-state actors.

GGW focuses on four thematic pillar areas: Human Rights, Environment & Health, Law & Sovereignty, and Economics & Development. The GGW website catalogues legal resources, commentaries, and academic papers related to global governance. It also posts up-to-date content with In the Spotlight and On the Issues commentaries written by GGW staff and occasional outside contributors. In addition to the website, GGW hosts public events and participates in related conferences dealing with global governance themes. (A: They've got a lot of stuff on their site about various topics and so on. Their whole point… this site is FOR the non-governmental organizations to follow, and who to lobby, and all the rest of it.)

GGW also promotes transparency and accountability in nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) on the NGOWatch section of its website. NGOs are key influencers of governments, corporations, and international institutions. (A: And you thought… why were you voting all this time? What were you voting for if these little organization, these thousands of them, these 'thousand points of light' as Mr Bush referred to them, were actually making the decisions, for their masters of course, who fund them, the big foundations, who are owned by the big bankers.) As NGOs address critical issues – human rights, environmental protection, and poverty reduction, among them – and often receive funding in whole or in part from governments, (A: Your tax money funds these guys too, because they call themselves charities and non-governmental organizations.) it is important that they are encouraged to embrace the same standards of transparency and accountability that they demand from governments and corporations.

That will be the day because they've been liars since they were set up, all these NGOs were… ALL these NGOs. If Jesus Christ came back tomorrow to set one up to get back to the truth, or at least some decent way of living where you're left alone, they'd have it taken over as soon as he turned his back.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain-New Reforms says new Deputy Prime Minister-The "Benevolent" Dictatorship" Period

The Real Power Over Parliament and Opening by the Queen

G-20 and IMF Officials Institutionalize Economic Global Governance

Activist Site for Global Governance

Building the Big Society--UK Coalition Gov.

Communitarianism

Communitarianism--Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 20, 2010 (#581)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 20, 2010:
Overlords Plan to Save Us, Vote, give Thanks
In World Commune, Owned by the Banks:
"Some Figure with Facts, Reason with Ease,
Following Signs and Symptoms of Disease,
Most get Lost, Confused or Broken
When Various Names for Disease Spoken,
Suckers for Parties, Left-Right-Liberal,
Discarding Memory, Unforgivable,
Vainly Leaving for Politicos to Fix,
Blinded by Magic and Bag of Tricks,
Nudged Along Without Ever Knowing
Disease Flourishes by Bacteria Growing,
An Integrated System of Bankers Detected,
With Social Plan to Where World Directed,
Long History of Raising or Crushing at Will
Countries and Empires, Masters at Skill,
This Familiar Group of Banking Bacteria
Can Lull us to Sleep, or Whip up Hysteria,
Microbes Know Purpose, no Concept of Sinning,
To Cure this Disease, We Need New Beginning"
&copy; Alan Watt May 20, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 20, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 20, 2010. Newcomers, look into .com. Scroll down and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I'm in the midst of moving around to the different servers right now and if you bookmark the other sites at least you'll get the latest shows from one of them, until I have all the other servers up and running. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there, look into the items I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate and THAT will help keep me trickling over here because that's all I do is trickle over. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] For those that get the disks burned and passed to them - and lots of folk do; it's amazing how people are passing disks of talks around at different meetings all over the place, all over Europe and different parts of the world - you can get in touch with me at [address above].

It’s astonishing really, as we live through these transitions… remember this is the age of transition. This is the new century. This is the Century of Change. They’ve used different terms for the same program and agenda because there only is ONE program and agenda and that is a very old one, the planned society, post-democratic, to be ruled and governed – that’s why they call it governance. Even the national politicians are using governance now. They’re all on board with it because the rats smell the wind and politicians come from that particular type of family so they’re very politically correct and they jump on board and whatever their big masters say, they do without question. It’s interesting with the psychopath because they know that even in the military type, they have a dictator at the top and the lesser psychopaths beneath in a descending order; each one admires the one above them because they admire power, and they kind of despise the person just one rank below them. It’s the same with politicians. These politicians are trained years in advance for their role. I have been certain for many, many years that Presidents and Prime Ministers and the coteries that come in behind them, that really do the governing, I’ve been convinced for years that they are all PRESELECTED and TRAINED and even told, probably, when their turn will be to get in at the top because, power can’t ALLOW democracy. Power, total power, eugenical power, planned society power, the big banking power cannot EVER afford democracy and so they never allowed it to happen in the first place. We never had it. It’s a nice term. They keep prattling on about ancient Greece and how democratic it was but in reality you had to be one of the big boys in the landed owners and they even had the Nazi philosophy: you had to be third, fourth, fifth generation Athenian to get the vote. All the rest, well, you were either a slave or just a commoner, weren’t you? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve been going on a bit about the big Royal Institute of International Affairs system/Council on Foreign Relations, the Milner Group, the big banking boys and so on and how they really all came out of the same beginnings.

People at the beginning of the 1900s and just before, the late 1800s, realized – I’m talking about the banking families, of course – they realized that democracy would be not too good a thing for them because it could be unpredictable and they don’t like that kind of thing. They want things to be very predictable. So the way that they saw to go around this was to not only start in Britain, but make this a world wide global effort through FREE TRADE. They used the free trade idea that really came up with Francis Bacon. Free trade was an idea that Bacon came up with and presented to the Royalty at the time. He was the one who also coined the term, ‘the Brytish Empire’, a conglomerate of nations that eventually would ALL be based on the SAME parliamentary or governing system with all these rules to do with trade. Even then they knew that ALL the laws of the land center around economics. When you kill someone and they send you off to prison for killing them, believe you me, it’s taken into account the value as a taxpayer and the level of the person that you killed… and that will help decide your sentence. That’s ALL taken into account.

Everything, all the laws revolve around economics. In fact, economics runs everything in your life. Everything. When the cash stops flowing, of course, the factories can sit there, business can sit there, but nothing moves… because of this odd thing that is supposed to be CURRENT, and that’s why they call it CURRENCY. You see, it FLOWS… supposedly. The beauty of this currency is that it can be diluted over and over again and then they call that inflation and hyperinflation. The big boys who rule the banks and so on established central banking systems, which they all own; they are all interconnected. Many of the leaders of the central banks are all intermarried with each other. They are also intermarried all the way up to the IMF and The World Bank itself. So you literally have FAMILIES running the WORLD banking systems.

They have never made such a killing as they have this last while, as they looted the public. They put speculations on who would fail and got profits off of that too. I mean, it’s an amazing, again, non-linear way of thinking. It’s so easy to do when you’ve trained the world and established the same educational system to be taught around the world to make sure all the sheep have pure linear thinking. It doesn’t stop when you complain. It never has stopped. Why should it stop? It puts out its politicians, that you reelect, and they stand up for it and they keep the same system going.

Looking at the Gulf and this big oil plug that they have and it’s pouring out of the bottom of the Gulf there… They’ve floated all these ideas of sinking millions of golf balls and everything else into it and putting a dome over it and ya-da, ya-da, ya. It’s no different… at the same time you wonder if someone is playing a joke with you. While the countries in Europe are constantly borrowing money, at least they say they are borrowing money. Now, are they borrowing real money or are they just numbers or figures or money they've still got to get from some other world bank or… where are they getting it from? They are throwing these billions and billions of Euros into the big black hole called the Free Market, for speculators. Once again, the same guys that caused the last problem, run by the bankers to profit from.

There is a Der Spiegel article up there from one of the top guys in the central bank talking about this and who's making a killing off of it.

Bailout Plan Is All About 'Rescuing Banks and Rich Greeks'
spiegel.de / 05/18/2010

And they can't lose, these guys, these speculators because all these counties have signed agreements to back up each other; so none of them can fail. It's an incredible con. So as I say, we've got one in the Gulf to get plugged with billions of golf balls and one in Europe that's going to be plugged with trillions and trillions of Euro dollars, Yen and everything else, I suppose, as time goes on, BUT it will all be in IOUs left for the taxpayers at the bottom. But that is the way it's always been and not one single politician is EVER going to stand up and say, we've got to change this corrupt and PRIVATE banking system and these central banks, with names like Federal Reserve or Bank of Canada, which aren't Canadian or Federal at all.

The politicians get the rewards after they've served their masters. As I say, the CFR, the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are ALL connected together. We saw what happened to Tony Blair, the man who said that he would completely alter the face and cultural system of Britain so much that they could never go back to it. Total deculturalization for total immersion into an INTEGRATED EUROPE, that is part of the idea. That's part of their manifesto. I read the articles from the newspaper where his second in command admitted that was his job, was to make that happen. That was accomplished.

The next part of course, is to bring a SINGLE PARTY SYSTEM in. That's what you have now, a single party system, a so-called coalition of liberals and a coalition of the labor. It's a single party system that is promising them the earth… communitarianism and how all local areas will run themselves; self governing in a sense. That's straight out of communitarianism. Once you've merged totally with the EU, you are no longer a nation as such. Now they have to break you down even further into communities, in regions… written about LONG ago, long, long ago. If you want to know about regions, go into the UN web sites and read for yourself what they say about regions. They've got the whole globe carved up into varying regions and sub regions and so on.

As I say, the politicians do their thing to direct the countries and then they get rewarded. Blair got rewarded. He is now worth millions and millions and millions of pounds. They just can't help but get it in, you know. They get paid millions in advance for their terrible biographies that they never write themselves either. These are called payoffs. They just buy houses all over the place, about 5 million each, or 11 million here and there. That's how they pay off these guys once they get out.

In the UK Column, for May's issue, on the front page – I'll try to get the link for that too – they talk about the COMING election. The election has been held already and they've got this coalition government. So the article on the front page was spot on; it's going to end up with a one party system, which is the plan. They also go through, on the front page, how the BBC, again, the government controlled, definitely Fabian, television station…
UK Column – May issue

The BBC surpassed itself in producing bland orchestrated theater of so-called debate between the 3 leaders, Brown, Cameron and Clegg.

Heavily stage managed, manipulated with over 50 rules of engagement, the voters are treated as children, expected to believe that these men are the only voices we need to hear in the election campaign.

It was very, very theatrical apparently and he's right, they really talk down to you as though you're children. You know, you're children. So I'm not surprised that they got what they wanted. They got their collation in, the one party system, all on board, all agreeing with each other because you see, all parties obey the same one master.

As I say, Blair was well rewarded. We saw the chaos and the havoc he caused and the massive debt he left. There was a great interview in a newspaper I read a while back on Blair when he was asked if there was anything that he'd regretted in his whole time in Parliament. He said, very quickly, no, no. See, he's a psychopath; psychopaths have no regrets. They PICK psychopathic personalities for these positions. They don't have to be the brightest either, just have the psychopathic traits, who can stand up, stare at cameras, and lie efficiently, all the time. That's all you have to do. The guys that are appointed behind you are the guys who run the show. Most governments are run by appointees now, not by elected officials… in ALL countries.

Mr Brown is out supposedly, right. No. You see, it was MEANT that Mr Brown leave. It was meant that Mr Brown leave, the ex Prime Minister of Britain after Blair. It's TIME for him to leave because he accomplished his mission. And what does it say here? This is the Mirror.co.uk.

Brown's heading to US for IMF (Alan: International Monetary Fund) role
By Stephen Martin 16/05/2010 / mirror.co.uk

(A: That's part of his reward, you see, for wrecking the UK, destroying what was left, leaving them in a big PIT, a money hole that can never get filled with all the borrowing. Again, he encouraged the incredible change in culture, following on from his pal Blair. So this is part of his reward. They'd have it planned to go to the US for YEARS, of course. I'm sure their master says, what would you like, Gordon, once you leave? Well, I wouldn't mind getting something kind of big, you know, maybe the IMF, The World Bank, something like that; maybe move to the US because by the time I leave it, Britain is going to be in one hell of a state; who would want to live there? So it says…)

The couple indicated to friends they see their long-term future there - with the ex-Prime Minister tipped to head the International Monetary Fund in Washington when the job comes up in 2012. (A: So God help you, Washington and the States, when the Prime Wrecker gets sent in there.)

Former Chancellor Mr Brown was widely praised for his role in fighting the global financial crisis. (A: Ho, really, fighting… fighting it, really?) And before the election, as the Browns discussed their options with friends, Sarah said she expected him to take "one more big job".

A source said: "The unspoken assumption was it would absolutely not be a Tony-and-Cherie style retirement into riches, lucrative speaking dates and globe-trotting.

"Gordon would relish the IMF job - not for the status - for a chance to tackle world poverty." (A: Since he's created a hell of a lot of it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about Mr Brown, the ex Prime Minister of Britain. He's stepped down there to let this one party system in, to finish off the job. He's going to go over to the States and take up the International Monetary Fund, which again, is a PRIVATE organization run by The World Bank, which is a PRIVATE organization run by 12 or 13 banking families. Of course, Mr Brown got his job in the first place because he was into economics. He was the guy in charge of Britain's economy, supposedly, for a while there; the Chancellor of the H-Checker, a term that goes all the way back to the Knights Templar's days, and Temple Bar and Temple Square in London. He's off to get part of his reward with the International Monetary Fund.

The International Monetary Fund, as I say, is run by the top bankers and is owned by the top bankers. If HE was such an awful catastrophe, financial wise for a country, why would they give him a top job? Well, he did what they wanted him to do, you see. That's why he's getting rewarded. If the world was run the way that you've been trained to think it's run, he would be the last guy… you wouldn't even read his resumé, at least all of it; you would toss it in the bin before you got halfway through it. You would think he's a top wrecker. Well, that's his job. You've got to wreck everything to bring in a new society. He's the same Prime Minister that at the last G20 meeting said, we are bringing in the New World Order. It's up there on Google. It was put out by the BBC and everybody else.

Which world order are they talking about? What is this world order? Most folk will just hear these phrases and it goes over their head and they don't ask any questions. How long has it been going on? Well, I've gone through Norman Dodd's inquiry into the big, tax free, multi trillionaire foundations that ran the US back in the 1950s. I put links up where Dodd himself, who was told to lead the inquiry on behalf of the Senate and Congress, was told that they were going to blend the Sovietized system with the West, the Capitalist system. Now we already know that the same banking families funded all sides in World War II. They funded the Soviets, as Professor Anthony Sutton put out so well in his different books. They funded the rise of Hitler… to bring in this society. And folk cannot quite separate these slight differences. They can't separate them first to see what they are, to find out they are ALL the same THINGS working together towards a common goal. Most of the US citizens don't even know their OWN history of what was happening in their own country in the 50s, 60s, 70s, 80s. A lot don't even know today; they haven't a clue.

When you go back into the IMF, you've got to go back into the Bretton Woods Agreement and John Maynard Keynes. You've got to look at some of their top players back then, a few years back. Here is one of them. I'm going to put the links up for you. It's from Wikipedia and you can read it for yourself. I'm not lying about this.

Harry Dexter White

[Article on Wikipedia has been altered. Following is excerpt from May 20, 2010 version.]

Harry Dexter White (October 9, 1892 – August 16, 1948) was an American economist, and senior U.S. Treasury department official. He was a primary participant in the Bretton Woods conference (A: He was a communist, by the way. I'll get on to that later.) and the formation of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. (A: …and get all the countries to sign on to it, on behalf of the world bankers.) A number of sources from the FBI and Soviet archives, and messages decoded by the Venona project, suggest that he may have passed government documents to the Soviet Union prior to World War II. (A: Well, it didn't stop with World War II.)

Early life
Harry Dexter White was born in Boston, Massachusetts, the seventh and youngest child of Jewish Lithuanian immigrants, Joseph Weit and Sarah Magilewski, (A: So he changed his name to White, blah, blah, blah.) who had settled in America in 1885. In 1917 he enlisted in the U.S. Army, and was commissioned as lieutenant and served in France in a non-combat capacity in World War I. He did not begin his university studies until age 30, first at Columbia University, then at Stanford, where he earned a first degree in economics. (A: Columbia and then Stanford… he just shot right up.) Ph.D. in economics at Harvard University at 38 years of age.

(A: Then you go into what his politics were. He believed in John Maynard Keynes. He was a total world socialist, the planned society, the planned regime, eugenics, the whole lot, superior types, inferior types and all of that. Yeah, communism actually has all of that in it too, you see. Call it communism, socialism, it doesn't matter; it's all the same thing.)

As a dedicated Rooseveltian internationalist, his energies were directed at continuing the Grand Alliance and maintaining peace through a liberal trade regime. (A: See, that's the trade, the free trade thing and so on. Then they go through all the stuff that he did.)

Treasury Department
(A: He was passing stuff all through, before and all through World War II onto the Soviets. He even sent them printing press plates so that they could print up BILLIONS of dollars of US money in the occupied zones at the end of World War II. All his pals were in it together.)

White was appointed assistant to Henry Morgenthau, Jr., the Secretary of the Treasury(A: at the time), to act as liaison between the Treasury and the State Department on all matters bearing on foreign relations. He was also made responsible for the "management and operation of the Exchange Stabilization Fund(A: Which is quite the thing. It went right through up to the Bush era. They were using the Stabilization Fund to make sure that the US big corporations wouldn't drop in their stocks. I used to watch it dropping and suddenly an injection of money would go in there and up they'd go again. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the previous occupants in the US of the same position that Mr Brown is just stepping into. Harry Dexter White was a well-known communist and people can’t figure out… they still think of communists as being sort of working class people. That was a great image that they put into our brains. Of course it had nothing to do with the working class; it was an elitist organization. It was the big experiment in socialism where the intelligentsia, who were properly trained – PROPERLY trained is the way to say it – in the way that things should be run, would run the country and everyone else simply obeyed. Of course they would live much higher in a standard than the average person that they were supposedly serving. Service, isn’t it? They always are upside-down, backside-foremost, these guys, with the way that they talk. This guy was the best pal of FDR.

FDR knew because the different agencies and police agencies were putting reports in on this particular guy, Harry Dexter White, and he kept covering up for him. Why would he cover up for him? Have you ever looked into the genealogy and the histories of FDR? You should. You should look into it. Get the books written by his wife because she puts family trees in there and he’s related to the Sachs family. That’s the big boys that are still running it today. Same people. It says here…

White was the senior American official at the 1944 Bretton Woods conference, which he and Keynes dominated. After the war, White was closely involved with setting up what were called the Bretton Woods institutions - the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank. These institutions were intended to prevent some of the economic problems that had occurred after World War I, (A: Yeah, sure. They’ve happened time and time again, as we just found out recently.) and help ensure that capitalism became the dominant post-war economic system. (A: What it meant was, The World Bank monetary system for the big bankers became the dominant economic system. That’s what they mean when they say Capitalism.) As late as November 1945, White continued to argue for improved relations with the Soviet Union. White later became a director and U.S. representative of the IMF.

The same job that Mr Brown is going to be rewarded with in Washington. Not bad, eh? How it repeats itself and folk never catch on to it. Then you can go into the ‘Accusations of Espionage” and go through all the different links that you are given here. There are lots of books that have verified all of this stuff. And the guy got off with it, of course. No one touched him because he’s too high to touch, you understand. Even J Edgar Hoover was told to stand down, which he did. But they all knew what he was up to. They all knew his contacts. They all knew the agents. Yep. All of them.

There is no opposition to any of this because there never was any opposition. The only opposition are the ones who are trained at the bottom to catch these characters but they are not allowed to. You find that happened in Britain too, with Dick White. He tried to catch some of the characters he was after and everything got blocked, higher up than him, and strangely enough, Lord Victor Rothschild was eventually put in charge of ALL the security services of Britain. Lord Victor Rothschild, once he died, a book comes out and tells us - The Fifth Man by Perry - that he was the main one sending all of this stuff from the British military, all their advances and so on, TO the Soviet Union. This is verified stuff. He was sending it all to two places, to Moscow and Israel; every invention that came out of Britain to do with radar and so on, and communications and listening in and so on… all getting given away to those two.

Nothing is going to change, folks. I don’t care what puppet gets voted in. If the whole corrupt money system isn’t addressed, nothing can possibly change it. They don’t want to change it because that’s the main power those who control the world have. Why would they change it? No, they’ll keep just shooting billions and billions and billions of Euro into that big, black hole so their own speculators can make rip-offs of government and then lend them more to put into it. They live off interest, remember. Quite something. Quite something.

While all of this is going on, I mentioned communitarianism last night. That is the next step for the whole of Europe, as you are now DE-nationalized. You are in a sense DE-sovereignized. The whole idea is to bring you down to the LOCALIZED level where supposedly, over a period of time, institutions will be set up where people will SELF govern. You know, the cliques are already trained to be there, like Common Purpose. They’ve already trained the leaders who are going to be your SOVIETIZED leaders for your area. They will tell you what to do and what YOUR service to the community WILL be. How you all have to get into the fields, just like the Stalinist era and the Lenin era, and grow your own stuff and all that kind of nonsense. Mind you, you’re still saddled with national debt. There will still be a federal input to do with the national debt. You are stuck with that forever. That’s how it’s supposed to go. That’s how it’s planned to go. That was the very old plan and that’s what Carroll Quigley was talking about, the NEW FEUDAL

SYSTEM, in his book Tragedy and Hope, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and an elitist himself who was all for their agenda.

As we are post industrial, post democratic and post everything else, you know, they have this new economy based on carbon. It's done by equations basically, mathematical equations. Energy in = carbon out; this is their phony equation that they're using. We've all to get taxed into the ground for that too. We'll be paying for the air that we breathe eventually. We're certainly going to pay for the air that we breathe out… as they teach us to be AUSTERE, meaning to live in utter, abject poverty. It will take some years in the States before all private property goes but that is DEFINITELY on the cards. The only thing they have in the US are so many local and state laws that have to be maneuvered around with more difficulty than any other country. That's what's held it back in the US. Plus, people in the US tend, even if they don't know exactly what it's all about, they tend to form opposition groups to certain bills very quickly and stand up together to stop certain things.

Here is an article from the San Francisco Examiner. It says…

Cap and trade is a license to cheat and steal
By: William O'Keefe / Special to The Examiner / May 19, 2009

One of James Bond's first movies captured attention with the title "License to Kill." Today, Washington, D.C., is setting the stage to compete with Hollywood in the sensational headlines market. Members of the House Energy and Commerce Committee are in the process of scripting climate change legislation worthy of being titled "License to Cheat and Steal."

This cap-and-trade bill — actually called the American Clean Energy and Security Act of 2009, or the Waxman-Markey bill(A: Who would think it too. See how they word… They know what they are doing, don't they? Most people read that, American Clean Energy and Security Act of 2009, and think that's quite nice. We like clean; clean is a positive word. American is good and energy and security. See, it's all very nice… but it's to do with taxing the public… for this invisible stuff, that everything gives off, that breathes, even insects.) — would mandate severe reductions in U.S. greenhouse gas emissions. Since emissions are mostly generated by energy use (heating your home, cooling your groceries, driving to work, etc.), these targets would effectively mandate energy rationing. (A: Rationing folks… it'll soon be in your little communities if you don't stop this… your little communities with your appointed Sovietized leaders.) Since these targets are not based on economic or technological realities, (A: Based on NO reality actually.) there can only be one outcome: much higher energy prices.

Severe limitations on emissions could easily turn well-intentioned (A: No, they are not well-intentioned policy. It's a political agenda.) policy into an opportunity for shady moneymaking schemes at the expense of the environment and American households.

Research indicates that implementation of a U.S. emissions market could drive up energy costs for Americans anywhere from $324 to a whopping $3,100 per year. (A: It's going to be 10 grand, $10,000 I say minimum.) And because low-income families spend a greater percentage of their earnings on energy, this burden would fall heaviest on those least able to afford it. (A: Well, that's good you see, because they want to bring down the population. if you can't heat yourself in winter, it's a shame. It's a shame.)

In contrast, the financial benefits would be enjoyed by Wall Street opportunists and special-interest groups. (A: They already do.) The government-regulated trade of carbon dioxide opens the door to the creation of risky financial tools like the derivatives, hedges and credit default swaps that led to our recent economic crisis and the scandals associated with it.

Do you understand what I'm trying to say here? …is you cannot fix a crooked system. You can't fix the Tower of Babel that is held together with glue and sticky tape. It's still going to be decrepit. Its foundations are rotten. And until this whole monetary system that runs politics, runs all the governments, is utterly separated and even put out to outer space, while a new monetary system where folk can get debt-free money to start with is put in place, this will continue and they cannot lose. They cannot lose until that's done. A debt based system, that's what we live in, that's what the great Harry Dexter White and John Maynard Keynes and all these other world socialists/globalists wanted… a debt based system. That means the big bankers have total control over ALL government. Can't fix it. You cannot fix it. It has to be completely dismantled and something put in its stead. Even then, the sharks will be right in there to con you again if you are not watching... very easy to do.

Here is another article. It's about something similar. It was in Yahoo.

US top scientists urge coal, oil use penalties
(A: You are going to start getting penalties now for using your heating.)
By SETH BORENSTEIN, AP Science Writer / yahoo.com / Wed May 19

WASHINGTON – Ditching its past cautious tone, the nation's top scientists urged the government Wednesday to take drastic action to raise the cost of using coal and oil to slow global warming. (A: This is a complete farce.) I'll also put up the article by James Delingpole about the farce of global warming.

Only morons, cheats and liars still believe in Man-Made Global Warming
By James Delingpole Politics Last updated: May 19th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

Any farce will do as long as the mantra keeps going and they brainwash the youth to believe it.)

The academy, which advises the government on scientific matters, (A: Who gave them the authority to advise the government? Did the public ever get asked this? Did the public get told what this particular body's politics are? What their agendas are? What their members are? No. These are social policies, or POLITICS… these advisory groups, unelected, who are VERY, VERY RICH working for the biggest foundations and world bankers who want to make sure their agenda goes through.) said the nation needs to cut the pollution that causes global warming by about 57 percent to 83 percent by 2050. That's close to President Barack Obama's goal.

"We really need to get started right away. It's not opinion, it's what the science tells you," (A: So were are just supposed to OBEY the BS nonsense that comes out of the scientists' mouths.) said Robert Fri, (A: …do what science tells you.) who chaired one of the three panels producing separate climate reports. (A: Well we know who he works for.)

Fri was acting Environmental Protection Agency chief under President Richard Nixon and until recently on the board of American Electric Power Co., a major producer of carbon dioxide. "The country needs both a prompt and a sustained commitment to reducing greenhouse gas emissions," he said Wednesday.

So what they don't call taxes, they will call penalties and fees. You understand. You are all getting the Smart Meters installed right now as I speak. I've had it happen in Canada where I live. The real intention of this, apart from monitoring all your use, is to eventually cut you off, as they bring in the rationing down the road… depending, of course, on your social status and how valuable you are in standing to your particular little communitarian area. That's what it's about.

There is another article I wanted to touch on tonight briefly. It was about how the whole computer system is all … People are finding things out – at the right time we are allowed to find certain things out – about how they track and trace you and all the rest of it. It doesn't stop most folk from joining up with all these free sites and using them. Most folk now are quite comfortable having no privacy. They've been trained. They don't think through life; they go through by osmosis. Everything comes into their mind through osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said. The computer industry was set up for total tracking and tracing and monitoring and all that kind of thing… FROM THE VERY BEGINNING, by the same guys who run the banks and your central banking systems and your governments and politics. This article says…

Virtual fingerprinting exposes computer users
LOUISA HEARN / May 19, 2010 / smh.com.au

A US privacy group has discovered the existence of a virtual fingerprint that can be matched up with most computers to monitor the online habits of individuals.

According to the Electronic Frontier Foundation, most web browsers carry a unique signature that can help websites gather information about online activities. Although this data does not directly identify you as a person, (A: or THE person.) it can be used to build a very detailed internet profile.

"Several companies are already selling products that claim to use browser fingerprinting to help websites identify users and their online activities. This experiment is an important reality check, showing just how powerful these tracking mechanisms are," senior EFF technologist Peter Eckersley said.

Data privacy has emerged as one of the key public concerns this year with market-leading companies such as Google and Facebook coming under fire for making too much information about their subscribers publicly accessible.

Google dismayed many of its Gmail users in February by making their email contacts public to other subscribers when it launched its new Buzz social platform. Facebook has also recently angered users and privacy advocates with changes to its privacy policy that allow third-party websites to incorporate members' profile data.

Google right now is out with their phone and some program – at least they are thinking about putting it out there – to match their competitors because the next thing is you will be photographing people and getting instant readings on facial recognition and digital photographs as to exactly who they are, where they live, and all about them. You are getting TRAINED to have no privacy and most folk are helping them do it.

Google debates face recognition technology
By Maija Palmer in London / ft.com / May 20 2010

I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying some things together to show you that your perception of the world, with different sides, different parties, and east and west and red and blue, and all the other stuff – I'm talking about communism, capitalism – are all one thing because they are all set up by the same bankers in the first place. You've got read Anthony Sutton's books, such as Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, and who financed Hitler and so on. You'll find the same big players, big boys, that still run the world's banks today – at least their families do, their offspring do, their nephews because they let you marry within each other and put them across into central banks to make sure the central banks are in obedience to their big world bank. They've got it all sewn up.

They also have a parallel government that funds thousands of NGO (non-governmental organization) groups. These are not little tin can, ring-the-door characters. These are groups which have their own office towers and pension plans and are fully staffed and all the rest of it because the foundations are worth trillions and trillions of dollars. They are owned by the big boys like The Rockefeller Foundation and many, many others; there are THOUSANDS of them. They are all connected to working on the same globalist, communitarian agenda where you are going back to peasantry. They call themselves philanthropists, you see. Wonderful name, philanthropists; they like to help the poor and needy. Here is the last article….

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation working on
Sweat-Triggered Vaccines
10.05.2010 / wiseupjournal.com

Foundation Funds 78 New Innovative Global Health Projects, Including Cell Phone Blood Tests, Carnivorous Plants, and Sweat-Triggered Vaccines.

It's all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Yep, sweat-triggered vaccines, nanotechnology. Billy Gates there, you know, the guy who was chosen to be the head of one of the biggest corporations to make sure there was no competition, carries on just like Brown carries on, and Blair carries on… all given their rewards. They all end up as some kind of philanthropists doing wonderful things for humanity. So they go on about, the first thing they go on about is malaria. These are the same boys, remember, Gates and them, that went to the Millionaires Club and discussed the need to REALLY bring the population rate down drastically, quickly and he actually said that vaccines was a good way to do it.

These guys have no problem with this agenda because I've heard one of them; I've actually spoken to one of these people. It was a woman and she said to me, well, if we don't do it, who will? Meaning, they were actually DOING it. They are actually sterilizing people in reality. They wouldn't get their cooperation if they asked for volunteers, so they can't ask for volunteers. They must just keep their mouths shut and pretend they are helping people. Now they've got a sweat-triggered vaccine, nanotechnology that's going to go into your system. They talk about ways to put it across, even SPRAYING IT FROM THE SKIES just like the chemtrails that we all get already. Wonderful isn't it? Strange how they can release all these new nanoparticles into the atmosphere and into nature with impunity isn't it? …since there is always some government or group going to stop them through the world, through the United Nations. Why aren't THEY coming out and saying wait a minute here, this is a bit dangerous, new nanoparticles, nanotechnology into the atmosphere, what's it going to do on humans, animals and all other kinds of life? It doesn't seem to enter into it.

I'll put all these links up on my site IF I can get the satellite speed up. I can tell right now they are going to give me a hard time tonight so it might not be up tonight. The link just keeps breaking so I'm getting hassles from lots of places because I'm saying something right.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former Central Bank Head on Europe-Rich Speculators Making a Bundle out of Crisis

UK Column

Ex-Prime Minister Brown gets Rewarded for Serving his Masters-Head of IMF for US. Moving there with Family now Britain is Wrecked

How International Bankers put Their Man, a Soviet Spy, in the US Treasury

Cap and Trade-Energy Tax Trading

Here it Comes-Penalties for using Coal or Oil

James Delingpole on Man-Made Global Warming

Virtual Fingerprinting from Your Computer

Google Pretends to Debate Using Facial Recognition

Bill Gates Again-Sweat Triggered Vaccine

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 21, 2010 (#582)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2010:
Ode to Julian Huxley, UNESCO and Kinsey,
Their Army of Perverts and Cover Flimsy:
"Easy Does It, Incremental in Time,
I'll Program the World, the People Mine,
From Conveyor-Belt Kindergarten to Academy,
We'll Wipe Out All Morals (Ooh! What Tragedy),
Each Generation in Turn Carefully Updated,
Unaware of the Future Toward which they're Fated,
Old Culture and Mores was Defense Mechanism
To Stop Megalomaniacs Building World Prison,
I Pushed the Envelope, First, Naughty Peeks,
Starting with Children, Candies and Sweets,
'course I've Actors and Teachers, I Give them Tools
Creating Sex-Obsessed Children, Liking my Rules,
Then their Offspring, Dark, Fair or Blonde,
Can Wallow in Sex, Yet Unable to Bond,
Experts will Rule, Psycho-linguist Distortion,
To Muddy the Water 'tween Life and Abortion,
Then Kill the Unfit, Oh what a Trick,
Depersonalize Aged as 'Geriatric',
With Culture Destroyed, Who'll Stand Up to Me?
I'm Good at Chaos, Look 'round and See,
I've Agents Inside All the Institutions,
Our 'Experts' Come Up with All Solutions,
With No Morals or Bonding on Which to Stand,
They'll Stand for Nothing and I'll Rule the Land"
&copy; Alan Watt May 21, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 21, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 21, 2010. Newcomers, look into .com web site; bookmark all the other sites I’ve got listed there. These are the only official sites I have. If you can’t get me on the

.com some night, which is going to happen, then you can get me on the alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there look into the items I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs, and purchase them because I show you how to think, in a sense, NONLINEARLY. We are taught to think in a straight line using basic logic and it is trained into us from a very early age. Once you go into Kindergarten right through school, it's all reinforced. Yet the ones who rule the world, as you know by their games and their deceiving ways that they can manage to keep going and keep dominating the planet, they think in a nonlinear way. They think of all the scams which YOU would never dream of, it would never occur to you. It comes to them instinctively. They can see things from all different angles. So you can purchase these by [ordering and donation option listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

For those out there who have been listening for a while, they've known I've had problems with the Yahoo every year, as they try to stop my uploading to unlimited disk space. I got the strangest mail back from them telling me – and I put it up on my .com web site because that's the one they are hitting right now – that I am paying for unlimited disk space but unlimited disk space might not mean unlimited disk space and therefore they put a throttle on my uploads to dissuade me from uploading to my site, even though I am paying to do it. So you understand, in this world the people think they have rights and so on, you have none at all. How do you hit back at these guys? Who could afford to take these characters to court? …unless you want to spend half your life doing it and you've got the money. It's the same with everything that is around you today; all the complaints departments don't really exist. It's all in your imagination.

I'll give you an example. I was on the phone last night AGAIN with XplorNet to upload through this satellite system and it was crawling from the get-go. Eventually I get their first line of defense – they are all the same kind of people, probably give you fake names, first names – and they listen and they give you the usual cluck, cluck, oh, that's terrible and then you do the silly little speed test where you are putting up something that is about the size of an email and then they come back and tell you, it seems fine to us. But anything over 2 Megs and that's when your problem happens. You just slow right down until you are at a dead loss and when you are uploading to the site, you are almost there, almost 100%, and then they just cut you and you lose it all and start all over again. This is called harassment. Believe you me, people are targeted for harassment by the big boys.

The big boys all work together. You cannot have many different agencies all going off in their own directions and not cooperating with each other. In the information age, it HAS to be totalitarian in structure. Most things that happen in this world are 'on the dirty' or 'on the fly,' as they say, are done underhandedly. It's done through the 'old school tie'. That's how they get to you. …and you try and take that into court with you, you've got nothing to go on. But I've recorded every conversation I've had with these guys and it's quite fascinating. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just complaining off about the particular services I get, or disservices, the ones that I pay for, for the sites. What I am uploading is nothing compared to most people on the same plans, nothing at all; I'm not even halfway there, including XplorNet. Well, after being on the phone again with XplorNet last night, I got an email from their marketing department today saying I can get a $50 reduction from my monthly fee if I bring in and show new members the wonders of XplorNet high-speed internet. No kidding. Can you believe that? Can you believe that? They are paying folk, PAYING folk to bring in customers. You see, that's how they live. They live on the intakes of customers in a new area. There are always folk like me just dropping off with the awful service.

So they saturate an area. They do bombardments of mails when they go into an area and once they have enough people signed on, they cut the bandwidth. They don't purchase more bandwidth for their customers, they cut it to share and it plummets. But by that time most folk are locked in for 2 years. 2 year plans, their wonderful, good 2 year plans and say my God, I've got a month here and it's worked great and boom, down it goes. That actually came up at one of their meetings in California recently. One person I know attended it and he asked what this hockey stick graph was that suddenly went downwards. They guy said to him, that's once we've got enough people in the area and it is saturated and then the speed drops. They can also target you individually because they program your actual modem from the satellite all the time. I've had stories from them telling me, yeah, I'm on a lock… and then I'm not on a lock… and then I'm back on a lock again and stuff like this to prohibit me from uploading to the site. I had to read back to them their own guarantee and their plans and all the rest of it, to show them I'm not using half of what I'm supposed to be getting - not that I'm even getting half of the speed I'm supposed to be getting. It just shows you the cons and the rip-offs that really are above you.

This is the age of corporations and corporations are amongst the rulers in the new feudal system, exactly as Carroll Quigley said. Exactly as he said. You see, your government is totally in bed with corporations, completely. They've been like that for years and years. It's pervasive all through the system… all through the system. Everybody today is a product, in your social behavior; your likes, your dislikes, your attitudes and your opinions. You are each a product of your total conditioning. Most folk are unaware of it naturally. They are like the people in the movie Brave New World. They laugh at what they think are crazy, silly ideas; they can't comprehend a different style than utter promiscuity and not bearing children yourself. Anything can be taught to people with enough indoctrination.

UNESCO knows that and of course I've talked before about Julian Huxley, one of the guys who was the CEO of UNESCO. He went through a good part of the plan openly. He wanted to raise children according to a good conditioning system for social, international, or world citizenship status. That's all being done today.

Now, you go back to the Communist Manifesto and all the other writings churned out by the mob and you'll find that they also talked about the total overthrow of all society and all existing institutions. That meant everything. That means the entire culture, what you thought was right and wrong, are now out the window and in came moral relativity. You see, people with strong morals - and it doesn't matter what they are, if they are all in it together and they believe in it themselves - they don't like it being changed. That's your customary taboos in the tribe. Once you are in the flow of moral relativity, then anything goes. Believe you me, anything doesn't go, it's what's PLANNED to go that goes. You see.

The family unit was a big, big part of that of course. Intersexual relations, even the whole idea, the taboos of sex with children and adults, it was up for grabs. Of course Kinsey, the pervert himself that was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Guggenheim Institution, another foundation, and the Ford Foundation came out with his totally scandalous book. It was scandalous because it was not a work of any science whatsoever. It was an agenda where he tried… well, he did; it worked. He fooled the whole world, because he had such big money backing him, into, you know, here is what REALLY goes on in bed. He used people as the 'average' American male and most of the people he worked with were all perverts. He worked in the prison. He took the prisoners, convicted perverts, as average Americans. The women that he used in the interviews were mainly prostitutes. He encouraged his own staff – I mentioned the video that's up on Google about a year ago; very well done exposé, well documented – he used the pedophiles for the studies. He told his own staff to try everything… homosexuality, lesbianism, the whole lot. No holds barred because everything that man does is therefore normal. Moral relativity.

After that was done, he was flown across the whole of the United States, courtesy again of the Rockefellers who had to destroy all that was to bring in the new, which was their domain of course, their kingdom. Every judge in the land… I think it was 600-odd laws or more that were affected in the United States alone to do with rape, rights of the child and not getting raped or touched or molested by adults, and all of that kind of stuff. Now it doesn't matter that the lies are later exposed. This is how these guys at the top work always with everything. It's the same with the Gulf War scenario where we find out they were all ready to go in long before Saddam Hussein made any kind of moves. We find the same with the 9/11 scenario; they were ready to go into Afghanistan before that happened; they all knew about it. IT'S GETTING THE DEED DONE that is important. It only takes a few years for people to start to ACT OUT the new mores of living to destroy the old society and generation by generation we've plummeted down to the darkest depths today.

There is another good exposé of Kinsey, for instance, and it documented a lot of this stuff. It's called the Kinsey Syndrome. That's maybe up on YouTube or you can do a search yourselves. It's very well done. As I say, it really won't matter today because you understand, today you are not getting the same outrage at things. People TODAY, in turn, have all been contaminated, as their generation before was contaminated, bit by bit to the present. I'll put that up if I can find the link for it and go through it yourself. It's quite, it gets you angry. It gets you angry. Some things will get you angry so that you can't go right through something at once… because it's so disgusting when everything is so transparent as to HOW these things were actually pulled on whole societies, marketed from the top, the old boys club, the very rich multi-millionaires. Also, some of them front for the multi-trillionaires, I should add to that too, have owned the US congress for years and years and years. In fact Quigley said that they had already owned it for 60 years and he wrote his book in the 1960s.

They had a grand design. They've followed it through until people don't even get up in arms when they hear about pedophilia anymore. It doesn't really bother them. Why? Because they are contaminated themselves. They are sitting and watching stuff on television and mainstream television, entertainment and movies that literally is bringing them down further into degradation and they are enjoying it… actually enjoying it. That's how contamination works.

The word 'contamination' is actually the term that the communists used on the way the people are programmed. For them, they have to get rid of all the old people, the older generations, who would not accept communism by simply slaughtering them, because they were 'contaminated.' Many prisoners that came back into the Soviet system after World War II, who were imprisoned by the Germans, were actually slaughtered because they now believed they were contaminated with Western ideas. You'd better understand this contamination works very, very well indeed. It's very accurate, especially if you can start off with the very, very young. When you see classrooms of children around the age of 5 or 6 or 7 watching this perv put on a condom in front of a class and we don't get pissed off about it, well you see, you are thoroughly contaminated; Kinsey has succeeded on you. That's right across the board now.

I've told you before, the next push by the mass media, entertainment, is for BESTIALITY and for INTERGENERATIONAL SEX, as they prefer to call pedophilia. That's coming. There are movies out already and you'll see it in certain ways without even realizing it because you are engrossed in the movie; they've caught you. The masters of magic have caught you up and you are forgetting what you are actually seeing. In 2001, about a month before 9/11 happened, in the newspapers it came out with the International Censors Board - that's all the different censors that you have on your boards of countries that you think are there to safeguard you and your culture and protect it, and the children. They met at a world meeting and they decided that now they had won the rights for homosexual stuff to be put on television, it was right to go for bestiality and intergenerational sex and out came the movies after that. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just in a brief amount of time, so short a time really, to explain how we are contaminated. It's incremental and it's intergenerational. I've read the article before that came out of the Comintern, the Communist International, from the 1930s. Beria who was the NKVD leader at the time made a speech and it was written down and published all across the West and you can go into all the second-hand bookstores in New York, you'll find them there. He basically said, it used to take about 70 years – that was a generation then – to create even one particular major shift in social behavior, with them at the top of course. He says, now we have it down to a perfected level; we can actually upgrade the people every 4 or 5 years. He said, it will be made shorter and shorter as times goes on because they were using all the techniques and so on of Pavlov and others who were working on these very problems, how to condition the perfect society. That was all done and it was done perfectly.

The foundations in the West, I've mentioned it ad nauseam that the Reece Commission went in to investigate why these BIG multi trillion dollar foundations all seemed to be funding left wing groups that wanted to destroy the Western way of life and especially America and its Constitution and bring in this SOCIALIST type of system. Well, the socialist system is a TOTALITARIAN, AUTHORITARIAN regime where you have a massive bureaucracy and experts that run everybody else's lives beneath them. They were told that their job in the foundations was to fund all those groups and agitate and keep pushing. It wasn't just in the streets, it was all through academia. They were pushing it through academia because you see, these big foundations had their own people PLACED in academia to make sure the generations were taught the new, proper way of behaving.

Very shortly, once they got that out, they could bring in, they brought out… they separated the 'teenager'. They actually coined the term back then in the '50s, the 'teenager'; it didn't exist before. They did that to separate a generation from the rest; gave them what they said was their own culture. It's amazing when you are young you think everything is YOURS. The present generation thinks it's THEIR internet. They always think in each generation, oh, this is our music. Nothing is designed by them, nothing at all. Everything is designed by very elderly people with lots of knowledge on how to manipulate YOU through various arts and sciences.

We've gone down the slippery slope. Most of the morals went out the window. Even pedophilia today really doesn't cause the outrage it did before. And it really did cause outrage before. Every country had its way of dealing with pedophiles… and they were very quiet about it too. Today they are released back into the community like a revolving door. Why? Well you've got to go into the particular lifestyles of YOUR RULERS, folks. You have to find out exactly what their little preferences happened to be as well because every darn newspaper man out there knows who they are and they know what they do. They've got all the photographs that they've never published to the general public. They daren't do it. Famous people, Royal people, all the top people, the very respectable people, the ones at the VERY top that are managing your lives… ARE PERVERTS, psychopathic perverts.

They are bringing in THEIR system, so that they've got an open hand to play with little Johnny or little Suzy. They are teaching them in school, well, if you haven't done this or you haven't done that with a male or a female, or both at the same time, then maybe something is wrong with you. What chance do the youngsters have today? You see, you've got no moral background and cultural background left to compare with. People live in their own time. The old safeguards have been successfully and completely demolished.

With this moral relativity comes sustainability, you see. It's all part of it too; that we've got to sacrifice so many to save the rest and all this kind of stuff. Mind you, the same people who run your world will continue to run it regardless of what regime they call it or system they call it because they will always use their own money system. Whatever it happens to be, blips on a screen or whatever, they will still run and own it. They will never give it up. They haven't for centuries. So really, you can't fight them by trying to get enough cash to go up against them. It doesn't work that way. They have all of academia on board. Darwinism, moral relativity, no moral absolutes whatsoever, and this is what they are drumming into the next bunch of even more useless sheep than the last bunch of useless sheep.

It's a slippery slope and of course, then they can come down and dictate everything to you from above. From housing inspections to whatever they want, garbage bin inspections, and so on. The most authoritarian regime the planet can ever have, because these people are absolute psychopathic, perverted control freaks. Ordinary folk can't understand that mindset and therefore they prefer to shy away from even trying to understand that mindset… and that is to their doom. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just bitching on a bit, as they say, about what's happening in society and how it's gotten to where it is. I've mentioned many authors who have gone through the whole agenda in their own textbooks, well known famous people who work with the big think tanks for what's called 'world socialism,' which is a totally different meaning for those at the top from those at the bottom. They outlined the whole agenda including the shake-up and utter destruction of what used to be society, and mores and morals and all that kind of stuff.

One you're into moral relativity, you're on a slippery slope because anything goes. Anything goes, mind you, because they plan it to go that way. From getting automatically registered as a donor when you end up in a hospital, as they were pushing through in Canada a while back. I don't know if they got it through in Ontario hospitals. That's quite the thing. You go into a hospital and you are not quite sure now if the doctor is going to try to help you live or maybe waiting for you to die, maybe help you die because there is more profit in transplanting one of your organs. Big bucks in organs. Do you think that doesn't go on? Do you really think that doesn't go on?

To understand an enemy you must really go into the pits of hell to see them. Most folk shy away. They prefer to go into the positive… let's be positive about this; Don't look at the negative, it will just get you down. That's why they pushed all this positive-thinking nonsense from the same groups from the top funded by the same foundations, until it's like mantras today, all through what they call themselves, the New Age. And if you don't want to look at the train coming up behind you, well, you are going to get HIT by it and all the positive thinking in the world isn't going to change it. So you've got to know your enemy. You have to go into their mind to understand it.

I truly advise people to go into videos like the exposé I've just mentioned, The Kinsey Syndrome. I'll try and find the link from last year which is a kind of a precursor of it with the exposés on what the guy really was up to, how they used BABIES… for INTERCOURSE… funded and scientific investigation, mind you, for SCIENCE and funded by the big foundations and various professors. They TIMED every thing that happened with stopwatches. When does the baby start screaming? Of course, Kinsey fudged all his reports and said actually children like to have multiple orgasms, so it's quite a natural thing for children to be engaged in sex from the minute they open their eyes, basically. No kidding. You know the Kinsey system is still on the go today, a very important foundation and organization, still ongoing with their experiments, with the blessings of the Pentagon of course. After all, that's part of the whole structure that rules your lives. They've got to know how you tick, to alter you. Unbelievable. Yet that's how they changed society DRASTICALLY and RADICALLY till we are in the mess we are in today.

I'm always surprised by the only ones who really profit from the fallout of society, with massive divorces and God knows what else and lawsuits, are the LAWYERS. No matter what happens and is brought along, the lawyers, because you see, the legal system is part of the big boys system as well. There are signs and symptoms to the disease, lots of them. And don't be fooled by terminology.

Now they are advertising abortions on television. Selling abortions on television.

First TV advert selling abortion - but pro-life groups demand a ban
By Sean Poulter / mail.co.uk / 20th May 2010

The first abortion commercial on British television is to be broadcast next week - in defiance of concerns from family groups and church leaders. (Alan: Well, I hate to say it, family groups, see, that's an obsolete word, in the old term of it. You've got Mark 4 or 5 family now apparently. Church leaders, well, they are out of the picture now too. See, most of society is already corrupted. Strange thing when you are corrupted, you start to enjoy your corruption. It's like any addition; you are all given your particular addictions. The masters that gave you all this stuff and the internet had been using the porno industry long, long before you were given the internet… for the same reasons, to bring it down and get you obsessed with something. People have become obsessed with this. There are so many people now that are stuck watching porn, porn, porn. Of all ages, that's the surprising thing. And all youngsters naturally go right into it, out of their curiosity.)

The Marie Stopes organisation, which receives an estimated £30million a year from the National Health Service (A: National Health Service, right.) to carry out abortions, is behind the controversial advert. (A: So they use the taxpayers' money, that's a good socialist system you see; it doesn't cost the elite anything. They make sure that the socialists at the bottom pay for it all. So they are paying them £30 Million a year and they put their ads on television, all courtesy of the taxpayer.)

Angry campaigners claimed that Marie Stopes is taking advantage of a loophole in advertising regulations. (A: Where have they been?)

Yesterday they called on the Advertising Standards Authority (A: Again, that's one of those rubber tools they put out for you to pick up. You think they are there until you pick it up and then you bounce that pick off of the road and then it bounces back up again. It's made of rubber. Just like the Censor Boards. Just like the Censor Boards, that's what their job is, to see, are they ready to push the envelope further; are they ready to take it?) to ban the commercial until there is a proper public debate on whether it should be allowed.

They also warned Channel 4, which has agreed to broadcast the ad, that it should not take sides in the debate.

'Channel 4, as a publicly-funded broadcaster, (A: …big foundations in there again.) needs to reassure people that it is not going to take sides on one of the most controversial issues in British culture,' said Simon Calvert, of The Christian Institute.

He added: 'The public and Parliament are split right down the middle on this. Why on earth can't the regulator stop the advertising of abortion services on TV until there has been proper consideration?'

Marie Stopes should not be allowed to 'ride roughshod over the widely held and deeply felt objections of a very large section of the British public', said Mr Calvert.

Clinics which make a profit from carrying out abortions are banned from advertising their services on TV. (A: So they are finding ways around it. See, it's time to push the envelope further. That's all it is, pushing the envelope, are the public ready? Yeah, most will accept it now. So, how do they get this is in?)

However, a loophole means that Marie Stopes, a 'not for profit organisation', (A: You know, one of these CHARITABLE organizations that happens to get – what was it – £30 Million a year, from one source, just from the taxpayer.) is not subject to the same restrictions. (A: You see, because it's a not-for-profit organization. It's non-profit.)

The ad will be screened for the first time at 10.10pm on Monday during a new, live show - The Million Pound Drop - presented by Davina McCall.

The commercial will then run throughout June. While the first showing of the ad is after the 9pm watershed, the organisation that pre-vets TV ads, (A: That's your Censorship committees.) Clearcast UK, has not imposed any restrictions on the time of day it can be aired.

So you are altered bit by bit down the slippery path, you see. We've already seen the introduction of euthanasia, which always was one of their sustainability plans. After all, if you are not working and contributing to your community you should not really live should you. You should just do your duty and die… and don't be a burden on those left behind who have to pay for it all. It's amazing though, those that run your system can be into their 90s, like Mr Rockefeller. He's still going around the world pushing his depopulation plans. It doesn't apply to those ones. They are SPECIAL people, you see, with special genes.

There has been a WAR on for an awful long time and generations have been oblivious to it. Oblivious to it. Here is an article as they get into… See, they are right into… Remember, they wanted to get the child at the womb if possible. That's what Bertrand Russell said. They had worked to see if they could find ways to literally take the children from the mothers at BIRTH and bring them up in a Brave New World type where you wouldn't know who your father was, or your mother. Then YOU wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned ideas. Then they found out through the scientific school that he was funded by a Royal grant to do so, that they could introduce PRE-PUBERTAL SEX amongst children at a very early age and with scientific indoctrination, when the children went home, after school, it didn't matter what morals the parents tried to pass on to them, they would have no effect whatsoever. He said it was more economically feasible - and better for his own group, I guess, and the country - if parents were just in charge of feeding and clothing and basic care of the child and the STATE would supply everything else.

Here is an article…

Pregnant? Uncle Sam wants to text
(A: It's an ad actually. It's really an ad.)
By Nate Anderson | arstechica.com / May 10, 2010

Here's a program we missed out on when it was announced back in February: Text4baby. The government has partnered with private businesses to offer pregnant women three free text messages a week—which will continue until the child is a year old. (A: Isn't that nice of them?)

After registering online or by phone (text BABY or BEBE [for Spanish] to 511411), the Text4baby service will push out messages about "immunization (shots), nutrition, seasonal flu, prenatal care, emotional well being, drugs and alcohol, labor and delivery, stopping smoking, breastfeeding, mental health, birth defects prevention,(A: You know what that means? If they say something COULD be wrong with this child it is aborted.)oral health, car seat safety, exercise and fitness, developmental milestones, safe sleep, family violence, and more."(A: BIG BROTHER, eh. BIG, BIG BROTHER. Uncle Sam wants to text you.)

By supplying one's due date, the messages are tailored to the various stages of pregnancy and the first year of life, though they are not customized for individuals.

Since launching a few months ago, the service has sent more than a million messages to 36,000 soon-to-be-moms. The White House, which is a partner in the initiative, (A: There you go.) recognizes that text messages alone can't convey much information, but they can point people (A: You know, like [Cass] Sunstein's 'nudges'.) to other resources, such as national prenatal helplines. (A: Quite something. FREE though… hey folks, it's free. You'd better grab it now, eh?)

I read an article about a week ago about Facebook. When the creator of it was asked about selling people's private info and all the rest of it and he called people dumb, stupid f-u-c-k-s. And people get all upset about that. I congratulate the guy, because he said the truth. He told you the truth. Wouldn't you rather have the truth from these characters? It's a pity they won't tell you the truth and the INTENT of their free services BEFORE they start them or when you sign on. Wasn't he telling the truth? Here you are, going into some site; you have no idea what their intentions are. Although you should, you should… if you were uncontaminated you would still be suspicious of it. Then he's selling all of your information all over the planet. But it's free. It's free.

I've always shook my head when I see the Pentagon and DARPA leading the charge for brain chips. It's been ongoing. I've read the articles over the YEARS from the Pentagon who are really into this stuff. Part of the real project, of course, is to make super soldiers that they can really use in battle, who will not be themselves you might say, they'll be programmable. The first thing that they came out with was when they tried the chip, and DARPA put out a big publicity report, how they got a paraplegic to text the occasional email successfully with his brain chip. So we know that really, the Pentagon is really spearheading the medical profession because they care. That's what the Pentagon is there for, to fix bodies. We know that of course, don't we? Here is it and it says…

Pentagon enlists universities to collaborate on brain implants
to repair brain injury
By Andrew Nusca | May 7, 2010 | smartplanet.com

DARPA, the U.S. Department of Defense's research arm, has announced $14.9 million in funding for major research institutions to collaborate on brain implants that can help repair traumatic brain injury. (A: That's their cover, of course, as always. We KNOW that's their REAL prime concern, wounded soldiers, isn't it?)

The Pentagon project, called RePAIR (A: They love their little codes here.) ("Reorganization and Plasticity to Accelerate Injury Recovery"), aims to find a way to better analyze brain activity to develop more advanced models of how it operates.

The effort is comprised of 10 professors(A: They've got universities; they work hand-in-glove with universities and have done so since before World War II… in all aspects including all your social engineering departments as well.) and their research teams, culled from fields such as neurobiology, psychiatry and network engineering.

The researchers hail from Stanford and Brown universities, the University of California-San Francisco and University College London.

(A: Then they go on with their little spiel…) Brain injury is not an uncommon injury. It affects vehicular accident victims (A: You see, the Pentagon really CARES about your driving habits.), stroke patients (A: They really care about them, as they pull the plug on them. You're brain dead; I have to pull the plug.) and military veterans alike, totaling 1.7 million Americans each year. (A: That's why when you're broke the Pentagon is throwing money at brain chips.)

The problem? Scientists know very little about it. (A: That is utter rubbish. They know an awful lot about the brain.)

Currently, scientists can create conceptual models of brain activity and can record electrical pulses emitted by individual neurons in the brain. But they can't yet manipulate those pulses to reprogram the brain. (A: Well, not all of it. They don't even need the chip for that actually.)

Enter optogenetics. The new technique involves emitting pulses of light to pinpoint and trigger a single neuron. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go onto Brandon from Florida. Is Brandon there?

Brandon: Pretty scary these days isn't it, Alan?

Alan: Yeah, it's scary. It's only scary if…

Brandon: It seems like they are doing a pretty good job of bludgeoning us to death with constant fear and all sorts of things. I can see myself getting to a point where I'll be like that guy in Brave New World, I just want to go off and find my own place by myself and not even want to associate with anybody. With their sciences and technology they can, they pretty much have all the answers to our minds now so they can do anything they want.

Alan: They can. They can and there is always the Q factor though. There is always something that can crop up that's outside all the plans that they make. If you stick to your own moral senses and you might find people with their own similar mindset, you can certainly start ripples like you wouldn't believe. Mao Tse Tung said he wasn't afraid of cannons or anything like that; he was afraid of someone with an IDEA. That's the truth. Don't let the scare tactics get you down; it's meant to petrify you and disable you. You are still yourself. Keep a hold of yourself. THAT is the main enemy of them, is yourself, KEEP A HOLD OF IT AND NEVER LET IT GO.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Abortions for Sale-New TV ads.

The Nanny State
Government Commands to the Womb

Pentagon Leads Charge, in Partnership with Academia, for Brainchip Implants

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 24, 2010 (#583)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 24, 2010:
Dignity:
Regain the Self From Spectator Shelf,
Utilize Time to Stop Your Decline:
"Take-Down of Nations -- Race to the Bottom,
Happening for Years, Nothing to Stop Them,
Families Dysfunctional by Social Engineering,
Raced Through Transitions Too Fast for Hearing
Or Contemplation, As Waves of Crisis
Altered Society, Leaving Nothing but Vices,
Combined with Poverty, Violence, No Hope,
Destroyed Values, Traditions, Left Culture of Dope,
Hallucinogens, Crack, Heroin and Ecstasy,
Copulation's Free Pastime, Tied Tubes, Vasectomy,
Individual Isolated, Without Values, Defenseless
Against Authorized Onslaught -- Precise, Relentless,
Knowledge is Power, Intellect Must be Fed,
Regain the Self, No More Easy-Led"
&copy; Alan Watt May 24, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 24, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 24, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. I always advise you to bookmark the other sties you’ll see on the .com site for future use because sometimes the .com site goes down and this one is going down right now in fact, up and down like a yo-yo. [Official sites listed above.] If you have them bookmarked you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. Remember too, that all the sites contain the audios. They all have the English transcripts, a lot of the English transcripts of the shows for download and print up. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site also has the transcripts in other languages, so visit them all. Remember, when you are there don’t just listen to all the audios, it’s good to help me out here. You can buy the books and DVDs and CDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. That will make me just tick over, as I keep putting more and more money out for different web sites as different servers try and put chokes on me and they actually have said that. They are putting chokes on my uploads to combine with the chokes already on my server for the satellite. So it’s getting harder to get the stuff up there but so far there has always been an alternate method to do so. If you help me out I can always pay for more and more sites as the other ones go down. [Ordering and donation option listed above.]

So far the banks still accept cash from other countries, although it seems that a lot of countries are about to go down and we hear today in fact that one of the big banks failed in Spain and they are bailing that out right now and trying to cover it up. This is expected because we are going through into the big time of CHANGE, when the power of the purse is the last part to be used to bring it the final stages of this controlled, new, globalize system, this centrally globalized or orchestrated system, a centralized global government for us all with one big central bank. These are all the birth pangs of it. They have to bring us through this to make it all happen. It's very important we all have some suffering to do in order to praise them when they come out with their solution. That's how they always do it.

For those who get the shows and have gone off the computer all together but some people burn them and pass them around at meetings and so on, you can get in touch with me by writing - yep, the postal works believe it or not - to [address above]. That should get to me although they hold it up a few days while they check it all in their special post offices but they do pass it on with nice blue rubber bands around bundles of them. That's the real world we are living in, folks, because we are totally monitored, watched, and I don't think there is anybody out there that they don't have a complete file upon. Even on all of those who think they've done nothing wrong. They seem to still think that they only watch people who have done something wrong and if I'm good, they will leave me alone and I can play. No. They've been watching everyone for an awful, awful long time. An awful long time, before you were born in fact, they were watching generations. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I could easily go off and give a hundred examples of what's happened over the weekend, and in a thousand different areas even, and just hype it into pure terror and fear but there is no point in doing that. Everyone reads, everyone is on the internet these days and you just can't avoid all the bad news.

It's intentionally all out there of course, to make sure that we all get the message that we are going through amazing crisis. We tend to expect, being domesticated that is, that the masters and governments will take care of the big problems for us. We get more nervous when they don't seem to be doing what we think are the right things or at least the proper safeguards to protect us all. That's really what it's about, isn't it? We are domesticated and we want protection from the shepherd and we don't realize that the shepherd was never our friend. The shepherd is meant to dominate you and control you and have you very peaceful, that way you don't run off and stampede and run away from his grasp. He wants to feed off you. So far human beings have been awfully good at feeding their masters.

Today, there are too many of us. They don't need us, you see, in the West anymore. They talked about this even before World War II that the time would come that there would be too many people. They already planned, before World War II, that there would be an end to the whole industrial era of the West. They'd already talked about setting it up in third world countries where the labor would be cheap. They even set in the motions, through various United Nations institutions and agreements, to set up departments within every government that signed on to the United Nations to do investment in third world countries FOR big international corporations. Politicians who would often retire from politics were put into these OECD companies where they went abroad and used your tax money to fund the setting up of plants for the private corporations to take over and move into. That's the real history of the world. We are used and then the big boys simply move on.

We have a problem with that because we think that our own kind tend to rule us, our own kind. We identify those at the top with the national symbols and emblems and the tribal symbols and all that kind of stuff. Every country has got its own indoctrination into that and you think they must be YOURS. And yet, big players in international organizations that were set up to bring in globalism, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, have been working steadily since about the 1920s to bring in this world order. It's staffed with people who don't believe in nationalism of any kind. Their whole goal is INTERNATIONALISM.

We've got to remember too that the elite in all ages have simply moved from place to place. I used to wonder about that because you would get your basic histories where they'd give you the rising of empires and the big generals and the wars they fought and who got the medals and all that kind of stuff, but they never really told you who funded it. Obviously the merchant classes and the bankers existed in ancient times; we know this from writings from people like

Aristotle, whose wife was given to him from another country and she was a daughter of an international banker of that period. They funded wars for Athens and other countries. So when a country fails and goes down, you'd better believe that the elite of that country know it's coming because they are probably financing the bunch that are going to bring you down and they've already moved on from there.

You'd be surprised how many very old families - who are not bankrupt by any means at all; they never suffer from recessions and that kind of stuff - how many families have been moving out of Europe, old families with old estates, who certainly are raking in the money. It's not because they need the money that they are selling off their mansions and their big estates, their historical houses. They are simply moving out but you know, no one can find out where they are going… and yet they are all listed, these big mansions, in certain directories. Where are they moving off to? We know these massive super cities have been built abroad. We've even had documentaries on television from CBC and BBC and so on about the new super cities built in China for Westerners. Brand new, state of the art, completely modern and high tech… But it's not for the likes of you or I. We just simply get managed as we go downhill.

We are going into a new order where we redefine everything for sustainability. That's why they brought in the term sustainability. If we were still needed to manufacture and still needed to be the pure war machine, you would be having a lot of goodies, right now. You'd have your junker cars and the cops would leave you alone. You'd have your booze and your cigarettes and everything else and no one would bother you. You would be quite secure in your homes. You wouldn't be hassled on the streets and so on, as you are today. That only happens when your usefulness is over. The ones who are getting the cheap smokes and the cheap booze and the partying and so on are the laboring class in China right now. That's the standard procedure.

When you have lived long enough, you've seen this. You SEE it. You've got to always be aware of what's happening in your own time. You must remember each period within your own time as things really changed. You've got to go into and study the system that you are living under. The books are out there. The books have always been PUT out there. Legally they are put out there generally by politicians who have been in politics for their entire lives, or top-level bureaucrats or people like Kissinger, or Brzezinski. Very boring books… they love to write their memoirs and they put stuff in there that really gives you a completely different view of everything that's been and what is and what's to come that was never published and spoken about by them personally when they were in the public limelight, at least to the general press. At least if it was to the press, it was never released to the public.

Remember that during World War II many groups were formed from ONE top group already established. They decided that the whole problem with World War II was the masses… and that the masses were just too dumb and stupid that some guy like Hitler might come along in any country and they'd all rise up, in any country with the same intentions and methods and do the same things. That's what they claimed. I've told you before that psychopaths never, ever blame themselves for causing anything; they always blame the victim. The ordinary people have never demanded war at any time. Never. The ordinary people wait to get told what to do. The ordinary people get ordered by those who rule over them. The ordinary people wouldn't even think of getting a whip around the streets for a few pennies to buy a battleship and go off to war. It's impossible. It's ridiculous. Nevertheless, the conclusions they came to, at least decided to blame anyway, the ultimate conclusions were that the masses were responsible for all of this and therefore they'd have to do things in the future to make sure that it would never happen again.

They'd already figured out different techniques to control the minds of the public through people like Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and many, many, many more specialists that were brought in from Europe BEFORE World War II. Eventually they settled them in London and the United States, mainly in the big universities to do experimental studies and so on and implement their techniques ON the population to create a brand new culture. The CIA was also involved in that. The CIA simply came out of the OSS and the order was given from the President of the United States to literally create a brand new culture. He gave permission to groups like the Macy Group and the different groups that came in from Frankfurt and so on, the Frankfurt School. They created the whole drug scene, a whole new movement to break the conditioning of learning from one generation to the other. All that was normal had to be destroyed. What had become normal had to be destroyed. A NEW normal was created… through the 'free love' and all the rest of it.

They understood perfectly well what the fallout would be and they brought in psychiatry and therapy and all the rest of it to deal with the fallout. Abortion clinics sprung up. They basically said, do what you want to DO; you have no responsibility, have a good time. They made sure that the LSD and all the other drugs flooded into the country and were widely distributed. There are people up on video today admitting that they were part of it. Professors were part of this whole thing.

I've also talked about the book, America's Cultural Cold War, which gives you a lot of this information but it only goes up to about 1967; the rest of it is still classified from then on. Why? Because they were still at it and they are at it today, constantly creating the new culture. A new type of culture, a culture where no one bonds with anyone, which is beautiful because if you can't bond with anyone and you are the problem and you are the causes of war, you see, or the masses, then you can't even bond together in any common purpose or any common cause. You can't do it. That's what you find today. People can't do it. What they do is actually wait for leaders to be supplied TO them and the government makes sure that they are supplied with the leaders who are trained in how to speak, how to get through to certain types, the type they want to attract, and you are tailor-made for them. You are open minds waiting to be downloaded into and used. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the things that have happened in the past leading up to the present because you've got to understand what has been happening for an awful long time, as we are deculturalized and the old system is in shambles. There are new types of families redefined where women are quite happy to be supported by the state. THAT'S the new husband, you see. Government is the husband, something they'd always wanted to be. They now have complete access to the children's minds. Remember Bertrand Russell said, the state must give the children the values, the NEW values, and that's been happening.

I personally can hardly watch a documentary about Britain in the shambles it is in and the state of the youngsters there who have absolutely no hope at all because this is the legacy of the complete takedown. They were used for a few centuries and completely run dry of everything. They still have got masses of debt to pay. Their governments, through the GATT Treaties and other treaties, signed away their right to have work in their own country by allowing ALL the companies within their countries – they used to get state subsidies too, mind you – to go offshore to China and elsewhere, for cheap labor and leave nothing behind, except massive unemployment. They knew the ramifications of this before they signed the treaties. They don't sign the treaties and say, yeah, now all the companies will go abroad, we'll even pay them to go abroad with the tax money, and of course no one will have any work to do. Do you think they just realized that long after the fact? No. Nothing happens like that. Everything is planned METICULOUSLY and the fallouts of everything that they do, by their own think tanks and their RAND Corporation and all the other corporations they have running all data constantly through computers. They know exactly all the spin-offs and fallouts and so on.

You've got to realize who has been running the culture for such a long time. I mentioned that book and the title is actually, The Cultural Cold War: the CIA and the World of Arts and Letters, by Frances Stonor Saunders. It's an excellent book to read. It's a bit long winded at times, well padded, a bit too well padded, but the data is in there. Literally, how they decided to take over and give a new culture to a whole new generation of youngsters, with a whole new way of living. They promoted almost every famous poet, artist, musician, the guys who ran the music industry, the rock industry. They made sure there were lots of various drugs flooding the countries, not just in Britain but in the US. As I say, the OSS split up into MI-5 and MI-6 and the CIA, with the same people in charge. They had bases in France and Germany and other countries to make sure that everyone was going along the same path at the same time. They funded the nihilistic art, that turned up everywhere, because they wanted to create a feeling of apathy as well. Where beauty had to go, traditional ideas and ideals of beauty had to go and this modernistic nihilism was to be introduced… which helps to disconnect, disconnect from the past. They have been very, very successful.

They also knew, as I say, the different departments were also moving into creating economies in third world countries at the same time. The problem is, how do you take down countries and still manage the people, still get enough of them going into the armies because you've still got wars to fight in the Middle East and other countries before it's all over and then China can take over as the policeman of the world. The US right now is in the state of… and I'm not kidding you. I've heard a lot of people think they are waking up but what they are doing is simply reacting, REACTING to the conditions that they can't escape anymore, that they can't be blind to. They are reacting. They have no idea that this has been going on for such a long time and they floated and dreamed their way through it. They've got to catch up awfully quick because the US is being drained, as it took over from Britain and funded the whole new world order through its taxes. They also had all their industry taken abroad through the GATT Treaty. Because it was such a big country they still have some work left a home, but they are now feeling the pinch as more and more people are unemployed. They have been raped of their housing industry and their houses. There are still people losing their houses every day, because of licensing that the government has put out to let these shyster mortgage brokers operate in the US. They got permission from the government to do that. They knew what was going to happen. They could pull the plug any time they wanted to, or keep the bubbles going for as long as they wanted to, but that was the time to do it.

We are just simply following a long-term business plan, you understand. That's what it is. It's a long-term business plan but everything is phased in on queue at the right time, like any TV production. It's as precise as that. Not too late, not too early, but right on queue. I've said for years that as the US was the military machine and the financing machine of the big boys, the new world order, and bringing all this in in the Middle East and finishing it off, they will be pulling the rug from under your feet at home and that's exactly what they are doing. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and the United States, really, is the last place to go down in all of this. The only difference with the US, and other countries that have already fallen, is that other countries are much, much older, they are used to just simply taking commands from the authorities at the top. They have never really had any idea of real freedoms or realdemocracies. It was always strict party lines always under this strange monarchy; regardless of the country, they were all under some form of monarchy, except for France. They don't have a MEMORY of anything before that because what was before it really was feudalism and serfdom. The US was the last place to have a memory of freedoms and rights and all the rest of it, even though the government is stampeding all over them and have been for a long time. The fact is the memory survives and that's the only hope that they've got really, is the fact that they KNOW there was another way of living before this, before what's coming down even existed. That's where its best hope lies, in not just reviving a memory but reliving it as a way of life.

That can be a hard thing to do once you are corrupted and believe you me, the whole society has been corrupted through a war upon them, an invisible war really, an unspoken war that was relentless and done through their schooling, their education, through their entertainment, through the companies and organizations that work through the CIA flooding the country with drugs. As I say, it was authorized from the top down to do so, to destroy all that was to bring in the new. What is the new? It's the totally controlled society. Totally controlled. I've always said that we pay for our chains. We pay for the making of our chains and for transfers from one over to the next, to us, then put on us and we accept them. That has got to stop. That's got to stop because the chains simply pull you down into the dungeon.

I've often said too, it's odd how we are trained into obedience. I've gone through different textbooks that they use at the top, on obedience to authority. One of the books is actually called that, Obedience to Authority, excellent book. They know how we respond to authority. They know that through our training and conditioning that very few people will ever break free and think, wait a minute now, technically that person has no more right to tell me what to do than I've got to tell THEM what to do, but you obey them because you've been trained to obey what you see are authority figures. There is so much more to it and of course FEAR comes into it to, what happens if you don't obey? The governments know. They've been building up an internal army for over 25 years to ensure they can cope with the chaos that they knew was coming way back then.

For the rest of the world, they are in an awful, awful state. Now they have to be trained and taught, what's left of them, that they've got to be MORE AUSTERE than they already are. The unemployment rates across Europe are staggering. There is literally no hope for the youth, at all. Staggering. They are bringing the same thing to North America. It's amazing how no one is concerned until it actually hits them personally. I've often said that, that's when you think you are waking up but you are really reacting to something hitting YOU. You are quite content as long as everyone else is getting laid off. That's what they rely upon at the top, the selfish nature of people.

How else have they ensured that the present generation, or try to ensure the present generation is going to be malleable? Remember what they said, and Huxley said it a long time ago, so did Julian Huxley, Aldous brother. Julian was the first CEO of UNESCO and they talked about using pharmacology upon the people. Now you all think it's like mandatory pharmacology. Well, that IS being used, certainly in the schools where there is a massive lot of youngsters, especially the males, being drugged by society. Society is accepting the fact that children are being drugged by the state. Can you believe that? I can't even believe it yet, to be honest with you. There is also the other kind of pharmacology that's put out on the streets. They also meant that too. Because when people are taking the street drugs they don't feel like banding together and standing up for rights and human rights and their own rights and all the rest of it. It doesn't occur to them, they are too far gone, and they are somewhere else in outer space, all space cadets.

There are many ways to disable the mind. Then the massive inoculation campaigns and ever-increasing inoculations, with autism being blatant at the bottom level and all degrees of it supposedly going up all the way into attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity disorders and all the other multiple disorders. They keep reclassifying the psychiatric textbooks and never, even saying how come this is all happening NOW when it didn't happen before? When autism was incredibly RARE back in the 1950s. Now they say it could be 1 in 4.

Here is an article, and I'll put these articles up on my web site at the end of the show.

Britain bans doctor who linked autism to vaccine
(Alan: That's what you get… see, if you break ranks with these guys and you are licensed, they come after you.)
By MARIA CHENG / The Associated Press / MSNBC.com / Mon., May 24, 2010

LONDON - The doctor whose research linking autism and the vaccine for measles, mumps and rubella influenced millions of parents to refuse the shot for their children was banned Monday from practicing medicine in his native Britain.

Dr. Andrew Wakefield's 1998 study was discredited — but vaccination rates have never fully recovered and he continues to enjoy a vocal following, helped in the U.S. by endorsements from celebrities like Jim Carrey and Jenny McCarthy.

Then they go on to REALLY slam him and slam him and slam him and try to ridicule him by making the statement that his research, etc, is null and void and they have proven that vaccines work, etc, and it's got nothing to do with it. Which is nothing of the kind; I've never yet seen any of their studies saying their vaccines are definitely NOT responsible. I'm talking about SCIENTIFICALLY put out studies to say that. I've seen lots of comments in the media from them but I've never seen the studies to PROVE that vaccines aren't causing this. And if the vaccines weren't causing this, why AREN'T they investigating into what HAS caused autism to be so common? Hmm? They're not looking into that at all. You think they would be a little curious, wouldn't they? That's another part of it too; it's an attack on the mind. People who are autistic have problems communicating with other people. They can't form relationships. So again, people who can't form relationships won't band together, protest or riot. The last thing they wanted was a resurgence of the 1980s riots they had through Britain. That won't happen again. They make sure of these things.

The drug companies literally are all a part of it. They've always been a big part of this whole New World Order. They're all owned by the same bankers. Here is an article to prove how corrupt they are…

FDA: Glaxo, Merck vaccines OK despite pig virus
(Reuters) - Rotavirus vaccines made by GlaxoSmithKline Plc and Merck & Co Inc are safe to use despite being contaminated with a pig virus, U.S. health regulators ruled on Friday.
WASHINGTON / Reuters.com / Fri May 14, 2010

(A: That's only been 2 or 3 months since it came out; maybe even less, maybe 2 months that they came out with the statement that they'd found, an independent group looked into their vaccines and found this strange pig virus. I read it on the air at the time and according to the companies that make them, they were absolutely stunned and didn't know how it got there. They didn't seem to be too curious as to why it was there either. But they didn't know it was there. This is what they claimed, they didn't know it was there. Now, if you get a complaint like that put in and you accept that it is there, you've found it, yep, sure enough it is there, you have to then take it off the market and put it into testing for 5 or more years to test this virus out on other animals and species BEFORE you could possibly come back with a study to say it's harmless, right. That's how it works folks. However, 2 months later or so, it's just been ruled that it's okay to use.)

The Food and Drug administration, in a statement, said it was safe for doctors to resume giving patients Glaxo's Rotarix and continue using Merck's Rotateq. The agency said there was no evidence the contamination caused any harm (A: As I say, it takes 5 or more years to test all this stuff out. They haven't tested it; they just come out with a statement.) and the vaccines were important in preventing hospitalizations and death. (A: That's exactly what they said about the measles, mumps and rubella, the benefits outweigh the risks.)

Rotavirus can cause fatal diarrhea. (A: At the time too, it even says, why are they using it in the US because the incidence of this rotavirus is so tiny in the US; it's mainly in third world countries. It's big bucks too but it's also got other reasons too I'm sure. I'm sure that this pig virus has got something that will show itself down the road and they will all be stunned and shocked of course when it happens.) Both vaccines target the virus, but pieces of DNA from porcine circovirus (PCV) have been found in both companies' products.

The FDA's decision follows a May 7 recommendation by its advisory panel, which ruled that the risk to humans from the pig virus was theoretical at best. (A: Now that is completely unscientific because you can't come back with a theoretical answer; it's got to be a scientific answer through investigative research and proof in testing.) It called for continued use of the vaccines, saying their benefits outweighed any potential risk. (A: They say that with everything. And the mercury, of course they said the same thing with the mercury in the vaccines.)

Some strains of the pig virus are believed to cause a wasting syndrome in young piglets, marked by diarrhea and an inability to gain weight, but they are not known to injure humans. (A: Because they haven't tested it supposedly to see what happens when they put it in your bloodstream.) Tests found DNA from the virus in master cells used to make the Glaxo's product.

Glaxo officials have said the DNA may have come from a pig-derived enzyme called trypsin used early in development. (A: It MAY have, they don't know and they're not really too concerned to find out.) The company has said there is no manufacturing or safety issue with its vaccine. Merck has also said its product is safe.

So there you are, they SAY it is safe, they haven't tested to see what this virus will cause in a human being, or anything else for that matter, except what it does to pigs; it gives them a wasting disease and all the rest of it. So I guess maybe they expect us, you know, the pigs that we are, to come down with the same kind of wasting diseases. Who knows? Who knows folks because I'm telling you, that's how callous it is at the top. The FDA is staffed by guys who worked FOR these corporations and STILL, I've read the articles on the air, they still do reports and work for these organizations and the big pharma companies. And they are passing this stuff as safe for you. Amazing eh?

They say the first bank in Spain went down, you all know about that.

Cajasur bank bail-out prompts euro falls
Monday, 24 May 2010 / bbc.co.uk

The euro has fallen and shares in Spanish banks have been hit following the government rescue of one of the country's biggest regional lenders.

That's all over the media and they are waiting to see who goes down next. We're supposed to all get terrified now and start gnashing our teeth and biting our nails and hoping our governments are going to save us when it's our turn. We've all to get taught the big lesson.

It's also going all around the internet too, from mainstream news that the Canadians are all being monitored on their online chat rooms. Well, they've always been monitored in their online chat rooms and the different forums that they go into. They have been from the very beginning. You know the Psy-Ops stuff that I've read on the air from the official sites of the governments SAID they'd put out operatives who would go into the chat rooms and even take over and dominate them. I've gone through the Sunstein techniques as well, where you infiltrate and then you start to take down groups that are forming by making them quite unsure of the beliefs of why they are getting together in the first place. They've also been monitoring all of us from the very, very beginning. They were monitoring us ALL before they GAVE us the internet and other means as well. This article is about Canada.

Harper government monitoring online chats about politics
Correcting what it calls 'misinformation'
Sheila Scott May 23, 2010 / news1130.com

OTTAWA (NEWS1130) - The Harper government has been monitoring political messages online, and even correcting what it considers misinformation. One local expert says the government is taking things too far.

Under the pilot program the Harper government paid a media company $75,000 to monitor and respond to online postings about the east coast seal hunt. (A: This is the excuse they give you.)

UBC Computer Science professor and President of the BC Freedom of Information and Privacy Association, Richard Rosenberg, says it seems unnecessary for the government to be going this far. "The government has a lot of power, that it feels the need to monitor public bulletin boards, or places where people express views and then to respond to that, seems to me going beyond a reasonable action the government should be taking."

Then it goes on and on and on, but it doesn't surprise me because they have been at it in other ways. You don't know WHO is in the chat room. You don't know who it is in the forum. They are all being manipulated. All. Someone comes in and takes over, frightens them all. Strange how when they frighten them all, they give more respect to the guy that's frightening them. Then they start doing his bidding. They get turned against different people and they shower them with emails and they all get used. They are so easily used, people, you know, and think they know how to do it at the top.

Getting the next generation that is growing up ready for the sustainable community, they will be in Brave New World. These youngsters that are growing up now WILL experience the Brave New World scenario in a time when most eventually, after them, will be born without the need of parents as we know it. That generation that's growing up now is getting taught to be sustainable and green and all nice and so on. They are getting taught nothing but communitarianism and social policy and politics, really. Socialism, not education to survive because really, they don't need to survive in this new system, in the old way. They won't be going into jobs that used to be there, for instance, but they've got to be politically correct. So they are teaching children, about the age of 11 about rape, pornography and prostitution. Mind you, they've already been taught all about masturbation and all different things before that, from UNESCO. This is from the Daily Mail. I'll read this when I get back from this break.

I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article to show Americans… see, all this has happened already in Europe and European countries but this is the last bastion, the States, and it's going down fast. This is what you have to look forward to if you allow it. That's what it's about, IF YOU ALLOW IT.

Pupils aged 11 debate rape, pornography and prostitution
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 24th May 2010

Educational packs for pupils as young as 11 contain 'over-explicit' information about rape, pornography and prostitution, it was claimed today.

The packs, produced by the charity(A: A charity, you know, the philanthropists, again, that have got authorization from the UN.) Rape Crisis, also cover female genital mutilation, forced marriages and human trafficking. (A: These are 11 year olds remember.)

Its author claims children are already 'sexualised' (A: That's true, they are because they've already had years of being told about masturbation and all kinds of various kinds of sexual preferences and so on.) and teachers can use their discretion to decide what they discuss.

But the Campaign for Real Education (CRE) has branded the initiative irresponsible and said parents will be horrified. (A: Well, I don't know. I don't know if the parents will be horrified; they've already let all the other stuff go down without murmuring too much, as they watch all the stuff on TV in front of the children that they shouldn't be.)

The packs encourage mixed classes of boys and girls to discuss whether 'women ask for it (A: I guess that's sex, etc.) by wearing short skirts, drinking alcohol etc'. (A: Then they get them into role-playing things. This is what they always do, role-playing. They do it with adults too in fact, when they are training them and all this stuff. Role-playing… to make sure that it really gets fixed there, sort of imprinting on the brain. This is what the US has got to look forward to. It's all been done elsewhere.)

Here is what else they are doing in countries that they've already got down to a completely demoralized state, a completely dysfunctional society. Britain again…

Mum's fury after being approached in the street
and offered £200 to get sterilised
May 23 2010 Exclusive by Stephen Stewart, Sunday Mail / dailyrecord.co.uk

POLICE launched an investigation yesterday after a mum was stopped in the street and offered £200 to become sterilised.

Outraged Deborah Wilson, 33, was leaving a health centre (A: That's where you've got health centers over there.) with son Jay when she was approached by controversial Project Prevention. (A: That's what it's called, Project Prevention, this big CHARITABLE organization that's, again, authorized by the United Nations and funded through the United States.)

The US-funded group were set up to stop drug addicts having babies. (A: But they are approaching everybody, by the way.)

They asked Deborah, who is not a drug user, to agree to have a contraceptive implant or full sterilisation. (A: Just imagine walking your child along the street and these people come up and harass you and ask you to get sterilized…)

She said last night: "I have never been so insulted in my life. Who are these people?"

"I was absolutely mortified when they came up to me. I couldn't believe what I was actually hearing. (A: I can imagine it.)

"I was just taking my son Jay to get checked up and was coming out of the health centre when these women just strolled up to me.

"They seemed to be filming the whole thing as well."

Deborah and Jay, nine, were stopped by the volunteers on Friday in the grounds of Possilpark Health Centre in Glasgow.

Amazing. Amazing. That's what you've got to look forward to in the US if you don't really stand up now and start dictating TO your government as you should be, that's supposed to serve YOU… and I don't think it has for an awful long time.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Doctor who Linked Autism to Vaccines Banned from Practicing in Britain

FDA Says Pig Virus Contaminated Vaccine OK

Spanish Gov. takes over Failed Cajasur Bank

Canadian Government Monitoring your "Incorrect" Online Comments and Correct them for You.

lessons on Rape, Porn and Prostitution for 11yr. Olds

Sterilization Evangelists Stop Women in Street and Offer Money on Condition They be Sterilized

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 25, 2010 (#584)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25, 2010:
You Followers of Celebrities Will Get Salvation,
Presented by Masters of Culture Creation:
"The Media's in Gear Hyping Crisis Creation,
Oh, When Will a Saviour Present Salvation?
Terrified Public are Down on Their Knees,
Broke and Homeless, Gave Up Rights to Please
The Masters of Mayhem Who Pull the Strings
And Live High Off Chaos They Plan and Bring,
Sponging Each Generation Until They're Dry,
Speaking Down from Balcony Telling Victims to Try
To All Work Together, Come On, Give Your All,
While Themselves are Off Jetting, Having a Ball,
You See the Deviant Creation Lives Life of Bliss,
The Psychopaths have Always Been Like This,
Followers Demand Leaders, Step Up to the Plate,
You Get Types You Ask For, To Love and Hate,
Just Can't Imagine Them in Shady Dealing,
Media Shows Only Low-Life Raping and Stealing,
Time to Wake Up from Trained Media Blunder,
See Who's the Real Boss of Pillage and Plunder"
&copy; Alan Watt May 25, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 25, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 25, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites I have listed there for future use because I’m getting and awful lot of problems with the .com site right now. I’ll say some more about that later. If you have these alternate sites bookmarked you can always download the latest shows – hopefully - for free. Go into the archives and help yourselves to that too. There is a lot of information going back from shows I’ve given over the years; hundreds of them. There are also lots and lots of links and so on, and subjects and topics covered for you to try and catch up to the real world, the world that the media doesn’t talk about much, the ones that control the whole planet and direct us as to where we are going. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there, go into the items I have for sale. There are books, CDs and DVDs that I put out and purchase them because that helps me to just tick over and I mean just tick over; there is hardly anything coming in right now. Please donate as well. As I say, that's the only way I really trickle over here. It's incessant the cost of trying to keep sites up and so on. I'm in the process of moving a whole bunch at the moment because of the troubles with Yahoo, satellite uploads and all the rest of it. It's all money. So that will help me keep going. Purchase these things. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is accepted as well, that is as long as cash is still exchanged that is. I think shortly some of the European cash won't be accepted here; I've got a funny feeling about that. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

That will help me keep putting out these shows because this is alternate news. I try to give you reasons behind things and show you the big picture as to why you have all this chaos heaped upon you at the same time. We are DRIVEN. The society is driven by media and the media is controlled by the big boys. They will cover up for the big boys themselves and expose the lesser ones when required; they just throw them to the dogs… of course, that's us at the bottom. We glory in that when we seem them fall but that's the risk that the ones who want to get up there take to serve their masters. Sometimes they are thrown to the dogs like a bone. There is lots of that happening right now, but the whole impression is to give the public the impression that everything is going out of control. Financially, militarily, immigration wise, all of that is all coming to a head with mass demonstrations in different countries. They've got Islam on the march in different countries as well, with the paid leaders. They've got Mexicans flooding across the borders into the US and have been for years, setting up their drug rackets. Of course, that was all foretold by Jacques Attali in his book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He wrote that in 1990 I think it was and he prophesized what was going to come. He worked at the United Nations; he still does. It's all MEANT to happen this way… to bring about a new system. They will come forward, our masters will come forward shortly with the solutions and the benevolent dictator. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should add too that there are written transcripts of all of the talks that I've given in English on ALL the web sites that you'll see listed at .com web site. There are also a lot of them translated into other languages on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site; so don't forget to look in there too. They all [the official sites] have the audios – hopefully - still up there.

The other thing I wanted to mention too was, I didn't know this, but I had some complaints from people who were trying to get the .com site up and I found out that for 12 hours after I uploaded, somehow Yahoo manages to alter the IP address and if you type in 'www.' it doesn't come up that way and it gets directed to a blacklisted site. That was only for 12 hours because come noon the next day it's back to normal again. So I got in touch with Yahoo to see if they will deign to tell me what they are really up to because they are giving me a lot of hassles at the moment. They've actually put a choke, and I put the email questionnaire to them, it's up on my .com site and the reply is there that they put a choke on my upload speed to them, just to slow it all down and sort of put me off. It's just astonishing in a sense what happens when the big boys just have it in for you or they've been asked to give you a hard time. It's the same with the satellite company I deal with too. They thoroughly restrict my upload speed as well. So I've got a double whammy there from both the servers and the satellite internet company. I'm paying for it all of course. They have no problems taking the cash but of course, as they always tell you, everything is on their terms and their terms are rubber. They're like a rubber band, they can flex them any way they wish, depending on who you are of course. They really do this kind of stuff. It's hard for some people to imagine when you're just looking at the usual stuff, like porn and all that, then you're okay. However, if it's me putting this stuff up here, they really don't want it getting out. I explain, or I try to explain what's really happening behind the news.

You can't help but to even look at today's mail and today's newspapers across the planet and see the chaos that's implanted SUDDENLY, by ALL the media… and remember, we are run by the media. We are run by entertainment as well, and CELEBRITIES. A whole generation has grown up, maybe the second generation has grown up on this method of control, where people WORSHIP the stars, they soak up Hollywood, and they soak up the celebrities. When celebrities talk, they suddenly have to listen because they are very important people. I'm going to put a link up tonight to a very good exposé on celebrity culture and how the big media boys use them to manipulate all of us and how it really DOES work. They explain WHY it works.

starsuckers
tagtel.com

Starsuckers is the most controversial documentary of the year, and was released in British cinemas in November 2009 to critical acclaim. It's a darkly humourous and shocking exposé of the celebrity obsessed media, that uncovers the real reasons behind our addiction to fame and blows the lid on the corporations and individuals who profit from it.

There are a few parts to the series. If you get past the first part - which is like a primer, very basic but they show you a few things - you'll get into the interesting stuff where professors and different people who have studied this explain what's actually happening and HOW they use it to control the masses. It works VERY, VERY, VERY well. That's why they put people like Bono up there and other ones, Geldoff, to try and get the public, supposedly, to forgive their debts to third world countries, through their politicians. It all sounds wonderful but they never tell you that they really work for the banks because the banks love this. They give the loans to your country to then loan out to those third world countries that then default and you are then stuck with the debt, as the guarantor, you the taxpayers. This con has been going on forever. Going on forever, but the media doesn't bother to tell you that, yeah, you are still stuck with the tab. Then your government gives them another loan right after it and keeps the whole thing going on forever; perpetual debt and the money never gets to where it's supposed to go of course.

Then you see the big mess down in the Gulf there with BP Oil Company and the black hole that's flooding the oil into the sea. Then you look at the European papers and all the money that's getting thrown into the stock market, this other big black hole. So one is pumping it out and one is sucking it in. We are supposed to get all hyper about this kind of stuff, you see, the world is coming to an end as we know it. That's kind of the message behind the message getting us all ready for the answers.

In the mean time they must step up all the crisis… crisis that was laid out long ago, long ago, when they decided to reorganize the world and destroy existing cultures because nationalism HAD to go. It HAD to go, that was on the books from BEFORE they set up the League of Nations and then to the United Nations. Nationalist countries HAD to go. They had this whole idea of free trade and open borders, but it wasn't open borders really. It was selectively open to certain peoples and they had to make sure it was from the most diverse cultures. When I saw this happening, I lived through it and I went through all of Europe and saw the same thing happening. I thought, why are they flooding the countries, especially the ones that are completely economically depressed, like Britain, with so many immigrants when there was no work there for the people already growing up? I realized then they were setting up the chess board for the future which is NOW. That's why.

They will intensify the conflicts with these people and they'd have a war down the road with them or the countries they came from. I knew that too. I told people that. I just knew it and sure enough, that's what's happening. They go into the Middle East at the right time and then there is all hell to pay back home with demonstrations and all the rest of it. Within these demonstrations, with Muslims, they have all the PLANTS that carry the nasty, nasty placards about beheading people and all the rest of it IN countries like Britain. And they get away with it. They don't get arrested for carrying these things, even though anyone else carrying something with threatening people in the UK, you are immediately arrested… which means they are obviously protected and allowed to do this.

Crisis creation is to be intensified. We've all to bite our nails as we come through this listening to all the advisors as they try to fix and patch it all up and fix the economies as they pump billions… You realize too, that since all this crashing of money in the last few years, countries have never been spending as much as they are now. They are throwing money, billions and billions of dollars at everything. Where are they getting it all from? …if we are broke? Have you noticed that? It's just utterly, utterly astonishing. There is an article in the paper today about the cost of the G8 and the G20 security meetings and what they are going to cost to people.

G8/G20 security costs could reach $900-million!
Colin Freeze / sovereignindependent.com / Globe and Mail May. 25, 2010

Military helicopters fly, April 20, 2010, in and out of a DZ right beside the doors of the Metro Toronto Convention Centre in preparation for the June 26/27 meetings (Alan: So they are practicing for it.) of the G20 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. (A: Then it goes on about the cost of all of this kind of stuff.)

Security for the G8-G20 summits will cost taxpayers close to $1-billion. (A: We are BROKE supposedly! Broke!)

Supplementary estimates released by Parliament Tuesday indicate federal government will spend $654-million on security on top of the $179-million announced in March, for a total of $833-million.

The total figure greatly exceeds some published media estimates of the overall costs.

In fact, the government anticipates the final cost could exceed $900-million, meaning that the cost of providing security to world leaders meeting for a few days of meetings near Huntsville, and then Toronto, will cost as about as much as was believed to be spent for security during the two-week-long Vancouver Olympic Games. (A: Then it goes on and on and on… and that happens everywhere these characters go… and the taxpayers foot the bill for it, wherever they go… and their big, big luncheons and so on as they discuss ways of trimming the public back a bit and telling us to be austere, and eat less, and tighten our belts.)

Then you look at the chaos with immigration too, and it isn't just immigration. Jacques Attali in his book Millennium... He was really the boss behind France. He was an advisor to Presidents and then he was sent up to the United Nations. He was a sort of Kissinger of France you might say. He wrote the book Millennium and he said what was going to happen to the United States. He says, the next boat people looking for work across the world and leaving their shores will be Americansbecause they will be flooded with immigration from Latin America, South America… starting with Mexico and then all the ones coming up through Mexico. It's not all Mexicans that are coming in. He said, the ones who are the most adventurous, meaning the gangs, etc, the real tough hombres, will be amongst the spearhead of it all because they are going into a land of easy pickings. Well, this article is in the paper today…

Troops to the Mexican border: Obama to send 1,200
By Erica Werner and Jacques Billeaud, Associated Press Writers | May 25, 2010

WASHINGTON --Under pressure to take action, President Barack Obama on Tuesday ordered 1,200 National Guard troops to boost security along the U.S.-Mexico border, pre-empting Republican efforts to force a congressional vote to send the troops.

Obama will also request $500 million for border protection and law enforcement activities, according to lawmakers and administration officials.

The president's action comes as chances for comprehensive immigration reform, Obama's long-stated goal, look increasingly dim in this election year. Obama has been all but compelled to do something since Arizona's passage of a tough illegal-immigration law thrust the border problem into the public spotlight. (A: Along with all the massive photographs too. There are photographs everywhere of slaughtering and killings and all the rest of it as they come up through into the US and the drug gangs of course are leading the charge.)

The National Guard troops will work on intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance support, analysis and training, and support efforts to block drug trafficking. They will temporarily supplement Border Patrol agents until Customs and Border Protection can recruit and train additional officers and agents to serve on the border… (A: There are a lot more reasons for this too folks and I'll tell you why when I come back from this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The articles that I read I always put up the links for them on all my sites at the end of the show for you to look at yourself. This follows on from the last thing about the border and so on.

People have no idea of what's really going on down there, outside of the people involved in the areas. They've been trying to get the word out for so long about the horrific carnage of the people coming over the border and the gangs with the guns and all the rest of it and the bodies they leave behind them. It's been going on for an awful long time. The US federal government's policy was to totally ignore it because there are bigger plans than that. The US of course, is supposed to be merging into the global system and we are all one wonderful family, one family together, just wonderful and happy and they can't have bad news. Just like the New Agers, don't look at the negative, just look at the positive and everything will turn out nicey, nicey in the end. That's what they've been plugging for so long but it doesn't stop the facts does it? It doesn't stop the horror of what lies around you and what's coming your way and what's already there in many, many places.

This article is from the AP Press.

Deadly, ultra-pure heroin arrives in US
Alicia A. Caldwell, Associated Press Writers / yahoo.com / Mon May 24

WINFIELD, Mo. – Mexican drug smugglers are increasingly peddling a form of ultra-potent heroin that sells for as little as $10 a bag(A: Actually it's down to $7 in some places I hear.) and is so pure it can kill unsuspecting users instantly, sometimes before they even remove the syringe from their veins.

An Associated Press review of drug overdose data shows that so-called "black tar" heroin - named for its dark, gooey consistency - and other forms of the drug are contributing to a spike in overdose deaths across the nation and attracting a new generation of users who are caught off guard by its potency. (A: You see, the youngsters can really afford this stuff. But the fact is, it's been grown, the poppies have been grown in Mexico and further south of them. Not just the Middle East, that's the traditional area. That's why they've got Afghanistan. When Bush took over Afghanistan he lifted the ban on growing poppies to get the heroin flowing again… because they big boys use this stuff to deal for their black budgets and all the rest of it; it's been well exposed in the past. Now the Mexicans have got their own brand and I've no doubt it's genetically modified to be more potent. Of course that means the big companies are in on it too. Of course it does. The most potent forms of marijuana hit the streets of the US and they had been created by the US military.)

"We found people who snorted it lying face-down with the straw lying next to them," said Patrick O'Neil, (A: You can snort this stuff too.) coroner in suburban Chicago's Will County, where annual heroin deaths have nearly tripled - from 10 to 29 - since 2006. "It's so potent that we occasionally find the needle in the arm at the death scene."

Authorities are concerned that the potency and price of the heroin from Mexico and Colombia could widen the drug's appeal, just as crack did for cocaine decades ago. (A: Of course it will at that kind of price… being $7-10! Some of it is 80% pure.)

The Latin American heroin comes in the form of black tar or brown powder, and it has proven especially popular in rural and suburban areas. (A: You see, they've got their networks already set up through the immigration, the guys who came in with the immigrants.)

Originally associated with rock stars, hippies and inner-city junkies, heroin in the 1970s was usually smuggled from Asia and the Middle East (A: That's Afghanistan primarily.) and was around 5 percent pure. The rest was "filler" (A: This is what these guys, the big boys at the top with the military helping them of course because they are allowed to grow all their poppies again in Afghanistan for the opium and they derive the heroin from it.) such as sugar, starch, powdered milk, even brick dust.(A: That's how much they love their customers eh?) The low potency meant that many users injected the drug to maximize the effect.

But in recent years, Mexican drug dealers have improved the way they process poppies, the brightly colored flowers supplied by drug farmers that provide the raw ingredients for heroin, opium and painkillers such as morphine. Purity levels have increased, and prices have fallen.

Federal agents now commonly find heroin that is 50 percent pure and sometimes as much as 80 percent pure. (A: Remember what they said earlier on there, the stuff they were peddling before was sometimes 5%.)

The greater potency allows more heroin users to snort the drug or smoke it and still achieve a sustained high (A: Now, can you imagine when crack came in, you know all about that and how QUICKLY the youngsters were addicted on that stuff because it was cheap. You could smoke it or snort it and you can do the same with this stuff. Well, you can see this sweeping right through very, very quickly… $7, $8-10 a bag.) - an attractive alternative for teenagers and suburbanites who don't want the HIV risk or the track marks on their arms that come with repeated injections.

"That has opened up heroin to a whole different group of users," (A: You're darn right it is, a very young group, at 7 bucks a bag.) said Harry Sommers, the agent in charge of the Drug Enforcement Agency office in St. Louis.

Among the drug's casualties was William Henderson, a 29-year-old welder from rural Missouri who died in his sleep in 2009, hours after snorting heroin. A bear of a man at 6-foot-1 and 300 pounds, he had tried the drug only a few times. (A: Well, he's dead now.)

An increasing amount of the deadliest heroin appears to be coming from Mexico. Although the vast majority still arrives from overseas, Mexican dealers appear to be chipping away at the U.S. market. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the chaos that's being brought on and carefully planned for years and allowed to go on for years because you can't bring on the chaos unless you allow it to go forward… and then you point to the problems and then you come up with solutions which generally are never close to what you think.

Laws are generally slapped on everyone to take all your rights away from everyone. That's what they do, isn't it? We've been living through this for years… years… and accepting it. No privacy. Everyone is living in a world now with no privacy because you see, there are radicals and crazy people out there and there are terrorists and all that kind of stuff and you've all got to get monitored and watched. Well, guess what? Who brought them all in, in the first place? Who set up the chess board for today? The same boys that are going to give you the solutions! And what are the solutions? You can have no rights at all. None of you. In fact, you've got to be monitored 24 hours a day wherever you go… every single one of you. And monitored from birth to death. Everything about you… monitored and noted. No privacy at all. Can't have peace and privacy at the same time, they tell us.

We watch the aggression of society who has been fed the most outrageous, disgusting culture of any culture that has been there before them. Believe you me, those at the top of the culture industry take their orders from a higher source. They know what they are going to push. They know if they are going to push good stuff to make people happy and easy going or angry stuff, aggressive stuff, even deadly stuff to bring out a generation who are going to be pretty hard to handle, to say the least. When you look at all the movies that they soak up for instance, every one has got a hero and you can't tell if he is a good guy or a bad guy. I guess he's good because he wins. See, that's what they SEE. He's good because he wins and he's got the biggest guns and he slaughters the most people, just like a video game. Over 20 years of this. Well over 20 years of this… coupled with music. They call it music, that is nothing but anger and kill and do what you want sexually and so on and so on and so on. You create the morals for the society in the generation you want to USE to cause the problems and then you point to them down the road. But again, you don't deal with them. No, you deal with everyone, laws for everyone. That's what comes all from it.

We watched the cops too, getting more and more aggressive as they SEPARATE themselves psychically from the general population and start calling them civilians now. That's the term they are using in every country, 'the civilians'. There is us and there is them; they are the civilians. We all belong to a unformed army. We've got to be tough, you see. And as everyone is being dumbed down and slowed down with hyper estrogen in their bodies – that's the males of course, through all the chemicals that are out there to make sure that they are sterile – they pump up the cops with hormones. They've been doing this for years as well, which makes them ultra aggressive. I've watched them for years doing it. I used to see them outside Toronto, outside their gym they used to go into with their bags and their vials and syringes. Here is an article here, for instance. It's getting plugged all through the cops now openly. This is now in the regular media to show you it's in the open.

Fort Worth police chief promotes hormone therapy
SHELLY SLATER / wfaa.com / May 24, 2010

FORT WORTH — Sex drive. Mental focus. Energy.

All were topics of discussion at a recent voluntary Wellness Seminar for Fort Worth police officers. Chief Jeffrey Halstead called the meeting to share his testimony about testosterone. (A: That's the stuff that all the guys are lacking now. They start plummeting in their 20s now because of the injections they've been given, inoculations and the food that's highly contaminated with the stuff too, of estrogen and all the plastics in their food plus all the chemicals that mommy took for cosmetics. I've put lots of stuff on my sites before and exposés about it... including the video, The Disappearing Male. You should watch that again.)

He said he didn't have enough, and hit rock bottom, until he was treated with hormone therapy.

Halstead said he believes some of his officers may be better officers with a hormone adjustment. But is the product he's sharing safe?

A police chief works long hours and has to make some tough decisions. Managing hundreds of police officers is a challenge.

But recently, Halstead noticed something in his life was off. "Stress of the job, long hours and work — everything was getting pulled from both ends," he said.

So the chief turned to SottoPelle Pellet Therapy to boost his testosterone levels.

The therapy starts with a small incision under the skin. A pellet containing testosterone is inserted to raise levels of the hormone.

Halstead said he now feels great again, and to share his success, he created a voluntary wellness program for the entire Fort Worth Police Department and invited the SottoPelle team.

"When your boss tells you to be there for the wellness seminar, a lot of people do show up," Halstead said. "But afterwards, it was amazing: Five of them texted me and told me that was a very important day to them."

Halstead released the content of one of those messages:

"Thanks chief for bringing in the group today at all-staff. I will be checking this out to hopefully assist me in my personal life."

"It may be uncomfortable for many other people in my position, but I have absolutely no problems whatsoever discussing this," Halstead said, adding that the information was for the betterment of his officers.

"My benefit in sharing this? I'm going to have a better K-9 officer, a better SWAT officer, better police executives, and people who are going to have better retirements," the chief said.

(A: Then they go into the levels of testosterone. He's way over even a dose of a guy who, I'd say 50 years ago, was 30 years old. Way over that. They all agreed he was taking too much.)

News 8 checked with independent sources about the product Chief Halstead is sharing with officers. Five North Texas doctors with expertise in hormones — representing five different hospitals and clinics — all agreed, first and foremost, that the Chief's testosterone level is too high.

He went from 125, which experts said is too low, to nearly 1,000. On average, the doctors said levels should not exceed 400 to 500. (A: Why is 1,000… 1,000 is going to make you one VERY ANGRY character. Now what do you see in the cops now? Trigger-happy cops. All hyper excited whenever they stop anybody for anything. They can't wait to use their tazers or shoot you. This is happening not just in the US. It's through Canada. It's through Britain as well. You see them too, when they're not exercising they put on an awful lot of weight very quickly, and they're hyper aggressive. They don't approach the people like citizens and police officers any more. They CONFRONT them aggressively, for anything.)

That means Halstead has twice the testosterone they would recommend.

So there is a great big ad for cops and testosterone. Believe you me, I'm sure they are having these seminars across many, many police stations across the different countries, especially in Canada and the US. As I say, you can see it in the police themselves and their behavior and in the news reports that you get when you can't understand why they suddenly want to start tazering people for hardly any reason at all. It starts to make sense doesn't it? Somebody wants this to happen. Somebody is behind it. You've got to start thinking why things work this way. Believe you me, there is nothing THEY do or anyone else does that isn't monitored and watched carefully and followed. Always. So why would they want hyper-aggressive police all the time? Why? Think about it. Nothing happens for no reason.

Another things I've noticed too, is that some of the bones that are thrown to the dogs would have never gotten in the news before; the same news used to cover everything up. You wouldn't believe the things I could tell you, but I can't tell you because the reporters who have all the evidence won't give me the actual photographs, although they've all told me about them. These are mainstream guys, about what important people get up to in very, very compromising positions, generally of not a heterosexual nature, put it that way. They've been putting up some of the personalities out there for years for the public to follow. They've also been using Royalty for different things, and members of Royalty, and the lesser Royalty. Again, we're in the age of the 'celebrity' diplomat and the 'celebrity' messenger to the public.

The Duchess of York, Fergie they call her, has been on different sponsored TV shows, going into communities and wrecked Britain, and I mean WRECKED, in some of these places, where there is nothing functional; there is not a functional family anywhere. A normal functional family now is the mum on welfare from the state and the dad is way off somewhere or he's getting soaked to the gills with taxes and payments living in some dump somewhere. Men have been simply put out of the picture in many, many areas. So she went into these areas to get the women together to find ways of getting some 'spirit' back into the community, for the collectivist era, you see. They did all this PR stuff about her sorting all this out and so on and so on and so on and how wonderful she was at getting involved. Well here is an article today about the real Fergie, because who is kidding who here? This is still the same Fergie… that has probably snorted more stuff than half these Mexican guys. Anyway, it says here,

Shamed Duchess of York Sarah Ferguson puts on a brave face as she prepares for 'showdown' with Prince Andrew
By Rebecca English, Julie Moult and Sara Nathan / dailymail.co.uk / 25th May 2010

I'm so very sorry, Shamed Duchess of York Sarah Ferguson sobs as she apologies for letting people down. (A: I should add… again, you know.)

A distraught Duchess of York poured her heart out in an emotional phone call from the United States, sobbing: 'I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry.'

Speaking to her most trusted confidantes, Sarah Ferguson apologised for the embarrassment she had heaped on her family and friends after being exposed offering access to Prince Andrew for £500,000. (A: See, he's the diplomat for trade for Britain and what she was promising them was that they would get it back tenfold, you see. You be good to us and we'll be good to you, is what she said. This is STANDARD though. Why are they exposing this now? Like this is news? Where is your brain if you believe this is news? This is always how it's always been. This GRAFT is NORMAL up there. They don't think like WE do at the bottom; we've been trained to think in a very naïve manner, and behave in a more naïve manner. Not these guys at the top; they've never followed the rules that they set for the people to follow down below them. And actually too, for £500,000, she'll actually take installment payments, but it's got to be cash; that also came out as well.)

Those close to the shamed Duchess say they are worried about her state of mind. (A: Ah, so right away there is your PR spiel: poor, poor Fergie, she's done it again.) Friends describe her as 'fragile', 'desperate' and 'in a very bad place'. (A: Maybe we should get a whip-round, should we, a whip-round and get her to a better treatment center than the National Health Service, or does she even know what the National Health Service is. I'd very much doubt it, at her level.)

One said: 'No one is excusing what she has done and it will take those who trusted her a long time to forgive, but essentially she is a decent person and it's hard not to feel slightly sorry for her. She is clearly at the end of her tether.'

Prince Andrew's 50-year-old former wife was taped last week by an undercover News of the World reporter greedily pocketing $40,000 (£27,000) in cash as a down payment. (A: And there she is, 'for charity', you know. Telling the folk to collect their money out of the dole and welfare, to get money together for clubhouses to get community spirit going again where you can get cakes and cookies and stuff and maybe a game of Snooker. For the girls; I guess none of the guys will go there.)

She offered to introduce the reporter, posing as an international businessman, to Andrew, claiming the Queen's son, who works as a UK trade envoy, could help with his business deals. (A: Well, I'm damn sure he could too.) She boasted: 'Look after me and he (Andrew) will look after you... you'll get it back tenfold. I can open any door you want.' (A: We had a politician in Canada that said that recently too. That's standard business. Actually, she was the politician and it was her husband that was doing this stuff behind the scenes. That's how it all works. It's all lobbyists and payoffs and so on.)

In the aftermath of the scandal, Sarah - who later admitted her former husband knew nothing about her plans (A: She has to say that.) - flew to Los Angeles to collect a Variety Award for her charity work. [Alan laughing.] (A: I wonder who paid for that?)

Attempting to put a brave face on things she told the audience: 'When I got on that flight from London today I thought "Phew, I've had a heavy day".'

She appeared touched as the assembled guests, which included X Factor impresario Simon Cowell, roared with laughter and continued: 'I learnt today it's about making a difference. Most importantly I learnt that I hate grown-ups and I love children.' [Alan laughing.] (A: I can't read anymore of this, folks. It's a comedy script obviously. But this is reality. This is reality of the corruption at the top.)

You understand, that kings and queens have never, ever, ever been anything like the public or the people they rule and dominate and live off of. Never. The reason you've got the balcony and a king and queen is to show you what YOU are supposed to COPY. Man, wife, and family. See, the difference about them is they are selected to mate just for the offspring to continue the rulership, and what they do in their spare time is up to themselves. They're all arranged marriages. Believe you me, they generally prefer their own gender than each other. That's the history of the world. Have you looked into how they started off dynasties? They SLAUGHTERED people. They loved being in armies. They loved the body-beautiful image of the soldier. Look at all your old Greek statues. Look at the 'Dying Gaul' and all these things. What do you think all that's about? They love that stuff. Alexander the Great… the masculine figure… war, blood, guts, domination, sado-masochism… it's all wrapped up together. That's how they got to be very important people, by slaughtering everyone around them.

That link I'll put up for you as well and how the media helps promote all of this whole agenda for these types of characters. I'll put this up; you've got to see it, to show you how you are manipulated… by CELEBRITIES, the people that are put up there for you to follow and worship… because that's what they are. They give you celebrities, complete fantasies really. You don't know them. All you know is the PR image. You don't know them any more than you know Obama. Everything that came about Obama was put out by the press, with photo-ops, the family man. Here is a picture, you see, he's a family man, there he is at home, see. That's it. That's all we need, you know. And people GROVEL, they GROVEL in the presence of what they think is celebrity and power and money. Unfortunately, they grovel; they really do.

Again, that series of the media and the personality cults and so on, watch the exposé to show you how you are manipulated by them. They explain it all for you. It's always been like that though. Then the hangers-on, the ones who get nearest to them and get their cast-offs - the cast-off mistresses, the cast-off this and the cast-off that - they live better than the rest of the public. We now call them politicians. It's all the same old thing, you know, and as long as we worship these characters who turn around and get us slaughtered, and when they want to cull us down they have us all injected… with laws, laws put through to inject us with all these different poisons and pig viruses and stuff and say it's okay for us. They don't take this stuff. They don't take this stuff at all. NO, they don't. They don't eat the same GM food that you do either… at all. It's all organically grown on special farms for them. You've got to wake up folks or you are done for. Aren't you sick of getting manipulated from every direction? I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That was the wailing bit of the guitar because this is a wailing night, of course. Sometimes you've got to wail when you know all this stuff and you've got to let it out.

Talking about con men, they are all con men that are put up there for us to follow. They are managed and they have their PR specialists and they've got all their advisors behind them, all the politicians, who put them in place and make sure they follow their scripts, etc. They are nothing but greedy little con men, really, who will do what they are told and do anything at all to get up there, like Tony Blair, for instance. Here is an article on Tony Blair, the guy who got Britain into a war that they knew nothing about and didn't understand; still don't. But it was very important to get that war set off there to start off all the trouble in Britain and get everybody monitored and watched and all the rest of it. It made great sales for cameras, CCTV cameras watching everybody, make-work projects for more and more police and different associations and agencies to monitor everybody's email and what they were up to and so on. Very important job. This article here, the money keeps rolling in…

The money keeps rolling in: Tony Blair gets ANOTHER new job –
(A: He's made millions of pounds since leaving office, as they say, in various shady deals. But that's how they pay off the little worker boys.)
this time telling U.S. billionaire how to cash in on climate change
(A: That's what it's all about, this climate change nonsense, apart from the controlling of the public and the whole world.)
By Jason Groves / dailymail.co.uk / 26th May 2010

Tony Blair has landed a lucrative job advising an American billionaire on how to make money out of tackling climate change.

The former Prime Minister who is thought to have made at least £20 million since leaving his office is to act as 'strategic adviser' to Khosla Ventures, a firm of venture capitalists based in California's Silicon Valley.

The firm, set up by Indian-born dollar billionaire Vinod Khosla, backs firms looking to make a fortune out of developing technology to tackle climate change.

So there you go, there is Tony at it again. Last I heard of him, he was trying to get the Pope to put himself in as the new Pope. He was advising the new Pope on how to reorganize the Vatican. I thought he'd go off and go to the Dalai Lama and teach him how to reorganize and restructure Buddhism, after that. But no, he took this instead. So there you go; it pays more. It pays more and Tony will get his payoffs; that's how they pay off these characters. It's wonderful how they get maybe £15 million or dollars, depends on what country he is in, for a book on their memoirs that hasn't even been written yet by the ghostwriter. This is a payoff. That's how they do these things… for all of them, all of them. These characters will say and do whatever they are told to say and do… by those who own them. They ARE owned, you see. Look at the characters that are really behind them, all the advisors and all the appointees, the REAL bosses. Democracy… oh, come on folks. Wake up. It's never been here. Never had it, never will.

Remember too, that the man who understood the Council on Foreign Relations, since he was the historian for them and had access to all the records, was Carroll Quigley and he talked about the new feudal system, as they privatize everything and international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. He was talking about a POST democratic system, a world system. You always find the same names though, whether it's private or democratic or governmentally run, or whatever… the same names cropping up. Like Rothschild, who is behind the plan to radicalize the privatization of the motorway networks throughout Britain.

Radical plan to privatise motorway network
which could pave the way for toll system
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd May 2010

Privatize it… NM Rothschild, the same guy that’s got the bank set up for all the carbon taxes, with his help from Al Gore. I’ll put all these links up for you tonight.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How and Why You are Led by the Nose Because of Your Addiction to Celebrities.
The Psychology of the Masters -- Starsuckers Video

G8/G20 Security Costs Could Reach 900million Dollars

US National Guards Ordered to Mexican Border

New Very Potent Mexican-made Heroin Hits US Streets-Cheap and Deadly

All Jacked Up and Suspects to Mow-Police Chief Advocates Testosterone Replacement for Officers

Duchess Fergie dealing Husband for Hire-for Half a Million Pounds You Will Gain Access to Prince Andrew, UK Trade Envoy. Ten-Fold Return-Cash Only Please.

Tony Blair's New Job-Advising Billionaires how to Cash in on Climate Change

Britain's Roads for Sale-Courtesy N.M. Rothschild

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 26, 2010 (#585)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 26, 2010:
Purpose of Crisis:
No Thought Feeds While Herd Stampedes:
"Always Amazed that for Every Disaster,
Bigger Government, More Taxes to the Master,
Fat Cats Tell Skinny Prepare for Austerity,
While Polls Take Pulse of Public Severity,
Bad News Churned Out, People Freakin',
World Managers Push Answer They're Seekin',
We're Irresponsible Spenders, Birds of a Feather,
Now the Only Solution Means 'We're All In It Together',
No Individual or Nation Can Go its Sweet Way
Without Approval of Others, Let Them have a Say,
A Scientifically Run World Supplies the Answers,
Taking Care of Yourself's for Losers and Chancers,
To Fathom it Out, Go Be a Detective,
Welcome to World Socialist Fabian Collective"
&copy; Alan Watt May 26, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 26, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 26, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. I suggest that you bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there for future use in case the .com goes down which it does once in a while. That way you can always get the latest shows for download for free from the alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, all these sites have the audios. They all have transcripts for print up in English of a lot of the shows I've done. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site, the European site, also has transcripts as well as the audios, but the transcripts are in the various languages of Europe. You can help yourself there too. While you are at it, purchase the books that I have for sale. They teach you techniques, as you read through them – which you learn by reading them, in fact – of how you can think non-linearly, or outside the box you might say. We are taught to think in a straight sequence and that's how it is so easy to manage all of us with the media and our brainwashing and our education. So get the books or you can also buy the CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me; that keeps me going. If you want me on the air, that's how you do it. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is okay so far, until the countries start collapsing over there, in Europe. Believe you me, donations are really appreciated from the same people who generally do it over and over again… out of the many thousands that listen. But that's how life really goes. Lots of folk get the disks burned and passed to them because they are off the computer all together, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. If you want to get some information from me, write to me; the post service still works, believe it or not.

I've often talked about our versions of reality and our training into the authorized reality that really is all pervasive. It's mandatory in fact that we all go along with authorized versions of things. Most folk accept the initial indoctrination; they don't look beyond it. They quote the usual quotes they've heard and not read in fact, but they will actually quote things they've heard. They will say things like, well everybody knows… Just like they do with the climate warming nonsense, well everybody knows… all the ones who are advocating it. Of course, everybody doesn't know. Again, they are using social techniques; we all like to be the same, inclusive, you see, and you don't want to be excluded from the group. So they use terminology to its maximum advantage. I'll be back with more on reality after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking again about reality because we don't have very much of it. We have a presentation given to us by media at the moment that everything is in chaos and flux. Of course, they want us to believe and think this because big, powerful people, belonging to very big powerful organizations, who run the world and always have, are bringing us into a new phase, a new sort of amalgamation, a conglomerate planet earth type of deal.

We see that happening in Europe as they go ahead with each plank of their manifesto in the further integration of Europe for instance. Now of course, you are not to be allowed to look at your own books. The Central Bank for the European community is to go over your national budget and all that before the politicians and everybody else does. That was all a plank of their integration. They always lie to you when they are pulling off big stunts and they lie at every phase of it. At the moment the whole world is supposed to be in this chaos and whatever happens over on that side of the planet – like the butterfly effect – it affects us over here as well and if they go down, we go down and all this kind of stuff. But it's all based on a racket, of course, which is called money.

I think there have been very few topics that have so many different books put out about it and it's called money, the whole con game that runs the world. Money and debt, I mean, every country with its central banking system is based upon fraud really. They don't have anything to back up their cash with, especially those, EVEN those that still say they've got a fractional reserve there, meaning a fraction of what they should have if they had to put out the real gold or whatever they are supposed to be backed with to replace the money; it can't be done. So it's all a con game and it's based upon loaning money out. Banks make their money off of loaning money out. I used to be surprised at the socialists when I was really interested to find out, how did they, what did they think and all the rest of it.

You go into socialism and of course they believed, like the Fabian Society and you've GOT to look into the writings of the Fabians; you must do that if you want to understand the REAL socialist agenda. They were all financed by big bankers. You'd think that would be detrimental to them; that's the way it's always been presented to the public. Oh, socialism is really communism and it's detrimental to Capitalism and it's nothing of the kind. True socialism still keeps the banking system, the big banks, there, the big boys that own the banks. They love it because socialists love to borrow money for programs, which keeps debt going and the banks love that kind of stuff. They love DEBT; they live off debt. That's what their interest means, they've got interest in it, you see. They've got to get the whole population of a country, now whole countries involved in paying off not only national debts but international debts. For other people too, because we're all in it together. That's the whole mantra of war: we're all in it together, you see.

That guarantees that further generations are born into a debt system and having to pay back loans from previous generations that existed before them. When you go into the history of money, it truly is fascinating. It truly is fascinating to understand that even the Phoenicians in ancient times were financing wars between countries. Taking the countries over through debt and then using those countries for further wars - by massive unemployment and so on and recruiting the youngsters and getting them to go off and fight other countries that hadn't succumbed to their money systems. They wanted a standardized weight for silver; a weight and measures for silver. That's what they were doing, standardizing across the whole planet.

They also had an amazing system very similar to what we see today because when they went around the costal areas, eventually they conquered those areas through debt and they used little factory towns. People worked as slaves to produce all the wares that they then took across into other countries for trade and so on. It's a horror story really. We find they even had gold mines as far into Russia even, into the Ural Mountains; the Phoenicians owned them. What they did was always make bargains with the different warlords when they wanted to go off and fight. Yeah, we will loan you the money for your ships and all the rest of it, or you can rent ours – because they had fleets to rent as well – and they always demanded in part payment for their loans, so many of the captured soldiers of the defeated enemy and they used them for slaves. They worked out that, they went through, I think it was a person would get maybe one ounce of gold before they died in the mines. That was how fast they lasted in the mines. Incredible.

This con has gone on forever. It's just con after con after con. Now it's all IOUs which we call money today. Everything is based on IOUs and the guys that own most of the IOUs can collect interest on the IOUs. It's just fantastic and bizarre. We go along with this because we are trained to. We are trained to. We have specialists always coming on who are economists and so on and they tell us how it all works and of course no one understands them because it's based on baloney. Really, it truly is baloney.

Getting back to reality again, John Maynard Keynes was the big professor who they brought in to bring in this cashless, non gold or silver backed type of system. You just print money out and sell off the debt. Those who would hold the bonds for that would therefore collect and so on and then trade it amongst themselves. He wanted international socialism. He said, Bretton Woods – Bretton Woods is what we've lived on up until now with the agreements and international trade and all the rest of it. He said, this is only part one, part 2 would come maybe in 50 years, which is about now, you see. We'd see the whole implementation of a global structure of socialist control. Socialists are about control through governments, from birth to death in a scientifically managed society; that's what it really is.

The big bankers love socialism because they go to the banks with the strange Keynesian idea that they can borrow money and spend your way out of depression or recession. It's a complete farce. There is an article here…

The Keynesian Fraud
By Monty Pelerin / americanthinker.com / March 17, 2010

Keynesian economics is mostly a fraud and always has been. It has little theoretical basis and no empirical support, (Alan: In other words, provable support.) as I have previous explained. (A: And he's got a link to it.)

Our school system has convinced the public that government is the source of most good and can solve all problems. (A: And that's true, isn't it. That's what most folk… oh, the government should do something about that... whatever it is, the government should do something.) Generations of children have been taught that Franklin Delano Roosevelt "saved" us from the Great Depression. History textbooks proclaim this. Yet Roosevelt's Treasury Secretary clearly contradicted this myth:

We have tried spending money. (A: This is right before the beginning of World War II. That's what got them out of it, nothing that Roosevelt did.) We are spending more than we have ever spent before and it does not work. And I have just one interest, and if I am wrong ... somebody else can have my job. I want to see this country prosperous. I want to see people get a job. I want to see people get enough to eat. We have never made good on our promises ... I say after eight years of this Administration we have just as much unemployment as when we started ... And an enormous debt to boot! (A: So you've got another massive debt on top of it, with all these make work projects and so on.)
- Henry Morganthau, Treasury Secretary, May 1939

(A: Who was Roosevelt anyway? Who put him in? Wall Street put him in, the great socialist, you know. Wall Street bankers put him in, but the myth continues. World War II was what got the countries in the West out of the depression. War. It's amazing too, I've never fathomed it, how can you be completely broke and you can suddenly find money to go off to war? The bankers are just so happy to throw money at you then as you go off to war. It's because the bankers also have control over the big corporations that are going to make a massive profits and a killing off of war. War is great. Every shell that goes off, every bomb that explodes has to get replaced. Big, big bucks for war. That's what got everybody out of the Great Depression. It didn't last a few years and just disappear. It went right into the start of World War II.)

Morganthau's statement is the equivalent of Ben Bernanke and Tim Geithner stating that "everything we have done has done no good." When the architect and manager of the program admits it failed, on what basis can honest historians claim that it was successful?

If only current political appointees could be as honest as Morgenthau. But the Keynesian myth is too important and must survive at all costs. (A: That's true, to keep the socialism going. What they con the public with is, well, you see, we take all this cash but look at all the services we provide in return. Most of the cash that they spend is CORPORATE WELFARE for international corporations, not on the public.) It is a source of government power and an inspiration for more government spending. It is a source of many economists' income and prestige.Keynesian economics is the bedrock supporting the entire myth of expansive government.(A: It's true. Socialism expands government. Britain went into World War II supposedly as a free country and came out of it, after the government had taken over EVERY department, agriculture, everything, massively expanded. They were fighting National Socialism, supposedly, and they came out as a completely socialist country.) If it is debunked, then so is the twentieth-century conception of government.

In "Keynesian Economics and the Wizard of Oz," Dan Mitchell does an excellent job of exposing what more and more observers believe to be a fraud. Mitchell states:

In the ultimate triumph of theory over reality, the Keynesians say all that matters is the macroeconomic model behind the curtain showing that more government spending leads to more jobs and growth.(A: But then you'll see how they actually get these models done. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Keynesians and their policies and so on. It's all bogus… but that's what we've been living on all this time. It's not meant to be understood by ordinary people because if you try to understand it, it's illogical and you're not supposed to get to that stage; you give up before you get to that stage you realize it's illogical. That's how cons work of course. It says…

In the ultimate triumph of theory (A: and this is very important, the TRIUMPH OF THEORY OVER REALITY…) over reality, the Keynesians say all that matters is the macroeconomic model behind the curtain showing that more government spending leads to more jobs and growth. Consider the recent report from the Congressional Budget Office (CBO), which claimed that Obama's stimulus created at least one million jobs. (A: Every country does this; every country uses this same nonsense: Yeah, this latest thing created a million jobs.) As Brian Riedl of the Heritage Foundation noted:

CBO's calculations are not based on actually observing the economy's recent performance. Rather, they used an economic model that was programmed to assume that stimulus spending automatically creates jobs (A: It's one of these computer models, you see.) -- thus guaranteeing their result. ...The problem here is obvious. Once CBO decided to assume that every dollar of government spending increased GDP..., its conclusion that the stimulus saved jobs was pre-ordained. (A: It's just like the climate model, the computers they use. The THEORY triumphs over fact.)

But surely this can't be true, you may be thinking. Our public servants in Washington would not make important policy decisions based on a model that automatically produces a certain result, would they? Peter Suderman of Reason pulls aside the curtain:

... those reports rely on assumption-packed models that effectively predetermine their outcomes; what they say, in essence, is that the stimulus worked because we assume it did.(A: And that's it, that's good enough.)

Hypotheses in the physical sciences can be more reasonably tested. (A: When you are testing and dissecting things and so on.) Here, data have validity because experiments are repeatable. Yet even in the purest of sciences, political influence can corrupt. The modification of data to support the global warming scam is recent evidence of that. (A: By the way, I'll put a link up to show you that in action. Lord Monckton won the debate in the Oxford debating society, the union, on the global warming farce, he won the debate. "Lord Monckton wins global warming debate at Oxford Union" (wattsupwiththat.com). That's one of the top debating societies on the planet. Again, all the stuff that they are using and all these different guys that are cashing in on it, all these agencies that are making their money of the global warming scam used these models, they support all the models all the theories but not the facts.)

Economics is a complex behavioral science. Like all behavioral sciences, it is difficult to use data to support or refute hypotheses. (A: A hypothesis is a GUESS by the way folks.) Compounding this problem is the political influence on any investigation. Ideology of either the researcher or the grant provider easily influences conclusions. (A: Well you know that from the pharma industry and all the exposés they've had and the guys who are guaranteed to give them good results on whatever they test. Who is paying you? That's who you please.)

The behavioral sciences offer great opportunity to "fudge" conclusions. "Rent-an-economists" are available who will provide whatever conclusion you want, including the absurdity that raising the minimum wage increases employment at the lowest wage levels.

President Dwight D. Eisenhower issued an omniscient warning in his Farewell Address that pertains to all research: (A: This is a very, very important little statement. Some of these guys, even though they talk from both sides of their mouth, often will say some really, really profound truths, which they all know themselves of course.)

The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars (A: Academia and so on, right.) by Federal employment, project allocations (A: That's grants by the way. They all live off of, all these scientists and so on, they all live off of grants.), and the power of money is ever present -- and is gravely to be regarded. (A: Simple little statement but SO important to understand.)

The prospect of domination(A: Now who's talking about domination of whom? Dominating all of YOU, whole countries.) of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and the power of money is ever present -- and is gravely to be regarded.

Any economist who works for the government must compromise his integrity. He becomes part of a political team with political goals. (A: By they way, that also pertains to when you go into medicine as well and bringing National Health Services in. Now you've got political goals. That's been proven in countries like Britain.) Either he or his scientific integrity must go when it conflicts with these goals.

Milton Friedman recognized this conflict and never would accept a government policy position as a result. He always felt that his advice could be more helpful if it were freely given and not subject to a particular administration's goals. It is a pity that so many second-rate economists seek fame and fortune by becoming political hacks and lackeys.

That's so very, very true, isn't it? Everything, again, gets back to what? Money and paychecks and grants. In academia they live off it. Academia are bought and sold. The characters within it are bought and sold for bags of gold, or paper substitutes. That's how the world really works. Then they come out and help their masters dominate the public and the minds of the public and help to try and validate all the crazy policies they introduce, to tax you more and more and take more and more rights away from you, and to explain, in a very sophisticated manner that most folk can't follow, why it must be so. That's the reality of it.

So myths persist. It will still persist and youngsters will still get taught in school, after they are taught that George Washington could not tell a lie then they will also be taught that Keynes helped save us with the Bretton Woods Agreement and FDR pulled us out of the depression, not World War II. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night after the show I was doing something I sometimes indulge in, it's an odd habit, but I sat and thought a bit about things; I was thinking. I do that sometimes and if you want to try it, it takes a bit of patience because you are used to getting so much stimulation from electronic sources and noises and so on and sounds coming in your ears from devices and all that kind of stuff, that you don't do much thinking. Even with the written word now, the mainstream media, they hype us into a stampede.

We are not supposed to stop and think about anything but I've got this odd characteristic, I do sit back once in a while and I think. I was thinking last night to myself, you know, we really are in the dark about things. The whole intention of hyping up fear and crisis, my God, is to make you turn towards the very politicians that have been put in place now to come out eventually, eventually with the solutions, which you won't like initially but you'll be kind of pleased in a way that something is going to be done. And because you don't see where they are going with it, the full scope of it, you'll accept it. It won't be until 10 years down the road that you'll say, my God, look at the mess we are in now; that's worse than the last one. Last night I was thinking about these things. It's an intentional stampede we are going through right now, like there is CHAOS everywhere, my God, oh… and it's utter nonsense. It's all part of the plan. They cause the problems; you panic and demand answers and they give you the solutions. It's all been written probably… They take down the solutions off of dusty shelves and blow off the dust and present them at the right time.

I thought last night, I can remember a few years ago there was a plague of ladybugs in Ontario and in part of Canada. They also eventually went down through the States as well, the Pennsylvania area. Literally you had millions of ladybugs all over the place. They were getting into your houses; they'd get into little cracks and so on. They were even coming out the following winter there were so many of them. I had opened up my telephone box outside one day to wonder why it wasn't working and there were thousands of them packed in there. The difference with these bugs too, is there were different kind of weird ones amongst them. There were some with no spots at all and some were kind of yellow and some would have a couple of dots and other ones would have a bunch. People eventually started complaining to the government about it. On the CBC News it came out that people complained about this plague of ladybugs and then they came out with a professor who said that it just happens once in a while and you get swarms of them, and that was good enough for us. Then, of course, the woman went on to say, by the way, people have said these ones are actually biting them; they don't bite and that's all nonsense and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Well, people kept persisting about this because they were getting bitten. A month later the government came out again. There's the government spokesman, well actually, the government has released millions of ladybugs. The department of agriculture has released them to kill the aphids, those tiny little insects on crops, but when they released them the crops had already been harvested about the month before. It was all over. So why would they release them then? It made no sense.

Again, I was thinking about that and that's a habit I have. Anyway… What I did note too in the conversation, they said that the government had bred billions of these things and they had underground facilities. I thought, well, wait a minute, the Ministry of Agriculture has underground facilities? Why would the Ministry of Agriculture have underground facilities? Just like the military. You see, we are living in a fake reality. We don't even know what's going on, and how long it's been going on, and where these things are, and how many of them they have. Why would the Ministry of Agriculture have these things underground? Then they admitted too, yeah, some of these things were kind of modified and reports of biting had occurred and blah, blah, blah and so on. So first a complete denial and then an admission a month later by your same government.

It wasn't long after that, the government came out with its medicinal marijuana, which some people can get on prescription apparently. They showed you this facility, all hydroponic and so on, underground again. This is where the government was growing it. Well, we didn't even know that they were growing it or how long they had been growing that as well. How many other things do they have under the ground that we have no idea about? We really don't know what's going on. These things are never put out, like most important things, where your money is being spent by the government. They don't mention any of these things. We're kept in the dark. And I'll bet you something else too, if the Ministry of Agriculture have these underground facilities, I'll bet you anything they grow incredibly good food that's not soaked in pesticides, not GM modified, and not soaked as well from the rains from the aluminum oxide and barium that comes down from all the sky spraying that goes on as well. It makes perfect sense to grow it all underground for themselves, you know, the wealthy elite at the top.

Here is an article…

Chemtrails and Monsanto's New Aluminum Resistance Gene – Coincidence?
By Barbara H. Peterson / farmwars.info

Why did Monsanto Develop an Aluminum Resistance Gene?

Monsanto is currently marketing an aluminum resistance gene. Here's the spin, folks:

Small-scale, resource-poor farmers in developing countries face daily stresses, including poor soils, drought, and lack of inputs. Ongoing trends such as climate change and population growth will likely exacerbate binding stresses. A new generation of genetically engineered (GE) crop research aims to alleviate these pressures through the improvement of subsistence crops—such as cassava, sorghum, and millet—that incorporate traits such as tolerance to drought, water, and aluminum in soils as well as plants with more efficient nitrogen and phosphorus use. (http://www.ifpri.org/publication/delivering-genetically-engineered-crops-poor-farmers)

Now, let's take a look at journalist Michael Murphy's research into chemtrails, geo-engineering, and the fact that extremely high levels of aluminum and barium are found in water, snow and soil, (A: And this is true.) in areas shown to have heavy chemtrail patterns (three-part video): (A: Folk should watch this. There are quite a few videos out there and there are more to come actually.)

Coincidence that Monsanto will "come to the rescue" with aluminum resistance genes because normal plants die off in the presence of excess aluminum? Or opportunistic capitalism and planned corporate food monopoly courtesy of Monsanto and the Hegelian Dialectic based on insider information that a proposed "geo-engineering" scheme is already in place that is filling our atmosphere with chemtrails containing aluminum and barium?

This is no game folks. We are being hit from all sides with a planned, homicidal, genocidal agenda to make a very few families even richer than they already are, and reduce the world's population to 500 million(A: That's really what's been said umpteen times at the big meetings, folks. It's true enough.) as set forth in the Georgia Guidestones. This is nothing short of biological warfare.

That might sound far fetched to some people but it's not far fetched at all. You have to go into who said what - the big statements about reducing the world's population - who they work for, the kind of incomes they get, and from what sources and the power they wield. Then you'll say it's not so far fetched after all.

We also have this idea that the parasites always need all of us. NO. They don't always need ALL of us folk. We are awfully good when we are coming through an industrial era. We fill the factories for them and the assembly lines and the boring, monotonous, dirty and dangerous jobs. We supply the armies for them to go off and conquer and standardize the planet for them. But there comes a time when they don't need all of us, you see. They've already thought about that too. They don't sit back and say, I wonder what will happen when there are just too many of the peasants. No. They PLAN the future. That's what you always do in big, big business; you plan the future. It's called a business strategy.

The world is just one giant BUSINESS PLAN… using left and right paradigms to get to the end goal. That's how it always works; it's quite simple. The left comes in and they nationalize everything and they take over all of the big projects. What they actually do is use the taxpayer's money to refurbish all the main institutions and things like that you need, like gas works and road ways and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then in comes the right wing after that and they sell it all off for peanuts to the guys who were planned to get it in the first place. Private/public, that's how it works. And the bankers laugh all the way to their banks, but, mind you, they've already planned the future.

They can probably clone people very shortly, if they can't do it already – and I believe they do because whatever is released on the news is at least 50-100 years behind the times, when it comes to sciences. I'm not kidding about that. I'm sure they can really bring in the perfect slaves to serve them very, very well. See, money, really, is a technique and a con game that WE must believe in... and we must be made to USE… so that we can work for THEM and supply THEM with their comforts and their status and the research and development workers in laboratories and all the rest of it, that brings out new techniques to manage and control US. What do you think all the stuff that's getting used today on the general public, that you know about, which is nothing to compare to what they DO have, with monitoring and listening and all the rest of it? That all came out of the research and development, paid for by your tax money, given to universities and so on, who came up with the ideas and then patent them for the big boy companies to own. That's where all these devises came from, the Cold War.

War is great for research and development and grabbing the loot from the taxpayers. We pay for it and they can hire scientists who get paid money, money, money, money. It's only important that WE believe in it, you see. Whatever it happens to be, blips on a screen, whatever, it's all a joke. Remember the first bailout part one for the United States? I think it was $700 billion dollars. When the woman from the Treasury came on, she was asked, well why did you pick that figure? She says, well, we've nothing to base it on; we just wanted a really big number. And that's good enough for us isn't it? They just wanted a really good, big number! Well, where is the science behind that? …when there are no facts to back anything up? She had no facts to go to. She SAID that. They had no idea how much they wanted or needed, supposedly. And this is what we call government? …and governance? Really? Wow.

Can you imagine, the governments now have got everybody into AUSTERITY. In Europe they are all signing agreements to go into joint economic governance and austerity. They are all signing austerity pledges… for the public. Now the public's got all the debt stuck on them and they are throwing more money into the black hole supposedly to stop the crash. Supposedly, the more money they throw in, eventually investors will get more confidence and start investing. This is their RACKET they are telling us. What are they actually borrowing? And who are they borrowing it from? Billions and billions of Euros, WHO are they borrowing it from? We are told it's the big international banking families that they are borrowing it from. Yet nothing is exchanged. There are no ships bringing gold or anything tangible across any waters or along railway lines to dump into someone's deposit box. It's all blips on a screen; it's nonsense. And this is what they call economics. They are telling us, we've got to just adjust to it and accept it… and we are going to have LEAN years ahead, and to get leaner and leaner and leaner… because now it's time to pay the piper. And everyone goes along with it. There is an article here…

EU holds first meeting on joint economic governance
(A: See, that was one of their planks of amalgamation. You need the crisis; set up the crisis and then you amalgamate into the next plank of their manifesto.)
ANDREW RETTMAN / euobserver.com / 21.05.2010

(A: Brussels, where the big Parliament is, this central Parliament that governs over all of them and they rule them in a non-democratic way; it's not democratic at all. That's the new Moscow for the European bloc, folks. The new SOVIETIZED BLOC, the NEW Sovietism that's got a kind of Capitalist flavor to it.)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - EU finance ministers and treasury officials are gathering in Brussels on Friday (21 May) to debate tighter co-ordination of fiscal policy in the wake of the Greek debt crisis.

EU Council President Herman Van Rompuy is to chair the meeting of the special "task force," which will present a preliminary report in time for the regular EU summit on 17 June in a paper that may suggest changes(A: See how they do it?) to the EU treaty.

When you read through the article, it's total integration where the Central Bank of Europe, you see, that's owned by the SAME international bankers now. The Central Bank now will have the right to go over all their books and manage all their books, of the nations, rather than the nations doing it themselves. THIS IS A TAKEOVER folks. It's a takeover. It's a business takeover. That's what the European Union is, a big business takeover, a step at a time. Total integration. Yet all people see, in the middle of it, is their panic and fear as prices go up and they get riddled every day with the debt crisis, the massive debt, etc. Oh, can you stop this big black hole? Can they fill it up, so the people will start buying our debt again? No kidding. No kidding.

Now, as I say, the stampeding technique is wonderful as the big boys make all their moves across the world in a hundred different ways that you'll never even hear about. Well coordinated strikes and management and takeovers and manipulations of WHOLE countries and continents is going on RIGHT NOW. You'll always see it, too, they always know when their propaganda is working when the FRINGE groups start acting up. They are the first to go, the ones who are neurotic and obsessive and so on are the first to show signs that the EXCESSIVE propaganda is having an effect. I read an article a while back about a couple who killed themselves and their child because they were petrified of global warming coming. What's the future got to hold? it's going to be awful and barren and sand, all sand like a desert and they killed themselves. See, that's the fringe group; that shows you that it's GETTING THROUGH to the state of neurosis. In this article here, it says…

Global Warming Fears Seen In Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Patients
voxy.co.nz / Thursday, 6 May, 2010

(A: So it's really working. They take note of these things and it's really working.)

The Royal Australian and New Zealand Collage of Psychiatrists' Congress at SkyCity Convention Centre in Auckland brings together mental health experts in a diverse range of areas; from children and adolescents to old age, mental health across the lifespan will be discussed. Here are some highlights from this morning's program.

Global warming fears seen in obsessive compulsive disorder patients

A recent study has found that global warming has impacted the nature of symptoms experienced by obsessive compulsive disorder patients.

Climate change related obsessions and/or compulsions were identified in 28% of patients presenting with obsessive compulsive disorder. (A: See, whatever the latest horror is, is what their obsession goes in to… and it literally wrecks their lives. They can't work, they can't do anything. It literally stalls them where they are.) Their obsessions included leaving taps on and wasting water, (A: They go crazy, they blow up, and they might even get homicidal if someone does.) leaving lights on and wasting electricity, pets dying of thirst, leaving the stove on and wasting gas as well as obsessions that global warming had contributed to house floors cracking, pipes leaking, roof problems and white ants eating the house. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through how propaganda, repetition of fear and terror and horror and nonsense actually, it really works but it shows first in obsessional and neurotic type characters. The ones at the top observe all this stuff and that means it's really working because eventually THAT will filter into general society. You couple that with indoctrination of children at school who are going to grow up in this amazing socialist utopia, totally controlled from birth to grave, and you can imagine how they are going to be. The ones right now are becoming mentally ill with it. If they see ants they think, oh my God, they are going to eat all the house, it's due to global warming. Well, ants are always there folks; they have been here for millions of years folks. It says…

Compulsions in response to these obsessions included the checking of taps, light switches, pet water bowls and house structures.

"Media coverage about the possible catastrophic consequences to our planet concerning (A: …the FARCE of global warming, that should be added…) global warming is extensive and potentially anxiety provoking. We found that many obsessive compulsive disorder patients were concerned about reducing their global footprint," said study author Dr Mairwen Jones.

(A: Then it goes on to obese people too and all the rest of it because everyone is being modified through what they are eating, all these modified oils and all the rest of it that are supposed to be so healthy for you, rather than butter and animal fat. The body stores it as fat, but it can't break it down once it's on. It's a good article too; I'll follow on from this one.)

They know how to manipulate us all. Every generation gets worked on in turn for what's to come. They are always starting with the school children. Whatever you want to know what's supposed to happen in 20 years time, you go into Kindergarten books now and see what they are teaching them. That will tell you what you are going to see down the road in 20 years. You will be taught what kind of society that's going to exist in 20 years time and what 'normal' relationships will be in those days and all the rest of it. That's how they start; it's a scientifically designed, structured society that you are ALREADY IN. YOUR reality was programmed into YOU just as carefully as the children who are going into school now are getting THEIRS for the next 20-30 years or so.

Of course most out there will say, no, no, no, I'm in charge of myself, I'm my own person. That's what you'll think. Are you really? ARE you really? If you were to take most of the things, your beliefs and premises, all that they are based on, and really dissect them and say, where did I get that idea, where did I get that opinion? And again, if you are a very sociable character, you'll say, why am I becoming politically correct and going along, just so that I won't stand out in a crowd or in a conversation with people, when I disagree about a particular topic or something. You compromise yourself. You don't realize that YOU TRAIN YOURSELF BY COMPROMISING to be accepted by others. You are constantly given NEW lists of what's politically correct. There are always new VICTIMS to accept as victims, you see. Of course, the victims are used to change societies… for more and more and more control over YOU and everyone else… by government agencies.

To be your own person, don't be scared at any time, any where to say what you think on any particular topic. If you are inhibited, somebody's got to you… or you've got a fear of something, a fear of the law, retribution, whatever. When you can't say what you think and know, your society is over. it's Over.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Keynesian Fraud

Lord Monckton Wins Climate Debate at Oxford Union

Sprayed from Air with Aluminum Oxide-Now Monsanto Creates Aluminum Resistant Gene

EU holds First Meeting on Joint Economic Governance

Obsessive Compulsive Disorder Obsessed with Climate Change

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 27th, 2010 (#586)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 27th, 2010:
The Plan:
Terrorism the Cover for Surveillance Complete,
As We're Trained for Austerity -- Clever and Neat:
"Projections of Calamity from Masters to Ground,
Everybody Look What's Goin' Down,
Post-Industrial Sustainability -- Not Pleasant,
Supposed to Co-Operate and Become the Peasant,
The New Middle Class is Academia and Science,
Chosen by Masters to Go On in Alliance,
While Cities Decay, Monuments to the Past,
Competing Gangs and Drugs Finish the Task,
Terrorism's the Cover to Manage the Fall-Out
Of Planned Money Crash and Turn About
From Industrial to Service to Sustainable Austerity,
Overseen by Terrorism-Police and Military Severity,
Will We Go Down Fast or Compliant and Slow,
Till Greenies Grow Up Eating Beans they Grow,
They'll be Taught No Past, Just Able to Count
Rows of GMO Beans, Watch them Sprout,
'Course they won't Need Many to Feed the Master,
Their Numbers will Drop with Disease and Disaster,
Plus they'll be Sterile from Jabs so they're 'Healthy',
Breeding Only Allowed for Educated and Wealthy,
In the Meantime They Say Mobs will Riot and Steal,
'Change is Good' Now Explained, Here's the New Deal"
&copy; Alan Watt May 27th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 27th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi Folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of May, 2010. I always suggest you look into .com website to find hundreds of hours of audio talks I've given for download for free, and while you're at it bookmark all the other sites I have up there, these are the only official sites I have. They're mine. And you can bookmark them for future use because the .com has problems once in a while. So you have to have these other sites in order to get the latest downloads. Remember they all carry the written transcripts as well in English of a lot of the shows that I've done, and the alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European site, also has transcripts in other languages, and the audios as well. So you have a whole variety to choose from. While you're at it, go into the articles for sale. That's how I live. I don't accept money from advertising, and it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN, for the airtime. That supplies the airtime and pays for the staff and equipment, and for their bills too. So it's up to you, the audience, to keep me going. Purchase the books I have for sale, they'll help you think in a different way then you've thought before, because everything's always in front of your face, it's your training that's stopped you. You've been trained deliberately in this system, through education and media, not to ever really see what's happening, really happening around you, or even to you. So I help you see it. There's a lot of cons in the world, and it's made up of chronology, as I call it. Purchase the books, the CDs, and the DVDs, and that will help me trickle over. From the US to Canada you can use personal checks, you can also use an international postal money order from your post office, cash is fine. You can also use Western Union or Moneygram. And across the rest of the world, same idea; Western Union, Moneygram, or you can all use paypal for donations. If you want to purchase the material with paypal, send a separate email along with the donation through paypal, and I'll get it out to you. Just send your name, address, and the order in a separate email, all over the world.

It's interesting how things will come to you at certain times in life. Quite often in fact, when you have these synchronicities, things come together. Things kind of implode toward you from different directions, and you can verify or see more clearly things which you already suspect or know, and you can formulate it into a more crystalline fashion, that crystallizes in front of you, really what's going on in the world. And how things come together. Remember, we're the last to know of the big plans of the masters that rule us, ever, ever, in any era in fact. We're the last to know. Why should they tell the people at the bottom, when they make their living off the people at the bottom, and they discard them too, when they no longer need them. And you find that we're living through a preparatory phase, worked out long ago, in advance, because those who own everything don't wait until it runs down and runs out. They prepare for the future and for their own survivability. The elites have done this all down through history. They move on before the walls of the city goes down and the place is plundered, and falls into ruin. That's traditional, and more than ever we have seen throughout history as we get up to the 1700s, 1800s, 1900s, 20th century, 21st century, massive international interlocking meetings of very important peoples, VIPs and their think tanks, working on the strategies and the formulas for their own survivability. Now I'm going to go into some of this tonight, because it's very important to what's happening today. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about synchronicities and how things come along at the right time for you when you're following a certain angle, and information will hit you from different sources at the same time that kind of solidify or cement the idea in your head, and crystallize it into a more visible picture. When you look at the elite in all ages as I say, they always survive catastrophes. They move on. We find in WWI for instance that the scale of the war, with the aerial bombardments too, that were used for the first time and the incredible destruction they could heap upon whole cities in their path and destroy them all, got the Big Boys themselves a bit worried. Since then of course, they've had many, many meetings too, on preparatory plans for saving themselves should anything happen. You find during WWII for instance the elite of Britain and the royal families had these full-time RAF long-range bombers with their engines running 24 hours a day, being replaced all the time, of course, to take the royal family out of the country at a moment's notice should anything happen. And that goes for any other type of catastrophe as well. Because we take the system that we live in for granted, as long as it's going. We adapt to it, in fact we're raised and taught to adapt to it by those who own it and rule it, those who are the owners of the big factories, and all the rest of it, that we were so used to during the industrial era, up until fairly recently. It's through your education system too. You're really taught to go into that system and work, and don't think too far beyond that. And most people really don't. They raise their families, like in factory towns, like Detroit and so on. They went through the boom times, and they partied the weekends, and they had their clubs for the working class, and all that. They were having what they thought was a good life. Then of course, at the very end, the plug was pulled, and down they went. Now it's incredible. I'll be mentioning tonight about a video in fact the BBC did on it, and it's quite astounding what's happened there, with all these empty buildings and hotels and apartment buildings and houses everywhere, just left with furniture and everything that people just evacuated at a moment's notice and got out. Because there was a lot of violence too, and there still is a lot of violence there as well. To give you an idea of it, the BBC did a program, and it's called in fact, Requiem for Detroit, you might be able to find that up on one of the youtube sites or something, or do a search for it, but it says here that

Julien Temple's new film new film is a vivid evocation of an apocalyptic vision: a slow-motion Katrina that has had many more victims. Detroit was once America's fourth largest city.

Then it goes on about its history, all of that is in the video. You'll see about the boom times, and the partying and the fun and all the rest of it. And then you see it going down, and the fires. They had the riots there too, and then of course more job losses because the Japanese were flooding the country with smaller cars, and they refused to bring down the size of their models. There's a series of events that the whole thing was left in a catastrophe. What was amazing too, was towards the end of it, as they're taking you through these deserted, semi-deserted streets, you'd hear gunshots here and there, and screams here and there too, because the violence is out of control. The cops don't even bother going down there anymore. And then you have the eternal optimists, the new hippie types are moving in. And the end of the thing leaves you with this idea they could turn it all into gardens and start farming, and grow their own foods. It's a lovely idea of course, but remember too, you're still going to be taxed on all of that, which means you've got to sell it. That's if you can stop all the gangs that are there from robbing you of your goods. Because they're not going to work and plant anything, you see. And really what you would have anyway is a form of subsistence farming if you were lucky. If you were lucky. Subsistence. And they think this is a good idea for collectivism. That's really what was behind the very end of it, that's how they left you with this particular documentary. However, the rest of it was very, very good indeed, and there's so much to see about human nature, and how we are manipulated, and the massive propaganda from those at the top, let the good times roll, you've never had it so good, and all that kind of stuff. And the people believed it. And for a little while that had a little taste of it, you see. As always they're still the workers, and at the end there's nothing left for you. You're broke. When the jobs stop, you're broke.

And then, I thought about another one. It was called Collapse: Law and Disorder in Johannesburg, someone had sent me the disc. I can't use my wonderful high-speed satellite here, because they restrict me and don't let me watch videos. Some people send me discs in. And this was an incredible portrayal of life in modern Johannesburg, where everybody has evacuated out of it, you find all the different groups have moved in there from different parts of Africa, still coming in all the time. And the place is an absolute shambles; nothing works and it's run by gangs. Literally, gangs. Each gang, really is a small tribe. They form the tribes very quickly, and even the security companies, they kind of work alongside the police, with their different agreements of money exchanges and so on, trying to regain properties for their owners, and so on and chase all these people out, have street battles, shooting battles with the gangs. And it's just incredible how everything works there. You'll see the hardened cases too, of long time, long term chaos and poverty. Chaos through many, many years of struggles and so on, and fights and riots, and changes of ownership of land, and systems. You'll see some of the people there who are born killers. Raised quite natural, cold blooded killers, and a couple of them are interviewed by this very naive English interviewer, who really didn't get the message at times, because he asks some really stupid questions, to these guys, and if it wasn't for his interpreter trying to help him out, I think he might of been plugged himself. But it's well worth watching to see what can happen, you see when the system collapses. That's the point of it all. The system collapses. And the Big Boys move out with their money, and the know-how and their organization. They move out. And that's what's left. It reminded me right off of Detroit, exactly the same way. That's the future, you see.

Interestingly, in the movie on Detroit, an elderly lady at the end of it, who's kind of promoting this as wonderful, they're all gardening now, sort of stuff, she thought this would be a prototype. This is where it's all happening she says, as a lesson for America. Again for the very optimistic, there's lots of optimistic people out there, who think in kind of a New Agey fashion, they can go back to the land, and just plant away, grow their own stuff, and have their little harvest parties and stuff. They don't realize, No, you're living amongst gangs as well, massive criminal elements, just like Johannesburg, and those guys live off you. That's how they live, they live off of you. And they wouldn't let you have your little paradise, and neither would the state either, because they'll still want taxes and everything else, and you'll need licenses to operate and all that kind of stuff.

When systems go down, believe you me, you see, you see the havoc and the chaos. Some people sniff it before it happens, and they get out. That's what's been happening over the last few years in some of the countries in the West here. They know what's coming down. And when you see your countries building the largest military bases and cities in the Middle East that are going to last a hundred, maybe a hundred and fifty, maybe two hundred years, and super cities across the world, you better believe they're preparing to get out for themselves. Back in the sixties they knew that this would eventually come. Jeane Kirkpatrick is the one who came up with the idea, this is going to be the inevitable route that America and the West must take to the Middle East, she said, so rather than go in there when things happen, and build temporary bases, let's go in and build permanent ones that will last a hundred, a hundred and fifty years. And you must see what they've been building over in Iraq. It's incredible. Absolutely incredible. So they'll have an army over there, and believe you me, they'll have an elite to move into the cities inside these massive areas, living very well. And it would make strategic sense as well, because would you want to be an elite living within America if you brought it down? Think about that. Think very hard about that. Or would you rather have a well-equipped army somewhere else and living inside that well-equipped army surrounded by people who don't have very much to fight you with. These things have all been discussed in high places over many, many, many years. We've heard about continuity of government. Do people realize that in the U.S. that ten years ago they were building bases in Australia for the continuity of the U.S. government from Australia. Money's no object. Whatever choices they have, whatever possibilities may come up, they plan and prepare for, even if they don't use them. And we live our little naive lives here, thinking that the iPhones and so on will keep getting churned out, and we can play, and all that kind of stuff, and somehow money will trickle down to us, and we can carry on forever. Even though they're telling us all that this crisis hasn't hit you yet. This financial crisis. It's all planned this way, of course. As I say, they knew back in the sixties, they have think tanks that have all the data that look forward all the time, what's coming next, where will this lead too, how long can this go on. And I'll continue on this theme when I come back from this break.

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about what happens when the system breaks apart, mainly because those who rule the system, with their systems of money and connections and infrastructure pull out of it, and they leave it behind to collapse. That's happened down through history, when the elites move out. We've had so many clues over many, many years that the same thing of course is planned for us as well. All this stuff about austerity, get used to austerity in a post-consuming society. Well, what do you think that means? What do you think it means? Are they trying to get us to behave ourselves as we end up learning how to be poor? I mean really poor. On the knife's edge sort of thing. Because they're talking really about subsistence eventually. What did you think all these well-funded organizations under the U.N.'s umbrella to do with the environment and the ecology are all really about? I've read the articles from their own websites, these characters attend these global meetings with your leaders of government. They have members of the boards of your governments as appointees, and they've said they could never allow another U.S. to develop anywhere in the world with its manufacturing and all the rest of it. That must never be allowed to happen again. They've all said the same kind of things, all of them. They'd like us all to be wearing grass skirts, you see, and just working happily planting things, and living a very simple agricultural life. Maybe go back to worshiping the moon or something in Harvest time. That's how they'd like to have us. And that could be done by the way, anything can be done with humanity, over time. Plato said you only have to teach one generation, and they'll teach the next. The first generation you're teaching might think it a bit weird, but if you force them under threat of violence, they'll learn it all right. And their children will learn it and think it's normal, and carry on from there. All these kind of experiments have been done in the past.

And as I say, if you look at what's happened, at examples we have on the go now, with places going down, and so-called failed states and so on. It can happen anywhere, anywhere at all, with any so-called civilization. Anywhere at all. So I'll put the links up to these articles. You'll have to search yourself for the BBC one, on the Requiem for Detroit, that you've got to see it. You've got to see it. And also do the same for the one for Africa, Collapse: Law and Disorder in Johannesburg. You've got to see it. It's a lesson to us all. And then you tie this in with this article here from the German papers, the Deutsche Welle:

Experts are concerned that the continuing financial crisis and associated austerity measures could lead to global social unrest should conditions worsen and populations lose faith and patience in their governments.

At the end of 2008, Secretary General of the United Nations Ban Ki-moon painted a grim picture of the future when he said that the financial crisis – which was just beginning to have a global impact – could lead to social unrest and political instability and could exacerbate many other problems facing humanity.

The UN chief warned that "today's financial crisis will become tomorrow's human crisis" and that the shockwaves from the financial crash, if not handled properly, could "compound other major threats such as climate change, food insecurity and the terrible persistence of extreme poverty."

A month later, Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), said that "social unrest may happen in many countries – including advanced economies" if governments failed to adequately respond to the financial crisis.

In May last year, in the midst of the collapse, Robert Zoellick, head of the World Bank, also warned that the global economic crisis could lead to serious social upheaval. "If we do not take measures, there is a risk of a serious human and social crisis with very serious political implications," he said

(Alan: Then they give you Greece as an example, but it's happening elsewhere.)

With debt-ridden Greece experiencing periods of strikes, protests and riots, and other governments around the world beginning to feel the anger of societies railing against them, the human crisis of tomorrow that Ban Ki-moon spoke of

two years ago looks closer today than at any other time since this current financial crisis - the worst since 1929 - began.
Hundreds of thousands of demonstrators have been mobilized across Greece over the past few weeks by left-wing parties and trade unions protesting the austerity measures agreed by the Greek government with the European Union and the IMF.
According to those organizing the protests, Greece is a tinderbox. "We expect a social explosion some time soon," Ilias Iliopoulos, secretary general of the Greek public sector union ADEDY, told reporters. "The possibility of the IMF asking for more measures will trigger this."

And you know that the debt, even though it's all a joke anyway, because money is really a joke in all this banking con game. It's a joke. But it's a power structure of control, that's how, you see, even though it's all a con game, it's a rigged structure that holds its own rigged structure together. And there's no way that any country is going to pay this off. Because they're borrowing billions and billions, trillions in fact, everybody's borrowing trillions of dollars or Euros to plug a hole supposedly, to get investors to start getting confidence again. The same investors that sunk us the last time by the way, and to give these countries enough money to start paying the interest only off of their loans. This con game's been going on too long. We've haven't paid it off from WWII yet. Back with more after this break.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just putting a few things together to show people how tenuous really our lives are, and the systems in which we live, especially when they've been planned to fail, obviously. They could have kept the bubbles going forever, they've done it long enough, that's all really the stock market is. It's a lot of optimism. They must create massive optimism. The first rule in fact for people who are involved in investing and the economists, is never to say bad news to the public. And so they lie and tell you nice wonderful things that you want to hear, and you invest in them, and that's how the stock market really works. And so when you remember too, that it was Bush himself that came out and told the American nation that this could be the worst disaster since the Great Depression, that was a signal that someone had given him the nod to say this because you'd never tell the public that, never, nor the investors either. As soon as you tell them, everyone pulls out their cash, and down it goes. It's a self-fulfilling prophecy. At the same time too, we found at a few years before that, for people that can remember, the head of the US Treasury had said they were not going to pump money into the U.S. stock market as they always had done before, always had done. Do you ever wonder why when American stocks were down towards the evening there was a sudden injection and poom! up it went again. Well the Treasury had been pumping it up for thirty years. They'd been doing that all along. But he said, we're not doing that anymore, we're going to let the market flow its own way. Well the inevitable had to happen. It was time. Everything is planned in time. No one works on their own and just makes a decision and lets it happen. It's all discussed at big high-level meetings with the guys who run and own the system. Getting back to this article here form the German newspaper. It's talking about the government is bracing for popular revolts as crisis deepens. It says:
Spain's largest union Comisiones Obreras (CCOO) has been talking about calling a general strike to protest against the Spanish government’s planned austerity measures while fears abound that unrest like that seen in Greece may follow.
(A: Now Italy has also signed on. All the European countries have been asked to sign austerity measures. Now I'd like to see what they're signing. I'd really love to see the documents, and exactly how it's worded and what they're signing. What do they mean by austerity? Do they list a whole bunch of things you're cutting back on? Are they going to bring in rationing down the road? Because they will bring in rationing in down the road folks. And I'm talking about basic things, like food for instance. Especially now that the Big Boys have won their long war to gain control of almost the whole world's farming industries. The Five Big Agri-businesses own them. They've put everyone at their mercy. It says:
Thai soldiers stand their guard against some black smoke as anti-government protesters burn tires in downtown Bangkok. Thailand, of course, has seen some of the worst violence so far, but experts say this level of unrest could happen globally.
(A: Globally)
There have also been recent public demonstrations against perceived government incompetence and financial irresponsibility in Britain, France and Russia, while the ruling elites in Japan, Brazil, Israel, Canada and the United States have all seen protesters take to the streets.
In the Balkans and Eastern Europe, there were large strikes last week in Slovenia, Albania, Croatia, Bulgaria, and Romania – which also saw its largest public protest since the fall of communism.
Thailand, of course, has seen some of the worst violence with banks set on fire, major department stores attacked and protesters staging running battles with armed police and the military. The protests against the growing divide between rich and poor and the perceived corruption of the government has also led to a number of deaths.

Prolonged crisis stokes fears of global instability-

There is a feeling among experts

(A: Again, that's the boys at the top in big think tanks that sit and meet with their masters.)

that the deep anger brewing in these countries is fermenting worldwide against the same institutions, the same people, and the failure of global capitalism.

Anti-capitalists and climate change activists display a large banner...

(A: Well, of course they are. You've got to understand within, you've got to understand too that the Left Wing are still Marxist. And they still believe in stoking the fires of malcontent and discontent, make it as bad as it can be, and then the mob rallies, and then you jump over their heads like the Bolsheviks did, and you seize power. That's a tenet of their technique. And even in the West here, I know the ones here who give stuff out to patriot groups. Big organizations give out wonderful articles to Patriot groups, but their intention, as they issue true statements and stuff on what's happening, their intention is to get the anger brewing so they themselves can bring in a Marxist, Trotskyist World. All that's happening too, and most folk don't even realize that. Stir the fire, and jump over the heads of the mob that you've used, and seize power. Anyway, as I say, so here's the well funded "anti-capitalists and climate change activists" all paid and financed by the big foundations in the U.S. itself mainly, like the Rockefellers)

Anti-capitalist and climate change activists display a large banner with text "capitalism kills" as they stage a protest march outside the Bank of England, in the City of London, Britain, 1 April 2009.

(A: Anyway, it says:)

Public discontent is growing in countries across the world as governments struggle to solve the crisis

(A: Well, are they really trying to solve it? They knew when they signed the GATT treaty, because they used Britain as a test case first, turning it into a service economy. At the time the arguments in Britain came out to the public that a service economy was like a dog in a swimming pool paddling water, until it runs out of steam. It's producing nothing. You're passing things around. You're floating and paddling. And that's what service economy is. They knew it cannot last long. They have done the same with Canada and the States because we're now a service economy. Everything's made in China. How did China rise up? By its own bootstraps? No. China was funded into existence by the West. From twenty-five years to thirty years, Chinese engineers have been taught in Canadian and U.S. universities, before they had the factories to go back to. And it was the West, through the GATT treaty, all your leaders signed the GATT treaty on behalf of their masters, because your leaders do serve their masters, to make sure they'd leave shores and go off to China. And it was heralded as a great thing, great thing. And the taxpayers of the West funded the transfer, and the uplifting of the factories and plants across to China. You paid for all that. Also they had it written in their GATT agreement, of course overseen by the United Nations, that we'd also pay for ten years to each one of these plants for the first ten years of setting up, in case they had any losses which could be extended for a further period. And I've watched the people going through their lives, and if you mention GATT and so on, they'll say what are you talking about. They could tell me who the latest bimbo in Hollywood was and so on, but they couldn't tell me anything about GATT as they started buying their Chinese stuff, and it says "Made in China" and they never seem to even notice it, most of them. Except the ones in the factory areas, who got laid off. Most folk floated right through it, asked no questions. "I'm okay, Jack. I don't want to know. That's a downer, man, don't talk about that. It's heavy." That's what they used to say in the hippy days. It's all back again. Anyway it says here:

"Instability can loosen the fragile hold that many developing countries have on law and order, which can spill out in dangerous ways into the international community," he wrote.

"What's happening in Greece will spread worldwide as economies decline," Gerald Celente, financial and political trends forecaster and publisher of the Trends Journal, told Deutsche Welle. "We will see social unrest growing in all nations which are facing sovereign debt crisis, the most obvious being Spain, Ireland, Portugal, Italy, Iceland, the Ukraine, Hungary followed by the United Kingdom and the United States."

The potential for widespread social unrest in response to the continuing financial crisis has many experts fearing the worst for the world's current political and social structures with dramatic, perhaps catastrophic, changes ahead.

Continuing unrest could lead to dramatic scenarios-

"We could see a rise in power of extreme right governments, secessions of some of the bigger states in the US and more devolution of powers to Scotland, Ulster and Wales in the UK," Marie-Hélène Caillol, president of the European Laboratory of Political Anticipation,

(A: That's quite a name.)

an economic think-tank told Deutsche Welle. "A similar risk, though in the longer term, exists for China whose growth cannot survive a chaotic evolution in the rest of the world."

Then it goes on and on about this. Now don't think for a minute, as I say, that the Masters of the World didn't see all this coming. Of course they see, they plan the world in phases like a long-range business plan. Everything's a long-range business plan to them. Twenty-five years of this, fifty years of that, ten years of this, and then a takedown. And you've watched the incredible buildup of an internal military, inside the so-called Western countries, and calling them police and different names, and so on, sections of police, and special police. You've got an army. They dress like an army to me. They have machine guns and all the rest of it. They're not policemen. Policemen talk to you as though you're a person. These guys don't; they call you civilians. They've been trained to see you as a civilian, separate from their own little brotherhood, you see. Why do you think they built all of that up, that massive? They've been building it up for years, and years, and years, even before the latest crisis. That's to handle it as it's taken down, in case all this kind of stuff starts, you see. So, nothing happens by chance. Everything is always planned well ahead at the top in think tanks and world meetings and as I say the masters who they all work for don't just take the advice they're given of what's coming and turn a deaf ear and go and play polo. They take this to heart, and they prepare for it all. As I say, you've watched the rise of supercities across the world, that aren't occupied yet. Who do you think is going to live in them? I've read the report here, the 90-odd page report that the British think tank for the Department of Defence for the Military and NATO issued a couple of years ago. It's still there in my archives section. And they see all this, then. They see all of it coming, they wrote that all of this is coming down. And they talk about continuity of government, and all the rest of it, and containing riots and even whole cities and so on, and the takedown. Eventually they foresee this happening over a period of thirty-odd to fifty years. And by the end of fifty years the future of the world will have gone from a World Globalist System to a New Type of City-State System, across the world. That's really what they want, where there will be high technology, high scientific communities, and families living in these places with incredible armaments and weaponry. While the rest of the world is turned back to barbarianism around them, and gradually dies off. That was followed by the U.S. military's one about six months later, that's in my archives section, too. You should read it. These are the top think tanks for your military, using all the foresight, their intelligence gathering, with all the economists bunged in there too, and so on. At the moment we're just being managed, to see how long they can string it out. See, they'd really like to train us into a new type of village peasant, over maybe twenty, thirty years, if we were willing to go along with it, and live on subsistence farming. And living in a type of Johannesburg across the world. That's really what they're after. However, if that fails, and they can't get their little Green Children who are getting brainwashed right now for exactly that. They won't know much else by the way. They'll know all about sexual orientations and all types of relationships etc, because they're getting socially engineered, but they'll nothing really about anything they'll need to know in an industrialized society. They might know how to plant beans, maybe. Maybe. And they'll be very, very docile. Have you noticed that too? That's what they're getting trained for. So if that works, they might not have to go through a very fast transition of total disaster. Otherwise we do. And they're prepared for all emergencies of any kinds, whichever way it goes.

Now people often wonder how we get into these kinds of messes. Well, it's to do with human nature, because most people are followers. They're followers and whenever there's a crisis they turn to the guy who always appears on the stage, who's got the smooth velvet tongue, the winning personality and the charm, and he's pretty well always a psychopath. That's really it, you see. The ones who get to the top of the gangs in Africa are psychopaths. The guys love and hate him at the same time who follow him. Love and hate, you see. And they're afraid of him, and they respect that too. They don't respect people who they aren't afraid of. But they've always got up to the top in all societies in all ages. The deviant creation of the psychopath always does. And they've got a lot of tell-tale signs and symptoms. There's an article here for instance, I've seen it before, and I've gone on about psychopaths before in government over many years.

Police Chief study finds Serial Killers and Politicians share traits

The Examiner / 12.06.2009 / By Jim Kouri

Serial killers and politicians share traits

[Jim Kouri, vice-president of the National Association of Chiefs of Police]

The following commentary includes material obtained by the National Association of Chiefs of Police from the Federal Bureau of Investigation’s Behavioral Analysis Unit.

Psychopathy is a personality disorder manifested in people who use a mixture of charm, manipulation, intimidation, and occasionally violence to control others, in order to satisfy their own selfish needs. Although the concept of psychopathy has been known for centuries, the FBI leads the world in the research effort to develop a series of assessment tools, to evaluate the personality traits and behaviors attributable to psychopaths.

(A: It's about time the FBI admitted this, because you see, J Edgar Hoover was one of the worst psychopaths that ever got to the top of the FBI. Because you see, they get on top of everything. With all of his deviations, which are well

known, and there's more of it coming all the time with people who knew him. They get to the top of all departments.)
Interpersonal traits include glibness, superficial charm, a grandiose sense of self-worth, pathological lying, and the manipulation of others.
(A: They have a gift to manipulate other people. They'll tell you what you want to hear.)
The affective traits include a lack of remorse
(A: They don't feel guilt)
and/or guilt, shallow affect,
(A: That's emotion)
a lack of empathy,
(A: For Others)
and failure to accept responsibility.
(A: For their own actions)
The lifestyle behaviors include stimulation-seeking behavior,
(A: They're often really into weird sexual stuff, often with the same sex, or children or whatever)
impulsivity, irresponsibility, parasitic orientation, and a lack of realistic life goals.
Research has demonstrated that in those criminals who are psychopathic, scores vary, ranging from a high degree of psychopathy to some measure of psychopathy. However, not all violent offenders are psychopaths and not all psychopaths are violent offenders.
They get others to do their dirty work for them if they get up in power. Back with more on this, after this break.
Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just tying some things together to help fill in some blanks for people out there who see that everything is so scattered, the information that comes to them, but there's always a plan to everything. The world is directed, always directed. That's what the U.N. was set up to do, and all the groups underneath its umbrella, to bring in this nice pleasant society across the world, and an elite rule of master-race basically living in elite cities, well equipped, living in a completely different lifestyle that you couldn't ever imagine. While the peasants are uneducated, but they know how to plant beans. Again, back to this article on psychopaths and politicians. It says here:
If violent offenders are psychopathic, they are able to assault, rape, and murder without concern for legal, moral, or social consequences. This allows them to do what they want, whenever they want. Ironically, these same traits exist in men and women who are drawn to high-profile and powerful positions in society including political officeholders.
The relationship between psychopathy and serial killers is particularly interesting. All psychopaths do not become serial murderers. Rather, serial murderers may possess some or many of the traits consistent with psychopathy. Psychopaths who commit serial murder do not value human life and are extremely callous in their interactions with their victims. However, psychopathy alone does not explain the motivations of a serial killer.
What doesn’t go unnoticed is the fact that some of the character traits exhibited by serial killers or criminals may be observed in many within the political arena. While not exhibiting physical violence, many political leaders display varying degrees of anger, feigned outrage and other behaviors. They also lack what most consider a “shame” mechanism.
(A: And that is true. When they run for politics, the mud is smeared on them, the skeletons come out of the closet, and nothing makes them blush you'll notice. You see a psychopath doesn't feel emotions. They don't feel shame. So politicians are generally psychopathic in nature. They play the game with each other, as they're all benefiting, like gangs of psychopaths. They also get up, mind you, into high positions as CEOs as well. CEOs of corporations, very powerful ones. And they also get up there on the top of the military. The military has got a lot to answer for when you really see what's behind it and what's really in it, that the public have no idea about. And the Sado-Masochism that goes on in there because it's a sado-masochistic institution. It says here:)
They also lack what most consider a “shame” mechanism. Quite simply, most serial killers and many professional politicians must mimic what they believe,
(A: They observe other peoples and how you react in situations, and they act. They're very good actors. By the way that's another category of psychopathy, the hysterical attention-seeking psychopath; they go into acting. So it says:)
what they believe, are appropriate responses to situations they face such as sadness, empathy, sympathy, and other human responses to outside stimuli.
Understanding psychopathy becomes particularly critical to law enforcement during a serial murder investigation and upon the arrest of a psychopathic serial killer.
(A: And so on and so on.)
Psychopaths are not sensitive to altruistic interview themes, such as sympathy for their victims or remorse/guilt over

their crimes.
(A: They don't have it)
They do possess certain personality traits that can be exploited, particularly their inherent narcissism,
(A: They're awfully narcissistic)
selfishness, and vanity.
That's how you get round them, and when you help the gang boss. The lesser politicians gather round the top one. I could go on and on and on, but that's quite a lot for tonight folks. An hour's not enough, is it? From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, and please help me out as I say, use paypal and so on, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Requiem for Detroit

Law and Disorder in Johannesburg

"Experts" Fear Social Unrest as Populations Lose Faith and Patience with Governments

Serial Killers and Politicians Share Same Traits

- Above article at examiner.com

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 28th, 2010 (#587)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28th, 2010:
From Around the World to Canada for Seven Days,
1.1 Billion Dollars Party, Food, Wine, Laid-On Lays:
"For G8 - G20, Fun, Food, Relaxation,
Cost -- $1.1 Billion, Enough to Float a Nation,
Amidst 'Global Crisis', This Latest Cash Stick-Up,
Apathetic Public, Beaten, Hardly a Hiccup,
Displays of Opulence in Austere-Preaching Times,
Not in the Make-Up of Our 'Guardians of Dimes',
We've to Tighten Our Belts While Theirs Expands,
Paying Debt with Resources Makes Barren Lands,
Strange -- Public Servants Reigning Over Their Masters,
Like Thousands of Royals Leaving Wake of Disasters,
Roll-Up and See World's Biggest Partiers Make
The World Better for Us 'Cos 'We Can Eat Cake' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 28th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 28th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of May, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into the .com website. You'll find hundreds of audios for download, and talks I've given over the years. And remember all the sites you'll see listed on the front page, bookmark them. They all have the same audios. They all have a lot of English transcripts of the talks I've given for type or print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find a lot of transcripts in other languages too. These are all my backups because I have problems every week with at least one or two of the sites. They alternate it seems. And bookmark them for future use, that way you can always get the latest shows. Remember too, to go into the things I have for sale, the few things I have for sale there, I don't have time to put a lot of stuff out. I'm doing shows and other things too; I've got to live here. And that will help me pay the costs on this end here, I hope. Sometimes it doesn't quite do it. There are thousands and thousands who listen, I know that for a fact, all over the world. It's the same people who help me out every so often by contributions, and remember too, nothing is too small. Most of them are small. And it's amazing to me too, to watch the world go down, as people start to get laid off and can't help out anymore. Or their contributions slow right down because of the cost of living, or they've lost their houses. Lots of them have lost homes and so on. That's also how you can keep tabs on what's happening across the world. People you know start going down too, all over the place. So, purchase things that I have for sale. Now, most of the customers come from the U.S. – you can order through personal check to Canada, that's fine; you can also use an international money order to order from your post office. And you can use paypal for donations and to order. If you want to order send me a separate email: name, address, and order, along with a paypal donation, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world remember. You can also use Western Union or MoneyGram or cash, some people send the cash, and that saves the too many bankers and their fat little fingers getting their cuts off it, because they get enough of everything else that's out there anyway. And for that get the discs burned and passed to them, who've gone off computer all together, they play them on their CD players, you can get in touch with me [listed above]. And I'll get back to you as well. As I say, I need your help to keep pushing this out. Remember, the ads on this show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for the airtime, and for the staff, and equipment and their board-ops, and their bills, we all have bills, so it's up to you to keep me going, if you like what you hear, and if you don't then I'll just simply go and do other things. It's no big problem.

We're in a time now when we're kind of overloaded with information, and this was also known by those who gave us the internet. I've read the articles from the Big Boys themselves, when they say that we have lots and lots of data, but we don't know how to process information, and because of that they can flood it out there, and remember too, we've been led along by the nose for a long, long time, with regular media, and don't be surprised to find that they've completely infiltrated every other means as well of communication. Why would they sit back and allow the public for the first time to start and come to their own conclusions by getting all factual stuff. There's so many spins on things, from all sides, and even people who are very well meaning will spin things off too, according to their particular world view, and their own experiences, which is not all of the experiences obviously, so we're limited. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about data, and data overload, and in these times of massive change, and that's the whole plan of course, is massive change, the century of change, a century that was planned long before we came along by elite groups, who all got together like a big cabal, a big mafia, to look after their own turf you might say, Planet Earth, which they plan to keep ruling with their offspring, and they'll have power over whatever's left of the public. They talked about a new, scientific type of society, scientifically run where experts would guide everybody along the right path and the people were just too silly and stupid to really plan things out for themselves, or work things out for themselves, or live responsibly. And responsibly means they had their own minds. They didn't like them having their own minds because they didn't know how to use them properly, otherwise they'd be amongst the elite themselves, you see. Since they obviously weren't, it was more than a class thing, it was a genetic thing, and they decided to bring in this new system. And it seems to many onlookers and participants too, that it's a big unwieldy ship that's ready to break apart at times, but it isn't really. Even the economic crash is all part of it, to integrate everything further into a singular system of world control. That's really what all this is about. And the chaos that's wreathed upon a people is nothing to them at the top. In fact they like a bit of chaos at times to terrify us all, so that we'll kind of breathe a sigh of relief when they take half or more of whatever you've got left off of you. And we're thankful to have a little bit left at all, that's how it generally works in society. They understand the psychology of the people at the bottom. Unfortunately they're also right at times too, and they do say incredible truths about the people, because they've studied us all you see, for so, so long. But they've also manipulated the cultures up to this point as well. So technically we're kind of stupid in certain areas, because they've directed us to be so. We've been trained you see. We've been trained like any other creature, any animal, and very well trained indeed to serve the purposes of the elite. We go off and fight their wars, even though we don't understand them and it's in places we've never heard of until they mention it, we're so proud to come back from them, at least those who are still alive, and wear little bits of tin metal, and that's why they call them medals, it's from metal, you see. You don't get a big, big fat paycheck; you get a little bit of tin. And people have been trained to believe this is very, it's a symbol of to be proud of, you see. Meanwhile the Big Boys themselves make a fortune off these wars, but it also fulfills their geo-political strategies, which really, it's like a chess game. You've got to understand, we're lost before we get halfway through imagining where they're going with it all. Because it's so complicated and complex, and all depending on knocking down dominoes along the way to get to the end, that we generally cannot figure out the entire game plan. When we think we do, we're generally wrong. That's how we're conned, over and over and over again.

WWI, they said in their own books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they hoped to get the League of Nations to get all the nations under one system then, including a monetary system eventually. That turned into the United Nations. They needed a WWII, and big writers like H.G. Wells who were propagandists for this outfit, and the Fabian society, another branch of them, talked about this. We need another war he said, another world war, and bingo, we had it. And they would have had no enemy to fight if they hadn't funded the particular man they chose to demonize, and rose, and helped them to rise to power and created the Nazi war machine with I.G. Farben, all funded by the big banks that were funding the politicians in the West. So, it's an ongoing strategy, you see, and we're never really in on all the facts. We're not supposed to be. We're supposed to feel proud of this and nationalistic when required and in-between times, we're global again, you see. And then you're suddenly nationalistic when they need more troops to go off and fight. And then that's kind of watered down back to global again. I've watched this back and forth my whole life long. It's quite interesting how we just fulfill the parts for them like little actors at the bottom, without thinking very much.

We can't either imagine this whole con game called money, and there's so much humor to be pushed out there, by satire on this topic. I'm going to put a link up tonight on my website, .com, and you can look at how the global economic crisis is explained in 3 minutes by satire. Satire, which pushes the truth, because it helps you strain your credulity, you see, and it helps you laugh at it. Because what the guy will tell you in this piece of satire is exactly what we're being told, and yet it's said with a straight face, and so we have to take it so seriously. It's fantastic. Satire is the best way to get things across to people. Once they get into political arguments, forget it, they'll walk away and leave them fighting. It's really all satire, and a joke. Money remember, is a means to an end. It's a means to an end. And it's so important that we all believe in money, so that we can work a plan in for those really who don't need it. They already have everything. They call it real estate. They own countries. Land everywhere, and all the minerals, and all the iron and steel, and plutonium, and everything else; they have the rights for all of that stuff. They don't need the thing called money. Money is only good for giving to the peasants, including the scientists, they're still peasants, who work for them, and create new weapons of mass destruction and stuff like that, and ways to make us all grow up in a big, perfect prison, where we're all observed from cradle to grave, and watched in everything we do. Which is already here. And we're taught again, that this is all quite natural and normal, and just accept it. The whole world is accepting it, you see.

I mean everyone knows, everyone really does know, I think out there, that 9/11 stinks to high heaven. They needed something to happen to kick off this whole scheme of things. They talked about it in the Project for the New American Century, before it all happened; they needed something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate the American people and the world into action. And bingo, they get their wish. I mean these guys, I guarantee you, would go for a scratch-and-win, and every card would be bingo, they'd win. They've got so much luck, don't they? They always seem to get what they want. What surprised me, it was the first time in history that the whole world pretty well, all the Western countries for sure, and all the NATO countries that signed on, all went into action as though they personally had been attacked at the same time. Which tells you that was already pre-planned as well, with the same total observation of all citizens, the end of all privacy, yadda, yadda, ya, everything was identical in every country at the same time. First time in history. Why? Because you see this whole war on terror is simply a prelude that's an excuse to bring in their Global Society, which you're not going to like at all. Not at all. And they have to have a massive army; they must know what everyone is doing at all times to feel secure, as they bring us through these changes. That's so they can react to every individual instance of someone who's woken up, or not too happy with what they're doing or being forced to do, and deal with it, anything before it happens. Including using psychological taskforces and psychiatric SWAT teams, literally, they'll come in and grab you. Stuff like that. That's all been discussed at the top, and tried out in some areas. That's the kinds of things it's about, so that's why the world's under this guise of anti-terrorism, while in reality too, they're looting the rest of the world's oil supply to make sure they've got it all under wraps.

It was not long ago I read in the paper, and from the paper, on the air who got the contracts in Iraq, all the big boys, all the usual names were given all the contracts for the oil fields over there. And remember too, if you can think back that far, when they went into Iraq, they destroyed most of the existing oil wells and refineries. They destroyed them; they blew them all up from the air. At the time they said they were obsolete, and that the U.S. would have to go in with Britain and build new ones. Well, it wasn't for the Iraqis, it was for the boys that ended up getting the contracts, but the taxpayers of these countries, Britain, the U.S., and a few others paid to have these new refineries built, before they were handed over to the usual suspects. That's how it works at the top. It's like one big cabal you see, one big mafia, and the things that they do are so out of the proportion of anything we can imagine when we consider crime. It's beyond all of that. It's beyond all of that, but that's the real world, and then they toss figures around that we cannot comprehend, billions and billions, then trillions of dollars, and then the Federal Reserve says, we need 700 billion dollars to bail us all out, and the Federal Reserve was asked, well why did you pick 700 billion dollars. That was the first package.

Remember, we were told, well, we didn't know you see, we had nothing to go on, so we just picked a nice big number. Can you imagine going up to your boss and saying I want a pay raise; well what do you want? I want the lot, you know. We're given this as official news with a straight face. And we swallow it. Even then, I said that they'll be back for more, and sure enough they are. They got off with it then, they're going to keep doing it, and doing it, and doing it, aren't they, until it's trillions of bucks. And we cannot imagine this, because we're supposedly all broke. We're all broke, waiting for the domino banks to fail, we're told, while government has been spending money like never, ever before. Never before. A few nights ago, I read an article about the cost of the upcoming summits they're having in Canada here, and I read an article from the Globe and Mail, and lo and behold, it was pulled before midnight after I mentioned it, so I had to find it from another link, but by God, it's been updated to 1.1 Billion Dollars! And I'll tell you about that, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the cost that's getting pushed on the taxpayers of Canada, as we're helping save the world and all that stuff of having these upcoming summit meetings in Canada, with the big G8 and G20 summits. I'll preface this with saying, that it reminds me of Alexander Hamilton who wasn't much loved by anybody, because he spoke what he believed to be the truth. At least he was honest about it. He like the tyrants in history, and those who'd conquered and slaughtered, and used force and so on. He did say one thing that was interesting, he said, you know if you've got a king and queen, and their servants and their small army around them to take care of, then you have that expense, but when you've got thousands of them, meaning massive government, thousands of them and their families, then the burden is incredible in taxation on the public. He told the truth on that one. So this summit here, under this great democracy is to hit 1.1 billion dollars, from an already, Canada, who's borrowing money from the same World Banks everybody else is borrowing money from, 1.1 billion dollars, and it says here,

The cost of hosting the G8 and G20 summits next month in Ontario now stands at $1.1 billion and further outlays are likely
(Alan: Well, that will be guaranteed.)
Federal documents show.
(A: I like how they word it, federal documents show. So I guess we're getting the news from the federal documents. You can't really blame these documents.)
The price tag includes $160 million for hospitality, infrastructure, food safety and extra staffing.
(A: This is the extra part they added on to what they already said, which was 933 million dollars. We all held our breath at that one. An extra $160 million for hospitality, infrastructure, food safety and extra staffing. And that's in addition and so on, but more is to come this week it says:)
Protesters confront police in London in...
(A: Well they show the London ones as demonstrators converged on that one. It says:)
"This might be the most expensive 72 hours in Canadian history," Liberal MP Mark Holland said.
But Public Safety Minister
(A: We've all got public safety ministers. The first time I heard of a public safety minister was after the Revolution in France, but we've all got them now. And it says that:)
Vic Toews defended the costs for security, saying Canada has an obligation to make sure world leaders are safe while visiting Toronto and Huntsville, Ont.
(A: Maybe they should make it safe for anybody, and Canadians as well to visit Toronto, but anyway, that's what it costs to keep them safe.)
Liberal Leader Michael Ignatieff blamed the Conservative government's "poor management" for the ballooning cost estimates.
(A: But they're all hypocrites, because they all play party politics. Anyway it says:)
Wednesday that Canadians can't understand how the government's initial earmarking of $179 million for security has multiplied in the space of a couple months.
(A: Have you ever seen the government tell the public the cost of a building project, and it's always about tenfold or more by the time they're finished? I mean that's normal, isn't it? This is what it costs for previous summits:)
Security costs at previous summits

- G8 summit Japan, October 2008: $381 million
- G8 summit Gleneagles, Scotland, July 2005: $110 million
- G20 summit London, April 2009: $30 million

- G20 summit Pittsburgh, September 2009: $18 million US

(A: But Canada is 1.1 Billion. Eh? It says:)

"These numbers are off the scale with other G8s and G20s," Ignatieff told reporters outside his party's weekly caucus meeting in Ottawa.

"We're three weeks away from the event where Canada will be on the world stage, and I want to be proud of Canada. For now, I'm embarrassed."

In an interview with CBC News earlier in the day, Toews defended the security estimate as the "most efficient and effective" use of public money for Canada's "unprecedented" hosting of back-to-back international summits. He also insisted the estimate was not a cost overrun.

"This has been budgeted for, and the money is released as it is required," Toews said.

(A: I love this stuff, when they always say that. That they find money down the back seats and stuff down in Parliament. They just find it.)

The estimated cost for security over the course of seven days

(A: Seven days, for 1.1 Billion Dollars)

in June dwarfs the amount spent at previous international summits and is expected to surpass the $898 million spent during the Vancouver Olympics — which spanned 14 days.

The official price tag for security at last year's G20 summit in Pittsburgh was listed at $18 million US, according to municipal and U.S. federal officials.

(A: Now the thing is, too, so the extra cash is for their food and stuff, you see. Because these guys don't eat the crap that ordinary Canadians have to eat. They don't eat GMO stuff, and they actually have meat and stuff that really has taste to it. You know, specially grown stuff that doesn't have injections, and their chicken isn't brought up in these factory farms. They actually have taste to it, so I guess it's very expensive for real food these days. And you must get a special pass to have access to it. These guys live very, very well. And I remember a few years ago when they had one of these big summits in Vancouver, that was the famous one where they put all the protestors about half a mile away from the road and the cops used things about the size of fire extinguishers on them for tear gas, just to make sure they got the message, and it was all over the papers, but a little scandal broke out after that. They spent a fortune securing prostitutes, both male and female, lots of male ones for these international visitors, because you see, that's normal diplomacy apparently. That's all factored into it, flying in high-class male and female prostitutes and things of their liking. Because they have different sets of laws at that level of society, and apparently, it's a very ancient tradition that must be carried on. So that will be included in this bunch as well. I'd like to have a look at these characters. But I guess that won't happen: I'm just a little plebian at the bottom. Back with more, after these messages.)

This is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix is an amazing place, isn't it? You're born into it, and it's drummed into your head from a very, very early age that what you see around you is reality. And your parents don't know to tell you any different, and you try and conform into that reality, and if you don't conform quite properly, now they drug you to death and all this kind of stuff to make sure that you're compliant and a good, what they call responsible citizen, that does what you're told to do. You work, you pay taxes, you go home, you watch TV, and you talk about nothing except trivia. And that's very good for those who manage society, you see. But then you wake out of it, the matrix, you break out of it, hopefully, and if you do, you'll have a hard time communicating to those around you, because they're still in it, and they quite like it actually, it's all that they've ever known, as Plato's cave for them. People can live and grow their whole lives and learn nothing. When you're totally indoctrinated into a system, you learn nothing at all. They don't study human behavior. They don't observe by themselves those around them, and they keep voting the same way too. In fact they keep voting, that surprises me at all, they keep voting. In democracy they always say that you don't vote a new party in, you're so sick of the last ones, you're voting them out. And they never learn that promises are never fulfilled, they're always broken, and that's what politicians do. They're called liars, and they compromise. How can you have something you truly believe and compromise on it? You can't. You have no integrity if you do. Well, they compromise on everything, and that's what they tell the public, well we had to come to an understanding and compromise, and here's the deal. So, it's your own fault when you get them in, and you keep doing it. This left-wing, right-wing paradigm always makes me laugh. I've laughed since I was a child at left-wing and right-wing. Sure enough, I grew up too with people saying I vote this, because my dad did too, and we can't vote for that other bunch, and they both had all their suppositions drawn up for them by those with the words and so on at the top. And you get examples like this one here, and this is like satire, and it's from a mainstream article about something that's actually happened, but it's satire, isn't it. And they won't change anything, but they never learn from anything either from those that have gone before, and did the same thing. From parties, and this one's particularly about the Labour Party, and it's from the Mail Online:

Lord Prezza gives up class war:
(A: You see, pretending he was a good Oxford, probably Oxford trained or Cambridge trained working man type. Which is alien to me. Anyway it says:)
Lord Prezza gives up class war: But I'm only taking a peerage
(A: That's a Knighthood)
to turn Pauline
(A: Who's his wife.)
into a Lady, he says
(A: You see, here's utter hypocrisy, but what do you expect from politicians. And, 20th of May.)
John Prescott completed his transformation from working class bruiser to establishment pillar yesterday when he accepted a peerage
(A: And this is the excuse he gave.)
- to placate his wife's fury over his affair with a secretary.

That's the rubbish they turn out to the public. Really. They can't get it through their heads that they're all the same, and they all want to get up there, and get that little knighthood, and get special privileges, and be included then into a new set of laws where they can do certain things, that's not unlawful anymore at that level. That's really what it's all about. Plus, you see, it helps you after politics because when you get a peerage, and you're a Sir or a Lord, then you have more sway when it comes to working on behalf of the big international corporations as a lobbyist. I read that thing a few days ago with Ferguson, the Duchess, who's selling her husband at half a million dollars to get to him, because he's in charge of Britain's trade. And she said you'll get it back tenfold. I mean, this is normal stuff, but you see, people who go into politics have told you what they are by the fact that they go into politics. Only the psychopathic types get into politics. A truly honest person would be demolished by those around them, the peer group in politics, if you don't take your little scams, you know, little bits out of the kitty, like they all do. They test them out. There have been a couple of politicians in the whole history that I can remember in Canada, who actually wrote about it. They said if you don't join them, in all their scams, and wheelings and dealings, they'll set you up to ridicule you and get you out, because they can't trust you, you'll open your mouth. That's the reality; it's always been like that though. Only the psychopathic type goes into politics. And here's this weasel claiming it's to placate his wife he's taken the peerage so she'll be a Lady. A Lady. I wonder what she was before. Anyway, well who knows these days, eh?
And then as all this is going on we've got things like the Billionaire Club. This article here, I've read it before, what happened at the time it broke out across from the Irish news, it happened in New York but it had to break out in Ireland first of all, before anybody else would dare to pick it up, and this is from May 24th, 2009. It's from the Sunday Times, and it says:
Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation
America's richest people meet to discuss ways of tackling a 'disastrous' environmental, social and industrial threat
Some of America’s leading billionaires have met secretly to consider how their wealth could be used to slow the growth of the world’s population and speed up improvements in health and education.
The philanthropists
(A: Now remember what they said, the parallel government are run by philanthropists. And it seems once you're a philanthropist, and you've got multi-million dollars to back it up like George Soros, you can go around the world and sterilize people, and there is no laws that affect them for doing it. Can you imagine if you and your neighbor were to start to go into people's homes and sterilize them? Do you think you'd get away with it? Have you ever thought about that? If you did the things these characters openly do, and talk about, if you actually went and did it in your own area, what would happen to you? Well how come it's any different here? That's when people go into the spin mode. Duh, duh, duh. They can't, it's doublethink. They can't fathom that one. Anyway it says here.)
The philanthropists who attended a summit convened on the initiative of Bill Gates,
(A: You know that guy, that self-made wonder, Ha, ha, ha. It says:)
the Microsoft co-founder, discussed joining forces to overcome political and religious obstacles to change.
(A: Change. Change is good. You know, they snip you.)
Described as the Good Club
(A: They love these names too, it puts you off. It puts you into doublethink again. It's a Good Club, and most folk, again, go into that click, click, click, they can't get past that. It's a good club, the words confuse them.)
by one insider it included David Rockefeller Jr, the patriarch of America’s wealthiest dynasty, Warren Buffett and George Soros, the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and

Oprah Winfrey.
These members, along with Gates, have given away more than £45 billion
(A: £45 billion, they should pay for the summit here. You know.)
since 1996 to causes ranging from health programmes
(A: They call it health programs when they sterilize you.)
in developing countries to ghetto schools nearer to home.
(A: Of course, it's a tax write-off for them too, mind you.)
They gathered at the home of Sir Paul Nurse,
(A: This interesting character, Sir Paul Nurse, he's a top guy on depopulation in Britain right now.)
a British Nobel prize biochemist
(A: I've got stuff on Nobel Prize winners I've got to put it up there one day, and some interesting photographs of them. And some of the strange things they get up to at their little party meetings. They have an odd thing in common with each other. Anyway, it says:)
prize biochemist and president of the private Rockefeller University,
(A: That's who Paul Nurse is.)
in Manhattan on May 5. The informal afternoon session was so discreet that some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at "security briefings".
Stacy Palmer, editor of the Chronicle of Philanthropy, said the summit was unprecedented. "We only learnt about it afterwards, by accident. Normally these people are happy to talk good causes, but this is different – maybe because they don't want to be seen as a global cabal," he said.
(A: Everything that runs the world is cabals.)
Some details were emerging this weekend, however. The billionaires were each given 15 minutes to present their favourite cause. Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an "umbrella cause" that could harness their interests.
(A: Their interests.)
The issues debated included reforming the supervision of overseas aid spending to setting up rural schools and water systems in developing countries.
(A: That's their cover.)
Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority.
(A: Now they said that at their last meeting, the previous meeting they had, as well. And Gates came out of course and actually said that vaccination would help bring down the population, and again folks go into that click mode again, doublethink. Well, Good Man, Philanthropist, the Good Club, Sterilization, Depopulation, and they go click-click. They can't put the two together, it confuses them. It says:)
This could result in a challenge to some Third World politicians who believe contraception and female education
(A: This is where they guise under, education)
weaken traditional values.
(A: Well they've got to destroy all traditional values. They've already said that in their writings, to bring in this new world, you see.)
Gates, 53, who is giving away most of his fortune, argued that healthier families,
(A: Now listen to this.)
freed from malaria and extreme poverty, would change their habits and have fewer children within half a generation.
(A: So that means if you're really sick, and not eating very well, you overpopulate. Is that what they mean by that? So that means if you're healthy and you're not breeding, then that's what they classify as a healthy person. Obviously that's what they mean, hmm? So:)
freed from malaria and extreme poverty, would change their habits and have fewer children within half a generation.
(A: Well, what do you do when you've got malaria? Do you just go around procreating or something? Hmm? Have you ever thought about that? And they're to have fewer children within half a generation.)
At a conference in Long Beach, California, last February, he had made similar points. "Official projections say the world's population will peak at 9.3 billion [up from 6.6 billion today] but with charitable initiatives, such as better reproductive healthcare,
(A: That's abortion, sterilization)
we think we can cap that at 8.3 billion," Gates said then.
(A: Now what on Earth is this guy involved in this for anyway? Why is it all, all these characters that get up there, all front people of course for much bigger institutions that you'll never hear of, the ones who get up there, and are pushed

up there like Oprah Winfrey, you know the star that guides all the women's minds. How come they all get fixated on depopulation as a priority? Is it something that just happens to you when you get up and get billions of bucks, and everybody is admiring you? and you say, I want to sterilize the world. Is it something that just comes over you all the sudden? Is that what it is? Some kind of strange, demonic conversion? What is it? They're told what to do, by their bosses. They have bosses. The same bosses that bring them up there, that's what it is. The Parallel Government, CFR, etc. They're told what to do. The people follow stars. You make stars)

I read an article about a week ago too, how through the different organizations they'd put, like the Macy group, they put money out there to create the American cultural industry, they put out guys as front men investor bankers who started getting all these weirdoes and crazies who couldn't earn a penny on the streets with their art work and made them all stars. But they also took scientists and made them stars too. Because they have to bring in a world where we would believe in experts, and whatever they said. What we've had these last few years, you must take these inoculations to save you, and then bring on experts. You got experts on the weather channel, telling you what to wear, when it's going to rain, because you can't think for yourselves anymore. And so on, and so on. Moms have to go and take prenatal courses to find out what to do, and how to change diapers, and things like that. Things that everybody knew when I was young. No one went to school for it. No one went to get taught by 'professionals.' And guess what, we all survived. We survived against all odds, including all the inoculations they wangled into us, nothing like they put into them today. But then again, they did manage to sterilize most of the people, at least bring their sperm count to, it's hardly even motile or worth worrying about. Anyway, people never get into this. You know when you follow the stars, you're asking for it. You're asking for everything. When you give your mind over to someone because they're up there on a stage, that's an altar you understand, that's why stages are altars. Your mind is altered, when you start worshipping them. And they guide you. And then they take these characters and put them up as front people. And dying pop stars, they've also brought up there to change the culture, work on behalf of the international bankers, to give more loans to 3rd world countries, so as they can write them off, and your countries can pay them off because you're the guarantors. Yeah. And the con goes on and on. People never wisen up to reality. Doesn't matter how old you live, you know. It's far easier to live in a security of fiction and make-believe, especially in this world socialism that we've got so used to. It's comfortable, you're comfortable there. You know, animals know when to get out of their burrows when they know there's a flood coming in their area. We don't. We sit to the bitter end, and you end up with places like Detroit, and so on like that. We just wait; we get comfortable because we're so used to being looked after, we've been taught that we're actually being looked after by superior people, and have no independence of our own, you can't trust our own judgment in anything. And unfortunately people accept that. They cannot go by their own experiences and their own observations; they're taught to mistrust them. Experts know better. We're in a sad state, folks. Sad, sad state.

These groups can have their international meetings, these big philanthropists, you know, these front people. None of them had any specialties whatsoever, in humanities, or populations, or fertility, and sterility and all the rest of it. Or diseases, none of them at all. They're put up there because they're good fronts to funnel the cash through, to get something done where governments can say, well, we're not responsible for it, they're private organizations doing that, so don't complain to us. But as I say, if you start your own little private organization, go around to your neighbor and said, excuse me, do you mind if we sterilize you? Something that you see from Monty Python, you know. You'd see how fast they'd come down on you. You wouldn't get away with it. Because you're not authorized you see, you have to be authorized to do this. And you're not authorized through governments, you're authorized by those who own your governments, and they're not responsible to you at all for anything. And you always well they're doing it to Third World countries, too many people. Yep, that's it. They never clue in, no. These same characters mean you all as well folks. Because you see, they started sterilizing the West before they went into the Third World countries, and I've read the reports here over and over and over again, on the fertility rates, from their own sites at the U.N. and different places. How it's plummeted since 1950, when the big inoculation programs started in the West, long before they started in the so-called Third World countries. If the Third World countries were so unhealthy with disease, how come they could be procreating at this level? It's because they're procreating normally and they're fertile, that's why. They're fertile. Here, everybody has to go to clinics now, to try and become fertile. Think about it folks. It's the real world. Painful, isn't it, though. Painful. Back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting through the Matrix and trying to stimulate people to think a little bit for themselves and think back for themselves and what they've experienced, seen, heard, and read and so on, and studied. That's how you come to conclusions, and you've got to come to your own conclusions. It's not difficult. And the conclusions I've come to are well documented by evidence. And published by the ones who are perpetrating this on all the public. Yet it's so unbelievable to the public, they don't want to believe it. They just, don't worry, be happy, that stupid song they put out a few years back there to give us the new era. Don't look at the negative, think of the positive, and all that kind of stuff.

And it's all around you, it's all there. There's an article from Peter Hitchens blog as well, from the Mail, the 27th of May, Trying to blind us with 'Science' and he demolishes the so-called science and psychiatry as they add new medical terms or psychiatric terms to their book. And they go on about ADHD, you know the hyperactive and so on, and attention deficit disorders, and it shows you how completely unscientific any of it is. And the fact that none of them can validate it by experiment, or classification to all the symptoms to even put you in that category, but the fact is, they're also drugging so many of the children. It's generally the ones who are a bit extraverted and have leadership abilities. They can't sit still, listening to the moronic nonsense they're fed in school. And they're drugging them with amphetamines, stuff that you get locked up for if you get caught in the streets with it. They prescribe it to the children and make sure they take it, double click again, double click, people can't figure that one out, you know. They don't like these little puzzles, to them it's a puzzle, it's a puzzle to most people. They've been trained to see it that way, double-click. Their heads click back and forth, and their eyes go back and forth, as they try to assimilate this. "Well that's true, but they wouldn't prescribe it unless it was good for you." And they go back and forth, "but it's bad to have junkies on it," and they literally just give up and they accept the expert’s opinions. Which are just that of course, and they're well paid to have these opinions.
There's also an article here, and I'll get the link for it too, and it's called Live with Fred Baughman, it's a PDF. And he talks about what Canada's doing too, with the amphetamines for children. He talks about the booklet put out by the FDA explaining amphetamines and the mechanics of it, and med-watch and similar magazines and so on. He says, "...about three or four months ago, Health Canada put Adderall back on the market. It wasn’t because they had any good evidence of its safety or effectiveness. Adderall is a mixture of the two salts of amphetamine, so it’s a pure amphetamine." It's the stuff you get locked up in the streets with, I'm saying, you know. The interviewer says, "I want to talk to you more about what’s actually in these drugs later," and Baughman says, "The fascinating thing about Adderall is that it was a weight reduction drug for adults called Obetrol. It was so extremely addictive that Obetrol was taken off the market for that reason. Now we have the FDA bringing this extraordinarily addictive drug to market for little children." Little children. And you stand up for your governments as they rob and plunder you, and change everything, and take what you've got left off of you, and sterilize you and drug your children, and you keep voting for them. And you can't wait to grovel at their feet as you do, when you think there's power in front of you.
From Hamish myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Economic Crisis Explained in 3 Minutes

G8 and G20 to Now to Cost Canadians 1.1 Billion Dollars

Left-wing-Right-wing-Chicken-wing--Birds of a Feather Get Knighted Together

Billionaire Club in Bid to Curb Overpopulation

ADHD Fantasy Demolished

Dr. Fred Baughman: ADHD fraud and the chemical holocaust against a generation of children

Missiles ?-Doesn't Look Like that to us-Canadian Government

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 31, 2010 (#588)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 31, 2010:
The Mind Masters:
Think You're Different -- You're All Canned Peas,
Processed, Modified, Your Masters to Please:
"We're Under the Microscope, Behaviourists' Dream,
Who Pass On to World Managers the Info they Glean,
They've Endless Data of Personal Information,
Supplied Daily By You and Conversation,
E-mails, Facebook, Text, You're an Emitter,
A Gulliver Yahoo, the Twit in Twitter,
The Designer Society, Hedonistic, Narcissistic,
Mark IV in the Beehive, Movied-Out, Sadistic,
Everything Replaceable, Items, Systems, Lovers,
Neutral on Slaughter if it's Rained on 'Others',
Unable to Wade through a 'System Textbook',
'Impact of Science on Society', 'The Scientific Outlook',
The Me Generation, Blind to All that's Been Done,
Perfectly Conditioned, Avoiding Pain, Having Fun,
Oblivious of Control, or Global Mandate Directive,
Non-Bonding Individually, Perfect for the 'Collective' "
&copy; Alan Watt May 31, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 31, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 31, 2010. Newcomers as always I suggest you look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites for future use in case the .com goes down which it sometimes does. Sometimes the other ones go down and vice versa. You can always get the latest shows if you have these sites bookmarked. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it you can also get downloads for print up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years from ALL the sites, in English, but if you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that's the European site and it's listed on the front page of the .com site. You can get a choice of different languages for print up of the talks as well. They all carry the audios. While you are there, look into the books I have for sale. They are different. They teach you how, through by reading them in fact, to use parts of your brain that have been dormant for a long time because you are conditioned to think in a linear fashion and you are so easily managed by mass media, marketers and those that govern you, most of whom you don't elect by the way; they are way above that level. I teach you the little con tricks that they pull on you to stop your mind from working and you'll see them as you read through the books. I teach you to see things from different angles and perspectives as you are reading and that's how you are supposed to read. You are supposed to look at things from ALL different angles, even if you get enthralled in that which you are reading. That's a trick too. They enthrall us by the way they use the language - it's psycho-linguistics and neuro-linguists – and you are guaranteed to come to the conclusions they want you to have and even experience emotions that you are supposed to have, even novels and things like that. These are all sciences and the last person who is supposed to know that it is working on them are the ones who it does work on and that's YOU. We are so easily managed by behaviorists and psychologists at a very high level. Stacks of material are out there from universities on this kind of stuff which folk aren't too interested in, except those who manage you.

Buy the books I have, the CDs and DVDs; some of the CDs have 50 shows on them. Who knows, they might just pull the sites just like that; it's happened before and everything is gone. That's how it works in the real world and you'll never get recompensed from those who guide them. There is always some unfortunate accident that they have when they are maintaining the sites and stuff like that is what you get. Knowledge, once it's gone down the memory hole, is generally never retrieved especially if they don't want it retrieved. To order the books and so on, you can use [ordering and donation options listed above]. Postal money orders are good from the United States to Canada. It's the only country left outside of Canada where you can still use an international postal money order. They stopped it for the rest of the world, but Canada and the United States are really all one now. We have the same call sign for your long distance dialing, for the United States and Canada. Some people just send cash and so far they still exchange this at banks, again for a small fee but it's still smaller than wiring it. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I try to teach you - and it's very important that you go through these books - a technique of non-linear thinking. You'll see simple cons that have been in front of you all the time and which you've never seen before. It gets your mind working for the first time. A lot of work went into dumbing us all down and making us think in a linear fashion… predictable. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, we've been living in a form of socialism for our whole lives actually and your parents were as well. Anybody really born after World War II and even during World War II and leading up to it was really in a socialist type system.

Socialism, just like communism, means many different things to the different strata of society. For those at the top there is a completely different understanding and connotation than those at the bottom. It's important that the people at the bottom think they are going to get a lot of stuff for nothing and it's going to be a sort of utopia for them where they are going to be taken care of like perpetual children. All the accidents of life will be looked after for you and cleaned up and they will put you to bed and tuck you in with cotton wool… That's basically socialism at the bottom level. It preys on your fears, fears of everything, we'll help you out should this happen and so on and so on. Those at the top of course are given the REAL, the REAL info, inside stuff as to what it's about. It's about controlling all of society. Those who set up the system didn't want just National Socialism; that was a good start to things. What they wanted is INTERNATIONAL SOCIALISM.

Bertrand Russell and others talked about this. He said, on a national basis, it would break downso it would have to go international. Well, even when he was saying that he knew it was already going international because he liaised with different departments within the United Nations and that's what it was set up to do. It was all to be run and financed and owned really, by the big banking families that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, the Milner Group and so on. Within these groups, like the Milner Group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, there is an OUTER PARTY and an INNER PARTY as well. They do have meetings together sometimes but they also have their inner one, for those at the top, the big high members, guys like Maurice Strong and all the relatives because they are often related to each other like Bob Rae. Bob Rae, his Godfather was Maurice Strong.

Bob Rae was given the Premiership of Ontario, the governor of Ontario you might say. That is all that Canada is, it's states, they call them Provinces and they call the governors Premiers. These characters get placed all throughout societal positions. They lead all the different sides of the parties because people really want to believe in parties. It gives them an understanding that there is a choice in life, but really there isn't. That's why the same United Nations treaty type agenda, binding signatories, and binding treaties goes ahead non-stop. And they never stop and tear up anything and say, well that didn't work, we'll try something else. No, they continue with the same inner, more binding and more binding, with the same treaties for INTERDEPENDENCE.

Remember, socialism came out of a massive, massive movement with Marx, well funded by the same internationalist and bankers. The society that they envisaged would be one where the governments themselves would collect the debts off the public. It's better than hiring your own guys to door-to-door. They become hated; that's what happened in the past. The collectors who worked for the bankers were hated by the people. They owned all the properties and the rental accommodations throughout Britain, Germany and different countries so they became hated. It was far easier to get the GOVERNMENTS to collect the money for debts, by the governments BORROWING in the first place, and then mandating income taxes and different means of recouping the debts. It's more efficient for the boys at the top. Bankers love socialism. They love it. They are all behind it.

That's why you will find that every socialist type movement - whether it's to do with earth worship or earth care, sustainability, the greening movement - you'll see at the top of them all the big CEOs of the big international corporations are on board with it. They know what they are really going to get out of it. The public think the guys at the top are all going to get screwed, but it's the opposite. Everything is doublethink in reality, and doublespeak.

Part of it too, in socialism, is to scientifically design a society where you have strata of important people, value to society, value to your community, lesser people, lesser types, right down to the bottom. A long time ago they talked about the UNFIT. The unfit was a big part of it and you'll find on the documentary that is out there - hopefully still up there somewhere – The Soviet Story. You'll hear some of the founders of the Fabian Society - that is a branch, a big branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs - George Bernard Shaw, he's talking about, when they are in power, he says, you will have to come to us and validate why we should allow you to live. So you have to validate it by proving how valuable TO THEIR SYSTEM you would be. That IS socialism… long before Adolf Hitler came along. Adolf just copied all this stuff and agreed with it and actually put it into practice in a faster and more efficient way. In fact, he even got the idea from George Bernard Shaw. You see an old clip in The Soviet Story and you'll hear George Bernard Shaw saying – it's a very old news clip. He actually says at one point – I think it's on that one; I know it's a continuation of that speech anyway; I've seen it. He said that, if the scientists could just get together and find a painless euthanasia to put them out of their misery – you know, all the useless eaters. He said, …a kind of gas or something, that would be very beneficial to the world society.

We find today, when you are given these services, and Lenin talked about it. He said, services will increase in the Western world, socialist causes, etc, but their job is to become AUTHORITIES over the people. That's what you have now. You have police AUTHORITIES. They used to be police SERVICES because YOU hired and fired them. We don't have that anymore; they are just there. They don't see themselves as serving YOU at all, especially for the last 25-30 years. They've been taught to be more brutal and act like the characters in the movies that they are constantly churning out wearing black and combat boots and carrying big guns and yelling at folk and stuff like that.

Socialism is not what people think, at the bottom. At the bottom, they always want things… Help is here, help, help, help. I can remember the slight debate - there was no real debate at all actually - to do with should the Canadian government support child care for women and supply it. It was kind of phased in very, very quickly all over the place because they wanted the women out to work so that the children themselves would get the scientific indoctrination through Kindergarten, as Lord Bertrand Russell promoted, to get the minds young. Get the women out there, that doubles the tax base, which was very successful too. All these services become authorities and a few years later when some of these authorities went on strike, for Kindergarten and day care and child care, the women were protesting the government with placards to tell them to look after their children for them. I said, whoa, it succeeded very well. Guys are out of the picture really. They are just - as they say themselves in all the women's magazines - they are just sperm donors and the government is now big daddy. The women are being taught to like it. There are children getting brought up today in dysfunctional families - well, whatever kind of family, Mark 1, 2, 3 or 4 family - and the children are getting brought up and they are calling their social workers and advisors by their first names. They call them up for everything and chat to them. That's their real extended family; scientists are their extended family. That's the norm in Britain and other countries, a lot of other countries too.

Another part too, as they said, in giving you health services they become authorities, so we see nothing but mandating inoculations on behalf of big pharma. You've got to tie that in with Bertrand Russell and the first CEO of UNESCO who was Julian Huxley who talked about the need to use pharma, pharmacology and inoculations to dumb down the people to manage them better. I can read that once and verify it and then look at what I see happening with autism and all the rest of it and the lackluster eyes in a lot of youngsters and I say, IT'S HAPPENED. The empirical proof is out there, if you look at other studies done over the last 30-50 years. You know, they do ongoing studies in psychology, the same studies, to make sure that the agenda is working – and I'll talk about some of that later on too.

In the US they have been taught that Canada's health care system is wonderful. I read an article earlier this year where Canada spent about $48 million a year to propagandize and through advertising how wonderful its health care system is, to the Canadians. They have been cutting back and cutting back and cutting back for years and years and years, just as they did in Britain. They had a good working system in Britain initially and then they went in and cut it back and cut it back. I've gone through all the scams they have done throughout Britain as they are told to cut back and STILL PERFORM. So what they do is get priorities, so you can go for a vasectomy very quickly, you can get your tubes tied very quickly, you can get abortions very quickly, but real operations for necessary functions are actually delayed or postponed all together. A lot of dirty tricks have happened to put people off from getting them. The hospitals even send out questionnaires to see when you are going on holiday, then they send your time to come in when they know you are on holiday. Then you are put back on the bottom of the list and you'll wait another few years.

This is the sort of system that George Bernard Shaw was talking about, your value TO society. They are bringing it in the States and they will bring it in very swiftly. It's been happening for a few years actually, quietly and covertly. Most folk don't know unless you are in touch with a lot of people in the medical industry in the US. You find they've been setting it all up before Obama even came in. Here is an article…

Sebelius: Rationing Advocate is 'Absolutely Right Leader At This Time' to Run Medicare
Thursday, May 27, 2010 / By Matt Cover, Staff Writer / cnsnews.com

(CNSNews.com) - Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius said on Wednesday that Dr. Donald Berwick, (Alan: That's a place name; you've got to be suspicious of folk with place names.) an advocate of health-care rationing nominated by President Barack Obama to run Medicare and Medicaid, is "absolutely the right leader at this time" to run the government's largest health-care entitlement programs. (A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…) …an advocate of health-care rationing(A: Health care RATIONING is what this new system is all about! nominated by President Barack Obama to run Medicare and Medicaid, is "absolutely the right leader at this time" to run the government's largest health-care entitlement programs. (A: Welcome to EUGENICS folks and SOCIALISM… all rolled into one. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the wonderful world of socialized medicine and the eugenics plan of course. It all ties together because there is just TOO MUCH MATERIAL OUT THERE put out by the big boys themselves. I mentioned in 2001, we are going to see rationing in all kinds of areas come in. That night in fact that the towers went down I said, you are going to see a war scenario, a martial law type of system with rationing of food and different things. Of course, here we go. It's rationing of everything. That's what it's all about. IMPORTANT people are supposed to live and the useless eaters really should just die off. Of course they won't tell you, you are going to die off, just make sure you eat the lowest type of food possible that's available from the crummy supermarkets that's all GMO, including the meat itself too, full of chemicals. You'll just die off with cancers and stuff. They will maybe give you a few pain pills at the end and that will be your treatment. That's actually happening in Canada. They are dishing out more pain medications to people than anything to treat their illnesses with. But it's cheaper that way. Apart from that, when you are kind of high on painkillers you see, you don't think too much about complaining, in fact you can't think too clearly about maybe they can treat this instead of just doping me, you see. That's actually policy. It says here…

Dr. Donald Berwick, an advocate of health-care rationing (A: RATIONING folks.) nominated by President Barack Obama to run Medicare and Medicaid, is "absolutely the right leader at this time" (A: That's one of their little inside things, you know, the RIGHT time. Often they will say it's an idea whose time has come and stuff like that. The right leader at the right time, so this guy is going to make BIG changes.) to run the government's largest health-care entitlement programs.

Under the health-care reform law signed by President Obama in March, hundreds of billions of dollars will be cut from the Medicare program over the next decade. (A: Now, those hundreds and hundreds of millions of dollars are already closing hospitals down across the United States, who TREATED the people who have no insurance at all. They gave them stuff you'd never see in Britain or Canada… without policies; it was all charged to the state. That's all going to get cut out, you see. So hundreds of billions of dollars will be cut from the Medicare program over the next decade.) Berwick is nominated to run the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), which oversees Medicare. (A: That's just your socialist/eugenics program going a step further to catch up with the rest of the world.)

There is an interesting article here about empathy. Empathy, I talked about psychology and I've read from Bertrand Russell's studies on the air. He worked with all these big boys. He also worked with the Macy Group. He worked with the Frankfurt Group that gave you your culture along with Bernays and so on. They all knew each other and worked with each other and talked about the right society that they would bring in, this scientifically created society. Russell said, through the creation of ego centrism and narcissism - if they can get the people to be NARCISSISTIC, break the bonds that make them a people and a REAL community where they help each other and care for each other; because they want the services to come in and take over as authorities, you see - but also to break the bond between male and female and make them very hedonistic – these are his words – hedonistic and narcissistic, then the state can go full steam ahead. When everyone is being narcissistic, running and spinning in their own little world, they tend to all go along with the flow without questioning where they are all going. It's been very successful.

This came out of an annual meeting of psychologists, behaviorists. They do all these studies, ONGOING, the same studies, to see HOW it's working. They give the same questionnaires out to students and test the students to see if it's really working the way they want. And they've got exactly what they want. This is from livescience.com. I've also looked into the site itself from the meeting they had in Boston. It says here…

Today's College Students Lack Empathy
Jeanna Bryner - LiveScience Managing Editor / livescience.com - yahoo.com / Fri May 28

College students today are less likely to "get" the emotions of others (A: To UNDERSTAND, that's what they mean by 'get' – even with the minimalistic speech – to GET the emotions of others…) than their counterparts 20 and 30 years ago, a new review study suggests. (A: That's how they phrase it, SUGGEST.)

Specifically, today's students scored 40 percent lower on a measure of empathy than their elders did. (A: See, they use the same testing to see if their agenda is working.)

The findings are based on a review of 72 studies of 14,000 American college students overall conducted between 1979 and 2009.

"We found the biggest drop in empathy after the year 2000," said Sara Konrath, a researcher at the University of Michigan's Institute for Social Research. (A: Very important place the Michigan University; the Pentagon runs it.)

The study was presented this week at the annual meeting of the Association for Psychological Science in Boston.

Is "generation me" all about me?

Compared with college students of the late 1970s, current students are less likely to agree with statements such as "I sometimes try to understand my friends better by imagining how things look from their perspective," and "I often have tender, concerned feelings for people less fortunate than me."

"Many people see the current group of college students - sometimes called 'Generation Me' - as one of the most self-centered, (A: Now remember what Bertrand Russell said and Julian Huxley for UNESCO, they are creating the common culture for students across the world. Remember?) narcissistic, (A: Right on, that's what they said they'd bring in.) competitive, confident and individualistic in recent history," said Konrath, who is also affiliated with the University of Rochester Department of Psychiatry.

Konrath's colleague graduate student Edward O'Brien added, "It's not surprising that this growing emphasis on the selfis accompanied bya corresponding (A: Very important part of this… as they get more narcissistic and egocentric is accompanies by a corresponding…)devaluation of others." (A: a DEVALUATION of others, folks. Anything can be done now to society… and they don't care. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the lack of empathy that's showing with narcissistic tendencies in today's society. The same tests they've been doing for 30 years to let them know at the top that it's working. This is all done for very high studies that go way beyond the guys who take part in it and the psychologists who monitor it. It goes up to Pentagon levels and global governance levels and so on, which tells them they are right on path with it. It says…

"Compared to 30 years ago, the average American now is exposed to three times as much nonwork-related information," Konrath said. "In terms of media content, this generation of college students grew up with video games, and a growing body of research, including work done by my colleagues at Michigan, is establishing that exposure to violent media numbs people to the pain of others." (A: Well, of course it does. They've known that for a long time. They use these games for the military for THAT purpose. That's why they invented them, so you kill without thinking or feeling.)

The rise in social media could also play a role.

"The ease of having 'friends' online might make people more likely to just tune out when they don't feel like responding to others' problems, a behavior that could carry over offline," O'Brien said. (A: Actually what it also does too, is make them very sarcastic and almost disgusted at other people's problems. That's how they are amongst themselves… Oh, get off it, whatever, blah, blah. They really attack them. They hate weakness, you see. All their heroes are big strong people who slaughter folk in movies.)

In fact, past research has suggested college students are addicted to social media. (A: And of course they are. They were meant to be. It was designed for that.)

Other possible causes include a society today that's hypercompetitive and focused on success, as well as the fast-paced nature of today, in which people are less likely than in time periods past to slow down to really listen to others, O'Brien added. (A: That's true; it's all data, data, isn't it? They are flooding them with data, excess data; it doesn't really matter what it contains. Then you tie it in with this other article here…)

Why Gen-Y Johnny Can't Read Nonverbal Cues
(A: Very interesting; again, this is psychology.)
An emphasis on social networking puts younger people at a face-to-face
By MARK BAUERLEIN / wsj.com / SEPTEMBER 4, 2009.

In September 2008, when Nielsen Mobile announced that teenagers with cellphones each sent and received, on average, 1,742 text messages a month, the number sounded high, but just a few months later Nielsen raised the tally to 2,272. A year earlier, the National School Boards Association estimated that middle- and high-school students devoted an average of nine hours to social networking each week. Add email, blogging, IM, tweets and other digital customs and you realize what kind of hurried, 24/7 communications system young people experience today.

Unfortunately, nearly all of their communication tools involve the exchange of written words alone. At least phones, cellular and otherwise, allow the transmission of tone of voice, pauses and the like. (A: There is a lot to language. I've mentioned this before and I went over this article before too.) But even these clues are absent in the text-dependent world. Users insert smiley-faces into emails, but they don't see each others' actual faces. They read comments on Facebook, but they don't "read" each others' posture, hand gestures, eye movements, shifts in personal space and other nonverbal—and expressive—behaviors.

Back in 1959, anthropologist Edward T. Hall (A: Very important these anthropologists working with the psychologists, folks.) labeled these expressive human attributes"the Silent Language." Hall passed away last month in Santa Fe at age 95, but his writings on nonverbal communication deserve continued attention. He argued that body language, facial expressions and stock mannerisms function "in juxtaposition to words," imparting feelings, attitudes, reactions and judgments in a different register.

This is why, Hall explained, U.S. diplomats could enter a foreign country fully competent in the native language and yet still flounder from one miscommunication to another, having failed to decode the manners, gestures and subtle protocols that go along with words. And how could they, for the "silent language" is acquired through acculturation, not schooling.(A: Social interaction in other words.) Not only is it unspoken; it is largely unconscious. The meanings that pass through it remain implicit, more felt than understood.

They are, however, operative. Much of our social and workplace lives runs on them. For Hall, breakdowns in nonverbal communication took place most damagingly in cross-cultural circumstances—for instance, federal workers dealing with Navajo Indians and misconstruing their basic conceptions of time. Within cultures, Hall assumed, people more or less "spoke" the same silent language.

They may no longer, thanks to the avalanche of all-verbal communication. In Silicon Valley itself, as the Los Angeles Times reported last year, some companies have installed the "topless" meeting—in which not only laptops but iPhones and other tools are banned—to combat a new problem:"continuous partial attention." With a device close by, attendees at workplace meetings simply cannot keep their focus on the speaker. It's too easy to check email, stock quotes and Facebook. While a quick log-on may seem, to the user, a harmless break, others in the room receive it as a silent dismissal. It announces: "I'm not interested." So the tools must now remain at the door.

Older employees might well accept such a ban, but younger ones might not understand it. Reading a text message in the middle of a conversation isn't a lapse to them—it's what you do. It has, they assume, no nonverbal meaning to anyone else.

It does, of course, but how would they know it? We live in a culture where young people—outfitted with iPhone and laptop and devoting hours every evening from age 10 onward to messaging of one kind and another—are ever less likely to develop the "silent fluency" that comes from face-to-face interaction. It is a skill that we all must learn, in actual social settings, from people (often older) who are adept in the idiom. As text-centered messaging increases, such occasions diminish. The digital natives improve their adroitness at the keyboard, but when it comes to their capacity to "read" the behavior of others, they are all thumbs.

Nobody knows the extent of the problem. It is too early to assess the effect of digital habits, (A: Well, they do know in higher studies of course, like they do at the higher MIT and so on.) and the tools change so quickly that research can't keep up with them.

However, it goes on to say how youngsters react in company now. Because they AVOID LOOKING AT EACH OTHER, they avoid looking at even their peer group. They are losing the ability to have direct contact. You would actually think they suffered from autism to watch some of them. They turn aside and the body language there is saying, I'm tuning out here. To others who see that happening, it's unacceptable, it's kind of rude. They don't know how to interact with real people. That's the way it's supposed to be. It was designed this way… designed this way.

Socialism, again, is all about control remember. Control. There is a very good article about control through socialism.

The Lima Declaration - Foundation Of Globalisation
(A: It wasn't the foundation but it was certainly a further integration of their mandate.)
Mike Robinson / ukcolumn.org / March 29, 2010

On the 22nd of February, the Register, a UK technology website, published an article entitled "The Myth Of Britain's

Manufacturing Decline." (A: I talked before about living through this massive deindustrialization that really hit from about 1969 right through for a long period. That's all you heard on the news was closure, factories closing, but they weren't telling the public why.) What, I wondered, could a publication that focusses on IT and finds "amusing" positions to place Playmobil plastic characters know about British Manufacturing? As I read the article, I realised the answer is, nothing.

The author makes one fundamental mistake. It's not his fault - it's the same mistake just about every modern economic commentator makes when discussing economy - to assume that economic value and monetary value are the same thing.

The author of The Register article wrote:

That's from something called the Index of Production and it's a chart of the value of manufacturing output in the UK since just after WWII. It's an index and 100 is defined as the level of output in 2005. As you can see we produce some two and a half times what we did in the 40s, when absolutely everyone, to hear the stories told, was gainfully employed making whippet flanges. So at first glance it would seem to be untrue that we actually produce less than we used to ... (A: So that's the kind of mistake the economists go off into.)

The first and most obvious thing is to point out that the Index isn't measuring how much we make: it's measuring the value of what we make ...

This is, of course, the only thing we should be interested in: increasing the value of what is produced means that there's more value to be shared among all of us doing the producing.

Well, no, actually. What it means is that there's more cash to go into the pockets of shareholders and board members. (A: Then he goes on to show you how this fallacy of the index and how they work it has nothing to do with the jobs in production.)

He goes on:

Alongside this, it is also gobsmackingly obvious that fewer people are employed in manufacturing than in the past. But we've got rising production and fewer workers: this is what is known technically in economic circles as a 'good thing'.

Again, no, it isn't. First of all, how many fewer people are employed today than in the past? What skills have we lost as a result of that reduction in the productive workforce? The author doesn't discuss these questions.

The sad truth is that British manufacturing has been decimated, particularly in the last 30 years or so. (A: Now, they agreed to do this, by the way, at the end of World War II under the Lend Lease program and Churchill and his boys. That was part of the deal. They'd gradually bring this is and it would whip up in the '70s until it was gone, abroad.) Britain used to have a steel industry. We used to produce our own energy. We used to use these capabilities to produce ships, cars, military hardware, aircraft, bridges and a host of other products we could be proud of. It's all gone, and for someone to throw up a graph and an article to suggest that it's all ok because our collapsed manufacturing industry is actually resulting on more £££ is disingenuous at best.

You may be asking why this has happened? The normal answer is, globalisation. But globalisation is not an accident. One of its cornerstones is the Lima Declaration.

The Lima Declaration(A: You can look that up too.)
The full title of this treaty is "Lima Declaration And Plan Of Action On Industrial Development And Co-Operation. The treaty was signed in 1975 at a convention of the United Nations Industrial Development Organisation, in Lima, Peru. The treaty is an international agreement to wind down national manufacturing in developed nations, and transfer that manufacturing capability to developing nations. (A: Ever heard of GATT folks, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs? That's how they rammed it through later on and finished the job.)

This treaty sets the policy which has, over 30 years, encouraged corporations to build themselves into globalist multinationals. It only benefits these corporations and their international bankers.

A key clause states ...

recognising the urgent need to bring about the establishment of a new international economic order based on equity, sovereign equality, interdependence and co-operation, as has been expressed in the Declaration and Programme of Action on the Establishment of a New International Economic Order, in order to transform the present structure of economic relations. (A: That's why you were de-industrialized.)

Interdependence is the end of Independence (A: I've said that all along; I'm glad that folk are using it.)

The term interdependence is newspeak coined by the Club Of Rome. According to The Club of Rome, we face a set of interlocking global problems, such as over population, food shortages, non-renewable resource depletion, environmental degradation, etc. With the use of absurd, exponentially based computer models, the complete unravelling of society and perhaps the biosphere was predicted. (A: They said they'd use that as an excuse to bring it all through. Read their book from the Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution.) The only solution capable of adverting global catastrophe, according to the Club of Rome, is the development of an organic society. (A: Very interesting term, you see, because you have to go and see who first used that.)

Although it is frequently denied, it should be obvious that the idea of interdependence and independence are mutually exclusive. Any nation that has to rely on another for something it needs, must, at least, acknowledge limits to its own independence.

Interdependence is Totalitarian
One of my favourite people of the 20th Century is Bertrand Russell. (A: I'm glad other folk are reading him now.) Those who know me will recognise just how much sarcasm is dripping from that sentence.

My favourite Russell book is his 1952 "The Impact Of Science On Society." This book should be required reading for anyone wishing to understand the agenda we are all witnessing today.

Russell had quite a lot to say about the organic society in that book:

The most obvious and inescapable effect of scientific technique is that it makes society more organic, in the sense of increasing the interdependence of its various parts ...

Totalitarianism has a theory as well as a practice. As a practice, it means that a certain group, having by one means or another seized the apparatus of power, especially armaments and police, proceed to exploit their advantageous position to the utmost, by regulating everything in the way that gives them the maximum of control over others. But as a theory it is something different: it is the doctrine that the State, or the nation, or the community is capable of a good different from that of individual and not consisting of anything that individuals think or feel. This doctrine was especially advocated by Hegel, who glorified the State, and thought that a community should be as organic as possible. In an organic community, he thought, excellence would reside in the whole. An individual is an organism, and we do not think that his separate parts have separate goods: if he has a pain in his great toe it is he that suffers, not specially the great toe. So, in an organic society, good and evil will belong to the whole rather than the parts. This is the theoretical form of totalitarianism ...

In concrete fact, when it is pretended that the State has a good different from that of the citizens, what is really meant is that the good of the government or of the ruling class is more important than that of other people. Such a view can have no basis except in arbitrary power ...

More important than these metaphysical speculations is the question whether a scientific dictatorship, (A: This is Russell…) such as we have been considering, can be stable, or is more likely to be stable than a democracy ...

(A: This is what Russell said…) I do not believe that dictatorship is a lasting form of scientific society - unless (but this proviso is important) it can become world-wide.

(A: GLOBAL folks. So, dictatorship can last in a global society… Remember, jump to Aldous Huxley what he said; he said the same thing… internationalism and an international dictatorship under a SCIENTIFIC dictatorship, there was no reason why it couldn't last forever. See, if you have no competition, if you can't point over there and say, gee, look at how they live, we don't want that here, you have nothing to compare yourselves to. But when every country is under the same totalitarian, exactly the same, regime, then you think it must be normal. You have nothing to COMPARE anything to.)

Its interesting to observe the pleasant sounding words used to sell totalitarianism to us - (A: Remember, psycho-linguistics…) "organic", "holistic", "differentiated", "harmonious", "interdependent", "balanced" and "sustainable".

What about manufacturing?
So if the Lima Declaration is about the establishment of global totalitarianism, what does it say about manufacturing?

Resolution 27 - developed countries such as the UK should expand imports from developing countries.

Resolution 28 - Requires that developing countries increase their Industrial growth by more than the 8% recommended in earlier United Nations meetings and increase their exports by 350% by year 2000.

Resolution 35 - developed countries such as the UK should transfertechnical, financial, and capital goods to developing countries to accomplish resolution 28 above. (A: This was an international agreement.   EVERY Prime Minister and President across the planet signed it. And you WONDER what happened, as you floated through life? I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article about the Lima Declaration, one of MANY treaties, ongoing of course, always signing deeper and deeper into interdependence and the transfer of all technology and industry abroad.

It started off in a big way in about 1970 and really sped up since then. Those living through those times know the chaos across the European countries, because they all signed on to it by the way, and all you had every night on the news was factory this closing down, factory that. They didn't tell you they were moving them all over to China and elsewhere. They were training the engineers for China to operate these factories in places like Canada, thousands of them year after year after year, training them before they even had the factories to work in. Then your leaders, again, signed the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, which cemented it and made the taxpayer FUND the transfer of your own corporations and factories abroad, wholesale, up and over and rebuilt over there. The taxpayers in the Western countries paid for all of it including any loses they claimed to incur for the first 10 YEARS and that could be extended for another 10 years. And you think you have governments. Well, if you have governments they certainly are not serving YOU are they?

To cap off tonight too, I'll just mention something about Google. All you people out there that just grab a hold of stuff and run with it… I told you. I like the guy from Facebook. He told you the truth. He told you what he thought of you. You seldom get that from these psychopaths. He TOLD you what he thought of you… IDIOTS. Just jump in, it's free… Here is…

Google Street View secretly took your wi-fi details...
and will use the data to target ads at mobile phones
By Jason Lewis, Mail on Sunday Security Editor / dailymail.co.uk / 29th May 2010

I'll put that link up there. Then you go into…

Microsoft's Orwellian tracking system goes public
theinquirer.net / By Lawrence Latif / Fri May 28 2010

DEVELOPER OF CUTE SOFTWARE Microsoft has publically released a tagging system that will allow users to leave a breadcrumb trail for the firm, its advertisers and just about anyone else to follow. (A: Basically, those that will pay for it. Beautiful isn't it?)

Then again you've got…

Microsoft Hohm (A: I like the names, Hohm, they like guys don't they.)
Lets Users Compare Energy Use with Neighbors
By GreenerBuildings Staff / greenbiz.com / 2010-05-27

(A: What do you say, you train them with social approval and disapproval… The UN said that, didn't they? That's how they used it in China, where the neighbors turn on someone who is pregnant with a second child, drag her off for the abortion. SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL. Microsoft lets users compare energy use with their neighbors… it says here…)

REDMOND, WA — The Hohm website, Microsoft's home energy management application, now provides users with energy efficiency scores for their properties that can be compared with scores for neighbors and households elsewhere in the country. (A: Oh, you'll see them all competing to be good greenies and you'll hear the tisk, tisk of the ones who don't quite measure up, you know. Then it will also be a snob thing too where certain folk can afford to burn the lights and have parties, like Al Gore, you know, for his second house that he has there. It burns more than a whole bunch of apartment buildings and that's for the occasional guest.)

Microsoft announced the new function of its free program this week and said it can provide scores for 60 million homes in the U.S. Working with real estate data, the tool operates using advanced analytics licensed from Lawrence Berkeley National Labs (A: The Military-Industrial Complex…) and statistical data from the Department of Energy.

Hohm, launched last June, is Microsoft's bid to join the array of offerings that enable home owners to gauge their energy use with the help of dashboards and other tools -- and ultimately reduce consumption. (A: Social approval and social disapproval, behaviorism, psychology, folks, you are ALL, all subject to it and you don't even know it.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Health Care Rationing for USA

Intergenerational Study finds Present College Students More Narcissistic than those of 30yrs. Ago-Unable to feel Empathy for Others

Generation Y Can't read Non-verbal Cues in Personal Face to Face Communication

Lima Declaration

Google to Sell Data it Collected from Streetview and Wi-Fi Connections

Microsoft's Tracking System Goes Public

Training Public-Compare Your Energy Consumption with Neighbours
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 1, 2010 (#589)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 1, 2010:
Social Influencing -- Sounds So Benign,
Streaming Opinions to Minds, Correct for the Time:
"The World Masters Convey Each Opinion,
Unknown by Recipients Under Dominion,
Using Nudges, Peer Pressure, Social Approval,
Published Books on Techniques for Perusal,
Sometimes, By Hegel, They Cause Divide,
Guiding Synthesis as Opponents Collide,
Yet by Subtle Methods they Guide Thought,
To Opinions Expressed, Clothes You Bought,
You See Most Folks Want to Be the Herd,
Afraid of Name-Calling -- Intellectual Nerd,
Sameness, Conformity for Age You Live In,
Restraint to Promiscuity, You are Given
The Societal Norms the Masters Need,
Led by Celebrities and Entertainment Feed,
'Til you're Helpless, Dysfunctional, That's the Goal,
Masters Provide Answers -- Price -- Body, Mind, Soul"
&copy; Alan Watt June 1, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 1, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 1, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. I always suggest you bookmark all the other sites I have up there because I do get problems with them alternating here and there, quite frequently in the past few weeks in fact. So if you bookmark the other sites you can always download the latest shows. Remember, all the sites there have the same audios for download. They all have English transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in the past which you can download for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, the European one, you'll also get the audios and transcripts for print up in other languages too. [Official sites listed above.] While you are in the sites remember to order the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. That keeps me just ticking over. I do say ticking over because believe you me, this is not a business. I could go with advertising, I could bring on guests for advertising and so on, but it kind of diminishes your perception, the public's perception if you start doing that. So I try, I try to go this way and really, it's only a few people who support me month after month. It's the same people all the time. Thousands and thousands listen, universities use the material and so on, but only the few people keep me going. So if you want to keep me going, purchase the items I have for sale or donate to me and donations are welcome. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] The post isn't too bad; it gets a bit slow at times but it always gets here. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I've talked so much about reality and how we take things for granted because everyone else does too. Your parents did as well. They had their conditioning for their particular era by the psychological experts and behaviorists and that gave them their culture. It guided them through life, gave them their principals, the new moralities and so on; we are always having new moralities for the new age. We are all recipients of this. It's all around you. Most people don't know it. They simply adapt into it and peer pressure is also used to reinforce this. The same techniques are used across the board. I'll be touching on some of this tonight, how they are using the internet to form your opinions. Believe you me, they knew before they gave you the internet that's where they were going to go with it and form the RIGHT kind of opinions you should have so that you would conform to the society which they had already designed for you to experience in your lifetime.

It's an ongoing process. It's high level; all the TOP universities are involved in this and have been for a long, long time. People like Sunstein and others, the behaviorists, have pretty well figured out where they want to take the world and all of academia is on board with this. They work hand-in-glove with marketing companies, the top marketing companies so that you get assaulted from a whole range of media with particular ways of living, ways of behaving. Of course today it is CONSERVATION. That's the big thing, conserving, austerity, and so on. Most people really are oblivious that they are the target of it, even when they adapt into it automatically, by osmosis. They don't think through it. They simply adapt because the punishment and reward is used to go along with this and reinforcement for acceptance in your peer group. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and before I get into social influencing, a very benign term but it's a very important subject because it's high-level marketing using top psychology to alter your behavior, en mass basically, knowing you want to conform to the peer group. So they create the TREND for the peer group. I'll go into that tonight but first I want to touch on heath services, which I've mentioned so many times before, are health authorities.

That's the whole idea of creating National Health Services. They put out as much propaganda out in National Health Service countries to convince the public who are under them that it's a great thing, how wonderful it works and so on. It sounds that way until you need them and you find out it's a whole horror story behind trying to get in and get treated and so on. That's why folk end up phoning ambulances to get into emergency because if you manage to walk in or get carried in, you are last on the list. Everything's cost effectiveness because it's politicized by government policies. It all comes down to economics eventually and your social worth and status within the society, within your community for communitarianism. That's the way we are supposed to go… at the end of austerity that is, which means utter poverty. Therefore they need these agencies all to rule over us.

Britain, for instance, is probably one of the top socialist countries on the planet. It doesn't matter what party has been in, when you really look behind the scenes they have signed on to EVERY international agreement that's ever been put in front of them by the United Nations. In fact, the United Nations was born from the guys' minds in London. They want to bring in this world empire, a socialist empire. To be honest with you, the ones who rule Britain don't see the peasants of Britain in any different light than the peasants of China or India or anywhere else. They really don't. They are internationalists; they always have been. Of course they do see themselves as more evolved and a higher species and they can mix quite freely with their peer group, of the higher species in other countries as well. They are those who have clawed their way up to the top through devious means – good psychopaths – and the one attribute they show to each other is that they don't just slaughter each other right off the bat, they tend to compromise and work together as long as they can keep funneling money into their own pockets and living the life of luxury.

National Health Services are really something else and I've got SO many articles here about how they slashed back millions and millions and there are millions more to get cut back now from Britain and other countries, and the US too by the way, as I read last night, because of the IMF. The IMF is now in the picture. Yet when this is going on, there is so much corruption with the politicians DAILY in Britain and socialist countries with them filling their pockets. It's a daily occurrence with them ripping off the public and funneling expenses, thousand of dollars per week of expenses, in pounds even per week, into their own pockets. They just got one guy from the treasury, another one who is a homosexual who – which is quite trendy in Parliament and the House of Lords – but the fact is he was keeping his gay lover, using taxpayers' money and this guy is a multi millionaire. A multi millionaire… and he is still ripping off the public to keep his gay lover who was then investing it in a second place to buy a bigger mansion.

Treasury Secretary David Laws urged to resign after paying £40,000 of taxpayers' money to secret gay lover
By Tim Shipman / dailymail.co.uk / 29th May 2010

You know. I mean, they don't need this. It's just UTTER greed, you see. What else can there be when you've got power and influence? It's just like an addiction to more greed… AS they are slashing millions from the care of patients and have been for years.

Here is an article…

NHS chief executive pockets second highest public sector salary
Susie Sell, healthcarerepublic.com, 1 June 2010 / healthcarerepublic.com

(Alan: This is their slashing the care for the people.)
The chief executive of the NHS has the second highest salary in the public sector and earns almost twice as much as the prime minister, a list of top earning public sector staff reveals.

The list of 171 public workers earning more than £150,000 places David Nicholson (A: He's the head of the National Health Service.) who earns between £255,000 and £259,999, (A: That's almost £260,000 per year… as he is slashing back millions. See, these guys are CEOs; you could swap them into businesses and they are getting REWARDED for slashing the budget basically on behalf of the government. That's their reward for it. So he's…) in second place - just behind top earner John Fingelton, chief executive if the Office of Fair Trading. (A: He probably comes under Prince Andrew, or Fergie's husband, who's getting £500,000 for bribes for trade deals. Everything is SO corrupt. Honestly, it's so corrupt and there is so much propaganda coming out now too of how they are going to have CLARITY and shine some light into Parliament and their expenses. UTTER ROT! Only psychopaths are chosen for this and they are CHOSEN by those around the world. Then it lists all the other ones…)

Ten other DoH workers were also in the list, including:

- Sir Liam Donaldson, former chief medical officer (£205,000 - £209,999)
- Christine Connelly, chief information officer (£200,000 - £204,999) (A: I like the 999s; it's like the ads on TV eh? It doesn't sound so bad, rather than saying £205,000.)
- Gabriel Scally, regional director of public health (£200,000 - £204,999)
- David Salisbury, director of immunisation (£175,000 - £179,999) (A: Well, he's going to get a big boost because they've got so many contracts now with pharma.)
- Sir Hugh Taylor, permanent secretary (£155,000 - £159,999).

David Cameron (A: This is the Prime Minister now apparently.) recently announced he would take a pay packet of £142,500. (A: But it's okay; he'll be like Tony Blair. They get rewarded as soon as they leave office, you see, with maybe £11 million off the bat, just for a starter, something like that.)

This is the first time a comprehensive list of the public sector workers earning more than £50,000 has been released. (A: This is the first time they are showing the public what they pay for.) Alongside this, the government has also revealed plans to set up a Public Sector Transparency Board, (A: Ha, ahh…) which will over see its transparency agenda.

Francis Maude, Cabinet Office minister who is to chair the new Public Sector Transparency Board, (A: I'd like to see her salary too.) said the list would 'let light into the corridors of power'. (A: You would need to bring aircraft search beams in there, halogen. I'm not kidding.)

He said: (A: Oh, he's a guy, I guess.) 'By being open and accountable we can start to win back people's trust. [Alan laughing.] Openness will not be comfortable for us in government; but it will enable the public to hold our feet to the fire. (A: That will be the day.)

'Transparency is key to our efficiency drive, and will enable the public to help us to deliver better value for money in public spending.' (A: Utter tripe and rot from the mouths of politicians. But that's what they are there for isn't it?)

Tying in with this, this is very important to the US because I read an article yesterday about the millions that have to get cut from health care. You see, you are already under, you are going under the National Health Service for the US which is an AUTHORITY. It's not there to help you; it's a governmental authority. You'll get lots of shots and so on, on behalf of big pharma because they TELL government what to do these days, apparently. Anyway… here is an article by Bruce G Charlton. It says…

Infostat, cargo-cult science and the policy sausage-machine:
NICE, CHI and the managerial takeover of clinical practice
neuroscientist.com / Bruce G Charlton

(A: Very interesting, this.)

The new management of scientific knowledge: a change in direction with profound implications.
In: NICE, CHI and the NHS reforms: enabling excellence or imposing control?
Edited by A Miles, JR Hampton, B Hurwitz. Aesculapius Medical Press: London, 2000. Pp 13-32.
Prof. Bruce G Charlton MD (A: He's a professor and medical doctor.)
UEL Centre for Health Services Research, St Bartholomew's Hospital, London &
(A: He's got a lot of nice little letters behind his name.)
Reader in Evolutionary Psychiatry, Department of Psychology University of Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4HH, England
Editor-in-Chief, Medical Hypotheses

In 1993 I published a Lancet Viewpoint (A: That's a big medical journal in Britain.) entitled 'Management of science' in which I pointed-out that purchasing managers in the National Health Service had begun implementing very precise contracts which controlled detailed aspects of clinical practice (Charlton, 1993). (A: See, they have managers now, managers in charge of everything.)

For instance, it became mandatory to specify protocols for beta-blocker and aspirin treatment following myocardial infarction (A: heart attacks.), and for prescription of benzodiazepines, antidepressants and other psychotropic drugs, and for aspects of skin cancer management. The justification for these blanket recommendations was that these interventions were 'scientifically' proven to be effective across the board in almost every clinical circumstance - at least according to the NHS Management Executive's interpretation of the results of large randomized trials (although expert clinicians usually disagreed; eg. Julian, 1995).

But the fundamental problem was structural: the government were creating a managerial structure that separated the power to influence treatment from clinical responsibility (A: That's the doctors.) for the consequences of that treatment. For example, managers were claiming the right to determine the nature of a drug prescription while doctors remained both morally and legally responsible for the outcome. (A: What they are saying, what they are doing is bringing in the cheaper and cheaper medications across the board, where there is a variety to chose from, because we are all different physiologically and how we respond to treatments. It's like a one size fits all, you see. This pill will do all these patients here regardless of the variations within the disease or problem.) This seemed self-evidently unethical, and placed doctors in the impossible position of being vulnerable to sacking if they were disobedient and to malpractice suits if they obeyed.(A: So they got it both ways and got the managers off the hook, prescribing what they are told to prescribe. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article called "Infostat, cargo-cult science and the policy sausage-machine: NICE, CHI and the managerial takeover of clinical practice" …that's when government takes over medical practice basically. The problems are manifest really. It says…

But the fundamental problem was structural: the government were creating a managerial structure that separated the power to influence treatment from clinical responsibility for the consequences of that treatment. For example, managers (A: The hospital managers…) were claiming the right to determine the nature of a drug prescription while doctors remained both morally and legally responsible for the outcome. (A: In other words, it's the tail wagging the dog here once government comes in.) This seemed self-evidently unethical, and placed doctors in the impossible position of beingvulnerable to sacking if they were disobedient and to malpractice suits if they obeyed. The system was also open to corruption, (A: of course, once politics are in it…) since political influence could be brought to bear on managers, tending to generate protocols using criteria dictated by expediency rather than effectiveness. For example, the call for specified protocols on psychotropic drugs were unsupported by any rational consensus on what such protocols should contain, and the instructions concerning 'skin' cancer (and the failure to differentiate between basal cell, squamous cell and melanomatous malignancies) seemed more justified by the immediate demands of public relations than by any body of solid scientific evidence.

As things turn out, I had underestimated the seriousness of this kind of threat to clinical practice, and my article unfortunately proved to be prophetic of a trend which has culminated in the creation of NICE and CHI. The management of science in medicine is now established by statute, and - even worse - the criteria of effectiveness have been conflated with economic considerations of 'cost-effectiveness'. The stage is set for clinical science to be steamrollered by the demands of power politics.(A: That's what you get when you've got a National Health Service run by the same sharks that go into politics and all their hangers-on and their family members that tend to get into the civil service departments. They get these big wonderful salaries like $250,000 per year… or pounds per year which is much more than dollars. That's the kind of stuff.)

THAT'S what's coming into the States. The US, I've got to admit it too. The COST for treatment is DISGUSTING! Because the people who go into medicine these days, go into to get the cash, you see, and the status and the prestige. It's disgusting what they are charge for it, for care; utterly disgusting. Of course it is. To be honest with you too, I think if they opened the universities and paid people through the universities who had a flair and a talent and a real desire for medicine and not just the cash, and trained them and put plenty out there so they are all competing with each other, I think it would be far, far better but it's a closed shop, you see. They don't want that. It's far better than going through a National Health Service system where literally managers run the system and not your physicians. They run your treatment and your lack of it… for cost-effective reasons… while they take home incredible salaries. So National Health Service run by government is not the answer at all. Disgusting though isn't it? Absolutely disgusting.

It ties in again with the big New World Order idea and globalism and ya-da, ya-da, ya, all that stuff because WE ARE managed along a predetermined path by those who rule the world. I'm putting up a link tonight too, on my web sites if you go in there after the show. Eventually I'll get these links up if XplorNet allows me to use my service that I'm paying for. By the way, I just got about 50 receipts, for the first time, all at one go, in the mail from them because I complained to them that they were taking the money but they weren't giving me any receipts. So I got about 50 today and just shhheeew, massive. No kidding. That's how efficient they are. It only took them 2 months after the last complaint to do it.

This article is Public Service Announcements Campaigns. It shows you what they've lined up in the US especially, using marketers of course, and all the tricks they've used in the past, for the 2010 winter immunization campaign. Now, the US government and Britain and everywhere else is signed on for umpteen years with the latest flu vaccines in advance. So they've got to use it all, make sure we all get it, and train us to get all boosters every year for everything else we've got as well. TRAIN the public. It's training the public, you see. We're just animals who get trained.

Public Service Announcements (PSA) Campaigns
flu.gov
They show you the techniques, if you read them. You are actually SEEING techniques here, what they are doing. It says…

2010 Winter Immunization Campaign

Bowl Games PSA (TV). HHS Secretary Kathleen Sebelius encourages Americans to get their H1N1 flu shot.

Help Keep Indian Country Healthy.Indian Health Services (IHS) Director Dr. Roubideaux and HHS Secretary Sebelius encourage vaccination among tribal nations (TV and Radio). And Actor Wes Studi wants fellow American Indians to Take 3 and Protect the Circle of Life. (A: I guess that's a TV show or whatever.)

Protect Your Family (Radio).(A: Massive campaigns with that too.) These four flu prevention radio PSAs encourage African-Americans, especially those with underlying health conditions, to protect their families by getting vaccinated.

Sid the Science Kid (A: For the children…)
Getting a shot: You can do it! HHS partnered with the Jim Henson Company to produce a full episode of Sid the Science Kid which premiered on October, 2009. Sid and his classmates of the PBS series explore germs, viruses and vaccines just in time for flu season. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over the campaigns being launched and how they've got every group targeted, using your tax money of course, to make sure you all GET the flu to make pharma happy. I'm sure lots of money exchanges hands with politicians as they get lobbied and all the rest of it. That's how lobbyists work. They don't just go up and persuade people, money passes hands. Sometimes they are not in office, sometimes when they leave office, but there are always ways to pay them. That's always been the way of it. So one of the ways is….

Sid the Science Kid (A: For the children…)
Getting a shot: You can do it! HHS partnered with the Jim Henson Company to produce a full episode of Sid the Science Kid which premiered on October, 2009. Sid and his classmates of the PBS series explore germs, viruses and vaccines just in time for flu season.

The Governor with Sid: Why the flu vaccine? Sid is getting the H1N1 flu shot and wants to know why! These governors (A: Who are medical experts obviously, governors…) help explain why children need to be vaccinated fro the influenza. (A: It says 'fro' here, not 'for.' I guess Sid can't spell here; maybe it's the governor.)

Together We Can All Fight the Flu
For TV and Radio. HHS joined with the Ad Council to launch a new nationwide campaign called Together We Can All Fight the Flu that encourages Americans to get vaccinated against the H1N1 flu virus.

This set of 10 video and audio PSAs are targeted for parents, young adults, and pregnant women. (A: It goes on and on and on…)

Elmo
Elmo with the Governor. Across the Country, state Governors teamed up with Elmo to help spread the message of flu prevention.

The Right Way to Sneeze. Elmo and Rosita sing a song to teach kids (A: I say 'children,' not 'kids.'. I prefer 'children;' it's a better word. 'Kid' is a young goat by the way… dehumanization.) to sneeze into their elbow. (English and Spanish)

Have a Flu Plan. Elmo and Luis note the need for parents to think about what would happen if they had a child get sick. (English and Spanish)

Happy and Healthy on Sesame Street. In these 4 videos, Elmo and Gordon offer flu prevention tips teaching kids to practice healthy habits. Watch PSA 1, PSA 2, PSA 3, and PSA 4. (A: So PUPPETS will be shown. That's grown ups, you see; adults are getting a lot of money to put their hand inside of SOCKS and pretend that they are actually talking to children. That's going to convince… that's where your tax money is going. And on and on it goes…)

Celebrity PSAs (A: They must get celebrities into it too because everyone today worships, you know, what we think

are the successful.)
3 Ways to Prevent the Flu. Marc Anthony (English and Spanish), Amy Ryan and Jackie Joyner-Kersee give easy steps to prevent getting and spreading the flu.
(A:Remember too, in your flu shots this year, they have added the Swine flu into it, when they call it the H1N1. They have actually added it INTO it, just for your information. You know, that non-existent Swine flu; that's okay.)

I was looking into SOCIAL INFLUENCING because, as I say, it sounds very benign, very benign indeed. Everyone is, what's wrong with social influencing; don't we all get influenced and try to influence others? This is a PSYCHOLOGY, a technique they are talking about and how they are using the internet and NGOs and so on to get the messages across to the public to CHANGE our ways and our habits. Yesterday I mentioned how Google and Microsoft and these guys are putting up sites and programs out so that you can start comparing YOUR neighbor's energy use with your own. It's to create SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL. Well, that comes under psychological/social influencing, a technique that's used by Sunstein and others. It's to make you change your ways. One of these companies that are doing it is called StepGreen. Of course they are getting well funded by the government and different foundations and so on. They are using this technique here and it says…

Footprints
StepGreen…enrich your life
Leveraging internet scale technologies to help individuals to reduce energy consumption
cmubi.org

(A:They are working with the big boys, you know, Harvard and so on, and psychology to get you to change your ways. Now HERE is what they start off with…)

The average American consumes 12.5 times the energy of the average citizen of Africa or Asia. (A: They are very intelligent there, you understand. You can tell. The thing is, I don't know of the Africans who have to heat themselves 6 months of the year or more, like I do here where I live in Canada. Simple little facts like that mean an awful lot when you're freezing. And why should we be like Africa anyway? Or Asia? We are not Asia and we are not Africa. So why must the world be standardized and compared with each other for this globalization? But we know what it is. We have to go back to the caves, the caveman, you know. So here they go…) With approximately 300 million citizens, that adds up to 2 billion metric tons of CO2, (A: UTTER codswallop. They just pick this stuff out of the air. Literally, CO2 comes out of the air.) or just over a 3rd of the total waste produced across all sectors of the U.S. economy. Of the other two thirds, much is produced as a by product of the process of meeting the needs of individuals. For example, the transportation of food, production of goods, and so on all generates waste. As a result personal choice can have a huge impact on energy consumption and waste production. Thus, a solution to global warming (A: Again, this fictional stuff.) depends on change at the individual level. (A: Well, you see, they already have a captive audience of children in school who can't just walk out and say this is codswallop. So they've got them stuck there getting brainwashed with this stuff and presented by adults whom they are taught to respect. They will believe what they are told as they grow up. It's the ones who are already grown up, who think they are anyway, who watch television a lot and stuff, that they are going after.) The impact of individual choice can be seen in the increasing popularity of organic foods, hybrid cars, and other environmentally friendly consumption choices.(A: Remember Sunstein with his book Nudge, how they nudge you without your knowing it into making the RIGHT choices. This is what it's all about folks. You are not in charge of yourself. You never actually have been. Never.)

In the past year, with funding from Google, Intel, and the NSF, (A: Right… so they are getting funding here from Google. They are only ONE organization all getting funded by Google, Intel and the NSF.) we built StepGreen.org, a website that induces changes in energy consumption through personalized information presented frequently and appropriately, through social influence processes (e.g., persuasion by peers) (A: They go for you all until your friends are all yapping about something and they'll all say, oh, I'm going green, you know, and you feel kind of left out and you look at yourself in the mirror and you say, well, geeze, I'm still kind of, oh, pale. Stuff like that until you want to get green as well. Green used to mean that you were sick; you looked kind of sick, you wanted to throw up or something. But now apparently it's healthy. Maybe it's a reference to the fact that we've been dumbed down to the state of vegetables…) and by competitive interaction with other groups who are similarly trying to save energy (Mankoff et al., In Submission). StepGreen.org encourages and assists individuals in reducing their ecological footprints, or the amount of natural resources required to support them. (A: You understand, this is creating SOCIAL APPROVAL and SOCIAL DISAPPROVAL until the MOB will turn on you. And it will happen folks. Most folk out there have no minds of their own. The opinions are INDUCED opinions that they have. They will even get ANGRY about it. They've used this technique remember in prison colonies like CHINA. China is one vast prison colony, a perfect laboratory, same as the Soviet Union was. They've tried all this stuff out to see if they could encourage people, through different psychological techniques to get them all to go along in the same direction at the same time with the same topics. Well, that's what they are doing here and they use social approval and social disapproval.) Our development specifically targets frequently visited portal sites such as iGoogle and MySpace which can be easily configured by end users to display either RSS feeds ("news" feeds containing information generated by our software) or "badges" (custom-generated images showing a progress report, e.g. the example below).

StepGreen is an umbrella project that brings together faculty (A: That's the universities.) and research from several disciplines including behavioral science, environmental engineering, and computer science. (A: They are putting it all together and that's what the computer is really FOR folks.) Some of the projects we are working on include an exploration of how to structure our messaging to support a diverse body of users, a polar bear tamagotchi, and sensors that can automate the reporting of popular actions. (A: All feedback from YOU as you go into these sites to go green. They are monitoring all of you. And you will get personalized stuff popping up in your computer FROM them of course, as they watch you and tailor make it to suit YOU. You know, NUDGING your choices.)

To find out more about StepGreen.org, please email us at stepgreen [at] cs.cmu.edu.
StepGreen is funded by Intel, NSF, and Google.

There you go. Now, there are lots of them out there and you would not believe how you are influenced every day by a thousand different messages from a thousand different sources. They are beaming stuff right into your head in New York; I read the article last year. They can do a VOICE TO SKULL and target YOU out of a crowd… then you suddenly feel yourself wanting a coffee or a donut or something and away you go, to the store that just happens to be across the street. Wonderful isn't it? Wonderful how we can all be manipulated with impunity because government allows it when THEY want it allowed. Interesting. But they call it social influencing, a big science actually. There are lots of books out there on it by professors because it's a biggie in universities. They are working, bringing in the New World Order to make sure you have all the right opinions about everything that's proper. That's how it works.

In April I touched on an article and it was from Washington's Blog to do with the IMF and how they classify a country as third world but I didn't get it finished because it was at the end of the show I think.

America Is Losing Its Imperial Status, And Global Institutions Such As The IMF, G20 And BIS Are Filling The Void
washingtonsblog.com / Monday, April 26, 2010

When the International Monetary Fund or World Bank offer to lend money to a struggling third-world country (or "emerging market"), they demand "austerity measures". (A: That is why you are hearing 'austerity'. That's why you are getting taught by the greenies there to be austere.)

As Wikipedia describes it:
In economics, austerity is when a national government reduces its spending in order to pay back creditors. Austerity is usually required when a government's fiscal deficit spending is felt to be unsustainable.

Development projects, welfare programs and other social spending are common areas of spending for cuts. (A: So, welfare programs, that will also mean your health care programs too, by the way. It's already happening in other countries and the US is cutting billions off their health care.) In many countries, austerity measures have been associated with short-term standard of living declines until economic conditions improved once fiscal balance was achieved (such as in the United Kingdom under Margaret Thatcher, Canada under Jean Chrétien, and Spain under González). (A: Most of these folk don't even know they were under the IMF and getting ruled at that time.)

Private banks, or institutions like the International Monetary Fund (IMF), may require that a country pursues an 'austerity policy' if it wants to re-finance loans that are about to come due. The government may be asked to stop issuing subsidies or to otherwise reduce public spending. When the IMF requires such a policy, the terms are known as 'IMF conditionalities'. (A: Remember too, during this whole period, that Canada and all these countries that are under the IMF, were borrowing money to give loans out to third world countries, which WE are put down as the guarantors for; you know, the taxpayer. Think of all this folks.)

Wikipedia goes on to point out:
Austerity programs are frequently controversial, as they impact the poorest segments of the population and often lead to a wider separation between the rich and poor. In many situations, austerity programs are imposed on countries that were previously under dictatorial regimes, (A: Well, I guess that’s us…) leading to criticism that populations are forced to repay the debts of their oppressors. (A: That is true. There’s a whole list of them up on Wikipedia of all the dictators they funded.)

What Does This Have to Do With the First World?

Since the IMF and World Bank lend to third world countries, you may reasonably assume that this has nothing to do with "first world" countries like the US and UK.

But England's economy is in dire straight, and rumors have abounded that the UK might have to rely on a loan from the IMF.

And as former U.S. Comptroller General David Walker said :

People seem to think the [American] government has money. The government doesn't have any money.

Indeed, the IMF has already performed (A: Most Americans don’t know this…) a complete audit of the whole US financial system, something which they have only previously done to broke third world nations. (A: Should I repeat that for the hard of thinking?)

Indeed, the IMF has already performed a complete audit of the whole US financial system, something which they have only previously done to broke third world nations.

Al Martin - former contributor to the Presidential Council of Economic Advisors and retired naval intelligence officer - observed in an April 2005 newsletter (A: Now listen to this…) that the ratio of total U.S. debt to gross domestic product (GDP) rose from 78 percent in 2000 to 308 percent in April 2005. (A: Listen to this…) The International Monetary Fund considers a nation-state with a total debt-to-GDP ratio of 200 percent or more to be a "de-constructed Third World nation-state." (A: Right. 200% or more in the US in 2005, it rose up to 308% way above the 200% or more to be a DE-CONSTRUCTED THIRD WORLD NATION STATE.)

Martin explained:

What "de-constructed" actually means is that a political regime in that country, or series of political regimes, have, through a long period of fraud, abuse, graft, corruption and mismanagement, effectively collapsed the economy of that country. (A: I’d also say, signed it away through GATT and other treaties to put it off in China.)

The IMF is - in fact - now saying that the U.S. must live more austerely.

As the Washington Post noted Saturday:

In the lingo of the International Monetary Fund, the future of the world hinges on "rebalancing and consolidation," antiseptic words that would not seem to raise a fuss.

But the translation is a bit ruder, something on the order of: "Suck it up. The party's over."

To keep the global economy on track, people in the United States and the rest of the developed world need to work longer before retiring, pay higher taxes and expect less from government. And the cheap imports lining the shelves of mega-chains such as Wal-Mart and Target? They need to be more expensive. (A: And they are going up; all that cheap junk that lasts you a few months.)

That's the practical meaning of a series of policy papers and statements issued in recent days by IMF officials, who have a long history of stabilizing economies and solving global financial problems, as they plot a course to keep the world economy growing and reduce the risk of another "great recession." (A: When you go into Wikipedia it's interesting to look at all the dictators they funded. The IMF actually funded them and when those dictators left, they left their countries with a greater debt and sometimes a complete debt where there was none before; but a massive debt at the end of the IMF's management. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there is a caller from Massachusetts, Leo. Is Leo there?

Leo: Thanks for taking the call. Do you know about the letter from Pike to Mazzini about the three world wars?

Alan: Yes.

Leo: I have this rather unfortunate scenario I see happening now. I sent it to one of my contacts in Israel on Facebook and it kind of went like this. "How world war three may be triggered… the next flotilla has Turkish ships sunk by the NWO, Israel gets blamed," just like Israel tried to sink the USS Liberty in 1967 to blame Egypt. Now Israel's turn to take the blame. Then I said as the last bit, "hello glass pit."

Alan: Whatever. You are trying to make a point of what?

Leo: That the Turkish ship which will be guarded on the next flotilla might get sunk but it might not be sunk by Israel but they still will get the blame for it.

Alan: Well, you're dealing in the world of, again, geo-politics. We'll never get the whole truth on anything here except the fact that if you go into the Project for the New American Century, and that's up on the web from their own site. You HAVE to go into that to see. They admit it quite freely, that the United States and Israel are joined at the hip when it comes to politics in the Middle East, completely joined at the hip. There are so many articles; they have links from their own web site, the Project for the New American Century. You've got to read through it to SEE the geo-political plans. They did talk about going through all the countries in turn, beginning with Afghanistan, Iraq, to be followed by Iran and then Syria. As far as I can see they are following this course. Whatever it takes to make it happen, whatever it takes to make it happen WILL BE DONE TO MAKE IT HAPPEN because these guys don't change their plans at the top. As far as I see too, Obama's administration is following the same plan as his predecessor. They are completely on board with this thing, so is Britain as well. Britain has had articles up there with the funding of the Zionist groups to the politicians in Britain, and you'll see Cameron, the Prime Minister now, saying whatever Israel does, it's okay by me. So you've got power politics and you've got the wealth of the Middle East at stake here, all of the oil, minerals and resources and they definitely want to standardize the world into one system and the Muslim nations are not too happy about that. We really will never get to the bottom of anything but whatever it takes to make it happen, whatever it takes, will be done.

It's the same with this thing in the Gulf right now. I can't believe all of the screw-ups that BP made unless it was intentional. People say, well, no one would destroy a whole part of the US coastline to get an agenda through. Oh, really? Really? We are talking about people who have created world wars to get a UN agenda through and they've talked openly about it and boasted about it in their own books, like HG Wells. I mean, we are dealing here with… millions of people are expendable to get this agenda through. They can spend as much money cleaning up the sea afterwards once they sign it. I think it's strange too, it happens right in time for the G20 and G8 meetings and that will be prime at the top of it… We've got to cut back and maybe not drive cars anymore, live in our little communitarian areas and be led by world managers.

I know what you are trying to say. It's an awful mess. We'll never get the truth.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

British Treasury's New Axeman funnels 40,000 Pounds to Gay Lover

National Health Service-CEO earns Twice the Salary of Prime Minister

Cargo-cult Science of National Health Service

Government Propaganda --Training for Jabs. Get 'em while Young. Well, Jingles Worked for MacDonald's

Stepgreen and Creating Public Influence by Psychology

IMF the US and Austerity Plans

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 2, 2010 (#590)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2, 2010:
Hell is Repetition:
They're Charmers, Wise, Supermen, By Krypton,
You are Their Prey, Living Under Their System:
"Ruled by Psychopaths in Big Club Cabal,
Taking Pulse of their Prey by Means Digital,
Their Greatest Gift is Convincing Conversation,
Charmingly Mesmer their Prey for Manipulation,
Shooting Up Ladder Leaving Victims Penniless,
Yet Charmed by Charisma of One So Merciless,
Hard to Imagine Such Professing Devotion
Leaves a Wake of Carnage Without Emotion,
Yes, These are Those We Elect to Lead Us,
'They Feel Our Pain', Promise to Feed Us,
Others Plan the Bubbles and When to Pop,
Benefitting Both Ways While Generations Drop,
Trying to Pay Off Debts Left by Wise Leaders,
We Keep on Electing Suave Bottom-Feeders,
An Honest System they'll Never Tolerate,
You'll Keep Electing Psychos to Love and Hate"
&copy; Alan Watt June 2, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 2, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 2, 2010. I always advise newcomers to go into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites you’ll see listed there – these are the official sites – for future use because I always have problems with the .com or one of the other ones. This way you’ve got a selection to choose from. If you find it is difficult or there is sticking on some downloads, try another site that is listed there for the latest audio shows. [Official sites listed above.] Remember all the sites have the same audios and they all have a lot of transcripts in English of these audios. If you want audios and transcripts in the different languages of Europe, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu that is listed there on the front page of the .com site and you can download those for print up. While you are at it, go into the book section; I’ve written some books. They will help you to get out of the linear thinking mode that helps you to be controlled; it enables you to be controlled in fact, by those masters of the world and there are lots of them. They start in academia and then they get pulled out into side branches and up to very high levels of government or government agencies and all of the spy services and so on. They help program your mind and they help the planners with their future societies. They are always building a future society, to make sure they control it. So these books help to show you how to think the same way they do, non-linearly, like a real, true wild creature should be for survival capabilities. So purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. That will keep me going here. I don't take money from advertisers. The ads on this show go straight from the advertisers to RBN for the radio time; that pays for their staff, equipment and all their bills coming in too. So you have to help me out and you can do so buy purchasing the items I have for sale. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Tonight I'll be going into some of the workings of the mindsets of those who control the public because there are special minds, special TYPES of minds and personalities that are chosen to rule the public and lead the public. Many of them are behind the scenes of course, and in big agencies, but many of them are also on the lower level. They are in front of you as politicians and advisors. They know how the people think and tick; how WE tick, with our linear training. They are non-linear in their attitudes. They DO have psychopathic qualities. That's an ESSENTIAL to get up there in fact, just like the CEOs of the biggest corporation on the planet whose job it is to make as much money as they can for themselves first of all, then the company, and to make people buy products through their understanding of human nature, a nature which they don't share with you but they understand yours very, very well. We truly are run by psychopathic personalities that are chosen by even better psychopaths or older psychopaths above them for their particular traits that they have. Psychopaths are fantastic persuaders and they have charisma. They are ideal for political jobs to lead the public up the garden path. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You might find the sound on the phone is a bit noisy tonight, that's because there is a storm coming across RBN's station right now and it might come in and out, it might fade out all together. I'll put up the show on my web site after I'm finished. I'll try and upload it through my wonderful satellite, XplorNet, if they give me enough juice. That should be a clear enough recording.

Getting back to the psychopaths though, it's a fantastic area. You probably all know or have met in your lives psychopaths on a lower scale, the con men who are always in and out of trouble, the low type who get in trouble with the law. They either swindle people or con them. They're always very charming; again, the same traits as the ones who are more intelligent. They have a knack of being friendly to everyone; they can be your best friend in fact, that's how they come on to people. They do it INSTINCTIVELY; they don't have to be taught this. They feel nothing, really. The only time they take pleasure is when they themselves have applause given to them to boost their ego. They are completely egotistical. It's always amazed me that after they have pulled something off and they are actually caught, the lower level ones are caught – and lots of them are white-collar worker types; most theft actually is white-collar theft – and they get slaps on the wrist. Often they get off with it because they have suffered enough because their dignity has been shattered and all of that nonsense and the judge lets them go. They probably all go to the same golf courses. They never stop their cons. They are fantastic persuaders. FANTASTIC PERSUADERS.

They are kind of like chameleons in a sense, that they look at you and automatically morph into what they think you'd like to see, by instinct. They go into certain professions, the cleverer ones, the ones with more education or they are born into families that are fairly wealthy. They go into different occupations and they DO get placed in positions where they can really soar up to the top, especially in the corporate world. If they don't go into that, they will go into politics. Again, EASY money, fast in. If you look at politicians, I don't know about the United States but in Canada and Britain and other countries, they often publish the record of these people – when they are running for politics – and they will show you that almost all of them have been bankrupt many times before; they've got umpteen credit cards with so much debt and so on. These are the people who are running to get into government because that's where the honey pot is. That's where they can really score big with lobbyists paying them off and that kind of stuff, and money under the table. They can also help themselves to the big taxpayer honey pot, which they do, copiously.

Last night I mentioned one in England who broke out with a scandal because he was keeping his rent boy lover in another apartment. They are allowed so much expenditure for their apartment in London while they are politicians even though they've got houses all over the place. This particular one was a multi-millionaire anyway but he was charging about £980 or something a month, off the taxpayer for the second home for his little lover. Then they were using that money, it seems, to get another home bought, a better one because now that was a guaranteed little income for them. And this guy was a multi-millionaire. They get off on conning people and getting away with it. That’s their thrill. Didn’t need the money obviously. That’s the kind that goes into politics.

CBC did a particular documentary in May on the psychopath. It’s called, I, Psychopath. This particular one was a corporate psychopath and I’ll put the links up tonight on my site and you can have a look at it yourself. The write up goes on to say this, from the CBC.

I, Psychopath
Wednesday May 20 at 10 pm PT on CBC Newsworld / cbc.ca

Psychopaths...we usually only know them from Hollywood movies. We never expect them to enter our real life. But, the psychopath is closer than you think. Experts believe their number to be as high as one in a hundred. (Alan: I think it’s more actually, at the top.) Most of them function incognito in high-powered professions...all the way to the very top.

But...it takes one to truly know one. In this intriguing documentary, Sam Vaknin, a self-proclaimed psychopath, goes in search of a diagnosis. In a scientific first, he allows himself to undergo testing to find out if he was born without a conscience. He knows he's narcissistic and cannot empathize with others. By his own admission, he's pompous, grandiose, repulsive and contradictory, ruthless and devoid of scruples, capricious and unfathomable... but he believes, he's not a bad person. (A: They all believe that. No matter what they’ve done, they believe they are not a bad person.) What he is, is indifferent...he couldn't care less. Unless, of course, the topic is himself.

Vaknin and his long-suffering but ever-loyal wife, Lidija, embark on a diagnostic road trip. But, it's uncharted territory...deep into the mind and life of a psychopath. The 47-year-old convicted corporate criminal has agreed to take part in the pursuit of his own diagnosis... (A: That rings a bell; I think it’s been done before, maybe by the BBC a long time ago.) meeting the world's experts in psychopathy in the hope that science will provide some answers for why he is like he is. These experts put Vaknin (and his wife) through a battery of rigorous psychological tests and neuro-scientific experiments.

As I say, I’ll put the links up; there is a video out there and you can have a look at it yourself. And you should copy these things before they disappear. Things have got an awful habit of disappearing whenever I mention them. Getting back to what I’m saying tonight… and I never prepare what I’m going to talk about. Things just sort of come at the right moment and you can string things together that you’ve seen recently or whatever, in your mind.

The psychopath tends to get to the top by using other people. They’ve got a fantastic ability to get everyone else to work underneath them FOR them… sometimes for free. They go into the power management positions very easily because they don’t have to be taught anything, they know it already. They know how to manipulate people. They love the limelight too. So many of them are caught cheating; I mean, Britain is famous for this happening even right now. There are media exposures of different politicians and all the cons they’ve got up to in their personal lives, the rip-offs, how they have charged the taxpayer for the most frivolous things, very expensively of course, and how they keep doing it. We’ll always get the same type going into politics; that’s the type that GRAVITATE towards power and money. It’s a MAGNET to them.

The art of conning people… I can remember Tony Blair. Now, Tony Blair is a classic psychopath. Even in his interviews, I read one on the air here where he was interviewed after he left office as Prime Minister of Britain and he just casually mentioned when they talked about the Iraq War and stuff, he says, oh, that hassle and then just skipped over it. He was asked if he had any regrets for anything he had ever done, and he said no. Well that’s a classic reply from a psychopath. They have no regrets for whatever they do. There’s an article here on Brian Mulroney who helped to ram the NAFTA treaty through. Brian Mulroney was a Prime Minister of Canada. A few years ago he was accused of taking bribes, kickbacks. A book came out about it in fact, as well, and because of it he sued the Canadian government and he won. Then it comes out now that actually they were right, he did take the kickbacks. They’re asking if they can get the money back from him, that he got from the taxpayers, for winning his case. This article is pretty standard.

Mulroney owes Canadian taxpayers $2.1 million: Opposition
Former Canadian prime minister Brian Mulroney sits before the House of Commons ethics committee in Ottawa, in December 2007. Justice Jeffrey Oliphant found Mulroney violated the ethics code that guided parliamentarians.
By Norma Greenaway, Canwest News Service / June 1, 2010 / timescolonist.com

OTTAWA — Former prime minister Brian Mulroney won a $2.1-million libel settlement under "false pretences" and the Conservative government should force him to repay it, Liberal Leader Michael Ignatieff says.

Ignatieff's call Tuesday was echoed by New Democrat (A: They're a bit further left than Marx.) and Bloc MPs, all of whom have jumped on the findings of a federal inquiry into the Mulroney-Schreiber affair to renew calls for the former Tory leader to repay the out-of-court settlement he won in 1997.

It was all to do with a big deal the government was paying for. See, there is big money. You don't realize that there is big money that goes out in Federal contracts and purchases. They were buying all these aircraft for Air Canada. There were kickbacks to Mulroney and a man came out, Schreiber, and says, this is standard procedure; we bribe people all the time for contracts. The general public being naïve think, yeah, the government puts up tenders and people put in their bids and the best person gets it. That's not how it works. No. They all put in their bribes, the ones at least who are chosen to possibly get the job. The ones who do it honestly will never get a contract coming their way.

Brian Mulroney, he ran to get into government as the head of the Conservative Party by saying that he was not for the Free Trade deal; that was the precursor that led up to the NAFTA negotiation. After 2 weeks that he was in, he changed his mind and suddenly he was a proponent, in fact he was the leader for it. Chretien did the same thing after him; he ran against it, to get in, because he knew the taxpayers didn't want it and when he got in he became the champion for it as well. See, they are all psychopathic. But Brian Mulroney did tell the truth, when he was out of politics. In an interview with the CBC he was asked if NAFTA - that he had really rammed through and signed - if it really would be good for Canada? At the time when he was pushing it he said, oh, it was the greatest thing and we couldn't survive without it. But on the interview when he was out of Parliament he said, well, to be honest with you, I don't really know, time will tell. So they can be honest you see, when they are off the hook for something and it's over and done with.

It's like rapists as well. They can be very clever and very clever and when they are caught they like to brag to the press how clever they were and how they did it. It's the same M.O. They are psychopathic. We are run by these crooks. THIS IS THE SYSTEM that THEY basically rule over. They look after each other because they all have so much dope on each other, meaning blackmailable stuff, that they ALL have to stick together and cover each other. The last thing they want are inquiries into anybody near them that might lead to them. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ones who rule over us. The psychopath gets into positions of politics and bureaucracies. Bureaucracies are great too; they can hide out there and become the heads of departments which are THEIRS, their OWN domains. They can rule over them and they're not accountable to the public. They love to compromise with other agencies and other countries at times as well. They also work with basically international organizations because everything brings money to them and status and more titles and all the rest of it. They're in everything. They also get to the top, of course, in the police departments and security departments and so on. It goes on and on.

This system, and I have said this forever, was really theirs. This is their system we live in; we are brought up in it. Don't ever underestimate them. They will often say in some reports that they're not too intelligent, and they will give you different examples, but there are a lot of them that really ARE intelligent. There are creative ones as well; they call them creative psychopaths. They certainly DO understand society and how to manipulate people, WHOLE nations if necessary and no doubt the whole world.

They get to the top of the media. They decide in their little clubs what you are going to believe, think, and what you are going to chat about. They are very, very good at it; it works very well. They get into the business of ordering movies to be made and along certain themes, or novels to be written along certain themes. There are so many ways to get ideas across to the general public because, after all, if they are the predators, they want the prey to be nice and easy and to believe the things they are told to believe even if it comes through fiction, which a lot of it actually, maybe most of it does.

They are ruthless. They also have tirades of pure aggression when they are challenged about something. Utter aggression… especially their pet perversions and things like that, which they tend to go into, A LOT, and indulge in things. They don't follow the rules of ordinary people in any area at all. They live for thrills. I've read reports so many times, when governments are elected to Canada and other countries, where they have a big party for the newly elected representatives and politicians, all the guys with the bankrupt credit cards and so on. They trash the places, utterly trash them and leave them like dumps, like garbage dumps, and vomit and everything all over the place from their wild parties. Because they don't live in the same way, to the same standards as we do but they demand that we live at certain standards to please them.

You know, law itself if simply a matter of coercion. Again, if you go into the topics I was talking about the other night, about how you are controlled through psychologists and behaviorists; they say themselves that law really is simply coercion, it's how the public PERCEIVES the law. It depends on the type of coercion they will use. If we believe the law is just or the legal system is just, we tend to obey ALL the laws even if they end up being crazy or bad for the public. So they have ways of PRESENTING it to the public, never for the true reasons but always for their own ends, to MANAGE control of the public.

9/11 has been the greatest thing that ever happened for them to bring in their whole worldwide martial law because one country, well one city actually, or two blocks in a city, were attacked; two towers were attacked. People still cannot see that that's kind of odd. Countries have been attacked before but the whole world didn't go into a form of martial law mode, all at once, at the same time, and take all the rights away from their peoples and tell them, you have no rights nor privacy from now on. That is because the psychopaths have worked for many, many years at the tops of the countries organizing the future for their world order.

There was a good book written about psychopaths and it was Political Ponerology. The author did do studies on psychopathic personalities from the Soviet side, on his own leaders. He did it very quietly because they knew what the consequences would be if it was found out, the group that was involved. They also compared them with tyrants of the past and the tyrants that they saw in the West. They found they were ALL the same personality types, psychopathic. The conclusion they came to was that we are living in the psychopathic system. It's their system. We are here to please them. We ARE the prey. We are the sheep aren't we? They are the predator. Or, they might say they are the shepherd, being the good psychopaths that they are. They love terminology to cloud the issues or really, to cloud the reality of it. Therefore, they said they always give you, too - ultimately when there is so many of them at the top - a psychopathic culture… which the people themselves, although not psychopaths, will EMULATE and out of it will come corruption, dog-eat-dog, debasement in ALL morality, and we are living in it now. There's just too many of them at the top. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too, as I say, there is a storm going across RBN's station right now so if the reception is poor look into my web site at the end of the show and I'll have a clear version put up there for you.

We were talking about psychopaths and how we live in their system. As we get towards the unification of the world it is getting worse because there are more and more of them now all working together to make all of this happen. The heads and the CEOs all want this to happen. They want to control the public across the whole planet with their environmental scams and get us paying now for taxes. What a great psychopathic con of global warming nonsense and carbon output. We'll all pay individually just to live, to these psychopaths, you see; beautiful con, out of the minds of psychopaths. Of course the Club of Rome were the guys given the task to find how they could bring this about. They came up with the idea that they would blame global warming and then blame man for causing it.

So we exist, from their viewpoint, to serve them, that we have a use for them. That's all they see in you, is a use. Psychopaths have no other affinity with you. You are useful to them. If there are too many of you, you frighten them because they know what they are up to and they are always a little afraid you might find out. So they like to keep you down to certain numbers. That's why in the past the great kings and so on - who were generally called 'great' because the slaughtered peoples every so often - were psychopaths and that's what they were doing. They'd kill off a certain amount of their own numbers at times… to make them feel safer.

I'm going to give you an instance here of Britain. With all of the scandals about expenses, they have millions and millions of pounds getting ripped off the taxpayers for these scam politicians' expenses and their accounts. There were so many mentioned in the last year or so and there are so many more coming out all the time and yet the people in Britain are so apathetic. You see, the Sunstein characters that go into countries, like they do with little groups that form… Remember Sunstein? I read that article in the papers where Sunstein who works with Obama now and Harvard University and behaviorists. Sunstein said, if you want to get rid of a group that's causing a problem, you infiltrate them, you put points across, incognito from internet, that kind of stuff, and you gradually… What you do, is you take the fight out of them by making them question their cause in the first place until they are not sure of anything anymore.

How did he know this? The same behaviorists have been using these sciences on countries for a long time. Whole countries, not just little groups, to deculturalize them. Knocking down your basic religions, the things that made you come together as a people, your commonalities with each other and how the system worked for you all together, they break it apart and break it apart and bingo, now you are ready to join the whole world without much of a protest. You are APATHETIC, saying, well, what does it mean to be British or what does it mean to be Canadian? That's in the papers today in fact, What is a Canadian? That's their favorite one that they start off on and gradually convince you that there is no such thing. It's the same with the US as well, Sunstein techniques. He's working right now with Obama doing more of it and a lot of his cohorts too.

Here is Britain, who is totally deculturalized… Remember, I read the article from Tony Blair, from his assistant, his secretary, who was told, we are going to destroy the whole culture of Britain… so that when he leaves politics, it could never go back to being a sort of uniform culture with a tradition or whatever. That has happened, very successfully. It wasn't just him of course; they had a whole bunch of psychopaths helping him, and specialists. As they are all ripping off the publics that have been losing their homes like crazy, it's the same in the US and elsewhere too, they've got this massive debt to pay because of the psychopaths and the wheeling and dealing in the banking profession and yep, psychopaths rule that because it's all conology. Banking is ALL conology. This article is…

UK families face highest inflation in Western World
as food prices rocket and pound plunges
By Sean Poulter, Consumer Affairs Editor / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd June 2010

Rising food bills (A: FOOD BILLS, right, FOOD, your basic stuff.) have driven Britain's inflation rate to the highest in the Western World.

The UK's Consumer Price Index (CPI) figure of 3.7per cent is two or three time higher than similar economies across Europe and beyond.

New figures from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) (A: Interesting organization to look into, by the way, because your taxes fund it. It all works through the United Nations; every country has got their department sent over there... a great retirement place for politicians to work.) suggest British families are suffering far more than counterparts across the globe. (A: Then they give you all the different stats here for different countries and show you how bad Britain is.)

Britain's burgeoning bill: The food inflation rate in this country is put at 2.8per cent. This compares to 1.2per cent in Germany, 0.8per cent in France, 0.7per cent in Belgium. (A: And so on and so on.)

You see, that's what they've done to one country that doesn't know what it IS anymore. They don't know what they ARE anymore. AND, they are all trained to watch the TV all the time with their awful fictional programming that has debased them to a level they have never, ever seen before. Of course, they EMULATE WHAT THEY SEE in their own personal lives. Psychopaths know that too. That's why so many of them go into acting and become producers as well.

You follow that up with this article from the Mail Online, from the same day.

Snouts in the trough! After civil servants' soaring pay, (A: They give themselves…) a 20% rise in their bonuses
By Daniel Martin and Kirsty Walker / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd June 2010

(A: Now, the country is broke, falling apart, but they are all getting bonuses. They give themselves bonuses….)

Thousands of Whitehall mandarins (A: They don't call them Czars, they are MANDARINS over there…) saw their bonuses soar by up to 20 per cent last year.

That was despite repeated pledges by ministers (A: That's politicians.) to crack down on public sector profligacy.

And it follows yesterday's astonishing revelation that there are 172 senior civil servants who earn over £150,000 - more than the Prime Minister. (A: I was reading it yesterday, it was up to about £250,000 that some of them earned and so on. But they have given themselves a 20% rise in their bonuses, when everyone is losing their homes and they can hardly afford their food.)

You see, there is no end to the greed of the psychopath. Some of them are more intelligent and they will try to string it out or get loans to tone it down, in countries. They play that loan game as long as they can, rather than let the public know how bad it is; it would have them all in a riot. Mind you, they've also prepared for rioting under the guise of terrorism. They knew all this stage would come one day, you see.

That's interesting too, because the Queen gave her speech there and by gum she says, Britain is going to go so green, that's the way of the future, going green… and then she asked for a £6 million pay increase.

Queen's Speech: Government aims to be 'greenest ever'
bbc.co.uk / Thursday, 27 May 2010

No problems asking for that one, for one of the richest people on the planet… for waving her hand. That's the world. This is the real world that we live in. It's run by con men and women and they have the art of conology. Conology, as they are all good cons, need PARTICIPATION from the victim. The victim must fall for them. They must like them in fact, and they do; you can like your abuser because they are so darned charming at times. When you are in the presence of a politician and you are a voter and they fix eyes on you, you are the only person in the world; that's how you will feel. You'll be so blushingly grateful to them when they go into politics you will stand by them until… unless that vision wears off with reality coming through. Sad statement but that's true.

People participate in their own demise. They have been trained by specialists, again, in behaviorism, that special people and EXPERTS should rule over them. That was the Bertrand Russell and the Macy Group philosophy: People were too ignorant and stupid to rule themselves so we have to do it for them and teach them how to live, teach them how to behave, and to produce and all the rest of it, and DO AS THEY ARE TOLD. That's the society that you have today. Society is so much like that, that no matter how bad things get, when a new psychopath is introduced to be a leader to them - and they always sniff which way the wind is going – and they will become your leaders. It doesn't matter what side it is, they can sniff the one that's going to win and they get to the top. And you fall for it again. I promise to make things nice for you. I promise… I promise, I promise, I promise… That's all they have to do is recognize your pain and you do it again. Then you bend over for the next 4 or 5 years. And that is your fault… because you don't learn. They used to say, once bitten, twice shy. Fool me once, shame on you; fool me twice, shame on me… because you never learn. You keep doing it over and over and over again when these characters come up and say, I promise.

Tony Blair used to go to workmen's meetings for the Labour Party. He would stop his car outside their building and he'd take out a shirt, which was not white, put it on, and roll up the sleeves and walk in to meet the laboring class, the working class. EVERYTHING is an act and it comes EASY to them…. EASY to them and they are ALL the same. George Bush went in there as some guy with a southern accent and he was from the east coast… his whole life. But that's good enough for the people. They even built a fake ranch front for him, like a Hollywood set, because they hadn't built one for him down in Texas; that was still under construction. But that was good enough for the press and their photo ops; they didn't tell you that did they? Everything is show biz for the public. Everything is show biz for the public.

Some people have more psychopath in them than others. That's also in the book Political Ponerology; you should read it through, excellent exposé. It doesn't go into everything. I wouldn't agree with them on every thing they say either but they do present their studies of the commonalities of the psychopaths who get up to the top in their system because it IS their system and how they are very good at bending YOUR perception of things into the way that THEY want YOU to perceive how things are. They go into professions of creating new types of WORDINGS for you through advertising. A lot of them, by the way, are great up there in Madison Avenue and advertising… to give you your little slogans like, Change is Good, until you are all chanting Change is Good and nobody has got the brains to ask, could you define what changes you are going to bring down? It doesn't occur to them. But that doesn't matter does it? Then they are always astounded when they get into office and they go off on some different tangent all together. Always astounded, never learning eh? Never learning.

Politicians can only, if they get for 4 or 5 years, if they hang on for their 5th year - in Canada and the so-called British dominions, or Commonwealth as they also call it, maybe in the States too and even in the Provincial which is like State government - they get a LIFE TIME PENSION for working 5 years. 5 years attending and they get it index-related to the cost of living whatever it may go up to; it will always go up to match it automatically. Drug coverages you can't imagine and hospital care in military hospitals, especially for THEM but not for you. They only spend $48 million telling Canadians how wonderful our heath care system is - that's PURE propaganda on television - rather than put it into actual service for the public because perception WINS over fact to most people.

Be very, very careful who you follow. BE very careful. You see, the whole idea of being an individual on this planet is to not only BE an individual or become an individual, but to stand up for yourself as an individual. Once you start following you are going to get led up the garden path. As I say, the psychopaths gravitate INTO those positions. They are the man for all seasons. Whatever the time is, they will find the cause, that will already be starting, and they take it over and then they lead you… up the garden path, the Pied Piper.

I've read articles where those who are into the neuro sciences - which are also related big time to behaviorism and psychology - and how they are using this from all the top departments, all down on YOU. Even through your media presentation on mainstream; they can literally guide whole peoples along a certain path so the next day they know you're all talking about what they told you to talk about. They even take polls on this all the time to make sure you're all talking about what they give you to talk about. When they give you a new leader that's going to get the last bunch out and so on, they will tell you who he is and all this nonsense about them, a FICTITIOUS character is built around them, a personality. You swallow that too.

You see, it's a salesman's pitch. A salesman will come up to you, he is well trained, he will take a glance at you, he will emulate the way you are standing - if your arm is here, his arm will be there too - and before you know it, when you're chatting, you'll feel like you're best friends with this person. You don't realize he is mimicking you, even how you reply to things with an ah-ha or okay… he will do the same things. He is mirroring you back to yourself so you feel so comfortable. He'll do all this stuff before he makes the sales pitch and you'll fall for it because NOW you feel so friendly with him; you'd have a guilt trip to back out.

That's what leaders do as well. They know what's being said out there because they've got all these TEAMS getting paid millions of dollars to grab all this data of what the public want and they will TELL you what you want. They'll say, this is what I want… and you fall for it. Of course in a system where psychopaths create the system for themselves, they don't ever give themselves clauses in any legal documentation that you can boot them out when they lie or are found not to fulfill their promises, or even attempt to. Why should they change their system to suit you? It's not FOR you. Then there are other psychopaths too, who if they weren't in certain jobs would be out there raping in the street and murdering people. Instead, you put them in uniform, put them to the top, give them authorization to do so, and they love their work. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about psychopaths really because you see, they gave us the system. It's been here for centuries and centuries. They tend to work together, different groups of them, even the different cultural groups, if it's all to their own benefit. Of course, in a world society they've got the whole world to play with then, so they have to cooperate at this level, as long as they all get their good shares of the massive profits involved.

Any excuse is good enough to get their agendas through, like the guys at the Club of Rome, psychopaths again at the top, who were given the task to find ways to unite the planet and to get people to live more AUSTERELY and to get them to really fork out more CASH to their masters. They dreamed up the idea of man made global warming. that would fit the bill; that's what they said. There were other aspects that they could have used but they came up with that one. That would fit the bill, they said. Those are their own words in their own book, The First Global Revolution. There are lots of them out there at the top of the think tanks that manipulate societies.

Look at the war we are in now, the nonsense, utter nonsense. We know they were going into Afghanistan before 9/11 happened. The troops were mustered. It was already written down by the Project for the New American Century group; look into their own web site. They've got links there to a lot of stuff and a lot of good books came out of it too, all linked to them as well. It tells you who was in it, a sort of agreement between two different peoples, to bring it off and it was done. The Bin Laden nonsense, we all saw that stuff. There are NO lengths they won't go to fool the world and that's how a con is done. The bigger the better, Adolf Hitler said that, the small lie they catch. Something that is so huge, they can't believe that anybody could possibly do that because most folk are not psychopaths. How could people do that… you can't imagine.

Bin Laden, remember too, when the inquiry came with George Bush, when he was asked about Bin Laden, he says, well, it doesn't matter about him anymore. It doesn't matter because he was out of the news by then. It didn't matter. You see, the objective had already been achieved; they were IN the countries they wanted to go into. When it came to Saddam Hussein, he says, oh, I never said Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. An utter lie. He used that when it suited him to go in there too, to grab all the oil and stuff and take it over. There is no doubt about it. They worked along side the same agenda with Israel. Israel wanted those countries as well, as did the members of the New American Century. Tied at the hip.

Here it shows you how cavalier it is today.

British Airways red-faced over faux image of Bin Laden boarding pass
Wed Jun 2 / yahoo.com

(A: They are screaming about this wonderful new boarding pass for the fly through customers, you know, the approved people, and in their own internal magazine they put this article here.)

It just seems like a bad time for any firm with the word "British" in its title. We know all too well the various setbacks experienced by the oil giant once known as British Petroleum; now British Airways has drawn much unwelcome attention to itself with a photo touting its new mobile-boarding pass system as it appears to expedite the air travel of al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden, the world's most wanted man. (A: Somebody had a sense of humor inside of the organization and no one really noticed. It was published and everything.)

The photo appeared in the LHR News, the company's internal staff magazine covering London's Heathrow Airport. The image accompanied an article spelling out the benefits of the mobile-boarding setup, which permits users of mobile digital devices to print out their boarding passes on the fly. The boarding pass reads "Bin Laden/Osama" and appears in the graphic panel of a user's iPhone. (AT&T reception in remote Pakistani caves is apparently better than anyone might have guessed.) (A: And no one noticed… because no one has got a memory or a thought process anymore, but at least someone has a sense of humor.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

I, Psychopath-CBC Documentary. Workings of a Corporate Psychopath's Mind

- Video of Above

Ex-Prime Minister Mulroney Owes Taxpayers 2.1 Million Dollars

UK Highest Inflation in Western World

Transparency in Government-Civil Servants get 20% Pay Raise

Queen's Speech Goes Green

Osama is Poster Boy for New Mobile Boarding Pass-Red Faces All Round
Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 3, 2010 (#591)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 3, 2010:
That's Your Opinion. Is That a Fact?
Social Influencing Decides How You Act:
"Seldom Do We Consider Our Conditioning,
Diminishing Freedoms in System Imprisoning,
Accepting New Normals, Old Normals Cowed
By Cognitive Dissonance, Follow the Crowd,
Even the Stubborn Who Think they won't Budge,
By Social Influencing Succumb to The Nudge,
The Significant Other, Programming Updated,
Will Work on the Lesser till Both Loved & Hated,
Planned Social Conditioning is All Technique,
Create Dissonance, Give Solution they'll Seek,
Avoiding Discomfort and to Be Accepted,
They'll Adapt to Opinions the Master Expected
To Avoid the Pain and Outcast Sensation,
Prepared as Serf for World Federation"
&copy; Alan Watt June 3, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 3, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Thursday 3rd June 2010.

For newcomers look into website and bookmark all the other sites I have up there because you’ll get trouble with the ‘com’ once in a while and while you’re at it remember go into the items I have for sale. There are very few of them actually but that helps me trickle along. I’d do alot more if I wasn’t doing the show and if I had some spare time to kick around.
Bookmark these sites because as I say the ‘com’ goes down once in a while and they’ve got me on a choke uploading right now from Yahoo.
Now, to order the things I have for sale remember you can use a personal cheque from the US to Canada. You can use an International Postal Money Order from your post office, Moneygram, Western Union, cash is ok or Paypal. You can see the Paypal donation button there. Send the donation and a separate email with your order and I’ll get it out to you.

It's the same across the rest of the world, there's Western Union, Moneygram, cash and Paypal for purchasing or donations. As I say, I don't accept money from advertisers and that's why I don't have them on. If I did I'd be sitting pretty right now. It's a pretty lucrative business. But this isn't a business. It's about getting information out while we have the internet. It's going down slowly, obviously, and time's running out as they pass laws all the time. I'll be talking about some of that tonight in fact but in the meantime let's try and get out some kind of semblance of real information that matters to us and not just the rehashed stuff that the media feeds us.

All these sites have audios for download. They all have translations for print up; written translations I should say in English and the site also has the audios, the English translation and it also offers translations in other languages as well for those that want to print them up. So look into for those. So there's a whole variety of stuff to choose from.

Over these last few days I've talked about psychopaths. I like talking about psychopaths because if you don't understand that we're run by psychopaths you won't understand anything and there are different levels of them in society. They're recruited into different authority positions because they'll do whatever they're told by those who pay them very well and they also have a creative kind of psychopath, the more intelligent ones, who work behind the scenes and who really run the world, not the politicians. The politicians are really closer to actors and they're definitely psychopathic because they'll do whatever they're told to do and pass whatever laws they're told to pass but obviously when you see the shenanigans they get up to, you know they're not running the world. You know they can't do that. They're too busy playing golf and doing photo opportunities, that kind of stuff and underhand, 'under the table' deals, kickbacks and stuff like that, that breaks out all the time in newspapers over your whole lifetime.

Therefore they're managed as actors, as front people. They're personalities. I've talked about the 'cult of celebrity' before and we're trained in this society to worship celebrities. So they create personas for them. They use the same machinery they use to create the pop star, the rock star or the movie star to give them a fake image which sells to the public and put lots of money up to send it over to the public relations companies and firms, Madison Avenue.

The managers behind them are generally a bit more 'savvy' as to what their part in the agenda is and the whole thing is a 'Punch and Judy Show' for the public to believe is real, so we'll touch on that tonight when I come back from this break so hold on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just touching, you can only touch lightly on things in an hour, but touching on what government really is. Government and the types who go into government, I mentioned it so many times before, the psychopathic types go towards government. They gravitate towards it. It's a magnet to them. Psychopaths like power. They like status and they like to get their hands in a big kitty because they all know; they all know, they're very street wise, they all know there're lots of lobbyists and cash in the real world and it changes hands all the time. I mentioned last how the ex prime minister of Canada, Brian Mulroney, it has now been declared that he was on the take after all and he was actually accused of that a few years back. He sued the Canadian government soon after he left politics and he went off to be I think the assistant director or CEO of Barrett Gold Corporation, something like that. You get alot of awards for being a prime minister and ramming NAFTA through.

Anyway, he apparently did take 3 cash payments, and I mean cash, like big bundles. So they've found this out but before they actually knew that, he was accused of it but they didn't have the evidence at the time and he sued the Canadian government and got $2.5 million or something around that sum.

Now they've found out he actually did take cash after all so they're going to have a discussion about it in the old boy's club and that'll come to nothing of course, because you see, the reputation is far more important to maintain confidence in the government. That's what they always say to eachother, you see? We've got to maintain the confidence of the people so it's better if we just hush all of this stuff up. But that's nothing really. That's commonplace; commonplace.

Look at the money Tony Blair has raked in through all his extremely hard work, you know obviously, since leaving parliament in Britain. It's been exposed and I've read out on the air here all the millions of pounds he's raked in. These are all rewards. That's how they reward them. Some of them get too greedy and want the cash while they're there and get caught and a little scandal breaks and it's hushed over again, to you know, maintain public confidence in the government.

But it's a show for the public and I've always said this, that the guys who seem to be at the top are really just the actors.

The ones behind them, behind the scenes and often appointed, generally appointed in fact as advisors, are more in on what the real game plan is; what their real function is at that time. I've always maintained too that the guys are selected for the head offices years in advance. There's probably a waiting list. They can probably look at a calendar and know when they're getting put in here as the prime minister or president or the head of the opposition. It's literally a show for the public because, you see, there's only one business in the world and we are it. We are all the business. Everything else takes from you and prints up the cash that you use to work that they take back off you to hire other people to make the big machinery that keeps an eye on you and monitors you and stuff like that. It's a very cleverly designed business but they do upgrade it once in a while.

The old politicians used to be more like Mussolini. If you ever see Mussolini in the old clips, you'll see the hand waving, the gestures and the chin stuck out there and there're pauses and stuff like that. Very theatrical oratory was done for the public because they didn't have television. They just had a guy on a balcony doing alot of yelling, so it had to be theatrical and impress the people. So they used balconies very often, always above the crowd, because it's an altar and we have this primeval idea that anyone risen above you is better than you. That's why you have altars and people up on podiums and stages and things like that. It works very well for the entertainment industry today in shows and things like that where people go crazy when they see someone up there on the altar.

We're all managed by psychology and nothing on this planet, no creature on this planet has been so studied as us; as we have, for thousands of years. Even in ancient times, priests would teach the guy they were putting in as the head, the Pharaohs in Egypt for instance, they'd actually teach them the art of controlling and having power and maintaining it over the public and the Pharaohs had to pass that knowledge onto their sons as well. They are techniques so this knowledge is known and kept and I'm certain that it's been kept in archives down through the centuries in fact. There are archives that the public are not allowed to even know exist. Professors have told me about this too from different countries that there're archives and that maybe one professor in 80 or 90 ever gets permission to enter one; where the real information is.

Now, what is real power on the planet? You'll think nuclear energy, this and that but no, power is the understanding of human nature. You look at psychology today and you get these little primers for the ordinary people, who generally give up because it seems so boring. It's meant to be boring at that level so that you do give up. You have to go way above that to look at what they're studying in the behavioural sciences.
There are ongoing tests done all the time; all the time in every country, and repeated over and over to make sure that they're right, that they've got their facts right.
Sometimes they don't even have to know why it works, a technique of modifying behaviour of vast amounts of people; they've got lots and lots of theories, but as long as it works, that's the main thing. They have all these techniques to alter us, to change our ways and opinions that you were seldom ever aware of.

Most people never know it's happening to them and that ties in with even what Aldous Huxley said in his 'Brave New World Revisited' lectures that he gave around some of the top universities on the planet where he said that he didn't see any reason why a scientific dictatorship couldn't last forever. It would have no opposition. It would never be overthrown and people immediately thought 'Oh they'll have weaponry'. Yeah, they'll have weaponry and all that kind of stuff, absolutely, stuff that you'll never hear of until they use it if they have to, but he was talking primarily about the understanding of human nature.

In other words, they already had it perfected; the techniques of perfection of manipulation of the minds of everyone; whole cultures, whole nations, whole parts of the globe. They'd already tried it out and altered the behaviour of people without their knowledge. So if you don't know that you're being altered psychologically, if you don't know that your opinions are being manufactured for you by experts and put over by various media and entertainment, then you've nothing to rebel against. You don't know how to rebel in fact because you think you've come to these conclusions by yourself, these changes and you've maybe even modified your own behaviour and impressions on things and even how you talk to other people and how you now see things differently in certain topics. It's all done by people at the top from behind the scenes who make sure that, via the media and television especially, it's very important, by using what you think of as 'celebrities'; very important people, VIP's, you will adapt to what they are saying. You're trained to follow the experts and celebrities.

Why do you think they pick celebrities for political purposes? Why not pick your plumber or your carpenter or even your street cleaner if you have one because they would be no more an expert on politics than anyone else?

It's because the public are already trained to adore them and worship them and maybe even admire them so therefore they emulate them because 'peer pressure' is part of it. If they can influence those around you first then they in turn will turn on you, until you share the same opinions or they won't accept you in company.

The first thing they do is create what they call 'cognitive dissonance'. It's an interesting term because it's so easy to say. You don't stammer over it and even 'Wikipedia' has got a little bit on it, again it's kind of 6th grade level. I'll mention 6th grade later because there's a congressman in the US who wants us to be trained through the media on 'global warming' at a 6th grade level because that's how we think and speak amongst ourselves at the bottom. It says here:

"Cognitive dissonance is an uncomfortable feeling caused by holding two contradictory ideas simultaneously."

Orwell touched on that. He called it 'doublethink' in a different manner. You see, this ties-in with altering your opinion on things. This is the most studied part of social psychology for those who want to manipulate massive groups of people or use it through marketing to alter your behaviour to make you purchase or whatever. In other words they know that:

"Cognitive dissonance is an uncomfortable feeling caused by holding two contradictory ideas simultaneously."

Therefore you see, prior to that you had one idea that you were comfortable with and that's the whole problem, you were 'comfortable' with it. If you thought for instance:

'This is my country and this is how I see myself in my country and I'm happy with it; it seems orderly, the people know how to get along with eachother, they're sociable toward eachother, they know the rules.'

Well if you are worked on by those in control, they will bring out things about your culture by using specific incidents, generally of a nasty nature, that happen once in a while in your culture, blown out of proportion through massive campaigns and often through talk show hosts on television; the ones that they love to worship; that gives them free presents all the time. Do you know the type I mean? Then they guide you into the new idea and you end up with cognitive dissonance towards change.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm going through some of the techniques that control society in this scientific dictatorship that Aldous Huxley touched upon. He didn't go into it in too much detail as to the techniques but he was well aware of them because they were perfectly understood in his day and long before him too by a particular class.
Knowledge is power; therefore they didn't share it with the public, especially the victims. After all they don't want you to be wary. They want you to modify your behaviour to suit them better for the world that they plan to bring in.

Television, as I say, was the greatest thing ever invented. I mean, it became a mandate in Britain that everyone must get a television set and they were pushing that as far back as I think the 50's, the 1950's. Other countries followed suit. Even China made it a mandate that everyone must have a TV. Well why would government care if you're having fun or getting entertainment? Well it's not entertainment, it's the most important brainwashing tool there is because if someone in authority, you see, says something to you, especially if you're taught through PR, public relations like acting, something very important, you'll tend to believe them. Or someone is presented as an expert on something you tend to believe them. You're trained that way from a very young age by the system itself and your parents don't know to warn you so you're wide open to it.

We tend to be born into the system that's already changed from the last stage of the last system and we think it's normal. No-one tells you that everything you're thinking today or doing or even in morality is completely different than it was even a few years back. So you take to it like a duck to water and your peer group do as well and you're accepted

by your peer group. It's a very simple technique to manipulate people as we all move along the same road to the path that we're all guided down.
Jacques Ellul touched on that in one of his books as well. He's very good at really obsessionally going over the detail of certain techniques of control and law and how we're trained to see law, and I mean trained to see it, by those who own your country.
He mentioned inconsistencies of course, if you stopped and thought about things for yourself, which very few folk do, and showed you some of the fallacies of government itself and the law system.

As I've said before, we take everything for granted. We were born into a system. It's natural. It's here. It has to be natural because it's simply here and that's as far as we think about it. If you're robbed on the street by a guy who's got a gun, it's called robbery and you'll say you've been mugged. You're trained that a guy with a certain uniform on and a gun, can stop your car and maybe even confiscate it from you, then that's the law. Or if someone says you've got to give us protection money or we'll burn down your store, that's the racket you see. It's an extortion racket for protection; a protection racket. Or if government comes along and says we want 'x amount' of taxes from you for occupying this space. You know, all you do really is have 4 walls containing air. That's a space and they measure it and all that and then tax you on it and you pay it up because it's called 'taxes' and it's called legal. But it's really the same thing isn't it? I think there's even a video out there about the biggest gang and it was about the police force in the USA.

So things really come down in the world to gangs, and those who profit most off the system by having their gang; and powerful gangs. The most powerful get the most profits and that's how the world really does work.
However, even say a 'mafia' for instance, needs enough victims in an area. That's why they would divide up cities amongst themselves. They used to fight eachother, the gang mobs, for their territory because what they really meant was; 'how many millions of people are in the city? We want to control access to all these people; they're ours'. They're their victims in other words. That's what they lived off of. We didn't call them government, we called them 'mobs' and the whole idea was based on protection. That's what government was used down through the ages for. 'We have to protect you from those guys over there'. It's the same thing you see but it's all in how you're trained to see things.
When they want to change your behaviour to make you more compliant or even more subservient or to put out more effort so they can collect more from you, because they take the money from you through taxation and different means in governments.
You're the only producer there is. They use it to hire other workers to make things for them or to work for them, including the police, to maintain their power over you and to monitor you through the equipment which you purchase so that they know what you're up to every minute of the day; what your mail's all about and what you watch and what you do. They even do studies on you personally.

I've given you the article before where the Pentagon has an identical 'you' in a virtual reality and it's updated daily according to what you do to find out the patterns of your behaviour so that you're predictable.

Let's get back to cognitive dissonance. Now remember the first part that's said, is that it's really an uncomfortable feeling and it goes on to experience guilt, anger, frustration or embarrassment and I'll tell you how they use that after this break.

(Break message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about techniques that are used on us all the time, daily. They're used in the schools. They're used on television and radio. They're used in magazines and newspapers. It's meant to alter your behaviour along predetermined paths and most folks all alter at pretty well the same time. Those who don't and think a little bit more deeply and ask the questions can be shunned by their peer group for holding contrary opinions or being old-fashioned as they like to say, as though an opinion or a moral behaviour is somehow old-fashioned. That's an example. Most folk will adapt into new behaviours without question because they all adapt at the same time.

Cognitive dissonance is a real keystone to all the behaviour modification because it creates a form of uncomfortable feeling in people who have it holding 2 contradictory ideas simultaneously. They'll try to modify and get rid of the uncomfortable feeling and simply adapt into what's now acceptable, whatever it happens to be; whatever it happens to be and we take the easy way.

Now I've touched on Sunstein and others, the Harvard people who've been into this for an awful long time and who advise governments. They're still doing it today with all the 'global warming' and various techniques of getting to you and creating your opinions for you in so many different ways. But what they're using is cognitive dissonance really to change your behaviour and to get you to accept what they want you accept, including the 'age of austerity' that you're going to be trained into very, very shortly because we like to be 'nudged' into the easy route.
He (Sunstein) talked about that himself. I read some of his articles last week or so on the air here about how they're using the computer, for instance, to guide you into reading what you should be reading. You've all seen these things. 'Most people who have seen this also look at so and so' and you're being nudged you see into what's politically correct? What's politically correct is also full of little 'land mines', 'cognitive dissonance mines' I should call them, set there to make you feel uncomfortable about yourself because you might hold different opinions and you'll do anything to get rid of that uncomfortable feeling and you'll like to be persuaded into the new way you see?
It's very simple psychology.

Now, as I say, dissonance might be experienced as guilt and that's very, very important because the 'guilt technique' was used for about 30 years pretty well. They decided at the end of World War II and even during World War II, that the cause of all the problems in the world was the male population. You see, males tend to be old-fashioned. They'll stick to whatever system they're born into, including all its values and its customs etc and they don't like being moved from where they stand; across the world that's generally what happens.
You'll see people invade countries and it's the guys that stand up and fight. They fight because they love the land generally they're born on; that's a natural thing and they fight to protect their own and they fight too to protect their wives and families in the days that they had them. But that had to be destroyed because the UN had decided a long time ago and those who created the United Nations that they'd have to bypass the males altogether; emasculate them and I've given alot of talks about that before, because they wouldn't budge. They'd have problems with them.
It's far easier, as Hitler said, to promise to bring in an age of fear and bypass the husband's authority by going over his head and appealing; he said we'd bring in Socialism by appealing to the woman or the wife because she's in charge of the family. He said, we'll promise her food and protection and she'll come to us. The child must follow and then must follow the man.

When they use cognitive dissonance and they use it primarily; they have been using it primarily on the male population, alot of them don't know what they are anymore or what their function is or even if they have a function. This is also noticeable in the ex Soviet countries, where they've had documentaries on television, where the women are all looking for guys outside their own country, thousands of them, because they were trained through school that their men were the cause of all the problems and they were no good. They still want men but they want other kinds of men; a different image of a man than what they were trained to view their own people.

So you can look at the state of the world today. Now, in the Western world, they also started in the 70's to plan and finance, using tax money, single parent families because they said that will be the way of the future. Architects were trained then to start designing single parent family homes, you know, a woman and maybe one or two children, and that's what they were designed for, before they even had it all, the whole family system, wrecked. They knew they were going to wreck it or remake it and now as I say we have the Mark 4 or 5 family today. This was all planned by world planners. They knew by the time they'd finished it all the men would be kind of subservient, because they actually say that in their own writings, that the men would also be changed by their significant others, so if they do have a mate or they want one, then they'd have to be subservient to the new feminist view and that has been awfully successful as well.

Therefore, once you get a country to that stage anything can be done with that country because no-one will stand up for anything. There'll be no values left really to stand up for and government would be the one that even the single mothers would demand more and more from. They were the new fathers. Governments became the new fathers. I've seen it even in Canada, going from a stage of: 'Should the taxpayers fund childcare for other women who are single?' Then it went from that in no time until it was enforced, just rammed through and a couple of years later there was a childcare strike. The women were on the street with placards demanding that the government do something, as they would have at one time demanded that their husbands would have done something if they were short of work or something like that.

So everyone gets changed and it doesn't seem to have an impact as long as they all change together and then of course you have reinforcements that are added to that as well along the way. Once you've picked your topic of blame, because you direct the blame you see, you reinforce it with lots of talk shows; in the US they had Donahue. People never realised that within an hour they could watch a show on whatever topic they picked and within the end of an hour, their opinions had been completely reversed through emotive techniques and staged events, planned. Every question, every answer was planned. At the end of the show, the longest part of the show was all the tributes at the end to all the different participants and multi producers they had in specialised departments that had pre-worked all this show out in advance, to leave you with either a tear in your eye at the end or very, very angry about something that had happened; marketing techniques perfected with the use of behaviourists and psychology.

As I say, today there's nothing much to stand in its way because now they also want to bring down the populations and they're getting to be successful with that. They want us to really, like George Orwell's 'Animal Farm', work for nothing eventually. That is a goal; that you'll work for the state and you'll be proud to work for the state. After a period of so-called 'austerity', I'm sure they'll keep money around in some form for a while, but eventually you'll go into a stage of rationing and since you've already accepted the fact that you're given your social insurance number, your SIN number; they love these little terms and they pick them very well, they can do the same thing and give you a ration card at birth and you'll get your state rations for everything that you will need as you go through life and work for the state or the world system.

Remember the articles I've read in the past to do with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, I've read stuff recently from them in fact, and they still have never changed their mandate that eventually people will work for the state. That will be your purpose, working for the state. That also implies that there will be a hierarchy who will live better than you because they can't live in the state of your state or the state you'll be in, believe you me. We also accept that as human beings, it's part of our nature, that the leader somehow should live better than you and we're being trained along that road right now.

The United Nation's Department of Agriculture said years ago that they would bring in a stage of rationing of food across the world and that all the world's food supply would go through them. They would then issue it to the different regions they'd set up and that would encourage those member states to reduce their populations. How they did it was their own problem. They will use the same techniques they've used for China, of social approval and disapproval, and yes, every culture and every people can be made to behave in the same way with these techniques. They work very, very well. Mobs will gather and they will be angry and they will say 'you're taking food out of our mouths by having an extra child' and you will drag off the women to the abortion clinics. Don't think for a minute that it can't be done to you.

I mentioned a documentary that was made by the BBC the other day. Everyone should try to get a hold of it. It's called 'Starsuckers' and it's about the cult of celebrities and how they use celebrities to guide us. You don't think of politicians of really being celebrities. We seem to separate them in our minds into a different category but they're created with the same techniques that they create celebrities with. They show you in this documentary how and why it works with us. It also shows you how most of the media articles you read today are staged. They actually show you and talk to professionals in the trade of creating news. They even show you the protestors outside on this United Kingdom beauty pageant thing and how she parades out there and there're all these women out there. They show newspaper articles there of the women protesting; the feminists. Then they talk to the guy that arranged it. He arranged both sides, including purchasing and hiring these women to protest. That's how they create 'news' and people would get all hot and bothered and that becomes their topic of conversation. 'Oh did you see those women who were complaining about so and so?' Then they call them the usual stuff you know.

It's all staged and the guy who staged it tells you and it's the same with most stuff you've seen in the world, even this gulf oil. They call it a spill of course. It's just too well timed because they will not...I've said this so many times. They make plans and they never falter. Regardless of what happens, they never change. When they make an agenda they never change it. You can always take it to the bank when they make a mandate. They want their global taxation through for carbon and energy use and so on. It's all part of their new rationing and slave system and one way or another they'll get it. How fortunate that this happened isn't it? Just like 9/11 happened in the year 2001. That really was the start of the new century. That was the debate. Was it 2000 or 2001? They said it was 2001 when the century starts; the century of change, martial law, no privacy and no rights. Bingo! They had it. What luck isn't it?

Then here the G20 and the G8 meetings are coming up in Canada and the main topic will be: 'Oh we can't go on like this. Look at this disaster. We've got to start cutting back on using fuel and energy and start putting punitive measures on people who do use it' and they will discuss restricting travel use and so on and so on. Regardless, you're going to pay through the nose for every part of the agenda that comes through.

Eventually, and they've said themselves in Agenda 21 for the United Nations, that's the agenda for the 21st century, there will be no private vehicles in these sustainable communities. That means we're all rushed into the inner city ghettos, folks, because they don't want folk in the rural areas. I read that article too from them, from their own site. They said there'll only be about 3% of the people on the land in 20 years time or so and they'll be extremely wealthy people. These will be the homes of their lackeys and the politicians as well.
But how fortunate this happened all in time for the G8 and G20 to pick up on and run with and I bet you once they sign something into law, they'll plug the hole fast as can be.

Most folk can't imagine that they would do things on such a scale because they're normal people. Remember, we're dealing with psychopathic types at the top. They have no normalcy. It's like the Cabala. There's no right and wrong. It's who benefits at the end. Someone always benefits so everything's ok. That's how the psychopath operates. That's how they validate what they do, to eachother as well, when they're not acting for the public.

So once again it hangs around this thing called cognitive dissonance, which make you uncomfortable with things, very uncomfortable, and you don't like that so you look for a way out and they supply the way out.

It says here:

"People have a motivational drive to reduce dissonance by changing their attitudes, beliefs and behaviours or by justifying or rationalising them".

(A: You've got to do it to feel better you see? It says...)

"It's one of the most influential and extensively studied theories in social psychology"

(A: And getting back to what it causes in you, it causes guilt, anger and so on. So they make you feel guilty about things. See, you can also bring it on by using the symptoms first that brings on the dissonance. That's neuroscience. That's what they say too. If you have certain things that happen to your body like fear when you've got a 'fight or flight' syndrome coming on because something's motivating you to save your skin and you'll sweat and your adrenalin pumps through and so on, you can also do it by stimulating those areas of the brain of the symptoms and it brings on what would happen with the actual effect itself without the monster in front of you.)

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just touching; I can only scratch on the surface really in an hour, how techniques are used. Even this one technique they use and how it's used on you to change your behaviour and it's used on your children too as they're programmed for the society which they will grow up in because it's designed already, you see, and they will fit into it with as little discomfort as possible because they also will try to get rid of their cognitive dissonance according to what they remember, how things are or how good they felt about this and now they don't about that anymore so they want to be this way. They'll take the easy way out as they're being nudged along and they'll adapt along with everyone else who's adapting. They'll also adapt because of peer pressure and as they get older they'll have 'significant others'. The 'significant other' is generally a mate and that's why, again, they go for certain genders who are more easily influenced, that have more work done on them; in fact, an awful lot more work done on them and that will then influence them. The 'significant others' are very important to make someone else often subservient and that's what's happened in the world, because as I've said at the start, they have to eliminate the male out of the picture in order to get what they want. When

the man has nothing to stand up for then, no-one will stand up.
The only people who will stand up are people screaming for benefits, things that governments supply through a Socialist system and made them all dependent upon government and they’ll have no memory of what freedom or any other way ever was.
We can be trained to be dependent very easily and unfortunately it’s happened. People run to governments for answers to big problems without realising that generally the government created the problem in the first place.

So we’re nudged along because we don’t like pain, we don’t like to have uncomfortable feelings, we don’t like being uncomfortable ourselves holding two different opinions and we all like to belong, and this is used on all of us by masters who have a different agenda, a different goal and a different destination than you think that you have with all of this. It’s all pre-planned.

Masters run the world. Masters of all of us run the world. That again is what Aldous Huxley is referring to. He knew in his day that this was the system they’d bring in. He also corresponded with George Orwell about the kinds of system that would be in and Orwell was pretty sure they’d use heavy authority before the final phase and actually there’d be an overlap of the use of both of them until we’re trained very, very well, perfectly to do simply as we’re told. It’s not difficult to do because you use social approval and social disapproval and the mob, all those around you, can be made to turn on you if you’ve held onto a previous belief, idea or tried to keep an old way of life.
You make them uncomfortable because of your conflicting opinion; the one that conflicts with theirs.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Techniques of Social Control / Behaviour Manipulation--
Links related to tonight's show:

Liberal groups Want Radio and News Censorship

Canada-New Copyright Law

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4th, 2010 (#592)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4th, 2010:
"The Covert Scientific War:
Shell-shocked, Zombified, No Clue What Gave,
Government Total Management, Cradle to Grave:
"Over 30 Years War, Take-Down by Destruction
On Independence, Families Now Left in Dysfunction,
Weaponized Education and Entertainment Played Roles,
De-Industrialization Helped Complete the Goals,
Hats Off to the Planners and Behaviourist Minions,
Who've Waged War on Peoples, Gave Them Opinions,
Males Emasculated, Agreeable, or in Drunken Stupors,
Single Mothers Love Government, Swearing Like Troopers,
The Who's Victim Today-- Decides Who's to Be Hated,
Gets 'round to Each Group, Makes Them Frustrated,
Pillars of Survival, Demolished, All Rubble,
Here's More 'Expert' Agencies to Sort out the Trouble,
Yes, The War's Ending, Complete, Now Sounding Arrival
Of World Managers Inc., End of Personal Survival"
&copy; Alan Watt June 4th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 4th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 4th of June, 2010. Newcomers I always suggest you do look into .com website and bookmark all the other sites I've got there for future use because the .com goes down once in a while. While you're there, go into the books I have for sale. These are different books; I don't think in a linear fashion, I can if I have to, but I prefer to look at things from all different angles to find out what's really happening, and why things are happening. And not being simply brought to my conclusions by little cheese traps along the way, supplied by the mainstream media. And I show you how we've been conned for thousands of years. First with priesthoods, who accumulated all the knowledge, and kept the data on their techniques, and eventually these became sciences and they're used widely today by all media, and all those who provide the devices even for media; television, radio, everything, internet, it's all supplied to basically control us and guide our thoughts so that we all are updated with the same thoughts and the same opinions at the same time for the big agenda. That way there's no real problem when we're all agreeing with each other, we all think we're quite sane. But very clever people above us are guiding us the whole way, so look into the books I have for sale. It helps you wake up a little bit, and you'll see as I say how ancient these techniques are, and they don't have to simply stick to cryptology as they used to, they've got much better ways of doing it today, now that they've got visual too, of course. From the U.S. to Canada to buy the books you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order, you can use paypal for donations or to purchase, just send a separate email to me with your paypal donation, with your name/address/and order, and I'll get it out to you. Now cash is also accepted, Western Union, MoneyGram as well. Across the rest of the world it's the same idea, Western Union, MoneyGram, cash, or paypal for donation or ordering, send a separate email for a paypal order and I'll get it out to you as quick as possible. At least the post is still kind of working, and we can be thankful for that. How long it will be, I don't know, as the world is changing very quickly.

Now I've talked about the psychology that's used on us incessantly, and the more methods to get the media across to us, the more psychology is used on us, and improved even for the different types of technology, and it works very, very, very well. It worked very well indeed. We're so well mapped out, every one of us, with our personality profiles, they can target you, as you well know on the internet. They can target you personally, as they create these profiles upon you with your habits, and your friends, and all that kind of stuff. And this stuff goes through universities, who also get grants from the military-industrial complex to work out more systems and clusters of groups of people like you, with similar interests and so on, and they try to find out why you've all got the same interests and all the rest of it, and they categorize you. We're all very predictable. Very, very predictable in this system. And I've made the little joke once in a while, which is no joke at all actually, that eventually you'll get knocks on your door if you break your routine or your pattern, and you don't phone these friends on a particular day, or you don't attend their little chat room. That will happen under mental health eventually. Not too far off actually.

Now the world today has been presented to us as chaos, and the same mainstream, remember, that's owned by the Big Boys themselves, are releasing a lot of this chaos to you for the first time to make you feel that we're all just shaking in our boots across the planet. The whole planet's quivering. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we're trained and we get updates all the time from mainstream media. And the same media, mind you, they'll keep us all lulled and sleeping when they require it, can hype us all up together when they want us to be feeling on edge and unsure and uncertain, because when we're like that government can ram through changes and we don't know how to react, there's so many of them happening at the same time. We're hoping that they're trying to save us, you see, but believe you me, the ones we see in government aren't the ones who run the countries. They're not. As I said last night, they're primarily actors. Now within their cabinets and appointees these guys know what their job is. They've been trained for many, many years and selected by higher powers for their positions and their roles within this amalgamation of the planet, this World Inc that we're going into, where they bring in the new socialist controlled society, reduce the populations to the proper limit, and they will decide what that is. To their needs of course, that's all we exist for. And genetic engineering, we know for a fact there's going to be forced abortion down the road too. That's all going to get hyped up as time goes on. And John Holdren, who I think is off at the Bilderberger meeting, is a proponent for all of that kind of stuff. So these are guys who are more closer to the ones who really rule the world than the front men they put in there as presidents and prime ministers, who just have to be actors, or the traditional politicians who get moved around from one department to another. They're expert in nothing, except filling their pockets, and being very agreeable to lobbyists, very rich lobbyists. Anyway, that's the way of the world. That is the real world.

When all this is going on, as I say, they make you think that it's coming to an end. The world's coming to an end. My God, since 2001, we've had crisis, after crisis, after crisis, after crisis. We've all lost our rights. The governments have all given themselves permission to invade all of our privacies, you see. And we had the nonsense with the possible attacks and nuclear bombs going off in New York Harbor, and Orange Alerts and stuff like that, put out by the mainstream themselves, and actually from the Pentagon, because they want to increase the hype. The public, they've actually said this in articles and I've quoted them, the public weren't taking this seriously enough, so they have to terrify us, until we take in seriously. These are the experiments that Pavlov did on his dogs. And he was a cruel sadist of a character, and they certainly do recruit a lot of sadists in government, and quite a lot of the guys in there are very blackmailable for their S&M tendencies, shall we say. But they're cracking down at the moment. As all this is going on, with the financial crashes, and bailouts, and Oh My God, we're all going to sink, and Oh, the weather is all changing, we'll die, we'll die. And I think there is ten or fifteen movies out there on that very topic, courtesy of Hollywood and the Pentagon. While all this is going on, they're moving towards literally monitoring the internet further and actually coming down with hate speech. And they want this to be done also. They want to police talk radio. And there's an

article out, one of many, this is June the 2nd, it says:
Liberal Groups Want FCC to Police Talk Radio, Cable News
A coalition of more than 30 mostly liberal organizations has sent a letter to the Federal Communications Commission urging the agency to monitor "hate speech" on talk radio and cable news networks.

The groups assert in the letter that "hate, extremism and misinformation have been on the rise . . . as the media has focused on Arizona's passage of one of the harshest pieces of anti-Latino legislation in this country's history."
And it gives you the list of all who they are. And so on and so on. So there's a lot of backlash against Arizona, for basically standing up for the law that's already there, and hasn't been practiced for a while, you see. See, in this globalized system we're told we have no rights to take care of our own area or state or even nation, and we're all supposed to get that message, that no, it has to be international consensus on everything. With very special people, living very far away, to tell us how we actually should live, and where people should live, and who they should be, and all that kind of stuff. This is a very old agenda as I say, worked out before WW1, and eventually put through the League of Nations and then through the United Nations, and here we are in the age of globalization, when borders are supposed to start to melt away and we'll all get tracked and traced by chips instead.
So we see this happening here, and then in Canada, it's happening elsewhere across the world right now, they're really going for copyright laws. And it's a big tax grab of course for the government too. A few years back, when cassette tapes were very popular, the government of Canada under the guise of copyright laws presumed that everybody who bought a blank tape was going to copy some album, you see. Of course there was no recourse to that if you wanted to copy stuff for yourself or make stuff by yourself, you'd have to pay extra. They doubled the prices of tapes, until maybe a one-hour cassette tape would cost you about four bucks or $4.20. And under the guise this would go to the artist. Of course none of it gets to the artist that you're supposedly copying, even if you're not, it goes to the Big Boys that own them, like Sony and Warner Brothers and all the rest of it that own the companies in the music business. It doesn't go to the artist at all. They're using the same ploy here, it says:
Blu-Ray movies are seen on display in Toronto, June 2, 2010. The Canadian government is unveiling new copyright laws regarding digital copies of songs, movies and TV episodes.
(Alan: It says here:)
Canada's copyright law is so outdated,
(A: That presently)
it is illegal for people to copy CDs onto iPods or to record television shows to be viewed later. But all that will change if a new copyright law introduced in the House of Commons Wednesday is passed.
(A: See how they spin it off that it's going to actually help you, it's so outdated.)
Other than legitimizing common practices, however, the new law comes down hard on piracy, making it easier for recording companies and film studios to go after those who share files illegally.
So it's going to be the same now with CD discs, blank discs. They're already way too expensive in Canada, compared to other countries, because we have Value Added Tax, and we actually have GST, General Sales Tax and Provincial Tax, and other taxes. They'll tack this copyright law on top of them as well, the same as they did with the tapes. And that will double the price, which will go into government's pockets and trickle off to the big music corporations. It's also to make sure that big mainstream can continue to take over the internet. You know, almost all the articles now that are read, and even what I do here, are coming from mainstream now. They're already here. They've already taken it all over and they want to solidify their grasp, you see, and have sole rights on the information or disinformation that they're putting out. And the internet is going down, and we've got global conferences going on as well, about regulating it even more, and who should be on it, who shouldn't be on it, and all the rest of it. That's all coming down fast, so its days really are limited. No doubt about that.
Now the U.S. is to go under the National Health Service system, and they keep using in their campaigns in the U.S., how wonderful Canada is. Canada sends an awful lot of patients down to the States because we can't treat them here. I hope you realize that, and a lot of the operations are not under the National Health, they won't cover it, certain operations, which can save your lives. They won't cover it here. Because it's all about economics, and everybody is an economic unit under Socialism, and we're treated as such, and that also means that you have a certain value to the community, and you are rated according to your value in society, and in the community. The same as in Britain, and I'm not kidding, I've read the articles before where you're actually labeled when you're admitted to do with resuscitation, and they classify you with a little A, B, C, or D on your chart, Do Resuscitate this One, Do Not Resuscitate this One, and so on. That's what National Health Service is; doctors become lackeys, servants, civil servants of the government and the Pharma companies. That's what it's all about. And Pharma then lobbies the governments directly. It's far better getting

government to guarantee they'll take your brand or whatever, than going around all different doctors trying to persuade them, isn't it. You see how it works? They love National Health Service systems, and once they've got it, and everyone has to pay insurance, of some kind, or it's taken right out of your taxes, which generally it is here, once they've got it, they can jack the prices right up for the same pills and the same medications, because government is going to guarantee that the money gets funneled through government to them. It's the greatest scam ever, it's fantastic, they love it. And at the same time government is trying to cut back on what they're going to spend on you, because they also like that money, and they've got lots of plans for that cash, there's other wars to fight, there's other lands to steal, there's a whole bunch of social agendas to be done in other countries, with that cash, never mind the money that will funnel their way into their back pockets. Here's an article here, from Britain, to give you an example, which is in an awful state, in so many ways. Because Britain pioneered this whole social system that the world is to copy, including the takedown of society, the takedown of traditional families, the takedown of everything with massive psychological campaigns through television, and through entertainment through the BBC, which literally got people fighting and at each other's throats, because psychology works very well indeed, especially to the victims, who are completely oblivious to it on a conscious level; back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the reality of things. Everything really is about control in the world, always is, even when you think you're going through chaos, it's about control, or new types of control, or more control coming out, over you, that's how people, that's how whole nations are run. We're in the global society, so we're getting lots of chaos that appears to be chaos, to make us very afraid, because you see we're the abused, and the abused always turns to the abuser to save them. That's how government works. National Health Services, you have to redefine what they really are, and you have to redefine what Health Care is, because you think you know what Health Care is, but you've got to understand what they think Health Care is, you see. There is a vast difference from those who rule over you, and you at the bottom as to how you perceive things. You can both talk about the same thing, and yet, you have completely different meanings of what it's for.

Eugenics is a big, big part of controlling peoples. Eugenics. I've gone over before how the United Nations, Arthur Koestler talked about this, that he worked for a while with the United Nations and different branches of special health and medical departments were working on ways to lobotomize, lobotomize parts of the brain. The part that makes you "you", because that's your wild part. You see, the part that has your survival instincts, and if they could simply knock that out, and make people more amenable to persuasion and to being guided by their betters, then that would be fine. They had to do this for world peace, and they did discuss different ways to do it, Pharma, of course, and specialized types of drugs could literally piggyback on enzymes and zip up to your brain to the place they would be located for receptors, and alter you from there. Other ones would simply be injected into you, and target specific areas of the brain, and so on, and so on. But he said in the last chapter it had to be done because they need world peace, and man was the problem, you see. And it's true when they say Man. Men had to be put out of the picture, and they have been. Back to the National Health Service, it's a big arm, it's really a weaponized arm if they want to use it on you, especially when they become authorities, and say you've got to take these injections. When even your senses, if you have any left, and you haven't been completely lobotomized, tell you that there's no swine flu out there at all. What are they doing to you? What are they putting in you? Not one doctor has ever analyzed this stuff for themselves. It's all based on faith. It says it right there on the label, that's what it says. So it must be so. Here's an article here:

National Health Service 'preparing to cut millions of operations':

(A: They've already cut the budget back by millions of dollars or pounds. Now they're going to cut out operations, another great scam. Just for you in the U.S. to know what's coming your way, and it says.)

Patients will lose out to ensure £20bn savings

Millions of patients face losing NHS care as bosses prepare to axe treatments to make £20billion of savings by 2014, a top doctor has warned.

(A: So legally we've been told, and they'll go, Oh Well, and we'll bitch about it, and so what.)

Among procedures being targeted by health trusts are hernias, joint replacements, ear and nose procedures, varicose veins and cataract surgery.

(A: They will not cut back on tubal ligations, abortion, and vasectomies because that's a prime mandate of government, to reduce the population by every means possible.)

Dr Mark Porter, chairman of the British Medical Association's consultants committee, warned NHS bosses wanted 'wholesale reductions in budgets'.

He said primary care trusts - which commission care - are already compiling lists of 'low value' operations that would no longer be provided.

(A: And they give you the list of different things, gallstones. They're not going to give you a hip replacement if you're obese. You see they've already targeted by social approval and disapproval from the UN's war on obesity, they've made them look ugly people in our minds, so they're the first ones to be denied operations for hip replacement. It's their fault they're heavy, and that will be a lesson to the world. I'm not kidding you, this is happening. And also for hernias and gallstones.)

Procedures for varicose veins, ear and nose problems including grommets in children are also not funded in some areas. Dr Porter said it was wrong to impose blanket bans on such procedures when some patients might benefit.

(A: Yeah.)

Although the Government has pledged to defend spending, trusts are preparing for a period of 'unprecedented retrenchment' to make the £20billion savings within four years, he said.

Now they've already cut the staff back to a skeleton crew. And that's on the slate for the states as well. What they do is they tend to lay off a lot of the qualified staff nurses, and start bringing in nursing assistants and helpers to staff the wards. And it ends up with a bit of chaos, and it ends up getting burnout time for those who are still qualified, and running all over the place, over the ones who are not qualified. It's all bucks you see. Economic units, that's what we all are. And yes as long as you're fit and healthy, and paying taxes and producing and consuming, the United Nations will classify you, as they said, you are a good global citizen. That's their definition of a good global citizen, a producer and consumer. If you get towards retirement age, and you start to get that first pension, the first part of it, you're now a consumer, you're a bad person, and I've read the articles before, and there's more coming out now, the first one was from Israel, who was talking about this care system and he was criticizing that the articles coming out saying the elderly had a duty to die. They'd lived their lives. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish off with the National Health Service Idea, I should mention as well, there's a good video up there by a Dr Healy, I think it's David Healy and he is a psychiatrist, as well as a medical doctor, and he goes through some of the fallacies of pharmacology at a university lecture. He's got some books out. He destroys a lot of the myths that the public have today, because of the massive advertising campaigns about wonder drugs and so on. And he tells you the truth about your cholesterol and a whole bunch of things, of recent things that have been pushed so heavily by Big Pharma, to sell the medications. And he tells you quite frankly that these pills will eventually kill you. They'll shorten your life. All these different pills that you're being told to take. He says you're actually better off without them. You see, he even goes through how the ghost writers are picked. There are people with PhDs and they're professional writers for Pharma companies, they're given the jobs, they write at home, and their job is to glorify the drug, fudge all the reports, and put it in for FDA approval, which always happens because FDA has so many members in it who work for the Pharma companies, actually a lot of them still work while they're still members of the FDA. That's been shown in the past as well. Guaranteed to pass the drugs. Huge business. But there's more to the business than that as I say. As far as I'm concerned Big Pharma is definitely a part of the military-industrial complex, and it's not just big bucks they're after, there's a lot of things to do with you as well, physically, genetically, and even altering you. I have no doubt whatsoever about that.

Last night I touched on how countries were destroyed because they had to eliminate the males within those countries who tend to fight and stand up for things, when they have things to stand up for. So, the psychologists an awful long time ago did experiments in different countries, not just Britain, they were doing them in the Soviet Union and different countries, and sure enough when it all supposedly went down, and they were no longer Communists we were told, although the same guys were still in power, and they called themselves by other names now. Millions of women were flooding out of those countries, because they hated their own men. They'd been taught from school age to despise men, especially their own, and bypass them altogether, and that's exactly what they did. So you had a lot of useless, basically, men, hanging around just drinking, who were despised, and they had no function in society. While they were doing all that, they were doing the same thing in Britain and elsewhere, they were doing it in the States, and Canada, through massive propaganda campaigns and various feminist lectures to demean the male, and if you were thinking of the history by feminism, you truly would think that all the men in the past had lived the good life. The women stayed at home and worked and the guy was out on his horse, I guess, going around hunting and having fun with the boys, when nothing is further from the truth. It's utter fiction and fallacy to promote that, but that's what you teach to young children to get them embittered against the male. Because in reality, not so long ago, it's not so long ago at all in history, that most men were serfs on the darn land, and they worked from sunup till sundown in the mud. Or they were down in the mines sixteen hours a day, right up into WWI, and beyond actually, if you go further, beyond. That Matewan movie is a very good one to see, it was a good depiction of what happened in the U.S., and the hours they worked, and how they were paid by the company. You'd have to pay it all back to the company for their rent because the company owned the rents, the houses, they owned the stores, they owned everything. They even owned the minister they'd bring in to keep you nice and happy with religion, so you could pray to God to save you from your utter misery.

That's the reality of life. So here's the experiment in Britain, and it's thirty years after the fact, at least, and it's thirty years too late, so they can tell you this now, and it's from the Times, May 28th, 2010.

Useless, jobless men – the social blight of our age

The benefits system has produced an emasculated generation who can find neither work nor a wife

by Camilla Cavendish

Of all the government adverts that have swamped our radio stations these past few years (must be a quick saving there for the Treasury), one of the most irritating was the jolly woman asking us in a sing-song voice if we had remembered to report changes in our circumstances. Like hell.

(A: This is for welfare folks.)

Every time I heard the ad it conjured up a vision of a lonely official waiting in vain at her desk for people to come in and sign away entitlements to which they feel, well, entitled.

This pathetic advert seemed to me to epitomize the politicians' total loss of control over the monster that is our benefits system.

(A: That's the welfare system.)

The Department for Work and Pensions (DWP) presides over a system so complex that it has to issue 8,690 pages of guidance to help its staff to apply its 51 different benefits — the product of the ever more precise targeting of benefits to particular groups.

In the years of plenty, it was easier to placate and complicate than to simplify. Every new benefit and its separate computer system was just bolted on to the mainframe. But the result is that Britain has more than twice the number of sick people as France. The potential for playing the system, defrauding the system and falling foul of the system is enormous.

So in declaring war yesterday on both poverty and the benefits system, Iain Duncan Smith had it right. If the Government is going to make real inroads into the deficit it will have to tackle the nearly £200 billion welfare budget, which is a third of government spending. This week's £6 billion of cuts was only Round 1: £6 billion is only 1 per cent of government expenditure, so this was a warm-up. Round 2 will need to take on the DWP leviathan.

(A: The welfare system.)

But the argument for welfare reform is not just one of affordability. In too many cases, welfare has entrenched poverty. Mr Duncan Smith is one of the few politicians who really understand the poverty trap. Gordon Brown made life more bearable for many people on benefits, but he also made it harder to escape from them. Get a job tomorrow earning between £10,000 and £30,000 a year and you'll take home only 30p out of every extra pound

(A: There 100 pennies to the pound, so you only get to take home 30p of every pound.)

you earn after the first £10,000.

(A: The rest goes in various taxes.)

Add in the loss of other allowances (housing benefit, council tax benefit) and you may find it simply doesn't pay to work harder. Our poverty trap is deeper than that of most other European countries. .

The fear of losing benefits — of not being able to scramble back on to the lifeboat if you fall off

(A: And it goes through a bit of that too.)

William Beveridge would be horrified to discover that the safety net he designed has become a trap, creating generations of worklessness and dwindling self-esteem. It is also creating a glut of unemployed, unwanted, unmarriageable men.

These men were overlooked during a decade of prosperity that did nothing to change their lives. At the beginning of that decade, 5.4 million working-age adults were claiming out-of-work benefits. The same number were still claiming just before the recession struck. Almost a fifth of 16 to 24-year-olds were not in education, employment or training in 1997. The number was identical in 2006. These people stayed put in the Welsh valleys, in Liverpool, in Glasgow,

(A: The Big Cities)

while Eastern Europeans travelled a thousand miles to pick up work on construction sites in London. Immigration reduced the opportunities available to white British men whose poor education made them less attractive candidates, while the benefits system undermined their motivation.

(A: By the way, I'll show you some ads tonight, I've put links up, where white men are not to apply for certain government jobs.)

The problem affects the whole of society because of the striking correlation between male joblessness and single motherhood, particularly in the old industrial cities. In Liverpool, male unemployment rose from 12 per cent in 1971 to 30 per cent in 2001. In 1971 11 per cent of families were headed by a single parent;

(A: Right, 11% in 1971)

by 2001, 45 per cent were.

(A: Headed by a single parent. I'd say it worked. It worked very well, this war.)

Similar patterns can be seen in Birmingham, Strathclyde and Newcastle. The epidemic of male joblessness after the collapse of manufacturing industries coincided with an increase in female employment and welfare support to mothers who found that they could manage alone.

(A: It's all encouraged, you see. And of course I read the article the other day that guaranteed, the Treaty that was signed, that all industry was to be taken out of Britain from the 1970 onwards, that was also part of it too.)

Overlooked by society, irrelevant to employers, unwanted by women who can raise families on benefits without their help, the man who has no work or a series of short-term jobs is a problem. Without steady work, he will struggle to acquire a family: unemployed men are less likely to marry or cohabit than employed ones. Without a stable relationship, he is less likely to grow into a good family man and raise good sons. The taxpayer has become the father:

(A: I'd change that: No, the government has become the father, because that's whom the women make their demands to. Free daycare, free this, free that.)

one in four mothers is single and more than half live on welfare. A lot of these women describe the real fathers of their children as “useless” or worse.

(A: And that's what they call them. They've been taught, and it's in all their TV shows too, it's in all their fictional shows that the BBC puts out, men are all terribly bad and useless. Says here:)

The men have no role.

In the worst cases, the State has helped to create a class of jobless serial boyfriends who prey on single mothers on benefits.

(A: It's the only way they can get cash, because women are the only ones getting money coming in through their welfare. And it gives you a bit about that. It says:)

Robert Rowthorn, Professor of Economics at Cambridge, has shown that female and male worklessness have been going in opposite directions for 30 years,

That's when they really pushed the agenda. You have to emasculate the male to dominate society. When he's no longer respected, he has nothing to stand up for, then no one will stand up to the governments, and all of their machinations to globalization, integration with Europe and all the rest of it. There's only one of exception of course, you can always go into the army, that's where you suddenly get respect to go off and kill people, and you can get really angry with them, and be really horrific and sadistic with them, as you get all your anger and your hate out of you, that you don't even understand yourself. That's permissible and actually promoted, you see, by your governments. So nothing happens by chance. And those who have never read the big mandates, they haven't read the big side of it that was to take charge of this, because you see there's two sides that work together. Through the Fabian Society, the one for the left to push, well funded by foundations and taxpayer funded money, to ensure that no one can get on anymore, together. And there are women too, in the States, there's lots of women now who simply order the sperm to get pregnant, because they can't stand men at all. And you think you don't have a sick society already? Where did all that come from? Where did all of that come from? Hmm? Happened by itself, did it?

We live in a world that is utterly and completely and minutely manipulated by specialists. Well-funded specialists, and they had their attack program, I mentioned a bit of it last night, they had to bring in a world that certain peoples wouldn't like, most peoples wouldn't like at that time. And they had to do it in a Fabian style of a takedown, by indoctrination of the young coming up, and by lots of media, and entertainment with the right kind of stories promoting the certain attitudes that people would then have against those of the opposite gender, and it's been awfully successful. And at the same time, priority hiring for one, but not the other, is mandated as well. As I say too, it's so bad now, that a white guy can't apply for a government job in Britain, like for his council. There's ads that say, you see, they have reverse discrimination, and Australia has it too. I've read articles from their government, who says it's okay to have reverse discrimination. And people sit back and, well what can you do, what can you do? Because most folk don't know even what's happened to them. They don't know why they have certain responses to things, or certain topics, or why they react that way with social approval, or disapproval, to certain topics. They've all been conditioned by their masters, and they don't even know it.

I remember reading an article by the two guys who worked at the United Nations, who also apparently had worked on the studies of creating social approval and disapproval, in the perfect society of China, where people tend to be obedient, and they went through how the militia had to go in and around villages and so on, to drag out women who were pregnant with a second child, because of government policy, and over a period of time, through again educating the young, bringing them up with this one viewpoint, that they think is their own viewpoint, the neighbors now will grab the woman, if they see she's pregnant with a second one, and they will drag her to the clinic. There's a BBC documentary actually up there on that topic. Social approval and disapproval. They then use it, the same guys, for the anti-smoking campaign. When the U.N. declared a war on smoking, that became another place for another politician to get a job in every government, to ban smoking. And sure, I saw that happen myself, when someone would light up a cigarette, and someone halfway across the street, youngsters would start coughing and waving their hands as though it were coming into their face or something. That's Pavlovian responses, of social disapproval.

You understand, we're talking about government with its right to change and alter human behavior, and people now, people now don't really even question that. Is that what government's for? To alter behavior, really? Since when? But again, it's further on the net, through different means of targeting groups, and debasing and demeaning certain types, they've been very, very successful to ensure one of their priorities, which was that marriage wouldn't occur, or would occur less and less often, would happen. And it has happened. It has happened. It's a frivolous thing now, because there's another BBC documentary showed a while ago, and a one in Canada, where the bride says, I can walk out of this any time I want. She just wants the white wedding. That's how they go into it. That's the attitude as they go into it. And so they've been very, very successful indeed. And when a man has nothing to fight for, government can go on a roll, as Adolf Hitler said. He said we shall target our propaganda at the woman. He said we'll promise her safety, security, and food. And he talked over the heads of the husband. Any objections the husband was making was null and void to the wife. Here's the big powerful man saying he's going to promise us protection, food, and so on. And she will come to us, said old Adolf, followed by the children, and then must follow the man. That was the technique, and he was only quoting an ancient Roman Emperor, who said the same thing because it works in all ages if you want to use that technique. So most people have no idea of how they come to their opinions, you know any topic can be put across and leave you with the right, predetermined conclusion if it's psychologically put together properly to suit you, and portrayed in the right format in omitting maybe half of the story. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting through the Matrix. If you don't understand what has happened, you don't know how to tackle what is happening. That's so important. Most folk have no idea what's really happened in the past, or how they came to be themselves. How do you become to become you, what made you "you". And you don't realize it's masses of conditioning, to create a dysfunctional society which is then easily managed by those in power using force or other coercive techniques. There are so many coercive techniques used by government that it would take weeks to list them all. That you don't even understand that they're out there. And there's many different ways that you're manipulated through the net, and through television, and you're given nudges to think the right thing, and have the right opinion about something, and so on. You have no idea. And what's happened in other countries is a lesson to maybe the last place where people can still say something at all, and that's the U.S. That's the reason, to be quite honest with you, I think the countries that this war has been going on with for thirty, forty years, it's over. There's nothing left to pick up. It's too ingrained. The disease and the viruses are too ingrained now to recover from. That was the intent of it. Perfect, weaponized culture. The article here is the Mail Online,

The £18,000 council job you can't apply for if you are white

2nd June 2010

A council has been accused of discrimination after white people were barred from applying for two £18,000-a-year jobs.

(A: Now, this is in Bristol and that's one of the highest unemployment rates for people. And it says:)

But this has prompted criticism from white graduates struggling to find work.

(A: Because it's for graduates, you see. And they put the ad up to create more minority employees.)

One jobseeker, who did not wish to be named, described the posts as 'totally racist'.

He said: 'I am a tolerant white person who has lived in Bristol for 27 years.

(A: And that tells you, he's been worked on. He's very tolerant. He probably bends over backwards for everybody, even when he's called names and all the rest of it, to women and guys, and everybody else, just to be accepted, but politically correct.)

He said: 'I am a tolerant white person who has lived in Bristol for 27 years.

'I am searching for a job and stumbled across a job advertisement on Bristol City Council's website that I see as totally racist.

'I feel the job would be an excellent opportunity for me to make use of the skills and qualifications that I have acquired but, being white, I am excluded.

(A: So that's called reverse discrimination. Which is approved now by governments, to cause more tension within peoples too of course. They do like tensions. And they're very good. They get everyone fighting everybody else, except the governments that cause it. So it says:)

'Equal opportunities means giving everyone an equal chance to succeed rather than discriminating against people because of the colour of their skin.'

That's what this guy believes. As I say, he's been well conditioned, and he'll be walked all over, literally by everybody. Well-conditioned. Probably very polite, and he's had it. Because, see these countries have already had it. Had it completely. Tony Blair, his second in command came out and I read the article from the paper, he said he'd changed the face of Britain forever, so they could never, ever go back to a previous type culture. They'd have no memory or ability to do so. That has been accomplished. And that's what has to be done across the whole world to every peoples, regardless of their color, the same techniques, so that we're all easily managed sheep. Working like serfs on the land, for our masters. You know the world managers, the only ones who can live very well, and high on the hog. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Liberal groups Want Radio and News Censorship

Canada-New Copyright Law

Nat. Health Service to Scrap Millions of Operations-to Save Money

Dr. Healy Telling How Medicine is Pharma-Driven. Gives a little History of How Doctors and Public are Fooled

Emasculated Males UK

Tax Funded City Council Discriminates Against Whites for Jobs

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 7, 2010 (#593)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 7, 2010:
Manipulative Masters, Sons of Perdition,
 Blame the Conquered For World's Condition:
"Those Who Vote Hope to Relieve the Strain,
 Newly-Elected Now Promise Years of Pain,
 And 'Baby Boomers' Given Cultural Dysfunction
 Are Blamed for Chaos and Financial Destruction,
 'So it's All Your Fault, You Lived too Well',
 Say the Financial Gatekeepers, Engineers of Hell,
 Doublespeak, Reverse Blame is Psychopaths' Dictum,
 Where Perpetrators Turn to Blame the Victim
 Whose Conditioned Confusion, Firewall-Mentality,
 Will Inhibit Him Reaching Factual Reality,
 Geopolitical, Psychological, Familial Disasters,
 Courtesy Financial, Educational, Media Masters"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 7, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 7, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 7, 2010. The newcomers should look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites you’ll see on that front page because sometimes there are problems with the .com site or the others and one way or another you’ll always have a site to download the latest shows from if you bookmark them for future use. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there you can look into the items that I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs; purchase them because they are different from what you normally read. I show you the little tricks of the trade that are used down through the ages to the present time, in language and how things are presented to you by symbolism and how you are programmed by those who understand this. Mankind is very, very old indeed; far older than the nonsense that Charles Darwin was spewing out. The whole trick of managing whole populations, for a tiny minority, is very old. They understand the sciences of managing the herd and that’s what we are. We have a planned society, a planned future and if you look at all the institutions involved in future planning, it’s astronomical, and they are all, of course, tax-free, tax-exempt foundations, into charitable causes and so on. So we are run by private organizations and we have the guise of democracy to implement the plans of these private organizations who all work together along the same path to manage the big herd and to ensure that they live very well off of us, forever. Purchase the books and so on, or you can donate to me. That keeps me going. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is okay; at the moment they still will cash the devalued money of Europe, as Canada goes down too, because we are all in it together, mind you. It's all one big happy miserable family as we go down together. At the moment they will still accept cash so that is okay. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

You know, I've read so many articles recently on the university studies and the foundational studies to do with DATA OVERLOAD. It's a process. It's an intentional process that comes out of having the internet. They really are so interested to see our habits, you see. Are we really taking to this drug addiction of the internet, as we are supposed to? Are the big boys playing their parts by giving us intriguing information and titillating information as well? If you notice, there is more and more mainstream coming across the internet all the time from the big regular newspapers and media outlets with the same kind of stuff, the trashy stuff, the bimbo stuff and the boob job stuff, and the affair stuff with the Hollywood characters. Lots of oohs and aahs about UFOs and all the stuff you've had in the rags for years; that's what they call the tabloid papers, the rags. Last week I talked about a very good documentary done on it, on the particular industry that GIVES you this information which you think is real. How they cook up the data, how they stage events, how they even get protest movements and hire the protesters, ANYTHING FOR NEWS. That was StarSuckers. I think it was BBC4. See it before you soak up this trash you are getting. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the media overload we are given. It doesn't matter which camp you want to put yourself into – I don't think it's a good idea to put yourself into camps anyway; they are generally set up for you – you are SUPPLIED with endless data and data overload and spins and so on. There are all kinds of camps competing to give out information and exposés about what's happening in the world. Some of it's not bad and some of it's got some good truth in it but there are always spins here and there too because that's how we are managed. We are managed.

I've always said, when you awake, when you truly awake into reality it's like coming out of a tunnel that is underground and you're coming up to the surface and see the field. You want to get across that field to the trees; you just know that's your goal to get into that forest. You've got to get across the field and there's all these signs pointing this way, and no, it's this way, we've got the answer. You go all over the place and around in circles and over to Mars and back again, all over the universe. Of course, a lot of folk get stuck in certain areas for a while, sometimes forever, and they never go beyond that. It's hard for them to understand that humans CAN PLAN the world and order it in such a way, through conniving and world meetings and big agendas. Even though they are all published, it's published data on lots of these international organizations and their meetings and their agendas. Even though it's out there and you know the players, it's still hard for people to imagine that people can actually do this. So they go off into aliens and different things and yet they never read their history or even ancient history or say, well how come Egyptians could rule such a vast empire for such an awful, awful long time in today's terms… without losing control?

It's because they understand, they understood at that timethe sciences of the mind and how to control millions of peasants and keep them in utter ignorance, no education whatsoever EXCEPT the indoctrination into their particular religion and state of the world. It's very similar to India. The Brahmans kept India in the same state for a couple of thousand years, quite easily too. I often wondered about Britain in India, who were they working for? …when you think about it. India was a lot of these little satrapies of different tribes and different areas and caliphs and so on. Britain really went in and had them all fighting each other until they came into UNIFICATION. That's what generally comes out of causing skirmishes and dissent among different tribes. You stir them up to fight each other and then you walk in to give them peace, you see, to create peace, just like the United Nations is doing today. Then they create one big empire. The British taxpayers funded all their railroads that are still used there yet. They gave them this system of control and the Brahmans were still in charge and they still are today. It's a science behind it, controlling the people. The cunningness that we can't think of comes naturally when you are born into families that discuss this kind of stuff at the dinner table as you grow up. You understand how they techniques are used; it's very simple.

Even when we have big players coming out, belonging to international organizations, working for a planned society, people who are proponents for it like Carroll Quigley. He was all for the world society, a socialist society which really means run by the capitalists on a social control basis right down to population numbers and what you need and whom should marry whom; the whole agenda that would go into Brave New World that Huxley talked about. There are no real differences between right and left whatsoever; they are all run by the same group at the top. That's why the agenda steamrolls forward regardless of the front man that's been put in. It's the people behind them who are more important because they generally have a history in academia and have published books with the agenda IN their books; where Presidents and Prime Ministers generally say nothing at all, they are just picked to be the front.

Quigley talked about technocrats. Technocrats, he said, were people who work behind the scenes who are not elected by the public in any political capacity. He said, they had more power, REAL POWER, than any politician or Prime Minister or President because they had the backing of the private banks. They had the backing of the big institutions, the charitable multi-trillionaire institutions that really ran the NGOs, the non-governmental organizations, and they got things done. They didn't have to answer to the public. They didn't have to go through red tape to get things done. they just got it done.

The last week I was mentioning about all the organizations for Planned Parenthood and so on, which really is abortion and sterilization. Margaret Sanger founded it and said that children were weeds and the best thing you could do was kill them. That's in her own writings by the way; I'm not slandering her. Obama, of course, has talked at Planned Parenthood. There are videos up on YouTube with him giving lectures about it. He loved Kinsey by the way; he thought Kinsey, the pervert, was a great guy. They all do. Kinsey was put out to destroy all of us and our society and our ability to bond to each other, which was your ability to DEFEND yourselves and live independently. If you destroy all of that, everyone is dependent on the STATE, the State is big daddy and Daddy then gives you the agenda, including sterilization. John Holdren, etc, of course, are all for that.

Let's pick another guy too who has been so important in creating the whole world agenda, at least his part of it, I should say. That was the little guy from Canada who I think is related to the banking family in the States too, Maurice Strong. Maurice Strong gave us the Earth Charter on behalf of his mentors, the Rockefellers. He's been in and out of the top positions, even headed The World Bank at the United Nations. He has been over to China working for a while on behalf of the United Nations setting up the trade system for China, the US, Britain and France and Germany. His aunt and relatives are buried in China because they were revolutionaries. They went across the world helping to bring in world communism and they are buried next to the great Mao Tse Tung.

These characters go down, intergenerationally through their families, with their purposes, and they know what they are up to and what they are striving for. They are the real technocrats, incredible power. They brought him over to Ontario to privatize the entire Ontario public electrical utility service; that was nuclear plants and everything. He closed some down and he said he would never get them fixed. He also said, we are going into an age of austerity, back in the early 90s! He said, eventually we'll have to put in big generators, diesel types, to run the essential businesses, like governments and so on. Through the Earth Charter, he KNEW we were going down this path and they were going to take our energy from us and really make us pay. Here is an article about Maurice Strong.

The master of green socialism
Maurice Strong has been central to reformulating socialism's
grand narrative in radical environmental terms
By Peter Foster May 27, 2010 / financialpost.com

There is nothing that aspiring global governors(Alan: This is a good term. This guy is giving you the right stuff here but he doesn't make it in bold; he just hopes you think.) love so much as recognition of their vast good intentions. (A: And you are in the age of global governance and managers.) Today, octogenarian citizen of the world Maurice Strong receives one of this year's Four Freedoms Awards, established by the Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt Institute and the Roosevelt Stichting in the Netherlands.

The Four Freedoms are those relating to speech and religion, and from want and fear, and are at the root of the United Nations charter. Mr. Strong's award comes under the "want" category. The citation notes his modest "role as the foremost guardian of the world's environment." (A: So now you know who is in charge of the environment.) Also his commitment to "social justice." Inconveniently, that latter commitment has recently come to the attention of Fox News' Glenn Beck, who is not the first to notice that "social justice" actually means forced redistribution, which means socialism, which has created more "want" than any system devised by man.

Mr. Strong has been central to reformulating socialism’s grand narrative in radical environmental terms. He was the mastermind of the seminal UN environmental conferences at Stockholm in 1972 and Rio in 1992. (A: He’s got the next one coming up in 2012.) He is a key promoter of the subversive anti-market concepts of sustainable development and corporate social responsibility. (A: Meaning private corporations run the world.) He is the godfather of climate-change hysteria. (A: And that’s true.)

Mr. Beck fingers Mr. Strong as part of a cabal (exotically dubbed “Crime Inc.”) that wants to take down the global economy en route to taking global control. (A: He’s right on; that’s what it’s all about. It’s actually DONE. It’s actually done. The whole takedown of the banking system, it took the collusion of the banks to do it. Of course they are all in on it too; they are part of it.)

Mr. Strong has posted a brief article on his website (www.mauricestrong.net) in which he responds to “misinformation, misinterpretation and outright lying by my critics.” (A: He didn’t say ‘enemies.’ He says ‘critics’ but I’m sure he wanted to say enemies.) The only critic he mentions is not Glenn Beck, but yours truly. (A: The author of the article.) Nor does he deal with the points raised by Mr. Beck, who, on his TV show, brought up an interview that Mr. Strong gave almost 20 years ago in which he opined on a novel he was thinking of writing. It would involve a cabal of concerned citizens taking control of the globe. Mr. Beck noted that Mr. Strong had not found time to write such a novel. Rather, he seemed to be living the “plot” himself. (A: He did; he gave an interview about taking over the world. It was a novel that was rattling around in his head. He also mentioned that the world bankers would all be part of it, which of course they are.)

In his website defence, Mr. Strong cites a “particularly dishonest statement by long-time critic, Peter Foster” (a description which I must admit gave me a warm glow). This statement was “to his own editor, citing a fictional account which was clearly stated to be an extreme scenario of what might happen by the year 2030 if we failed to act.” (A: Let’s find out what he said when I come back with more after this break.)

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Maurice Strong. These people are so important because they don’t get into the papers too often unless they are getting an award for some wonderful work of charity and so on across some place in the world. Really, they are such big movers and shakers. The Earth Charter that really is to put us all into the depopulation agenda, was already rammed through in the 90s; every country signed on to it. It was a private organization that drafted this up, for our own good mind you, and they have the next one coming up shortly too, in about a year or so. Maurice Strong hopes to live long enough to attend; I’m sure he will because they do get life extension, these characters. Even his mentor at 94, Rockefeller, is still going around the planet giving talks about depopulation and there is his protégé Maurice.

Maurice was picked up as a teenager by Rockefeller. This is the sort of story they give you, the official one. He was groomed by him and then put in charge of oil companies and shown how the world really works. I’m sure they really did show him how the world really worked too. Then they set him to work as the great charitable character who is so concerned about world affairs and the need to depopulate very quickly - to get rid of the inferior types - and who should breed and who should not. That’s all a part of it. Then they got all the world to sign on to their Earth Charter where we were debased to below the level of insects - because even they have rights and we don’t - and, of course, Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century, at the United Nations. BIG CABALS run this world, all working together in different areas but they are all a pyramid structure taking orders from the top.

This writer goes on to say, after he was accused of dishonesty by Strong:

My “dishonesty” apparently consisted in quoting Mr. Strong verbatim from his autobiography, Where on Earth are We Going? My main point was not his ghastly, and ridiculous, “scenario,” but his clearly stated opinion that the possibility of billions of people being wiped out by eco-apocalypse represented a “glimmer of hope” for civilization. Where my editor came in, I wrote, was that he didn’t believe that anybody could write such a thing. But it’s right there on page 22. (A: Of Maurice Strong’s own writing.) For the record, here is the reference, which takes the form of a “report to shareholders” of Earth Inc.:

(A: This is the fictional report in his novel, you see. Actually, I think it’s more realistic to be honest with you. This is

Maurice Strong, because he does work for Earth Inc.)
"1 January 2031
Report to the Shareholders, Earth Inc.
[S]ome areas of our planet have been almost entirely depopulated. More people are dying, and dying younger — birth rates have dropped sharply, while infant mortality increases. At the end of the decade, the best guesstimate of total world population is some 4.5 billion, fewer than at the beginning of this century. And experts have predicted that the reduction of the human population may well continue to the point that those who survive may not number more than the 1.61 billion people who inhabited earth at the beginning of the 20th century. A consequence, yes, of death and destruction — but in the end a glimmer of hope for the future of our species (A: Hmmmm…) and its potential for regeneration." (A: Interesting, eh? This guy's got so much power… and we've all signed treaties that he's helped to draft up, giving up ALL our rights away, rights over ourselves and our own reproduction by the way, and our future and our food supply. He's telling you what their agenda is right here.)

Like Lewis Carroll's Humpty Dumpty, Mr. Strong seems to believe that words should mean whatever he wants them to mean. (A: That's when he was criticized about it, you see.) Orwell pointed out that the totalitarian instinct for obfuscation naturally seeks to reverse meaning (War is peace, freedom is slavery, ignorance is strength). And in his self-exoneration, Mr. Strong seeks to squirm around his own frequent assertions that he is a socialist. What he really believes in is "responsible capitalism." (A: That means total control of everybody's lives.) He writhes that his call for modifications of "ballot box democracy" has been woefully misconstrued.

Not.

In fact, Mr. Strong has for decades masterminded a strategy to outflank democracy both from above — via UN organizations —(A: They are all private, by the way.) and from below, through well-funded radical NGOs that are sold as the voice of "civil society." When Mr. Strong avers that he wants "more, not less, democracy," what he means is more control by NGOs. (A: Which they run, of course, from their foundations.) In a recent article, he wrote that since governments might not like his proposals for a "new economic paradigm," then political priority had to be given to "the organizations and people participating in this dialogue." That is, the kind of organizations he allowed into Rio to browbeat delegates. (A: It goes on and on and on.)

These people ARE up there. They've been out there for an awful, awful long time and before Strong they had other ones out there because there have been people working for CENTURIES on this agenda, to bring in the controlled society. In other words, to make sure that everyone lives the way that they SHOULD live, according to those who are the control freaks above them. That's what it's all about, the planned society.

Even if you read the exchange of letters between Huxley and Orwell, they both knew, because they knew a lot of these elitists in their own day, and they knew a real history which is omitted from the school books that we are taught with. They knew the real history because they came from the upper elite and they mixed with the people who sat and talked about these things at their dinner tables. They discussed, would it be a totalitarian regime, a dictator style to start with, or would it be more along the way of Brave New World. What you've got is BOTH, for this particular time. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. After reading that article about Maurice Strong and his plans for massive depopulation and starvation and everything that would come into play to bring down to the magic number the population that he wanted and his other masters of course, and they'd rule the planet in a scientifically proper way, from cradle to grave. Well, they've already done a lot of it already, you see. They had to destroy the family unit. That was a PRIME mandate a long time ago. That's why you got the 60s, the swinging 60s as they called it, and the drugs and the so-called sexual revolution.

You have to go into the predecessors of Strong to find out that they were writing about that and trying to get it off the ground in the late 1800s, like HG Wells. Some of the first books he wrote and novels he wrote on behalf of his masters was all to promote sexual freedoms. Free Love, he called it, in the late 1800s. They recycled it in the 1920s, the roaring 20s, and then they brought it back in the 60s, with better drugs and television to help them out, and music and the big media industry that was all controlled by the same people, you see. It still is.

They’ve been very successful. Everything has been turned upside-down. Everybody’s viewpoints have been altered. I just watched a good video on the Kinsey Institute. Kinsey was a sexual pervert himself. All his statistics and studies were fudged. He used deviants to do the tests themselves. He was into little boys; he preferred them. He also had sex with the guys who worked with him; he brought them all together and says, we should all have sex with each other. This is all on record, by the way. Out of that came Heffner. Heffner was a devotee, working, I’m sure, in league with these guys, all coming out at the same time, to give you Playboy and so on, into literally WEAPONIZE natural tendencies until they became obsessions. That tied in, too, with the sexual education to younger and younger children until we’ve even had top people saying they should teach them to masturbate IN school at the age of 6 and 7. I’ve read the articles from the United Nations late year about that. So this goes on and on and on.

You think, you think that society is just getting more and more open and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and there is so much crime and so on. But that’s got nothing to do with all of the things that I’ve just been discussing. It’s all tied in together. Remember, the last article, Maurice Strong, depopulation, people dying off through starvation, sterility, all that stuff. You’ve got John Holdren in as the Science Czar and a whole bunch of them appointed behind Obama because Obama is just a front man. This is a continuation of the agenda. Here is a good article to show you how they are continuing the agenda.

We’ve had the articles recently about suicide, the death clinic in Switzerland that’s had a lot of exposure; it was found to be dumping the urns – they take money for it of course after they cremate the people. They were dumping the urns in a lake. Divers found hundreds of them, when they told them they were disposing them in a proper fashion. They are just getting some employees to come out with a rowboat and dump them all. Anyway, they are also going into killing people who have nothing wrong with them physically, they’ve just got a bit of depression, etc and they are willing to pay to be bumped off… hygienically. Hitler would be… he’d love that, “hygienic,” you know, hygienic cleansing. It’s all here, but it’s AUTHORIZED, you see, from the top, under a different guise to HELP people who are kind of miserable.

That also came through in the talks that were given at Berkeley by Aldous Huxley. He said, most people, most people are rather unhappy – he didn’t say unhappy, those guys got a strange language, uhnheppy… – they are not really pleased with life and it’s not too good to them. Well for most folk down below him it was a pretty miserable experience going though war after war and created depressions and getting stuffed together in cities, factory towns, as you were thrown off the land. It doesn’t make you terribly joyful. That was all part of the plan as well. Here is an article to, again, bolster that IDEA, to get YOU all talking about it and thinking about it. I’m sure it will be on talk shows and Oprah and all that kind of stuff… to make sure you get the message.

Should This Be the Last Generation?
(A: Now, this is an intentional article to stir up the controversy.)
nytimes.com / June 6, 2010 / By PETER SINGER

Have you ever thought about whether to have a child? (A: Have you though about that…) If so, what factors entered into your decision? Was it whether having children would be good for you, your partner and others close to the possible child, such as children you may already have, or perhaps your parents? For most people contemplating reproduction, those are the dominant questions. Some may also think about the desirability of adding to the strain that the nearly seven billion people already here are putting on our planet’s environment. But very few ask whether coming into existence is a good thing for the child itself. Most of those who consider that question probably do so because they have some reason to fear that the child’s life would be especially difficult — for example, if they have a family history of a devastating illness, (A: Remember, they want to go into telling you who breeds and who doesn’t. This is your little psychological article that’s churned out by the pros at the top.) physical or mental, that cannot yet be detected prenatally.

All this suggests that we think it is wrong to bring into the world a child whose prospects for a happy, healthy life are poor, but we don’t usually think the fact that a child is likely to have a happy, healthy life is a reason for bringing the child into existence. This has come to be known among philosophers as “the asymmetry” and it is not easy to justify. But rather than go into the explanations usually proffered — and why they fail — I want to raise a related problem. How good does life have to be, to make it reasonable to bring a child into the world? Is the standard of life experienced by most people in developed nations today good enough to make this decision unproblematic, in the absence of specific knowledge that the child will have a severe genetic disease or other problem? (A: That's a reinforcement. They always do a reinforcement when they are trying to get key things into your brain.)

If there were to be no future generations, there would be nothing for us to feel to guilty about. Is there anything wrong with this scenario?

The 19th-century German philosopher Arthur Schopenhauer held that even the best life possible for humans is one in which we strive for ends that, once achieved, bring only fleeting satisfaction. (A: Well maybe that's how Schopenhauer felt it himself but it doesn't mean that we all feel it the same way, so why even quote him?) New desires then lead us on to further futile struggle and the cycle repeats itself. (A: So life, you see, sucks. That's what they are trying to tell you. Life really sucks and most people are uhnheppy, as Mr Huxley would have said. Really, they are telling you not to have children, especially ones who might - might, mind you - they might not - have genetic problems, you see.

There are lots of these articles getting churned out there. You know where they come from, a lot of them? A lot of them are given, and you see this, again, in StarSuckers, the documentary on how the media manipulates your whole existence and your reality. They show you that public relations companies, the big marketing companies that work on behalf of guys like Maurice Strong's organizations and so on, give out handouts to the media who simply put it in VERBATIM and put another journalist's name on it because the journalists today don't go out and look for stories. And they are overworked; they cut back lots of them years ago and they don't do investigative research. They are so happy to dump these things right in your newspapers and of course, it's all to manipulate your mind. Big marketing companies are in charge and they are the experts at mind manipulation.   They are in charge of giving you what you think are the topics you are going to prattle on about. They are imbedded with little things that go into your mind, little particular weaponized quotes and so on that are meant to stick there and you will come to opinions thinking they are yours and you'll have little chats about it. Remember what Brzezinski said in Between Two Ages, his book? That shortly the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves; they will only be able to repeat what they get from the mainstream media the day before and they will chat about it the next day amongst themselves. That's been going on all my life.

This stuff is put out for you. It's weaponized. The media is weaponized; it always has been weaponized. Experts put it together using particular terms, ways of streaming things together, even the thought streaming so you will follow that stream, and bingo, it's implanted, embedded in your brain and it becomes your opinion and you don't know why. You couldn't even discuss why you came to it; you just take them and run with them. You'll even get hostile and defend them if someone questions you.

The world goes on as always. You know, left wing, right wing. Remember, on the left wing and right wing paradigm you've always got hiding the body of the bird, a shield. What do you think the shield is there for? Because it's the body, the BODY that runs the show and it's always hidden behind the shield. Con games left and right, left and right, the paradigm, the dialectic. As I said before, we vote the people OUT of office because we are so sick of them and then you bring in the guy that's promised you the newest hope, you see, and he goes on like the previous one. And no wonder, it's the same bunch behind them, you see. I'm talking about Obama, for instance. It's the same bunch, the same in Britain as well. Here is an article on…

U.S. 'secret war' expands globally as Special Operations forces take larger role
By Karen DeYoung and Greg Jaffe / washingtonpost.com / Friday, June 4, 2010

Beneath its commitment to soft-spoken diplomacy and beyond the combat zones of Afghanistan and Iraq, the Obama administration has significantly expanded a largely secret U.S. war against al-Qaeda and other radical groups, (A: The important part is 'other radical groups.' Who defines what's radical? Have you ever wondered about that?) according to senior military and administration officials.

Special Operations forces have grown both in number and budget, and are deployed in 75 countries, (A: 75 countries!) compared with about 60 at the beginning of last year. In addition to units that have spent years in the Philippines and

Colombia, teams are operating in Yemen and elsewhere in the Middle East, Africa and Central Asia.

Commanders are developing plans for increasing the use of such forces in Somalia, where a Special Operations raid last year killed the alleged head of al-Qaeda in East Africa. (A: They've killed these guys about 10 times over. They always give us the same leaders killed again. Same with their drone attacks.) Plans exist for preemptive or retaliatory strikes in numerous places around the world, meant to be put into action when a plot has been identified, or after an attack linked to a specific group.

The surge in Special Operations deployments, along with intensified CIA drone attacks in western Pakistan, is the other side of the national security doctrine of global engagement and domestic values President Obama released last week.

One advantage of using "secret" forces for such missions is that they rarely discuss their operations in public. (A: [Alan laughing.] No kidding. I like the intellect that writes these.) For a Democratic president such as Obama, who is criticized from either side of the political spectrum for too much or too little aggression, the unacknowledged CIA drone attacks in Pakistan, along with unilateral U.S. raids in Somalia and joint operations in Yemen, provide politically useful tools. (A: Well, that's what the U.S. is. It's a political tool. That's what the whole function of the U.S. is, you know; a politically useful tool. Once it's finished, it will be rung out like a sponge, all torn and shredded and nothing to ring out any more and then it's dumped in the garbage. I'm not kidding about that... I'M NOT KIDDING ABOUT THAT.)

Obama, one senior military official said, has allowed "things that the previous administration did not." (A: Change is good, eh? Change is good. Yeah, we are going to have more battles, more wars, more Special Forces doing assassinations across the planet. They really should say 'more is good' isn't it… more is good because that's really what we are talking about here. More is definitely good… according to them.)

You know, the US is fantastic, and Britain. The people who fought in wars are awful good for fighting other people's wars for them but they never stand up for themselves. You ever wondered about that? They can get soaked and screwed for taxes after taxes, lose their houses and everything and still supply taxes for the military for other people's ends. But they will never stand up and home and say enough is enough. They lose their houses and everything else and the whole society is completely dysfunctional, as they are destroyed from within, and they will go off yet and fight other people's battles and pay for it as well. Very useful; I tell you, they are very special that way. Britain is already kaput. It's finished. None of these countries could ever pay off any kind of debt that they have. None of it. They could never pay it off… unless they tore it up, which of course would be the logical thing to do. They won't do that because they are run, they are run by the ones who run the money. That's as simple as that.

Getting back to the cut-down the children stuff, there is an article here from Sky News about…

Britain's Unofficial One Child Policy
Colin Brazier / sky.com / May 10, 2010

(A: I should also mention that Britain, Canada and Australia are teaching teachers, in these packages that they get, these tool packages, you know, special tools, tool kits they call them. It said, to be on the look out for abused children and they've said that large families are more prone to abuse. That's the conclusion they've come to because they really don't like those with large families. Anyone with two children, over two children, is considered a large family. Actually, having two children is getting there already, according to them. In Australia they've already put in the policies – I don't know if they've actually done it yet – to start to tax the people extra for their carbon output for that child. It's a burden on society, as of course, they open the floodgates even wider and wider for immigration. Ha! [Alan laughing.] The same con is being pulled everywhere isn't it? So this article, it says…)

Yvette Garside wanted to take her children for a swim. But pool attendants in Bolton insisted that Ryan and Jordanna, aged five and two respectively, each had to be accompanied by an adult.

If only Ms Garside, a lone-parent, (A: A lone parent of course, because that is what Britain is comprised of.) had brought along an only-child. The nanny-state has rehabilitated single mothers, like her, and is now bent on engineering the same outcome for single children.

It will amount to a remarkable turnaround. In 1896 Stanley Hall, founder of the American Journal of Psychology, concluded that “being an only child is a disease in itself”. (A: See, they were already working on this back then. You’ve got to understand this. You’ve got to understand that this has been going on for an awful long time, this whole agenda and the world agenda and the geo-political agenda. It’s been the same for over 100 years.)

Since then scores of academic studies have reinforced the cruel stereotype of singletons (A: I like that… singletons…) as spoiled misfits, deprived of siblings and the soft-skills which – often abrasively – they impart; empathy, conflict-resolution, and gratification deferment, to name but three. (A: So it’s getting very psychological here.)

But demography means that such evidence has been trumped by expedience. On current trends one-child families will be Britain’s dominant family unit by 2020. (A: It already is.) And the relative abundance of only-children has created a demand for reassurance from their parents. Apologists have been quick to respond. (A: So they go on to this whole thing about single-parent families and that’s the way of the future and how the state, really, is now the daddy and supplies all the rules and regulations, and the funding, and so on and so on and so on. Really, that’s what it’s all about. But that’s the way of the world now, isn’t it?)

There are lots and lots of these articles out, all to reinforce that the new normalcy, as even the new normalcy is being altered into the next normalcy. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big agenda and how things follow on. Really, part one, part two, part three, part four… all going along in a planned direction that you can read about from the late 1800s by guys like HG Wells who were prattling on about this back then. Pretty well the same stuff as Maurice Strong and the destruction of society, the dissolution of the family unit and so on. It confuses folk. They think of Karl Marx, well, isn’t that what the communists want? Well, it’s all the same thing folks. The capitalists ran both sides. Of course they do. They want an ordered society. They want to be in control forever with their own families in the planned society, the planned world society.

That article I read about ‘is life really worth living,’ should you really bring a child in, and how it’s OUR FAULT because we swallow all the advertising and stuff and the happy stuff that’s all pushed to us. It’s our fault for doing so; that’s the new spin, by the way, on everything. It’s your fault. You know, the baby boomers were the ones that got us into debt with their greed. That’s what it was, all that personal spending and stuff. It’s got nothing to do with the bankers, or the agenda, or marketing, or Bernays, or anything like that. No, no. So now you’ve got to suffer; they’ve got to cut your pensions and everything; it’s your fault that you did all that, you know. Yeah. You had all the wars and all that stuff. Yeah. Here is an article…

Cameron: 'Years of pain ahead'
Jonathan Oliver, Political Editor / From The Sunday Times June 6, 2010 / timesonline.co.uk

(A: That’s the new Prime Minister in Britain who’s quite a joker too. You’ve got to see the stuff up on YouTube and who he’s promised his allegiance to and all the rest of it, to get the money that is, to run. And we are all seeing it happening today. It’s old stuff.)

DAVID CAMERON has warned that the economy is in a far worse state than previously thought and signalled that Britain faces years of “pain” as the spending axe falls.

See, it was all your fault folks. Yeah. It was all your fault. Nothing to do with these creeps in government with their social agendas bringing society down until they are destroyed and then reformulating it. Nothing to do with the Maurice Strong’s who say, oh yeah, famine and plague and disease will kill them off, but our species will go on. Nothing to do with any of that, of course, it just happens to be unfolding this way at this present time through PURE COINCIDENCE, for those that love coincidence theories. Yep. That’s all. So it’s your fault, you see, and so you’ve got YEARS OF PAIN AS THE SPENDING AX FALLS.

See, the UK has had years of pain as far as I can remember, because they were used for well over 150 years to fight the wars across the planet, for a small clique at the top who ended up dominating it. They were rung dry and are still rung dry. They are still paying off the debt from World War II! They said they only paid off the debt from World War I in the late 1990s. Of course you will never pay it all off. It's compound interest; it's not meant to be paid off. The masters of money run the world with compound interest and stuff like that. But it's all your fault. It's all your fault, you see.

So you are going to suffer now for years and years as the spending ax falls. They are cutting billions off the health service, which they gave you in the first place and made sure there was no alternative system to use… unless you had lots and lots and lots of dough. But that falls right in with the depopulation, doesn't it? They've still got rationing to bring in yet too. They are talking about rationing across the world. Right on queue with the United Nations Department of Agriculture who said they would eventually distribute the whole world's food supply to certain regions and you'd better bring down your populations because they would not increase your rations. It's all coincidence isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Maurice Strong-The Master Behind Green Socialism

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Should This be The Last Generation-Propaganda to Re-Evaluate Human Life

US Expands "Secret" War Globally Using Special Forces

Unofficial yet Promoted One-Child Policy

Years of Pain Ahead-Cameron UK

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2010 (#594)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2010:
Madeleine Sure Gave Iraq What's-For,
 Now Embargo on Iran for Hillary's War:
"For Goodness Sake, We Have No Peace,
 They Say U.S. to Become Just Like Greece,
 Added to War On Terror and Other Fears,
 We're Down the Drain in Seven Years,
 Seems Distribution of Wealth is Hypocrisy,
 As We're Keeping World 'Safe for Democracy',
 Better Hurry the War On with Iran,
 Finish Neo-Con, Neo-Dem's Mid-East Plan,
 The Last One is the Take-Down of Syria,
 Scratch Kaddafy, We're Now Pals with Libya,
 Yes, A Few Wars to Go to Keep World Peace,
 Then We're Broken, Worse State than Greece"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 8, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 8, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site. I always advise you to bookmark the other sites you see listed there because I get problems generally with the .com site and if you bookmark the others you get at least a good clean download from them when the .com goes down. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there remember to go into the books, DVDs and CDS I have for sale and purchase them or you can donate to me. That just makes me tick over, almost tick over, and I certainly do need your support. I don’t accept advertising. I don’t get paid by advertisers. Most hosts do; that’s how they make a living. It’s up to YOU to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show go straight to RBN to pay for the air time and for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you can help me with mine by purchasing the items I have for sale. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

I don’t know when cash will stop all together, the way it’s going, because everybody is plunging across Europe there and I think they are still accepting most countries’ cash, although it’s really, really dropping by the day in fact. However we will carry on until it all goes down the tubes and we are given our ration cards. As we are all going down the tubes into this new system, and it's all planned that way of course, it could not have happened without the amalgamation of Europe to start with. The whole world is now in a sudden economic crisis. Then of course the deregulation of the banking system where the so-called government watchdogs were taken off, or put back on their leashes, back in the 80s I think it was, knowing darn well that bubbles would be created. It all led up to the so-called crash that we got, all planned that way to bring in what they call the New World Order. It's a New World Order with a new way of living completely designed by those and run by government agencies. I won't say those in governments, I don't mean the politicians. They are not even involved in that. They don't even know what's going on half the time. They just play their roles as they shout at each other. But the bureaucrats DO know what their roles are and there are so many government agencies now that guide you from birth to death.

That's the new world order, run by bureaucracies, across the whole planet all working together under the United Nations umbrella. It's pretty well sewn up and complete. All they have to do now is gradually get us through more chaos and we're all in it together sort of stuff, austerity, and then the coming food shortages and we'll go into rationing. We'll live in our little communities, in little huts that have to be well insulated or you get fined for thermal escape, heat escape, and pay carbon taxes to the masters, somehow or another, through your work probably. Just like now, you can never pay off a national debt or an international debt because of compound interest – that's why it's designed that way. You'll never pay off your debt for carbon so you'll be working your whole life as a good slave, you see, to pay it all off. That's how it's going to be. All designed in advance.

What gets me, as we are going down the tubes, supposedly, and every country is publishing their massive debt they've got to repay to these bankers that hide behind veils, these unspoken people that lend to every country – apparently there are a dozen of them – they never really mention who they really are. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about the cause of the debt and so on. It was all planned this way, obviously, to bring in this new society. We always think of a New World Order as a shift in the balance of power of the big players. In reality, as they are finishing off the Middle East and that's really the last place to finish off, we are all getting changed as well, across the world, in preparation for the new system.

It's a New World Order, you see, we are all in it together, as they say, and we are all responsible to the massive debts that speculators managed to create, the bubbles, as they pass around useless nothings really, lots of nothings that will vanish off into money heaven we are told; it just disappeared. In reality of course, there were thousands and thousands of businesses and little plants and little factories gobbled up really, meaning stolen by somebody; that's what it really means. Then they amalgamate them all into a big corporation. That's what they really do in money heaven. But we have to pay for it all through our taxes, to the bankers supposedly who all lost out on it, so we are told.

It's good enough for the public; we don't make an outcry. We play as usual. We get the same television programs from Hollywood saying everything is fine and dandy and what do you think of this woman now after her facelift? So, that's really what our heads are full of. We don't really mind going across the planet and killing people, as long as it's not us getting bombed. It's all fiction to us. It's far away and we are watching so much slaughter in our fiction that we can't tell the difference anymore anyway. That's how it's supposed to be. That's how it is designed.

As we are going down the tubes, Canada is probably better than Britain and the States and most countries at HIDING itself. We get fed real lowly stuff in Canada. We are very easily pleased with front pages on sports and stuff like that, and gossip, and, again, the boob tube, and the boobs that are often displayed on the boob tube. That's what they give us in the media in Canada, and how the Jays are doing and so on. Then it turns out too, we've got to pay off, per capita, TWICE as much debt really per capita as the US has. They've been very good at hiding that. Canada is really a master at that. We have a squeaky-clean image abroad through our fantastic PR programs that we have and through our CBC documentaries they give across the world. People think it's a pristine country under all that snow but there is a lot of dirt involved as well when you scrape the surface of it… an awful lot of dirt. Anyway, Canada has got an awful lot of debt to pay off to the bankers who have decided to go global, invest in other countries and so on.

While we are going down the tubes and we are all paying off these debts to these 12 families across the planet that no one wants to talk about, we are spending money like never before. I mentioned about the $1.1 billion it said, at the G8 and G20 meetings, that it has to cost Canadians to host these very important people, that are servants of their own people through their democratic elections, who live like kings and queens and want the same kind of recognition apparently; red carpets and everything else laid on. Here is what they are spending; part of this $1.1 billion and it's climbing. They said it will be a lot more than that by the time it's finished. $1.1 billion… for a few days.

It says here they are creating a fake lake… a fake lake and a fake cabin for a couple of million dollars to house a few journalists… inside a building… as we are going broke, you see. I love the stuff we get fed here. Again, it's like every other country. The opposition always hits the ones that are in and it's called 'slammed', like wrestling. That's how they present it to the public, that they're really fighting about it, whereas in reality they're all in on it together.

G8/G20 fake lake slammed (Alan: Slammed… ooh.) by opposition
Ignatieff calls summits 'world's most expensive photo op'
June 7, 2010 CBC News

Opposition MPs are ridiculing the Conservative government for spending almost $2 million to create an artificial indoor lake and cottage backdrop inside a Toronto media centre for this month's G8 and G20 summits.

Summit organizers are constructing the artificial lake inside Toronto's Direct Energy Centre to showcase the actual site of the G8 summit (A: …which is…) hundreds of kilometres away in Huntsville, Ont., (A: That's nowhere near it.) June 25-26. The temporary media centre will host all but about 150 of the estimated 3,000 journalists from around the world covering the G8, as well as the G20 summit in Toronto's downtown core June 26-27. (A: So really, it's a couple of days. They are blowing $1.1 billion and creating all this fanfare. This is the stuff you would read about in ancient Rome when they had the parades for the Caesar going down there, and the gold that would come out, and all the dancers and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and the incredible cloths. They'd walk on rose petals and stuff, because they were very special people, you see. Nothing changes. It doesn't really change, these spectacles of grandiose and flagrant squandering of the taxpayers' money. And if it's like this right now, what do you think it's going to be like when we are really, really IN the New World Order and it's all over and done with? Hmm? So, here it is, going to house a bunch of reports who are hundreds of kilometers away from the actual meeting, to fake it as though they are quite near, for the television. Anyway, it says…)

Opposition parties have targeted Prime Minister Stephen Harper's government in recent weeks over the costs of the back-to-back international summits, which carry an estimated $1-billion price tag on security alone. (A: That's just in security.)

During Monday's question period in the House of Commons, Liberal MP Mark Holland asked why the Conservatives would "splurge" on an indoor lake during meetings where Canada will be preaching fiscal restraint to the rest of the world. (A: [Alan laughing.] Well, at least you've got some comedians in there; that's better than the usual stuff.)

"The government is literally going to flush it down the drain when the 72-hour spend-fest is over," Holland told the House. (A: That's when they drain the artificial lake I suppose.)

Speaking for the government, Foreign Affairs Minister Lawrence Cannon (A: I like all the names these guys have got.) replied it is normal for summit host countries to showcase "all their country has to offer" to visiting media.

"We're going to be proud to showcase Canada to the world, contrary to what the Liberals want to do," Cannon said. (A: It's just amazing.)

Liberal Leader Michael Ignatieff labelled the dual summits "the world's most expensive photo-op," citing a leaked G8 communiqué that he said showed no progress on maternal health, climate change or the environment. (A: So that's his side issue, he's pushing the other side of it because they all work together, it's all one group, one company, as you know. So it's really important about the environment, as we get sprayed every day, Mr Ignatieff? I mean, who is spraying us? You haven't told us yet who's doing it, whose Air Force is it. How much is that costing us too, all that stuff you've got to have made in factories to spray us and dose us like bugs? Hmm? That will never come up in Parliament will it? This is the stuff we are fed, you see. And it really is also meant to get you ready for the next party's turn to come into power. That's how they do it, too. Then they do the same thing as the last party. That's why they call it a party.   That kind of money they are spending, it’s one big party all the time isn’t it?)

Guess what else they’ve been doing with the money for it? We saw these videos on these sound cannons they use over in Iraq, which actually burst the eardrums of people half a mile away apparently if they want to turn it up. Well, we’ve bought some for Canada. That’s another thing. Which means it’s for the future use, too, when they have the big riots and rationing. So this is from the CBC again…

Sound cannons ready for G20 protests
Thursday, May 27, 2010 / The Canadian Press / cbc.ca

(A: They just know it’s going to be wild so they have to buy, you know, sound cannons, obviously.)

The addition of sound cannons to the arsenal (A: That’s true; it must be one heck of an arsenal.) available to security forces managing G20 protests comes as no surprise to groups planning to demonstrate in Toronto at next month's summit.

They say it's just one more signal amid an unprecedented security operation that dissenting voices are being muzzled. (A: I think your ears are going to be kind of useless afterwards.)

"We were expecting the use of sound cannons, sound grenades, Tasers, tear gas — they've been used in the past against Canadian protesters," Sharmeen Khan, spokeswoman for the Toronto Community Mobilization Network, said Thursday.

"We definitely are concerned that this will scare people away."

The sound cannons are capable of emitting ear-piercing and hearing-damaging alerts that can be heard up to 1.5 kilometres away.

Formally known as long-range acoustical devices, they can also be used to broadcast prerecorded and other messages to protesters. (A: They can TARGET you voice-to-skull with them. Pick you out in a crowd, if they don’t like you… and boomf, no hearing.)

"It will allow our officers to speak to the crowd over and above chanting, yelling, screaming — noise that is most commonly part of protests," said Const. Wendy Drummond, spokeswoman for Toronto police. (A: She’s been there for years, as a spokeswoman, which is just Public Relations which is marketing. They go through markers just like any other big corporation - the cops, that’s how they speak to you - and they use the trend words of psycholinguistics and so on.)

"It will allow us to communicate, most effectively, our demands to the crowd." (A: OUR DEMANDS TO THE CROWD… hmm…)

Toronto police have purchased four of the devices — three hand-held and one mounted (A: That’s like a tank probably.)— from Vancouver-based Current Corp. (A: So again, with the splurge in money that they are spending, $1.1 billion, is going to their big boys, you know, their friends in high places, the old boys’ network.)

The devices — some call them weapons — use an array of tweeters that work in tandem to produce the high-volume levels.

Used at Pittsburgh summit
They can be pointed at specific targets to minimize the impact on bystanders and have been used around the world for a variety of functions, including against protesters at last year's G20 summit in Pittsburgh.

While the sound cannons can cause hearing damage, police said they planned to follow both manufacturer and internal guidelines in their use, including firing alert bursts of only two to three seconds.

Toronto police bought the devices as part of the $1-billion security effort Canadian authorities are mounting to try to ensure the G8 and G20 summits run smoothly.

Goodness knows what else they've got in line. And they always bring IN the ones who cause the riots too. I think one of them did in Montreal; it was about 2 or 3 years ago. They actually had photographs of some of the guys who were doing the real rough stuff and trying to get riots going - pretending the were protesters - and they all had police boots on, and luckily a photographer got that shot as they were all on the ground. It turned out, sure enough, they were cops that were causing all the stuff that you throw and all the rest of it. Standard procedure, you see. You are meant to think it's just crazy students that are rioting and you go, well, what do students know, eh? I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It really is something though, as we see this farce across the planet and all these massive debts we are supposed to pay off. It's beyond laughter really, isn't it? Because no one can possibly do it. You can't do it; it's just too much. It's not meant to be really. There is an article here from CNS News.com, May 21, 2010. First they link it into the Greek rioting and how tragic it is in Greece and it really is bad there. It's so bad that their National Health Service even cut back insulin for diabetics; they can't get it. They just cut it right off. There was only one company supplying them apparently, through it. This is what you do when you've got a National Health Service, whatever big pharma give the biggest payoffs to the guys who accept it in behalf of the government, they can cut it right off when they want to. And what are you going to do if you are diabetic? Are you going to just smash into pharmacies and get your insulin?… because otherwise, you are condemned to death. That's just a little bit of an aside there, but you'd better really think about what's coming down here.

This article says the US itself is in such dire, dire straights that they are going to be the same as Greece in 7-10 years. That's what they are really saying. It might even be sooner they are claiming, much, much sooner. I think it will be sooner myself. I've got article after article here on that particular topic and it's just… You'll never pay this off. It's impossible to pay off the debt that the US has got. It's impossible. It can never be done. There is a site here and it's called The American Dream. I'm going to post this up as well tonight and it's got all the different statistics.

50 Statistics About The U.S. Economy
That Are Almost Too Crazy To Believe
endoftheamericandream.com

Most Americans know that the U.S. economy is in bad shape, but what most Americans don't know is how truly desperate the financial situation of the United States really is. The truth is that what we are experiencing is not simply a "downturn" or a "recession". What we are witnessing is the beginning of the end for the greatest economic machine that the world has ever seen.(A: That ties in, remember, with Maurice Strong's statements and Friends of the Earth and all the other big boys up there, the population experts that said there can never be another America, the best thing they can do is to dismantle it. I've read all those quotes from their own sites before, if you can remember; it was maybe a couple of months back. Most folk can't remember much these days; they're overloaded with data.) Our greed and our debt are literally eating our economy alive. Total government, corporate and personal debt has now reached 360 percent of GDP, which is far higher than it ever reached during the Great Depression era. (A: So technically the US is classed by the International Monetary Fund as a third world country, a destabilized nation now.) We have nearly totally dismantled our once colossal manufacturing base, (A: That was done through GATT and off went the factories to China.) we have shipped millions upon millions of middle class jobs overseas, we have lived far beyond our means for decades (A: It was all borrowed money.) and we have created the biggest debt bubble in the history of the world. A great day of financial reckoning is fast approaching, and the vast majority of Americans are totally oblivious.

But the truth is that you cannot defy the financial laws of the universe forever. What goes up must come down. The borrower(A: The borrower, remember, this is that old black book that they have on the temples and the lodges, that black book of the law there, it says here…) is the servant of the lender.(A: Actually, you are the slave of the lender.) Cutting corners always catches up with you in the end.

Sometimes it takes cold, hard numbers for many of us to fully realize the situation that we are facing. (A: Actually, it's a racket. I would just tear all the debt up and start from scratch with a brand new system, totally different from the one you’ve got now.)

So, the following are 50 very revealing statistics about the U.S. economy that are almost too crazy to believe....

#50) In 2010 the U.S. government is projected to issue almost as much new debt as the rest of the governments of the world combined.(A: …of the whole world.)

#49) It is being projected that the U.S. government will have a budget deficit of approximately 1.6 trillion dollars in 2010.

#48) If you went out and spent one dollar every single second, it would take you more than 31,000 years to spend a trillion dollars.

#47) In fact, if you spent one million dollars every single day since the birth of Christ, you still would not have spent one trillion dollars by now.

#46) Total U.S. government debt is now up to 90 percent of gross domestic product. (A: Plus it’s got a massive welfare state to keep supported too.)

#45) Total credit market debt in the United States, including government, corporate and personal debt, has reached 360 percent of GDP.

#44) U.S. corporate income tax receipts were down (A: This is for the corporations, you know, they who really get off the hook all the time. Their taxes receipts were down…) 55% (to $138 billion) for the year ending September 30th, 2009.

#43) There are now 8 counties in the state of California that have unemployment rates of over 20 percent.

#42) In the area around Sacramento, California there is one closed business for every six that are still open.

#41) In February, there were 5.5 unemployed Americans for every job opening.

#40) According to a Pew Research Center study, approximately 37% of all Americans between the ages of 18 and 29 have either been unemployed or underemployed at some point during the recession.

#39) More than 40% of those employed in the United States are now working in low-wage service jobs. (A: And they have been for years, as the big jobs went out of the country.)

#38) According to one new survey, 24% of American workers say that they have postponed their planned retirement age in the past year.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I got cut off at the end there. Actually, the phones went dead, so the server just cut us off. We are back on now, I hope, and I’ll continue with this article on the 50 Statistics about the United States economy. It says…

#39) More than 40% of those employed in the United States are now working in low-wage service jobs. (A: Often more than one job at a time too.)

#38) According to one new survey, 24% of American workers say that they have postponed their planned retirement age in the past year.

#37) Over 1.4 million Americans filed for personal bankruptcy in 2009, which represented a 32 percent increase over 2008. Not only that, more Americans filed for bankruptcy in March 2010 than during any month since U.S. bankruptcy law was tightened in October 2005.

#36) Mortgage purchase applications in the United States are down nearly 40 percent from a month ago to their lowest level since April of 1997. (A: On and on it goes. Just amazing.)

But then again, it’s the bringing in of a New World Order and they’ve still got to finish off the Middle East so they’ve got to keep it going along until they take out Iran and then Syria and then mop up any body that’s left.

Getting back to what they are saying again about the United States ending up in the same situation as Greece…

U.S. Will be Like Greece in ‘Seven to 10 Years,’ Say Congressmen, Experts

Monday, June 7, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Jane McGrath

(CNSNEws.com) - Sen. Judd Gregg (R-N.H.), along with other members of Congress and leading financial experts, is warning that the United States is in danger of being in the same dire situation as Greece – national bankruptcy -- in seven to 10 years (A: It actually says it could be sooner.) unless the federal government radically curtails spending. (A: Well, they are not going to.)

Last month, Gregg, the ranking Republican on the Senate Budget Committee, said the United States will “essentially be where Greece is in about seven years.”

“If we continue to spend much more than we take in," (A: Which is the case of course.) he says. "We'll double our debt in five years and triple it in 10 years and essentially be where Greece is in about seven years,” Gregg told the Fox Business Network in May.

Rep. Paul Ryan (R-Wis.), the ranking Republican member of the House Budget Committee, has also said that the United States has been making decisions similar to that which caused Greece’s debt crisis.

“We’re on this trajectory where we will have more takers than makers in society. We’re going to have more people taking from government than living on their own, (A: I think they are referring to government; that’s what they’ve been living on, YOU.) paying taxes and contributing into it. That is a dangerous position to be in, that’s the position Greece is in,” Ryan said in a radio interview on News/Talk 1130 WISN in May.

So at least they are acknowledging the mess they are in, but it’s way too late for that. I think it’s designed to be that way, to be honest with you. Remember, for years and years and years it was admitted there was a special committee in the US government that dumped money into the stock market each time the big corporations were going down. That happened every day, daily on the stock market, for years and years and years. Then a few years back the guy who took over from Greenspan said, we are not going to do it anymore. So I knew then that it was time; it was time to bring it down. That’s what he meant by that because that’s all that kept it up… pumping money IN to their favorite stockholders to keep it up. So that’s what’s going on.

It’s just astonishing, as I say, but not really when you’ve been following this for years. They have to bring down the whole world at the same time. It’s the same with all the countries of Europe. No one has YET said, we should pull out of Europe. You won’t hear it. It won’t happen. What they are saying now, we are all in it together, we’ve all got to suffer equally and we’ve all got to bail out each other. Not only that, the IMF and the Central Bank will be in charge of every country’s bookkeeping. So what’s the point in still pretending you still have a country at all? Remember, the intention of it was to take away sovereignty from individual nations. Well, they’ve done it. And they won’t allow anybody to pull out. It will be called a Rogue State, meaning the rest of them will have to go in and start bombing them or something. That’s what’s going to happen. That is what is going to happen.

Society has really been dehumanized completely because it was war on society for well over 50 years, covertly, without their knowledge, culturally and every other way too, to bring down everything that held them together as a people, in different countries. The same tactics were used in every country. The family unit is kaput. You dump the old folk in old age homes and forget about them. The government grabs their houses; I have another article on that too. Under

National Health Service systems they steal your home when you are put into one of these, even if you go in temporarily for treatment and you are over a certain age; they steal your home from you. They've been doing that for years there. They do that in Canada too, by the way, because we've got the same kind of system. The US is going to copy it.

While they are doing that, they've also dehumanized the average person with incredible violence; incredible violence in the movies and even on their BBC dramas and CBC Canada dramas and lots from America too in their movies. Violence, violence, violence until we are punch drunk and satiated kind of like vampires that are overstuffed with blood really. They can't tell what horror is anymore, even when they are readying you for it. And you have no one to turn to because everybody is dysfunctional. A complete war on society, totally dysfunctional. People can't even stay together anymore for any length of time because they all expect to have film stars as spouses, even temporary spouses. They are constantly bombarded with younger and younger and younger people all the time. That's why Hollywood gives you what's supposed to be the perfect male and the perfect female, even though they've all had the same plastic surgery and look like peas in a pod really. Don't they? Like manufactured from a factory. That's the IN look. What they give you is what is beautiful today.

People don't consciously think through it. They try and emulate it. It generally tells you, I'm not quite the same as that and my mate certainly isn't as young as that. It's meant to make dissatisfaction come to the fore. That's what happens and everything goes to blazes. People don't realize the psychology that's being used on them, MASSIVE PSYCHOLOGY. They said a long, long time ago, even in the Marxist philosophy, they'd have to destroy the family unit. When you take the agencies that were brought in during and after World War II to bring in the new cultural industry, like the Frankfort School and so on, that's what they gave you. They gave you unbridled sex; it was okay. Here are the drugs to go with it; the CIA supplied them. I've given you links for documentaries on it. America's Cultural Cold War is a book you've got to read. Most novelists, most mainstream movies that you saw, everything that affected you, made you emulate was given to you and supplied by the same groups of people who were supposed to change the society forever. And you all thought you were doing your own thing. Nothing is further from the truth.

We are dehumanized now. We are almost brutalized, actually, with the amount of violence and sex you'll see on normal television and what we now call normal movies. We are beyond the bizarre really. That's why we can watch folk getting blown up with drones across the planet somewhere and it's just like another movie to us; it's not real. To those guys who pilot the drones from their Playstations in the States, it's just as unreal to them as any video game, completely dehumanized, desensitized to the slaughters they are causing. These things will eventually be used within your own territories. You'd better believe it. Remember, the Department of Defence's report that said, they foresee nothing but riots sparking off around 2012 continuing for possibly 30 years and flash mobs. It will be over food shortages and unemployment and misery and all the rest of it. They gave all the reasons; they KNEW what was coming down… because it's planned that way. That was followed by the US military report with their think tanks and it was exactly the same. I have those links there, by the way. All this is going to be used eventually on the people. It said in the British one, from the think tank FOR the Department of Defence and NATO. It said in it that they will even use battlefield neutron bombs and so on ON the public if required… in their own countries. It's astonishing.

Here is an article here to show you how bad it is. Now, you have to understand what you are seeing and how you are getting trained to see something. How you are trained to perceive something. IT'S DONE WITH TERMINOLOGY CHANGES. Now, we call these tazer guns that they are using on people, tazer guns. No. They are cattle prods, folks. That's what we used on cattle for many, many, many years. Now they are using it on people. It's the same thing. It's a cattle prod on wires. They've even got ones out without wires and they are getting more and more and more of them. The cops love them; they want more and more toys. They like swaggering around with all this stuff and people being very afraid of them. This article is…

Fears of Taser overuse as children and the elderly are targeted by police stun guns (A: In other words, police cattle prods.)
By Jack Doyle and Stephen Wright / dailymail.co.uk / May 28, 2010

Tasers are being used on elderly people and children, new figures reveal.

Hundreds of teenagers and more than 40 pensioners have been fired at or threatened by police armed with the electric stun weapons.

Among those hit with a 50,000-volt shock were a frail 89-year-old man and a girl aged just 14.

The figures raised fears the weapons may be being overused. (A: Now, define ‘overuse’ because, see, there is no limit to overuse or normal. What’s normal use? Why should they be used at all? We didn’t use them in the past, but then we didn’t have cops dressed in combat boots and tucked-in pants into the tops of their boots and wearing black like some Nazi SS officer either.)

Critics warned they were ‘potentially lethal’ (A: Of course they’re lethal; they’ve killed enough folk already.) and could be more dangerous when targeted against vulnerable people.

Who is vulnerable? We are all vulnerable aren’t we? And they don’t shock you just once sometimes, they will do it quite a few times as they giggle away at the back there and they get off on it. You know. This is the world you are trained to live in. You are TRAINED. Your perceptions are altered FOR you and they call it tazers. It doesn’t sound as bad as a cattle prod does it?

Here is an article that ties in with it from Popular Science. It’s done in a humorous way, to hide the horror that it actually talks about.

In Safety Study, Sheep on Meth Are Shocked With Tasers
The study aimed to test whether Taser devices have caused heart-related problems or death in meth-addled suspects (A: This is what they claim.)
By Jeremy Hsu / popsci.com / Posted 04.12.2010

Shocked Sheep I'm maaaaaad as hell (A: Well, that’s really funny….) and I'm not going to take it anymore! From the excellent Black Sheep

Cocaine is a hell of a drug, but getting shocked with a Taser while riding high on methamphetamines probably beats any white-knuckled cocaine experience hands down. And that's exactly what happened to some lucky sheep (A: ‘Lucky’… ‘lucky’ sheep; here’s how it’s said now.) in a new study that tested the effects of Tasers on meth-addled targets, funded in part by Taser International.

There's at least some scientific reasoning behind all the apparent madness. Growing abuse of methamphetamines has led to arrest-related deaths in situations where law enforcement officers used their Tasers on drug-intoxicated suspects. (A: Actually, it’s killing a lot of people who were not on meth, so that’s nonsense.) The latest study was designed to test whether electronic control devices (e.g. Tasers) (A: It’s not a cattle prod. It’s an ‘electronic control device.’) can lead to dangerous cardiac responses in meth-intoxicated humans, with sheep standing in for people. (A: It’s kind of symbolic too, the sheep and you, eh? Sheep standing in for people…)

The less-lethal device of choice was the Taser X26, a standard law enforcement tool (A: A tool…) which can fire at suspects from a distance of 35 feet. Researchers shocked sixteen anesthetized sheep after dosing the animals with an IV drip of methamphetamine hydrochloride.

Some of the smaller sheep weighing less than 70.5 pounds suffered exacerbated heart symptoms related to meth use. But neither the smaller nor larger sheep showed signs of the ventricular fibrillation condition, a highly abnormal heart rhythm that can become fatal.

The study that appears in the journal Academic Emergency Medicine (A: They’ve listed it in that, a whole article on it, just to let you know the fun they are having as they shock sheep in preparation for shocking YOU. It’s a big joke apparently, a big, big joke. It’s all fun. It’s lots of fun.)

As they are doing all this and finishing off the States and everywhere else in the world and say, we are all in it together; we all owe massive sums of money and we are spending $1.1 billion for the big Royal summit. These guys obviously are Royalty, the way they are getting treated, these politicians. This article here from the BBC says…

Iran faces 'most significant UN nuclear sanctions'
(A: Now remember, it's a complete rerun of Iraq. In Iraq it was 'weapons of mass destruction' and we had that guy that came in from the UN looking for all this radioactive material and couldn't find any. Remember, was it Brick or Flick or something that they called the guy. They kept telling us that but he said, even on documentaries later on he said, the US was determined to go to war anyway. Well, it's the same thing here for Iran. Iran was to follow Iraq according to the Project for a New American Century. They had it all listed in the 90s; first Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, then Syria. Obama is just following the same boys. You had the neo-cons and now you've got the neo-dems. It's the same bunch. The same bunch. Haven't you figured that out?)
Iran faces its toughest sanctions for failing to comply with UN demands over its nuclear enrichment, the US says.
(A: Exactly the same as they did with Iraq. Even though, when you go into the UN's articles up there, they state that they have inspectors going in and they say they have NO weapons grade material.)
bbc.co.uk / 8 June 2010

The Security Council is set to vote on a fourth round of sanctions to tighten financial curbs on Iran, while expanding a limited arms embargo. (A: Sanctions, remember, is how they did it with Iraq as well. They starved them to death. Over a million died apparently. Madeleine Albright at the time was awfully happy about it when she was interviewed on television. She said it was worth it, the cost of human life and children and people who were sick and couldn't even get penicillin coming in. It was worth it, you see, as they starved them to death BEFORE they attack them and roll over them with the biggest army on the planet; it was a walk-through. So who's behind it here? It's interesting too, Madeleine Albright is up there on the top panel of NATO right now; that's where she was put afterwards, after her mid-life religious alteration, like Hillary Clinton. It says here…)

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said they were "the most significant sanctions that Iran has ever faced".

But Iran's president warned his country would not agree to nuclear talks if the sanctions were imposed. (A: I'll read the rest of this too because apparently Hillary is awfully overjoyed about it. I'll read about this after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the next invasion, of course that was planned years ago. It says…

Its proposals include:

•Prohibiting Iran from buying several categories of heavy weapons including attack helicopters and missiles (A: So they can't defend themselves.)
•Urging all states to inspect cargo suspected of containing banned items to and from Iran in their territory, including seaports and airports (A: 'Banned' items means food and medications and all this kind of stuff too; the same as they did before.)
•Calling on countries to block financial transactions and ban the licensing of Iranian banks if they suspect a link to nuclear activities (A: 'Suspect,' they can put anything they want down there.)
•Increasing the number of individuals - reportedly including senior nuclear officials - and companies targeted with asset freezes and travel bans

Mrs Clinton was upbeat about the prospect (A: Upbeat she is, probably overjoyed.) of the new resolution, which has the support of all five of the UN's veto-holding members. (A: And we know who the UN works for too, of course.)

So, it's quite something to live this life and just watch the plan unfold. These guys never change their tactics. They never change their agenda. They never change their plans. When they say something, you can count on it. They had it mapped out back in the 90s the countries they were going to take down, right down to the big corporations that would end up grabbing all the oil. No kidding. It's just amazing how the world is run, like a big business plan. It's quite fantastic. Here we are, living through it. I've got articles too to tell us now they've come to the conclusion at the IMF, that it's not the banks fault and it's not the fault of the guys who were speculating that we are all bankrupt. No. It's YOUR fault, the baby boomers. Yep. You guys just had it too good and it's all your fault that the world is going down to hell in a handbasket. Yep. So YOU are going to learn austerity. YOU have got to bite the bullet. YOU have got to really suffer for your flagrancy and your spending and all the rest of it.

Yep, BLAME THE VICTIMS. Blame the victims. That’s what the abusers do, blame the victims. They are going to make you pay and pay and pay. Pay right into serfdom in a whole new way of living, if you call it living actually. All hell is coming down already with increasing costs of living. It’s just starting now in the US and Canada. It’s going up. It’s really going to boom right up there, and fines, fines all around for new types of carbon taxes and all the rest of it on top of it. On top of all the other things you have to pay, because, you see, you had it too good.

It’s utter rubbish because people who live within their means and pay into their pensions and all that kind of stuff, find out their pensions are all squandered by their own governments in other projects. It was nothing to do with the people. The big banks threw credit cards to people in the 70s and 80s, mainly in the 80s onwards as the only way to keep the economy going as they knew darn well their international agreements that THEY had helped to draw up and through GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, had promoted the transfer of all your factories and all your big corporations across into China. Credit cards kept the economy going, because you were turned into a SERVICE economy across the whole Western world.

But no, they are turning around and saying it’s all your fault. All you little people, you just had it too good and now you’ve got to suffer. You know what? You will… and you’ll take it… and you will bend down again. Then you’ll ask the politicians to give you the answers and they’ll read their scripts written by their advisors, the REAL bosses, and you’ll keep taking it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

G8 Summit Canada-Fake Indoor Lake and Log Cabin Built for Photo-Op-Hundreds of Kilometers from Actual Meeting-2 Million Dollars

Police Purchase Sound Cannons for G20 Toronto

American Dream-Flushed away With Debt

US Will be Like Greece in 7 to 10 Years

Government Steals Sick Pensioners' Homes

Taser Overuse

Taser Manufacturers Shock Meth-addicted Sheep in Testing for Effects on Human Addicts

Iran-Same Script as Iraq-Sanctions

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9, 2010 (#595)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9, 2010:
World Planners are Brewin' Your Road to Ruin,
This Show You're Living Becomes Quite Chilling:
"Predictive Programming Slogans Repetitive,
Unperceived by Most, that Socialist and Conservative,
Although they Spar and Hiss in Public Mime,
Are One and the Same on Laws they Sign,
With Marx's Plan for Unified Blocs,
Super-Parliaments Over Multi-National Flocks,
In Turn are Subservient to their Covenance,
Taking Instructions from Covert Governance,
Can't Claim the Planners Silly, with Myopia,
This Dystopia is On Their Road to Utopia,
Brainwashed 'Unwashed' Beading with Sweat,
Truly Believing they Must Work Off the Debt,
The Means-to-an-End, Money is Just a Tool,
Along with Debt, The Masses to Fool,
Aristocracy, Marxists, Fabians it Seems,
Believe the Future's for Superior Genes,
Here's Austerity, Medicine, Food Unattainable,
As the Poorer Go First for World 'Sustainable' "
&copy; Alan Watt June 9, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 9, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 9, 2010. Newcomers, I always advise you to go into .com web site. I’ve got hundreds of shows listed there for download for audio that I have done over the years and you can pass a lot of time going through those if you want to. [Official sites listed above.] All the sites that are listed there, bookmark them for future use in case the .com site goes down again, which it no doubt will. Remember, all the sites also have all the same audios but they also have English transcripts of a lot of the talks I’ve given for download and print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll have the addition of transcripts in the languages of Europe to choose from. Remember too, I don’t get paid by advertisers; most hosts do and that’s how they make their living. I depend upon you the public to keep me going; that gives me a freer hand. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly to the station for the broadcast of the show. It pays for their board ops and equipment and bills. So you help me with mine by going into my web site and see the books I have for sale. They are different than anything you'll read because what you are living in is beyond any textbook you are going to read. It truly is; it's beyond sci-fi. I try to show you other ways of thinking and seeing things from a non-linear perspective and if you want to survive, at least for your own soul so to speak, than you've got to understand how to escape all the traps that are laid out for you. This is a total war that's been going on the public for an awful long time and you've grown up in it not even knowing. Your whole reality has been shaped for you, including getting you ready for a future which you haven't even thought of... you'd never imagined. So purchase the books, the CDs and the DVDs or you can donate to me; I really depend on donations. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

As I've said before, people really don't know; in fact we are all trained to think everything is normal all the time. From the minute you were born you were taught that everything was normal and it was a bit different from your parents. As soon as you were into school, of course, you were taught a different curriculum, a different world view in fact. You didn't even discuss it with your parents because you thought they knew. Meanwhile, your parents were watching television, being updated daily into a whole new way of thinking as well. It wasn't their thinking; it was all programmed for them. It becomes their thinking and even their behavior patterns are emulated off of what they see. Nothing has happened in the last… definitely since, actually since the time of HG Wells when he talked about it and the Fabian Society. Nothing has happened in culture across the whole Western world that wasn't planned by very big WEALTHY powers to bring in a whole new society of total control. The Fabian Society certainly did write a lot more than some of the other bigger societies that had a leading role. The bigger societies were not just international banking groups and those who dealt with economics – and that means YOU, folks, you are all part of economics and whole generations thereof. It also meant that they'd have to plan a whole new society with depopulation and so on, but they had to play the good conservative role because the conservatives truly did lead the charge for integration of Europe and the Americas and so on, because they love socialism. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astounding really, when you understand, really, a fair bit, but never enough; there is always so much more to the big system, the MATRIX IN WHICH YOU LIVE. There are so many compartments and rooms and various corridors and adjoining rooms and so on, and people all working together, different groups working together towards the same goal and it's a goal the general public would never like, of course, if they truly understood it. So the art is to keep you dumbed down, silly, drugged down and toxic'd down with all the foods that you eat with the GMO stuff and all that, and keep you vastly entertained with trivia. You'll never really clue into it, even as you are passing through and going through the incredible changes that were planned long, long before you or your parents were born.

It takes all parties at the top to work together and appear to be in opposition as they run for politics to bring it about. That's a trick as well. After all, we are the herd. There is only one herd. You might go into a category of the herd but it's still one herd and people like categories, the like to say, I'm this or I'm that and they join preexisting categories. But it's one herd so you need different shepherds to bring them to the same enclosure. If you watch sometimes, sheepdog trials, if you've ever seen them, the shepherd would often use two dogs for a large herd. They'd go on either side, to the left and to the right of them. Sometimes they would even take a whole sway of the sheep off into one direction with one dog, and one with another; take them around in a circle and put them all back into the same pen. Well, that's the technique that they use through politics to manage the public. The sheep don't know that the shepherd is the bad guy. They kind of like the shepherd, they're kind of fond of him. They've seen him so many times and he will often feed them with extra tidbits and stuff. But when he kills them off to eat them - because that's their function - or sell them, or for the wool to wear his woolen clothing with, they don't know that. All they see is this nice guy and the dogs really are their enemy as far as the sheep are concerned. So it's very, very clever. That's how the public are generally run, in all countries.

Going back to the late 1800s for instance, the massive socialist movements that we take almost no notice of today as a passing, vague thing in history. We are given little bits on it, very little bits on it, and some of them will even still push that it was for social progress. When you look at the communist movements that came out of it and Nazi Germany as well that came out of it, and the incredible slaughters FROM the Soviet Union AND Nazi Germany, you realize, well, it's the same agenda world wide of socialism that still exists. Socialism isn't just helping the people out with welfare and free this or free that. Socialism is far more; it's about population control for instance. It's about SCIENCE and GOVERNMENT working completely together as one.

This was put out. HG Wells was a propagandist for this whole system, a guy who denied that atrocities were happening in the Soviet Union. He used to go over there and come back with glowing reports of how wonderful it was. Of course he never saw the prison camps and the wires and the experiments they were doing on people, when they cut the tops of their heads off and did brain experiments by the dozens and hundreds actually, eventually. He didn't see that kind of thing or if he did he didn't care. He thought everything was proper because science should rule. He put a book out that was called The Shape of Things to Come. He outlined everything in a fictional form, given data of course from his masters. That's how big novelists really work even today, with the Futurist Society. They are picked out, they are told to write a story around these topics, to get points across and you get immersed in fiction. Fiction is the greatest guide of all. Fiction takes you along with a human story through different encounters, changes, and before you know it, you've gone through all these changes in YOUR MIND and you've downloaded a whole bunch of possibilities that you haven't thought of before, which become INEVITABILITIES so when the real stories pop up you think that's quite natural and it seems to be made that way, things are sort of progressing naturally. You have never CONSCIOUSLY worked through them, logically; you've been downloaded. That is called PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING.

In his own book and in the movie they made too – prior to World War II is when they made the movie – they showed you the world up to the year 2035 or so with a CONTINUOUS WAR starting just around the time of World War II did begin, but a continuous war. Now, there are many ways to have a continuous war. Most folk think it's just complete fighting and tanks and bullets and guns, but war is fought on economic fronts. It's fought on psychological fronts, more than ever. It's fought on deception fronts; MANY, MANY fronts are involved in deception. That also includes pretty well all of the mainstream media, who have done a fantastic job of deceiving the public as whole blocs were reformed after the supposed Soviet Union fell. You now have a new Soviet bloc they call the EU with more powers than the Soviets even had. Really, they have more power than the Soviets had, over the people. HG Wells went through all of this. He went through a time that would come out at the end where - Raymond Massey I think was the actor and he said, when government joins with science, they will be invincible. He said, individualism is nothing; man by himself is nothing as the individual, but man collectively can do anything. That's the collective again, the we're all in it together idea. But science was to reign supreme so the fittest could survive, if you go into the book version. Interesting too, he said that they would use techniques on the public who wouldn't go along with things. He called it 'the peace gas.' 'The gas of peace' and they'd spray it from the air. It kind of reminds me of all these chemtrails that are all over the place and have been since 1998 continuously. If that's the testing – they say they've been testing it, trying it out – God help us when they just cover the whole globe in one big blanket of cloud continuously. Then you will be in Blade Runner the movie, another predictive programming one of course.

So you are living through massive changes and the last people who must understand what's truly going on are the general populations because you are in a POST-DEMOCRATIC era. Post-democratic. The first ones to talk about post-democracy, it wasn't just the Club of Rome. You found it in the Fabian Society and in their writings; they would BRING you into a post-democratic society. Then the Club of Rome was given the JOB to find ways to bring us under this socialist, totalitarian system. They came up with the idea of global warming… that would fit the bill, they said. Climate change, global warming, man would be the enemy of the planet and therefore they'd have to deal with it. Well, here we are today. They wrote the book in the 90s but they said that they'd come up with the idea in the 70s, early 70s. They were the PREMIERE think tank for the United Nations, another great front… that people really think is wonderful. They really believe they are out there to hand out tents to people in earthquakes and stuff. They really DO believe the propaganda they've been given.

Wells went through the whole scenario of where they'd take the general public. He also said, most folk wouldn't work then because it would be a time when machines did everything. That was a big lie too because they knew on a higher level in the Fabian Society that they had no intention of keeping around excess population eventually. In fact, they drummed on about, from the very start, KILLING OFF THE EXCESS USELESS EATERS. In the documentary, The Soviet Story – an EXCELLENT exposé of how wonderful the socialist system truly was – they showed you not just experiments on the general public, incredible experiments, and the massive slaughters they had, but it begins with a talk by one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw who said, when we are in power, when we rule, YOU will have to come to us and JUSTIFY why WE should keep you alive. Now that sounds… it's almost like a movie to most folk today who can’t tell fact from fiction anymore. They can’t; they live in a psychedelic kaleidoscope of advertising and flashing things on television and sex and boob babes and little bits and bytes of news and people getting blown up by drones. It’s all one big mush to them. And it’s intentionally that way so that you cannot think LOGICALLY through any one particular thing.

Part of the psychological warfare is to also to keep you ALWAYS WORRIED and AFRAID so mentally you are running all the time. You are running. You have fear of bad health. You’ve got fear of unemployment. You’ve got fear of sickness, fear of death, fear of homelessness. All these things are played on… sometimes individually, a long period of so-called recession and unemployment and sometimes all together, and you are at the all together stage now where EVERYTHING is coming down at once. That’s wonderful, very clever, psychological warfare manipulated by a capstone with a whole bunch of bricks underneath them making sure you get it from all different angles and perspectives, but never the truth. That’s how you are managed.

We are managed to a point and most folk will truly think, they really believe, money is real. They believe that debt is real. Most folk out there can’t even tell you what money IS or how it even comes into circulation. Most folk still cannot… they’ve never even gone beyond getting a paycheck or going to the bank and withdrawing… never knowing how it is even created. They have no idea at all that all money is put into circulation through the central banks via the ones who supposedly lend to the central banks as debt… as debt. It’s so simple. If you only had $100 printed up in the world and that is sold off, as somebody that’s bought the bonds to guarantee that debt you see. He’s guaranteed as well; he’ll get interest on it, of even 10% at the end of a year. But no one has printed any more money up. So you’ve got $100, plus $10 to give him back. Where does the extra $10 come from? It’s not printed yet. It’s constant debt. It’s a debt system, in EVERY country to keep you slaves, always slaves, but for a bigger purpose than that even too. I'll be back with more after this break.

I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going on about our reality and a little bit of the rush through history that we DO go through; we rush through life don’t we? We are rushed through; we are actually stampeded through life from one crisis to another and that’s intentional. That is intentional because there is a method to the madness, and of course, it drives us mad. That’s obviously the intention. When you are mad you can’t make very good decisions about anything or come to very good intelligent conclusions. You are driven to a certain point and that’s the conclusion you will reach. It’s all intentional.

You have to go into the history books, and you’ve got to do it. You’ve got to go into the big players that existed in the late 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s and all of the documentation in books they put out there. The beauty, the beauty - as George Orwell knew - of history, is that it goes down the memory hole by those in charge. In his particular writing, he had an actual sort of furnace hole and you just chucked the stuff in there and that was the end of it and they REWROTE history for the stuff they’d just submitted, a new history. Today we have the internet and it’s beautiful for that isn’t it? I’ve lost count of the times I’ve put up links to different articles or sites or even videos and before the night is out they are pulled, even mainstream science magazines. It’s just astonishing and that’s how quickly it’s gone. I always advise people when I mention something, copy it right away. Make sure you copy it right away. Don’t think you can go back 10 minutes later or an hour because if it is something important it is pulled VERY quickly.

There ARE intelligence services monitoring EVERYTHING we do and say. Quite a few years back I was interested, there was a very good little bit on I think it was the CBC or a radio station in Toronto about something that had happened in Canada. I managed to get a journalist and I says is there anywhere I can get a copy of this? He says no we don’t keep copies here; this was the station that broadcast it. He gave me another link, like a phone call, a phone link to someone who might and it was an agency that had copied and taped EVERY television and EVERY radio program EVER broadcast in Canada, across the whole country. I didn’t know it existed. I’d have to pay $70 for a cassette tape. Then I realized, – after it, mind you – this is an intelligence network. It obviously was an intelligence network. That was years ago. Years ago… that’s how completely everything, EVERYTHING always has been monitored… by an incredible system that’s way above us. All around us but way above us that is never mentioned. Never mentioned.

We see the different organizations that come forth speaking on behalf of this charity, or this NGO, or this or that; you don’t realize that most intelligence agencies are actually PRIVATE organizations. That way government is not responsible to the public for them but they use them, just like Google. That’s what that is. That’s what Google is always been. That's what Bill Gates and Windows was all about… to make sure you standardize a system across the whole planet. You couldn't have separate systems where they couldn't collect all data. So you bring somebody up to the top, you make sure that's pushed by EVERY country at the very top, to outdo everyone else and it becomes the standard format. I said years ago, during the Cold War, that they could never allow someone, any big international corporation, to come out with some separate system of communication. Never, ever… and I mean right down to a DVD player or even the old VHS players. They all came out with new versions at the same time; ALL the brands, boomff, overnight; the same with computers. And you think they are independent competing organizations. Never. Never. Never.

Part of the whole agenda was eugenics, a BIG part of it, still is. They have never changed. From the writings of the late 1800s to the present you will find they have never changed their format, their beliefs, or their intentions and their goals. There are many ways to bring down populations of course. The old fashioned ways, as some of them lamented, we couldn't have enough wars, couldn't have enough diseases and black deaths and so on. Now they do it covertly. They put it in your food. They put it in your water. They inoculate it into you, again, through big international corporations through your health systems. And everyone believes that, even the guys that squirt it into you, because it's all faith based, It's on the bottle; it's got to be true, it's been approved by so-and-so and so-and-so. That's how easy it is to bring down a world. How easy it is.

They talked about bad genes because bad breeding was always a big part of this socialist movement. Mind you, it was also a big, big part of the elitist, aristocratic movements that had always been there, with their bloodlines, and their poor breeding scenarios for the public and the commoners. Then you realize, it's all one bunch running the whole show. They are bringing you to the edge. I've read the articles, from mainstream again, on this radio station. I've read the articles when they've talked about bringing down the populations… oh, what will we do, there are too many people coming into the countries… They are not going over the actual records, from, again, mainstream sources showing you that EVERY country has only put its population up since about 1940 BY massive immigration, that sped up during the 60s, 70s and 80s and ever increasing to the present time. I've read articles from mainstream, again, where Blair's own personal secretary SAID that he was ordered to change the face of Britain so much – again, massive immigration – so they could never go back to any old culture at all. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about population increases which are intentional of course. We've had different politicians and the leaders of the political parties in different countries all come out saying, well, we need this, you see, because the people back home are just not breeding enough, they are not having enough children to pay off the national debts. That's been said to every country, you know. Then, when they've got it just where they want it – because all people rush into the same cities. All immigrants always rush into the same major cities; that's how they start off. That's what you do. They were never meant for such massive populations to begin with and it give the IMPRESSION that they ARE overcrowded because the cities ARE overcrowded with massive, incoming, constant immigration flows.

So what do they do, they turn around… and here is a handout, a handout to the press. Most of what you read in major mainstream are handouts, by corporations or their PR, their front groups, their marketing groups for them, that act on their behalf, and this is one of them I'm going to read. It's been plomped right in a newspaper, actually a rag. A rag, that's what you call them in Britain; they are rags. If you can get a hold of that documentary I mentioned, an excellent documentary on celebrities and how celebrities are used to control your minds basically and for charitable works which are pretty fake, look at the documentary StarSuckers, Part 2. Don't just look at the first part. You've got to go into Part 2 and it goes through how most newspapers today don't have very many reports. They slashed them years ago and they depend on these handouts. So they put in the handouts from the greenies, and the handouts from so and so, but they don't let you know that's where they are coming from and you take that as news. Here is a handout on overpopulation. It's from the Daily Mail and it says, 'by Daily Mail Reporter'… that means it's a handout.

Britain will struggle to handle 'catastrophic' population growth unless changes are made
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 9th June 2010

(Alan: Now, they create the problem over years, intentionally, and then they turn around and blame you for it. Now here is what we have to do about it, right.)

Britain will struggle to handle 'catastrophic' population growth in future unless urgent action is taken, a report has warned. (A: I like how they phrase it.)

The predicted increase to 70 million by 2029 will put unsustainable pressure on housing, schools and hospitals as well as natural resources such as food and water, experts said. (A: So far they haven't mentioned The Daily Mail Reporter. They haven't told you what organization it is or who the experts are so far… so far, right.)

Current trends will see a city the size of Bristol added to the population of the UK every year for the next two decades. (A: Hhaaaahhhh… you see, that's how they do it, for the reader, you see. Psychologists and marketers and companies work this stuff out on behalf of the organizations that want to propagandize you.)

The population is predicted to increase to 70million by 2029, experts have warned

But sustainable development (A: So there you go…) group Forum for the Future said vast growth would cause huge rises in pollution and waste.

Its report called for urgent action to stop numbers reaching the expected highs and causing a fall in quality of life levels.

And it urged a 'rethink' of the policy of importing labour to take skilled jobs. (A: It's about 40 years too late and these same guys were behind it, the ones at the top, to bring them in in the first place.)

Director Sara Parkin warned the debate about population had been hijacked by 'extremist' groups but was a key environmental issue. (A: Environment, overpopulation, and all the rest of it.)

'Britons deserve a serious debate about population and politicians need to start planning now to achieve a sustainable future,' she said. (A: So they are giving you the solution as well. We need a serious debate… and they will provide it for you, in front of you on television, with the politicians, and they will come to the preordained conclusion, you see.)

'By recognising population as a vital element in strategies to achieve low-carbon and satisfying lifestyles, (A: For whom, I wonder.) politicians can reclaim the issue from the extremists.' (A: In other words, corner the whole market and the whole propaganda and no one else's.)

'Only through good leadership and sensitive long-term planning (A: 'Sensitive,' I guess that's, you know, we have to sterilize you but we are terribly sorry I'm afraid…)can we make sure that UK population growth falls short of today's high projections and that we are prepared to cope effectively with any growth that does happen.

They are telling you, they are getting you set for something coming up, big time, on television, with the politicians, all preplanned of course. And you all sit back, in between the boob tube and all the rest of it in your kaleidoscope of psychedelic nonsense and bits and bytes and you'll get downloaded into the answer and you're all going to suffer. Now, who is this particular forum? Hmm? Who are they… that handed out this thing TO the media that just plonks it right into there? They are happy for it. They depend on this stuff to fill their pages, in between the ads.

Forum for the Future
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

(A: This is just the Wiki part of it, right. I have other stuff here too.)

Forum for the Future
Type: Sustainable development charity Founded 1996
Headquarters: London, UK (A: It's almost like the Optimum Population Trust, the other ones too. I'm sure they're all part of it.)

Forum for the Future is a British non-profit organisation with a mission to promote sustainable development. Its vision is of "businesses and communities thriving in a futurethat's environmentally sustainable and socially just". It runs partnerships with more than 90 organisations across business and the public sector to incorporate the principles of sustainable development. Forum specialises in futures work, innovation and capacity building, (A: That means a lot to you doesn't it?) and it also runs a Masters course, 'Masters in Leadership for Sustainable Development', (A: That's also part of Common Purpose, a MASSIVE organization, millions and billions of dollars.) which has been running since the inception of Forum for the Future. It publishes a magazine called Green Futures which highlights news stories on the environment, sustainable development and green innovation.

(A: It gives you a bit of history, the partners. It's the same old story.)
History
Forum for the Future was founded in 1996 by Jonathon Porritt, (A: The same names keep popping up through all the different organizations to do with depopulation.) Sara Parkin and Paul Ekins. Peter Madden became CEO in 2005.

Partners
Forum for the Future has partnerships with more than 90 organisations in the public and private sector. (A: Now it's a private organization, right, a CHARITABLE organization, right. So it's registered and all the rest of it, as a CHARITY.)

Governance and Funding
Forum for the Future is a registered charity and a company limited by guarantee. It is run by a senior management team led by Peter Madden and overseen by a board of trustees chaired by Janis Kong. The Forum's partners have no influence over its governance.

It funds its work from three principle revenue streams: annual fees from its partners; fees and grants for its work on projects which advance sustainability; and charitable donations and legacies.

In 2009 the Forum's revenue (A: They claim, I bet you anything it's about £4.1 billion. They say it's about £4.1 million here.) was £4.1m, of which 61% came from business, 14% from central and local government, (A: Your TAX MONEY is funding this PRIVATE organization that is telling politicians what to do… by depopulating YOU and giving you, you know, the snip-snip.) and 13% from not-for-profit organisations. (A: That's the other way it's funneled, through the foundations.) Source – 2010 Annual Report

(A: Then you go into their partners… from their own website, right. It's anybody and everybody who IS everybody. You've got…

forumforthefuture.org
We work with over 100 leading organisations in business, government, education and the voluntary sector.

Partners in the Business Sector:

AkzoNobel (Foundation Corporate Partner)
Alliance Boots (A: That's the big pharmacy boys.)
AOL Time Warner(A: …wants you depopulated and sterilized…)
Arup
Aviva Investors
Axa Insurance plc
Balfour Beatty
Bank of America: Merrill Lynch
Benchmark Software
Beverage Can Makers Europe
Bottletop
BP (Foundation Corporate Partner) (A: British Petroleum foundation…)
British Waterways
BT (Foundation Corporate Partner) (A: British telecommunications…)
Bupa (Foundation Corporate Partner)
Cadbury (A: You know, the guys that want you to have your chocolate and get all fat, with the artificial stuff they've

got on it now, like ‘chocolate-like.’ [Alan laughing.]
Cafédirect
Capgemini
Cargill
Carillion
City of London (A: Which is a corporation itself.)

This is on its own web site. I’ll put these up for you. It goes on and on and on. I can’t read them all; it would to take too long. But it’s anybody and everybody who is everybody wants you sterilized and depopulated… for a sustainable future. Well you’d think in that case they wouldn’t have all these customers. Well you see, these aren’t private really. All these big corporations are part of a big, big partnership. Not just to do with bringing in profits either. It’s much, much bigger than that. It’s to bring in your whole reality. I’ll guarantee you, they will fund every other massive group out there too that’s telling you what to do, and even the oppositions as well. Every base is covered. That’s how it is really done.

So I’ll put these links up for you to peruse at your leisure. You’ll see how they ALL, how EVERYTHING interlinks at the top. Everything… every international organization, corporation, multi national corporation, everything that’s really authorized and out there is all part of a much bigger plan. You have to go back into the histories of these organizations too, and these corporations to find how long they’ve been around. Where did they get their start-up money from? Who funded them into existence? What was the organization that the first CEOs belonged to, outside of just business? You’ll find they all tie in together, ALL of them.

And that’s where you are. So it’s all your fault now. Last night I mentioned an article where they are turning around and saying, it’s all your fault… it’s the baby boomers’ fault. Everything that’s happened in the world since the 50s, late 40s and 50s, is all their own fault. It wasn’t the banks’ fault. It wasn’t governments’ fault for borrowing money and fighting wars and giving private contracts out for the Cold War for missile after missile that they never used. It was the baby boomers’ fault… for having it too good. You see. They always blame the victim. The victim is always blamed by the psychopath, no matter how crazy it seems. Even if a rapist is caught on video raping someone – and it’s actually been done in Canada – and it goes up to the high court, they will still turn around and say it was her fault. Even if he’s killed 10 of them afterwards, he still says, they all wanted it, they all wanted this and then killed. That’s how crazy it sounds to the average person if you hear them. They can never blame themselves. They must protect their own egos. These are dangerous people. DANGEROUS people… who want to bring down the populations.

They all have their masters and they all wanted the overpopulation of the same countries with massive immigration to bring on the problem. They are not after depopulating from one country or another; they want to depopulate the whole world. You can’t keep saying, it’s the third world, it’s the third world, you’ve got to bring the third world in, massively, and a massive welfare state to make sure we are all going bankrupt; we are spending so much money on welfare. The health care is kaput. You can’t cope with it all, there are too many people. Well, it wouldn’t have happened in the first place unless they caused the problem intentionally. But the GOAL is the world, WORLD depopulation. You couldn’t bring in terrorism bills and laws across most of Europe unless you brought in the immigration, even though you are using it as a ruse to put anti-terrorism and loss of freedoms and rights on EVERYONE. You couldn’t have done it unless you brought them in and encouraged them in through special immigration programs in the first place. 30-odd years ago, I knew they were setting up the chess board for today. I said, one day they will attack the homelands of these people and all hell will break loose. They set it all up in advance. But now it’s all your fault, you see, and you’ve all got to suffer and you can’t have any rights anymore because NONE of you can be trusted.

The UK, really, was the leader for this. It’s an example to the rest that are following FAST. In the US, they don’t know what is going to hit them yet because the same system of mind control is even better there. They have more entertainment in the US. They have MORE newspapers throwing out different versions of everything. They are incredibly mind-bombed with entertainment. Plus they truly believe that their leaders really are there to help them. They really do. They have no idea that the right and left all work together; they always have. They have no idea. They truly have no idea, most of them, that they are headed for even a worse downfall than Britain because it’s going to happen faster, much faster.

Once their job is done… Remember, Britain was the policeman for the world up until World War I and the beginnings of World War II and they handed it over to the US in a FORMAL CEREMONY… on the Senate floor. They said, we pass the torch on to you. The US is almost finished doing its job of policing the world. They are in over 70 countries openly and a lot more besides, unopenly, quietly, covertly. They owe so much money you could probably… if you put it to the nearest star 5 light years away you could probably get there and back if you made a roadway of dollar bills that you owe. It's impossible. It's not meant to be paid off. It's meant that you do use money. Money is a TOOL to an end. It's a means to an end. The means actually is the technique to the end. We've all got to believe in it as we go down the tubes. We've got to believe we've got to pay it all back, and live in poverty as that happens.

They said at the end, of many of their books from the Fabian Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – they are all combined together, by the way, private organizations, with Royal Charters to exist, on behalf of the aristocracy and the Anglo-American aristocracy as well because they were well entrenched in the United States. They said there would eventually be food shortages and they would cut health and so on, and disease would make its appearance once more and so on and so on and so on. 2001 was really the kickoff for the final stage. It was the kickoff to the final stage of it. Everyone's rights were taken away IMMEDIATELY and that was for the Century of Change. The Century of Change that was talked about in the 1800s, that the 21st century would be THE Century of Change, where science combined with government as an expert society, the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about; that's when it would be working. It would be in total charge of everybody. There would be no such thing as "I want my rights." You would simply do as you are told… for expediency's sake. That's where you are going.

The US will be managed down the road to hell, the same way as Britain and all the other countries in Europe have been managed down the road to hell. But they are going to finish off the job in the Middle East first; that's all they have to do and keep supplying the troops, the young guys who play the video games and want to be heroes. They are nobody before they get the uniform on and suddenly you're a somebody. If you come back, you know, you get a bit of attention for a little while until the novelty wears off amongst those around you. It's quite something. Quite something. They have no idea what's coming down… and the massive organization above this, MASSIVE organization controlling it all.

Now, it's interesting to see how CNS News says… "Senate Democrats Pass Bill Allowing Govt to Collect Addresses, ATM Records of Bank Customers." That's all part of it too because it ties in with so many articles on total control over the individual and money and E-money. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just to finish up. This stuff with Google collecting all the Wi-Fi addresses and so on, basically it was all intentional; I've got 3 articles on it.
Google Street View secretly took your wi-fi details... and will use the data to target ads at mobile phones
dailymail.co.uk / 29th May 2010

Google is 'close' to handing over German wi-fi data
3 June 2010 / bbc.co.uk

Google accused of criminal intent over StreetView data
9 June 2010 / bbc.co.uk

Google was set up in the first place to DO what they are doing and they'll be untouchable, even if they have to pay some petty fine that probably doesn't even actually mean money passing any hands at all, that probably doesn't exist; it's just to keep the peasants happy. Google is part of the information world data collection system for those who really run the world, like all the other ones are too, all the biggies. They've been passing information to governments from their inception. Supposedly they've collected through their Street View system, collecting all the Wi-Fi connections, and they've actually got all your coding, everything they need to get right into your computer and your system. And it's not just for commercial purposes so that they can target you with ads. It's far more than that. Germany had taken them up on this too, and Britain had to fall behind Germany since they went first, and say, well, yes, that's wrong and we might put charges on and so on because it's basically spying. Of course it's spying because these big corporations are SET UP TO BE SPIES and collect all your data. What do you think spying is? It's all intelligence work. That's what it's all about.

Of course too, we know they are keeping all your records for years, and forever in fact, regardless of what they tell you in their little appeasement things and blurbs that they give out in the various newspapers and so on. This article talks about the new collection of your ATM records, for bank customers. It says here…

Senate Democrats Pass Bill Allowing Govt to Collect Addresses,
ATM Records of Bank Customers
Friday, May 21, 2010 / By Matt Cover, Staff Writer / cnsnews.com

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.)

(CNSNews.com) – Senate Democrats united to pass a financial regulatory bill that allows the government to collect data on any person operating in financial markets at any level, (A: Now, you didn't think you were in the financial market when you just used your bank card… 'at any level'…) including the collection of personal transaction records from local banks that list customers' addresses and ATM receipts. (A: You see, that's what it's really for. It's nothing to do with the big boys at all, passing cash around. It's for YOU.)

The Senate voted 59-39 on Thursday to pass the bill, the chief aim of which is to more-heavily regulate the financial industry. (A: That's YOU. That's you.) The bill now goes to a conference committee in the House of Representatives, where differences between the House and Senate versions will be ironed out. (A: Yeah, right.)

So it's a new bureaucracy, again, to deal with all of that but that's what's government is about in the socialist system regardless of what they call it, or pretend if it's right or left. It's all the SAME agenda… and they all work together. You wouldn't be happy if you knew you were under a one party system and you had been for many, many, many years. You've got to have that impression that there is always an enemy out there to fight, even if it's a country across the water somewhere. That's good enough for you too, you see. You've got to believe, too, they are an enemy to YOU and that they are dangerous to you and that's why you go off and slaughter them. It never dawns on you it's for a whole different purpose all together and it's not you that's going to benefit nor the folk who get killed that it's going to benefit. It's a whole New World Order. What do you think a New World Order means? …with scientific socialism? …and experts running your lives? What do you think that means? …and depopulation for sustainability? You know, good genes ONLY, bad genes must go. Any hereditary problems, well, I'm afraid you can't survive… you certainly can't breed. You're not allowed. You have no idea what you are - already have been for a long time - under.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Here We Go--UK to "Tackle" Population Growth Mantra Begins-Hand-out Article to Newspapers by Forum for the Future

Forum for the Future

Funding for Forum for the Future

Bill Passed by Senate Democrats-Gov. Can Now Openly Collect Addresses, ATM Records of Bank Customers

Google to Sell Data it Collected from Streetview and Wi-Fi Connections

Google to Answer to Germany for Collecting Wi-Fi and Streetview Info

Google Streetview and Criminal Intent

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 10, 2010 (#596)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 10, 2010:
Billy Gatekeeper, GMO Crop World Feeder,
Philanthropy Prancer for Rising Cancer:
"Who Put the Gatekeeper in Charge of World Food,
And the Well-known Associates in Foundation Brood,
Billy Boy Seems Bent on Being Satisfied
When All Crops and People are Modified,
Wants Us Healthy but Sterile, Wants Depopulation,
His Love-Hate Relationship Causes Consternation,
With Ties to CIA, NSA, Pharma, World Bank,
Killed Off by Elite, We've Got Charity to Thank,
There's a Massive Outfit, Billy is Not Alone,
Gathering Everyone's Data, By PC and Phone,
Total Information Network Collecting from Collective,
Now Feeding the World, Doesn't Take a Detective,
That a Glance through History, Teaches the Lesson
From Times Ancient, Food's Used as a Weapon,
Big Boys via Supermarkets Decide what You're Eating,
Billy, Monsanto, Food War Inc. Gives Your Genes a Beating"
&copy; Alan Watt June 10, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 10, 2010
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June 10th 2010.

Now, there’re always newcomers coming into the show and I advise you to go into website. I would advise too that you bookmark all the other sites I have up there for future use because sometimes the ‘com’ site gets overloaded or goes down and I can’t upload to it because of the particular server I’m using. If you’ve got these alternate sites you can always download the latest shows. Now all the sites you see listed there have the same audios for downloads. They all have transcripts for print up of alot of the talks I’ve given over the years in English and if you want languages other than English, go into that’s listed on the front page there too. You’ll find the same audios plus alot of transcripts in the different languages of Europe.

While you're at it, go into the books I have for sale. They're different books. They're not the usual scholarly books with the boring fake details of 'his'tory, you know, someone's given you his story. I give you much more than that. I teach you how to think in a non-linear fashion because you've been trained not to see most of the things that are out there around you and what they really are and what they really mean. You're taught to think in a straightforward line as they leave clues for you and they guide you to what you think is your conclusion; a predetermined conclusion of course. That goes through your whole schooling in fact. It goes through everything you watch on television which reinforces that linear thinking; the 'who done it' sort of stuff. Now it's very simple of course. They just have masses of chases and car smashes and they get the bad guy in the end. Meanwhile you're getting downloaded with alot of suggestions and implants in political correctness. In other words, you get updated.
So I try to show you how this is done in my books. So you should get them and find out how it's done and how you can deprogram yourself from it because the world is run by very clever people, people who've even dabbled with the creation of languages for people over the centuries and yes, people actually study how to create languages, and they do it every few hundred years. They give you your computer type language for the logic that you'll use and they also show you how you should use it. They give you the format and you come to conclusions all the time that are predetermined.

Now, from the US to Canada, you can purchase through Paypal for donation if you want to purchase. Send a separate email, with your name, address and your order with the Paypal donation and I'll get it out to you. You can use a personal cheque to Canada because we're all one big country now apparently and you can also use an International Postal Money Order from the post office. Moneygram is ok as is Western Union. Some people just send cash. From Europe, it's the same idea across the world, Paypal for donations or for purchasing with a separate email remember if you want to purchase using the Paypal and you can use Western Union, Moneygram or again cash. I think the cash they'll eventually stop, probably in a few months the way things are going because so many of the European countries are being put through massive inflation right now and the cost of living's going out of sight which means it's also dropping here when it's valued against the dollar but we still have to go that way too. We might catch up with them eventually. It's all the same.
Remember the ads you here on this show go straight from the advertisers to RBN to promote this program, to air it, to pay for the staff, their equipment and their bills so it's up to you to keep me going and it's very, very important and it also gives me more leeway although I certainly lose out moneywise because there're big bucks if you bring on advertisers and promote them. That's how most shows and hosts make their living but as I say there's always a catch to everything and you can have your hands tied about certain things that you might have to discuss.

Now, there're so many things I could talk about today, but really it's all out there in the mainstream. I'll touch on a few of them and just touch them and get into something more interesting that really concerns us.

Back after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I could touch on the BP deal but it really is so... it's kind of boring the way it's being rammed out there and the whole thing stunk from the beginning when the company that certified this particular pipeline, this drill right down to the seabed, they certified it and took off from the rig and 2 hours later it blew up. It's going to be the greatest boondoggle ever for the environmentalists, which is exactly what it was planned for I think. It will also up the price of everything and big laws will come down plus, no doubt, it'll help push the whole carbon tax issue and energy issue right to the fore and they'll pass a whole bunch of laws. So it's awfully handy for that particular reason and that's all I'm going to say on it apart from the fact that some of the top guys, including the BP chief Tony Hayward, sold shares weeks before the spill happened. I mean, that's just like the same thing that happened before the Twin Towers went down. Remember the guy who owned them just insured them a few days before then 'boom' and down the towers went.
It's awfully handy, when you have crystal balls like that, isn't it?

In an article in The Telegraph it talks about it, that the chief executive of BP sold £1.4 million worth of his shares for the fuel giant weeks before the Gulf of Mexico oil spill caused its value to collapse. So I wonder why he suddenly lost confidence in that, you know? But this is the stuff that's rammed through and as I say, there're bigger things afoot here that'll come out of all of this and I think we all know, the ones that think, what that will actually be.

When you go into other things that are happening in the world, we have articles about people being put in prison because they owe debt now and the ‘debtor’s prison’. The debtor’s prison used to be quite popular up until the 1700’s to 1800’s, right up to the 1900’s in fact, because you were put in prison because you owed debt and when you were in prison in those days, especially in places like Britain, you had to pay for your keep in prison or somebody had to because they didn’t give you the food for nothing, you had to pay for it and you also somehow had to pay off your debt while you were in prison.
It’s ridiculous but that’s what money’s all about. It’s kind of ridiculous to start with isn’t it? It’s a con game.

While they’re doing all that too, they’re really promoting eugenics all over the place and abortion and how wonderful it is to have the internet to help with abortions. I’ve an article from The New York Times and it’s about...

“Abortion Drugs Given in Iowa via Video Link”

“The situation has played out hundreds of times. From his office here, a doctor asks a woman on the computer screen before him one final question: Are you ready to take your pill?
Then, with a click of his mouse, a modified cash register drawer pops open in front of the woman seated next to a nurse in a clinic — perhaps 100 miles from this city — with mifepristone, the medicine formerly known as RU-486, that is meant to end her pregnancy.

Efforts to provide medical services by videoconference, a notion known as telemedicine, are expanding into all sorts of realms...”

So now you know what telemedicine is really all about. Shortly they’ll have ones too for people that want to commit suicide and you’ll get a little cyanide pill too that’ll pop open because they really want to depopulate quickly now, especially people who have stopped working or they’re disabled or they’re pensioners. They don’t want people being a burden on the state in these dire times and they’re getting the public all ready for it in a whole bunch of ways. Mind you they’ve done awfully well with the food so far with the GM food, the ‘modified’ food, in places like Canada, where cancers are just breaking out all over. Of course they’re stumped by it; all the new kinds of cancers they never saw before, but that’s what modifying this kind of stuff does to you. We haven’t eaten this stuff in our history of millions of years and suddenly this stuff is all here, heavily soaked in pesticide as well, and you wonder why you’re dying off.

Nevermind all the inoculations they give you with cancer viruses which they admit to and the pig viruses that are in them. Now they say that they’re ok too by the way. They’ve made a recent discovery. I read that last week. Pig viruses are ok even though they didn’t know they were there initially. They’ve suddenly decided, without even investigating them, that it’s ok for you to have pig viruses inside you.

So, there’re reasons for this. It’s not stupidity. It isn’t just big money. It’s to bring down the population, folks, that’s what it’s about; bringing down the population. All the big foundations are right into it through all their charities and their aid and everything and you’re not supposed to really think about that much. You’re supposed to think they’re out there handing out chocolate bars to people in Africa to help them because they love them and nothing of course is further from the truth; nothing at all is further from the truth.

There’s a great article about foundations and this ties into what I mentioned yesterday about the incredible network of foundations that run the world, including the network of foundations that are tied in completely with the intelligence services that are not answerable to the public. They get to do things that the intelligence services can’t do, but they want to do, so they use these other organisations to do it for them. It’s been like that for over 100 years. That’s part of the reason the ‘philanthropies’ were created in the first place.

There’s an excellent site with good documentation, very good documentation and you can validate it yourself by checking out the links he has on it and it’s by Michael Barker. It’s a 3 part series he put up there on the net and he talks about the beginnings of, for instance, the Bill Gates Foundation and how it started; all the organisations that are behind it, in it, the people who are involved in it and what they’re really up to and how, through their great philanthropy, mixed with bringing down the population, they’re helping the world with all their different GM food; the stuff they’re dumping across the planet.

I notice by the way that Haiti is burning millions of tons of GM food that they were given to grow in a charitable gift. They don’t want this stuff in their country.

I’ll read first, before I read this article, I’ll read this article here from a listener of mine that I know very well. He’s got hens. He breeds hens for himself and his family and he noticed that they’d stopped laying; they just suddenly stopped laying. So he wrote to the Co-op feed. That’s the company that supplies the feed and asked them if there was any GM corn in the feeds and he told them why he was wondering because they had all stopped laying. This is the response he got from them. The Co-ops are all across Canada and I think they have them in the States as well, maybe by the same name in fact. This is what he got back...

“Yes, there’s more than likely a Genetically Modified grain in the majority of our feeds. In Canada there is no separation of non-GM feedstuffs and GM feedstuffs. I am not sure of the exact figures but close to 50% of corn is from GM seed and over 50% of canola and soy bean are from GM seed. If you want a feed which is not Genetically Modified, a certified organic feed is probably your only option. We do carry a line of certified organic feed.”

So they know darned well what they’re doing because they also have this organic feed which will cost an awful lot more. It’s the same in Canada too. Anything you buy off the stores doesn’t list it as GM or not. That’s the law here in Canada because, you see, we were the test bed for this awful stuff, this poison. Long before anyone else in the world was tested with it our government admitted, eventually when it broke out from Britain of all places, that we were the test guinea pigs for the whole world and had been eating it for 10 years without our knowledge at that time and it’s now 20 years we’ve been on it.

They do want to bring down the population and it’s really happening with sterility too, so it’s doing its job and killing us off faster as well.

‘Philanthropy’; getting back to philanthropy, and the guys who really want to dump this stuff across the planet. Bill Gates of course you think is a real ‘whizz kid’ with computers, which is far from the truth. He was just brought up, in a special family of course, and pushed into a position and the Gates, they’re well named, the Gates were certainly opened for him and it’s completely tied in with the CIA, the NSA and a whole bunch of other organisations worldwide.

So it goes on here to say...

"Like many of the world’s richest businessmen Bill Gates believes in a special form of democracy, otherwise known as plutocracy, that is, “socialism for the rich and capitalism for the poor”. Following in the footsteps of the robber barons, like John D. Rockefeller..."

(Alan: Who he works with by the way)

"...and Andrew Carnegie, who founded two of America’s most influential liberal foundations (e.g. the Rockefeller Foundation and the Carnegie Corporation), Gates, like most capitalists, relies upon the government to help regulate and protect his business interests from competition, but is less keen on the idea of a government that acts to redistribute wealth to the wider populous. Dean Baker surmises this idea when he writes that Bill Gates is after all “one of the heroes of the conservative nanny state.” In the minds of such massively powerful would-be capitalists, the State is merely a tool to be harnessed for profit maximization, and they themselves, the ones who have acquired their wealth by exploiting and manipulating the economic system then take it upon their own shoulders to help relieve global inequality and escalating poverty – the modern day’s white man’s burden. As one might expect, the definitions of the appropriate solutions to the capitalist-driven inequality that are generated by the world’s most successful capitalists neglect to seriously challenge the primary driver of global poverty, capitalism. For the most part the incompatibility of democracy and capitalism remains anathema to all, instead liberal philanthropists industriously fund all manner of ‘solutions’ that help provide a much needed outlet valve for rising resistance and dissent, while still enabling business-as-usual, albeit with a band-aid stuck over some of the most glaring inequities."

"With huge government-aided financial empires resting in the hands of a small power elite..."

(A: And by the way, this is the same power elite that gave you the European Union, the NAFTA Agreement and the GATT Agreement for China. It's a world empire. It's their world empire. It's completely tied in with all the big names that you've known from all the other exposés over the years. It says...)

"...the ability of the richest individual philanthropists to shape global society is increasing all the time, while the power of governments to influence society is being continuously undermined by many of the powerful philanthropists."

(A: Look at George Soros. He's telling governments what to do)

"This situation is problematic on a number of levels least of not which is that existing theories of democratic governance find no legitimate role for liberal philanthropists acting as extra-constitutional planners."

(A: We'll go into this stuff deeper and see who's all involved with it and it's all the big names, Madeleine Albright, all these people. Back with more after this)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about big foundations and how they're all interlinked in one big web across the world into everything and into governments too and on their panels of governments where they're appointed, you know, like depopulation and all that kind of stuff, like the Optimum Population Trust. They're all connected through the same groups; a parallel government if you wish. Again, they're all interconnected as well with your 'intelligence' agencies. They do the things the intelligence agencies can't really do openly, such as going over to Africa and dumping lots of drugs supposedly for AIDS that kill them off all the quicker which we all pay for over here mind you for the big corporations that are in league with Bill Gates and others. So it says here...

"For instance, in 1999 Microsoft helped found a corporate front group called Americans for Technology Leadership..."

(A: Sounds nice, doesn't it?)

"...– a group which describes its role as being "dedicated to limiting government regulation of technology and fostering competitive market solutions to public policy issues affecting the technology industry." In 2001, Joseph Menn and Edmund Sanders alleged that Americans for Technology Leadership orchestrated a "nationwide campaign to create the impression of a surging grass-roots movement" to help defend Microsoft from monopoly charges. The founder of this front group, Jonathan Zuck, also created another libertarian group in 1998 called the Association for Competitive Technology, a group which was part sponsored by Microsoft to fight against the anti-trust actions being pursued against Microsoft in the United States. Such antidemocratic campaigns waged via front groups and astroturf organizations,..."

(A: That was another one. Astroturf they made as well)

"...however, were just one part of Microsoft's democratic manipulations: this is because as Greg Miller and Leslie Helm demonstrated (in 1998), this was just one part of a program that Microsoft and PR giant Edelman had been planning as part of a "massive media campaign designed to influence state investigators by creating the appearance of a groundswell of public support for the company." None of this should be surprising because in 1995 it was also revealed how Microsoft were using "consultants to generate computer analyses of reporters' articles, enlist industry sources to critique writers they know and – less frequently – provide investigative peeks into journalists private lives". Amongst the rare spate of critical articles surfacing in the late 1990's, to add insult on injury it was also shown that Microsoft had also made a $380,000 contribution to the conservative corporate-funded astroturf group Citizens for a Sound Economy (now known as FreedomWorks). Unfortunately, these examples only represent the tip of the iceberg of Microsoft's democracy manipulating activities, as the corporate media while able to make occasional critical enquiries into corporate misdemeanours can hardly be relied upon to act as a corporate watchdog."

(A: So they put up front groups that pretend they're corporate watchdogs but it's really to protect themselves and what they're up to)

“Like what were formerly known as the “big three” liberal foundations – the Carnegie Corporation, the Ford Foundation, and the Rockefeller Foundation – whom exhibited a long history of working closely with the US government’s Central Intelligence Agency, Microsoft also has its own ties to the shadowy intelligence community. Thus in the aforementioned astroturf campaign involving Americans for Technology Leadership, another group that worked alongside this coalition on Microsoft’s behalf was a group called Citizens Against Government Waste. This anti-regulation group was founded in 1984 by syndicated columnist Jack Anderson and the late J. Peter Grace (1913-1995); however, Grace’s role in creating this group is particularly noteworthy as he had formerly chaired the AFL-CIO’s American Institute for Free Labor Development (or Solidarity Center), a group that has a long history of working closely with the CIA and the National Endowment for Democracy to promote the US’s imperial interests overseas. Of course, Grace who died in 1995 was not part of the Microsoft campaign, but the point here is to merely indicate the types of conservative groups that Microsoft associates with. Moreover, in 1999 it was revealed that Microsoft has direct ties to the intelligence community as “special access codes for use by the U.S. National Security Agency (NSA) had been secretly built into all versions of the Windows operating system."

(A: That's true. I've read that one on the air and I read a follow-up to it a couple of years ago on the air as well. They can't have competition and it's put out there to get all your data. It's all part of the one big intelligence gathering system)

"These CIA-connections should be expected as one of Microsoft’s main clients is after all the Pentagon. Furthermore, Microsoft’s board of directors itself is also home to a key member of the ‘defense’ establishment, as in November 2003 Charles Noski joined their board. Shortly thereafter, in December 2003, Noski joined the Northrop Grumman Corporation – which happens to be the third largest arms manufacturer in the world – as their corporate vice president, a position he retained until March 2005 (he also served on their board of directors during these years). Another Microsoft director, James Cash, Jr., also serves on the board of General Electric, yet another major military contractor; while Noski also serves as a director of the Rockefeller-linked investment banking giant, Morgan Stanley, and fellow Microsoft board member Dina Dublon is the former chief financial officer for the Rockefellers’ financial services company JPMorgan Chase."

(A: See, they’re all intertwined as one)

"Finally last but not least the CEO of Microsoft, Steven Ballmer, who has served in this position since 2000, has links to another controversial group called the Jewish National Fund (JNF). Here he serves on their World Chairman's Council, a council that is composed of a “select group of people who have demonstrated an enduring commitment to Israel and JNF” by donating over $1 million. This group was formed in 1901, and is widely considered to be an environmental organization, which as their website notes, has “planted over 240 million trees, built over 180 dams and reservoirs, developed over 250,000 acres of land,..."

(A: But there's more about this company when I come back with what they really also did.)

(Break message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm just reading through some of the stuff on Bill Gates, the great philanthropist who wants to sterilise the world by making us all healthy and giving mosquitoes to pass on this new inoculation he's got planned and all that kind of stuff and talking about philanthropists in general as well, how they're all intertwined, these big foundations and these characters who form a parallel government across the world, are all intertwined with eachother and the intelligence services across the world. It's their responsibility as they see it to bring the populations down to a manageable level as they bring in a Socialist type system that we all work underneath; a Communistic style that we live in and Collectivism while they live as the elite in the new feudal system above us you see.
Getting back to the CEO of Microsoft, Steve Ballmer, who also has links to The Jewish National Fund and how they plant trees all across Palestine all the way since 1901. I guess there's a tree for every Palestinian maybe. That's maybe how they do it. So it says here that Stanley Chesley, the JNF President...

"...also serves on the executive committee of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee. Indeed, although “throughout the Jewish world the JNF is seen as a highly responsible ecological agency” in actual fact, “JNF was the principal Zionist tool for the colonization of Palestine”. In a recent interview Illan Pappe put it simply: JNF is simply a “colonialist agency of ethnic cleansing.” This is a very controversial link for a corporation that created the Gates Foundation: however, having provided a critical overview of the corporation that allowed Bill Gates’ philanthropic work to thrive, the following part of this article will introduce some of the people and projects that have been supported by the various Gates foundations."

(A: But I'll jump from page 1 to page 3 and it's really interesting as well because when you go into it, what they're actually up to, as I say, they want to feed the world and bring the population down. There's a sort of clash of heads here somehow and it says here...)

“In late 2003, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation was strongly criticized by “international charities, farmers’ groups and academics” as a result of a $25 million grant it had given to “GM [genetically modified] research to develop vitamin and protein-enriched seeds for the world's poor”.

(A: So these guys really care, they don't care about the poor)

"This money supported research being undertaken by two groups, the International Centre for Tropical Agriculture and the International Food Policy Research Institute, two groups which played an integral role in the first Ford and Rockefeller Foundation-funded (so-called) Green Revolution. Both of these organizations are also part of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR), a group of global public institutes that is “widely accused of being a creature of its two major funders – the US and the World Bank”. However, although linked to the World Bank what most critical commentators fail to comment on is the fact that CGIAR was formed as a result of a “series of private conferences held at the Rockefeller Foundation’s conference center in Bellagio, Italy” and it’s work has been strongly supported by all manner of liberal foundations. Thus while a good case can be made that the Gates Foundation has been highly influenced by other liberal foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation, John Vidal (2003) points out that there are also “reasons to believe that the Gates food agenda is now being shaped by US corporate and government interests”.

(A: Now, tie that in with Kissinger's bill that he put through and I've got that up on the website somewhere. I'll maybe find it tonight and put it back up there. He said that overpopulation was the greatest threat to the nation and then he listed all the Third World countries they'd have to bring down. But they also meant you at home by the way. You see, it's a World Order and the peasant in America is of no more value than the peasant in China. In fact maybe the peasant in China is of more value to them right now because they're internationalist who run you. It says...)

"This is because in regard to their support for CGIAR the Gates Foundation chose to partner with the US Department of Agriculture and USAID..."

(A: So they're right into your US Department of Agriculture as well this great philanthropic GM foundation)

– “two of the most active pro-GM organisations in the world.” (Brian Tokar in his 2004 book, Gene Traders: Biotechnology, World Trade, and the Globalization of Hunger, provides a critical overview of the US involvements in GM developments.)"

(A: And by the way, you're getting that GM rubbish whether you like it or not. That's the mandate. They're going to give it to you whether you like it or not)

"Given this accusation of corporate influence it is poignant to reflect on the large number of ties that the Gates Foundation’s current leadership has to various biotechnology ventures. Thus Melinda Gates has served on the board of directors of drugstore.com; the president of the Gates Foundations global health programs, Tachi Yamada, formerly acted as the chairman of research and development at the global drug company,..."

(A: Oh, guess who?)

"...GlaxoSmithKline (2001-6); the president of the Gates Foundations global development program, Sylvia Burwell, is a director of the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa; their chief financial officer, Alexander Friedman, was the founder and president of Accelerated Clinical, a “biotechnology services company dedicated to accelerating the clinical trial process for biotechnology firms”..."

(A: That means ramming it through, ramming it through, that's what it means)

"...the Gates Foundations managing director of public policy, Geoffrey Lamb, formerly held several senior development positions at the World Bank,...”

(A: Oh, goodness me!)

"...and is the chair of the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative; while finally, Jack Faris who formerly served as the Gates Foundations director of community strategies has, since February 2005, been the president of the corporate lobby group the Washington Biotechnology and Biomedical Association."

(A: They have it all. They own it all folks and all these foundations and all these organisations here put their handouts straight into newspapers for you to lap up thinking 'oh they're really independent of eachother'. It says...)

"In addition, given the key role played by liberal philanthropy, most notably the Rockefeller Foundation, in promoting the initial Green Revolution, it is noteworthy that many important people at the Gates Foundation are directly connected to the Rockefeller philanthropies: Tachi Yamada is a former trustee of the Rockefeller Brothers Fund; the two chairs for the Gates Foundations advisory panels for their U.S. program and their global development program both serve as Rockefeller Foundation trustees (these are Ann Fudge and Rajat Gupta respectively); while Henry Cisneros, a former Rockefeller Foundation trustee sits on the Gates Foundations U.S. programs advisory panel."

"Part 2 of this article has already demonstrated the Gates philanthropies (like many liberal foundations) have an affinity for funding population control programs, so the aforementioned connections to both the Rockefeller philanthropies and to the biotechnology industry cast an ominous shadow over the Gates Foundation’s activities in this area. To fully understand this statement one must look critically at the history of the first Green Revolution, as the whole idea of the Green Revolution is problematic because although the “chief public rationale” for it was supposedly humanitarianism, a good case can be made that the logic undergirding this revolution was Malthusian not humanitarianism (for further details click here)."

(A: And he's got links to more information about this)

"Moreover as critical scholars like Eric Ross have pointed out, the Green Revolution should be considered to be an “integral part of the constellation of strategies including limited and carefully managed land reform, counterinsurgency, CIA-backed coups, and international birth control programs that aimed to ensure the security of U.S. interests.”

(A: That was the part that Kissinger was involved in too)

"This little-heard of critique of the Green Revolution is supported by the work of other writers (e.g. Susan George and Vandana Shiva), who have demonstrated that the so-called revolutionary changes promoted by the Green Revolution actually increased inequality, and in some cases even hunger itself."

"Former Rockefeller Foundation president, George Harrar, has been credited as being the “architect of the Foundation's agricultural programs, beginning in Mexico during the 1940’s, and was in large part responsible for the so-called Green Revolution”. Harrar also played a key role in the founding of the aforementioned Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research, thus it is fitting to note that Eric Ross wrote in 1996 that:

“The threat of Malthusian crisis justified the central premise of the Green Revolution that, if there was not enough land to go around, peasant agriculture could not yield sufficient increases in food. In the process, it side-stepped the important question of whether land was truly scarce or just unequally distributed. It also concealed another agenda. J. George Harrar… observed in 1975 that ‘agriculture is ... a business and, to be successful, must be managed in a businesslike fashion.’"

(A: You must also remember too folks, and we've all forgotten this in this day and age; the public have forgotten this, food is used as a weapon. It's a primary weapon and you're all going to find that out shortly with rationing. Back to the article, it says...)

"Thus he was acknowledging that the Green Revolution was not just about producing more food, but helping to create a new global food system committed to the costly industrialization of agricultural production. Throughout much of the world, Malthusian logic, hand in hand with the new technologies of the Green Revolution, helped to put land reform on hold.”

"Bearing this history in mind, it is consistent – but alarming nevertheless – that the president of the Gates Foundations global development program, Sylvia Burwell, is a director of a group called the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa...”

(A: They really love Africa of course as they kill them off)

"...– an Alliance that was founded in 2006 by the Rockefeller and Gates Foundations’. Using similar humanitarian rhetoric to that initially used to promote the original Green Revolution, the Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa (whose offices are based in Kenya..."

(A: Kenya, oh what a coincidence)

"...and Ghana) describes itself as a “dynamic, African-led partnership working across the African continent to help millions of small-scale farmers and their families lift themselves out of poverty and hunger.” Yet in a manner eerily reminiscent of critiques of the initial Green Revolution, in 2006 Food First observed that: “Because this new philanthropic effort ignores, misinterprets, and misrepresents the harsh lessons of the first Green Revolution’s multiple failures, it will likely worsen the problem” it is supposedly trying to address."

"Other than Burwell, another Gates Foundation representative serves on the Alliance’s board of directors is Rajiv Shah, who is deputy director for policy and finance for global health at the Foundation. Furthermore, other Rockefeller-linked directors of the Alliance include Rockefeller Foundation trustees Strive Masiyiwa and Mamphela Ramphele (who also happens to be a director of the world's second-biggest mining company, Anglo American); Nadya Shmavonian who is vice president for foundation initiatives at the Rockefeller Foundation, and had formerly worked for twelve years at the aforementioned Pew Charitable Trusts; Monty Jones who began his career (in 1975) at the Rockefeller-funded West Africa Rice Development Association;..."

(A: By the way, they came out with that yellow rice and they actually had an article out a couple of years ago that said, from the UN, that they'd found that this particular rice helps to bring down the sperm count in the males and it could be used for that purpose to bring down the population. That was in the mainstream courtesy of Rockefeller)

"...and Moise Mensah, who is a member of the 2020 Vision International Advisory Committee for the International Food Policy Research Institute – a Rockefeller funded group that was involved with promoting the original Green Revolution. Like many of the other groups involved in the Alliance, the latter group is a member of the aforementioned Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research."

(A: Now all these organisations sound so official that you all think they’re part of governments. We read these names all the time and it goes through our heads and we don't even remember them and we’re so impressed that they’re doing something. They’re all tied together for Malthusian purposes. It says...)

"Having now elaborated the links between biotech companies, population control research, and the new Green

Revolution, it is critical to acknowledge that in large part, the modern day environmental movement grew out of the highly successful population control movement in the late 1960’s, and so environmental organizations are also well enmeshed in this web of philanthropic causes and democracy manipulators. These links are best represented through the person of Walter Falcon. From 1979 until 1983 Falcon chaired the board of trustees of the Agricultural Development Council – a group that was established in 1953 by the influential population control activist John D. Rockefeller 3rd –..."

(A: I'm losing my voice here)

"...and when this group merged with two other Rockefeller-related agricultural programs to form what is now known as Winrock International, Falcon continued to serve on their board of trustees. In 1987 Falcon also became a trustee of the International Rice Research Institute, and thereafter went on to serve as the chair of their board. The Falcon-environmental connection, however, comes through his presence on the board of trustees (from 2001 until 2007) of the Centre for International Forestry (CIFOR), a CGIAR member organization whose mission suggests that they are “committed to conserving forests and improving the livelihoods of people in the tropics.” In 2006, this group had a budget of just over $14 million, of which just over nine percent came from the World Bank..."

(A: So they're totally tied up with the World Bank and the UN and the World Bank is)

"...their largest single donor, while in the same year the Ford Foundation provided them with just under $0.4 million in restricted funds."

Considering these connections it then seems appropriate that since 2006 CIFOR’s director general has been Frances Seymour, an individual who is a member of the elite planning group, the Council on Foreign Relations, and prior to heading CIFOR had been responsible for providing leadership for the World Resources Institute’s engagement with international financial institutions (like the World Bank). Earlier still, Frances had spent five years working in Indonesia with the Ford Foundation, and had also worked on USAID-funded agroforestry projects in the Philippines. In addition, another notable trustee of CIFOR is Eugene Terry, who was formerly the director general of the West Africa Rice Development Association (for nine years) before going on to work at the World Bank – see earlier, for details of Monty Jones link to this..."

(A: He's got all the links on here)

"...World Bank/CGIAR/Rockefeller funded group. Terry is also chair of another CGIAR member organization called the World Agroforestry Centre that was founded in 1978 and obtains funding from the World Bank/Ford/Rockefeller/USAID/World Resources Institute funding consortium. Moreover, Terry is now the implementing director of the African Agricultural Technology Foundation (AATF), a Nairobi-based group that was formed in 2002 with Rockefeller and USAID funding to lobby for greater uptake of GM crops in Africa. Although not advertised on their website the Foundation receives support from the four of the world’s largest agricultural companies – Monsanto, Syngenta, Dow AgroSciences, and DuPont. AATC chair, Jennifer Thomson, who published the aptly named book Genes for Africa (2002) also sits on the board of GM lobby group AfricaBio. Furthermore, William Niebur, who is vice president of crop genetics research and development at DuPont serves on the design advisory committee of AATF, and on CGIAR’s private sector committee."

"Other than via Eugene Terry, the Centre for International Forestry can be connected to agribusiness giant Syngenta through CIFOR trustee Andrew Bennett who is the former executive director (now just board member) of the Syngenta Foundation for Sustainable Agriculture. Terry joins Bennett on the Syngenta Foundation board of directors; while the Foundation is now headed by Marco Ferroni, who is a former World Bank advisor, and a former executive at the Inter-American Development Bank. Another notable director of the Syngenta Foundation is the president and CEO of the Novartis Foundation for Sustainable Development, Klaus Leisinger. This is particularly interesting because the Novartis Foundation joins the Gates Foundation and World Bank/Ford/USAID types in funding the work of a key population control group, the Population Reference Bureau;..."

(A: I hear music coming in and I'll continue with this when I come back from these messages)

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm reading from a series of articles from Michael Barker, who really did his homework in universities to bring all this to light. He gives the links to all the various organisations that are completely tied together like a big ball of wool really. You'd have to unmesh it all really to find out who's who. But they're all tied with eachother through interlocking directorships and CEO's and all the rest of it, taking over the whole world's food supply and really the societies of the world that are under their jurisdictions. They are a parallel government. From page 2, I'll just rush through this part here because it's important. You'll know these names. They talk about the Gates Foundation. It says…

"Formed in 1994 by Bill Gates and his wife Melinda Gates, with an initial stock gift of about $94 million, the William H. Gates Foundation was managed as the name of the foundation suggests by Bill Gates father, William H. Gates Sr. Presently acting as the co-chairman of the Gates Foundation, Gates Sr., has independently of his son, had a successful career establishing one of Seattle’s leading law firms, Preston Gates and Ellis (which in 2007 became K&L Gates), whose work is closely tied to Bill Gates’ corporate/philanthropic network. Gates Sr. is also a director of the food giant Costco where he sits on their board of directors alongside Charles Munger, the former vice chairman of Berkshire Hathaway Inc.. In 2003, Gates Sr. cofounded the Initiative for Global Development, which is a national network of business leaders that ostensibly champion “effective solutions to global poverty.”

(A: This is really sustainability they're talking about here in their fashion)

"The dubious level of commitment this group has to truly solving global poverty can perhaps be best ascertained by the fact that the two co-chairs of the Initiatives leadership council are the two former Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, and Colin Powell. Albright, Powell, and Gates Sr. also serve as honorary chairs of another arguably misnamed ‘democracy’ promoting project called the World Justice Project which happens to obtain financial backing from two key weapons manufacturers, Boeing and General Electric: this project also receives support from Microsoft and the Gates Foundation amongst others."

(A: And Madeleine Albright too remember is also on the board, the top board, now of NATO and she wants to starve Iran like she had Iraq starved before it. Do you understand that these are anything but philanthropic organisations? This is weaponisation of food, on one side, by people who all obviously tied together by some other means and made very popular and very famous by an organisation that opens all the doors for them right up into all governments and beyond governments and they go into their 'charities' to other countries, like Africa, give them African sounding names, African Development Funds for this, that and the other and it's not African at all. Then they manage to get all their stuff spread across the fields across Africa, which of course contaminates all the original grains they had there, then you're at the mercy of purchasing from them every year; the same seed to grow the stuff. You can't keep your own because they have a killer gene in it, a 'Terminator' gene, to ensure you can't grow a second crop from the initial seed that you bought from them. But then you can go to the World Bank, you see, and borrow more money to buy the seed. But then you have to buy the 'Round Up Ready' and all the other stuff that goes with it; the special chemicals from the big chemical companies that you must use on these particular plants. You have to borrow money for that too. Then you've got to borrow money when it all fails, and by God, is it all failing across the world from the reports that are coming in. Philanthropies? I don't think so. I think they're definitely Malthusian)

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BP CEO Sold his Shares Weeks Before Oil Spill--"Slick" Tony

Debtors' Prisons Back Again

Abortion by Videolink

Haitian Farmers to Burn Monsanto Seeds

Bill Gates, Philanthropy, & Social Engineering Part 1

and Part 2

and Part 3

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11th, 2010 (#597)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11th, 2010:
"Banksters Loot Us Twice a Century, Strange,
They Stay in Charge, They Never Change:
"Scientific Socialism's Elite Run by the Right,
Backed by Masters of Money and Might,
With Left-Leaning Fronts from Foundations,
Left/Right Paradigm Confusing Nations,
Order from Chaos Means Chaos Created,
So Experts Come Forth Highly Elated,
In Positions Appointed, Mandates, No Swerve,
Ruling and Taxing to Poverty, So You'll Serve,
With Future Generations to Pay Off Debt
For Extravagant Lifestyle You ain't Seen Yet,
Tear Up the Debts, This System doesn't Work,
It is Designed to Preserve Those that Lurk
Behind Planned Society and Money's the Key,
We're All Trained to Earn Fiat, You and Me,
Bring in a System, Money Backed with Something,
No 'Fractional Reserve' and Con-Men Fluffing,
No Borrowing/Lending from/to Other Nations, Or,
Generations Marked Down as Guarantor,
Otherwise You'll Go Down in this Planned Hell,
Which Elitists Scheme and Work so Well"
&copy; Alan Watt June 11th, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 11th, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 11th, 2010. Now I always, I know it's boring to go through this little routine, but I always suggest that newcomers look into .com website. That's my main site, you'll see on that front page all the other sites I have up there. These are the official sites. Bookmark them for future use because once in a while I get problems with the com, and also too, thousands go in at the same time after I've uploaded the show, and it tends to be kind of sticky at times. So you can always try these other sites if you have problems. And while you're there go into the books I have for sale. They are different. They're different from the usual "his" stories that you get, the authorized versions. I show you the con tricks down through time to the present day. And they're still as valid today as they ever were. The particular tricks that are used within language and symbolism and so on, to con you. Everything really is symbols. They've used it from ancient times, and those who held power understand the meanings amongst themselves of the symbols. The general public never think about it. They take everything for granted, and that's what it's all based on. The same as today with politics and the terms they use in their treaties and different things they sign. So, go in there, buy the books, it will help deprogram you. It will help you to start to think in a non-linear fashion. And buy the discs as well that you will see advertised. They're DVD discs and CD discs, some with 50 shows on them. And that will help me tick over, hopefully, hopefully, because I'm running behind right now. This costs a lot of money to do just what I'm doing here. It's not just a one hour show, I have to do other things all during the day, and this is how it goes with me. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show that you hear pay for the airtime to RBN. The ads on the show are paid directly by the advertisers right to RBN for the airtime, and to pay for the equipment, their staff, and their bills. So you have to help me with mine. Remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use personal check, you can also use an international postal money order from your post office, if you wish. You can use cash, or paypal, if you want to order or donate. Use the paypal donate button, send a separate email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, it's the same idea. You've also got the choice of Western Union or Money Gram across the world, cash, paypal for donations and for ordering, and I'll get them out as soon as I can.

You know, what I try to do on this show is to teach people really how to look at things, and teach them how to think about things. Most people truly don't think very much at all. They take everything at face value, and that's what you get when you get a socialized, trained population. They don't question things. They'll fall into the traps of getting upset when the news presents you with something that is obviously upsetting, but they never give you a solution. They'll generally give you two arguments, on the particular topic that upsets you, and people being as they are, pick one or the other. That's what they've always given us down through time. That's why you have Left Wing and Right Wing parties, and all of these things. There's no difference between the party system, across the world. There truly isn't. And Professor Quigley verified that in his book, Tragedy and Hope. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, run by the big banking boys and the journalist medias, and the media barons they bring into it. They give you your reality. Massive organization. They're worldwide, they even have a branch now for the whole EU Union, for the parliament. And everybody in the parliament is a member of it. Quigley said, same with the U.S. presidents for sixty years and he wrote his book in the 1960s, so the U.S. has been under this from the early 1900s. Back with more after these messages.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about Conology. Conology is an amazing science, and it's taught in very secretive places, to people who are picked to rule over you. And you'll find that happens with those who are picked for the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have the same laws for their organization as they do from their main parent organization, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, where they can always give a public version to things if they're authorized, but they can never tell the inner talks that they have for the real purpose. That's not allowed. Same with Common Purpose which I'm certain is a branch of it, trained for it. Their job is to train future leaders across all sectors of a Socialist society. They have already trained well over 30,000, who are now going into jobs from local councils, right up to politics in parliament, and bureaucracies, civil servant, education, and the military. So, I'm trying to tell you here, for an awful long time, there's been a massive organization with different branches all taking over the world, very secretive in some ways, and sometimes they're very open as well with various publications that they put out. It's just that people can't be bothered reading them. They're too boring. There's no sex and violence. You have to remember too, old Albert Pike, the so-called pope of Freemasonry, as his followers called him, who said, we never talk more openly as when we do in public, surrounded by people who are not brothers. And that is very, very true. They put it right in front of your face. You will get one meaning, while there's another meaning to the members, you see, and they'll have a little chuckle. That's how your news presentations are given to the public as well. We take everything on a face scan. We scan it with our eyes, and we think no further. We don't really see, or understand what we're really looking at, because we're taught not to reason, or think, or critically analyze anything at all.

You'll see the same in treaties, if you go into the preambles they have, because in the preambles they define the meanings of certain words they're going to use in the laws to follow. So it's very important to read them, because you'll find that what you're listening to in the stuff that follows, really is a completely different outcome, with the different meanings that they intend them to have. Very important. And you see, that is legal too. You can say, under this particular treaty, this word will mean this. And that's quite lawful. And you'll find that legalism is very important to these boys. When they want to take your rights away, then they simply pass a law, and make it legal. If they want to torture you, they'll pass a law and make it legal. And we all are trained that all legalities are somehow okay, and we obey, and bend down, and allow our homes and everything to be plundered, robbed, and stolen from us in the process. We're trained animals you see, and we're talked about as animals, we're akin to animals as far as those at the top are concerned. They call us the unwashed masses, and various other insulting terms. We don't seem to mind so much, because most folk today are off in a fantasy land, as I say, a sort of kaleidoscopic fantasy land of fact and fiction, and heads full of hundreds of movies today, of predictive programming, and too busy scurrying around when they're not watching stuff, to the bars to get sex or whatever, or to their work and back, and getting through the day. So they don't want serious stuff, and therefore, they allow themselves to be managed by what's presented to them as expert societies.

I can remember The Reckoning, a very good movie, with Defoe, the actor in it, set in the Middle Ages, well made, and it gave you the impression of being there type of thing. And it was about a group of peasant villagers that lived down below the lord's castle, and they all knew he was a pedophile homosexual who was killing their little boys now and then. And they didn't dare to talk about it. And there was some good quotes that came out of that movie, when one of the sheriffs came in, and he was asked about it. And he says, yeah, we know he's doing this, but he's awfully important as a warlord when the king needs him. So, they were okay with it. The peasants themselves were kind of okay with it. They talked amongst themselves, and grumbled and all that, because the lord left them enough food, they were all farmers and stuff, he'd left them enough food, you see, to live on, which was more then a lot of the lords left the peasants around them. So this symbiosis between the sadist overlord and the general population who just want enough to get by on, and buy their beer and do their favorite things. That hasn't really changed today. In fact, it's worse today than ever because they think they're free. And they think they're not in a feudal system. They truly do believe they have a strange thing called democracy, even though democracy was set up in the first place to be a form of takeover of socialistic society by Fabians, who, using the Fabian techniques, would run your life from birth to grave, or eventually, every individual that is, and organize your whole life for you. That's even if they wanted you to live and serve them. That's really what it is. And the transfer of wealth across the world, and all the bottom Lefties thought, oh that's great, they'll hit the big boys now, and plunder them for a change. No, they meant you folks, at the bottom. It's your taxes that are going abroad, and it's not getting to help people in Africa, or anywhere else by the way. But you accept it too, and that's your own problem. You accept things. And you'll accept, and accept, and accept, until the bitter end, until there's nothing left to do, and you're done for. That's the reality of your lives.

Now scams, scams you see, can be very legal. As long as they're legal, the people who do them get off with them. One of the big scams happening right now with all the mortgages, mortgage collapses in certain big places like L.A. is that because of the massive influx of people from Russia, and so on, lots of money, these people ruled Russia, lots and lots of money, the scam is going on. If you happen to be behind in your mortgage payments, then take another loan out, and then you start to pay your mortgage back after a few months, if you don't look closely at the papers and what you've checked off, they'll put that money you're putting in every month, not to the mortgage, but to the other loan. This is done deliberately, because then they can seize your house. And that's what they're doing, because you see, they're getting clients coming in wanting certain houses in certain areas. Since these guys all belong to the same club, so to speak, they're doing this all over the place. So you better if you do have a mortgage, and you've had maybe a second mortgage or some other loan you've taken out, and you've been behind for a month of two, or three payments, you better check, and make sure that your payment is going to the primary mortgage, or you’re going to have your house lost. I'm talking to people right now who are going through this process. But I guarantee you, there are takers already there who have approached the bankers, and they all work together, because they go to the same clubs we'll say.

Another scam that's going on, and this is from a woman in Florida. She was hired by a big shot in New York, who is in charge of homeowners’ associations. Now everyone joins these homeowners’ associations, thinking, well we've made it now. We can be in a homeowners' association. Only the wealthier folk have homeowners' associations. And you get a list of the rules to follow about the length of your grass, the color of the paint on your door, and that. Some people like that uniformity. They're already socialized and don't know it. But the whole idea of the scam. This woman is one of them. She's sent out to look to see maybe if the grass is burnt here, or too long in one area, and makes a little record of the misdemeanors you see. Or there's paint flaking off the so and so, and they've already been given one notice to have it repainted in the color they'll tell you to paint it, from this particular paint store by the way. You must get the exact, right paint. And once they've got a few lists of this, guess what? You didn’t look at the fine print in your homeowners' association legal documents, because the guy who's in charge of it, which is the guy in New York, can take your home from you. Whether you've paid it up or not, it makes no difference, he can steal your home. And it's all legal. These guys use legal means and they live on the fact that you won't check all the small print or ask any questions. So many scams. That's how the whole world is run.

Money itself is a scam. Utter scam. Always was. It's important to make you believe it so you will spend it. You're getting trained at school to grow up to work for it. Not for planting food, not to buy food, to buy the things that you need, and it's elastic. It always go up and down like a yo-yo. Generally up. And you put money into pensions and that to watch them getting plundered, as they're doing now by the way. There's articles out where they’re going to go into pensions and decimate them, to pay off the debt, you understand, we're all in bad trouble, and all that nonsense. It was planned years ago, years ago, when they gave you all these insurance policies, and government sponsored pension plans that they were going to plunder about now. But it's legal you see, because they are the big legal guys who make the laws. They can do anything if they pass a law you see. Anything at all. And they do it all the time. Just like the airport scanners. You can walk through them now and get dosed with radiation, and get laughed at. And they laugh at your body. And you accept that now, because you've been humiliated to the extent that there's not much further to go, you see, and people accept it. And that's something they know at the top. People will accept pretty well anything until they're utterly starving, and then they riot like an untrained mob. And they're ready for that too. That's why they've been training people for years, inside the U.S., Canada, Britain and elsewhere, long before 9/11 came along, years and years before it, with internal armies to take care of the thirty years upcoming struggle that they see coming from the Department of Defence's think tank, and I say that's a 90-page report, plus the U.S. one going along with the same strategies, the same forecast. That's the real world, folks.

You don't like hearing it, because it doesn't give you much hope, because you're always waiting for someone to come along and save you. You know, every movie, like the Matrix even, you're the one, Neo, you're the one. It's always the one. The old Clint Eastwood movies, too, same idea. All the cowards are in town, getting beaten by the bad guys, the women are getting raped, and they wait for this one man to come up and clean up the town. You know, I'm sorry, but that's the American...Americans have had that drummed into them since about 1940-odd. From movies, from I'll say, just from California. Actually I'll come back with more on this topic, after this break.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about Conology, and you'll find no better conology than in the media, because the media is owned by big media barons, who end up getting knighted by the queen for giving you a lot of nonsense that you believed, and really bringing your mind psychologically along to the roads of Socialism. It doesn't matter if you think you're a Right Winger, you're still thinking Socialist things these days. In fact, Lenin said the same thing, that eventually the parties will be arguing over pensions, and services and government services and so on, until basically, they're really pushing the same Socialist agenda. And that's happened. And apart from that, you don't have any Conservatives at the top, or Socialists at the bottom, they're all one big party, because they're run by the Council on Foreign Relations, across the whole planet. And all the myriad of specialized organizations, sub-organizations doing specialized parts of it. It's been on the go, long before you were born.

Now, the European Union, it's just amazing the billions of pounds and Euros that they've thrown into this black hole to stimulate the economy, it's just astonishing, so that countries like Greece can start paying off the interest on it's debt, which is incredible. It's incredible. You know it's not meant to get paid off ever, this is all control factor as you get taken down into a complete new way of, I wouldn't say living, it's just existing. And more and more government powers over the head of you. Plus of course, it gives the Central Bank of Europe the right now, through the IMF, to do everyone's bookkeeping. That's what they were after in the first place, and this is what a lot of this is about. And at the same time, when they joined the E.U. a long time ago, and they didn't know it, because they didn't tell the public any truths on it. Which by the way, was one of the prerequisites for getting aid, lend-lease scheme they called it at the time, from the U.S. and Canada, that Europe must unite together. That was part of the whole thing that F.D.R. then Truman, and then Eisenhower was after. They said Europe must unite completely, and they meant total unification under the parliament, ala Karl Marx. The same thing that he wanted. So, it's no coincidence that they always go along in the same agenda, which they believe is a scientific socialism run by experts. And that experts must run the world, because you see, democracy just doesn't work as the Club of Rome said, and all the other boys agreeing. It won't work because there's too many competing, conflicting, fighting parties in society to ever get the jobs done, because you see, the big boys at the top have got a lot of plans to put in, and they don't want any bickering, they just want to go ahead and do it.

So they've got all their technocrats, going across the world, and their think tanks with the real power, as Quigley said, doing the real work. The parallel government, funded by the foundations. In the meantime, Britain has already paid millions of pounds to the E.U. in fines over different things, like trying to sell oak trees, planked oak across Europe, and they decided, no, the British oak was too wavy, had to be straight grained you see, not wavy, and so they got fined for that. They got fined when they said the butchers could not transport meats, the carcasses from say one alley, across an alley, a doorway across an alley maybe two or three feet wide into the air, and into the next part of the shop. So they closed down all the small butchers, because they don't want that too. They want big supermarket chains that will make sure you get your poisoned G.M. food, and I'm not kidding about that. That is part of the reason for it. But the British taxpayer gets fined. They always say Britain gets fined; no, the taxpayer gets fined millions. So here they are, in the hole, Britain's even paying for roads to be made in Poland and so on, Here they've got fined again, as they're broke, bankrupt, and all the rest of it, and they owe trillions. This is June the 3rd, 2010.

UK receives 'final warning' over air pollution

(Alan: And that was from the BBC News. So the U.K. gets a final warning, it says:)

The European Commission has threatened to take the UK to the European Court of Justice over air quality breaches. The UK could end up paying as much as £300m in fines.

(A: And that's the taxpayers who have lost everything. The only thing they haven't done yet is sold off their children, or maybe they have, and don't know it.)

The government received a second and "final" warning from the commission

(A: That's the Dictatoriat. The Dictatoriat at the commission at the E.U. Parliament. It's not a democratic institution. Never has been. It says;)

after the levels of dangerous airborne particles, or PM10s, in London and Gibraltar exceeded EU limits.

So, naughty Britain. We're going to punish you by fines, fines, fines, fines, until you're utterly destitute and in rags. That's really what it really means. One massive fine after another. Utter farce. You know you'll never see Mr Cameron or anybody who's elected, because they all work for the same organization, pulling out of the E.U. and tearing it all up and saying stuff it, and stuff you. That's the only thing you can do. And a lot of the people in Britain know that too. And all the so-called phony debts and all the rest of it, you tear that up as well, you kick all those guys out of the Treasury, those intergenerational people who run the whole world's central banking system, because they keep getting us broke every so often and cleaning us out. Doesn't work obviously, clean them out. And get a new system in. And get boards of the citizens, ordinary citizens, right down to the working class, who must go on those boards every year and take their turn, every year so many months. That's what you've got to do across the world. And start making your own money, backed by something, obviously. Otherwise you're in utter slavery by your masters. Back with more after these messages.

H folks, I am Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm telling you, until you get rid of these bankers, these international boys, they're all related, who have central banks set up everywhere. We've been taught to believe they've got some special banking gene, utter rubbish, you see. They don't. They just know the conology that's involved, and they pay off the politicians to go along with everything. That's not hard to do when you're paying off a bunch of low-life psychopaths, and the thing is backed by nothing, and here we are being told now, that we've got to go into an age of austerity as they bring the whole world, and this is all run at the very, very top by bankers you know. The Milner group was set up by bankers for the Royal Institute of International Affairs to take over the world's resources, including you folks. You are part of the resources. You are a renewable resource. Until you just kick them all out, rip up all these treaties, get an honest money system. And by honest, I mean you've got to make your own money. Whatever it happens to be, it's got to be backed by something so that you can't borrow from abroad, and you don't overdo it, you don't spend out more than you've got. You don't lend money to other countries either. That's not why government is there. Why should a government be acting like a foreign bank for someone else, using your tax money? And that's the whole point of this conology. They're using you as a guarantor to pay back all the money that your governments borrow from these banksters. And they've plundered the country at least twice every century. Read your histories, the same people. That's the only way it will ever happen.

Now you're being trained to believe that you owe the debt, and you must go into utter poverty, and you must serve the expert world leaders and all the rest of it. No, no, no. This was the biggest con of all, because this was always part of their game plan. It took them over a hundred years to get here, and it's time it was stopped. It really is time it was stopped. And rip up all that phony debt, and every country do the same, and they all start with their own system from scratch. And citizens have got to all take their turn, you have to, it's more important then jury duty or anything else. Take your turn at going over it yourself, making sure that the clique, the inevitable clique does not get in, and if it does, you've got to get them out. Get rid of them. That's what you do. Right away. That's all you can do. You can't talk with these psychopaths. They have their plans and they'll bring you into slavery. Don't let the clique start. When you find the cliques, get rid of them because they all take orders from a very well organized society, massive society above them. Nothing to do with democracy, or republicanism either.

President Wilson in the U.S. was the first little puppy dog, who was run by Mandell House who belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs through his contact Lord Grey, and that's who he got all his orders from, and they set up the whole business to do with the U.S. Treasury, with the intent of using the U.S. through a debt system to be the army for the world and bring this global society in. And destroy them at the end as well. He was the first one to use the term, in the U.S., saying it was a democratic government system, instead of a republic. A republic is supposed to contain these SOBs, so they can't get away with these things. Don't you think for a minute they'll ever stop. You can't sleep for a minute in any generation before they're back doing it again. Evil, evil, bar stewards that really have plundered the world because they have a big socialist plan, where you're going to serve them like utter raggedy peasants. FOREVER. And they will decide who lives, who dies, who gets bred, who doesn't get bred. And so on, and so on, into Huxley's Brave New World scenario. That's always been part of their plan. And they've got to convince you, you know, you owe the debt, you must suffer. You won't see these bar stewards suffering at all as they jet all across the planet. And you pay their pollution taxes. Another great con.

Anyway, I'm going to turn now to armies. Armies have always been used, as pawns in the game. That's what the chessboard represents. The pawn is disposable to save the betters, the better pieces. And they never learn, because every generation of young guys wants to suddenly be somebody and go and kill. He hasn't grown up yet. He hasn't stopped playing with toy guns and chasing his pals around trees. In this society, as I say, they've already been weaponized, the children, with video games that were meant to desensitize them into killing. And they're doing an awful lot of killing abroad. Incredible killing. And enjoying it in fact, really enjoying it, as we've seen from the exposés from Wikileaks and others. They really enjoy it. If you look into the military websites, you'll get shocked at all the photographs they put up there to send home. Putting their fingers in the hole of their first kill and so on, it doesn't matter who it is or what it is. And you're supposed to be proud of these characters.

Years ago, the military, the Pentagon, first started talking about creating a cyber warrior, and then they talked about using a pharma chemicalized warrior to turn on aggression, and for those who know about some of it, you've also come across the movie, it was called Jacob's Ladder, that went into that, where it was actually based on fact. They used American troops with hallucinogenic drugs, different types of them, with a particular one that was meant to cause aggression. They used it in monkeys and chimps, in cages, and these animals tore, literally tore each other apart piece by piece. They used it on American troops as well, who also tore each other apart, piece by piece. They couldn't very well have that, they want them to kill the enemy and be utterly ruthless, demonic, in fact, so they had to come up with different ones. And they're still going at it yet. I've read articles from their main sites from the military, talking about pharmacology and they're using it. We had Canadian troops come back from Somalia, and they were driving their cars into army recruitment offices and so on. Some of them, from Somalia, said they were on these particular drugs. One of them was a new type of malaria drug that's banned by France and other countries. The U.S. was using it on I think half the dose of the Canadians, so the Canadians, once again, were the guinea pigs, as we are for the G.M.O. foods for everybody. One of the guys said, he literally was tripping out from the minute he got up, right through his whole day. He saw distortions of colors, he'd get out of his vehicle and put his pistol to the heads of children and laugh and yell and all the rest of it. It was just like a dream, a big bizarre, kaleidoscopic, surrealistic dream. Many others too experienced that. They knew what they were doing, these guys who gave them this stuff. And they're giving them other stuff too.

This is a handout obviously, I've told you before, if you see the Starsuckers, how we worship celebrities, and the second part that goes into how the media have very few real journalists now, and they depend on public relations firms for handing out news items to them, generally on behalf of Big Pharma. You see all that stuff you got to do with the flu was coming straight from Big Pharma, and going right into the newspapers, but it didn't say Big Pharma; it would just give you the 'news release.' And you'd swallow it; that was all to make you believe it. Public relations, the advertising companies they hire, throw these out by the thousands. And the military, I read last year too from their own website, they're going to put thousands of fake reports into the newspapers too on other items during this coming year. Here's an article here. It's from the Telegraph, now listen to this. Again, I'll show you. You've got to learn to think.

Love hormone

(A: So right off, they're giving you a premise here. Love. Well, everybody likes love, it's like harmony, when they harmonize taxes and then bump something up, you see.)

Love hormone Oxytocin helps soldiers like each other and hate the enemy

Soldiers form loyal "Bands of Brothers"

(A: A fraternity, right)
fighting and dying for each other because they have the same instincts that cause mothers to ferociously protect their newborns, a study suggests.
(A: Now listen to this rubbish. It's presented as news.)
Researchers have found that in the heat of battle they have the same chemicals running through their bloodstreams as protective mothers, meaning they develop incredibly strong bonds with each other but become extremely aggressive to outsiders.
(A: Now you've heard, I'm sure, like I have about the maternity wards where the mothers go crazy and just start tearing up the doctors and killing everybody around them and then running into town and killing and raping people, haven't you? You see, utter rubbish. Utter tripe here, right.)
The effect resolves around the hormone oxytocin which is released at times of stress and when people socialise with each other.
(A: There's more to it. They're telling you a lot of lies here.)
But the scientists have found that this chemical, often referred to as the love or bonding hormone,
(A: By the way, you should go into the homosexual sites for the military. You should see some of these sadomasochistic sites they've got up there, with the swastikas, and the guys all with erections as they hack people apart. I'm not kidding you. This is for the U.S. and British military. That's a fact folks. It's rampant through it. Anyway, it says here:)
also makes them – like mothers – incredibly aggressive to outsiders.
Using a computer simulation game they found that volunteers given a spray of the hormone bonded more quickly and deeply with their own group but became much more hostile to outsiders.
(A: So, if you don't have their little patch on, they're going to hack you alive. And probably get an erection too.)
Dr Carsten De Dreu, of the University of Amsterdam, said that the phenomenon was known as "parochial altruism" or "tend and defend".
This meant that boosted levels of oxytocin produced "in-group love" and "out-group aggression", he said.
(A: See, we're getting sixth-grade speech here. Then it says:)
Dr De Dreu, who published the findings in Science, said: "Oxytocin is a double edged sword. It makes you kinder to your group but more aggressive to those outside."
Dr De Dreu thinks that the production of oxytocin, which increases at times of stress and in new mothers, has evolved since hunter gathering times when food was scarce and groups had to compete to survive.
He said: "Being aggressive to threatening out-groups makes you a hero, loyal and a patriot to your own group."
Holly Arrow, an expert in the psychology of war at the University of Oregon,
(A: Well, that's what they're specializing in, you see, how to really use drugs on the minds of the troops. Because that's what her specialty is, if that's a female, we'll never know.)
said: "Oxytocin is perhaps an important pathway that bonds men together and makes them ready to defend the group."
(A: Actually, they'll slaughter you too, obviously, you're not in their group, when they bring them home.)
In three experiments, all on male volunteers, they compared the choices of individuals who received a dose of oxytocin via nasal spray with those who received a placebo.
The volunteers were assigned to three-person groups and introduced to a game in which they made confidential decisions that had financial consequences for themselves, their fellow group members and the competing groups.
The results indicated that oxytocin drives a “tend and defend”
(A: Oh, I love these little slogans they give them, eh. Tend and defend.)
response, promoting in-group trust and co-operation and defensive, but not offensive, aggression toward competing out-groups.
The hormone appears to have this effect regardless of how naturally co-operative people are.

What they're not saying, you see, the female produces it, from her brain actually, it stimulates it, and oxytocin comes into play to bring you into labor, folks. That's its main function. Here they've got sprays now for men, maybe they can put little insufflation under their skin there and give them long-term stuff, that will bead off and compete with their testosterone implants they're getting as well, and God help us all, eh. And at the end of the slaughter they'll want to push out a baby, out of their loins, I guess.
You see, this is the rubbish that they put to people. And you know something, these naive characters that go into the military have not read any of the previous experiments over the last hundred years they've done on their own soldiers, and the horrific effects of it all. And they'll never be told the long-term effects or the effects that are going to happen on

them personally. Never. Because they're stupid enough to volunteer for it. And people are stupid. There's a truth here, that the elites say, and Albert Pike said it too. They talked about using your mind and your brain for yourself, that's what your job is, to use your mind, not someone else's, or someone else's point of view, but your brain for yourself. And he says, those who won't use their own minds are meat on the table. He might have said steak, I can't remember, but he said roughly, are meat on the table, and beasts of burden by choice and consent. And that's how they believe it you know. And it's true. It's true. When you give away your brain, who can sympathize with you. Who can sympathize with you?
And here's an article here.
Homosexuals brainwashing the children in elementary schools
(A: That's been going on for years now because it's now the law. And they've trained children from kindergarten for thirty years now that all these alternate lifestyles are okay so, when they do polls, you'll always find, it's up to about the thirty year olds, say oh, it's okay, and twenty-fives are all for it, and those at ten years old are absolutely, you know the same thing. Folk that are over forty and fifty, all the polls always say no. It just shows you what indoctrination can do. They can make you believe anything, right.)
Extremely slick propaganda directed at the youngest of children! The videos below are from It's Elementary, a 78-minute feature film produced by homosexual activists. These are actual scenes from elementary schools in Massachusetts and New York. It's Elementary is meant to be a training video for homosexual activist teachers across the country. In addition, the film itself has been shown to schoolchildren in public schools in Massachusetts and elsewhere. This is what is actually going on in more and more elementary schools across America. Watching this will really affect you! You will not believe what you are seeing.
(A: Well, I certainly would. And then it says:)
Gay & Lesbian Pride" Day in Elementary Schools - Actual footage of teachers indoctrinating children that homosexuality is "healthy education."

And so on, and so on. Then they have them role-playing in the third grade. I guess they simulate having it. Anyway, this is what it's been turned into, because as they say in Socialism, and this is a tenet and belief of Socialism, Scientific socialism, you can condition and train the public into whatever you want them to be, because the public consists of base animals. Do your homework. If there's anybody out there that still has anything to hold on to.
Then you get the next part too. People don't realize that the American food and agricultural association with the FDA were injecting pigs with human genes back in the 70s, and they got into the food supply, by the way. That was exposed in the papers at the time too, with those with memories to remember. This is from New Zealand:
Human genes to be injected into goats, cows, and sheep
Apr 16, 2010
Scientists have been given permission to put human genes into goats, sheep and cows for the next 20 years, to see if the animals will produce human proteins in their milk.
(A: Ha, ha. This is what they're telling us, see.)
But people will not be pouring the genetically modified milk on their Weetbix just yet - the milk will be discarded.
(A: Yeah, sure. They've got to test it out on someone, to see how it affects you, obviously. Without telling you of course. Back with more after these messages)
This is Alan Watt, and We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about all the chaos. It's on purpose, it's not really chaos. Everything's planned and we're right on course with everything that's supposed to be happening today. Things that were planned a long time ago are all coming out today, with big finances behind them and so on. I've gone on about the Kinsey report, and the reality behind it. Those links are very important to see the truth of the perverts. And they're perverts. That Kinsey, he was one himself, a real utter pervert. They hired child molesters, at the time, anal penetration to see if a baby would scream with stopwatches and all this kind of stuff. And he used streetwalkers and prostitutes for the average woman in the street, and homosexual convicts in prison for the average man in the street. Utterly faked, fudged science to change our whole way of living. And every court in law put that book up as a new bible, and it did change the whole of society. And he was funded by who again, the Rockefeller foundation and a whole bunch of other foundations, and they're still going on today doing their sadistic little experiments on society. And obviously well shielded by the rich and powerful to do this very thing. And guys are changing physiologically. You're seeing bio-chemical changes in men, they're going sterile. They have no shoulders. Many of them are more like females than women. And of course the excess androgen and so on in women is making them more aggressive and more masculine looking, and women are putting fat on that they never could in places before. They're being bioengineered by their food and everything else that they take, and all the cosmetics etc, and all the things they drink,

because that bisphenol is in everything pretty well out there, from tin cans to their bottles, by purpose and design. And they're not going to take it out. They know what it's doing. They know. Now here's the latest article, I'll try to get it in, it's the Globe and Mail, again another handout obviously.
Genetic finding paves way for controversial autism testing
An international effort led by Canadian scientists has uncovered the complex genetic architecture of autism,
(A: And that's a lie to start with, they haven't, but they make it sound like they have.)
revealing brand new targets for treatment and making it possible to predict with a DNA test at birth,
(A: Or here's the real thing folks)
or even before, about 10 per cent of those who will develop the condition.
(A: Now how can they do that when the later articles only say they're not too sure and all the rest of it. See this has got an object in it, and that's just like to do with possible Downs Syndromes, anencephalics, and other various problems you can have with babies. And I've done shows before where mothers disregarded the advice, didn't have the abortions, and their babies were fine. There's more to it then this. Now, here's another one they want to add to abortion. Your child may possibly, might you know, be autistic. They're in charge of living and dying, who gets born, folks. And they're training us, through all these different techniques, and articles like this, to go along with it. They're the experts. So they talk about how they did the tests and so on, the Autism Genome project that you didn't know was going on, and 120 researchers in 11 countries all involved in it, etc, etc, and then they go on to say:)
“I highly doubt you will find two families with the same combination of genetic variants,” said study leader Stephen Scherer, senior scientist at the Hospital for Sick Children in Toronto.

Then they go on to tell you how it's too vague and all the rest of it. Blah, blah, blah, blah. Well it might be very, very vague, but that's what they want. They’ll get false positives, like most things today, false positives half the time to increase the abortion rate. Thank you doctor, as you just flush Tommy into a bucket, who goes up a chimney, who could have been perfectly okay, like lots of them.
From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK receives Final Warning over Air Pollution from EU Politburo

Soldiers on Oxytocin-Love Each Other-Hate Enemy

Sexual Brainwashing in "Alternate Lifestyles" in Schools

Scientists to put Human Genes into Various Animals

"Iffy" Possible Genetic Test for Autism may Eventually be Available to Consumers-Options for Abortion

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 14, 2010 (#598)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 14, 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I have listed there for future use because the .com site goes down once in a while. Sometimes you'll find there are sticky downloads when so many folk go into download from the .com site at the same time so if you've got these alternate sites you can always, hopefully, get a clean download. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, all these sites have transcripts of a lot of the shows I've given in English and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find that this site has all the same audios plus the addition of transcripts in other languages for print up and to pass around. While you are there look into the items I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. That keeps me going because I don't take money from advertisers. The ads on the show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN for this air time and for their equipment, staff and bills. And we've all got lots of bills, so you've got to keep me going. Purchase the things I have for sale. There are only a few things; I'd have hundreds of things out if I was doing nothing else. Purchase these things; that will help me trickle over and you'll learn a lot at the same time, an awful lot in fact.

I go into things, really, what really matters; the things that really, really matter in the long term to show you how the world really is run, like a big business plan - and I'm sure lots of you out there have already caught on to that by now. Other ones are still grabbing at the latest crisis and we get crisis every month now. We are in an age of perpetual crisis and it's all intentional as well. I mentioned before, perpetual war, from the military, an article that was written by an intelligence officer who said at that time, we are in a state now of perpetual war… to spread the American system, which isn't really American at all because America is changing all the time but an American system, the new American system, across the whole world so you have perpetual crisis and perpetual war. War on everything. War on the climate, according to the Club of Rome, and war on humanity itself because they claim they want to bring this world back to a pristine condition so that those who are fittest, the elite, can live in it all nice and quiet and have lots of everything. So that's really behind the big push now for sustainability and so-called anthropomorphic global warming, as they blame us for all this nonsense.

So keep supporting me. I need your help. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash; eventually it will be worth nothing, so send it off right now before it IS worth nothing at all. I really mean that too; it really is falling like crazy across Europe. The European money has just drastically fallen. Even India has gained 20 points while the whole of Europe, the EURO as they call it, has dropped, it's plummeted. But that's all on the cards too as we go into this great global future with its planned crisis and its planned outcomes and we all live in the happy plantation together ruled by our overlords and masters, who are all professionals, mind you, and experts in everything. They will take care of it all for us. In fact, we'll have no thinking to do at all, apparently, according to some of the big authors that helped design this system. The state will be taking care of all your problems FOR you and deciding what you'll do next, even what you will work at; school-to-work is all part of that too. A very old agenda. Isn't it amazing that everything that happens, like 9/11 happens right on queue for 2001, the Century of Change. Then we get the oil spill, the massive disaster, RIGHT when they are pushing – and they were failing with the catastrophes for the pollution on the planet – carbon taxes come out of this and here we go. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think it was Albert Pike that said, we never start a premature revolution. What he was talking about was the YEARS of work, many, many years, sometimes 20, 30, 40 years, or more, depending on the agenda or the part of the agenda, TO PREPARE it all and to get the organizations set up and to even get the IDEAS into people's heads that they never had before. We are propagandized all the time and that's what the media is all for, propaganda. All down through time it seems, since they gave us the printing press, we've had opponents for everything. So we have the pros and against down through history. It's the dialectic process. Between the two of them they manage to brainwash the masses to go along with the same system.

It's rather interesting isn't it, that we've watched bank collapses, supposedly that happened out of the blue, by professionals mind you, the best there are, we are told, with Central Banks established in every country, that all work together – often intermarried in fact, a lot of the workers. They work with The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund and these are the BEST that money can buy supposedly. It depends who is getting the money I guess. But when you think about it, we've had collapses. We've had one in the 20th century. It was a massive, prolonged, what they called, recession - they like the 'r' word rather than the 'd' word when they drag it out; it's still a depression - in the latter part of the 20th century in parts of Europe including Britain. Then we have this one in the 21st century with the bubbles and all the rest of it. Then the bankers are rewarded for their flagrancy and their greed by the taxpayer who supposedly makes good all their losses and we are all put into even further slavery. And we keep the same system in. That was only the 20th and 21st centuries. In the 18th century, too, 3 men in the US pulled the same stunt for over a period of 50 years; in the 1800s they got together and decided to literally crash the economy. They took over all the small businesses and little factories by themselves, for peanuts, and ran off with lots of old peoples' pensions. And yet the same system is still here. Isn't that astounding?

You would think, really, if you did something wrong, you would learn by it and say, we can't have that again so we'll change it to something that works and we'll try something that might work. But no. It's the same system that goes on forever, isn't it, because it's part of the CONTROL MECHANISM. Just like Pike said, they never start a premature revolution. So this is all part of an agenda, a worldwide agenda. They've already got the whole of Europe tied into paying off each others debts, supposedly, regardless of the countries that had the least debts having to pay out the same amounts, or at least even more, to other countries to bail them out. So TAXATION goes with central banking. Central banking allows governments and Federal Reserve systems or treasuries – whatever you want to call them; it's different names for the same thing in every country. You're governments can borrow from them, when they shouldn't be borrowing anything at all since we've got enough taxes coming in, and if they can't live within their means why are they out there borrowing? Anyway… They borrow from these banks, reserves and so on, and then they put YOU down as the guarantor to pay it all back. Then they hand it out to other countries, because it's all to bring in internationalism and it's not for your country at all.

It's a very old agenda, a very, very old plan. You had the revolutions in the 1700s. You had the beginnings of what they then RE-called it, the communist revolution in the 1800s WITH the plan to amalgamate whole areas of Europe into one, amalgamate the Americas eventually and then the Far East, the Pacific Coalition, under the same system, UNDER a SUPER PARLIAMENT, a world government. They tried the Pan American movement in the late 1800s through, again, the friends of Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild on the American side. Then they brought it back again it the early 20th century. Then they'd lost it for a little while after the wars and were pushing for global government under Wilson. That's what the League of Nations was supposed to bring out at the time. They HOPED everybody would be so fed up with the massive slaughter - and that's what World War I was, a slaughter – that they'd bring the countries to their knees and they'd give up their sovereignty and be ruled by the professionals, the experts and the bankers and the population control people. Well, that wasn't enough so they had World War II. And it still wasn't enough so they just kept banging along and they said, well, it will take up to the 21st century to bring it in.

So for the last 50 years of the 20th century they talked about the Century of Change which is now, the 21st century, kicked off by 9/11 to start it off, and the twin towers come down, on queue of course, and they create martial law across the whole planet. Followed by scare after scare, bird flu and all the rest of it and swine flu, and that never happened either, and throwing out billions and billions and then the bank collapse. Right on queue too, When they can't get that carbon bill through, BINGO, you have one of the greatest oil catastrophes in the Gulf of Mexico. It just doesn't happen that way. These guys have more luck than anybody. They could walk into any casino and obviously they'd have to win the biggest pot, to fit in with their agenda. They've got more luck than anybody I can imagine, really. Sure enough, they are tying all this in with changes to come, with pollution and carbon taxes – as Obama is talking and everybody else is talking about – to get that through. They weren't getting enough support from the public, now they are terrifying them to the extent that they will probably say, oh, well, what can you do… and we go along with it.

You know, we are just living through a big business plan, a long-term business plan. The wars and everything are simply part of it and I'm not kidding about that. There is nothing that happens that is not planned, on a great scale. Nothing at all happens without the planning and permission… and negotiations and preparation too, mind you, for it all to happen. Roosevelt said the same thing, even in politics, if it happens in politics it was designed that way. So nothing can happen in politics out of the blue. It is designed that way. It's agreed among certain people and it goes ahead.

During World War II, there were groups moving within the US and Britain and elsewhere, of high-profile people who were given the task to AMALGAMATE THE WORLD. They did release their books and they traveled during World War II, in military air craft to different countries, meeting high-profile politicians getting them to sign treaties and agreements and all the rest of it. A lot of it has still not been made available to the public but you can get their books and maybe one of these nights I'll read from some of them so show you what they were talking about then. They even decided in 1943, for instance, in one of them, they would divide up Berlin between the Soviets and the Americans and British. That's exactly what they did. What they said was they could never allow Germany to unite for at least one full generation. And BINGO, we had one full generation that passes and then down comes the wall and down comes communism, we are told, and that's it, they are all one big happy family again. Then they find themselves belonging to the European Union and they are under a bigger master than ever before.

It's so odd isn't it? You think you are fighting a communistic Sovietized system where a few parasites can live at the top, on top of the wealth and the work and the labor of all those down below who suffer and toil and sacrifice to make it all happen, to end up working under the EU, where a few people live very well on the top of all the backs that suffer and make it happen. It's just the same system, only better because you still think you are under democracy even though the EU has said itself in its own writings, it's not a democracy. We are POST democratic, but it will take us another generation for that to fade out of OUR minds and they will feed that as long as they need to use that term, democracy, to fight wars and civilize people over across in the Middle East; stuff like that.

You have HUNDREDS of organizations that were put out in the embryo stages in World War II, that carried on after World War II. They go on all the time. Sometimes they change their names, but it's all the same outfits really. You know, when you look at this article here, it's from an organization that's been amalgamating townships into agreements and treaties - which are binding by the way - bypassing your governments, your state governments, provincial governments and federal governments, with the permission of them of course, because they know what's happening. This one is the ICLEI Primer, it's called. It says…

ICLEI Primer: Your Town and Freedom Threatened
By Freedom Advocates / freedomadvocates.org / Tuesday, 4 August 2009

(Alan: This is from someone who has been watching it. And it's good, at least in the US, that you have people who watch these things. You don't get so much of that outside the US; they are too busy running with party politics and nonsense and sports. This article goes back to August 2009.)

Right now, in your town and neighborhood, policies are being implemented that will ultimately eliminate your freedoms and destroy your way of life. You need to know what's going on to stop this process. Many town officials are selling us out to global regional development with help from the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI): Local Governments for Sustainability. ICLEI is used as one of the mechanisms to undo the political recognition of unalienable rights. (A: That's true; it gives more power to government agencies and even ones that they privatize, which are given, really, federal authority.)

ICLEI uses the false premise and outright lies of anthropogenic global warming to change our way of life, for the worse!

ICLEI: Local Governments for Sustainability promotes Local Action 21, Local Agenda 21 and other United Nations programmes (A: Why? Because it IS a United Nations program. You've been under this since World War II.) implemented through local town councils, planners, mayors and local governments.

Why should you care?

Social engineering and behavior modification are some of the true objectives being implemented under the guise of environmental and climate protection. This is accomplished by exploiting people's desire to maintain a healthy and lasting environment in the name of "sustainability." (A: And that's the key. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about some of the organizations. There are hundreds of them, hundreds and hundreds of them, non-governmental organizations that have many people within government working for them, by the way, that are allowed to affiliate with these organizations it seems, as they sell everyone out. It's really a big agenda authorized on a world level by the world government, really, the ones who run the planet. All this is going on to train us into accepting it… step by step and generation by generation. Most folk today who are young and getting all their brainwashing don't really care or really think much about it. It seems quite natural that we go into a world government and we'll all start wearing green grass skirts and so on and be all happy. I don't know, happy living in a modern bird's nest or something like that; I don't know how their new cozy habitats will be. This article here on this organization, the ICLEI, talks about… and this is about them actually, by someone who is watching them. I'll give you the links on my site at the end of the show. They talk about how they use social engineering and behavior modification.

Social engineering and behavior modification are some of the true objectives being implemented under the guise of environmental and climate protection. This is accomplished by exploiting people's desire to maintain a healthy and lasting environment in the name of "sustainability." (A: Very big word, that, sustainability; it means SO much.) Here is an example of how ICLEI changes behavior, just like another organization called "Fostering Sustainable Behavior". (A: They have lots of groups working alongside them, all under the United Nations. They are responsible for global and regional development.)

It is also ICLEI's job to implement United Nation's policies that restructure our representative form of government through global and regional development (< click and then view slide show). (A: They have a slide show here you can look and see for yourself.)

Policies and programs take control from our representative government and put it into the hands of regional, non-elected boards. This allows elected officials to shirk their responsibilities. It turns us into a soviet system that is based on Regionalism. It facilitates both communism and fascism.

That's exactly what Carroll Quigley said. He said, there is a group that exists; I've worked with it for 20 years. He was the historian for it actually. He said that, we don't care who we work with, communists, fascists, dictators, as long as we get them on board on the same agenda, and he was all for it. It works through and under the United Nations programs and its local Agenda 21; that's the agenda for the 21st century for sustainability and bringing you down to absolute poverty as you all work happily, mind you. We are all supposed to be happy, to serve the planet, and for the future of those with better genes who live much, much better than you, at the top, so they are kept in the comforts they are accustomed to. When you go into the sites, and this is from this organization's own site.

ICLAI: Local Governments for Sustainablity USA.
icleiusa.org

(A: They've got one in every country.)

Education and Outreach

Educating community members about climate change (A: See, they bypass the common people; they educate the community leaders. Are you on board? Well, I don't know. Here is a backhander, under the table. Yeah, I'm on board now. That's how it works.) and other environmental concerns to a point where it results in behavior change, (A: This is their own web site, from the United Nations too, by the way.) can be challenging. Although, when awareness of environmental issues is raised (A: Awareness… when they say 'raising consciousness' or 'raising awareness' they are meaning they are going to focus you through propaganda to a topic that you haven't thought of. And they are going to make sure that you come out of that understanding with the understanding they give you. That's what they mean by 'raising consciousness' or 'raising awareness.') via targeted and well-publicized efforts, (A: And well funded I should add.) the experience gained by the local government can inform and inspire individual action, leading to substantial community-wide reductions in energy use and greenhouse gas emissions. (A: Now, this organization is not some pithy little organization. This is a well-funded group with the ears of all your politicians right down to your local councilors.)

Campaigns that rely solely on providing information rarely have the ability to change people's behavior. Instead, a successful outreach campaign will focus on understanding not only which actions support the behavior you are trying to promote, but also on the specific factors that influence people to take those actions. Research has identified a set of tools (A: They love these tool kits.) to promote behavior change: (A: So they are going to modify your behavior so you'll start parroting this stuff in your conversations to your neighbors and stuff.) obtaining commitments, (A: That means legally-binding treaties.) using prompts, (A: They actually use prompts, like Pavlov's dogs by the way.) utilizing social norms, designing effective communications, providing incentives, (A: That's the backhanders to the politicians and people wanting to get into council board positions.) and removing external barriers. Not all tools need to be utilized in any one campaign, but note that they are most effective when used in combination with each other.

Then they tell their members how to get started and how to canvass and get in touch with local people who have positions of power. And it's all through the school system too; they get into teaching as well. It's very much like what they do with Common Purpose in Britain but it's all under the United Nations flag basically. They are into altering your behavior… which isn't hard to do because the behavior you have now was given TO you by the culture creation industry that works with these guys. Everything that you think you are as a person is literally… you are a composite. You are composite of your programming and the time you are born into and grow up in. You are composite, even right down to your dress and your speech and your behavior. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through just a few of the organizations, out of the hundreds and hundreds that work under the United Nations, to bring in a planned society, world wide, all the same, standardized. They must standardize everything.

You can go back into their techniques for hundreds of years in fact, back to John Dee and then Bacon who talked about free trade and building an empire through free trade. Along with the free trade, they'd have to accept that if they wanted to trade with other countries, they would have to accept the same system as you, which they NOW call democracy - they didn't have that name back then for democracy but they call it democracy today - and standardization.   These same organizations worked very, very well for a long, long time bringing in what they called Free Trade through the British Empire. Then at the League of Nations they said, the British Empire already is the nucleus of a world governmental system so they'd build on that.   But they'd put the US as the leader from then on because they had more resources and men and a tax base as well; the British tax base was bust way back then.

They tried before that, too, to bring in a Pan American Union before World War I in fact. Big players, big wealthy players - the usual suspects, the Rockefellers and all the rest of it - were funding a Pan American Union. At that time too, the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when it combined with the Cecil Rhodes society – they all worked together of course from the beginning – were trying to do the same thing with Europe. With Europe, they said, there were so many different cultures they would need a faster way to bring it in and VOILA, you have the Russian Revolution and then later you have the Bolshevik Revolution to standardize dozens of countries under one - and the same - system basically.

What about the Americas though? We know about the Americas because they've written lots about it. They set up their Organizations of American States; that's the OAS. The OAS apparently started off, really, with a treaty that was signed in the US, in Washington, in the late 1800s. Then they built the building in 1910 in Washington DC, I think. This is what it's about. It says here…

Charter of the Organization of American States
oas.org

(A: Here is socialist writing for you. These are the bureaucrats that are going to run us all because they must employ the most obsessive-compulsive people on the planet to do their writing for them. This is their own web site, by the way.)

As amended by the Protocol of Amendment to the Charter of the Organization of American States "Protocol of Buenos Aires", signed on February 27, 1967, at the Third Special Inter-American Conference,

by the Protocol of Amendment to the Charter of the Organization of American States "Protocol of Cartagena de Indias", approved on December 5, 1985, at the Fourteenth Special Session of the General Assembly, (A: …of the United Nations, they are talking about.)

by the Protocol of Amendment to the Charter of the Organization of American States "Protocol of Washington", approved on December 14, 1992, at the Sixteenth Special Session of the General Assembly,

and by the Protocol of Amendment to the Charter of the Organization of American States "Protocol of Managua", adopted on June 10, 1993, at the Nineteenth Special Session of the General Assembly. (A: They are very meticulous in their obsessions, aren't they? They go through their…)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preamble

Part One

Chapter I
Nature and Purposes

Chapter II
Principles

Chapter III
Members

Chapter IV
Fundamental Rights and Duties of States

Chapter V
Pacific Settlement of Disputes

Chapter VI
Collective Security

(A: That's what we are under now.)

Chapter VII
Integral Development

(A: And so on. I'll put these links up for you to read through. It says here though…

CHARTER OF THE ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES
IN THE NAME OF THEIR PEOPLES, THE STATES REPRESENTED AT THE NINTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN STATES,

Convinced that the historic mission of America is to offer to man a land of liberty and a favorable environment for the development of his personality and the realization of his just aspirations; (A: Remember, 'man' is very important when they put that in a treaty, and it doesn't mean you.)

Conscious that that mission has already inspired numerous agreements, whose essential value lies in the desire of the American peoples to live together in peace and, through their mutual understanding and respect for the sovereignty of each one, to provide for the betterment of all, in independence, in equality and under law; (A: "independence, in equality and under law"…)

Convinced that representative democracy is an indispensable condition for the stability, peace and development of the region;

Confident that the true significance of American solidarity (A: Oh, 'solidarity'… they are talking about the Americas here folks.) and good neighborliness can only mean the consolidation on this continent, within the framework of democratic institutions, of a system of individual liberty and social justice based on respect for the essential rights of man; (A: Then they go on that their welfare and so on and so on, is great and free trade is great and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah…)

Persuaded that their welfare and their contribution to the progress and the civilization of the world will increasingly require intensive continental cooperation;

Resolved to persevere in the noble undertaking that humanity has conferred upon the United Nations, whose principles and purposes they solemnly reaffirm;

Convinced that juridical organization is a necessary condition for security and peace founded on moral order and on justice; and

In accordance with Resolution IX of the Inter-American Conference on Problems of War and Peace, held in Mexico City,

HAVE AGREED upon the following

But also, you must help them out, too, the redistribution of wealth, written in a different fashion of course, but that's exactly what it's saying. WELL underway… and who are they anyway? Well, they are the guys in charge of the free trade areas of the Americas. You see, they run all of us from that particular organization. I've got another link here for the Free Trade Area of the Americas.

Free Trade Area of the Americas
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

I'll put that up along with it for those who can stand to read it, but if you want to know what's happening, you've got to go through this stuff. You've got to see what's happening. The mainstream media will NEVER touch it. Their job is not to educate you. Their job is to simply alter your behavior on behalf of these characters by little bits and bytes they give out, by important people. They never tell you the whys or wherefores or their real agenda. They keep us busy with crisis after crisis after crisis as we can see today. Perpetual crisis and perpetual war, remember, the war is really on YOU - never forget that - and your family.

Of course, Saudi Arabia is in the news too because that's apparently cleared the air space for Israel to bomb Iran, if it wants to. I don't know if they will because they prefer that the US does it for them; it costs less money. It says here…

Saudi Arabia gives Israel clear skies to attack Iranian nuclear sites
Hugh Tomlinson / timesonline.co.uk / From The Times June 12, 2010

Saudi Arabia has conducted tests to stand down its air defences to enable Israeli jets to make a bombing raid on Iran's nuclear facilities, The Times can reveal. (A: Now, what do they mean they 'can' reveal? Does that mean they've got to wait for government to okay it or what? That means they already knew it? I thought they were a free and independent newspaper.)

In the week that the UN Security Council imposed a new round of sanctions on Tehran, defence sources in the Gulf say that Riyadh has agreed to allow Israel to use a narrow corridor of its airspace in the north of the country to shorten the distance for a bombing run on Iran.

To ensure the Israeli bombers pass unmolested, Riyadh has carried out tests to make certain its own jets are not scrambled and missile defence systems not activated. Once the Israelis are through, the kingdom's air defences will return to full alert.

So it makes you wonder how much of this is just hype to see if Iran will just collapse in on itself. Let’s be honest too, if they are going to bomb a nuclear facility that’s supposed to be up there, like many of the other countries use, to create electricity for the peoples, are they going to blast all the uranium into the air? Well if they do that, then American better do it and take the blame… I guess. Then they’ve got the related links about “Israeli spies arrested in Poland” and different things like that in the same article here.

But you are working on one big agenda. Everything that happens is IN the agenda. The whole greening project is part of the UN agenda, written long before they were called the United Nations. You are all going to live in sustainability, which is dire poverty. Remember what the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations said long ago in their charters, they will bring in a world of servitude. Your purpose in the world will be to SERVE the world. Service to the world STATE; that’s still the goal. They can bring it in quite easily and convince people, once they bring in food shortages as so on, that this is the only way we can go.

You understand, we can be made to believe anything. We already HAVE. Every generation is made to believe anything that the elite want. Anything at all, even making you think you are free at times because you can go from here to there unmolested. And they still think they are free in lots of countries where they’ve got their own versions of homeland security with its police dressed like storm troopers at the sides of the roads, or asking for their ID in subways. And they still think they are free. That shows you how mad we are. We are driven to the edge of madness, aren’t we? ...if you believe that you are free.

You are getting taxed into oblivion under a plan to literally bring all of you down until you’ll take ration cards instead. And you will allow the state to guide you. You will decide, if the state says you can’t breed, that you won’t breed. And you will do what the state does. If they say school-to-work and this is what you are going to work at, you will work at it. They combined the Soviet system with that of the West, AS WAS ALWAYS THE PLAN, by the way. That came out in the Reece Commission; Norman Dodd came out with it. There is a very good interview with him up on YouTube.

Speaking of YouTube, people who are trying to upload StarSuckers, the worship of celebrities, it’s getting pulled off all the time. No wonder because it’s the second part that shows you the cons behind celebrities in charitable work, like Bob Geldof for instance. How the billions that they rake in, $61 billion they claimed for one of their big to-dos and $7 billion ended up at their target in Africa. Which led, by the way, as the people tried to get out to get TO the food, a quarter of a million of them died and the government of Ethiopia was awfully happy because they wanted to eliminate those people anyway; it was ethnic cleansing. And there is Bob up with the G20 prattling on about borrowing more money from The World Bank, and your Prime Minister or your President signs on to take that loan and give it to the third world country. You know they will default, because they are meant to, and then you the taxpayers back home pay for it. So your government is acting like a bank and you are down as the guarantor. That’s been the same con for as long as I’ve been alive. The banks love it, guaranteed money with compound interest. Not bad eh?

I’ve gone into eugenics so many times and people still can’t believe it’s real. Of course they will never believe they are already being poisoned and sterilized. They really don’t want to believe that. They want to live in denial. They want to believe in a benevolent society, at the top, those who rule over them. It’s nice to believe that those who rule over you are benevolent and altruistic and special people who come out of virgin wombs. That’s really how they are. Those are the followers in all societies that can be an awful problem to those who CAN think. Anyway… This is from the Daily Record.

Potential criminals must be targeted 'before they are born',
says police chief (A: Belonging to the World Association of Police Chiefs, by the way, at the United Nations, again.)
Jun 11 2010 By Stian Alexander / dailyrecord.co.uk

CHILDREN must be targeted before birth to stop them being lost to a life of crime, a police chief claimed yesterday.

Dumfries and Galloway chief constable Patrick Shearer fears police are not acting soon enough to stop children falling into a pattern of crime and substance abuse on Scotland's poverty-stricken schemes. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. That article I was reading about “Potential criminals must be targeted 'before they are born', says police chief.” Obviously that ties in with other articles I’ve read in the past to do with pharmacology, going into the womb before the child is born, maybe even lobotomizing them; that will be the perfect citizen for them. This guy belongs to the Chief Police Officers of Scotland; it’s an association of Police Chief Officers. They’ve got one for the US, Canada and every other country. They have, I think, a site, their own TV station from the UN in fact; so it’s worldwide thing. They want to go into, obviously, abortion if they claim that you might, possibly, give birth to a criminal. That’s what it’s about. I’ve read these articles before.

That ties in exactly with the Prince of Wales. You know, that guy with the red nose who spends his time in the cellars of Buckingham Palace sniffing a lot of wine. He’s put his foot in it so many times it’s unbelievable. He is from Prussia, really. They are all Prussian there. That’s the area, not really who they are, Prussian. He says…

Prince of Wales calls for population control in developing world
(A: Britain has just been classed along with every other country now, under the IMF as a “failed, third world state” country now. That’s what we are. So I guess he’s also talking about the rest of us too… population control in the developed world.)
The Prince of Wales has called for greater population control in the developing world and hailed the success of “family planning services” (A: That’s abortion.) in some countries.
By Martin Beckford, Religious Affairs Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / Published: 10 Jun 2010

He said more needs to be done because of the “monumental” problems that face the environment as population numbers “rocket” and traditional societies become more consumerist. (A: This is from a country that’s imported about 3 times the amount of people they can actually handle… on purpose of course. This ties in again with another one here. This is this great character. This article is by a bioethicist, which is the nice name today that we use for eugenics and a eugenicist. Jacob M Appel, he says…)

Beyond Fluoride: Pharmaceuticals, Drinking Water
and the Public Health
huffingtonpost.com / June 15, 2010 / Jacob M. Appel-Bioethicist and medical historian

(A: They go on about how wonderful that fluoride was for the public; how wonderful it was, even though the opposite is true. We know the real effects of it and so on. But you are Luddite if you believe that. They put it up to the hilt as wonderful and so on. So they are talking about putting LITHIUM in the waters of America, to make us all happy. After all, we are already using fluoride. That’s how they do it with everything isn’t it? Well, we are already doing that so what’s the problem of doing this? Remember, Huxley said that they would drug society, the pharma society. Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations, said the same thing, they would use big pharma. So they say they use it in Japan. They’ve noticed in Japan it keeps them happy and good workers and they don’t have so many fights and so on.)

This week's New York Times Magazine draws attention to an article in The British Journal of Psychiatry that has been the talk of bioethical circles since May, when researchers at Japan's Oita University reported that communities with increased levels of lithium in their drinking water suffered a significantly lower incidence of suicide. The Japanese data confirmed a previous study of drinking water in Texas that found a decreased incidence of both suicide and violent crime in counties with higher-than-average amounts of naturally-occurring lithium in the water. If these protective benefits are replicated -- and no equally deleterious health effects of such low-dose exposures are discovered -- public health authorities may soon confront the question of whether it is ethical to supplement all public water supplies with lithium.

Then they go on and quote Peter Kramer. He was the front man for big pharma, the psychiatrist who does more writing for them and promoting pharmacology for psycho-pharmacology than anything else. He was the guy who pushed Prozac on everyone. And he loves drugging children. He’s the guy who is really, really pushing it and he doesn’t stop with lithium folks; he wants to go a lot further than that. That’s also what’s going on right now and has been for a while.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Local Governments for Sustainability-ICLEI--UN Agenda for the 21st. Century (Think Global Act Local etc.)

More on Above ICLEI

ICLEI Explained

ICLEI Toolkit for Targetting Groups and Behaviour Modification

Charter of Organization of American States (The Americas)--A Regional United Nations Agency.

OAS also Oversees Free Trade Area of Americas

Saudi Arabia Gives Israel Clear Skies to Attack Iran

Target Criminals Before Birth--Police Chief

Prince Philip Again Calls for Population Control

Beyond Fluoride-More Drugs to be Added to Drinking Water

June 15, 2010 (#599)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 15, 2010:
Cap-Commie Synthesis,
 Free Labor for Business:
"Century of Change, On the List 'Still To Do',
 Prepare for Rationing (For Me and You),
 Raise to Awareness Need for Depopulation,
 Propagandize Celebrities for Brain Infiltration,
 Keep Raising Taxes and Fees for Government,
 Then When Public is Reeling in Puzzlement,
 Present New Way of Living, Glorious Fate,
 Every Citizen Fed if They Work for the State,
 Private Property, Independence is Not Working,
 We Must All Pull Together, No One Shirking,
 Like Animals in Orwell's 'Animal Farm',
 Obey Piggy Politician, Oozing His Charm,
 For a Brave New World with a Mission,
 Rewarded per Status in Marx's Vision,
 Workers Bred Scientifically for Life's Needs,
 Although Masters Kept as Befits Their Creeds,
 Managed Evolution, Devolution for Others,
 Peace (for Masters), Slavery for 'Brothers' "
 &copy; Alan Watt June 15, 2010

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 15, 2010. I always suggest that the newcomers look into .com web site and bookmark the other sites you see that I have up there. One day you will go in there and I won't be on any of them eventually, because that is on the cards. There is no doubt about that with the coming new laws and the censoring of the internet and the licensing of those with web sites and podcasts and radio shows. That's all coming up. The United Nations has been working hard at that, of course; if they can possibly work hard at all; I kind of doubt that, to be honest with you. Anyway, they are working on it and that will come to be. So bookmark all the sites I have up there for future use because I do get problems with the .com site and this way you can always download the latest shows for free. [Official sites listed above.] There are hundreds and hundreds of talks/shows that I've got up there from over the years. You'll find on all these sites the same audios and English transcripts of them and you can print them up too. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you will also get the transcripts in the different languages of Europe and the same audios as well. So you've got a lot to choose from at the moment. It's a shame I've got to put them all up in the first place but I was getting problems with so many different servers just cutting me off and giving me problems. I've still got it with Yahoo and I hope to end that shortly.

While you are in there, remember to buy the books I have for sale and the CDs and DVDs. That's the only income I've got. I don't take money from advertisers. I could be very happy sitting in a very lucrative business if I was because that's how you get paid generally, for a host, and there is no end of advertisers who want to advertise with me. But I have a freer hand by doing it this way and I can be more honest about certain things too, when I'm asked certain questions to do with various products and so on. The ads you hear on this show go right to RBN from the advertisers to pay for the air time. That pays for their staff and their equipment and upgrades too - of course, you are always upgrading – their repairs and their bills. We all have that too; I have them the same as well. So it's up to you to keep me going and that will help me trickle along. Believe you me, I'm getting hammered here with different bills coming in all the time. All the time, one of the taxes, one of the many, I think, about 5 or 6 taxes just for living in this shack here. I've got about a few thousand to pay out for school children to make sure they go and get indoctrinated in their local school and I've no say in the matter. That's only one of about 5 taxes you get here for owning a shack. But that's socialism for you and who is pretending we are free? I certainly am not and never have. If you want to order the products, [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Donations, believe you me, are welcome because I generally live on donations and that's the way it goes.

I won't be here forever folks and when I go, so does the web site and all the talks down the memory hole and you'll get all the new stuff to keep you spinning your wheels for ever and ever. Most topics are put out for us to talk about by the mainstream media. We are managed. They give us the themes and everyone prattles on about the themes. I can tell by the email that I get, from maybe a dozen people telling the same thing at the same time, what the present themes are that have been put out to fill people's heads with and 'raise their awareness', you see, and get them talking about things. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, people think that things and events just happen happenstance during their lifetime and that's what they want. Most want to believe that. They really want to believe that things that come out of the blue, like economic crashes and bank rip-offs and rewards for the bank for plundering the people are all quite natural and that people in the high places are working SO hard to try and ensure they get things sorted out for their own benefit at the bottom. They are domesticated. That's a domesticated species. They are taught to play and be very happy, but NEVER look at the negative, always look at the positive.

That's what the New Age is for as well. New Agers are the BEST conditioned people that I've ever met. They really turn away when they hear anything negative at all. That is part of their training and part of their belief system. That somehow by thinking about negative things they will make them happen so they concentrate on wonderful things, about their next cappuccino and stuff like that, all pretty things. It makes them very, very happy and secure. But it doesn't stop the train from coming along the track behind them as they are looking the other way. That's their tough luck. They are the perfectly conditioned. Part of that, remember too, is a CHOICE. In fact most things in life are choices. In fact even accepting the status quo and the bank rip-offs and voting and all, that's our choice, isn't it really? No one forces you to go. Well, some countries they do make you go and vote or you get fined. They were talking about that in Canada a few years back and they didn't put it through. But most folk really are believing that everything is really on the up and up and no one saw the things that come down, or the latest catastrophe coming down, or anything else. It's all just happenstance and people make decisions at the time to cope with the crises that pop up at the time. Nothing is further from the truth at all. Nothing at all.

The more you read of history the more you see the machinations of planning, long-term planning and that's what the world is really about and those who govern the world and even those who govern your country. It's long-term planning. Those who are put into office to govern your country, they belong to various associations before they are picked, to make sure they are yes-men or women and they will do their bit. They have their pet projects. They are given a list of pet things to believe in like, hate the people, depopulate the people, the people are scum bags, and stuff like that. They have very pretty names about them, Organization for the blah, blah, blah and so on, so the public never really catch on to what they are talking about. But when you go into [Jonathan] Porritt and these guys and the various characters like Crispin Tickle – who is not a funny character at all – and the Optimum Population Trust, they have their pet hates, you see, and their hates are generally the common people and they make no bones about that. But of course, they can't put it over like that. They must put it over that they must depopulate the world to save the world. So… kill a good bunch of us off to save a good bunch of us…

That's part of the technique of propaganda, which is really on a roll right now. After all, why not? This is time now to get us on a roll. They like to get you off the corruptions in government that's been exposed recently. They want to get you off all their wars across the world. They want to get you off of the fact that you've just been plundered by the banks and sunk into unpayable debt. You could never pay it off; it's not meant to be paid off. So they give you things like, there's just too many people. Then they blame YOU for everything. It's all your fault, you see. Lots of folk accept that, oh, dear, maybe they are right, we've had it too good they say; we've had it too good. They forget all the crisis they've been through and people losing their homes and the ever-increasing income taxes and the various taxes. Now of course, you have people in Britain and other European countries having to pay their taxes to other countries as well, for roads and other social services and stuff like that. But no, it gets right back to, you are the problem. In other words, it doesn't matter how often you bend over, or bend down, or whatever kinky thing these characters at the top are into – and they are into an awful lot of kinky stuff – you will just go ahead and do it and comply.

Most folk want to comply and they don't want to cause ripples. And because they are thoroughly clueless as to what's happening in the world and the real reasons for things, they look for other people and see what they are doing about it and, well, what can you do, I signed it and paid it. So they go along the same path and that's the majority of the public. So there is a TRUTH, you see, that there are a lot of useless people out there because they've never used their brains at all in their entire lives. They are the PERFECTLY conditioned… perfectly conditioned. They will go to the voting booths the next time and they will vote for the usual party, because Dad did or whoever did, and that's the one that you vote for. When it comes out later that their favorite party leader is actually a covert member of the other party, and always has been, it doesn't really change. As long as he wears the right badges and colors they will vote for him. So you can't help these people. You never could help these people and you would kill yourself trying to convert them, like some kind of evangelical preacher with facts and information. They don't WANT to believe it. They don't want to know. They don't want to investigate for themselves either, no matter what depth of paper you leave lying on their desk with all the data on what's happening in the world. They REALLY don't want to know. And they are AFRAID to know. They really are afraid.

There is a thing about knowing about how things work. Knowing changes you completely forever. You know that. Even those who don't want to know, the one thing that they do know is if they understand what's happening it will make them change. It will make them change. It will make them have to DECIDE about things for the first time in their lives. They've never made decisions for themselves before. They've been happy in a managed socialist bubble where news media tells them what to think and what to do. So they like that little safe bubble even though all the signs around them should tell them it's getting very unsafe out there and nasty things are planned for them. But no. Most will go along with it.

You'll see these old documentaries of people being slaughtered in previous wars. You know, rounded up in big batches and whether it's Soviet or German makes no difference because all countries do it, by the way, in war time. You'll see them lined up in a big batch and maybe 4 guys with rifles standing there. And these were single-shot rifles; you have to cock at the bolt and push it back to reload it again. So there are maybe 100 folk standing to the side there, who've just seen 5 of their own being told to run into a trench. Then these 4 or 5 guys with the rifles shoot them and they fall down. Then an officer tells the next 5 to hurry up and run into that trench. Now, to be honest with you, I think I'd get a clue what was going to happen to me… if I ran and obeyed them and went into that trench. But you see, people live in utter denial right to the bitter end. They go into a stage of, this is a civilization, this cannot happen to me therefore it is not happening to me and something will happen at the last split second. Every one from that batch of people - at 5 at a time that go in there - are thinking the same thing. None of them run away. None of them storm the 4 or 5 guys with the rifles. I've seen quite a few documentaries like this.

It is because OBEDIENCE TO AUTHORITY is drummed into them. Obedience to authority, especially uniforms…

therefore they obey. They are afraid NOT to obey. It’s no different from the parking ticket to getting shot in the head. They are afraid NOT to obey and that’s what happens. They get killed, you see. There is a good book out there that is actually called Obedience to Authority, where scientists go into all the different techniques and mechanisms that make us obey and how we are trained to obey authority. Now it’s all very well when authority is there as it was many, many years ago, with very little authority behind it, by the way, to keep the basic peace. All of that’s changed in the new world order. And it IS a New World Order since all the big wigs have TOLD us that. It’s a New World Order where science has risen to the top. All the socialist ideas of science, the Fabian techniques, including population control… it’s all the rage now. Shortly it will be on everyone’s lips out there, even the ones who are into denial. They will start prattling about it too and they will prattle EXACTLY what they say, verbatim, on the media and from the papers. They will have no opinions of their own; that will become their opinion, whatever their favorite news speaker is saying.

It’s interesting even going back into old books, even the New Testament where a strange thing is said by this guy Jesus. He says to this young fella, if you are going back, let the dead bury their dead. Because the young guy said he wanted to go back and bury his family, bury his father or something. He says, let the dead bury their dead. This saying has been the saying long before that was written. The dead always referred to those who have never thought for themselves about life. NEVER. They are the walking dead. Politicians have made no bones about it. They’ve often used the term ‘the unwashed massed’ for the general public, or ‘those in the dark,’ and so on because they have no problems with that. They know the people are kept in and trained, actually, in a system of obedient stupidity. I’ll talk more about this when I come back from this break.

I’m Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the dead. The dead are those who’ve grown up thinking that everything is quite normal. They’ve gone through the different fads you are given from your teenage years to the outfits that you wear, the group or gang that you join and you wear their gear, all made by the Fashion Industry of course. You go through your music scene, your drug scene, whatever it happens to be, is the scene that you are in. You are taught to just be happy. Don’t worry, be happy. Because of that you learn nothing and you don’t know why the world is the way it is, or who’s really running it, or why it never seems to get any better. We always have massive disasters and coming plagues and stuff like that and nothing really gets any better; the cost of living keeps going up and up and up and all that kind of stuff.

Well these people are the dead and they keep voting, of course, when they get older. They start to vote thinking they can get the right people in. That’s all you have to do, you know, is get the right folk in and suddenly it will be alright. They have no idea the world has been run by committees and groups of people, cabals if you like, associations, very different ones, and different names for them all. But they all work together along the same agenda. These very, very rich people gave you your world socialist system. They even made sure that you had your teenage era for YOU, that you will think is YOURS, including the outfit that you will wear for that era, including the music that you think is YOURS. You know, this is made by guys at the bottom that come out from nothing and they do it all themselves. That’s how you are trained to think, that the world is all quite natural and that wars or spontaneous things that you’ve got nothing to do with, but we always have to go and pay for and sort out for other people.

They never know about the massive opium trade from Afghanistan that it is protected by US and Canadian troops. They don’t want to know about that, of course, and that Marseilles is the main place traditionally that’s always processed the stuff into heroin and how all the big secret service agencies, of every country, are involved in it. They all take this stuff and get it on the streets and they use that cash for their extra black budgets. Strange democracy, isn’t it, where your CIAs and MI-6s, and Mossads, they’re not really responsible to any citizen for whatever they do, even the ones that you think you’re electing, that you think are working for you.

Democracy, how can you have democracy and secrecy at the same time? Where your politicians can’t find anything out? Mind you, they KNOW, because they are politicians; they are psychopathic types that go into those jobs. They are prescreened for their ability to catch on quick and not ask certain questions. They won’t go and ask these questions. They stay away from it. If they don’t, they get a little Masonic, you know, tip, like ‘a word to the wise,’ ‘look the other way,’ and stuff like that. They catch on very well. Psychopaths do.

The same tricks are carried on over and over and over again and they are updated over and over again and we fall for it over and over again. After all, we are being looked after by altruistic people who come on television for PR opportunities, read scripts, sound very dignified and educated – some of them; it depends on the script writer or the target audience they are trying to get through to – and we think, my God, they are really trying to do something. That's part of the show. It's all an act, isn't it? It's a big stage production. Look at the money they are spending to bring public servants from across the world to have a big massive feasting and love-in type thing in Ontario. It's $1.1 Billion and climbing - and they haven't had it yet - for about 2 or 3 days. If they were truly into conserving the county's wealth, why don't they just take them to a local place, you know, give them a few burgers here and there and a camping outside deal? It's good enough for the rest of Canadians, and they can get eaten alive by mosquitoes at the same time. But no. They have to build these massive projects. Believe you me, what can they say when they get 10 minutes each? Utter rubbish. These guys are deciding? no, no, no. They go there to sign something into law, a treaty that bureaucrats have been working on for years across the world. This is a show folks, big expensive shows.

Hamilton was right. It's better to have a King once in a while because you've got the King, his Queen and maybe a floozy on the side, and a few children and once every 2nd or 3rd generation you get a half-decent one who isn't too much of a tyrant. But that's all it costs you, for him and his little army and stuff. When you get THOUSANDS of them and THOUSANDS of them living higher than most folk who live in business, WAY HIGHER, you've got hundreds and thousands of Royal families to take care of. That's what they expect, the Royal treatment and red carpets. They even supply prostitutes for them at these meetings; that's been in the papers in Canada when it broke out. Mainly it was the homosexual things that people brought out in the paper about the homosexual guys they brought it. They said, well, it's a diplomatic courtesy… to bring in prostitutes for them and put it on the taxpayers' tab. It's a courtesy, you see, and people never catch on. They never catch on. We're going into a break now, I think; I just got cut off and reconnected. I'll be back after the following messages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about reality versus the land of the dead and most people are in the land of the dead. It's a very carefully constructed matrix system, really, for them; they don't know they're in it. They think everyone else is normal too because all their friends are in it as well and their parents generally are in it. They are still trying to do the right things, save up money and get a house, and put money in the bank, hopefully, and one day they will retire and have some cash. Even though their history should tell them, even their recent history, that whatever you put in the bank today, in 25 years time it's worth a fraction of what it will be then with inflation. That's if the bankers don't plunder it again too. So nothing really is safe in banks. But they still have this idea to continue like before, even when the big boys themselves have told you that nothing will ever be the same again.

That's what they told us after 9/11 and we went through this preplanned, again, system of total control, Total Information Network, spies, all that kind of stuff, all your data collected, worldwide mind you. They think that all happened – they really did – because of 2 towers coming down. It's the first time in history a whole world has gone into the same martial law scenario and the same corporations have sold their cameras across the planet and interfaced all their internet with the NSA and so on, across the whole world for total data collection. People can literally get dragged off the street and disappear, be held forever and never be heard from again… actually under the laws; that's a fact, in any country, especially in Europe. We think, again, it's all normal, it's not hitting me; I'm a good person; I'll be good; I'll be good and they will leave me alone. That's what the average person thinks.

Meanwhile, the big boys are going further with their depopulation programs. They are stepping up the injections, which I'm telling you, are going to make sure you die off all the quicker because big pharma has always been part of the big Military-Industrial Complex. The Military-Industrial Complex deals with WEAPONIZED diseases and they have since before World War II. Since everything is public/private, why would you have to have separate laboratories for military when you've got big pharma dealing with all these volatile, incredibly infectious diseases, both viral and bacterial? Naturally they do it as well. They are doing far more experiments than the small labs are doing. They're all part of it.

Tie it in, again, with the Fabian Society and George Bernard Shaw who said in The Soviet Story - you'll see a little piece of him on a film of the time, or an old 8mm, saying that, you, the people, will have to come to us, you know, the elite, to validate why we should keep you alive. He wanted to GAS all the poor unfortunates, the ultra poor, and he asked scientists to find a nice gas that wasn't too painful that would kill them off humanely – long before Adolf Hitler was accused of the same thing. They are still at it today because they never change their tune. Out of that came the other boys too, who also stated that with him. You have Lord Bertrand Russell and the Huxley's. Julian Huxley who also talked about using pharmacology in water to drug the people and in inoculations to make them stupid and infertile;

infertility had to be a PRIME MANDATE to bring down the populations. So a scientific socialism demands that you bring down the populations, you see – it's got to be done – to a manageable level, for the needs of the masters.

We never catch on. We see it happening over and over again. Here is an article here and people think, well, it's nothing to do with us. It reminds me, in fact, of maybe 15 years ago when an article came out in the US papers where the US Department of Agriculture had put human genes in pigs and those pigs then were on the market. Yep. On the market, folks. This is from New Zealand. It says…

Human genes to be injected into goats, cows, and sheep
By Eloise Gibson / Apr 16, 2010 / nzherald.co.nz

Scientists have been given permission to put human genes into goats, sheep and cows for the next 20 years, to see if the animals will produce human proteins in their milk.

But people will not be pouring the genetically modified milk on their Weetbix just yet - the milk will be discarded. (Alan: So there is your nonsense there.)

AgResearch won Environmental Risk Management Authority approval to allow a handful of scientists to breed and keep genetically-modified animals at the Ruakura research facility, near Hamilton.

The work will begin with genetically modified cows, and could be expanded to genetically modified goats within the next year.

There are no immediate plans to genetically modify sheep at Ruakura.

Simon Terry, of environmental consultancy the Sustainability Council, (A: Why is the sustainability council doing this to sheep and so on? See, sustainability's about us, folks.) welcomed conditions making it clear the milk could not be made for commercial sale but he was concerned the 20-year time limit was three times as long as the last GM experiment at the facility. (A: I wonder what the last one was, what was it all about?)

And he feared Ruakura would become a "GM animal warehouse" because there were no limits on the number of animals.

Jon Carapiet, of GE-free NZ, said the decision was the beginning of a "mega-transformation" of New Zealand agriculture. (A: No kidding. No kidding.)

So this has happened already in other countries too. Again, you are under SCIENTIFIC SOCIALISM. The masters decided that a long time ago and wrote lots of books on it, the Scientific ERA… the scientific era. You see.

We've already gone through the farce with all the fake propaganda put out by Monsanto and Archer-Daniels-Midland and the others; there are about 5 of them all together that run your whole food industry now. They don't eat the stuff themselves. There have been reports that have come out from their own cafeterias that won't sell GM food to their own staff; the Monsanto staff won't eat it. I've read that before. But you've got to eat it though. YOU'VE got to eat it because you are just, well, you are the lower stock; you've not to be saved in this brave new world. This article here is the Mail Online.

Special investigation: Do government's GM-friendly plans make former biotech lobbyist Caroline Spelman Minister for Conflicting Interests
By Richard Pendlebury / 15th June 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

As anyone who has lived downwind of a sugar beet processing plant will know, the smell produced is not as sweet as you might imagine.

A similarly unexpected stink is now wafting from the Department of the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs. It can be followed to the door of the office of new the Secretary of State, Caroline Spelman. (A: She's been made Secretary of State, this woman, and she and her husband were the chief GM lobbyists, paid lobbyists. And you think you are living in some sort of natural democracy? Caroline Spelman, who won't be eating the GM rubbish either by the way.)

As we shall see, Ms Spelman, the former Tory Party chairman, knows an awful lot about sugar beet. But the fug caused by her appointment to Defra is rather more complex.

It is not just the lingering scent of dodgy expenses, which saw her brought to book in 2008 over 'Nannygate', (A: She was way overcharging her expenses to the taxpayer, but they are ALLOWED to rob you. They are up in the elite side now.) and ordered to pay back £10,000 to the public purse after effectively charging child care to the taxpayer. (A: She's an ideal winner. She has no qualms and morals whatsoever. She's on board with Monsanto. If she was asked to make sure that cyanide was in the food for us, she'd do that too. You think I'm kidding.)

That scandal first suggested an inability to separate private interest and public responsibility.

Ms Spelman has since moved onwards and upwards. But a malodeur remains around this intriguing woman.

Test the air today and you might detect a worrying whiff emanating from her husband's professional interest in Defra contracts worth hundreds of millions of pounds and the puzzling status of their agri-business lobbying firm. (A: They have a lobbying firm, the two of them.)

But perhaps most whiffy of all is that the Secretary of State apparently shares the same controversial beliefs as such biotech giants as Monsanto, the world's leading producer of weedkiller and genetically modified crops.

GM foods come from crops which have had their molecular structures altered in the laboratory. (A: They are then soaked with the GM chemicals and weed killers too, that kills everything off except the plant.)

But there are a number of recorded drawbacks, from the rampant growth of herbicideresistant 'superweeds' to wiping out insects vital to wildlife up the food chain. (A: And people too, I'd add to that.)

There is also concern about the unknown risks to humans. (A: And yeah, you can't test this because it's forbidden. No scientist is allowed to test any of these products unless the companies give you permission and they don't give you permission. Doesn't that stink to high heaven? You know. Doesn't that make you want to… For those who can't get it, get a pin and stick it in yourself and then listen.)

Those leading its advancement, such as Monsanto, whose gross profit for this financial year is predicted to be around the £4 billion mark, argue that it is the solution for an increasingly populated, heated and hungry planet. (A: So they're bringing global warming into it and the population debate. Again, that's the socialistic agenda as they bring down the populations to a manageable level for the socialists for the future. That's what they claim anyway.)

There you go, the ones who are the top lobbyists get in to the TOP positions in governments. It's the same in the States. Monsanto's got their own boys, and women by the way as well, who've got jobs now in the FDA and they've had them for years to make sure that they pass all the stuff that they want through. But we never catch on do we? We never really, really catch on. We're eating this rubbish and it's killing people already. They know the medicine. The KNOW that cancers are SKYROCKETING, especially of the gastro-intestinal tract variety. They know it. They know where it's coming from. It's doing the right job. You see, we're overpopulated apparently. You know, all of you, the wrong kind of people.

I read an article a while back and it's from the Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. It was about abortion. It says abortion is about getting rid of undesirables. Remember, I read that one? At least she was honest.

Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg: Abortion Is About Getting Rid Of Undesirables
Friday, July 10, 2009 Posted by Shattered Paradigm / blogspot.com

At times it is easy to forget how completely obsessed the global elite are with eugenics and population reduction. (A: And folk DO forget that that’s what they are obsessed with. It’s all over the news right now, because they are raising your awareness so you’ll start prattling about it and believe them. This quote is from the Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg.)But an incredibly shocking and offensive quote from Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg is bringing the issue of eugenics to the forefront once again.

In an interview with the New York Times, Ginsburg admitted that abortion is about getting rid of certain types of people that the elite do not want to have around: (A: These are her words folks. For the hard of thinking, I’ll repeat that.)

In an interview with the New York Times, Ginsburg admitted that abortion is about getting rid of certain types of people that the elite do not want to have around:

"Frankly I had thought that at the time Roe was decided, there was concern about population growth and particularly growth in populations that we don’t want to have too many of." (A: That’s what she said… That’s what she said… She was honest.)

Even though that’s out there and many other quotes are out there by bigwigs, most will go out and they will dance and they will play, dance and play and watch TV, and laugh at TV and cry at TV and get downloaded with the little things that their masters want them downloaded with. They will be prattling on about it shortly, Well, you know, there are too many of us. They never question the massive immigration agenda, which already flooded the whole of Europe, especially Britain. It was admitted by Tony Blair’s aide who said, yep, he told them he was going to completely change the face of Britain forever and up all the quotas, an open door policy to an already sinking island. And he’s done it. Successful. Over.

They are doing the same in the States as well. I’ve read Jacques Attali’s books, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He went through it for the States too. He’s at the United Nations. It still doesn’t dawn on people but they are really going ahead now. They are really, really going ahead now with no holds barred; it’s all population, too many people. The population of the Western countries has been falling since before World War I. Follow the statistics. The reason they claim and yell, there are not enough people so we’ve got to keep immigration going on a big scale level is because you’re not breeding enough to pay off the debts. That’s what we are told every year and you believe this as the excuse. No, they must make the whole world SEEM overpopulated, folks, and it is NOT, neither were the Western countries either.

All the massive open door immigration means that the same peoples from across the world all flood into the same cities. Their favorite cities are there and sure enough, you go into them and there they are like ants all living together. It’s like Bangladesh or something, or somewhere from the old pictures they’d show you of the major cities of India. That’s made to be intentional. All those folks living in the city will think it’s the same everywhere else. They haven’t been outside the city, half of them. But no. To them, oh, my God, it’s just like India and that’s how they want you to think. Then they come out with the solutions, folks, and you’ve got to start bringing down the population. It’s everywhere. There are so many articles from the top now and the need to bring down the population. Just too many people… too many people. And the average Joe public will start prattling this off as well, very shortly, because they have no other thoughts in their heads. They have no idea that they are being downloaded because they have never used their own brains. You know, if they ever start selling organs and bodies and so on, and parts, the brains will still be VERY, very expensive because, you see, the ads will say, new brains, never used, like new.

There is an article here which hits upon a fact and it’s called…

Chapters in the History of Daylight Robbery
The State as Protection Racket
By T. P. WILKINSON / counterpunch.org / Weekend Edition: June 11 – 13, 2010

I always ask myself when someone says or writes "loss", where did the money go? Even when a ship is lost at sea there is generally wreckage. Of course the ocean is bigger than the economy and it is possible that a ship's remains disappear beyond recovery. The price of abandoning the very modest social gains of the New Deal in the US and social democracy in Europe with the ascendancy of Margaret Thatcher and Ronald Reagan (A: This was a while ago.) has been enormous, not only for US and European working people but, for the rest of the world. In fact the meter is still running with no indication of when it will stop.

In this crisis everyone still talks about trillions in losses. If these losses are real then that means the value has been forfeited in favour of someone else. E.g. (A: For example.) after the Great War France and Britain were essentially bankrupt: they owed nearly everything to US banks. (A: I'll go into this con game of losses and what it really means after these messages.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about The State as a Protection Racket and that's what it is really. It's all extortions. It says here…

The other meaning of loss is the inability to sustain a certain valuation of an asset or income stream. The nature of the initial valuation is then the problem. The continuous attempts in the IFRS (international accounting standards) to skirt around the issue of essentially fraudulent valuation (A: Meaning, creating bubbles out of nothing.) illustrates that even the private sector's notion of "value", whether book value or fair value is the product of casuistry. (A: …and imagination and manipulation.)

In other words, the "losses" hidden on the books of the USG banks, "Fannie" and "Freddie", are either notional or they reflect claims that were satisfied in favour of third parties beyond the capacity of those institutions to generate income. Again we know who those third parties are. The "losses" are essentially sacrificed sovereignty. (A: That's what you sacrifice when that happens.) Federal institutions pledge to private persons (corporations and foreign exchange pirates) the State's capacity to pay, derived from the ability to tax the working population, (A: That's what all loans are based on, that you, the working population will pay it back.) beyond any realistic possibility to extract that income. Well that is not entirely true: Just as the railroads and banks obtained control over most of the continental US by defrauding the US government in the 19th century, (A: That's a fantastic book to read, The Robber Barons.) the surviving banks have defrauded most of the American population of its home equity today. The endless wars, funded by plundering the public treasury and the wealth of other countries, are part of that income extraction, too. Now the US government is little more than a mercenary enterprise, the most heavily armed collection agency on behalf of third party creditors on the planet. (A: Not only are they using the military, they are using all these private mercenary corps as well, that are not answerable to anybody.)

Of course there is plausible denial for any of the beneficiaries of this plunder since populations weaned on soap operas and "crime drama" are incapable of examining, let alone comprehending the most obvious operations of US corporations and their agents-- who almost never appear as criminals on television. The "crime drama" narrative dominates almost every bandwidth on the critical spectrum and as a much younger Michael Moore demonstrated in Bowling for Columbine, corporate crime does not make acceptable television. (A: It's true enough. You're always given little stuff on the street, the cops chasing guys and car chases and stuff.) The most elemental sociological truths, plain to anyone who has ever belonged to a club or worked in middle management of a company, namely that "democratic" and "meritocratic" decisions are regularly subverted by scheming among the ambitious at the expense of the docile(A: A very important truth there.)-- become discredited when the insight is applied to the polity as a whole. People who do not think twice about making a phone call to a "friend" to influence a decision in their social club or place of employment, become incredulous at the suggestion that the chairman of a major investment bank would dictate policy to the head of state whose election he had financed. (A: I don't know if you've ever read the books put out by Peter Newman about the big families like the Bronfman's. You've got to read them. Old Sam Bronfman said during the whiskey trade… actually they had their pals who brought in prohibition so that they could sell this booze and become incredibly rich. Old Bronfman, when his brother was up for killing a cop, says, he'll get off; I put every politician in Ottawa, the parliament in Canada. He says, …both sides, I've paid them all in. They're all my boys. Nothing has changed folks. Nothing has changed.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scientists to put Human Genes into Various Animals

Spelman, New British secretary of State Immediately Pushes GMO--Before this, She and Hubby Were Biggest GMO Paid Lobbyists

Justice Ginsburg Says She Originally Thought Roe v. Wade Was Designed to Limit "Populations That We Don't Want to Have Too Many Of"

The State as Protection Racket

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 16, 2010 (#600)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16, 2010:
Society Could Never Be Riper,
 A Century Following Pied Piper:
"When Masters Publish Plans, Take it to the Bank,
 This Century has Been Spelled Out, Got Them to Thank,
 Perusing Last Century's Books, You'll Always Find,
 Living Through Agenda, They Never Change Their Mind,
 Owning Banks, Governments, Education, Entertainment, Press,
 Each Century's a Training Camp, Pavlovian No Less,
 Eugenics at the Top, Survival of 'Favoured Races',
 Not for You Lowly Crew, You Must 'Mind Your Places',
 Masters of Disasters, Crisis Never Goes to Waste,
 In Their Eyes They Despise those They will Depopulate,
 Their Plan is Going Well, Societal Dysfunction All Around,
 A Century Ago They'd Be Lynched When Society was Sound,
 The Beauty of Covert Deception and Changes Incremental,
 New Norms from Culture Industry, Adapted Even by Sentinel,
 Children Love Permission to Do Exactly as They Please,
 Handing Fallout to the State, Then Serving on Their Knees"
 &copy; Alan Watt June 16, 2010

Poem & Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 16, 2010 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 16, 2010. For newcomers, you must always look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios for download of the talks I've given over the many years. You should, if possible, download them and save them because who knows how long they will be up there, with all the new laws that are going into place, never mind the hassle I get from certain servers. Bookmark the other sites I have up on the front page. Remember, all these sites have the same audios for download; they all have transcripts of a lot of the talks in English for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find the same audios plus transcripts in the various languages of Europe to choose from. Make use of them while you have them. [Official sites listed above.] When you are in there, remember that you support me. I don't accept money from advertisers; most hosts do and that's how they make their living. It's very lucrative. Sometimes you will be listening to an hours ad and you don't even know it if you bring guests on. But I don't to that. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to pay for the air time and transmission and their staff, equipment and bills. So you have to help me with my bills. Buy the books and disks I have for sale or you can donate to me.

The books are different. They are not written in the usual linear fashion of so and so did this back in 1910, followed by so and so and so and so. I go through techniques that have been used for thousands of years to control your minds, basically through language and symbolism. It's non-linear and by reading them you will actually start to see things in a different fashion in your daily lives and you will start thinking in a non-linear way. You've got to do it because your masters do that. That's the natural way that man should be. He's supposed to be that way. Education stops it.

So purchase the books and so on because that will keep me going. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Cash is fine to send. It's a sad case to watch Europe plummeting but even the US dollar is pretty well on par with Canada, as we fall as well in Canada. That's the state of the world today, but it's all planned. I'm not worried about it. What can you do because you've never really been in charge of your own existence anyway? You find that the more you study. So help me out by donating to me or purchasing and maybe I'll just trickle on for a little longer. It won't be forever folks. It will not be forever because I've got a lot of bills here. This isn't just a one hour show, I've got so much more to do during the day, so much more, from the minute I get up until I go to bed and then it's all computer work at the weekends too, with all the problems you have with computers, upgrades and so on. There is never a break here.

Remember, INFORMATION IS POWER and KNOWLEDGE IS POWER. So those who give you information are generally backed by very powerful people. That's the mainstream media. Of course the mainstream also has their counterparts on the other side. You've got to be careful. In a true war, and this IS a TRUE war. It's always been a war, of a few, on the minds of the masses. They don't miss anything at all. Nothing is missed whatsoever. When you are fighting something and you have not been authorized you can come under a lot of fire, even from basic things like servers and satellite uploads, satellite systems, as I have right now. An awful job uploading, even Yahoo has got me on a choke. I put the email from Yahoo telling me that on one of the sites. I'll be back with more after this break.

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, most people in the world, in the so-called developed nations - that means the brainwashed nations because they have all the technology to do so - are bombarded constantly their whole life long with an UPGRADING PROCESS of what's to come, because ideas are EMBEDDED in most of the big movies that are put out there. There have been so many exposés of the Pentagon putting out movies via Hollywood. They work hand-in-hand all the time; always have, mind you.

We are really brainwashed by fiction. Fiction is something you look at as something you can take or leave, or laugh at, or throw away afterwards, but you don't really throw anything away. You are downloaded with ideas through the fiction. You don't realize you are being brainwashed into certain things, including the way your behavior is to be altered for the next phase basically. I've lived through this long enough to watch it happening. The Cultural Industry is a very, very important part of the Military-Industrial Complex. You can weaponize culture as well, until it's completely dysfunctional. We already are way past that stage, by the way, augmented by different lectures that children get at a very early age in school to make sure it all works together. It really has been awfully successful, I've got to admit. You don't realize you've been brainwashed. Most folk can't even remember the basic themes of things after a few years but the ideas, that were meant to be implanted, embedded in their minds, that are STUCK there, because 'monkey see, monkey do' and we mimic what we are told… especially when we think it's giving us a little bit more right or freedom or permission to do something naughty or bad or whatever it happens to be. We don't realize too that we are also indoctrinated by the big disaster movies. Lots of disaster movies.

These disaster movies often don't bring in so much money because they are so boring and long and drawn out. From the very earliest times to the present, they are awfully, awfully boring. They have the same format. The first half hour or more is about giving you characters and how they are normal Joes and so on and just living normal Joe's lives and stuff like that; it gets awfully tedious. However, this last while SO many movies are churned out to get a big message through to YOU. One of them is called, The Road. I would never advise anybody to watch it unless you truly are a masochist and you like being depressed because that's what it's intended to do. A post-apocalypse movie basically; everything is apocalyptical, after major changes have taken place and all to do with the ENVIRONMENT, of course, and the world, there is not enough food and people turn to cannibalism and all kinds of odd behavior. They give you these dreary skies, because you don't see the sun anymore – kind of like now with all the spraying. They even use a special lens to give you an almost sepia type tone through them SO it is boring. They pick the best lenses to make you depressed in other words.

One of them is The Road. They've got a lot of big stars popping in for little bit parts in it, because they all want to get in on the act and do their part. Mind you, they are paid well by the Pentagon. That one there goes on for ages, with no hope, really, along the way. Terrible, dreary, awful movie and it's to get you used to the idea that we're in a delicate balance, we've got to listen to the bosses to prevent a big disaster. And you don't realize, no, the big bosses have been planning the big disasters for an awful long time and pulling them off too, including world wars. Then there is another one, 2012; the same idea. I Am Legend. The Crazies. The Thaw, that's a Canadian one that's even more boring. Toxic Skies; The Book of Eli; and Legion, they are ALL along the same idea of apocalypse and post-apocalypse and the disasters and the terrible things that will happen afterwards and how delicate the balance is if you can't go to the supermarket… my God, you end up eating each other and all that kind of stuff.

Now you add to it all the hype about global warming, global warming, even though it was reported by insiders in the IPCC that only a couple of dozen scientists, who accepted bribes to go along with it, and the rest of them, thousands of them said no. Regardless, it doesn't matter. It IS the agenda. It's the agreed-upon agenda by the masters and believe you me, if you go back 100 years and read their books from the Council on Foreign Relations and so on, you realize they never, ever change their agenda. Once they make a plan, THEY follow it through to the bitter end, regardless. Even when things are exposed, again, they are masters at this, they have been doing it for so long. Even when things are exposed and their lives are exposed, they know that with constant repetition after it and ignoring it, they can once again swing the general public around to accepting it as though it's the truth. They've been at it for so long, you see, so, so long.

They are also going after… See, they take the pulse on the public every day now. Every one of us has got a little avatar inside a Pentagon computer; I've read the articles from the Pentagon about that a couple of years ago. They take your daily mail, your email and all your communications and they update this all the time. They can predict how you are going to behave and what you are going to do on a Wednesday and whom you phone on a Thursday and all that kind of stuff. Then they have the 'cluster' idea and investigations to see who your friends are. Then they see what you really have in common and they sort you into personality types and so on. It's so big and so huge and it's been here for a long time. They also keep the pulse on those who crack up – crack up… even listening to Patriot Radio, and lots do – to see how you are cracking up and what you do when you crack up, are you sounding like a loony when you start talking about the aerial spraying and so on. Because they want that, by the way, and some people actually go overboard with it. They can't put things across in a cohesive fashion. You don't realize, if you want to convince something to someone, you've got to pick one topic and you stay on it. If you jump from one thing to another you sound like an utter loony. So you become an asset to them on the other side because you will help reinforce, that's crazy, that's nonsense stuff, nonsense, for those that want to control.

Here is an article that goes along this line because they are also looking at the people who are cracking up. I read an article recently where a young couple had killed themselves and their baby because they thought the world was going to be… I guess they watched all these disaster movies, maybe even the Canadian one, The Thaw – that would drive anybody to suicide – and The Road and stuff like that. They killed themselves thinking the world was going to be an AWFUL place to live in, in this post global warming, famine-ridden, cannibalistic era. Well, here is an article from Discovery News.

Mental Health to Decline With Climate Change
A rise in natural disasters will lead to more cases of post-traumatic stress disorder and depression.
By Emily Sohn | Thu Dec 10, 2009 / discovery.com

Deadly heat waves, home-wrecking hurricanes, neighborhood-scorching wildfires: When you stop to think about it, global warming can be downright depressing. Now, scientists are starting to validate that feeling.

According to accumulating evidence, climate change won't just trigger new cases of stress, anxiety and depression. People who already have schizophrenia and other serious psychological problems will probably suffer most in the aftermath of natural disasters and extreme weather events.

"When these events happen, (Alan: They just know it's going to happen, you see.) people with pre-established mental illnesses often have more extreme difficulty coping than the rest of the population," (A: See, the rest of the population are still watching Much-Music and living out the fantasy life style, and you know what that is, of course.) said Lisa Page, a psychiatrist at King's College London. "This is an area we maybe need to think about a little more seriously." (A: They already are doing all this data collection… and passing it onto the Pentagon.)

In public health circles and even in climate talks, scientists have looked a lot at how climate change might affect physical health, by for example, spurring the spread of malaria, dengue fever and other infectious diseases.

For the most part, though, the experts have made only vague references to the link between climate change and mental health, even though evidence for such connections is starting to pile up. In a review of the published literature, Page and a colleague found a variety of examples. (A: I wonder who Page is? But again, you have all these experts but no names, eh. You see, we don't need them anymore. It's like Gods, the Gods say this and the Gods say that and we are taught to believe the experts.)

After natural disasters like Hurricane Katrina, for instance, studies have clearly documented a rise in post-traumatic stress disorder, major depression and other mental disorders. The same symptoms occur during infectious disease outbreaks. (A: I guess what they are talking about is the fake flu one. Folk were panicking… about the fake flu, wanting their free flu shots before they ran out, even though they were never out. Now they've got millions left over but we're all paying for it.)

In the future, climate models predict (A: That is their special model. These ones are special computers. They feed in and get out the data to give them the worst possible scenarios. You can make any computer do that, if you design it that way.) more destructive storms, more floods, more droughts and more diseases. In turn, the new study suggests, more psychological crises will follow. (A: It must have been an awfully expensive computer to come up with such fantastic and innovative information like that.)

Heat waves -- like the one that killed some 70,000 people in Europe in the summer of 2003 (A: But they don't tell you that France had an awful problem with its electric powers. They had cut back so much that no one had any cooling. Anyway, that doesn't matter does it?)-- will also happen more frequently, last longer and be more severe in coming years. The mentally ill will be hardest hit by these events, (A: I'd say the poor will because they can't afford any fans or anything.) Page suspects, because they're more likely to live in substandard housing without air conditioning or other amenities.

Many psychotropic medications also increase the risk of dying from heat-related complications. (A: So now you know, that stuff will kill you.) So does substance abuse, which is common among people with mental illnesses.

People with pre-existing mental challenges will probably also have an extra hard time dealing with other forecasted consequences of climate change, (A: They've got climate change highlighted so many times… you can go and see what climate change is.) including the sinking of coastlines and mass migration away from flooded shores.

Then, there's the general sense of sadness (A: Oh, sadness…) that can come from reading about climate change again and again, and recognizing that the world is changing. (A: No kidding. No kidding. It's just like these disaster movies. And yeah, I've had rain for 2 years straight and it's pouring rain now too, mind you; haven't really seen much summer. I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about how bad it is going to get, from the Mental Health Association, because they're all in on the act and getting funding to do research and filling their pockets with more and more funding and so on. It's just bucks all around, really, when they create these things that are going to happen, scenarios like science fiction. It says here…

"It's when you realize things aren't the way they used to be," said Giovanni Leonardi, an epidemiologist at the London

School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. "It's a sad state to go outside and it's sunny and you worry about it. (A: See, they've got everybody worried about it when they see the sun now. Mind you, you should take a photograph when you do because there are so many planes spraying the skies, have been for 12 years now, that we hardly ever see it except through this mush.) We didn't used to worry about it being sunny."

Acknowledging the mental challenges involved in climate change should hopefully help public health officials prepare for them. (A: What are they going to do, give us umbrellas or sun shades or something? Officials are our answer? Government officials are your answer? Really? Help! Help! Anyway….)

"Recognition of the issue is the first step towards addressing the problem," Leonardi said. (A: So, BELIEVING in it is the first step, you see.) "It's the first step toward helping ourselves to cope with it."

So that's the answer. You've got to understand it and accept it and that's all there is to it. Then you'll be healthy and then you will do all the right things when you are told to, like pay through the nose to have some heat in your home and everything else that you need just to exist. Mind you, the banks will lap it up for you and use that money responsibly, of course, as they always have done before.

Folk always wonder how long this goes on, this big agenda and who's in it and all the rest of it. They don't understand. You've got read HG Wells' books. The Outline of History was one good book, with part one and two. He gives you the Fabian outline of the TYPES of The Race, he calls it, that will survive and be brought through when the others die off. It was written a long, long time ago. It was based on eugenics, of course. He tells you the different groups who have proven themselves down through time as survivors who will be in on it. Of course, a lot of this was also exposed by Professor Carroll Quigley who believed in this system that ruled the world and does rule the world and their agenda. From the Wise Up Journal, he says…

How The World Operates - By President Wilson & Respected Historian Quigley
Wise Up Journal.com / 13.06.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

(A: Now, Wilson was a front man, as they all are; presidents are front men for the advisors behind them. You'll find that Colonel Mandell House - who was not a Colonel; it was an honorary title - he was the go-between for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Milner Group and Lord Grey who was working for Britain to bring in the US system to make sure it was the same system as Britain. Wilson was picked for the job to be the front and so they gave the Federal Reserve and the income tax laws, all in time for World War I of course, which they all had planned as well.)

The following extracts are from two books. One by World War I president Woodrow Wilson and the other from an eminent professor and noted historian Carroll Quigley, whom Bill Clinton thanked in his 1992 presidential democrat acceptance speech. (A: He was more than that, Carroll Quigley. He was also an advisor to the State Department, the Pentagon and a whole bunch of government offices and positions on history and ethnology of the different cultures that they wanted to go off and bomb.) Did these men think childishly that powerful families have influence over corporate business and governments or do we believe childishly that powerful families don't?

Extract from Woodrow Wilson's The New Freedom (1913): (A: By the way, 'the new freedom' was quoted by George Bush Jr, remember, when he says he was giving you 'the NEW freedom.' I said at the time, it was a new definition of freedom. It was actually from The New Freedom book that was outlined back in 1913 by Wilson, the front man who helped bring in the League of Nations; he fronted for it.)

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Carroll Quigley wrote about this power in his history book entitled "Tragedy and Hope" but he was not against it as he stated in the book, "I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments."

Extracts from Tragedy and Hope (1966):

“Indeed, some of them intended to contribute to both and to allow an alternation of the two parties in public office in order to conceal their own influence, (A: So they have 2 parties, again, to confuse the public.) inhibit any exhibition of independence by politicians, and allow the electorate to believe that they were exercising their own free choice.

“[in 1924] J. P. Morgan was able to sit back with a feeling of satisfaction to watch a presidential election in which the candidates of both parties were in his sphere of influence.

“Usually, Morgan had to share this political influence with other sectors of the business oligarchy, especially with the Rockefeller interest (as was done, for example, by dividing the ticket between them.

“The Power of Investment Bankers Over Governments

“The power of investment bankers over governments rests on a number of factors, of which the most significant, perhaps, is the need of governments to issue short-term treasury bills as well as long-term government bonds. Just as businessmen go to commercial banks for current capital advances to smooth over the discrepancies between their irregular and intermittent incomes and their periodic and persistent outgoes (such as monthly rents, annual mortgage payments, and weekly wages), so a government has to go to merchant bankers (or institutions controlled by them) to tide over the shallow places caused by irregular tax receipts. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Carroll Quigley’s book, Tragedy and Hope and other articles from the book put out by President Wilson, who worked for the same boys who still run the world today. Both these guys did and they were all for it of course. It says here that the government had to use these banks to basically tide them over when tax receipts were slow in coming in. They know themselves of course, the big corporations don’t pay taxes; they postpone them for 15-20 years and then write them off when they move to another country. That’s the corporate welfare system. They get grants given to them whenever they say they are failing. It’s a con game. It was set up by them and there had never been any sort of republican democracy in the US, at least from the late 1800s onwards. It says here…

This is so widely accepted even today that in 1961 a Republican investment banker became Secretary of the Treasury in a Democratic Administration in Washington without significant comment from any direction. (A: Because it says previously, that they put these guys in charge of a lot of their administrative positions in government, these BANKERS, these merchant bankers.)

“The Key International Banking Families

“The names of some of these banking families are familiar to all of us and should he more so. They include Raring, Lazard, Erlanger, Warburg, Schroder, Seligman, the Speyers, Mirabaud, Mallet, Fould, and above all Rothschild and Morgan. (A: They’ve got Jacob Schiff and others too.) Even after these banking families became fully involved in domestic industry by the emergence of financial capitalism, they remained different from ordinary bankers in distinctive ways: (1) they were cosmopolitan and international; (2) they were close to governments and were particularly concerned with questions of government debts, including foreign government debts, even in areas which seemed, at first glance, poor risks, like Egypt, Persia, Ottoman Turkey, Imperial China, and Latin America; (3) their interests were almost exclusively in bonds and very rarely in goods, since they admired ‘liquidity’ and regarded commitments in commodities or even real estate as the first step toward bankruptcy; (4) they were, accordingly, fanatical devotees of deflation (which they called “sound” money from its close associations with high interest rates and a high value of money) and of the gold standard, which, in their eyes, symbolized and ensured these values; and (5) they were almost equally devoted to secrecy and the secret use of financial influence in political life. These bankers came to be called ‘international bankers’ and, more particularly, were known as ‘merchant bankers’ in England, ‘private bankers’ in France, and ‘investment bankers’ in the United States. In all countries they carried on various kinds of banking and exchange activities, but everywhere they were sharply distinguishable from other, more obvious, kinds of banks, such as savings banks or commercial banks.”

“The Dynasties of International Bankers

“In time they brought into their financial network the provincial banking centers, organized as commercial banks and savings banks, as well as insurance companies, to form all of these into a single financial system on an international scale which manipulated the quantity and flow of money so that they were able to influence, if not control, governments on one side and industries on the other. The men who did this, looking backward toward the period of dynastic monarchy in which they had their own roots, aspired to establish dynasties of international bankers and were at least as successful at this as were many of the dynastic political rulers. The greatest of these dynasties, of course, were the descendants of Meyer Amschel Rothschild (1743-1812) of Frankfort, whose male descendants, for at least two generations, generally married first cousins or even nieces. (A: They still do.) Rothschild’s five sons, established at branches in Vienna, London, Naples, and Paris, as well as Frankfort, cooperated together in ways which other international banking dynasties copied but rarely excelled.”

“The Money Power—Controlled by International Investment Bankers—Dominates Business and Government

“As early as 1909, Walter Rathenau, who was in a position to know (since he had inherited from his father control of the German General Electric Company and held scores of directorships himself), said, ‘Three hundred men, all of whom know one another, direct the economic destiny of Europe and choose their successors from among themselves.’ Big Banking and Business Control the Federal Government The structure of financial controls created by the tycoons of ‘Big Banking’ and ‘Big Business’ in the period 1880-1933 was of extraordinary complexity, one business fief being built on another, both being allied with semi-independent associates, the whole rearing upward into two pinnacles of economic and financial power, of which one, centered in New York, was headed by J. P. Morgan and Company, and the other, in Ohio, was headed by the Rockefeller family.

“By 1930 these 200 largest corporations held 49.2 percent of the assets of all 40,000 corporations in the country. (A: That’s the United States.)

“In fact, in 1930, one corporation (American Telephone and Telegraph, controlled by Morgan) had greater assets than the total wealth in twenty-one states of the Union.

“The influence of these business leaders was so great that the Morgan and Rockefeller groups acting together, or even Morgan acting alone, could have wrecked the economic system of the country” (A: Actually, they did it… 3 times in the late 1800s. They basically got together, crashed the economy, bought out everything that was real business for peanuts and consolidated them into corporations.)

The following extract from “Tragedy and Hope” shows a view of war different from the normal mind:

“The agrarian discontent, the growth of monopolies, the oppression of labor, and the excesses of Wall Street financiers made the country very restless. In looking about for some issue which would distract public discontent from domestic economic issues, what better solution than a crisis in foreign affairs?

“Cleveland had stumbled upon this alternative, more or less accidentally, in 1895 when he stirred up a controversy with Great Britain over Venezuela. The great opportunity, however, came with the Cuban revolt against Spain in 1895. While the ‘yellow press,’ led by William Randolph Hearst, roused public opinion, Henry Cabot Lodge and Theodore Roosevelt plotted how they could best get the United States into the fracas. They got the excuse they needed when the American battleship Maine was sunk by a mysterious explosion in Havana harbor in February 1898. (A: By the way, they actually found the Maine and found it blew up from within, in its engine room.) In two months the United States declared war on Spain to fight for Cuban independence. The resulting victory revealed the United States as a world naval power, established it is an imperialist power with possession of Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Philippines, whetted some appetites for imperialist glory”

This last extract was taken from near the end of the book on page 950 and it sums up the situation we are caught in and shows the highly respected historian’s view point on it: (A: By the way, Quigley took these from the records of the

Council on Foreign Relations; they have their own private public-history library for themselves, ON themselves.)

"There does exist and has existed for a generation, an international Anglophile network (A: It doesn't mean they are actually English. It means they live in England and on the East Coast of the US.) which operates to some extent in the way the Radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960s, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. (A: I read a part the other night from that.) I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies (notably to its belief that England was an Atlantic, rather than a European power, and must be allied, or even federated with the United States and must remain isolated from Europe) but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

Then there is more and more stuff about that, but let's go into President Wilson's book. He loved to talk. In fact, he used to put people to sleep at the table by talking, especially about himself. Anyway, he was a good front man. He wrote the book, The New Freedom that George Bush Jr quoted when he gave it to America; he was giving the new DEFINITION of the new freedom.

Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom, 1913

Contents:

-The Old Order Changeth. (A: He's talking about going from and old system of independence and independent people to all working together on a big enterprise for, you know, the banks.)

-What is progress?

Chapter 3:

-Free men need no guardians
-Life comes from the soil
-The parliament of the people. (A: That was for the world parliament; he lead it for the League of Nations.);
-Let There Be Light;
-The Tariff Protection or Special Privileges (A: He wanted to go into the British idea of free trade and amalgamation of the Americas; they called it the Pan American Union. Britain was to do the same with the European Union.)
-Monopoly or Opportunity (A: He was wanting us to think that we should encourage monopolies and actually see them as opportunities.)
-Benevolence or Justice
-The Way to Resume is to Resume
-The Emancipation of Business (A: He wanted to give them - the big boys of course, not the small businesses – the monopolies more powers in the world and in their country.)
-The Liberation of the People as a vital energies (A: That's so you'd all work in factories.)

(A: The first part is…)
The New Freedom
I. The Old Order Changeth
by Woodrow Wilson

(A: He goes through the ideas of the old system won't work anymore. This is a new America he says.)

We are in the presence of a new organization of society. Our life has broken away from the past. The life of America is not the life that it was twenty years ago; it is not the life that it was ten years ago. We have changed our economic conditions, absolutely, from top to bottom (A: Because the big bankers took over.); and, with our economic society, the organization of our life. The old political formulas do not fit the present problems; they read now like documents taken out of a forgotten age. (A: He was talking about scrapping the Constitution, you understand.) The older cries sound as if they belonged to a past age which men have almost forgotten. Things which used to be put into the party platforms of ten years ago would sound antiquated if put into a platform now. We are facing the necessity of fitting a new social organization, as we did once fit the old organization, to the happiness and prosperity of the great body of citizens; for we are conscious that the new order of society has not been made to fit and provide the convenience or prosperity of the average man. The life of the nation has grown infinitely varied. It does not centre now upon questions of governmental structure or of the distribution of governmental powers. It centres upon questions of the very structure and operation of society itself, (A: See, you are going from individualization, what you do yourselves as individuals, to the ORGANIZED SOCIETY. That was the 'big idea' that came out of England and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Society. That's what he is telling you.) of which government is only the instrument. Our development has run so fast and so far along the lines sketched in the earlier day of constitutional definition, has so crossed and interlaced those lines, has piled upon them such novel structures of trust and combination, has elaborated within them a life so manifold, so full of forces which transcend the boundaries of the country itself and fill the eyes of the world, that a new nation seems to have been created which the old formulas do not fit or afford a vital interpretation of.

We have come upon a very different age from any that preceded us. We have come upon an age when we do not do business in the way in which we used to do business,—when we do not carry on any of the operations of manufacture, sale, transportation, or communication as men used to carry them on. There is a sense in which in our day the individual has been submerged. In most parts of our country men work, not for themselves, not as partners in the old way in which they used to work, but generally as employees, (A: He's pushing the employee culture, actually, employees…) in a higher or lower grade,—of great corporations. (A: …in the big corporations and factories that were all around. That's what he's pushing, you see, and all working together, this great endeavor to all work together… for the better people who know better, you see.) There was a time when corporations played a very minor part in our business affairs, but now they play the chief part, and most men are the servants of corporations.

That's what his whole book basically is about. He did the book, obviously, hand-in-glove with the Milner Group and Lord Grey, as his contact with the British system. It's well worth a read if you can get a hold of it. It's all propaganda, all of it, but it tells you how they were bringing this into a new system, where corporations would employ many thousands of people and be sort of benevolent dictators over the people who worked for them, in a sense. He also wanted to bring down the tariffs of protection and allow the country to be flooded with competition. He said, you don't need to fear competition, because he was in for the free trade idea that Britain was already pushing and had been for a while, the free trade idea.

So you think you are living through the changes now? Well, you are, but it was really designed a long time ago and you have been for over 100 years. In fact, Quigley said that these guys were the guys that gave you the main wars that you have lived through. He also said that they'd already been running the Presidents of the United States for 60 years and he wrote his book, Tragedy and Hope, in 1966. All parties, he says, it doesn't matter the party that you vote for.

Remember too, the elite themselves, even though they will bring on disasters like world wars or oil slicks, or whatever else it happens to be, have already prepared for themselves their own survival. As you will even see in their disaster movies, they give lottos and you can pick a stick or whatever to see if you can get in there, if you are one of the ordinary people at the bottom. But for themselves, they've got them all designed that they are to survive in their premade underground cities and all the rest of it, while you perish. They always have these contingency plans, right down through the last 100-odd years, for themselves. I remember one of the first ones that they showed that in. It was a movie that was called, Deep Impact. An asteroid comes in… this was before they came up with the global warming. At the end, all the scientific elite are the ones who are destined to survive because they were brighter and the needed them for a new future. They'd get into the underground cities. They gave a few extra lotto seats for the ordinary people and the rest of them just had to take their fate on the surface and get smashed to smithereens.

These are all predictive programming and folk don't even know it. As I said yesterday, you are a composite. Most folk out there are composites of their indoctrination. All the different composites that you've got from Much-Music and the movies and what you think is YOUR generation. You are a composite, right down to what you wear, how you behave, and how many abortions you've had. Everything else is literally put into your head… and how many times you get the venereal diseases as well - what they don't want to talk about in these sex lectures, do they? Have you noticed that? They don't want to talk about them… because they don't want the public to know how bad it is. A little shot of this penicillin will clear this up, honestly. Really? Oh, really? Have you seen the damage it's already done? Hmm? Ah, well, it doesn't matter. You know something? It's best not to get frustrated because you cannot tell a public, that literally are ignorant of all of this stuff. You can't tell a public. You have to realize, as I said last night, the dead are the dead… and accept that. Just accept it.

There is a little article here about civil aviation. Now, I read an article about a year ago from when the Ministry of Transportation in Britain - the Ministers as they call them, the politician in charge of it - said that they were putting taxes on air travel to discourage the ordinary people from traveling. That ties in with Agenda 21 where you are going to have ESSENTIAL TRANSPORTATION ONLY. That's on the ground and in the air. That is still on the go, Agenda 21. It's been worked into your very neighborhood and your local area. I read from that last night, some parts of it. This article is from Avion News.

AEA enlightens contradictions about German tax on airline's ticket
avionews.com / Civil Aviation / Friday

Brussels, Belgium - They discourage passengers and at the same time want pouring money into the treasury. (A: And they go into this discouraging travel through high taxation. I'll be back with more after this break. It's Agenda 21 folks, long before global warming came along.)

This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading from Avion News. It says here…

(WAPA) - In the world of George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, the word "Doublethink" was used to describe the holding, simultaneously, of two mutually-exclusive beliefs. The German Chancellor's proposal to levy an 'environmental' tax on passengers at German airports, to help close the budget deficit, is truly Orwellian in its contradictions, according to the Association of European Airlines (AEA).

"The tax is supposed to help the environment by discouraging people from flying", said AEA Secretary General Ulrich Schulte-Strathaus, "while at the same time pouring a billion Euros into the treasury. But if a passenger flies and pays the tax, he is impacting the environment. If he doesn't fly, the treasury doesn't get his money. A classic example of doublethink".

Germany is the world's second-largest exporting nation, and exports account for half the national GDP. The same government that is proposing the tax, just months ago, was highlighting the contribution of the airline sector to its own economic recovery programme. "The tax will hit customers for German products, visiting their suppliers and salesmen for German companies, visiting their customers", said the Secretary General. "Anything which makes travel more expensive, makes trade more expensive, and so holds up economic recovery. National economists will soon be seeing in their quarterly figures what happens to the country's accounts when air transport is interrupted, as it was during the Icelandic volcano eruption". (A: Which was a non-event. It was so that they could have that big NATO exercise with the very advanced equipment for air strikes and so on.) But the greatest losers would be ordinary German citizens, hit hard in the pocket. (A: Well, they are putting that on everywhere.)

Getting back, too, by the way, to this massive oil slick that they released… and I say 'released' because it was done intentionally. I have no doubt on that. It just happened at the right time to push all the Obama-backed environmental taxes and propositions through. You've got to go into the history of that area. There was a movie put out years ago, before Katrina even hit, put out by the Rhodes Foundation and the Rockefeller Foundation, another disaster movie, where that area was hit hard by tsunamis and then it showed you all through it thousands of folk moving up, out of the state, getting away from the state and returning it back to its natural habitat. The message all through it was man brought this on himself and there will be others moving from the coast. Then you go into Agenda 21 and other similar spin-offs from the United Nations, they want everyone moved from the coast. They said that 20 years ago; I read the articles on the air a few years back.

What will that do when they get you all off the coasts? They will cram you in even more tightly to the cities to really bring home the impact that you are overpopulated whereas before you weren't, you see. Now that you are all off the coastlines and crammed together you will definitely be overpopulated, it will seem. That's what they want, everyone off the coastlines eventually. That is the agenda. One way or another… One way or another, anything, whatever it takes, the end justifies the means. What a beauty this oil slick is. You can't believe it. The guys who inspected this whole thing and knew it wasn't right, took off 2 hours before the thing blew up. They got off the rig and it blew up… right on queue. They took every shortcut. We are told, just screw ups, you see. It's got to be screw-ups; it wasn't intentional. No. No. No. Every shortcut in the book they took, with the deepest thing they had ever tried drilling in. Which is nonsensical, it makes no sense whatsoever …unless you want that to happen. But once they sign the big massive world-changing treaties, especially for the Americas, it will be plugged in no time. Then they will set off the bacteria that kills it all off and so on, and bring it back to what it was BUT they will move all the folk off eventually. One way or another you've got to get moved off into the strife-ridden cities.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mental Illness to Increase with "Climate Change"

Wiseup on the World of President Wilson and Prof. Carroll Quigley

Environment Tax Meant to Discourage Air Travel for Non-VIPs

Transcribed by Diana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 17, 2010 (#601)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 17, 2010. As always, newcomers should look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there for future use. That way you can always get a clean download if too many folk are going into the .com site at the same time and if I have trouble with the Yahoo site, you've got these alternate sites to download from, hopefully. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, they all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up and passing around to your friends. They all have the same audios as well. But if you want transcripts in foreign languages, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and download from there; it also has the audios if you want to download from there. When you are in there, go into the books I have for sale and the CDs and DVDs. I really would be churning out a lot more if I wasn't just doing just this… and raking in the cash. But we are going through the most amazing times in our history, certainly in my lifetime, and it's all planned that way. So you can't really sit on the sidelines and just make money. You've got to be in the fight, so to speak, if it's nothing more than at least waking a few people up and giving them consciousness. Really, sometimes that's the only thing you can achieve, is consciousness, and that comes with a heavy penalty of 'now you know, what do you do with it?' …when you see how enormous this big matrix system is. I show you the techniques in my books, how to understand how you are conned and how you are fooled, on a daily basis, by the language, by the symbols and so on, and how things are presented to you by experts from academia who have written lots of books on the subject, mainly used by the military department of psychological warfare. So buy the books and that helps me trickle over because it's expensive doing what I'm doing. There are bills all the time. I don't accept payment from advertisers to keep me going. That's a lucrative field, most hosts do that; that keeps them going with a good income. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by the advertisers straight to RBN for their air time, for the broadcast of this show, for their board operators and for their bills. We all have bills so help me out too. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] Generally I just get by on the occasional donations, from the same few people, but that's life. That's life in this modern world where we have the me-generation in full bloom, although they are looking a bit withered right now but they just don't know it. They don't know how bad it's going to become.

The whole agenda we are living through right now, including the environmental side of it, the carbon taxes, they are teaching whole generations across the whole world to come under GLOBAL GOVERNANCE and allow themselves to be servants to the world state. They have been on the go for over 100 years. And it's not just a matter of someone putting out an idea and paying a few bucks to different foundations to promote it, which they certainly do, lots of bucks in fact. It's also teaching it through the school system, through your comedies, through your movies, through your soap operas. You are bombarded with it all the time to bring in a designed, planned society. Just like back in the 60s, they brought in the rock and roll, they brought in the drugs. The military provided both initially, in fact, because most of the rockers, the top ones – I've done a couple of talks on that too – were all the offspring of intergenerational military/Pentagon families. Madonna is one of them, by the way; her brother came out with a book on it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the phases we go through, the generations we go through and how everything is catered for each generation, how they are going to live, the standard of living, or the fall of it depending on the time period, and the mores, their behavior and what they will believe. We are also really kept in a limbo state of being happy. Just be happy, live for today and live for the weekly paycheck, if you have one, and go out and have fun. Really, that's what governments want. They don't like people sitting at home and discussing with their friends what's really happening in the world. They don't even like them going into bars and discussing that kind of stuff; that's why you can't talk in a bar. You have to yell like crazy and it's impossible to have a conversation. That's all psychological warfare too. I can remember in Britain, that the bar was the local place where everybody came. The pub, all the locals came. You found out everything that was happening in that area, what the town councils were up to and you could protest them by finding out and so on, and in came the television sets and sports with them up full blast until you couldn't hear yourself talk. Then everybody had to sit and stare at these darn things and that was the end of that. That was all intentional as well, encouraged from the top.

Nothing happens by chance in society. Believe you me, nothing happens by chance. Everything is designed that way for control purposes and you have no idea of the much energy and your tax money goes into hiring people, big panels and teams, to control you and your behavior and to update you when required with the proper thoughts, the ones that are deemed proper by your betters. I said years ago, it wouldn't matter if this whole global warming thing is proved absolutely nonsensical and people came out from the top and admitted it, which a lot have done in fact. It wouldn't matter if old Jehovah himself came down and started blowing away the chemtrails over our heads, they'd have to nuke him because this agenda must go on. They never change their plans.

We've all to become slaves and pay and pay and pay for energy. Maurice Strong talked about this in the 90s when the United Nations sent him over to privatize Ontario Hydro at the time, the electric supply for the whole of Ontario, including all the nuclear power plants. He said at the time, the future will be very bleak for most because we are really going to slash energy right down to bare bones, for essential businesses and so on ONLY. He talked about it then, using taxpayers money to put in big generators along side the important businesses and government buildings. This has all been done. So they knew a long time ago what they had planned to bring in for us.

There is nothing like a great crisis to bring it all into being. We know that Obama's given his latest speech; there was a big build-up to the speech. Personally I like the speechwriters themselves; I think we should give Oscars to the speechwriters since they do all the work. They are trained in this field of psycho-linguistics. Going back to a previous talk he gave on the 14th, he likened the Gulf environmental disaster to 9/11. That was in Yahoo News.

Obama likens Gulf environmental disaster to 9/11
Mon Jun 14 / yahoo.com

WASHINGTON (AFP) - President Barack Obama likened the disastrous oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico to the September 11 attacks in an interview published on the eve of his fourth visit Monday to the stricken region. (Alan: I'll add, to play golf because that's what he does; he goes down there and plays golf.)

You see, tie it in to a major event. Remember, 9/11, the statements that came out at the time was, life will never be the same again. So what he is really saying is - in this particular article - life will never be the same again. It's even more so than the last not-the-same-again… because you are going to go into a world of servitude, piece by piece by piece, and you will have mass migrations from the coast eventually – that's all part of Agenda 21 – and put into the overcrowded cities and then it will be like Soylent Green for a while and riots and all the rest of it - they expect that - with rationing and then a lot will die off by the year 2035 or so, whenever it happens to be… according to the think tanks for the military and I've published them too, on my web site in the archives section.

In his latest speech, it says here…

Language guru: Obama speech too 'professorial' for his target audience
CNN.com | June 16th, 2010

President Obama's speech on the gulf oil disaster may have gone over the heads of many in his audience… according to analyst of the 18 minute talk released Wednesday.

Tuesday night's speech from the Oval Office of the White House was written to a 9.8 grade level, said Paul J.J. Payack, president of Global Language Monitor. The Austin, Texas-based company analyzes and catalogues trends in word usage and word choice and their impact on culture. (A: They're a very important organization, one of many actually, though, but they do work with the military on propaganda for abroad, again, in neuro-linguistics and psycho-linguistics. So they're saying that it went over the heads because it was too high.)

Though the president used slightly less than four sentences per paragraph, his 19.8 words per sentence "added some difficulty for his target audience," Payack said. (A: See, they understand that we've been dumbed down so much by television, the culture industry and linguistic minimalism; exactly what Orwell said would happen.)

He singled out this sentence from Obama as unfortunate: "That is why just after the rig sank, I assembled a team of our nation's best scientists and engineers to tackle this challenge -- a team led by Dr. Steven Chu, a Nobel Prize-winning physicist and our nation's secretary of energy." (A: That was just too much for the average punter out there apparently.)

The monitor's chief word analyst found these three sentences insensitive: "Already, this oil spill is the worst environmental disaster America has ever faced. (A: Now, that's not really true. You see, they love to hype it up and people are already going neurotic and berserk over it, because the fringe always do. I read that article the other day abut how the fringe go crazy and some of them commit suicide thinking the world is going to end, we are going to sink under the sea, or we are going to live in a barren world, with nothing to eat except the occasional bean sprout or something. But you're forgetting too, of all the nuclear bombs that were tested in the 50s and 60s in Nevada and how whole towns were eventually wiped out, because they used them. They let the stuff float over their heads. In fact, they would time them some days to see if the wind was blowing in that direction and then they'd follow the health of the people as they died off. They did the same in the Soviet Union, by the way; there is a very good documentary on both of them doing it at that time. If I get a hold of it I'll put it up for you, an excellent documentary. That was a big thing at the time as well.) And unlike an earthquake or a hurricane, it is not a single event that does its damage in a matter of minutes or days. The millions of gallons of oil that have spilled into the Gulf of Mexico are more like an epidemic, one that we will be fighting for months and even years."

"You shouldn't be saying that in Katrina land," said Payack, referring to the 2005 hurricane that devastated the Gulf Coast. "New Orleans lost a third of its population; it's still recovering."

But he praised Obama's phrase "oil began spewing" as active and graphic. (A: …term. It's all written by professionals, this stuff, not Obama. It's his speech writers who've been trained, like Payack here, on neuro-linguistics and psycho-linguistics, to make sure the great unwashed masses get the right kind of version of it, for their simple little minds.)

At a micro level, the average word in the speech contained 4.5 letters, a bit longer than is typical for the former constitutional law professor, Payack said.

Obama's nearly 10th-grade-level rating was the highest of any of his major speeches and well above the Grade 7.4 of his 2008 "Yes, we can" victory speech, which many consider his best effort, Payack said.

"The scores indicate that this was not Obama at his best, especially when attempting to make an emotional connection to the American people," he added. (A: See, it's all staged isn't it? It's all acting. Isn't it? Isn't that what it is?)

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, plus the full speech as well.

Full text of Obama oil spill speech
aljazeera.net / Wednesday, June 16, 2010

Then, the part from this guy Payack's particular company here; it says…

Obama Oil Spill Speech Echoes Elite, Aloof Ethos
Published: June 16th, 2010 / languagemonitor.com - The Global Language Monitor

When Obama is at his best (such as the Grant Park 'Yes, We Can speech), the President has a direct and emotional connection with the American people. This speech, simply, did not live up to that high standard -- and the numbers reflect it.

-Comparisons with previous addresses and those of other presidents
-Passive Voice highest for any major presidential address this century
-Surprisingly high tenth-grade reading (and hearing) level

Austin, TX, June 17, 2010 – According to an exclusive analysis by The Global Language Monitor, President Obama's Oil Spill speech echoed his elite ethos, with a broad plan for an alternative-energy future and few specifics. (A: That's very important, 'a broad plan for an alternative-energy future,' that's Agenda 21. You will not have cars at all; essential vehicles only. That's why there were few specifics mentioned.) The only specifics of the address were the continuation of the off-shore drilling ban, effectively putting tens of thousands of Gulf Coast jobs in jeopardy. The President's first Oval Office address came in at a surprising high tenth-grade reading level, with some 13% passive constructions, the highest level measured in any major presidential address in this century. In political speaking, the passive voice is generally used to either deflect responsibility, or to have no particular 'doer' of an action.

A previous analysis using GLM's NarrativeTracker, found the president's primary narrative arc to be that of 'Obama as an Oil Spill Enabler'. Nothing in the address would appear to change that narrative, though formal analysis will be forthcoming in the next week. (A: They are trained to say this stuff, you see. These guys write top speeches. I hear the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, where you are going to find out what's real and what isn't real and question everything because all the stuff that's put out to you, even by mainstream media, is really worked through psychology before it ends up in your little brain. It's all intended to BE warped and TO warp your brains so that you will come along and think that you are thinking for yourself and you've come to your own conclusions, and sure enough, your friends around you will all have the same downloads and you'll think you are quite sane. You are being upgraded all the time and changed all the time… into a being that your masters designed… for themselves. That's always really been the way of it.

It's perfected now, though. It's really high science, taught at a lot of universities. The top players in these fields get the top jobs in the military because they use a lot of it for psychological warfare on countries they want to take down and dominate. They also use it on the populace of their own peoples. I've always said too, really though, the top people should be awarded for script writing, some kind of special Oscar or something. We could watch it on television, one for Sarkozy, his scriptwriter, one for Cameron in Britain, and maybe one for the US and one for Canada. Maybe do a little quiz as well, and then they get a little prize and we can watch it and enjoy it. After all, they are doing all the work and these actors in front of them just play golf and take all the credit, or, sometimes they take the tomatoes. That's what they are for; they're Punch and Judy Show for the public.

It is interesting how it all works. Again, the greatest indoctrination of all goes through your schooling system as they turn children into little perverts, and little green ones at that, because that's how they decided to make it. The adults themselves were degraded in turn so they allow more perversion with each generation. It's incremental and intergenerational, planned a long time ago and you can read articles about it going back as early as the 1800s from HG Wells. He actually called it 'free love', right down to eventually breaking the barriers for intergenerational sex. The late 1800s folks! No greater way to destroy a society. Look around you. And all the culture industries, the fashion industries in it, and everyone copies what they see on television, in the movies and in Much Music. Literally, you can't tell the prostitute from the average person in some cities today. And we all think that's quite normal.

As they do that too, they are telling us, oh, my God, be very, very, very scared because…

'World could be plunged into crisis in 2014':
Cambridge expert (A: It's a priest you see. Remember what Russell said? We shall train the public that they are ruled by experts and they can't think without the expert opinion on things. They just call them 'experts' now. As soon as you see that, it's the high priest, you see. It's got the same connotations as 'holy.') predicts 'a great event' will determine course of the century
By Daily Mail Reporter / 17th June 2010 / dailymail.co.uk
(A: It's probably a handout from one of the big PR companies.)

A 'Doomsday' moment will take place in 2014 - and will determine whether the 21st century is full of violence and poverty or will be peaceful and prosperous, according to a Cambridge University professor.

In the last 500 years there has been a cataclysmic 'Great Event' of international significance at the start of each century, he claims. (A: He should really go back to John Dee's day; I guess that's when they started it.)

Occurring in the middle of the second decade of each century, they include events which sparked wars, religious conflict and brought peace. (A: Then he's got a whole list of things that happened in the past, in history.)

Professor Nicholas Boyle of Cambridge University, who carried out the research, has pinpointed the global financial crisis as the trigger for the next 'Great Event'. (A: See, you have to be an expert to understand that; that's why he's an expert.)

And he claims the U.S., with its waning economic influence but unrivalled military power, holds the key to determining the course and character of the next 90 years. (A: I guess he's read the 90-page report put out by the think tank for the British military and NATO – you'll find it in my archives – because that's exactly what they all said. So he's really copying that.)

Professor Boyle said: 'The character of a century becomes very apparent in that second decade, so why should ours be any different?

'Partly the timing has to do with the way we divide our understanding of human life and human history.

'If a century is going to have a character it is going to become apparent by the time it is approaching 20 years old, the same is true of human beings.

'Another factor is the sequence of generations. By about two decades in the generation that was really dominant in the last phase of the previous century has had its day. (A: They are gone, you see, they are over.)

'The future is beginning to be defined by their children who will only have lived in or have memories of the new (A: … brainwashing…) century.' (A: I added that because that's how they… He's really telling you about a technique without mentioning it.)

The professor, who lectures in German and German history, said the recent economic collapse set the wheels in motion of a wider breakdown in international relations. (A: That, again, was covered in the military report for the next 30-odd years.)

The U.S., he said, will become the key player in a series of make-or-break decisions and either condemn us to a century of violence and poverty, or usher in a new age of global co-operation. (A: That's total integration, folks, for the United Nations.)

But he cautioned that peace is only possible if the world realises that an age of individual nation states is over (A: So he's telling you, it's over. The nation state and sovereignty is over.) and an effective system of global governance is introduced. (A: Well, he's one of the boys, you see. He'll belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He's a Cambridge boy too, of course.)

Flashpoints of world politics such as climate change (A: Ha, ha, ha!) and the rise of China and India, as well as the global credit crisis, will need international co-operation to be resolved, he said. (A: They used to burn these guys in the old days, for predictions. They'd have big bonfires. This guy is getting paid by our tax money. But of course, he knows the agenda - as we all do, anybody who listens to this show. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The last couple of articles, I'm just showing you how they all tie together to get a THEME across into our heads. They call these 'memes'. I prefer to call it a me-me, you see. A me-me. I'm jealous of the me-generation; I was never a part of the me-generation. I was part of the generation just before it where everything-was-just-out-of-reach generation. Yep, everything was just out of grasp. Apart from that, the Roadrunner called it me-me as well, and he always got off with it. Anyway, the snobs like memes. But a meme is a theme that is put out there deliberately by those that know. It runs through society. It runs through the internet. I can tell when one has been put out because I get so many different links about the same topic coming from so many different people. They SET the tones of your thought for the day. They also have been doing that forever with newspapers; now it's the internet. It's also based in talk shows in television and again, comedies, movies and so on. These are the things you are supposed to think about and they also give the conclusions that you are supposed to come out with as well.

So the last ones were about experts telling you that the environment and the end of nationalism is part of the whole agenda. That's also coming up in a few days in Canada, at this great $1.1 billion boondoggle - and climbing - G20 and G8 meeting that lasts a few days. They get 10 minutes each to burp after drinking all that brandy and having all that food and say, rah-blah-laa and that's it; it's over with. In other words they sign documents and treaties that were all drafted up years before by the bureaucrats. That's what these things really are for.

Here is another one to add to that meme, to make sure we all get the point of global governance and all the rest of it. This is the United Nations Global Compact Leaders Summit that ties in with it.

leaderssummit2010.org
Overview
Our world is at a critical juncture (A: They never give you any happy news, these control freaks, because after all, if we were happy they couldn't get more control over you.)

Future advances in global integration (A: Global integration means total, total end of sovereignty folks.), poverty reduction (A: Which is, of course, a big joke.), protection of our planet and, ultimately, peace critically depend on our ability to collectively address the most pressing global challenges. Accelerating the practice of corporate sustainability and responsibility is an urgent task in these complex times, when crises – from financial market break downs to environmental degradation – are increasingly global and connected. The stakes could not be higher, given that climate change threatens the security of food, water and energy (A: Along with Monsanto, Archer-Daniels-Midland, and all the rest of them.) – the interlocking resource pillars which underpin prosperity and the productivity of the economy. To bring about a new era of sustainability, (A: Everything is sustainable now, you see.) business everywhere must put long-term considerations, comprehensive risk management and ethics at the top of the corporate agenda.

(A: So they are going to…)
Building a new era of sustainability(A: That's also to get mentioned at the G20 meeting.)
Chaired by UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, (A: Howl, howl…) the UN Global Compact Leaders Summit 2010 will provide the platform for organizations to convene, (A: That's non-democratic, folks; that's not you, obviously.) collaborate and commit to building a new era of sustainability – an era where environmental, social and governance (ESG) (A: ESG, they are calling it as ONE thing.) issues are deeply integrated into business based on both material and ethical rationales. At the Summit, leaders will collectively tackle priority areas that are central to corporate leadership today and essential for the transformation to sustainable markets and the achievement of societal goals. (A: That also means depopulation. I hope you understand that. And that means you too, folks.) With over 1,000 global leaders in attendance, this triennial Summit will be the most important UN-business event ever held. (A: Then he goes into all the rest of it, Part 1, 2 and 3. Then into their very socialistic newspeak, which is awfully boring stuff.)

You've got to understand that everything was planned a long time ago and all the organizations, including your governments, were told a long time ago to be on board with this agenda as they bring this socialized interdependent world into being, with the redistribution of YOUR wealth. Yep, you thought it was all the rich folk, all you folk at the bottom. Nope. It was YOUR money they meant. Your tax money will be used to go off and fill the pockets of corporations in other parts of the planet. YOU are going to get poorer and poorer and poorer.

It's interesting. I remember, I think it was at one of one of The World Bank meetings and Maurice Strong was in attendance. A man tape-recorded the conversations there and played in on the air on some of the Patriot stations. He talked to Maurice Strong and he said, well, you've given all these rights to animals and everything - it might have been the Earth Summit - but he says, and trees and so on. And Strong looked at him and he says, you Americans, you'll wish you had the rights of a tree when we are finished. NO kidding. These are the REAL PSYCHOPATHS that are running these shows. They hate Americans. They hate ordinary people; they hate them with a vengeance. They are elitists and they believe that they should eradicate all the inferior types. That's always been on their books for over 100 years. They've given LISTS of them that would have to perish, so that they would be saved, at the top. That's a basic belief, a tenet of Darwinism. So you've got to understand that you are simply on a road preordained a long time ago, using mass psychology, very good sciences, and educational training, indoctrinations, and media reinforcement, and fictional reinforcements through movies and so on, that you are on this path.

Last night I mentioned all these disaster movies that are meant to augment all that so that you will go along with saying, oh, gee wiz, I don't want to go down into a world where we are all eating each other and there is never any sunlight coming through, we are dressed in rags, oh, save us, save us. That is unfortunately what most of the people will demand at the end and that's just the way it goes.

I've mentioned the Council on Foreign Relations many, many times. It has its big bottom branches; it's also got its top branches as well. There is always an INNER PARTY and an OUTER PARTY. Just like Freemasonry, they use a lot of the outer party to be little actors and PR spokesmen. This article came out of Foreign Relations. It says…

This just in…: George Clooney joins Council on Foreign Relations
June 5, 2010 / washingtonpost.com

(A: They take actors in too. And newscasters, most of the newscasters are all members.)

Meet the newest member of the Council on Foreign Relations: George Clooney. The Oscar winner has been granted life membership in the prestigious think tank -- Charlie Rose and NYT columnist Nick Kristof nominated him. CFR's vice president Lisa Shields cited the actor's advocacy on the Darfur crisis and the "importance of non-traditional voices" in foreign policy. (A: That's also what the UN says in their web sites, that they use anybody who comes in and starts pushing the political agenda on their behalf. It's actually called an actor; even the NGOs are called 'soft actors' or 'soft force.') (Michael Douglas and Warren Beatty are also life members; Angelina Jolie scored a term memberships set aside for junior wonks in 2007.) In a statement via CFR, Clooney said, "I'm honored to have been nominated... And I hear the initiation ritual is wild." (A: That's his wee joke, you see.)

You see, everything is political and you forget that. EVERYTHING HAS POLITICAL PURPOSE. If they can put an idol up there – because we worship celebrities, that's how stupid folk are and I talked about that great documentary, StarSuckers, and people worshiping celebrities. They use these characters to influence those that can't think for themselves. It's a sad state of affairs that people will follow actors… actors, for goodness sake; people who never know who they really are themselves, they just act. And by God, have they degraded society and you all emulate it too because, as they said in ancient times, you follow the stars. Those that can't think follow the stars, and they provide them for you.

The CFR has all the media moguls as members. They have all your top journalists as members. I remember one of the top scriptwriters for George Bush was David Frum. He was the Canadian son of the Canadian Barbara Frum who'd helped to brainwash Canadians with their main news for about 40 years. It was so interesting too, when he was helping him. I think it was Kerry that had a Canadian, a TOP writer as well, doing all his scripts for him, a guy from British Columbia that was well sought after. You have no idea how important these well-trained scriptwriters are in psycho-linguistics, neuro-linguistics, psychology, the masses and so on. You have no idea how important good ones are. And Sarkozy's one, I think is from Spain or somewhere. He brought her over because she is so good at what she does. They pay millions of dollars for them. Then between working for the politicians, they are working for the military, for their propaganda and psychological warfare. When they're not doing it on other countries, they're doing it on you. And we're all oblivious; most folk are oblivious of all of this stuff going on.

There was a scriptwriter for Bob Rae. It was mentioned by the Toronto Sun when he was in. Another guy who had a sort of quick religious conversion; he was astonished to find to find out who he really was, once he was in. Anyway, Bob Rae, who was a bit further left than Marx, and whose brother helped draft up the Communist Manifesto of the Charter of Rights at the United Nations, along with Alger Hiss. Bob Rae, his particular one, was a guy… Gold something, Goldbloom, Goldberg, whatever. It said this guy had been there for 3 different Premieres of Ontario. The media said the reason they never talked about him was because they were all terrified to say anything about him in the media. That's how much power he wielded. He wielded more power, this scriptwriter and advisor, more power than the front men Premieres and politicians. That's how powerful they are. Amazing. Isn't it amazing… or is it really? I wonder.

I said years ago, the internet will be given for a phase, for a time. The folk will become hooked on it and it will go mainstream. And because they are hooked on it they will stay hooked on it; that's the simple agenda for it. Everybody knows, I'm sure by now, about the internet KILL SWITCH proposed for the US. This is in a news article; it came out of ZD Net.

Internet 'kill switch' proposed for US
Declan McCullagh, CNET.com on June 15th, 2010 / zdnet.com.au

A new US Senate Bill would grant the President far-reaching emergency powers to seize control of, or even shut down, portions of the internet.

The legislation says that companies such as broadband providers, search engines or software firms that the US Government selects "shall immediately comply with any emergency measure or action developed" by the Department of Homeland Security. (A: So there you go, Homeland Security.) Anyone failing to comply would be fined.

That emergency authority would allow the Federal Government to "preserve those networks and assets and our country and protect our people," Joe Lieberman, the primary sponsor of the measure and the chairman of the Homeland Security committee, told reporters on Thursday. Lieberman is an independent senator from Connecticut who meets with the Democrats.

Due to there being few limits on the US President's emergency power, which can be renewed indefinitely, the densely worded 197-page Bill (PDF) (A: 197 pages! And the link is on this article too for you to download it.) is likely to encounter stiff opposition. (A: I don't think so.)

TechAmerica, probably the largest US technology lobby group, said it was concerned about "unintended consequences that would result from the legislation's regulatory approach" and "the potential for absolute power". And the Center for Democracy and Technology publicly worried that the Lieberman Bill's emergency powers "include authority to shut down or limit internet traffic on private systems." (A: Of course they do that; that's the whole intention.)

The idea of an internet "kill switch" that the President could flip is not new. A draft Senate proposal that ZDNet Australia's sister site CNET obtained in August allowed the White House to "declare a cybersecurity emergency", and another from Sens. Jay Rockefeller (D-W.V.) and Olympia Snowe (R-Maine) would have explicitly given the government the power to "order the disconnection" of certain networks or websites. (A: That's the real intention of it. So one day you'll wake up and I won't be here, along with maybe some others.)

On Thursday, both senators lauded Lieberman's Bill, which is formally titled Protecting Cyberspace as a National Asset Act, or PCNAA. Rockefeller said "I commend" the drafters of the PCNAA. Collins went further, signing up at a co-sponsor and saying at a press conference that "we cannot afford to wait for a cyber 9/11 before our government realises the importance of protecting our cyber resources". (A: That's nonsense because the military has got all that sewn up. I've got all their articles here, over the years. It's to go for individual people and organizations.)

Under PCNAA, the Federal Government's power to force private companies to comply with emergency decrees would become unusually broad. Any company on a list created by Homeland Security that also "relies on" the internet, the telephone system or any other component of the US "information infrastructure" would be subject to command by a new National Center for Cybersecurity and Communications (NCCC) that would be created inside Homeland Security. (A: So they can also cut your phone off.)

The only obvious limitation on the NCCC's emergency power is one paragraph in the Lieberman Bill that appears to have grown out of the Bush-era flap over wiretapping without a warrant. That limitation says that the NCCC cannot order broadband providers or other companies to "conduct surveillance" of Americans unless it's otherwise legally authorised. (A: Which it already is.)

This is another part of Big Brother going in, not unexpected of course. They will have their way, step by little step, by little step until you'll get just the mainstream on it, with the mainstream newspapers, as they always have done, to give you, you know, the right kind of points of view and how you should be thinking and seeing things, and how you should be seeing and viewing the world… the PROPER way, the AUTHORIZED way.

Then there is Asia Pacific... interesting; the New York Times. It says here…

U.S. Identifies Vast Mineral Riches in Afghanistan
(A: Like they just found this out? Right? Ah, come on.)
By JAMES RISEN / nytimes.com / June 13, 2010

WASHINGTON — The United States has discovered nearly $1 trillion in untapped mineral deposits in Afghanistan, (A: I guess that's what they are really using all those drones to blow up the places up for; they are really mining.) far beyond any previously known reserves and enough to fundamentally alter the Afghan economy and perhaps the Afghan war itself, according to senior American government officials. (A: I guarantee there will be American companies that have already got the first dibs signed and sealed. And they will be ready to move in once the military take these parts over, just like they did in Iraq.)

The previously unknown deposits (A: Which is rubbish. You know, Britain was in there in the 1800s tapping all over the place. They know where everything is.) — including huge veins of iron, copper, cobalt, gold (A: Lots of gold there, by the way.) and critical industrial metals like lithium — are so big and include so many minerals that are essential to modern industry that Afghanistan could eventually be transformed into one of the most important mining centers in the world, the United States officials believe. (A: After we've killed off all the Afghanis. After all, if you don't want trouble and you want to take it over, you kill off the young; they don't grow up to be fighters. That's what they do in other countries too. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, years ago I traveled all through Europe watching the same cons being pulled in a bunch of countries. What you'll find is the taxpayers and the citizenry always paid for what they needed for the local systems they lived in, the sewer system, the water system. They had gas systems and different systems; they paid for it. It was either localized or nationalized but the taxpayers funded it completely and paid for its upkeep and employees and so on. It worked very, very well. What they used to do is, then they'd bring in the Conservatives and the Conservatives would say, ah, look at the mess this is in, this is not functioning and they would privatize it, for a while. They made sure, mind you, that the other party would make sure that everything was up and running really well, well maintained before the next bunch came in. The right wing would then privatize it to their buddies for peanuts, who would run it into the ground for profits and jack everything up. Then when it was time, when everything was run ragged, they had never maintained anything or put money in, it was all for profit. Then the left wing would come back in again and nationalize it. This went on and off for years until eventually they came in totally and privatized it all. It's a strange new privatization, it's called 'public/private partnerships' where the private company takes all the profit and the public pay for the upkeep of it and you rent the use of it. So it's a great con and all countries do this.

I got a letter here from someone in Idaho – I know him very well – and he works for the state government there. He says here…

The city is talking about privatizing the sewer and the water. Of course, they will be able to run it more efficiently, they say, blah, blah, blah. (A: These are his words.) Here is what I found out. The sewer and water is pretty much paid for and in the black, according to state laws. (A: In other words, it's not broke; it's not in the red, it's in the black.) The money they bring in has to go to the upkeep of the system. So you have a system that is bought and paid for with little or no real debt to it. If they sell it, the company that buys it will have to obtain loans to buy it. For them to buy it and to sell water to you, and the sewer services, the cost of running it will involve servicing a new debt. There is a profit motive to go with it. In essence, we have a water service that is bought and paid for; if it is sold we have to pay for a system that is now already paid for. While the city and country will recoup the money from a sale, it means that the people using the water will have to pay for the system all over again. You get the added bonus that it could be a European company that buys it, so if you have any problems you can't complain to your elected leaders. (A: And they love that. That's true. Well, we can't help you, it's owned by those guys in… Japan or wherever.) It's a remortgaging of the water service for a multi-national corporation. How does it get any better than that?

I remember in Britain they did it and they were pushing the bills through to nationalize the water system, that all belonged to the peoples, supposedly. A few MPs put it through. They all became Sirs and Lords. They left immediately after the bill was passed and they just happened to have a company started who ending up getting the rights to pretty well the whole water supply of Britain. Then they went in to the gas industry and now they're going across the world grabbing everybody's water and gas… well backed by The City, you know, The City of London.

Of course, that's what they get away with in big places. For the little people at the bottom, you just pay and pay and pay… and then you play as well and you listen to your comedies and have fun. And if you want to change it, you'd better start thinking and speaking out very fast and doing some heavy protesting.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Uses Gulf Disaster to Push Major Energy and Climate Bill--(Never Let a Good Crisis Go to Waste)

Obama's Script-Writer written Speech Goes Over Heads according to Global Language Monitor

Analysis of Obama's Speech by Professionals

Obama's Scriptwriter's Full Speech

Cambridge Professor Says 2014 is Year of Crisis

UN Global Compact Leaders Summit 2010

George Clooney Joins Council on Foreign Relations--Nominated by Members Charlie Rose and NYT columnist Nick Kristof

Lieberman's Internet Censor Bill

Lithium Found in Afghanistan

June 18, 2010 (#602)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 18, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers go into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites I have up there. These are the only official sites I have [listed above]. Whenever you get problems downloading from the .com site, try these alternate sites - so many folk go into the .com site at the same time and it tends to get a bit sticky on downloads. All these sites carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English but if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that's got audios and transcripts in the various languages for print up. While you are at it, I don't get paid by advertisers. I could certainly get paid by them and be laughing all the way to the bank, but I don't. I'm a crazy guy. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays their air time and equipment and staff and bills. So you've got to help me with mine and you can do so by going into my web site, see what I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. The books are different kinds of books to show you the tricks of the trade of how even language itself is used against you, and symbolism and so on… old, old languages. There are masters of languages who create languages down through the ages in fact and we don't even think of that. You've got to go into the era where King James 1st was on the go and Bacon and Dee and all these characters, to realize they were actually creating a new language which they called the English language. They did say that would be the language of the future for business, which it is; that was 500-odd years ago. Anyway, that's getting off the topic. Buy the books, CDs, and DVDs. That keeps me going. You can [ordering and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

My God, is the cash really plummeting across Europe right now. They are down… they are half of what they were last year compared to the Canadian dollar. They are about half of what they were worth because of all this nonsensical debt that they've dished onto the taxpayer, now that they've socialized the debt. That's what they call it now. See, when the banks fail, YOU socialize the debt, meaning it's all put onto YOU. Isn't that a wonderful system when you are a private company and you can dump it all on the taxpayers? …via the government who work for, you know, the corporations? But that's what they've done and we are really going on a rollercoaster right now. The United States dollar is on about par with Canada. It's interesting too to see the Euro and the Pound getting closer and closer to the value of the dollar because eventually they will bring out their world currency. They'll have it all set up just to go… well, we're all the same now, we're all equal so what's the big problem? …and that's how they will push it forward, through The World Bank. They always said eventually they'd do that. Whether it's time now or not, I don't know. They might play it a bit longer to keep the vast majority of the sheep thinking it's all happening quite naturally. And they might just jump ahead and do it fast. I don't really think folk would care too much right now. They are all multi-cultural, multi-national, global, and totally brainwashed and punch-drunk that I think they would pretty well accept anything at all to be honest with you. I'm not kidding about that. The young ones certainly will. They've had years of propaganda in school about it beginning in Kindergarten so they are really getting set for their big world camp, the big plantation where you will serve them forever and ever, amen. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We hear about so many problems that are happening in the world today and it's not by chance, of course, because it's a big business plan, as you can well see, you can't bring in a world government unless you standardize the whole planet under the same system.

That's exactly what's happening through the monetary so-called collapses and the bailouts and the IMF coming in and The World Bank getting up to its full power. This is all part of a strategy for globalization, something that certain organizations have dreamed about for centuries, like the ones who own it, the bankers for instance, the big bankers, the real ones, the international ones. They've dreamt for this for a long, long time but it must be presented to the public as necessity. We are bungling along and things happen and they have to do things through necessity, so that it will seem quite natural to people who are meant to be afraid and we turn to government to help us. The governments are all put in place by the bankers and they tell us what the bankers want. They want global governance; they want a new system where people eventually will serve the world system, the world state. That's been written about by the members of the

Royal Institute of International Affairs; it's in their own books. HG Wells wrote about it, a world of service. That is what they are bringing in.

We can't imagine that. Most folk can't imagine that. They think of always earning their wages, even as their wages become like the Peso and you end up with millions of Pesos for a salary - you can buy a cup of coffee at a café with it - and that's really where we are going with the dollar. When you take money in to town for anything now you are as well as throwing hundreds of bucks about because that's what you are going to spend on basic things, even for the piddly little GMO groceries that you come out of the grocery store with; it costs a lot, way too much money. Everything now is all set up; you live in monopolies. The big chain stores came in to do away with the small stores and competition. With lots of small stores you could go to a variety and pick from a variety; it made them compete with each other for prices and quality. Once they are put out of the way there is none of that. You are left with what the buyers for the big chain stores decided you are going to get and that's what goes on the shelves. And what do they give you? GMO.

In Canada they don't even bother labeling it here. It's quite something. You see, we are not worth too much in Canada. We don't complain much, so we can really be the guinea pigs for the whole world. It's working really well because everyone's got stomach problems and people are dying like crazy of cancers. So it's really working well, for the masters at the top who monitor all this stuff, and with the National Health system it's much easier. Quite a few years back they put in a centralized computer in Ottawa. There was a little bit of furor amongst the press – the public didn't really care – that this was giving too much power to maybe a few people in Ottawa to have access to ALL the data, the incomes, the expenditures, the health care, updated daily from computers across the country to this massive computer. I think it was McClellan at the time that got the heat for that – they always get somebody to take the heat. She says, don't worry, we'll solve the problem, so they split it into two computers. Canadians thought that was a good deal. We are very easily pleased in Canada. That's why they can use us as test rats basically.

Mind you, we have David Suzuki here too, that great guy who loves the United Nations. He is a geneticist himself; in fact he's up on YouTube talking about people. He calls them maggots; that's how he likens people. They are maggots. Although he said there are special types of maggots that are higher on the food chain than the ones beneath them and, I guess, being a good eugenicist, he believes that himself. He's up there, you see. So anyway, we are all maggots at the bottom so we get what we are fed. There is no variety. You can't… it's very difficult to get organic food and if you can afford it, it's awfully, awfully expensive. So only the 'fittest' will survive, the fittest being the ones with the biggest income. That's what Darwinism is all about.

They are standardizing the rest of the world. They have said before, they couldn't exist with Islam. Islam would not fit in to the New World Order with its quaint beliefs and all that stuff and the very fact that it doesn't go in for usury is a big taboo with the world bankers; they don't believe in that; that's against their prime tenets. So they have to demolish their system, Westernize it, bring in the strip joints, the drugs, and get abortion on the go for the youngsters after they watch Much-Music. So that's what they are doing across the Middle East right now and making sure there are no enemies of Israel. Israel has been put there and set up to be the overseer of the whole area, obviously. That's why it goes along with the US and Britain with their foreign policies; it's all the same policy.

A while back I mentioned a video up on YouTube I think it was, where microwave weaponry had been used in Afghanistan. It was a horror show what they've tested out in these countries. You see, there is no oversight and that's why they rush over there, all the guys with their test weaponry, try it out on people that won't be missed and no one cares and there is no big to-do about it, anywhere in the world. They literally used it on a whole bunch of people and they SHRUNK. It dries you out. They shrink. The corpses were about 4 feet long, some of them, what was left of them. There was also another device they used on a bus. The military definitely used it intentionally on a bus that was of no threat to them. The bus had asked permission to go to the next town. They were sent along the road, given permission, they only got a couple of hundred yards, stopped by another US military base blockade, and sent back again. So when they were halfway between the two of them, they hit them with this weapon that literally sliced open their stomachs, abdomens, heads came off, the whole thing. They saw nothing, heard nothing. The surgeons, you'll hear on this video, said it was incredible. There were pieces of brains and intestines on the ceiling and so on. It was like scalpel cuts had just ripped them apart, some new weaponry. So that's what they do; they test them on these poor souls and the world doesn't really care much. We are too dumbed down and stupid and self-centered now, and egocentric as we've been taught to be. In other words, we are completely defective as a survival society, or even individually.

I'll get that link, the old link if I can find it in my archives and I'll put it up to match this article.

YOUTUBE.COM
Star Wars In Iraq

Here is an article that ties in with that. It says…

US May Unleash Microwave Weapon in Afghanistan
(Alan: So they are going to use it in Afghanistan, if they haven't already.)
Jun e 18, 2010 / Sharon Weinberger / AOLNEWS.COM

TAMPA, Fla. (June 17) -- A controversial nonlethal weapon that uses microwave energy to create intense pain is being considered for use in Afghanistan, AOL News has learned. (A: Now remember, they can up the frequency and the power to it to anything they want. Or lower it. It's the same with the non-lethal weapons they are going to use on the crowds at the G20 and G8 meetings in Canada, which they bought, actually. I realized that; I found an article where they had actually bought some of this gear to test it out on the little lowlife of Canada. That's all of us.)

An Air Force military officer and a civilian employee at the Air Force Research Laboratory told AOL News at an industry conference here that the Active Denial System, which heats the top layer of skin via millimeter waves, was in Afghanistan for testing. The sources were not able to offer details on how or whether the weapon was being used in combat. (A: Well of course it's there to use. It's not there to show off to them is it?)

The weapon is designed to shoot an invisible beam of energy at people, creating an intense burning sensation that forces them to flee. (A: And I'll add on to this, they put it on a high power source and it will literally dehydrate them, shrink them into little corpses… like they did in Iraq.) The Air Force has called it the "goodbye effect." (A: Ah, they love these little jokes to their victims, eh.) It has not been used before in military operations. (A: Which is an utter, utter lie… utter, utter lie, but what do you expect from the military?)

The Air Force Research laboratory Directed Energy Directorate Active Denial System (ADS) is a counter-personnel, non-lethal (A: Sometimes.) directed energy weapon.

"Consideration is under way for the appropriate employment of an Active Denial System," Kelley Hughes, a representative for the Joint Nonlethal Weapons Directorate, wrote in an e-mail to AOL News.

In 2008, the Pentagon considered deploying the Active Denial System in Iraq, (A: Which they did.) but the effort was stymied over policy concerns. (A: Well they used it regardless.)

So they are going through their usual BS – which is bothersome stuff, to the very naïve – and they are going to use it over there and blast the people. No one will care because who's taking tally, you see. No one cares. They can use hundreds and thousands of them for testing and we will never know and it will never get out to the world. That's what REALLY goes on. All the big testing groups get right into these war zones to try out their latest gear and there is no one there to report it as a travesty, or even diabolical for that matter. That's the real world isn't it?

People don't realize that's the real world. They seem to think that everything goes through laws and stages of things before anything can be used. Nothing is further from the truth. You are living in an utter system of deception. Our whole world is deception. Do you believe, if we've been voting all these years for government, do you think things would maybe get better for the people sometimes? Hmm? Ah, dear, dear, dear. And people still want to save this system… Don't make it any worse, save it and let us go on for a little while longer, let the next generation really suffer but let us live and buy and have fun until that comes. That's really what they want. That's really what they want. No one has rethought the system. You can't get back something that's gone. All the factories and even the auto departments and car manufacturers, they are all abroad now. Even the companies that make your underwear moved to China years ago. There is nothing left. You would need a brand new system… and no one's got a philosophy to sit down and think about it, or anything else. All they do is bitch and complain when it gets worse and they will keep doing that to the bitter end because they will do nothing else about it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We are run by criminals basically, who see themselves as the most superior people on the planet. I guess that's one of the qualifications they have, is they are basically criminals, they have psychopathic personalities, they believe in Darwinism, and they believe that since they've got to the top and stolen billions of dollars through their cunning and so on, that they deserve to be there. That's one of the criteria to get to the top and being a special person, is that you have used your CUNNING; you are a survivor, you see. They talk about this amongst themselves and that's how they pat each other on the back, yeah, he's another survivor here, he ripped off the taxpayers of so and so for so and so, and now he's worth billions; so welcome to the club. That's literally how it is. It's always been that way.

It's only important that WE get trained in a different reality. Remember, Lenin said the same thing and that was followed by Stalin who said, you've got to pay your TEACHERS and your MILITARY and the POLICE very well; the three main parts. See, the teachers give you your fake reality; we're all in it together, working for each other for a better life, folks, and all that stuff. You need your police to bash you on the head to make sure if you've started breaking into another reality that you get back into the first one very quickly. You see. Failing all of that, you use the military. Then you use your military to go abroad and create the same reality for a new generation of children growing up in the lands you are going to conquer. That's really what it is, empire building, world empire.

Here is about one guy who made good, you know. He's a crook of course. It says…

Fannie Mae owns patent on 'cap and trade' exchange
(A: On the carbon tax thing, the patent for it.)
The Examiner, Washington, D.C., Apr 20, 2010 | by Barbara F. Hollingsworth

When he wasn't busy helping create a $127 billion mess for taxpayers to clean up, (A: Which is the way he was told to do it; it was intended that we end up with it all, as they socialize the debt, as they call it.) former Fannie Mae Chief Executive Officer Franklin Raines, two of his top underlings and select individuals in the "green" movement were inventing a patented system to trade residential carbon credits. (A: Residential, that's your personal ones.)

Patent No. 6904336 was approved by the U.S. Patent and Trade Office on Nov. 7, 2006 (A: They had it all worked out way in advance, eh.) -- the day after Democrats took control of Congress. Former Sen. John Sununu, R-N.H., criticized the award at the time, pointing out that it had "nothing to do with Fannie Mae's charter, nothing to do with making mortgages more affordable."

It wasn't about mortgages. It was about greenbacks. The patent, which Fannie Mae confirmed it still owns with Cantor Fitzgerald subsidiary CO2e.com, gives the mortgage giant a lock on the fledgling carbon trading market, thus also giving it a major financial stake in the success of cap-and-trade legislation. (A: They are going to make a killing off of this, this crook, this particular character, Franklin Raines, who was already disgraced for what he did before but now he's going to laugh all the way to the bank AGAIN. Ho, oh! I love this, how they give you these fake stories on these guys, these multi-millionaires. You know, a poor guy rags to riches story - every one of them is always a rags to riches. They make this up; they make this rubbish up all the time. He was a Rhodes Scholar too, by the way, for world government. They don't mention that in this article here. There you go, you already pay to another crook, but why change the pattern, they are all crooks you know.)

Besides Raines, the other "inventors" are:

Former Fannie Vice President and Deputy General Counsel G. Scott Lesmes, who provided legal advice on Fannie Mae's debt and equity offerings;

Former Fannie Vice President Robert Sahadi, who now runs GreenSpace Investment Financial Services out of his 5,002-square- foot Clarksburg home; (A: And he probably gets a subsidy to heat it to make sure, you know; and he probably goes through Al Gore's carbon tax scam as well. Boy, they're all raking in money off this nonsense. That's what the whole Gulf catastrophe is for as well because Obama is going to push all it all through. You are going to pay and pay and pay forever, all these wonderful carbon taxes that's all a big con in the first place.)

2008 Barack Obama fundraiser Kenneth Berlin, an environmental law partner at Skadden Arps;

Michelle Desiderio, director of the National Green Building Certification program, which trains "green" monitors;

Former Cantor Fitzgerald employee Elizabeth Arner Cavey, wife of Democratic donor Brian Cavey of the Stanton Park Group, which received $200,000 last year to lobby on climate change legislation; and (A: Ha, ha, ha, and then it goes on and on and on. But I mean, well, isn't this what you expect? It's what I expect. It's what I expect; it doesn't bother me at all. It's quite normal actually… in the real world, the REAL world, not the TV version.)

You know, most governments and their agencies run through policies and not laws. It's the same when police and military bring in various… it's the same with private business. It's our policy not to do this, or it's our policy to do that, or we just changed our policy. So they don't have to go through the hassle of legalizing anything, that becomes their policy. When it comes to spying on the public, most of it is done through agreements, and policies, and verbal agreements, and little nods and winks, and shuffling of feet in the square position, and stuff like that. This article will show what they're doing about radicals and who is classified as a radical, because it's a very wide term. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how most agreements are really made verbally, otherwise they would be legal and then if they are legal it gets out to the public and the public, some of the public, may not be too happy; most of them won't care. And I really believe that, most of the public really don't care much about what happens to them. They think this system is going to go on forever, no matter what the media is telling them and all the rest of it, and they can buy the latest gizmo and gadget forever and ever and ever. That's how they think. As long as the TV is working, the world is just fine; that's it.

This is from the EU Observer….

EU instrument for spying on 'radicals' causes outrage
VALENTINA POP / euobserver.com / 14.06.2010

(A: You notice that we are getting down to minimalistic speech in all the papers now? It's at about a 6th grade level, less in fact. They use these terms like 'outrage'. They love 'outrage.' There is never really an outrage but they use it regardless; it sounds better... rather than a yawn, you know.)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – Civil rights watchdogs and MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) have attacked new EU plans to gather data on people who voice or share "radical messages" in a bid to pre-empt terrorist attacks. (A: Now, for the States and Canada and elsewhere, you've got to remember that the central computer for all this stuff is IN the EU, including for America. They share it all, instantly. They have to have all the names of everybody, you see. So that includes everybody in the US and Canada too.)

Political activists labelled as "Extreme right/left, Islamist, (A: And listen to this…) nationalist (A: That means, if you believe in having a nation. Remember Kissinger a couple of years ago, and I read the article, where he was talking to the EU at the time. He was asked, people often ask us as Americans to define what a terrorist is. He says, the definition of a terrorist is someone who is nationalist and is against globalization. That is the OFFICIAL version of it. It reiterates it here. It says…) Political activists labelled as "Extreme right/left, Islamist, nationalist or anti-globalisation" (A: I always tell you, believe these guys when they speak. They tell you the truth.) may in future find themselves under surveillance in line with a new, so-called, EU "data compilation instrument" put at the disposal of police and security forces in member states.

The 70-question long "instrument," covering ideologies, dissemination channels, personal and professional data on "agents," would help police and security officials gather comparable intelligence across the EU, which could later be pooled together into a single data base. (A: They already have this single data base and the US uses the same base.

The NSA uses it too; in fact they feed most of the data into it.)

(A: Here we go…) Although non-binding, (A: It means it hasn't gone through any legal process.) the guidelines can legitimise police co-operation and new practices in the member states. The instrument was made public last month by Statewatch, a civil liberties watchdog, after being agreed by EU ministers in April. (A: Ministers are politicians.)

The data selection criteria are very broad and "flexible," with member states and EU institutions being "invited and advised to make best use, as they see fit, of the data compilation instrument provided for them, by amending it and tailoring it to their specific requirements," the internal EU document says.

MEPs dealing with justice and home affairs expressed their outrage (A: Oh, we're outraged, that's their job to be outraged.) at the decision, which was not subject to any parliamentary oversight. (A: It doesn't happen. Most of these big things, they don't go through the process.)

"It's all incredibly vague. (A: They like vagueness because it can't come back on them. Oh, I was unaware of that; I didn't know about that; it's just very, very vague.) The danger is that this is spreading the net too wide, instead of gathering targeted information on people who are seriously becoming a terrorist threat," British Liberal MEP Sarah Ludford said in a telephone interview with this website. She has formally asked the Council to give an explanation of its decision.

"This kind of soft law doesn't really work. (A: That's what they call soft law.) If they really wanted to do something serious, they would have to come up with a legal EU instrument and table it for co-decision in the European Parliament," she said. (A: They can do anything they want, the EU Parliament at the top, because the politicians have got nothing to do with it. They can't even alter a law that's passed by the executives at the very top, who meet, by the way, in secret. They actually published that they meet in secret. We don't even know who they are.)

The fundamental flaw of the mechanism is that by talking about "radicalisation" instead of terrorism, it includes in the same sweep swathes of political activists and dissenters, she explained. (A: That's its intention… because there is very little terrorism you see but there are lots of people who are not too happy about what's happening in the world. So dissenters, it's all about dissenters.)

"Being a radical is not the same as being a terrorist. I am a radical on data protection, for instance," Ms Ludford said. "A democratic society wouldn't work without dissenters. (A: Democratic society…) We didn't dismantle Communism and Fascism to start being suspicious at people who hold different views from the establishment." (A: Oh, oh really? [Alan laughing.])

The British peer noted that while the European Parliament was setting high data protection standards in negotiations with the US on a bank data transfer deal aimed at tracking terrorist financing, (A: That's the peoples' financing; you're all terrorists, you see.) EU ministers seemed to have no similar concern when passing such "sloppy" decisions.

Her criticism was echoed by Benjamin Ward from Human Rights Watch, (A: He has to. That's his job isn't it?) an international NGO (A: Non-governmental organization.) fighting against human rights violations. (A: Yeah, right.)

"Sharing and centralising in EU institutions data about persons who have not been convicted of a crime solely on the basis of their opinion is worrisome," he said. (A: Well, it's downright terrifying if you really think of the consequences.)

"It is disturbing that the only reference to personal data protection is in relation to Europol (A: That's the Rothschild private cop. They set it up. Interpol was set up – it's now Europol – and it was the Rothschilds that set it up because when the Rothschilds came into Britain they already had this big massive gang with them; that's how they got in and that's why he wasn't bumped off when he basically stole the peoples' money. That's what really happened. So basically, it's all a nod and a wink and it's okay.) [the bloc's police co-operation agency], not in relation to member states or the EU situation centre [an intelligence sharing unit], particularly given that the right to privacy and the protection of personal data are contained in the EU Charter on Fundamental Rights."

A similar database to the one envisaged at EU level already exists in Britain, The Guardian reports.

It monitors "environmental extremists" alongside far-right activists, (A: ‘Far-right’ now means that you believe in having a sovereign country.) dissident Irish republicans, loyalist paramilitaries, and al-Qaida inspired extremists. (A: What a lot of collywobbles, eh?)

In other words, they do what they want to do folks and if you are against having globalization and being a serf under masters that live maybe thousands and thousands of miles away in some other country, or they are globetrotting around to their different summer homes, you are a radical terrorist. That’s really what it means, isn’t it. That’s what it means.

Then, supposedly, a document, a confidential document reveals…

Confidential document reveals
Obama's hardline US climate talk strategy
(A: It was left in a computer apparently. I’m awful suspicious of these things.)
John Vidal in Bonn guardian.co.uk, Monday 12 April 2010

The document outlines key messages the Obama administration wants to convey in the run-up to UN climate talks in Mexico in November. (A: Well, they are going to get what they want anyway because they’ve got that lovely Gulf spill, as they call it, on the go and that’s terrifying people. You’ve got to have a real event to make it real to the public. If it’s a war or if you blow up buildings or you let oil seep out and kill lots of fish, they don’t really care as long as they get their way.)

A document accidentally left on a European hotel computer and passed to the Guardian reveals the US government's increasingly controversial strategy in the global UN climate talks.

Titled Strategic communications objectives and dated 11 March 2010, it outlines the key messages that the Obama administration wants to convey to its critics and to the world media in the run-up to the vital UN climate talks in Cancun, Mexico in November. (You can read the document text below).

Top of the list of objectives is to: "Reinforce the perception that the US is constructively engaged in UN negotiations in an effort to produce a global regime to combat climate change." It also talks of "managing expectations" of the outcome of the Cancun meeting and bypassing traditional media outlets by using podcasts and "intimate meetings" with the chief US negotiator to disarm the US's harsher critics.

But the key phrase is in paragraph three where the author writes: "Create a clear understanding of the CA's [Copenhagen accord's] standing and the importance of operationalising ALL elements."

This is the clearest signal that the US will refuse to negotiate on separate elements of the controversial accord, but intends to push it through the UN process as a single "take it or leave it" text. The accord is the last-minute agreement reached at the chaotic Copenhagen summit in December. (A: It wasn’t chaotic at all. They got exactly what they wanted, which was the start because then they just keep adding to it every year, or twice a year.) Over 110 countries are now "associated" with the accord but it has not been adopted by the 192-nation UN climate convention. The US has denied aid to some countries that do not support the accord.

The "take it or leave it" approach divided countries in Bonn this weekend and alienated most developing countries including China, (A: How in earth can they call China a developing country? When it holds pretty well all the debt for the United States? It manufactures and supplies to the whole planet. But because it signed the GATT Treaty and they agreed to put it down as a third world country it can stay like that forever, as a third world country, paying no carbon taxes or the other big taxes they are supposed to pay into this global society.) India and Brazil who want to take parts of the accord to include in the formal UN negotiations. They say the accord has no legal standing and should not be used as the basis of the final legally binding agreement because it is not ambitious enough. (A: Ambition enough, eh…) It lacks any specific cuts in greenhouse gas emissions (A: Greenhouse gas emissions! - Lenin said, we shall win by slogans and repetition - that’s what you hear isn’t it?) and sets a temperature rise limit of 2C, which critics say is too high to prevent serious harm to Africa and other parts of the world. (A: And all that rubbish. That’s enough of that nonsensical stuff and we’ll go onto the next topic.)

It really is… it’s an agenda folks, to control the whole planet. Scotland is going to be the first country apparently to use robot workers. I don’t know if it is. I read that Norway was already using them on some geriatric - that’s the old, the elderly; that’s to dehumanize the elderly, they call them geriatrics - elderly hospitals. So a hospital in Scotland…

The robots will carry clinical waste, deliver food
and clean the operating theatre
A hospital in Scotland is to become the first in the UK to use a fleet of robots to carry out day-to-day tasks.
bbc.co.uk / 17 June 2010

The robots will carry clinical waste, deliver food, clean the operating theatre and dispense drugs. (A: I wonder what they will do if you refuse the pills.)

They are currently undergoing final tests ahead of the August opening of the new £300m Forth Valley Royal Hospital in Larbert, Stirlingshire. (A: £300 million… brand new. They love robots and new buildings; they just can’t afford care for the people. [Alan laughing.])

The robots will have their own dedicated network of corridors underneath the hospital.

NHS Forth Valley chairman Ian Mullen said the new hospital would be "packed full of design features to improve patient care and improve the life of staff".

He added: "Members of staff will use a hand-held PDA to call up the robot to move meal trays, or linen, or whatever. (A: I know what the ‘whatever’ is.)

"The robot will come up in the service lift by itself, pick up the item and go back into the lift."

Tom McEwen, the project manager for manufacturer Serco, said a series of pre-programmed routes would be set out for the robots to follow. (A: I wonder what happens if they go off their route?)

"The robots will follow the system using a series of laser beams which will tell it exactly where it is," he explained.

Computers on board the robots will be able to tell doors to open, and sensors will tell the robots to stop if anything - or anyone - is in the way.

One of the most valuable aspects of using robots is in controlling infection. [Alan laughing.] (A: I guess that’s their excuse for it.)

"Traditionally clean and dirty tasks are carried out by the same person," infection control nurse Lesley Shepherd said. (A: You know, Britain is the same as every other country; they are top heavy in chiefs and there is nobody in the wards working. That’s no kidding. That’s what’s wrong.)

"Here, you'll have the robots that do dirty tasks, so they may take dirty linen or clinical waste away, and you'll have robots that do clean tasks, such as bringing meals and clean linen to patients. (A: I hope the robots know that.)

"They have separate lifts so there's no way they can cross, which is great." (A: Imagine trying to describe one: he’s supposed to be the clean robot but he’s taken the dirty linen away there. Well, describe him. Well, he’s tall and clankly. [Alan laughing.] That’s how you can describe it, eh.)

Other robot models will clean theatre floors and even dispense drugs at the pharmacy.

Managers said the robots would not replace humans, (A: Who's kidding who?) but would free up more time for staff to spend with patients. (A: That will be the day. That means they are going to cut down on staff.)

They will also have to keep at least one human on standby, should any of the robots break down. (A: …or need oiled. [Alan laughing.])

There's the farce of the world. But yeah, hospitals are top heavy with all these managerial classes and number 7s and 6s and 5s and 4s and 3s and 2s and 1s.

We always get laughed at when we use "New World Order" and stuff, even though we always quote the big boys that use it themselves, like Tony Blair who used it at the opening – so did Mr Brown – use it at the opening speeches at one of his G… G… G-string meetings. This one here is from Bloomberg.

Russia Will Lead Effort to Found `New World Economic Order,' Medvedev Says
By Lyubov Pronina and Lucian Kim - Jun 18, 2010 / bloomberg.com

Russia will help lead efforts to recast the global economic hierarchy as the world emerges from the financial crisis, President Dmitry Medvedev said.

"We really live at a unique time, and we should use it to build a modern, prosperous and strong Russia, a Russia that will be a co-founder of the new world economic order," Medvedev said at the annual St. Petersburg International Economic Forum today.

Medvedev, in the third year of his presidency, is promoting modernization to transform Russia from an oil-and-gas economy into a magnet for high technology. (A: Have you ever wondered if one of these guys are robots themselves, maybe... de-de de-de, de-de de-de. …because they all sound the same. You ever think about that? They give the same phrases and stuff and all the optimism and always using crisis to their advantage. Hmm?)   Its reliance on natural resources exacerbated the steepest contraction among major emerging markets last year, when the economy shrank a record 7.9 percent.

The government will abolish taxes on capital gains from long-term direct investments starting next year, seeking to lure funds to reduce the economy's energy dependence and subdue speculative capital, Medvedev said.

"Such investments are critically important for modernizing the national economy and we are ready to create institutions to facilitate such investments," he said. The government will create an investment fund within a year to help draw "strategic investors" by raising 3 rubles of private capital for each 1 ruble of state money.

"We understand that international competition is the decisive stimulus for our modernization," the president said. (A: I wish they'd stop saying, 'the president said.') "Russia should become an attractive country to which people from the whole world will come in search of their dreams." (A: Actually, there are a lot of people I know already who have gone to Russia to live, because there are less hassles there right now. They don't have all this political correctness and certain parades through towns, like Santa Claus, stuff like that. They don't have all that kind of stuff going on and it's freer right now and cheaper to live. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was going through Aftermath News in their archives and they have a good story on the hazings that go on for gang initiations WITHIN the military. Yep, there are lots of gangs from the streets of America and other countries IN the military now and they are carrying on their initiations. This one is…

Gangs of Iraq: military quietly enlisting thousands of active gang members
June 9, 2007 / aftermath news/wordpress.com / By Seamus McGraw

A ghost army of gangbangers presents a terrifying challenge for the military. It is "setting the stage for a disaster," says one longtime military advisor

Lax enlistment standards have inadvertently allowed (A: Actually, they WANT them in. It was predicted long ago, they started getting the really tough gang members in and they bring them back home and turn them on the people.) known members of the Crips, Bloods, Latin Kings, and various white supremacist groups to join the military

With the unintended help of the U.S. Army, the Gangster Disciples are extending their reach worldwide.

Then they go through a hazing that was done to one soldier who ended up dying - and it was his friends by the way, they'd fought along side that did him in, in this initiation rite. It's really quite something. It happened too. It's amazing how… I don't know if it's just coincidence, but the US base in Germany that it happened in, is Kaiserslautern… KaiserSlautern Army Base in Germany. It does exist, the Kaiserslautern Army base in Germany. So the gangs have their colors there. What they do is they kick you and you've got to hold their colors in your hand, never let it go and so on. That's what they do and a lot worse too as well. Anyway, he died. They are really getting a lot of these gangs in because they want to be real; all they are doing is coming from one gang and joining the BIGGEST gang with the BIGGEST weapons, and you're allowed to kill, stuff like that.

Then you find, in Britain now it's got so bad. This is from the Mail Online. If you advise a friend on how you save some money on your taxes, not by evasion, but avoidance – there are two legal categories. So just saying, oh, I did this and I claimed this back, that gets you a £5000 fine.

Tax chat could land you a £5,000 fine:
Big Brother law threatens innocent advice
By James Slack and Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 5th May 2010

Anybody who advises a friend to take out an Isa or gives them a similar tax-saving tip risks a £5,000 fine, experts warned yesterday. (A: I love these experts… a world run by experts.)

They attacked proposed 'Big Brother' powers for HM Revenue and Customs which could ensnare those simply trying to help a friend, relative or colleague to cut their tax bill.

Innocent victims could include a person who mentions to a friend in the pub that an Isa is a way of saving £10,200 a year tax-free.   (A: Oops, ooops, ooops, I just said it, oops.)

Anybody who advises a friend to take out an Isa or gives them a similar tax-saving tip risks a £5,000 fine, experts are warning.

Even a vicar who encourages the congregation to donate money using the Gift Aid envelopes, rather than putting cash straight into the Sunday collection, may fall into the trap.

Charities could also be hit by the draconian new 'tax avoidance' law, experts claim.

It will make it an offence to hold any conversation - even in private, with friends - if it offers clues on how to pay less tax.

Professor Anne Redston, a tax and legal expert from King's College, London, described the proposed legislation as 'dangerous, disproportionate and an erosion of fundamental freedoms'.   (A: No kidding. That's what we have experts for, to tell us something that is damn well obvious. [Alan laughing.])

Well, I'll tell you, that's how it is.

From Hamish and myself – Hamish is my dog, by the way; I haven't cut his hair yet for the summer because we haven't had much of it so far - from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Microwave Weapon May be Used in Afghanistan--Already Used in Iraq

Microwave Weaponry used in Iraq-Video

Franklin Raines, Disgraced Fannie Mae Chief Owns Patent for Carbon Emissions Scheme

Security Data Centre Lists Ideologies--Radical Islamists, Nationalists and Anti-Globalizationists

Obama's Hardline US Climate Talk Strategy

Scotland Forth Valley Health Hospital to Use Robot Workers

Russia Co-Founder of New World Economic Order -----Reece Commission Found that Out In 1950's

US Streetgangs and Initiation Rites Inside US Military

Tax Saving Tips to Cost Tipper 5000 Pounds Fine

June 21, 2010 (#603)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 21, 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you go into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks to download that I have given over the years and while you are there, bookmark the other sites I have listed up there because I do get problems with the main site once in a while. If you have these other sites bookmarked you can always get the latest shows and download them for free, hopefully, until they get us off the air all together because as you know, the censorship is coming, they have passed all their laws. Now it is a matter of reinterpreting the laws to suit themselves and go after individuals that are causing any kind of problems. That's really the intention of the whole thing in the first place. So bookmark them for future use. While you are there, go into the items for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. These are different books than you will buy about so called conspiracies and so on.

The thing is, you see, the whole world is one big conspiracy. It's called, basically the convolutions of reality. It's the way it's presented to you that is really is a conspiracy and how it is really reinforced by your training, your education and the media. It keeps us in a sort of land of between fantasy and semi-reality, but never in complete reality. We are managed in a scientific manner. What else would you do with all the scientific toys they have today and their means of communication? Naturally it's to do with control. It's always been about control and how the few live off of the many and they live very, very well indeed. So purchase the books. I show you some of the tricks that they use, including the language itself. I explain the symbolism that is always all around you that they tend to laugh at when you point it out to them. After all, why do you have obelisks sticking out all over the place? Why do you have obelisks on the logos of the biggest corporations in the world, and pyramids and so on? There is more to it than meets the eye obviously. So I try to explain this to you to show you the conology of the ruling elite, and there has always been a ruling elite. There has always been a dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley said himself.

If you want to purchase any of these items or donate to me, [ordering and donation options listed above]. You can wire to me or you can send cash. Cash is cheaper. So far they are still accepting cash here even though the European cash is plummeting. Mind you, so is the dollar. It's hyperinflation coming in. Food has actually doubled in the last few years, and people don't notice it. Please send me donations; that's really what keeps me ticking over. I don't use advertisers. They don't pay me. They have all offered of course, and keep offering to pay me, but I'd have to bring them on as guests and give you, really, what are one hour shows of advertising in reality. I prefer to do it this way. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers right to RBN to pay for the air time. It pays for their staff, equipment, and their bills. So it's up to you to help me keep paying mine. It's always the same few folk who do it over and over again. That is the way of the world in the me-generation, but that's just the way it is. Once in a while you get a new person coming in, and you don't have to send an awful lot of an amount of money either for donation, remember. Think of the next time you buy that bag of chips, just send it off in a donation instead; the cash, not the chips. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

We are really coming through the big changes. We've always known they were coming but now they are actually legislating them into law. We are so used to it, it's not even a shock to us when they to it because we get trained up until this point to accept it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the early 1900s you'll find lots of books were printed, some fictional, some nonfictional, along the theme of world depopulation on behalf of the big ruling club that ran the likes of Britain mainly, the UK.

HG Well is one of the propagandists for them. He wrote a lot of fiction and nonfiction along these particular lines of elitism and eugenics and the right of the fit to rule the lesser. One of the novels that he wrote was – it was a semi-novel in a sense. It was really a plan. I was called A Modern Utopia. He leads the reader through a journey into the future as it would be, once all this had been done, all the different parts of the accomplishments of getting the public to accept it, bringing the populations down. He even suggested in the book, we don't just kill them off, although there were mandatory abortions. We don't just kill them off, we sterilize them, it's more humane and they gradually, simply die off, all the useless type genes, the ones who didn't quite make the grade. He takes you through a journey across the world in their modern utopia. Remember, that was the early 1900s. Part of the theme then was always, as it is today, oh, if we don't do this then too many of the wrong people will breed out of existence all those who have the right to rule, and take all the resources from that few that really deemed it their world, being the better sorts and all that kind of stuff, the better types. That was only one book of many. He belonged to the Fabian Society. He was a spokesman and propagandist for the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These organizations still work today, heavily in the front of the fight for their particular type of utopia. They help back big organizations like Planned Parenthood which is, again, eugenics. That's why they put them in all the poor neighborhoods; kill off all those that are the wrong type, as they keep telling us.

We've had many exposés on the same kind of thing. There are so many you could go on all night about them, with different quotes from different people, the very important people – at least they are important as far as being up in positions of high power. They are saying all the same things over and over again. We've had it coming out of the UN ad nauseam since the day it was born. Actually it came out of the League of Nations that was the precursor to the UN before the UN was born. The same thing; they had a department of population at that time. They actually mean population control.

Meanwhile, you had other advocates saying, what utter nonsense because the world has never had what we'd call its full capacity in history ever, EVER. We don't realize too, that even the world in which we live, the systems in this world in which we live are constrained systems where we are really lumped in into cities. Most folk now live in big, overcrowded cities where they even passed laws as far back as in the 60s. They were not to build any more buildings outwards, in the city edges. They could only rebuild on previously existing sites. So knock one down, build up another and so on, guaranteeing they would be overflowing because massive immigration was increased every year right up to the present time in most of these countries to give the impression that we are overcrowded. Well you certainly… You could be living in the middle of a brand new planet and cram a few billion people into one cage on a tiny portion of the planet and yes, that cage would be overcrowded. So it's the same sort of analogy. You are stuck into the cities, the gates to immigration are open wide – the reason for this being, they want us all to believe that we're all in it together. See, we've got to share the problem of the entire planet.

And look around the entire planet. When we used to see starving in Africa and different places, many other organizations came out and said, the problem wasn't just the fact that the East and West were playing war games and funding different tribes to fight each other – which was part of it for sure, and no farming gets done during these periods – but the main problem was there weren't enough people living on the land to farm and feed themselves. There were NOT ENOUGH people on those areas and most of that flows from government policy as well. We saw the same thing in Ethiopia a few years ago. We saw the farce of the Live Aid concert; they never told you the rest of the story. A lot of the money that went to do with the air drops of food, they were scattering this stuff in a particular trail along a desert path and ¼ million of the people died trying to get to this food, which is exactly what the government of Ethiopia wanted because it was an ethnic cleansing move. Lots of the land now is vacant. There are also those up in the Wildlife Fund areas – again, all eugenicists at the top of it all, just don't want ordinary folk living at all – who laud and approve of this kind of thing because it's all part of the agenda. They want to return the world to some kind of primal state so that they and their offspring, you know, the superior genes, will have a big, wide open world to romp about in and play and do their shooting and hunting, as wealthy elites always do.

In the meantime, it's convincing us, all the rest of you who are not up there partying at the big time, that you must be sterilized; we must bring down the populations. And a war has been waged upon everyone, long before any of you out there were born, to destroy the very basic fabric of society that gave them cohesion with each other, which gave them the right to stand up together cohesively and fight something. They want to basically eliminate them right down to the family unit. The old religions, too, are destroyed because whether you believe in them or not doesn't matter. It's the fact they gave you a sense of what was right and wrong to make a society function without chaos. No incest, no pedophilia, no this, no that, etc, etc. And everyone knew the rules. You didn't have to go to churches to know the rules. Everyone knew the rules and you dealt with the problems locally. You didn't need police; the locals dealt with any of the big problems that came along. We didn't have all the different government departments of welfare, children's aid, and various other organizations that now storm homes and come in and do their thing and off they go. We didn't have a system a long time ago – not that long ago actually – where you have pedophiles walking out the doors in court and nothing happening to them. It didn't happen. You didn't have all the raping going on either. You didn't have all the venereal disease and you didn't have a malfunctioning society because everything that was set in society is a defense mechanism to make that society survive, right down to the family unit. Without the family unit there is no survival. People cannot bond and people cannot have offspring and they certainly can't STAY together to have the offspring for very long because they've been programmed.

I've given you so many shows and links before to do with this particular type of attack and how it was orchestrated, right down to the guys like Huxley, Bertrand Russell and many, many, many more, talking about introducing… It wasn't just sex education to very young children and prepubertal children. It was to advocate basically, or start off an obsession with it in prepubertal stages, which become fixations. Do you understand that things that happen to you in childhood, in particular drive areas – very important areas – things that will happen to you become imprinted in your brain forever. And like any drive, any drive can be exploited and become an addiction. Any drive whatsoever, even if it's the need for food can be exploited by those who know how to do so and you become an addict to food and you become obese and so on. The same goes with sex. They know this and they discussed it as early as the 1900s; actually before that, HG Wells was promoting 'free love' for this very reason, to destroy the family unit, in the late 1800s!

We don't realize that everything that is happening today is the end product of a long, long war. A long battle because the things that held society together were looked at by those who make wars and they looked upon an enemy - that was the family unit and society in general with common cultures - and they thought, how to we destroy each part of this because that's what makes these people function, that's what makes them stand up and say, no, we are not having it. And they attacked it ALL one piece, by one piece, by one piece. We now have a society where no one can stand up for themselves. They can't stand up cohesively to fight anything whatsoever. They watch government laws after laws after laws being pulled out and implemented one after another. And yes, they complain about it but they don't know what to do about it because there is not enough drive and cohesiveness amongst them to simply get so indignant that they will say, no, we are not having it. And government rolls ahead; it knows it has no opposition today.

The other side of it too, is that they have non governmental organizations, THOUSANDS of them, all funded – I've gone through the history of many of them before – under the umbrella of the United Nations via the big foundations that really run the world. Professor Carroll Quigley went through this technique of the big foundations, the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the Council on Foreign Relations, and named them all. So did The Anglo-American Establishment plus the other book that exposed what they were up to. It was, Foundations: Their Power and Influence – a must read it is, a MUST READ. But they've won. It's over. That part is all over. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I've said, most of that plan, really, has been accomplished. They have gone step by step, year after year introducing more of this into the schools, to prepubertal children. I've read the articles from the United Nations and UNESCO that's promoting all this stuff. It's now parts of curriculum. You turn on a television set and you wonder what you are looking at when you see people simulating sex on television; they call it dancing with Much-Music. But that's all it is, it's gone down to the bottom and that is standard fare today… so that maybe two or three generations will sit and watch that together and I wonder if it makes any one of them feel uncomfortable, because it's standard fare today. Quite something. It's even more so to read the books by scientists from a hundred years ago saying they would bring this in, this very system in… how to use primitivism and bring it into society to destroy the societies that they said would HAVE to be destroyed to rule and dominate them and bring in the scientifically designed society. It's all there. It's normal standard fare today.

The non-governmental organizations, the 'thousand points of light' for the main ones and the foundations that run the parallel government are always on the go. As I say, Carroll Quigley went through a lot of that, how they set up these fronts, these big foundations, the richest foundations on the planet, incredible wealth, tax-free foundations that had a free hand to decide where their money goes. What they also did was set up their own NGOs and then fund them for political purposes and to change society from within, through pressure, then lobbying governments as well. You cannot fight that kind of system. See, everything in this system runs on money and those who have the money rule everything. I'm talking about the international bankers, of course. MPs, politicians, Presidents, and Prime Ministers must go cap-in-hand to borrow money from the big international bankers. Of course, there are always demands that go along with it as far as repayments go. That's why Rothschild said, give me the charge of the nation's money and I care not who runs it, because he knew himself that HE would run it, technically. Everything runs on the premise of money. The guy with the money makes the rules. Simple.

There is an article from the UK Column on non-governmental organizations and this is part 2 on One World Government. It says…

Abusing the System Through
NGOs (Alan: non governmental organizations) and CSOs
One World Governance - Part 2 / Maryetta Ables / ukcolumn.org

Everyone knows what a lobbyist is, but do you know what an "Adviser" is in Washington, D.C.?

No matter whom we elect, no matter the person or party, if we don't shine the light on who really is writing policy, we are in for a rude awakening. The acronym NGO stands for Non-Governmental Organization. While NGOs go back to the early 1900s, the phrase "non-governmental organization" came into its current use with the United Nations Organization in 1945. It is in Article 71 of Chapter 10 of the United Nations Charter. It established a consultative role for organizations which are neither governments nor member states. There is a conscious effort to replace the term NGO with a more politically-correct term -- Civil Society Organization or CSO. (A: That's the term that they are trying to use at the moment to make you think it's got official backing. It's like the Federal Reserve, it isn't federal at all; it's to give you the idea that it is part of your government system, which technically it is really.)

There is a major difference:

· NGO may apply to any non-profit organization.

· CSO designation applies only to those NGOs that are accredited by the United Nations and hold "consultative status" through The Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) (A: The link is in here for the Economic and Social Council. By the way, I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show on my web sites.)

(For-profit companies and organizations can also be accredited, but we are only writing of NGOs here.)

According to Our Global Neighborhood, (A: Remember the book, Our Global Neighborhood, that was from the United Nations.) the official report of the UN-funded Commission on Global Governance, published in 1995, there were 28,900 international NGOs worldwide and hundreds of thousands of national NGOs. As of late 1994, only 980 were officially "accredited" by the UN's Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC). However, these 980 accredited NGOs are affiliated with tens of thousands more NGOs in virtually every nation on earth. By virtue of their affiliation with accredited NGOs, these NGOs constitute what the UN describes as CSOs. (A: They are bigger than all your governments put together across the planet.)

Non UN-accredited NGOs are described by globalists as "populist organizations" and the globalist feel that these organizations can upset and even destroy the work of decades of their deliberations in a short period of time. That is the potential of the "Tea Party" grass roots movement currently on the rise in the United States.

Here is some background to aid in understanding CSOs. There are two levels of accreditation:

· Accreditation by ECOSOC confers what is called "consultative" status.

· Accreditation by a subsidiary organization of ECOSOC authorizes "observer" status at a specific UN conference or event.

For a current list and locations of CSOs with consultative status go to: http://esango.un.org/irene/index.html

(A: Nobody votes for these folks, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I got cut off there and I've been getting that a lot lately, from interference from who knows where but it's happening more and more frequently. And yes, they do play games with you too; I'm so used to it. Sometimes I can be talking on the phone and it's quiet, certain things, topics that I mention, as soon as I mention them, boom, I get cut off. That's happening more and more today. I just got cut off again, on air. I used to have that too, even back in 1998 when I was on other shows. They don't like certain topics.

However, getting back to the non-governmental organizations that have all this massive funding and massive power run by the Rockefellers and big foundations. It says here…

An example of the power of "observer" status was seen at the 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janiero. (A: That was with Maurice Strong.) Of the more than 8,000 NGOs represented at the NGO Forum held the week before the Earth Summit, 1,400 NGOs were accredited as "observers.

"NGOs with "consultative" and "observer" status are responsible for the following:

· Development of the global agenda, i.e., Agenda 21. (A: …for the United Nations.)

· Enactment of the policies at the international level.

· Converting international policy into national laws and regulations.

· Implementing the new policies, laws, and regulations on the ground.

(A: They must go into… See, they actually create treaties and then they go around to every government and they just automatically sign on these treaties, all bypass the general public. There's no voting for these NGOs. They are just THERE, you see, big lobbying NGOs.)

History

The modern NGO story begins with the creation of the United Nations. One month after the UN Charter went into force, Julian Huxley signed the document that created the United Nations Education, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, the well-known UNESCO. (A: He also became the first CEO of it. I've read articles from his books on UNESCO where he said everything I've mentioned earlier about introducing sex into schools on an ever-increasing basis until basically the children would be having so many partners before they were old enough to know what they were doing that they'd never bond to any individual thereafter. That was part of the plan. In fact, what he said was, we shall eventually get them to accept sterilization so they can have as much promiscuity as they wish, the only rule being that they do not have any outcome from… the meetings, you might say.)
Two years later, the same Julian Huxley was instrumental in creating the International Union for the Conservation of Nature or IUCN. The IUCN consolidated the work of the British Fauna and Flora Preservation Society with other conservation groups that worked throughout the British Empire and aligned its work with the activities of UNESCO.

(For a brief discussion of the nature of NGO leaders, see: http://sovereignty.net/p/ngo/ngotut.htm)

To increase funding for its work, the IUCN created another, more public organization called the World Wildlife Fund or WWF in 1961. It was headed by Prince Philip. (A: Who's just lately, again, came out with another one of his same statements that we've got to depopulate the planet.)

During the 1960s, the IUCN lobbied the UN General Assembly to create a new status for NGOs. Resolution 1296, adopted in 1968, grants "consultative" status to NGOs. (A: Who do they consult with? They consult with governments. They dictate to governments.) The IUCN is accredited with six UN organizations. In 1982, the IUCN and WWF worked together to create still another NGO called the World Resources Institute (WRI). Russell Train, then-President of the WWF-USA, amassed $25 million in grants to create the World Resources Institute or WRI. He selected Gustave Speth, co-founder of the Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC) as its first President. This triumvirate, consisting of the IUCN, WWF and WRI, is the driving force behind the rise of NGO influence at the UN and around the world. (A: It's a parallel government, you see.)

The IUCN's current membership includes: 92 international NGOs; 753 national NGOs; 29 affiliates; 80 state agencies; 93 government agencies with state members; and 23 government agencies without state members.

The U.S. State Department contributes more than $1 million per year to this NGO. (A: So yep, your government money is also funding these PRIVATE non-governmental organizations that are also funded by the big tax-free foundations. It's just astonishing. The money they are raking in is astonishing.)

President Clinton issued Executive Order #12986 which grants this NGO certain diplomatic "privileges and immunities." WWF funding in the USA is interesting. The WWF reported 1995 income in the USA to be $138,874,116 and assets at $62,558,896. In recent years the WWF's take increased:

· In 2003 it was $370,245,000 (A: This is millions of dollars.)
· In 2004 it was $468,889,000
· In 2005 it was $499,629,000
· In 2006 it was $549,827,000
· In 2007 it was $663,193,000
· That totals $2,551,783,000 (A: Billions!)

WWF's take in 2008 was not quite as good. They switched their accounting to Euros, in place of dollars and took in €447,251,000. That's roughly $584,000,000. Their total income since 2003 is just over $3.1 billion (this does not include 2009). (A: So it's got a list of how much they rake in, these little tin can waving… you know, at the door. That's what you think of when you see them. You think of one of these non-governmental organizations as guys who go around collecting money in tin cans in the doors. No. These guys are run by the multi-trillionaires at the top, who run the foundations, but they also want money from you too, so they can pass laws upon you, even though you don't elect them. That's how they bypass democracy. They have been doing that in every area with these NGOs for an awful, awful long time.)

I've said from the beginning, the internet would only last a certain amount of time. It will keep going of course, with the format of the mainstream being on it; lots of pornography to make sure most folk keep going into it because apparently folk really love the stuff. However, there will be no dissenting voices allowed in the internet. This is from Fox News January 13th, 2010 and republished on June 18th.

Napolitano: Internet Monitoring Needed to Fight Homegrown Terrorism
foxnews.com / Published June 18, 2010 | Associated Press

WASHINGTON -- Fighting homegrown terrorism by monitoring Internet communications is a civil liberties trade-off the U.S. government must make to beef up national security, the nation's homeland security chief said Friday. (A: So in other words, you see, you can't be safe and free at the same time so you've got to lose your freedom to be safe. That's what she is saying; it's a trade-off, civil liberties – that's your freedoms folks – trade-off, so that national security can go ahead and make you safe.)

As terrorists increasingly recruit U.S. citizens, the government needs to constantly balance Americans' civil rights and privacy with the need to keep people safe, said Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano.

But finding that balance has become more complex as homegrown terrorists have used the Internet to reach out to extremists abroad for inspiration and training. Those contacts have spurred a recent rash of U.S.-based terror plots and incidents. (A: Etc, etc. That also came under, remember, the law that Obama put through to stop home grown extremism and terrorism. It also meant of course, anyone TALKING about any alternative version of what was happening than the governments would also be put down as terrorists. That included folk on the internet or talk shows, obviously.)

"The First Amendment protects radical opinions, but we need the legal tools to do things like monitor the recruitment of terrorists via the Internet," Napolitano told a gathering of the American Constitution Society for Law and Policy. (A: Now, does that mean anyone talking out and saying the government is full of BS – bothersome stuff – with its views and opinions on things? Anyone speaking against that is actually a terrorist? Is that what that means? Of course it can be meant to mean that. Is so broad it can be meant to mean anything you want it to mean, at the top.)

Napolitano's comments suggest an effort by the Obama administration to reach out to its more liberal, Democratic constituencies to assuage fears that terrorist worries will lead to the erosion of civil rights.

The administration has faced a number of civil liberties and privacy challenges in recent months as it has tried to increase airport security by adding full-body scanners, or track suspected terrorists traveling into the United States from other countries.

"Her speech is sign of the maturing of the administration on this issue," (A: They are maturing, that's what it is.) said Stewart Baker, former undersecretary for policy with the Department of Homeland Security. "They now appreciate the risks and the trade-offs much more clearly than when they first arrived, and to their credit, they've adjusted their preconceptions."

So, this will be expanded and expanded all through the internet, as we well know. They've already put laws through on the internet to do with copyrights, etc. Actually, when you read it, it's a lot more than just copyrights. It's also to include this kind of stuff here, about content, WHAT you are saying, what you are passing on to other people... content.

Most things are happening through Executive Orders basically. There is one that came out from the White House, an Executive Order.

The White House - Office of the Press Secretary
For Immediate Release June 10, 2010 / whitehouse.gov

Executive Order-- Establishing the National Prevention, Health Promotion, and Public Health Council
(A: That's National Health Service, for folk who don't understand it.)

By the authority vested in me as President by the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America, including section 4001 of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (Public Law 111-148), it is hereby ordered as follows:

Section 1. Establishment.
There is established within the Department of Health and Human Services, the National Prevention, Health Promotion, and Public Health Council (Council).

Sec. 2. Membership.
(a) The Surgeon General shall serve as the Chair of the Council, which shall be composed of:
(1) the Secretary of Agriculture; (A: This is for your health care, folks. It brings in food and everything, farming, everything.)
(2) the Secretary of Labor;
(3) the Secretary of Health and Human Services;
(4) the Secretary of Transportation;
(5) the Secretary of Education;
(6) the Secretary of Homeland Security;
(7) the Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency;
(8) the Chair of the Federal Trade Commission;
(9) the Director of National Drug Control Policy;
(10) the Assistant to the President and Director of the Domestic Policy Council;
(11) the Assistant Secretary of the Interior for Indian Affairs;
(12) the Chairman of the Corporation for National and Community Service; and
(13) the head of any other executive department or agency that the Chair may, from time to time, determine is

appropriate. (A: This is your National Health Service thing… covering everything. I'll put this up on my site too at the end of the night for you to peruse.)

Meanwhile, we slang… we slang the leaders, the ones that are the front men. I've always said that Presidents and Prime Ministers, apart from being little psychopathic actors, really are not that important. It's only important we believe they are really the bosses. Their job is to take the tomatoes – we throw tomatoes, mental ones, allegorical tomatoes at them when we're unhappy. We throw laurel leaves at them and petal of roses when we're astonished at their generosity, which doesn't happen very often. But the guys behind them know what they are up to, what their job is. And the guys who are APPOINTED, there are more people who have been appointed to Obama's administration than any previous administration. You've all those greenies, all the ex-communists up there, the ones who are eugenicists who want the world run on a scientific basis, on board… with the John Holdren's and all these characters. What's democratic about that? Everything has been changed without folk even accepting the fact that everything has been changed. Your whole system of government HAS been changed… and they don't know it.

Obama, being a good little psychopath, like every other front man, is having a good time to himself. And why not? While you are king of the hill for a little while, king for a day as they used to say.

President and First Lady are partying like rock royalty
Obama Wastes Millions of Taxpayer Dollars on Personal Entertainment
By Fred Dardick Monday, June 7, 2010 / canadafreepress.com

The same hypocrite who says our energy costs must "necessarily skyrocket" to fund his political ambition, is giving Marie Antoinette a run for her money when it comes to spending national treasure on personal luxuries.

While much of the country is struggling to pay their bills, the President and First Lady are partying like rock royalty. The collection of talent that has made the pilgrimage to the White House to entertain Obama and friends is nothing less than amazing: Bob Dylan, Stevie Wonder, Tony Bennet, Paul Simon, Marc Anthony, Herbie Hancock, Martina McBride, Queen Latifah, The Foo Fighters, Faith Hill, and recently foot-in-mouth Paul McCartney to name a few. (A: Who actually is SIR Paul McCartney, by the way, which he likes to be called apparently.)

This has the makings to be the greatest ongoing concert series ever to be seen on this Earth just to entertain one man … all paid for by the American taxpayer.

Let Them Eat Cake
How much does this world-class entertainment cost? Assuming the artists themselves forgo appearance fees, I highly doubt Paul Simon would perform with just a karaoke machine as backup.

Professional equipment needs to be brought in - sound engineers, stages, lights, etc… Even small scale performances by these artists can be very expensive.

Add booze, food, security, invitations, social secretaries, wait staff, and hangers on to the tab and the price for one of these events could easily top $75K. (A: It will be a lot more than that; that's cheap.) With over 27 concerts hosted thus far, the total cost to taxpayers is in the millions of dollars. (A: That's more like it.)

The executive branch does not provide detailed information regarding entertainment expenses, however, it has been estimated the Obamas spent at least $10 million on "drunken White House parties" in 2009 alone. (A: So that's not bad when there are more folk going on food stamps than ever before, as they bring the economy down and celebrate at the top that they are being successful because they are all part of bringing the economy down for the New World Order, you see. That's the real world isn't it?)

James Lovelock you've all heard of I'm sure, the nutcase who goes around, his whole life, parroting the Gaia concept. Here is the guy who came up with the Gaia, the world really is one big goddess of interacting forces all interconnected and man is a scourge on the planet. I'll be back with more on his sayings after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about James Lovelock who made his name about the Gaia Theory and how everything is interconnected, the old Gnostic principle and that humans are destroying the planet and we are going through a cycle now, change.

He was all into the cooling; now the warming scenarios started so it’s all warming. He’s changed his tune on some things. He believes that nuclear energy is a good alternative to really power densely populated places like Britain has become and other countries too. At the same time he still believes that catastrophes will happen. Some of these guys live on catastrophes that never happen; they are so disappointed and they become bitter as they become older too. But it doesn’t stop them spouting on like a Jeremiah, that coming calamities have got to come. The sea levels haven’t risen at all you see, and stuff like that, and they are disappointed. So now it’s too many people and global warming. But he does give you little clues. He does say, he’s always talked about the adaptive theory where the elite should always - you know, those who are well suited to survive just like the disaster movies they churn out now - should save themselves and prepare by building a place up near the North Pole which will be more habitable, really, for a long period to come, stuff like that.

He’s also said this – because he mixes with all the elite, the big wigs, who use him very, very well, as a front man for their agendas. He says…

James Lovelock on the value of sceptics
and why Copenhagen was doomed
Posted by Leo Hickman Monday 29 March 2010 / guardian.co.uk

On how humans will ever manage to tackle climate change:

We need a more authoritative world. We've become a sort of cheeky, egalitarian world where everyone can have their say. (A: He doesn’t really like that, us being cheeky, you see.) It's all very well, but there are certain circumstances – a war is a typical example – where you can't do that. You've got to have a few people with authority who you trust who are running it. And they should be very accountable too, of course. (A: But he bewails, that you can’t have this kind of dictatorial society. He says…)

But it can't happen in a modern democracy. This is one of the problems. What's the alternative to democracy? There isn't one. But even the best democracies agree that when a major war approaches, democracy must be put on hold for the time being. I have a feeling that climate change may be an issue as severe as a war. It may be necessary to put democracy on hold for a while.

In other words, our betters… our betters should just simply rule us like masters and slaves and get their agenda through, you see. But, the elite have always prepared for EVERY possible disaster to make sure that they themselves and the lists that they have of the better people with the right stuff will survive. They already have their underground systems, protected against earthquakes, completely water proof, and everything else, stacked to the gills to last them a thousand years if need be… all over the place. But I wonder if old Lovelock’s been invited into one of them or not, or is even he not high enough for that? He’s old stock. He’s rather old stock you see, and they do want ones who will breed new little aristocracies.

There you go. Yeah, democracy should be put on hold. That’s been rampaged across all the world right now, through all the NGOs. We’ve already got it with the farce of the terror, the war on terror which is a war OF terror. They use this to get everything through including the environmental issues and take all your rights away from you. There is so much I could go on about but there is no time; this hour rushes in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Non Governmental Organizations--How They Work to Order Our Lives

How NGOs Are Funded By Big Foundations

Civil Liberties traded Off for "Security"--Napolitano

Executive Order-- Establishing the National Prevention, Health Promotion, and Public Health Council

Cost of Entertaining Obama

Lovelock-It May be Necessary to Put Democracy On Hold For a While

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 22, 2010. Newcomers must look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I've got up there because I do get problems once in a while with the .com site. [Official sites listed above.] Lots of folk go into it at the same time and it tends to slow it down a little bit. Plus, I'm on a choke on uploading to Yahoo and they've actually told me that; I've put up the email from them, on the front page. They put a choke on my uploads to dissuade me from putting so much up, they claim, even though I'm on unlimited bandwidth. However, that's the way it goes. The masters control the rules and we have to follow, as we pay. When you are at it, go into the books I have for sale. They are different book than what you normally read. The books I do quote from often are widely available for people who want to study seriously what's happening in the world. I show you techniques of thought, techniques of getting around the linear thinking that you've been trained to think in. I show you how the masters think. When they train the peasants to think in a linear fashion - they understand our logic - we will always come to the desired conclusions, desired by the masters. They themselves don't think in a linear fashion. They are wild animals you might say, and they can't fall for the con jobs that we fall for all the time. So buy the books, the CDs and DVDs that I have or you can donate to me. [Ordering and donation option listed above.] Some people send cash and some send cash from Europe. For the next 2 or 3 years they will accept that, before we go all electronic, and that's the way it's supposed to go apparently. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Most folk are so confused with this New World Order they don't understand what it is. There are so many facets to it. There are so many different angles to it and so many fronts pushing for different causes, different wants and that type of thing. When you look at, for instance the G20 meeting that's happening in Toronto right now, which they call fortress city by the way, because we got miles of wire fencing up all around the inside of this big city. So many folk who live there have been kicked out of their homes, or they just left for the country while this is taking place. Even the tourists can't get into it; they are getting out of Toronto as well. They can't even get, apparently, rooms in hotels because so many policemen have come in from all the other provinces to take part in this security measure.

We are being trained, for instance, that things are changing big time and that force is being used, as a show, to make the big boy, the big bad boy, Big Brother, seem invincible to the little peasants all around about them. That's really what it's for. It's overboard with everything. Apart from that they didn't have to have it in Toronto; they could have had it in one of their usual hotels in the country where it's easy to get security and maintain the security perimeters and so on. So it's a show of force as they go through all of this kind of stuff. We are being trained, as I say, into a new type of system. What's interesting is when you look at all the different participants and protesters at the G20, it's just amazing how many of them are getting funded by the foundations, and some of the leaders of the foundations are taking part, inside the G20 meetings. So they run both sides of it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the G20, which is a formality really because they politicians themselves, they eat incredible meals at this and I don't know how many courses they get. I read from the G8 meeting they had last year and it boggled the mind. They get 10 minutes to speak. So it's a formality we're witnessing, a $1.1 Billion extravaganza for a formality, so they can mouth a couple of things, belch a few times, after introducing their names, and then sit down and go back to the brandy. Then they will sign the different agreements and treaties that have been laid out for them by the people who've done the real work, long before this meeting even occurred. It takes about a year or more to set everything up and get everything and everybody on board with it.

Before I get to that, one of the main things I was going to talk about tonight will tie into this, you'll find as well, is the population of the world. They are hell-bent at the top in decreasing the world's population by all means and every means possible and they have been for an awful, awful long time. Even when we didn't have the population we have now - and I don't even know if you can believe the statistics they have today on population across the world. Anyway, even back in the 1920s, right after World War I, a whole bunch of books came out, again, from the foundations, the usual suspects, claiming there were too many people and the war hadn't killed enough. At that time the big British

Eugenics Society was on the go full blast, so was the American one; they were brothers actually. They wanted to kill off the excess, what they called, the unfit populations and those of low intellect or even the laboring classes all together. They said eventually we'd get post-industrial and we wouldn't need all these types any more. They wouldn't be happy because there would be no factory work left for them. So we are living through an agenda, a script as I say, and I'm pretty sure back then – I know in the 1930s they knew then – they would build China up in the future to be the manufacturer for the planet.

You've got to understand we are living through a big script and those who rule the world, and there are rulers of the world, don't allow anything to happen outside their plans. They are in control of every major thing that occurs in life, including world wars. They had the same excuses for all the wars. Just like today, starting with the Gulf War 1 and then Afghanistan, and we find of course, we were going to invade Afghanistan before the towers went down. They even had troops ready. All that kind of stuff comes out afterwards. And then Iraq, Iran is to go next, and then Syria. So they will give us all the propaganda we need until their polls convince us that we are thoroughly brainwashed and we'll start to believe it and then they will continue on their merry way. Remember, to rule the world you have to have perpetual war. And these boys DO have perpetual war on the world and in all different areas of the world, right down to your social areas in society. They have economic wars, on the public as well.

The world they want to bring in is a world where you will SERVE the New World Order. You'll serve your betters and you will allow yourselves, down the road, maybe the next generation, to be sterilized mandatorily… by the experts who will select you for it. They will train a generation that this is all quite normal, to sacrifice themselves so's that others may live and all that kind of stuff. You see it all in the science fiction. That's all that's out for; it's to prepare you for all of this, things to come.

Here is a typical PR piece on depopulation. There is nothing to counter the arguments here. No one tries to counter the arguments so they take everything at face value. It's a PR exercise, one of many. It says here…

Steve Connor: We need a global debate on population
Monday, 14 June 2010 / independent.co.uk

A growing number of scientists are going where politicians fear to tread by calling for a wider public debate on the sensitive issue of the global human population, which is set to rise from the present 6.8 billion to perhaps 9 billion by 2050. (Alan: I like their 'perhaps.' Even though, remember, Britain and other countries maintain that the only reason their population is up is because of mass immigration and that the native populations are not breeding enough children to pay off the national debts. Now it's an international debt, right, so they'll get the whole world roped into it. So don't forget that as I read this particular article.)

Lord Rees, the president of the Royal Society, (A: That's that great ROYAL Society, again. These are the guys who shape all avenues of science as far as the public will be concerned, of what we will get to know about it, for the whole world. If you want to get anywhere in the scientific community and be famous you have to be a member of the Royal Society.) brought the subject up in his excellent Reith Lectures; Sir David Attenborough (A: You know the guy, very much like David Suzuki, he likes furry animals and goes across the world living on the taxpayers' money because he works for the BBC which is tax funded by the public.) has become a champion of those who believe population has been relegated as an environmental issue; and more recently Professor Aubrey Manning, presenter of the BBC's Earth Story, (A: I can imagine what that will be about.) has stated that the sheer number of humans on the planet is the greatest menace the world faces. (A: He's parroting what Kissinger said back in 1972.)

Scientists have a reputation for saying things as they are, not as they should be. Politicians, forever looking for short-term solutions to keep them in office, do not, as a rule, look further than the middle distance. Yet population is one of those over-the-horizon threats without enemies, as Lord Rees put it. It is a disaster in slow motion, and all politicians seem to do is provide the sort of platitudes articulated by Michael Heseltine, who recently fielded a question on Radio 4 by saying that the problems associated with population never turn out to be as bad as predicted – which is probably true if you can enjoy your own Oxfordshire arboretum. (A: A little snobbish pun; the guy is getting a little dig into him, of course.)

No doubt Heseltine and his fellow politicians who are in favour of doing nothing about population will cite the words of John P Holdren, President Obama's science adviser, who wrote these words in 1969 when he was a young ecologist (A: And Marxist; they should have added that in here.): "If the population control measures are not initiated immediately, and effectively, all the technology man can bring to bear will not fend off the misery to come." (A: They should also put in this article he said that we should mandate sterilization through the drinking water, the food and all the rest of it.)

Of course it is a selective hit piece of propaganda from The Independent and that's all I have to really say on that particular one, one of many of course. It's meant for the people in between realities; that's the general population who watch television and live in a schizoid mentality. That's what it's really meant for. You must always persuade the victims first that this is necessary and they come to not only love their servitude but they will love their scientific advisors who will select them, very kindly and nicely mind you, and treat you with care as they snip, snip away. That's really what it's about. It's far less hassle than having to simply bring you in and shoot you in the head like the Soviets did.

Getting back to the G20 meeting, which is the biggest extravaganza cash wise, I think, we've ever seen; $1.1 Billion and climbing. Here are the guys behind the scenes and this is what I said, politicians have nothing much to do with anything; they are showpieces and they sign treaties when they are told to. This article is from CBC News. It says…

Sherpas: The senior diplomats who lay the summit groundwork
The success of a summit is largely the work of an unelected group of senior officials who have spent many months preparing for those few days of talks. Collectively, they are officially known as the Sherpas.
By CBC News / cbc.ca / May 24, 2010

The photo-ops marking the end of this June's G8 and G20 summits will inevitably focus on the leaders whose names are attached to the final communiqués.

But much of the content of those statements - indeed the success of the summits themselves - is largely the work of an unelected group of senior officials who have spent many months preparing for those few days of talks that are followed so closely around the world. (A: These guys travel around the world - these so-called Sherpas, the little nickname they've got - and they meet with the other diplomats of the other countries to make sure they are all on board with the drafting of their treaties.)

Collectively, they are officially known as the Sherpas - an elite group of bureaucrats who, like the Himalayan mountain guides they're named after, do much of the heavy lifting for the leaders in the spotlight. (A: Remember what I said before, the guys that you see are not the bosses, neither are Presidents or Prime Ministers. It's the guys who are Number 2 that are behind the scenes that do the real work for the bosses of the parallel government, the REAL government.)

Sherpas are the personal representatives of each leader (A: They are not really; they are appointed by much higher people.) - career diplomats or senior government officials appointed by each leader to represent their country's interests and carry out the extensive series of pre-summit consultations needed before all such high-profile meetings.

There's only one Sherpa per G8 or G20 member. Canada's current Sherpa (since 2008) is Len Edwards, the deputy minister of foreign affairs. Former ambassadors Robert Fowler and Derek Burney have also been Sherpas.

Flying under the radar is part of the job description. (A: See. The public don't even know what they look like. Flying under the radar is part of the job description. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, the real power is in the TECHNOCRATS, not the politician. The technocrats don't get the public acclaim and they are not in the limelight but they are the real power and their satisfaction is in KNOWING they've got the real power to get things done.) Their faces are largely unknown to the public at large. They meet behind closed doors and issue no press releases. They travel constantly, working long hours under intense deadlines. And the meetings begin long before the summits do. (A: I'll read more about the Sherpas to let you know how the world is really run when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the guys who prepare all the real work that's to be done, and the topics and the agreements that will be signed at the G20 meeting. This article goes on about the skirmishes they have. It says…

Diplomatic skirmishes
Building that kind of broad support (A: In other words, that's what the Sherpas do with other Sherpas from other countries.) is key if a summit is to succeed. Consensus-building is critical precisely because the G8 and G20 are informal groups. (A: It's a pity they wouldn't pay their own expenses if they are so informal, eh. Remember too, 'consensus-building' is a term used all through all the big foundations with all their non-governmental organizations. They even have foundations fronting for the major foundations, and these other foundations front, and they go out TO BUILD consensus, across the world, with politicians and so on. In other words, it bypasses the democratic process. The public don't even know what's going on with 99% of things that happen in the world, in their own world. They don't.) They cannot force other members to adopt any policy. No one has a veto. And since no leader relishes the optics of being part of a failed summit, the search begins early for solutions that allow all leaders to point to concrete steps and declare success.

This is where the Sherpas' diplomatic skills are really called into play. The behind-the-scenes fighting in the run-up to summits can be quite intense, Savic says. "Some issues can be very contentious." When policy differences can't be overcome, the goal is to come up with policies that at least don't interfere with those of other nations. (A: What they really do is either blackmail, pay off – under the table – or threats to cut off diplomatic aid or for foreign aid. That's what they really do.)

And while a certain amount of schmoozing and persuasion can be accomplished by conference call and email is frequent, nothing beats face time. "It's much easier to get a sense of where people are by meeting face to face," says Savic. (A: So there is a PR piece for the Sherpas and it's the first time really I've read any mainstream that they actually even exist, although it was obvious that they do because politicians have very little to do except read their scripts and eat a lots of good food, that the taxpayer pays for.)

That's that piece there. I'll put 2 or 3 article links up as well, to do with the G20 to show you how they have turned Toronto literally into a – they actually say it in some of the headlines – Fortress Toronto. Here is an article about the G20 police. They are bringing in, thousands of police have come in from all over, Ontario and outside Ontario, to take part in this; all on overtime of course. This article is also from the CBC.

G20 police arsenal includes plastic bullets
cbc.ca / Sunday, June 20, 2010 / By Dave Seglins, CBC News

This is a bit of a low-key thing because they've got much worse than that. They've got sound cannons and water cannons and all kinds of fancy gizmos. This article here, again, apart from being a PR piece to say how safe plastic bullets are, it does mention that they were training at a Canadian forces, the military forces Base Borden with all this equipment before the meeting came up. So there is your police and military working hand-in-glove for a meeting that didn't even have to take place in a major city. I'll put that link up for you to read for yourselves.

There is another article about some of the people who are taking part in the protests. This is from the Toronto Sun. It says here...

A guide to G20 protesters
By THANE BURNETT, QMI Agency / torontosun.com / June 19, 2010

Here is just a sample of the concerns and organizations — most perfectly respectful and a few that are potentially far from peaceful — that will raise their voices during the G20 and G8 summits. (A: They start off with… This is for the general public to make you think it's all a bunch of crazies and so on.)

• Black Bloc — Arguably the most notorious collection — a tactic rather than group — to threaten the summits. These self-described anarchists look for violence and destruction. They were seen during the Vancouver Winter Olympics, and before that during 1999 World Trade Organization protests in Seattle, using the tactic of blending in with non-violent groups — then lashing out. (A: You know, CBC even did a fictional movie, with our tax money again, because it's funded by the taxpayer, and it was called The Summit. In there they actually show you that they do have international, generally ex-military types, that they hire for mobs. They go in and mix with the people and start the violence and it makes all the peaceful ones look crazy.)

- Anti-Capitalist Crusaders — A constant presence at all G8 and G20 meetings.

- Protest against Meles Zenawi — Some groups and concerns will seem foreign to many Canadians, including a movement to denounce the attendance of Ethiopian Prime Minister Meles Zenawi at the G20. Those protesting include the family of Bashir Makhtal, a Canadian jailed for life in Ethiopia.

- Ontario Coalition Against Poverty — A hard-line anti-poverty group, OCAP protests are familiar in most Ontario cities. Coalition founder, John Clarke, says he has little hope: "That Obama and the G20 world leaders will be listening to us." Instead, he says the aim is to build social mobilization.

- Environmental concerns — (A: It's amazing because environment concerns can get incredible money and funding from the big foundations, which most of them do, to protest at these meetings and then the guys on the sides say, oh, look at all those environmental protesters, we'd better sign agreements to appease them. That's how the trick works.) Groups like 350.org, a global movement, will be holding a number of events. "We want to make sure the 350 network in Canada knows how to plug in," says 350.org spokesman May Boeve.

- Animal Rights Groups — Members of a liberation movement, which this month claimed responsibility for torching a Colorado sheepskin factory is likely to attend.

- Amnesty International

- Pro-Gaza supporters.

- Marxists — Toronto organizer Alex Grant says: "The overwhelming point of the rallies and events is to reach the general population excluded from the summits. However, if the protest is large enough it is not ruled out that we might have some effect inside the wire."

- Bikes Not Bombs Toronto. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the to-dos with the big meeting at Toronto with the G20 that's followed by the G8. It's the most expensive security operation I think we've ever had here. Everybody is to pay $1.1 Billion for this love-in, this big fest they've got where they have incredible meals, drink a lot a brandy. They even lay on the prostitutes, according to one of the articles I read from the big meeting they had in Vancouver a few years ago, all paid by the taxpayer. They get the prostitute of their choice, or persuasion, all laid on as I say. It's quite something isn't it? …how they can live in a different set of rules and values and laws even, if you have diplomatic immunity status.

There is another article from the CBC. It says…

Tourists fleeing Fortress Toronto
Security fences turning downtown into 'armed camp'
By TOM GODFREY, Toronto Sun / torontosun.com / June 19, 2010

Tourists can't wait to get out of Fortress Toronto and away from the kilometres (A: There are MILES of security fencing.) of G20 security fencing that have turned a bustling downtown into an "armed camp". (A: Incredible isn't it, these big, high security fences?)

Tourists trying to check out of T.O. on Saturday were subject to lengthy waits for taxis, whose drivers had to show photo ID at police checkpoints on Front St. W., to get to the Royal York Hotel, CN Tower and Metro Convention Centre. (A: Then they go on with the different examples of how it's frustrating the people and so on. They even had a paraplegic meeting for Canada going on as well. They are trying to get around in wheelchairs and some of them are saying they are not coming back after being treated this way in Toronto. But no wonder, because with the ordinary people who live there have evacuated the place for these few days; they can't live in that. You can't live in an armed camp like that. They are even saying that…)

"All the rooms were promised out to police officers," Straf said. (A: There's that many cops moved in for this event, to make extra cash. They can't even get rooms for the handicapped. So there you go. There you go.)

It's more important that we get the SHOW of… It's even more of an extravaganza than Royalty really. Isn't it? It's true what Hamilton said, if you've got Royalty to keep, you've only got the Royal family, their cousins and so on, to keep in a good lifestyle. But when you've got any other form of government, and he meant democracy, you've got thousands and thousands of them to keep in their lifestyle and that's exactly what we seem to have here. It's also got the psychological benefit of giving us the impression that we are very little, you know, non-worthy people and these are very special, special people, that come out of different wombs in there and they have to be treated differently than you or I.

What else is happening in the world, in this great New World Order system, that's also un-democratic? But mind you, they do admit we are post-democratic now so we shouldn't really get so fluffed up about it. We know that they are trying to really ram through this carbon tax and it lost a lot of impetus with the exposures of the emails of the various scientists that were all on the take and fudging all the statistics. We know too that they will never backtrack from a plan that's taken years to set up, especially when Rothschild's bank in Switzerland is set up for all the carbon credits to go through, for the whole planet. Al Gore and all the rest of them, and other companies across the world, have got up their carbon savings plans where they all profit, again, with millions of bucks. When you already have international corporations trading their FREE carbon credits that they were given by their governments to get the thing started, they are raking in bucks off it. It's just the general public now who have to get used and get trained that we have to pay them all FOR these guys. So they never give up. They simply back off, go at it harder, quietly, and then come out again with the same thing. This article is from The Hill.

Kerry open to 'scaled back' carbon plan
By Ben Geman - 06/22/10 / thehill.com

Sen. John Kerry (D-Mass.) said Tuesday he is in discussions with other lawmakers about scaling back the reach of climate change legislation, but insisted that some type of greenhouse gas provisions are vital to any energy package. (A: They are really talking about taxes here.)

Kerry and Sen. Joe Lieberman (I-Conn.) are struggling for political traction as they promote a sweeping climate and energy plan they unveiled last month. (A: Now, these guys didn't do this themselves. As I say, what happens, happens world wide at the same time and we do have a world government. There is no doubt about it. That's what a New World Order means. You can't have a New World Order unless you already have an existing world government. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. You've got to read The Anglo-American Establishment; it shows you the incredible connections between all the ruling families and how they place them in all the different countries at the top positions - the TOP positions, not the Presidents - the ones who have the real control over money, military, foreign trade, all that kind of stuff.)

"If we are going to get serious, we have to price carbon. (A: Here they go.) There are many different ways of doing that. I am not locked in to one single way of doing it," Kerry said on MSNBC.

"And I am working with a number of colleagues now, Republicans and Democrats alike, to look at alternative ways that we might be able to scale back, provide a smaller chunk. ... What is important is that we begin the process, actually begin the pricing of carbon and send a signal to the marketplace," he said. (A: It's amazing too… See, once something is on the books and the public have done it for a few months it becomes normal. We adapt, unfortunately, to anything; at least those who are in the matrix world. They truly adapt. As Darwin said, mankind is the most adaptable species on the planet.)

Kerry’s bill includes a cap-and-trade program for power plants (A: The energy is going to go up for everybody.) and eventually large factories and some other industrial facilities. The bill's emissions cap also covers motor fuels (A: There is your gasoline.), but it contains measures to shield fuel producers from swings in the carbon market.

Kerry’s comments come ahead of a White House meeting Wednesday between President Barack Obama and a bipartisan group of senators, including Kerry, to discuss energy.

White House Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel said Friday that an emissions cap applied only to electric utilities would be welcomed as a topic for discussion. (A: But it’s going to go across the board to affect everything… everything. And it’s intended to do that of course, as you well know.)

Now, how far do they go with socialized health care? It sounds wonderful. In a real world it would be nice wouldn’t it? In a real world where they really meant to use your tax money by putting it back IN to society - if they are going to tax you at all that is, if they even give you an option but they don’t. If they put it back into society and you got it back on the things that you need in society for emergencies, wouldn’t it be nice? Of course they don’t bring in national health care systems for that reason at all. HG Wells explained it, so did Lenin and others. They said that these services would become authorities over the people. And the more injections they give us, the sicker we become; the more sterile we become as well. And a lot of people literally become, I hate to say the word dumber, but we do. We do. There is no doubt that autism IS connected with it because autism was a very rare thing when I was young, very rare. We didn’t have all these different degrees of attention deficit and hyperactivity disorders and all that kind of stuff. They are giving more and more and more injections to the children all the time.

They cut back on everything… yeah, you can get a quick abortion in national socialist countries; a very quick abortion. You can get a quick vasectomy. You can get your tubes tied very quickly. No problem at all; no waiting list there. But you can’t get any serious treatment done like operations that are really vital to save your life, that kind of stuff. After all, it’s to do with depopulation, not keeping you alive. How far does it go? Well, here is the next part, in Britain for instance.

Medicine vending machines that dispense prescriptions 24 hours a day go on trial
By Sean Poulter / dailymail.co.uk / 22nd June 2010

For those who desperately need their prescription medicine, the notion of travelling miles to find a chemist (A: That’s a pharmacy.) open is only likely to add to their anxiety.

But a dispenser is to go on trial in the UK which will offer medicines at any time of the day or night.

Initially the machines will be put into five hospitals.

However, the company behind them hopes they can also be installed in high streets, shopping malls and rural locations.

Their arrival in Britain has been supported by the UK Government and Department of Health.

But there are concerns they could put chemists (A: Pharmacists.) out of business and that patients could be left unable to get advice from a local pharmacist.

The dispensers come in two models, a smaller one holding 330 packs and a larger one with 2,000. (A: I guess they are expecting a lot of business; 2,000, eh?)

Users insert their prescription into the machine and pick up a telephone to access a live video link to a registered pharmacist. (A: Probably in another country as well, that it will be and they can hardly speak the language.)

The pharmacist will check the prescription and ensure those who have to pay have done so before allowing the machine to dispense the drugs.

The dispenser, which costs around £50,000, (A: Somebody got a good payoff there to put that through the National Health Service.) has been developed by the Canadian firm PharmaTrust. (A: I wonder if it's made of metal; you could call it PharmaRust, eh. Anyway…)

This is how things really work in the real world. It's to do with payoffs at the top. Whenever you have a pyramid structure in any sector, like medicine, they don't have to lobby all those down below. They just go to the ones at the top and lobby them and give them the payoffs and in it goes. That goes the same with the military too and everything else that big business wants to do. So whether you are selling missiles or drugs, you just go to the top boys, at the National Health Service system, and somebody will get awfully rich off of it; I'm sure of that… if they can keep them there. They must be really safeguarded with cameras on them and everything because even the old cigarette machines used to get broken into all the time. We live in a strange world, don't we? A strange world where we just accept what comes down the pike from our lords and masters without much of a whimper. We are TRAINED that way, you see. We are trained to just accept things and once things have that strange title of LAW we simply obey and say, well, what can you do… what can you do… That's how people are. You hear it all the time.

They floated the idea in the States of Value Added Tax. Well you see, for the world community as it was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, they said there would have to be basically a form of taxation. They came up with the idea of Value Added Tax. By the way, when you read their old books they admit proudly that they were the ones who brought into the United States and Britain income tax. Their members put the bills through into their Congress and Parliament. They also came up with the idea of property tax. So here they go with the Value Added Tax. Now, most countries, all the countries in Europe that join the European Union have to put in a Value Added Tax. They start it fairly low usually and then put it up, and they start it off initially on a few objects and then it goes on to everything including your food, and your postage stamps. In Britain they've already got it. In Canada, they have a General Sales Tax. When Brian Mulroney was in as the Prime Minister they tried to get Value Added Tax through and everybody said no. So he changed the name to General Sales Tax. So we do have it here. It's to go up here in July in Canada. Getting back to Britain, this is from Bloomberg.

Osborne (A: I guess he's the Chancellor, or whatever, for Britain.) Increases U.K. Value-Added Tax Rate to 20% (A: From 17.5%. That's 20% on every purchase. It's an overt tax which does not include all the hidden taxes already there.)
June 22, 2010 / businessweek.com / By Andrew Atkinson

June 22 (Bloomberg) -- British Chancellor of the Exchequer George Osborne increased the value-added tax rate to 20 percent from 17.5 percent in the first permanent change to the levy on sales of goods and services in almost two decades.

"The years of debt and spending make this unavoidable," Osborne told Parliament in London in his emergency budget today as he announced a package of spending cuts and tax increases to cut the U.K.'s record deficit.

I love how they… these governments… Don't you realize that government is the problem? If it worked we would never be in constant, incredible debt getting worse all the time, would we? So why would you vote for people who always make things worse? Because you are trained to, and you can't imagine any other system. That's why. So "The years of debt and spending make this unavoidable," here they are paying for roads to get built across other countries in Europe and they can't even build their own roads in Britain. And we are doing the same thing here in Canada through the different treaties like GATT. As I say, we build Candu reactors for the Chinese and the taxpayers pay for it in Canada. Meanwhile, they will not fix the reactors we have here; they close them down and say they are too old and they can't find the money to fix them, as they bring us down to a third world status, which is the agenda. It IS the agenda folks… and we'll just accept that. As I say, it's to come into the States as well. I'd love to see how they'll introduce that, on top of carbon taxes and everything. Maybe they'll sneak it in with the carbon taxes and call it something else. No doubt they will.

What a world we live in. We live in a Mickey Mouse la-la land. And most folk live in la-la land; they don't live in any kind of real reality at all, with fiction shown all the time. People can remember the first Seinfeld movie but they can't remember what happened 10 years ago, or 15, in any major way whatsoever. Everything is very vague in their mind, if you can stimulate it at all to remember. It’s very vague. People are being taught to be powerless. They forget they have power. They have been trained, for an awful long time that they are there to serve government and you simply obey government, rather than government is supposed to be there to serve you.

A hundred years ago authors wrote books on democracy. They said eventually and inevitably those with the biggest groups would hold the power. Today the biggest groups are the non-governmental organizations because they are affiliated with groups across the world and now make up global groups. So they are funded by the foundations to make sure they demand and lobby for the very agendas that the governments WANT to hear them lobby about. They are only too happy to sign them into law… with the environment, taxation, new system, depopulation, and all the rest of it. There is an article here as well on Sandia National Laboratory. I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, remember.

Sandia and U.S. Army's America's Army simulation helps Special Forces learn adaptive thinking and cultural awareness
(A: That’s so they can go abroad and con folk and kill them with more efficiency.)
NEWS RELEASES - FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
sandia.gov / July 26, 2005

(A: I'll be back with more of this when I get back from this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about a new strategy for the military, a new training exercise, technique. It’s from the Sandia National Laboratories. Sounds like a very benign place, Sandia, but they are into nano-technology and whole bunch of different things, highly scientific organization, incredibly funded actually. It says…

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. — U.S. Special Forces soldiers are getting a unique education in adaptive thinking, negotiation, conflict resolution, and leadership within cross-cultural settings as a result of a new multiplayer computer simulation.

Developed by a team from the National Nuclear Security Administration's Sandia National Laboratories, the U.S. Army John F. Kennedy Special Warfare Center and School, and the U.S. Army's Office of Economic Manpower Analysis (OEMA) (A: very interesting…) and its America's Army Government Applications team, the Adaptive Thinking and Leadership (ATL) simulation uses computer game technology to train Special Forces soldiers in critical skills. (A: They’ll probably end up blunting any human emotional abilities left in you, I would imagine.)

"This Adaptive Thinking and Leadership simulation is the only simulation focused on interpersonal flexibility and strategic communication in cross-cultural settings," says Dr. Elaine Raybourn, Sandia research scientist and project lead of the Special Forces ATL simulation development effort.

"Adaptive thinking is critical for special forces soldiers as they embark on missions around the world," she says. "This simulation offers highly interactive communications exercises in learning to respect and work with other cultures. (A: Well, what are they going over there to do? What do you think they are going over there to do with other cultures?) Communication skills and interpersonal adaptability are paramount in successfully achieving Special Forces objectives." (A: It’s kill and destroy and achieve and conquer. I mean, that’s it isn’t it?)

The Adaptive Thinking and Leadership simulation is designed to allow players to discover their strengths and weaknesses in mental agility, cultural awareness, interpersonal adaptability, and communication. By role-playing in a dynamically changing environment, users sharpen their ability to anticipate the consequences of different courses of action to problems that may not have a "right" answer.

So, there you go. Again, more depersonalization courses on the go… because that’s really what it’s about isn’t it? Your teams are trained to do nothing but, as I say, conquer, kill, and destroy, and win. That’s it. By any and all means possible. And the only law there is in Special Forces is necessity, the law of necessity, whatever it takes at the time YOU DO. That means literally doing things which are abhorrent in any natural setting. You must put all emotions to the side, to conquer for your masters. But you get little tin stars and stuff like that if you do your job well. They might even give you a little brass band once in a while in a ceremony. Then you can go home and boast about it forever to your people who are probably all paying carbon taxes and extra, different fees just to survive as the prices go up and up and up.

It’s ridiculous, isn’t it? …how we are trained to do all the things for the masters above that you never even hear their real names, who they really are? Unless you go into some of the books and look at some of the very old families but they are never in the newspapers. They own the controlling shares of every big international corporation there is and the controlling shares are never sold on the market… so they never lose… and never lose out when there are any crashes either. They pull out long before that happens, generally 4 years in advance. But that’s the reality of the world that we live in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Elitist Eugenicists On a Roll for Population Control

Fortress Toronto--G20 Meeting

The Real Wheelers and Dealers Behind G20

Police Practice at Canadian Armed Forces Base Borden for G20

A Few Protest Groups at G20

Kerry, Lieberman Push Carbon Legislation and Energy Taxes

Pharma Vending Machines Dispensing Drugs

UK Value Added Tax Goes to 20%

US Special Forces Taught Cross-Cultural Adaptive Thinking to Kill More Efficiently

June 23, 2010 (#605)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 23, 2010. Newcomers, as always - and there are lots of newcomers coming in all the time - I advise you to go into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I've got up there because I do have problems with the main sites once in a while. This way you can get the latest shows from the alternate sites should I go down again. [Official sites listed above.] While you are there, look into the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale; some of these disks have 50 shows or more on them. That is how I keep going is by selling those and also by the occasional donation I get as well. I don't accept money from advertisers. Every other host does; that's how they make their living and that's okay. But this way I've got a freer hand to do different things and say other things as well. I'm not beholden to people to sponsor me and sort of go along with them.   See, everything in the world is politics. Everything is politics and once, basically, you have agreements with people, you go along with certain things, even if it is against maybe even your conscience. So I've got a freer hand to do what I want. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for their staff, time, equipment, their broadcast and their bills. So it's up to you help me with mine and I'd appreciate it if you do buy the books, etc that I have listed on the web site. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

Remember, these books are different. I don't bore you with all the facts of history that we are given, which is mainly nonsense anyway. I show you the techniques of control. Control, really, has altered its techniques down through the ages from basic forms of religion, basic forms of secret societies. And ALL groups who become very wealthy always have a secret society or a cartel even, or a club or whatever they want to call themselves, or a G20 is a good example, because they have secrets and they don't want the public to know about them. Therefore they develop their little signs and symbols and little buzzwords and terms and phrases so that they all know who each other are and if they are on board with the same agenda. This is standard all down through the ages. You find The Equestrian Order in ancient Rome, for the Nobility as well, with initiations, that happened in a field, with a grand master, and all that kind of stuff. So I show you the techniques that have been used right up to the present. Today of course they don't need so much secrecy in a sense. They simply have their G8s, G20s, but there are even more important ones above them that never go into the newspapers because all these elected people are responsible to masters and the masters are the ones who put them in power and that's not the public. That's really how it works.

A New World Order means precisely that. It's not just a new world order of a global society, it's a PLANNED, SCIENTIFICALLY PLANNED, EXPERTLY RUN society. That, supposedly, is the whole idea of it. It's also a depopulation program because they've never been shy at telling us that eugenics is a big part of their agenda. They have achieved much of it already and most folk don't even know that. They have been living through it in fact, because with the declining birth rates always given every year by the United Nations and the reasons for massive immigration to make up for the children we are not having, that shows you that it's actually working. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I should also mention too that in the web site you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu listed as well. That site has all the same audios for download but it has the addition of transcripts in a variety of languages to choose from, of a lot of the talks I've given. All the other sites have the audios and transcripts in English only. So that's another one to look at.

Talking about the system that runs us, of course we all know it's done in secrecy, semi-secrecy really because the books put out by members of the big groups are put out every single year. They used to go to libraries and most folk never, ever read them; they are too dry and too boring. I think too, because you are looking at something that seems almost like science fiction, you can't really relate to it, the things that are going to happen in the future, albeit the short-term future. It's too remote or foreign to them that they can't really believe that people will pull it off. It's too unreal. In fact, that's the technique that they rely upon, is our disbelief. We go into disbelief and that's why they can pull it off indeed.

When you look at the amount of meetings, just the G20 alone has per year, across the world, and all the sub meetings of the other G8 and all the rest of it that goes on, it's phenomenal. They are part of a global structure system of Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations members; all hand picked basically by their masters to make sure they are going to push for global government, something that Cecil Rhodes was talking about over 100 years ago and dedicated his fortune to it through Rhodes Scholarships. You'll find a lot of the US senators in fact are actually Rhodes Scholars and many of the top brass at the bureaucratic level are also Rhodes Scholars. These Rhodes Scholars are dedicated to global governance. They are released into the public, all the doors are opened to them when they come out of university, and they take their places and they work there for their entire lives, in other governments, again, behind the scenes in a high bureaucracy. That's where they go.

What do you need to be a front man, a politician? Well, politicians are basically liars. That's what they do. They lie to the public. I've gone through their personality so many times, about psychopathy and how the book Political Ponerology, for instance - is an excellent book, an excelling primer - to show you the studies that have been done on psychopaths, especially politicians, in all countries, and ones from recent and previous times. They all have that ability to lie, without flinching, without embarrassment. There is something missing in them basically. But they will do what they are told by their great paymaster. They are given lots of rewards to make sure that they are quite happy in their little jobs. Of course whatever they are up into sexually is always covered up for them too and their sexual preferences are provided to them; Bill Clinton was a great example of that.

At one time lying used to be frowned upon. Of course we even had the impression in public life that that's the last person you want in there is a liar. But not really. That's the way it's really always been in the world of politics. Read your history books. Read the different write-ups and books about politicians in the past and you'll find that they've never been liked because they are always liars. They always promise you everything that you want to hear and then they get in and they are managed by those behind them. They slap on extra taxes and you end up with less freedoms and money than you had before. Here is an article to do with that, how now they are actually approving of liars. It's from Yahoo.

Little liars grow up to be great leaders
May 17 / itn.co.uk

Researchers have found that the ability to tell fibs (Alan: That's lies.) at the age of two is a sign of a fast-developing brain and means children are more likely to have successful lives.

A team of Canadian academics have found that the more plausible the lie, the more quick-witted they will be in later years and the better their ability to think on their feet.

"Parents should not be alarmed if their child tells a fib," said Dr Kang Lee, director of the Institute of Child Study at Toronto University who carried out the research. (A: Well how can we believe him? Maybe he's another liar… and he's promoting it.) "Almost all children lie. Those who have better cognitive development lie better because they can cover up their tracks. They may make bankers in later life." (A: Well that might be very well true.)

Lying involves multiple brain processes, such as integrating sources of information and manipulating the data to their advantage. (A: They do that all the time with statistics and stuff, and graphs like the hockey stick graphs to do with the global warming.) It is linked to the development of brain regions that allow executive functioning and use higher order thinking and reasoning.

Dr Lee and his team tested 1,200 children aged two to 16 years old. They found at the age of two, 20 per cent of children will lie. This rises to 50 per cent by three and almost 90 per cent at four. The most deceitful age, they discovered, was 12, when almost every child tells lies.

Researchers say there is no link between telling fibs in childhood and any tendency to cheat in exams or to become a fraudster later in life. (A: And I'm sure that's been disproven before by other grant-laden studies that wanted a different version.)

It's interesting, they are telling you it's okay now for children to lie. I can remember when Dr Spock was on the go; that's after the Kinsey Report - and they fudged all the data for Kinsey - to try and convince people, especially women, they were missing something out in their sex life if they weren't rutting around like rabbits. He used prostitutes and pedophiles, in prison in fact, AS ordinary people. That's what he used for his study. He also paid people to assault children, I mean babies folks, and have sex with them. The guy was a perv himself, an utter perv. He preferred guys of course, but he seemed to have a thing for children too. If he wasn't at least caught doing it himself, he certainly was exposed as paying others to do it. That's how they did that, for the sexual thing and that became almost the new norm. Everybody was quoting Kinsey and it was all made-up nonsense by a bunch of pervs. But it was intended to do that. They tried that in Germany in the 1920s with a doctor there that came out with the same kind of stuff. Actually, the book burnings that you see generally in the Nazi films, it was his books that were getting burned; that's the pile that you see getting burned in that famous clip they always show you. He had a Museum of Sexual Perversions with all kinds of contraptions and stuff. He did sex operations on people back then and changed them from one gender to the next; that's by the side… that's by the side.

Then after that of course, out came Spock. Spock was to convince the women that they couldn't manage their children or given them the morals and values. No, here is how you treat children, let them do what they want. Then that is what happened. A generation grew up like psychopaths, which is exactly what government wanted because in came the agencies to deal with all the fallout. You see how they do it? They are excellent planners at the top. Eventually there was hardly a person who wasn't trying to treat their children like their best friend. That's what they were told to do. A child is a child, it doesn't have the brain of an adult; it's still developing so it shouldn't be your best friend. In that sense, you don't sit and tell the child all your problems. You've got to be in charge of the child for that child's own good. At the end of his life, Spock said that we've raised a nation, a generation of psychopaths. He admitted that. But he had done his job, just like Kinsey had done his job. They were heavily funded, again, by the Rockefeller Foundation… that said what, a long time ago? They must destroy the family unit.

So there you go. Lying is a good thing. And speaking of liars, let's go into the G20 meeting where all the politicians are meeting. There are liars from around the world. It says here, from the Toronto Star. The Toronto Star used to be the communist paper at one time. They always give you a star, a red star paper and a 'sun' that is supposed to be the right wing. I believe The Sun was taken over by the left wing so I guess it's a bit darker.

G20 summit security to be 'massive'
Inner security zone will be protected by a 3-metre fence and five layers of security
March 23, 2010 / thestar.com / Jennifer Yang

Access to the innermost security zone during the G20 weekend (A: It's only for a couple of days… really, one day. $1.1 Billion…) will be controlled by a 3-metre-high fence and five levels of security screening, a summit official said Tuesday.

These were among the few details shared with more than 100 property managers and company representatives who attended Tuesday morning's "G20 summit preparedness workshop," hosted by the Building Owners and Managers Association (BOMA).

They go into their spiel there about the different kind of security they are going to have but they don't go into it in much depth. It's more of a PR for the building managers association. There is a better site here. It's from the University of Toronto and it's the official site for the G20 Information Centre. I'll put all these links up my web site at the end of the show. This G20 Information Centre is well worth going through because you'll see the previous meetings and all the rest of it. You can download PDFs from their talks. It's all about global governance; you'll see it there, global governance and global economic governance as well. That's all that's through it is global governance, global governance, and global economic governance. That's everything folks. That's what it's for.

What is the G20?
G20 Information Centre provided by the G20 Research Group
g20.utoronto.ca

Now, do any of these liars, these politicians, mention that they are going to push all this for global governance when they run for election? Nope. Nope. Suddenly they are all nationalistic and keep mentioning the name of their country just to make sure you associate the two of them together and all that kind of stuff. They never mention the G20 or the G8 or anything else that's on the go. Never. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just going through the G20 paraphernalia here, all the stuff they give out to the public. This article here is from their main site and you have to go into it – if you are interested at all, most folk aren't. They don't really care, most people, who runs them or runs the world just as long as they can play. If you want to go into it, you'll find all these different things on global governance. Yesterday I mentioned the Sherpas, the higher bureaucrats that run across the world and work out all the big things that will be signed at this particular meeting. That's all politicians do is eat and drink and make merry and sign things that are put in front of them by the other guys who do the real work, the real handlers. And they have all these other ones working for them across the world too. Here is one you'll see on this one for their own web site. You can download that. It says…

Potential Partnership in Global Economic Governance:
Canada's G20 Summit from Toronto to Turkey
John Kirton Co-director, G20 Research Group
(A: There's a whole… there is another government involved here. See, the world government is already here, these layers of bureaucrats that don't work for any particular country. It says…)
Paper prepared for a presentation at TEPAV, Ankara, and DEIK, Istanbul, Turkey, June 7-8, 2010. Version of June 13, 2010.

Introduction

The Challenge
In less than two weeks the most powerful leaders of the world's 20 most systemically significant countries arrive in Toronto, Canada for their fourth summit of the Group of Twenty (G20). (A: There is another thing they use too. You see, the big boys use, they used to use CLUBS for their little cliques, mainly clubs based in London at one time. Then they used COMMITTEES; they also had committees. Bertrand Russell, while he was working for MI5 also ran the Committee of 100 that was the real radical groups that would storm the US air bases in Britain and knock down their fences. He was in charge of that. So he ran both sides, MI5 and that, at the same time. That's standard though. This one calls themselves a Group of 20. There are also groups of 5s and groups of 3s. It says…) It will be their first meeting of the newly proclaimed permanent priority centre of international economic co-operation, the first co-chaired by an established and emerging economy, and the first held in tight tandem with the older, smaller Group of Eight (G8) major power democracies. (A: What they mean is the redistribution of wealth; I'm just reinterpreting it for you.)

In Toronto the G20 leaders will confront several critical global challenges. The first is the European-turned-global financial crisis, erupting in May even before the previous American-turned-global financial crisis of 2007-9 had been solved. (A: It still isn't solved.) The second is the devastation to trade, investment and development that these financial-turned-economic crises cause. The third is the environmental and social problems they exacerbate, from climate change (A: That's a priority now, this nonsense of global warming and the carbon energy taxes that are coming.) and energy to food and health. (A: You are going to get rationing down the road, as I have said. To control the world they've got to use food and the Council on Foreign Relations has had a think tank, a separate think tank working on that for the last 15 years, the coming food shortages. Go into their own web site at Chatham House and see it for yourself.) And the fourth is strengthening the G20 itself and the international financial institutions (A: That means signing treaties. We are all under a World Bank folks.) and other global bodies more generally, to govern more effectively, equitably and accountably today's complex, uncertain, intensely interconnected world. (A: And so on and so on and so on. Read it all for yourself.)

Some of them are worth wading through all the boring stuff that they have there to find out what they are really up to. And all they do is reaffirm that you are ALREADY GLOBAL; you have been for some time. And yes, they are basically running every country's economic system through their central banking system all the way up to The World Bank and through The World Bank. They are going to make sure that's even tighter in a sense, with all the new treaties they will sign. We are already under global government; there is no doubt about it. You'll have to look through it for yourself. As I say, for those that dare… most folk don't really. They want to howl and yell about things but they don't really want to know the nitty-gritty of what's really happening.

What's interesting too, there was an earthquake apparently in the Ontario region, up through and into Quebec, Canada today. I didn't know; I didn't know a darn thing. It says…

The day central Canada felt the earth move
(A: Maybe that's… what they are saying at the G20, maybe God isn't too happy with them... and they are sending off a hit squad off to try and knock Him off…
you know, as part of the security measures.)
ca.news.yahoo.com / By James Mccarten, The Canadian Press

TORONTO - Cars were shaken from their parking spots, buildings cracked and residents ran through the streets Wednesday as a magnitude 5.0 earthquake left a small town in western Quebec in a state of emergency and much of central Canada wondering what in the world was going on.

The damage appeared to be concentrated in Gracefield, Que., a tiny municipality of just over 2,300 not far from the epicentre of the temblor, which was located about 60 kilometres north of Ottawa and about 18 kilometres beneath the surface of the earth. (A: They felt it all the way down to Toronto apparently from anything from 30 seconds to a minute to a minute and a half. So it's one of these rare events we get. But I'm sure the religious ones can read something into it… and those that wish for other things to happen, maybe you can wish for a bit more. [Alan laughing.])

Here's another thing too, on the G20 on the businesses.

Toronto's downtown banks empty out ahead of G20
June 23, 2010 / reuters.com

TORONTO, June 23 (Reuters) - Business owners, bankers and brokers who normally throng Toronto's busy financial district have made themselves scarce ahead of this weekend's Group of Twenty summit, in the face of a growing police presence and planned protests. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back again, Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article from Reuters on the G20 to do with business being shut down basically because of all this massive security. It's gone on all week even though the meeting doesn't happen until the weekend. All the traffic is disrupted; they've got these big massive fences up. They've got cages up for protesters; they always have these collapsible cages they drag in now and throw you in like monkeys in a cage, in a zoo. But then they are using stun guns too, which are just cattle prods. So that's how the public are being treated now. And we are getting used to that each time we see these things on television or wherever you get your news from. We are being trained that this is the new way.

It mentions how the banking staff have dressed down. That's standard too; they do that in all countries, where they try and look like ordinary folk wearing sort of ordinary clothing rather than the Brioni and Canali suits that they generally wear and stuff like that. They don't want to be conspicuous to the protesters who are maybe a bit peeved at all the bailouts they've had to pay for their expensive suits and holidays and bonuses and stuff like that. It says here…

With security worries mounting and traffic disruptions expected to increase, banks are shutting downtown branches and have told many employees to work from home.

The few that have shown up for work have dressed down, swapping expensive Brioni and Canali suits for casual Polo shirts and slacks to avoid making themselves targets of protesters who have promised to disrupt the downtown ahead of and during the June 26-27 Toronto summit.

The smaller summit (A: There is actually a smaller group...) of the rich Group of Eight (A: AS the G20 goes on, they also have the Group of 8…) countries will take place in the resort town of Huntsville, Ontario, 215 km (135 miles) north of Toronto, just ahead of the broader G20 gathering.

"Business has virtually stopped this week. Clients say they're working from home, but for a lot of them, home happens to be (summer cottages) for the week," said John Ing, president of Toronto investment dealer Maison Placements. (A: I guess this is also… It's amazing how they get little ads in all the write-ups, isn't it? …for their clients.)

"Meetings have been postponed, because restaurants are closed." (A: It's disrupting the whole major city, for this incredible extravaganza, this blowout of tax money for all these supposed servants of the peoples from across the world. Quite something isn't it?)

Now, there are reports coming out of Israeli papers, just now – just right now in fact – that the Israeli Air Force has landed at the Saudi base where they are supposedly going to amass for the attack on Iran. This is…

Reports: IAF Landed at Saudi Base, US Troops near Iran Border
Tammuz 11, 5770, 23 June 10 by Tzvi Ben Gedalyahu / israelnationalnews.com

The Israeli Air Force recently unloaded military equipment at a Saudi Arabia base, a semi-official Iranian news agency claimed Wednesday, while a large American force has massed in Azerbaijan, which is on the northwest border of Iran.

Both reports follow by less than a week the Pentagon's confirmation that an unusually large American fleet sailed through the Suez Canal Saturday. Several reports stated that an Israeli ship joined the armada.

The Pentagon played down the news, saying the American maneuvers were routine. (A: Yeah, right!) However, a report by Iran on Wednesday that it has enriched dozens of pounds of 17 per cent enriched uranium serves as a reminder that time is running out to stop Iran from being able to produce a nuclear weapon. (A: That's nonsense because even if they managed to get 20% it's way below what you would need, WAY, WAY BELOW what you'd need for a nuclear weapon. They know that too.)

Iran's Fars News Agency said the Israeli military aircraft landed 10 days ago at the Saudi base near the city of Tabuk, located in northwest Saudi Arabia, one of the closest areas in the oil kingdom to Iran.

Fars said that the Tabuk base will be the central station for an Israeli attack on Iran. It quoted an Islamic news site that a commercial airline passenger said the airport in Tabuk was closed to all other traffic during the alleged Israeli landings. The passenger said that "no reasonable explanation" was given for shutting down the airport and those passengers were compensated financially and booked in four-star hotels.

So, it's interesting to see… because they've just really intensified the food going in and the medicine going into Iran and them selling anything out to keep themselves alive. That's what the embargo is all about. So it will be interesting to see if they are going to do a fast shortcut here, and before public opinion builds against them, and simply invade there. Interesting to see how they will play this one out. I'm sure it's all planned down to the smallest detail, all the scenarios. I know that some people will be pretty dismayed if they don't let it play out, with the embargoes and starve them to death. Madeline Albright is on NATO now; she's on the panel, the top chiefs of staff at NATO. She loves starving people to death because she said so basically in an interview when they were starving the Iraqis and she was in charge of that embargo. When she was asked if half a million women and children have died so far because they can't get medicine or food, is that worth it? She says, oh, perfectly. So that's Madeline getting disappointed at a fast invasion here. Because psychopaths run the world, you see.

There is a little article on Maurice Strong. It's a PR piece; you know, he's a nice guy sort of stuff, from the Guardian. The Guardian is all on board and paid by the big boys for being all for global warming stuff, and environment, and depopulation and so on. So they don't do anything that really matters. So here is a typical PR piece that tells you nothing about Maurice Strong. Apparently Maurice Strong came on in response to Glenn Beck – this is how they are running it here – who criticized him.

Environment Climate change Maurice Strong:
Ignore Glenn Beck – I don't want to rule the world (A: No, his boss will.)
What I do want, says the man self-labelled 'the planet's leading environmentalist', is for nations to co-operate fully on issues they cannot deal with alone
guardian.co.uk / Leo Hickman guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 23 June 2010

Maurice Strong, shakes hands in 1992 in Rio with Brazilian indigenous tribe chief Kanhok Caiapo. Photograph: Antonio Scorza/AFP (A: They show you all the photographs of him doing his high chutzpa stuff.)

Maurice Strong, the founding executive director of the United Nations Environment Programme and self-proclaimed "world's leading environmentalist", has hit back at his critics in a rare interview with the Guardian.

Responding to internet speculation and repeated attacks by prominent rightwing climate sceptics (A: It's funny how, if you're a skeptic you're right wing, isn't it? You see how they play all this nonsense? Does that mean if you're a left wing you're automatically believing everything you are told from the top?) that he is using the climate change issue to establish a global government, the 81-year-old Canadian, who organised both the Stockholm Conference on the Human Environment in 1972 and the Rio Earth Summit in 1992, said his only motivation was to alert the world that mankind's current actions are environmentally unsustainable. (A: No. He's done an awful lot more than that, folks.)

"I've always made it clear that I do not believe that global government is either necessary or feasible," said Strong, who was a key official at the UN for decades until his retirement in 2005. (A: And he's not retired, folks.)

"What I do believe is that we need a system of global governance (A: See, there you go.) through which nations can co-operate and deal with issues they cannot deal with alone. Maybe that statement is too sophisticated for some, but it shouldn't be." (A: So he won't explain what he means.)

Last month, Glenn Beck, the conservative Fox News host and popular US talk radio presenter, portrayed Strong as a malevolent figure using his UN contacts to bring about the "collapse" of the world's "industrialised civilisations".

Beck said: "[Strong is] involved in collapsing the global economies into the hands of a global government."

Last year, Lord Monckton, the prominent climate sceptic who recently became the deputy leader of the UK Independence Party, accused Strong during a US TV programme of being a central figure in a "collusion" between UN officials, business leaders and scientists to use climate change as a device to make money. (A: Well they are making a lot of money off it too, although Strong is a good liar. He will deny that. He lied at a very young age, about the age of 2 I think.)

Strong, a former oil and utilities industry executive who is currently a director of the Chicago Climate Exchange (A: Along with Al Gore of course.), North America's only exchange trading credits for greenhouse gas emissions, rejected the accusation.

"It's true that I do get a modest fee from Chicago Climate Exchange, which I helped [to found], because I believe the cap-and-trade system, while not perfect, is one of the best ways to ensure that people have the incentive to reduce their emissions at the lowest cost," he said. (A: Meaning, by punishing you and jacking everything up so that he can profit off it.)

"That's a long way from suggesting that I could invent the climate change issue to make profit.

"I have business interests, but they are pretty modest (A: Oh, ho, yeah, he definitely lied at 6 months folks. I've changed by mind; it's 6 months that this guy started.) and I believe that business has to contribute to the solutions. To do that, they have to be profitable." (A: You know, when he was brought over to dismantle the publicly owned electrical system of Ontario, the entire Ontario, the whole of Ontario. They brought him over; Bob Rae made him the chairman of it. They found out after, here he was on 2 salaries; one from Ontario for being the head of it and one from the United Nations because he was still head of The World Bank or something like that. So he made a deal when the scandal broke and he says, okay, I'll stay on and privatize this industry for $1 a week or whatever it was. That's no kidding. That's how honest this guy is. But he didn't tell you beforehand he was taking 2 salaries.)

Strong also rejected internet speculation by conspiracy theorists (A: Oh, conspiracy theories…) that he is a member of clandestine groups, such as the Bilderberg Group and the Illuminati. "I have got lots of connections, but they're not amongst them," he said. (A: No. He's only one of the favorites of the Rockefellers. In fact, they picked him up as a young man. They started him off and put him into the oil industry to get the feel of how the big boys work. Then they sent him on his way to be head of environmental movements and so on.)

On the issue of whether humanity can tackle the environmental challenges he believes it now faces, Strong was downbeat.

"Analytically, I'm pessimistic," he said. "I believe the odds are against us for making the changes we need to make in time. (A: Then, when you scroll down, he blames it mainly on overpopulation, of course. How many children do you have Maurice? Do you want to tell them all? No, I'm sure he doesn't, but you can look it up for yourself.)

The world that we are growing up in, this world is one where we are being killed off. I'm fed up going through the statistics and stuff, The Disappearing Male from the CBC, and all the other scientific data that's been presented, plus the UN's own report that Westerners are basically becoming sterile. It's a big mystery why. They are not really concerned about it, which tells you of course, that it's part of the agenda; otherwise it would be a crisis obviously. Right? It's not a crisis so it's normal, therefore it's meant to happen and they know what's causing it in that case too.

They are also giving you all kinds of new injections and the children, I'm not kidding you, they are like pin cushions before they are 6 months old now. Pharma is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. You'd better do your homework and look into the history of the big pharma companies in World War II and onwards and you'll find out what they were up to. These are the companies that have what are classified as 5 and 6 and 7 scheduled containment facilities. They have some of the world's worst bacterium and they alter it, and they alter the viruses too, and it's SIMPLE to alter a virus within an hour, into some killer, if you read your books on it. They do things like that. So they are involved in warfare facilities BY the warfare establishment. Why build your own when these guys already have all the facilities, you understand?

If you want to depopulate the world and sterilize them, and since they did talk about using needles in Bertrand Russell's day and Julian Huxley's day, well of course they've been doing it. How else would they get it into your system? By telling you that this is good for you and this is for polio and this is for this and that and so on. They can't ask for volunteers… YET. They are almost ready now. They have conditioned a young group that it's okay to become sterile. They are pushing the Gardasil and everything else that comes along the pike. With everyone that they put out, they keep telling you now you need boosters every year. They are actually pushing to get every ADULT with every kind of booster every year. Great business for pharma; public/private partnerships they call it, as they rule over the public. Not bad deals for them.

This article is…

NHS Trust suspends cervical cancer vaccinations after girl, 14, dies within hours of jab (A: That's another one; they are dropping like flies.)
By Daniel Martin / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd October 2009

That was from 2009 and I read it at the time but there have been more since then. Because this one was so easy to prove what had caused it, they had to make a big deal out of it. Then they suspend it for 6 months. Since then they've actually carried on with it and other ones have just dropped dead a well. What they are saying of course, if you die within 24 hours it probably is not connected with the jab. You know... it's just one of these coincidences. Disgusting eh? Just disgusting.

I'll also put up the White House release. I mentioned it the other night of the synopsis of a new health care system basically. It says…

White House releases synopsis of new healthcare reform regulations
By Julian Pecquet - 06/22/10 / thehill.com

The White House has released a five-page fact sheet… (A: Which you can download. I'll put the link up and you can download from it yourself to see the basic outline of it. I have people who work in the big insurance companies who've told me that it was their insurance companies that pushed for this health care system; it was not to help the public at all, believe you me.)

And just to add what it means to be on the international health care system, WHEN the IMF comes in and cuts back on everything, they always start with your health care. There are people in Britain now that have been told to go home if they need a urine sample, boil a jar, like a jam jar or something, and use that to take the specimens in with them now because they can't afford the cheap plastic little containers. They cut back on everything. I'm not kidding. This is true. So this is what the US has got to look forward to, as it's brought down.

And you know something, in the US you don't know what's coming down because you will not believe it. Only a few people can actually accept what's happening. Most are in complete denial. They can't believe that their way of life is going to be radically altered that fast. They can't believe it. It will be interesting to see the rate that they do bring it all this stuff into the US. If they do it gradually, you'll adapt and adapt and adapt until it's normal. If they do it quickly, you might get a bit hysterical. But you have no idea, have NO idea what's coming down the pike… now that you are completely socialized, openly, in a socialist system… scientific socialism.

There are articles out there too, about Royalty, just to throw it in at the end of the show, because they've asked for… I think the Queen asked personally for a £9.5 million paycheck for the year. You know, she wants a raise of a few more million pounds. But how do they spend their off-time here? This article is from the Mail Online. You see, you are untouchable above a certain level in the world; in every level, the laws never… they can't apply to you.

Revealed: The Royals' favourite nightclubs
and a culture of rampant drug abuse
By NATASHA PEARLMAN / 13 October 2007 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: This is what they do with themselves, when you are going through recessions and so on. Then they mention this darkened London nightclub…)

At a darkened London nightclub at 2am on a Wednesday morning, a crowd of twenty-something partygoers are dancing with utter abandon to the thumping beat of a fashionable rap song.

Champagne glasses, brimming with £500-a-bottle vintage Cristal, clink together as beautiful young girls chat to rich young men.

This is a place where Sloanes collide with Eurotrash, and the place reeks of money.

But if you want to seek out the true face of this painfully exclusive London haunt, take a look at the toilets. (A: Because that's where it's splattered with cocaine, along the walls and everything. I think the music is coming in; it's very hard to hear. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on how the Royals party and where they party, at least one place, one club in Britain. Of course they have them all over the place, all over the world as well. This reporter got in and he talks about the costs of it all and the cocaine that's splattered all over the walls in the bathrooms, openly, and the cops will never go in there. Believe you me, never in a million years will they go in there, anywhere near there. They know which clubs to stay away from and where all the Lords go as well.   He says…

I order a Lover's Cup cocktail - at £21 a glass, one of the cheapest drinks on the menu - but before I can pay, a man, who I soon learn is a hedge fund manager (A: All these guys go there of course.), signals to the waiter and my money is ignored.

The amount is small change to a man who is about to rack up a bar bill which will total nearly £4,000. (A: That's for a night, you know, that's a night of drinks. Then he goes on about all the other costs there and how much Prince Harry put down; it was about £11,000 for a tab or something.)

You can't imagine how these folks just laugh at us. Just laugh at the people, as you are put on extra taxes and Value Added Taxes. The Value Added Tax in Britain has gone up to 20% on every purchase… everything… food, everything. Now they are bringing it into Canada too in July… openly. They've already had it under GST but now they are openly going to call it the Value Added Tax. Apparently they want to bring it into the States as well and your prices will skyrocket for everything, postage stamps, everything 20% up… everything. Amazing, it's just amazing.

The environmentalists, I should mention too, always do their big parades at the G20 and they get the big, big show parade because they are the clean little guys that are all authorized by the big foundations who have members inside the meetings of course. They get to see some of the leaders and talk nice little speeches that they give to them, all prewritten of course. They are the goody-goody-two-shoes because they demand that governments do exactly what the governments have been told to do by their bosses… and they sign these things into law. But if you want your own grant, do you realize all these groups are paid by grant-makers associations? I'll put a link up called…

ega.org

The Environmental Grantmakers Association (EGA) was formed in 1987 with twelve member foundations (A: The usual guys.) from across the United States. Today, our members represent over 220 foundations from North America and around the world.

They've got billions to spare, folks, and you can create your own environmental lobby group as long as you agree to all their terms and what to push. If you are a good little front NGO you can make a living on their grants, quite well in fact. I'll put that link up for you too, to show how the NGOs are funded. They fund ALL the big NGO groups in EVERY part of societal direction for lobbying. Amazing.

Then, as the US is going through all this, now we've got some city employees getting laid off. That would be quite something if you see most of them getting laid off across… we might not get so many tax bills and stuff. This is in Los Angeles.

Maywood to lay off all city employees, dismantle Police Department
(A: Because they are broke.)
June 22, 2010 / latimes.com

The city of Maywood will lay off all city employees and begin contracting police services with the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department effective July 1, officials said.

In addition to contracting with the Sheriff's Department, the Maywood City Council voted unanimously Monday night to lay off an estimated 100 employees and contract with neighboring Bell, which will handle other city services such as finance, records management, parks and recreation, street maintenance and others.

You know, eventually you will get Halliburton running your country for you. You think I'm kidding? This will all come out. We'll have one big corporation that will deal with all of this across the world, for every nation. That's still to come folks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Little liars grow up to be great leaders

G20 Security at Toronto

G20 Information Centre-Present and Past--Global Economic Governance etc..

G20 Potential Partnership in Global Economic Governance: Canada's G20 Summit from Toronto to Turkey

Earthquake in Ontario

G20 Business Virtually Stopped in Toronto due to Massive Police Presence

US Troops on Iranian Border--Israeli Air Force Unloads Equipment at Saudi Base

Maurice Strong in Tame Interview

NHS Trust suspends cervical cancer vaccinations after girl, 14, dies within hours of jab

White House releases Synopsis of New Healthcare Reform Regulations

One of Royalties Favourite Nightclubs and a Culture of Rampant Drug Abuse

How NGOs Are Funded By Big Foundations

LA Times--Maywood to Lay Off All City Employees

Transcribed by Diana

June 24, 2010 (#606)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 24, 2010. As always, I start off by suggesting that the newcomers that come into the show look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of talks I've given over the past – I think it's over 600 talks on there so far – and you can download them for free. It will take a long time to go through but you'll certainly learn a lot at the same time about how the world really operates as opposed to how you are trained to see it. You are trained and augmented daily by your media and your news to keep the fake reality going, otherwise big con men couldn't pull off world stunts on the scale that they do. It's as simple as that. So go in there and bookmark all the sites you'll see I have up there because there are problems once in a while with the .com site and at least you'll have the other sites to pull down the latest shows. All these sites have the same audios and they have transcripts in English. If you want transcripts in other languages of a lot of the talks I've given, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed on the .com site as well, and help yourself to them for download and print up. [Official sites listed above.]

While you are there, go into the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and please buy them or donate to me because that keeps me going. I don't write in the usual fashion of dates and times and famous people. I show you techniques of conology, as it's called. It's the art of conning the public through generations, through thousands of years in fact, and various tricks of the trade that are used on the general public. While you read them it helps to deprogram you, to start the process. Your mind starts to think for itself and you'll see things in your daily life that you never saw before in a completely different light. So go in there and buy the Cutting Through books that I've got for sale and the disks. Some of these disks have 50 shows on them, well worth buying for the future because who knows when the site will get pulled, with the new laws and regulations to do with the internet and its policing, etc. You all know the story. [Ordering and donation options listed above.] The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for this air time, their staff, equipment and their bills at RBN and the broadcast. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address above].

So it's up to you to keep me going if you like what I'm saying. It's a different way of seeing the world. I try to stay on a similar topic each night rather than give you the scattergun approach which really leaves you more confused. It actually helps the other side more than anything else when you are trembling with fear, getting attacked from a hundred different areas at once. I try to get on the same track with a different topic each night and bring in articles that are all kind of connected together to show you the tricks that are used upon you to control you. It's very important that you keep your heads through all of this because as things go down and even the general media, you'll start to really lose it with they hyper inflation coming, Value Added Taxes, more housing losses, rent will go out of sight – it already is incredible of course – and your food that has already doubled and it's going to go much, much, much higher. They are bringing you down to the European standard and then down below even that. That's what's intended. That's why you have the crashes and everything else. We are going through a New World Order, a planned society, a planned New World Order, a post-consumerist society in post-industrial era. That's what it's all about AND the reduction of population that goes with it. I'll speak more about this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've suggested different books over the years that people should read to get an idea of what's happening today. A lot of the big boys themselves, who help plan this particular era and who worked with think tanks and implementation groups as well. They didn't just sit and dream things up in the tanks. They have to go out and bring it into reality and 'make it be' or 'make it so,' as they love to say. That becomes your reality, whatever it happens to be, on a GRAND scale, a grand scale.

Most people out there really think they are so insignificant, especially the city dweller but that's part of living in the city. It leads to a psychology of being diminished; you are a minute little being, in a cold environment, in a dog-eat-dog system, all based on money and if you don't have rent you are out in the street and that's just tough luck on you and you join a whole bunch of other people who are out on the street. That's what the city does to you. You feel so insignificant; you are not in charge of your own destiny or even survival, which serves the masters very well. That's why a long time ago they said they would put people into the cities. In Britain they did that mainly through the Corn Law Acts put out by Lord Rothschild. He was no sooner made a Lord and he was in Parliament and then he brought in the Corn Laws. That allowed them to dump foreign grain on the markets of Britain, and even meats and so on. That put the farmers out of business just in time to get them all to move into these red brick, terrible slum dwelling systems of row housing in the cities, these new cities they had built up for manufacturing. Literally, it was worked out in advance that way with the merchants of London. That's how it's done. You can literally alter whole countries if you have the power and the money. The money, everything beneath the money is ruled by the money. So it doesn't matter about Parliaments, governments, whatever; money is the king, you see. Quite easy to do.

Bertrand Russell and many others worked in top think tanks. They interlaced with other 'circles' as they like to call them. He worked for the Macy Group. He worked for various groups to do with world government. He wanted depopulation. He also believed in an hereditary superiority. He was a third Earl Russell, later Lord Russell. They'd worked for generations along with British government in the real high departments of government, foreign office, trading and so on. He wrote about what was coming in various books: The Scientific Society was a very good one, The Impact of Science on Society, a whole range of books where he did say an awful lot of truth because to alter the world you have to understand how humans behave, en mass, and individually. Therefore, you've got to understand and publish a lot of truth at the same time. Mainly he was publishing this stuff for his own peer group. Most folk don't read the books put out by these kinds of characters. They are too boring; they are not novels.

There is a write-up here from The Wise Up Journal going back to 2009 about Russell and I'll touch on that and add to it tonight as well, because it's very important to what is happening today. It says here…

An Earl's insight of the dependent citizen
Wise Up Journal / 10.09.2009

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970),
(Alan: He was active, by the way, right up until his death. He worked for MI5 during and after World War II. He also worked with the anti-war activists that were knocking down… the real radical group that knocked down fences at airports where the military bases were in Britain. So he ran both sides for the bosses… because they do run both sides. In one of the biographies, there are actually photographs of him heading what they called the Committee of 100. These were the radical groups that knocked down the fences and stormed the airports.)

was a Nobel Prize winner (A: Like all these crooks do.),

worked on the education of young children (A: What he actually did, he was given permission to experiment with young children in special schools, in ALL kinds of areas including the sexual areas. The idea was to see if they could overstimulate them sexually before they were in puberty with the idea of breaking down permanent bonding with any particular partner down the road because depopulation was one major theme throughout Russell and the groups that he worked with throughout their whole system of the coming government.)

and an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO).
(A: Along with Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley; they both worked on the same topics, the same formats and, again, excessive sexual, sort of, hyper play. You see, any drive can be neuroticized and imprinted in the neuroticized fashion if it is started early enough. That goes for food, sex, everything. That's why they really hit the children now with MTV and they really have the age groups out there from 6, 7, and the 8-12 year olds and so on. They've got it down to a fine art so that everyone emulates what they see.)

A highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority. He held views about the middle and lower classes some might describe as inhumane and others as psychopathic.   (A: There is no doubt he was a psychopath, but his classed tended to be. Inbred too, very inbred.)

His obsession on studying human behaviour to better utilise human resources did lead to him publishing insightful if not troublesome realities of human psychology.

(A: They do give you a lot of truths about people. And you've got to understand, this is how the rulers see the people, as he writes this. It says…)

The domesticated and dependent city citizen
(A: See, once you are in a city, you are depended on the system and the job and employment, and rental accommodation usually. It's artificial; you can't even grow your own food to survive, generally, in a city.)

Page 44 of his book The Impact of Science on Society (1952) (ISBN 0-415-10906-X):

"In industry, the integration brought about by scientific technique (A: And technique is more than just putting nuts and bolts together. Scientific technique is about control, and all the methods of controlling humans.) is much greater [than agriculture] and more intimate. (A: Once you are into the city system it's easier to control you because it changes you. And here is how it changes you…)

"One of the most obvious results of industrialism is that a much larger percentage of the population live in towns than was formerly the case. The town dweller is a more social being (A: See, to get on together without killing each other, when you are all squeezed together like that in a neuroticized fashion of hype and fear and envy and all the rest of it – and the fear comes from, again, sickness, losing your job, and all that kind of stuff. So you are more social…)

than the agriculturist, (A: The agriculturalists who live on the land have always fought the elite down through history. You get attached to the land. You are self-sufficient. That breeds a form of independence and it makes you stronger mentally, in a sense. You can take on the world if it comes against you and they often did in agricultural lands. In some parts of the world they still do. When Rome went down it wasn't just, for instance, the fact that Alarus and different groups were attacking them, the Goths and the Visigoths and all that kind of stuff were attacking Rome. They also had the uprisings from the agrarian population that had to feed all of them and were getting taxed out of their homes. Also, the Senators in those days were taking over the lands through legalities - you know, the lawyers tricks - of the big farmers and grabbing the lands to add to their own estates. People who live on the land put up a good fight, you know. That's why they've got to get them off the land for Agenda 21 at the United Nations.)

and is much more influenced (A: You see, you are INFLUENCED in the social group…)

by discussion. In general, he works in a crowd, and his amusements are apt to take him into still larger crowds. (A: That's a prime tenet of going and living in a city. Those who manage a city make sure there is lots of entertainment, of all kinds, knowing that you will become bizarre, there will be bizarre and perverted people amongst you. They lay it all on for you. That's standard in cities. Literally, it's standard and they are licensed, these places to cater for everyone.)

The course of nature, the alternations of day and night, summer and winter, wet or shine, make little difference to him; (A: That's true. In the cities it really does. They are traveling by tube or bus or car to their work, generally tube and bus. It doesn't matter what it's like outside. That's why they can spray the skies above them and they don't see a thing; they never look up. It doesn't matter to them. They are living in an artificial environment from their home, with central heating or cooling, through the subway or the bus, into their job, which is, again, central heated or air conditioned.)

he has no occasion to fear that he will be ruined by frost or drought or sudden rain. What matters to him is his human environment, and his place in various organisations especially. (A: It's true. People within cities tend to join groups, of all kinds, and they are all laid on for you to, even the ones that oppose each other. You don't know that but they are.)

"Take a man who works in a factory, and consider how many organisations affect his life. There is first of all the factory itself, and any larger organisation of which it may be a part. Then there is the man's trade union and his political party. He probably gets house room from a building society or public authority. His children go to school. (A: So, a school authority.) If he reads a newspaper or goes to a cinema or looks at a football match, these things are provided by powerful organisations. (A: Remember, the New World Order is basically public/private and most of the organizing and real authorities, agencies, are actually private.)

Indirectly, through his employers, he is dependent upon those from whom they buy their raw material and those to whom they sell their finished product. Above all, there is the State, which taxes him and may at any moment order him to go and get killed in war, in return for which it protects him against murder and theft (A: That's within his own cramped society.) so long as there is peace, and allows him to buy a fixed modicum of food."

Page 40 of The Impact of Science on Society (1952) :

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. (A: To us, use mass psychology.) This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. (A: He's talking about BEHAVIORAL psychology. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the mindset of one of the big helpers to the world plan, someone who worked his entire life towards it, right down to helping devise, along with the Macy Group and others, the computer language. They knew, back then, they were going to bring in computers. They also knew that we are a form… our minds like a computer in a sense. They found this when they were building the computers and the language for the computers, and the logic for the system of computers. They found, literally, that a good programmer could determine the outcome of a question fed to the computer, understanding its logic and its language. It had to come to a precise answer and the guy could generally figure out what it would have to come to. We think the same way. We go by what's fed into us and we go through the language, we have a certain logic, and we are led to the conclusion. Our masters guide us the same way and so they use language very efficiently, in the proper sequences, so that we will come to the forgone conclusions they expect us to come to. Getting back to this article…

Page 40 of The Impact of Science on Society (1952) :

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology.
(A: It is used through ALL agencies now, of government, right down to your police spokesman - you have PR spokespeople for the police department - and for your local council, the PR department. It's Public Relations which is the term that they used instead of propaganda. I've been through the lectures by Bernays, for instance, that gave us the consumer society. He was a master of the mass psychology and the individual psychology. He was the nephew, of course, of Freud. It's interesting today to see the descendant of both these people is another Freud in London who is the son-in-law of Rupert Murdock, and he helps run the British government, using the same stuff. It's amazing how they have these lineages like the Rothschilds that just do banking, and the Bernays and the Freuds that just do mass psychology and behaviorism for the masses. It's astonishing isn't it? I mean, why not give birth to a child that says, I want to be something different, Dad; I want to go off and do something else. No.   These guys literally are so inbred that you can pretty well guarantee that 3 or 4 generations down the road they will still be doing the same thing as their great granddad; which is exactly what Plato said about the breeding programs for the Guardian Class.)

This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. (A: Right.) It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called 'education'." (A: Did you think that education was propaganda? Of course you didn't, but that's what it is… authorized by the State, and UNESCO, the group that he worked for at the United Nations.)

Page 187 of Bertrand Russell's other book The Scientific Outlook (1931):

"From the technique of advertising it seems to follow that in the great majority of mankind any proposition will win acceptance(A: ANY proposition… will win acceptance…) if it is reiterated in such a way as to remain in the memory. (A: That's all it has to do.) Most of the things that we believe we believe because we have heard them affirmed (A: By others, you see.); we do not remember where or why they were affirmed, and we are therefore unable to be critical even when the affirmation was made by a man whose income would be increased by its acceptance (A: Advertisers.) and was not backed by any evidence whatever. Advertisements tend, therefore, as the technique becomes perfected, to be less and less argumentative, and more and more merely striking. So long as an impression is made, the desired result is achieved. (A: Just EMBED it in the mind, in other words, and repetition… because we don't think through things. We learn by osmosis; things just come in to us and we see authoritarian figures and we believe them.)

“For scientific purposes I suggest the following experiment. Let two soaps, A and B, be manufactured, of which A is excellent and B abominable; let A be advertised by stating its chemical composition and by testimonials from eminent chemists; let B be advertised by the bare statement that it is the best, accompanied by the portraits of famous Hollywood beauties. If man is a rational animal, more of A will be sold than of B. Does anyone, in fact, believe that this would be the result? (A: He shows you 2 soaps and so on being manufactured and he shows you which one will succeed by simple repetition and so on and so on. Right.)

“On the whole, the Soviet Government and the Communist religion are those which hitherto have best understood the use of advertisement. They are, it is true, somewhat hampered by the fact that most Russians cannot read (A: That was back then.); this obstacle, however, they are doing their best to remove.“

Page 191 of The Scientific Outlook (1931):

“Modern inventions and modern technique have had a powerful influence in promoting uniformity of opinion (A: That’s very important, UNIFORMITY of opinion.) and making men less individual than they used to be. (A: Now you think back to all the terms and stuff that you are used to over the last few years: green, greening, green, green, green and so on, environmentalism, and now you’ve got climate change. Before it was global warming and now you’ve got climate change. That’s all it is, climate change. We don’t think through them. We see authoritarian figures and we tend to believe them without having any real evidence proved to us at all, whatsoever.)

“A newspaper with a large circulation can hire the most expensive legal talent to defend it against libel suits, and can often conceal from all but serious students its misstatements of facts.

“In a suburban train in the morning, one man may be reading the Daily Mail and another the Daily Express, but if by some miracle they should fall into conversation they would not find much divergence in the opinions they had imbibed (A: You IMBIBE opinions; you don’t think through them rationally.) or in the facts of which they had been informed. Thus for reasons which are ultimately technical and scientific, the newspapers have become an influence tending to uniformity and increasing the rarity of unusual opinions.”

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s amazing we’re getting cut off more often. The line just drops. There is human intervention going on here I’m sure. But that’s the tricks that get played on you if you’re not authorized to be out there. Everything goes wrong, satellite uploads, everything. Believe you me, they come against you in many ways including Yahoo telling me they’ve put a choke on my uploads to try and dissuade me from using the disk space that I’m paying for. No kidding. And the letter is up on my site just to show you that, from Yahoo telling me that. Getting back to this article, Russell gives you an example of the Daily Mail read by one guy, the Daily Express by another. He says…

“…but if by some miracle they should fall into conversation they would not find much divergence in the opinions they had imbibed or in the facts of which they had been informed. Thus for reasons which are ultimately technical and scientific, the newspapers have become an influence (A: They are an influence…) tending to uniformity (A: He’s talking about, of opinion.) and increasing the rarity of unusual opinions.” (A: That’s personal opinions.)

Page 190 of The Scientific Outlook (1931):

“Education has two very different purposes; on the one hand it aims at developing the individual and giving him knowledge which will be useful to him; (A: That was back then, they still taught you some stuff that would help you to get through life. Now it’s all political correctness.) on the other hand it aims at producing citizens who will be convenient for the State. (A: You think it’s just there to help your children? No. It’s convenient for the State and THEIR agenda, and to manage you, to make sure you are more malleable.)

“Among those who are not well paid credulity is more advantageous to the State; consequently children in school are taught what they are told and are punished if they express disbelief. In this way a conditioned reflex is established, leading to a belief in anything said authoritatively by elderly persons of importance. (A: That goes on right through your whole life, by the way.)

“the State does not aim at producing a scientific habit of mind, except in a small minority of experts, who are well paid, and therefore, as a rule, supporters of the status quo.”

That’s a basic run through of one man and parts of a couple of his books. You should read all the rest of them too if you want to understand what’s happening. As I say, he worked with all the big players in designing the system that you are living through now, right down to the big foundations and the think tanks that came up with global warming. Part of what he said, along with his friend Julian Huxley at UNESCO for the United Nations, the ones that give you all the wonderful sexual stuff for the children at 5 years old and so on, and they want masturbation in class eventually; I’ve read the articles FROM UNESCO itself, your lovely United Nations. Part of it was the dehumanization that they said they’d have to bring in to humanity, to control them, and to get them to believe that he wasn’t so special after all. Knock him off his pedestal of being the supreme creature on the planet, according to Huxley. There were different techniques to do that. A lot of it was through entertainment. A lot of it was also through debasing society. That’s why you ended up with fetuses in jars of urine, in art shows… and the artists get grants from your governments to put them on display. This is part, literally, of the dehumanizing process that you have been taught to go through. Here is an article that ties right in with that.

Animal-Human Hybrids Spark Controversy
Maryann Mott / National Geographic News / news.nationalgeorgraphic.com / January 25, 2005

Scientists have begun blurring the line between human and animal by producing chimeras—a hybrid creature that's part human, part animal. (A: It’s all through sci-fi movies as well.)

Chinese scientists at the Shanghai Second Medical University in 2003 successfully fused human cells with rabbit eggs. The embryos were reportedly the first human-animal chimeras successfully created. They were allowed to develop for several days in a laboratory dish before the scientists destroyed the embryos to harvest their stem cells.

Now, do you believe that they stopped at that? Do you really believe that they have stopped at that? Do you? Of course they haven’t and there are STACKS of articles out NOW. I read the one last week from New Zealand where they are also putting human genes in goats. They have been doing it in pigs for years, by the way. They even had pigs a few years back that had human blood circulating in them. So that’s part of the dehumanization, from fetuses in jars, to fetuses everywhere and so what, it’s just a fetus. And a fetus basically is a baby. Don’t forget, it is dehumanizing terminology they used to SEPARATE AN IDEA or FACT into a vague idea which is something separate, or otherness, from you. They actually teach them in school, getting rid of a fetus is no more difficult than getting rid of a wart. So they liken it to getting rid of a wart, which is not a pleasant thing. So a fetus is not a pleasant thing, you see. It’s all psychology, basic. Whole generations have been brought up like this.

You take it from there, dehumanization, to the entertainment industry which is all through it, of course. Now remember, Julian Huxley also said, at UNESCO, along with Bertrand Russell, that they would sterilize the public and that they would increase the sexual desire. In other words, multiple partners and promiscuity, the idea being that no one would bond for life. If you won’t bond you won’t stand up for anybody that you love, right. You will create hedonism, which is self-love. That is exactly what they have done. They both said that hedonism would be the order of the day… and people won’t stand up for others, who are being harmed, so they are also targeted. When it is their turn, there is no one to stand up for them. It’s beautiful for control purposes.

So take all this together, the fetuses in jars, the dehumanization of the term fetus, as well as calling an elderly person, who was an elderly person one day at home and then they get put into hospital and they are suddenly a geriatric. You understand, dehumanization, these are used all the time for psychological purposes, all the time. The entertainment industry has been SO good at increasing the whole idea of massive promiscuity. Now, watching Much-Music or television, MTV, it’s literally simulated sex. And the next… See, how FAR can you go once you are jaded? You understand? When you are satiated with something, how FAR can you go to get a thrill? You have to outdo the last person to be a star. Remember, all these characters that you see on Much-Music are managed by a whole team of professionals above them. They are little actors at the bottom, where their music is written for them. They are dancing choreography that's all done for them as well.

There is one that's out right now they've added the mystique of the occult to it, because the youngsters LOVE the whole idea of the occult. What's interesting about the occult is, you see, youngsters, regardless of their brainwashing and conditioning, know there is something else there than just all of this. They know it… intuitively. As you get older and you are rammed with taxes, and crashes with the economy, or you are made unemployed, you harden to that and you become atheistic and it's constantly reinforced, again, through continuous media and ongoing education VIA the media. That's also the process of it and the purpose of media, ongoing indoctrination, or education.

If you watch these… sometimes I get disks burned and sent to me of the music TV awards and different ones. They always have the female there, surrounded by guys – generally now the in-thing is the jack booted thugs as dancers – all around them. So the idea is this one is highly desirable, this woman, surrounded by force, brutal force by the way – so you've got sado-masochism attached into it. You have all the old occultic symbols all around them, blatant, in your face, with pyramids and all-seeing eyes and stuff. Youngsters fall for that very, very easily. Very easily. One of the characters they've put out there is Lady Gaga. Now, Queen also talked about Gaga, you know, the music group Queen, because it has other occult connotations to it as well. Just like Eric Clapton put out the song Layla. Layla was the first channeler, and sexual witch you might say, of Aleister Crowley. He called her Layla, as her nickname.

Anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. Lady Gaga, here is an article on Gaga. She's done all these things within lodges, Masonic lodges, temples, with very little on of course, lots of sexual stimulation, doing the step beyond Madonna that goes further than just grabbing the crotch – and that was a big thing at the time – as you gradually get used to it and you accept it. It started with Michael Jackson grabbing his crotch and then Madonna was doing the same thing there. Anyway, it's gone a lot further than that... because fetuses in jars of urine and so on, down to this… This is where it's going. I've read articles about this particular character before that does the plasticized corpses. They take them mainly from China, some from Germany, and they hang them on wires and call them ART exhibits. DEHUMANIZATION to the maximum. Even pregnant women, with the children still in the womb, are on display, plasticized, preserved, hanging… They have them on skateboards and doing all sorts of weird things. But they are going to get weirder because now the music TV has been told to push further, you see.

This is about Lady Gaga.

Lady Gaga's 'corpse concert' a step too far?
CHRISTINE KELLETT / June 24, 2010/ theage.com.au

(A: We have a 'corpse concert' now. See, that's called necrophilia, folks, if you don't understand what that is. Necrophilia is the sexual connotations to do with the living and the DEAD. She is bringing in this perv character that likes to plasticize bodies; that's his hobby. Yeah. By the way, that used to be called desecration of the dead; that was illegal. As far as I know it still is, but no one is saying anything. It's art now, you see, when daddy is hung up on wires there, or mommy, OR the baby; it doesn't matter.)

…She upset fans with her blood-soaked stage antics hours after a British gun massacre, now US shockstar Lady Gaga is said to be considering using real human corpses in an upcoming round of concert shows.

UK newspaper The Sun has reported the 24 year-old singer (A: She's anything but a singer.) has been in touch with anatomist Gunther von Hagens, famous for his plastination technique of preserving cadavers (A: That's bodies, folks.) by injecting them with plastic. His Body Worlds exhibition has toured around the world. (A: And it's amazing that folk actually go to see it. But then you get the ones who pretend they are sophisticated and intelligent and, no, no, it doesn't bother me; actually it's quite enlightening; it's very educational… and all that rubbish.)

The newspaper claims Gaga, who is currently on tour with her Monster Ball concert series, "is keen to have some Body Worlds element in one of her shows." (A: I know what it's going to be. I think you do too, don't you? Do you know what kind of poses these characters will be in? And what organs will be showing?)

It would be good to top this tour — which is already out-there — with something nobody has done before, using dead bodies as part of a gig (A: It’s just a ‘gig,’ you see.)," an unnamed "friend" of the pop star was quoted as saying. (A: Well, that’s her PR manager… because this is PR. This is how they do it.)

While the controversial singer, (A: Who really is just a step from a strip club, that’s all it is.) real name Stefani Germanotta, (A: That will be fake too.) has yet to confirm the report through her record company, comments made by von Hagens overnight appear to give weight to it. (A: So I guess he’s said something too.)

The scientist told MTV he would "offer no comments on conversations that have already taken place with the singer or her representatives," but he "welcomes the opportunity" to work with her. (A: Maybe he will plasticize her and hang her up there, eh.)

"As someone who practices the violin every day, I feel that music is vital to our humanity and fundamental to our wellbeing. The post-mortal plastinated body on the other hand is a momento mori, a reminder that we must all die," he said in a statement. (A: So the PR people just keep going and going.)

"To create a convergence of both these profound subjects and ideas would be a wonderful challenge. (A: It’s really difficult isn’t it folks? …you hear this rubbish.) To do so with a risk-taking, boundary-pushing artist (A: An artist…) like Lady Gaga would be a meeting of the minds and I look forward to it."

Von Hagens is no stranger to controversy himself, having risked the threat of arrest and criminal charges in 2002 when he performed the first public autopsy in 170 years in a London theatre. (A: In front of audiences, FOR ENTERTAINMENT folks.)

The dissection was later broadcast on British television, drawing scores of complaints. (A: That’s why it’s put out there by British television folks, because the media has always been used to brainwash you and to alter you AND debase you and have you act it out into your own personal lives.)

Gaga was criticised earlier this month after she covered herself in blood and pretended to be murdered on stage in Manchester, the night after British man Derrick Bird shot 23 people in a gun rampage across the country's north.

She also copped a spray from comic and fellow New Yorker (A: Ha. Always from New York.) Jerry Seinfeld this week after flipping the bird and appearing drunk at a series of baseball games.

"This woman is a jerk. I hate her," Seinfeld said during a radio interview on Monday. "I can't believe they put her in my box, which I paid for."

"I don't know what these young people think or how they promote their careers."

They are managed. They are managed from the minute they get up in the morning right through their entire day with everything they say and do, by very professional people. I’m talking about certain professions that have to do with the inner drives and the workings of the mind, exactly as Bernays said. Anything goes, you see. Anything goes. Fetuses in jars of urine, put in some feces there as well, pay the “artist”… pay the artist for popping it in the jar, from the government grant money.

You know every government out there since World War II created a department of CULTURE. Why would you create a department of culture if you all, all of you collectively, are the culture? It’s meant to alter you and gradually change you by pushing the envelope step by step to total degradation. That’s why it’s there. That’s why each country, when they signed the UN agreements in 1946, set up departments of culture. They would fund all novelists that would put politically correct stuff into their books. All movie makers, all script writers for the movies, and so on, right down to cartoon makers, funded by your tax money to brainwash you and degrade you down to what your governments want you to be… easily managed and degraded simpletons, totally dysfunctional, and perverted by the way. You see, once you have a perverted society no one cares what happens to the person down the street or next-door and anything can go, but it’s always directed by those who RULE you. It’s about RULING you easier. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I can remember when I think one of the surgeon generals in the United States during Clinton's era had to leave because she advocated mutual masturbation in the class for children; which is all part of this ongoing thing, all the way from the Bertrand Russell's and the 1920s to the present. I've read articles about how they've pushed it recently, again. It's being taught in schools again; more and more masturbation, masturbation, from UNESCO, from the United Nations and now it's through the curriculums of all schools. Here you get an article like this a few weeks later. All these articles I've mentioned tonight, I'll put all the links up on my web sites after the show and you can look them up for yourselves. It says…

Parents furious after students shown 'inappropriate' sex acts simulated on stuffed animals: report
BY Rosemary Black / DAILY NEWS STAFF WRITER / nydailynews.com/ June 23rd 2010

(A: They are watching simulated sex on Much-Music television for God sake. Where have the parents been? They are shocked? I don't think so. You see, the parents were already degraded, that's why they let their children watch that stuff. Every generation has been degraded a little bit more as the envelope is pushed, and a little bit more and a little bit more until anything goes.)

Too much information in sex-ed class?

An angry group of Iowa parents expressed their dismay to school officials after a group of students at Shenandoah High School were shown sex acts simulated on stuffed animals, according to a story in Fox News reported on News.com.au. (A: Australia.)

"It was horribly inappropriate," Colleen Dostal, the mother of a 14-year-old eighth-grader in the Planned Parenthood class,(A: That was Sanger who set up the abortion clinics, that was a Nazi lover AND a Soviet lover. She loved big government taking over the rolls of managing all the peoples' lives. She said that children were WEEDS and the best thing that a mother could do was to KILL them. Read her own books. I've read them on the air.) told Fox News Radio. "To do that in a mixed-gender classroom – I truly believe it was inappropriate."

She told Fox News that the kids in the class also had learned how to do exams on women and that the instructor had demonstrated with an anatomically correct male sex organ how to use a condom. And, she added, some photos that were shown to the students were "pornographic."

Parents also were upset that they had not been notified in advance about the week-long sex education class taught by (A: Can you believe this…) Jennifer Horner, (A: Horney Horner. Can you really believe that they make these names up for their jobs?) a Planned Parenthood bilingual health educator. (A: Are you sure it's just bilingual? It's bi-something.) About 20 parents showed up at a school board meeting earlier this month, according to Southwestiowanews.com.

Horner, who said she teaches four to 10 classes each month in schools (A: And she is getting paid for this. Now, it's going to be much worse than plasticized bodies hanging on the wires simulating sex, with Gaga, when these children grow up. Believe you me, because they are preparing them right now for much, much worse.) and other settings, defended her teaching techniques. (A: So… Horney Horner is defending her teaching techniques.)

"My role is to provide information on topics relating to human sexuality such as sexually transmitted infections, teaching about contraception – we also do healthy relationships, (A: I'll bet she does! Get her definition of healthy.) reproductive anatomy, just a wide range of topics related to human sexuality," she told Southwestiowanews.com.

I can't believe it. Well I can believe it, because I've read all the books going back years ago before I was born, talking about the whole agenda step by step. Dehumanization, no bonding, lots of partners though; but you'll all be sterile, no children come out of it. That's what they want. Yep. And you all watch that rubbish.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bertrand Russell's Insight into The Public Psyche

Animal-Human Hybrids Spark Controversy

Gaga and Necrophilia

Porno in Schools under Sex Education (Beastiality?)

June 25, 2010 (#607)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 25, 2010. I always suggest at the start of the show, rather than do it throughout the show and really tick you off. I tell you to go into .com web site and bookmark all the sites I have listed there for future use in case you have trouble with the .com site, which I do now and then. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it go into the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale, the few articles that I have for sale. I could do a lot more if I wasn't doing this but I really don't have time to do so many things at once. So therefore it's up to you to keep me going by purchasing these items or donating to me. I don't ask for money from the advertisers. I have the offers but I don't take them because it gives me a freer hand to do different things, and say different things, and cross topics in fact, which might go against some advertisers once in a while. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN for the air time, their staff and equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to help me with mine. You can do so by [Order and donation options listed above.] That keeps me going because things are very expensive and I haven't taken the route of getting a lot of money. Believe you me, this is not a business. It's a 7 day a week… it's not even a job. It's beyond being a job or even a vocation. It's rather crazy in fact and who knows how long it will last. I might go off and do other things and actually earn some cash while there is still some cash that is worth anything at all but that's the way it's going. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above.].

We are going into a planned New World Order society. It's being directed by the people who have directed it for hundreds of years. The trick is to get the public on their side, without knowing it, for a revolution. That is the trick of all revolutions really, is to use the bulk of the populace for what they think is their revolution, just like you think that the music you hear in your generation is somehow springing out of you and your kind at the time. Nothing is further from the truth. It reminds me of the failed revolution in Germany in 1917. The head of that particular communist organization at the time said that the masses must never really be brought in to the real purpose of communism and the mechanisms of its structure. She said it was supposed to be left for the top echelons only. The masses would be used in their time, at the right time and, really, for a blind force of rage, if you like. I kind of see that happening today. When people on the one hand think that they've got their own internet system, somehow it sprung out of their own heads, and it sprang out of the stores and into their laps and they can play with them and it is THEIRS. They have been given a little modicum of freedom for a little while and they've been given all the things that would get them IN to it too without questioning anything. Isn't that always the way? People don't question technology, where it comes from, who is promoting it, or can there be any other purpose behind it? Well, we'll touch on some of these things tonight briefly because I don't prepare my shows. I just talk off the top of my head and that is where I'm going tonight with some of my own thoughts. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is a good analogy too, and so were the movie series because they showed you all these different compartments, if you like, or rooms, or areas, or realities, or worlds all within a system, a computerized system, but of course those within the systems didn't know it. The whole thing was powered by people who didn't even know that they were actually in tanks getting used like batteries to fuel the whole thing. Their energy was sucked off them; they were given fake lives in a virtual reality which they thought was real. That is much like the world that we are living in today because very few people do question the system they are in. They are born into it. They take things for granted. They take the system that they are born into for granted as just, somehow it got there by itself; it's just there. You are born into it. Money is there. The system is there. Work is there. Choices for work, hopefully - and they are diminishing too - are there as well. So you have a whole system that you are born into that you did not create; it was preexisting and, obviously, somebody designed it, and somebody updates it.

Who is the Grand Architect for that? Who updates it? Well, we can get clues to things. We can get exposés and history of the big organization that formed to control the monied system for centuries, and have their annual meetings. Then we find many of those particular people involved in creating institutions FOR world governments, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came out of the Lord Alfred Milner Group, who actually was a German - many of his workers in fact were German too, or Prussian. They created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they created the Council on Foreign Relations and then they changed their name in Canada simply to a different name but it's the same group. They also have a European institute for International Affairs for the whole of the European Union. They have been at it for over a century… working steadily towards a world government.

People will think, well what's wrong with that? What's wrong with world government? Number one, who is running it? And what KIND of world government do they want to bring in? When you go into how this system was born from the beginnings of the British Empire and through the British Empire days to the days of Milner, the only people who really, really had an idea on cost for anything at all were those who were involved in creating empires. They had to fund armies. They had to tax citizens of whole nations for their armies. They had to have supply chains, munitions, all of that. They really figured all this out. At a time, too, even a hundred years ago, they thought, well, things are really materially finite to an extent. That's when the whole idea of running out of things occurred. It occurred to them first, naturally, because they were the real economists, not the phony ones that they turn out in universities today. These guys were running the money supply of most of the world at the time and doing all the accounting for it too. They were also running countries, as property, with all of their citizens down as property and taxable subjects.

It was around the same time as the Milner Group was forming that branches came off for special purposes, specialized branches that would have continuation down through the centuryto the present time, continuing with their particular special purpose. You've got the Fabian Society that was one arm of them. Their job was to control the working people and get them on board primarily with their agenda, and always to be global, for world government. Of course they couched it under the term 'world governance'. Even Brzezinski on that famous CFR talk that was given and published, for the public to see, mind you – and people don't think about that – when he supposedly said they were worried at the top about the public being politically aware for the first time. Well that was no coincidence it was shown to the public and given to the public – I'll try and touch on that later. The Fabian Society wanted governance as well, global governance. Governance is simply a ploy, a tool; to use that term rather than say 'government' because obviously they want government. There has to be government to do something, a controlling group at the top but it boils down to material and goods. They also came out and formed other societies.

Brzezinski goes on about the technocrats and explained that technocrats – and so did Professor Carroll Quigley. Technocrats – and really, Brzezinski is one. He goes around the world understand the technique of manipulation, geo-politics and warfare to always attain a strategy, at the end of a strategy, a plan, by having those who are even fighting each other and don't know they are going to be fighting each other in the future, as a means to an end… to something beyond that, still to come, like dominoes going down one at a time. There is also technocracy itself. In the late 1800s people came out with science. Science was a massive thing and tremendous influence in the 1800s. They though that the sky was the limit. For the first time you had the sci-fi novels of the era talking about going to the moon and doing amazing thing with electricity, which they were really experimenting with; it was new to them to an extent. Tesla was coming out with his amazing inventions. They were having science fairs in the United States and Britain. They saw no end to this whatsoever. They thought it would go on forever.

Then it dawned on them too that everything that they used came out of material and once it was used it was gone. That tied in, again, with the same banking group - Lord Milner's Group, who included the Rothschilds – that saw that to maintain control they'd have to bring in a new system over the public and have the public participate in this system willingly. And the best way to get the public to go into a system willingly, when actually they will be worse off than before, is to basically bring on a revolution. So they used revolutions for the communist systems as a FAST way to unite a whole bunch of countries together under the same system; it's a standardization process. Lenin himself said that the dictatorship of the proletariat, which is really over the proletariat, would only last a generation and then it would blend into a system not quite communist and not quite capitalist. Well that's socialism and that is the system we are in and going under even faster.

I've touched before on the different revolutions we've had that most folk think nothing of. It's strange that you can go through them and folk think nothing of them. Apart from all the cultural revolutions we've had, like the gender revolution, and the feminist revolution - these were all funded by the same group to start up and to keep going - they had to destroy the family unit, again, because the opposition they were going to have to this coming system was from males primarily, only if the males had something to fight for. Males generally never fight for themselves; they fight for other people. They will go and fight for Colonels and Generals or any guy who tells them to go off and fight, put a uniform on, but they won't stand up and fight for themselves individually unless they are standing up for their wife and family. So you destroy the family and they won't stand up and fight. That's a simple truth of life.

We went through the hippy revolution as well. You know, they tried that before in 1920s Germany. It was the wandering folk that they had at the time. It was a kind of back to nature or rebellion in some aspects against science. At the same time, they liked their musical instruments and things that were made by industry; the same thing with the later hippy era. I've gone through some of the documentation on that era, who started it up for instance. It was NOT a spontaneous thing from the public. It involved people in the CIA. It involved people in MI5 in Britain and other agencies across Europe – and they were all ex-military who led the charge, even in the music industry. They set up Laurel Canyon with Zappa and the Frankfort Group. The Frankfort Group was related to the Macy Group as well. The Macy group was brought in from Europe; most of them were refugees from pre-World War II Germany. They were set up in the US in New York. The President gave them full right to create a new system for America and the world and all the funding they would need. That goes right through all education, the type of education you would get, the social engineering education you would have, right up to the present time.

At the same time, they were putting out - come along the 50s and the 60s – they knew they've have to separate the young. You always go for the young to train THEM into a new system. Forget the older folk; the Soviets already knew that. With the older folk you couldn't reeducate them; you simply eliminate them or bypass them and go right to the young. That's what they did when they brought out what seemed to be a spontaneous pop and then rock-and-roll industry. As I said, Laurel Canyon was set up – and Zappa himself came from a long lineage of high military officers - not just low-down ones - but ones up in the Pentagon, the same as Madonna.

I've gone through the documentary – I've put the link up and I'll put it up again tonight – called The Net.
The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet
YouTube.com

It went through, starting with the Unabomber - that's how this particular investigation started off. It was to do with the Unabomber, a Harvard Professor Ted Kaczynski, a brilliant guy, a mathematician. It was never brought out to the public why he was targeting selective individuals that were all involved in the Macy Group and involved in the Frankfort School and who were involved in this coming… the psycho-social changes area by top authors at Harvard… all members of these groups to change society and the psyche and psychology and the workings of society. And to also push towards cybernetics… if you wonder where your ideas for brain chipping and all that first came from, it goes way back to these groups. I'll tie this together later and showing you the new system they are going to bring in too, with carbon taxes. It goes all the way back to 1934. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, touching on different things but bringing them together, if you listen closely. I've touched on the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and technocracy, an idea which became solidified into what they thought was a science. Technocrats, which are people who work behind the scenes of power, as Quigley said, have more power than Presidents or Prime Ministers; they are not responsible to the public - so they are pretty well invincible - they get the job done and they have no one to answer to, for complaints. But also going into how they give you revolutions in culture that we think are for our benefit and most folk will support them in fact; they are societal and cultural revolutions leading up to the day where we think, well, yeah, we've got the net and we can prattle to each other. We forget WHO gave us the net, or maybe why they gave it to us in fact, because they want the whole world on board with this.

It ties in with the whole idea of say debt, for instance. What better way to get people to start making decisions, harsh decisions, about society then for those who HAVE the monied system and control the debt and have it all and dump it in your laps and say, okay, you are all now responsible for it, you make the decisions. Then what do you do? Then you find the little Hitlers getting up amongst you and say, well, I guess half of us have got to die right off the bat. You know, there are too many people, blah, blah, blah. All that will happen. It's a clever psychological trick to dump something on you and make you think you are now in charge of it. It's one thing to bitch about those at the top but who are you going to bitch about when it's you that is in charge of it? You are sharing it, you see. That's the trick, very clever trick. Most folk can't get their mind around it. That's why it works.

Getting back to what I'm talking about, in The Net, the documentary about the Unabomber, and those particular guys he was targeting, and the very fact that they would not go to court and let him speak – they classified him as insane, although he isn't insane – and dumped him right into the bin. That bypassed the courts rather than give him a say in what was going on. All we know is that he said that there was something about technology that was dangerous for the whole of society. He'd been up in Harvard and he'd mixed with these guys who worked - like the Brockmans and the Brands and all these guys that you will see in that documentary, and the one who wrote the books as well - to change society towards the cybernetic idea of mingling man with science, making him intertwined with it as one.

I'm going back even further to the idea of even carbon taxes coming out of an organization called Technocracy Inc back in 1934 when they came out with the idea of carbon taxes, trading energy taxes. Do you know that HG Wells was a member? You'll find all the big players, the Huxley's and so on; they were all perfectly familiar with this whole, very important group that came out of the 1800s thinking that science was going to be the boss of everything. HG Wells in his novel, which of course was based on an agenda to come, he's going right through the whole future in it in fact. He wrote that in 1933. He has the money system at the end, and that's from 2034 onwards, that's the end, when they achieved this perfect society, with the right amount of people to inhabit it; that's depopulating by about 95%. They have instead of money, they swap energy credits. That's a coincidence of course to everything that's happening today, isn't it? It's got to be, right? Yeah, sure.

Getting back again to how they set up the whole revolutionary idea, to destroy the old culture and make way for the new. That's what you always do. You destroy that which is, to make way for that which will be. That's what they say at the top. John Brockman was sent out FROM the military, when he came out, as an instant investment banker. his job was to make pop stars out of scientists and elevate them to the top, an expert society, you see. Sure enough, you see all these experts in the newspapers guiding you and telling you how to live, how to have sex, and all the rest of it. That's all part of it. He also worked with Stewart Brand. Brand, a very interesting family; it goes way back. You'll see that name cropping up all the time, even the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group. Stewart Brand gave you the term 'personal computer' back in the 60s. He was working on it then, supposedly as they are all popping LSD and going around with the Grateful Dead, getting them all high, getting them all to try this new reality, break away from the old. He came out with the Whole Earth Catalog as well.

They toured with the Grateful Dead and it's called 'The Experiment'. They went around just dishing out bags of LSD all over the place to get the whole movement started. Two ex-military guys, again. They also worked with the inventor of the strobe. They were given the facilities of the Air Force, to use a big hangar there for experiments under LSD with strobe lighting, which they later brought in to what they created later in the 70s at the discos. MIND ALTERING EXPERIENCES is what they were in to. It was to, again, destroy what was left of the old system. Free love, sex, the same stuff that HG Wells talked about in the late 1800s; they'd have to bring in a system of free love, but no children. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just tying up a few things which you might think are distant from each other but it's not. Actually, they all come from the same hub, the hub that controls the world and directs where we are all going. And it has done your whole life and your parents and grandparents too. I'll put the links for The Net back up on my site at the end of the show. So see The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet and you'll get an idea of what I'm talking about, at least for that part of it, that era of it.

I'm also talking about prior to that because George Bernard Shaw, who was a founding member of the Fabian Society - along with the Webbs and others, and Wells himself, of course. Shaw wrote Man and Superman. See, they are all eugenicists and still are. Those at the top of the technocracy believe that those who will come through at the end, after this, into the new technological society, are 5% of the people, who happen to be themselves of course. That's always been their objective. He wrote Man and Superman and in there he mentions, he gives you instances in fact, that the person who couldn't understand how even an automobile worked, for instance, mechanics, or electronics, those who could not grasp these things would have to be eliminated. They couldn't be allowed through into this new age. So it would only be those with scientific mindsets who would come through it, those who could grasp this and be of use to them. In fact he said that, everyone would have to come to us and ask why we should justify allowing them to live. In other words, what use would you be to them?

That's also why you'll find that when Lenin took over really the whole communist party and they got what they wanted at least for Russia, Trotsky had a bit of a rift with him. Trotsky couldn't understand – and he said in his own writings – why so many British aristocrats were coming over and being given guided tours of the new system, which they called 'the experiment.' These people were the big boys from the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Later on in the 20s it was the CFR members going over there, top members, again, multi-millionaires, all the ones who run your foundations today, the big foundations, the parallel government. They were given first-hand privileges to walk around and get shown how it really was. You see, it was kind of a blueprint, a microcosm, and a laboratory for the big society to come, which actually is a reduced society. The Russians killed off an awful lot of people, millions and millions of people whom they decided could never adjust into their new system.

The technocrats came out, again, from the Fabian Society as a front for the same group talking about your usefulness to society and that matter was finite. Basically they arranged a system and a tuition course in the 1930s which is still used today. They've got branches in British Columbia. There is one in the States. They have one in England and ones in Europe. Their society is worldwide, teaching them that to come into a new society you will be trading credits, exactly as HG Wells said they would be back in 1933. How they worked it at the time was that energy would be used into carbon and this is what the whole carbon trading system of today is all about and that's where it all came from. So it's not going to be a free and equitable means of trading and surviving. It means that those who have the most at the moment, those who have always run the system, will be in charge of all the world's resources. Don't forget that the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with the Rothschilds and all the big world bankers as members, were sending emissaries across the world to take control of all the world's resources BACK then, over 100 years ago. That was Cecil Rhodes' job, to go over to South Africa and grab all the land for the gold and the diamonds and the resources. And it has never stopped today. I noticed, by the way, that Nathan Rothschild has just started another company up to start more worldwide mining for all kinds of things across the world, in precious metals and other kinds of metals, all those things which you will need in this up-and-coming system where you will be trading energy credits, or carbon credits as they want to call them now.

What you are living through is a culmination of a very, very, very old plan. People right now are getting on board with it thinking that they are fighting something, but they are actually on board with the system. There has never been so many very good exposés written about the farce of money as is coming out today. I've got about three excellent articles today that came out about the farce of money and the cons of money and Brzezinski admitting it too. And even the global governance, as Brzezinski said, is a cover to a poor fallacy for government, global government and so on. Great exposés, but why do you think they are out now? Of course money has always been a farce. It's because those who own all the resources also give you the money system, as the Rothschilds have always done and others like them. They will be in charge of all the resources for the coming age. So as long as they are in charge of it, it doesn't matter what you are swapping at the bottom, they will have a lot more goods in reality, real goods, than you will ever, ever imagine. Remember what Rothschild said? He says, give me control of the nation's money - he just as well had said the nation's carbon credits - and I care not who rules… because he is still the boss.

What they are convincing people of today, now, is that there are too many people and you are the problem. Of course one of their branches, the Club of Rome, came out and said that in their own book, The First Global Revolution. Man is the enemy of the planet, there are too many people, and so on and so on and so on. I've been through all of that before many times and many other articles as well that have come out recently over the last few years. Stepping up until YOU get the message that we're all in it together, coupled by the complete farce of the war on terror, which is a war OF terror to really upset everybody across the planet and to really tick them off to get you ready for revolution and you will be guided with your leaders to lead you into the new system. You all go in saying, yeah, yeah, it's ours… but it won't be yours at all.

Academia is heavily involved with the Military-Industrial Complex, always has been. They are guiding your thoughts. They are guiding your actions. They are guiding the whole idea of the new system, the new economy. They get your tax money all the time to work on projects that the Pentagon gives them on all of these strategies. The Pentagon isn't all about bombs, you know, and bullets. It has way more to do with societal control and economic warfare of all kinds. Here is an article, a typical article.

Nat'l Academy of Sciences Tells Citizen-Lobbyists:
First Priority is Economy-Wide Carbon Price
06/23/2010 by James Handley / carbontax.org

On Monday, Dr. Laurie Geller, director of the National Academy of Sciences' new blue-ribbon climate change report, briefed the Citizens' Climate Lobby's National Conference, kicking off CCL's Washington lobby week. (Alan: So they are full-time lobbyists, you see.)

Part I of NAS's report stresses the strong evidence and broad scientific consensus that Earth's surface is warming due to human-caused fossil fuel burning. NAS recommends further research on managing impacts on ecosystems, food production, public health and climate policy. (A: Do you understand, that's your population control, everything all rolled into one, and what each individual… public health is what each individual is worth to the state to keep you going; should they treat you or let you die, etc.)

Part II, "Limiting the Magnitude of Future Climate Change" calls for immediate, urgent action; its top recommendation is to "Adopt an economy-wide carbon pricing system." (A: This is all across the world. This stuff is coming out all over the place.) It also urges additional clean energy R&D, research into how behavior and technology interact(A: Again, that's technocracy.) and incentives for low greenhouse gas energy technologies.

Part III, on adaptation, suggests responses to the inevitable consequences of climate change already in motion. Recommendations include: "develop hot weather early warning systems" as Philadelphia has done, and "Alaska: Retreat from the Coast" (A: "Retreat from the coast…") beginning the process of relocation from areas where thawing and erosion (A: They're talking about sea erosion, by the way.) are rendering present settlements untenable. (A: Of course they're using this whole thing down there in the Gulf for that right now, aren't they? They were doing it before that spill in the Gulf with, Oh my God, the coastline in eroding, they keep telling you.)

Remember, Agenda 21 says you will not be living on the coastlines, across the world. They don't want anyone across the world living on the coastlines. But if you really want really good information on this, I'll give you a link for a site at the end of the show. This site goes into a lot of the history that I've just been talking about. Of course, it doesn't connect the music industry, Brockman, the Unabomber, and so on, or the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, the Milner Group becoming the Royal Institute of International Affairs all working on the same agenda. It doesn't tie them into it but it has a good handle on at least some of the founders.

As I say, 1934 the founder actually said this,

"Energy Certificates are issued individually to every adult of the entire population… The record of one's income and its rate of expenditure is kept by the Distribution Sequence, (A: That's like an organization; that's the head office.) so that it is a simple matter at any time for the Distribution Sequence to ascertain the state of a given customer's balance... When making purchases of either goods or services an individual surrenders the Energy Certificates properly identified and signed.

"The significance of this, from the point of view of knowledge of what is going on in the social system, and of social control, can best be appreciated when one surveys the whole system in perspective. First, one single organization is manning and operating the whole social mechanism. (A: ONE system, ONE organization, right, ONE plutocracy is managing the production and distribution of all wealth and goods, goods and services. Remember George Orwell said that? He says, you'll know when tyranny is there because they will own the means of production and the distribution of all food, goods and services. This is what's been pushed here in this particular article in 1934, of the founder of the main organization, that is worldwide, lots of your politicians are members of it to bring in the same system. He goes on to say…) The same organization not only produces but also distributes all goods and services.

"With this information clearing continuously to a central headquarters we have a case exactly analogous to the control panel of a power plant, or the bridge of an ocean liner…" [Technocracy Study Course, Hubbert & Scott, p. 238-239](A: This course is still available today because, you see, it's still going today. As I've said, lots of your politicians are all members, and of course they’ve got their funding from the usual foundations, and have from the beginning.)

When you go to the top of this article, it says here… and it’s a very good article.

Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy?
By Patrick Wood, Editor / augustreview.com / January 26, 2010

Introduction
Critics who think that the U.S. dollar will be replaced by some new global currency are perhaps thinking too small.

On the world horizon looms a new global currency that could replace all paper currencies and the economic system upon which they are based.

The new currency, simply called Carbon Currency, is designed to support a revolutionary new economic system based on energy (production, and consumption), instead of price. (A: What do you think your Smart Meters are all about? Hmm?) Our current price-based economic system and its related currencies that have supported capitalism, socialism, fascism and communism, is being herded to the slaughterhouse in order to make way for a new carbon-based world. (A: But guess what folks? The folks that gave you all those systems are still running it.)

It is plainly evident that the world is laboring under a dying system of price-based economics as evidenced by the rapid decline of paper currencies. The era of fiat (irredeemable paper currency) was introduced in 1971 when President Richard Nixon decoupled the U.S. dollar from gold. Because the dollar-turned-fiat was the world’s primary reserve asset, all other currencies eventually followed suit, leaving us today with a global sea of paper that is increasingly undesired, unstable, unusable. (A: And it’s meant to be, folks. You see, it’s TIME to bring in the new system. That’s why this is all happening. That’s why they had the crash when they wanted it. They could have kept the bubbles going forever because that’s what it was always based upon, the whole stock market and the currencies, enthusiasm… and fast talkers.)

The deathly economic state of today’s world is a direct reflection of the sum of its sick and dying currencies, but this could soon change.

Forces are already at work to position a new Carbon Currency as the ultimate solution to global calls for poverty reduction, population control, environmental control, global warming, energy allocation and blanket distribution of economic wealth. (A: What are we really doing right now under this, we’re all in it together, IMF, World Bank idea? We are redistributing our tax money across the planet. That was also a tenet of communism. Communism, as I said, was created by the same bankers that had already ruled the Western world, as a big experiment, for what’s coming now. You see how it all ties together?)

Unfortunately for individual people living in this new system, it will also require authoritarian and centralized control over all aspects of life, from cradle to grave.

What is Carbon Currency and how does it work? In a nutshell, Carbon Currency will be based on the regular allocation of available energy to the people of the world. If not used within a period of time, the Currency will expire (like monthly minutes on your cell phone plan) (A: Remember, I’ve read Bertrand Russell to you and he said in one of his books, people will be issued credits from a government which you can’t save up and on Monday they will start again with the same amount in it. And they will used as a form of social control because you must have these credits to pay for your rent. Everything will be rental eventually. You’ll pay your bills with it, buy your food with it, and if you buck the system they will use social disapproval, withdraw your credits that week or that month or maybe two or three or six months to punish you. It is used as punishment too, you see. He wrote that one in a particular book back in the 1940s.) so that the same people can receive a new allocation based on new energy production quotas for the next period.

Because the energy supply chain is already dominated by the global elite, setting energy production quotas will limit the amount of Carbon Currency in circulation at any one time. It will also naturally limit manufacturing, food production and people movement. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and tying up some ends to show people what's been happening all their lives and where these big movements and where their big thoughts, really, that become the opinions of people actually came from. We are guided along ALL paths, especially through academia and those who go through universities because they become great workers towards all this because they never question the wrongness of anything that comes from their superiors. It is said with authority, just like I read yesterday from Bertrand Russell.

This article "Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy?" goes through the history of technocracy, a bit obscure in some places. I've tied in more tonight in other areas of it to show you where it all came from.

Background
Philosophically, Technocracy found it roots in the scientific autocracy of Henri de Saint-Simon (1760-1825) and in the positivism of Auguste Comte (1798-1857), the father of the social sciences. (A: Social sciences is very important for all this. Most revolutions go through the social… they are quiet, bloodless. They are changes in culture; that's what they are.) Positivism elevated science and the scientific method above metaphysical revelation. Technocrats embraced positivism because they believed that social progress was possible only through science and technology. (A: And therefore, only those who understood it should be the ones who come through to the new age.) [Schunk, Learning Theories: An Educational Perspective, 5th, 315]

The social movement of Technocracy, with its energy-based accounting system, can be traced back to the 1930's (A: The movement came out openly. They were hidden before that, through Milner and all the other ones who already ruled the world's resources.) when an obscure group of engineers and scientists offered it as a solution to the Great Depression.

The principal scientist behind Technocracy was M. King Hubbert, a young geoscientist who would later (in 1948-1956) invent the now-famous Peak Oil Theory, also known as the Hubbert Peak Theory. (A: That's got you all so crazy.) Hubbert stated that the discovery of new energy reserves and their production would be outstripped by usage, thereby eventually causing economic and social havoc. Many modern followers of Peak Oil Theory believe that the 2007-2009 global recession was exacerbated in part by record oil prices that reflected validity of the theory. (A: It goes through a bit of the history of him and the universities he went through and so on, funded, again, by the Rockefeller Foundation.)

Hubbert received all of his higher education at the University of Chicago, graduating with a PhD in 1937, and later taught geophysics at Columbia University. He was highly acclaimed throughout his career, receiving many honors such as the Rockefeller Public Service Award in 1977. (A: Very interesting, he was given a Rockefeller Public Service Award for really pushing this stuff he was told to push. These guys are front men, folks. They all are.)

In 1933, Hubbert and Howard Scott formed an organization called Technocracy, Inc. (A: If you look that up you'll find departments in every country. They've got an awful lot of communiqués with government officials, in every country as well.) (A: They explain what it means…) Technocracy is derived from the Greek words "techne" meaning skill and "kratos", meaning rule. Thus, it is government by skilled engineers, scientists and technicians as opposed to elected officials. It was opposed to all other forms of government, including communism, socialism and fascism, all of which function with a price-based economy.

As founders of the organization and political movement called Technocracy, Inc., Hubbert and Scott also co-authored Technocracy Study Course in 1934. This book serves as the (A: And you can see their Study Course from 1934, still used as the…) "bible" of Technocracy and is the root document to which most all modern technocratic thinking can be traced.

They go on about the need to bring down the old system, how to bring in the new system, and that money itself was simply obsolete already back in their day. They knew it was a con because their masters were the guys who ran the money… and they obeyed their masters. And the masters want to bring in a new system now that the masters own all the resources of the world. That's what really matters, isn't it? Resources, food, and oil, all energy resources… that's what's important. You can call it whatever you want, carbon credits, energy credits; they already did back in the 30s and you are living through it today. Of course they sell it to you as a new age of equality and all that kind of stuff as they distribute the wealth. But that’s all bunkum folks because they want to bring down the population to those who should stay alive and breed, if you read all their other documents as well.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet

National Academy of Sciences-Priority is Economy-Wide carbon Price

Carbon Currency

June 28, 2010 (#608)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 28, 2010. I always suggest that the newcomers look into .com web site. Look into the archives section and you will find hundreds of talks I've given over the past and you can download these for free – these are audio talks. All the sites you'll see listed on the front page [Official sites listed above.] and bookmark them for future use in case I get problems with one or the other. Plus, all these sites have the same audios; they all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll get the transcripts in other languages as well; there is a good variety to choose from. While you are there, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't accept the cash from advertisers. Most hosts get their paychecks from that; that's what keeps them going very well by the way. This gives me more leeway to say what I want to say. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. It pays for their equipment, staff, and their bills. So if you go into my site, remember, there are books for sale that I have written.

They are different from any other books that you will get on the market because I show you the cons behind the scenes that have been used down through the ages up to the present time. It's far more sophisticated now of course, with the computer age and with massive behavioral psychology and various other branches of the social sciences involved to control the public. So it's much more complex today but devious minds are devious minds down through all the ages and the same types of characters get good employment for governments. Go in there, buy the books, CDs and DVDs or you can donate to me; that will keep me going, hopefully I will trickle over. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and so far that always gets through. I will ship out orders as soon as possible. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Remember, there are disks with 50 shows per disk on some of them and that's worth buying.

Believe you me, these sites will get pulled eventually. I've got problems all the time with the main servers. I get problems with the uploads from the providers, because we are not living in a free society; we never really were. Yes, they will make money off you but at the same time the Military-Industrial Complex long ago set out REAL organizations, private companies, to make sure that technology, especially information, would be handled and controlled by THEM. If was far easier than giving you a state-run organization; then we'd all know, just like the Soviets did, that everything that came out was propaganda. This way, they give you the internet, which is shortly going to get pulled I'm sure, for most people, a lot of people. Unless you are into child pornography or something like that and they will probably leave you alone because they need that stuff to keep terrifying us that the pedophiles are living in our area. It's awfully handy for censorship of others. They always draw up these pedophiles every so often and use it as an excuse as to why we must lose all our rights for everybody else, who are not into that kind of stuff. But those are the tricks we live under. It's a world full of tricks. Really, we scratch the surface of it. You have to go into the real old books, heavy books, boring books, to find out the continuity of the groups that work together to bring in a New World Order. It has been on the go for an awful long time. I might touch on some of that tonight when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I won't touch so much on the riots they had at the weekend with the G20 because it's well covered in all the major mainstream, except to say of course, that everybody knows, who watched any of it at all, that the guys who were dressed with the black outfits - the agitators - were scattered throughout the crowds and firebombed one of the cop cars and stuff like that. You know, they bring in international teams for this. They are for hire across the world. That was even in a CBC documentary, an actual movie they made. They hired a bunch from Britain and elsewhere, so they appear international, they come into the town for the riots, they dress up, they get in amongst the people, and they firebomb stuff. Then the cops get turned on the other people who are standing around there. So this is standard procedure.

If you are spending all this kind of money on security and the public aren't happy, you have to give them a show for something to try and validate why they are spending so much of their money - when we are supposedly all broke - to wine and dine. And lay on the prostitutes for the big boys that are brought in for their little brandy get-togethers and their 10 minute chat. That's how farcical it is. They just sign papers that the Sherpas, the ones who go and do all the legwork for a year or more before the meeting. They draft all this stuff up and they are just signed into agreements, where these guys go and get wined and dined with their 20 course meals and all that kind of stuff. And the kinky stuff they get into afterwards too. And it really is kinky. It's been admitted before that when they were in Vancouver, when it came out what the budget was for it and so on and they had the break down; they supplied male and female prostitutes for these 'dignitaries.' 'Dignitaries'… can you believe they call them dignitaries, and 'right honorables,' and all that stuff? They never mentioned too, the ages of their victims because you see, with your diplomatic immunity apparently all these rules that apply to everyone else, are waved to give them their little jaded perk. They are so jaded they need perks all the time.

Someone was telling me recently, who covered one of their meetings in Edinburgh a few years back, they actually had some of the females come into whirlpools baths, covered in, it was called 'camp coffee', it's a liquid coffee, and they did odd things in the bathtubs for the dignitaries. That's the kind of world we are really living in because the ones at the top have never followed the laws or even the remnants of any religious social culture of the people that they rule over. Never have. The psychopaths get near there and they are allowed to do this stuff. And they are not the bosses, believe you me. You see, if a person really was a boss of these countries, and turned enemy, they would be bumped off so quickly by Special Forces and assassins. Therefore, when they are all on board you know they are all authorized to BE in position OVER those countries. That's a reality of life. It's a reality of life. It has been your whole life long in fact.

I'll just touch on one article and this is from the BBC about Blackwater. Now, when they privatize companies - and the NSA do this, the CIA do it, MI5, MI6 do it - they create legitimate corporations, and BIG corporations, big TECHNOLOGICAL – especially – corporations who supply you with what they claim is the latest stuff for you to play with, electronically. And you do and you think it is the latest. They put all their ads in their magazines which keep you thinking you are on the cutting edge, which is utter nonsense. What is available technological-wise is so far ahead of anything you can imagine even in sci-fi… in reality… ALL the time. But they use private companies to do dirty works because private companies are not responsible to any general public. Here is another team that they used too. We've heard it before, Blackwater, which changed their name recently. It says…

CIA defends Blackwater contract worth $100m
Blackwater was banned from Iraq, ending operations in 2009.
bbc.co.uk / Sunday, 27 June 2010

The head of CIA has defended awarding a large contract to the controversial security company formerly known as Blackwater.

The director of the CIA, Leon Panetta, said the company's bid was US $26m less than its nearest rival. (Alan: That means nothing. That's PR… because they always say in their contracts that it might not go to the lowest bidder. It's already prearranged, in other words; that's what that means.)

The contract, worth $100m, is to provide security at US consulates in the cities of Herat and Mazar-e-Sharif.

Blackwater guards allegedly opened fire on unarmed civilians in Baghdad in 2007 killing 17 people. (A: See, the guys that go into this are actually mercenaries who have been through regular militaries in other countries and these are the few that really enjoy it. They enjoy killing folk… especially the ones that can't fight back.)

In the wake of the killings, the company rebranded itself Xe Services.

The company ended its operations in Iraq in 2009, in line with a ban by the government.

The US government said in January 2009 that it would not renew the company's task orders.

The new contract with the company initially runs for a year but could be extended to 18 months.

In a rare television interview with ABC News on Sunday, Leon Panetta said the CIA had come to rely on such companies to provide security for forward bases. (A: I don't know if you know that they are building bases across the Middle East and elsewhere that will last over 100 years, with the building techniques they are putting into them. This falls along a strategy plan first put across by Jeane Kirkpatrick who was brought up in the socialist and actually really communist school, if you go into her history. Ronald Reagan picked her up after hearing her speak at the American-Jewish Congress talking about this very project, the need to, instead of going to war and setting up temporary bases, America's role would be maybe 50, 60, 70 years long and therefore, why don't we go in and build permanent bases. Reagan picked her up and put her on a panel for this and that was the start of the creation of the permanent bases across the world. You see, the elite might move, and they probably will move – they are always moving at the end of ages – and they want to make sure they've got the best places to be protected in, for one reason. Anyway, Blackwater of course, never fades away, like none of these things fade away; they just change their names and get the same bids and go on as they have before. It says here…)

"[Xe] provided a bid that… underbid everyone else by about US $26m. And a panel that we had said that they can do the job, that they have shaped up their act. So there really was not much choice but to accept that contract," Mr Panetta explained. (A: Rubbish. If it was an extra $28m or $6m, they would have given it to some other group but Blackwater is approved for this. Blackwater even has been training the Canadian troops in Canada. It's quite something, eh? Everything is farmed out now. Everything is farmed out. It says…)

As Blackwater the company provided the US government with bodyguards both in Afghanistan and Iraq.

It hit the headlines when four of its bodyguards were ambushed in the Iraqi city of Fallujah and their bodies left hanging from a bridge over the Euphrates River.

Earlier this month the company was put up for sale. (A: In other words, it's changed its name and probably the same shareholders still hold it because they won't let this go away. It's too vital a part of their forward strategy to patrol and protect the VIPs within these massive structures they are building across the world – full airports and everything, with the best of materials – really, cities for themselves, military cities.)

Last week I mentioned Technocracy Inc that came out of a movement in the 1800s and into the 1900s. HG Wells was a member; many of the top ones were members. You'll find that it ties in exactly with Carroll Quigley, what he talked about, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and their role in society. He says they are often mistaken for left-leaning ideologies; they are not really communist but they work with communists and every other group. That's what he said in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. What they are, are technocrats really. Very rich, of course, the richest people on the planet who own the minerals across the world. That's what the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs; that's what their main job was, to grab the world's resources because they believed that everything was finite. All energy, everything they needed to survive LONG into the future, would be needed by THEM, the elite themselves, to go on into the future. Therefore, they came up with technocracy, a rulership in a sense by technocrats; people, as George Bernard Shaw said, who would be supermen, people who could understand technology, know its applications and be able to properly provide for themselves, for their OWN sustainability in the future regardless of the herd, the masses down below. This became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, by the way, that are always pushing these same socialist policies that SEEM to be socialist – and I say SEEM to be socialist. As Quigley said, it's a different kind of socialism. It's more like Fascism, really, or Nazism, because they plan to go down through the ages, their offspring being the better breeded type with intelligence and so on, and take care of these resources and use them properly for their own maintenance and sustainability, not for ours. In fact most of us are to die off.

I mentioned too that HG Wells who also was a member of this group in his day, belonging to the Fabian Society funded by the Astor family, Lord Astor, as was in fact the set up of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. HG Wells was one of their biggest writers pushing technology and pushing the technological age for the masters to rule the world. He also talked along with George Bernard Shaw about killing off and getting rid of the useless eaters, all the masses. I mentioned as well that he published in his own book, The Shape Things to Come, in 1933 that in the future, about now, they will use energy credits for money. So if you think you are just going through a stumbling, happenstance, strange, Alice in Wonderland, crisis after crisis scenario with everything happening by chance, you will never, ever get what's really happening. And if you can't read the deep books, you'll never grasp it. I'll go into some of this after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about what I mentioned last Friday and you should look into last Friday to get the links and look up these sites I gave you to do with this society, this Technocracy Inc. It's important that you realize it's not new. It's mandated from the top. The biggest bankers on the planet have always been part of it. Cecil Rhodes himself was sent out to grab the resources of the world, and an awful lot of them and then Milner took over doing the same thing. Right up through World War I, World War II, they SET UP the United Nations, by the way, this same group, to manage the world's affairs and bring their perfect society into reality. It was to be based eventually with killing off the useless eaters, step by step, not all at once of course, so that we don't panic, but enough to step up the death rate. They believed that they themselves should come through this. As I say, Wells himself did publish his book, The Shape of Things to Come, and he mentioned that energy credits would be used. You see the same thing through the Star Trek series as well, when they are asked what kind of money do you use, in that century, when they come back from the future, and he says we get a form of credits and privileges.

This Technocracy Inc has a lot of good stuff on its own site. They are still going well and strong today, managed by the big boys; I'm sure the NSA is in on it too. It mentions the Energy Distribution Card. This is from an article and it was published in their magazine July 1937. It says…

That which ceases to function, ceases to exist. As each day passes it becomes more evident that our socio-economic structure is unsustainable (A: Where have you heard that before?) in the technological scientific age in which we live.

That's for their Energy Distribution Card, published in July 1937! These are the guys behind the greening movement, by the way, and the sustainability movement; the same organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission and so on. They have various enterprises on the go, especially in technology. They have branches off into transhumanism because they themselves expect to carry on their gene pools, as the rest of us die off, you see. They always did that. I'm going to give you a link tonight, a site you've got to connect it to the last one I gave you on Friday. This ties right in with the Unabomber, who went to university with a lot of these present guys I'm going to mention, and who targeted some of these guys. It just had this vague thing in the paper that the Unabomber was against technology. No, the guy was targeting guys in this particular organization who know where they are going, and who's funding them, and who's in with them – the biggest powers on the planet.

This article is called…

THE ENGLISH IDEOLOGY AND WIRED MAGAZINE
imaginaryfutures.net / Author: Mark Stahlman

Last year, a critical essay entitled The Californian Ideology by Richard Barbrook and Andrew Cameron (University of Westminster) appeared on the Internet and quickly became a focal point for growing criticism of the glossy and widely influential Wired magazine. (A: And you'll find out, as I go on… for those who've got an attention span will get something out of this.) However, the author's difficulty in sorting out the origins of the ideas behind Wired and it's version of the "Digital Revolution" was painfully obvious in their essay.

I'd like to argue that the group which has consistently promoted the worldview expressed by Wired and, in effect, publishes and writes the magazine today isn't American at all — it's the English. If anything, Wired represents yet another attempt to invade American culture and to undermine American political and economic initiative — another of the attempts which have characterized American relations with the English for many centuries.

Wired magazine is not an American institution, nor is it even distinctly Californian (although its association with San Francisco is certainly undeniable). (A: That's true because one of the members came up to Vancouver to set up the Canadian base and it's still there today.) And, it's ideology is also not nearly as novel as Barbrook/Cameron and some other European commentators seem to suggest — although, arguably, it is appearing in a new and, therefore, potentially confusing form. Each of the magazine's elements, including free-market economics, hedonic lifestyle, techno-utopianism (A: That's Wells, you see, Techno-utopianism.) and, crucially, complete disdain for the uniqueness of human consciousness are all specifically and historically English.

For that matter, the magazine's sponsors are all English (or self-confessed Anglophiles). Its themes are largely English in origin and its strategy of world-domination through techno-utopian revolution is English (specifically H.G. Wells) to the core. Indeed, Wired is a house-organ for the modern political expression of British radical liberalism and it's philosophical partner British radical empiricism. Politically, philosophically, financially and psychologically, Wired is a concrete expression of the English ideology.

The Wired project began when the director of MIT's (A: Now, anything to do with MIT is the Pentagon, folks; for those who really don't know it.) Media Lab, Nicholas Negroponte (A: A lot of folk who listen might know that name; a big player in all of this.) (an Anglophile who's ideal digital-slave is an AI-spawned robotic English butler), plucked Louis Rossetto and Jane Metcalfe from obscurity in San Francisco's European sister-city, the other Anglo-Dutch "experimental" metropolis, Amsterdam. Before Wired, Rosetto's greatest previous literary achievement had been a book describing the high-budget nudie shenanigans at the filming of Caligula. This movie, in turn, was the boldest effort by Penthouse magazine's Bob Guccione, whose introduction to porn-production was under English tutelage in Tangier and who sent his sons to British military finishing schools. (A: More about this after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading an article that is very interesting if you have a memory and you can retain it because it ties in with last Friday's talk to do with those who were into the culture creation and complete distortion industry. Their idea was to destroy all that was to make room for what will be. They brought in the hippy movement and all this stuff. The guys who all ran it were members of the military or had recently left high military positions as officers, to bring you the hippy movement and LSD, drugs and rock and roll and all that kind of stuff, free love, etc; the same thing that Wells was pushing in the late 1800s and right through into the 1900s. As it says here…

This movie, in turn, was the boldest effort by Penthouse magazine's Bob Guccione, whose introduction to porn-production was under English tutelage in Tangier and who sent his sons to British military finishing schools. (A: You'd be surprised how the military is through ALL of this stuff that helped to destroy society, because they had to destroy the family unit and have everybody panting with their tongues hanging out when they hit about 12 now, apparently. They have been very successful; no one can bond. So it was all part of the ongoing strategy of destruction of everything that stood up against them cohesively; there is nothing coherent left, you see. Negroponte himself had a brother up in the different United States government I think, always up in the military side of things. So here is Negroponte…)

Negroponte's apparent goal was to meld Rosetto/Metcalfe with the now flagging San Francisco-based Whole Earth project (A: I think it was Brand who brought out the Whole Earth Project; that was how to get back to nature.   They had no intention of getting you back to nature. It was hoping you'd all fall for it and not get married and be anti-technology, therefore they would have a real dumbed down population while they soared ahead themselves with technology, and be easier to dominate. That was part of the strategy. These are the guys that the Unabomber all knew.) of his longtime associate, Stewart Brand (who had previously contributed the book/marketing-brochure Media Lab). First to join the Wired editorial team was Brand protege and Whole Earth editor, Kevin Kelly, (A: He took over the project.) in what was billed as an ambitious relaunch of the original effort designed to amp-up the graphics, capture consumer product advertisers and spearhead the, now digital, techno-Utopian world revolution. Sex, Drugs and Rock & Roll were now "tired"; Wired was now "wired."

Wired, which positioned itself as the journal of this post-psychedelic world revolution, was launched with seed money from Negroponte (buying him the back page and ultimately a best-seller) and from game designer Charlie Jackson. But the glossy mockup failed to attract the crucial second round of investment and Wired appeared to be still-born until Negroponte introduced them to the San Francisco-based private bank, Sterling Payot, which fronted the money for the magazine's launch. Continued existence, however, was still in doubt until the notoriously Anglophile (a polite word for English in American clothing) publisher Si Newhouse's Advance Publications stepped in for the last push. (No, despite its name, the Newhouse published magazine, The New Yorker is actually not an American publication — it's English.)

In this tumultuous process involving financial reorganizations, whatever notions of editorial independence which might have been initially entertained at Wired were quickly contained. The editorial content of the magazine from its inception has been heavily influenced by the larger utopian (A: Again that word ‘utopian.’) agendas of Brand and his Whole Earth-to-Wired editorial colleague Kevin Kelly. In particular, the multi-national scenarios-planning company co-founded by Brand and previously London-based Royal-Dutch Shell futurist Peter Schwartz, the Global Business Network (GBN), has been decisive in shaping Wired’s “content.” From promoting GBN’s consultants endlessly with cover-stories and interviews to actually producing a “special issue” on the future totally with GBN resources, Wired handed over its editorial reigns to GBN and it’s New Dark Age scenarios (more on this below) from day one. (A: By the way, there are a lot of your top politicians belonging to this organization and Newt Gingrich is one of them, and Alvin Toffler.)

To be sure, proclaiming the gloomy truth of the GBN scenario-planned and social-engineered future is not exactly Wired’s public mission. Wired is all about the “optimism meme” and is committed to catalyzing the creation of a “better world” — at least for the 5% of the population who are expected to comprise the new Information Age rulers. This new “class” even has a name — the “Brain Lords” (and what else would the English call the Information Age aristocracy, anyway?) — according to Michael Vlahos, a policy analyst at Newt Gingrich’s think-tank, the Progress and Freedom Foundation. Editorial support for Gingrich’s brand of “revolution” as well as consistent backing of his technocratic policy advisers, most notably Alvin Toffler, has been a Wired commitment from its earliest issues. (A: Remember, Gingrich gave away the book to every Congressman on the steps of the Congress of Alvin Toffler’s, The Third Wave.)

The project which preceded Wired, the Whole Earth Catalog (and its various off-shoots, such as the computer conferencing system known as the Well and the newer Electric Minds), had been the product of Stewart Brand et. al’s 1960’s efforts to engineer a utopian counter-culture (A: To destroy what was of course, to take it over.) which, it was hoped, would broadly transform society at large. So, aren’t I confusing my history here? Isn’t Brand all American? No, I don’t think so. Scratch a Stewart Brand and what will you find? None other than the English anthropologist Gregory Bateson (A: A very important guy.), of course. And, it is from Bateson’s lifelong commitment to re-program a humanity which he deeply despised and, in particular, his explicit drive to destroy the religious basis of Western civilization by replacing God with Nature, that the Whole Earth project was born. (A: What did it become? Your greening project folks.) It was literally the beginning of a new religion with Nature at its center and mankind portrayed as the dangerous ape threatening to destroy it all.

Bateson’s British (and American) intelligence sponsored takeover of the nascent field of cybernetics in the 1950’s from its creator, Norbert Wiener, (A: (A: Again, the Unabomber knew all these guys; that’s why he was bombing them.) led directly into Bateson’s LSD-driven experiments on schizophrenia and creativity in Palo Alto, which in turn, were the origins of Ken Kesey’s Merry Pranksters and their house band, the Grateful Dead. (A: They were running around doing these experiments. They called it ‘the experiment’ and gave millions of LSD to distribute among society to get them ‘turned on, drop out’ while society fell apart around them. That was the whole idea of it. All military guys… don’t forget that for a second. All these top guys were from the military.) Indeed, Stewart Brand’s own career as a publicist for what was first conceived of as drug and then computer-based techo-utopian revolution owes much to Bateson’s cybernetics guidance. Brand was among the first to recognize that personal computers (A: In fact he gave the name to it, the ‘personal computer.’) and computer networks might have even greater potential to re-program the humans who “used” them than the psychedelics which fueled his earlier efforts. Indeed, based on Brand’s success at promoting LSD at his Trips Festivals, he was hired by Doug Englebart to stage the first mass demonstration of the mouse and windows system which Englebart had invented at the Stanford Research Institute (SRI). (A: See, these aren’t hippies, folks, anything BUT hippies. But they’d like YOU all to be.)

Bateson is the son of the English geneticist, William Bateson, whose attacks precipitated the suicide of his principle Continental rival, Otto Kammerer, is chronicled in Arthur Koestler’s Case of the Mid-Wife Toad. (A: Remember, Arthur Koestler worked for MI5? That is disclosed in American’s Cultural Cold War. It’s declassified now.) And, if the Englishman Bateson doesn’t satisfy your hunger for a proper genealogy for psychedelic San Francisco, one might consider Captain Al Hubbard (no relation to L. Ron), the Johnny Appleseed of LSD. He was born in Kentucky but by the 1950’s had renounced his U.S. citizenship and sailed right up to Vancouver, British Columbia, to become a commodore in their very English yacht club. (A: And they still run the technocratic club, Technocracy Inc, from there basically, the Canadian branch.) That’s where he set up the world war-room to target the destruction of Western culture (through San Francisco) and from this base that he joined forces with Humphrey Osmond (English military psychiatrist, (A: These are all way up there.) lead English MK-ULTRA researcher and the originator of the term “psychedelic”) and

Aldous Huxley (A: …as well, he was in on it.) (English black-sheep godson of the original techno-utopian, H.G. Wells) (A: Did you know he was his godson? You'd be surprised who HG Wells' godfather was too.) to spread LSD among the intelligentsia to achieve the world revolution. To be sure, San Francisco's cultural scene has long been shaped by its close association with English/Anglophile intellectuals and social engineers.

But, it's not sufficient to demonstrate the intellectual genealogy of Wired to fully describe their tight affiliation with the English ideology. There is a crucial component of the technological and biologically deterministic utopian worldview at the core of Wired's "content" which must be carefully situated as well. Wired's techno-utopianism is merely the modern expression of H.G. Wells' attempts in the first half of this century to construct a technocratic global empire ruled by a new elite — much like the audience that Wired seeks to rally behind its now digital but still self-consciously revolutionary banner.

In its various forms, following Thomas More's coining of the term Utopia with the publishing of his book with that title in 1516, utopian writing and, indeed, utopian social experiments tended to be pastoral and, if anything, anti-technology. It was H.G. Wells who changed all that with his 1905 publication of his novel, A Modern Utopia (one of the few of his 20th century works which is still in print). And, it was Wells who initiated the entire inquiry into a technology-defined future (and, indeed, launched the field now known as futurism) in his seminal 1902 essay, Anticipations. (A: Mind you, Wells himself was a front man for professors from Oxford and Cambridge who fed him all this stuff, because it was an elite agenda, you see.)

While Wells is popularly known as the first true science fiction writer, he lived for 50 years after he completed his cycle of four major sci-fi novels in 1897. (A: When he was preaching free love, right… the destruction of the family unit.) During this half century, he was very busy designing the future of the British Empire — the Third Rome as he put it (or as Toffler would later put it, the Third Wave) (A: That's Gingrich's favorite book.) — as a vision of a world knit together by communications and transportation technologies and controlled by a new class of technocrats. What Wells' described in volume after volume throughout the rest of his life (both in fictional and essay format) is indistinguishable from the digital revolution Wired hopes to lead. It's a post-industrial world that has abandoned the nation-state in favor of Wells' World State, that has scrapped the premises of it's industrial past, embraced the scarcity of an anti-growth economics and based itself on the emergence of a newly indoctrinated post-civilization humanity. (A: By the way, that's what "Zeitgeist" is too; it's part of this movement in case you didn't know it. They were also at the demonstrations at the G20 and they want computers to rule over us, just like the last book put out by Arthur C Clark called 3001, after they got rid of all the useless eaters. That's what's in the book.)

Wells had devoted himself to organizing a world revolution based on technology, synthetic religion and mass mind-control — the same revolution discussed monthly in the pages of Wired. In Wells' A Modern Utopia, the rulers are called the "New Samurai" and they are a caste of scientist/priests who social-engineer the global society Wells called the "World State." John Perry Barlow's Wired-published, Declaration of Independence for Cyberspace would have made Wells very happy, I have no doubt. Yes, that's Wells' "World State" lurking in the margins of Barlow's manifesto despite his waffling on the specifics of future forms of "governance" — except to say that the future of politics will be conveniently (from the social engineer's standpoint) "post-reason."

But, aren't I heading straight into the jaws of an overwhelming and categorical contradiction? Wells was certainly no free-marketeer. He was a professed socialist and Wired appears on its face to be thoroughly free-market capitalist. (A: Remember, Wells belonged to the Fabian Society that was the very sham that was meant to fool the public that it was for the workers, but it was all elitists who ran it. So he is going to explain here what socialism in that sense means.) How could I claim any affinity between the British radical liberals and Wells (and with both and Wired)? Aren't I just gluing together two sets of intellectual forebears — who both just happen to be English? How do I avoid the "bizarre fusion" description favored by Barbrook/Cameron? In the end, doesn't my English ideology argument collapse as just another curious historical accident combine with an overworked imagination?

I don't think so. Despite the naked attempt to rescue Well's socialist legacy in a recent biography by the past-head of the British Labour Party, Michael Foot, (A: Who eventually was exposed as a lifelong, card-carrying communist party member.) Wells was indeed a very strange socialist. Likewise, when the substance of its arguments are carefully considered, Wired strikes the pose of a very odd sort of capitalist. I'm convinced that they both choose to adopt protective coloring to enhance their stature in their respective times and places but that, just beneath the surface, they are both simply utopian/corporativists — the same ideological impulse which gave rise to Fascism — and not what they may appear to be to the more casual and, too often, more credulous observer.

Both Wired and Wells are, in fact, utopians and elitists with overarching ambitions of leading a world revolution. This revolution is intended to produce radical economic and political transformation which would put their ilk in charge of running a new worldwide empire. From a strategic standpoint — fundamental goals and premises — Wells, Wired (and their common antecedent the anti-human radical Liberals) were/are all fighting for the same new imperial outcome. While there are certainly many tactical twists and turns in this plot over the centuries, this entire grabbag is precisely what I've been referring to as the English ideology — the ideology behind a global empire which combines an anything-goes small-scale private life (libertarianism) with rigidly defined large-scale constraints (technocracy). If you would like another description of the same utopian ying-yang, (A: And that's the symbol by them, Technology Inc, the yin-yang symbol.) refer to Jaron Lanier's November 1995 editorial in the Spin magazine issue on the future and his characterization of the Stewards (technocrats) and the Extropians (libertarians) as the post-political poles of discourse.

You see, they brought the computer in TO you. They GAVE you the internet. It's all part of it. A radical transformation of society… and everyone has been altered. Remember the definition that Skinner gave to alter humanity and psychology, their habits and their traits? He says, you must put something in their environment that wasn't there before. Everybody is sitting with their keys in front of them staring at a screen… hours and hours per day. And you are getting fed lots of propaganda that is designed to capture every mind. It's designed for a totally different purpose than the one you'd ever, ever think of. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an excellent article by Mark Stahlman who helps tie up other things that I've gone through because they are all connected to do with eugenics, better types of people who would come through into a new future, how masses must be destroyed because they are using up all the resources of the world, where that is needed for the elite and their offspring in the future to survive for an awful long time. That's what it's all about. It says…

Wells' dalliance with the Fabian Society (he tried to take it over by promoting free-love to the wives of its board members) (A: This is in the 1800s and in the early 1900s. No kidding. Mind you, he had a lot of kinks as well. He made some special deals with his wives that they couldn't disclose in divorces, the strange little things he liked to do in the bedroom, or get done to him.) may be one of the sources of confusion leading to Wells' apparent "socialist" credentials. But, as even a cursory reading of Wells' quickly demonstrates, their was absolutely no room for working class revolt (or certainly working class leadership) in Wells' worldview. He was thoroughly convinced that the downtrodden could never lead or even comprehend the revolution he saw coming. (A: In fact he wanted them all killed off and he wrote about that too in A Modern Utopia. Sterilize them to make it humane, rather than just slaughter them.) Wells' life was dedicated to organizing a completely new class of technical and social scientific experts — technocrats — who would assume control of a world driven to collapse and ruin by workers and capitalists alike. (A: But not all the capitalists because all the big boys like the Rothschilds and the international bankers were BACKING them through the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs – just in case you didn't know.) Wells wanted to completely re-program humanity — through the creation of a synthetic religion — and, like all utopians, had no affection for the commoner of his time at all. Wells considered socialism, in its various Social Democratic to Marxist manifestations, to be a string of completely anachronistic failures and a throwback to the era of human folly and self-destruction which Wells sought to leap past — much like Toffler dismissing nation-states and representative democracy as "Second Wave."

In fact, Wells was very clear what sort of corporativist world he wanted when identified the earliest of the multinational corporations as the (A: Here you are…) fledgling model of his ideal economic organization. (A: International corporations… what was it Quigley said from the Council on Foreign Relations? He said, the new feudal overlords in the feudal system will be the corporate CEOs of international organizations… companies.) In his 1920's novel, The World of William Chissolm, and the companion essay, Imperialism and The Open Conspiracy, Wells cites early multi-nationals as the only kind of globe-spanning (and, therefore, anti-nation-state) economic structures which could embody his revolutionary principles. (A: Remember they weren't his; he was just a little front man.) He chides both government and business leaders who think that any remnant of the still British-nation-centered Empire could survive and calls on the heads of multinationals to join in forming the vanguard of his revolutionary “Open Conspiracy.”

He also published extensively about the inevitable scrapping of democracy (A: Remember, we are post-democratic now and declared so by the Club of Rome. Right.) and any form of popular rule in his World State.

I’ll put this link up on my site at the end of the show and you can read it for yourself, for those who have an attention span of more than 15 seconds… because if you don’t, you’ll be distracted by the daily crises that are churned out by the regular media.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ex services (Blackwater) Awarded US Contract for 100 Million Dollars for "Bodyguards"

The English Ideology and Wired Magazine

Carbon Currency

June 29, 2010 (#609)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 29, 2010. For newcomers, you should look into .com web site; bookmark all the other sites there for future use in case the .com is down. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it, go into the books and the CDs and DVDs I have for sale; that's what gets me trickling through life here. If you call it life; it's hardly a living, believe you me. And it's not a job either; it's seven days a week. However, if you go in there and buy the books and the disks that just might keep me going. I rely upon you and your donations generally to do that job. It's always the same few bunch of people who donate over and over again and I guess that's just a symbol or a sign of our times really, the kind of age we are living in. [Order and donation options listed above.] So purchase these books and donate and that will hopefully keep me trickling over, otherwise I'll go off and just teach small groups for a lot of money. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to the station; I've got nothing to do with it at all. That pays for the air time, their staff and equipment and bills so it's up to you to keep me going by helping me out with mine. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Lots of folk use this material that is put out here. You will hear it in other talk shows a day later. I go into things in a different tangent generally from the mainstream. I certainly add a lot to every topic I mention because I know more about the histories of the various areas of society and what's going on, so I can add to the topics.   There is a technique to reading anything. In fact we've been taught NOT to really understand what we are reading to be honest with you. We are given a cursory glance at things at school. We are taught to 'repeat after me' and because we are taught in that fashion we don't really think through what's behind, what's the real message in what you are reading, even in the mainstream… even in the mainstream. It's amazing too that politicians can get up on mainstream media and make astounding statements and people don't ask what they are talking about. Like what did George Bush mean when he said 'the new freedom'? What does that mean? Nobody asked him… and of course, there wasn't a single journalist there who bothered to ask either. Isn't that a bit strange? But of course, they are on the pay pocket of the guys in the Council on Foreign Relations. They all belong to it. That's why. That 'new freedom' was first mentioned by Woodrow Wilson an awful long time ago. And then you got 'the new deal'; that was the new Constitution technically, the NEW governmental system by FDR and it's been on the go, getting upgraded ever since. We are back to 'the new freedom' again, which means having no freedom at all to be honest with you. So people don't ask questions. They don't ask what they are talking about. It's rather astonishing. All through the European integration, all those years I kept saying, we were integrating with the union and eventually we will get a parliament. I'd read the CFR's books; they do publish them. Over there it is called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've now got one for the whole of Europe, the European Institute of International Affairs. I'll talk about that when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Council on Foreign Relations and all these big institutions that work together with the Royal Institute of International Affairs; it's just the American branch and they have branches all over the world. They've had the Institute for Pacific Relations for a long, long time, pre-World War II to the present; and the Institute for Pacific Studies as well. These were both fronts for them, in those particular areas, and they've got fronts across the world. They've got departments in India and the old British Commonwealth countries; that was set up an awful long time ago before they were called the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations, they were called the Milner Group and the Rhodes Group at that time. They take responsibility for shaping most of the 20th century, including wars, world wars. Behind them of course, you have the big banking group that started with Milner and Rothschild and international bankers like the Lazard Brothers and so on. They were all part of the founders of what is now called 'the experts', those who have the right to rule society SINCE they understand economics AND they understand human nature. They have been studying people for thousands of years; that's why they know.

We are going through a planned agenda. Some other countries like Canada that had the Canadian Institute for International Affairs; they called themselves eventually the Council on Foreign Relations too, to match the United States back in 2005. But then because everyone was talking about what they said on television in 2005, publicly, as their own institution, that we were amalgamating with the United States, then they changed their name again. So they've got another name now. It's amazing how just like chameleons they keep changing the names, instead of their colors, and we don't connect the dots together. It's the same ongoing process. Now why would they have to keep doing that? Why they have to keep doing that is because they work on behalf of an idea, and idea tied in with eugenics, better people. It's tied in with superior genes, superior intellect, and again, with that technocracy I was talking about too, Technocracy Inc. It's tied in with that too, that man will go on - at least certain men will go on into the future, those who are desired to go on - while the rest obviously have to die off, otherwise the rest will be using up all the resources of the planet. That's been part of their mantra for 100 years… 100 years.

We see what's coming in today. We see them manipulating the food for us. We see the skyrocketing cancer rates. We see the massive autism that used to be VERY rare and uncommon. We see massive diabetes, even type 1. Type 1 used to be rare enough and type 2 is just blossoming because of the GMO foods and all the rest of the stuff which the body can't handle. They can't handle the sugars, these new types of sugars, and they can't handle the oils as well, that we've all been told are better for us than the old butter and fat. So there are many ways to take us down and achieve their objective and they really mean to do so. Of course, right now, we are in the age of stampede to get fast change through from one type of society to the next, after the cultural wars they had since the 1950s and 60s, right through to the present. They stampede us now with terror.

A war on terror is beautiful because it can go on forever. You can keep changing your gun sights and labeling anything a terrorist. It's the most VAGUE term we've ever had really, isn't it? For a war on what? What? Terror. Terror… Terror isn't a people, you know. So it's a beautiful technique to stampede us and take our rights away while they ram through the biggest changes in the world and at the same time achieve many of their goals, including the changeover from a consumer society in the West to a society that we are paying everything back in carbon taxes and fees and energy taxes. That's where your money will be going within the next 2-3 years. And you won't have anything left for your little goodies. They will make sure you have enough for your little iPhones and your computer. It's essential that you stay on the computer so that they can track everything that you do every day, and you chat away to your pals and so on. Everything gets monitored. It is essential. It saves them putting a spy in every street like they used to do. And they did. But of course you don't get history books that tell you that, you have to go into other books to find that out.

Psychological operations is a fantastic field because it's beyond Bernays. WAY beyond Bernays, although Bernays certainly could do this kind of stuff. He did work with the US State Department. He didn't publish stuff on manipulating the public for warfare purposes, but he knew all the techniques and he certainly taught it; he was an advisor to Presidents. Psychological operations get us all ready for the next target, and the next target, and the next target, and through fear and all the rest of it. What we don't realize is that most articles that come out into mainstream media are handouts. I've gone through that before with you. That documentary, it was called StarSuckers, from the BBC. If you can get a hold of it watch the whole lot of it - not just the first part, but the rest of it - it shows you how the media works and how they put handouts, straight from the PR companies, military and everyone else, straight into the paper… often without even putting a journalist's name on it. Sometimes the journalist will put their name on it, but they just put it straight in there. I read an article last year; I think it was from Fox News. They admitted that they were going to put out at least 500, maybe up to 1000 FAKE articles – this is the Pentagon and Psy Ops – FAKE articles in the newspapers using different names… over a year all to mislead us at home.

Most folk think that your military is there to save you. NO. They are also to work ON you. Because it's not just the first casualty of war is truth. The first casualty is the fact that your own government is going to lie to you. Your own government… is going to lie to you… using the military… psy ops. Now that everyone is talking psy ops, they are going to change it. First I'm going to read an old article from last year. It was Wise Up Journal who took an article from Fox News from 5/2/2009.

Fox News / AP:
Pentagon Spending Billions on PR to Sway World Opinion
Fox News / 05.02.2009 --- wiseupjournal.com

WASHINGTON– As it fights two wars, (Alan: Shortly it will be 3, with Iran.) the Pentagon is steadily and dramatically increasing the money it spends to win what it calls "the human terrain" of world public opinion. In the process, it is raising concerns of spreading propaganda at home in violation of federal law. (A: Well, it's already done that. Who cares about that? It's this 'new freedom,' right?)

An Associated Press investigation found that over the past five years, the money the military spends on winning hearts and minds at home(A: That's what they call it when they're lying to you.) and abroad has grown by 63 percent, to at least $4.7 billion this year, (A: That was last year.) according to Department of Defense budgets and other documents. That's almost as much as it spent on body armor for troops in Iraq and Afghanistan between 2004 and 2006.

This year, the Pentagon will employ 27,000 people just for recruitment, advertising and public relations (A: That's propaganda, Public Relations is propaganda.) — almost as many as the total 30,000-person work force in the State Department.

"We have such a massive apparatus selling the military to us, […]" says Sheldon Rampton, research director for the Committee on Media and Democracy, which tracks the military's media operations. "As the war has become less popular, they have felt they need to respond to that more."

Military leaders say that at a time when extremist groups run Web sites and distribute video, information is as important a weapon as tanks and guns. (A: And it goes on and on and on. However, it ties in with this article that's just out now. It says…)

Military Mulls New Name for Psychological Operations: MISO
(A: Because everyone is using it now; they know it's a dirty word.)
beforeitsnews.com / Friday, June 25, 2010

(A: I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show, all these topics that I mention. This says here…)

"Psychological Operations" sounds awesomely creepy. In actuality, the military discipline can be pretty mundane: designing leaflets and driving sound trucks around, not plying your enemies with LSD.

Now the Pentagon brass is mulling a name change that would make the cadre seem even more humdrum. If the switch goes through. Psychological Operations would become Military Information Support and/to Operations. PSYOP would become MISO.

Judging by the online reaction, the PSYOP community is none-too-pleased with the idea of a watery new acronym.

"Some of us joined Psychological Operations because it sounded awesome for its name alone," notes one anonymous commenter on the Small Wars Journal blog. "Today, we fall under people who get to dictate and control what we do without knowing fully what our capabilities are. To now have the name changed from PSYOP to MISO is a slap in the face. The intimidation factor brought on by the words alone are what attracts many recruits to the MOS [Military Occupation Specialty]. Now when you hear MISO you might as well just join admin or supply." (A: So they joined for the name; they think they are going to be spooks and spies and get to listen to real secret stuff on telephones and snooping and all that kind of stuff, when generally they get awfully bored; I know because I get tapped very often, you can hear them tapping on the phone when you are talking about a boring subject with someone. If you get on to something metaphysical, mind you, they are quiet listening to that. They love that kind of stuff. But there you go. That's the world as we have it, isn't it?)

Canada too… it's amazing with Canada. They take years to tell you the obvious. It really does too. This is from CBC.

Some politicians under foreign sway: CSIS
(A: This is from the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, or Big SIS, as everybody calls it.)
By CBC News / cbc.ca / June 22, 2010

CSIS suspects several countries are trying to manipulate Canadian politicians and that two provincial cabinet ministers are controlled by foreign governments, CBC News has learned.

Canada's spy agency suspects that cabinet ministers (A: That's politicians.) in two provinces (A: That's states.) are under the control of foreign governments, CBC News has learned. (A: I guess they've been watching the States for a long time and realized we've got the same thing. I think McCarthy first brought it up actually.)

Several members of B.C. municipal governments are also under suspicion, Richard Fadden, the director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, told CBC News in an exclusive interview. (A: I'll get back to this after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article about Canada waking up after many, many years, that some of their politicians are on the take from other countries. I'm sure a lot of them are on the take from other countries; they are no different than any other country in fact, in that respect. Politicians are politicians. It says…

Several members of B.C. municipal governments are also under suspicion, (A: So that is 'also', so British Columbia is not the only one that's involved here.) Richard Fadden, the director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, told CBC News in an exclusive interview.

"We're in fact a bit worried in a couple of provinces that we have an indication that there's some political figures who have developed quite an attachment to foreign countries," Fadden said. (A: This is them covering their ass before they tell you any more.)

"The individual becomes in a position to make decisions that affect the country or the province or a municipality. (A: That's right down to your local level, right.) All of a sudden, decisions aren't taken on the basis of the public good but on the basis of another country's preoccupations."

He said the politicians and public servants see it as a long-standing relationship and have no idea they are being used. (A: [Alan laughing.] The most streetwise guys you will meet are politicians. They've ripped off everybody else before they become politicians. You ever watch when they run for elections and they publish their histories and all their bankruptcies that they have behind them and their credit cards, overdrafts and all that kind of constant stuff? That's who goes into politics. So they know what they are doing.)

"There are several municipal politicians in British Columbia and in at least two provinces there are ministers of the Crown who we think are under at least the general influence of a foreign government." (A: Well, that's generally India and China.)

Fadden said the agency is in the process of discussing with the Privy Council Office the best way to inform those provinces there may be a problem. (A: [Alan laughing.] What rubbish eh? I mean, you'd have to go in and investigate and get all the dope on the guys before they knew they were even watching them. And THEN you go with the problem. You get ALL the dope on them; all their contacts.)

"We'll do the same with the public servants. I'm making this comment because I think it's a real danger that people be totally oblivious to this kind of issue." (A: Strange way of writing.)

Fadden warned that foreign regimes - through universities and social clubs - will develop a relationship with people who have a connection to the homeland.

"You invite somebody back to the homeland. You pay [for] their trips and all of a sudden you discover that when an event is occurring that is of particular interest to country "X," you call up and you ask the person to take a particular view," Fadden said.   (A: And that is true. A lot of these countries will take parties over to Israel, China, and different countries and give them the grand tour, wine and dine them, and they feel that they are on board with them. That's really what it's for, are you on board with us. That's really what it is. Even the Association of Police Chiefs send their boys over there too all the time, to Israel, paid junkets.)

At least five countries are surreptitiously recruiting future political prospects in universities, he said. Middle East countries are also involved.

But China is the most aggressive, funding university clubs that are managed by people operating out of the embassy or consulates, Fadden said in a recent speech to Canadian police chiefs and security experts in Toronto.

Chinese authorities also organize demonstrations against the Canadian government in respect to some of Canada's policies concerning China, Fadden said.

"A number of countries take the view that if they can develop influence with people relatively early in their careers, they'll follow them through," (A: That's how they do it with all agents.) Fadden said. "Before you know it, a country is providing them with money, there's some sort of covert guidance."

So nothing out of the usual there. What do you expect, you know. And now you are really… They have pushed the multi-cultural society so far, what really to you expect? What DO YOU expect? Hmm? And, can you even trust the spy you send to spy on them? So it becomes dysfunctional in the end. Food has always been used as a weapon. I'm going to put an article up tonight and it's called Food and Depopulation; there are 4 parts of it. So go into my site and look at the links and have a gander at them. Download them too; you never know how long anything is going to stay up on the net anymore. So if you find it interesting download it. This is…

Food and Depopulation (Part 1 of 4)
Tuesday, 08 June 2010 / morphcity.com / Written by Cassandra Anderson

Rockefeller Family

The purpose of this article is to give a brief outline of how the elites, and the Rockefellers in particular, are using food as a weapon. (A: What a family the Rockefellers are... and it's not just them. There is a massive army of workers working for them who obviously do the work because one or two people couldn't do this themselves or even be on top of it all the time, from the BEGINNING of their empire.) Since the Rockefeller family came to power (especially after gaining a monopoly in 1914 with Standard Oil) they have manipulated our government into ruining our financial system by way of the Federal Reserve, energy through oil dependency and food with GMOs (Genetically Engineered Organisms). The intention is to rob us blind and kill us. It's time to wake up.

The official name of this program is Agenda 21 Sustainable Development. (A: That's the United Nations' Agenda 21.) It the overarching blueprint for depopulation and total control over America and the rest of the world. There is no question that Americans are targeted for depopulation: (A: And that is true. We are all being depopulated with cancers. We are all becoming sterile in the West; very quickly. They know what's causing it and they will not alter it. They never call it a crisis, by the way, which means it's meant to happen, obviously… otherwise it would be a crisis.) GMO (Genetically Modified Organism) food has saturated American farmlands. GMOs are dangerous and the proliferation of corn crops (used as sweetener, animal feed, processed food, etc) in America is shortening our life spans. (A: It's true enough. Cuba now has a higher, a better life span than the United States or Canada. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article to do with food and depopulation, Agenda 21. It goes on about some of the things in Agenda 21 and what they address and what they don't address. It says…

The primary tools that Agenda 21 Sustainable Development uses are global warming lies, water shortages (like the man made drought in California, which also causes food shortages) and the Endangered Species Act (designed to take away private property, which is the base of wealth creation and freedom). (A: In Agenda 21 there will be NO private property, if you look into it.) (4) The focus of this article is revealing the link between the Rockefellers and their intended use of food as a weapon, which is more powerful than military domination and energy control.

Food control goes hand in hand with population control.   The eugenics (improvement of humans through selective breeding, often using brutal methods like genocide and forced sterilization) program of the Third Reich in Nazi

Germany was revealed after WWII. Obviously, people did not have a high opinion of eugenics, so, according to William Engdahl (author of "Seeds of Destruction", the Rockefeller strategists shifted their profile to champion the causes of the environment, resource scarcity and overpopulation.(5) (A: A long time ago.) The policy of population control remained, despite the illusion of caring concern- which is simply marketing; the word eugenics has been renamed as "human genetics". (A: That's what they are calling it now, and BIO-ETHICISTS. They are bio-ethics experts now; they are really eugenicists. They are all through universities teaching courses in it, in eugenics, under bio-ethics.) This scheme for improving their image worked for them before with their "philanthropy" and tax-free foundations, after the Rockefellers became very unpopular following the Ludlow Massacre. (A: That's when they turned the militia on the miners. So I'll put this up and you can have a look through it for yourself. It's in 4 parts.)

You've got to link it to the British side as well because this is all part, the Rockefellers are part of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Trilateral Commission. It was an Anglo-American Establishment, remember. They also work with the other foundations. Rockefeller, I think, is in charge now of the Ford Foundation and they work with the Carnegie Foundation. Carnegie was a BIG part of the Milner Group that helped create the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And this ties in, again, as they always do tie in, with the next article too because this has been exposed before, but it was to do with testing done in Russia on GMO food. It says here…

Russia says genetically modified foods are harmful
Apr 16, 2010 17:26 Moscow Time / ruvr.ru

Russia has started the annual Days of Defence against Environmental Hazards from the 15th of April to the 5th of June with the announcement of sensational results of an independent work of research. Scientists have proved that Genetically Modified Organisms are harmful for mammals. (A: Well, WE are mammals, folks.) The researchers discovered that animals that eat GM foodstuffs lose their ability to reproduce. (A: That was done. That's simply a repetition of the studies done earlier but at least it's more confirmation.) Campbell hamsters that have a fast reproduction rate were fed for two years with ordinary soya beans, which are widely used in agriculture and those contain different percentages of GM organisms. Another group of hamsters, the control group, was fed with pure soya, which was found with great difficulty in Serbia because 95 percent of soya in the world is transgenic. (A: It's already modified… except for the 5% for the elite themselves, you see.)

Concerning the experiment carried out jointly by the National Association for Gene Security and the Institute of Ecological and Evolutional Problems, Dr. Alexei Surov has this to say. "We selected several groups of hamsters, kept them in pairs in cells and gave them ordinary food as always," says Alexei Surov. "We did not add anything for one group but the other was fed with soya that contained no GM components, while the third group with some content of Genetically Modified Organisms and the fourth one with increased amount of GMO. We monitored their behavior and how they gain weight and when they give birth to their cubs. Originally, everything went smoothly. However, we noticed quite a serious effect when we selected new pairs from their cubs and continued to feed them as before. These pairs' growth rate was slower and reached their sexual maturity slowly. When we got some of their cubs we formed the new pairs of the third generation. We failed to get cubs from these pairs, which were fed with GM foodstuffs. (A: In other words, the GM food stuff literally works INTERGENERATIONALLY, more sterile per generation into the 3rd generation and then that's it, it's game over.)

It's just another confirmation. But there have been so many studies that have been done, the same with the GM potatoes that were given to rats and different animals… cancers of the stomach. And if you wonder why the section now in pharmacies for stomach ailments is so HUGE now, it's because of that folks. It's as SIMPLE… and it really is as SIMPLE as that. That's how simple it is; too simple for most folk to accept. They'd never do that to us… Ha! That's their attitude. That's the cry of the GONE… those who are gone.

Now remember, we have to go into a new system where most of your income will be taxed back from you and gradually, over a few years, you'll get trained into being a new citizen where you will purchase privileges. That's also coming from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They said that many years ago, that they would create a world of service to the world state and you will pay for your privileges. Everything will be a privilege, you see. It's coming fast and there are many ways to do it, starting with increased taxations and this fake bank crash where we have all been put down as the eternal slaves, and our offspring down to our great, great 7th generation grandson… to pay off this debt to the bankers, after they ripped the world off. Incredible isn't it? You reward the crooks for stealing off you. And who does the stealing off you? Well, then you government does it AGAIN by stealing off of you through taxes, to pay the other gangsters. It's a mafia that runs the world. It really is a mafia. Very, very simple isn't it? I mean, can you get anybody else to pay off your debts for you? Other than threatening them? [Alan laughing.] So it's a mafia that runs the world, under the suits and ties and foundations and the apparent appearance of doing good for the public through these charitable NGOs.

Now, Romania is really snookered. It's one of the first ones to go through Value Added Tax on all their goods to 24%!

Romania to raise VAT to 24% to curb deficit
(AFP) 6-26-10 / google.com

That's 24% tax on EVERYTHING you purchase… from stamps, to your butter, to whatever, a bus fare. Everything goes up 24%. Britain is putting it up to 20%. In Canada, good old Canada, where I think it was Mulroney who brought in the GST. He was going to bring in Value Added Tax to be like the rest of Europe but he said there was an outcry. So he says, okay I won't and he changed the name to GST instead and called it General Sales Tax. They have recently just amalgamated the two, getting us ready for a third tax, or really, an increase in the Value Added Tax. And when they join the two together, for provincial taxes and federal taxes, they used the psy-ops word again: they 'harmonized' it. You heard a choir singing as the coins clashed from two different hands. A choir sung. Harmony… Harmony is a nice positive word isn't it? We all like harmony. Yep. So they joined two taxes in preparation for this massive increase that's coming. You see, we are all under the IMF (International Monetary Fund) now. Even the countries that weren't the hardest hit, which means they didn't have as many crooks investing as other countries – that's what that means – have to help bail out the rest of the world. See, we're all in it together, like the movie Brazil kept saying, with the slogans we're all in it together. We're all responsible for the mess the world is in and we've got to pay and pay and pay. Quite something isn't it.

Then we find out of course, the body scanners that were hailed as being ultra safe and wonderful and all the rest of it, as all the perverts who get the jobs there have a good dekko at everybody that passes through. They are now saying that they have found out that these scanners give you 20 TIMES HIGHER a dose than they first thought. What kind of scientists are these? Hmm? What kind of scientists are these… It's like giving you a microwave oven that melts itself as soon as you turn it on, if that was the case. They don't make these mistakes. They cover a lot up. It's like the pharma. They get special people to write up wonderful, glowing reports – all lies – to get the sales through. This is…

Airport body scanners deliver radiation dose 20 times higher than first thought, warns expert (A: I love these experts, eh, 'expert...')
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 30th June 2010

Full body scanners at airports could increase your risk of skin cancer, experts warn. (A: Well, actually if it's 20 times higher, you are going to get a lot more on the skin cancers, but they don't want to scare you too much.)

They say that the low level beam does deliver a small dose of radiation to the body but because the beam concentrates on the skin - one of the most radiation-sensitive organs of the human body - that dose may be up to 20 times higher than first estimated. (A: Well, that's going through your skin, they already proved that too. And what does that do to your testes guys? You'd better think about it. Or are you just too keen to get off to that beach somewhere… with your sterility?)

Dr David Brenner, head of Columbia University's centre for radiological research, said although the danger posed to the individual passenger is 'very low', (A: Do you understand, the first thing they teach you in medicine is, there is no safe level of radiation. It's accumulative. There is NO safe level of radiation.) he is urging researchers to carry out more tests on the device to look at the way it affects specific groups who could be more sensitive to radiation. (A: So certain gene types will be more prone to it, you see.)

He says children and passengers with gene mutations - around one in 20 of the population - are more at risk as they are less able to repair X-ray damage to their DNA. (A: So it is damaging your DNA, like all radiation does.)

Dr Brenner, who is originally from Liverpool but now works at the New York University, said: 'The individual risks associated with X-ray backscatter scanners are probably extremely small.

'If all 800 million people who use airports every year were screened with X-rays then the very small individual risk multiplied by the large number of screened people might imply a potential public health or societal risk. The population risk has the potential to be significant.'

Following trials, the airport scanners were officially introduced at Manchester Airport in January, at Heathrow Terminal 4 in February and at Gatwick in May this year. (A: And they put them all through the States as well.)

The most likely risk from the airport scanners is a common type of skin cancer called basal cell carcinoma, according to the academic.

The cancer is usually curable (A: I like the word 'usually' folks.) and often occurs in the head and neck of people aged between 50 and 70. (A: But you won't be 50 and 70 now because you haven't been sitting in the sun for 50-60 years. You are getting x-rayed when you are 5! [Alan laughing.] You've got to tie it together to make sense of it.) He points out it would be difficult to hide a weapon on the head or neck so proposes missing out that part of the body from the scanning process. (A: They are not going to take them away.)

'If there are increases in cancers as a result of irradiation of children, they would most likely appear some decades in the future. It would be prudent not to scan the head and neck,' he added.

He recently aired his concerns to the Congressional Biomedical Caucus in the US - members of Congress who meet to exchange ideas on medical research. (A: So there ya go, you know. They won't put in on hold, of course. They will just wait and see… because we are all disposable you see, and we are supposed to bring down the population. So I guess everything has its mission in life and death and all that kind of stuff.)

Greece is interesting. It's selling off its islands. I noticed that Rothschild was in there again. He was in Dubai as well and other countries doing the auctioning off of that, now that they've built the place. He seems to get in at the right time; he's like an insider or something. Of course that was after he auctioned off the roads in Britain; he privatized them and then auctioned them off to his pals for peanuts. Anyway… Greece…

Greece starts putting island land up for sale to save economy
Desperate attempt to repay debts also driven by inability to find funds to develop infrastructure on islands
guardian.co.uk / Elena Moya guardian.co.uk, Thursday 24 June 2010

Greece is raising cash by selling off an area of state-owned land on Mykonos for luxury tourism. There's little that shouts "seriously rich" as much as a little island in the sun to call your own. For Sir Richard Branson it is Neckar in the Caribbean, the billionaire Barclay brothers prefer Brecqhou in the Channel Islands, while Aristotle Onassis married Jackie Kennedy on Skorpios, his Greek hideway.

They blab on about it in the usual British fashion; they make light of something that's rather serious… as they are selling off land. This is land-for-debt swap, you understand. This is a typical IMF maneuver. They have been doing land-for-debt swaps for YEARS! You know, the island of Skye was sold off from Scotland by Margaret Thatcher when she was in because the IMF was in there then. They sold it to a Dutch multi-millionaire… with people on it! Ha. And nothing, hardly a murmur from the mainstream on that one. Hardly a murmur… that's the real reality of the world we live in. Then we find out that in the States…

Unemployment insurance running out for millions
By Joseph Picard / ibtimes.com / Tuesday, June 22, 2010

Roughly 15 million Americans are out of work. One third of those people are currently receiving unemployment insurance. At the end of this month, if Congress does not change things, 1.2 million people will see their unemployment insurance expire -- a number that will increase each subsequent month if no extension to benefits is granted.

"It's a pretty grim picture for these people," said Ross Eisenbrey of the Economic Policy Institute. "The states have done away with emergency assistance programs. They can still qualify for food stamps, but that's a limited amount and only covers food. There are some rental assistance programs, but they are small with long waiting lists. Most of these people are just going to hit a wall." (A: And this is the country that's furnishing wars across the world. The cost of these shells the fire and the missiles they fire is just something else. It's incredible. I can remember when they were popping off the Cruise missiles from the ships when Clinton was in. People forget that when Clinton was in, I think about every day a dozen or two dozen of these Cruise missiles were flown over to Iraq then and were exploding off in the desert in different places… at $1 MILLION a pop. They were doing 12, sometimes 24 a day. [Alan laughing.] But of course you can't get any help back home, you see, because they don't need you all anymore, except to pay taxes.)

Now there is a whole spate of problems with oil refineries right now. There was another leak in the States, on land. They have one in the Gulf on the go. And they have one of the biggest distilleries in Britain…

Fire and explosion at Total's Lindsey oil refinery
Tuesday, June 29 / uk.news.yahoo.com / Chris Baldwin

A fire broke out at Total SA's Lindsey oil refinery in England on Tuesday, injuring two people and shutting down one key part of the plant although other units were protected from the blaze, the company said.

A spokeswoman at Total UK said the fire, followed by a small explosion, began at 11:57 a.m. By 6:00 p.m., Total said the fire had been contained, and one person was missing. (A: Amazing eh? Is this going to happen all across the world until we get the message, as they go to the carbon taxes and scarcity? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. And just to leave it all on a note of optimism. It says…

State of Texas Deploys Special Needs Evacuation Tracking System
State of Texas SNETS Case Study

(A: This is put out, this is a joint project by the state of Texas and Motorola, who's got the contracts for all these RFIDs they are going to give everybody if they have to evacuate. It says here…)

Situation: Improve mass evacuation procedures
When more than one million people evacuated from Hurricane Katrina in August 2005 and more than 2.7 million people fled from Hurricane Rita the following month, evacuation routes were gridlocked, fuel supplies drained and shelters overwhelmed. Thousands of families were separated and hundreds of pets lost or left behind. The lessons learned from these catastrophic events reshaped the way the State of Texas approached mass evacuation and amplified the need to better assist and track special needs individuals throughout the process.

Solution: Texas Special Needs Evacuation Tracking System (TX SNETS)
In response to the recommendations of a state-appointed special task force, the Governor's Division of Emergency Management (GDEM) reached out to the private sector. An AT&T-led group of technology providers including Motorola, Radiant RFID and Retriever Software, worked together to create an automated evacuee tracking system. (A: Isn't that wonderful?) Called TX SNETS, the system integrates Motorola handheld computers with Geographic Information System (GIS) databases with status and tracking displays, tracking software, barcode wristbands and Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) scanners, and commercial coaches and school buses equipped with mobile Global Positioning System (GPS) units.

Results: Simple process that registers 2,000 evacuees and pets per hour
Wristbands are scanned as evacuees board GPS-equipped buses and again upon arrival at the sheltering destination, updating the information at each point and sending the data wirelessly to a centralized database maintained by the University of Texas Center for Space Research. The TX SNETS solution allows the state to monitor the evacuees'

status, keep family members and pets together, and provide information (A: ...of who's ran off… because that's really what it's for. [Alan laughing.] Isn't it? If they are doing it between stops, they want to know who skipped the bus or the train or whatever else they are going to shove you into, or a truck.) to loved ones at each stage in the evacuation process.

So all things are going ahead as planned obviously. People are going to get a lot of money out of this. They always get money out of mayhem and crisis, as Rothschild said. He was asked, when do you make your profits? He says, the best time is when the blood is flowing in the streets. And he certainly is one who should know, since he made full use of that typical technique. I'm going to put these links to the articles up on my web site shortly after this show ends with a few other ones too. Screening female eggs for health, is the next step, from BBC News, where they are going to tell you if your baby might be defective before it's even fertilized… so they can do their genetic enhancement stuff or simply abort, or sterilize you.

Egg screening test 'predicts genetic problems'
news.bbc.co.uk / Monday, 28 June 2010 / By Emma Wilkinson/ Health reporter, BBC News, in Rome

There is also the National Health Service chief in Britain, is getting advertised for 'cost cutting' and they are going to pay guys to cost cut the National Health Service £1000 per day! Can you believe that? £1000 per day for each one of these guys to slash the cost of the National Health Service; but of course that's all their inside pals that get the work.

NHS chiefs advertise for 'cost-cutting' adviser... at £1000 a day
By Sophie Borland / dailymail.co.uk / 29th June 2010

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, - where it's certainly getting lots of rain here like last year and the year before – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pentagon Steps Up Financing of selling the War to Americans

Military Considers Changing Psyops Name--Too Ominous

Some Canadian Politicos on Foreign Payrolls

Food and Depopulation

Russian Scientists say GM Food Harmful to Mammals

Romania Raises VAT to 24% for "Debt"

Columbia University finds Airport Scanners 20 Times Higher in Radiation than First Thought

Greek Islands, Rail and Water Systems Up for Sale

Unemployment Insurance Running Out for Millions

Another Oil Refinery Up In Smoke

Texas Teams With Motorola for RFID Evacuation--Families and Pets [PDF]

Screening Female Eggs for Health

Nat.Health Chiefs Advertise for Cost-Cutting Advisor at 1000 pounds Per Day

June 30, 2010 (#610)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 30, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites you will see listed there for future use in case the .com goes down again. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it, look into the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale; some of the CDs have 50 shows or more on them. That is how I get by. I don't accept cash from advertisers. That's how most hosts make their money; it's a very lucrative business if you want to go into it. But then your hands are tied if you bring on guests to sell products under the guise of news, therefore I've got a free hand to cover other topics here. The ads you hear on the show are paid by advertisers directly to the station RBN for the air time, for their staff and equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to help me with mine. [Order and donation options listed above.] So far so good, cash is good; cash will be withdrawn shortly I think, the way things are going, from some countries in Europe for sure. In fact the big banks have said they are going electronic within the next 2 or 3 years… electronic ONLY that is. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

We truly are going through such a change that most folk who tend – and people are, because they are social creatures – they join groups and their group generally focuses on one particular area. You find a whole bunch of them coming together for some things like the G20, G8 meetings in Toronto each pushing their own particular agenda, a whole bunch of different agendas, and they never see the big picture. Some of them are so naïve they'll never wake up to the real world. As we are going through all of this, massive changes are going on, have been going on before this, are going on right now, and are planned to go on for the next 30 years - literally planned in advance so all the protesting in the world is not going to change it. Maybe slowly, year after year, as they go to these different world meetings and demand fair wages for China, or whatever else they are pushing for, they will get that through their heads.

You are being taught that you are in a POST democratic era. It's been stated from top sources like the Club of Rome. They have explained in their own books, this top think tank FOR the United Nations, why it must be a post-democratic system to run the world. They say there are too many conflicting groups all demanding different things, which actually counter each other, which often they do. After all, the big boys who GAVE you the United Nations, the BANKERS, have already planned your future for you. And most of us, believe you me, will not be around in 20 or 30 years, even a lot of the young ones, the way it's designed at the moment. If you have been keeping your eyes open you'll see that the world has been designed for a much smaller population. That's what they have been up to for a long time. That's why your cancer rates are going sky high. That's why they are cutting back health care, in every country, across the Western world especially... massively, massive cuts. That's why too, they want to pump inoculations into you; not to fend off coming diseases, but to make sure their agenda works. Very practical from those at the top, from their viewpoint, very practical indeed… you just cull off the herd like culling off excess deer. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, the longer you live and the more you go into SO much information, which has been made available to the general public, to do with previous wars and present wars, ongoing wars and wars to be, you will find that atrocities happen all the time, when you put a bunch of young guys together, give them incredible firepower and tell them to go at it, and they ARE told to go at it. War today is run by statistics; they've got to bring in so many ears off their victims, or whatever it happens to be, to show to their officers they've had so many kills; that's really how the whole thing runs. They did this during the Viet Nam era. There are quite a few very good videos out there going back to the 70s even, and 60s, when they talked to some of the first guys to come back from Viet Nam.
The "Winter Soldier Investigation" was a media event sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War from January 31, 1971 February 2, 1971.
YouTube.com

They talked about this openly. They talked about their kills and how everybody who was dead was marked down as Cong (Vietcong). It didn't matter who they killed or how many villages they wiped out, which they did all the time, and how many houses they burned down, which again, they did all the time; that was standard operating procedure. That was accepted by the military and their higher ups because it had a good, high kill rate. Men, women and children were killed all the time. Raping was very common and the guys in some of these videos – if I can find some of them online in fact I'll put them up – they talked about this. It was a normal thing. So you can't put young guys together, who are stupid, and young, and all macho when they are in a gang - and that's how they are as a gang, they behave just like any gang acts down through history from Genghis Kahn to the present - especially when they are given permission and authority to do the kind of things they are told to do. There is a form of denial that goes through them as well when they participate in these killings, with people who can't shoot back generally, and they have to be macho to each other and pretend it doesn't bother them.

The same thing goes on in Iraq and elsewhere. Wherever you put them the same kind of thing happens. The raping does happen and often they will kill their victims so they can't say anything. That's how it goes. This is the real world that we live in. These guys are sent there for political reasons, from the guys at the top for geo-political reasons that they don't really care about at the bottom level; they are just having a good time. They get drugs as well. They get a lot of perks. They get RESPECT when they are in the military for doing all this killing. We live in a rather insane system where tribal, natural tribal instincts have been used against us. Tribes used to come together to fend for themselves and to defend themselves. That's been used for OFFENSIVE purposes by those who know the techniques of using 'nationalism.' And it doesn't matter if it goes into internationalism, it will be the same thing that happens whether it's a UN beret or the standard home beret, it makes no difference whatsoever. The same human instinct will take over… when they are given permission. That's what war is about. But it's always the goals at the top, for those who designed the wars. And believe you me, resources and banking and mineral rights and everything else all come into play. These are the fat cats who sit at the top and design the wars and never participate in them physically themselves. That's just the way of life. For the guys at the bottom, the young guys, they don't care who they are fighting or why they are fighting, the standard propaganda is good enough for them. Good enough for them… where else can you go and play cowboy and kill all the Indians? Hmm? Where else can you do that? That's as simple as that.

The same thing goes with police. Police ARE a military organization. They will often say they are PARA military, but they are a military organization. When you get uniformed guys by the thousands all coming together to a city and all hyped up for action – and generally there's not going to be much, regardless – they are suddenly suspicious of everything because again, just like the military they've got their quotas to fulfill, so many arrests, because otherwise how are they going to justify all the money that's getting put out there for the security? The politicians will lie their faces off about threats and stuff like that coming in. They will lie to the public about their security fences, which they did in Toronto. They said it was just a law and all that stuff and there was no law at all. You could go near the fence without being arrested but folk were being arrested by the cops because the lower cops weren't told this was all a big con. So laws are flexible you see, when those at the top pronounce them. Flexible, made up on the spot to fool the public, stuff like that.

What surprises me is that circus. I've always seen these demonstrations, for the last maybe 15-20 years, as a circus. You've got all kinds, from the very serious and legitimate to almost fringe and farcical, all mixing together; all demanding – which they have a right to do of course because this is a last bastion supposedly, if you truly think you've got democracy, is the right to protest. However, there are all kinds of strange things getting protested about… even the right for computers to rule our brains from one group belonging to the technocrats. That's what makes it farcical to the general public and that's why they can't get support from the general public. There are other ones protesting – and no kidding – about the wages of people in China when their own country is slated for demolition and has been going down the tubes for years. So that's the circus for you.

As I say, cops getting together like that, it's just another army. And you'd better take one thing seriously… seriously… and that's the cops. Cops are robots. If the cops are told tomorrow that everyone who put on odd socks - a red sock and a blue sock, or whatever it happens to be - and comes out in the streets must be arrested or shot on the spot, they will do that. That's how they are. Whatever the ridiculous laws is they will follow that law and they will follow it to the last minute and second of it being changed to something else. They will follow it. But when you put so much testosterone together and hype them up suddenly they are very important you see, they are on a REAL mission this time, they're not just handing out tickets on the highways. No. Now this time they are after spies and God knows what, and terrorists and blah, blah, blah that they are full of, now they are hyped up with incredible authority and they start dragging people out of stores or whatever and searching them. Now you've got trouble, you see. This is the sort of thing you would read about in third world countries that were under dictatorships, etc where they were given that kind of authority. And here it's being done in a so-called first world country, which is plummeting fast mind you, but it really has got an intention behind it. The intention is to train us all. We are getting trained each year these things are seen on television. We are being trained into a new system and that this IS the new system. You obey authority… And you have no rights. And if you stand up against authority demanding to have rights, they let you know what they are, at the other end of a tazer gun or whatever it happens to be. THAT'S what you are being taught. It's an exercise in conditioning and training the general public. I'll touch on some of that later.

While all this is going on you don't realize that there's much bigger things going on all the time, much, much bigger things. We are going through, literally, a scripted life here. Every major thing that happens in life is already scripted and debated by security agencies and military agencies at the top, and think tanks, YEARS and YEARS in advance, and they do it year BY year, by the way… up until their present goal. I've gone through the different documents put out by the top think tanks for the military and how they will give you a forecast for the next 30-50 years. I've given you the British one that also does NATO, all the NATO countries. And I've given you the US one which was pretty well identical to the British one. They see the whole of the US and the Western world going down the tubes FAST from about NOW onwards. They are going to have massive rioting down the road as well. Massive rioting possibly started off by food shortages. Something as simple as food because you see, they have been cutting back on your own country's ability to grow its own food for decades and decades and decades; in fact since World War II when government stepped in giving itself the right to, into all farming areas. You are importing so much stuff now you are a sitting duck especially when you've got about a handful, about one handful of importers that import most of your food. You also have had thousands of farmers put off the land over the years too, through bank tricks and taxations and different cons, or for contaminating the soil, or contaminating a water stream or whatever it happens to be… all intended to make you helpless. But they will call it at the top, we are making you interdependent. The whole world is to be interdependent for everything that it needs. It mustn't be allowed to be able to survive on its own, under any means at all. Meanwhile, the elite of course, have been taking seed from all over the world, natural seed that will survive any kind of terrain, any kind of weather, climate and so on, and storing it in selective arks across the planet, not just the one off Norway.

They are planning something that we don't want to look at. What is it? It's a massive takedown of society and a post-bulk world let's say, when most of us are gone and there is only themselves to come through. They debate this at the top all the time. Billions of your dollars are spent every couple of years updating their plans for survival for themselves at the top. It's really astonishing. Meanwhile people are protesting for the right to have computers dominating our brains – aahhh – and stuff like this all the time. More rights for this group or that particular group, they forget we are ALL one big group and we are sitting ducks. That's why they can't come together on the SAME action for anything at all. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 90s I was talking about the multi-jurisdictional task force that was ridiculed in the newspapers as a RUMOR put out by crazies at the bottom. What the multi-jurisdictional task force was is where they were combing police and military and various other branches of forces in special units for training, first abroad and then back in amongst their own people. So certain police that were in SWAT teams and so on were obvious candidates. They were taking off with various military organizations to go into hot zones in different countries, get practice kicking down doors and shooting people, and coming back to their own countries and back in uniform. It's a standard setting to always have so many people in the multi-jurisdictional task force who had training and experience so they can be used, if necessary or when, within their own countries. Eventually it was leaked out years later that yes, they did exist. It came out on CBC actually when they talked about the multi-jurisdictional task force in a quick little sequence of movie where they showed you them doing exactly that. Over in Iraq working with the troops, dressed as any other troop and kicking down doors and they didn't show the shooting of people because of course it's the CBC; they don't do that kind of stuff on CBC unless they show you another country doing it. That's what they are.

Then I saw the RCMP going over to Haiti the first time, years ago in Haiti, to help police Haiti. Now, since when does your national police go over to police another country? Well, this came under the NAFTA agreement because all NAFTA countries, including Jamaica, Trinidad and a few other places, are part of NAFTA; that's also why they were pretty well allowed to come into the countries without visas at the time. So we are already into this international phase where everything is internationalized and we have been for an awful, awful long time. They are doing the same in the US too, and they have been doing the same in the US with the same multi-jurisdictional task forces BUT, it's gone further here. Now, the RAND Corporation, which is one of the biggest think tanks for the US, also publishes books - once they've done their surveys for whoever asks them to do the survey in the first place. Once the survey is over they will sell the books on it to some people, if you want to spend your money on it. But here is one and it's to do with…

A Stability Police Force for the United States
Justification and Options for Creating U.S. Capabilities
rand.org - By: Terrence K. Kelly, Seth G. Jones, James E. Barnett, Keith Crane, Robert C. Davis, Carl Jensen

Establishing security is the sine qua non of stability operations, since it is a prerequisite for reconstruction and development. Security requires a mix of military and police forces to deal with a range of threats from insurgents to criminal organizations. (Alan: Remember too, the multi-jurisdictional task forces are also to be used in times of crisis within your own countries. So that's one of the real reasons for it. This gives them experience taking them off abroad.) This research examines the creation of a high-end police force, which the authors call a Stability Police Force (SPF). The study considers what size force is necessary, how responsive it needs to be, where in the government it might be located, what capabilities it should have, how it could be staffed, and its cost. This monograph also considers several options for locating this force within the U.S. government, including the U.S. Marshals Service, the U.S. Secret Service, the Bureau of International Narcotics and Law Enforcement Affairs (INL) in the Department of State, and the U.S. Army's Military Police. The authors conclude that an SPF containing 6,000 people (A: That's a rapid deployment force.) — created in the U.S. Marshals Service and staffed by a "hybrid option," in which SPF members are federal police officers seconded to federal, state, and local police agencies (A: Exactly like Canada.) when not deployed — would be the most effective of the options considered. The SPF would be able to deploy in 30 days. The cost for this option would be $637.3 million annually, in FY2007 dollars.

I'll put this link up for you to look into. Remember too, the cops are also being privatized all over the place. Here is an article here…

Police plan to use private security firms
Wednesday, 30 June 2010 / news.bbc.co.uk / BBC NI home affairs correspondent

(A: This is from Ireland… to kick it off.)
Private security firms like those operating in Iraq and Afghanistan could soon be in use in Northern Ireland.

They could be guarding police stations and providing protection for politicians, judges and other possible terrorist targets in Northern Ireland.

The Northern Ireland Chief Constable, Matt Baggott, is to ask the Policing Board to endorse the plan on Thursday.

Police say the plan will save money and free up more officers for fighting crime.

Hundreds of former police officers and soldiers from Northern Ireland have been employed by private security firms in Iraq and Afghanistan (A: That's Xe Services, or Blackwater as it used to be called.), protecting individuals and buildings believed to be at risk of terrorist attack.

Some of them may soon find work closer to home.

So this is the way it is going. Everything is public/private now. The public pay the costs of it although it's in private hands. That's the best way because then the government turns around and says, we can't do anything; they're a private organization, and you get nowhere with it. So as I say, they've been taking down the Western world mightily for a long time because we've never had democracy. We were given a show of it for one generation. They had to give it to us while we went off and fought all their wars for them, and they're still doing it. We had a bit of freedom or choices, really more choices, of what to do with our lives up until now. Now it's 'school to work' just like the old Soviet system. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that we were given really about 50 years where people could choose what kind of work they wanted to go into and have a bit of freedom, some cash in their pockets, but it's all being taken away as we well know. Everyone knows, especially the ones who have lost houses. They have known for a while what's been going on, at least that end of it. We are being taken down to a manageable sized society, but first we have to go through the chaos. The government definitely wants to bring in rationing of food down the road and ration cards. I said that in 1998; I says, that's how war will go. Then 2001 came along and I also said on the air, that night in fact I think it was, that you will see everything, even people getting moved, masses of movements of people because they always have mass refugees moving around countries within war type situations. That's what 2001 was for. We will still see that yet within the United States and Canada too possibly. You will get food rationing and all the other things that go with war and of course, you do what you are told by authorities, or else, because they have different rules under martial law. That's what we are gradually getting trained into… under the guise of the banking collapses and all this stuff thrown into it, which is just to intensify it.

The guys at the top lost nothing in any crashes. In fact they gained all, didn't they? The real businesses were snapped up for peanuts that went bankrupt. Real machining shops, etc, just snapped up; thousands and thousands of them… for peanuts by the boys at the top and then the bankers themselves were paid by the taxpayer for robbing them. So it's just an amazing system but this is all part of it. They could have burst the bubble any time that they wanted to or kept it going for another 20 years if they wanted to. It's always been a bubble. That's what it's all about in the stock market. Now is the time, as they say, and this is the time for it all to come down into the new system. It also helps them to bring in a common currency. The IMF admitted that now, this is what they wanted to get to full status in the world, which they were created to do. They need the crisis to make it happen. Here it happens and bingo, they get what they want. It's the people who are all lagging behind as they watch their TV shows and their fantasy. They will never, ever wake up to what's really happening.

Here is Britain for an example. Tony Blair said, and this was in the papers and I read it from the papers a few months ago. He said he would change the face of Britain forever with mass immigration, so that they could never go back to anything resembling what they thought was a British way of life. Here is an article in today's paper…

Revealed: The British towns (A: These are cities.) where one worker in two is a migrant (A: Born abroad.)
By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 30th June 2010

A map today reveals parts of Britain where more than half of jobs are held by workers who were born overseas.

The workforce in large parts of London is dominated by people born abroad – despite Labour's repeated promises to deliver 'British jobs for British workers'. (A: Well, don't you know that politicians always lie, I don't care what party they're in.)

But foreign-born employees also have a strong foothold in other British towns and cities, from Slough and Reading to Manchester. (A: And to Birmingham too.)

Campaigners said the focus of employers and Whitehall should be on finding jobs for the young Britons out of work in many of these areas.

Then they go on and on about oh, they will have to limit the amount of visas they give out. Well, that will be the day because it's not on the cards. What's happened was on the cards; it was planned that way… planned that way. You see, people who are nationalistic and all of the same creed will stand up to things. When you have mixed everything up, destroyed any remnant of what it meant to be a nationalist, or a Briton say, then you have defeated your enemy. That's the simple tactic used. A very old tactic though; they used it in ancient times too.

When that's going on too, they've renamed the war in Iraq too. Remember when they called it Operation Iraqi Freedom? When they were going to use… what was it that they called that term… it was 'revolutionary democracy'. That's when they gave them the right to invade countries to force democracy on them. That's what they gave to the public; a lot of them swallowed it too. I call it Operation Pillage, where they just grabbed all the oil wells, flattened them using bombs and used the American and British and Canadian tax money to rebuild refineries which they handed out recently to all the usual big boys. So they are renaming it to Operation New Dawn, a nice Masonic name, a new dawn…

War in Iraq will be called 'Operation New Dawn'
to reflect reduced U.S. role
By Greg Jaffe / washingtonpost.com / Friday, February 19, 2010; A05

The Obama administration has decided to give the war in Iraq a new name -- "Operation New Dawn" -- to reflect the reduced role U.S. troops will play in securing the country this year as troop levels fall, according to a memo from Defense Secretary Robert M. Gates.

Since U.S. forces charged across the Kuwaiti border toward Baghdad in 2003, the war has been known as Operation Iraqi Freedom. (A: What a joke, eh? Go and slaughter people and forcing democracy on you. [Alan laughing.]) The new name is scheduled to take effect in September, when U.S. troop levels are supposed to drop to about 50,000. (A: Well, we'll see about that, hey. We'll see about that.)

This is the farce that we live in… and you've got to laugh at it, when you understand what's going on. You've got to really, really laugh at it. Then you get this article here…

G-8 'fully believes' Israel will attack Iran, says Italy PM
World leaders meet in Ontario for two days of talks, urge Iran to 'respect rule of law' and 'hold transparent dialogue' over its nuclear program.
By Yossi Melman / haaretz.com / 27.06.10

It's funny, only about 2 or 3 months ago the UN was still reporting that they didn't have weapons grade material in Iran and now there is silence from the UN, which is the usual trick that it plays when they want a country to be attacked. So it's the same stuff here. And if the US is getting too much heat, yeah they will pass the buck and let Israel do it. Usually it's Israel that gets America to do it all, and pay for it. Maybe the US will pay for the clean up, eh. The US will definitely have to go in with the troops then you see; that will give them an excuse. Everything is very predictable isn't it? Because what we know is the Islamic world is being totally attacked, to be 'democratized' as they call it, which means subdued as we all are, because we found out we have no democracy. We run to a plan under these so-called democratic countries. They must eradiate a religion, again, that makes them stand up to what's called the New World Order. So far these are the only ones who are standing up; mind you they are given no choice to. It's either be demolished or stand up to them. So supposedly the G8 actually discussed this. I can't believe it since each person got about 10 minutes to talk, maximum, in between burping and brandy and all the other stuff they were eating there. All they did at the G8 and G20 were sign documents that the Sherpas as they call them, the diplomats, had worked out over the years for them to sign. In this wonderful democratic system where everything is above board and doing so well, here it comes.

Banks Financing Mexico Gangs Admitted in Wells Fargo Deal
By Michael Smith - Jun 29, 2010 / bloomberg.com

(A: There is nothing new in this. There are videos on it too. I'll put these links up at the end of the show on my site.)

June 29 (Bloomberg) -- Wells Fargo & Co., which bought Wachovia Corp. in 2008, has admitted in court that its unit failed to monitor and report suspected money laundering by narcotics traffickers. Bloomberg's Erik Schatzker reports. (Source: Bloomberg)

Video
June 29 (Bloomberg) -- Bloomberg Markets Magazine senior writer Michael Smith discusses the use of Wachovia Corp., Bank of America Corp. and others by Mexican drug cartels to launder funds. In the magazine's August 2010 issue, Smith reports that Wells Fargo & Co., which bought Wachovia in 2008, admitted in court that its unit failed to monitor and report suspected (A: Suspected… [Alan laughing.]) money laundering by narcotics traffickers. Smith

speaks with Betty Liu on Bloomberg Television's "In the Loop." (Source: Bloomberg) (A: And on and on it goes. There are quite a few links and videos here so you can see it for yourself. I'll put these up at the end of the show on my site.)

This is the REAL democracy, which is nothing but gang rule but it's gangs from the top. Believe you me, these gangs who are laundering cash are authorized to do it. Back in the 80s the RCMP did an investigation of Canadian banks and said they'd all collapse without the drug money that was flowing in. I'm not kidding. It was getting laundered through the banks back then. This is standard stuff. Standard. For those who are addicted to technology, and I've gone on about technocracy and what the goal of it is ultimately, out comes Windows 8. It gives a few things that are coming out from Microsoft.

Windows 8 leaks point to facial recognition, app store, Mac envy
Todd Bishop on Monday, June 28, 2010 / techflash.com

So they are going to use your facial recognition, rather than your thumb prints and so on, for entry, etc. Plus of course, it's for the government. You see, nothing is out there to do with the internet at all - nothing, and no company that makes computers - that is not part of the Military-Industrial Complex. They all have meetings that design all this stuff where it will all interface for security reasons. And it's been like that from the beginning, for those who are still incredibly naïve and think somehow it's their internet. [Alan laughing.] Ah, dear, quite something eh? Another article here…

Shares slump on European bank fears
bbc.co.uk / 29 June 2010

Global stock markets have fallen sharply amid concerns over European banks and the health of the global economy.

They are wanting more dough to get thrown at it basically, with taxpayers' money of course, into this black hole to make investors take the bite and start investing supposedly. They never say where the money goes in this black hole, eh? It's like filling up a cave; if we keep throwing the stones in the cave and maybe we will start seeing them at the entrance level. But we don't. We just keep seeing them going into the dark hole of the cave and then they throw another few billion at it and another few billion. This is the farce we are expected to believe happens. It's a farce isn't it? An utter farce. But see, money has always been a farce. It's always been a farce and folk haven't caught on to that. It's a TOOL. It's a tool. That's all it is, a tool to be dominated by, and a tool to be taxed back with. It's far better having the slaves buy their own clothes and pay for their own hovels to live in, because you can always tax the hovel, and buy the necessities of life and food and all the rest of it, as long as you own all the stuff that they are buying from. You see. It's far easier to do that than get slave masters over you with a whip, because the slave masters have to be economical. How many slave masters or guards do you want over, say, 20 slaves? It's all economics that way. And slaves can always run off. And once in a while they used to get free by running far enough. You can't do that anymore today. You can't do it.

There is also the usual trivia that goes out there, as all big things are always happening. They put lots of trivia out there that grabs people. One of them is new research on Plato and Pythagoras. Like this is brand new, right? It goes on about… actually I'll read it. It says…

Science historian cracks "the Plato code"
28 Jun 2010 / manchester.ac.UK

A science historian at The University of Manchester has cracked "The Plato Code" – the long disputed secret messages hidden in the great philosopher's writings.

New Research on Plato and Pythagoras
Jay Kennedy, University of Manchester / MANCHESTER.AC.UK

This guy has supposedly come up with a paper to show you how there was meters, or there was inserted every 12th word or so a particular letter in Greek or whatever, and a code for Plato's writings. Now, in the old societies down through the ages they knew this stuff. How come they are suddenly rediscovering it? Well, it's put out as trivia, and for a guy to sell a book obviously. There is nothing new because Pythagoras was doing it as well; they all did this stuff back then. But that will be the main topic of conversation, probably on mainstream media, because they like to give you trivia when big, big things are happening. And what big things are happening? Well, the end of community banking is happening. Did you know that?

The End of Community Banking
Creditworthy borrowers will be denied loans as small banks devote more and more energy to regulatory compliance.
wsj.com / OPINION JUNE 29, 2010 / By SARAH WALLACE

The comprehensive financial reform agreed upon by the House and Senate on Friday, along with all the new regulations of the past year, could signal the end of community banking. The new reforms will give more power to the Federal Reserve to regulate how my bank and others like it do business.

What does all this mean for our customers? Less credit will be available, costs will increase, and we will be less able to make loans to regular people who were creditworthy in the past. This is the perfect storm for the small retail banking customer. We will start to see more small community bank failures and mergers because of voluminous regulation.

I have served as the president and now the chair of the board of directors of First Federal Savings and Loan Association in Newark, Ohio, since 1980. First Federal is a $200 million, federal mutual thrift. We were created to provide people a safe place to deposit their money, and loan that money back into the community in order to meet housing needs. Additionally, we utilize a significant portion of our profits to give (yes, I said give—not lend) to worthy community organizations and projects. (A: So now they are telling you how they are all going to be hit; they can't do this anymore. Even if you were a good customer in the past, well, you are not going to get it with the new laws from the feds. Quite interesting eh?)

Things that are really happening… It's great how they get a distraction happening somewhere in the world and that's all they talk about, plus with all the Hollywood trivia and who's boobs have been enlarged and who hasn't, who's got a sagging tummy, always down the right-hand side of all the major stories – you'll notice – and real things are happening in the meantime. Getting back to this G20, etc, they admit now of course, and this is from the CBC.

Chief admits 5-metre G20 security rule didn't exist
Last Updated: Tuesday, June 29, 2010 / cbc.ca / The Canadian Press

(A: So they lied to the public. They lie to the public all the time.)

Police had said anyone who came within five metres of the security fence was obliged to give police their name and state the purpose of their visit on request. (Mike Segar/Reuters)

Toronto's police chief is admitting there never was a five-metre rule that had people fearing arrest if they strayed too close to the G20 security perimeter.

They treat you like children. And you know something, in a sense we all are. Because if you understood what democracy was, what on earth would ever give them the permission to put up fences in major cities in the first place? What would give them the right to ensure that most of the hotels were all booked up solid? This is the summer. This is when all these little hotels and so on need the money from the tourist industry. Tourists couldn't get in to get rooms because of the cops that were coming in from all of the Provinces for overtime work. Who gave them permission to do that? See, they can do what the hell they want. That's the reality of it. That's the reality of it. What kind of world do you think we are living in? Haven't you noticed anything in your few years here?

Then the weapons that were supposedly seized, because they love to give us shows on television in Canada, that are generally terrible fiction – it's always about the poor lefties and stuff like that. It's the ones that are getting most of the grants and all the rest of it that are always poor… when there are folks losing their jobs all the time, ALL the time. I'll be back with more about the fake weapons that they showed you after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is an article from the Globe and Mail to do with the fake weapons seizures that they showed on television to justify how serious it was there out on the streets. That's what the police showed. It says…

'Weapons' seized in G20 arrests not what they seem
By Jill Mahoney / theglobeandmail.com / June 29, 2010

Toronto Police Chief Bill Blair during a Tuesday press conference in the lobby of police headquarters at 40 College St. in Toronto.

Toronto Police staged(A: This is the Globe and Mail. They STAGED…) a display of weaponry to demonstrate "the extent of the criminal conspiracy" among hard-line G20 protesters, but several of the items had nothing to do with the summit. (A: They had spray cans in there too by the way, as weapons… spray cans.)

Facing criticism for their tactics, police invited journalists on Tuesday to view a range of weapons, from a machete and baseball bat to bear spray and crowbars.

Chief Bill Blair, who told reporters the items were evidence of the protesters' intent, (A: Do you understand how they can DEMONIZE? It's the same tactics as they demonize an enemy they want to invade; same tactic. You demonize the enemy and show them some nonsense that you've set up.) singled out arrows covered in sports socks, which he said were designed to be dipped in a flammable liquid and set ablaze. (A: Like they've seen in the movies, the old westerns.)

However, the arrows belong to Brian Barrett, a 25-year-old landscaper who was heading to a role-playing fantasy game (A: One of these Tolkien games.) when he was stopped at Union Station on Saturday morning. (A: He was going OUT of the city. They were grabbing folk going out of the city.) Police took his jousting gear (A: Because they play jousting.) but let Mr. Barrett go, saying it was a case of bad timing.

In addition to the arrows - which Mr. Barrett made safe for live-action role playing by cutting off the pointy ends and attaching a bit of pool noodle covered in socks - police displayed his metal body armour, foam shields and several clubs made of plastic tubing (A: So they don't hurt anybody.) covered with foam and fabric. (A: …just to make sure, right. This is what they showed for WEAPONRY at the summit. They also got a crossbow, right; I read that in the paper too and I laughed at the time. Some guy that was either going out hunting and just getting back from out of the city, to probably one of his hunting camps, a crossbow and a chainsaw next to it and some gasoline, obviously for his generator you see. Any nincompoop would know that that lived in the country or done hunting. So they seized that as proof too, that this was from the protesters. You see, by OMITTING the rest of the facts, that's how they can get a false impression over to the public. So it says…)

Police also displayed a crossbow and chainsaw seized in an incident on Friday that they said had no ties to the summit. When asked, Chief Blair acknowledged they were unrelated, but said "everything else" had been confiscated from demonstrators. (A: You know, the spray cans and stuff like that.)

On Wednesday, however, Michael Went and Doug Kerr e-mailed a letter to Chief Blair saying their bamboo poles may have been included in the exhibit. (A: They noticed that they had confiscated their bamboo poles. So they phoned into the police because they were not weapons.) As they headed to a picnic to commemorate the 1969 Stonewall riots on Sunday morning, police seized seven or eight of the long poles, citing the G20 summit. The couple had planned to use the poles to fly a rainbow flag and decorate the park. (A: They seized them off of them and showed them off as weapons as well.)

Fake G20 Protest Weapons Cache Invented By Toronto Police
June 30, 2010 by Scout Magazine

Dr Kelly 'couldn't have slit his wrist as he was too weak'

By Miles Goslett / dailymail.co.uk / 1st July 2010

Do you understand how they can misconstrue anything? And do anything to people? Anything at all. That’s your democracy, folks, and you’d better start getting to understand what REALLY is going on and what’s coming down.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Winter Soldier (Vietnam) Video in 10 Parts:
Part 1- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -- 5 -- 6 -- 7 -- 8 -- 9 -- 10 -

A Stability Police Force for US--Rand Study

Northern Ireland to Hire Private Police Force

British Towns where Every Second Employee is Foreign Born

Iraqi War Name Changes from Nonsensical "Op. Iraqi Freedom" to Masonic "Operation New Dawn".

G-8 Fully Believes Israel Will Attack Iran Says Italian PM

More on Drugs and US Banks

Windows 8 and Facial Recognition

European Banks Slump

The Plato Code

More on Plato Code

End of Community Banking--New Regulations

Chief admits Fake 5-Metre Security Rule

Weapons Seized and Displayed by Toronto G8 Police Not What They Seem

Fake Protest Weapons-G20

More on the Assassinated Dr. Kelly, UK--Alleged Pruning Knife Used had No Fingerprints

July 1, 2010 (#611)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 1, 2010. Newcomers, I always suggest you to go into .com web site. You'll see all the other sites I have listed there, bookmark them for future use, that way you can always download the latest shows for free if the .com site goes down. [Official sites listed above.] Plus, remember too - this is very important - I am not paid by advertisers to come on here. I could be if I wanted to be but I prefer to have a freer hand doing it this way. The ads on the show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN to broadcast the show; it pays for their technicians, equipment, and their bills. So it's up to you to keep me going with mine. You can do so by going into my web site and [order and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

The more you understand about this New World Order and really get over the crisis when you've just got bits and pieces of it in your mind, and you've recently woken up for instance, and you're listening to all the fear and terror as you're getting bombarded with so much information from alternative news, like this one, that some people tend to panic. I keep telling them, don't panic because it's been going on your whole life and before your parents were even born. This is an ongoing agenda. It is planned. It is written about, as I keep mentioning from Professor Carroll Quigley. He documented a lot of this stuff, from the late 1800s right through a good part of the 20th century, to show you the organizations that actually work together to bring into being their planned New World Order, their new global governmental system, the reduced population. They actually did all the things that the communists were accused of doing. They also wanted the redistribution of wealth and so on, not because they prefer any people above any other people, or that they want us all to share what we have with each other, but because the poorer we all become across the world and the richer government becomes, and the more powerful government becomes across the world, under a united government for the whole planet, then the less trouble it is to manage us. That was really their whole plan. So they are not in there because they are beneficent or something; it's because they literally hate most of humanity. We've been very good to them so far. We have fought the wars they have designed and did bring on. If you go into Quigley's book, The Anglo-American Establishment, and see the inter-relationships between those in London and those in the States. The families were all intermarried, all working together IN the same association which is called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in the States it's called the Council on Foreign Relations. You'll see them setting up the League of Nations and their corporations even funding the other sides for the wars. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just telling people to not be so scared when they get the bad news, which is pretty well daily. Sometimes you get a week that's fairly restful and then they hit you again with some higher taxes or something. But that's the way it is designed. It's designed. Our future is planned that way.

This group that literally manages the world's affairs started off as a group of bankers; even their 2nd and 3rd cousins all work within the institute across the world. They have institutes for every section of the whole planet; they've got it split up in fact. They've got ones in Australia managing the Pacific Rim and New Zealand and China. They have ones in Europe. They've actually formed the European International Affairs groups as well to manage their whole Parliament there and make sure they are all on board with the agenda. We are living through a script. It is as simple as that, living through a script. Britain was the test base for it all. In fact the whole idea of a world government was born in Britain a long time ago picked up by Cecil Rhodes and then Lord Alfred Milner who combined the two systems together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and then gave the American branch the name of the Council on Foreign Relations. Canada has got one. Every Commonwealth country has got a big department.

They have lots of their workers IN governments, generally within bureaucracies, the higher bureaucracies, and they are more important than the politicians that we see. The politicians are just told what they've got to do, although the Prime Ministers and Presidents are always member of the CFR. That's what Carroll Quigley said; regardless of which party you vote in, the people at the top of both parties are always our members. And it had been that way for 60 years when he wrote his book in the 1960s. Since the late 1800's they have been guiding the world along. They needed wars to get us to our knees, to give up certain amounts of independence. They sign treaties with the UN, which they created in fact, this group. Through treaties they bind us together, for the environment, for taxation, for spreading the wealth across the world - which is of course a Marxist idea - and all of this kind of stuff.

At the moment, they are standardizing the last of the remnants of those who've held out against them and they happen to be the Islamic nations. That's why they are getting pounded. Of course once they pound into the ground in those countries, they send in UNESCO from the United Nations to rear a children in this new democracy idea, special leaders who are selected as CHILDREN to be the future leaders of their countries. They do the same thing in other countries as well; they even do it in Britain through Common Purpose. They pick up young leaders, whom they can brainwash early, and they become their future hard-working bureaucrats and so on, all for the European Union too.

What surprises me of course, and even when you know they are all psychopaths at the very top, especially the front men like Tony Blair, it's not much different than what you see in Hollywood. Hollywood is very good at awarding itself prizes, if you notice. It's the same in the music industry. They love to all gather together and pat each other on the back, in the culture industry, and give themselves prizes. It's the same in politics too. We see more and more of this. We've seen different leaders of the United States and other high diplomats from the United States being knighted by Britain for instance, which is illegal. Under the Constitution of the US you are not allowed to take a foreign title that has been bestowed upon you by a sovereign, but they do it anyway and have been for years.

Now it's the other way around as well, because here is Tony Blair, a guy like Tony Blair, a man literally with all the classical traits of a psychopath, very glib - I'm sure if you were talking to him in a room he would be all ears and his eyes would just bore right through you, you are the only person in that room, and once you walk out of the door, you are out of his mind and out of his life and that's it. That is how a psychopath is. They have a great ability to con people. Here he is getting a medal from the United States; a medal, you know. This is the guy too, who's raked in millions and millions of pounds after leaving his office as a payback for all the things that he did when he was in office. That's how their masters pay them. This article is from the BBC.

Blair to receive US peace medal
Wednesday, 30 June 2010 / bbc.co.uk

(Alan: A PEACE medal… this is the guy, when he was asked about the invasion of Iraq he says, oh that hassle. He didn't want to talk about it, it was bad thoughts; you know, it was a hassle. That's what it was. Killing millions of people, it was a hassle. Typical psychopath... but he is getting a US peace medal. It says…)

Tony Blair currently works as a Middle East peace envoy Former UK Prime Minister Tony Blair is to receive a prestigious US medal and $100,000 (£67,000) prize for his work in conflict resolution. (A: This is the guy who single-handedly, because his masters told him to, had to convince Parliament to go to war with Iraq. Single-handedly… nobody else wanted to go to war there. But he did all his hand waving and all his arms flapping and all that kind of stuff and somehow or another he just rammed it through and they were off to war, because this was on the cards wasn't it. That's why; it was already part of the business plan.)

The National Constitution Centre is awarding him its Liberty Medal for "steadfast" efforts to broker peace in Northern Ireland and the Middle East. (A: This is the guy who said he was going to change the face of Britain forever with mass immigration, destroy the British culture so that they would never go back to a British culture, getting a peace medal. This is something that you would expect in ancient Rome or something, giving a medal to somebody like this.)

Previous winners include Nelson Mandela and former US presidents Bill Clinton and George Bush senior. (A: Well, they both loved peace as well, eh?)

Mr Blair said he was driven by values of "freedom, liberty and justice". (A: Ooh, aah…)

Mr Clinton, the centre's chairman, will present the medal in Philadelphia on 13 September. (A: They should wait until April Fools Day next year I think, because he's fooling all of us. The reason that they are giving it to him, is because…)

'Dedication and creativity' (A: He's got so much dedication and creativity… I must admit he's got creativity. He created a lot of reasons, a lot of fake ones to go to war with countries.)

He said: "It was a privilege to work with my friend Tony Blair to help end 30 years of sectarian violence and broker a lasting peace in Northern Ireland, (A: Northern Ireland came out of the troubles right into being under the EU Parliament, which is even worse than the one they were fighting. It was all part of the plan.) to stop the killing in and mass exodus from Kosovo, and to develop policies that would improve living conditions for people in both our countries. (A: We're being taxed into the grave. You've heard all the articles I've read here about Britain, taxed into the graves… Britain is defunct, completely kaput, dysfunctional, in poverty, and it's not going to get out of it. I've even mentioned how they've slashed the health care system down to some areas they are telling the people to use washed jam jars for urine and different specimens and so on. I'm not kidding. This guy is getting a prize here.)

"Now, as a private citizen, Tony continues to demonstrate the same leadership, dedication and creativity in promoting economic opportunity in the Middle East [Alan laughing.] and the resolution of conflicts rooted in religion around the world, and is building the capacity of developing nations to govern honestly and effectively." (A: Just like he did… I added that last part just for fun. What he's doing in the Middle East is working with the big corporations that rebuild, that get again the UN money funneled through all the countries to rebuild all the buildings that they are smashing and bombing into the ground. That's what he's really doing. He's getting well paid for it too, by the big corporations.)

In response, Mr Blair, who currently works as a peace envoy to the Middle East, said: "Freedom, liberty and justice are the values by which this medal is struck. (A: I'm surprised that when they put it on him he didn't get burned or something, like the magic you see in the movies with the vampires and things.)

"Freedom, liberty and justice are the values which I try to apply to my work on governance in Africa and on preparing the Palestinians for statehood. (A: That will be the day. That will be the day.)

"They are the values which drive the work of my faith foundation as we try to show that people of different faiths can live together constructively in peace and harmony." (A: Oh, dear, dear, dear….)

Mr Blair's office said he would be donating the prize money to two of his charities - the Tony Blair Faith Foundation and the Tony Blair Africa Governance Initiative. (A: That's because he's so modest; he likes the Tony part in front of it.)

Last year, Mr Blair received the highest civilian award in the US, the Presidential Medal of Freedom.

There you are. He's gathering medals for all his hard work at getting Britain, single-handedly getting the British parliament to go to war with Iraq. He 'sexed it up,' as Mr Kelly said, and of course they had Mr Kelly assassinated. And that is a fact, folks. They actually put a ban on exposing all the details of that guy's death for 70 years! Doesn't that stink? Maybe these medals will be a bit tarnished by then, for old Tony, eh? Ah, what a disgusting world we live in. I tell you, it really is. All the cash that… It's amazing how we are so broke and spending money like you wouldn't believe. We are spending ourselves out of depression. That's the Keynesian ideal; to spend your way out of depression by borrowing money to spend and you pay it back in higher… I've never understood it actually. It's been beyond me. You need faith to believe in that stuff. They've spent $200 million in behavior detection. It says here…

200m 'behaviour detection'
officers fail to spot a single terrorist at airports

A team of more than 3,000 "behaviour detection" officers hired to spot terrorists at US airports have failed to catch a single person despite costing the taxpayer $200 million (£140 million) last year.

I'll go into some of this stuff and how they are just squandering the cash as we go down the tubes when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just to get back to Tony Blair for a minute because I remembered that he was touted to be the next CEO of BP, if anybody's interested in that. This is the guy who wrecked countries. He wrecked his own country. He wrecked every country. And they are going to put him in charge of BP? We'll see what happens now. Maybe he will refuse it, since he is getting all these medals they will give him something much bigger than that.

Tony Blair tipped to take over as chairman of crisis-hit BP
By Bob Roberts 23/06/2010 / mirror.co.uk

Back to this article here,

200m 'behaviour detection'
officers fail to spot a single terrorist at airports
(A: Maybe it's because there are NO terrorists, you see. It's a vague term, to change the world. That's all it's really for.)
By Nick Allen in Los Angeles / telegraph.co.uk / 21 May 2010

Since 2006, the officers have been stationed at more than 160 airports across the US in order to provide a hidden measure of security.

But 16 people accused of being part of terrorist plots have passed through US airports undetected a total of 23 times since 2004 - a number of them since the scheme was started - according to an investigation by the Government Accountability Office. (A: I didn't know they had an accountability office.)

Earlier this year, officials at the Transportation Security Administration (TSA), which runs the behaviour detection programme, asked US Congress to expand the scheme, which is known as Spot - Screening Passengers by Observation Techniques.

John Mica, a Republican congressman from Florida who was involved in setting up the TSA in response to the Sept 11, 2001 terrorist attacks, said it had become too bureaucratic.

He said the report into behaviour detection would further call into question the agency's ability to perform its security mission.

The TSA said the programme is a "vital layer of security based in science", (A: [Alan laughing.] They've caught nobody, eh!) which has led to more than 1,700 arrests for other (A: Outstanding parking fines…. [Alan laughing.]) crimes like drug smuggling.

However, a 2008 report by a team at the National Academy of Sciences said "behavioural surveillance" had "enormous potential for violating privacy" and there was no evidence it worked. (A: Well, that's good enough for government. They will keep that going even if there is no evidence that it worked. That's what they are there for. See, their accountability office is a last door before the garbage bins, you see; that's where all the stuff goes. That's the accountability for government.)

In Britain they've got another problem with experts there too. Whitehall, that's the big place where all the military takes its orders from and all the cops get their orders from, the big chutzpah place. It says…

Revealed: The 20,000 Whitehall 'experts' costing us £2billion in wages
Work and Pensions ran up a £9m bill on consultants, with just 14 individuals in such roles
By Tim Shipman, Deputy Political Editor / dailymail.co.uk / 18th June 2010

(A: What they are doing is, they are farming out all this kind of money to private consultants really, who are generally ex-judges and stuff who are on their last legs, with brandy and stuff like that. They give them these sort of parting gifts; they give them these little jobs to do.)

A staggering £2billion of taxpayers' money is spent employing 20,000 government consultants on salaries as high as

£600,000. (A: Some of these things, you know, are just for short-term investigations.)

The Cabinet Office revealed the gargantuan size of the state payroll yesterday as part of a softening up exercise to convince voters that cuts are necessary. (A: No kidding.)

In total government departments, their agencies and other public bodies employ more than 660,000 people. (A: See, that's what I'm saying. Hamilton was right. Do you really want just a King and his spoiled little family to keep and feed? Or do you want a different system like democracy where you've got thousands and thousands of them and their families to keep, living much higher than you are? You've got to think about that.)

But in a clear sign of the way unnecessary costs were allowed to spiral under Labour, that includes 19,967 consultants, agency workers and private contractors. (A: So that's what they are doing now. They give all these retired pals of theirs their last little job to do some sort of committee work and they sit in front of a board for about 2 months and get paid about $60,000 or $70,000 for it or something like that; or maybe $100 grand. What are these kinds of figures these days?)

The reason I read some of the British stuff is because America doesn't realize, you are under the British system. That's so important that you understand. What's happened in Britain is to happen to the United States. A lot of it is already happening TO the United States, as you go under the global authority. As Quigley said, they have been tied at the hip with Britain since the late 1800s. I think it was General McChrystal of the US came out and did an article in the Rolling Stone magazine recently that got him in hot water because he criticized the way that the war in Afghanistan was being run.

General Stanley McChrystal summoned over article claims
The top US commander in Afghanistan has been summoned to Washington in the wake of a magazine article that quotes him and aides criticising senior Obama administration officials and diplomats.
Tuesday, 22 June 2010 / bbc.co.uk

Then he, I guess he resigned his commission because he got a lot of heat and flack from the government for speaking more openly than perhaps he should have. Maybe he wanted to though. Who knows? Here is one from Britain too. It says…

Britain will not defeat Taliban and should open talks, says head of Army
Britain and its allies will not defeat the Taliban with military force and should soon open peace talks with insurgents in Afghanistan, the head of the Army said yesterday.
By Jon Swaine / telegraph.co.uk / 28 Jun 2010

The cost to British taxpayers of fighting, diplomacy and reconstruction in Afghanistan and Iraq, since the 9/11 attacks, past 20 Billion. (A: …pounds, I guess.) the official figures revealed.

General Sir David Richards said he believed the time had come for negotiations with Nato's enemies to pave the way for the eventual withdrawal of troops.

The Chief of the General Staff said that while British forces would continue to "punish" the Taliban battle by battle, he was "less certain" that an overall victory could now be secured. (A: Interesting… I wonder what they are up to next. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through some of the ludicrous news we get. I'm reading an article about the head of the British Army saying that they should start negotiations with the Taliban in preparation for withdrawal. He's getting a lot of flack of course, from other cabinet ministers – that's politicians – and other members of the military who are retired to keep it going and all that kind of stuff. You know, Britain is utterly broke folks, like most of us are. Most of us apparently are utterly broke and all the money that we use is borrowed money from The World Bank and the IMF, and the IMF is running most of these countries now. Why spend billions and billions more in these wars that we shouldn't even be in in the first place? We shouldn't even be over there at all.

It’s a different agenda that’s under way.

The world has got to be standardized according to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You can’t have different religions and all the rest of it, and people living in a different way; one system for all, with secular humanism brought in… That’s it; quite simple. It doesn’t matter how much money they use and how much debt they cause for future generations – they won’t be paying at the top; they never do – or how many people are killed in the process, on it goes. Never mind the fact that a lot of these British Lords, the House of Lords, have incredible investments in the munitions organizations for warfare. During the Cold War they were multi-billionaires sitting in the House of Lords because they used to keep shouting, we need more missiles, the Russians have got a better one. And they would bring out one every month and it was great for their business, a new one every month, a different paint job you know, which they knew they were never going to use. But that’s the business when the psychopaths get to the top – because they always do in politics – then that’s what you end up with. You know something? It doesn’t matter what kind of system you bring in, they will always get up in there eventually, rather quickly in fact. It’s quite something.

I’ve mentioned before that we’ve to get taught now that flying is too expensive because of the fuel and all the rest of it. It’s bad for the atmosphere, for pollution, and they’ve got all these articles coming out that all these trails you see in the sky – I’ll be touching on them later – are caused by just ordinary contrails, condensation trails. Utter rubbish of course, as we all know, those who have a memory and can remember as far back as 1998 when they started to spray in earnest and how the skies used to look when they had MORE aircraft on the go. There are now half the aircraft in fact than they used to fly around with. What they are trying to do is make it more uncomfortable for passengers who want to go for holidays and such. The guy in charge of the British Transportation and Aviation has said publicly that they want to dissuade customers from traveling. They have tacked on a £300 surcharge on every flight as a sort of energy tax and carbon tax.

If you jump into Agenda 21 you will see that eventually you’ll all be stuck in your little community areas, with your IDs, making bead necklaces and weaving baskets I suppose. That’s the kind of system they want to bring in. No private property; it will be rental only. And no private transportation, you see. So shortly it will be VIPs, bureaucrats and that kind of thing ONLY that will travel by air. That IS on the cards. That’s the real reason for it. This article here says… I think this is from Ireland.

Now Ryanair wants passengers to STAND UP during flights
By Graham Smith / dailymail.co.uk / 6th July 2009

(A: No kidding… just like cattle cars.)

Ryanair wants passengers to stand during its flights so the budget airline can squeeze more people onboard.

The Irish air carrier plans to cut costs by making fliers perch on stools with seatbelts around their waists. (A: I wonder if they give them a bar to go with the stool.)

Chief executive Michael O'Leary has already held talks with US plane manufacturer Boeing about designing an aircraft with standing room.

Should the idea get the go-ahead from the Irish Aviation Authority, the airline plans to either order new jets or refurbish its existing fleet.

Ryanair estimates it would be able to pack in 30 per cent more passengers while slashing costs by 20 per cent.

Spokesman Stephen McNamara said: 'It would be vertical seating more akin to a stool and the person would still be strapped in.

'The seating would completely adhere to safety procedures. (A: [Alan laughing.] Enough of that anyway, but there you go. That’s the way to dissuade you from traveling, as they make it harder and harder, and more expensive to travel.)

How countries operate and how the Royal Institute of International Affairs has operated, for well over a century, they always have arms dealers that are on their payrolls. The arms dealers have all the doors opened for them of where to get the firearms FROM and all the passes made, and all the little customs/duties things cleared for them by the bigwigs you see, the big politicians and governors and so on. This is so they can get their arms shipped to some other country where they want to start up a war, generally between a people who have no problems with each other but they stir it up and cause factions and get two sides fighting each other. That's generally what it's about. That's how you eventually go in with NATO or whoever and you sort out the problem with your own national armies and then the United Nations comes in. They have been doing this for over a century. So these guys generally have a free hand. Once in a while it gets in the papers. For instance, Sarkozy, by the way, is up on a charge right now. I just remembered that he is up on a charge for arms smuggling. The great Jacques Attali, who was Mitterrand's and different President's right-hand man and who is now at the UN, is also up on the same charges. It's been ongoing for a few years now for arms smuggling to countries where they want to get wars started. Here is Israel…

Israeli indicted in U.S. for smuggling arms to Somalia
Published 29.06.10 / haarztz.com / By Barak Ravid and Yossi Melman

Foreign Ministry and Defense Ministry sources adamantly denied yesterday that they were in any way involved in arms shipments to Somalia.

Spokesmen for both ministries were responding to news of the arrest in the U.S. of Hanoch Miller, an Israeli arms merchant, for allegedly illegal arms sales to Somalia, forging documents, money laundering and violating the UN arms embargo on Somalia.

A Defense Ministry spokesman said there is a ban on arms sales to Somalia and Miller did not have permission to sell arms there, and even if he had asked in Israel he would not have received such permission. (A: Well, they have to always say that, distance themselves when they get caught.)

(A: But you know, even in Canada a few years back, they set them up here. They just move in, these guys, and before you know it they've got an industry on the go, like a big factory on the go and they refurbish these military weapons, rifles and pistols. Sometimes they will even put out ads for locals to buy hunting rifles as a side line to make it look more legit to anybody who asks questions. People who get in to the factories come back with amazing stories. That here they are it's the latest equipment that they are moving from one war that's finished to the next war. That's what they do. Then suddenly they just close down and they are gone again. You know, maybe a thousand employees, just poom, gone, like it had never been there. It says…)

According to the charges brought against Miller at a Florida district court, he was arrested with an unnamed American partner for alleged involvement in the sale of hundreds of AK-47s to the government of Somaliland, a breakaway district in Somalia since 1991. Miller and his American partner allegedly organized arms shipments, which apparently included arms bought in Bosnia, and had planned to fly them from there in cargo planes to Somalia. The indictment also mentions a shipment that was sent from Panama.

The suspect allegedly presented "end user" documents of the defense ministry of Chad. Arms shipments to that African country are not forbidden. (A: See, they've got all these ways around it. Every country does this. EVERY country. Britain is the greatest for doing this. They are the greatest for getting civil wars going in countries they want to dominate. The greatest for it. Standard procedure.)

There's an article here on diplomats. Now, we've seen how they live at these G20 and G8 meetings and I think a year ago I mentioned some of the food that they ate. I wrote a little poem about it too, about 'What the G8 ate'. At a time of austerity we are all to tighten our belts and buckle up and all that kind of stuff, they are living like kings, getting transported across the world in luxury private jets and they get the best of booze and all the rest of it. They get prostitutes given to them, male or female depending on their taste; it doesn't matter the age either because they've got diplomatic immunity. These are the psychopaths that raise themselves up within every system of government. The psychopaths are attracted to this lifestyle and they are above the law basically. Especially when they go abroad, that's when they really kick up a ruckus and do things because they can get away with it. They have diplomatic immunity.

This article is…

Crimes of untouchable diplomats accused of sex assaults, human trafficking and £36million in unpaid fines
By Kirsty Walker / dailymail.co.uk / 29th June 2010

(A: Fines to Britain. This is just Britain.)

Foreign diplomats have got away with a series of serious crimes on British soil, including a threat to kill, sexual assaults and human trafficking. (A: You can't touch them. That's how the law is.)

Figures released by ministers have revealed an extraordinary crime spree carried out by embassy workers under the cloak of diplomatic immunity.

In the last five years, the diplomats carried out a total of 78 serious crimes - including 54 driving offences. (A: They can drive blind drunk and smash into things and they don't get charged.)

In the most worrying cases, envoys from Saudi Arabia and Sierra Leone were accused of human trafficking, while a Pakistani diplomat was alleged to have made a threat to kill.

A Saudi Arabian envoy allegedly committed sexual assault while another of his colleagues was accused of domestic violence.

Diplomats from Nigeria and Jordan were linked to two cases of actual bodily harm.

Under the 1961 Vienna Convention, foreign officials and their families and staff are protected from prosecution in their host country - effectively putting them above the law. (A: They can do ANYTHING. They can murder people.)

Unless their home country agrees to waive their immunity from prosecution, there is nothing the British government can do except risk a diplomatic incident by ordering their expulsion.

Some 25,000 people are entitled to diplomatic-immunity in the UK. Serious crimes are defined as offences which would carry a 12-month jail sentence.

According to the list published by the Foreign Office, the most common offence was drink-driving with 48 diplomats accused.

In 2009, a total of 18 alleged offences were committed. There were also ten carried out in 2008, 20 in 2007, 15 in 2006 and 15 in 2005.

A list of the worst offenders over the five years is headed by diplomats from Saudi Arabia who were accused of eight offences, followed by South Africa, five, then Kazakhstan, Ghana and Cameroon, four; Nigeria, Malawi and Russia, three.

Last night there were calls for change. (A: Well, that won't happen; they are just using this for political hay, from the Green Party.) Green Party London Assembly Member Jenny Jones said: 'It's time for the Foreign Office to renegotiate the terms of diplomatic immunity.

(A: But they owe, so far…) Diplomatic missions also owe £36million in unpaid London congestion charge fines, £526,300 in parking and traffic violations, and more than £480,000 in unpaid rates. (A: You've got to understand, that's how even the top politicians are as well. They don't care about the laws. They are above the laws and they live above the laws. That's why the governments can supply prostitutes for them, on the taxpayers' tab, at the G8 and G20 meetings, completely above all moral rules or legal rules than anyone else. We are just the peasants at the bottom, if you get that through your head. We are the peasants. We pay for it all. All these unpaid fines, eventually we will pay them all. It says…)

The U.S., which is in a long-running dispute over payment of the congestion charge, has an unpaid bill of £3.8million. (A: To Britain. What's money eh? What's money?)

One of eight nations which owe more than £1million, the U.S. is followed by Russia (£3.2million), Japan (£2.8million) and Germany (£2.6million).

If you have even seen them, these politicians when they get in to politics, they do in Canada, they have a big party down at the Parliamentary building when they get in and the new parties change over. They have a massive party and they always TRASH the place, vomit everywhere, urine everywhere, everything is smashed. That's your politicians. Psychopaths, you see. Always will be the same too, because it's the only kind that get in to politics. Any decent person getting in, if they can't corrupt you – because you will see what they are up to obviously. If they can't corrupt you and get you to join what they are in to, they will set you up and get rid of you. Politicians have actually written about that, that didn't last very long.

To show you how crazy a world you are living in, this Orwellian world here, when you unify you must go into a new system, many new systems, all to standardize everything. Like the European Union, this big parliament, this anti-democratic system that runs the whole of Europe, they have been jailing people for using weights and measures, and for instance, pounds and ounces. There is still a guy I think in prison yet because he was the last holdout; he wouldn't go along with it.

EU to ban selling eggs by dozen
(A: No kidding. These are the stupid laws they are bringing out.)
Shoppers will be banned from buying bread rolls or eggs priced by the dozen under new food labelling regulations proposed by the European parliament.
By Alastair Jamieson / telegraph.co.uk / 28 Jun 2010

(A: I wonder how much money it cost for that debate. You know what I would have done with the eggs if I was there? Well, you know what I'd do with them. I'd make sure they were rather old as well, and sitting in the sun for a long time. But this is what they do. This is the craziness when power leaves all sensibilities.)

Under the draft legislation, to come into force as early as next year, the sale of groceries using the simple measurement of numbers will be replaced by an EU-wide system based on weight.

It would mean an end to packaging descriptions such as eggs by the dozen, four-packs of apples, six bread rolls or boxes of 12 fish fingers. (A: And you've got to go metric as well. It completely confuses the people. Why should they put up with this rubbish? Do you know the money that these boards get to sit and debate this rubbish, this nonsense, this insanity? And you wonder why everybody is bankrupt.)

The Government appeared to have been caught out by the change, but yesterday Caroline Spelman, the environment secretary, signalled Britain would now step in to prevent the rule being enforced. (A: Well, they haven't stopped anything else from being enforced.)

MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) last week voted against an amendment to new food labelling regulations that would allow individual states to nominate products that can be sold by number rather than by weight. (A: Can you believe they are actually arguing about this? This shouldn't even be a topic, but this is where they are. This is where they are with people's money, ruining your lives. You know, the EU Parliament banned the sale of British oak, for woodwork and cabinet making? They ruled that the grain was too wavy. Nothing wrong with the wood, it was just too wavy a pattern on it. I'm not kidding you. Oh, aaah!)

Chemtrails. The Mail Online put out the usual stuff that the RAF is actually putting out. I know that because I asked them and they sent me the nice letter, the same with the Canadian Air Force as well, explaining what a contrail is. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the standard thing that they give you when you enquire to your Air Forces, what's all this stuff they're spraying in the sky? Well, this article here is exactly what they give you and explains to you, in baby talk really, that it's just ice crystals that form from water from the vapor trails. It says here, they can create clouds across the sky. See, I remember when they didn't create clouds across the sky, back in the 90s, as I say, when there was twice as much aircraft on the go. Anyway, it doesn't change their direction of where they are going with it.

Attack of the vapours – how jet trails block out the sunshine
By Oliver Tree / dailymail.co.uk / 28th June 2010

These vapour trails create clouds which, experts claim, (A: You've got experts now.) can block out sunlight for millions. (A: That's what's happening, you see, it's a SUDDEN change of something that happened, because it never used to do that at all. And twice as many aircraft used to be on the go. They say…) This is the reason that our skies appeared unusually blue when the Icelandic volcano Eyjafjallajokull was erupting, (A: That's nonsense. Remember the article? There was a massive, massive, the biggest exercise that NATO had ever had, using high-tech radars and stuff. That's why they wanted the air clear of all aircraft, plus the military was grounded, actually Air Forces were grounded. I remember I read that too from another article.) and all flights over Britain were banned.

Next to this is a page that goes along with it, more down to the truth. It says here…

Chemtrailing is Normal!
Dr. Shine Clouds the Truth about the Sun with Pseudo Science
By Neil Foster, 26th June 2010 – SoveriegnIndependent.com

According to the Daily Mail, we should all feel guilty about taking a flight to our holiday destination because we're the cause of all those aircraft up there spraying the sky with toxic chemicals such as aluminium and barium. They say that these trails are responsible for blocking out essential sunlight.

However, there's nothing really to worry about because these trails are simply caused by ice crystals as a by-product of jet fuel. They also apparently spread out and form clouds in certain atmospheric conditions although the article doesn't explain why this is such a new phenomenon (A: And it IS a new phenomenon.) or the fact that it only happens in NATO countries. (A: Actually, it happens in all countries that signed on to the Open Skies Treaty. You have to go into the Open Skies Treaty. You can't get that other part of it; they have taken it off now. It's classified.)

When Obama's science advisor John Holdren, (A: You know, that guy that wants to depopulate the world.) who also wants to sterilise people against their will through chemicals in food and water and forced vaccinations, is openly talking about geoengineering the planet by chemically spraying the atmosphere, doesn't it strike you that this kind of article actually is telling you they're already doing it and have been for some time? (A: Well, that's exactly what I've been saying. They have been spraying us for years. We are the last to be told any truth about anything. Even then they leak it out saying, oh, we're thinking about it, and they float the trial balloons to see how it's going down in amongst the public.)

In an ironic twist of course, blocking out the sun is the very thing that lunatics like Holdren want to do, to cool the planet apparently to save us all. Isn't this exactly what's happening? The planet is indeed cooling, NATURALLY!

Why would they want to block out the sun? Well, without sunlight, human beings will not produce sufficient Vitamin D which is essential for a healthy immune system, (A: And that is a fact. Everybody is utterly deficient in it.) which once destroyed can be attacked by the very chemicals they are spraying the atmosphere with as well as the chemicals in your food and water, not to mention the vaccines!

The Daily Mail article is a blatant and utterly spurious attempt to lead people, who don't think for themselves (A: And unfortunately that's most folks.), to start speaking out about the damage caused by aircraft to the environment all in line with the whole farcical green agenda which is nothing less than a Communist manifesto with a depopulation eugenics ideology.

The only manmade climate change is actually happening when fanatics like Holdren and his maniacal colleagues get their way and have been doing this for a long time.

So they are causing the changes which eventually will change the weather and then they will blame us for it through global warming. That’s how it works folks. That’s how the wizard in Disney and the Wizard of Oz works. That’s how it is. Then they just simply give it to you through propaganda.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hypocrisy Knows No Bounds--Tony Blair to Receive US "Peace" Medal

Tony Blair tipped to Take Over as CEO of BP

Behaviour Detection Officers at Airports a 200 Million Dollar Flop

20,000 "Experts" Cost Britain 2 Billion Pounds per Year

General McChrystal and Rolling Stones Magazine Interview

Head of British Army says Britain Will Not Defeat Taliban and Should Open Talks

Cattle Truck Airlines-Standing Room Only

Israeli Indicted in US of Arms Smuggling to Somalia

Crimes of Untouchable Diplomats--Sex Assaults, Human Trafficking and 36million Pounds in Unpaid Fees

EU Parliament --New Rule--All Food to be Sold by Weight

PR Disinfo-How JetTrails Block Out the Sun

"Normalizing" Chemtrails and Blocking the Sun

July 2, 2010 (#612)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 2, 2010. I always suggest newcomers look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed because I get problems with the .com once in a while. [Official sites listed above.] This way you can always download the latest shows for free. There are hundreds of audio talks available for free. Remember, all those sites have a lot of transcripts of the talks I've given for print up in English, but if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find quite a selection to choose from.

While you are at it, look into the items I have for sale; that's what makes me tick over here, just ticking and crawling over actually sometimes. It goes as slow as my computer. I need you to purchase the books I have for sale. They are different from any other books you'll read. It's not just the usual facts and figures and who did what and names and dates and histories. It goes a bit deeper into techniques of conology. That's the art of managing billions of people and it's called conology. It's a very fine art, very old too. I show you some of the techniques which are used. By reading these books you'll find that your mind is being deprogrammed and you start thinking a different way afterwards as well. When you see things which are all around you, that you have been unaware of or oblivious of the real meanings before and you truly do exist in a society that you've been conditioned to perceive in the set, regulated manner, the PROPER manner of your conditioning. So purchase these books and the disks I have for sale and hopefully that will keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the air time for broadcasting, for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs or donating to me. [Order and donation options listed above.] That helps me just tick over. Doing it this way gives me a freer hand to say the things I want to say and if I am asked question on the air about certain things, I've no fear of upsetting someone who is selling something.

You've got to remember too, that everything that works in our system – which really isn't ours – is based upon commerce and money. And money rules everything. And no one can exist, in this system, without money. Isn't that crazy, really? We are living in a world where there are still people living in the wilds in some areas completely independent in their needs, no need of things from outside their own areas, their communities; who make their own little bit of clothing that they need; who make their own axes out of stone, and it still works; they hunt and they fish; and they work 4 hours a day. We call them primitive. And here are the billions of the rest of us trained into an economic system that is designed to support a hierarchy who live much better than we will ever live at the bottom. A very old art got us into this mess, a very old technique. Bernays and others explained some of it to the general public in their published books. Lots of this stuff of course, the main stuff, the nitty-gritty of this stuff is kept OUT of anything published for the general public. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the mass manipulation and the techniques which are used on society to keep them under subjection really, for a small minority, relatively speaking, to rule them quite easily. The people down below never catch on that that's really what's happening to them. They think that the system they are born into and that they grow up into is all quite natural. It never occurs to them that just as they can find out today of all the foundations and think tanks that are manipulating their thoughts today and the future for them and their children, then it happened for their own parents as well before you came along. The world was really designed that way.

Those in power don't let things just happen. They don't wait to see what catastrophe will pop up out of the blue. They plan for every contingency for remaining in power, for as long as they wish. In fact that is where a lot of your money goes. It's not just continuity of government; it's continuity of a ruling group at the top, a minority. I've gone through quite a lot on Professor Carroll Quigley and his two great books. The Anglo-American Establishment really goes into all the names and the peoples of a particular aristocratic class, who went to a particular university in England and who all were PLACED within the top positions in government. All placed, never elected in but all placed in top positions -

war cabinets, all trade and so on - to make sure the right policies were put through, regardless of what the politicians were saying to the general public. That's how things are really run. And they ran the whole of the 20th century with their cousins over on the American side, and they are still running the show today.

Just go into Chatham House. That's the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Go into their own web site and look at what they allow YOU to see; that's a lot of stuff. That's not the secret stuff of course; that's what they allow for the public to go ooh and aah over. When you see how MANY projects, world wide, they are working on all to do with controlling and managing every factor for survival in the future, but primarily their own survival. They have had talks, many, many talks and debates in the top think tanks about how can WE come through disasters, how many should come through into a new world, and can WE all come through – they are talking about themselves of course, - and how many of the ordinary people will they need to bring through to SERVE them basically, to do the work, because if you have to start planting and all that stuff all over again… in other words, breeding stock. They have discussed even cloning servants and slave workers. All of that has been discussed at high levels of science and the banking institutions at the top of course, that really run the systems for their own self-preservation.

Of course we are kept dumb and stupid at the bottom. Just like Bertrand Russell said, previous governments went down, previous empires went down because they ran out of providing enough bread and circuses for the people. That's what we were kept alive on, bread and circuses. The trash that is on television today is zombiefied. It's for the imbeciles. It truly is. It truly is and that's how they can reduce the general population down to the state of imbecility, because you have been born into it and it's reinforced in you. You all want to be the same as everybody else so you all laugh at the same stuff. It really is imbecilic what we are seeing on television today. It truly is a circus… truly is a circus.

Before I carry on with this, I'll just mention that the next nail in the coffin to the internet and so on, which many of you probably already know, was from Information Week and that was on the 25th of June. They say that the White House is…

White House Preparing National Online ID Plan
The proposed system for authenticating people, organizations and infrastructure on the web at the transactional level will require an identity ecosystem.
(Alan: I love their terminology.)
By Mathew J. Schwartz, InformationWeek - informationweek.com / June 25, 2010

The Obama administration is set to propose a new system for authenticating people, organizations and infrastructure on the Web. The online authentication and identity management system would be targeted at the transactional level -- for example, when someone logs into their banking website or completes an online e-commerce purchase.

Making such a system effective, however, will require creating an "identity ecosystem," backed by extensive public/private cooperation, said White House cybersecurity coordinator Howard Schmidt, delivering the opening keynote speech at the Symantec Government Symposium 2010 in Washington on Tuesday.

"This strategy cannot exist in isolation," he said. "It's going to take all of us working together." (A: I love that stuff, we're all in it together, whether it's wars or whatever.) Furthermore, "we should not have to dramatically change the way we do business -- this should be a natural path forward," he said. (A: These are meant… these are all positive words: a path forward – we always think we are going towards something; most folk don't think past that nice word, 'forward'… it's better than falling backwards isn't it?)

That path forward will hinge on a new draft of the National Strategy for Trusted Identities in Cyberspace, due to be released Friday for the first time to the public, for a three-week comment period. Formerly known as the National Strategy for Secure Online Transactions, the report offers specific strategy and implementation recommendations, and may also recommend more sweeping policy and privacy changes.

The report builds on the Obama-commissioned Cyberspace Policy Review, which analyzed the government's information and communications infrastructure defensive capabilities. (A: Believe you me, it's for all of you. It's to watch all of you and give themselves even more power and ability to do it. Also, to authorize people eventually; you are going to get licenses to be on the web. Basically that's what it is. It means you are authorized and licensed to be on the web, authorized by the government that is. That's what it's all about, so I won't read any more of that.)

Getting back to Bernays and so on, he talked about propaganda. Propaganda, he liked the word himself. At one time in fact, propaganda just meant the opinions of groups. Then it got a back name because it was used heavily, extensively in World War I to lie to the public, especially the American people about what was happening over in Europe to get them into the war. So then they changed the name to public relations. It sounds better. Every government department, even your local government, your little local town council in fact has a PR spokesperson. The police have PR spokespeople. Which means these are people who try never to tell you the exact truth. Their job is like a lawyer, it's to talk around things rather than directly at something or about something and fool you.

Propaganda is also used for indoctrination purposes. Now remember, Bernays was the guy who worked with many presidents in the United States, quite a lot in his long lifetime. He was a nephew of Freud. He was trained, as Freud was trained, by predecessors; believe you me, Freud didn't pop out of the blue. There was a political agenda and a social agenda involved in it. It was the same with Bernays who claimed he just caught on to the ideas by leafing through his uncle's books. Utter rubbish because this science was already known in previous centuries. But it is used really to MOLD society into a more docile arrangement where rulers can rule the people more easily and have them all working together more easily, less grumbling. Then to reinforce that 'all this is normal,' the status system, the class system, the need for big government, everything is normal, going to war is quite normal, and you don't ask really why. You believe the initial facile really, childish propaganda that they always give you for going to war. We are never, never told the truth about war until maybe 50-100 years later when they declassify information for the first time and by then a different population has grown up and doesn't even care about it. That's the reality of it. We live in a fiction. Even the founding fathers of the United States talked about 'the wall'. It wasn't a wall between church and state and all that nonsense stuff. They talk about Jefferson. Jefferson wrote that in a letter to a Baptist minister. It was nothing to do with the Constitution. That was his personal opinion.

The real war between government and the people, that's what it's really about. You are given a façade to believe in, from the beginning. It's a façade. You are given this political nonsense where parties yell at each other across the floor of the house and supposedly hammer out details of things, crisis as they come and go, which is utter nonsense. Quigley destroyed all of that in his own books, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. He shows you that the guys at the top, the leaders – that's all that matters is the leaders – are chosen by the Council on Foreign Relations. They are completely on board with all the agenda of the Council on Foreign Relations and it doesn't matter which party they allow in. He said there is a little competition of vying for power with politicians lower down the totem pole. They are allowed a bit of real competition, but at the top level they are all hand picked YEARS in advance and YEARS before the public get to even know their names. And I'm sure they probably had the last century there with each one marked down as to when they would get into power. They could probably tell FDR when he was a young lad, you know, you, you at this age, this is when we will put you in. I'm not kidding about that. Quigley said that. He said, these guys have run America since the late 1800s and they still do today. All the big famous players who really are power brokers and technocrats are all members of this ONE organization. He goes through the history of it, at least with its beginnings with its new name of the Rhodes Foundation and the Milner Foundation – it's really ONE foundation as far as I'm concerned – which become the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They have SO many think tanks on the go. They have SO many of their guys placed across the world in EVERY government, mainly in bureaucracies and appointed positions that it's unbelievable. And he called it 'The Parallel Government.' That's the real world we live in. I'll try and get back to Bernays and say something about him when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we are run in society, a society we take for granted because everybody else does, and because we are all fed the same news, information. We are given, according to classes, the types of newspapers you are supposed to read. Even those who think they are in the upper middle class are still being fooled because they are never told the complete truth about anything. That's why you have media barons and moguls. Again, you have to read Quigley's books to see who they were.

They ran every newspaper in Britain for a good part of the 20th century; all members of the same institution. He even tells you the techniques that they used for World War II, how they were told – after having a meeting, a round table meeting – that they'd have to terrify the British public into believing that they were all going to get gassed from the air by Adolf Hitler. So the government issued gas masks, a big production of course. These guys in the group also owned the manufacturing companies that made the gas masks, and they owned the media. They even asked the King at the time to make statements, to their own newspapers using their own reporters, all members of the same group, telling people to start digging ditches in the street – something that would be absolutely useless in an aerial war. They did. They terrified millions of people. They got most of the children of London evacuated because of that. These were all side effects of the big lie to get them into a war. They have been behind wars. They have financed all sides of it because the higher members from the very beginning were international bankers based in London.

Getting back to propaganda, again, I'll try and get through this here. Here is what Bernays says about it and remember he is only giving you the light stuff; he's not going to go into the nitty-gritty because it was an ancient art by his day. He says…

Propaganda like economics and sociology can never be an exact science for the reason that its subject matter, like theirs, deals with human beings. (A: Well, that's not quite true and he knew that at the time too.)

If you can influence the leaders, either with or without their conscious cooperation, you automatically influence the group which they sway. (A: It's true enough. Why go after and try to convince thousands of people or followers when you can just get the leader of an organization and get to them.) But men do not need to be actually gathered together in a public meeting or in a street riot, to be subject to the influences of mass psychology. Because man is by nature gregarious he feels himself to be member of a herd, even when he is alone in his room with the curtains drawn. His mind retains the patterns which have been stamped on it by the group influences.

A man sits in his office deciding what stocks to buy. He imagines, no doubt, that he is planning his purchases according to his own judgment. In actual fact his judgment is a mélange of impressions stamped on his mind by outside influences which unconsciously control his thought. He buys a certain railroad stock because it was in the headlines yesterday and hence is the one which comes most prominently to his mind; because he has a pleasant recollection of a good dinner on one of its fast trains; because it has a liberal labor policy (A: That's left wing.), a reputation for honesty; because he has been told that J. P. Morgan owns some of its shares. (A: In other words, you have many factors which influence you that you are unaware of.)

Trotter and Le Bon concluded that the group mind does not think in the strict sense of the word. In place of thought is has impulses, habits and emotions. (A: Now, that's what the circus plays for you on the TV, impulses, habits and emotions. That's what it's all given to you, even the most basest of what they call comedies.) In making up its mind its first impulse is usually to follow the example of a trusted leader. This is one of the most firmly established principles of mass psychology. It operates in establishing the rising or diminishing prestige of a summer resort, causing a run on a bank, or a panic on the stock exchange, in creating a best seller or a box office success.

But when the example of the leader is not at hand and the herd must think for itself, it does so by means of clichés, pat words or images which stand for a whole group of ideas or experiences. (A: He's talking about slogans almost, his clichés and slogans. That's how Lenin said they would win and influence people, by the use of clichés and mainly through slogans. And that's what they use today. A couple of words can drum up a picture in your mind of something very good, or very bad, and that's used through all public relations associations and think tanks today, all the ones who do your marketing to you.)

This stuff is so old but when you go into other writers on the same topic, who go into it in a bit more depth and more honesty with the general public, and you read books by Jacque Ellul for instance, like The Technological Society. He goes into your education for instance, what it is actually there FOR. Not what you believe it's there for, or that your parents believed it is there for, but actually what it really IS there for; it's there to serve your masters. On page 347 of The Technological Society he says…

The education of the child, however, is not directed toward some merely abstract social end. Concretely, the child must develop a social conscience, understand that the meaning of life is the good of humanity, and grasp the need for an entente among all nations. These ideas are much less vague than one might think. The good of humanity, for example, is not the obscure notion the philosophers pretend it to be. At most, it varies somewhat with the political regime (A: In other words, someone is deciding what is good for society and it's not the public, you see. That's how they indoctrinate you.); and even this variability is becoming less and less pronounced.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Something cut us off again there. It's becoming a habit isn't it? Reading about propaganda and how it is used for education purposes. This particular page is 347 of The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul. It ties in with Bernays' propaganda about education and the real purposes of it. He first tells you what you think it is really, is what he is doing. He said…

At most, it varies somewhat with the political regime; and even this variability is becoming less and less pronounced. (A: He is talking about during the Cold War too…) Compare Life magazine with the Soviet News and you will see that the good of humanity is conceived in almost identical terms in the United States and in the Soviet Union; the difference lies mainly in the persons charged with securing it. In both cases, the social good can be reduced to a few concrete and precise factors. The corresponding educational technique, as a consequence, takes a completely determinate direction. Social conformism must be impressed upon the child (A: And that's what it really is, "social conformism must be impressed upon the child" in whatever country.); he must be adapted to his society (A: And it doesn't matter what KIND of society it is, you understand, or who is ruling it and what kind of system it is.); he must not impair its development. His integration into the body social must be assured with the least possible friction.

This technique of alleged liberation of the child cannot be oriented differently, even if it were so desired. The technique permits the broadening of the child, the development of his social personality and happiness, and consequently, of his equilibrium. Opposition to society, the lack of social adaptation, produces serious personality difficulties that lead to the loss of psychic equilibrium. One of the most important factors in the child's education therefore is social adaptation. (A: That is all they get now really at school is the updated forms into the new norms of social adaptation, and they all parrot the same things and slogans and clichés. That's what is authorized, you see.) This means that—despite all the pretentious talk about the aims of education—it is not the child in and for himself who is being educated, but the child in and for society. (A: Now, who decides what kind of society that there is going to be? …that they are growing up in? It's not you. It's not the parents either.) And the society, moreover, is not an ideal one, with full justice and truth, but society as it is. (A: As it appears to be at the bottom.)

When a society becomes increasingly totalitarian (and I say "society," not "state"), it creates more and more difficulties of adaptation and requires its citizens to be conformist in the same degree. Thus, this technique becomes all the more necessary. I have no doubt that it makes men better balanced and "happier." (A: Listen to this now, if it makes men more balanced and happier, the more totalitarian it becomes…) And there is the danger. It makes men happy in a milieu that normally would have made them unhappy, if they had not been worked on, molded, and formed for just that milieu.

And what do you hear about guys today? You know, they are emasculated, totally emasculated. They have no idea why. They have no idea what's been done to society, most of them. They really don't. They don't know about the goals of the top think tanks, which are available if you go into the RAND Corporation who worked on all of us for generations. This strange organization RAND, that literally every government runs to for its surveys and think tanks on different problems in society; or how are the public now; how can we manipulate them into the NEXT TYPE of public that we want? RAND is listed as a non-profit organization but they can give millions of dollars to the top guys in income per year as a salary. Who are they really? Well it's the parallel government, you see. That's what it really is. So there you go. When they try to make guys happy…

It makes men happy in a milieu that normally would have made them unhappy, if they had not been worked on, molded, and formed for just that milieu.   What looks like the apex of humanism is in fact the pinnacle of human submission: children are educated to become precisely what society expects of them. (A: And again, don't forget it's not the society that makes it that way, it's those that GIVE YOU and CONTROL society.) They must have social consciences that allow them to strive for the same ends as society sets for itself.

Clearly, when modern youth are fully educated in the new psycho pedagogic technique many social and political difficulties will disappear. Any form of government or social transformation becomes possible with individuals who have experienced this never ending process of adaptation. The key word of the new human technique is therefore adaptation and we shall come upon it repeatedly as we consider each of these techniques separately.

It ties in again with Darwinism too, who talked about the adaptation saying we are the most adaptable species on the planet. Literally, your masters can create ANY KIND OF NORMALCY. Anything becomes normal, you see, that they say is normal and as long as we all accept it at the same time, or sort of slowly meld into it at the same time we will all think it's quite normal. Even if they've turned it upside-down with ALL of its beliefs and social norms. In a generation we all are turned upside-down at the same time. So it's all still normal, you see. It's a very, very simple way to manipulate the minds of billions of people.

As we get transformed into the new ECO management system and you are going to be ECO slaves, to SERVE the world STATE, and that will be your purpose in a generation from now. You won't get born unless the masters say there is a place for you, exactly as George Bernard Shaw said. He was one of the co-founders of the Fabian Society, another branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. They were all funded by the same masters like the Astor family and so on. 100 years to get to their goal, and they are pretty well there. Mind you, they didn't start off either in the 1800s. These guys have been on the go for centuries, under different names, always pretending that you've got another government really running you while in fact they were the parallel government. They were making darn sure they would never lose control of anything. That's the real world that you live in.

The world that is to be, is a world where you serve. The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Fabian Society and all the other societies that are really branches of them, specialized branches, all say the same thing, that everyone will be born with a PRIVILEGE of serve the world state. Of course that means a lot of us have to die off in the process. They want it brought down drastically to a more manageable level because after all you see – as I've said before – if they have think tanks covering every aspect of society. Just go into Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own web site. They've got think tanks working on the COMING food shortages you are going to get and they've had them up there for 15 years. They have been working on it with their top think tanks. They've got HUNDREDS of think tanks on the go at the same time, this private non-governmental organization that has placed their men in every government across the planet. They created the United Nations. They create all the policy for schooling across the world through UNESCO.

And we think we are free. And we think we'll make a difference when you vote for the next goon that they place in front of you to vote for. Each one of these goons knows who their masters happen to be and they will serve their masters, and it's not the general public. They mean business when they say there is going to be coming food shortages and they want to bring the population down drastically. After all, these elite have always talked about their own personal survival, down through many centuries. In the 50s and 60s they were having think tanks about how will they manage to come through catastrophes themselves. Every possible scenario that could go wrong is worked through to the nth degree, contingency plans for themselves to come through. That's why they have the underground bases. I've even put up video links where a guy goes around to a lot of them in Britain that have been taken off the maps since the 70s. They are still there. He shows you. He goes up to the entrances of some of them. He tells you what's underneath one of them in London where they Queen walks through. They have bars and everything down there, all by your tax money. Thatcher put on an extra £200 million into to it to upgrade it when she was in. They have them all over the place… to make sure that the crème-de-la-crème, themselves obviously, will come through any possible unforeseen circumstance, that might smite the rest of us. Or, something that they release on the rest of us and they want to make sure that they escape the wrath themselves. That's all part of it.

We were truly brought up in a scientific socialism. A scientific indoctrination, as Lord Bertrand Russell called it. He said it couldn't fail. And really, he's quite right. There are very few who can come through this with an intact brain… Very, very few people can come through this with an intact brain. The first priority of making people dependent on a leader is to cause problems. The leader steps forward and says he will solve the problems, and then he's got respect. But once you are in a system where literally we are dependent upon the very system itself for our sustenance – for grocery stores for instance, for all the things we should be able to get for ourselves and we can't, like growing your own food, have your own animals, or go hunting – then you are in a dire straits. Someone is ruling you. Someone is ruling you. You are in an ARTIFICIAL system. And yet, everyone else will think it's perfectly normal.

Just today I was going through some more of the RAND reports on population studies they had done for immigration for the European Union and they had the American comparison as well, all tucked in there nicely. They also used the old Soviet Union; there are statistics going back for 100 years. Fascinating stuff… on how they were using a lot of the Soviet techniques in the West now. See, the Soviets didn't try to use the women's lib movement and literally fund through their, again, parallel government foundations; fund it into existence to promote women getting into the work force. They simply brought them in; they ordered them into the work force. They gave them abortions, right away. It was more important that they were working, especially during World War II years, in the factories, than having children. And they reversed the plans in some of the Soviet outer fringes countries. They reversed that when they realized that they were falling below a sustainable level for population, so they screened women every week to see if they were pregnant at work. If they found them pregnant they were sent home with full pay and all the rest of it to make sure that baby was born and brought up healthfully. Literally, from one system, mandatory, to the other system, mandatory.

The studies that have been done that RAND uses, by all these professors that have turned books out - constantly churning books out, dry boring people - they are very, very important stuff. They are doing the study for the European Union right down to how many immigrants that they need every year just in females, to keep the levels up in Europe. It's almost half a million in women alone, young women, that is, alone. If it drops below that they say that it's still unsustainable, because all the people who were sort of native to those countries were awfully good. They did what they were told. They did what Charles Galton Darwin wanted them to do; they went after the material life and forgo having a family. They were all good following exactly what is promoted TO them for 30-40-50 years. But they needed the new immigrants coming in to breed more children to pay off the debts in 70-100 years time! They are way, way ahead of all of this stuff, with exact figures and all the rest of it. And they go through the reasons for it too, and the different age groups they bring in to the different countries. And how they have to alter the host countries COMPLETELY from their cultural setup and their belief systems and so on to accommodate the new ones they have decided to bring in. They do decide they are bringing them in from certain countries; it's not just anyone from all countries. No. They select certain countries to bring them in from.

Where do you get this on the general media? You don't. Where do you find it? You find it in their own think tank studies which they publish. Not all of them remember, because as I say, they have done studies on the worse case scenarios and how will the elite survive and all that kind of stuff. They do these all the time. But the stuff that they do make available to the public, there is nothing mentioned on the circus of television, as you're all watching Jerry Springer and the most base people screaming at each other. That's what they give you, the circuses. They keep us base and ignorant of what's really going on.

The same thing goes for warfare. People don't realize that they had plans to invade Afghanistan before 9/11 happened. They even said, to get all this agenda through, these wars, from the Project for a New American Century, they would need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event and then bingo, you have the towers 2001 that kicks off the Century of Change. The armies were all ready to go in around the borders of Afghanistan. Then they did a study in Canada to see how, once they gone into Iraq, how within a few months they convinced the American public, no, it really wasn't Osama Bin Laden who was behind the towers after all, it was Saddam Hussein. The studies actually said in print, national papers here in Canada, that's how quickly the media, with repetition, could convince the public from switching their sites on one target to the other, but still think that was the target. Doublethink.

The power of propaganda and technique is astounding, truly astounding. We mimic what we see on television. Youngsters mimic what they see on television. You've got the fashion industry as Plato said, fashion and culture industry and music industry working together. Plato actually in one translation calls it the fashion INDUSTRY… where these mandatory plays you had to watch; you had to turn up to watch these plays, by law, the government in ancient Greece, in Athens, because that would upgrade the peasant variety at the bottom to copy what they saw and behave in the way that they saw the characters on stage behaving, and dress the way that they were dressed, and start whistling the tunes they hear as well.

Culture creation is an ancient technique and propaganda is used all the time from the most ancient times down to the present. Propaganda gives you your beliefs in everything, whether it's any kind of religion, from the fact that if you were a slave in Egypt and you will not run off because of the all-seeing-eye is everywhere and that kept you where you were. You didn't dare run off. Repetition, repetition… very impressively done by high priests with their ceremonies and so on and you've got thousands of folk who won't run off. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix just getting off the usual topics since it's a Friday and giving more important… You see, all the trivial stuff comes and goes and we go aah and ooh, we are angry. You forget all about it and something else happens tomorrow you are angry about. You are FED this stuff CONTINUOUSLY by the media to keep you in a hyper state. But they never give you any ways to counter it, or overcome it, or even bypass it all together. We are meant to be in a constant state of anxiety; it's easer to manage us by professionals then.

This page is from The Impact of Science on Society by LORD Bertrand Russell, a high player who helped design a good part of the 20th century and into this century. We are still going through a lot of his stuff right now and what he advised the top think tanks to do. He worked also with the big Macy Group and all the other groups that helped bring the computer, the computer language. He understood language perfectly and how the brain functions into what they now call neuroscience. On page 61 it says…

Scientific technique in an oligarchy. (A: That's what you live under is an oligarchy.)

It is to be expected that advances in physiology (A: That's how your body chemistry and biology works.) and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx. In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship. Diet(A: Diet, that's your food folks; it's all in the hands of 5 companies that are all really one company, for the entire planet, and you know who they are, and you know they are all GMO foods that they are feeding YOU, the garbage that's killing you off. They also own the factories that produce the pesticides and chemicals that these plants soak up.) Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so."

So, you understand this is scraping the surface because it's just a one hour radio show and you can't go into long talks or lectures on things. But we have to start reconsidering what our reality is, who gives it to us. As I read from the first book, men really have been made to be happy in situations, in a milieu, where they should really be unhappy because this is all about DE-POWERMENT. The only enemy an oligarchy ever had were the males who would stand up against them and fight them because deep down within their nature they know what is instinctively right and what is wrong. Try doing that with a guy in Borneo who is still living in the jungle. Try and go out and measure his house so that he can get taxed and he'll eat the guy that comes with the measuring tape. No kidding. He doesn't stand and debate. He knows it's crazy. And you don't start negotiating with what seems to be crazy. We have been taught that we must negotiate and believe craziness. And we have this massive, burgeoning, multi-layer bureaucracy and thousands and millions of their families to keep in the lives of royalty. That's the state they live in today.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Article: National Online ID Coming In

July 5, 2010 (#613)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 5, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to newcomers to look into .com because there are hundreds of audios for download covering a whole variety of topics, mainly to do with the direction the world is going, why it is here, the way it is, and who is behind it, and how long it's been going on for. It's so incredibly huge, this whole organization that runs the world, plans the future, and plans wars in fact, even world wars, documented as well from their own books and their archives. It's so huge in fact the people can't really believe it. Look into the web site, look for yourself, listen to them, look at all the links I give you to the big organizations that proudly put up their stuff on the net. You can buy their books as well, that are generally only read by their own members but they are available to the general public, to see that the world isn't just stumbling along. We are going along a big business plan.

Remember, bookmark all the other sites you'll see on the front page of the .com site for future use in case the big ones go down, which might happen tonight in fact. I've got problems both with the phone - I couldn't even download by dial-up on the computer - and now the satellite is going down as well at the same time. [Official sites listed above.] So that's quite something. This kind of thing happens to you, to me, quite often and I'm kind of used to it. Download them and remember that all these sites have transcripts of a lot of the talks I give in English, but if you want transcripts in other languages go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download those for print up as well. While you are at it, go into the articles I sell, the books, CDs and DVDs. You can order those by [Order and donation options listed above]. Some people still send cash and it seems to get through. That keeps me going. This is not a job. It's not a business. I'm not selling any particular expensive metals or anything. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to air this broadcast and it pays for their technicians, board ops, equipment, their bills, and their upgrades – because everything today doesn't last very long, all the junk that we buy that is electronic. So we all have bills to pay. You can help me pay mine by purchasing the items I have for sale or donating to me. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

Remember, today I might have a time getting the show up at all onto the internet by satellite; it depends on if it is kicked back in again by the time that the show is over. Most folk go in after the show, especially across the world where they are in different time zones. Some of them are just getting out of their beds. Some are going to bed and they get up in the mornings and then they listen. So if you've got any problems at all, don't blame me. It's the satellite companies, XplorNet and so on, that are set to give me a hard time. Literally, I can't pull anything down off satellite right now, even though there is no storm outside or anything at all, but that's the way it goes. I've even had trouble with the telephone line for dial-up. I can't even bring down any pages from various news articles and so on. I've got stuff stored here regardless that I can talk about tonight and that will have to do it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, we are living through amazing changes today, as we all know changes, but most people see it, most of the public see it as from the daily newspapers that are given out, the different classes. Believe you me, those who rule the world literally control the three levels of newspaper and the items that you are going to read, and what's going to be your talk the next day with your friends and so on. Even from the ones who manage you in government, they put out newspapers JUST for THEM. They have been doing that for over 100 years, well over 100 years in fact.

Quigley did document this in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. Even in London for instance, in the 1800s they put out the Times of London. Of course they've got the Times of India and the New York Times, all these different Times newspapers were theirs and that was to get to those who are put into bureaucracies and civil service positions so that they'd get a fixed mindset along the directed way that those who controlled the world wanted them to think and manage the people underneath them. For the middle classes, they gave them a separate type, some of the same information but other stuff as well. For the bottom, you get the usual scandal rags with lots of sex and oohs and aahs and that kind of stuff in it, which still happens today. That's how we are managed with what they call news.

At the bottom levels, and that's the bulk of the populace, we are taught to think that things just happen by chance. Catastrophes come and go, world wars even come and go, just spontaneously, and governments deal with crisis all the time, banks just collapse, just boomf, just like that, and we all have to suffer, bail out, and get into debt because of it. We are taught this and most people really believe that's just how it is. It's too complex for them to figure out how even the huge world banking system runs, and the stock market runs… in fact they are so secretive, really, at the top… I mean, who does own the major shares of all big corporations? Because you see, they've got those that sell on the stock market for the general public and there are always the bulk of the dominant shares that are sold off to insider members. Well who are these inside members? They are the ones who own the stock market. You can't guide the world along a certain path unless you own the stock market, this big casino. And as you know in casinos, the house always wins.

Britain was the test country for all of this. In fact it was the nucleus where they started off an empire, a British empire. I've gone through the Milner Group a little bit that Quigley talked about and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that worked with the Milner Group. They consolidated into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They caused the Boer War. They faked the Boer War by attacking Boers. They had brought their Times reporters over from London months in advance to gear the public up for some trouble coming with the Boers. They were telling them how badly the Boer people, the Dutch people, were treating the English settlers, all to get them ready for this. They also agreed on the date, where the Jameson group, which belonged to the Milner Group, would attack the Boer settlements, blame the Boers. The woman reporter that they sent over in fact, immediately had it in the Times that the Boers did the attack and wiped out English settlers, to get the British Army in and take over the whole county. That's what it was after, a WAR. Thousands and thousands died in that war. Thousands of Boers died in concentration camps set up by the British. Amazing. They called them 'internment' camps; of course they were concentration camps.

At the same time they were doing that, the Times of London in the late 1800s was also gearing up, from about 1890 onwards, an anti-German feeling because they wanted a world war with Germany. It's all documented in the archives at the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They got what they wanted. They also got out of it what they wanted which was the League of Nations where they could sign international treaties. They CREATED the League of Nations. They put their own boys into it of course, to run it, still do today at the United Nations. Through these treaties they would create a world society, standardization, and everyone must come into it. The British Empire it was called as far back as John Dee and Francis Bacon in the 1500s. They wanted an empire based on free trade… in the 1500s.

They have worked down through the centuries into it. The Rhodes and Milner, different names for different eras but it's the same groups on the go, with the bankers all in on it, international bankers of course. They got the League of Nations. That was a big, big step to get that over. They thought the world would come to their knees after so much fighting and loss of blood and give up their sovereignty and simply go right into it. But the United States held out, even though they got Wilson to promote it. The United States held out and couldn't get it through. Even though they had unofficial members there, with voting rights, because they didn't want the American public to know, right up until they created the United Nations. The same group funded the Bolshevik Revolution for the big experiment for Russia; it was the fast consolidation of many countries under one, standardization, the fastest way to do it. They had the groups working with the Far East at the same time through diplomats and VIPs sent out by the British home office and the Department of Foreign Affairs.

We are simply going through the last stage of this part of it for total world domination that also includes their eugenics policies. They have been at eugenics for a LONG time. They are the ones who own the big 5 agri businesses. That's why no one can touch them in court. When their seed spreads off to farmers' lands, no judge will stand up and side with the farmer. We actually had it told in Canada, to a farmer in a high court in Canada, he said to the accused, I don't carehow that seed got on your land, whether it was blown off of trucks – which a lot of it was – or if a bird pooped it out and it grew, you are guilty for having their property, for their seed growing on the land amongst his own stuff. That means that there is something much bigger backing them, and there is also something powerful enough to tell judges what to do, obviously.

The Milner Group eventually called it, rather than the British Empire, The Commonwealth. Then they said they would call it The Commonwealth of Nations, which would be the embryo and the nucleus for the US to finish off the job basically, under a world government through the United Nations. That's what we have been going through for over 100 years now, towards this policy. It's not to be a nice and happy ending where we are all happy and we are all multicultural and so on, and multi religions and all that stuff, and carrying on in our own ways. No. It's a controlled, authoritarian society. It's post-democratic. That is the stage we are at now. I'll be talking about that later tonight from a Rockefeller report that was put out for the Global Business Network with the same scenarios that the think tanks who work for the British military and the US military put out a couple of years ago on the next 35 year scenarios, with all their doomsday prophesies and so on. These are for them. This was done for the biggest group of international corporations on the planet. They are all part of the Rockefeller group and the Global Business Network. I'll give you the links to look this up for yourself. That's how overwhelmingly massive the world is run and interlinked with these guys at the top. They have missed nothing.

Britain being the test base for everything really, all social policies, psy-op operations on the minds of the public, is to be spread across the world. What the US is going through now, really, is the fast takedown. I said this would come years and years before it. I said, when they are finishing off using the US to finish off standardizing and grabbing the Middle East they will be pulling the rug from under the feet of the Americans back home. That's exactly what is happening. The US is to mold into the very system it helped to create. That's what's happening. I've got an article here from the USA magazine back in May. It says…

Obama Administration Unveils Security Strategy
27 May 2010 / voanews.com

The Obama administration Thursday unveiled its new national security strategy, recognizing the need for military force but as a last resort and stressing the need to increase international diplomatic cooperation. (Alan: When you scroll down this link which I'll give you, you'll see that their main topic is home-grown terrorism. It means when people are adopting what they call extremist ideology or causes, who are captivated by them, it says here.)

In a speech Wednesday, top counter-terrorism advisor John Brennan previewed the new strategy, saying it makes the problem of home-grown terrorists a top priority because an increasing number of individuals in the U.S. have become 'captivated by extremist ideology or causes.'

Earlier this month, a U.S. citizen was charged with trying to detonate a bomb in New York's Times Square. (A: They used that as an excuse to now monitor and go after, internally, all people that they claim have an extremist views. Now, what's extreme? Extreme is anything outside of the authorized opinion given by the major media. Even when they give you little tidbits to fight over, that is still authorized. So they don't care if it is left wing or right wing fighting each other and all that kind of stuff and slanging each other, that's traditional. That's what they call authorized information.)

(A: Of course…) U.S. Secretary of State Hilary Clinton and Mr. Obama's national security advisor James Jones will each give separate speeches Thursday outlining aspects of the doctrine.

Brennan also said the new doctrine will make a major break with former President George W. Bush, by clearly stating that the conflict is with al-Qaida, and not a war on terror or on Islam. (A: Which of course, technically, it's not because it's the standardization of the whole country and the whole system. It's ALL of those things into one.)

Brennan also said the pressure on al-Qaida from anti-terrorism efforts in Afghanistan, Pakistan, and Iraq is forcing the organization to change its tactics and recruit "foot soldiers" who can slip through the U.S. security net. (A: I'll put that link up because it leads into the other stories for tonight. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, you have to always look towards Britain, they are way ahead. Actually the US is going to catch up awfully fast. They are in the process now of catching up to Britain but they've still got some way to go right now. Britain is already taxing most of the money back that the people earn, from them, to put back by spying on them. The US has still got to go all that way yet. Britain has already got the National Health Service where it is deteriorated to almost a third world status – and that's not kidding at all. I was reading today, in fact most of the employees, about 45% of the nurses come from foreign countries, generally from the third world countries, lots from India and it's the same with their doctors. They are not training anybody within the country anymore pretty well, and so they just bring them in from other countries. People can't get jobs in Britain in fact because they can't get training; they can't afford training and all that kind of stuff. The same thing is happening in the

US too in a lot of different sectors. It will happen even more so especially in the health sector once they really get up and running. They will import most of what they need. You'll find that's the way they go.

Also in Britain, it's bad enough they've got millions of these CCTV cameras watching everybody everywhere all the time. It's incredible that this is a so-called country - again, a big con - that they gave everyone democracy. It was always a con. But they are admitting they are post democratic now. They are authoritarian. Under this fake war disguised as a war on terror, the real reason is to put us all under the microscope, or the CCTV camera, you wouldn't believe the lengths they've gone to and it's still to come to the US today. They ARE putting cameras in places in California and elsewhere, very quietly. Some of them you will see, other ones are hidden; you won't find out about the hidden ones for about maybe 5-10 years down the road, if they ever want to tell you at all that is. This article is about local councils using bugs in lamp posts. No kidding. Listening bugs in lamp posts to eavesdrop on you. I thought it was ludicrous when the little lollipop women that used to do the crossing of the streets with the school children, with this big lollipop at these zebra crossings they call them. They put cameras in those things too, for about $5,000-10,000 each. That's up and running now. No kidding. They put a camera in them. So she put it up and the cars don't stop or they don't slow down fast enough and the cops get their license plates and all the rest of it. This article here… even your lampposts are bugged. I wonder what isn't bugged.

COUNCILS USE BUGS IN LAMPPOSTS TO EAVESDROP ON YOU
Spy microphones on street lampposts are being used by council officials
HIGH-powered spy microphones on street lampposts are being used by snooping council officials to listen in on private conversations.
Monday July 5,2010 / express.co.uk / By Anil Dawar

A network of new "intelligent" listening devices which can monitor discussions has been deployed(A: They tell you after the fact.) on Britain's streets for the first time. (A: I wonder how long they've really had them there.)

The so-called Sigard system has been tested in London, Manchester, Birmingham, Glasgow and Coventry. The microphones, connected to CCTV cameras, can recognise aggressive "trigger" words (A: This is the BS they are giving us, which is bothersome stuff.) and sounds, then automatically direct cameras to zoom in on the speakers. (A: Well they have been doing that anyway, for quite a long time.)

Manufacturers denied the system is used to record conversations. (A: Well they are liars. I mean, do they really, really believe, are we really that bad that they can talk down to us like children, with simple lies like that. Of course that's what they are for, is to record conversations.)

It analyses sound patterns to pick out angry or distressed voices.

But the makers would not pledge that in the future Sigard would not be used to record whole sections of speech.

Privacy campaigners (A: Did their usual stuff….) condemned the surveillance system, attacking it as another erosion of personal freedom. (A: And you know something, all their different societies can condemn until hell freezes over because telling these guys ain't going to change it. Haven't you noticed? But they give these front organizations, privacy campaigners and so on, a sort of semi-official status because it makes you feel better, oh, someone is DOING something about it. Well, yelling about it isn't doing a darn thing folks. Nope. Nope. You could go down to your city councils there and YOU DEMAND TO GET THEM RIPPED RIGHT OUT, RIGHT NOW. That's what you do. That's what you do. Who is serving who here? Maybe they will get honest and tell you that you are really there to serve them. Maybe they will tell you for the first time and be really honest about it.)

News of the use of Sigard comes to light just days after around 200 cameras with number plate recognition software in Birmingham were mothballed when it emerged that they were being targeted at the city's Asian districts. (A: You have to be non-white today to get any rights - no kidding - because they are scared of causing racial riots. So when they found they were using these cameras to watch the Asian districts they mothballed them, temporarily mind you; they will sneak them back and open again when folk get distracted with something else.)

Corinna Ferguson, a lawyer for human rights group Liberty, criticised Sigard. (A: Well, criticize all you want, Corinna, because it ain't going to do any darn good. These decisions were made long before you came along, years before in fact, you came along, or your group, and decided at high quarters, ABOVE government, with the guys that manufacture them, including all the conversations on how to slip them in, and how to con the public when they were slipping them in, and what lies to tell the public as more and more appeared. So that's what the US has got to look forward to, if it doesn't do something NOW, with all the things that are going down inside. I'll go into other related areas about this because it's very important that folk start doing something now. Don't wait. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the incredible spying that's going on and how they use their Pearl Harbor event as they called it in the Project for a New American Century club to get it going. Obviously a well planned out future scenario right up to the present and beyond and was done long before 9/11 happened. They needed the Pearl Harbor event and bingo, we're all under martial law basically. We've seen the escalation of police powers. We've seen the cops change their mentality completely.

We've seen basically too, that your last steps of demonstration, especially in Canada, - that's the last step before revolution, by the way, according to democracy - has been trashed as well. It's totally ignored and they have their provocateurs at these demonstrations and protests. They have their provocateurs, professionals, brought into the country sometimes, gangs of them that do this across the world, when they are hired by governments. The protesters are basically nullified because of them. So they are giving the finger basically to democracy or even the idea of democracy. Not that every one of these groups should get what they want anyway. It's a circus. These demonstrations we are seeing today are circuses. Even the Zeitgeist bunch, that want computers to rule the world, just like I think it was Wells' "world brain" he called it, a system of data collection that would monitor everybody in the world at the same time. It's also in Arthur C Clark's 3001, his last novel, that computers would monitor everybody in the world to make sure they were all well behaved and so on. This is an ongoing agenda going back to the late 1800s to the present. That includes your internet, folks. What we are given as the latest in any scientific area is low-level stuff that's been done long before.

I was waiting for this too. We know for instance, that we are being monitored with the internet since day one. That was part of the whole reason of giving us the internet. It's to make it easier for THEM to not only give us topics to talk about and shape our thoughts, just like they used television. It was also to monitor everything that we look into to build personality profiles. I've got the links up in the archives section of my sites where I've gone through the virtual world that the Pentagon has with every BODY in North America in it, a duplicate of you. It is updated daily with your emails and your chats to your friends and all the rest of it they collect. They add it to your personality profile, to your little avatar there and they predict what you would do in different circumstances with computer simulation. Apparently they are very, very accurate because people put out so much stuff about themselves that it's disgusting. Disgusting. Those people are gone. They will not survive what is coming down.

Ixquick: Search Engines Should Become Government Spies,
Says EU Parliament
(A: This strange, non-democratic parliament that even ex-soviet leaders have said is non-democratic. And they are right about it. It's not set up in a democratic structure. It's dictatorial from the top-down and the politicians are there for show. All they can do it yell at each other; they have no rights to change any bill or introduce laws.)
June 28, 2010 / ixquick.com

Ixquick and Startpage will fight "Big Brother" data retention clause in Declaration 29.

BRUSSELS & NEW YORK & ZEIST, Netherlands -- (BUSINESS WIRE)--A draconian proposal to retain all Internet search traffic, known as "Written Declaration 29," was adopted by the European Parliament last week. Framed as a measure to crack down on paedophiles, (A: They are always so darned handy, these pedophiles, eh. They used that in Australia to silence some internet sites. The first one they silenced was a Christian web site that was protesting against abortion. Not the pedophiles; the pedophiles and the porno goes ahead as usual. So they are liars about everything of course, but then they've got to treat us like children you see. We are low I.Q.'ed at the bottom here; we are poisoned with the food and our injections and we can't think too strongly so they've got to just treat us like children. So it's to track down on pedophiles. They are so worried about pedophiles apparently.) the controversial Declaration calls on the EU to require that search engines store all search traffic for up to two years for possible analysis by authorities. (A:

‘Possible analysis’… do you think they haven’t been analyzing it all up to now? All they are doing is giving themselves OPEN, LEGAL rights to do what they’ve been doing all along.)

Search engine Ixquick (www.ixquick.com), widely regarded as the world's most private search engine, has built a strong privacy reputation by storing no search data on its users. The company believes it has been singled out by the data retention proposal, and it has vowed to strongly oppose the measure becoming law. (A: They are forcing all servers into it says here basically. And what they do there they do everywhere else, because we ARE global you see… if we haven’t quite got the message.)

It’s interesting, when Kissinger was asked abroad when he was giving a talk in Europe what was meant by the US definition of a terrorist and would he define it. He says, a terrorist is basically someone who is nationalistic and is against the global society, the global society with global trade and global governance. That was the definition of it. So now you know.

I could go on and on about all the different things that are happening but it’s good to go back to Britain because it gives you everything that’s happening across the world. They try it all out there first. They use the psychology on the public to see how they accept it; any protests, they find ways to overcome that and still get what they want and then they use it much quicker and easier abroad by using the psy-op techniques that they have learned to use. This is from The Telegraph…

Intelligent cars will report accidents to authorities
Intelligent cars fitted with aircraft-style black boxes that can send video footage and information about driving behaviour during accidents to the police and insurance companies are being developed by computer scientists.
By Richard Gray, Science Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 3 Jul 2010

The car, which is being developed by researchers at computer chip giant Intel, will record information about the vehicle speed, steering and braking along with video footage from inside and outside the vehicle. (A: This is to be the new cars they are coming out with now. Where is the debate with the public? There is none because you don’t matter; you just do what you are told, you see.)

This would be automatically sent to police and insurance companies in the event of an accident (A: Now you know it’s going to be sent to them automatically ALL the time… as you are driving, with NO accident happening, right, and tracking wherever you go, and photographing even the houses that you draw up in front of and all the rest of it. That’s what it’s about, and from the rear as well, front and rear. So here they give you their children’s explanation again, because we are children…) to make it easier to determine the cause of car crashes and identify the person responsible. (A: See, if there is half of 1% of plausibility in the BS – the bothersome stuff – that they give us, most of the public out there will go into that la-la land, click mode, and they say, well, maybe, you know, oh well, maybe… That’s it. That’s it. That’s the decision made for them. Well, maybe they are right, you know. That’s how it’s done. That is how it is done. I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show IF the satellite is working; it’s still not working now.)

That’s the world, the brave new world we are coming into. It was planned a long, long time ago and really, unless people really want to stop it and do stop it, all hell is to come. We are to go through absolute hell. I’m also putting a link up on The Military Balance Report 2010, a very interesting one from the International Institute for Strategic Studies. It says here…

The Military Balance 2010
iiss.org / February 2, 2010

On Wednesday 03 February 2010 the IISS launched The Military Balance 2010, the annual assessment of the military capabilities and defence economics of 170 countries world-wide. (A: They also give the scenarios of wars that are coming, are happening, or are at the skirmish stage right now.)

The Military Balance 2010 contains region-by-region analysis of the major military and economic developments affecting defence and security policies and the trade in weapons and other military equipment. Comprehensive tables detail major military training activities, UN and non-UN deployments (A: See, they use both. When you want to get the heat off your own country, or off the United Nations, you use the mercenary groups to go in and do all the dirty killing. And then who do you complain to? Well, you see, we can’t do anything; they are not ours, they are not the government’s and so on. That’s how they do it. They’ve always done it that way. That’s how they’ve always been.), and give data on key equipment holdings and defence economics, as well as defence-expenditure trends over a ten-year period. (A: That you are all going to pay for.)

The Military Balance 2010 contains an essay on the defence industry in India. It includes an updated Chart of Conflict (A: Worldwide…), a wallchart showing current conflicts around the world, with selected supporting tables.

This year’s Military Balance examines key issues including the conflict (A: [Alan laughing.]) in Afghanistan (A: It’s a ‘conflict’ folks, or, it’s a ‘policing action;’ they haven’t quite defined it yet.); the development of Iraq’s security forces; the debate over NATO’s strategic concept and operations in Afghanistan; an update on EU military operations; the progress of reforms in the Russian armed forces; military developments in Africa, including conflicts and the progress of the African Standby Force initiative; (A: You know, the UN is creating armies all over the planet, a unified army.) and developments in China’s People’s Liberation Army. The book examines wider defence developments in East Asia and Australasia; South and Central Asia; Latin America and the Caribbean; Europe; the Middle East and North Africa; and North America. (A: Hmm.)

I’ll put that link up too for you to peruse. I think you have to buy the book actually, unless you belong to one of these charitable foundations, you know, that send the mercenaries across the world. There is another article here. It’s interesting too. I’ve often said that scientists themselves, who do the cutting up of brains and stuff, and all this stuff to do with neuroscience, was all about controlling the public, worldwide. That’s what neuroscience is about, how to eventually control everyone. It’s a mixture of eugenics, psychology, and a whole bunch of other things, and predictability of patterns of behavior rolled into one. That’s the big science they call it now. There is an interesting discovery…

A Neuroscientist Uncovers A Dark Secret
First in a three-part series
by Barbara Bradley Hagerty / June 29, 2010 / npr.org

The criminal brain has always held a fascination for James Fallon. For nearly 20 years, the neuroscientist at the University of California-Irvine has studied the brains of psychopaths. (A: They cut them apart and chop them and stuff, and other ones do. In Canada I watched one great video done at a university here done by Persinger I think it was, who is high up there, who has also worked for the Pentagon.) He studies the biological basis for behavior, and one of his specialties is to try to figure out how a killer's brain differs from yours and mine.

About four years ago, Fallon made a startling discovery. It happened during a conversation with his then 88-year-old mother, Jenny, at a family barbecue.

"I said, 'Jim, why don't you find out about your father's relatives?' “Jenny Fallon recalls.” I think there were some cuckoos back there."

Fallon investigated. (A: So he investigated his genealogy and he found…)

"There's a whole lineage of very violent people — killers," he says.

One of his direct great-grandfathers, Thomas Cornell, was hanged in 1667 for murdering his mother. That line of Cornells produced seven other alleged murderers, including Lizzy Borden. "Cousin Lizzy," as Fallon wryly calls her, was accused (and controversially acquitted) of killing her father and stepmother with an ax in Fall River, Mass., in 1882.

A little spooked by his ancestry, Fallon set out to see whether anyone in his family possesses the brain of a serial killer. Because he has studied the brains of dozens of psychopaths, he knew precisely what to look for. To demonstrate, he opened his laptop and called up an image of a brain on his computer screen. (A: What happens is, a part of the screen will light up with emotions, etc, normal emotions and you'll see different colors coming up on the imaging in psychopaths' brains; just to cut it short. It's just behind the eyes, he says, this part of the brain.)

"Look at that — there's almost nothing here," Fallon says.

This is the orbital cortex, the area that Fallon and other scientists believe is involved with ethical behavior, (A: See, that's what they are in to. Ethical behavior is whatever kind of culture they eventually give you as a permanent type of culture. And they will decide what ethical is.) moral decision-making (A: Again, morality is flexible. They can make you cannibals one time and they can make you vegetarians the next time, whatever it happens to be, that becomes moral, and is decided at the top.) and impulse control.

"People with low activity [in the orbital cortex] are either free-wheeling types or sociopaths," he says.

He's clearly oversimplifying, but Fallon says the orbital cortex puts a brake on another part of the brain called the amygdala, which is involved with aggression and appetites. But in some people, there's an imbalance — the orbital cortex isn't doing its job — perhaps because the person had a brain injury or was born that way. (A: I've mentioned Political Ponerology before where they even suggest that everyone who wants to get in to control positions over the public should be tested. I suggest that every child should be taught the behavior of psychopaths so that they can spot them themselves. I really think that they should. But definitely those who want to go into positions over you, where they can pass laws and use force against you.)

"What's left? What takes over?" he asks. "The area of the brain that drives your id-type behaviors, which is rage, violence, eating, sex, drinking." (A: They are talking about the primitive survival parts.)

(A: So he…) he had persuaded 10 of his close relatives to submit to a PET brain scan and give a blood sample as part of a project to see whether his family had a risk for developing Alzheimer's disease.

After learning his violent family history, he examined the images and compared them with the brains of psychopaths. His wife's scan was normal. His mother: normal. His siblings: normal. His children: normal.

"And I took a look at my own PET scan and saw something disturbing that I did not talk about," he says.

What he didn't want to reveal was that his orbital cortex looks inactive.

"If you look at the PET scan, I look just like one of those killers." (A: Well, I'd think you'd have to be. These are the people who put various animals to death all the time and then cut them up. They are full of curiosity as to what their brains look like and chop them up into little slices and look under the microscope and stuff like that. So you have to be a bit psychopathic to do that, you see. You can be trained into it, but you can also catch yourself and get out of it… before you completely go into, really, a person who is an obedient killer. When they are told to kill these animals they do. All these animals that they test, you know, they kill them after the experimentation; they don't just send them home as pets. That goes from mice right up to dogs and everything else they use.)

Fallon cautions that this is a young field. Scientists are just beginning to study this area of the brain — much less the brains of criminals. Still, he says the evidence is accumulating that some people's brains predispose them toward violence and that psychopathic tendencies may be passed down from one generation to another.

The Three Ingredients

And that brings us to the next part of Jim Fallon's family experiment. Along with brain scans, Fallon also tested each family member's DNA for genes that are associated with violence. He looked at 12 genes related to aggression and violence and zeroed in on the MAO-A gene (monoamine oxidase A). (A: They will do that often in medication for people who are depressives, monoamine oxidase inhibitors they give them.) This gene, which has been the target of considerable research, is also known as the "warrior gene" because it regulates serotonin in the brain. (A: Now you can imagine these scans, and this kind of propaganda is going to come in and tested on everyone to see if you have what they call a warrior gene. You could be a problem. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put that link up too about psychopathy. You always have to remember when something is released to the general public in a news format you've got to look to see what else is behind it. As I say, they are going to start scanning people basically for what they call warrior genes, which means you might start fighting back against some terrible oppression and they might not want that and might have to terminate you; maybe even in the womb. Who knows, because that's all the rage these days.

I also talked about the Global Business Network and the Rockefeller Foundation that helped fund this big study on the coming scenario for the next 30 years. It ties in exactly with the British military think tank, the US military think tank, which I've read and they are both in the archives section of my site. One of them is a 90 page report going over the possible scenarios going up to about the year 2035 and beyond, some of them up to 2050 and beyond. This is the same thing done for the big business corporations. I'll put the link up for you as well.

Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development
By GBN and The Rockefeller Foundation / gbn.com

This ties in by the way, why I keep harping on about The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet, the video that's up on my web site with a link to where you can actually watch it. Excellent to find out what was really behind, why this particular Harvard professor was targeting these other guys at Harvard. I've gone through the story of them who were into Technocracy Inc. They believe, just like HG Wells, that the technocrats would rule the world, those who were higher evolved. These are the same guys who gave you the computer, even the term the 'personal computer' and all the rest of it, and thought about that way back in the 60s. They also helped get their drugs and rock and roll going by pushing out bands like The Grateful Dead, loaded with LSD to just throw out over all the crowds, get them into it, and that's part of the culture creation. That was their speciality part. The big boys control them too, of course. They control all sections of society that influence you. They create cultures. They alter cultures. They direct cultures. They make of society exactly the type they want to. It all starts, again, at the education level as well.

Remember Stewart Brand is also the guy who gave you The Whole Earth Catalogue and founded Wired Magazine. I did a talk on that a week or two ago. It says here, he is the main progenitor of this entire techno-utopia, scientific dictatorship that the Unabomber rallied against. That's why they wouldn't let this Unabomber, who was a professor, a top professor, who could have been the head, the dean of Harvard according to the other deans that already existed in his day. But he suddenly turned against these guys. He said it was bad, what they planned was bad for society and people. But he wasn't allowed to speak in court. They classified him as sane rather than let him speak in court and get his spiel out into the public.

It says coincidently he was also co-founder of The Global Business Network. So Brand who gave you the Grateful Dead, LSD, rock and roll, amongst other guys working with him of course; these are the guys along with Brockman who created scientists to be stars by pushing them to the top and really giving them the same PR promotion that they give to rock stars. They gave them to scientists so that you will be run by experts and you will believe the experts, the new priesthood. He is a co-founder of the Globalist Network. He worked for Rockefeller Foundation and he did a lot of the work for the Global Business Network. And every business, international business, who is anybody, is a member of this study. They are all part of this big group working together, every one of them. I'll put that up for you as well.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. –By the way, they're talking about roving gangs and all the rest of it and plagues coming, all that stuff. Back tomorrow night hopefully and I'll see how my satellite goes tonight for upload.

Topics of show covered in following links:

VOA News--US Unveils National Security Strategy for "Home GrownTerrorism" against those Captivated by "Extremist Ideology"

Britain Introduces Lamp-posts Which Listen to Conversations

Proposal to Search All Internet Search Traffic for Up to Two Years for "Paedophiles"

Black Box for Cars--Permanently Connected to Internet--Will Inform Police of Driving Habits--Location at All Times.--Look for Instant Fines etc..

International Institute for Strategic Studies

Psychopathy, Neuroscience and Neurolaw

GBN and Rockefeller Foundation Report--Scenarios for the Future

July 6, 2010 (#614)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 6, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site. You'll see all the other sites I've got listed there. These are the official sites. Bookmark them for future use because I get problems with the main site, the .com site, at times and if you find sticking downloads and audios and so on, try these alternate sites. So many folk go into the .com at the same time the following day it really puts a heavy load on it. [Official sites listed above.] Remember all these sites have transcripts of a lot of the talks in English for download and print up. If you want translations in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can choose from a variety of different languages. While you are at it, remember to purchase the books I have for sale. They are different from the regular books you will buy, the authorized books as I like to call them, by the authorized authors that you buy in the stores because we truly are under mind control. I've gone into a lot of the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up the system of giving us our authorized news and they gave us our authorized histories, something that even Winston Churchill brought up in Parliament. He said that a small group of people… He said that it's amazing that he didn't know; he knew they existed but he didn't know the names of them - they kept their names of the different groups involved separate at that time, very vague, and it turned into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But he said, this small, powerful group not only have the power to give us ALL the media – because they owned all the media chains, the barons, they were all part of it – but they also gave us the regular history. He says, they are giving us our history as well, according to how they want us to perceive it and keep themselves out of it of course. These guys have been behind wars and all the rest of it. So go into my web site, look at the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and buy them. Hopefully that will keep me going. Remember that the ads you hear on the show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN for the air time and the broadcast, and their equipment, staff and bills. So you help me out with mine by either donating to me or purchasing the items I have for sale. Remember, you can use [order and donation options listed above]. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above].

This world that we are living in is so highly controlled and that's something that people when they start to wake up don't really catch on to. It takes a while for most folk to catch on to this system, and I say this system in which you live because it is an organized system with a definite plan. It's been on the go for an awful long time. Professor Carroll Quigley, who belonged to the group and got access to their archives, AS the official historian for them, wrote two amazing books on them. I think MacMillan bought over the rights to one of his main books and then they smashed the plates so they couldn't be reprinted; luckily there are enough editions out there. And since it's off the printing list, I think others have also printed it up. But if you can get an original version YOU WILL LEARN what the world truly is all about. It's vastly, vastly different from what the media would lead you to believe. Mainly it's done by OMISSION. They omit the vital facts you need to be truly awake. It's the same with education. When they give you one side of a story you are left thinking that you know it all and as long as you are all taught at the same time across the world through UNICEF and the standardized education system you'll all believe THAT is all there is to it, as you chat to each other. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning at the start of the show that literally a group of people designed the future, the future which is now and a future still to come, the future that your parents lived through and even your grandparents. They go back an awful long ways. They go back into the 1800s - and I have no doubt whatsoever - long before they were called the Cecil Group, or the Milner Group, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations; they had many names before it. You'll find the beginnings of a British Empire talking about FREE TRADE in the writings of John Dee. There are some allusions to it as well from Bacon around the same period. So we are going back hundreds of years. A free trade system based on a commonwealth and that's exactly what the Milner Group called it, the British Commonwealth, and then Milner changed it to A Commonwealth of Nations. What it really meant is an elite have always stolen the wealth of the commons and the bigger the commons they get across the world the more they stole. Of course as people started to catch on to their taxations and their rules and regulations they changed it to 'A Commonwealth of Nations.'

That was in fact used in the Queen’s speech apparently, and what I’ve read so far, at the United Nations in New York. She talked about the Commonwealth of Nations, and she is the titular head of it. She is the head of a lot of things in fact, but at least she is a figurehead. The real foot soldiers and the ones who do the work, we know a lot of their names but we don’t know all of the higher ones that keep out of the newspapers. They literally wanted a planned world society, an authoritarian society that would come after democracy was used to bring the world into their system. If you read the various writings coming out now from the Club of Rome, which is another branch of theirs specializing in a certain area, and you read the Global Business Network with the Rockefeller Foundation study – they did a study together – they talked about the next coming 30-40-50 years and basically the takedown of society. Every international corporation that IS any type of international corporation is a member of that particular group – all the biggies are in it with the Rockefellers. They talk about plagues coming, how they will ID everyone with bracelets, and track you, etc, etc, and how people can be convinced to allow the authorities into their homes, for safety, and during times of plague, or unrest, or whatever else it happens to be. They said themselves that it will be an authoritarian type of world society.

And for those who haven’t quite got it yet, you see you are already IN the beginnings of it and you have been, at least openly, since 2001. If it hasn’t hit you personally yet and you haven’t had a knock on your door, believe you me, you will get it down the road. Some places have got it already under different guises because these characters plan everything like a military strategy and with military precision. They look at the different cultures, different areas, and they give you different names for the SAME operations that are carried out within your own communities. And they have written about it too. Literally, you could write books for 10 lifetimes on what’s just happening today with all the think tanks involved. It would take a person 10 lifetimes just to cover the stuff that they are involved in right now. There are hundreds of them… all connected together to bring in this brave new world scenario. But as I say, it’s to be authoritarian.

People can read about what’s happening abroad, the atrocities that are happening abroad. We had the Wikileaks, for instance, what happened a few years ago in Afghanistan and Iraq with the helicopter gunships. Then they’ve found through Wired.com, they exposed the guy who leaked it to them. So, so much for whistleblowers. Wired doesn’t surprise me because I’ve gone through some of the history of Wired Magazine. It’s high up there, as a lot of the ones are that give you your so-called cutting-edge technology news, because what you are given is really antique stuff for the public at the bottom to believe in. They are WAY ahead of all of that. Believe you me, so much for confidentiality of people who talk to reporters. So much for that. That’s a warning obviously to everybody else that might be thinking of leaking what’s happening, all the atrocities, not to bother because they have the guy up for court-martial. There is a lot more stuff too that he is alleged to have disclosed, or confided to a particular person, that shocked him. That’s why it’s in the papers big time, it’s to get the message out to everybody else who might be thinking about whistle blowing.

And yet it is strange again, because they could always tell you about the things that a country is doing here and there and in certain instances without blanketing the whole country. This article is about Abu Ghraib, Britain’s Abu Ghraib.

This may be Britain's Abu Ghraib
The allegations of torture by British soldiers in Iraq bear chilling comparison with America's worst excesses
Phil Shiner and Tessa Gregory, Saturday 3 July 2010 - guardian.co.uk

The inquiry into the death of Baha Mousa is due to report by the end of the year. It will detail how Mousa died in Iraq in September 2003, allegedly brutalised by British soldiers in a "free for all"; and how it was that he and nine other men in the same incident were allegedly hooded, forced into painful stress positions, and deprived of sleep, food and water.

The Guardian article this week, which reported that many more civilians died in army custody than previously thought, (Alan: Well that’s nonsense because we are told what we are supposed to be told. This is happening all the time. That’s what war is all about. When you give an army a free hand, literally a free hand to do whatever they want, in a certain area, they will and they will cover it all up. It’s been going on forever, for every war that’s ever been and every policing action, as they like to call them, since World War II. This is standard procedure. Terrify the public into groveling obedience by slaughtering as many as you want to. And everybody that is killed is put down as an enemy, or an ‘insurgent,’ as they like to call them; they have been using the ‘insurgent’ word since Viet Nam.) should shock the conscience of the nation. The evidence of Lieutenant Colonel Mercer to the inquiry reveals that as early as May 2003 – four months before Mousa's death – there were "a number of deaths in custody" with "various units". (A: That’s very vague isn't it? "A number of deaths… with various units.") It appears there were, by then, at least nine deaths. (A: There will be a lot more than that.) The Ministry of Defence refuses to answer questions from us or the Guardian as to where, how or why these Iraqis died, and refuses to confirm or deny whether any of these deaths were ever investigated and if so with what outcome.

Well that's what they do in the military. All information about the military is handed out by a Department of Information. Every country has them because they are all copied after the British system. Whatever they tell you, truth or falsehood, becomes the authorized version down the road. EVERY country is at it. Believe you me, when they are bringing the poorest of the poor from their working classes, their unemployed youth into the militaries in the Western world, and giving them the firearms, and giving them a free hand, EVERY BIT of the aggression that has built up in their miserable little lives is taken out on everybody else who is helpless in front of them once they are the big shot. That's why they pick them. Do you ever wonder why they only pick guys that are 18-20 or so to get into the military? Why they don't pick guys in their 40s?

They tried that in World War I, when they ran out of so many of the young, throwing wave after wave after wave. A war, by the way, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs created and through their predecessors the Milner Group, that they had been working on since the late 1800s via their propaganda machines, the media, which they completely owned at the time. They hoped to bring in the League of Nations and they did. But halfway through it they were running out of young men. There were whole villages and towns across Britain where there were no young men left; they were all dead. So they started to bring in older guys, even guys that had cancers, thinking well, a few weeks in the battlefield, they are lucky to survive that anyway. What they found out was the older guys, they'd go through the motions of killing – they'd pop their rifles up above their trenches and fire off a shot here and there, once in a blue moon. The Germans were quite content with that as well; they were kind of fed up losing their young men and they'd also put older guys into the trenches as well. So they had to bring in the young guys from Australia then, and Canada, who were still full of propaganda and no wisdom, no experience of life, and they believed what they were told and they were all gung-ho to get into the action. That is recorded in history too. That's why they don't pick older guys, to do the dirty work for the Commonwealth of Nations. You are in a totalitarian system and most folk don't yet really realize it. They won't really wake up at all until something happens and hits them in the pocketbook, the wallet.

Facebook I've mentioned before too. Anybody who goes into these free things, they are asking for trouble. They are not put out there to help you. It's made easy and all the rest of it and you fall for all the PR about having 'friends' and all that rubbish. It's all part of the Military-Industrial Complex and acquiring all your data, which you are only too happy to share with them. This article says…

Facebook to recognize faces, help tag photos
By Ben Parr / cnn.com

(Mashable) -- Facebook has begun testing face detection technology for Facebook Photos.

This is the first of what seems like a series of new features for its popular photo product. (A: Now folk will read it one way but I always read it another. I'll read what they say.)

The tests, which some users will see starting today [Friday], focus on decreasing the tediousness of "tagging" friends in Facebook photos. (A: It's so tedious isn't it? You don't have time to go through all that stuff do you? You've got so much to do in your fast lives, right?) In the current Photos feature, users upload photos, click on each face in a photo, tag that photo with the friend pictured therein and continue the process until the album is tagged. (A: So they've come up with a way to help YOU to automatically tag them. And you know that everyone that gets in touch with you will be up there on the net for NSA to see. You are helping them out. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system that was designed for you to get born into and to keep you amused and bewildered as you stumble down through life thinking everything just happens by chance, and big parts of chaotic systems just happen, and politicians deal with it as best they can, like any poor soul would. That's how you are taught to believe. Of course nothing is further from the truth.

Everything that is given to you, especially the computer, was given with the idea in mind of bringing in a technologically controlled society. I've gone through Technocracy Inc and the guys who are involved with it and you will find they are also involved with that Rockefeller/Global Business Network system, massive conference that they had recently to do with the future and what's coming up; all possible scenarios are covered. You'll find it's the same founders of Wired and so on who are actually working on THAT project. So don't help them out with their free programs that they hand to you to make it easier for them to gather your data or anyone else who gets in touch with you. That's what it's about, with Facebook, etc.

I've gone through Britain, now that they have a completely dysfunctional society. In Britain now they are completely dysfunctional after many, many years of getting hammered with economic depressions. That's what they are. Not recessions; they are constant depressions. The way that the society has been completely psychologically tampered with, in the mind, that they can't even get people to be polite to each other anymore, never mind join together and mate anymore. That's their excuse, supposedly, for bringing in massive immigration which they have admitted was to destroy what was left of the culture. Amazing eh? What a war program that is… and it's been successful. So always look towards Britain for what is to be used across the rest of the world and you will find that is already is, although not so openly, in an overt manner generally.

Yesterday I talked about the listening lamp posts that they literally installed in major cities across Britain to catch the conversations of people down below. Here is more on the same company that's putting in the systems. It says…

Surveillance system monitors conversations
A controversial covert surveillance system that records the public's conversations is being used in Britain. (A: It's been used for a long time. By the way, they had these little boom microphones on these cameras from the very beginning, that could pick up conversations 200 yards away, as you stood in the doorway of a store. They admitted that YEARS ago, then forgot to tell you about it again.)
4 Jul 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

The technology, called Sigard, monitors movements and speech to detect signs of threatening behaviour. (A: That's nonsense too. They want ALL information. Total information network means TOTAL information network. Not the excuses that they will use for threatening behavior, ALL information is valuable to them. You have no idea, NO IDEA how many studies and projects are on the go to analyze the pulse of the public, how they are thinking, what they are feeling, what they are expressing. That's why you are managed so easily, because they know.)

Its designers claim the system can anticipate anti-social behaviour and violence by analysing the information picked up its sensors.

They say alerts are then sent to police, nightclub bouncers or shop security staff, (A: Imagine you are standing below one of these things and a mosquito was annoying you and you expounded a few expletives and slapped yourself, only to get a SWAT team coming around you. That's the sort of thing we are looking at too.) which allow them to nip trouble in the bud before arguments spiral into violence.

The devices are designed to distinguish between distress calls, threatening behaviour and general shouting. (A: Ha, yeah, right, sure.)

The system, produced by Sound Intelligence, is being used in Dutch prisons, city centres and Amsterdam's Central Rail Station.

Coventry City Council is funding a pilot project which has for six months and has installed seven devices in the nightlife area on the High Street. (A: Can you imagine the pervs sitting and listening to this stuff, going on? That's who obviously watches this stuff.)

Dylan Sharpe, from Big Brother Watch, said: "There can be no justification for giving councils or the police the capability to listen in on private conversations. (A: Really? Haven't you realized they have been doing whatever they wanted to do since 2001? Haven't you noticed?)

"There is enormous potential for abuse, (A: Of course there is. You ARE being abused by the fact that they are there in the first place.) or a misheard word, causing unnecessary harm with this sort of intrusive and overbearing surveillance."

Again, you have to believe in the indoctrinated system they have given you to think you can just complain and say that's not very nice, please stop it. You know, power has never voluntarily given itself up. Believe you me, the power that designed this system and the future for you has no intentions of letting anything at all, ANYTHING, stand in its way. Remember they have caused wars in the past, to bring about the League of Nations, then The Council, and then the United Nations. They have used ALL kinds of warfare, economic as well, to bring countries to their knees, to bring in their global system. Global dominance… That's the sort of thing that happens in Britain, where you are scared to even stand near a light, a lamp post, in case – and which it will happen – there will be someone listening to you. Take something really boring and read it under the lamp post. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix again, talking about the authoritarian system that was designed to be put across the rest of the world, the whole of the world, gradually in some places, more quickly in others. Of course the more you accept the quicker they push all the rest of it down your throats. That's what they have been doing in North America since 2001. All the big think tanks talk about the 'authoritarian society'. That it will have to be authoritarian, where people have to be retrained to allow themselves to be guided by experts and government policies and government agencies and so on, for efficiency's sake you understand, from their point of view. It's going to cause a lot of trouble and problems with people who still think they live in a quaint old-fashioned world in their mind where they believe they've still got rights and all the rest of it.

We saw what happened at the G20 meeting. Amongst all the agitators of course, that they never, ever catch; they never catch the ones who start the riots, because they are brought in to DO the riots by the authorities themselves to make every other protester look crazy. That's what it's about. Very simple isn't it? After singing O Canada, that's when the police rushed them all. That's their thank you for O Canada. Maybe that was a message too, that there is a new type of Canada and it's part of, it's always been part of the 'Commonwealth of Nations,' again, that the Queen harped on about being the head. Of course that's also the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up this whole idea of a commonwealth of nations. That's what they did; they rushed the people after singing the national anthem.

Here is another article; so many articles come out of the G20. Of course, I'm sure there are a thousand stories but this article came out of AOL, today.

Amputee Dad Says G20 Police Ripped Off Prosthetic Leg
(A: His artificial leg.)
7/6/10 – news.aol.ca

An Ontario father's tale of abuse at the hands of the police during the G20 summit in Toronto is sparking outrage on the Internet. (A: I love how they say that, 'sparking outrage'. I often wonder, are people really outraged? What does outraged mean? You know. If you are outraging and you are standing at a lamp post they will come and grab you with a SWAT team and carry you off, after tazering you.)

John Pruyn, a 57-year-old amputee from Thorold, Ont., says he was sitting on the grass at Queen's Park with his daughter Saturday, June 26, taking in peaceful demonstrations when a stream of riot police stormed the area.

He told Doug Draper, of the online news site Niagara at Large, that police became violent with him when he was slow to move due to the prosthetic limb he (A: His artificial leg, right.) wears on his left leg, which was amputated after a farming accident 17 years ago.

He alleges police ripped off the artificial leg, grabbed his walking sticks, and tied his hands before telling him to hop, (A: I guess they really got a kick out of that. You know, just like the guys over in Afghanistan and so on. If they had guns they would machine-gun you. It's the same mentality.) even as his daughter and bystanders pleaded with the police to give him time to move. (A: Well, they would have killed him too, if it was in Afghanistan or Iraq… and coming up with Iran too.) Impatient officers began "kicking and hitting" Pruyn, with one officer allegedly pressing

Pruyn's head to the ground with his knee, (A: That's a standard thing they do.) before he was dragged along on the pavement. A week later, Pruyn says his head is still hurting.

Through it all, the Revenue Canada employee was accused of "resisting arrest" and of spitting on police -- something he says he did not do. (A: They will always try to rationalize what they do, just like the guys in the helicopters, you know.)

However, the ordeal didn't end there for Pruyn. He was taken to a make-shift detention centre where he was kept in a jail cell before being released the next day. Pruyn says police never gave him a reason for his arrest. (A: They don't HAVE to in authoritarian society.)

"John's story is one of the most shocking of the whole (G20 summit) weekend," Peter Kormos, the Ontario New Democratic Party's justice critic, told Niagara at Large. "He is not a young man and he is an amputee. ... John is not a troublemaker. He is a peacemaker and like most of the people who were arrested, he was never charged with anything, which raises questions about why they were arrested in the first place." (A: Well, they wanted to arrest you; that's why. And they can do it without actually using an arrest. It's called PRE-ARREST, you see. With a pre-arrest there are no charges read out to you, or no rights read out to you. You are just whipped off and put into the cage. That's the authoritarian society you live in. And if you upset these guys that are hyped up on steroids and all the rest of it, they have been brought up on video games where you kill, kill, kill, then watch World Wide Wrestling. If you tick these guys off because you can't hop fast enough, well that's what happens to you. Yep. That's the new society, you see. This is the new system.)

Reaction to the story has been swift, with some commenters calling for a full public inquiry into the police response. (A: Well, that's a waste of time, always is.)

"How could large numbers of Canadians turn a blind eye to this terrible story and still cling to the opinion that authorities acted responsibly on that dreadful weekend (A: It's because the authorities can tell you whatever they want and that's the authorized version. That's why they're 'authorities.' Hmm?)-- or, worse, that merely by being on the scene everyone present was 'asking for it'?" asked reader Bruce Dickson.

It will take people maybe a little while longer to get the point. You know, to really get the point… when it is their turn and their head is being kneed into the ground by someone who is huffing and puffing and rather angry, he's all hyped up with adrenaline and other drugs. That's why.

There's an article in the States. I've talked about how they do things incrementally in different places. I've talked about the multi-jurisdictional task forces that are set up under the NAFTA agreements by the way – actually set up even before that with the Free Trade Negotiations that they had for the Americas, Canada and the States – and how they can use firemen, police, and the military all together. It doesn't really come under any legal laws anymore because they are really a new kind of organization. In other words, if you are not mentioned in the law books, the multi-jurisdictional task forces, then it's okay to go into folks' homes without warrants and stuff like that. Here is an article of West Oakland in California.

Oakland Police Search Without Warrants
In a little-known city program that critics say may be unconstitutional, cops join fire and building inspectors as they enter homes without a warrant and then arrest residents if they find anything illegal.
By Alex Weber / eastbayexpress.com / June 30, 2010

On a gloomy recent morning in West Oakland, tenants at the David Gray Building — or, Off-Ramp Studios, as everyone who lives there calls it — stood in the hallways outside their lofts. They gathered around their doors in nervous clusters and spoke in hushed tones, wondering aloud whether they should head to work or stay and observe while two Oakland police officers, two building services code enforcers, a fire inspector, and three property management representatives entered all of their units one by one.

Traditionally the entire procedure would have required a search warrant. But on this day, the group of cops and city officials were operating under a little-known Oakland city program, (A: It's actually elsewhere too.) called "SMART" — Specialized Multi-Agency Response Team (A: That's what they call it in the States.) — that some legal experts say may be unconstitutional. That's because they enter people's homes without consent or a warrant. (A: Then they go on and on about going into, doing them ALL because ONE apartment apparently had a party a week previously and somebody smelled marijuana. But later on you get the usual kind of stuff about, it's unconstitutional, and a man's home is his castle, and quaint old-fashioned ideas like that getting voiced. That's all it is, is voiced, because it means nothing anymore, obviously.)

The US has sent warships to Costa Rica, of all places. Remember, I put all the links up for the articles at the end of the show on my sites for you to see and you can look them up yourself. This article is…

US warships cause anger in Costa Rica
The United States maintains a complex web of military facilities and functions in Latin America and the Caribbean.
Sun, 4 Jul 2010 / presstv.ir

Costa Rica has allowed 46 US warships and 7,000 Marines to enter the country despite objection by the opposition parties, which describe the move as "illegal." (A: Well, again, that's a quaint old-fashioned idea isn't it?)

Costa Rican opposition parties denounced the decision of the Legislative Assembly, describing it as "illegal" and "in violation of national sovereignty," (A: That's a very quaint idea, that one.) Presna Latina reported Saturday.

The decision grants US troops permission to stay in Costa Rica from July 1 to December 31 to fight drug trafficking. (A: So the 'war on drugs,' you see. 46 war ships and 7,000 marines.)

The Costa Rican government, however, argues that the combat capability of the US warships, helicopters and marines is disproportionate to the threat caused by drug trafficking.

The permission is tantamount "to giving a blank check" to the US forces, Luis Fishman, deputy of the Unidad Social Cristiana said.

"We cannot support an illegal act, we won't allow the Constitution to be broken," Fishman added. (A: Well, they've got a lesson to learn as well, as everybody else has already learned it, I hope. So it goes on and on and on about that.)

Of course they already have a base there I believe but this is a BIG fleet they sent in there with marines to do a job AND they have actually said that the marines have been given the right to adopt a strategy of complete dominance… complete dominance. You will be hearing more of that term used elsewhere in the world and probably a place close to home - or close to YOU - shortly.

The US has been hyping up amazing propaganda about their National Health System about to come in. I've read the RAND report that the government commissioned. Believe you me, it's nothing but a slash and burn policy for EVERYONE down to bare, minimal care; exactly what the United Nations charter said it would be. They want universal health care with minimal care available to everyone. That means you might wait 12 hours in a walk-in clinic, and that's what they are going to bring in by the way. You will not be sent off to specialists for this, that, or the other, or for examinations that might catch things in time that you could be operated on. They are all out the window; they cost money, you see. But here is the reality of National Health Service care. It's a control mechanism. They will still be giving you all your injections and lots more injections for children to make sure that they grow up with a few IQ points down the tube. They will be obedient and proper citizens, exactly as Bertrand Russell said; when he said, we will use the needle to make compliant, obedient citizens. He was part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs too. It says…

London hospital 'hired out ward for porn film shoot'
(A: This is a National Health Service hospital, right. They hired out a ward for a porno movie, because they were getting PAID for it.)
Nicholas Cecil, Chief Political Correspondent / 06.07.10 / thisislondon.co.uk

A London hospital was today at the centre of controversy after an MP claimed that it hired out one of its wards to a film company to shoot a porn movie.

Portsmouth North MP Penny Mordaunt told the Commons that the movie had ended up generating “substantial income” for the hospital. She did not want to identify the hospital.

But the Standard understands it is St Charles Hospital off Ladbroke Grove in west London. Local health chiefs were unable to confirm or deny this. (A: Meaning… they were unable to confirm or deny it… they all got payoffs, obviously, from it.)

Ms Mordaunt raised the case to highlight the need for transparency in public spending. (A: Good luck with that. I’ve never seen it anywhere in any country in the world.)

“When I was director of Kensington and Chelsea council, I discovered that one of our local hospitals was hiring out one of its closed — but fully equipped — wards to a film company to use as a film set,” she said. (A: They might as well use them for other purposes because they are not using them for patients; that would cost money.)

“To add insult to injury, the movie was a pornographic one. Although I cannot claim to have seen the final picture — as I understand these things are no longer claimable on parliamentary expenses (A: That’s her dig at Parliament because of that big scandal that happened with the head of their version of Homeland Security who was even claiming porn movies on the expense tab, along with their 3 or 4 houses.)— it was a big-budget affair and generated substantial income for the hospital. But apart from cheering up a few of the inpatients, (A: They had to put a bit of a joke in there.) it cannot be said to be contributing to the objectives of the primary care trust.” (A: So that’s how FAR it goes down when you bring in National Health Services. Then it’s under the government and the government, well, it’s got political policies and agendas, sterilization, stuff like that, to do. Vasectomies, abortions… they will be done in the States but everything else is going to be a big hassle to get. They also slash budgets all the time. And guess what is the first one to go when the IMF comes in - as it already is by the way? Your health service, your health care.)

They always go on about vaccinations and vaccinations and we know, I’ve gone through umpteen things before over the years about the contaminants even in the polio vaccine that Dr. Salk knew were in them that caused nothing but cancers in people. He said it was worth the risk of the cancers to stop polio, even though polio was already stopped by the way. It had already gone through, then they renamed it to meningitis and encephalitis. But it did give people cancers, especially the Simian Virus 40; it was included in the injection. You can’t believe anything they tell you in the authorized system. It’s interesting too that Dr. Salk for instance, wrote books for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He was the head at one point of the British Eugenics Society’s department for depopulation by all means possible. He was the guy who contributed most of their writings at one point in fact and suddenly he turns around with an injection to help the people. Well schmucks everybody else, eh; schmucks on you. We never learn. We don’t use our common sense because why? We have been domesticated. Most folk don’t have it anymore. Here is an article about a smallpox vaccination. The only ones who get smallpox now are folk who catch it from people who have been vaccinated.

Woman contracts smallpox from recently vaccinated man
by Jeffrey Bigongiari on July 6, 2010 / Vaccine News Daily.com

In the state of Washington, a woman in her 20s has reportedly been infected with smallpox after having sexual relations with her boyfriend in the military who had recently been vaccinated for smallpox.

There have been five known cases in the last year of women in four states acquiring the vaccinia virus, which is the virus found in the smallpox vaccine, after having sexual contact with (A: Listen to how they phrase this…) members of the military, (A: That’s their little joke put in there.) the Centers for Disease Control’s July 2 Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report stated.

The vaccination site of a recently inoculated person generally remains infectious for two to three weeks after vaccination and inadvertent inoculation to another part of the body or to another person can occur during this period. (A: That goes for all these vaccinations too, even polio.) The CDC encourages education be given to vaccinees about the potential for sexual transmission. People with weakened immune systems, (A: That is everybody today with the GMO food and the aerial spraying.) a history of dermatological conditions and pregnant women are at risk of facing complications from vaccinia infection.

The Washington state woman had a history of (A: They are trying to explain… obviously they have been told to try to cover this so they go into the fact that she had…) eczema as a child. (A: Well, that does not excuse the fact that you caught smallpox from someone who was inoculated recently. That doesn't excuse it at all.)

(A: Here is a little bit at the bottom page though…) Health care providers (A: It shows you how the power of pharma, right, and the power of… Pharma is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. That's why it's so covered up and given such a free hand in so many things.) are not required to nationally notify in the case of positive vaccinia testing but are encouraged to report such findings to the CDC. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix here. It's interesting too that in Canada today they, sort of celebrating being Canadian, they gave us the new tax, the extra Value Added Tax. They combined the provincial, which is state tax, with the federal tax, which is actually a Value Added Tax called GST. They combined them together and rather than call it the combined tax, because they are going to give us a third one down the road with carbon and so on. They are calling it the 'harmonized sales tax.' Harmony is a nice word, you see. Isn't it a nice word? It's got a nice psychological ring to it of niceness. Harmony, you know, you think of the Beach Boys or something like that when you hear harmony. So it's a 'harmonized' sales tax. They jacked it up 8%, on top of everything else. That's gasoline. That's all your winter fuel. That's everything.

HST kicks in Canada Day; drives up prices for electricity, gas, diesel, heating
By Keith Leslie / therecord.com

That's what they love to give the people, as they rob the people in this 'commonwealth of nations.' They rob the commons' wealth. That's what your governments really do today. When you understand how many taxes they bring in to government, it's incredible. You can't get all the zeroes. You can't picture them all in your mind, behind the actual numbers; there are just too many. It's never enough though is it? It's never enough, supposedly. And all the hidden taxes on everything you already purchase. Never enough. It never will be enough. Never enough.

Part of that Rockefeller study combined with the Global Business Network, it was done in a military precision with their projections for the next 30-50 years, exactly the same as the military predictions that were done for the British military, by their think tank, and NATO countries, and the United States military. I've got them up on my web site in the archives section. It's exactly the same in fact, for businesses. Remember, Carroll Quigley said that the corporation, the CEOs of corporations WILL BE the new feudal overlords in this new feudal system because that's what we are going into. You see, Royalty prefers feudalism; it's much easier having peasants who doff the hat as they ride by on their ponies; you know, the elite. But part of it also mentioned something that was trialed last year in a few places in the States, at least in the news media. They get you used to it, the trial balloon, where they are going to give you ID bracelets if you are in a contaminated area. Well, here is an article here…

Global patients tracked here
Augusta company makes triage easier around the world
By Tim Rausch-Business Editor / Sunday, July 4, 2010 / chronicle.augusta.com

FedEx can track a package as it circles the globe, but most emergency management teams cannot keep real-time track of patients going from a disaster scene to different hospitals. (A: It also means wherever else you go once you are tagged with these things.)

They can in northern Virginia, where emergency rescue teams use software and technology from an Augusta firm, Global Emergency Resources. (A: That ties in with the United Nations. They are all over the place, that company.)

With a hand-held computer, patients are tracked from triage to hospital admission, the fruit of Stan Kuzia's 6-year-old company.

"Events like Haiti are showing that there needs to be mobile patient tracking, real time, anywhere in the world," Kuzia said.

Global Emergency Resources' technology was used during repatriation efforts from the Haiti earthquake. "As people were coming back into Andrews Air Force Base, they were tracking them," Kuzia explained. (A: It also means if you are driving anywhere and try to get away, they would also know where you are. You understand that too, I hope, for those that think.)

Well that’s a short hour; it really flies in as always. So from a very hot and muggy Ontario, Canada, and from Hamish and myself, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain's Abu Ghraib

Facebook--Help Your Global Owners ID Everyone--Instant Photo Facial Recognition by Tagging "Friends'" Photos

The Creators of "Listening Lamp-posts" Bring you More Intrusive Gadgetry

Amputee Badly Abused by Police at G20

Oakland Police Search Without Warrants

Forty-six US Warships and 7000 Marines Enter Costa Rica to "Fight Drugs"

National Health Service---London Hospital Rents Ward to Make Porn Movie for "Extra Income"

"Members" of Military Pass on Smallpox after Recent Vaccinations

Combined Purchase Taxes for Ontario, Provincial and GST(VAT) Push Costs up Another 8%

In Disasters, Plagues etc. "Patients" Will be Tracked by RFID Bracelets

---

July 7, 2010 (#615)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 7, 2010. I've always suggested and always will suggest that newcomers look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites I have up, anything else is not mine. [Official sites listed above.] Remember, all these sites have audios for download. They all have a lot of transcripts in English of these talks I've given for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu web site and choose the language of your choice; it has the same audios too. You might find it easier to download when you find it is sticky. Too many folk go into the .com at the same time, which happens generally the following day early in the morning, so try these alternate sites. While you are there go into the books I have for sale. They are different. They are very different in fact from the standard books you'll see authorized to be put out there, from the weird to the wonderful to the ridiculous. I show you techniques, within the books, of mind control, really. It's conology. It's the art of conology and how vast amounts of people, whole nations can be really put under a form of mind control that the ancients knew with their various religions right up to the present day. Of course, now it's into the university level and taught to people who go into politics as advisor and special capacities. They are always appointees and they are the guys behind the scenes that are the drivers, really, of the presidents. The presidents and politicians are just the front men for these guys. We are run by conology so I try to show you how it's done. They definitely have their little signs and symbols which they love so dearly and they flash in front of you all the time. It's very important remember, to watch when presidents or prime ministers get up for a speech, a major speech, and watch the flags at the side, watch how they are furled, watch what is shown, even though it is hanging there and it is drooping, watch what is shown to you. It's interesting what you will see, along with the little phrases that they give out in the speech to add to the symbolism. Everything tells a story and combined it tells you the true story, not the one that you are thinking you are hearing and meant for the public. It's always interested me, for instance, when the US goes to war and the president comes on with a speech. You will always see the flag furled, it's hanging it down there, and the only foot of the eagle that is apparent to you is the one with the arrows. That's for war. That's the symbol of Manasseh, for those who don't know. It's the same as the Rothschild's shield; that's one of the symbols that's on their shield. Manasseh is the eagle with the arrows in one and the olive branch on the other. So look at it. It's so, so important to see what's really being shown to you. If they are not really going to go to war, you'll see the olive branch there, so it's a con for the public to terrify YOU for some other reason.

So buy the books and the CDs and DVDs that I have for sale because I try to show you a form of deprogramming. [Order and donation options listed above.] We've all been programmed. We are born into to the program. Your parents were too and they start the process off, maybe Kindergarten will take it over from them and cartoons take over as well. They are FULL of politically correct and upcoming agendas, from the greening and all that kind of stuff. You'll also find it through the school system that finishes off the job for them. So we are all standardized into a different reality – we are all into the right Plato's cave. We are all into the same massive cave, or cavern, stuck together, all agreeing that we all know whatever there is to know because we are so bright, we are so well educated… and we've all been fools and suckers in reality. For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is that system you are born into and it takes an awful long time to even try to start figuring out how it works, where it ALL is, because there are lots of compartments in the matrix, and every class has been given a special matrix for themselves; that's from the media and so on. That's why they give you the so-called 'respectable' newspapers where the politicians and the bureaucrats and so on all live, so that THEY will get set, in the mind set, that they are supposed to use for their term and employment. Then they give the middle classes a different outlet for papers, novels, and so on for their class so they will also get the messages that they are supposed to. In other words, you always go for the managers first, over the other people, and then the working class, and you get the rags at the bottom with the oohs and the aahs and who's had the boob implant and stuff like that. That literally is what they feed you at the bottom. They give you headlines which are often misleading according to the stories they are actually presenting. You'll see some horrific stories coming out of countries like Iraq and then right next to it, all down the side, is all the Hollywood trash stuff, the bimbos. That's for the lower classes… all managed that way.

So most of the people are in the lower classes and they literally are given a schizophrenic idea of what the world is all about. Why do anything about it when it's kind of unreal? After all, how can you put such horrific stories right next door to all this trashy stuff that are all on the sides of it?

That's what Carroll Quigley said too. He said that The Times, for instance, was managed. It was one of their first MAIN newspapers that was aimed specifically at the managerial class, the managers OVER the public, the ones who would be the bureaucrats and civil servants who would read it and manage the public. So they were given all their ideas, mainly, from that particular newspaper. Then they spread out into other branches and then they created what they call the moguls, the newspaper moguls, barons, and they always get knighted for their work. They also give them for every British Commonwealth country, the same idea, chains of them. In Canada we had ours too which also ran most of the US's through Conrad Black for a long time and Barbara Walters and Kissinger who were also a members of if it. That was the Hollinger group. So they literally give you all the news, which is not really news; it's more indoctrination with slants on how you are going to perceive it and how you will then act it into your life or those beneath you if you are in the managerial class. Then they give appropriate stuff for the classes down below. It's always been that way for a long, long time.

So even those who read these newspapers at the top are still being conditioned with what's politically correct for THEM, for their class, but they don't decide themselves what is. It comes from a higher level than themselves. It comes from the groups, the Council on Foreign Relations and so on, the ones who own the media who belong to All Souls College in England because that's where their inner group still meets. They decide the news for the whole planet, including the India Times for the Indians to run their country, and every other country that they are a member of. In the States you have the New York Times, they had the Christian Science Monitor, and different ones like that all run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations.

If you go into the Chatham House – that's the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs; the one in the States is called the Harold Pratt Building and that's the Council on Foreign Relations – and look into all the projects they are working on, this non-profit, independent organization as they say, just like the RAND corporation that tells government what's coming up and how to avoid things and what things are best to introduce in policies for the public, etc. The "parallel government" as Quigley called them, and that's what they are. They have told us in all their sites too, that all these possible scary scenarios in which they see happening from 2012… and I'm not kidding. Even that Global Business Network/Rockefeller survey that they had with a think tank working for it came up with the same scenarios with food shortages, riots and so on, starting in the year 2012, maybe in some third world countries. They didn't dispute it could happen in the West as well, and rising and escalating up to the year 2030 and beyond.

That ties in with the think tanks which work for the British military and they gave them the scenarios for the next 50 years and then the one for the United States military, which they are all on board with the same agenda. The public are the enemy apparently. They are terrified of the public and therefore they go into massive overkill in order to maintain power. That's what the whole, all these surveys and these think tanks are about, how to maintain power as they bring the world first into the global society and then they'd bring it all down. We are actually IN the global society now and they are working hard to bring it all down. That's why the crash happened when it did. That IS why 9/11 happened when it did, 'the Pearl Harbor event.' I have no doubt too, that's why the BP oil rig happened when it did because that's their Pearl Harbor event for the environmental, carbon taxes and everything else, and energy conservation. Yep. Nothing big happens in the world without being planned that way. And everything about the BP oil spill stinks to high heaven.

We are in a post-democratic society. That's what they are calling it at the top amongst themselves and in their publications. You can go into their own sites and check all this stuff out. Democracy is too cumbersome. Margaret Thatcher talks about this when she said that when she retired from politics – well, she went into the House of Lords – but she said that, I belong to the parallel government; we all know each other, ex-Prime Ministers, ex-Presidents, across the world and we still work together; we are not answerable to the public so we can get things done. They are called technocrats now, the ones with the real power, according to Quigley. It's true. Whatever they are up to is never mentioned in the media. The politicians take the heat for what they are doing but the technocrats don't take the heat for anything. They are very efficient. They are quick. They are on board with the one agenda and they all agree the world cannot be run in a democratic fashion. It's becoming too complex, - they say over and over - too many competing and conflicting parties and groups vying for their special wants and demands and therefore they have to run this world in an authoritarian fashion. That's what you have been seeing since 2001 and it's to get a lot, lot worse.

They did say in that Global Business Network… and go into my site; I talked about it a few days ago, last week as well. You will see they talk about that, that the public will have to accept more and more authoritarian rule. They say that's the only way they can bring them through possible coming flu pandemics and all this kind of stuff, all the usual panics they give us to scare us into saying please help us, just feed us, we will do anything you say.

We know too – and I've said this from the very beginning – the internet was GIVEN to the public. I've gone through who gave it to us and they are still working hard even with the Global Business Network and the Rockefeller Foundation, those particular guys and Technocracy Inc. The internet really is a way of monitoring us, you see, constantly updating OUR data, to those who build it into our personality profile automatically. Then they can actually run programs on YOU in a virtual little program; how you would react in different situations. And they say it's quite perfect in fact. So it's not forever, you see. Lots of people probably will stay on it as long as they are given it regardless of the fact… in fact a lot of youngsters will actually say that they don't mind. They don't mind. It's almost like they are saying who needs privacy anyway? Eventually having privacy, or even saying I want or demand privacy, is going to be anti-social.

Just like China, they use social approval and social disapproval. The guys who designed that for China work at the United Nations. They actually wrote a book a while back and claimed that they were also the ones who created the Pavlovian responses against smokers, to the non-smokers, by getting to the children and having them go into coughing bouts whenever they saw someone 50 yards away light up a cigarette. Social approval, social disapproval can be introduced into any society. You will see it across the Western world. You are already seeing it in fact across the Western world, in some countries like Britain. People turn in neighbors because they saw them putting the wrong item in the wrong garbage bin. You see, social approval, social disapproval. They train us by using the mob, the brainwashed masses who think it's all wonderful and they play that song all the time, don't worry, be happy. You know, that type.

We also know that the so-called Smart Meters they are putting in for your electricity – because I talked to them here, and they put it in here; you have no option by the way, unless you just want to cut them off all together. They said that it communicates to their headquarters in two fashions. The one is FM and the other one is broadband; basically in other words, straight across the incoming cables. I always knew that AC lines were a two-way communications. That is another thing too; I might go into it one night and tell you how they have been snooping in your homes, not by putting in anything special, but they are putting in these natural sockets into your wall with hard plastic that vibrates when you speak and stuff like that. You have no idea how many ways they have to snoop on you and have been for maybe 60-70 years. But that's the real world, you see, because we must always be monitored. Always being monitored. They used to send spies out in the 1800s. I think it was the City of London had about over 1,000 spies or so and greater London had 5,000 spies, all placed amongst the public, in their streets, etc, and they'd know them as Mr Jones or Mr Brown or whatever. He would either be retired or semiretired or something like that and they would collect just gossip on all the neighbors to see what they were up to, who was doing what. That's how they kept tabs on everybody under their dominion. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is full of deception. You are born into it. You didn't design it. You didn't design this system. It was designed long before you were even thought of. It's been on the go for an awful long time.

In ancient times they used to have priests that would give the mindsets to the people. Even as far back and even before, I'm sure, ancient Egypt. They knew the techniques to condition slaves so that they would never run away. Never run away because the eye of Ra was everywhere, always watching you, always watching everything that you did, even knew what you were thinking. And you raise the children like that, of slaves. They were very passive and obedient and they are taught there is nothing they can do, there is nowhere they can go, their only function is to serve and that's what they did. They served. If someone had come along and said, you know, there is no one around here for an awful long way so why don't you just run off? It would have sounded crazy to them, utterly nuts. You can make people believe anything if you get them early enough, more so if the parents in turn already were indoctrinated into the same system. Everything will seem quite natural to them in fact.

That’s how it is today too. People really think that they are born free. It’s a crazy system to think that they are born free because you are NOT born free. You cannot be born free with preexisting duties to the state. Really, that’s what a citizen means. If you are proud to be a citizen, then you therefore have preexisting duties to the state before you were born. You are born into it, with preexisting duties. And they keep increasing these duties. It’s interesting that the word ‘duty’ also means taxes. Duties. It means taxes and taxes means labor. Of course the substitute for all labor is money. That’s what they make you earn so that they can tax it back from you. So in reality they are getting you to work, for a lot of your work, and put it in for actually nothing, to pay them.

Jefferson said the truth too. Albeit the fact that he was a high Mason and all the rest of it, and those were the days of REVOLUTIONARY FREEMASONRY. But he did say that any, ANY generation born in to a system where they have preexisting debt to pay off by a generation that is already gone are therefore slaves. They are born IN to slavery. That’s what slavery IS. And yet government, somehow along the line, without changing anything on the books, that we can see, gave themselves permission to borrow money outside of their own countries and put you all down as collateral basically, and guarantors that YOU will pay off these debts.

That’s what started with the Bank of England. They knew that back in the founding father days of the United States. Britain when to war after war after war after that because they had a mission and the mission was to create a world federation, the federation of the world, the commonwealth. They knew that the US - and they fought hard against central banking - but they got one put in pretty quick and then they got the REAL one much, much later. Under a con of course, as they had to do it; the bankers rule the system. Since when does your government borrow from abroad, from a world bank, in order to give it to a third world country? Isn’t that what charity is supposed to do… voluntarily… as a voluntary thing? And you know darn well when government is involved it’s not going to the third world country, at least not to the people. It goes to international corporations that set up IN that place. It goes through each government’s department of Overseas Economic Development Corporation, this strange semi public/private organization that has been there, set up under all the signatories and the countries that signed on to the United Nations at the end of World War II.

They were doing exactly then what Karl Marx was talking a long time before about, the redistribution of wealth. YOUR wealth, not theirs of course; the wealthy don’t do that. They’ve got all these loopholes built in to the system. But to make sure that your money was transferred abroad - for the greater good you understand - for the international corporations who would bring employment overseas, as they raped and pillaged the land. That’s the reality of what we are living through and have been living through and your parents lived through and their grandparents as well. You cannot write a charter of rights in a constitution and then sit on your jack duff – your jack duff is your posterior – thinking it’s all been done, because as soon as the ink dries there are already people working to alter it, which they did of course.

Power is amazing. It’s a magnet to psychopaths. And you DO have intergenerational psychopaths and families who can also work together with other family psychopaths in the same line when it benefits themselves.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I just got cut off there so I’ll carry on. It think I was just talking about, really, rights and freedoms and how they are grabbed off you before you know it, before the ink dries on the paper that says you have any rights. If you read, and you’ve got to read the book, not just the silly little cartoon that they did on Animal Farm by George Orwell. READ the book because you will see, in a comical fashion, how they kept altering their constitution by going up in the middle of the night, the little pigs up a ladder, and adding another word to the end of each sentence. It completely changed the meaning.

These tricks obviously are not new. They were not done for the first time by the US; they were done by other countries long before them. That’s what clever people do. They run by deceit. They are very good at deceit. Something as simple as changing a word or altering a word or adding a word at the end of something would occur to them. You would feel terrible about trying that and you’d get caught, it would be wrong. No. They don’t have any of this conscience problem and they know themselves that they can generally get away with it. The public are so naïve, incredibly naïve, because we are told so much rubbish by the controlled media, the owned media, every day and it’s worked so well up until now. They tell us whatever nonsense they wish to. We saw the farce of the ‘embedded’ reporters as they went into Iraq for instance. EMBEDDED reporters, going in with your own troops were going to be impartial? You know. It doesn’t work that way. Why bother giving us propaganda at all? That’s all it was.

Getting back to what I started off about, the internet and how you really help them, as they alter us of course. You help them to get personality profiles. The Pentagon literally has a little virtual you in one of their massive computer banks there. I read the article about a year ago or more on the air where they do all these little simulations on what would YOU do if you were in this situation or that situation and so on, all for PREDICTABILITY. For totalitarian societies they must have the people being very predictable. They used thousands of spies before they had electronics, at least openly to the public; they had electronics before WE heard of radios and so on. Now it's much easier. We help them with their data collection. The up-and-coming generation are addicted to the Net and regardless if it changes right over to the mainstream, which it really has, then they will continue as long as they can get their porn and their games and stuff like that, and their Facebooks and all that kind of stuff, for free.

They are going to start bringing down the sites they don't like. I talked the other day about those sites that they are going to start going after with controversial views. It all comes under the radicalization, home-grown radicalization of terrorists and so on, which is a broad covering for anyone who doesn't agree with the establishment in power; anybody, obviously. I mentioned too, about the kill switch that Lieberman and the rest had suggested that they put in it for the internet. Everybody is panicking too because they can't think of doing without the internet. It's like the world would end if they had no internet. It even happened in Y2K; that's how quickly people adapted and got addicted to the internet. They forgot all about writing letters and printing up newsletters and sending them out and stuff like that, or lines of communication that were already established by people who did not have the internet, who lived before you. It's out the window. It doesn't dawn on them. And most would never go back to it; too much trouble. It's easy to sit there on your duff and just click away there and send things back and forth for the NSA to collect isn't it?

Here is an article reaffirming the same thing. This is one of the first ones that came out. It's from Australia.

Internet 'kill switch' proposed for US
A new US Senate Bill would grant the President far-reaching emergency powers to seize control of, or even shut down, portions of the internet.
Declan McCullagh, CNET.com on June 15th, 2010 / zdnet.com.au

The legislation says that companies such as broadband providers, search engines or software firms that the US Government selects "shall immediately comply with any emergency measure or action developed" by the Department of Homeland Security. Anyone failing to comply would be fined.

That emergency authority would allow the Federal Government to "preserve those networks and assets and our country and protect our people," (Alan: It's always done to protect you… everything is to protect you.) Joe Lieberman, the primary sponsor of the measure and the chairman of the Homeland Security committee, told reporters on Thursday. Lieberman is an independent senator from Connecticut who meets with the Democrats.

Due to there being few limits on the US President's emergency power, which can be renewed indefinitely, the densely worded 197-page Bill (PDF) (A: The link is in this article. Grab it too; you don't know when these things will disappear.) is likely to encounter stiff opposition.

TechAmerica, probably the largest US technology lobby group, said it was concerned about "unintended consequences that would result from the legislation's regulatory approach" and "the potential for absolute power". (A: Well, that's what it's all about. It's not just the potential, it IS for absolute power isn't it? "The potential for absolute power"… [Alan laughing.])

So nothing will happen except everyone will put in their, oh, that's not right and we are the official representatives of blah, blah, blah. They will do a lot of talking about it and of course it will go ahead, as it obviously will. Obama is going ahead to sue Arizona, for instance, because Arizona exercised their rights and their laws on immigration. I mean, here is the federal government trying to block one of their federated states from exercising its own constitutional right. The federal government does not want them to do it, which means that the federal government wants that particular immigration in, doesn't it? Obviously.

Obama administration sues to block Arizona immigration law
By David G. Savage, McClatchy-Tribune / timescolonist.com / July 6, 2010

Demonstrator protest against Arizona's controversial immigration law in front of the U.S. Embassy in Mexico City, (A: So they've already got their planned groups down there. They are already organized to demonstrate in front of the United States embassy, etc.) May 29, 2010. The law requires state and local police to determine people's immigration status if there is "reasonable suspicion" they are in the United States illegally. The sign reads "Exterm".

WASHINGTON — The Obama administration launched a legal attack on Arizona's strict new immigration law Tuesday, arguing that only Washington can set the nation's rules for arresting illegal immigrants. (A: Well, since when? Since when? Isn't it amazing, that Karl Marx telegraph to Lincoln at the end of the civil war to congratulate him for strengthening and centralizing the government's power? Because Marxism was about centralization folks, total authority from one center, TOTAL authority. And if you read the book by Webster, who wrote it just before the civil war - there is a book on speech he made - and he said that the actual states, the independent states, had the right to SECEDE wherever they wanted to if the federal government broke its agreements with them. They had the right, which they all knew at that time.)

The government said Tuesday its immigration enforcement policy "targets . . . dangerous aliens," including violent criminals, gang members, drug traffickers and others "who pose a danger to the national security and a risk to public safety" while the Arizona law would force federal officials to cope with a flood of illegal immigrants who pose no danger. (A: How do they know they pose no danger?)

The lawsuit urges a federal judge in Phoenix to block Arizona's law from taking effect later this month. It adds new weight on the side of the pending suits by immigrants-rights advocates, who say Arizona's stepped-up enforcement would lead to racial profiling and harassment of Latinos.

The move raises the political stakes for the White House. President Barack Obama made no public statement upon the filing of the lawsuit, but Attorney General Eric Holder and Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano — a former Arizona governor — said the state was out of line. (A: What does that mean? Is that a legal term, it's 'out of line'?) "Setting immigration policy and enforcing immigration law is a national responsibility," Holder said. "A patchwork of state laws will only create more problems than it solves."

Well, the only reason Arizona has introduced it is because the feds were doing nothing about it and a lot of chaos has been occurring. It's amazing too, to me, that Obama sends a fleet of ships into Costa Rica, 46 warships and 7,000 marines, because of drugs and taking over a country really, when he knows darn well how much comes in from South America, with supposedly these immigrants, used as pack mules. And yet he won't send all that down there. Why? There is always a reason. Why? Mind you, of course the CIA always brings in the biggest batch… maybe in fact, it's because they don't want competition. The CIA brings most of the stuff in you see. They don't like competition. That's what the war on drugs is, it's to keep all the small holders out while the big boys like the CIA keep doing it. That's who are flying it in. Everyone who knew Bill Clinton long before they made him president knew what was going on down there and where the planes were coming in and out of. That's a whole other story.

There are reasons for everything that happens because they must change the face of America and it means changing the culture of America. That's really what it's about. They did it in Britain. I've gone through the history of Britain. I've read the articles from the secretary of Tony Blair, who opened the floodgates even wider than they already were. Blair said that he wanted to change, CHANGE the face of Britain forever so it could never go back to a British culture. It had to be destroyed. That's the reason. In Canada you know, I think it was Claire Hoy, maybe, in The Sun, back in the 80s, when they used to publish the immigration quotas for Canada; he had them printed up. I think it was Claire Hoy, but it was in The Sun anyway. At that time the Canadian policy was 97% nonwhite only, that was for the immigrant quotas, since Pierre Trudeau. That's the policy. It's also the policy of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that runs the commonwealth as they call it, the WORLD commonwealth, with the Anglo-American Establishment IN the United States with the same policy through the CFR… with the free flow of, they call it, goods and labor, selective labor, but they decide from WHERE. They want to eradicate all the tribal factions that live in their own little countries; they could war with each other. That was the excuse they gave.

Quite something from guys who created all the main wars we've ever known, because they are liars you see. When you demolish people and they have no culture to stand on, they are sitting ducks for all the changes that you have planned for them, because they will not stand up cohesively together to ward off any danger. That's what they know. That's what they know. That's what they have found down through history. It's not the first time this has happened. Amazing policy isn't it? And Pierre Trudeau, who brought in the policy of immigration for Canada, in 1952 was the head of the Comintern – that's the international communist party for Canada. He led his delegation off to the Moscow meeting to meet the big boys in Russia. Then he ran to be the Prime Minister years later and not one media reporter would mention that fact which they all knew very, very well. And you think you are living in a free country where the media is going to tell you real stuff? No. You will never, ever get that folks. Never.

Here is an article here; it's pretty typical of what I'm talking about. This is in England which is just as mess now. I think personally it's finished. They've had mind games played on them for over 30-40 years big time, totally deculturalized, debased, fed the best Tavistock indoctrination and even television series by the BBC to degrade them even further. They put the whole campaign through, 'single mums only' was really pushed for many, many years until it's the norm, and they get paid to stay home. And men are all bad. You see, men will stand up if they still think they are men. If they have no confidence in themselves they just get drunk you see, and sit at the side of the road and allow nasty things to happen. This is real warfare. There are many forms of warfare. You've got to understand it's not just economic and not just bullets and bombs, and psychological. This article here…

The school with 30 languages where teachers talk to pupils through a computer translator
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 7th July 2010

A school where 60 per cent of pupils speak English as a second language (A: Meaning basically they are just picking it up now, 60% of them.) has invested in electronic translators for every child so they can communicate with teachers.

Manor Park Primary in Aston, Birmingham, which has 384 pupils of 32 different ethnicities, is the first school in Britain to provide translators for all of its children and to make the tools an integral part of every lesson.

The technology enables teachers to type messages to pupils which are then translated into the 19 native tongues of children with no English.

Another 11 languages are spoken by pupils who have some English.

And with figures showing that one in six primary pupils speaks a different language at home - double the number ten years ago - the technology could soon become a permanent feature in many more schools.

The 'Talking Tutor' can verbally translate English into 25 languages including Polish, Urdu, Pakistani and Chinese. A further 200 languages can be translated on-screen.

Remember I read an article about a year ago where a girl had been brought up on a hate charge at school because she walked out of a classroom that she had been told to sit in. She was English and she spoke English but no one else in the class did; they all spoke Urdu and the whole lecture was in Urdu. So she made a little bit of a stink about it, naturally, and that's called hate. That's hateful. What are we living in here? What is this matrix part? What is this room in the matrix where everything is upside-down and wrong is right and right is wrong? What is it? It didn't happen by itself. It did not happen by itself.

I've got an article here; it's called the Largest Tax Hikes in History. This is the end, really, of the finishing of the US, as they eliminate anything left of a middle class or even a higher working class going right down. It's got a list of all the taxes coming up on January the 1st next year. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. A lot of folk don't like hard facts. They don't like bad news. But you understand, if you don't know what's really happening and you want to fight something in some way, you've got to understand what it IS you are fighting, or complaining about, or yelling about, or disagreeing about. The fact is you've got to understand it in ALL of its badness, and its wickedness, its techniques, and its cunningness. You've got to understand all of these things to know what you are taking on. Otherwise you get flattened.

These guys at the top obviously cannot be negotiated with because they are working towards a well understood and agreed - they are all on board with it - agenda. A world agenda to bring everybody down to the same miserable level and then depopulate gradually, gradually, over a long period of time; and they control the food; and they hype up the injections to you, and sterilize you. Eventually they will have their wonderful utopia maybe in 2050 or so… for themselves, with the whole world for themselves and their families, you know, the better genes to go on, as they believe.

I'll put up on my site this site. It's got a lot of up-and-coming taxes for the US that really hasn't been hit yet, as badly as Europe. Canada of course, has just stuck on just 8%, an extra tax; upped their Value Added Tax which they call GST here and we've still got carbon taxes and energy taxes to go on top of all of that. But the US really hasn't been hit yet and January 1st it will be. It's Americans for Tax Freedom; I'll put up their site too. They've got a list of all the coming taxes for January 1st. It's going to be quite something indeed when they hit you with all of this at once.

Six Months to Go Until The Largest Tax Hikes in History
From Ryan Ellis on Thursday, July 1, 2010 / atr.org

That's what we are going through, you see. It's a New World Order. Remember what Bush Sr said, the New World Order is a TOOL – it's a tool – for new possibilities. That's what they call it, in their nice vague language to the public. Possibility thinking, where they come up with ideas and they've got brainstorming meetings with their think tanks about things that would sound ludicrous outside of the tank but not actually while you are in the milieu of the tank at the time, and that's why it works. The public never catch on that anybody would have such amazing grandiose plans, but they do. They have discussed everything if they don't pull this off, including, well, there are too many of the wrong kind of people consuming what we will need in the future for OUR families and OUR gene pool to go on. That's all been discussed at the top. It's all part of it, always was part of it. ALWAYS was a part of it.

It's only the public at the bottom that are kept in la-la land with their Hollywood stuff on television, and their schizoid news, with sports being interjected, with marital break-ups of stars, and bodies in Iraq, or wherever else they are slaughtering them. It's all schizoid and sado-masochistic. Therefore the public themselves, being under a psychopathic system, who gave you a psychopathic culture, turned around on each other, and even though not psychopathic they abuse each other and they cannot stand together. It's time you all stood together folks, and very quickly because bad things are going down and bad times are coming up. You will need at least quite a few good friends.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GBN and Rockefeller Foundation Report--Scenarios for the Future

-PDF of Above

US and Homeland Security--Internet "Kill Switch" for Controversial Sites--story and Bill PDF

Obama Sues Arizona to Block State's Rights to Deport Illegals

School buys Electronic Translator because 60% of Students don't Speak English

US Largest Tax Hike in History for 2011

July 8th, 2010 (#616)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 8th, 2010. Now I always start off with my only little appeal, at the beginning of the show, by suggesting that all the newcomers go into .com, that's the main website. You'll see all the other sites I have listed there, the official sites I have. All those sites have hundreds of audios for downloads, from talks I've given in the past. You can also get English translations for a lot of them, in any of the sites there. If you want foreign translations for print up you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and find them there, so there's a variety to choose from. And while you're at it, all of you, it's always the same bunch that really help me out, over and over, and that's just a sad comment on today's society, but we're being trained that everything is free is okay, except it's all owned by the NSA. Well, this isn't free, believe you me. The ads you hear on this show are not paid to me, they're paid to the station for the program, by the advertisers, and that pays for RBN's airtime, broadcast, for the staff, equipment, their bills, and so I ask you to help me out with mine. Purchase the books I have for sale, at .com, and the cds, and the dvds. There's a wealth, a treasure there, and one day it won't be there. It will be simply gone, the way things are going with the internet, I'm sure. Some of you know that. The rest will never believe it until it happens, and then, they won't care, they'll carry on with mainstream, which will be all you'll get on the internet in a little while. And to order the books and so on, you can use paypal to donate, or to purchase, just send a separate email, with your name, address, and order with your paypal donation sent alongside it. And personal check is good from the US to Canada, so is an international postal money order, from the U.S. to Canada. Outside to the other countries, you can use Moneygram, Western Union, Paypal to donate or purchase, and some people send cash, and so far that's okay as well.

Now what we do on this show really is to break through into a different reality, to show you how the elite view you, to how their managerial class, and they do have a managerial class, that again is taught to see things in a different way, again from the elite themselves. And the managerial class still despise, of course, everyone beneath them. But I show the different layers of the matrix, the reality that we are taught to live in. We've been brought up in it, in fact. And show you how it works, and the con games of course, because we're all children. We're perpetual children, and the elite must make sure the managers, whenever they want to pull money from your pockets, or get you to do something else, or change your behavior, they always do it in a kind way. They lie. They lie to you. That's what it's called. The noble lie. So they lie to get what they want from you, and it's generally good enough for the public, as long as there's a half of one percent of plausibility attached to the lie. It's that easy. Most folk accept it. So I try to expose the techniques they use. Show you what's really behind what they're after, by using some of their own headlines and so on in the media, and I also give you histories of a lot of this stuff. It's an ongoing system, you see. The most studied species on the planet remember, is mankind himself. From the first people that ever dominated human kind, they had to know the nature of humans. And we are the most studied and dissected species that's ever existed in the world. It's only now that they're getting around to the last few insects that are left to study. We've been done long, long ago before that. In fact, we produce the money for them to go off and study everything else, didn't we? So, that's what we try to do on this show, and to show you how it's going as we chronicle the New World Order as it changes and upgrades itself, and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, this big deceptive system into which we're born, which we're taught is all normal, everyone around you will tell you it's normal, and your parents generally will as well. If you start to preach to them about what you've learned, they'll call you some kind of wacko, just like a religious nut type of thing. They can't get their heads around what you're trying to tell them, and it should be plain enough, they've lived through it. They are in denial. They must believe themselves, the authorized version. You know, indoctrination with reinforcement is an incredibly powerful thing. Incredibly powerful. It's no different when I've talked to old WWII vets, in different countries, who dress up in their blazers and their little berets for their whatever happens to be their day for their vet day. Different dates in different countries. And they try and march off with their walking sticks and all that, and when you hear them talking afterwards, they're telling you, if you ask them why they went to war, and what it was about, they'll tell you the exact propaganda, that was given to them at that time, when they enlisted. The exact propaganda, it's literally slogans. And they have never gone into it, never inquired by themselves or had any idea of interest, really what else might have been behind it, since they came out of the military. Even at the end of World War II. Because that's the intensity of indoctrination.

Britain, and other countries as well, had army cadet forces at school. And airforce cadet forces as well at school. They also had ones for the navy, etc. Different types in different schools, to make, this was an idea, an old idea floated between WWI and WWII to train youngsters in basic drill, in basic combat really, in case they might join the military, but it really was for the authorities, so they could enlist them straight out of school, which they did in World War II. So here they are, partially trained, and it saves them an awful lot of time getting them straight into the military. And I actually have talked to one guy, who just as he was turning to the enlistable age at school, and he'd seen in his previous years his friends go off to war, and he was being trained for the same thing, the war ended, just when he was ready to go. And he, tears came to his eyes, that he couldn't go off and die with his comrades. No kidding. Tears came down that he couldn't go off and die. The indoctrination was fantastic. And it's a science, a very old science, with old techniques used. And that's the power it can have on your mind. It's a fixation, like an imprint, on your brain that will never change.

So, it's not difficult for me to understand why people, even when you present them with evidence of what's really happening today, after listening to years of propaganda from mainstream media, mainly by their favorite authority figures, and that's important, you've got to have an authority figure, a father type figure that you stick with. Grow up with watching on television, who tells you that's the way it is, and you believe them. So it's not hard to see that they can't really, they're waiting for their father figure to admit to what you said to them is correct. Validation from the authority figure, from the television. Not from a real live person next to them, but from that person, that they actually don't know at all. All they've read about them, and heard about them is from TV and newspapers. It's all a PR image that's given to them. They have no idea what they're like, but they think they do. And so that's why they keep these old fogies, keeping on their go, until they're about 80 years old, until they're falling off the chair. Because maybe people have been watching them since they were ten years old, and grown up watching them. So they keep them as long as they can. Authority figures are very important in the system.

Now, we're always being trained, always being upgraded with what they call trial balloons. Now trial balloons are where an idea which will not be terribly popular with the thinking population are floated, but they don't say we're putting it into law now. But they float the idea, and that's how it's presented to you in the papers. The politicians are floating the idea, or discussing or debating the idea of whatever it happens to be. Which is generally to get more money off you or something. They float it quite a few times, and the balloon gets more and more bigger and visible each time they float it, and it's like Jacques Ellul said, most people who are out there, who are trained in this System, in this System, with capital S, don't consciously think through things. They learn through osmosis. They learn by bits and bites of info that are flashed across the news screen, and little headlines on the paper. Most people just read the headlines, you know, and the first two or three lines, and that's it, in the newspapers. And it's osmosis. So they're being trained without knowing it, with each trial balloon, step by step, until the main thing is pushed forward. Well, here's an example of the final balloon, you see.

We've heard for quite a few years of unsustainability of really keeping pensions going for the elderly. And they floated that maybe fifteen years ago, and actually twenty years ago, and many times since, getting more and more common, and here they are with Europe. European Union, this strange conglomeration of countries, in a confederation that nobody wanted except the guys who own it, and it's not the people. It says here:

Aging Europe warned of 'unsustainable' pensions

(Alan: Here it is again)

Europe's low birth rates (A: Here they are, yapping about overpopulation, when it comes to accountability and accountancy)birth rates and aging population make it imperative for EU member states to overhaul their pension systems, the European (A: Commissars) says. (A: I call them Commissars, because that's what they are. They say Commission here, Commissioners, Commissars.)

(A: The Commissars) report advocates automatic adjustments to the retirement age as life expectancy increases. Some

EU states have adopted such a mechanism.

"The current situation is simply not sustainable," said EU Employment Commissioner Laszlo Andor. (A: That no one had elected. But it's a non-democratic system, as it says. It's the new Soviet Union, that's all it is really. Only there's better gangsters in it.)

France, Greece, Spain and the UK have plans to raise the retirement age.

But the changes, brought in as governments seek to slash chronic budget deficits, have angered many workers. Thousands have protested in the streets. (A: Well, fat chance to you and good luck to you, because they aren't going to change this. The IMF, you've got to understand, is running everything right now on the financial side of things. They were brought in by the World Bank to the Central Bank for the EU. They're also in every country, doing their book keeping right now, every country that went under. That's just about everybody. And the first thing they do is always slash your health, your National Health Service and your pensions. That's the first things, they all, they don't mention this here at all.)

Pension choice

There are currently four people of working age for each person over 65 in the EU, but by 2060 the ratio will be just two for each pensioner unless pension systems are overhauled, the Commission says. (A: Well that flies against what they say about the massive increase in population that will be by the year 2050, doesn't it? They say, oh, it's going to be double. Well, it's not pensioners that are going to be doubling it here, is it? Do you see the doublespeak, you see? Doublespeak. When you get doublespeak, there's something else at play here. Remember what it says at the United Nations too, and under the UN is the World Bank and the IMF, all private organizations, including the UN by the way. It's a private corporation, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And it said here:)

The Commission - responsible for drafting EU laws - accepts that the governments of the 27 EU member states retain control over national pension systems.

But the EU "green paper" on pensions is aimed at launching a debate involving all stakeholders so that European pension systems are (A: Oh, here's that word again) harmonized (A: Well, that means joined) better. (A: And up the price it means as well. The only harmony you get if you up the price is someone who squeals as though you'd nipped them in the butt. That's not really a very good harmony, it's like a squeal, or a screech.) is inviting contributions (A: But it's a very good word to con people, harmony, it's a socially nice word, isn't it. So is social. We're social creatures. So is Green now, eh. Green is very good apparently.) It is inviting contributions to the debate until 15 November.

(A: So, who's contributing to it, to the debate, until 15 of Nov? It's not the people. Remember, that the United Nations said that a good citizen of the world, a good world citizen, is someone who is a producer and a consumer. When you're a pensioner, and you've stopped working, you're now just a consumer, which is a bad thing. It's an anti-green thing, you know. But they're not mentioning that here either. Do you understand how you can sway a whole article by omission of factors, like World Bank, IMF, World Citizen, definition. It says:)

"The choice we face is poorer pensioners, higher pension contributions or more people working more and longer," Mr Andor said.

The report says "the steep rise in old-age dependency ratios could be largely avoided if people would work longer".

(A: What does it matter if you work longer, or put more money in? Along comes the banksters, and they basically half the purchasing power of your cash anyway. They never mention those factors in it do they? Never. It says:)

Less than 50% of adult Europeans are still in work by the age of 60, yet member states had pledged in 2002 to push back the retirement age by five years, it says. (A: Well, they're liars, aren't they. Liars.)

The Commission also complains that there are "considerable barriers to cross-border activity" in the area of pensions.

Discriminatory tax rules are among the obstacles that many pensioners face when they move to another EU country, it says. (A: It says, see. It's not a person saying that, it's a report. The report says. It's a non-human, you see. It sounds more official. We're actually getting trained to obey computers and things like called reports, say, like it's the law. It's all conditioning. It's all lies anyway.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, no one wanted this European Union, except, again, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the guys who really worked to get it all going in the first place, and put it all forward into Parliament through their members that they placed in Parliament in Britain and elsewhere. And it started off supposedly as a trading agreement, just for economics and trading and all that nonsense. But in 1948, they set up civil servants bureaucracies in every country, departments of them to work on integration, knowing exactly where they were going. It wasn't until they were up and running as a Parliament with full power, that they'd basically disclosed all of their agreements to the public for the first time, it was all kept in secrecy. And that's what it said at the bottom, it says, the public must never be told that the true intention was to create a parliamentary system in Brussels that would be dominant over all the member states. So that's what we live in, deception and lies by, well, professional liars, who thumb their nose at any idea that you have of democracy, and yet use the same democracy when it suits them. And they're totalitarian, this group in Brussels, very totalitarian. The politicians that go from each country, supposedly to represent the countries, I think they get four minutes a year to speak, according to the thing they worked out there. They are there for show, because they have no powers to block any laws that are passed down to them, or even to make laws. It all comes from this bunch at the top, this secretive bunch. And most folk don't even know their names, it's highly secretive.

It really is a new Soviet Union. And it shouldn't surprise you, since the Royal Institute of International Affairs backed the Bolshevik Revolution, and the Soviet regime. They also backed Hitler's regime as well, because they like Socialist type systems, where people just obey governments. They love China. They set that up as well, by the way. And they set up Brussels. So here's another article from Brussels, that's sprouting a lot these days, all over the place. And it says here:

Brussels fines us £150m (A: £150m they fine the country. Now that means they fine the people, right? Because the government just take your tax money and pay it off. How dare anybody fine any other country?) Brussels fines us £150m for failing to fly the EU flag at funded projects

(A: No kidding. No kidding. This was in)

Daily Mail, 8th of July 2010

Brussels has fined Britain more than £150million for failing to display the EU flag on a string of projects part-funded by Europe. (A: Well, what do you mean, part-funded by Europe? They stole the money. This is the parliament that stole the money from all the other European countries as well.)

Several schemes were also penalized for failing to use the flag on their letterheads. (A: What kind of Mediterranean tiff is this? What is it?)

The fines relate to £3.8billion given to the UK by the European Regional Development Fund over a seven-year period. (A: They get more back in fines then they hand back to the countries)

The fund has contributed to dozens of projects including the Eden Project, in Cornwall, the Millennium Bridge, in Gateshead, and the redevelopment of Liverpool's King's Dock.

Funding from the ERDF usually has to be matched pound for pound by Government cash.

Britain is a net contributor to the EU budget and critics have long complained that ERDF funding is essentially recycled taxpayers' money. (A: Well, what else is it? Government doesn't make any, they don't produce anything except, well, debt.)

This year the UK will contribute £6.4billion more to Brussels than it receives back. (A: Well, that's a great deal, isn't it.)

UK Independence Party MEP Nigel Farage called the fines an ‘outrage’. (A: Well, putting it mildly.)

He said: ‘The ERDF is using British taxpayers’ money to tell us what a great job the EU is doing. It is a rotten deal for Britain – and in return we have to plaster the country in horrible blue flags.’ (A: I call them rags to be honest. That's what I'd say. They're rags, go on, fine me if you want to. It is. Twelve stars on it, Cabalistic stars in a circle. Hmm?)

Communities Secretary Eric Pickles (A: Heck of a name Pickles) the ‘over-bureaucratic (A: Brussels here, and Pickles at the same time.) ‘over-bureaucratic rules’ surrounding ERDF money.

He said he would be pressing the European Commission to cut back on ‘needless bureaucracy’. (A: Well, that will be the day when they can ever cut back on. It's all jobs for the boys, and relatives, once they get in, isn't it?)

The ERDF lays down strict rules on the display of the EU flag. Any project accepting cash has to display the flag on a permanent plaque in a prominent position. (A: Well, I know where I'd put it. In the washroom probably, maybe down the shunkie as they used to say. But anyway, that's what it's good for.)

Now,

The NSA is creating spy system to monitor domestic infrastructure

Raw Story, July 7th, 2010

The National Security Agency has begun work on an "expansive" spy system that will monitor critical infrastructure inside the United States for cyber-attacks, in a move that detractors say could end up violating privacy rights and expanding the NSA's domestic spying abilities. (A: Well, of course, that's really the purpose of it.)

The Wall Street Journal cites unnamed sources as saying that the NSA has issued a $100-million contract to defense contractor Raytheon (A: That's really their cousin) to build a system dubbed "Perfect Citizen," which will involve placing "sensors" at critical points in the computer networks of private and public organizations that run infrastructure, organizations such as nuclear power plants and electric grid operators. (A: Hmm, I wonder if that will tie in with your smart meters as well. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the NSA and Raytheon, which is really another cousin of the NSA, as part of the big industrial military complex. And it says here:

In an email obtained by the Journal, an unnamed Raytheon employee describes the system as "Big Brother."

"The overall purpose of the [program] is our Government...feel[s] that they need to insure the Public Sector is doing all they can to secure Infrastructure critical to our National Security," the email states. "Perfect Citizen is Big Brother."(A: So, again, it's always the noble lie, as they lie to the children, and they do something else of course for a different reason. They don't want to scare the people, who are grazing quite merrily on television and the Springer show, and stuff like that.)

Now, I read a while back about this new chemical that they want to use to dispose of bodies. And apparently there's a lot of the undertakers on board with it. Because no doubt, it's going to be cheaper for them too. And they can probably charge more as well. And they're a nice, benevolent business, aren't they, those kinds of characters. This article here says:

The Future is Soylent Green! Daddy’s Dead so We Flushed Him Down the Toilet But Don’t Worry, We’ll Drink Him Next Week!

(A: He's comparing it to Soylent Green, because they just turn it into a sort of green slime, that's how it works.)

By Neil Foster, 8th July 2010 by the Sovereign Independent

In 1973 Charlton Heston starred in a movie called ‘Soylent Green’. A brief synopsis of the film here from Amazon.com gives you the general idea.

“While Soylent Green may be one of the many dystopian visions of the future, the film stands out because it’s one of the few titles that addresses current environmental issues head on. Adapted from Harry Harrison’s novel Make Room, Make Room, (A: And he got a fund for writing that actually. He was told to write a story about overpopulation. And these guys all do that. All these sci-fi writers are given their stories.) gives us a nightmarish vision of an over-populated, polluted future on the brink of collapse–a vision that gets uncomfortably closer every year. Charlton Heston as police officer Thorn investigates a murder in between suppressing food riots and uncovers the nightmarish truth about Soylent Green, the new foodstuff being sold to the poor.

The film neatly combines police procedural with conspiracy thriller. Heston’s scenes are counterpointed by more elegiac ones in which the centenarian Edward G Robinson as his friend Sol broods on the world he has outlived–his death in a euthanasia chamber

(A: In other words, the whole thing is, you can go into a euthanasia chamber, where they show you pictures of green countryside, and animals, and as you go bye byes. And this is how they portray the future, again dystopian, and so on. But what they end up doing with the bodies, they go to these euthanasia clinics, is they recycle them through a chemical, that liquefies them, and then they solidify them into these green bar cakes, which they sell to the poor, as the new wonder food. You see, that's what it basically is. So, it says:)

For those of you unfamiliar with the term ‘predictive programming’, this is the term used to describe how film makers and TV program makers insert storylines into their productions well in advance of actual events whereby when these events eventually come to pass then the viewer has a vague recollection which makes the real event seem familiar to them and easier to accept as has already been subconsciously implanted in their mind through the use of this technique. (A: It's predictive programming, it's called.)

Jump forward 37 years to today and we have this article from the UK.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/article-1292778/Belgium-considers-proposals-dissolve-bodies-flush-sewage-systems.html#ixzz0t0suICNT

In the article it describes how human beings are now going to be disposed of, by basically flushing their remains down the toilet, ‘to protect the environment’ of course because we’re apparently running out of space to bury people. (A: Which is all B.S. of course. They've been tearing up graveyards for ever and replanting them again. It's a big, big business. Big business.) I suppose that’s the same space we’re running out of to grow food, leading to a manufactured food shortage in the future, (this is also a theme of the movie) even although the EU promote subsidies to European farmers not to grow any food at all.

And that's a fact. About half of them get paid just to sit around and not have cows, you know, and not have pigs, and not grow anything. To make sure, you see, that there's going to be a food shortage in the future, because they plan it. But also, with this way of disposing of the bodies, they said that you could pour it out on your, an article I read some months back on the same thing, it said you could pour it in your garden. It actually said you could pour Grandmother in the garden, and she'll help grow the plants. Just pour her out in the backyard there. So this is where they want to go now, and again, the big chemical industries are behind it. There's always another reason, as well of course. There's always another reason and big profits there. And I've no doubt it would be quite easy to get undertakers on board, because they're greedy sons of bitches, anyway. Incredibly greedy for the money they charge for what they do. But there's a lot of money in death, isn't there, from war to whatever, it doesn't make any difference. There's a lot of money in dying. Or you could always, you know, do that plasticizing technique. And hang them up, hang the bodies up in all funny positions, on display to watch the public walk in and go goo-goo and gah-gah. Because that's what they've plunged to today with their mentalities, as they're totally degraded.

This article here is from the New York Post, and apparently the politician Rangel is eyeing a Draft return. He was booted out before, and charged with some crime remember, but well, he's still there. Big criminals are all up there, I think.

Rangel eyes draft return

Rep. Charles Rangel yesterday again called for bringing back the national draft -- right at the Times Square recruiting station.

For the third time since the Iraq War began, the Harlem Democrat announced his plans to introduce a bill requiring all Americans to serve in the armed forces.

"If you love your country, be prepared to serve," said Rangel, a Korean War veteran.

Congress should stop funding the war and, instead, use tax dollars to bring troops home, he said. (A: That's kind of double speak, isn't it.)

Rangel, who this year was stripped of his chairmanship of the House Ways and Means Committee, said the bill calls for men and women 18-42 to sign up for the draft during wartime. It will likely be introduced next week.

NYS Congressman Charles Rangel speaks at Time Square NYC, in front of military recruitment office today.

There's a little bunch of comments at the bottom about it, where folk aren't so dumb, as thank goodness, we might think. There's a lot of people out there, who are not so dumb at all.

Now the G20, we heard all about the G20 in Canada, and the G8 there, and the 1.2 billion dollars it cost, and climbing. It will probably be double that by the time they eventually tell us in maybe a few years time. It says here:

Toronto Police are asking the public for images or information to help identify some of the thugs who burned police cars, looted and smashed windows during last month's G20 Summit.
Top Toronto cops are using facial recognition technology to help identify “hundreds” of thugs who smashed windows and burned police cruisers during the G20 summit.
Detectives are seeking information, photographs or video to help identify and prosecute vandals who torched three cop cars and caused other damage.

Police displayed photographs on Wednesday of five suspects who allegedly torched a scout car on June 26, at Queen St. and Spadina Ave.

The cruiser was one of four cop cars set ablaze by protesters.

Det.-Sgt. Gary Giroux, of a newly-formed G20 investigative team, alleged one suspect had stolen a police cap and gas mask. Another suspect allegedly jumped on a burning cruiser and a third is sought for mischief.

“These are a sample of the hundreds of people we are trying to identify,” Giroux said. “Once these people have been identified they will be arrested and prosecuted.”
He said the force will use facial recognition technology from the banking industry to catch G20 vandals.

The cutting-edge technology, which is used in Ontario casinos, compares a person’s facial features to those stored in a Toronto Police, or other, database.

“The technology will help us establish identity in some cases,” Giroux said. “It will help us search through our existing database for suspects.”

He said images from cameras located at downtown stores and businesses are being collected and assessed by detectives, who are also going through Facebook and other social websites for clues.
(A: Amazing eh? It's amazing. They're even using your bank, got your banks to get all the different stuff and go through them.)
“People are being identified on an hourly basis as those responsible for some of the damage to this city,” Giroux said. “There are hundreds of people who have to be identified and interviewed.”
He said Canada Border Services Agency has offered police the use of a database of passport photos to help identify suspects.

Police reported more than 1,100 arrests during the summit. Less than 15 people remain in custody.

They had to let most of them go, because they were bogus arrests. Actually they didn't have to arrest you at all, they just took you in. And held you, like the guy that they took his artificial leg from him. I'm surprised they didn't stun him too, when he couldn't get up fast enough, on his one leg. So, that's the world we're living in today. And we've all allowed it to happen, you know. We've all allowed this to happen. No one can possibly say they were dumb and stupid, and didn't know we were building up to this. When they were busy playing themselves, and having fun. Really. This is the world we've allowed to happen. This should not have even started. All this totalitarian nonsense should have been nipped in the bud at the start, because it escalates. In history, whenever it starts, it goes on a roll. And it's always an awful mess at the end, to stop it, and change it again. And now those who are armed to the teeth know this. That's why they're armed to teeth, and arming themselves more to the teeth. They know how it ends. But this should never have been allowed to even start. And I'm not talking about even just this century, or just last century. It's been going on for a long, long time.
There's an article here about numismatics, and it says here, and remember, I'll put these links up at .com at the end of the show.
A blizzard of paperwork could be about to hit numismatics.
Passage by Congress of the national health care legislation has had an unintended consequence to the nation’s coin collectors, vest-pocket dealers who buy and sell coins, and larger dealers who are frequent buyers of coins that collectors periodically liquidate as they trade up their collections for better coins, or simply sell to take a small profit or loss.
What has happened is that effective Jan. 1, 2012, the whole system of giving and receiving Internal Revenue Service 1099 forms will be turned on its head and all persons (including corporations) who are in business will now have to give 1099 tax reporting forms for coins and other goods that they sell as well as buy.

The responsibility for issuing forms kicks in at $600 for coins or bullion – not a very high level and one that has already started sounding alarm bells. It doesn’t matter in what form payment is made, whether cash, check, credit card, or Yap stone money, the $600 threshold applies.

There’s a bill introduced by Rep. Dan Lungren (H.R. 5141), which has gathered over 80 members of Congress as co-sponsors to repeal this section. Evidently, however, the drafters of the provision think there is a $17 billion loophole that this plugs.

The Industry Council for Tangible Assets is alerting member dealers and the public at large in the hope that some sense of outrage will lead to a ready modification before the law becomes operational in 2012.

So, everything you see that's a commodity they're going after. They're going after people with garage sales, yard sales. They want people to fill in the forms for every item, every used piece of junk they're selling. Whether they found it, got in the garbage, whatever. The government wants a cut of that sale, or else. Or else.
Another article here that's quite interesting too, from Raw Story, July the 6th. It says:
Whistleblower: Relief payments get slashed if fishermen refuse to work for BP
Any relief payment plan established in the wake of the worst environmental accident ever was bound to have its flaws, but this goes to a whole new level of wrong.

According to Gulf resident Kindra Arnesen, who turned whistleblower and full-time activist when she saw how many people were put out of work by the spill, BP will deduct money from individual payments on claims for lost income if the claimant refuses to work in assisting the spill response.

Reading from a letter she'd received from BP, Arnesen quoted the company's line:
"BP will continue its efforts to pay legitimate claims for losses incurred due to the Deepwater Horizon incident. However, federal law clearly provides for adjustments for all income resulting from the incident, all income from alternative employment or businesses undertaken [...] and potential income from alternative employment or businesses not undertaken but reasonably available."

In other words, if you are a fisherman who was put out of work by BP and you do not elect to work in their employ, but you still file a claim for losses over the Deepwater Horizon disaster, that claim could be significantly less than the actual damages incurred..

Arnesen, a fisherman's wife and longtime Louisiana resident, has been a true pitbull of an activist since she began popping up in area media. Finally, at the beginning of June, she gained enough notoriety that CNN picked up her story. She was one of the first to raise hell over reports of fishermen getting sick, allegedly from the oil and dispersant fumes coming off the Gulf.
Her husband David is one of thousands who opted to work for BP after the oil contaminated his usual fishing routes. She believes he was one of many who were sickened by BP's toxic vapors.
BP CEO Tony Hayward tried to pass off the multiple boats full of sick fishermen as "food poisoning." (A: Can you believe these, these liars, eh? The same characters that work in governments too, eh. They talk to us like children.) company has since discouraged use of respirators because they don't want the task to appear dangerous. (A: If anybody takes photographs, they don't want you to see employees wearing masks and respirators.) However, RFK Center President Kerry Kennedy traveled to the Gulf Coast to talk to cleanup workers and found that BP's active denial of proper safety equipment was having a serious health effect.

Well, of course it will. Of course it will. But again it's all down to dollars and cents, and they don't want to pay out any more than they have to.
Now again, the National Health Services are getting touted, as the greatest thing since sliced bread. They're even using Canada and Britain as examples. Quite amazing, isn't it. And here's an article here in Britain, of their great National Health Service. They've already cut billions off their budgets.
Thousands of NHS jobs 'being cut' despite promises
Thousands of NHS jobs in England are being cut despite government promises to protect frontline services, a union says.
The Royal College of Nursing has identified nearly 10,000 posts - double the number from two months ago.

The RCN said this was just the start of what was shaping up to be a "crude" round of cuts which would harm patient care.

But managers said some job losses were necessary.

While the NHS budget is being protected, the health service has been told to save up to £20bn by 2014 to help it cope with increasing pressures from the aging population, rising price of drugs and lifestyle changes such as obesity.

Ministers have talked about making the system more efficient by encouraging care to be moved away from hospitals and into the community.
(A: That's the same thing they've got, by the way, in the Rand Report for the Obama inquiry into his National Healthcare System.)
But RCN chief executive Peter Carter said the latest findings suggested that the health system was simply falling back on "crude" and "short-sighted" cuts.

Well, it's also, as I say, the IMF is doing Britain's bookkeeping and they slash healthcare and pensions when they go in.
Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just showing you the other side of things, how they word things to you, omit stuff to mislead you. People don't even think that there's anything omitted. It's quite amazing. It's simple, isn't it really. But we're getting these cattle prods used on us now. They're calling them stun guns and taser guns, but it's a cattle prod, that's been used for years. And even then there's been movements to stop the cattle getting prodded by them, because it was inhumane. But no, it's okay to use them on humans now, because, you see, we're basically under the authoritarian rule, and we're lesser human beings at the bottom anyway. So we're really lesser then animals. And the World Wildlife Fund would probably agree with that. Here's an article here:
"Taser makers challenge Canada stun gun inquiry findings
The Australian, July 6th, 2010
THE US maker of Tasers is challenging the findings of a damning Canadian inquiry that found the stun guns can cause "serious injury or death".

It doesn't matter how many they kill, they take it to court, and say, we didn't do it, our gun wasn't responsible. A few years ago they killed Robert Dziekanski at Vancouver Airport. They stunned him umpteen times, and then put the knee in the back of his neck, as they did with that guy they did in Toronto there with the one leg. Same thing. And Dziekanski died. He couldn't speak any English either. And these cops are not like the old cops. They would have grabbed the fellow. But these ones are too prissy-footed to do that, these modern types. This article, I'll put up too, at .com, and it ties to this one. So they've just denied their gun does any damage. This is from the News.com.au in Australia.
Antonio Carmelo Galeano's face 'turned black' after being Tasered by police
June 11, 2010
Antonio Carmelo Galeano, 39, died within 50 minutes of his partner calling police to her home at Brandon, near Ayr, on June 12 last year, Deputy State Coroner Christine Clements was told in Townsville.

Mr Galeano was naked and shouting threats when Senior Constable Craig Miles and Constable Melissa Cross arrived.

(A: So here's a guy naked yelling. Big, big threat. Whoah. Big threat.)
Believing Mr Galeano was trying to climb through a tiny bathroom window, Senior Constable Miles fired his Taser from the outside of the house.
Mr Galeano slumped to the floor and the police officer sent his partner into the house to restrain him.

However, when it looked like Mr Galeano was getting up Senior Constable Miles fired three more circuits of up to 16 seconds.

"Each of those four activations occurred within a minute," counsel assisting the Coroner Stephen Keim told Townsville District Court.

Senior Constable Miles then changed the Taser cartridge and went inside.

Analysis of the second cartridge has revealed it was fired 24 times over 5½ minutes, with each activation lasting five seconds.
(A: What is it, 40,000 volts or something, or more.)
Police allege that Mr Galeano tried to retrieve shards of glass but was eventually overcome and handcuffed.
(A: Well, they always have to say something. Anything can be used as a weapon. His toenail would be good enough, right.)
Sandra Winn, who had been in a relationship with Mr Galeano and who made the initial call to police, said that Mr Galeano was "black in the face" at this time. (A: His face was all burned.)
Although the police administered chest compressions, they did not provide breathing assistance because there was no mask or gloves in their first aid kit.

Can you believe this B.S.? The fact is, they burned his face to bits. The woman said at the end, bits of his face are burned onto the bathroom, all over it. Bits of his face are burned all over the bathroom, still to this day. And the burn marks are burned right into the tiles. But it's harmless according to the guys who make this stuff. Harmless, these tasers, these cattle prods. And so are the assholes that use them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU Parliament Declares Pensions Unsustainable (Excluding Themselves of Course)

British Public Fined Again by EU Parliament--150 Million Pounds for Failing to Display EU Flag-Rag

NSA Contracts Cousin Raytheon for BIG BROTHER system

When Daddy Dies We Will Turn Him into Green Goo and Flush Him Down the Toilet

NY --Rangel Again to Introduce Draft Bill

Cops Use Facial Recognition ID from Banks, Casinos, Stores etc. To Track G20 Agitators

600 Dollar Coin Sale--New Tax form for You

To Gulf Fishermen from BP--"Work for Us or Else--No Compensation."

10,000 More Nurses Laid Off in Latest National Health Service Cuts

Taser Challenges Canadian Inquiry Findings

Tazered to Death--Tazer Fired 28 Times--Burn Marks in Bathroom

---

July 9th, 2010 (#617)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of July, 2010. For newcomers I always suggest you should look into .com website. You'll find hundreds of audios for download, and I cover a broad range of bases to show you how this big, New World Order is put together, and the various organizations that plan it, the think-tanks that work for them and how really you have a symbiosis of incredibly big business, those who already own the wealth of the planet, and the resources of the planet, and science of course as well, and academia, how they're wrapped right up into it, for their big fat salaries to brainwash the children into being good little enviro-consumers. Little greenies. A planned society, that's all it really is. And we're going through the process now of being trained, by the light stick in a sense. And eventually the heavy stick will come out over the next few years, very, very shortly in fact as they step up their agenda. That's how they train the public, you know, just start them off with cajoling us along, and then using the stick. And I might be touching a little bit on that tonight, because fees are now creeping in. Enviro-fees, all over the place, and they're not telling the public, you just see it when you get a bill. It's one of these public/private deals on a federal level, of course. Although they'll mention your local area to start with, to keep you in suspense.

So go into .com and look at the books and the discs I have for sale. If you purchase these, that will keep me ticking over for the meantime. Once I'm gone remember, I'm gone. It's the same few people, over and over, across the years, have supported me. Thousands use this program. Universities use a lot of the topics I cover, and put it out there to the public. Pretty well, a lot of stuff you hear on other shows, on patriot radio too, take the lead from me. They never mention me of course, but that's okay. Because you see, I'm the only one, I think, who's getting funded by the odd person out there with their pocket change. That's what I really have come to believe, because very few people send money in at all, so if you want to keep me going at all, for any length of time, it's up to you. Purchase the items I have up for sale, or donate to me. And you can use a personal check from Canada to the States, you can use an international postal money order to the States. I always start with the States because I find the most generous people live in the States. It's an unfortunate thing to say, but it's true. And so they can use an international postal money order, or paypal for donation, or to purchase.

And believe you me, donations are accepted and welcome. Very welcome. I just tick over. This is seven days a week. I don't have a massive staff at all. In fact there's no staff. And I'd never choose this to do in a thousand years. I do this because I got so fed up with the Patriot stations with their navel gazing, I had to show them the bigger picture, and how it affected the whole of the world, and what the rest of the big agenda was. And this little show here, did really change the direction of all Patriot Radio. Completely. So, help me to keep going, and hopefully I can always add more to it. More things to show you, and to show you why it's going in a certain direction, the directions you haven't even thought of yet, so I explain it out as best I can, on the time I'm allocated. Remember, the ads you hear on this show are not paid to me. Most hosts get big cuts from advertising. I do it this way, because I'm given a free hand to say what I want to say. The ads are paid directly to RBN by advertisers, to pay for the airtime, and to pay for their staff and equipment and bills, so it's up to you, if you like the stuff at all, to keep me going. I can go off and teach small groups. Because I know, I know, I haven't said where this world is going, I know where it's going. And I know what really has to be done by people who want to come through it. I think that's the music coming in, so I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, I'll say too, at the beginning of the show. You can also use paypal for ordering across the world. Send a separate email, along with the paypal donation, and you can use cash as well, Western Union, or Moneygram. It's all up to you. Now over the years, I've shown you how the big picture ties together, the big organizations that were set up, long before your parents and grandparents were born, to bring in a new type of society. You see, we've already lived in what was a controlled society, very controlled. And the beauty of democracy really was to stop people from uprising against their governments every four or five years. Generally because of taxations and heavy burdens and wars they bring you into. And then again, more heavy taxation for the wars, and then leave you with the debt to pay off. And that really is a great thing really, to stop us from revolting every few years against the powers that be. So they gave us the idea of democracy, but they didn't stop there either. If you run the world remember, even a small part of it, or a certain section of it, you don't allow things to happen, you plan the future. You plan always to be in control of the future. And that's all you'll find really in a lot of academia, when they go into the big organizations and foundations. They're all to do with planning the future, and a specific type of future, and different parts of academia have their special parts to play in all of that.

Mind control itself is a simple technique. We've always been under forms of mind control from the feudal system even to the present. In the feudal system, the average peasant really believed that this was the only way of life there could be. They knew no other, they had no history taught to them of any other system, and therefore what was, what is, is, I should say. And they "minded their place" as they said. They knew that the feudal overlords could hang them, kill them, or just in a peak of bad anger kill them out of whatever, bad hair day, depends. And that was okay too. That was never struck off the books by the way. I think they're still on it. Anyway, that's really what we were born into a long time ago, and brought up with. That's where our ancestors came from. And when they opened up the Americas, they did give more freedoms, because they wanted America to get built up into a prosperous country. There were so many natural resources in America. They also wanted to get rid of what they called their excess populations in an age of mechanization, where they didn't need so many laboring peasants in factories, and so it was a great way for countries to get people into them, to these new countries, who would clear the lands, who would do the heavy work, they'd cut down the trees and the lumber they exported, all that kind of stuff. And the Big Boys would profit as always you see. And for a while in the U.S. they had a limited freedom. And it was a limited freedom, because right after they got their Declaration on Independence, and they won the war, you'll find that the same government turned right round and started a little war, an internal war against the whiskey men, guys making whiskey, the Whiskey Wars. And because they weren't wanting to pay taxes you see, for whiskey. They said that was all for the European stuff, now here they're doing it here. Yeah, well, exactly. They basically copied all their style after Britain for taxation purposes.

Yet, for a long time, they kept the bureaucracies fairly small. And if you go into economics, they will admit in basic economics even, that the reason the U.S. prospered, was the lack of government interference and lack of mighty bureaucracies and government agencies overlooking the working people at the sources. And the small businesses. That's why they could take off and prosper, you didn't have people coming out to check what you were doing as you manufactured your products and so on. You didn't have guys with measuring tapes coming to measure your buildings to see how much they should tax you for. That didn't come until much later. And it came much later because they were already into the Anglo-American Establishment. Deciding on a future for the 20th Century. Very wealthy, powerful people within the U.S. were already placed there, strategically in fact, to run the money system. They crashed the U.S. money system three times in the late 1800s, by design. To plunder a lot of those small businesses, which they then took over for peanuts under bankruptcy laws. And they formed international corporations out of them. If you have 500 engineering shops go under, and you buy them over, you just conglomerate them, you see. And now you've got a big corporation.

And this has gone on right up until the present day. Because in the 1800s, they decided, this was the way of the future, that a small elite, with the moneyed elite already managing the cash systems, the cash flow for a good part of the world at that time, would merge with a scientific elite, and also with academia. And the peasant would always remain the peasant. And he'd be kept entertained, and he'll work, and he'll pay taxes, and that keeps the government going with its new ideas to fund their new projects and so on.

It's not difficult to understand history. It's only difficult, if you've been brainwashed, to understand the real history behind it. The reality. The real reasons behind things. Now we're treated as children, and I've heard people in other countries talk about "the natives" of those countries as children. No, you can't speak to them as ordinary, you see, they're really children. And they'd boss them about or even kick them about, and stuff like that. And we don't realize in your own country, that's what’s been done to us. We're talked down to like children. We simply don't understand the big pictures, the big problems that governments face you see, so we get baby talk at the bottom, or we're told really a glossary, superficial, run down of what particular thing it is that's too problematic for us to understand, leaving us more confused than ever. Everything is done by deception.

Now remember, Plato is the guy who came up with the idea and the Republic and the perfect world utopia, run by an elite aristocracy, the guardian class with all the workers down below them, a separate species in fact, you might say. Specially bred for their tasks by mating them up and managing them like husbandry for animals. He also said, you can't talk down to them and have them understand what you really want of them, so therefore you tell them the noble lie. The noble lie is they'll never go along with it if they really understand what we're after, so you must lie to them, just like children. That's never changed, in fact, it's worse now today I think than ever before. People in Plato's time weren't as stupid as you like to think they were. Even the ones who had no education. But we certainly are as stupid as they think we are today. As they give us bread and circuses like never before. And linguistic minimalism is dropping off until people can hardly put a sentence through. The youngsters can't do it. But it suits the elite perfectly well, because if you can't explain something in detail, something as complex as to do with world governance, what kind of governance, how it's run and so on, if you can't put it across, then people will just stare at you in confusion. Mind you, if you can put it across, and they are in linguistic minimalism, they'll still stare at you in confusion, because they don't understand what you're saying. And they have been trained to believe that the media is telling them everything that they should know. They really do believe that.

Now, on Canada Day, in Canada, where they celebrate Canada Day, and it's mainly the bureaucracies that get out there and celebrate it in Ottawa. You'll see thousands of them and their families, all waving the flags that the taxpayers pay for, and they're so happy to have these big jobs and well paying jobs, and bulletproof jobs really, they can't get laid off on mass, like everybody else can, and great pension plans, and full drug coverage and so on. Index related pensions. So that's why all the bureaucrats, the thousands of them and their families go out there on Canada Day with their children. And say to the children, this too shall be yours my son or my daughter, or whatever it happens to be. That's the reality of the world. We live in a class structure with specialized compartments. On Canada day, they upped the taxes again. And they have a Value Added Tax, which they called General Sales Tax, because they didn't want it to be known under the name, Value Added Tax. And they've now joined it with the provincial or state taxes, in preparation for jacking up again with the value added taxes, another 8%. Here's something that the public didn't know, because it wasn't advertised at all. And this is a handout, even the way this thing is written is so, so benign. It's a handout with no comment or critique on it, nothing.

New eco fees catching consumers by surprise (Alan: In Ontario, you see.)

Levies (A: Which are taxes) from a few cents to several dollars

(A: Then it says here, this is from the Star, Toronto Star.)

Checking her receipt as she left a downtown Canadian Tire, Chris Colorado (A: You know darn well it's written up for a P.R. blurb, a handout, by the company that's running it) noticed a new charge.

Her $1.99 bottle of dish soap was accompanied by a 13-cent “eco fee.”

The levy for thousands of new products, from pharmaceuticals to fire extinguishers, quietly came into effect July 1, (A: Boy was it quiet.) same day as the harmonized (A: harmony, harmony) tax. (A: With 8% jack up on that too.)

But unlike that tax, provincial agencies have done little to publicize the new fees, (A: No, they haven't have they.) catching consumers like Colorado by surprise.

“I’ve never heard anything about this fee. No one’s talking about it,” she said. “The fact they just put it without us knowing, I don’t think it’s honest. I don’t like it.” (A: So she's Miss Average. That's what Miss Colorado is called, this fictional person is supposed to say.)

Stewardship Ontario, (A: No one's heard of Stewardship Ontario) agency (see, it's agency, a private agency in bed with the government. They're making thousands of these things across the board.) overseeing the eco fees, began its $2.5 million public education campaign at the beginning of the month, (A: Well, they did it by starting to tax us, that's how, I guess that's what they call a public education campaign.) which consists of posters and radio spots, as well as a group which tours public events and provides information about the program.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're talking about the quiet taxes they're slipping into everything, through private agencies, believe it or not. We're going to have private agencies taxing us obviously, and now we've got eco fees on top of other things. Remember we've got carbon fees to come yet, and a whole bunch of other things too. You see, the whole New World Order idea is to create a post-consumer society. It's to bring you down into poverty, and the money you used to use to spend on extras and things, or even things you really needed at the time, will go instead to different fees. Eco fees, and carbon fees and god knows what other kinds of fees, where the hangers on, you know, those who are well connected, but can't get into politics or whatever, are put in their by their buddies, who are in politics, and they can then give themselves fantastic salaries as they look after you, take care of you, you know. We're just children, we don't know what we're doing. And you'll have no expendable money left at the end of a month. It'll have to all go in fees. That's to replace the consumer society. That's what it's about. So, it says here, what gets the fee:

What gets the fee:
All aerosol containers, from paint to hairspray.
Rechargeable batteries, as well as non-lead acid motive batteries.
Corrosives and irritants, such as household bleaches, drain cleaners and detergents.
Assorted toxic, flammable and reactive products.
Syringes and needles. (A: That will please the diabetics.)
Pharmaceuticals for humans and pets, including prescription medicine, over-the-counter drugs and natural health products. (A: So all those who are already getting screwed silly by the pharma companies, because they've all been crippled by the injections they've had years ago, are going to pay extra for all their prescription medicine as well.)
Fluorescent tubes and bulbs.
Fire extinguishers. (A: Well, there's a good reason not to get them.)
For a full list and details on where to dispose these items, visit makethedrop.ca

So these guys don't do anything except collect lots of dough from extra fees, which are really taxes on the public to a private corporation, made up of a bunch of hangers-on that saw opportunity. Isn't that what they always say today, these characters that come up from academia. Oh, look at this disaster, oh look at the opportunity involved here. And that's how they go for it, you know. New consumer fees, called eco-fees. What a great con. You know a tax is a tax. I don't care what they want to dress it up as. So as a bunch of nobodies can live like royalty on the incredible salaries they give themselves, with no oversight of course. That's the world we're living in. That's the real world that we're living in. It's amazing. And it's going to be the same in the world everywhere else too, and I guarantee you this Ontario group will be part of a Canadian federal group, and it's to go everywhere else in the world shortly, and as I say, that will replace, all these fees and taxes will replace all your money that you'd use to spend for other things, as you're trained not to be consumers. That's what it's about.

Now, Bernays talked about propaganda, and how it's put over. In this silly, ridiculous article here, with probably a fictitious person, who's supposed to have bought her hairspray, it's the way that they put things over to the children. That's us at the bottom, not too startling, on one criticizes what's happening. It's just an eco fee. It sounds clean doesn't it? Eco fee. Sounds nice and kind of clean. We're already paying eco fees, and other kinds of fees, and disposable fees, even on rubber tires for cars. We have been for ten or fifteen years in Canada. It's all $5 extra for a tire when you buy them, and now they charge you another bunch when you want to put them away. So where did the first one go? It goes into pockets, that's where it goes, for all the hangers-on, and all the offspring that the politicians have that can't get jobs in politics or civil service. Propaganda. That's what Bernays said in his book, Propaganda. He says;

These examples are not given to create the impression that there is anything sinister about propaganda. They are set down rather to illustrate how conscious direction is given to events,
(A: You see, conscious direction, and that's what all these little articles I read are about, it's conscious direction. That's why they put it out in the mainstream media. Mainstream media is a big part of this. It's one of the essential arms of government. They give us what we think is reality. So it's conscious direction. We're directed really, almost subliminally, without realizing it, until we start parroting the same terms they give us to parrot. It says:)
and how the men behind these events influence public opinion. As such they are examples of modern propaganda. At this point we may attempt to define propaganda.

Modern propaganda is a consistent, enduring effort to create or shape events to influence the relations of the public to an

enterprise, idea or group.
(A: And so you see lots of these blurbs by this Ontario eco bunch, to make sure that we don't mind giving them money, because we won't consciously think through it. And by the way, they actually put it in the article here as part of governance. If you're wondering what governance is, it's a lot of non-governmental bodies taxing you for different things, and telling you what to do. That's what governance is.)

This practice of creating circumstances and of creating pictures in the minds of millions of persons is very common. Virtually no important undertaking is now carried on without it, whether that enterprise be building a cathedral, endowing a university, marketing a moving picture, floating a large bond issue, or electing a president. (A: Or taking eco fees off you, I'll add that on to it as well. Or as I say, adding to this value added tax at the same time.)

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I got cut off, again there. Talking about propaganda, and how it works, and how everything is propaganda. Everything is propaganda. And Bernays, again a master at this, who let a little bit out of what he knew, but he knew much more than he ever published to the public, because the art of managing millions of people's minds isn't just shared to just anybody. And they've got to keep most of their tricks really up their sleeves. To repeat this last part.

Modern propaganda is a consistent, enduring effort to create or shape events to influence the relations of the public to an enterprise, idea or group. (A: That's what all your eco stuff is about there. You're being influenced toward Greening or Wars or whatever or groups for politics.) This practice of creating circumstances and of creating pictures in the minds of millions of persons is very common. Virtually no important undertaking is now carried on without it, whether that enterprise be building a cathedral, endowing a university, marketing a moving picture, floating a large bond issue, or electing a president. Sometimes the effect on the public is created by a professional propagandist, sometimes by an amateur deputed for the job. The important thing is that it is universal and continuous; and in its sum total it is regimenting the public mind (A: Regimenting the public mind.) every bit as much as an army regiments the bodies of its soldiers.

That's the whole intention of propaganda campaigns. Under whatever guise they want to call it, it's a propaganda campaign. And you're being trained into going along with it. Because why? Everyone else will go along with it at the same time. See?

What they wanted too is a scientifically organized society, and technocracy. Wells was on about it. Russell was on about it. I've gone through the Unabomber and that video The Net, and the reason all that was going on, why he targeted certain people. He said that technocracy really had horrific plans for human kind. Population reduction, all that kind of stuff. He even went through what they planned; and he went to Harvard, he was a professor at Harvard. He knew some of these guys who'd been authorized by the military. They were all ex-military guys above him, authorized to bring in a new culture to prepare the way for this new system. They gave you the rock music. They gave you the drug culture. And they pushed free sex to destroy marriage. They had to get marriage out of the way, that was a must. And they talk about that in a lot of their different books. All the different parts of academia go into that. Well, Bertrand Russell in the Scientific Outlook, said this:

“The man who dreams of a scientifically organized world and wishes to translate his dream into practice finds himself faced with many obstacles. There is the opposition of inertia and habit:

(A: You see, people don't like change. We are quite content without change. Look at the people they call primitives, the ones they call arrested developments, who are really survivalists. They don't need the world. They don't need what man makes in commerce. They make everything themselves. They will get up and fight you, if you try and take over the land and change them. They are natural. They are wild men. We're supposed to be wild for survival's sake. When we don't do that we've been domesticated and conquered. Anyway this book here says:)

There is the opposition of inertia and habit: people wish to continue behaving as they always have behaved, and living as they always have lived. There is the opposition of vested interest: an economic system inherited from feudal times gives advantages to men who have done nothing to deserve them, and these men, being rich and powerful, are able to place formidable obstacles in the way of fundamental change. In addition to these forces, there are also hostile idealisms. Christian ethics is in certain fundamental respects opposed to the scientific ethic which is gradually growing up. Christianity emphasizes the importance of the individual soul, and is not prepared to sanction the sacrifice of an innocent man for the sake of some ulterior good to the majority. Christianity, in a word, is unpolitical, as is natural since it grew up among men devoid of political power. The new ethic which is gradually growing in connexion with scientific technique will have its eye upon society rather than upon the individual. It will have little use for the superstition of guilt and punishment, but will be prepared to make individuals suffer for the public good (A: Individuals will suffer for the public good. And who decides what the public good is, eh?) without inventing reasons purporting to show that they deserve to suffer. (A: They'll just pick on you, and that's what we see all the time in the media. People getting picked on. Tasered. Burned faces, that kind of stuff.) In this sense it will be ruthless, (A: A scientific dictatorship will be ruthless) and according to traditional ideas immoral, but the change will have come about naturally through the habit of viewing society as a whole rather than as a collection of individuals. (A: So, the whole idea is we're all in it together. We're not individuals anymore. We're all this, or we're all that. But regardless, we're "all" and that's the key to it. The eradication of the individual.)

We view a human body as a whole, and if, for example, it is necessary to amputate a limb we do not consider it necessary to prove first that the limb is wicked. We consider the good of the whole body a quite sufficient argument. (A: Well that was what the Soviets did, when they got into power, the Bolsheviks. They slaughtered whole sections of society. Didn't give a reason for it. They knew what they were doing it for, but they didn't have to even bother giving a reason for it, and that's what he means. A scientific dictatorship won't bother telling you why they're doing nasty things to you. It says:) Similarly the man who thinks of society as a whole will sacrifice a member of society for the good of the whole, without much consideration for that individual’s welfare. This has always been the practice in war, because war is a collective enterprise. Soldiers are exposed to the risk of death for the public good, although no one suggests that they deserve death. But men have not hitherto attached the same importance to social purposes other than war, and have therefore shrunk from inflicting sacrifices which were felt to be unjust. I think it probable that the scientific idealists of the future will be free from this scruple, (A: They won't have moral scruples you see.) not only in time of war, but in time of peace also. (A: Like injecting the general public without telling them to give them cancers and to shorten their life, and to sterilize them. See, they were already doing it back then.) In overcoming the difficulties of the opposition that they will encounter, they will find themselves organized into an oligarchy of opinion such as is formed by the Communist Party in the U.S.S.R. (A: So they admit they were going to use that kind of system, you see, which is here actually.)

But, the reader will say, how is all this to come about? Is it not merely a fantasy of wish-fulfilment, utterly remote from practical politics? I do not think so. The future which I foresee is, to begin with, only very partially in agreement with my own wishes. I find pleasure in splendid individuals rather than in powerful organizations, and I fear that the place for splendid individuals will be much more restricted in the future than in the past.

(A: He's talking about an intellectual elite only for those special individuals that he's talking about. Himself, obviously being one of them. Remember, he's the guy who worked along with the group that formed Wired Magazine, the Macy group. He worked with the authorized Frankfort School, to bring in a new system, a new culture, for society. Obedience and so on, all in it together. He also helped work out the language of mathematics for computer systems. The perfect language he called it. Now in The Impact of Science on Society he says this:)

The good of a multitude is the sum of the goods of the individuals composing it, not a new and separate good. In concrete fact, when it is pretended that the State has a good different from that of the citizen, what is really meant is that the good of the government or of the ruling class is more important than that of other people. Such a view can have no basis, except an arbitrary power. More important that these metaphysical speculations is the question whether a scientific dictatorship, such as we have been considering, can be stable, or is it more likely to be stable than a democracy.

Apart from the danger of war, I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilized and semi-civilized countries known to history have had a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible.

(A: It's the new feudal system. Remember what Plato said too. Plato said that whatever has been done to the public in the past, or to peoples in the past, if you know the formula, you can reintroduce it and it will work just the same again. So he says)

And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority. When the government controls the distribution of food, its power is absolute. (A: That's very important. That's why they're going for it. They've pretty well got it all summed up there. The government with its five Agri-Businesses, are running the world's food supply.) Their power is absolute so long as they can count on the police and the armed forces. (A: Well, he knew too, you always make sure that you give the police and the armed forces certain perks and privileges that only the elite themselves get, and they will work for you. Remember too, you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half. He also knew that too. So he says here.) Their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. (A: So he admits that.) I do not see how any internal movements of revolt can ever bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern scientific dictatorship.

(A: He goes on to say on the next page.)

For these reasons, I do not believe the dictatorship is a lasting form of scientific society, unless this proviso is important, it can become world wide

The goal was always to have a world wide scientific society. And once it's in power, with the incredible sciences, weaponry, the techniques of mind control over the general populace, the techniques of mass manipulation, they foresaw no reason why they should not once in power, with a new governing system, they would ever lose it, or should lose it. Why do you think they've got this Total Information Network today? What do you think all that was part of? It was nothing to do with Al Qaeda. It's to make sure that the society is predictable. Every one of us must be completely predictable. And that's why your daily data, that you spread all over the internet, and through emails and so on, and that you chat on phones to your 'friends,' is all being monitored, collected, sorted, automatically by supercomputers, to keep updated your personal profile, to make sure that you haven't gone a bit odd, a bit strange, and outside your patterns of thinking and behavior. Or change your social milieu into an unauthorized sector. That's what it's all about. The world of totalitarianism is here. We've been living through it growing up our whole lives. I've read so many articles here over the years, to do with their super weaponry, and stuff beyond their sound cannons, to microwave energy, all for use at home, at the right time. Right down to the army itself's own think tank. Its specialized think tank, which foresees the future, predicts by trends how things are going to go, talking about thirty years of rioting across the world.

We've watched them put their drones up. Now they're putting drones up all over the skies in Canada and the States. I've even got photographs of them here. And we can't think that this is all to do with what Russell is talking about here? These drones will be used in the U.S. and Canada. There's no doubt about it. I've read the articles too, with the much smaller drones that they have. Billions they're putting into them. Things pretty small, the size of birds, but they can target you as an individual and kill you, wherever you happen to be.

That's why they're saying that the scientific dictatorship cannot possibly fail. The problem, as the Communists were well aware of any Revolution, is it takes years and years and years to plan, and work, and organize to get people ready so that instead of having an aimless rabble at the end of something when the Big Boys let you have it – what I mean by that, is they bring the hammer down on you – you all know what you've got to do. And organization is utterly important. That's the only thing they're afraid of at the top, massive organization, especially if organization can get public sympathy and public support, and start to get sway with the public, that overrides their general, daily incredible propaganda. Because if something did arise like that, they'd be targeted right away. They'd be called every dirty name and slogan in the book. Because they could not allow them to gather members. And they won't tolerate it. And it's interesting what Russell said too, that they won't explain to the other members of society, that's you lot, and us lot, and we lot, why they're doing something. Why they're being ruthless to a specific crew or area or people, or whatever. They'll just do it. You see, they're beyond the stage of giving us excuses any more. That's part of the training. And you get trained not to expect excuses along the way. That's what it's about.

You know, I could go through a hundred different articles put out by the media every day. It's more distracting to your mind, than helping to form concrete ideas about things. You've got everything from incredible trivia, for different classes of people, and yes there are classes of people. And you have little bits of truth put into other things like the oil disaster in the Gulf. Little bits of it here and there. Hundreds of articles on it of course. This is all to keep you distracted as well, because you'll never get the real truth about anything. All this distraction stops you from keeping your mind on track, with where the world is going. Bypassing what's churned out by the media. It's churned out by the media, the authorized media. To find out what really is going on in the world, by going way off the mainstream topics for the day, to find out what's really happening. And we're going into this planned, scientific, New World Order. And they are certainly winning. At least they've won up until now. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just bypassing the mainstream topics for today, and going back into what's really going on, because we're distracted by a thousand things to keep us off what's really going on and putting things together. As I say, these guys have ran the last hundred years. And they're afraid of organization, they're afraid of people who know their purpose, who are not taken off by distractions, and who can prepare for the awful times coming. And people are preparing for the bad times coming. That is something that's good to hear. Because the majority of the public will never ever understand what's really happening, but it's never been the majority of the public that's changed anything at all for their own good either. It's always been a small minority, who have educated themselves, who have guided them from going into a further disaster. And hopefully that's what we're all about here. And people should be planning to get through tough times right now. Tough times. As I say, massive taxation is coming down. Massive, massive taxation is all scheduled to replace the consumer society by fees and taxes. And you've got to be prepared for that to be as independent as possible, as they will allow you to be, because they are into everything now. And the time will come when you'll need permits and licenses to even have a garden. In some countries you've already got that. They don't want you being independent, but don't stop doing it. Don't ever stop doing it. What does Russell conclude with his Impact of Science on Society? He says:

My conclusion is a scientific society can be stable, given certain conditions. The first of these is a single government of the whole world (A: That's why it was already under way in his day.) possessing a monopoly of armed force, and therefore able to enforce peace. (A: Now peace is the absence of all opposition to their plan.) The second condition is a general diffusion of prosperity, so there is no occasion for envy of one part of the world by another. (A: Now that's what the distribution of wealth is all about right now. And that goes all the way back to Karl Marx in the 1800s, distribution of wealth. It's not to bring folk really up to a high standard, it's to make sure we all come down to the same equal standard of subsistence living.) The third condition which supposes the second fulfilled is a low birth rate everywhere so that the population of the world becomes stationary or nearly so. The fourth condition is the provision for individual initiative both in work and play, and the greatest diffusion of power compatible with maintaining the necessary political and economic framework.

So, what we're going through today, and really if you go through the United Nations and all of their thousands and thousands of reports from health to everything. Go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, of which Russell was a member, go into Chatham House to see their Think Tanks, what they're working on right now, and even think tanks on the way to get you to accept things you haven't even heard of right now. They haven't put out yet. Because they know that, by again, it's the technique you use to put things across. Most folk will believe whatever they are told, and comply. And really in the US, in the United States of America, if anything is to happen at all, it will start there. Because people still have a memory if nothing else. Even though the society has been totally debased by the culture creators, they still have a memory of what freedom is supposed to be. Supposed to be. Once we forget that, we won't even have anything to refer to. So for those of you in the US, keep up the good work, keep doing what you're doing. And let it be an example for the rest of the world too, because there's not a lot you can do in Canada, I'm afraid, they're pretty content with being happy slaves.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eco-Fees Catch Customers by Surprise

Enviro fees by Product Stewardship

The "Who Are We" of Above

July 12, 2010 (#618)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 12, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com web site; bookmark all the sites you see listed. These are the official sites. [Official sites listed above.] If you get problems on downloading the audios try these alternate sites because sometimes too many people go into the .com at one time. Remember, they all have the audios. They all have a lot of English transcripts for print up. If you want translations in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu web site – you will see that listed on the .com site – and you can download and take your pick from the various languages of the world. Remember, while you are in there, that I depend on you to support me. In fact, advertisers generally approach you; that's how hosts make their living, from advertising. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN for the air time and it pays their staff, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to help me pay my bills by buying the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or donating to me. That helps me to just tick over. This is not a job. It's beyond even a vocation. It's a necessity what I am putting out right now. It's a different spin on everything. It takes on more history of why we are where we are, where we are going, and I give you a lot of the histories of who is behind it and the organizations that decided an awful long time ago that they wanted to bring in a planned society, worldwide. And we are all helping them actually. We are. We really are all helping them get their way in the totalitarian regime that's sprung up around us. We participate in our own demise by using the computers, putting all our data up for them to monitor us daily. It's incredible how people jump at it, get addicted to it, and literally keep a life diary, a daily diary up on the internet; exactly what they want you to do.

So help me out, buy these things. [Order and donation options listed above.] That helps me keep going. Believe you me, it is expensive. The equipment I am using here is pretty outdated and a lot of this stuff that I use here – I use more than one computer obviously – and I certainly don't go online with one of them. If you go online you'll get monitored instantly. The government and the agencies put little Trojans in immediately to make sure that they can collect all your data, see what you are up to and stuff like that. So I've always got to have at least one computer on standby while the other one gets infected.

What is it we are going through? We are going through the complete demise of every society on the planet. We've been brought down to almost a barbarian stage, a very dumbed down society, all done by culture creation and a form of socialism, a temporary spoiling you might say, to bring us down even further and so that we are helpless. That's what you do to an enemy, to try and make them helpless. You use massive psychological warfare. You keep telling them they are getting the best education in the world. You keep telling them that they've got the best health care in the world, as you bring it down steadily. You overcome their thinking processes by simple repetition by experts on television. Television is something; it's the BEST weapon that was ever devised. Believe you me, nothing is put out there for the public's consumption today, or yesterday, or tomorrow, without that in mind. It's for YOUR demise. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I always describe the matrix as, like a dimension really, where you have so many rooms and compartments and we become compartmentalized in reality. As you grow up, if you are thinking at all, you possibly will wake up and break out of one compartment and go into the next one. Hopefully you are learning and realizing there is much more to this life, an awful lot more than you are ever being told. You study as I did. I studied the introduction of television into a working class area and it was kind of mandated by the government at the time that ALL the peasantry in the UK get television. They were awfully interested in making sure we had good entertainment apparently.

It hasn't stopped from there when you think about it because the television series that they gave us initially seemed very tame. But then they started to really push the envelope in their comedies and then with their dramas and eventually with television movies, which they still use today. Made for TV movies are full of your updates and political correctness into the new normals and they are always giving us new normals. Unfortunately the public literally has no idea that they are being programmed whatsoever but they watch various dramas of real life events that haven't happened yet come into play… they see their favorite characters or actors go through the drama of the arguments and how they come to a resolution to overcome or fight the problem, or find a solution for it. It's all acted out before the actual events happen in their own life. They even did that before they opened up the UK to massive immigration, to prepare you, through drama, how you would handle it and how families would handle it and so on.

One of the biggest ongoing series, I think it's the longest in the world, was Coronation Street. They made sure that for every type of working class character there was a character IN the series just like YOU basically, or who you could identify with or be friendly with. When you see the cast behind the scenes of psychiatrists, psychologists, marital/divorce lawyers, sociologists, child welfare workers… these are professionals, all to put these scripts together. Every professional you can imagine, every government agency you can imagine, you understand this is NOT for your entertainment. This is for your programming. That's why they call television 'programs.' They did the same thing in the US too.

They have taken society down to a really base level, all by design because a base society is too busy doing exactly the things that Bertrand Russell HOPED they would do. He, being a member of the elite, the governing class, who worked with a lot of the think tanks responsible in the US and Britain and elsewhere - he worked for those think tanks to bring down society because he also believed that the better breeding types should go on into a future which was unsustainable if everyone else, all the lower types, came along. They believed that the inferiors would outbreed the superiors. Charles Galton Darwin - all these guys knew each other - also put that forth in his book called The Next Million Years.

They created the SOCIALIST movement. It's amazing. You see, out of Marxism came the idea for special breeding when they coupled it with Darwinism. Karl Marx asked Darwin if he could put his name in the book, in fact dedicate the 2nd or 3rd edition to him. They coupled special eugenics with socialism. The best way to organize a planet, a planetary scale system, of top-down governments of authority, of an authoritarian nature, is through socialism. That's really what is was invented for, where science would rise above all the other systems that helped to run countries and scientists and specialists and experts would run society. We are pretty well there. Most of it has already been done through stealth, through programming, television. Russell did go into the techniques used; even in novels, he said, were very, very important to get ideas across. That is how your mind is changed, through drama and fiction. Plato said the same thing thousands of years ago. So these sciences and understandings are not new. Plato also talked about eugenics and breeding in the book, The Republic – a favorite of all the top eugenicists and all the guys who have been and still are today running this whole show.

They realized in the 1900s that they would have to set up this world socialist system, it would be the fastest way to get it across. You could bring in welfare systems because welfare systems bring in authoritarian governmental controls and agencies over the public, whereas a sort of free system, a market system where they'd have to go through other channels and really try and convince or persuade the public to go along with them. Socialism doesn't have to bother; they just keep churning out laws, more bureaucracies, and get it done that way. Today we are in the area of public/private partnerships where they can actually farm out a lot of these social agencies which can go even faster with their regulations because they don't have to pass them through governments. And when you want to complain about something, well who do you complain to? They are a private business; they can do what they want – that's what you are told… all by design.

They put a lot of movies out there to, again, condition you. Everything out there is to condition you. It's the same with high definition television. Why did they pass a LAW in the states that everybody would eventually broadcast through high definition? Why is it so important you all have to get plasma televisions? Why is that? Why does government care what you are doing in your home? It's obviously got a very special reason for it and it's not your entertainment. Why is India giving away free televisions to ensure that everybody in India can get a television set? Why did Britain do the same thing, push that whole idea of giving them for the first time, hire-purchase for people who own no property, and make SURE they got a television back in the 50s and 60s? It's the greatest tool.

If you see the same characters every night on your 6 o'clock news who speak with authority, you grow up with a lot of them, they are still there when they are 80s, and here is BIG Daddy telling you with authority what the truth is, according to the government, and you find it hard to disbelieve them. You are TAUGHT that the news and the media is all there, independently, to tell you the truth. Now, I've given you examples before when even journalists with contracts to big companies like Fox and so on, had their contracts broken. They were told, at the high court – they went to the Supreme Court with it eventually – told by the judge that the media has no responsibility to tell the public the truth. You know, who needed to go to the courts to find that out? They are private businesses. Since the word was first put in print it has been used for propaganda and governmental purposes. Always has been.

I could go on and on and on about it, I'll just finish off with this little bit by saying, remember that Carroll Quigley talked about the power just of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations to literally write all the school books and all the histories, omitting their own involvement in creating those histories, for the whole of Britain and the British Empire as they called it. That was brought up in parliament by Winston Churchill, who was out of the loop at one point on some of the topics. They literally had the ability not just to give you all your media – through The Times and all the newspapers they owned, and they owned all the chains in Britain – but literally to give you histories and at the same time keep their own histories, for their own research and their memoirs and so on, in an archive which Quigley got access to, being a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. They admitted that they were behind the setting up of wars, they were all for world government, and the only way to get there was through wars and conflict.

Young men are guaranteed, in every generation, especially the ones who come from the working classes, to flock into the military, especially during economic depressions. At one time again, European countries would talk to the manufacturers of the big plants and factories, ask them to lay off temporarily – they would get compensation for laying off so many workers – because they would want guys to sign up for the military; there would be wars coming up. That was a standard thing which they did. Young guys, who have no wisdom – we've all been there, where you have NO wisdom – think you are going to suddenly BE somebody like the ads telling you, you are going to BE, you know, somebody. You are going to travel the world and all that kind of stuff and have respect, for the first time in your life. And off they go. They haven't come out of playing cowboys and Indians yet; they haven't come out of that stage yet because guys don't mature until much later on. They are living half in fantasy. They all want to be a hero and be, just like a sports team, they want to be held aloft from all their buddies and by their buddies and be awarded for being the brave leader of the tribe. Basically that's what it is, tribal instincts. And off they go, fighting for wars they don't really care to know what are for. Once they are there and a few of their friends get killed by the people who are rather upset about being invaded, they tend to go into slaughter rages and stuff like that.

One the one hand you can't really sympathize with them because no one is forcing them to go; they are not draftees. On the other hand, once they start slaughtering people they will never be the same again. They will never, ever mature normally again… because eventually it's going to subconsciously, or from the perimeters of their mind, sink into their head that they wiped out whole families just because they were there, in these free kill zones, and told each other how much they enjoyed it at the time, only to say, my goodness, you know what were we really doing, these are families just like their own families back home, maybe even tighter, more normal families than they have come from, because everything is dysfunctional in the West. They are never the same again. I'll be back with more after this break.

Alan Watt here and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about some of the conditioning and the fact that we are living through an ongoing plan. Literally these guys run the world as a military operation, a long-term business plan even, but with military precision, with introduction dates for things to happen, and they have unlimited funding. We provide the funding through our taxes for pretty will everything that goes on. People really have no idea how many taxes they are really paying. It's not just property taxes, income taxes, Value Added Taxes, General Sales Taxes; there are lots of other hidden purchase taxes within everything you are already purchasing, but it's never enough for government because they've got big, big plans for the whole world and they're all part of it.

The CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Trilaterals have got this idea, and have had for well over 100 years, to bring in this world society where their own private corporations - owned majority-shared wise by the elite themselves for all the resources on the planet - will run the world and start rationing food as they bring down the populations which they knew would occur. At the same time they make sure there is very little resistance in a lot of countries, especially in Europe, by mass immigration flooding the countries until the natives are almost extinct. That does come under genocide, by the way; you can outbreed the population to eradicate the cultures forever, the cultures who would have stood up against them, with what's happening. When you have people with no common culture, no common heritage, and most people, coming from countries where they have never had any idea of rights or democracy, well, they continue in the same mode of thinking when they come into their new countries. That's what they want at the top. Well, they've got it all actually.

Getting back to the troops and so on, the young guys who are used all the time, they are cannon fodder really. We have an article here that's kind of an eye opener to some people, not really for others who have been watching it.

Soldiers' despair confronts Defence
Sean Parnell and Rory Callinan July 10, 2010 / theaustralian.com.au

(Alan: It's about how the troops are faring but it goes into the other troops as well because every country is involved in this thing. You don't realize that there is a world war going on. Most folk, it's never been… until they are given the term it doesn't dawn on them what is happening. It's like saying that you are living under communism, for the first time, and people don't relate what's happening now to the Soviet system. Anyway…)

AUSTRALIAN troops have revealed the intense pressure of operations in Afghanistan and Iraq. (A: Now, they are all having it, all the countries are having it, because they don't realize how long this has been going on. As I say, there are so many countries involved in especially Afghanistan and Iraq, and then they are getting rotated through all these other dozens and dozens and dozens of other UN hotspots all the time that they end up cracking up.)

The troops have criticised the Defence organisation and their allied counterparts as they detail the hidden trauma of life on the front line.

In descriptions of overworked pilots addicted to Stilnox and other prescription drugs, (A: They are given all these heavy amphetamines to keep them going 24 hours a day or even 3 days at a trot.) an underground trade in illicit substances and sex, complaints about a lack of support, poor leadership and the constant fear of death, troops have provided a raw and disturbing account of Australia's involvement in the Middle East.

The Weekend Australian has obtained an extraordinary selection of transcripts from 120 serving and former troops from the two Iraq offensives, dating back to the early 1990s, (A: This has been going on since the 90s, this particular part of it.) and the ongoing Afghanistan war in which they reveal the threats faced on deployment - not only from the enemy, but also from within. (A: Threats from within.)

Their frank and often disheartening comments - made in a supposedly confidential environment for researchers preparing Australia's largest-ever Defence health study - are so controversial Defence has removed the transcripts from a research website and threatened reprisals over the apparent breach of information security.

Defence last night vowed to investigate many of the allegations raised by the focus groups, but insisted some of the members' concerns were dated and had already been addressed. (A: They will always say that; it's bad for recruitment.) The study itself was being conducted with a view to improving overall support and healthcare.

"Some of the comments raised serious issues of concern, and Defence will look into those and take appropriate action," the department said in a statement.

This comes after the recent deaths of three more Australian soldiers in Afghanistan, taking the total since the war began to 16, amid increasing community concern about the nation's involvement in the war.

Defence Minister John Faulkner this week announced he was leaving the portfolio - then had to repeatedly deny claims it was because of his own reservations about Afghanistan.

The researchers ran focus groups to ascertain whether they would be asking the most appropriate questions in their eventual surveys. While they obtained only a snapshot of the views of those serving in the Middle East - normally hidden by Defence's marketing and PR machine (A: Their propaganda machine.) - they realised they had underestimated the anger troops felt about Defence itself and have since changed their surveys.

What they have found is really quite something. It isn't just being shot at by Afghanistanis, they are afraid of American troops who open up on anything that's moving. That's PART of their issue. Another part is some of the other troops like the Belgian troops won't help bring in the dead and stuff like this. This is a world war that's going on, and it is PERPETUAL WAR – I've gone through that whole article before from the military magazine in the US talking about perpetual war and even bringing the degrading culture that America now has into those other cultures to degrade them as well. You've got to ask, who benefits from this kind of system, when you degrade all these cultures? The ones who bring in the world society who want to depopulate quickly, the same people who bring in your dumbed-down education. I might touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading that story about Australia but a lot of stuff has been docked from it obviously. It even says in the report by the military and the government itself that it doesn't like what they are finding, so they simply omit it and pretend it's not there. I've had other letters from Australia about this article and my goodness, people are shooting each other. People who are in the allied forces are all shooting each other; that was put out of it and they're also afraid of the US. Even the US have shot so many people by mistake with the way that they handle the weaponry even, just basic safety. I know that for a fact too because one guy who just got out of service in the US visited a friend of mine to date his sister and was going through a drawer and noticed a pistol there and he put it up and fired it, without checking anything, and put a hole through a wall. So I don't know what they are teaching them in the military but they are on so many drugs now I don't think they know even what they are doing and they have long-term effects thereafter it as well. That's the danger you are going to have when you go into the military. You are now a machine; the military doesn't care about you. It will use everything it can to create the perfect killing machine and if there is anything left of you at the end, that's a bit of luck because they don't really care what's left of you at the very end of it and what kind of state you are in.

We are getting trained too, that this society is to become more violent. That's why they introduced the war on terror in 2001, to get this all implemented across most of the countries of the world, at the same time. They needed their Pearl Harbor event. They created it. They got it, but it's to get this agenda through because they are taking the world down now and the excess cultures that they've been governing over and living off of so well for such a long time, they don't need them anymore. They are worried that we are going to start utilizing all of the resources which should be left for the better breeds to use for generations to come. That's been discussed in many of their books and at their world meetings at the top.

So they are going to stir up even more crime under the pretense of cutbacks, government cutbacks, and spending cutbacks. In Britain, that really is the test case for EVERY other country and we should watch what happens there because whatever happens there happens elsewhere very quickly. It's the big experimental base. It's the spearhead of the New World Order. That's where the Royal Institute of International Affairs was born and they use the British Empire as the nucleus to set up the United Nations for world government. That's in their own writings too. All these links that I mention, these articles, I put up on my site at the end of the show so you can go in and look them up for yourself. This article is…

Probation watchdog:
serious crimes may be price to pay for cutting cost of justice
Murders and other serious crimes committed by prisoners released early from jail may have to be "accepted" by the public as part of attempts to keep down the cost of the criminal justice system, the probation watchdog suggested. (A: That means it's going to happen and it's the Home Affairs which means it's the Home Office; it deals with ALL security matters and policing matters for Britain, and Homeland Security for Britain too.)
By Tom Whitehead, Home Affairs Correspondent / smh.co.uk / 12 Jul 2010

The economic climate has put the spotlight on the costs of the criminal justice system.

Andrew Bridges questioned whether it was worth keeping thousands of violent and dangerous offenders locked up for longer than the minimum jail term set by a court just to stop a few of them committing new crimes. (A: It's easier and cheaper to let them murder the people in the public than to put them in prison. That's what they are suggesting. So the public is going to have to accept it, it says; basically that's summing it up. And they do say that, the public will have to accept it.)

Again, in Britain, what happened there, this article here is…

BRITAIN IS MORE CROWDED THAN INDIA AND CHINA
Friday July 9, 2010 / scottishsundayexpress.co.uk / By Sarah O'Grady, Property Correspondent

(A: They are talking about per capita over square mileage. This was a part of the plan. I've gone over the Tony Blair exposés where his chief aide was told to keep it quiet that Tony had said that he wouldn't leave office until literally he destroyed the cultural base and system of Britain forever by mass immigration. It would never go back to having any semblance of what it was before.)

BRITAIN is one of the most overpopulated countries in the world – ahead of even China and India.

And England is the most crowded country in Europe and the fourth most crowded in the world as our population soars relentlessly towards the 70 million mark.

That is an increase in population equivalent to 10 more "Birminghams".

A league table which reveals the pressure of population growth on dwindling resources (A: Here we go again.) puts Singapore in the number one spot followed by Israel and Kuwait. The UK as a whole is 17th in the list of 130 countries.

Sir Andrew Green, of MigrationWatch UK, said: "It's obvious to everyone that England, particularly the South-east, is heavily overcrowded.

(A: Listen to this…) "According to official figures two-thirds of population growth in the next 20 years will be as a result of immigration. (A: So they have admitted they are way overpopulated with immigration, they are going to keep it going until over the next 20 years it will be the result of immigration, 2/3rds more to be immigrants.) Such an increase in our population will put even further pressure on our public services such as housing, schools and hospitals." (A: These guys are geniuses, eh.)

So once again they are pushing not the immigration, but they are pushing overpopulation. You see how they play it? We're all in it together. You all have to start getting licenses to even think about getting married and the government is obviously going to be the ones who come into it. That's what it's really going towards folks. That's what it's all for. Who can breed, who can't breed. Now, most of the native Britons there don't bother breeding anymore anyway. They can't even get a family they are so dysfunctional now, so psy-oped and mind-bombed by TV and the culture and the lack of work that they are out of the picture. It's mission accomplished there.

You can follow many, many more articles on the same topic. Even the British National Party that gets hammered all the time, they will say some things which are absolutely true.

Cover-up of Ethnic Cleansing Most Likely Reason for Abolition of National Census (A: In the UK.)
Sat, 10/07/2010 | BNP News / bnp.org.uk

An attempt to suppress statistics which reveal the steady ethnic cleansing of the indigenous population of Britain is the most likely reason for the ConDem (A: That's the conservative-democrats regime; it's a joint regime they have now.) regime's shock announcement that the national census is to be abandoned. (A: It's that bad they don't want the public to know how many folk are coming in and who they are.)

The Domesday Book, 1066 - Although Cabinet Office Minister Francis Maude has cited expense as the reason to abolish the decennial census, this undertaking "only" costs £482 million to complete.

This is minor when it is considered that MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) in Westminster claim an average of £92 million per year in expenses alone and indicates that there is an alternative "real" reason for the move to abolish the census. (A: It's amazing too, because the British government's spent $2 billion dollars last year on contracting out to companies for expert opinions on things. They are so terrified to tell the public what's really going on now. I'll put this link up as well and you can read it for yourself. It does say here that…)

A news report quoted constitutional barrister (A: That's a lawyer.) Geoffrey Robertson QC (A: Queen's Counsel, that means he's worked in some Royal capacity or taken business for them before.) as saying that "future historians will be less able to interpret Britain (A: He's talking about their history.) as a result of this decision — maybe that is the reason for it."

So you can see really how it's going. It's made that way. It's been put up that way. It's really the end. The people can hardly speak anymore when you listen. It's minimalistic speech like George Orwell said. When you have a vocabulary of a few words you cannot put across an idea, never mind explain what you feel is happening to you. You're frustrated, you can't even get it out and that's where people have been reduced to. People are getting debased more and more with linguistic minimalism through their television; they copy and mimic everything they see until they've only got a few words and expletives to use about everything. That's where we are today.

Someone sent me a video. It's called Idiocracy. It's worth seeing because it can been seen from both ways, from the general public's point of view, who will go in and enjoy it and laugh away and walk away and forget it, and from the elite's point of view where they are actually mocking what they have done to the public. They have a character who is Mr Average and the military puts him in suspended animation basically. They look for a Miss Average who ends up being a prostitute by the way. That's who they find for a Miss Average – it's a statement for you – from a city. They send them off and they get forgotten about and they end up in the future where everything is so debased and everyone's IQ is so low and their vocabulary is about 10 words each, that they think he's a genius when he speaks. At first they are suspicious of him because he can actually put a sentence together, coherently. They end up making him president eventually. It's worth seeing to see what's in it. Everything in the movie is pretty well here now… thanks to Hollywood and the writers that are chosen to write certain topics and include certain topics and then write a story around them. It's monkey see, monkey do. We copy what we see. Plato knew that as well over 2,300 years ago.

Resources… as the elite go for resources… and whenever they announce something they have been at it for a long time. In fact Carroll Quigley admits that in Tragedy and Hope, that the Cecil Rhodes Society with the Rothschild backing - because he was in partnership with Rothschild - sent off guys across Africa, and different places, and India to not only start off this global community but mainly to also grab the resources of each country, to make sure that they grabbed the resources. Eventually, they could democratize them, then withdraw, which they did; they are now called the Commonwealth of Nations. But they leave the same system of governance in and their own corporations as well. That's what happened to South Africa by the way.

So Prince Charles has been put out in front again, this guy who couldn't pass an examination at Gordonstone School where he was sent. In fact, he couldn't even hack it there for very long. He literally did fail every exam. He's been put in charge of this – they always need a popular figurehead. That's all that matters is a popular figurehead to lead something and make it sound all very official, but he isn't obviously running the show. This is…

British Prince's New Global Unit Targets Food, Water, and Energy
wiseupjournal.com / 12.07.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

(A: …for the world, by the way, for the world society. Remember, the UN says in its charter that eventually they will have the right – in its Department of Agriculture – to distribute the world's food to the world by quotas, meaning rationing. So they are going ahead with it and this is just the open announcement really of it, whereas in reality they have been setting up the machinery for maybe the last 50-60 years.)

The Telegraph article below informs us that Prince Charles, the man with special Royal genes and "the heir to the throne", has launched a new global unit, "the International Sustainability Unit". The unit will work with governments and branches of the UN to form a one world opinion and strategy (a legal global accord) (A: That's a legal binding treaty.) to manage the world's supply of food, water and energy. Of course the pampered Prince will not lead the unit, it will be overseen by a former government advisor to the unpopular Tony Blair, Justin Mundy. The extract following the Telegraph's promotion allotment shows this has been part of the plan for a long while and did not spring from the dim crevasses of Charlie's mind. (A: It certainly didn't. I know that for a fact. So from the Telegraph…)

Telegraph / By Richard Eden / 11.07.2010
"Prince of Wales opens new front in global warming fight

(A: They are using the global warming nonsense as a cover.)

"The Prince of Wales, who warned last year that there were 'less than 100 months' (A: Remember that? Less than 100 months…) to save the planet from irreversible damage due to climate change, is stepping up his own efforts."

'This is the most important cause that His Royal Highness has ever taken on,' says one of Prince Charles's friends. 'He hopes that the unit will make a real difference on the global stage.'

"A spokesman for the Prince says the organisation will work with national governments and global bodies such as the World Bank to promote 'sustainable' development."

'The unit aims to address the depletion of the world's natural capital by helping to create a consensus as to the best ways to enhance long-term food, water and energy security.' (A: By the way, they are going to push GMO across the world. That's a mandate that they won't back off of, because Monsanto's part of the Military Industrial Complex.)

"the Prince's Charities (A: Great too, they are under non governmental organizations.) are now advertising for senior staff at the unit, which will be led by Justin Mundy, a former adviser to the Labour government under Tony Blair.

(A: Then Wise Up goes on to give some more information about this…)

Elitist Bertrand Russell, 3rd Earl Russell (1872-1970), was a Nobel Prize winner, who experimented with education techniques for young children, was hired by the British government, and was an award winner of the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. (A: He worked with the first CEO of UNESCO which was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley.) It's safe to say he was a highly respected man by the excessively rich dominant minority whom he was apart of. In his book "The Impact of Science of Society" (1952) he recommended when we've reached the globalization stage that an international authority should be setup to manage the security of the world's food capital. On page 124 he said, "To deal with this problem it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilence, and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority. This authority should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population it should not on that account receive any more food. (A: In other words, you would have to deal with how you are bringing the population down.) The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each state to decide."

The top say today that 6 billion is too many people and 100 years they said 1 billion people was too many. It's not surprising the wealthy dominate minority all have the same opinions on these agendas since they just mingle within their own circles. Prince Charles and his father fly around the world on luxury jets to give us this message (as published by the Telegraph, June 10 2010): "The Prince said the Earth could not 'sustain us all', particularly if a 'vast proportion' is consuming natural resources at 'Western levels'."

Remember too, what Friends of the Earth and different ones said, and John Holdren and all these guys, and Maurice Strong. They said that the world must never have another America, meaning a consumer society, and they also added that the best thing they could do was to bring down America and destroy and demolish and flatten all of its factories and buildings and all the rest of it. Well, they have pretty well done that you see, because they exported them to China. That's what they did; that's how they got around that one. They made sure that you're a service economy, floating around, just passing things around, selling hand-to-hand to the consumer at the bottom, all brought in from China, and just guzzling movies and Hollywood stuff every day to get us all dumb and really stupid. And it's done a very good job. That's how they got around things. Here is Russell writing about it in the 1950s exactly what's coming today.

Whatever comes up today, folks, the machinery is set up 50-60, 100 years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Alan Watt back again and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off with Bertrand Russell who was a big player in the global think tanks that helped set up the system which you are living through today, with the breakdown of society. That was part of the function of it. Part of it is complete data collection on everybody. Whatever is mentioned in the tech magazines of the public is obsolete. Whatever they say they are working on, is obsolete. Whatever is given to the public as ‘the latest’ is obsolete. They are so far ahead in technology they knew exactly that they could bring in all this equipment to monitor you, again, 50-60-70 years ago. And I’m not kidding about that. They are really so far advanced.

We help them. We are like the characters in that movie I mentioned, Idiocracy. We are like that. We help them because we have been dumbed down, stupidified. People should read the books put out by John Taylor Gatto on education and how they really decided to dumb the people down. You go into other books like The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America by Charlotte Iserbyt and you will see what the students to the 4th grade were reading 100 years ago compared to today. And they could handle it because their IQs were higher. You are born with an IQ. We are BORN with lower IQs because your parents were getting inoculated. They were getting altered food and various other things put in their food and water, exactly as Holdren and others suggested would happen, never mind getting sterilized eventually down to the 2nd and 3rd generation, as they wanted too. That’s all happened.

We help them because we have been taught that you must have the latest gadget and gizmo, even though they tell you they monitor you with it all. Most folk don’t care. This article is…

More eye spy than iPhone as smart device does the legwork for police
TOM LEONARD / July 12, 2010 / smh.com.au

(A: It tells you how the iPhone literally is put out there for the cops to monitor you in more ways than just global positioning satellites, even when you shut it off, whoever’s house you are in, or wherever you happen to be. It snapshots a photograph before it closes down and that’s GPS located, where it was taken and who was there and all the rest of it.)

In addition, every time an iPhone's internal mapping system is closed down, the device snaps a screenshot of the phone's last position and stores it.

Investigators could access several hundred such images from the iPhone and so establish its user's whereabouts at certain times, he said.

In a further design feature that can also help detectives, iPhone photos include so-called "geotags" so that, if posted online, they indicate precisely where a picture was taken and the serial number of the phone that took it.

(A: Plus it tells you at the end as well, that even though you think you are scrubbing everything off it, the cops tells you…)

"Very few people have any idea how to actually remove data from their phone," said a researcher for US Customs and Border Protection. "It may look like everything's gone but for anybody who's got a clue, retrieving that information is easy."

And I’m saying this knowing most folk won’t stop using them. They are helping the government monitor them and keep tabs on them. They don’t mind being slaves because they think it’s so convenient to have this thing that it’s a fair trade off having no privacy. Well those folk are so domesticated they are finished. Again, read the book by Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist who wrote it in the 1950s, writing about this coming new world system, the elimination of the useless eaters, the weak, the infirm, so that they couldn’t outbreed the healthy intelligentsia, that he was a member of. Read it, because these guys mean business, and we are pretty well there. If you want to know what’s going on you have to go beyond the daily news of what they are doing today. These are just symptoms of it. That’s all you are seeing are symptoms of it. You’ve got to find out the whys of it. And it’s much bigger than you think.

For people to really protest with any kind of ability, they have to do their homework and get up to speed fast on the massive organizations that have no right ruling you at all. They've got to do it with your permission, right?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Troop Problems in Afghanistan and Iraq

Serious Crimes to Become more Acceptable as an Effect of Cost-Cutting

Immigration--Britain More Crowded than India or China

UK Census Scrapped for Immigration Reasons

Wiseup--Long-planned Agenda for Global Governmental Body Over Food, Water & Energy begins Open Implementation

-Telegraph Article on Above

How You Help the Totalitarian Society Keep Tabs On You

Transcribed by Diana

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 13, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. Bookmark the sites I have listed there. These are the official sites. [Official sites listed above.] Sometimes you will find it easier to download from one of these alternate sites because so many folk use the .com site at the same time. They all have a lot of English transcripts of the talks I've given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take you choice from a whole variety of them. While you are there remember to go into the articles for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs because that's what keeps me going. I'm probably the only person on the air who doesn't accept money from advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers straight to RBN and that covers the air time, their staff, equipment and their bills. So you help me out with mine buy purchasing the items I have for sale. If I had more time, which I really don't, I would be turning out more books, believe you me, because it's all in the head and it doesn't take long to write one either. But I never have a minute's peace around here; it's 7 days a week. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, do that and that will keep me going. It takes a lot just to scrape by here, just to scrape by. This is not a business. There's no staff here getting hired all the time and so on to do things, which would give me some time to take a walk for instance. So it's up to you to keep me going and hopefully I can get better equipment down the road too… and maybe one day get some staff.

We go through life working our butts off really; most folk work their butts off. When you are young you tend to try and accept the system you are in. You are out for the good life. You are out for having a good time and enjoying yourself. Of course that's what all the media is aimed at, the young, and is geared towards just have a good time, don't think too deeply about anything big and the big problems and so on. Most of them don't. You are having a good time. It isn't until you get a bit older that you find out that the world isn't working the way you thought it was, especially when maybe you get laid off from work. You know, nowadays of course, even for the last 20 years, they have been telling us to expect maybe up to 11 job changes minimum in your lifetime and you might end up working through your 4 jobs in a day, a single day of part-time jobs. They were gearing up towards that as far back as the late 1960s in fact, with these predictions of what was to come. The reason is, that they do give out little bits of what they are up to but the media doesn't go into who's behind it. Who does plan the future? Who does plan the world society? Maybe we'll touch on some of that tonight and show you how vastly different it is from what you think. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how when we are young we are out to have a good time and that's what it promoted to us by all the advertising around you, most of which we are generally unaware of. Most folk don't remember the ads or where they get their ideas from but you are bombarded with them all the time. Collectively they certainly work and everyone is changed uniformly because you are all getting the same advertising geared at what you think is YOUR generation. I can remember when, I think it was The Who came out with the song, talking about 'my generation'. Of course that was the era where people literally thought that youngsters were coming out of back garages, little bands, and getting up there in the charts, just like that, all by their little lonesomes. Nothing is further from the truth.

We are given a complete, fake history of reality. The idea was to separate the generations and destroy families actually. That was the main part of it. They decided as early as the 1900s, and you will find this in the early writings of Lenin, that services would come in, in what he called democratic countries – he meant communistic countries. Services and government agencies would basically take over all the functions that families used to do, including taking care of the elderly and so on. They also wanted to get all parties out into the work force. Of course the West loved that idea too because it meant that they would double their tax base, which they did.

We grow into our own time. We are born into our own time and everything is set on, it's already laid out for us, what we are going to do through most of it, to be honest with you, what we are going to think, the educational system through UNESCO, which is standardized across the world, creates everyone into the same opinions by the same education. Therefore you can meet someone from another country and they will have the same opinions on world events and so on as you do, because they have had the same indoctrinations, the same reality indoctrination. But we are never, ever told the real truth about anything in this world. The only time they will tell you a truth is the EFFECT of massive meetings, high-level meetings that have gone on that you are completely oblivious of. You are given the end result which is generally taxation or new laws or something. But you are never told about when, or who came up with the idea, of the big organization that came out with the idea in the first place, or all the people who attended, how many meetings they had, who funded it and so on, and who really profits from it. You are told the end effects of it.

In the Patriot communities, and those who are trying to establish some kind of national identity, and I refer to some countries which ARE trying to find some kind of national identity because they have lost it all, like Britain, for instance. They don't know really what they are anymore – which is an ideal state to be in when you are conquered, as far as the conquerors are concerned. The whole of the European Union is made up of countries now going through the same process, the same deculturalization process and being taught, steadily, steadily, steadily to accept authoritarian rule. It's far easier to manage people under authoritarian rules than what is called democracy. They will still use the term democracy for the present, but you are really under authoritarianism and have been for quite some time. It's the same, really, in Canada and the States; we just don't see the big stick so much in Canada YET, although the protesters at different meetings, World Trade Organization meetings and stuff, have certainly found lots of pepper spray and dirty tricks going on. When they try to protest these things, the general public see it on television, they see the occasional guys rioting and throwing their little firebombs and the press are always at those places to cover THAT kind of incident at the right time amazingly enough. That's to give the public the impression that ALL these people there are just a bunch of students with nothing to do and lots of energy to kick around. That's how the world is presented to us and nothing is further from the truth.

We have floated through our lives. Most people, they'll float through their lives. They don't know, they don't even notice that suddenly in the stores, most folk truly didn't notice that suddenly everything was being made in China. Why was that? Why wouldn't you notice something that was so vital, it had so many, many consequences to your own country? Meaning, obviously, that you are not making these things HERE anymore, for instance. But most people didn't. They were too busy caught up in their own little personal lives, running around from work to back home, out for fun, whatever they are up to, and they don't give much credence or time to really what's going on around them as long as they can still buy the same kind of things, or if it looks like it. Everything from China now LOOKS like the real thing but isn't really; it falls apart rather quickly, which, again, has a very significant meaning to that as well. It means you are going down the hill in society where nothing is meant to last, not just because it is cheaply made and expensive to buy, but because our whole way of living is to be changed drastically. That's why nothing is churned out to last very long.

People have to go into their history to even find out where the big plans were set up, by whom, and how they implemented their plans over generations. To understand what is going on there is no point in saying, my God, look at what they are doing to us today. And everyday the media WILL make sure they give you 100 stories of things that are going to get your back up, so to speak, or make you grit your teeth of events that are happening, or side effects I call them. I call these the side effects of the big plans, as certain people end up suffering from them, either being arrested for taking a photograph in London Square or something like that. These are the things that kind of annoy you. But these are EFFECTS of big plans which were implemented a long time ago.

I've gone into many of the big planners from previous ages who wrote about this coming society. They were all for it and they helped plan it in fact. They churned out a lot of books about it. Every generation pushes it further because they have never lost control. Carroll Quigley was correct when he said, in the United States ALONE this one group had made sure that every president elected, from any party – the tops all belong to this group – had been elected for the last 60 years – and he wrote his book in the mid 60s. So from the late 1800s really, a group had put in their own people. Of course the conservatives or Republicans would think it's their boy and the liberals would think it's their boy and that's how it works really. It's a con game. There is an agenda ONGOING from generation to generation and it doesn't change course.

Why is it, for instance, when, say, the politics change in Britain or the US or somewhere else, a different party gets in, why is it they don't come in a SCRAP all the things which obviously are not working? They don't do that. Why don't they scrap all the treaties and agreements that are soaking the money out of the public purse for other countries? Such as came out of the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and NAFTA? Where the NAFTA countries that are first world counties have to pay for the third world countries, supposedly, to come up to a certain standard WHILE the top ones go down, and we are supposed to meet in some happy, obscure balance that is somewhere in between? It's the same with the European Union. It's identical to the European Union. That's why it's identical. The same people, very wealthy people, decided this was the way to go for the world. Karl Marx wrote about it, trading blocs of nations, with a kind of provincial government set up for the whole bloc under a world government or parliament. Jefferson also said the same thing. He said, when you see the same – the same AGENDA –agenda being carried forth between the changes of houses of congress – when new parties come in, when you see the same thing continue – know you are under tyranny. There is something else at play here, something else at work and that is the proof of it.

Anyone in any particular job will know, take a basic job for instance, a basic job with skill, in say even carpentry. If someone tries to build a house the wrong way and it doesn't work, you will learn from that. You don't build the same thing over again. In fact, you don't build a whole bunch of them in your own country or your town and across the whole world. We say, well this isn't working here. Why is it the same system is going on across the world and everyone under that system is suffering? It's because it's a bigger goal at play. Remember, this is so important to remember, I've mentioned it so many times, that Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be UNABLE to REASON for themselves; they will expect the media to their REASONING for them. You see, it's happened. It's happened a WHILE ago. That's why people really are confused and they are angry when, as I say, the side effects of big plans hit them personally. They are confused because they don't know why. And they don't know why the media hasn't told them. And why the media, if it does touch on a topic eventually under pressure, it glosses over it and it doesn't go into any detail whatsoever to give you any real inclination as to who is behind it, what's behind it, and what's the big plan here.

The media has always been owned by PRIVATE powers. Private powers. The media moguls, or barons as they call them, can own hundreds and hundreds of newspapers across a nation and thousands across other nations to make sure that standardized news - which doesn't mean it's truth remember; news is not truth; don't ever confuse the two. But everyone gets the same news at the same time across the whole large area to make sure everyone will be, as Brzezinski said, talking about whatever they were downloaded with in the previous night's news. That's happened.

I also mentioned another site, which was pulled of course. It was called StarSuckers. It was about the media. The second part was very interesting of what's happened to the media. It goes into the media and shows you that very few newspapers actually employ any…

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about StarSuckers, an excellent exposé on how the public are manipulated by media. I think 3 or 4 folk have tried to get it up there on YouTube and so on but it keeps getting pulled. It does go into journalism. They tell you how much of the journalistic staff have been axed from their companies over the years until you are left with maybe one or two people who DEPEND on handouts, who DEPEND for their news on HANDOUTS from big public relations corporations that work for the big powers, the big corporate powers. They generally just insert them straight into the newspaper, put their name on them, and that's what is presented to the public as news. The military does it too. I've gone through articles from the Pentagon where they have admitted they were putting out maybe 2,000-3,000 this year under different names, John Brown, or whatever it happens to be. Of course you are presented with what you think is news. It's a big Disney show.

That's what they do. In StarSuckers they also show to you how they even had demonstrations set up against Miss UK or something. Then they hired a bunch of women to hold banners and protest this shameless exposing of skin, etc. They hired them and you see the guy talking to them; the guy that hired them who also was running Miss UK at the time. There is nothing that you can see in it that's really real anymore. It's entertainment… and the rest of it is disinformation put out by public relations companies, MANY of them from the government themselves. They work through public relations firms and public/private partnerships to keep you from knowing what's going on. You see, we are not meant to know what's really going on. If people really knew what was going on there really would be riots. There really, really would be riots… if they knew that big private organizations and foundations were working to bring in a certain TYPE of global governance, as they call it, which IS authoritarian – they have said so.

The Club of Rome said the same thing too, that democracy had to go because there was too many competing parties and too many conflicting groups all demanding what they want and nothing can get done. You are going through that phase now and you have been openly since 2001 when they used the war on terror as an excuse. That's really the reason for the war on terror. It's to train us into the authoritarian new system while we go down in financial collapse at the same time. Because when we're all too worried about buying beans and potatoes we won't be worrying so much about what the big boys are doing; we have one thing on our mind and that's pure survival. Plus we turn to governments to help us and they get away with, well, literally murder during these periods because they are not democratic at all. It was all arranged that way because this is the time.

I think back in the 90s there was a World Bank meeting and I remember a guy got into it because his son had a ticket. His son was killed so he took the ticket and got in and he thought it would be about the wilderness areas and preservation and so on, of woodlands. That's what he thought it was about. Mr Rockefeller came on, and Rothschild was there, and said THIS is the generation – he taped it – THIS is the generation that is the cannon fodder for this new system. Meaning, we have to suffer through it; we are the ones to suffer through it. Planned a long time ago but most folk don't even know what's going on. How can you possibly think you are democratic when big organizations and big lobbyists meet with government, and have maybe weeklong meetings with them, on and off, maybe 2 or 3 times a year, planning a future which you are out of? You don't even KNOW that it is going on, or what it entails, or what the government has agreed to do with these corporations. We are not democratic, so let's not even try and kid ourselves. It's nonsense. We are not democratic at all.

An example is the LOTIS Group for instance. Most folk haven't heard of the LOTIS Group, except the new agers that think it's Buddha sitting on a lotus leaf. But no, there is a LOTIS Group and it's a corporate power, VERY important corporate power. There is a research paper from gatswatch.com, a very good organization for information on all this stuff. It's beautiful how they call it GATS. GATS. We've all heard of the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, GATT, but they give you another one sounding exactly the same but it's just GATS, to confuse you. You see, this is the General Agreement on Trade and SERVICE, which is another thing all together but ties in with the other one. This is about liberalization of trade and service, corporate power at work. It tells you a little bit about this LOTIS Group. It helped plan your future and planned the present condition you are in.

Liberalisation Of Trade in Services: Corporate Power at Work
A research paper by Erik Wesselius / gatswatch.org

The United Kingdom is home to a particularly influential services industry lobby, which operates through an organisation called "International Financial Services, London (IFSL)". (Alan: There are two parts to the group…) 1 Two IFSL working groups, the LOTIS 2 Committee and the High-Level LOTIS Group, aim at influencing ongoing negotiations on the liberalisation of trade in services in the World Trade Organisation (WTO).

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back again – I got cut off once more – talking about the LOTIS Group which involves not just Britain, but the US too. It says here…

The LOTIS Committee and High-Level LOTIS Group are more than just another corporate pressure group. These two bodies constitute a veritable corporate state alliance in which senior UK government officials sit together with their business 'counterparts'.

"The strength and effectiveness of the LOTIS Committee derives from the open and co-operative interface which exists in its work between its private sector members and the British government officials who are involved in the negotiating process in Brussels and Geneva. This enables the UK position on financial and related professional services interests to be represented in the most direct way possible."

This paper is largely based upon minutes of meetings of the LOTIS Committee and High-Level LOTIS Group that were recently uncovered by Corporate Europe Observatory. These minutes, covering a period between April 1999 and February 2001, give an unprecedented insight in the day-to-day working of the LOTIS corporate state alliance. Within the LOTIS Committee and High-Level LOTIS Group, the distinction between public and private has become completely blurred. The LOTIS structures provide a private forum where government and business discuss strategies for ongoing WTO negotiations on liberalisation of trade in services. This allows the UK financial services industry an unjustified control over large parts of the UK trade policy agenda. (A: These are the guys who literally are internationalists. As for the international world state, their part is to just deal with mainly Europe but the US also sits in on their big meetings as well for the NAFTA deal.)

The minutes also reveal that government officials have allied with business in planning a campaign to defeat civil society opposition against the WTO services negotiations. (A: So there you are. There is a deal with the government and the business to plan a campaign to defeat CIVIL SOCIETY OPPOSITION against the World Trade Organization services negotiations.) At a LOTIS Committee meeting in February 2001, Mr. Malcolm McKinnon of the Department of Trade and Industry, warned his corporate LOTIS fellows that the case for liberalisation in services was "vulnerable when the NGOs asked for proof of where the economic benefits of liberalisation lay." (A: Liberalization of business they are talking about.) As part of a public private counter-offensive, a research project was to be commissioned to provide case studies highlighting 'benefits' of trade in services liberalisation for developing countries. Media access was ensured: a high-level Reuters official promised that his company would be "most willing to give publicity".

While it is useful and justified for governments to take business concerns into account when formulating trade policy, privileged co-operative arrangements between business and government as embodied in IFSL/LOTIS do not belong in a truly democratic policy-making process. (A: And see, that's the whole kicker there.)

You have these big powerful groups meeting with the Ministers of Trade, as they call the politicians that deal with that. In the US you've got your Department of Trade and so on. They meet with them and they are behind closed doors, -the public never even know they are going on - and they work out campaigns for the next liberalization part of trade. What it's about too, by the way, is to allow foreign countries to come into your country, and this has already happened in some countries like Britain. The initial meetings, I remember, were all set up in France at the time. No one was allowed to get in except one NGO and she was from Canada; she just demanded to give fair wages to Chinese workers. I thought, oh, so much for that. Anyway, countries want to come into, say, Canada with a business, there can be NO restrictive trade barriers to them coming in. Even if you have minimum wage standards, that's considered a barrier to them coming in. And if you deny them the rights to come in by any means possible, or even very legitimate reasons, they can fine you. They take it to the World Court of the World Trade Organization and they fine the country billions of dollars for not allowing them proper, full, open entry into that country, for denying business. It's already happened. Mexico was fined I think $17 million for stopping a company coming in that wanted to build a chemical plant over their water supply, under the World Trade Organization. Mexico had put restrictions on the entry of a foreign business therefore they had to cough up the cash as a fine. This is incredible. Incredible. It also means that if they want to come in from China, for instance - not that they will - and you say you can't pay minimum wage; they say, well, that's what we pay our workers in China and we'll give Canadians or whoever the same wage. If you stop them from coming in they will fine you millions and millions of dollars and you've got to cough up.

This LOTIS Group really is a big part… Remember too, the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They had all these working bodies, these front groups, REAL working bodies that DID high-level business and negotiations directly with government and they still do. And you can bet your bottom dollar this LOTIS Group is one of them. We are post-democratic, you see, according to the big boys. We have been for a long time. The media is totally owned and controlled and will NOT go into these meetings or demand access or even sneak in, to allow the public to know what is really going on, when your future is being decided for you by these high-level bureaucrats and high-level businessmen, corporate leaders. It says here…

Considering the facts presented in this paper, the UK government should immediately discontinue its involvement in International Financial Services London and its LOTIS Committee and High-Level LOTIS Group. Similar corporate-state alliances in other policy areas should be dismantled, while existing UK trade policies would have to be reassessed and geared towards sustainable development. (A: Hopefully for their own country.) High priority should be given to the development of balanced and truly democratic mechanisms for civil society input in trade policy preparation. (A: Well that would be democracy wouldn't it? But that ain't going to happen.)

Introducing GATS and lobbying by the services industry

The breakdown of the World Trade Organisation's (WTO) 1999 Ministerial Conference in Seattle thwarted corporate dreams of a broad push for global trade and investment liberalisation. No WTO Millennium Round was launched in Seattle. But government negotiators, backed by active corporate lobby groups, managed to salvage part of the Millennium Round agenda. In the beginning of the year 2000, WTO negotiations on extended liberalisation of trade in services, nicknamed 'GATS 2000', were launched.

Corporate lobbying was decisive for the coming into being of the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS), one of the so-called Marrakesh agreements (A: That's under the United Nations.) concluded at the end of the GATT Uruguay Round in 1994. (A: You have to go into your history too and look at who set up, again, the United Nations – and I've told you often enough – and where they have these big world meetings. They have certain ones, like Marrakesh and Uruguay and so on, Rio, where they set specific parts to deal with certain parts of this whole world society's agenda. They go back to the same place for that same part of the second round on the same topic of the agenda. It's the same thing with the recent meeting the G20 had in Toronto, they actually go as far back as the 1920s, where the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs have their meetings. And they HAVE to go to Toronto for that particular type of meeting so many years after the first meeting, or the second or the third; there is space between them.) According to David Hartridge, former director of the WTO Services Division, "without the enormous pressure generated by the American financial services sector, particularly companies like American Express and CitiCorp, there would have been no services agreement."

So there are big corporations in the States all IN with this LOTIS Group as well, working with the World Trade Organization to bring you the global society. Believe you me, these corporations have no national identity and the peasant of America is the same as the peasant of China to them. We've got to get that through our heads, you understand. All this has been discussed before I was born by people who set up these organizations for the present kind of society. If you haven't noticed… if you haven't noticed, and maybe some of them in Canada haven't noticed quite yet, but the CCTV cameras, the Total Information Network service that's going on in the States and Britain and elsewhere, is all to do with the takedown of societies to bring in this world organization where we will be run in a feudalistic system – as Carroll Quigley said – with the CEO's of these corporations being the new feudal OVERLORDS. Meanwhile, there are too many peasants and they've got to get rid of them. That's why all this is happening.

You DON'T MAKE mistakes at the top. Do you really think that government after government after government after government comes in with access to the books and the financial records and just goes on borrowing more money – as though on some sort of dope high or something – without KNOWING that this is not meant to last? Of course not. Do you think that the directors of the Bank of England, or the Federal Reserve, or the Bank of Canada don't know what's coming down the pike and they didn't know 20-30-40 years ago? Of course they do. They could have kept the stock market going forever, it's all bubbles and cons anyway, but they didn't. They bring it down NOW because it's TIME to bring down society and bring in the Age of Austerity, and replace the consumerist society with the tax-paying and fee-paying society, carbon taxes, water taxes, energy taxes and so on. That's where your money will go, not for consuming anymore. That was all planned an awful long time ago. They don't wait for mistakes to happen to come along and take them off guard. You don't suddenly have a crash out of the blue. It does not happen. It doesn't happen. Believe you me, in this real world it does not happen and take everybody by surprise. It cannot happen, doesn't happen. They have the best brains, even from the private industries and so on, working with them. They know what's going on ALL the time. This sort of thing does not happen, any more than a war just happens out of the blue either. It doesn't happen. It does not happen.

Nothing on a major scale happens out of the blue with no warning. Nothing. So if it happens in politics it is planned that way. Nothing will ever change there. This is the time for the new era, remember, with a completely different way of living, that they have been talking about for the last 60 years. Now you are getting to know what it's all about. They've got to have something that the public can see, visibly, or at least feel the effects of to make it real to them. Whether it's a war on terror, they will keep churning out rotten tapes of Bin Laden, or they will blow up towers, or they will blow up whatever they need to blow up to make sure that the public get the message and get terrified enough. Or they will crash the economy and bring in one expert after another. If there are all these damned experts out there how come we are in the mess we are in? I mean, you can't be an expert and running government's books and so on – it can't happen – and this catches you by surprise. Of course not, because it's nonsense, but it's all planned this way.

We are run by corporate lobbying. We have been for an awful long time. Governments and the lobbyists and big corporations are all one. Any novice coming in by some strange miracle - which will never happen - of a different party coming in with real people who are not utterly corrupt from the beginning, they would never get access to what's happening. In fact they would be out so fast, or all assassinated, because they'd have to change things to make them work. It's not meant to work for your benefit. Your governments don't work for your benefit and they haven't for a long, long time. Carroll Quigley exposed that too. He said that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, made up of the richest men in the world, at the top, even from the Milner Group who were all bankers and international bankers, set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, they are often mistaken by people as being left wing, because he was talking about the socialist system they are bringing in. They are talking about the completely controlled society under socialism, which is an authoritarian system. That's what they are bringing in. Because democracy doesn't work as far as they are concerned. We demand too many things. These same people will give you champions of the poor to make sure that they can start borrowing more money and then they will say, look at that debt, oh my goodness how are we going to pay for it, etc, etc, etc. They cause the problems then turn and ask YOU what are YOU going to do about it. They own every side. EVERY side out there, that's authorized to be there.

It's strange even with the big NGOs that used to go demanding to ban the bomb and all the rest of it. It's amazing how they are QUIET on certain subjects. UTTERLY SILENT, but they get up and protest when what happens? When they are TOLD to protest. Because who runs them? The big foundations. Who owns the big foundations? The international banksters. And you have no media to speak of that's going to go into the histories of it and inform the public. Not that it's easy to inform the public, most of them don't want to know. When you have been trained all your life to just read about the oohs and aahs of side effects happening today, with another dozen to read tomorrow, you will never really know anything. You are just kept in a constant state of anxiety. But you've got to find out what's behind it.

The public have had no vote in to the World Trade Organization of any kind whatsoever. The public have no vote in even the set up and creation of the United Nations that's bringing all this world government together, with the World Trade Organization and the GATT and all the rest of it. The general public keeps on under the strange darned illusion that they've got democracies, only because they keep telling you that from the media, where there is no trace of democracy to be seen in my lifetime. If you ask the ones who are fighting FOR democracy, they think they are at the bottom, they want some kind of strange Disneyland where every care is catered to; cotton wool from birth to grave. It's a fantasy you are living out there. That's a fantasy. That's not reality because the less that you want from government the less taxation there is going to be. And the smaller the government - and that's what it should be, as small as possible to take care of BASIC necessities - there is no need to tax their own people. They didn't used to have to tax their own people. They did it on imports and so on… and it worked. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the LOTIS Group for instance as an example. There are so many groups out there that it would take you a hundred years for you just to do nothing else except go through them all. That's how complex this massive system of GOVERNANCE, as they call it, is; that's what they mean by governance. It's non-democratic. It's not even from your government. It's private businesses and international corporations. I'll also put this link up, this other link by Gregory Palast who works for the same group, CorpWatch. He says here…

The WTO's Hidden Agenda
By Gregory Palast / November 9, 2001 / ratical.org

Special to CorpWatch

RELATED DOCUMENTS: LOTIS Minutes
WTO Confidential Memo

LONDON -- Three confidential documents from inside the World Trade Organization Secretariat and a group of captains of London finance, who call themselves the "British Invisibles," reveal the extraordinary secret entanglement of industry with government in designing European and American proposals for radical pro-business changes in WTO rules. (A: Now, Palast is no conspiracy nut. He's worked for the New York Times. He's worked for the BBC and different places like that.)

(A: By the way, they already tried that in some countries, where they can bring in Philippinos. They set up an organization, say, for hospital staff in the Philippines and they can bring them over to your country and pay them the same wages as they would get paid back in the Philippines now working in your country and your own hospital staff are LAID OFF folks. That's what your new health care system in the States is talking about too, by the way.)

One set of documents, minutes of the private meetings of the Liberalization of Trade in Services (LOTIS) committee were discovered by the Dutch think tank Corporate Europe Observatory. They record 14 secret meetings from April 1999 and February 2001 between Britain's chief services trade negotiators, the Bank of England and the movers and shakers of the Euro-American business world. Those attending the closed LOTIS include Peter Sutherland, International Chairman of US-based investment bank (A: Oh, guess who again…) Goldman Sachs and formerly the Director General of the World Trade Organization.

LOTIS is chaired by The Right Honorable Lord Brittan of Spennithorne Q.C., who, as Leon Brittan headed the European Union. (A: See how all these big boys are in on it?) He currently serves as Vice-Chairman of international banking house UBS Warburg Dillon Read.

Other LOTIS members include the European chiefs of US service industry giants Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, Prudential Corporation and PriceWaterhouseCoopers. LOTIS is an outgrowth of the self-styled, "British Invisibles," more formally known as the Financial Services International London group. They were joined at various times by specially-invited members of the European Commission's trade negotiating team. (A: These are the guys who are bringing you your world society. Big private international corporations who are sometimes heads – they wear different hats – of the World Trade Organization. Sometimes they wear the hat of the CEO of the very business that they are promoting.)

The minutes indicate that the government officials shared confidential negotiating documents with the corporate leaders as well as inside information on the negotiating positions of the European community, the US and developing nations. At the meeting held on February 22nd of this year, Britain's chief negotiator on the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS) made reference to the European Commission's paper on industry regulation which had been privately circulated to LOTIS members for their comment.

The public hear nothing about this. They are also right into the public services, health care, education, to energy, water, and transportation because these are the boys who are buying it all up, globally and privately. That's what your New World Order is all about. As far as you are concerned, democracy is in the waste bin.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

General Agreement on Trade & Services(WTO) Lotis Group

July 14, 2010 (#620)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 14, 2010. For the newcomers, look into my site .com. You will see a whole bunch of sites listed there; these are the official sites. If anything goes wrong with the .com you can always download the latest shows from the alternate sites. If you find sticking on the download at the .com site, try these alternate sites for that reason too. [Official sites listed above.] All of these sites carry the same audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts of the shows I've done in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a whole bunch to choose from. Remember to go into the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. There is not a lot there because I don't have time to do much at all in that line; I'm too busy doing so many things here. But that keeps me going. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by advertisers straight to RBN which covers this air time and pays for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine. If you like this show and you want to keep it going, where we go higher and deeper and we have changed the course of Patriot Radio in fact over many years, then you must support me too. [Order and donation options listed above.] For those who get the disks burned and passed to them, you can get in touch with me at [address listed above]. Believe you me, I do just trickle over here. There is no staff to flash things up on the screen for me and so on, or go and get things. It's a one man band.

We go into all areas that cover the big picture of the New World Order and a lot of its history to show you that nothing happens by chance in the time that you are living. In the actual life span that you live nothing on a major scale happens by chance or comes out of the blue as some kind of political proposal by whomever and whatever party. Things are planned way above politics. In fact most of it comes way above even the top international corporations, although the corporations are definitely above politics. They tell the politicians what to do and politicians in fact have to go to – as soon as they get into office, since they know nothing about politics in the first place; they are generally hack lawyers up to their eyes in debt. They go right to the specialists in certain areas and these are outside of government areas. These are all private firms, like the RAND Corporation. All you have to do is own the RAND Corporation and you can influence the world and all the other corporations that deal in specialized areas. That is how the world is really run and it has been for an awful long time.

It's those guys who came up with all of the ideas of a global society, what kind of society it would be, how they prepare our minds for this society, and how they would alter the cultures, and how you would have basically a multicultural society, where no one marries eventually, no one. Even with the ethnic groups too, after a generation or so they don't marry either. They are right into the same system, a system that philosophers talked about for thousands of years. Plato talked about it too in his book, The Republic. The perfectly ordered, eugenically controlled society where everyone shares all women in common. We now call it promiscuity, but it's here. You didn't think that's what it was did you? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system in which we are born. It's preexistent for every generation. We don't plan it. We are born into it and yet we are told to adopt it, accept it, and we are given whatever norms are given at the time. The culture industry, the education system, all these things work together to create a form of reality for us, for our time only because there is always a purpose behind that which they give you. They can be temporary because they've always got another step to go after that and so on, until they end up at their ideal society, a very obedient, of course, society. In the meantime they have demonstrations and groups demanding various things; that's all permitted to an extent. It's really irrelevant because the big boys have never really listened to the crowds anyway and they certainly are not listening to them today. And the crowds really think they are going to demand something and get it because they believe that they're living in a democracy. They haven't learned yet that they are NOT in a democracy. The term is a cover. It's always been used as a cover. They've got away with it awfully well up until this present time.

Many authors, including Carroll Quigley, talked about the fact that the parties give a mouthing of difference. In other words, what comes from their mouth is what makes you think that this is right wing and this is left wing, and you don't watch what they do. He says in both parties they are following the identical, same route and that's what we have today. One leaves, one takes over and the same things carry on as before. What they say is completely different but it's what they DO that matters, not what they say.

You know, big players, and I've mentioned all this before and it's good to see that lots of other people are using this information now that was never used before. I've really mentioned these guys over the years like Bertrand Russell and so on, the guys who really were a big part of the top think tanks that helped design this particular phase that we are living in today, and what's to come even. He was LORD Bertrand Russell. He was a third or fourth generation Peer of the realm. In 1952 he wrote a book and it was called The Impact of Science on Society. He talked about how this scientific system, or revolution that he often called it, would come into play. He said,

The Impact of Science on Society
Bertrand Russell, 1952

"I think the subject which will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. (Alan: Everyone out there who is listening right now will think, I'm me, I know who I am. But you know, most of your beliefs, most of what you like, and a lot of things that you do as well, are INDUCED into you from a very early age. Then even with the crowd, as social coercion, you are induced into certain types of behavior; you will even censor what you will say on certain things and so on. That's what they count on, is the peer pressure that you are in, being a social creature.) Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study... (A: That was back then. And that was a lie too because he had access to really amazing stuff.) This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich or to acquire the government. (A: Believe you me, the government was acquired long before he came along.) It is, of course, as a science, founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. (A: I've gone through Bernays and stuff. Again too, it's great to see lots of folk using the stuff on Bernays.) Of these the most influential is what is called 'education'.(A: Most folk don't realize that education is social engineering and it's propaganda.) Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the Press, the cinema and the radio play an increasing part. (A: Well it certainly has up until now hasn't it?)

What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler's with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke (A: Edmond Burke was going on during the American War of Independence in Britain.), you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. What went wrong formerly (A: With Burke.) was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. (A: Right, so I'll use reason and facts and so on and try to get through to them.) We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms. It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment. (A: Well all that's been proven correct by Skinner, because behaviorism is the study of, really, mass crowds or groups of people, over and over and over again, giving them the stimuli, seeing how they react and proving this will work every time. So mass psychology is far easier and dependable than individual psychology and that's what they are using today.)

This ties in with this kind of base story here. I'll say 'base' to get to the bottom of it. I'll call it base, but anyway, it says here… It's got a bit of humor here in a sense, but…

Shopping centre bosses approve 'Asian squat toilets'
following cultural awareness course
By James Tozer / mail.co.uk / 14th July 2010

(A: Now, what's a cultural awareness course? It's an indoctrination course, you see, to get you to change your view and your opinions, and, again, to use the peer pressure of those in the group who, and they always get one or two who will buckle first, the rest of them follow on. No one wants to be left out especially when you think you are in a managerial position.)

For centuries, the great British loo (A: That's the toilet.) has been a matter of envy to the rest of the world.

Thanks to the efforts of pioneers like the legendary Thomas Crapper, we have long since led the world in comfort and hygiene.

Now, however, that could be about to change.

For most of us, the squat toilet is nothing more than a staple of horror stories about old-fashioned French service stations or the exploits of adventurous backpackers in far-flung parts of India.

But this basic form of plumbing, also known as a Turkish toilet or Nile pan, could be coming to a shopping centre near you - and all in the name of cultural sensitivity.

From next week, shoppers in Rochdale who push open the cubicle door expecting the reassuring sight of a modern, clean lavatory could instead be faced with little more than a hole in the ground. (A: Boy, that's austerity right enough; they are cutting back.)

Bosses of the Greater Manchester town's Exchange mall have installed two as part of an upgrade costing several thousand pounds (A: How can you get several thousand pounds for a hole in the ground?) after attending a cultural awareness course run by a local Muslim community activist.

A familiar sight in parts of the Middle East, and still sometimes seen in France and Italy, the toilets require users to squat above them, rather than sitting.

With one in ten of Rochdale's population of Pakistani or Bangladeshi origin, centre managers say they have been told some members of the local Asian community prefer them for cultural reasons. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

See, that's done, again, persuading first the managerial class. That's important. It doesn't matter about the people down below. It really doesn't. George Orwell was quite right in his book 1984, when he said, well what about the proles? He was told constantly by the managerial class that the proles don't count. You will find the same thing in Carroll Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. He said, where the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who OWN the media, the Council on Foreign Relations that OWNED the media. He said, we never cater to the bulk of the populace. We only cater to the ones who are in charge of the populace, a particular class and the areas of managerial expertise. Same thing here. So if you want to change society, go there first and then the public have not option but to follow, you see… or wet their pants, in this instance.

This is the sort of thing that's going on. It ties in with what Bertrand Russell said there, that eventually anybody will be able to convince anybody of anything, if you have the right state backing, money and so on. Mass persuasion is how you do it. He went on to say this too. He says…

Apart from the danger of war, I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilised and semi-civilised countries known to history have had a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. (A: And that is true. Charles Galton Darwin, by the way, also said the same thing in his book, The Next Million Years. He was also part of the planning, top, high-level group of the time that Bertrand Russell was living in. He said the same thing. He says, we are in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. Most people don't realize that they ARE slaves. They don't realize it. They still think they are free because they've got a modicum of freedom, to walk from here to there and do this and that.) There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible. And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority. When the government controls the distribution of food (A: This is very important, because they knew this was all coming, it was all planned…), its power is absolute so long as it can count on the police (A: And you've watched the buildup of them, like an army inside your country for the last 25 years.) and the armed forces. And their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. I do not see how any internal movement of revolt can ever bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern scientific dictatorship.

What you are living through today, was planned an awful long time ago. It takes a little while, you see, to alter the cultures of the people to accept and accept and accept. And you never rush it. You bring down the right things at the right times. You go into Iran at the right time. You'll go into Afghanistan at the right time, and so on. Everything is timed, like a business plan. And they use computers to set up how the public will accept this. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the scientific dictatorship and how it ties in with where we are today. Most folk don't know they are under it but they are. In fact they are helping it and they are using a lot of the gizmos and gadgets that are putting them in a straightjacket for what's coming up in the near future. I've always said this, we buy the chains that bind us and keep us in prison. We buy them. If they mandated half of the things that you have today, that you enjoy now, all your electric gadgets. If they mandated that you MUST HAVE THIS BY LAW, then you might be suspicious. But if they say, here, look at the fun you will have on this, and here is the price… you go and buy it… and you still think it's yours. That's why they give it names like 'personal' and stuff like that.

Getting back to Bertrand Russell, he said,

It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished... Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

Well you know, that's almost all here. The diets, injections and injunctions and the indoctrinations, that's all here already. We are probably the sickest generation and we get sicker with each subsequent generation. Most folk are going down quickly after the age of 30 and sometimes even earlier in some cases, never mind the massive drop in IQ. You know, they lowered the WORLD standards for IQ tests. IQ is something you are BORN with, not something you are taught. Therefore if it drops a few points and they make that the new norm something has happened to the old brain box… Diet, injections and injunctions he said. Your food and injections, with injunctions. It says here too…

Unless there is a world government (A: Now, he knew that, again, being a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He took part in the big think tanks. He knew the Milner Group that had really started the ball rolling towards world government. They set up the League of Nations then changed their name into Royal Institute of International Affairs and created the United Nations.) which secures individual birth control, there must be from time to time great wars, in which the penalty of defeat is widespread death by starvation. That is exactly the present state of the world (A: And that's back then that he's talking about.), and some may hold that there is no reason why it should not continue for centuries. I do not myself believe that this is possible. The two great wars that we have experienced have lowered the level of civilization in many parts of the world, and the next is pretty sure to achieve much more in this direction. Unless, at some stage, one power or group of powers emerges victorious and proceeds to establish a single government of the world with a monopoly of armed force, it is clear that the level of civilization must continually decline until scientific warfare becomes impossible – that is until science is extinct.

Of course, he actually lead the anti-nuclear war for the radical group, while he was working for MI5, by the way, and that was the Committee of 100 it was called in one of the memoirs about him, one of his books. Bertrand Russell says…

(A: This is the good part really because he gets off on this.) "Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. (A: For the hard of thinking I'll say that again…) "Gradually, by selective breeding (A: That's what all this eugenics is about right now. This has been going on for YEARS amongst his own class.), the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton."

You know, Aldous Huxley, these guys all knew each other. They all worked in the same top think tanks. It was beautiful how they wrote their books because some people will love their books, reading it on one level, but when the elite read it, they read it on a different level. They have to tone it down a little bit for the general public.

(A: This is what Aldous Huxley said at Berkeley giving a lecture…)
In the past, we can say, that all revolutions have essentially aimed at changing the environment in order to change the individual. There's been the political revolution, the economic revolution . . . the religious revolution. All these aimed as I say not directly at the human being but at his surroundings, so by modifying his surroundings you did achieve – at one remove – an effect upon the human being. (A: Remember what Skinner said, if you want to change the behavior of people you change something in their environment. You give them a television, you give them a cell phone, whatever it is, or a computer, or games, you change their behavior. Even the radio changed behavior. That's why they started the series that you tune into every day to hear how it ended. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm back again I think. We got cut off once again. Something in between seems to have a habit of dropping whenever I come on and start blabbing on about things which I guess most folk don't want to hear. I'm talking about Aldous Huxley now and he mentioned about revolutions in the past and how it changed behavior and so on, and it's changed surroundings which ultimately change your behavior. He says…

Today, we are faced, I think, with the approach of what may be called the 'Ultimate Revolution' – the 'Final Revolution' – where man can act directly on the mind-body of his fellows. Well needless to say some kind of direct action on human mind-bodies has been going on since the beginning of time, but this has generally been of a violent nature. The techniques of terrorism have been known from time immemorial, and people have employed them with more-or-less ingenuity, sometimes with utmost crudity, sometimes with a good deal of skill acquired with a process of trial and error – finding out what the best ways of using torture, imprisonments, constraints of various kinds . . .

If you are going to control any population for any length of time, you must have some measure of consent. (A: Very important, this consent business.) It's exceedingly difficult to see how pure terrorism can function indefinitely, it can function for a fairly long time; but sooner or later you have to bring in an element of persuasion, an element of getting people to consent to what is happening to them. (A: He's talking about terrorism basically running your government. That's what we are under. It's a war OF terror. That's why they are using this since 2001. It was designed in a very high level through international meetings, top-level meetings, to make sure that every country went into action on it at the same time, which they did with the same rules and laws, etc.)

Well it seems to me the nature of the Ultimate Revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: that we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques, which will enable the controlling oligarchy – who have always existed and will presumably always exist – to get people to love their servitude. This is the ultimate in malevolent revolution...

There seems to be a general movement in the direction of this kind of Ultimate Control, this method of control, by which people can be made to enjoy a state of affairs by which any decent standard they ought not to enjoy; the enjoyment of servitude . . . (A: And squatting in holes in the ground, I could add to that too.)

He goes on and on and on about this and how they are changing society, the techniques that they use to get to work on people and how. See, all you have to do is get it to work on, again, the managerial class and manufacturers who implement different things into society. Don't make it this way; make it in this shape and this color and all that kind of stuff. Then the magazines go into play to advertise them and promote them, for their own class first, for all the builders and creators of these things, and then they GIVE it to YOU. In other words, you have no choice at the bottom at all. You think you have choices but you don't realize there is a whole bunch of coercion from a higher level even on the manufacturers of those products to make certain things in a certain way, right down of course to how long they are even going to last. He says here too…

I am inclined to think that the scientific dictatorships of the future – and I think there are going to be scientific dictatorships in many parts of the world – will be probably a good deal nearer to the Brave New World pattern than to the 1984 pattern. (A: I don't really think so. I think they use both in tandem at this point. That's why you've got the war of terror and police with machine guns and stuff. It's all to make us terrified and consent to having no freedoms. That was the first thing they asked us on television after 9/11, was will you give up your freedoms for security? They were wanting your CONSENT to be ruled by guys with machine guns.) They will be a good deal nearer, not because of any humanitarian qualms in the scientific dictators, but simply because the 'brave new world' pattern is probably a good deal more efficient than the other. That if you can get people to consent to the state of affairs in which they are living – the state of servitude – if you can do this, then you are likely to have a much more stable, a much more lasting society; much more easily controllable society than you would if you were relying wholly on clubs, and firing squads and concentration camps. (A: And on and on it goes.)

You've got to get the book for yourself and also get Bertrand Russell's various books too to show you what I'm really talking about. It's very, very important. You realize the kind of world you are living in and have been living in for an awful long time. In fact your parents were going through their part of the conditioning process in preparation for their lifetime, what they would find happening IN their world during their lifetime, as you are too. They start it off now at Kindergarten preparing you with new ideals, new ways of seeing things, being politically correct on certain topics, and how to even ostracize someone who has a different point of view than you do. The GROUP is very powerful for that. They count on the GROUP persuasion.

There is so much more to it, as I say, than what people think. I could go on every day about articles in the newspapers and scream and yell and say, look at what they are doing to us today, and give you another bunch tomorrow. But as I said yesterday, these are SIDE EFFECTS of the actual main agenda hitting you, or hitting someone you are reading about or hearing about or whatever. These are side effects as we go through this brave new world scenario. You've got to understand what's behind it. Personally, I don't see even the… This is me personally, I see things from different levels and different ways and different angles than other people. When I see people really demonstrating and… I keep thinking of the painting The Primal Scream because it's like people with all kinds of groans and aches, things that are hurting them, that they can't really voice themselves, and that's why they are there, regardless of the posters that they have up. These are all the effects of living in an artificial society that's in fast flux, fast movement towards something which they have no part of. They have no part of the decision making whatsoever. We really don't. We've been out of the picture for generations, many generations, as far as decision making goes.

So people really are really voicing - again it's like Bernays said - unconscious desires and motivations; that's how advertising works on us. But it's also why we demonstrate and why we are angry and we pick certain targets and so on. We feel powerless technically and it comes out in different ways, symptoms and signs. Really, deep down people are afraid to come to the conclusion that something awfully big runs this world. Even the names they get in the papers, of the big corporations, of the big think tanks, the RAND Corporations, and all the hundreds and hundreds of specialized areas that government farms out their work to, are run on a higher level yet to make sure that it all works in the right direction. Not difficult today with communication. It's not difficult either for a few incredibly rich people to be at the top of the pyramid and making sure that all the layers of bureaucracies below them, non-governmental bureaucracies, are all on board running the right things in the right direction at the same time. It's not difficult at all.

Standardization and centralization is so important to all of this. That's why Marx favored this system. Centralization of power, central government, central police force, central army, central education system for indoctrination… and it all comes to the global society too, from the United Nations Educational society, UNESCO, so the whole world gets the same propaganda at the same time. Beria talked about this in 1934 in the Soviet Union to the Comintern meetings, Communist International, that the guys went to from all the different countries to attend the different meetings. He said, it used to take a generation to change the behavior of society in even ONE little direction, one area. He said, now, with scientific indoctrination and education we can upgrade them basically every 4 years, and eventually it will be quicker, faster, because they were understanding the techniques quicker and faster too. The education system in the Soviet Union was run at the top by Pavlov and he used the same techniques that he used on the animals to teach children.

It's interesting that Eleanor Roosevelt, when she went over there, the first person she wanted to see was her HERO, she said, and that was Dr Pavlov. She made a comment in her own book and she said she noticed the school children on their way to school were vastly different from American children, no spontaneity; they weren't tagging each other, chasing each other, and so on, playing and laughing. But she says, they were SO orderly and SO well behaved; she was very impressed. She loved Fichte as well. She was a control freak. HG Wells left his son with Pavlov when he went over there to get trained. His son eventually became a zoologist I believe and taught in New York. But this is what runs the world. And the richest people in the world have the specialists in these areas under their thumb working for them on a VAST, MASSIVE scale; covering education, covering advertising, covering the movies and entertainment industries because that also is a big part of your indoctrination, even into political correctness. All the time you'll see politically correct things IN the movies, the latest upgrade. When it is put into your head VIA EMOTION you will feel guilty for having a thought that's now politically incorrect. It's implanted with emotion; it's fixed in your mind, your brain.

There is an article I'll just finish up with maybe. We'll see how much time I've got. An hour isn't long at all especially when you keep getting cut off. This is from John Pilger and he is talking about the Pentagon and the media. It says here…

The charge of the media brigade
8 July 2010 / johnpilger.com

In his latest column for the New Statesman, John Pilger describes how an all-pervasive corporate media culture in the United States prepares the way for a permanent state of war. And yet for all the column inches and broadcast hours filled, the brainwashing is not succeeding. And this, he suggests, is 'America's greatest virtue'. (A: Then he gives you a story about what you see on television and so on, a guy getting executed and then goes into the advertising that's all bizarre, then it's back to the execution again, and then there is a reality show where a camera is watching a man serving solitary confinement in a prison's hell hole. Then he talks about…)

The next morning I arrived at the Pentagon for an interview with one of President Obama's senior war-making officials. There was a long walk along shiny corridors hung with pictures of generals and admirals festooned in ribbons. The interview room was purpose-built. (A: …for journalists.) It was blue and arctic cold, and windowless and featureless except for a flag and two chairs: props to create the illusion of a place of authority. The last time I was in a room like this in the Pentagon a colonel called Hum stopped my interview with another war-making official when I asked why so many innocent civilians were being killed in Iraq and Afghanistan. Then it was in the thousands; now it is more than a million. "Stop tape!" he ordered.

This time there was no Colonel Hum, merely a polite dismissal of soldiers' testimony that it was a "common occurrence" that troops were ordered to "kill every mother f-cker". (A: You know what that is, of course. It's through Hollywood you get to learn these things.) The Pentagon, says the Associated Press, spends $4.7 billion on public relations: (A: $4.7 Billion of your tax money just on propagandizing YOU through the media.) that is, winning the hearts and minds not of recalcitrant Afghan tribesmen but of Americans. This is known as "information dominance" (A: Information dominance… in the United States it is costing $4.7 Billion of your tax money to brainwash you into disinformation. Information dominance…) and PR people (A: Propaganda.) are "information warriors". (A: I've read that before and that's what they are calling them in psy-ops and so on. They changed the name of psy-ops too, by the way.)

American imperial power flows through a media culture to which the word imperial is anathema. To broach it is heresy. Colonial campaigns are really "wars of perception", wrote the present commander, General David Petraeus, in which the media popularises the terms and conditions. "Narrative" is the accredited word because it is post-modern and bereft of context and truth. The narrative of Iraq is that the war is won, and the narrative of Afghanistan is that it is a "good war". That neither is true is beside the point. They promote a "grand narrative" of a constant threat and the need for permanent war. "We are living in a world of cascading and intertwined threats," wrote the celebrated New York Times columnist Thomas Friedman, "that have the potential to turn our country upside down at any moment."

Friedman supports an attack on Iran, whose independence is intolerable. This is the psychopathic vanity of great power which Martin Luther King described as "the greatest purveyor of violence in the world". He was then shot dead.

The psychopathic is applauded across popular, corporate culture, from the TV death watch of a man choosing a firing squad over lethal injection to the Oscar winning Hurt Locker and a new acclaimed war documentary Restrepo. Directors of both films deny and dignify the violence of invasion as "apolitical". And yet behind the cartoon facade is serious purpose. The US is engaged militarily in 75 countries. There are some 900 US military bases across the world, many at the gateways to the sources of fossil fuels. (A: 900 military bases… and they are building more.)

But there is a problem. Most Americans are opposed to these wars and to the billions of dollars spent on them. That their brainwashing so often fails is America's greatest virtue. This is frequently due to courageous mavericks, especially those who emerge from the centrifuge of power. In 1971, military analyst Daniel Ellsberg leaked documents known as the Pentagon Papers which put the lie to almost everything two presidents had claimed about Vietnam. Many of these insiders are not even renegades. I have a section in my address book filled with the names of former officers of the CIA, who have spoken out. They have no equivalent in Britain. (A: Because in Britain they kill them, like Kelly. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through a couple of articles after reading a bit of Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley and the brave new world which we are really well into and most don't even realize it. There is another article here on, again, the posturing, the show. The show in politics is very good in Britain. It's a better show than anywhere else. There are no legitimate parties in Britain that are real at all to be honest with you. They've got left wing and right wing and the people keep falling into the camps and all the rest of it. They never learn and never will learn, they are so conditioned into it. This article is about the posturing that's going on right now with the new government that's just the same as any other government that's been in before them, and they will find that out down the road of course. But they are saying the right things. They always say things but it's what they do. When they do things, that's when you really say, okay, they actually did something they said they might do.

Give parliament back its powers, says Ken Clarke
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 14th July 2010

Ken Clarke last night warned that Britain had drifted towards an 'elective dictatorship' during Labour's years in power. (A: Of course it was because you have to see who taught Tony Blair, his great mentor who wrote a book about how to control vast populations and how to give them different kinds of freedom, positive or negative freedom, and that was Isaiah Berlin. It says here, 'elective dictatorship,' you elect a dictatorship… again, that's your consent you see.)

The Justice Secretary said there was also a need to return greater powers to Parliament. (A: But he's not saying they are doing it. You see.)

Labour's (A: Which is the left wing and which has been involved in most of the wars they've ever had.) large majorities allowed it to pass a raft of invasive legislation without any meaningful debate. Mr Clarke said this must now be reversed. (A: Will they do it? Wait and see.)

He added: 'We have seen a steady drift towards authoritarianism in recent years (A: Really? A steady… in RECENT years?) - always a weakness of the Left in my biased opinion. (A: And that's what he says. They play this left wing… it's like a tennis ball. Politics is a tennis ball in the tennis court going back and forth and the public pick the side that they want to believe they are on.)

'Over 30 years ago Lord Hailsham famously voiced his concern about the "elective dictatorship" under which he feared we might live. I do not doubt his anxiety would be far, far greater today. (A: The public are the most observed and spied on public on the planet, the whole planet, more so than any Soviet Union ever was.)

'The executive has grown much, much more powerful. Parliament and its ability to hold the executive to account has grown ever weaker.

'And with this drift, the state has accrued more intrusive and more invasive powers. (A: Well the public has been saying that for years.) We disregard this at our peril. Under the new Government, Parliament-must be returned to its rightful place as the centre of public debate... (A: How can it be when it's already signed itself into the Economic Union? It's now a PROVINCE of Europe and they do what they are told from Europe, or else. Look at all the fines they've paid to the European Parliament for not flying their flag for instance, and it's millions and millions of pounds for forgetting to fly their rag in the air.)

So this is posturing for the public but they do give you the legal truths here and there about “elective dictatorship”. That’s what you have. It doesn’t matter who you are voting in, you’ve got an elective dictatorship. Someone actually asked me about how do you think about freedom for Scotland, independence and so on, and the same with Ireland. Well what’s the point if they are fighting for all these years and then you get it, only to wake up and you have already been included in the EU Parliament? You are under THEM, a bigger, more powerful tyrant. It’s all managed that way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Shopping Centre UK- Squat Toilets

Pentagon and Information Dominance

Britain-Elective Authoritarian Dictatorship

July 15, 2010 (#621)

Hi Folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of July, 2010.

Now, I always suggest at the start of the show to get it out of the way, that newcomers look into website. You'll see alot of other sites I've got listed there on the front page and you should bookmark these for future use in case the 'com' goes down which it does once in a while. If you feel that there's a 'sticking' problem on download, it's slow or something on the 'com', try one of these alternate sites. All these sites have the same audios. They all have transcripts of alot of the talks I've given over the years in English for print up and if you want transcripts in other languages, plus the audios, you can also go into , the European site and choose from a variety of languages.
While you're at it, remember, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't take money from advertisers and bring them on as guests and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show to pay for their technicians, equipment and their bills and we've all got bills. So you have to help me with mine. Go into and see the books and discs I have for sale and remember form the US to Canada you can use a personal cheque, you can use Paypal to send a donation, the proper donation if you see the prices and a separate email with your name and address on it and I'll get it out to you. You can also use an International Postal Money Order from your post office between the US and Canada and you can use Moneygram, Western Union and some people send cash.
Outside the Americas it's the same idea, Paypal to donate and order. You can also use Moneygram Western Union and some people always still send cash from Europe in fact while they still exchange it over here while it's worth something at all and that keeps me going; just ticking over. It's not a business, this is not an enterprise. I'm just out here because as I said, 10 years ago or more, I had to come out at the right time and just start saying what was happening because no-one was talking about this particular agenda at all, the big real agenda, the world agenda, eugenics and the new controlled society that the whole world was to go under and we're going under it now. That's why I came out in the first place and got it off my chest basically.

There's so much to it that I try to put it out in little bits, connect the dots for the people to show them the big picture. I try to stay from just the daily events because the media is there; it's the same media that keeps you in the dark and will churn out lots of events everyday to keep you howling, screaming and afraid. That's their job but they'll never tell you what's really going on and why you're going under the controlled society, a form of 'communitarianism' and I'll be talking about that tonight because it was designed a long time ago. It was designed before they set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs that's often mistaken; often mistaken for left wing policies even communist, were the ones who helped draft alot of it up and their 'think tanks' work with the agencies they put out there and the NGO's that are all around you that are forcing us all into it.

We're like the hub of a wheel and on the outer rim you've got these spokes going towards the hub. We're in the middle. We are the hub and all these agencies, thousands of them are all working through education, NGO's and fake agencies really to get us into the new communitarian society, the 'greening' projects and all of that. That's all part of it to make sure we get the message.

I'll be back with more after these messages.

I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about something that's called many things, the 'big society' is one of them and it's the New World Order again. It's 'governance' and all of these things as they train the obedient society in communitarianism. It's all part of what George Bush Senior called the New World Order.
He mentioned a 'thousand points of light' that would bring it about in one of his talks; all vague little things he was putting out there because his scriptwriters wanted it to be very vague except for the insiders. They gave us buzzwords which become more and more common. The thousand points of light as I say were the thousands of NGO's and

agencies they were training and who were already in circulation basically promoting ideas via media which they got great access to the people and they were in education too.

Part of it too is to do with of course, ecology's the big thing. The 'greening' plan and all this kind of thing and how we must 'serve' the planet and of course we've got high priests who tell us how to serve it. They always give you high priests for new religions and many people have called it a new religion, even Gorbachev in one of his books. He said 'we are creating a new world religion, and it must be based on a form of Earth worship'.
Well that's exactly what you've got with ecology and the greening program. The children being raised at school now are the perfect little indoctrinees and they will come out spouting all the proper things to you. I'm sure they're already nagging their parents about waste and all that kind of stuff already. In fact they are. I get letters about that.

They've put on 'eco fees' in Ontario which I mentioned last week; 'eco fees'. If you look into even a litre or a pint of oil for your car you'll see there's an eco charge on it. It's across the board on pretty well everything and here's the Toronto Sun on this because we take everything, especially in Canada for granted. They're the most passive people on the planet. They truly are the most passive people on the planet. There's nothing going on there except "there's a ball game going on tonight and where is the beer" and that's really the society and the culture that's been given to them. This is from the Toronto Sun and it says...

"The new Ontario "eco fees" charged to consumers on thousands of products are illegal, consumer and legal experts say."

"It's an illegal fee," Mel Fruitman, vice president of the Consumers' Association of Canada, told the Toronto Sun. "It's an add-on fee and there is nobody in this country who is allowed to put on a tax except governments. As far as I can tell, unless they slipped through something quietly in the middle of the night when everybody else was asleep including me, they have no authority to do this."

Cyndee Todgham Cherniak, a sales tax counsel affiliated with Lang Michener LLP, said the fees are not permissible under the provincial government's own Waste Diversion Act or the Constitution of Canada.

"This smells like a tax, looks like a tax, how is this different from a sales tax?" Todgham Cherniak said. "What you've got is the tax being passed on from someone to the consumer which means it's an indirect tax, and under the Constitution Act... the province can only impose direct taxes, they can't impose indirect taxes."

(Alan: Now how did they get them in there? well you see, you have lobby groups that seem to be; these lobby groups seem to be private as far as I can tell because when you go into who goes around encouraging the big companies like Canadian Tire and such what to do and this one here comes under 'stewardship'. Who are we? Stewardship Ontario. A very important term 'stewardship' because you see it's part of the whole greening, sustainability movement and your children already are indoctrinated into using these terms 'stewardship' and 'governance'. This is Stewardship Ontario and it says...)

"Who are we?"

(A: And you scroll down trying to find out who exactly they are and they try not to give it away that they're a private company that's put this tax on. They go around all the biggies and get them to put the tax on for them. Now who's getting the cash I've no idea but the fact is that it's an illegal tax. So everyone I hope, you know, who's off the bottle in Canada, can go to their stores charging these taxes and look, for goodness sake, look at that receipt you get at the end. Don't just chuck it away and see if you have the eco tax and go back and say you don't want to pay that, give me the money back because it's your money they're stealing. This is to go across the board in every country and I think it is already in alot of different countries)

Now, communitarianism, as I say, an idea set up really for those who set up the whole New World Order for the 20th century into the 21st century and the of whole 21st century I should say as well. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, there are a higher inner group, they always have an inner group, there's always an inner party and an outer party and the inner party know the whole agenda, the big secrets you see?

Now, there's a very good article here and it's called 'Our Common Community' and it's from the UK Column, a very good article by Nikki Rapana.

"Americans have a lot more in common with the British than many may realize. On both sides of the Atlantic there is a very quiet and totally identical revolution underway. Commoners from Alaska to London face the same enemy with the same name. What binds them in a way that surpasses all others is the simple fact that neither side knows what exactly their enemy is called."

"It's not hard to notice cameras on every street corner. Their parents may still need personalized retraining..."

(A: As the Soviets did)

"...but every school age child has been taught their new responsibilities and requirements. Our national government's new and very serious concerns regarding our health and smoking, drinking, overeating and exercise is impossible to ignore."

(A: And I'll jump to a very important person who's written about that too in one of his books after this. To continue...)

"It's no joke anymore that we all may have to pay global taxes on the air we breathe. Inside our private homes we're all dealing with a whole new bureaucratic system that assumed the role of our new Big Mother.
What we share in common is we're all children in Big Mother's global communitarian family. I do know communitarianism is a mouthful to say and a challenge to spell, but it is the most important word you'll mumble aloud this year. Its use is slipping into the mainstream a little more each month and I think they're gearing up to unveil it before the "unwashed masses.""

(A: Actually they are going to use this as the excuse to get out of the mess they brought on so that they could bring it in. Everything happens for a purpose and that's why they pulled the economy when it was time)

"Some of you may remember when it was introduced by Tony Blair and New Labour as the Third Way."

(A: Like Alvin Toffler)

"Now Phillip Blond is reintroducing communitarianism as the newest theoretical political answer to what ails us. The British Conservative Party, under David Cameron, is leading the British communitarian resurgence."

(A: You see, all the parties are in it. They're the same you see? There's no difference)

"Former U.S. President Bill Clinton, in a TV interview on April 18, 2010, described Americans as more diverse and communitarian now. This was just the latest of Bill's assertions about American communitarianism, a repeat of speeches he's made in Toronto, Montreal and Berkeley over the past year."

(A: It's very important you understand. That's why these guys don't retire. They're retained by their masters)

"For once in his public-private career, Bill Clinton is not lying.
Communitarianism is a political system that gives authority over individuals to unelected community "stakeholder" councils."

(A: Now you're going to hear this term in your papers and I've already seen it in the newspapers, you're a stakeholder in your community. In fact that "Who are We" one in Ontario, 'eco fees' also used stakeholders. Everyone's a stakeholder in your local area)

"A stakeholder is defined as a "group, person, organization or system" which can be just about anybody or anything. You'll find the term used in just about every government and grant funded project in existence today. It's always used as if it means you.

Forming "partnerships" with "stakeholders" is an effective way to bypass voters and taxpayers living in the affected regions. Their community goals and missions always include "raising public awareness"..."

(A: And they'll tell you what it's to be raised about and where to go)

"...and advising legitimate government bodies how to adopt the new communitarian laws (never identified as that though, unless it's a former communist new member EU state like Serbia, Croatia or the Czech Republic, or Bolivia and Peru with their new openly communitarian constitutions)."

(A: And they are. They've been given communitarian constitutions where they're all stakeholders and shareholders in their own community)

"Claiming to include more citizens in the democratic process, communitarian councils do just the opposite. And they continually seek more power.
Bill's right. We are all communitarians now. What that means to us is anybody's guess. Most people will adopt the vague party line and agree it's a fresh solution to partisan politics. The libertarians will tell you they like the part about giving power to unelected, self-appointed community councils who have the communitarian power to regulate every one's personal life in the community. The Catholics will tell you they just hope a communitarian spirituality is included. The Protestants, Jews and Muslims won't want to seem selfish so they'll assume a moral value in it somewhere too."

(A: You see? They've got something for everybody you see?)

"The left will dismiss it a right wing conspiracy theory and the far right will call it a communist plot.
Here's the part that our politicians and the "experts" never tell us about communitarianism: it's also the law of the European Union."

(A: And that's right folks and it's going to be the law of NAFTA as well for America, Canada and Mexico. It's already inching in. It's around you. It's within your communities already. So, it's the law of the European Union)

"Communitarian Law is the entire basis for the supremacy of law clause that overrules all national, state, county and municipal laws in conflict with it.
Lots of really smart people will go to great lengths to explain the theory, how some parts of it make real sense to other smart people. Those same smart people will probably tell you they don't know anything about the law part, sorry. It's just a benign social theory, they say, one that rose and fell already, nothing to worry about. Others will tell you the law's a conspiracy theory."

(A: I'll be back in a moment with more on this)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm reading an article which explains pretty well, although briefly because it's much more complex of course if you go into the nitty-gritty workings of it, communitarian law and the communities that we're going into. They're already here and you don't even know that yourself; that there are agencies and NGO's set up in your communities getting money from government funding, from the UN as well and from various other organisations and foundations to guide the new society as we're going downhill you see. That's why they pulled the economy now. They could have kept it going with their bubbles for another 50 years if they'd wanted to; the sky's the limit. There're always a fraud so why burst it now? It's to bring in this and then say "Oh my goodness, we'll have to cut back on police forces and so on. There's going to be alot of crime in the areas. What will we do about garbage and so on and taxes and so on?"
Well, guess what? You'll all go to meetings in your communities and all participate you see? That's your stake in being a stakeholder you see?
Now it says here...

"Communitarian Law is the law regulating all community based government. At the top level it represents the global community. At the middle level it represents the regional community. At the bottom it represents the local community ("not to be confused with local government." Amitai Etzioni).

In October, 2004, Professor Jan Mazak, Ph.D., Constitutional Court of the Slovak Republic published one of the most amazing descriptions of the EU I've ever come across. In it, he details the "immediate applicability of the communitarian law." He explains that the Slovak Constitution gave the Slovak government the power to sign an international treaty that transferred some of the republic's power over to the EU Courts, telling in no uncertain terms that communitarian law overrules conflicting national laws."

(A: Remember, as I say, this has all been arranged with NAFTA as well)

"There was one news report that identified the French and Dutch referendums rejecting the EU Constitution in 2005 as based on voter concerns about the EU's supremacy of communitarian law clause. But both times the Irish voted on it I couldn't find any Irish articles or debates about the EU communitarian legal system Ireland was adopting. I thought that a matter of such importance would become a primary issue in a national vote over joining the EU. It never even became a minor point. The theories of communitarian justice, economics..."

(A: A very big part is economics by the way)

"...development, morality..."

(A: And morality's a big part of it. So is your healthcare and your self-policing of health)

"...policing and mandatory volunteerism are not up for debate. To join, or not to join, that is the only question."

"But the real dilemma is this: communitarianism is also the philosophical/legal theory for global sustainable development. Communitarian supremacy is the moral philosophy justifying new land and resource use regulations under UN Local Agenda 21. We don't need to accept EU style regional government to become communitarians. Yes the EU Communitarian system of harmonization and norms is the model for all the emerging trade unions from the Middle East to Africa and South America. But we already adopted community government hook line and sinker when we changed our national mission statements to adopt sustainable development principles.

Americans, like their neighbours across the sea, are manipulated back and forth between the right and the left, and then they're admonished for not thinking more communitarian, whatever that means.

Communitarianism enriches experts, stakeholders and compliant citizens only. Individuals who can read and think for themselves need not apply. Voters who insist their national and state law reigns supreme in their nations must be re-educated into more moral, enlightened thinking. Our Common Destiny requires we all share one Common Purpose. We can forget Common Sense, it's completely outdated."

Now, Common Purpose was one of those massive organisations set up, as far as I can tell, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It brought in members of the European Movement that helped set up the integration of Europe and they went on to form Common Purpose and worked with Chatham House. They train future leaders to be your leaders in the community. They pick them at school folks and make sure they've got the right indoctrination and the right ability to stick to what they're told to stick to, have good lying abilities of course and be very charming at the same time, in other words, good psychopaths. They've already got them trained to appear at the right time for whatever purpose it happens to be. America has its own version of Common Purpose working steadily all through its system and so does Canada. They even get local community funding from your council and your government for this charitable organisation.

Believe you me this is what's coming in. This is the system that is coming in. It's already a good part way in and you don't realise it yet with your 'green police' enforcers and your garbage enforcers and so on and so on and so on, but you will, like George Orwell had in his book '1984', you will have to participate. You will have to attend meetings eventually and they'll want to know why you didn't attend. 'Are you unsociable?'
It will work too because most folk cave in. They can't tell people to 'sod off!'

Now, many organisations are working this whole act here and there're many of them under different names. Now Bush Senior also talked about the 'Big Idea' when he was asked about the New World Order; in one of his little readings, his script that is, he said it was a tool to bring in 'possibilities', a world of possibilities.

(Break Message) You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you CAN handle the truth.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The idea, the 'big idea' that Bush talked about; they use these buzzwords again at the top. We're not supposed to know what's really behind things. We're told the fronts and given pictures of 'green' and all that stuff to make us all fuzzy but they don't tell us what it's really all about.

Here's one of these organisations that's for communitarianism and this is how they put it to you and this is about the 'Big Society' you see, with the 'Big Idea' and it says...

"We must be the change we want to see in the world”

(A: So we're the change, you see?)

"Mahatma Ghandi"

"The Big Society is a society in which we as individuals don’t feel small. Does our society pass this test at the moment? Well, only 4 out of 10 of us believe that we can influence local decisions. Only 1 in 33 of us attend public meetings."

(A: That's our fault you see?)

"We feel anger and frustration at the recent behaviour of both the City and Westminster and relatively powerless to change them. We are often anonymous tax-payers without a real sense of how our money gets spent. Most of us try to be reasonably good citizens but our influence seems very small."

“The Big Society Network is an organisation being set up by frustrated citizens..."

(A: It's just ordinary folk who're setting this up. They're just frustrated you see

"…for frustrated citizens, to help everyone achieve change in their local area."

(A: Change is good you see)

"Our aim is to create a new relationship between Citizens and Government in which both are genuine partners..."

(A: See, you're a partner now, a shareholder and a stakeholder, you understand)

"...in getting things done: real democracy using all the human and technological tools we now have available. This partnership will also add a third and fourth leg to its sturdy chair by involving business and the voluntary sector."

(A: See, everybody's to be in on it)

"As well as helping you get things done as an individual..."

(A: Aren't you doing ok yourself apart from all the taxes? Anyway...)

"...we also want to help you meet up with other people in your area with the aim of discussing what you want to share and change together in order to make your neighbourhood stronger, safer and more enjoyable."

(A: And of course they'll give you the guys that'll say it all for you and they'll become the leaders obviously. They're trained already but they won't mention that here)

"Our aim is to not only create the largest co-operative or mutual in Britain, but to create a mutual that is Britain. Every citizen can be a shareholder, contribute, receive help and rewards. The Network is, above all, practical. It’s an enormous tool-box of advice, case histories, links to people and resources, using the power of the Internet, Mobiles and face-to-face action."

(A: Wow! It's like a movie that gets you going isn't it? Are you ready to join this stuff and sit in chairs and say "yeah I'm not happy about this" and the 'expert' will jump up in your community and they'll say "well let's pass a vote on it. We'll all volunteer for X amount of hours a week to clean up this stuff right?" "Yeah ok" That's how it goes you see. We're guided by the nose because we've got rings in our noses like tame bulls, minus a couple of things that would make you a bit more aggressive.)

Anyway, that's what it's about. They’re one of many like that funded from the top, the Big Idea, the Big Society, communitarianism, they’re all over the place, all through the US and all through Canada too and one day you will...Your children are already getting geared to attend these meetings when they leave school and you’ll be expected to turn up as well. “Why weren’t you there?” you see? “You’re anti social”
That’s how it runs; that’s how it runs.

Part of this whole world society too is about how we’ve got to pay and distribute the wealth across the world like Karl Marx advocated. Isn’t that amazing? Karl Marx advocated the same things back yonder eh and here it’s all come to pass. It’s amazing. It’s just amazing it’s come to pass.
We find that the rich countries have to pay energy giants to build new coal-fired power plants. Isn’t that nice? Don’t you feel good about you in the States, Britain and Canada paying to have new coal-fired plants built in India and China? Because you see, under the GATT Treaty, regardless of the income and the multitrillionaires they’re creating over there, they’re still Third World countries apparently, until they themselves say they’re not and that’s up to them to say when they’re not under the treaty.

Anyway it says...

“UN's Clean Development Mechanism to use European carbon offset credits to subsidise 20 'efficient' coal plants in India and China”

(A: Meanwhile we're being told to shut all ours down in Canada and we'll probably start getting 'brown outs' like Europe when they tell you Wednesday is your day. You'll have no electricity on a Wednesday. That's coming, it's coming. This is all part of what Quigley said. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, what they do and the different organisations they rule over are often mistaken for being communist because they have many of the same plans and agenda in common; the sharing of your wealth across the world)

This article here is from the Guardian.co.uk. It says...

"The UN is set to channel billions of pounds..."

(A: That'll be dollars as well)

"...of public money from rich countries to giant energy companies to build 20 heavily polluting coal-fired power plants on the basis that they will emit less carbon dioxide than older ones."

(A: And that's been exposed as nonsense too in the way they're putting them up)

"Data seen by the Guardian shows that 12 companies have applied to the UN..."

(A: the UN! They've applied to the UN for your dough by the way)

"...for hundreds of millions of emission reduction credits to subsidise "efficient" coal-fired power stations in China and India. Many of the plants would be paid for with carbon offsets bought by British and European companies in lieu of cutting their own emissions."

(A: So the fake nonsense that when we look in the sky, stick our finger in our mouth and test it you know and some bigwig says "oh there's too much carbon in the air, we better pay the UN so much carbon emissions today, carbon credits." Well they gave it to China and India, this magical nonsensical act that only really insane people would believe)

"If, as expected, the power company applications are approved by the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)..."

(A: Did you know that they put that through on the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change? Did your media tell you a darn thing at the time? No)

"...they will earn around £3.5bn (about $7bn) at current carbon market prices. This would make the UN body set up to promote clean energy and reduce global climate emissions one of the world's largest provider of funds for new coal burning."

(A: As well. So here they are putting up smoke in India and China but you can't do it here. No, you've got to cut back here and have 'austerity'. Austerity mind you! Go to your little communitarian meeting and they tell you how to. Maybe we can all see who’s got extra sweaters and share them when we're freezing in the winter? It says...)

"The rush by companies to take advantage of the UN's Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) subsidies follows the successful application for credits by the Indian Adani coal group for two large power stations at Mundra in Gujarat, India. Adani will earn around £25m a year for the lifetime of its power stations in return for using "super-critical" technology, which burns the coal at lower temperatures and emits up to 30% less carbon dioxide than conventional power plants."

(A: yadda yadda ya nonsense. In other words they're backhanders they're getting. They're all getting cash in this as backhanders. Backhanders are 'under the table' and that's what it's all about and I'm sure the ex director of the IPCC, or maybe he's still there, will be in on that because he's one of the biggest businessmen in India)

Now back to communitarianism and the future. Jacques Attali is up there at the United Nations. He was the top advisor to French Presidents, Mitterrand and other ones and in fact most folks went to see him. He really ran the show. Number 2 is always the boss, not the guy they put in front to take the tomatoes and the rotten eggs.

He wrote the book ‘A Brief History of the Future’ published in 2006 in French originally and he also wrote a book before that called, before 2000 or 2001, and he called it ‘Millennium – Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order’ where he said what was going to happen to America and it’s pretty well happened; they would flatten it economically. Massive immigration from the south he said would be akin to the invasion of Goths and Visigoths and all the various Goths etc that came into Rome, flooding into America with their gangs too. So they knew all that was going to happen back in about 1990 or so and here he is giving us the future. Now alot of what he’s talking about is already here but he attends the top thinks tanks as well and he says this on page 123 of ‘A Brief History of the Future’. He says...

“Public administration will be overturned by the use of new methods of communication, particularly of the internet, which will permit running of public services at lower cost and with immediate results. To manage this merchandised time two industries will dominate as they already do.”

(A: Now guess what they are that are going to run you? insurance companies and entertainment. You know, insurance companies have more building projects going on than the banks put up money for? They have had for about 30 years. But it’s more than that because it’s your personal insurance. Now you’ll find out why you’ve got to be healthy and you’ve got to not smoke and you’ve got to be underweight and so on and so on.)

“On one hand to shield him against risk the rational response of every player on the market...”

(A: You see you’re a player on the market as well. He says...”

“...will be and already is, to insure himself, in other words to protect himself against future uncertainties. Insurance companies and the risk coverage institutions of the financial markets will complete social security regimes and will become, if they are not already, the planet’s leading industries, both for turnover and the profits they reap. For the poorest, micro insurance will be an essential tool in reducing insecurity.
To escape financial insecurity on the other hand everyone will want to amuse himself, in other words to protect and distance themselves from the present. The entertainment industries, tourism, movies, music, television, sports, live shows and shared play space will become, if they not already, are the planet’s leading industries judging from the time it takes to consume their products and services.
The media will enjoy a greater hold over democracy...”

(A: The media will enjoy a greater hold over democracy. You see, they’re an essential arm of government this media)

“...and over citizen’s choices. Both options will also be the pretext for illegal activities. Racketeering is the criminal face of insurance. Drugs and the sex trade are the criminal versions of entertainment.”

(A: I’ve always said that there’s above and below and the same people run both versions. The same people run both versions. It’s like the legal system. They run the legal system and the illegal system down below. It says here; he’s going around 2040 but probably alot sooner, he says...)

“The descent will begin but will cut massively in organising market democracies. Re-establishing the profitability of industry, gradually reducing the role of states to zero...”

(A: We’re all becoming nothing now)

“...and by destroying little by little the polycentric order. Acting as the engines of growth, the new objects will take over from automobiles, washing machines and nomadic objects”

(A: That’s means what’s portable)

“These will be surveillance objects replacing many traditional state run functions. I shall call them ‘the watchers’”

(A: You’re going to buy your own ‘watchers’ folks. You already are buying them)

“Services such as education, health and sovereignty will all be slowly replaced as is the case with transport, domestic services and communication by mass produced machines and so once again, open new markets for business and raise the profitability of the economy. This will mean manipulation of services essential to order, indeed the foundation stones of states and peoples. It will radically modify relations with the individual or collective imagination with identity, the life sovereignty, knowledge, power, nation, culture and geopolitics. And now we stand before the most sweeping revolution awaiting us in the next half century.
These ‘watchers’ will not spring forth ready made from the imagination of crazed receptors or technicians touched by the hand of God. You’ll be responding to the financial imperatives of the mercantile order always on the lookout for reducing the time needed to produce existing objects, to raise network capabilities, reduce collective expenses, enhance the use of their time and transform...”

(A: And here’s the important part, as Bernays said...)

“...desires and needs into commercial wealth.”

(A: They work on your unconscious)

“This process will go through two stages which I shall call ‘hyper surveillance’ and ‘self surveillance’”

(A: Now, your communitarian part is part of the ‘self surveillance’ by the way)

“When the law of the market starts to prevail over that of democracies, public services, education, healthcare, security and then justice and sovereignty, we’ll begin to feel competition from private enterprise. States will be expected to create chains of foreign hospitals as public hospitals and affiliates of foreign, private universities as national universities. Private security police...”

(A: That’s why you’re getting all this hype, they’re laying cops off and the crime’s going to skyrocket. You’re getting made ready for all the privatisation folks)

“...and information will compete with national police forces and surveillance of movement and data on behalf of insurance and commercial companies. These will want to know everything about their employees, clients, suppliers, competitors and risks. They will also want to protect their assets; material financial and intellectual against a range of threats. This transfer to the private sector will gradually reduce public spending and help save on scarce resources.”

(A: This is all part of the sustainability part)

“As we’ve already seen it will become part and parcel of the host of services, making it possible to track objects and people. Nomadic ubiquity opens up to hyper surveillance when whoever is connected leaves traces of his passage.”

(A: Well they’re putting the stuff in your clothing and everything now with nanotechnology to track you everywhere you go)

“Private services will then manage social rights and administrative services...”

(A: They’re talking about local government and government too)

“...will be in a position to administer documents or by an allotment pay more. This is already the case with Britain. In many places, the state is henceforth relieved of countless decisions and trusts them to high independent authorities that relieve the state of all responsibility.
To put it in different terms, to put in a tax cut that will above all benefit the wealthiest and penalise the poorest...”

(A: And he’s not saying it because he wants to help the poor. He’s telling the truth here. He’s impartial)

“...we shall henceforth have to pay for public services and since these competing enterprises will have to spend considerable sums to attract clients, which our public service does not have to do, the services final cost for the client will rise accordingly. Users, private individuals or businesses will become consumers, obliged to pay directly for their services whether in the form of a direct purchase for providers or else in the form of premiums paid to insurance companies, private or public, as a substitute for tax revenue which will plummet. These insurance companies will not only demand that their clients pay their premiums to insure themselves against sickness, joblessness, death, theft, fire and so on, but will also verify that their clients conform to norms to minimise the risks they will be called on to cover.”

(A: See, we’re all one big insurance risk, folks, and that’s what’s going to run the system)

Back with more after this break

I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix.

I’m just reading a few pages from ‘A Brief History of the Future’ by a United Nations’ guy, Jacques Attali who’s right up there with the boys in the know, talking about the future and what’s planned to come down, and there’s no doubt about it, it’s a plan and insurance companies will be the big stick really. It says here...

“They will gradually come to dictate planetary norms; what to eat, what to know, how to drive, how to protect oneself, how to consume...”

(A: And that’s all part of the ‘greening’ too)

“...how to produce. They will penalise smokers, drinkers, the obese, the unemployable and the inadequately protected, the aggressive, the careless, the clumsy, the absentminded, the spendthrift, ignorance exposure to risks, wasting and vulnerability will be considered diseases.”

(A: So wasting stuff under this sustainability will be considered a disease)

“Other businesses will also have to comply with norms in order to avoid industrial disasters, accidents or external aggression and even the wastage of real resources in a certain way. All businesses will be thus forced to take account of this general interest in making their decisions. Some will even make their citizenship...”

(A: And citizenship is going to be a big thing and world citizenship)

“...a dimension of their image and their competence.”

(A: You already have it, world citizenship by the way. And by the way too, think about it, in insurance too it’s interesting how Lenin talked about these agencies, health agencies and so on that would start off as services and become authorities over the public all paid for by, guess what? Your tax money for insurance)

“Businesses will at once respect the norms imposed on them by the insurance companies who in their turn will require their collaborators, part of whom they will pay contributions to comply to other norms.”

(A: Here you are, self monitoring)

“Monitoring one’s health.”

(A: You’ve got to constantly monitor your health. Your knowledge, what you know. Are you politically correct? Are you up to date with your download?)

“Vigilance and property, being thrifty with rare resources, keeping an eye on one’s health, training and protecting oneself and more generally staying in shape will become socially necessary behaviours”

(A: And they’ll make sure of that in your little communitarian meeting when they weigh you and so on, or point you out in front of the others to shame you for being a bit over)

“For the insurance companies to pay off economically everyone, private, industrial or business must therefore agree that a third party verify his conformity with the norms. For this everyone must agree to be monitored. The era of ‘big brother’, earlier proclaimed but only partially implemented, will become the norm. Surveillance is the master word for the times ahead. First of all a kind of hyper surveillance will see the light of day, technology will make it possible to know everything about the origins of products and movements of men which will much later be applied to essential military applications. Sensors and miniature cameras will be installed in all public and eventually private places, in offices and in recreational areas and finally on the nomadic objects themselves...”

(A: That’s your portable objects)

“...will monitor all comings and goings. The phone already allows us to communicate and be tracked. Biometric techniques, fingerprints, iris, shapes of hands and face will allow for surveillance of travellers, workers and consumers. Countless analytical devices will make it possible to monitor the health of a body, a mind or a product.”

(A: A mind’s interesting eh)

“Even a nomadic object will be permanently traceable. All the data contained, including images of everyone’s daily life, will be stored and sold to special businesses and public and private police.”

(A: And they already are sold to the police by the way. I’ve got all the data on that. I should put it up sometime)

Well, I hear the music coming in folks and an hour’s awfully, awfully short to try to get some stuff out. I’ve only scratched the surface for you but I hope it helps.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ontario Eco-Fee (Tax) is Illegal

Enviro fees by Product Stewardship

The "Who Are We" of Above

"Our" Common Community--Implementation of Communitarianism in US and Britain

One of the Communitarian Sites--"The Big Society"

UN Gives Billions of Pounds of "Rich" Countries' Money to Energy Giants Companies to Build Coal Fired Power Plants in China and India

---

July 16th, 2010 (#622)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com website. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given over the years, and you can download them for free. And while you're at it too, remember that I come on the air, not backed by advertisers. Generally the hosts take money from advertisers and bring them on as guests, and push the products. I don't do that. So the ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to the station, to pay for the staff and the broadcast, and the equipment and their bills. So it's up to you, the listeners to help me pay mine. At .com, you'll see the products I have for sale. There's very few, because I give more information than I do in writing, on the air, but I do have books there for sale. I make a lot of money for other people who take the stuff and write books with it, mind you, but it's up to you to keep me going, so buy the books, the dvds, and the discs that I have for sale, and hopefully I can just tick over or trickle, well I really do trickle over. Also remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order to order, from your post office, and you can use paypal to donate or to purchase. Just send a separate email to me with your name, address, and the order, along with the other paypal donation, and I'll get it out to you. Cash is okay as well. Some people just send cash through the mail, and the mail is not too bad, generally. And across the rest of the world it's the same thing. You can use paypal, MoneyGram, Western Union, some people just send cash from Europe as well, and so far it's still being accepted over here, even though we're all up and down like a yo-yo everyday with the currency exchanges. But mind you, bigger minds then ours are in charge of it, as we well know, the big unseen gods of money, and we just have to take it as it comes, because we're in a controlled society. But, as I say, help me out too. Donate as well, because I generally get by on donations, and that means a lot, that helps to pay some of the bills I have here. I'm on satellite upload, remember to put this stuff up for you to see, that costs money as well, and I get trouble with the servers because I'm not really authorized to be out there and keeping you confused. I'm really unauthorized. I'm trying to tell you what's really happening, and therefore, believe you me, from the phones, I usually get cut off almost every night now, when I'm on the air, at least once per night. To the satellite uploads, to the uploading to yahoo even, that told me they put a choke on my uploads, and they're trying to get me to take some of the stuff off the site. You really do get a big hassle from every so-called service that's out there. Why they call them services when you're paying for them, I don't know. Anyway, that's the way it goes. You do get a lot of hassles and this is every day and every week of every month, the same kind of hassles go on. But I do give you a lot of information. Remember too, if you want translations or transcripts of these talks, go into any of the sties for English, and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for translations in other languages. They all carry the same audios, but only the sentinel site has the translations for print up in other languages, so make use of them while they're up there. Who knows how long they will be up there.

Now, this big World Order was on the go as I say, before you were born, your parents were born, or your grandparents were born. It's the planned society. It's been on the go for an awful long time, awful long time. Many writers and philosophers over hundreds and thousands of years gave hints of the same system that's around you today. I've gone into a lot of that over the past, I might touch on some of it tonight. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just mentioning before the break there, how old this system really is. It's an ongoing system of not evolution by itself, but really a promoted direction, or directed evolution, if you like, by people who truly believe in evolution, long before they put out Darwin there. When you look at the old philosophers in Greece for instance, who had an awful lot of time on their hands, it seems, and they studied pretty well everything. Now knowledge didn't start with Greece. It didn't start either with Egypt, you know that ancient Babylon as well, even previous civilizations, the Hurrian cultures they're coming out with now, and different people who lived before them. They've even found temples now that are ten thousand BC in some areas. And we know that knowledge, man's been around for an awful long, long time, and he wasn't dragging his knuckles along the floor either. He's been pretty much like us for an awful long time. Therefore, knowledge has definitely been acquired and passed on. Because one thing that the leaders of all countries did, and even in ancient times, they had intense interest in gathering knowledge. Intense. In fact, it was a survival mechanism. You couldn't have knowledge of even certain kinds of weaponry, just kept in the hands of your neighbors. You might get frightened of your neighbors because they might want to use it on you one day, and you want to have the same kind of thing to retaliate with if you like the kind of Cold War syndrome. But they really studied everything. And the Babylonians of course had priesthoods that were specialized in different areas, just as the Egyptians did too. Some of them were simply scribes, other ones literally acted as lawyers and they divvied up land for purchases and for wills and all the rest of it. They also had priests taking charge of commerce, as well, what came into countries, what came out of their country. And they did have taxes on people who sold stuff in ancient times, importers, etc.

The bookkeeping was just phenomenal, and even in ancient Sumer, we find that they had classes for youngsters. They've found some of these schools where they used clay and slate drawing boards, and they were into algebra and everything, when they were only about six, five or six years of age. Quite something else, thousands of years ago. So that kind of knowledge, the knowledge to understand mathematics, and algebra, geometry and so on, and basic arithmetic was very, very essential for these ancient cultures, which all really worked on commerce. That's the key to things, commerce and money. And before they had coined money, coined money came out around 800 B.C., I believe, before that they had wedge shaped money. It was literally chiseled off sheets of silver at the time. Silver was the earliest commercial trading, and other ones used silver or gold, and they wrapped it around their arms, forearms, like a bracelet from their elbow right to their wrist, if you were wealthy. And you'd just cut off a little piece here and there, and it would be weighed at the place you were purchasing something.

Commerce and money go hand and hand. You see. They weren't happy enough in those days with simple barter. A dominant minority took over and realized that if they had a means of exchange, they could certainly dominate other peoples, and become very wealthy. The trick was to make other people believe that this stuff, this gold or silver, was wealth in the first place. That truly was the trick. And it's astonishing really, how little we know of the length of commerce. We know the Phoenicians were a great seafaring people. They were really Canaanites. The Phoenicians are just the Greek term for the same people. They ran the commercial routes for quite a few centuries. They even went all the way to Britain, and they were getting tin from the mines in Britain to bring back to mix with their copper and so on, and make the bronze. And they kept that secret for a couple of hundred years. It just shows you the secrecy involved in trading. No different than today, with corporations. High secrecy.

That's the key to everything, because with money and commerce, eventually becomes a leisure class. And it's a leisure class that has time to go into the sciences, and they called it in those days, Nature. All through the societies and religions, they called it Nature. The studying of Nature, and with the power of mathematics, some of the Greek philosophers believed they could literally find out how Nature worked and then dominate Nature. They also talked about the Harmony of Nature, and how Man himself would have to live in harmony with Nature. And if you read the philosophers, especially the writings of guys like Plato, who wrote very cryptically really. There's two or three ways of reading his stuff, and you have to be able to switch your mind to each method to understand it, when you're reading the same piece. He himself was an elitist. He believed at that time there were special people who were naturally intelligent, and those who were just plain dumb, stupid. And the naturally intelligent were the aristocrats, and the proof of it was the fact that they were aristocrats, and they put down to special breeding. And they noted too, that those who married people or mated up with people for marriage, tended to provide the same kind of offspring with the same capability to learn and understand. They had a very poor opinion of the ordinary people who fed them, and that they lived off of.

Not much different than today, really, because when they brought Darwin along, that really was the time. Darwin didn't discover anything at all, because his grandfather had already written a book, about the same kind of thing. It was just too early in his granddad's day to get it out there, so they refurbished it, brought it back, updated it, and bunged it out at the right time. And the Royal Society had chosen Darwin to do it. He was to be the front man. It was actually Wallace, another guy, who did a lot of the legwork across the planet, but they decided that Darwin was to be the front man. They always give a front man, when they give you a new discovery that's to change the world or the way that we think. And part of it too, was to put the final nail in the coffin of religion, get that out of the way, because unfortunately for them, although they'd used religion to dominate people before, it was time to get it out of the way, because religion also made people think, well we should obey our God rather than our governments, if government was bad, you see. So that had to go, so that government couldn't be bad, it was just there. It was all-powerful. And they knew at that time that they could not have religion and people having obedience to it over the government. Government was to become all-powerful as it has become since then. But mankind too was to bring himself down from his pedestal as a supreme being on the planet, the supreme creation. We're to be taught to believe this. And when you start to think about that, and you believe it in that way, then you can think, well, we can do anything with people. Anything with people. And you start seeing people as animals, basically, as the ancients already had studied people, and they did classify them along like animals, different types and categories of peoples.

Today they call it systems. And they have systems analysts that do all of that kind of work. And they've studied all different cultures, to see what motivates them, what they have in common with other cultures, where they varied, where they've adapted to their own particular environment, and their particular natures too. I was surprised for instance to read in the writings of Mill, John Stuart Mill and his son of the same name, that they knew the different cultures, even in Britain; what the Welsh personality was like, where their strengths and weaknesses were. Where different parts, say the Yorkshire people, how they managed, and where their strengths lay, and where their weaknesses were. And how the Scots too, had certain very good powers, and very good weaknesses, and how they could exploit the weaknesses. This is what it was about. Find the weaknesses and you can exploit them. And the main ones they were looking at, especially in the military side of it, was how to completely take the wind out of their sails, and make them give up psychologically. It was psychological warfare. And they found for instance that the Scots were fantastic fighters, but if they lost on the first battle, they tended to give up hope, and needed to be really, really rallied by a good speaker to motivate them into returning. On the other hand too, some of them had found that other groups of them, different clans of the highlanders had been awfully tenacious, and just kept coming back and back and back. So they looked for weaknesses and strengths in all peoples and how they had adapted to their particular environment.

In the Industrial Revolution, the idea was to get everybody in Europe, as possible, off the land. As many as possible, just leave enough farms just for the basic food necessities. And to bring in a new system, a new system of control, where the people would adapt, as Darwin already knew, they would adapt to their new surroundings because they'd have no choice, basically. And they threw up these terrible row housings for the workers, miles and miles of these dingy places, crammed the families in like crazy, and they lived in squalor and poverty as they worked down mines or in factories, during the awful Industrial Revolutionary phase. Even Benjamin Franklin, when he was off to England, on a side route after seeing Rothschild, mind you, he did mention that the British factory worker came out with bare feet, and this was a shoe factory, because they couldn't afford to buy the shoes that they made. So there was something for Henry Ford to think about. That's how he probably said he couldn't have his cars sold without his workers being able to afford them, so he gave them what he thought was a decent wage.

Anyway, what we've got to understand is, it's like Charles Galton Darwin and others have said, there have always been slaves. The trick is to give a system, and given them money, and make them believe that they're not slaves. See, the slave master otherwise has to keep them all penned up, he's got to feed them, he's got to have guards over them. And the master knows he's the master, the guards know they're the guards, and the slaves know they're the slaves. And he's got to at least give them the bare rags to cover themselves, as well. Where if you give them just enough in a fixed economy, and they did have fixed economies in Britain, right through a good part of the 20th century and before, then they'd think they were free. They'd buy their own clothes, their own shoes, sometimes their own tools for work, and stuff like that. And I hear the music coming in, I think. So I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just prattling on here a little bit, because it's a Friday, and talking off the top of my head here about something that's very, very important that people don't really realize. We tend to, as I say, we're born into our time. We think it's "our" time, therefore everything that is, is all quite natural, because we're born there and it exists. And it never dawns on us, at least most people, that you live in a contrived, predetermined system, with a mission, it's a mission, the system that you live in, it's got a mission to upgrade to the next part of the system. And all the big universities are part of it, because they must shape the culture, shape the minds for transitions as they like to call them, into the next phases of political correctness. It's interesting, you get more out of the old Communist books, than you do out of the Western books. They tended to squirrel away some of the best books on national and countrywide psychological operations on the whole public, away from the peoples in the West, and squirrel them away in very high universities, for specialists who will be working in these fields, or ones coming into that field to take over. Whereas in the Communist writings, they give you a lot of these clues about the coming system, because Lenin himself talked about the dictatorship, he called it, of the Proletariat, but it was really over the Proletariat, or the Proles, and he said it would last about a generation or so, that was about 70 years, and then it would kind of meld away, and kind of combine with the Western countries, into a system which is not quite Capitalist and not quite Communist.

And he gives you a lot more little clues, which meant of course that his mentors knew it back in the 1800s. And you can find other ones writing about the same kind of thing, giving little clues in the French Revolution, and around that period for instance, where a lot of them came forth with this big idea, of a New World Order, a global society.

You go back even further, again, back into the writings of the Greek philosophers and you hear them talk about it too, how man himself would have to find a way of peace, and peace could only be brought about by those who know, meaning educated and have the proper qualities and abilities, ruling over the rest of the people in a controlled society. In so much and even so far, as going all the way to Plato and his Republic, where they would breed people to be in the Guardian class, they'd breed a Warrior class with women in it too, and that's all come to be in the later part of the 20th Century onwards, and he's also talked about the "its", the ones down below, would be bred for their tasks. Special sized people for special jobs. Small, squat guys for miners, and tall thin people for picking apples off trees, for instance. But of course, he was talking about eugenics, and breeding them along the natural way, well, a natural form in other words, at least by mating them up. Now we have literally the ability to create different kinds of humans, and we've had it for a long time, an awful long time, by the way, of how to genetically alter humanity itself.

We do know that they were at least using what they've told us, the special breeding, mate up technique, in the days of Darwin. He himself was a product of it. And I've advised people before to go into the book by Ian Taylor, and it's called Darwin and the New World Order. That's one of the titles, it's got two titles actually, but he is a scientist himself, a very respected scientist, and he gives a lot out of the bag in his book, about the reality behind sciences, and he tells you about the Darwin family, and how they for generations had been inbred with only one other family. Well don't believe for a minute that this particular group of people just used the Darwins to interbreed with the Wedgwoods for generations. A lot of them were in England doing the same thing at the same time, because this was an old society, a very old society. And they had a mission to accomplish. And you have to find out too, about their godfathers as well, and who they became godfathers of and so on. Very important people that kept on in the scientific vein to change our society's culture towards a world type society of order, living in harmony with the world, as they kept talking about it, or nature as they couched it around the 1500s. So that's what we're on.

Now we truly, truly are living in a projected fantasy, the reality we're given by the media. They give us the daily occurrences about what's happening with fallout. They don't tell you what's behind the causes, they tell you about the fallout, and we go tut-tut-tut, isn't that awful, and we tear our hair out a little bit, and then we forget about it with the next day's horror. And this is how we're brought along with the media today, because the media, the mainstream media is an essential arm of government, always has been. That's why you have media barons and a tight control in the media. Some of the higher books of course in universities talk about the purpose of the media being just that, to cater to the lower classes, primarily. The ones for the managing class, the managerial class, especially in governmental positions, bureaucracies, they give their own magazines to, to program them in turn. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs admits that, and Carroll Quigley admitted that. He says, forget about the people at the bottom, they give them lots of sex and entertainment. That's what they said, sex and entertainment. And that's still the case today. Base stuff, you see. The ones who have to manage you and they've got more motivation to manage you because they get better salaries and more perks, more privileges than the ones down below, they're only too happy to keep up with their own programming by getting the right newspapers, just for them. And the limited editions, just for themselves of the books. Back with more after this.

This is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'll stop my little prattling here, just to bring us up to speed again, very, very briefly on the fact that there's always been control, there's always been machinations through wars and so on to conquer, bring in a world society, and to introduce, unknowingly to the people that is, cultures that are new cultures, blends of their own, brought into a new, and then their old one is lost completely, as they keep upgrading you into a world culture, where you're being trained what to think, and how to be and how to act, and what to say, and what's acceptable, what's not acceptable, without you knowing it. And most folk don't even understand that. It's behavioral psychology, and that's the big one. Most folk, literally I was watching something today, and this is one of the highest universities actually, but they were talking about how they've studied everything, even when people stand up in an audience, and shout, Encore. To most folk it looks like they all stand up about the same time, but there's actually a sequence and a pattern to it, because they study how we all behave as groups, you see, right in a theater. And they find out the certain pattern of who stands up first, and then it has a pattern as it spreads across the hall, because most folk are collective, they follow the ones that are doing something. They follow them and act automatically and behave automatically. In other words you could also introduce a new type of behavior in a different way and you'd find the same thing would happen. It happens already with speech for instance. Most of the new terms you've had for many, many years come from television series put out by Hollywood, including the minimalistic speech, including the foul language, it's put out by Hollywood, and people just imitate you see, and start prattling amongst themselves. And eventually it becomes, you're almost square if you don't use it, even the foul stuff, you see. Most folk are followers.

Anyway, last night I talked about Communitarianism, and that's the big wave. You'd be surprised of how many foundations have been pushing this quietly. The left, what seems to be the left wing foundations, the right wing foundations, all pushing the same stuff, because they're all one. See they've got to have foundations to cater to every type of class there is, you see. And even people with chips on their shoulders, who feel on the fringes, they use them as the foot soldiers to push this into society. They've always done that. And they become the ones who push and protest and demand, and that we all accept everything that's in front of us. You know, we're told to accept, I should say, even if things are disgusting to us. Anyway, I mentioned that they keep using the term for your new community and your communitarian stuff, your local government is putting out pamphlets to you, your federal government is putting them out, and they call you stakeholders. And a guy looked this up in a legal dictionary, and this is what he sent me, he says, this is the legal definition, stakeholder:

A person having in his or her possession (holding)
(Alan: it's not ownership, right.)
money or property, in which he or she has no interest, right or title, awaiting the outcome of a dispute between two or more claimants to the money or property. The stakeholder has a duty to deliver to the owner or owners the money or assets once the right to legal possession is established by judgment or agreement.

That was dictionary.law.com, the next one is Black's Law Dictionary, 5th ed.

Generally, a stakeholder is a third party chosen by two or more persons to keep on deposit property or money the right or possession of which is contested between them, and to be delivered to one who shall establish his right to it; and it is one who is entitled to interplead rival or contesting claimants to the property or funds in his hands.

So, it's like, in other words they call it, supposing you were handed down your land without title, as many folk were until out came the lawyers, and all that kind of stuff, and they pushed them everywhere. That happened to the American Indians. That happened to the Australian aboriginals. And it has happened to the Palestinians. The New Israel says that they never had a title to the land. Well, they never thought about a title, they'd always lived on it, you see. (Laughter) That's how it is. A stakeholder always loses, pretty well. You're in possession of it, but believe you me, if powerful forces want it, they're going to get it, because they own the judges. That's how it always seems to be, and that's how the Indians lost pretty well everything too.

Now that's different from a shareholder. That's why they're not using the word shareholder, they're using stakeholder. Now these boys at the top don't make these mistakes, they're very careful with their legalities, and the words that they choose to put out to us, that we start parroting. It's yeah, we're all stakeholders in our community. No, you don't own anything in the community. You will go where those who really own it decide you're going to go. That's what it means. But they want you to help them to get there, as you lose everything. That's what it means. Very interesting. So, that's what a stakeholder is. Remember in the old days too, you see it in all the Westerns. You go and you drive your stake in what was going to be your land, but you had to go in to get it registered, and then the registry office would decide if you're going to have that or not. So just because you drove your stake in didn't mean you owned it. They would say yes or no. Or you'd bribe them, or whatever.

Anyway, getting back to how people are chosen for experiments, different groups of people. And I noticed this all through traveling through Europe, how different countries literally were experimenting in different ways, especially with the youth. And I knew it wasn't by accident, it was definitely big controlled experiments. If you have a nation and people within a nation, and a government ruling over them, you have a controlled experiment right there, you see. And in Holland for instance, they brought out, the government put out the drugs in the pubs, the bars, and basically they observed all of that for many, many years. In Holland again, they even paid them, the women to go off to work, and paid the guys to stay at home and watch after the babies. It was interesting to see all this kind of stuff going on.

Denmark had a lot of Marxist philosophy back in the 70s, taught openly in the schools, and they're pushing their permissiveness of course, to destroy any bonding in the future, long-term bonding. So, it was interesting to travel through and see what was what and what was happening. In Scotland for instance, they kept the people just angry and they had a welfare system that came in when they pretty well put most of the folk out that were living, working in mines, and they had been for an awful long time. But it's amazing how Scotland is becoming a really control-freak society. And now they have this semi, semi-independent government, which isn't independent at all. They're all on board in the government with the big World Plan. And the guys at the top are specially chosen. It's one of the oldest Masonic societies in pretty well the Western World, is Scotland, it really is. If you want to get on in Scotland, you have to be a Mason. Anyway, this is an article from the UK News:

TAXES SQUANDERED ON NAGGING PEOPLE OUT OF DRIVING CARS

(A: They don't even wait to give you lots of propaganda to make you feel guilty, and wait for the children to grow up who don't want cars and stuff because of their indoctrination. They just go out and do this. So they admit they're squandering:)

MILLIONS of pounds of taxpayers' money has been spent on sending council snoopers into people's homes (A: They send them around the homes.) to hector motorists into giving up their cars. (A: To nag you out of giving up your car. Officials from the government. It says:)

Under the Scottish Government's latest initiative to drive cars off the road, tens of thousands have been lectured on their own doorsteps about public transport and climate change.

(A: On your own doorsteps. Can you imagine standing, listening to a government official, nagging you on your doorstep. They have no legal entitlement to just ban them, so that they try to nag you and scare you into giving it up. And it's hard for me to believe they all just stand there and let them do it. It says:)

Four local authorities, Dundee, Dumfries and Galloway, East Renfrewshire, and Falkirk, have lavished £10million on a string of "insulting" green projects, which included sending officials on door-to-door visits.

But it was later revealed in the Government's own evaluation of the project that "the vast majority of respondents (78 per cent) strongly agree/agree that they like traveling by car."

(A: Well, good for them. What were these guys going around door to door on? Bicycles? I doubt it. No, the taxpayer is paying for their big, fancy shiny cars that are always new. It says:)

Figures reveal that the four councils made almost 23,000 visits since 2008 with a further 14,000 householders due a call this year. (A: I'd tell them to get on their bike.)

They were part of a £15million package of initiatives funded by the Scottish Government (A: £15million, eh?) and councils under the SNP's Smarter Choices, Smarter Places scheme, aimed at reducing the number of cars on Scotland's roads.

The figures, obtained by Tory transport spokesman Jackson Carlaw, show the Scottish Government spent £8.5million since 2008 on the schemes, while local authorities pumped in a further £6.5 million. (A: Amazing.)

Mr Carlaw last night slammed the expenditure, saying: "People are perfectly capable of grasping the concept of catching a bus without being subjected to unsolicited doorstep advice sessions from Government do-gooders."

(A: They're not do-gooders. Your government doesn't serve you, when they go around nagging you. In fact they shouldn't be engineering the children at school either, into the new systems. That's going to be really awful, they'll be little green fanatics, believe you me. So they go on:)

"This is an outrageous waste of money."

(A: Why don't they just stop it then? Why don't they just stop it?)

A Scottish Government spokesman said: “Smarter Choices, Smarter Places is encouraging Scots to reduce transport emissions by opting for sustainable alternatives to car use.”

Well, what are they going to use, their roller skates or what, you know? They won't even allow you to have a donkey anymore, if you're using it as a pack animal. That's law, I think too, as well. Crazy, isn't it. Now when they're doing all this kind of stuff, and this is what I'm talking about here. This is the fallout, as they still go ahead with their social engineering, this is what they mean by their books. You'll find this in many of their books by the big boys, a lifelong education. They don't mean that you're going to do night school and upgrades. No, no. Ongoing education means you're going to keep getting programmed into what they want you to be, and behave the way they want you to behave, and do what they want you to do. That's what it's about. For harmony, you understand. Can't have individuals make their own choices. It's too disruptive, it's a negative influence. That's what they say, actually, a negative influence.

This article here, I'm sure everybody has been prattling on about it. It's
24 multinationals move HQ to Shanghai
(A: This is from CNTV, from China. And it says:)
24 multinational companies, have decided to move their regional headquarters to Shanghai, including 6 Fortune 500 companies such as Vale, Walt Disney and Kraft Foods.
This will push the total number of companies with regional headquarters in Shanghai to nearly 300. Nearly 500 have regional research and development centers there.
Well, why scream about this, because, I mean, didn't you notice what was happening all through the 80s and 90s? Thousands of your employment places went overseas. Thousands of them. And no one hiccupped at the time, except the folk that were getting laid off, and no one listened to them. But Walt Disney, they don't care where they go anyway. Good riddance, you know. We'll see if they can get away with their perversions over there. They've got some laws there yet in China, where there's nothing left in the U.S. And there's another one here too, from a different site too. Xinhuanet it's called.
BEIJING-- Twenty four multinational companies, have decided to move their regional headquarters to Shanghai, including 6 Fortune 500 companies such as Vale, Walt Disney and Kraft Foods.

Kraft Foods is going over there. It's interesting, I think Nestle is already over there, and Nestle were fined big time. Because Kraft Foods is also involved with the milk industry, and Nestle were found doing what a lot, doing something to the milk by substituting this stuff that makes it look white, and taking the stuff out of it that is white, and for other purposes, and lots of children got awfully sick and some died. So I guess you can get away with something like that over there, more so than over here. So, Shanghai is the big place for them to go, and the labor is cheaper, everything is cheaper, and of course, they won't pay anything like the taxes they're paying over here, if they pay any at all. They are big international companies already, and most international companies don't pay any taxes at all.

Now, the EU bloc, the new, nouveau Soviet Bloc, which the EU is, it's an upgraded Soviet system. It is the system that Lenin talked about, the merger between East and West, in a generation's time or so. That's what the Soviet Bloc is. It was planned to be that way. The same boys that created the Soviet Union, and who already ruled Britain and other countries, had designed it to be so. And it's a non-democratic system of course, the EU parliament. It says:
2States back emission trading rules
EU member states have unanimously backed commission proposals that will see carbon-emitting industries buy roughly half of their emission allowances from 2013 onwards.
(A: I mentioned a few years ago that they were giving millions of Euro and pounds out to international corporations, for free, to start trading, to get the thing kicked off, you see. And I've read articles since where they actually made profits off them. And they haven't even bought any yet, right? So, half of them will have to start buying them by 2013 onwards.)
The agreement by a committee of national experts (A: What's a national expert, it's a nothing. Hey, (chuckle), CO2? National experts, eh?) to phase three of the EU's emissions trading system (ETS), with companies currently receiving their allowances for free.
Under the plans, Brussels has pushed the idea of a single European auctioning system to sell the pollution permits in the

future.

Well, we know for a fact, because it was in the papers, and I've read it on the air too, that Mr Rothschild's private, the banking family's private bank in Switzerland has to do with all the world's carbon trading. It's all to go through their bank. Can you imagine the profit they'll make in holding that stuff for even overnight or a week? Just on the interest alone, for the whole world? Amazing, eh? There's control for you. And people get all upset, oh, don't talk about the Rothschilds, that's conspiracy stuff. Well, how come for about 300 years, these guys have been running the planet. I mean, they've just bought up most of India, and they're putting in their GM crops through Bayer, which they own too. That's their family name. So, I'll put these links up on the site, .com, at the end of the show, and you can look at them for yourself.

But I want to give you a humorous one, but a very important one. And I won't read it on the air, but it's from Rex Murphy, who generally has been on CBC television, in Canada, who does a kind of spiel every other night there on something with some humor in it, but a lot of fact as well. And often you can get through to people with a bit of humor. But he really puts the green agenda, as it really is. And it tells you how they, anything with "eco" on it now, "eco" this and "eco" that, and everybody's jumped on the "eco" bandwagon, and how British Petroleum pushed itself before the oil spill there as an eco-friendly company. So everybody is in on the act, right? To make cash off it. And how it's become, the "eco" word and "green" terminology has become holy terminology. That it's almost like saying the word Anti-Semitic, if you don't like the word "green" or "eco", oh, you're a Nazi. That's what it's meant to do actually. You know. It's meant to override any argument, just saying, oh but it's green, or it's eco-friendly, blah, blah, blah. It overrides any logical debate or argument. In fact, it stops any debate. It prevents it. So I'll put this article up, and you can have a good chuckle at that. It's quite good. He even gives you a little bit of Faustus and Mephistopheles, it's very interesting stuff for those who have a bit of IQ and a good laughter ability. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just finishing up with the last few minutes, and I'm going to put another link up too, it's called panna, P-A-N-N-A, From the Green Revolution to the Gene Revolution, and it will give you some of the history and run-down for biotechnology for your food and so on, and what's been going on. How the World Bank, this great wonderful thing that goes under the cover of the United Nations, this independent banking group that called itself the World Bank, made up by the same international bankers of course, is in charge of so much in pushing the GMO food on the farmers across the whole world, and destroying their natural crops altogether. How they do it, how they rake big money in from these countries too, and how they're all in bed with the private corporations, like Bayer and so on, and Monsanto that are pushing this stuff across the planet. So I'll put that link up. Plus I'll also put up another one, and it's also to do with Bayer. Now Bayer is the Rothschild's family, private family business. Because their real name was Bayer before they adopted Rothschild. And they still use Bayer chemicals and Bayer pharmaceuticals in Switzerland, and they do their Bayer bio-tech industry too.

And this is from Bloomberg, and it's, Bayer Loses Fifth Straight Trial Over U.S. Rice Crops. They almost bankrupted, well maybe they have bankrupted a lot of farmers in the U.S. by mixing in some of their G.M. rice, with their own, with the normal rice, and then the farmers couldn't export it abroad. No one wanted it. So they've had umpteen different trials, and so far they haven't paid anything, but they're supposed to owe millions, and we'll see how far it goes as they go through trial after trial, and claiming that they did all the right things and so on.

Then there's another one to do with Canada. And it's amazing how they sort of bring you all into the guilt trip, eh? This one here is from the Australian.

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board (A: This is from the government) second takeover offer for Intoll

(A: In Australia. They want to take over Australia's roads and toll road them, and they're using investment money from the Canadian pension plans. It's a government plan, and everybody in Canada pays into the Canadian pension plan.)

CANADA'S second-biggest pension manager has made a takeover offer for an Australian toll road operator.

Its $3.5 billion bid for Intoll Group is its second multi-billion-dollar offer in less than a year for an Australian toll road operator.

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board (CPPIB) yesterday revealed a non-binding cash offer of $1.535 per stapled security for Intoll, which manages interests in the Westlink M7 motorway in Sydney and the 407 ETR in Toronto and is one of the spin-off groups of the former Macquarie Infrastructure Group.

They're making a big move to take over roads and so on. But I'd like to see who the other investors are in with this kind of a pension plan, because they always have, in the British Commonwealth Countries, and these Crown Corporations they call them, there's a select group of private investors. They never tell you who they are. Even the CBC who works for the government couldn't find out who they are. And they have the controlling shares over everything. It's

interesting, isn't it, that probably the same people, I would think, have the controlling shares over every big international corporation on the planet there is. That's what I personally think. And it will be a small group of people, very, very small, and probably have had this for generations, who knows, maybe centuries.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

City Councils Send Door-to-Door Officials to Nag People into Giving up Driving their Cars

24 Multinationals Move to China

More on Move to China

EU Pushes Carbon Trading Even Further

Eco--Green, Murphy's a Scream

World Bank and GMO Food

Bayer Loses Fifth Straight Trial Over GM Contamination of US Rice Crops

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board Bids to Takeover Toll Roads in Australia

July 19, 2010 (#623)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 19, 2010. For the newcomers, you should look into .com web site and bookmark all the sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites [listed above]. All these sites have hundreds of audios for download and a lot of transcripts of the shows for print up and passing around to your friends. If you want translations in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find them there along with the audios too. While you are at it, remember that you bring me to you. You are the audience who bring me, the host, to you and when you stop giving the occasional penny here or there I'll stop prattling on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with the advertisers. That pays for the air time of this show. It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you have to help me out with mine by going into any of my web sites and purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. Remember, I'm giving you lots and lots of stuff for free. Believe you me, everyone else takes this lead and follows the lead of this show and it's always on their show the next day or in their papers or whatever. Help me out because if I took advertisers on I'd have to bring them on as guests and they would terrify you for half an hour and then you'd hear the sales pitch. That's not really a show. That's a bit of deception. But that's how a lot of hosts get their money. That's the traditional way of how they get paid big bucks. But then again there are catches to it so I go this way. I hope that you help me out and I can just trickle by and get this show continuously going. I'm only on the air because I've got so much to say. With a lifetime of studying and watching this and observing what was really happening and it was time to come out, back in about 1998 or so, and say what I knew because no one else was saying it. They weren't into eugenics. They weren't into the big global plan. No one was touching it. So help me out and you can do so by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people send cash. They are still accepting it at the banks. I'm sure eventually they will stop accepting it at all with the fluctuation of the different prices and currencies until they standardize them all into one, and that is coming.

We talk about what's coming up, always what's coming up. Back in 1998 on a radio station I mentioned my first impression of Canada and then the United States, and the rural areas when I went down to see them. Very interesting I thought because everything looked so temporary when you compared it with Europe. Everything was made of wooden houses basically with siding on them, often plastic. These were privately owned. The working class people were so proud of them and yet I compared them to the council housing in Britain that were made of bricks and would last dozens and dozens of generations. I saw the overhanging wires on the streets for the electric and so on weren't buried underground. Everything told me that this was all temporary and one day they would get rid of it. I'll go on about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning before the break that everything looked so temporary to me coming from Europe. When I looked around Canada in especially the rural areas and a lot of the working class areas as well, it was the same in the states. I thought, everything is so temporary, one day they will just strip off these overhead wiring, they will demolish these houses, so easily too because they are stick houses basically. That's exactly what Obama put into motion. He didn't come up with the idea of course, it was always there on the cards many, many years ago, that once they were post-industrial they would simply do exactly that and then force the rest back into the city. They are using so many different guises about it, that they can't keep up the maintenance work, there are so few folk living in this area, that area, and all the rest of it, it's too expensive. They are flattening part of Detroit now and other places too across the different states. They are keeping different parts of it quiet as well so you don't correlate them all.

I mentioned this years ago, I noticed about the cities even, the cities were not being maintained eventually. I saw the potholes year after year and I thought, well obviously these guys know they are there, why aren't they fixing them? Well the only conclusion is that they are not going to because these big cities, especially the aging cities and the kind of industrialized type cities, THEY would go the way of the do-do bird. They will serve a purpose for 50 years and sure enough, that's kind of on the cards as everyone is to get crowded into them for the next 40-50 years as they depopulate the rural areas. Then people will die off in those cities, and most of them will be sterile by then anyway and full of disease, and they will simply flatten it all, or build separate ones for themselves elsewhere. If you look, again, at the reports for the next 50 years according to the think tanks FOR the military of Britain and NATO and the American equivalent from their own military – which back each other up – they see new cities getting set up for an elite who will go on to continue down through the ages basically… if you know what you are reading and how to read. How to READ it… there is a WAY to read things. They give you more than just the face value and if you are very careful you will see what it is. Here is an article and it's from the Wall Street Journal. I've noticed this too, up in Canada as well as the States.

Roads to Ruin: Towns Rip Up the Pavement
Asphalt Is Replaced By Cheaper Gravel; 'Back to Stone Age'
A road crew in Jamestown, N.D., where road repair means reclaiming the original asphalt and processing it to resemble gravel.
By LAUREN ETTER / wsj.com / Dan Koeck for The Wall Street Journal / JULY 17, 2010

SPIRITWOOD, N.D.—A hulking yellow machine inched along Old Highway 10 here recently in a summer scene that seemed as normal as the nearby corn swaying in the breeze. But instead of laying a blanket of steaming blacktop (Alan: That's tarmac.), the machine was grinding the asphalt road into bits.

"When [counties] had lots of money, they paved a lot of the roads and tried to make life easier for the people who lived out here," said Stutsman County Highway Superintendant Mike Zimmerman, sifting the dusty black rubble through his fingers. "Now, it's catching up to them."

Outside this speck of a town, population 78, a 10-mile stretch of road had deteriorated to the point that residents reported seeing ducks floating in potholes, Mr. Zimmerman said. As the road wore out, the cost of repaving became too great. Last year, the county spent $400,000 on an RM300 Caterpillar rotary mixer to grind the road up, making it look more like the old homesteader trail it once was. (A: In pre-industrial times no doubt. They are literally taking the tarmac off the road in the rural areas and calling it a gravel road, no doubt which they won't maintain either. That's just the way it's going. That $400,000 they paid for the caterpillar to rip it up; I'm sure they could have fixed the roads with it, but that's not the agenda.)

You know what the agenda is if you read Agenda 21 and so on. It's all communitarianism as they like to call it. Communitarianism is the big thing that George Bush Sr himself yelled out in 1990. Last week I was talking about communitarianism, about what it is. It's a sort of collectivist society, but it's not something where you just simply set up a council of yourselves and you all debate will real democracy as to what's happening in your area. This was set up before you were BORN. The whole idea was worked out and all the rest of it, a whole generation has been trained by various organizations called things like Common Purpose and others to give you the future leaders who will just happen to end up on the boards of what you think are your groups as you decide the fate of your little area. You understand, under the regionalism – and this is what's it about, the United Nations regionalism. In England you don't have to put down the town or even the city you come from. You put down an area code for your region. It's already working there and that's to come to the States and Canada as well.

Here is an article to show you how they introduce it, OPENLY now, communitarianism without using the word. It's like when you are under the Soviet system, the new Soviet system, which you ARE – it's an upgraded Soviet system, they will not use communism. So they use the next best thing, communitarianism, and we are so dumbed down and stupid we don't relate the two. It's very simple. We are very simple people, after being inoculated to death with God knows what attacking your brain and fed the worst possible weaponized food they could possibly think of that dumbs you down and kills you off earlier with all kinds of tumors and things. Nothing you don't know I'm sure if you've listened to this show often enough.

Here is an article. This strange government in Britain is exactly as Carroll Quigley said, the two parties are always really the same. When one comes in and they are the right or the left they continue with the agenda of the previous bunch, which tells you they are just the same, right. There is no such thing as competition. You lose control if some real person got in there with a real party that wasn't quite authorized. That's why you know they'd never get in. David Cameron is the Prime Minister supposedly at the moment who pretends he is right wing and of course he's one of the top members, again, the high members of the same club that Quigley talked about, because they ALL are at the top. It says here…

David Cameron launches his Big Society
(A: Remember the 'big idea' that was 'coming into view' as well, along with the New World Order? It's a 'BIG IDEA'. Well that was the communitarian thing. They are calling it also the 'BIG society.')
Local communities will get the power and money to run bus services, set up broadband internet networks and take over neighbourhood recycling schemes under a mass transfer of power from the state to the people, David Cameron will announce today. (A: He WILL announce it today, you see. This is his speech writer obviously handing it out because David Cameron just reads what he is given by the guys who REALLY know what the job is. This is how they announce it in Britain. You can get it in advance.)
By Rosa Prince, Political Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 18 Jul 2010

In his first major speech on the theme of the "Big Society" since winning the election, the Prime Minister will announce the "biggest redistribution of power from elites in Whitehall to the man and woman on the street". (A: Well that's a great joke. Ah-ha, ah-ha, ah-ha. Right. It's all his idea of course, that's how it's meant to be for the public. This was decided back in the early 1900s.)

Mr Cameron - who is keen to present his administration as offering optimistics new policies that are not just about cuts - will say that the "liberation" of volunteers and activists (A: You know, those NGOs with their leaders and all the rest of it that are run by the parallel (which is the REAL) government, take over.) to help their own communities is the vision which drives his premiership.

As part of his drive to roll back the reach of the public sector, the Prime Minister will attack (A: This is like the Time Lords, you are reading from a time machine.) the previous Labour government for turning state employees into "disillusioned, weary puppets" and communities into "dull, soulless clones". (A: That's with the GM food, unemployment, and all the rest of it, and the massive anti-cultural attack they've had that's destroyed all the culture.)

He will announce that four areas in diverse parts of the country have been chosen to form a "vanguard" in realising his dream of "people power" in which individuals rather than the state come together voluntarily (A: Remember that volunteerism bit?) to solve their problems.

The four – the greater London borough of Sutton and Cheam, the leafy Berkshire council of Windsor and Maidenhead, rural Eden Valley in Penrith, Cumbria, and the metropolitan city of Liverpool - were chosen after they petitioned Downing Street to start their own projects. (A: So they were chosen. They say they started it themselves, you know. All the folk thought of this themselves, you know.)

They will be the first to be invited to submit applications to the Big Society Bank, (A: Here you are, a Big Society Bank; the BS part is the only part of it's that's true. But it's a Big Society Bank.) a fund which will allocate the proceeds of (A: Listen to this now…) dormant bank accounts worth hundreds of millions of pounds (A: That nobody knew where there, eh?) to help set up volunteer schemes to improve communities.

In a speech in Liverpool – where local people have asked to act as volunteers at a museum in order to extend its opening hours – Mr Cameron will set out how his grand vision (A: HIS grand vision… [Alan laughing.]) of a Big Society would create communities with "oomph". (A: I guess that's some kind of… I don't know, flatulence or something maybe, I don't know.)

Stressing how much concept means to him on a personal level, he will say: "There are the things you do because it's your duty … But there are the things you do because it's your passion," he will say.

"The things that fire you up in the morning, that drive you, that you truly believe will make a real difference to the country you love. And my great passion is creating the Big Society." (A: I guess he's been dreaming about this all his life, eh.)

During the election campaign, Mr Cameron faced accusations, including from senior figures from within his own party, that the Big Society concept was too vague and intangible to attract voters. Polls showed that two out of three voters had not even heard of it. (A: Well, I'd say it's probably half of 1% who maybe have an idea of what it is, and they are the leaders of the NGOs.)

But Mr Cameron hopes that putting flesh on the bones of his vision will persuade critics that it can be shared by millions of ordinary Britons who care about their community and are tired of having so many aspects of their life dictated from the centre.

He will say: "The Big Society is about a huge culture change, where people, in their everyday lives, in their homes, in their neighbourhoods, in their workplace, don't always turn to officials, local authorities or central government for answers to the problems they face but instead feel both free and powerful enough to help themselves and their own communities. (A: I'll be back with more on this, because it's coming here, after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and making sense of the insensible, really. This is just the agenda we are talking about here, communitarianism. Living in new communities and having your NGO leaders run you and so on with all the techniques they've been trained with the DELPHI technique to put you out if you ask any particular, pertinent question at the meeting. They set things up, they know how to do it, and there will be one or two that will get up there and say, oh, let the person who is speaking speak at the front there; don't interrupt them… when you are asking something that's important. But they are all techniques of bending whole audiences around their little fingers. They are trained for it; they call it the DELPHI technique. Getting back to the article here…

But Mr Cameron hopes that putting flesh on the bones of his vision will persuade critics that it can be shared by millions of ordinary Britons who care about their community and are tired of having so many aspects of their life dictated from the centre.

He will say: "The Big Society is about a huge culture change, (A: It's amazing. What culture are they talking about anymore? Is it Urdu? What culture is it that they are on about here because there is no British culture left.) where people, in their everyday lives, in their homes, in their neighbourhoods, in their workplace, don't always turn to officials, local authorities or central government for answers to the problems (A: Which the governments have caused. That's what should be put in here actually. They bankrupted the country so many times over, the governments, and now they are handing over this chaos to the public so that they can get to grips with it. There is more behind it and I'll get on with that.) they face but instead feel both free and powerful enough to help themselves and their own communities.
"We need to create communities with oomph – neighbourhoods who are in charge of their own destiny, who feel if they club together and get involved they can shape the world around them." (A: When you are penniless you can do that, you see.)

The four pioneer communities will be helped by dedicated civil servants who will give expert advice if they encounter legal problems or bureaucratic obstacles.

Officials will also identify local residents with a particular aptitude for taking part in Big Society projects (A: Guess who they are? They are the pre-trained NGOs and Common Purpose people.) – they will then receive training to become community organisers, (A: See, this is the Soviet folks. The Soviet was RULE BY COUNCILS in its idealistic form. That's what 'soviet' meant. It's communitarianism. You have these non-governmental organizations and these community organizers and leaders in charge of every sector of society within your area, right down to your rationing, by the way. That's a very important part but they are not talking about that in this of course, as they sell the dream, or the nightmare. So these organizers…) motivating their neighbours to take part in action schemes. (A: They come to your door and nag you and make you feel antisocial if you don't join them. All tried out and tested in other countries.)

They will also be able to draw on the Big Society Bank, which, Mr Cameron promised, would use "every penny of dormant bank and building society account money" to help finance social enterprises, charities and voluntary groups. (A: What has the government been doing with these dormant bank accounts for the last 60-70-80 years, eh? Who's been scoffing that?)

Accounts left untouched for at least 15 years will be channelled to good causes. Over time, Mr Cameron said, the Bank would provide “hundreds of millions of pounds” to Big Society projects, with money starting to be distributed from April. (A: See how it’s all set up already.)

The four vanguard communities have asked for help to set up a variety of different schemes. (A: So they give you very elementary schemes, you know, and almost comical schemes like getting a pub and all that stuff, just to make you think that’s what it really about. But it’s not. It’s nothing to do with that.)

There are also plans for council budgets to be given directly to the residents’ groups of individual streets to decide how to spend the cash. (A: So you understand, when it comes down… This is all under the EU. The EU, step by step, from its very inception, by the groups that set it up, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, who set up the EU, who set up the UN as well. As they ended up destroying nationalism and ‘national’ countries, they would bring it down to REGIONAL and within that region they would bring it down into area communities that are NUMBERED on a map and each one is run by their own little SOVIET. Remember, the United Nations, eventually, is to dish out the food and medicine and all that stuff to each region and each area. And if you can’t bring your population down to the quota of food that you get, and you can’t make do with the medications that are available and so on, well that’s your tough peas. That’s your problem. That’s how they will make you do it. Then your little NGOs, your little trained NGOs with the Common Purpose and so on, will stand up at the little community board meeting and say, well, you know, we can’t ask the guys next door; they are suffering too; and we can’t go to the government. You see, this is all in our heads. We’ve brought all of this on ourselves; what are we going to do about it, etc. It STINKS of that… STINKS of it. It’s so obvious, SO OBVIOUS. But they introduce it to the animals, the domesticated animals, who are taught to believe everything the media gives them at face value.)

Local transport services, including bus and tram groups (A: That’s the electric train car.), could be commissioned by the communities themselves, who would be able to set timetables and improve reliability rates. (A: They will do what Mussolini did. He will just ban the time tables because they won’t have the gasoline or the electricity to move the darn things. But this is part of Agenda 21; no private vehicles are mentioned here.)

One group has asked for the power to buy out local “assets,” including a rural pub. (A: That’s the ha-ha bit that they always put into these things.)

Another project involves bringing internet broadband to a local community.

Mr Cameron will say: “They’ve all got one thing in common: a firm commitment from this Government to help them(A: I like this beautiful part…) realise their dreams. (A: The folk have never heard of it. But that doesn’t matter does it? The new soviet is here. And you thought it was the Russians. No. The Royal Institute of International Affairs. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking basically about what’s really Agenda 21 from the United Nations VIA the European Union with its massive new soviet parliament they have there. It’s amazing how, again, everything falls in together at the right time. Century of Change they prattled on in the big universities for a long, long time, for about 50 years in the last century. The coming Century of Change, and they knew what they were talking about. It’s this big communitarian society that was to come in. And what seemed to be the devolution of power down to the people, but it’s really the little soviet groups that run your panels and the expert, they become the new experts, and the new democracy, and they run your system for you. You will attend meetings whether you like it or not, or you are antisocial. This is the speech that Mr Cameron was supposed to say today, and it’s written in advance so why bother bringing him out? You know, you don’t really need a person; just a cut-out cardboard thing would do fine. It’s cheaper that way. Give the speech writer the cash and give him the little Emmy Awards, or Grammy Awards, or whatever you want to give him for writing this stuff.   I love the wording; it’s like they are talking to someone about the age of 6 or 7. This is the language they use, of course.

“Yes, there will be objections – local objections, objections from vested interests. But you know what? We’re happy about that. (A: He doesn’t say ‘boys and girls’ though.)

“This process is all about learning. It’s about pushing power down and seeing what happens.

“It’s about unearthing the problems as they come up on the ground and seeing how we can get round them. (A: Rather than repair the potholes.)

“It’s about holding our hands up saying we haven’t got all the answers – let’s work them out, together.”

However, Ed Miliband, the Labour leadership contender (A: Who’s got all his relatives here, apart from the ones that are still in the Soviet Union; the rest of them flooded here just before World War II.), claimed that the Big Society was a means of enabling the Government to cut vital public services. (A: Of course it is and that’s why he has to say that.)

He said: “Cameron’s government is cynically attempting to dignify its cuts agenda by dressing up the withdrawal of support with the language of reinvigorating civic society.”

So that’s how they introduce that to the public, in this baby talk and trying to whip up enthusiasm. He won’t do it very well. Tony Blair was a better psychopath; he could get his arms flashing and everything and do whirlwinds with his hands, you know almost take off from the floor as he really flapped around there and tried to whip up enthusiasm. They all take these courses on positive thinking stuff, all that kind of stuff, and motivational procedures for the people. Here is the EU Observer; it just happens to tie in with it… The European Union, remember, is a solid bloc of all the old countries that were Soviet plus the ones that weren’t – well, not openly, like Britain.

EU reaches out for new powers at United Nations
LEIGH PHILLIPS / 15.07.2010 / euobserver.com

The plenary chamber at the UN headquarters in New York (Photo: wikipedia) (A: There is a photograph there, and ooooh, a very impressive place.)

European Council President Herman Van Rompuy will in future be able to address the UN chamber no differently from US President Barack Obama or Iranian leader Mahmoud Ahmedinejad under draft reforms agreed by member states.

EU countries at meetings in Brussels and New York have agreed to table a resolution in the UN General Assembly (UNGA) to give the union (A: The Union, the solid bloc, that now has got its own flag and all that. They fine counties if they don’t fly their flag, millions of pounds too.) the right to speak, according to a UK ministerial letter sent out to British MPs on Wednesday (14 July) and seen by EUobserver.

The EU currently has only observer status at the UN. (A: Since it’s now taken away the sovereignty of all the countries that it dominates and you’ve got all these peasants living in little communitarian areas, it’s now going to go in as an official, like a nation would go in to this, a big nation into the United Nations, with its own army and all that kind of stuff, and its own various voting powers.) Its delegates do not sit among the UN member states (A: At the moment.), but off to the side, along with entities such as the Vatican, the Red Cross and the Arab League.

The symbolic sitting arrangements are not due to change.

But if the motion, which is to be tabled in the coming weeks, is approved by the general assembly, the EU will also be awarded other rights enjoyed by fully-fledged UN members, such as the right to make proposals and submit amendments, the right of reply, the right to raise points of order and the right to circulate documents.

There will also be additional seats put in for the EU's foreign policy chief, High Representative Catherine Ashton and her officials.

How it all ties together… remember what Karl Marx said. Three trading blocs of the world, we’d all have the kind of PROVINCIAL government. That will be what you federal government turns into, a provincial, you are a province under a super world government. Well this is what this is all about, you see. It’s all right in front of us and that’s what it is. Believe you me, it’s no conspiracy. How can it be a conspiracy when one guy writes about it in the 1840s and then it’s prattled on by others down through the ages, right in through the Milner Group who wanted this too. This was their view for the world with the Round Table Society, who are still working every day somewhere across the globe. Every country has got a Round Table Society by the way, and they all have their Council on Foreign Relations departments or their Institute of International Affairs departments. Even the EU has its official one for the Institute of International Affairs FROM the CFR. They are all one and the same group, run from London – the bankers, international of course. So that’s that.

Then you jump to the Smart Meters. Here is a guy who obviously is in the la-la land region; that’s the nether region, never half there, never half over the other. But I guess that’s the safest way to be a correspondent.

California's Latest Revolt: Against Smart Electric Meters
By ALEX SALKEVER / 07/19/10 dailyfinance.com

Sometime in April, Pacific Gas & Electric (PCG) put a brand new "smart meter" on the home I rent in Marin County, Calif. We were never notified or asked if we wanted one. (A: Nobody ever is.) The installer just came one day while we were out, and it was a done deal. As a confirmed environmentalist (A: He’s a goody-two-shoes. See, you’ve got to be a goody-two-shoes to live in California or even in British Columbia.), I thought this should have been a good thing. Smart meters will, in theory, play a key role in managing energy consumption by households like mine. (A: Ohh… don’t you feel fuzzy when he says that.)

The devices are wireless, so they eliminate the need for meter readers and save companies like PG&E money while reducing the carbon footprint (A: You know, that big footprint that no one sees.) and pollution resulting from running fleets of trucks to tally power usage at millions of homes. Smart meters also can show a homeowner patterns about energy usage and even notify them about energy usage anomalies or spikes in power demand. (A: And ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya.)

He goes on to say that the only thing that’s ticking him off is that he never got a choice in it. He likes to be TOLD that his handcuffs are coming, his new upgraded handcuffs, this particular guy. Other residents are complaining as well because they’ve noticed spikes in the usage that they did not use. Of course hey, it’s computerized, the computer doesn’t lie; you pay up folks and that’s it. They are doing it on natural gas pipelines. They are using it on your electric for your home as well. Smart Meter will go into a worldwide Smart Grid down the road. That’s what it’s designed to do, all aligned together. Then you will pay in advance for your usage – I read the first articles that came out YEARS ago on this and everybody has forgotten it. Once you go over your quota, and you will get a quote allocated to how many folk live in your home, and how geothermal insulated it is and all that kind of stuff, then they will cut you off, or you pay extra, maybe even double to get more to last you through the month. That’s what it’s all about folks. It’s nothing to do with helping you see how much energy you are using. That’s what it’s about.

Remember, these articles I read I put the links up on my sites at the end of the show so you can go in and look them up for yourselves. It’s good to have a record of these and put them in categories and so on for reference. This is what’s happening. Here is another thing for the EU. It’s amazing too because I’ve got the stats here for the levels of populations from censuses, the REAL ones, from the governments. They show you a completely different thing from the hype in the media, oh, by the year 2050 the world will just be busting with people, but the truth shows the opposite. Most folk across Europe and Canada and the States who have been there for generations are DECLINING in population massively. Even the ones in India and China are starting to level out and they will start dropping within the next 10-15 years.

BRUSSELS (A: That are always sprouting different stuff. That’s the Parliament for the whole of Europe, the big soviet, the new soviet.) GO-AHEAD FOR NEW WAVE OF MIGRANTS (A: Here’s all this unemployment, massive debt and all the rest of it, and they’ve given the go-ahead for a new wave of migrants.
BRUSSELS: EU home affairs commissioner Cecilia Malmstrom is to alter the rules for migrants
Wednesday July 14, 2010 / express.co.uk / By Macer Hall, Political Editor

BUREAUCRATS are planning to encourage more new migrants to come to the EU despite rising levels of unemployment, it emerged last night.

Brussels officials are to simplify entry rules for workers heading to Europe to take up temporary seasonal jobs in farming, tourism and other industries. (A: And of course, none of them go home, very few go home.)

EU home affairs commissioner Cecilia Malmstrom said: “We need immigrant workers in order to secure our economic survival.” [Alan laughing.]

She claimed more were needed to fill “labour shortages”. (A: Even though they’ve got massive unemployment.)

But her remarks are bound to provoke new concerns that Eurocrats are determined to press for ever higher levels of immigration. (A: You see, they won’t be happy until they have done the same all across Europe as they have done in Britain, until there is really no culture left at all, which is great because you’ve no culture to fight for, you can’t find anybody to marry, because no one marries anymore or has children, so you have nothing to stand up and fight for. So they can do anything to you when you won’t stand up for anything.)

Last night, Home Office insiders insisted Britain would refuse to sign up to the latest overhaul of EU border controls. (A: That’s a joke; they won’t do that.)

Mrs Malmstrom said: “We know unemployment rates are still very high in Europe. Paradoxically, at the same time there are labour shortages.” (A: Ah, they’ve been saying that for as long as I’ve been alive.) She plans to speed up procedures for hiring managers, specialists and seasonal workers from outside the 27 EU member states.

The EU lacks workers in certain sectors even though average unemployment is at 10 per cent (A: It’s WAY beyond 10%, WAY, WAY BEYOND that in reality. If you take all the millions that are out in the retraining schools that they are in, you’d be up double or maybe even triple.).

(A: Here they go…) An ageing population and low birth rates mean that migrant labour will be necessary to help EU growth in the long term. (A: You understand, for years the countries of Europe followed all the EU and the UN propaganda that came via their own governments, not to have more than one child and so on, never mind the cultural indoctrination they were getting through the neo-culture from Hollywood and all the rest of it, and all the sex education which was guaranteed that they would experiment early and never mate up. They knew that at the top too. So it’s their fault for not producing enough children and that’s why they have to bring in all these other immigrants, you understand. This same rubbish has been going on my whole life, this nonsense. The same repeated nonsense. Yep.)

Then you find this article…

Is the Next Global Food Crisis Now in the Making?
Dave Their / aolnews.com / July 7/18/2010

(A: You see how everything works together? It all works together. You go into Chatham House, the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they’ve got all these think tanks working on this coming problem, that they just know is coming. They’ve got massive think tanks working full time, for 15 years, just on this one problem. Now that they’ve got the food companies all sewn up; the 5 agri companies are really all one. They really are all one.)

AOL News (July 17) -- Recent weeks have produced a series of grim and related headlines: Russia has declared a state of emergency because of drought in 12 regions (A: So they hype up something.), while in major wheat exporter Ukraine, severe flooding may depress crop yields. Dry conditions threaten Vietnamese rice production. The USDA has projected a disappointingly low Midwest harvest, and China has raised questions on the demand side by doubling its imports from Canada. (A: I can testify to that because I see the big grain trucks that say ‘Government of Canada’ on them; they are reddish that are the ones that go by track. They have been going pretty well, two or three of these massive long trains, miles long, every week for ages going out of the country. That’s so they can set up here, so there is not enough here, you see. That’s how you do strategy. Everything works together in this great big system.)

And just to make your day, it was bad enough with all the new x-rays that, oh, they only go to the skin. Now they find out they go deeper than the skin and all the rest of it, which they knew all along of course. That's okay because they will depopulate you and bring in immigrants no doubt. [Alan laughing.] That will be an excuse… we've got all these ones dying of x-rays; we'll have to bring in immigrants to fill the positions. Guess what they've got now? T-rays. T-rays… that sounds a bit better than x-ray, you see. By the way, those x-ray devices that you see in airports, they have portable ones now for the cops. They can do it in the streets. So we'll all be getting x-rayed and dosed with radiation in the streets now… just to make your day. Of course, you will all accept it. You'll say, oh, what can you do… what can you do, you know.

T-Ray Tech Spots Bombs, Drugs from a Mile Away
Scientists have replicated Superman's X-ray vision to see through clothing or packages in order to spot security threats.
By Eric Bland | Thu Jul 15, 2010 / discovery.com

THE GIST
-Terahertz waves can see through clothing and boxes to detect of drugs, explosives and more.
-Though terahertz waves are currently only used over short distances, a new technique makes long-range scanning possible.
-Although more study is needed, the technology could be deployed at airports and on battlefields. (A: That will definitely be in the streets too; it will be on the police cars.)

T-rays can sense explosives and drugs as well as penetrate clothing, packages or other thin materials. (A: But don't worry, it's really on the LOW end of the microwave. Don't worry.)

See, the higher end of the microwave kind of fry you. They used that technology in Iraq. They've fried whole busloads of people with microwave. But this will be a low dose type microwave. And that's why they want to call it t-hertz rather than microwave but it's in the low microwave band. By the way, everything in your body, your programming in your body, the electrical programming for all your cells, for the food that comes to feed those cells and enzymes and all the rest of it, are programmed by very tiny, very tiny electrical currents. If you want to alter the body system and produce all kinds of things, use very, very low, tiny currents. So this will be IDEAL for that. We'll end up with mutations all over the place, guarantee you. I'll put this site up as well. So your T-rays, it sounds better than x-rays, you see, that's another part of it and it sounds better than simple microwave. It's very hard to upset the people these days. When they could have said microwave really, most folk would think, well, they wouldn't put it out there if it was harmful. You don't have to wait; people will make excuses up because that's what a domesticated society does. They make up excuses for the ones who are killing them.

I've got quite a few articles here on Bilderberger. For the first time they let a regular media – it's not really regular media because the Guardian is all New World Order, all carbon footprint and carbon, cutbacks and all that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Back again and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Bilderberg and how they are letting some media in now. Of course chosen media who will give you a line which will be plausible but it won't be the truth. They chose the Guardian, they are all on board for the new agenda and carbon footprints and all that stuff, and save the planet, ya-da, ya. So they say that things on the agenda for 2010 are:

Bilderberg 2010: What we have learned
Charlie Skelton's Bilderblog / guardian.co.uk

Check out the agenda for Bilderberg 2010: "Financial reform (A: Like we don't know that.), security, cyber technology, energy, Pakistan, Afghanistan, world food problem (A: Ah, that's interesting.), global cooling, social networking, medical science, EU-US relations." (A: And so on and so on. This is the stuff that they tell us.)

Now that the Bilderberger has actually put up apparently, I think it's real, their own web site to mislead you of course as to the truth. What they mean is that they are going to put more troops into Afghanistan - they've got to flatten Afghanistan – and really come heavy on Pakistan too. They've got to really step up the world food shortage because 5 groups remember, got all their stuff. The pharmas can't keep seed anymore. It doesn't work when you plant it. It's all

GM. You have to go back to the masters, like Monsanto and Cargill, and beg them cap-in-hand to buy some more, if they'll let you, then they will say one day, oh, we're getting short this year, you know; you have to go back to your little community area there and tell them there is only half of what we had last year. And you'll have your little meeting with your little new soviets and they will tell you to, you know, just drink more water to fill your stomach. Stuff like that. So I'll put these links up as well.

Bilderberg: sinister with a smile
Sunday June 13th, 2010 / informationliberation.com

Then, Members of Parliament too, not just in Britain but they always take Britain. It's the cutting edge. It's the flagship to show you how it's done, how to truly destroy your people. It says,

Fears accident rates could rise as motorway lights are switched off at midnight to cut pollution
By James Tozer / dailymail.co.uk / 18th July 2010

A truly radical page and drive scheme for Britain's motorways should be introduced to help the country switch to a low carbon economy, a senior Tory MP has said.

So there ya go. Now that they've privatized most of the roads… and Lord Rothschild was given the job of auctioning them off; that was a week or two ago, or a few weeks ago – I read it on the air. Now of course, they are going to re-charge you and jack up the prices too, to make sure it covers your carbon footprint, those awfully muddy boots that you've got because there are no paved roads anymore… stuff like that.

So that's where they are going with it all as they bring us down to the new feudal system. And that's what it is, is a new feudal system. Everything is on the cards, decided before YOU were born folks, every single part of it, including when they crashed the economy. That was absolutely necessary to do it at that time to bring all of this on. They are doing the same thing in other countries and using different terms for it. But you see what's happening. When they are flattening areas where people were living, and when they are turning things back into gravel, trails instead of tarmac roads as they are in the US, in a LOT of places in the US in fact, you KNOW you are going to have to go down… and down and down. They are giving you the big hint.

They are even making massive machines. I saw some drawings by architects from Australia who are being taught in universities about how to create these big machines. Massive monsters like sci-fi things that demolish whole urban areas, the big urban eaters. Yep. They've been working on these for about 25-30 years, all these drawings. Strange how they are always ahead knowing what's coming up, eh, isn't it. And how things just fall in. 2001 happened and towers went down. BINGO, off comes the New American Century and the Century of Change. Then all these other coming flu plagues never happened. Then we had the bank crashes, oh, my God, we're all in poverty now and we've got wars to fight all over the world. Then you are down to communitarianism. It's amazing how the juggler keeps it all going isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

End of the Road--Towns Rip Up the Pavement Rather than Maintain Roads

UK Launches Next Part of Scheduled Agenda--"The Big Society" for Communitarianism--NGO Leaders Pre-selected and (Trained) Ready to Go.

EU now Powerful Single Entity at UN

California's Latest Revolt: Against Smart Electric Meters

EU Parliament Gives Go-ahead for New Wave of Migrant Workers

Global Food Crisis in the Making

Scanned from a Mile Away-By T-Ray Laser/Microwave

Guardian on Bilderberger

Bilderberger--Sinister with a Smile

Britain--Motorway Lights to be Off from Midnight to 5am to "Cut Carbon Emissions."--Accidents Expected

Transcribed by Diana

July 20, 2010 (#624)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 20, 2010. As always, I suggest newcomers look into .com web site – I know this is monotonous for those that listen all the time but there are always newcomers coming in who don't know. Look into the .com site and you will find hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years for download. All the sites you will see listed there, bookmark them for future use. Sometimes you will find sticking on download, that's all the people going into it at one time so you have these alternate ones to choose from. [Official sites listed above.] All the sites have the same audios. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download the transcripts from there in the language of your choice for print up and passing around to your friends. Remember to go into the books, CDs and DVDs that I've got for sale. Some of these disks cover 50 shows or so and they are something to have especially in a time when anything can get pulled at any time at all and all that information is gone. So it's good to have a reserve of this stuff, at least maybe while we are all living in caves you can pass them on to your children, with a little dynamo battery to play something on, and teach them how it used to be and what happened and explain to them who was behind it and all the rest of it. It's good information to have. And you think I'm kidding…. but anyway… That's what keeps me going, your purchases of the items that I've got for sale and donations. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We are flying through an agenda. Flying through an agenda that literally was written way back in the old days, the 1800s even, but they knew where they were going to take society. They knew that they would use the middle class for a while, for the early 1900s, and then start to alter them and wipe them out completely because they'd be dangerous at the end of it all. You have watched and witnessed over 100 years of the middle class being taken down piece by piece by piece. Even today's middle class is vastly different from the middle class of the beginning of the 20th century for instance. Most folk haven't a clue. We are born into our own time. Our lives are pretty short. We are kept running. We are bombarded with new news and wars and depressions and all that kind of stuff. We don't get time to catch up and find out what happened even in your parents' days or your grandparents' day and how vastly this is all changed, by design, not by itself. Nothing happens societal-wise by itself. It takes big powers to make it be so and big powers planned a completely different society for the end of the 20th century. They started the changes at the beginning of the 1900s and sped it up from there. This has been well documented by various authors but even some of those on the inside who are all for it and who taught part of the programs to get the changes going in universities. Like Carroll Quigley who was also the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations as well as being one of the main characters to choose Rhodes Scholars for world government, or world governance as they call it now. So there is nothing, after having read so much and so on over many, many years, to surprise me. The only thing that surprises you is how ignorant people stay and every generation doesn't know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how generations don't really pass on information to the next. In fact that's by design. At one time you would have a grandpa or maybe even a great grandpa and you could ask him questions and talk to him. He would tell you things. People had time in those days to talk because they didn't sit and watch television for indoctrination purposes. They actually communicated – a strange thing that, communication, isn't it? They would tell them their family history too and what they had been through themselves and the changes that they saw and they would tell you why because they were far smarter. They knew what was going on. They knew the con games that were getting pulled over them by politicians and governments. They knew even about the League of Nations and the machinations they were up to and what their long-term goal was because at one time they printed that stuff in the newspapers.

Unfortunately the big war had to divide the generations and they certainly were very successful at that and even trained us, again, to dump the old folk in homes – which are really like exit homes, I call them – so that they wouldn't communicate. Plus you had the communists within the US and other countries saying, and teaching actually in schools, because a lot of them were communists, no doubt about it, and professors too. Everyone knew the CIA knew it. Everyone knew who was who. But they were teaching the students, don't believe anybody over the age of 30 and sometimes they brought it down to even younger. That's what started the rebellion of the youth. It wasn't a spontaneous thing that came from internal conflict at all. It was because they were having indoctrinations and made to feel very unhappy about the nasty previous generation and blamed their parents personally for whatever that happened in the world. Everything literally is managed on a GIGANTIC scale. Again, Lenin said the same thing, they've got to have the educational system completely under wraps to ensure the indoctrination is the right indoctrination for every generation. You have to have the military sewn up and the police, and give them special perks and privileges that the rest of them don't get. In that way you can control any revolution or revolt from below basically.

At the same time as this was going it's fascinating to see the techniques that were used to destroy the values and the cultures of the Western world, especially I'd say the UK and America – within America I classify Canada because they were all reading the same stuff, same magazines and all the rest of it. Harper's and all them belonged to the big boys that the Milner Group, etc, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were spearheading their ideology towards the women, with the aid of Bernays – and we all know about Bernays, if you listen to this show – and how they literally would work on UNCONSCIOUS EMOTIONS, DESIRES, and through advertising. They were specialists in this in fact. He created, along with the guys who employed him, the consumer society but they also altered the culture because it was a CULTURAL WAR.

Professor Carroll Quigley in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, being the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and who all for the agenda, admits how it was done and how the magazines and the VERY EARLY movies, when Hollywood started up, the very early ones, right away went into action to make women dissatisfied with their lot in life, to make them think they should have it all, to such an extent that I actually knew people in Britain who literally nagged their husbands because they thought they should have all that stuff they saw in these movies; you know, the fictitious movies. They wanted that kind of reality. Well, Carroll Quigley actually went into all of that in Tragedy and Hope, towards the end of his book, how it was done and how they were made to feel dissatisfied and how they LITERALLY were taught VIA the movies and novels that were getting churned out ALL by the same people for the same purpose to nag their husbands into working harder and faster for more money or else they were gone. They even got the idea of divorce from Hollywood. The whole culture in North America and across good parts of Europe but definitely Britain was under attack and they didn't know it. They didn't know it. The high professors in universities, at that level, they knew it. The guys who owned the media who were all the Royal Institute of International Affairs certainly knew it. The Culture Industry knew it. In other words, they all knew what it was all about and where they wanted to go with it.

You find that Carroll Quigley also admits that it was the Culture Industry in the very early ages and right up to 1920 when it was really getting off the ground, they brought in the short skirts and so on. That was the first sign of trying to get women to copy them. They knew that the mass of people, the ordinary people, they copy what they see above them and so they gave them the stars to emulate and the fashions to go with it and the behavior too. It's quite fascinating how it's never ending because they have never let go have they. The whole thing was to put men in the background and literally reverse the roles of who would be dominant in the home. There was to be no compromise of any kind. It was to be domination and that turned out to be so. Unfortunately there are many, many psychiatrists and psychologists today who hears, I'm sure, every day of their lives, of women who went after careers and who eventually realized that they had been conned into having it all and treating men, really, as second-class citizens.

That happened. Men became meek and mild. Hollywood churned out movies about the bad man, especially the bad white man. The movie, Falling Down, really was a good one on that when the guy at the end, when he doesn't realize it, he thought he was one of the good guys, he's done all the right things, he's told by the cop and he says, oh, you mean I'm the bad man, I'm the bad guy, wow. This was an incredible attack and all media, really, and all fiction is meant to download you, alter your behavior, and have you behaving in a certain way. And you if adopt that posture that you are supposed to adopt, that they are giving you to adopt, you WILL be treated like dirt – honestly – and walked over, ran over, and you'll be pretty useless to yourself. That was all intentional.

WE think of warfare as something that men are fighting men across a battlefield and flags going and all that stuff. No. That's only ONE type of warfare. There about 99% of other ways that you deal with warfare and cultural destruction is the main one that you have to do. Destroying the culture, the values that makes a people strong, makes them cohesive, makes them stand up, all the things that they will stand up for MUST be destroyed. That has been pretty well accomplished. We are given nothing but terrible degrading stuff for movies today. It's kill, slaughter, kill, slaughter and sex. Sex is with anybody and anything. That's common fare for your entertainment. Isn't that something else? Common fare. Your children watch it. How do you think they are going to grow up to be? We are bad enough with all our indoctrinations. This is a deliberate technique of warfare, cultural warfare. You have economic warfare. You have many kinds of warfare that are just as if not more important than the final battle on the battlefield. And often you don't even need to get to the battlefield because you have already conquered, millions of people, without their knowledge. That's the beauty of psychological warfare intergenerationally; planned, executed, followed right through between the generations. We are watching the end of it today and living through what's left of it.

Here is a very tame article really, one of many that gets churned out. It is…

The U.S. Middle Class Is Being Wiped Out: Here's the Stats to Prove It
Jul 15, 2010 by Michael Snyder in Recession / finance.yahoo.com

The 22 statistics detailed here prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that the middle class is being systematically wiped out of existence in America. (Alan: I can remember reading that in the international newspapers maybe 20-25 years ago; the same thing.)

The rich are getting richer and the poor are getting poorer at a staggering rate. Once upon a time, the United States had the largest and most prosperous middle class in the history of the world, but now that is changing at a blinding pace.

So why are we witnessing such fundamental changes? Well, the globalism and "free trade" that our politicians and business leaders insisted would be so good for us have had some rather nasty side effects. It turns out that they didn't tell us that the "global economy" would mean that middle class American workers would eventually have to directly compete for jobs with people on the other side of the world where there is no minimum wage and very few regulations. (A: That's China. Well, actually they did say that 20 years ago, some people just didn't… I said too, in my own areas and circles, how on earth could you possibly be made to compete with someone working in China for a few cents a day even, never mind an hour. You CAN'T, you can't do it.)

You see all your leaders for generations of ANY party that gets up there all belong to the same big club. They are all PRESELECTED. They are all trained for their mission. Their job is to further destruct that which the previous party had going, to keep it going and for more destruction, always knowing what they had to do. Not one party ever stopped to try and change the monetary system. Not ONE single party. They will NEVER touch it. You know there have been different books put out on the money and the banking systems of the central banking. That was the con game to start with, and even how they took away the ability for central banks to even create their own money, and how they had to farm it out. You couldn't get it simpler and more easily presented to you than one that's called, Oh, Canada: Bought and Sold. I'll give you the link for this; it's up on Google.

Oh Canada - Movie 1 - Intro
YouTube.com

It's very good. A young guy did a very good series of interviews with ex-Prime Ministers of Canada, all members of the CFR and the guys who were in charge of Canada's financial affairs. He brought up all the right questions. He didn't get it all mind you but he brought all the right questions. You should hear all these characters, the guys who got us into billions of dollars in debt, who gave away the Bank of Canada's ability to print their own money themselves. Do you know that Canada's money, most of it is printed in Germany? And one private company prints it in Canada and then it's given to the banks. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on some of the things that have happened over the last 100-odd years to get us to where we are today. It wasn't happenstance. It took world meetings, world meetings between representatives of every country at attendance to come up with all… actually, they were told what the plans were and what their parts would be in it.

They had to get all these countries on board with the same globalized agenda at the same time. Throughout that period too, they did away with any gold backing, at least in the banks, even though they were issuing paper. They put it down to fractional reserve banking so they only needed a FRACTION of the gold to cover all the money and all that kind of stuff until they ended up in Canada with none at all, they don't need that. In 1998 I think it was, they literally said, okay, the banks themselves can just make money out of nothing and each time you get a loan they just create the magic numbers and give you a check and put it in your account. That's how money is created. Governments too, rather than borrow from their own Bank of Canada, end up borrowing from all these other private banks abroad with compound interest because they are TOLD to. They know the agenda. You will actually hear on this video, Oh, Canada, a Prime Minister saying that this massive debt is good for us all. You actually hear them saying that. Massive debt, unpayable debt… I mean, it's just slavery, is good for us all. Why? Because they are all members of the Canadian Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. You see one after another, of all parties, far left, far right and all the rest of it, all things in between, are all in there because they are all on board in the same club. There is no choice in the matter when it comes to voting; they're PRE-SELECTED, as Quigley said. And the plebs just vote them in. Whoever sounds the best with the most promises is who gets voted in. That's how easy it is.

Getting back to the culture and all the rest of it and destroying the culture, destroying the middle class, because it's a WAR. You must stage a war on the culture of a country you want to destroy. It has been done, has been successful. Look at the mess that Britain is in for instance and other countries in Europe because of it. Even the statements of Tony Blair saying, I wanted to destroy the culture of Britain forever by literally making sure SO many immigrants would come in, at the same time, no time to adapt into what was left of the British, therefore they would keep their own and whatever was left of the British culture is just gone in history; it's finished, kaput. That's how they do it.

Back to this article, the rehash… Over years I've watched the rehash of the middle class being destroyed, it says…

The U.S. Middle Class Is Being Wiped Out: Here's the Stats to Prove It
Jul 15, 2010 by Michael Snyder in Recession / finance.yahoo.com

So why are we witnessing such fundamental changes? Well, the globalism and "free trade" that our politicians and business leaders insisted would be so good for us have had some rather nasty side effects. It turns out that they didn't tell us that the "global economy" would mean that middle class American workers would eventually have to directly compete for jobs with people on the other side of the world where there is no minimum wage and very few regulations. The big global corporations have greatly benefited by exploiting third world labor pools over the last several decades, but middle class American workers have increasingly found things to be very tough. (A: Well, that's putting it mildly.)

Giant Sucking Sound

The reality is that no matter how smart, how strong, how educated or how hard working American workers are, they just cannot compete with people who are desperate to put in 10 to 12 hour days at less than a dollar an hour on the other side of the world. After all, what corporation in their right mind is going to pay an American worker 10 times more (plus benefits) to do the same job? The world is fundamentally changing. Wealth and power are rapidly becoming concentrated at the top and the big global corporations are making massive amounts of money. (A: And my goodness, it's incredible the money they are raking in and the banks.) Meanwhile, the American middle class is being systematically wiped out of existence as U.S. workers are slowly being merged into the new "global" labor pool. (A: And that is true. That is true.)

Remember, under this World Free Trade Agreement that there is to be free trade of goods. Now, it's really a lie as always because we are always lied to especially by the ones who are doing it all to us. It's SELECTED corporations only. If you put one up to export things abroad, you try and do it and see if you can. No. If you are not in the club you ain't getting anything out off the shores, believe you me. But it's also the removal, across borders, of labor, the DESIRED labor, and that's whatever they say they want. You will find more and more coming this way over the next 10-15 years from other countries, maybe even China, as you are going off to try and find work abroad. That's exactly what we find that Jacques Attali said in his first book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. And he should know, he works at the United Nations. That was predesigned BEFORE you were born. They knew they would get to this stage. This world is one big business plan and like any big business plan it has its dates and its years, 10 years down the road, 20 years down the road, 30 years down the road we will do this and this and this and this and this. That’s how they work it out. That’s why everything comes together across Europe and the Americas at the same time. Everything must happen at the same time.

That’s why they must bring in a global CRASH at the same time. And do they change the system that caused it with the private banks lending to your own governments, at COMPOUND interest? NO. Why? Because you don’t have a democracy. You’ve been trained to think you have, yet everything you have witnessed over your years should tell you that you don’t see ANY sign of it. There is an agenda; you will definitely see all the signs and symptoms of it being implemented, all the time what’s politically correct and what isn’t. But you will never get the agenda declared to you OPENLY. You will keep hearing the same lies when it’s election time and they wrap themselves in your tribal flags, whatever they happen to be, and your tribal emblems and pretend they are really YOU, these internationalists, ALL of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on a little bit, and it’s so brief really to go through something so long and complex – it’s not really complex even, it’s just lengthy – of how the warfare was waged and you can’t do that in an hour show. You can’t do it at all and give it any justice.

Literally, the culture industry was a big, big part of it. The advent of radio alone was an incredibly big part of it. We had John Dewey of course, who went into the school system from the Frankfort Group, etc, and he made sure that the right indoctrination was taught. He also was a friend of Bertrand Russell who did experimental schooling on pre-pubertal sex to see if they encouraged young children to have that, and controlled systems in school, mainly from orphanages and so on he used because no one would complain. He got a Royal charter to do it though; anyone else would have been hung. He did this and they found that they wouldn’t bond if they had lots of partners before a certain age. This was all part of Dewey’s idea as well. He copied that and corresponded with Russell to try and push all that through as well.

You have to emasculate the male in order to conquer a country when you are working through cultural warfare and psychological warfare. Therefore they were incredibly, incredibly – and I’ve witnessed a lot of it myself – successful. We see how it is today, until you can call the average American anything you want if he’s male and he will sort of cower or kind of look sheepish because he’s been taught that he is really almost a second-class citizen. We’ve got so much priority hiring and special hiring to try to outdo him that he’s been put in the back seat basically. That’s as simple as can be. It’s as simple as can be. Not the best person gets the job anymore; it’s not been like that for a long time. It’s the one with the right background.

So getting back to this article, they go on about the sucking sound and so on and how they are doing the American workers out of work. That’s part too, of the car plants as well. There is a lot to be said for the fact that they had it kind of easy for a long time, GM, Ford, all the rest of them, because they didn’t really put a lot of research and development into better products. The Japanese were allowed into the country with no restrictions whatsoever to sell. Every other country could sell within the US but the US and Canada could not sell abroad.   That was intentionally to bring you down. When global agreements are done by your masters, the ones you vote in, and they sign that on the line, this was intentional. It says here…

What do most Americans have to offer in the marketplace other than their labor? Not much. The truth is that most Americans are absolutely dependent on someone else giving them a job. But today, U.S. workers are "less attractive" than ever. Compared to the rest of the world, American workers are extremely expensive, and the government keeps passing more rules and regulations seemingly on a monthly basis that makes it even more difficult to conduct business in the United States. (A: Well it’s not because they are stupid bureaucrats. Never, ever think they are just stupid. You know, they would love you to think that they screw up once in a while. No. No. No. No. Bureaucrats just take their orders from the top and the guys at the top attend VERY, VERY intellectual think tanks and listen to all the recommendations and they implement them on the public. Then they come back and tell the bureaucrats what to do. There are no bungles like that that go on in this kind of field, BELIEVE YOU ME.)

So corporations are moving operations out of the U.S. at breathtaking speed. Since the U.S. government does not penalize them for doing so, there really is no incentive for them to stay.

What has developed is a situation where the people at the top are doing quite well, while most Americans are finding it increasingly difficult to make it. There are now about six unemployed Americans for every new job opening in the United States, and the number of "chronically unemployed" is absolutely soaring. There simply are not nearly enough jobs for everyone.

Why do you think they are all geared up, you know, for internal riots and stuff? Why do you think that 2 or 3 years ago the NATO think tank for Britain and NATO came out with their 50-year prognosis of what was to happen? And where the hot spots would be? Right down to the need eventually to use neutron bombs, battlefield size neutron bombs on flash mobs of people, probably over food or whatever? They were talking about mainly the Western world, folks. And the US Army think tank about 3 or 4 months later put out their own one which was identical. Why is it identical? Because they both also work with the RAND Corporation and the other big private corporations that collect all your data.

That's why they have been building up an internal army. That's why they are rushing ahead for all kinds of ID. You see they have no intention of pulling you out of this nose dive that we are all in. They plan to take you all the way through it. It's simple. I don't care if they put Donald Duck in, he WILL be a member of the CFR. It's about time you guys out there caught on to that, in EVERY country. There is not one Prime Minister or one President willing to touch the utterly corrupt banking system that actually they are dictated to by. All the big banks going back into the Milner Group, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, are still in existence today running the Council on Foreign Relations and owning all the big media. It was those boys that weaned governments' ability to create their own money away from them and told the boys that they put in instead, these new politicians, to borrow from private bankers, the same private bankers that bankrupt the whole planet and then take your money, tax money, and your children's and grandchildren's to pay it back, knowing they could never pay it back. It's the creation of perpetual slavery.

I've went on about communitarianism, how they've introduced it in Britain, which was always the ideal system that they talked about in the early days of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a return to a feudalistic society. Real education was a dangerous thing for them to have, because they lost control over it; the ones who RAN the public lost control over them. That's why you haven't been getting real education for about 50-odd years or more. Indoctrination yes, but not education. They wanted a feudal system, a new feudal system. Carroll Quigley said it, the new overlords will be the CEOs and overlords of an area, or part of a country. That's already happened in Britain where they have sold chunks of the coast line for foreign docks to be put in there for shipping lines owned by France and other countries. Who does the local council approach that's left? They go to the CEO of the corporation, the big boss – off with your hat, down with your eyes. It's as simple at that folks.

That's eventually what they will want to have here as they bring down the size of the planet and all the rest of it. If you think there are a particular people with an agenda, of utter warfare upon you, you are right. You are right. You are correct. Absolutely. No problem about that whatsoever. And they are succeeding because everyone else is kept STUPID and DRUNK and PERVERTED even on what's called entertainment today that's churned out for them to watch. The envelope keeps getting pushed every year, every year, every year, until we are utterly degraded. The males will adopt the masculine role whatever that happens to be in the movies. The females will adopt the female role from the movies. We can see it in the streets. The social workers know all about it. So do the lawyers. So do the clinics that deal with venereal diseases because it's utterly rampant.

This is the END of a war that we are living through right now. And you know something, they will be playing and playing until the bitter end, partying and playing. When plagues are released down the road, or what definitely will happen, definitely will happen, is the rationing of food. That's coming in. When you are in your own communitarian little area and certain organizations have already trained your leaders, your new soviet leaders, they will tell you, well, the United Nations is distributing the food; they've only got so much for this little area – that used to be called Manchester or something – what are we going to do about it? Then YOU have to deal with the problem. Well, I guess, maybe the elderly should starve first. That's what you are going to hear. I'm not kidding. These problems are going to be dumped on your shoulders. That is the plan. It's not a guess on my part. It's not a guess. This system isn't intended to go on for much longer.

You know only a domesticated animal, DOMESTICATED, would be oblivious to what's happening. And most folk are utterly, completely domesticated, regardless of all the signs around them, utterly. On most of the newspapers in Canada and a lot of other countries across Europe the front page for the last 25-30 years has been about sports, about a sport's page. That's what you get for your main news. That's your main news folks and folk think that's normal now. They are utterly ignorant on what's happening on any other level and the media and the television news is going to keep them just as ignorant forever. That's their job.

Believe you me the next part is going to be awful. The chicken hasn't come home to roost yet for the last crash, the planned crash that the banks brought down on everyone. I think it is on January 1st that all the new taxes kick in for the US to START this incredible, impossible task of paying off the debt – and I mean impossible. Everything out there, all services will be slashed to the bone. That is on the cards, planned that way. Then they will turn around to you and Obama will offer the US citizenry the same system as Britain. Communitarianism, where you are all little groups of peasants in your own little areas and they will push all the problems and the debt, they will split up the debt and shove so much on to you. And you are supposed to sit and deal with it, with your little panel of civilians there, with its specially selected – but you won't know it – leader because they've already got them trained as they did in Britain for their organizations.

I noticed in that one for Britain, I read yesterday the article on communitarianism. When I read the one, the speech that he did say, after the one they said he WILL say – that's how they do it in Britain, they give out the speech first and then the guy reads it the next day. It said, "and philanthropists will be involved," EXACTLY what they've been saying for 50-60 years. Bringing us to a stage where great philanthropists, like George Soros, will be an overlord who will appoint certain people as leaders for your community and you will have to go to the banks as a community and borrow money, for your heating or your oil to heat yourself or whatever you are using, or natural gas. All worked out long, long, long time ago folks.

That's why the script is awfully boring to folk like me, terribly boring. You always know what's coming. You always know what the next step is going to be and the step after that and that and that. In the right books they publish it, mainly to their own adherents, through their own foundations and have done for 80-90 years. No one reads them though except the ones who are generally a member of the groups. But you will find the books out there. I got a whole load of books that a bank had dumped out; a big bank in Toronto. They have their private stash you see, of books for their higher employees. I remember going through a lot of this stuff and the books they had; I used to wonder why would these far, far left, radical, for change, destroy the culture foundations like Guggenheim and all the rest of them and Rockefeller, publish these books for banks, for the higher employees of banks, to read? I found out very quickly why. They're all part of it. They all work together. There is no separateness in this bunch at the top. Everyone is always on board. Presidents and Prime Ministers are selected YEARS before you will ever hear their name mentioned as they go forward for their candidacy, every single one of them. They all have psychopathic traits. They are well tested to lie, and they lie with ease. They aren't terribly relevant really. They do well with more money coming in once they've left their office by going around universities and talking and keeping the con game of democracy alive and telling lots of more lies when they are asked real questions.

As I say, you will see that on that Oh, Canada disk, which I'll put the link up on my site at the end of the show. It's the best exposé, simple, very simple, of how every country's banking system works because it is exactly the same as the US and Britain and elsewhere. At least in this one they actually talk to the guys who RAN the system, including Prime Ministers. And here these guys lying even today. It's quite something to hear them say that owing about $160 Billion in debt every day is a good thing for the people. Amazing, eh. Why do they say that? Because they are pleasing their bosses. These guys are still owned. They know darn well that if they were ever to tell the truth they would be Kelly'd very quickly. Dr Kelly was certainly dealt with very quickly before he could speak at the High Court. That's what happens to them.

Private banks are really in charge. They are authorized to be in charge of much higher levels than government are. They are run by an organization, worldwide, incredibly powerful that plan the centuries, plan the cultures, plan the wars of attack on different cultures, and they pull it through by putting their own people in at the right time. It's amazing how the whole world, especially what was the developed world, is pulled down systematically at the same time in the same areas. That is not by chance. Down to linguistic minimalism on television and for children – once you are in linguistic minimalism you can't express an idea. You can't express hurt, pain, suspicion or anything else. You cannot

BE a leader if you can’t use your vocabulary to get across to people to sway them into following you. You can’t do it. That’s been awfully successful there. The modern hero is a guy with the big, big, massive gun, on lots of steroids, having lots of sex, and slaughtering as many folk as he can like some character in some game they are playing, who says very little except the word that begins with ‘f’ and ‘s’ and that’s it. That’s by intention folks. They don’t want to expand your mind; they want to contract it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I’m going to put some other links up too tonight at the end of the show on my web site. One is on NSA, the National Security Agency that does most of the spying on its own citizenry. They’ve come out now with their plans for a $5.2 Billion expansion in the US that they are setting up at Fort George. It’s quite amazing how they are going ahead because it’s very important to make sure they keep tracking everything we say, do or type, or whatever else. It’s so important to go ahead with that. And you are going to get your new internet ID shortly from Obama who has just given $24 million to Kenya. There is an election coming up there and he wants to make sure with this $24 million, and they get the right people in, they will go forward in family planning, which is abortion of course. So he is heavily involved in making sure people across the world are going to have all the benefits of what has become the norm of America by using your tax money. But that’s only a little place where he is using it. He’s using it all over. In fact some countries are even kept afloat by US money and have been for years.

NSA breaks secrecy on its plans for $5.2B expansion
Baltimore Business Journal - by Daniel J. Sernovitz Staff / Friday, July 16, 2010 / baltimore.bixjournals.com

Also, another article on the bankers who are speculating so much on food they are causing starvation in different parts of the world. The food is okay, the prices were normally okay, but they are holding it back to speculate, to jump up the prices. They have been doing that for ages but that’s what these fantastic banking people do, those folk with the strange banking gene that goes way back into time, as we all know.

Trading in death: Rapacious bankers are making fortunes by forcing up the price of food and leaving millions to starve
By Zoe Brennan / dailymail.co.uk / 20th July 2010

New EU regulations, that’s the European Soviet bloc, where Britons are getting in new cops from the EU government itself, from any country, into Britain to arrest people in Britain. So in other words, they override what was your national police and all the rest of it. They can go right in there and just investigate, take DNA, take you out of the country to wherever they want to. That’s the wonders of being sovietized; the nouveau soviet. So much is going on that it’s rather amazing.

EU to subject Britons to chilling new 'Big Brother' surveillance and investigation powers
By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 16th July 2010

There is even another one that came out where Bin Laden, according to the CIA, declassified stuff really, had nothing to do with 9/11… [Alan laughing.]. The first time they have mentioned that, from their own evidence. All those fuzzy videos that came out later obviously were fake. If he was dead in 2000 they believe, then obviously his ghost didn’t come back and make the videos, with the CIA translators telling us all kinds of things they wanted us to believe at the time.

DOUBT THROWN ON PROOF BIN LADEN A TERRORIST LEADER
GORDON DUFF: CLASSIFIED CIA TRANSCRIPT COUNTERS BIN LADEN TERROR ROLE
July 10, 2010 · veteranstoday.com / By Gordon Duff STAFF WRITER/Senior Editor

Also at the very end, I mentioned that there was a new eco tax for Canada. They just stuck it on and gave it to a private agency so that all your items would get this eco tax, giving it of course to their friends. It’s just been denounced as illegal. So I think from the 6th of next month or something, later on in a few weeks it’s going to be taken off again. They will simply stick it on something else instead because these rats never give up with their con games.

Ontario to drop eco fee
cbc.ca / July 19, 2010

I was reading too, how from that Oh, Canada one, how they built, I think, highway 401 it was in Toronto for I think it was $101 million or billion dollars and then when they raffled it off to their friends, privatized it, they gave it out for about $3 million. Not a bad deal, eh. That's what they do with everything that you make from the public. That's what they do. We live in gangsterism.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The US Middle Class is Being Wiped Out

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

NSA Expands Again

Trading in Death--Bankers and Food Supply

EU Powers for EU Police to Come into Britain and be The Boss

CIA Document Counters "Proof" of Ben Laden Having to do With Anti-US Terror

Ontario Eco-Fee to be Scrapped on Tuesday

Transcribed by Diana

July 21, 2010 (#625)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 21, 2010. For the newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com web site and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites [listed above]. When you get a problem with the main one it is because often too many folk are going in it all at the same time supposedly, according to Yahoo, and these alternate sites should help you out with the sticky downloads of the talks I've given. There are hundreds of talks I've given for free, for download. All the sites have a lot of transcripts in English of the talks I've given and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself there. Print them up and pass them around to your friends. They all have the same audio as well. Remember that you bring me to you. I'm the only person out there I think who depends upon you. This is the tin can rattling moment because I don't take money from advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN; I've got nothing to do with it. That pays for the air time, the broadcast, and the staff at RBN and their bills. So you've got to help me out with mine and you can do so by going into the web site and see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] The books are different from anything else you will read out there. It's a technique of waking you up without just filling your head full of other facts. I show you as you read it the techniques of thinking for yourself and using critical thinking powers or reasoning. You will see things in everyday life for the first time in a new light all together. Things that have been all around you all the time, including people's behaviors, and you'll now know why it is the way it is. So purchase the books and the disks as well; some of the disks have 50 shows on them. That is good too because you don't know when they are going to pull the plug with this new cyber security ID'ing they are putting out there very shortly. They are also going to license those who can come out on the internet or radio shows and say things that are now politically incorrect. So help yourselves and help me at the same time to get along.

I keep reminding people because they forget so quickly because we are born into what we think is our own time. It's not your parents' time; it's not your grandparents' time. It is YOUR time, you think, and you don't realize while you are in your time your parents still are in their time and your grandparents are in theirs too. Children coming up under you, maybe a few years younger, are then put into their little stall as well. Everyone is put in their separate stall and worked on incredibly with sciences you don't even know exist. The techniques from Kindergarten onwards, for every intake, updating them from the previous bunch to make sure they will accept the things they will hear about changing in their own lifetime. That's how perfect it is. It's been here for an awful long time. I've mentioned before how Beria in the Soviet Union about 1934 at the meeting of Comintern mentioned that it used to take a generation to change the culture of a people, now they can update it every 4 or 5 years. That was in 1934. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back again and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the big system, again, the slot that you've been born into, preexisting – you had nothing to do with it really. Some new agers would disagree with me but so what. You are born into this and it's a preexisting system. Even to be a citizen they will tell you that you are born with preexisting duties. Well how fair is that? And how free is that? Supposing you disagree with those particular duties for instance, where is the 'out' there? This is the con that we are born into. There are so many cons involved with it. Really the function that we serve, and we do serve a function on the planet in these modern so-called civilized countries, and the function is coming to the end of this stage of it where we go into the next stage. Then the population is to be taken down gradually, maybe speeding up cancers and all the rest of it, and sterility, over the next 30-40 years. Because the big boys have high hopes around the year 2050. All populations, including China, will really be on the decline. They already are in the Western countries. I have the official stats here, not the ones they tell you on the news and we are really plummeting. But that's all in the great plan as well.

Last night I mentioned a good video to watch and it's good for all countries to watch it because every country, again the so-called civilized and progressive, and democratic, uses this particular banking scam system of the central bank where not one central bank will print it's own debt-free money. They farm it out and then it's given to the bankers. The government borrows not from their own central bank but from private banks. This is how we are in so much debt with compound interest that we can never, ever, ever pay off. It's not meant to be paid off you see. We'll have a big crash and of course we're going through the training to get used to the big, big crash and we have been for quite a few years, for much longer actually, but in the recent past they have given us more clues to it. They are getting us trained into a new society. They are already starting in advance in Britain because that's the flagship; that's where they test it all out on the public. This is to be across the whole Western world, this system.

That video is called Oh, Canada: Bought and Sold. It's really a very easy to understand way of putting across to the people how the banks are complete frauds. The central banks are complete frauds. Prime Ministers are frauds. And the guys in charge of the money in ANY parliamentary body or congressional body are also frauds. This young guy who did the video interviewed some ex Prime Ministers and the chancellors of the cash and the whole bit. It's so comical to hear the answers coming from these characters, who tell you, it's better for Canada to have massive debt - that they can't pay off – than to print their own money - that would be debt-free. No kidding. Right enough from their point of view it's true because they are all members, that was not in this movie; they are all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. THAT'S why they are put there… in all the countries across the world. Everyone should see it. Have a good look at it.

It's well done and it's easily explained to the public just what debt is, compound interest, all the rest of it, and you cannot get one politician to tell you why we can't print our own money. That was the whole idea of setting up what they CALLED the Bank of Canada. It's the same idea with the US and their central banking system and Federal Reserve System. They are all IDENTICAL, with different names, and they do the same things. The whole thing about debt is then a small coterie of people at the top, regardless of which party THEY put in, control your whole country and its policies, ALL of its policies. There are so many good quotes used from different politicians, Canadian and American, US, talking about this, from the past, about what would happen if this ever happened. And it HAS all happened. And you've got all these phony politicians backing it and saying it's a great system, as we get debt and keep accumulating more debt that we can never, ever pay off. It's not designed to be paid off. It's designed to make sure the same people have incredible control over you.

They did all this a long, long time ago, setting up these banking systems. Even before Rothschild came into Britain, the plan, the great big plan, the great work was already set up. It was not sending out about 4 young children across the world, one stayed with his daddy, to take over the central banks. They were brought in at the right time to forward the plan and believe you me it was a massive organization already set up with guards and body guards, etc, to ensure that nothing happened to these characters. It was no spontaneous little rags-to-riches story as they like to tell you concerning the Rothschilds for instance.

Owing money, according to the law, you are a slave. That goes back to this strange old book, the Old Testament that everybody uses, even certain Masons use it; they don't use the New one but they use the Old Testament. Even modern day Christians, since they are all under the World Council of Churches that was set up by Rockefeller of course to make sure they all trained the same ministers in the same seminars. 'Seminar' is an interesting word. You get semen and all that kind of stuff that comes from it. That's an old story too according to how they used to take their oaths at one time in ancient times. Anyway that's an aside. It's interesting to see how this whole New World Order was set up long ago and we are simply going through the final stages.

I truly believe that the United States was set up from the beginning to do exactly what's being done today. Benjamin Franklin and others DID make statements to do with a confederation of the world and they hoped that what they did would end up being a confederation of the world,ruled by 12 wise men. They like the number 12 because they were all into the Kabbalah in those days. It was very important to them. The Kabbalah has nothing to do with magic as you think of it. There is certain magic there; it's the magic of conning people. There is a lot of that art you will learn there and about humanity in itself. But they really understood back then in Benjamin Franklin's day that they had a duty to perform across the whole world and they were involved with revolutions. The bankers ended up on top regardless.

The US did have a centralized banking system, very early on in fact. One President almost got shot trying to stop it but the guns misfired. Other ones were shot later on when they tried to do anything about it. Believe you me if some guy that was put in by the Council on Foreign Relations and he suddenly got amnesia and decided to do the right thing and do anything about the Reserve system in the States, he'd be gone before you knew it. These guys don't mess around when it comes to the MAIN ORGAN OF CONTROL, WHICH IS THIS THING CALLED MONEY. So look at that video. It pertains to every country's system. Every British Commonwealth country is the same too.

A few people run the world and a few people plan the world. They have the aid of hundreds of think tanks specializing in different areas. They have planned out the world they want to bring into view and we happen to be living in the takedown of it. Interestingly too I think it was about 10 years ago or so at a World Bank conference a man did get in. His son was killed. His son had a pass to it but he took the pass and got in. He thought it was going to be more about wilderness congresses and stuff like that and how to help wildlife, but it was not. The top people were there, the big bankers, the Strong's, all these characters. I think it was a Rothschild that said that THIS is the generation that is the cannon fodder for our plans. He was talking about us. Folk that have lost their homes know all about that; they just don't understand the whys of it, or why even companies were licensed by the Feds to set up their incredible mortgage companies, all shysters. It was set up that way so that they could plummet the economy and lose the housing market, when it happened. The same way as the stock market is run by a few people at the top; totally, highly manipulated. They could have crashed that any time they wanted to with their bubbles, etc, but it was time now to go into the 21st century and it's the Century of Change.

You know not one person at the top has ever mentioned what they mean by Century of Change. Well you have to go into academia who were using that term for the last 50 years because they knew it was coming. They were working towards it and they indoctrinate the future leaders of the country. They don't bother indoctrinating the general public. I read from Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, when they admitted owning all the major newspapers in the US and in Britain. He says, we never bother going to the general public. For the general public they give you, they call it tits and bums; tits and bums newspapers, the oohs and aahs and scandal stuff and sports. What they do is go straight for those who are the world managers. This is also called the Age of World Managers. Not democracy, but World Managers… that's what you are being given folks.

There is an article here that just came out from CNN. Again, it's a half-truth here. It's the…

Tab for 'War on terrorism' tops $1 trillion
"War on terrorism" is second most-expensive war in U.S. history, report says
Adjusted for inflation, World War II cost more than $4 trillion
The cost of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq could total $2.4 trillion by 2017
By the CNN Wire Staff / cnn.com / July 20, 2010

(Alan: Now, that's a lie. It's a lot more than a trillion. Why would you get any truth from the media that will cover for politicians? And Rockefeller thanks the media for never mentioning what really happens at the big Bilderberger groups and all the rest of it and his groups too, and keep quiet on it. Why would you expect any truth from the media? All you will get really is when laws are passed and they tell you really, again, it's at a 6th grade level what the laws are all about. They don't want you to really know what it's about. So they are claiming here that the war tops $1 trillion. I mean Obama just gave $2 trillion to the banks, right. $2 trillion and they will not tell anybody in the US the guys who actually got it. He won't tell the details. He says it might make the banks lose faith and the public would lose faith in the banks. What a con. They steal $2 trillion off you, hand to their buddies that just looted you, and they are right back up top again with their expensive bonuses and all the rest of it, just like before. That's democracy? You are going to go off to fight for that are you? [Alan laughing...)

Washington (CNN) -- The United States has spent more than $1 trillion on wars since the September 11, 2001, terror attacks, a recently released Congressional report says. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from CNN about $1 trillion and climbing, getting spent by the US to do with the war OF terror. I use the proper term and it's a war OF terror; terrorizing the citizenry of course to give up all their rights for SECURITY, the oldest trick in the book. Anyway, why change a good formula when it works? It says here…

Adjusting for inflation, the outlays for conflicts in Afghanistan, Iraq and elsewhere around the world make the "war on (A: OF) terrorism" second only to World War II.

The report "Cost of Major U.S. Wars" by the Congressional Research Service attempts to compare war costs over a more than 230-year period -- from the American Revolution to the current day -- noting the difficulties associated with such a task. (A: They had that all set up you know. They've got all these guys doing nothing except counting.)

Since the 9/11 terror attacks, the United States has spent an estimated $1.15 trillion. World War II cost $4.1 trillion when converted to current dollars, although the tab in the 1940s was $296 billion. (A: So the US has gone from 296 billion to 1.15 trillion, that's what they call inflation, meaning your money becomes worthless.)

World War II consumed a massive 36 percent of America's gross domestic product -- a broad measurement of the country's economic output. The post-9/11 cost of the conflicts is about 1 percent of GDP.

Comparisons of costs of wars over a 230-year period, however, are inherently problematic, the report says.

"One problem is how to separate costs of military operations from costs of forces in peacetime. In recent years, the DOD (Department of Defense) has tried to identify the additional 'incremental' expenses of engaging in military operations, over and above the costs of maintaining standing military forces." (A: Well when you look at the costs of these drones for instance, I don't know how many millions they cost each. They get one bang out of them, sometimes when they do a suicider with them. I mean it's incredible. Bill Clinton when he was in office, and everybody forgot this too, he had the Navy firing off cruise missiles every day over Iraq and each cruise missile cost over, oh, it was a million dollars or something. I think they called them 'cruise;' I always get mixed up with the names of them. Anyway, he popped off a dozen per day or more at a million dollars a pop. They were landing in the desert blowing things up, mainly sand, and that went on for years. But no one thinks about that.)

A Congressional Budget Office estimate from 2007 said the cost of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq could total $2.4 trillion by 2017, more than double the current amount.

So they are there for 30 years or more. Even at the start we were told they'd be there for about 40, so I guess we are getting there. Really that's what money is. It's utter nonsense because there is nothing to back it. There is nothing to compare it against. The boys at the top decide its value all the time and it's always going to be worth less and less and less, the more you owe, and it's by compound interest. They are borrowing from private banks, The World Bank, and through the IMF and different groups, but it's all really the same dozen bankers they are borrowing from. Quite something.

But we take that in our stride because folk say, well what can you do? What CAN you do when your government's rogue? When your government literally is going off on a different tangent with a different agenda than anybody even knows about… across the world? They will never tell the public what they are up to. And they don't even educate the public, ANY of the public, on what money is. It's the same in Canada. That was very good, again, in that documentary video that's up on YouTube, Oh, Canada. It shows you by interviewing Canadians; they haven't got a clue what money is or where it comes from. We are taught to be that way.

Another big scam that's going on too, as we are going into the carbon con where big boys of course are going to make, again, incredibly bigger fortunes than they already have off our backs with carbon taxes and CO2 taxes and all that nonsense and rubbish. It's just amazing, but they are going ahead regardless. Even when the carbon nonsense is being debunked and exposed they come back. What can they do, they get their big guns in on the act now that they have been so humiliated with all the leaked emails and so on with their fudged facts and the fact that they had to lie, and they wanted to lie, and all the rest of it, never mind all the grants they live on, these quack scientists. But NASA comes to the rescue. Now I can remember NASA, with it's fake moon landing. Ralph Rene put a very good book out at the time and it was called NASA Mooned America. So here is NASA mooning America and the world again. NASA also by the way, I can remember when… see, they were looking for reasons to take over the world through ecological reasons. There had to be some big disaster that was impending or whatever way back in the early 70s even. They came up with lakes, acid rain. Acid rain was going to wipe out all the fresh water supplies of the world. And of course, Maurice Strong was in on it and all the big boys were in on it and the UN was pushing for total control of the world's resources and fresh water, still is of course. They would have documentaries on television; Peter Mansbridge in Canada was all into it and all the rest of it. Peter Mansbridge is your sort of main Canadian daddy spokesman. People grew up with him here and whatever he says must be true, because he's daddy. It tells you at the beginning on the CBC when he comes on, the most trusted man in Canada.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We got cut off again. That always happens at 8:30 and it's not my end and it's not the other end. It's something in between. However this has been going on for a while.

What I was saying about NASA though, NASA has come to the rescue. These are the guys who promised us from their, you know, satellite photographs that acid rain would wipe out the fresh water supply, back in the 70s. And how the UN was all behind this and oh, it was a big coming catastrophe and we'd have to give up all our rights and give our water supply to a world body, all the rights to it – which it is still pushing for by the way and actually fulfilling in a different manner. That kind of fuzzed away because so many fishermen were going up north and stuff and catching big fish in the lakes and saying, nnn, it's isn't as dead as they say. So after that came the hole in the ozone, the hole in the ozone that no one could detect, again, except NASA and their special high-flying planes and their satellites. So everybody had pictured this hole in the ozone; you pictured it in your mind. They'd give you lots of good descriptions in the newspapers kind of like a vortex hole. Again, the new agers thought they'd get up the vortex and escape this planet, which I could have joined them mind you; it's getting that bad, if they could find it again. But the hole closed, you see. It just disappeared and faded away once again. So then they came up of course with other things since, that only they can detect. No one else has the equipment to detect the dying lakes and the hole in the ozone. And here they come up with a beauty again. Same with going to the moon; I mean, who else was there to report it eh? [Alan laughing.] So here we go again…

A Puzzling Collapse of Earth's Upper Atmosphere (A: Haaa… oooh…)
nasa.gov / July 15, 2010

(A: It's just like the movies they are churning out like crazy right now about impending catastrophes. Well that's what they have come to realize. Listen to this. Listen to how this is put now.)

NASA-funded researchers are monitoring a big event in our planet's atmosphere. High above Earth's surface where the atmosphere meets space, a rarefied layer of gas called "the thermosphere" recently collapsed and now is rebounding again. (A: Maybe it needs a little scotch or something.)

"This is the biggest contraction of the thermosphere in at least 43 years," says John Emmert of the Naval Research Lab, lead author of a paper announcing the finding in the June 19th issue of the Geophysical Research Letters (GRL). "It's a Space Age record."

The collapse happened during the deep solar minimum of 2008-2009—a fact which comes as little surprise to researchers. The thermosphere always cools and contracts when solar activity is low. In this case, however, the magnitude of the collapse was two to three times greater than low solar activity could explain. (A: Haaa, oohhh… But we need specialists to tell us this, and utterly confuse us and then we will believe them.)

"Something is going on that we do not understand," says Emmert.

The thermosphere ranges in altitude from 90 km to 600+ km. It is a realm of meteors, auroras and satellites, which skim through the thermosphere as they circle Earth. (A: I'm really impressed now.) It is also where solar radiation makes first contact with our planet. (A: So it's saving us you see.) The thermosphere intercepts extreme ultraviolet (EUV) photons from the sun before they can reach the ground. When solar activity is high, solar EUV warms the thermosphere, causing it to puff up like a marshmallow held over a camp fire. (A: If you've got a license to have one, that is… and burn the carbon stuff.) (This heating can raise temperatures as high as 1400 K—hence the name thermosphere.) When solar activity is low, the opposite happens. (A: And they give you lovely drawings and graphs. I'm really impressed with this. But guess what's there at the end of it? What could be causing it? Well…)

An NCAR video shows how carbon dioxide warms the lower atmosphere, but cools the upper atmosphere. [more] When carbon dioxide gets into the thermosphere, it acts as a coolant, shedding heat via infrared radiation. (A: Are you impressed now?) It is widely-known that CO2 levels have been increasing in Earth's atmosphere. Extra CO2 in the thermosphere could have magnified the cooling action of solar minimum. (A: Hhhhaaa…)

"But the numbers don't quite add up," says Emmert. "Even when we take CO2 into account using our best understanding of how it operates as a coolant, we cannot fully explain the thermosphere's collapse." (A: Then they go around in circles and they come back and say it could be CO2. So they've got to get something that we must believe in you see. So watch out for this becoming a big one when they start to crank it up and crank it up and you'll hear all about NASA. They will show you wonderful graphs and stuff and satellites in space and all the rest of it showing you computer generated models of, if there was a collapse and stuff like that. That's how they do things these days.)

But the agenda is going the way it's supposed to in the West and elsewhere, where the first world countries were.

Childless couples set to become most common family type
nzherald.co.nz / June 30, 2003

Childless couples are expected to become the most common family type within three years, according to Statistics New Zealand. (A: According to New Zealand statistics; that's the same as the one we've got in Canada, statistics too, owned by the government.)

Figures released today show that the number of families is projected to increase by 230,000 or 22 per cent from 1.05 million in 2001 to 1.28 million in 2021.

However, a continuation of recent trends (A: Who sets the trends, eh?) -- lower birth rates, more single parenting and general ageing of the population -- will change the makeup of the average New Zealand family. (A: It's to be mainly single mums and so on. I guess they will bring in immigrants to keep the numbers up and pay off the national debt like everybody else; that's the excuse they use elsewhere.)

Now, we don't have to worry about anything too badly to be honest with you because the governments have got things under control. Everything is under control as we go through this age of austerity and we pay off massive compound interest to the big fat boys and are mystified as to where it all goes, or is supposed to. Britain is going even further. Remember, this is the flagship for every country in the world. That's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said in its very first papers. The flagship, everybody in the world will copy what Britain does, communitarianism, etc. Here is the next crazy thing…

Fears accident rates could rise as motorway lights (A: That's your highway lights.) are switched off at midnight to cut pollution
(A: [Alan laughing.] … to cut pollution.)
By James Tozer / dailymail.co.uk / 20 July 2010

It jumped on me; this thing just jumped on me. Anyway, that's what they are doing in Britain. They are actually going to cut off the lights until 5 in the morning to save power and save CO2 as they close down the last of the coal plants while the British taxpayer is to help fund, via the UN, millions and billions to India and China to set up new coal-fired plants, as I mentioned last week or so.

What's happening is absolutely amazing. It's amazing. We've watched a whole generation growing up really, of emasculated males, where the only place they are given… By the way, Quigley goes through the whole process of this emasculation over a long time period including using the schools to do it, propaganda, movies and so on. It's happened. They wanted this particular generation that won't fight for anything; he has nothing to fight for. He doesn't even have a best friend, except his dog. The only time he gets any kind of support at all from society and any acclamation is when he puts a uniform on and becomes a somebody because he falls for the ads on television which tell him to join the Army, be all he can be. That's with a 'bee,' by the way. That actually was one of their ads; it was 'bee all you can be' and go off to foreign countries, meet exotic people and kill them; that's really when they get acclaim, for killing people. They are somebodies and they get little tin stars and stuff to put on their chest, and even better ones of a better metal if they die. It seems to be quite enough for them because they are still young men, they haven't grown up yet. They haven’t grown up at all in fact. They have got no wisdom whatsoever. A few months before the join up you know, they are playing cowboys and Indians in the forest and then they are taught the same thing in training. Bang, bang, you’re dead… the next thing you know they are off to somewhere else where they are killing some people they don’t even know and they get rewarded for it. So they can suddenly prove they’re a warrior you see because we all came from warrior classes at one time. But in this artificial system that has been created they don’t allow us to be warriors except for the authorized ones that beat you over the head, tazer you, and burn you to death with electricity; or go off and fight for them. So that’s the system in which we live.

And they’re enjoying it. They’re enjoying tazering people too, in the domestic armies, and that’s the police forces. That’s what they are. They are paramilitary organizations, more and more so during 2001 and onward because they’ve got all these gadgets and gizmos and a free hand to do what they want. And they are sadistic. They are sadistic. All their frustrations of being emasculated comes out when they get a victim that’s utterly helpless and they can torture or burn to death. There is another article here, another one of their victims. I hope they’ll put another wall up for these characters some day, with all their names on it that have been killed with these tazer guns.

Inmates say they witnessed man's death when jailers restrained, shocked him repeatedly
By Kirk Mitchell / Posted: 07/18/2010 Updated: 07/21/2010 / denverpost.com

(A: They arrested a guy and brought him to the holding jails. The guy had been sitting there and booked and all the rest of it. He was well known to the locals; he would panhandle on the street and all the rest of it. He had one small offense years ago for probably having a toke on him or something like that. It says…)

Marvin Booker just wanted to get his shoes. (A: He got up when he was told to come to the desk and he got up and had his shoes off.)

But deputies at the new Denver jail told him to stop. When Booker, who was being processed on a charge of possession of drug paraphernalia (A: That could be anything.), didn't obey, he was held down, hit with electric shocks and then placed facedown in a holding cell, according to two inmates who watched it unfold.

Booker never got up. He was pronounced dead later that morning.

"I've never seen anything happen like that before in my life," said John Yedo, 54, who was being processed on a charge of destruction of property and said he witnessed the scene. "What I saw is not what you'd expect to see in America." (A: I sorry… but it is. It’s everywhere else too.)

The two jail witnesses, who were both arrested in the early-morning hours of July 9 around the time Booker was being processed, were contacted and interviewed by The Denver Post separately. Both of them said they had not been questioned by police investigating the death of Booker, a homeless ordained minister who served the poor (A: He worked in soup kitchens and stuff.), but also a habitual criminal with a long string of arrests.

(A: It was a female they got first of all to do it and the two other deputies egged her on and told her to hit him in the you-know-what with it… just to get really sadistic. They bunged him in the cell and he wasn’t breathing anyway. And it said too that the deputies laughed as they walked away, just had a good old laugh. Ha, ha, ha, we tazered him in the nether regions. You know, ha, ha, ha.)

That’s the society that you have today. This war has taken many fronts, many, many, many fronts. They had to destroy morality. They had to destroy the family unit and completely alter the family unit, so that a guy would take after his dad and not his mum. By the way, Quigley covers that whole process. He doesn’t condemn it because he was all for what they were doing, being the historian of the Council on Foreign Relations. It had to be done, he said. But that’s what we’ve raised today. The right population of psychopathic nobodies really who will vent their frustrations out on you with their heavy weaponry and laugh as they burn you to cinders, that’s what we’ve raised. And the females are no different at all. THAT’S America. That’s Britain. That’s Canada. That’s everywhere else.

The war has taken many fronts to destroy everything that held a self-surviving society together. We have lost all self-preservation. We have been thoroughly DOMESTICATED by a plan which you can find the writings of in different books, many, many books from TOP people who were involved in it. And it has been successful, using behaviorists and behavioral psychology and a lot of stuff they got from Pavlov via the Soviets to introduce into the school systems. The school systems now are entirely almost matriarchal, they are female sets. That's why guys don't do too well in it at all these days. It's designed FOR the female; Quigley also admits that and he was all for that too. It was meant to emasculate the male.

And what do you see with the male? Well he likes his beer; that's his… In Canada it's unbelievable the ads are just beer, beer, beer, have a party, be nice and friendly and have a party. That's the only message guys get, always be agreeable to everybody, accept everything that comes down the pike. Yep. And they do. Massive warfare, massive psychology. You go into Russell's different writings and many others' different writings ALL confirming this, that they could create the kind of person they wanted to create, quite easily, without that person's knowledge that it was even happening to them. Whole societies, whole countries have been done that way.

But don't worry, the US has got something left. Here is a clue. They are bringing out another power. This is from another newspaper. I'll put all these links on my site at the end of the show.

Gov. Paterson turns to higher power by wearing red string kabbalah bracelet to ward off evil
BY Celeste Katz / nydailynews.com / Thursday, July 15th 2010

Gov. Paterson is counting on a Madonna-blessed higher power to lead him out of the mess in Albany.

The lame-duck governor has begun wearing a red string kabbalah bracelet - just like the Material Girl - in an eyebrow-raising bid to deflect ill will.

"It was explained to the governor that the red string is a symbol of protection [that] wards off problems and tribulations," (A: I guess everybody should wear them in court.) Paterson spokesman Morgan Hook said.

"His attitude was that he'll take all the help he can get."

Paterson could be forgiven for turning to a little divine protection.

In the past six months he's found himself under investigation, dumped his reelection bid as a result, and wrestled with the Legislature over the state budget.

So he's apparently trying his luck with the trendy talisman favored by followers of the mystical Jewish discipline. But unlike Madonna, Demi Moore and Britney Spears, Paterson is not yet one of the devoted, a spokesman said. (A: You have to go into his genealogy as well, I guess.)

So don't worry, just wear red strings. That goes all the way back to the Sufis actually. They wore it around their waist, still do. The early precursors of the Rosicrucians also wore one around a different area actually. It was their family jewels, as the Masons call them, for the males… so you get the point. That's how they often did recognize each other because in those days they did take the ancient custom – getting back to talking about seminary and semen and all the rest of it. You find in the ancient Bible that's how they took oaths to each other. It wasn't placing your hand on the thigh of your father and vice versa; it was on the you-know-what, the family jewels. In fact in ancient Judaic courts you were let in by that and that's where the term comes from, they've got you by the short-and-curlies. If you lied in front of the judge, they were crushed. Maybe they should bring that back today, for congressional hearings and stuff like that. Anyway… that's the real life folks.

We are run by madness on the one hand, trivia on the other, and a system, a very clever, ancient system riding side by side as well. You can't make this stuff up though. You really can't. It's just incredible what really, really goes on. Here is another article, Institute for the Future, very important for those who follow Bernays and all his offspring and all the offspring of his mind which he didn't create himself. He was taught through a very old society, as was his uncle Freud as well. The Institute for the Future is having a big meeting. This is where all your advertising and your mind melds come from. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this conference that's BEEN, but even the topics they give you in the preview is pretty interesting too. These are the big boys that work for advertising. They work for PR for governments. They work for the PR that goes through universities taught via their professors that are all strategically placed there. It gives you your new reality. But they are really into, again, the advanced behaviorism techniques to make you do things that they want you to do, believe what they want you to believe, and behave the way they want you to behave. So I'll put this link up too. They do talk about…

The Future of Persuasion Conference is Only Days Away
iftf.org / May 14, 2010 / by Mathias Crawford

how will we learn to harness the power of persuasive technologies, new media channels, and data, to motivate actions we want (A: That's talking about YOU.), while at the same time protecting ourselves from unwanted influences? (A: That's protests, waking up and kicking back at it. You're not supposed to know it's happening to you. Most folk don't and they actually are already under it. They go into…)

"haptic literacies" – new experiences of touch and interacting with digital surfaces (A: It's also the stimulation of your brain and interfacing you with that too. I'll put that link up as well.)

I'd like to end just touching on…

Ev'rybody must get stones
The New Age crankiness of the Prime Minister and his wife could be a blessing in disguise
Nick Cohen The Observer, Sunday 8 December 2002 14.55 GMT / guardian.co.uk

(A: This is about that great nouveau Catholic Tony Blair, you know the guy who studied everything except Catholicism but believes he can change everything from within because that's part of his job, his ongoing job.)

'The most accessible entrance into the Blairs' spirit world of paganism, spiritualism, pseudo-science and quackery is through a chat with Cherie's (A: That's his wife.) 'homeopathic dowser healer' - one Jack Temple, aged 86. Temple is the possessor of a 'Neolithic stone circle', which, he assured me, captures the healing energies of the stars, sun and moon and holds them for the benefit of his paying customers. (A: Then they tell you how he got this. It was really a pile of rubbish that a farmer had harrowed off his field but he's convinced the public these are standing stones, this guy, this shyster. Cherie and Tony are really into all this stuff.) He discovered the 'magic' stones in Pembrokeshire and transported them in two lorries to his home in Pyrford, near Woking, Surrey.

'The stones weren't in a circle,' he explained. 'They had been cleared so the field could be worked. They were dumped in a ditch and a farmer sold them to me.'

'I see. A farmer said a load of old rubble was once a Stone Age religious site and you paid ready money to get your hands on it. How did you know the stones were genuine stones, so to speak?'

An irritated note entered Temple's voice. 'I dowsed them with my magic pendulum, of course. I made the amazing discovery that each of the 16 stones relieved stress in different parts of the body - the muscles, the brain and so on.' (A: And he goes on and on and on. So he caters to all the bigwigs and so on. He says…) After he moved the stones to Surrey, (A: The stones he set up.) Temple went to the garden centre and used his pendulum to divine the aura of the herb and alpines section. The trial of the plants was merciless. He found only wild strawberries had the strength to 'contain nature's energy generated by the stone circle'.

Temple duly planted his circle with strawberries. He will sell you a small packet of their dried leaves for £10 (plus £1 p&p). It's a bargain, as Cherie Blair knows. Temple said in his autobiography Medicine Man : 'I believe I've helped the lame to walk, the barren to conceive, and the sad to smile. (A: [Alan laughing.] He sounds like a politician to me.) I've been able to reflate the lungs of children previously condemned to a life constricted by asthma. I've even seen the bald pates of middle-aged and elderly men begin to spring hair growth again.' (A: Oh, goodness me. Now, Fergie as well is a client of his. That's Fergie who is addicted to all the drugs and she is always getting dried out and stuff and they try to find charitable works for her to do for communitarianism. But she goes. That's big bucks as well. He'll even sell you…)

For £85 he will sell you a pile of stones and instructions on how to lay them out in the garden. (A: He blesses them of course you see.)

So this is the guy who was a counselor to Tony Blair, who's the new good Catholic guy now. Really.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:
Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

Partial Cost of War on (of) Terror--US

NASA MOONS AMERICA AGAIN

Childless Couples to Become the Norm-NZ

Britain--Motorway Lights to be Off from Midnight to 5am to "Cut Carbon Emissions."--Accidents Expected

Another tazered to Death--Deputies Laughed

Gov. Paterson Wears Red String Kabbalah Bracelet to Ward Off Evil

Future of Persuasion Conference

"Catholic" Tony Blair and Blair Family's Secret Life of Paganism

July 22, 2010 (#626)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 22nd 2010.

Newcomers, as always I suggest you look into site and download as many of the shows I've put up there for free. Try and get as many as you can because who knows, who knows how long these will stay up and things are changing fast with the internet regulations and so on and political correctness as well. There're going to be a whole bunch of new guidelines on what you can't say, what you can say, what you can talk about, what you can't talk about until basically you're just parroting the mainstream. And whatever is the mainstream is what's allowed to be out there to the public, generally to mislead you.
So download these shows until your heart's content and remember all the sites you see listed on the front page, bookmark them too for future use. They all have the same audios. They all have alot of transcripts for print up you can choose from. If you want transcripts in other languages go into . You'll see that listed there at the 'com' site and you can download and take your pick from the various languages of Europe.
Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm a host who doesn't take money from advertisers and that gives me a freer hand and a freer range of things I can say or do and it gives me more time to talk to you basically. The ads on this show that you hear are paid by advertisers straight to RBN. I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for the airtime, the staff, their equipment and their bills so help me with mine. Go into website to purchase the books. Believe you me they're different from anything you've read. It's a technique actually if you read them to help your brain start functioning and firing off in the way it's supposed to fire, not the way it's been dumbed down by the education system and the continuing media you get after you leave school or the Hollywood movies either that have brainwashed you. These help you to wake up and understand the things that have been happening all around you all the time and you'll see things for the first time as they really are.
That's how bad it is. It really is that bad. We're all conditioned in this system to see it in the way and the whole world in the way that your masters want you to see them.

Remember from the US to Canada you can purchase the books or the discs with a personal cheque. You can use a Nation Postal Money Order. You can use Paypal for donations or to purchase. If you want to purchase send a donation from Paypal and a separate email to me with your name and address and the order and I'll get it out to you. You can also send cash; some people just send cash.
Across the rest of the world it's the same thing. You've got cash, Western Union and you've got Moneygram or Paypal for donations or to purchase and hopefully that will help me just, and I mean just, trickle over because it's getting pretty bad these days and of course the money in Canada has been inflated the same as everybody else's, which means it's been devalued with its purchasing power and that's the gameplan. It was always meant to be this way.

You will find that people truly believe that politicians and heads of banks are just struggling at the moment to try and bring about some recovery from this unforeseen circumstance of the 'crash' and that's all utter nonsense. The banking community is controlled by a small crew at the top worldwide and it was time to pull the plug and bring it down. This is the 'century of change' when you've got to learn to be austere you see and 'sustainability' is to rise to the top as the new holy mantra, including how many people will live on the earth and who will have children and who will not have children. That's what all this is about.

Money is a tool to the big boys. They don't need it. They own the mineral resources and whole countries really across the whole planet. We've got to believe in it so they can use us.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

People have to realise that we're simply going through an agenda; a long-term agenda. Again it was on the go before

you were born. It was on the go before the Bretton Woods agreement when they basically decided to do away with the gold standard and bring in fractional reserve and that's been done away with as well since then and we've to go into a second part, a new type of new society after that. That's what Maynard Keynes talked about in his own books if you want to read them. He talked about the new type of society that would come in. He was a socialist. Socialism you've got to understand has nothing to do with the working people. It's a belief that the fittest to rule the working people and everyone else should be doing it, which is no different from the elitist group on the other side. They're one and the same in fact; one and the same.
They're all into eugenics and superior types, the division of labour to the proles down below and all that kind of stuff. They've been talking about this for well over 100 years.

When they brought out the gold standard and went off the gold standard they knew exactly how long it would take before the dollar was worth a fraction of what it was back in the 1940's, the 1930's or even before the 20's even. They knew how long they could keep inflating money and devaluing its purchasing power, same with Britain and every other country too, and I used to say years ago that it would become like the peso or the lira. We'd have millions of them. It'd sound wonderful for a paycheck but you really couldn't buy much with it. That's really the same con game that's gone on for awful long time with bankers and money.
It substitutes, again, for what they call 'tangible' money which generally is something you can hold on to, into paper.

This had to happen. This time had to happen and that's why they brought it out now. The 21st century is the 'century of change'. That means a change in everything, right down to depopulation from the top down, by laws, rules and regulations. But these characters you see were already doing it in the Western countries long before we heard anything about this you see. They were using inoculations and various other things to sterilise the public and get them cancer viruses that would affect them down the road and we've all lived through that. Anyone who's 40 or so or over has seen that happening in their own lifetime if they've got any memory at all, from even the news articles they put out there. 'Oh, cancer's on the increase. We don't know why'

Everything's always a big puzzle, isn't it? Meanwhile they can create any kind of virus for warfare purposes but they 'just don't know' and they can create a human being from genes and DNA but 'we just don't know what's causing cancers' and this is the tripe that's fed to us and it's good enough for most folk because most folk truly can't believe that 'experts' would lie to them; why should they?
They've been trained in the domesticated system not to think for themselves; you've got 'experts' to do all the thinking for you.
Doctors are no better. Doctors come out, you know and they run off to get a lot of money to help pay back all the money they've borrowed through university and they believe everything they're taught; everything they've been taught. Even though what they've been taught as statistics on cancers are completely different from the stuff that was taught back in the 60's or 70's to the groups leaving at that time; graduating at that time.
You always believe the most recent stuff. It must be truer than the last 'true'. So they're stuck in their pigeon holes. They're all taught now that everyone's going to die of cancer and that's the new 'normal' thing. It's normal.

It's the same with everything else. Do you understand that reality is not too difficult to manage for the public, even intergenerationally, if you have foundations? Now foundations is something that Quigley talked about, Carroll Quigley about how they were multi trillion dollar companies that went under charitable organisations that formed a parallel government.
They worked, of course, with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they still do. They're all part of it, the parallel government. Sometimes they put boys into politics. They put lots of them into the bureaucratic positions especially at the top, the Pentagon and stuff like that and Whitehall in Britain, and they get what they want done that way through the back door. Who cares about the politicians? The politicians literally do what they're told.

They've been changing societies so incredibly fast. If folk haven't seen the changes even in the way we're being treated now with police over the last 20 years, then go back and watch television, sports and your favourite soaps and good luck to you. They say you know that 'ignorance is bliss' because only the ignorant can be blissful you see? That's true, that's very, very true. If you know what's going on you can't stand back and change the topic and talk about having a nice day or 'I think I'll go paddle my feet in the pond' and stuff like that. There's no bliss in knowing the truth because we're in dire straits and what's coming down is going to be much much worse because they are going into food rationing. They do plan to bring on riots. They will bring on the riots and bring down the populations. Every movie they've been churning out for the last 15 or 20 years, all these disaster movies are meant to program you to accept it. All you see in them is a destitute planet and people in rags at the bottom and these well equipped 'ninja' guys with all their outfits on serving the private world corporation.

That's the plan you see and that fits right in with the published program of the think tank for NATO and Britain's army who have said that they're going to have riots upto the year 2030-2050 maybe starting over food because you see, the food too has been taken over by the big boys who belong to the same club. Not only are they giving you the poisonous rubbish in the grocery stores that you go to, that's not what the big boys get, they get their little mealcards when they join politics and stuff, you get your mealcard to get the best food that's non-GMO and isn't soaked with pesticide and the meat and so on. Nothing has lived on the surface of the earth. It doesn't get the spraying from the planes all the time above us. That doesn't come down on their plants, no no no.

I read an article about a year ago where big corporations are growing this stuff, some in special greenhouses. Even staff can't come in without going through special decontamination. They wear masks inside these places. The stuff never is touched by rain. It's all deepwater, filtered, heavily filtered stuff that touches the soil that these plants grow in. They have them in Germany, Japan, Britain and elsewhere for the wealthy elite and when you get up to be a sellout politician, the little psychopath that you are, you'll get your meal ticket to get this stuff delivered to your home. That's why they rat out on you and everyone else. They get special privileges. That's what they always talk about giving them, special privileges.

The police, since the 80's especially have been really revved up and trained, by again, specialists, to make them paranoid about the public. The public are the enemy. There's no doubt about that. Everybody's suspicious. Everybody's a villain and you're definitely all potential villains you see? The 'brotherhood' aspect, you know, when you wear that uniform that's worked for thousands of years, uniforms are great, you always...the only guys you can trust are the guys with the same uniform with the little patch on you and that's how they stand up for eachother regardless of what they've done to the public. The public are literally seen as less than human. I'm not kidding about that.

Now last year at the G20 in London, you'll remember Ian Tomlinson was killed by police. He was the man who was a newsvendor and he had packed up for the night and was just on his way home with his hands in his pockets and he happened to walk past this outer area where the cops were all standing and he was attacked by them. They came in and beat the back of his legs, hit him in the stomach as they're taught to do which ruptured his stomach and eventually ended up killing him and they got off with it. They got off with it.
So they've carried on this long enquiry that they always have you see. The first pathologist was a government pathologist who said he just happened to have a massive heart attack. He was walking home and decided right at that point after being hit to have a massive heart attack.
An independent autopsy showed that he'd died from massive injury inflicted from external sources. So the enquiry comes up and this is what they do, 22nd July 2010...

This is now the green light for the cops now to murder citizenry and they've already been doing it with the tasers if you've noticed but this sets a precedent. It sets the precedent in law that cops can attack anyone and kill them with impunity. It's a precedent now in law. I'm going to put this article up tonight too at for the links after the show. It says...

“G20: No charges over Ian Tomlinson's death”

(Alan: Police officers; and it shows you the police. There's also a description of what happened, a little video.)

"A police officer who was filmed pushing a man to the ground during the G20 protests will not face charges over his death."

(A: Cleared completely. Now it wasn't just one guy involved because all of his pals were standing there and could have stopped him too but they don't stop their own brotherhood you see. That's a definite precedent set in law for everybody to remember because they will use it again. Every cop now knows they can do this, whether they're tasering you to death and laughing their heads off as they do it or beating you with their clubs or whatever else they're given as toys. They can kill you with impunity and the courts will back them. In fact I doubt if many cases will even get to court after this one because of this 'finding' as they like to call it.)

The cops are getting more and more armaments. They love armaments and you'll notice too back in the '70's they said that if the Cold War ends what are all the big manufacturers of weaponry going to do. And they said at the time in the business magazines that they'd go into private security that's coming in over all the public and they have. They'd also go to the police who would be buying just like the military buy, the same kind of weaponry. I'll talk about another little tool they've got now when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm giving you the real reality, not the one they put you in when they put you in the matrix. There are so many different compartments that most folk find the one they're most comfortable in and they stay there. Until you understand what's happening, the history of this and you know where they're heading with it, you'll never even be able to approach any technique of fighting them with any effectiveness whatsoever, never. You have to understand what's really up here, what's at stake.

These guys at the top are utterly ruthless. Believe me they're ruthless in what they do. They do anything to get their way. They always have, always have.

Now they've been testing lots and lots of weapons. They love little wars where they destroy a country and just the troops are in there basically and no-one's watching them and they get away with literally murder. That's the whole point of it and they test stuff. I've talked about it before in Iraq where they've used special weaponry that literally shrunk the bodies of people in a bus. They shrunk them to about 4 feet tall. Another one too and you'll actually see, I've put the links up before for you to watch in this particular one where they use some kind of technology which doesn't fire projectiles. A bus drove up to the surgery of a hospital and the surgeons said that the driver himself had one leg cut of as though it had been cut off by a knife, just as clean as could be and everyone else, all the other passengers had their stomachs ripped open, heads off etc as if something inside, very sharp had just cut them all to pieces and there were intestines etc on the ceiling of the bus.

They're using all kinds of technologies. Do you think that's all for wars abroad? They want to keep that quiet and use it over there because they are going to use all this stuff back here in the Western world. I guarantee it, that's why they're not using it openly in every battle they have over anywhere else they go. There's alot of stuff they don't want you to know they have. The only time you'll see them is when it's turned on you and that'll be the last time.

Here's something for the cops right now just to get them going apart from their tasers and all the other gadgets they've got and this is...

"Blinding laser beam newest police tool"

(A: So they've got laser beams now to blind you apparently and this is from Seattle News & Video July 21st)

"Cops and guns - they've been a combination throughout the history of law enforcement.

"You don't want to take someone's life unless you absolutely have to," said Officer Tom Arnold of the Lakewood Police Department."

(A: Now they'll always give you the PR lies first you see)

"But with deadly force used only as a last resort..."

(A: Ha, since when are they using that as a last resort these days eh; for a long time now)

"...police are constantly testing less-than-lethal weapons that can be used to stop perpetrators without putting officers at risk. Over the years, this has included everything from tasers and pepper spray to bean bag guns and net guns, which recall visions of Spiderman when they are launched.

One of the newest and most unusual less-than-lethal weapons to hit the market is the "Dazer Laser.""

(A: Oh, very nifty isn't it, "Dazer Laser")

"It’s a powerful laser gun that can temporarily blind and disorient a suspect with a large modulating pool of green light."

(A: Now I can remember they were testing this out for the military back in the '70's and they had settings on it and they found that they could literally, the whole idea, was something the size of a fountain pen they'd got it down to back then, you could literally wait for a whole regiment coming towards you across a field and switch it on and sweep it from left to right and back and forth and everyone looking at you would have a permanent blindness although they said they could turn it down a little bit and give them a longer lasting burn of their retina and it might clear up. So here're the cops getting this stuff 30 or 40 years later. It says...)

"It’s a powerful laser gun that can temporarily blind and disorient a suspect with a large modulating pool of green light.

"If you can impair their vision where they can’t effectively target or locate you, you're controlling them,..."

(A: See it’s all about control)

"...you have those couple seconds you need, which in law enforcement is a year," said Ryan..."

(A: That'll give them time to get their taser guns out and scorch you to death I suppose)

"...Battis who demonstrates the weapons to police departments for Laser Energetics, Inc. of New Jersey.

The Dazer Laser is being pitched to police across the Northwest as a safe alternative to tasers, which can cause burns, or pepper spray, which has to be deployed at close range."

(A: I've read all the articles here where even the tasers with that cop who shot that young girl in the head and it penetrated her brain. I guess that really got him off that day)

"Officer Arnold likes the idea of carrying a laser because it would be easy to deploy and require minimal training.

"It's not hard to aim a light at somebody. We all carry flashlights, we all know what lasers are," Arnold said."

(A: Yeah they know what lasers are right?)

"The promoters claim the lasers are effective day or night, and are designed to be effective anywhere from 3 feet to a mile-and-a-half away..."

(A: A mile and a half away)

"...from a suspect - without causing eye damage."

(A: Ha ha!)

"The first one thousand Dazer Lasers will be rolling off assembly lines in Charlotte, North Carolina within 30 days. The manufacturer says police, SWAT teams, prisons and military units in the U.S. and across the globe are ready to deploy them."

(A: They've all been snapping them up you see, so...)

"Unlike tasers,..."

(A: they mean the stun guns. Remember that these are cattle prods these tasers. They're just cattle prods on wires. The other one that you hold is just the stun gun but it says...)

"Unlike tasers, the Dazer Laser is not being sold to the public. They require a security code to activate and can be programmed to turn off after a set period of time to prevent abuse if they fall into the wrong hands."

(A: So there you go, guys on steroids and they're getting them dished out to them so they can cause further damage as people scream with pain and all the rest of it. Well, it's quite nice, isn't it? That's the world you're paying for with your tax money and your servants are going to turn these on you.)

I can hear the music coming in so I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix

Do you know that from ancient times to the present there's never been anything called 'justice'? It's something Plato talked about in one of his little rambles. He went on about the fact that at the end it boils down to the fact that it's only the appearance of justice you see but there's never any justice. Of course 'law' has nothing to do with justice. Folk out there don't realise that law has nothing to do with justice, or right and wrong, put it that way. It's to do with what's right in the law and lawyers literally 'Talmudically' exchange data from their own books you see? The person who's been charged or who's life's at stake, is sitting off on the side somewhere, is another spectator, he's out of the ring basically and these guys debate points of law; nothing to do with what's right or wrong.

But again, the media puts a great show on with lawyer movies and stuff like that. Remember too that Jacques Ellul said that any time you see cop shows on television or your lawyer shows with the courts and they always win with the right guy getting off with it and all that, that's all propaganda to give you a fake impression of what it really is all about.
I remember too reading an article a few years back on air where they were doing surveys on students coming in to study the law and right away at the first intake they asked them in their first year, who really believes in justice here and they all put their hands up. After the year was out they asked the same classes, all the first year classes the same thing in a survey and they asked them; who believes in justice? And none of them put their hands up because by that time they knew it had nothing to do with justice. It's to do with points of law, nothing to do with right and wrong or anything else. But that's the world you live in; a matrix world; a conditioned fake reality.

Here's an article here. It's from The Daily Beast. I haven't seen this one before but someone sent this link to me and it says...

"Billionaire paedophile goes free"

(A: Well they always do, don't they?)

"Hedge fund mogul Jeffrey Epstein became a free man Wednesday, five years after he was first accused of sexually abusing underage girls. After months of reporting, The Daily Beast's Conchita Sarnoff reveals exclusive details of the investigation and the legal wrangling that saved him from a long prison term. She reports:

Palm Beach's police chief objected to Epstein's "special treatment" and gave The Daily Beast an exclusive look at his nine-hour deposition about the investigation.

Earlier versions of the U.S. attorney's charges, including a sealed 53-page..."

(A: Sealed! They sealed it for the court case)

"...indictment, could have landed Epstein in prison for 20 years."

(A: This has got nothing to do with his money grabbing and stealing. This is to do with his other...They all have their own little perks in areas they're into that they share amongst themselves)

"Victims alleged that Epstein molested underage girls from South America, Europe, and the former Soviet republics, including three 12-year-old girls brought over from France as a birthday gift."

(A: How's that for a birthday gift eh? And you think this is just an occasional one? These are big rings folks, big rings. Judges and everything are in them)

"The victims also alleged trips out of state and abroad on Epstein's private jets,..."

(A: That's how they do it when they do their sex trafficking)

"...which would be evidence of sex trafficking—a much more serious federal crime than the state charges Epstein was convicted of.

Epstein's attorneys investigated members of the Palm Beach Police Department, while others ordered private investigators to follow and intimidate the victims' families; one even posed as a police officer."

(A: That's what they do. That's the same as the drug companies do when the doctors don't go along with the findings of big pharma. I've read these on the air too; how they literally do the same stuff and threaten them)

"Then-Attorney General Alberto Gonzales told The Daily Beast that he "would have instructed the Justice Department to pursue justice without making a political mess.""

Film director Roman Polanski is not the only convicted paedophile to walk free this month and return to a life of privilege.
On Wednesday, hedge fund manager Jeffrey Epstein completes his one-year house arrest..."

(A: One-year house arrest. I bet he still had the children brought in)

"...in Palm Beach, which has been even less arduous than Polanski's time at a Swiss ski chalet."

"During Epstein's term of "house arrest," he made several trips each month to his New York home and his private Caribbean island.
In the earlier stage of his sentence for soliciting prostitution with a minor—13 months in the Palm Beach Stockade—he was allowed out to his office each day.
Meanwhile, Epstein has settled more than a dozen lawsuits brought by the underage girls who were recruited to perform "massages" "

(A: Massages he called it)

"...at his Palm Beach mansion.
Seven victims reached a last-minute deal last week, days before a scheduled trial; each received well over $1 million—an amount that will hardly dent Epstein's $2 billion net worth."

(A: That we know of. He'll have alot more than that stashed away. But this is the real world of the psychopathic pervs that rule you.)

They rule you and they've never had, never in history, these pervs that have always ruled you, had any problems about going with underage children of either persuasion; never, ever, ever, ever folks and this won't go on much longer either. Because remember after the last, I think it was 2001 meeting of the international censor committees, and you thought

that your censorship board in your country was all to do with keeping your culture and keeping you safe?
No, their job is always to keep pushing the envelope to see what you're ready for now by using massive polling and all the rest of it as they perverted you as you sat there and gazed and got intrigued at certain little things they put on for you to goggle at.
They had their meeting as I say in 2001, their annual meeting, international and they said that now they'd won the rights for homosexuals they'd be putting on a massive bunch of comedies and so on about homosexuality and sure enough they did right after it.
They said the next step now is for the right of intergenerational sex. They were pushing for that and bestiality folks.

Strange, I read something a few weeks ago where Norway is allowed to have bestiality and they have a big sort of tourist trade from America, Britain and elsewhere of the big boys of course who will go over to see what their fancy is. You know, a cow, a dog, a chicken, whatever it happens to be. But these folk have always been like that, these are the pervs who've always ruled you. Go back to Caligula and all these characters in ancient Rome.
You look at the money they've spent covering up things of Royalty down through the ages as well. See they don't believe in any 'God' except themselves. If they do believe in one it's a separate one from the one that you think about and they don't have any qualms about what they do. If it has existed in nature they will do it. It must be ok and that's what the 'humanists' pushed too. You see that all came out of Darwinism.

Then Kinsey helped push his lies through his books as he sent out special people to bugger little boys and babies and even time, the amount of time it would take for them to scream and stuff like that.
That's what his 'scientific' report was all about and using prostitutes, male and female, as the general population, so that everyone who read his books would think 'well, see science must be right. Wow I've never done that. Maybe I'm missing out on something' and alot of the guys and mainly the women, ran out and became rather promiscuous because now it was suddenly ok. Yeah, all that morality stuff was just old-fashioned superstition coming back from the tribal era.

And look at the mess we're in today and you think there's no war? Who protected Kinsey? Who financed Kinsey? Well the Rockefellers did and the Guggenheims and all these boys. That's who financed him and they knew their agenda.
If you want to conquer and destroy a country and take it over and rule it, you destroy the culture completely and all morality. It's as old as the hills as they say and how successful it's been; how successful it's been.

They always said too that if you want to change the world you do it through the female; Nero said it, Hitler said it. Hitler said that the women want security and food for their children. She goes for the powerful person, therefore we will aim our propaganda at the female. She will come to us for safety and food for her children. The children must follow her and then must follow the man.

It's also true that all the studies even long before Kinsey, the real studies that have been proven over and over again show that women are far more apt to try change than men are. So they thought they would change the world through going for the female. Bernays said the same thing too; that she'd become the purchaser, the guys would die off and very rich widows would have lots of money and then they would target them to get the money off them.
Also the UN goes through a strategy of basically emasculating the males in every country. You've got to get the males out the way if you want to conquer and rule them and they've been giving 'microloans' as they call them for years to women all over Africa and different countries to start their businesses up and given them computers.

Canada had a big rally for used computers and the government sent them all over there as well, but only for women though. The men have to be left on the sidelines until the women no longer want to look at them because the men will still be poor, you see, and women will be looking for better things.

Here's an article here and it says...

"UN Creates What May Become a Billion Dollar Agency for Radical Feminism"

"NEW YORK, July 8 (C-FAM) Last Friday the General Assembly voted to consolidate four separate United Nations (UN) bodies dedicated to women's issues into one new gender equality entity called "UN Women."

The resolution capped a victory for radical feminists who lobbied for years for the new entity and is the latest in an overall push to bring women’s issues even more onto the UN agenda."

(A: I think I mentioned years ago that I walked into a club once where different musicians were taking turns on stage and someone knew who I was and asked me if I would go up and play a tune, so I did, and they said "Can't you sing something more radical?" and I said "why?", and this was a feminist, she said "Because you see, we get funding to run this club by the government and you've got to be radical to do it". And I looked into the law and sure enough it says, from the government, that only those who are for radical change will get these grants. Your own governments have been doing this folks in every country since World War II when they joined the United Nations.
It says here...)

"After four years of sometimes harsh negotiations, member states agreed on simplifying the disjointed efforts of four UN offices dedicated to women’s issues; the United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), the International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women (INSTRAW), Division for the Advancement of Women (DAW) and the Office of the Special Advisor on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women (OSAGI)."

(A: That sounds African)

"The framework for UN Women..."

(A: That's actually a Zulu spear if I remember, osagi, anyway...)

"The framework for UN Women is the Beijing Platform for Action, which calls for an end to discrimination against women especially highlighting education, employment, political participation and human rights.
An Under-Secretary-General appointed by UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon will head the new body and member states are calling for a prompt appointment before the General Assembly meets in September."

(A: Now remember this is all funded by your tax money over here. If you look at all these countries that were ex Soviets, the women are all fleeing those countries to get men abroad because they were taught coming up through school, and because of the priority hiring even during the Soviet era, that their men were nothing; they were no good. They were the faults for all the world's previous problems and they were marrying everybody outside their countries, selling themselves really. The newspapers are full of them even yet.
That's what they do and that's what they want to do in Africa and elsewhere so that they can conquer them and the men will stand up for nothing when they have nothing to stand up for. These are warfare tactics. You've got to understand warfare tactics.)

It's interesting too as I say, so much of the news really is just to do with the agenda. It’s just the agenda. I’ve talked about Britain and other countries across Europe and it’s the same in the US right now.

"One baby in four born to migrants: Number of foreign-born mothers has doubled"

(A: 22nd July and it's from The Mail)

"Almost a quarter of babies are born to immigrant mothers, an official breakdown showed yesterday.
It found that 24.7 per cent of children born last year have mothers who were born abroad – and that their numbers have doubled since the late 1990’s.
The sharply rising numbers of babies with foreign-born mothers came despite an overall fall in births.

(A: Well see the overall fall in births happens because the native born people there can't even get someone to marry or mate with and they don't want children because it's been drummed into them.
Charles Galton Darwin was right. Would they rather have a sports car or a washing machine? And of course it doubles the tax base when everyone is in it. So, only the ones who are coming in who are immigrants, who haven't had that indoctrination are happy to have children, naturally; something that they used to have in those countries that are falling

apart. You should be happy to have children)

"The figures produced fresh warnings to ministers that immigration rates must be brought down to avoid the growing threat of overpopulation in Britain."

(A: But they're not going to do it because I've read articles, again from the ministry a few weeks ago where they said that they'll keep it going)

"Numbers of children born to mothers from outside the country have been growing fast in recent years as immigration has reached record levels.
In 1998 there were 86,456 babies born in England and Wales to mothers born abroad. These mothers are considered likely to be long-term migrants by statisticians.
Last year, the total had reached 174,400, according to the figures from the Office for National Statistics."

(A: It's like Orwell, isn't it? You have an office for national statistics. That's all you heard blaring in the Orwell movie '1984' was the national statistics for this, that and the other.)
So everybody's talking about it, but the thing is to keep them coming in as Tony Blair said he would do.
He opened the floodgates wide, he said, to destroy what was left at all; to completely destroy what was left of the culture of Britain so it could never form itself again and it's intentional, so on and on it goes.
See, this show is not about good news. It's about the war. It's about the war.
You see, everything that's happening in the world in every country is the one war; the one and the same war; all financed in various ways by the big boys, either attacking your culture, destroying your culture or literally physically assaulting you. It's all the same big group at the top that's in charge of it.)

Now, you can’t believe how bad it gets in some countries. You have to really look at them and as I say, Britain is the flagship. That is what’s to come for the rest of the world with the Chinese system lumped into it because the UN has said that China is the model state for the world to copy. That’s what they like. They like an obedient population working for peanuts in factories all day locked in and obeying their superiors and obeying their own type of Politburo. Obedience is very important to these freaks at the top.

"Council race spies secretly rummage through rubbish bins (A: That's your garbage bins) to discover families' habits"

(A: The government are employing...It's a form of census taking they're doing now. 20th July 2010 but the music's coming in so I'll come back with this after this break)

This is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about councils across Britain now employing people to go through your garbage and to see what race you come from; your eating habits and trying to find out how prosperous you are; no kidding.
20th July and it's the Mail Online. So it says...

"Waste audits allow officials and private contractors to check supermarket labels, types of unwanted food - and even examine the contents of discarded mail."

(A: Oh, land of hope and glory eh?)

"The local authorities are using social profiling techniques to match different types of rubbish to different ethnic groups or wealthy and poor households, as part of a recycling drive..."

(A: A recycling drive)

"...initiated by the last Government."

(A: I know where they should put it like the last government, in the trash. That's where they should put that lot. It says...)

“Householders can then be placed into social categories, which in some areas range from 'wealthy achievers' to the 'hard-pressed' - and subsequently targeted for future leafleting campaigns."

(A: They'll stop at nothing. There's no peace.)

So I'll put this link up as well but I wanted to get onto this other one.
It's in Canada here. We're so politically correct here in Canada. You know, we're taught to be easy going. Most folks are so easy going that you don’t know if they’re awake or asleep most of the time up here and this was what happened in the Vancouver airport. This is July 20th 2010 from The Toronto Sun. It says...

“Shileen Flynn, 29, had already missed one flight and lost her luggage when she says she found herself in a room at the Vancouver airport, naked and squatting, while two crude border agents strip-searched her.

It was December, 2009, days after...”

(A: That set-up (obviously) guy came in with the stuff strapped to his thigh remember?)

“...a suspected al-Qaida member tried to ignite an explosive device aboard a Detroit-bound flight. Flynn had just returned home to Vancouver from a trip to Seattle, and was on her way to Palma de Mallorca, Spain, to start a new job as a public relations officer.”

"She was a day behind schedule, having missed her flight from the U.S."

(A: And so on.)

"She was talking to her mom on a pay phone when a Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) officer approached her.

“All of a sudden, the guy comes over to me and says, 'Can I talk to you?' I said, 'Of course, why not?'” said Flynn.

She said he asked her where she was travelling and why she was using a pay phone. He told her to take off her sunglasses so he could see her eyes. She slipped them off, looked at the officer, and then pushed them back down.

His tone became aggressive, she said.

“He said, 'No take your sunglasses off!'” said Flynn.

As he searched her carry-on bag and asked more questions, a bystander offered her a card for a lawyer..."

(A: That's how bad it is now; if you see someone in trouble, you’ve got to give them a card for a lawyer)

"...but the officer sent him away."

(A: And then they took her through, two of these 'creatures', I call them 'creatures' they employ to strip-search the women. because you see these 'creatures' in airports in Canada and they're all pear shaped you know and you'd think they were two gun Texes the way their hands are trying to get past, you know, their big pear bit, the bit that sticks out and they have bunches of keys around them. Anyway...They were really nasty to her)

"...this time was different. She said the women made her bend over a table, open her legs, and squat and cough. They asked her personal questions, like when she last had sex."

(A: You see, they're a certain persuasion these women; you understand what I'm saying? This is all I can say from Canada; it’s the only ones they'll hire for these jobs. These are the kinds who want to be prison guards but they fail the

IQ test, you know, the one that says, 'if there're 3 gallons of water in one bucket and 2 gallons in another bucket, how many buckets are there?' You know what I'm saying? So they go into these jobs here. And then one of them told her, she said "just do as I say, I've just had my dinner. I've just had lunch. I don't want to throw it up.)

From Hamish and myself from a disgusting world, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Legal Precedent Set in UK--Police can Attack And Murder Innocent People with Impunity

Laser Guns to Blind Added to Police Arsenal

Daily Beast-Millionaire Pedophile Goes Free

UN Multimillion Dollar Agency for Radical Feminization

Immigration & Britain

Garbage Census Takers-Profiling Ethnic Groups

Gross "Female?" 'Security' Creatures Mock Victim at Vancouver Airport

July 23rd, 2010 (#627)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of July 2010. As always, I start off my tin can moment, about the cash and all that kind of stuff, at the beginning of the show, rather than annoy you half way through it, or three quarters of the way through it. They do that even with the weather forecasts now, you notice. They tell you some story they're going to come out with in between and you wait until the very end and you get ten different stories in between to make sure you get your downloads. So I start mine off at the beginning, and I tell you that newcomers should go into .com website, bookmark all the official sites you'll see listed, and you can use these alternately if you find trouble with the .com site, which you will occasionally if too many folk go into it at one time for downloads. Now all those sites listed have the same audios, they all have transcriptions for print-up in English. If you want audio and transcripts in other languages, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which you'll see listed there, and download the choice language of your wish. And remember too, that you keep me going, you're the audience that keep me going. I don't accept money from advertisers. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast. That pays their equipment, that pays their staff and the board ops, some of their bills, I hope. And you have to help me with my bills. Therefore, go into .com, see the books I've got for sale. They're different from anything that you'll read. It's not the usual boring stuff of who won which battle on what date and all that stuff. I tell you what's behind things, and I show you a technique as you read it, that helps to wake up your brain as it should be, because it's really been condensed, the little parts of your brains are actually working now. You've been trained to think in a linear fashion. So as you read these books, you'll think outside the box in a non-linear fashion. You'll see much more. Purchase them. And remember, from the US to Canada, personal check is okay. So is an international postal money order from your post office, okay to Canada. And you can use cash or paypal for ordering and donating. Once you purchase through donation, send a separate donation through paypal and a separate email, with your name, address, and your order to me. And I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got the addition of Western Union and Money Gram, cash or paypal for donating or for purchasing. Separate email please, if you want to purchase, with your name, address, and your order. And now that that's out of the way.

I really mean it too, it takes money to keep this thing going here, and I'm using older computers for the main part, because I've got so much to do, some of them crash now and then, and I've got to take time and have other ones working. And I'm getting hacked all the time too. So, it's up to you to keep me going. And this is not a five day a week job, it's not a seven day a week, it's all of that, and I haven't had a day off in five years or more. And never mind a holiday. I came out because these things had to be discussed on air, at the time, because patriot radio literally was navel gazing, and going round in circles. Very localized. It didn't understand that there was a world agenda at work. There was a eugenics agenda at work, and that there was a system in work to bring out the New Man through genetic engineering, and cybernetics and all that, and I talked about that back in 1998. So, it's on the go, it's really coming to fruition, the biggest secrets of course, were never told to the public. That's most of it. We get old stuff given to us as technology, and at the lower levels they do research, re-search is what we're told about. We might be able to do this one day, and in reality the searching was done many, many, many years ago, in high weaponry and all the rest of it. Always for the future, what they'll use in the future. And the weaponry that they have, they will not use until the big one goes down, when the public really riots, big time across the world. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix really is the box in which you've been born into. It's a sort of Plato's cave, and because you're all born into this same cave at the same time and then you end up going to kindergarten at the same time to get your indoctrination, you believe everything you're told. And then you can communicate these subjects between each other and all arrive at the same conclusions, so you all naturally think you're sane. It doesn't dawn on you of course, that you're being lied to, and technically you are insane because you've been told nothing but lies, or at least lies which will help to bring in the next part of the New World Order, and you'll be all for it. Never really understanding what it's really all about, because we're kept in the dark. And that's the beauty of this system, you see. You have sort of a pyramid shaped structure of control, and the capstone knows what's going on in every area, and those down below are taught all they need to know, right down to the army and the police. They're taught all they need to know, no more, and they know very little more then the public in fact, except they don't like the public very much, because they've been weaponized. I've talked about the weaponization over a year ago, maybe two, of everything. Of culture, of food, of water, inoculations, and all of that kind of stuff. Everything has been weaponized, in a covert fashion, to make you think that what they're giving you, whether it's entertainment or good food or whatever, or your inoculation is really for your benefit, and everything is vastly, vastly different. All entertainment is propaganda with the political correctness and upgrades inserted in them, especially the comedies. Always been that way with comedies. Eventually if it gets away with it in the comedies without any retribution from the public, generally there isn't because they laugh, you see. Their guard is down and they laugh. They follow the human story through it, forgetting they're being downloaded with the things that should disgust them generally. And they laugh, and so then they bring it into straight play, straight movies and so on.

And it's the same with your food too. The GMO food is to go ahead, regardless of people not wishing to have it in their own countries. People who will start wars and plan wars in advance, right down to the casualty rates, right down to how to totally destroy the infrastructure of a First World country, and believe you me, when they went into Iraq, Iraq had first world nation cities, Iran has first world cities, and they have all their infrastructure intact. And they've got over 9,000 I think places in Iran targeted when they go in to destroy totally. That's all your infrastructure. That's everything you need to live. That's your food, your wells, your water refineries. It's everything where food is stored or created or processed is destroyed. Everything. Right down to the Stone Age. And then you're occupied for many, many years and chaos ensues. And they want the chaos, because they can send more troops in, and say, gee, we can't pull out of here, look at all the trouble, it would be chaos if we pull out. Where, the actual truth of it is, under the Royal Institute of International Affairs charter, they say that they will not pull out of countries until they've stabilized the country and set up an identical British system in that country. Then they withdraw. That's what they did with India, by the way, and Carroll Quigley talked all about that process. It's the same now in all the countries that they go into.

As they go into their think tanks they always project the future with an overpopulated people, with no work, now that we're so technical and we have robotics doing so much in factories, etc. And depopulation has always been high on the agenda. They have been doing it covertly through injections and through your food, including the plastic bottles that you drink out of by the way. They have known that since the late 1800s. They knew what bisphenol-A did to a man, and pregnant women, so there's nothing really new. This is stealth warfare, by stealth. I've watched programs where they bring in the World Health Organization and UNESCO into the countries they conquer, or into so-called primitive tribes who have never seen people before who dress the way we do or look like we do. And they are always there to help the people, to help them. And sure enough they get their shots and all the rest of it. Their IQ drops, they get easier to manage and before you know it they're conquered and dependent on this system, whereas before they were totally independent. They didn't need money for instance. They got their own food for themselves. They built their own huts. And they lived for thousands of years. So weaponizing of everything is part of this whole thing.

Education is weaponized as well, because you've been indoctrinated at different levels, depending on your status in society and your class, into what your role should be and what truly you'll fight for and push for the future, which is again, sustainability, depopulation, and the right for only the right kind of people to breed, you see. That's what it's all about. And your managerial class, and this is called the Age of World Managers by the way, officially. They're given their own newspapers and magazines to read. And that's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs has always done. Forget the plebs at the bottom, just go straight to the ones who will be controlling them, and they get their level of reality and why they're doing it, which is not the whole truth either. So that's how you do it in a society.

And as we go along, we get more and more aggressive according to the police. They've got all these surveys out, years ago, saying, oh, the public will become more aggressive. That's all they were told. They didn't know why. But the public had been sitting, guzzling very violent movies for years now. Children are raised by the most violent games ever devised for military combat for troops to be used. So of course they're going to have riots and more crime and all the rest of it going down the road. Especially when the family unit is kaput and finished. So, they've been preparing for years for the fallout, never mind the time when they come into rationing, which they have said they will do. Go into Chatham House, that's the Royal Institute for International Affairs, look at their website and go into their policies and their think tanks working fifteen years, sixteen years, just on the coming food shortages. We're always way behind the times. Most folk are way behind the times on what's really going on. And they will think that when the food shortage comes out, they'll believe the media version: it's a big crisis, it suddenly came upon us, and no one saw it coming, just like the bank crashes. And the IMF's job of course is supposed to be looking over all banking systems to make sure there was not a crash, but no. They always play it like a big crisis, and we're being trained right now to do and obey, when we're told to by guys in uniform. And the guys in uniform get very huffy if you don't jump right off the bat to them, and say "Yes, sa, Massa," and all the rest of it. Because these are not policemen anymore. They're sado-masochists. Most of them are on steroids. And they're the ones who'll serve their bosses. They'll take their paycheck from their masters and do whatever they are told. They also get special privileges above the general population. Exactly what Lenin said they would have to do, and Huxley and others said that they'd have to do. So we get these stories in the paper all the time like this one. I mentioned one from Vancouver yesterday, here's another one, and this is from CBC News.

Police shoving woman on video raises questions

(Alan: I'm glad it's raising something. And this is Friday, July the 23rd:)

The B.C. Civil Liberties Association is demanding an explanation from the Vancouver Police Department after a surveillance video showed an officer pushing a disabled woman to the ground.

(A: And it goes on to say, and it shows a little video of it as well, by the way. Most folk watch videos because they can't read anymore.)

The video was taken at the beginning of the month on the sidewalk on Hastings Street, near the crowded United We Can recycling centre.

The woman, who has cerebral palsy, appears to brush an officer who is walking with two others.

(A: Cerebral palsy does that, you know. And probably the two others are helping her walk straight, you know.)

The officer shoves the woman to the ground and the three stand over her before walking away, leaving her lying on the ground.

There is no sound on the video, so it's not known if the woman threatened the officers, but David Eby of the Civil Liberties Association says there appears to have been no reason for the shove.

"We imagine she would be hauled off and handcuffed if she said something threatening to the officers. It's clear that they didn't see grounds for arrest, but even if they did it is hard to imagine that the force that they used was appropriate.

"She looks like she weighs about 90 pounds in the video. She is clearly disabled," Eby said. "There was no need for any use of force."

So, we're getting trained, you see, to just obey the goons. And the goons know it. The goons are aware that they're getting away with murder. Actual murder. They are getting away with murder with their tazers and so on. They know they've got the green light to go ahead, because you see, there's a bigger plan above what even cops know, and that's to train the public to be subservient. It's bad enough going into airports and being X-rayed and them laughing at your Charlies or whatever, and copying these of course, and then they sell the photographs to each other, which they do. They're demeaning you. It's a whole process of demeaning. When prisoners come in, off come their shoes, because of their shoelaces, their belts come off and all the rest of it. And here they have guys walking through airports just like prisoners. Holding up their pants in case they fall, feeling very embarrassed, etc, and their socks. Well that's processes of demeaning you into obey. You see, we're past the democratic phase. We're now into the age of authoritarianism. You must jump when they tell you, and you must feel very lowly and you must feel like you're worthless. This is what this is intended to do. I mentioned yesterday too that Ian Tomlinson, the so-called inquiry into it, which of course was a bogus inquiry, would come up with what I knew they'd come up with, and that was that there's nothing, no wrongs on the policeman's part that murdered him. So they've now validated murder as okay for cops to do. That sets a precedent and all cops do know it. They're covered.

Now the carbon taxes is a must be, just like the GM food is a must be, they will not backtrack on their plans. And I've told you before, whenever the big boys write an agenda, they never back track on their plans. It doesn't matter if old Jehovah himself came down in a hairy fit of unpleasantness, and said something, it wouldn't matter, they'd have to Nuke him, because they will not backtrack on their plans on anything. Now Quebec was one of the first of Canada's goodie-two-shoes to jump on the bandwagon, and voluntarily put in the carbon tax on the fuel back in 1997 I believe. And now it's directly on their fuel at the pumps. So it says, Quebecers will be distinct from other Canadians in another way, starting this fall. They'll have the county's first designated carbon tax to help fight global warming. Huh, huh. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning that Quebec actually brought in carbon taxes on fuel. It was 2007 it was. 2007, to lead it off in Canada, hoping the rest of the provinces will jump in, like parrots, and most folk do, they emulate everybody else, and so do provinces. And it's definitely coming on your fuel, all kinds. It's going to be on your heating fuel as well, and this is Canada, where they go through an awful lot of heating fuel. We don't live in a nice hot climate, so, but the World Health Organization and United Nations don't give a fig about that. Because, you see, we have to go down. That's the whole point about the Western world. It's to go down. It's scheduled to go down. Now, remember I talked about Jacques Attali, who wrote Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, where he did go through the scenario for the U.S. where he said eventually there will be so many coming up from Latin America, that it will be a Spanish speaking country and the first lots will come up with drugs and so on, the gangs. They always take the first opportunity, and there would be a lot of mayhem and stuff that the people will just have to accept he said, in the process as they plunder. And he actually likened it to Rome being attacked by all the different tribes towards its ending. But don't worry he said, after it's all over, and all the people are killed I guess during the process, and all the drugs are distributed and everybody is in a mess, it will sort of level out and everybody will speak Spanish. He also said the next boat people would be Americans, leaving for jobs, leaving their countries for jobs abroad. And this is a guy at the United Nations. Now, here's how it's going in the US for jobs. And this article is from the NBC Bay Area, San Francisco.

Need a Job? (A: I never believed you'd see this in a paper.) Try the Skin Trade

Job fair comes to SF; Costumes welcome

If the recession has you down, you're not alone. Jobs are tough to come by, and if you haven't noticed yet, job fairs are very crowded affairs. How do you find that niche that's just for you? Here's a tip: Try the adult entertainment arena.

The Cybernet Expo is a three-day job fair in San Francisco. It starts today at the Golden Gateway Hotel, and while some of the events come with titillating titles ("Kink in The Castle," "Player's Ball," "Alcatraz Networking"), a casual run through the event website shows that these guys are serious about getting you a job. Lots of networking events, seminars, and tips on how to go about getting a gig in the, ahem, adult world.

It makes sense, really. Industries are getting pummeled as our economy staggers on, but porn has always stayed strong. It's like comfort food. People will always buy chocolate, even more of it when times are bad. If the job market has left you with lots of time on your hands, and you've gone online lately, you may notice that porn is still all over the web, and from what I hear, it's making a tidy profit, too.

So here they are advertising different categories of pornography for you to get a job in. And it reminded me immediately of Sin Cities, the three-part collection put out by CBC Canada. Where they showed you, they tried to totally bring down the Western World between WWI and WWII, with the culture industry and so on, where people were really starving during the depression and they were using it full tilt in Germany. And you'd see these incredible things, you'd never think you'd see before, where all the dancing girls, they called them hoofers in the trade apparently, wore nothing at all, doing the same dances you eventually saw in the U.S. When all those guys ran over to the U.S. to escape Hitler, they just simply implemented the ones to the screen. Same dancing, same little rosette patterns and stuff, only with the skimpiest of clothes on, just to get you starting on the road to degradation as well. That was its purpose, of course it always has been. But there you go, in the mainstream by regular writers promoting this stuff.

Now, here's a good article here, and it's about the Irish police. I'll put these links up, remember at the end of the show, at .com, and you can look them up yourself and see what you think. This is July 23rd 2010. It says:

Irish Police Cite Irish Government in Treasonous Activity! I Thought That Was a Crime? Arrest Them All!
22nd July 2010

When a national police association accuses its government of what amounts to treason it is time to sit up and pay attention.

Michael O'Boyce, President of the Garda Representative Association (GRA), (A: This is the police association) at its annual conference in Limerick, at the end of April, 2010, that the Irish Government had been 'corrupted' and had been 'bought' by developers and bankers. (A garda is an Irish policeman, gardaí in the plural.)

Mr. O'Boyce, speaking on behalf of the country's 11,000 gardaí, charged government ministers with sacrificing the country to protect 'wealthy cronies' who had bankrolled the leading government party. Such criticism of a serving government by its police force is unprecedented in Irish history and extremely rare in any western democracy.

(A: Well, that's true today, isn't it. They take anything in the western democracies.)

Smarting from recent government disparagement of the gardaí a rankled Mr. O'Boyce pointed to an aggravating Fianna Fáil gaffe. (A: That's a mistake) While the government referred to the gardaí as 'self-serving, overpaid, underworked and dishonest people', it at the same time praised the 'entrepreneurial skill' and 'business acumen' of failed banksters like Sean Fitzpatrick (Anglo Irish Bank) and Michael Fingleton (Irish Nationwide Building Society)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. We always get cut off at 8:30, exactly. Just a millisecond into the music and "bompfff" off it goes, it's cut off. So, I'll try to pick up where I was, and I was talking about the Irish police association, who have called their government treasonous. And they seem to be really pushing for something to be done about it. And it says here:

the Minister of Justice, Dermot Ahern, who was scheduled to attend the annual conference of the GRA. (A: That's the police.) However, Mr. Ahern was sent a copy of the speech in advance and hastily declined to attend.

Mr. O'Boyce would have castigated the Justice Minister directly by saying, "The Government of which you are a long-serving member has mismanaged the wealth of this country for more than a decade by allowing our assets to be plundered and robbed by bankers and speculators, and you are making generations of Irish workers pay the price for this treachery…

(A: That's fighting words, I'd say. It says:)

"…You did this because bankers and speculators have bought your party, (A: And that's a fact, they have. They bought the party.) and in return you have sacrificed the greater good and prosperity of the Irish nation for the benefit of the few – the few who have now taken their ill-gotten gains and secured them in tax havens around the world. Truly, a government of national sabotage."

Gardaí present at the meeting gave Mr. O'Boyce a standing ovation for the speech of which they were aware but which was never actually made. Nonetheless, the speech was angrily criticized by politicians (A: Well, naturally) and others who said that a police force should not intervene in politics. (A: Well, they don't want even anybody to intervene in politics, especially the public.) Justice Minister Ahern said that he utterly refuted the allegations made in the speech (A: Although they're true, obviously.) and that such remarks "besmirch the reputation of the force and have no place in a modern democracy."

Government backbencher Niall Collins said, "…[F]or me to hear a member of An Garda Síochána accuse a sovereign Government of robbery, corruption and treason, and this coming from a member of An Garda Síochána who are the agents of the State to investigate and prosecute these types of crimes, it's just clearly not sustainable."

(A: So, it says:)

This is an amazing attack on a modern democratic government described by the country’s own police association as “a government of national sabotage.”

Well, that's what every government has been about folks, with their conning and the banking for an awful long time, and their money coming out of thin air, borrowing from private banks, rather than generate themselves from their own banks. Because they want this massive debt, to bring the whole world, under a world governmental system, in debt, and in poverty, and then they'll reduce the population. It's all part and planned that way by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, of which Ireland, both North and South are members by the way. I've got the old books here from it, with the members from Southern Ireland. So, there you go. At least some police are saying the right things rather than going out and bash their own people when they're told to do. They are now going for the politicians.

Now, India has been mandated to be an emerging country by the Big Boys and so has China, of course, and others as well. I think Brazil and a few others. So our money is being pumped into them big time, big time, as we lend money to the IMF, but then relend it to those countries, and every few years they say, well they can't pay it back, so we'll have to negate it for those countries, but you're the guarantor countries, your peasants back in Canada, the States, and so on will have to pay instead. They've been doing this con game for years folks. And your governments are only too happy to comply with them. Anyway:

India unveils $35 computer for students

(A: It's compulsory they've all got to get computers, you see. And it says they've)

India has unveiled a $35 computer prototype as part of its program to provide connectivity to its students and teachers at affordable prices.

(A: I wish we'd see something in the newspapers here like that.)

Kapil Sibal, the country's human resources development minister, displayed what he called a low-cost computing and access device in New Delhi on Thursday.

The ministry said the price would gradually fall to $10 apiece.

(A: Now there's a deal for you. The same junk that is made in China, you see, the same stuff as we buy for hundreds of bucks.)

India said connectivity to all its colleges and universities is key to achieving its education goals.

Home to a billion-plus population, the country's literacy rate stands at 65 percent, according to the 2001 census figures.

So there you go. There's a cheapo computer that will help them get ahead, and give them a few miles start on everybody else in the big race. Why do they call it, do you ever wonder why they call it the Human Race? And Races? The Human Races? Have you ever wondered about the big experiments that go on across the world, have done for hundreds of years?

Now, I've talked before about the techniques of interfacing with the brain. I think Sweden was the first country to attempt this back in the 70s, in fact, it was in newspapers then, because they were using prisoners with very few options, to literally, directly, plug in their brains to the computer, to see what they could do with it. And we know from then on that they brought their helmets out, and all the rest of it, that pulse your brain, stimulate the parietal lobes and so on, and they can create emotions and all the rest of it. And I've also mentioned that Windows, while they were doing that, admitted they could actually do without the helmet, put a sort of antenna around the screen, or build it into the screen, around the rim, and they could literally do it from many feet away, maybe even yards away. Maybe even miles away for all we know, eh. So, here's where they're heading towards. A virtual character for your children to bond to, and I have no doubt it will come in all flavors for all preferences down the road.

'Virtual human' Milo comes out to play at TED in Oxford

Milo made his world debut in 2009 at the E3 Expo in Los Angeles
Microsoft has shown off its "virtual human" that reacts to a person's emotions, (A: Because it's reading you all the time) movements and voice.

(A: Now, before I go any further, I said years ago, that the American psychological association had printed in their own magazine, that they wanted eventually every house to have cameras in every room. This is far back as the 1960s or 1970s I think, it was a very old magazine I read. And because they would then monitor people for signs of aggression, through facial expressions, tone of voice and all the rest of it. So here's Milo come to do the job for you, and you'll buy it instead you see, and then you'll never catch on that it's not for your function at all:)

Milo, as he is known, is designed for use with the firm's hands-free Xbox 360 motion controller called Kinect.

The technology is the brainchild of veteran UK games designer Peter Molyneux.

"I want to introduce a new revolution in storytelling," he told the TED (Technology, Entertainment and Design) Global conference in Oxford.

"Films, TV, even hallowed books, are just rubbish because they don't involve me," he said. "It's a sea of blandness."

Mr Molyneux said that he wanted to create a character "that seemed alive, that would look me in the eyes, and feel real".

Hidden technology

(A: Now the hidden technology as I say, is the stuff that really pulsates over your brain, scans it, scans the different areas that are alive at the time, your emotional centers, that kind of stuff, and it will, it's actually geared to rapidly pick up your personality, what the norm is in you, what the abnorm is in you. All that stuff. And believe you me, it will be sending it back to the masters, they'll be watching you. That's its real purpose.)

Milo was first shown off in a demo at the E3 expo in 2009, but has not been seen since.

"There was a huge row online about that with people saying 'this can't be real'," Mr Molyneux said.

The live demonstration used Microsoft's soon-to-be released Kinect controller, which uses a series of sensors, cameras and microphones to interpret a player's intentions.

Peter Molyneux's first game was a text-based business simulation game in 1984.

The demo was conducted by an assistant, who showed Milo exploring a garden, learning to skim stones and finally confiding in him after being told off by his parents.

"We're changing the mind of Milo constantly," he said.

"No two people's Milos can be the same - you are actually sculpting a human being. (A: Actually, it's sculpting itself by studying you.) Some of the things you are doing will change the course of his life." (A: And obviously yours too.)

Mr Molyneux said Milo had been built using artificial intelligence developed by his firm Lionhead studios, along with technology that was "hidden in the dusty vaults of Microsoft".

(A: Yeah, probably about 40 years ago, before you even heard of them. Because really, there's nothing new under the sun. Nothing. Whenever we're given something that's coming out as new, it's actually 50, 60, 70 years old. It might even be a lot longer in a lot of cases.)

He said the system exploited psychological techniques to make a person feel that Milo was real.

In addition, software allowed "complete control" over subtle facial elements such as blushing and even the diameter of Milo's nostrils, which he said could denote stress.

And the same with you, Milo will notice yours dilating as well. And it's also to push the Cloud of course. The Cloud is very important for the big boys to come in, because eventually you'll get computers with no hard drives in them at all. All your stuff will be stored in the Cloud, and it'll be sold as easy access, you won't lose anything for the first time. We'll update all virus programs. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, it will be so easy. You'll all jump into it, and then it will be used for social approval and disapproval. They'll punish you if you're a bad boy or girl, by stopping your access for a month or whatever the penalty will be for different infractions. You'll also have to pay fines and fees and all this kind of stuff, because you can't do your banking without it once it's really in the works. And that's where it's all meant to go. And you go along with it, you see.

Now, it's just astonishing to me as I say, that people truly are not awake. They wake up they think when they're hit personally in the pocketbook, with a fee, or a fine, or some new regulation on their property, or the environmentalists come in and say, my goodness, you've got a dented downpipe there from the roof, and you know, you're spoiling the flow of the watershed and all this kind of stuff, so we have to fine you 2000 pounds a day until you fix it, stuff like that. They're doing that all the time. And they have these groups, they're nationwide now, in every country, doing this very thing, going out into rural areas and seeing what they can fine the people off land with. And they're run by the United Nations. The United Nations runs all your coding by the way for building, and all your upgrades, which you can never keep up with, because they keep churning out new upgrades. You see. But you can't really understand this, until you've gone into the long, long, long history of an agenda, by a group of people, with a very fixed religion behind it, and with all the histories of the world of how to take down societies, how to destroy whole cultures of people until they're helpless.

They think they're free. The more they destroy their cultures, the more they think they're literally free. Well, I'm doing my own thing. No, you're not. You're doing exactly what you're now permitted to do. They've told you it's time to do this. Go ahead and do it, there's no consequences. If there are, the state will take care of the consequences for you. At the end of it all, you have no family organization, you have nothing. You're all dependent thoroughly on the state for your handouts. That was all intentional. And they planned that long before the United Nations was set up, long before they set up the precursor of the UN, the League of Nations. You've got to understand the big picture, where they want to go with it, how they get you to it, and most of it by the way, apart from your education, which is indoctrination, is through fiction. Fiction. And whenever they want to rush something on. Remember, you're dealing with guys who plan World Wars, and they profit off World Wars. They profit off everything, but that's not the main reason.

The main reason is to get the world on its knees and give up all their freedoms and rights, including the average civilian in those societies. Give up all your freedoms and rights for security. The very thing you heard coming out, right after 9/11 as reporters went round the men and women in the streets saying, "Are you willing to give up your freedoms for security?" And no one thought that was an odd question for them all to come out simultaneously across Canada, Britain, the US and elsewhere with those same questions. Why not other questions? Why not other topics? No, no, no. It was all planned that way, you see. Because you see, the more you hear people in what you think are polls, live polls being done on television, the more the public, being in a crowd mentality, will go along with a majority opinion. Well, I guess if they're right, I'll go that way too. That's how people make their decisions. You'll never see all the people that were on the air and cut out saying, no I'm not giving up my rights for security, my freedoms for security. They never show you that. You've got to go into the history of polling, in fact. You'll find that's why they created polling, as a psychological technique, knowing people will go with what they think the majority are all falling for. So it's always been fake polls with fake statistics.

And whenever you come on something too, as I say, they had their Pearl Harbor event that they said they needed, that was the New American Century Organization. They published it up in the 1990s that they needed a Pearl Harbor Event to motivate the public along with these otherwise unpopular wars that they'd planned, with Afghanistan, and Iraq, then

Iran, and then Syria. In that order by the way. And then people really, most folk took it in stride, saying oh, we were attacked, we've got to save our country. And now, a lot of people have woken up to the fact that the Towers had to go down to give them their Pearl Harbor event, and the whole thing stinks obviously. And I won't go into it, because you could talk for days and days on all the things that you've picked up yourself, or others have picked up on the way the Towers went down, etc, etc. Lots of data on that. And these characters are also bringing in the big Eco-System. As we go down the hill, they will also bring in rationing with food by the way, carbon taxes and everything. That includes your food. Do you know how much carbon this thing gave off to grow it, and the chemicals that were added and the carbon that let off in the making of the chemicals, etc. That's all going to be added to everything. You're post-consumer society, for sustainability. And they're using the austerity nonsense to get us through, plus the ecological nonsense as well. Because all the money that you used to spend on getting a fridge or a stove or whatever else, or on getting a new car, will be going on fees and carbon taxes of all kinds. All kinds. That's what you'll be doing with your money. But they needed also an ecological disaster, you see. A Pearl Harbor event to push off, and really kick off the fragility of the planet, and how easy it is to kill it off, etc.

They've put out about one dozen movies of catastrophes of future scenarios, where we're all dying under these gray skies, and oh, never talking about the spraying overhead, nothing like that, no, no, no. Just that we're all dying and we can't get food and stuff like that. All to program you for what's coming up, you see. And it also shows you in these movies how you should obey the authorities while you go through all this. And that's how folk get their ideas of how to obey. It's predictive programming. And they put an awful lot of money into a lot of awful movies to make sure you get the message.

But they still needed a Pearl Harbor event, and they kicked that off with the deep water well, going off in the Gulf you see. Everything was done opposite of by the book. And this is from the Washington Post, I think it's from today.

Technician: Deepwater Horizon warning system disabled
Friday, July 23

LA. -- Long before an eruption of gas turned the Deepwater Horizon oil rig into a fireball, an alarm system designed to alert the crew and prevent combustible gases from reaching potential sources of ignition had been deliberately disabled, (A: Deliberately disabled, for those that are hard of thinking.) the former chief electronics technician on the rig testified Friday.

Michael Williams, an ex-Marine who survived the April 20 inferno by jumping from the burning rig, told a federal panel probing the disaster that the alarm system was one of an array (A: An array) critical systems that had been functioning unreliably in the run-up to the blowout.

(A: It's amazing then that that crew came in to certify it, and after they took off in helicopters to go back home, it blew up two hours later. Isn't it? When these things weren't even functioning.)

Williams told the panel that he understood that the rig had been operating with the gas alarm system in "inhibited" mode for a year to prevent false alarms from disturbing the crew.

(A: So that's why they turned it off, because it wouldn't disturb the crew.)

He said the explanation he got was that the leadership of the rig did not want crew members needlessly awakened in the middle of the night.

(A: Well, I'll tell you. It doesn't matter what time of day these things go off, you need them. It could be the real thing, right? They know that too.)

If the safety system was disabled, it would not have been a unique event. Records of federal enforcement actions reviewed by The Washington Post show that, in case after case, rig operators paid fines for allegedly bypassing safety systems that could impede routine operations.

Computers used to monitor and control drilling operations intermittently froze, to the point that the problem became known as "the blue screen of death," Williams said. Despite attempted repairs, the issue remained unresolved at the time of the blowout, Williams said.

Earlier in the drilling operation, one of the panels that controlled the blowout preventer -- the last line of defense against a gusher -- had been placed in bypass mode to work around a malfunction, Williams said.

(A: He testified to it.)

Williams said a colleague told him that an inspection of the rig in the spring, shortly before the disaster, found extensive maintenance problems. The colleague said "that we were going to be in the shipyard a lot longer than anticipated because the rig was in very bad condition," Williams said.

The rig was owned by Transocean, the company that employs Williams, and was operating under contract to BP.

So, there you have a disaster waiting to happen, obviously. And since this was the first one in such deep water, how come they followed all their old games and turned everything off, when this was vital? They'd never gone so deep, they claim. Why would they turn all this stuff off, knowing where this all would flow into? They know the current flows and everything, long, long, all in the planning stages. They know if anything goes wrong, that's all done, in the planning phases. Where the stuff would flow into. Including lots of wild life and human life and all the rest of it. That's all done way in advance. This was set up to happen the way it did happen, and that is rather obvious. That's rather, rather obvious. So, they've got their Pearl Harbor events. Apparently in the States they're showing this every single day now, on and on and on, to make sure we all get the message, that oh, a massive disaster, that oh, oil and so on, there's got to be more rationing of this stuff and higher, higher taxes on it, and less usage of it, and so on, and so on, and so on. So, it will accomplish its task.

Plus, they'll bring in the big eco-fees on everything. Big, big carbon taxes on the drivers. They're already going to do that in Britain. In Britain they're going to put in, according to the Royal Automobile Corporation, RAC, they're going to bring in taxing you per kilometer that you drive. And of course, it will start off at a certain price, so we're not freaked out. And then we'll get used to it going up so much, maybe twice a year, three times a year, whatever. We're managed like cattle, folks, you see. We're domesticated. That's why they can manage us like this, we're domesticated. It's only in places like Ireland, as in that article that I've read, that have got a fight left in them. And they've got the cojones left to say what has to be said. When your country is being sold out, and it's been sold out long ago actually, because you see, in France, the UN held their big secret agreements on the multi-lateral trade agreements. Which allowed them, foreign investors to invest in your country without the rules of your country holding. And they've been looting countries ever since. Where's the big mainstream media when all that's going on? Well, they're very quiet about it, aren't they?

The media is an appendage, an arm of government. Without a media and government, well the government could not possibly survive. They need the media to keep you in your own Cloud basically. Your Plato's cave. And make sure that everyone gets the same news regardless of the newspapers they read, or the TV stations they listen to. They get the same indoctrination of lies and predictive programming. That's the purpose of media. That's why the media moguls own hundreds of papers each. And they own hundreds of radio stations and television stations each. And that's why they go over and get knighted for the Queen of England. Why do you think they get knighted? It's because they have been long serving members and very goodie-two-shoe boys for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to help bring about this world government, this feudal system of masters and peasants. That's why. An essential arm of government. Remember too, what Jacques Ellul said, the other one, the philosopher, he said, don't forget that all, all entertainment is propaganda. It also includes your news as well. It's propaganda. All tools of communication are propaganda tools, from the pyramid top down to you, with a different version for you down at the bottom. You're the domesticated animal.

A wild man, according to Charles Galton Darwin, a wild man could not be fooled; he says, we must retain our wildness at the top, but the public at the bottom won't need their wildness. That's when he's talking about lobotomizing them chemically by injections and different things and all the rest of it, and their food. He says, they won't need to be wild and retain all their survival capabilities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. But we, he said, the wild men, the leaders must have all our survival capabilities running full time. At full par. That's happened folks. See the war started a long time ago, and everyone's IQ's dropped, except the offspring of certain people, who are already pre-selected for scientific work in the future. They've got special mathematicians, etc, etc. They get access to different food than the stuff, that rubbish they're dishing out to you. They get special inoculations that actually work. They're not full of viruses and stuff, and they don't target your brain to lobotomize you either. That's the real world folks. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GBN and Rockefeller Foundation Report--Scenarios for the Future

-PDF of Above

Police Shove Woman-Caught by Video

Quebec Levies Carbon Tax

Unemployed and Skin Trade Advocacy

Irish National Police Asscn.--Says Irish Government Corrupted, Bought by Developers and Bankers

India--Student Computers for 35 Dollars

New "Game" Milo the Virtual Human

Safety Valve on Rig Was Off

July 26, 2010 (#628)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 26, 2010. Newcomers come in all the time and I suggest you go into .com web site. While you are there bookmark all the other sites I have up because I get problems with the .com site once in a while – so many people go into it at the same time and download from it. So if you vary your downloads from these other sites you will probably get them faster, less sticking and so on. Also remember all the sites have the same audios for download. They all have a lot of transcripts in English of the talks I've given and if you want audios and transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download them and print them up, pass them around to your friends, and choose from the languages of Europe. [Official sites listed above.] Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. I could certainly do it and bring lots of guests on. That's how it works and that's how the hosts get paid generally. I don't do it that way. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN. I don't have anything to do with it. That pays for the air time, their staff, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you as the listening audience to help support me. If you go into my web sites you will find the ways to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] The books I have for sale are different from the usual stuff. There is no point in cramming another encyclopedia of histories down your throats because really there are enough out there already and most of them are pretty bogus and slanted because that's how you control people. You make sure they are never told the truth. The books I put out there are meant to show you the cons and the tricks that have been used down through the ages and to also show you that there IS a system running the world. There always has been a system. They never publish anything to the public. They don't advertise even their secret meetings, behind closed doors; you will never know they even happened. That's how the world is really run. I show you their symbols which are all around you and the language they use too, which again, is all around you and you take for granted. I help to wake up that part of your brain that should be functioning but it was literally capped when you were young, from your parents who believed the system was all real, and education took over too so that you don't think in a non-linear fashion.   You understand that for everything that happens out there, there are many ways to look at something. We are taught, through logic, to approach the subject and use our logic, just like a computer language, to arrive at the predetermined goal. That's what education is all about here. It's meant to limit your ability to think. So purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and hopefully that will help me just trickle down the road a little bit longer than I am already. I thought I would be off ages ago because it gets limited once in a while, nothing comes in at all and as I say I'd have to go off and do other things as well, as the world collapses. So help me out. It's up to you if you want to hear this stuff continue. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Every day the media, which is an essential part of governing people by really maintaining your reality is what it does. The school system is what starts off your reality for you. It gives you what you are taught is real about the world and how it really works. You leave school; the higher you leave actually, at the university level, the harder it is to convince those people who are really, thoroughly brainwashed, that there is something else going on. They truly believe they have been taught it all and it's very hard to get through to them. They really, really believe they have been taught everything there is to know in their particular fields. That's how you run the world. You go for the managerial class first; forget the people down below, just like Orwell said in 1984. Forget the proles, they don't count. You see the masses really don't count to an extent. We are given utter nonsense at the bottom level and we are never given a truth about anything. We watch stage plays called parliamentary debates and congressional debates. That's all they are, pantomime. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning about reality and how we are taught to be linear thinkers. I've mentioned this analogy so many times, about computers and the human brain that really are so close. You see in days gone by when we used to have computer programmers and analysts and all the rest of it, a guy who literally designed a computer and designed its program and knowing its logic – that's all you have to do is know its logic and the program, the formula that it will use to come to an answer – technically you could ask the programmer what the answer would have to be, knowing that computer's logic. We are exactly the same as that. You see we have a logic. We think it's ours and we think it's really unique. The higher the ego of course, the bigger you think your logical abilities are and more accurate they are. We have a formula we go through in our heads with language. Computer language or the human language, it's exactly the same.

They knew this in ancient times as well, that language was so important. Ancient, ancient priests knew this and how to formulate sentences in a specific way that would get their required ending in the recipient's brain. They would come to what they would think was THEIR conclusion and they would understand perfectly. You could literally learn a lot if you understood the ancient orators of even Rome, or Greece for that matter. You had professional orators who understood this logic and the sequence of words, the use of words. How if you string the right ones together to get the recipient to not only emotionally get INVOLVED with the topic – that is very important to get them emotionally involved – and then bring them to your conclusion. Of course you could have omitted half of the truth at the same time and they would never know that. The conclusion is what you want them to have, your predesigned belief, at the end of the sentence.

We work exactly the same way. The media really is out there to keep us in this kaleidoscope. A kaleidoscope, if people remember the old kaleidoscopes, there are all these different moving pictures and they are going around all over the place – and you would think you were taking LSD or something. That's the schizophrenic system we are given and it's called the media. It's full of junk. It's full of trivia. And yet amongst all that stuff, no matter what you are looking at there are embedded suggestions which will work in your head later on down the road. It's almost like implanting sequences or primal words into your head. What do you think the ECO business came from? Many years ago I said, watch this word 'eco' – like eco-logy, and eco-nomy and things like that. Very important because those who gave you your economy already ran the ecological part of it, which is also to do with eugenics you see. So you get it embedded in your head. Where do you think the 'sustainability's' all come from? And everybody parrots it, even people who have never heard the word or never used the word in everyday speech before, or even in yearly speech, or whatever, start using the same word. Sustainability… these are HOLY words you see, and they become holy words the more they are spoken by EXPERTS that are presented by the mainstream media, which is mainly visual today. That's why the rags, the tabloid rags are into the trivia side of things with lots of pictures for us. We need pictures, especially ones of women with hardly any clothes on. That's all you will see down the right-hand side of all the major stories. We are understood perfectly. Our class and our intellects and our conditioning is understood perfectly at every single level. That's what I am saying. They dish out the things for us to go, oh my God, what are they doing to us now? They dish this stuff out for us to all prattle on about.

One of the first shows I was on, an elderly woman phoned in, in her late 80s. She says, you know I have been listening to Patriot Radio – it used to be shortwave at that time – for about 50 years and I've heard all the things that were coming. And you know something? Nothing stopped any of it. See, all the howling in the world and all the moaning and complaining in the world HAD NOT stopped any of it. Now what does that tell you right there? What does it tell you? Because you see, different sections of society would stand up and they would send in all their condemnations into the representatives in government and all that kind of stuff but nothing really stopped. And if you thought that you had won something, the same group had come in through a side door and brought it through under a different name. Or they distracted you with something equally terrible for about a year while they slipped the other thing back in an Omnibus bill. I mean, these are the tricks that are played ALL the time. You see, the trick is to make you believe in the first place that you have a just system and that there are just people out there that are going to listen to YOU and do what's right for YOU. THAT'S THE FIRST LIE you see, that's implanted in your brain, when you are very, very young.

This system was never here to serve YOU. Never! When you go back through history, and just READ history… Read how the big corporations sprung up… they were already springing up in the 1500s. The East India Company, the West Africa Company, they had a whole bunch of these companies all belonging to the Royalty of Europe, primarily England. They even had the British Opium Company right up into the 1930s. These companies didn't just go and get peasants to pick poppies. What they did was to have incredible amounts of bookkeepers, literally cataloguing everything on islands and countries. How many hectares of certain kinds of trees and so on and so on, and how much they could get out of the ground in certain minerals, how log the veins were. Incredible documentation that… you know, you are really shocked by. You think of them just going in there and plundering and writing nothing down. No. That was so far from the truth.

I've got books here that I got in an old hardware store that was closing down, from 1917. It was a sort of kind of almanac of the British government's list of the populations across Canada; males, females, children, all that kind of stuff, EXPECTED populations. It had all the different imports and exports and the sales in the country of nails, everything, right down to brass tacks; a big thick book of it all done by hand. Who knows, maybe they had computers back then – who really knows – at a high level. But the fact is everything was catalogued like you would not believe. And back in those days too, when they were giving the public a basic, basic education, so they could work in the factories that were planned to come in – and that's the only reason you were given basic education, AND to help condition you into stupidity; really, it was. They churned out penny novels, what they called penny novels, with sex and violence in them, stuff like that. Rather than read the real books they were using at Ivy League universities they churned out these millions and millions of penny novels, and romance stories, and guys on horses chasing things and so on, to keep the people at the bottom occupied with just nothingness you see, entertainment.

The groups that organize the world – and it truly is a world government; it's been here for a long time – it has the highest echelons of international corporations on board with them. Even those in the lesser capacities, at the top rank, don't even need to be in on the whole big plan. All they need to know is their part in it because the world has been sewn up. Even before the days of Charles Darwin came along, they knew, with all their bookkeeping and populations of islands and so on and so on, they KNEW how much it took for, say, a hunter-gathering people to survive and how many could live, per hectare, etc, on a certain given area. They knew how many farmers could co-exist in a certain area when they were using normal farming with fallow lands, etc, left for so many years. They knew all that stuff. They knew it all.

Even when they decided to go into the industrial era in Britain, they had to force people off the lands. That didn't happen by 'please leave your lands and work in these slums,' says Mr Rothschild. No. Lord Rothschild passed the Corn Laws. The Corn Laws, just like free trade – you see Britain has always pushed free trade – allowed the foreigners which they had already set up to dump all their produce on Britain and undercut the British farmers so they would end up out of work, lost everything, and says, where we can go? Well, there is that new city they have built there with those red bricks and long row housing, we'll have to move in there. That's how they got them off the land, because they had planned an industrial era where science would come to the fore and it was time to end the feudal age, the feudal system. People lived in awful squalor, crammed in these little rooms. Believe you me, the plague carts came round all through the industrial era not because of the plague but because every morning so many had died crammed together working 16 hour days at work, back for a little sleep, with very little to eat because they were kept on subsistence wages to make sure that the higher sciences would take off; and sciences take money to find things out and search. Not REsearch, but search and do the cutting edge, TRUE cutting edge stuff.

It's done through warfare. It's done through industry and industrial eras all working together IN ORDER that a few eventually would survive. That's what Charles Darwin's theory is all about, survival of the fittest, those races best fitted to survive. That was all decided a long time ago. They also had read Plato and a whole bunch of ancient stuff too, about Solon going off to Egypt. What happened to his uncle Solon, or his great uncle Solon, whatever, when he was told by the Egyptian priests that great civilizations had come and gone… over MILLENNIA. They'd risen and they'd fallen. So they understood that nations rise and fall, whole continents can rise and fall. I'm sure too, the ancients also knew, by their incredible bookkeeping, how much it took to keep and feed a certain population and keep them working. And they only keep you working to serve them, to further the ones who go on. Charles Darwin said it differently. He gave you the analogy of, before a tree can grow, in comes fungus, then comes bacteria after that, then another bacteria, then in comes the acorn and then it grows. The acorn is them, the elite, folks. WE are the bacteria. We are the launching stages for these guys to go off into the future. All this has been discussed at top levels before I was born. The Pentagon will have special lectures for special people, in its own class as well. That's what it's about, who gets to live and who doesn't.

Believe you me too, they don't wait until volunteers some forward for sterilization. See they have planned a post-industrial era. The service economy, as they discussed back in the 70s in the UK when they were bringing it in there. A service economy is like putting a dog in a pond, it can only paddle until it eventually can't paddle any more and it sinks. It's a temporary holdover. We have the big boys like the Rockefellers coming out and saying we need rapid depopulation and stuff like that. These guys aren't kidding folks. Why do you think so many people are sick today? Why do you think so many people are coming down with cancers? Children are coming down with cancers. Did they volunteer? No they didn't. What does it say about the noble lie? The noble lie is for the best of all, the greatest good for the greatest amount of people, but you can't tell them the truth. Well you see that's what we've been living through; it's called the noble lie. And they have been killing us off.

The problem with linear thinking is it destroys your wildness. Your wildness is what gives you nonlinear thinking. It makes you look at the same problem from MANY different angles before you come to a conclusion. You don't prefer ANY conclusion until you've looked at them all. When you find a person like Dr Salk for instance, who comes up with the polio vaccine when there really wasn't a massive plague of polio, but at the time they were using the cinema to show you the iron lung. Oh, everybody was terrified of this iron monster and the same child in it. The same picture over and over again. That's how you get your reality given to you and your fear given to you. Salk came out with the polio vaccine with 100-odd monkey LIVE viruses in every shot. His excuse was the benefit overrode any detrimental effects. We are hearing the same today about the Gardasil vaccine for women and viruses and so on, the Papilloma virus. But Dr Salk remember, before he became the champion to save lives, was one of the top eugenicists for the British Eugenics Society whose main job was to talk about depopulation. So when you take the jab from the wolf, what on earth do you expect to get out of it? HE knows. They don't ask for volunteers. They have been doing this to you.

They go and change your whole food supply. Why would you bring hundreds and hundreds of the top BIOWARFARE specialists together to bring you a better potato? Doesn't your antenna try and rise? Again, you watch the sickness skyrocket. You read the reports from the medical establishment who know nothing either; they only know what's the newest thing from THEIR latest magazines. If it's not in their latest magazines, the AMA or the Lancet, it doesn't exist. Even if they see it with their own eyes, it's doesn't exist. EVERYBODY has got allergies they claim. An allergy is a nice way of saying you are being poisoned. That's what it is. And since when did you begin to react to everything that you didn't react to before? Well you haven't changed, what's happened? No. The thing that's coming into your body has changed. That's what's happened. We've got to stop being so stupid.

It's so easy to train a population. You know they will do the same things when they come in to take the land off peasants, even yet, across the world, in those areas that still have peasantry. First they come in with the medical guys, we can help you… we can help you. And bing, the first thing they do is bring their children because it seems natural. I really love my children; I want THEM to be immunized first and protected first. It's a natural thing for peasants to do. My Mum took me in when I was small too; I can remember it. Who would have suspicion? Why should they have suspicion? See there was no reason to have suspicion. It was perfect. Your doctors don't know. They take it all on faith as well that what's in that little vial is what it says it is, even though that doctor doesn't have any facility himself personally to check out what's in it and analyze it. They don't have it. It's quite amazing.

And you wonder why everyone is sterilized in the West and there are more and more reports coming out all the time. They are giving that as the reason that they MUST increase immigration across already crowded countries, which are crowded BY immigration already. It's because so many folk are just plain sterile. It's the fastest growing business; for those that can afford it, is to go into sterility clinics and try to find a way around it. That doesn't happen suddenly out of the blue. Something happens in your environment to change YOU. What could it be? Then you find the documentation coming out by guys like Bertrand Russell who said, we shall use the needle to make people comply, etc, etc. They you find other articles coming out saying, yeah, we could do that to bring down the population. Even Bill Gates is saying stuff about using this to bring down the population. Why would making a person healthy bring down the population? What is his definition of making them healthy? Hmm? When something doesn't make sense to you, it's not meant to make sense. It means there is another level of understanding above that, for those in the know. It doesn't take long to figure it out. How come every guy who gets up there as a philanthropist suddenly is into depopulation? Why is that? Why isn't he into something else? But no, it's always depopulation. Hmm? Even though the field that they were into supposedly beforehand was pure business like Gates, he wasn't a genius at all. They give you these front men on the condition that they will make them very, very rich, if they play this game and be a front man. They will get very rich but then they MUST also become a philanthropist at the end of it. That's part of your sworn duty. No one gets up there in any field, especially in technology, unless you have been authorized to get up there and pulled up there.

The internet for instance, was never given for the public to waken up with. It was not, never. They knew from the beginning where they were going to take it and what its real purpose was. Once everyone was stuck on it and in to it, they knew too, they were perfectly well aware that most would stay on it right into the prison cell and that's where they are taking you. I personally, this is my opinion. I personally think that the whole nonsense of going from floppy and through all the different stages was them dishing out obsolete technology, stage by stage to you when they could have given you the finished product, that will shortly be here, at the very beginning if they wanted to. BUT then again that would scare off the animals wouldn't it? Scare you off thinking, well where did this come from suddenly? That collects all my data and sends it back? No. It starts off very kind of innocent, fun, games… I'd better to get into games. Once the folk are on it, you know, make sure there is lots of pornography; that's all I knew about it. They said, there is lots of pornography on the internet. Every media for years screamed, oh, look at the pornography, making sure that everybody would go in for that reason, which they did actually. I never touched a computer until I came on the air because I knew what its function was. I knew that step by step they will keep upgrading you, very quickly, into what's now called The Cloud and they have just announced it too, with the NEXT system that's to come out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about reality and how we are really at the bottom level and how the media dishes out stuff for us every day, to go ooh and aah, as though it was a big surprise. And it shouldn't be a big surprise. Anything that comes down the pike should not be a big surprise to you. Everything is about control. Everything is about control. Your entertainment is about control as well and making sure you get filled with eco stuff and politically correct stuff and all the terms that are downloaded into your brain as you laugh at these comedies and all the rest of it. Quite simple. Old technique, it's always worked. Why should it stop working?

We find too, as I've said before, they are going to bring us all into The Cloud where the NSA really will have… You see all these companies, Google and all the rest of it, belong to the NSA, the WORLD NSA. They are going to bring you into The Cloud and they will have all your data. I've said before, they will dish away with the hard drive all together. Toss it out and they will give you something like a flash drive and that's all you'll get to work, off your browser. It's so predictable where they are going with it from the very beginning. Do you ever wonder why all these companies that are supposed to be independent companies, who are competing with each other, going back to the VHS days, all came out with the SAME players each time that something new came? And the next day you go into the stores and they are all there, with all the latest stuff in it? The only thing that's different is the prices. Then the same thing happens when you go into DVD players. Then you go into computers. And you can literally go into a store when some big thing is coming up and go in two days in a row, on the last day was the old type and the next day is the new type. Everything is off the shelf and there is the new type there, all makes and brands. They all just happen to have them. Where is the competition here? Surely there should be a whole variety of ways to get on the internet and a whole variety of different systems that can operate in it. But no. It's the authorized only to be one you see.

Here is an article from CNN talking about Google OS: the end of the hard drive. No big surprise. It's no surprise at all to me. I've talked about it so often it would come out this way.

Google OS: the end of the hard drive?
By Dylan F. Tweney / cnn.com

(WIRED) -- Google today unveiled more details of Chrome OS, a lightweight, browser-based operating system for netbooks.

With a strong focus on speed, (Alan: I told you they would sell it. It's SO easy for you and all the rest of it.) the Chrome OS promises nearly instant boot times of about 7 seconds for users to login to their computers.

It doesn't mention it here but they will take all your problems with your updates. That will be done automatically by The Cloud you see. Isn't that wonderful? What they don't tell you is that once you are on The Cloud, which you will NEED because it's all going cashless, they will use it for punishment and reward, just like you do with any other animal you see. You train them Pavlovian style. If you have been a bad girl or boy they cut off The Cloud for a month or two months or whatever your sentence is and you can't do anything. You can't get any money transferred to pay your rent or whatever, or food, and you will be ticked off. Then you will be a good little boy or girl and humbly beg to get back on and once your time's up, in you go. Here it is, right there. So there is THAT out there.

That ties right in with other articles as well to do with other things that are happening on the internet itself. Your browser is another one too. I've always said, all these free things that are out there, do you really think a bunch of altruistic guys sit around and do nothing? except just helping YOU? for nothing? And you all jump on Mozilla when it's authorized, and you all jump on that when it's authorized. Oh, it's safe, it's safe, it's got all this anti-spyware. Oh, really? You can't sell anything or put anything on the market that has TRUE anti-spyware. In 1995 the US and Canada and other countries signed a law that EVERY communications device, and that includes computers, must have a chip in it which makes it easily accessed and instantly accessible by the government agencies, from your fax, to your phone, to your computer, to everything. So all it might do is save you from the occasional low-level spammer but nothing else. Everything is meant to… in fact it HELPS the NSA go through. Have you ever clued in to that? So here is an article…

Certified Lies: Big Brother In Your Browser
Government capable of wiretapping millions of encrypted sessions, including those secured by IE, Microsoft's SSL, others.
By Ms. Smith / Jul 23 2010 / networkworld.com

Well they are all, ALL able to do this with all of them. There is nothing put out there, sold or free, that doesn't belong to the big boys. That's my take on it. That's my take on it. What do you think TOTAL INFORMATION NETWORK means? Passed in 2001. TOTAL, total… let's look that up in a dictionary, eh. Total information network. That means EVERYTHING folks. No privacy AT ALL. But actually you had no privacy before that either because they have been literally gathering all your data from the very beginning. That's the reason they gave you the darn thing in the first place. That's the reason. But we are all so stunned you know. The public are always so stunned when certain things come out into the open. But it won't matter because most folk are addicted to the computer even as mainstream takes it over, as was it was designed to do as well, but they will still leave you with lots of porno and all the rest of it to keep you entertained. I'm surprised how many people in all age groups that watch porno, even people in their 60s and 70s. I tell ya, it's so easy to rule the masses isn't it? and control them? So darned easy. All you do is like an anthropologist, go in and study the tribe. We are the tribe you see. How do they tick? What makes them forget things? What do they go for? BINGO! You've got them where you want them. That's how easy it works… how EASY it works. There is no hard work involved, if you stand back and watch it all, think for a few minutes.

Remember when Obama came out with the youth service plan? And everybody is supposed to do national service? That's an OLD idea talked about from the late 1800s onwards, from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, through the Milner Group, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to the Council on Foreign Relations… and it still is on the go. Then Britain, they came out with their same idea.

Cameron outlines details of youth service plan
David Cameron said young people will be taught to be 'socially responsible'
bbc.co.uk / 22 July 2010

Now, Cameron, who is just a continuation of the last boys – there is no difference between left and right. There is NO left and right. That's a boxing game for YOU to believe in, or a wrestling game. Cameron in Britain, has come out with the details for the youngsters in the communitarian country of Britain, to work for free and be taught social responsibility and all this stuff. It's quite interesting. For the Big Society, they call it. As you get taught to be post-consumer, post-industrial, post-consumer, you go into this new collective.

They have already set up in the US and Britain the leaders, in all areas – in fact they have been putting them in for 20 years – who come in and take over as leaders. In fact they go in and promote the need for a new group, a volunteer group for this, that or the other, for your little system, your little community. Months and months ago I talked about the Millennial Project from the United Nations – they are still on the go by the way – that works along with Agenda 21. I've read from the UN's pages before where they changed the name and advised them to use other names from Agenda 21 because too many folk were getting wind of it, what its real goals were. So it's all under ECO this and ECO that now and world service and youth service, etc, for the post-industrial society. All of these groups, remember, have been told, for the leaders, the leaders have been trained and told that the system they must bring in is a POST-DEMOCRATIC society. It's not democratic. It's an authoritarian society and they must be authoritarian but still make the people think that they are participating in it, in their own community, when you put your hand up to vote, when you are being conned.

It's all laid out there. I've watched retired civil servants in different countries leave federal and provincial government and move into little areas across the country, in this country and other countries, for retirement… still on paycheck from the government, above their retirement pay, to start off these little community projects that are now coalescing together, under what they call necessity, for sustainability. You will never hear of them having their federal meetings. There will be no protests outside the doors because no one knows it even goes on, at the bottom. They have been doing it all across the Western world. You hear about Common Purpose in Britain. They have other organizations working with Common Purpose, that's authorized from the VERY top, to produce world leaders and country leaders, all trained in a new form - which is partly called, it's partly Trotskyite, it's neo-Trotskyite - for the NEW communities. What they claim is that Trotsky differed with Lenin's authoritarian system and he preferred an authoritarian system on the micro level down in the community. That's why there are so many left wingers in with this and that's why the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as Carroll Quigley said, it's often been blamed for being communist leading because they supported the same kind of projects. It's all about sustainability FOR a small elite with their technocrats and their scientists to go on into a future while you help them, like launching pads, and quietly reduce your numbers over a 30 year period and die off, because you are the OLD type you see.

They had meetings in the early 1900s about what type should go through if the rest of the world had to be sacrificed to save them. You see it in the movies that they churn out there, the scientific ones you know, the ones who can help organize a new society in a post-human world, the post old human type world. You see it in a thousand ways to program you to accept it. One of the first movies they churned out about that was called Deep Impact. That's when they had politicians standing up in parliament in Britain and in the Congress in the US saying, we've got to put money into a project in case an asteroid came our way and blew most of the folk off the planet. And out comes Deep Impact the movie. It shows you at the end all the elite go into their shelters to save themselves with their scientists and all the rest of it, and the peasants get, no kidding, a lotto to pick to see who will get the last few remaining seats. They are still churning out these movies with the same formula, to get you ready for something… be it plague or whatever. Plague will come out when it's time… when it is time. Not because of nature but because of the guys who altered nature. That's the kind of world we really, truly live in.

It's like Jefferson said in the United States. He said, when you see the same agenda continue between changes in the House – that means changes in parties – yet the same agenda goes on, well there is obviously a controlling force. There is no competition. There is no ulterior system at all fighting with another. It's the same agenda. Why are you so fooled by the name changes? We call ourselves this and we call ourselves that. We've been under the United Nations our whole lives. LOOK at the countless treaties that are binding and must be implemented. Look at them all. Look at them ALL. Do you think that they just play games and have a few drinks and just sign it for fun? No. They go back home and they implement them. And it's all to do with who lives, who dies, who dies off first, and all the rest of it. They have used this technique for an awful long time. It's not the first time in the world's history that this has happened and this has been done. Not the first time whatsoever.

Nations have been starved to death before. Plague has been used before to wipe out peoples. In ancient times they used to have guys who were immune to disease because they'd been through a plague and survived it. They had the antibodies in them. They'd use them to fire the big catapults that fired the bodies that were infected over the city wall to infect those inside. Ancient times. There is nothing new under the sun. Except we are even stupider than we ever were before, that's the only difference. They've got a better technique of stupefying us and keeping us stupid. It's time we woke up.

There is an article about Wal-Mart putting in the RFID tags, which are NOT switched off at the checkout counter. Who cares? They told you years ago. Do you really believe when they announced nanotechnology that they just found out about this now? They just discovered that they could use nanotechnology? Before you knew it, within six months there was about 100 corporations there using this stuff. Then you find out they have been using it for years. HOW far ahead were they and are they now? It's through all your clothing now I'm sure. It's even in your food. They have admitted that. Anything that is released to the public is technically obsolete. The new is obsolete so I don't even bother going into it. I'll just go to the thrift store and buy a whole bunch of used clothing. I'll be a Mr Multiple; they won't know who I am. I'll be wearing about 15 different names, on used clothing.

In the internet of things where everything can communicate with everything else as you walk by and so on, that's what all this nano stuff us all for. We are the last to know any truth you understand at the bottom level. Searching is doing SEARCHING. You are on the cutting edge. You are discovering stuff for the first time. RESEARCH, are guys at the bottom level, still getting grants to go in and see if they find the same findings, just to verify all the stuff that's been verified by 20 different generations before them. THAT'S how you maintain power. You couldn't have guys really discovering stuff for the first time on some little petty grant from the local council and thinking all the knowledge they've gained in theirs. It wouldn't happen. It doesn't happen that way.

Do you really think these scans at the airport went through some formula of debate to see if they were safe before you got them? Do you know they admitted, at Manchester University that was given the big military industrial grants for developing them, they admitted they had these things tested before the public heard the terms used, of the type of x-ray scanner. Well who gave them permission to test this on the public like guinea pigs? And you didn't have to walk up and put your hands up next to some screen or anything. No. They built it in to something that scanned you from the back, from the ceiling, just like all the observation cameras, as you stood at the front desk with your ticket in your hand. They were already testing this out. I'll tell you what else they were doing, obviously, in a country that's got a National Health Service. And that's the beauty of having National Health Services, you then follow those people with their names and you can track them down through their lives and see if they are dropping dead of cancers and different diseases. That's what you do with them. They have done that already before when they sprayed Calgary before, Saskatchewan, back in about 1948. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put this article up, for the Wal-Mart tags, just to get you all scared and all the rest of it.

Wal-Mart Radio Tags to Track Clothing
wsj.com / JULY 23, 2010. / By MIGUEL BUSTILLO / Marc F. Henning for The Wall Street Journal

I'm sure they have been doing a lot worse. See the beauty of conning someone is giving you something, yeah, there it is there, I'll cut that off, and you don't realize it's all throughout the clothing itself. That's the REAL stuff. It will be throughout the clothing. We always go for what's obvious. In fact they even tell us what to look at, to throw us off. You know they even have RFID tags put into the molding in the shoes when the sole is made. That was admitted years ago. But everybody is up in arms about things because oh my God, they are only hearing about it now. Quite something.

Then you go into the Prudential Insurance. This is quite interesting.

Staying Healthy Does Not Reduce Post-Retirement Health Care Costs
Costs for the healthy can reach $105,000 more than the unhealthy, Center for Retirement Research study finds.
prudential.com

So it's better to be unhealthy, for them you see, because you will need longer-term care over more years if you are healthier. You can't win can you? You can't win. So that's from the Prudential Insurance, from their news room. Quite something eh? So the idea is to get sick and keep them happy and die faster. Take more of their cigarettes, now that they have added that awful stuff to it that's supposed to, they claim, and if you believe this, stop fires at home. It's to kill the people off faster so's they won't go through long-term illnesses with umpteen bronchitic effects, because of the rotten tobacco that they are put out with now. That's why it is. So they don't want you to be too healthy too long because you will have more visits down the road along the many years to the doctor and maybe to the hospital keeping yourself alive because you are healthier. Die off fast like a good citizen, that's eco-friendly.

Then in Germany they are going ahead with the fat tax. Well that was only a matter of time before that was coming too. The same guys that gave you the anti-smoking campaigns, from the United Nations by the way VIA the World Health Organization, wrote a book about how they introduced. They tried it out first in China by convincing the public not to have any more than one child per family by training the public, in the village, your little community, social approval and social disapproval. And they would all disapprove if one was born; it was an extra child that was taking the food out of your mouth and they would attack you. So they don't need the military to drag you off into the abortion clinic; they literally use the peasants around about you. Those same characters at the UN admitted they used the same thing for the anti-smoking campaign; get the young to go into a Pavlovian paroxysm of coughing when they see you smoking 40 feet away. And it works that way. That’s what they do, Pavlovian response. Now they are turning it on those that are obese you see. Suddenly they will go into an utter disgust in a rage when they see you in the street and they claim you are obese. You are eating more than your sustainable level. You are taking sustainable food from someone else’s mouth, you know, who might have better genes than you.

Germany Weighs Tax on the Obese
aolnews.com / July 23, 2010

Conservative MP calls for a 'fat tax'
22 Jul 10 / thelocal.de

Can’t you see what’s going on? As that old lady said to me, 80 plus, I’ve listened to Patriot Radio for 50 years and nothing has ever been stopped. Why? Because the public never know what’s really going on. They are just conditioned. Back with more tomorrow night, so from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

So Predictable it gets Boring--Google Partners with Manufacturers for Chrome OS--No hard-drive Necessary-Cloud Stores Your Data

Big Brother in Your Browser

Britain--Cameron's Masters Give Go-Ahead for Youth National Service

Trackable Clothing ID Chips

Staying Healthy Costs System More in Long Run for Insurance Companies

Germany Considers "Fat Tax"

More on Germany--Unhealthy Purchases Should be Highly Taxed

July 27, 2010 (#629)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 27, 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. I advise this at the beginning of every show and then I don't bother you all through the rest of the show. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites [listed above]. You'll find hundreds of audios of the talks I've given over the years for free download. All those sites have the same audios. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English and if you want other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You get the same audios but you'll get transcripts in the various languages of your choosing. So help yourselves. When you are there, remember that I am the only host out there who is not getting rich off advertisers because that's how hosts make their living. They bring them on as guests generally or they mention them so many times throughout the show. That's what pays them. People have families and all the rest of it to support so that's how they get by. I don't do that. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the show and the broadcast and their staff, equipment and their bills. So it's up to you to help me out. This way I've got a freer hand to talk about different things without pretending to bring guests on and stuff like that, which a lot of them certainly do and they are really ad pitches. I've got a freer hand just to prattle on with my mouth here about different things that really matter because time is short. It really is short as they really steamroll this new system through across the whole world at the same time and most people are oblivious of it. Help me out by purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale; you will see them on the sites. [Order and donation options listed above.]

You know, we truly are moving at one breakneck speed into a New World Order because the machinery for it and the organizations to deal with it were set up before you were born and heavily funded. They knew even before World War II that they were going to bring in a new order across the world where experts would rule the public, under the guise of science. They would be scientists, most of them, or experts. We find that Bertrand Russell and others talked about this copiously. We already have it today, you don't know how many little towns and villages and cities have so many unelected people appointed to their boards who are in charge of non-governmental organizations primarily to do with what they call sustainability, which all comes out, again, from the Club of Rome who blamed mankind as the 'enemy of the planet.' They said they would have to find a way to make him think he IS the culprit. And they have basically. Most folk and children in school truly believe that man is the enemy of the planet. Overpopulation is all their fault, even though all the Western countries are plummeting in population growth by having not having children and it is immigration that is keeping it up. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix really is the system into which you are born. It preexists you of course, and someone else designed it and you had no say in it. Not only that, when you are in it you really truly have so say what happens within it too. Everything is put on for you; you are guided where to go in it, through the rooms, as you grow up. From Kindergarten through school and through high school and all the rest of it, into some workplace and then you are a good UN citizen because you are a producer AND a consumer. It means you are a taxpayer as well. That's really what your purpose is, apparently, on the planet, according to those who set up the United Nations and those with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the big bankers as a front group for taking over the planet. And my goodness, they are actually doing it.

They wanted a world that was run by experts rather than have people live the way that they wanted to live, think what they wanted to think. No, they teach them and train them. They call it 'adult education,' 'continuous adult education' through the media. You are upgraded all the time in the latest political correctness. A lot of it you don't mind because you start laughing at things that should disgust you in things like comedies for instance. Once you start laughing you're a goner. You don't realize you're being downloaded with a fake idea of whatever the subject happens to be because someone else wants you to think this way or that way or whatever.

The children at school are being utterly brainwashed into sustainability. Someone sent me one of the latest cartoons to do with sustainability and it was about robots of course. Robots that made little clicking sounds and whistling sounds like some sort of teddy bear, I don't know, but of course it's designed for them to really identify with. The robots were the slaves of these fat people who couldn't get off the cars that they kind of lay upon. It was incredibly so obvious what it was meant to be, but that is what the children are fed today and they grow up to be little green police. They are going to be utterly ruthless. You won't even be able to talk to them at all. There will be no compromise with them or looking for fairness. These characters are going to be vicious, believe you me, because they are really being conditioned beyond even what the Chinese conditioned their own people to be. A one-way street only, one-way thinking, that's it. If you are having more than your fair share, as they will say, of portions of anything, you are going to suffer for it.

This is the training of the society for the new system. It's been on the go for a long time, it's just that people are busy working or having fun. They are told to have lots of fun these days and leave all the big problems to the big boys at the top that are paid to do it. When you are doing that they really are up to so much mischief you can't keep up with it. I was thinking last night, because I get asked questions all the time by emails and so on. It thought to myself it wouldn't matter how many hard drives and external hard drives I had, you could go on for your life and another ten lives to come, just gathering data and it's going to be pretty well of no use to you. See it's not a lack of data that's the problem. It's the lack of concerned people. That's the problem. I've always said that those who resist this change really don't fit into the elite who are bringing it on, and who are ordering it on, paying for it all, all the indoctrination and all their NGOs. They don't fit into the crowd either. The crowd will always go the way they are steered to go by those that own them, and I mean OWN them. So you don't belong to either group you see and there is nothing set up in the system FOR you and your own kind. That's the problem.

The reason they chose democracy is because the public will be steered to vote the way they are told to vote. That's why they call it democracy really. It's the easiest way to get them all on board with something because they go for the politician who's put out there to promise them more than the other politician. It's all a show for the public. They know who they are putting in before you even hear the names of the Presidents and Prime Ministers and they know their part in the agenda. They might not know much more than that because everybody is told just enough for their own particular function and level. That's the real world.

You know you can't go anywhere across the world today without this sustainability, sustainability just hitting you in the face from a thousand different directions. Remember, a GOOD UN citizen is a good PRODUCER AND CONSUMER. That means if you are only someone who is consuming – you are ill, you are disabled, or you are elderly – you are a BAD citizen obviously. You are a BURDEN on society. See you are back to eugenics again, the big eugenics movements that came out openly with Darwin. It was on the go before Darwin actually, but they came out openly with Darwin. They used all his material that his father and grandfather had written before him to justify why they'd have to get rid of the undesirable types in society. They listed, later on, the cost of keeping criminals in prison, that type of thing. All you have to do is look around your own congress in the United States and the Canadian parliament and the British system and realize that the people who are advocating this eugenics system and really the eradication of the unfit, they all got to the top through slaughtering people. How do you think the Rockefellers got to the top? By burning other guys' wells off and so on. They had gangs on the go. They are the biggest crooks of all, but of course they don't mention that part of it. They get to the top and suddenly their offspring are very acceptable to society, very prominent people, because they are stinking rich from all the loot that they gathered by killing off and getting rid of all their competition.

So the world is run by criminals really… dressed in suits and ties. I prefer the old type. The used to give you guys like Hitler or Stalin or Mussolini or Castro even with a uniform on, so you knew you were under an authoritarian system. This way they do it in business suits you see. You are getting the same thing via a business suit, telling the same things. Now, at the Club of Rome and others, they have said that democracy was too cumbersome; they couldn't get their agenda forward fast enough because of too many different parties all fighting each other wanting different things. So they were creating a system of POST democratic governance. Governance is the term that's used everywhere. It's used through industry. It's through commerce, through the NGOs and all their writings. GOVERNANCE, this overlap of big money, big corporations, and your governmental system. Governance, international EXPERTS again, involved and on board with it.

They also said too, it would have to be an authoritarian society. And you are now under authoritarianism. You will be taught more and more of this authoritarianism as time goes on, as they push more and more laws that are going to really tick you off. You will pay extra fees and fines for different things that are coming down the pike but you will get used to it pretty well. They know, as Darwin said, that man is the most adaptable species on the planet. Those that just want a good time and to be left alone really won't notice it very much. They will just pay up their extra fees and so on, and obey the latest laws, and don't say certain words, don't call people certain names, and stuff like that. Whatever it happens to be they will all be on board with it, with the political correctness… which stifles all kind of speech… completely.

You know when the Soviets came in under the Bolsheviks; really the Bolshevik revolution was a coup. It wasn't really a revolution. It was a coup in the middle of the night when a gang of guys took over the socialist parties overnight, with machine guns and a well trained, small, very small army. But the first laws they passed were the hate laws. Believe it or not, hate laws, because they didn't want people asking questions about why one particular people seemed to be running everything in this wonderful new soviet type of democracy that they hoped to bring in. People caught on very quickly what would happen if they did. When that happens you really start to police yourself and that's part of it too. You'll see this all through the UN writings and other writings from the big NGOs and the foundations, HOW they are teaching the public, TRAINING the public, to self-police as they call it. Not only yourself but your neighbors and maybe even people you talk to next door or at school or wherever, they will also police YOU as well as themselves, to make sure there is nothing wrong with you because everybody is supposed to adapt to the new political correctness at the same time you see.

This is the world that they are bringing in. Even in Britain they've brought in – I mentioned this yesterday – the new communitarian system. It's going in fast, where little communities will then have their little local representatives but they will be under expert guidance you see because their leaders WILL be supplied to them. Most folk in an area have no clue about how things work at all, financial or otherwise, and so they have already trained the leaders. They are already placed, implanted, embedded in the different areas to take over as the leaders. They are the ones your locals will elect. They will go off to the federal government OR to the local bank and ask for this, that and the other on your behalf and you are left with the tab as well as the national tab as well to pay off… to make you think that you are 'all in it together,' you are participating in your own future, but they call you stakeholders. I went through that too. A stakeholder is not a shareholder. The Palestinians for instance, are stakeholders. They have an interest in being there and trying to stay there and live there. The people who live in the Amazon forest are also stakeholders. They haven't gone forward; they don't know how or even heard of the United Nations to go forward and say we want to be recognized as a nation with our own rights and so on. So they are stakeholders but they are not shareholders. That's why they will get raped and pillaged like every other country that doesn't go off to the UN and say please make us a state. If the UN doesn't recognize you, well, that's it, tough luck. You are fair game for anybody who wants to come in and take your land, which is always big commerce. That's the real world. There are THOUSANDS and THOUSANDS of these non-governmental organizations working all the time, around the clock, in shifts, full-time salaries, big wages, to do us all in, and we don't elect any of them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big system under which we live and most people don't even know what their own governments are up to. That's supposed to be that way because governments have never, ever been in the business of being honest to the people about anything. It's an art of CONOLOGY. It's been that way our whole lives. It's been like that for a hundred years at least in fact, in all countries. In the Soviet system they had it a bit easier because they didn't have to pretend to try and give the people reasons for things. They just told them what to do. Well that's the system we are going into now. They want us to JUMP into the new system and whenever they say jump we jump, or you get massive fines. So you get punishment, you know very basic animalistic type of training, very Pavlovian and that's what's coming down the pike.

Now in Britain, which is the flagship for the world, where all this started, they are bringing in a civilian force along with the regular police, to get them used to – especially young ones – policing their own communities as civilians. Now do you really want to live in that kind of society? By the way, where is it written – mind you there is no constitution in Britain for all the big talk that there is a constitution. It's a VERBAL; it's an ORAL thing, which means it's completely elastic. Where is it written in anybody's constitution that the government can just get up and do this kind of thing with civilian policing? In other words, spies everywhere. Once you create that kind of society you will be scared to talk to anybody, even in casual conversation, and that's what it's meant to do. It's meant to make you start living inside your head, in Orwellian fashion. Orwell put it very well in 1984, the book that was written about this PHASE of the system before we go completely into the Huxlian phase of Brave New World. Actually BOTH are on the go at the same time but we have to get trained, really trained quickly, through fear, by the Orwellian type phase.

In Orwell’s 1984, everyone had to guard their thoughts, even their expressions on their face because there were cameras, just like today, all over the place watching you. I’ve read articles here before where they’ve put in the programs already to try and detect emotion so that they can do PREARREST. Is this person getting angry here? Is their jaw tense? Is that muscle twitching? or whatever it happens to be. This stuff is already in use. For world safely and peace you understand… that’s the way they push it. So we are all just cattle in the big scheme of things. Some are better than others. I like the way that David Suzuki put it, the great geneticist and eugenicist who always into sustainability. It’s up on YouTube too where he calls people maggots but then he goes on to explain how there are higher categories of better maggots than other ones, and I guess he puts himself amongst the top worms. These are the characters who are given unlimited funding and the doors open for them across the world to go out with their propaganda and implement various policies, these unelected people.

Then you look at society yourself and you say, is there any hope really for society and the way they are? Most folk LIKE being oblivious. It’s true. There is a tacit agreement between the populace and government for the populace to remain ignorant. There is always a tacit agreement. When you vote people in to a system which you don’t know, you really don’t know how it works. All you know is that they do a lot of harm to society through taxations and laws and all the rest of it, and take you off to wars and use conscription and stuff like that. That’s all you really know. So when you are voting you are admitting that you don’t know how it works and you agree not to know how it works but you want them to keep going the same way. It’s a tacit agreement. No one can truly say they are truly ignorant of the fact that government is a very abusive system. And it’s also a racket too because everyone who goes into it comes out very, very rich indeed, generally off of the people. So we live under a complete farce, a farce, a true farce.

I’ve mentioned how Carroll Quigley said the same thing in his own books about this system and he should know because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He said that there is a convergence of the two parties as time goes on. They get closer and closer like each other until they are really one. They still keep up the pretense of it. How on earth can people fall for it when they think that the left is for the working people when they see who they put in there, the multi millionaires and all the rest of it? What have they got in common with you? Nothing! Apart from that their agenda is the same agenda. There is only ONE AGENDA between right and left. It’s been like that my whole lifetime, building up to the present, this communitarian phase and sustainability as they train us that we are really awful, nasty beasts that are costing too much to keep us alive according to what we put out in production. Therefore, you know, we’ve got to just be sterilized and hopefully die off.

You will see generations coming up right now who will not have children at all. Immigration is already planned to be the way. It already is the way of keeping up the population in most Western countries. The IMF (International Monetary Fund) will tell you that too; there is report after report coming out on that; that’s what they intend to do because we are all economic units apparently, and government is not there to serve us, nor our business. We are there to serve it. We are economic units and that’s all they care about. Are you producing enough and consuming enough, spending enough money?

Now what can you do with society who are addicted to technology because everything becomes so easy for them? People who maybe 40 years ago, if you just put them back in time, would walk down the road with thoughts in their head about something, maybe thinking things through, and maybe even reading once in a while. To the society today with the same person who can’t get off the darned phone. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about just the general state of affairs today as we are all trained along a certain path and how, again, you can count on the majority to really sell everyone else out, including themselves too. Everything becomes so convenient when they are giving them new phones all the time, dishing it out piecemeal because I’m sure the end product that you will get eventually down the road will be something that they had at the very beginning. But you’ve got to be TRAINED that they are on the cutting edge you see, as they come up from the floppy to this, to this, to this, to this, to this, and then… You’ve got to BELIEVE they are just doing it piecemeal and working hard as they go along to give you the best.

The whole idea of the internet was to have a controlled society, to make sure everyone would have the same information given to them at all times, to make sure that everyone was monitored 24 hours a day. ALL of their personality profiles are put into a program in the Pentagon, for Canada and the States and elsewhere, into a virtual world with a virtual you. They can pretty well predict what you will do in any circumstance because they have complete profiles on you. How? Because you gave it to them. And you can't help people like that. You really can't help them. You see democracy works a wonderful way too. They will say, eventually when these things become mandatory and you've got have these things on you, these particular phones and so on, and carry them everywhere you go, like an ID card… They always wait until a certain percentage have got them and then they'll say to the rest, we are making it law now because x-amount of people have got them. That's how democracy works. They use the stupid ones to make sure the rest of them follow into line by passing laws.

Here is an article on one of the new ones that's out here, Foursquare. The guy is calling it Foursquare cyberstalker. He was a reporter telling about this wonderful new application that's out and folk are just going into it by the millions. Of course it's an ad at the same time as it kind of scares you, but it's really an ad.

How I became a Foursquare cyberstalker
LEO HICKMAN / July 27, 2010 / smh.com.au

Move over Twitter, there's a new social networking tool everyone's talking about. (Alan: Well I hadn't heard about it; once I've said it tonight, I won't mention it again; it will be out of my head.) But is Foursquare, which reveals your exact location to other people, a stalker's dream? Leo Hickman reveals how he used it to follow a stranger. (A: Don't forget that the NSA are the guys that want you to have these things in the first place. Don't ever forget that. That should be in the story too but it's not.)

(A: He mentions how she looks and the whole thing because he's got a photograph of her.) Louise has straight, auburn hair and, judging by the only photograph I have of her, she's in her 30s. She works in recruitment. I also know which train station she uses regularly, what supermarket she shopped at last night and where she met her friends for a meal in her home town last week. At this moment, she is somewhere inside the pub in front of me meeting colleagues after work.

Louise is a complete stranger. Until 10 minutes ago when I discovered she was located within a mile of me, I didn't even know of her existence. But equipped only with a smartphone and an increasingly popular social networking application called Foursquare (A: Very Masonic too, eh.), I have located her to within just a few square metres, accessed her Twitter account and conducted multiple cross-referenced Google searches using the personal details I have already managed to accrue about her from her online presence. In the short time it has taken me to walk to this pub in central London, I probably know more about her than if I'd spent an hour talking to her face-to-face. She doesn't know it yet, but Louise is about to meet her new digital stalker.

Foursquare is the latest social networking tool to generate online buzz. (A: That's for the worker bees, they 'buzz,' you see.) The story has become very familiar in recent years: (A: Then he gives you the usual BS – bothersome stuff.) a bright young thing develops an internet app (A: Yeah, sure.) that connects people and allows them instantly to communicate with each other; within months, a million or more people around the planet are using it; investors queue up expressing an interest and speculation begins about how much Google, Yahoo!, Apple or Microsoft is willing to throw down to snap it up. (To date, the speculative figure in the media has reached $US100 million.)

Twitter, Facebook, MySpace and Bebo have all come before it, but Foursquare promises something new. After a decade of false dawns for the industry, it leads the way in a wave of new "geolocative" social networking tools. Unofficially, at least, 2010 has been labelled by many within the technology world as the "year of location". In addition to offering the communal connectivity of Twitter and Facebook, Foursquare also uses your smartphone's global positioning system (GPS) to broadcast your precise location to your "friends" and, should you so wish, to the wider world. (A: But it also broadcasts it to anybody who might want to stalk you obviously.)

Users are encouraged to "check in" on their phone whenever they arrive at a point of interest (A: You see how they are being trained? You see you don't program computers or these phones. They program YOU. Don't you get that?

Remember what Skinner said, to alter people's behavior you must alter something within their environment. Remember Sunstein too, with his prompts and all the rest of it? How they PROMPT the people and GUIDE them into making the "right" choices? This is what this is all about too. And the schmucks that use it never catch on. Why? Because all their pals are schmucks as well doing the same damn thing.) - a shop, a cafe, a museum, a nightclub, an office - so that fellow users know where they are. A great way supposedly to see if any of your friends are around and about. Glance down at your phone and - as I did with Louise - see the names of all the other users around you within a mile or so and, crucially, exactly where they are and which fellow users they are with. (A: You'll find out who is all around. So he follows her, goes to the bar and finds out that she is downstairs in the basement where there is a private meeting and then eventually he introduces himself to her and blah, blah, blah and tells her all about herself. She's all astonished but then she thinks it's, well, you know, I guess it's a trade-off, you know, and it will be a good thing at the same time.)

So that's how they put it across to you. How wonderful eh. As I say, this is for anyone to find out about. This stuff is really for the NSA and all the other guys that want to know what you are up to and what you are eating and what your outlay is for food every day, all that kind of stuff. But you can't stop them. It's amazing when a society, when no one can shut up anymore. You go into a supermarket and you hear people babbling with this thing stuck on their face. Babbling about utter trivia, they've just got to babble… constantly. It's amazing. See, when you're babbling you're not thinking and that's what they want, a society that doesn't think. Amazing. It's amazing. Eventually of course, they'll have government agencies phoning them up directly, ordering you what to do or don't buy that, don't buy that, you are overweight by so and so, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, please put that down. It's so darned obvious what's coming down the pike, as they get trained step by step by step. So easy.

I've also touched on about depopulation. There are many ways to depopulate. The stealth way is the way they did it in the Western world through inoculations and the food supply. Canada was the test group because Canadians don't care much about anything. They are not really fussy about getting upset. They became the guinea pigs to test out their GMO food for 10 years. The government admitted, once it was exposed from Britain, that the government had made secret deals with Monsanto and others to try their food on the population. By having a National Health Service you see, they could track everyone and find out all the new diseases that were breaking out and new complications, odd symptoms, odd NEW diseases as I say, that were not on the books before. So they know it's working perfectly well with all the sick folk around. Now they want to spread it on the rest of the world. There are other ways of doing it too. With a lot of the Arab countries for instance, and this is from the BBC initially; I've touched on this. Fallujah, it's just like Bosnia. Whenever NATO goes on or the Western powers go in with their depleted uranium tipped bullets and from the big heavy cannon on the aircraft and on their tanks as well, for armor piercing, they literally activate these darn things. They get white hot and they create a powder that spreads all over the place and it is radioactive. Depleted doesn't mean that there is nothing there. It means it is depleted to a certain extent. That's what they coat their shells with. Well we've read about this before.

Fallujah children's 'genetic damage'
bbc.co.uk / 21 July 2010 / John Simpson reports.

Help Cancer, leukaemia and infant mortality are all increasing in the Iraqi town of Fallujah, which saw fierce fighting between US forces and Sunni insurgents, (A: Insurgents, meaning people who are fighting for their town.) a new survey says.

Still one of the most dangerous places in Iraq, doctors have been reporting a large number of birth defects since the 2004 offensive.

And that's all the BBC says about it, but then you go into this one here. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.

Genetic damage and health in Fallujah, Iraq worse than Hiroshima
Thursday, 07.08.2010 / arabamericannews.com

Results of a population-based epidemiological study organized by Malak Hamdan and Chris Busby were published in the International Journal of Environmental Studies and Public Health (IJERPH) based in Basle, Switzerland. They show increases in cancer, leukemia and infant mortality and perturbations of the normal human population birth sex ratio significantly greater than those reported for the survivors of the A-Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945. (A: So they've got a HIGHER, a higher fallout than the atomic bombs in Hiroshima and Nagasaki.)

Results of a survey in Jan/Feb 2010 of 711 houses and more than 4000 individuals in Fallujah show that in the five years following the 2004 attacks by USA-led forces there has been a four-fold increase in all cancer. Interestingly, the spectrum of cancer is similar to that in the Hiroshima survivors who were exposed to ionizing radiation from the bomb and uranium in the fallout. By comparing the sample population rates to the cancer rates in Egypt and Jordan, researchers found there has been a 38-fold increase in leukemia (20 cases), almost a 10-fold increase in female breast cancer (12 cases), and significant increases in lymphoma and brain tumors in adults.

Based on 16 cases in the 5-year period, the 12-fold increases in childhood cancer in those aged 0-14 were particularly marked. The cancer and leukemia increases were all in younger people than would normally be expected. Infant mortality was found to be 80 per 1000 births which compares with a value of 19 in Egypt, 17 in Jordan and 9.7 in Kuwait. (A: That's quite a difference.) An important result is that the sex-ratio, which in normal populations is always 1050 boys born per 1000 girls was seriously reduced in the group born immediately after 2005, one year after the conflict: in this group the sex ratio was 860. (A: So it will kill off future fighters. I don't know if you've ever read some of the things from the Pentagon that have been declassified over the years and so on. They actually talk about killing off the next generation before they even grown up, or right at birth too. How do we find ways that the women will have fewer boys? This is the mentality of those who rule the world. These are the top predators. Nothing is sacred. There is no area that is sacred to them that they won't go in to. How do we get rid of the next generation? If we are going to have a 40-year war here, how can we reduce our casualties and make it cheaper? Well, get less men born. It works very well doesn't it?)

This is all discussed at the top. And we think that these governments are going to represent us and somehow be more benevolent to us. No. They have been doing it in a different way over here. As I say in Canada, for sure, and the States as well, they've got it throughout the States with the GMO food and the inoculations, etc, etc. Men don't physically change. They don't physically change without something changing them. I'm talking about the size of their shoulders and all the rest of it. Something changes them folks. It doesn't happen by itself. And the ones at the top just smile at each other, have a good laugh and keep quiet about it. That's how they are running the world. Who would stand up against this authoritarian New World Order where you won't be able to do anything without permission from unelected NGO leaders? Hmm? It would be the guys. What do you do? Well, you either make them very effeminate or you make them very weak physically; they won't give you much problem. But that's the world we are living in.

It's a corrupt, corrupt world and no wonder, because it's the way of history. Royalty for instance, got to be Royalty because they start off as a big family that slaughtered other families and took over their holdings and their land. Then they would take over other ones until they became huge. Then they would hire guys to be in their armies and with those armies went off and conquered and slaughtered people who wouldn't give up their land. People naturally don't give up their land; it's always been that way. It's a strange thing that, isn't it. And these guys want to rule it all and rule the peasants on it and even own the peasants on it, like the feudal system. It's no different in business. To get up on top in business you have to have a psychopathic personality. You've got to have the personality like Madoff and other characters that comes up with these great cons, builds pyramid schemes, rakes in billions, make sure that before you are caught that there are billions put offshore into private bank accounts, and you have no conscience about it at all. Then you staff your armies with guys like that who go through the psychological tests to see if they have the good psychopathic qualities, to be utterly merciless and ruthless. They will go off and make sure that a country is properly exploited, people are killed off, and they take over. What is getting me really ticked off is they use the words, 'to democratize the world,' to bring 'justice and democracy.' You know the ancient Romans used to call every country they wanted to invade 'barbarian.' We're off to tame the barbarians and bring them civilization. Nothing changes… as they go in and plunder. Nothing changes down through history.

In politics you will never get the truth, never, ever get the truth on anything from politics. The only time you get a bit of truth is when they say, yeah, we are going to tax you. That's about as much as you get in truth. The reasons they are going to tax you is always a lie. It never goes to where it's supposed to go. Francis Bacon wrote, it's like a résumé for King James. You should get it and read it and all his little sayings, how to run people and governments and stuff. He says it’s best if the people never know what the machinations of government and their purpose truly are. Nothing has changed in all these hundreds of years; they are just better at it. Everything goes through public relations organizations that they all have, which means that they spin it off into an acceptable, plausible way for the public to accept. If there is half of 1% of plausibility the public will say, okay, oh, well, I’ll accept that. That’s all they need is half a percent. The US is going into this wonderful sustainability thing and they are going to have a National Health Service. I'll be back with more after this break.

I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the National Health Service. Its real function was never to be what the people thought it was. It’s helped to certainly make them an awful lot sicker down through the ages with their mandatory inoculations and all that kind of stuff. Here is an article from Britain. This is for the United States, who are going into very shortly. In fact all the machinery – I’ve talked to so many people in the hospitals – is set up. The transfer is already happening. It’s been happening before Obama came in. in fact. Here is an article…

Axe falls on NHS services (A: In the UK.)
NHS bosses have drawn up secret plans (A: There’s democracy in action eh.) for sweeping cuts to services, with restrictions on the most basic treatments for the sick and injured. (A: Well that’s straight eugenics. That sounds okay right.)
By Laura Donnelly, Health Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 24 Jul 2010

Some of the most common operations — including hip replacements and cataract surgery — will be rationed (A: There you go, we’re into rationing…) as part of attempts to save billions of pounds, despite government promises that front-line services would be protected. (A: Well the government are liars anyway, and apart from that the International Monetary Fund always slash heath care and pensions and all the rest of it when they take over, and they have taken over a lot of countries by the way.)

Patients’ groups have described the measures as “astonishingly brutal”. (A: Well… so what. I mean, they are doing it.)

An investigation by The Sunday Telegraph has uncovered widespread cuts planned across the NHS, many of which have already been agreed by senior health service officials. They include:

* Restrictions on some of the most basic and common operations, including hip and knee replacements, cataract surgery and orthodontic procedures.

* Plans to cut hundreds of thousands of pounds from budgets for the terminally ill (A: Well, of course they are useless eaters you see. They are not producers. They are just consumers.), with dying cancer patients to be told to manage their own symptoms if their condition worsens at evenings or weekends.

* The closure of nursing homes for the elderly. (A: That’s right. That’s all on the cards. Eugenics you see, for sustainability reasons of course, and the planet.)

* A reduction in acute hospital beds, including those for the mentally ill, with targets to discourage GPs from sending patients to hospitals and reduce the number of people using accident and emergency departments. (A: So don’t bother going if your brain gets cleaved open by somebody in the street.)

* Tighter rationing of NHS funding for IVF treatment, and for surgery for obesity. (A: See there, just like Germany, oh you are a bad person. Smokers were first. Now it’s the obese you know.)

* Thousands of job losses at NHS hospitals, including 500 staff to go at a trust where cancer patients recently suffered delays in diagnosis and treatment because of staff shortages.

And here we are giving billions across the planet, to make things equal you know, and sustainable across the world for people. Don’t people ever get the message? When do they really get ticked off? Do they ever get ticked off? Is there a particular stage where it all snaps and they’ve got to do something? You would hope so. You would hope so wouldn’t you? This is what they’ve got for the US lined up folks… and they are already implementing it by the way. Mind you,

you can go into the British hospitals and get a vasectomy on the spot. You can get an abortion or your tubal ligation because you see you don't produce children then. That's a priority. That will go ahead but anything else you know, just go home and take an aspirin or something, I guess. That's the treatment they are going to give you. Beautiful isn't it? Darn beautiful. And folk never get it. They never get angry. Just play, have lots of sex, get drunk every weekend, and forget it all eh, until Monday. Well, they're all goners, folks. I'm only speaking to the ones who are not gone and don't want to be.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Foursquare Stalker

Fallujah, Iraq--Genetic Damage Increasing

Fallujah--Genetic Damage Worse than Hiroshima

With IMF in Charge, Britain is Rationing National Health Service Treatments

----

July 28, 2010 (#630)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 28, 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. Bookmark all those sites you see listed on the front page. These are the official sites [listed above]. Sometimes there are problems with the .com site; lots of folk go into the .com at the same time, generally the day after the previous night's show. So if you have these other sites listed you can always get the latest download with good quality. Try the alternate sites if you find there is sticking as well on download. While you are at it, go into the items that I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. That's how I get by. The ads you hear on the show are paid by the advertisers directly to the station for the air time and for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you've got to help me with mine. Buy these things, plus you can also donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] All the sites have the same audios for download. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up. If you want print ups of the transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find a whole bunch of languages to choose from. They are a bit behind; it's a hard job translating so they are always behind the rest of them. The advertisers go directly to RBN with their cash. I don't take part of it. I could take part of it but then I would have to bring guests on and sell their products and so on and that detracts from the information. One hour isn't a long time to put information out there especially at the rate it's coming in today and especially the time we are living through now with the biggest changes really since the industrial revolution, according to the CFR themselves. So I try to get as much out as I can within one hour. So please help me out, that keeps me going. If you like what I'm saying, which I know lots of folk do because lots of other people use this stuff; it's up the next day all over the place, so it's certainly welcomed by different people with their own sites, etc.

We are going through the biggest changes really. We have been going through them for a while, it's just that most folk adapt so quickly into the new parts of the system by degrees that they take everything for granted. Their life hasn't been disrupted TOO much so they carry on as to what they think is normal, especially when everyone else does too. When everyone goes through suddenly buying stuff from China in the late 80s and through the 90s, without really noticing it or mentioning it, then it becomes the norm. They don't ask how come nothing is made at home anymore. Well that was taken care of by big international agreements with your governments of course, who are not your governments at all. They work for the same corporation, for World Inc. you might say, and they have planned this for an awful long time. It's the bringing down of the first world countries to merge with the third world countries and I guess we go into second place somewhere, or maybe even lower depending on how much they want to push it, how far they want to push it and how quickly too. We see this taking place in different countries all across Europe, very quickly. Britain is now really a third world country; it has been classed as that with their debt. Even the US is getting put in the same category, a long ways to go, a long ways to fall I should say. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Today I was thinking about the questions I get asked often through emails. The questions themselves, on the face of it of course, it's always very simple. You understand where the person is immediately by what they ask you. Some people think they are waking up or they've just woken up because they have been hit personally by new laws coming in or losing their jobs or something like that. But that isn't really waking up. That is reacting to the changes. Sometimes too, you will get asked a question, again, that is very simple, in its simplicity the WAY they ask it to you, and you realize you cannot give them an honest answer. An honest answer would mean that you would have to educate them up to a certain degree in the particular ONE area of their question that they are asking, so that you could answer them, so they would be ready for the answer you give them. That's how incredibly complex this thing is.

We have been really the targets of warfare our whole lives. Your parents were too – I keep saying this – and your grandparents as well. You will find literally a world agenda being planned back in the 1700s with the various revolutions that were underway. In France they were more open about what they wanted. Although in the US, you have Franklin as well, who said that he hoped this federation of the United States would be really, it would expand into the whole world and they would have a federation of the world. And you do have a World Federalist Society that works along side all the other global citizenship organizations and so on to bring this all about. People don't realize what's

BEEN happening.

The media never makes a big deal out of anything. They keep us literally in a la-la land. They give us the politics nonsense of left wing and right wing and whoever gets put in power, they slang them. It doesn't matter if it's left or right; it makes no difference at all. You are supposed to think, it's just ONE man that's making things go bad for you. They have done it with one President and Prime Minister after another; it makes no darn difference who they are. They are just front men. Even those front men will only know and be told what their part in this whole world agenda is, and NO MORE. It's always a need-to-know basis.

I can remember when the NAFTA, one of the free trade negotiations, were going on and Brian Mulroney came in. He came in on the ticket that he was not going to go along with this unification of the Americas and become another economic union just like Britain is in now, and France and all the other countries. He said it would be bad for Canada. But once he was in, once they elected him in, he changed his mind within 2 weeks and became the champion. That was the headlines in the paper. He was the champion now for NAFTA, it would be a great idea. Then after him it was Jean Chrétien for the liberals. He, again, ran on a ticket that he wouldn't sign it, it was bad for Canada. Then, again, within 2 weeks HE was the champion of NAFTA. It's the same nonsense going on. There is only one agenda.

Professor Carroll Quigley did say that, eventually the two parties would be streamlined until they literally met in the same stream basically and you would have rhetoric and nothing but rhetoric, meaningless rhetoric as they competed with each other to get in. It didn't matter because the heads are always put there by the Council on Foreign Relations for Canada and the United States and in Britain it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Now they have the whole of the European Union under the EU International Affairs organization run by the same bunch at Chatham House. A world agenda that's been underway for an awful long time, but not just the unification of the world, it's a planned society they wanted to bring in.

They said, just like one of the many arms that they have, the Club of Rome, that democracy was too cumbersome, they couldn't get anything done with competing parties and competing organizations all fighting and vying for power. They couldn't get their agenda through so they'd have to put their own people in and basically steamroll the agenda ahead. PLUS, the ex Prime Ministers you notice, and ex Presidents don't retire, they keep going around the world. They are given new jobs, talking at big world meetings and so on. Sometimes you will see it in the papers, and they are pushing the same unification of the planet. They belong now to the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT that Margaret Thatcher talked about. They already know the ropes. They know all the ex Prime Ministers and Presidents and all the politicians and bureaucrats across the world so they are not tossed off to the side to enjoy the free directorships that they get, 20 at a time generally. They go around the world still working this agenda ahead.

They have many guises of this agenda, of fairness doctrines and all this kind of stuff, and equality. And you must understand why they push what sound really to be pretty good ideas, they push them, but it's not equality as you think of it. It's a planned society that they envisaged and they envisioned it a long time ago at the League of Nations, before they became the United Nations, where experts would run the world and experts would rule these communities. They would be kept as small communities and they would control the population in those communities. They give you the appearance of participating in this system, belonging to your community, attending community events, getting to vote on certain things. In other words, get you involved in thinking that you are really taking part in something without realizing of course, that the leaders that they put in will guide you into the direction they wanted you to go in the first place. But the feeling of participating is really enough to fool most people. What do you think voting has been about all this time?

They envisage this world of communitarian societies, which really is a nice way of saying the updated, the better, more improved soviet style… because that's how the soviet style was supposed to be, rule by councils. That's what it means. Under the guise of sustainability they are pushing and ramming this all the way through, right to the very bottom of society. They have been putting their trained leaders IN your society, some semi-retired politicians, semi-retired bureaucrats, spreading them out into the areas across your countries for many, many years in preparation for what's happening now. Some of them are already advisors on your local councils, town councils and so on, and they have been for years too.

Well, you didn't elect these people and you see that's what you are getting used to, non-elected people running your lives for you under the guise of sustainability. Most folk don't understand it unless it hits them personally. Some places in the US have already had dealings with them. Some areas have actually gone green and they are sustainable as they call it, and their whole town councils have members on board with this. It's the same in Britain. As I say, Britain is the flagship so you always watch Britain to see what's really happening. Now, this prune – I call them prunes you see; I don't bother calling them politicians because they are yes-men and they are eager little psychopaths who will do anything they are told for their masters – he's now the Prime Minister of Britain. This is an article from the Telegraph. This is the standard way the journalists will present this; it's all his fault and this kind of stuff. But no, it wouldn't matter who was in. It wouldn't matter at all, if it was a Martian that they put in there, the same thing is going ahead. It says here…

David Cameron's Big Society is a grotesque fantasy inspired by leftist subversive Saul Alinsky
By Gerald Warner Politics Last updated: April 1st, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(Alan: These guys are very interesting, again, Saul Alinsky, a very good friend of Obama.)

"This plan is directly based on the successful community organising movement established by Saul Alinsky in the United States and has successfully trained generations of community organisers, including President Obama."

That statement, which beggars belief even in the political fairground we now inhabit, is not taken from some far-out Trotskyite samizdat, but from the official Conservative Party introduction to David Cameron's Big Idea (A: And it wasn't his of course.) – the creation of a "Neighbourhood army" of 5,000 full-time community organisers to implement his grotesque fantasy called "Big Society". If you ever doubted that, under Cameron, the Conservative Party has become ideologically and culturally deracinated, has lost its political compass and is occupied by an alien clique that has disfigured it beyond recognition, here is the incontestable evidence.

Saul Alinsky is here openly acknowledged as the inspiration behind Cameron's "Big Idea". (A: Well, he may have been the one they put out to approach Cameron on it and coach him.) Alinsky was the lifelong cultural revolutionary and political subversive whom Barack Obama formerly claimed as his "spiritual mentor"; since Obama hit mainstream politics, however, his supporters have expended a vast amount of effort on trying to conceal that embarrassing history. (A: There is more than that embarrassing story too and I'll tell you another one later.) The aggressively amoral Alinsky believed there was no right or wrong in politics, only what was necessary to seize power (A: That's standard Marxist doctrine. Tell the public whatever you want to seize power, that's standard.) (well, Dave and his gang would buy that).

Yet the Conservative Party blurts out this admission in the launch document of Big Society. There is a pedantic debate over whether Alinsky was technically a Marxist, or by-passed Marx as old-hat. What is beyond question is his project to overthrow capitalist society and to do so through infiltration of political parties, institutions and, above all, by the use of "community organisers". (A: It's actually neo-Marxism they are calling it now and it's also neo-Trotskyism. Trotsky's ideas were based on the community soviet type system, which is this exactly.) Anybody who thought claims on this blog of Cultural Marxism influencing even the Tory Party were exaggerated can now think again. Alinsky was the first begetter of ACORN (A: Remember ACORN?), the sinister organisation that tried to gerrymander the American electorate.

What is going on here? Who is running the Cameronian Party – Common Purpose? How is it conceivable that even the most bland, politically correct, centre-right "conservative" party could derive its flagship policy from the thinking of Alinsky, whose seminal work Rules for Radicals (A: Which he published.) was dedicated to Lucifer? If, as one suspects, this is the brainchild of Oliver Letwin, he needs to be escorted expeditiously to the seclusion of a padded boudoir.

Are the Tories totally demented? Sending 5,000 community organisers to harass people into approved activities (A: And that's the key to it, approved activities...) is reminiscent of the Red Guards invading the countryside during the Chinese Cultural Revolution. (A: Well you've got it folks because you see the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set up Common Purpose and all these community leaders and so on, based it on that model. They actually funded also the Chinese Cultural Revolution. Yep. One group created communist China and it wasn't the Chinese who financed it and guided them.) Claims that they will not be state employees are contradicted by the references to “grants” that will be made available. The inescapable fact is that any enterprise artificially generated by Government is a state-inspired initiative. Real communities have the WRI, the British Legion, bowling, tennis, cricket clubs – naturally evolved organisations.

Those who prate most about “communitarianism” are precisely those who have destroyed real communities, by enforcing mass immigration, impoverishing the countryside, imposing draconian Health and Safety regulations, etc. What hope for thriving communities when nativity plays are routinely banned on PC grounds? (A: You can’t even put anything to do with Christianity in the windows in the city now. It’s illegal.) Do something about all that, Dave – that is all that people ask.

What a dog’s breakfast the whole Heath-Robinson contraption is. A Big Society Bank funded by dormant bank accounts – they’re having a laugh, surely? And why should communities want to buy clapped-out shops and other enterprises that have failed the test of market forces? Transforming the civil service into a “civic service” (A: And that’s no joking, they are doing all of this.) by making community busy-bodying an element in civil servant staff appraisals – what kind of nonsense is this? Forcing the most public-sector-minded jobsworths in the country to the forefront of local community life is actually the most culturally centralising, collectivist initiative imaginable.

On page 6 of this electoral suicide note we also read that neighbourhood “group leaders” will have a code of conduct and “This code of conduct will protect neighbourhood groups against extremist causes.” (A: Do you understand, that’s total soviet. Anything that’s against what they are doing is called an extremist cause and the participants are extremists. You see where it’s all going?) What is that all about? Political direction and social control, it would seem. The point where one sees why Dave had to rush this initiative out a few hours ahead of 1 April is when we come to the proposed annual national “Big Society Day”.

So it’s communitarianism. They have already implemented it I noticed in the US in a couple of places. It was quite interesting and I might talk about that later. There are other articles here that tie right in with this ‘Big Society’ as they are calling it.

This came from the UN’s Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century and from its Millennium report because that was the preceder of the 21st century agenda. You have to really go into it to see where it’s all supposed to go. Even in Australia they are really ticked off about it. (Remember, I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show.) Back in 2008 it was announced there that…

Agenda for the 21st Century Invades Australia
By Diane Ross / freedomadvocates.org / Monday, 7 January 2008

Australian leaders enforce Agenda 21 Sustainable Development by restricting private property use through policies like the "Native Vegetation Act." Public-private partnerships with willing corporations, councils (A: Your town councils.), developers and others are used to advance the agenda. As a result, Australian businesses are becoming nationalized and private property is being abolished.

(A: Then they go on to give you more stuff with people who are protesting it and so on. But it says…) The vanguard implementation of Agenda 21 policies will pummel the Australian landscape. Leaders eager to enforce Agenda 21 encourage Public-Private Partnerships with willing corporations, developers and others. These alliances create nationalized businesses and erode private property ownership.

Environmental groups sanction and aid Agenda 21 policies. They are funded by organizations such as the Rockefeller Foundation. Unsuspecting citizens are misled by buzz words such as:

- Sustainable Development
- Smart Growth (A: That’s all part of Agenda 21.)
- Taking Care of the Planet
- Climate Change

- Global Warming
- And other similar language

Following are reports from concerned Australians:

Australia Earth Dialogues July 2006

"Earth Dialogues" was held in Brisbane Australia in July 2006. This was the first time the conference was held outside of Europe. Mikhail Gorbachev as the keynote speaker.

The theme was “A World Forum for Resource Management and Sustainable Development.” The event was chaired by Mikhail Gorbachev of Green Cross International and the Honorable Peter Beattie, Premier of Queensland.

Speakers encouraged the audience, including many children, to “care for the environment.” In one session, children were taught to sing a song of praise for Gorbachev and Green Cross International. (A: Is that reminiscent of China or what? Because that’s the sort of stuff they did there for little Mao Tse Tung and they’d sing out of their Little Red Book.)

The speakers promoted a “new vision” and a “new future.” These included:

- Eco-friendly gardens
- High rise development
- Eco-friendly modes of transportation, e.g., eliminate cars, replace cars with bicycles, use buses, etc.
- Create “healthy cities.”

College and school teachers in attendance were very enthusiastic. Did they fail to understand that the candy coated offerings directly resulted from the 1992 Earth Summit which first advocated “Agenda 21/Sustainable Development?”

The children were encouraged to denounce national sovereignty (A: By the way.) and embrace a global government. The principal objectives were:

- To accept the (A: United Nations’) Earth Charter
- Establish an Asian Pacific Region office of Green Cross International
- And Implement International Law (A: That’s all again from the United Nations.)

There was no debate nor was contrary voice heard. People were shown pictures of the terrible disasters that destroy the environment. The Earth Charter was presented as the only solution to the “global environment crisis.”

The media downplayed the event by portraying it as an event for children. (A: Because the media is all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Australian Institute of International Affairs. Every British Commonwealth country has a department of it working and telling government what to do.) The Earth Dialogues goal is to create crises, then resolve them by taking control of water, land and business through International Laws and United Nations intervention.

It’s been on the go for a long time folks. They have set up the machinery and the organizations. They have trained them through Common Purpose in Britain and elsewhere. By the way, Cameron, the Prime Minister of Britain, is off on foreign tour and he just visited the Common Purpose HQ in Bangalore.

UK Prime Minister David Cameron visits Common Purpose in Bangalore
Flicker.com

They have them all over the world now. I’ll put that link up for you too. Their idea for Common Purpose is to train YOUNG leaders to grow up to be their future community leaders. They are going to be completely soviet, completely sovietized. You have to go through the organizations that are into it. Another one is the OECD Observer. It goes on to tell you about their various goals that they have set up.)

Crafting the agenda for the 21st century
Paul Hohnen, Special Advisor and Former Political Director of Greenpeace International (A: Well, what else?) / oecdobserver.org

Over the last decade in particular, there has been much talk about the role of non-governmental organisations (A: Unelected in other words.) and their influence on politics and policymaking, but also on business strategies. Are these NGOs “friend or foe”? The answer to that is largely up to governments.

Who is in charge, governments or corporations? And where are they taking us? One of the clear messages to emerge from the “anti-globalisation” protests over recent years has been a concern that elected governments have effectively abdicated to the private sector their responsibility for the welfare of both people and planet. With the gap growing between the rhetoric of globalisation – that the market would provide more wealth for more people – and the reality that there is more wealth for some people...

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We always get cut off at 8:30, I don’t know why, but I’m back on again and I’m going through the basic Agenda 21. It’s called many names, sustainable development, sustainable communities and so on. This ties in with what I said at the beginning of the show. People ask you what seem to be simple, naïve questions but you have to really, you’d have to bring them up in so much knowledge just to answer the question, to give them the answer to the question at the end of building them up to it, otherwise they can make no sense of it. See they should have been aware all of their life and they haven’t been. That’s what you really realize. They have sailed through life playing, watching media, and doing all the things you are supposed to do, except paying attention to what’s really going on. That’s the last thing they want anyone to do.

Here is another one on Agenda 21 and this is from 1998. It’s a good site and I’ll put this link up, all these links up on my web site at the end of the show.

Agenda 21
The U.N. Plan for Your "Sustainable" Community
By Berit Kjos – 1998 / crossroad.to

This Global action plan matches PCSD report: Sustainable America

See also The U.N. Plan For Global Control: The Habitat II Agenda

(A: There are SO many. It’s so massive. Any area that you look into, it’s so massive with bureaucracies. Just this alone you could spend your lifetime going through, just this one alone. They are all linked together like spider’s legs back to the main body that controls the world.   We are already global. I’ve got another one from the UN saying that WE ARE GLOBAL SOCIETY NOW and they are gearing up now to plan all the different things for the future, now that they ARE under authoritarian global society. That’s the key, authoritarian; it’s not democratic.)

UNESCO's Philosophy

[11-6-09] Democrats Bury ‘Community Transformation’ Plans in Health Care Bill: "In the bill, the Affordable Health Choices Act, community transformation plans would be carried out using federal money and be overseen by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). The CDC would distribute the money as well as coordinate the various state, local, and 'community' entities responsible for carrying out the plans.

"...both state and local governments are eligible for the grants, as are 'national networks of community-based organizations'.... (A: Doesn’t this fit right in with what they are doing in Britain, as they have slashed all the health care, all the usual operations are gone now. You can’t get cataracts fixed or anything like that. They are just third world country status under the IMF, at the same time they are pushing communitarianism, giving you the pretense that you will be involved with decision making in your own community, while in reality Common Purpose has trained the leaders and put them all in place. It's the same thing. This is for the US though.) The transformation plans must include 'activities' for all ages, (A: Listen to this…) beginning in public schools, which focus on eating healthy food, adequate amounts of physical activity....'Every time our friends on the other side start talking about community organizations, we usually think ACORN..." (A: The same guy I mentioned at the beginning of the show, Obama's spiritual mentor. And what does it say within this Agenda 21?...)

"...current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work-place air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable. A shift is necessary. which will require a vast strengthening of the multilateral system, including the United Nations..." [1] Maurice Strong , opening speech at the 1992 UN Conference on Environment and Development

Note: This global contract binds all nations and spreading regions to the collective vision of "sustainable development." They must commit to pursue the three E's of "sustainability": Environment, Economy and Equity referring to the UN blueprint for environmental regulations, economic regulations, and social equity. (A: That's why your money is being given to people all over the planet now. As Marx would have it, the redistribution of wealth. You are living all through it. You have been living all through it.)

Agenda 21, the UN blueprint for global transformation, sounds good to many well meaning people. Drafted for the purpose of creating "sustainable societies", it has been welcomed by nations around the world. Political, cultural, and media leaders have embraced its alluring visions of social justice and a healthy planet. They hide the lies behind its doomsday scenarios and fraudulent science. Relatively few consider the contrary facts and colossal costs.

After all, what could be wrong with preserving resources for the next generation? Why not limit consumption and reduce energy use? Why not abolish poverty and establish a global welfare system to train parents, monitor intolerance, and meet all our needs? Why not save the planet by trading cars for bikes, an open market for "self-sustaining communities," and single dwellings for dense "human settlements" (located on transit lines) where everyone would dialogue, share common ground, and be equal?

The answer is simple. Marxist economics has never worked. (A: Now remember, the CFR, according to Quigley who was the historian for them, said that they were often accused of being communist because their policies seemed to be along the communist direction. Well, that's exactly right. They were. They are bringing in a communistic type society for the peasants so that the very wealthy elite above them, the fascist bunch, can rule them more easily, with these layers of NGO leaders and bureaucrats, etc, and civil servants all the way up to the federal level. That's exactly what they wanted. Who started off the communists anyway? Who funded Marx and so on? It was the bankers. The bankers prefer this kind of society, which they will end up owning by the way, because the bankers are putting everything under biospheres where no one can go in to take anything out of the ground whatsoever, except special international corporations which the UN delegates to do so. But it also means that no one can live on that area. You will be crammed into your little habitat you see. Under this guise of carbon sinks - the beautiful one - they are buying up millions of acres of forest in the Amazon and so on; they are going to make a killing off it. But they are also going to get all those natives off their land as well, for you know, environmental purposes. you are destroying the environment, they are going to say. Just living here is destroying the environment. However, the big gold companies that are well in with the UN and give money back to them of course, will be allowed to go in, and the loggers as well. It's always a big lie folks. See, they would never tell you the truth and the last ones to ever tell you the truth are Marxists, or the Council on Foreign Relations, or the bankers because they're all one.)

Socialism produces poverty, not prosperity. Collectivism creates oppression, not freedom. Trusting environmental "scientists" who depend on government funding and must produce politically useful "information" will lead to economic and social disaster.

Even so, local and national leaders around the world are following the UN blueprint for global management and "sustainable communities," and President Clinton is leading the way. (A: He was then and now there are other ones since him.) A letter I received from The President's Council on Sustainable Development states that -

"In April 1997, President Clinton asked the council to advise him on: next steps in building a new environmental management system for the 21st century... and policies that foster U.S. leadership on sustainable development internationally. The council was also charged to ensure that social equity issues are fully integrated..."

Now I'll jump from there to this little interesting piece because it ties in with it as well.

Carnegie (A: Foundation)launches SE Asia unit, with Bakrie funding
thejakartapost.com | Wed, 7/28/2010 | Endy M. Bayuni

The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (A: It always goes under the International Peace you see, all these big foundations like Rockefeller and Carnegie and Ford and so on.), a prestigious foreign policy think-tank organization based in Washington, recently launched its Southeast Asian studies department with funding from the widely diversified Bakrie Group, one of Indonesia's largest business conglomerates. (A: So they make you think it's just a charity thing funding it right, but it ain't.)

"Southeast Asian nations are critical players in the international community and global economy," Carnegie vice president Douglas Paal said at the official announcement of the establishment of the Bakrie Chair for Southeast Asian Studies. (A: I've mentioned before that the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up the Council on Foreign Relations in America but they also set up organizations for the Asia/Pacific Rim region as well. This is one of them. And they want to bring a bloc of these, just like the European is a bloc, a new soviet; they want to do the same thing with the Far East as well. They are lumping Australia and New Zealand and all these countries in with them. 100 years ago they designed that whole part of it.)

Billing itself as the first truly global think tank - with offices in Moscow, Beijing, Beirut, Brussels and Washington - the organization welcomes the opportunity provided with Bakrie's "generous pledge" to look at Southeast Asia, and particularly Indonesia, more closely.

(The amount of funding provided to the organization was not disclosed.) (A: No, I bet it wasn't.)

The chair is sponsored by the non-profit Bakrie Foundation Center (A: We are all headed by philanthropists you see, with their armies of NGOs.) headed by Anindya Bakrie, one of the most prominent members of a family that founded and controls one of Indonesia's biggest business empires. (A: And she certainly does. But here is the interesting part here…)

Members of the Bakrie clan at the launch included Aburizal, the one-time CEO of the group and a minister in President Yudhoyono's first administration. He is now the chairman of the Golkar Party, Indonesia's second-largest party.

Also in attendance were Maya Soetoro Ng (A: Guess who this is…) (the half-sister of US President Barack Obama), (A: Isn't it a small world folks? Small world this is, you know. So here is an alliance going in for this Asia-Pacific region and who is taking part in it? Obama's half sister.) representatives from the Indonesian embassy, other ASEAN member states, businesses and organizations with interests in Indonesia, as well as Jeffrey Beda of the National Security Council and Stapleton Roy, a former US ambassador to Indonesia.

It's really amazing. I used to think it fascinating that Britain used to go to war in the middle ages with the King's cousins, he generally was cousin with the King of France and stuff like that. In World War I you had the King going to war with his cousin in Germany, the Kaiser -which of course is Kazar by the way, and it's the same as Caesar; it's all the same word, the same root word. In fact they were so closely related that they looked pretty well identical. In World War II, for Germany to build up its war industry, they set up the big umbrella group IG Farben. The funding initially came through the Sachs family and you go into Eleanor Roosevelt's diary of the family tree, because she and her husband were both cousins of course, the same family tree, and who were they related to? Well the Sachs family of Holland and Germany. [Alan laughing.] Small world that, isn't it? Small world. So here is the Far East and there is this guy that no one had heard of, Mr Obama. We never heard of him before. Obviously they had things planned for him, and Maya his half-sister, a long time ago because she is now heading off the Eastern Pacific Rim region and getting them under a conglomerate on board with the whole agenda for sustainability and all the rest of it, and to make sure that the big businesses, the approved ones at the top, prosper. Quite something eh?

It's just as ludicrous of course as I say, these coincidences, as so many other coincidences, like President Bush's father, who was an ex President himself, down the road of New York when 9/11 happened, meeting with his business conglomerate and it was the Bin Laden family who were part of his business enterprise. It's just… It's a small world. Small world folks, you know. All these billions of people but what a small world isn't it, eh?

So sustainable development is a big, big thing but when you go in TO the United Nations, there is a link that I might put up. It's called…

The Future Intellectual Agenda of the United Nations according to the WAAS Survey.
unhistory.org

They go on about the process for setting the agenda, how the NGOs must take a bigger and bigger part in the communities and how they've got to shape policy directions for all the countries. It's quite fascinating to read through it and realize all that goes into this, when you think that you've still got national governments. All the proper people in your government have been put there by higher forces than you, the electorate. They are all strategically placed in all the right places for the right time. Look at all the bunch on board with Obama that's appointed there. It's amazing too, that every country now for about the last 8-10 years has had environmental ministers, or politicians, on board. Environmental politicians? Really? It's all Agenda 21.

Down in your little community, remember, you will be dealing with heath care because you see, the health care systems have to collapse. They are supposed to go back to basic primitivism. I noticed in the US under Obama's health care system – I hate using his name because he doesn't do this stuff; it's all done by other people for him – they are talking about bringing in holistic healers in as well. What they are really telling you, folks, is you won't be getting treatments anymore and the real medicines and all the rest of it. You will be getting a lot of the other stuff in lieu of it. They are all going to take part in the insurance payoffs as well; they get paid for doing this. They tried that in Canada a few years back and I couldn't believe my eyes when it came on CBC that this experiment with nurses who had been given a week's training, in these "healing hand" projects where they stand over the patient and just waft their hands back and forth really fast, never talking touching the patient. I don't know if they are trying to pull out the cancer psychically you know, or take out the soul of the cancer, or what they were trying to do, or maybe just keep flies away. I have no idea at all. But of course after doing that for about a year or two it was announced in the paper that it had made no difference whatsoever, except they kept the patients cool.

This is the nonsense you are going to go back to as they bring the world down and depopulate the world, but the trick is to make you think you are a stakeholder in it all. I've explained before, you are a stakeholder – that's the terms they always use – you are not a shareholder. A stakeholder literally is like making a native on his land, who's never registered the land at the United Nations; he ends up with nothing. That's what it is. So as I say, when people ask you simple questions, and it's very simple to them I should say, you can't even give them an honest answer, even in the one little minute area they are asking you about, unless you gave them an education in that area to bring them up to speed on what's been happening for the last 100 years, and then give them, as to prepare them, for the answer that you are going to give them. And that's what people find out there. Otherwise it goes right over their head, they haven't a clue, and they were expecting a simple response from you. What we do have to know is this: We are going into a hellish system, an overbearing system where we have no say whatsoever. And I don't want it and neither should you. You should do something about it now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll finish back on the WAAS article from the United Nations for its future intellectual agenda, as they call it.

The Future Intellectual Agenda of the United Nations according to the WAAS Survey.

1- Clearly, the "Global Eco System and who will survive the certain disaster?" (A: They are certain, they are positive disasters are coming.) is high on the Agenda. One member asks himself whether this should not constitute the only intellectual agenda for UN affirmative action in order to resolve this mind-boggling matter within the next five years.

2- The UN must initiate a global initiative to include an international component in the curricula of schools. (A: That will be done through UNESCO. It already is being done through UNESCO.) A globalized world requires that countries slowly adjust their national education systems to the global challenge (A: They are to become international.) of improving mutual cultural and religious understanding as well as more familiarity with emergent new technologies. All too often national education systems promote a highly nationalist view of history (either portraying the country as a mere victim or a benevolent perpetrator). There is also a problem in the teaching of religion and of ideas that focus on the views of the dominant cultural group in the country and neglects the views of other cultures. (A: Like Britain where you can't be a Christian anymore.) Students often leave school ill-equipped to judge recent political, economic and technological developments. The UN should therefore start a global initiative to include an international component into national teaching (A: You have international teachers.) and increase the share of new knowledge (training teachers and providing the necessary material).

3- The UN must ensure that NGOs also become more accountable, stick to facts and are less opportunistic. (A: And it goes into a whole bunch of stuff on them, to become more involved and more accurate, and how to even interrelate with the press, etc. So they have to become more and more specialized and better trained.)

4- The development of a new integrating science that focuses on exploring and understanding long-term cultural change (A: That's so that we'll all get used to cultural change and mass immigration as you are being denationalized completely; gutted in other words. Nothing is left out of it, even transportation and so on.), evolution and transformation. Such an understanding is the intellectual foundation required to identify the emerging realities of the 21st Century. In other language, the strategic issues on which the human future now hangs are no longer primarily engineering and finance issues, or even environmental issues – although these remain vitally important (A: To brainwash the rest.) – they are now the meta-issues of the humanities and social sciences.

5- Often one sees arguments for specific, culture bound, or even religiously defined criteria for science, particularly for the social sciences. This is detrimental to the scientific endeavor. The only way for science to progress and for individual scientists to develop is the acknowledgement of and participation in the universal scientific discourse, (A: That's global.) the recognition of the value of both pure and applied science. (A: You know too, that they are talking about social sciences and how to control the public. They actually go into psychology and all the rest of it.)

Your specialists that will be appointed to your little community will be giving you little psych lessons and psych tests shortly to make sure that you are not a radical. If you are a thinker and you know things, you have to learn to pretend you are dumb and stupid, and instead of saying Amen to everyone around you, you'll say green peace, green peace to everyone; you know, stuff like that, just to live and survive. That's how it's going to be folks…. UNLESS YOU CHANGE IT NOW. It's up to you. You never voted for this. Your governments sold you out. Get them out.

From myself and Hamish in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Big Society Credited to Obama's Mentor Saul Alinsky

UK Prime Minister Cameron Visits Common Purpose Organization in Bangalore

Agenda 21 Invades Australia

Crafting the Agenda for the 21st Century

Agenda 21-Sustainable Communities

Carnegie Endowment, South East Asia, Bakrie Group, ASEAN, Obama's Half-Sister work on the East's Version of the

EU

The Future Intellectual Agenda of the United Nations according to the WAAS Survey. (for Next Phase of 21st Century)

July 29th, 2010 (#631)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of July 2010. I always start off the show by addressing it to newcomers who come in, wondering what's there. Well, I advise them to go into .com website. There's hundreds of audios for download, for free, and some people have astonished me by telling me they have gone over them all. And what I do is try and chronicle time as we move through time, and show you why things are happening, rather than just give you the stories. There's an awful lot there, and it's good reference material, too. There's lots of links as well to different articles where I try and prove my point, at least give evidence to people. That's all they want now, is evidence. Some people want evidence all the time, and even when you give to them it changes nothing, and that's an odd thing with humanity these days. Now, remember too, when you go into .com, there's all those other sites I've got listed, and you should bookmark them. You might find sticking on the .com sometimes when so many folk go into it at one time. And that way you can get cleaner downloads. They all have the same audios and transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up, and if you want transcripts in other languages of the shows, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find quite a lot there as well. And while you're at it, remember, buy the books I have. They're different from the usual books. They're not boring, dry times, and dates, and generals and stuff like that. I show you techniques, in fact the technique is the reading of it on how to wake up and think in a non-linear fashion. And you understand things much, much easier when you're not stuck inside the box, and coming to predetermined conclusions as you're meant to do by your training. So purchase the books, and there's lots of discs as well you can purchase. That's how I get by. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for their broadcasts, and for their staff and equipment, bills and so on. So you have to help me out with mine. This gives me a freer hand; I don't have to bring on guests who sell things and so on. So if you donate and purchase things I have, that will help me keep going. Remember from the States to Canada, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office, cash is fine, that gets through, and you can use Western Union, it's very expensive, Western Union has got quite a fee on it, quite a hefty fee. Money Gram is another one. And you can order or donate. And if you want to, by paypal, so if you want to purchase through paypal, send me the donation, and a separate email with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it right out to you. Same across the rest of the world, you're stuck with Western Union, Moneygram, or cash, or paypal for donating or to purchase. As I say, separate email with your name, address, and order if you want to purchase along with the paypal donation.

And, as I say, I chronicle basically what's happening, as we live through life, because most folk, we are born into their own particular time. The children born ten years ago are getting a different reality from the ones born five and ten years before that. We're updated gradually, according to a grand design. Not by magic or hidden masters, at least not the terms you're given by the New Age. These hidden masters are certainly high scientists, but they're ongoing intergenerational, and they've been in the planning of this for an awful long time. We're being upgraded for a New World Society, a New Way of Living. We're living through it. I've lived through it. My generation was all turned upside down. And the generations before mine too were also turned upside down. Not quite so quickly as mine. And all the old norms and values were tossed out the window, during the hippie era of course, which I was a bit young for that. But I saw the older hippies and how they were and how their brains had been affected, certainly by having so many trips and free love and all the rest of it. You could see the consequences of it in them. That was a precursor to Communitarianism. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back again, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about chronicling time and history as you go through it. You're living it. Most folk don't know of course what they're living through is a worldwide ongoing revolution. They have no idea. Their parents didn't know. And they don't even know the real reasons they've been going into policing action since WWII, all over the world, and what was really behind it. They didn't see the NGO groups that flooded into the countries, that they'd helped to invade under the guise of policing under UNESCO. And UNESCO's job of course is not only to make a standardized education across the world, a Socialized education, but it's also to raise the future community leaders by training them at school, and then placing them in public regimes. This has been an ongoing way to do things, as I say, since WWII. And it's interesting too, I've talked about think tanks and the big foundations and how they all work together. A lot of the think tanks actually are owned by the foundations, and organizations like MI6 and CIA and so on, they don't just work in their own organization. They have many legitimate front companies, which you can work in. And that's what they call public/private again, because there are areas where they're forbidden to go by law, but they can do it through these private organizations.

They also depend on power pressure, what they call 'soft power' for invasions. That's what they used with demonstrations in Iran and other countries before that, hoping that all these NGOs, which they organize from the West, will start up internal revolutions and overthrow, or at least prepare the way for the overthrowing of the regimes that are in power. There are thousands and thousands of non-governmental organizations, and thousands of these foundations. Many of them are fronts for other foundations. One foundation for instance can have maybe 100, 200, 300 fronts, all paid for by, say, the Rockefeller foundation, in different areas of society, because the whole of society in the organization of it is to completely change, radically change, everything upside down in fact. We're going through a bit of that at the moment, the radical upside down. Yesterday I mentioned the positive discrimination it's called. It's a legitimate thing in governments now, where they can put in people who have just come into the country sometimes, and put them in top positions in governments, and that's okay, because they're the right color, and the right gender, and the right sexual orientation, whatever that might be. And of course, the preferred orientations as well, as you all well know. And this is called reverse discrimination. And Australia is doing it, all British Empire, I still call it Empire countries, because it still is really. They call it Commonwealth now. And it's being implemented across the board.

This has been going on, as I say since WWII more openly for those that follow anything at all. It's generally not in the mainstream media. Some of these foundations work with other foundations, which are their fronts. And their job is to do nothing except go around all the other foundations and NGOs to get consensus on particular topics like the ecology and sustainability and all that kind of stuff so that it's mentioned. It doesn't matter what, if it's a one-legged whatever meeting of whatever, you'll bring that up during your presentation, that we must save the ecology, and must have a sustainable lifestyle, and all that kind of stuff. But you don't realize too that the UN has an umbrella organization that does the picking and choosing for the United Nations, which is again in New York. Everybody thinks, it's a strange concept really isn't it, the United Nations thing. It's not really a government, but it's set up to do what a world government does. It's not really a country, but it's in New York, and all this kind of stuff. Set up again, during and at the end of WWII, and everybody's sovereignty was signed away when they signed the San Francisco treaty. That's just a fact. Dig it up. I'm sure you can get access to it. Dig it up, go through it. And basically they swore that whatever the UN came up with, they came up with the laws you see, they give them to you. All the member countries that then sign them into law, and then must start implementing it and enforcing it. What's the point in having a national government if that really is the case, which it is.

Here's an organization here, which picks the NGOs that are politically correct enough to join the United Nations, and it's based again in New York. And it's the Economic and Social Council, it's called. Also called Eco-Soc, meaning social. Social Economics, and also Ecology obviously. Eco-Soc. And I'll put the link up for you to look at, at .com at the end of the show, but you'll see, if you go into google, you can actually see all the different things they've got up there for you to read. All the different organizations, I couldn't believe how many organizations, just this one group actually is in control of. It's pretty well every facet of society. Definitely all the children's minds are going along the agendas put out by these kind of characters here. This is what the Soviets dreamed of before they were the Soviets. This was their idealized world system, where experts and scientists would rule over people living in their little communities, who would be stakeholders, but not shareholders, in their communities, meaning you had no rights at all, but you would think you were participating. It's kind of like Honda factories in Canada and elsewhere. They have meetings every morning for the employees and ask them for suggestions and stuff like that, and try to get everybody involved, making you think that you're all part of the company, but you're just an employee irregardless. You're hired and fired. So, this is how it works.

It's interesting too that George Orwell in the old black and white movie, it was done in Britain with Richard Burton and John Hurt I think it was, you see the flags of the section they lived in, of the world, the new world at the time, and it was IngSoc, IngSoc. English Socialism, you see. So here's Eco-Soc for you, from the United Nations. And as I say, it's organization after organization. And there's even pages on the ones who are applying to be accepted by them, and it goes on forever and ever. It's got everything in it. It just boggles the mind. And these groups are all being paid for by the big foundations, and used as pressure groups in societies to bring in, and see the governments know their part. Their part is to listen to the certain NGOs that are authorized, that demand things, because the governments are ready to pass laws on those things. They work together you see, it's a show for the public. And the mainstream media will say, the people have demanded, the people of Canada or the US or Britain have demanded, and of course they didn't do anything of the kind. Some NGO that pretended to speak on their behalf demanded this and that and all the rest of it. That's really the con that goes on. But you can't believe, as I say, until you go through non-governmental organizations, and the multi-thousands of them all funded to be part of this parallel government who will eventually be making their presence felt, right down to your own community, when they come forward with their leaders for your new Communitarian society, which is definitely coming down the pike. It's already up and running in some places, as I say, even in the States. I had something here on the Napa Valley in fact on that, I might find it later.

Here's an article too, about how you have to be brought down with your standard of living. Way down, remember, way, way down. Because they keep upping the quotas of energy saving and carbon reduction every year. That's the purpose, to bring you down and down and down into this new way of living. And this article here is from a British site I believe. It says:

Householders face a £300-a-year rise in their gas and electricity bills and significant cuts in how much energy they use if Britain is to "keep the lights on" (Alan: That's what they're being told over there.) and meet its climate change targets, the "Government" has said. Actually, this is that fool Huhne, (A: I guess this is a politician or something.) who has said people would have to make "ambitious" cuts in their own consumption. (A: Ambitious cuts.)

So, what he is proposing is that we should use less electricity and pay substantially more for it, (A: We're already doing that.) ending up with higher bills despite cutting consumption. (A: You see, remember I told you before, all that money that you would have for spending and consuming would be taken up by fees, and taxes and energy taxes and so on. That's what it's all about. It says:) As a motivational message, this is little short of moronic, although we've stopped wondering what these people do for brains. (A: Well, these people aren't morons at all. They're simply following their agenda. They know exactly what they're doing. It says:)

The worst of it is that Huhne is almost certainly under-estimating the costs. Earlier estimates have gone as high as £5,000 a year for our energy bills. (A: That's per family extra, per year already, as they're cutting back on everything else. And getting a job over there is a miracle in itself.)

There is a third element here, as well. Even though we are set for higher costs, and reduced consumption, at this rate we will almost certainly have power cuts as well.

Well, you see, that was also the United Nation's big goal, to have these rolling brownouts where they'll tell you when your town or city's brownout will be in advance, so that you can get things ready and stuff won't melt in your fridge and stuff like that. So this is the new sustainability and austerity plans you see. You pay lots and lots more for less and less and less. That's what it's about. That's what it's all about. It's very simple. Bringing you down and you're paying more and more and more. The companies and the corporations won't lose out, believe you me. One way or another, they will not lose out on things.

The big companies, the international corporations that own goodness knows how many factories and so on, still have markets for their stuff. The up and coming markets in India and the emerging markets in Brazil, and of course, China, even some of the peasants can now start to afford certain things, and that's their big markets for the future, as we go downhill. A purpose-made takedown. Because remember, they've said in the past that the West, especially the US was the most dangerous country on the planet. They've said that at the United Nations. And they've also said through Maurice Strong and others, they cannot allow another America, another US with their high consumption and high standard of living. All that waste and all that kind of stuff. You see? When we know it's a con. It's all a con, so the elite can live forever. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Yep, the elite do want to live forever, but they want to make sure they've got enough resources for them and their own of course, for many thousands of years to come. And that ties in with the last article. Going back to the first article too, as I say, I'll also put up the google page for this particular organization, the ones that vet all the NGOs that are coming into the UN, and remember too, that every NGO that gets money and is accepted, must have a radical, and that's the word for it, a radical agenda for radical change.

Your own countries have been funding these groups as well for your whole lives, only to those ones who promise they're for radical change. Radical change. Isn't it amazing, we were supposed to be fighting the Communists at one time, that was all a big joke, because most of them ran the State Department n the US and the same in Britain, but they weren't really Communists. They were the Royal Institute for International Affairs that has the same Communist Agenda; in fact their members went over to Russia all the time. This was a long-term goal. We're living through it. Every generation lives through the same agenda, being upgraded to the next part and the next part and the next part.

The first part was to destroy all the old values that kept people together as nations and real communities. Partly by flooding us all with government aid through social workers and so on that took over the responsibilities of families. Partly also to destroy all the old ties that bound people together, and even marriage as well, that was slated, it had to go. People like H.G. Wells talked about that in the late 1800s. Free love, you thought it was a 60s thing? No, no. This is all part of the old agenda. The Milner agenda that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda, and the CFR's agenda. And once they destroyed your old values, then they'd rebuild you with a new set of politically correct values. That's what we're going through today of course. And the writings of Russell, Huxley, and many, many others confirms all of this stuff I'm saying. And Julian Huxley went as far as saying that the society we're bringing in would never marry. They wouldn't have any need to marry, because they'd basically be so promiscuous. And Russell said the same thing. He said, if we can teach pre-pubertal sex, in other words stimulate them over the rails before their time into sexual activity, then they'll never bond with anybody for a lifetime of living with them. So that had to go, and it's pretty well been proven right now; they've done it all. It's just a mess. It's so bad now I noticed there's even sites up there now on the internet with people who have been on Oprah, of course, that's where you get all your new ideas from for a lot of the women, and about affairs, how good affairs are for you. And there's even an organization set up in New York, where else, that will arrange discreet affairs for those that are a bit, a bit you know sullen or jaded or whatever, pushing the last vestige of what was one time a moral thing out the window, the thing that kept families and children together as families. So that had to go. And it really, really has almost been completely accomplished.

You'll find in the writings of Carroll Quigley who was part of this, and he was all for this whole agenda, writing at the end of his book, Tragedy and Hope, about how they actually promoted the sexuality of young females over boys, to get them into sexual activity much more earlier then boys. That was all part of that too, and he was all for that as well, because you have to destroy society, he wanted to see the new society come in. He was the official historian for the CFR. So they had no criticism of it at all.

This article here is from Reuters. Another part of this agenda you see is political correctness, and it goes under many guises. You don't realize it, the Soviet Union elevated psychiatry of course as a science, up to the top. So did Nazi Germany, in fact, many of the Nazi psychiatrists, many of whom were actually Jewish as well, were Nazi party members because their agenda with eugenics all fitted in with the idea of hereditary mental illness and so on. So they were tied at the hip, and it hasn't changed today. All psychiatrists are taught at the start that most psychoses are found in hereditary conditions, and they put across these different ideas. It could be a dominant gene, it could be a chemical imbalance, still caused by a dominant gene and so on, all these could-be’s but they are taught as fact. They're also there to create a new type of society. In fact, as I say, the Soviets went so far as to lock people up as mentally ill if they wanted to retain individuality and make their own opinions on the society in which they were living. They called it inflexibility of opinion. That was a mental disorder in the Soviet system. And it shortly will be here too. Because we have all to get our psychiatric assessments every so often under the new system. They're already weighing every child in Britain very frequently at school, and sending mums notes, and dads, well, it's mainly mums, it's all single mums now I think, but mums notes telling them that their child is one pound overweight, etc. Next step will be to fine the parent, you see. And you'll also get psychiatric assessments of them, and that will be the next kind of note they'll get as well. "Your Johnny said something very politically incorrect in school, and you had better, you must be the source of this, and if you're not the source, we want to find out who is the source of this indoctrination, this wrong indoctrination that he's getting."

I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We got cut off again at 8:30pm exactly. It happens all the time. It's not this end, and apparently it's not the other end, so it's something in between, I don't know. We're talking about psychiatry and how it's really part of this new organizational ability to create new types of humans and so on, and into political correctness and all the rest of it. And how they have gone along and been highly elevated in fact in totalitarian regimes before. And that's of course why it was given so much credence in the West as well. You have to read the history of Freud and the whole explosion. The massive money behind getting the Freudian message out to all the media was incredible. It was a must-be as I say, to change society, just as much as Darwin was as well. No one heard of Darwin until the Royal Society, a Masonic organization to deal with science, elevated his name to the top, made him a star before they released it all and even showed him to the public, and he was an instant success. The art of creating a star is just to build him up and build him up and the guy appears, and he's already a star. You see, it's quite simple. Freud did the same thing. And then his daughter took over and really formed the sort of World Psychiatric Association, and she had a great success treating dysfunctional families, I think every child committed suicide actually on the DVDs I've been sent on her. And the real aim of it was though to further make you think you're just another animal, and you're not that high up on the totem pole after all in regards to life, and anything you do or feel can be easily explained by psycho-babble, and that's all most of it is. They can't cure a darn thing. They can certainly tranquilize everybody, and all these things that mental patients are given are really tranquilizers, but they don't really know what's causing it. Lots of explanations, but nothing concrete.

And they keep adding every year to the list of different mental disorders. It's good for business because they get out again, on the Oprah type shows, and they can disclose new illnesses that you never thought of before. One of them they had before was Nervous Leg Syndrome. You know when you're sitting there, and you're sitting on the ball of your feet there, and then your legs start shaking. All children do it, and now you've got a Nervous Leg Syndrome and there's a pill for that. So they go much, much further of course to try to create the new types of humans. The whole idea of being inhibited, being inhibited is something that came out. They used to call it anal retentive, meaning you were not hip, you were not ready to change into the new love-everybody society. You know the first generation of hippies that gave up everything, ate out at restaurants or ordered pizza in because none of them learned to cook and never turned up for any appointments they ever made. That was the real breakthrough for the first attempt at Communitarianism as they said. Also they wanted to even go further and try the same thing they were trying in Israel at the time with the Kibbutz-style living, where the children would not know who their parents were, and the Kibbutz would bring up the children in crèches, basically. Very similar to what Adolf Hitler did, strangely enough, to create the Super-Man. It didn't work in Israel because the women preferred to take care of their own children, so eventually it faded away from the Kibbutz. But they were trying things across the world. When you see the same things happening across the world under different names, they're all the same. It's the same agenda. It's the same with sustainability and Agenda 21. They've been told from the United Nations to use different terms in different areas, so people don't catch on to the actual agenda that's under way. Getting back to psychiatry, this was sent in by Raymond today, and it's from Reuters, and it's July 27th. It says:

An updated edition of a mental health bible for doctors may include diagnoses for "disorders" such as toddler tantrums and binge eating, experts say, (A: A world run by experts. Exactly what Huxley said and Russell said, to train us all. Just listen to experts, never listen to your own little voice in your head that gives you common sense. No, listen to experts. And it says:) and could mean that soon no-one will be classed as normal.

Leading mental health experts gave a briefing on Tuesday to warn that a new edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM), which is being revised now for publication in 2013, could devalue the seriousness of mental illness and label almost everyone as having some kind of disorder.

Citing examples of new additions like "mild anxiety depression," "psychosis risk syndrome," and "temper dysregulation disorder," they said many people previously seen as perfectly healthy could in future be told they are ill.

(A: And governments will use this folks. Governments will use this. It says here:)

"It's leaking into normality.

(A: It's like Kinsey Report, utter rubbish put together by a pervert, who lied through his teeth about all his studies to change society; that was the function. He was funded by Rockefeller to do it. You saw the mess that we're in now today, due to that, you know. This is the same with psychiatry. So they'll have a disorder for everything and, again inflexibility of opinion will be one of them. I'm sure they'll borrow that from the old Soviets. It says:)

"It's leaking into normality. It is shrinking the pool of what is normal to a puddle," said Til Wykes of the Institute of

Psychiatry at Kings College London.

The DSM is published by the American Psychiatric Association (APA) and contains descriptions, symptoms, and other criteria for diagnosing mental disorders. It is seen as the global diagnostic bible for the field of mental health medicine.

The criteria are designed to provide clear definitions for professionals who treat patients with mental disorders,… (A: And for researchers and pharmaceutical drug companies seeking to develop new ways of making lots of money. No, I added that last part, they actually say of treating them.)

Wykes and colleagues Felicity Callard, also of Kings' Institute of Psychiatry, and Nick Craddock of Cardiff University's department of psychological medicine and neurology, said many in the psychiatric community are worried that the further the guidelines are expanded, the more likely it will become that nobody will be classed as normal any more.

"Technically, with the classification of so many new disorders, we will all have disorders," they said in a joint statement. "This may lead to the belief that many more of us 'need' drugs to treat our 'conditions' -- (and) many of these drugs will have unpleasant or dangerous side effects."

(A: I'll tell you. It will be mandated too by judges, courts and so on.)

The scientists said "psychosis risk syndrome" (A: That's a good one, "psychosis risk syndrome") was particularly worrying, since it could falsely label young people who may only have a small risk of developing an illness.

"It's a bit like telling 10 people with a common cold that they are "at risk for pneumonia syndrome" when only one is likely to get the disorder," (A: It's actually a lot less then one.) told the briefing.

The American Psychiatric Association did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

(A: Oh, no, they wouldn't way up in their lofty tower there.)

The scientists gave examples from the previous revision to the DSM, which was called DSM 4 and included broader diagnoses and categories for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), autism and childhood bipolar disorders.

This, they said, had "contributed to three false epidemics" of these conditions, particularly in the United States.

(A: No it's not false epidemics. It was on the cards. They wanted to drug, especially people who are young people who have leadership qualities, young males, that's what it's for folks.)

"During the last decade, how many doctors were harangued by worried parents into giving drugs like Ritalin to children who didn't really need it?," their statement asked.

Millions of people across the world, many of them children, take ADHD drugs including Novartis' Ritalin, which is known generically as methylphenidate, and similar drugs such as Shire Plc's Adderall and Vyvanse. In the United States alone, sales of these drugs was about $4.8 billion in 2008. (A: That's quite a lot of cash, eh? And they're all related to cocaine as well.)

Wykes and Callard published a comment in The Journal of Mental Health expressing their concern about the upcoming DSM revision and highlighting another 10 or more papers in the same journal from other scientists who were also worried. DSM 5 is due to be published in May 2013.

And believe you me, it's getting more and more and more and more political with their diagnosis. Believe you me, that's where it's all going. That's where it's all going. And you'll have to go to your rehabilitation centers when you've said something naughty or politically incorrect, or so last century, as they like to say in Hollywood, and that's where you get upgraded by various techniques. So you can come back out with a quality-approved stamp on you, saying yes, you're now a good parrot, and you'll get on with everybody, regardless of what they say to you. And, I'm always astonished too about 9/11 and how fast the whole world went into this, the whole world has never gone into a World War before with martial law everywhere, but it's everywhere at the same time, which meant it was preordained. They had all signed the same treaties and agreements to do this obviously. And it has nothing to do with 9/11 of course, it was for the New American Century, which is also the New Global Century, which is the U.N. Century.

Police are watching where you go. (A: This is in Australia, in Brisbane. It says:)

Police have applied almost 50 times for commuters' movements on Brisbane public transport using their Go Card records,

Now, Go Card records are for your subways and buses, that they're all trying to get us on to use and get out of our cars you see, for sustainability, of course, and they're putting in the same things in New York and elsewhere. It's all to track wherever you go. And even who's on the train with you. And by the way, you can actually get fined if you see something happening on a train and don't go and report it, and it's been caught on camera, they'll have your record as a witness on that train, and you'll get fined for not reporting it. So I'll put that link up as well. This is our new freedom. Remember they redefined freedom, Bush said it, when he said, this is the New Freedom. That was like the New Deal by FDR. Same idea. And all this transparency, that government was going to get more and more transparent, as they get better and better ways to lie to you:

White House proposal would ease FBI access to records of Internet activity

(A: It's almost a passé thing, this whole article really, because they've already been doing this long before they asked for anybody's permission. They gave us the internet with the idea of monitoring everybody at the very beginning. But now it's on the paper, it's above board, they can do it now. This is Washington Post, July 29th.)

The Obama administration is seeking to make it easier for the FBI to compel companies to turn over records of an individual's Internet activity without a court order if agents deem the information relevant to a terrorism or intelligence investigation.

(A: Well that covers anything.)

The administration wants to add just four words -- "electronic communication transactional records" -- to a list of items that the law says the FBI may demand without a judge's approval.

You know, there's much higher organizations than them, checking all your stuff, all the time, way above the FBI. And then of course we also have the same thing from Wired. I've gone through the history of Wired Magazine, too, it's quite interesting as part of Technocracy, but this July 28th says:

The investment arms of the CIA and Google are both backing a company that monitors the web in real time — and says it uses that information to predict the future.

(A: See how I told you the CIA and so on, a good part of them are privatized. That way there's no public, when the public complain, they say, well what can you we do? The government says, what can we do? They're not part of the government, they're a private corporation. It's beautiful how they play this game eh? and it's always been that way, even before the CIA was up and running and the OSS, Britain's Secret Service was doing it with private companies all the time too.)

The company is called Recorded Future, and it scours tens of thousands of websites, blogs and Twitter accounts to find the relationships between people, organizations, actions and incidents — both present and still-to-come. In a white paper, the company says its temporal analytics engine “goes beyond search” by “looking at the ‘invisible links’ between documents that talk about the same, or related, entities and events.”

Well, I've given articles over the years where they've already given it to other companies as well. Even universities have got access to it, some universities like MIT. And they check all your groups, your little cluster of friends, and see what you have in common. Then if one person in that cluster has another interest, they'll find that cluster as well and see what they all have in common and so on and so on and so on. And you all help them by prattling on about it, and giving them all the data to go on. They don't have to go and search for it, you give it to them all quite happily. And then more transparency again, in government. This was published July 28th and it's from Fox News. It says:

Under a little-noticed provision of the recently passed financial-reform legislation, the Securities and Exchange Commission no longer has to comply with virtually all requests for information releases from the public, including those filed under the Freedom of Information Act.

The law, signed last week by President Obama, exempts the SEC from disclosing records or information derived from "surveillance, risk assessments, or other regulatory and oversight activities." Given that the SEC is a regulatory body, the provision covers almost every action by the agency, lawyers say. Congress and federal agencies can request information, but the public cannot.

That's your new freedoms for you. And it goes on and on and on, but I won't go through it all. See this is the stuff that's given out to us to parrot on about, you see. It never gives you any solutions because it knows it can't give you any solutions. Everyone knows what the solution would have to be. Everyone knows. Because you've had a regime on the go for an awful, awful long time, that planned to take down every nation, and they put their own boys in as Presidents and Prime Ministers, all along, not just in a couple of countries but in quite a few. And they were all treasonous and sold everybody out by signing treaties and so on. Not only that, they've made sure that they can't be overthrown, or at least they think they have, by creating internal armies, under the guise of war on drugs, war on this, war on that, because the police are now a paramilitary organization, using a lot of the same weaponry as the military. In fact, there are articles out there that the police are the biggest purchasers of military weaponry.

And really as I say, most folk are quite happy to go along with it, and that's always been true of the masses in any age and era. The problem with those who know what's going on, as I say, they don't fit in with the elite, not that they'd want to, and they don't belong to the general masses, who are quite content to do whatever they're told to do, wear whatever they're told to wear, say whatever they're told to say, and be very politically correct. So therefore the masses and the elite form a symbiosis. They always have done. And that's why in all ancient religions, you always had a god, and a representative who led the sheep. The people are the sheep you see. And sheep have a couple of functions. One is to be sheered for commerce, you see, so they can wear their little apron in the front for the Master, you know, of the Lodge. And the second function is to feed the master with his meat. Everyone knows this.

Now, advice for organizations that start up to try and save something, and that's all people are trying to do. Not a revolution, what they're really doing is having a quiet rebellion. And they do that by the means advocated to them, which are peaceable, but it's all meant really to try and keep what you have. And each year you're losing more and more and more of that which you've been keeping. And in reality by the time you've found out about it in the first place, you've already lost it. It's often years later that you find out what's happened. And down the road, the generations that grow up, they don't care. They don't care. Anything beyond their age is ancient history. So when you get groups formed, make sure you never bend from your purpose. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing off by talking about the groups and so on that try to keep what you have, in this system that you have. Even though this system that you're keeping now today is different from the one ten, fifteen, twenty, thirty, forty years ago, because we're constantly changing, and constantly more is being taken away from you to hold onto. And whenever you form a group, you'll find that you're infiltrated of course, and the infiltration is done by generally a very good talker coming in, who knows all the stuff, who will volunteer to do more than the rest of you, and ends up being elected as the top guy or woman. They're trained of course to do this, infiltrate. They have thousands sitting there ready to go in. There's more people you know, not spying, but sitting ready to spy, waiting for assignments than you'd ever imagine. Why not when they work for the people who create money out of thin air for the whole planet? And whenever they deviate from your initial purpose, you'll know. You'll know that's what's happened to you.

You cannot go after a hundred different things at one time. That's what again, people going into trying to wake up get hit with hundreds of things everyday, and so they're so terrified, they're underneath the kitchen table, living in a neurotic stupor. That's not how to live. Don't panic, because you see, this has always been going on. Don't panic. And stick to one thing at a time. Don't overload yourself with, oh, I'm getting attacked from a hundred different areas at once. Well, maybe you are, but you can only deal with one at a time. So if different groups pick different areas, maybe they can do something about it, and don't bend. Because you see, we're going under the worst tyranny the world has ever seen. A scientifically designed tyranny, financed by the biggest money men on the planet, again, using your tax money as well, because we're just tax slaves.

They're bringing us into a new system of sustainability and depopulation. They're crying for rapid depopulation. Not just poverty. Poverty is one part of it, under this guise of austerity. Well, personally I don't fancy living in a little village, and we all swap sweaters and help each other out with holes in them, and one person darns the old one and so on. No, no, no, no. While the elites get richer, as they always have done, the ones who are bringing all this down on you.

Strange how the elite too, hated the middle class. Have you never caught on to that? The elite hated the middle class as much as the Communists. And they've eradicated the Middle Classes. They thought they were petty copiers, and made jokes about them all the time. And of course, that's why the elite bankers in Britain formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, through the Milner group and funded the League of Nations, then the United Nations into being with their American counterparts, the Rockefellers, Ford, Carnegie Foundations and so on.

It is a war, but don't panic as I say. Don't overload yourself with too many nasty things per day. Because most of these things you can't really do anything about, little old you. However, you can certainly with like-minded people pick on one thing and make a priority list of things that you can do, what's really important, because the more things you lose: the right to feed yourself, the right to grow vegetables, the right to stay in a house without being taxed out of existence, and so on and so on – these are priorities. When you're in one of these communities, these new Communitarian areas, there's going to be a hierarchy of a pecking order, from the experts all down to petty old you, at the bottom. That must never be allowed to come in and happen. And you've got to get your governments to get them out of your lives. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Reverse Discrimination and Government Jobs

ECOSOC-UN Economic and Social Council

Pay More for Less--Bills Up by a Third

New Mental Health Bible--Will Anyone be Classified as Normal ?

Australia--Police Tracking Commuters using Go-Cards

FBI to Have Easier Access to Internet Activity of Individuals

Web Monitoring and Predicting Actions

Securities Exchange Commission No Longer Needs to Disclose Info to Public

------

July 30th, 2010 (#632)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 30th, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers to the show, and new folk come in all the time from all over the world, should look into .com website, and you'll see all the other official sites I have, listed there on the front page. You should bookmark them for future use, in case the .com gets problems once again. And if you find sticking on downloads of audios, try these alternate sites as well. They all have the same audios that you see listed. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English, and if you want audios and then transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you can download the translations there and print them up. And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. Most hosts, and I've got the opportunity to do this as well, but most hosts get their money from advertising, to mention advertisers, bring them on the show, and really sell their products in the guise of an interview. But I don't do that. I get a freer hand to talk on other topics, basically, without being restricted, or compromised. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to pay for the show time. They pay for their equipment, their bills, and their staff. So it's up to you to keep me going, and you can do so by going into .com, buying the books I have for sale. These books are different from the other books you'll get. You can get all the histories you want in the world, history just means, "his story", it's whoever is appointed to write it, or authorized to write it, I should say really, and I give you techniques of waking up, or breaking out of the matrix, and getting your mind thinking on a non-linear fashion. We've been taught to be linear thinkers, so we'll come to the correct conclusions, by using our language that we're given, and our logic that's part of our innate nature as well. They understand us perfectly at the top and they always have done. So, I show you techniques on how to break free of it, in fact, you deprogram yourself as you read through it. And then you'll see things you never saw before in a completely different new way. And remember, from the US to Canada, you can purchase the books and the discs that I have for sale. Some of the discs have 40, 50 shows on them. And you can purchase them through a personal check to Canada, you can also use an international postal money order from your post office, paypal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase something, send the appropriate donation and give me your order, name and address in the separate email to me. Same across the rest of the world. You've got the options too of using Western Union, some people still use it. It's pretty expensive, it's got an expensive fee on top. And MoneyGram as well, I think maybe that's a bit cheaper. Some people send cash, and that's okay too. Paypal for donations, and for purchasing, remember.

Now on this particular talk or show, I talk about chronicling life as we're going through it, to show you that politics has got very little to do with what goes on. It's a show for the public, and really the politicians at the top are all chosen years and years in advance, before the public are given their names for even election, and trained, and they belong to one organization, and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. Carroll Quigley, who was a professor at Georgetown University and also an advisor to the US government in many different departments, he talked about the fact that all members, all presidents had been for sixty years, back in the 1960s, up until that time, members of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They classify themselves as a private organization, but they really do lead the world's direction. They are non-political because they don't play politics. They tell politicians what to do. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, that always make sure that the leaders of all parties belong to the one group. They're all coached in their roles for the future, because, we must all, all these parties must converge, and they have converged a long time ago, into the same direction, and they're run by very rich organizations, very, very rich organizations, with some of the top world's bankers behind them. And it's so interesting too to see this article from Chatham House, that's the headquarters for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Chatham House was also used for the OSS, that was the precursor to really the CIA and it ran the British MI6 service as well, in the OSS. And they were the headquarters for it. Why was that? Because you see the Royal Institute for International Affairs with all their members, were or was the spy agency for Britain up until then, and it still is. It still is. You should see the people they have as members, and the corporations who are all on board with them. Anybody who is anybody is on board with them. They have so many think tanks working on all future catastrophes, and really the agenda is just a mush of catastrophes that are going to be presented to us as such, so that we'll panic and let them do what they want to do. They guide the world's thoughts, but they also guide all management too, in all corporations, on their strategies, and so they put this article out here. And it's about the UK, but it means the rest of the world too. It says:

The UK does not have a strategy for engaging with other governments to secure energy supplies and meet carbon emission targets, (Alan: I should say phony emission targets, it's all nonsense anyway) according to a (A: their) report.

The study, (A: Listen to this too.) by independent research group Chatham House (A: Independent, eh. It's got a royal charter to exist.) said the end of Britain's self-sufficiency in oil and gas meant its energy policy must include international partnership if it is to achieve economic, climate and energy security.

So they want to up basically, the carbon quota reduction that they're going to put out in Britain by the year 2020. That's not a long ways off, you know. And it means a lot of people are going to be freezing to death obviously, as the world is brought down into rationing and population control is a big, big part of it. This is the typical sort of thing that they put out there as an independent organization or research group. And these guys really help lead the whole agenda. Just on food alone, if you go into Chatham House, you'll see how many people they've got working just in one department on the coming food crisis and shortages, etc, that they've all planned, you see. These are the guys that own all the medias across the world. And they have departments all across Europe, and they even have one for the EU Parliament, so I guess all the top EU Parliament Boys all belong to it as well. That's how the World is run. It's a parallel government as Carroll Quigley said, and it truly is a parallel government. It gets the job done. They're not answerable to the public, because we don't elect them, and they're given a royal charter to do what they do, which says an awful lot. So they want us all to reduce emissions, etc, etc. And what they want too, is for the whole of Europe now to go together even further and interconnect all of its power and utilities etc, into one source. I guess that's the best way to do it, and then they'll ration countries one at a time. It will be your week for brownouts, and then it's on to another country's week for brownouts. Then you can all pass the sweaters around in the winter to stop yourselves from freezing to death and borrow them from maybe your local Communitarian leader.

Now, that's how the world is really run and we chronicle the world as it happens, because, you see the tools that you've got to fight with, and you think it's politics, are made of rubber. I used to liken this to having departments you complain to, and object to and all this kind of stuff, and that's the tools they lay out on the road for you, but when you walk along the road, and you pick the tools up, well guess what? The pick when you strike the road it bounces off. It's made of rubber. Same with the spade and everything else. They're all phony, they're phony. It's to keep you appeased, and to placate you. And to keep you happy and stupid. That's why these complaints departments are actually there. Politicians don't listen to you. And the lower politicians as Quigley said are allowed a certain amount of competition between their own party and the opposition party, but the ones at the top all belong to the one organization and know what their roles happen to be. That's why it doesn't matter what they call themselves, whichever party gets in goes right along with the same agenda, this world integration agenda, multiculturalism, end of borders, all of that kind of stuff, carbon taxes for everyone, lower energy resources, and etc. Now the payoff for the politicians is they get seats on the boards of the international corporations that are just blossoming, because they end up running the world's supplies of food, everything, including your utilities, and your energy resources. That's their payoff for being the little old prostitutes that they are.

Now, there's an article too about Russia, an interesting article. They're always slagging Russia, and it's from The Guardian, 29th of July. It says:

Russian police arrest a political opposition activist at a rally in Moscow.

(A: Well that's nothing. They were actually grabbing them. Cars would draw up at the G20 meetings in Toronto and they already knew who they were going after, the activists, and they just grabbed them and kidnapped them, bunged them into cars and went off with them. They did that in the previous ones as well. I've seen it happening. So anyway, there they are bashing Russia.)

Russian citizens can be issued official warnings about crimes that they have not yet committed under powers granted to the security services today.

President Dmitry Medvedev signed off on a new law giving the FSB, the successor agency to the KGB, the right to caution people suspected of preparing acts of extremism, or to jail them for obstructing the agency's work.

The powers appear similar to those enjoyed by Precrime, the police unit in the 2002 Hollywood film Minority Report.

(A: That was the one that was to predictively program us to get ready for this kind of stuff. And it's already come out anyway, because we have pre-arrests now. Under Homeland Security they can have a pre-arrest, that's for pre-crime, same idea. Because all the data you put out, and all the chat you do with your little phones and all the information you give them, they study all this stuff and decide if it's time to arrest you before anything happens. So Russia is not the only one that's doing this. Anyway, it says here:)

"This is a draconian law reminiscent of our repressive past," said Boris Nemtsov, a leader of the Solidarity opposition movement. (A: Well, he has to say that, because he's in the opposition.)

Rights activists had hoped Medvedev would rein in the security services, after his predecessor, Vladimir Putin, a former KGB colonel, stuffed his administration with hawkish veterans. The Kremlin's tough stance comes against the backdrop of a disparate but emergent civil movement protesting against corruption and authoritarian government.

(A: Now, let's not forget too. You remember the Orange Revolution, where they had the West was sponsoring, and flying in and paying for it, these NGOs that were wanting their own particular people in to get countries on board with the agenda. They also admitted they did the same thing with the demonstrations in Iran, it's all done by what's called soft power, they call it, using NGOs and financing them well, and flying them over to different countries. That's really what Russia is protesting about here, because they know who they are and why they're in there. But it says:)

Under the new provisions, the FSB will be able to echo Soviet practices. The punishment for ignoring a warning was unclear, but 15-day jail sentences are envisaged for "obstructing an FSB officer's duties".

Etc, etc. But as I say, this is all over the world this kind of stuff, because we're in a New World Order, you see. And that's what countries do. They'll slang another country, as you forget that you're already doing it in your own.

Now, another article here is to do with an insurance scam. Now, insurance scams are massive. Most folk don't know that the biggest projects across the world, even the big road projects that are built, aren't financed by banks; they're financed by the insurance companies that have actually stacks and stacks of cash. Incredible money in the insurance business. And I've talked before, I think it was Walmart that was hiring elderly people, and unknown to these people, they were also putting out insurances on them, which they collected, you know, Walmart collected if the people happened to die. We can't even think this way. Do you understand? There are people in this world up there in business, the psychopaths, again, because they're non-linear and they see an angle in everything, and an opportunity in everything, and they put these bets on you basically, and reap the benefits. Now, of course, they're finding that soldiers' families, you know are denied cash as insurers profit off the deaths. And then it gives you an article here. I'll put these articles up on my website, .com at the end of the show. It's from Bloomberg. It says, about a woman who got a package arriving at her home, in Maryland, and:

…just two weeks after she learned that her son, Ryan, a 24-year-old Army sergeant, had been killed by a bomb in Afghanistan. It was a thick, 9-inch-by- 12-inch envelope from Prudential Financial Inc.,…

(A: I've mentioned Prudential before, because these are the guys who say that those who are healthy and get elderly will cost them more in the long run than if they just got sick and died quickly. You know, so there's no pleasing these guys. It's all about money and profit. Of course it is.)

Inside was a letter from Prudential about Ryan’s $400,000 policy. And there was something else, which looked like a checkbook. The letter told Lohman that the full amount of her payout would be placed in a convenient interest-bearing account, allowing her time to decide how to use the benefit.

“You can hold the money in the account for safekeeping for as long as you like,” the letter said. In tiny print, in a disclaimer that Lohman says she didn’t notice, Prudential disclosed that what it called its Alliance Account was not guaranteed by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.

Lohman, 52, left the money untouched for six months after her son’s August 2008 death.

“It’s like you’re paying me off because my child was killed,” she says. “It was a consolation prize that I didn’t want.”

As time went on, she says, she tried to use one of the “checks” to buy a bed, and the salesman rejected it. That happened again this year, she says, when she went to a Target store to purchase a camera on Armed Forces Day, May 15.

She was shocked. Why? Because they won't accept it. It's a rip-off like most insurance. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the insurance rip-off scams. Especially the soldiers who get insured and widows or mothers can't get the money from the insurance companies. She says here:

Lohman, a public health nurse who helps special-needs children, says she had always believed that her son’s life insurance funds were in a bank insured by the FDIC. That money -- like $28 billion in 1 million death-benefit accounts managed by insurers -- wasn’t actually sitting in a bank.

It was being held in Prudential’s general corporate account, earning investment income for the insurer. (A: Of course that's what they do.) Prudential paid survivors like Lohman 1 percent interest in 2008 on their Alliance Accounts, while it earned a 4.8 percent return on its corporate funds, according to regulatory filings.

“I’m shocked,” says Lohman, breaking into tears as she learns how the Alliance Account works. “It’s a betrayal. It saddens me as an American that a company would stoop so low as to make a profit on the death of a soldier. (A: Well, they do, and they make profits off of lots of deaths of all kinds.) Is there anything lower than that?”

Millions of bereaved Americans have unwittingly been placed in the same position by their insurance companies. The practice of issuing what they call “checkbooks” to survivors, instead of paying them lump sums, extends well beyond the military.

(A: So you have to always make sure that you read all the fine print, and you check up who they're associated with and all the rest of it, who they're registered with. It says:)

In the past decade, these so-called retained-asset accounts have become standard operating procedure in an industry that touches virtually every American: There are more than 300 million active life insurance policies in the U.S., and the industry holds $4.6 trillion in assets, according to the American Council of Life Insurers.

Insurance companies tell survivors that their money is put in a secure account. Neither Prudential nor MetLife Inc., the largest life insurer in the U.S., segregates death benefits into a separate fund.

Newark, New Jersey-based Prudential, the second-largest life insurer, holds payouts in its own general account, according to regulatory filings.

New York-based MetLife has told survivors in a standard letter: “To help you through what can be a very difficult, emotional and confusing time, we created a settlement option, the Total Control Account Money Market Option. It is guaranteed by MetLife.”

(A: And it says:)

No FDIC Insurance

The company’s letter omits that the money is in MetLife’s corporate investment account, isn’t in a bank and has no FDIC insurance.

“All guarantees are subject to the financial strength and claims-paying ability of MetLife,” it says.

And it goes on and on and on, but the whole thing is such an awful, awful scam. They get away with it because you see they've got friends in high places, and every one, all these big companies have associated lobby groups, that are full-time working for them all the time. It's a great business, the insurance business. A good rip-off.

Here's another article here about psychiatric medications. You know psychiatry, I talked about yesterday with their new bible of psychiatry coming out, with all their new conditions, new diseases and so on, where normal folk will get put on drugs and all the rest of it. It's a growing industry, a fantastic industry, but it's all meant to keep us all under control because they want a society eventually to be using all kinds of pharmacology, especially the psychiatric type meds to keep us nice and docile and happy and all the rest of it. And you'll find that Huxley talked about it. We find that many others talked about the same thing, using Pharma to basically drug us into a happy state, so that we won't mind being slaves. Here's this article says, and it's from Newswithviews.com:

I ask questions with period marks to shorten conversations. I avoid eye contact with strangers in fear (maybe it’s anxiety) that I might learn too much about them. I secretly think that Metallica would be making better music if they went back to bludgeoning themselves with party drugs and alcohol, instead of “therapy.” I’m trying to master the Law of Un-attraction to shield myself from a “real job,” small homes and junky cars. And, I’m constantly giving my children advice, only to give it to myself.

Psychiatry, can your drugs help me?

Perhaps these questions are what motivated me to pursue a career as a drug design chemist, winning multiple awards for my work. Nothing gets me more excited than drugs and how they affect the body (except my wife’s abs). I’ve studied their molecular anatomy, risked life and limb to mix and match explosive chemicals in a round bottom flask, and even sold my soul to Big Pharma in exchange for a lab bench and chemical hood.

During this time, I’ve made some surprising discoveries about psychiatric meds, which include antidepressants, antipsychotics, stimulants, and anti-anxiety drugs. Understanding what I’ve learned will protect you from the flood of side effects that are now being discovered at breakneck speeds, courtesy of the myriad of patients taking them in the name of mental health.

Antidepressants strive to increase the levels of a “coping” molecule known as serotonin in the brain. It supposedly helps us find happiness when it’s covered in an avalanche of nastiness. But, it’s never been proven. Still, the drugs attempt (A: And as I say, there are all these theories you see. All these drugs work on theories, not on facts. A theory is a good guess, you see.) to boost serotonin by “selectively” stopping the “reuptake” among brain cells. This is where the whole SSRI acronym came from – “selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor.” It’s a slick name, but a stupid idea. Nothing is selective in the body.

While trying to block the reuptake of serotonin, antidepressants can also prevent its release and that of another brain compound known as dopamine.

And I'll read more of this when I come back from this break.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the effects of these psychiatric drugs. So many people are on them now, and children are stuck on them as well. And they're even tampering in the womb. You talk about pre-arrest, now we've got pre-psychosis. They're literally going into the womb as well, and fiddling around there. The next step of course is to see if you've got, if you might have a dominant gene, and before you conceive. And they take the sperm and the egg apart probably and re-engineer it, you know, then make it a lot better. Enhancement they call it, genetic enhancement, so that they can get the right kind of child to come out, and one that will obey their superiors. And getting back to the article it says here:

While trying to block the reuptake of serotonin, antidepressants can also prevent its release and that of another brain compound known as dopamine.

(A: And the other thing to mention too with these drugs is, they're like a trigger. They'll switch things off, and they don't just automatically switch back on when you stop taking them. It can take ages to switch them back on. It says, so it prevents, this one also stops another brain compound known as dopamine.)

The areas of the brain responsible for release and reuptake of these neurotransmitters are so damn similar (after all, they work on the same molecule) that an antidepressant drug isn't smart enough to understand which one it is supposed to work on. So it does what any dumb drug would do, it blocks both. That's why users usually carry a glassy stare in their eye. Fully under the psychiatric spell, they've tuned out.

Deep sadness, fear, anger and aggression can set in over time. By removing serotonin and dopamine from the brain, long-term antidepressant users can't find or feel happiness. (A: And that's true. A lot of them are on this stuff, long term, and they get worse.) Instead, they may become buried in the avalanche of nastiness. And if you can't find or feel happiness in life, what's the point? What's going to stop you from snapping your own neck or spraying bullets on your classmates? Not much when you live in your own personal antidepressant hell.

(A: And that's what they've found with most of these shootings. They were on these particular drugs that interfered with their serotonin and dopamine. And you see depression, you can either take it inward as depression, or express it outward as anger, or fury, and that's what happens. It says:)

Think this is all opinion?

According to the FDA, antidepressants can cause suicidal thoughts and behavior, worsening depression, anxiety, panic attacks, insomnia, irritability, hostility, impulsivity, aggression, psychotic episodes and violence. Some even cause homicidal ideation according to the manufacturers. Many long-term antidepressant users will tell you they no longer feel normal emotions (A: And that is true, they'll say that.) —they're numb, like zombies.

But the side effects of these drugs aren't limited to hijacking your feelings and emotional state, causing violent and psychotic states. Physical side effects occur too and include abnormal bleeding, birth defects, heart attack, seizures and sudden death. Over one hundred and seventy drug regulatory warnings and studies have been issued on antidepressants, to sound the alarm on these side effects.

Psychiatrists prescribe antipsychotic meds such as Zyprexa and Seroquel, for anything from schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, delusional disorder, psychotic depression, autism or anything else they can think of, (A: And that's well expressed, because they keep adding these new diseases all the time to their ridiculous book.) even "pervasive developmental disorder," (A: Pervasive developmental disorder) which is perfect for boosting sales because it targets children who suffer from irritability, aggression, and agitation. It's a shame 'cause these drugs are good for nothing but sedating irate elephants, not curing psychiatric disease.

According to a study published in Psychological Medicine, antipsychotic drugs cause brains to shrink (A: And they know that, especially the type they put the children on. The popular ones that moms through Oprah and all these characters are doping their children with, and the brains actually shrink. So you aren't going to get a genius coming out of there, or a good leader, and they're mainly guys, so that fits in with the agenda. It says:) – they lessen brain matter and volume. Originally designed for those deemed "schizophrenic," the drug companies came up with a brilliant marketing campaign to sell these drugs to a much wider market—unsatisfied antidepressant users. You've probably seen the ads—if your "depression medication" isn't working, then don't blame the drug; you may just have bipolar disorder!"

Once swallowed, antipsychotics sail through the blood stream where they're carried to the brain. Like a giant oil spill, antipsychotics cover the brain in a medicinal slick, where brain wave transmission is blocked. Users become devoid of normal brain activity. Motivation, drive and feelings of reward are shunted. If psychiatry considers this a "treatment," they’re the crazy ones.

If you’ve ever seen someone who has suffered from the “spill” courtesy of following doctor’s orders, you can’t mistake one of the most common side effects, it’s called Akathisia. Involuntary movements, tics, jerks in the face and the entire body can become permanent side effects for antipsychotic users.

(A: And I watched a dvd recently that someone sent me on children on these drugs, and they do, they have the facial ticks and some of them have the hops as well. They kind of hop, they don't walk, they hop in a strange way. It's because it affects their motor workings.)

Antipsychotics also cause obesity, diabetes, stroke, cardiac events, respiratory problems, delusional thinking and psychosis. (A: They actually cause these things.) Drug regulators from the U.S., Canada, United Kingdom, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa warn that they can also lead to death. I wouldn’t be surprised if psychiatrists considered this a cure…

And, no doubt they will. Because psychiatry you see fought for ages to try and get a name as an actual science. Is it a science? Is it? Is it really a science? Just repeat it often enough and you'll start to think it is.

Now you're going to find that people who break the Official Secrets Act are arrested right away or killed, like Dr David Kelly. They don't mess around with these things. That's why I'm always suspicious of people who come out of the CIA or whatever and start to talk to the Patriot communities. I don't think you ever leave these organizations, and you can't tell secret stuff because you're still under an Official Secrets Act, both in Britain, the US, Canada, and elsewhere. However, a guy in Britain did talk about the cost of the bodyguards for Tony Blair, Royalty, and different people. And they arrested him. And it's from the Daily Mail, 25th of July, 2010.

A former contractor for the Met Police (A: That's the Metropolitan, London) has been arrested on suspicion of leaking details of the cost of protecting VIPs.

The arrest is believed to relate to recent media stories which detailed the expenses claims of people employed to protect the likes of former prime minister Tony Blair.

(A: Do you realize these guys get lifelong bodyguards and we pay for them all, all these guys? Same with Presidents and so on.)

Officers from the MPS Directorate of Professional Standards arrested the 27-year-old man on suspicion of breaching Section 5 of the Official Secrets Act.

(A: Which is a petty thing, compared to some.)

Police said the man was a former contractor to the Metropolitan Police.

He was arrested at work in central London yesterday and is in custody at a nearby police station.

It follows revelations earlier this month that police officers had racked up a £1.5million expenses bill - paid for by the taxpayer - to protect the Royals.

(A: That's just in the Metro area. That's not elsewhere.)

It was also revealed former Prime Minister Tony Blair's team of bodyguards are costing taxpayers £250,000 a year in expenses alone as they stay in exclusive hotels and dine on expensive meals.

The leaked documents revealed officers claimed for everything from luxury hotels to small items such as Percy Pig sweets (A: Whatever they are) and chocolate chip cookies.

The revelations raised new questions about the high cost of providing bodyguards to former politicians and prompted calls for Mr Blair, who has a £20million personal fortune (A: And that's the one that we know of.) , to contribute to the spiraling costs.

Every country, Canada is the same, with their former prime ministers and VIPs, and the taxpayer funds it all. Even when they go abroad, they go abroad with these guys too, in the private jets and all that. And they have quite a time of it; it's quite good to be a good psychopath, a cheat, and a liar. It gets you places in life. You're ideally made for this system in which we serve.

Now, an Israeli newspaper, interestingly enough, because I've told you before, when they make their policies at the top, like long-range business plans, they never, ever divert from them, and the Project for the New American Century team laid out the whole war agenda in the 1990s, and Wolfowitz wrote the Second one, which really reinforce the first one about 1998, I think it was, saying they would have to attack Afghanistan first, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. These are the ones on their agenda. And it's going ahead, regardless of the front men they put into politics. And here's from Israel, and this is from the Israeli National News.

House Republicans (A: In the US) Giving Green Light for Israeli Strike on Iran

Nearly one third of the Republican congressmen in the U.S. House of Representatives have introduced a resolution that would support Israel's right to use “all means necessary to confront and eliminate nuclear threats posed by Iran”, including military force.

The resolution was introduced by Rep. Louie Gohmert [R-Texas] and 46 co-sponsors.

House Resolution 1553 “condemns the Government of the Islamic Republic of Iran for its threats of ‘annihilating’ the United States and the State of Israel, for its continued support of international terrorism, and for its incitement of genocide of the Israeli people.”

(A: I wonder what the Gazans think about that. Genocide, eh?)

It “supports using all means of persuading the Government of Iran to stop building and acquiring nuclear weapons” and pledges that the U.S. will ensure… (A: The U.S. will ensure. This is from an Israeli paper. It says:) …the U.S. will ensure that Israel “continues to receive critical economic and military assistance, including missile defense capabilities, … (A: Courtesy and free of the U.S. taxpayer. I added the last part, because that's true you see. The U.S. keeps Israel afloat, has done from its very inception.)

In addition, it “expresses support for Israel’s right to use all means necessary to confront and eliminate nuclear threats posed by Iran, defend Israeli sovereignty, and protect the lives and safety of the Israeli people, including the use of military force if no other peaceful solution can be found within a reasonable time.”

Etc, etc. So that's from Israel. And I'm not surprised that most of the House is in their pocket. You know, because they are in their pocket, of Israel. And there's even been Prime Ministers in Israel who've said that, don't worry about the U.S., we own it, in the past they've said that. Quite a few of them have said that openly in their own newspapers in Israel if you bother to read them. Money talks. And of course lobbyists talk as well. They can get you into power, and they can get you out of power very quickly as well. And psychopaths who go into politics, and it is only psychopaths who go into it. Ordinary folk can't get into it. If they do, they're out very quick, because they see what's the corruption, and they won't go along with their hands in the cookie jar, and the rest of them don't like you. They'll set you up and get you out. So, Iran is on the cards. It's been on the cards as I say, since the 1990s. And they won't change this agenda.

Now, we're living in a big Mickey Mouse dreamland. Do you understand that? when it comes to reality. And I've said before that the media is a big part of government, because they give us our ideas of what we think is reality and most folk, like Brzezinski said, truly believe the media. They think it's an essential part of their reasoning, it's like an extension of your brain. They never ask the question, well, who owns this media? What associations do they belong to? What have they got on board with in agreement to do and promote and so on? They forget they're all private companies, led by media barons who get knighted by the Queen of England. And, as I say, it keeps your reality in a low-grade phase. That's where we are, low-grade realities. They never really tell you the whys and the wherefores of the machinations of the big planners at the top, who own the media and belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR.

Now this article here is about a British politician, and it's from the Ecologist. You know, Ecology, that's that big, strange thing that we're all living amongst, that we're all part of you see. So is the ants and the insects and all these kinds of things. And to save the world under Ecology, we have to sacrifice ourselves and all the rest of it, right. But the better types don't have to. The ones who are telling you to sacrifice yourselves and be austere, they don't have to. They're special, privileged people with large enough incomes, and they'll have the proper amount of fuel supplied to them to keep them warm and so on, and so on. At least for their servants to work, because they don't do any work themselves.

Michael Meacher MP: humans only have 200-300 years left on earth

22nd July, 2010

Former environment minister Michael Meacher on the place of humanity in the universe, intelligent design, the survival of the human race, Gaia theory and uncertainties over climate change

Tom Levitt: Your new book is focused on the destination of the human race, but what is our role, if indeed we have one?

Michael Meacher: Well 99.9993 per cent of time since the origin of the universe elapsed before we even came on stage. That doesn't say that it took all that time to produce this wonderful human species but it does seem odd and I think it shows that we are part of a cycle which is continuing. Ninety-nine per cent of all species are extinct - I don't think there is any guarantee of our survival especially if we remain as irresponsible and foolish as we are at the moment.

Actually he goes on in this article to liken us, the human species, to a virus that's invading a host. He actually says that, we're a virus. Remember Morpheus in the Matrix movie, when he's caught by Smith and he's in a chair. And Smith tells him what he really thinks about humans, and he says, you know you're a virus, you're a virus. What do you do when you move to different places, you breed, he says. And you smell and so on. Well, that's how these highfaluting, special people think about us too. You are a virus at the bottom. Similar to that other great ecologist, and champion, self-declared champion. It's amazing that, they all become self-declared champions after being promoted by Rockefeller and so on. And that was David Suzuki, who you'll see up on youtube. I have the link up in my archives, where you'll see him, when it's a younger Suzuki telling students that humanity are maggots. People are maggots he said, living on a corpse, basically. And then he goes on to say that there's different levels of maggots, up to superior maggots. And of course, he's in the superior group, obviously. And he's a geneticist himself. These are the guys that have been brainwashing us our whole lives with nature and conservation shows, but always with the same agenda in mind, to bring us down off our pedestal of being a supreme kind of being on the planet, down to something that's got no more right to life than an ant. In fact we have none at all, according to the Earth Summit that they signed under Maurice Strong. We humans have no rights at all. The plants, the animals, the insects, they have all the rights. But this guys goes on to give his doom and gloom scenario to get all the carbon stuff through, and how much of a sacrifice it's going to be, but we're all viruses anyway, except for guys like himself, of course, the special people. Now the music is coming in, so I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, getting back to reality and just preparing you for all the things to come really, because that's what we do, we chronicle and show you where it's to go, and then the next step, and the next step, and the next step, and the next step. Because we're trained. It's called continuous education. That's what they mean by this term, when they talk about continuous education for adults. You're educated via your media, your news, the comedies you watch, the movies you watch. You're being updated all the time in political correctness and what you think is inevitable things that must happen in the future. You just accept them when they come along, it's called predictive programming. Now that the healthcare in the States is going down the tubes into the National Healthcare System, and I've seen the Rand report done for the government by the way. It's a disaster, it's terrifying.

They're going to copy the British system. And the British system as you know, doesn't do cataracts and stuff anymore at all. All the normal operations have been cut back because we're all under the IMF now, you see. The IMF is running the show. And the same for the States, so, it says, this is from Arch Intern Med, 2010. It's a medical publication. It's getting you ready you see, and trying to persuade you that cut backs are necessary and less care is better, you see. And it says:

If some medical care is good, more care is better. Right? Unfortunately, this is often not the case. Across the United States, the rate of use of common medical services varies markedly, but measures of health are not better in areas where more services are provided. (A: So there's a statement, but nothing to back it up. But you're supposed to believe it.) In fact, the opposite is true—some measures of health are worse in areas where people receive more health services.

(A: So this whole spin here is meant to make you think that, well, yeah, we don't need all this stuff. We don't need to get X-rays for this and that and the other, as they cut back on mammograms and all those things that you just had to get before. Now they're saying it costs money, but don't tell the public that. We're doing it to save your health actually. That's why we're doing it. So the whole article goes on and on giving you things that are done, that aren't really necessary. And they give a couple of examples like knee treatment for osteoarthritis, which was proven to have no beneficial effects. They take that one example and they put it across the board for everything, and that's how you accept it. You see, this is what's called persuasive psychology, and persuasive journalism. The intent is to make you agree with them by the way that they write it, present it to you, so you say, well, yeah, and that becomes your fixed opinion. So it says:)

Even if a medical service has been shown to provide a clear benefit in selected groups, using this service in different groups, especially those with less severe disease or lower risk for disease, can result in harm.

(A: Then they go on about different things that can cause harm and so on before she gets to the real thing. And she also talks about, is it really necessary to give all these X-Rays and mammograms for breast cancer, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And she gets eventually to the real, the real, this is what you call the load. They put the load in, in the story)

In the United States, the debate about decreasing the overuse of medical services has focused on the expense of unneeded care. And in fact, reducing the use of medical services in high-use regions of the United States has been estimated to reduce the overall cost of care about 20%. Cost cutting as a justification for reducing the use of medical services is met with suspicion by many people who equate reducing the volume of care to rationing. Rationing implies that the care being withheld is beneficial and is being withheld simply to save money. But as we have noted above, (A: If she's bothered to convince you.) there are many areas of medicine where not testing, not imaging, and not treating actually result in better health outcomes.

So rationing is good for you. Paying more for less is good for you, and this is what you're getting for your National Health Service, and walk-in clinics, where you'll never see the same doctor twice by the way. From Hamish and Myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

RIIA Chatham House--Wants Integrated European Energy System

Minority Report--Russia to Issue Warnings to Those Predicted to Cause Crimes Against the State

Soldiers' Families Screwed by Insurance Scam

Psychiatric Meds and the Problems They Cause

Cost of Bodyguards for Ex-Prime Ministers

Resolution by One Third US Reps Introduced--They Would Support Israeli Strike on Iran

The Ecologist--UK Member of Parliament Likens Humans to Virus--Sustainability etc..

The Rationalization of Rationing Healthcare by "Persuasive" Articles

---

Aug. 2, 2010 (#633)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 2, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site and bookmark all those other sites you will see listed there on the front page for future use. If you get sticking on audio downloads try these alternate sites. [Official sites listed above.] They all have the same audios. The all have a lot of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find them there. While you are at it, go into the articles I have for sale – the books, CDs and DVDs. That's the means by which I trickle by day to day basically. These are different than the usual books on histories and so on. I try to deprogram you as you are reading them because we have been taught to think in a linear fashion. A computer programmer really knows his computer. He knows what the answer will be before he feeds in the question. He knows the program, its logic. He knows its language. He knows the conclusion it must come to. And that is how we are taught from school onwards. We are not taught logic and we are not taught how to reason even, without emotion. We are taught to think in a linear fashion. Very much like mathematics, you will always come to the desired conclusion that your masters want. So buy the books. That will help you start the deprogramming process. You will notice an awful lot about and around you, in your daily life that you never noticed before. You will also see how other people are so incredibly brainwashed themselves, just as you were yourself at one time. There are disks there for sale as well; some of these disks have 40 or 50 shows on them. It's good to have those too because who knows, the way they are throwing out laws on the internet, who knows when one day they will suddenly pass a law and immediately they will go into action and down go the sites. That WILL COME one day… so it's good to have standby information, for something to reference at least down the road, if there are any children left alive that is, or if anybody even wants children down the road. You can always pass on the knowledge to them. [Order and donation options listed above.] I really live on the occasional donation here and there. It doesn't matter how much it is either, just send it in. Lots of people use this stuff and whatever is mentioned on this show will be on other folks' shows within the next few days I guarantee it; it's always the same.

It's so important to understand where we are, how we have gotten to this part of the agenda, the big forces that are all allied together, working together, for over 100 years to bring us here – well over 100 years in fact – into the planned society. This is the planned society, a world to be controlled by experts, where the people down below don't make any decisions at all for themselves. They thought that was a great idea over 100 years ago; guys like HG Wells thought that was just a swell idea. Of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs still thinks it's a wonderful idea, and the Council on Foreign Relations its American cousin doing the same thing. This is a planned society, the takedown into what they think is a MANAGEABLE size for a post-industrial era. That's what all this is about, what we are going through right now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is so much to this reality, what we think is reality, and so much work goes into creating this reality that we all take for granted. It's done by experts WAY, way above us, many levels of experts creating the culture, the culture creation, involved with education obviously. As everyone should know by now, the children really are going through an indoctrination process and every year or so they up the process a bit more radically into new areas and new areas. We always get a tutter-tutter sort of thing, tisk-tisk from the parents and articles in the newspaper. Then we adapt into them without thinking because by that time it's normal.

It's only if you understood the agenda, do you understand why everything is actually happening. You have to go into the books by Margaret Sanger written many, many moons ago. She loved Adolf Hitler. She loved Stalin. She thought the whole Socialist idea of ordering people's lives about was a great, swell idea. She called children weeds and of course she started off Planned Parenthood too, to get rid of the undesirable types. There were too many of the commoners at the bottom, she thought. She was just welcomed by people who already thought that in the Eugenics Society, the more well-to-do, aristocratic types. That was only one little area in fact. Everything that's happening today, everything that is happening today, even the onslaughts into what they called Free Love back in the 60s, which they tried in the 1920s and were actually pushing in the late 1800s. Guys like HG Wells wrote about it, the need to create free love to destroy marriage all together. Only then, he said, could government control every individual. You would have no loyalty to anyone else on the planet, you see. No partner, no mate, you would simply be there, the government would be your boss. Only then would they have total control over the populace. That's been pretty well achieved today.

We are seeing the dysfunction of people trying to get married. It generally doesn't last long for most folk; they are not mature enough. They are also bombarded by conflicting messages from media and entertainment that it's so much more fun just to be promiscuous. That's what really ends up breaking down their marriages. It's all intentional of course because the culture industry must work along side the agenda, a big part of it in fact. Plato talks about that in The Republic. He called it that actually. In the translation it's actually called the 'Culture Industry.' Meaning drama on stage and people would emulate what they saw - they would emulate the main characters - and music and even the fashion industry as well. Amazing. So the same techniques, as he said himself, will always work with any people in any age if it has been done before. All you have to know is the formula of how to introduce it and we will do it again. Very simple stuff.

Then we have all these incredible think tanks all working for foundations, private foundations, non-elected of course, who are now advising governments on everything. They have been doing that for many years now. The average politician hasn't got any more of a clue how the country works – this is no kidding – they have no more of a clue how everything works than YOU in some other occupation or trade. No more idea at all. Once they get in there and they get their good suit on and all the rest of it, aides come to them. The aides are there permanently from the bureaucracies. They are always there. They are full-time employees. They are always there regardless of which party is in or out. They become the advisors. PLUS, appointed advisors are given to ALL politicians, Prime Ministers and Presidents to make sure that they stick to their prewritten scripts that are written for them too by these advisors so that the agenda continues smoothly as before.

We have noticed of course, people have noticed this as far back as the 50s, that it didn't matter what party you voted for, the same world agenda continued. It's because there is no difference in them. In fact, the whole idea of voting is to keep you involved, making you think that you have a say in things. It's also a LEGALITY to give power of the government over yourself; that's what you are doing when you vote. You are LEGALLY signing your name down to be ruled by someone who hasn't guaranteed you they will fulfill any promise. They can do whatever they want once they are in. So it's a legality and they must keep this legality up for quite sometime until we are used to being post-democratic. People are already really getting used to that already. We've been post-democratic since 9/11 with a sort of totalitarian governmental system across the world and the United Nations is taking up more and more of the slack of governing whole regions of the earth.

They also use a lot of yo-yos. A yo-yo is someone who goes up and down and he doesn't really know where he is going, like Prince Charles. Prince Charles, I can remember, he went to Gordonstoun School and he couldn't hack it there. It was too rough for him. It was a very expensive school to put your children into and he couldn't hack the rugby and all the rest of it, and the cajoling by the youngsters who were there and they had to move him. But he also failed all his exams, always. The media came up with little articles once in a while to make you think he was good at something, like getting him a private trumpet player at one point who said, oh, he is very good at this trumpet and that was the last you heard about, it kind of faded away with a sort of b-flat sound. He went on from one thing to another always failing at it. The media came up eventually with the description that Prince Charles was a 'king without a purpose,' a future king without a purpose. They were trying desperately back in the 70s to find him a purpose. So he came out then with some odd statements. He came out and said, he started off these strange talks about how he was descended from David; that was one thing. He said at another talk he was descended from the Olympians; that was the Greek Gods from Mount Olympus. People use to wonder about that with Prince Charles, was this delusions of grandeur setting in or what? Now we know it was for sure, the way he's going on today. But then he went on into his talking to plants thing. They would have articles in the paper how he was talking to plants and helping them grow and all the rest of it. Then he was the most eligible bachelor when he was up for grabs. They hired PR teams of publicity experts to fake all these beach scenes in Australia and different places. They hired dozens of models to run towards him all laughing and giggling and screaming, like a pop star, when he came out of the water. They paid them all for doing it of course because no one in their right mind would do it otherwise. But this kind of nonsense went on and on and on. Now he has found what he's really here for. I can believe it. The Daily Mail came out and said this. This is what Prince Charles says…

My duty is to save the world: (Alan: What is he, another Jesus Christ? Remember too, one of his titles is, it used to be 'defender of the faith' and he changed it a few years back to 'defender of faiths.' But here he is. His duty is to save the world…)
Prince Charles believes he was born for a purpose
By Fay Schlesinger / 30th July 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: I'm glad somebody… All these years, all these aides have been trying to find a purpose for Charles and lo and behold, out of the mouth of morons comes the answer… himself.)

The Prince of Wales says he believes he has been placed on Earth as future King 'for a purpose' - to save the world. (A: Yep.)

Giving a fascinating insight into his view of his inherited wealth and influence, he said: 'I can only somehow imagine that I find myself being born into this position for a purpose.

'I don't want my grandchildren or yours to come along and say to me, "Why the hell didn't you come and do something about this? You knew what the problem was". That is what motivates me. (A: He's as clear as mud, Charles; he always was.)

'I wanted to express something in the outer world that I feel inside... We seem to have lost that understanding of the whole of nature and the universe as a living entity.'

So here we are back into the Gaia thing and the world, the universe as a living entity. But remember, in all living entities in the mystery religion there are superior types that look after it and little maggot types, like Suzuki talked about, at the bottom; that's all of us of course. Now he's a green champion of course. It's so funny too, because they also gave him a job in architecture, just complaining, going round talking about the terrible housing that was getting built and stuff and how he was so concerned about architecture and sustainability. One of his companies that he owns was buying up one of these fast food chains. You should see these places; they are the most ugly looking things you'd ever seen in your life, very sustainable of course, as they pumped out all these burgers and stuff. Anyway, here you are, an absolute…. I can't get the words for it… or I'll probably get sued for getting too close to the truth. However, this character is such a… what can you say? What can you say? I can remember when the media were talking about his marriage to Diana Spencer, of the Spencer family. The cartoons in the paper at that time were big ears and noddy; that's what they had of him and her. It was quite something else. This guy spent his whole life going across the world playing polo; you know, whacking a ball that used to represent a head at one time. That's what he spent his life on. He's had his Rolls Royce ferried by aircraft across to other continents when he was telling everybody else to cut back on their driving and gasoline use. I mean, utter hypocrite.

It's amazing how you go into King James and other ones who talked about the 'divine right of kings,' and how THEY were God's representative on earth. It was just like the English version of the Papacy. And they really believed it. These kings really believed it and people used to come up to them and touch their cloak hoping to be cured. That's no kidding. That's no kidding at all. But Charly boy here really has taken things to heart and now he's got these delusions of grandeur. It just shows you a few aides around him, pumping things into his fragile head and away he goes… with a delusion of grandeur. Quite something, something that you and I would get locked up for if you said you were here to save the world. Quite something. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just looking at the farce of life when they find gophers who really have incredible egos and put them up in the limelight and they open their mouths and their belly rumbles and out comes these amazing statements of how they are here to save the world and stuff like that. They will use anybody you see, especially celebrities because our world has been training us to worship celebrities for an awful long time… an awful long time. Back in the 50s in fact, different parts of the big institution said that eventually celebrities would become more famous than the politicians and the people would listen to them. Therefore they would hire celebrities to go forth with different ideas for social change and they have been doing that all along of course. It doesn't matter if you've got a pea brain or not. It doesn't matter as long as they're a celebrity. They will use them for anything.

That StarSuckers video I have mentioned quite a few times, it keeps getting pulled off the web. StarSuckers was put out by BBC4 I believe. They go through this whole technique of how the people are conditioned, incredibly conditioned by the media. They show you examples of how they can set up little stalls in shopping malls and literally get parents to sign their children down for life as potential movie stars and so on. So they have the rights to their photographs for now until the child grows up and eventually dies and do ridiculous things with the parents who were just STAR STRUCK by the thought of their child being in movies and stuff like that, which is all a farce of course. It also shows you in that documentary how the media has very few journalists today. They take handouts straight from the big Madison Avenue companies, the Public Relations companies, and put them straight into the newspapers, often without a name or they will put their own name on it. So really the PR companies give you what you think now is your news and it's been like that for quite a long time.

A little bit about Australia too, because the world IS global now. The agenda, whatever happens in one part of the agenda to do with whatever it is, it will happen across the world AT the same time. Just like 9/11 happened and every country came out with the same anti-terrorism bill at the same time, EXACT SAME anti-terrorism bill. So when anything happens on one side of the world, it's happening somewhere else too. After all, we're global and we have to go into the global plantation very quickly. This article here is from an Australian newspaper.

Population puzzle divides experts
Stephanie Peatling / shm.com.au / August 1, 2010

(A: So now they're openly talking about population sizes and so on, and sustainability.)

SUSTAINABILITY and population have become buzzwords of this year's campaign but experts (A: Again, experts; you don't have to name who the experts are.) are divided on the merits of any halt to the numbers of people living in Australia.

Labor (A: This is the red party; they have red for their ties and so on.), the Coalition and the Greens (A: There's the Greens. Of course the conservatives are the blues. People don't even think about this. It's amazing.) all have reviews of population policy as part of their election platforms.

Neither (A: The reds…) Labor nor the Greens are willing to talk about the size of possible cuts to immigration while the Coalition has said it would reduce the annual migration intake within three years from 277,000 to 170,000. (A: Which you know they are not going to do. They won't do that. They've also got a new Prime Minister I believe, a woman, who is a lifelong Fabian just like the ones before her, and the agenda goes on. Remember, the Fabian logo used to be a wolf WITH sheep's clothing. That was their official logo… and folk never, ever get it, never get it. The Fabian Society is so important, one of the biggest arms in fact of this whole global governance system. It's attached to the Royal Institute of International Affairs who often appoint to be the leaders of the Fabian Society as members.)

There is another article here too on the Bushfires, in Australia. Back in the 60s there were international meetings going on, by the big boys, and they talked about ways of getting people off the land into the cities because that's always been a mandate of theirs. Depopulate the rural areas and get them into the major cities. China, when it became communist, did exactly the same thing. They started taking off as many as they could off the land and putting them into the cities. Britain had done it before when Rothschild passed the Corn Laws, dumped all the foreign grain on the market, put all the farmers under and the farmers all ended up going into the big cities. It's the same technique over and over. But there are still a lot of folk who like to live on their own, out in the bush and rough it and take their chances. At this meeting in the 1960s, a person asked the question, well, what about the folk who won't go and get off the lands? He says, we will burn them off. This is the same meeting where they talked about the introduction of cancers into society by various means – we know it's inoculations now – and they said, the folk are going to die of something, it might as well be cancer. Anyway, here is an article from Australia on the fires. It says…

Michael Bachelard / theage.com.au / August 1, 2010

THE Bushfires Royal Commission's (A: A Royal Commission is like a Royal inquiry they put out there for all judges that are falling off their benches, with the booze, and they give them a couple of years before they retire, with very high salaries, to go around and listen to these reports on a particular topic and then they write up their commission, or they get their aides to write up a commission. It says…) final report has thrown two bombs at the state government with recommendations that ageing power lines (A: That's your power lines, electric lines that are overhead on poles.) be bundled for safety or buried underground, and that a housing buyback scheme be introduced in fire-trap communities (A: They call them fire-trap communities now.) to gradually depopulate them and reduce the risk of another mass tragedy. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the Bushfires in Australia. You know most bush fires, the big bush fires even in Canada that have happened over the last 10 years or so or more, were started by the Department of Forestry Commission as they do what they call 'controlled burns'. They tried one a few years ago in conjunction with I think it was Washington State and British Columbia and they started it in Washington State and it blew up north and it got out of control, this controlled burn, and ended up burning for about 2 or 3 years. But that's okay because when the government puts up and burns thousands of hectares, that's 'holy' smoke you see. That's holy carbon, holy smoke. When you do it with your little fire in your chimney, that's bad smoke. That's bad smoke you see, but holy smoke has been blessed by government. Maybe Prince Charles did it, who knows. Getting back to Australia here, it says that they want to basically depopulate these areas, and it says 'depopulate' them. They have also recommended…

The commissioners have also recommended that the amount of public land burnt (A: …every year, in these so called fire hazard areas…) for fuel reduction each year should be tripled to at least 385,000 hectares (A: That the government will burn.), an amount equal to 5 per cent of Victoria's public land.

Another key finding is that the controversial "stay or go" policy is fundamentally sound, but in need of a major overhaul, and should include a comprehensive evacuation strategy.

But the most controversial recommendation is that the government adopt a "retreat and resettlement" approach to communities with an unacceptably high risk of bushfire. Buying back people's property would not be compulsory, but over time would remove residents from the most risky areas. (A: So it does make you wonder really what's happening. In British Columbia you get this problem, you get the same problems in Australia in some areas and this one here is about the Royal Commission. It's amazing how you can put one out, from one country to another country, and they are identical reports basically.)

Here is another crazy one. We know that they are trying to put farmers under. They have been trying to put them under for years and years with regulations until they can't farm anymore. Only the big agri-food businesses that have these massive farms will be left to operate. That is the agenda of course, no family farms left. That's what they want, no family farms. The EPA is going to crack down – no kidding – on farm dust. I don't know if you have been to a farm. Most folk in the cities maybe think all food comes from the grocery store but the fact is you have to go to a farm to see how it operates, and how fields work, and how the farm trails work, and all the rest of it. You'll see the dust even when you are bringing in crops in, with machinery. They are trying to literally pass a law. They are using the Environmental Protection Agency. It wants to crack down on farm dust – no kidding – as a hazard to people's health. So what are they going to do with it? Are they going to cover it with plastic or something? Maybe cover all the dirt roads with plastic. Or maybe they will have to buy extra water, from the water conservation societies. Buy the water and put that down as well, maybe, to keep the dust out. Who knows, eh? Maybe they should just use the weather warfare techniques and get lots of rain over the farms like they've done in the past to put them under as well. They did that in Alberta a few years back; they flooded them all out. The same in the bread basket of the United States; it happened at the same time, only those areas getting flooded. Lots of spraying at the time too. But that's the way of the future.

EPA to Crack Down on Farm Dust
The EPA is considering regulations that would crack down on farm dust.
Jul 30, 2010 / news9.com / By Jacqueline Sit

I can remember even when Margaret Thatcher was in in Britain. They made it so impossible for small business to survive. The small businessmen, they put them under with red tape and forms to fill out all day long for everything. You would not believe it. They wanted only the big corporations to survive. Of course they can hire as many accountants and so on as they wish to, whole panels of them. But the average little person can't do that. You can't have someone sitting there all the time just doing paperwork for the government. That's the agenda. That's always been the agenda. Do away with all private businesses and bring in the international corporations in every single area and that includes farming.

You know most folk got through the depression, the Great Depression in the 20s and 30s, because there were so many private little farms scattered all around the major cities. Folk would go out and trade and barter, bring some sugar up in exchange for some oatmeal or something like that, or vegetables. That's how they worked it. You go around the outside the major cities today and you will see just old buildings falling apart or knocked down all together. They have done away with so many small farms. Under the NAFTA agreement of course, we do know that South America is to end up, especially Chile, they have been setting up Chile now for almost 15 years to produce most of the vegetables required for the reduced population there will be in the Americas when they are finished. We are paying for it all with our taxes through NAFTA, for the private companies. The big 5 Agri Businesses are down there, been down there for about 15 years setting it all up.

The craziness goes on and on but it's not crazy. It's crazy like a fox, as they say. They know exactly where they are heading. I've mentioned before too that under this world government system and the United Nations they are doing away with your postal county addresses, even your province or state addresses, and you are left with just your street address and your new REGION number and that's it. This article here is…

Royal Mail set to delete counties from addresses
bbc.co.uk / 31 July 2010

(A: They have already done it in a few places in Britain.)

Royal Mail has been consulting on a plan to delete counties from the 28 million-strong address database used by companies and public bodies.

It follows complaints by customers to postal watchdog Postcomm about the use of out-of-date county names, such as North Humberside and Dyfed. (A: Now that's nonsense. They always say that all customers… yeah sure, they complained. Customers complain about nothing.)

Any changes, which will not happen until at least 2013, will not affect deliveries, experts say. (A: The 'experts' here. It's wonderful, that, now. Russell said we'd be trained to listen to experts and now they just have to put the word there and they are experts, eh? It's like a holy priesthood, it's the highest priesthood of all, 'experts say', and that's good enough for us isn't it? Good enough for most folk.)

The Heinz Company, it's amazing. The Heinz Company used to fascinate me when I was a child because of the massive advertising they did. Massive, as they tried to get women… at that time they had the occasional wife still working at home and looking after children, a rather old-fashioned idea. But they wanted to get them used to the fast foods as well and to make sure their children grew up very unhealthy and stuff like that, which happened very, very well actually. Heinz were making soups and of course their beans were a big special one too, full of the things that addict you to going back to eating their own beans and stuff like that. You get the same things that the Chinese put in their foods, highly addictive; it penetrates the skull… not they skull, maybe the skull too, who knows, it definitely affects your brain. It penetrates the tongue very deeply and that's where you get this taste from and these beans are loaded with this stuff, all these fast foods are. It says here they are changing from their tin cans to plastic. Isn't it amazing that they are changing to a plastic at a time when it's been the first time when people have managed to come out and say, look, plastics are causing a lot of problems because of the phthalates, and the bisphenol A and so on, the estrogen mimickers. They are literally synthetic estrogens. So here they are, putting this stuff into the food supply, again, mainly for young children who get hooked on baked beans and stuff like that. So they know what they are doing. They know what they are doing, as they bring us down and down and down. It's all part of it, nothing to do with better packaging or whatever. Why would you pour hot stuff, which has to get poured hot into that stuff, into these plastic ones with screw tops? guaranteeing the bisphenol leaches out very quickly? And little Johnny or Jenny will eat it and both of them actually get altered in not very nice ways, although it's approved today, sort of transsexually speaking that is.

Beanz meanz canz? Heinz to sell plastic jars
After 115 years, Heinz is to offer its baked beans in screw-top plastic jars for the first time
guardian.co.uk / Sam Jones guardian.co.uk, Friday 30 July 2010

Another one too, another article from global… and it shows you how stupid the people are. And the people are stupid; we've all been trained to be stupid you see, through television. Again too, you've got anthropologists constantly studying us, constantly studying us and working out little patterns of behavior for the RAND Corporation and Madison Avenue and so on, to see how we behave. They give us stimulus response and they sit back and watch us. The big marketing companies have always been in the business of behavior modification, to get their products sold, for their clients. It says here…

Is Your Detergent Stalking You?
Brazil's Omo (A: That's one of the big washing companies for washing soaps.) Uses GPS to Follow Consumers Home With (A: The consolation, you'll get…) Prizes (A: They come to your home. So there's got to be a prize involved otherwise you would say, oh, that's ridiculous, we're going to get stalked, you know, you are going to get stalked all the way back to your house.)
By Laurel Wentz / adage.com / July 29, 2010

NEW YORK (AdAge.com) -- Unilever's Omo detergent is adding an unusual ingredient to its two-pound detergent box in Brazil: a GPS device that allows its promotions agency Bullet to track shoppers and follow them to their front doors.

Starting next week, consumers who buy one of the GPS-implanted detergent boxes will be surprised at home, given a pocket video camera as a prize and invited to bring their families to enjoy a day of Unilever-sponsored outdoor fun. (A: See, this whole thing is an ad in itself put right into the paper.) The promotion, called Try Something New With Omo, is in keeping with the brand's international "Dirt is Good" positioning that encourages parents to let their kids have a good time even if they get dirty. (A: But it says here, even if you live in a multi high-rise they can find the floor no problem and come right to your door and knock on it and tell you there is a tracking device inside and they followed you all the way home, regardless of where you live. But don't worry you see, you are the one that's going to get the prize, supposedly, even though you get half the soap powder in it, and it says that too. There is only a little bit of soap powder in the box, the rest of it is the GPS tracking device.)

Folk will go for that. Rather than say, hey, I'm going to sue you for false advertising; I wanted a full box of what it says on here, so many grams of soap powder here, instead of getting the silly plastic thing that tracks you. But folk won't do that. They will be waiting for their little prize coming along and be quite happy with that, quite happy.

Now maybe 6 months ago, it could have been a year ago I don't know, I read an article of this little spoiled rich kid, this girl who was off with her boyfriend for ecological purposes. I don't think she had any actual experience in anything or any qualifications but she obviously had the right connections to get little articles put into newspapers and stuff. She had something about how it would all be so wonderful if we all started eating insects. While she said that, she was back spending thousands of bucks getting her boyfriend and her teeth all capped. I read it on the air and after I read in on the air it was pulled immediately that night, like a lot of them are. I managed to find another link to where it had been printed somewhere else so I'll try and drag that out tonight. Here is an article from that front group Popular Science. Popular Science's job is to make you think that you are living on the cutting edge by giving you the most up-to-date information on where science really is; where in reality they keep you 50, 60, 100 years in the past because whatever they announce they are working on or hoping to do one day has been done long ago. That's how it works you see. Here you go…

Humanity Needs to Start Farming Bugs for Food, Says United Nations Policy Paper
By Paul Adams / popsci.com / 08.02.2010

(A: So I guess that little spoiled rich kid eventually did get something, maybe a grant from the United Nations for her great idea; who knows.)

The raising of livestock consumes two-thirds of the planet's farmland, (A: It's all eco this and eco that.) and is a major source of greenhouse gases. (A: HAAA!) Meanwhile, tons of edible, sustainable protein swarms all around us, free for the taking. In a new policy paper being considered by the UN's Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), (A: And that's one of the most DANGEROUS organizations within the UN by the way, because food is one of the greatest weapons you can use on a world. They have used it on nations before to bring them down. Believe you me, now they want us all to eat bugs, as they get the cattle off, all the meat products off because they say, oh, it's unsustainable and all the methane and all the utter rubbish.)   Belgian entomologist Arnold van Huis makes the sensible (A: …sensible…) recommendation that the western world eat more insects. (A: So here we have Prince Charles going to save the world, and here is this nut case Arnold van Huis making a 'sensible' recommendation that we start eating bugs! This is mainstream, folks.)

Farming edible insects like mealworms and crickets would produce far less greenhouse gas -- 10 times less methane and 100 times less nitrous oxide (A: I love how they just grab these figures out of the air, just like Malthus did with his Essay on Population and so on.)-- than the large mammals we currently farm. Insects are metabolically much more efficient, which makes them far cheaper to feed and raise; and, since they're so biologically different from humans, they are less subject to contagious disease scares like mad cow (A: Which I don't think existed in the first place, that 'prion' idea that they could never find.). They are high in protein and calcium, and, with over 1,000 edible species, offer plenty of delicious variety. (A: Can you believe this? Can you believe this utter tripe here, this garbage they are throwing in our faces here? I hope they get a plague of lice all over the UN… and let them eat it off themselves and get rid of it that way. But yeah, bring down a… I should ask Prince Charles, since he's got the delusions of grandeur and he is the savior of the world, to bring down a plague of lice on the United Nations for coming up with this utter rubbish. Hmm? How about that? That would be a nice video to watch wouldn't it?)

Society has really gone down with the culture industry. Now remember, I've talked before about 'intergenerational sex' which is what the pedophiles like to use as a term rather than pedophilia. Pedophilia has bad connotations so they call it intergenerational sex. Beastiality too, they have even written reports about it, if it doesn't hurt the animal, etc, etc, it's quite okay. Well how does an animal, for God sake, tell you it's okay? I mean, who asked the animal? I mean, does it speak your language? Anyway that's beside the point. This is another step towards legitimizing intergenerational sex, which they did discuss at the international censor board commission in 2001 about a month before the towers went down. They said they had won the rights for homosexuality and so on and now it was time to push for bestiality and intergenerational sex. I will read this article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just bringing some reality to light, behind all the nonsense in the media and what they are really up to. It's how the media also presents different articles as either funny or whatever. They also tell you when to be angry at something and when just to laugh at something. You can't trust them on anything because there is always another reason they are pushing whatever they are pushing. Here is an article about…

Pole dancing for nine-year-olds?
Jul 30th 2010 / parentdish.co.uk

Forget football, athletics and ballet classes. What about a pole-dancing class for children? Yes really.

Up Yer Pole club in Lanarkshire, Scotland has launched pole dancing classes for kids aged 9 to 16. (A: Now, pole dancing is the stripper's thing. They fly around there and spin and all that kind of stuff, and caress as though it was something else, you know. This is what they are introducing for 9 year olds. Now, people won't be shocked anymore because you see the children have already watched Much Music and music television where they've had all of their latest sexual updates from transgender things. In fact I think it was MTV was just given some award or they were rated the top one for pushing transgenders and different, all types of categories of alternate whatever.)

Up Yer Pole, "an established pole-dancing school since 2002," is keen to promote the potential fitness benefits. (A: Fitness, you see.) Hour long lessons cost £5 and 'focus on strength, balance, flexibility and gymnastic based moves in a safe and fun environment', according to its website. (A: So it's an ad, really like an ad.) "This is not just wiggling around a pole, this is fitness & specifically body conditioning & strength training." (A: Sure. [Alan laughing.])

But the move has sparked outrage among child-care campaigners - with one claiming the classes verge on child porn.

Well, I can see them getting eventually their intergenerational sex because society has been so jaded and we adapt to being jaded. When you are jaded you can go off on the next thrill and Hollywood will chuck out the next thrill for you, which always goes a step further than the last thrill and you go on and on and on from there. For instance after that meeting in 2001, there were 2 or 3 movies churned out with boys in baths with elderly women and it was okay because you see, he was really the incarnation of her dead husband, and stuff like that. That's how they put it through, like a semi comedy and so on, to get you used to the whole idea. Intergenerational sex is definitely on the cards. That's part of the big mandate as well.

The ones at the top really are the world's oldest perverts. Just look at the top families down through the generations and see how Caligula's acted, and see how the Nero's acted, and all the rest of them. See how they were when they ran ancient Greece, at the top, and all down the histories since then.   It's never changed. It's never changed. They are called 'the deviant creation.' The deviant creation has been in charge of this whole agenda in fact for an awful long time. Psychopathic. But they certainly use the experts to condition us to accept everything that they want us to accept, creating THEIR society, for THEM to live in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Prince Charles on Earth to Save the World--and Other Delusions of Grandeur

Sustainability and Population Numbers--The Parroting of Australian Political Parties

Victoria, Australia--Royal Commission Recommends Depopulation of Fire Risk Areas

EPA to Regulate Farm Dust as Hazard

Next Part of Eradication of Cultural History--Royal Mail to Delete Counties from Addresses

Beans Means Synthetic Estrogen

Boxes of Detergent with Tracking Devices--Right to Your Door

Popular Science--UN Pushing for People to Eat Insects Instead of Meat--Less CO2 etc

Audio: BBC advocates We Eat Insects to Save Planet

Pole Dancing for 9 Year-olds

Aug. 3, 2010 (#634)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 3, 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site and bookmark all the sites I've got listed there. Sometimes you will experience sticking on downloading the audios, try these alternate sites because so many folk go into the .com at the same time, generally the day after I've aired the show. Plus if anything happens to the .com site in the future, which has happened before, you will always have at least one or two sites to download from in the meantime. [Official sites listed above.] While you are at it, remember that there are books there for sale; CDs and DVDs as well. These are different from the usual books. You can find all kinds of history books out there and history is 'his story' isn't it? It's not your story. It's his story. It's whoever has been appointed to be the authorized historian for that era. Most histories, as we know, are certainly slanted and generally half of the truth is omitted and sometimes it's just blatant falsehood and that's what we are given for the past. So I show you in my books how the tricks of the mind are played upon the public, how the techniques of mind control are used, which have ALWAYS been here, for thousands of years. That's why big tyrants could rise and rule for a thousand years or so with their families, generation after generation, because they knew how to control the minds of millions, through various religions and other techniques. They understood the herd mentality, and there is such a thing unfortunately as the herd mentality. So buy these books. It will show you how to deprogram yourself. It actually WILL deprogram you as you start reading through them. You will find out that you are not thinking in the usual linear fashion that you are supposed to think in. That's the way you have been programmed at school and through the media. It's just like a mathematical formula, you come to the end conclusion by the way they use the language and because they understand your logic, just like a computer. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can buy the items I have for sale or you can donate to me. That will help me just tick over. Hopefully I'll be here for another few weeks or months, or whatever; it's up to you. There are lots out there that take the material I put out and spin it off in a thousand directions. I try to stay on track and show you that you shouldn't panic. The world literally has been run this way for an awful, awful long time. I think Charles Galton Darwin got it right when he said that there has always been slavery in one form or another all down through history, it's just changed its appearance. He says, now we are in the position of creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery. We've been through serfdom, then wage slavery, and the consumer society but still stuck to the wage slavery, now we are going into the new system of communitarianism and world service as they call it. No doubt they will give us so many tokens so we can buy a few cheap things from China to amuse ourselves with for a little while before they break and things will go on this way for quite some time.

As I say, don't panic with this big world agenda. There is no point in panicking because if you knew half this stuff 10-15 years ago you were probably panicking then as well. Life does go on. It's altered all the time, certainly with our inoculations and everything else that is done to us, but we are not all finished yet, put it that way. Remember, those that don't want to know generally are UNABLE to know. Remember that. They are unable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the world you are born into. It's the big system. It's got lots of compartments and you ARE compartmentalized really, the way you are raised and indoctrinated and how they media takes over, even entertainment, a big part of course for predictive programming getting you used to ideas that are still to come. There is hardly a movie you can watch today that really isn't full of sustainability and riots and all this kind of stuff, as civilization supposedly alters and goes down the tubes. There are so many disaster movies out there too, to tell you that, oh, my goodness, this whole fragility of civilization just literally hangs on a thread of special people above you, so obey the special people; this is what's going to happen if you don't. You see.

They know what they are doing in Hollywood. They get big money, even from the Pentagon, to put this kind of stuff out. That's been well exposed in the past. But people lap up this stuff and they chomp away on their candies and so on in the cinemas and get programmed. They have hardly an opinion to pass on anything, or a memory even to remember anything in detail but what they do remember are the imbedded parts that are meant to stand out in a movie, of people starving to death and that kind of stuff. That's why they churn these things out. There are embedded parts in them that are embedded with EMOTIONAL scenes coupled with the right kind of music and the right kind of camera angles and so on. It's an old, old art because all this stuff was used even in the ancient dramas on the stage.

What is civilization anyway when you think about it? Civilization was the first real slavery system because civilization depends upon an agricultural society and those who were forced to till the soil in ancient times were the first slaves. They were conquered peoples generally ruled over by nomadic type tribesmen. The word citizen comes from city. They had city-states, as they called them. City-states were dependent in EVERYTHING that they needed for survival coming IN to the city. It's no different than today. Plato talked about cities being the beehives for progress as they called it, progress along the line of… today you call it 'the great work' perhaps, or along the lines of a definite plan or idea or agenda. Inside a city nothing is natural. The culture isn't natural; it's given to them. Very often a religion is given to them differently from those outside on the rural areas, those on the heath, that are 'heathens.' They are meant to feel superior than everyone else. What it really does too is allow a scientific class of intellectuals to study, be trained, a leisure class. Even the word for school comes from the Greek word for leisure in fact. With the understanding of these characters that were trained, during their leisure periods, into how society was run, they could then study and take time and study humanity very, very, very well. Basically just like they do today with anthropologists sending them off to supposed primitive tribes, they studied the people in ancient times as well.

The big philosophers in Greece also talked about how delicate society was, in this so-called civilization, because not only were they at risk of losing everything or being conquered by other city-states, generally over more land and wealth, because psychopaths rise to the top of course and the city is a beautiful place for it to happen. Today we have countries for the same thing to happen. Civilization was a tenuous thing because they also knew that in times of bad harvest and stuff like that, even in ancient Egypt, things would get pretty rough. You'll find in the records of Egypt that when they didn't get the flood that they were expecting along the Nile, they would actually turn to cannibalism, the wealthy ones on the poor folk I should say. They even had tricks of when people were riding through on carts through the alley ways and streets, the people on the floors above them literally would throw down lassos and haul them up, for dinner. So civilization depends on a power elite structure, a leisure class, an intellectual class, a warrior class because they always use the elite to create and run the armies, and they must have a MONETARY system of some kind to keep it going.

Money in ancient times took different forms. Along the way they used to create little wedges of money, little triangular shaped pieces that were literally chiseled off with a cold chisel, of a flat piece of silver; silver was the most commonly used material before gold. What they did eventually too, when they got gold, a very soft metal in its pure form, they wound it around the arm just like a long bracelet right down the forearm. You get hints in the Bible of certain personages cutting pieces off to pay for something because it was weighed at the time. It wasn't until about the 8th century BC or so that the first coins were actually minted. Before that it was all weighing. So money is the key to what they call civilization. What it means is that a dominant minority can rule over the majority – that's what it really means – in a state of incredible luxury, far beyond the ken of the people at the bottom and even the people in the middle, far beyond their ken.

The interesting thing is how the ancients knew that their system was tenuous from natural disorders, famines, plagues for instance, and war, always war, always the fear and threat of war. It's no different today really. In a global society when you are running out of enemies – and this is the key to it all; it's happening today – they must create enemies. They also use geopolitics and strategy, long-term strategy, a man's lifetime, maybe two men's lifetimes to go through a plan of knocking down different countries after using them, but knocking them down like dominoes in order to standardize them into the one system of globalization and the same indoctrination of education, exact same one worldwide, so that a person from India eventually will be talking on the same language on any topic and agree with everyone else. Everyone will have the same standard opinion with the same indoctrination; that's the idea. Humanity adapts very well into all kinds of societies; we have in the past. When you think about it, how did people adapt really into being serfs for instance, across Europe? And across other areas as well? Serfdom… serfdom is a nice term for a slave. The term slave itself is from the Slavic because apparently they were the first to be used by a certain people who lived around that particular area a long time ago. Eventually slaves were used as well in Africa, often by Africans themselves as they conquered other tribes.

The dominant minority always tends to be hereditary and if you've got hereditary people who've come down through centuries and centuries of special breeding, always intermarrying into their own families and extended families… If it's too close to their own gene pool of course, they do have little monsters turned out, things that are rather ugly, and then they have to get new blood into it, to get the strain looking normal again and behaving a little bit normally. But they do tend to keep money within their own families. That's what the Rothschilds did. For instance, the Rothschilds were not the first banking family in history. You had ancient banking families funding ancient wars; you will find that with some of the Greek philosophers who were married to what were the international bankers of their day. So money goes along with everything including all your strife because when it becomes a substitute for barter or even the things you basically need… It certainly does take away the ability of two men to barter on their own. Now you've got a third party coming in with money and then if you train the people to use the money and forgo their own ability to barter and exchange things for themselves, then you've got a hierarchy of people, with the shysterism and dealing with the money, percentages, and compound interest and all the con games that go on under the sun.

They know this system will not go on forever. Even when you go into the long-term agendas with the NATO group, the think tanks for the NATO countries and the United States with their 30-40 years of rioting that they foresee – this is their official stuff; it's up my web site in the archives section – the reasons it would come about would be partly from lack of food. So rationing is coming in whether we like it or not; that's on the cards. They are also cutting back, and they have been drastically reducing for 50 years all small farmers. Because the agenda will have only international corporations ONLY running all the food supply, the same international corporations running their own special areas. International is the word, international corporations; they don't like small private business at all. In fact they have persecuted small businesses for 40 years in Europe until there are hardly any left at all. Everything is chains. They don't want people being independent. If you are independent, regardless of the laws that are passed for a chain, then you can go outside that and do your own thing and pass on food to people if you want to, even if the chains are forbidden to through rationing.

Everything has been thought out you see, in a warfare strategy. There is nothing being left to chance for what's to come up. And I'm not saying this to terrify you; it's just basic warfare. What you've got to realize is that every generation who has ever lived has been under a form of warfare of one kind of another. It's either economic or it's through war, little physical wars, or even cold wars… all to keep control over the people who are afraid beneath them. It's been used forever. They don't give a generation peace. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I don't know why I started right off on this topic but it just pops into my head. I don't plan my talks in advance and sometimes it's good to sort of go over what's happened in the past to bring us up to speed into today. A lot of people today literally get their history from Hollywood movies and I've read studies and articles before on the air about that, showing that that's a version of history that children, who are visually orientated, today especially, that's what they believe is reality and therefore they can be shown any reality about the past however fake it may be.

There has always been slavery forms, slavery in one form or another. There has also been really no time when the people had much peace, a single generation actually living through an era of peace. It just hasn't happened. It's not allowed to happen because those who rule the countries also used to plan wars between them as well. When things were getting a bit too stale and people were becoming a bit too easy going, they would be reluctant to obey laws that were getting put out or pay extra taxes, and so they would drum up a war between them, even in ancient times, just to get it on the go. The people would suddenly turn to their governments and say, save us, protect us, and that got them back in shape. So these tricks were always well understood. The beauty of it was in ancient times too, often you would have cousins who were kings opposing each other. Even all down through the Middle Ages you will see that with Britain fighting France and other countries when really all the Royalty were cousins of each other. So the techniques are ancient, old as the hills as they say.

The families that kept wealth, like the Rothschilds, didn't suddenly make it by collecting rags. They were wealthy before that. They really were doing the exact same thing as Royalty was doing. Royalty inbreeds to keep a hold of their lands and their power and their wealth and the lenders did the same thing. They intermarried themselves to keep money within the families, right down to marrying their nieces, which is still a tradition today. Nothing new under the sun as I say; however, they do run the top think tanks and they do look towards the future because there is nothing more important to them than their own survival, being obviously the most advanced species on the planet – that's how they think of themselves. They have many ways to show that to each other, or try and prove it to each other, about 'manifest destiny' and how they're 'chosen' for this and 'chosen' for that and there has got to be a power behind them to direct them and keep them safe through all these centuries. They make up lots of nice kind of stuff to cover what they actually do.

It's also a natural thing too for those in power but don't have much else to do, is to always look towards the future and see how their own survival can come about. That's what all this sustainability really is about, as they train the masses to eat less and consume less, into the new post-consumer society, and then of course we will die off gradually over a period of time. You see, in the Western countries most folk are almost sterile and that was done, as well, by covert war, stealth war upon the public through inoculations and food. You don't come out at the top and have meetings in the 1920s about bringing the population down and then sit on it for the next 80 years. No. They have meetings on a world scale because they know they will have to implement the plans and they know they are not going to get any volunteers from the general public; they just go ahead and do it.

Britain was way ahead of a lot of countries in even getting this across to the public, and to the ones above the public, the more helping middle class, upper middle class that really were into bureaucracies, etc. They brought out a series of movies on Professor Quaterman back in the 60s I guess it was. The story really was about – terrible thing it was; terrible story – an alien ship that was buried under Hobs Lane in London and all weird things happened. Eventually they decoded what happened to the ship and they showed you this planet with massive ants all crawling all over each other. The message THEN was overpopulation. That was what the whole series was about eventually. All the other stuff to intrigue you and get you going oooh and aaah was just to get you hooked to watch the story and implant the possibility of overpopulation. So they don't sit back and wait for folk just to say, please sterilize me. No, they go ahead and they do it. So why the big shock when you find out they have actually been at it for an awful long time? Of course they have.

The statistics all prove it as well. And it isn't just because, as Charles Galton Darwin says, if we can destroy the family unit and encourage women to go after buying cars and having their own houses and having a live style of accumulation of material goods instead of a marriage partner, he said, then they will have less children, they won't bother having children. That's pretty well happened, again, across the Western world initially. Surveys that have been done have proven this too, that women can now freely say that maybe 45% or 50% say, I didn't really want children anyway, which is their right of course. They don't want that; they'd rather have the freedom to try and stay immortally beautiful forever. That's really the big thing that's in women's heads, they don't see themselves getting older. Some young guys too at the same time see the same thing, they can't see themselves as aging. They want to be Peter Pan forever and they take aging awfully, awfully bad.

You see, Bernays and a whole bunch of them a long time ago, the guys that gave you the consumer society and used your unconscious motivations and emotions to get you to purchase items that you really couldn't afford, also worked on the men and the women and the psyches and they created the Youth Society, the Young Generation. At one time actors would be in their 40s and 50s and they got younger and younger and younger until they give you these guys at about 20 today on TV dramas that are supposed to be doctors; what a joke. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just recapping, I suppose that's what it is, on life itself and life down through the ages and how people adapt and people adapted into serfdom too. After one generation they thought it was quite normal that your son or daughter would be a serf and you were bought and sold with the land. It was a better term than slavery. They didn't like using 'slavery' in Christianized countries. That's how the world really has been.

You think about wars themselves too, and conscription where people can just – people you've never met and probably never will meet – can have you conscripted to go and fight a war you don't even understand. Although they will always give you a basic propaganda story that's meant for children, very simplistic, here are the evil guys over there, they are evil, evil, evil and that's good enough and you go off and try and kill them. But you never see the long-term planning involved in the geopolitics and who profits from it and what's their next move after that. I can remember during the Viet Nam era there was a leak that came out at the time from a guy who was in the CIA and he said, oh, we are working on wars that will be coming up in the next 40-50 years. So they weren't stopping with Viet Nam. No, they were already planning things WAY down the road. That's how they do things. They also know by statistics and using the RAND Corporation and various other organizations what the death tolls will be from war and starvation and all the things that go along with warfare. They have a pretty good accurate account of what will be in any particular area.

Right now we have a war on this very, very strange thing called terror, you see. It's not a person. It's really a state of being, like emotion of freaking out. That's what terror is. And you've got a war OF terror really where they will keep this going, keep it going. It was a MUST BE thing to bring into the world regardless of how much you can expose about it and the causes of it and its beginnings. It makes no difference, as I say, if God came down himself they would have to nuke him because this IS the agenda and they never change their minds. Under the guise of terror they have taken everybody's rights away. They have given themselves all the rights to spy on every single person, even though they were doing it long before that, covertly, illegally. But what is legal and illegal anyway? Making something legal is just a stroke of a pen with a bunch of judges and that's it, it's now legal. So they can give themselves the right to legally do whatever they want basically. It's an odd thing too, that we are all conditioned to obey the LAW. Well, how come we have to obey it but the guys at the top don't? As I say, they will even change the law when it suits them to do whatever they wish. Well, it's obviously not there for the people. It never, ever was; it was never there for the general public. And anything that's in the defense of the general public will be demolished obviously too.

Getting back to the youth culture that was developed and it really came out in the 40s, 50s and right on to the present time. They said they would create a youth culture and separate the generations, that way those who were older would have less respect - of life itself - from those who were young. They would view everyone over a certain age as being an old fogey, antique, don't listen to them, and ugly even. OR, like a lot of the movies they churn out, the person who is elderly is generally senile; that's how they portray them. They have created a Peter Pan culture where no one wants to age. I mean look at the money that plastic surgeons are raking in; incredible money to try and make people look young. It doesn't matter what you LOOK like, it isn't changing what you are within. Your organs are still dying off and all the rest of it. But that's what they want today, a youth culture because you see it's the youth that will accept and adapt very fast to all changes. Now you have an older generation that's trying to adapt along side them and be trendy with the young. This is all psychology and planned from on high; nothing happens by itself in this world.

They do plan to bring in this reduction of population over a set period of time until they get their ideal set population. Then they will go into transhumanism as they create better slaves for them. In the meantime we've got to through the hell of the big changes; that's really what we are going through now, we are being taught that now. Those at the top have put all their faith in science. Before they called it science they called it nature. If we could understand nature and the workings of nature we can control the world, that's what they used to say in the old mystery religions. Now it's just science, all different varieties and types of sciences. We have been bioengineered for a long time, tampered with by inoculations. No doubt whatsoever about it, look at the history of the famous names that come out with the great inoculations and when they belonged to eugenical societies whose main mantra was to bring down populations and turn to the hero, as they try to eradicate some disease and inject you all.

Really, I have to say this, I really have to say this… you've already lost it if you go and get an injection. You have lost it. There is nothing to save, to be honest with you. Your common sense should tell you that guys like Dr Salk for instance, who championed depopulation and eugenics and suddenly became the great leader that gave us the Salk vaccine, still was a eugenicist afterwards, obviously. So what did he put in the stuff? Well, we know what they put in the stuff, at least we know a good part of what they put in the stuff. Not it all, they will never disclose ALL of it. But we do know that sterilization is a big thing. We know that the IQ plummets as well when the children get their first series of injections because it causes a fever where, where is the fever located? It's in the baby's head. What's in the head? The brain is in the head - that's called common sense - and it kills off brain cells in the process.

Interesting too, you find these magnetic imaging, with the ultrasound that they are doing as well for babies in the womb. They made it a big, big fad until you are having your breakfast and someone sends you one of these awful cards and there is the baby in the womb and this is my baby, ya-da, ya-da, ya. Then they come out years later and tell you that the studies they have found, that when you basically use these ultrasounds, which are just a different frequency of microwave by the way, it heats up the live tissue. And the baby's skull contains the brain like a pot you see, and so the brain heats up and you kill off brain cells. Well, this is not by mistake. Nothing happens on this level by mistake. There are so many LEVELS of checking and experimentation. They don't do this kind of thing or put things on the market by mistake. They know what they want to cause. It isn't until you realize they had meetings in the 60s and the 50s at the United Nations on ways to LOBOTOMIZE the human brain to makeplacid, obedient people that they have actually been doing it and they are still at it. Why should they stop doing it? You know, the doctors don't know what they squirt into you with these injections. They take it all on faith. They don't go off to some laboratory and check it out for themselves. Everything is faith based, so how easy it is to put anything at all in some ampoule and get someone to inject it. They are all faith based. The more naively stupid the people are, the more they will accept it as it's there to help them. The evidence is all out there so I won't go over it all but we are living in a horror show as I say.

Back in the 70s it came out from, I think it was the United States Agricultural Association, that they'd mistakenly put human genes into pigs which got on the markets… and now they didn't know which pigs they were and all the rest of it and I'm sure it still goes on. In other words, turning you into a form of cannibal in a sense, you see. Now from Britain, BBC News…

Meat of cloned cow offspring in UK food chain, FSA says
bbc.co.uk / 4 August 2010

Well I bet it's not the first one either. It's kind of sensational news, it's a story, sensational. But there's no big deal really about it and most folk won't hiccup about it either because they don't really care. We are all degraded to such an extent most folk don't care, or we have dropped literally – and I mean this – we have dropped so many IQ points and our own ability for self-preservation, as I've always said, has been destroyed. Arthur Koestler and other ones talked about that back in the 60s when they worked for the United Nations. they would target areas of the brain and the public wouldn't need them anymore because those parts of the brain gave them self-preservation instincts and the state would be making all their decisions for them so they wouldn't need that. That's what they said. So did Charles Galton Darwin.

So why be so shocked when it's being done? As I said before, don't waste your time trying to wake up people who cannot be woken up. It isn't that they just don't want to understand you, most folk CAN'T. You are seeing the effects, the end result of a war, a physical war on their mind, on their brain. That's why they can't be suspicious of things. You see, as Charles Galton Darwin said, a wild animal retains all its survival mechanisms and we, the elite, must retain our survival mechanisms to guide the planet. That includes being suspicious, using your common sense, your intuition and all the rest of it. Again, getting back to the latter part of the quote, he says, the masses won't need it because the state will be making all their decisions for them. So I'll put this link up about the cloned cow offspring, if anybody really cares. I don't think that too many people do to be honest with you. It's kind of old hat this kind of stuff happening, as we are trained to go into the new food systems and eventually maybe even to Soylent Green. I think the public have been so debased today that Soylent Green would be no big deal to a lot of them. And you always get the ones coming up first just to show how wild they are, like the old rock stars used to do, doing outrageous stuff.

Then again too, you get these… Whenever they give you anything about science it is antique science they are telling you, even if they are saying they are just doing it now or working on it. From the Globe and Mail Toronto, they've got an article called "It's the thought that counts. A computer screen displays Chris Aimone's brain waves." So it's about how your brain waves can be used in computers games, etc, maybe even use musical instruments down the road and blah, blah, blah. This is old, old stuff… OLD stuff. Whenever they announce something remember it's 50-60 years behind the times, maybe more, maybe a lot more in fact.

Canadian company develops thought-control technology which uses brain waves
If you can plug it in, you can control it with your brain
Sunday, Aug. 1, 2010 / theglobeandmail.com

So there is the Globe and Mail article there and there is a Globe and Mail article about the same topic as well accompanying this so I'll put both of these up for you as well. People really have to get that thought their heads that you are KEPT IN A MATRIX. You are taught to believe you are on the cutting edge. When you believe that and someone comes along and says, you know they are using E.L.F. waves on you and… Oh, they can't do that yet; I read Popular Science. Ha! That's how they keep you in that never-never land.

An article from CNS News about Arizona being sued by the ACLU and Obama himself; I think it is Holder as well.

Arizona Sheriff: ‘Our Own Government Has Become Our Enemy’
Monday, August 02, 2010 / cnsnews.com / By Penny Starr, Senior Staff Writer

(CNSNews.com) – Pinal County (Ariz.) Sheriff Paul Babeu is hopping mad at the federal government.

Babeu told CNSNews.com that rather than help law enforcement in Arizona stop the hundreds of thousands of people who come into the United States illegally, (Alan: It’s isn’t just the fact that they are coming in, it is the fact that there are federal troops coming over from Mexico with the drug gangs to guard them and shooting people along the way as well. That’s all part of it as well.) the federal government is targeting the state and its law enforcement personnel. (A: And here is the Sheriff expecting the federal government to enforce its own laws, and instead of getting help from them they are getting taken to court for it.)

“What’s very troubling is the fact that at a time when we in law enforcement and our state need help from the federal government, instead of sending help they put up billboard-size signs warning our citizens to stay out of the desert in my county because of dangerous drug and human smuggling and weapons and bandits and all these other things and then, behind that, they drag us into court with the ACLU,” Babeu said.

“So who has partnered with the ACLU?” Babeu said in a telephone interview with CNSNews.com. “It’s the president and (Attorney General) Eric Holder himself. And that’s simply outrageous.”

“Our own government has become our enemy and is taking us to court at a time when we need help,” Babeu said.

Well there is nothing as obvious as that is there? And if it’s as obvious as that, that your government has turned into your own enemy, then what are you going to do about it? See that’s really what the bully does at school, you know, when he pushes you and you say, don’t do that. He says, what are you going to do about it? You have the option to run away or lick his boots or to punch him in the nose. That’s your options. That’s really what the federal government is saying here is, what are you going to do about it? It’s also a message that you are not meant to be – and we all know this of course – but we are not meant to be national anymore or even have rights to a state anymore. Your Constitution is out the window; you know, that useless piece of paper as Bush referred to it. They are telling you, you are international and they WANT all this immigration to come in. That IS what it’s all about. They have signed agreements on world levels and with NAFTA for basically unlimited labor to cross the borders. So they don’t bother with Constitutions or Bills of Rights and all the rest of it. Remember, they believe in evolution and that means the evolution of society and the system to suit themselves. That’s what they mean by evolution. They will change it to suit themselves, always.

Then we find too, from the Washington Post, that they are pretty well saying in this article that WikiLeaks is a criminal enterprise and that the US should go after them and do whatever it takes to stop Mr Assange. I mean, they don’t say knock him off but that’s pretty well what they are saying at the same time if you really read it.

WikiLeaks must be stopped
By Marc A. Thiessen / washingtonpost.com / Tuesday, August 3, 2010;

So when someone tries to expose the machinations of things which are to be kept secret from the general public, and from the whole world in fact, then I guess that’s what they are going to do, start knocking people off. We are not supposed to know the real reasons for invading Afghanistan, or the real reasons for going into Iraq, or the real reasons that they want to go into Iran. We are supposed to pretend, and behave, as though we are 5 year olds and say, yes massa. Each time the big boss speaks to you and says, this is what’s happening, have you got that? And you say, yeah, massa, you got it massa. But if you try to go further, because you know it all stinks and there is a far bigger agenda, then they are going to come after you. See, it’s not YOUR world, it’s THEIR world. Those who rule the world, it’s THEIR world, it’s THEIR system. Remember, you are in a post-democratic system. You are under an authoritarian system now. That’s what you are really being trained into, a post-democratic, expert-run, authoritarian system. I remember hearing a woman from the United Nations talk about this very thing. She wasn’t a public relations expert either; she didn’t even pretend to be nice to the reporters. She was aloof and arrogant, I mean really arrogant, and talked down to them like children, naughty children. She said that the United Nations is not a democratic institution, it’s an institution of experts who one day will be used to control society. Well it’s here folks. Mind you, she will do what she’s told by the very rich people who run the world and who set up the United Nations; you know, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know the best thing you can do is have a few friends that you guarantee you will help each other out with in times of trouble. That’s the best you can do in any of this because the big agenda as we know is a takedown over a period of time. Things will get pretty bad. They will bring in rationing when it’s time; there is no doubt on that. They have talked about it from Chatham House and that’s the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. For years they have talked about this. They have the 5 agri businesses basically running almost all of the farming today, again, run through your own federal governments. Most governments buy the grain, like Canada; they buy the grain from the farmers and they distribute it and sell it off and so on. They have taken control of all the means to live and survive, almost all of them. So it’s up to you all to help yourself and that’s really the most you can do in this world. Most of the public will never know what hits them as they go down; they have been going down for years and never knew what hit them, most of them. I used to think about that, whole generations were born, lived, fought wars, died, never knowing what was really going on. And it hasn’t changed today. It’s just the same today. Most don’t want to know, or they can’t know. They are too far gone; they don’t have that survival capability. It has been destroyed in their brain, literally, physically destroyed, and they can’t understand.

They are still at it too, in the main stream, with this article here…

6 cities to train mail carriers to dispense anti-terror drugs
8/2/2010 - By Mimi Hall, usatoday.com

At first when I read it I thought, what are they going to do? Are they going to use mail carriers to dish out Valium, anti-terror drugs? That’s what I thought you see, because terror is all this weird… it’s a strange word isn’t it, terror. It’s not a person or a place or an army. It’s a condition. What it is, supposedly if there is a weaponized biological outbreak like Anthrax, I guess the posties are supposed to run around disposing of the stuff, dispensing it all over the place. Crazy, crazy. But articles like this are meant to keep the hype going and you think there is a real, REAL terror out there, big nasty things to come you see, keep you on edge so that government when they come out and speak you sit and listen to them and bow and say okay, save us. That’s what it’s about, save us please. I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show for you to read yourself.

There is also an article FROM Chatham House I’ll put up about the energy depletion they are going to bring out over the years and their policy, etc.

Chatham House: 'UK needs stronger policy on energy'
Chatham House has called for a 'supergrid' to link renewable energy across Europe
supplymanagement.com / 27 July 2010 | Lindsay Clark

The UK does not have a strategy for engaging with other governments to secure energy supplies and meet carbon emission targets, according to a report.
(A: It’s beautiful as well; they actually say…)
The study, by independent research group Chatham House (A: Independent research group… ha, ha.)

This is one of the biggest organizations on the planet. Every Member of Parliament in Europe, for the whole of Europe, for the EU Parliament, is a member of this organization the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Every top editor is a member of it. Every top journalist is a member of it. All your newscasters are members of it. To give you your reality, obviously they have to control it all. But they really want to bring up their targets for reducing emissions BIG TIME. That means if they cut them by half, obviously half the folk have to freeze to death in the winter. I hope you understand what they are talking about here. They want to close down about 30% more generating plants at the same time as they are cutting back on electricity and various other forms of energy. Quite something.

That’s the music coming in and I think they were talking about possibly northern lights tonight from the aurora borealis and hopefully if it’s clear somewhere somebody might just have a chance to see it. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cloned Meat in Human Foodchain

Brain Waves and Thought Control

More on Above--Globe and Mail

Arizona Sheriff--"Our Own Government Has Become Our Enemy"

Washington Post on Wikileaks

Postal Carriers to dispense "Anti-Terror Drugs"

RIIA Chatham House--Wants Integrated European Energy System

Aug. 4, 2010 (#635)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 4, 2010. For the newcomers, look into .com web site. You will see hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the years for audio download for free. You will see all the other sites I've got listed there; these are my official sites [listed above]. They all carry the same audios and they also have a lot of transcripts for print up of a lot of the talks I've given in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can choose from the different languages. While you are there, go into the items I have for sale, the books, CDs and DVDs. That is what keeps me ticking over. Most hosts make their money off of advertisers who sponsor them. They come on as guests or they are mentioned every so often throughout the show by the host and they get paid for that. I don't do it that way. The advertisers you hear on this show pay directly to RBN for the ads and I've got nothing to do with that at all. That pays for the air time, their staff, equipment and their bills at RBN and for the broadcast. This gives me a freer hand to say what things I want to say. You help me out with my costs hopefully and I'll keep going for a little while longer. You can order the books I've got for sale. They are different books. They are deprogramming books in a sense. You can get thousands of history books with all kinds of slants out there if you want to from other people, but I try and show you the cons down through history and techniques of control which have been used since the ancient times on the general public. By reading them it will actually help to deprogram you. So purchase those and I'll get them out to you as fast as I can. [Order and donation options listed above.] Don't be scared to donate even a dollar or two dollars or whatever. Thousands and thousands of folk listen to this particular show and only a few, the same ones help me out over and over again, month to month. That's how it goes, just a few bucks here and a few bucks there. The expenses really, as you all know, really are high for everything these days. It's even higher to do what I'm doing here. The costs are certainly going up all the time. The United States dollar really is plummeting; it's way below the Canadian dollar now. That's getting aligned for amalgamation with the Canadian dollar eventually. That's what they did with Europe too I noticed, before they did the total EU; the pound came down and down and you saw it starting to line up with other currencies, all in preparation so there would be the minimal loss when they combined.

The New World Order is an authoritarian society. It's authoritarian, top down, expert driven as they say, society where the public at the bottom are getting taught to be good little communities… planned long before you were born, before your parents were born too, and your grandparents as well. Even those who fought in the First World War hadn't a clue that it already planned. In fact certain writers talked about the need for a world war and the set up of a League of Nations, which became the United Nations. That will be the big umbrella for what appeared to be, to many outsiders, the communist ideology, until you find out that the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations were actually funding all of it because their goals ARE communistic to an extent, a society run by experts. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. All down through tyrannical history the tricks that they use on the public are always the same tricks. You'll find it for instance in slogans, the use of slogans. When you are in a war or they want to go to war or you have been taken over by a totalitarian regime where they try to make you think that nothing has really changed as they become more totalitarian, and they create slogans that we all must parrot.

We saw what happened with Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book for instance. All the millions of Chinese children had to learn this and quote it off as though… It was their Bible basically. You see the same thing in George Orwell's 1984 where they have certain quotes about how Big Brother was everywhere and everyone was a citizen. Just like the French Revolution, you had to call everyone 'citizen' or you were suspect. In the Russian revolution, the Bolshevik revolution, you had to call everyone 'comrade,' or again, you were suspect. When they go into war you find, we're all in it together. That's how they try to make you think that you are part of something. They are awfully good at making us always think we are part of something as we become more totalitarian and more people get rich off of the masses. But you're all working towards some great idealistic something over the horizon that you will never quite understand. They tell you in fact that you can't quite understand it because you see, you're just not intelligent enough to understand the science of it, just like Marxism was taught as a science. Even though Lenin kept changing definitions of it as he went along, that way okay because you always go from the man on the top right down from the pyramid all the way down to the bottom.

In the movie Brazil, which was a good comedy done by the guys from Monty Python basically, or Terry Gilliam, you will see the signs all over the place, we're all in it together. That's what you do, you make people think they're all in it together. It's quite a trick. Once you've got that established the public will think they're all in it together and they will take commands from the top with less suspicion because they think they're part of something themselves. They're all saving themselves from some, I don't know, King Kong or something. What they also do is give you special days and special this and special that, that you have to start worshiping basically and participating in, to make it more legitimate, especially when nothing is really happening and you want a war OF terror on the public to terrify them into compliance.

You get this kind of thing coming out from the top. It's from the Department of Homeland Security, which is interesting when you SPEAK things. DHS is like dis, so I guess they are dissing us all here. Here is this little slogan by the way… and they actually hire Madison Avenue to give you slogans. They spend millions of dollars to come up with slogans, catchy little phrases. It worked for advertisers. I can still remember the jingles when I was small. I can still reel them off today; they go right into your brain. They hire these advertisers and they did the same thing of course with weapons of mass destruction and everybody who came out of the office after talking to Bush had to say it at least 5 times to reporters. They all agree upon this, to get it across to the general public, through osmosis because the public don't really think about things too much. They just hear the term, it's too vague for them, but they start parroting it even though it's vague. I mean it's great how you parrot things you don't really understand. That's why they make it so vague, because you don't understand it. If you understood it you would say, I'm not going to say that. You see. So here is a little slogan they paid a lot of money for, of your tax money. This is from the Department of Homeland Security.

Secretary Napolitano Announces New Community-Based Law Enforcement Initiatives in Conjunction with National Night Out
Release Date: August 3, 2010 / dhs.gov

For Immediate Release / Office of the Press Secretary / Contact: 202-282-8010
Expands "If You See Something, Say Something" Campaign to the Washington, D.C., area.

Washington, D.C. - Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Secretary Janet Napolitano (Alan: Napoleon… sorry, it's Napolitano. I get my tyrants mixed up in the centuries studying history.) today announced a series of initiatives to support state and local law enforcement and community groups across the country in identifying and mitigating threats to their communities and expanded DHS' (A: Wow, expanding it.) "If You See Something, Say Something" campaign to the Washington, D.C., area in conjunction with National Night Out, (A: I wonder what that is, if you can afford that these days.) an annual anticrime campaign involving citizens, (A: Here we are, citizens…) police and neighborhood groups.

"Homeland security begins with hometown security, (A: So there is another slogan you see. "Homeland security begins with hometown security"… I wonder how much they paid for that? I would like to see how much they paid Madison Avenue to come up with that one... as they get the idea that your little village is under attack, under threat, you can't trust anybody; you'd better belong to this group or you'll be suspect.) and our efforts to confront threats in our communities are most effective when they are led by local law enforcement and involve strong collaboration with the communities and citizens they serve," said Secretary Napolitano. (A: I'll have to be very careful with that word, Napolitano.)

Secretary Napolitano was joined at today's event by Congresswoman Eleanor Holmes Norton, (A: That's a three-barreled name there.) Metropolitan Police Department of the District of Columbia Police Chief Cathy Lanier, Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority Police Chief Michael Taborn, and Homeland Security Advisory Council Chairman Judge William Webster. (A: So they're all getting in on the act to get you used to the fact that there is a terror, a King Kong just looming in the night over your whole community. So this basically, a domestic army is going to take care of it, with all their high-tech stuff and everything else. It also means turning your neighbors in too and stuff like that, of course. You are becoming more sovietized and people can't even grasp that. As long as you don't say communism, people won't grasp it. Even if you do say communism, so few folk even know what it means anymore, it doesn't mean much at all. The children think anything with 'commune' in it is a good idea because they are getting brainwashed at school.)

The new measures announced today, detailed here (PDF - 2 pages, 25 KB), are based on recommendations made by the Homeland Security Advisory Council's (HSAC) "Countering Violent Extremism" Working Group (A: What is violent extremism working group? Countering Violent Extremism… Speech now is termed as being a form of being violence, remember that. It's a whole new way of interpreting anything at all under this new sovietized world system.)—comprised of chiefs of police (A: Who belong to the Chiefs of Police Association at the UN of course.), sheriffs, community leaders and homeland security experts—on ways DHS can better support community-based efforts to combat violent extremism in the United States. (A: They have been getting ready for YEARS of course, long before the financial crash, FOR the financial crash which they knew they would bring on, exactly on the date they would bring it on in fact. This is all part of an agenda, like a long-term business plan. Everything that happens in a major way happens right on time, right on queue and they are prepared for years and years in advance, even with the Department of Homeland Security, to take care of the coming riots that they say is going to happen over the 30-year period as you are taught to consume less, be austere, and bow down to your new bosses. So that's really what it means. They have known it for many, many years that this had to be. I've said it before many times, as the US finishes off the last of the few countries to be standardized into the world banking, central banking system under the IMF and World Bank, they would be pulling the rug from underneath you back home and that's exactly what's been going on. It also says here…)

The "If You See Something, Say Something" campaign—originally implemented by New York City's Metropolitan Transit Authority and funded, in part, by $13 million from DHS' Transit Security Grant Program (A: You see how they get all this stuff going through cash. Everything runs from money in this system, EVERYTHING, from the top down. You run the money system and you can do what you want with the whole country.)—is a simple and effective program to raise public awareness (A: This is to raise public awareness… Understand, whenever you hear that term 'raising public awareness,' it means you'd better start thinking about this agenda. That's what it really always means, no matter what they are telling to be aware of.) of indicators of terrorism, crime and other threats and emphasize the importance of reporting suspicious activity to the proper transportation and law enforcement authorities. (A: So there you are, there's Napoleon, sorry, Napolitano going on there with her little thing at the moment. As I say, tyranny gets you really confused down through the centuries.)

You understand how we are treated like children? In EVERY aspect or our lives we are treated like children. They use 'the noble lie' they call it at the top. The New American Century talked about using the noble lie to talk down to the simpletons down below, you know, the general unwashed masses. The noble lie had good intentions but you couldn't tell them the truth because they are too stupid to understand and they'd get all uppity. That's really what it means. It's the same with technology and technocracy as they call it, all part of this big world establishment to do with transhumanism and man's evolution into some great fantastic future for the chosen few that come through it, with all of the right qualifications.

Google… I said from the beginning that Google, whenever you saw companies coming out with search engines… And I think even at the beginning very few of them were legit; I think they were all part of the NSA. They start taking over the smaller ones and become giants. Then you see so many exposés where they have been asked to hand over information and they do it quite willingly to the top securities and so on, you know it's part of the NSA. Google got away with SO much because they ARE part of the WORLDWIDE NSA for the global society. The same as they gave you Bill Gates who had to come up and be a front man for his Windows program to make sure that this is the same system they would use worldwide. It's the easiest for them all to hack into and watch what you are up to. So they are front men for everything. Google here, of course has mapped the earth and you'll find local authorities are using it to see the size of your property area, see if you are putting an extra little shed there for your garden so they can tax you and stuff like that. Here is an article here on…

Google Earth Used To Find Unlicensed Pools
Monday, 2 Aug 2010 / myfoxny.com

RIVERHEAD, N.Y. - A town on New York's Long Island is using Google Earth to find backyard pools that don't have the proper permits. (A: You know quite a few years ago there was an article in a British newspaper where a farmer who was being paid not to farm, because they don't want farmers farming except the big agri businesses; they want to bring on a food shortage. But he also couldn't cut his own firewood. They used it to spy on him storing up firewood and fined him thousands of dollars. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix just mentioning before the break there how they have used the Google spy satellites to watch a farmer in Britain, and other ones too. This farmer stored up firewood in a big shed and they had watched him for months. Remember the big James Bond movies where they gave you the fake idea of what satellites are and all the trouble that it goes into turning them and focusing them on somebody and all that nonsense? NO. They can watch all of us at any time; there are so many satellites up there. Just punch in a number and BINGO you come up on it and they can watch what you are up to. So here they are using them now. The technology is being used to spy on people who they claim haven't got their PERMITS to have a pool. I guess a pool is any size you want. Well, what about one of these children's blow-up things, you know, that are about 4 feet across? That's a pool isn't it?

The town of Riverhead has used the satellite image service to find about 250 pools whose owners never filled out the required paperwork.

Violators were told to get the permits or face hefty fines. So far about $75,000 in fees has been collected. (A: Now who gave Google permission to spy on everybody in the first place? Well, the NSA did. That's what gave them permission. They ARE part of it.)

Riverhead's chief building inspector Leroy Barnes Jr. said the unpermitted pools were a safety concern. (A: What a liar; they just want the cash. You know everything they say from the top is a lie isn't it. You know they just want the cash.) He said that without the required inspections there was no way to know whether the pools' plumbing, electrical work and fencing met state and local regulations.

"Pool safety has always been my concern," Barnes said. (A: Then he goes on about all the money they are going to rake in, $75,000 in fees, etc, etc. That's what it's about, money folks. They don't care if you drown in your pool. [Alan laughing.] They don't give a darn.)

It's amazing as I say, we never get told the truth from anybody in positions of authority. It's the noble lie. They have to pretend they are after your safety, just like Homeland Security. Now, what's good about the administration in the United States? It's like Britain, I noticed this in Britain and in Canada. Canada is awfully good at it because Canada came out with, I think Jean Chretien when he was Prime Minister and he ran on different slogans dreamed up for him, one was jobs, jobs and the rest of it we couldn't understand in French or English because he couldn't really speak very good of either. That's what the reporters themselves said, which means he was a good politician; when no one can understand you they can't very well condemn you. What he didn't tell you, the jobs that they were creating from Canada were all overseas you see, because they had signed the GATT treaty and other treaties to make sure there were jobs all overseas for different people as we transferred off factories to China and stuff like that. Plus, we paid for their transportation over to China and the taxpayers also pay, still today, on an ongoing 10 yearly sign up, if they claim they've lost business in the setting up of their business and transportation. The US is doing the same thing and so is Britain and every other country. Thanks to your wonderful politicians that you think serve you, for those who are really brain dead. This article is for the US…

U.S. To Train 3,000 Offshore IT Workers (A: But they are all offshore in Asia.)
$22 million, federally-backed program aims to help outsourcers in South Asia become more fluent in areas like Java programming—and the English language.
By Paul McDougall / informationweek.com / Aug. 3, 2010

Despite President Obama's pledge to retain more hi-tech jobs in the U.S., a federal agency run by a hand-picked Obama appointee has launched a $22 million program to train workers, including 3,000 specialists in IT and related functions, in South Asia. (A: Then it goes on and on and on about outsourcing and about how wonderful it will be for India and various other countries. Of course, USAID is all in on it and so on and it will help them to brush up on the English language and so on.)

So there ya go, that's only ONE grant - $22 million. That's quite cheap really compared to what the US is pouring out all over the world to make sure that everyone else gets a job, except at home.

Another article here is about bicycles. I read an article in the UK where they are actually going ahead and putting in these special parallel roads for bikes along the motorways since there will be no cars on the motorways except military vehicles in the near future. Special transportation only for ambulances and stuff like that, but mainly for the military as they go from place to place where there are riots during the 30-year takedown period, according to the UN think tank that works for the British military, and according to the US military itself too, as I've mentioned before. You will find their whole 90-page report in my archives section; just look it up, their predictions for the next 30 years. Anyway, they don't want people traveling on the roads except themselves and they can rush armies from here to there with these big roads they've set up. They are putting in bike paths, and not just paths, they are actually roads. They are doing it in the States as well at the same time. It's amazing how everything happens across the world at the same time. This article says…

Bike agenda spins cities toward U.N. control, Maes warns
By Christopher N. Osher / denverpost.com / 08/04/2010

Republican gubernatorial candidate Dan Maes is warning voters that Denver Mayor John Hickenlooper's policies, particularly his efforts to boost bike riding, are "converting Denver into a United Nations community."

"This is all very well-disguised, but it will be exposed," Maes told about 50 supporters who showed up at a campaign rally last week in Centennial.

Maes said in a later interview that he once thought the mayor's efforts to promote cycling and other environmental initiatives were harmless and well-meaning. Now he realizes "that's exactly the attitude they want you to have." (A: And he's darn right. That's what it is. It's the United Nations agenda. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Denver and Maes who's come out with the realization, which is true, that the mayor who is promoting bicycling and the environmental initiatives, which are meant to make you think it's only you and your local area that's up to it. No. This is part of an international program. He says…

"This is bigger than it looks like on the surface, and it could threaten our personal freedoms," Maes said.

He added: "These aren't just warm, fuzzy ideas from the mayor. These are very specific strategies that are dictated to us by this United Nations program that mayors have signed on to." (A: That's true, there's an international association of mayors and they've all joined it without the public's knowledge. They've been on it for years. Remember, the first thing you must do for world government is standardize everything, get everybody on board, consensus they call it. It's easy to do with a few bucks, for these guys.)

Maes said in a later interview that he was referring to Denver's membership in the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives, an international association that promotes sustainable development and has attracted the membership of more than 1,200 communities, 600 of which are in the United States.

Denver became a member of the group in 1992, more than a decade before Hickenlooper became mayor. Eric Brown, the mayor's spokesman, said the city's contact with ICLEI "is limited."

George Merritt, a spokesman for the Hickenlooper gubernatorial campaign, said the group's goal is "to bring cities from all over the world together (A: Ah, that's nice isn't it? Kind of crowded if we're all coming together isn't it?) to share best practices and help create the kinds of communities people want to live and do business in. (A: Ah, it's like something from Disney isn't it?) John Hickenlooper believes collaboration leads to smart decisions." (A: And you get smart growth and all these smart things will happen.)

Hickenlooper has often touted bicycling… (A: And so on as the way to go… So there ya go. This is what's coming up.)

It's just amazing though isn't it? It's just truly amazing what happens in the world and most folk don't even know that an International Association of Mayors belong to an international organization, all part in the same stuff, putting the same stuff forward in their communities, and not telling the public that this is a WORLD driven agenda, for the future they are creating, on behalf of their masters.

I mentioned yesterday about how we are eating cloned meat you see, because they came out in the newspapers again with the noble lie, oh, these cloned animals, these farm animals will not end up in the food chain. Then of course they did it already with the meat and then milk. As I say, pigs were getting done in the US in the 1970s without the public's knowledge. This is from The Wise Up Journal.

Con-venient Cloning Loophole In EU Law
(A: It's actually meant to be there. It was written in there on purpose.)
wiseupjournal.com / 04.08.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

The following extract from a pro-EU newspaper on European affairs has revealed a lucrative and dangerous loophole in EU law that allows meat and other produce from cloned animal's offspring to be sold to the public without notifying governments or putting labels on the products for the public.

EU Observer / By HONOR MAHONY / 03.08.2010
Milk from cloned cow offspring exposes gap in EU food law

Claims that a British farmer has been selling milk from a cloned animal has exposed a loophole in an EU law dealing with putting new foods on the market.

The matter is currently being investigated by the country's Food Standards Agency. (A: Well we know who they work for.)

However, even if the report is verified, the farmer in question has not broken EU rules.

Produce from the offspring of cloned animals is not covered by the rules. (A: Oh, how convenient isn't it.)

"Meat and milk from the offspring of cloned animals is not currently covered by the Novel Foods regulation. Therefore, there is no need to notify it," a European Commission spokesperson said Tuesday (3 August). (A: It's amazing that the European Commission is like the Politburo. It really is the Politburo. You don't vote these guys in, they are just there and they are the head chutzpas and you always bow and do what you are told, or else. These are the guys who said, to criticize the European Union Parliament was akin to heresy. That's the term that they used, heresy. The only thing it didn't say was, off with your head. But that will come.)

The legal situation means that the authorities have no way of knowing how much, if any, produce from the offspring of cloned animals is being sold in the EU. (A: Of course they do… because they will also follow it down the food chain to see how it affects you. Just like the GMO food, they used it in Canada. Canadians were kept in ignorance of it. The government had made a secret deal with Monsanto; they had to admit that later. In all of the national papers it said, secret deal with Monsanto, the Canadian government, to test it out on Canadians. Then they followed our health records to watch us going down the tubes. This has worked very well because we are all going down the tubes on it. That's part of what it's really out there for, for all you people out that who are always eternal optimists. That's the real world.)

Again, the noble lie comes out. That's the whole art of being an authoritarian society; you lie to the people about everything. I used to like reading the soviet stuff because they used to write stuff by famous people within the Soviet Union almost as though they were talking to someone about maybe 6 years of age in school. They talked DOWN to them in a kind of paternalistic fashion. Even in their writings, it was so simplistic. Gorbachev still does that today with the books that he puts out, or are put out for him on his behalf. It's as though he is talking down to children. That is how we are talked down to as well, the same way and it's getting worse and worse all the time, but they do admit that they make the media towards someone with about a 6th grade education. I think it's personally a lot lower; today's media is a lot lower. We are going into linguistic minimalism where we can't express an idea or even a disappointment even to anyone, unless you are using expletives because that's all they see in Hollywood today.

Feds admit storing checkpoint body scan images
(A: Remember they weren't going to do that too? Remember? And people thought, oh, it's okay, you know, it's all private and they won't keep them, and all that nonsense. I said at the time, no, they will be selling the stuff to the pervs, of children, and stuff like that. And they are of course.)
TSA's X-ray backscatter scanning with "privacy filter"
by Declan McCullagh / cnet.com / August 4, 2010

For the last few years, federal agencies have defended body scanning by insisting that all images will be discarded as soon as they're viewed. The Transportation Security Administration claimed last summer, for instance, that "scanned images cannot be stored or recorded." (A: What a liar, eh. Let's call them what they ARE, a liar.)

Now it turns out that some police agencies (A: Some… they are all doing it.) are storing the controversial images after all. The U.S. Marshals Service admitted this week that it had surreptitiously saved tens of thousands of images recorded with a millimeter wave system at the security checkpoint of a single Florida courthouse. (A: [Alan laughing.] No matter… supposing you go into these buildings to pay your rent or something in your local community, you are getting scanned and all the rest of it, and they keep that and laugh at you and probably sell it off to their relatives and stuff. I understand they have these kinds of preferences.)

However, that's the reality of the world we live in. We're in the new soviet, it's world soviet, only it's run by the richest people on the planet, just like the Soviet Union was. In fact they set it up that way, with the consent of the Royal Institute of International Affairs who helped them along. There is also an article about the Brain-Eating Bugs that the vaccines contain, by Viera Scheibner, PhD from 1999. I'm going to put that one up to show you, because this came out recently again where they found that children are having strokes, a lot of them, and seizures to do with the flu vaccines that they have been given in some areas. So they stopped giving them in some areas. However, I told you years ago that even your first inoculations for children, at the time when they get autism of course, that's when it sets in. They are starting to say, dada, mama, and they get the injections and they have a high fever. The doctor tells you, its okay, it's centered in their head. Well, in their head is their brain. That's where the inflammation is and it means that's killing off brain cells, which it's intended to do. It works very well in most folk who don't get full-blown autism, we just drop a few points on the IQ scale and we're easier to manage. That's the reason for it all. But this article is about brain-eating bugs that the vaccines contain. It's a good little history of it going back to the 50s and so on with reports from the official journals about they already knew all this stuff was in the vaccines then, it still is today, and so on and so on. I'll put all these links up for those, again, the eternal optimists that pooh-pooh all this stuff. You know, the new age types… don't look at anything negative, look at the positive.

Sometimes you know, you have to go into other countries to find something so simple, the simplistic way to describe something that folk have forgotten, so much so, they've been so tampered with that they can't even phrase it themselves. This is an article put out by a Middle Eastern organization probably, but it's…

On the racism and pathology of left progressive First-World activism
Wednesday, 4 August 2010/ nwcnews.net / By Denis G. Rancourt

(A: It's interesting because they talk about systems.)

WHY SYSTEMS BECOME MURDEROUS EXPLOITATION MACHINES

Arguably the three most influential end-point models of political organization are best represented by Adam Smith (capitalism), Karl Marx (socialism/communism), and Mikhail Bakunin (anarchism). (A: They also had other things in common as well.) These three men and many other persons who contributed to critiquing, perfecting and adapting or combining these end-point models (A: For the world, for the system.) were unquestionably brilliant, acute and incisive.

Problem is none of these models has ever been put into practice in a sustainable way. (A: Listen to this now… this is from foreigners, right.) This is because none of these models or their adaptations and combinations can successfully be put into practice by engineering a system for people to inhabit. (A: Now for the hard of thinking I'll mention that last bit again…) This is because none of these models or their adaptations and combinations can successfully be put into practice by engineering a system for people to inhabit. (A: In other words, for people to fit in TO, because we are people you see, so they can't work.)

For these ideal models to work they must arise from a self-organization in which every individual(A: They actually use the word 'individual' over there because they understand what it means; it's been lost in our vocabulary as we become all communitarian.) has both the capacity to recognize when a foundational element of the model (A: That's your government model.) is being corrupted by a particular practice and the capacity to intervene to prevent or correct the corruption. With capacity to intervene comes capacity to recognize. (A: Very important here, very, very important article this, and put so simply.)

The American libertarians understood this and inspired a revolutionary constitution that guaranteed the individual the right to intervene (bear arms, free speech, etc.). (A: Actually, that's why you got the right to free speech and then bear arms because without bearing arms you have no free speech. That's what the founding fathers knew.) This libertarianism also nurtured a deep and healthy cultural distrust of governments, institutions, banks and corporations. (A: Why? Because the founding fathers knew their history. They watched Europe. They knew what was going on. They had a better knowledge of it than we do today. They knew the corruption of the totalitarian systems.)

To be sustainable, the above-mentioned socio-politico-economic models and their combinations cannot be imposed and managed from the top but instead must be driven from the base (A: For it to work. The average individual must have the right to do something about it.); must be discovered and developed by the individual connected to his/her community and must be controlled by the individual via personal agency. (A: This is SO important, this article.) As soon as the individual has little or no influence to correct the system (A: …that's gone corrupt…) then there is runaway hierarchical command and control and all the nasty oppressions that this necessarily implies. (A: You have to get this from people in the Middle East to tell Americans what they have lost. They are so mind-bombed with entertainment, unhealthy food – the GMO stuff – and poisoned through their inoculations, but really it's mainly through the massive media overload they get of nonsense and lies, and through their entertainment, that they have forgotten how to think. They have forgotten how to think… and they have already been trained into simply going along with authoritarian society. And yet here they are pointing out what the whole of the US was founded for. And it's so important, so important. This particular paragraph again…)

For these ideal models (A: For your government…) to work they must arise from a self-organization(A: That's yourself.) in which every individual has both the capacity to recognize when a foundational element of the model (A: That's of your country.) is being corrupted by a particular practice and the capacity (A: You have the capacity…) to intervene to prevent or correct the corruption. With capacity to intervene comes capacity to recognize. (A: You've got to be able to do something about it. Once you are under authoritarianism, as everyone is finding out they've got no rights at all. It's YOU do and YOU obey… or else. And so the individual feels utterly helpless because his system IS completely corrupted…. COMPLETELY corrupted. So I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show as well.)

You've got to read it. It's a keeper. Because you can go over these paragraphs time and time again and it's put so simply and clearly and plainly that you can't mistake what's it's trying to say and it says it very, very well. This is stuff that you should be taught in schools, in the US, to every child, before they were taught communitarianism and communism. And you wonder why you're in the mess you're in.

There is also a book put out by a prisoner who was put into all the torture hell holes, through the Bush and I guess maybe even the Obama era. He's put out his own book about what it's really like for anybody who cares to know. Not that most folk will because they watch so much sadomasochism and slaughter on television and under the guise of entertainment… the most debased stuff you can watch today if you want your mind to turn into mush. It says here…

Book By Innocent Prisoner Points To Widespread Torture
nwcnews.net / Friday, 30 July 2010 / By Sherwood Ross

Although U.S. officials have attributed the torture of Muslim prisoners in their custody to a handful of maverick guards, in fact such criminal acts were widely perpetrated and systemic, likely involving large numbers of military personnel, a book by a survivor suggests. Additionally, guards were responsible for countless acts of murder, including death by crucifixion, lynching, poisoning, snakebite, withholding of medicines, starvation, and bludgeoning of innocent victims. And the murders committed by U.S. troops numbered at least in the hundreds, according to reliable sources. (A: That's true enough because it was admitted by a US general, a woman, and I read the article maybe about a year ago, where she said it was all nonsense this rounding up of people in Iraq and elsewhere, who just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time, because the troops would go out and just round up a quota, fill the number, get the number, just pull them in off the streets and then they start torturing them. Just fill the quotas, keep everybody happy above because everything runs in the US military on numbers. It was the same in Viet Nam, how many ears did you collect? It didn't matter whose they were as long as you collected them, filled the quota. You were all cong obviously. They were dead; that proved they were cong. I'll be back with more after this break.)

I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember the matrix is the big system in which you are born into that you take for granted. It must be normal because your parents tell you it's normal. It gets reinforced through schooling and everything else around you to reinforce its normalcy of a horror show. That's what the matrix really is. Lots of compartments within it, it's compartmentalized right up to those who get chosen to be authoritarian over yourself, as they climb the ladder to get to the higher levels of the matrix. They get awfully well paid on the way up too if they are very good liars. But you must lie to the public; it's called 'the noble lie.' Remember, we are simpletons at the bottom. We wouldn't go along with all of this disenfranchisement that's going on, as they give power to the UN and bring in the combined soviet system. The soviet system and a form, a FORM of capitalism combines together, exactly what Lenin said would happen at the end of it. Here we are because the West funded them into existence, fed them all through their era, and now they've brought in everything they've learned during that big laboratory called the Soviet Union, into the West, especially in the school systems.

Here is an article. Remember I talked about Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley of UNESCO who said they would hyper-sexualize children, in pre-puberty even, to see if they could never bond with any particular person in life. The idea was to separate bonding and emotion from the sexual act itself. Bertrand Russell tried this out on children. He had a special school set up with permission with a Royal Charter to do things which perverts wouldn't be allowed to do even today. He found that yes, multiple partners, hyper-sexualizing them, addicting them to it in other words. And Carroll Quigley said the same thing, that the females are far more sexually active with this kind of training than the males are. So there is a…

Huge rise in 11-year-olds on the pill
(A: So the agenda is working fine, obviously.)
The number of 11 and 12-year-old girls prescribed the pill by a family doctor has soared five-fold in the past decade, according to figures.
By Graeme Paton / telegraph.co.uk / 1 Aug 2010

More than 1,000 girls in the first year of secondary school have been given prescriptions for the pill, according to figures from GPs, while a further 200 have long-term injectable or implanted contraceptive devices.

The disclosure prompted warnings that Britain was "facilitating the sexualisation of young people at an every younger age". (A: Well, how many years behind the times is this article? But the media is not there to help you or they would have been saying something at the time, long ago, like exposing the guys who were pushing it.)

It follows the publication of guidance by the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence that sex education should be introduced from the age of five. (A: And I read about a year or two ago, it all came from the United Nations' UNESCO, right down to even masturbation in schools. That's what they wanted to teach openly, I mean literally practice it, openly, in the classroom at 5 years of age. I read the articles.)

Trevor Stammers, chairman of the Christian Medical Fellowship and a GP in south London, told The Sunday Times: "If sex education is introduced in primary schools in the way being proposed, we will see many more 11-year-old girls seeking contraception without pointing out the risks…. We are going to make matters worse."

So as I say, the agenda is working awfully well. It's right on target I'd say. It was instituted a long time ago. And for anybody who's so darn naïve, what do you think Much Music and music television is all about? That's all they push on the darn thing and children watch that all the time. Now you've got it getting pushed through the schools because they must make sure, just for the brave new world that's coming up you see, and you get a new partner every night but you mustn't get emotionally bonded to them. They have already practiced something like this in the 19th century in the US by the way. Go into your history on a particular Oneida community in New York and you'll find out that's what the agenda was there. Old agenda folks, working well, it's all on target.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Homeland Security Begins with Hometown Security"--Napoleon, sorry, Neopolitano

City Uses Google to Spy on Unregistered Pools

US Agency for International Development to get 22 Million Tax-dollars to Train workers--In Asia

Denver-Bicycling Agenda Turning Cities Over to UN Control

WiseUp on Purposeful Cloning Loophole in EU Law

Body Scan Pictures Kept and Stored--of Course

Brain-Eating Bugs--Vaccines

Why Systems Become Murderous Exploitation Machines

Innocent Tortured Victim of War of Terror Releases Book

Hyper-Sexualization of Children Agenda Working Well

August 5th, 2010 (#636)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of August, 2010. For newcomers I always suggest that you start off by going into .com website, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites, and I do get harassment once in a while with the main .com site, so if you bookmark these other ones you can always download from them, hopefully, if things go haywire in the near future, which they have done in the past. And when you're at it too, remember that I have books for sale and discs for sale on the website. That keeps me going. I don't ask for money from advertisers, as most hosts do, that's how they make their living, and that's okay. But I get a freer hand by basically depending on the audience to purchase the books or donate to me in order to keep me going. It does give me a wider hand and I don't have to bring on guests to sell stuff and so on. And remember, these books too are not normal history books. I don't go through, there's thousands of versions of histories out there, take your pick, that's all it is, take your pick which one you want to accept. What I do show you is the techniques that have been used down through the ages of highly skilled people, using very old techniques in fact of controlling people, millions of people in countries. I like to say, all down through the ages. Very old science, it's never been lost, and why should you lose something that always works. Today it's a lot more intense because of neuroscience and psychology and mass behaviorism in the study of us. We're very, very predictable. Our culture is given to us and we basically are the products of experts at the top, that even give us our hobbies. Even the topics we talk about. So I show you how it's done, and I show you how to deprogram yourself. Buy the books and donate. From the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, paypal for donation or to order. If you want to order a book or anything, just send the paypal donation and a separate email, with your name, address, and order and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You have the addition of Western Union, which is expensive mind you, and Money Gram, some people send cash or paypal for donation or to purchase. It's up to yourself.

As I say, we're living through really amazing times. We're getting revamped as we speak here as the scientists come out in the open and push as though they were really part of government, which they are in fact, it's just that they didn't tell you that before. And they're putting all their theories into practice and guiding the world in a post-democratic system. They're out in the open, it's Darwinian philosophy that they all believe in, and they believe they are the natural ones to inherit the Earth. And the problem is with us, you see, we're the old types, that are supposed to simply die off. We're the stages of the rocket that boosts them off into space, you might say. Now we're consumers. And that's what they call us, consumers. And we're post-industrial. They don't keep people around as pets. They don't believe in that. And therefore we've been getting killed off for a long time, by various means, inoculations, with cancers in them and cancer viruses. That's well known now. There's lots of documentation on it. I've gone through the whole Dr Salk story for time after time, I won't repeat it, but as I say, he was a top eugenicist. He believed that the bulk of the population should just simply die off, as good little peasants should. And he believed that the ones should go ahead like himself into a Brave New World. That was the whole idea of Huxley's novel, Brave New World. It was taken from the meetings he attended with an elite. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about really something that's been kept from the public for a long, long time. With the collusion of the mainstream media, because their job has never been to tell you the truth. Long, long ago, before you were born, international meetings were held about really Darwinism as I say, evolution. They really, really, really believe in evolution. And they bring all their experts in to go through previous civilizations that would rise up and then fall down, and other ones would come down later on and rise up again, and fall down, and so on. And they call it progress, the progress of civilization. This goes right up into the 20th Century, and that's when it really kicked off at the beginning of the 20th Century, with what they claimed at the top was a need for a form of World Government, to bring the world down in unison. All the countries down together. How would you do that? Well you'd need a sort of global government type of idea. And they also knew that the people wouldn't like giving up their antique idea of sovereignty, so they'd have to get a World War going. And you will find little intimations of this in the writings of Carroll Quigley, who documented one of the main groups that helped to bring all this about, including the League of Nations and the United Nations, and that was the Royal Institute of International

Affairs. They started off really their business by creating the South African War by deception, and blaming the victim as always; that's generally the technique that they use. They blame the ones they want to rob and take land from. They said it was the Boers who had attacked them first, in order to get the British government to bring in the troops, you see. And that's been done over and over again, all down through the twentieth century, and we've done the same sort of stuff into the twenty-first century.

More than that, they also brought scientists on board to find ways to make the public a bit more dumber then they already were. Because they thought, well, you know, the public won't like our ideas. Who's going to come forward for instance and say, okay, sterilize me please, I shouldn't really have children? Well, the idea was to do it again covertly, stealthily, and what better way than to bring in National Health Care systems, and they did that in some of the countries, and right off the bat, it was inoculations. The inoculations have been well exposed by myself and others over the years and I've gone through the various things which were involved with even the first polio vaccines, so well documented. There was even a documentary put out on Dr. Salk, where you see him in this old documentary, admitting that he knew that all these simian or monkey viruses were present. Live viruses were present in all the polio shots. And he said that again the benefits outweighed the risks. That's what they always tell you. But you know, they were so far ahead even then; they knew what they were up to, because the Simian 40 virus, as he admitted in the same documentary in fact, his assistants admitted, they knew what it did. Its only function seemed to be to cause cancers. And they tried it by injecting it into other animals, and sure enough, they came down with cancers. So they presumed it would probably happen in humans as well. Personally, I think they had already tried it in humans before they gave out the polio vaccines.

And it's not just the polio, it's many vaccines since, so well documented, because a good example is autism. It used to be so incredibly rare. And it had a set pattern in the standard medical books. The child never really went through the milestones of life, even through the baby's life. He or she didn't get up to the stage of saying da-da or ma-ma. And so it was there from the beginning. It was noticeable from the beginning. With the new type of autism, which is rampant, as inoculations are increased for children, and for very, very young children, they find that this new type of autism starts generally about a week to ten days after the shots are given, the first shots. And the child that is already saying da-da and ma-ma, regresses immediately. That's the new kind of autism, and it's now very common. But don't forget, autism is just the full-blown syndrome. There are many, many degrees of it, because all of these things attack the brain, as I personally think they're supposed to, all of these inoculations. They're scientifically designed, and there's been so much documentation put out there by leading globalists, talking about ways to lobotomize the human brain, as a necessity to bring about World Peace, for World Order. For their order, obviously. And once again, it's how do you get a compliant, dumb population. Well, you have to attack the brain. The part that gives them their individualism, the part that gives them their ability for self-preservation has to be destroyed. And guess what, it's been done to I think an awful, awful lot, perhaps the majority of society, across the so-called civilized world where we get all these injections.

You know, the reason is, when people try to explain this to others, they don't realize that it's not because they don't want to listen or understand, not because can't understand what you're saying, it's just that they can't understand period. They could never believe that their masters, which they've come to accept are somehow better than themselves, these politicians and so on, they could never believe that they're actually out there to do them harm. It puts them into a doublethink situation. The guys in the white coat they've been taught are angels of mercy. They come from heaven. They're there to help people. And they cannot compute the two, that such a nefarious thing could be behind these guys with the white coats. So, they literally can't because their brains have been affected. I was on the Alex Jones show today, and I was talking about that too, and how such a majority of the public really have been affected by it. As I say, autism is the full-blown effect. Attention deficit and all the variations thereof are just simply man-made categories of lesser degrees of it, but everyone's been hit pretty well by some level or another. There's no doubt on that. We're all down about ten points on the IQ scale, and a lot of people are a lot more.

I've watched people being physically, that's biophysically engineered over the years, as they started to swell out over the last ten to fifteen years. It happened quickly with people, and young men grew up to have no shoulders on them at all, and to be very effeminate, etc. All this stuff came out eventually about the Bisphenol A was in the plastic bottles, it was in so many other things. It was in their mother's make-up when they were pregnant. And then they tell you, they've known for years that Bisphenol-A and other ones, other estrogen – they're not just mimickers, they are synthetic estrogens, with just the same effect – come through the cosmetics of the pregnant mother, and it affects the male fetus in the first twelve weeks of life; they'll never really be a full-blown, natural, what they call a natural man. Once again, that was the main target discussed back in the 1920s, to bring about World Peace. The male was the one who stood up against change, change of rule or rulership by any elite; they always fought. So they'd have to be the main target. Bisphenol A has been known since 1890 to do what it does. 1890. And they're still going on about it today in the newspapers, as though they'd just discovered it. I should have the Disappearing Male documentary by the CBC, a link to it is still up on my website's archives. I'll try to find it tonight to see if it's there or if they've taken it down. It goes into it in good detail there again. It shows you the effects of what this does. Now they've lined the tin cans over the years with it too. Back in the 60s and so on they didn't need that stuff in tin cans, and suddenly they had to have it inside the tin cans. It's inside all your diet drink cans. It's inside beer cans, and as I say, they made a good popular habit of drinking water out of plastic bottles. They can make any fad work you see. And they have. But it also has a negative effect on females as well, who become more masculine often, and even more aggressive. And you can see it, once again, certain countries have been hit really hard with this. Where you see the guys, who won't stand up for themselves, very thin, kind of effeminate. And you'll see the women, who are very butch looking and aggressive. Not people you can compromise on anything about. That's happened too. They know all this. You see, we're under constant scrutiny and study to see if it's actually working.

And the disruption of the family unit. The total destruction of the family unit was one of their priority goals. That has been done, because neither the male nor the female in many cases is natural anymore. And when you look at some of the older people, they look like balloons. They swell up with supposedly fat in places they never put it on before. They look like potato people as they say, where you put little matchsticks in them with the legs and arms. They've been physically engineered. They know this at the top. They watch us more than we watch anything else. While we're watching TV, they're watching us. They know what's happening. So it's worked very, very well.

Now, I mentioned today too that the United Nations had a team working in the 60s and the 70s on ways to bring about World Peace, all to do with finding that part, or those parts of the brain that literally worked together to make you, that gives you self-preservation, what comes into action. And they knew the parts that literally lit up on the screens, when people were into fight-or-flight mode. Therefore they had to find ways of targeting specifically those particular parts of the brain. And they knew that enzymes and so on carry the particular foods to the different tissues of the brain and other cells in the body. They knew how it worked, and they could piggyback viruses or chemicals onto these enzymes, and take them right to the receptors which would then inflame. And when you get inflammation in any area, especially the brain, you have death of cells. That's how easily that sort of thing is accomplished. We know they did this from the United Nations too, in a different way to decrease population size in Africa and India, quite a few years ago, with giving out what they claimed was free tetanus shots. And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about targeting specific areas of the brain and other parts of the body and mentioning too that quite a few years back the UN had to admit that they'd given women, who were supposedly given free tetanus shots, only women it was offered to in India and Africa, and they found out that they all became sterile because something had piggybacked on a particular enzyme that was taken up to the ovaries and then caused massive inflammation, which caused the ovaries to die off. Very fast biowarfare technique of sterilization. And I can remember when CBC Canada came out with this little bit, they normally preface everything they're going to show you by Mr Mansbridge, who is the Bridge to Man of course, we're the kind of lowly men down below. He's the main character who gives us the news on CBC in Canada, and there was no preface at all. It just went to a boardroom where two guys stood in front of a world map, and being interviewed by a woman with a microphone, and these guys were really angry at being asked all these questions about what had happened, and he says, well someone has to do this. They won't do it themselves. Meaning they wouldn't refrain from having sexual intercourse and producing children. They knew what they'd done. It was intentional.

A couple of years ago, I read another article where they did the same thing again, and they found that the vaccines were all contaminated with the same thing that caused sterilization in women. And they just couldn't figure out at the United Nations World Health Organization how thirty different laboratories across Europe that supplied them all were contaminated with the same particular thing that caused sterilization. It was such an amazing coincidence. What a phenomena. This is the rubbish we're expected to accept. But how else would you do this to the public if you trained them to believe they lived in some kind of freedom and democracy, while on the other hand you were running in a different fashion all together to do with what they called sustainability, which means the eradication of all the old types of humans. The ones who hadn't quite made the grade, meaning they didn't get up to the millionaire, multi-millionaire class. That's really what they mean by it in Darwin's terminology.

Yesterday, I touched on an article here, it was by Viera Scheibner Ph.D., on contaminants in vaccines. And she does a very good expose of amoebic contamination of vaccines, and she starts off the article, I'll just touch on it again, I'll put it up again tonight. All these links that I mention, I put up in .com at the end of the show. She says:

Television newsreels all over Australia in January 1996 reported on the deaths of two five-year-old children, one in Adelaide and one in Tasmania, from "brain-eating amoebas". Listening to these startling reports, I remembered that when I was writing my book, Vaccination, and studying medical papers dealing with the contamination by monkey viruses of the monkey kidney tissues used in the production of the polio vaccine, one of the articles mentioned Acanthamoeba as yet another contaminant of these tissue cultures, besides the well-known and well-publicized simian viruses SVl-SV40.

These are the cancer ones. And then she goes into this in quite good detail in fact, but it ties in with a recent article that was out against them pulling more shots off on the children, even the latest flu shots in some countries, because the children are experiencing the same thing again. They're having seizures and some of them are dying. Well, they're not stupid at the top. We always excuse what they do to us, because we can't believe they're doing it. And we make excuses for it. Well, you know, it's the cutting edge of science, they're trying to help us and I guess there's going to be so many casualties. That's utter rubbish. They're so far ahead with biowarfare. And they were you know during WWII. They don't make these kind of mistakes. They don't make mistakes like this when it comes to these vaccines. I've mentioned before too, that these big pharma companies that are authorized to make the vaccines, and who are completely in bed with governments, if you've noticed all the contracts they got for the fake swine flu. No problem at all getting multi-billion dollar contracts. They're part of the military-industrial establishment. We always talk about the main army laboratories that we know of, in Maryland and England, Porton Down and so on. We always talk about them, but we don't realize they're just as advanced in the big pharma, where they make the vaccines. They deal with the killer vaccines and the killer bacterium. They deal with them all the time. And what better place than to cause mutations. Mutations are very easy to do.

Reading one book, Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, is the main title of it by a Toronto Star reporter from declassified stuff from WWII. It goes into the fact that we could make viruses then. We could literally alter viruses, simple, harmless viruses into killers in one hour in the laboratory, in WWII. But we're supposed to think they're just screwing up here and there in this day and age, 21st Century. No, it doesn't happen. It's all intentional. Most folk will never accept this because they watch television. They watch the TV dramas with hospitals, with actors pretending they're all doctors and so on. They watch the movies, and they believe the propaganda, because all movies to do with police or hospitals is propaganda. Always has been. Jacques Ellul goes through that in one of his books in very good detail, called Propaganda actually, the book.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now part of the plan also was to create super soldiers, and articles were coming out in the 70s, 80s, 90s, to do with altering the average person in the military to be one of these super soldiers. I don't know if you ever watched the movie, it's called Jacob's Ladder. They kind of touched on things that actually happened in the Vietnam Era, when they were using specific types of drugs to cause hyper-aggression in the troops to make them really kill the enemy. And they did try on certain troops a particular substance that was used in gas form. A substance where they found that even chimpanzees once sprayed with this stuff and they inhaled it would go utterly berserk and literally rip each other into pieces. Utter, tiny little pieces. And they used it on troops too, because troops you see are expendable. That's part of what you do when you join up, you're expendable. That's what troops are. War is about winning. The troop is just the vehicle to get things done. And they're disposable basically. Here's an article here that again is a good cover story, because it's about troops getting a new type of vaccine. Now, remember as I say, they've been talking about for years, many articles out there about the super soldier and altering them through drugs, DNA and all the rest of it to be these super warriors. Well, under the guise of vaccine, here's an article from Wired, and it says:

Army’s Vaccine Plan: Inject Troops With Gas-Propelled, Electro-Charged DNA

August 3rd

The Army’s got a one-two punch to perfect vaccinations (Alan: You see, it's for vaccinations) and offer scientists the ability to quickly develop inoculations that stave off new dangers. First, they’ll shoot troops up using a “gene gun,” that’s filled with DNA-based vaccines. Then they’ll follow it up with “short electrical pulses to the delivery site.”

I wonder where the delivery site will happen to be. Maybe in their heads. Anyway, this is the sort of guise they put these things under, because they don't want the troops to panic either. They think, well, we're getting inoculations, the gene guns are being used. That's all it is, the gene gun. We're getting DNA pumped into us. So, there's the type of story that will cover it up, because the troops must be kept in ignorance as well. Obviously. Rather than say come and join the army, and be the new you. You'll be the new you that we recreate, you see, or that we create, and the old you is utterly gone. Because that's really what happens. So, anyone joining the military, that's what they're signing all their rights to life away as far as I'm concerned. And this ties in with another article. There's so many articles that came out today on science, because again, you'll see these trends as they call them, because the media is out there, and they're told, this is what trends to set out there for the public on the same kind of line of topics, you see. And here's one of them here. It comes out from CNET. It says:

For those concerned with privacy, Google CEO Eric Schmidt gave them a few more things to start worrying about.

At a conference here Wednesday, Schmidt noted that using artificial intelligence, computers can take 14 pictures of anyone on the Internet and stand a good chance of identifying that person. Similarly, the data collected by location-based services can be used not only to show where someone is at, but to also predict with a lot of accuracy where they might be headed next.

(A: And then they go on about it. You see, they lead the reader in almost a baby form, through a little maze and leave you with a conclusion you see. It says Ideas, is this:)

"Good idea, Bad idea?...The technology of course is neutral but society is not fundamentally ready."

(A: He's talking about the sciences which are coming up. Society is not ready for the changes that are really going to get rammed in very, very quickly)

His comments came at the start of Techonomy, (A: Techonomy it's called) a new conference devoted to looking at how technology is changing and can change society.

Schmidt said that society really isn't prepared for all of the changes being thrust upon it. "I think it's time for people to get ready for it."

(A: So it's coming whether you like it or not. You see? I like the way it's phrased. It's almost again that Hegelian dialect. Society isn't ready for the changes, but people should get ready for it.)

Schmidt said these records are a challenge for everyone, himself included, as he noted he was a child of the 1960s.

(A: And this goes on through this silly, childlike article as I say to get to the point of the whole thing. And it says:)

Techonomy, which runs through Friday, is the brainchild of ex-Fortune staffers Brent Schlender, David Kirkpatrick, and Peter Petre. Other speakers include Microsoft Chairman Bill Gates and Sun co-founder Bill Joy.

Schlender said that the conference organizers remain fundamentally optimistic, a point echoed by Petre. (A: Optimistic about what? This is a nonsense piece, but it's got a point at the end to embed in your brain.)

"We invent our way out of problems… (A: Now who's "we"?) "We invent our way out of problems, even the problems we create," Petre said. "This is the truth we need to show to our children and their children." (A: I guess he's talking about their own special class)

Schmidt said he sees a balance eventually coming with society and governments coming to terms on how to regulate the collection of information. The end result, he said, will be that computers will be able to do what they are good at--store and recall information, while humans focus on intuition and problem solving.

(A: Intuition? Really? You've got not intuition left when your brain has been affected by inoculations. He says:)

"That separation of power is a reasonable one," he said.

On balance, Schmidt said that technology is good, but he said that the only way to manage the challenges is "much greater transparency and no anonymity."

(A: No anonymity in this world, you see.)

Schmidt said that in an era of asymmetric threats, "true anonymity is too dangerous."

So in this dangerous world no one can have anonymity. And what he's really saying too, is you cannot have any personal privacy. This is the new system, that supposedly technology is thrusting upon us. Well, believe you me, nothing happens in society without the dominant minority who run the world's society and its economies, and its banking systems at the top. Nothing happens without their permission, so this means this is their agenda, believe you me. Any little scientist down the totem pole would be slapped down and no more grants, if he thought he was going off in his own direction. All these scientists are paid from the pyramid's capstone at the top, for their so-called research, which meant the searching was done long ago. So, the whole article is just a little bit to get you used to the fact it's coming, ready or not, it's coming. Whether you like it or not as well.

Then IBM comes out as well and gives us their nano-scale DNA sequencer, they're calling it. Nano-scale DNA sequencer to help drive down costs of personalized genetic analysis. Really? That's what IBM is there for right? And the best article on this in fact, this is from their own site, I'll put this link up, but the best article on this is from this one here, and it's Dharmendra S Modha's Cognitive Computing Blog. It says:

The Cat is Out of the Bag and BlueMatter

(A: BlueMatter is the term that IBM has given to this particular area. It says:)

Today at SC 09, the supercomputing conference in Portland, Oregon, IBM is announcing progress toward creating a computer system that simulates the way the brain works. (A: It's actually way beyond just the interface. It says:) Two major milestones indicate the feasibility of building a cognitive computing chip: unprecedented advances in large-scale cortical simulation and a new algorithm that synthesizes neurological data.

What it does literally is analyze the human brain itself. It can actually find the speed of your neural synapses, the speed that the different parts of your brain contact each other and send messages, and then, it can take by using your brain, it can then reprogram your brain when you go through all of this piles of junk from IBM, that's really what it's about. To bring in new areas of the brain and use them, that have never been used before. Not for the person's benefit, but for information's benefit for IBM. Now we've already got even games out where they map your brain. And what parts are being interfaced at the moment, in play, when you're playing the particular games. They can tell what parts are being used, and they can then, again, communicate to an extent and re-massage the brain they call it. They massage by stroking it with low ELF signals, magnetic impulses to the human brain. That's in games, basic games. So this thing goes a lot further, and first emulates your particular sequencing of synapses, and obviously, once they can do that, they can then induce those synapses and control the brain itself. That's what it is really, BlueMatter. And there's three articles on it. One is from this site here, one is from the IMS press itself, and one from a regular newspaper on it too, there's a handout to the newspaper. Most of these articles you find are handouts from the public relations corporations, right to the newspapers, and are not touched by journalists at all. And the news media is quite happy to plop them right in there and call it news.

Now, this ties in with another great article here, because as I say, they come out in trends. The idea is to bombard you with a lot of stories along the same kind or similar topics at the same time, and that's how we get our understanding. Most folk, who don't think through things, learn by osmosis. That's what Jacques Ellul said, and he's quite correct. They don't reason their way through things. They can't even tell you where the idea in their head initially came from, it's so vague. Same with the predictive programming in all of the movies that they soak up. It changes and modifies their behavior. They emulate what they see, but they could never tell you where the initial idea came from. And it's from movies and so on. Now, I won't go through this whole article, but again, they're talking baby language to the children; that's us. This is from the BBC, a public relations piece really, for the cattle out there. That's us.

Humanity needs to take 'giant leap'

(A: It says. And they go through, oh my goodness, how scientists slaved towards getting men on the moon for instance, you see. And it starts off with, it says:)

Humanity needs a project with the vision and budget of the Apollo space programme if it is going to make the necessary giant leap towards sustainability, says Owen Gaffney. In this week's Green Room, (A: The Green Room is very important. I've got stuff even on my videos on that from years ago) he says researchers from all scientific disciplines are developing a project that may just fit the bill.

(A: And then he goes through all this stuff about how they managed to get to the moon. It's long, boring piece here, just to get you, you know, put you at ease before he gets into the main parts of it. And then he goes on to his vision for the future. And he says:)

Forty years since Armstrong planted a flag on the moon, the International Council for Science (ICSU)…

(A: This is the important part. The rest of it is rubbish. It says the International Council for Science. Now what is the International Council for Science? It's a private organization set up by elitists and eugenicists back in the early 1930s with the backing of the richest people on the planet to bring in a parallel type government for post-democratic society, where the natural elite would come out to the front stage for the first time, eventually, about this time we're living in now, and organize and rule our lives for us, and shape the destiny and course of the world. That's why H.G. Wells had it in his own particular book, The Shape of Things to Come. That very, very thing, a sort of Council of Science you see, scientists. So in this the International Council for Science, you'll find every major eugenicist that's ever existed, all belong to this organization. Because their job is to put forth to the little actors that are put into governments that we think are presidents and prime ministers, to tell them what to do. They make policy for governments the world over. That's their job. So anyway, he says:)

…the International Council for Science (ICSU) says the world needs a second "Apollo" mission, but this time to manage the planet sustainability.

The council convened a meeting in June to bring together some of the world's leading specialists in climate, biodiversity, political systems (A: That's all the politicians) and global change. (A: Experts in global change, eh? I wonder what kind of degree that is.)

The group was there to put in place the final part of what will become a 10-year research programme to put society on track towards a (metaphorically) brighter future.

Instead of one grand challenge, ICSU has five. These range from the mundane - making environmental forecasts more useful and developing observation systems (A: That sounds rather benign doesn't it.) to the truly inspirational and essential. (A: So again, they're laying us at ease as they lead up to the real part.)

The third challenge is to anticipate, avoid and cope with dangerous global environmental change, while the fourth is to change the behaviour of people and organisations. (A: There you go. This private organization wants to change your behavior. To change the behavior of people and organizations.)

The fifth outlines a plan to develop new technologies.

To supposedly take over from fossil fuels and so on and so on, and all that kind of stuff. They're also going to look at the risks of geo-engineering; that's manipulating the earth's climate. Well they've been doing that since 1998 continuously, continuously by aerial spraying and adding use of HAARP for those who still haven't been totally affected by their injections and their poison food. You've noticed since 1998, continuously, over a good part of the world, they've been spraying pretty well daily, this mush, I call it, it turns into mush. It's not condensation trails, I won't even go into that rubbish. I've lived enough years to know the difference, and I was wide awake when I saw them start to spray in earnest in 1998, and from then on continuously. This is not condensation trails. They are altering the weather. They've been doing it for years. And the Department for the Air Force for the U.S. also has a division called Owning the Weather. Owning the Weather. That was one of their goals. They've done it actually. So, these characters really are in here, this real organization, the ISCU, wants to change your behavior, modify your behavior, and they also want to have the politicians carry out their mandates. That's their real job, is to tell politicians what to do. Private Organization. We don't elect them, folks, nothing to do with democracy, but then you've never had democracy—for those who didn't know it.

Now, here's a really good one too, on the Gender Bender. I'll just touch on this because I don't want to go over this. It's the same rubbish that's put out over and over and over again, as though they've just found this out.

'Gender bending' chemical in food tins may cut male fertility

5th of August, 2010

I've been doing stuff on this for years, from articles from scientific magazines, but they keep recycling the same stuff, as though, oh, they just found out that it turns guys into women, and stuff like that, you know. Yep. Interesting though, an article I read a few days ago, the Bisphenol A also and the phthalates they have in them too, both categories of synthetic estrogens, are now being used in the baked beans of Heinz. They're going into these same plastic bottles where it's poured in hot, into the bottle, it's sealed, and of course, that's when this stuff leaches out of the soft plastic. So, it's a great combination for your baby to chomp up there, and you can decide yourself if you want a boy and a girl I guess down the road after it's born, by the way you feed it. So, that's that.

Now, another interesting article too is the way it's in your face with the elite, which is a good thing for those who are awake, but it doesn't matter to the 70 or 80% who are already lobotomized, and that's pretty well the figures. About austerity and Obama, back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off with another nail in the coffin for anyone who actually believes in democracy, or that there has ever actually been a democracy. Here is an article on the Obama's and their idea of austerity, you see. It's called:

Material girl Michelle Obama is a modern-day Marie Antoinette on a glitzy Spanish vacation

(A: Well, what's wrong with holidays, eh, if you've got the money and all the rest of it. I guess she doesn't get patted down and x-rayed when she goes off, mind you, but that's a privilege of getting up there. And it says:)

Sacrifice is something that many Americans are becoming all too familiar with during this economic downturn. (A: Downturn, it's a depression. It's a brought-on depression.) It was a key theme in President Obama's inaugural address to the nation, and he's referenced it numerous times when lecturing the country on how to get back on its feet.

But while most of the country is pinching pennies and downsizing summer sojourns - or forgoing them altogether - the Obamas don't seem to be heeding their own advice. While many of us are struggling, the First Lady is spending the next few days in a five-star hotel on the chic Costa del Sol in southern Spain with 40 of her "closest friends." (A: It must be nice to have so many friends you can take off with you on the taxpayers' expense, you see.) According to CNN, the group is expected to occupy 60 to 70 rooms, more than a third of the lodgings at the 160-room resort. Not exactly what one would call cutting back in troubled times.

Reports are calling the lodgings of Obama's Spanish fiesta, the Hotel Villa Padierna in Marbella, "luxurious," "posh" and "a millionaires' playground." Estimated room rate per night? Up to a staggering $2,500. Method of transportation? Air Force Two. (A: Of course. My, that's austerity, isn't it?)

To be clear, what the Obamas do with their money is one thing; what they do with ours is another. Transporting and housing the estimated 70 Secret Service agents who will flank the material girl will cost the taxpayers a pretty penny.

Perhaps it could be that the Obamas, who seem to fancy themselves more along the lines of international celebrities than actual leaders, espouse a different view of sacrifice. When Michelle Obama accompanied her husband to Copenhagen along with best buddy Oprah Winfrey, (A: Oh boy, Oprah Winfrey) she billed the trip - an ultimately unsuccessful bid to bring the Olympics to Chicago - as follows: "As much of a sacrifice as people say this is for me or Oprah or the President to come for these few days, so many of you in this room have been working for years to bring this bid home."

A quick jaunt to Denmark is a sacrifice? What portraits in courage!

The Obama modus operandi is becoming clear. From lavish trips to Spain to reportedly flying Bo, the President's Portuguese water dog, (A: He flew his water dog off in a separate aircraft) to vacation with them in Maine, (A: That's not bad, isn't it?) to a date night in New York City that perhaps cost nearly $100,000, their idea of austerity is really just the lap of luxury, at least for ordinary folks.

Incredibly, the Obamas have long portrayed themselves as precisely such commoners. Just this month, Obama told ABC the First Couple is "not that far removed from what most Americans are going through." And that "it was just a few years ago that we had high credit card balances, we had two kids, thinking about college. We had our own retirement accounts, wondering if we were going to be able to get enough assets in there."

And more, and more, and more lies as it goes on, and there's two pages of it. You see, new boss, you know, new boss, same shit. The public never learn it's all a big con game for them, a pantomime. That's all it is, that's all politics is, a pantomime. You just have to hear the right things said during elections, and that's good enough for you. Isn't that sad. Sad state of affairs. That's how dumbed down and stupid the public are, but what a war has been waged upon them. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wiseup-SV40 in Polio Vaccines

"The Disappearing Male" documentary

Brain-Eating Bugs--Vaccines

DNA Gas Propelled Inoculations-Army

Humans Not Ready for Technology Changing Society--So Get Ready for it Anyway

IBM on Computer--Brain Interfacing

- More on IBM's Blue Matter Computer-Brain Interfacing

- Newspaper Handout on Above

- Blue Matter PDF

International Council for Science--Private Organization--Provides Forum for Policymakers and Scientists to Make

Policy

BBC Propaganda Piece for the Above Organization---Challenge to 'Change Behaviour of People and Organizations'

Gender Bender Synthetic Estrogens in Food

Obama's Idea of Personal Austerity for Himself and Family---Move Over HRH Elizabeth 2

August 6th, 2010 (#637)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 6th, 2010. Now as always, to get it over and done with, I tell people at the beginning of the show, to go into .com website, and bookmark all the official sites you'll see listed on that frontage. If you have trouble with downloads sticking or any problems, try these alternate sites. So many folk go into the .com site at the same time, generally the day after the show, that they tend to jam it up a bit. Now remember, they all have transcripts too, a lot of transcripts in English of the shows I've done, along with the audios, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll see that listed on the front page as well, and you can take your choice of the various languages of Europe. And remember too, while you're at it, that I'm probably the only host out here who does not make a living by advertisers. I've had the offers of course, you always get the offers coming in all the time, because if you promote their products, then you get a darn good hefty fee for doing so. But then again you're kind of tied to what you can say, and what you can't say on certain things, and this way with you helping me get by, just about get by with donations and buying the books I sell, then I don't have to take the advertisers. The advertisers you hear on this show pay their money directly to RBN for the airtime. That helps pay their bills, and their staff, and their equipment, board ops, and the transmission of course, as well. So it's up to you to help me out. So, purchase the books. They're different from any of the other books you'll get out there. I don't go into the usual dates and times and generals of history. I show you the cons of history, and the cons that work to control millions, and now today it's billions of people, the world over. We're living in a world society. We've been global for an awful long time. The only reason they don't tell you you're global is they still want you to join armies and go off and fight and finish off the last few countries to bring them under their central banking, global banking, world banking system. So, buy the books, and hopefully that will help keep me ticking over. Remember from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase them via personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, from your post office. Or you can send cash, or order by paypal. You'll see a donation button there, just send the donation, then a separate email with your name, address, and your order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, it's the same idea. You can send cash, Western Union, which is kind of hefty mind you, Money Gram, which is a bit cheaper, or paypal for donating or to purchase, it's all up to you.

You have to understand the tricks and the cons that are played on our minds all down through the ages, and believe you me, mind control over masses of people is far easier than over an individual. This is something they've always known, because we are a social creature. And we are spiritual in a sense. We're always looking for something beyond all that is, and therefore they supply it for us, and keep us subjugated under an elite, who's always closer to the deity than anyone else. Today it's a scientific dictatorship we're into, where the sciences serve their masters, who are the money men, all under the Darwinian theories of Survival of the Fittest. They've proved they're the fittest by simply being up there where they are. Everybody down below of course have failed the grade. And you're the junk genes that according to the theory must die off. You can't bring the old type into the new for the next evolution, that's a particular must-be in Darwinism. You can't bring the old type along, it will pull the new type down. So, we're simply being taken down gradually, as we standardize the world for the masters. We still accept this thing called money to build them their shelters. They'll go on into infinity across the world, underground shelters. We still bring in the food that's being stored forever for them too, to make sure they and their offspring can keep going on for a few centuries, after we're all gone.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and what a matrix it is, isn't it? You get through one room, only to find out you've got another room to go, and there's probably one above you and so on. It's compartmentalized really, this whole system in which we live, and right up to Prime Ministers and Presidents. They don't even know the half of it themselves. In fact they're chosen because they have the ability not to ask questions from their masters, especially to do with central banking and stuff like that. And you'll find too, with the scientific elite who help, most of them just simply cash in on what they see as a good thing. They think they'll be the ones who are also special. They're special people. They're more evolved. They'll come through as well, obviously, their masters will make sure of that. And that's how they all believe. Down below, of course, the enforcers are the soldiers, and the troops, the policemen, well the police have all been militarized now anyway, they're really given so many drugs and different things today, they don't know what to think. They're just machines basically, and that's how they've been made to be, is just kind of brutal machines, scary machines, so that the public during this Orwellian phase of the agenda simply are terrified of them and obey them. That's their function at the moment. Before we get into Brave New World, where no one will even need policemen around, we'll police ourselves. In fact the U.N. have whole articles about self-policing of the future. This is how they hope to bring us through, once they've altered us genetically so much and gone into genetic enhancement, which really means removing certain genes from sperm and ovum to create the perfect obedient slave. We'll be self policing, we won't do anything outside of our conditioning.

This is the Brave New World we're supposed to all go through, and of course, it's higher than governments. Governments as I say, really are owned by the big foundations and the big bankers. Governments have been owned by them for an awful long time. The U.S. history is awfully good about that, because they show you that everybody that ever went against the central banking system, the Federal Reserve, was generally assassinated, or at least attempted assassinations in one case. Others were definitely assassinated. And no one's going to touch this system, because you see, it wasn't just one bank in one country taking over. It was done in unison with all these same banks across the Western World at the same time. They all work identically to each other. That means there's a big organization obviously, a global organization that existed for an awful long time, at least for a couple of hundred years, to make it all so. It had to put out an agenda to make a standardized system across the world. They've been awfully successful, of course. And these same guys also run foundations and tax-free foundations, and call themselves philanthropists. Interestingly, even Weishaupt said that they would take over the world as a parallel system using philanthropy, and what became known as foundations, running these groups, these pressure groups which are called non-governmental organizations today. So, he knew that scheme, and others of course, across different institutions and Masonic organizations also knew the same scheme was on. And, as I say, they've been awfully, awfully successful.

A world to be run by those that are better, you see, better equipped to deal with the decisions. It's interesting too that even some of the U.S. founding fathers, because so many of them were Freemasons, went by the same credo, as many of the other writers like Manley P. Hall, who said that most of mankind could not rule themselves, and therefore they had to be ruled by the invisible ones, meaning the masters, the guys who had the big buckaroos at the top and ran everything. He said, eventually they'll have more freedom when they're able to handle themselves individually, but until then, they'd have to be run by a secret rule. Now this same thing you'll find in the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and you'll find it in Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other one, the Anglo American establishment. Because the technique of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, under the guise of the British Empire, was to take over countries, change them, indoctrinate one set of children to grow up into this new system, that kind of British copy you might say, and once it's all up and running in the same fashion, again, with a central bank there, in league with the British bank, then they would draw out. That was all done under the League of Nations, then the United Nations. No withdrawal from a country until they're identical and could be left alone, and trusted then, you see.

We're still not running ourselves. We are not running ourselves at all. We call it democracies, and so on, different names for different things, but really, it's all the same con game that's going on. We are not allowed to run ourselves. You'll find that Rockefeller himself, at a speech, he said when he was thanking the press for keeping their meetings so secretive for forty years from the public. And he said that it's far better that bankers and intelligentsia run the countries of the world, rather than leaving it to individual nations to do it themselves. He said it was far better that they did it. Because obviously, they're far superior, and they know what they're doing. Now, they'll profit off wars and all the rest of it, but war to them is simply another advantage they take over and utilize towards the same agenda. Every so-called tragedy is used as an opportunity, as they say, and therefore they create their tragedies and profit from them, turn round and say to the public, my goodness, look at the massacres that happened in that war. We don't want that again. You've got to give up more rights under a global society with experts ruling you. Well that's all happened folks.

Worse than that, they came out with total war. Now total war, the concept of total war was first taught in Sandhurst in England to British officers in the early 1930s. Interestingly enough too, the man who became one of the top generals for Adolf Hitler also attended, and listened in, and he was a participant in this aspect of total war. That meant that any country that was targeted had all of its citizenry targeted too. No differentiation between fighting troops and the citizens. That's why, in WWII, Britain bombed thousands and thousands of workers' homes, because they were all legitimate targets. If they were all dead, then the factories wouldn't run, and then the war machine would grind down to a halt. That was the whole idea behind that, at least part of the idea. Another part too, that came out many, many years later was that during WWII, the U.S. and Britain, but mainly the U.S. had a design all set up for post WWII Germany, including the big shopping malls and so on. And they even had the shares sold to the companies that would take them over once they were up and paid for by lend-lease, meaning the taxpayers paid for it all, but they hand it over to their little boys who then run it privately. They had the same thing with Japan during WWII. You'll find that the right-hand man of FDR set up plans to rebuild Tokyo, and they firebombed Tokyo to wipe out the old houses. They were mainly sort of bamboo and paper to an extent with their old traditional houses, but they wiped them all out, and they had plans to turn Japan, or Tokyo especially into a new, modern capital city. They also had plans to make sure that the central bank would be run through the government itself, and that would get business started off quickly in Japan. And they also had decided then too, they would make it the electronics leader of the world. Germany would go back to industry, although East Germany certainly would allow all its factories to be uprooted and taken off bodily off to the Soviet Union, where they reassembled them and kept making things right up until the present day from them. Same stuff, they never improved them.

As for the countries that were victorious, mainly people like Britain, nothing. Ha, ha. Nothing. It used to be amazing during the 60s and 70s when they'd give out the statistics for who was running the economy, and who was top and so on, Britain was always at the bottom. And Germany was always way above them as it chucked manufacturing and turning out goods, etc, for prosperity, and Japan was way up there too. But of course, nobody knew in Britain at that time that that was the way it was intended to go, because they planned to take down the victors, because, you see, there's another group running the whole war industry, and they have no nationality. They use one country after another, and then they use guys like Hopkins to redesign Japan and all the rest of it. That's a sort of brief rundown on a little, little, very little bit of it.

And we know too that at Yalta, FDR and Stalin, Churchill and others met together to divvy up post WWII Europe, and give so many of the countries over to the Communists, condemning millions of people to death. That's the sort of things they do. Now who do they work for? They were obviously in on something. How could you possibly go to war to save a country like Poland for instance, that's how they used it initially to start it off, and then hand it over to the Soviets, who were supposedly the archenemy of democracy and capitalism? Doesn't make sense, does it? It doesn't even make sense that the Royal Institute of International Affairs at their annual meeting in 1938 in Australia said they'd have to save Russia by all means possible. Why would you try to save the very country who had sworn to cause revolutions across the whole of Europe, and completely destroy their systems of government and their way of life? Why would they do that folks? Hmm? Well, it didn't really matter anyway, because you see it was a big con game to start with. The Cold War was never going to go anywhere, in reality, at the higher levels that is. And they planned to unite the Soviet System and America and Britain and the other countries, seventy or eighty years down the road. Lenin said it himself, not quite capitalist, not quite communist. That's what would come out of it. That's where we are today. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about a little bit of history, but it's to show you that the facts of what's happening in your time will never be disclosed to the public until about seventy or eighty years down the road. That's how it's always been. It's so amazing too, that under so-called freedom and democracy, you can apply to get sent information from governments, thinking there's a Freedom of Information Act; that's what Pierre Trudeau put in, in Canada. And you go and try to use it, and what he did actually was take away the freedoms that you already had to go and find out what happened in the past; but it sounded the opposite of course, and that's what they're very good at. Most folk don't use the services that are out there. It's when you try and use them you find out it's the opposite of what it means. Interesting too, that Pierre Trudeau just before he left signed a document to be reclassified for another fifty years to do with Gouzenko, who was the first Soviet spy ever to defect to the West, and he did it in Canada. As I mentioned too, because it was McKenzie who was in as the prime minister at the time, McKenzie was terrified, because at that time we were pals supposedly with Russia, and he told the RCMP to leave him out in the cold, and hope that the Russians would pick him up here and whisk him back home. Luckily Gouzenko managed to evade the cops and eventually he stayed. But he was told never to reveal to the public what he actually had given them, except he gave them dozens and dozens of pages of all the spies that were in Canada, most of them were in the bureaucracies of the Federal Government. That's no kidding, yeah. And, as I say, Pierre Trudeau, years later, when it came up to be released to the public, he reclassified it for another fifty, sixty years. You know something stinks when they do something like that. It's the same in Britain, with Kelly who was murdered of course, before he testified about what he knew about the con to go into war on Britain's behalf when Blair was there. Blair was the only one-man-band preaching war, and Kelly knew too much of course, and he was a very respectable person. They simply killed him, and now the coroner's report has been put under wraps for another seventy years. That's what governments do, you see. We're not supposed to ever really know the real reasons for anything during our lifetime. And it's the same with the wars going on in Afghanistan, all the basic PR nonsense is good enough for the majority of the public, because they don't think too deeply, and people will never know for about a hundred years, all of the real reasons that that was all taking place. We see signs of it now if we're thinking at all. We know there's pipelines to get put into different countries, including Israel, going across all that land, but they'll never mention that in the newspapers at the moment.

Now while all this is going on, and the public have been dumbed down, inoculated, lobotomized, bio-physically changed through chemicals, injections, all the rest of it, and their GMO food of course, which is all deliberate, they knew before they gave it, what they wanted to happen to the public. And I've mentioned the quotes before from many of the big players, who talked about dumbing them down, the reasons why you had to dumb them down and all the rest of it, for World Peace as they say. World Peace means no opposition to what they're up to. The British people are a good example to the rest of the world, as to how far it can go. They're way beyond most countries at the moment, because they really have had an incredible war on the minds of the people, and on their bodies as well, for an awful long time. They're the most surveyed people on the planet. And their culture is completely destroyed by design now, by mass immigration. And part of the reason for mass immigration is in the Rand report, if you go into them. Rand, this great private, not for profit organization, it calls itself, although it gives its managers a million dollars salary and stuff like that, who works for the big boys. The Rand corporation has got an article I'll read later on, where the population of Europe is plummeting and that's the reason they must bring in all these diverse immigrants supposedly. Britain has also got all these cameras everywhere, incredible, incredible cameras. This article says:

Big Brother facial recognition cameras being rolled out in NCP car parks

6th of August, Mail Online

Britons are already the most watched people on the planet, with each of us caught on camera an average of 3,000 times a week, and it's about to get worse.

New facial recognition cameras are now being trialed in car parks in a bid to identify potential car thieves.

NCP is testing the controversial Big Brother cameras in a number of Manchester car parks.

So footage of people entering the company's car parks will be automatically scanned by the computer. Their faces will be checked automatically to see if they will match pictures of known or suspected car thieves held on the company's own database.

(A: Well you know this all B.S., you know they don't care about this.)

NBCP says the system will allow staff to protect vehicles…

(A: And I won't read that nonsense either, I'll just carry on here.)

But if it works, he says, it's to go nationwide.

That's what they always do in Britain, they trial something out somewhere and then it goes nationwide within about a week or two. Can you imagine being watched everywhere you go? Because that literally is their end game. And I've read articles too recently that eventually governments will be able to piece together the whole history of a person from birth to death, using visual aids, meaning all their photographs of you, and many other techniques.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I keep getting cut off at 8:30pm, it's the weirdest thing. Anyway, I was talking about how we don't find out what's really going on for about fifty years down the road, seventy years. Depends how long they classify something as top secret. And the same thing happened by the way with the full Free Trade negotiations deal. There was thousands of pages put into an archive underground actually, 30 miles outside of Ottawa, not to be opened until about 2050 or something. We're not supposed to know what the whole agenda is to be there, you see. That's what democracy is all about. From the same government in Canada that made secret deals with Monsanto, which they had to admit to later nationally, on the national news. They admitted they made these secret deals to test the Canadian public out as guinea pigs with all the modified foods. We were not told for ten years. And we would not have been told if it hadn't leaked out from Britain. That's how it happened. So they could, with the National Health Service, follow our health, plummeting of course, as it was expected to do. That means their warfare technique is working, through our National Health Service. Easy to track folk then over their lifetimes. But that's what's going on as I say. Now here's another article too:

Pathological internet use among teens may lead to depression

Well, no wonder, no wonder. I get depressed trying to get the programs to work half the time, and keep updating them, as they constantly update them. You know too that all your spyware there is meant too to literally help rob all the stuff off your files and send it back to the NSA. That's why they gave you all that stuff free. And even the ones you pay for, it's the same thing. You know, we live in a Disney Land, a complete Disney Land, and we're kept like people in a Disney movie. We truly are. We really, really are.

Now, I've talked before about how policemen are becoming just like the military. They're being militarized, they've been brought up, a whole generation has been brought up watching the tough guys, the steroid guys smash things up, and smash houses down as they chase the suspects and so on. And they want to be part of the winning group, of course all you see of society at the bottom level is winners and losers, and you don't want to be a loser so you join the winners, and you take your steroids, and you've been dumbed down along with the rest of the population. You've had your lobotomies and they can't think very clearly, and they're not very smart. In fact they've actually had tests out and results of tests showing you they don't want police officers over a certain IQ level. They want them low. And so anyway, these guys are getting more and more aggressive because they get their steroids and all the rest of it, in amongst the population that literally are becoming sterile, and men effeminate. These guys are putting on the beef. It's a funny, strange kind of way they put the beef on all over them, a lot of fat too, mind you. And they get very aggressive, very, very aggressive. This article here shows you what's happening. Mail Online:

Police officers 'smashed Old Age Pensioner's driver's window and dragged him out of car' after he was stopped for not wearing seatbelt

(A: That's a bit of an overreaction wouldn't you say, eh? But they see this all in Hollywood movies and they copy it. That tells you their mentality. And their age mentality. This is the 5th of August, 2010)
Two policemen were suspended (A: That means nothing, they'll get back in a wee while) after a pensioner was left terrified by police who smashed in his car windows after catching him driving without a seatbelt.
(A: Now this guy has already had a stroke.)
When stroke victim Robert Whatley, 70 years old was pulled over in his Range Rover, he expected a brief discussion with the officers. But he claims he was forced to cover his face, and was showered with glass as one officer jumped onto his bonnet and kicked his windshield, while another repeatedly attacked the window with a baton.
The ensuing action was caught on film by a police camera, placed in the patrol car's dashboard.
(A: And you see the video on this actual website that I'll put up. Remember all these talks I do and articles I read, I put the links up at the end of the show, at the site .com.)
The police video, released by Mr Whatley's solicitor, shows an officer taking a run up with a telescopic 'Asp' baton. (A: They call those telescopic ones, really nasty things.)
Also apparently captures the officers hitting the side window 15 times before it smashes and shows a policeman climbing onto the bonnet before Mr Whatley is dragged out of his car.
Retired businessman Mr Whatley said, "I couldn't believe what was happening. (A: Well who would, eh?) The police went completely over the top. You would have thought I robbed a bank. I was terrified when they started smashing the window and tried to kick in the windshield. I tried to shield myself but I was showered with glass, which could easily have gone into my eyes."
‘It’s something you might expect in America (A: That's what he thought, you know, because you've seen a lot of stuff in America) but not in the quiet of the British countryside.’
(A: Well, now you have. It's happening all over actually. I've seen a lot more then that. They even put a series called 'Cops' on to show you these guys, these predators just dying to get at the public and smash them up.)

The elderly man, who has a heart condition, was initially pulled over for not wearing a seatbelt. He drove through the country lanes of South Wales. Officers tried to issue him with a fixed penalty notice, but they said Mr Whatley drove off.
(A: Well, he drove off because he thought they were finished with him.)
The two Gwent police officers followed him for 8 miles along country lands for 17 minutes, before trying to stop the £60,000 Range Rover with a stinger device.
(A: I'm not sure what the stinger device is.)
But Mr Whatley pulled over again and waited for them to approach.

And that's when they smashed his car up. And then of course they charged him with not wearing a seat belt, and leaving the scene, etc, but not taking the ticket. They have to charge you with something after they've smashed up your vehicle you see. That's standard procedure. They're all told to do that. Lots of folk by the way are allowed not to use a seatbelt if they have heart conditions and so on, and have had any operations over the heart, or anything like that, because it could actually kill them if they came to a dead stop with the seat belt in the wrong place. But that's the kind of world we're living in now, and we're being trained by articles like this to get used to it. And to be also more and more terrified of the cops, who are not policemen, at all. They're absolute, they're just primitive predators, who are given badges, and they belong to a brotherhood now. You know, the winning brotherhood, the one with the same uniform, and they cover each other's asses very well. It's been so well disclosed over many years how they get together and write up their books together. And these guys have been suspended for a little while, but they'll be back on the job in no time, probably with guns next time so they can machine-gun cars and do stuff like that, you know. Maybe they've got the right stuff. Maybe that's the kind of cops they want. It probably is actually, yeah.
Now the internet too, I've talked about how technology is changing society, and technology, they've had world meetings about it from top scientific circles, that really are part of government. They tell governments what to do and how a society has got to interface with technology and it's called progress, and it's part of the agenda, and we've got to change with it, whether we like it or not. You see again, it's Darwinian. There's an article here on newsincanada.com, and this is about what gets put up on you on the internet.

Internet puts a score on your reputation

Skeletons in online closet come out thanks to corporate scrutiny
Misty Harris, Postmedia News (A: Initially it was published)
August 05, 2010

Most people have learned -- some the hard way -- that the Internet's memory makes elephants look forgetful by comparison, with the skeletons in our online closets having bones so sharp as to impale careers, marriages and certainly reputations.

Almost overnight, these challenges have given rise to an entire cottage industry of businesses that manage people's Internet images for them. There are even cyber scholars that foresee a time, not far from now, in which "reputation brokers" will aggregate our e-activities into an annual score that gauges our value as employees, friends and life partners.

(A: That will all become part of it too. So it's just like credit reports, and it says that.)

Think credit reports, but for morals instead of money

"The Internet makes everyone a public figure," says Michael Fertik, CEO of the online image management firm Reputation Defender, of which an estimated 97 per cent of clients are ordinary citizens.

"Even if you don't put a lot of stuff about yourself online, someone else is doing it for you . . . . So you either do something about it, or learn to live with it."

Fertik's customers pay his company anywhere from $4 per month to $1,000 per year to help manage personal Google search results, remove their names from corporate databases, perform online damage-control, and closely monitor their

Internet footprints.

(A: It's interesting too. I read a while back that for very important people, VIPs and politicians, there's a government agency that does that for them. It scours the stuff all over to eradicate any sign of them across the internet, across the world in fact. So it costs them nothing. But for us, poor saps, we've got to pay for it you see. It says:)

Because someone, somewhere, will be following that same electronic trail in deciding whether they want those people as co-workers, students, or even Saturday-night dates.

A recent survey by Microsoft, for instance, finds fully three-quarters of American recruiters and human resources professionals perform online searches into the activities of potential employees.

And the schmucks put it all up there anyway, don't they? They put up all their facebooks and all their likes and dislikes, and their chit chat, and well naturally employers are going to go into it and see what kind of person you are.

Another article I'll put up too is the corn. I've talked about corn for so long, I get sick of it. It's all modified, and regardless of its modification, they also use byproducts of the corn. They use, nothing goes to waste, and they use this fructose, corn fructose syrup basically, and it's in everything. It's in candies, and it's in everything. It's even in pills for God sake. So:

Corn byproduct fructose literally fuels cancer cell growth, study finds

(A: Well, they knew that from the beginning, before they gave it to the public.)

Pancreatic tumor cells use fructose to divide and proliferate, U.S. researchers said on Monday in a study that challenges the common wisdom that all sugars are the same.

(A: That's what they tried to tell people. If you study diabetes, you get into all the different kinds of sugars, and how they all don't act the same at all.)

Tumor cells fed both glucose and fructose used the two sugars in two different ways, the team at the University of California Los Angeles found.

They said their finding, published in the journal Cancer Research, may help explain other studies that have linked fructose intake with pancreatic cancer, one of the deadliest cancer types.

(A: Which really is skyrocketing.)

"These findings show that cancer cells can readily metabolize fructose to increase proliferation," Dr. Anthony Heaney of UCLA's Jonsson Cancer Center and colleagues wrote.

"They have major significance for cancer patients given dietary refined fructose consumption, and indicate that efforts to reduce refined fructose intake or inhibit fructose-mediated actions may disrupt cancer growth."

Americans take in large amounts of fructose, mainly in high fructose corn syrup, a mix of fructose and glucose that is used in soft drinks, bread and a range of other foods.

(A: It's a massive range of other foods, actually. They even put it in pills and bottles of medication. Liquids too.)

Politicians, regulators, health experts and the industry have debated whether high fructose corn syrup and other ingredients have been helping make Americans fatter and less healthy.

Well, absolutely it has been, because it attacks the pancreas folks. The pancreas is essential to deal with your sugars by producing insulin. They know all this stuff.   You see, it's just another form of warfare, that's all. And it kills a lot of people off too, and that's what they want us to do too, is more and more of us die off. For sustainability, you understand. It's for a good cause. And as things become more and more totalitarian, there are cities across the country and the world too, that are called ideal UN biospheres or cities. Model type cities, ideal model cities for the UN. And Portland Oregon is one of them. It's been that way for years now. It's goodie two shoes. Anyway:

Portland lemonade stand runs into health inspectors, needs $120 license to operate

It's hardly unusual to hear small-business owners gripe about licensing requirements or complain that heavy-handed regulations are driving them into the red.

So when Multnomah County shut down an enterprise last week for operating without a license, you might just sigh and say, there they go again.

Except this entrepreneur was a 7-year-old named Julie Murphy. Her business was a lemonade stand at the Last Thursday monthly art fair in Northeast Portland. The government regulation she violated? Failing to get a $120 temporary restaurant license.

(A: A restaurant license to sell lemonade.)

Turns out that kids' lemonade stands -- those constants of summertime -- are supposed to get a permit in Oregon, particularly at big events that happen to be patrolled regularly by county health inspectors.

"I understand the reason behind what they're doing and it's a neighborhood event, and they're trying to generate revenue," said Jon Kawaguchi, environmental health supervisor for the Multnomah County Health Department. "But we still need to put the public's health first."

(A: Utter rubbish. You know something? It's either they're going to take all your rights away for your safety, or make you pay through the nose for them to make it kosher by creating a spell over the same lemonade and saying, okay, you know, if you pay the money it's now legal, right? If you pay the money, and it's now legal, and you don't pay the money, it's illegal. It's all about money, isn't it? Obviously. It's like permits for anything. It simply means that you're now allowed to do something that's otherwise illegal, once you pay cash. That's it. Anyway:)

Julie had become enamored of the idea of having a stand after watching an episode of cartoon pig Olivia running one, said her mother, Maria Fife. The two live in Oregon City, but Fife knew her daughter would get few customers if she set up her stand at home.

Plus, Fife had just attended Last Thursday along Portland's Northeast Alberta Street for the first time and loved the friendly feel and the diversity of the grass-roots event. She put the two things together and promised to take her daughter in July.

The girl worked on a sign, coloring in the letters and decorating it with a drawing of a person saying "Yummy." She made a list of supplies.

Then, with gallons of bottled water and packets of Kool-Aid, they drove up last Thursday with a friend and her daughter. They loaded a wheelbarrow that Julie steered to the corner of Northeast 26th and Alberta and settled into a space between a painter and a couple who sold handmade bags and childrens' clothing.

Even before her daughter had finished making the first batch of lemonade, a man walked up to buy a 50-cent cup.

"They wanted to support a little 7-year-old to earn a little extra summer money," she said. "People know what's going on."

So there you go. There's the Feds in with that too, and you've got spies everywhere you know. Spies everywhere. You know they've got spies now that are anti-smoking spies. Who get paid by the government to do it. Who sit in cars to see who's smoking in the streets, and who's going too close to a store that says no smoking within 15 feet and stuff like that. They've got children in Britain spying, getting sent into stores to buy cutlery, from the store owners. And if the child is a year or a few months under a certain age, the person is then fined. The cops send them in for selling cutlery with knives. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, I've said for years too, that once you create a welfare system, you can make that welfare system explode at any time you want. It's very handy for governments at the right time. And they do have them explode once in a while, and they can set up a tinder box and just wait for years, and when it's time to explode it they will. And there's no doubt about it, they want riots to start down the road with the U.S. The U.S. is just experiencing the higher costs come in with food and so on. They haven't really felt the full brunt of anything yet at all, for the trillions and trillions they supposedly owe. I would just write it off myself and start all over again, and don't borrow from anybody. That's the only way you can do it. However, that's not the way it is. And there's an article here about "Senate Cuts Food Stamp Funds; Leaves Oil and Gas Subsidies Intact." And it's from August the 2nd.

America's poor rarely catch a break these days. The Senate is expected to vote today for a bill that will cut food stamp benefits by $6.1 billion to help fund Medicaid and teachers' jobs, reasoning they were too high now that food costs are lower than predicted. (A: And I read an article yesterday, or the day before where food's gone up at least 40%. Some places 50% like Canada.) Proponents essentially argued that poor people had too much money for food.

As the Washington Post's Ezra Klein explains, last year's federal Recovery Act increased the amount of money for food stamps, or the Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Program (SNAP), to about $80 more per household each month. Amid the recession and high unemployment, about six million more people registered for the program in the past year alone, so program costs boomed from $20 billion to $65 billion. Meanwhile, food prices have deflated from last year's high rates.(A: That's nonsense. Utter lies. It's way up. There's too many articles actually showing that.)Now people are able to get more bang for their buck, (A: Really?) hence the Senate's idea to cut payments. It's frustrating not only because America's poor, working, and middle class are suffering at record levels and could use this tiny leg up, but also because it's a really stupid cut for the overall economic picture: According to Klein, food stamps serve as one of the best forms of stimulus money, to the tune of $1.70 of activity for every dollar spent. In other words, our economy desperately needs this.

Well look at how many folk have lost their jobs and their homes. Here they're cutting back on. Mind you, Obama's wife needs her holidays, her seventh holiday this year apparently, and it is costing a fair little bit. As I said the other day too, she's outdone the Queen of England. You know, maybe she is the new Queen of England, or the World, I don't know. Depends how you want to look at it. So, that's that getting cut back as well. As things, it will help to raise up tensions, as things get worse and worse. And they'll know exactly the date everything will spark off. And I'm sure they'll already be ready for it as well. It's quite something that's going on. And again, I'll just finish off with Miss Obama, or Ms. Obama or what. But it's Mail Online, it's another follow-up to her holiday again, her £150,000 it says here, that's about $300,000 I guess, Spanish holiday bill footed by the U.S. taxpayer. Well, that's where your taxes, that's where your money they're saving off the food stamps is going, so she can take all her pals abroad, and visit royalty and stuff like that. You know, being just ordinary people and all, they just have to see all that kind of stuff, and life like kings and queens have always lived down through the ages. Change is good, eh? Ha, ha. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

More Facial Recognition Cameras for Britain

Excess Computer Use Leads to Depression

British Cops Go "Hollywood Movie" Berserk, Smash Up Victim's Car

Internet Reputation--You Pay Companies to Bury Deeper the Skeletons in Your Closet

High Fructose Corn Syrup Utilized by Cancer Cells to Proliferate--

UN Model City, Portland Closes 7yr. old's Lemonade Stand---Needs Licence

Food Stamps to be Cut--US

More on Queen Obama

Aug. 9, 2010 (#638)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 9, 2010. At the start of the show I usually do the same old thing by referring newcomers to look into the .com web site where you will find hundreds of audios for download that I've put up there over the years trying to explain the bigger picture which is outside the national or local picture to show you how the world is really just one big monopolization of powers by a single power and how it was set up to be that way an awful long time ago, before you were a gleam in your daddy's eye; the same for your parents too. And how we are actually on course with the agenda that was set out an awful long time ago. Most people are still wrapped up in a nationalistic navel gazing while they miss what's happening globally because all these big treaties that are signed globally affect you. They are binding treaties and most folk don't even know that a good chunk of all their taxes that they pay ends up going to the United Nations or to different countries for different agendas. So go into my site, bookmark the other sites I've got listed there [Official sites listed above.]. If you find sticking on download, try these alternate sites. If you want transcripts, you will find them on all the sites in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too that I'm not on here as sort of by bartering my goods to other people around me locally. I depend on you the listener to support me. It's either that or bring on advertisers and bring you hype and fear and then a big sale at the end of it; that's generally how it works with this kind of broadcasting. So you must support me. The money for the ads you hear on this show goes from the advertisers to RBN. I've never spoken to any advertisers at all. That pays for the air time and for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you help me with mine and you'll find out how to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale and you can donate as well by going into my web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] If you use a postal money order, that's guaranteed to be returned; if it was to get lost, you can always get your cash back. Nothing has ever got lost so far as I know. It's been pretty good with the mail. They are awfully good; they inspect everything and pass it on.   That's the only way it keeps going.

I try to keep you focused here rather than give you a scattergun approach to what's happening. Every day I could tell you a hundred things to be terrified of, but what's the point? Number one, you'll find most of these big things that are happening in the world, you have no control over in the first place. Number two, you don't even know the names of the organizations that ARE running your own country and they have been for a long time. You see we are long, long post-democratic and any idea of a republic in the United States has been trashed long ago. Writers within the Foreign Affairs magazine for the Council on Foreign Relations themselves have said that they would not do a head to head with the Constitution of the United States; they would simply do an end run around it. That has been done for many, many years and now it's basically ignored, unless it is handy for THEM to use it for something at a particular time; they won't allow the rest of the public to use it. That's the same for the rest of the world. They've united other countries; they're uniting the North American Union next. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, we can't allow ourselves to get paralyzed with fear. Really, I keep referring to that article I read a long time ago and have repeated many times since, that the big boys at the top put out themselves, about information and information overload. They also mentioned that most people cannot discern what information really is. They lump it all together and they can't critically analyze it. They can't see what to discard. They can't see what to actually use for any particular purpose. They end up with this… It's like being attacked by hornets, if you've ever been attacked by hornets, or wasps. You hit the nest with your head and the next thing you know they are coming at you from all directions. That's kind of like the way people react to information overload. Sure as can be, no matter what direction you turn in you are going to find 150-200 NGO groups backed by foundations doing things with your countries. We're all post-national now, long, long post-national.   They are doing things with your country that you don't even know about. You haven't even heard of these organizations before.

It's been like that since World War II, since they basically signed the agreements on to the United Nations, in collusion with the big foundations, to bring in a type of society with depopulation and down to the 'proper populations' as they call it. They would use different techniques all working together. Some of them would be run through national countries. Other ones would bypass the national countries by forming a form of parallel government, the kind of thing that Carroll Quigley talked about, with their Rhodes Foundation, the Milner Foundation, which ended up as the Council on Foreign Relations in most countries and in Britain it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They also own the European Institute of International Affairs. Everybody in the high chutzpahs at the United Parliament, this strange entity. It's not a country, in Brussels, this little entity, this United Nations, that have sat there; really, it's now the Parliament over the whole of Europe. It was unelected basically. It's a strange phenomenon. It's not a country as such. It's not the builder of an empire through conquest. It's just a building, a massive building set up with a string of sub-buildings around it, lots of bureaucrats, and this sort of shadow bunch at the top. We don't even know their names that make all the policies. But it's not democratic and they admit that.

They have to do the same again with the North American Union in two different ways. If the people won't go for it and there is too much opposition in the US, they simply do the Anglo deal again where they start binding you through pan-European agreements and bind you closer to the European model. Canada has already doing it and so is the US as well. They also the have the NAFTA deal and the unification of the Americas going under way, all the time, without a peep in the paper about it, not a single peep. In fact this is the year where the last agreement was to be made publicly, signed at least, for total integration for the Americas. The first one was in 2005, the first open, public one that they did. I don't know if they will even mention it this year.

We are run by different powers. We have been dumbed down, physically. Our minds, our brains have been attacked. There is no doubt about it, IQ's have plummeted. There are many other techniques that have been used, psychological techniques on the general population. Even with scientific indoctrination at school, it was decided 70 years ago that they would do it. It's actually happened. It's very effective indeed. It's a global indoctrination now through UNESCO and then handed out to the rest of the countries to implement, the same techniques. That way you can meet someone across the globe in another country, discuss most of the topics you've been brainwashed with and you will agree with each other because you have had the same indoctrination. It's not difficult to understand. Now the next part is simply to bring all the people in the COLLAPSED countries of the West into almost a third world status, not much better than some countries that we presently class as third world.

It's so amazing as we pay off the bankers, or banksters, who robbed us all; on queue mind you. It was time to do it and then get bailed out by, again, your tax money that was borrowed from The World Bank to put YOU on the tab as the guarantor. That was all done on queue but it's not enough you see. Now they must really push home for all the rest of it. That's what they call DEVOLUTION of centralization. It was a plan, a technique that was even discussed about in the early communist days when they talked about the 'withering away of the state'. What they do is sign you under a super parliament, elsewhere. It could be on the moon and it wouldn't make any difference as long as it's not a country as such. It's a THING. It's an organization. So you sign away your sovereignty to THEM, through binding agreements. They then denationalize you. They then become responsible for sole tax collection along the way and redistribution of wealth within those various countries and with other power blocs which they form at the same time. Then they start to break down your local areas and city regions, and even name regions, into regions all together and just call them regions, with numbers. That's the withering away of the state.

That's already happening in Britain by the way. Now they are bringing it down to communitarianism where you are now in your local community. They never talk about the fact that your little local community is going to get stuck with a tab for all the money that they will claim, when they work it out by computers, which I'm sure they have done, for the national debt. So you will still be paying the central boys all the cash which they will fork over to the bankers and the European Parliament, and then YOU, or electives from YOUR area will then go to the European Union cap-in-hand for your dole out of cash to build this, or to get a school going, or to get a hospital going. That's the whole idea of the devolution of the state. It's just a worse system than the one you have already been through.

It's even worse because there is no one to complain to. Really. There is no one to complain to. You are dealing almost with a ghost, this strange body that's over the water somewhere with people talking all different languages who have no interest in your little neck of the woods. That's why the American Constitutional idea was far better where the state protected the state, and all the communities within the state were protected by the state. Centralization was frowned upon in fact. But it's been turned upside down; it's been turned 180° in fact. Now the feds have total centralization. But they will put in devolution of sovereignty, once you've completely brought you down to almost a third world status.

I'm not kidding about that. That is the agenda.

I watched a little program put out about Britain. They put on these little dog and pony shows in Britain, same formula since I was a child in fact, with some famous person, I think it was Frost who has been on the go since, I don't know, he must be about 180 years old by now. They've got the ex-MPs from the previous party that was running the country, or supposedly running the country, and the new guys. They slang each other and stuff like that and it's a nice little wrestling match and you can boo one and applaud the other; it depends on which way you want to go. I watched them play the audience – an audience that has been kept dumb with the most MINIMAL education possible, who have been given very good Tavistock indoctrination through their television series until their cultural is utterly kaput, it's finished, they can't even survive as a people or a culture. In no time at all they had the people arguing about 'should Muslim women in Britain wear the burka or not?' Literally, from a country that's smashed in an economical depression, where the health service has been ripped to the bone and lots more cuts to come, they can divert you from any meaningful discussion to 'should women wear the burka or not?' That's how easily they can play people. No one asked, what is money, why is Britain even borrowing money in the first place, why was it ever borrowing money in the first place, and who is responsible for all this borrowed money? Shouldn't it be all the big corporations of war that benefitted from it? Because that's where most of the money ended up going, not on the public. But NO. They don't go into that. They just divert you off into ethnic strife and leave you with nothing at the end. They even get the public themselves to start involving themselves and talking about THEIR community. They are already trained into it. You get trained into things without even realizing you are BEING trained into things that are established by people from Oxford and Eton and all the rest of it, the same old big players that you will never, ever meet in your lifetime. Played like, you know, violins. That's how they are, played like violins, but it's the same elsewhere too.

Here is an article about, for instance, your health care. This is from ACS Blog, it's called. Now what is this blog? It's the American Constitution Society; it sounds awfully nice. The American Constitution Society, which is actually a communistic society because they welcome all the communistic societies since the big bankers set them up in the first place for the long-term goal of amalgamation with the world. It says…

Emerging Civil Society Movements for Global Health Justice
acslaw.org / Jul 2 2010
By Lawrence O. Gostin, Linda and Timothy O'Neill Professor of Global Health and Law and Director of the O'Neill Institute for National and Global Health Law, Georgetown University Law Center.

Donations to global health have quadrupled over the past two decades—from $5.6 billion in 1990 to $21.8 billion in 2007. Even with the financial crisis, global health budgets have not been significantly reduced. President Obama's Global Health Initiative pledged to invest $63 billion over 6 years (FY2009-2014), and his 2011 budget increases PEPFAR funding 2%. (Alan: You see this is for money to create health care across the world, but nothing in America. Now why, when you are getting slashed to the bone and I've already read the RAND report that the government has in the US for the MINIMALISTIC health care that they are going to get, are they giving BILLIONS across the world for health care? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how much the countries, that are all going down you see, are paying out to foreign countries for their health care. It's staggering. These countries borrow money from The World Bank to give out to other countries and put the taxpayers back home on the tab for paying it off. And yet you hear nothing about this. It's never mentioned. You notice nothing is ever mentioned during election time about these kinds of deals, international deals at the United Nations and so on. Nothing is ever mentioned about ANY of it, or the unification of the Americas, or anything else. It's basically pensions, jobs, and so on, which means you are a socialist country. When you start asking your government for jobs you are already really arguing, two sides are arguing socialism. That's what you've got; exactly what Carroll Quigley said would happen. That was the intention. It says here…

Yet, despite (A: Spending all this cash and all these grants abroad and so on…) unprecedented levels of funding, the future of global health is demoralizing. While this level of funding may appear generous, it pales in comparison to comparison to the annual $1.5 trillion spent globally on military expenditures (2.4% of global GDP), and the $265 billion spent on agricultural subsides. Almost all OECD countries (A: By the way, the OECD countries are all the countries that we signed on to assist, at the end of World War II, and we are still giving them all this cash. Every nation in the West has a department of economic development for overseas. That's who deals with all of this.) have not come close to keeping their promise of devoting 0.7% of GDP to development assistance, and the US is near the bottom of the list. (A: So here they are bitching and complaining that the United States isn't doling out enough of the taxpayers' money. The taxpayers have lost their homes, they are paying off bankers and all the rest of it, and they are paying bankers to keep their lavish lifestyles and their companies, who are getting lambasted for not paying enough out overseas to help the other countries who are emerging nations. Amazing eh. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Remember that so you can go in and see it for yourself.)

It's just astonishing to see what's really, really happening in the world and what's bringing it all about. For instance, here is another article by ICLEI. It says…

ICLEI: Invasive UN Treaty in 600 American Cities
By Cassandra Anderson / morphcity.com / August 9, 2010

(A: A treaty, you see; it's bypassed the feds all together.)
There are over 600 US cities that are members of ICLEI, the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives, now known as Local Governments for Sustainability. (A: Did you elect any of these characters? No. They are all on the boards though, of all your councils.) ICLEI institutes the UN Convention on Biological Diversity treaty that was withdrawn from a vote on the Senate floor in 1994, so the treaty, designed for UN control, is being implemented in cities. (A: Last week I read an article too, about how the international group of mayors are in on this. That's what they do, is they just bypass the national level and go right to the mayor, right to the head of your particular state.)

Here's the description of the program from ICLEI's own website:

International Goals
Our programs, and projects promote participatory, long-term, strategic planning process that address local sustainability while protecting global common goods. (A: Do you remember that slogan they taught you years ago? It was everywhere until people start parroting it themselves. "Act local, think global." Remember that? Remember that one? That's what it was all about. It was all PR departments that came up with that at the United Nations.) This approach links local action to internationally agreed-upon goals and targets such as:
Agenda 21, (A: That's the agenda for the 21st century.)
the Rio Conventions:
The UN Framework Convention on Climate Change,
The UN Convention on Biological Diversity,

ICLEI has many carbon reduction schemes that seem harmless, but ICLEI uses small steps to accomplish its goals. Last week Colorado Gubernatorial candidate Dan Maes warned that ICLEI is a UN plot for control at a rally in Denver, which is an ICLEI city. (A: They run your council.) It made international headlines and some people scoffed because Maes used the bicycling program as an example. ICLEI does have programs to limit transportation. Maes' opponent in the Governor's race is John Hickenlooper (A: Where do they get these names?), the Mayor of Denver and he is a 'Cool Mayor', (They call it 'cool mayor.' That means, in United Nations terminology…) which is a facet of an ICLEI program used to execute CO2 reduction. (A: He's all for CO2 reduction, so he's a 'cool mayor'.) Hickenlooper is a supporter of CO2 reduction. CO2 reduction encourages depopulation. (A: So he's RIGHT in there.)

Watch this short video from a 350.org Climate Change rally in Denver less than a year ago where NOAA scientist (A: That's the national organization for oceans and so on.) advocates "doing whatever we can to reduce population". The crowd responded by cheering! (A: The crowd actually cheers. You know, you can get the cattle to do anything. I'm sorry to say it folks. But I've seen this happen in other countries long before it hit here. And I've seen what's LEFT of those countries. They can… they can make the cattle clap their hooves together, jump for joy when they are told bad news, what ever they want, through scientific indoctrination. It works very well and believe you me, people in North America are not resistant to this technique. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know you have to eventually give up with lots of the public when you see how they are, especially in large groups, and how dumbed down they really have been. You've got to realize you are looking at the casualties of war, and I mean mental casualties. Their brain literally has been attacked, not just psychologically but by other techniques as well and they can't put 2 and 2 together about anything. They become what their masters want them to be because they are very easy to condition now that they are dumbed down. They can't think outside the box. Remember what they said at the top too, they could destroy parts of the brain that give them their survival capabilities; once that is destroyed there will be world peace, and certainly they are peaceful now, they accept anything. But they said too, that the state will be making all of their decisions for them.

Well, that's happening because the things that have happened in Britain over 40-50 years should have caused 50 different revolutions, in a public with brains intact. Something happened to them, physically, to stop it from happening. Now they can't figure anything out. They are very docile. They are easily managed. As I say, the BBC even gets them into the little debates and get them all hot and bothered about burkas but never mind the national debt, why it was caused, how come the banks have been rewarded for bankrupting the country, and number one, why does the country have this debt in the first place? Why not just tear it up since none of the public agreed to it? Hmm? And they are going along with the little communitarian idea because they don't know what else to do. Not knowing that Common Purpose and Chatham House have set up many organizations, including Common Purpose itself FROM Chatham House, to work in this European society of devolution where you are just a little area in Europe, no more country you see. They don't even know that they have no country left yet.

Here is an article that ties in again with giving the money away across the world. You've got to understand, you are now in a WORLD situation. Forget about demanding good health care from your countries; that is over. It's in their own writings at Chatham House for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These are the guys who also oversee the OECD, that last bunch I just mentioned. These are the guys who set up the United Nations AS it is as present, that people think is an actual communist organization. Chatham House was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group that were international bankers. They were the guys who lend the cash, right directly to governments. They also lend to private banks as well, the ones that you go to and stand there with the teller. Otherwise these guys have no teller outputs whatsoever. You go to them cap-in-hand to their family mansions and that's where the deals are made. Anyway, Chatham House, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which also runs the European Union now because everybody at the top has got to be a member of it. They must be, just like every top politician in the United States must be a Council on Foreign Relations member, which is the American branch of the same group. It says here…

Millennium Development Goals - Health: Caring About Health
The World Today, Volume 66, Number 8/9
Devi Sridhar and Lawrence Gostin, August 2010 / chathamhouse.org.uk

BASIC SURVIVAL NEEDS (A: This is from their own web site.)
Reframing the approach to global health requires (A: Global health, you understand, that includes you folks, as they are taking away all your old health industry.) a shift in national and international health funding and activities in the direction of basic survival needs, (A: They are not saying it here but I've read it. They are taking that from the Charter of the United Nations. Basic survival needs, that's all you are going to get as a health care system.) a traditional public health strategy essential to maintaining and restoring human capability and functioning. These needs include sanitation and sewage, pest control, clean air, potable water, diet and nutrition (A: And here is what is says about diet and nutrition…) - neither under- nor over-nutrition - (A: So they are going to decide how much you eat. How do they do that? By deciding how much is given to your local commune. That's how much. That's why they can do that. That's how they are going to do that because the United Nations Department of Agriculture eventually is to be responsible for dishing out the quota of food for your little commune. Maybe you can eat, when you are really hungry, your local Common Purpose leader, the one they will send in to lead you and tell you what to do, if you want some protein.) and tobacco and alcohol reduction.

This type of agreement, (A: Now listen to this. It sounds so simple but folk don't think these days, they can't.) similar to other international agreements (A: These are agreements, right.) would institutionalise the social contract (A: Institutionalize… institutes do it; you know, the big foundations. Institutionalize the social contract… that makes it part of common law.), a type of global social health insurance in which all states (A: See, you are a little state.) work together towards a common goal.

A treaty such as a Framework Convention on Global Health requires a broad global consensus. We are embarking on a Joint Learning Initiative for National and Global Responsibilities for Health to seek international consensus around broad health arrangements to meet the needs of the world's least healthy people and close health gaps between rich and poor: http://www.acslaw.org/node/16479. It will lead to an overarching, coherent, framework for shared national and global responsibilities for health, and concrete strategies for global health beyond the MDGs.

There is also a Chatham House PDF here. Read it because it also talks about the billions that the US, Britain and elsewhere, is giving to EMERGING nations. Now guess who are the emerging nations? These are the ones that Brzezinski and Kissinger and others talked about would be coming up in the 21st century. Why? Because the bankers would put their money in there to bring them up; that's the only reason countries come up. That's what they did with China by the way. Well China, and India, and Brazil and other countries are all part of the emerging nations. They have more trillionaires created every month in China than have been done in the whole history of the planet. But they are still classed as needing aid for their health care from the US, as the US is slashing theirs and as Britain has hardly any left to slash although they are still slashing. India too, is getting billions off of you every year in tax money. But you can't get schools and you can't get hospitals. Now don't worry, see, you've got to share the pain across the world folks. Share the pain.

And you think you are still going to get someone into politics that's going to change it. Hmm? If you got someone into politics that would change it, they would need one of these force fields that you saw on Star Trek to stop the assassinations from killing them. I'm not kidding. That ain't going to happen. You've got to get out of this voting idea, this Lone Ranger, just vote in the Lone Ranger, or Clint Eastwood, and he'll clean up the town. It won't happen. I've said myself, if Buddha, Jesus Christ, or anybody else came back, they would have to NUKE him because they ain't going to change their policies with the farcical climate change and the carbon taxes that are all part of putting you into utter, EQUAL poverty across the world. It ain't going to happen. Do you still believe in politics? Sorry. Your brain has been severely damaged… severely damaged.

Jefferson said, when you see the same agenda carried on between changes in the house of congress THEN KNOW YOU ARE UNDER TYRANNY. Because you see, a change in congress would mean that if they didn't agree with what they had done before, the previous bunch, they could RIP EVERYTHING UP. Every treaty, everything that is sinking themselves, the US, they could rip it up, toss it in the fire, and say whatever they want to carbon taxes, right? It doesn't happen; has never happened. It has never happened. They carry on, oh well, we can't do that you see, that was… Oh yeah, they can… but they won't. Because they are all hand-picked by the same bunch and all you've got is a wresting match folks, between this bunch and that bunch, a show for the public. But they never discuss this stuff I talk about on here. Never.

India too, is coming out with one of the toughest and most advanced individual security programs. This article is from India.

Mahindra Satyam and Morpho selected to deliver India's next generation Unique Identification Number Program
HYDERABAD, India, July 30, 2010 / morpho.com

Mahindra Satyam, the brand identity of Satyam Computer Services Ltd. (NYSE:SAY) (A: That's like NASA, it's very similar. They love NYSE and NSAs and stuff. That means 'the head' in the old languages.), a leading global consulting and IT services provider and Morpho (Safran group), the world leader in biometric technologies and identification solutions, today announced that the Mahindra Satyam and Morpho led consortium has been selected as one of the key partners to implement and deliver the Aadhaar program by UIDAI (Unique Identification Authority of India). (A: Everyone in India is to get one of these particular personal IDs. Iris scan, all this stuff is in it, even more advanced than the West supposedly. But it's all to help you with your education, your medical care that the US is paying for, and your banking and financial services as well, that ALL the West is paying for through getting loans from The World Bank to give to them and guaranteeing the citizens back home will pay it off.)

This is your world order folks. You are IN your world order. You are IN the world order… whether you like it or not, or know it or not, you are IN it. They truly have, you know, truly, truly have achieved their goal. Most folk don't even know it's happening, if you notice. They are so damaged actually they don't want to know and they can't understand what you are saying. They truly believe, as Brzezinski said, that the media is an extension of their reasoning. The media is an extension of their brain; if there is anything really for them to know, the media would be telling them. They really believe that. They really do.

This article here is from Yahoo.

UN panel: New taxes needed for a climate fund
By ARTHUR MAX, Associated Press / yahoo.com / Thu Aug 5

BONN, Germany – Carbon taxes, add-ons to international air fares and a levy on cross-border money movements are among ways being considered by a panel of the world's leading economists to raise a staggering $100 billion a year to fight climate change. (A: [Alan laughing.])

British economist Nicholas Stern (A: Who was all for depopulation and all the rest of it.) told international climate negotiators Thursday that government regulation and public money also will be needed to create incentives for private investment in industries that emit fewer greenhouse gases. (A: You understand now how Zarathustra managed to do it? Do you understand now how it was pulled off, thousands of years ago? Where people at one time used to light their own fires at night and cook and all the rest of it. Then along he came and says, look, you can't do that; you know the sun is made of fire and it's a Holy thing. It's a HOLY thing. you are stealing from the sun, that's why you get bad luck here and there. What we will do is we will light the torches and you will get a splinter of our torch; it's blessed you see, and that way you are not cursed. So you end up paying the priests for the fire that you had always used in the first place. This is the same con game going on here with terms used which mean nothing at all except BIG CON… BIG CON. Yep. But why not, you see, they've always used a new religion for every era of the world, every phase, to control and dominate. So this is good enough isn't it? They say here...)

In short, a new industrial revolution is needed to move the world away from fossil fuels to low carbon growth, he said. (A: Well, we are carbon-based creatures you see. The best way to do that is to eliminate us, which they are doing of course with the big foundations and the big philanthropies, like Adam Weishaupt said they'd do. There is so much on that.)

By the way, Freddie Mack is back again…

Freddie Mac says needs $1.8 billion (A: MORE…) from taxpayers
Mon, Aug 9 2010 / reuters.com / By Corbett B. Daly

The headquarters of mortgage lender Freddie Mac is seen in Mclean, Virginia, near Washington, in this September 8, 2008 file photo.

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Mortgage finance giant Freddie Mac (FMCC.OB) on Monday said it would need another $1.8 billion in aid from taxpayers, (A: Isn't that nice? When you get broke, you go to the taxpayers when you have overspent and blown it all and give yourself massive pay raises.) bringing its total request since it was taken over by the government two years ago to more than $64 billion. (A: That's not a bad rip-off, eh. [Alan laughing.] That's a pretty good sting, $64 billion.)

The second largest U.S. residential mortgage funds provider reported a loss of $6.0 billion, or $1.85 per diluted share, in the second quarter, including a $1.3 billion dividend payment to the government. (A: So there they are, back cap-in-hand, from the taxpayer so they can give their billion dollar bonuses out to their big boys. Not bad isn't it, at the top? You see at the top there is no such thing as law, as you know it. There is no such thing as law as you understand it. There are only 'gentlemen's agreements,' of the right clubs, you know, that they belong to. That's all there is.)

Everybody is going on about the philanthropies. Again, as Weishaupt said, we shall create philanthropies that would be big foundations and THEY will run the world, they will guide the world. Here is an article…

40 billionaires hide behind charity foundations to fund The Cause
wiseupjournal.com / 09.08.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

American news giant MSNBC reports below how corporate billionaires collaborate to use their money to change the world. (A: See, they are steering the world, these big boys. And these big boys didn't make the money themselves; they were chosen, doors were opened, and they are pushed to the top. It was the same with the Rothschilds; they didn't walk into countries and just take over. No. There were BIG organizations PROTECTING them every step of the way; same with the Rockefellers.) These billionaires that climbed or were helped up the social-money ladder are funnelling large percentages of their wealth into ideological causes. Their two higher funded beliefs being the urgent need to reduce the population of the masses (Bill Gates' Planned Parenthood, Ted Turner's inundated media promotion of the idea etc) and the belief that the public's diet should contain genetically altered plants and animals. (A: To make us dumb, stupid and die faster… and sterile of course.)

MSNBC / 04.08.2010
"40 billionaires pledge to give away half of wealth
(A: Now that's a big con to start with you see.)

"In addition to Buffett and Gates — America's two wealthiest individuals, with a combined net worth of $90 billion, according to Forbes — 38 other billionaires have signed The Giving Pledge. They include New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, entertainment executive Barry Diller, Oracle co-founder Larry Ellison, energy tycoon T. Boone Pickens, media mogul Ted Turner, David Rockefeller, film director George Lucas and investor Ronald Perelman.

"Buffett said he and Gates, the Microsoft co-founder, and Gates' wife Melinda made calls to fellow billionaires on the Forbes 400 list of wealthiest Americans — in many cases, people they had never met (A: Which is an absolute lie because they all belong to a particular club that's met many times.)— to try to persuade them to join the giving pledge.

"The 40 names that have pledged to date have a combined net worth surpassing $230 billion, according to Forbes. Several of them have said they plan to give away much more than 50 percent of their wealth. Buffett has promised to donate more than 99 percent of his wealth.

"Gates and Buffett hatched the idea of a giving campaign in mid-2009 at a secret dinner meeting in New York with a few select billionaires."

Information on that purposefully leaked meeting was published by The Times newspaper in May 2009. (A: Remember that one?) The article was titled, "Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation". It goes on to say, "it included David Rockefeller Jr (A: of course.), the patriarch of America's wealthiest dynasty, Warren Buffett and George Soros, the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey. (A: Amazing eh?) They agreed that overpopulation was a priority. A consensus emerged that they would back a strategy in which population growth would be tackled as a potentially disastrous environmental, social and industrial threat."
(A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this article from Wise Up. It goes on to give you some of the history of the depopulation group. Thomas Malthus who really was the first one to OPENLY come out on behalf of the British East India Company that was owned by the elite of Britain, including Royalty. He used lots of graphs and charts - very impressive - and he lied through his teeth about population numbers and how they would all be walking over each other in about 50, 60, 100 years. He also used fake data because he came out with statistics of the population of Britain and yet the first census of the population in Britain wasn't done until a year after his book was published. So he would have got on well with the guys that came out with the climate model scales with all their lies as well. You see you need all these lies to get a good agenda through when it's authorized from the top. You don't have to worry too much because the media will always back you up with your lies and then make the public forget it and carry on as usual. They have lots of graphs too, the climate boys, all computer model graphs you know, just like Malthus. He had to hand draw his though; nice squiggles though, very impressive.

As I say, we are already going under this whole new austerity thing. Here is an article from CNN.

U.S. electricity blackouts skyrocketing
(A: They are cutting back on your power, but they have been doing it for years.)
By Thom Patterson, CNN / cnn.com / Aug 9, 2010

(CNN) -- New York's Staten Island was broiling under a life-threatening heat wave and borough President James Molinaro was seriously concerned about the area's Little League baseball players. (A: Blah, blah, blah…)

It was last July's Eastern heat wave and Consolidated Edison was responding to scattered power outages as electricity usage neared record highs. (A: Then it goes back into the past and gives you the takedown of when they first GAVE you the first blackouts and how it's skyrocketed since then. It's all part of the agenda you see. Canadians will be happy too that Maurice Strong ended up saying, no, we are not going to fix the nuclear reactors in Canada; we'll let them go down but we must give power to essential constructions and businesses only; the rest of the public will have to learn austerity. That was back in I think the late 80s or early 90s that he came out with that one.)

Mind you too, Canada is also, as well as helping China's health, because they've got to have healthy workers in China. You've got to take care of their workers' health. You get health care when you're working when you're an industrial nation. Once you're not industrial they take it all away from you and let you go back to poverty. So it's time for the Chinese workers to have good health and all the rest of it, but Canada also is building the biggest dam in history. It's Canadians that are building that. We are funding it. We are also funding their Candu reactors that we gave then too as well. Isn't that nice? So that they can supply and get lots of jobs and health care and stuff and come up in the world, as you all plummet. That's what's really happening folks.

This is the stuff that the media tends not to bother telling you too much about… and most folk don't care. The TV still works. You know, your favorite programs are still on. Yep. And at the moment you can still get your GM carry-outs and stuff your faces and turn into balloons, with all the poisoned food that's out there.   Most folk are beyond it. A few know that and they are keeping themselves as best as they can in mental and physical shape. The casualties in this war are horrendous… horrendous. Look around you. And they are sitting ducks for all the rest of the stuff that's going to come down the pike. Absolute sitting ducks… that you can't help. That's the tragedy of it all. But as I say, unless some miracle happened and you had advanced technology to protect a bunch of real people from the bottom, that don't belong to a political party, who got into power without getting assassinated, and tore up all these treaties… we don't have a snowflake's chance in hell. That's the truth folks.

It's good night from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Global Health Care--American Constitution Society

Global Health Care--Chatham House (RIIA)

Basic Survival Health Care--Chatham House--PDF

Un Agendas Implemented City by City

India-Everyone to get Unique Identification Number

More Money for "Climate Taxes"

More Money for Freddie Mac

Wiseup on Billionaire Philanthropists Guiding Post-National Post-Democratic Global Agenda

US Electrical Blackouts Skyrocketing--According to Schedule

Aug. 10, 2010 (#639)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 10, 2010. I always suggest to newcomers to look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free. They are talks I've given in the past where I try to cover a lot of different areas that make up this big, big system in which you are born into. I try and show you how it works together and how, really, the past was directed, as is the present, and the future is directed by those with the big bucks and those with the organizational abilities. Quite naturally so, why should they let a system develop outside of their control? Controllers don't do that. They always make sure that they plan the future and they bring in the future that they want to bring in, so their children can then be in charge of it too. Quite a natural thing to do. It's much the same as Royalty really. While you are in the web site, bookmark all the other sites I have got listed [official sites listed above]. Also look at the items I have for sale, the CDs and DVDs. There are books for sale too. If you go into these books, they are different. I don't just give you all the usual nonsense of history, dates and generals and who lost and who won and all that nonsense. I show you how the technique of mind control has been used for thousands of years and how it is still controlled today. We are controlled because we really are the targets of it. It's perfected actually, pretty well perfected today. It's only about one step to go before they don't even have to spend much staff on managing this whole global system, and that will come very shortly as well. But in the meantime, we are all indoctrinated in the way we are supposed to be indoctrinated and dumbed down enough. We are sufficiently dumbed down through chemical means, inoculations, the GMO food, and so on, and even ELF waves with the HAARP type technologies that Brzezinski said would be used on whole continents. I do believe it's actually been used for quite a few years. So buy the books and that hopefully will help me keep going. I don't get paid by advertisers for my show. I could be bringing them one after another on for you that would terrify the life off you and then make their pitch for sales at the end of it. That's how hosts make their money, a lot of money too. But then again, it makes you compromised to an extent as well. That's why I prefer for the listeners to purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. Some of these disks have 50 shows or more on them. That hopefully will keep me going. You can purchase them by [order and donation options listed above]. You have to keep me going here. As I say, I don't accept money from the big boys themselves, the ones who are selling stuff. The ads you hear on this show go directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with it. That pays for this broadcast and the air time and RBN's staff, equipment and their bills so you've got to help me with mine. Believe you me, they drop off incredibly. It's always the same people who give you the occasional donation and it's not much to live on whatsoever. And if I go off the air, I'll just teach small groups again and rake in some cash and stop starving myself to death and have some free time on my hands as well. This is not a job; it's beyond a job. It's a NECESSITY. It's a necessity to wake folk up, the RIGHT kind of folk up, at the right, particular time. You won't wake everybody up; I've never, ever had any illusions about that. And even when you wake up…

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Sorry about getting cut off there but sometimes there is no intro music to give me a clue that the break is coming up. What I was saying was that the only reward there is, really, in this, is to wake up the occasional person here or there who really, really get it, the people who have gone BEYOND the average person who's simply in the indignation phase because something is happening to them personally or people they know. They are losing jobs, losing houses; they see the skyrocketing prices of things as inflation sets in; and it hits them personally. That's not really waking up. That is reacting.

There are many people who've studied over the years the different Patriot scenarios to see what's been happening and really all you are doing is chronicling different events which are all part of thousands of events, which are, again, coordinated to come out at the same time to change society. And society is comprised of individuals and each one of those individuals thinks that they have their own mind. People will argue and even become a bit aggressive if you say you don't really have a mind of your own. You are a composite, really, of your indoctrinations. You can tell immediately when a person opens their mouth and starts talking, what their indoctrination particularly leans towards, is it political correctness and so on. You'll find it very quickly if they are simply and very easily upgradeable because in this system we are designed to be upgradeable all the time into the new types of political correctness, what to say, what not to say, what to criticize, what not to criticize, and all the rest of it, even down to what we're supposed to be happy about, even if it's rather bizarre.

That's the form of liberalism that Khrushchev talked about when he visited the United States. He was asked about the communists within the United States at the time. He says, we don't call them communists here, we call them liberals. The liberals of course, the ones who champion freedom supposedly, are the ones who are the most intolerant of all once they are in power. They are so intolerant in fact that they forbid you to speak about certain things. It's a great con job on the mind isn't it? One of these doublethink things.

We've also been assaulted with people down through the ages of even Patriot Radio where there have been people like Bo Gritz that came out and admitted later on that he had, he called them 'hip pocket' orders from the Pentagon, meaning he was still working for them. He ran radio shows for a while and got lots of names of the different patriots out there and different groups. Eventually when 9/11 happened, he was on television, on the steps of the Congress. He said he was going in there to tell them who he thought could have been behind it and he said it was those "wacky patriot types that see black helicopters and listen to short wave radio." So they do put plants out for you and you must accept that and expect it, that that will always be. I've always said, they always give you your leaders. Don't forget that, for every type of personality out there they have given you leaders.

Many people are so astonished when they start to wake up. They look into a spiritual means to escape it. In fact they go spiritual shopping, like religious shopping, and most folk pick something in the New Age because they feel that the old religions don't guarantee them enough security. So the New Age is something where there are no real rules. It promises you personal power and all this kind of stuff and that's how they hope to get through stuff which they don't understand, this big new world order and its rapidity of changing, but they hope to personally come through it somehow. What it teaches them is how to deny all the negatives and not even look at the negatives, and teach them just to be happy. Now Huxley would have been awfully happy with that himself because he said the main reason that people should be conditioned by those who knew how to do it, is simply to put them into a state of happiness because most people were always unhappy. He didn't mention the reason that they are always unhappy. It's because we are always going through either wars, or economic wars, or economic depressions, and so on, or unemployment, or whatever because the big boys club, of which he was a member, made all those things happen. So naturally you were pretty unhappy. The whole key is to make you simply happy and if you are happy, regardless of what's happening, you are basically a conditioned fool. Because a natural creature would not be happy if its environment was threatened; and I'm talking about its personal home, for instance, or the land that it walks on, or even its own personal security. It would not be happy at all. Your survival capabilities are being destroyed when you don't mind governmental interference in every facet of your life, including stopping you in the street and patting you down if need be, or watched with cameras wherever you go.

They had to destroy the bit in your brain, basically, they discussed it too, that makes you YOU. They call it the 'ghost in the machine'. They knew exactly what parts of the brain that they would have to take out, lobotomize in other words, to make a happy, compliant, unaggressive population who'd be easily managed. That was old stuff back in the 50s and 60s in fact. They knew how to piggy back certain chemicals, or viruses, right into those particular areas. It works very good with babies' vaccines by the way. All medical doctors are trained to tell the mums that they will have a little bit of a fever; Of course the fever is in their head; don't worry about it too much. Well, when you've got a fever in your head that means there is inflammation, inflammation causes death of cells, and well, according to their reasoning at the top, they are doing a good job. They are making more compliant citizens who won't make much of a fuss going through life. And I'm quite serious about this, QUITE serious. The doctors don't know. They only believe what they are told as well. It's the same with inoculations they give you. They don't go out and test any of them themselves. They have no facilities to do so. In fact most of them wouldn't even know what they were looking at through a microscope if they were. It's all based on faith.

As I say, you have to compare it to the writings of people like Arthur Koestler who worked at the United Nations for a while in between jobs at MI5 for Britain. He talked about the necessity of lobotomizing people for world peace and how at the United Nations they were doing many experiments. It was a joint venture with Russia, the US, and other countries, Britain and so on, to find the best ways to do this. Personally, I look around me and I really think it has been done. They did, mind you, say they wouldn't have to necessarily inoculate. They could do that or they could put it in your water or they could put it in your food itself and target specific parts of the brain. I truly, truly think that has happened. It comes out more and more when you read other guys who were involved in these various experiments.

Now, Aldous Huxley himself only became animated and excited when he talked about Tavistock and the experiments they were doing there in the 40s and 50s. He became excited when they talked about the brains of the different patients that they could experiment on, and stick wires in them and get them to sit down and stand up and turn around and stuff like that.

Then you find they were already doing it remotely in other areas too. Everyone out there I'm sure has had heard about Dr Jose Delgado. Delgado worked for the FBI, CIA, the NSA and all the other alphabet soup agencies and big academia of course with massive grants into the area of neuroscience and neuropsychiatry. He's the guy who's known for the famous little clip you'll see up on YouTube where a bull charges him and he stands there with his little remote control device and switches it on and the bull stops dead in its tracks. Well he thought that was wonderful if you could do that with people too. Here is what he said, we need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society.Now you've got to understand, when these people are speaking they are not coming out with their own particular ideas or giving a wish list that, if it was a different world and I was in charge... No. These guys were in world meetings to find world peace BY lobotomizing the brain. So when you read this kind of stuff, TAKE IT FOR REAL. Most folk cannot accept that these things are real. They cannot accept it. Even if you show them the evidence, even if you could get the characters right in front of their faces, they would still refuse to believe they really mean what they say. Those people are gone, folks. So he says, we need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society, the purpose of physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his own personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. WE must electronically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain. And that's when he was director of Neuro Psychiatry at Yale University medical school. That's the Congressional Record number 26, volume 118, February 24, 1974. He worked with both of the Huxley's and he also worked with Russell. They all knew each other because they sat in on BIG meetings that were highly sponsored by the big foundations, in league with their own governments to promote this. Incredible funding they had too, and they still have today, the ones who have come on since then, incredible funding.

Of course Brzezinski loved that kind of stuff and he touched on it in his own book, Between Two Ages in the chapter on technotronics. They have gone even further where they can actually, without implanting in your brain, they can actually send waves over a whole continent, as Brzezinski said, it would make folk either placid, unhappy, suicidal, whatever – it depends on the particular frequency that they wanted to use. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on one of these perverted psychopaths that run the world on behalf of their masters. They are given unlimited financing to find ways of controlling EVERY single person out there. You've got to understand too, for those who are awake and who have been relatively unscathed by the attacks being put upon them, by the food and the inoculations and all the rest of it, look around you. You can see it. You know it. I get enough emails here of people who are scared when they look around them in towns and cities and see how they behave or how they act or they see the sluggishness of their minds and how there is so much SAMENESS within them. The SAMENESS… they are almost interchangeable. Their topics will always be the same regardless of who you pick to talk about, certain subjects that are in the media, and they will give you the answers they got by the guys who debate the stuff on the media. They are almost robotic themselves. There is no doubt about it. It's happening.

People sometimes come down on me and they will say, oh, you're a downer Alan, why don't you just lighten up? Well you understand when you are under full attack, if you are playing the Happy Jack then there is something wrong with your brain. That old song, Don't Worry, Be Happy, was meant for the general public. It ties in with Charles Galton Darwin again, who said, we, those who steer the world, the captains of planet earth. He said, we must retain our survival capabilities; by means of lobotomy, chemical and otherwise, he said, the public won't need that, they won't need the survival capabilities, because the state will be making all their decisions for them. And he was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project. So it's not a matter of being sullen or oh, woe is me type of thing. It's a matter of understanding the full dangers you are under.

Getting back to the spiritual part, people rush off to that hoping that they will be saved somehow by learning some secret or getting in touch with their power animal or something like that you see, which is a nice diversion; that will certainly take your mind off the nasty things in the world. You will meet similar people who can sit and talk about their own personal experiences and what their guides are all telling each other and all that lovely stuff. However, personally, I see how the vast array of sciences, many of the things which you don't even consider sciences… you don't believe that the media is a science but it is. Entertainment is a science as well for controlling the minds and downloading the mind. Your education is a science; it's a scientific indoctrination.   The guy who designed it for you all called it that, scientific indoctrination. As I say, people look off to the spirit world to help them personally. It's the 'me' thing again, save ME and hopefully I'll be alright in some nether-nether region and something to come. And that's all very nice. It's all very nice. People are allowed to wish for things and to choose whatever they want to choose to follow, and they do. You've got to understand too, that sciences, batteries of sciences, are arrayed against you. My observations, in my whole lifetime, are that the sciences that are arrayed against you are far more powerful than your spiritual beliefs. I see it everywhere.

That's why mainstream religions have been crumbling, apart from the fact that they've been under attack for 500 years – most folk don't even know – by certain groups, for 500 years, to destroy them because they were still a bit of a nuisance. They'd helped to control people certainly, and keep them happy serfs for a long time but it became a nuisance when Kings or Queens or governments would decide to do something against what they thought their God wanted, and that causes the conflict and therefore there were often skirmishes or little wars would start up. So they wanted to do away with mainstream, but with the New Age there is none of that. There is none of that standing up sort of thing. Everything really is retreat, retreat into your own mind and hit nirvana and nothing will matter any more. It's similar to the stages people get to before they get shot in a firing squad. You'll see the panic, you'll see the Ganser syndrome as they call it, the act of madness, and then you see a calmness set over them as the endorphins kick in, and they'd hit nirvana, before they are shot. So the body's kind of kind at the time of death; it tries to pacify you and take the horror, which you can do nothing about, away from your conscious mind.

Remember, governments need the cooperation of the masses, however dumbed down and robotic and indoctrinated and injected they are. They need cooperation. That's why they want you still to keep on voting. I've said this for so long, I've watched this in EVERY country across the Western world and some other countries on the far side of the world, and I've never yet seen this agenda, where every change of house, of parliament, or congress goes in and I've never seen any of them tear up the treaties from the last lot, the treaties that are made through the United Nations. The same agenda continues because there is only ONE agenda and there are no separate parties. What you have is a ruling class. Regardless of what they call themselves, they are a ruling class. They've all said too, you're post democratic, you are now in an authoritarian stage. All the big boys said this years ago, you'd go into a period of authoritarianism, taught by experts. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, you've got to know all the bad news and you've got to understand the bad news to understand what you are up against. You know there is not one single military in the world, hopefully, in this day and age, that goes up against an enemy without finding everything they can about that enemy. They've got to know what are the decoys that the enemy puts out and what's real and what isn't real. It's the same in this big fight for the New World Order. It's not really a fight because there is no organization big enough, powerful enough to take it on, head on, in the same fashion, in its own playing field. You cannot do it without massive, incredible trillions dollar funding from the foundations and the foundations work with the governments. In fact a lot of the guys in government get put in BY the foundations and they are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So how can you fight that? You know they aren't going to listen to anything you have to say. This agenda is written in stone.

It's like Orwell said, you've got to understand what you are really, really up against. And he was talking… In 1984, Winston is being tortured and O'Brien says to him, what makes you think you will win? He says, well, the Proles, and…   O'Brien says back to him, they don't count. Then he says, well maybe in a thousand years. Do you understand that it could take a thousand years to fight something which has been on the go for such a long, long, long time, using incredible sciences and sciences of the mind that you know nothing of? So you have to know your enemy and what's realistic as well. If you keep thinking that someone is going to ride in on a horse and clean up the town for you, then you deserve what you get. And you will get what you deserve if you haven't learned that by now. How come things get worse and worse and worse and worse and worse your whole lifetime long? How come that is? Why is that? Hmm? And you keep going off to vote… To vote, it's the greatest trick and it's so simple, SO simple children can see through it; I saw through it when I was young. It works every time. But most folk don't really, really get it. They don't really get it at all.

Surveillance is a big part of it. Most folk are already trained not to mind surveillance. They've got everything up online. They've got Facebook going. They have been told that Facebook and all the rest of them sell your data but they don't mind that either. That's the majority of the public by the way. They don't care. They really don't care. Something has happened. You've got to understand that something has literally physically happened to their brain when you don't care about privacy. Privacy is a RIGHT. Without privacy you have no personal peace whatsoever. You can't get it otherwise. Google, and I've said this before, I've gone through Technocracy Inc. and all these guys who came out with the drugs, rock and roll, to change society along with the computer and the strobe lights and all the rest of it. Amazing money they were financed by, all ex-CIA and all ex-military guys, to change society, to destroy the old to bring in the new, which they were very, very successful at because that was the end of the old system, of even marriage in fact and sticking with a partner and having children. That was very essential to the agenda.

Google and all the rest of these characters are just part of the NSA, so is Bill Gates. You don't get put up there by your own hard work, believe you me. NO, you are PULLED up there. All these big boys are pulled up. You'd be surprised at the big foundations who've been in existence for HUNDREDS of years, incredible organization, that decide the future and who gets up and who doesn't. It's got to serve THEM… not you. Here is an article and it says…

Is This Flying Drone Google's Next Privacy Controversy?
Update: Google Says No
(Alan: Well, Google is a liar. We've heard enough lies about their mapping and all the rest of it. So they are born liars. When do you expect a liar to ever tell you the truth? Hmm?)
blogs.forbes.com / Aug. 9 2010 / By ANDY GREENBERG

If you felt that Google Street View violated your privacy, wait until you've got one of these hovering over your back porch.

The German business magazine Wirtschaftswoche reported over the weekend that Microdrones, a company based in the city of Siegen, Germany, has sold at least one of its flying surveillance robots to the search giant for testing. Sven Juerss, Microdrones' chief executive, told the magazine that the radio-controlled devices–four rotor helicopters about a meter across–could be helpful in Google's mapping projects, and that he think there's a good chance Google will buy more of the airborne bots. (A: If they don't have their own already, it should say.)

So that's coming in. There is a little video in this article that I will put up on my site at the end of the show. I've read the articles before from the Pentagon, from their own articles on these microdrones as well. They have some as small as birds. They are putting billions of dollars, of your money of course, into it. Some of them look like birds in fact and can sit on branches outside your window, even follow you up a staircase if need be. So there is nothing new. This is the way it's going to go. They have shown it in all the sci-fi magazines right down to the little spiders that come in, like in Minority Report, and go through a whole building and check everybody's ID and iris scan you and all the rest of it. This is all coming you see. It's for peace and safety and security, you understand.

There is another here article by the BBC. They go on about how these scientists have gathered in Lake Tahoe in Northern California...

The new world order of technology
Maggie Shiels | Thursday, 5 August 2010 / bbc.co.uk

Here amid the lush mountains of Lake Tahoe in Northern California, technologists have been discussing what has been billed as "a new philosophy of progress" (A: The "philosophy of progress…") at the first ever Techonomy Conference. (A: Again, that's Technocracy Inc and all these guys that are involved in it because these are the guys who work for their masters to make sure they bring in a totally controlled society.)

The organisers are hoping the name will soon become common parlance but for the moment they are quite happy to explain their thinking behind the event as one that discusses the role that technology has in solving some of the world's thorniest problems from climate change (A: That's in everything. That's the PC thing. It doesn't matter what you are talking about, they are bringing in climate change…) to education to innovation.

So here are your scientists that are going to cure all of today's problems apparently. Is that what you vote for? Did you know that? Did you know that you vote for scientists to deal with all your problems for you? Is that what Holdren, that's on the panel behind Obama, is about? the guy who wants to sterilize you all and bring down the populations? Hmm? And people will keep voting for the same system that borrows money from private banks and puts you down as the slave that must pay it off. People will keep voting for the same guys, the same system… the same system.

In Britain they are bringing in bounty hunters for welfare recipients. Canada, by the way, has done this before; even back in the 80s they were doing this. It says…

Bounty hunters to cut benefit fraud by £1bn
Private agencies are to be paid by the Government to reduce benefit fraud by £1billion, David Cameron is to announce.
By Holly Watt, Rosa Prince and Robert Winnett / telegraph.co.uk / 10 Aug 2010

(A: As I say, Canada has already used this technique before. They get on the phone and they bully the people, threaten them.)

Mr Cameron says: "…we should strain every sinew to cut error, waste and fraud in our welfare system."

Finance experts will identify welfare cheats by trawling through their records, (A: Great thing the internet, isn't it?) household bills and credit card applications. (A: So the government is going to give them a lot of your data, give them access to the data banks on your personal information so they can come after you.)

The agencies will get a "bounty" payment for each fraudster they identify under government plans to cut the £5.2billion annual fraud bill. (A: It's amazing how they can tell exactly how much it is, the fraud bill, but they can't tell you how many people are doing it, isn't it? So there are bounty hunters coming in to go after people in the time of the greatest depression they've ever really had. So I guess they are going to be more depressed too.)

There is another one in the Wall Street Journal about…

Tracking Is an Assault on Liberty, With Real Dangers
By NICHOLAS CARR / wsj.com / AUGUST 6, 2010

(A: We read all this stuff but what's the good in knowing it really? The only way to do it is to get off all electronic gadgetry really. And that's going to be impossible to do eventually because everything is going electronic, including the cashless society in the next 3 or 4 years. These guys do their planning well; you understand it's done with military precision.)

In a 1963 Supreme Court opinion, Chief Justice Earl Warren observed that "the fantastic advances in the field of electronic communication constitute a great danger to the privacy of the individual." The advances have only accelerated since then, along with the dangers. Today, as companies strive to personalize the services and advertisements they provide over the Internet, the surreptitious collection of personal information is rampant. The very idea of privacy is under threat.

Most of us view personalization and privacy as desirable things, and we understand that enjoying more of one means giving up some of the other. To have goods, services and promotions tailored to our personal circumstances and desires, we need to divulge information about ourselves to corporations, governments or other outsiders.

This tradeoff has always been part of our lives as consumers and citizens. (A: No, it hasn't, you see. At one time and not so long ago, people simply went into stores and they bought things with cash and nothing was asked and you walked out with the item you purchased, right.) But now, thanks to the Net, we're losing our ability to understand and control those tradeoffs—to choose, consciously and with awareness of the consequences, what information about ourselves we disclose and what we don't. (A: Etc, etc, etc. Then they go into give you an example of someone who, Tom Owad he's called…)

A few years ago, the computer consultant Tom Owad published the results of an experiment that provided a chilling lesson in just how easy it is to extract sensitive personal data from the Net. (A: He showed you how it was done and how they used certain algorithms that he used himself, from any program you can buy, and literally find out names and addresses of particular people, all over the country, all over the world in fact, who had certain likes and dislikes and so on, just by what they'd been buying. The algorithms themselves would find them; it would find them for them. So he goes on to say that privacy is an illusion.)

That's what it's come down to; privacy today is just an illusion. So the New World Order is right on track isn't it? That's what they wanted, was people to accept the fact that there is no privacy. You are all a big collective, you understand, and as Delgado said himself, no one has the right to, basically, use their own mind. I'll read that little bit again, by Delgado, for those who are hard of thinking. He says here…

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind."
Dr José Delgado - Director of Neuropsychiatry - Yale University Medical School Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974

What he is saying here is the belief of all those at the top that control you. And all these top politicians, I mean the top ones that play the political game, they all know this too. They all know this as well. So it's up to yourselves how much fooling you want to take. There is an article here, an excellent article on America's Ruling Class. For those who can read more than a paragraph you might get something out of it because it's quite well written. I mean that; I'm not being sarcastic. A lot of people today can't read more than a couple of lines, especially the youngsters; they have found that they don't have the attention span to do it. This article says…

America's Ruling Class -- And the Perils of Revolution
By Angelo M. Codevilla from the July 2010 - August 2010 issue The American Spectator

(A: It goes on about the different parties and Wall Street corporations and opinion leaders…)
As over-leveraged investment houses began to fail in September 2008, the leaders of the Republican and Democratic parties, of major corporations, and opinion leaders stretching from the National Review magazine (and the Wall Street Journal) on the right to the Nation magazine on the left, agreed that spending some $700 billion to buy the investors' "toxic assets" was the only alternative to the U.S. economy's "systemic collapse." (A: Basically, throughout the article they tell you that the parties are all identically the same because they all belong to the ruling class. Left wing, right wing, these are the guys at the top. They all come from the same universities. They all have their own personal investments going through the same companies and the same corporate lawyers. They all know each other. He actually explains when the term 'ruling class' came into view.)

When this majority discovered that virtually no one in a position of power in either party or with a national voice would take their objections seriously (A: That's the public.), that decisions about their money were being made in bipartisan backroom deals with interested parties, and that the laws on these matters were being voted by people who had not read them, the term "political class" came into use. Then, after those in power changed their plans from buying toxic assets to buying up equity in banks and major industries but refused to explain why, when they reasserted their right to decide ad hoc on these and so many other matters, supposing them to be beyond the general public's understanding, the American people started referring to those in and around government as the "ruling class." And in fact Republican and Democratic office holders and their retinues show a similar presumption to dominate and fewer differences in tastes, habits, opinions, and sources of income among one another than between both and the rest of the country. They think, look, and act as a class. (A: That's because there is only one agenda you see. I've read from Carroll Quigley before and Quigley said that the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations put out articles specifically designed for this ruling class, the ones who will rule over you. They don't bother so much about the people down below; they give you junk to read about, who is doing what in Hollywood and who is the singer today with the boobs hanging out and stuff like that. That's for the lower classes but for their own class, those in the managerial class, they put out their own articles. Remember, that ties in with what George Orwell said, the Proles don't count. You don't have to bother about the Proles; we are the Proles, folks. It says here…)

Although after the election of 2008 most Republican office holders argued against the Troubled Asset Relief Program, against the subsequent bailouts of the auto industry, against the several "stimulus" bills and further summary expansions of government power to benefit clients of government at the expense of ordinary citizens, the American people had every reason to believe that many Republican politicians were doing so simply by the logic of partisan opposition. (A: Then they go and tell you and reiterate once again, through this long article, that it doesn't make any difference. They are all really just one party, exactly as Quigley said they'd become. You know when everyone starts arguing about health benefits, jobs, and schools, you are talking socialism. When you see people in the streets demanding that the government give them jobs, you are talking socialism. You are already socialized so the parties must always have their public debates. Regardless of what the real agenda is, they have their public debates along the lines of socialism. You have already been turned into them and you don't even know it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This is the show that does give you the cold hard facts, something you've got to know if you want to survive even what's coming down the pike. Even personally, even your mind, because the mind is your last refuge, remember, and they have already conquered most people's minds already and they don't even know it. That's how bad it is. I don't come out with aliens. I don't come out with reptiles running your lives. No. I tell you how it's done and the sciences that are used and have been used for an awful long time, and academia is an awfully, awfully big part of it.

It says here too, in this article…

Today's ruling class, from Boston to San Diego, was formed by an educational system that exposed them to the same ideas and gave them remarkably uniform guidance, as well as tastes and habits. These amount to a social canon of judgments about good and evil, complete with secular sacred history, sins (against minorities and the environment), and saints. Using the right words and avoiding the wrong ones when referring to such matters -- speaking the "in" language -- serves as a badge of identity. (A: I've heard them talking this way because they are so politically correct.) Regardless of what business or profession they are in, their road up included government channels and government money because, as government has grown, its boundary with the rest of American life has become indistinct. Many began their careers in government and leveraged their way into the private sector. Some, e.g., Secretary of the Treasury Timothy Geithner, never held a non-government job. Hence whether formally in government, out of it, or halfway, America's ruling class speaks the language and has the tastes, habits, and tools of bureaucrats. It rules uneasily over the majority of Americans not oriented to government.

The two classes have less in common culturally, dislike each other more, and embody ways of life more different from one another than did the 19th century's Northerners and Southerners -- nearly all of whom, as Lincoln reminded them, "prayed to the same God." By contrast, while most Americans pray to the God "who created and doth sustain us," our ruling class prays to itself as "saviors of the planet" and improvers of humanity. Our classes' clash is over "whose country" America is, over what way of life will prevail, over who is to defer to whom about what. The gravity of such divisions points us, as it did Lincoln, to Mark's Gospel: "if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand."

Then he goes into the different political correctness and all the rest of it and how you've got to be politically correct to get up the ladder and so on and so on and so on. So it doesn't mention anything at all about the CFR here of course, naturally. The fact is that all leaders since the late 1800s were members of the Milner Group that branched into the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, according to Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, the authorized historian for them. Of course they have science on board with them too. That's why they have panels now. Every country has panels of climatologists, unelected, who are fanatics in their particular PC religion, and carbon taxes and must-be taxes and all the rest of it to bring in this new type of economy where you will live in your community and pay for every candle that you burn according to the carbon that you put off because you are in post-consumerist society. Everything you earn goes back to them… and you will be taught to love it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Google's Fly-Spy Drones

New world Order of Technology

Government Turns Databases Over to Private Bounty-Hunters to Save Money on Welfare--Trawl Through Personal Internet Records

Web Anonymity is Illusion

America's Ruling Class

Aug. 11, 2010 (#640)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 11, 2010. I always suggest at the start of the show rather than bore you all the way through it, with advertising myself basically, to go into .com web site and you will find lots and lots of talks I've given over the years for downloading. You'll see all the other sites I have up there, they are the official sites [listed above]. They are up there because sometimes the .com site gets pulled and this way if you have these bookmarked you can download the latest shows. While you are at it, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. Most hosts out there, I think all of them in fact, get paid by the advertisers. I've had the offers too but then you have to bring them on the shows and you kind of pretend that they are really guests and then they sell their products after scaring you for an hour. That's how it goes. This way, you bring me to you; you are the audience that brings me to you. The ads you hear on this show between the breaks are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the show.   It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills so it's up to you to help me with my bills. You can do by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites. My books, I go into history in a different manner than is usually used in schools. In schools you have authorized history that's meant to keep you in the dark. We are run by conology and what I do is show you the art of conology that's been used right down to the present time. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As you know, the internet is changing very fast; it was designed to go this way. It's not happenstance at all. In fact nothing in a major way that happens in your life happens by happenstance. Everything is planned in a big way by big boys at the top who never let go of the future. Why would they want to let go of the future since they've run it for such a long time? They run the present and the past the same way. You always plan ahead, as they say, and that way they are not surprised by anything that turns up. They covered almost every base that you can imagine. I mean that too. They have think tanks working full-time always on all the what-ifs, what could happen in this area, that area, or whatever. They plan wars. They plan the takeover of the world; they are almost finished now in standardizing the world system into their own system. They always bring along a central bank of course, inoculations to dumb you down, and then they bring you into a world banking system via the International Monetary Fund, which is the first one you hear about, and then The World Bank takes over. That's what it's all planned to do. It was planned this way before you were born and even before your grandparents were born. That's the kind of world that you really do live in. You look at the old Bible and you look at all these programs about people being slothful and so on, and not getting ready for the harvest, or planting too late, that's all for a reason. It's meant to tell you that those who want to rule the future take all the precautions to make sure it's going to be theirs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the reality above all this reality, the one they have given to us at the bottom. That's why I call it the Matrix because even in the movie they showed you so many compartments of this matrix world and many people who lived in A particular compartment would think that's all there was. Nothing at the side of it, nothing above it, nothing below it, that was all there was to know. That's how we've been kept too and trained very well, scientifically indoctrinated as Bertrand Russell said. The whole world has been like that; but it is run by conology, the art of conology that's taught to people, the right kind of people of course; you've got to have the streetwise smarts for it. You've got to be born into the right families of course to get a different education FROM birth onwards, including from your parents and special tutors before you go off to school or university that only cements what you already know. They are certainly taught a different reality from the one that we at the bottom are taught.

It's fascinating even today for instance, in today's article from Bloomberg to do with the economy of the United States.

U.S. Is Bankrupt and We Don't Even Know It
By Laurence Kotlikoff - Aug 10, 2010 / bloomberg.com

The way it's written is so typical of mainstream, of how they say something of a truth and then bend it off into something else without explaining all the rest of it. Remember, you are left with false impressions by getting half-truths; you need the other half to fill in all the blank spots. And if you get the whole truth then you have a completely different idea of what's really going on. I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show. The article is written by a professor of economics and he goes on to explain that the IMF, International Monetary Fund which, again, we hear these words and terms and we think it's something official, like your country's government or something. It's not. It's a private organization that works under the umbrella of the United Nations. It's a private organization with its own investments run by the same international banking families that own The World Bank. These are the guys who lend money to your nations. So here is an economics professor saying that the IMF has declared the US bankrupt. Genius eh? What a genius.

It's fascinating to me to see how he writes the article because he goes into the fact that the whole system is a vast Ponzi scheme where health care, pensions, and all this kind of stuff can be paid out down the road to folk who are older and then the young folk have to come along and pay off this debt, that they will have to borrow the money to support the older, even though the older ones have been putting money into pension funds and all the rest of it. He doesn't dwell on that part of it. He doesn't dwell on the part either, that the US and all the other Western countries have been throwing more money across the seas to other United Nations programs to support places like China, for instance, in building them up into a superpower and even paying their health care. It doesn't mention any of these things or the fact that the US is policing most of the planet on behalf of the elite who own it. Nothing of that is mentioned, just the fact that there are too many old folk now, you see, health care is astronomical, and according to the IMF and his calculations, they will have to double the income taxes and business taxes and a whole bunch of other things to try and scrape by. Then he goes into calculate how the debt isn't even what they say it is; it's must vaster than that and he gives you his own figures and so on.

Now why is a professor of economics coming out now from a university and telling us this NOW? When we've known this, a lot of us have known this since we were very young that the whole thing was a con game. Of course it's a Ponzi scheme. But he doesn't mention either why should we keep the farce going? Why do we even have to try to pay off a debt of compound interest? And why should you even give any credence to your government who could easily print, and are supposed to print, their own money DEBT FREE and put it out debt free? But instead of that they go out and borrow it from these private international bankers. So it's a con game. That's part of conology; it's a con game. The best part of a con game is to create a science out of nothing and call it something like, well, economics, you see, and give it a lot of fancy terms that no one can follow unless you are in this particular line which is to deal with money. They talk about fiscal deficits and all this kind of stuff. It sounds very impressive but the fact is money is a very simple thing. It's a very simple thing. Numbers are simple things. What you've got here is not just a Ponzi scheme, you've got a money racket, you call it.

It's a money racket where they simply just add dots and zeroes behind a number and keep increasing debt all the time. Of course you are going to increase debt. It was set up through the central banking system that forfeited to the private banks, the right to put out interest free money a long time ago, guaranteed to bring on debt. Every government on the planet that's called 'civilized' you see, under this new world order, goes cap-in-hand every year to the world bankers, the big boys, to borrow money from them to keep their government running. Well, if YOU get into trouble because you overspent your credit card you have to pay it off and no one helps you; we are told that by the credit card companies and the banks. So how come no one tells your government that's enough? Another thing too, is why on earth are governments going to banks anyway to borrow money when you see the incredible amounts of money they take in? INCREDIBLE amounts of money, that they don't bother disclosing to the public either. We are too beneath them to know these things. It's a racket! Even Rothschild said it himself, that the whole system of banking and central banking was a racket. He had no qualms in saying so because he knew that most folk remember things for a short time and forget it. He said that the only ones that will figure it out this con game, basically, are the ones who are working within it, meaning economists and suchlike. He says they won't give the game away because they will be profiting from it. So there you go.

What's this professor been teaching all these years to his students? Do they come out and expose the system? No. He's teaching them how to get in to the system, keep the con game going and profit from it. Again, it ties in with the present memes, as they call it. I prefer me-me myself because I missed the 'me-me' generation. I go along to the 'almost-got-it' generation. As I say, these are the cons that are pulled all the time with little disclosures of what you've always known but going right back into the con that you've got to pay it off, which is nonsense. Why pay off something called compound interest that you can't pay off anyway? It's impossible and it was designed that way. You see, debt is far more lucrative than gold or anything else. You're GUARANTEED it's going to increase ALL the time because every government goes every year to the international boys to borrow money from them. Guaranteed. It doesn't go up or down; it just goes up. Anyway, that's the con game that we live in. It was set up a long time ago of course.

Even some of the US founding fathers mentioned the con game of banking and the private banking system, meaning the central banking system. But it didn't matter because they got a central bank pretty quick off the bat. Even those who stood up against it got shot or attempted shootings like some of the Presidents. Then of course they did their Jekyll Island deal and they brought in the feds. That was the end of it. That was the coup d'état. They achieved their objective and it's been a downward spiral ever since. That's the world of conology.

Remember, whenever you read any article at all, especially, especially mainstream, remember, the media is the middle man. That's what media is. It's in the middle. Their job is to put over what you SHOULD know, all you should know, according to the big boys, what they have said is okay for them to know. They also do it in a certain way to put a spin on it so they can cover things. They also tell you how to perceive the information by the way it is written. There is nothing left to guess at anymore. They write it and bring you to the conclusion at the end of each story; that's how it's done. It's very simple, no thinking necessary. They don't like thinkers. They can see through these things, so much so that people like Bertrand Russell said they'd have to catch them at school and if they couldn't bring them over to their side and make them work for them, and be very well paid for it, they'd have to kill them, literally. These guys mean business at the top. Again, we are an adaptable species, as they well know, and whatever system they create for us we fall into it and it becomes normal in no time at all. Very adaptable.

It's interesting to me how people keep voting. I've never understood it because I've never seen a party ever come in that was liked, once they are on their way out. Never, ever. The debt is always worse, unemployment is always worse, and it doesn't matter what side they pretend they belong to, they all belong to a ruling class, as I read yesterday. So why do people bother to vote at all? It's so cheap even the way they have the whole race running stuff. It's a circus for the public, with balloons and stuff. Would you really vote for someone who's got followers there with big placards and pinstriped gear on, top hats, red noses on, like circus clowns? It's a circus. They are actually telling you it's a circus, with some front actor, who is not going to change. He will say everything that you want to hear, that he is going to make sure you are well off, but he'll never tell you that he's going to dissolve the con game of the banking system that rules your life. He's never going to tell you that. See, you are born into a system where YOU owe a debt before you were even born.

Thomas Jefferson, they had studied Europe very well, by the time of Jefferson. He said the same thing; a generation should not be born into paying off the debt of a previous generation. You had nothing to do with borrowing that money. Nothing. Each life is a brand new life starting right then when you are born, but this system that we call civilization wants you to pay forever, for World War I and onwards. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about conology. We are run by conology. Part of it is to make sure that you are kept rather simple your whole life long. That is done by going to school because you standardize everyone in the classroom. That was the whole idea of going to school, standardization. They will call it socialization today but in their own meaning of socialization it means someone who's dumb, who talks about the same things that all the rest will talk about, and watches the TV shows that they all watch and chats about it in school, and stuff like that. Standardization. Individuality is frowned upon. In fact, the United Nations has stated that individuality was its arch enemy basically. That's why we've all got to get standardized. And they try to spot those who've got a chance of breaking through, who may be a bit more extroverted and they are not shy in asking questions, they puzzle the teachers, and they end up getting drugged into submission and their brain shrinks so there are no problems down the road.

If you truly were taking economic wars… remember economics is a big part of warfare. They have massive parts of the Pentagon and in other counties too that have the same idea, parts of their war industry dedicated to economic warfare. In economic warfare too, they look upon long-term wars, just like Afghanistan. They judge how long this war will take them. They've got to take into factor how many children will be born, what is their average birth rate and so on, how many families live there, and how many sons are they likely to have for 2-3 generations. So they go out to find ways of either reducing the population through starvation, through inoculation or various other means. They actually do this stuff to make sure they won't have another generation fighting against them 10-15-20 years down the road. It's astonishing isn't it? Astonishing that we are not taught this kind of stuff, but it's there. If you want to go hunting for it you will find it, economic warfare.

It's the same with us too. You don't realize that each one of you is classed as an economic unit, and you are even given a number, you have been since birth basically. From birth you are actually a liability until you work. Once you start working you pay your taxes; that helps to pay off this incredible debt for the private banking families. As I said before, your country shouldn't even need to go cap-in-hand to any private banks when it rakes in enough in taxes as it is, but it's set up that way. It was set up deliberately that way when they created the central banking system. Organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs have a LOT to do with it because you see, they came out of the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Group. The Milner Group were comprised of the biggest bankers in the City of London. Cecil Rhodes and his society was financed and backed by Lord Rothschild into existence. Bankers gave us the system in which we live. International lenders gave us this system and they made sure that every country would be standardized into their system, through warfare, through pressures of all kinds, and even by giving them little gifts to begin with, and little loans to follow it up with, and then bigger loans, and then of course in comes the IMF with their central banking system, or elsewe bomb you into submission and that's how it's done. This is an agenda.

In their world there can be NO competing interests, no competing systems whatsoever. The big lie of the United Nations, which they also created by the way and funded into existence, was to bring in this apparently – it gives the appearance of being an equality thing, a big sovietized world where everyone is equal. That was the big con of bringing in the United Nations. In reality it was to push their own financial interests, which once you've got that over countries, you OWN the countries from then on. You own them lock, stock and barrel. So you are not worried about the military; you own the military too. You own everybody who uses money; EVERYBODY who uses money is owned by you. And everyone who uses money is put down as a debtor. You are put down to pay off debts that your country accumulates. The biggest racket ever devised; the numbers racket is the best of all. It's the best game of all. Most folk don't like mathematics; they don't like arithmetic. Most shy away from it, in the left brain, right brain idea. They shy away and off of it. So it's very easy for those who want to bring in what is supposedly a science. If it's such an incredible science how come every country that they have ever gone into is broke? It's a science all right, to make you broke, to put you into slavery, but that's nothing new. They were doing that in ancient times as well.

It doesn't matter what money is, as long as they are in charge of it and they are in charge of the distribution of it. It doesn't matter what it is. It will make no difference whatsoever. Today as you know, most folk don't even use any form or semblance or even facsimile of cash at all. They just use a card. And you can go into any bank and ask for a loan and if they want to give you a loan they won't give you the cash. They will say, oh, shall we open up an account for you? And you say, okay. Then they give you a check book and they put a lot of numbers in that account book for you. They just created money out of thin air. That is fact. They don't have the cash in the bank to pay you. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think John is still on the line there and we'll see if I can get him piped through. Is John there?

John: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: Hey, good sir. You were talking about the banker con and we are all born into debt. I'd like to try to figure out a way to resolve this conflict where we regain our stolen losses. Like you were saying, when you go and get a loan from the bank there is not a capital requirement for them to cover that credit. So you get a thirty-year mortgage on a house, in 29 years if you miss a payment they are going to foreclose on that house and you get none of your cash back. But they didn't extend that credit. That's not real credit. It's a form of piracy. It's our will that extended that money. So I argue, and this is a debatable issue. But on the case of criminal fraud that they are doing, like with the ninja loans for example, why would a bank give out $250 million loan knowing that the guy who's got the loan isn't going to pay them back? He doesn't have identification. He doesn't have a job. They don't care because they are not covering that $250 million. They are going to foreclose on that house; almost guaranteed, because they are criminals, that anonymous person is likely their brother or their friend. So there is a lot of guaranteed criminal malfeasance that's transpiring.

Alan: The whole system is criminal. The whole system, on a debt-based system, is obviously criminal. It's criminal from the very, very top. That's why they have the big societies like the Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute of International Affairs helping running the direction for the whole world on behalf of their pals, the bankers. It is a criminal organization absolutely. Every country is guaranteed to go into debt with a central banking system where your government, rather than just accept the money that comes in in taxes, goes off to borrow money from private banks. Then they go off and fight wars and give foreign aid out to God knows how many countries, pay for the health care of China and India and elsewhere, and also pay for maybe another 500 UN programs across the world. This is a great con. Now of course, it's time to call it in. That's what they are doing. They are calling it in, blaming us for it all of course, because they are going into their next phase of control, of world control. That's what this is all about right now.

John: I argue, that on a national stage you could successfully prosecute Obama for extortion. The bailout makes no sense. You are buying toxic assets which were part of a criminal fraud involving most of the mortgage securities that were called Triple A but they were garbage. Now, the FCC has said to Goldman Sachs, Deutschebank and the Royal Bank of Scotland want their money back because they were defrauded. Now the FCC has got their money back but not the suckers who put more than $7 trillion dollars of taxpayers' money to buy this toxic asset. It's the crime called extortion because they insisted that the economy would be run into the ground. You can't find a banker or a soldier or anybody who would oppose me on CNN. They'd be frantic, going I can't find anybody who disagrees with that; the criminals are going to get arrested…

Alan: They don't. They can't disagree with it because…

John: My other point is the national debt. I have argued, this is a more difficult thing; I know that there are arguments on both sides. But I argue that the national debt is how much the bankers owe the American people because that credit was issued through the Treasury Department at the acquiesce of American will. That money was created by America, not these private bankers who then in turn took it from the Treasury Department and lent it back to ourselves. I say that debt is what they owe us, not what we owe them. So that's an interesting argument.

Alan: That's more like it, however, that will never, ever… As you know, that won't happen. They put their own boys up for presidents and have for about 100 years. It's the same in Canada too. If you've watched that Oh, Canada video – and I'll put the link up again tonight – the money is explained in such simplicity. They talk to ex-Prime Ministers who actually tell you that it's better for a country to be in debt than to be debt free. Prime Ministers are telling the public it's better to have a massive debt than to be debt free.

John: Yeah. They are criminals. They are stealing our authority. Again, they war with censorship to not allow freedom to reign. The best example I have, imagine me on CNN going, look, Bush closed the 9/11 investigations officially from the FBI, who pursued the crime scene and even the real murder scene. We have to follow probable cause. Bush doesn't want us to do that so he's for sure guilty of obstruction. We need to get the cops back on the job to get the real bad guys. No soldier would oppose me. No politician would oppose me. That's where freedom is, in the words we speak, on a just cause that is beneficial for all persons and that's what freedom is, justice. If we don't nab the actual perpetrators from 9/11, they are still escaping, you know, going to murder more Americans probably, and con us for more profitable debts in Iraq, Afghanistan and likewise, selling drugs, raping women, and doing all the other terrible things.

Alan: Well, they are. Here's the problem with all of that though. It's not going to be done by asking them nicely, as you well know. We can complain and bitch until the cows come home, it's not going to change a thing. These guys know it as well. They are perfectly well aware of it. They are a criminal organization. It doesn't matter how many degrees they have behind their name and all the rest of it and letters to spout off, or the types of suits they wear and the cost of their suits, or what university they come from. The fact is they have been chosen, hand picked, for being good con men, good liars and cheats, who believe they are superior to the ordinary person on the street and they believe that's the way this system should actually be. So when you hear - and I mentioned this today on another show - when you hear a President coming out in the US saying, you've got a New Deal, like FDR did, he was saying, this is your new constitution, here is the new deal, a socialist order and of course that meant incredible borrowing from the private banks. When you hear Obama coming out saying a similar thing too, it's a new era, it's a time for change. When you hear George Bush coming out and saying, here is the new freedom, he has just redefined what freedom is for you. They are giving you legal announcements; that's what they are doing. People hear these things and it never takes with them. So technically you see, the public have acquiesced to everything because they didn't understand what they just heard. In reality these guys are treasonous and every single one of them should be put on for treason but that will never happen either because anyone who takes a paycheck from the Pentagon on down is going to stop you.

John: Yeah, well they are going to try. You know the only power Obama has is expressing that he represents the public's interests. So he told Jay Leno, for example, "the bailouts were all perfectly legal." No, they are not; you are a liar and you need to be arrested for extortion. Again, you can't find a soldier to war me because he knows I'm telling you the truth. If he doesn't know he's going to have to seek out the information for himself to understand everybody is being robbed by these shysters who think we don't have a just cause to voice concern for all people involved. I want the Taliban to be treated respectfully; these are people who only ask for evidence to form our conclusions. Bush said, no. Justice isn't freedom and we don't need it. His verbatim quote is, "we don't need any evidence." Yes, we do; all people concur, minus the criminals, minus the war crimes of bombing Iraq for no cause. Saddam said we could do whatever we wished and without delay.

Alan: Once again, you see there is no lack of evidence. There is no lack of what should be done. But it's not going to happen. I can tell the people that right now, it's not going to happen by bitching about it and telling them that we know. It's not going to happen. You see, they are ready for anything, as you well know. That's what they have been doing for 20 years, is preparing for this moment in time to ensure their own survival.

John: Well, murder is against the law.

Alan: Not in their books it's not. In fact there is actually a very old law and this came up with a famous trial in the United States that involved the offspring of the 2 biggest banking families who were killing people while they were at university. They believed in the Hegelian technique, Superman. They believed in all of that and they said, for the elite themselves, they said, murder was quite acceptable; not amongst themselves, but to those beneath them. So there is a strange thing there IN law and that was brought up during their court case. So you've got to understand, these people talk differently, they have a different idea of reality, obviously, because they are above the clouds that they put on top of us. They are not going to just go away and they don't really care that we bitch and all the rest of it, about things. They technically know, see, they have every single person on the planet working for them to earn their money that they dish out there. Until we say… literally, it would take the whole country… it would take a whole country to stop using their money, literally, everything coming to a complete standstill, the troops came home and all the rest of it. It would take that kind of effort to make them recognize. And even then you are playing with vipers. You can never trust them with whatever deal they came to arrange with you. You'd have to literally…, well, you'd have to put them in court and deal with them properly.

John: Yeah. And so, understand, they sell faith initiatives where, just trust Bush, he'll do what's right for us. I want to know how we form our conclusions on who's guilty or innocent, especially in war, to know that they are bombing people who only ask for evidence to form a conclusion. Soldiers should be warring to END this tyranny by demanding us follow probable cause to arrest the actual culprits. General Amat [?] financed the operation; he still walking a free man because these soldiers can't find these words within themselves to defend their falling lives and our falling lives also.

Alan: What they also know too, is that you always stack your war department at the top with hand-picked people who are definitely part of your club you see, because any county – and the founding fathers of the US knew this as well. The founding fathers knew that standing armies were incredibly dangerous because Europe had always turned them on their own people. Every country in Europe had turned its standing army on its own people. So they were very wary of that. They knew that the only chance a country would have when it was financially restricted by the shysters who would come in, if there was an army there, was to get the army on your side and have coup. That's what they knew because it won't happen any other way. And I wouldn't hold my breath for that either. As I say, the guys at the top are all handpicked, since they were children probably, and reared for their positions in the Pentagon.

John: Especially with Mattis, but it's not since he was a child, it's knowing that he was the judge of the child killers who admit to the point blank shooting of children in the head. He's the guy who did the wedding bombings where he said, nobody from the Middle East lives in the middle of the desert, and besides I only killed Al-Qaida. But we got video and it was women and children, then he ordered soldiers back into double tap the infants making sure they…

Alan: And believe you me, they have lots and lots of those kind. They seek them out in fact.

John: Yeah, they put him in charge of CENTCOM. He's the new commander and he'll kill you, he'll kill me, he'll rape my wife. He's war criminal.

Alan: What you've got really is, again, an organization at the top. They have plenty of hit men, believe you me. Every country in fact has its guys for doing what they call 'the wet jobs,' assassinations. Britain has been doing the same thing for hundreds of years in fact; that's where the US learned it from. They are very good at what they do. They will kill anybody they are told to kill. It wouldn't matter if it was a member of their own family, they would do it in a heartbeat. They are good psychopaths so they have all the right qualifications. The guys at the top, they run both sides, remember, at the very top, the bankers. They run things on the legal side and the illegal side. They also run the pharma business, which is the legal side of it, and the illegal side of it, the drug running. It's always both sides of the coin that they run, both of them. It's the same thing with justice. They run the so-called justice system and if they can't get what they want through that, they will use the guys below, the hit men, to take care of any problems. This is a total criminal organization running the world. You are quite right. But believe you me, from their point of view, they believe, like Darwinists that they are, they believe that they have the right to do it because they ARE the elite. They have proven it by staying in power for many, many generations, and they believe in the Darwinian principle of the survival of the fittest. To THEM, those who are meek, naïve, or plain stupid, are inferior beings and so that's how they rationalize what they do amongst themselves.

John: Yeah, but to sacrifice fellow soldiers, where they will attack Samara and the city is totally cooperative, but will just bomb them indiscriminately and then order soldiers to placate hostilities where soldiers die. The commander of the third infantry, Buford Blount, before taking command of the third infantry, was the command of the Saudi Arabian forces. This is the guy a Saudi Wahhabist, who's a psycho crazy man, who was given command of the entire third infantry and soldiers knew that. Sadler set them up to die and they did die, like lots of soldiers are dead because he doesn't want a justice to reign. He wants tyranny to succeed over the voices of the common man who demand that we be treated fairly and instead they drop 9 2,000-pound bombs on Fallujah, killing everybody.

Alan: I know, and they have their killing zones…

John: Radioactively poisoned and they are all dead now.

Alan: As I say, we know all this stuff. There is no lack of evidence. There is no lack of evidence but the fact is, how to do you get rid of a criminal organization that not only runs one country, they run pretty well the whole world now through their central banking system. There's the problem we always end up with, how do you alter this? Remember too, they are quite sincere about survival of the fittest and they do worry that we are using up THEIR resources for THEIR offspring down the road. They do intend to eliminate an awful lot of us. These are the same guys who have their scientists meeting together to find ways of decreasing the population, sterilizing the public. They have been having these meetings for 100 years, by the way, they have introduced it a long time ago; that's why the Western world is going pretty well sterile. They don't tell the public the truth. You know, it's like when they talk. They used to talk in South Africa, when the whites would say, you can't talk to the blacks like an ordinary person; they're like children, so you have to talk to them like children; everything is too complicated for them. That's how the elite talk to us. They treat us like children. So we'll never get the truth from them on anything that they are actually doing, anything at all, because it's against our interests to tell us the truth. We'd have to do something; we'd have no choice but to do something about it, if they were to do that.

John: Yeah. Well, that's where freedom resides, is when we understand the rights we all share. A person accused of a criminal offense without any evidence is innocent no matter who you are. These people like in Guantanamo need to be freed and we need to arrest the judges there for contempt of life. I mean, Kater for example, was shot in the back, on his knees. The soldier who shot him in the back shot him another child in the back for the same crime.

Alan: They are coming out with lots and lots of articles right now where this is a common occurrence, COMMON occurrence. It's been going on for years now. Again, I don't see anything happening about it because THAT'S the orders from the top and soldiers become like robots and they obey. It's been proven again through Harvard and other university studies that obedience to authority makes them do what they do and they can turn anyone into a torturer - that's what they claim - through their experiments.

John: Especially with the mercury tainted vaccines and all the other brain damaging…

Alan: It's also to do with all the other drugs they feed troops, troops that are on a very high drug level dose of all kinds of strange drugs. I've talked to some of them who have told me they hallucinated in their whole time of service over in other countries, literally hallucinated. They were forced to take pills in the morning; the Sergeant Majors would ensure that they swallowed them. They were not told what they were. But once you join up you see, you've now become 'private.' You don't belong to the general population, you are 'privately' owned; that's what a private soldier is and they can do whatever they want with you.

John: You could take a public position to say, I've taken an oath to God and country to defend America to the death, I will not openly commit a criminal offense against others to escape the real evil doers, like Bush and Cheney for obstruction. If just one soldier or two soldiers or three, maybe a thousand soldiers started saying that as honorable men, we could maybe turn the tide or turn this table around and go, no, we are going after the bad guys actually, we are not going to suffer any more of the consequences.

Alan: Remember too, you are not dealing with fools at the top. They are not stupid. They are NOT stupid. They have think tanks going over every possible scenario that you can imagine coming up and how to deal with it. They are utterly RUTHLESS at the top. I mean, UTTERLY RUTHLESS. The reason I think, really, that I'm alive and other ones are alive, is because we only go so far on speaking about this, only SO far and no further. Actually it's a crime to go any further. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing as I say. This has gone on for so, so long, hundreds of years for some countries and a good 100-150 years for the States. It's an incredible criminal organization but they don't see themselves as criminals. They truly believe they are a natural elite and it's their right to do what ever they want and you don't tell the children what you are up to. That's as simple as that; simple as that. The problem is too, if you could possibly change the system there would be upheaval for a while until something new settled in. And during that upheaval the people who quite liked the system, although it was going down the hill, will turn on you. All those who are the dead, the walking dead who are quite happy in the world playing and partying and all the rest of it, they'd turn on you for upsetting what they thought was their life and their lifestyle, even though it wasn't going to last for very long the way it's going. It doesn't matter. So you'll never please everyone, but you will never get the people who use money… The guys who come to arrest you will tell you they are just doing their job; the job means they work for money and they want that money. They know it's crazy too but they will do it regardless. If they are told to kill you they will kill you as well. That's the amazing thing about money. Amazing. It gets people to do whatever their bosses want them to do.

I think there is another caller on the line. Is it Dennis from Michigan? Is Dennis there?

Dennis: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dennis: I got a question for you I've been wondering about for a long time and you have talked about it quite a bit. You may know and you may not know but I would like your opinion on it. Real quick, this bisphenol A that's in all the plastic, do you think it ever leaches out?I mean completely.

Alan: It will keep leaching out until it cracks literally. It's constantly giving off oils; plastic does that no matter what type there is. They say that the harder the plastic, the better, the softer the worse. That's why they made the soft drinks and the soft bottles very popular; to make sure you get a good dose of it. It's done on purpose. They came out with this in the late 1800s. They knew what it did to the male fetus in women. You grow up with a very effeminate male if the mother was using this stuff. Even in the cosmetics in fact, it would go into her blood stream and a fetus between the age of 8-12 weeks would never be a normal male his whole life. So they knew this back then. So why would you make it a fad and very popular by putting it in soft drinks and making an incredible fad out of that? It's for a purpose and we see the purpose all around us. You've got a lot of effeminate males today. They won't stand up and fight for anything; they just love comfort and fun. This is part of the warfare that I'm talking about. It's all intentional. Science is a big part of warfare.

Dennis: You can have one of those plastic bottles for years and it will still give you a dose every time you use it?

Alan: Yes it can, especially if you put something hot in it. That's why they started lining the tin cans with it, so when they put the hot food in it more of it leaches out into the food. This is all done on purpose. That's the music coming in for the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US is Bankrupt--IMF Review and Agenda Solution

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

August 12th, 2010 (#641)
Aering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 12th, 2010. For newcomers, look into .com website. You'll find hundreds of audios for download, where I try to explain the big picture, and get you out of the Matrix by showing you that the world is guided along a particular path by very powerful people, who plan things all the time, and sometimes they publish their plans, and they use different organizations, in fact they own many organizations worldwide, to make sure the world goes in a required direction of globalism. But they also have a nefarious plan, of course, to bring down the Western countries, after they've done their job, which we pretty well have done. We've standardized the whole world by conquest for them, and now it's time to wrap us up and throw us away like an old piece of rag basically. And that's what's really been happening for an awful long time. It's well documented in history books, for those who participated at the lower levels, and bureaucrats too in different governments love to publish their biographies, and they give an awful lot away if you're willing to look through these dusty old books.

And remember, when you look in there, too, that I also sell books myself, and these books are different. I write them to break the conditioning that you've been subject to, since you were born basically, and the school definitely puts you through, to make you a linear thinker, because those who rule the world are wild men, as they call it themselves. Charles Galton Darwin said that. We rule the world and we're wild men. Those who are domesticated are basically us. We're churned out of the schools, we think linearly, and we come to the conclusions they want us to come to very, very easily. And we're kept gullible and very naive, but that's the media's job. So purchase the books, and hopefully that will keep me going for some time longer. And remember too, that you can buy the books from the U.S. to Canada, by using a personal check, you can also use paypal for donations or to purchase. Send a donation, plus a separate email, with your name, address, and order if you want to purchase. An international postal money order is fine to Canada, and cash is good as well. Across the rest of the world, remember, you can purchase them, and there's discs there as well. Some of them have forty, fifty shows on them. You should get those as well, because who knows how long we'll be up on the net. But as I say, the rest of the world, you've got Western Union as well, cash, paypal to order or donate, and you have MoneyGram. I think MoneyGram's cheaper then Western Union so, it's up to yourselves how you want to do it.

I'm the only host out there who doesn't live on advertising, which is awfully, awfully lucrative, believe you me. And I'm backed by no staff, and I'm not produced, either. And this is more than a full-time job, believe you me, it drains the life out of you, seven days a week, but it must be done, because we're at the end of the road. And that's the only reason I've come out to the public, since about 1998, and explained what was going on, and literally changed the direction of what they call Patriot Radio, altogether. All the eugenics stuff, the DNA, the United Nations Agenda, the building up of China to be the dominant superpower and manufacturer for the world, I started all that stuff off years ago, and it's been picked up and run with, thank goodness. So, help me to keep going, because as I say, I've nothing to gain really here. But it takes a lot of money just to even do what I do here, believe you me. And I could go off and do other things certainly, while there's still money to be made, before it's worth nothing at all. So you're as well sending it to me as a donation, or buying the books, the discs and so on. The ads you hear on this show remember are paid by advertisers to RBN, that pays for the broadcast, and it pays for their staff and equipment and their bills, so you've got to help me out with mine, by, as I say, buying the books or donating to me. I could certainly do with more donations, believe you me. And it doesn't matter how much it is, a dollar, two dollars, whatever, as long as it's something coming in from enough people, I can just get by with my bills. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, people today wonder how we got into the mess we're in, and they wonder why great grandparents, and great-great grandparents allowed things to happen, even during the Great Depression, as they call it, even though the one that's coming up is going to be a lot worse. And the reason that they did nothing about it, is because the people today do nothing about it. People don't like to change their way of life, even though they're adapting to the changes all the time. They still like the familiar, and they don't want to lose the familiar, even while they're losing it. Even while you have inflation going on, as long as you have your comforts, your routine, your familiar places that you go to visit, or bars, or whatever you do, you do nothing, except complain about it.

And that's why it happened before. And that's why the bankers always triumph. No one wants to stand up to them, and to their government as well, because, see, your government is all part of it.

Everyone is selected to run, and Quigley went through that, Professor Carroll Quigley, in Tragedy and Hope. He was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations' worldwide organization. The British branch is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Milner group set up the whole century for the 20th century and into the 21st century, and they were comprised of international bankers, based in the City of London. These are the guys who boasted how they brought wars about to bring about a unified world. And they believed they were justified in doing what they were doing. And they had all the money in the world to do so. These are the guys too, who actually wrote the history books for the US and Britain, and the British Commonwealth. So they could even keep their names out of the books. Winston Churchill brought this up in Parliament. He was so astonished to realize that they'd even written the history books to cover their own tracks, and their machinations of what they'd been up to. Quite something.

A World Government was their idea. They brought in a League of Nations, then the United Nations, and they had plans for the whole world. The Western powers were to finance the wars, the standardization across the world, into the same system with central banking, under the World Bank. And they also decided to bring up China eventually to be the manufacturer for the planet, as they were bringing down the Western countries. You see, they believed that they didn't really need to fear anything from China. China's got a history of basically being very, they're very much the mass man type. Individuality has never been a problem for China. In fact, everything in China, even under the Communist regime is conformity to the whole, you see. So, they have no problems with China, and the same bankers, believe you me, set up China as well. And they used your governments, because they put in your politicians at the top of every party, and Quigley documents this as well in his books about it. And therefore, they cannot possibly lose.

They always play their agenda, and if you read their books that they put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and Council on Foreign Relations, they'll always say published by the Rockefeller foundation. And then they'll go on to say that the Royal Institute or the CFR is a non-political organization. And they're telling you the truth. Even though they put your top politicians in, they don't play politics. They simply direct and run an agenda. There's a big difference. Big, big difference. The political part is just for the people at the bottom to keep us voting new people in when we're sick of the last lot. That's all it's for. It's a Punch and Judy show, it's a circus for the public, and they give you presidents and prime ministers to throw tomatoes at, verbal or otherwise. That's all it's for, because the real agenda goes on, regardless of what color party you think is in power. And it's been like that your whole life. It's like that all through, pretty well the 20th century. You have to read Tragedy and Hope by Quigley, and The Anglo-American Establishment by the same author. As I say, he was the official historian for this group, who had access to their records and their archives. And he was all for it. That's why he wrote the book.

And, as I say, psychology is incredible, mass psychology is well understood. How the people think, how they'll behave. There's constantly simulations done through the Rand corporation, and many others, who put all the data through computers to see how we react in any given situation, and they're generally pretty well right. And they know that all people do, during times as they're being taken down, put into planned poverty, put into a new system of Communitarianism, because that is the plan. Your little community. You'll work in it. You'll have directors given to you, or they'll rise out of you supposedly, but really they're already pre-picked. It's a new Soviet idea. You see, the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, created the Soviet Union. Bertrand Russell, who was one of their big players, was sent to Russia, and he was also sent to China. And he says in his own memoirs, that his job in China was to help set up in universities, the organizations for Communist Revolution. This is Lord Bertrand Russell in his own book. Theses guys literally planned everything that's happening today. And beyond. And it's a hard thing for most people to get their heads round, because surely the general mainstream media would give you clues about this. No. The media's job is to keep you in the dark, dumb and stupid, and gullible and talking about trivia. And most folk today, and it's very true, what the elite have said themselves, in their publications, they cannot tell the difference between fact and fiction. They can't even tell what an ad is. They can listen to it for a whole hour sometimes and they don't even know that's what they're listening to. Psychology is used through all businesses to make you buy. And remember, fear is another technique to make you buy as well.

We're on the way down now. We're meant to go down now. As I say, they could have burst the financial bubble any time they wanted to. They could have kept it going for another twenty years if that was the case, but they literally run to a time table, like a big, long-range business plan. I used to wonder, why on Earth would Canada and Western countries have so many mainland Chinese students over in the 70s and 80s. Why? When it's their main enemy supposedly for Communism. Now Communism had made its goals quite clear. The complete overthrow of all existing forms of government and their institutions and their systems, right down to the family unit. That was their goal. Never hidden about that. They didn't hide it. So why would the West finance these countries? Why would your own politicians sign deals through GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and other global deals, through the United Nations to, for your own guys to go over to China and invest in China and build them up? Why would you train all the future engineers for all their factories, that they didn't even have back in the 1970s? They were training them in advance knowing darn well there were global deals getting made. And the countries also knew, your own politicians knew in all the Western countries, that once you signed GATT and everyone flocked off to China, there'd be nothing left in your own countries. They said you'd be a service economy, which is a temporary measure. And by the way, they didn't say it would transform into something better after that, no, they just left it hanging. Well, what do you think that means? It means no jobs folks. And the country who does the manufacturing is the country who rakes in the bucks. No manufacturing, no bucks. And all the countries in the West now, especially the US, they're always talking about balancing of trade. What a joke. What does the US export apart from Hollywood movies now, and the occasional missile? Look at the imports from China though. It's 99% one-way. Trade Balance they call it. And this supposed totalitarian regime, which it still is by the way, China, it still has that red star flying on its flag there. It literally holds the debt, it owns the debt of the US. Before that the US used to be held by Japan. Now it's China, your archenemy. Do you really believe that you have any enemies at all? There are no enemies. Because the same guys who set up the US to be powerful and rich, took all their cash away and put it in China. And now they're disposing of all of us here you see. That's the reality of it as we go down the tubes.

And I said when, and I don't like even talking about presidents, or prime ministers' names, because to me they're all faceless. They're interchangeable. They're all groomed for their task. They do what they're told. They read the scripts written by the scriptwriters. You don't vote for scriptwriters. These are the guys that run the show. They know what the real agenda is. I said, when Bush was in, I said, Obama will just come in and use all the tools for totalitarianism that Bush helped set up during the supposed war on terror, which I call War OF Terror, because that's the only way you can get a totalitarian society in as you're taking it all down the tubes. You've got to have it under the pretext of war. It's the only time when people will just buckle down, do what they're told and let all their privacy be invaded, and give up their rights basically. So everything that's happening today was planned that way. Right down to the smallest detail. Right down to even rationing, when food rationing will come out, because that is planned down the road. War is unceasing. They used to say that evil men never sleep, you know. And that's so true in a sense, because the richest people on this planet can hire think tanks to work 24 hours a day, seven days a week, round the clock, year after year, planning and scheming, and that's exactly what they do, to bring in their future.

People also go on about the famous scientists. You pull out someone who's a celebrity. Now what is a celebrity? It's someone who's been promoted into stardom by an industry that knows how to make stars. Whether it's the music industry, entertainment industry, or the scientific industry, and I'll go into that in a moment, so hang on.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how stars are created and they become celebrities, and then celebrities start prattling on about politics, as though that was their speciality, and actors do it and actresses do it, and big associations look for them because people will listen to them. Just because they're well known, you see. And it's the same thing with scientists. Down through the ages, they've given us top scientists, and because a person speaks like Einstein on politics, supposedly he must know more than the rest. Well, it's nonsense. Your plumber knows as much as Einstein about politics. It's all on the level par then, since it's all nonsense anyway. But it's the same thing when they bring out Stephen Hawkins recently. And they get everybody prattling on about it. And he's saying that we've all got to go to the stars for survival, the human race, because oh, the planet is in a terrible mess, and there's too many people. The same old stuff, you see. And yadda, yadda, ya. And what you don't realize is, it's the elite who want to go off into space, in case anything happens down the road for the future. They cover every possible scenario. And under the Darwinian principle you see, they must ensure their survival. They're not going to make sure that there's anything for you. But they'll use your tax money in the meantime, and your labor, to build their vessels and all the rest of it. They'll use your brains, if you go to university and work on these little projects under grants and so on. Yet, they'll use all of that, because you work for money, that they also tax back from you. But they also get you working in all the things for their own personal survival. That's what it's all about. They even put movies out about it. Deep

Impact was one, one of the first ones, where the ordinary folk at the end, they get a lotto for the last few remaining seats inside this safe haven. And then of course there have been a few out recently too, where only the elite are handpicked to survive and the scientists. That's what that's all about. Meanwhile they want us all to be enthusiastic about going off into space. Well, you'll never, ever see the other side of the atmosphere, believe you me. You ain't going to see it. Not for you. That's how they get people to really get enthusiastic about something. They get someone, that's well known, to mutter this stuff, and I do mean mutter it, and everyone prattles on about it, not realizing they're being conditioned to work towards something, and to actually be enthusiastic about it. They're all being conned. Maybe they should say, okay, you can get enthusiastic when you're guaranteed a place on the ship; until then, I'd forget it if I were you.

Now we're going into a Totalitarian system. We're in it, in fact, well in it. And the big part of it too is electronic tracking and all the rest of it. And I'll put up some links tonight. There's one to do with how even the implants in your car tires can be hacked by professionals and how they're also meant to track you in wherever you drive. It's amazing how many bases they covered from all the other chips in you car to the ones even in your tires, hmm. And you know, I read that article years ago, when they were first doing it, and no one gets their hackles up. It's like when they bring in GMO food; do you understand that's the most primal things that you need to survive, food and water? And here's scientists changing your food supply. And no one is bothered about it. Do you realize how domesticated we truly are? Do you realize how bad we are? Then we see the rise of the Police State, across the Western world, well actually across even the way to Australia, because once again, you have all these different associations of what you think are guys who work for you, who don't work for you at all. They actually belong to U.N. organizations, like this bunch here, the Chief Police Officers Association. They're international. You think your police chief is yours, well you pay his wages, yeah, but he belongs to a United Nations organization. Here's an article, here, from the Register. And it's from August the 11th. And it says:

The Association of Chief Police Officers has been told not to re-broadcast an anti-terror advert it ran on TalkSPORT radio.

The advert urged people to call the "Anti-Terrorist Hotline" to report suspicious behaviour such as anyone paying with cash "because he doesn't have a bank card", or keeping his curtains closed "because his house is on a bus route".

(A: And doesn't want people looking in his window. That's really highly suspicious. These are your top cops supposedly? Now I know, in fact, they decreased the IQ level for entrance into the cops about 15 years ago. They didn't want guys that were too bright. But if this was the crème de la crème at the top, these guys, God help us all. So they're asked to pull this ad, because you can imagine anybody who's using cash is getting reported by idiots. And there's lots of idiots out there.)

The Metropolitan Police Service responded to the Advertising Standards Authority on behalf of ACPO. It claimed the behaviours described in the advert were "based on trends (A: Everything is trends now, you see.) identified by police and had been amongst evidence given in court at recent terrorism trials".

(A: That they used cash and closed their curtains. Oh, that's really highly suspicious. I guess you're supposed to do everything in your bedroom too, with everything wide open, so everyone can see what you're up to. I mean, these guys are nuts.)

The ASA noted that the behaviour described could also apply to the behaviour of a number of law-abiding citizens

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Police Chief's Association that works under the United Nations, putting out ads to tell people to report anybody who's using cash, or keeping their curtains closed, even if they live next to a roadway where there's a bus route for instance, or whatever going past them. That's quite a common thing. If there's a bus going past your window, why would you want folks staring in all the time? It's suspicious now. You see, you're supposed to be a open book, all your data is to be up on the Cloud for the NSA to peruse when they want to, and they want to make sure that you're all living with open doors, and open windows and all the rest of it, just in case you're up to something very suspicious. So they were asked anyway to remove this ad, as being offensive, and we'll see what they do. And it's actually got the ad on this article, and I'll put this article up too, the link to it, at the end of the show at .com. So you have to really wonder what kinds of brains are at work here and what they're really training us for, when you see all of these things. And that's what I mean about being domesticated, we've got so many clues, all down through the years, what's going on, and people don't want to sit and put them together. Clue after clue after clue. As I say, they go after your water supply, they go after your food supply for instance. They bring you down monetarily, although as I say, it's been a con game from the very beginning of central banking, but they decide to bring it down now. And then you get articles like this. Now the Rand Corporation is one of the biggest corporations on the planet for doing surveys and so on for the governments across the world, a big part of the World Order. And this article here makes you wonder what they're really up to, because obviously, it's not what they say. Now remember too, Rand is a corporation that fed everybody in the Western hemisphere pretty well through computers, during the time of the Cold War. And they ran the whole war on what they called Game Theory, an idea brought up by a mathematician who was an absolute nut case and a schizophrenic, paranoid schizophrenic, that's who they based it on. And they fed all your data, all through the Cold War into this computer for the government. And they call themselves a non-profit organization, which means they've got a free hand to do anything but believe you me, their salaries are in the millions per person, this organization. But here they are doing this, and it says:

RAND Partnering with Hill House Association to Study How New Grocery Store Will Affect Pittsburgh's Hill District

(A: You know, this is like part of DARPA, this organization, you understand, and the Pentagon. But here they are wanting to see how a new grocery store in an area that doesn't have it, a full grocery story, will affect Pittsburgh's Hill District. Can you believe? Obviously, it's for another reason, isn't it? And it's July 19th, 2010. So:)

Pittsburgh's Hill District neighborhood will be the focus of a RAND Corporation study that will examine how a full-service grocery store can influence the health of residents served by the store, RAND announced today.

Well, I can save them the trouble, because believe you me, since we've had all the GMO stuff in Canada, and everything tastes the same, even the meat tastes all the same, it doesn't matter what kind of meat you're buying, and the health is plummeting in everybody, it kills you is what it does. I can save you the trouble right now. Because I can bet you anything that's what they're doing. They're studying how fast they go down the tubes. Something big is going on there in this 2.7 million dollar study. But that's the rubbish they feed the public, you see. They can always cover their tracks for the public. And the public are gullible enough to believe anything they read, you see. They cannot tell, they can't discern information anymore from any source, by the way. They can't discern it.

Now, here's an article about China. I was mentioning how China was built up by the Western powers, how the students were all trained in universities for engineering and so on, before they even had the factories set up in China, because they hadn't signed the deals yet. Our boys hadn't signed the deals yet to allow, and actually pay corporations, factories to move over to China, and we did. We paid for their uprooting. And any losses incurred until they were set up for a period of seven to ten years and they could apply for more aid if they claimed they still weren't up to what they thought their profit margin would be for another ten years. That's not bad, putting that on the taxpayers' tab, to take their work away from them, eh, and put it over in China? So China was set up by your own countries folks. Because as I say, the guys at the top of your countries, don't work for you, and you keep voting them in. They don't work for you. Never have. Says here:

China’s estimated economy by the year 2040.

In 2040, the Chinese economy will reach $123 trillion, or nearly three times the economic output of the entire globe in 2000. China's per capita income will hit $85,000, more than double the forecast for the European Union, and also much higher than that of India and Japan. In other words, the average Chinese mega city dweller will be living twice as well as the average Frenchman when China goes from a poor country in 2000 (A: That's when they're basing it from) to a super rich country in 2040. Although it will not have overtaken the United States in per capita wealth (A: That's nonsense. It will be at the rate we're going.), according to my forecasts, China's share of global GDP -- 40 percent -- will dwarf that of the United States (14 percent) and the European Union (5 percent) 30 years from now. This is what economic hegemony will look like.

Most accounts of China's economic ascent offer little but vague or threatening generalities, and they usually grossly underestimate the extent of the rise -- and how fast it's coming. (For instance, a recent study by the Carnegie

Endowment for International Peace (A: That's another part too, like the Rockefeller foundation. They all work together, by the way, and the Ford foundation. So they're making sure that it's on line.) predicts that by 2050, China's economy will be just 20 percent larger than that of the United States.)

Well, the US is going downhill. They just announced the other day that it's bankrupt. It's easy to fix the bankruptcy. You just tear all the stuff up and just start from it again, and print your own money, debt free, as it was intended to be. But they'll never do that. You'll never get a president in who will do that, because they're all hand-chosen by the bankers themselves. Anyway, China is just going to go out of sight, and it already is going out of sight. I looked at a magazine recently, and some of these mega-trillionaires over there, who have risen up in China, are literally creating 17th century and 18th century castles over there, modeling them in old British style and European style with the big gardens. They've even gone to bizarre lengths like putting big Greek statues on top and all this kind of stuff. Really they've just got money to burn. It's just phenomenal. But they've got a slave population, that's what Communism is, it's a wonderful system, and they've got a slave population that's very obedient, and they allow themselves to be locked up in their factories, and they don't complain. They don't dare complain, because China doesn't deal with complaints in a sort of democratic way. Remember too that China is the model state for the world for us all to copy, according to the United Nations. They won't give us the work though, you see that we used to have that's now all over there.

Then you hear this rubbish coming out from guys who are prime ministers, like Britain. I mean, Britain is completely kaput, finished, culturally, every way you could imagine. It's broke. And because they've been at this banking racket longer than anyone. And they've gone through generations of massive unemployment, as they're taking in massive immigration, just to finish it off. And it says here in this article here, Sky News:

Boosting the number of Chinese tourists to the UK could create 10,000 more jobs, according to the Prime Minister.

So Chinese tourists are going to bring Britain out of the Depression, the financial depression. Chinese tourists are going to bring? This is the best he can do? The Prime Minister, that's the best he can guess at because there's nothing else going for them. I guess what they can do is show the Chinese around their new Communitarian areas with their new little Soviets their and their new little leaders, civilian leaders for your new Soviet in your community and because you can't drive a car eventually because of all the carbon credits. China doesn't have to pay any carbon credits by the way, under the treaties; neither does India. So we can always pull them around in rickshaws, all these Chinese tourists, around their little Communities, and they can see us making glass beads together, putting glass beads together for necklaces and stuff like that I guess. This is the Prime Minister. This is his great idea, because they've got nothing, nothing else going for it. What Rubbish, eh? The Prime Minister they call him. But he's just a front man. Just a front man to make sure that the banking system continues regardless, and that we must keep believing that we really owe debt and all the rest of it. That's what he's in for. And then you have an article like this:

Record four out of five jobs going to foreigners between May and June

Nearly four out of five new jobs in Britain have gone to foreigners over the past three months, official figures show

And that's from the Daily Telegraph, again, in Britain. I'll put this link up again, as well for you to peruse at your leisure. Remember too, when Blair was in he boasted that he would destroy forever the complete cultural make up of Britain. So much so, that he said they could never go back to what it was with a culture. And he's been awfully successful. He said he'd do it by opening the floodgates to all immigration. And that happened. And these are the guys who are utterly treasonous, obviously, but no more treasonous than the ones in the United States, or the ones in Canada, or elsewhere. You see, we're taught, we're taught and brainwashed into believing we have a sort of democracy. Democracy means you get the right to vote on something, even in a Republic you supposedly vote for your leaders. The only difference between a Republic is supposedly you can't change any Constitution. It's meant to contain the government from growing and taking more powers over, and it's also meant to maintain a minority's rights. Whereas Democracy of course is just a free, it keeps changing, it's elastic. It's meant to be, it's plastic. They can keep redefining it for as long as they want. We forget that even in a Soviet Bloc, the old Soviet Bloc, they could vote. They had to vote by law, and it was Politburo 1, 2, 3, or 4, take your pick. You know. Now, we have the parties in the West, and we fall for that trick there, the Party 1, 2, or 3. Quigley said that every prime minister and every president, and he wrote the book in the 1960s, he says for the last 60 years has been chosen by this group. It doesn't matter about the ones below them, the advisors and the presidents are all picked, and they belong to this one global society. And you think they're serving you. No, they're serving an agenda. And they're not the big boys, either, themselves.

And then you get this thing about vaccines, vaccines, vaccines. We've seen the incredible, billions of dollars that were thrown at the vaccine companies, with their fake flu con, that they got up to. And they even got contracts to keep delivering this stuff for the next ten years coming out of some of the countries, even though it's all nonsense in the first place. They seem so concerned about our health and that little cough you might have once in a blue moon, as they spray the skies with all kinds of toxic stuff that gives everybody sore throats and pneumonia. Here you are, this is warfare going on here. Warfare, pure and simple. The easiest way for warfare purposes and bacterial and viral is just inject it straight into your body, that's the fastest easiest method by the way. It says here:

Vaccine-Delivery Patch with Dissolving Microneedles Boosts Protection

(A: So right away it gives you the premise, it gives you the conclusion, it's to boost protection, it says. Really, really? July 18th, and it's from GT. Anyway it says here)
A new vaccine-delivery patch based on hundreds of microscopic needles that dissolve into the skin (A: Dissolves into your skin, right. You just leave them all in and they dissolve into your skin.) could allow persons without medical training to painlessly administer vaccines -- while providing improved immunization against diseases such as influenza. (A: Isn't that going kind of far if it was just influenza? Don't you think that's going kind of a bit far? What's it really for? What's it really doing? And if all these hundreds of little needles are going to dissolve into your body, is that nanotechnology? What's it really there for? These are the questions you should ask yourself, whenever you see these crappy awful handouts that they give to the media. Because it doesn't make sense what they're telling you. Unless you're a child, and you really want to believe it. It says:)
Patches containing micron-scale needles that carry vaccine with them as they dissolve into the skin (could simplify immunization programs by eliminating the use of hypodermic needles (A: Yeah.) -- and their "sharps" disposal and re-use concerns. Applied easily to the skin, the microneedle patches could allow self-administration of vaccine during pandemics and simplify large-scale immunization programs in developing nations.

They really care about developing nations. So what are they really, really up to here? You know, it won't be what you think it is, if you really believe this particular write-up. It's something again, nefarious. How come as health care supposedly increases up and science goes up and up and up, with health care, how come we're the sickest population they've ever had for hundreds of years? How come, hmm? How come? Now here's another article here, it's quite something. Again, it's so rubbishy that you almost don't want to read it, but this is from Wired. Wired's part of Technocracy, you know I mentioned about Technocracy Inc and what their role has been in changing the culture, but it says:
The Pentagon’s after a faster, more reliable way to fight pandemics and viral terror threats by mass producing vaccines. (A: Right. So your Pentagon, right, and DARPA, at the top DARPA, and down below it says the Pentagon, your war-making machinery are concerned about your health. Right? So, it says here:) So far, plant-based approaches seem to be their top pick to replace old-school methods. Now, in a bid to hasten the development of vaccines that are ready for human use before the next H1N1 emerges, the military’s looking for a little help from our northern neighbors. (A: That's Canada)

Darpa, the Pentagon’s blue-sky research arm, handed out $21 million to Canadian biotech firm Medicago Inc. The company, based in Quebec City, will use the money to build a 90,000-square-foot facility (A: Listen to this) that’ll use tobacco plants to produce 10 million monthly doses of influenza vaccine.

(A: Now what are they really up to, eh? It says:)

The funding is a smaller part of Darpa’s burgeoning Accelerated Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals, (A: And the link is here for that. It goes into the Darpa site) or AMP, program, which aims to revolutionize current, egg-based vaccine production models, and yield vaccines within three months of “emerging and novel biological threats.” (A: These are the guys in the business of creating diseases for warfare purposes, folks. That's what the Pentagon deals with. And it says:) In February, the agency gave $21 million to Texas A&M for the construction of a 145,000 square-foot “biotherapeutic production facility” that uses mobile “pods” to grow vaccine-infused tobacco plants.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing the nonsense within the media. And whenever you see an article, you've got to really start thinking, rather than take it at face value, and wonder what they're really up to. And if you really think hard enough, you'll find out what they're really up to. They really treat us like children. They truly treat us like children at the bottom. And most folk have been taught that whatever the media puts out, whether it's television or whatever, is just the truth, like it's an extension of their reasoning. That's what we find Brzezinski said in his own book. He said the public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves, they'll expect the media to do it for them. So the media does. It gives you the headline, and that's what generally contains your conclusion, in the headline, so you'll read it the correct way. The way that they want you to read it. Here's another article here, like this is really new, isn't it, Los Angeles Times.

Drug studies funded by industry (A: The Pharma Industry) are more likely to yield good news

(A: Well, no kidding, eh? All these guys that want to help us with vaccines and so on. It just happens that when they pay for the thing themselves, they always have good news.)

August 2, 2010

When weighing the results of a medical study it's important to consider who supplied money to conduct the research. According to an analysis of drug trials published Monday, studies were much more likely to be positive -- that is, showing the drug worked -- in trials that were funded by the pharmaceutical industry.

Researchers reviewed 546 drug trials and found that industry-funded trials reported positive outcomes 85% of the time compared with 50% of the time for government-funded trials and 72% of the time for trials funded by nonprofits or non-federal organizations. Among the nonprofit or non-federal studies, those that received industry contributions were more likely to be positive (85%) compared with those that did not have any industry support (61%).

So in other words, they're bought off. Right? Why can't the media just say that? Why can't they just say they're bought off? They aren't going to get another go at it for the next drug that comes along, if they give them a bad report, are they? It's so obvious. Quite obvious. And since they've been, as I say, modifying all our foods and that, and we're not even worried about it, we're so domesticated, and putting all kinds of stuff in your water supply to make you even stupider. Here's an article here:

Genetically Modified Organisms Found in the Wild

(A: Well we knew that years ago, this would happen. And it says:)

For the first time in the United States, populations of genetically modified organisms were found to be growing in the wild in North Dakota – along roadsides, in ballparks and cemeteries- and in some cases, have been cross-pollinating to create new plants that are resistant to several strains of herbicides.

University of Arkansas graduate students traveled 3000 miles in the state of North Dakota and stopped every five miles on interstates, state and county roads to find out where exactly Franken-canola flowers were growing.

The seeds of these pretty yellow flowers are used to make the popular canola oil, (A: It's a highly poisonous stuff that too) used in frying and baking all over America and beyond. (A: It's one of the first things they modified genetically.) Originally used to lubricate steam engines under the name rapeseed oil, canola oil was renamed for marketability and is now the third most popular vegetable oil for human consumption in the world.

What the researchers found in the 406 plants they sampled was that 80% of them had at least one transgene, which is a genetically modified gene. Canola flowers were not only found along roadsides, where one would expect the seeds to blow off farm trucks and take hold, but also in “the middle of nowhere,” including grocery store parking lots, ballparks and cemeteries.

So this stuff has gone out of hand. And you wonder why the Big Boys have put all the real grain, the natural stuff, up in the arctic there, guarded by armed guards? Do you wonder, or are you so domesticated it doesn't quite click? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hawkins-Man Must go to Space

Wireless RFID Embedded Tyre Sensors for Tracking Can be Hacked

Paying With Cash ? Keep Curtains Drawn ?---You fit Profile of Terrorist

Rand to Study if the Weaponized Food Affects the Health of Study Population

China's Economy to Grow to Three Times Output of Entire Globe

China Tourism to Save Britain-Prime Minister

Britain--4 out of 5 Jobs Go to Foreigners

New Vaccine Delivery--Needles Dissolve in Your Body

Big Bucks from Pentagon for Biomed Companies to Produce Vaccines from Tobacco(That's their cover story anyway)

Drug Studies

Modified Franken-Plants Thriving in Wild

August 13th, 2010 (#642)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 13th of August, 2010. As always at the start of this show, and those who listen to these shows the next day, can always skip this part, I'm sure they do. I'm sure they want to in fact. I always promote the website, .com, where you can go in, and find hundreds of audios, that I've put up there over the years, where I try to show you the big picture. It's beyond politics. It's beyond all the showbiz politics that we see down below, and I show you many of the organizations that are working towards this wonderful utopia of theirs, in which we don't really factor. At least most of us don't, anyway. And it's a long-term goal. It's been on the go, on the way for hundreds of years, and so, we're always looking for the final apocalypse to happen. It doesn't happen that way. It's always a gradual thing. Sometimes with a bigger push, with a war, or a world war or something, but mainly it's a gradual incremental type of World Order. But they do know where they're going, and they're certainly in a bigger rush than they used to be, because they can smell the end of this part of it. And this is only one part of it we're going through now. And even the post-depopulation part, again is still one part of it. This is a never-ending story for the survival of the fittest, as they see themselves. And they've got lots of data they've put out themselves from their own top sources, or organizations, all about this, how they must survive into the future, and of course Darwin had a lot to do with it too. He was one of their boys that was put out there to try and legitimatize what they already believed.

So go into the website, and remember, buy the books I've got for sale, because that makes me keep going over here, ticking over, and from the U.S. to Canada you can purchase these books, which are different from the usual rubbish you get on history. And I show you how to deprogram yourself as you read, actually. So buy the books, and from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also use paypal to order, just use the donation button, and then send a separate email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, remember, you can use Western Union as well. You can't use personal checks to Canada, outside of the Americas; but you can use Western Union, you can use Money Gram, you can use paypal to order or to donate. Same sort of thing. Or cash, some people just send cash. And at the moment, it's still accepted, even though they've said at the top banks in Canada and the States, within about three years, there won't be any cash around. It will all be cashless, and that's the whole intent of this controlled society. Very, ultimately controlled to the minutest detail in your personal life. That's what it's all about, right now. As I say, you've got to help support me, because I'm not supported by the advertisers. I don't take money from advertisers, for a paycheck. I don't take money to bring them on as guests. There's a lot of money to be made in that certainly. It's up to you, the listener, if you like what you hear here, and I have nothing else to push, I don't push politics at all. I'm above politics. And that's one thing you'll learn, if you listen to this show, you get beyond politics and the circus they give us down below. If politics worked, every country that's gone downhill would be in a different shape than they are today. How come they're all failing incredibly at the same time, in the same exact fashions, by the same parties? Hmm? So, it's a show for the public, it's a circus for the public. I've gone into the history of some of those who really control the world, the organizations that have been on the go for a long time. Down through the centuries they've changed their name, sometimes of their various main group. Like today, it's the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who also control the European Parliament. They also control the Canadian Parliament, the Australian Parliament, the New Zealand Parliament, the U.S. Parliament. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I always explain the Matrix as the system you're born into, which you take for granted. It must be normal because it exists, and everything in it must be normal because it exists. And of course your parents think so too. If they can't warn the offspring, the offspring will take everything as for granted, quite naturally, and that's the same for all mammals. Even in the wild, you'll find that mammals actually teach the young what to be afraid of, what is their enemy and so on. And, if they don't teach them that, then little bears walk up to you and mummy isn't too happy when she sees you getting too close. That's the reality of life for all mammals, as I say, but the trick has been going on for an awful, awful, long time. An awful long time.

Politicians have never told the truth to the public, I believe, ever. I don't really believe they have. Even in ancient times too. Some of the writers for instance in Ancient Greece and in Rome would write about the shenanigans of the different orators, who spoke on behalf of the elite. In those days, you'd hire an orator. Today, they just hire a scriptwriter. In those days, they actually had a guy who went out in front of you, and spoke for you. And they were very good, they were awfully good in their techniques, and could sway audiences one way or another, they were so good at what they did. And it was really down to a fine, fine art. They were called all kinds of names as well, when they spoke on behalf of their masters, and promised them wonderful things ahead, and brought them into wars of gain for a few, and stuff like that. So, it was the same old techniques used back then, as well.

A long time ago, in ancient times too, you'll find people looked at power itself, because there were people born in every generation who really crave power. And it's not just for riches in itself. They crave power, and they'll often do it through military. Even before they really had real armies, some guy would arise and try to get the local band to follow him into battle, and conquer something and take something over, but he always needed more and more men, and men tend to get fed up and go home, unless you have a monetary system in place. So there were other people who realized that money was the key to everything. If you run money, then the military, and politics, and everything else, fell into your pocket, naturally. So the system has always existed, co-existed, down through the ages. Money always trumped of course. And that's how it is today. It's the same thing. That's why Rothschild himself, when he was offered to run the British bank, the Central bank, he says, just give me control of the money and I don't care what politics are made or who makes the laws; because obviously, they'd have to be his men in the first place. They'd all have to come to him for loans for the country. That was the whole idea of having the central bank established in those times. So money always triumphs.

However, it's not just money. See, we always think, when we see some scam going on, some giant scam, we can understand greed. We understand greed. We tend to use that and cover all the nasty things that are happening, it's just pure greed that they're putting out GMO foods, for instance. That's all that it is, we think, for bigger bucks for them, and making things easier and cheaper. Or whatever it happens to be. Or the inoculations, the mass inoculations that the big pharmas manage to con. Well, they didn't really con the governments. I believe they're all working in collusion to be honest with you. And they use billions of dollars of taxpayers' money to get these vaccines, which are useless, for a flu that didn't even exist. We understand that part, but what was the real intent of it, apart from making money? Money is a secondary object. It's really to get the something else into your system. People would rather believe it's just greed, before they'll come to the second part and say, well, maybe they wanted to inject something else into us. That's our nature. We tend to look at the brighter side. We're egosyntonic as they say, and we're also egocentric. We've been trained to be. Don't look at the negative, look at the positive, and we've also been trained in a social system, which is true Socialism. Which really means that you're trained to believe that there are special people who are better than you. Who come out of different wombs, and who are up there to serve you better, and take care of big, big problems, which are too difficult for you to understand, and leave it all to them and they'll make everything all right. That's how we're basically trained.

We don't realize now, that we're post-Democratic, not that we've ever had Democracy. Before they had to give us the semblance of having an input into big affairs that were going to affect us. It always came down to just vote in this party or vote in that party, according to what they promised. And it's no secret that if you promise the world to the masses, the masses will take it. They'd never get it of course, but they certainly get the shysters that get in, the ones that they vote for. You've had one agenda, continuing on over centuries, party after party, and the same agenda goes on. They don't toss out the last bunch's bad laws and start afresh; no, they keep them going and add more to them, along the same direction. Well, something stinks obviously, when that goes on. And as I've said many times, Jefferson pointed this out. That when you see an agenda, basically going on from party to party, as they change the House of Congress from one to the other, the same agenda goes on, then you'll know you're under tyranny. And that's exactly what's been going on for an awful long time. As I say, Professor Carroll Quigley documented his heroes that he worked for really, and his real bosses, the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in two books, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was all for them bringing in this wonderful utopia, for those who were fittest to survive; he believing, of course, that he was one of them. And he documented a lot of the stuff they'd been up to. He said that they had such an impact on directing history, and directing the world, including world wars, they had so much to do with it that it should not be left in secret. He says it's time the public knew. I mean, he thought the public would praise them, to be honest with you. So, that's what runs the world.

And of course, those guys themselves, are run at the top by a capstone. They love pyramids and phallic symbols and stuff, down through the ages. They have a capstone, and we do know that near the capstone are the international bankers, and those who formed the original Royal Institute of International Affairs were international bankers, with a particular inner religion of their own. A club you might say, or a sect. And they've run the world this way ever since. They do believe that science, if there is any deity out there, that science will lead them to it. They believe that nature has to be basically dissected, torn apart, understood, and then rearranged for power for themselves. And they also say that they're here to perfect that which was left imperfect. That is the world, and everything in it. So, genetic interference and so on is right up their alley. This is all part of their traditional religion. It's very, very old by the way. Very old indeed.

They needed our help along the way to help break down their sciences for them, and perfect it. Because, everything is knowledge, knowledge is power, and that's what they use. When you realize that universities for an awful long time have been used for (I hate the word) “research.” Research means that you're doing a re-search on something that obviously was searched before. However, they do use them on certain cutting edge technologies, by giving them grants. They tell them, they direct them. You don't get a grant and say, I'll go off and do this with it. No, that's not how science has ever worked. They all make their living off grants, and they're told what direction to go in. Perhaps sometimes they're told what the purpose is, not very often. Because all the information that they glean from all the different studies, it goes upwards. Upwards and upwards and upwards to the ruling bunch, you see. Who then put that knowledge together and find ways to bring about what they claim is their New World Order, their utopia. As I say, a place where the fittest will go on. And the reason that you're hearing so much today about sustainability and resources, depletion of resources, all that kind of stuff. This is part of their religion, that is very ancient, very ancient. And they do believe that if there were too many of the wrong kind of people, the useless eaters, on the world, gobbling up their resources, they see the world as theirs, then the unfit should be eliminated so that the fittest, and their children and their offspring for generations can continue. That's what this is all about. They've used us to bring in this world order, as I say. They've used us for centuries, and we have fought their wars for them. We have standardized the world under one system. They're all identical systems basically, with central banks under the world bank with the same kind of politics, with two parties and so on. It's all been pretty well done.

Now they're ready to bring it all together under the global government, which we really are already under. So, we're into a very critical phase for ourselves, for myself too, I'm speaking as one of you. I've never had an invitation to come through the portal with them you might say, into their New Order, but we've all apparently to get brought down into dire straits, monetarily, only if we believe in a National Debt. Personally, I don't. I think it's all bunkum. To sit and starve because money stops flowing is a banker's con. If you can still work and make things, or do things, there's no reason why you can't continue. People will sit around and die, literally, if the money is withdrawn. How mad can you be? I mean, how indoctrinated. How incredibly indoctrinated can you be to allow that kind of thing to happen? But people will. Look at the Great Depression. Banks fail in Germany and other places, and suddenly it's supposed to sweep across the whole world, because a few banks failed initially, and you're supposed to just give everything back to the banks, and jump on your jalopy and look for some tent to live in, and starve quietly to death, because no money is flowing? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this crazy thing called money, where everything is supposed to stop, and we're all supposed to just be terrified that the world is going to collapse because money is all owed to everyone else, and it just goes round and round. It's all debt money apparently, and we can't live without it, you see. They can't think of anything better than that system. Isn't that something else? Well, it's a big lie of course. The fact is, they've got to keep the same system going to the bitter end. Now, what I've noticed is that even in the army's report for the next thirty, forty years, projections, they have said themselves that there will still be money, there will still be a debt and banking system, and they've got to protect the economic system, which means they're going to keep this darn system going forever, because they've got to have a population now who believe we're all in trouble for the next thirty to forty to fifty years. In another words, it's a method of control, and as they take us down, they use this excuse to bring us down. Oh, there's just no money for hospitals, there's no money for this, and no money for that, as they cut us back into a third world status, which was always the intention, once they had standardized the whole world. What a great con game, isn't it. What a fantastic con game.

I've explained before how the banking systems work, basically. I won't do it again, it's so monotonous, but it truly is a big con from the top to the bottom, and the creation of money, and the very fact that there isn't a country in the world that has to have any debt whatsoever, since every country has the ability to print its own debt-free money and sell it to the private banks, you know, for a few cents per dollar basically, and the banks then will loan it out themselves at their particular interest rate. There's no need for any government to go off to any foreign banks or any private banks for that matter, and do it the other way around, and get all of us down in trouble into their debt. None whatsoever, unless of course, it's intentional, which it is, because it's for control purposes. And now, the big bankers, whenever they speak. I used to be amazed, you know, amazed, because you never saw this happening in other countries, but when Greenspan was at the head of the Fed, he used to come out and it was like a royal presentation. That's the way they led up to it, oh, Mr Greenspan is going to make an announcement, it was as though some king was going to walk out on stage and declare something. And that's how it was viewed by the people. He was more important than presidents or anybody else. And he'd make a little one-liner, and he'd tell you to cool the stock market. Very scientific, you know, very good economics, and that was it. But my God, the papers would run with it. This holy man that came out and said stuff like that. And now of course, we have a different one, and they keep the con going, because they must make us believe that we all owe this incredible, fantastic massive huge debt.

Well, you see, you cannot owe debt personally, unless you had something to do with it, taking out the loan. And since neither you nor I had anything to do with giving billions of dollars to China, or billions of dollars to private corporations to move their businesses and their factories wholesale to China, to make sure there's no work anywhere else in the West, and we had nothing to do with paying for China's healthcare system or India's healthcare system, or anybody else's, giving billions to the United Nations either, etc, etc. Well, therefore, I don't see us having the responsibility of paying back anything at all. So they can scratch my name off their list at the top. That's how simple it is. All it would take is for the people to say, that's it, no way. You know, throw it up, tear it up, we’ve nothing to do with it. And whoever did the signing, stick the debt on them. Be it president or prime minister, who cares, stick the debt on them, not yours. And why should we pay for all these wars as well that we've got nothing to do with? We'll never be told the real reasons for them. Never, ever be told the real reasons for them, but somebody is benefiting. And somebody is still to benefit when all those lands are standardized into the same dual party system. That's why they've got to be there so long in Iraq and elsewhere. They've got to raise a generation through UNESCO, brainwash them. They're already doing it, and to make sure that they become the first leaders of that country under a so-called democratic system, the same farce as we've got.

You know, we truly live in Disneyland. It's a true Disneyland. We're in a cartoon. And we're all supposed to take it so darn seriously as well. Sciences are used on the public. So many sciences from psychological sciences to selling techniques through Bernays and I've been through Bernays. Remember too that Bernays also worked with the government most of the time, and how he basically, supposedly, which I don't believe at all, got a few tips on how to control the masses by his uncle Freud.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I get cut off every night, for some reason it happens, 8:30pm. And just 'bing' it happens. We're trying to figure out what's causing it. It's not the other end, it's not my end, but bingo, it happens every night. So I kind of lose where I was going, but I think I was talking about UNESCO and so on, raising a generation in those countries to be the first leaders, who are all under the United Nations of course, nice and internationalist, who will go along quite happily with the bank and get their payoffs, because they must have a central bank who's in debt to the big boys. Standardization of the planet, and that's what controls us. Because, under this guise of, oh, we all owe all this money, we can't go on, and your healthcare is going to suffer and everything is going to suffer then they're going to bring down the populations, and that's the intent of it. If we had no debt at all, what would their excuse be then, you see? So debt means that we have to bring down our population? Really? Is that logical? So, nefarious people certainly rule the world. They are organized. They all know each other. And they do have regular meetings to help overcome any obstacles that they see coming up. They have think tanks, thousands of them working on every aspect of life, and societies across the world to make sure they've got it all under control. But we're lied to and talked to like children at every bottom level. We truly, truly are.

Your mainstream media is never going to tell you the truth on anything. And I've mentioned before, a lot of the stuff in the mainstream are handouts from public relations companies, like the Bernays types. Straight handouts from those promotional companies, into the newspaper, happily put there by journalists who have been cut back and laid off for the last twenty years. It's very few journalists out there anymore. So they're happy to get these handouts. So they pop their name on something and in it comes. Now we all chat about it. But they never tell you the whole story, because they're coming form public relations companies. Their intent in marketing is to con you. That's the intent of. Marketers could never come out and say, please buy this, it works. And then they'd tell you why it would work. You never see that in any ad. They work on your emotions. You see someone smiling, or this wonderful car is on a road on a highway to nowhere, all on its own, never another car in sight, and no cops on the road to stop them speeding, and rubbish like that. It doesn't tell you what the miles per gallon, the horsepower, the warranties on anything. No, none of that, it doesn't matter, it's just the emotion. That's what they sell you. Very old technique. The media keeps it going, because they live off advertising and marketing. And they are the middle men. Their job is not ever to tell you the whole truth about something.

A good example of that is what happened in Canada and the States, and it has been happening for a few years, in fact, with the so-called smart meters. And I've mentioned these smart meters and what the real intention of them happens to be. Now in Canada, we did get a little explanation, about five years ago, that one day they may be used to cut back, or help the customer. That's how a marketer would tell you something, that they want to do to you. It's to help you. Same as government, we're doing this to help you. And they just went ahead and started putting them in, whether you liked them or not. There was no say. There was no choice in the matter. And it's all to come down again with sustainable development, and debt and all that rubbish, you see. Now here's an article from Australia, which ties in with this, because it lets it out of the bag. They're more open over there as to what's going on. And this is from the Herald Sun. August 10th, 2010. It says:

VICTORIANS hit with soaring electricity bills could have their power rationed under a smart meter plan.

(Alan: So all you guys in the States who are wondering what it's really all about, it's nothing about you popping out to see what your kilowatt ratings happen to be that day. It's for the big companies to start rationing your power. It's done automatically, because there's two systems in work simultaneously from these meters. One is an FM transmitter. It transmits FM to the companies through relays of course. And it also does broadband, right through the electricity that you're using. We should be charging them in fact for passing messages back and forth to themselves using our buck, right. And it says:)

Some companies want to "choke"… (A: Here's the term they're using) …"choke" or restrict amounts delivered to homes to help families (A: To help families) cope with costs. (A: You see. And it says:)

Victorians' electricity bills have surged in the past two years, racing ahead of inflation.

(A: Well, who knows if that's true or not. It's just a statement.)

New meters that are being rolled out to every household and small business can ration (A: Ration) power to control debt for individual customers.

An Essential Services Commission review (A: That's part of the government, I think) reveals retailers are expected to push for contracts that can cap consumption as a "credit management tool" once all the meters are in place.

(A: Sounds very pro-active, eh. They like that term, pro-active. Everybody who's an executive uses pro-active. Makes you sick.)

Consumer Action Law Centre energy spokeswoman Janine Rayner said the development was "dangerous territory… (A: You see, you always have a group that appears, speaking on behalf of the public, that we didn't vote in, who always complain about what they're doing, but never do anything about it. So we go back to sleep thinking, well, somebody is saying something, and we don't do anything at all. That's why they give us all these ones who speak on our behalf. So Consumer Action Law says it's:)…"dangerous territory with all sorts of social, health and safety implications" that should be outlawed. "The electricity market is complex, and consumers don't understand how much power they are using and the different energy loads for different appliances," she said.

(A: Well, nothing will happen.)

Limiting kilowatts used or getting consumers to agree to a maximum dollar use could cause a spike in unintended cutoffs, curbs on heating and cooking, and appliance damage, she warned.

(A: Which it will, too, if you've got something heavy on the go, and they just cut you right off, you know.)

ESC spokesman Gavin Clancy confirmed a recent draft ruling had paved the way for "supply capacity control" (A: This is what they're calling it in all the different countries now, including Canada.) to be used with consent. But for customers in a hardship program, (A: That's for all those on welfare and so on.) such restrictions could not be offered until at least December 31, 2013.

Smart meter specialist Silver Spring Networks (A: That's the company) has told the ESC that choking power "will be of considerable advantage" to customers in financial difficulties.

(A: So, it's great. You're in a financial difficulty, and now you can freeze to death as well. Ha, ha, ha.)

"They will be able to choose to reduce their consumption as a credit management tool," a submission summary notes.

(A: It's a pity we couldn't choke the same thing on the governments that borrow all this foreign debt, eh?)

"This would allow, for example, sufficient power to be provided at a premises to run a few lights and the fridge only (A: So they can actually determine how much they're going to allow you to have to run whatever. Oh, today, you can only use your fridge. And tomorrow you might use something to heat the water for one wash only, and I'm adding this part, because this is what they're telling you basically.)... either as an alternative to disconnection or as an additional step prior to disconnection."

The ESC said: "Low-income customers may benefit… (A: Oh. You benefit. It's like these ads, eh, more for less and all that kind of stuff. Or spend and save, yeah.) …"Low-income customers may benefit from these products, but the commission is concerned that there is insufficient detail of how these products may be offered to customers ... "

(A: Now listen to that. Maybe, they don't know how they're going to offer it to customers. And it says:)

A decision is due next month.

(A: Then it says:)

The meters are being installed over three years.

(Chuckle) So there's no discussion. There's no input. They're already being installed in the three years. So there you go. It's a worldwide agenda. Isn't it wonderful too, how they can put different things in different newspapers across the world, and each country will think, that's just happening to us. They don't know it's a worldwide agenda going on. And you know, they were discussing this stuff with Maurice Strong, back in 80s, the 1980s, and the early 1990s, all the ways to cut back on power. Because they knew they were going to bring it all in back then. All the big boys did, all the big players, the Rockefeller boys and so on, and the UN boys. They knew back then they were going to bring it in now. Now. Quite something, eh? But it's okay. I mean, Canada can build CANDU reactors in China, because they're up and coming and that, and so on. And under the GATT treaty, we must help Third World countries come up to a prosperous level. That's in the treaty. We must pay for them coming up, you see. Isn't that wonderful. But they can't repair the second CANDU reactor in Ontario here. It's just to be left. And we just use less electricity. Yep. We truly have a democracy, somewhere in space, we have a democracy, yeah. That will be the day. So that's the cons that they pull, but that's just showing you how they word things by marketing companies for the general sheeple. That's it.

And here's another one too, about the weather. I love the weather because I've been talking about the spraying that's been going on consistently since 1998. They certainly tested this stuff back in the 1950s, and we know that Teller for instance drew up plans and went to the Pentagon with ways to aerial spray stuff across the sky, metallic particles and then use HAARP technology and pulse wave energy, along with it, to modify weather, and to modify the moods of the general population. That was also touched upon by Brzezinski, in his book Between Two Ages. In the Technotronic

Era, the chapter called the Technotronic Era, how they'd control whole societies. And we know for instance they made a treaty in the 1970s, you can look it up yourself on the internet, at the United Nations, on weather warfare. They had different names for it after that, it was originally weather warfare. And every country that had this technology signed onto it, the U.S., Canada, Britain, and Australia. Australia has it in Pine Gap, but the US runs it. And China's got it too, and the Russians have it. They have sites too in Iceland and in Greenland. They have them all over the place, that can actually use HAARP technology, standing wave technology, the old Tesla stuff, but it really does work. And they've been testing this out for a long, long time. And as I say, they have been spraying the air, continuously since 1998. Since they'd had all the problems worked out in the 1950s and 1960s, by testing it back then. So it does work. Here's an article here though, that it ties in with. Mail Online and it says 'Blocked' jetstream, the jetstream's got constipation.

'Blocked' jetstream to blame for freak weather in Russia and Pakistan, say scientists
12th August 2010

(A: Now remember too, standing wave technology and the weather warfare articles that they signed at the United Nations, also said they can alter the jet stream. They can actually alter the pattern of it, the direction of it, or bring it to a standstill, which is a standing wave. You see, you've got to have memory too, to put things together, as they throw these silly articles at you.)

A massive heatwave in Russia and the current devastating floods in Pakistan could be linked by the unusual behaviour of the jetstream, scientists believe.

The jetstream is the high-altitude wind that circles the globe from west to east and normally pushes a series of wet but mild Atlantic lows across Britain.

But meteorologists who study the phenomenon say that it is producing unusual holding patterns which keep weather systems in one place and produce freak conditions.

(A: Well, no kidding. Exactly what they said in the weather warfare treaty, they could do that.)

The jetstream is being held by the Rossby waves (A: I guess that's the guy that gave the name to it.) that normally produce its distinctive wave-like pattern.

These powerful spinning wind currents are caused by the Earth’s shape and rotation and push the jet stream from east to west at high altitudes.

Now scientists believe that Rossby waves are acting against the jetstream’s usual pattern, holding it in place, according to a report in New Scientist.

Since mid-July, when it would normally be moving eastwards the jetstream has been held in one place as strong Rossby waves push against it.

In other words, it causes a standing wave, and this is what they're claiming is over Russia, and Pakistan, and it sucks in as it stands there. It sort of whirls over the top of you. It sucks in the heat from Africa, coming off Africa, and that's causing the heating up over the Russian areas, where there's fires and so on going on. And Pakistan has mudslides, and they have their monsoon every year, so they're tying that into it too, of course. That's all in the treaty. They can do that. And in Canada too, for the last two years, not this year, but the year before, and the year before that, we had a standing wave over Ontario, and it just rained every darn day. And when you looked up on the satellite imagery, that's what you saw. The exact same sort of image. It's like a spinning hurricane right over the top of you. Very, very, very slow. And nothing under it moves. Nothing moves, except the rain that comes straight down, just constantly. But they can also heat you up just the same with it, as well. Old stuff, old technology is being used, and of course they'll bring it into global warming, and what they call it now, climate change. Because that gives them the leeway of going one way or the other, cold or hot, you see. That's how it's pushed to you.

This is really happening. And it's funny too. After I read this, I popped outside there, and to the south of me, there's all these big trails across the sky, with the usual morning trails, right across the sky, east to west, and there's a jet, still laying them on there, that grid pattern, and then of course your sky turns into that whitish mush stuff, that's been happening since 1998, consistently. But they'll never tell you about that part of it, the spraying. You're not supposed to know about that. That's how it's presented to you. That's what I'm trying to say. How they announce things to you, and treat you like children. And you will come to the conclusions, most folk will come to the conclusions that they want, it must be that global warming thing, or that climate change thing that's doing it. You know, maybe there's too many people, and too much CO2. They'll probably bring that into it as well.

Another thing too is this sustainability, this mantra, that's been taught in school, of course. It will become the regular terminology for the rest of the populations in their little wine parties, where they all stand together and have a tête-à-tête. The guy in charge of the UN, Mr Ban, they call him now, Ban Ki-moon, or jumps over the moon, I think.

Ban announces high-level panel to tackle global sustainability issues

9 August 2010 – Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon today unveiled a new panel on global sustainability that is tasked with finding ways to lift people out of poverty while tackling climate change (A: So poverty and climate change, you see) and ensuring that economic development is environmentally friendly.

(A: And that covers a wide area, right down to these countries in fact, if they can even have a fire to cook on. Not kidding. This is where they're going with all this nonsense. And he's:)

"...asked the Panel to think big," (A: Well, that's really good. It's very scientific.) the Secretary-General told reporters in New York today. "The time for narrow agendas and narrow thinking is over."

Well, they've already said now, because of all the exposures of the fake climate science, that was being pumped out by guys being paid millions to pump it out, that they've got to have panels now to talk to the press, and the scientists can't talk directly to the press anymore, they've got to try and talk down to the people at a sixth-grade level is what they said. Most people today, because they read the regular media, and that's all they read, are reading at a sixth grade level. They've got to put it out at a sixth-grade level for us morons at the bottom. We truly are, we truly are treated like children, and most folk don't know that. They don't know. They haven't a clue. And they put ex-prime ministers on it too. Rudd from Australia has been shoved onto there, to get a job for him. These guys never retire, they're all really part of the UN anyway, and that's his next job. He's on that panel as well. Then they announce at the United Nations:

New taxes needed for a climate fund

(A: So they want these global taxes.)

Carbon taxes, add-ons to international air fares and a levy on cross-border money movements are among ways being considered by a panel of the world's leading economists (A: Well, the same guys that get us into this massive debt, if you ask, that we can't get out of.) to raise a staggering $100 billion a year to fight climate change.

Ah, dear, dear, dear. It's Disneyland isn't it? I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And tonight's a kind of a silly science night, and it's meant for silly people of course, but isn't it amazing again, how we're treated like children, in every aspect of our lives. We're never told the truth, even with these so-called Smart Meters. Here's another thing they're leading into too, and it's from Fox News in New York.

Vending Machines Of The Future

11 Aug 2010

Your thumbprint might soon be the key to an afternoon candy bar. A Massachusetts based vending machine company is joining the growing ranks of companies that are field-testing new technologies.

Next Generation Vending and Food Service is experimenting with biometric vending machines that would allow a user to tie a credit card to their thumbprint.

"For a certain demographic that is pretty cool," (A: Well, it's pretty cool. You can tell they're marketers here.) "For a certain demographic that is pretty cool," says company president John S. Ioannou.

Next Generation is currently testing about 60 of the biometric machines in various locations in the northeast.

The company is also testing other technologies. Ioannou says the key to the transforming the vending machine business is making the consumer feel more engaged.

(A: All you want is to get something to eat or drink, right? But you've got to fell engaged with the computer.)

The days might be numbered where a consumer watches a bag of chips roll through the machine and drop. Next Generation is also testing a machine that includes a 46" touch-screen display that acts similarly to an iPhone display. The user can click on an item… (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah) …even see the nutritional information on the back of the packaging.

(A: They're also putting cameras on the outside as well. I don't know if you saw that movie called Idiocracy. It's a sort of elite spin, under comedy, on us. Where the unwashed masses outbreed the bright ones at the top. And that's supposed to be the future. And it's done under the guise of a comedy. You actually see one of these machines in there, and the cameras outside. And it even talks back to someone who starts kicking it and all the rest of it. And it squirts a little gas out to calm them, and they sort of stagger off, all doped to the eyeballs. Well, that's basically what this thing is here. Now, you can imagine when it comes down to the state issuing the food, which it will come down to eventually, under rationing and sustainability, that's what is all planned. That's what it's all planned down to. See, you can't feed yourself anymore. You've got to put it all into the world's kitty, and it's divvied up by the United Nations. This is their big plan for food, you see. And you will have to go through for these things eventually, for whatever you want. Of course it's all going to be GMO or stuff like toothpaste. That's going to be a complete meal, as they tell you. And we all sort of die off all the quicker, I'm sure, as we go down the tubes. They'll call it a very humane way of putting us out of our misery, mind you, at the top. Fairly, fairly painless.)

The machines include internally mounted cameras to monitor what is going on outside of the machine.

And then goes on about other things they're testing out, and all the rest of it too. And in even down to iris scans as well, that's going to be part of it, it mentions down near at the bottom. Science is just wonderful, isn't it? It's amazing how it's always used, along the same direction of control, isn't it? Everything that you used to be able to do independently is removed from your ability to be independent. And in this new system coming up, you're going to be an authorized citizen. Who must be a goody-two-shoes all the time, or you won't be able to get your little Candy Snack, or your food out of that little machine there. Or any other goodies that you have to, even money to pay our rent in your Agenda 21 society, in your little community you'll be living in. Rental only is what they say. No private property. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

August 16th, 2010 (#643)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of August, 2010. Newcomers who are coming into the show, look into .com website, because you'll find hundreds of audios for download. I put them up there over the years, and I try to show you the big picture of the various organizations, this cluster of organizations. They're all intertwined and are working towards a specific goal, a goal that was made up an awful long time ago. A world, basically, that people mistook often for Communism, because they had the same goals as Communism, the reasons for it being, the same organizations funded Communism to bring into a world government system, and these characters are still on the go today, pushing it, every step of the road. Every country had to be standardized, they said, an awful long time ago, into the one type of system, worldwide, under super governments. And that's regional governments which are also under a UN type government. That's the whole idea of it.

So go into that website, and remember too, that this is probably the only host you're listening too who doesn't take payment from advertisers to bring them on as guests, and so on, so it's up to you to keep me going by buying the books I have for sale. They're different from the usual books. They don't give you the boring histories and dates and times and his story, because that's all that history is, "his" story, the guy who's authorized to write it on behalf of the king. So I give you techniques of deprogramming yourself as you go through it. And I show you the techniques that have been used to brainwash people all down through the ages. All the tricks that have been used by those who are literate and went to the best universities, and how they still play the same scams on us today. So, purchase the books, and remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use a personal check, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. You can also use paypal to donate or to purchase, if you want to purchase, send the donation and a separate email along with it, with your name, address, and your order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got the addition of Western Union, which is kind of hefty for a fee. MoneyGram, cash is okay, and then paypal for donation or to purchase. And it's essential that you must do that, because really as I say, I'm the only guy out there that isn't massively backed by other organizations. And I have no other purpose from doing what I'm doing. And I don't bring it out to the full professional level, where I could certainly plan next week's news by having writers write with me, and you plan the news in advance. That's what major media does all the time. You don't realize that major media gives you the stories that are going to occupy you this week, but they were written maybe a month ago, and coordinated for that particular day. That's how, and unfortunately, a lot of Patriot is going that way too.

So, it's up to you to keep me going or not. Personally, if I just walk off, I've got better things to do. And I can certainly teach smaller groups for an awful lot more money. It's amazing what's been offered out there for private tuition, it's just astonishing. It's more than I'd make actually in a year, because what I make in a year here is not much, and it pays, just pays, and often doesn't pay for the bills in fact. It's not the first time you go into the credit card. But that's up to you, as I say. And as I say too, I don't tell you to panic over things. I don't tell you that we can just form massive groups and change things. Groups are infiltrated immediately, if in fact they're not even set up by the opposition to start with. And the Communists themselves were fantastic with this. They loved groups. They encouraged the formation of groups to get into and take over. Because all you have to do is put your own guy in at the top, and now you lead thousands. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I keep repeating that the Matrix is a system into which you're born. It's pre-existent, and of course you had nothing to do with the setting up of it, or how it's run, or the authoritarian system that pretty well guides it and rules it all over it. You have nothing to do with that. What you're taught to do, when you're born, is simply fit into it, obey it, and comply. And don't question it too deeply. That's really what it is. And it's quite natural that most folk do, because their friends all do. It's like Jacques Ellul said once, if you want to know what people want, just look at what they're doing. They're all wanting and doing the same things. They don't spontaneously come out and decide to do something individually. They're already technically a collective and they don't know it. You can find that in housing areas where the houses are crammed together in any city or any place. And

I used to be astonished in Canada, where on a Sunday, if one guy got his lawnmower out to mow his 12ft by 12ft garden, he'd start up the engine, and that astounded me too, that he actually would buy a motorized one for 12ft. But they did, and they'd start up the engine, and within 15 minutes the whole street was out with guys mowing the lawn. It's astonishing isn't it, how they just emulate each other, but that's all the way down through strata, in all behavior. That's why you can go into the major cities now and you'll see women covered in tattoos, and things hanging out their cheeks and stuff. It doesn't come from themselves, it comes from big culture creators and leaders like the Much Music or Music Television. That's where it all comes from. People are afraid to be individualistic in this society. And that again is what the Big Boys want at the top. In fact, they've said at the United Nations that their biggest threat is the individual. They don't like that at all. Mao Tse Tung said the same thing. He wasn't afraid of armies. He wasn't afraid of opposition. He was only afraid of someone with an idea. An idea that could catch on like wildfire. And that is truly why we're under such incredible observation today.

You know, they knew before they gave you the first DOS computer, exactly where they were going to bring you with it. It was a matter of getting used to, like mice getting used to the cheese on the way to the trap. Step by step by step. Well, this isn't terribly sophisticated. I can use this. Then out comes the next version, and you grab it because you got used to using it, and before you know it, you're into putting up all your data, every single day, because that was what it was intended to do in the first place. I personally believe they could have given you the latest computer that you have today at the very beginning. I really do believe that. But they didn't want to frighten people off. They didn't want to frighten them off, and say, gee, look how advanced this thing is, and it's going to have all my data stored, and it will also transmit my data every day to the NSA. We wouldn't be too happy then, see. That's why they gave it to us, because they planned it all along. This world is run by deception. There's nothing above board in this world, from politics or anything else. There's nothing ever really going to be the truth given to you. Definitely not all of the truth on any type of topic at all.

And that's how you run children, a world of children, you keep them as children. You tell them to be children by all the silly things you show them on television. And it's so much so, that again, if you go into the major cities, you'll see women of all ages trying to look like the dancers on Much Music or Music Television. It's incredible but that's how people are. Again, too, you see, when you're an anthropologist for instance, and you look at primitive tribes. Now they call them primitive, I don't call them primitive. What they are, are completely independent tribes. They lack nothing. They can make everything they need for personal survival. The world could go down the tubes tomorrow and they would continue as though nothing had happened, because they don't use money. They don't need steel axes. They don't need all the stuff that we are taught to purchase here. Those societies are tightly woven for their independence. Not interdependent, they're independent. And they all know the simple rules of the tribe. They don't break them. They don't need policemen. They don't have psychiatrists and all that kind of nonsense. They don't need them. They deal with everything themselves for personal survival. And since it's worked for thousands of years for them, I don't see why they shouldn't be left alone to continue for another few thousand years.

However, that's not good enough. See, the elite studied these people, and they realized what was really strong in binding people together. And you'll find in all of them, there's a man and a woman, number one. Then there's children, number two. So first of all, you have to attack the family. They also had wise people. Elderly people were considered wise. They passed information on of histories. They found that they would tell them ways of doing things and problems that they'd just come up against, never realizing that the elderly had faced them themselves some time ago. And so they were respected. So what you had to do was create a youth generation. Not only for rebellion, to overthrow the old systems within your culture, but also to make the ones who are older, stared stiff of getting older. So everyone tries to pretend they're young. And it looks so crazy. And it is crazy. And they spend fortunes on their appearance and plastic surgery, and all the rest of it, trying to look like something at eighteen dancing on Music Television. That's what you have though. They've literally taught us all that someone who's elderly is just senile. You see that in all the movies now. When you see elderly people, oh, they're senile. So that's what elderly people are. They're not wise, they're senile people. As I say, study the original tribes, the ones who still exist today, and you'll see how they would survive. If you want to break them down, look at their Achilles heels. Everything that binds them, makes them work, you just attack them. And that's what we have had going on for a long, long time.

In fact, those tribes don't even need money. That's the first con that we're taught, we need money, but not just money made by your own Central Bank by the way, debt free, no, you've got to get it from private banks, with compound interest. That means there's a group with very special interest in the way this world is going. They want it to go in a certain direction. And they're not just in there for the money and the greed. No, they're part of an institution that wants to rule the world in a certain scientific way, the way that they think it's supposed to be run, to perfect all that was left imperfect. And we're living through that time period right now. It's interesting that when they called themselves Communists, and they were backed by the big bankers by the way. The Soviet Union couldn't even finance its way through its whole period; it was even fed by the West. Countries like Canada, Alberta fed it, and the bread basket in the States as well fed it all through its whole entire era. But the Communists used to say, you know you must always think internationally. And that was the big cries you'll hear coming from even the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that everyone thought was a Conservative organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, their American counterpart, etc. No, these guys told you to forget your nation, and everything had to be international. And you started off with foreign aid, borrowing money from the World Banks to give out to other countries, and then putting your own citizenry down as the guarantors to pay that off. What a great scam. And no one ever had a vote on any of this stuff. None of this stuff is brought up during election time. None of it at all, because you're not in a democracy. It's a sham. It's a show for the public. That's as simple as that. Simple as that.

You even had it too with "think global, act local", as they say. And people have been prattling that mantra, even your local newspapers I'm sure, all over, have been prattling that little mantra. Think global, act local. And they've been doing it. And this is all intended to get you ready and ready and ready for the Big World Order, you see, where it's sustainability, and you've got to think globally. Yeah, globally. If there's a noxious smell in one country, it could end up in another country, regardless of what they've been eating. However, that's what we're all on about now, is global warming you see. The biggest scam they've ever come up with, but of course they can't prove the warming because the world is not cooperating, it's actually been cooling, so they had to go back to climate change, which means the weather changes. The weather has always been changing, that's why we used to have weathermen on television who would tell you what the weather might be tomorrow. I say might, because they were often wrong. And it's been the greatest scam to bring the whole world into this. We're all in a battle to save the world. Do you understand, that when you run out of enemies you see to fight, then they've got to keep control by having another enemy to fight. And this one is, oh, it's mankind. Too many people in the world, so man is the enemy. That's what the Club of Rome said. They were given the task of finding an enemy to bring in this New World Order. Well, man himself is the enemy, too many people, and global warming they said would fit the bill. It would fit the bill, that's their very words they used. Con, con, con.

Now they've risen a generation in school there who believe all this nonsense. And they've also risen a generation to go into the military and the cops, who are utterly ruthless. They can hardly read or write, that's okay though, you don't want a literate, thinking population. You want people who have been brought up in extreme videos, video games, where it's nothing to do but kill, kill, kill, and be on the winning team. The winning team are the guys with the big guns and all the body armor. And the losing team are the ragged civilians you'll see in all these disaster movies they show you about the future. All designed for this time. If they wanted to give you a really good culture that would work, and had morals, and all the rest of it, they would have given you that, but they wanted to give you one that had none at all. When you're in flux and chaos, then believe you me, someone is then working very hard to rule you, always under the guise of taking care of the chaos.

Now, there are so many organizations, involved in this global society, because the boys who set it up made sure there would be various front groups, and that's the key to it, front groups, that do actual jobs, mind you. But they are front groups, all for the same thing. Just like the big foundations, tax-free foundations, often put out many other tax-free foundations as fronts that the actual original ones fund them too. Rule by philanthropy as they call it. Back with more after this break.

This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember, there's a war on all the time. There's a war that goes after everybody, every segment of society, through the cultural, entertainment industry, through the schooling industry. Remember, Lenin said it too, they'd have to have an international schooling curriculum that everyone got. Well, that's done through UNESCO, to make sure they all get the same perversion stuff at the same time. And that's been awfully successful, I've read some of the articles, how they push sex so-called education, younger and younger and younger. Because you see, you've got to basically neuroticize the sexual act. And when you do that through repetition and psychic driving, just really repetition and overboard with it before the child's at puberty, they will be addicted to that. And they will certainly be addicted to having as many partners as they can possibly have. That means there's going to be no family unit, and that's what the intention really partly is.

Everything is under attack right now. And even when other countries have been flattened like Britain, and so on, financially, really watching their healthcare system slashed to the bone, and so on. And watching the U.S. too. Now the U.S. hasn't really felt the impacts of it yet, that's still to come. And the only reason they're not letting it fully come out in the U.S. right now is because they've still got to do a job, and that's finish off the Middle East and a few other countries. That's their main job right now. Once that's done, believe you me, there will be an utter crash inside the United States, absolute crash. Because you see, the US is run by the same boys who run Britain, and every other country. They have destroyed them all. They've used them all, and then they toss them away. The U.S. is still to go down the tubes, like everyone else. I mean, why on Earth, when you think about things logically, would politicians, which we know are front men of course, and they're handpicked to go in, not by the public, but by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR. They're handpicked to go in before we even hear their names. Why would you literally bring in carbon taxes at a time when they've been all going through bankruptcy? Why would you do that? When the job rates are just phenomenal, the unemployment rates, the suicide rates amongst youth that can't get jobs, watching business and business collapse. Why would they hammer you even more, unless they want to exasperate it, which of course the do. You see, order out of chaos is the technique. You must create utter, destitute chaos. And suffering. And then you come in as the Messiah, and tell them how to reorganize the New Society, where you're all property of the World State, basically. And you must fulfill a role if you want to eat in the World State. That is one of their mandates.

You'll find that even in Freemasonry. It's amazing too. I was going through the 10,000 Famous Freemasons in the U.S. Anybody who's ever been anybody in U.S. government or anything to do with U.S. government has been a Freemason. And they talk about it being a Christian country. And people won't even read the Freemasonic books. Even a lot of the Masons don't read them. Even the ones that talk about the need to abolish private property, as being inhumane, you see, and stuff like that. Same stuff as the Communists. They can't fathom it and put it all together. They just can't fathom it. You see, Freemasonry is just a front for another group, and they don't even know it themselves. Here's an article from Britain, the Telegraph. It says:

Business facing a wave of green taxes

(Alan: Forget this Green. I hate even saying the damn word, because, by repetition it comes into your consciousness as a real tangible, solid thing. It's just another wave of taxes of persecution basically, isn't it?)

Thousands of British businesses will be liable for significant fines and charges under a new government “green tax” scheme. (A: So the new government that's come in as the savior, is going to finish you off, you know, with the coup de grâce. They'll cut your throat. And this is the 10th of August. And it says.)

Businesses facing a wave of green taxes from April 2011. Firms will need to buy permits for each ton of carbon dioxide emitted.

(A: Right. Now no one's measuring the carbon dioxide. It's like the banking thing with compound interest. They take any item, and say, how much energy would it have taken to produce this item. And if it was burned today, how much CO2 would it give off? That's literally how they do this magic con trick.)

Companies that fail to register their energy use by next month will be hit with fines that could reach £45,000 under the little-known rules.

(A: They snuck them in and didn't even tell the people.)

Those that do participate in the Carbon Reduction Commitment (CRC) initiative by declaring their energy use will face charges for every ton of greenhouse gas they produce. (A: Greenhouse gas. Can you believe it? And then:)

These payments are expected to average £38,000 a year for medium-sized firms, and could reach £100,000 for larger organizations.

Surveys have shown that thousands of businesses are unaware they are supposed to be taking part, or even that the scheme exists at all.

The imposition of new charges and fines will put pressure on firms at a time when economists are warning of a “double dip” recession as companies, consumers and the public sector all cut their spending.

What they should really do is make these lion traps, you know, you used to see them. They'd do it in the jungle. They'd dig a big hole, and then cover the top, so that any of these bureaucrats that come to find them just drop into a bottomless pit. That's what it's going to have to come to. Have you got any other suggestions, like, oh we'll just pay up? We'll borrow the money to pay it. We'll borrow the money. Yeah, really? They're all going bankrupt, but you're going to borrow money to pay another persecutory tax? I don't think so. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. What are you going to do with these armies and armies and armies of bureaucrats that were all coming round because of international treaties that had been signed with the United Nations? I mean it's quite simple. A government that was a real government, of course, as we well know, would tear up every treaty they'd ever made with the darn organization that's putting you down the sewer. But then, that would never happen because the big international bankers, you see, going as far back as the predecessors that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which was the Milner group, and the Rhodes foundation. You see they were the International Bankers. They still run it all today. Money is used as a weapon. And so is debt, an incredible weapon. And then they bring in treaties to make sure you're all in it together. The whole world is in the same mess together, because we all have the same standardized system, where money is issued into circulation as debt money.

Amazing that Canada, you know, had its Central Bank that could issue its own money, and did up until 1975. It was Trudeau who wrecked the country. And it's strange too, folks can't really put together a Communist, which he was by the way, he was a card-carrying Communist. Every newsman in Canada knew that, but no one dared publish it. He led the Comintern delegation from Canada to the Soviet Union in 1952. He was the leader of it. So he becomes Prime Minister, stops the Central Bank from putting out its own money, spending its own money into existence, through big projects in Canada, and then they have to borrow from the private banks. And I'll actually put up a video eventually on this one, to show you how it's done. Someone's done a very good video on what Canada's debt was and then how it skyrocketed from almost zilch in 1975 up to match the rest of the world's impoverished first world countries. It's an agenda and an attack from all areas. Here's the:

BPA contaminants found in most Canadians.

(A: See, this shows you the agenda is working awfully well. This is why they do these studies to find out how well it's doing. This was August 16th, it says here. CBC News:)

More than 90 per cent of Canadians have detectable levels of bisphenol A (BPA), a chemical used to make some hard plastic containers, bottles and toys, a new report suggests.

(A: I like how a report suggests. How can an inanimate thing suggest anything, hmm?)

Statistics Canada released the finding Monday as part of the results of its survey measuring the levels of various contaminants in the urine and blood of Canadians aged six to 79.

Many stores in Canada now sell BPA-free baby bottles.

(A: Remember too, this is a synthetic estrogen. It's had an enormous effect on the male population in Canada, most of whom are sterile and who like knitting. It says:)

Bisphenol A is an industrial chemical used to make polycarbonate plastic for water bottles and food containers as well as the protective lining in metal cans.

(A: They never used to have it in metal cans. Wasn't necessary. But they put it in all their beer cans too. Great place to put it. If you are thinking of war strategy, that's exactly where you'd put it, and then you'd advertise the beer like crazy. And it's been awfully successful, too. It says:)

It does not occur naturally in the environment.

(A: No, it's a man-made thing, and they knew as far back as 1890 what it actually did to the male, you know. As I say, he likes to change his habits and hang around with other guys all the time, and share sweet nothings. It says:)

"With 91 per cent of Canadians with detectable concentrations, we can certainly say that people are exposed probably on a regular basis," (A: Like they didn't know what they were doing from the beginning, eh.) said report author Tracey Bushnik of Statistics Canada's health analysis division in Ottawa.

(A: So, there you go. It's doing very well. The agenda really is doing very well. That's why they do these studies, you see. And it says:)

What is bisphenol A? It is a chemical compound found in some hard, clear, lightweight plastics and resins. It's used in the production of various types of food and drink containers, (A: That's exactly where you'd put it, obviously) compact discs, electronics and automobile parts, and as a liner in some metal cans. Animal studies suggest that, once ingested, BPA may imitate estrogen and other hormones, according to the U.S. National Institutes of Health.

Well, it doesn't "may," they've done far more detailed studies and they know darn well. And Canada has been prattling on about this for years and done really nothing about it. Because it's the agenda, you see. Another thing you'll find too is that Canada, because we have raised the same generation as the U.S. on video games and slaughter, who can hardly read and write, by the way, and are taught that in school. Well, who needs writing anyway? They're telling that in school. You just text, you know, little things like wow and cool, and really vast things like that you know. Here's border guards:

Border guards, border bullies: a sailor’s ugly story

(A: This is from the Chronicle Herald, Canada)

On Canada Day, a sailboat skippered by an American voyager made landfall at Canso. The captain had sailed an ocean to attend the Stan Rogers Folk Festival here in Nova Scotia, an event he had attended before in a place he loved. His daughter and her family planned to visit later, when he got to Lunenburg.

He had sailed from the Azores single-handed on his 35-foot aluminum sloop. It was a fine feat of seamanship, but the sea wanderer was up to it. He has visited 35 countries.

Arriving in Canso, the sailor was surprised to learn that a historic port with offshore fishing traffic had no customs or immigration office. So he contacted the RCMP and an officer came to check out the boat and his papers.

After his inspection, the Mountie told the skipper to report to Canada Border Services when he got to Halifax. He wished him a happy stay.

Because he had arrived at the wrong port, armed border guards turned his world upside down. Searching for contraband, they confiscated his boat and tore it apart, throwing his food, stores, spare parts and gear all over the place and destroying an expensive refrigeration unit. "It was like vandals had got in and trashed the place," (A: Yeah, that's Canada, now, just like the movies. You know, you give them big guns, and you know, pinheads are given the jobs. They actually give them tests to make sure they're pinheads these guys. It says:) "It was like vandals had got in and trashed the place," (A: Well, that's exactly what they are, you see. Authorized vandals.)

What was most upsetting was their unprofessional behaviour: yelling and intimidating the man whenever he protested their actions. They accused him of consorting with criminals in Vancouver — a port he has never visited. They repeatedly called him a liar and threatened him with jail. (A: That's them alright.) He was told he had no civil rights and they could do with him what they pleased.

(A: That's the New World Order folks. You've given it to pinheads with big guns. And you know something, what are you going to do with these guys? You can't rehabilitate these characters, even if you succeeded in changing, and getting off this New World Order train. See, these are problems that will have to be dealt with. It says:)

The agents didn’t find any contraband, but demanded he pay a $1,000 penalty for landing at the wrong port. (A: This was after they smashed his boat.) They gave him 24 hours to pay or he would face a $30,000 fine. (A: That's what they do now. You know. It's like when they send the guys out to check your property, they find a dent in a downpipe for runoff rainwater, and they fine you $5,000 a day. You know. We definitely need these man traps, you know, that you see in the old movies.) They said they had entered his name in a database so that wherever he goes, he’ll be under suspicion. (A: Isn't that wonderful that these little pinhead, ughhh, you know what I'm saying.)

I met the old sailor the morning after all this happened. He was still deeply shaken. He was about to cast off his lines and get out of Canada as fast as the wind would take him. He had already canceled the family visit to Lunenburg. "I’ll never come back here as long as I live," he said. "I had no idea Canada had become like this."

(A: Well, yes, it has. Yeah. They raised a generation of morons. Utter morons, with an IQ that you cannot register, that can only prattle the lines they've heard in their movies, to you. And would run like the wind, believe you me, if they had a real enemy to face up to. They'd be off like a bee. But you put a gang of them there with their big guns, and they're all such freaking heroes. But they will have to be dealt with along the way, won't they?)

I’m not going to report the man’s name because the border bullies will use that against him too. He didn’t "go to the media" and had no idea I was a journalist when he first told me his story.

And his experience is not unique. Border Services is developing a nasty reputation for intimidation and unprofessionalism. I was told of a South African yachtsman who spent 12 days in jail trying to clear up his entry to Canada.

I also witnessed a very aggressive search of a sailboat by a team of swaggering border guards, who brought in dogs and tried to extract self-incriminating statements from the crew.

In 2008-2009, more than 1,400 complaints were lodged against Border (A: Pinhead) Services. Investigations were done internally and it seems all the complaints were dismissed. That’s what happens when government agencies investigate themselves.

Time was that Canadian customs and immigration officials were efficient, courteous civil servants who did their jobs without pretense. The current $1.5-billion Border Services Agency looks more like a tawdry TV cop show (A: And that's exactly. They copy what they see on TV) with its guns, bullet-proof vests and the inevitable wrap-around sunglasses.

Bullying and intimidation of visitors does not enhance border security. Pleasure boats still arrive undetected, so those tactics obviously don’t work. Spending more on intelligence-gathering, putting more officers in more ports and basic courtesy training would be a better use of public funds.

Ah, it would take a lot more than that I think. And of course it will never happen, because it is the authorized agenda from the top. And cops too, they love your iPhones. I mentioned this before, how they just love iPhones, and how they go through all your data, because it keeps everything. There's nothing it does not keep. Nothing, it just keeps going and going and going. And I'll put an article up there too.

Cops love iPhone data trail

I put it up about two or three weeks ago, I think, when it first came out. And I'll put this up again. This is to let again the morons out there who have a half a chance, you know kind of borderline morons, half a chance to throw away those darn phones, you know. The rest of them will be addicted. Oh, well, what can you do, as they slug their beer with bisphenol A. And that's their problem. That's their problem. Another thing, in Canada too, Wi-fi. Of course they're using that in the schools. They've got these massive antennas up above the schools, and that's so that the children supposedly can all go wireless inside the school, but they know the effects of this stuff. I won't harp on it too long, but this article here from yahoo, it says:

Wi-Fi to stay in school despite health worry

A school board in central Ontario is defending its decision to keep wireless Internet access in classrooms, despite fears from some parents that radiation from Wi-Fi transmissions is making kids sick.

(A: Then it goes on to say a lie here.)

There is no scientific or medical evidence to show children complaining about headaches, dizziness and nausea are being made ill by the Wi-Fi in their classrooms, the Simcoe County District School Board said Monday.

Well yeah there is, because the CBC did documentaries on it, and there were doctors in Toronto going around measuring the Wi-Fi in different areas, talking to patients that they had diagnosed with a particular syndrome to do with Wi-Fi exposure, and how they recovered once they were out of those areas. So yeah, there is, but of course these schools are getting little kickbacks and all the rest of it, to put these big darn things up in the first place. You know, everything is so corrupt today you can't get truth out of anybody who's getting a kickback, you know. It's so corrupt. Society truly is so corrupt today that you can't fix it.

People write me all the time about, how do you fix the money system. They'll give me long, long letters on how it should be. Look, the boys at the top know all the problems that are wrong with it. They know how to fix it, if they wanted to. Don't you understand, they don't want to fix it? It was intentionally set up to be corrupt like this, to benefit them and make sure they can control you. It's no great mystery of how to fix it. You know during the Great Depression, all the big bankers in countries came across to Canada, because Canada was the only country that was making it through without too much of a problem. And that's about when they set up the bank of Canada, in about 1934 it was. And they literally issued their own debt-free money. Spent it in recirculation. Got the big railroads, Trans-Canada going. All these big road projects going. They spent it into society. But the private banks hated that, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and CFR, because that's who runs them at the top. So they had to destroy it, you see. And they brought in as I say, Trudeau eventually who did just that. And the first thing he pushed was internationalism, the United Nations treaties, and then private banking and massive, incredible, skyrocketing debt. There's no mystery as to what's happening, at all. Or why it's happening either. And now of course we have to think globally. Oh, there's too many people on the whole planet. Well, supposing you're taking care of your own back yard, you've done okay. Why should you care about the rest of the planet? That's their problem to fix themselves. They're brainwashing the people to stop thinking locally. Really, really locally. And if you've done your job okay in your own country, then stick to your own country. But of course, this is supposed to be the end of nationalism. We're all in it together, under the big United Nations. A plan that was hatched hundreds of years ago, and here we're still going through it today. Still going through it today.

And in Britain too, they want to give out the statin drugs along with the junk food. I've always said that eventually they would put the drugs in the food, if they haven't already in fact. This could be a red herring. They could have put this in the food all along. Look at the people swelling up. You know, they're swelling up not just because of the bisphenol A and excess estrogen. It's other things as well. This article is from the BBC it says.

'Give out statins with junk food'

Fast food outlets should consider handing out cholesterol-lowering drugs to combat the effects of fatty food, say UK researchers.

Taking a statin pill every day would offset the harm caused by a daily cheeseburger and milkshake, the Imperial College London team said.

It would only cost 5p a customer - similar to a sachet of ketchup. (A: Who would pay 5p for one of these artificial GMO ketchup things? It says:)

But the British Heart Foundation warned an unhealthy diet does more harm than just raising cholesterol.

By the way, the biggest problem with all that stuff is the oils they're cooking in, by the way. You never had that problem when they were using lard. Everything is a con. Everything out there is a con. The body doesn't know what to do with these GMO oils. It stores them like fat then it can't take them off. Can't burn it. Just stores it. Just stores it.

And then there's mind reading. Mind reading, people love mind reading, they go oh, mind reading stuff. You know, marketers though. It's about marketing and advertising and how they've got ways of making you buy. I touched on this last week but I'll go into a bit more detail. It was the 9th of August 2010, it was New Scientist. It's all part of the New World Order as they push all this stuff as great. It says:

Take a look at this week's cover of New Scientist Magazine. Notice Anything Unusual? Thought not, but behind the scenes your brain is working overtime and focusing your attention on the words and images and cranking up your emotions and memory. How do we know? Because we tested it with a brain scanner.

Now you've all heard about the old-fashioned electroencephalograph, that they could put in your brain and show you pictures. Well, they've been doing that. But you understand, computers can do it now with built-in frames that send a signal to your brain. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about neuroscience really, and neuro, everything today is neuro, how to literally get right into your brain and make you do things. And make, to basically motivate you to do things or even think things that you'd never even thought of or wanted to do before. And this is really, again, part of the big New World Order scam. We've already had ads in New York getting beamed into people's brains. That was on out about a year ago. It's still in my archives section. Voice to skull, old technology, being used for advertising. How dare they? Who asked them? And they get away with it, you know. But it's not good enough, you see, because the real object is to get right into your head, to find out how you think, why you think this way, and then to motivate you by understanding you, the particular you, into doing what they want you to do. You should read the old book, Hidden Persuaders. That was very good in its day. Still holds up today, because you'll see all the little tricks they were up to then, putting fisheye lenses amongst the products to see if your pupils dilated and so on, all that kind of stuff. And you were all ignorant of that too. But they're going much, much further, because they want interfacing in a sense. It's computer interfacing. And now with the windows programs out now for games and all the rest of it, they can actually, as I say, put antennas around your screen. The frame would be the antenna, and it will pulsate in your brain, and it will be able to pick up parts of what really turns you on when you're looking at something. And that's the intent of it. Again, too, to help the personality profile. They're trying to make out it's just for advertising here.

Believe you me, marketing is one of the biggest parts of the New World Order. Remember what Delgado said. Dr. Joseph Delgado worked with the CIA, he was involved with MK Ultra, he worked at Tavistock. He loved to implant humans over there with wires and get them to turn left, right, and sit down. You know, they were mental patients, who were completely zombies when he'd finished, but he says here, "We need a program of psycho surgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physio control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind." That's what's running the world folks, these creeps. He says, "We must electronically control the brain. Someday, armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain." And that's Jose M.R. Delgado, director of Neuro-Psychiatry, Yale University Medical School, Congressional Record, no. 26, vol 118, February 24, 1974. As I say, he worked with Britain too. There's a famous google video up there, where you'll see him stopping a bull that's charging at him, when he holds this little remote box, similar to the ones you would use with model planes, and it stops in its tracks. Because they'd already tried that with humans. Don't think that when they show you this stuff they haven't tried it on humans. And they're always the write-offs in society with no relatives, and they're in mental hospitals. And that's what they did in Tavistock.

That's what's running your world folks. The psychopaths are running it for you. And they hire the lesser psychopaths to bully you. Right down from the bureaucrat who comes up demanding more cash from you, to the goons on border patrols, the pinheads. And it's time the psychopath was basically put off on his own little island, and surrounded by sharks. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Business to be Hammered by Energy Reduction Plans under Carbon Reduction Con-Racket

91 per Cent of Canadians have Detectable Amounts of BPA in Bodies--Agenda successful

Sailboat Skipper wanted to Attend Canadian Folk Festival--Halifax Border Services Tore Boat Apart--Modern Gestapo (Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Cops Love iPhone Data Trail

Wi-Fi to Stay in School Despite Health Concerns

BBC--Give Out Statin Drugs with Fast Food to Lower Cholesterol

Mind Marketing, New Technique

August 17th, 2010 (#644)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and the date is the 17th of August, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com website, and you'll find hundreds of talks I've given over the years. You can download them for free. If you find problems with sticking on download it's because too many go into the .com at the same time, so there's a whole choice on the front page of the .com site of the other sites I've got up there, which you can choose from. You might find it easier. And remember too, they all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you want transcripts in other languages for print up, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find lots of them there. And remember too, that I'm the only host out here who's not really funded by advertisers, and I don't bring on guests, who really give you one hour ads under the guise of a conversation. So it's up to you to keep me going through buying the books I have for sale, the discs as well, and remember, what I do here is single handed. It's not a big staff operation. It's not produced like most shows and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going, and do so by buying the books and donating as well. And these books are different from anything else you're going to read out there. It's not the usual kind of stuff, of bland history stuff, or bland conspiracy stuff. Conspiracy now is a hobby for most people. And it's been made to be so by those who are actually involved in conspiracies. They encourage the use of conspiracy and conspiracy sites. And lots of the youngsters now are into them like hobbies, you see. Like a past time, comic book conspiracy type things. So, I bypass all that, and I give you the techniques of control, down through the ages, up to the present time. And we're really advancing now with neuroscience in a big way to basically control the minds of humans. From the U.S. to Canada, you can buy the books and the discs by personal check, you can use an international postal money order, you can use cash, you can use paypal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send the donation, and a separate email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same thing. You can't use personal check of course outside the Americas to Canada. But you can use Western Union. You can use Money Gram. You can use paypal to purchase or donate. You can use cash as well. And I'll get it out to you as I say.

And things are changing, fast. You can't really keep up with the changes. It reminds me of H.G. Wells, in his book The Shape of Things to Come, where at the very end, in this advanced society, people down below, the little people were saying, please stop the changes, they're happening too fast. And they couldn't catch their breath and just relax for a generation or so. That's what we're going through today. We're not given the choice, or the chance to sit and relax for a whole generation, and enjoy a few years of just peace and quiet. I try to cover this, as I say, on these shows. And what we do on this show is to chronicle really, chronicle the events as we go through them. Because, believe you me, unless you are organized, you would never change any of this. And unless you had the same kind of access to the power elite and their money system, you could never counter it either. We're dealing with people who have been at this for centuries to bring in a controlled, scientifically controlled World Order, under their own jurisdiction and their power only. Our whole societies across the world have been molded to take down our societies as we go through these massive changes. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I always explain the Matrix as it's something that you're born into. It pre-exists you. It was there when your parents were born, and they were born in a different room than you, basically, there's so many rooms in it, each for different generations. Some are micro-managed basically from generation to generation. Once in a while, you'll get a slow drift between two generations, but now of course, it's really speeded up. Every generation is born into its own compartment, and they're given a good mind job to reinforce the fact that they're separate from anyone who came before them basically. This is their time, this is their generation. And they truly believe that all the electronic gizmos out there are a godsend just made for them. And they use them without any thoughts of privacy. They don't even think of privacy. In fact, most of them say they don't need it. They're perfectly ready for the New World Order, and that's why it was designed. The computer was designed for information collection, and for profiling everyone who would use the system, who would be made to use the system. Because they knew eventually everyone would have to have one, even to survive in the system. And in the new system of course, you're either in it or out of it. If you're out of it, you're a non-person. That's as simple as that. That's what it's really meant to be. Many books were written, back in the fifties and sixties, science fiction books, put out by the boys who attended the big futurist societies, where those who financed their books, and told them what to write about, were part of the ruling establishment. And their books became predictive programming. Very entertaining, of course, and they would tell you the world that was designed to come into being, and that way too, when it actually happens, gradually, into that world in the science fiction book, when it becomes reality, you're not so shocked by it. You kind of expected it. It's just that you don't realize, no, predictive programming has made all the decisions for you. That's why you accept it.

As I say, all you can do is chronicle this big world movement. It's a world movement. It's global, it's every country on the planet. And there are organizations that have been fighting it for an awful long time. And what they're doing is really a rear guard action as they call it, as you withdrawal. And you're being chased, and you try and delay, you use the delaying tactics, by slowing it down if possible, because you know you must, number one, you must, you have no choice in the matter, and you try to blunt the sharp effects of it coming in full blast, without anything to stop it from happening. And that's the big problem today, as I say. Now, it's a world organization, it's a world society that runs this world. The world society existed hundreds of years ago. They came really far more into power, at least visibly in the 1800s across the so-called civilized countries by establishing the same kind of banking systems, making sure through their own organization, only their own boys would be in power, in all the main capacities of power, including the financial sectors, and they had it in their idea all along they would go into a global society. In the 20th century, they brought on WWI and WWII, they financed their enemies into power, and they financed the machinery for war for these enemies too. And they eventually went into a Cold War, which was really a sham, because they were using masses of taxpayers' money, and once again, under the threat of annihilation, we don't mind being taxed so heavily when they say they're trying to save us. The oldest trick in the book. And they used that money, basically, to work on all the gizmos and gadgets, and your cell phones that you're now using today. They were invented many, many moons ago, and all for tracking and tracing.

During that period they knew that Russia would fold, apparently fold, at least the Soviet Russia would fold at the right time. Late 70s, early 80s they projected. And it did. Then we merged with that system, and now you have the New Soviet Bloc. It's a Neo-Soviet Bloc, run by the capitalists, or at least what's called capitalists. They have another little agenda there too of course. But you know in the early 20th century, there were people in Britain, a key player in this one, Lords, of course, not just Bertrand Russell by other ones too, who predicted the kind of future they were going to bring in across the entire planet. And they even discussed the television in the 1920s, and how that would affect people when it was eventually put on the market, many, many years later. So, really what we're given as science is always obsolete. The trick is to keep a whole population living in what they think is the cutting edge. And that's what your Popular Science magazines are there for. That's what all your internet science blogs are about too. To make you think you know it all, and that they're just working on certain things for the near future, but they haven't perfected them yet, and all that nonsense. In reality, everything that they're talking about is old hat. Whenever the public is given something to use, it's technically obsolete from the big boys' point of view. And it's always been that way.

Now, I said before, and it's not defeatist by the way, when you say, you know, you cannot take these characters on on their own playing field. It's impossible. Number one, they run the monetary system of the world. We know it's all crooked. We know it's all wrong. We know that every country, and I get letters all the time from people who know what should be done for their own money system to work well in each country. Get rid of these central banks that basically don't print their own money, and all money of course is put in there as debt, and then they sell off this debt, and then it's up on the stock market, and it's incredible. It's a casino. We all know that. We know that the Federal Reserve is a crook in the U.S. It was set up to be a crooked society to take over the monetary system and cause massive debt. The Bank of Canada, basically gives away its right to print its own money, debt-free, and spend it into circulation in Canada. The reason being any country that did that would become what they would think was nationalist. You'd become proud of your country. You'd have great schools, great universities, great healthcare, all those things that make you proud to live in a country, and they didn't want that for the future; they wanted people to be international, you see. And so they basically borrow money, the Canadian government borrows money from the private banks and the Canadian dollar is actually printed in Germany. And then again, they sell it off as debt to those who want to hold it or buy it. So everyone knows what has to be done, but it will never, ever, ever be done. It will never be done because the Big Boys would lose all the power that really is the driving force for everything that's happening.

When they came in with the service economy nonsense, and they came into it early in places like Britain. Told them, you're going to be a service economy, all the factories are going out of the country, and it was all done again by people in politics, that people thought they elected, but they didn't really, because they're all placed there for you by one organization. And we know that. The Royal Institute of International Affairs places their men there. They have for over a hundred years. It doesn't matter which party boss you vote for, he's one of their boys. And the coterie behind them will all be their boys too. Same in the U.S. under the CFR, same in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, elsewhere. Same bunch. And they have a mission to bring in a global society. They were the ones who pushed through the United Nations to do the GATT treaty that basically made sure that all your own factories, not only would go up and leave you, but they'd go over to China, and your tax money would fund them over. And their setting up as well, we funded that. And we fund them for any losses incurred during the ten-year period, and that can be renewed for a further ten years if they say they're not making enough money. We were to turn into service economies, which is absolute nonsense. It's a temporary stop measure; it's like a dog in a swimming pool. It can only keep paddling until it drowns. That's what a service economy is, and they all knew that. Meanwhile, they were setting up the New Society, which really is a Totalitarian Society, to take care of the Western countries. Starting again with movies, TV shows, even showing them the cops and the up-and-coming cops, the youngsters who would be cops, what they'd be dressing like down the road in the future with their tattoos and their crew cuts and all that kind of stuff. Now you're seeing it in reality. That's how they do dress. That was all done for them. Everything is shown to you, and you adapt to it like Plato says. You see the stage actors and you emulate what you see. Nothing really surprising about that.

That's how perfectly the world is run. And there are specialists and thousands of workers and departments working, always on creating the new future for every part of the transition. You can't take it head on without total rebellion, and total rebellion would bring a chaos regardless, because even if you all started off with the right ideas of what you want, you still have elements within you, and power plays would then break out immediately, and you would have incredible chaos. That's the standard thing of rebellion. The governments themselves have been building up private armies. The police are militarized, and they're interchangeable with the military now, and they're ready for anything. In fact, they look forward to that day when they can go out and really use their weaponry on the general public. That's the type that have been reared for this present time in history. They have been reared specially for it.

So, it's a bad time in history. We can't plead to our masters. They won't listen. They know what their part in the agenda is, and they've vowed, these guys take vows and oaths to make sure they bring it through. You take for instance, ex Prime Minister Brown of Britain, who before that he was the Chancellor of the Exchequer. It's basically the Treasurer. The guy who goes back since the days of the Knights Templar, that's why they call it the Chequer, and the Templars used to in the City of London, in the open air, and you can still see it yet, it's an outside chessboard, and that's how they worked out their profits and their losses, with big long poles. He sunk Britain, now he's off to America for the IMF to work there. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just chronicling a little of the history of what we've gone through in the last twenty-five, thirty years or so, maybe forty years, of how every step is planned in advance, and interlocks with the next part. And we saw the creation of the European Bloc, something of course that Karl Marx wanted to happen. He documented that in Das Kapital in the 1800s. He said there would be three world trading blocs, each with their own particular parliamentary form of government, but they would be subservient to a world government, and of course, that's what NAFTA also is to become, eventually after more chaos. They'll say there's nothing we can do, we're all broke, we've got to just come into one big country with Mexico, Canada, and the U.S., Chile and a few other countries to follow. Eventually they'll all have to follow. That is the agenda. And the same with the Far Eastern bloc as well.

So you're living through an agenda, there's no doubt about it. And people asked me before, you know, about voting and so on. And I've always said to them, the only way you should vote is if you could possibly get the history of every candidate. You've got to find out number one, what secret societies, or societies with secrets as they like to call them, do they belong to and have they taken oaths to? Because I was going through 100,000 Freemasons, Famous Freemasons, it's astonishing. Anybody who's ever been anybody in Canada, the States, or Britain and elsewhere has been a high-ranking Freemason. That's one common factor you'll find in all of them who work in this agenda. And then you have to find out too, what other agencies do they work for, and have affiliations with, such as the Council on Foreign Relations, and you strike them off as well, because they have a global agenda. They're a big driving, they're probably the big driving force towards it all. So I'd never vote for anyone who belonged to one of these organizations, especially when you go through even in Freemasonry what all of their plans were, to bring in a brotherhood across the world. If you read the writings of Mazzini and other ones too, they talked with the end of private property, and the destruction of the institution of marriage, all these things, same things as the Communists were pushing for. Why was that? Well, you'll find from Trotsky's books, there were Communists there too in Soviet Russia. He was a Communist, he was a Freemason himself. You find there have been people like that down through the ages. Same organizations fighting towards, and well funded mind you, towards a particular goal in mind.

Part of this whole idea of bringing in the World System under the United Nations with three trading blocs, each country being subservient into a region, again goes far, far back. Karl Marx and others have talked about it in better detail, greater detail. And part of it was to end nationalism. Nationalism had to go. People tended to fight for their countries, you see. The further thing something becomes, the bigger something becomes, like a trading bloc, you can't relate to it psychologically, and therefore you don't fight to keep it. But you do fight to keep a country. So nationalism was to be completely outlawed, really stepping up after WWII. And they used these wars to then point out, look Nationalism brought us here, which is utter nonsense. But nationalism had to go, because that's where your power will lie is in nationalism. Those nations left had to be flooded with immigrants from all cultures to denationalize, deculturalize the people. That was another part of the war strategy as well. And the only country that's allowed to be nationalist and allowed to be expansionist or to go into the imperial takeovers of land, is Israel, if you notice. No one ever bothers with Israel; it's truly nationalist as a country. And it's allowed to expand its empire. It still is right now in fact taking over more lands from the Palestinians. And no one across the world will say anything about it, because, you see the big bankers are involved, and the big bankers tell other countries what to do. He who hath the gold maketh the rules. And that's a saying put out there a long time ago by those that helped run the old whiskey trade and eventually became Senators in the U.S. Congress. So, that's how it really is, you see.

All religions too, basically, have to go by the wayside. Again, except for Israel, of course. They have to go by the wayside because they're not inclusive enough, so they have to go out the window. And they've been very successful with that. Most people are technically atheistic, or going back to Pantheistic, that's allowed. You can be Pantheistic, you can burn incense, and do your little guru stuff, or whatever, if you want to pay money to a guru, or join a little group of Wiccans, and tripsy through the forest on certain moons. Stuff like that, that's okay. That's no threat to the World Government. But the World Government is very real, and it's really here.

The militarization of the police and your military as well, to be used inside your own countries, is all part of the chaos they know that must come down the pike. It's already starting in some places. We see little skirmishes here and there. Eventually, according to the army's own report for the next twenty-five years to thirty years, there's going to be increasing riots across the world, mainly to do with food rationing. That will kick it off. It will also come down to lack of goods, services, all of that kind of stuff, that will all factor into it. Now, our own leaders who are not really, never were our leaders actually, but I'll say our own leaders, have signed all the treaties necessary to denationalize your countries. To allow foreign investment into your country, under their own terms. They've also given us the ridiculous notions that we can compete with China, the very nation that the West set up through treaties and funded through treaties, and trained all their engineers before they even had the factories to work in. It was done by the West. How on Earth can you compete with China, where they work for maybe a few cents per day? It's impossible. But they literally with straight faces tell us we'll have to do that. And then supposedly the North American bloc is to compete with the European bloc, which is utter nonsense as well. And number two, why should we be competing with anybody? Is that what life's all about, competition for finances by competing with other countries? I don't think so. I really don't think so. I really don't think this is what life is all about.

They've always said there are rulers, and there are the ruled. You see, we are the ruled, that's the key to it. The rulers are intermarried, intergenerational. Often the fathers or the sons do the same as the grandfather did in his part in the agenda. Intergenerationally. Same with the foundations. The foundations were started up by the big corporate bankers of the world, the guys who owned the oil industries and so on. They became the first philanthropists. And under philanthropy they could bypass regular governments, using non-governmental organizations and lobby governments for what they wanted, which just happens to be what the politicians wanted to hear in fact, and they're all ready to sign the agreements with them, because that's what they want too. They work in tandem. But they use the NGOs to pretend they're speaking on behalf of the people.

We're now post-democratic. Let's not kid ourselves. We're an authoritarian system. They've said before, it must be an authoritarian system. Democracy would never work in this system, and people would have to be trained, retrained that they didn't have rights at all, they'd only have the certain privileges that the government authorized them to have. But they still expect massive mayhem and chaos. And you can see that by, as I say, the way that the cops are today. When they all change into the black uniforms, and then they strut around in T-shirts, tattooed arms, crew cuts, you know you're in trouble. You're seeing the things they showed you in their sci-fi movies not too long ago, where a society is totally broken, and it's just dog eat dog society. That's what they're showing you. That's what we have to come down to. But they also talk about a post, a New World Order that comes out of this chaos, with the older type of humans dying off. Those who are not fit to survive will die off they claim. There will be no welfare state in the future. And if you don't serve the system, you will not be allowed to live. We've found guys like George Bernard Shaw came out and said those very things at the turn of the twentieth century. He worked for the Fabians, which does the left wing work for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they have of course the right wing guys too for the right wing work. They run both sides of it. The Soviets did the same thing. If you don't work, you don't eat. There will be no unhealthy people. They're completely eugenicists too. And of course, in the future, the very near future, it is definitely coming down to who will breed, who will not be allowed to breed. And you find people like Lord Birkenhead, back in 1920s talking about that very thing too. He knew that time would come. And he said too, with the ability to train stupider people to do menial work, it would be too much of a temptation of big, powerful authoritarian government to ignore that ability, that science that they could use, and that they would in fact use it.

So I don't get hot and bothered when I hear about what's happening next. There's nothing happening next that I never expect because I read all their books and their magazines. And they tell you what they're going to do, if you know what you're reading and how to read it. They tell you. So why freak out when you see the next part coming down the pike? People freak out because really they feel so powerless. That's really what the bottom line is. It's a society where the individual has no power. You know, some people break down with different psychiatric terms that they'll use on them, with identity crisis and so on and alienation crisis, it's because you don't feel you belong anywhere anymore, because everything is changing so rapidly. This is not a society that's humane. It's run by what they think is science, practicality, pragmatism, and whatever happens to you is just unfortunate. You're one of the eggs that has to be broken, as Mr Rockefeller would say, if you want to make an omelet.

Nothing is happening by chance. The collapse of the banking system was just designed to collapse when they said it was going to collapse, because they could have kept the same con, Ponzi scheme game going exactly the same way for another hundred years, if they so desired. It was always a Ponzi scheme. Now, there's an article here, it's from Activist Post, and I'll put this link up tonight, at .com. It says, 16th of August:

10 Signs The U.S. is Becoming a Third World Country

(Alan: And it goes on about it hanging by a thread to its first world status. Well, it's past that. Even the IMF said it's now Third World according to the debt ratio.)

Saddled by debt, engaged in wars on multiple fronts with a rising police state at home, (A: Which reminds me too, of one of the articles I read by Toynbee, I think it was, he taught the Rhodes scholars in Oxford, and in the thirties he said, the US would lead right through the 20th century, into the 21st, as the policemen of the world. They'd falter through maybe major wars. They'd rally again for a final thrust, then they'd be burned out, then China would take over as the policemen of the world. Getting back to this article here. It said here:) …at home, declining economic productivity, and wild currency fluctuations all threaten America's future.

(A: By the way, they're bringing in civilian police into Los Angeles now. They're copying the British system for those who know about the British, this new British civilian police force, they've also brought in. It says:)

The general designations of the ranking system for world status date back to the 1950s, and have included countries at various stages of economic development. Since the Cold War, the definition has come to be synonymous with repressive countries where a wealthy class of ruling elites segment society into the haves and have-nots, many times capitalizing on the conditions that follow an economic crisis or war.

While much of the world is still mired in poverty, the reduced cost of innovative tools such as computing and connectivity ironically puts traditional Third World countries at the forefront of a new lean-and-mean economy that is based on ideas of empowerment for the disenfranchised. For better or worse, the world is leveling due to Globalism.

(A: It's not leveling at all. I don't care how long you sit and play with a computer, you're not going to be rich. You're not going to be, and if you come up with an idea, and it's on the computer, someone's going to steal it very quickly, one of the Gates knockoffs, you know. But it says, here's the signs:)

1. Rising unemployment and poverty: Unemployment numbers, food stamps, and home foreclosures continue to reach new record highs. The ugly reality of those numbers was recently on display when 30,000 people showed up to apply for public housing in East Point, GA for 455 available vouchers. Fights broke out, people were fainting from the heat while in line, and riot police showed up to handle the angry poor. (A: That's what you see in the science fiction movies.)

2. Economic dependence: The United States finished 2009 with a debt-to-GDP ratio of 85%, according to the International Monetary Fund (IMF). The current trend projects the United States to finish 2010 at 94% and 2011 at 98%. The 90% level has become the IMF's make-or-break point for countries hoping to grow their way out of debt. If the government debt load climbs above 90% of GDP, economic growth slows so much that growth is no longer a viable solution for reducing that debt, and the IMF insists on austerity measures. (A: Austerity measures. They've already put that on the U.S. So the U.S. is classed now as a Third World nation.) Surpassing this debt threshold has also caused China's lead credit rating agency to cut America's credit rating. (A: And what a con. If you really believe there are wars in separate countries. The U.S. used to give all of its debt money, it was always held by Japan, that's how they used to handle it. It's now held by China, who supposedly, not long ago was your main enemy. They were never an enemy, because the same big boys at the top, the same big boys run China and set up China, and have their own societies set up there too, to make sure that the people don't get any ideas.)

3. Declining civil rights: Everyday freedoms are often a casualty of a society in collapse. As the anger of the populace mounts in response to declining economic conditions and political corruption, the government counters by increasing draconian measures that restrict the political rights and civil liberties of its citizens. (A: Again, just like the sci-fi movies they've been showing you for years for what's to come.)
America is becoming a country like China, which has one of the lowest scores according to Freedom House. In America, private discussions and movements are monitored, free speech is corralled, the freedom to assemble for protest is by government decree, and independent thought that questions the political system is increasingly looked upon with suspicion. A final indicator is when the government insists upon secrecy for its own actions, while new laws and systems are created to put the individual under nearly constant surveillance. (A: Well, that's a fact. We're all there.)

4. Increasing political corruption: When political corruption becomes the accepted norm, as opposed to the exception, then there's a good bet your country resembles the Third World. Congress and all major institutions face a growing crisis in confidence, where a record-low 11% of the population believe Congress is doing a good job. It now seems obvious to all observers that big corporations directly control the agenda in Washington -- much like typically corrupt Third World countries.

5. Military patrolling the streets: The rise of a militarized police state is a hallmark of most Third World countries, particularly in times of rapid economic collapse. America's declaration of the War on Terror has created a constant threat to National Security that has allowed for the military to be deployed on American soil. Building upon the War on Drugs, this has created a fusion between the military and local police, (A: And that's what you've got, a fusion) where military-grade weapons and tactics are being used against American citizens in a cascade of violent confrontations over non-violent offenses. Military checkpoints are moving farther inland, away from meaningful border control functions, and a full-blown military presence in American cities has been planned by the U.S. Army War College. (A: And that's true. I've got the whole article, about fifty pages of it in my website archives, along with the NATO one think tank for Britain and other countries.)

6. Failing infrastructure: As 46 of 50 states are on the verge of bankruptcy, cities are going dark, asphalt roads are

returning to the stone age, (A: It's all potholes everywhere) and nationwide budget cuts are leaving students without teachers, supplies, or a full-time education. These are common features one will see as they travel through the poorest of Third World countries.

7. Disappearing middle class: During the last presidential debate season, they argued that a family income of $250K was solidly middle-class. Well, Census data shows less than 15% of families make over $100K, and only 1.5% of families make over $250K. The income gap between the rich and poor has increased at a staggering pace, while many more middle-class folks join the ranks of the poor every day. Cavernous income gaps may be what Third-World nations are best known for.

8. Devalued currency: (A: Is another one.) value of the Federal Reserve Note (U.S. dollar) has declined 96% since the inception of the Federal Reserve in 1913. The value of the dollar is based on its supply in circulation and, to a lesser extent, the demand for those dollars. For the last three years, the money supply has spiked literally off the charts. It can be argued that the dollar has become America's top export as the world's reserve currency, and if the volatile dollar is scrapped, which the U.N. and IMF now suggest, then demand will plummet, killing the currency. (A: They should kill more than the currency. I think they should also destroy that Federal Reserve. Just take the buildings, and put the bricks to good use.)

9. Controlling the media: A government-influenced media that censors information is a key component of Third World countries. In some countries it is openly owned by the State. In America, privately-owned major media is not as balanced or as diverse as it seems; the concentration of ownership has led to censorship when national and corporate interests have sometimes overlapped. (A: It should also say too that every single one is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations.) The persecution of high-profile investigative journalists such as WikiLeaks is set amid a backdrop of the proposed Internet censorship of bloggers who wish to remain anonymous. The end of net neutrality creates a pay-to-play system that can lead to further corporate and government control of information and opinion. Cybersecurity initiatives are the final nail in the coffin, as the entire free flow of information can be vetted in a China-style system of "identity management." On the street, the police state and media control have converged in the recent rise of arrests for those who videotape the police. This is a huge blow to First Amendment rights and the role of photojournalists who wish to document public police behavior.

10. Capital Controls: Many nations have enforced capital controls as their economies collapse. It most recently happened in Argentina and Venezuela as they sought to keep the remaining wealth within their borders. The SEC already has adopted policies to allow money market funds to suspend withdrawals during a financial crisis, while the recent HIRE bill (HR 2487) puts restrictions on Americans moving capital to foreign countries. Some economists suggest that the national debt has gotten so high that the government must now force investment of private capital into U.S. Treasury debt.

So basically, it points to something that's coming up worse than the Great Depression, as we all know, it's designed that way, anyone who's really studied this for a long time. Because the debt money system is designed to always go in this route of incredible debt. I used to wonder what governments meant when they would say that they'd match basically the debt for that year, or they'd paid off the debt for that year. What they were talking about was the interest on all the money they owed. That was balancing the budget, that's what they meant by that. Not paying off the debt, but just meeting the interest payments. And now some countries owe over $900 billion dollars. You know, it's phenomenal. So that's really the standards of the checklist for a Third World country. That's what that is.

Now, technology has got a big, big part of it, massive part of it too. And you'll find that technology is all part of bringing into a new electronic prison system. We know for instance they're going to use medications on the general public as a matter of mandatory law, that will come in like the movie, that THX-1138, where you're drugged all the time, and the National Health Services which they must bring in to make this happen, to work along with the courts are all part of it. The NHS in Britain is to launch a new type of pill. It's called:

Chip and pill: The hi-tech tablet that will text you when it's time to take another dose

(A: That's how they start it; they always make you think that you're in charge initially. That's why they called personal computers "personal," like it's yours.)

A 'smart' pill that texts patients' mobile phones if they forget to take their medication is being tested in the UK.

Around 40 volunteers(A: Right now)being recruited by NHS doctors to take standard versions of their heart pill fitted with a microchip.

The chips in the pills send signals to a patch attached to the patient's shoulder when swallowed.

(A: It will also of course, in the internet of things, where everything is attached to everything else, and communicating with everything else, it will also tip them off when you haven't taken your mandatory medication, you know, for your mind, that is.)

Technology in the patch monitors when the pills are swallowed and can send a text if the patient forgets to take medication.

The system, known as Raisin, also monitors heart rate, heart activity and how well the patient is sleeping - all of which may signal a deteriorating condition.

It costs a few pence per pill and was initially tested in the US, where it improved the rate patients consistently took their medication from 30 per cent to 80 per cent. (A: Well, that's a PR handout, so of course they'll never tell you the truth.)

If successful, the four-month trial being run by Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust, Imperial College London and the Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, could lead to a year-long NHS trial.

We know eventually all children will be on this stuff too, by the way. And the teacher and everyone else will know when their pills have been taken. And this is all definitely coming down the pike. There's no doubt about it.

Now, the Singularity Forum is on again. That's the bunch who's really getting paid to spearhead the whole idea of the Singularity, the call it Singularity Summit. They say in their website here at this meeting:

No place for human values in a 'posthuman' future?

This is a post-humanist group, one of the major ones here, being well funded from the top boys again, for us all to emulate of course, into transhumanism. They're actually saying here.

Singularity Summit: No place for human values in a 'posthuman' future?

That's what you're seeing already in your society with the cruelty, and the use of police and military on the general public. Human values are out the window. We're just scum now. We're just excess scum. Excess is the word, you see. And from the same organization, they go on about artificial intelligence, how it's all upon us and so on. I'll put both of the links up on the website, .com at the end of the show.

And then you go into the BBC News. Now they always set up vanguards, people who will go out to try something new for the World Order, right. And you're being taught that you're going into an age of austerity. Those who have watched some of the sci-fi movies will see this, with the youngsters on the street homeless in the future, which is really here, but they've got all their electronic gadgets with them, and they're living just great and they love it, and all that kind of stuff. 16th of August 2010, this article, BBC:

Many have begun trading in CD, DVD, and book collections for digital music, movies, and e-books. But this trend in digital technology is now influencing some to get rid of nearly all of their physical possessions - from photographs to furniture to homes altogether.

Let's face it - digital files, applications and web services are replacing the need for many of the physical goods that pepper our homes, crowd our desks and fill our closets.

(A: How amazing it turns, it goes in with the communitarian thing, where you're going to live in a little closet and all that kind of stuff. You won't need much. It all fits together, just coincidence of course.)

From online photo albums to virtual filing cabinets to digital musical instruments, hi-tech replacements are becoming ubiquitous.

But as goods continue to make the leap from the bookshelf to the hard drive, some individuals are taking the opportunity to radically change their lifestyles.

And we'll talk about the little idiots they're using for it, after these messages.

I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about 21st Century minimalism. Living out of a hard drive they call it, as they get the first few of the avant-garde, you know the really trendy ones, who are always goody two shoes, you see, who think this is all really good being minimalistic, and I think their brains are minimalistic too, mind you. But it says:

Meet Kelly Sutton, a spiky-haired 22-year-old software engineer with thick-rimmed glasses and an empty apartment in Brooklyn's Williamsburg neighborhood - a hotbed for New York's young, early adopters of new technology.

Mr Sutton is the founder of CultofLess.com, (A: I wonder who put him up to that, one of the foundations, no doubt.) a website which has helped him sell or give away his possessions - apart from his laptop, an iPad, an Amazon Kindle, two external hard drives, a "few" articles of clothing and bed sheets for a mattress that was left in his newly rented apartment. (A: Well, he's not really going all the way is he? He has a newly rented apartment, probably bigger than the last one, by probably some foundation that's funding him. Anyway:)

This 21st-Century minimalist says he got rid of much of his clutter because he felt (A: Listen to this) the ever-increasing number of available digital goods have provided adequate replacements for his former physical possessions.

(A: I'd like to put this character in the forest in a survival course, and see if he could get a fire going, and use his hard drive to cut some twigs or cut down a tree. See how well he does on that. Maybe he'll use his spiky hair.)

"I think cutting down on physical commodities in general might be a trend of my generation - cutting down on physical commodities that can be replaced by digital counterparts will be a fact," said Mr Sutton.

(A: Like a digital seat. Yeah, I'd like to see him sitting on one of those things. It says:)
The tech-savvy Los Angeles "transplant" credits his external hard drives and online services like iTunes, Hulu, Flickr, Facebook, Skype and Google Maps for allowing him to lead a minimalist life.
(A: Oh, he loves them. He loves his masters for giving him, well, nothing, to sit on.)
"I think the shift to all digital formats in all methods and forms of media consumption is inevitable and coming very quickly," said Mr Sutton.

This is how they're pushing the age of austerity into the heads of the young ones, you know, who will live in a virtual world, and I guess, live like a yogi floating in the air on a digital seat, and all that kind of stuff, with their virtual nothings, because there's virtually nothing going on in their heads at all. I'll put this link up for you to see too at .com website and all the other articles I've mentioned tonight.
Just finish off with a Russian scholar has come out in warning of secret US Climate Change Weaponry being used over Russia and Pakistan, who are the main countries of course who are causing a little bit of ruckus with the New World Order at the moment. Not because I think they're really out of it, definitely not Russia. It's because they want a bit more of the pie, that's all. There's a big standing wave across Russia, that's altering the jetstream, exactly what's signed into the treaty on weather warfare in the 1970s at the United Nations. That's what it can do. They have used it over Canada. I've watched it for ages on the satellite when we're getting nothing but rain for two months at a time, and they're getting it now in Russia, only it's sucking hot air from Africa, and they're getting fires breaking out across the

different places. It is being used, and those at the conference said that it made the atom bomb completely obsolete. Covert stealth weaponry. Why not use it? We're watching ourselves being sprayed every day. Sprayed, sprayed, sprayed, and lots of folk getting sick from the spray. And no government's going to touch that, because it's a must-be, because we have no representative government, and you know something? We never did. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

August 18th, 2010 (#645)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 18th, 2010. For newcomers, you should look into .com, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see there, because I do have problems with the .com once in a while. So many folk go in at once to download. So, if you take these alternate sites, and especially if you find sticking on download, on the .com, try these alternate sites, and you should find it smoother and quicker if you have any problems. Remember, all the sites listed there too, have a lot of transcripts of the talks I've given in English for print-up. And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. They all carry the same audios, by the way.

And while you're there, remember too, that I'm the only person on the airwaves I think who doesn't accept money from advertisers for the show. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN. I don't even know them. And that pays for the airtime, that pays for the staff, and equipment, and the broadcast. So, you help me out with my bills by buying the books, and the discs, and so on that I have for sale. You can also donate, if you feel so inclined, and most folk today don't feel so inclined because they expect everything is free. And they've been taught that for a purpose, as well. And, so yeah, buy these articles and so on, and there's the books. From the U.S. to Canada, you can buy them with a personal check to Canada. You can also use an international postal order, from your post office, and that will get to Canada fine. You can use cash. Paypal to donate, or to purchase, just sent the donation from paypal, and a separate email, with your name, address and order, and I will get it out to you, very quickly. Same across the rest of the world. Same options. Cash. You've got Western Union across the rest of the world, that's kind of hefty though, for their fee. MoneyGram, which I think is a bit cheaper. You can use paypal to donate or to purchase. Same idea, just send a separate email, after your paypal donation, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

And who knows how long this will go on, because, as we well know, there's big, big things afoot right now. You know, whenever you get a silence in the news, when they even run out of almost trivia to give you, there's big things afoot. Big things afoot, way above them, to bring in the new society. And this is what this is all about, is bringing in the new society. The New World Order is to be done this century, this Century of Change, where genetically inferior types will be gradually killed off. It's already happening actually, through sterilization, and through Alzheimer's and various things happening to people, with the aerial spraying, the injections, the food, and everything else they've weaponized. And this is the century where the elite themselves, who get a form of chelation treatment and so on, and antidotes to all the things they give you, they will sail on into the bright, rosy future, where there's very few people to stand in their way for anything. That's really what it's about. That's what a century of change is about. And it was planned long before you were born. It was actually discussed long before your grandparents were born, in fact, by an elite, an already established, dominant minority, who bred the right way by having their partners selected for them. Money marrying money in a sense too. From good families, you understand, the bluebloods as they call themselves, in the U.S. and in Britain, and the British Commonwealth countries.

So we're really living through an agenda. The hardest part for most folk is to really get to that conclusion, that there is a war on you. They don't really want to believe it. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over a little bit of history in a sense, when you realize that your grandparents had no idea of the sciences that already existed at a much higher level, than basically we do. Because each generation is taught that you're on the cutting edge. And it's always something that mystifies the young when they're growing up. They think, my goodness, look what they've invented in my era. Wow. Ooh. And you get carried away with that illusion, and that misconception, which is put out there deliberately so that you will truly never figure out that you're not on the cutting edge after all, and that people long ago had much higher sciences, more advanced then you'd ever dreamed to know about. Because, you see, science really is part of warfare. And if you were to take the Darwinian theory, which is put out there by those who pre-existed Darwin, in fact Darwin just belonged to the right club, and the right lineage, to get his name out there in the science world. When you really look at them, they'd always known that science is a big part of warfare. Those who have the most advanced sciences generally win the war.

And it used to astound me too, to wonder why soldiers go off abroad, every so often, to kill people, and apart from the fact that they don't really care why they're going to kill. The basic propaganda is good enough for them. They're really mercenaries. And it used to astound me when they'd come up with a new rifle, and it would be in the newspapers. A new rifle for the British or for the American soldier. And there's the guy standing with the new thing there. It's probably costing ten times as much as the old thing. And it's basically the same type of science that they've had for a thousand years, where powder blows something, a projectile, along a barrel, and hopefully, you hit your target. That never made sense to me. I thought, with so much progression, why on earth are they still using the same basically obsolete tool? And the reason is to make you think that's the best they've got. That's the cutting edge, something that still puts holes through you. Meanwhile, when they show you the old Flash Gordon shows from the oh, 1920s, they still show them sometimes on late night public broadcasting and different places, they were showing you ray guns, basically microwaves and so on that could fry people from a distance.

It's the same in all areas of science. That means bacteria, or whatever, you think it's medicine. No, it's for warfare purposes. That's always the most advanced line of investigation for bacteriology and virology, is for warfare purposes. So, it's the same with any area. Same with all kinds of energy. These are high sciences kept in secret, with a much higher elite than you ever hear of. The ones down below who are doing re-search, are simply going through the same motions as the searchers did a long time ago, starting at the bottom, and giving you their findings. And that's all very well for those who control. They want you to believe that you truly are on the Cutting Edge. That way, you will say, well they can't do this yet. You see, they're only working on this yet. And you're thrown right off the track. It's beautiful. It's never failed.

And speaking of gunpowder and projectiles, you've got to go into the histories of the Bacon family, like Francis Bacon. Someone who belonged again, to the right organization, a society in his day, a secret type society. Men love fraternities. And they love secrets too, especially when it's going to benefit you personally and financially, but a predecessor of his was a friar of the Franciscan order, back in about the 11th century A.D. And here's a guy, a good Catholic Christian, who was a guy who supposedly invented the cannon for Britain. And he did all of this in a monastery, where he used to get reprimanded by the habit every so often for all these scientific experiments. So you've got to wonder, on Earth, why were they doing this in what you think as monasteries? Or maybe that's the best places to do them, the last places you'd ever think of looking.

Anyway, as I say, you constantly astound yourself, and you have to keep slapping your face once in a while to remind yourself that whatever is published in the newspaper about anything is obsolete. Whatever they give you as science is obsolete. And I knew as a child that the motorcar was given a certain time limit for life. Because I thought, well, they've been using this same basic internal combustion engine for an awful long time, and since everything else is progressing much faster, it's pretty obvious to me that cars would be phased out one day. Otherwise, they'd really go to town, and find ways to improve the same system, or even use a different system all together, a better system. When you eventually come into Agenda 21, and many of the readings prior to that from the United Nations, they were talking a long time ago about sustainability and the containment of human beings in regions. Containment means you don't travel, like any totalitarian system, you can't travel outside your area. Therefore, they didn't want people traveling. That also makes sense from a military point of view. If you bring in a completely totalitarian society, under what guise, whatever will do, such as riots and food shortages, which are planned to come along. Not because we can't grow the stuff, it's because they've been putting farmers out and five agribusinesses have been taking over the food supply. All they have to do is withhold it and Bingo, you've got your starvation. And that's been done on purpose. They don't want you traveling outside your area. That's a nuisance when people start traveling around, and perhaps even fighting them, and getting away quickly and all that kind of stuff.

Now, I've talked about people like Bertrand Russell, someone who was born with more than just a silver spoon in his mouth. It was a golden spoon, and no doubt, it had diamond studded handles as well. But you find most of these elites of those days, were into higher sciences. Even more higher sciences than we're told of today. They all participated in their own peer group, and were called peers of the realm, by the way, they were knighted and they got up the ladder. They all attended the best schools imaginable for their day. They spoke many languages too. They had access to very old writings by other scientists, and so on. And they discussed the usual problem that elite aristocracy have, and that's the peasantry. They were all Malthusians. They believed, oh, one day these peasants out there will outbreed all of us, and there will be chaos to pay for. So they weren't going to sit back and let it happen. Definitely not going to sit back and let it happen. In the meantime, they had a world to conquer, so they needed the peasantry, because they used an awful lot of them in wars in those days. They also knew they'd come to an end of that once they had achieved their particular goal. They had their own world meetings of a world intelligentsia elite, all discussing the same topics, Malthusianism, how to control a world, how to have control of a world in a post war situation, and they knew too, that you had to create a war of something to make sure that you still had control over the same people. You'd also have to get all the publics to give up their rights, because what you're really introducing is depopulation, under the guise of a war, or whatever. Now it's terror, of course, as we know. And we'd be managed down the road, much more efficiently if we believed all their hype and their scary scenarios of overpopulation, food rationing would have to come, all of that kind of stuff.

So they're using that right now. This is the Century of Change, and that's what they meant by that. It's the Century where all of this would be brought in, when they saw the victory of a world government that they set up. These characters, as I say, had world meetings about it. They set up the League of Nations, and they set up the United Nations. And then they created hundreds of groups, many, many different groups opposing each other, and fighting amongst themselves for power. These are trivia, to be honest with you, most of them. And most of the topics that they argue about are really trivia when you look at the big picture and what is planned.

Today I was just thinking about the news. There isn't much really that's not repetition. It's oh, are they going to attack Iran, or are they not going to attack Iran, and so on, and so on. And a little bit of Al Gore popping out and saying there's not enough people going to demonstrate to get them into action to put in the whole agenda for the Greening program, etc. Because he's got a lot to lose, not that he will lose. He comes from the right family line. These guys don't lose. But they want the carbon taxes to flow, you see, into his coffers. Because he's going to personally benefit an awful lot more. And he's going to make sure that his children down the road inherit all his wealth, which is really your wealth.

Now to give you an idea of how far sciences go back, you have to just go over old books, and I've done this before, on this show, to show you that there's nothing new under the sun. And I gave a talk on the radio, and eventually it was put up by Wise Up Journal, and that was in 2007. And I mentioned Lord Birkenhead, one of the Lords who was actually a high lawyer. He worked for the British Raj. Head of India, head of that, head of different departments, for Britain. And he also used a lot of information. He was really into Futurism, and the society that they had planned. He sat in on their big elite meetings at that top, with the Milner group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He used a lot of Haldane's documentation on what they planned to bring in. Not something that could happen, but the world they planned to bring in. So this article here is from 2007, and I'll read it again here. And it says here:

THERE'S NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN

Today, people are so overwhelmed with the amount of information, and disinformation, and just sheer data. They don’t know what to make of it all.

And that's so true. Remember what they said, they would deluge you with internet, until you'd have information overload. And you've got to understand, it's all intentional. There's hundreds of agencies putting out disinformation to overload your brain. Back with more on this topic after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Going over an old article I did in 2007, and it was printed in Wise Up Journal, when I talked about how, the sciences have been around on a very high level for a long time. And I don't even go far enough in this article, as to just how far back they go. But then I go into this part here and it says:

When you look at Francis Bacon’s “New Atlantis,” (A: The book that he wrote) a fictional story written in the 1500’s, published in 1602, concerning a future society which would have its headquarters in the West. (A: He talked about the Atlantic) They meant America, of course. (A: And this is why he called it the New Atlantis) They call it Solomon’s Island. Run on virtue, and a secret society running the whole show, (A: By the way, the secret society lived underground, or inside mountains, three miles in or three miles down. One or the other. The public on top would never know they existed.) comprised of high intellectuals and scientists. There’s no way that Bacon could have imagined a society which powered itself with an energy which could give off the light of the sun. (A: And that's what he said, this whole underground complex would be powered by something which could give off the light of the sun.) That's very familiar, isn't it, if you think of nuclear energy. People think, "That's impossible. He couldn't have imagined that." Well, he couldn't have imagined that, you're quite right, in the days of wind sails, canvas sails, the horse and cart and a candle to write by. You could not have imagined that at all, and neither did he, but then atomic energy was speculated upon thousands of years ago (A: And that's true.) if you go into the writings of the Atomist Organizations in Ancient Greece. These supposed intellectuals, simply because they had nothing better to do but pass their time wearing their white robes, and chatting away (A: Generally on hill tops), and speculating that everything is composed of these minute particles that spun around, worlds within worlds, called atoms. Which is just a play on Adam, (A: Which is what I think, actually.) the Microcosm. Everything is interrelated in this big joke. (A: And it is, too.)

The trick in all ages is to keep real, high sciences, which are constantly being investigated by special teams, all down through the ages, secret from the public. To have ultimate control, you can never share all your high knowledge, because sharing power means you lose power, if you want to be dominant. Yet, there's no doubt, that Francis Bacon's book was published at that time. Not the updated versions that spin in aliens and all that kind of stuff. That's the New Age spin that the elite have promoted to confuse us even further, because it's much easier to believe the game's over if aliens superior to you run the whole world and always have. (A: That's the purpose of having the aliens out there. And:) That's called "psychological warfare."

(A: The purpose being that you give up before anything starts. In other words, if you think you see that the superior aliens are running the world, you'd say, well what's the point in fighting them, they're superior. You see. That's why they put certain people out there to tell you this, and to really promote all this Annunaki stuff. It's to make you think, my God, we were actually created to be an inferior slave, so we've got a peanut brain. How could we possibly match these massive brained Annunaki? And rubbish like that, you see. It's very simple, men did this. Man's awfully old, and they've done these techniques for thousands and thousands of years.)

Sometimes they use authors like H.G. Wells. Today, there's a whole bunch of them being put out there to give us predictive programming. The idea being that if we accept it subconsciously as a possibility, then they can guide you with possibility upon possibility, and then, when it becomes reality, you think it's a natural evolution. However, it's nothing of the kind. It's planned that way in advance and it's called predictive programming.
(A: That's the term they use for it. We don't consciously think through things. These things seep into our minds by osmosis through repetition. And then when it really comes along, you think, well, what can we do, you know, I guess it was inevitable. That's what all these disaster movies are about you're watching right now.)

Once in while, the elite in Britain, this elite being a very, very old elite, they're called "The Establishment." They're there regardless of what party yells at each other across the Parliamentary floor. The elite decide what's to be done. They pick the top politicians. It doesn't matter about the ones down below; (A: And that's what Carroll Quigley verified in his book, Tragedy and Hope. They're all members of the CFR.) they're allowed to compete for their little share in the booty (A: The lower ones, that is) of the public purse, and fame and glory, and high contracts when they leave for lobbyist jobs. The ones at the top are always picked in advance and groomed, before the public even hear their names. As long as the top cabinet belong to The Royal Institute, then everything is hunky-dory.

I'm going to read an article written in a magazine. It was written in the 1920's. Think about this. I'll tell you at the end which one it is and where to find it. On the cover, you'll see a young British Lord, who couldn't have been more than 22 years of age, (A: He's a hereditary lord, 22 years of age) with his big long braided wig on, (A: You know, they wore a wig and a cloak when they got into the House of Lords) In the House of Lords, the guys who have hereditary peer-ships wear these long wigs and they get their robes with the ermine. (A: In it too, in the collar, ermine cloak.) They dress like something from the 1700's. No one has ever explained the purpose of these particular wigs, but if you count the curls going up and down, you see the degrees. He has this young arrogant face, as they all do; very solemn, stern, arrogant and all knowing.

After all, he's an hereditary peer. Back after this.

I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, having just described a young British Lord, 22 years of age, standing there looking all arrogant and quite confident. And quite naturally he should have been too, according to the family he had been born into. This is from a magazine published in 1929. Now this guy knew the Huxleys, he worked with them. He knew H.G. Wells. He knew Haldane. In fact he used most of the stuff I'm about to read, came from really Haldane's stuff. Haldane himself was quite the character. You can find out about him. But it says here:

This is from February 1929.

- Babies will be produced by chemists in laboratories.

He was talking about the year probably around 2029.

- The entire institution of marriage will be changed.
- We will all live to be 150. (A: Well, that's for the elite themselves, you see.)
- No one will need to work more than two hours a day.
- Agriculture will be abolished—except as a hobby—and all foodstuffs will be produced synthetically.
- Man will be able to alter the geography of climate of the world. (A: Climate change, hmm.)
- Coal-mining will be an extinct industry.
- A forty-eight-hour day will come into being by retarding the rotations of the earth.
- Sitting in our homes we will see and hear events the world over. (A: He talked about television actually, long before they had it. And he called it television too.)

1929. I’m going to continue here. Remember, this guy isn’t sitting with a crystal ball. He’s not channeling. He doesn’t have a medium next to him from his channeling Zeta Reticuli or some far away place. (A: That's some thing with channelers apparently. He's actually just telling you what he knows, because he sat in on the big world meetings with his peer group. He says:)

A century hence it appears probable that the application of scientific discoveries will have altered the conditions of human life at least as much as they have done in the past hundred years.

A child born in 1829 arrived in a world which was just beginning to exploit the steam-engine, in which electricity was the useless toy of a few professors, where anesthetics and antiseptics were unknown.

The child of 2029, looking back on 1929, will consider it as primitive and quaint as 1829 seems to the children of the present day. Our means of travel, our sources of wealth, our medicine and even our ideas will change as drastically during the next century as they did in the course of the last.

Applied physics, which has given us the steam-engine, the internal-combustion motor, as well as wireless, telephones and all the many other practical uses of electrical energy, will certainly make prodigious advances before the year 2029. At the moment, however, the theoretical basis of physics rests in an undetermined state. Physics is on the brink of a new synthesis, a fresh simplification and restatement of fundamental ideas. This, when it comes—and it cannot long be delayed—must radically change all our assumptions concerning time, space and the nature of change.

Such a revolution of ideas must be accounted among the most important effects of science upon human life in the next century; but it is, of course, very difficult to predict what direction this change of ideas will take. Until another Newton restates physical theory, one cannot determine how his restatement will react upon the every-day world.

It is easier to prophesy concerning the material changes which will be wrought by applied physics in the next hundred years.

The best scientific opinion believes that before 2029 physicists will have solved the problem of supplying the world with limitless amounts of cheap power.

At present we derive the energy which drives the wheels of industry from coal and oil. Both these substances are won from nature at the expense of much money and vast stores of muscular energy, nor are their supplies inexhaustible. By means of the most efficient methods, moreover, a pound of coal can only be made to yield energy of the order of one horse-power for one hour. Yet, locked up in the atoms which constitute a pound of water, there is an amount of energy equivalent to ten million horse-power hours. (A: They're talking about atomic atoms. Right, 1929.) There is no question that this colossal source of energy exists; (A: No question he says, so they already knew.) but as yet physicists do not know how to release it; or, having done so, how to make it perform useful work.

This problem will be solved before 2029. Some investigator, at present in his cradle or unborn, will discover the match with which to light this bonfire, or the detonator needed to cause this terrific explosion.

The consequences of tapping such stupendous sources of cheap energy are almost illimitable. For the first time in his history, man will be armed with sufficient power to undertake operations on a cosmic scale. It will be opened to him radically to alter the geography or climate of the world. By utilizing some 50,000 tons of water, the amount displaced by a large liner, it would be possible to remove Ireland to the deeper portion of the Atlantic Ocean. The heat obtainable from the same quantity of water (A: Right, that's 50,000 tons of water. The same heat obtainable from it:) would suffice to maintain the polar regions at the temperature of the Sahara for a thousand years.

(A: Yep, all that stuff was discussed a long, long time ago, by those way up, where the real sciences were, the ones who were doing search, not re-search. Then it says:)

The liberation of this energy naturally will revolutionize travel and transport. Engines weighing one ounce for each horse-power they develop will become practical possibilities; and a power plant of six hundred horse-power will carry fuel for a thousand hours, working in a tank no bigger than a fountain pen.

Concerning the nature of the vehicles for which such engines will provide the motive power, is it rash to prophesy. Passengers will travel in enormously swift aeroplanes, which by 2029 will ascend and descend vertically. Goods will be carried cheaply and rapidly by land or sea, propelled by motors whose fuel bill will be almost nil.

(A: All this energy, you see, all this combustion stuff is really obsolete. They knew that back then, too.)

The coming of this new energy obviously will be accompanied by acute social problems. Its adaptation to industry will entail, for example, the final extinction of coal mining. Since, however, it cannot but vastly reduce the cost of all manufactures, there is hope that the new wealth it creates will enable governments adequately to provide for the millions whose livelihood it destroys.

(A: Yeah, they're put on welfare. And then it goes on to say here that they could also use wind:)

...the winds or the tides will be forced to yield up their energy. Water-power is too unevenly distributed over the earth’s surface, and too much affected by seasonal variations, ever to become the principal source of the world’s energy; but the winds are never still, and the tides flow and ebb with unvarying precision.

If the winds were harnessed, they could produce a superabundance of cheap power. During stormy weather their surplus energy could be stored in a variety of ways and so be available during calms.

(A: And then it goes on to say:)

I’ll break for a second here to tell you that this character, this Lord, had been given access to a future already decided upon. The reason being, he was a hereditary peer of the realm, a Lord who gains access to the business plan. (A: Because the world is a big, long business plan.) And they never change their plans. (A: Never. They never do. To continue.)

The exploitation of tidal energy presents difficulties which have yet to be solved in a satisfactory manner. These difficulties, however, are not those of principle but of technique; and if the wealth and the serious engineering attention of the world were focused on the question for ten years, there is no doubt that they would be overcome. The tides of the Bay of Fundy alone could supply the whole of North America with electrical energy.

By utilizing tidal energy to any large extent, we should diminish the speed of the earth's rotation. As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth.

(A: These guys think big, you know. They're even talking about that happening with the largest water system put into China. It's the largest on the planet, man-made, reservoir really. And it's for creating hydro-electricity, that that might actually slow the rotation of the world. That was in the paper a couple of weeks ago. And then it says here.)

As it is, the tides act as a brake upon the rotation of the earth. Tidal friction occurs principally in the Bering Sea, which divides Alaska from Siberia. Its present effect is negligible, since it does but lengthen the day by a fraction less than a second in the course of each century.

If sufficient energy were extracted from the tides to supply every imaginable future development of human enterprise with power, this braking effect would not be greatly increased. Many millions of years would elapse before the day grew as long as our present week.

Five thousand years takes us back to the dawn of recorded human history...

(A: And he was joking there, because they've got a lot older history than the stuff they give to the public.)

...so that even a tenth part of one million years carries us forward beyond the reach of imagination. We need not, therefore, grow alarmed that by harnessing the tides we shall so retard the rotation of the earth as to embarrass our remotest descendants. But the forty-eight-hour day is a possibility in the far future.

During the next hundred years, applied physics will certainly develop wireless telephony and television beyond our present most imaginative expectations. (A: Now remember, television, even black and white didn't come in until much, much, much later.) By 2029 it should be possible for any person sitting at home to be "present" at no matter what distant event. Stereoscopic television in full natural colors, and perfected wireless telephony will enable him to see and hear any event which is broadcast as effectively as if he stood beside the transmitting apparatus.

Such developments must influence the future of politics; for by their aid it will be feasible once more to revive that form of democracy which flourished in the city-states of ancient Greece.

By 2029, the chosen spokesmen of each political party will be able to address every voter as effectively as he now can address the House of Commons. And so the electorate itself, rather than its representatives, may decide each vital political issue.

(A: He also goes on in this article too to talk about how it will be almost too easy to control the people by the way. And too irresistible he actually says for any government not to use electricity and electrical techniques to control the minds of the general public. And he goes on too about computers.)

Applied chemistry has not affected human life in a manner comparable with the changes produced by physical research. So far as the ordinary man is concerned, chemistry is only useful to him when it discovers new and desirable substances; or discovers a means of synthesizing a material more cheaply than it is produced in nature. In the past, chemists have enriched the resources of humanity with new metals, dyes, drugs, explosives, and other substances useful in industry or in private life. By 2029 thousands more such new substances will be available; aluminum will be cheaper than pig iron is today (A: Which it is, actually); malleable, unbreakable glass will be a common place of domestic life.

It has also been suggested that chemical research will turn to the discovery of new physiologically pleasant substances. (A: He's talking about drugs and stuff.) At present civilized mankind has discovered and adopted only three such substances: tobacco, alcohol and caffeine (tea and coffee). These certainly have added enormously to the amenities of existence; and Dr. J.B.S. Haldane has proposed that chemists should seriously consider a search for many more such additions to human enjoyment.

Most chemical substances are either disagreeable or dangerous in their physiological effects, though a small number, not more than a few thousands, are valuable to medicine. Should chemistry in the next hundred years be able to discover a dozen substances as pleasant and as harmless as tobacco, yet each producing a different effect on the consumer, it will have earned the thanks of every hard-worked man and woman in the world.

(A: And then, here you go.)

Any developments in physics and chemistry which reasonably may be predicted to occur before 2029 do no more than alter the accidentals of human existence. In biology, however, developments may be predicted which will change the whole nature of life as we experience it today.

Even those who know least about them confidently expect prodigious advances from medicine and surgery in the near future, and their faith will not be in vain. (A: If they have faith in it.) The abolition of epidemic disease by 2029 is fairly certain, as is the discovery of cures for such scourges as cancer and tuberculosis.

(A: Well, they've got all that stuff, but they can't give it to the public, because then they'd complain about overpopulation. And it goes on about anesthesia, completely painless childbirth.)

Biologists by 2029 will have learned the secrets of the living chemistry of the human body-or at least enough of it to achieve startling results. Rejuvenation will be an ordinary and well-recognized matter of a few injections at appropriate intervals.

(A: And of course, that's what the Big Boys get, like Rockefeller, and Strong, and all these guys and Kissingers and Brzezinskis.).

The desire to keep old age at bay has ever been one of the dreams of humanity; at last we can predict that it will be achieved. (A: Now that's been announced a few times even. The other geneticist that talks on Canadian television said that it was possible now to make a person live to 500 if they so desire. It says:) "This mortal must put on immortality" by extending the length of his days on earth.

The attraction of such an idea, especially to women, who will no longer grow old quickly, is too clear to require emphasis. But the universal practice of rejuvenation will be accompanied by grave social problems, the least of which would be the immense increase in population.

(A: So they can't give it to everyone. That's why we're still getting radiation poisoning to kill cancers.)

Suppose it possible to guarantee one hundred and fifty years of life to every healthy child, how will the youths of twenty be able to compete in the professions or in business against vigorous men, still in their prime at one hundred and twenty, with a century of experience on which to draw? The benefits to humanity which will accrue if the lives of men of genius are so prolonged (A: So it will be kept for men of genius you see.) is obvious.

(A: And then he goes on about:)

Heredity is determined by certain “genes”

(A: Now, again, we're talking about the early '20s here, 1920s. They'd already found the genes back then. Not much later with Watson. They already knew what the genes were. In fact, Haldane himself, they took most of the stuff from, Birkenhead that is took from, was a geneticist. It says.)

Heredity is determined by certain “genes” or units, concerning which science already knows much. They are minute bodies, so small that, if a hen’s egg were magnified to the size of the world, one of the genes in it would lie on a fair-sized dining table. When biologists can control these, they will be able to control heredity.

(A: And he talks about how they could get rid of, basically, undesirable traits, and undesirable carriers of those traits as well. And he also talks about:)

Most probably by 2029 a clever young man will consider his fiancée's hereditary complexion before proposing marriage…

(A: So he's into eugenics.)

…and the young woman of that day will refuse him because he has inherited a gene from his father which will predispose their children to quarrelsomeness.

Now, I'll be back with more just after this break, so hold on.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading an article, published in 1929 by the young Lord, 22 years old actually, Birkenhead, a very important person in British higher-up politics. They didn't play politics at that level. He was in the House of Lords. But he got most of the information from Haldane, who was a geneticist himself, and quite the character. He loved to kill people, after finding out in World War I that it was fun, he said, and he'd like to go back and kill more. Anyway, they were all eugenicists. And this article continues about:

By intelligent combinations of suitable genes, it will be possible to predict with reasonable certainty that truly brilliant children shall be born of a marriage.

(A: So they're talking about recombining genes, and enhancing them.)

It is possible, however, that by 2029 the whole question of human hereditary and eugenics will be swallowed up by the prospect of ectogenetic birth.

(A: That's outside the womb)

By this is meant the development of a child from a fertilized cell outside its mother's body—in a glass vessel filled with serum on a laboratory bench. Such a proceeding is neither incredible nor, indeed, impossibly remote. The results of much research show that the connection between a mother and her growing child are purely chemical; there is no valid reason why one day biologists should not be able perfectly to imitate that chemical connection in the laboratory.

(A: So they'd already been trying all this stuff back then, by the way. So love-bonding is just nonsense according to them, you see.)

The possibility of ectogenetic children (A: That's outside the womb.) will naturally arouse the fiercest antagonism. Religious bodies of many different creeds will rally their adherents to fight such a fundamental biological invention. In fact the mere mention of its possibility here may strike many readers as gratuitously disgusting. Nevertheless the thing is possible; and since it is possible, it is certain that scientists will be deterred by no persecution from straining after it.

All the reactions of the public are already figured out in advance (A: That was what I say here.) and overcome when they announce these things. All the debating, or the problems they foresee, are debated and overcome before they tell us any of this stuff. (A: And it's true. They work out all our reactions, and they even put front guys out there to pretend they're on your side, as they give a show debate, and then of course, they compromise, and on it goes. That's how it works. It says:)

Should ectogenesis ever become an established part of human society, its effects will be shattering. Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, (A: And that was a big thing that H.G. Wells wanted to do. Emotion is free from sexual intercourse itself.) Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, and the latter institution will become wholly changed. Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power.

(A: So the government will be in charge of the society, just like Brave New World, that's where Huxley got his idea from too, this same character, with Haldane. Remember too, that this character is the same age group as Aldous Huxley, that wrote Brave New World in the 1930s. They all knew this stuff, because they were in on the know. All this stuff they're talking about had already been done secretly a long time ago.)

Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government…

Further, I’ll say that again.

…the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power. By regulating the choice of the ectogenetic parents of the next generation, the Cabinet of the future could breed a nation of industrial dullards….

(A: That means morons, folks.)

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

August 19th, 2010 (#646)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of August, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to new comers, and there's always lots coming in all the time, to go into .com website, and make use of all the free audios you have for download. And I try, on that site, to cover the big picture, the many facets that go into this big directed change, the Century of Change and the New World Order that we're supposed to all get crammed through, and remember too, that all the other sites that are listed on that front page, bookmark them for future use, because sometimes the .com gets overloaded or goes down. And remember too, I'm the only host out there, that doesn't make his money off advertising. And I depend upon you, the audience to support me by buying the books, and giving me donations to keep me on the air. It's a silly way to go. I've watched folk in the past do it over the many, many years, and they always go down, because people are not so generous as they'd like to make out. And yet, they wonder why their country is going to the dogs. So, remember, as I say, I'm not backed by any advertisers. You're listening to a lot of shows out there where they bring on, really advertisers, who will sell you something after entertaining you for an hour on some particular crisis or another. That's really how it works. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the station, or the show, and to pay for their staff and equipment, and so on, and their bills. There's always lots of bills coming in, and it's expensive to broadcast these shows. So, help me out with mine.

And you can purchase those articles. Remember, from the States to Canada, you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order, use paypal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send the donation, and then the separate email, with your name, address, and your order on it, and I'll get it out to you. And it's the same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, if you've got lots of cash, because they've a hefty fee on top of it. Or MoneyGram, which is a bit cheaper, or just send cash. That's all up to you. And the books I write are different from everybody else's books, I don't just give you facts and history, dates and generals, and who won battles and all that stuff. That's all over the place. You can pick that up in any library or garbage bin for free these days, because history is going down the tube. I give you the other version of history, of the real nitty-gritty, and how the mind is controlled. That's all you have to do in the world, is to control the minds of millions of people and rule them. And every country has learned to do that over an awful long time. We're far older then we're told in the history books. And, as I say, those donations and so on will help me hopefully trickle over. This place here doesn't have the staff. It doesn't have people fixing computers. I do that myself. I'm at it all day long, in fact today I was, when the modem went down. And this is full time. It's not even an occupation. If I want an occupation, I'd do something sensible. It's deadly, I can tell you that much. It will kill you, if you try to do it yourself, and if you're a genuine person too, that at the same time. But it's up to you to support me and keep it going. Because, as I say, it's a novel idea, depending on the audience to purchase your items, and donate to you, and help you keep ticking along. Because it's an awful lot of work. Way more than you'd ever, ever imagine.

Now, I don't push any particular parties, left wing, right wing. I always say the two wings belong to the same bird, and you always find there's a shield in front of the body. That's where the real masters happen to be. It's not meant that you see who really runs the world. You will see some of their hirelings, who will come forward to the public, but remember, in the big occultic societies, they never allow the top dog to come forward to the public, it's always the ones down below, who do the work. If you're a worker, you're not the top dog. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And apparently someone has been waiting on the phone for a while. Alex from Chicago. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Thank you for taking my call, Alan Watt. Are you there?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Alex: Yeah, first of all, I would like to say that I received your books in the mail, and I would highly recommend to everyone to purchase them. Because they give you a completely different dimensional look on the world. And if you listen to Alan Watt every day, I think it's still necessary to buy them, to buy your books. Alan Watt, I've been reading many Foreign Affairs periodicals, and Masonic literature, and I find that the only true sources of information are that, the CFR and Masonic literature themselves, such a Manley P Hall and Albert Pike. I mean, am I on the right fact to say these are the only reliable sources of information, nowadays?

Alan: Yeah, pretty well for the general public, that you can at least purchase the information from their magazines, you're right. That's pretty well the only information the public is given. Everything else today, you'll notice is post-democratic. You simply get decrees, like royal decrees from the top to the people and that's that. There's no explanation given. No in-depth reasons for anything. Or else you get a cover reason, it's the war on terror, that's good enough. That covers everything. But the Council on Foreign Relations have been giving us the plan that's been worked out by their betters, because they're lackeys at the bottom. I've got their books, there are actually books that they print for their members going back to the 1920s and 30s. And they outlined the whole agenda back then, their World Meetings. And before World War II, they said they would have, they said there was a coming war with Germany, four years before it happened. They said they'd have to defend Russia by all means possible. Why they would do that if it was your arch enemy, you can only guess at. And they also mentioned too, it would be very fortuitous if the U.S. came in, in this war, on the side of Britain and the allies; perhaps they'd come in if Japan happened to attack America. This is back in 1937, it was published in 1938, at their World Meeting. There were all the members who attended. It even had all the American members who attended. The British members, Australian, New Zealanders, and the title, at that time was Britain and the Future of the Empire. That was one of the many names they went under, but you open the page and it's published by the Rockefeller foundation, and it's the members for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They literally had it all planned out, and then, they had a lot of planning too, for post World War II, they had it all planned out, right down to the immigration quotas, from China, to the Western Coast of Canada, who would be the middle men, the middle class to do with the new trade with China. Now China at that time was a Third World nation that had no factories and so on. So they had it all planned out. And we're just living through their grand scheme of things, so you're quite right.

Alex: And also their recommended books are also very insightful. For example Yevgeny Primakov has written a book about terrorism, three years after 9/11, and she talks about how Al Qaeda was created by CIA, and also that Hamas was created by Israeli secret agency Mossad. And she talks about how there is a constant aroma of oil surrounding the regions of Middle East and surrounding Russia, like North Caucuses and so forth. And also I have a Foreign Affairs periodical from the '80s, and they have on their recommended list, The Crime and Punishment of I.G. Farben, by Joseph Borkin, and James Billington, Fire in the Minds of Men. So this is helpful information. I mean, any reasonable person would read Foreign Affairs and just forget about Time and Newsweek and so forth.

Alan: Yes. It's astonishing when you realize there's another reality above what we think of as politics. Although some people eventually suspect it, hopefully as they get older and start to realize that the guy in charge is not in charge of anything. There's another level I say, who run the world. They have a definite plan. They have published most of their plan over the years. And right down to depopulating the world to a manageable level for themselves, and having a big playground for the fittest to survive, and their offspring to carry on into the future. And it's true enough, with so much subterfuge going on, with all the different agencies. Personally, I think the Mossad, the CIA, and MI6 are all one organization now at the high levels of them. They've been that way since World War II. There's no doubt about it that two of them came out of the OSS, that's a fact. It's also a fact, as you'll see at Chatham House, which was the headquarters for the OSS, Chatham House is also the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So there's a strange coincidence right there. In fact, they said the reason that they made that the headquarters of the British Intelligence and the American Intelligence for World War II was that was where all the spies already came out of, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were the spy organization back then. They joined eventually with the Mossad. And they have instigated wars across the planet. And typically of Britain, they've always funded so many different sides, it's hard to find out who's the bad guy, because they end up coming in at the end and taking over to restore what they call Order. There's a very good movie that was done with this technique, it was called Burn. B-U-R-N. With Marlon Brando, of how they were doing the same thing in the 1700s, getting countries to fight each other, getting natives to rise up and overthrow governments, and then Britain would come in and take over as the new government. This was standard technique. That's how they got India together into one big nation. That's how it is.

Alex: Yeah, when I listen to CFR briefings, for example when Zbigniew Brzezinski speaks or the Panel of Experts discuss some kind of subject, I notice that from the question and answer sessions and so forth, that these experts themselves, they are located under some kind of spell. A different spell from the public, I understand, nevertheless a spell. They mention the same verbs. They use the same terminology. And their reasoning is almost identical going from one expert to another. And it seems like whoever is on top of the CFR and RIIA, Royal Institute of International Affairs, it seems that there is a higher order of mastership, I guess, and they keep these CFR experts under some kind of different spell.

Alan: What they have is an inner circle, and that was explained in Carroll Quigley's book. He was the historian for the CFR, and he said they have an inner circle and an outer circle. Whenever they publish something for the general populace to read, or even now they give you certain videos to watch, they're talking at a different level of propaganda for the general public. What they're really doing when you see them stopping and thinking, is to how to phrase it, knowing that they're talking to the general public. Eventually it will get there. In the inner circle, they are unimpeded. They go over to All Souls College in Oxford. That's where the highest members belong. They go in there and they actually hammer out the world, the direction of the world, with their highest members, all part of that All Souls College. And there, they talk frankly to themselves. And they send people all over the world to top positions in every country. They've been doing that for an awful long time.

Alex: And it actually coincides with the book by Manley P Hall, it's called Lectures on the Ancient Philosophy. When I was reading it, there was a chapter discussing basically an inner and outer brotherhood.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: How basically 90% of Masons themselves, they are an outer brotherhood. And they have no idea about the true reality and the true things of the dealings of the Masonic organization.

Alan: Albert Pike said the same thing. He said, the vast majority of Freemasons are the outer portico. He even said that they don't even have to understand what the real symbology of masonry is. It's only important that they think they understand what it is. So they're used as a shield to an extent, for the public. But all of them can be used to work, even in their local area, towards the Great Work, even if they don't really understand it, because they're all well rewarded.

Alex: Charity.

Alan: Yes, charities. Although, mind you, if you look at the MasoniChIP, it's called. The Freemasons, this charitable organization, are pushing for every child to be ID'd with the MasoniChIP, so it's rather strange kinds of charities they go into.

Alex: Well, they are, but they have so many hospitals, especially Shriners. They have hospitals for children with burns. But I see that, when I go on websites for my local Masonic Lodges in my area, I notice all of them are promoting Verichip, big time.

Alan: And that's the beauty of having a brotherhood who simply do what they're told from a superior. They must do that. If you're given an order, you must do what you're told. Push whatever you're told to push. Even if you don't understand it, and put your own moral reservations to the side. That's what they say. That's one part of their belief system. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And that's the sort of stuff, as I say from the last caller that you'll go through in your search, as you'll find, you'll always end up at the same place, where you have this strange Freemasonic organization, very high type. Not the low kind that everyone is used to, with their secret meetings, and with their different branches, and even the Royal Institute of International Affairs is a branch of it. And with the Council on Foreign Relations, basically running your world for you. And the Cecil Rhodes Society that was set along with the Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild who founded it basically to create leaders for the world and send them all over the planet towards a particular world government that they would rule. It wasn't so it would be a happy, nice family all together, it literally was a planned society across the world with a depopulation agenda. They would have the riches and all the minerals to survive with their own offspring for many, many thousands of years to come, if they got rid of everyone else. But first, they had to go across the world, get the wars started, and walk in and grab all the materials they would need. And that's of course what they're doing at the moment in the Middle East as well, and in Iraq, is grabbing the resources. That's what it was all about, really.

And you can never trust these guys. Napoleon used to call Britain "perfidious England," meaning it would side with one country to go against another, as for a balance of power game. What they did was they'd go after the more powerful country, bring them down with the help of another, and once that country that had helped them were successful, they'd then attack that country as well, and bring them down. That meant that Britain was always a bit more powerful. Of course they eventually transferred this job to the United States of America, and personally, I believe the U.S. was created for this job, with its Novus Ordo Seclorum, its New World Order, and there's no doubt about it. I think twenty-three or more of the founding fathers were high-level Freemasons. They wanted a Confederation of the World, and anyone who's studied any Freemasonry at all, will have to conclude eventually, they're talking about eugenics. Eugenics is all through Freemasonry, when they talk about the better man and the inferior man, and so on. They're talking about Eugenics, and even mating up with the right kind of wife, etc. They give you lots of little children's stories about what would happen if you marry this kind of woman or that kind of woman, etc, etc. It's basically, the betterment of the breed. They have many different ways of stating the same thing.

Yesterday for instance I mentioned Lord Birkenhead, who had an article in Cosmopolitan magazine, back in 1929. And Lord Birkenhead was born to the bar, basically as they say. He was a hereditary peer, and you'll see a picture if you look at the Cosmopolitan magazine photograph of him, of that era. He was a member of the bar at 22 years of age. And he's got his long wig on there, and his arrogant face and all the rest of it. Assured of his future, which he certainly was. He was given top positions in the British Empire to govern. In 1929 he came out with basically the predictions for the future. Now he did not go into crystal ball gazing. He didn't go into tarot cards. He was a member of the high societies and they knew what the future was going to be, because they had world meetings with their own class, you know. And he talked about the different type of society that they'd bring in, even right down to artificial meat would be grown in laboratories for the public. And, isn't it odd that I read an article about a month, two months ago, where Holland's been given the task, they have a big organization in Holland that's growing artificial meat. And it still isn't quite ready for the table apparently, but they can grow it in tanks by just constantly cloning meat. Exactly what Lord Birkenhead said. Now Birkenhead got his information mainly from Haldane, who was a high member of the society. He also knew the Huxleys, of course, and that's what gave him the idea for Brave New World. And Haldane himself was a geneticist. Think about it. You're talking about geneticists back in the early 1900s, before we were told they even knew what a gene was, and couldn't find them. They just suspected they were there, and all that nonsense. And that's what I said, they're always miles ahead. It's almost light years, that's where they are today, light years ahead of what we're given as the latest. We're kept in the dark at the bottom level. Here's an article that ties right in with this, and it says:

Artificial meat? Food for thought by 2050

(Alan: As I say, they've already got it, because I read the article in Holland, about a month ago or so. And this is from the Guardian in Britain.)

Leading scientists say meat grown in vats may be necessary to feed 9 billion people expected to be alive by middle of century

They're really writing the article just to hype up the nine billion. That's the real reason for it. There won't be nine billion at all. It says, Food and Overpopulation, and they use that as a reason for giving this artificial meat. I'll try and find the one from Holland that was less political, and just straight forward about they were actually growing the darn meat in Holland. Which they didn't have the right texture for it just yet, because it doesn't have any muscle tone. Yeah, just growing it. Birkenhead said himself, they could probably keep growing it, and keep slicing bits off it and selling it. That's how he phrased it. So that's the real world that you live in.

Now part of the thing too, was to bring people down population-wise. And it's quite amazing when you go into the writings of those in the know. Now there's an odd article here, it came out in Old Thinker News. And it's from Thursday, August the 19th, 2010. And it's called:

The Age of Treason: 1958 Book Exposes Chemical Attack on Humanity

By Daniel Taylor

(A: And it goes into Dr Swinburne Clymer, and I think maybe that's the same Swinburne Clymer that was the head of the Rosicrucian Society and the Philosophical Society. But it's interesting here, there's an article. It's says:)

Dr. R. Swinburne Clymer was in many ways a man ahead of his time, and most certainly controversial. He was attacked by the medical establishment for connecting diet with disease and mental health in his 1917 book Dietetics.

(A: Not Dianetics like the other ones, but Dietetics. And then it goes into what he actually said. He said in:)

... his 1958 book Your Health and Sanity in the Age of Treason exposes toxic food additives and fluoride with documentation - the majority of which are mainstream scientific studies - that can be verified many times over. What makes this book unique is the fact that Dr. Clymer was one of the first to point out that statements by the elite indicated that these toxins were to be deliberately released "...for the mental deterioration and moral debasement of the mass..."

(A: So he was the first to point out it was all intentional. And he used statements that came from the elite themselves, no doubt like Charles Galton Darwin, who put his own book out in 1950, about the same year actually, the same decade anyway, the 1950s.)

The book is appropriately subtitled; "Food and Liquids Used as a Medium in Deliberately and Carefully Planned Methods Developed by the Vicious Element of Humanity, for the Mental Deterioration and Moral Debasement of the Mass, as a Means Toward Their Enslavement."

(A: That was the name of the book.)

Dr. Clymer introduces readers with a stark warning for the future, writing, "Imagine yourself if you can, becoming conscious that you are gradually losing your manhood; (A: He's talking about sterility, folks.) that your mind is rapidly deteriorating (A: And boy, you look at the Alzheimers today, earlier and earlier and earlier) so that you are no longer capable of thinking clearly; unable to plan your future actions. Your resistance is becoming so weakened that you are no longer master of yourself. In short, you are rapidly developing into a moron, a robot, a zombie, readily subject to the dictates of others..."

Bertrand Russell's 1953 book The Impact of Science on Society is cited by Clymer as one example of the elite's desire to dominate the masses. Russell stated that under scientific tyranny, "Diet (A: And I've read this so many times on the air), injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible."

(A: And it says here, now here's where Clymer was dead on.)

Diethylstilbestrol - Endocrine Disruption

Dr. Clymer identified the synthetic estrogen Diethylstilbestrol (A: Now I've mentioned this on, and on, and on, over the years)-in 1938 (A: Well, actually they had Bisphenol A in the late 1800s) - as a means to achieve the aims of the elite. Clymer explains that some of the toxic additives discussed in the book may not have been employed for the express purpose outlined by the elite, but "...they served their purpose admirably..."

(A: And he goes on to say that:)

"The employment of Stilbestrol by the laity with absolutely no knowledge of the dangerous agent they are employing, in conditioning chickens and meats, is mass medication without license, (A: In other words, if you want to infect the food chain, just put it in the cattle, put it in the chicken. You eat the cow. You eat the chicken, and you end up with the

Stilbestrol. He says:) is mass medication without license, with a dangerous toxic drug that may have universal disastrous results on all who eat such adulterated foods. This is especially true as it concerns children, youths, young women and men, resulting as it may, in their sterilization or cancer - something fervently hoped for by the enemies of mankind."

Because Stilbestrol is a synthetic chemical, "...the natural protective activity of the bodily organs are ineffective in prohibiting harmful results. Natural Estrogen, on the other hand, is decomposed, and any of its possible harmful effects may be more or less made ineffective," writes Dr. Clymer. Stilbestrol was used as a treatment for various types of cancer and menopausal symptoms, but as Dr. Clymer states, "Physicians versed in the use of Endocrines agree generally that Stilbestrol is a dangerous drug in all except experienced hands."

(A: By the way, that's what they give to a lot of sexual perverts who've attacked people, that was the regular therapy, was giving them Stilbestrol.)

Dr. E. Malcolm Stokes, in an article published in the Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, September 1948, wrote: "Single large doses of [natural] estrogen substances are quickly excreted... long continued, repeated administration in relatively small doses [as in daily consumption of meats permeated with stilbestrol] may intensify tissue response to the hormone."

Dr. Clymer warns that such chemicals are to feminize men.

(A: That's the purpose of them, folks. It says:)

"Every vigilant human being should be concerned with several important factors involved: The methods or means by which it is possible to change man's characteristics as easily as the animal's. Man is a warrior by nature, the protector of his family, and his own rights and privileges; an individual, a free man... A being who has wrought great things and who, if not interfered with, will do even greater things. This being is to be turned into a lesser female; unable, even unwilling, to defend himself, much less his family or country; becoming a slave..."

(A: And that is a fact, because they talked about using these weapons of artificially created estrogens in the early 1900s. There is no doubt about that. I've got stuff in the library here, at home about it in fact. It would take away their aggressively they said. And they wouldn't fight. They would be unable to fight. They wouldn't care. They also knew that it would create far greater homosexuality too, as the men, or what was left of them, would turn to each other. And we see that today.)

Dr. Clymer's concerns over Stilbestrol have been vindicated over time, as the chemical has been phased out of use as a growth hormone in the late 1970's due to concerns over cancer. Additionally, in 1971 the FDA advised physicians to stop prescribing Stilbestrol to pregnant women due to high cancer risk. The drug is no longer being manufactured as of 1997.

By the way, isn't that amazing too. It was about the same time they started pushing in, the plastic bottles, and water in plastic bottles, until every yuppie walked around, the shape like the letter T, with his arms stuck out with a bottle of plastic. A plastic bottle, holding the water. A soft plastic too, just exuding Bisphenol A, which is pretty well just as good, if not better then Stilbestrol. Amazing, isn't it.

Anyway, that's an article from an odd source, but he certainly was right on. It was meant for warfare purposes. I've mentioned before about the many techniques. They sit in warfare colleges talking about war. It's not just straight-out forward war with the usual conventional weapons; you also have financial wars. You have chemical wars. Now, you're also sort of into the estrogen wars as well, for long term. If you take a country on, long term, like Afghanistan that's been known to fight for generations, then you eliminate the future generations of warriors by making sure they're effeminate, if they get born at all. This is standard, standard warfare purpose and techniques. So, don't think for a minute that they haven't used it on society in general. They certainly have. And the effects are all around you. We're dealing with ruthless criminals. Ruthless. Who see themselves not as criminals. They see themselves as the most advanced species on the earth, ala Darwin, basically. And they believe they have the right to rule the lessers, and do as they wish with the lessers, as Darwin himself proposed. Quite something.

So anyway, there's artificial food coming along. Birkenhead talked about it in 1929. He talked about many other things in 1929, including eventually children would be born outside the female womb. And he got it all from Haldane, who was a geneticist. They were absolutely positive this would happen. He talked about television in 1929 as well. He said, eventually, it will even become color television, and one day you'll even have stereo television, and stereoscopic, which is coming in now. So, nothing is new under the sun, it's just that the real sciences are kept from the public. We must always think that we're at the cutting edge. You wait and see when the riots start, why they didn't show you all these weaponry that they could have given the ordinary soldier for the last century. They didn't want you to think that they had this stuff. You'll see stuff that will shock you, that can knock out whole cities in an instant. But you've always got to think, no, no, it would take them ages. The guys have got to go in there with the guns. No, doesn't happen that way. Doesn't happen that way at all.

Now, part of it too was training the young into not being retaliatory about anything. In fact, at school today, of course, you know yourselves, any child causing a fuss is to go and get special lessons and so on in anger management and all that kind of stuff, so that they'll fit the herd. They don't like individuals at school. Individuals can become leaders and leaders become problems for them down the road. And I've mentioned before how google, mentioned years ago how google and all these different servers and companies are all part of the NSA. They had to be from the beginning. You could not allow a private company to go it's own sweet way, and keep information from the authorities. Information is everything. So therefore, they're part of the NSA, you see, the world NSA. And it's the same with Facebook and all these little frontmen who come out to push a program. They are that, they are frontmen. They're not little stay-at-home geniuses who work in their garages. They work towards a particular program, and they're given all the data. But they must always pour the money back into philanthropy once they have achieved a certain status, and been successful. That's one of their stipulations. Always has been. This is from the Telegraph:

Young will have to change names to escape 'cyber past' warns Google's Eric Schmidt

The private lives of young people are now so well documented on the internet that many will have to change their names on reaching adulthood, Google’s CEO has claimed. (A: This is the same Google CEO by the way, that said the future they're bringing in will have no privacy whatsoever. Mind you, in a society where they've got you all on estrogen, no one really complains. So, he says they've got to change their names to escape their past lives on facebook.) [He] suggested that young people should be entitled to change their identity to escape their misspent youth, which is now recorded in excruciating detail on social networking sites such as Facebook.

"I don't believe society understands what happens when everything is available, knowable and recorded by everyone all the time," Mr Schmidt told the Wall Street Journal.

Yeah, he doesn't know that, eh. He's part of the top security of the planet. It's a joke, it's really a joke.

And tying in too with the estrogen as well. That's the reason you see that a lot of young women now are having puberty at 7 or 8 years of age. I'll put this article up too. It says:

Many Girls Now Begin Puberty at Age 7, 8

Rate of early onset has doubled for 7-year-old white girls, study finds

The onset of puberty is continuing to drop among American girls, with many girls as young as 7 and 8 now showing the beginnings of breast development...

Rising rates of childhood obesity -- long linked to earlier sexual development -- may be to blame, experts say.

No, the obesity part is a side effect of the excess estrogen. That's what it does to you when you're very young. And they know all this stuff at the top. They know all this stuff, but they always blame the public, isn't that nice, eh.

Here's an article here that ties in as well, and it's from South Florida, Sun Sentinel, August the 19th, 2010. And it says here, if I can scroll right all the way down to it. It's amazing this computer is working, because it wasn't earlier on. It's been bugging me all day.

Castration drug given to kids as autism therapy

(A: It's for autism therapy. And it says here, again:)

A Maryland medical group has started treating autistic children in South Florida with shots of a drug used for chemical castration, a therapy widely panned by mainstream experts.

The group gives children the cancer drug Lupron to stop their bodies from making testosterone, (A: Well, you see old Clymer was right enough.) saying the drug helps expel toxic mercury (A: Because that's one of the theories that causes it, you see, but it's not. It's more. It's way above mercury. It's other stuff in the shots, you see. It targets part of their brain) and quells aggressive or sexually explicit behavior by kids with excessive levels of the male hormone.

(A: How can you have excessive levels of the male hormone? You see, it's impossible to have excessive levels. There's only a normal range, you see, but that's good enough. That will do, that will do most folk.)

A Boca Raton mother who just put her 18-year-old son on the drug said it seems to help.

(A: I'm sure he's taken up knitting.)

But numerous physicians, researchers and therapists insist there's no proof mercury causes autism, that Lupron removes mercury or that autistic kids have excessive testosterone. (A: I'll bet they don't have excessive testosterone. They're eating the same rubbish as everybody else is.) What's more, the drug carries a risk of bone damage, stunted growth and heart trouble, and can render children impotent. (A: Well, I guess you can render everybody impotent in that case, eh.)

These experts (A: Oh, I love these words, experts) contend that Lupron, costing about $5,000 a month but seldom covered by insurance, is one of many treatments that cash in on the desperation of parents trying to cope with an incurable condition for which medicine has few good answers outside of painstaking behavioral therapy.

Well, you see, they're so far ahead, and they always have been so far ahead with chemical warfare that they can literally target specific parts of the brain, even with viral or microbial disease that's short lived. You will get over it, but it will have done its damage, because they're trying to lobotomize everybody's brain. I've read the articles on it. Arthur Koestler was a proponent of it. He worked at the United Nations. He wrote the book, Ghost in the Machine. And he said that they had many different departments working on different ways to carry specific agents to particular parts of the brain that will do away with your ability for self-preservation. Those parts had to be destroyed. The state would be taking care of all the decision-making for the people so they wouldn't need that anymore. But he said the same thing as Charles Galton Darwin who also suggested the same thing. And Charles said that we are the leaders of society and the world. We must remain as wild men, but the public would have to be basically, you know, lobotomized. And sterilized too. Because, you see, if you're a wild man you have your ability for self-preservation. They're trying to drive that out of us. They've been very successful, look around you. Look around you. Revolutions and rebellions were caused in the past for much, much, much less and on less information then the public ever got than we've had today. And what's the answer of all the effeminate men today, oh let's vote another guy in to the same system that's never worked before. Let's just vote another guy in. That estrogen is quite some stuff, eh?

So anyway, that's what's going on in the world. It's quite something, isn't it? It makes you think. It makes you think indeed. I hope it makes you think.

And there's another odd thing happening too. There's a lot of articles coming out, all at once, talking about the ineffectiveness of certain drugs. It says:

Five out of six new prescription drugs don't work, doctor claims

(A: And this is 17 Aug 2010 from the Telegraph)
A doctor conducted secret clinical trials prescribing hay fever tablets for neck pain and earache. Cholesterol lowering statins are a classic example of the drug industry overselling a product, as a wonder pill to prevent heart attacks….
(A: And so on...)
Large firms hyped-up patented medicines, spent vast amounts on getting doctors to prescribe them and underplayed serious side effects, said Prof Donald Light, a sociologist and professor of comparative health policy at the University of Medicine and Dentistry in New Jersey, US.

When the "toxic side effects" of prescription drugs were taken into account, and their misuse, he claimed they were "a significant cause of death".

Cholesterol-lowering statins were a classic example of the drugs industry overselling a product as a wonder-pill to prevent heart attacks, despite evidence that they could do more harm than good, he claimed.

In a paper that he presented to the American Sociological Association (ASA) on Tuesday, he said pharmaceutical companies were guilty of creating a "market for lemons" - one in which the seller knows much more than the buyer about the product, and takes advantage of this fact.

Now, there's a stack of these articles out, I've got here in fact. They all come out at once, so you have a trend as they call it, set out. And I wonder too if it's to fit in with this new diminished healthcare system. I always like to think the other way as well, and be the devil's advocate sometimes. And I've read the Rand Report for the U.S. government, to bring down the healthcare system on an even more impoverished version of the British system they're going to copy. And we've seen that the British system has been slashed to the bone. They don't even do cataract operations now for the ordinary folk, or hip replacements, or any of that. It's all canceled as they save money. And in the U.S. Rand one, they said they'd bring in more holistic medicines, where you'll go back to eating different kinds of herbs and stuff, and hope for the best. Lots of placebos in there, and they're expensive on their own, as far as I'm concerned. But, I'm just wondering if the psychological thing to start giving a class division between drugs that perhaps will work in an emergency and say, just palming off some of the herbal stuff to the people who can't afford the higher medical care, or the higher prescription drugs. There's something going on that stinks. Now some drugs certainly, you see, all drugs will do something. Most of them will do their best work for the first week or two. Your body gets acclimatized to it, and it stops working. So most of these drugs are really meant for short term. And when it comes to pain drugs and stuff like that, they're very good initially, to get over that little crisis. The problem is if your pain keeps going in a chronic condition, it isn't going to do much good. Your body will overcome it and get used to it. Our bodies adapt to so much, except estrogen. (Chuckle) I'll keep rubbing that one in, for those that have forgotten already.

And I really wonder if that's part of it too, because they're going to bring in a lot of holistic. And by the way, under holistic, anything goes. A local shaman can come in and wave his hands all over you in a hospital. I guess if they don't have a hospital, he'll come to your home and give you a few prayers and stuff, and maybe you'll have a placebo effect off of that. But I can see they're going to really start withholding a lot of proven too, I'm not talking about the statins, they're not proven, they are rubbish, but proven medications that can extend life a little bit in chronic conditions. I can see them taking that out of the hands of the general public. And I think that's really part of this whole Obama-Care nonsense that we're hearing about now. And this is a must-be by the way. They are going to cut us to the bone.

The United Nations' World Health Organization in its own charter, each part of the UN gets its own charter, and they say that everyone across the whole world will be entitled to the most basic healthcare. Basic healthcare. That also means that no one will be above that country on a higher healthcare. I hope you understand that. Of course, for the elite themselves, because they have to rule the world on behalf of the peasants, they'll get a more advanced healthcare. One thing I do know is that they're way ahead of all these medications that we hear of for the elite. Obviously they're not going to give the public the really advanced medications which they've had for about a hundred years, because they don't want to give life extension, they've even said it themselves and Birkenhead said it too, they'd have overpopulation then. You'd also have a problem with very wise elderly men still working, competing with the young ones. The young ones wouldn't have a chance trying to come into business or anything else. So they'd already worked out that problem, not to give it to the general public. And that's what's going on right now.

So there you are, as I say. There's Facebook and all the rest of it. Knowing what would have to come before they even gave you facebook. They know that they would get you to the stage where people would be red-faced as they go into adulthood since they put all their little childish things onto the facebook. Quite happy to do so at the time, mind you. An article here called:

The American Culture

Climate Realism: Not to Be Denied Any Longer

August 19th, 2010

Last week's meeting of 700+ scientists, policymakers, and concerned citizens in Chicago to discuss the science and economics of global warming at the Fourth International Conference on Climate Change was a huge success as measured by the intent of its sponsors: to establish once and for all that the climate realist position is increasingly the accepted conclusion among thinking people in the three categories noted above. That position is this: man made global warming is not a crisis.

(A: Is not a crisis)

Yes, all parties at the conference pretty much agreed that there was a good deal of warming in the 1980s and 1990s, and that the trend stopped and reversed in the current decade. Global temperatures have been falling in recent years, even though the weather stations and other data chosen to represent the official temperature records are in fact skewed to show higher and more-rising temperatures than are actually occurring.

The predictions of a steady, horrifying increase in temperatures have proven false, which should have been a great embarrassment to the climate alarmists who made the claims and set them as the basis for their extravagant power grabs such as emissions limits and cap and trade.

Yet the embarrassment has not been forthcoming from those proven to be wrong, because they are shameless.

They mention that James Delingpole a writer in the British newspapers was there too, and did a good write-up on it too. It does go on to say that a cabal, a cabal are the ones running this whole global warming scam. Same cabal that will profit from it. It's a cabal that want to rule the world through, "Oh, we'll save you, because the sky is falling. The sky is falling. Only we the experts can save you, and it's going to cost you everything you've got with carbon taxes and all the rest of it." But what a gall, eh? They've already got the banks set up for carbon credits and so on, right down to hammering you, the individual with carbon credits as well. Just for your right to life, and to live right on this planet, they're going to take everything from you. Every penny from you. It's disgusting. This cabal, this greedy, greedy intermarried cabal that's been running this world for so long. Disgusting.

Once again, you know, that's that estrogen and testosterone lack. We lack the testosterone anymore, and all we can do is kind of bitch about things, you know. Bitch with the estrogen about things. Bitching sessions you see. We've been emasculated pretty well. And that's what the guys at the top are well aware of. Now they knew darn well as I say when they put all that stuff into the food supply, that you'd end up eating the food supply, of course. That's what it's for, and you would certainly show the characteristics that were desirable in a conquered society. Look around you. Look at the obesity too. And also they've put in so many artificial or GMO oils. They told you, don't cook with lard. You know, lard the body can cope with. We've been eating animal foods for at least thousands and thousands of years. You digest it. You burn it off. The body knows how to burn it off, if it stored it. You can't with this rubbish they're feeding you now. All the health stuff they told you was so healthy for you. All these highly altered plants that produced the oils, the GMO stuff. Your body can store it, doesn't know what to do with it, and then it can't break it down.

Well, that's the music coming in for tonight folks, and this hour has run through again very, very quickly. Sorry for the rushed talk, I've been pulling my hair out all day over this darn computer. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

As Birkenhead Predicted 1929--Artificial Meat for the Cattle

Holland--Pork meat grown in the laboratory

The age of Treason-Deliberate Poisoning of Humanity by Elite--1958

Because Young Have Put Up Their Lives on Facebook etc., They Will Need to Change their Names upon Reaching Adulthood

Pubertal Onset for Girls Can Now Begin at 7yrs.

Chemical Castration Drug Given to Autistic Children in "Autism Therapy"

Dr. Blasts Inefficacy of Drugs

Climate Realism-Meeting of over 700 scientists and Policymakers Negate Global Warming

---

August 20th, 2010 (#647)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 20th, 2010:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of August 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in, all age groups too--It's nice to see so many young ones coming in as well, trying to find out what's going on--And I always refer you to .com website, where you'll find hundreds of audios for download, where I try to cover the bigger picture, to show you the kind of world you're really in. And to point out the cons and the lies, and yeah, that's something that young people have to get really through their heads is that the older folk really do lie to them all the time. Especially those in power, the higher up you go, the more lies you get. Because they treat us like children, you see. That's the whole idea of mastering the masses. Treat them like children, give them childish excuses for everything you do, and it's generally good enough for most of them. They're quite happy with it. But not for them all, like yourselves, because you're looking for answers, so, go into .com, and help yourselves.

And remember too, go into the book section, that's what keeps me going, just about almost, and order the books too, because I don't go through history in the usual fashion, of boring, dry dates and times and people. I show you the cons of history and how they really control the minds of millions of people, an ancient technique all down through the ages, and how they still do it today. It helps to deprogram you too, while you read them. From the U.S. to Canada, remember you can pay by a personal check, you can also use an international postal money order from the post office, and you can use cash. You can also use paypal to donate or to purchase. And I do appreciate donations as well, remember, too. If you want to purchase with paypal, just send a separate email after your paypal donation, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, which is kind of hefty, hefty fee they put on it. MoneyGram I think is a bit cheaper. Cash, again you can send. Or paypal to donate or to purchase. Remember, separate email, after you've sent the donation off to me. In the separate email, put your name and address and order. Full address too. Some people, it's amazing, they skip out their postal codes and so on, and as you know, the zombies in the post office can't do anything if they don't have that little code on it. They just don't understand maps and things like that. But that's the world we live in as we go more into high tech, supposedly, and people become brighter for their brighter future, and actually become an awful lot dumber in the process.

That's the real world we live in. And it's no coincidence they're becoming dumber. Everyone is becoming dumber. I'm sure I'm getting dumber myself. And lots of other people, too. The further we progress, supposedly all in science, the more we're poisoned with the foods that they give us, deliberately, by the way, and the more they give us the technotronic warfare, which is there in use, remember too that Brzezinski talked about using it across whole continents back in the 70s, and it already existed then, so don't think for an instant they're not going to use it, or they're not using it. It was to be used in times of crisis to keep the people placid and happy. So, as I say, they'll use these techniques for sure, and no doubt about it, to keep us placid, because we're going through the crisis now of wars on terror. I think that's the music coming in now. It's very faint, but I'll see you after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course, the Matrix is full of deceptions, and that's the whole trick of making it work for those who own it, basically. We're just born into it, each in our own time. And we're given the appropriate indoctrination for your generation at school, and then that's updated by the movies you watch. Actually it starts even with the cartoons that you watch before you go to school. But then it's updated to a school, and then the media, and the movies, the culture industry, to make sure that you will adapt and follow, because you do things by copying others, you see, into the proper system for your generation. And that's how it's been for an awful long time. People like Bertrand Russell call it the scientific indoctrination. Scientific. They knew back in his day how to do it. Why did they know that? Because they'd already done it to previous generations, that's why. Yep, it's quite fascinating too. And the trick is always to make people think they're involved in something as far as decisions go, so the media, the middle men, that's what media really means, they peddle the nonsense from the Big Boys to the ones at the bottom, to make sure we get the right idea, which is always the wrong idea. They peddle the stuff down to us, and make you think that somehow you're involved in something, you've got a say in something.

And it's a clever idea, you know, this voting system, because Britain I think was one of the first countries to try it. They started off with a thing called democracy, because every few years they'd have rebellions from the people, the serfs and so on, generally because of taxations, because the elite like to have big castles and go off and have foreign wars, and steal a lot of plunder and do things like that. That's what powerful people really, really crave, is to have more and more power. When you've got everything, what else is there, you know? So, they came up with this idea of democracy, where every few years, you'd get a chance to vote. Now they didn't bother at the start in democracy with the ordinary folk. You had to be a landowner, and a property owner to get the vote. And over the years, they eventually said, okay you can get the vote if you're a property owner or a house owner, and even then you had to own so many houses. And they kept lowering it and lowering it, and it wasn't until WWI that the ordinary folk got the vote for the first time, without having land or even owning a house. But it was to give them the impression that you're involved in something, you have a say, and so you didn't think about rebelling. What you think about in democracy is kicking the present bunch out to get something new in. And of course the ones that get in are the ones that promise you the most. It's a very simple technique that’s worked for a long, long time. However, they still allow, they allow as Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for CFR, he did say that all the leaders are always members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and in Britain and elsewhere, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, whereas lower politicians are allowed to show off a bit and try and grab more power for themselves, show how witty they are, and hope to get up the flag pole a bit higher. They decided eventually, democracy is too cumbersome with all these bickering little nobodies at the bottom, who all want to be somebodies. And they can't get the big agenda through fast enough.

And after all, the elite you see, who gave us the con game of democracy, have never ever really given it to us all, just the illusion of it. They've always got their plans on the go, and the idea of bickering people down below, slows them up a little bit, so they have to bring you into a post-democratic society. And that's what we're living through right now, post-democracy. That's why they crashed the banks, or at least told us that at the right time. It was all a con game to begin with, all banks are run on Ponzi schemes. The bubbles always exist in them, and it runs on pure optimism. So when they crash it, really the banks don't lose a darn thing. They get paid back for crashing it, by the taxpayer of course, but we must get taught the lesson. That's the whole point of it, to be austere, because it's time for the next part of the plan, austerity. Remember that the elites say there's too many of us, you see. And our only purpose here in the past was to serve them, and go and fight for their wars, and to do intensive farming. Stuff like that. They don't need us all anymore, and now they've got the whole globe, this global cabal. Therefore they want to diminish us, the populations, so they've got to bring down healthcare, they've got to under the guise they can't afford it. And they've got to sterilize more folk. They've done a good job so far, mind you, very quietly through the poison in your food, as they said they would, mind you. They're very honest in their own publications. And they're on route right now to the grand society. The big society as they call it, private partnerships with government working together. The very thing, strangely enough that Adam Weishaupt said they'd do, backed up by Albert Pike, because they talked about using philanthropy, eventually to rule the world. That way you don't bother with voters. Who are you going to complain to? They're not really a government, they're charities, you see. So, it doesn't take much to throw the public off a deep thought. It takes very little just to nudge them off a deep thought or having, or even getting near to a deep thought. It doesn't take much. It puts them in a kind of double click mode, like a computer that's stuck with two programs running. And they think, yeah, charity good, government bad. So who do you complain to? The government will say, well, we don't run the charities. Meanwhile these massive charities literally are putting billions of dollars, the big philanthropist boys, billions and trillions of dollars into the stock market every day, and changing the course of history as they do it. You don't think about that, do you?

Here's an article here about also privacy. You see, in a post-democratic society, where they can really rush ahead with their big society stuff, and bring the populations down over maybe thirty years, forty years, they're very humane about it. They don't want to kill us all off at once, so they do it, you know, one at a time, through cancers, and things like that. So, they at the moment, they must bring down privacy, all privacy, to make sure they can track all their, you see, if you're a good farmer, you want to have every cow branded. And that means that you want to know their state of health. How much you're going to get production wise out of them. Are they a burden on the herd? Should they be culled right now? Much like the medical profession, in the countries that have already been hit with austerity, like Britain, where you go into the hospital there, and they label you A, B, C, or D, and if you're D forget it. If you have a cardiac arrest in the hospital, because it means you're not going to get resuscitated. You see, you're not of value to the greater society, or the community. And I'm not kidding about that. You think I am. That's the practical way that the elite run the world.

So they can have no privacy in this world. It's a time where the truth, all that was hidden, as they said in one of their old books, would be shouted from the rooftops, meaning there would be no secrets whatsoever. And it's amazing they could write that Revelations all those thousands of years ago, because that was the big plan, even back then. Well, here's an article here, and I love how they present it to the public, because really, it's not to inform you, it's to make you feel apathetic. Remember, Russell said this. They'd have to create a form of apathy by actually telling you the truth sometimes, but never giving you a solution to it, to what to do about it. August the 6th it says here, Wall Street Journal.

Tracking Is an Assault on Liberty, With Real Dangers

(Alan: It says, and no kidding. Yeah.)

In a 1963 Supreme Court opinion, Chief Justice Earl Warren observed that "the fantastic advances in the field of electronic communication constitute a great danger to the privacy of the individual." (A: You see in those days they used to talk about the individual, because supposedly it's built upon individuality, this whole thing of democracy, or even constitutionalism, you see. But it's a dirty word today. You're part of the herd or you're suspicious if you're an individual now. It says:) advances have only accelerated since then, along with the dangers. Today, as companies strive to personalize the services and advertisements (A: In Britain they say advert-is-ments) they provide over the Internet, the surreptitious collection of personal information is rampant. The very idea of privacy is under threat. (A: Like that's a new thought there. We never really knew that before. And it says:)

Most of us view personalization and privacy as desirable things, and we understand that enjoying more of one means giving up some of the other. To have goods, services and promotions tailored to our personal circumstances and desires, we need to divulge information about ourselves to corporations, governments or other outsiders.

(A: So right away, after warning you about it, they tell you it's a good thing, really, you see. It's a trade off.)

This tradeoff has always been part of our lives as consumers and citizens.

Well, it wasn't before the days of television, you see. Before all the ads bombarded you under the guise of giving you entertainment between the ads. You were not bombarded with things you never thought of buying, or probably didn't want. But that's the whole idea of advertising, it's an invasion, it's an intrusion into your privacy. Here they're trying to say, well, they want to personalize the ads for you, just for you. Well, I don't, I don't need that. I really don't need that. You think it's just the CIA that's got personality profiles on you. No, you see, they all share the same information at the top. Where there's a buck to be made, they're all in it together. And, as I've said before too, every country, under the British commonwealth like Canada, has a privacy commissioner, put in Parliament, there, who every so often comes out and tells you, you have no privacy, it's a danger, danger, danger signal. And then he says he's got no power to do anything about it. Well, you see, that's meant to make you feel more apathetic, because if it's wrong, as they say it's wrong, then why don't they stop it, since they're in the governmental positions. Well, it's not meant to be stopped, you see. Google have come out. I read the articles on the air, I think last week, telling you that the world they're bringing in will have no privacy whatsoever. That's the intention of it. Now, many youngsters already don't really mind that. They have no idea of the past. They have no idea of the horrors of the past. They themselves have never experienced any horrors at all, pretty well, apart from maybe the end of their ice cream falling off the cone. That's the people of today, the youngsters. They can't imagine the things that happen when you have no privacy, and they know who you are. Back with more after these messages

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about privacy, and it's an odd concept to a lot of youngsters today, as they walk around with things stuck on their face, yapping into the ether, with their eyes glazed and oblivious of those around them. They don't really mind having no privacy. They think all this great, because it's been created really for them. And they truly think they're in touch with everything. It never dawns on them that all the info that's put out there is basically put out there to fascinate them for their particular age group. Lots of money has been spent. Lots of staff work in making sure that they get their idea of another reality once again, but never the real one. And they're a step away really from the THX 1138 movie version of the humanoid, who really is tracked and traced, and watched 24 hours per day, and of course, we already know that the drugs are coming in with everything, more overtly than just sneaking it into your food to sterilize you. I'm talking about drugs that will effect your brain as well. I think they already are doing that, apart from the spraying in the air. We're under really total war. Getting back to this article from the Wall Street Journal, as I say, they tell you that there's going to be no privacy and it's terrible, oh dear, dear, dear, dear, and then of course on the left-hand side of the page they've got the great privacy debate, where Jim Harper will tell you Why Tracking Isn't Bad, and why you should allow them to lay cookies down on every site that you go onto and so on. There's how they give the dialectic. Oh, it's terrible, terrible, but it isn't that bad. It's a tradeoff, and you get so much back in return. I like how they title it too, "The Great Privacy Debate". Well, where's the debate? I don't see any debate. Have you heard any debate about having privacy? It doesn't happen. Because this is the intention. This is the intention.

What struck me quite a few years back, when there was a hurricane in Northern Latin America, and they had the big agencies there from World Health Organization, and different ones went down. And all they did, was go around to all these people who were either dead or half dying to get their social insurance numbers, their ID, you see. And the ones who were dying weren't given food and water and all the rest of it. No, they were told to keep that in their hand, or pin it on some clothing, so that when they came back the next time they'd know who it was so they could bury them. It's really for their records. They're incredible bookkeepers at the top there. If you're a really good farmer, you want to make sure that you know everything about your cattle, and you want to know how they expired, why they expired, where they expired, how old they were, how heavy they were, and all these strange things, that really obsessional people do. And that's what it's all about too, you see. In the future, you'll probably go into something like Soylent Green, which they're already creating. They already have the stuff to turn you into a sort of green goo. There's articles out in the newspapers about it, how wonderful it will be for the earth. And I have no doubt whatsoever, as we become more and more dehumanized, and we're into the god of science now, you see. And if science says something is good, you'll always get the ones who think they're avant-garde, taking the first plunge into whatever it happens to be, that they're advised to do. So, when they tell you to eat these little green snack bars full of protein stuff, and what's the problem? It's all been synthesized, or reconstituted, and blah, blah, blah, and it's thoroughly hygienic to eat, they will go ahead and do it. You've already got corpses hanging on wires, for goodness sake, in art galleries, and it's called art. So you're being dehumanized all the time, with a big plan in mind, and you don't even know it. You don't even know it, what kind of reality you're really, really in, and the fact that there's nothing out there by chance. Nothing at all. Believe you me, if something was out there that came out of the blue, out of the control, or slipped under the radar of the Big Boys, that could upset the apple cart in any way at all, it would be another Kelly job. You know, you'd be found in a forest somewhere, very quickly, with your blood drained. That’s how they really operate. Plato said it himself. He said, the culture is always given from the top, from the elite down to the people. If any true grassroots thing sprung up, it could literally upset the whole apple cart. There would be so many ripples of effects they couldn't predict that they would lose control over the public. So, when anything is big, like hanging corpses along the wires on skateboards, and all the rest of it, and putting them on display across the West, that's because it's authorized from the very, very top. Even the fashions, believe you me, the fashions and the whole sexual promiscuity is authorized from the very, very top. They talked about doing it to destroy any semblance of that old enemy of theirs, and that's the family unit. Because men at one time, when they were men, and were not full of estrogens, used to fight for their family, or their tribe, or their neighbors, or whatever, you see. It's all a big plan. So, that's the Great Privacy Debate, that non-event that's just meant to make you feel, well, what can you do? We better just allow them to have all our data, you see.

And then of course, it's meant to come out and coincide at the same time with the CNN story on Facebook, of course. You see, all these companies, I said this years ago, that Google and all these Big Boys are put out by the NSA. The NSA tracks, and that's the Big Boys for all data gathering across the planet. And they don't come out of the blue by themselves. Once again, if they did, and the big boys objected to it, there'd be people going missing so darn quickly, and be shut down so darn quickly if it was not in the agenda, that would be a real non-event. You'd hear it announced and that would be the last you'd hear of it. So it says:

Social-networking giant Facebook has entered the check-in world.

Facebook executives on Wednesday announced the launch of Facebook Places (A: To track people and your friends.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about Facebook, after the privacy non-debate. It just shows you their joke of it all, eh. Because they're talking about debate. There's no debates going on about privacy whatsoever at the top. It's the agenda to have no privacy. Mind you, they made laws at the beginning to make sure that very important people, like themselves could have information kept off of all these things through, I guess the CIA does it all for them, or the NSA or something, because you can only get so much on Wikipedia, and that's all you're allowed to know. Not very much either. Anyway, it says, Facebook is introducing its check-in feature, right, check-in. And they're copying Foursquare , the other Masonic organization, and Gowalla, I don't know what Gowalla means, but wallah used to be a carrier. It was a derogatory term they used in the British Empire, like a teawallah, and stuff like that. So you're a go-wallah, you're a gopher, a little carrier at the bottom, a nobody. And you don't realize you're really working for them. You see. So

Gowalla -- will allow people to use the GPS on their mobile phones to let friends know exactly where they are.

(A: That's what it's all about, to let them know where they are. It's so they'll know where you are, for your friends.)

Facebook Places is available immediately in the United States through the latest version of Facebook's iPhone (A: This is really an ad, you see. They give these ads straight into the papers) and for other advanced mobile phones, through the company's site for advanced mobile devices, executives announced at Facebook's headquarters in Palo Alto, California.

Users who wish to announce their location to their friends (A: And the NSA, and everybody else out there) on Facebook would tap a "check in" button to see a list of places nearby, and then choose the place that matches where they are.

And I read that article too, from the Foursquare before. It was about two or three weeks ago there, where a journalist tracked a person down, because they like to form little groups. It's so typical with their little networking things, to form little groups that don't even know each other, but he got a woman's name, age, place of work, and the whole bit. Where she goes, what bar she would be at that night, even, and he eventually introduced himself. A great thing for stalkers. But again, you can't tell the public. They wall for this stuff. It's free, of course, everything is free, and they just love it. They just love it, to help the agencies know what they're up to, where they are, even what they're saying, and of course a lot of them also take photographs, when they shut them off, just to let them know exactly the conditions of where you are, round about you. Amazing, isn't it. It's amazing. There's an old poem that said that man may go out with a whimper, not with a bang. And that's how they're going out right now, you know. Just little whimpers.

I've also talked about the Iris Scanners and things like that, so Mexico City apparently is really putting them in big time. I've got an article, I'll put the link up for this article on the website, at the end of the show, and it talks about:

Iris Scanners Create the Most Secure City in the World. Welcome, Big Brother

(A: Again meant to make you feel apathetic, by saying Welcome Big Brother, because there's no objections, anywhere in it, to this at all. And how they're putting it up all over the place.)

Biometrics R&D firm Global Rainmakers Inc. (GRI) announced (A: Nice name too, rainmakers, eh.) today that it is rolling out its iris scanning technology to create what it calls "the most secure city in the world." In a partnership with Leon -- one of the largest cities in Mexico, with a population of more than a million -- GRI will fill the city with eye-scanners. That will help law enforcement revolutionize the way we live -- not to mention marketers.

Ah, ha, ha, as well, eh. Do you ever wonder too, what they can program you with, when they scan your iris. Do you ever watch them scanning it? And you'll see it in all the movies too, where it moves from the bottom, right up, this ray of light. And, I'll bet you anything they can actually program you in certain ways with it too. And who knows, how many times they do it before you're blind as well. I often wonder about that too. But it won't matter. If you're blind, you'll just get on your iphone, and your friends will be around and punch your global positioning situation, and they'll all come and help you. After they've mugged you that is, and left you to die, no doubt. So that's the world that we live in. It's all programmed. It's all pre-thought-out, planned at big meetings. Hundreds and hundreds of think tanks take part in facilitating the future for their masters. We're definitely not the masters, remember. And it's all been worked out way in advance, before your granddaddy was born, in fact.

Now, I mentioned as well. I touched on this article, but didn't go into it in any depth, and it's about how they train us incrementally. You see, at one time, they used to take years to get us kind of used to something that was kind of iffy. Iffy is something that we're not quite sure of. Like privacy, stuff like that. People used to care about privacy and stuff like that. In fact, they used to have wars about it. They'd have a war or rebellions when they had invasions of privacy by the state. And soldiers would burst into your rooms and billet themselves there. That's part of the reason too they had the American Revolution. They've all forgotten that of course. And they don't need to get bust in now. They bring all the toys home, and let them all know what's happening inside their house. Getting back to this article here, it says here.

WSU tries for CIA contract with skeletal identification

Now, they train you as I say incrementally, and they've already trained you with the airport scans. Well, you see, these X-rays aren't going very deep, you know. They can just stop, just like that, just on the surface of the skin, which has already been proven bunkum. It was bunkum to start with. It was meant to get you, put you at ease. Oh well, you know, I might just get a melanoma, skin cancer, but nothing terribly serious. That's how stupid people are. You know, rather than everybody say, no, I ain't going there, you know. You'd see how fast they would take all that stuff down if folk said, no, that's it, and they started losing business. But no, they have to go, they have to go, and go off to some country and wear their little hats there, steaming in the sun, come back all burned, and then get more X-rays to help the melanomas along, I suppose. Anyway, they get you used to the idea, it's not terribly bad, and it's just getting you to the next step. And they showed you this, they always show you these things in sci-fi movies, often the comedy ones too, years before they introduce them to the public. Now it isn't because the writers, the top script writers have great imaginations, and that the producers in Hollywood are really fantastic at foreseeing the future. It's because you see, the guys who write the really top stuff belong to the Futurist society, and that's where the big philanthropists run the show again, and they approach the right ones, and they'll say, we want you to write a story about this. Give it a human-interest story. Make sure there's a lot of sex, and there's a chase in it too, and lots of smashes of cars and things. But here's what you want to add into it, to get the message across, you know, embed this into it. And that's how you get programmed for the future. And there was one where Arnold Schwarzenegger, the Total Recall movie, goes off on his fantasy virtual holiday, and he goes through in the fantasy, he goes through the airport, and you see his skeleton walking through, and there's a gun, of course, stuck in the belt. But, here you are, they've trained you already, well, X-rays now are good for you. You see, that wasn't too bad. We haven't had any reports of folk dropping dead yet, because they won't tell you how many folk dropped dead, or got cancers from the last type.

WSU tries for CIA contract with skeletal identification

Technology could help identify terrorists

(A: (Gasp) Oh, they're here, they're there, they're everywhere, eh? Wow, terrorists. Amazing, eh. And this article here goes on to say.)

Wright State University Research Institute is one of a dozen groups chosen from a field of 500 applicants to submit plans to the Central Intelligence Agency for cutting-edge technology (A: Cutting edge, ooh) to identify potential terrorists and other suspects.

(A: Do you know how long they've been X-raying folk? Cutting edge technology. The only thing cutting edge is they've cut off our brains so we don't recoil from it.)

University researchers working to develop what they believe is the nation’s first bone-scanning identification system should know next year whether the CIA will opt to use their biometric identifier.

Each skeletal structure is unique (A: Wow.) and can be identified with X-rays by measuring bones, the distance between them and bone density. (A: This is a high-intensity burst of radiation you're going to get here folks, believe you me.) Existing identification systems like fingerprints and facial recognition software can be tricked, (A: Really. Each time they come out with that stuff, they said it was fool-proof. How can it be tricked?) say researchers tasked with developing the new technology.

“We think this is spoof-proof,” said Julie Skipper, an associate professor and biomedical engineer, (A: Who's going to get lots of money from this. Sorry, I added that last part on myself.) who expects a prototype to be ready by this time next year.

Skipper is working with fellow researcher Phani Kidambi to develop the idea of S. Narayanan, the dean of the engineering and computer science college, who envisions the technology being used at points of entry into the country.

(A: Oh, really. It also means out of the country then, doesn't that mean out of the country as well, hmm?)

The research is the latest example of a push by Wright State and other universities to solve real-world problems,

(A: You see, it's all about solving problems. Don't you understand, these people are altruistic? They're just like the characters in the movies that you see, like the cops. And some poor child has been kidnapped, and the guy can't sleep, and he tosses and turns, and he's got to get out of his bed, even though he's off duty, and still go on the hunt for the bad guys. These people are the same as them. Do you understand that? You've got all these folk, thousands of these little scientists, just waiting for the right kind of grant to come along, so as they can run out of their bed, and go out and help humanity, by dosing you with X-rays, and getting lots of money for doing it. Argh. What a world, eh?)

“The face can be disguised or disfigured, but the skeleton is always there,” said Kidambi. “Even twins have different bone structures.”

Wow. Oh, you're always learning, eh. Ha, ha, ha, ha. What junk, eh? What absolute claptrap. This is the world as I say, that you're brought into. You're trained, step by step. Now, believe you me, before they gave you the first, so-called surface ones, which were not surface at all, X-rays at airports, they knew where they were going to take it. You're conditioned to adapt and adapt and adapt. We're the most adaptable species on the planet. Remember that. Don't ever forget that. That's why Russell and others, and the Huxleys could say, literally could say with confidence, they could create any kind of society they wished. With any kind of belief system, as they wished, where they'd give you all the new culture and social norms, whatever they'd happen to be, and you'd accept them all. You'd think it's all quite normal. When he wrote Brave New World, Aldous Huxley, he was in again with Haldane and all the other guys I mentioned the other day, and Birkenhead, and others of the higher elite. And the geneticists, who were already working on genes, and fiddling with them too, long before they told the public they were actually discovered. Back in their day they pretended that it was just theoretical. They surmised they were there, but one day they would be able to see them. Maybe one day, way down in the future. That's what they always tell you, when they make you believe you're on the cutting edge. Meanwhile, they were already working on these things. And you'll find little glimpses of that in lots of boring books, if you read the right ones. Because Rutherford, the great mathematician, in the early 1900s said in his biography that he was employed to work with geneticists on human genes. Well, why would you need a mathematician there unless you could actually see them, and count them, and all the rest of it, eh? Ha, ha. Little clues come out once in a while, but they don't make much of a fuss about it.

That's really the world we're in. Step by step by step by step. And with the ID card, of course, always lurking in the background, but really, you know darn well they're going to go to the implanted chip. You know that don't you? I mean, you all know it. Most child children won't mind. They've actually done surveys in schools, and I've got some here, where the youngsters all put their hands up when they said, what do you think about having all your ID, maybe even a computer chip that will interact with other computers in your arm, or in your body, and they all put their hands up. They wanted it. They thought it was just fantastic, an ID, you see. See, you can only do this with children; I used to think that at least. I may be wrong. But you can do that with children because they are incredibly trusting, and incredibly naive. They have no wisdom, they aren't old enough to have accumulated any. And mammals always look to the adults to warn them of dangers, all mammals do. And if we don't do it to the children, of course they'll think everything is just okay and go along with it. They can't envisage real horror, even as they sit and play their slaughter games on their army-created videos and games. They can't imagine real horror, at all. They don't know that people have come along in the past and taken whole nations to wars, and slaughtered people, or revolutions like the Soviet Revolution, came along and slaughtered millions of people. Executed them. They don't know that. It's all unreal to them.

And yet you give these little brains over to the school system, that's guaranteed to make sure that they turn into the kind of citizen that the state wants them to be. One of the masses, you know, a non-thinker, a conformist. Even if they're conforming with tattoos up their arms, that's conforming. Where do you think that all comes from? And little things sticking out of their skin. And zips and all the rest of it, stuck in their cheeks. That's conforming to the culture creators. That's all put out there deliberately. You know, it's the easiest thing to do as you go through transition between two systems, is total and utter degeneration to bring in the new system. Look at ancient Greece, that's exactly what they did there. Ancient Rome, same thing again. Same formula. What is it Plato said? He said, you can make the people do anything that they've ever been made to do in the past. You just have to know the formula and how to introduce it, and they will behave precisely as you expect them to. It's astonishing. The cultural creation business is a vital part of the conditioning process. They count on it at the top.

You know, I've mentioned this many times before, and people don't dwell on it much, the Communist system, which again was the great Social Experiment that the Big Boys in the West set up for those in the East, and they funded it. Russell and all these guys went over, very often, to see how well it was doing, because you see, they got away with being called the first truly scientific, atheistic state in the world. Therefore science would rule, and science would go much further in experimentation than was humanly allowed in the West, because they had silly things like religions and stuff, and human rights. And they did open the skulls of many, many prisoners, and do various testing on live people, who eventually of course died under the operations. Things you'd never believe were tried on people. And as I say, the aristocracy of Britain went over all the time. Trotsky complained about it in his own book, called My Life. Why would the great aristocracy, the archenemy of Communism and vice versa, be invited over to the Soviets to have the tours of all these scientific establishments? Hmm? Why do you think? And the same people and their descendants rule today. And believe you me, they brought in all academia. Academia, evolution, man's just an animal. As Julian Huxley said, the brother of Aldous, he was the first CEO of UNESCO of course for the children, to standardize education, he said that they'd have to dethrone man from his pedestal. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, I'll also put, along with the links at the end of the night, to look up on my website, .com, one you can look through. It's a google video of children helping police in Spain. You think it's all coming down just in the U.S. with Obama's one million child army sort of thing. It's happening everywhere. This is public/private and bringing the civilians into it. You already have civilians coming out in place of the police in San Francisco and other places. I've got the articles here. They're doing that in Britain. There's cops that go out. They can't arrest people right now, but they go out to crime scenes, they're civilians really. That's breaking out all over. Again, it coming back to the Great Society, they call it the Big Society, the Grand Society, something that was mentioned during the French Revolution, especially the second one, the one at the Bastille, where they had the barricades up. They talked about the Great Society, the Grand Society that they're talking about in Britain now, where philanthropy, again, the Weishaupt idea, will take over. The Parallel Government will come out into the open and run the world according to the way that they dictate. And here's an article here. It's called:

The billionaire boys: Beware of geeks bearing gifts

(A: An old play on the Greeks bearing gifts, from the Telegraph. And it goes on about the big billionaires club, the ones Bill Gates, Warren Buffet, the richest people, Oprah Winfrey and all that are giving a lot of money away to charity. They say half here, but that's their lie. And:)

there is a downside, says William Langley.

Really, when you see that kind of money, collectively, that they're throwing into the stock market, they can bend any country and its social program which ever way they wish. You see how they've done it outside of politics again, and bypassing government. All the guys in government know this, of course, it's all part of the plan. It's just to let you know how bad it really is. And these are the guys that want to depopulate drastically. We've already exposed that on this show, from articles that's been released. I think it's the Irish paper that first came out with one of their first meetings Rockefeller had and Oprah Winfrey and Bill Gates and so on. And their biggest part of their agenda, their topic was to depopulate the world and sterilize the people. That was on their mind. It's amazing how you become a big philanthropist, and suddenly, that's your biggest problem, isn't it. But of course, they're only rich because they were brought up. It's just like Neo getting brought up from the water, at the beginning of the Matrix movie, that's the Masonic part. He sees the light, the door opens, and then this big arm pulls him through, the lion's paw. And once they've pulled you up into the real light, you see, where you see things how they really work, you've got to pay them back when they make you very famous and wealthy. And that's part of the thing that they do.

Now, Pepsi as well, I've got an article here, where Pepsi's put out, all these massive ads out, and someone sent this article to me, actually it's an email. It says on this site.

Pepsi is openly asking people to vote for society projects, and is planning to inject funds to help the community in these certain fields that are traditionally run and funded by independent social groups or municipalities.

You see how they're doing it? They're bypassing things that were all government-run, and now they're getting right involved with the same thing they're talking about in Britain, the Big Society, philanthropy. They know better what's good for you, you see. And they use all their own little corporate logos, and the little terms that they use. "Refresh everything." They're going to refresh everything in society. Do you understand what that means? Hmm? All the Big Boys are involved in this. All the Big Corporations, and of course, we know that Coke got started with the real stuff. It was the real thing, at one time, from coca leaves. Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Aug. 23, 2010 (#648)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 23, 2010. As always, I suggest newcomers look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years for download. I try to give you a bigger picture than most will go to because we are living in an incredible age, the age of planned transition that even some of the big philanthropists, as they like to call themselves, the ones who guide the planet, said at the beginning, this would be equivalent to the industrial revolution where millions of people were moved off the land and into the cities to work in their crowded factories. It truly is a transition. It's a transition in a way of thinking and doing and even being governed – they call it governance today. So look into the web site and while you are there, remember, I don't get paid by advertisers for my shows. I could be, and then I would bore you with bringing on lots of guests who'd really be selling stuff. So it's up to you the audience to keep me going by buying the books and disks I have for sale. I'd churn them out if I had more time but I don't because my days are spent up fixing computers, even weekends too and stuff like that. You know what that's like; you want to show them how to improve their particular model of computer with a sledgehammer. So buy the books and the disks and that hopefully will keep me just ticking over. Remember, these books are different from other books. I don't give you boring histories with the usual nonsense – and that's all it is, it's authorized, HIS-story; somebody wrote it because they were authorized to. I show you the techniques of control down through the ages up to the present time, all the cons. It helps to deprogram you too when you read through them. You can purchase them [Order and donation options listed above.].

This is the Age of Transitions. This is the Century of Change that has been planned for an awful long time. Even before the 20th century started they talked about the 21st century being the Century of Change where their big, big plans at the top would come into fruition and the public, as Bertrand Russell and others said, would be as unlikely to rebel as it would be possible for sheep to rebel about the price of mutton. You don't realize, that's already pretty well happened. Your whole culture has been given to you. It's been drastically altered in the last 50-60 years and it's accelerating at a preplanned pace. They never jump ahead too quickly but to be honest with you, they are must faster now in every direction than they've ever been before. I'm talking about the big guys that really run the world, the multi billion/trillionaires. People now are so into all the electronic media that they are conditioned and programmed all the time for the next step, and the next step, and the next step. It used to take them years to change society, now it can be done so quickly. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The world you are living in is a script where incrementally things are pushed on all of society. And as you well know, you are already global. You've been global for a long time. In fact you were global before they even created the United Nations, as far as the big international corporations were concerned, and they make all the policy; they put their boys into politics, across the whole planet. They belong to the right organizations to make sure that everybody who manages you is the right person, in the right country, and so on. That's what they call it too, is the Age of World Managers; that's another term they use. That's what we are under.

They've said before, in academia in the 20th century, that the Century of Change would have to be post-democratic. They'd have to use authoritarian systems, run by experts, to just tell the public what to do. They conditioned the public step by step, especially since 9/11 happened but they were doing it before that too, but step by step afterwards, under the cover of "security" and "terrorism" into a much quicker upgrade basically, into the new system of giving up your rights and allowing more and more intrusion into your personal lives.

I've read two articles on the air which are in the archives section of my site, where you can search out the fact that the Pentagon has massive computer systems of course, and they have LITERALLY a virtual you, everybody in the world has got their copy in a virtual world and they update it DAILY on all the information that you put out there on yourself. What they do is run little games and so on to predict what you would do in any situation, and they say they are pretty well, almost 100% correct they are so perfect. Of course we must help them with this by using all the toys they put in front of us, the bait. It reminds me of the old cartoons where you'd see a bit of cheese, a bit of cheese, and a bit of cheese, a whole line of cheese all the way to the mouse trap. That's how they train the public. We are just animals to them. Unfortunately they are quite correct in the fact that we can be trained just like animals. In fact, animals are bit smarter than we are. We have lost our ability to really be free and for self-preservation, because we are domesticated, and we are trained to be that way from birth really.

Here in an article here about the next step in airports. Now I've already read the articles on how they came in with the x-raying and said, oh it was only a surface scan and no harm there. What utter lies, as though it could stop the x-ray right on the surface. Sure enough, people didn't really balk at that too much. You had the usual ones who pretend they are on your side, the big organizations that say, oh we don't like this at all, like the ACLU, and then they go quiet on it. It's the same thing now with the next step because they are putting out the full x-ray scans that literally scan your skeleton; I read that last week too, on how every skeleton is different, supposedly, and they can REALLY identify you that way. You see iris is not enough, eye balls are not enough, and thumb prints are not enough, your voice print isn't enough, they've got to have EVERYTHING there to make sure that the stock, you see you are the cattle, the stock, and they own you, and they want to know all about their cattle, like any good farmer would do. Here is the next step and it says…

New Logan searches blasted
TSA tests frisky (Alan: I think they meant to say 'risky')frisking policy
By Donna Goodison | Saturday, August 21, 2010 | http://www.bostonherald.com

Logan airport security just got more up close and personal as federal screeners launched a more aggressive palms-first, slide-down body search technique that has renewed the debate over privacy vs. safety. (A: Well that's okay because you will all adapt into it, like you adapt into everything else, and you've seen it on TV for about 40 years, where the cop says to the guy, you know the routine, and the guy turns around and puts his hands on the wall and gets frisked right down. So everyone will think it's just like the TV and what's wrong with that? No one cares anymore really. Most folk don't really don't care. That's what the few who are truly awake know. They know that. The general public are adapting all the time, even the ones who think they are fighting it. They've all got their cell phones, they are all texting everybody, and they are using their Twitter and tweets and all the rest of it… and that's for the birds obviously.)

The new procedure - already being questioned by the ACLU (A: Again, the pretenders that only really go after certain politically correct things.) - replaces the Transportation Security Administration's former back-of-the-hand patdown. (A: Well that was bad enough.)

Boston is one of only two cities in which the new touchy-feely frisking is being implemented as a test(A: This is the same way as Britain, everything gets tried out somewhere, to get you used to that, and if there are any objections, they find ways around it, through their think tanks.) before a planned national rollout. The other is Las Vegas. (A: That's the other testing place, for the moment.)

"We're all for good effective security measures," (A: See, everything us under 'security' now. Literally, anything can go under security. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, you can get more done on a social level of change in 5 years of war than in 50 years of peace. And that's a fact.) American Civil Liberties Union of Massachusetts spokesman Christopher Ott said. "But, in general, we're concerned about this seemingly constant erosion of privacy, and we wonder whether or not it's really going to be effective. (A: Well that means NOTHING legally. A bitching about something is not a legal thing. So that means that the ACLU is going to do nothing about it, because they are all part of the big thing aren't they?)

"Accepting these kinds of searches may keep people safer (A: Oh, wow...) in some situations, but not in every situation, and we're encouraging people to stop and think about what is the right balance between privacy and security," Ott said. (A: Well, I know what it is, you chuck the whole Homeland boys out the window and all their papers and all their laws and all the rest of it and you get some freedoms back again. You stop the NSA and all the rest of them from listening to every telephone call that you make. You chuck away all your little toys that help them because believe you me, even if they say yep, there is a law that they can't check you, they are liars. They have been listening to you long before 9/11, without warrants. That's what their job is.)

A TSA spokeswoman yesterday confirmed the switch to what the agency calls an “enhanced patdown.” (A: Oh, it’s ‘enhanced;’ they get marketers in for everything to give it a nice name. It’s an ‘enhanced’ patdown, it sounds almost sexy doesn’t it? ‘Enhanced’… hmm.)

“TSA is in the process of implementing an enhanced patdown (A: Hoooh…) at security checkpoints as one of our many layers of security,” said Ann Davis, TSA spokeswoman (A: Which is PR, public relations, which is propaganda according to Bernays, the guy who invented it.) for the Northeast region. “Patdowns are designed to address potentially dangerous items, like improvised explosive devices and their components, concealed on the body.” (A: Well they have had millions of cases like that haven’t they? See, well there you go.)

And the cattle will go along. They will moo a bit but they will get used to it rather quickly. The cattle too, you can hold them up when you are checking them out, before they can get their feed. But they know they are going to get their feed as soon as you let them go so they’ll let you do anything you want. It’s just the same with people. They all want to get in there and get to that plane and so on. So it doesn’t matter what they do to them, they will comply. That’s human nature… as the big boys well know.

Here is another article from Germany. I know that the RFID cards were out in a few countries very quickly. Holland was one. Britain tried to get them out in 1998 I think it was and everybody complained saying what’s the point, nothing is happening in the world; the cold war is over. But there was a big push to get it done there, the same in Canada by the way. There was an omnibus bill pushed through by Allan Rock, who after he got it through went off to the United Nations, who was his real boss. In Canada, at the same time, the reporters did report it in the media but they said we don’t know why this – which was technically a martial law bill – had been rammed through. Being detained without warrants and so on and without arrests for… endlessly basically, before 9/11 even happened. Then Wendy Mesley came out with a program on her show. It was all about the ID card, as a kind of propaganda spiel for it, where she followed her assistant through the whole screening process – they were using iris scans then for Clear Pass before 9/11 happened too. She talked to one of the guys who was in charge of the ID company that makes the cards. She says, why do you think the public will accept this? He says, they will be given no option. So you are living through a script folks. It’s just that easy, that simple. You are fighting it all the wrong ways because you help them as you fight it by using all the toys that they give you [Alan laughing] out there to track you and trace you and listen to you. But it’s so convenient isn’t it? It’s so convenient to have that, to be in constant contact with the NSA.

Germany to roll out ID cards with embedded RFID
ibtimes.com / Saturday, August 21, 2010

The production of the RFID chips, an integral element of the new generation of German identity cards, has started after the government gave a 10 year contract to the chipmaker NXP in the Netherlands. (A: Oh, I guess it’s made in the Netherlands.) Citizens will receive the mandatory new ID cards from the first of November.

The new ID card will contain all personal data on the security chip that can be accessed over a wireless connection. (A: Isn’t that nice?)

The new card allows German authorities to identify people with speed and accuracy, the government said. (A: “The government said…” They are much like Canada. British Commonwealth countries just get decrees from the government; that’s how they talk to you. In the United States, they try to humor you a bit.) These authorities include the police, customs and tax authorities and of course the local registration and passport granting authorities. (A: Quite amazing eh? Yep.)

German companies like Infineon and the Dutch NXP, which operates a large scale development and manufacturing base in Hamburg, Germany are global leaders in making RFID security chips. The new electronic ID card, which will gradually replace the old mandatory German ID cards, is one of the largest scale roll-outs of RFID cards with extended official and identification functionality. (A: It’s not going to be the biggest one; the biggest one is in India and apparently they have just started it there.)

The card will also have extended functionality, including the ability to enable citizens to identify themselves in the internet (A: Isn't that nice, you can identify yourself. You didn't know that. See, you are all going to get Alzheimer's apparently and you will really be so glad for this thing once you have it.) by using the ID card (A: So it's also going to be mandatory to get IN to the internet, you see, because everything is going, as you know, wireless. Everything is basically, even the bank money is going to get phased out in the next 3 or 4 years they said, by the top bankers. So it's all going to be transactions over the net.) with a reading device at home. (A: So you get a reading device at home, I guess you pay for that too. You pay for your chains in this system, if you notice.) After registering an online account bonded to the ID card, are able to do secure online shopping, downloading music and most importantly interact with government authorities online, for example. (A: That's the same one they rolled out in Britain because you now have got your own government web page for YOU. It's just like George Orwell, you know, yeah you Smith, you, yeah, yeah, you. You see a big angry woman there telling you to bend down and touch your toes and stuff. So that's coming folks.)

Biometric passports in a number of countries are equipped with RFID chips, containing a digital picture and fingerprints, and have been around for nearly 5 years (A: So that makes it okay. That's how they generally do these PR spiels.) after the United States required such passports for any person entering the country.

There are some concerns that the use of RFID chips will pose a security or privacy risk, however. (A: Well that won't happen because no one is really going to take them to court, and it wouldn't matter if you took them to court anyway because they own the courts.)

Early versions of the electronic passports, using RFID chips with a protocol called "basic access control" (BAC), where successfully hacked by university researchers and security experts.

It's going to be like… I don't know if you saw the movie Brazil, by Gilliam, who did the Monty Python movies. Brazil is a sort of comedy of the future society where bureaucrats run everything and experts run everything. They live in a constant state of terror and the biggest building in the whole movie is The Department of Information Retrieval. It's a huge skyscraper building where EVERYBODY'S data, EVERY single thing about you is kept. One day of course, a fly drops into a typewriter and it screws it up and this person who should be picked up has one letter changed in his name the security guards come in, they cut a hole in his ceiling and you see this SWAT team coming in and grabbing him and they take him off and kill him… and it's the wrong guy, Tuttle. You are going to see all of this stuff. You ARE going to see all this stuff and that's acceptable to them at the top. They've already had discussions about this stuff at the top. That's why the cops can kill folk now with impunity, because they have been brought up with moral relativity, humans are not an endangered species. They are only citizens anyway, they are 'civilians,' they are not the same as them, and they know they are going to get backing if they kill someone, by those that investigate them, which are the police themselves. So that's going to happen.

They are going to have all this stuff rolled out very, very quickly across the world. What they always do is say, well you see Holland is using it. So that means it's okay. Now if they were beheading their people in China, is that what they'd say? Well they are doing it in China so what's wrong with doing it here? That's what they always do. I've noticed that for my whole life. So that's the PR part for the new chip and how you will need it to get access to the internet. That's what Obama, by the way, is pushing for in the States as well. It's quite a predictable world. It gets so boring because you always know what's coming next.

I can remember Tony Blair, folk have mentioned so many times that Tony Blair probably worked for MI-5 and there have been some disclosures that he probably did. What better way of course, to run the party as to put your man in at the top, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs has been doing for 100 years, the same with the Council on Foreign Relations in the States. They have always done that. But you know, people to an extent get what they deserve… because they never learn. People voted for Labour; he was a working man you see, a working man from Oxford. A working man and they followed the creep, who became a multi millionaire. He took the country to war. He profited off the war too of course. A few of the people who objected to what he was up to and were in the know, like Kelly, were killed, you know, professionally. Now he's worth millions of pounds, this little creep. He's now, this working man of course, Labour… anybody who votes for parties is an idiot in my books and I don't care what party they vote for. If they haven't learned by now… how come you are going down the drain for over 100 years? Hmm? Because they all work for the same boss and they all signed the United Nations' agreements and they never tear up old treaties that the last bunch put in. It says here…

Tony Blair sets up Mayfair 'bank' to act as a deal maker in investments for the super-rich (A: …which are his bosses.)
By Mail On Sunday Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 22nd August 2010

* Former PM's company can act as an investment bank

* Blair's memoirs hail his 'visionary friend' George Bush (A: His 'visionary friend' George Bush… the only visions he had was in very strong medication that's kind of illegal.)

A company set up by Tony Blair can now act as an investment bank after registering with the Financial Services Authority.

His Mayfair-based company Firerush could provide the former Prime Minister with further opportunities to boost his fortune, estimated to be in excess of £20million. (A: It's probably around £40 million. What you do when you get in as Prime Minister and they belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, is when you push all of the agenda that you are told to push through and you have been very successful, against all odds and all opposition from the guys down below you who are not quite in the know, they reward you well with directorships and stuff when you come out, and they ghost-write books that are worth millions of pounds in advance, and all that kind of stuff. That's your payoff. They do look after their own at the top. So here is a guy who wanted the wars and no one else could understand why Britain had to go off to war, especially in countries like Afghanistan and Iraq and so on. But that didn't matter. He did what his bosses said.)

Firerush is understood to be one of a number of firms Mr Blair set up to manage the finances of his consultancy firm, Tony Blair Associates (TBA).

But this development raises the possibility of Mr Blair acting as a deal-maker in investments for the super-rich. (A: He already is. His company has been making deals for oil companies and so on across the conquered territories, that he had a hand in of course, without ever setting foot on the battlefield.)

Some of Mr Blair's staff have also registered with the FSA and are able to offer services to clients.

They include Catherine Rimmer, who worked in the research unit at Downing Street, and Jo Gibbins, a former aide.

A spokesman denied that the company would act as an investment bank. (A: Of course. That's their standard isn't it? They won't really act as an investment… oh, no, no.)

He said: 'FSA registration was appropriate given the potential there was for TBA to do work that might fall under the scope of the FSA.'

Firerush was registered with the FSA in January and was originally thought to have been set up to manage Mr Blair's own private portfolio. (A: Yeah, right.)

So there you go. That's what you get when you have been a good little boy and you've taken the counties to war and you've pushed everything that you have been told to push from the top down – your real bosses; that's not the people. You are EXCEPTIONALLY well rewarded. I mean, Brain Mulroney, when he was the Prime Minister of Canada, he left and I think he was on about, I don't know if it was 12 or 20 directorships, on the boards of them, and you wouldn't even have to even attend them, the money just rolls in. Then he was made I think Vice President of Barrick Gold Corporation for helping push NAFTA and getting these tax-free breaks for the gold boys down in Latin America. But that's the payoffs they get folks and that's the real world that you live in. You see, up there they don't see anything as being illegal for themselves. They are doing it for good causes, to fill their pockets, and to make sure that the cattle go along and be good little slaves and build their brave new world for them, before they kill us off. And that's what we've been doing for an awful long time.

There is even an article here about how they are pushing it everywhere. Again, everyone is conditioned, they go along with it. No one's got the balls to say no, I'm not doing that. So folk want to join prestigious gymnasiums and work out where, I guess, famous people go; that's generally the attraction. This article here is about they want your fingerprints and biometric ID as well to get in, as a member. Well, you know, let them. Let them. There are none of these people that I would want to talk to because they've got nothing to say that's not on the general media, very politically correct and all the rest of it. They are already conditioned fools.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the biometric ID to get into a gymnasium. Again, it's prestigious you see, a sort of high-class joint and they all want to get in and say, I go to so-and-so's gymnasium. That's the appeal of course for the people who are really brain dead… and there are a lot of them out there. It's the kind that normally would go to an Oprah show and wait for all the free gifts that get thrown at them, from the top, you know, and then scream in adoration at their idol, who's also giving them a lot of strange ways to behave and so on in life. However, it's been awfully effective. This article says…

The Gym Wants My Fingerprints: A Biometric ID Dilemma
By ALEX SALKEVER / dailyfinance.com / 08/22/10

This week at my 24-Hour Fitness club in Silicon Valley, I noticed the installation of fingerprint scanners at the front desk. A day or so later, they began asking patrons who signed in to allow the scanners to record biometric images of their right and left index fingers. It's all part of the giant gym chain's national cardless check-in program, designed to eliminate the need for members to carry gym cards and make it easier for them to validate their identities. (A: Don't you understand, that's how they get the idiots to go along with it. It makes it easier for you and it makes it safer and… That's all they have to be told now. They are all conditioned, as soon as they hear that… okay… you know.)

When biometrics get down to the local gym, however, serious questions must be raised. Your biometric identifiers are immutable and, once stored on a computer, impossible to take back. (A: And they are sold all over the place, plus the NSA gets them as well, free.) So if the 24-Hour Fitness database gets hacked and some enterprising Black Hat team of computer experts makes off with this sensitive information, many people could forever lose control of this permanent identification marker. Of course, you could scrape off your fingerprints and replace them with new ones. (This is probably possible). (A: It is actually.) But that's getting a little too close to Total Recall for my taste.

A Whole New Level of Identity Theft

It's going to be even worse there in Silicon Valley because they are all kind of New Agers down there and they are into Buddhism and all kinds of isms and they've got past life experiences and it's going to be odd trying to match all these changing voices, as they go back into their previous lives and different names and all that with their thumb prints. That's going to cause… Maybe they'll get New Age experts to go on the NSA to decipher them for them too. See, it's creating jobs. So there you go and that will get the folks going along. They are quite happy with the way thing are, it seems. And to belong to a prestigious anything, they will bend over backwards… and a lot more than that.

I never know what I'm going to talk about until it's about 10 minutes to. That's why I write the poems after the show because I have no idea what I'm going to say. But this article here is about testing on the general public by the army and the CIA and so on. Truth-Out is the site.

Florida Dengue Fever Outbreak Leads Back to CIA and Army Experiments (A: It's all documented.)
Wednesday 21 July 2010 / truth-out.org / by: H.P. Albarelli Jr. and Zoe Martell

With little fanfare on July 13, Florida officials released the findings of a Centers for Disease Control (CDC) (A: They control disease, you see. It's also the center FOR disease, but they control it.) study conducted recently in the Key West area revealing that about 10 percent, or 1,000 people, of the coastal town's population are infected with the dengue fever virus.

While the July 13 release made little mention of it, the CDC study was provoked by an earlier 2009 report that a woman in New York State, who had returned from a Florida Keys' visit, had contracted dengue fever. Within a few weeks of this initial report, two additional cases were discovered in people who had returned from Key West. Over the next three months of 2009, an additional 26 cases were identified, all tied to visits to the town.

Because of these reported cases, the Florida Keys Mosquito Control District conducted greatly increased aerial spraying to control mosquitoes. (A: I wonder what they do over here because it doesn't kill the bugs.) Following the spraying, a small amount of other cases were reported, including that of a 41-year-old Key West man who found blood in his urine and had severely aching joints. (A: That's the symptoms you get initially.) Following these additional reports, the CDC launched its study of antibodies in Key West residents and found that 5 percent of the town's residents have been exposed to the dengue virus. (A: Then it goes into what has happened in the past there.)

Said Bob Eadie of the Monroe County Health Department, "Dengue is rare in Florida, but not unknown. It's just one of several mosquito-borne illnesses monitored by the department and why we continually remind the public to take precautions against bites." (A: Oh yeah, what do you dress up in, a suit of armor? Anyway, it goes on here about some of the history of the dengue in that area. It turns out of course, the big Maryland and all the rest of them, the Fort Detrick bunch, were testing it from as early on as 1942.)

Unknown to most Americans is that dengue fever has been the intense focus of US Army and CIA biological warfare researchers for over 50 years. Ed Regis notes in his excellent history of Fort Detrick, "The Biology of Doom," (A: That's the history of Fort Detrick; it's in a book that's out.) that as early as 1942 leading biochemists at the installation placed dengue fever on a long list for serious consideration as a possible weapon. In the early 1950s, Fort Detrick, in partnership with the CIA, launched a multi-million dollar research program under which dengue fever and several addition exotic diseases were studied for use in offensive biological warfare attacks. Assumably, because the virus is generally not lethal, program planners viewed it primarily as an incapacitant. (A: They've put out a lot of incapacitants by the way, to knock you out physically and all the rest of it. That was also part of the depopulation program because, you see, you become an ineligible partner for marriage, meaning you'll have no children if you are completely kaputsky with chronic fatigue and all the rest of it, for life.) Reads one CIA Project Artichoke document: "Not all viruses have to be lethal ... the objective includes those that act as short-term and long-term incapacitants." Several CIA documents, as well as the findings of a 1975 Congressional committee, reveal that three sites in Florida, Key West, Panama City and Avon Park, as well as two other locations in central Florida, were used for experiments with mosquito-borne dengue fever and other biological substances. (A: So you can sleep better tonight, your government is keeping you safe and secure and all that kind of stuff. That's the real world. Again, in my archives section of my web site, you'll find articles where they were testing stuff out in Britain. They were testing stuff out in Canada. Read the book, it's called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, and it's put out by a Toronto Star reporter. It's a very good book on declassified information on what they let loose on Canada and Canadians from during World War II right through on for quite a few years. And that's only the stuff they have declassified.)

The experiments in Avon Park, about 170 miles from Miami, were covertly conducted in a low-income African-American neighborhood that contained several newly constructed public housing projects. (A: It's amazing isn't it? They pick the ones, build the houses for them and then test them.) CIA documents related to its top-secret Project MK/NAOMI clearly indicate that the mosquitoes used in Avon Park were the Aedes aegypti type. Specially equipped aircraft, in one of the larger experiments, released 600,000 mosquitoes over the area. In one of the Avon Park experiments, about 150,000 mosquitoes were dropped in paper bags designed to open upon impact with the ground. Each bag held about 1,000 insects. Besides dengue, some of the mosquitoes were also carrying yellow fever. (A: And you are worried about guys in caves in Afghanistan, eh? Hmm? You haven't a clue. No, you haven't a clue.)

Avon Park residents, still living in the area, say the experiments resulted in "at least 6 or 7 deaths." (A: There will be a lot more than that.) One elderly resident told Truthout, "Nobody knew about what had gone on here for years, maybe over 20 years, but in looking back it explained why a bunch of healthy people got sick quick and died at the time of those experiments." Interestingly, at the same time experiments were conducted in Florida, there were at least two cases of dengue fever reported among civilian researchers at Fort Detrick in Maryland. (A: Oh, they were careless… they were careless characters weren't they?)

That's the real world, as I say, but most folk don't want to look at that. They still go and vote for governments, and they think they are theirs, and they have no idea of what's being done to them, even with their inoculations. No idea. You cannot help those who cannot think for themselves, you understand. Whereas Albert Pike definitely was the Pope of Freemasonry that had a great plan for eugenics and all the rest of it for the world, he did say a truth. They do say truths. He said, those who cannot think or reason for themselves, use their own brain in other words, are basically beasts of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent. You see, no one can truly say today that they don't know what's going on. What they will say is, I don't want to hear that, or, you're a downer. They want to talk about the happy stuff and what's happening in Hollywood and who is having affairs and stuff like that, the exciting stuff. That's what they want. So they are choosing, they are choosing. So there you go. That's another article, on dengue fever.

Then we have this article here. It's quite interesting how it's written, and even why it's written. It's from the Ottawa Sun.

'Brainwashed' robber jailed 8 years for daring heists
By MEGAN GILLIS, Ottawa Sun / ottawasun.com / August 20, 2010

A judge refused to find mandatory minimum sentences "cruel and unusual" in the case of a 24-year-old first-time offender who claims (A: Listen to this…) he was brainwashed into a string of daring robberies, sentencing him to eight years in the penitentiary Friday. (A: So he was brainwashed to do them he says.)

Parliament has spoken in enacting mandatory minimum sentences for gun crimes, Judge Jack Nadelle concluded in sentencing Matthew Rocheleau.

"A judge's discretion does not extend so far as to overrule this statement of legislative intent," he said.

Rocheleau was sentenced on two dozen charges, including counts of robbery with a firearm and forcible confinement with a firearm carrying mandatory minimum sentences totalling eight years.

Nadelle refused to combine some of the charges, or to find the minimum "grossly disproportionate" (A: But listen to this though…)

Rocheleau's lawyer, who sought just a year in jail [Alan laughing.], argued the quiet, shy young man (A: You know, who dropped all these places…) had been subject to "mind control" by an older man he met at Algonquin College. (A: I wonder if it was a professor?) He argued the man persuaded him to commit crimes to fund a fight against (A: Guess what it was…) the "New World Order" (A: Ho, oh, oh…, really, eh.) and its plans to kill 80 per cent of the world's population to dominate the survivors.

The Crown had sought up to 12 years. Nadelle did suspend sentence on other charges, including the break and enter for which Rocheleau was nabbed by police. (A: One of the guns he had by the way, was a pellet gun, a pellet pistol, a BB gun. So there you go, that's his excuse for that. That's a simpleton making up an excuse. He probably listens to various radio stations and thought he'd throw that in and get off with it. Oh, it wasn't me; they brainwashed me to do it; some guy at the university did that. I wonder if MK Ultra is still going on at that university. It probably is. Why not, eh? Why not?)

You really live, as I say, in a world which truly is different from the one you are conditioned into accepting. I was just thinking over the weekend, in between ready to smash the computer, trying to fix it and all that. I was thinking that everyone is adapted into their roles. They have all taken on roles that they've seen from television, music television especially. They copy. They BECOME the role. It's like The Simpsons when it first came out. Simpsons is a play on the Simians, moneys. You're a monkey, you see; you're an animal. It was the most gross thing I could imagine; I only saw about 5 minutes of it and once was enough for me. I couldn't understand why adults would even watch it. But it was gross and foul and all the rest of it. The next thing you know is people are starting to use terms that they heard in The Simpsons in their everyday language... and that's how easy it is. Monkey see, monkey do. You see, simian. That's how you bring it in to society. It's the same with music television. Everyone wants to be a rapper or they definitely don't want to age, especially the women. They want to look like 18 years old forever and ever, like the Peter Pan syndrome. You'll see all kinds in the cities now trying to dress like the dancers on the stage, so much so that you can't tell literally the prostitutes from the ones that aren't. Today in society, where you don't really have to pay for anything, I don’t know why they’d even need prostitutes today to be honest with you.

We live in a completely altered, dysfunctional – on purpose – society which is ready for Brave New World where you have a partner every night and your government will be recording to make sure you are having a different partner every night and they will come down on you if you happen to have the same partner for too many nights in a row. That’s in Brave New World. You go back to Plato and Plato said that under the Guardian Class, all women would be held in common. In other words, they would be shared amongst everyone. Well of course the feminists would come down on that, well, that’s terrible, that’s awful. Well, no. See, they give you the choice of doing it, make you think you are free. So you think it’s your choice, I’ll sleep with him tonight and so-and-so tomorrow night. You see how they bring it in? They are not stupid at the top. They are not stupid people at the top. Never, ever think they are stupid people. I’m not talking about the politicians that are the front men. The ones who run us, they are not stupid people running this at the top. They have the best brains they can possibly employ, or purchase or buy, working in the top think tanks to bring all of this in, and every little facet of it. They also go through all the different things that could possibly go wrong with it or reactions from the public and ways to get around that too.

Plato also said that drama was a powerful tool, because the people EMULATE what they see on the stage. Even music he wanted to have licensed; it had tremendous power to influence the youth. And it certainly does because they have used it to the maximum, in my lifetime alone, and I’ve seen the changes. I know the techniques that are used in music and why the beat is the way the beat is, and why they brought in strobes. I’ve also gone through the group that brought it out. The bunch that brought it out were all ex-military guys that brought out rock music, pop music, and strobe lighting. And how they had meetings because they were given hangars by the air force to practice these strobes in and try the music and all the rest of it. And given millions of LSD to distribute on their trips around the country. And you think you are living through… Each generation thinks this is MY generation and you are making all the decisions, to be cool. You didn’t decide anything for yourself at all. It was all handed to you on a plate, right up to the present time. Right up to the present time. Plato also said, it’s the music INDUSTRY and the fashion INDUSTRY that are very important. The fashion INDUSTRY, he said that 2,300 years ago! Your whole culture is given to you, and it’s upgraded and changed, enough, into the next part and the next part and the next part, when those who own the world want it that way.

There is an article here from The Old Thinker News, a good article on…

The Mapmakers of Society
The beginnings of a Scientific Dictatorship
(A: I’ve gone on and on about that the last few years.)
oldthinkernews.com | August 4, 2010 / By Daniel Taylor

In order to understand our history, the development of our society and political structure, the influence of the large foundations in America is an essential area of research. Their investment into the social sciences and medical establishment shaped their direction for the 20th Century and beyond. Social control and eugenics became a primary directive. These ideas, primarily due to the work of the Rockefeller and Carnegie philanthropies, spread throughout the intelligentsia and elite circles throughout the western world.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about how the big philanthropists, the big foundations were running the country during the 1800s through the 1900s, and the 20th century and into the 21st century to shape the whole direction of society and the world. This particular article quotes a lot of Dr. Kay’s documentation.

Dr. Lily E. Kay's 1993 book "The Molecular Vision of Life: Caltech, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rise of the New Biology" documents much of the early history behind the rise of eugenics and life sciences. Kay demonstrates that the drive for social control and eugenics was largely responsible for the emergence and growth of the science of molecular biology. Dr. Kay is a recipient of the Smithsonian Fellowship at the National Museum of American History, and an assistant professor of history of science at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dr. Kay's 2001 obituary from MIT describes her as "...one of the outstanding historians of biology of her generation."

As Dr. Kay documents, large foundations effectively drew the maps for society to follow. The intelligentsia, trained and schooled under the strong influence of the foundations, closely followed the vision of the elite. This vision extended into the realms of education, (A: They give you, make sure you have the right indoctrination.) politics, religion, and the financial world. As Dr. Lily Kay has painstakingly documented, this influential group set out in the United States to engage in a massive research campaign to discover the inner workings of man and in turn to devise methods of social-biological control. The United States, in turn, became the 20th Century progenitor of eugenics.

Dr. Kay paints a clear picture of the massive influence that the wealthy elite in the United States wields, even to the "...development of culture(A: There you go.) and the production of knowledge in the United States..." Kay writes,

"Thus by the end of the Progressive Era, even before the large-scale commitment to the "advancement of knowledge" spurred by World War I, the human sciences received considerable support from the large foundations. Their numerous projects and the unprecedented scope of their financial and institutional resources shaped the development of culture and the production of knowledge in the United States. Through education, public opinion, stimulation of specific research agenda, and the promotion of selective categories of knowledge and research, the Foundation played a key role in the creation of a hegemonic bloc; the resources and prestige flowing into those fields relevant to problems of social control were instrumental in the formation of consensus between social and political elites, on the one hand, and academic interests on the other." (A: That's what I said a long time ago. Academia was brought on board and the foundations have other foundations which they go around, all these teams go around just making consensus with all the big, powerful groups in the world, and at the United Nation, so they are all sure to go along with the same agendas.)

Large foundations - primarily Rockefeller and Carnegie - were investigated in 1915 by the United States Congress, which reported nearly identical findings to the later 1953 Reece Committee, dedicated to the same cause. The 1915 U.S. Commission on Industrial Relations reported that:

"The domination by the men in whose hands the final control of a large part of American industry rests is not limited to their employees, but is being rapidly extended to control the education and social survival of the nation. This control is being extended largely through the creation of enormous privately managed funds for indefinite purposes, hereafter designated "foundations", by the endowment of colleges and universities, by the creation of funds for the pensioning of teachers, by contributions to private charities, as well as through controlling or influencing the public press... (A: They owned the press.)

As Dr. Kay documents, many of the original members of the large foundations and their offshoots were driven by the philosophy that they were the chosen elite. In their minds, moral authority was on their side. They sought to guide the direction of the nation and mold mankind's development. (A: It hasn't changed… hasn't changed.)

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, folks, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Airport Pat-Down turns to Frisking

Germany--ID Cards for All--Will be Necessary for Online Access--Home Reader etc.

Blair Sets up Bank for Super Rich

Biometric ID--to be a Member of Fitness Club

Dengue Fever--Experiments in Florida

Simpleton Bank Robber Claims he was Brainwashed into Crime

The Mapmakers of Society - The beginnings of a Scientific Dictatorship

Aug. 24, 2010 (#649)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 24, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site. Look at all the free audios for download that you've got a choice to choose from. I try to cover an awful lot of history and show you the big picture of what runs the world. It's not that complex really because the whole world runs on money. Those at the top pretty well, for thousands of years, it didn't take a long time to catch on how to control the world or whole nations. They were doing this in ancient times too. Everything under them, of course, the banking boys at the top, runs on money. Governments run on money; they have to go cap-in-hand to the Treasurer or whatever central type of bank they have and ask for cash and they borrow from their foreign banks that are all tied in with them. It's a great racket. So it's not hard to understand it. The hardest part is for the public who've been brainwashed into total naivety to break through that naivety into reality. That's the hardest part because we take money for granted. It's there, Grandma gives you a few pennies when you are small and you go off and you buy what you want and from then on you never look back. It's amazing how ignorant people are to do with money and that's the majority of the population.

When you are in the web site, remember too, that you have to support me by buying the books and the disks that I've got for sale. I don't take money from advertisers, which I could do but then I could really bore you with a lot of guests that would sell stuff; give you scary pitches and then sell the cures. This way I've got a free hand to do what I want to do. So RBN gets the ads straight from the advertisers and the money from them. I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for this air time and this broadcast, and their equipment and their staff and their bills. So you help me by going into the site, since you are helping yourself, too, to lots of free information. Lots of people use it because I see the same quotes I give, even my own quotes, are used in so many different sites, whole paragraphs are taken off these talks of mine too and put into various articles but they never mention the name that they got it from. That's what happens, but it influences a lot of people. So you can purchase by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people just send cash and that's okay at the moment, so far, until there is no cash because we are going to be a cashless society eventually.

What you are living through now, today, is not hard. Again, there's lots of evidence there to what I say. If you go into the big organizations which had a powerful influence on the creation of nations in the 1700s and 1800s and at the beginnings of what we called philanthropies and foundations – which are really tax-free havens for the big boys who owned the industries of their day – but they found that they could control the direction and steer the direction of their country, and then other countries as well, by basically designing and bringing in a type of educational system, but bringing in a certain type of culture. So they brought marketers on board in the early 20th century, Madison Avenue and so on. They combined them all to create the KIND of culture that would be easy to control by THEM, by themselves. But not content with that they also had great plans for a world society. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big picture of control and how the world is controlled. Most folk, strangely enough, we live in our own little worlds and the world spins around us. Most folk live in their little milieu of personal friends in the little area that they live in and they can't imagine how people could rule the world, even though they can read it in the paper that we are all going under world government; we are pretty well under it in fact and have been for a long time.

The whole of Europe was, over many, many years, amalgamated into one big bloc and now they are dismantling the actual countries by regionalizing them. They are actually cutting up countries and selling parts of them off to private corporations. So this was planned in the late 1800s and you can find this in the writings of Karl Marx even. He talked about trading blocs that would form. The whole idea of Marxism, remember too, apart from just communism and their basic theory of communism, is to eventually have the withering away of the states, the nations; they call them the states. Of course he was funded to basically work for the communist party, BASED in London, England, which is where you had the City of London. The City of London ran the world's commerce through the Rothschilds and other bankers that we there. They gave you the London Metal Exchange; all the metal trading in the world went through there for value, for their price setting, same with the gold exchange, silver and everything else. They had those, so these guys have been at this for an awful long time, but they didn't do it all by themselves either. There were already organizations that I'm sure produced the Rothschilds as a front to manage a good part of the globe.

You'll also find in the writings of communism – and here is the key to it – you will find eventually that communism was financed FROM the Western world. There have been many books written about it. There is Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution by Professor Sutton, excellent book to start off with. There are lots more out there too giving you detailed, factual, provable information, documented information of the big banks and the big corporations that helped fund the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia that gave us the Cold War and all the rest of it many years later. You say, why would they do that? Well, they were interested in setting up different types of systems, testing them out for a whole world to follow. Then we would all adapt and adapt into the better ones for control over the entire planet. That's what you have today. You have an amalgamation of SOVIETIZATION, massive bureaucracy, and international corporations at the top, exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his book Tragedy and Hope.

You'll also find at the beginning of the 20th century the League of Nations when it was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another big branch of this control mechanism, called the Council on Foreign Relations over in the United States, and every Commonwealth country of Britain has a department of it too running their show. All their politicians belong to it, and your news groups and so on, and your educational leaders. You find that they set up plans, 5 year plans, 10 year plans, 20 year plans, 50 year plans, 100 year plans for different parts of the society, economy, agriculture, health care. All these kind of things were done according to plans, implementation of plans, and they set them out in so many years so that they could be completed by a certain period of time. China followed the same technique because that was also communist inspired, although again, they were funded by the West. In fact Lord Bertrand Russell in his own memoirs talked about going over there and teaching at the universities to get them started off in communism. Why would a British Lord get sent over there?

We have this odd amalgamation today of big government. We have massive bureaucracies into every facet of your life. You have the different departments of government into their different health care plans, 5, 10, 15 year projects for this, projects for that, 50 years plans, etc. There are actually foundations that work out some of the plans, 100 year plans hence, and they come out with their projections and their target goals, exactly the same way as big international corporations set out their strategies for 50 years, or 80 years, or 90 years down the road. They actually do that. So the world is run like a big, massive business plan. And it isn't just a matter of greed or power or control. It's also to bring down the population to what THEY want to manage, for themselves, for the future because we ARE post-industrial. They don't need so many people and they want to ensure there are enough resources for THEMSELVES, the ruling elite and their families. With the use of science they can basically do so many things now with cloning, etc, they can clone perfect slaves if they want to… more efficient. They probably won't need any sleep – you can create them that way. It will take very little to feed them. They will never talk back. They will never have a rebellion. They have discussed these things at world science meetings; all this kind of stuff is discussed. The guys who write it out to you and show it to you first of all are the science fiction writers, who belong to the Futurist Society, another society funded by the big foundations, once again. They select certain writers to write novels and put ideas, implant ideas IN the novels, to recruit higher members who might go along with this and join them and work, just like HG Wells was recruited for that very task and he belonged to the Fabian Society as well.

So it's not so difficult to understand how the world is truly run. It's difficult to break out of your own conditioning, thinking, well number one: nobody would actually DO that. Well, that's it. If you believe that you've had it. Of course the second thing is: they could never pull it off. That's the typical thing that people fall into, they could never pull it off. Well what's to stop them? The goodness in YOU? Is the goodness itself going to stop them? And then how good are you? What does good mean in this day and age? Because good to those at the top, into eugenics and so on, is creating the better bodies for their OWN offspring to inhabit in the future, the eradication of disease for themselves. They've already said they can't give this to other people down below because we'd live too long and have overpopulation. So again, the sciences are kept secret and they are TIERED in the bottom level, second level, and third level sciences. The high government where they do the real searching – not RE-search, but searching – are WAY, way, so far away and above anything that we know of. The middle layer are given little gadgets and gizmos that the CIA might use, and not all of them either, just certain segments of them. Then the bottom level is left to do RE-search again, stuff that was done long ago, to keep us fooled that they haven't gotten any further.

Technology is so FAR in advance. The public are trained, as I've said before, to get to the mouse trap. They start off giving you little bits of cheese along the way until you follow the line of cheese until you are IN the trap. It's the same thing with the internet; they couldn't pull this all off so quickly, as we are on a roll now, without the use of CONSTANT surveillance. Total Surveillance Network they call it. TOTAL, that's ALL calls, all telephone call conversations, all faxes, all computer emails, everything is stored basically forever for them… and you have no privacy whatsoever. That's why they had to kick off the Century of Change, beginning in 2001. All the scientists themselves said the century itself doesn't start until 2001, not the Y2K nonsense. So they kicked it off with a war on terror, such a VAGUE definition because terror really is a state of emotion. You are terrorized. Because they can call it that they can keep you spooked forever. That's the idea of it. They can literally, as Carroll Quigley said, they could get more done in 5 years of warfare than 50 years of peace on a social level.

Well they have done that so fast. Everybody has lost their rights. Nobody minds. Most folk don't mind losing their rights because they don't see it as intrusive. It's interesting too, when you look at the big prison systems they've created with the central hubs, maybe 3 tiers of them high. The prisoners don't mind, even though they know they are being watched 24 hours a day because the lenses are not obtrusive. They found the same thing, and I've read the articles here, where they've put cameras in elderly people's homes but they have disguised them in such a way, even fish-eye lenses and so on, that the people don't see these things turning to watch them and therefore they are unobtrusive and they forget they are there. That's how easy it is. Study your target – study the animal, man the animal, that's what they say at the top – and find his habits, and how he reacts to things, his behavior – that's why Skinner was so important and behaviorism and many of his ilk – and then you simply alter something in their environment to make them change their behavior. That's why they gave you the computer. That alters not just your environment, it takes away 90% of your life sometimes, especially if you are trying to fix them.

We are literally treated like animals. We have been WELL studied, going into a world order. Many people have said too, why don't they just kill us all off now? Well if they killed us all off now they'd have an awful lot of mess to clean up, put it that way. And they haven't quite finished everything yet. You see, WE work for money and WE, ourselves, get paid by money and then you buy what you need. We don't go out and hunt anymore; we should be but we don't. We are depending on money. We build the things; we build all the machinery of surveillance FOR them, all the employees. All the different contractors pass them down to their employees and they build all the gizmos and gadgets. The NSA employs employees to monitor every call, etc. Your secret societies – which are your MI-6, your CIA, and all the rest of it, and whole bunch of other ones – are all employees. They run on money. We live on money. One day they won't be necessary either. I used to wonder about that because I thought, well, how can you have the withering away of the state, according to Marx and Lenin and others. Remember too, Lenin did say that communism and the dictatorship would only last for about 70 years and that's when the wall came down. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just saying that they still need us. They still need the public to build the things that they are going to live in and so on. We've built so many underground bases for them it's astonishing. Some have even been shown on television, on public broadcasting and CBC Canada, like Cheyenne Mountain, an incredible feat of engineering. In one of the science magazines, of course, or mechanics magazines they showed you how this thing was built. It was just quite the feat indeed. Remember, it must have taken a couple of thousand people to work on that. No one opened their mouths about it. All kinds of workmen right down to laborers, no one opened their mouths and said a darn thing. So they kept that quite for long enough. Then we've had a series on television, I've mentioned them and they are in the archives section of my site, the links to see the videos, of the guys in Britain. It think Thomas was one; he goes around and shows you some of the underground bases in Britain built even before the Cold War I think, and how they have taken them off the maps now, even though you can drive right up to them. You won't get in but you can drive right up to them.

The elite have always taken care of themselves regardless of what's going to happen to the public. Even if the elite appear to be fighting each other, which I don't really think they are, not nowadays at least. They are not fighting each other at all. But they are using the last remaining country, which must still think it's great, and that's the United States, to finish off its job of standardization of the whole world and finish off those few countries that have refused to have their central banking system and join The World Bank and have their debt system. That's why they are in Iraq. That's why they are in Afghanistan; that's part of the reason because they have a lot of plans for Afghanistan, pipelines and all the rest of it. That's how they work. They still need the public yet.

When you think that they haven't been killing you off, I've given enough evidence on this show that they certainly have been over a long time, by reading their own documentation. We see all the effects for instance, with the various diseases that have broken out in the last 10, 15, 20 years. At the top, when you go into the big books, like the coming plagues, and these kinds of books put out for universities, these guys are all high up there in biowarfare companies; most of these top professors certainly are. That's a real field, biowarfare. Everything that comes out starts off for warfare purposes in every field before it gets put down to any useful purpose for the public. So you've got to understand that they do have their big, big plans. I've read the think tank reports for NATO, for the British Department of Defence and for NATO and also the one for the United States military and they are identical, their projections for the next 50 years or so, where they say that by the year 2050 the population will drastically be reduced. They didn't say why it would drastically reduce. They had all the countries listed as to how far they would drop and how quickly.

Hi folks. I'm back again. We got cut off again. We are trying to figure out where this problem is because it seems to be on neither end. It's something in between. It's one of these ghost problems that cuts us off every other night at exactly, pretty well the same time every night, just before the break or as the break is starting at 8:30. I'm puzzled. They are puzzled at the other side. Even Bell Telephone put a trap on at this end today to see what was the problem and they couldn't find any problems with this line either. So it's a mystery, unless the big boys at the top are just playing games which they can do very easily nowadays of course. There is no big deal for some youngster who has been recruited to listen to phone calls to play little games as he's passing his time; he's awfully bored you see.

Getting back to the big agenda and the big plan… You cannot believe how incredibly clever the think tanks are that they employ. They get the brightest and the best across the world to work in their think tanks. These guys are in every special field of sociology, behaviorism, psychology, ethnology of all kinds. It's not a difficult thing at all to lay out long-term plans and take the world down, OR, shape it into the direction you want to go. Generally it's the two combined, both combined. The wonderful United Nations, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs created, is a great helper to society, really is a wolf in sheep's clothing. You have to just look into them. Look into their sites and look into all the different umbrella organizations they have attached to them. Every top NGO, every politically correct NGO, all the big foundations are attached to them and they all have the same agenda which is drastic depopulation, health programs across the world which are really nothing more than sterilization groups that they are putting out there, health clinics. They don't really care about women at all; they just want to bring the populations down as Kissinger said in his own memo years ago. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big boys themselves. You cannot really believe how incredibly pragmatic they are – let's put it that way – when it comes to being born at a certain level, going into a very high academia, and actually being brought up with your parents chatting about things too, which they would never, ever say to the public whatsoever, and never get published. When you go into the writings of some of the big boys all they ever talked about was depopulation... depopulation, depopulation, over and over, for the whole of the 20th century into the present time.

We know that the big club that's met with Oprah Winfrey and Bill Gates and other ones, some of them actually call it The Lucky Sperm Club, meaning they are better, up there; you know, that's why they are up there, they have better genes than you have. How their whole thing was about depopulation; that was their main topic they were discussing. We hear these things and we think, well I guess they don't really mean it, or maybe it's a kind of wish thing that if they could only rule the world they would to this but they don't rule the world so they won't do it. No. When they make plans at the top – and they have for 100 years – they introduce it until you see things happening, in statistics, every year… like the sperm count dropping in the Western male. Now it's gone across to other parts of the world as well. THAT'S how it's done. You don't tell the people what you are doing. You don't ask for volunteers. They would object. So what you do is you simply introduce it into the food or the water or give them inoculations, the very things that Bertrand Russell put forth in his own book and I've read it on the air quite a few times. And many others have said the same thing.

When they go out to give health care and all that across the world, it's really about what they call family planning, which again sounds nice, which again goes back to Margaret Sanger who said that children were weeds. She was the founder of Planned Parenthood. What that really means is sterilization of the unfit. They don't just terminate unwanted pregnancies, at the top, in other countries, in third world countries; they actually sterilize them in the process, like they did in Peru about a year or so. It came out and I read the article on the air; it's in the archives section of my site. They told the women they were getting operations for abortions but they didn't tell them they were also going to sterilize them in the process. This has happened over and over across the world because this is a prime thing for those at the top, a prime thing.

We are living in some kind of dream land. Most folk live in a half conscious, not even half conscious these days with so much entertainment and their little milieu, as I say, of friends and the place they can walk in, in a circle. That's their little world. They don't realize what's really happening at the top. These big world meetings go on and every day of the week you will find one going on somewhere discussing these topics, and governmental departments on population control like they have at the World Health Organization. What do you think control means? Everyone is born into a system where they've been taught for years that they are democratic and they have rights and all the rest of it. That's why you are into doublethink, you can't believe they are actually doing it, you've got rights. Well they don't care about your rights. The whole rights thing was nonsense. They let you work up to a powerful state for a few years really, and really since the 50s onwards they gave the public, for about 20-25 years, a good little piece of their paycheck back to spend on goodies and things, which they never had before. They gave the ordinary people the ability in the United States and Canada the chance to buy their own home for the first time and now they are taking it all away again. They don't need you to feel great and go off and fight all their wars globally for them.

I always liken this to a locomotive. When they are setting off a part of an agenda it's full steam ahead for half of the way and just when you know that you are going to take another few hours to get to your destination they put the brakes on at the rear to slow you down. Well that's what they are doing to the United States. I've said for years, when the US finishes off its job of subduing the rest of the world under this global system and central banking system, they will also be dismantling it back home and that's what they have been doing. Here is an article and it's interesting because Kaiser Global Health is a big foundation that's into all these things I'm talking about. You can go into the history yourself but I think it was started off by a guy who just got lucky and basically built up a shipyard business awfully quickly after leaving school, all that usual nonsense they give you.

Sec. Of State Clinton Discusses Global Health Initiative
Tuesday, August 17, 2010 / globalhealth.kff.org

Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton spoke about President Barack Obama's $63 billion Global Health Initiative (GHI) (Alan: You know that Obama, supposedly, all by himself, he dreamed this up?... to spread across the whole planet… WHILE they are dismantling your health care back home? When they say health at the top they have a different meaning, interpretation, of health care, from their point of view, their perspective, than YOU do. Do you understand that? They talk about the health of the planet and then talk about your health care. What do you think is coming first here? So you are going to spend $63 billion, at least. Now that's from the government; that's not all the foundations as well that put billions into this every year.) during a speech on Monday at Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, Reuters' "Front Row Washington" blog reports (Ashburn, 8/16). (A: Every university on the planet is in on that because they all take big grants from foundations. That's how they guide education. That's how they guide what you are going to be indoctrinated with for the next generation, by the professors you put in there. And along with your big massive grants comes suggestions on what to teach and what professors to put in, etc, …if you want those big cash grants.)

"With a careful nod to the Bush administration's major efforts in global health – the President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (PEPFAR) and the President's Malaria Initiative – Clinton ... laid out (A: See, there are a whole bunch of them going back; they've all been working on this, because you see Presidents are just front men and this is an ongoing agenda.) the basic outline of the [GHI], a 'new approach, informed by new thinking and aimed at a new goal: to save the greatest possible number of lives, both by increasing our existing health programs and building upon them to help countries develop their own capacity to improve the health of their own people,'" Politics Daily reports. (A: But when you really scroll down it, down and down it, it’s into, really, depopulation, family planning… aim most of their propaganda at the women because they don’t want them having children. Again, go back to the bills and so on that Henry Kissinger put out back in the 70s outlining this. They said, their biggest threat at that time was from third world countries but he didn’t rule out the fact that you would have the problem within your own countries as well. So remember that.)

Then we see, too, the kind of things that occur in the papers as well.

Many Girls Now Begin Puberty at Age 7, 8
Rate of early onset has doubled for 7-year-old white girls, study finds
By Jenifer Goodwin / August 9, 2010 / businessweek.com

MONDAY, Aug. 9 (HealthDay News) -- The onset of puberty is continuing to drop among American girls, with many girls as young as 7 and 8 now showing the beginnings of breast development, new research shows.

Now, they’ve put an excess of estrogen and related estrogen products into the food supply and it’s into the water supply as well. What is does to the male is basically sterilize them. If the mother is pregnant with a male child and she ingests this stuff or it can even go through the skin as well through her cosmetics, which are HEAVY in bisphenol A, if they can hit the child between 8-12 weeks of pregnancy in the womb, then the guy literally, he’ll never develop his sexual organs properly and he will be of course the new type, in between, which we have today. It’s skyrocketing. They have a very sort of narrow body, no real shoulders and all the rest of it. But what it does to girls here, it makes them develop much, much faster because they aren’t really producing their own to the same extent. It’s getting put into their systems through bisphenol A and other types of estrogen. But the male definitely is getting phased out here. Who is the biggest problem for this agenda, down through the ages? It’s always been the MEN. In warfare you just dispose of your enemy. It’s quite simple; again, pragmatic. Who are your enemies? What have they stood up and fought for in the past? Well, they stood up for their family, for their tribe, and eventually for nations when nations were formed, probably by the bankers too. When you take those things away from them they have nothing left to fight for. So they are easily managed and go along to get along.

I’ll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Here is an article here from Asia Times. It ties right in with it. It’s from the Chinese news.

Babies with breasts shock China
By Kent Ewing / atimes.com

HONG KONG - Once again, China's most vulnerable citizens - its babies - are the central figures in a food-safety scandal. Two years ago, milk powder tainted with the industrial chemical melamine (A: That’s what they use to feed us, and they still put it into the food here yet, by the way. Melamine, it’s a byproduct of the plastics industry. A clever guy at the top managed to say, well, really, under the microscope it really looks like a protein, so they will classify it as a protein and put it in your food. Well that’s exactly what they did. Yeah. And they do. So here it is hitting China in big doses.) killed six infants and left 300,000 more suffering from kidney stones. (A: By the way, the big companies that were involved in it, the big food companies. If you think they are independent… the big international corporations are NOT independent businesses. You’ve got the appearance of competition. Nestle was one of the companies that China named for doing this in China. That’s the guys that make chocolate for your little children right.) Now, some Chinese babies are growing breasts, and their parents are blaming the Nasdaq-listed company that produces the baby formula they were drinking. (A: Baby formula… but they were doing it in the West too. I’ll put this article up as well just to show you what I’m talking about.)

It’s just astonishing how this goes on and on. Remember too, that Monsanto was the first company ever blamed for pouring stuff out of one of their factories into the water supply of some people in the States. They got this water literally from a kind of stream that flowed through a town and for years the girls were hitting puberty very, very early. It was documented in various news articles and science magazines. Then they said it was stuff that Monsanto was flushing out of their pipes that led into it; a sort of hygienic thing to flush their pipes out, they claimed. These are TESTS that are going on. That’s what that is, it’s tests. And now the same big company that helped with the Agent

Orange and all the rest of these warfare things is now bringing you your FOOD! It's one of the biggest companies to bring you your modified food across the world. Are you really that thick? Are you really that thick that you can't see that biowarfare companies are now creating your food? They are ENGINEERING your food for you… and at the same time these biowarfare companies want to bring down the population… and feed you at the same time? Something doesn't sound right here.

So we are under attack and we have been under attack for a long time with increased inoculations, more and more and more of that. I've lost count of the amount of inoculations children get before the age of 2 now; it's just astronomical. Your immune system, in a young baby is not developed. What is the point in giving it vaccines, because its immune system can not copy anything or go and produce its antibodies? It's bogus. What is it really designed to do in that case? Well you see this massive increase, supposedly, in attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity and all the rest of it. What you are really seeing are different degrees of autism. DAMAGE to the person, that's what we are really seeing. We didn't have that years ago. Autism used to be rated at 1 in an astronomical figure – it was a huge figure, 150,000 of whatever – and it always took the same course. The child never developed from birth; it never got to the stage where it said dada, mama. And then suddenly in the 70s out comes this new type that's now THE type, right after it gets its first set of shots. And no longer… it used to say dada, mama, and it no longer can say that. What do you think that is? But no, they'd never do that, right? They'd never do that. No one would do that.

There is a site I'm going to put a link to tonight on vaccines. It gives you a lot of information to give you informed choices on vaccinations. It also reiterates what the big boys have tried to keep secret, that they have published but they don't really make a big deal out of it. They do show you all the adverse effects of different vaccinations and so on, on the general public, and the statistics and all the rest of it. It's rather horrifying… horrifying.

We ARE under attack and that's what I'm saying. We have been our whole lives. Some succumb to it pretty quickly. Other ones come down with crippling diseases, long term. That's what I mentioned last night, a lot of the biowarfare studies and conducted by Fort Detrick and other places looked at debilitating diseases. Not fast kills but slow takedowns, because a slow takedown of course is a great thing for the health industry. They are going to profit off of that greatly, for years, treating that person for all their different symptoms. But it also fulfills another part of the agenda, in that it makes the person ineligible for a marriage partner. Who wants someone who is constantly asleep, and sick and tired? That's the real world. They do have their plans for their future and their much smaller society and they do have their 50-year plans and 10-year plans for other parts of it, etc, etc.

They knew when they set up the European Union exactly how long it would take to bring it into a completely condensed, consolidated BLOC under a new parliament, even though they lied about it in the beginning, in 1948. Then in the 1950s they set up the Club of Rome meeting and that's when they came out with the more sophisticated plans for it. They decided then how long it would take before they'd finally amalgamate the whole lot and lied to the public. They were told they would have to lie to the public, in all countries, that it was nothing to do with an amalgamation; it was just an economic idea to help them with free trade and prosper, etc. And we can't get it through our heads that we are talked to like children all the time. We can't understand it; we can't believe that. We can't believe that grown men will get up there that you think – you've been trained to think – are prestigious people… who would lie to you, lie to whole nations. You know, like, I didn't have sex with that woman. Remember that one? They do a lot worse things than that. They lie to you all the time. Presidents and Prime Minister read whatever the script writer writes for them. They don't write anything. The script writer knows what the agenda is; you don't even need a President who does. It's quite something isn't it?

We are treated like animals. We've seen it too with the increased shooting with police. Do you know in the United Nations armies at war with each other are not allowed to use what they call hollow point, or the old name is dumdum bullets, on each other? But of course it doesn't mean that they can't use it within their own countries. Canada and other countries started to use hollow point bullets claiming the old type went right through their victim and left the police in danger. So they brought in that to kill them on the spot. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how we are being dehumanized now. We are being trained to be dehumanized, that we are just another animal. So anything goes, like the hollow point bullets and cops can use them in different countries now. That's pretty well guaranteed to blast a whole through anybody, a big hole at that too. But they can't use it in warfare against other nations according to the Geneva Convention. They are also using the tazers. There are so many tazer incidents now across the world and people are getting burned to death that there is no point in mentioning it now. It's passé now, it's just too common. We accept things. We ADAPT into them. Here is another article. It says here…

Military ray gun to be tested on inmates (video)
August 23rd, 2010 / examiner.com / By Deborah Dupré, Human Rights Examiner

A military grade, high-tech ray gun that fires an invisible heat beam (A: It's a laser gun.) for unbearable pain will be tested on inmates in the sheriff's detention facility in Castaic, California officials said Friday. All military weapons must be tested on humans. Major loopholes exists that allow the U.S. government to run experiments on individual and populated geographical areas.

Remember I mentioned last night what happened in Florida with the Dengue fever and who caused that. But they have also sprayed other things across the United States too. In California naval ships back in the 60s sprayed a type of flu apparently from their decks. They just opened these tanks and sprayed the place. The wind carried it in and then they followed the health of different people as doctors would send in their charts to the different associations they belonged to. That's the real world that we live in.

There is a caller there. I'll see if we can get him. It's Scott from Wisconsin I think. Are you there?

Scott: Hi Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad. Not too bad… raring away here. Yep.

Scott: First time listening to you... wow! You got great, great knowledge, brother, and wisdom. You know, when they said… I'm a spiritual man so when you know the Bible, a lot of it, it just comes so easy, what you are talking about. When they say one world order, what it is, is the one world order of the anti-Christ and he is going…

Alan: I tell you, as I say, there is no doubt it's completely anti-human. Absolutely.

Scott: And he's going to control all the world leaders. Like you said, he's going to try to destroy as many as he can and in all the ways you've been talking about. But you know what Alan? There is one thing that's going to be done in the end. All these guys… Listen up; I know they are listening to us. All these guys and these leaders all around the country, and these elitists of the Bilderberg, the Rockefellers, they are going to have their day in front of the Lord and then they are going to be thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone.

Alan: I tell you what I want. I want to have my vengeance and see it happening because personally I think that if God put you on the planet he didn't expect you to sit back and do nothing. Like people are doing today, they sit back, they do nothing. Most of them, by the way, are quite content with the way things are right now. They have adapted into it. They've got their little cell phones there. They know they are being monitored and everything. They don't mind whatsoever. They've got all the porn you want to watch on the internet. They made sure of that; they don't bother closing these sites down. And they are having a wonderful time, they think. Their whole culture is created for them.

Scott: I just wanted to say one more thing Alan. You think about Stalin and Hitler. What did they do to the people? They supplied them with food and shelter but they dumbed them down. That's what they've done.

Alan: Oh yeah. Everybody is dumbed down today. Hardly anyone, hardly anyone has escaped this, that's true. But that's the music coming in though, Scott. Thanks for calling.

It's true, most folk have been affected one way or another, either physically, mentally, or both and you've been under war for an awful long time and no one knew it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Global Health Care

Pubertal Onset for Girls Can Now Begin at 7yrs.

China--Babies with Breasts

Gender Bender Fish

"National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974"

NSSM 200 Cover Letter

Vaccine Education--Pros and Cons for Educated Choices

Military Laser Gun to be Tested on Prison Inmates--Article and Video

Laser Gun to be Used on Prison Inmates--Mail Online

Aug. 25, 2010 (#650)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 25, 2010:
Controllers, Sleazy, All too Easy:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 25, 2010. Newcomers as always, I suggest you look into .com web site. You'll see hundreds of talks I've given which you can download in audio form for free. Remember too, all these sites that you'll see listed on the front page there, you should bookmark them for future use in case there is a problem with the main .com site; it happens once in a while. [Official sites listed above.] Remember all those sites have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can download them for print up if you so wish. Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you. You are the only guys that help me to get from day to day by supporting me. I don't get paid from advertising. The ads on the show pay the station directly for the air time. It pays for RBN's staff and equipment and their bills so I ask you to help me with mine. Go into the web sites; see the books [and disks] I have for sale. They are different from the other books you'll get out there because I don't go through the usual form of dry, authorized HIStory. That's what stories are, is HIS story, the guy that's authorized to do it. It's always been that way, by the way; still is today. I show you the cons that are used down through the ages, as we are controlled by the big boys at the top. Excuse my allergies today because this is what we get this time of year up here. It's allergy time. Remember too, you can purchase these books by [Order and donation options listed above.]. That hopefully will let me trickle by from day to day.

On this show I go into the big picture. I don't tend to concentrate just on what's happening today because I've lived from day to day all my life knowing what's going on and so have you too. You've all lived through your daily news announcements from the media, the guys that are between you and the big boys at the top; that's the MIDDLE MAN, the MEDIA, that's what that means. They give you your thoughts for the day and what you are supposed to be afraid of, what you are supposed to be laughing at, and so on, and the trivia as well. What's the point in just following it from day to day? It's like literally giving a blow-by-blow account of a boxing match: he hits him with a left, he hits him with a right. And that's what you do. You follow the stuff and get all scared like little lab rats watching the guys come in with the white coats, asking, are they going to stick needles in us today or are they going to shock us? It's the same technique that's used on the general public. Professor Carroll Quigley and others have gone into this Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and they said that all the big boys have always been, for 100 years, members – the guys who own the media – of these organizations. They OWN the media. That's why you have media barons. The barons go over and get knighted by the Queen, from pretty well every country across the planet including the United States. So we are run by the big boys, with a big plan. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I like that little guitar riff, it's wailing because you feel like howling once in a while. It's not a bad idea to go out the back and give a good howl. It gets it off your chest, especially if no one else is listening. The birds don't mind up here, or the animals.

The world we are living in really is an incredible plan. It's an incredible plan worked out by very rich people, the richest people on the planet, a long time ago and we are going through the VERY program that they published in SO many books in the late 1800s and the early 1900s and the early 20th century. After World War II they kind of toned things back a bit because they were very blatant for their plans for the future with their big depopulation programs, their eugenics schemes. But you know something? Under this guise of terrorism and the fact that they are training the public step by step, who ARE adapting to every part of the changes, they are coming out, right in our faces again, with the same agenda. Now it's only a matter of convincing the public to accept the agenda. That's all they have to do now. They do it by the standard technique they have always used, they bring on pros and cons, professors who are against something and other ones who are for something. They battle it out, supposedly, on television. It's all scripted before they get on TV, you just don't know that. It's the same with politics too. That's how it's always been done.

Here is an article here on this very topic. It's from the BBC, you know, the government station in Britain; that's who runs it. This particular article is about a show that was aired I think yesterday and it's about eugenics. Here they go, right on BBC Radio 4 it is actually, and it's on a series called Iconoclasts. The next episode is on Saturday for those who can tune into it, on BBC Radio 4 to be precise. It says here,

BBC Radio 4 Programmes
Iconoclasts Series 3 Episode 1
bbc.co.uk / Producer: Peter Everett.

Edward Stourton chairs a live debate in which Professor David Marsland defends his view that the mentally and morally unfit should be sterilised. (Alan: No kidding folks. I've been talking about this for years coming along and it's in your face now.) Professor David Marsland is Emeritus Scholar of Sociology and Health Sciences at Brunel University, London and Professorial Research Fellow in Sociology at the University of Buckingham.

He argues that the only way to prevent the abuse and neglect of children (A: This is the excuse you see.) whose parents are incapable of looking after them (A: And that will start the ball rolling.) is to stop them from being born in the first place. It should be open to police and social workersto recommend(A: Police and social workers… to recommend…) that drug addicts, alcoholics and the mentally disabled should be irreversiblysterilised - and the courts should be able to enforce this. Challenging his views will be three expert witnesses including a senior social worker, a drugs charity lawyer and a moral philosopher. (A: So social workers, police, and so on, will work together to get YOU irreversibly sterilized.)

Don't you believe for a single minute, or instant, that this is just for drug addicts or alcoholics and the mentally disabled. Do you understand, under the war ON terror, which is a war OF terror, do you understand with all the things that have happened to you in your whole lifetime with your inoculations, your food and all the rest of it, with the IQs dropping, WE ARE ALL MENTALLY DISABLED. Do you understand what they are saying here? Do you think they'd really stick to what they say? When has a law been put on the books just for what they say it's for? It's ALWAYS expanded. And these guys, these lying SOBs, have been at this for an awful long time. This is straight out of the eugenics programs that were run by Britain and the US, and in the US it was run under Rockefeller that sterilized thousands and thousands of people throughout the 20th century right into the 1970s. But they want to do this across the world too, of course, and that's what they are not mentioning here. It aired yesterday, the first show. The second show is on Saturday apparently and you can get all the details. I'll put the link up for you to go in for the details on my web site at the end of the show.

Quite something, but it doesn't surprise me because I've been watching. I've read their script. You see, you don't need a crystal ball to predict what's going to happen. You just read their books, your whole life long, and they haven't changed. Why would they change? It's like the articles I've read over the years about how the military itself has experimented on its own subjects in Britain and in the US and in Canada and other countries, since before World War II… with various nerve gases, various viruses, bacterium, and so on… continued right through to the present time by the way; I read an article the other day about Dengue fever being let loose by the military in Florida. Do you think that, well, that's a long time ago, you know… it was a few years ago. Really? What's changed in the mindset of those who rule the world? What's changed? Do you think they've become more what we call civilized? Who gave us the term civilized? Do you even know what it means? They tell you morality is basically fluid. They give you moralities for different generations. It's given by the culture industry. Believe you me, with these guys, these so-called experts, going through their scripted, produced argument for the radio, you'll find people, ordinary folk, joining them saying, maybe they are right, you know… maybe they are right. And that's how you get sucked into it. You give up…

Do you understand there are LEGALITIES in all of this? The biggest legality of all is not from some judge in a court passing some law or referring to some law. The first thing you do is acquiesce your own power to someone else. You give it up VOLUNTARILY. That's what you do. That's what you do. Natural law… natural law, that's what it is.

They put out these articles always in series at the same time. They call them themes and memes and whole bunch of different terms that they like to use, or trends is another thing they are using too. Because they want to get the message across from different sources at the same time so no matter where you go you've kind of vaguely heard it somewhere because everybody lives in a vague world today of little bits and bytes of information because you have information overload. So many are plugged in all the time, walking along the street; they never have a break to think for themselves.

They don’t need to think for themselves. They are OWNED; they are owned by their bosses that gave them all this gadgetry. So they come out with all these articles at the same time. Here is another one too. This is in the Telegraph mainstream newspaper too.

Author Amanda Craig calls for two-child limit for 'the poor'
(A: Right. Remember what they said in eugenics? I’ve read their articles from the top, from their own books on the air over the years and it’s in the archives section of my site. They have said that poverty is an inherited gene, it’s a bad gene. That’s what they claim. It’s genetic they say. So here is an author, “Amanda Craig calls for two-child limit for the poor...” just like China and I’ve said for years, and year after year, that the United Nations claimed that China was the MODEL STATE for the whole world to copy. Your wonderful United Nations, the big front for the boys who set it up and the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)
Amanda Craig, the British novelist, says the Coalition Government should ban 'poor' people from having more than two children, to help save the environment.(A: …as well. It will help save the environment, all these poor people hanging about eating things and stuff like that.)
By Tim Walker / telegraph.co.uk / 25 Aug 2010

While Iain Duncan Smith, the Work and Pensions Secretary (A: That’s the guy who works in government.), argues with the Chancellor, George Osborne (A: Another peon in government.), over the costs of welfare reform, Amanda Craig has come up with a suggestion likely to ignite another row. (A: Well she was told to, right.)

The novelist says "poor people" should be banned from having more than two children because of "the ecological need to limit families". (A: Yep. I wonder how many she’s got?)

Craig, who has two teenage children by her husband, Rob Cohen, an Old Etonian economist, says: "Surely, this is something that the new Government could look at. The benefits system (A: That’s your welfare system.) actively encourages poor people to have large families, which can't be good for responsible parenting, for the children involved or for the environment.

"Those who work and pay taxes have to consider very carefully the number of children they have. Most stop at two. Why should those on benefits be any different?"

Craig, 50, who was educated at Bedales School, has written in the past about how much she would have liked a third child. "To have had one when we first became a couple would have been the end of our relationship, but, by the time we could afford a baby, I was too old to have more than two," she said. (A: Well, she wanted her career and all that stuff, right.)

So you see there will be stacks of these types of characters that are maybe vaguely well known in their own countries or in their own area, all told to come out with the same stuff at the same time. Because believe you me, they all attend the same globalistic meetings. That’s how they choose them. And they are told what to say. You know, I read from a book called America’s Cultural Cold War and it uses declassified information, from the CIA, that is publicly available, to show you how the CIA GAVE you and controlled the entire culture in the US and Europe from the end of World War II right through, and they stop around the 70s with declassifying who’s who in the culture industry. It’s amazing to see that at the top of the list, the top of the list they said, has always been, their favorites were always NOVELISTS. They pick the novelists, told them the stories to write, told them to put the usual stuff in to get the people hooked on it, a little emotional human-interest story, someone getting chased or whatever, and make sure you get the REAL points embedded in the story. They have been doing it forever. Now they do it with movies too of course. You pay for this with your tax money. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago I talked about eugenics and it really caught on eventually with other Patriot Radio stations. Eventually, it was a slow start for them because many people didn’t think that what happened in the past had any pertinence to what’s going on today or to come in the future. Gradually they all changed when I kept harping on and harping on because a lot of folk follow the lead of this show. Now we are at that stage where everything is coming true.

I mentioned the fact too, that Lenin talked about the setting up in the West. Of course it was all a deal with the West, again, and London, the big City of London, to set up a world empire, and eventually combine the two systems together where you would have what would seem to be a sovietized bureaucracy with all the minions underneath it and the big capitalists on top. That's what the Reece Commission also came out with in the United States in the 1950s when they investigated the big foundations, the parallel government that the Royal Institute of International Affairs has always worked through. That's how you get things done. You FUND them into existence by pressure groups, well funded, full time, and pensioned even, pension-planned groups. That's what you do. There are thousands of them out there but really run by a few and owned by a few.

I also talked about all the agencies that Lenin said would get set up in the West, kind of welfare agencies to an extent too, but he also said 'services.' He meant police services and he also meant health services, things like that, even Child Care Services. They all start off as services. They seem pretty harmless when they first take off. They are not so intrusive and they don't have so many rights. But he said, eventually – this is Lenin talking. He said, eventually these services will become authorities over the public. And he darn well knew the plan. He knew the complete plan for the whole 20th century into the 21st century. There is no doubt about that whatsoever. I've read some of the books put out by the Council on Foreign Relations themselves, their members' copies, going as far back as the 20s and 30s. They discuss the whole 20th century and the 21st century, and the wars that were to come were incidental on the way. Even before World War II happened they were writing about it and even a post-war world and what kind of world it would be and how they would make it so… in their own meetings, world meetings. We are living through a script as I say.

They backed off a little bit after World War II because you see, the guy who took up the eugenics banner, FROM Britain and the United States, was Adolf Hitler. He went after minorities he said were unfit. They did send out what they called the sanitary, basically health workers, out, groups of them to sterilize people in all the different hospitals that they claimed were unfit, or mentally retarded, or whatever. The racial hygiene policies and so on all came into effect as well. So they backed off, but believe you me they never stopped. They knew, and I used to wonder about this too. How come a guy like Lenin, who was funded by the big bankers from the West – he had the best tutors that money could buy because they were the guys who made the money; they literally made it out of nothing. However, Lenin himself said eventually the state, the nation-state, will wither away and police and armies would too. I thought, well how on earth would that be if human nature doesn't change and we still live in a monetary type system? It's like the seed to the rats in a laboratory, they pull the little lever to get the seed. That's the money that we run on, the same thing as the seed. The rats can get so trained on it that if you put a whole bunch of free seed, a pile of it not far way, they will still ignore it and go to the little lever they are supposed to pull to get a seed. We are the same. We forget we don't need the money as they give it to us, certainly not the stuff they give us, and run.

You see, they knew that with their work through technology, because they have ALWAYS been SO far ahead of society, WAY AHEAD of any of their media is going to print because the media only prints what it's told to print. The technique is to make you live in what you think is the present but it's really the past as far as technology goes. Whenever they give you something new it's antique… and they are using it at the top. It's the same with genetics and all the rest of it; the same with computers. They keep showing us the same old stuff, with the old computers about 6 feet tall with the big rolling tapes inside of them and all that. Yeah, they might have had that on a lower level but at the top level they were way beyond that. But they knew the state would wither away because eventually no one could possibly buck the system. You'd be watched 24 hours per day, everywhere you go, whatever you do, by the 'internet of things' because everything is interfaced, you see. That's what the kicking off of the war OF terror is all about, getting all this stuff rammed through that was ready to go. It was all set up during the Cold War with the satellites they put up there. It was put up by Regan too under Star Wars; nothing to do with the Russians. They knew darn well down the road the wall was coming down. They even knew the YEAR it was coming down. The Rockefellers took an assembly over to talk to Gorbachev, years before it, and said, you have no choice because the whole of Europe is uniting under a common market, a new parliament; it's time now to quit. That's the real world folks. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Isn't it amazing you can actually read this stuff, inquire into the big boys' books, over many, many years of living? When other people were doing other things I went to libraries when I got a chance, in different countries even, because it's amazing what you can turn up in the old reference sections. Here are these same characters with their same agenda publishing it in even newspapers back then, which they still had in some of the libraries in Britain. In their big, thick, well funded books that were put out there by their foundations, the SAME agenda.

You know, Adolf Hitler was Man of the Year by Time-Life Magazine TWICE in the 1930s. The Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations thought it was just swell to watch this new experiment, you see, public experiment in socialism, a new controlled society, the first society that came out really with science at the top. Supposedly the Soviet Union was the same, an atheistic society with nothing but just science and logical people running the country. That was the same idea that Adolf Hitler picked up on and ran with. He got his ways to use eugenics FROM the Soviets. You've got to see The Soviet Story. It was pretty well banned by the EU parliament there were so many objections from the leaders of Russia at the time; it let too much out of the bag. But you've got to get a hold of it if you can, The Soviet Story. You'll see Adolf Hitler and the boys, they had to go to the Soviets, when they were all pals together. They were both socialists remember, and socialism was created by the very extremely wealthy, the big banking boys, for their world society. It's far easier to ram it through that way than any other way… where people think they have rights and say, "no, I'm not going to do that," to their government; "I won't do that." No, they want people to obey a government who are afraid of them so they just simply obey.

Adolf came out with the eugenics and he copied right from Rockefellers, The Perfected American Families… you know, the genetically superior ones. If you go through even the internet you'll find the photographs where they published every month the family of the week in different US states who were certified as superior genetically, in Mr Rockefeller's big movement at the time; the same in Britain. HG Wells was exactly the same, the little squirt that he was. He really was too, a little squirt with a very high-pitched voice and folk laughed at him when he spoke at the Fabian Society; they couldn't stand too much of him without bursting into giggles. But he would stand up there and pontificate about how the world should be run, etc, etc. And who was he? He was the son of a drunk who, yeah, was born into the right class, but hired himself out – this is how he made a living. His dad made a living being a batsman in cricket; they used to hire him as a spare guy for cricket matches. His mother was a maid in a house where he was brought up. And because of this fear he had of the working class that passed his house every day, on their way to the mines and the factories, he despised them. So they picked… see they pick up the little fools at the bottom to do their dirty work for them and do all the hard work of night after night of writing, although he was given teams of writers to bring all this stuff through. It's been like that with all the top novelists as well, right through the 20th century up to the present time.

You know in Canada it's so socialistic here, and every country by the way has its Department of Culture, they call it. You've got one in the US, one in Britain, one in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, etc, etc, all put up during World War II and they are still there today. They decide what your culture is going to be. They decide what's going to get shown on television, not because they want to save your culture, the old culture that you had, or the present one. No. They see if you are ready to have the envelope pushed to the next step. That's what it's all about. Most of the novelists in Canada, and artists that sit and paint and do strange little welding sculptures and so on and stick people, live on grants from the government, your tax money. The nihilistic art, that was also in American's Cultural Cold War, the United States' book about the CIA. We live in a fairy land of managed make-believe, but it's very important we are all managed in the same make-believe at the same time, the same program.

The state will wither away because no one, with nanotechnology in their clothing, cameras everywhere, implanted chips within you, and all the rest of it, you will be unable to do anything wrong and get away with it. Remember, what they classify as wrong is whatever they say is wrong, or right, at the time. And that will keep changing too, by the way. Here is what the government says…

The Government's New Right to Track Your Every Move With GPS
(A: Well guess what? They have been doing that since they put them up there.)
By Adam Cohen / yahoo.com / Thu Aug 26, 2010

Government agents can sneak onto your property in the middle of the night, put a GPS device on the bottom of your car and keep track of everywhere you go. This doesn't violate your Fourth Amendment rights, because you do not have any reasonable expectation of privacy in your own driveway - and no reasonable expectation that the government isn't tracking your movements. (A: Well guess what too? They put out in Britain years ago, the fact that everybody who applies to be an MI-5 agent is put through various tests. One of the first ones is to plant a bug, a tracking device under someone's car that they are told to put it under, without getting caught. They have been at this forever folks. I'll bet you anything, and I really mean this, when they gave you the first Bell telephones, they were already monitoring everything you were saying. I know they were certainly using it to manipulate the stock markets. These are the guys who help fund it into being, because Bell belonged to the same club. Anyway, here they go with their GPS and so on. They don't need a search warrant. They don't need to do anything else. They just need to go up there and stick it on you and watch what you are doing. It says…)

That is the bizarre - and scary - rule that now applies in California and eight other Western states. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, which covers this vast jurisdiction, recently decided the government can monitor you in this way virtually anytime it wants - with no need for a search warrant.

It is a dangerous decision - one that, as the dissenting judges warned, (A: Now that means nothing. They've got to go through this routine of warning you; that's not a legality.) could turn America into the sort of totalitarian state imagined by George Orwell. It is particularly offensive because the judges added insult to injury with some shocking class bias: the little personal privacy that still exists, (A: And that's an interesting statement… "the little personal privacy that still exists,"…) the court suggested, should belong mainly to the rich. (A: How is that to tie in with the eugenics story? Hmm?)

People often say, well, now that I know this what do I do with it? Well, I'll tell you. You cannot just sit on it. You've got to start telling other people too, and get enough angst, their angst up, literally angst, because you should be awfully, awfully insulted at least, at the very, very least insulted… with what's going on and what's already gone on. And you'd better understand that they MEAN what they say when say they are taking it right all the way to eugenics. Don't believe for an instant that you might not be picked on. Supposing you break some little law you don't even know exists? Supposing they say, our GPS has noticed, and our tracking devices have noticed, and our nanotechnology has noticed, that you jaywalked 10 times this year? …and some social worker comes along with a cop and says, we are pulling you in for sterilization. Do you think I'm kidding? Most of you will. You will laugh away… you always do, the ones that don't really want to believe it. Well, tough luck. Tough luck, eh.

You know the reason that people go to the wall during wars, to get shot, and they obey their captors, right to the last second, is because they cannot believe it's actually personally happening to them. That's why you only need a couple of soldiers and maybe 100 or 200 people, or victims, 2 guys with rifles, and the people will do what they are told. It's only 1 in maybe 500 that tries to make a bolt for it, because he's got a little chance there. He's got none at all if he goes along. But everyone believes right to the last second, God or something is going to intervene because this cannot happen to me.

Facial recognition… an article here too.

The facial recognition software that will put a name to every photograph in the internet
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd August 2010

(A: Any people who share all these free programs, oh, come and put your stuff here; it's all free, free, free. It's all for the National Security Agency. I said back in 1998, this is for the NSA. All these things, Google and all the rest of them, were NSA, and no one would pick up on that until recently. It's the National Security Agency. They give you the appearance of competition initially; it's all BS – bothersome stuff. That's to fool YOU, because we are just the animals. They have anthropologists working on us all the time, just like zoologists work WITH the anthropologists, by the way. And they do, they say that what will work with the animal will work with you. And they are right. So here you go.)

A software company is developing revolutionary software which provides the ability to identify people from photographs posted on the internet. (A: Again, guess what? They have been doing that since they gave you the darn thing, and the programs to put your photographs up with. That was part of the purpose of it. I can remember talking to Canadians coming to Britain back in the 1970s. Some of them showed me their photographs. They were taking these digitalized photographs that were taken when they went up to the Canadian National Tower in Toronto. At the time was this revolutionary thing that gave them this little picture, made up of the binary codes, the numbers, and it was all put together. You could see the little zeroes and ones and it made up the face of the person. They were already digitalizing photographs back then, and using them. The people were volunteering and paying for it thinking this was all fun. Anthropologists and zoologists eh? You see if they come along and say, you'd better take this… you are a bit suspicious I hope, I hope you are a bit suspicious. If they came along at the beginning and says, you've GOT to take this computer, it's mandatory, we would all be VERY suspicious. But no, they call it a 'personal' computer. I went through the story of who gave the name to the 'personal' computer, ex-military guys all of them; top CIA guys who gave you rock and roll too, and LSD. I've gone through that too on the programs not too long ago, in the archives section. Yeah, personal, it's your personal computer. See, if you buy it, it isn't so bad is it? But if they make you have one you'd be, hopefully, hopefully, some of you would be a little suspicious. So…)

A software company is developing revolutionary software which provides the ability to identify people from photographs posted on the internet.

Face.com has produced technology (A: Yeah, they really did it themselves, eh?) that can identify individuals on social networking sites and online galleries by comparing their image against a known picture of them.

It means detailed profiles of individuals can be built up purely from online photographs and critics have said it could lead to exploitation by employers. (A: You know what? That means nothing in legality either. We can complain all we want. But technically too, whenever experts say anything to us, or judges say anything to us and they warn us of what's coming, or the Commissioner of Privacy as the British Commonwealth countries have, when they come out and say, they warn you that you are losing your privacy and your rights and all the rest of it, that means nothing either. In fact they tell you in Canada, because they have no power to do anything, they can just warn you, they are giving you legalities. You acquiesce when you do nothing about it. That's how law is built up, from common law. It becomes common because you accept it, over a period of time… no one complained… But they love their legalities. They do love their legalities.)

So it's just one thing after another. Believe you me, there will be nights, in maybe a few weeks or a month or so, where I could go on all night about the next gadget and gizmo to track and monitor and so on because they are rolling stuff out that they had working YEARS and YEARS and YEARS ago. The same with nanotechnology, they had it long before they announced it to the public. Whenever they say, we are working on something, or scientists have found, and publish it to the cattle down below - that's us - they have had it for YEARS. That way you are never suspicious. You think you are on the cutting edge. Yeah. That's how you think… you are on the cutting edge. Remember what Brzezinski said in his own book Between Two Ages, and he worked with the NSA. In the 1970s he wrote the book and he said, shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves; they will only be able to repeat their download, what they have been told by the media from the previous day when they go to work. They will chat about what they have been told by the media. He even said that, they expect the media to be an extension of their brain, to do their reasoning for them. People have given up their ability to reason. They truly trust the media. They think it's a natural thing like gravity or air that you breathe. You are born into it. It's always been there. And surely the most trusted men in America or the most trusted man in Canada, Mr Mansbridge, or whoever trusted person they give you, as they keep telling you how wonderful they are, they'd never lie to you, those guys who talk to you at the 6 o'clock news every night… never. Therefore when you tell people all this stuff they will say, oh, I don't believe that, surely the media would tell us. That's the first thing they will say to you, oh, the news guys would tell us.

You are living in the biggest con beyond any science fiction movie you have ever seen. And it's gone on for an awful, awful long time. And only a few people in every generation have had the ability, or the desire, to track and trace it and study it. Others, sure enough, people are worrying and scurrying to work and so on as we go through ups and downs, all the time with financial depressions. A few years of the good time and they will party, etc, but the rest of the time they are worrying, they are scurrying, they don't want to hear anything serious when they are off work. They get zonked out on booze, drugs, sex, whatever, to get through another day, the next day. But when you ask those folk, do you really know what's going on in the world? Oh yeah, they will tell you, because they get it all from the media, the news. That's what they want to believe folks. That's what they want to believe. Those folk are already gone… by choice and consent. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the speed now, as they speed up the agenda, everything is in place, across the whole world. The world has always been the goal. That's why they opened the floodgates of immigration across the entire planet and encouraged people to flood in to countries that were not set up for them, during the times of financial depression as well. People used to shop, according to the news media, again the news media that tells you things to upset you when they want to. You used to see people shopping for the best countries to live in, as refugees. Refugee status was easy to get in places like Britain. They'd have Britain at the top for health care, welfare, and all the other things they could give them and people would shop across Europe looking for this. Then they turn around when there are so many people there and say, oh, look at this, there are too many of you; we've got to start sterilizing you. See, they cause the problems and turn around and blame you, the victim. They make it happen and then they blame you. And people can't figure that out. If you are after the world and you've got countries that don't have an excess or big population, it would be awfully hard to make them go along with this whole world agenda if they were doing okay and there were jobs for all and all the rest of it. They've got to get everybody into it in the same mess and turn around and say, oh, look at the state you are in, you can't go on like this.

Morality… morality is flexible, as I say. It's plastic. They give you one morality for one generation, another for another generation. Remember what they said, Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. The first CEO of UNESCO, he says, we've got to drop man from his pedestal, teach him that he is just an animal, and they will do it by training the children in the school. Eventually they will be able to basically, and he said, basically they could rut like rabbits, with sex, free sex everywhere, but no offspring. That was the key, there would be no offspring. They would play themselves into this new society without knowing what's going on.

Morality is modified in the lab
Tuesday, 30 March 2010 / BBC.co.uk

(A: I read this before but it's well worth reading again.)

Scientists have shown they can change people's moral judgements by disrupting a specific area of the brain with magnetic pulses. (A: Think of your cell phone when I'm reading this.)

They identified a region of the brain just above and behind the right ear which appears to control morality.

And by using magnetic pulses to block cell activity they impaired volunteers' notion of right and wrong. (A: So simple eh? Mind you, Mr Persinger here in Canada, a professor at Laurentian University, ex-CIA guy because he worked for them for a while with their big military boys – I'm sure he still is actually, doing the same thing, doing experiments in neuro science, as they call it – used the Koren Helmet years ago, I think in the 60s and 70s they had the Koren Helmet. They could put in on you and give you a trip, very much like an acid trip or a cannabis trip, same thing, by putting little pulses into your brain. OLD STUFF, but they put it into your cell phones of course, and it's so convenient to have a cell phone isn't it? And everyone's got one, what's wrong with you? So they say it impairs your judgment of right and wrong.)

The small Massachusetts Institute of Technology (A: Where else folks... the big Pentagon facility.) study appears in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

Lead researcher Dr Liane Young said: "You think of morality as being a really high-level behaviour.

"To be able to apply a magnetic field to a specific brain region and change people's moral judgments is really astonishing." (A: Says this liar. I call him a liar because they knew this years ago, as I said; study after study done with classes of students, one after another, for years, 30-odd years, 40 years. Of course they knew it worked.)

I'll put these links to the articles up on my site; read them for yourself. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BBC--Live Debate on Sterilization Wed August 25 and Sat. 28

Author Amanda Craig calls for Two Child Limit for Poor

Gov.GPS Tracking Escalates

Facial Recognition Software--Puts a Name to Every Photograph Posted on Net

Scientists Alter Moral Behaviour by Brain Electrical Impulse Stimulation

August 26th, 2010 (#651)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 26th, 2010. Now, I always suggest that newcomers to this show look into .com, because you can find lots of audios, hundreds of audios in fact, I've done over the years, and put up there for your free download. Where I try to patch the big picture of this world together for you, as best I can, in the time that I have really, because it's so vast, it's everything, isn't it. It's everything you've ever known, and experienced, all sort of rolled together, as we're going through the changes day by day, week by week, month by month and year by year. And these are planned changes, that's what I try to show you, that everything really is going along to a script. We're not born into some system where politicians just decide by the day what's to happen, and oh, dear, here's an accident, let's fix it. No, everything is planned, an awful long time ahead. Like any big business is, in fact. The big international corporations do their investment plans for eighty years ahead, some of them. Some even further. Same with governments as well. And as far as the global government issue goes, that was planned an awful long time ago, and we're simply rolling along on schedule, and we are on schedule, by the way. We're actually integrating all the time, and most folk don't even know it, because it's not announced as such, by the regular media to the public. So go in there, help yourselves. Remember too, that you keep me going. You are the audience, the listeners, so you can help by purchasing the books I sell, you can also buy the discs, there's lots of discs to buy as well. Some of these discs have fifty shows on them. And who knows how long the internet will be up, at least guys like me, and for what I'm doing, who knows how long. Once the licensing comes in, as to who's authorized to speak and who is not. Believe you me, they will pull an awful lot of sites down. And then you'll know who's who. So, buy the books and so on. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase through personal check to Canada, you can use an international postal money order, you can use paypal to donate or to purchase, just send a separate email to me with your name, address, and order after the paypal donation, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. The same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, which is awfully expensive, mind you. MoneyGram is a bit cheaper, if you can get it. Some people send cash. And you can also use paypal to donate or to purchase. Same idea. Separate email, with your name, address, and the order, if you want to purchase.

We are living through an incredible system, and we are, as I've talked many times before about it, we're living in a Plato's Cave, and the whole dialectic of what's happening today, with even people who think they're battling against what's happening are battling about the Cave itself. They don't know there's another world outside the Cave. The idea is to get you battling about the same topics. In reality, there's no battle at all, because out of these clashes comes compromise. Compromise leads to the inevitability of staying in the Cave, it's so familiar to us. We can't think outside of it, because we are all born into it. We're born into it using a money system, which is unnatural to begin with, when you think about it. The so-called primitive tribes that they hate at the top, they hate because they're self-sufficient. They need nothing from anyone. They don't need corporations. They don't need steel axes, which break and have to buy new ones. They don't have to work to pay taxes. They're completely independent. If the world fell apart tomorrow with the greatest depression ever, financial depression, these people would carry on as usual. Just another day to them. But we, you see, are artificial. We're in an artificial system. Plato himself talked about this, and he says they're the easiest ones to bring down, because they can't survive without it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about civilizations, in a sense. We don't realize that so many civilizations have come and gone, probably over, if not many thousands, it could even be millions for all we know, because I'm not really one for these Darwinists, or that life started as we know it back in the year so-and-so. I think we're far, far older than that. And even in Plato's writings, when he gives either the story or the fable, who knows which it is. It's great for making money, and writing books on it, and it's Atlantis. He talks about Atlantis and he talks about his Uncle Solon, or great Uncle Solon or whatever, that had gone there to study in Egypt, which all the aristocracy of Greece actually did. They didn't just stop there though. They went through the degrees there and then moved on to the Middle East, and then they moved on to India. And that was the completion of the old system of what they called education. Solon talked to the priests of Egypt, and they recorded that they claimed, the Egyptian priests claimed that the Greeks didn't even know their own histories. They were completely ignorant of how old they were as a people, before they became a more prominent civilization. And they talked about previous civilizations that had risen and fallen and risen and fallen over an awful long period before them. This is what Plato eventually talked about. He talked about civilizations and how easy it was for them to fall apart, because by the time they're so-called highly civilized and they have a big leisure class which dominates them, and the leisure class owns, using money, the means of domination, having everybody working for it. They also hire all these priests or bureaucrats, it's the same thing really, in ancient times, because even in Sumer, the priests did all the recording of land grants and trading and all that kind of stuff. All the taxes were done by the priests. And you have all these people depending on money, and therefore, when it falls apart, there's very few people doing agriculture to survive with. And everyone has forgotten how to hunt, and how to get by, and how to survive with very little. And it's no different today.

I used to wonder why the big movers and shakers of the globalist movement, which started really in England, in the City of London, by the big banking boys, who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their members. It became the Council on Foreign Relations for the U.S., and they have branches across the whole planet; in fact they have their members lists at the top of the European Council for the whole of Europe now. They have a branch for that. And I used to wonder why they brought in these guys like Arnold Toynbee, philosophers and historians, and they'd bring in Quigley too, of course, as their official historian for the CFR. And why they got to such prominent positions talking to heads of government, educating state departments and all the rest of it, as historians and philosophers, it was because, you see, they are incredibly interested, at the top, in history. They understand you've got to know history, what happened to previous civilizations. They've got to know, because it might happen to them. This was already discussed before Darwin's day, and during Darwin's day. He was well aware of it too, because the whole idea of superior types and eugenics was already formulating with the upper middle class, thinking they could join the upper class. And they discussed the same kinds of things back then, that eventually they might run out of food. They might run out of space for all the workers. Sustainability was talked about back then. Because the eugenicists wanted to believe that they had the right to go on, down through the future, as the rest died off, all the old type; and that's how really they formulated the idea of Darwinism, together, as a philosophy which became a religion. And it's taught as a religion, because really it's a theory, remember, that's now made into a religion, taught as fact in universities. All the sciences must accept Darwinism.

And the seeds of Eugenics and all of that stuff is embedded within the philosophy of Darwinism. Survival of the fittest. And you've got to look at the whole title of his first publication, although really, he'd taken it from his father and his grandfather, who were both into eugenics too, and had written books about it before him. The Royal Society decided to give Darwin the credit, and put him out as a front man, really to put out the new religion. Very important, because science was to dominate over religion, you see, the standard religions. That was the whole idea of it. That's why the Royal Society made him really in his day a superstar, by spending an awful lot of money, which is no problem for the bankers who owned the Royal Society as well, to push him up there by massive coverage in all medias. You just paid them in those days, no problem at all. Still do, in fact, today. Because they had to knock down the old religions to replace it with the new. And the new one is to be science, and it is science, you see. So, when you understand what they're pushing at, and where sustainability came from, and the whole greening agenda, and the fact that, oh, there's too many people on the planet, they've got to die off. It started a long time ago. It was already, as I say smoking before it burst into embers and from embers into fire. It was already smoking back in Darwin's day, as the aristocracy were allowing more of the upper middle class into their ranks.

So, where are we today with this? Well, as I say, it's taught in universities as fact. The philosophers still get pulled out, the best philosophers are pulled out, put in top positions, and the best historians as well, to guide the elite. To guide them along their path. They work in think tanks. They oversee think tanks. They decide what should be done next. What happened in the past at this particular junction, well this is what they did, and this is what happened to them. So this is what we shall do here. We'll try this instead. It's like that. And they do have terms at the top. They do have their captains of industry. They do have their navigators, very important, their ships of state. They even have a ship of state right in the middle of London. When you look at it from above, it's literally designed like a ship, a ship of state. And you've got to see the buildings on all sides of it. They built it that way, because you see, they speak a language of symbolism at the top. They can't tell the public what they really want to do. They can't even tell the public what they're there for; I'm talking about the public themselves. Or how long they'll be there. We take it for granted we're here because we just exist. I think therefore I am. Simple as that. Very few folk go beyond that in their whole lifetime.

So, the boys at the top plan everything. And really when you look over it, you see the real pinnacle of this, and if you stand at the pinnacle and look down, and try and see it as the elite see it, you get a completely different picture. You see how things truly work. You see how all opposing forces end up working together, because they end up arguing about the same topics. I'll give you an example for that, and Lenin talked about it too, and so did Marx before him. He said that you throw something out, into the media, immediately you'll get one wing and then another wing, an opposing wing, arguing over this topic with each other. And then they get together, especially if it's something to do law, they come together and then they debate it, and before you know it, they have a compromise. A compromise means you're stepping backwards for something. And once you've stepped backwards for something, you see, you never regain that step you just lost. And then they'll throw it out again, after that, the second part of it, two years later or so. And then you step back again for another compromise. Do you understand, with the top guys, you cannot compromise; and I'm saying this pretty well too late. The fact is, you cannot compromise. You either are a person in your own right, with your own rights, to go where you want unhindered, without being asked for permission. Without asking for permission, and without being granted permission, and without having ID cards and all the rest of it. You can either sustain yourself by any means you can, without harming other people, but you shouldn't have to keep others alive in the meantime by your labor. You shouldn't have to do that, unless you want to do that. Now, I'm not talking about letting go those who cannot work or the disabled, and so on. I'm talking about the ones who really take your money, because corporate welfare is the biggest welfare on the planet. Always has been. Every few years they publish all the top corporations, international corporations who've never paid taxes for fifteen or twenty years. It's most of them. And yet, every so often, if they're in the military-industrial complex, and we have them in Canada too, I've watched in the States and Britain and elsewhere, they'll say they're in trouble. They'll start laying off workers and all the rest of it. They say to the government, “Oh My God, we're the right arm for you. We're part of the military-industrial complex, and you need us,” and before you know it they get a massive grant. Not a loan, a massive grant. A big gift. You see? This happens all the time with these guys. And of course, the guys in politics are all part of the same club, so they give their wink and the nod, and say, okay we better give it to you, sure, and a little smile.

It's all a racket we're living in. A complete racket. And the money they spend on warfare is astronomical. Never mind the crazy monetary system that makes no sense whatsoever to any logical being. The reason it makes no sense, it's not meant to be logical. It's a racket. It's meant to be a racket. It's meant to enslave whole nations, because the guys at the top want the world, not the nations. Compound interest cannot be paid out of. You can't do it. It's intended, it was set up that way. Rothschild himself admitted it, and he says the few that figure it out, will do nothing about it, because these are the guys who are working on it, so they're profiting from understanding the system. They're accountants, chartered accountants. They're up there. That's how it really is. And therefore as I say, a long time ago, they decided to take over the whole world and planned how to do it. And I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll look at the bigger picture, because we could read news all day long, couldn't we really. We all get the same news, and it's easy to find today what we're supposed to be talking about today. And that's what Brzezinski said, of course, and talking about it doesn't really alter it much at all. I've noticed that too, because, you see, as I say, we're all in Plato's Cave. All we know is Plato's Cave. And no one's ever come forward yet, you know, seriously, any big movement, like a powerful movement and never mind the fact you'd never get the financial backing anyway to be a big movement, I'm talking about an opposition to a party for instance, it won't happen, but no one's come forward to say, you know, there's a world outside the Cave. All they talk about is money. And what most folk really want is the same system to stay, like fixed in time today. Just fix it in time. Get the Time Lords down here, the Dr. Who guys, and just fix the time right now, so we can still live, and our lives can expire, years, years down the road, and we'll be okay, and let the next bunch sort out the problems. That's what most folk, really, really want. Because most folk today are what they've been created to be, and that's egosyntonic, egocentric. They're hedonistic. That's the culture since the 1950s that was really pushed, stepping up in the 60s, with a steamroller. It just rolled over everything since then, right to the present time. The dissolution of the family and all that, that all came about because the big bankers wanted it to. No one to stand up against them, you see, if there's no families left. All the fallout from it as well they turn around and point to, and say look at that, there’s all these children now that have single mums, and they're all on welfare, and some of them have various children from various dads. That's one of the big topics in Britain right now to do with eugenics and stuff. They're openly talking about it.

And I always liken this position to the farmer, because the guys at the top technically are farmers. They own the farms. Maybe they’re the overlords you might say, and they have all their workers, the ones that we know of, that are the farmers. And they get the cattle and they break the legs of the cattle, and down go the cattle. And then they tell the cattle to get up, well they can't get up. So they kick them, and say, look at the mess you're in. That's what they do to the public, you see. They make a dysfunctional society because they give you the culture. Culture doesn't come along from the grassroots and just take off like wildfire. No, it's financed into being with big bucks, big bucks, to give you a dysfunctional society, exactly what they wanted. And they even knew when they started the big welfare state, back in the 60s and 70s and steamrolled it onwards, across the Western world, how long it would take before society was dysfunctional. And they'd have all these massive government agencies now to take care of the dysfunctionality. It was all planned before you were even thought of, before you came along. And then the next part of the step comes in, “oh look, there's too many people. Nothing is working. Everything is costing too much. Healthcare is costing too much. The welfare system is costing too much. Paying for all these unwanted children is costing too much.” It all comes down to what they call economics. In a system, remember, that runs on compound interest that you can't pay back anyway. It's a racket, folks, to control. Money for the guys at the top really is a tool that we must believe in at the bottom, because you see, we all work for it. Most folk are terrified without it. Because without this thing that we've accepted in this artificial system, this thing called money, that they run, of course, then you have the fear of starvation, a fear of sickness. How are you going to get treated? You can't. You've got all these different fears, and no one wants to know you, it's true, in this system, if they're all working and you're not, or if you have no money. It's a disgusting system. They call this civilization? I don't think so. Because this is Plato's Cave, as I say. You're taught to think inside the cave, so all the arguments are about that which is within the Cave, not outside of it. They don't know there is a big outside there. Because no one will walk out and say, let's try something else, before we're all knocked off. You know, 90-odd percent of us, killed off, so as the elite might survive with their own offspring down the road. Because that's where it's going right now. They talk about it pretty well openly, under sustainability. You've all got to go, they keep saying.

Go into my archives, you'll see dozens and dozens and dozens of references from the bigwigs themselves. All documented from their own books and their own speeches, where they've talked about this. You do the studying. Don't just email me and say, where is it exactly, and I'll stop everything I'm doing just for you. That happens all the time. And you know something, most folk who ask you things too, like where is this exactly, it doesn't matter what you show them anyway, and I know that before I even start, so I don't start to help them. It really doesn't make any difference, because people don't go by what they can see as evidence, especially the ones who are demanding it, even when the evidence is coming out daily. You see, they've chosen not to believe it. That's the real thing. That's what it really is. They've chosen not to believe it. And that's why they keep demanding it. Quite something. Now yesterday, I talked for instance about a BBC radio show, I gave the link too. I'll give it again tonight as well, Iconoclast Series, where they bring on some of these fronts, these ones who are really working for the Big Boys and the world agenda. And the Iconoclast Series wasn't sort of bad to listen to, because it's the usual BBC format, the pros and cons. It's all scripted before they come out. You'll talk and then so-and-so will talk, and then you'll talk back, and then, that's how they work it out. It's all produced. One of the top eugenicists, coming out openly talking about it. Back with more after these messages. I'll tell you who he also really is.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. We got cut off again, at the same time, it's happened. It's strange, well it's not strange at all. I got in touch with Bell Telephone, and they did their phone trap stuff to see what the problem was, and RBN got in touch with their telephone provider, down there, and their provider eventually got through to Bell and said it was some exchange in Canada here, near me, that was cutting me off at 8:30pm exactly, automatically. And supposedly it was fixed, but obviously it's not, you know. I guess it's too important a line to just let go. They must keep tapping it, I think. It's probably a special tap in there just for me. And somehow they've got it automated in some way it shouldn't be. Anyway, this happens so often, it's just incredible.

Getting back to what I was talking about though. We've got, as I say, Plato's Cave, and everyone, even when you understand what's going on, there are very few people who know what to do about it. Because everyone is depending on this system that's killing them. Everyone is working for the same thing called money, dished out by the same boys. It doesn't matter what country you're in, it's the same con. And they all work with the World Bank, and they all work with the IMF, and they're all pushing globalism, etc. All we can do at the moment is yell about it and complain, which doesn't do much good at all, because they've made it quite clear at the top that we are global. It is the end of nations. They've made it quite clear in their own announcements and in their own publications as well, that this is a post-democratic society, this world society, it's authoritarian.

Listen to that audio from the BBC, and again, I'll put the link up, the Iconoclast series, with Professor David Marsland, talking about eugenics and the right to sterilize people that are really the unfit, he's talking about. And don't you believe as well, when you get into the topics, this is their typical con. They'll start off to get something on the books. That's the whole key with any law, is to get it on the books, so that everyone says, well that won't affect me. But they always expand it very quickly once it's on the books, because they use something as an excuse, you see, to go along with the rest. Because the next thing will be unemployed that will be getting sterilized as well, and so on, and so on. Remember they say in eugenics that unemployment, poverty is a bad gene. It's an inherited bad gene. No kidding, and this is one of the guys here who spoke on this Iconoclast Series on behalf of the guys that want to give the right to police and social workers to put people forward for sterilization. And this is the 21st Century, and people can't really fathom. They think it's another Science Fiction. They're so brain dead with Science Fiction they can't tell what reality is anymore, and by the way, I'm not kidding about that. That's intentional. They've done it intentionally. So who is this Professor Marsland, it says, he got:

1991 Margaret Thatcher Prize (Alan: Well, whoopee. And it says:)

ICUT announces the appointment of a National President, Professor David Marsland, Emeritus Scholar of Sociology and Health Sciences, Brunel University, London and Professorial Research Fellow in Sociology at the University of Buckingham. Other Accolades- Fellow of the Royal Society of Health, Fellow of the Institute of Supervisory Management, (A: Here's the big one too.) Member of UNESCO Social Sciences Board, (A: Remember Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, at the United Nations? To bring in a world society. The very guy that said they'd sterilize them and all the rest of it, and bring in sort of free sex so they'd never bond with anybody, they'd just have partner after partner, and it's okay as long as they didn't have offspring. Well, he's really filling that seat now. And by the way, UNESCO is totally tied in with Planned Parenthood, which is the Margaret Sanger organization. The woman that said children were weeds, and who loved Hitler and Stalin. That's the real world we're living in. Anyway:)

Advisor to the British Parliamentary Social Security Committee, (A: This a guy who's pushing for eugenics, who's an advisor to the British Parliamentary Social Security Committee, eh?), General Secretary of the British Sociological Association; Recipient of the 1991 Margaret Thatcher Award (A: If you think she was a Conservative, you have no idea what she really was at all. Actually one guy did put out something that was closest to the truth on Margaret Thatcher, in her era at least, and his name I think was Potter, not the Harry Potter of course, but an actual author, a real person, and it was called Deep Cover. You should see that if you can. And so it says here) for his writings on freedom and enterprise. Professor Marsland is a distinguished writer, broadcaster and academic commentator, and well known to the worlds of Sociology and Politics

And yadda, yadda, yadda, ya. And it goes on with all the other stuff he's got out there, but he's always been on about the same topics. Seeds of Bankruptcy was one of his books to do with, well, if they carry on with people who are unemployed. Who brought us unemployment and all the rest of it? Who gave us the system of unemployment? Who signed all the treaties to take your factories out the country and put them abroad, eh? As I say, break the legs of the cattle and down they go, then blame them because they can't get up, you see? Then he also wrote Welfare or Welfare State, his other book as well. And you'll hear this guy saying, by the way, this guy who works at the United Nations as well, that this thing about rights he says, there are no rights. You'll hear him saying this in this particular documentary, if you tune into it, and I will put the link up for you. You'll hear him. Now, he's not some lone nut, this guy. This guy is a spokesman for very powerful, important people as far as money goes on the planet, the ones who run it. And every country has their Marslands, all picked because their particular beef that they have, thinking they're so superior, and working for their masters. And as I say too, there are people who will hear this and say, well, they're only having a discussion about it. Oh really, they're only having a discussion, with social work department heads and all the rest of it? That's only a discussion about sterilizing people, that social workers and cops will say who should go along and get sterilized? Just bypass courts, not that they'd be much use anyway, the court system, they're just a part of the brotherhood as well, aren't they. So that's what runs the world. You're running in a timeline where it's not too pleasant to be alive. The good old days, as they said of rock and roll is long gone, as they fantasized everything into incredibleness with LSD and various drugs, free sex, sexually transmitted diseases and then they started the craze of single moms, and a whole bunch of other movements that were financed from the top to come forward and take over and replace the family unit. Because, you see, families used to take care of each other. Communities were real communities too, because they also took care of each other, before welfare systems came along, and before the health systems came along too. They helped each other. You see government agencies were provided to take over all those functions to become authorities exactly as Lenin said. And it's happened. You're living through it. You're living through it.

So, there's not an awful lot you can do about it really apart from yell and scream, because until you get out of Plato's Cave, you'll be talking about fixing the Tower of Babel. Well, the Tower of Babel was corrupt from its foundations, folks. It's got so much band-aid and crazy glue holding it together it's incredible, and you're still thinking about fixing it, you know, let's vote the right person in, and they'll magically change it. And believe you me, if someone came in, they'd have to be a real Superman, the fictitious one, to survive the assassination attempts, because the Big Boys aren't going to allow it to happen. This is their method of control. As I say, we must believe in their monetary system. We must believe that there's no other way, because it's a tool of control for them, that's all. So that they can live incredibly well, manage the future for their offspring as they did with the past. There's nothing new in this. If you go into the old families that used to be into these particular trades, or the old guilds, as they say, and the power that they wielded, and it was a great power as well. The ones at the top, who tended to be the Masters of these Guilds would pass all this information on to their family offspring, and then they'd grow up and pass it on to theirs and theirs and theirs, and it's no different in banking, which has been around for an awful, awful long time. And of course, more than most folk they’re aware of their surroundings, you might say, and the world's surroundings, because everything that happens across the world affects them financially, so they're more alert than the people who just work for the money and go and spend it. And that's why they accumulated such wisdom over societies and peoples, down through the ages to the present time. And they could always plan therefore for the future. They were also the guys who when someone was in the way, they planned wars, and they got other countries to fight them for them, as they profited too. Right now the U.S. is being used to fight the last few countries that didn't join in the club and go on the Central Banking system and use usury. And once that's finished, that will be the end of the U.S. as you know it. It already is happening. The U.S. has been turned into a third world, very quickly, with an awful lot more to come on January 1st and onwards, because all the tax systems change in the U.S. then. Big time. And they go up massively.

So, as I say, we can yell all we want to do, and don't forget too, that the Big Boys thought of everything. They've been forming massive armies, internal armies long before 9/11 came along, to deal with this present time of Change in their Century of Change. And what kind of Change is it? It's a Change towards Their new system. Remember H.G. Wells wrote A Modern Utopia. Read it. Because that gave the blueprint for the society they're bringing in for those that are fit to come through as they call it. For the fit to come through, Darwinian speech that is. And they're quite sincere about that part of it. And there's nothing really to stop them. Yelling people won't stop them. As I say, they're still yelling about Plato's Cave, they want the same system to stay where it is, get fixed in time and exist forever. It can't; it's designed to go more and more into debt all the time. And the Big Boys lose nothing in any era, because you see, they own all the resources and all the land and everything else. They design the collapse of the previous system to suit themselves as they go into the new. They lose nothing. Nothing at all. This is old stuff to them. Very old stuff.

Some countries are so far into the hole in the welfare system and dysfunctionality that they can't be fixed. They can't be fixed. Once you've lost a system, it only takes a generation to lose a system that worked, at least held you together enough to make you survive. One generation is gone, and they don't know how. They don't know how to do it, how to survive. Do you know how easy it is to bring down the so-called primitive peoples? They know this, they've studied enough of them, as they did take them down. First they send in anthropologists. They study to see how they survive. And then they try to see, okay, they make everything that they need, everything that they need they make themselves. Primitive peoples work a maximum, a maximum and generally not even that of four hours per day for survival. The rest of the time they can do what they want and have fun even. Fun, real fun, without televisions or anything, or cell phones. And then they bring in some new system. Even a corrugated iron roof is enough to make them to forget how to make their own huts that were waterproof, in one generation. And then you bring them the food in, you know, and trade something for it. Before you know it a generation passes, they don't know how to go and hunt. They don't know all the hundreds of little tricks that were necessary and so easy for them to grow up and learn at one time. They lose it all, so fast. They can't go back.

And that's how society is today. It's been deliberately brought to the state of complete dysfunctionality. And what happens when you're in that state? You're helpless. And what do you do then? Most folk cry out to government, the guys who helped bring this on, to fix it for them. And guess what they do? They bring in the system that they'd planned in the first place. And what's happening now? There's too many of you. That's why they opened the doors for immigration. They flooded the countries that were not meant to be set up for such massive influxes of people, especially as their economy was being purposefully taken out of them, and all their production factories were moved abroad by global treaties. All designed that way. So therefore all the different parties that are out there, and especially the left wing too, they're demanding what? More, more welfare state. That's amazing isn't it? You have to look at the leaders of these parties, because they all work for the same guys at the top, left and right work for the same guys at the top. The dialectic. Most folk are followers, so they'll join one or the other. Because a little bit of what they're saying on either side will make sense to them personally. And yeah, we could sit and read news all day long, but you better get ready for what's coming down the pike. At least for those who are able to do something.

At least, at least, try and get out of the cities. I've been saying that for years, if you can. They don't want folk in the rural areas. I know that because they're hammering them like crazy all over the place with taxes, and various laws to do with pollution, and regulations on buildings and all the rest of it. They’ve put farmers by the thousands out, in all Western countries, since the end of World War II, when every country set up a national farming institute in government, with the intent eventually of putting all the private farmers out. How people got through in the last Great Depression, was outside of every town and city there were hundreds of small farms. Not anymore. Not anymore. We've all been deliberately, deliberately put under as part of a long-term fifty-year plan. And most folk are quite happy in the cities. They think food comes from a grocery store. And the big agribusinesses, that's what they said. Even Thatcher said the same thing, that small business, small business was a problem. It was so bad for small businesses, and that included farmers too, that half their day or more was spent doing government paperwork to keep the government happy. They just gave up. And in came the big international corporations, that run the agribusinesses, and they took over the farms and joined them all together. Or left other ones as wilderness for the time being. That's warfare technique, that's planning for warfare. On who? On you. Because you see, you were always the target anyway. You're useful tools, when they need you for war against someone else, but these guys have no problem with disposing of tools once they've used them. None at all. Zilch. I noticed that with rich people an awful long time ago. A tool is just a tool to them. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just pointing out what should be obvious to people, that we've been brought down to a state of almost helplessness, and of course, the further we go on, the more helpless we're going to be. That was obvious to me years ago. Years ago. And definitely since 9/11 happened, hey you have no rights. Again, listen to that BBC audio and hear one of the eugenicists himself talk about rights, rights. What's rights anyway? People have no rights. He's talking about privileges. In the new society they're bringing in you'll have privileges. Your privilege will be to serve the world state, that's what it will be. That's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs-CFR has always said. And of course only the crème-de-la-crème will come through eventually, into H.G. Wells' Modern Utopia. Wells even said, he said, we're not really that barbaric. We didn't just kill off the people by lining them up and shooting them. He said, we just sterilized them and allowed them to die off. And then of course, all their gene pool is gone. That's how he basically put it in his book. And he worked for these guys, as guys previous to him had worked for them as well. This is an ongoing thing.

And people want to fix the Tower of Babel. You see, the Tower of Babel is theirs. And if you go in the base of the Tower of Babel, there's that cave again, it's Plato's cave, and guess what, you're all inside it. And you can't think outside of it. Every solution you come up with is to fix it. It wasn't meant for you. It wasn't designed for you to control. It was designed by those who do control it, to control you. And that's what folk never really catch on to. And it will go on past 2012, all that nonsense with the, Oh My God, everything is going to change in 2000, the Mayans and all that kind of stuff, you know, all that rot. Who put that out there? The Big Change in 2012 is really the announcement of Globalism, that we are global and the big World Government really takes solid form and comes forward as such. Probably in different departments, before they say we're all one. That's how they do things. But you're all programmed to look towards it, and that this is all inevitable, the terror of the future is so inevitable. That there's going to be holocausts and all the rest of it. Natural disasters and viruses and all the rest of it. All that rubbish they've been churning out there, getting you terrified. What happens when you're terrified? You turn towards the state, and you obey them when they tell you to jump. That's what you do. That's why fear and terror has been used for thousands of years. I'll put a site up tonight, a link with lots of movies, on all this predictive programming. Someone's put one up. And it's called Activist

Post. And just have a look. These are not all of the movies they've been churning out there with these apocalyptic scenes in them. What can you do? It's all viruses, it's all humans, it's all our fault. It's all our fault. That's the message in all of them. It's all our fault. It's your own fault. Really? Who broke your legs and let you go down in the field? Hmm? Who kicks you because you can't get up anymore? The same guys you're going to vote for, eh. That's reality. You know the abused always turns to the abuser for help. –Said it first. Over and over for hundreds and hundreds of times on different shows. Anyway, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

August 27th, 2010 (#652)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of August, 2010. At the beginning of the show, I always put my pitch in first of all, the little pitch that keeps me going. First I suggest to newcomers to look into .com, because you'll find hundreds of hours of talks to download, and go over at your leisure, where I try to show you the really big picture of how the world really is run. And how things don't happen by chance on any large scale at all, any time, any where. And how the future is always planned by those in control, and I don't mean the politicians, by the way. The politicians are a dime a dozen, really, as far as the Big Boys are concerned, but the little psychopathic types that will do their masters' bidding, and they do it very well. So, we're living through a transitional phase into the Century of Change, and as I say, I try to show you how it's been brought about, the Big Foundations and Organizations that work to bring it about, on behalf of their masters too, because above every rich man, there's always another rich man, and you'll find this is again a pyramid scheme you might say, that we're living within. And everything that you're given as normality really has to been dissected, completely dissected to understand what you're living within. And even then, you might only get the satisfaction of understanding for yourself. It's too much often for most people who are caught up in the Matrix system itself. So go into the site, as I say, .com, remember too, that you're the listeners that keep me going. You can order the books, discs, and so on I have for sale, and you can order from the U.S. to Canada by using a personal check, or an International Postal Money Order from your post office. Cash is okay. And you can also use paypal for ordering or donating, if you want to order anything with paypal, just send the donation in a separate email, with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Same across the rest of the world. You've got the addition of Western Union, which is a hefty fee, by the way to wire. MoneyGram, which is a bit cheaper, and you can use cash and paypal for donating and for purchasing. And that's how it's basically done.

We take so much for granted because we're conditioned. Everyone has been conditioned at the right time for your own generation. In fact, it's a fine art now. Each generation of kindergarten students going in there, children, are literally getting an update from the previous year to prepare them for the world that's planned when they hit twenty, thirty years down the road. Literally, and Beria, the head of the KGB, or NKVD it was at the time, in the Soviet Union, talked about this in 1934. At that time it took them five years to upgrade them, every five years, but now they can do it every one year. That's how precise the system is, in which you think you live in your reality. It's given to you. If you ever wondered why Al Gore and all the big boys that were well acquainted with the Communist system, since they worked for it at times. They all worked for both, actually, and he talked about that no child should be left behind, and everyone must get a computer, every child, that was long ago now. And it was all to ensure that their generation would rise up and think that all these wires hanging off them, and all their different gadgets they'd have with them, all the things they'd buy for school, all that was quite natural. Because they were the generation that would have to go through the big transition into digital media, give up all their privacy, and be happy they were being observed all the time. Or even they were disinterested really is the word for it. They're not so much happy, they're just completely disinterested in anything called privacy whatsoever. I might touch on that tonight, on an article I have here. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about technology really, technology that was planned long, long before you ever heard the term, personal computer or even computer. These things that we were given at the bottom of course, even the first ones, is typical of what they do. They're obsolete when they give it to you. I mean long obsolete. And it's so interesting that you don't want to scare the sheep in the field. You don't want to scare, the sheep are awfully nervous you know. They're happy grazing away there. They'll look up and see the guy that's the shepherd. They're used to him, but anything else will really spook them and off they go. They just go crazy, all over the place. That's how humanity really reacts to change, changes that they don't understand, and we're supposed to be guided by the shepherds into the next pen fold basically, the sheepfold. So that's how they do it. A little bit at a time, step by step, gradually, and then speed it up, once it's accepted, and then really do the push. Isn't it amazing how everything coincided for the Century of Change, plus, I think the Century of Terrorism on the public. And the depriving of all their rights, and the rampant going ahead of all land grabs and so on, and no more private property stuff getting thrown out from the top. Eugenics, having open debates now on BBC. All that kind of stuff is just rampant now. But they couldn't do any of it, really, without preparing the minds of those coming up. They don't really care so much about the older ones. They'll die off, you see. They've done this many, many times before in other ways. Let the old folk die off and concentrate on the youth. That's as old as the hills, that technique. Old as the hills. And been done, many, many times before. And they put so much work into this now that people don't really understand. The older people don't understand the vast difference between their own mindset and those of the young people. The young as I say have no concept of privacy, it's not even a burdensome thing, it's an irrelevant thing to them. They think of all the little goodies they get on demand, with a demand from those who own all the programs, and all the equipment, to go along with all their legalities. All these programs, when you look at all the legalities when you download something, you give away everything except your first-born. Maybe that's in there too. They don't care. They don't mind. And that's also training them to accept anything that comes down the pike.

There's a book out now, I'm not really plugging this book, it's really in a newspaper, it's in the Telegraph, the 13th of August, 2010. I personally won't read it, because I don't need to read it, and most of you probably don't need to either. But if you really want to see the gulf between you and the youth, look at this article, and I'll put the link up on my site, .com at the end of the show. And it says:

American children are even more plugged in to new technology than ours – and are paying the price as electronic gadgets prove more addictive than heroin, says Hal Crowther. Will this digital obsession destroy the creativity of future generations?

Well of course it will, because it's designed to. It does a lot of weird stuff to your brain too, never mind all their cell phones. We've touched on that many times, with the scientific results from the top, what it does to a particular area of your brain, which just happens to be the one that you put it to, it changes morality and everything. He goes through this little talk about how he's kind of old-fashioned, and he was so shocked to see how the students go into school or university today, and how they're all wired, and they've got all these different things with them, and the money they spend per year now to update and upgrade, thinking it's all quite normal. And the fact too, that they really don't mind about having no privacy. They give you this blank stare if you bring it up. That's the difference. It's already happened with those who have been brought up with it. They're addicted to it. He also goes into the average time per day a youngster will spend on it, into their 20s as well, and it's most of their day, on some kind of digital media. And he goes into the downside of it as well. The warnings as well. And how it's ignored. Of course it's ignored, because you see, the people at the top are guiding them, step by step, into getting brain chipped. There's no doubt about that. Here they're going around with all these wires hanging from them, and extensions and all the rest of it, and plug-ins, and yadda, yadda, ya. And they'll be the first ones to grab, in fact some of them say in this book apparently, they actually wouldn't mind a brain chip, and even being able to hear their music 24 hours a day inside their head. So they're all prepared for what's coming down, and this isn't the first article I've seen on this. There's been ones from other countries too, where students in classes all put their hands up if they said you could have all this in your brain with a chip, and they thought it was a great idea. So it's addictive too, and you don't realize that those that program the programs are programming you, you see, ultimately.

Interesting here too, it says:

Some of the wizards who fathered the digital revolution have had misgivings. The late Joseph Weizenbaum, an MIT mathematician and computer scientist who authored one of the first conversational computer programs, became a profound skeptic about technology’s influence on the human condition. Weizenbaum, who was a child in Nazi Germany, believed that obsessive reliance on technology was a moral failure in society and an invitation to fascism.

(Alan: Well, no kidding. Hmm, no kidding eh. It says:)

Weizenbaum’s scepticism was shared by American computer pioneer and mogul Max Palevsky, who died recently at 85. Palevsky, founder of the computer-chip giant Intel, told an interviewer in 2008, “I don’t own a computer. I don’t own a cellphone, I don’t own any electronics. I do own a radio.” Given decades to reflect on what they wrought, it’s eerie that many of the scientists who created our electronic cocoon sound like the scientists who worked on the atom bomb at Los Alamos.

That's what I'm saying about adaptation. People don't realize when they're trying to fight to retain something, that the masters above there have already taken over the youth, and through education. Lenin talked about that, in quite great detail, and others before him. You must always take over the youth, and give them a new mindset so that they'd be brought up with a brand new culture, completely different from their parents and so on. And don't forget, all of these characters were totalitarians. They did not believe in individual rights or anything like that. So, I'm not surprised it's going ahead as it was planned, and that's why Al Gore and all the rest of them really plugged this kind of thing, because of its addictive quality. The amount of psychology that goes into what they watch is incredible. So incredibly well financed, and it's more than just to just sell things and to advertise things. There's a lot of psychology, paid by other sources obviously, who don't care about profit and loss. As I say, I'll put this up on the site for you to see.

Another area I want to touch on as well is how this system is becoming so incredibly, and it is, it's anti-human. It's been anti-human for a long time in reality. Previously politicians, especially in countries like America, and Canada to an extent too, would go through the format of attempting to humor the populace; whereas in Britain, when I grew up, it was exactly the same, as far as I could see, as the Soviet Union, by listening to short wave radio from Britain. I could listen to Radio Moscow, and it was the exact same format. The way it was presented, the way they were trained, obviously, as the BBC. And they would bring up topics, and it was mainly dictates from above to those down below. There was no arguing, there was no debating. It was just "the Ministry of This has declared," "the Ministry of That has declared." In the U.S. it's departments, but over those countries, it's ministries they call them. And that was that. Very Orwellian. But I see it's getting more and more like that all over the world now, including the U.S. They don't bother so much to even bother humoring you, or putting a show on, little pantomime of you know, nice lies. We love sweet lies, you know. And the whole thing is to con the public to go along with everything, but now, remember too, the big think tanks at the top from the Club of Rome and others, they've said that this new post-democratic society must be authoritarian to make it work. And that's why they brought in the Century of Change, under the guise of 9/11 to kick it all off, worldwide. First time in history a whole world is locked down into the same anti-terrorism treaties that locked down their own people, their own publics, because one country had something blown up. Never happened before. That tells you the cooperation long before it happened, the planning long before it happened, and the integration of the different countries at their high bureaucratic levels to prepare all of that, to bring in the same anti-terrorism laws. It took years and years and years of planning, and they were doing it all probably at the beginning of the Cold War in fact, if not before.

And anti-human as I say it is, and it's amazing how in this system too that we pretend, and we do go through this incredible pretense of believing, because we're old-fashioned in a sense too, we haven't been completely updated like the youth, but we used to believe that life had value. And human life had value. You know, it took thousands of years to get that right, to even think that way. Thousands of years, and even though Christianity has been so, oh, it's in a mess right now. It's been in a mess in all quarters in all sects of them for a long time, partly through infiltration, partly because they were taking people who had already been updated in a sick society into their cloisters, but also because they were under attack by those outside. They were getting funded by the big boys again because it was time to bring it down. However, it did, the one thing it did, was to give respect and human dignity to human life, for the first time. Something that was used down through the ages, it was a bit of a barrier at times even to kings, although they tended to lop heads off under different guises. But they had to get rid of this religion eventually. It had served them well, but now, going into the Darwinian phase, as Julian Huxley said, they'd have to get man off his pedestal of a supreme being on Earth. And that's what they've done. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we've been dethroned from the pedestal that gave us really, gave life itself some worth. And we've been taught in this new post-democratic society we have to be authoritarian, and simply obey, and man is not an endangered species, therefore they can pretty well do what they want with you from the top. And that's already happening to some people in some countries, as we well know. We're getting taught that torture, etc, is quite natural. And you just throw them into prisons forever without warrants, and without arrests and all this kind of stuff. That's going to be turned on the general population, because they plan eventually a world of massive megacity-states. That came from the United Nations, by the way. It was their plan to turn the world into these megacity-states, and whither away, do away with nation-states altogether. They'd have region blocs in the meantime, as we go down the hill. This article here is pretty typical of what's coming across to do with the dehumanization of life, and how it's been stepping up. This article is from Ireland, and it's from the Independent. It says:

Victim reveals horror of vaccine trials' secret legacy

A CLERICAL child abuse victim revealed the full horror yesterday of the 'human guinea pig' drug trials carried out in church-run children's homes.

(A: This has been going on for quite a few years there.)

Hundreds of children are feared to have been subjected to the experimental trials while in the care of the Catholic Church.

Now the victims' cases could be reopened, as calls for the Government to deal with the scandal intensifies.

Legal action is being planned against (A: Well guess who? The same guys who get all the multi-billion dollar contracts for the lethal swine flu vaccines) GlaxoSmithKline and the Sacred Heart Order, which allowed the tests at the Bessborough Mother and Baby Home in Cork.

Campaigner and abuse survivor John Barrett, who was born at the home outside Cork city, was used as a 'human guinea pig' while in Lota industrial school, also in Cork.

"We didn't have a clue what was being done to us at the time," he said. "We only found out years later."

John, now 58, wants to know the truth behind the children's ordeal, who conducted the tests and why such experiments were allowed.

Hundreds of youngsters in children's homes are believed to have been used in trials in the Sixties and Seventies to improve vaccines for tetanus, diphtheria and whooping cough.

(A: That's the excuse given)

John was used in four different experiments when he was aged 12 and 13 at the Lota home.

He said: "All of the boys of my age were taken off and given tests, X-rays and general examinations.

"Lists were made of those deemed to be 'healthy' and we would sometimes be lined up in one of the dormitories and given massive injections.

"We didn't know what we were being given. Later blood tests would be taken and those whose scars from the first injection had disappeared were given a second dose.

"Over a couple of years, this happened about four times. I don't think they were the normal injections you would expect.

"There is a major inquiry into child abuse so there should be a similar inquiry set up alongside it into medical experiments on children."

More than 25,000 youngsters spent time in Irish orphanages between 1960 and 1975, the period when the controversial one-in-four trials are believed to have taken place.

That's fairly standard. Orphans are abused like you wouldn't believe. And the higher up you go in this power structure of psychopathy, the more abuse you'll find, because there's so many weirdos up there who have these strange inclinations for little boys. They get up in high, high positions of power in the world. And I think it's part, the deviation is part of their psychopathy, personally. There's just too many of them doing this kind of thing. There's been so many articles released as well, and these orphanages are often used too, for sexual purposes as well. If you remember the shooting in Dunblane, in Scotland, a few years back, Hamilton, the guy who went into the school, with two handguns and shot the children, and he shouldn't have had handguns in the first place, because he was a known pedophile, homosexual pedophile to the police, it was overturned, because a British Lord, that had at one time been Hamilton's MP and became a British Lord, he had okayed from the high levels of the British government, the okay for Hamilton to get his guns. Why was that? It was because Hamilton was a procurer of children. Children, who generally would not speak. They prefer orphanages and stuff, because there are often no relatives to even inquire into how they're doing, or what's going on. Hamilton, it led out all the way up to the British Parliament and Tony Blair's Cabinet. Yep. And that investigation that was started on Hamilton himself, the British government put a hundred year ban, high top security on it, from any further investigation. What does that tell you? These are the guys you vote for? Doesn't matter what party, either. They're all the same.

So, that's what happens when you devalue life, you see. And it gets worse and worse and worse, as you continue to devalue life. And then you say there's no moral truth, everything is morally relative, relativity, then anything can be done to society. And it is being done, by the way, right now. It isn't just picking on isolated places where people are kept quiet. You're finding there's testing going on across the whole planet now. And there has been for a long time. Even the aerial spraying we're getting too, with the chemtrails, that they will not talk about. That I'm sure is going to be classified for another hundred years as to what it's actually doing to the public, but it won't be doing us no good, whatsoever. You can guarantee that. We're all getting sterilized too, of course, with injections, plus probably the spraying. Who knows? That falls in with the whole plan at the last big Rockefeller meeting, where they said they must go now for massive, rapid depopulation. Rapid depopulation. What do you think that means? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, there's a caller on the phones, is Steve there? Yeah, Steve Black, are you there?

Steve: Can you hear me? I don't know if you can hear me, anyway this is costing me a lot of money, this call from England, but just hang in there mate. And to anyone that's listening, send him a couple of bucks. Alright.

Alan: That's a good idea.

Steve: And please, don't listen to these, I don't know. I know from that guy, that German guy's point of view that this sounds interesting, but he hasn't quite got his head around what's going on, you know. Hang in there Alan, alright. And send the guy a couple of bucks, now and then. Alright, I'm going to hang up now, as I don't know what the hell is going on here, man. I can't afford the call, really. Alright.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. Take care.

You know, there's no amount of people out there who come up with the great ideas, if only we did this, and we'd all be a happy family. They haven't studied any history at all. Even when it's being made, as your armies are out slaughtering across the planet on behalf of the same elite. It astounds me that people have this incredible Pollyanna image of the world, almost Valley Girl type mentality, that you just have to speak right to the right people, and they'll suddenly understand. Well, the history of this world, run by commerce and money and elitists, is one of a horror show. A continuous ongoing horror show. And I could literally go on all night about the horrors that are committed in your own lifetime, and on you as well, and stuff that they did classify for another hundred years. And when a hundred years is over most folk won't be around, and including they'll have no offspring as well. They'll be dying off as planned. And then they'll declassify it and no one will care. The ones that are left will be the elite themselves. Now here's an article too, as I said before, because they planned an awful long time, over a hundred years ago, they'd do away with the nation-states, and they'd rule the world, by this way, this means. And everyone would live in the massive megacities, the UN came out with the whole thing, megacities, and how all nations or states left, had to push to get the people into the megacities and off the land. This article here is from Foreign Policy magazine, September/October Edition, 2010. And it says here:

Beyond City Limits
The age of nations is over. The new urban age has begun

The 21st century will not be dominated by America or China, Brazil or India, but by the city. In an age that appears increasingly unmanageable, cities rather than states are becoming the islands of governance (A: There's that word again) which the future world order will be built. (A: Well, it already is.) This new world is not -- and will not be -- one global village, so much as a network of different ones.

That ties in exactly with what came up in the think tank for NATO and the Department of Defence in Britain, it's in my archives section, in their projection for the next fifty years. Same for the U.S. one that's in there as well. That's how the world is to be. They talk about the ones, the cities that will go down. Jacques Attali also talks about it in his last book, these big city-states, which ones will go and which ones will survive in the next fifty to a hundred years, and how only the high-tech ones will survive. The British Department of Defence also went into the fact that some of these world megacities might even war amongst each other with very incredible high-tech weaponry. It's not so incredible, it's only that we haven't been told about it. They already have it all. So, we're really there folks. All we're going through right now is the death throes of the nation-states, only because we allow them to go ahead with everything they're doing. We sit back, and we yell and we complain, and we moan, but that's not going to stop them is it? Because this is a must-be operation. Must be. When they say must be at the top, that means nothing is going to be left to chance that could stop it from happening. And they've pretty well looked over everything that could possibly happen to stop it, believe you me. It's quite a world we live in, isn't it. Quite, quite the world.

I looked at all the different scenarios of people trying to find ways just to bring peace to the planet, and we'll all be just one happy family. Well, I'll tell you. Look at the states of the countries where they've tried to push the happy family scenarios with massive immigration. You have quarters in all cities, where everyone goes to be with their own people. And you have lots of bickering amongst them too, on the fringes where they meet. They've tried this before in the Soviet Union, and people who've come out of the Soviet Union said the same thing. Even Solzhenitsyn said it, that the big mistake is too, you can't force people into a cultureless society. If you don't have your own culture, whose culture do you have? Are you going to adopt the neighbors' over there, and they're not going to adopt yours? You end up with this mishmash of no real culture at all, which of course is much easier to control the public down below, because they have nothing to hold on for. You stand up generally and fight for your culture. We're being literally, psychologically, lobotomized ourselves, the further things go down the hill here. That's what's happening. This is psychological warfare as well. There's nothing happening in an area of any conflict that wasn't forced to happen. Made to happen, and forced to happen, but that's what we're living in today.

It's the same with, as I said before, in the seventies, I couldn't understand why so many people were suddenly coming in, until I read the book that was published in 1937 or '38 for the 1937 meeting of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, their world meeting. They held it in Australia that year. And they talked about the future they were bringing in. And all the big banking boys were there, the international ones, the private, when they say private banks at the top, they mean the big private ones that governments go to. They're individually owned. They don't have bank tellers and stuff like that. But they all attended it, and they said the same thing, that they're bringing in a new kind of world, and it would be so vastly different from anything that the general public would ever imagine, and they would keep it from the public what they were bringing in too, until the very, very end. They wouldn't come out and just tell them. All the media were there, but they all belonged to the CFR, and they promise, of course, never to disclose anything that happens in their meetings, but they did publish their books for members, and I've got some of them. There's nothing happening today, nothing, that wasn't planned back then. Including the massive flood of immigration into the Western World. At that time, in fact, the Royal Institute of International Affairs member for India stood up, and I've got the book through the back. And he said that, we're supposed to have this free trade and free flow of immigrants and so on, he says there's not enough coming into Britain. And he was told that they'd have to wait quite a few years until they got the public ready for it, mainly again through the media and radio, they didn't have the television out then. Then television came into it, and pushed and pushed, and eventually in they came, but they came in in a flood.

And I said, what's happening here? Apart from the fact they're also going to deculturalize the nation itself, it was also an attempt to set up the chessboard for today. Today. All you needed was a spark, especially from Muslims, too, a spark to set up this so-called radicalization within your own country. You cannot bring martial law across the world unless you have set up a system within each country, that used to be fairly peaceable, and say we're giving you martial law. If nothing is happening, and you're all pretty much the same, it wouldn't go down. It would not go down. You have to literally bring in so many immigrants, from all different nations, and as recent as possible so they've got ties to their old countries, and then you bring down martial law, for everyone to accept it, saying well, I guess they have to, you know. When 9/11 happened, an article came out from the BBC. Because right away, MI5 had computer operators working out there trying to entice young Muslims into radical internet sites, that they created. MI5 created. And the reporter said, they're actually creating radicalization here. And of course they were. And they're doing it in the prisons as well now. The old, old trick. And I'll read about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This article here is form the Guardian, that always plays the left wing. I get fed up with left wing and right wing ones. This article is about the radicalization of Muslims, inside prison, which is an old technique for different groups. It's been used down through history, again. And it says:

Up to 800 potentially violent radicals could be released from prisons in next five to 10 years, says think tank

(A: Everything is think tanks now, these private think tanks that government calls in, you know, and pays millions of dollars to. So:)

Britain faces a potential "new wave" of home-grown terrorist attacks as a result of an escalating rate of radicalization of Muslims inside the prison system, according to a report published today (A: Well, that will keep it going, which is what they want, you see. This doesn't happen by mistake either. So it's published:) by a leading defence and security think tank.

The Royal United Services Institute (RUSI) says that up to 800 "potentially violent radicals" who have not been convicted of terrorist offenses could be released from prisons in England and Wales over the next five to 10 years and will pose a significant challenge to the security services to identify them.

The estimate rests upon "prison probation sources" saying that one in 10 of the 8,000 Muslim prisoners in high security jails in England and Wales could be successfully targeted.

However, the Ministry of Justice disputed the figures in the report. It said last night: "The prison and probation service does not recognize the figure of 800 violent radicals; referred to in the report, nor do we agree that jihadist radicalisation is taking place at a rapid rate.

What they want to do really is, as I say, they set up the internet sites. MI5 did it, right away, to entice young guys in, find out who they were, and get them to do things, and catch them. Set them up, in other words, sting operations, and they were creating what appeared to be terrorism. Then they slam them in jails. And they keep doing this stuff over and over again, and then they radicalize them, you see. Because who wants to get slammed inside a jail, when you're young, and you don't know what the heck you've been up to yourself? You're just learning what life's all about. You've been conned. You were set up. So this is how you keep it going on for as long as you want. And saying to the rest of the people, "see, we’ve got problems in this country. We just can't take off all this high security alert. We need all these cameras. We need more cameras. We've got to make sure that no one gets any privacy. We can't have privacy, in order to keep you safe." Oldest trick in the book. Nothing new under the sun.

And as we're doing this too, the big boys are going ahead with the old plan again. It started over a hundred years ago with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as they set up from the bankers and the banker's sons who really started the whole thing up. And they put their sons into the top corporations. They created international corporations for them, in preparation to take over the world's power supplies, resource supplies and all the other supplies. That's how they formed international corporations that you know of today. This article is from Yahoo. It's:

UK-Dutch Britned cable may import power price shocks

(A: Now that they've all amalgamated the nations, you're all interdependent, and one big company is going to own all of your power.)

The upcoming UK-Dutch electricity interconnector is expected to link Britain to European power markets, which could result in additional supply at the right, but sometimes wrong, times.

With commercial operation to start next year on April 1, the one gigawatt (GW) Britned cable can import or export power between the two countries and could smooth out demand peaks if one market has extra supply, but could also import price spikes when both markets are tight.

Total control by the few. Food, power, everything folks. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And remember too that what you hear on the radio, through the phone is different from what I hear. These callers sometimes I can't make out at all, but thanks for listening.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Computer Solitude Syndrome

Secret Vaccine Trials Exposed--Ireland

More on Secret Vaccine Trials

End of Nations

Prisons Radicalising Muslims

FBI gave Cash to Bronx SynagogueBombers

Europ

Aug. 30, 2010 (#653)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2010:The Borg in The Body Electric:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 30, 2010. For newcomers – and there are always newcomers coming into the show and some stay, some go away onto other pastures – you can look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see up there. [Official sites listed above.] You might get trouble with the .com tonight. I think the cuttingthrough.jenkness.com too has got trouble downloading. I'll have to look into that; I just found out in fact. So if you bookmark these other sites hopefully you will have one of them to choose from where you can download the latest shows. Remember there are hundreds of audio talks up there for download for free. While you are at it, remember that even though they are free that it's up to you the audience to keep me going. I'm the only host out there who doesn't get paid by advertisers. I could be and then I could really tick you off by bringing on one guest after another, who'd pay to come on by the way, and then they'd pay me, you see. I'd terrify the blazes out of you and then sell the product. That's how things really work. That's how it works because everything in the system that we live in is a business. Without the business nobody gets paid. This way I do it myself. I can say more. I can go into other areas and I'm not beholding to stand up for any product that happens to come along the pike. So you are the audience who listen to me. You can buy the books I have for sale on the web site. You can buy the disks and so on. You can also donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, the advertising you do hear on this show are paid by advertisers right to RBN and that pays for their air time and their staff, equipment and so on. So it's up to you to keep me going.

This is a tough haul. Believe you me, it's a tough haul. It's not a work that you would want to take up as some kind of hobby or fun even because it literally will drain the life out of you. If you don't have production teams and staff and managers and all the rest of it, it literally will kill you. So it's up to you if you want to keep me going a little bit longer. Look into the sites and donate at least, because thousands and thousands listen. Lots of other talk shows copy whatever comes out here first. I've really changed the face of Patriot Radio by stopping the navel gazing into just the United States and showing you how this is an integrated GLOBAL effort to take over the whole planet. Everything that happens in the United States or Canada is happening everywhere else at the same time. The same laws are passed, every week, month and by the year and it's all coordinated through a world society. That's what I try to show to you.

Most people get so distracted into the fear of waking up. It's a scary thing to wake up and find out that you really don't have all the rights you thought you had. And it was actually people at the top who will tell you that, that you don't have any rights. Last week I mentioned a BBC 4 Radio documentary, a debate, supposedly, where one of the top eugenicists in Britain was proposing to start eugenics again and mandatory sterilization of what they deemed the unfit and the burden on society, the same old stuff. He actually brought it up on the talk that, all this talk about rights, he says, is just so much nonsense. The people really have no rights, you only have duties towards your society and of course the elite at the top are the ones who decide what those duties are supposed to be. That's what you are living through. You've been conned your whole life and so have your parents. Conned… because the coup that's taken over your countries and the world happened an awful long time ago… a long time ago... and each war they have brings it all the closer. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing really how a lot of news is recycled. They've even had shows on television over the years where they show you recycled news. I used to wonder if this was just a filler when they recycle mainstream or are they actually, through repetition, driving something home to us. Generally it's the latter that is the key to it when it's something important.

I've mentioned before how Foreign Affairs Magazine is one of the mouthpieces of the Council on Foreign Relations; this is the public mouthpiece. They always tell you what's planned for the next so many years and whatever they say you can take it to the bank because these guys all work for the global society, which is what the Council on Foreign Relations is all about. All mainstream media, their top members, definitely their owners, are members of the Council on

Foreign Relations. The generally go over to the Queen and get knighted if they've done a good job towards the Great Work. That's really how it works. They put an article out there recently about, again, cyberwarfare. Now we've had cyberwarfare talks before where the Pentagon has given out various notices to the general public for the media and it is printed straight into the newspapers talking about the dangers of cyberwarfare. You wouldn't believe the TEAMS that they actually have, teams of specialists all working around the clock on cyberwarfare. But you know, the older you get the more you realize that the cyberwarfare has nothing to do with China. No one is scared of China at the top; otherwise you would never have given away your ability to manufacture heavy goods and tanks all in your own country. You wouldn't give them all the ability of going so far ahead of you in computers and then leave you behind. You wouldn't do that unless you were absolutely certain that they'd never turn against you.

So what is cyberwarfare for? It's to make sure that the global society comes into being. That's the real reason. I've read articles before where they have talked about basically attacking people's computers, on the domestic front as well. They have done that. Some people get their hard drives fried. There are lots of problems that can be done so, so easily with those guys on the other end as they attack your computers, if they want you down. There's a simple method too, as they just phone up the main servers and tell them to give you a hassle. I've had that happen to me, you know the old boy network. That works very, very well indeed. They are definitely going ahead with their plans to try and take off the air those people they don't really want out there. This is kind of part of it too. Now, the article they published here for Foreign Affairs gives you some of the info, the rest of it you'd have to buy from them and purchase a PDF and I'm damned if I'll do that because they are way too expensive, even for their magazine, and apart from that you know it all anyway, what they are really up to. This article says…

Defending a New Domain
The Pentagon's Cyberstrategy
foreignaffairs.com - September/October 2010 - William J. Lynn III
WILLIAM J. LYNN III is U.S. Deputy Secretary of Defense

Summary: Right now, more than 100 foreign intelligence organizations are trying to hack into the digital networks that undergird U.S. military operations. The Pentagon recognizes the catastrophic threat posed by cyberwarfare, and is partnering with allied governments and private companies to prepare itself. (Alan: Now, let's be honest too. Whose side are the private companies on? Who do they really work for? How could you even risk partnering yourself with private companies? …whose main goal supposedly is profit? I mean, private companies can sell anything abroad if they want to, to any country. Even during World War II there were private companies selling stuff that went to Germany, even Japan during World War II, from the allied countries. That's quite something isn't it? We don't think about that. So here, supposedly, is your own military partnering with allied governments AND with private corporations. They don't mention which corporations. We know who they are of course; it's IBM and all the usual suspects. They go on about…)

In 2008, the U.S. Department of Defense suffered a significant compromise of its classified military computer networks. It began when an infected flash drive was inserted into a U.S. military laptop (A: You know, by who knows who.) at a base in the Middle East. (A: I mean, this is HIGH security and someone puts in a flash drive? Do you really believe this?) The flash drive's malicious computer code, placed there by a foreign intelligence agency, uploaded itself onto a network run by the U.S. Central Command. That code spread undetected on both classified and unclassified systems, establishing what amounted to a digital beachhead, from which data could be transferred to servers under foreign control. (A: This is what they are telling us. I don't really believe this stuff. Do you know how many fail-safes they have if anybody tried to get up there, how MANY levels of fail-safes? It's just unbelievable. So the real article here is about how they want to expand their operations. If you go into the PDF, if you can get a hold of it, they will actually tell you that they want to also use more of their abilities on the domestic scene as well, to combat what they call negative propaganda, which I guess is what happens when you talk out about this stuff. You are being very negative about this glorious new world order they are bringing in, all for your benefit supposedly.)

That's what we get fed at the bottom. We are mushrooms. We get fed you know what and we are kept in the dark, in reality. I'd love to see the CFR talking about the spraying overhead that's been happening for years now, and the physical effects it's had on people, and how many countries are involved in it – because it's happening worldwide as far as I can see – and who set up this organization to spray us like little bugs? Who are the private companies that supply all the chemicals that go into the aerial spraying? None of this is mentioned. And we want the truth. Do you expect to get truth from the mainstream? Forget it. You'll get the truth in 50 or 100 years time, when we are all dead. That's why they classify things, for national security you understand. That's the reality of it.

I've mentioned before too, how what you have in this world is a take over of everything that you need to survive. All energy, all food resources, all water resources, everything you need for survival is to be taken under the wings of big international corporations. We already see that happening with the water supply of the world; there are only about 3 corporations, that are probably all one corporation, taking over the water supply of the world and they are pushing for more and more. It's the same with natural gas, and everything else. Food supplies, we know that the big 5 agri food businesses that have been taking over the world's food supplies, really since World War II, they have almost completed the job. They are going after all the lesser farmers now, just wiping them out through regulations. If you can't keep up with the regulations and pay extra fees and all that kind of stuff you are out. That's it. Well they are after even the egg supplies as well. This article is from CNN.

Egg crisis may help food safety bill in Senate
By Ted Barrett, CNN / cnn.com / August 25, 2010

Washington (CNN) -- Supporters of a long stalled bill to bolster the safety of the nation's food supply are hoping the widening egg salmonella crisis will give them momentum to pass their bill in the Senate as early as next month. (A: Now how… it's never really been explained how you get salmonella INSIDE the egg; it's a new phenomenon.)

The bipartisan bill would give new powers and resources to the Food and Drug Administration to crack down on risky food suppliers in the United States and abroad. (A: And that's all the small farmers.) For instance, in the current situation, the FDA could quickly order direct recalls of suspected eggs instead of relying on voluntary recalls by the manufacturers. (A: Then they give you some amazing numbers as well, of eggs that were put out, and they are in the MILLIONS, supposedly, millions and millions of them. How do you recall rotten old eggs? I mean, it's impossible too, but it will do the job because there's a big bill and the FDA is just waiting for something to happen and BINGO! It's just amazing; something always seems to happen when a major thing is wanted. You know, you want a new world order, you want a Century of Change, and BINGO the towers go down and everybody is under martial law across the world and you give up all your rights. Whether you like it or not, they're taken from you. And here they want complete control of all the world's food supply, even right down to the eggs, and BINGO, they get what they want. Whether it's a real or fictitious infection that they've got in the eggs, who knows; we will never know. We will NEVER know. Don't hold your breath.)

You know the bee keepers in Canada, there were thousands of small bee keepers. That's generally how countries are run, in the honey industry, by small bee keepers who do it part-time or maybe full-time for a few. The BIG corporations have been taking over for years because they are the only ones who can afford to keep up with all the regulations. The small guys were told they'd have to build separate buildings for the government inspector to come in. Special buildings where you can wash up – scrub up, like he's going into an operating theater – white coat, the whole thing, white boots, disinfectant trays to put his rubber boots in, all that stuff. Then you had to get a stainless steel spinner to spin the combs and it cost multi-thousands of dollars. Then if they complied with all of that and if the guy saw any kind of mite whatsoever within the hives he would order them burned on the spot. That was you out. And if you survived even that, he'd tell you where you could sell your honey and where you couldn't. I know guys who have to go about 50 miles to sell their honey even though they used to sell locally. No, they're not allowed to anymore. They have to go where they're told to by the government. You know, they just make it SO impossible for you to work that no one is left except the big corporations. And that's for every area of your food today. That's what government does. It's astonishing how folk go to government for help for anything. Ah, it's just astonishing.

Another thing too, everybody will be prattling on about too, and people do prattle on an awful lot because of the media, which are really non-events. There's one that came out too, and it's in the Independent UK.

Secret services 'must be made more transparent'
By Rachel Shields / Sunday, 29 August 2010 / independent.co.uk

The secret services (A: That's your MI-5 and MI-6 and all the other ones that we don't even know about yet.) must become more transparent if they are to halt the spread of damaging conspiracy theories and increase trust in the Government, claims a leading think tank. (A: Here are your think tanks again.)

A Demos (A: The Demos is amazing because they used to be totally communist. I think that's the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about secret services and how they must be made more transparent, by the big Demos think tank. The Demos are one of the biggest covert think tanks out there, incredibly wealthy. They are the backers of the group Common Purpose in Britain as well, which is meant to bring the whole of Britain into a more even integrated society for Europe, which is completely devoid of all the old system of what used to be British. They are bringing in a completely new system all run from Brussels. So the Demos report put this out…

A Demos report published today, The Power of Unreason (A: …they call this report.), argues that secrecy surrounding the investigation of events such as the 9/11 New York attacks and the 7/7 bombings in London merely adds weight to unsubstantiated claims that they were "inside jobs". (A: Really?)

It warns of the dangers posed by conspiracy theories – from hindering counter-terrorism work by reducing public trust in the Government, (A: Public trust in the government… everybody is bankrupt now. Do you trust the government?) to encouraging new alliances between extremists based on such theories – and recommends the Government fight back by infiltrating internet sites to dispute these theories. (A: Now this big think tank, this Demos bunch, they also work with the group in the US, a branch there, with Mr Sunstein, who also said the same thing months ago, that they should infiltrate all the internet sites that are putting stuff out there and causing them problems. By the way, they are not starting to do it; they have been doing it for years. Whenever you read something like this, they have been doing it for years. They are only promoting more of it, that's all. That's why I never go into chat rooms and forums because they have set up people over the years to go into these forums, become the leaders, get everybody fighting everybody else until they are ready to kill each other, literally. They have been at it for years.)

You have no idea the dirty tricks of the secret services. One of the first jobs that they give a candidate to do is to con their way into someone's house, a total stranger, an innocent stranger, and lie and do anything to get into that house, right through to the back door. And then they are seen outside on the veranda or wherever, they have accomplished their mission. All they do is lie to the general public. That's what agents really do. That's what they really, really do. Most of the time that's what they do… and you are supposed to trust these guys? They are born liars. That's what you hire for an agent, is someone who's a born liar. How on earth could you ever trust a born liar, hmm?

Jamie Bartlett, the author of the report, said: "Less-secret services could make Britain safer. The more open the Government is, the harder it is for extremist groups to make stories out of silence."

The Royal United Services Institute warned last week that the UK may soon face a new wave of home-grown terrorists, (A: I read that one too.) when criminals who have been targeted by jihadists while in prison are released. (A: Well, they've got to create the problem and there is no better place than to create it than pulling people into prison, where they are taught the stuff. They get taught how to be better jihadists or criminals or wherever else you are taught. That's where you learn your trade, is in prison. They'll also have guys there who are fake prisoners, by the way, teaching them this stuff, who are also agents of the secret services. There is nothing new in that either.)

Demos also recommends that the National Security Council publish an annual report of its proceedings and that it makes details of counter-terrorism investigations available to selected individuals.

A Home Office spokesman said: "The Government has prepared the groundwork in being more open by having a review of counter-terrorism powers." (A: Well that means nothing at all. Whenever they review something they just become more devious and give themselves more powers. That's the system we are really living in.)

Look at the pace of the takeover of the planet. The PACE… where you lose rights by the week now; you don't even know yet you've lost pretty well all your rights. Some countries are waking up faster because they never really had much of the way of rights. They didn't have constitutions as such and if they did, like Britain, it wasn't written down supposedly, you just trusted the guys at the top to always stick to it. This is the nonsense that we've got, you've got to give up your rights for security. Listen, if you have no rights – if you've got no rights – you have no security. Don't you get it? It's the only defense you have, having rights, to be secure. Amazing though, isn't it, how it really goes ahead? It's damned amazing.

Then too, I've already had about 5 different articles here on the side effects of vaccinations in different countries. Here is one from India now. It's the reaction to what happened with the vaccinations that makes it so different because you see, they have not been quite so domesticated in some parts of India as they have across the rest of the world. It says…

4 babies die after vaccination in Lucknow
by Neharika Sabharwal - August 22, 2010 / themedguru.com

A routine immunization (A: I like that, "A ROUTINE immunization"…) drive in Lucknow went awry after four children died within minutes of receiving a vaccine for measles followed by drops of Vitamin A solution on Saturday.

The four children identified as Rekha, Sahil, Satyam Kumari and Sania hailed from Bindauva, Rampur Garhi and Padmin Kheda villages of Mohanlalganj, a district 30 km from Lucknow.

All the victims were under two years of age with the youngest being six months old.

"A total of five children had fallen ill. All five were first admitted to a primary health centre in Mohanlalganj and then they were shifted to King George Medical College in Lucknow.

"Four died on the way and one who is admitted to Lucknow hospital is battling for life," said Dr S.C. Ram, director general, family welfare. (A: It's amazing, because when that happened here with the Gardasil they even gave a mandate to all the doctors to tell the press if they were asked that, if it happened in the vicinity, and the TIME vicinity as well, meaning shortly after you got the injections, it probably had nothing to do with it. And it happened all the time. Folk die all the time and the fact that you died 2 hours after the injection, it really had nothing to do with the injection. But we'll see what happened in India.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about how children in India reacted to a measles vaccine. It killed a bunch of them. It says…

"Four died on the way and one who is admitted to Lucknow hospital is battling for life," said Dr S.C. Ram, director general, family welfare.

Serious reaction to the vaccine
Since the kids fainted within minutes of getting the injection, the enraged parents allege their death is due to lapse on the part of the officials or a deficiency in the vaccination.

According to eye witnesses, no sooner had the kids got the shot that they exhibited serious reaction to the vaccine.

The children became breathless, began to sweat. They felt faintish and did not recover there after. Their eyes rolled back and some fluid started coming out of their mouth (convulsion like symptoms). (A: That's a nice reaction to the injection isn't it?)

Immunization drive suspended
As soon as the news of the tragedy spread, the immunization drive in entire Mohanlalganj block was called off.

In an attempt to ascertain the cause of death the health officials and district administration reached the spot. (A: Etc, etc, and tried to cover it up of course, and lower the escalation of the reaction of the parents.)

"It is difficult to ascertain which vaccination had caused the deaths. (A: Now, that must have meant that they are giving them a BUNCH of vaccinations and of course they will never tell you exactly what they gave these children.) Only an examination of the samples and post-mortem of the children would reveal the truth. But this is an extremely tragic and unfortunate incident," Dr A.K. Shukla, the chief medical officer, Lucknow, said.

(A: Here is the reaction of the people who haven't been tamed…)
Furious villagers on a rampage
Following the incident, nearly 600 villagers attacked the primary health workers and held three government doctors hostage. (A: There are some things to learn you know from other countries. It's true; other cultures can teach you an awful lot.)

The furious villagers threatened to burn them alive. It was only after much persuasion by the local police that they were pacified and let the doctors off.

Local Magistrate Anil Sagar stated, "As news of the deaths of the children filtered down to the villages around 2 pm, a team of three doctors who had gone there to investigate the cause of the deaths were held hostage by the villagers in the office of the local health centre."

Probe ordered by Health Ministry
(A: So they set up their probe… they've learned a lot from Britain because Britain really gave them that type of administration over there. They will have an inquiry that will probably last forever and they want to give a payoff to the parents as well...)

Compensation of Rs 50,000 will be given to the families," said Anil Sagar. (A: I guess that's what the worth of a child is over there.)

That's how they do it. That's how they reacted. That's how the people reacted to their own being killed off by injections. What do we do here? What do we do?

We pay for our own chains; I've said that over and over. We pay for this big monstrosity of the new world order that's taking all your rights away and it's becoming SO intrusive it's just incredible. It's not intrusive ENOUGH for them, by the way. They want to get into your houses, into your rooms, into your bathrooms. They want to spy on you 24 hours a day. And we pay for it all with our tax money. This is an article and it says…

Paying for Our Own Chains – The Shackles of Slavery are Upon Us!
By Neil Foster, 28th August 2010 / sovereignindependent.com

According to the article below, Waterford Institute of Technology (A: It's in Ireland.) is to receive €15.8 million to help implement what they themselves call 'pervasive' technology integrated into a program called EU SOCIETIES. (A: I've looked up EU SOCIETIES; SOCIETIES is the name of this organization, this big tech group at the top. The whole report is here that you can get a link to, it gives you more details on this whole thing, called SiliconRepublic.)

Now, I don't know about you but the 'pervasive' doesn't sound very friendly to me and as I read the article I realised that it certainly wasn't friendly and is actually nothing less than the implementation of full spectrum track and trace technology for every aspect of our lives. (A: And that's exactly what it is. Look at this, €15.8 million, of a grant…)

Privacy in all its forms will be gone as our clothes, our cars and every product we buy, including our food I'm sure, (A: And that will be true, your food as well.) will be tracked and traced to you the individual.

The companies supporting the scheme include Intel (A: Yep.) and those masters of track and trace who helped Hitler slaughter millions, IBM.

I'd highly recommend reading 'IBM and The Holocaust' by Edwin Black for those who may doubt IBM's evil intentions.

WIT even has a ‘Pervasive Communications Service’. Again, the word ‘pervasive’ doesn’t sound like something anyone should want and I for one certainly don’t want anything ‘pervasive’ interfering in my life against my will.

Who gives the right to a private institution or corporation to impose invasive technology on us who will then pass the technology onto our government for big money, paid for by us, to have ourselves monitored 24 hours a day, 365 days a year for the rest of our lives?

Ain’t that the truth? Our tax money pays this big cartel at the top. See the world is not run really by governments as you think of it. It’s run by the international corporations that ARE a parallel government along with their fronts, their foundations that champion the causes for their self-approved non-governmental organizations. That’s the real parallel government and that’s what Carroll Quigley was going on about. And who better to know since the guy was the historian for them and published a book on it too. That’s what they are going to do. They are going to know everything about you 24 hours per day and you’d better believe it, that is their goal. That is their goal… total control. That’s what they mean, that eventually, eventually, who knows when, it might be a generation from now, who knows, maybe even faster than that because at the rate they are going, and they’ve had this technology for years by the way, they won’t need armies or police. There is nothing that you can do that they won’t know you are doing... literally… in real time. That’s what it’s about. Quite something eh. But it’s all tax funded. It’s all government… the same governments that they want you to have trust in. You know, trust your governments. People are losing trust in them because of silly conspiracy theories. Yep.

As I say, all laws are passed across the world pretty well in the same time frame, sometimes a bit of a lag here and there. I know in the US if you go into a liquor store there you have to show some sort of ID to show how old you are. No matter if you walk in on crutches and you are stooped and you definitely look about 100 years of age you’ve still got to show them. Well in Canada they are starting it now too.

Nova Scotia liquor stores to ID all buyers
August 25, 2010 / cbc.ca / The Canadian Press

Young people, old-timers and everyone in between will be carded(A: ‘Carded,’ they call it.) in selected liquor stores in Nova Scotia next month.

Between Sept. 5 and 11, Nova Scotia Liquor Corp. outlets in New Minas, Wolfville and Antigonish will ask for ID from every customer — whether they look like a post-secondary pupil or a pensioner.

What’s all that about? Hmm? What’s all that about? It’s just another… You know, in the liquor stores in Canada, they came out with one of these schemes where you can get your own card, and you get air miles if you keep using the card. It’s a credit card really. They also use the same card I’ve noticed in the grocery stores. Now, the government is in partnership with this trick credit card company to share all data. So if you were buying anything from the liquor store or you are buying your food from a grocery store they know every item you are purchasing. Your governments, they know it. And guess what? You are paying for this credit card that gives you little deals here and there by saving a few cents once in a while. And you know people go for it. The mouse trap they call it, the better mouse trap. They go for that, oh, well, you know, I get a few bucks free when I spend 200 bucks on groceries. Of course if you don’t get their card they charge you the full price. In other words they penalize you. That’s what it’s all about. That’s how we are trained, Pavlovian style. So simple isn’t it? So darn simple… and most of the schmucks fall for it; they run right into it. They can’t help themselves… to save a few bucks. But then again, most folk don’t care about privacy they say.

In Australia, ha! It’s amazing how Australia, again, it’s been run by the same boys that were put out there by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That’s what you get in all British Commonwealth countries. They have been running the show there for about 50 years or more. They put a lot of Fabians in as Prime Ministers, from the Fabian Society, well trained. Here’s what they are doing there though.

Students told to plan terror attack
(A: This is your assignment for school.)

Katherine Fenech / August 25, 2010 / watoday.com.au

Year 10 student (A: They don't put an age; I guess that's about 15.) Sarah Gilbert explains how her teacher gave an assignment which instructed students to plan a terror attack.

An assignment that asked West Australian high school students to plan a terrorist attack that would kill as many innocent people as possible was inappropriate, insensitive and disappointing, according to the education Director General. (A: Do you hear the terms they have here, too, for education? You've got an education DIRECTOR GENERAL, the same terms that they use at the United Nations for all these things. Because guess what? Guess where the UN all came from? It came from the City of London.)

Sharyn O'Neill said people were rightly upset by the assignment, which was set by a society and environment teacher at the Kalgoorlie-Boulder Community High School last week.

The in-class task told Year 10 students to pretend they were terrorists planning a chemical or biological attack on "an unsuspecting Australian community".

Your goal is to kill the MOST innocent civilians in order to get your message across," the assignment said.

The students had to explain their choice of victims and decide the best time and place for their attack. (A: They talk about teaching them in prisons… here they are teaching it in schools.)

Ms O'Neill said the teacher had been working for about three years and had set the task to get students to see conflict "through someone else's eyes".

"Now I think there are better ways to do that, I think it was an inappropriate choice and poor judgement exercise by the teacher," Ms O'Neill said.

"The teacher in question was trying to engage the students, have them think about world occurrences from a different perspective. On this occasion she got it wrong, she certainly learned that lesson." (A: A teacher has to learn a lesson? You have no idea of the cultural shift you see of the recruitment. Do you understand, with every 2 or 3 years that go by the people who hit 20 are worse and worse and worse? It's exponential. It's incredible the speed of how bad it gets. Like that one that happened out in Canada last year where two teachers were doing a lap dance in front of the students. See, they are coming out with the general culture of their age group, of their indoctrination, and they are brain damaged. They literally are culturally brain damaged. They have no idea of what's right and wrong anymore. Of course at the top with moral relativity, they are taught that there is no right and wrong. If there is no right and wrong, how can government go after terrorists? Or go after anybody for that matter, if there is no right and wrong? How could anybody be put in prison whatsoever if there is no right and wrong? Moral relativity, that's what they have been pushing in schools for about the last 25 years. So it says…)

"This teacher from all accounts is a well regarded teacher. She's made a mistake, who doesn't make a mistake from time to time?" she said. (A: Yeah, right. [Alan laughing.] Well children, I want you to find ways of blowing up and killing as many people as possible… thank you very much.)

Monty Python would have done a fantastic job with all the stuff that's happening today, because you know something? It's beyond satire what's coming out in the mainstream now. Remember MAD Magazine? They stopped producing it because they said that reality, reality was becoming so bizarre you couldn't satirize it anymore. We are LIVING in the satire… and people think it's normal.

Another article to read too – I'll put these links up on my web site at the end of the show remember – the Green Economy Report from the Millennium Institute. Now, Millennium is part of the Goals 2000 and for Agenda 21. They have many different names for Agenda 21 and the Millennium Institute is a big part of it. They set a lot of the formats that everyone else follows.

Green Economy Report to be Launched in Late 2010
millenniuminstitute.net

Since last July, Millennium Institute has been involved in producing the Green Economy Report, a ground-breaking study being conducted as part of the Green Economy Initiative (A: The Green Economy Initiative… that's what you are going into.) (GEI) of UNEP. (A: That will be the United Nations something or another.) The Report, to be published in late 2010, uses economic analysis and modeling approaches to demonstrate that greening the economy across a range of sectors can drive economic recovery (A: That's utter nonsense.) and growth and lead to future prosperity and job creation, while at the same time addressing social inequalities and environmental challenges. A preview of the report has been released and can be downloaded here. (A: As I say, I'll put it up and you can see it for yourself.)

That's the rubbish they tell you, even though I've read umpteen articles on the air where they have showed you that for every green job they create, 4 of the old types of jobs are lost in the process. Which they know, they know it here too of course. See, this whole greening business is a way to get you all down to minimalistic living, basic MINIMALISM. When they say equality at the top, worldwide equality, they are talking about the Charter of the United Nations where everyone is guaranteed the most BASIC, BASIC human rights of BASIC, MINIMALISTIC food, minimalistic medicine, and so on, across the board. That's what they mean by that. You've got to read the Charter. You've got to read the charter. You've got to read who set the charter up, Alger Hiss, and some Canadians by the way, were the guys that worked with him. They drafted up the UN Charter. They have never deviated from this charter to this present time.

Who is this UN anyway? It's not a country. And you think, well, I was born and it was already there; it must be normal like gravity. Well, no, it's not. It's a PRIVATE organization. Every country, your national countries – I don't know if they even use that expression anymore, national countries – what's left of them – sign treaties with them all the time, with the UN, and they take more and more rights away from you each time they do it. THAT was the plan. Every politician knows this. EVERY politician knows this… the end of nations, the death of nations, the tiered society, the eradication of all the middle classes eventually. Eventually they will have their cloned little beings at the bottom to shine their shoes and stuff like that, and grow the food and do all the menial tasks, exactly what they showed you in Brave New World. They will create them, and they can do it right now, by the way. They could have done it a while ago; they just didn't want to terrify us all too quickly. They will really push ahead once the US is finished pacifying – as they call dominating – what's left of the Middle East and Asia and so on. That's the only job the US has left. The rest of the job for the US is to pay off DEBTS. That's the only other thing it will have to do, keep paying off debts.

We live in a bizarre world, we truly do. And, "Defending a Domain, the Pentagon's Cyberstrategy," I'll put that up there as well. You can go through those ones and have a good perusal at them. Then, the UN climate panel as well, I read a report months ago when all the scandals broke out from the UN, East Anglia University, and all the other universities that were involved with them, putting out fake nonsense, because that is the agenda too. They've got to make the public BEND to the will of this new system, pay their carbon taxes and all that kind of stuff. It's all been already set up; there is no going back. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the UN Climate Panel. As I say, it's a done deal. It was done years ago. In fact the European Parliament was giving out millions of Euros, free, in carbon credits to big international corporations. I've read the articles where over the years they have already made profits off them by trading these free ones amongst each other. Now it's only a matter of getting us all trained to pay for all energy and carbon and all the rest of it, to create this new economy, where literally you are a slave, for the very fact that you are alive. And everything you need to consume, it takes energy to produce, and do the silly mathematical equation of turning it all into carbon and then they stick you with the tab. That's what it's all about. You know something? It's getting so bizarre it's beyond any kind of comedy you can imagine. It's so bizarre. It's even more bizarre when people start to believe it all, through constant repetition, and they don't speak out and say what nonsense and toss it out the window, tear it up and throw it out. You see, like everything else, if you don't nip it in the bud at the beginning you are a goner. It's a pile of bricks on top your head forever.

Slavery is something that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book, The Next Million Years. He said, it's always existed in some form or another. He says, and we are in the process of creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery. Check out his book written in the 1950s. He was a worker on the Manhattan Project, a descendant of Charles

Darwin. Look at all the acclaim he got too from all the major media for coming forward with this need to euthanize all the unfit, etc, for a better future. Look it up for yourself. Read it. People should be reading books themselves instead of listening to other people talk about them. If other people talk about them they can slant them one way or another. Read them for yourselves. There is nothing hidden today. It's all out there. It's all out there.

So here is the UN climate panel, because of the dirty name they got with all the leaked emails and their POLITICAL policy. It is a political agenda. All these scientists, they all get their money from it. They will have no money at all coming from grants if they are tossed on the street looking for another job. So they need this money coming in. They need there to be a crisis in the making. And as long as there is a crisis in the making, they will keep making the crisis. That's how it works. So…

U.N. climate panel urged to reform, stick to science
Mon, Aug 30 2010 / reuters.com / By Louis Charbonneau

UNITED NATIONS (Reuters) - The U.N. climate panel should only make predictions when it has solid evidence and should avoid policy advocacy, scientists said in a report on Monday that called for thorough reform of the body. (A: Now, all they will do here is get more and more wiley and cunning, use a lot more bamboozling data, which will make no sense to anybody. What happens then, it overloads your brain, you give up, you sit back and listen to them because they must be right. That's how you think, they must be right, I can't follow this, this is too deep for me. That's how the snake oil salesman used to work in years gone by. They'd bamboozle you until you forgot they were trying to sell you something. Then you'd actually turn around and you'd find you actually wanted it. You forgot he's a salesman.)

The U.N. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) was widely criticized after admitting its 2007 global warming report wrongly said Himalayan glaciers would vanish by 2035 and that it had overstated how much of the Netherlands is below sea level. (A: No kidding. They actually took that one report from a student at the university and published it without even analyzing it, on the Himalayan glaciers. They are so DESPERATE to get nonsense that will terrify the public into compliance. So they will become more cunning, as I say.)

That's a fast hour, so from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Foreign Affairs--US Cyberwar

FDA gets What it Wants with Salmonella Rumour

"More Transparency" from Secret Services

India Baby Deaths Caused by "Spurious" Vaccine

Pervasive Technology--Tax-Funded Naturally

More on Pervasive Technology Programmes

Nova Scotia--All Customers Regardless of Age to Show ID at Government Run Liquor Stores

School Assignment, Australia--Students Told to Plan Terror Attack

Millennium Institute

Millennium Institute Green Economy Report

UN Climate Panel to become More Devious and Co-ordinated in News Reporting to the Public

---

Aug. 31, 2010 (#654)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 31, 2010. I always start off the show by getting my own pitch in by advising newcomers to look into .com web site and you will find hundreds of hours of talks that I've given over the years for download for free. While you are at it, bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed because I get problems once in a while with the main .com site. [Official sites listed above.] If you bookmark them you will always get the latest shows from one of these alternate sites. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English if you want to print them up. You can also get them in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find them there.   They all carry the same audios as well. So there is quite a variety to choose from. Remember too, that you bring this host to you because you pretty well help me to just tick along. I don't ask advertisers on the show. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers to pay for the air time and it's paid directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with it. That pays for RBN's staff, equipment and their bills and all the rest of it that we have today ourselves, even in our own homes. So help me out with mine and you can do so by purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I've got for sale. There's not much because I don't have time to do too much. I could really churn stuff out if I had more time to myself. Even today I was fixing the brakes on the truck; that goes with stacking wood as well for the winter. That's how it goes. So you can help me with mine. [Order and donation options listed above.] Donations, believe you me, are appreciated because there at not too many of them and they just die off if I don't keep reminding people, just die off completely in fact.

We live in a time of information overload. That's part of the structural plan, of course. You can't really focus on much when you are getting bombarded from so many sides with crisis after crisis, even though a lot of them are really fictitious and other ones are blown up out of proportion. The mainstream media is the main port for this kind of stuff. They push hype and fear and then it's forgotten about with the new hype and fear of the next day. That's how you are kept off balance. What you have to do is zone in on certain areas. There are not too many to cover to know really what's happening to the world, and your world of course, because you must be concerned obviously about yourself in order to save yourself and help other people come through the worst time of changes the world has ever really seen. We are going through changes that the big boys at the top, even Al Gore said it himself, and other ones, that are equivalent if not bigger than the industrial revolution, when millions of people were forced off their farms across Europe into these factory towns that they built to mass produce various goods for consumption. It's very similar to that. Beyond that they have used incredible psychologies, incredible psychologies for behaviorism to bring up the societies and the generations which they wanted. And they certainly have got the right kind now. They have given them a form of moral relativism where nothing really is morally correct or incorrect. That way they can be guided so easily into any kind of system which is planned for them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the system into which you are born. It preexisted your birth of course and also your parents' too. They didn't know there was anything wrong. They were just as puzzled as you were, or content – it's either way you see. We go through contentment and puzzlement alternately and most folk never figure out what's really going on. They can't believe that countries would go to war because there's a big master plan for instance, even though if you look into the histories of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also called the Council on Foreign Relations, and it's worldwide – now it's worldwide. They planned to take over the world by a sequence of wars. Their own official historian documented it in his own book Tragedy and Hope and the other book, The Anglo-American Establishment. You've got to read them to see how they planned this. Most folk can't read these books anymore. It's kind of like Morals and Dogma by Albert Pike. The Masons brought out a new version, Bridge to Light, kind of a simple read, you might call it, for today's society because today's society cannot hold a thought through a whole paragraph anymore. Well it's the same thing you see with the book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. There is so much detail in there most folk lose interest after a few minutes; they just don't want to follow it through.

The same people mind you, will go scour the internet for the most sensational stuff to keep them amused, I would say, because you see there is a conspiracy fad going on. There is a big fad. Lots of folk want to be conspiracy theorists and they scour the sites. They mix it with the New Age and they combine it together until it sounds utterly farcical. Of course that does a great job of being disingenuous to those who are trying to give out the basic facts on the matter. It's a great form of counter-intelligence. That's what you do. If you want to discredit something and you can't discredit pure facts, put out your own guys there that will mix fact with fiction and promote them from the top until they are well known and then they will basically, you are lumped in with them whether you like it or not even though you are still giving out the plain facts – and no lizard people or anything like that. That's how counter-intelligence works.

The CFR of course, the Council on Foreign Relations that are a part of these ongoing intergenerational groups… and Carroll Quigley actually said it. He says in fact, you need foundations to bring a world plan from inception to completion because it's intergenerational. A foundation doesn't have to pander to the public. They can work in secrecy, if they wish to. They can hire and retire and hire and retire for generations until their mission is accomplished. That's how easy it is and that's why he called it the parallel government, the REAL government, the government that gets things really done and they are not answerable to the general populations, of the countries they are manipulating.

You tie that in with what was happening through the 20th century with the two world wars that brought in the United Nations, first the League of Nations then the United Nations, exactly what they wanted at the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they put up the idea for it. They had it all worked out to set up the League of Nations. They were the guys who brought Bernays over, a very, very young Bernays, who obviously was not trained just by his uncle Freud but somebody much, much higher than that to help set up the League of Nations and how to manipulate the feelings and emotions of the people so that they would forgo their sovereignty. They hoped to forgo their sovereignty at that time, after World War I, and combine under a world government. But it wasn't to be just then. People were a bit shy at handing it over so they had World War II. Many of their acquaintances that worked for them, the same big club at the top including HG Wells, said the same thing in one of his own books. He says, you know, they are not ready to give up their sovereignty, we need another war. And bingo, you had World War II that came along.

That's what wars are really fought for. That's what they are really fought for. Quigley said it himself, you can get more done on a social CHANGE, of all sides – whoever is involved in the conflict, guided social change – more done in 5 years of war than you can in 50 years of propaganda and peace. That's why they love wars and they've got a war on terror, of course. Everything is changing rapidly. You have no rights now. Rights are just a nuisance; they get in the way of being ordered around. That's even been said openly by people from Britain, top eugenicists on BBC 4 just last week in a debate about eugenics and a debate about sterilization of the unfit, as they deem them. Nothing changes. Elitists run this world and they have their spokesmen down below that communicate to us, and these are low level characters – big salaries but low level. If you see them on television, if you hear them on the radio debating this stuff and they are maybe a director of a few organizations, they are low level. They are still within visible reach basically of the general public. Their job is that of the kind of gray men. They call them the gray men in the business, the guys who go between the general public or Prime Ministers or Presidents and the guys who really run the world. They gray men; that's what it means.

You tie that in with George Orwell's predictions and he had to write his predictions in a novel form. He also knew that at that time, that he was alive and right up to the present time, novels are well funded into existence. The big hit novels are well funded because the authors are given the key areas to write the story around. It's called predictive programming. It gets you familiar with an idea and then it bypasses your censor because you are not worried about it. It seems to be fiction therefore you don't have to worry if it's just fiction, entertainment. That's how easy it is to put ideas into your head, until something that's presented as a possibility in the near future becomes a reality and you adapt to it very easily because you are familiar with the concept now. It's embedded in your mind. You would even say to yourself, well, I guess it was inevitable, it had to come, and that's what people obviously do say.

They also talked about the time of tracking and tracing that would come into this brave new world that we are in to. They've already basically conquered a lot of Huxley's Brave New World with the sexual morality of today where anything goes. That was all part of it and folk think that they won that somehow themselves, by being liberated somehow. No. That was all done from the top. Even the top characters involved in creating the cultures for the 60s onwards admitted that. So did Bertrand Russell himself. He says, they think they've won their own independence and women's lib. He says, no, we gave it all to them, science gave it to them, and science promoted it, and big bucks promoted it. Not for their benefit so that they could go out and have what they thought was going to be a good time, but to double the tax base number one, destroy the family unit number two, and to bring them to a stage where no one would breed anymore. They can go through the motions of breeding, like Aldous Huxley's brother said, Julian Huxley at UNESCO. He says, yep, they can go to it like bunny rabbits but as long as there are no children, that's the only thing we want, and the more partners they have the less chances they will mate up with anybody for life. So did you really run your own life? Did you really think you were running your own life up until now? Did you really think all the music industry and so on was there just to please you and YOUR generation? Hmm? Now I'm talking not just this generation, the rock generation, or even the Elvis Presley generation, or even before that the Frank Sinatra generation. They controlled EVERY single one of them.

Last night I went over the start of a series of documentaries about Bernays for instance that you've got to see. I'll try and find the link to put up again tonight, where he helped to shape… He worked with the Presidents of the US and he helped to create American culture.

"The Century Of The Self" by Adam Curtis
Video.google.com

Crowd Psychology & Manipulation
youtube.com

He got women to smoke by making them think that they were liberating themselves into a man's world. He understood perfectly what he was doing and how they would respond. He also got them eventually to drink as well in bars, into a man's world. Yeah, we're doing that; yeah, we have the right. No. This wasn't that at all. It was to alter the society in the US so greatly that it would never go back to what it was. Not for their benefit, the public's benefit, but for the benefit of the rulers. These master magicians are still at it. In fact I think it was Freud's nephew – and Bernays was a nephew of Freud. But another nephew is still working with the British government yet, a top propagandist today, shaping the new culture for the new Britain, out of a mishmash of old cultures, where there is no culture left at all. We don't realize that almost everything we do, the fads that you go through, even the hobbies you pick up, are all promoted to you from the top down. Very few folk really know where their ideas come from. They don't even ask where they are coming from. They just accept them. They learn by osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said. And it's so true.

Years ago I said, you know they always start with the elderly, with their program, because the elderly you see, in a society where we have been trained, everyone has been trained that this is a YOUNG generation. Old is BAD and young is GOOD. The reason they did that was to separate the generations so that the elderly would have no respect and would have no communication with the young and then pass on any ideals to the young or even the ability to survive to them. That was part of it, a big part of it. Every one is terrified now of becoming 25 or older. That's not normal folks. Why do you think that was designed? It WAS designed for you. You know, in the music industry, the very, very top, the guys who decide who is going to be number 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and all that kind of stuff, it's not young people who decide that for you. It's very OLD people in business suits. It's the same with all the movies you are going to watch, your number one really big hits and full of predictive programming. It's not young people. It's very OLD people. And yet these are the guys who give YOU a youth culture, to society to copy. Quite fascinating isn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the big boys never change their formulas. When formulas work you never have to change them. Plato said the same thing, if people have done anything at all in the past, you can get them to do the exact same thing, if you know the formula, introduce it in the same way, and it will always work on humanity. We have been observed for thousand and thousands of years. Of course this kind of stuff, and I'm sure these archives are not shown to the general public but they DO have them for certain professors. I know that for a fact because some have told me, maybe 1 in 80 or 1 in 85 professors in certain areas are allowed into certain archives and that IS the truth, where the real stuff is, not the rubbish you get in school.

They go for the young after they have gone for the elderly. That's typical. The elderly are out of the picture. They're past it – as it's drummed in, it's in all the movies – oh they're past it, they're irrelevant. They're always senile in the movies; you'll notice they're always going senile. So no one is going to stand up for them and they don't have the cash really to stand up for themselves. The next bunch that don't have cash and they don't have the wisdom, or the vocabulary or even the knowledge, to stand up for themselves are the young. They go for the young always, to change society. It's easy to change society and guide it along when you are in charge of a worldwide educational system, run through UNESCO, put through your own national teacher's associations, into the curriculums, and you are all getting taught the same thing across the globe. Quite simple.

I've gone through the book by Julian Huxley, the guy who was the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations educational group. He made it quite clear what the plans were for students. Bypass the elderly, indoctrinate the youth into a new system, a new way of thinking, which won't even be their own remember. When you think you are getting liberated, no you are not. You are just being programmed with a new program, that's all. So here is a story here that ties right in with it. It's from KTVU San Francisco… where else!

Richmond Preschool Outfits Students With Tracking Devices
August 17, 2010 / ktvu.com

(Alan: We've all got used to the idea of it… It's been in all major media, so what's the big deal about it? Again, that's how your predictive programming works. Then again… it's just preschoolers, it's not me, I'm okay, it will never happen to me. Again, that works that way too.)

RICHMOND, Calif. -- The Contra Costa County School District began introducing a new high tech tracking system for preschool students Tuesday that alert teachers when their students leave campus.

Embedded in what looks like a tiny basketball jersey that each student will wear when at school is a radio frequency tag that also uses Wi-Fi. The tag provides a signal to sensors planted throughout the school.

The information from those sensors is displayed in a map of the school, thereby allowing teachers and administrators to know exactly where they are.

Parents will digitally sign in and sign out a child, saving teachers from hand filing attendance records required by the state.

"Now, when we feed the children lunch we just have to push a button and it's done," said teacher Simone Beauford. (A: It's so easy; it's SO convenient isn't it?) "We don't have to check the papers, check the papers, check the papers…"

(A: You know who is pushing this too, is the VeriChip. It's the chip bunch, that Masonichip. The Masons, another big charitable organization that shuts all their windows when they have their little parades inside there around their altar and do weird things. You know, the church with no windows as they call it. They are the guys who are pushing this nationwide. This Freemasonry, the CHARITABLE bunch, the do-gooders you know… that keep secrets, of blood oaths if they ever disclose what they learned; really what they will get is a bloody ending if they disclose all the bribes and kickbacks they get for running their little town, village or city. That's really what it's about. Back to the story…)

Sung Kim of the county's employment and human services department said 3,000 man hours could eventually be saved with this $50,000 system, which was paid for by a federal grant. (A: So there's the feds involved too making sure the children of course… same thing as the roads and that. If you want to go along with the agenda in your state, you need money from the feds to help finance the roads and in comes all the different rules and regulations you have to comply with and the feds get their way. It also means all the data on the children, which has always been going that way, goes back to federal departments where they check to see where everybody is, following them through life.)

"Within a year we could completely pay off this system from the savings we have with the staffing," said Kim. "We are the first child care center that is implementing with this technology, but it is already proven technology." (A: It's already proven technology… So was the atom bomb but you don't want to drop that on your school do you?)

So their arguments for it are ridiculous, but what's new in the world, eh? And no doubt that was a PR handout by a combination of the company that made it and the school I'm sure got some payoffs as well for implementing it. That's how the real world does work. That's what I'm talking about, they go for the youth. The youth of course will be almost alien to their parents. When those children grow up to about 20, the world they will experience is to be even more integrated into the brave new world scenario, absolutely integrated into it. They will think nothing of the different kinds getting cloned. It will be all quite normal to them. They are hedonistic. They are taught to be hedonistic and self-centered; it's just me, it's all about me. They will let anything happen in the world, or to others, as long as it's not me. That's their thinking. It's very simple. They are ego-syntonic. They are taught to avoid pain and seek pleasure and that's what they do. That was all written down in the big agenda by Bertrand Russell; they've created the very system they talked about. But every one thinks they are being freed… oh, we are free now, I'm doing this, I chose that. I'll be back with more on the big agenda after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was reading an article where one of the big enviro groups had done their poll – which of course you can trust, right.

Greenhouse-Gas Regulation Backed
by a Majority in Defense Council's Poll
By Jim Efstathiou Jr. - Aug 30, 2010 / bloomberg.com

They're an advocacy group working for the big boys, the BIG boys up there with the Sierra Club and all the rest of it, incredibly well funded. They supposedly did a poll which turned out that most American voters want government to put more restrictions and so on over carbon and wildlife and all the rest of it, and the urban sprawl and all that kind of stuff to do with nasty humans you see. And you look into who this particular charity group is, the Natural Resources Defense Council. It's a New York City-based non-profit, non-partisan, international environmental advocacy group with offices in Washington D.C., San Francisco, Los Angeles, Chicago and Beijing. You know, a little charity… You know, tin can guys. Founded in 1970, it says, they have 1.3 million members and online activists nationwide and a staff of more than 300 scientists, attorneys and other specialists. They sue governments, these guys, if they say that they are breaking environmental treaty laws that they signed at the United Nations and so on. So that's who put out this impartial poll nonsense. Because you know, no poll that they put out is ever really a true poll. Polls, if you read the history of polls – it's in Bernays too; he was part of that idea – most folk will go along with what they think the majority went along with, so they will be for it too. That's the idea. They will give you a figure with something and you say, gee, I'm surprised it's 70% of the people that would go along with that. Then you join them thinking – because you want to be with the group, right – that's how the mob thinks. The mob, herd mentality.

So they put out this thing about how they're going to cut back on urban sprawl and all that stuff, and really hem humans in; obviously not themselves because they are probably so incredibly wealthy they won't live where you will be made to live. It's interesting that even Julian Huxley talked about the problem of how many people do you leave on the rural lands eventually. Even the UN has said the same thing, eventually it will only be a FEW of the very wealthy who will be able to live in the country. They want everyone else crammed into the city for Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century from the United Nations. That's why they are hammering the rural areas with taxes and inspections and all the rest of it from different government agencies. So here they go on with that and then you look at this site I'll put up tonight too, the link to Al Gore's site. Mister Allegory himself, the guy who they just can't keep down apparently – that was no pun intended. It's called Climate News. This is his site. The whole thing is like a whole list of horror movie titles about…

08/25/10 - Asia's glaciers in retreat, could signal crop failure and flooding in the future
08/25/10 - Sea level likely to rise up to 70 cm by 2100: study (A: Oh, my God…)
08/23/10 - Study: Climate change identified as extinction threat in nearly 60 percent of species recovery plans
08/23/10 - Report warns of man-made threats to Grand Canyon National Park (A: Oh, dear God… help, help… you see. And that's Al Gore's rubbish. And that's what they live on is utter rubbish AND easy access to the media of which his pals own.)

So that's how the big boys guide us along into their agenda, always. We are always living in their agenda. For the last 4 or 5 generations we've been living in their agenda, quite, quite really under it too.

Then you read this article…

Rise of sea levels is 'the greatest lie ever told'
The uncompromising verdict of Dr Mörner is that all this talk about the sea rising is nothing but a colossal scare story, writes Christopher Booker.
Christopher Booker / telegraph.co.uk / 28 March 2009

If one thing more than any other is used to justify proposals that the world must spend tens of trillions of dollars (A: That's your tax money of course.) on combating global warming, it is the belief that we face a disastrous rise in sea levels. The Antarctic and Greenland ice caps will melt, we are told, warming oceans will expand, and the result will be catastrophe.

Although the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) only predicts a sea level rise of 59cm (17 inches) by 2100, Al Gore in his Oscar-winning film An Inconvenient Truth (A: I call it a spoof.) went much further, talking of 20 feet, and showing computer graphics of cities such as Shanghai and San Francisco half under water. We all know the graphic showing central London in similar plight. As for tiny island nations such as the Maldives and Tuvalu, as Prince Charles likes to tell us and the Archbishop of Canterbury was again parroting last week, they are due to vanish.

But if there is one scientist who knows more about sea levels than anyone else in the world it is the Swedish geologist and physicist Nils-Axel Mörner, formerly chairman of the INQUA International Commission on Sea Level Change. And the uncompromising verdict of Dr Mörner, who for 35 years has been using every known scientific method to study sea levels all over the globe, is that all this talk about the sea rising is nothing but a colossal scare story.

Despite fluctuations down as well as up, "the sea is not rising," he says. "It hasn't risen in 50 years." If there is any rise this century it will "not be more than 10cm (four inches), with an uncertainty of plus or minus 10cm". And quite apart from examining the hard evidence, he says, the elementary laws of physics (latent heat needed to melt ice) tell us that the apocalypse conjured up by Al Gore and Co could not possibly come about.

The reason why Dr Mörner, formerly a Stockholm professor, is so certain that these claims about sea level rise are 100 per cent wrong is that they are all based on computer model predictions, whereas his findings are based on "going into the field to observe what is actually happening in the real world". (A: See, these computer predictions, they build the computers to make their predictions so they get the predictions that they want. It's kind of like these fortune telling places; I've heard now they even have computer ones that can tell your future. It's much the same as that. You'll go and get your happy stuff… the more bucks you pay the happier your prediction will be.)

When running the International Commission on Sea Level Change, he launched a special project on the Maldives, whose leaders have for 20 years been calling for vast sums of international aid to stave off disaster. Six times he and his expert team visited the islands, to confirm that the sea has not risen for half a century. Before announcing his findings, he offered to show the inhabitants a film explaining why they had nothing to worry about. The government refused to let it be shown. (A: See, they are after the cash, right. [Alan laughing.])

Similarly in Tuvalu, where local leaders have been calling for the inhabitants to be evacuated for 20 years, the sea has if anything dropped in recent decades. The only evidence the scaremongers can cite is based on the fact that extracting groundwater for pineapple growing has allowed seawater to seep in to replace it. Meanwhile, Venice has been sinking rather than the Adriatic rising, says Dr Mörner.

So you are run by all these fake stories that come from very official sounding organizations who are all after a global agenda. Remember, the whole agenda is to be based on a post-consumerist society. I've gone over the articles where they say, this society must be authoritarian in nature; It's not democratic because we are post-democratic, and that came from the Club of Rome. They want a society where we jump; they tell us to jump and we jump, in the direction that they tell us to jump. They want us crammed in together into the cities where we will die off quietly over the next 30 to 40 to 50 years. Very quickly actually, because the Rockefeller Foundation came out recently and said they were now calling for RAPID depopulation. The standard sterilization of the males isn't good enough for them; they want RAPID depopulation to commence. They haven't said exactly how they are going to do it. That's what the whole key is.

Therefore all the money that you used to have to spend on consumerism, now that you are in a post-consumer society you can't go buying all that stuff that goes to waste and gets tossed out. You are going to get taxed on everything that you purchase, called an ENERGY tax or a CARBON tax, done by a ridiculous equation of how much it would take to make that plastic gadget that you just spent 50 bucks on, to stick up your ear, that gives you brain cancer. Things like that. You are really going to pay extra bucks for having the PRIVILEGE, mind you, of using that and you'll pay extra bucks for the fact that it cost X-amount of carbon, supposedly, if it happened to be disposed of, or in the production of. That's what's happens to your disposable income. It's truly going to be disposed of through taxes and fees and levies and all the other kinds of things right down to your home as well, where inspectors will come out to your homes and go around with their gadgets going around to all your windows and doors and do their thermal readings and then you are going to get slapped with massive fines, especially in the country because they want you off there anyway.

The world they see in 2030 or so is a world where, as I say, we are all crammed into the cities, dying off, the economy is going down the tubes, health care slashed to the bones so it's a minimalistic band-aid type thing, and they will fulfill their agenda as we all quietly die off. And I'm not kidding about that. Why do you think if you go to any major city that's been around for 100 years, the roads are falling apart, and all the towns and the rest of it, they say it would cost more to renew them, to fix them, than to build a brand new city? Well they are not going to build brand new cities for YOU. They are building brand new cities but not for you. They are building Super Cities for the wealthy elite, already – and I might touch on that later if I have time.

They want you to die off quietly. You'll all be happy, mind you. You will be happy. There will be lots of sex and probably have lots of bars there, and a sort of sleazy nightlife type of thing for a bit for everybody. Drugs no doubt, there will be lots of drugs, cheap drugs, as you all go down into sickness, disease, and famine… which they will bring on as well, at the right time, because they plan to do so. Food is a weapon and if you are not producing and in charge of your own food you are at the mercy of somebody. You are either at the good will of your farmer neighbor or – I can't say the next best thing – your grocery store. Those guys, believe you me, with all their GMO foods, and I've asked here in Canada, which stuff is GMO and what isn't? They can't tell you. They don't know. No one has asked them.

Most folk are already gone. And I don't speak to most folk because they have never thought about the world in general. They are quite content being ego-syntonic living in their own little circle. Their little world revolves around them and they think that it will exist that way forever of course, and that's how they have been conditioned to think. As long as that TV comes on every night with the same shows that they are familiar with they are quite happy. Familiar… and I kid you not. I've seen this before in countries in financial depression where the people would not talk about anything except what was on television… AS folk were getting laid off in their own streets because it was almost like bad luck if you talked about it happening; it might happen to YOU. They would not talk about it. They just got lost in television, which of course with its usual comedy shows, usual faces, and everything was fun and happy on the TV side of it, and next-door folk were committing suicide, literally.

Everything has been worked out for the psychology of your mind and mass manipulation and crowd behavior; mass manipulation again. There have been so many studies done on YOU with your computer behavior and all your friends that you talk to by cell phone and email and all the other text messaging and all the rest of it. I've read them on the air from the universities who get big grants from the Pentagon to do this on you. You don't mind. Most of you don't mind. You carry on and you chat away there. It's SO convenient and so quick that you don't mind there's no privacy. The present generation growing up now don't really care about privacy, so they are gone. Years ago I said, it's not up to the youth coming up to fight for this. They will be UNABLE to fight for this. Their conditioning has been TOO intense on them. It's up to those who are a bit older to fight for them, if there is anything worth fighting for at all.

The youth think it's all great. They have no idea of what they are getting led into, which is the world of the Borg. I've said that over and over again. You've got all these transhumanists getting funded from the top to try and spread this ridiculous sentiment of getting metamorphed into some kind of cyborg being. They really think they are going to get it done because the masters up there like them or something, or want you to be happier, or who knows what. There is your stupid mentality of the very feeble-minded. I've had them call in this show, people who really want this, thinking they are so special they are going to get it. Believe you me, if you do get it you will be the Borg. Someone is programming YOU. You are not in charge of your own program.

The meeting they had at Loyola University, I think it was the year 2000 and I've talked quite a few times about it. It turned out 600 pages on it. It was kicked off by one of your other politicians of course. They talked about the coming HIVE MENTALITY… where once everyone is chipped there will be no more individuality. It will be a TRUE communitarianism you see, but there will be no individuality. It will be IMPOSSIBLE to even perceive it or try to perceive of yourself as a distinct individual. What the scientist from Tokyo said, think of it more like the HIVE; you will hear whispers of messages being sent by central computers to the those around you and to yourself and the answers coming back; you would hear this whispering in your head, exactly what they showed you in the Star Trek series. Well if you want to be a Borg, good luck to you. Good luck to you. If life itself is SO tough and so uncertain you'd rather give up your ability to be aware of anything, to be sentient of anything, give it all up for this unconscious hive mentality, GO AHEAD! I wouldn't stop you. Unfortunately they use the masses against those who don't want to. That's why they bring up democracy even though they say we are in a post-democratic society. They bring it up when it suits them: well the rest of them agreed to this sir, what's your problem? It's the same with inoculations: well you know, 80% took this, what's wrong with you? They love to use that don't they?

That's the world we are living in and it's completely, completely… you know I could read, daily, stories ad nauseam, on scary stuff but I don't because I don't sensationalize. Whatever is put on in the general media is deliberately put out for us to talk about anyway. I'll pick certain things to ridicule it and show you the other side of something. That's what I do. Basically I show you the other side of something or add to it to give you a clearer picture, which often is a completely different picture if you just add all the rest of the info to it. But the world that we are living in is a scary, scary story.

I watched some disk that was sent to me on experiments that the US government had done on its own citizens, with PLUTONIUM and STRONTIUM 90. They took black people in the US in the 1950s, diagnosed them with cancers, which they did not have by the way. Then you see these guys in their big lead suits with a big syringe, obviously lead as well, injecting this poor guy, into a vein Strontium 90… to observe what happened to them. They meticulously write down all the symptoms as they begin to break out in rashes and then this happens and that happens, and very interested you see, like it's some kind of sea slug they are dissecting. These psychopaths get paid for this! In Canada in the 1950s the US sprayed a cancer-causing agent over Winnipeg on behalf of the US government to test it out on the citizens of Canada. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. What I'm trying to say to you is people are never in reality, even the ones who think they are. They are so far ahead of what they have done already to society. What they are doing right now and where they are going with it all, they are so far ahead in technology and all their little secret schemes that you will never know what's happening. You'd have to live an extended 50 to 100 years to know what happened in your early life, literally. That's what I'm telling you. Your government is not your friend, never was. It never was your government, hasn't been since the beginning of the 1900s, or late 1800s, according to Carroll Quigley. That's for all the British Commonwealth and the US as well.

There is a book put out by Don Scott of Sudbury, near me in Ontario, and it's The Brucellosis Triangle. If you wonder why all these incredible disabling, crippling diseases that are out there now and used to be so incredibly rare, with their fibromyalgia and Epstein-Barr syndrome and all the rest of it; it all comes from the experiments of Canada, the States and Britain from during World War II right to the present time. How they tested it on the public. It says in this book in fact, The Brucellosis Triangle…

The joint undertaking between the three allies to develop and test biological and chemical weapons did not end with the end of World War II. For example, in 1953 Canada agreed to allow the United States to test a new carcinogenic chemical weapon over the city of Winnipeg. Would any responsible political leader, responding to our recommendations of its military advisors, have agreed to such a crime against a part of its constituents if there were not an ongoing, albeit covert agreement to cooperate in such matters?

It's a good book how they tested out so many things on Canadians and in the US on their own populations. They tested out anthrax in Canada in Alberta. They let it loose on deer and everything and that spread it elsewhere. They came up with something which affects deer to this day that spread into New York and of course they've got the same problems in

New York too. These were to test CRIPPLING diseases, slow acting crippling diseases that would affect your immune systems. It would get your immune response system totally neutralized, out of the picture, so your body couldn't repair itself and you'd have a life of utter misery. That's what they do to their own citizens. They did the same thing in Britain of course on people there. I've read various articles over the years on what they did in the UK and they are doing it today too with the aerial spraying and they are using ELF technologies as well, HAARP technologies in combination with it. They are SO far ahead of anything the media will ever… what the media even knows itself… that you'd have to live an extra 50 to 100 years after your allocated, you know, 4 score and 10, or 3 score and 10 years to find out what really happened in your own lifetime.

He goes on to document, this is all documented stuff on the characters involved in the US, Canada and Britain and the various things that they introduced into the populations, including making many of the diseases that did not happen to people, cross species, how they infected people with Lyme's Disease, how they infected them, made Lyme's Disease airborne, carried by mosquitoes now. That's only been announced 2 years ago that they are now in Ontario, the mosquitoes carrying that Lyme's Disease that jumped from the deer. They even came up with a mad cow disease in World War II and that's in Deadly Allies by John Bryden, an excellent book to read, declassified information again about the US, Canada and Britain, mainly from 1937-1947. You've got to read them to see what they've done to the public. And you wonder why you are all sterile? We are just finishing off their job across the world and then we are not needed anymore folks. I hope you enjoy your night.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

VIDEO: "The Century Of The Self" by Adam Curtis. Part 1 - 4

From the Masters of Culture Creation -- Crowd Psychology & Manipulation

First the Senile, now the Preschoolers--Tracking Chips

Slanted Poll (as always) of Voters Backs Government Control Over Greenhouse Gases

Al Gore's Carbon Con Project Site---The Sky is Falling

Rise of Sea Levels--Greatest Lie

Sept. 1, 2010 (#655)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 1, 2010… 1st of September, amazing eh. Bad month too of course, lots of things can happen in this month, as we well know. I suggest that the newcomers look into .com. I do this every night to make sure, because so many people – it's surprising – see me elsewhere on other shows and other sites and they don't know the original sites that I have; they are up there all the time. If you go into .com and bookmark all my other sites you can always download the latest shows for free. There are hundreds of them to choose from on the whole big variety of what you think is reality and I try to explain what reality is and whose reality it is. You see, at the bottom we are given a different one from those in the middle and from those at the top as well. That's how the world is run. It's governance, they call it. The ones in the middle, really, just manage the ones at the bottom. The ones above just make sure that everything runs the way they want it to go. You always plan the future if you own a big business and these guys own all the international corporations and they own the planet as well. So I try to give you a lot of information to put it all together for yourselves. What you do with it is up to you of course. Technically as long as we live in their system we are bound to their system. And they know this as well.

Bookmark the other sites you'll see listed there for future use because sometimes the .com site gets overloaded, it goes down. [Official sites listed above.] Also remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on guests who are generally advertisers. That's how the hosting works. They pay the host, lucratively too, to come on. So I depend upon you to keep me going. It's up to yourselves as well; I don't really care one way or another to be honest with you. I try to give you the straight facts and I don't hype it or glamorize it or blow it out of all proportions. I just tell you what is. So if you want to order the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale, which keep me going, you can go into my sites, see how much they are, and you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people still send cash in the mail and it gets through. All these sites you'll see listed on the main .com site, bookmark them. They all have the same audios for download. They all have English transcripts of a lot of the talks that I've given for print up as well. If you want to print them up in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find them there. Print them up, pass them around to your friends.

This is a global takeover. In reality, you see, they already were pretty well there even before World War II came along, but with scientific training, indoctrination, and the creation of the new generations, because generations are given their culture every few years for the next bunch coming up. And they are always bent a little bit more from the previous culture into the new culture. They are actually conditioned to accept it, without even knowing about it. They are conditioned through scientific indoctrination. I've gone through this before, from some of the guys who set the system up a long time ago. In fact they set up the system that we are going into right now, in this part of the century, the Century of Change where the whole global society, the redistribution of all wealth, the taking down of first world nations and the bringing up a little bit of the third world, AFTER depopulation. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the system you are born into, which you take for granted, and you do what everyone else is doing because you've all been trained to do the same things, talk about the same things, wear the same things, and behave the same way. It's all given to you and most folk like to belong to the crowd. They don't like to stand out. They don't like to be themselves. And remember too, the United Nations said itself that individuality is their prime enemy. They don't like that at all, being an individual. It's not good for communitarianism. It's not good for obedience. Only one person who thinks for themselves can rile up a whole group of people who've never really thought about things before. It's that simple isn't it?

Control is nothing new in the world. Thousands of years have gone by, and maybe even longer, who knows, maybe into the millions for all we really know. Man has been the most studied creature on the planet. They understood thousands of years ago, definitely because they wrote about it, copiously, how easy it was to control millions of people in a country for instance. Now of course we are going into the global system and they destroy the old cultures to bring in this kind of new mish-mash of nothingness really, but obedience and hedonism too by the way, because that's what Bertrand Russell said we shall create. Back in the '40s and '50s he says, we shall make the people hedonistic and narcissistic so they won't care about others, the world will revolve around them. And that's what they have given us really. All part of a long-term plan.

I'm going to read some quotes here tonight that I have read before quite a few times over the years from the top people, some of the top people at the IPCC and the other big groups that are pushing for global warming, something must be done, and carbon credits and all the rest of it. Remember, the Club of Rome dreamed it up themselves and they admitted it in their book, The First Global Revolution. They came up with the idea. They were given the task of finding a new threat so that the whole world would do what it was told and go along with the agenda. They said that "global warming would fit the bill." That's in their own book, in looking for a new enemy, we looked around, etc, etc, and we thought that global warming would fit the bill. Now they just call it Climate Change, that way they can go hot or cold, whichever way they want.

It's amazing too, you see, your life is so short that you think that… most folk can't remember a year or two years ago what the weather was like. It's astonishing isn't it? Anything you take for granted can be manipulated factually by those who know how to do it. Very, very easy thing to do. Of course if it is said with authority and an authority figure we buckle under, again, something the elite have always known. Here is a site here. It's The New World Order Report. I'll see it in other ones too.

(Alan: Here is what one of these guys said…)

"The data doesn't matter.(A: The climate data does not matter.) We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models." (A: On the computers. So the data didn't matter, like that guy I mentioned yesterday who went across the whole world measuring the sea levels and said this is bunkum, it isn't rising at all. So there is the FACTUAL testing as opposed to the computer models, you see.)
Prof. Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research (A: It's a nice branch of voodoo for up-and-coming students and so on.)

"The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful."
Dr David Frame, Climate modeler, Oxford University (A: So the convenient fictions that provide something very useful. Very useful is the theme across the whole world, that, oh, disasters are coming, and we obey and we pay up carbon taxes and watch everything rise up in prices and so on. And watch the fat cats get fatter, at the top of course, the guys who rake in the carbon credits.)

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."
Paul Watson, Co-founder of Greenpeace (A: Isn't that really true itself? Isn't it? He didn't say a lie. It doesn't matter what's true, it only matters what people believe is true. So you give them their beliefs.)

"Unless we announce disasters no one will listen."
Sir John Houghton, First chairman of IPCC (A: Remember, these people are all eugenicists. They believe in vast reductions of the population and this is why they came up with this one. See, wars are going to go out of fashion eventually, in a global society, so they've got to use terrorism and eventually that branches off into enviro terrorism and if you spill something in your back garden inadvertently, in come the SWAT teams and oh, you are really in for it then.)

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony... (A: No matter if the science of global warming is all phony…) climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."
Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment (A: For the government.)

Now on to the Club of Rome.
"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. (A: That would fit the bill. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, that would fit the bill. Right.) All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is

humanity itself." (A: So they got exactly what they wanted. Mind you too though, they don't put themselves in those categories that should be culled off.)
Alexander King Co-Founder of the Club of Rome, (premier environmental think-tank and consultants to the United Nations) from his 1991 book The First Global Revolution

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest." (A: So lying is being effective, as opposed to being honest, you see.)
Prof. Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Biology and Global Change. Professor Schneider was among the earliest and most vocal proponents of man-made global warming and a lead author of many IPCC reports. (A: He makes his bread and butter off pushing out this nonsense for his masters.) He is a member of the Club of Rome.

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."
Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation and member of the Club of Rome.

(A: Quite something isn't it? Isn't it? And what did Mr Maurice Strong say, Mr Maurice Strong, the big Rockefeller man, UN top man, The World Bank executive, and all the rest of it…)

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? (A: Well, aren't they? Aren't they now folks? You know, it was planned a long time ago. That's why they took all your industry out.) Isn't it our responsibility (A: Who is he talking to? His little cabal, you see.) to bring that about?"

"[The Earth Summit will play an important role in] reforming and strengthening the United Nations as the centerpiece of the emerging system of democratic global governance." (A: Remember too, it's all intertwined with the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs who set up the United Nations in first place, and then get all the countries to sign treaties that sign away your sovereignty over everything. Then he says...)

"The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation. It is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation states, however powerful. The global community must be assured of environmental security." (A: What he means is reducing you to a state of poverty folks. That's what they mean… minimalistic living, survival living only.)
Maurice Strong, Executive Director of the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Al Gore's mentor and executive member of the Club of Rome.

(A: It just goes on and on and on and on.)

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order." (A: These are all statements that come out of major media and the meetings that these guys took part in.)
David Rockefeller, Club of Rome executive member, former Chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank, founder of the Trilateral Commission, executive member of the World Economic Forum and donated the land on which the United Nations stands. Speaking at a U.N. Business Conference, Sept. 14, 1994

Just to put things always back into perspective, you've got to go over this stuff again and again because as I said at the time, if Jesus Christ himself came down, or your old Yahweh, or anybody else for that matter, they'd have to nuke him because they are not going to change their plans. You don't set plans 50-100 years in advance and let some rabble-rouser take over and upset them. They don't do that. And they are going rampantly ahead. You know all these programs on television, and I don't watch television but people email me all the time about this channel and what they are showing and what that channel's showing. I mentioned a BBC 4 Radio show where they brought eugenics up to the fore by a high chutzpah in the eugenics field, an authorized one, for the Crown basically you might say in so many words, and they openly discussed sterilizing the unfit, the same old stuff they were doing at the beginning of the 20th century with the Rockefeller Foundation, which never stopped by the way, in Cold Springs.

bbc.co.uk
BBC Radio 4 Programmes
Iconoclasts - Series 3

Synopsis: Edward Stourton chairs a live debate in which Professor David Marsland defends his view that the mentally and morally unfit should be sterilised.

This article is about the Cargill and Gates Foundation. Now remember, it's through foundations that bypass governments and then eventually make partnerships with governments because they are told to, and so are the governments, they're told to by the guys who own the foundations and the governments.

Biosafety in Africa - Briefing Papers
Gates Foundation and Cargill paper
Wednesday, 1 September 2010 / gmwatch.eu

NOTE: Download the paper here:
http://www.biosafetyafrica.net/index.html/images/stories/dmdocuments/Soya_Push_in%20Africa.pdf
Soya - Gates Foundation & Cargill Paper
http://www.biosafetyafrica.net/index.html/index.php/20100901330/Soya-Gates-Foundation-Cargill-Paper/menu-id-100025.html

(A: Soya, they are going into soya big time for Africa.)
"The SOYA MODEL implies a war against the population, the emptying of the countryside, and the elimination of our collective memory in order to shoehorn people into towns and convert them into faithful consumers of whatever the market provides. The impacts of this model go beyond the borders of the new Soya Republics. The dehumanisation of agriculture and the depopulation of rural areas for the benefit of the corporations is increasing in the North and in the South." - Javiera Ruli in United Soya Republics. The Truth about Soya Production in Latin America (A: But they are going into Africa big time now and I will touch on soya and what it does to YOU, because it bioengineers you, into picking flowers if you're a guy. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about soya, one of the many things that were weaponized a long time ago. And I mean weaponized. If you want to take down populations and bring down the population, and remember too, that Rockefeller and one of their partnerships recently released a report that called for RAPID depopulation as opposed to the slow takedown of sterilization. RAPID depopulation they called for. Remember these philanthropists like the Gates and all the rest of it are in with Oprah and all the other philanthropists. They have banded together, put incredible sums of money which they float on the stock market into their green projects, which happen to be aimed mainly at the third world countries and it's all to bring down their fertility rates. THAT'S their main concern. That was mentioned at some of the meetings they had in the States, the same club you see, the Gates, Oprah and all the rest of them. Overpopulation was their biggest concern. Here they are, into other fields supposedly, to be made superstars and get big followings and once they have made them superstars they come out with a POLITICAL agenda that's always the SAME agenda. Isn't that a coincidence eh? Hmm? Anyway…

Soya… and here is from an article, when the mainstream media eventually start to pick it up; they ignored the reports for years.

They hailed it as a wonderfood. Soya not only destroys forests and small farmers - it can also be bad for your health
Anthony Barnett The Observer, Sunday 7 November 2004 / guardian.co.uk

On a crisp winter morning in Belfast, Dr Lorraine Anderson was nearing the end of her doctorate research project. She had spent weeks hunched over a microscope looking at samples of sperm. (A: Whatever turns you on I guess.) Anderson was trying to figure out what made some sperm move slower than others. As a specialist in reproductive medicine at Belfast's Royal Maternity Hospital she was particularly interested in why some samples moved so sluggishly that they would have trouble reaching and fertilising an egg. Anderson knew that a sperm's 'motility' (A: … as they call it; that's how it can move.) was one of the critical factors in fertility. 'It doesn't matter how many sperm a man's got; if they can't get from A to B then there's little chance of reproduction,' she says. (A: Remember too, that's the same for bisphenol A; that also does it, that's in all your plastics and your water and all the rest of it. Massive attack going on for years.)

Anderson's 'eureka' moment arrived when a complex analysis of the samples she was working on revealed that the seminal liquid surrounding the slower-moving sperm contained chemicals called isoflavones. These compounds are also known as phyto-oestrogens or plant-oestrogens (A: They are synthetic estrogens.) because they mimic oestrogen, the powerful female hormone. (A: Remember they made the big push, oh, got to eat soya, it's better for your health, blah, blah, blah. Well from their point of view at the top it was; we'd all start getting sterilized and that was better for our health according to them.)

These highly active compounds are found in large concentrations in soya. Indeed such are the doses of these chemicals, a woman drinking two glasses of soya milk a day over the course of a month will see the timing of her menstrual cyclealter. It has been estimated that infants who are fed soya formula exclusively receive an amount of oestrogen equivalent to five birth control pillsevery day. (A: And you wonder why you have all these men's clubs about… should I say 'men's' clubs, eh… and lots of ones who don't really know. This is WAR you are under… This is all the effects of war. You are seeing the fallout of a planned, long-term war.)

For a growing number of scientists the question is this: if such a strong biologically active compound is found in soya, what is its effect on humans regularly eating or drinking products made from the bean? (A: Well you ask the guys who designed it because it was DESIGNED to do exactly what it's done. You see. The thing is too, the food industry has packed everything with soya, as a kind of a filler, a bulk thing.)

In recent years the food industry has wasted no time in extolling soya's alleged health benefits, (A: Oh, it's HEALTHY for you, according to the food industry…) claiming it can lower cholesterol, help with menopausal systems, ward off osteoporosis and even reduce the risks of some cancers. (A: Utter rubbish… unfounded rubbish.) However, aside from research linking soya to reduced male fertility, studies now link the phyto-oestrogens found in the plant to an increased risk of other types of cancer. It has also been claimed that it damages brain functionin men(A: Isn't that awfully handy, the brain function in men is… Who is the big target when it comes to fighting back against something? MEN. I've told you this for years. It also says…) and causes hidden developmental abnormalities in infants. Some even attribute the early onset of puberty in western women to the spread of soya in diets.

Certainly, Dr Anderson has no doubt about the conclusions of her own research: the more soya a man eats, she believes, the more difficulty he will have in fertilising an egg.

The fastest growing industry in the West, and it has been for years, are fertility clinics. They can't conceive because the men's sperm has been under warfare and that's that. But it's not just that. They have different tracks for different folks, you might say. In Africa, apart from AIDS and all the rest of it that suddenly broke out after the UN inoculations went across there, you'll find that you have different things they try in Africa, different plants for instance. Cottonseed is one of them. From that particular plant they found it has the same effect as soya. It kills off the sperm, destroys it and so on, but it also might cause damage to the brain. So it's awfully handy, awfully, awfully handy. People will never forget that they are really living under warfare and if you want to eat stacks of soya, just go for fast foods. It's packed with it, as a filler. Even the pills that you take, even a lot of the health care pills use soya flower as the bulk of it, to bulk it up. It's in everything. But folk love their fast food. It's like everything else, it's so convenient eh. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing really that when people wake up they freak out actually, if they do start to wake up. First it starts with a suspicion something is wrong. Then they might take something personally, oh that stuff might kill me, I'd better not eat it. Then they chat to others and of course that leads to other things that are happening in the world. Some of them get petrified, utterly petrified. Other ones start buying more health stuff to try and stay alive forever. It's astonishing how different people react to the bad news. Because you are under warfare.

What you do you think government is? And what do you think governance is? What do you think governance is? There has never been a time in history where government served the people. It's never happened. It's NEVER happened. If it happened for a day, after a revolution, believe you me, it didn't last very long… because the same sharks are right in there. Then you go and use the same system of money and all the rest of it that they used before, with the same guys in charge, and bingo, you are back to square one again. People can't think their way out of it at all… because to do anything at all you'd have to literally stop all the system that's over you right now. You'd have to stop it in its tracks. And LITERALLY go through a period of chaos, as everything was reasserted in a different fashion. So everyone can bitch as much as they want, and complain, and yell, it doesn't change it. They are rampaging ahead all the time… very blatantly now too.

I've mentioned this character before. He's the director of Yale University's Prevention Research Center, David Katz. David Katz, a real scratchy guy, you don't want to get near him, but he's on about overpopulation. This is his thing. He is paid to do that. Remember, academia is a big part of governance today and to bring about the Century of Change that we are living through right now. They get paid big bucks… mind you too, the big foundation guys put guys like this in there, along with their grants, you know where they suggest who should be professors and what they should teach.

Overpopulation: 9 Billion Things to Talk About
September 1, 2010 / Huffingtonpost.com
David Katz, M.D. Dr. Katz is the Director of Yale University's Prevention Research Center

Any gardener knows that to solve a weedy problem, you have to get it at its roots.

We in Preventive Medicine know that, too, or certainly should. Our eyes were opened to this enlightened thinking by McGinnis and Foege in 1993. (A: They give you the usual stuff, oh, this can cause premature death and disease and so on, and smoking… ya-da, ya-da, ya, lack of exercise. Of course that's how they get you into, yeah, I guess that's true; I guess that's true…) They were the first to note explicitly that the causes of chronic disease and premature death are not diseases, but the things that cause the diseases! Such as tobacco use, eating badly and lack of physical activity. (A: Then you lead into the next part.)

The evidence that they were right has only accumulated ... and accumulated since. I routinely invoke this literature to note that feet, forks and fingers are the master levers of medical destiny, as regular visitors here well know.

Viewed differently, bad use of feet, forks and fingers are the major causes of chronic disease. But these are the proximal causes, not the root causes. The root cause is modern living. Everything about modern living that makes it modern -- processed food, suburban sprawl, (A: Oh, they always bring the 'sprawl' into it. You know I've heard that since the 60s. They hate 'sprawl,' folk not living in the anthills they are supposed to be living in; they go out into urban areas and spread out.) labor-saving technology, mass media marketing -- is obesigenic, and conducive to the insalubrious application of feet and forks. (A: He's trying to combine this little comical thing into where he is really going. We'll get to it eventually, after this. That's that these guys get paid for, prattling on like that you see, conning you into associations. Well if this causes that, then this over here will cause that too you see, or worse.) More on that, however, can be a topic for another day.

For today, how about those eggs? Why is it that some 500,000,000 eggs have been recalled in the U.S. due to salmonella contamination? (A: I don't believe that at all. I don't believe they were.) Proximal causes have much to do with modern farming and food handling techniques, and something to do with FDA resource limitations. But what about the root cause?

And how about the drought in Russia, leading to massive crop failure? (A: Like they have never had droughts in Russia in history before.) Inundation in Pakistan (A: Which happens every year.) leading to massive displacement of the population? Flooding in China? (A: Which happens every year too.) And while we're at it, accelerated melting of the polar ice, (A: There he goes again with the same rubbish that has been discredited so many times over.) with ramifications we are still just guessing at? (A: So you know who he works for, the big boys.)

The root cause that connects these dots -- and many others besides -- is global population growth. (A: Global population growth… so they went from that and bad fingers and all the rest of it, to population growth is the cause of ALL the world's ills. Right.) There are too many of us.

This particular topic has something of a wince factor for me -- father of five! (A: Yeah, but you are SPECIAL people, you know, you inbreed don't you, and you make sure that it's with the right eugenical background. Anyhow, I'll carry on with what he's saying here.) But former drug users often make the best addiction counselors and some of the top obesity experts struggle with their own weight. (A: That would also mean that the best mass murderers make the best executioners for the government. So that's me tying that in by association as well.) I suppose I can come clean about population pressures despite having done such a poor job of keeping my own genes to myself!

I raise the issue because it's ominously absent from almost all discussion of global warming and climate change, (A: Well it's time they bring it in isn't it? Let's bring it in… isn't it?) modern industrial agricultural practices, and the propagation and transmission of both infectious and chronic disease. This is odd, and worrisome. It suggests either obliviousness, fatalism or capitulation -- and none of these is good! (A: So he goes on and on about possible changes and solutions and so on.)

I was quite stunned when I spoke last year at the Imagine Solutions Conference in Naples, FL, that my fellow speakers addressing the trials and tribulations of the world spoke about a rapid ascent toward a global population of 9 billion (A: Even though it's falling like crazy as we well know, from even the UN that has to admit that every year in their statistics.) or more as a fait accompli. Even though it was the driving force behind the problem they went on to discuss -- depleting of the oceans (A: Which is utter rubbish, and that was disproven again with the article I read last night.)

See, LIES have to be repeated. Goebbels said that, if you are going to tell a lie, tell a big lie. It's got to be a whopper of a lie. You can't imagine people telling such whopper, massive lies. You could imagine telling little white lies, you see, but you can't imagine someone straight-faced giving you a whopper of a lie. And then he says, you've got to keep repeating it. And that's what they do. It's very simple. These people are BORN liars, with big bucks, put in the right places, by their masters. So they can try and convince us – we are the victims of all those wanting to do extermination – to ACCEPT that we have to get exterminated. Do you understand the technique? It's quite simple. Blame the victims and get them to acquiesce and say, okay, I guess you should just kill me. These are monsters at the top, monsters. It's all eugenics, the BETTER gene types have to go through into the new system. Under Darwin they can't bring the bad gene types through; that pulls down the elite types, as they are trying to come through into the new system, the new world. You see. Do you understand now? It's quite simple.

No doubt one of his friends was the guy who held the hostages today in Washington. It's quite something.

Gunman takes hostages in Discovery building.
(A: The Discovery Channel TV building. The guy has got a history of going after them of course, because he's addicted to television I guess.)
Gunman in Discovery Hostage Standoff Dead, Reports Say
[Title altered to this, as of Sept 3, 2010.]
by Mike Madden on Sep. 1, 2010 / washingtoncitypaper.com

A man with a gun marched into the lobby of the Discovery Channel's building in Silver Spring this afternoon, taking "a small number" of hostages, authorities say. Police have evacuated parts of the building, (A: They actually shot him since then by the way. This is the first article that came out.) and blocked off several streets in downtown Silver Spring. Authorities are now trying to get in touch with the gunman and figure out what he wants.

NBC News is reporting the man is James Jay Lee. (A: You knew when they printed this he was going to get killed because they always make sure there are 3 names when they kill them. If they are just going to wound him or something it would be just James Lee. Why that is I don't know. They love this kind of stuff.) Two years ago, the alleged suspect was arrested after throwing thousands of dollars in the air in a protest outside Discovery, and was ordered to stay 500 feet away from the building. About 1,900 people work in the building, and Montgomery County police say most of them have been evacuated. But a "small number" of people are still being held as hostages.

(A: And he made his demands. What were his demands, right? It's really interesting what his demands were. By the way, I'll put all these links up on my site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourself. It's quite interesting what his demands were… and this guy must be a friend of Katz I'd imagine because they both have the same mentality. It says…)

savetheplanetprotest.com

The Discovery Channel MUST broadcast to the world their commitment to save the planet and to do the following IMMEDIATELY:

1. The Discovery Channel and it's affiliate channels MUST have daily television programs at prime time slots based on Daniel Quinn's "My Ishmael" pages 207-212 where solutions to save the planet would be done in the same way as the Industrial Revolution was done, by people building on each other's inventive ideas. Focus must be given on how people can live WITHOUT giving birth to more filthy human children(A: These are his words.) since those new additions continue pollution and are pollution. (A: He and Margaret Sanger would have gotten on well together, if she had been alive today.) A game show format contest would be in order. Perhaps also forums of leading scientists who understand and agree with the Malthus-Darwin science and the problem of human overpopulation. Do both. Do all until something WORKS and the natural world starts improving and human civilization building STOPS and is reversed! (A: That's exactly what Maurice Strong says, right, you've got to demolish the first world countries.) MAKE IT INTERESTING SO PEOPLE WATCH AND APPLY SOLUTIONS!!!!

2. All programs on Discovery Health-TLC must stop encouraging the birth of any more parasitic human infants and the false heroics behind those actions. (A: He's talking about the welfare state.) In those programs' places, programs encouraging human sterilization and infertility must be pushed. (A: So he wants encouraging it.) All former pro-birth programs must now push in the direction of stopping human birth, not encouraging it.

3. All programs promoting War and the technology behind those must cease. There is no sense in advertising weapons of mass-destruction anymore. Instead, talk about ways to disassemble civilization and concentrate the message in finding SOLUTIONS to solving global military mechanized conflict. (A: This guy was out of the loop obviously; he's just too low down and simple isn't he? He didn't know that those he admired at the top, like the Rockefellers and the Gates and all them, have already taken care of the overpopulation problem by killing and sterilizing the people, and killing them with diseases that they keep releasing out there and putting them in inoculations. They are already doing that, in a more humane fashion. You don't have to take up hostages and blow them up to make a statement. You just need to go to global meetings, if you can get the proper entrance cards to get into them. You see. That means you've been well vetted that you'll keep your mouth shut about what they plan to do.)

4. Civilization must be exposed for the filth it is. That, and all its disgusting religious-cultural roots and greed.

Oh, this guy would have been a good… if he had more brains he could have got near the top there and been on Obama's panels of scientists along with Holdren who also thought the same things. But there you go. They ended up shooting him. Isn't it amazing that it's coming out when all these eugenicists are coming out pushing for the same thing? …in a more humane way? You know, just sterilize the poor souls; they will never know, or give them diseases, they won't know about it. We don't teach the doctors either how these diseases originate. It's all been taken care of, don't worry about it. Don't worry about it, we won't last that long the way things are going. And the big 5 agri businesses are making sure you are getting all the poisons and estrogen in your food too. That's part of the Military-Industrial Complex in tandem with the Gates foundation and all the other big foundations. It's all been taken care of. You don't have to go out taking hostages for goodness sake. How silly can you be, eh?

So I'll put these links up too and there is also his Facebook one as well, his little tree-hugging thing. It's quite something. And talking about tree huggers, isn't it amazing, voodoo science, everything's based on this voodoo science because they've got to have a lie and they've got to try and justify the lie. There's an old myth that the Catholic Church once held a meeting where they talked about how many angels could stand of the top of the head of a pin. And it was a myth, but we live in reality where they do this kind of stuff and this article is one of them. It's Politics AP.

From outer space, a new dilemma for old-growth forests
By LES BLUMENTHAL / miamiherald.com / McClatchy Newspapers / Aug 30, 2010

WASHINGTON -- A new study using laser pulses shot from satellites (A: Oh, that's high tech, I'm impressed already.) has found that the world's tallest forests are those along the Pacific Northwest coast. (A: Who'd have thunk, eh?)

Though the findings shouldn't shock anyone who grew up in the region, they offer another indication of how important these ancient trees eventually could become.

The temperate forests of Douglas fir, Western hemlock, redwoods and sequoias that stretch from northern California into British Columbia easily reach an average height of more than 131 feet. (A: Then you scroll down, you see and he says…)

As scientists try to unravel the mystery of missing carbon, (A: See, they are missing carbon in their computer equations here.) increasing attention is focused on these forests.

From 15 percent to 30 percent of the 7 billion tons of carbon (A: They just know exactly what all this invisible stuff weighs you know.) that are released globally every year is unaccounted for, government scientists say. (A: Where's it going?) About 3 billion tons remain in the atmosphere, and the oceans absorb 2 billion tons. (A: It's amazing how they are so perfect with the computers, eh? Which is all bunkum.) Vegetation, including the forests, probably absorbs the remaining 1 billion to 2 billion tons, (A: 'Probably,' that's good science.) but no one knows for sure how much and where.

Scientists suspect that the forests with the biggest trees store the most carbon, and the Northwest forests are probably among the largest carbon sinks in the world. However, they also say that while slower-growing older trees store more carbon, younger trees also absorb more carbon as they grow rapidly. (A: So here is their voodoo debate, should they start culling off – see, this is eugenics for trees now; they are moving into everything – and they kill off the old trees first, you see, to let the young ones come up and grab more carbon. This theory they are not even sure of. [Alan laughing.] That's good enough though isn't it?)

"It's a hot topic," said Elaine Oneil, a research scientist at the University of Washington's School of Forest Resources (A: Well that's her job; she gets paid for this stuff.) and the executive director of a consortium that's been studying the issue. (A: I'll bet they are because they will get all of the lumber out of it.) "We can't afford a one-size-fits-all solution. We can't lock it all up, and it's not feasible to cut it all for 2-by-4s."

Ongoing studies using the satellites and lasers may provide valuable information on how fast the forests are growing and how much carbon they store. (A: So there you are. Cull off the old ones first, just like we are doing here, only they are sterilizing the young and culling off the old. Mind you, they are culling off the ones in between, who are having a great old time as they start to get sick, you see.)

That's the world you live in folks. As I say, what are you going to do about it? What ARE you going to do about it? Just keep prattling and yelling? Do you realize that government is so incredibly huge and altered today you have no access to it? You have no access to the levels and layers of this supra-government, in any country, never mind the international body that runs it too. You have no recourse to them at all. You can't get to see them or talk to them. All the decisions are made WAY, way, way up on high by people you seldom ever hear of and often never. And yet what do you get at voting time? They say, oh do you want these same guys back in again that just crashed the economy? Well, let's get the right wing in, let's get the left wing in, let's get, let's get, let's get. Jobs, jobs, jobs, welfare state, health… that's what you get told. They are killing you off folks. You want to keep the same system? It's up to you. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm back again, just talking about the wonderful war that's been waged upon humanity. Most people have been oblivious and generations have been oblivious that it's been going on for an awful long time. They really believe that one person at the head of government runs the whole show. Then you blame them and kick them out at the next election and you bring in the new bunch that you are kind of hopeful for, that's going to be nice to you, and leave you with some cash and just leave things as they are. It doesn't happen because it's not meant to happen because they're just showmen that get picked for this kind of job as Presidents and Prime Ministers.

Here is an article and it was sent to me by someone in South Africa. It's about western Nigeria.

Sex Hormones and Biochemical Profiles of Male Gossypol Users
in South-West Nigeria.
tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/7949

(A: This is the stuff they get from this particular, I think it's the cotton weed. Again, it cuts the motility of the sperm there. And the United Nations pushed it and they gave grants, along with the foundations, to these universities including this college here. It's Department of Chemical Pathology, Immunology College of Health Sciences – and I think it's – Nnamdi Azikiwe University. They gave them out to put in their cooking oil, to make cooking oil out of it, that would sterilize the males. This is the official one for the government by the way, and for the UN.)

Abstract: The present study was designed to evaluate the effects of gossypol administration on sex hormones and biochemical parameters of male subjects. Twelve male subjects receiving 20mg daily gossypol at the family planning clinic of University College Hospital, Ibadan were studied. Blood samples collected from the subjects before, at 16 weeks and 28 weeks of treatment with gossypol were used to determine the blood levels of sex hormones and biochemical parameters. (A: And it tells you how it just plummeted and some if it, even when they got off of it, were permanently sterile. This stuff was known about in 1920 I think it was, what it did to the males. So you have these big, big companies, these big GM companies make the stuff even more strong, they make it strong in all the GM foods that they shove out there, the same with the soya, etc.)

This has been an ongoing war and the people haven't had a clue it was even happening. Yeah, what do you do? How do you bring humanity down? What do they need? They need water, they need food. Very basic. The ancients knew this stuff. So what do you do? You attack them through their water and their food. VERY easy. Very simplistic reasoning. It's never failed in the past, why would it fail now? See, this idiot that went off and got his hostages to get publicity, to kill off these awfully terrible, useless "weeds," that are children he calls them, didn't realize that his big bosses are already killing us all off. The silly fool eh? And it's always the fringe groups that get stirred up with all the massive propaganda that go off and do these weird things. Remember that couple that killed themselves and their children because the future of a global warming and mayhem and climate change was too much for them and they killed themselves? Do you think propaganda doesn't work? And it's the fringes that go off the rails first. Often they use the fringe groups too. The big foundations use them for riots and stuff. Then the government comes out and says, oh, the people have demanded, we'd better pass a law. That's how it works. So this article is excellent too, to show what's been done to the Africans. It's the cheapest oil for cooking, of course, that you can get over there. And it's sterilizing the guys. It has the same problems with the brain and so on. So it conquers two functions. They won't become violent and fight for their rights and they will be sterile at the same time. Long-term warfare. That's the real world folks. That's the real world. What are you going to do, yell about it? Or take your chances and get something new?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Quotes from Club of Rome, UN IPCC et al

BBC--Live Debate on Sterilization Wed August 25 and Sat. 28

Gates Foundation Partners with Cargill for GM Sterilization Soya for Africa

Soya and Infertility

More Calls to Cull off "Excess Population"

Hostage-taker Demands Malthusian Sterilization for the Unfit

Hostage-taker's demands

End of Hostage-taker

Voodoo Science and Culling off Older Trees (Green Eugenics)

How Africa Sterilizes Males

September 2nd, 2010 (#656)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks,I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 2nd, 2010. At the start of the show, I always get the pitch over with, then I don't bother you with the pitches throughout. So, I tell you to go into .com, that's my website, bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed, because I do get some of them pulled once in a while, and if you have them listed, bookmarked, you can always download the latest shows and there's hundreds and hundreds of talks there, that I put up over the years for free download. And remember, you're the audience that brings me to you. I could bring advertisers on, I could bring on guests who would pay to get on, and so on, but then I'd really be kind of fooling you in a sense, and that kind of negates the whole purpose of this show. So, I depend upon you, the listeners, to try and keep me going by purchasing the books and the discs and so on I have for sale or donating to me. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can purchase the items with a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office; cash is okay and PayPal for donation or for ordering as well. If you want to order anything through PayPal, just send the PayPal and a separate email afterwards, with your name, address, and the order and I'll get it right out to you. Now, the same across the rest of the world, you also have Money Gram and Western Union, in a lot of countries. Western Union tends to be a bit steep with its charges. Money Gram is a bit cheaper. Some people still send cash. And you can also use PayPal to donate or order. It's all up to you. And if you go into .com, you'll see how to order and the prices, and all the rest of it.
The books I write are different from the usual stuff, because Lenin, and other ones, said history is bunkum. It's nonsense, basically, and it is. It's always written by victors, and it's written by private organizations, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs gave the whole British Commonwealth its history for the last hundred and fifty years basically. Even before they had that particular name, they were writing the school books, so you'd all get brainwashed into a fake past of glory, and all that kind of stuff, and equality and fair play. Nothing has changed of course, because you live in politics, a political world where you do have private organizations, incredibly powerful, who manipulate events, world events, and then they make sure their own historians will write the politically correct version for the future students to read. It's so simple really, isn't it? It's not difficult. When you look into the school curriculums and look at the mandatory textbooks, it's always been the same two or three main suppliers, to make sure that it's all the same stuff. Everyone gets taught the same nonsense. Just like what we're living through today, which is fantastic, really; a massive change in a whole culture into a Borg society, basically, a controlled society, an authoritarian society as well. They said it must be so. Democracy is out the window in a post-democratic society. It's too slow, cumbersome, they said. And authoritarianism is being taught by experts, you've been trained to listen to anyone who's called an expert, you see, who's presented with authority on authoritarian TV, or news, or scientific broadcasts, or something like that. It's so easy to do. In the old ancient days, they used to use priests. Special priests would come up and talk to the people, and you'd obey, because he was the high chutzpah, and you were the near nothing, and nothing has really changed today. It's the same stuff, really. Big agendas and we don't have much of a say in the whole thing. As I said yesterday, government has morphed so vastly out of our reach. You can't reach them. And you can't get to any top departments and complain about anything anymore, because you go through this myriad of bureaucrats down below. Level after level after level of bureaucrats and departments, and you go around in circles, because as I say, it's not meant to serve you. It's there to serve the powers that be, and the big international corporations, that Quigley said make up the new feudalistic system. They call it public/private partnerships. And you've been under it for an awful long time. The private partnerships are with international corporations, which technically, and I think they are, really all one big corporation at the top. But you've got the appearance of competition, which puts you at ease a little bit. Now, I say, buy the books, donate, and keep me going, because it's expensive to do what I'm doing. And it's incredibly time consuming. You gulp your dinner as you're on the computer, and that's not good for you either as I well know. But that's what has to be done, because we're going through such immense, incredible changes. Most folk are adapting, as Darwin said they would. They actually know how to put it across to people, the new changes. They train the youngsters to think everything is quite natural, and they do. And they're also programmed to accept the next part and the next part, which is buried in their subconscious, even from as early as kindergarten school; ideas were implanted, for what they'd face down the road. Scientific indoctrination is the process; it's not just for children. Once you leave school, it's continued with magazines, the world of fiction is very big up there in predictive programming. Movies nowadays, everyone's visually orientated. They can't read a book right through, most folk. And so the video comes into its own. And it's interesting too, that if

you even want to take them over on the Patriot side, you'd have to really adapt and copy what they're used to watching on television, with the sudden movements from site to site and face to face. No more then two seconds at a time. That's how the children are trained, with cartoons. If you miss it for three seconds, you look away, you've lost the thread of what was being said, or the plot. And that's really the only way. You'd have to use the conditioning process that's been used on them to make any headway. And of course, you'd never get the kind of financing, never, professional financing, and professional production, that the Big Boys can give them and do give them. It's so vast. So incredibly vast.

We take most things for granted, as I say. We're taught to be egocentonic, as Bertrand Russell said we would be trained to be, and narcissistic, where the world revolves around "me," you see. Most folk, unfortunately once again are like that. It doesn't matter what class they're in or socio-economic area they're into. They all think the world revolves around "me". And I'm going to be okay, and when Homeland Security means they're taking rights away, and so on, and intruding, well, they don't really mean me, and if they do, they'll find nothing, because I'm good. I'm good. Define good to me in a society which is based on moral relativity. Define good to me. You see, good is whatever they tell you is correct at the time. And it could be the opposite tomorrow or next week, with the stroke of a pen, with a law. And most folk again, just like Orwell's characters in Nineteen Eighty-Four, will immediately adapt into the new normal, because the group doesn't like to be left out. You're part of the group. You know, you'll stand out, and they might look at you and go baaah, you see.

So everyone likes to be part of the big group, and that's the problem with society. They're all ready for communitarianism, and I've done shows on that, and some of the history of it too. There are big sites up there, with umbrella organizations all attached to the United Nations, funded by the big foundations, to do with the coming. And it's all getting implemented, already, the communitarian society. George Bush Sr. was the first one to publicly mention it in a high position, in an address to the American people, Communitarianism. They didn't want to say Communism, you know, because some people had some memory of what Communism was. Most folk today probably don't, so they could now use it, I suppose, and nobody would really mind that much. I've even met school children who talked about Communism, and they thought it was a fantastic idea. That's what they've been trained in school to think, a fantastic idea, you know. They have no idea the mass slaughters that went on. They have no idea of a small clique, ruling roughshod over a whole massive population, living like kings at the top, while the people down below had to scrabble for everything. Ten, eleven years to get a telephone put in your house, after you applied, that kind of stuff. Having to bribe people in hospitals so that the nurses would change the sheets that were sodden off your loved ones. That was common too. And it's not just hearsay, I know people who went over to visit in Poland and Czechoslovakia and other countries, as well. They had to bribe the staff to do that. And that's all coming here folks, under austerity, you see. Because austerity means corruption. And the reason it means corruption is because you're corrupt at the top.

Your systems are totally corrupt. The ones at the top belong to the biggest gang on the planet, under the United Nations. They all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, and they are they new feudal system overlords. The ones in the big corporations that are partnered with them are the bigger bosses than the politicians down below, as Quigley said they would be. And with this new system that you're getting trained into, it doesn't matter who you vote for, of course. They'll put any little actor out in front of you. They have been doing that for decades. And the agenda is quite clear for the countries they want to take down, the few that are left that have held on to their own cultures, and still believe in having a nation, a level of nationalism to protect the people. It's a natural instinct, you see, if you have a family you want to protect the family. The extension of the family is the tribe. And the extension of the tribe is the nation. When it's all destroyed in the war between the nation and the family, it's completely over, pretty well, for those who don't know yet, that it's mission accomplished, for the Big Boys, really. And they've hammered globalism into everyone, think local, act global and all that stuff, or think global, act local. All these little slogans that were made by Madison Avenue, and were paid big bucks for doing so, to get all these little ideas in your head, as they push on a greening agenda, which is going to reduce everyone to bare bones survival, except for the ones at the top of course, the ones who are implementing it.

Those at the top don't see themselves as psychopathic people. They don't see themselves as doing anything wrong. They believe they're in the right. They believe they're the guardians of the planet, being superior to everyone else, and the reason is self-evident, they claim. They are at the top, and you're at the bottom. That makes it right, under the Darwinian codes. As I say, trying to get in touch with these guys is impossible. It was the same in the Soviet Union. Yeah, technically they had all these different complaints departments, and bureaus, but you entered them at your own risk, because they don't like you coming in there. Now they've got your number, and you're a complainer. In the West for a long time we were humored. We had lots of humoring given to us, when we complained about things, and a little act, and a frown of seriousness, when they'd say, we'll look into that for you. And all that stuff. But nothing ever happened. The agenda steamrolled ahead.

Now, I've watched this, and I've lived through an awful lot of this agenda, and there's nothing to beat personal observation. You don't really need the books to see what's happened, if you've lived a bit longer, and even to see what's happening today. All you have to do is take what's happening today, and say, where is it projected to go. Where's it, how's it obvious, where is the directions all going in, and you don't have to wait for the big ones to come out at the top and tell you. They're not going to, until it's over and done with. You can see where it's all supposed to head. And people who ignore the United Nations, and can't be bothered wading through, and I know it's tough and difficult, wading through the piles and piles and piles, of treaties and laws and regulations that they've put out since the end of World War II. If you don't wade through them, you won't know what's going on. It's a form of doublethink when people think they have a nation, they still have a nation, its doublethink at election time. And in comes the guy from the other party, and you kicked the last bunch out because you can't stand what they've done, and you're hopeful for them at the beginning too. That's why you vote them in; it's hope really, isn't it. And it's also disdain for the last bunch that lied about all their promises, and things get worse and worse, and you get more global. But it's a doublethink, because they do that, and once the new guy is in, you see treaty after treaty, after treaty being signed by the new guy, via the United Nations. Once in a blue moon, they'll put a little bit in the newspaper that doesn't mean anything to anybody the way it's phrased. A one liner, a two liner, and it's meant to be that way.

You're not supposed to be informed about what's truly happening, this integration system. Here we have it, where countries which have declining populations, and that's the Western countries, have to really bring in massive immigration, they say, to pay off for the national debt. Now, I don't know anybody, personally, who ever caused the national debt. The only ones who seem to keep borrowing and borrowing are the guys at the tops of governments, and nothing is put towards the people, should they do this, should they not. It's never discussed, there's no plebian vote here. There's no consultation. And yet, in so-called primitive tribes, anything major that happens or is going to happen to the tribe, they have to sit and debate it, and everyone must get their word in, and they must all concede or deny what's to happen as a motion. We don't even have that, but we think we're civilized. We think we're better than the primitives. We think that we're better, because we get to vote. They just stick their hand up, or mark your X, you know, for somebody you've never heard of before, before they were put forward for you to pick from. They're approved by the big establishment. And you go and do it anyway, because why? They tell them, promise them this, promise them, this is what is on their minds, the polls all say, blah, blah, blah, promise them this, promise them that. And as I say, once they're in, they're off signing all these international treaties that are legally binding, and then they're implemented, right down to your local level from the federal level. And folk wonder why they have so much interference from the local governments now to do with, oh my, sustainability. Sustainability.

I read the article, from the United Nations website, because so much of the Patriot community was watching what they were up to, and their own site at the United Nations advised them to start changing the names, so they wouldn't get spooked when they saw Agenda 21 come into their local area. So all you had to do was do a search on sustainability, and you'll see all the different branches of the same beast, involved in your local area. They also don't want private property down the road. And they're going to use rental control even, as a form of punishment if you're bad. The internet itself, of course, which will be doing all your banking, everything, will be censored, and it will be cut off to you if you're bad, again, politically incorrect. And who said that, and when was that said? Well, basically, Bertrand Russell said back in the late 40s, that a new type of money would be issued. Money is just a tool that we must believe in. And he said it would be called a form of credits, from the government to each individual, every week, you couldn't save it up, so if you hadn't spent it all by the end of the week, you started off at the same amount the following week. Also you'd have to pay rent, and of course you're going to pay for all your privileges, and your fees and your carbon taxes shortly, just for living. You won't be able to pay anything, even buy your food, if you're cut off. That will all be done through the internet. And he said that would be used as a form of punishment and for social control.

Social control is very important. We have an addiction for gadgetry. Man is a creature that survived with the use of tools. However, many of the tools we've made are pretty dangerous. Some of them seem benign. We had the television and like Skinner said, if you want to alter society and behavior, you put something into their environment that wasn't there before. And by goodness, did that ever change society. Didn't that ever change the family and destroy it? Didn't that change how the youngsters would behave? And they conditioned us all too to respect experts, experts, experts that again, like Lord Russell said. People can't do anything without the advice now of an expert. And we adapt. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over some often forgotten little truths, because we tend to ignore the big picture when we're given lots of daily media of disasters, or possible disasters, or possible plagues coming in. Possible this, possible that. And the occasional oil rig and stuff like that. Stuff that's been happening along forever basically. And we tend to forget, and that's part of the reason you're given all this stuff, is to sidetrack you. Now every government has got representatives, sometimes a board of them, employed, full-time to go to the department that they work with at the United Nations for their particular area. The U.N. has equivalent departments of all National Government Departments. All of them, building, everything. And they work with them, and then they come back and they get the treaties signed into law. See, they bypassed sovereignty a long, long time ago. That was the intention of it. And everyone who signed, declaration at the United Nations in San Francisco for all the countries, they knew that. They wrote about it at the time. Escott Reid was one guy in Canada, who put his own book out, it was an awful title even, it was, and I think it was A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations, or Memoirs, blah, blah, blah. And he lived in Toronto. He helped draft up the charter for the United Nations, along with Alger Hiss. He said in his own book, he says, make no mistake, our goal is world government. And they were quite open about it back then, these people.

And they wanted not just world government, but an expert-led world. They did not believe in basically putting in your own people into government who would fight and bicker and have differences of opinion and all the rest of it representing the people. They wanted literally an efficient non-democratic system. They said it was time for experts to rule the world. And that's all you get today is experts, experts, with their fake climate projections, and that kind of stuff, you see. They can get things done then. And they can also claim most of your money, and more and more money to fulfill their programs. They also remember want to distribute the wealth across the world. They've been doing it for years really. Now they want to step it up. Now these people go on about Africa at the United Nations, and poor Africans, and all the rest of it, and oh, they're so worried about the women there. They need special education for women. These people are the biggest eugenicists you'd ever meet. They're the biggest racists that you'd ever meet. And elitists you'd ever meet. Some of them are black themselves, at the top. They believe in Darwinism. And when you believe in Darwinism, you don't necessarily even have any connection to the people you were born within. And people don't get that. It's pure elitism. And they do believe in culling off the unfit, those who are too many. I don't see them putting the factories into Africa. They knew years ago that they weren't going to build Africa up. And there's been more money pushed into it for other projects. And what money does go in goes into international corporations who set up over there, as a secondary or third base.

We're living in such deception, because remember, we're the children, and that's what they say. Well, you can't talk to the general population. They're children, really. Look at them out there with their tattoos and their rings hanging out of their belly buttons. And you know, you can't tell the prostitutes from the normal women anymore. They all dress the same. They're all watching music television. They've been told to. Well basically, what's happened is they've fixed our growth, our maturity. You're fixed about the age of fifteen for the rest of your life. That's how it seems. I'm not kidding either. That's how people are fixed. The guys are the same. Sports, sports, sports. Until the day they die, they're watching sports. They're watching international corporations that own massive sports teams, where guys are paid millions of bucks each, per year, for throwing or kicking a ball around. Something children do. Something you grow out of as you grow up. And they knew they'd do this, because H.G. Wells talked about it a long time ago. You see, when they take away your manhood, you can only project it through someone else. Someone else who pretends at the weekend to be your tribe, and is fighting someone else. Because in your own life you have no power at all. And you're putting on that fat gut with all the fast food you eat and the booze you drink. But there you are, suddenly you see yourself as a warrior for the weekend. What a joke. What a joke.

Everyone has been manipulated by science and scientific indoctrination, including their whole psychology. That's a big part of it, the biggest part of it of all. Now, there's an article I read in August, and it was from Activist Post, and it was about 10 Signs The U.S. is Becoming a Third World Country, and they went through, it says:

by every measure [the U.S.] is hanging on by a thread to its First World status. (Alan: It’s actually over. I've read other articles, actually showing you that.)

Saddled by debt, engaged in wars on multiple fronts with a rising police state at home, declining economic productivity and wild currency fluctuations all threaten America's future.

(A: They give you the general description of the ranking system for world status date, and it goes back to the 1950s. That's when they put out these guidelines for the IMF, and so on)

and have included countries at various stages of economic development.

(A: And decline. We'll read some of them when we come back, from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through what's happening in the world. The real world. And you've been run by the United Nations and its massive infrastructure that's beneath it for your whole lives, and every major law that's passed in the books of every country from employment equity to priority hiring to building codes, electrical, plumbing, all that kind of stuff, everything comes out of the United Nations. Everything, food laws, everything. And folk don't even know it. They get sidetracked by the oohs and the ahs. What's the oohs and ahs? The oohs and ahs are those things that the media puts out to scare you for a day, and it's forgotten the next day. There are thousands of them. If you want to scour the world you'll find thousands of them, but they never explain why things are happening to you and your countries and so on in the long term. They never explain that at all. Now, here's some of the signs of a country in decline, like the third world.

1. Rising unemployment and poverty: Unemployment numbers, food stamps, and home foreclosures continue to reach new record highs. (A: In the U.S. and elsewhere.) The ugly reality of those numbers was recently on display when 30,000 people showed up to apply for public housing in East Point, GA for 455 available vouchers. Fights broke out, people were fainting from the heat while in line, and riot police showed up to handle the angry poor.

(A: It reminds me of Soylent Green. Soylent Green was written, and put out, and pushed, and promoted and paid for by the Big Boys, to scare you into overpopulation, and what would happen, and all the rest of it, because the actual title of the book version was Make Room, Make Room. In the movie form, Soylent Green, they show you these massive kind of bulldozer things, massive things, just shoveling up the people who are rioting in the streets over food. Nothing is new under the sun, you know. It's all predictive programming.)

2. Economic dependence: The United States finished 2009 with a debt-to-GDP ratio of 85%, according to the International Monetary Fund (IMF). (A: Another, you know, private corporation, owned by the international bankers, and under the United Nations, set up along with the United Nations, as part of it, but it's private. So is the United Nations, by the way, it's a private corporation.) The current trend projects the United States to finish 2010 at 94% and 2011 at 98%. The 90% level has become the IMF's make-or-break point for countries hoping to grow their way out of debt. If the government debt load climbs above 90% of GDP, economic growth slows so much that growth is no longer a viable solution for reducing that debt, and the IMF insists on austerity measures. (A: That's what they insisted on Britain, on the U.S., Canada, and other countries. It's already happened, but it falls right in with agenda, doesn't it, austerity. Isn't it odd too, that when you're down and out, and you're hungry and afraid, the Millennium Goals for Agenda 21, and look that up too, Millennium Goals, that's another part of Agenda 21, one of its many names, and look at the recent meetings. You'll find it on Google there, just do a search for Millennium Goals, and you'll see the recent speeches made and all the contracts that have been signed, the treaties that have been signed by your local and your state governments, and your federal governments to bring in even more taxes on you, under the guise of environmentalism and sustainability and all the rest of it. Why would they do that, when you're already down and out and just hanging on? It's because you don't understand, it's all part of the one big agenda. See, this is the Century of Change, Change. Post-consumerist society, where most of your disposable income will be paid in fees and carbon taxes and all the rest of it. You'll pay for the privilege of living, and I'm not kidding by the way.)

3. Declining civil rights: Everyday freedoms (A: This is for the Third World Status) Everyday freedoms are often a casualty of a society in collapse. As the anger of the populace mounts in response to declining economic conditions and political corruption, the government counters by increasing draconian measures that restrict the political rights and civil liberties of its citizens. (A: Well, that's already happened.)

America is becoming a country like China, which has one of the lowest scores according to Freedom House. In America, private discussions and movements are monitored, free speech is corralled, the freedom to assemble for protest is by government decree, and independent thought that questions the political system is increasingly looked upon with suspicion. (A: Yep. You must all conform in a post-democratic society. And by the way, they know how to use those around you to turn against you, the ones that all like to be the same as the rest, because they did it all in China. Social approval, social disapproval, that's what they create.) A final indicator is when the government insists upon secrecy for its own actions, (A: We've got that too. We don't even know what they're up to most of the time.) while new laws and systems are created to put the individual under nearly constant surveillance. (A: It will be constant surveillance. That's where they're heading. They've told us that.)

4. Increasing political corruption: When political corruption becomes the accepted norm, as opposed to the exception, then there's a good bet your country resembles the Third World. Congress and all major institutions face a growing crisis in confidence, (A: That's what they call it at the top. You have a crisis in confidence. That's where they lie to you; we can't cause a crisis in confidence, if the scandal breaks.) where a record-low 11% of the population believe Congress is doing a good job. It now seems obvious to all observers that big corporations directly control the agenda in Washington -- much like typically corrupt Third World countries.

(A: And that's true. You go into Third World countries, even in Iraq, wherever they go in for their war reasons, and there's the Big Boys from the international corporations, running around grabbing all the wealth of that country, and minerals, oils, and so on, with their own private armies. And the U.N. doesn't say boo to that. It's all part of it. There's also an article too, I'll just mention it at the moment, in the British papers, a few days ago, where all the present politicians in Britain, just like the last lot, and the lot before that, are taking money from lobbyists. So, you have normal corruption, you see, with politicians. They're a corrupt type anyway. They go in for that kind of work, and that's how the whole system works. They bribe. You see the contracts that governments can hand out, federal governments, are in the billions and sometimes trillions of dollars, depending on the size of the country. Big dollars. So the bribes are pretty fat and hefty and come, they come in brown paper bags. Brian Mulroney admitted that. We had a trial, a hearing in Canada. We have these hearings, inquiries where politicians at one point, after the fake Quebec separation crisis was over, so many of the politicians admitted they were given these plain brown envelopes getting slipped under their doors every other night, stacked with cash. Taxpayers' money, cash. That's been going on forever. So, it says:)

5. Military patrolling the streets: The rise of a militarized police state is a hallmark of most Third World countries, particularly in times of rapid economic collapse. America's declaration of the War on Terror has created a constant threat to National Security that has allowed for the military to be deployed on American soil. Building upon the War on Drugs, this has created a fusion between the military and local police, where military-grade weapons and tactics are being used against American citizens in a cascade of violent confrontations over non-violent offenses. Military checkpoints are moving farther inland, away from meaningful border control functions, (A: That's true, by the way. The U.S. Coast Guard now, I don't know if they went further on it, but they moved into fifty miles inland all around the U.S. border, and I think they're expanding even yet. That was a couple of years ago they started that. So:) Military checkpoints are moving farther inland, away from meaningful border control functions, and a full-blown military presence in American cities has been planned by the U.S. Army War College. (A: They have actually done simulations on this. All this stuff is there to get them right out at the right time, very fast and efficiently.)

6. Failing infrastructure: As 46 of 50 states are on the verge of bankruptcy, cities are going dark, asphalt roads are returning to the stone age, and nationwide budget cuts are leaving students without teachers, supplies, or a full-time education. These are common features one will see as they travel through the poorest of Third World countries. (A: I knew that years ago. It was obvious what was coming up. And:)

7. Disappearing middle class: During the last presidential debate season, they argued that a family income of $250K was solidly middle-class. Well, Census data shows less than 15% of families make over $100K, and only 1.5% of families make over $250K. The income gap between the rich and poor has increased at a staggering pace, while many more middle-class folks join the ranks of the poor every day. Cavernous income gaps may be what Third-World nations are best known for.

8. Devalued currency: (A: That's inflation. They call it quantitative easing now. It's like someone with a bad case of gas, trying to get off their seat. And it says:) The value of the Federal Reserve Note (U.S. dollar) has declined 96% since the inception of the Federal Reserve in 1913. (A: Because really, that's how it's designed to go with compound interest and borrowing. So the purchasing power has declined 96%.) The value of the dollar is based on its supply in circulation and, to a lesser extent, the demand for those dollars. For the last three years, the monetary base has spiked literally off the charts. It can be argued that the dollar has become America's top export as the world's reserve currency, and if the volatile dollar is scrapped, which the U.N. and IMF now suggest, then demand will plummet, killing the currency.

9. Controlling the media: A government-influenced media that censors information is a key component of Third World countries. In some countries it is openly owned by the State. In America, privately-owned major media is not as balanced or as diverse as it seems; (A: Never was, actually.) the concentration of ownership has led to censorship when national and corporate interests have sometimes overlapped. The persecution of high-profile investigative journalists such as WikiLeaks is set amid a backdrop of the proposed Internet censorship of bloggers who wish to remain anonymous. The end of net neutrality creates a pay-to-play system that can lead to further corporate and government control of information and opinion. Cybersecurity initiatives are the final nail in the coffin, as the entire free flow of information can be vetted in a China-style system of "identity management." (A: That's exactly what Obama has proposed, actually, your own internet identity to sign into anything at all on the net, and for your banking and anything else you do.) On the street, the police state and media control have converged in the recent rise of arrests for those who videotape the police. This is a huge blow to First Amendment rights and the role of photojournalists who wish to document public police behavior.

(A: So, there you go. The next one of course is:)

10. Capital Controls: Many nations have enforced capital controls as their economies collapse. (A: We already had that happen) in Argentina and Venezuela as they sought to keep the remaining wealth within their borders. The SEC already has adopted policies to allow money market funds to suspend withdrawals during a financial crisis, while the recent HIRE bill (HR 2487) puts restrictions on Americans moving capital to foreign countries. Some economists suggest that the national debt has gotten so high that the government must now force investment of private capital into U.S. Treasury debt.

This goes on and on. I'll put this link up, by the way, at the end of the show, .com, and you should look into it, because it's got all the signs there. They're not new at all. They're very well tested signs, we've used down through the centuries, with other countries. And, it's on the cards, to bring this equality. And you've got to understand what they're talking about when they say equality at the top. They don't mean that they want all the Africans to have exactly what you've got. On the contrary, they want you to come down to closer to the African standard. I'm not kidding about this. I really am not kidding about this. They tell it. I read the articles the other night in bits from some of the big high chutzpas, up at the United Nations, and Maurice Strong and so on, and they say there can never be another U.S. The best thing they said they could do is dismantle the infrastructure, dismantle the factories, dismantle all their ability to prosper, because it's bad for the environment, and it's bad for man. Why? Because, you see, when we're happy, and we've got money, guess what happens? They say we breed. No kidding, no kidding. See, that's what's behind most of this stuff. And for over a hundred years elites have gathered to talk about scary scenarios and how they would survive. They already came to the conclusion they couldn't save everybody, so with the available resources at their command, and science, and tax money, how could they survive for themselves. These meetings go on all the time, and they're updated at every global meeting that they have for themselves. Just to let you know.

Now, it's really something. About a month or so ago, and I've warned you so many times about how as you munch away on your fast foods, and your familiar takeouts are always there, you know, in every corner, across the country, and you think nothing of it, the thing you take for granted the most is food and water. Without it, you've had it. Without it, forget all the other arguments about anything else, you won't have time for any of that. You'll be starving to death, you see. And we've watched the global, this global feudal system, as Quigley called it, and he was all for it, by the way, being their historian, Council on Foreign Relations. He said the system will be run by, the whole world will be run by a new feudalistic system made up of the CEOs of corporations. They will be the new feudal overlords. They've been that way for well over fifty, sixty years. And when they take over your food, as they have been doing, and the quiet wars. Most wars are quiet. You don't even know they're happening. And they don't spook you by causing immediate shortages. They like you to have your usual brand names on your grocery stores, where food is made. You know, food just appears in grocery stores to most folk in cities. And I mentioned a couple of months ago how they were manipulating the stock market, the big speculators, now big time on all grains. How can you have a fair and equitable system, where there's a massive profit motive, where you can hold stuff back to get the prices up and then release it? Or, do what they've done before. I don't know if you realize that the European Union dumps what they call butter mountains and sugar mountains and potato mountains, that's what they call them, they dump them in the Channel, to keep the prices up. Well, the public don't decide on the prices, do they? Most of the farmers are quite happy. It's the government that keeps it this way. Food is awfully important folks. Now, when they cut it off in the cities, you'll all be getting your little ration cards. You'll still think it's okay, you can turn on your television, and you've got your quota for the day. You'll adapt very quickly. Most folk will adapt, definitely. The young will definitely adapt very quickly. See, the young can't believe, and this is part of it too, that older people, even though they've been taught not to respect them, that they still do have this kind of thing that older folk wouldn't do that to them. They're there to take care of them. It's a natural thing for humans to take care of the young. So the young believe that. They believe that everything that's put out there is for their own benefit, for their good, and it's all been authorized by older people. And they obviously wouldn't harm them. Here's what happens, here, when they manipulate your food supply.

Troops clear barricades, Mozambique riots persist

September 2nd

Mozambique's government deployed troops to clear barricades in the capital as angry protesters blocked roads and looted shops on Thursday, the second day of riots caused by soaring bread prices.

By the speculators. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning how the manipulators of the stock market, and the big profit boys, literally, by holding up their food until the price shoots up, or disposing of some of it by whatever means possible, even burying it, plowing it under, it gets the prices up, and people suffer, across the world. United Nations of course says diddly squat, because they don't really want, they've even said themselves, if you give them food, they'll breed. The beautiful United Nations, with its sky blue, Masonic color. Anyway, it's interesting to see:

Senior Catholic Edmund Adamus blames UK's 'moral wasteland' on equal rights

(A: He should have done his homework and really looked into why, and I've mentioned it all on this show the guys who created the culture for Britain and America, but you see, he hasn't done it. Apart from that, of course the Catholic Church has enough problems cleaning out its own closets as well, which are kind of awfully, you know, packed tight, it seems, because everyone was invaded too. And every priest has been brought up in the same degenerate culture, as they

go into the priesthood, so nothing surprises me, but what he says is true on the same parts. He says:)
A leading adviser to the Archbishop of Westminster has blamed abortion and gay rights for turning Britain into a "selfish, hedonistic wasteland" (A: That's exactly what Bertrand Russell in his book said they would do, at the top. And Russell sat in at the top culture makers for the United Nations and the world, the global society, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Royal Society for Science. He was instrumental in designing this culture. And this is what you have. A selfish, hedonistic wasteland.) which has become "the geopolitical epicentre of the culture of death".
Edmund Adamus, director of pastoral affairs at the diocese of Westminster and an adviser to Archbishop Vincent Nichols, said Parliament had turned Britain into a country which is more culturally anti-Catholic (A: Which it is) than nations where Christians are violently persecuted such as (A: Our friends. I put our friends in.) Saudi Arabia, China (A: Our friends, again.) and Pakistan. (A: That's kind of iffy, according to the Big Boys.)
His comments, made with only weeks to go before Pope Benedict XVI's historic state visit to Britain, will cause embarrassment between organisers of the visit and government officials, because they reveal how some members of the Church's hierarchy believe that the pontiff is travelling to a hostile and anti-Catholic country.
In an interview with Zenit, a Catholic news agency with close links to the Vatican, [he] railed against five decades of equality legislation and the availability of abortion services in modern Britain.
(A: He doesn't mention the culture industry that promoted it all to youngsters, who are gyrating at about the age of five and six, acting like little porn stars, watching Much Music, or Music Television.)
"Whether we like it or not, as British citizens and residents of this country (A: Never mind all the rubbish that's down the right-hand side of this page that I'm reading, because that's your predictive programming) Whether we like it or not, as British citizens and residents of this country – and whether we are even prepared as Catholics to accept this reality and all it implies – the fact is that historically, and continuing right now, Britain, and in particular London, has been and is the geopolitical epicentre of the culture of death," he said.
(A: Well, ain't that the truth. The city, the city, the big banking city, the empire of finance, basically, and takeovers and wars, to bring in, mind you, the global society, which they say is going to be awfully good for us all. It certainly will be good for them. He says:)
"Our laws and lawmakers for over 50 years have been the most permissively anti-life and progressively anti-family and marriage, in essence one of the most anti-Catholic landscapes, culturally speaking – more than even those places where Catholics suffer open persecution."
Actually they're anti- all of that, because that's the Big Agenda that kept folk together, and helped them stand up and fight for their rights. That's why. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Signs that US is Resembling Third World

Politicians and Cash for Access. Want a Gov. Contract ?--Pay Up

Speculators Cause Food Riots in Mozambique

UK--Moral Wasteland

September 3rd, 2010 (#657)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 3rd, 2010. Now, newcomers should always go into .com website. You'll find hundreds of talks. You can download audios, hundreds of audios I've put up there over the last few years, and I try and show you the big picture behind what's really going on. I tie things together to give you shortcuts. Of course, you can take it or leave it as you wish. Many folk have different ideas on what's really going on. And most folk go the way that their belief system pushes them or guides them. And that's up to them. I don't give you wizards. I don't give you lizards walking around and sucking blood, and stuff like that. I just tell you the facts of the big foundations, and the people who run the world. It's quite simple; really, it's not difficult at all. We suspend our disbelief when we wake up. We don't want to believe that humans have the capacity to be as bright as they really are at the top. And it's not difficult to understand when you realize that for well over a hundred years, universities have been paid massive grants to go into research and development, to find ways to control societies, and bring about what they call the Great Society, the World Society.

So go into .com, and you'll find the audios there. You'll also find transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given on all of those sites you see listed. If you want transcripts for print up in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find them there. And remember too, that you bring me to you. I'm the only host really that depends upon you, to keep me going. And when that stops, and it just trickles in, when it stops all together, I'll just walk off and do other things, and teach small groups, because, you know, wisdom takes an awful long time to acquire. It isn't just wisdom; it's the knowledge that goes along with it. And over the years, when you've been studying this from a very early age, you get to know the big, big picture. Remember, you can buy the books at .com website. What I've written is different from all the rest. They show you the shortcuts again. They help to deprogram you, and give you a laugh at the same time, as you read through them, how simple it is to control humanity. From the U.S. to Canada, you can send a personal check to purchase. You can also use an international postal money order. Across the rest of the world, you can use Money Gram, Western Union, and remember too, you can all where ever you are, you can use PayPal for donations or to purchase. If you want to purchase anything on that website, the discs and so on, you can send the PayPal donation and a separate email, with your name, address, and order and I'll get it out to you. That's how it's done.

This is the Big Society, the Great Society, a society really that these, I hate to call them idealists, in a sense they are idealists, they are Darwinian though, idealists, who believe that the world belongs to them, the superior type, who have really evolved. And the proof of it all is the fact that they have acquired so much incredible money and power and wealth. And they don't marry for lust really or even love; they marry simply to get their offspring and carry on their progeny into the future, as Darwin of course wanted them to do. These guys preexisted Darwin with the same religion, really. Darwin was just the front man they put out there to legitimize it into a scientific terminology that would go well with the people. So, you have no idea, how many universities across the planet are working on different aspects of you: what makes you tick, how to manipulate you, mass psychology, behaviorism, and again, they're funded by your tax money. Isn't that amazing? We fund our own chains. And then the foundations make sure with their big cash grants to all universities across the world that they research, or search I should really call it, in the right directions. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix, remember, is the big system into which you're born. You take for granted it must be natural, because it exists, and your parents thought so too, so they couldn't warn you that a lot of shady cons run the world. And it's always shady cons. I don't think there's a government on the planet that's ever been honest with its own people about anything at all, to be honest with you. And if you read the writings of Machiavelli, very, very interesting his writings, he basically wrote a classical book really on how to deceive the populations and manipulate them. It's very old, and it shows you how long this understanding of human nature has been around. You find if you put his particular book along with that of Francis Bacon, who also wrote a whole bunch of sayings to the King. The sayings really were a résumé you might say, same with Machiavelli, they put their résumés out to kings to show you how clever they were, and they tried to get jobs as advisors. And nothing has changed today. The world is still run by advisors, and the little front men of course, that become presidents and prime ministers, are put there by the big foundation boys that run the world. And they own the big international corporations as well. But most importantly they own the minds of us. And they made sure of that by getting us into their schools into a standardized education system, where you can liken it to Plato's Cave. We're all put in the same cave, taught the same nonsense, and we are obedient little slaves. And then when you get out of school, they give you a little scroll and with that little scroll you can get work; the idea being that you passed your quality approval board to be dumbed down enough to get into their system and work for them. That's what it really means. Because there are far, far higher levels of education for certain few people that you'll never even hear of and many of them bypass universities all together, and go off in much higher learning. The lower stuff is for the people. Universities do have a function, and mainly in the scientific areas, because they're given grants to do research, as I say, and repetitive stuff, that's why they call it research. The real searching has been done long ago, they just want to make sure they got it right the first time, all their data, but they get grants to really go in to feel the public pulse, how the public are thinking about certain topics, how to overcome that, get round it and so on. Then that's passed on to think tanks to find ways to do so, like the Rand Corporation.

That's how the world is really run, it's not complex at all. It's run on money. And those boys at the top who literally run the world, own the world, and run all the money systems have no problem buying off, basically, thousands of universities, across the planet, and thousands of think tanks they create themselves, and then they create thousands of nongovernmental organizations to pretend that they demand on behalf of the peoples to get laws passed which the foundations want. That's the parallel governmental system. And if you think for a minute that people somehow won the right to democracy of some kind or another with revolutions in different countries, then you really are living in a fairyland because the Big Boys never sat back and said, okay that sounds fair, we'll let you have it. Didn't happen at all. No, they made sure, they made sure you'd have the appearance of something because they'd already run the justice system forever, and as Plato said, there's no such thing as justice, only the appearance of justice. Well, it's the same with democracy. There's only the appearance of democracy; we're on an agenda. It is fixed. It is written in stone, and the Big Boys will not change their minds. And by Big Boys, I mean way above the governmental level. Governments really consist of bureaucrats. Bureaucrats are robots. They don't do anything unless they're told to do so, and then they go to work in finding ways to work things out, make things happen. That's their job. You cut off the head and they're just robots. That's why too, when you try and see a bureaucrat they always pass it off onto their superior who also passes it off onto his superior, and it goes way up the line until it's lost in the clouds. You see, they're really robots. And they go by their little rule books, and every level has their own rule book, no matter how crazy it is.

It's also interesting too, talking about bureaucrats, because they found out that studying the Soviet's regime, which was Socialist, remember, and the Nazi regime, which was also Socialist, that it was only because of bureaucracy, massive bureaucracy that they could implement the mass killings that they did, because the bureaucrats could literally just pull out data; mind you IBM worked with them, IBM worked with them to make sure they all the data on people, etc, and numbers, and the bureaucrats didn't see them as people. They didn't do the dirty work. They didn't have to go down and shoot them in the heads or anything like that. They simply put out the files of who was to get slaughtered that week. And that's how it was run. So be very careful of governments, and never think for a minute these bureaucrats, albeit the fact they can't make a decision for themselves, don't think they're harmless. They're very, very dangerous as a Borg type entity, put it that way. Remember too, that the main military organizations are international. They truly are international, because they've been working towards a global government system. They like to call it governance, to throw us off a little bit. And the Pentagon, the British Home Office, every government in the world's military put massive funding into more ways, collectively, and they share the data, to control the people across the world. You can't simply bring in part of the world in a global system. What happens to the rest of it? You've got to make sure they all come into it at the same time together, so it's micromanaged at all levels. Now here's an article here, for instance, and I'll put the link up to it. And it's from Australia. It seems rather innocuous when you really think about it. A university in Australia, faculty of informatics, it's called in its papers, on RFID year 2006, and it's a PDF, which I'll try and link to tonight for you, if you want to read it and download. There's no reptiles and aliens, I'm afraid. Sorry about that. People really are doing this. But that's your problem, if you can't handle it. It says:

Lend me your arms: the use and implications of humancentric RFID

(Alan: Now, it's written in the usual haughty manner, of people who think they're in the know. Who really think that, remember these guys can't write about anything and do anything unless they're given the basic technology to start with.

So there are much higher levels, of course, of technology, and these guys really are doing re-search, you see. It even says, this paper is posted at Research Online, and I've got the link for it. I've got that link there, its right there. Anyway, they talk about, listen to how it's worded here. It says:)

Recent developments in the area of RFID have seen the technology expand from its role in industrial and animal tagging applications, (A: That's why they started to tell you to get your pets chipped. You know, it gets you familiar with the idea, because it's going to be done to you. And it says:) to being implantable in humans. With a gap in literature identified between current technological development and future humancentric possibility, little has been previously known about the nature of contemporary humancentric applications. By employing usability context analyses in control, convenience and care-related application areas, we begin to piece together a cohesive view of the current development state of humancentric RFID, (A: You could have said that whole thing in about one line, couldn't you) as detached from predictive conjecture.

(A: Predictive. They like predictive stuff, these guys. And they go into more terms, and they say, basically, that the human being, when you read more of it, the human being is only one part of the collective RFID. You're only a component, is the word they use in it. The human being is a component in RFID technology. You're not human anymore. Just like the chip itself, you're now a component, obviously in a network, a web, you see. And that's what they call you, a component. So, all you people out there, who are dying to get your little RFID, and eventually your brain chip, you are a component. You are a Borg. Do you remember the Borg in Star Trek series? They're all run by a Central Computer, exactly as you will be too. And these characters at universities, who, as I say are haughty, and they even decry in the little snide remarks there about religion and the naysayers. They're the only ones who come against it with their Armageddon theories and so on. It's like calling someone Anti-Semitic or a Nazi, and they don't go into it anymore, so they've already got rid of that. Any naysayers they just got rid of, just like that, you see. It's got the keywords:)

Radio-frequency identification; transponders; chip implants; humancentric applications; usability context analysis; location tracking; personal privacy; data security; ethics

Now, remember too, bio-ethics suddenly came on the scene, when it came to the first talk of euthanasia for instance, being a possibility, when they started to get us ready to pull the plug on people who were in comas or had been on life-support for some time, and they suddenly appeared on television, only a few years ago. Again, they pulled them out too, at the same time, with Dolly the Sheep. And we never heard of bioethicists before, because you see, they used to be called eugenicists. That was their term, and eugenics got a bad name because of the Nazi purges, and World War II, of what they deemed the unfit and the inferior races, so now they changed their names to bio-ethicists. So, the universities, the guys who do all this stuff, are also bioethicists, you see, at the same time. Now, they decide in other words what's ethical and what isn't. Now, it's rather odd when you think about it, because we live in a world where every school child is taught there's no such thing as Absolute Truth. And no person can have Absolute Truth, it's only moral relativity. Everything is relative. Your opinion is relative to mine. Everything is relative and we can just agree to disagree on every single topic. And it's rather strange that, because when they put out their papers, and it ends up in the laws of governments, a university, how come we must go along with it all? If that's just their opinions? Why must we be made to take the inoculations and all that kind of stuff? And then eventually we'll be made to take the chip as well. You know it's coming, that's the whole idea of the war on terror, and the data collection on every individual. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, as I say, we're all going into a preplanned future. The youngsters are pretty well at the stage where they're beyond redemption. You can't help them because they've had a completely different training all towards this coming technology, which is actually here if they want to give it to them now, it's just too early. They get us used to things little, by little, until we adapt. We think we're adapting and choosing ourselves into every step of it. That's how it works. If government had said at the beginning, when they gave you the first DOS computer, we're going to eventually chip you and monitor everything that you do for the New Society, you would not have bought the thing, hopefully, if you had a bit of sense. If they made you take it, you see, you'd be suspicious of it; but you buy it yourself, and that's why they called it "personal computers". Mine, you see. Oh, it's mine. It's personal. And they made sure they gave all those sexual terms, you know, RAM, and floppy disks, and then you've got hard drive, and etc, etc, and then you go into flash drives, and yadda, yadda, ya. It's all sexual terminology that's meant to work on you, and make you; it's like buying a car in a sense. The longer the engine, the more macho you feel. So you've got all these gigs, blah, blah, blah, to run with. Everything is worked out long before you even hear the first term used. And they even know how they're going to dish it out to you in bits and pieces along the way.

And the youngsters, as I say, you always go for the young. It's interesting, as I say, they give you a youth culture. Very old people run this world, but they gave everyone else a youth culture, where everyone is terrified of getting a wrinkle by the time they're thirty. And meanwhile, as I say, these very old people, who've held the power for so long, centuries, and the wealth of the world, they're very old, and they sit and plan all this, and they just tell the think tanks how to work it into being, and they bring out the formulas, hand it off to Rand corporation, and then they put it into government to implement it. And that's how it's done. Not difficult, is it? Not difficult. It's the old saying, he who hath the gold, maketh the rules. And that's certainly the way it truly is, regardless if it's porcupine quills or paper, it doesn't make any difference, as long as one guy has got the right to own it all and dish it out.

And science as I say, science is an amazing thing, you see. Bertrand Russell and others talked about the pure language of mathematics being the only logical science you could possibly use in a logical society. And their biggest beef was that humanity is not what they called logical. These guys were control freaks, of course, and they thought they could run the world, and they knew, they thought they knew how it should be run and how we should all simply obey them. Democracy they admitted was awfully cumbersome. We all have ideas of our own, we have our own wants and demands, and that was just too bothersome. They'd be arguing all the time in a real democracy, so they had to go ahead with a parallel government and make sure that they could bring all this into being. And through science they would conquer of course. Science and technology they would conquer. That's why you have a massive military-industrial complex that also sells you real things all the way from stereos, to listen to music and so on, to anything in the electronic area basically. They sell it to you; but the real goal, like General Electric, is with the military. Most folk don't even know that General Electric is not out there just to give you power supplies. It's out there to make advanced weaponry for the military. And all the Big Boys are, Sony corporation, all these ones that make the different gadgets and gizmos, even Toshiba; in fact Toshiba even makes a nuclear reactor you can tow behind a tractor trailer and power a city for about fifty years, and then when it's really depleted they just tow it away and replace it with a new one. I saw the ad online from the Toshiba Company, but they sell you nice little computers and TVs and all the rest of it. Part of the military-industrial complex. Everything has to be. You couldn't have someone completely independent. They could go off on a different tangent and do something, even give the public something that bypasses the technologies that they were supposed to use. That's why Bill Gates was risen up there, no one could sue him or get anything done to him in court as they stole patent after patent from everyone else, and made sure that Microsoft got the leads. They had to have one main system for the world, you see, so they could monitor you all with that one system. That's why it was done.

Now, science also gives you conflicting theories on everything. It's amazing too they can call them sciences, even the guys who are involved in it, like medicine. Here's an article to show you the dilemma that you're faced with when you have conflicting messages. "Health fear over metal" and this is to do with mercury:

Health fear over metal in formula milk as researchers discover up to 40 times more aluminium (A: That's what they call it in Britain, al-yu-min-ium, instead of alum-in-um.) than breast milk. (A: I wonder why it's even in breast milk. It could be the tea that you drink. Anyway, it says here, 3rd of September.)

Formula baby milk can contain 40 times more aluminium than breast milk, potentially causing health problems in later life, claim researchers.

(A: Now, because it's children you see, we're supposed to be really upset. They love children in this society, don't they? You can tell by the smoke coming out of a lot of chimneys in hospitals. Anyway, it says here.)

Traces of the metal in milk from some of the UK's leading products were found to be much higher than is legally allowed in water, according to scientists.

One formula made by Cow & Gate – specifically marketed for premature babies – had the highest level of all, with more than 800 micrograms per litre. (A: How's it bad to put it in baby milk, and they tell you why. It stunts your growth, its stunts your brain, and all the rest of it. But it's okay for injections. Back after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the dilemma we're faced with, with science, when they give us all these conflicting reports. And of course we're supposed to use logic when we read these things. And we think, well, if that's the case, why don't they stop it? But they don't, do they? And I'll continue with a little bit of this article on aluminium or aluminum in babies' formula. Baby's formula, remember, food is a weapon, and we've gone through the stuff to do with inoculations in children. We've seen autism skyrocket with inoculations alone. And we find too that there's melamine for instance put into baby's formula as well, as bulk, to give it bulk, because some clever guy, a scientist decided that, you know, that looks awfully like a protein, you know, if we put these molecules together. So they got the FDA to classify it as a protein, and then they could bung this waste product from plastics, basically, into baby formula. And they all have it, too. Here's the mercury side of it, as I say in this particular article, and I'll put all these links up at the end of the show, on my website, .com. It says here:

European law states water can contain no more than 200 micrograms of aluminium per litre. Chemist Dr Chris Exley, who led the study at Keele University, Staffordshire, said: 'We've known (A: Now listen to this.) We've known about the high aluminium content in infant formula for many years (A: Right? So there you go.) We've known [about it].. for many years and there is evidence to show it is potentially quite dangerous.

'It has been linked to neurological diseases and bone defects in later life and there are even links with dementia.

(A: Now in the 1970s, they did their first major public exposure of aluminium in the senile, by using autopsies, post-mortem autopsies, and they found high concentrations of mercury in them all, and aluminium. Aluminium was very high as well, so it's not like this is new stuff. So this has been going on for years and years and years, so they know about it. It says here.)

'Everyone has aluminium in their bodies but infants are especially prone to absorbing it and are not so good at getting rid of it.'

(A: Which they also know. And then he stressed this, and can you make sense of this? Listen to this:)

'It is not the case that a child is not going to drop down dead (A: That's a double negative there.) It is not the case that a child is not going to drop down dead (A: Does that mean they are going to drop down dead?) if they drink it.' (A: This is an expert talking.) Manufacturers say they do not add aluminium to their products, but many formulas are often packaged in aluminium foil.

(A: So they're trying to foist it off onto aluminium foil, and here, here's that thing again. I talked about soya the other day, because it's also got artificial or synthetic estrogen, high, very high in it. It says:)

It also occurs naturally in soya plants due to the acidic soil they are grown in, so experts advise soya milk formulas should be used only on the advice of a GP.

(A: Well a lot of good that will do you if you can even get an appointment to see a GP, with the healthcare system the way it is, slashed with the IMF coming in. So, they foist it off on a GP's advice. Quite something, eh? Then they say that:)

The Food Standards Agency (A: Which is like the FDA) does not provide a 'safe' limit for aluminium in formula milk, but Dr Exley wants manufacturers to lower the level dramatically or print it on the label so parents have an informed choice.

So in other words if they can imprint something, if they get the label, which they won't by the way, because I've seen the same articles over the years come out with their constant going over new studies proving the same stuff. They never ever come out because it's intended this. You don't want a bright population going through the biggest changes that society has ever gone through in its history, into a global society, complete monitoring of every individual until they can actually go into genetics and remove the bad genes as they call them. And obviously they'll be tempted to remove any genes which might link you to an ancestor who was a rebel of some kind. In other words, they want you to be very placid, and very conforming to the society that they have created to rule over. And they will rule over at the top. As I say, this will fade away and be lost very shortly with some other new crisis and the guys get paid their money for doing the study, and they're quite happy; it's quite something, isn't it, eh. And this technology too, we all know that technology is given for complete data collection; what do you think total information network means? Total means total. Not maybe, it's total. It's not almost, total information network is everything about you, and as they give out more and more technology to the people, the more data they have, until you'll be quite happy being monitored 24 hours a day. And most folk will be happy, by the way. Here's an article here in Yahoo News.

U.S., Israel spying behind BlackBerry woe - Dubai police

Concerns over Israeli access to BlackBerry data, and the use of the device by the United States to spy on the United Arab Emirates are behind the Gulf state's moves to curb the smartphone, Dubai's police chief said.

(A: What they're beefing about here is that everybody is getting access to all the data, that's all the phone messages and so on, all the intelligence services, except themselves. And the United Arab Emirates are supposedly one of the allies, but they're not getting access to it. It says:)

"The Unites States is the primary beneficiary of having no controls over the BlackBerry, as it has an interest to spy on the UAE," (A: That's United Arab Emirates.) Dhahi Khalfan Tamim said in remarks carried by the website of the daily al-Khaleej on Friday.

"The West has accused us of curbing the liberties of BlackBerry users, while America, Israel, Britain and other countries are allowed access to all transferred data," Tamim added.

What fools. They want to use the darn things, and at the same time, they want access to the data, you know. It's amazing, how can you want access, how can you want the technology that's imprisoning you? It's okay, as long as you get a little cut on the info that's getting passed between private phone calls and stuff. Hmm? You see the dilemma that everyone's in? It's quite interesting to study that itself, just the dilemma.

And as we go into this society, remember, in moral relativity, everything, all the old, was to be destroyed as the Communists said. Everything that held the fabric of society together was to be completely demolished: the family unit, sexual mores, and so on. And remember, the Communists only took their cues from London, where the seat of power truly, truly was, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, their Freemasonic Royal Society. It's still the same today. You have to be a Freemason, high Mason, to be in it. And they basically projected the world that they would bring into being, and rule over. And again, remember, they're all Darwinists. I've read the articles from one of their members, and that was Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and Julian was the first UN UNESCO leader for the educational system, across the world. And he was quite blatant about what they'd bring in, how they'd demote man and kick him off his pedestal of being a supreme creature on the planet with special rights, and he'd bring them down to the level of the animal. He also said too that they could be taught, they could be taught to rut like rabbits, basically, incredible promiscuity, as long as they didn't mate and bond and have children. And that's all happened, and really, really since about the 1960s onwards, they were starting it in the fifties from Hollywood, but from the sixties onwards, that's all been achieved. And he sat at the top with the top think tanks on the planet, that guy. You can take whatever he said to the real bank, the one you'll never see. Here's an article here, about Portuguese television, it's from the Guardian.co.uk. I'm surprised they printed it, because they generally play the far left, that's their role is to play the far left, and they're all for globalism and all that stuff. It says here:

Portuguese TV presenter found guilty in being, of being in a pedophile ring.

(A: It's a standard story, this. You have to be one of these characters to get up, you see.)

The conviction of Carlos Cruz ends six-year court case over child prostitution at Casa Pia state-run orphanages. (A: It's a homosexual pedophilia. It says)

One of Portugal's most famous television presenters and a former (A: Listen to this) ambassador to UNESCO (A: I just mentioned United Nations' UNESCO, that Julian Huxley was a member of, and that's what he promoted. Julian Huxley was also a member of Planned Parenthood, and all this stuff. They loved Margaret Sanger, who loved Hitler, and that kind of stuff. Anyway, he was a former ambassador to UNESCO) were among six men found guilty yesterday of involvement with a paedophile prostitution ring that exploited children from state-run orphanages.

(A: It smacks of the same stuff that you hear in Britain all the time as well. Orphanages, same thing in British Columbia, Canada. They were using orphanages there and supplying children to one of the high supremos for the government out that way, a few years ago there. In fact, the guy who was put in charge, I think in British Columbia at that time of Children's Aid Society, was the procurer. He was also a known pedophile. A known pedophile, then they gave him the job to supply judges and so one with young boys. Anyway, back to this one here in Portugal.)

The verdict brings to an end (A: You see, it's moral relativity. It was their choice, isn't it. They just like little boys, you know. You see. One day there will be no eyebrows raised. I don't believe there was any eyebrows raised today, everyone being hedonistic and narcissistic. I'm okay Jack, nothing's bothering me. That's the society. That's why they can print this stuff.)

The verdict brings to an end a long running scandal over a child prostitution racket involving young boys from the Casa Pia Network of orphanages. Abusers included people from the country's professional, civil service (A: That's the bureaucrats), and media elites. (A: It's the standard stuff in all countries in other words, according to trial evidence.)

Systematic sexual abuse involving orphanage employees was also revealed, as three judges delivered their findings today, the chief prosecutor in the case said the final sentence declared all seven people guilty. (A: That will be the tip of the iceberg.) Prison terms seem likely for many, if not all of the accused. (A: Well, you wait and see, eh.)

Newspaper websites and television stations provided live coverage of this morning’s reading of what the Portuguese legal system called the proven facts of the case that has shocked the country. (A: Why are we always shocked with this stuff? Why are we so shocked, when you have to be a deviant to get up in this system? Have you ever looked at Royalty down through the ages for instance? They always made sure that the public obeyed the church, whatever church was put in charge, they put in charge, to keep them pacified and working and all the rest of it. But they themselves never followed the rules. They were into everything, and orgies, and all the rest of it. So why are we so shocked, you see, to get up there as a psychopath, a psychopath has no qualms about morality. Moral is whatever turns them on at the time. Whatever turns them on at the time. Anyway it says here)

Carlos Cruz, a married TV presenter who was once voted Portugal’s most popular man, (A: That makes sense.) had paid for sex with a fourteen-year-old boy, the judges declared. He also abused at least one other boy. (A: Well, there will be dozens of them.)

Cruz, a father of two, became known as Mr. Television, after several decades of presenting. (A: On the television.) A former ambassador to UNESCO, Jorge Ritto, and a Dr. Ferreira Diniz were also deemed to have abused several young boys.

So all these characters had links with UNESCO, the United Nations again. Including the TV presenter. Well, this is just the standard stuff, you know, standard stuff, folks, in every country. And you know, I get fed up reading this. I could read a lot more of it, but people don’t want to hear it these days, because they’re watching so much porn on their internet. It’s kind of passé. Moral relativity. And of course, the Big Boys at the top don’t want to come down on it at all, because if they come down on it, they’d all have to get investigated themselves. The Big Boys are all into this kind of stuff, one way or another. Young boys, young girls, animals, whatever, you know. I’m not kidding. Not kidding at all.

Now, jumping back to one of the previous articles on the aluminium content in baby food, and you wonder why they keep it going. Yeah, we’ve known this for years, what it does to the brain, causes senility and makes you a bit stupid.

Calif. Senate nixes (A: In other words they turned down) a BPA (A: Bisphenol-A, that’s the other artificial estrogen that everybody’s got in their bodies now, with all the stuff that they’re eating.) ban in baby products bill

(A: So, here again, it's not the aluminium this time. They're allowing the BPA to continue to be in the food in California, because California has got a great reputation to keep, you see. You know what I mean.)

The California Senate has defeated a bill that sought to ban the chemical bisphenol A from plastic baby bottles, sippy cups and baby formula containers.

The bill that failed Tuesday would have limited the chemical to trace amounts in food and drink containers intended for use by children age 3 or younger.

Democratic Sen. Fran Pavley of Agoura Hills says scientific studies show the chemical commonly known as BPA can harm the development of young children.

It's absolutely proven, you know, investigation after investigation after investigation. They know this, but they want it to happen. You see the more genders we have, they even have one called the third sex, officially now, and I've read it on the air too, from the article that mentioned it. Now you have all these different varieties. All the weirdoes at the top have got more to choose from. See, they'll create more and more types. I mean, who knows what's coming next. Science is quite the thing, isn't it, eh? And they say you can't stop progress. So they want to dumb down the children, and have them, especially the males, they want them to be very, very effeminate, and even asexual to an extent as well. Because they'll be into various hobbies and internet and probably geeks in different areas of the internet and computers, but they'll be very harmless people, and they won't stand up for anybody else's rights. You see? Because food is a weapon, and they have weaponized all your food, a long time ago, long time ago. Long, long time ago.

And as you go into moral relativity, and the old scientific saying, which is true, in physics, that for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction. Don't think for a second that Julian Huxley, when he talked about really advanced promiscuity they'd create and so on, so that people would never bond, and hopefully they'd never have offspring he thought, you have all the reactions to it as well. People were taught that ah, just go to it. The sky is the limit and medicine will take care of any problems for you, and people just did exactly what they were told. And look at all the stuff in movies that you're supposed to emulate. Plato said that people emulate drama. They knew that thousands of years ago. That's why it's such a big business for predictive programming. We see the stuff, and then we copy it. We do it. That's what Music Television is all about. That's what the music industry is all about. All about. Well, I'll read this about sexually transmitted disease when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the craziness of society, as we have cause and effect. And of course the effects are known before they change and give you the new cause. They really do. They work through every possible problem that will occur in society, but they say that it's worth the risk, you see. Risk of what? The risk of losing control over the general population, especially in a totalitarian society where the general population at one time would have stood together for the family and their neighbors and all the rest of it, and stopped them in their tracks. Getting back to the effect, it says:

Teenage girls most at risk as STIs in the UK reach record levels

(A: And it's a kind of handout kind of article. Most folk won't care about it. It's 20th of August, 2010)

Sexually transmitted infections have reached record levels, with teenage girls most at risk, doctors warned last night.

There were almost 500,000 cases of diseases such as chlamydia and gonorrhea last year,

(A: Now, believe you me, it will be about ten or twenty times higher than that. In fact some of the studies they did in Toronto, in some major cities a few years ago, and I think I read it on the air, showed you, I think it was 70% of all young women, in the major cities, were carrying some kind of sexually transmitted disease. Chlamydia, they often don't even know they've got it. So these are the reported cases that they're talking about here, that were treated. And often too, they'll go in there and ask them, they've got walk-in clinics, where you don't get them reported at all. You see. Anyway, it says.)

More than two thirds of these infections occurred in women under the age of 25, even though they account for only an eighth of the population.

Doctors say young women are particularly vulnerable because they are sometimes being persuaded not to use condoms. (A: They put it into the dialectic right away. Now if the guy passed on an infection, who did the guy get it from, except some other young female, who obviously was infected. It doesn't take much logic to work that out. Anyway it says)

Figures also suggest infections are increasing among the middle class, with wealthy London boroughs such as Kensington and Chelsea and Westminster experiencing some of the highest rates.

(A: And then it goes on about the different rates last year, and so on, and how much percentage it's supposed to be rising. And as I say, these are the reported ones, and these are the ones that come from the general doctors and hospitals. Not the ones from the walk-in clinics, where you're supposed to be kept in privacy. That's not passed on at all.)

Chlamydia, the most common disease, increased by 7 per cent and gonorrhea went up by 6 per cent.

(A: It says they're most likely to get the infection at age:)19 or 20, with men more at risk between the ages of 20 and 23. (A: So women start earlier, which they know too, of course. And it says:)

The figures also showed that one in ten of those aged 15 to 24 diagnosed with an STI (A: That's an infection. They stopped calling it disease because disease sounds nasty. Infection, well, you know, it's like having a little cold or something.) will catch another infection within a year.

So they'll catch another one after you treat them. And that's also common now, too. And they knew this, as I say, before they introduced all of this. The big think tanks worked this out in the 1950s, with many, many studies. If they changed society along the lines of the agenda, what would be the fallout, and was it acceptable. And of course, to them, it is. It also helps to sterilize the women. Chlamydia being one of the most common causes of it. It blocks the egg from traveling down the tubes, through long-term infection. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

From Aussie University--You Are a Component of RFID

Aluminum in Baby Formula

Everyone Can Use Blackberry Data to Spy Except Arabians

Top Portuguese TV Presenter and Ex UNESCO Ambassador Guilty in Homosexual Pedophile Ring

United Nations Population Fund and its Youth Display Section Showing All New Kinds of Sex Toys for Youngsters

California Senate Refuses to Ban BPA from Baby Formula Bottles

500,000 Cases last Year of STDs in Young Women

Sept. 7, 2010 (#658)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 7, 2010. For the newcomers out there, I advise you to go into .com web site, while it's still up. Bookmark all the other sites I've still got up there because sometimes the .com goes down. [Official sites listed above.] You'll find hundreds of audio talks you can download at your heart's content. I try to show you the big picture behind what's bringing the world into this new world order. And they really mean a new world order. It's a completely different society that's being brought in, in this, the Century of Change as they like to call it; so many names for the same thing really, mainly coming from academia. It shows you they planned society, how they plan 100 years ahead or even more and literally through the ability to create money out of nothing, guide the world through their think tanks and all their foundations along the PROPER path as they like to call it… into the new society, the new man, the new creature – whatever it happens to be at the end – that's where they are heading with it. While you are at it, remember I sell books, CDs and DVDs on my web sites. That keeps me tickling over. I don't bring in advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN for the air time and for their staff, equipment and bills. So it's up to you to help me with mine. If you like what you hear, you can donate or purchase the items. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We are going into this new society. Most folk are oblivious as they are actually adapting to the changes so quickly themselves, as their masters knew they would, because really we are all under incredible psychological control and scientific conditioning from a very, very… well actually from the time you are born it was already perfected. That was admitted to by guys like Bertrand Russell back in the 40s and 50s. So we are heading along a guided track. It's interesting, even Aldous Huxley mentioned that most folk are unhappy, he said, and what's wrong really with drugging them, using pharma and all these things to make them heuappy, as he called it, happy. Not happy but heuappy. He saw no problem with that at all. There was a man who literally went to Tavistock to watch mental patients being guided with electrodes in their brains, with wires attached to them in those days. I've no doubt too they used remote control with them as well, like Delgado did. Delgado was quite the character. He stopped a bull charging with an implant in its brain. He was up there at the big universities and with the CIA.

So we are living through a planned change, a Century of Change where we are living in doublethink as we go through the changes. Complete doublethink. To find the meaning of doublethink go into Orwell's book 1984 where he gives a very good, in-depth description of how people can hold two conflicting ideas, actually opposing ideas in their head at the same time and believe that they are both true. On the one hand you've been told that we are in for a financial crash, we are going to go through awfully austere times, and on the other hand they are telling you they are going to bring in this wonderful high-tech utopia where you are going to be heuappy. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, this big system into which you are born. It's Plato's cave really where anything can happen and anything can be taught because that's all you know is that particular cave and your masters are very careful to keep you inside of it.

I was talking about Delgado there, Dr Jose M R Delgado. He was the director of neuropsychiatry. NEUROpsychiatry is very big and NEUROscience is very big, the art of literally controlling everyone is what's it's about really. They are heavily into working with the internet and what's coming up for interfacing humans and human brains with the net. But he said this, Mr Delgado; again, he worked with the Pentagon, CIA and so on. He says,

"We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose of physical control of the mind. (Alan: PHYSICAL control of the mind. That's your internet and everything.) Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. (A: For the hard of thinking

I’ll repeat that last part...) Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. Wemust electrically control the brain. (A: He’s talking about his own peer group.) Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain."
Dr. J. Delgado -- Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118, February 24, 1974." p. 27 / Director of Neuropsychiatry, Yale University Medical School.

These characters are profuse; he’s not a loner out there. They have lots of academia on board to solve the eternal problems of humanity, something that Aldous Huxley went into too in his lectures at Berkeley and elsewhere. You can find him up on YouTube and if you go into my archives you’ll find him in the audios. He talks about how people are just not very heuappy and how they should use pharma and every other means to make them heuappy and make them more manageable. That is what it was all about. He looked forward to the day when they could find other techniques as well, where, in his own words, a small group of people could control BILLIONS of minds across the world. A small group he said. High science.

It really is something when you think about it because over the weekend I watched a couple of videos and one of them was to do with the mess in Britain and especially Scotland in some areas, the completely dysfunctional families they have now where all the work is gone. They’ve got second generation, third generation alcoholism, drug addicts; something that didn’t used to exist there with the drugs and so on. What was interesting was to watch a father try to keep his family together as they were watching these massive TV shows – I call it massive televisions, massive screens. They watch them every night. The daughters are dressing like the people on music television, with almost nothing on in other words, at 14 and 15. They are hyper sexed. They want to get out and have sex right away. Of course it’s been promoted at school through UNESCO and all the rest of it, and they have been told they can do as they please. That’s another thing too that youngsters do. His other two sons, one has gone into jail and one’s maybe going into jail shortly. But I couldn’t believe how dysfunctional everyone was because they are trying to do normal things at the wrong time. See, the time for doing the normal things they are trying to do, like get mates, partner up, marry, is all over. That’s over. That’s the old century you see; it’s done. Because they can’t stay with one mate; they can’t get on with one person, because they’ve been so promiscuous earlier on, exactly as Huxley and Russell said would happen. That’s why they promoted that. Julian Huxley of UNESCO said all of that in his own book, which I read on the air, a good portion of it, a couple of years ago. You’ll find it again in the audio section of the archives of my web site.

So you are looking at dysfunction and the dysfunctional society trying to do the right things, which is still instinctive, but unable to keep going and make anything work. Plus the economy is shot and there is no work anywhere. Lots of drugs but no work. Amazing isn’t it? The drugs flow in like crazy and everyone has to obey the cops. They are making a great time visiting homes all the time, the judicial departments, flooded with people. So I’d say the plan is working awfully well.

You have to remember too that drugs, it isn’t just… we always hear about pharma and how Huxley and other promoted the use of pharma drugging society. You always think about the prescription pharma but they also meant ANY kind of drugs, including the illegal ones. And that’s happened. You see, they have got what they wanted, to create dysfunction. Then when the people get into the really heavy drugs – they are into prescription drugs as they try supposedly to get off it and often the prescriptions ones are worse than the ones than they were getting in the first place, especially methadone and stuff like that. So pharma is a big part of it. I’ve got an article I saw today, I didn’t bother really noting it, but it talked about the incredible use of psychiatric drugs on children from the age of 2 onwards… 2 years old and onwards. Massive… I think half a million in the States are at the age of between 2 and 5 are on these antipsychotic drugs which shrink your brain and all the rest of it.

Child's ordeal shows risks of psychosis drugs for young
msnbc.msn.com / Chris Bickford for The New York Times / 9/2/2010

So pharma is being used as part of the big experiment you see, to bring us all under control. That’s the whole key of the new world order. It’s not about giving you nice…

Another video I watched was this futuristic scenario of how the future will be in 30-40 years with a brand new city somewhere in the US, all done of course in virtual reality. Your cars would drive themselves, everyone would be interconnected, interfaced, their clothing, everything. It would be sort of a wonderful, happy place to be. And then this idiot that was put out there, this scientist to promote this stuff, goes into the virtual world and he says how wonderful it will be and you spend most of your life in the virtual world. I thought to myself, isn't that amazing, these scientists truly believe in evolution, BIG TIME. You have to believe in it if you want to be a scientist, to get through university even. I thought, we've evolved all this way so that we can live in some programmer's CARTOON. Oh boy, there you go. We've been through millions of years supposedly of evolution, going up and up and up, so that at the end we can go and live in a cartoon. WOW… what an ambition eh? Oh, God. And the people really think they are going to get this. How many people do you think they are going to build new cities for? What's the CRITERIA for getting in to them? What's the eugenics standard that they have with their level grading system to let you through? …with your good genes, bad genes and all the rest of it? No one thinks about that and I've heard some real nut cases jump on this like evangelists who truly think they are somehow going to get in to all this and live forever in some happy, happy high-tech society. Why would your masters even keep you around? …if you are not producing? That's the only reason you've been kept around this long. Haven't you got the message?

Do they think it's the first time they talked about culling off, mass culls of the public, if they didn't need them? No, it's not. They did it in the Middle Ages; the elite did it, the nobility. Sometimes nobility would have mass culls of villagers and peasantry if they thought they were getting too profuse, and there was no looming war on the horizon where they would need them. This is old stuff. The ancient Greeks did the same thing. You think your masters will just keep you around to give you all this high-tech stuff so you can be happy and amused and live in a virtual never-never region of complete unreality and as I say, live inside a cartoon because your masters just like you. The guys at the top believe that they are the most pragmatic people on the planet. They don't talk with emotion. They are PSYCHOPATHIC. A person is only of use to them if they HAVE a use for them. If not, gone, by any means possible, any and every means possible.

You know people can't tell the difference anymore between reality and fiction. They spend so much time watching video games and video movies and television, they truly can't tell what's real, you know. An example of this happened at Calgary, over the weekend. There was a 12 year old girl that was raped, inside a school playground, by a gang of youths, probably about the same age as herself or a bit older who all watched from basically the bleachers as they call them here, and photographed the whole thing on their little phones, just like television. See, everything they see now is like television. They watch so much porn by the time they are 5 and 6 and 7; it's encouraged in school of course. All they are watching is just another thing they have seen on television or whatever, and they stand there and pull out their phones. They don't go and help anybody. No, just pull your phones out and pass the time by videoing this because they might want to watch it later in a bored moment. That's how people are now. They have lost their empathy. People ARE being affected and rewired by what's happening around them. It does say this…

Video: Girl assaulted while others watched and took pictures
One suspect is under arrest and eight witnesses are being questioned about watching and taking pictures of an alleged sexual assault of a girl as young as 12.
September 7, 2010 / calgaryherald.com

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how dysfunctional society is today. And it is because it's been brought to that particular end by design from education, through the culture industry, and the entertainment industry is a BIG part of it. It's happening all at the right time as we go through these big transitions as they like to call them. I remember years ago reading some stuff where scientists were saying eventually things like rape and that simply won't happen because there will be no such thing as rape, there will be no such thing as pedophilia basically because they are going to do away with all the laws and rules to do with what they call intergenerational sex. That's all part of it too. As I said, it will all become moot points as children have sex younger and younger and younger and it all becomes blurred and morality, as it was, will go out the window, which it pretty well has already.

There's the girl assaulted while others watched and photographed it all. That's what they do today. They don't go and help. They just photograph it all with a mild amusement. It's just another movie to them you see; they have seen it all before in all the porn that they watch. So I'll put this link up and I'll put up the written part too. There is a video in this one and you can watch it yourself if you are into watching that kind of stuff, but that’s how bad it really is.

I went from there and then I saw another one, this article here on how to molest children. It’s a manual that’s out. I remember reading about it a few years ago. It think Man/Boy Love put one out initially, how to seduce the little boys and stuff, and it might be the same one they are talking about, I don’t know. It says…

Manual on How to Molest Children Is Legal, (A: It’s quite legal…) Cops Say
By DEAN SCHABNER / abcnews.go.com / Sept. 5, 2010

Florida Police Still Want to Know Who Is Responsible for 170-page Book. (A: Like I’m sure they don’t know.)

A 170-page manual explaining step by step how to molest children which police in Orange County, Fla., believe has been circulating there for months, is not illegal. Investigators have stated that they still want to know where it came from. (A: That’s all they want to know.)

"I've never seen anything like it. It was pretty amazing when I first saw it just because how detailed it was," (A: He was amazed because of how detailed it was and how to go about studying your victim and going after them and getting them and so on.) Orange County Sheriff's Office Det. Philip Graves told ABC News Orlando, Fla., affiliate WFTV.

The manual, which was apparently written by someone who calls himself "the mule," (A: A mule is someone who gets, is a procurer.) is a how-to of child molestation, even explaining where and how to find potential victims, the station reported.

"I was more amazed that someone would be as bold as to create an actual 170-page document that would detail how to do it," he said.

Among the many disturbing topics covered in the book is how to convince a victimized child not to tell his or her parents. (A: It’s all in there, you see, and it’s not illegal by the way. Well nothing gets us anymore, nothing ruffles out feathers. It’s moral relativity isn’t it?)

"People who are engaged in the exploitation of children are talking about these things, and how to avoid law enforcement," Seminole County Sheriff's Office Sgt. Dan Purcell told TV station WESH-TV in Orlando.

So again, it’s moral relativity. It’s whatever turns you on, do your own thing. You know, what you do is the same as mine, and blah, blah, blah. It’s all relative, you see. So that’s what these guys were talking about years ago. Eventually it will become so blurry and confused there will be no such thing as that kind of crime. Of course that was one BIG part of the project, was intergenerational sex, discussed at high-level world meetings many, many years ago.

Another article here is to do with the same thing. It’s called…

Screening out the empathy
Bridie Smith / theage.com.au / September 3, 2010

THE impact of screen culture on the human brain merits the same public debate and funding for research as climate change, says one of the world's most eminent neuroscientists. (A: Again, a neuroscientist.)

As the online world continues to expand, Oxford University's Baroness Professor Susan Greenfield has warned excessive screen culture may be changing the way our brains are wired. (A: Now, they all know exactly what’s happening to our brains. There will be no ‘may’ about it.)

The effect of screen culture on the brain is not dissimilar to symptoms associated with attention deficit disorder, such as a shorter attention span and decline in empathy. (A: That’s what they want, no empathy for others. If you have no empathy big government can go to town and you won’t care about anybody else around you or what’s happening to them. You are easily managed. It’s a war, you see.)

Professor Greenfield points to her native England where the number of prescriptions for ADHD has trebled in the past decade. (A: The big pharma again gets in on the act as Huxley said it would. It's happened.)

It is unclear what has driven the rise - it could be that doctors are being more liberal with prescriptions or increased awareness of the condition, or its higher prevalence. Whether there is a link between time spent with screens and the condition is also unclear. But, she argues, this is evidence enough of the need for more research.

"There should be more money for research into why games are addictive, (A: They know why they are addictive. The Military-Industrial Complex made SURE they were addictive and pumped them out there to addict the children. They knew what they were doing. They knew how to do it.) what mental processes are being tapped into … (A: While they are playing these games.) There should be development with neuroscientists and software writers on how to deliver experiences and the kind of talents that we think might be in jeopardy." (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how your brain is rewired really with the internet and how you lose empathy amongst other things too; common sense is another one. This professor over in Australia says…

In Australia to deliver the annual Florey lecture, at the University of Adelaide this evening, Professor Greenfield argues the "yuck and wow" scenario of the internet - "where you live in the short-term world where you have immediate reactions to things that flash up in your face and bombard your ears" - might drive brain connections and brain cell circuitry in a way that shortens the attention span. (A: They know that for a fact because they have done test after test for years on that.)

"It's wonderful that we might have high IQs, not be risk-averse, have good short-term memories … but in a sense we're turning ourselves into efficient computers," the professor of pharmacology said. (A: You know, a computer is not a human thing so if we are turning into that we are certainly losing our humanity.)

"But what we do that computers don't do is be very creative and have insights. I would be very sad if the next generation wasn't given the opportunity to do those things." (A: Like be creative and so on.)

She said "a similar level of sponsorship, effort and diversity" should be invested in the area to push it into the mainstream as had been done in climate change research and debate. (A: Yeah, right.)

"Society, governments and teachers really need to start working together on long-term study. (A: Well we all know who they work for anyway and who gives them their grants for studies, the guys that are doing it.)

"I'm not going to say that's endangering the life of the planet in the way that climate change is, but for sure it could be changing the face of society and the way we live." (A: So she's wrong on at least one account there to do with the weather because it's all manipulated now, today, like everything else is.)

But there is no mystery what the video games do and how they become addictive. They are DESIGNED to be addictive. The Japanese were way ahead of everybody else on that and they worked and got grants as well from the Pentagon in the US and other military branches. So there you go.

Then you live with that and as I say this starts really with the raping on a football field, in a school, of a 12 year old girl, with the guys watching there, just taking photographs on their little cell phones because it's just another scene, it's like a virtual reality to them. They can't tell the difference. There is no empathy whatsoever. They all laughed about it I'm sure. This is a Google advertisement that's come out.

Google's Sci-Fi Now:
Voice-Control TV, Eternal Memory, An End To Loneliness
(A: That's something, again, that Aldous Huxley talked about. If they can CREATE loneliness and isolation from other people by altering the culture and society, then the people will be at their mercy for this kind of thing.)

paidcontent.org / Robert Andrews / Sep 7, 2010

Never accuse Google (NSDQ: GOOG) of not thinking big. During CEO Eric Schmidt's IFA keynote in Berlin on Tuesday… (A: He talked about the following stuff. They showed the new, basically a replicator, like Star Trek's replicator.)

—Mobile product director Hugo Barra demoed a forthcoming update to Android's Google Translate, Conversation Mode, which effectively replicates Star Trek's Universal Voice Translator - it uses the phone to facilitate a two-way conversation between people speaking in different languages.

—Google TV product marketing manager Brittany Bohnet revealed that the forthcoming TV software will offer input via iPhone and Android, possibly leading to voice control of your TV, she said. (A: Now, it isn't that part that really gets me. That's kind of old stuff in a sense because the top agencies have been using this for years. But she said…)

Schmidt said his footsoldiers had shown delegates "two really historic things": "These were things that were the stuff of science fiction a few years ago - and now they're very, very real."

But Schmidt wasn't done with the big-think. Here are some more, futuristic forecasts he gave…

—"We're about to see a new age of augmented humanity, when computers will make it possible for us to do what we really want to do. (A: Really? Did you design them for yourselves? Or do programmers do it all for you? And who decides what programs will get put out there?)

—"The internet has replaced (A: Listen to this…) the economics of scarcity with the economics of ubiquity. Any business that is built on controlling the flow of information is having difficulty."

—"Your car should be able to drive itself! After all, your car knows where it is, knows where the other cars are and where it should be going."

—"A near-term future in which you don't forget anything, because the computer remembers. You're never lost." (A: In other words, you don't need your own brain cells for it. What happens to them if you don't use them, your brain cells? It's just like a muscle in a sense. You know what happens.)

—"Not only are you never lonely, you're never bored! We'll suggest what you should be watching, because we know what you care about."

—"We can suggest what you should do next, what you care about. (A: What WE CAN SUGGEST… what you should do next, right, with yourself, that's Google. They will suggest to YOU what YOU should care about. That's quite a power right? …what you should care about.) Imagine: We know where you are, we know what you like." (A: Image that, eh. And that's what they are pushing for. And people are going to… they will have no problems selling this gear, all this stuff; the folk can't get enough of it. It really is highly addictive I guess.)

So, you know, your car should be able to drive itself. After all, your car knows where it is, it knows where other cars are, and where it should be going… a near-term future in which you don't forget anything because the computer remembers and you're never lost. Not only are you never lonely, you are never bored… aaahhh… See. WE will suggest what you should be watching because we know what you care about. So there you go. IT suggests what you should do next, what to care about, imagine: WE know where you are, WE know what you like. There you go. There is Sunstein and his group and all the other neuroscientists up there with the 'nudges'. They will nudge you along the right direction to be a nice contented BORG zombie. You see. It's all planned this way. All of it was planned before you even bought your first PC. All of it. For a Brave New World scenario. What do you think a NEW WORLD ORDER is? It's not just a change in politics. It's a complete change they've been working on for a century in society and humanity itself. That's what it's about. And most folk can't catch on.

AS we go through all of this stuff, as I say, there is a depression on finance that's supposedly going to last forever.

We've to get taught austerity and bare minimalistic medical care, depending, mind you, on your social status for your community because you'll all be in communitarian projects. I really mean that. That's how it's to be dished out, piecemeal. They are also using high-tech stuff. It's amazing how we can be broke and also buy new toys for the military, for the police all the time. Have you ever noticed that? I've noticed that my whole life long. That Britain for instance, could be as broke as could be and suddenly up comes the money for a war somewhere and away they go. Or if they want 10 new types of tanks, or 10 new types of new missiles and blah, blah, blah, and they get what they want. It's quite staggering isn't it? Well here they go with the drones and so on. We have them being used; we know this for a fact. In Britain they have used them for a while but they use them in Canada too by the way. They fly across the Canadian border from the States. They get launched in some of the lakes there. I've seen the photographs. Here is Britain though…

Drone makes first UK 'arrest'
as police catch car thief hiding under bushes
By Liz Hull / dailymail.co.uk / 12th February 2010

It has been nicknamed the flying saucepan and looks an unlikely weapon in the war against crime.

But yesterday it emerged that a suspected car thief had become the first person to be arrested in Britain thanks to the help of this miniature remote-controlled helicopter.

The Air Robot or drone was deployed by Merseyside police after officers lost the alleged offender who had escaped on foot in thick fog.

Using the device's on-board camera and thermal-imaging technology, (A: So it's heat seeking as well. They see your body heat.) the operator was able to pick up the suspect through his body heat and direct foot patrols to his location.

It led officers to a 16-year-old youth, who was hiding in bushes alongside the Leeds-Liverpool canal, in Litherland, Merseyside.

The drone, which measures 3ft between the tips of its four carbon fibre rotor blades, uses unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) technology originally designed for military reconnaissance. (A: Yeah, SURE it was originally designed for them. But you've got to understand too, the whole future militarization of the world is to look at all of YOU. Once the war and the fighting is over, it's a war on the public. That's what it's designed for… to watch all of you.)

The battery-powered device can have a range of cameras attached to its main body, including CCTV surveillance or thermal imaging cameras.

It is designed to hover almost silently above crime scenes and send live footage to officers on the ground, but the unit can also 'perch and stare' from a solid platform, allowing the operator to capture hours of footage from a hidden vantage point. (A: You can imagine these things outside your window and all the rest of it. Orwell even had that at the beginning of the black and white movie that they made, the British one, where you see the helicopter coming up and hovering outside his window as he is shaving, watching him. [In the book, 1984.] They knew all that time ago where they we going with all this stuff. What would you do though, seriously, if you found one outside your bedroom window just staring at you? What are you going to do? You'll have to really think about that won't you? Because they will, and have a good laugh and all the rest of it.)

The £40,000 aerial surveillance drone, which is near silent and can operate video, night vision, infrared or stills cameras (A: This drone, which is near silent, it uses night vision too, etc.) caught its first criminal in Merseyside. (A: So then they go on and on about it, about how wonderful it is and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Of course they want more.)

However, this is the first time an arrest has been directly linked to the use of the Air Robot. (A: Then they go into the big manhunt to get this guy who has stolen a car, a 16 year old who stole a car. So he's seen on the technology and so on. They can also put weaponry on this darn thing if they want to. I'm sure they have the advanced weaponry already ready to put on it, once we adapt to it quickly enough. We adapt very quickly and then we think, oh, well, you know, it's only shooting spray in your eyes, oh, it's only going to tazer you, and the next thing you know it's going to fry you with some kind of beam. Well, that's all to come in the future in this happy trek towards happy living in the high-tech society, the wonderful modern utopia, as you well know.)

Cashless society is all a big part of it. Bertrand Russell talked about a time would come where government would work with the private sector, the bankers in other words. They'd give credits to everybody in the world and you'd be all given them, say, on a Monday morning, the same amount, it doesn't matter what job you did, on a certain level. Of course there will be something different for the elite. And he said that you couldn't save it up. You'd have to use it all, or it starts at the same amount every Monday anyway. You'd have to pay your rent from that because there will be no private property in this lovely utopia, and your food and so on. It will all be basically electronic. He called it a credit system. And it will be used for social approval and disapproval. If you are politically incorrect, you buck the system, they withhold your credits and punish you for a set amount of time. Everything, you see, is to be used for punishment, when required. As you are all playing with your internet and your computer and you're in the Cloud, you'd better think about that because the Cloud is going to be used for it too; that's why they designed it. Everything will be cashless. This article from Ireland says…

Minister Ahern uses bank robbery as excuse
to introduce a cashless society
wiseupjournal.com / 03.09.2010 / By Benjamin Smith-Kavanagh

Anyone who is aware certain laws Dermot Ahern has introduced since becoming Irish justice minister will not be surprised at this next target or how he tries to hide these constantly tyrannical acts behind the cloak of protecting victims of terrible crimes. (A: It's a great thing isn't it? It's like making all these brain chips too, and they always show you one paraplegic they have been working on. It's not for paraplegics, folks.) Scratch the surface a little of his reasons given to justify each of these acts and you'll find the true purpose and meaning behind them.

The latest crusade by Ahern is that in order to stop bank-raids/tiger-raids in Ireland we must become a cashless society. There is nothing new in this only last December there were articles about National Irish moving to cashless banking and talking about the need for Ireland to become a cashless society.

While way back in September 2003 the Irish Government held a Crime Prevention in Financial Institutions presentation in a joint committee sitting in which John Hickey, then general manager of retail banking at AIB outlined his banks desire for a cashless society under the guise of stopping bank raids.

Crime Prevention in Financial Institutions: Presentation

Mr. John Hickey:

"There is potential to improve. Bank raids will become less attractive or prevalent when the amounts of cash in circulation are dramatically reduced. This can be achieved through the rapid deployment of the national payment strategy, (A: A national payment strategy eh?) and we encourage all the agents of the State(A: This is a private bank talking.) to work with the financial institutions (A: public/private) in pursuit of this objective. It needs to be expedited if we are to advance towards the ultimate goal of a cashless society. (A: Which IS of course their goal.)

"The existence of and the recent dramatic increases in stamp duty on plastic cards will retard the move towards cash reduction and migration to electronic payments. Ireland is the only country in Europe to levy such a tax and it is at variance with our shared objective to encourage electronic payments.

"In conclusion, we have made considerable progress in improving security and reducing bank raids. We will continue to make significant investment in our security arrangements. Going forward, we need to accelerate migration from cash to electronic transactions. AIB (A: That's the bank.) will fully play its part in this but it needs more support from Government."

As was said before there is nothing new with the banks and their boys in government wanting a cashless society, the difference this time is Dermot Ahern is now on the case and giving his past history in getting some of the most tyrannical laws this nation has seen on to the law books since 1921 you have to take everything he says very seriously.

He will most likely get his department to think up some new fascist law or set of laws to force Irish people to give up using cash and get everyone on to some electronic form of payment, or just make laws that make it too expensive to use cash as he suggests in the below Irish times article by introducing high ATM's charges.

So they are going to do that, you see. If you start taking out cash they will just charge you more and more and more. We are just animals you see and they train us Pavlovian style, punishment and reward. You get your little reward if you are a goody-two-shoes and you go the way they nudge you; I'll use Sunstein's word, nudging you. If you don't like that nudge and you want to go the other way, they will punish you. They already do it with grocery stores. If you don't have the grocery store's personal card, which is just really an American Express or something like that with their logo on it, they charge you extra. Oh, you get a few pennies discount if you get the card. So that's where it's all to go and Ireland is going to help kick it all off. They have already tried it in Canada in one or two cities over the last few years as experiments and they have let out the details. People actually like cash it turned out to be. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is trouble all over the world as people lose the old systems they had, the old ways that they had and it happens across the whole planet. It's even happening in Israel because people don't know it, that most of Israel goes by the Talmud which is a whole massive set of volumes, really, on laws, laws and laws and how to do everything pretty well. There is bit of an argument going on in Israel right now about a book that came out there. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show. It's about basically sayings from the Talmud on how to kill Gentiles, and when to kill them, including babies. That is a fact. It's old stuff. But there are really hard liners in Israel, real hard fanatics who went in even with the military. It was shown on television, they went in with the military giving them pamphlets and telling the soldiers to kill everybody because they were, I think, Amalekites they called them, something they should have killed off thousands of years ago they said. It's amazing that people still go with that today, in this day and age, where we think we're so enlightened, that this stuff is taught. It says, this particular book, is called the Torat Ha'Melech, or the King's Torah. A commotion immediately ensued after this guy tried to get it in the bookstore because even the security forces in Israel are watching to see who buys it. On this site I'll put up you'll see a little video, you can punch it in, where you'll see some rabbis discussing it in front of a crowd and actually trying to reaffirm why they actually believed in everything in it. And they hoped that it would be the last argument about it. They still stick to this. It says…

"Non-Jews are "uncompassionate by nature" and should be killed in order to "curb their evil inclinations." "If we kill a gentile who has violated one of the seven commandments… (A: You will hear them saying this. That's the Noahide Laws.) there is nothing wrong with the murder," Shapira insisted. Citing Jewish law as his source (or at least a very selective interpretation of it) he declared: "There is justification for killing babies if it is clear that they will grow up to harm us, and in such a situation they may be harmed deliberately, and not only during combat with adults."

In January, Shapira was briefly detained by the Israeli police, while two leading rabbis who endorsed the book, Dov Lior and Yaakov Yosef, were summoned to interrogations by the Shabak. (A: That's the Israeli police.) However, the rabbis refused to appear at the interrogations, essentially thumbing their noses at the state and its laws. And the government did nothing.

Hard to believe that that exists today. But you know, Henry Morgentaler was the guy who got abortions started in Canada with a big campaign but first he was getting arrested for doing illegal abortions and then he became the hero of the feminist movement of course. Now he's got clinics all over the world under the United Nations. He said on the CBC, and I wondered at the time what he was talking about when he said, he was doing a duty to God. He said that Adolf Hitler was an unwanted child and if he had been aborted while in the womb, then that would have saved so much misery for the people; he meant the Jewish people I think, afterwards. He was really a rabbinical believer in the Talmud, Mr Morgentaler. It wasn't to help women at all. It's hard to imagine the people that really believe in this stuff today; but then so do military leaders, as well, across the planet, killing off the second generation, the up-and-coming future soldiers who might fight against them; the same idea.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Doping of Children

Girl sexually Assaulted in Schoolyard While Teenagers Watched and took Photos

How to Molest Children Manual Legal say Cops

Computers Screen Out Empathy

Google will Run Your Life

Britain--Drones Used in Manhunt--for Car Thief

Irish Justice Minister Pushes for Government to Work With Banks toward Cashless Society

Rabbis Publish Book on Killing Gentiles

Sept. 8, 2010 (#659)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 8, 2010:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 8, 2010. As always, I suggest the newcomers – and there's lot's coming in all the time – look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free and everyone likes free these days. People LIVE on free I think and they expect everyone else to live on it too sometimes. However, you'll find that I try and give you a bigger picture of the big system in which you live, how it got to be where it is today and where they plan to take it in the future. We are not just evolving along some path with different groups meeting once in a blue moon to try and find a way to the future. We live in a long-term business plan where the big meetings were taking place an awful long time ago to get us to a distant future. Not all of us mind you, because they have decided a long time ago that lots of us must die off on the way, all the junk genes. That's their little inside joke; the junk genes must die off. Eugenicists really run the world and they are the ones who control the monied system of the world. They also own the big international corporation and all the foundations that bypass governments and really create the culture and promote things for governments to sign, treaties and so on. That was done a long time ago as well. I don't go into the hype of what they are doing today because really every day that you want to scour the papers you'll find more things that they are doing to you. Of course it's not for the good. It's not for your benefit. It's for the long-term plan's benefit. That's how they see it themselves at the top.

Look into the web sites as I say, bookmark the other sites I've got up there because once in a while I get trouble with the .com site or too many folk go into it at the same time for download. [Official sites listed above.] They all have English transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years which you can download for print up. You can also get transcripts in other languages at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and print them up, pass them around to your friends. They all have the same audios too. If you want to buy the books, CDs and DVDs, you can purchase them and that will hopefully keep me ticking over. It's up to you the listeners to support me. I don't advertise. The ads on the show are paid by the advertisers to RBN and that pays for the air time and their staff and equipment and bills and all the rest of it at the station; that's a very expensive business to be in. So you have to help me out here by buying the items that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, I try not to hype up things on how bad it is. I'll tell you how bad it is alright but I don't hype it into some fearful terror that simply buckles your mind until you are under the kitchen table quivering waiting for the end to come any second. We are all living through a big change. This is the Century of Change, planned that way, planned by people who seldom were mentioned in the newspapers at the time. The media, remember, is not there to keep you informed of anything. It's an essential arm of control. That's what the media has always been about. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk take it for granted. They were born into a matrix, a system, an all-pervasive system, a complete system too, that has various agencies looking into your mom when she is pregnant, following her up after the child, then following the child up, into school, recording, testing; all through your life really you are monitored. Billions of people across the world now are going through the same system, this global system, with all the data fed into computers. They know at the top of course, they have always known this, even before they give you the big city structure; they knew what the affects would be when they crammed millions of people into these monstrosities. How it really dislocated the mind from belonging to a small community, a NATURAL community, and what the effects would be. All the aberrant behavior of course, they talked about would break out. How do they know this? Because they tried it in ancient times too.

Cities are artificial structures only really meant to go along with the system of money and commerce. Those who run the commercial systems and run the money systems really run the cities. Inside of a city you are dependent. It's the first place that they created that you were interdependent, in the city, because you couldn't grow your own food. Everything you needed came IN from outside, from the rural areas and agricultural areas. Everything inside the city depended upon money and the flow of money from hand to hand in exchange and so on. They knew then too that when it got too big then aberrant behaviors broke out, amongst all classes in fact. It really showed at the top much more quickly than it showed at the bottom. The top ones got so into their parties in ancient Rome and Greece they simply forgot to breed basically. They didn't want children, children got in the way of things. Not only that, they couldn't trust their children because their children were so detached from them eventually – this always happens in so-called advanced civilizations in cities – that the children will perhaps kill them and take over. So that was a big fear of the elderly too in ancient times. Sometimes the elderly would simply bump off their children. Aberrant behavior breaks out in all its different facets.

You know you can read some books which give you a clue as to why you are in such a mess today. I'm not talking about just the economy. That's all a big part of it because they could have kept the cities going, even industrial cities going for another 100 years if they wanted to, but it wasn't on the cards. They wanted to move it all to China. So technically you have working class peoples all left on welfare systems, doing part-time jobs, and the aberrant behavior increases due to tension and survival. Jacques Ellul goes into some of this and he was a very good writer, philosopher, very obsessional in how he'd tear things apart sometimes, minutely, as though he's dissecting something, very precise. In The Technological Society, which he wrote, he said this on page 321.

Man was made to do his daily work with his muscles; but see him now, like a fly on flypaper, seated for eight hours, motionless at a desk. Fifteen minutes of exercise cannot make up for eight hours of absence. The human being was made to breathe the good air of nature, but what he breathes is an obscure compound of acids and coal tars. He was created for a living environment, but he dwells in a lunar world of stone, cement, asphalt, glass, cast iron, and steel. The trees wilt and blanch among sterile and blind stone facades. Cats and dogs disappear little by little from the city, going the way of the horse. (Alan: It's true enough, cities discourage all of that and that's one of the signs you are going down the hill, when you become detached from those things you've had around you for thousands of years.) Only rats and men remain to populate a dead world. Man was created to have room to move about in, to gaze into far distances, to live in rooms which, even when they were tiny, opened out on fields. See him now, enclosed by the rules and architectural necessities imposed by overpopulation in a twelve-by-twelve closet opening out on an anonymous world of city streets.

Every man is in this fix, not merely the proletariat, and nothing can be done about it. What was once abnormal has become the usual standard condition of things. Even so, the human being is ill at ease in this strange new environment; and the tension demanded of him weighs heavily on his life and being. He seeks to flee–and tumbles into the snare of dreams (A: They do it with drugs and everything, trying to escape reality.); he tries to comply–and falls into the life of organization; he feels maladjusted–and becomes a hypochondriac.

But the new technological society has foresight and ability enough to anticipate these human reactions. (A: He's telling you that you are guided, by higher powers, here.) It has undertaken with the help of techniques of every kind to make supportable what was not previously so, and not indeed by modifying anything in man's environment, but by taking action upon man himself. (A: Psychology, massive psychology.) Psychology is resorted to more and more; everybody knows how important morale is. Man can support the harshest and most inhumane living conditions provided his morale holds. Innumerable psychological examples and experiments confirm this.

In a world where technique demands the utmost of men, this maximum cannot be attained, maintained, or surpassed – as sometimes is required – except by a will that is always steady and taut. Man does not by nature posses such a will. He is by no means naturally prepared for such a sublime condition, and if he sometimes does attain to it naturally, the exaltation endures only a few moments. Yet it must be prolonged. Psychological conditions must be created to enable the individual to give his utmost to war (or peace) and to resist prostration and discouragement in the face of the dreadful conditions of life into which technique has forced him.

Now, technique is a very interesting term they use about all of science really. Each science has its own particular area, and special branch, but all these techniques tie in to one technique. It's what some of them call even progress. All these techniques and the technique of man, controlling man, move into an area of what's deemed as progress. Now, progress is something that people like HG Wells, who was a propagandist for the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. He talked about the future where they would go off into space ultimately, the BETTER types, the sons and daughters of those that were fittest to be chosen out of the herd and the herd would sort of die off. He also wrote a book called A Modern Utopia, where he talks about a stage we are pretty well at today. Where the elite's coming out in force now talking about mandatory sterilization. When they look at all the dysfunctional people within the cities, and these cities were only dysfunctional really for the last 20-odd years, 25 years, at the state they are now because they withdrew all the work from those cities. What was left was drugs, the welfare state and so on. Crime escalates and dysfunction breaks out of all kinds, especially when you pour the drugs into it. That's all part of it too.

Pharma… pharma is actually used by ILLEGAL drugs getting pumped in to those areas to keep them fairly quiet, although dysfunctional. As long as they are beating up each other for drugs they are not beating up the rest of society; that's how they see it at the top. So in other words, they contain it, as they take us down. HG Wells did mention in A Modern Utopia, that, he says, We weren't brutal about killing the people like some regimes; we allow them to be sterilized along the way, live a life and then die off. Then the whole gene pool, you see, of what they called 'the poverty gene' was gone. What they also mean by that too is that those that consisted of the working class are also gone. They don't need them anymore. Why do you need, in a global society, your own working class? …when you have already decided and written all the treaties to give all the work and factories to China? You don't need your own working class.

Interesting when they signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, and all the other treaties, to do investment in foreign countries without impedance or hindrance of any kind, they had China in mind. They had China in mind, by the way, from the 1930s. China in the 1930s was a third world country. You can read the Royal Institute of International Affairs books, their organization's books, published by the Rockefeller Foundation that talked about building China up to be the manufacturer of the planet. This was before World War II. They knew what they were going to do, which means they also had big think tanks working on what would be the fallout in all the countries back home. There is nothing new happening today that surprises me at all because I've read all their books. There is not one single media outlet on the planet that has ever published this kind of stuff as it's happening, and told the public where it's all going and why it's going this way. That's not their job. Their job is to keep you in a world where you think that everything is decided by the day and politicians just make the rules and regulations as they stumble along down through time. Nothing can be further from the truth. Nothing.

So they knew back then what happens. Remember too, it's very similar to what happens when they've had a world war, and they studied world wars very well. The demolished a lot of Germany by design in World War II in order to create the wasteland that they could then rebuild the new Germany out of. That was all part of the plan. That is a military plan and an economic plan. They even had during World War II people who were bidding to build shopping malls in a post World War II Germany while it was still going on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the situation of being estranged really in society as we go through these massive changes. It's all known. It was known long before they brought on the first parts of their major plans for the 21st century. They were already preparing it and implemented it in the 20th century. They have pretty well got it to where they want it today with the massive bureaucracies, social work departments, and all kinds of things to deal with the fallout in society. It's just incredible.

They knew this an awful long time ago, what would happen, and it was always the plan. I touched on Germany and how they flatted all the major cities and all the workers' places and so on to rebuild a new Germany. That way you're brought up in new buildings. There are things there which you can't relate to, with your predecessors, your ancestors; it's all new. And they like doing this. They like having buildings up for 10-15 years and then knocking them down. You can't really relate to any permanence of belonging. That's a psychological trick to basically depress the people and make them feel estranged. When you are estranged you are always looking for answers and the media and the press churn out lots and lots of new answers, or distractions, to keep you going.

In The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell, who was a big part of preparing the world agenda, and it was a world agenda back in his day too and he made no bones about that, as a world run by mathematics and logic, etc. He talked about the effects on society and he says,

"The social effect of modern scientific technique is, in practically all directions, to demand an increase both in the size and intensity of organization. When I speak of the intensity of organization I mean the proportion of a man's activities that is governed by the fact of his belonging to some social unit. The primitive peasant may be almost entirely self-directed; he produces his own food, buys very little, and does not send his children to school. The modern man, even if he happens to be an agriculturist, produces only a small proportion of what he eats; if he grows wheat, for example, he probably sells the whole of his crop and buys his bread from the baker like any other man; even if he does not do this, he has to buy most of the rest of his feed. In his buying and selling he depends upon immense organizations which are usually international (A: See, they are telling you back then.); his reading is provided by the great newspapers, his amusements by Hollywood, the education of his children by the State, his capital, in part at least, by a bank, his political opinions by his Party, his safety and many of his amenities by the Government to which he pays taxes. Thus in all his most important activities he has ceased to be a separate unit and has become dependent upon some social organization. (A: So this is a society which makes you all DEPENDENT on it. That's what they talk about, interdependence. When you are truly interdependent, you are utterly dependent for everything you need for personal survival.) As scientific technique advances, the most profitable size for most organizations increases. (A: So the bigger the organization, the more say it has, the more power it has.) In a great many respects national boundaries have become a technical absurdity, (A: This is from an old book, you know. But of course he worked for the globalist elitist group; he was one of them.) and further advance demands that they should be ignored. (A: So national boundaries should be ignored he says.) Unfortunately nationalism is immensely strong, and the increasing power of propaganda which scientific technique has put into the hands of national States is being used to strengthen this anarchic force. Until this state of affairs is amended, scientific technique will not be able to achieve the results of which it is capable in the way of promoting human welfare.

Now, human welfare is a very different thing to Bertrand Russell than people who receive welfare at the bottom. You've got to understand that. These guys literally are part of a big organization. He worked with the Macy Group, other internationals who were Trotskyites, because the Trotskyites worked very well with MI-6 and MI-5 and the CIA even. In fact, the OSS – and out of it came MI-6 and the CIA – consisted mainly of Trotskyites the fled Europe just before World War II and they became the main spies because they spoke all the languages of Europe. But they were completely into Marxist theology, and it is a theology. They believed in the Trotskyite version as opposed to the Leninist version; that was the only difference.

So there is nothing new under the sun as I say. Internationalism was a big part of the elitists' plan. Now, the elitists got together in their organizations long, long ago. They decided that they really were already internationalist. They ruled their countries. They ruled the commerce of their countries. Their offspring walked into the top governmental positions and foreign affairs or even in parts of the Empire; they ruled parts of the Empire on behalf of the Kings and Queens or government. It was an ongoing thing. They were already international. They saw, even in the 1700s, and they wanted it to be an international goal for a global type governance. Along the way they employed all the academics they could find and brought them on board to be their advisors and to form think tanks to find ways of really bringing down nationalism in all countries. Of course the best way to do it, they thought, was to have world wars. That came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group who said that wars were the fastest way to change all societies. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Now I've got a caller, Jim from Texas. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Alan, I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. First one, I don't know if you can answer it but a couple of weeks ago you were talking about the diabolical nature of the elite and how ruthless they are. We all know this. But you said one of the reasons maybe guys like yourself and a few others are still alive is because you don't really go too far, in just how ruthless they are. Right before the commercial break came on you said in fact it's against the law. I was wondering if maybe you could expand on that just a tiny bit.

Alan: Well, every country signed treaties with the United Nations, and they've also got it written in their national constitutions of one kind or another, that if you mention what had to be done they'd have to immediately come and arrest you.

Jim: Oh, okay.

Alan: That's true. In fact, if you were to try and incite people to violence even, they must also come and grab you and monitor you at least and stay with you. I know a guy in Canada who did that; he mentioned something on television once about what was happening in Ottawa. He said they should all grab something and take it to Ottawa and deal with these guys. He had CSIS, that's like the FBI, outside his door every morning, all night long too, and they'd follow him to work and back. He even got to know them; he'd bring them coffee. He said too, one day I guess one of the guys had a hangover and he was giving him coffee and he was trying to teach them. He said, I'll teach these guys who they are really working for and maybe they will change their minds, these agents. He says, these guys are ruthless at the top and these are the plans for you as well, once you have fulfilled your role; they won't need you anymore either. He says, the people will have to riot and do something about all these corrupt politicians that have sold the country down the river. And the CSIS guys says, you don't understand; you see we want you to riot; we want you to riot; we want you to start something. You've got to understand, on all sides of the Patriot Movement you are infiltrated; there is no doubt about it. And when they want you to riot, believe you me, it will be when THEY want you to riot and they will be ready to deal with it. They will have a whole spiel of stuff to put into papers to show the rest of the public who don't know what's going on and who have never been involved in anything that there are DANGEROUS people living among you in order to get more restrictions through laws. That's what they want.

Jim: Yeah and I can understand that.

Alan: It's true. I mean, one thing you do know, I'm sure you know this too, that all the talking and all the petitions over the last 50 years have done nothing.

Jim: Yeah. I can understand how easily people that know you are a good person could easily fall into that excuse of, well there must have something wrong with him.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jim: …if someone were to pick you up, because they want that personal excuse.

Alan: Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn gave us a good outline of how this worked in the Soviet Union, which would work in every area. He said that when the KGB would come in the middle of the night and grab your neighbors, you had to get turned out to witness it – that was the law there – which also terrified YOU so that you'd never try the same thing. The neighbors would eventually, in no time at all, after a few, maybe 6 months of watching this thing they'd all go into the same mode and say, well they must have done something wrong. So you are quite right.

Jim: I've also noticed with Aleksandr and even when you read about the Khmer Rouge and every atrocity, when they are rounding people up, every book I've read on the subject, the first thought that people think is, wow, so they got the wrong guy; they can't be arresting me. It seems the shock is overwhelming.

Alan: Shock and disbelief, yeah, absolutely. And yet when you look at how one of the top generals in the US came out, that was in charge of bringing in people for torture in Iraq, they said it was all run by quotas and so on. They just went out into villages and grabbed whoever was walking around, brought them in and tortured them to please their bosses. So it was being in the wrong place at the wrong time and that's what she said.

Jim: That's right. We've seen the documentaries on taxi cab drivers getting picked up and beaten to death; just anybody on the street.

Alan: That's right. You see the war, remember, the psychological war is mainly for the people who have never woken up and that is always the vast majority. It's a war of propaganda to make them think one thing or another. And for those who are opposing it, unfortunately the people who've been trained from childhood to believe television and the authoritarian figures that they have grown up with, the official people, they will always generally believe the official version. That's what the authorities count on.

Jim: That reminds me of one thing you've been saying over and over again for years, and a few years ago I didn't really quite understand what you were getting at, but as things get crazier I can understand it. You said, you know the hardest part as we go through this change is going to be maintaining your own sanity.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jim: …as things get more and more ridiculous is being able to keep yourself sane and having people to talk to. Because it's not even at the point now I think where it's really going to be just absurd in the coming years, where you are really going to have to check yourself.

Alan: Yes. You do because you are… It's so crazy, all the things that have happened since 9/11 and that really a martial law situation, agencies that have come to the top governing your lives for you, telling you you have no privacy in any area, almost gleefully even today, every day you read the newspaper, there is less and less rights to privacy; it's getting taken away all together, and we accept this. Most folk hear it, they all know what's being said but they immediately just ignore it and go off back into fantasy to escape from it.

Jim: That's right. The last thing I want to mention Alan is I really enjoyed, I've always enjoyed your books. I really enjoyed the videos. That's one thing I think people just tuning in want to really understand unless they check them out, especially Reality Check 2, and the old blurbs you give out for FREE. Everybody I know who's awake, those are some of… that's everybody's favorites are the blurbs and there are hundreds of them on your site. I was wondering if you had any… I know you were working on a book a while ago. I know you are busy man but I was wondering if you had anything in the works or plan on putting out any books; I know time is an issue.

Alan: Yeah, it's an awful issue, but I'd like to really update everything because we are going through such rapid changes now. I know where it's all going because I've read their books at the top. It's having to write down what's happening, what's going to happen, to an audience that can't imagine it yet, because they are still stuck in a present although changing reality. That's the hardest part and you have to try to simplify it in such a way that they can read it. Most people can't read much today at all without losing track of things. They are visually orientated to watch video. With video the other side can literally warp your mind with spins and so on that you can't check on.

Jim: Right. Well for the new people, I know you offer the blurbs. You can get I don't know how many, it's got to be 50 hours on each CD. I don't know but it's a lot for one CD that you can get on the blurbs. It's kind of like getting a whole new education. You've got to follow on, you've got to do your own reading and read the source material and the books and all but I think for the people just tuning in, kind of wondering what's going on, if they get a couple of CD with the blurbs, that's really going to, you know, give them a free education there. It would be worth their while.

Alan: As I say, it's much more. It's so important… Yeah, thanks for calling.

It is so important and that's true, to rather than just stick on the daily, what they are doing to us and what they plan to do to us tomorrow, like lab rats waiting for the guys in the white coats coming in. We have to realize HOW we got to where we are, WHY they are managing it this way, why they even brought it ABOUT this way, because they are not stupid at the top. Never, ever think they are stupid people at the top just, you know, passing strange wild ideas around. These ideas are going through think tanks; they have gone through the RAND computers. Everything to do with society, the direction it's going and how it works has already been done through many, many layers of think tanks and so on.

Alan: Hello, Eddie, are you there from California? Hello, Eddie?

Eddie: So yeah, I mean WHAT can we do to get ourselves out of this mess that we are in? I mean I try to wake people up all the time and you know, as far as living in the United States I know that I'm a 14th amendment debt slave and I can probably do something to get out of that. But as far as the huge picture of this, how do we get ourselves out of the mess we are in? And I'll take your answer offline.

Alan: People look for the quick fix because we expect quick fixes. That's our nature. The problem is this has been going on for hundreds of years. We don't realize this is an organized system in which we live that's planned, directed. Future wars are planned. I remember even during the Viet Nam war there was a CIA guy that came out and talked about the wars that they had already planned for afterwards. He never mentioned what they were, where they were. But as they are working on one, that's all you think they would be doing. No. They are working on the ones they would have afterwards. That's how it's always been for the last few hundred years. Therefore, since it's such a long-term event, a long-term planning, just pretty well along the way that HG Wells wrote in The Shape of Things to Come, THEN you have to realize it would take many, many years, as we are changing, and generations are changing, many years for the basic principles of individual freedom to maybe resurface again. And I'm not kidding about that.

Walking from the store to your work, or wherever, and back again is not freedom. Freedom is the right to privacy, especially the privacy of your own mind. When you have no privacy of your own mind it's all over. George Orwell really tried to put that across very well in his book, 1984. Where you are spied upon all the time and he even mentioned, by the way, that cameras detected your expressions. We have these expression readers all over the place today at airports and so on. Is the guy angry? Is he upset? Is he nervous? Why? They knew, he knew what was coming because he was actually asked to come in to the big organizational think tanks that were working back in the 1940s, and 1930s. So he did say an interesting thing in his book 1984. He says, eventually, the people, the proles might rebel or something. And O'Brien, who tortured, the head honcho, he said, oh that wouldn't matter, the proles don't matter though. The ordinary ones don't matter, meaning they are so out of any reality; they're reading the rag papers at the bottom basically. But then he says, well maybe in a thousand years. And it could take a thousand years to reverse it, only if the will to freedom is still alive in humanity. And everything, unfortunately, that I'm reading to do with science is going full blast ahead to bring them into the complete INABILITY ever, ever to want individual freedom again, including the Borg mentality, the chipping of humans, the interfacing of humans with computers. They don't realize that for everything free given out there, there is a massive sacrifice that you must make. When they come out and say, we'll help you with interfacing with the computer, someone else is programming that darn thing; someone will be programming your brain. You don't know what else they are putting in there, or doing with it.

If we get to that stage for people it will be over. It's over. It will be over completely because it's not to enhance the abilities of humans that this is all coming about through science. It's to DOMINATE. Make no mistakes on that because the big elitists at the top run the scientific projects; they finance them. They run the governments that implement the laws. We find many articles where they have talked about subduing the populace into this peaceful society while they say themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years. He said, WE must remain wild. WE are the leaders of the world. WE mustn't alter ourselves.But the general population won't need their higher critical thinking abilities, their survival abilities, personal survival, he says, because the State will be making all their decisions for them. That's the future that they have envisioned and that's what they want to bring in. There is not a day that goes by that I don't go get articles coming in on more and more and more of this interfacing. All they are doing is getting us familiar now with the idea of it, as they step up the mantra towards interfacing, whereas in reality they could have done it years ago.

I always remember Albert Pike and he says, we never start a premature revolution. And these guys never do. What they could do many years ago they didn't because it wasn't time. There would have been rebellion. You have to prepare the field before you plant the corn. That's what they do with society. We are under the greatest form of psychological tyranny the world has ever known. It's so beautiful and diabolical in its ability to mesmerize whole populations so that they don't even recognize that they ARE under it. They are still playing. They are still emulating what they see on television. Everything today is emulation and outside the emulation you have the dysfunction, but it's all planned that way.

People have to, really, concentrate first on themselves, and accumulate the knowledge. And the knowledge too, self-knowledge, that you might never get a chance to pass it on to the youth. Or, if you can get enough of an audience, get it out to the youth. I have broken through to a lot who were on the path to self-destruction because they thought something was wrong with them. It turns out they were the thinkers, the ones who hadn't been dumbed down enough at school and caught and drugged. What they do when they realize that everything is wrong in the world, that there are big forces working, they go into drugs or alcohol and they start blaming themselves for not fitting in. They can't fit in. They think it's their own fault. NO. They can't fit in because the rest of society they are trying to fit into is a program of dysfunction… to keep everyone pacified. They don't have that. They still have a bit of their wild ability for self-preservation working and they stop the drinking and they stop the drugs and then they become more active in trying to do something about it. So that's the key to it, is persistence, and not defeatism, and not jumping the gun either. When the big boys want us to do something they will tell us to do something. Don't do it then. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I think there is Jordan from Florida there. Are you there Jordan?

Jordan: I was wondering why you joined the Sufis?

Alan: I joined the Sufis?

Jordan: I was told you joined the Sufis, Arabic secret society.

Alan: You were told I joined the Sufis? By whom? [Alan laughing.]

Jordan: Well you took a… in other words, you took a trip to I believe India and they only let, you know, fellow Sufis take that trip. So if you don't promote the Sufis then they kill you.

Alan: No. I didn't join the Sufis. If you go to India you'll meet hundreds of sects and cults. What you will learn there is where every other religion has really came from because everything there is so darned ancient. In fact it's a very interesting place on that. A lot of the names in the Old Testament, in the stories, all come from India initially. The problem is you will never get any further as to the source of who caused it all, how long ago, and who brought all these things into being. But what the Sufis do know of course is the fact that – and all Indians know this, all Hindus know this – that history is far older, far, far older than mankind is taught in the West. They claim in their – and you can believe it or not – they claim in their histories they go back millions of years with civilizations. That's possible. It's iffy. It's a stance that you take on it if you want to. But I think they are quite right. We are far, far older and that knowledge is far older, especially the knowledge of controlling people and rising up of populations and civilizations and the decline of civilizations. That ties in with what Plato talked about too, with Atlantis and his uncle Solon being told the same thing. The Greeks only thought they'd been around for a few hundred years as a superpower. They didn't even know how old they really were as a race. So when you look into the ancient world of, say, the Stonehenges, which really are all across the planet, these round circles and so on, megalithic stones, in Peru, all these places, it tells me that there definitely was travel in ancient times. ANCIENT times, before they give us civilization. Prehistoric simply means before anything was written down. So I think to be honest with you that there has been wisdom passed down between controllers for THOUSANDS of years. Probably at the beginning through word of mouth, father to son, in the families, maybe even then into secret societies, no doubt, because power is something you don't share if you want to keep it, especially power over other peoples. So I think that's a distinct possibility, that we are far, far older than they say. India is a very confusing place as well because there are so many sects with so many weird beliefs. Even then I think a lot of the sects are fronts for other things because they will all have their own inner brotherhoods attached to them.

Jordan: Right. I see. The other caller was asking something tangible to do about the new world order and all that stuff. How about the unplugging the computer at the local discontinuity, where all the Neanderthalers live?

Alan: I'd agree. Here is there problem. See, they bypass the older folk and go right to the young children. They have already conditioned a generation, regardless of what the older folk are going to do. The young folk are addicted to this stuff and they love it unfortunately. You'd have to start communicating again with the youth. And parents don't know how to do that now; they are too darned busy and occupied with other things. That's it. Thanks for calling.

Jordan: All right.

Alan: It's amazing the amount of stuff that goes around the internet, I'm a MI-6 spy, I'm this spy, I'm that spy and I've done all weird and wonderful things.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

September 9th, 2010 (#660)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of September, 2010. Didn't know what happened there, but they were trying to get in touch with me and my end wasn't ringing. So I called them instead, and that took about a few minutes to get through. Odd that, but even some of the emails I'm sending out aren't going anywhere, apparently. They're certainly getting sent somewhere, but it's hours before they actually arrive. So, I guess we're being interfered with again, but strange if incoming calls aren't getting to me either. But this is the Brave New World we live in, and we're all so free, some more freer than others mind you, but other ones get a lot of problems. Now, I always start off this show by suggesting you go into the .com website, you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given for download for free, where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture, and of course encourage you to do your own reading as well. And I give you different books along the way. I mention them, what to look into, which are official books, it's not conspiracy books, put out by those who are involved in setting up your reality, your whole way of life in fact, and the cultures that you will go through, and then your children will go through, right through the 21st century. It's all planned. So, go into that site, and remember too, that I've got books and discs I have for sale. It's up to you if you want to keep me going. You can purchase them using a personal check from the U.S. to Canada. You can use PayPal for donations or to purchase, just send a separate email with your name address and order after the PayPal donation, and I'll get it out to you. You can use an international postal money order from your post office, if you're from the U.S. And outside the Americas, you can use Western Union, which is kind of steep, kind of hefty for a fee. Or Money Gram, it's a bit cheaper. Or you can still use PayPal to order or donate. And I do appreciate donations, believe you me. Doesn't matter how small it is, either. And I should also say that will help me sort of tick over through day to day, because it's expensive doing what I do, and believe you me, I wouldn't pick this as a job for anybody. It's not a job, it's beyond that. It's only a necessity for a time, to get information out to the public, with a lifetime's really study on these particular topics that converge into what we call a New World Order, and that's what I try to do for you.

Now, it's astonishing really, how people get caught up in the rush of media releases. The media will always churn out more stuff for you to grab on, and to go ooh, and ah, and everyone bitches about it for a day, and it's all over the internet and then it's forgotten the next day as something else is pushed out for you to bitch about and go ooh, and ah, and all you're being taught really, and trained into is that the old system is gone, and here is the new one. Now, I've gone into the Club of Rome, with their post-democratic statements. You're now in a post-democratic society, and they said too, it would have to be authoritarian, to rush this through, worldwide. You'd have to be taught, and coerced, and if necessary the use of force would have to be used on you to make you comply with this whole new expert-driven society, and that's what it's all about, where the scientific elite, academia would all be in charge of us, right down to our minds and what's politically correct and what isn't. And they would also use the present tools, which everyone's been trained like little rats into, and that's the computer, which will run your lives for you, very, very shortly. In fact, they already run a lot of folk's lives already; they just don't want to admit it. It's to get a lot worse with the interfacing of the internet of things, where nanotechnology, which is so cheap apparently to produce, will be all over the planet, in your clothing and everything, and communicating wherever you go with sensors wherever you go. And you'll be monitored 24 hours a day and night even. So that's the Brave New World we're getting brought up into.

And, you know, a few years back, when you talked about conspiracy at all, before they made it a sort of hobby. And that's what the Big Boys wanted. They encouraged conspiracy theories and they called it, they were the first ones to call it all those who are involved in "conspiracy theories" in a sort of mocking superior tone that they use. That was intended, because they have now created a cult of conspiracy theories, anything from aliens invading the planet to whatever. And it's all one big giant circus, which is counter-intelligence. Once you mix fact with fiction and push it out there, and believe you me, the fiction will grab you. It will grab your mind. That's what fiction is designed to do. And take you off through journeys through outer space and back again. You will believe this stuff, and sound like an absolute loony to those who never heard any of it before. But you'll also discredit the factual stuff, and that's how counter-intelligence actually works. On this show, I try to stick to the basic facts. The rest of anything to do with speculation, I leave up to you. And I understand too, that a lot of people like escapism because it's very hard, very difficult to believe that evil people really do exist. And of course, in this time of moral relativity, I guess we can't even call them evil anymore, it's just their particular bent on how they see things and it's their take on things, how they should rule us.

Now everyone has really accepted, step by step by step, as you're trained into the New World Order, that it's no real big deal. You're already, you've been told for years and years that you're already global, the global society, the global village, think global act local, all that kind of stuff, thousands of slogans. Lenin said they'd win by slogans, by the way. And of course, Madison Avenue churns them out on behalf of the big rulers of the world and that's not your governments. Your governments are simply the ones who rubber-stamp the laws that are passed to them via the United Nations. And the United Nations is run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who set it up in the first place. They combined Communism and Capitalism to bring out this new society. And that came out in the Reece Commission, which you can see for yourself, if you care to look it up. And they're coming out with it more openly now. This is an article from Foxnews.com, and it says:

After a year of humiliating setbacks, United Nations Secretary General Ban ki-Moon and about 60 of his top lieutenants (A: Now remember, you're listening to military terminology for this group that keeps saying they're pushing democracy across the world. Even though they say we're post-democratic, because they're born liars. They don't just use double speak, they use triple speak. But they themselves are not a democratic institution. They're a militarized organization, with guys in suits, mainly. So:) 60 of his top lieutenants — the top brass of the entire U.N. system — spent their Labor Day weekend at a remote Austrian Alpine retreat, discussing ways to put their sprawling organization in charge of the world’s agenda.

(A: Now, for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that last part.)

spent their entire Labor Day weekend at a remote Austrian Alpine retreat, discussing ways to put their sprawling organization in charge of the world’s agenda.

(A: Now, that means there is a world's agenda, you see. Obviously. There is an agenda. They haven't told you what the agenda is, at least not in the regular media. You have to go into their books to find out what it is, and it's available, if you care to look for it. But it's very boring stuff, going through hundreds of pages of boring, boring bureaucratese language. It says:)

Details concerning the two-day, closed-door sessions (A: There's democracy for you, closed-door session) in the comfortable village of Alpbach were closely guarded. (A: They really suffer at these meetings, this Alpine retreat. They really suffer as they have their ten-course lunches and stuff. Anyway, it says:) Nonetheless, position papers for the meeting obtained by Fox News indicate that the topics included: (A: Listen to this.)

-- how to restore “climate change” as a top global priority after the fiasco of last year’s Copenhagen summit;

(A: After all the leaked, fake emails. The emails came out about all their fake studies and stuff. Remember, their job at the U.N. is to make a global society and rule it. So they'll use any con. Their members, I've read before, and the statements I've read from their members, say they must always create scary scenarios to make the public go along. Anyway, it says, how to continue to make global redistribution of wealth, that's a Communist plank, there, right there.)

-- how to continue to try to make global redistribution of wealth the real basis of that climate agenda, (A: So they're going to tie that in with climate agenda, claiming that they're going to take money off you, in the Americas, and Australia, and New Zealand, and across Europe, to help fight global warming in poor countries. This is their con game. You know darn well, it's got nothing to do with it. The money will not go there. It says:) and widen the discussion further to encompass the idea of “global public goods”;

(A: Global public goods, eh. The idea.)

-- how to keep growing U.N. peacekeeping efforts into missions involved in the police, courts, legal systems and other aspects of strife-torn countries;

(A: Total integration that is of all law enforcement, and the courts, and the armies. Eventually they want that to come under their own jurisdiction completely.)

-- how to capitalize on the global tide of migrants from poor nations to rich ones, to encompass a new “international migration governance framework”;

(A: That's a big one. I read about that years ago; in their books from the forties they were writing that. And I've got a lot of their old books, where they talked about eventually they'd be in charge of not just the distribution of wealth, but distributing labor as well from the poor countries to the rich ones. So, it's to encompass a new international migration governance framework. Do you understand? All we're living through is a big script that started with the League of Nations at the end of World War I, and then through the United Nations, World War II, up to the present. They talked about it at the League of Nations, everything I'm talking about here.)

-- how to make “clever” use of new technologies to deepen direct ties with what the U.N. calls “civil society,” (A: They want to be totally integrated with their computer systems to all new computer systems) meaning novel ways to bypass its member nation states (A: Remember) and deal directly with constituencies that support U.N. agendas. (A: Bypass nation states and deal with your area only. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to recap what the U.N. has come out and said, at their little private meeting, up in the Alpines, having a wonderful time, and they said. #1:

--restore “climate change” as a top global priority after the fiasco of last year’s Copenhagen summit;

-- how to continue to try to make global redistribution of wealth (A: That's the transfer of your money via taxes and all the rest of it to supposed poor countries) the real basis of that climate agenda (A: So it's going to be tied in with the climate agenda nonsense)

-- how to keep growing U.N. peacekeeping efforts into missions involved in the police, courts, legal systems and other aspects of strife-torn countries;

-- how to capitalize on the global tide of migrants from poor nations to rich ones, to encompass a new “international migration governance framework”;

(A: So there will be a big, think about that, you see. Eventually, if you want to move to another country, you, you're going to have to go through the United Nations to see if they'll allow you to do so. That is the strategy. You see, the U.N. is set up really on the Sovietized model. In fact, Alger Hiss and Escott Reed, and even Lester Pearson of Canada helped draft up the charter of it, and they wanted world government. They were quite blatant in their own books about it. So, that's what's coming. And part of that too was the free transfer of goods and labor across the world. That was also signed into the GATT treaty, the G-A-T-T treaty by all your wonderful elected representatives as they sold out your countries. Now it says here:)

-- how to make “clever” use of new technologies to deepen direct ties with what the U.N. calls “civil society"

(A: That means they're taking over as your governments devolve or decentralize as they call it, as in Britain, for instance, where they're going back to Communitarianism. Because the U.N. then will take over in charge of your community, via its non-governmental organizations, which are already set up. And it says:)

As one underlying theme of the sessions, the top U.N. bosses seemed to be grappling often with how to cope with the pesky issue of national sovereignty, (A: That's the U.N.'s pesky issue.) which — according to the position papers, anyway — continued to thwart many of their most ambitious schemes, especially when it comes to many different kinds of “global governance.”

(A: So they want the end of national sovereignty. They've never made a secret of that, though.)

Not coincidentally, the conclave of bureaucrats also saw in “global governance” a greater role for themselves.

(A: Well, of course they see that. And by goodness, they get some paychecks there at the U.N., these bureaucrats.)

As a position paper intended for their first group session put it, in the customary glutinous prose of the organization’s internal documents: “the U.N. should be able to take the lead in setting the global agenda, (A: So there is a global agenda, don't forget that, they're admitting it here. You think they're just stumbling along day by day? That's how the media makes you think. No, there is an agenda. You're actually going somewhere, whether you know it or not, and it's always done incrementally, but it gets there in the end. It says:) engage effectively with other multinational and regional organizations as well as civil society (A: So they're talking about public/private, the multinational organizations and the regional organizations, that's all the NGOs that are run by the foundations) as well as civil society and non-state stakeholders, and transform itself into a tool to help implement the globally agreed objectives.”

(A: See, they really have been just signing you out for years, by signing treaties, eroding your sovereignty with each treaty as they go along. That's never printed and made much of in the media)

And for that to happen, the paper continues, “it will be necessary to deeply reflect on the substance of sovereignty, and accept that changes in our perceptions are a good indication of the direction we are going.”

(A: Now remember, when you really think about it, they're doing polls all the time. And I've seen some of these polls. They go through the different ages groups to see who's willing to give up this, give up that, and so on, and believe you me, the youngsters pretty well the world over, because they've all had their UNESCO training, really won't make much of a deal for global governance. They won't make much of a deal at all. And of course, all the students getting churned out of their main sources of indoctrination, that's the universities, really are all for this fairness doctrine. We'll all be fair, across the world, and equal across the world, living in this typical utopia, that never materializes, as we all become poorer and poorer and poorer.)

Hammering away at perceptions that nation-states cannot adequately meet global challenges, but the U.N. can, is a major theme of the position papers, which were assembled by a variety of U.N. think tanks, task forces and institutions, including the United Nations Development Program, and the U.N.’s Department of Economic and Social Affairs.

(A: That's all your tax money that pays their big fat salaries folks. It says:)

National sovereignty — meaning the refusal of major powers like India, China and the United States to go along with sweeping global agendas — was specifically indicted for the failure of the much ballyhooed Copenhagen summit on climate change. (A: So see, nationalism was a problem. That's why it failed. It wasn't the fact that their science was all bogus, and was shown to be so.) “National sovereignty remains supreme,” as one position paper noted.

(A: You see, there can only be one supreme power, and that's why they have supreme commanders and supreme this at the United Nations. That sounds like a Masonic Lodge.)

Nonetheless, the U.N. leaders intend to keep trying to change that, especially when it comes to the climate agenda. “The next 40 years will prove pivotal,” one paper argues, while laying out the basis of a renewed U.N. climate campaign, the “50-50-50 Challenge.”

Back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. 2050 they go on about at the United Nations too. It says:

...the world’s population will reach an estimated 9 billion (A: Now that's all up in conjecture, because they've admitted themselves, the population of most of the so-called civilized world is plummeting. Absolutely plummeting. And some of them below dangerous levels. So they love big figures and scary scenarios to get what they want. It says:), at the same time that the U.N.-sponsored Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change — producer of the scandal-tainted 2007

Global Assessment of global warming — is calling for a 50 percent reduction in world green house gas emissions.

According to the paper prepared by Secretary General Ban’s own climate change team, however, the newly re-branded challenge still depends on the same economic remedy proposed for Copenhagen: a drastic redistribution of global wealth, (A: That's going to stop global warming. Just making us all poor, you see, and all the other countries, is going to stop global warming. I guess because you can't heat yourself, you'll just die off. You know, you can't afford the carbon taxes. It says:) “nothing less than a fundamental transformation of the global economy.”

(A: I know what we should transform. It's the shape of the United Nations building.)

Rolling just about every U.N. mantra into one, the paper declares that “nothing is more crucial to preventing run-away climate change than lifting billions out of poverty, protecting our planet and fostering long-term peace and prosperity for all.”

(A: What liars they are. What utter liars these prunes are. You ever seen the cost, when they come out with these five, ten thousand grand suits on? These guys who talk, and talk, and talk about poverty. See they want to be in charge of the whole planet, like any other tyrant, you know, in history. It says:)

And to do that, the paper suggests, equally dramatic shifts in political power may be needed. “Is the global governance structure, still dominated by national sovereignty, capable of responding with the coherence and speed needed?” it asks. “Or do we need to push the ‘reset’ button and rethink global governance to meet the 50-50-50 Challenge?”

(A: They love these challenges. Ten year plans, twenty year, fifty, hundred year plans, just like the Soviets used. They use them all. So they want to take away sovereignty from the nations so they can deal with it properly, you know, with the big heavy hand. And you can imagine trying to get something done in your area, it's the same as Europe. People living in Britain, have this place, in another country, across water, in charge of them. You can't even see these characters face to face to complain. It's pointless. You see, you're post-democratic, you have no rights. All we're being trained now is that we don't really need them. We're civilized now. We don't need rights.)

Yet even as the U.N. bosses talk of delivering billions from poverty, (A: They've talked about that for their whole lives) their main aim, the papers argue should be much, much larger: to limit and redirect the aspirations for a better life of rising middle classes around the world. (A: And I'll just add this, as they take down the rest of the middle classes from the First World countries. Because that's really what they're up to.)

As the opening session paper puts it: “The real challenge comes from the exponential growth of the global consumerist society driven by ever higher aspirations of the upper and middle layers in rich countries as well as the expanding demand of emerging middle-class in developing countries. Our true ambition should be therefore creating incentives for the profound transformation of attitudes and consumption styles.”

(A: I've told you before. There will be no more consumption, you see, as they take away your disposable income, and replace it with fees and carbon taxes and penalties and all that. That's what's going to happen. They don't like the consumer society. And they've said it over and over.)

The answer to that “real challenge,” as well as many others addressed in the position papers, is that the U.N. and its proliferating array of funds, programs, institutes, and initiatives, should push themselves forward as the great synthesizer of solutions to global problems: “connecting the dots,” as the climate change paper puts it, across a “range of issues,” including "climate, water, food, energy, and health.”

(A: Now they've already got all their guys set up. Every country now has got climate managers and all the rest of it, in their government. We don't elect them. Everything is already changing. This isn't idle talk, here. They put it into practice, then they tell you about it. It says:)

How to get more of those resources is another major theme of many of the papers. As one of the documents focusing on food security notes…

Now, they want charge of the food of the world, by the way, and I've read the articles before from their own charter, from the department of agriculture, for the United Nations. They've also said in one speech, that food has always been used as a weapon. And believe you me, they will use it as a weapon, because they have said, that when they're in charge of the world's food supply, they will ration out to the world's regions, as they call the amalgamation of the old nations, and that will be made to keep your population down. You will not get extra food, if you go over a certain number. And you know darn well, once it starts running, it will be okay for a year or two, and we'll all play like little children, and then they'll cut it back, saying it was a bad harvest this year, you're getting less. You'll have to kill off more, and abort more, and sterilize more. And I'm not kidding about this. You mark my words. I am not kidding about it, at all. You see, it's so hard for the general public to believe that these creeps and characters and psychopaths with their elitist agendas really do exist. They're all eugenicists. They're recruited for their arrogance, and their belief in eugenics and superior types and inferior types. That's why they're recruited. So, I'll put this link up, at .com at the end of the show, and let you see it for yourself.

It's quite fascinating to have them come out now, now that know that most folk really, especially the youth, 20 and under, maybe even 30 and under, won't care very much if they're under a global governance system or not. Especially the ones who have been through academia, and definitely the ones who have been through the Ivy League Colleges and Universities, they will be all for it. Because they'll get good jobs in the new society. That's why Huxley talked about his idea of what was coming, and he was right, because he was part of the planning of the agenda, right up into the present, and beyond. So he talked to the Ivy League University characters, at Berkeley and elsewhere and was more honest and forthcoming about what he saw, and what should be done to the world, and how to manage people and their minds, especially the minds of the general public, using pharma and any means they could. He got awfully animated talking about wiring people's brains and controlling them. He thought that was just swell. That's what you live with, this kind of nonsense. It's really going on. And your country, every year will sign more and more treaties with the United Nations that you may or may not hear much about. Generally, you'll just get a one-liner in the newspaper, because the media isn't there to explain what is actually happening. Legally they'll inform you, by giving you a headline, a one-liner, but they won't tell you what it's all about. You have to do it all yourself, find out.

Now, we also have, really the emergence of what was in Jane's magazine, the military magazine many years ago, when they talked about creating the soldier of the future. They even made science fiction movies about it, that are not fiction anymore, where they would have a sort of cyborg type character, but before that they'd use pharma, drugs, various kinds of drugs. They've talked about drugs that would take away the pain of bad memories, you know, like slaughtering whole villages of people for no good reason, stuff like that, that might come back to haunt you in more sober moments. They'd also use pharmacology on troops on the field. Now, the average troop and trooper in Afghanistan and Iraq, especially Americans, are on about seven different prescribed drugs at once. Uppers, downers, all kinds of things. And they also smoke an awful lot of hash and stuff. And they also buy an awful lot of illegal drugs to supplement their addictions to the ones that are prescribed. So they're basket cases, really. They're also the generation who have been brought up with video games. You just kill, kill, kill. The ones you respect are the ones who just kill and get to the end of a game. That's what it's all about, isn't it? So they've played these military games that were designed for the military initially, their whole lives, growing up in their little X-Boxes, and here they are with a real gun, and they know darn well anybody they kill over in those countries, there's going to be no inquiry. No inquiry at all. Well, here's an article here, and it's from the Guardian:

US soldiers 'killed Afghan civilians for sport and collected fingers (A: Of the dead) as trophies'

(A: So this is a little throwaway to the general public, of course, obviously, to show you how humane they really are. When you join the military, you'll be sacrificed for any cause.)

Stryker solider who literally plotted to kill Afghan civilians:

Twelve American soldiers face charges over a secret "kill team" that allegedly blew up and shot Afghan civilians at random and collected their fingers as trophies.

(A: They'll get good jobs when they come home in the police departments, the guys that wear all the black and storm the houses that you're getting trained to that it's all quite normal. And I'm not kidding about that either.)

Five of the soldiers are charged with murdering three Afghan men who were allegedly killed for sport in separate attacks this year. Seven others are accused of covering up the killings and assaulting a recruit who exposed the murders when he reported other abuses, including members of the unit smoking hashish stolen from civilians.

(A: So they're even robbing civilians to get drugs off them. It says:)

In one of the most serious accusations of war crimes to emerge from the Afghan conflict, (A: And it's not the most serious. They've already blown up whole villages from the air, by mistake, and said, oops) the killings are alleged to have been carried out by members of a Stryker infantry brigade based in Kandahar province in southern Afghanistan.

According to investigators and legal documents, discussion of killing Afghan civilians began after the arrival of Staff Sergeant Calvin Gibbs at forward operating base Ramrod last November. Other soldiers told the army's criminal investigation command that Gibbs boasted of the things he got away with while serving in Iraq and said how easy it would be to "toss a grenade at someone and kill them".

One soldier said he believed Gibbs was "feeling out the platoon".

(A: To see who'd be with him, you see.)

Investigators said Gibbs, 25, hatched a plan with another soldier, Jeremy Morlock, 22, (A: Interesting name, Morlock. That was H.G. Wells's guys who lived under the ground, eh.) and other members of the unit to form a "kill team". While on patrol over the following months they allegedly killed at least three Afghan civilians. According to the charge sheet, the first target was Gul Mudin, who was killed "by means of throwing a fragmentary grenade at him and shooting him with a rifle"...

(A: But it goes on and on and on about the other ones they killed by the same techniques, just for fun, just to pass the time, you know, when you're bored. And it says:)

Later in the day, Morlock is alleged to have told Holmes that the killing was for fun and threatened him if he told...

(A: And then they go through the different victims, who they shot, and blew up, and all the rest of it. It says:)

The Army Times reported that a least one of the soldiers collected the fingers of the victims as souvenirs and that some of them posed for photographs with the bodies.

(A: Well, they get them all to pose with the bodies to show that they're really big, big men, you know. Anyway:)

The killings came to light in May after the army began investigating a brutal assault on a soldier who told superiors that members of his unit were smoking hashish. The Army Times reported that members of the unit regularly smoked the drug on duty and sometimes stole it from civilians.

The soldier, who was straight out of basic training and has not been named, said he witnessed the smoking of hashish and drinking of smuggled alcohol but initially did not report it out of loyalty to his comrades. But when he returned from an assignment at an army headquarters and discovered soldiers using the shipping container in which he was billeted to smoke hashish he reported it.

Two days later members of his platoon, including Gibbs and Morlock, accused him of "snitching", gave him a beating and told him to keep his mouth shut. The soldier reported the beating and threats to his officers and then told investigators what he knew of the "kill team".

(A: It's quite interesting too. So now the kill team have got a lawyer:)

…his lawyer, Michael Waddington, is seeking to have that confession suppressed because he says his client was interviewed while under the influence of prescription drugs taken for battlefield injuries and that he was also suffering from traumatic brain injury.

(A: Ugh, what a winner, eh?)

"Our position is that his statements were incoherent, and taken while he was under a cocktail of drugs that shouldn't have been mixed," Waddington told the Seattle Times.

But I guess it's okay to put them out there with grenades and rifles when they're under this cocktail of drugs, eh, and let them blast away.

There's another video, I believe, up on youtube. I haven't seen it, but you'll see troops at a checkpoint actually put live grenades in people's cars, in the trunks of their cars as they're going through the checkpoints, then the next checkpoint that they've radioed ahead to, open it up, and question the people, and threaten they're going to kill them basically. Just for the hell of it. Just to get them scared and nervous, and you know, crapping themselves. That's how they pass the time there, these days. And they wonder, they wonder why these countries turn against Americans. Hmm? You wonder? Do you really wonder?

And yet, that's what they want in the high chutzpahs up in the military. They want these drugged out characters. And then they get them back into civilian society, and they're big heroes with the cops, because they've killed people. And they get put on the top SWAT teams that will be turned on you eventually.

Now every year, we get a new flu, of course. It's big bucks, and we saw the fiasco and utter farce of the one last year, of the swine flu that wasn't, and how they, oh, went to work so fast to save the planet, and killed a lot of people, mind you, giving them, but didn't seem to prevent any flus of any kind. And there was no pig flu there in the first place. They told anyone with a sniffle or any doctor, just report it and put it down as swine flu, which they did. And it's awfully good for statistics. So anybody with a bit of an allergy, or whatever, was diagnosed as having the swine flu to get big, big sales to pharmas. But it's also to condition the public, and train you to go and get any kind of shots they tell you, every year that you go. So here you go with the latest scare. And what they did, by the way, for this year's flu shot, is combine the normal, the standard, annual flu, with the swine flu shot. The two in one, you see. And I thought, well, how will they get extra cash now that they've got the two in one and they want another pandemic. Well, here it goes, folks. This is to start the drumbeat, from people who work in the field itself, and depend on grants to keep them in the field. Remember that, right off the bat. And it says, September, 2010.

Bird flu jumps to pigs

(A: So the bird flu, that was pretty well non-existent as well, that was going to kill us all by I think it was the mid 90s has jumped to pigs. You know, the only ones, the only humans who contracted the avian flu as they called it, the bird flu, were ones who drunk the blood raw in some of the Third World countries. That's what they do. It's a delicacy. And they were the only ones. Only a few of them too, caught the thing. So here it goes:)

The H5N1 bird flu virus may be evolving (A: May be evolving, right?) the ability to spread from mammal to mammal, says a team who have discovered that pigs in Indonesia have been infected with the disease since 2005. It's one step in the frightening chain of events that could lead to human transmission and a pandemic.

The H5N1 bird flu kills 60 per cent of the people it infects. (A: It only infects a tiny minority. Tiny, tiny, the ones who like the blood. You cook the stuff, and it kills everything off, you see.) However, most infections occur after direct contact with an infected bird and the disease does not appear to spread well between humans.

So here comes the scare. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about the next flu scare. You know, another flu scare. They've got to have one every winter, and winter's coming along, so it says here:

This could change. One way the virus could develop the ability to spread among humans is to first infect pigs, which have many biochemical similarities to humans. Flu viruses adapted to pigs have less trouble adapting to humans than do bird flu viruses – one pig-adapted virus caused the swine flu pandemic (A: That never was) in 2009. (A: I added the last part, of course, as it should be in here anyway. But this particular New Scientist site is all pro-New World Order.)

Chairul Nidom of Airlangga University in Surabaya, Indonesia, and colleagues in Japan, have been tracking H5N1 in pigs since 2005 in Indonesia, (A: So here they are with their grants, the field teams, living the life of Riley, getting big bucks, for you know, playing around in tents and stuff, passing a while. Big money. So they're the guys that are watching the pigs, just in case it happens. Maybe it will happen in the hippo for all we know, or an elephant perhaps. Anyway, it says:) the country hardest hit by the avian flu virus. They now report that between 2005 to 2007 when the avian flu peaked, 7.4 per cent of 700 pigs they tested also carried H5N1. There have been sporadic reports of H5N1 in pigs, but this is the first time the extent of the problem has been measured.

In each case, the virus in pigs closely resembled H5N1 from nearby outbreaks in poultry, suggesting it has jumped from the bird to the pig population. (A: And pigs might fly.) That and the small proportion of pigs infected suggests the virus cannot yet spread between pigs. "If the virus was better adapted to pigs it would have spread like wildfire," (A: Well, give it to a laboratory. They'll soon get it going. You know, they're very good at getting weaponized viruses and so on. When the right time comes, they'll give us something real. Believe you me, they'll give us something real when it's time to cull us down, big time. And then we'll all cry for global governance, and the U.N. will be there, and wave their blue flag, and say, "Come here, all you little children. And we'll stab you with this stuff." And then we'll all just drop dead, probably. Anyway, it says:) says Ab Osterhaus of the University of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, a flu expert not involved in the research.

So, it's all bogus, again. Great bucks for pharma, of course. And I know for a fact that people who did get the last series of flu shots, last year, even medical staff in fact, a lot of them did come down with chronic fatigue syndromes, and the so-called Epstein Barr virus, and all the other things that come along with the inoculations. Some are crippled actually, can't get out of their beds. You know, fibromyalgia, all that kind of stuff, because it's a very primitive system. It's like voodoo. It really is. It really is like voodoo. You think of high science and glistening instruments and all that. No, no, no. It's pretty well a matter of growing the stuff on kidneys, and animals, and fetal tissue, and tumor tissue. Actually I read the article last year, they prefer tumor tissue, cancer tissue to grow the viruses on because it will keep growing, you see. And then they mush it all up in a big blender, they put it in centrifuges, take out the pink bits, so it looks better, and then stick this muck inside you. That's how high scientific this is. I'm not kidding you. We live in a la-la land. A la-la land, and that's called high science. The cutting edge, eh? Rubbish. That's not the cutting edge. That's for you, though. That's for you, your level. We don't get the big stuff that the big boys get. And even Rockefeller doesn't. He'll only live to about a hundred or so. Just like Queen Elizabeth, her mother. That's what they get, about a hundred years of age. There are older ones around too, who get the higher stuff.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Meets to Discuss Taking Charge of World's Agenda

Videogame Generation in the US Military--Slaughtering for Kicks

More Scary Scenarios--Bird Flu May Evolve to Infect Pigs then Humans--or Elephants?

September 10th, 2010 (#661)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of September, 2010. It's strange, because RBN was trying to phone me, and my phone's not ringing. That's two nights in a row, so we've got iron out why that particular call to here doesn't get through. So that's why we're a bit delayed tonight, so anyway. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com, and you'll see hundreds of hours of talks I've put up there, over the years, where I've tried to give you shortcuts to the big picture, for those who are interested. Most folk really aren't, except as a kind of hobby, almost. And while you're at it too, if you want to buy the books, and the discs that I have for sale, that will help me tick over. I don't take money for advertisers. I don't bring them on as guests, as you'll notice. That's very lucrative if you do. And believe you me, my financial worries would certainly be over, but I prefer to just do it this way. If the audience wants me, then they can pay for me, hopefully, and I'll go on for a little bit longer. I'm almost, I'm almost done one phase of what I wanted to do in the first place, so, if the money dries up, I'll just go off and do other things. Now, these books, as I say, that I sell are different than other books. They're not the usual history books with generals and wars and battles, and who lost and who won, and all that nonsense. They don't ever tell you in history books who benefited financially, who financed it, the bankers, and so on, what deals were made, and even the countries that lose have to pay their loans back to the same bankers, and sometimes those bankers live in their opponents' countries. It's all a big racket. Anyway, I go into more of the esoteric type of rulership that you have because we've never had anything called democracy. It's been a great con, a great shield as well. It stops the people from having revolutions every few years. This way you always vote the last bunch of crooks out, and you get a new bunch in that you hope are going to be better than the last ones. That's what democracy truly is. It's a delaying tactic, while they bring in a new system for humanity. And we've talked about that so many times on this show.

So purchase the books. Remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can buy them with a personal check. You can use an international postal money order, from your post office, you can also use PayPal to donate, or to purchase. If you want to purchase, just send a separate email after the PayPal donation, with name, address, and order, and I'll get that out to you. Across the world same idea with the addition of Western Union, if you're loaded with cash, because they're pretty hefty for their fee. You can send cash for an order. You can use PayPal, as I say for ordering or donating, it's up to you. Money Gram is a bit cheaper, I think than Western Union, so you can also try that, and see how much that costs. But, I try, as I say, to bring you the big picture, instead of just grabbing the oohs and ahs of the day, and all the scary parts. See, you're meant to be scared today. For those who are awake, you're meant to get scared now. That's warfare techniques. Most folk are not really scared about anything. They think nothing is really changing, even as they're adapting into the new system on a daily and weekly basis, they're not scared because they're socialized and domesticated. Now, Socialism, really is perpetual childhood. You never grow up in Socialism. Experts run everything for you. And you believe that experts are superior, somehow, that's why they're up there running your whole life for you. And you truly believe that if you get in trouble or lose your job, then there are all these agencies that are just tripping over themselves to go and help you. It isn't until you need them that you find out it's a different scheme altogether. But the illusion lives on. And Socialism appeals to an awful lot of people, especially those who have never really grown up. They don't want responsibility. And if you have noticed, people are arrested, mentally. They're mentally arrested, about the age of maybe eighteen. And they go through their lives, right up to their forties and fifties now, before they might, and they may not, kick into the next gear of wisdom and maturity. Most don't, today.

At one time, when I was small, I used to seek out the older people, who had oral traditions and history, and listen to them. They were fascinating to listen to because they could tell you what had happened over the last seventy or eighty years or more even, sometimes, of their lives. And you can't get that from books. You can't get people who've lived the history. You read the rubbish that's printed afterwards that is nothing like the reality of those who remember it, and went through it. But they had something to pass on to the youth, you see. And then they went through the whole revolution, where they told youngsters, don't talk to older people, they're geriatrics, basically. And that was the Communist idea, pushed big time, across the world. 'Don't trust anybody over 30' was the slogan, the Communists used to yell in the States as well. And that started to work. Then they gave the term, teenager. It didn't exist before the 60s.

Didn't exist. It was brought into the vocabulary to again, make them see themselves as a different species almost than those who were older. And it certainly did work to an extent. And then they gave them a culture specifically designed for them. And believe you me, it was to bring in a youth culture, which still exists today, where people are terrified of passing the age of 25 or 30. Their first wrinkle or gray hair, and they're off to see the plastic surgeon, or to get their hair died. That's how bad it is today. Terrified, because no one likes those, it's actually a dislike of getting old, and a fear of those who are older. But it's hard today to find people who have the wisdom to pass on, because they also, the ones who are old now, came through all of that, all of these changes themselves, adapted to them, and stayed perpetual children. It's astonishing. What they can talk about is their television programs they remember over the years, stuff like that, but nothing much else. You see, socialized and domesticated, exactly what the planners wanted.

That's also an effect of television, of course, that kept everyone in their homes, whereas before people used to visit each other, very, very frequently. And I can remember when I was small, we didn't have, it was a working class area, they did not have televisions. Very few folk had them. And people walked in and out of people's homes, all the time, and chatted about what was happening in their area, with the local councils, and all the rest of it. You knew what was going on. And people got involved. If they didn't like something, they'd go to the council meetings and complain, and say so, and get things done. When TV came in, it was literally like the public had been drugged overnight. Suddenly, no one is walking the streets in the evenings. The couples weren't in the park with their children on the weekends. They're all glued to the television set. And that's been the greatest psychological tool ever devised. That's why every government, and Britain was one of them, had a policy that everyone had to get a television set. They made it a policy for cheap televisions to be brought in, reconditioned, from the States, and sold on hire-purchase, or tick as the people called it, and paid up. Every week, the guy would come around the houses and collect so much cash for it. That was the first time they were allowed to get hire-purchase, if you didn't own any actual property, just to make sure. China has the same policy in right now. Everyone must get a TV. And I think India is after it too. An essential part of controlling and governing people, as they say. Because that's where your ideas come from, your topics of conversation come from. Your mind is bent, where you might have opinions, pretty staunch opinions from your own observations, you start to doubt them after watching dramas, and dramatizations of fictional depictions of certain people or whatever and you'll change and feel sorry for them, through fiction, through fiction. Not reality, but through fiction. So you become politically correct. You also get predictive programming. They'll actually show you events again, through drama, of events that will come along and when those events do come along, you will act like the actors. You'll use the same solutions that the actors had in the play or the movie or whatever. And that's how you'll deal with it too. You're all being trained like animals.

I remember Coronation Street, the longest running predictive programming, and one of the best ones that ever came out of Tavistock in England, still gets broadcast abroad, today. I think it started in the 60s. It's still going. And they showed you all the staff they'd bring in, the professional staff to do every one of their shows: professional psychiatrists on board full time, professional social workers, divorce councilors. All the problems that you eventually, I lived through, I saw it happening, as the culture was destroyed, all the things that became common, were introduced first by these plays and these weekly and nightly series of Coronation Street. And they had maybe twenty, thirty, forty professionals all working in the social areas, working on board with them. Predictive programming. This is how you behave in the fictional event. This is how you'll behave in reality. And that's what happened. That's only one example, of course. And you can't take people away from it. It's too addictive.

We're living in an era of control freakism. And those who are in control believe in the various philosophers that have gone down through the ages. Philosophy is an amazing thing, because most philosophers in say the 18th century onwards, dealt with controlling masses of people. That was their prime concern, to control them. And they worked in the dialectic, so they give you a few famous ones that really do work the dialectic. If you go into Fichte and others, you'll see that he believed that mankind couldn't make his own mind up about anything, and therefore he had to be ruled with an iron fist. Well, that's the same policy that they United Nations was set up to do. And they've had us sign all these treaties to sign our sovereignties away, over the years, since 1946, and they're working hard towards it now. Every treaty that you sign binds you legally to go along with them. That's your carbon taxes, that's your redistribution of wealth. Remember, Communists set up the charter of the United Nations. The Communists did. And they worked for international bankers. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the control freaks and how they've created a society, and also, over the years, taught people to simply obey, be happy and obey. And people, technically, most of them are pretty happy in their electronic world. They seldom have something away from their ear. Something is always stuck on their ear, wherever they happen to be, yapping into the ether. And this was predicted, way back in the late 50s, even early 60s, with people like Marshall McLuhan, who talked about this coming era. And of course, he was eventually grabbed up by the U.S. universities, because they had grants from basically DARPA and the Pentagon to use his kind of information, because they knew what kind of society they wanted to bring in. You always think of your intelligence services and your military there to somehow to protect you always in times of war against you from other countries. No, their main purpose is to maintain the system. Maintain the system. First priority is maintenance of the system. They're more afraid, those who rule your country and own your country, more afraid of you than they are of countries abroad, believe you me. And so they have to find ways of controlling you.

Now, most folk don't believe, don't know for instance that some countries, especially the British Commonwealth countries, everybody who collects taxes from employees works for the government. That's all private businesses. They've always deducted the taxes straight from the employer's paychecks, before the paycheck is given to the employee. They never see it until the tax is gone. Well, it's getting even worse. Now that everyone's dumbed down, stupid, and happy, and a lot lower in IQ scale, probably drugs most of them in some way or another, maybe the spraying too, maybe the HAARP technology, because they are using both of course. They've also had their food modified by, again, people who work for the military-industrial complex, suddenly go into making nice potatoes for you, and stuff like that. Everyone is not just physically changing, they're mentally changing. They're getting bio-engineered for control. Too placid. Way too placid. And they're doing things now that could never have tried in the sixties, seventies, and even the eighties because they can get away with it now. They can come out openly, like that article last night, that I read from the United Nations, demanding basically full control over the entire planet, and they want all the taxation to come through them and so on. Here's taxation, again, going back to Britain and the British Commonwealth countries, like Canada. And this is from the Telegraph. It says here:

Her Majesty's Revenue Collection also has more than 18 million open cases relating to wrongly paid tax pre-dating 2008. (Alan: However, because they're always making mistakes, they're never ever on, they just want to grab the money and get it in. Leave you enough, leave the slave enough to feed himself and play himself and they're quite happy.)

Instead of employers deducting income tax then paying gross salaries to employees, the gross monthly payment would go to an Her Majesty's Revenue Collection-run tax “calculator”, which would then pass the net salary to the worker.

(A: So, if you think feudalism is over, folks, it was never over. Feudalism has never gone. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, the new system is a form of feudalism. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said, the grandson and the physicist, who worked on the Manhattan Project, Charles Galton Darwin. In his book, The Next Million Years, he says we're now in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. These guys mean what they say. They've done it. So here you are, open feudalism. Her Majesty's Revenue Collection Agency, will then basically get the cash directly from the paycheck of the employee.)

The reform would mean the end of traditional monthly payslips, because employers would no longer be able to tell workers how much tax they had paid each month.
The tax authorities are consulting accountants, lawyers and businesses on the plans to reform the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) (A: That's what they call it.) system.

The potential shake-up has emerged after Her Majesty (A: This is the 21st Century, we're calling someone Her Majesty. Can you believe this? Hmm?) Her Majesty's Revenue Collection confirmed that inaccurate data means millions of people will be made to pay back underpaid tax, and millions more will get rebates.

So they're bringing in new tax codes and so in, and a new system. So where private business used to work all for government, and a top federal bureaucrat told me that in Canada. Everyone works for government, including the guy that hires you. He works for government too, because he has to be the tax collector for the government. Well, now they're changing it, you see. And if they're changing it in Britain, they'll be changing it in the British Commonwealth countries too, to make sure Her Majesty gets the cash first. Wonderful system. 21st Century. 21st Century, and we're still paying tribute to the Sun Kings and Sun Queens, eh? Isn't that something. Mind you, most folk don't really care, you know. As long as they're left enough tidbits to play themselves, and have fun, and get lost in their ether world, they're quite happy.

And then you go into Canada. Canada really is stepping up the control freak stuff. I read about two weeks ago, on the air, the article where everyone now, I think it was in Nova Scotia, has to show ID if they want to buy a bottle of booze. You see, Canada, and Her Majesty and all the rest of them also run the liquor stores, you see, in Canada to make sure they get the taxes from that. Now they have to show their ID, regardless if you walk in with wrinkles down to your knees, and you're using a zimmer or a couple of walking canes, you've still got to show your ID. That's incredible. But you know something, they'll comply. Because no one's got the guts anymore, no one's got the guts to stand up, get something moving in their community and say, boycott this place, don't buy anything here again. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just beefing up a bit about all this control freak stuff that we're hearing. You know, the day is going to come too, as you get trained towards the internet and being taxed directly off the internet and so on, and all your banking will go through it too, and that will be deducted as well, immediately, etc, each purchase you make and so on. That's what it's all about folks. Total control through that dumb machine that they gave you to control you. That's what it's all about, controlling you, with all its nudges as they call it, Sunstein etc, as they nudge you to go from page to page and waste your life away. Not that you remember much of what you read anyway, on the internet.

There's a caller there, from Ontario, Faith. Are you there Faith?

Faith: Thanks for taking my call. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Faith: Good. I just, you know what, I just want to say thank you so much for sacrificing, for taking the time to educate us. And it is scary, but I believe that, like you said, if you're still, if any part of us is still human, we will listen and we will take what you say to heart. But the questions I had, this HST, as you call it, Value Added Tax, I just wanted to know how it's meant to affect the small business owner, like the independent business owner. And also, it seems like last year, 2008-2009, there was that whole financial scare, but then it seems this year that everything kind of, you know, we came right through it, everything seems fine, and everybody has forgotten. What's going on?

Alan: Well, they go under the guise of the GST. The GST was actually a Value Added Tax, put in by Brian Mulroney, who tried to pass it calling it the Value Added Tax. The Value Added Tax came from the United Nations. Britain has been paying it for about 20-odd years now, and other countries. The idea, how they float it to the public is, well, it won't be much to start with, and it will only be on things which you don't really need, like binoculars, and things like that, cameras, which is a big lie, because within a year or two you're up to 15%, and I think Britain is up to 21% Value Added Tax on every item now. And that's just one tax. So they brought it into Canada, and before a lot of things were exempt, for instance, books, even the printing of books, and different things, were exempted from the federal taxes. Now that's gone. They're also taxing you, once they harmonize the provincial tax and the federal tax, there's no more exemption of one or the other now. It's basically the GST is on everything. So, it's upped a lot of different things that you haven't noticed yet, but you will notice them as you go along.

Faith: So how would that affect let's say, a small business owner. Somebody who's let's say a carpenter, contractor, somebody like that.

Alan: Well, actually, it will go incredible, like Britain went, because it is a Value Added Tax. For instance if you were building a kitchen cabinet set, out of cheap materials, you might just get away with a low value added tax. If you were doing it out of mahogany, you're definitely going to pay a much higher tax, because it's now, it's something which is not necessary, it's exclusive in a sense, beyond just the necessity value. It's a value on something, which someone doesn't really need. So you'll have to charge that to the customer.

Faith: Oh my Gosh, so it's becoming, coming into the austerity belief.

Alan: That's correct. Anything which isn't essential will be taxed as a luxury. And mind you, they start off with a few things you don't mind. You say, well, I don't buy many binoculars, I don't buy, but within a year, as I say, in Britain, they started to tack it on everything, until everything is under it, even a pound of sugar.

Faith: My God. Unbelievable. Unbelievable. And also with the, remember 2008, 2009, the whole too big to fail, all that kind of stuff, and just the economics, it seems like a bust, but now all of a sudden, everything seems long gone forgotten, well especially in Canada, anyhow.

Alan: They think so. They think so, but believe you me, they're going to get hammered with taxes. If you look at the price of food for instance. Food is pretty well doubled in the last two or three years, it's doubled...

Faith: It has.

Alan: ...in the grocery store. It's the things that you take for granted, but they have literally doubled. And all the taxes have yet to hit us. While we're still fighting over in Afghanistan, they'll keep us fairly happy. Once we're finished there, then there's no reason to keep us happy and they'll hammer us for all the taxes, because we're borrowing money every day to keep that war going, from foreign bankers, from private banks. So, all of that has to get paid back. The U.S. is in the same condition. They get hammered on January the 1st, 2011, when a lot of new taxes come into play, and a lot of things must get repaid. They're going to get hammered in taxes.

Faith: My gosh. Well thank you so much for your time. And I truly, I'm very grateful.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Faith: Thank you. Take care.

Alan: Thank you. Bye now.

Yeah, there's so many taxes and hidden taxes and then they add this one on top. You don't realize that something that costs 5 cents to make ends up being, you know, ten bucks down the road or twenty. It's astonishing. If they can make a pair of jeans in China for $2.00, including the material, and the worker, and the costs and the whole, and shipping it here, and sell it for $30, $40, $50 bucks, it's like that with most things. You have no idea.

Now here again, in Canada, you see, we're into the Pavlovian, Skinner mode. The Skinnerian behaviorism, where you retrain the people like animals, and they're blatant about it now. You're just another animal, you see, religion is out the window, so don't even bother talking about that. That's their attitude today. That we all evolved from primitive animals, and we're going to treat you like animals, and unfortunately, a lot of what they do will actually, unfortunately work for a lot of people. Again, prompts, you see, they give you prompts. That's what they call it. That's what Sunstein called it.

Vancouver: Officials in West Vancouver, Canada apparently aren't satisfied with the driver-slowing properties of traditional speed bumps. Yesterday, the town unveiled a new way to entice motorists to ease off the gas pedal in the vicinity of the École Pauline Johnson Elementary School: (A: What do they do? You've got a:) 2-D image of a child playing (A: on the street), creating the illusion that the approaching driver will soon blast into a child.

According to Discover (A: I guess that's a magazine or something.), the pavement painting appears to rise up as the driver gets closer to it, reaching full 3-D realism at around 100 feet. "Pavement Patty," (A: It should be called Pavement Splatty, she was splattered, you know.) as the girl in the painting is known, is intended to "give drivers who travel at the street's recommended 18 miles per hour (30 km per hour) enough time to stop" before running over the fake child. "

This is Pavlovian. This is training animals. This is how you train animals, folks, you know. There's not enough people today with enough consciousness left. Or care left. People who put all their info up on facebook for goodness sake aren't going to get up about anything. They don't even care about privacy. These people are lost. So they're not going to go and complain about anything. And they won't be indignant about getting treated like an animal, at all. Anyway, I'll put these links up at .com at the end of the show, and you can read them for yourself.

There's also another article here from Fox News. These are all the same things tonight, really, about training folk like animals.

Cities Increasingly Turn to 'Trash Police' (A: The Garbage Police) to Enforce Recycling Laws

A commercial for Audi (A: I don't know if you've seen that commercial. It was disgusting.) mocked consumers for failing to recycle (A: It was like swat teams of greenies going in, in the ad. Big bucks went into that ad. It's up on youtube somewhere.) (and endorses the company's diesel-powered car). (A: at the same time of course.) But the "green police" may be more real than they know.

Beware the green police. They don't carry guns and there's no police academy to train them, but if you don't recycle your trash properly, they can walk up your driveway and give you a $100 ticket.

(A: You know something. In the '80s, I know, I know what would have happened to some of these people, these little control freaks. I'm not kidding you. People would have been terrified to take the job. But we're all placid now, tranquilized, dumbed down, stupid, happy. Lots of folk are happy in Socialism. It says here:)

They know what's in your trash, they know what you eat, they know how often you bring your recycles to the curb -- and they may be coming to your town soon. That is, if they're not already there.

In a growing number of cities across the U.S., local governments are placing computer chips in recycling bins to collect data on refuse disposal, and then fining residents who don't participate in recycling efforts and forcing others into educational programs (A: Can you believe they're getting forced into an educational reconditioning program, Soviet style. That's what they did in the Soviet Union.) meant to instill respect for the environment.

(A: This is Sovietized Pavlovian, Pavlov's training and Skinnerian training. Can you believe that? And here they're training the residents, you see, to sort out their garbage so that it can be recycled for private corporations to make stuff out of nothing, they get for free. Your tax money gets it delivered to these factories, so they can recycle all the plastics and stuff. They get it for free. What a great con. They're training the slaves to recycle all this stuff for free. They don't even see it that way. They've never even thought about it. It says:)

From Charlotte, N.C., to Cleveland, Ohio, from Boise, Idaho, to Flint, Mich., the green police are spreading out. And that alarms some privacy advocates who are asking: Should local governments have the right to monitor how you divide your paper cups from your plastic forks? Is that really the role of government?

(A: Well, of course it's not. Who would have to ask such a dumb question? Government will take any role on it wants if you let them.)

In Dayton, Ohio, chips placed in recycle bins transmit information to garbage trucks to keep track of whether residents are recycling -- a program that incensed Arizona Sen. John McCain, (A: I don't know how it would incense him much) who pointed out that the city was awarded half a million dollars in stimulus money for it. (A: Stimulus Money.)

Harry Lewis, a computer science professor at Harvard University and a noted privacy expert, cried foul about the "spy chips," which are already in use in several cities and are often funded by government stimulus programs. He noted that cattle farmers use the same chips to tell if Betsy the Cow has generated her milk quota for the day.

(A: This is not living like a human being anymore. This is utter slavery. Slavery and being monitored 24 hours a day. That's not freedom. But once again, people who put all their data up on these free sites that they get, won't care about that. They do what they're told. They have no respect for their own privacy. If they have no respect for their own privacy, they don't deserve it. It's the same with freedom. Says here:)

"It's treating people like cattle!" Lewis cried. Are people "supposed to produce recyclable waste, rather than certain quantities of milk"? What, he asked, happens if you don't generate enough?

Well, in Britain, if you don't generate enough they fine you, because they say you've been getting it disposed of in some other way. That will happen there too. Do you understand, you're global? They're copying each other. It's a global agenda. Where's it coming from? Try the United Nations. Try the United Nations. Talking about the United Nations, here's another control freak. It's all control freaks at the U.N. because they are not democratic, they're Communist. They're utterly, utterly, Communist. Even though the big bankers are the guys that set them up. You see, the bankers love Communist systems and socialism, because it's far easier to get governments to tax everything from the peasant and get it through the government. The government has to send out the heavies and deal with those who can't pay, or seize the property and sell it, and so on. The big bankers just get the cash flowing to them. It's far better than the banks having to give you individual loans and so on. That's why they backed Communism for the ordered society.

Hike water prices to stop waste:(A: From, and here's right out of what I say, Bertrand Russell's book, when he says, we shall condition the public to listen to nobody but experts. And it says here:)

Hike water prices to stop waste: [by] expert (A: Ugh, expert. Ha, ha, ha.)
Former UN official calls for incentive to use water sensibly

(A: Here are the creeps that jet all over the world. They just went to that thing the other day that I mentioned in the Alpine region, way up nice and high, beautiful chalet of course, with all their valets and their booze and ten-course meals and stuff like that, to decide how to run the world. So here's this control freak, who probably can't even dress himself, he'll have his own butler to do it, telling us that we're going to get taxed, and we're going to pay more for using our water. To train us, you see, train us to use it sensibly.)

The former UN climate chief who has advocated putting a price on carbon emissions says water also should carry an appropriate cost.

(A: What is the U.N.? It's a private corporation. We don't vote for any of it, but it runs everything. It says:)

Water should be priced higher to avoid waste, a climate expert told the water seminar.

(A: You know, one of their experts at the IPCC was a guy who worked in the garbage dump. And that was an expert. I'm not kidding. And I read that on the air at the time, from their own records, about a year ago. Anyway, it says:)

Water should be priced higher to avoid waste, a climate expert told the water seminar. (A: A water seminar)

In a world where supplies of fresh water are shrinking, (A: They should have been here for the last couple of years. Last year and the year before, there wasn't a day without massive downpours. The place was flooded. Same with Ireland. Ireland has got to pay massive taxes now for their water, and it's one of the wettest countries in the world. But what has sense got to do with it, with control freaks? Anyways, it says:) countries, companies and individuals should be aware of the value of water, Yvo de Boer (A: He's well named, this guy, eh. Yvo de Boer, what a pig of a man.) told a water seminar in Brussels, Belgium, on Thursday.

It takes 75 litres of water to make a glass of beer; 2,700 litres to manufacture a T-shirt and 16,000 litres to produce a kilogram of beef.

(A: Utter control freaks and statistics, eh? Right back to running the world by numbers. You can't treat people this way. We are not machines, yet. We are not machines but they want us to be.)

At the same time, UN figures show, about 2.5 billion people, nearly half the Earth's population, have no access to sanitation, de Boer said.

"Part of the reason we are seeing so much wastage of water in a number of countries is because water is inadequately priced," he said. Few countries have economic incentives to use water sensibly.

So he wants them to put massive fees and taxes on all your water. These same guys that said there would be no polar ice caps by next year, stuff like that, all the lies they can think of, sinking islands and all that rubbish, all that rubbish. And then, rising seas and all that rubbish. It hasn't been happening folks. I've read the articles here to prove it from guys who went across the world testing the levels of the water, year after year. Not doing it through computers, but testing it. These guys are born liars, because they have an agenda to bring in of total obedient control. And they won't be happy with this. They won't be happy until they've got you chipped, in the brain, like a Borg, like Star Trek's Borg, and then they can program you to behave the way they want you to behave. You know, the proper way. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Bob in California. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hey, Alan, how's it going?

Alan: Not too bad.

Bob: Hey, calling from a slowly crumbling California, out here. I had a question for you. So, I've been reading Tragedy and Hope, and I've been reading the History of Western Philosophy, working my way through these books, and you know, just trying to piece stuff together. And I don't know if you can answer this question. You don't have to, if you don't want to. But I read a book the other day, that floored me. And there's very few people, as you know that you can communicate once you get to this level of information and understanding. And so it's pretty much me and one other guy. So I thought I'd ask you what you thought of this book. And it's called The Protocols. Are you familiar with the book, I'm talking about?

Alan: Yeah.

Bob: I was wondering what your impression of that was, because it pretty much ties up everything, you know, that we're talking about.

Alan: There's no doubt that whoever, whoever wrote it, there's no doubt whatsoever, they knew the agenda, for a whole hundred years or more. They talked about things which hadn't happened at that time. They even talked about how they would make sports a prime occupation for men, for basically watching, not participating, but watching. All of these kind of things, which really would have sounded crazy back in the early 1900s, when no city across Europe had a sports arena, for instance. So they talked about arenas getting put across the world. How music would be used incredibly to alter people's opinion. How they would create massive sexual promiscuity. All of that was in there. There's no doubt about it. But you've got to understand too that those things that went into that book were discussed commonly in the universities of that time, especially in Germany, and in academia, in philosophy, they were already talking about how to control the mass man, and how to destroy, remember, this all came from Marxism too, because Marxism had all the ten planks down there. There's actually more than ten. But they've accomplished every one of them. Right down to the present, where they're redistributing your wealth. They've already destroyed the family unit. They've already created the government agencies that would take over from the family unit and social work departments and experts. But you're right, whoever wrote that darn thing, knew the whole agenda, absolutely.

Bob: So later on, I guess the Frankfurt school had a similar thing with Marxism and all of their goals.

Alan: The Frankfurt School, definitely. That came out of Frankfurt. It carried on. It also joined with the Macy group. The British aristocracy got involved with them, like Bertrand Russell was a member of them, of the Macy group. They also worked, some of their members, including Arthur Koestler, worked for MI5 by the way, during WWII. That's been declassified now, along with Bertrand Russell. They actually worked together. They worked with the Macy group. They were sent over to the U.S. to create the culture for America, working eventually with the CIA in post-war conditions, to create the culture for America. And they've declassified all of that in a very good book, called America's Cultural Cold War, declassified stuff. It's a great book to read. All the characters involved are there. How they literally, it wasn't the Russians who went overboard with degrading stuff for people and sexuality and all that. It was the

U.S., being led by the Macy group, who was put in charge of it, by the President of the U.S., by the way.

Bob: Thank you very much, Alan. I appreciate your opinion.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And for Jane, in Ontario, call back again, please, maybe on Monday. Sorry, I can't get you in. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Her Majesty's Tax Department Could Take Control of Every Worker's Pay-cheque

Skinner/Pavlovian Training--Speed Bumps That Look Like Children

Garbage Cops--Coming Near You

UN Wants to Train Human Animals to Cut Water Usage--By Extra Taxes Naturally

Sept. 13, 2010 (#662)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2010:
Hell is Repetition:

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 13, 2010. Sorry for the delay there but there’s a problem at RBN’s side trying to get through to me. They are getting a busy signal even though there is no one on the line. So it’s something in between I guess again. We get all these problems now with the phones. I get problems with the satellite and they put me on a choke. So did Yahoo put me on a choke as well. So these are the days of freedom, obviously, as they just go ahead with their plans and start cutting off those that they don’t really want to say anything to the general public.

So this is September the 13th and tonight I’m not going to read much of the stories because I’m so sick of stories. Everyone has got a computer. You’ll find the same stories are being recirculated across the net and where do they come from? It comes from the mainstream pages of the news companies and everyone copies them, and goes ooh and aah and passes them around and then they go tut, tut, tut and stuff like that. Then it’s forgotten tomorrow because there’s another bunch of new things you won’t like either as well. Rather than do that I prefer really just to go into the system itself and that’s the key to it all. You know years ago, many years ago when the Council on Foreign Relations in its own magazine – the magazine which is called Foreign Affairs Magazine, published an article where they said that they – you know, THEY, THEM, the big they/them – had decided that they wouldn’t take the American Constitution head on. It was too much of a hassle to fight it through the courts to change it so they would just go around it basically. And that’s what’s happened in pretty well every country, not just the US. We’ve found a new system, a parallel government of course that created this parallel system, to go around all existing laws. Now when really you are under a system which can make up a new… or not even a law, a policy you might say – because they don’t bother so much with laws now, they call them policies; it’s our policy for this, it’s our policy to do that – then you are under a lawless system. That is supposedly what constitutions were meant to stop. If you are not under the rule of law which has to go through a lawful process to be changed, then you are under a tyranny obviously. Again, Jefferson did talk about that. He said the same thing, that when you see the changes of the house, meaning the parties, but you see the same agenda continue, one after the other, then you know you are under tyranny. And that’s of course how it’s really been for an awful long time.

The Constitution in the US gave too many rights to the people, they claim. It was too cumbersome. They had to really go through so many processes and checks and balances to take rights away that they couldn’t just do it the old fashioned way. Too time consuming, too expensive, so they just literally ignored it, went around it, and they are continuing with new policies basically. Plus they sign UN treaties and they write those treaties into law in every national country. Not that we really have any nations anymore; it’s a bit of a fallacy. We are already global. WE ARE global. They’ve done it a while ago in fact. You can look at the mess of Europe. It was comprised of small countries and some larger ones too and here they are getting dictates from a tiny little place called Belgium, in Brussels where the capital is, in their big building, the new parliament building. It becomes more and more remote. You see under a global system you are as well as having your main parliament for the world in Timbuktu. The same with the European Union parliament, it could be in Timbuktu it's so remote already that the people can't really put it in their heads. It's not on their land. It's not in their land. It's somewhere way over yonder, you know, the places you normally fight wars and stuff like that. So it's too remote and there is no recourse to it because it's not set up to be what you think of as a representative type of parliament. It's not representative at all. It's authoritarian. Most folk haven't really got it through their heads yet that we have been under an authoritarian system for quite a long time.

Definitely before even 9/11 came along, we had the anti-terrorism bills put forth through Canada, Britain, across a lot European countries. We had them put through the US too under Clinton. And bingo, 9/11 comes along and then they went to town with the Homeland Security bills and so on. They did the same thing across the WHOLE WORLD. Since when does a whole world go through the same process, the same laws, treaties and so on that they've all signed together to enforce each other's new terrorism laws at the same time? That took YEARS and YEARS and YEARS of planning, negotiations, coordination between different countries and bureaucrats to get that even ready. Most folk again think we are living day by day, things happen and politicians deal with it. There is nothing of the kind. Nothing. Nothing of the kind.

It's the same with financial crashes and all the rest of it. When you get your crash… remember a crash is nothing. It's when someone tells you to lose confidence in the stock market and then everyone panics and pulls out. It's the first law of economics, you do not tell the customers bad news, because it's all based on greed and the hope to get lots of profits. You don't tell them bad news and that's the first law. Everybody who's an economist has been taught that in university; don't say bad news to customers because you must keep faith. The only thing that keeps it going is faith. And it's all bubbles anyway, and rip-offs and cons. And who did they get to announce it to the people? The President of the United States; you couldn't get any higher than that to announce it to the public that there's a coming depression that could be worse than the Great Depression. And bingo, everybody pulls their money out of the stock market and they got what they wanted. That was planned. That was obviously planned. They could have kept the same racket going, because that's all it is, it's a racket, for another 20 or 30 years IF they wanted to. But now it's time to bring us down to austerity you see. Plus you must raise up the IMF (International Monetary Fund) to its proper position, the position it was meant to take after World War II, and The World Bank of course as well.

The whole world has been restructured for the new global society. They don't have any problems really with the people in the countries they've already conquered, in the Western countries. They are dumbed down. They are deculturalized. They have no history to speak of under their belts because it's not really taught in school. John Dewey was one of many of them who were put across Europe and the US to bring in this new schooling system for the new soviet type regime, where students will be taught exactly what they were meant to be taught and they will believe what they are meant to believe for life; it's scientific indoctrination. It has worked very well. Then they went to town giving you a rapid cultural change to destroy ALL the things that kept your old society together; that was man, wife, family and so on. They replaced it with social workers and social work departments and many, many other things. Again, the HUB of all of this is the United Nations because that was their job. They set up the United Nations. They of course were the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who was set up by international bankers, in London, like Lord Milner. They set it up to do exactly as it's doing. It's the hub. It's the hub to make sure everything is coordinated across the planet at the right time together to bring us all under this new system. All we are doing at the moment in the Middle East and in other countries is to standardize them into the same system. You cannot have competing systems or even parallel systems outside of their parallel system in this agenda and that goes for religions as well, well for most. Everything that is still in existence even IN religion is almost unrecognizable to what it was 100 years ago. Everything has changed within those religions and those in the religions don't even know it themselves. They have adapted and adapted and adapted and adapted too, as technology is pushed forward and as events are forced upon them, and I mean forced. They are all being trained into a world of no privacy, etc, etc, etc. That's where we are today.

Most folk don't mind. I mentioned that last week. Most folk like socialism. They have been raised to think that way. Even if they don't know what socialism means, they ARE socialist. They truly believe that there are people with, you know, who are born with suits and ties, very expensive suits and ties, from special wombs, who are put there to deal with all the big problems of the world for them so that they can work their few days per week and play themselves. That's perpetual childhood of course. But lots of them truly like it. Even a lot of them that pretend they are in the patriot business are really playing at conspiracy theory –

because there is big money to be made in conspiracy theory, you see. It's endless; how far can your imagination go? As far as you want.

So as time goes on it gets harder and harder for people to even remember what they are fighting for, because they are also adapting into the changes along with the people that they are trying to warn, consistently being updated. It's the old story too. I get so many emails and I have down through the years, is, when does it all finally happen… like some great Armageddon. They are always waiting for some great massive change to happen at once that changes everything. Well, you don't need a great Armageddon. You have been living through it your entire lives – that's the key to it – and adapting to the changes. We are the most adaptable species on the planet. Now Skinner, behaviorists, all these characters, were highly paid to do this kind of stuff on humans, on society. They were paid by governments and military establishments to find better ways to indoctrinate us, manage us, and manipulate us, without us even knowing or caring. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how people see what's happening, how they comprehend what's happening and how they perceive the changes themselves. Most of them see little bits of changes. They talk about them but then they forget about them. They don't realize that all of these changes accumulate to the big change that they are talking about. It's already happened. They keep adapting and adapting.

Years ago people in the Patriot movement always thought there would be one final battle of good guys and bad guys one day, on a kind of field of battle with flags and all that kind of stuff. That's kind of how they pictured it because Hollywood has given you that impression of good guys and bad guys and the good guys, for some reason, I don't know why, but they always win in the movies, you see. It's wish fulfillment, a fantasy. That's why they give you that. There's no reason why the bad guys can't win, especially if they have more firepower and so on than you do. So it isn't going to be like that. If that ever happens it will be because people are starving and that will be the only reason that they start fighting anyway, and then probably start fighting each other, for food and basic necessities for survival. That's the tragedy of it too.

The world was taken over a long, long time ago. It has little bumps in history where you will see an elite emerging and it's almost like they submerge. Once they have done it for a little while, then come up again under another name and they do it across the whole world. See, we only get the English versions of history and in the English language. We don't realize it's happened in all the countries of Europe. If you go down through their histories too, of these little parallel groups, these special elitist types who are incredibly wealthy, and who have the ability to do incredible planning and micro-management of societies. Then they disappear again and another bunch comes up. It's really the continuation of the same thing, world wide, by one organization. They used to call it 'the underground stream.' They are the stream of knowledge. They have the knowledge of the ages, they call it; the wisdom. They are talking about REAL knowledge of REAL histories, and real sciences too, well funded. If you want power and you achieve power, you never give it away unless you are crazy, you see. That happened an awful long time ago with various groups who competed openly at one time for the throne basically, and eventually one was successful.

So we really have been under a system, apart from the banking system of debt and national debt and all the rest of it, for an awful long time. As I say, if you want to understand economics and from the bankers' point of view, you must remember that YOU and everyone around you happens to be an economic unit. That's how they define you. That's the only purpose you have, is to produce and pay taxes and so on. You have no other function. They don't like to look at you as just a pet that they become fond of. No. That's all you are really is an economic producer.

Today, now that they have really conquered the planet I would say, they are now taking in most of the profit. They are cutting off the health care around the world that they set up. And they did set it up too, to get the money rolling, to give more government agencies more power, and then they take the actual real care away from you but keep the agencies there. So I would say that even with the things that Lenin talked about to do with this group have been accomplished. It's all been accomplished and it's worked to plan. We don't realize either that the Macy group and other groups were combined during World War II and afterwards to work, under the directions of the US President and the British Prime Minister to find ways to manipulate whole societies. That was their job, paid millions of dollars to do it, in salaries literally, each, to find ways to control all of society without society even being aware that they were even being controlled at all.

I've gone over the nudge process of Sunstein and others to do with computers. I've talked to programmers of computers who also find ways to nudge people into the next page. You get this example every day on a page that you look up on the internet. It will say, most folk who read this also read that. See, they are already guiding you where you are supposed to go next. Before we had the computer they were already nudging us in many, many other ways, on how to think, what to think. And the big mainstream media was one of the big players, naturally, and the other one of course was television and before that it was radio.

We don't realize how many BIG important people spent their whole lives, and they are lifelong workers until they die, like Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell who worked with the Macy group, who helped formulate the computer language as far back as the 1940s or before, and he was working on mathematics and the language of mathematics around even the 1930s, FOR something to come, which he KNEW would come. This is the key to it all. They knew; they know what's coming. They not only know what's coming, they know it CAN be done which makes me think they already had done this kind of stuff. The technology had already been done back then; that's what I truly think. Because you can't set up these plans and get all these people working towards ONE agenda if the very item, or the very creation that you hope to come along doesn't come along at all. It would all fall apart. These guys knew. These guys knew in the 30s you were going to get something called a computer and they had already created the language for it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Bertrand Russell was quite an interesting guy. He was all over the map, all over the world. He was sent to China by Britain to help teach communism in the universities before they were communist. He ended up working for MI-5 during World War II, along with other authors because most of the authors that were well known were all working for MI-5. I've documented this stuff and even read from some of the declassified information given out by governments since about the 1970s. They haven't given us the 70s onwards but they have given us some of this stuff up until the 70s. Every major author of novels, fiction, and nonfiction and so on were all members of MI-5 – quite something eh – and the CIA for the US. And the CIA was overseeing all of it and funding it actually because they got a bigger tax base. So they get around, these controllers, and they know where they are going. Again, they all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. That's another thing as well.

In The Impact of Science on Society, Russell talks about the rapidity of change, something that HG Wells talked about 20 years before this book; it's about the 1950s I think. They knew that there would be a backlash from society if they changed things too quickly. So they'd have to slow it down to an extent, take the pulse of the people. They did it by polls back then and today they don't have to because they monitor the internet and what you are thinking, what you are looking at and so on, how you are chatting. They know exactly if you are ready for the next little push you see. He says here on page 122...

Rapidity of change, however, is only one of the causes of psychological discontent. (Alan: See the old problem of keeping peoples kind of happy even if they are slaves is to keep them fairly contented.) Another, perhaps more potent, is the increasing subordination of individuals to organizations, which, so far, has seemed to be an unavoidable feature of a scientific society. (A: It's like all these gated communities and you have your various panels and committees that run your streets and your little area and then you can't paint your house a certain color, or the door, or they fine you and all this kind of stuff. So you are already in a sovietized system. Whether you pay for it or whether you rent it, it makes no difference. It's all the same thing. You have committees running your lives. You have social work departments running your children and teachers basically pushing that little Johnny get put on drugs because he's asking too many questions at school. You have associations really running your life. Then he goes on to talk about factories and how factories work and so on. He says...) There is no possibility, in working hours, of either adventure or idleness. And even outside working hours, the opportunities are few for most people. Getting from home to work and from work to home takes time; at the end of the day there is neither time nor money for anything very exciting. (A: So what do folk do today? They zonk out in front of the television with their mouths open... and just flick the channel. They don't talk to each other because, again, one of the definitions of technique and science is something placed in the environment that alters human behavior. Remember that. So folk don't talk; they sit there and stare at something, and they respond to laughter prompts or crying prompts, or whatever, but it's all prompts, like canned laughter.) And what is true of workers in a factory is true, in a greater or lesser degree, for most people in a well-organized modern community. Most people, when they are no longer quite young, find themselves in a groove – like the man in a limerick, 'not a bus, not a bus, but a tram.' Energetic people become rebellious, quiet people become apathetic. (A: Remember, he promoted apathy as well in order to get the changes through, and that has happened too in society. Part of the bringing on the financial depression now too, and the joblessness, and the homelessness, is to create apathy. When you are apathetic, you are out of the fighting. You give up psychologically, so it's part of psychological warfare.) War, if it comes, offers an escape. (A: And that's true too. You can become so apathetic, you see no future for yourself at all, you are a nobody, but of course in comes the guys who recruit you and you can suddenly be a somebody. OOOH, yeah, go off and kill… for the same guys that are destroying YOU.) I should like a Gallup Poll on the question, 'Are you more or less happy now than during the war?' This question should be addressed to both men and women. I think it would be found that a very considerable percentage are less happy now than then.

This state of affairs presents a psychological problem which is too little considered by statesmen. It is hopeless to construct schemes for preserving peace if most people would rather not preserve it. As they do not admit it, and perhaps do not know, that they would prefer war, their unconscious will lead them to prefer specious schemes that are not likely to achieve their ostensible purpose. (A: Now, he and the whole bunch of course, that brought up this wonderful sovietized, communistic, altruistic United Nations really believed that the general populations caused wars. Remember, he is Lord Bertrand Russell. His kin and all the rest of it were the guys who declared wars, in countries where the general population didn't even know existed. So that's how they turn around like good psychopaths, and they blame the public for wars, because they can't stand scientific culture, scientific societies, and because they are crammed together and ruled by organizations. They can't handle it; therefore they want war as a form of escape. This is what he's trying to say. They blame the victim, these psychopathic creeps.)

A society is not stable unless it is on the whole satisfactory to the holders of power and the holders of power are not exposed to the risk of successful revolution. But it is also not stable if the holders of power embark upon rash adventures, such as those of the Kaiser and Hitler. These are the Scylla and Charybdis of the psychological problem, and to steer between them is not easy. Adventure yes; but not adventure inspired by destructive passions. (A: So that's what he goes on to say.)

As I say, they can't stand the fact that ordinary folk are not dumbed down enough and compliant, and they are happy living in their cages, their overcrowded cages which they now call cities. Now these characters like Russell himself and his family prospered off the cities because they pushed the construction of the manufacturing cities, and that's how a lot of them made their money. A lot of them in fact got knighted at that time because they raked in millions of pounds. That's one of the reasons you get knighted, if you don't give a direct payment.

There is another book here and it's called Between Two Ages, by Zbigniew Brzezinski.

Eventually these changes and many others, including some that more directly affect the personality and quality of the human being himself will make the technotronic society, (A: This is the society we are in now, technotronic…) as different from the industrial, as the industrial was from the agrarian. And just as the shift from the agrarian economy and feudal politics towards an industrial society and political systems based on the individual's emotional identification with the nation state gave rise to contemporary international politics, so the appearance of the technotronic society reflects the onset of a new relationship between man and his expanded global reality. This new relationship is a tense one. Man has still to define it conceptually and thereby render it comprehensible to himself. Our expanded global reality is simultaneously fragmenting and thrusting itself upon us. The result of the coincident explosion and implosion is not only insecurity and tension, but also an entirely novel perception of what many still call international affairs. Life seems to lack cohesion as environment rapidity alters and human beings become increasingly manipulable and malleable. (A: So we are becoming 'manipulable and malleable.' We ARE already. That part is over.) Everything seems more transitory and temporary: external reality more fluid than solid, the human being more synthetic than authentic. (A: And people are, they copy everything they see on television. They dress like television. They talk… yeah; they actually talk like the guys on television. They use the phrases; even adopt the accent from Hollywood.) Even our senses perceive an entirely novel "reality" – one of our own making but nevertheless, in terms of our sensations, quite “real”.

More important, there is already widespread concern about the possibility of biological and chemical tampering with what has until now been considered the immutable essence of man. Human conduct, some argue, can be predetermined and subjected to deliberate control. Man is increasingly acquiring the capacity to determine the sex of his children, to affect through drugs the extent of their intelligence, and to modify and control their personalities. (A: Now, what politician and group and power group is going to give that one up? ...when they’ve got the chance to modify and control personalities of an up-and-coming future generation? Of course they are right in; they are already in to it. Already…) Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, “I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain. (A: And that’s the track, that IS the track they have been working on before this was written. And of course, as I say, this author, Brzezinski, knew that at the time.)

There’s and open question whether technology and science will in fact increase the options open to the individual. Under the headline, “Study Terms Technology a Boon to Individualism,” the New York Times reported the preliminary conclusions of a Harvard project on the social significance of science. Its participants were quoted as per concluding that most Americans have a greater range of personal choice, wider experience, and a more highly developed sense of self worth than ever before. This may be so, but a judgment of this sort rests essentially on our intuitive and comparative insight into the present and past states of minds of Americans. In this connection a word of warning from an acute observer is highly relevant; it behooves us to examine carefully the degree of validity as measured by actual behavior of the statement that a benefit of technology will be to increase the number of options and alternatives the individual can choose from. In principle it could. In fact, the individual may use any number of psychological devised to avoid the discomfort of information overload and thereby keep the range of alternatives to which he responds much narrower than that which technology in principle makes available to him. (A: See, they were already wondering, before they gave you the internet, how the information overload, which they would give you, because they knew what it would do to you, but how you would react to it and if you would find ways… They had think tanks working on this – how will they act if we do this. Like we are rats in the cages, how will the rats act if we do this to them, how will they act if we do that to them. They would work out all these things way ahead of even giving you the darn thing that was going to cause it in the first place. Will you find ways to close your mind to it, to stay off the internet? Because they had it planned before we even heard of it, they had it planned that it was going to rule your lives. That banking, everything, and government would talk directly to YOU through that little screen there in front of you. That was planned way back then, long before the 70s when this book was written.) In other words, the real questions are how the individual will exploit the options, to what extent will he be intellectually and psychologically prepared to exploit them, and in what way as society as a whole will create a favorable setting for taking advantage of these options. The availability is not of itself proof a greater sense of freedom or self worth. Instead of accepting himself as a spontaneous given, man in the most advanced societies may become more concerned with conscious self analysis according to external explicit criteria. Such as what is his IQ, (A: That was one of the first things they put on the internet for you to play with, right.) what are my attitudes, personality traits, capabilities, attractions and negative features? (A: They also got your gene types there too, if you want to go and find it. So in other words, they planned all this stuff way before they gave you the first crappy little computer which they knew was a crappy little computer because they could have given you what you are using right now back then, if they wanted to. But see, we would have been a bit suspicious, where did this suddenly all come from? And you’d be a bit more suspicious to realize, like a sudden shock effect, that it gathers all your data right off the bat. So they work you into it with crappy computers and a little bit better a year or two later, and a bit better and so on. And you adapt like any animal will. And that’s how we are treated. It’s very simply Pavlovian techniques basically. He goes on to talk about identity. Will people lose their identity? Because this whole article really is about individualism versus the social group, and would you become a part of social groups, you see. He says…)

Julian Huxley was perhaps only guilty of slight exaggerations when he warned that overcrowding in animals leads to distorted, neurotic and down right pathological behavior. Can we be sure that the same is true in principle of people? City life today is definitely leading to mental disease, (A: Right… they know this. They have always known this. City life today is definitely leading to mass mental disease…) to growing vandalism and possible eruptions of mass violence. (A: That's why they started creating the internal police forces which are really militarized forces with their SWAT uniforms and so on, back then. They brought in the War on Drugs; that was all part of the real reason, to create this mass of special cops and armies inside your countries. That was what it was for because they knew, as the plan was to cram more and more of you into these cities – it still is actually. They have even passed a bill recently in the United States senate or the congress to even really speed up the process of getting folk off the land and into these over crowded cities, and they've already got the armies set up to deal with them once they are in there and they all go neurotic.)

So there is nothing new under the sun. You'll find that these studies have been ongoing for so long. And we are not given most of it until they publish it after the fact, years later, and pretend that they've just figured this out now. This is old, old stuff. We've all to get crammed into these overcrowded cities and they have means of dealing with it all. They have all these social work departments to deal with all the people let out of prisons. They end up in prisons for all kinds of weird things, some are simple, some are out of poverty, and the rest are out of perversions of many, many kinds, which proliferate in cities. Then you have the culture industry which is also promoting all the things which make you kind of pathological. It's like monkey see, monkey do; people copy what they see and think no more about it.

So there is nothing happening in today's society – that's what I'm trying to say – that wasn't planned long before you were born. With even the think tanks going over the responses of the general public to different parts of the agenda that they had planned. When they set up the United Nations they also talked about setting up super regions and then super city-states, and again, depopulating the rural areas which they claimed even then would be unsustainable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just tying a few things together to show you there is much more to this whole new world order than most folk think; it isn't just a matter of a few bad guys. We are talking about hundreds of agencies, think tanks, and incredible funding from the world's bankers and foundations, who also own the banks basically, and the NGOs, the organizations which rule over you.

There is a caller from Arizona. It's Mike. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi Alan. I just wanted to start off real fast, I'd like to encourage all of the listeners to buy your books and donate. I've gotten the books and they've been extremely helpful to myself. I do have one question for you. I've always been a little bit of a cultural outsider, but especially since delving into this and learning what's really going on, I feel that I am completely disconnected from my own culture, living in the United States. Do you have any suggestions for us who might feel alienated to help keep our own sanity, so we don't sound like nut cases, or even possibly start to question our own selves?

Alan: Eventually you will find that you don't even want to belong to any kind of group… unless they have come the same journey and found things out by themselves, to the same level. See, the key to anything is you have followers and you have leaders and then you have the individual. The individual goes on his own search and he will find and rationalize and work out things for himself, to know what reality is. Then they will have lots of followers who will follow that person but they themselves understand on an intellectual level what the person is saying at the top but they haven't actually completely experienced those things or actually come through and really experienced the truths of what the person is teaching them. So you have to learn to live in your own head to an extent. And it's not easy. You have to be polite to people… and they are very decent people. You know that yourself; the people around you are decent people, they are polite and good and all the rest of it. But they are really in to what we call the world, or the world that has been presented to them at this moment. And they like a lot of it. They like a lot of what's being given to them, even though it's kind of like addicting you to a poison that's eventually going to kill you.

Mike: Okay. I was wondering, because I know some people kind of look at me strangely because I'll start stepping through various, just small things, that they can agree that I'm correct on, but I try to lead them to larger conclusions and they will mentally shut down on me.

Alan: That's right. They will shut down. I don't know if you saw the movie, it was Brave New World. You'll find it's like the savage who's brought into this very advanced society and he's telling them what values are. And these people literally, were very polite and listened to him politely, they thought how quaint and smiled, but they couldn't get what he was actually saying. They were so transformed into a different lifestyle, a different mindset and they could never ever adjust to his mindset. That's where you are today with your own values and so on because you have gone through that search. You can see the people adapting en mass. Even people you know are adapting into the new system en mass, deeper and deeper into it. In fact if there would ever be a complaint it would be if a lot of the internet rights were pulled away from them. That's the only time they would complain. You know, in Canada the only time there was a mass bombardment of Ottawa, the parliament, with letters and complaints, the only time that ever happened was when they deregulated the television cable industry and were going to sock it to different peoples, especially the elderly, and they'd have to pay a lot more for their television. That was the only thing that they ever stood up for together was, don't take our TV away. And it's the same thing with the net. So you can't have your cake and eat it too. You either become an individual or yeah, go into the mass, be one of them and lose your identity or your ability to even have an identity, completely. You'll be a very nice person but you will be very dumbed down; you will be worse than most animals. And that's the truth.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Sept. 14, 2010 (#663)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

"Cyber Telephone Wars?"

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 14, 2010… and I just got on live, believe it or not. For about a week now RBN had been unable to, I don't know why, get through to me. I'm getting calls from the States without problems from other people every day but it's not coming through. So I generally, what I've been doing it the last week or so is phoning the station. That's what I did tonight. At about 3 minutes past 8, I realized I couldn't get through again so I phoned the station and I kept hearing the bumper music and then it went back to the ringing sound. I did that about 10 times, 15 times or so and I'm only getting on just now. So I don't know what on earth is going on. It's the oddest thing. And it's not my end so I don't know what's going on. As I say, I hear the bumper music and then it goes back to a ring. It's one of these mysteries, plus it's costing me a fortune to phone RBN from Canada, every day. So believe you me, if you have donations at all to give anywhere, please send them to me. I'm not getting paid by advertisers, as you well know. You can go into .com web site and hopefully buy the books and so on that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] But these are the big mysteries that have been happening. Before this happened there was a problem where we would keep getting cut off at 8:30. It turned out to be, what we were told, was some exchange in Canada that wasn't automatically recycling into its next cycle or something and it was cutting us off EXACTLY at about 8:29 every night. This went on for a month. Then that was cleared up and now this has started. So who knows? It's maybe the cyber boys playing their games, or whatever, but the oddest thing is that I do seem to be getting to phone IN to RBN and hear the music and then it goes back to the ringing sound again, when I call. I can't explain that at all.

So here I am, towards the end of the show and I'm sorry you had to listen to a repeat from, I think, last night. Hopefully it will be cleared up by tomorrow. This is the weirdest situation imaginable, to have this happening for a week now. I had a whole bunch of things to say tonight but there is no real point to do it at the end of the show. That's just the way it goes. Tomorrow hopefully we can make up for that by giving a better show. It's a pity because, as I say, I have a bunch of stuff ready to go.

There is cyber warfare going on. We do know that. I've read the articles openly and there is one that came out recently where they are really stepping it up at home. I guess if you are not authorized to be out there you will come under attack. That will be the telling point of who's who down the road I'm sure. And if you are really hurting them in some way or another, or you are waking people up, in the RIGHT fashion, then you become a threat. We've all been told that we are a threat nowadays if you are speaking out against what they call the new world order. Kissinger himself explained that abroad, in fact, in Europe, when he was asked what the definition of terrorism was in the US, he said anyone who opposes this new world order. He meant globalism with all of its socialist, Sovietized ramifications. They are certainly annoying a lot of people now with phone tapping, disrupting their phones, dropping their lines, and that kind of stuff. I guess we'll just have to get used to it until it becomes impossible for some of us to continue. That might me the ultimate aim of course that they have in mind. I already have chokes by Yahoo; I've got a little box on my site with a letter from Yahoo telling me that they've put a choke on my uploads, to try and dissuade me from uploading on a site which I'm paying for which is supposedly unlimited bandwidth. I'm getting the same thing from Xplornet Services for satellite. I'm paying for high speed; I've never got it. They also have me on a choke that restricts my upload speed too, so you're up half the night uploading. That's how they try to put you off, folks. Anyway we'll see what happens tomorrow night. Hopefully it can get resolved somehow and I'll talk to you again, about something maybe interesting and different from the usual that we hear on Patriot Radio.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Al

Sept. 15, 2010 (#664)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 15, 2010:
Digitally Blind and Losing the Mind:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 15, 2010. I finally got back on again. For the newcomers to the show, look into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of audios for download, hundreds of them that I've put up there over the years and you can help yourself to them; it's free. While you are at it too, remember that you support me; you are the audience. I generally go in different directions than most of the hosts on all the stations. Mind you, whatever is said on this particular show is copied by so many too, because it's a much bigger picture that I give out than the navel gazing that's been the standard delivery of even Patriot Radio for many, many years. We've got to understand we are in a global war and that's what I try to show you and to show you the groups and organizations that all work together to bring this about. Go into my web site and you will see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale too, or you can donate. That's what helps me just trickle over so purchase them. [Order and donation options listed above.]

You've noticed for the last quite some time now we've had problems with the phones. Before all that happened I was getting cut off at about 29 minutes past 8 every night. RBN's staff managed to trace it through their phone company to an exchange in Canada. What they were told was that various computers communicate to each other in the exchange services and this one just happened to be kind of faulty, but it seems to be only with my number. Isn't that amazing? Because otherwise you'd have millions of Canadians being cut off at the same time and they would catch on to that pretty quickly. Then from last week I was waiting for the phone call as usual to get on the show and nothing was happening. Eventually I'd phone into the show and I'd get on at maybe 10 past 8. That was fine. I did that for quite a few nights. That worked. Then suddenly I wasn't getting through. Now the odd thing is, RBN, when they were phoning me can hear my phone ringing but I can't. And when I phone them, like last night, I can hear their phone ringing but they can't. So there is big cyber war games afoot you see. It doesn't surprise me because I've had my phone tapped so many times before. In the old days it was obvious with the older equipment, with the click sounds and the noises that they would make all the time. Today it's fairly silent. Believe you me, I've read the articles on the air, in mainstream articles too, where the Pentagon has admitted they've got cyber teams and now they are going to work on various people they consider dissident to the agenda of the Pentagon. I wouldn't say the US because the average US person doesn't know what on earth is going on with their own government. So they are working and they are actually using these teams. I know people who've had their computers fried; that's an easy thing for them to do. They admit they can do that. Now they are really going Stasi style. So welcome to the new Stasi America, for all you listeners out there, because it's going to get a lot worse. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. So tonight I'm using another number to phone in to and we'll see how long it takes before maybe that one is upset too. As I say, they are going ahead and they are doing this kind of nonsense. I've had personal calls where I've talked about things and gone even further than I do with the radio shows and certain topics that I hit, you get cut off immediately. Just bump, and it's gone. So you do have listeners on the line with some people, some more than others, although everyone is having all their data, including all of their phone calls automatically recorded and stored for eternity. That's a fact. They've actually said that too. It isn't just your emails and so on. Anyone who really believes what they tell you anyway, they deserve what's coming down. They are completely naïve and the naïve will never survive anything; they never have in history. That's why it says in the Bible, the meek shall inherit the earth, and it's 6 foot by 4 foot and it's 6 foot deep. That's what you get and that's a fact. That's what you get when you're meek. Those who want to simply placate your enemies, who are after your blood, always end up in the same place; it doesn't work.

That's why the powerful all down through history are ruthless and that's why they get to the top. That's how they maintain power. Not by being nice to people, but by being utterly ruthless. Remember too, in war they always say the first casualty of war is truth. Really the first casualty is integrity because there is always a conspiracy of those at the top to get the whole war going in the first place; they plan it. The next part is the truth. This is an ongoing thing. We never know the real reasons why things happen. The CIA admitted during Viet Nam that they already had 2 or 3 other wars to go down the road. They were working on them during Viet Nam. Long-term planning; I always tell you it's a long-term agenda. And the public are taught to believe that things just happen at the time, spontaneously, and your politicians deal with it. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing happens on any major scale in your life that wasn't planned a long time ago because government cannot act quickly. It doesn't act quickly.

Here is an article as an example of the lengths they go to and this is an open admission from them so you can imagine what they are doing covertly, like with the phones. The phones, they simply have to keep quiet. You can have all the evidence you want. You can't prove anything in court because it's covert and it's stealth and that's what they depend upon. It's the same with the aerial spraying that's been going on for many, many years now. They simply have to ignore the complaints, tell everybody what a condensation trail is, as they always do if you really inquire to government, and then whistle in the wind. They just don't have to admit it, that they are actually doing it. This is from the Guardian.

Pentagon tries to buy entire print run of US spy expose (Alan: a book)
Operation Dark Heart
US defence department attempts to prevent book by former intelligence officer Anthony Shaffer from reaching the shops
Chris McGreal in Washington / guardian.co.uk / Monday 13 September 2010

It's every author's dream – to write a book that's so sensationally popular it's impossible to find a copy in the shops, even as it keeps climbing up the bestseller lists.

And so it is for Anthony Shaffer, thanks to the Pentagon's desire to buy up all 10,000 copies of the first printing of his new book, Operation Dark Heart. And then pulp them. (A: Put it back into pulp. That's what they did with Peter Wright from Britain. Margaret Thatcher grabbed his second book, The A to Z of Spycatching, took him to the high court in England, tried to try him for treason, and she pulped all his books.)

The US defence department is scrambling to dispose of what threatens to be a highly embarrassing expose by the former intelligence officer of secret operations in Afghanistan and Pakistan, and of how the US military top brass missed the opportunity to win the war against the Taliban. (A: Well they don't want to win the war against the Taliban. Last week I mentioned how there was certain troops that were caught blowing up civilians for fun and cutting their fingers off for trophies, from the mainstream again, and in one of the little parts I read it said that here is a picture of one of them, who's standing next to a poppy field. They were GUARDING a poppy field. Why would you be guarding… Why are US troops guarding poppy fields? For the opium and the heroin, that's where is comes from. Think folks. Think! Anyway…)

The department of defence is in talks with St Martin's Press (A: The publisher, the printer.) to purchase the entire first print run on the grounds of national security. (A: Some guys just have it so lucky, eh. Other people they bump off. You know, splat, you're gone. But other ones get paid for it. If I was this guy I'd just keep churning more and more books out, with an extra few things in it, not much, and they will keep buying it and make you a best seller each time. That's not a bad deal eh. You could do that for the rest of your life.)

The publisher is content to sell the books but the two sides are in a grinding dispute over what should appear in a censored version (A: That's for the cattle; that's for us that go moo at the bottom.) and when it should be released.

Now St Martin's Press says it will put the partly redacted manuscript on sale next week whether or not the defence department likes it – and there doesn't appear much the authorities can do. (A: Well, it doesn't seem like they want to do too much about it or they'd have done it.)

The army had cleared the book by Lieutenant Colonel Shaffer, about "black ops" in the Afghan war when he was based at Bagram in 2003, for publication after relatively minor changes.

But when the intelligence services and defence department officials saw it they were alarmed. (A: And so they use your tax money to make a guy rich, eh. [Alan laughing.])

They said it contained highly classified material including the names of American intelligence agents and accounts of clandestine operations, and demanded the book be withdrawn on the grounds it "could reasonably be expected to cause serious damage to national security". (A: So that goes on and on and on with that. That's the lengths they will go to, for one of their own you know, who's obviously high up there in the lodge. He'll get paid well for it. He has censored the second version obviously and they will all be friends afterward, as he lives in his big mansion, courtesy of your tax money. But what's new eh? What's really new? Is there really anything new in all of this? I wonder. I wonder.)

Remember, the articles I read on the show I put the links up on my web site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourself. From Wise Up Journal… we've had articles about mind reading and brain reading from scientists for years. It's low-level stuff they are telling us now because whenever they tell you something they are way, way, way beyond it, probably 50 years or more beyond that. It says…

University computer translates brain signals into words
- Funded by U.S. Defense (A: Meaning your tax money once more.)
Wise Up Journal / 14.09.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

The extract below from the Daily Mail shows that a University can convert thoughts from the human mind to words on a computer screen. (A: The Japs did it too a few years ago.) The article talks about good intentions, as always, about helping disabled people. (A: They really care about disabled people… they always use that as an excuse. That's why the Pentagon does this stuff. That's their job is to help the disabled, not make them, but help them.) However the University of Utah's website shows who funded this project revealing the Defense (police and military) intentions behind it:

Daily Mail / 08.09.2010 / By Katherine Faulkner

"Mind reading computer that translates thought signals is unveiled by scientists

"A computer that can read human minds has been unveiled by scientists.

"It translates thought signals into speech through sensors placed on the brain.

"Researchers say that in more than eight out of ten cases they were able to work out which word was being thought of without the subject saying it out loud.

"'We were beside ourselves with excitement when it started working,' said Bradley Greger, a bioengineer who led the research at Utah University.

"'It was just one of those moments when everything came together. I would call it brain reading.

"Scientist Stephen Hawking, who suffers from motor neurone disease, has used this method to write books and 'talk'.

"They attached two small grids of 16 electrodes to the speech centres of the brain of an epileptic patient, who had had part of his skull removed for another operation to treat the illness.

"A computer then recorded the signals in the patient's brain as he repeatedly read each of ten words that might be useful to a paralysed person: yes, no, hot, cold, hungry, thirsty, hello, goodbye, more and less.

"The patient was then asked to say the words out loud and the computer matched the brain signals for each word with a success rate of between 76 per cent and 90 per cent.

(A: They are way, way, way beyond that at much higher levels, much higher levels. In the 50s the CIA had gadgets that could make you hear voices in the MIDDLE of your head. Not just voice-to-skull, like stereo inside your head. That was shown by Nick Begich on CBC television back in the 90s. Somehow, I don't know who his friends are – and that should be a question in itself – but somebody dumped a whole bunch of these little gadgets, that you hold in your hand like a remote converter for your TV, and he said these were all obsolete; they were from the 1950s. Now other articles have shown that they could actually destroy the brain signal to the heart. Each time your heart beats there is actually a pulse that originates from a signal that comes from your brain, and they could actually kill you. That is as old as the 50s too. Believe you me, they've also got machines which can detect, basically, your thought patterns. If they can detect it, that means they understand thought patterns and words and all the rest of it. It also means they can interject them back in to YOU. If fact there's a machine supposedly to recorrect people, where if you are having the wrong kinds of thoughts, they can pick them up, alter them in milliseconds and send them back into your head. This is OLD stuff folks. Old stuff. So when they put stuff out in the mainstream in science it's actually obsolete. All they are doing is RE-search at the bottom level, which meant the searching was done long ago.)

"'This is proof of concept,' he said . 'We've proven these signals can tell you what the person is saying well above chance.' (A: Now, of course it's all to do with helping paraplegics and people who can't speak. Of course. That's why the Military-Industrial Complex has put all these billions of dollars into it. In a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put up another couple of mainstream articles too, or links for them, on the same topic of mind reading for you to have a look at.

Mind reading computer that translates thought signals is unveiled by scientists
By Katherine Faulkner / dailymail.co.uk / 8th September 2010

What would a computer find inside YOUR mind?
Scientists announce they can decode words from brain signals
By Michael Hanlon / dailymail.co.uk / 13th September 2010

Again, this stuff is dished out years after they've actually gone way beyond what they are telling you now, and I mean WAY beyond what they are telling you now. You understand, to control the population you have to always have them at a stage where they think, oh they can't do that, they are still working on this. They believe it all because they are reading this from the mainstream news or Popular Science. They don't get it that you are meant to believe that you are on the cutting edge and that everything is open. That's how you maintain control over the public. Back in the 20s and 30s, the FBI had their own recording machines to burn records of phone calls. The old 33 records, they were burning them, on the spot, from the 1920s. They didn't release that until about 60-70 years later. You will never be told how far ahead they are. Of course we know how far the internet is, at least the garbage they dish out to us with all of its rotten programs that you are always fixing. But it's meant really to monitor YOU. It will do that very efficiently. Mind you, it needs our cooperation to do so, and most folk don't seem to mind terribly much.

The Pope, of course, is in Britain right now. It's interesting because one of the aides he's got with him, I don't know, it's a Cardinal I guess. This is from the Guardian.

Pope's visit: aide steps aside after comparing Britain to 'third world'
Pope Benedict's spokesman insists Cardinal Walter Kaspar was dropped from UK visit 'for health reasons' (A: Well they have to be political don't they? … in this day and age.)
John Hooper in Rome and Sam Jones guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 15 September 2010

One of the pope's top advisers on his visit to England and Scotland has dropped out of his entourage following the publication of an interview in which he said that arriving in Britain "you sometimes think you've landed in a third world country".

Benedict XVI's spokesman, Father Federico Lombardi, told the Guardian, however, that Cardinal Walter Kasper had withdrawn "for health reasons".

He said the 77-year-old prelate's absence from the papal party, which lands in Edinburgh tomorrow at the start of a four-day visit, "had absolutely nothing to do with anything else". (A: Well, they better get him absolution very quickly, right.)

Kasper, the Vatican's leading expert on relations with the Church of England, made his remark after noting that Britain was a "secular, pluralistic" country.

Meaning it’s pretty well atheistic now. And the multiculturalism, you can get voodoo and everything, Wicca and whatever, into the army and practice it; that’s okay. Actually it’s probably good for you; you can chop off fingers off dead soldiers and stuff. But Christianity, etc, is out the window with its silly rules, and who wants rules in this day and age. You’ve been taught to play and be happy, have fun, and just take your pregnant girlfriends to the abortion factories and all that kind of stuff. Who want rules when you are having fun? Hmm? Cause and effect. You know a society that doesn’t understand cause and effect and are being kept as perpetual children are a conquered society. They don’t know it but they are utterly conquered. You can’t stand up for anything if you can’t stand up for what’s right for yourself, which also affects other people. It is true that it’s everyone’s choice what they want to do, however when their choice ends up making it more and more atheistic, more and more natural to kill more babies than to have them born, and then government, who’s all for this agenda and depopulation, start saying, okay, they have gone far enough now, they don’t value life anymore, lets go for sterilization. You understand how it… it roller balls and snowballs along… until it does affect everybody. It’s not just one person’s right to do what they want. That’s how it works. That’s why even in the so-called primitive societies, which are anything but primitive, they all know the taboo rules. Everyone knows them. They have developed them over centuries and thousands of years for the survival of the people. That’s what they are for. Out the window, that means you are not surviving; you are conquered.

Here is another article. I’ve mentioned Bernays many times before who helped design the American culture of consumerism. He also was a very young lad; I think he was about 22 when he was asked to go with President Wilson across to France to set up the League of Nations. Now, you don’t get these kinds of positions just as a young fellow with a few bright ideas. He was also the nephew of Freud and he obviously was taught the deeper understandings of human nature, as Freud was himself, from much older people who have kept this kind of history and observations of society pretty secret amongst their own enclaves for thousands of years. Bernays is the guy who was given the task, from the tobacco companies, of getting women smoking. He staged big demonstrations. He hired some of the top women of his era to make smoking look sexy in public and had it all filmed. He also eventually got the task of getting them to go into the bars and drink and he was successful with that too. Since then, and all marketers know this, 90-odd percent of magazines are aimed at women because they are far easier to influence, especially with experts and so on. They believe what they are told more quickly than men will. They are also more apt to try something new than men are. Men are far more conservative in nature and take a lot more convincing. So I’m going to read an article when I come back about another one, on science and how women will believe it more readily than men. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There’s another article about how women are more influenced by propaganda on climate change and so on. It’s a study that’s been done on it and it’s printed in the Guardian.

US women more likely to accept climate science than men, study finds
Climate change gender divide explored by US sociologist
guardian.co.uk / Posted by Leo Hickman Wednesday 15 September 2010

Just when you thought the climate debate couldn't get any more divisive, along comes an academic paper which looks into the "effects of gender on climate change knowledge and concern in the American public". The headline conclusion? "Women exhibit slightly higher levels of both than do their male counterparts."

Aaron M McCright, an associate professor at Michigan State University's Department of Sociology whose paper is published in the September issue of the journal Population and Environment, examined eight years of data from Gallup's annual environment poll and found that "women tend to believe the scientific consensus on global warming more than men". However, he also discovered that his findings reinforced past research which suggests women lack confidence in their science comprehension.

"Men still claim they have a better understanding of global warming than women, (A: Do they really? Really? The only ones I hear about that are from men that are getting paid for it at the top; that's their job.) even though women's beliefs align much more closely with the scientific consensus," he said. McCright added that the gender divide is likely to be explained by "gender socialisation": (A: Here we go again…) boys learn that masculinity emphasises detachment, control and mastery, whereas girls develop traits of attachment, empathy and care.

Really? Really? You know these social engineers are something else. And they change their theories, if it comes out in some top magazine from the top, they all start quacking the new theory just like that. What it really is, is the fact that women like safety and they like to be reassured. Adolf Hitler said that too in his own book. He said that women are our main targets of socialist propaganda because women want safety, security for the children and themselves, their family, and food and so on, therefore we must go over the heads of the husbands – not that there are any husbands today, I don't think, but back in his day there were – and the women will come to us. The children then follow the mother and therefore must follow the men. That's how it worked and he was only quoting one of the ancient Roman Emperors who said the same thing. So they've always known this technique does work. That's what it's all about. It's scary stuff. I've read the articles from the people involved at the top, the IPCC, and they say themselves they must keep giving the public scary data – that's the words they used – SCARY data otherwise they will never get believed. You see. So that's old stuff to me but it just shows you how they can target groups as well. It's not only that, it's that most teachers are women today and they also want to make sure that the children get highly indoctrinated. You see, you understand if you are going to have a manager who indoctrinates, then the manager himself or herself must be indoctrinated too. That's the best kind of manager you can get, somebody who is a true believer, and then they pass it on to the children, again a scientific technique well understood by those at the top.

There's an article here, this is interesting. We always hear about human trafficking and a human trafficking ring was caught operating in, and elsewhere, Hawaii was the main place.

FBI Busts Major U.S. Human Trafficking Ring In Hawaii
By Susie Madrak / crooksandliars.com / Crooks and Liars - Saturday September 4, 2010

Now, would you be surprised if I told you one of the major players in this ring, Israeli national Mordechai Orian, is a big Republican donor? Of course you wouldn't. (A: This is a left wing one, you see, so that's why they are going left wing. It wouldn't matter if they were left or right, they are all the same.)

More disturbing (at least to me) in light of the charges is his affiliation with a Texas adoption agency.

It turns out that Orian is listed as the president and "business manager" for Adoption Services Worldwide Inc., a San Antonio, Texas adoption agency active in international adoptions. The website features many pictures of Orian with happy adoptive families. I have to wonder: Exactly what kind of business services did this Beverly Hills resident provide to this Texas company?

Here's hoping he wasn't using his control over these trapped and vulnerable workers to coerce them and their families into giving up children for adoption. Perhaps he's simply trying to do something good to make up for all the bad he was doing; I certainly hope so.

HONOLULU -- Six recruiters (A: From this group.) were accused Thursday of luring 400 laborers from Thailand to the United States and forcing them to work, according to a federal indictment that the FBI called the largest human-trafficking case ever charged in U.S. history.

The indictment alleges that the scheme was orchestrated by four employees of labor recruiting company Global Horizons Manpower Inc. and two Thailand-based recruiters. It said the recruiters lured the workers with false promises of lucrative jobs, then confiscated their passports, (A: That's standard technique, they confiscate their passports once they are in, held by their bosses that bring them in.) failed to honor their employment contracts and threatened to deport them. (A: They keep them living in fear.)

Once the Thai laborers arrived in the United States starting in May 2004, they were put to work and have since been sent to sites in states including Hawaii, Washington, California, Colorado, Florida, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Utah, according to attorneys and advocates.

Many laborers were initially taken to farms in Hawaii and Washington, where work conditions were the worst, said Chancee Martorell, executive director for the Los Angeles-based Thai Community Development Center, which represents 263 Thai workers who were brought to the U.S. by Global Horizons.

[...] The six defendants include Global Horizons President and CEO Mordechai Orian, 45; Director of International Relations Pranee Tubchumpol, 44; Hawaii regional supervisor Shane Germann, 41; and onsite field supervisor Sam Wongsesanit, 39. The Thailand recruiters were identified as Ratawan Chunharutai and Podjanee Sinchai.

But wait, it gets better:

In 2006, Global Horizons was implicated for violating labor laws and underpaying 88 Thai workers. Orian initially denied the charges but ultimately settled the case for $300,000.

In 2007, Orian legally -- and unsuccessfully -- went after a rival (A: This is what they did. This is how crooks operate.) labor contractor, J&A Contracting, to whom he had lost one of his biggest clients. According to Fortune magazine, he claimed it was because J&A "provides cheaper, illegal workers, scooping workers up on street corners by the vanload and delivering them to farms." (A: Which is exactly what he was doing.) He also claimed he had "evidence of falsified Social Security cards" as proof.

In what now appears to be a twisted irony, Orian at the time presented himself as a moral crusader against illegal immigration. His lawyer then, David Klehm, told Fortune the lawsuit would reflect a new era of accountability for employers when it comes to workers.

Quite something. I was reading from an Israeli newspaper, it said what Mr Orian did was internationally illegal, meaning lawfully illegal, by the laws, but it was not immoral. I understand that too, from their point of view, and religion. So there you go. This kind of thing goes on all over the world, but mind you Israel is a big importer of Thai workers now because they are using them instead of using the Palestinians and they are bringing them in by the thousands to work the farms. There was an article recently in the mainstream too, which said that they were now deporting a whole bunch of them that got pregnant, because they didn’t want to dilute the culture. That’s what they said. That’s what they said in the Israeli paper. So that’s the world for you isn’t it. Quite something the way this old world turns indeed.

I’ve warned people so many times about Facebook and different things but people will still continue to use them. They are gone. Those who are gone, people who are gone have never arrived to get lost you understand. They’ve been the naïve since they were born, well indoctrinated and never questioned anything, and grab at anything that’s free, thinking there’s all these altruistic people above them that just want to help them and do things for them, like the founder of Facebook. So this article says…

Facebook boss under fire from murder victim's mother for claiming privacy fears are overblown
By Daniel Bates and Paul Sims / dailymail.co.uk / 14th September 2010

The founder of Facebook has been branded 'a disgrace' after saying concerns over online privacy have been blown out of proportion.

Mark Zuckerberg said people worried about privacy on the internet were prone to turning minor issues into ‘as big a deal as possible’. (A: He’s also the same guy who called them stupid F’s. You know the F word, you know like fickle. He called the people who signed up with him stupid F’s.)

Unrepentant about Facebook’s response to the controversial issue, he said: ‘We realise that people will probably criticise us for this for a long time, but we just believe that this is the right thing to do.’

Facebook has been repeatedly attacked for its poor online security in the face of appalling cases involving criminals and paedophiles turning the website to their advantage.

Ashleigh Hall, 17, was lured to her death by killer Peter Chapman, who posed as a teenage boy on Facebook.

Ashleigh's mother Andrea Hall, from Darlington, County Durham, said last night Mr Zuckerberg's comments were 'outrageous'.

She said: 'His comments are so hurtful to me and my family bearing in mind what we have gone through. I can't believe he said what he did, it's shocking. (A: Well he's just a little sick psychopath, that little guy that owns the site isn't he? He's made it quite clear what he is. But they call him a creative psychopath; he knew a quick way to get money by using schmucks. And he was right.)

'Mark Zuckerberg is a disgrace. Privacy is the most important thing and it may well have saved my daughter's life. Facebook has a responsibility to protect the privacy of vulnerable young people who use it. That is the most important issue, full stop.'

Mr Zuckerberg, 26, (A: Who's a front guy obviously.) founded Facebook while still a college student (A: Yeah, sure.) and has seen it become the world's most popular social networking website with more than 500million users.

He told the New Yorker magazine that privacy was a 'thirdrail issue', a U.S. term which refers to the electric line on a railway and denotes something sensitive.

He added: 'A lot of people who are worried about privacy and those kinds of issues will take any minor misstep that we make and turn it into as big a deal as possible.'

Child protection teams say cases involving bullies and sexual predators have trebled on the website in the past 12 months. (A: So there you go. It trebled in 12 months.)

In one shocking case, Vanessa George met fellow perverts Colin Blanchard and Angela Allen on Facebook before they formed a paedophile ring. George abused dozens of children at the day care centre she was working at in Plymouth.

Alex Deane, director of Big Brother Watch, said: 'How can Mark Zuckerberg claim that privacy isn't being invaded when we are bombarded daily by companies who have stolen our personal details online? (A: Well he didn't really steal them, you gave them to him.)

'Privacy online is being invaded in a hundred different ways, and Facebook are at the forefront of that invasion. (A: Well that tells you who REALLY set up the company that this little Zuckerberg is fronting for. They love these rags-to-riches stories; they are always lies you know.) If the issue weren't so worrying, Zuckerberg's hypocrisy would be amusing.'

Despite a huge public outcry, Facebook earlier this year refused to install a 'panic button' for children to alert police to paedophiles. It eventually caved in under intense pressure.

The company recently came under attack for launching a new 'stalker button' which allows users to track another person's every move.

Yeah, it's really a private organization. I'll let all the incredibly naïve, irredeemable people believe that forever because, well, what can you do eh? What can you do, hmm? Then too, something I noticed a while back, on those who were using the internet, years before I had to touch it. I only started touching it because I was doing radio shows. Even then I use it as little as possible and I don't go surfing all over the place and I don't fall into that stupid, idiotic con of most people who saw this, then looked at this. I don't follow that and go round in circles. That's your nudges you see, done by Sunstein and Co.

How the Internet is making us stupid
Nicholas Carr, author of The Shallows, asks if the Internet is changing the way we think.
By Nicholas Carr / telegraph.co.uk / 27 Aug 2010

Nicholas Carr: I was inspired to write the book after I realised that I was losing my own capacity for concentration and contemplation.

The stimulation of the digital age is changing the make up of our brains with potentially dangerous results, writes Nicholas Carr. (A: I don’t know if you realize it, when you think about things and concentrate it’s like learning to type, pathways are created in your brain. Pathways. It’s the same with everything else that you start concentrating on and working on.)

Although the world wide web has been around for just 20 years, it is hard to imagine life without it. (A: I can imagine it… because I remember it.) It has given us instant access to vast amounts of information, and we’re able to stay in touch with friends and colleagues more or less continuously. (A: Well who wants to? Do you want to have perpetual noise in your head? Anyway…)

But our dependence on the internet has a dark side. A growing body of scientific evidence suggests that the net, with its constant distractions and interruptions, is turning us into scattered and superficial thinkers. (A: No kidding.)

I’ve been studying this research for the past three years, in the course of writing my new book The Shallows: How the Internet Is Changing the Way We Think, Read and Remember. But my interest in the subject is not just academic. It’s personal. I was inspired to write the book after I realised that I was losing my own capacity for concentration and contemplation. Even when I was away from my computer, my mind seemed hungry for constant stimulation, for quick hits of information. I felt perpetually distracted.

Could my loss of focus be a result of all the time I’ve spent online? In search of an answer to that question, I began to dig into the many psychological, behavioural, and neurological studies that examine how the tools we use to think with — our information technologies — shape our habits of mind.

The picture that emerges is troubling, at least to anyone who values the subtlety, rather than just the speed, of human thought. People who read text studded with links, the studies show, comprehend less than those who read words printed on pages. People who watch busy multimedia presentations remember less than those who take in information in a more sedate and focused manner. People who are continually distracted by emails, updates and other messages understand less than those who are able to concentrate. And people who juggle many tasks are often less creative and less productive than those who do one thing at a time. (A: And that’s true. Maybe about a month or so ago I mentioned a particular DVD that’s up there, it’s up on YouTube or somewhere, I might find the name tonight and put it back up again, which showed you the actual testing of young children and how they really believed they are multi-taskers. They really truly believe it and yet when they tested them they all failed miserably, for efficiency. All of them.)

The common thread in these disabilities is the division of attention. The richness of our thoughts, our memories and even our personalities hinges on our ability to focus the mind and sustain concentration. Only when we pay close attention to a new piece of information are we able to associate it “meaningfully and systematically with knowledge already well established in memory”, writes the Nobel Prize-winning neuroscientist Eric Kandel. Such associations are essential to mastering complex concepts and thinking critically. (A: Well they don’t want people who think critically because you might start questioning everything and realizing you are living in hell… with the Stasi running your lives, and getting worse too.)

When we’re constantly distracted and interrupted, as we tend to be when looking at the screens of our computers and mobile phones, our brains can’t to forge the strong and expansive neural connections that give distinctiveness and depth to our thinking. Our thoughts become disjointed, our memories weak. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m back to Cut Through The Matrix. The name of that video is Digital Nation. I think it was first put out by

Public Broadcasting. That's a good exposé on what the computer does to your old brain box.

Digital Nation
video.pbs.org

FRONTLINE producer Rachel Dretzin (Growing up Online) teams up with one of the leading thinkers of the digital age, Douglas Rushkoff (The Persuaders, Merchants of Cool), to continue to explore life on the virtual frontier.

It's interesting too that…

The Roman philosopher Seneca may have put it best 2,000 years ago: "To be everywhere is to be nowhere." (A: And that's where folk are today, they are all over the map but nowhere at all.)

There is a caller there from British Columbia. It's Alex. Are you on the line Alex?

Alex: Yes I am. Hi. I was just calling to comment on the censorship you have been going through recently. A lot of people in lower levels of activism that aren't as prolific as the radio show hosts and stuff, have been experiencing this in tremendous and alarming and increasing amounts over the last couple of years. So we are basically, you know, we are very familiar with what's happening to you and a lot of our groups are people that talk on the internet and on the phone and just in person, all want to support you and make sure that you stay on the radio no matter what.

Alan: Well, that's the battle isn't it because it takes so much time to stay on the radio now, and all the things you have to do. For every measure they bring against you, you have to try to find a way around it; you are constantly reprogramming computers that they crash on you. That's deliberate too; it's easy for them to do. So you are quite right. A lot of people have been… even your service providers get the nudge to interfere with you, and you've had that too I'm sure. I've had it here with XplorNet that literally put a choke on me to upload. Yahoo, I put the email from Yahoo on my web site to let people see, telling me that they put a choke on me too, even though I'm paying for unlimited bandwidth. Yeah, they are really going to town if you are not authorized to be one of their boys putting out disinformation. They really go for you. What's next? Well it can only be worse, as you well know. There are many worse things they can actually do to you as they step it up.

Alex: Well I've got a print out from Shaw Cable here in Victoria, British Columbia, where I was getting my telephone, cable vision and internet service, until it didn't work anymore. They weren't concerned I wasn't getting it. It took them 6 months to give me a printout of my history of comments, which is just a simple hit, print and send. They doctored it for 6 months and I got it and it was 95% whitewashed, missing over 30 comments about dropped phone calls just like you are experiencing. One of which was the first time I experienced it, it stopped my radio station for the Canadian Coalition of the Walking Wounded from hitting the air. So there you are.

Alan: Yes. And how did you get on with that video, you are putting that video up aren't you? … on chemtrails.

Alex: Oh, yeah. What, with the black fog and chemtrails. Yeah. We took another one last night and we are putting that one up right now. It shows jet black material in the sky that is eerie too.

Alan: What is your web site?

Alex: It's called Joker Tattoo. It's on YouTube, jokertattooo; there are 3 O's on the end of it. And you can just look up Black Chemtrails, Black fogtrails, or… We've actually got a shot of 5 of them in the ocean, in straight lines just like you see in the sky, so it's a kind of relatively new thing for me but they may have been doing it for a while and I just didn't notice.

Alan: Yeah, they were doing it here and sometimes I'd see the black ones cut through the clouds and go lower. Black, that's right. But thanks for calling, Alex.

Alex: We'll talk soon. I'll send you an email later.

Alan: Sure enough, thanks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where we made it through another night, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pentagon Tries to Buy Entire Rerun of Spy Exposé

Scientists Decode Brain Thoughts---Wiseup

Mind Reading Computer

Reading your Thoughts- Re-Search

Pope's Visit to Britain

Women More Likely to Accept Climate Propaganda than Men, Study Finds

Largest-Ever Human Trafficking Ring Caught in U.S.

Facebook Founder Called "A Disgrace"

How the Internet is Making us Stupid

Digital Nation

September 16th, 2010 (#665)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of September, 2010. Now, I always ask the newcomers at the beginning of this show to look into the website, .com. You'll find hundreds of audio talks for download, for free, that I put up there over the years. Remember, all those sites that you see listed there, the alternate sites I have, these are the official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all carry translations of a lot of the talks I've given in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts for print up in other languages too. And remember, when you're at it, that I'm not the perfect altruist. I don't live on fresh air. I need your support to keep me going, so go into the books for sale, and the CDs and the DVDs, and please support me, because, that's the only reason I'm out here is to give out this information, at this time, as we go through the biggest changes in history.

It's interesting now, really, that youngsters don't even know they're going through them. They're simply adapting so quickly, as all youngsters do. And if their parents make no big deal about things, then like any mammal, they think it's all just hunky dory. They have no idea of the past. Whatever past they are given is generally a fake one, by the updated history. And they themselves are updated into the new society as the perfect citizens for the next generation. It's for obedience purposes and to serve their masters properly, be politically correct and all the rest of it. That's how, that's really what education is about. It was taken over an awful long time ago, especially when John Dewey and various other ones were sent across from the Frankfurt School to bring in the new teaching systems to the Western World. The Big Plan for the Great Society as they now call it. The Grand Design is another term they also used, but the Great Plan was already in work way back then. It was in play, and they were working. They don't talk about things, the Big Boys, about global domination, planned societies, depopulation, they actually do it. And you can take that to any bank you want. Because that is the fact. You know, they actually do it. Most folk can't believe they'd actually do it, because they wouldn't do it, themselves, personally, and that's how they get away with it. We're taught to be rather naive and nice in fact. Be nice, be neighborly, be decent, etc. Here are the rules, and you'll all cooperate together. However, those at the top are not domesticated, they're not tamed, but they do talk about taming us. They themselves must remain wild and free, for survival purposes, since they are guiding the future of the world, in their own books, such as Charles Galton Darwin. So, they do it.

So purchase my books, purchase the dvds, the discs, and remember, from the U.S. to Canada you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order. You can use cash. PayPal for donation, or to purchase. If you want to purchase, just send a separate email after the PayPal donation, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You've also got the addition of Western Union, which is kind of steep, but you have Money Gram, a bit cheaper, cash, PayPal for donations, or to purchase. It's up to you. Some people still send cash yet. And so far the banks still accept it. I think we're in the last couple of years where they'll accept foreign currencies in cash, but make use of it while you can. We're all going cashless down the road, and it won't be too far away for the complete surveillance society. You know, Total Information Network, which was set up under the Homeland Security in the U.S., and every other security system across the world, means total, means total, means everything that you do must be known about by the authorities. Every thing you do. No matter how personal, whatever. They want to know. After all, your masters must look after their cattle. You're the herd. They've got to make sure you're healthy in the way that they designed you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, it's interesting to study history, and try and get the old books if you can. Especially books written before World War I, about the histories of the day. And also, maybe, at least before World War II. After World War II, the Big Boys took over completely. They already had a good portion of the publishing industry, but they completely took it over. And even George Orwell commented on that, because when he had been the darling of the Socialist Movement, and then found out what Communism was really like when he worked alongside Communists in the battle in Spain, the Civil War, and then he came back and told the Socialists what was really happening. He says, it's nothing like what you would think. They turned their back on him, the audiences in

Britain and elsewhere. They turned their back on him. They didn't want to hear the bad news. They wanted to think these comrades were just the same as themselves. And he had to literally pay and seek out new publishers, because even though he had contracts to publish so many books still to come with two major publishers, they turned him down too, which told him that the major publishers, the major ones, were all in league with each other, to bring in this very society that he thought they were fighting. It's very, very interesting.

After World War II, everything really changed. And you have authorized historians. There's always been authorized historians for kings and that kind of stuff. You had to give them a good write up, or it was off with your head. And of course, the authorized ones today, really are simply social climbers or they belong to the right organizations, like the CFR, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's what Winston Churchill himself brought up in Parliament when he found out that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the British version of the CFR, to bring in world government, a specific type of Socialized system, he was surprised to know, to find that he was out of the loop in so many things, when he found this secret organization had been writing for school children and university, all the history books for the last fifty years, in his day. He says, what a power they have. And of course, they all go to All Souls College, all the high members, after their stint at Oxford. This is the real world you're living in, all working towards the Grand Design, the Great Work, the New Society, all the same thing. And you'll find that all the major historians for Britain and its whole empire that they've had at the time, were members of all the higher group, the All Souls College. All authorized to spin history. And it's no different in the U.S. too. They have their special ones there too, and Yale, and Harvard, and they certainly make use of them to give us the fake histories. Every country kind of does it, but it's worse than ever today, because power tends to consolidate itself. It eliminates competition.

The whole thing about monopoly is that you go in where there's a market, where there's variety, and your idea is not just to sell all that you have, it's to eliminate your competition. And it's the same for all kinds of power, especially if you have a world design, a grand design for the planet, then you have to eliminate everything else. And how you do that is by taking them over and have them work for you, still thinking they're going along in their own little direction. You start funding them through the philanthropies, the big foundations, and that's been going on for a hundred years now. Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as I say, they picked up a banner that had been left actually. It wasn't really left, they had worked on it quietly from the days of John Dee at the court of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. When John Dee came up with the idea of a Brightish, he called it Brightish Empire, that would be based on a form of trade, free trade, you see. And Francis Bacon of course was in on it too. Dee was the main proponent for it. He brought it forward. And they all belonged to the same Lodge at that time, an early Lodge. And so were all the pirates in with them too, Francis Drake, Raleigh, etc, etc. They were robbing the Spanish to fill up the coffers for the Queen at that time to make Britain a very powerful empire.

Free trade was the idea, but not only free trade. You see trade for all countries eliminated with its taxes on imports and exports, it eliminated the need for personal income tax. That was the idea behind it. All the duties, same with the U.S., that had to be paid were to run government. And all government institutions came from sales taxes or import duties. That was how it was run. And of course, as they implemented gradually this free trade system where you join this empire, this growing world empire, then you dropped your tariffs for importing, and then they called something a balance of trade. As we well know, they're always prattling about balancing of trade, and of course, there's very little trade that goes out of the U.S. today except the military and the hardware, but it all comes in from China. So, it's the balance is, it means that the U.S. is way up on that see-saw, and China is way down yonder with all its massive, massive exports.

So the idea of free trade was to bring in a uniform world society, where not only would they adopt this trading system, but you see, since, if you go into economics it will tell you that every country's laws, all of its laws, right down to murder, whatever, are based on economics. And when you kill someone, they value and judge the income, potential income of your victim for taxation and produce purposes. And therefore, you can't simply go into a trade agreement, as they did with the con game with Europe, when they started it off, under 'it's just a trade thing.' No, everything depends on trade and economics. All your laws would obviously have to change to suit it. And that's exactly what happens with it. They bind you together through treaties, and then the treaties promote the laws. The laws become the law of the land, and you've been taken over. The U.S. was to come into its own Free Trade Agreement, which it has, of course, for the Americas. And back, I think, in 1910 a huge building was built in the U.S. for the Trade of the Americas, and for the amalgamation of the Americas. I have it somewhere. I might find the link and put it up. And they've been working on it steadily ever since. And of course, there's no paupers getting in that door. You have to be very well established, and right up there with the Big Boys. So the idea again was to go through a trading system, bind countries together who would come into it, which means buying off the richer ones in those countries, the more powerful ones, guaranteeing them that they'll stay the power, or powerful, those families. And bringing people under a slavery, a common slavery, a common taxation as they have done in Europe.

Now, Karl Marx also brought up this, interesting enough, before the Royal Institute of International Affairs did. So he took over with the other side of it, the left wing side, you see. It was really sponsored and paid for by the big international bankers, who prefer having governments to deal with to collect their money, rather than have to go to individuals, lending to individuals, and sending out their strong men. It's far easier, governments will promise to pay back the money through treaties and agreements and guarantees. So, after all that brief rundown there, you've got this happening now. The EU, the European Union, which nobody wanted, except the boys who created it, and it wasn't the guys who signed it. It was created as I say by the Milner group. It was their brainchild, and Karl Marx mentioned it before them, a unified Europe under one government. Marx actually said that. He also said there'd be a unified Far Eastern region, with under one government, and a United Americas under one government. And these three governments would be provincial governments over vast areas, but under a world government. And that's what's happening today, for those who don't quite know. And it says here, in this article I've got here, from the EU Observer. Now they're, they haven't stopped at what you normally thought of as Europe. That was never the idea. That whole land mass, wherever land meets land is to be joined together, you see, in a huge continent.

EU to open markets to South Korea in July 2011

EU member states have clinched a compromise on the provisional application of a free trade agreement with South Korea, giving Italy an additional six months to prepare its auto industry for the opening-up of the EU market.

(Alan: What it means is that Korea will be able to flood the market with their cars and everything else that they produce. It says:)

"It is a very big step in opening markets in Asia for our companies and this will create (A: They always give you the same spiel, this will create:) prosperity and jobs, of course in Korea, but also in Europe," (A: Well, I don't know how they'll do that in Europe.) Belgian foreign minister Steven Vanackere said on Thursday (16 September) during a press conference in Brussels.

European goods will enter the Korean market, and vice-versa.

EU foreign ministers agreed that the deal should enter into force on 1 July 2011, provided that the European Parliament gives its consent to the package, which includes a safeguard clause on protecting vulnerable European companies.

The deal, described by Mr Vanackere as the "first new (A: Now here's the key to it. This is one of their little phrases, you see. Because they told you the European Union was just going to be Europe, right? The:) "first new generation style agreement" (A: Now that they've got all their different treaties behind them and signed and agreed and all the rest of it, like the Maastricht Treaty and so on, this is the next level up. They don't stop. Remember, it's world government, is the idea.) "the first new generation style agreement" and "the most ambitious [EU trade] agreement ever," is to be signed during an EU-South Korea summit in Brussels on 6 October.

The Belgian diplomat added that the Korean side would have preferred an earlier date for entry into force and described the July 2011 outcome as a result of "intense negotiations" between member states.

(A: You're not countries now, you're states, you see. And eventually you're regions.)

Italy had in recent days threatened to veto the deal if it stuck its original terms of entry into force at the beginning of next year.

Under the agreement, (A: Here you go.) both sides will have to eliminate 98.7 percent of duties in the industrial and agricultural within the next five years. (A: So, guess what happens folks, just what happened with all the other European countries. How does government make up for all those lost taxes? Well Bang, income tax through the roof. You see. And everything you purchase, your purchase taxes through the roof. Value added tax, that was also put in there to take over from that loss, you see. Now the music is coming in, but I'll continue on this, when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, and We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this European Union and its expansion across the whole of that whole continent, and maybe even beyond. It will definitely be beyond, once we have the United Americas, which is supposed to be signed this year, the last, the Fifth Treaty, openly signed this year, but I've heard nothing about it. They're keeping it rather quiet. And technically we're completely part of merging with the U.S., and Mexico, and maybe even Chile, and a few other ones. So, we'll wait and see if they come out with that. It got so much bad publicity because, even the first open declaration of the United Americas signing agreement in Waco Texas in 2005, they were rather forward, in fact. The CFR came on national television, as itself for the first time, not advising people, but as itself, with their logos behind them and a panel, and the ex-vice prime minister of Canada, who led it, Mr. Axworthy, really put forth the idea that it was a great idea, this United Americas idea. And then some of the reporters, who were also members of the CFR, prattled on about how wonderful it would be, and they'd have to compete with the whole of Europe, therefore they should unite, etc, all their laws, all their governmental systems into one, etc, etc. So they've been kind of quiet about this last signing that they must have done already, I'd imagine, this year. They've already amalgamated the secret services and the NSA and the Canadian CSIS, they call it Big Sis here, and the CIA, and the FBI. They all share the same data banks now, it's open.

Now, getting back to this article on the EU as they go for South Korea. Now, this is quite amazing, isn't it, that now they're into Asia and bringing members in like South Korea. And same idea again. It starts off with the free trade, and it's also going to do away with a lot of jobs in Europe, because they cannot pay the kind of money that they get paid in Korea to their workers. It costs more therefore you to go under. It's the same scenario we've seen when they signed the deals with China. We saw that all over the world. So it says here:

Outstanding issues cover a so-called regional clause demanded by MEPs, enabling special protection for European firms in regions with high unemployment, for example, and the parliament's right to initiate an investigation into negative fallout from the trade deal.

Of course that's nonsense anyway. They don't give a darn. They know what the fallout is going to be. But you see, this is the Great Plan, the Great Work, and they've got to rush it ahead. So I'll put these links up remember at the end of the night, at .com, and you can see them for yourself.

The world is never what it's presented by the general mainstream media. You have to go into the specialized papers. It's the same as the United Nations. If you want information on the United Nations, you have to download it all on PDF form. That's where they put it. That's where they put the real stuff. Now, here's an article here, it's back from July, 2009. It was about the National Security Agency, the NSA, going to add 11,000 workers at Fort Meade. And of course it's to bring jobs, as they say too. Jobs, jobs, jobs, jobs. They're always saying the same thing, and prosperity, eh, as they spend all your tax money to create a few jobs. And it says:

The National Security Agency is planning to double the size of its headquarters at Fort George G. Meade in an expansion slated to bring more than 11,000 workers to the Anne Arundel County military base.

Its plans are large enough to rival National Business Park, a 285-acre private development built by Corporate Office Properties Trust in Annapolis Junction. And for Fort Meade, it will generate nearly twice as many jobs as the Pentagon’s much-publicized Base Realignment and Closure plan, slated to bring an estimated 5,700 workers

So jobs are being created, but it's all on spying on you, you see. So I'll put this article up again. As I say, it's a repeat really, but it gives you an idea of long, long-term goals for them. A twenty-year plan they've got here. I mean, they love these twenty-year plans and fifty-year plans. And by that time of course, you will really have no USA. There will be no Canada. There will just be major supercities across the world, according to their own military reports, from their think tanks, which are in my archives section. Go in and look at them. It gives you their projections for the next fifty years. So by the time this is all finished, there will be no USA as you know it. And, of course, they're already in the process of demolishing all the old factory towns, and the suburbs, and so on, and cramping the folk into the cities, so we can die off quickly and be watched and taken care of more, more carefully.

Now some articles are telling if you're interested at all in psychology, because everything runs on psychology, and neuroscience is into everything today, as they call it, neuroscience. And the behaviorists are into it. Everybody's into it, because it's all about controlling society. And most folk have no idea how much work goes into the creation of these games that people play, to make them addictive, to alter your behavior, is a big part of it, and to put in behavior alteration implants, you might say, invisible implants by rearranging your neurons in your brain. It's happened so badly there's even people allowing their children to starve, and their dog starve to death, now. I won't give the link, but that's in today's paper too. And women are doing that. They're getting addicted to it. It says here:

The Psychology Of Games: Priming, (A: You're primed by your games, and you don't even know it. It says:), Consistency, Cheating, and Being a Jerk by Jamie Madigan.

Psychology of Games:

How can developers of multiplayer games get their players to behave, cooperate, play their role, and not be such incredible jerks? I have an idea. Psychology is involved. You probably guessed this.

Now, I'll go into some of the tricks they use, and experiments they use, to show you how you're getting remade all the time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how even the games that you play, the video games and so on, are there to alter you in so many ways that you're completely unaware of. And this article goes on to talk about control groups and how they study them and use them. It says:

In one experiment, they had participants unscramble sentences that made heavy use of words like Florida, old, bingo, wrinkle, ancient and the like. A control group did the same thing, but with words not reminiscent of the elderly. That wasn't the real experiment, though.

The important part of the experiment actually happened after the participants left the lab. Another experimenter sat in the hallway outside and discretely used a stopwatch to time how long it took participants to walk from one end of the hall to the other. Those who had been working with words related to old people actually walked significantly slower (you know, like an old guy) (A: It says) than those who had worked with other words.

Bargh, Chen, and Burrows (A: These three characters, experimenters) also did another experiment where some people unscrambled sentences with words related to rudeness (bold, bother, brazen) and some worked with words indicating politeness (patiently, courteous, unobtrusively). All subjects then walked in on a scene where they had to interrupt a conversation to get some needed information. Those in the "polite" condition waited 9.3 minutes on average. Those in the "rude" condition jumped in after just 5.5 minutes on average.

(A: So it shows you how you're being programmed all the time. You ever know why the Big Boys laugh at the general public? It's because they've got the best experts, with their masses of data, constantly experimenting on us, and knowing they can get exactly what they want from us. We will behave the way they want us to behave. It's important though we like what they do to us. They give us the cell phones. They give us games. They give us all this kind of stuff. And then, they know, by what they've built into them, by their little trigger words and so on, how we will then behave, and work it into the culture. That's how you create culture. You make sure that you're in charge of creation of culture. You can't let it come from the grass roots. Then you'd lose control. It's always been that way. Plato talked about it. It says:)

These are examples of what psychologists called "priming," which is basically getting people in a particular state of mind or getting them to think about what you want them to. (A: They use it in advertising too. They use it in elections and campaigns.) It's a staple of advertising and surprisingly easy to do. I've been thinking for a while that game developers should take better advantage of it.

What if, for example, certain words of phrases were thrown around on loading screens between levels or in the matchmaking lobby for a multiplayer shooter? Would simply showing words like "sportsmanship" or "communication" or "fairness" prime people to behave themselves during games? If you didn't want to be that transparent, you could include little stories, vignettes, or even comics or movies that included those words or illustrations of them. Or maybe you could use real data, like the number of heals provided by players in the previous game or awards for best defense.

(A: This is a book that's out, which I won't get, because it's very basic. It says:)

In his book, Predictably Irrational, (A: Is the name of the book) behavioral economist Dan Ariely suggests some even better ways of making this kind of thing work. He describes some experiments that he, Nina Mazar, and On Amir did where they asked students at MIT (A: Now MIT is the big place where they do most of the experimentation for the American public, and it's eventually used on all of the American public) to solve as many math problems as they could in a fixed time.

Everyone was entered into a lottery where the winner would receive $10 for each correctly solved problem, (A: So there's your bait, you see. They always give you an enticement.) so there was incentive to answer lots of problems. Some subjects were given a chance to cheat at the task by self-reporting the number of problems solved, and some couldn't cheat because a research assistant graded their answers.

But let's back up a bit. Some subjects in the "cheating is possible" condition were asked two write down the Ten Commandments before starting the math problems, and others were not asked to write anything. Relative to those who didn't have the opportunity to cheat, those who did and who did not write down the Ten Commandments supposedly answered 33% more questions --a clear indication of cheating since that's way more than could be expected by chance alone.

(A: So those who weren't given a moral guideline, even temporarily, cheated, you see.)

But what about those who had the chance to cheat but were asked to write things like "Thou shalt not lie" and "Thou shalt not steal?" Dude, they didn't cheat at all. They answered exactly as many questions on average as the people who didn't even have a chance to cheat. In a follow-up study, the same researchers replicated these results by omitting the Ten Commandments and having students acknowledge understanding that their actions were "subject to the MIT honor code" Which, ironically, was a lie; there was no such official code.

It seems that the Ten Commandments or a reference to an honor code was enough to prime people for behaving themselves, but I think the study also tapped what's called "the consistency bias." This is where we tend to behave in ways that are consistent with our stated intentions, especially if stated publicly.

Do you understand that all your culture's likes, dislikes, your political correctness, whatever it happens to be at the time, all the morals, are given to you, and you don't even know what's happening to you. Because this stuff is used all over the media. It's used, embedded in all movies that you're watching, and enjoying, to make sure that you behave the way they want you to behave. And that could be any way that they want. Incredibly promiscuous and cruel at times, whatever, or they can do it the opposite way, if they wanted it to, and have you very congenial towards each other, and polite, and etc. You see, when they bring you down to the degenerative state of society, then you're very easy to control, because they always scream crime is out of hand, everyone is a criminal. We've got to observe everyone and watch you all. That's what's part of it too. Ongoing, incredible, repetitive, repeated over and over, tests of the same tests that make sure they're correct so that they can use it on the general public. All this stuff ends up in Hollywood and special Hollywood writers to embed it in their stuff, and of course it ends up in novelists too, the high novelists that are picked by the CIA. And I'm not kidding about that. They actually admit that. So, that's the world that you live in, and you think that it's all just floating along by itself, and things evolve, and ideas come and go, etc.

Here's a no-brainer here. It's an interesting article. Remember years ago, I read the articles on how they would destroy the culture, destroy the marriage. It's all part of the Communist Manifesto, which was all given to them by the Royal Institute of International Affairs who helped to form it all, and the CFR in the U.S.. And marriage had to be destroyed by creating incredible promiscuity, and then the state would take over all the problems caused by the promiscuity, through health services, free injections, penicillin, all that kind of stuff, abortions. They would find ways, of government agencies that would do foster care, all that kind of stuff would be handled by the state. So the state was to abolish the family and take over all the responsibilities of the family. That's what Marx also talked about, and so did Lenin. Now it says here:

Are teenagers hooked on porn?

A London record producer I know is used to hearing teenagers talk about sex. All his working life, he's been surrounded by hormonal boys in recording studios, hearing them chat with fevered curiosity about how to get girls into bed, and what to do in the unlikely event of succeeding. But now, he says, the studio has gone eerily quiet. Boys don't talk about sex any more. They sit there in silence, staring at hardcore pornography on their phones, swapping images of astonishing sexual violence as if they were Pokémon cards.

'They're just children,' he says sadly. 'They used to find out about sex by having it. Now they know all about sexual extremes I'd never even heard of – and think must be normal – when in real life they've barely got further than a clumsy fumble.'

Concern about the sexualisation of childhood has been widespread in recent months, but directed at the mainstream media. A Home Office (A: That's the British Government's) report earlier this year called for the labeling of airbrushed adverts, a 9pm watershed for raunchy music videos, and a ban on the sale of lads' mags to under-16s. We're certainly right, experts say, to worry about sexualized images in adverts and on TV. (A: Now it's utter rubbish, this whole article, because, you see, that was always the agenda. They've been doing this for years. You know, a generation has grown up with it.) But it's a bit like fretting about kids eating artificial additives when they're already smoking crack cocaine.

If your partner is over 40, his sexual development was probably inspired by the underwear pages of a Kays catalogue. (A: I don't know what that is.) 10 years ago, most teenagers might have seen only soft porn magazines such as Playboy. (A: It's amazing how they go on about soft porn, you know, as they try to legitimize it by putting in some interviews of famous people to get them to look at the porn.) Yet today's children are just a click away from a world of 'scat babes' (women covered in excrement), 'bukkake' (women weeping in distress while several men ejaculate over their faces), or websites offering an entire menu of rape scenes, from incest to raped virgins.

(A: What do you think Much Music's all about and Music Television? Look at the fourteen-year-old girls and how they're dressed. They're trying to dance like strippers. That's all intentional. We get the culture that's projected to us.)

The average child sees their first porn by the age of just 11. Between 60 and 90 per cent of under-16s have viewed hardcore online pornography, and the single largest group of internet porn consumers is reported to be children aged 12 to 17.

(A: So then they go on and on and on about what's happened, and you know, it's not even a woe is me thing. It's more of an interest thing. It's for them, because they're studying it, of course. So then it goes on to what it's doing to boys and girls sexual development.)

What can we do about it? And if the answer is nothing, what kind of intimate relationships will our children be capable of forming when they mature into adults?

(A: Well, here is the whole key of it. If you go back into Darwin's time, and the guys who took over and that was Sir Thomas Huxley, as a champion of Darwinism, and then they started one of the schools, with the Red Tie School. H.G. Wells went to it as a propagandist for them, and started the Fabian Society. And through novels and various other non-fictional works, they would promote the idea of sex, which was decoupled from emotional ties. That was the whole object of it, which has been awfully successful today. There's no emotional bonding. No emotional bonding, there's no point in staying with someone and having children, you see. And then governments have everyone split up. There's nothing to stand up and fight for if you don't have a family. People don't do it. They won't stand up for anything. Anyway, it goes on:)

The impact of porn on boys, according to sex therapist Dr Thaddeus Birchard, is particularly profound. ‘Boys tend to create their sexual template by images — either in their mind, or on the page,’ he says. ‘These pictures become watermarked on to the fabric of each individual’s sexual repertory.

(A: And then they go into all the different things they're doing now that they think is all normal, because they see it in porn films. And they find normal sex is boring, and etc, etc, etc. All the deviant sex that's now pushed as normal all comes from porn. I mean, I don't know if you know that, an awful lot of the porn industry is based in Hollywood, and the guys who work in Hollywood use all the equipment and the settings and so on, after they've made movies, to make the porn movies. It's always been that way. So it says that with:)

A recent survey by the NSPCC found that one in three girls aged 13 to 17 had been subjected to unwanted sexual acts by their partner, and one in four to ‘partner violence’. It is perhaps also no coincidence that before the internet, female pubic hair was generally considered normal. Banished from almost all contemporary porn, however, it is now regarded by most young men as some sort of abomination. (A: Amazing, eh?)

And it’s not only the sexual norms of boys that are being reset. The Portman Clinic in London, which treats sexual disorders, has noticed a dramatic increase in referrals of young girls using the internet to become amateur porn stars. Striking sexual poses, these girls can appear deceptively precocious. In reality, says Sampson, they haven’t a clue what they’re doing. ‘If those girls could see the fat middle-aged men (A: Walking, oh, it actually uses a different word, actually. It actually means masturbating) over them, they would be appalled,’ she says. ‘Their fantasy is that they are on the red carpet, or a movie star.’ (A: Well, that's how they've been brought up by the whole culture industry, isn't it?) It’s precisely their lack of knowledge that makes online porn so fascinating to many teenagers. A recent survey found that 54 per cent of boys found porn ‘really inspiring’ in terms of sexual performance. But it’s this tendency to equate porn with some sort of sexual training manual that worries many therapists the most.

(A: So the children get all their information from these sites, but they're also helped along at school, as you know, because they wanted to have communal masturbation in schools, through UNESCO, at the United Nations there, that's what they wanted to teach through your schools. And that will come. It's going to be there very shortly, actually. It's only one step from talking about it, and repetition of it in the classroom, to actually doing it. You know, that's what's coming. So anyway, it says something, as though they'd just discovered this.)

‘Porn is even more addictive than alcohol or drugs,’ agrees John Woods, a psychotherapist at the Portman Clinic. And like any addiction, the user’s tolerance threshold quickly rises. It is still too early for us to have solid empirical data on how exposure to online pornography will affect the adult relationships of today’s teenagers. (A: No, they'd have to go up to the bigger boys above them to find out, who did it, probably about eighty years ago. It says:) Even if most of them won’t grow up to become addicts, experts’ predictions for their adult sex lives are troubling.

‘Girls are in an impossible position,’ (A: That's their little pun, of course. You can tell that.) ‘Girls are in an impossible position,’ says Woods. ‘They will never match up to the porn star images. And sex will inevitably be a disappointment to men with these exaggerated notions of what might be possible. Boys will become disillusioned, too, because they don’t all perform like sexual athletes.’

Actually, I've got university books on it from years and years ago, claiming that eventually they'll start losing interest in sex altogether, because it will be so freely, widely available to all, that it's like, do you fancy having some orange juice or a beer, it's all just preferences for the moment, and eventually you'll become bored. Also they've become sterilized too, like Julian Huxley said would happen. He said, we're going to sterilized them, although they'll be allowed to rut like bunnies, and literally that's what he said. They'll be sterilized, so it doesn't really matter. Well, that's what they've brought in, and because there's no bonding, emotional bonding between people, there's nothing, there's nobody to stand up for, if they were attacked. And government can talk right to you. Just like you see on George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, in the movie, the black and white version with Richard Burton. Nobody stands up beside you; no neighbor, no family, no children. The government loves that. They can talk right to you and order you about, and you feel terrified. You're on your own. Nothing happens by chance. As I say, they wrote about that well over a hundred years ago, what they were going to do.

And finally, you've got the corn industry. It got a bad name. You remember too, aspartame of course, Mr. Rumsfeld's beautiful thing that he flogged, and got the governments to pass as a sweetener, and it was killing folk with cancer. Then they changed its name to make it more palatable for a while, until we caught on to that too. Well:

Corn Industry Wants to Make Corn Syrup Sound a Little Sweeter

The corn refining industry is seeking to make one of the most common ingredients in American food sound a little more palatable to health-conscious consumers and food companies.

The Corn Refiners Associations filed a petition on Tuesday with the Food and Drug Administration to change the name of high fructose corn syrup to "corn sugar", The Wall Street Journal reported.

The petition is the latest step from the corn industry to erase the notion (A: To erase the notion, you know) among some consumers that high fructose corn syrup isn't as natural as sugar. (A: Well it's anything but. Now listen to this:)

"We hope to erase consumer confusion," (A: You know. What they mean is, they hope to erase consumer education.) Audrae Erickson, president of the Corn Refiners Association, said.

And I'll put this link up too. You read the whole thing for yourself, and the one at the very end of it, at the bottom of the page, is the fact is it causes pancreatic cancer, and they all know it. It feeds the cells. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a caller there. Jason from Florida. Are you there, Jason?

Jason: Yeah, I just want to read a short article on aerial spraying, that you know we've been. You heard about it on the local news. This is from the TC Palm:

The Palm Beach County Division of Mosquito Control will conduct aerial spraying for mosquitoes in the western communities starting at sundown on Thursday evening, weather permitting.

The planned coverage area will cover approximately 268,000 acres will target populated areas, west of Military Trail from Jupiter to Boca Raton and out to the Everglades communities.

The aircraft will use a Huey helicopter. Aerial spraying helicopter is necessary to control the mosquito population that generally increases with the rains, officials said in a news release to help control mosquitoes. Residents are asked to drain or minimalize standing water on their properties.

Now, I've been here in Palm Beach County for a while. And they always have this expert from the Center of Disease Control come on saying, "Oh, you know, spraying is necessary." You know. It's okay if you see these sprays up on the skies here. You know, they're spraying for mosquitoes. So here's the people accepting the spraying that's going on over our head, every day.

Alan: You've been trained to it. Do they actually tell you what chemicals they're using?

Jason: No, they don't tell at all, but they always have the expert on, you know.

Alan: The expert, yep.

Jason: We're all trained to listen to the expert here, to listen to, you know, what he says is gold, you know.

Alan: That's right. They did the same thing with California, where they're claiming there's a moth there eating all the fruit trees, so they're going to spray all the cities. I mean, ha, ha, ha, ha.

Jason: And I mean, this has been going on longer than a month. I've been seeing on the local news here, you know, the

CDC coming on, talking about spraying for mosquitoes, and believe me, I get eaten by mosquitoes all the time. And there's nothing but more than the normal mosquitoes here.

Alan: Yes. It's amazing too, that area has been a great testing ground for them. I read an article last week where they actually released mosquitoes with Dengue Fever years ago.

Jason: Yep. The Dengue Fever they're hyping up, yeah.

Alan: That's right. And that's their excuse for using it. So they create the disease, put it out there, but then they use something else on the public and study you as you get sick. (Chuckle)

Jason: And also, I'd like to talk about a little bit of predictive programming. Now you've talked about articles of how they're bulldozing homes in Detroit, Michigan. And I saw this movie called Robocop 3, right, and this was back in like 1993 I think the movie came out, and they're bulldozing homes in Detroit, and they're displacing all these people, and killing them off, you know. I mean, that movie is maybe something funny for your listeners to watch. It's a complete comedy.

Alan: Well, they've had mainstream documentaries out in Canada from the 90s with that wonderful man, David Suzuki, who likened the people to maggots. That's what he called us. And he's a great spokesman for the United Nations and so on. He was doing a series on television of the coming greater cities, as they bring in the populations and try to make it more habitable for them, by putting a little bit of green here and there. Eventually, it was to eradicate the urbanization areas, knock them down, and as you say. That is the agenda. That's also in the agenda of the army's manual for the next, the fifty-year projection, is the creation of super cities, eradication of rural areas, altogether. You're correct.

Jason: Yeah, I'd just like to say hi, to all the alphabet soup agencies listening in, and everything.

Alan: There's lots of them.

Jason: And you know, I mean, basically, you've got to go out in the poorer areas, and basically spread knowledge to the poorer areas. That's what I think.

Alan: There's more thought happening in the countryside, there's no doubt about it. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU Expanding Empire--Opens Markets to South Korea-Called "First New Generation Style Agreement"

NSA Fort Meade Expanding

Psychologists, Games and "Priming" the Unwitting Player

No-Brainer----Are Teenagers Hooked on Porn?

High-Fructose Corn Syrup got Bad Name, so---They Changed the Name

High-Fructose Corn Syrup Linked to Pancreatic Cancer

September 17th, 2010 (#666)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of September, 2010. I always start off the show by getting the plug out of the way, first of all, and that is to go into .com website, and you'll find hundreds of audios for download, and you can peruse them at you leisure. I try to give you shortcuts to the big system in which you live. You're born into it. It pre-existed you and your parents, and it's a planned society, planned by the richest people on the planet, using all the CEOs of international corporations, who all belong to the same clubs, and often are financed by the same bankers. And they literally have brought in their ancient dream of the planned society, a united planet under their control, through trading blocs and various treaties, and so on, through a United Nations. And really, they're bringing in the biggest changes we've ever seen in history, as we're all taught and trained to behave in different fashions and see things the way that we're taught to see things, not the way we should naturally see things. So, go into .com, and while you're at it too, bookmark all the other sights you'll see there, in case the .com sites go down. I get a lot of problem with the cyber attack boys, and that's their job, and they've actually printed it in news articles in mainstream, that that's what they're doing now, they're going after and harassing and being an awful nuisance to people like myself. So, if you bookmark these other sites, hopefully you can get the latest shows, whenever the big sites go down again. And it's happened before in the past.

And while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. I'm not here as a salesman. I don't plug myself. I don't beat my chest and say I'm the greatest thing since sliced bread, and that's what mainstream does. Mainstream does it too. You know, the most trusted people in the news service. They keep telling you over and over, this station, that station, and you know there's something wrong when they start doing that. I don't do that. I just say take it or leave it, it's up to you. If you like what you hear, you can support me by buying the books I have for sale, the discs I have for sale. That's all I put out there. Not an awful lot, because I don't have time to do it. And you can purchase these books and discs, which give you a different version of history. It shows you a lot of coding too of cons that have been used in the past up to the present time. Very simple stuff that millions of people are oblivious of as we're conned. So purchase them, and you'll find out that you're still being conned today. You can use a personal check from the U.S. to Canada to buy them. You can use an international postal money order, from the U.S. to Canada, or PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send a separate email with your name, address, and order, after you send the PayPal donation, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union. And if you use Western Union, which is more expensive, mind you, they charge a hefty fee, make sure that you give me the same name and number that you write on the form on your end. Some people don't. And it doesn't go through. Money Gram is an alternative as well. And some people just send cash. And that's that out the way, right.

Remember too, I'm not supported by advertisers. I could be. I could bring lots of them on. It would scare you for an hour. And then they'd plug whatever they're selling at the end of it as the cure all. And that's generally the way that a lot of people survive. And that's all quite legal. We live in a commercial system. Without commerce there would be no stations like this whatsoever, you'd just have government stations, like the BBC in Britain. So commerce makes the world go around, but there's always a compromise if you bring on the advertisers. And this way I've got more leeway to say what I want to say. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, right to RBN, I've got nothing to do with it. And that pays for this airtime, and the staff, and equipment, and bills, and the transmission of this show. So that's how it really works. So support me, and otherwise, I can go back to teaching small groups in more intimate detail, and telling them a lot more stuff, which I couldn't say on the air.

Now I hear the music coming in. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The Matrix is the system itself into which you're born. And I think the movie portrayed it very well in it having so many compartments, really, where you think you can break into the next one, and you know it all, but you've got more and more to go, and each one is ruled by a different hierarchy. Very much like the system in which you live. Very much indeed like it, because, you would find, if you went up the ladder in this real world, that you would have to join different associations on the way up. Because there definitely is a master to each level, and that's how the world is really, really run. Carroll Quigley documented this very, very well in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other book called The Anglo-American Establishment, with their whole plan to form a United Nations out of the embryo of the British Empire. They'd already done three-quarters of the job of taking over the planet and standardizing it into their system, and they thought the U.S. could finish it off. And it's happened. It's been very successful, with the aid of their own branch, the Council on Foreign Relations for the U.S.A. They have branches all over the world now, and they also have a branch running the Parliaments of Europe, the Parliamentarians of Europe. And they had the European International Affairs group there, belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, all from London, a very ancient plan, worked very well. And it wasn't just to take over a world, but to bring in a type of type of society, gradually kill off all the useless eaters by sterilization, etc, and bring in a form of utopia for themselves, and the ones who should come through into the new society.

It's always amazed me how closely akin their ideas in this upper, elitist religion, when you study freemasonry, and Rosicrucianism and so on, if you're very careful and you know what you're reading, and how to read it, you'll find the clues about eugenics all the way through it. And little sayings going back to the Old Testament about who to marry, who not to marry, and all the nasty things that can happen if you marry the wrong person. Really they're talking about the offspring, the kind of offspring that you're after. And it's no coincidence, of course that the pina, or the little apron that the Masons wear is squared over the groin area, the head below as they call it. And the head above must rule his every action. That's the idea. Don't let the base instincts make you marry the first lustful person that comes along. You actually use your head. It's all eugenics, all the way down the line. And not only eugenics, but the brighter type. Plato talked about it too. It was on the go in his age. He talked about the society in which he belonged, and the aristocracy, he talked about the fact that they had their wives chosen for them, and he also talked in his book called the Republic, a totalitarian world system, run by the Guardian Class, that was his own class, that married specifically for the right type of offspring. He also talked about the working ones, that would work underneath them, that would be bred the same way. If you wanted a good scientist, you get someone who is very good at mathematics, very left sided brain type thing, and marry them with a woman of the same caliber, and you should be able to eventually get offspring with inbreeding, inbreeding, and inbreeding, along that line. That's what we also see in certain lineages like the Rothschilds, the Darwins as well were into it big time. And this is still ongoing today, same with the Rockefellers.

So, that's the difference between it all. And what's interesting, now that they've really pulled off a lot of their plan. They've got to where they wanted to bring us all. They've got us all under a world where we're told what to do. It's an authoritarian society, as they have published in their various think tank declarations, like the Club of Rome. Democracy is post-democratic, because democracy is too cumbersome, they claim, too many people claiming rights. They can't get their agenda through fast enough. But now they've trained us. They've dumbed us down as well. And they've trained us, and they definitely have trained the young generation in school to simply obey the authorities, and to believe it's all quite natural, and that having no privacy is a natural thing as well. Who cares about it? Who needs that old-fashioned thing called privacy? We're all the same sort of idea. They have no idea of the monsters above them, running the whole show, or the plans they have for them. So they're neutered. They're out. They're out of the picture altogether.

Now here they're going for those that are following, this article here is from the BBC, but it's very obvious who it's aimed at. Now listen to this. Now remember too that Bertrand Russell said eventually they wouldn't even have to give names out, they just say experts or scientists, and we would be taught to simply say, "Wow, you know, that's like God speaking". Just like, it used to be in the old days, priests said, blah, blah, blah, and that was it. That was God speaking. Now it's scientists and experts. This is from the 17th of September:

It's good to think - but not too much, scientists say

People who think more about whether they are right have more cells in an area of the brain known as the frontal lobes.

UK scientists, writing in Science, (Alan: They've said that so many times, I'm impressed already, scientists and science) looked at how brain size varied depending on how much people thought about decisions.

(A: See, they're back to phrenology and all that, and measuring skulls and stuff. You see?)

But a nationwide survey recently found that some people think too much about life.

(A: You see, you're the guys out there. You're wondering what's going on. You're trying to find out what's happening. You've watched your whole system being turned upside down. You've watched your freedoms being stripped off you, ripped off you, you've watched the rise of the Nazi goon squads, all dressed in black that are now wearing badges, across the planet, and you're thinking about it, you see. Well, there's something wrong with you. There's something wrong with you. You should be taking it easy. Obeying the authorities. And being grateful that there are superior people who come out of special wombs, who are up there taking care of it all for you, just go out and play. You see? So anyway:)

a nationwide survey found that some people think too much about life.

These people have poorer memories, (A: Really? That's because you have a different version of history. And it says:) and they may also be depressed. (A: Well, there you go. See, if you understand what's going on, you certainly won't be awfully happy. Isn't that true?)

Stephen Fleming, a member of the University College London (UCL) team that carried out the research, said: "Imagine you're on a game show such as 'Who Wants to Be a Millionaire' and you're uncertain of your answer. You can use that knowledge to ask the audience, ask for help."

The London group asked 32 (A: Thirty-two, you see. The next one is an honorary degree.) volunteers to make difficult decisions. They had to look at two very similar black and gray pictures and say which one had a lighter spot.

They then had to say just how sure they were of their answer, on a scale of one to six. Although it was hard to tell the difference, the pictures were adjusted to make sure that no-one found the task harder than anyone else.

People who were more sure of their answer had more brain cells in the front-most part of the brain - known as the anterior prefrontal cortex.

This part of the brain has been linked to many brain and mental disorders, (A: You see, there you go. You think you've actually got a mental disorder, and you're certain you're right) including autism. Previous studies have looked at how this area functions while people make real time decisions, but not at differences between individuals.

(A: Well, what about all those guys that are up there signing treaties to sign all your rights away? They're darn sure about things, aren't they? Does that mean they're all autistic or are they just sociopaths? Hmm? And here it goes.)

Illness link (A: Ooh, illness, eh?)

The study is the first to show that there are physical differences between people with regards to how big this area is. These size differences relate to how much they think about their own decisions.

The researchers hope that learning more about these types of differences between people may help those with mental illness. (A: That's somebody who thinks.)

Co-author Dr Rimona Weil, from UCL's Institute of Cognitive Neuroscience, (A: Neuroscience, again, your masters who are going to dominate you all. They've already done a darn good job.) said: "I think it has very important implications for patients with mental ill health who perhaps don't have as much insight into their own disease."

She added that they hope they may be able to improve patients' ability to recognize that they have an illness and to remember to take their medication. (A: Ohhh.)

However, thinking a lot about your own thoughts may not be all good. (A: [Tongue clicking])

Cognitive psychologist Dr Tracy Alloway from the University of Stirling, who was not involved in the latest study, said that some people have a tendency to brood too much and this leads to a risk of depression.

(A: You see, you should all be happy. The more knowledge you get about what's happening, you should all be happy, happy, happy, happy. And cheer it on, you know. And once you tell people about anything, always add at the end, I'm not too sure about that.)

More than 1,000 people took part in a nationwide study linking one type of memory - called "working memory" - to mental health.

Working memory involves the ability to remember pieces of information for a short time, but also while you are remembering them, to do something with them.

For example, you might have to keep hold of information about where you saw shapes and colours - and also answer questions on what they looked like. Dr Alloway commented: "I like to describe it as your brain's Post-It note."

Those with poorer working memory, the 10-15% of people who could only remember about two things, were more likely to mull over things and brood too much.

Well, the only way you'll get that is if you're utterly, utterly confused and your surfing all over the internet, because these people can't remember anything at all. And neither can these experts either, because they keep changing their minds about things, and always asking for more money to do another study. Quite something, eh? Anyway, thinking is bad for you in the New World, in the New World Order. And no doubt, one day, it's going to be branded dangerous. And I'm not kidding about that. One day, you'll walk along, and there will be chips everywhere, with the internet of things, and they'll have all this fine internet dust all over the place, that they'll scatter, if they haven't already. And everything is communicating to everything else. And you'll be cognizant of what's going on around you, and alarms will go off, and they'll send signals to the SWAT Teams, and that's what they'll say, oh, a thinker has been spotted, a thinker, he knows. We have one who knows, and they'll come after you. Hmm. It can be a joke today, but it's no joke tomorrow. It will come.

Neuroscience, as I say, has been really, and I've read so many articles over the years about this, its job is to find ways of controlling society. That's why it gets incredible funding. It isn't just from marketing to make you buy things, and behave a certain way, and sing the songs that they make number ones, whatever drivel it happens to be. It's all to control the mind of you, to make you uniform with the rest. Back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about neuroscience. The big "in" thing today, and of course it's coupled with other psychological techniques as well. It's coupled as well with the technotronic era that Brzezinski talked about in his book, Between Two Ages. He talked about ways of controlling whole continents of people through electronic waves. He called it technotronics. And that's here already, of course. They admitted with the HAARP technologies alone, that by piggybacking a secondary signal on the main signal, they could actually induce emotions, even thoughts in people's heads if they wish to. And that's old stuff, that's old technology. Literally, they could bathe the continent with it, with the array of cell phones and cell phone towers, and all the mini towers, all over cities, and so on. You're getting bombarded all the time. They can actually hook that lot together, and certainly put out their own signals in microbursts that effect the behavior of people. Old stuff, old stuff. And you think, of course, they won't use it, don't you? You really think that don't you? You haven't read the contingency plans for mass panics in cities, and the various things which they'll do, including spraying of Valium and Prozac if there's going to be a long-term panic; the Valium kicks in quick, and the Prozac takes over, according to some of the guys at the top. And they're ready to spray it over entire cities, they said. So this technology is all here, it's all waiting in the wings.

A lot of it's already being used, and the public don't know about it. About a year, maybe even two years ago, I read the article from New York, where the voice-to-skull technology was being used in New York. And they were actually using it and beaming the words right into your skull, and you'd hear the words telling you to go to the store that you would see across the street, and so on. Using it to influence your behavior. There's many, many techniques that they can use. The voice-to-skull is one. There's another technique, which literally will put the thought in the middle of your head. Old technology from the 50s, in work today. They're so far ahead. So far ahead, of anything you can imagine.

And it's just astonishing too, how everything ties in together, already with the chips and the communication, so everything can communicate with everything else, isn't it, just coincidence, isn't it. Hmm?

Well, here's an article here, again, about neuromarketing. You see, these psychologists go and work for everything that controls you, including the marketing companies for advertising. And it says here, it turns out, it's actually called:

Neuromarketing comes out of the shadows

(A: Where it's been hiding, you know.)

It turns out there are some books you can judge by their cover, after all.

When A.K. Pradeep was preparing to send his first book, The Buying Brain, out into the marketplace last month, he did what any self-respecting neuroscientist would do: He strapped some people into an electroencephalogram (EEG) getup to measure their brainwaves, and then showed them various versions of the cover. He was, in his parlance, “eating his own dog food,” for while Mr. Pradeep is a budding author, he spends his days as the president and CEO of NeuroFocus, a Berkeley, Calif.-based company that reads people’s brains in hopes of helping multimillion-dollar brands more effectively design products, packaging, retail environments, and marketing materials. (A: In other words, making a bundle off literally modifying you, without you even knowing it.) NeuroFocus claims CBS, the U.S.-based Weather Channel, and Scottrade among its clients. (A: They've got big clients. You don't pay these guys big, big dough if it doesn't work, you understand.)

Now, Dr. Pradeep is talking up The Buying Brain, which is both an attempt to demystify neuromarketing and an argument in favour of his company’s approach over others. Conventional focus groups and other market research require vast sample sizes in order to eliminate the variances of personality. (A: Little changes in personality, variations can upset their plans.) The allure of neuroscience is that it can measure our responses to stimuli at the level of our reptilian brains (A: They always call it reptilian, these days, but it means the primitive part of your brain, that everything that lives has. They all have that part in it, where the functions, your breathing, your fight or flight syndromes, and all that kind of stuff. It means the primitive part of your brain, not that you're reptiles.) – which means it can figure out our actual responses rather than the ones we give to people running a focus group.

I might try the links too on that series on Bernays, to show you how they set up focus groups. And the idiots, the idiot public go in there and help them, and become little lab rats, to make sure that they can find ways to influence them. If it works on them, it will work on the general public. Don't you get fed up getting influenced? Hmm? And the whole idea is to influence you, and make you do things, and buy things, and motivate you to wear things. But your behavior changes as well, without you knowing it. Without you knowing it. Do you think that's okay? Is that a good thing to do with society? Well, these guys at the top think it is. They think it's good to train you to be a peaceful, obedient, very obedient, bunch of sheep, basically. They don't want thinkers, as they've already said. If you're a thinker, there's something wrong with you. You're dangerous.

So here's these neuroscientists, getting big bucks, and every big corporation uses them. The television stations all use them too. Every music video you watch uses them. Everything is used to hit the primitive part of the brain. It's always sex and stuff like that. And you can see the effects in society, as the young girls try to dress like the whores you see on the dance floor. And it works very well. That was to make sure that the whole agenda to make sure that they'll never marry, will happen, because they have so many partners before they're fifteen. That was all designed years ago. Everything works together in psychology, neuroscience, and all the other aspects of it with the Big Global Agenda. Everything. There's nothing that you do, even your little hobbies that you pick up, aren't authorized and put out there for you to pick up on and do. There's nothing. Nothing at all. And most folk can't believe that, but it happens to be true. Lots of documentation on it. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go onto a caller here, there's an article about people who obviously worry too much. And it says here, it's from a Business Report from MSNBC. It says:

NEW YORK — A record number of homeowners lost houses to their banks in August as lenders worked through the backlog of distressed mortgages, real estate data company RealtyTrac said Thursday.

New default notices decreased at the same time, suggesting that lenders managed the flow of troubled loans and foreclosed properties hitting the market to limit price declines, the company said.

Root problems of high unemployment, wage cuts, (A: This is in the U.S.) negative home equity and restrictive lending practices persist, however, pointing to lingering housing market pain.

(A: Part of the Manifesto of Communism was the eradication of private property, and you also found it in the writings too of Freemasonry, by the way, Albert Pike talked about that. And you also find it in the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You also find it again, in Agenda 21, where they talk about all rental. All property will be rental only, and even no motorcars, no automobiles for individual use. It will be communal transportation only, and essential vehicles. Isn't that amazing, eh? Back to this article here though, it says.)

RealtyTrac sees a record 1.2 million repossessions this year, up from just under 1 million last year, with more than 3.2 million homes in some stage of foreclosure.

In 2005, before the housing bust, banks took over just about 100,000 houses, according to the Irvine, California-based company.

"It really does look like we're seeing a slowdown of new foreclosures being initiated as part of a means to manage inventory levels on the market," (A: It means that's artificial, the slowdown.) RealtyTrac senior vice president Rick Sharga said in an interview.

Banks foreclosed on 95,364 properties in August (A: Wow.), topping the May 2010 record by 2 percent. These repossessions, or real estate owned (REO) homes, jumped 3 percent in the month and 25 percent in the year.

At the same time, a similar amount — 96,469 homes — got a default notice. Defaults declined 1 percent from July and 30 percent from August 2009 after peaking at 142,064 properties in April 2009.

It will take about three years to work through the stockpile of distressed housing, Sharga said, resulting in a market that moves sideways.

(A: I like all their terminology.)

"I don't think it gets any better really until the end of 2013," he said.

I guess that's when the banks will have repossessed every home in the country, probably, that's the way it's going, eh.

Now we'll go to the caller. And it's Harley from Michigan. Are you there Harley?

Harley: Yes, sir. How are you doing there, Mr. Watt? Long time, I haven't, I've been listening, but I haven't been able to call in. But I just wanted to kind of jump on this real estate you were just talking about. A lot of people are losing our homes here. As you well know, in my state, we're losing homes at an astronomically high level. And the funny thing about it is, that now, the city of Detroit, the mayor is now calling for sustainable living, where they're literally saying that this is going to be a good move, and a bad move for people. And they're literally talking about moving people out of their homes, homes that have been passed down, two and three generations. Oh, guess what, well, the city's shrinking. We need to become smaller, more confined, because we can't afford the service. And I see guy's plans are already in effect with this method, and it just, I can't believe that people are falling for this renewable energy and all these things like that. And it's just really for a trap, as you said for Agenda 21. You're going to cut down on how many children you're going to have. Your cities can't be overpopulated. We won't provide you with the federal money. We won't provide you for food in some countries. And I just thought that's really funny. I'll hang up and listen to what your comments are on that.

Alan: Yeah, it's true, absolutely. It is Agenda 21, Agenda for the 21st Century, and that was in collusion with the Millennium Goals for the United Nations. They put out both, the Millennium Goals and I actually have the sites for the Millennium group and Agenda 21, and they've updated it. So it's worthwhile looking into, the Millennium group, United Nations. And I even read their article from their main site at the United Nations. Patriot Radio had put out so many articles on Agenda 21, explaining it to the people, who hadn't a clue what it really meant. And they were advised by the top honchos at the United Nations, to use different terms, such as sustainable development and so on, instead of Agenda 21. So they like to do this little trick of changing the terms and confusing people. You're quite right, but back in the 90s, in fact, back in the 60s, they were showing satellite photographs of the Earth, from NASA and they were tying that in then, with what they called this ugly, urban sprawl. As far back as that. And they wanted then to start bringing in the outsiders, bringing them closer into the cities. That's when they talked about revamping the inner, run-down cities, and revamping it, and giving them facelifts and so on. And of course they failed miserably at that, but they're going ahead anyway, and they're going to put us into squalor, ultimately, by cramming everyone into the centers, where there will be no work.

They already have that in countries like Britain. They've done that in some places, where miles and miles and miles and miles of just houses and houses and houses schemes, where they're all joined together, and there's no work anywhere. Utter misery. And social services and the courts run everything in those places, because there's just no work. It's utter misery. In fact, the governments allow drugs to freely flow, to keep them all utterly sedated and out of things. It's interesting that Margaret Thatcher talked in the 80s about this too. She said what was coming down. See this is what the people have to understand, you're living through an agenda, an agenda that was written a long time ago. They were actually writing the agenda, updating it back in the eighties. Updating it, I should say, not writing it, to do with the society they were bringing in, as they were writing and signing all the agreements with GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, getting that all set up, so that China would become the manufacturer for the whole planet. They knew what the fallout would be across the Western World, and in America, and in Britain and elsewhere.

And they decided not to put anything in to take up the slack. Nothing would fill the gap of the jobs being taken away. And so they had think tanks working on every consequence that would happen, in the general public; the depression, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence, all these kinds of things, from a dysfunctional society, that had no hope, and decided then to really up all the agencies, which they did, social agencies, that now run the people's lives, along with the police and the courts, drug rehab and everything else. That was a compromise, because what they said, when they crammed them into these cities, they'll gradually die off. They know darn well they're all being sterilized too, at the same time. And Margaret Thatcher even said it was better, when she extended the bars opening all day long, whereas before, they had certain opening and closing times during the day, so that people wouldn't stay in there all the time. She opened them in the '80s, all day long. And I think they're open up to two or three in the morning now, I don't know. And the reason for it she said, was to keep the young people off the streets. It's better to have them drunk in the bars, spending their welfare checks, than getting organized and marching in the streets, demanding things from government. That's what she said. And she also went on national television and said, there's a generation coming which will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. So these guys knew this, all along.

They kept it quieter in the U.S.. The signs were all there. I watched the GATT signing, and all the rest of it. I watched the setting up of China. I saw that the millions of Chinese students were being trained in the Western universities as engineers for factories which they didn't even have yet. They didn't have them yet, because they had to be moved from the States, the U.S., Canada, Britain, France, and elsewhere, over to China. We trained them in the Western countries. This is a global agreement. Global. So we're obsolete now in the West. And I've even looked into the architects, different training they're getting now from Australia, across the world and elsewhere. It's all the same stuff they're being taught in the colleges. It's this cramped, sustainable living, into the inner city development. The demolishing of urban areas, all together. They've even designed, and I've got a link here, I'll try to find it and put it up, where you can see these big machines that they're working on, to demolish, it's called the Urban EATR. It demolishes, it goes in there and literally demolishes everything that's standing. And again, it's to create a much smaller population for the future, as they decline in numbers. It ties in with their agenda, up to 2050, where, no, the population is not going to increase in the West, except for immigration only, as it has been for years now. It's gong to actually diminish as people have fewer and fewer children, and most of them are sterile now anyway. The fastest growing business, inside the United States, apart from loan sharking, is fertility clinics. That's the fastest growing industry.

So, that's what it's about. It's a planned agenda. It's a takedown. They say that they cannot extend the services to such far out places, when there's no work in those areas. Well, I would just say, okay, I'll get a generator, and I'll dig a septic tank, and I'll drill a well. That's what the folk should do, but they're not going to allow you to do that, of course. They want you crammed together. In a society of total observation, they can't have you as an outsider. They mean total, when they say total. We're the last of our kind. Herd us all into the same areas, and we die off up to the year 2050. The young ones growing up probably will be pretty well infertile, and won't have children at all. They won't want children. That's how they've been trained at school. So, that's the big agenda, all planned for us. And the culture pretty well has been destroyed. Pretty well destroyed.

And again, the Crash, when it came, was on cue. It happened when they wanted it to happen. The President really announced it, which meant that that was the order for it. That panicked everybody. If he had said, don't worry about the stock market, it's going to be okay, everybody would have put their faith in it. That's all it runs on. And kept investing. This was a planned takedown, at the right time. At the right time. That's how it is.

Now, here's another, another article here. And this agenda is worldwide, remember, except for a few countries that didn't sign it. It says that:

Billionaire Soros (A: George Soros, the great, wonderful philanthropist, who makes billions of dollars off shady deals, we'll say it that way.) is threatening to sue the Sun Media

(A: In Canada. And this is from the Globe and Mail, in Canada. The newspaper. It says:)

Billionaire George Soros is threatening to sue the Sun Media chain over a column penned by a conservative gadfly expected to play a key role in the media giant’s Sun TV venture.

Soros spokesman Michael Vachon said the chair of Soros Fund Management was deeply upset by a early September Sun Media column by right-wing activist and author Ezra Levant.

In the piece, which has since been removed from Sun chain news websites, (A: By the way, you'll find the article in a snapshot, if you go searching for it. It says:) Mr. Levant offered his opinion of how Mr. Soros, a Hungarian Jew born in 1930, survived the Nazis.

(A: And you see, apparently what, you see apparently, I'll say it this way, Mr. Levant alleged, alleged you see, or allegedly said that Mr. Soros, whose real name was, he changed his name from Soros, or his dad did, during the 1930s, to Schwartz to try to blend in, and then his dad wangled him into the groups that were rounding up Jews, and confiscating their property. So apparently he made a little fortune off that, starting at a very early age of about thirteen or fourteen, and then he went to London after that, and then became an investment broker, etc, and made a fortune out of that. In other words, Mr. Levant is calling him a sociopathic, psychopathic type of character, with no morals at all, except a very greedy morals. And Mr. Soros is awfully upset about it. So he's trying to sue this particular columnist or person who wrote this in the newspaper, The Sun. Anyway it says here.)

Mr. Vachon said Sun Media was notified of Mr. Soros’s reaction earlier this week.

“It made false, defamatory and offensive statements and as a result Mr. Soros has notified the relevant parties of his intent to sue,” he said.

“What is of concern in the article are the false assertions that Mr. Levant makes regarding George Soros’s conduct as a 13-year-old child in Nazi-occupied Hungary.”

(A: They did have, they called them the Judenrat in those countries, and these were Jews who ratted out other Jews for money, and to keep their own skins safe. That's what it's about, really. They got a lot of cash out of that, you know. And it says:)

He accused Mr. Levant of distorting statements made by Mr. Soros in past interviews.

(A: So I guess it's up to Mr. Levant to prove himself with the statements that Mr. Soros has said in the past.)

Mr. Levant declined comment Thursday.

The column went on to criticize Mr. Soros for supporting Avaaz.org, an activist group organizing a petition against Sun Media's bid to get a license for its planned right-leaning cable news network.

Now, you see, Soros funds all these so-called Left Wing Socialist groups. And if he did work for the Nazis, remember, they were National Socialists and I guess Mr. Soros would be an International Socialist, still doing the same thing. He funds these activist groups, and the petitions they've got up against this author apparently, are through this particular group, that he set up. And they can put down petitions and just put anybody's names they want on it, apparently, the way it's set up, and appear, and then they're going to send it to, basically the communications authorities of Canada to try to get at them that way. They can add the whole population of Canada's names on it if they wish to apparently, without telling the people whose names they choose. That's the cons that they use. Mr. Soros is very good at this. Soros too is the same guy remember, who at one time had a half page in the British media, where he boasted, and psychopaths love to come out after the fact and tell you what they did. It's like the mass murders and so on, they keep very quiet, and when they get caught, the rapists or whatever, or serial rapists, they get caught, they love to blab and tell you how clever they were. Well, Mr. Soros blabbed how clever he was. He phoned two of his friend, he said, they set up the British pound to fail. They crashed the British economy, the three of them, and it forced Britain to go to the international banks, borrow billions, and Mr. Soros got awfully rich off that one too. He boasted about it. And you know something, there's no laws to stop them. Isn't that amazing, there's no laws to stop them doing that, eh?

Anyway, as I say, there's a snapshot of the actual column that was printed in The Sun, by Mr. Levant, with the accusations in it, and what will happen, I can imagine, because the Goliath wins in this system, the Goliath of cash, is the guy that generally wins. And everyone knows that. And we'll never get to the bottom of things anyway, on any of these characters at the top.

Now, IBM is one incredible player in neuroscience, again. It leads the way in neuroscience techniques and programming of the computer, which programs you, folks. It programs you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And IBM has been involved in social controls since its inception. I think that's why they created it. IBM if you speak it is Eye Beam, I Beam, the beam from the eye, you know the Eye we're talking about. And again, if you go one letter back, it's HAL, Hal of course is the old sun god, and that was Hal the computer in 2001. And that's no mistake either. IBM is a computer system too. Anyway, without getting into all of that. They're the big players, and their whole job was regulating for governments, people, right down to the camps for Auschwitz and other camps too. They worked for the Soviet Union. They're great at identifying and categorizing people, and marking people, all that kind of stuff. So they're heavily involved in leading the computerized industry for basically watching all of us. They're big, big, big up there. Well the CEO is Samuel Palmisano, and he says:

I'm convinced we can build a smarter, more sustainable economies and societies. Do not look at this as a demonstration of corporate virtue. We're not doing this as an act of philanthropy or as a traditional form of corporate social responsibility. We're doing it rather, because it is integral to everything we mean by building a Smarter Planet. That's where we see our future growth lying, because it's where we see the future arena of commerce and society taking shape.

That's what he said at one of them. And I'm going to put a whole bunch of links up for you to look at with the various speeches he's given to the big corporations, and every major corporation attends the IBM Summits, you see. And the IBM also has one here, A Smarter Planet for a Sustainable Future, a talk he gave at the summit at START. START is the big organization for sustainability and the future, depopulation, etc, that Prince Charles is supposedly the head of, it also has another one. The Smarter States of America, from a talk he gave on July the 9th, 2010. I'll put that up too, and Smarter Cities Forum, that was in China, June 2nd, 2010. Intelligent Transportation Society of America, that means where you're all on foot or bicycles, of course. 2010, IBM Annual Meeting of Stockholders. Interesting if you go through their stockholders by the way, but you have to see who all attends their major meetings. Any corporation that's any corporation attends their world meetings. They're all one big club at the top, and they all work together. That's what you've got to understand. Otherwise, you truly would have competition and diverse ways of living. You don't. It's all getting streamlined into the same direction, everywhere, all the time, all the time.

And just before I go tonight. It's the last straw, folks. It's the last straw. You know they've modified everything out there. Your coffee bean was modified back in the 80s, because everybody drinks coffee, so they went for that, tea, everything that was commonly used to make sure they bioengineer you, dumb you down, make you stupid, and help you die earlier, you know. And the big companies are going after everything that you liked; tomatoes, so and so. Well, here's the last straw:

Sweet victory: DNA of chocolate in reach

That's it for me. There's nothing left to live for. Sept 15th. So they've gone and modified the cocoa tree. Cocoa tree, aw, that's it folks. What's left, eh? What's left? They've modified sugar beet, sugar cane, everything, and now they've gone for chocolate. Ughhhh. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

People Who Think "Too Much" Have a Problem--Scientist Say

Neuromarketing Comes Out of the Shadows

VIDEO: "The Century Of The Self" by Adam Curtis. Part 1 - 4

Banks Seize Record Number of Homes

"Upcoming Military Robot Could Feed on Dead Bodies" (foxnews.com) - July 15, 2009.

EATR: ENERGETICALLY AUTONOMOUS TACTICAL ROBOT

Soros Attempting to Sue Sun Media over Article Allegedly Exposing his Nazi Collaboration in WW2

IBM and Speeches by Sam Palmisano on Sustainability

and Video of Above

A Smarter Planet for a Sustainable Future

The Smarter States of America

SmarterCities Forum

Intelligent Transportation Society of America

2010 IBM Annual Meeting of Stockholders

Nothing Left to Live For--Scientists Genetically Modify Cocoa Trees--Bye-Bye Chocolate

---

Sept. 20, 2010 (#667)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I start off the show by always getting this out of the road, because it's the only little pitch I do but it's for your own good too. You'll find I have archives on .com web site. There are hundreds of audios you can choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture of the system which runs the world. It really does run the world. They tell the politicians, and way above the politicians' levels, what to do and where the world is supposed to go. It is supposed to go along this way because it's designed that way by those that planned it a long time ago. Hundreds of think tanks participate in every generation on bringing this world order, this particular type of humanistic world order, into being. They have unlimited financing, of course, because they are the richest people on the planet and run the foundations which are the parallel government and that was always to bypass any idea of a republic or a democracy of any kind either.

So look into .com and help yourself to these audios. Remember, all the sites you'll see listed are the official sites I have. It's good to have them bookmarked in case the .com site goes down again. You'll find they all have the same audios. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks I've done in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll see that on the front page of the .com site too. You'll find you can choose from the transcripts there in other languages. While you are at it too, remember that I sell just a few things. This is what keeps me going, is a few things, because I don't have time to do much more. This place is a fair from 8 in the morning until 2 the next morning every day of the week basically. It's not a job. It's beyond a vocation. It's a necessity. That's the only reason I'm out here, is to show you the big picture and it really has changed the way that lots and lots of people think about what's happening in the world. Buy the books I have for sale and hopefully that will help me keep ticking over. The disks and so on, some of them have 50 shows on them. One day you know, the site will get pulled – there's no doubt about that at all – and it's all gone forever. So buy the books, get the disks and so on. You'll have a record of them that way, and it will help even a future generation, who knows, down the road. Hopefully at least it will help them. You can buy these items by [Order and donation options listed above.].

Help yourself to the web sites because a lot of work has gone into putting up all this information over the years to give you a picture of how the world truly works. And it's not the world that mainstream media presents. The media is an essential arm of government. If it wasn't for the media in fact, you might find out by investigating yourself what was really going on. Their job is to keep you pacified, making you think that crises just happen out of the blue, all kinds of crisis, wars, economic crashes, that kind of stuff. The rest of the stuff is trivia, having you chase the little bimbos in Hollywood and that's how they keep you occupied. They are the middle men; 'media' means 'the middle.' I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of September 2010. To find out what's happening in the world you have to go beyond the cons and the fronts that are put out there for you to think are all official. Brzezinski said himself, in Between Two Ages, that the public would shortly be unable to reason for themselves; they will expect the media to do it all for them. In other words, anything that you really, really should know about, they train the public to believe the media is an extension of their brain. And that has already happened with most people. When I was young, people were suspicious of the media. They knew the big Lords and media Barons who owned the media; they knew how they got their money. They knew that they all had Knighthoods from the Queen, even the American ones. They knew that they were part of an establishment that was above politics. They don't play politics at the top.

I noticed this even with the Rockefeller writings. They basically fund the books published by the Council on Foreign Relations. The Rockefeller Foundation always says that, we are a non-political body. Most folk will get confused; they will read through it and think, well this is all politics; it's all about agendas. No. They don't play politics; politics is about opposing parties. These characters have an agenda, and so they are non-political. They just tell politicians what to do, it doesn't matter which party they happen to be. The politicians too, who have clawed their way up to the top being good little psychopaths, are very quick to catch on to what they should do and to obey these guys that are way above them, when suggestions are made to them; that's how it's all done you see.

You have to go into the past to find out why we are here today in the present, in this particular mess that we think we are in. To the big boys it's not a mess; it was expected. They knew they'd have to bring on a financial crash at the right time, to restructure the world and to bring the International Monetary Fund with The World Bank up to its full status, as it was meant to be, its full stature, and they have been doing this of course. Eventually The World Bank will dish out the cash for the world, even though it's electronic or it's even a form of credits. When you go into the books of big players, who helped design this part of the agenda, and they helped design the part of the agenda which carried on from about 1960 right through to the present time, people like Bertrand Russell. You've got to read their books because whatever they put in their books there, were not suggestions. They were not wishes or wish lists of things they wished they could do. These were very important people who sat in on world think tanks. They worked with the groups like the Macy Group that was brought over to the United States. It merged with the Frankfort Group and given authority by the US president to create a new culture and gradually alter that culture into the culture they wanted, step by step by step, by Presidential authority. The taxpayers funded that and didn't even know it.

The CIA was brought in to help bring in the Culture Industry. That's already published in a book with declassified information, only going up as far as the '70s mind you, but it starts from World War II. The CIA was given offices across Europe – Britain, Paris, elsewhere – to do the same thing for those countries, slightly tailor-made for each country, slightly altered so that they'd adapt it, but bringing the whole world together at the same time. By bypassing the older people, the parents and so on – and by older, you are talking about people who are 20 years of age, 22 years of age in those days; they were parents – it bypassed them to create a youth culture which they could constantly modify, update, into the kind of people they wanted, which was really a type of people who would not really be interested in politics or government as such, because they were training them for a new authoritarian system. They decided long ago that this idea of democracy caused too many problems, too many conflicting parties and the big boys had trouble getting their agenda through because they do have business plans and time limits to do things and democracy was simply in the way. That was already said at the Club of Rome and elsewhere. They are now calling it post-democratic, which we are.

So I go through this kind of stuff in my talks. I've put up a lot of links on my sites and talks and read from their own books on the air. Bertrand Russell was a really good one to read, if you can get a hold of his books. He went wrote The Scientific Outlook; it was a very good book to read. He also had one called The Impact of Science on Society; excellent one to read as well. These were not suggestions as I say. When you read these guys' books THEY are telling you the agenda and the agenda was already underway and they were participating in it at the top level, using psychology, behaviorism and many other techniques. He also wrote a book early on, even earlier on, called Roads to Freedom. You've got to read that as well, and, Education and the Good Life. They all sound kind of wonderful; 'education' is good and 'the good life' is good, but it's typical doublespeak. They wanted a controlled society where they'd use Pavlovian – and they were in touch with Pavlov, by the way; they really admired him. Pavlov had a free hand to experiment on people and children, and I mean a REAL free hand to do whatever he wanted, to bring up a certain type of modified child, with new conditioning. Russell and all these guys were heavily involved in the data coming out of there to implement it IN the school systems across Europe and in the USA as well.

You have to go into those books. Have a good read. You will find pretty well everything that they talked about has happened. It didn't happen by chance. It had to be MADE to happen. It was MADE to happen, always remember that, right down to the present time where electronics kicks in and you bring in a new society… almost like the Borg, with youngsters who really have no interest whatsoever in what's happening in the world. They don't feel the impact of economic crisis or downturns as they like to call them or things like that. They have their little toys there and they live in a little world of their own. They have also been – I personally believe – they've been bioengineered through the food, inoculations, and so on, because even their physical frames have been altered, for the male and the female. I guess that was part of the whole agenda too.

Skinner, another big player who helped them all, with his amazing experiments on children, especially his own daughter and others, he was a behaviorist as they call it. He said that if you want to alter society you simply put something in their environment, something different in their environment, and it will alter their behavior. The radio was a simple example. People rushed home to hear the radio because they gave them series, or serials. They would leave you with a cliffhanger every day and they found, right off the bat, in the early 1900s – this is the BBC of course – that people would rush home to try and find out what happened to the guy who was hanging on a cliff. So behavior was being modified. They knew that they could go further with television and they certainly made good use of it. Monkey see, monkey do… people copy what they see. They copy the language; they hear the new terms, even the new political correctness that they hear is in everything of course. Television isn't out there just to entertain you at all. It's there as a tool. The entertainment factor is the hook that you follow through what you think are human drama stories and that kind of stuff. Predictive programming they call it. They prepare you for what's to come and even prepare how you'll react to what's to come by showing you actors doing it in a fictional setting and you will copy what you see when it happens in real life to you.

Bertrand Russell also talked about, LORD Bertrand Russell again, he also talked about a time where the State, the government itself, would be in charge of dishing out your rewards, your paycheck – call it what you want – to the people. When they brought in income tax in countries across Europe like Britain, it was put forward, the bill was put forward by members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations; they are the same thing. It's the same across the whole British Empire; Canada, Australia, New Zealand and so on. They also brought in property tax. They wanted a graduated income tax initially to kick it off and they called it a temporary war tax… because naturally they're liars. But we also adapt very quickly and after a few years of war it's all quite natural to have your money docked out of your paycheck by your employer. So employers were being forced to work for government. However, there was also a little payoff for employers because they would take out of your paycheck every week the taxes that the government would claim you owed, a percentage, and they would accumulate that money, invest it of course, for all the employees, and then they had to pay the government at the end of the year. So all that extra interest that they got back for all your tax they pocketed it of course. That was their little payoff for the employers.

Now they are going exactly to where Bertrand Russell wanted it to go because the government now is going to be dishing out your paycheck to the people. Russell also went along and he said that eventually – money could be anything they wanted it to be, of course, it's only important that the public believe that it's money and they can spend it and accept it amongst themselves for exchange. He said, it could be credits and the government would eventually dole out credits to every individual in the country. Remember, this was a plan for the world eventually. He said that it will be used as a form of social control. Here you are, you would be in rental accommodation only, eventually; that will definitely come. Private property IS to go, according to the agenda; all the top writers have said this for 100 years. You will live in these sustainable communities. The Millennium Project is all part of it, Agenda 21; it's all different names for the same thing. And to punish you if you've been bad or politically incorrect, or whatever it happens to be, they withdraw your credits from you as your punishment until you get down on your knees and get absolution from the new high priests. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big plan, the big agenda. You know, we get bombarded with daily press on what's happening today and that's meant to keep us all on edge. That's its only function really. It's not out there to inform you about the truths of things. It's meant to keep you unbalanced basically, off balanced, scared. When you are scared you are easily managed by government, very, very easily managed. People do what they are told, hoping to save themselves from whatever. That's really the technique of creating FEAR within the State. The Soviets did the same thing of course, tremendous fear. That's how they ran their system for an awful long time. They were getting spied on just like today as we get spied on here because you see, you are IN the new soviet system.

It's the world soviet, the new updated, more improved sovietized system where they combined it with the big capitalist system, those big, big, rich people and so on, exactly as came out in the Reece Commission back in the 1950s. Norman Dodd is up on YouTube if you want to hear him. He was one of the investigators for Congress who was shocked himself when they said that their job at the foundations, these big wonderful charitable multi-trillionaire foundations, the parallel government. They were told that their job was to basically, eventually amalgamate the East and the West in a painless way, so there would be no trouble. And it has been done. It's already been done. People are communistic, socialized and they don't even know it. Marriage has been destroyed. Most of the planks of the Communist Manifesto have been accomplished.

Getting back to what I was talking about, Bertrand Russell and so on. He said, eventually the State would dish out your bread crumbs every month or so. They would take it directly from your employer and then send it back to you. It will be electronic of course, instantly and all the rest of it, to encourage you. This will be the only way you will get paid eventually, in nothing but electronic transfers. They couldn't do any of this without the computer. That's why they had to work so hard for so many years to bring us this computer, to control us, monitor us, and watch us and so on. Very, very simple logic. I read this article last week but here it is again on CNBC.

UK Proposes All Paychecks Go to the State First
CNBC.com | September 20, 2010 | m.cnbc.com

The UK's tax collection agency is putting forth a proposal that all employers send employee paychecks to the government, after which the government would deduct what it deems as the appropriate tax and pay the employees by bank transfer.

The proposal by (Alan: I always stumble at this part because this is the 21st century and people don't realize that there has never been a Britain that wasn't under the rule – and I mean total, at the top really – of Her Majesty, or His Majesty, or whoever's majesty it happened to be. And all kinds in between too; they had lots of those.) Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs (HMRC) stresses the need for employers to provide real-time information to the government so that it can monitor all payments and make a better assessment of whether the correct tax is being paid.

Currently employers withhold tax and pay the government, providing information at the end of the year, a system know as Pay as You Earn (PAYE). There is no option for those employees to refuse withholding and individually file a tax return at the end of the year. (A: So that what it's been up until now, the employers withhold the tax. They collect the interest of course for themselves and invest it and then they pay the government at the end of the year. The sucker employee, meanwhile, just gets suckered altogether.)

If the real-time information plan works, it further proposes that employers hand over employee salaries to the government first.

"The next step could be to use (real-time) information as the basis for centralizing the calculation and deduction of tax," HMRC said in a July discussion paper.

HMRC described the plan as "radical" as it would be a huge change from the current system that has been largely unchanged for 66 years. (A: As I say, it was initially a war tax, you know, like Patriotic tax you know, one of these temporary taxes. But they are lairs aren't they? I can't believe how people ever believed politicians. It's amazing.)

Even though the centralized deductions proposal would provide much-needed oversight, there are some major concerns, George Bull, head of Tax at Baker Tilly, told CNBC.com. (A: And then it goes on and on and on.)

Really that's just part of the agenda. What I'm showing you is that everything happening today is part of an agenda written before you were born. And not just by one guy like Bertrand Russell. He was only part of massive think tanks, massive teams, incredibly funded with behavioral psychologists and all the rest of it, to bring in what they wanted to be the ideal society that would be controlled. That's the key to it, total control… and end all their strife. They worked with the big banking boys, and The World Bank, when they set that up, to find ways to get women into the work force. That would double the tax base as well. It would also pretty well help put another nail in the coffin of marriage too. They didn't want children being born you see. They want the controlled society where they can control it, just like the forestry departments who are in control of keeping the deer population at a certain size everywhere; they cull off what they call the excess. It's a breeding program. Well they want to do the same with people. And that is happening today, if you don't know. It's happening already. This, and all the articles I read, will go up on my web sites at the end of the night. I'll be back with more, interesting, REAL news, after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, the big world that you are born in to, this big system where you are taught to stay in one department of it really; that's your compartment. You are compartmentalized and you believe the reality that's been given to you by your parents and then drummed into you at school, reinforced, and then reinforced through all the movies you watch and so on and so on. You think it's all normal because everyone around you has had the same conditioning, your own age group, and you all think all you've been taught is quite true. But that's simply the technique of keeping you in Plato's Cave. Read it yourself and you'll know what I mean.

The TSA came out too, in 2009 of course, with their first part. It's so wonderful really; they don't hit you with everything at once. They could but they don't want to really spook the heard too much you see. Just a little bit at a time; this is psychology. And they had restrictions on air travel and so on. Well that was part one and part two is to begin shortly. This says…

TSA Secure Flight Information
aa.com

As a result of the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) and Department of Homeland Security (DHS) mandate, beginning November 1, all passengers will be required to have Secure Flight Passenger Data (SFPD) in their reservation at least 72 hours prior to departure. This is the next phase in a program that was initiated by the TSA in 2009.

In compliance with this mandate you will be required to provide Secure Flight Passenger Data:

-To purchase any ticket on or after September 15, 2010
-To travel November 1, 2010, or later regardless of purchase date.

You will be unable to travel without providing the following information:
(A: Remember, this is also for internal flights.)

-Full Name (first, middle and last name, as it appears on the non-expired government-issued photo ID that you will use when traveling)
-Date of Birth
-Gender
-Redress Number (if applicable)

You will need to provide Secure Flight Passenger Data:

-If it was not provided when you made your reservation
-For reservations made prior to adding SFPD to your AAdvantage account profile
(A: This is like Clear Pass almost; the same idea. You are being forced to accept this complete background check and all the rest of it, with not quite the promise that you will get through quicker, but you will get less hassle. That's the promise of it. It's not really a promise; it's a hint of it. You are supposed to fall and think it is a promise.)
-For all future reservations
By adding Secure Flight Passenger Data to your AAdvantage account profile, we'll add the SFPD automatically when you make reservations through American Airlines in the future. (A: Then they show you how to do it.)

It's all a con. It's all a con regardless. It's just getting more data out of you, getting you used to ID cards and they will keep upping it. This is part two. Remember, in November the 1st 2011 they will have a part 3 you see; this is how it goes. Train you step by step like any animal until you just accept it, you see. Quite simple isn't it? Quite simple.

You've got to really laugh at some of the conflicting reports they hand out there. This article is from the NBER.

Recession officially ended in June 2009
cnn.com / By Chris Isidore, senior writer / September 20, 2010

NEW YORK (CNNMoney.com) -- The Great Recession ended in June 2009, according to the body charged with dating when economic downturns begin and end. (A: That's amazing isn't it? It's all over, folks. All those trillions you owe and it's just… don't worry about it, I guess it's gone, eh.)

But the news is little comfort to the millions of Americans still out of work, underwater on their mortgages or uncertain about the future.

The National Bureau of Economic Research, an independent group of economists (A: Who are funded by the big boys.), released a statement Monday saying economic data now clearly point to the economy turning higher last summer. (A: Well I don't know how because they didn't create any jobs and the only thing that's getting created in the States is the jobs to pass things around that are imported from China. It's a one-way street. Everything comes from China; nothing goes back except your dollars. That's what they call… that's the modern version of balance of trade, you see. Then this article next to it says this… This is from the Telegraph in Britain…)

Millions of Americans risk exclusion from the job market forever,
OECD warns
Millions of Americans risk falling out of the job market forever,
the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development said today,
(A: Now, who are they? They are another group that was set up by the United Nations, with a board on every government who signed along with the United Nations and its job generally is to take your tax money and fund projects abroad in other countries, supposedly to help the third world, by using your tax money. So here they are; I guess we are all third world now. They are talking about what's happening back home as well.)
as it cautioned a full recovery will take years.
By Richard Blackden / telegraph.co.uk / 20 Sep 2010

This recession has left the US with a long-term unemployment rate - a measure of those without work for more than six months - of 4.5pc [%], almost double that seen in the downturns of the 1980s and 1990s. (A: It's much, much higher than that.)

"Previous US recessions have exhibited no long-term damage to the economy or long-term increase in unemployment, but it is possible this recession will trigger these effects," the OECD said in its first survey of the economy since late 2008. (A: So there you go with their usual rubbish. And that's all we get fed at the bottom. We are mushrooms. We are fed – you know – awful stuff… and kept in the dark. And that's the reality of it folks.)

The job of the media is to spin you with rubbish like this, you see; conflicting reports. And no hope of how… they don't tell you how you are going to get out of the mess you are in. Well you can't because you see, everyone is buried up to their eyes with compound interest. It's created so that you could never get out of trouble. The last thing they want, and a Prime Minister said that on a video. I put up the link on my web site. It's called Oh Canada. It shows you exactly how all the banking systems work. You see this guy interviewing an ex Prime Minister of Canada who said that, they talk about massive debt, debt was good for the economy. It's good for Canadians, he says. Yep. It's really something. And it's true because it's the only way they can control you, you see. If you are free of debt and all the rest of it, you have what is called the good life. You can start purchasing what you want to purchase. Remember, we are post-consumerist now; we are not supposed to be able to purchase. That free money that you had for purchasing things and buying things in the past WILL go to pay for carbon taxes and various fees of a multitude of kinds. That's also your reality.

There is an interesting thing too. It's astonishing when we're all broke, that the military rampages ahead with all its high-tech gizmos and gadgets, from little spiders that can walk up walls and listen in to what you're up to, to all these different tiny little drones that look like birds sitting on telegraph wires that can follow you through the doorway if they want to. Here is another one they're up to now.

The Boeing SolarEagle solar powered UAV to fly in 2014.
By Darren Quick / September 16, 2010 / gizmag.com

The Boeing SolarEagle will make its first demonstration flight in 2014 as part of DARPA's (A: You know DARPA are the guys who love to make brain chips for paraplegics, because the Pentagon, really under all that blood and guts stuff… that's just a cover. You see they are really altruistic, little guys that want to be GPs and doctors and surgeons, and really help the poor by developing brain chips and total surveillance networks and stuff like that.) Vulture II demonstration program.

The U.S. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency's (DARPA) Vulture program, which aims to develop and demonstrate technology to enable a single high-altitude unmanned airplane (UAV) to operate continuously for a period of five years (A: Up in the air, you know.), has entered phase II. Under the terms of an US$89 million contract (A: That's not bad for a company that's broke eh.), Boeing will develop a full-scale demonstrator called the SolarEagle that will make its first demonstration flight in 2014. The aircraft will have highly efficient electric motors and propellers and a high-aspect-ratio, 400-foot wing for increased solar power and aerodynamic performance.

"SolarEagle is a uniquely configured, large unmanned aircraft designed to eventually remain on station at stratospheric altitudes for at least five years," said Pat O'Neil, Boeing Phantom Works program manager for Vulture II. (A: I love the terms they use, VULTURE II. I guess it's going to watch us and maybe eat the dead as we all keel off with starvation and GMO food.) "That's a daunting task, but Boeing has a highly reliable solar-electric design that will meet the challenge in order to perform persistent communications, intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance missions from altitudes above 60,000 feet." (A: So it goes on and on and on about that too, their wonderful toys. They love toys. They do LOVE toys at the top, and we pay for it all, to monitor us of course and watch us and spy on us, and listen to us, and look through our roofs with infrared and other gadgets as well.)

When it comes to your food and so on, you are being bioengineered. Remember too, you have a duty to die off. I've read articles before where they have talked about the elderly. They start with the elderly. They are already doing it to babies. They always go for the elderly after that because they are seen as useless eaters, and described as such by people like Bertrand Russell. They suck up the money that technically they've all put into the system, but they suck it up and actually live on it. They can't have that. They need that money you see, to bail us all out of trouble, for the big international corporations. This article says…

FDA won't allow food to be labeled (A: In the US and so on.)
free of genetic modification
(A: This is in Signs of the Times News, sott.net; it's also in…)
Raw Story / Sat, 18 Sep 2010

That the Food and Drug Administration is opposed to labeling foods that are genetically modified is no surprise anymore, but a report in the Washington Post indicates the FDA won't even allow food producers to label their foods as being free of genetic modification. (A: So they won't even allow you to say it's NOT modified.)

In reporting that the FDA will likely not require the labeling of genetically modified salmon if it approves the food product for consumption, the Post's Lyndsey Layton notes that the federal agency "won't let conventional food makers trumpet the fact that their products don't contain genetically modified ingredients."

The agency warned the dairy industry in 1994 that it could not use "Hormone Free" labeling on milk from cows that are not given engineered hormones, because all milk contains some hormones. (A: Oh, they have banks of lawyers, to refigure all…)

It has sent a flurry of enforcement letters to food makers, including B&G Foods, which was told it could not use the phrase "GMO-free" on its Polaner All Fruit strawberry spread label because GMO refers to genetically modified organisms and strawberries are produce, not organisms. (A: They use the lawyers eh. It's amazing… they use the lawyers and pick at the meanings of words. That's what lawyers do.)

"This to me raises questions about whose interest the FDA is protecting," (A: Well of course. If anybody still thinks they are there to protect the public… these are the same guys who put out drugs on the market that kill people, like Vioxx and stuff like that. This is the group that… I even put video links up where you will see them trying to get very dangerous drugs through and you will hear the conversations, and you will see the texting from the emails, of how people inside of pharma who say don't worry about it, we've got 5 doctors in the FDA who are definitely on board with us on this one and stuff like that. This is a little mafia here. But everything above you is a mafia. EVERYTHING.) House Rep. Dennis Kucinich (D-OH) told the Post. Kucinich has repeatedly introduced bills in the House that would require the labeling of genetically modified foods. (A: So you are not going to get it because you see, you've got a duty to die off with this stuff that's soaked, every cell has soaked up this incredibly poisonous Monsanto Roundup and God knows what else they put on it. It's saturated with it. There is no point in washing it off; it's all through the cellular structure. That's why the cancer rates are just going sky high… sky high.)

David Edwards, director of animal biotechnology at the Biotechnology Industry Organization, told the Post that "extra labeling only confuses the consumer. (A: So there you go, you see, it CONFUSES the consumer; don't want to confuse the consumer.) ... It differentiates products that are not different. As we stick more labels on products that don't really tell us anything more, it makes it harder for consumers to make their choices." (A: We're just too simple and thick and stupid, you know, to read them and say well yeah, GMO-free. Hmm?)

The Post notes that the debate over genetically modified salmon, which will be decided at an FDA advisory panel meeting this week, "comes at a time when Americans seem to want to know more about their food - where it is grown, how it is produced and what it contains." (A: Well that's a good sign isn't it? They are actually asking questions.)

"The public wants to know and the public has a right to know," New York University nutrition professor Marion Nestle told the Post. "I think the agency has discretion, but it's under enormous political pressure to approve [the salmon] without labeling."

I'll add to that too, that they've got a lot of cash to go under the table as well. That's what's really at stake for those characters. They are one of the most corrupt organizations on the planet. They have passed an awful lot of dangerous stuff that's killed a lot of people with their inoculations and God knows what else. Of course they will never mention the fact that they also know that we are getting sprayed to hell with all the spraying in the skies. It's astonishing, astonishing this last week and over this weekend, with their big X's of course. They mark the spot and then they start spraying all around it. Then everybody is coughing and hacking and all the rest of it, with the fallout. By the way, the aluminum oxide and the barium too, if you go through into the effects of that – if you do searches on it – you will find that they all cause tremendous chronic irritation of the bronchial tubes and the lungs and you end up getting a chronic bronchial obstruction with fibrosis of the tissue. This is well known. It was known back in the 50s. So they are killing us off gradually. But it doesn't matter you see, they have ways of filtering it for the big boys and their big air-conditioned places and all that kind of stuff, and detoxifying them. They are way ahead of anything you could ever imagine in science, WAY AHEAD of anything they disclose or they tell you they are working on, in their little rags like Popular Science. The job of them is to keep you believing that they haven't really started yet… one day we HOPE to… whenever you see that it's obsolete and it was done long ago… long ago.

In the UK now, of course they are selling meat... except they always tell you they won't sell meat and so on from animals that are fed GM crops. Now they are telling you, ah, yeah, yeah, you are eating them anyway so, you know. That's how it's introduced to the public.

Supermarkets selling meat from animals fed GM crops
Supermarkets across Britain are routinely selling food from animals reared on genetically modified crops without having to declare it on labelling, it can be disclosed.
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 25 Jun 2010

Why do bureaucrats listen to irrational fears about GM crops? Campaigners say consumers deserve to be given the choice and knowledge of the 'indirect' GM link through clearer labelling.

They have acknowledged that meat, fish, eggs and dairy products on their shelves could contain "indirect" GM ingredients.

Every major supermarket in the country said it was unable to provide a guarantee that it was not selling products from animals given GM feed. (A: Well actually, in Latin America they've got a place about the size of Brazil, where they are growing nothing but GM soy to feed all the cattle of Britain. They have been doing it for quite some time by the way. Quite something isn't it, the world we live in, a total fiction. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through that old Matrix again and just talking about GM food just to end the show on. Monsanto now… there is an article from The Global Report. It says…

The Global Report: Monsanto GMOs Linked To Organ Failure
[Video] 01/08/2010 Duration: 1 min 42 sec
newslook.com

The website Food Freedom reports that researchers have positively linked organ damage with consumption of Monsanto's GM maize.

Well if it's in the maize it's in all the other stuff too. That's why it's designed that way. That's why no country has been able to successfully totally block Monsanto. No judge in Canada, for instance, would even find them guilty of anything here. They have been given authority from the highest levels to ram this stuff across the world, to help bring the population down, getting us working long enough to pay taxes and keep their high class going at the top you know, and build all of their machines which handcuff us. We are very good at building our own chains. And just die off quickly. They don't want you retiring. They prefer you died around the age of maybe late 40s or mid 40s and then they will fill your place with one of the copious others they are bringing in through immigration. So that's really the agenda and what's happening.

It's all well understood at the top. They think they are very pragmatic at the top. To them it makes sense. They can't go into nasty details like death. They mustn't talk about death and killing and stuff like that. It's all very humane from their point of view… the poor souls. You see it's only humane if the animal doesn't know they are being killed. If you terrify the animal and let them know they are being killed, that's not really humane. So they are killing us off in the most humane way possible. And they are actually people at the top who have said that, by the way. I'm not speaking off the top of my head here; I've read their books. I've read their books. Yeah, they are killing us off in the most humane way possible. We don't know it. We are just silly little fools at the bottom and we are kept in ignorance. Just like the dumb animals we are, we die off with that blank look of the dumb animals, as Freud and others said. That's the look of the dumb animal. You don't understand, you don't comprehend, and they can put you down without any problems at all. You don't even know why it's happening.

Women in Britain now, they have done studies and their cancer rates now for women are 4 times higher than in most of Africa. Of course they are eating all this GM food. They've got all these inoculations as well. They are under total warfare. Total warfare… Don't forget that FOOD is a PRIMARY weapon of warfare. In the ancient days they simply cut off supply into a besieged city; other times they'd poison the supply. It's the same with the water supply going into a city, they would poison that too. Nothing is new under the sun, except you taxpayers help fund all this stuff that's killing you now… and you don't even know it.

Tony Blair tried to ram the GMO through when he was in office, that little scum bag that he is, a little yes-man to his masters of course. He made an exception. He says that YOU will all have to accept it but the British cafeteria for Parliament, they wouldn't have to eat the same stuff. No, they would get organic stuff brought in for them. And yet he is telling the rest of the public, you've got to eat this garbage. Really? Do you realize what you are dealing with here? Do you REALLY realize this is mass murder? But again, it's humane you see; you've got to bring the population down to what they have deemed a manageable level for the future. Because they don't need us all anymore you see. They don't need us all anymore. They've got fewer big wars to fight and slaughter us with as they gain territory and raw resources for themselves and their corporations, and they've got China to produce all the stuff. So you know where the future is heading.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Everyone Works for Government--Gov. to Dispense Wages after they Deduct Taxes

US Air Travelers Need Secure Flight Passenger Data Supplied 3 Days Before Travel--Nov 1

Recession Officially Over ?

Unemployment in the US and Value added Tax Proposed

New High-Flying High-Spying Toy Flies for 5 Years in Stratosphere, Courtesy Taxpayer

FDA Won't Allow Food to be Labelled GM

UK Supermarkets Routinely Sell Meat from GM Fed Animals

Video--GMOs Linked to Organ Failure

Sept. 21, 2010 (#668)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2010:
Energy Efficient Cook Stoves:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21, 2010. I always get the big annoying part over rather than hit you all the way through the show, for donations or buying the books and so on. I get it off the plate first right to you. I advise you to go into .com web site. There are hundreds of audios for download for free; help yourself to them. I try and give you the shortcuts to the big picture of understanding the world. If you were to take your whole lifetime trying to find out what's going on, you would need quite a few thousand lifetimes in fact because one is not enough. All we can do is pick up the clues that are left out there by the big boys themselves when they have been rather untidy in days gone by. So go into the web site and help yourself to the audios. You'll see the books I've got for sale and the disks and so on. That's what keeps me ticking over. It's up to you to purchase them. They are different from the usual history books that give you names and dates and battles and generals and that kind of stuff. I go into the ancient system up to the present and show you the conology, as I call it. CONology… of the techniques that are used upon all societies from the earliest civilizations. Civilization, really, is a very interesting term, from city. Once you are crammed into a city you must live in an artificial system and those who own the city and rule the money – there is always a money system for a city because you can't grow anything or raise cattle and so on in a city, therefore you become sort of shark-like and you are too busy scrounging for cash to pay your taxes and buy your meager substance to worry about what's happening. And it hasn't really changed up until this day. So purchase the books. [Order and donation options listed above.] I don't really push Western Union because they are quite hefty for a fee to transfer a wire; it's so easy to do and they charge so much. Money Gram is a bit cheaper. You can send cash as well from other countries; they are still cashing it over here, so far. So that's that over with. But you've got to help me out as I say, and donations themselves are really appreciated. Believe you me, it's more the donations here and there that add up, and help me to pay the bills, for the satellite uploads and all the rest of the stuff that I have to pay for here, just for this one hour show. And this is not a business. It's not a business. If it was, if I needed the cash for a business I'd be off doing something where I'd make money and I do have certain opportunities to do that. The alternative is to bring on guests who are really are there to sell something, and you listen to an hour of advertising and that really isn't quite right either in my book. Why listen to an hour's advertising, get scared, and then get offered the solution? That's the standard technique of advertising. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN to broadcast the show. It pays for their air time, their staff, equipment and their bills and it's got nothing to do with me. So this gives me a freer hand to say the different things I want to say, or if I'm asked a question I can answer it more truthfully and I'm not compromised. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing you know, how old the idea of money is. Before it was even coined around 800 BC or so they weighed it and they had different techniques. Some of it was just the gold dust. Some of it was very basic as ore even in ancient times. Sometimes it was made as a bracelet that wound around your arm, around and around and around it and you'd cut off little pieces of it and weigh them as you paid your way along the trade routes and paid off the gangs that would stalk you along the way. Wherever there is money there is always corruption; it goes hand-in-hand with it. Along with money you need commerce. The two, again, go hand-in-hand. If you look at primitive societies as they are called – and I think it's an unwarranted term – they are generally completely truly self-sustainable. These so-called primitive societies don't really go in for commerce much. They make their own tools. They make everything that they need. They are completely independent of the system. That is why the big boys hate them so much and call them primitive. They are not under this slavery system that we are all under here.

We are born into it as I say. Many, many generations have been born into the same corrupt system and it simply gets more and more corrupt. But it isn't really just corruption sort of willy-nilly and guys helping themselves to the big pot. It's also a directed corruption because it's the New World Order as they call it, a total control of every single individual across the entire planet done under the guise of helping people. Whenever these guys come and say they want to help the third world, the third world should really arm themselves to the teeth because they are going to take away every bit of ability you have to be independent and live and survive during the good times or bad times, especially the bad times. You'll be completely dependent on them for everything that you need for food and even the water because water will be owned by the UN eventually. It will be the sort of arbiter for the private corporations which will own the entire world's water supply. And I'm not kidding about that; it's all been talked about at the top.

It all runs on money. Money is the key. Money… we don't work for our food and we don't work for things we really need so much. We work for money to buy the food, to pay the rent, to pay all the taxes and so on and so on and so on. That's the real system we live under. There is more corporate welfare out there than there is general welfare. Folk forget we just bailed out the banks not long ago there for trillions of dollars and trillions of pounds, still ongoing. These are cash gifts from you to them, again, brokered by your government that works for the big bankers. And there is no doubt about that. They all work together, the top CEOs. If you look at most of the top politicians, they have all been CEOs of big corporations. They go in and out of these seats as they call them, and into politics for a few years and then back in again and get handsomely paid for all the laws they introduced to help their big businesses when they were in politics. Standard story.

Here is a politician in Britain who has come forward with the right kind of thing. I don't know how far it will get, probably get shot down as they say, when a bill is introduced. However, it says…

Douglas Carswell (Alan: who is a member of parliament in Britain.) MP Introduces Bill to Stop Fractional Reserve Banking
Sep 15, 2010 / webcache.googleusercontent.com / Parliament & Legislation By Ben Dyson

(A: It's a well written article. I guess the guy really wrote his speech up to present it in the House of Commons and then it goes to the House of Lords. The Commons is for the commoners, and once you have really screwed the public you get put up to the House of Lords. Anyway…)

"Mr Douglas Carswell (Clacton) (Con): I beg to move, (A: He put in what they call a 'move.' A movement isn't going to the toilet there, sometimes it is, but it's actually to put forward a bill, so they call it a move.)

"That leave be given to bring in a Bill to prohibit banks and building societies lending on the basis of demand deposits without the permission of the account holder; and for connected purposes.

[Demand deposits are bank account deposits that can be withdrawn on demand - you don't need to give any notice before demanding your money back, for example.]

"Who owns the money in your bank account? That small question has profound implications. According to a survey by Ipsos MORI, more than 70% of people in the UK believe that when they deposit money with the bank, it is theirs—but it is not. Money deposited in a bank account is, as established under case law going back more than 200 years, (A: That's when the Rothschilds took over.) legally the property of the bank, rather than the account holder. Were any hon. Members (A: Honorable Member, that's what they call politicians there. I don't know where the 'honorable' part comes in.) to deposit £100 at their bank this afternoon or, rather improbably, if the Independent Parliamentary Standards Authority was to manage to do so on any Member's behalf, the bank would then be free to lend on approximately £97 of it. (A: ...out. As soon as you put 100 in, they lend 97 out, even though that should still be kept for the guy that deposited it, right.) Even under the new capital ratio requirements, the bank could lend on more than 90% of what one deposited. Indeed, bank A could then lend on £97 of the initial £100 deposit to another bank—bank B—which could then lend on 97% of the value. The lending would go round and round until, as we saw at the height of the credit boom, for every £1 deposited banks would have piled up more than £40-worth of accumulated credit of one form or another.

"Banks enjoy a form of legal privilege extended to no other area of business that I am aware of—it is a form of legal privilege. I am sure that some hon. Members, in full compliance with IPSA rules, may have rented a flat (A: That's an apartment.), and they do not need me, or indeed IPSA, to explain that having done so they are, in general, not allowed to sub-let it to someone else. (A: That's the rules; that's the law.) Anyone who tried to do that would find that their landlord would most likely eject them. So why are banks allowed to sub-let people's money many times over without their consent? (A: And they give you nothing back right.)

"My Bill would give account holders legal ownership of their deposits, unless they indicated otherwise when opening the account. In other words, there would henceforth be two categories of bank account: deposit-taking accounts for investment purposes, and deposit-taking accounts for storage purposes.

[This is the system recommended by proposals such as Irving Fisher's 100% Money solution and the modern full reserve banking proposal available (A: They give you a link to go and read all of that.) at www.BankofEnglandAct.co.uk]

"Banks would remain at liberty to lend on money deposited in the investment accounts, (A: That's when you go into a bank and they ask you if you want to open an investment account; that gives them permission to go out and invest that cash, of yours. You get a little dribble back, not much, but they invest it and they get a lot back.) but not on money deposited in the storage accounts. (A: That's like a savings account.) As such, the idea is not a million miles away from the idea of 100% gilt-backed storage accounts proposed by other hon. Members and the Governor of the Bank of England.

"My Bill is not just a consumer-protection measure; it also aims to remove a curious legal exemption for banks that has profound implications on the whole economy. (A: This is the same, by the way, in every country, the same system.) Precisely because they are able to treat one's deposit as an investment in a giant credit pyramid, banks are able to conjure up credit. In most industries, when demand rises businesses produce more in response. The legal privilege extended to banks prevents that basic market mechanism from working, with disastrous consequences.

"As I shall explain, if the market mechanism worked as it should, once demand for credit started to increase in an economy, banks would raise the price of credit—interest rates—in order to encourage more savings. More folk would save as a result, as rates rose. That would allow banks to extend credit in proportion to savings. Were banks like any other business, they would find that when demand for what they supply lets rip, they would be constrained in their ability to supply credit by the pricing mechanism. (A: In other words, they wouldn't keep doing it and creating money out of nothing, and then end up in a bubble that pops.) That is, alas, not the case with our system of fractional reserve banking. (A: Fractional reserve just means they only have to give you a tiny percentage of what you deposit. They lend the rest out.) Able to treat people's money as their own, banks can carry on lending against it, without necessarily raising the price of credit. The pricing mechanism does not rein in the growth in credit as it should. Unrestrained by the pricing mechanism, we therefore get credit bubbles. To satisfy runaway demand for credit, banks produce great candy-floss piles of the stuff. The sugar rush feels great for a while, but that sugar-rush credit creates an expansion in capacity in the economy that is not backed by real savings. It is not justified in terms of someone else's deferred consumption, so the credit boom creates unsustainable over-consumption.

"Policy makers, not least in this Chamber, regardless of who has been in office, have had to face the unenviable choice between letting the edifice of crony capitalism come crashing down, with calamitous consequences for the rest of us, or printing more real money to shore up this Ponzi scheme—and the people who built it—and in doing so devalue our currency to keep the pyramid afloat. (A: Which is what every country has done since the crash.)

"Since the credit crunch hit us, an endless succession of economists, most of whom did not see it coming, have popped up on our TV screens to explain its causes with great authority. Most have tended to see the lack of credit as the problem, rather than as a symptom. Perhaps we should instead begin to listen to those economists who saw the credit glut that preceded the crash as the problem. The Cobden Centre, the Ludwig von Mises Institute and Huerta de Soto all grasped that the overproduction of bogus candy-floss credit before the crunch gave rise to it. It is time to take seriously their ideas on honest money and sound banking.

(A: Then he goes on to the big communist one, the Keynesian-monetarist economists. Keynes was all about that. Keynes worked for the big boys. In true socialism, true socialism is Nazi-ish, you see. They don't believe in the people having rights. They believe that the elite should run the world; that's why they're in with the bankers. And Keynes basically had not a good word for the ordinary working people.)

“The Keynesian-monetarist economists might recoil in horror at the idea, because their orthodoxy holds that without these legal privileges for banks, there would be insufficient credit. They say that the oil that keeps the engine of capitalism working would dry up and the machine would grind to a halt, but that is not so. Under my Bill, credit would still exist but it would be credit backed by savings. (A: …by real savings.) In other words, it would be credit that could fuel an expansion in economic capacity that was commensurate with savings or deferred consumption. It would be, to use the cliché of our day, sustainable.

So he goes on and on and on and explains and explains and explains it. However it’s quite simple. Whenever you put your cash in the bank they immediately loan most of it out and keep a few pennies in reserve. That’s what they had been doing with the last crunch too. They were lending to other banks, that money you just put in, and then they’d lend that out too, the 90-odd percent of it, and they had nothing to back anything with when the bubble came down. So we end up paying it all, but that’s what we’re here for. We’re slaves you see, under this economic system. So this has had its second reading in Parliament. I don’t know what will happen, probably nothing, but at least it shows you that some of them know. It’s been getting a voice.   It’s been legalized. It’s been noticed you might say, that some people know what’s going on. Which is rather unique for parliament isn’t it?

Another con that’s going on too, is the big move, by the big boys and their pyramid – they have a capstone of their pyramid that guides the world, through IBM and all the big think tanks and so on, and the foundations. We’ve heard of all their con games. Remember they came up with the idea of using the climate, catastrophes and the climate, at the Club of Rome, in order to control the world and get us to cut consumption and get into these sustainable areas, which really means prison camps, that we wouldn’t be able to move out of. You see, in any totalitarian system that has existed in the past, you can’t have free access of movement. You must be contained in an area… and that is coming. That is coming. Step by step, under Homeland Security, and the same Homeland Security is in every country under different names. They are pushing the same things because they have all signed the same treaties with the United Nations, Agenda 21, The Millennium Project, and many other names for the same thing. So they have scared us with all this nonsense, and it’s always bogus claims that they make. I’ve read the bogus claims too from the guys who make them, saying that they have to put out scary scenarios or no one will listen to them. So they lie. It says here…

UN climate change claims on rainforests were wrong, study suggests
The United Nations' climate change panel is facing fresh criticism after new research contradicted the organisation's claims about the devastating effect climate change could have on the Amazon rainforest. (A: I love all these ‘coulds’ and stuff. You could say Mars will crash into Earth. Yeah, it ‘could’ happen you know...)
By Richard Gray, Science Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 13 Mar 2010

A new study, funded by NASA, (A: That’s your tax money of course.) has found that the most serious drought in the Amazon for more than a century had little impact on the rainforest's vegetation.

The findings appear to disprove claims by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) that up to 40% of the Amazon rainforest could react drastically to even a small reduction in rainfall and could see the trees replaced by tropical grassland. (A: That was the big scary part.)

The IPCC has already faced intense criticism for using a report by environmental lobby group WWF (A: The World Wildlife Fund, that’s the Queen’s hubby and all these characters.) as the basis for its claim, which in turn had failed to cite the original source of the research. (A: They never do of course. They even get students to write stuff.)

Scientists have now spoken out against the 40% figure contained in the IPCC report and say that recent research is suggesting that the rainforest may be more resilient to climate change than had been previously thought.

It comes just two days after the UN announced an independent review into the panel's procedures following a series of scandals over its most recent (A: lies… oh sorry, reports…) report which was found to contain factual errors and claims which were not based on rigorous scientific research. (A: No kidding. What was it they said, we’ve got to put out scary scenarios or the public won’t believe us. [Alan laughing.])

The InterAcademy Council, which is the umbrella organisation for the national academies of science around the world, will examine how the IPCC's reports are compiled and communicated.

Dr Jose Marengo, a climate scientist with the Brazilian National Institute for Space Research and a member of the IPCC, said the latest study on the Amazon's response to drought highlighted the variations on the previous claims.

So there you go. It's on and on. Remember what the final intent is, that you can own nothing on this world. It will all be in 'stewardship.' It will be under the stewardship of the big boys and the big corporations themselves. Remember too, the United Nations is a corporation; that's how it's registered by the way. So it's all a con to get us into the sustainable development, austerity programs, as you toss your money across the world – that's the redistribution of wealth – to make sure that they can eat and all the rest of it. An example of that, for instance, the United States has no idea how much money they are shelling out, the same with Britain and all the countries that got hit with the crash, the planned crash – and it was planned by the way. They are throwing out money under the new prosperity schemes for the rest of the planet. That's of course right from the Communist Manifesto. It says here…

Clinton to unveil US funds for clean cookstove push
21 Sep 2010 / Source: Reuters / alternet.org / By Jeff Mason

(A: This is only one of many programs that you are paying for right now across the world. I read articles two or three weeks ago where the US is paying for tuition for teachers in schools in China, as they rake in trillions of bucks, because they are the only producers in the world now, and India and elsewhere across the globe. And healthcare too by the way, for China. Yeah. You are paying for that as they cut yours back here.)

NEW YORK, Sept 21 (Reuters) - Secretary of State Hillary Clinton will announce on Tuesday a U.S. contribution of more than $50 million toward providing clean cooking stoves in developing countries to reduce deaths from smoke inhalation and fight climate change. (A: Oh, they always tack that on, eh. They are going to fight climate change.)

The U.S. funding, which will be spread over five years, is part of a Global Alliance for Clean Cookstoves (A: They've got a thousand projects on the go, all with your tax money, for across the world but not for home.) being started to combat a problem officials equate with malaria and unclean water in terms of their health impact worldwide.

Some 1.9 million premature deaths, (A: They go through the usual rubbish and pulling numbers out of the air and all the rest of it. We'll be gone.) …

Smoke from such cooking methods can lead to childhood pneumonia, lung cancer, bronchitis and cardiovascular disease while contributing to climate change through emissions of carbon dioxide and methane -- two major greenhouse gases -- and black carbon. (A: Ooohhh, black carbon, ooohhh. You ever watch the forestry commissions; you know, their departments of forestry doing a controlled burn? They did it in British Columbia a few years ago in conjunction with Washington State. The two were to meet somewhere and this fire got out of hand and burned I think for 3 years. Millions of acres I think were just burned to the ground. There was BLACK CARBON everywhere… and that smoke was up in the air and no one said anything about this pollution that they caused. You see, when government does it, it's HOLY smoke, you understand. It's HOLY smoke, but when you do it, oooohh, that's nasty smoke, it's bad, it's EVIL smoke… and you are going to pay for that. You see?)

The new alliance to combat the issue groups U.S. government agencies with the United Nations Foundation, Germany, Peru, Norway, the World Health Organization and corporate backers including Morgan Stanley and Shell, among others. (A: Who no doubt will also be the guys who own the shares to the companies that are making all the stoves.)

"This is something that touches on climate, on health, on women's empowerment, (A: Oh, let's use Hillary; she gets off with that all the time. The only time she picked anything off a cook stove was to throw at Bill. Anyway it says here…) on deforestation and on poverty," (A: Ohh God, that's enough of that guff anyway. I call this stuff guff because it really gets to you, all this PC prattle that comes out of think tanks. You know, these little phrases that are put out there by the marketers for them to spew out to us.)

As all that is happening and we are paying for the third world to have these wonderful cook stoves, of course you are going to get your electricity cut back at home, and your gas supplies, you are going to pay through the roof and all the rest of it. There are people in Canada terrified of this year coming because the oil prices go up every year, the ones who use oil for heating. But they won't get any help from the third world or the UN, but they certainly will pay out to make sure they have cook stoves across the world. I'll read what they are doing now, as they sell off your countries. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the farce of the world as the big agenda steamrolls ahead and they keep repeating the same terms to embed them in your brain, until you'll think that carbon footprints and all that is really real. You've no idea how much money they paid marketers to come up with the ideas of these particular little terms, to try to make something into a physical picture that gets embedded in your brain. And it's all bogus, utterly bogus, but it's to bring you into a new form of slavery, called austerity, where you will have no more spending money to purchase things that you want, or extras. You will spend it all on fees and carbon taxes, like good little slaves should.

This article is about how far they are going now with the assets of countries and cities. Remember, your tax money, your property tax monies for instance, were all put in there with the usual intention of saying, well we'll give you certain services and all that kind of stuff. Folk will say, okay, okay; they are kind of unsure but they go for it. Of course the whole idea is to create big infrastructure, big roads, power stations, that kind of stuff, your water supply systems. All of those things are paid for by the taxpayers' money and they keep it kind of nationalized to an extent; it's still owned technically by the taxpayers. They of course, the idea is, once they have perfected the system they sell it off privately for a few pennies to their bosses, to their boys, you know, the big boys. That's the standard thing they have done all over the world. Well, now they've got the new world order in. Now that they've got countries amalgamated totally under a super government, so far away from them it should be in Timbuktu because it will make no difference how far away it is. Once you are out of sight of reach, that is getting to a politician… if you want a politician to complain about what's happening you have to go over to Europe cap-in-hand and hope, hope… I mean really hope you'll get to see one, because you probably won't. So people in Britain…

Birmingham could put city assets up for sale
Coalition spending cuts may lead city council to make venues, including the NEC and NIA, available to sovereign wealth funds
guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 21 September 2010

Birmingham council leaders, who are hoping to plug a budget hole (A: A budget hole? It's a bottomless pit.) by selling some of the billions of pounds of property assets owned by Britain's second city, are in talks with Middle East sovereign funds.

The National Exhibition Centre (NEC) – Britain's biggest exhibition venue – prime real estate and a stake in Birmingham airport could all be up for grabs, councillors said, as they look to fund large capital projects at a time when the national government is demanding deep spending cuts. (A: You see how it all works together, it's beautiful.)

Mike Whitby, leader of Birmingham city council, which represents over a million people and describes itself as Europe's biggest local authority, said he had been approached by sovereign wealth funds and was talking with the Abu Dhabi government as he tried to forge closer ties with the Middle East. (A: I love this 'forging closer ties' [Alan laughing.] with the Middle East, until you are joined at the hip. That's what they said about Europe, as they were joining Europe country by country over years. No, they weren't joining it; they were just forming closer ties. …we're forging closer ties. That was the term they used.)

"We would allow them to be in partnership with our assets, (A: Well that sounds nice, partnership with their assets.) including the National Indoor Arena [NIA], the Symphony Hall, the ICC [International Convention Centre] and the NEC," Whitby said.

The NEC Group, which is wholly owned by the council and includes venues such as the NIA and ICC as well as the main exhibition centre, has fixed assets worth about £750m, according to pre-credit crisis valuations included in the council's most recent annual report.

The NEC made an operating profit of almost £30m last year, on revenues of £110m.

So this is what they are doing now. They have already sold parts of England off to other companies as well. This will continue. The idea remember, is to demolish any MEMORY of having a country, until you're sort of wandering around wondering what you are and nothing to relate to, and no past or anything else. That's all part of it too. And it's working very well. Then you go to Ireland. Ireland is doing the same thing.

Irish Government To Auction National Assets:
Criminal Stupidity Or National Sabotage?
By Gabriel Donohoe, 19th September 2010 / sovereignindependent.com

The Irish Government is so hard up for cash that it is considering auctioning off national assets like state lands, buildings, state agencies, and other valuables that belong to the Irish people. (A: It's kind of like the money. You put it in the bank and you think it belongs to you.) The Government says that the money is needed to support economic growth and employment.

When the cash for the sale of these assets is spent, what then?

The State will still have no money and its assets will then be in private hands. The inherent wealth of the citizens of Ireland will have passed to the super-rich, a small class of people who already own most of the wealth of the island. The thrift, travail, and sacrifice of previous generations (A: That paid to have all this infrastructure put up…) will be casually tossed aside.

Well that's the history that I've seen even in Scotland too. That's what they have been doing for years. That's the big con game of using your money and pretending it's still yours, to make your facilities to serve you. It's all a big con game. It great because the big boys don't have to put any money in, for research and development or all that kind of stuff, as the stuff is getting set up, like pipelines and gas supplies and so on. Wonderful isn't it?

And when was this all planned, all of this ability for foreigners to come in and buy up your assets? It was in the 1990s. They had the setting in France for it. It was highly hush-hush. The CBC Canada did a little documentary on it. No outsiders were allowed to get inside and that's when they set up the system where any foreign country can come in and basically buy up anything they wanted from any other country. If you tried to stop them, by any bylaw or whatever, they could fine the government, which is you lot, and you pay millions of dollars in fines. That has already happened too, by the way. It's amazing. We are nothing but slaves. Nothing, nothing but slaves. Quite something. And folk don't know it. Still think they are free. Still go and vote. [Alan laughing.]

The Dutch too, this is quite interesting. There is an article about Holland.

Dutch Cabinet (A: That's their parliamentary system.)
cuts spending in 2011; more to come
Dutch Cabinet cuts back on government workers and health care in 2011;
more austerity coming
finance.yahoo.com / Toby Sterling, Associated Press Writer, September 21, 2010

(A: This is like something out of a Hollywood movie. You've got to understand, this is the 21st century. It says, the Netherlands' QUEEN…)

AMSTERDAM (AP) -- The Netherlands' queen and the outgoing prime minister presented an austere annual budget on Tuesday that cuts spending on health care, immigrants, and government workers -- a foretaste of more far-reaching cuts likely to come under the conservative Cabinet now being formed.

At the start of an afternoon full of ceremonies. (A: They love ceremonies, the big ones, don't they?) rituals (A: Lots of rituals… Masonic rituals that go way, way back, and long before you heard of Pike and these characters.) and conspicuous hats, (A: You know, because they are very wealthy and they have to show off their hats and stuff.) Queen Beatrix rode through the streets of The Hague in her gold-trimmed horse-drawn carriage, waving to thousands of fans who lined the route leading to the 13th-century Hall of Knights. (A: That's where they held it, in the Hall of Knights. Very important place, Holland, especial Orange, the area Orange… very, very important place. That was a hub really of the takeover into the new system; the demolition as well of Catholicism as they brought in a new system and things really took off from there.)

In her speech to both houses of Parliament, she outlined the government's plans for the year ahead -- despite the lack of a new Cabinet 104 days after national elections.

"A far-reaching package of cuts is necessary now to improve the position of our country in the long term," she said, reading a text written by outgoing Prime Minister Jan Peter Balkenende.

So even what she was reading was written for her by the previous Prime Minister, who was outgoing. So they are going to start slashing back there, for austerity you understand, but they still also have to pay for nice cookers across the world and stuff like that in third world countries to make them what? To make them slaves to a system that we are already in slavery to. See, over in those countries they know how to cook in 100 ways you'd never imagine. They don't need cook stoves, a lot of them. They don't need to have canned gas, propane gas, or anything like that pumped into them. Once they are under the same system, that's it. One generation passes and they don't know how to survive anymore. Seriously. Seriously. And this is known at the top too. We are here to help you... We are here to help you, they say. Quite something. And folk never catch on.

They are really, really pushing now into… well, they are not pushing. Put it this way, they are disclosing more to the public about DNA testing. However, whatever they disclose to you is ancient. And it's been ancient probably for about 50 years by the time they tell us about anything. Here is an article…

We can build whatever animal you want to eat, say scientists
AP / September 21, 2010 / news.com.au

TINKER with the genetics of salmon and maybe you create a revolutionary new food source that could help the environment and feed the hungry. (A: They tie the environment into everything. Don't they? …and feed the hungry. You understand, it's the constant… This is intentional. They are taught to put these wee things in here when they write, in ALL these articles.)

Or maybe you're creating what some say is an untested "frankenfish" that could cause unknown allergic reactions and the eventual decimation of the wild salmon population. (A: Never mind the decimation of those with allergies to it, that would die with it. Never mind the bioengineering that goes on IN the human body once you've eaten the stuff.)

The US Food and Drug Administration hears both arguments this week when it begins a two-day meeting on whether to approve the marketing of the genetically engineered fish, which would be the first such animal approved for human consumption. (A: They are already doing it in other countries.)

The agency has already said the salmon, which grows twice as fast as conventional salmon, is as safe to eat as the traditional variety.

Approval of the salmon would open the door for a variety of other genetically engineered animals, including an environmentally friendly pig (A: Well, you wouldn't want to kill that would you?) that is being developed in Canada or cattle that are resistant to mad cow disease. (A: That's because they are away from cities and stuff like that.)

"For future applications out there the sky's the limit," David Edwards of the Biotechnology Industry Association said.

"If you can imagine it, scientists can try to do it."

AquaBounty (A: This company that's making this thing; it sounds fishy to me.) submitted its first application for FDA approval in 1995, but the agency decided not until two years ago to consider applications for genetically engineered animals - a move seen as a breakthrough by the biotechnology industry. (A: Now, Holland is way ahead in this stuff anyway. Holland is doing the same thing but they are breeding, they are growing tissue in tanks that they hope to sell to the public. They say it's awful and kind of mushy at the moment; it doesn't have the texture that real, say, beef would have.)

Genetic engineering is already widely used for crops, (A: It's amazing too, Monsanto, the main Monsanto station in the US won't eat their own stuff, from their own cafeteria. They brought it into the cafeteria and told them that they'd eat organic stuff, only. They won't eat the stuff they make. What does that tell you?) but the US government until now has not considered allowing the consumption of modified animals.

Although the potential benefits - and profits - are huge, many individuals have qualms about manipulating the genetic code of other living creatures. (A: Never mind the fact that once these things get loose, and they do get loose by the way. We've found that in Canada. They get into the normal stream of things, of the normal fish, and we haven't seen the full outcome of that yet. We don't know what it's going to be yet, with these monsters out there.)

Genetically engineered - or GE - animals are not clones, which the FDA has already said are safe to eat.

Clones are copies of an animal. With GE animals, their DNA has been altered to produce a desirable characteristic.

In the case of the salmon, AquaBounty has added a growth hormone from a Chinook salmon that allows the fish to produce their growth hormone all year long. (A: It's kind of like what they did with the cattle with the lactating hormone.)

The engineers were able to keep the hormone active by using another gene from an eel-like fish called an ocean pout that acts like an on switch for the hormone, according to the company. (A: I wonder what else it does?)

Conventional salmon only produce the growth hormone some of the time. (A: Which would be normal.)

In documents released ahead of the hearing, the FDA said there were no biologically relevant differences between the engineered salmon and conventional salmon, and there is a reasonable certainty of no harm from its consumption. (A: Really? Do you understand how long it would take to observe humans down the road to see what it had done to them?)

Critics have two main concerns: The safety of the food to humans and the salmon's effect on the environment.

Because the altered fish has never been eaten before, they say, it could include dangerous allergens, especially because seafood is highly allergenic. (A: It's also the fact they use an e-coli bacterium, a specially created type of e-coli that's been altered itself. They attach the new DNA onto this and they literally infuse it into the fish, into the tissue of the fish, and the e-coli carries it deeper. And guess what happens? The e-coli stays there. Then you eat it. Well, if it's meant to alter the fish, what's it doing to you if this darn thing is live inside you? Hmm? But that doesn't matter does it? We're all dying of cancers now, eh, because of all the high lifestyle we live and all that kind of stuff. And all of Monsanto's Roundup Ready that we're absorbing with all the crap they feed us for grain, etc. So we don't have to worry about that too much.)

They are really going ahead at it. Then you go into this article here, where DNA is all the rage now you see. Everything is about predictability, predicting how people are, predicting how you will behave. The Pentagon is at it; they have a clone of you basically in their little cyber world where they update it with your new latest data, feed it problems to see how YOU would behave in reality, and they observe it. Well, they are doing the same thing with DNA. If they could only program your DNA they could find out if they could STOP people like this getting born, like psychopaths you see. But it's only for violent psychopaths. I wouldn't mind so much if they came out with a test for the psychopaths who wear the big business suits and are not violent like that; they get other folk, they get armies to go off and do THEIR battles for them when they want to steal land and stuff like that, the REAL guys. So here you go…

Finnish researcher wants DNA test on convicted psychopaths
9-21-10 / uk.news.yahoo.com

A simple genetic test can help predict whether psychopaths convicted of violent crimes are prone to be repeat offenders, a Finnish researcher said Tuesday.

"It has long been known that there is a biological, a genetic element to psychotic tendencies," said Helsinki University researcher Matti Virkkunen, who co-authored a study published in Psychiatric Research. (A: They won't be happy until literally they can try and predict all of us and say, yep, this one should get born, that one shouldn't get born. This is what it's coming down to.)

The research, which was a joint Finnish-American project, showed that convicts who scored high on both a traditional behavioural disorder test and had a certain gene variance were far more likely to commit additional violent crimes than those who scored high on the test but did not have the same gene variance.

The study followed 167 convicts for seven years after they were released from prison. All of the subjects had been convicted of aggravated violent crimes, were alcoholic, and had scored high enough on the assessment test to rate them as psychopathic.

They were also genetically tested to show a particular variance of a gene called monoamine oxidase A (MAOA). (A: It's quite interesting, monoamine oxidase, because most of the real big antidepressants INHIBITED the monoamine oxidase, which kind of makes you feel kind of happy I guess. Who knows… or vice versa. I'll be back with more after these messages …as we all get tampered with, with SCIENCE.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're meant to go through all of this craziness at this time now. That's why this is all coming forward at this time. What they are doing now are things really that they have been working on for maybe the last 50 years, or even before that. They always knew where they were going. You've got to read Brave New World and books like that, written in the 1930s. You couldn't dream that stuff up because these guys were already IN on think tanks, these authors. They knew where they were going with genetic modification and creating new types of people, and better people, and taking out genes, and making them all placid and so on, right down to eugenics, having a higher class of better alpha types, even alpha pluses and then you have your betas and your thetas and so on. And the ones at the bottom are kept pretty stupid to do the menial tasks. They are not too bright so they don't mind, and that kind of stuff. That was all in Brave New World. Pretty well everything else I've read has been in old novels as well.

Now it's in the mainstream as fact. Not because they've got good imaginations; it's because these authors are picked to put this stuff out. Here is an article just to make you more confused, you see. I can remember a time if you were asked these questions, you would have left an office in an awful mess, including the person who asked you them. But if you go for a job now it says…

What do you think made you become a heterosexual? Just one of the bizarre questions council chiefs are asking staff on 'diversity' course
By Chris Hastings / 19th September 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: Oh, DIVERSITY, you know.)

Town Hall bosses are asking staff to take part in a 'heterosexuality quiz' so they can gain a greater understanding of what it is like to be gay. (A: I can remember when they started that with putting blindfolds on you and making you stumble around a classroom to let you know what it was like to be blind. It's actually a technique they are using here. There is actually a psychological technique that they use on you when they are doing all this stuff.)

The quiz, devised by managers at Buckinghamshire County Council, is part of an equality and diversity course called 'Respecting Sexuality'.

Questions, which are described as a 'twist' on those routinely asked of homosexuals, include 'What do you think caused your heterosexuality?', 'Is it possible your heterosexuality stems from a neurotic fear of others of the same sex?', (A: Ho-ho-ho, it’s amazing eh?) and 'If you've never slept with a person of the same sex, how do you know you wouldn't prefer it?' (A: By the way, this is the same stuff they are being taught in school for children and when the children don’t really participate in the discussions they are sent to the little counselors, all the little guidance counselors, that pretend that they are your parents, and that’s what they say to them. How do you know unless you have tried it? You could be inhibited. And here they are telling them, ‘if you’ve never slept with a person of the same sex, HOW would you know you wouldn’t prefer it.’)

The quiz, devised by managers at Buckinghamshire County Council, is part of an equality and diversity course called 'Respecting Sexuality'

The course, which encourages staff to 'have a better understanding' of the challenges faced by lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender colleagues, includes a film which follows the experience of four fictitious employees. (A: So they even have to get fictitious ones.)

The film is said to 'build in intensity' and can provoke a variety of reactions. Trainers' notes state: 'Initial reactions to the stories vary widely, with heterosexual (straight) people often dismissing the stories as exaggerated or rare and homosexual (gay people) immediately recognising the issues and emotions explored here as honest and relevant.'

Why would you want to bring your problems, your personal problems into the workplace? And you realize this is about getting a job? Getting a job... What do you have to do, start dressing and pretending you’re something that you’re not? Hmm? Disgusting! But that’s what the world’s come down to, isn’t it? As we’re all tampered with and remade, remodeled, Brave New World here we are. Only because you let it… And that’s the bottom line isn’t it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill Introduced in Britain to End Con of Fractional Reserve Banking

UN Climate Claims on Rainforests Wrong

One of the Thousands of Ways to "Redistribute" American Taxpayers' Wealth

Birmingham Assets to be Sold Off

Ireland to Sell Off National Assets

Holland Cuts Back on Health Care etc..

ReBuilding Animals and Fish for Food

DNA Tests for Violent Psychopaths

What do You Think Made You Heterosexual ?--Diversity Course

Sept. 22, 2010 (#669)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 22, 2010:
Liberalizing:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 22, 2010. I always advise the newcomers to look into .com web site. You'll find lots of talks I've put up there in the past where you can download them for free. I give you, hopefully, the shortcuts to understanding the big system in which you live, an ongoing system, a system which is really an agenda implemented in parts, in your lifetime, with a definite goal, many goals actually, that will go on for an awful long time, long after you're gone, as it's gone on since your parents went, or grandparents, or great grandparents. This is a world agenda for a planned society run by those who think that they are really the elite who have a right to dominate and remake the world; you know, fix all the things that were left imperfect as they say. That's what their job is, to remake all the things and rebuild all that that was left imperfect, including man himself. These are the guys who decided a long time ago, they wrote about it too in the 1700s, about destroying the nations and creating a federation of world states. What they didn't tell you at the time, because they didn't have the term for it then, is that it would be a form of soviet, a new soviet; that came later with one other lineage, Mr Lenin, and you ended up with a new soviet. That's what this is today. It's the sovietization of the world, with the collusion of the big international bankers. There was never a fight between communism and capitalism as such. It was simply a matter of getting the world on its knees under the threat of obliteration to get the agenda through. They signed treaty after treaty, with their supposed enemies, all through the Cold War to bring this about. That was also part of the excuse for uniting the whole of Europe under a single government. Then they could basically stand up to Russia; that was also the guise of it. So we are ongoing as I say.

Go into the site and you will also find I have books, CDs and DVDs for sale. That helps me to just tick by. It's very expensive doing what I'm doing. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too that donations are appreciated. It's not often that donations really come in as such. It's generally to purchase something but you can also just donate as well. I don't charge you for anything on the site, all this information. Most of the hosts get their money by having the advertisers pay them to come on as guests and so on, or push them or plug them. I don't do that. I don't have to do that. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to air this particular program and broadcast it. It pays for their bills and staff and equipment. So help me with mine. That way too, you won't get scared out of your skin and then offered solutions either; I'm less compromised in that way too. It gives me a freer scope to say what I want to say.

You are living in a big planned agenda. It's well documented, for those who really want to understand it. But believe you me, I was asked this today, is it worth while going into spending your lifetime really researching for more and more evidence of it? How much evidence do you really need? …to find what's going on? They are quite blatant where we are being taken today. The big boys themselves, with their international meetings, publish stuff all the time. Look at the United Nations web sites if you want to know what's happening. Look at all the organizations your leaders, your supposed elected leaders, belong to internationally and read the speeches they have given internationally. It will tell you all that is going to happen shortly. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, this system is ongoing. A long, long time ago authors even, who attended world meetings, who wrote novels – apart from the nonfictional books as well they churned out – and big families, well known families like the Huxley's. They go all the way back to Charles Darwin's days. In fact they are all related to each other. Sir Thomas Huxley was the man, the grandfather of Aldous and Julian. Julian became the first CEO of UNESCO and had some wonderful things to say about how they'd train the children for the future. You'll find that Aldous wrote his book Brave New World, a classic, that really had all the stuff they discussed at the top, for goodness knows how many years, and they published that in the 1933 I believe it was. About genetic modification, the tranquilizing of the people, all of that kind of stuff was put into it because it was ALL discussed, long ago.

The reality that you are given is always 50 years or 100 years too late, including the science they pretend to churn out that they are just working now and one day they hope to do this and that and so on. Generally when that is put out to the public it was done long ago. That keeps you in a fake reality and it also allows those who are in positions of power to maintain that power… because we're all living technically, and I mean technically, in the past.

So here is a guy with Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited, and lots of interviews up on Google even, with Mike Wallace and others, Aldous Huxley talking about literally the doing away with mating for offspring; that was one big thing. The future children that he talked about would eventually, eventually be basically hybrids, specially born and out of what we now call test tubes, artificial wombs. That's to come, but they have already done it I'm sure, probably some time ago. He talked about this and keeping the public kind of happy with a drug called Soma, as an example. Here is an article, as they go further forward with all of this. They have already drugged the children, remember, and no one has really objected very much about it. They are taking them at school and some, generally young boys who ask too many questions because they've got minds that are very inquisitive and don't want to sit still, are put on these drugs to calm them down. A strange thing too, putting them on amphetamines to calm them down. However, what it does is shrink their brain and they do admit that at the top. But they claim that it's worth it really, to have a quite classroom where the boys sit very docile, like the girls; boys are not girls, and they know that too. And schools today are maternalistic; they are run in a matronly fashion – it doesn't cater to men, or create them either. Here is this article…

How a tiny dose of Prozac may help relieve the misery of PMS
By Fiona Macrae / dailymail.co.uk / 18th September 2010

Tiny amounts of Prozac could end the monthly misery of PMT for millions of women – and their partners, (Alan: They have partners these days.) scientists believe. (A: Again, those experts that Huxley talked about, and Bertrand Russell talked about, training the public to listen to experts only. Don't think for yourself. You are too dumb. You are too lowly on the totem pole to think for yourself. Listen to the word of the 'scientist' and 'expert;' you get this with almost all the things they put out now for media. "And their partners, SCIENTISTS believe." So that's the way it formats; that gives you your first, initial impression for the rest of the story.)

In studies, the 'happy pills' banished the mood swings, bloating, lethargy and pain that blights the lives of up to three-quarters of women in the run-up to their period.

The doses given were around a tenth of that used to treat depression and so should be free of the side-effects that have dogged the drug's use in psychiatry. (A: Like suicide and like women turning around and killing their children, stuff like that.)

Preliminary experiments have had 'dramatic' results (A: I love this. Who's funding this group, Birmingham University? They live on grants that churn this stuff out.) and researchers at Birmingham University believe low-dose Prozac could be routinely used to prevent PMT –or what scientists call pre-menstrual syndrome – (A: Oh, the SCIENTISTS call it premenstrual syndrome. That's a big term eh?) within two years.

(A: And here we go now. We don't have psychologists and so on, we have neuroscientists. That's your brain, the ones that are working on your brain, controlling society with the behaviorists.) Neuroscientist Thelma Lovick said: 'A lot of women experience PMS and a lot of men are on the receiving end. I can't say we are going to cure everyone but taken in conjunction with sensible lifestyle changes we are in with a chance.'

Dr Lovick pinned the symptoms on the sharp fall in levels of the sex hormone progesterone that occur during the week before a women menstruates.

Normally, a waste product of progesterone called allopregnanolone, or allo, (A: Which makes a lot of sense, Allo.) helps keep a lid on brain circuits involved in controlling emotions.

When progesterone levels fall, amounts of allo also fall, and emotions run riot. With Prozac known to raise levels of allo, Dr Lovick decided to see if it would ease the condition in rats. (A: They always test it on rats, and then it's us, I guess we are in the same category.)

Very small doses completely prevented the anxiety and increased sensitivity to pain the creatures normally experience.

Dr Lovick told the British Science Festival: 'It completely blocked the symptoms – we are amazed. (A: I guess they will get another grant for saying that.)

'The time is right (A: Now, here you go. "The time is right…") for a controlled clinical trial in women. The solution for PMS could be as simple as taking a pill for a few days towards the end of your menstrual cycle.'

It is likely women would take a pill at the first signs of PMT and take one each day for the following week.

Used alongside lifestyle changes such as controlling stress and cutting out sugary foods, it could have a major impact on millions.

So there you go. You've got therapeutic Prozac, supposedly. And you know darn well if it is taken for a few days it's going to end up getting taken for the whole month and the whole year. That's really the whole agenda right there. So there are the scientists, those special people who know how we should behave, and what we should do, and they tell us what to do. Kind of like the weather people now that tell you how to dress for the day… It's going to rain; wear something waterproof… that kind of stuff, because we can't think for ourselves, poor little dumb folk that we are.

The Wise Up Journal also had that article from the Daily Mail in it. But it goes on to something else. This came out in 2004.

Scientists and news media advocate drugging ALL healthy women with Prozac
Wise Up Journal / 22.09.2010 / By Gabriel O'Hara

Prozac and other drugs are allowed (not stopped) in our drinking water, the powers that be kindly revealed, and we were legally informed of that by the state-run BBC:

"Prozac 'found in drinking water'
BBC / 08.08.2004

"Traces of the antidepressant Prozac can be found in the nation's drinking water, it has been revealed. (A: Now, they said they'd put it in the water. I mean, guys like Arthur Koester worked at the United Nations for a while, with other 'specialists' you know, and he wrote a book called Ghost in the Machine. He said they were working on ways to keep the public happy and quiet and so on, for world peace. And everything from lobotomy, physical lobotomy to chemical lobotomy was discussed. They discussed ways of putting it in the drinking water, in your food, by inoculation, by ALL means possible because he said it has to happen for world peace. Now, world peace means, to the communists, the Trotskyites, it means ABSENCE OF ALL OPPOSITION to those who want to plan society and plan how you behave and act and speak about and all that kind of stuff. So here is Prozac in the drinking water… and it was dropped like a hot potato once it was revealed, after this article. It says here…)

"The newspaper says environmentalists are calling for an urgent investigation into the evidence. (A: Why do you need ENVIRONMENTALISTS? Hmm? I mean, shouldn't the public… I mean, do we really have a group for everything that's used for our own common sense? Do you ever, ever dissect the garbage that they churn out in mainstream? See, it's all conditioning garbage to condition you.)

"the Liberal Democrats' environment spokesman, Norman Baker MP, as saying the picture emerging looked like "a case of hidden mass medication upon the unsuspecting public". (A: Well see, we need a politician to tell us that, eh? … an expert.)

"He says: "It is alarming that there is no monitoring of levels of Prozac and other pharmacy residues in our drinking water." (A: Well, this wasn't a residue.)

Experts (A: Here we go, experts…) say the anti-depression drug gets into the rivers and water system via treated sewage water. (A: They are also talking about estrogen and everything; that's what's making the guys effeminate. It's not the food of course; it's not the bisphenol A's and so on that's in the plastics and all the rest of it, you know.)

"In the decade leading up to 2001, the number of prescriptions for antidepressants went up from nine million per year to 24 million per year, says the paper. (A: No kidding. That's when the economy plummeted, and it's worse now of course. I guess that's the answer to bad economic depressions, is to take Prozac, I guess that's what they are saying.)

"The Environment Agency report concluded that the Prozac in the water table could be potentially toxic and said the drug was a "potential concern". (A: A 'potential' concern. You are getting drugged but it's a 'potential' concern.)

"The exact amount of Prozac in the nation's drinking water is not known."

That was in 2004.

When other government employees say they will take up the case and pressure for an urgent investigation the public sit back and relax thinking it is being handled. (A: You know, by the guys that should be handing it.) The technique is so good that major corporations have been caught setting up, financing and running 'opposition' groups to their new products or goals for the same reason.

I'll put this one up too. These articles I put the links up on my web sites at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourself. Copy and save them for future use because one day, all this stuff goes down the memory hole with the internet. It's there one day, gone tomorrow. That's exactly what George Orwell was talking about in the book, 1984. So we are getting drugged, just as the agenda said would happen and no one seems to mind so much. I guess it's because we're all drugged. We are all kind of, you know… We are not reacting to crisis skyrocketing. We are not reacting to very much at all. The guys are watching their sports, the women are watching their soap operas, and the children are stuck glaring at the internet... and everything is hunky-dory. So we are in that world already. Quite something eh? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know Huxley and Russell and all the big boys that wrote back in the early 20th century, right through the 20th century some of them, they talked about this world to come and of course the depopulation agenda and how they would eventually, eventually arrive at the place where you'd have to get permission to mate with someone FOR offspring and even then it wouldn't happen unless the genes were compatible. What they meant by that was they want it to be positive, as positive as they could be through genetic inquiry that that offspring would be the desirable type, that could be ruled efficiently by their betters basically. They didn't want children in general just around.

They knew they were bringing the world into a post-industrial era. They knew they were setting up China, and they would set up China, to be the manufacturer for the planet, as early as 1930. When they said that and wrote it in their books too, China was still a third world country; they could hardly make a pot and pan for God's sake. So we are living through this script. So what were they going to do with all the people that were displaced from factories in the West? What were they going to do with them? Gradually bring down the population, discourage marriage, discourage having children, put as many obstacles in the way to even having children that no one would do it. That's pretty well been achieved for many people in the Western world. Australia even, I don't know if they put their tax through, a carbon tax for bringing more children into the world. See, there are so many ways to achieve an objective but because people can't TIE THEM TOGETHER, they don't see the agenda. It's like the Millennium Project from the United Nations; it is exactly the same as the United Nations Agenda 21 and sustainable development and all of this kind of stuff. Here is another article to help discourage people having children again.

Major health insurers to stop offering new child-only policies (A: in the US.)
By N.C. Aizenman / washingtonpost.com / Monday, September 20, 2010

Some of the country's most prominent health insurance companies have decided to stop offering new child-only plans, rather than comply with rules in the new health-care law that will require such plans to start accepting children with preexisting medical conditions after Sept. 23.

The companies will continue to cover children who already have child-only policies. They will also accept children with preexisting conditions in new family policies.

Nonetheless, supporters of the new health-care law complain that the change amounts to an end run around one of the most prized consumer protections.

"We're just days away from a new era when insurance companies must stop denying coverage to kids just because they are sick, and now some of the biggest changed their minds," Ethan Rome, executive director of Health Care for America Now, an advocacy group, said in a statement. "[It] is immoral, and to blame their appalling behavior on the new law is patently dishonest."

Well, I don't know if it really is or not. I think they all work together. All these people with their oppositions to this and that, all work together for the big boys. That's the dialectic process; out of that comes the new synthesis and that becomes the thesis for the next part. That's how it's always been done. That's why they went over and over and over in communism the whole technique of the dialectic. And we know that all those groups that supposedly speak for the general public… the general public would never have even thought of starting them up. So who does start them up and who funds them? Well they are funded by the big foundations which comprise the parallel government which work with the United Nations. They have trillions of dollars to spend every year on their non-governmental organizations, that we eventually start thinking are like part of the government or something, even though they are classified as 'charitable' organizations. But they speak out in your interest you see, supposedly. You don't vote them in. And government always listens to them, although government doesn't listen to you. What a nice arrangement eh? Isn't that wonderful?

Things roll on. It's so wonderful, again, to watch the system come in, collapse what's left of the economy, ON QUEUE, because remember, the whole bubble system has been here for many, many, many years before they burst the bubble and called it a crash. Of course the banks didn't lose out; that was part of the deal before the collapsed it. The whole idea was to get us used to paying massive taxes. Eternal debt was to be stuck in our minds so that we just do what we are told, and bring in the new system. Then eventually, after a few years, they will bring in another system, a world system, because the IMF is supposed to come up to its top place that it was created to be IN and rule us basically, financially, across the whole globe and do the books for every State as they call it; they don't have countries up at the United Nations, they only have States. The World Bank will basically be the guys to do all the loaning out to these little States no matter how small or large they are. Here is an article…

Millions to become 'mortgage prisoners' under new loan rules,
warns lending boss
By Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 22nd September 2010

Millions of homeowners will become 'mortgage prisoners' if the controversial introduction of new loan rules goes ahead next year, experts have warned. (A: Here we have 'experts' again.)

The Council of Mortgage Lenders slammed the proposals from the Financial Services Authority as 'fatally flawed.'

Under the new rules, radical changes will be made to who can get a mortgage, how much they can borrow and what type of mortgage they can take out.

But Michael Coogan, director general of the CML, used a keynote speech today to dismiss the rules as a total disaster.

It will trigger a sharp rise in negative equity, interest-only mortgages will disappear and leave young people unable to buy a home until their 'late 30s or even later', he said. (A: Now, what's Agenda 21? …eventually no private property, folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. This article that I was reading also says this…

In a bleak assessment of the future, (A: This particular expert that did this report and so on, Michael Coogan.) he said: 'The golden age of homeownership is over, for the moment.' (A: But that's pretty well permanent, because this is the agenda; it will be rental only. Again, Russell talked about that back in the 1940s and printed it in some of his books.)

There's a caller there from San Francisco. It's Grayson, are you there?

Grayson: I've got to tell everybody they should read your Cutting Through Volumes 1, 2 and 3, but also they should read the books you talk about. I just finished reading The Impact of Science on Society by Russell and man, I'm telling you, you are hitting everything right on. I think it's important to people, you are telling us, giving us information, but they should also read what you are talking about. You know what I'm saying?

Alan: Yes.

Grayson: Because what you are talking about, I went back. I remember when I was in college I was reading Plato's Republic but I didn't really get it. Then I went back after I'd… a friend of mine turned me on to you when I was in Berlin last year. He said, yeah man, you should listen to this guy. So I said, maybe I should go back and read Plato's Republic, maybe I should read Bertrand Russell again. The one thing that was really interesting too, that Tragedy and Hope by Carroll Quigley; it's a very dense book. You were mentioning how tedious and boring this stuff is that they write about and I'll tell you, if you don't read it… they are telling you what they are going to do.

Alan: They spell it out all for you. In amongst all the dry stuff, they are actually TELLING you how they are doing it, step by step, how they will introduce this part and so on, and sometimes even how long it will take, how many generations it will take to get to a particular part of an agenda.

Grayson: It's amazing. I mean I was, you know, growing up and going to the schooling here in the United States; I was always like a little outside of it. It was really funny one night, I remembered you talking about how you feel like you are not in it and everybody else seems like they are walking in lock step or something. I always kind of felt that way but I wasn't sure what was going on. Then I read a little bit. My parents were pretty cool people so they encouraged me to question things and read more. But no. What you are saying, everything that you are saying, if people don't read these books you are talking about, what these people are saying, as well as your material too which I think is a good place for people to start if they don't really get it and then branch out into the Russell stuff and go back and read Plato's Republic again. If you haven't read it in a while, then…

Alan: What do you think of politics now? And voting for this one and that one and so on? How has it changed you?

Grayson: That is like totally bogus. I have to tell you something though. When I was younger, when I was like 23 or so, I was… I live in the city you know, in San Francisco, and I was over at a party over in Marin County and there were a bunch of Black Panther people over there. This was in the 60s of course, right. I was talking to this young woman and I was saying, there is never going to be any freedom until people get rid of the TV. Then I had one of the young cats approach me and go like, well brother you just don't understand what's going on. I go, well maybe I don't, so I think I'll go back in and get another drink. [Laughing] You know, you just can't… People I really love, that are close to me, I can't even talk about this stuff.

Alan: No.

Grayson: You know, me and my brother, because we were both in Viet Nam, so we are like looking at things from a different perspective anyhow.

Alan: And they can't, because you have gone SO far beyond them. They are still living in their conditioned reality. What's astounding too, is they keep voting and they have no idea, and no interest really, in the articles that are churned out from the United Nations, where their leaders are signing more and more rights over to the United Nations EVERY year and they have been for 50 years.

Grayson: It's like this constant movement toward that one mind, one rule.

Alan: That's correct.

Grayson: And guess what? They make the rules, which is the bad part because it just leaves the rest of us… I started reading your stuff; like I said I got turned on to you when I was in Germany last year by a friend of mine. I read your material and I'm looking forward to getting some more because I want to read more about it. But I did take you up on what you said about reading the people who are… You know what was really funny, Alan? I went to the main library in San Francisco and they had a copy of The Impact of Science on Society but you couldn't take it out. Now dig this. I had to get is from USF, which is, I think it's a Jesuit University. They had a copy I could get through the library system so I was able to read it. I'm going like, wait a minute, hold it just a minute, I can't get it here, at the library, the main library, I have to go to through this system and then you are going to give it to me? It just blew me away. I just couldn't understand that.

Alan: That's right. Also too, for the big boys who took part in the global structure and setting it up, and who participated in laying the foundations and the direction of the agenda, like Russell, they have foundations just for those guys. And those foundations sell other books and some of them are brand new, they haven't been published by the millions no doubt. But some of them cost $1000, $2000 to get a thin paperback copy because they don't want the general public reading some of the other stuff that they wrote.

Grayson: I know. I know. Well, you know the thing, like I said, that really hit me after I started listening, was you always go to the source, right. So if these people are sitting around talking about well, in the perfect scientific society… That's what they want to do and they are definitely writing about it. You know I went back and looked at, because one night you had mentioned that HG Wells movie that they made, The Shape of Things to Come. So I went to the library, I checked it out and I looked in it. I go like, oh, there's the gas, because they had the gassing in there, they gas everybody. I'm going like, ha, Alan was right.

Alan: They called it 'the peace gas.' They sprayed it from the air.

Grayson: Yes. Yes. Thank you very much and I appreciate your work. I'll hopefully be talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

That is the real world we live in. It's vastly different from the one that's portrayed by the media. The media's job is to keep you living in a fake now, really, and never tying the different things together for you and saying, by the way, this is… For instance, this last article, that's part of Agenda 21 where you'll live in your little sustainable communities and will have no private property – that way they can punish you by withholding your credits FROM the government, which by the way they are going to do – they announced the other day there that Britain, THEY have announced from Britain that ALL the peoples' wages will eventually go through government, starting very shortly. They will dish out what's left, after they take out their so-called share, and give it back to you. Well, they will withhold your money and you can't get rent money and you can't get your money for groceries and so on. They will punish you for 2 or 3 months for being a bad boy or girl. Russell talked about that too, back in the 1950s in his books. So we are living through an agenda folks. This guy was not a genius. Russell never claimed to have any psychic abilities; he didn't believe in all of that stuff. He believed in pure science and making agendas, because when you make an agenda and you have the power and money and the committees and foundations to work it through, then it will happen; there is nothing to stop it. Unlimited financing… Quite easy isn't it?

Then you go into articles like this one too. It's about Van Rompuy who's now the head of this whole new soviet bloc they call the EU, the European Union. I'll put this up because it's about really their new economic system as they take over the economies of ALL the countries under them now and start to work out all the financing for all those countries. They want total control over everybody's books and so on; imports, exports and you name it, all of the legalities. It was set up to do it in the first place.

Van Rompuy defends economic taskforce against critics
VALENTINA POP / 22.09.2010 / euobserver.com

Here is another article and you should really do a search for this and you'll find it at the us gov; I think it's .gov. It's communal living in the USA.

111TH CONGRESS - 1ST SESSION
S. 1619 - A BILL
SHORT TITLE: This Act may be cited as the ''Livable Communities Act of 2009''.

To establish the Office of Sustainable Housing and Communities,
to establish the Interagency Council on Sustainable Communities (A: In the US.),
to establish a comprehensive planning grant program,
to establish a sustainability challenge grant program,
and for other purposes.

It was first introduced, first introduced on August 6th, 2009; it's coming up now apparently. They may even change the name of it, now that so many people have managed to get a hold of the idea behind it. It's to do with Agenda 21's sustainable communities in the United States, the knocking down of all those nasty suburbs, those sprawls, urban sprawls as they call them, and having you all squeezed inside. It says…

Congress finds the following:

(1) Demographic trends support the need for cooperation in land use planning and the development of housing and transportation. (A: Very important because eventually, remember, there is no private cars or vehicles to be allowed under Agenda 21.) The population of the United States will grow from approximately 307,000,000 people to approximately 439,000,000 people during the period between 2009 and 2050, an increase of more than 40 percent. (A: That means it's an increase because of mass immigration folks, because the domestic population is declining and they admit that in this same report.)

(2) The demographic groups that are most likely to use public transportation are the groups that are projected to increase in size the most during the period between 2009 and 2025. (A: Public transportation is to do away with private vehicle ownership.)

(3) By 2025, nearly 1 in every 5 people in the United States will be 65 years of age or older.

(4) During the period between 1980 and 2000, the growth of the largest 99 metropolitan areas in the continental United States consumed 16,000,000 acres of rural land, or about 1 acre for every new household. (A: Well why are they letting the immigration in? …if that's what's going to happen? Hmm? Well, they let the immigration in because you see, they say you've got such a massive national debt you can't pay it off. And you are not having children now so they've got to bring them in. It's the same excuse as they used in Britain, which is technically finished now, finished. It's a mess… completely dysfunctional… destroyed.)

So I'll put this link up as well and you can go through this long bill yourself, if you've got the time and the inclination and the patience. You will see what else is buried within it because it's worth a read. It's the only way you will know what's going on. As I say, you could spend a few lifetimes knowing what's going on. The problem is always, what on earth do you do about it? Because we are all in this system; they have given us no alternative but to BE in the system. There is the big challenge.

I've read a little part about how they churn out the future leaders for countries. Oxford of course, was the beginning of the Council on Foreign Relations that came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which came out of the Milner Group, the bankers who decided to put this world system together, with Lord Rothschild, Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner and so on. They eventually changed their names into the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of

International Affairs. The higher members are LIFE long members that do the world's work and they belong to, inside Oxford, it's called All Souls College. Carroll Quigley also talked about that in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment.

New Oxford school of governance(A: GoverNANCE, you see. You don't have governments anymore in a world society; everything, every facet of civilization and living is under a different governance, a specialized governance, which you don't elect.)
will 'groom future world leaders'
Blavatnik school will teach the 'skills and responsibilities of government'
and how to deal with complex problems
Jeevan Vasagar, education editor / guardian.co.uk / Monday 20 September 2010

Many UK prime ministers and world leaders have studied at Oxford but until now, the university has had no school dedicated to governance.

Oxford University, which has educated 26 British prime ministers, will today unveil plans for a new school of government dedicated to grooming future world leaders.

The school, funded by (A: Guess what?) a £75m gift(A: Boy, there you go. Philanthropy again…) from a US philanthropist, (A: Is that Mr Rockefeller or who, one of his cousins?) will train graduates from around the world in the "skills and responsibilities of government," the university said. (A: What they mean is the new global governance system, folks. That's where they are training the heads of them, from all over the world. And they are quite blatant about it. For those that want to think you can figure it all out for yourselves.)

What do they do with these guys who help bring in the world society, just demolish the old societies as they said they would? The Fabians, for instance, that are part of this Royal Institute of International Affairs, Fabians like Gordon Brown, the Prime Minister who was Chancellor for a long time in Britain, wrecked the economy and then became Prime Minister and sold it all out into the world system totally at the end, by signing agreement after agreement until Britain as a country no longer exists; it's being sold off piecemeal. They have now parliamentary leaders in the European Union. You're as well as having it in Timbuktu for all the good they'll do you. So here is an interesting little, you know, PR piece about Gordon Brown.

Gordon Brown to serve as Harvard visiting fellow
(A: I don't know if most Americans know he's been sent over to the US, because he's going to be the US representative to The World Bank. I wonder if you know that, and the IMF (International Monetary Fund), for the United States? That's his reward for wrecking Britain. Now he's over to help wreck… he knows how to do it faster you see, than the guys that they've got in the States.)
Gordon Brown has been appointed as a visiting fellow at the prestigious American university of Harvard (A: …as well.), it has been announced.
(A: Isn't that impressive, eh?)
By Rosa Prince, Political Correspondent / telegraph.co.uk / 14 Sep 2010

The former prime minister will kick off his fellowship with a formal address to students at the Institute of Politics at the Boston university.

He is also expected to hold a series of discussions groups on "topical issues" and his "experiences in public and political service," and participate in "public policy" classes with faculty and students.

That's all for the Fabian Society so they'll help wreck totally what's left of America. Yep. I don't know if you've ever looked at the Fabian Society. You MUST look into its foundations, how it started, the members that helped start it up. In The Soviet Story, an excellent video you've got to see, stuff they've never published until it was made, to the general public. In the video they show you a little clip of George Bernard Shaw who was promoted up there as a top novelist and nonfiction writer as well. He says right on it, when WE… when we control the world, YOU, meaning you, the little minions down there, will have to come to us to justify why WE should keep you alive. And you thought that the Nazis dreamed up their philosophy by themselves? No. It started off in London folks. That beautiful Shaw also wanted scientists to get together to devise a GAS where they could just simply gas people and kill them humanely. And the Nazis got blamed for that too. Shaw is a hero, a novelist. I'll be back with more after this break. The Fabian Society….

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the system in which you are born. It's premade for you to fit into and everything that they decide at the top you need to know you will be taught to know and no more. Of course it's never a reality. It's what makes you easily governed. It makes you work, pay taxes, and do whatever you are told to do, behave the way you are told to behave, dress the way you are told to dress, and buy the things you are told to buy, and give as little problem as possible to governments that rule you. That's the idea behind it. It's a form of mind control and of course they discussed this, again, back at the beginning of the 20th century and before.

How government really works is by fear… using fear. Governments all down through the ages, even when it was Kings and Queens, always had their advisors stirring up trouble, claiming that foreigners were going to invade you and so on. They needed massive armies and more money from the people to protect them. Keeping you safe… it's the oldest trick in the book. Of course, terrorism is the best one of all. I mean, it's not really a people, it's not a place. It's really a form of emotion; being in the state of terror, you see. So it fits the bill. It can go into everything, everything at all. They can expand it into every area of human existence, when you go into terror. You see. It fits in.

The idea is to train you now by, again, experts that there is just nothing safe enough. Now they are bone scanning you for ID as well. They are x-raying you for ID. They are doing iris scans and everything else. DNA scans are coming of course; there already is in some countries for DNA. They are training you now that they are going to scan your brain waves as well. Because you see, they might catch the occasional crook. And you all want to be saved from criminals don't you? So this article here is recycled. It's been recycled about 15 times, maybe 50 times in the past year, to get it through your heads. It's called predictive programming and you will think this is inevitable when it comes along. You'll say, well, you know… You haven't really thought it through but it's awfully familiar to you. And you say, well, okay, I guess you can scan my brain. It says…

A brainwave for catching a criminal?
A new study suggests criminals can be detected by measuring a brainwave known as P300. (A: Are you impressed? P300 eh?)
In tests it worked remarkably well, but can we really trust it?
guardian.co.uk / Posted by Mo Costandi Tuesday 21 September 2010

(A: And here it is. We've got neuro-science and all kinds of varieties… neuro-economists. Now we've got neuro-philosophists… ooooh. It says…)

Terrorists could be identified by a brainwave test that detects concealed information about an imminent attack, according to a study by psychologists from Northwestern University in Chicago.

The test, a sophisticated version of the now-discredited polygraph (or lie-detector) test, (A: [Alan laughing.] So it's a more sophisticated form of a total failure, because all spies and anyone who wants can learn how to can cheat it. It's quite easy.) is based on the so-called guilty knowledge test developed in the 1950s.

Why do they have to beat the crap out of all the suspects they get and claim that they are terrorists? Why do they have to, you know, wire up their testicles and electric shock them, water board them, if they've got something as fantastic as this? …invented in the 1950s. No. See schmucks, this is for you out there to get it through your head that YOU are going to get scanned every so often, you see, to make sure that you have no nasty thoughts, that you have no angry thoughts of getting stopped and when they demand that you take this little test in the street or wherever it happens to be. You see? That's what it's for. Do you understand what you read half the time? I wonder.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods – and at least your brain – GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Neuroscientists (funded by grants) Push Drugging All Women to "Prevent" PMS

Wiseup on Prozac Pushers for Women

Health Insurers Stop Offering New-Child-Only Policies

Agenda 21--Abolition of Private Property Creeps on--New Rules on Mortgages

EU Pushes for Total Economic Control Over Member "States"

Senate Bill for Communal (Communitarian) Living (UN Agenda 21, Millennium Project etc.)

New Oxford School of Governance will Groom Future World Leaders

Gordon Brown to serve as Harvard visiting fellow - Telegraph

Recycled Article to Familiarize You to Inevitability of Brain Scans Coming for All

------

September 23rd, 2010 (#670)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 23rd, 2010. Now, newcomers look into .com website, bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there, because I do get problems with the top servers once in a while. And if you bookmark them, you can always download the latest shows. If you go into the archives section too, you'll find hundreds of audios for download, where I try to give you a kind of shortcut to the reality in which you live, which is denied to you in fact, you're brainwashed not to see it. And remember, all those sites you see listed there too carry a lot of transcripts, as well, of the shows, for print up. They all carry them in English, and if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find them there. Take your pick. And, I have to ask you again, too, remember that you bring me to you. I don't ask money from advertisers. The ads on this show that you hear, pay for the airtime directly to RBN. I've got nothing to do with it. And that pays for the staff, equipment, transmission and so on. So, you've got to help me with mine. Buy the books I have for sale. They're different from anything you're going to read out there, on history and so on. It's not dry dates and generals and battles and all that nonsense. It's more like a history of how the world is controlled, and the techniques and the con games that go into ruling it, which haven't really changed much. They just change a little bit of surface appearance. And remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use paypal for donation or to purchase. If you want to purchase, just send a separate email after the PayPal donation with the name, address, order, and I'll get it out to you. Some people just send cash. And across the rest of the world you also have cash, Western Union, Money Gram is an option (it's a bit cheaper than Western Union), and PayPal for donations or to purchase. And for those who haven't bought anything, or donated, it's about time some of you did, because thousands and thousands listen to this show all the time, and yet only a few people send in a few pennies now and then. And that's the way, that's a good sign of today's society. That's why they're so easily controlled, and that's why they'll lose everything altogether in the end. And I'm not kidding about that.

Now, this great, big New World Order we're living in too, is a Sovietized system. It's a Sovietized system with the combination of the Western authoritarianism combined. That came out in the 1950s in the official Congressional inquiry, it was called the Reece Commission, into the tax-free charitable foundations. A book came out of it, called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's a must-read book for those who want to know, because out of this official inquiry came the answer from the CEOs of these big charitable foundations that fund all the NGOs. They direct the culture, where we're going to go, what we're going to think about, environmentalism, all those things, including the education your children will get. And they found that the CEO of Ford Foundation said, well, our job is to blend and change the culture of the West so much, you can blend and mix with that of the Soviet system, without any problem, and that was always the game in the first place. I believe that was the game when they set up what became known as the Soviet Union. And remember the Soviet system was financed into being by big, big banks from New York and London. Trotsky himself was caught in Halifax Harbor by the customs authority, on his way with millions of dollars in suitcases. And he was held overnight, and it was President Wilson who was told to rush up a citizenship passport for him, and the Canadian authorities were told to let him go, to get the Bolsheviks going. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the big, big picture, as we go steamrolling into this wonderful future of the planned society, the controlled society, the society where you can't pick a mate for yourself. It depends on the gender. It might be more of one than the other. But, for the old fashioned way, there's going to be laws down the road on breeding altogether, and that's definitely on the cards. They've talked about this for over a hundred years. And, it won't be just permission, it will also be a matter of selecting who will breed with whom. And eventually that will be phased out as they go into completely the artificial wombs and artificial insemination, and all these kind of things, and removing of genes, and what they'll call enhancing, enhancing the gene combinations and so on. The purpose-made man, not just one type, but different kinds for different purposes. Exactly as Aldous Huxley talked about in his book Brave New World and his non-fictional work, Brave New World Revisited. So, it was on the cards back in the 1930s, when supposedly they were still speculating about genes. It was a theory that existed, they just weren't sure. And yet, you go back to the 1920s, and you read the biography of Rutherford, the greatest mathematician that Britain had, who just happened to say in his biography he was working for years on human genes. Well, why would you need mathematicians to work on them if you couldn't even see them at the time?

We're kept in the dark, like mushrooms, and that's why the Big Boys know what they can do. You could never bank so much on a future that you're planning to bring in, without the knowledge that the sciences that you want to bring in to control society have already been discovered, and they work. What would happen, if you banked it all on something, and this thing didn't work? Supposing the computer didn't work, or they couldn't get it going? It's amazing how they had all the decades marked out, just like the Communists did with their ten year plans for one part, fifty years for another. Same at the United Nations. And here's the Council on Foreign Relations with their ten, fifteen, fifty year plans, hundred year plans. And of course the computer was a major part of it. To coincide, to coincide with all the changes that have rampaged on, since 9/11, 2001. With total control, and of course, people doing more and more cashless banking, online services.

Everyone being monitored by your computer daily. The Pentagon admitting, putting out big articles, about making a virtual you, in their virtual world at the Pentagon. Collecting your daily data from all the different sources that you use, electronic sources, and feeding it into your little persona there. Giving that persona tests, and predicting with almost a 100% accuracy how you in reality will behave, because your little virtual you did things in a certain way. That's how perfected it is. And everything counted on the computerization being full blown, the way it is today, for this to happen, for it to be brought in right now. Couldn't happen without it. They could not bring in world-wide, total control. It couldn't be done.

Eventually, the computer, and they've talked about this in even recent articles, will be used as punishment, once you go into the big cloud system. And that's where you're all getting guided, as they really dish out obsolete equipment, and pretend it's the newest. They're guiding you step-by-step, making you think you're buying the latest, the latest, the latest, and it keeps you unawares that you're being controlled. And then you go into the cloud system, where eventually all you'll need is your little cell phone, and you'll plug it into a screen if you want to, and that is your computer. And when they want to cut you off for being naughty, a bad little person, politically incorrect, they'll simply disallow it for a month or two as a sentence. Because everything is to be punishment and reward in this Pavlovian system. Now, if everything gets done through that little computer, your banking, paying off your rent, and all the rest of it, the buying of your food, well, that's you kaputsky for a little while. You'll have to be an awfully good little boy, and report to some social worker, and go for some kind of reconditioning of your personality, sensitivity training or whatever it happens to be, to prove that you are worthy to serve the global system. And serve is the term they're using.

You know, mainstream news really does not fascinate me, because media, media's job is to keep you running in circles, thinking you're on the cutting edge, that everything there is to know they're telling you. And once you swallow that, you've had it. You'll never, never wake up to what's really, really going on. The media is not there to inform you about all the big things, the big agenda, or anything like that. It's meant to keep you running in circles. And I'll give an example. Every year, and every President who comes into the U.S. and every Prime Minister has to go over to Israel, and then go over to the United Nations, and give the same speech on peace in the Middle East. And everyone there, everyone present knows it's a farce. It's going through the motions to appease certain NGO groups at the bottom, to put on the pretense that they're just people, there's justice in this world, you see. And this article here is from the Haaretz daily newspaper, it says:

U.S. President Barack Obama is due to speak at the United Nations' annual ministerial meeting in New York on Thursday afternoon, and express the urgency for an Israeli-Palestinian peace deal.

(Alan: They've been saying that since 1948. And then he goes on with the same stuff, because this is the same speech I think the previous ones used.)

"If an agreement is not reached, Palestinians will never know the pride and dignity that comes with their own state.

(A: There's hardly any Palestinians left.)

Israelis will never know the certainty and security that comes with sovereign and stable neighbors who are committed to co-existence," Obama will tell the UN (A: You see, this is from the scriptwriter) General Assembly, according to excerpts released ahead of his planned speech on Thursday.

(A: Why don't they send the speech writer there? It would be cheaper.)

"The hard realities of demography will take hold. More blood will be shed. This Holy Land will remain a symbol of our differences, instead of our common humanity."

(A: You know, that area is called "holy" for different reasons. The mount itself is full of holes, if you've ever seen it, to drain the blood of all the sacrifices. There were massive sacrifices going on. And underneath those were caverns too, and all that stuff dripped down there by the gallons, and that's also where big treasures were hidden. Who was going to go down there? It was the last place you'd want to go and look for money or treasures. That's called blood money. That was the source of the term. But there's never been peace there. It was always in the middle of a place where armies would march back and forth to conquer somebody. And there's never been peace there. Anyway, so:)

Obama expressed deep hope in the Israeli-Palestinian peace process and the imminent establishment of a Palestinian state.

Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha. So that's the kind of rubbish the media churns out, you see, quite happily, because it's politically correct to do so. It sounds nice, like they want to do something useful. In reality, the same media will not go into the history of any of this conflict. They stay away, like it's a hot potato. And no one will really touch it, of course, at all. At all, they won't touch it. That's what the media's job is: to keep you thinking you're living on the cutting edge of reality, getting told about the latest gadgets and gizmos of science. And in reality, they're telling you stuff that really is obsolete, at your level. At the high levels, it's very obsolete. They're way beyond whatever they tell you they're working on.

Now, culture creation is a fascinating subject, because people have no idea, especially youngsters. When you're born into your age group, and here you are, you know, you take everything for granted. Everything. You've already been conditioned through cartoons that you have a generational gap between you and everyone else. It's reinforced in school. And they've even got the teachers younger and younger, to try to make the children identify with them. You know, parents bad, teachers good. And that's exactly again what Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO said. They've done it all. And they're now giving them their culture and reinforcing their culture as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would, in his book Education and the Good Life, where they use it as an indoctrination process. It's so interesting to watch this thing, to do with sex and sexualizing children, because it goes further than Bertrand Russell who tried all these experiments in the 1920s and '30s, with experimental schools, to see if you could break the bonding, the emotional bonding, between male and female, and separate the sexual act from the emotion, to ensure that they'd never marry and have offspring. He helped to create today's society, with the big think tanks, and all the big names that I've mentioned many times before.

Before him, H.G. Wells was pushing, when he came straight out of his indoctrination camp, given his future by Sir Thomas Huxley, the grandfather of Aldous Huxley, the greatest friend as well of Darwin, who championed Darwin after Darwin died. He also started up what they called the Red Tie School, and they were all made to be authors. They would use novels and such to get ideas across to people to change the country through that. They didn't have television to do it then, you see. And novels are still used today, as well. The sexualization of children is just phenomenal, and of course, they're all watching, apart from watching the porno on internet. I've read many articles about the age groups of that watching it. They're also watching music television, which is geared at that, absolutely geared at the very, very young. And here's an article here to do with this too, the culture industry and Sesame Street. If you think that Sesame Street, or anything that's put out for children, is really just to make them laugh, and is safe, well, I'm sorry, I have no pity for you. Something's wrong with you. It says:

A Sesame Street duet between Katy Perry and Elmo has reportedly been banned from the children's show because her dress is too raunchy.

Perry sings about opposites with the red Muppet in a reworked version of her hit song Hot N Cold in a clip which was released on YouTube this week.

But her low-cut outfit has outraged many parents to the point that the show's producers have axed the scene, TMZ reports.

"You can practically see her t--s. (A: I wonder what that means. Her something, something, S. It begins with a T. Torso, no, it couldn't be torso.) That's some wonderful children's programming," one YouTube member wrote.

"They're gonna have to rename it cleavage avenue," said another.

I'll be back with more about this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about a show that was canceled on Sesame Street, because, Katy Perry, whoever she is, they come and go, so I don't even bother taking note of them. And once they get a bit of cellulite on their thighs, that's them out the door, you know, and somebody replaces them before you know it. And it says here:

"You can practically see her t--s."

(A: Now I figured it out, it's toes, obviously, right?)

That's some wonderful children's programming," one YouTube member wrote.

"They're gonna have to rename it cleavage avenue," said another.

On closer inspection, it appears that Perry's chest is not bare but rather covered in a thin see-though mesh.

(A: Amazing, eh? See, they've all got to outdo each other now, because it's pushed to the limit now, with Gaga and all the rest of the ones that really are kind of poor strippers really, who have been picked up by the big boys. You know, the big boys who run the entertainment industry, and they'll do anything they're told for cash and a wee bit of fame. It says here:)

The pop star's performance was scheduled to air on New Year's Eve.

Despite the controversy, some online viewers have seen the funny side to the debate.

(A: So they always try to diffuse it at the end. And this is how they say it.)

"The parents who complained about this are probably the same ones who claimed Bert and Ernie were gay," one wrote.

That's what you get when the whole society is naturally debauched in the first place, you see. And remember too, it's all to end up eventually with no such thing as pedophilia. It will be consensual sex and intergenerational meetings as they like to term it at the top. That's really the objective, and you'll see it shortly. It's already coming out now. It's even coming out in some movies. That's generally how they introduce things, the movies get you used to it.

And then, under this great new Soviet system, it's amazing, again, how the complete Pavlovian technique of reeducating you, through many different terms, but reeducation is what they call it, of people who are politically incorrect. They're going for children again. I mean, see, they always go for children. You get them young, and you can create them to think anything they want to. Get them before seven and I'll make them whatever I want them to be. That's even what the Jesuits said.

Three-year-olds being labeled bigots by teachers as 250,000 children accused of racism

(A: This is Britain, in the U.K. 23rd of September)

Teachers are being forced (A: They're being forced. I can really see them getting forced, right? They'd be too happy to do it.) are being forced to report children as young as three to the authorities for using alleged ‘racist’ language, it was claimed last night.

(A: Have you watched the movies lately? They joke in the movies back and forth all the time. The children watch them all. It says:)

Munira Mirza, a senior advisor to London Mayor Boris Johnson, said schools were being made to spy on nursery age youngsters by the Race Relations Act 2000.

More than a quarter of a million children have been accused of racism since it became law, she said. (A: Can you believe this? Hmm?)

Writing in Prospect magazine, she said: ‘The more we seek to measure racism, the more it seems to grow.

‘Teachers are now required to report incidents of racist abuse among children as young as three to local authorities, resulting in a massive increase of cases and reinforcing the perception that we need an army of experts (A: Here you go. Amass an army of experts, you see.) to manage race relations from cradle to grave. (A: Cradle to grave. It says:)

Does this heightened awareness of racism help to stamp it out? Quite the opposite. It creates a climate of suspicion and anxiety.’

(A: Well, that's the new Soviet. Self-policing is the term the U.N. calls it. They're going to train the public to be self-policing, because they'll be terrified of something blurting out of their mouth. They'll think twice about everything that you want to say. You'll think twice about everything. You'll have to, to be safe. Everything can be misconstrued by some nutcase. It says:)

The Act compelled 43,000 public authorities, including schools and churches, ‘to promote good relations between persons of different racial groups’. Details of the incidents are logged on databases.
(A: They'll be permanently there.)

Teachers are allowed to report racism even if the alleged ‘victim’ was not offended or if the child does not understand what they were saying. (A: They'll often say these little terms between each other, because they'll hear it in the movies. And they laugh.)

Freedom of Information replies obtained by civil liberties group the Manifesto Club (A: Interesting name, eh? Manifesto Club.) show that between 2002 and 2009, 280,000 incidents have been reported.

So they'll get sent off for reeducation and all that kind of stuff. That's what they're doing to children, and nobody cares, you know. Nobody cares. You should listen to The Future, the song called The Future, and listen to the words carefully. "We don't like children anyhow", and so on, it's all in there. The future is in the song.

And we heard all this hoopla about body scanners, and we found out eventually they were already using the body scanners without the public's knowledge, when they were testing them out by Manchester, I think it was Manchester University got one of the big military contracts for that. And the people were standing in front of the desk, not knowing that that was the actual scanner at the time. And they were doing it for a few years, I guess to follow them down the road and see if they were dropping dead of cancer or something. Anyway, they came out with their big PR project, and got a bit everybody used to the idea. Well, you see, it's not quite, you know, we can't really, it's kind of fuzzy. We can't tell what you really look like under that. And that was all lies of course. You can see everything perfectly well. And then we found out too that they're x-raying you as well. And they want to do deep x-rays for the bones, next. Here's Italy. At least Italy's done something right. It says:

Italy To Abandon Airport Body Scanner Project

After a six-month test, Italy's government will drop the use of full-body scanners for security checks in airports,

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the body scanners in Italy. Interesting little article, actually, only from the Italians of course, even the way it's written. It says:

After a six-month test, Italy's government will drop the use of full-body scanners for security checks in airports, judging them slow and ineffective, Italian daily Corriere della Sera reported Thursday.

The scanners in the airports of Rome, Venice and the southern city of Palermo are no longer in use, and Milan's airport is likely to stop using the machines in the near future.

"We didn't get good results from body scanners during testing, it takes a long time to examine a person, more than with a manual inspection," said Vito Riggio, the president of Italy's aviation authority.

Officials also believe measures taken to address privacy concerns over the use of the scanners have dampened the machines' effectiveness at locating arms and explosives, Corriere della Sera reported.

So, basically, it's ineffective. They're recording it. And of course, anybody who's a real terrorist would find other ways to hide the darn thing. Obviously, you know. Obviously. Why even go through the airport. I'm sure there's many ways they can get them in past the airport entrance areas too. That's also an obvious thing, as well.

Now, I've got to laugh at the United Nations, because they're always trying to keep their name up there in the media. And here it says:

UN chief urges tolerance to combat polarization

(A: Maybe it's bi-polar. I don't know what she's talking about here)

Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon warned kings, prime ministers and presidents Thursday of growing political polarization and social inequalities and implored U.N. members to show greater tolerance and mutual respect to bring the world together.

(A: Well, who really wants it? I mean, what is their idea of being together, huh? You better understand what they mean by the world being together. They mean a standardized world under total authoritarianism is what they mean in this scientific socialism. That's what they mean by that. Not just going over and shaking hands and sharing things. No, no, no, no. It's not that at all. He said:)

"People everywhere are living in fear of losing their jobs, too many are caught in conflict, and we see a new politics at work - a politics of polarization."

(A: Well, he knows all about losing the jobs, because the U.N. were the guys who helped draft up the treaties for the GATT Treaty, and the jobs off to China, and all the rest of it. Yadda, yadda, yah. And he's all for the IMF, and the World Bank, because they're all part of it too. He says:)

"We hear the language of hate, false divisions between 'them' and 'us,' those who insist on 'their way' or 'no way,'" he said.

(A: What a hypocrite, because you see, the U.N. is the most hypocritical, our way or no way, organization that could possibly be. They will stand no other system. They'll tolerate nothing. Have you ever noticed about liberals too, they're always on about the rights for this and rights for that, and rights for whatever, but if you don't go along with their P.C. correctness, they're vicious at you, because they will stand nobody being different from themselves. They're vicious. They pass laws, so you can't even ask questions about things. How tolerant is that? Anyway, it says:)

In times of such polarization and uncertainty, Ban said, "let us remember, the world still looks to the United Nations for moral and political leadership."

See, you remember all the food for oil scams that was going on there, and all the other scams, that they've got, as they're getting rich off the poor people, feeding them all this stuff. They weren't getting it for free, folks. Utter corruption. Always goes under the guise of respectability though, doesn't it? Always does.

Now, there's a caller there, from Colorado, Jeff, are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Yeah, Alan. I sure am. I wanted to bring up an issue I know you know about. It's a consciousness about turning inward vs. living in the moment. And I don't think you're a big fan of meditation based on my reading. But, dang, I bumped into this one from Roy Masters about....

Alan: Oh, no, no, no, no, no. Don't publicize Roy Masters. Roy Masters is simply publishing old mystical Judaistic stuff really.

Jeff: It's a good meditation. I think it's helping me.

Alan: But meditation, all kinds of meditation can help you, if you just learn to relax. And that's what the main thing is, just learn to relax. Once you go beyond relaxing, then you're into a religion, whether you know it or not. And you're following something that's raking in a hell of a lot of cash, under a guise of a foundation, you know. So, you know, don't push the people's programs on this show. (Laugh)

Jeff: Well, you know, I really think I was turning inward to the moment where my attention span was down to the seconds. Because of trauma, and fear, and bad marriages, and stuff like that. And I'm always seeking. And I've tried meditation before. You know, concentrating on candles. A month, I didn't, but there's closing your eyes and concentrating on your hand, really helped me a lot. In fact, you know, about drawing inward, you know, you are kind of like the Grim Reaper, I mean, the things you bring up. I get out there and talk to people, and we were on Alex Jones, and stuff like that, and your name comes up, and, oh, my god, your message is so heavy. And the fear that it brings. And people are drawing inward, because of this fear.

Alan: They're drawing inward because they don't know how else to get round this system which they see is overwhelming. But drawing inward can also be a form of escapism. If you study, and there's lots of studies been done, on massacres, intentional massacres around the world, even before World War II, onwards, you will see the people drawing inwards alright, as they refuse to believe that what is happening and about to happen to them is going to happen. And that's a form of disabling the mind, in order for the person to finish their last little seconds, that they withdraw into a state of unreality, because they cannot believe that they've got seconds to live and it can actually happen to them, to them personally. This happened in World War II, where you'll see groups of people, behind factories, they film it, and you see maybe five guards with rifles, maybe two hundred people standing in a crowd, and an officer barking commands, and five or six at a time run to the edge of the trench. They're told to jump in. They jump in. They've watched the guys before them jump in, and then they're shot. They actually obeyed to the bitter end, because they've turned inward. And they cannot possibly imagine this will happen; something must happen at the last second, because in my life, there must be a miracle, because I'm too important, this doesn't happen in a modern society. And that happened through Cambodia. That happened through, right up into the present time. There are still folk getting rubbed out, because there are killing fields over in Afghanistan yet, where they've gone into villages and wiped the lot of them out. It's the same thing in Iraq. And some of the troops have told me about this, they can't sleep anymore, and that's right. So the fact is, natural meditation you can get with going on a walk in a park, or just a walk anywhere, away from people, and just let your mind ramble until you realize you're not thinking about the usual worries that you have. That's natural meditation. But I've listened to so many of these guys before bring up the usual things. And I know Roy Masters goes on an awful lot about the women, and how they tend to repeat the same things over and over, you say Black, they'll say White, just to annoy you, and so on, but he stuck with her all this time. I don't think that he left her, if she was tormenting him so much. He's got this big, massive foundation type thing. And a lot of these guys on the radio, you must understand, are there to sell business. Do you understand? You know, they're selling business. They're not preachers out there getting paid by, you know.

Jeff: I don't buy two thirds of what Roy Masters has to say. You know, his meditation method though, that's I mean, I stick with it. It's helped me concentrate.

Alan: Do natural meditation, and good luck to you. But you also must get to a stage where you break through into a higher reality, not turning inwards, but going beyond what you've been taught. And that's going further than outwards.

Jeff: Yeah, exactly.

Alan: Thanks for calling though. They'll go on about this forever, their meditation stuff, and I've heard a hundred different techniques mentioned and so on. The CIA, I've got to tell you this. The CIA, and I've put links up too, and I'll try and find them tonight, where the CIA were in there doing the Esalen and all these different projects. They went into a nunnery, a convent, and they had a whole bunch of them left the convent after an hour of this strange meditation, mind control it was of course. Because they use heavy hypnosis and different techniques, and then they found they all married each other, or teamed up as lesbians. That's what they got them to do, within an hour. One hour, you can do that. And in meditation groups as well, during the whole New Age push, the gizmos and gadgets, that were demonstrated on television in Canada, by Nick Begich, that were used by the CIA, back in the fifties, some of those stuffs were embedded in the walls at a lot of those big meditation rooms. And believe you me, when they said they guaranteed that God would speak to you, you would hear God speaking in the middle of your head, once you paid your money. Believe you me, you'd hear it. So, you've got to think for yourself, and if you can't go into natural meditation, like children do, children do it all the time. You see them staring off, and the jaw drops. That's natural meditation, that's when a whole bunch of stuff in your subconscious is really working together, and it comes out with little formulas, that eventually break into the conscious, and you understand something that you didn't even consciously try to work through before.

Anyway as I say, back to this article in the United Nations, "United Nations chief urges tolerance to combat polarization," And it's more of the Communist pablum that we're getting taught. They'd love everybody to sit and meditate and just be good. You understand? They'd love that. Just be good, just meditate, and go into your little space, etc. That's what they'd love for you to do. Now, when all that's going on, everyone's meditating too, the food queues for hunger are growing bigger and bigger in the States, the U.S. No one wants to talk about that. The unemployment is skyrocketing. And it will continue to skyrocket, because nothing was brought in to replace all the factories that moved out, you see, intentionally. So what's happening today was not unforeseen by the guys who set up the GATT Treaty, and all the international trade rules for the GATT, its star chamber for the commerce for the world. And it says:

Wal-Mart's CEO Provides The Starkest Visual Of The Modern Bread Line Yet

(A: And all these links will go up on .com at the end of the night, remember. It says:)

In today's Art Cashin Comments there is a stunning admission by none other than the CEO of Walmart on what modern day bread lines look like. To wit:

Profits And Baby Formula – Our pal, Rich Yamarone, over at Bloomberg picked up an eye-opening statement made by the Wal-Mart CEO last week.

I don't need to tell you that our customer remains challenged…You need not go farther than one of our stores on midnight at the end of the month. And it's real interesting to watch, about 11 p.m. customers start to come in and shop, fill their grocery basket with basic items – baby formula, milk, bread, eggs – and continue to shop and mill about the store until midnight when government electronic benefits cards get activated, (A: They're all getting their benefit cards, because they're all poor.) and then the checkout starts and occurs. And our sales for those first few hours on the first of the month are substantially and significantly higher.

(A: So there you go. It's now nighttime breadlines, it's actually at night, because that's when their cards kick in, once a month. It says:)

Talk about shopping only for necessities. The mid-night trip for baby formula says it all.

(A: So, it goes on to say in this article too, it says:)

So The Recession Ended 15 Months Ago – A Bloomberg report on lagging jobs got superseded by the FOMC statement. Here's the opening line from the Bloomberg report:

Payrolls dropped in 36 U.S. states in August, led by Michigan, indicating the labor market will take time to rebound from the worst recession since the 1930s.

A little later in the article, it was noted how broad the job weakness was:

Texas lost 34,200 jobs, and California eliminated 33,600, the Labor Department said. The number of states where payrolls dropped was the highest this year.

More job losses in more states. Thank the gods that the recession's over.

The country is collapsing everywhere and all the leaders can do is lie to their electorate that things are great. Images of the Titanic come to mind.

So, yeah, propaganda takes over where reality has failed them. You know, everything in this world as I say is such an illusion, a farce, and a con, and I've said so much about the charitable foundations and organizations. I've read articles over and over the years, where I tell you, here's what these companies took in, these big charitable foundations. Here's what they gave out. A told you to get into youtube and watch the video, on about celebrities, and the video as incredible, it was Starsuckers, it was called about celebrities. Not the porno version, apparently there's a porno version out there, but Starsuckers about the celebrities. And the second part of the video went into the media business and showed you how they just live on handouts from the big PR companies, and the U.N. and all the rest of them. It also went into the charitable foundations and the big "We are the World" project, and how they raked in something like 90-odd billion dollars they were claiming, and only a fraction went to Ethiopia, tiny fraction. And the little fraction that went to Ethiopia was scattered by planes flying over to lead the people into a desert. These are all the ones the government wanted rid of, where they died, because the government wanted rid of those folk. Amazing how it worked together, isn't it. Now here's one to do with Bono. Now these guys all go around too talking about Prime Ministers and Presidents must forgive the Third World debt. Well, number one, your government shouldn't be in the business of lending loans out to other governments. Where is that written in anybody's law? Nowhere. And what do the governments do? They borrow the money they're going to loan out from the World Bank and the IMF, and they put their own citizens down as guarantors, should those they're lending it to default, which is the Third World, which they always do. So they love these guys to come along and tell us, oh, you've got to forgive these folks' loans, which we do, then we're lumped with more and more debt back home, and then your government gives them a new loan, and the same con goes on forever. See how it all works. And these guys all know the big bankers, the Rothschilds and so on. Bono, Bono's ONE, the ONE Foundation, you know, we are one, you know.

Bono's ONE foundation under fire for giving little over 1% of funds to charity

(A: One percent of what they earn went to charity. And it says.)

Bono's anti-poverty foundation ONE (A: Anti-poverty foundation, right?) is under pressure to explain its lavish salaries (A: That's where the money goes, folks.) after it was revealed that only a small percentage of money it raises reaches the needy.
The non-profit organization (A: Which is also political, because they push all the political agendas with all the other foundations and NGOs.) set up by the U2 frontman (A: Well named, frontman) received almost £9.6million in donations in 2008 but handed out only £118,000 to good causes (1.2 per cent).

Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing off Bono here. It's says the revelations about him only giving 1.2% of what came in comes at an embarrassing time for him, who was in New York

lobbying governments, (A: Here again, lobbying governments on behalf of the bankers, you know) at the UN's Millennium Goals Summit (A: That's the Communitarianism that we're all to go into) to do more to alleviate suffering in the Third World.

Meanwhile, where's all this cash going, eh? Nice to live like a king, isn't it, under the guise of charity, isn't it, Bono?

Anyway, there's another caller there, and it's Clint from Ontario. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Thank you for taking my call. I have two quick questions here, I'll stay on topic with Bono, first. Do you think he's got any ties at all to an elite bloodline? Because he's always involved with many political leaders throughout the world. I sent you a disc, many months ago, with a number of pictures with that, and I just want to get your thoughts on that. And quickly, with Agenda 21, we know that their plans for making privatization of anything with land, and anything like that, do you think there's going to be some problems with holding gold and silver? Do you think they'll manipulate the market somehow? I'll hang up now, and listen. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Bono definitely, he'll have the right background, put it that way, or ancestry. There's no doubt about that, to do the job. And I think Bob Geldof is the other one that does the same kind of thing. And they're all doing the same stuff. They meet with the top bankers, international boys as well, so they're all buddy buddies. And the taxpayer ends up being the sucker, as they pretend to get us to give money out to the Third World, which goes to international corporations in reality. Any money that gets there goes to international corporations, to give them work, you understand, so they claim, even though they bring the work into those countries.

Gold and silver was confiscated in the last depression, by law. They can do anything they want with it. The same boys who control the financial markets around the world, the international bankers, the Rothschilds and so on, are the guys that still fix the price of gold every day. You know, he gets up in the morning, in his pajamas, and sticks his finger out the window, and then declares to the markets what the price is for that day, up or down. And these guys hold stuff in reserves like you wouldn't believe to make scarcity to get the prices up, and then they flood the market again, and then their agents buy it back for peanuts. So they do this constantly in a cycle, a cycle over and over again, and they can't lose. Really it's a commodity like any other commodity. It's a bet that you put things on, and you hope for the best. And it could be anything at all. It could be any other commodity as well. But definitely, yeah, they can if they want to. They're already going after people who barter. They're going after people who do flea markets. If you trade gold now, even amongst yourselves, or sell some gold to a local collector, they want a record of that, so they can tax you on it. They're taking over everything, as you well know. And we're going into a cashless society, one way or another. And cashless societies will mean that you either really have an underground, very, very quiet bartering system, which I cannot see, because people can't keep their mouth shut, because everything will be electronic transfers, eventually down the road. In the meantime, sure, as long as you can sell it at at least the same price you buy it, it's something to hold on to. If it starts to plummet, you know, you might have to sell it very quickly before it really crashes and the big boys buy it all back for peanuts. That's generally the cycle that they go through.

And tomorrow I'll come back, and I'll talk about the lie detector tests coming in for people in Britain to file their taxes. They're going to give them lie detector tests now for the small businesses and shop owners. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama to give Usual PR Perfunctory Presidential Speech on the Consequences of Israel-Palestine

Culture Industry Pushes Next Phase of Child Sexualization too Quickly--Katy Perry Exposes "A Little Too Much"--

Give them time---

Welcome to the Pavlovian Soviet--Three-Year-Olds labelled Bigots by Spying Teachers

Italy's Airports Abandon Full-Body Scanners

UN and Usual Speeches on World Peace

The Modern Breadline Starts at Midnight--From Walmart

Boo to Bono and Charity Scam

September 24th, 2010 (#671)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 24th of September, 2010. And, as always, I suggest newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming into the show, I know that by the emails I get, you should look into .com website. You'll find a massive archive there of audios and transcripts, as well, for download. Remember too, that all those sites you see listed on that front page, it's very important that you bookmark them, because they all carry the same information. Sometimes I get one or two going down at a time. And if you bookmark the lot of them, you'll have at least one of them, which I'm sure hopefully will work. And they all carry the audios, they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks that I've given. And if you want audios, and if you want the transcripts in another language, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu where you can find them for print up in other languages of your choice.
Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't rely on advertisers to pay my way. That's generally how hosts make their living, and it's pretty lucrative, too. You are the people who bring me to you. It's up to you to purchase the books, the discs and so on that I have for sale, on the website, .com. And that just makes me trickle over. That's all I do, is trickle over. And I don't bring on guests who terrify you and then sell you the antidote at the end. Because that's really how a lot of it works. And the ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, and I've got nothing to do with it, straight to RBN, and that pays for their airtime and their staff, equipment, and their bills. And we've all got massive bills. And it also pays for the broadcast, as well. So, it's up to you to keep me going, and you can do so by purchasing the books and items, or donating to me. Remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada. You can still use an international postal money order to Canada. Some people just send cash, and do their order. If you want to order through PayPal, send the PayPal donation, and a separate email with your name, address, and order on it, and I'll get it back to you. Across the rest of the world, you do have the option of using Western Union, which is kind of expensive, Money Gram, which is cheaper, cash, you can also use PayPal to donate, or to purchase. Remember, a separate email after the donation with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get that out to you, wherever you live across the planet. And so far, the post office isn't too bad. They are making changes. In the U.S. they're cutting back on staff, and closing a lot of post offices down, in fact. I have no doubt Canada is to follow. And I know that in places like Australia it's sometimes a nightmare to get the stuff out to Australia, because they can get it fast enough through airmail, but they hang on to it for about two months or more. It's just amazing. Anyway, that's the little trials and tribulations we go through all the time.

And on this show, as I say, I try to show you the bigger picture. Same with the archives and the audios. I've got the history, archives I've got up there. You've got to go into them, because you will save yourself a lot of time and trouble, and a lot of loops, there's a lot of loops that have been put out there for you to follow, around in circles and circles and circles, just to chase rainbows and chasing aliens and all kinds of weird stuff. That will take a good part of your time up, but it won't help you at all in understanding what's really happening, and it won't help to make a stronger person out of you either, if you're living in constant fear. After all, if aliens are running the world, what chance do you have in doing anything, eh? It's a great way to get you out of the running of even doing anything, participating, and that's called counter-intelligence, by the way. That's how it works.

You know, this New World Order, as I say, there's nothing really new about it, at all. It was planned an awful long time ago. Lots of books were written in the 1800s by big players, and into the 1900s, and in the 20th century. Now, the music is coming in, and I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this big world order that's been ongoing for an awful long time. The Big Boys before World War II were very, very ambitious about their plans. They had lots of books written out there. The British Eugenics Society worked with the American Eugenics Society, and various other Eugenics Societies to try and find ways to eliminate all the working classes that would simply have to go. Because even then, they knew, they were bringing in a world government, and they wouldn't need all these laboring classes anymore. And they were terrified the lower classes would outbreed the brighter ones, you know, the ones who deserve to live, obviously. And they devised different plans and methods, and discussed things at world meetings, on how to depopulate. Even from the beginning, at the League of Nations in 1918, or 1919, they discussed this too. That became the United Nations, and they still discuss it, because they have a Department of Population Control there. And it's been an ongoing battle all the time.

Now, the thing is, the average person is taught to be a good citizen, see, a good citizen. A good citizen is what those in power decide you should really be. They decide too, or their minions beneath them of bureaucrats, decide what kind of pacified, happy little taxpayer that you are. And they give you your moral codes for that time, for each time. And they also destroy morals, when they want to bring in a new system. Then, out of the chaos, they give you the next system. It's an old, old technique, which is ongoing, all the time. It's ongoing as we live, in fact. And most folk never catch on. You're born into your own time. You go through your standard educational system, where your teachers help to brainwash you that everything that they tell you is true, and that you're living in a world, and a government too, you serve a government who is awfully nice, awfully nice people, who have your best interests at heart, all the time. They worry about you. They even make movies about them too, in the States, you know, about the politicians and how they worry about the general public. It's quite a nice farce, but this is the sort of stuff you get fed to keep you naive and dumb and silly, you see, and to make sure you don't recognize what's really happening, even when people are dropping dead all over the place with cancer, from the inoculations they got back from the fifties onwards, for the polio vaccines, etc, etc. Plus, the heavily tampered food that we eat too. It isn't just pesticide laced, and I mean soaked, literally through the cells of the plants, but it's also modified as well, GMO, it's modified. You don't bring in Monsanto, remember that helped with Agent Orange, military-industrial boys, all their top scientists to make a better potato, because they'd like you to have a good french fry. Why would you bring in all these guys to mix different genes together, knowing, in high biochemistry, they can create, plants will create specific enzymes and poisons and all the rest of it. You see, they can actually sterilize you through food alone. Do you understand that? That was also discussed at the United Nations, years ago. And the Rockefellers were in on a type of rice, that was going to feed the world, but they also put out a patent that this particular rice could also help sterilize people. In other words, they don't ask for volunteers.

When they made you dumb and stupid and happy, and they told you how to be happy and this is a good citizen, and everyone wants to belong to the same group and be happy, and talk about the same things, to be accepted, then you don't know that you're actually being sterilized and killed off, and it's a plan. You're taught that everything that happens in life is always an accident. Oh, no one could have foreseen this coming along, oh, my goodness. It's like the New Agers. The New Agers are taught to be nice and happy, always ignore the nasty things, and don't prepare for anything like that. You always think positive about things. That was all put out by the top boys. The CIA ran the New Age from its inception in the U.S. and of course MI6 had a branch in Britain that literally put out a few gurus as well. So, they create the New Age, which is a form of mind control, you see. And even the Soviets were intensely interested. They sent over people just to monitor the New Age and how it was taking off in the West, because they found it was such a great way to control people and make them happy, regardless of the circumstances they were living under or the realities of the lifestyles that they were going to suffer under.

And it reminds me of, it wasn't the Life of Brian, but it was written by Terry Gilliam. It was Erik the Viking. Very interesting movie, very funny. And it shows you the Vikings taking off. They hit the Island of the Blessed. And the Island of the Blessed, it's like a fairy tale land, where everybody is a New Ager. They're all happy as can be, they wear flowers in their hair. They all talk nice to each other. You don't see any heavy work or anything. But the thing is, this magical spell would be broken if a single drop of blood hit the soil, you see. And of course, a couple of the Vikings got a bit drunk one night, and bit angry, and a drop hit the soil. And so the whole island shook, and the Vikings took to their boats, knowing it was going to sink, and you see all the heads, the head departments, the king and all that, and his top echelon, sinking gradually down and down into the water. They refuse rescue by the Vikings, because, oh don't worry about it. We've got it all under control. We've set up a committee to do an inquiry, and find out, we'll fix this. And down they went of course, and that was them gone. Always positive thinkers, you see, and totally taught to ignore the negative. That's the world you're living in, mind control.

Of course, they talk about now about neuroscience. Neuroscience is a compilation of behavioral psychology, with the behaviorists like Skinner, with his stuff involved. Pavlov of course, is big time in there, and all the other experimenters, who made their names by sticking wires in folks' heads and stuff, like Delgado. And they've had big plans for you, big,

big plans. But they must always make it enticing. You see, the next part is always made enticing to you. You think you'll be superman or you'll have special powers, and who wants a brain-chip in their head so they can open their garage door? You know. You've already got a pot belly, I mean, use your muscles. Anyway this is the farce that you're fed. It's always going to be for your benefit, while they go on and on about depopulation.

About a month ago or so, the BBC, BBC 4 it was, and I have the link on my website, that I may put up tonight again, where you can download the audios, had a professor on a panel, of course, doing the usual dialectic. They bring on the antis and the pros, or the uncles, whatever, and the discussion was about Eugenics and even sterilization, compulsory sterilization, starting in Britain, which is the most socialized, advanced country in the world. It came out of World War II, after fighting National Socialism, and it came out as a Nationalist Socialist country, because government had expanded like cancer during WWII. Now, I always tell you that when these ideas are floated like trial balloons, you better believe an agenda is starting to get under way, to convince the public, a little bit by little bit by little bit more, each time to go along with an agenda. And the public themselves, never really think through things, they learn through osmosis. It kind of sinks gradually into their minds, vaguely, through little clips and bits and bites that they hear. And then, when it's so familiar to them, even though they've never rationalized it, thought through it, critically analyzed it, they'll say, well, I guess it had to come, it sounds kind of familiar, you know. Here's the next step. And this is in a mainstream British newspaper, Mail Online.

Why we should sterilize teenage girls ... temporarily at least

(Alan: And you know that's a lie right away. I know the agenda, because I've read their stuff. And it says here:)

Young mums: 'Not having a baby takes intelligence and planning'

(A: Then they always get a picture posed by model to show you what a young mum looks like. Have you ever noticed that rubbish they put on there? Like we read cartoons.)

Last week, an intriguing proposition was mooted by Government minister Dawn Primarolo. (A: Primarolo, her name is.)

Teenage girls, she said, could be steered towards what is described as "long-term contraception".

(A: It's actually long-term sterilization.)

This is now possible thanks to the development of contraceptive jabs and implants which can last up to five years.

In other words, there is a way of effectively sterilizing girls for a lengthy period of time.

(A: This is your government talking folks. Hmm? Think about it.)

At what age? Well, doesn't 12 until 17 sound rather sensible?

(A: You know when they start this, you get familiarized with the idea. You know, well, we're already doing it up to 17, what's wrong with going on to thirty, and then what's wrong in doing it permanently? You know this is coming. This is how they play with the children, eh. We're the children. It says:)

This would have the advantage of bringing down the teenage pregnancy rate, so high in this country it makes us a disgrace among the nations - the worst offenders in Europe.

(A: Now, all they've been fed, since the 1960s, you know, the "swinging sixties", you know what swinging means, you know. And when the National Health Service starting dishing, and throwing out the pills by the sack full, and then you had a massive campaign from the BBC. They all came, everybody at the BBC worked and came from Eton. You had the upper class managing the BBC, pushing all this sexual lifestyle. Why? To destroy what was to bring in that which is new. They destroy the family. They destroy the old morality. It's all gone now. People can't even remember what it was. And then you bring in the new. You create chaos, and then you come out with the solution. It's so simple. Old technique. And all they see on television, the youngsters too, is music television, where everybody is dancing like a stripper. And mums and dads sit now, they're so used to it, isn't that cute, she's dancing like a stripper. And none of these articles will ever mention the culture industry. I've never seen it in my lifetime. Never, because the culture industry, like the media, is an essential part of governing and controlling people, and altering their behavior. It says:)

The abortion rate would fall sharply. And silly young girls could get on with the education that is meant to produce serious, responsible taxpayers, (A: See, there's your function. You're supposed to become a serious, responsible taxpayer, not a benefit recipient. Amazing that too, that's your reason for living, you know. That's what life's all about, to make her a serious, responsible taxpayer, a nice little slave. It says:)

Now, many people will see this modest proposal as little short of horrific - nothing less than state interference in our reproductive lives.

But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea.

And I'll read the rest of this intro of this article, that, you know, some dictators would have loved, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I like the guitar wailing. Once in a while, you've got to wail, especially on a Friday, to get all this off your chest. You know it's awfully boring, living your life, always knowing what's coming along the pike, telling people, and they say that will never happen. And sure enough, it happens. And do they say you were right? No, nope. Then you tell them what's going to happen next. No, that will never happen. And those are the brain dead. You see, there's total conditioning. They are the products of total conditioning. Their minds have been completely damaged and stuck in a little compartment somewhere inside that skull. Anyway, this guy goes on to talk about how they're discussing it in Parliament and sterilization and so on. And it says:

But think about it: it might not be such a bad idea.

We are moving into a science fiction age in which life itself can be created in a test tube, and it seems that, before long, perfect babies could be bred at will, largely free of hereditary disease and illness.

(A: And remember in Eugenics Societies, and they're still on the go, they call themselves bioethicists now at universities. And they say you've got a poverty gene, you see. A poverty gene, it's what makes you poor. Nothing to do with the culture industry. Nothing to do with having about forty years, fifty years of Socialism. That back in the '70s even, early '70s said they were going to start to make single parent families houses only, because they were going to create such a society where women wouldn't need guys, just for about five minutes perhaps in their life, and then they could have children on their own, and the state would bring up the babies for them. It's so bad now the children actually call their social workers by their first names. They've been raised by them. No kidding. They said they would get the man out of the picture, because, you see, the man stands up for his family. No family, man no stand up. So it says:)

So, in my view, there is little point any more in feeling shock-horror at the idea of mass sterilization.

Neither do I believe it will encourage "promiscuity" because girls will feel they have nothing to fear in sleeping around. In truth, they seem to be doing that already. (A: It's absolutely true, because you see that's all you've been encouraged to do since the sixties. He says:) I'm afraid we are now in a time when sex is mere recreational pleasure to thousands of young women.

(A: Which is exactly what Bertrand Russell said it would be and Julian Huxley too, when they were talking about destroying the family, the means they would use to do it. And they would aim all their P.R. at the female, they said. And they did. You see, you're just living in a script. Then they cause chaos, and then they say, ah, look at the chaos, we've got to do something about this. And out comes the new law. You see? Quite simple)

The trouble is that pregnancy no longer holds the fear for teenagers it once did. The social stigma has gone.

(A: Because it's the norm now, you see, for single mums.)

Indeed, for many, it seems, a child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour.

(A: That's quite something to say, isn't it? A child has actually become a kind of perverse badge of honour. Think about that too.)

Obviously, there are millions of sensible young girls, but for many, having a baby seems to be the logical, and even desirable, result of their teenage flings.

If it wasn't, they'd stir themselves to do something to prevent themselves getting pregnant, like taking the morning-after pill.

(A: And aborting it, you see.)

But they don't. Because the benefits of doing nothing to stop it are obvious.

Suddenly, they can give birth to someone who will offer unconditional love in a bleak, busy, money-grubbing world.

(A: Which the Big Boys gave you, you see. They certainly have made Britain bleak, thanks to the government and the bankers.)

The council will offer a free home away from nagging parents. (A: That's true. That's forty or fifty years of Socialism.) They will have independence, sexual freedom and no more humiliating exams to try to pass - because, more than likely, their education will fall by the wayside.

Nowadays, ask some girls why they want a baby so badly and they will say vaguely: "Oh, I want to fulfill myself."

Once, they would have confidently said of the father: "I love him. And I want a bit of me, a bit of him, to go on for all eternity."

(A: Well, that went out I think with oh, the beginning of the color movies in Hollywood, I think, that stage. They'd already attacked it all and destroyed it then.)

It's not like that any more. Love is seen as little more than a neurotic dependency to the young.

(A: That's all it is, you see, it's a neurotic dependency. It's probably another bad gene.)

The fear of pregnancy used to stop girls having sex. To be pregnant and unmarried was a major life disaster (as it is still in some of our ethnic communities.)

You were disgraced, soiled goods: the child was removed, no one would marry you.
I had a great aunt locked up for life in an asylum from the age of 20 until she died. She had been declared a "moral imbecile" because she had a baby out of wedlock.

(A: Well, maybe he's got a bad gene. Maybe he's really a moral imbecile himself, the guy that's writing this. Doesn't seem to have much morality at all.)

My mother tried to rescue her - but to no avail. The rest of the family was against it. After 30 years, she was so institutionalized, anyway, that she didn't want to leave.
This condemnation of the sexually imprudent was not meant to be unkind. People were poor, babies without fathers suffered and there was no way women could earn money if they had a child.

It was a moral issue but the stigma was born out of necessity: a desperate attempt to stop girls from doing what came naturally until a father and a home could be provided.
But for all that, unwelcome babies went on being born - the human impulse to procreate being what it is.

How to have sex without getting pregnant was in those days a real mystery. Now we know everything there is to know about preventing babies, yet still girls take risks.
Understanding how the body works and what happens next seem to make no difference.

(A: Well, they know that too. It makes them hyper sexual, when they teach them young.)

Currently, our teenage pregnancy rate is twice as high as in Germany, three times as high as in France and six times as high as in the Netherlands.

Someone sent me a little series from the BBC on some woman detective. And she's banging away at some young fellow, half her age, in the sack half the time on the show. And I'll go into that when I come back from this message too, just to show you what they've been feeding these young girls.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and carrying on with this article here, but I also mentioned what they're showing them. What they've been growing up with, as I say, all the basically Music Television, which is really just promoting young girls stripping, pretty well. It's all about sex and nothing else. And all the magazines they've got. And even the crappy papers like this one I'm reading, because when you see the stuff down the right hand side, it's all what happens to the celebrity females, and you know, who's got the latest boob job, and all that kind of stuff. That's what they give you. But they never mention that aspect of why the culture has gone this way. They can't because they'd have to tell you they planned it this way, you see. They'd have to tell you that. And as I say, this series of female detectives and so on, who's always in the sack with some young fellow, banging away everywhere. And her friend, who's a victim in this crime story, is banging guys on fence posts. I mean, for god's sake, this is what they've been feeding women in Britain for about thirty or forty years now, and getting away with, and wondering why young girls are, never mind all the stuff they're getting taught very, very young, as Bertrand Russell wanted them to be, so that they could separate act from the emotional bonding part of it. That's all happened, successful. Back to the story, it says:

Is this because, in this country, getting pregnant while still at school has become a status symbol for the girls, as ASBOs have for the boys?

(A: That's Anti-Social Behavior, apparently.)

In spite of all the efforts of the Government's Teenage Pregnancy Unit, and millions of pounds spent on initiatives to persuade girls that having babies young is a bad, bad thing, the rates stay sky-high.

(A: You see, you only have the culture that they put out to you. It's always, like Plato said, culture is given out from the top, not from the bottom. It's always from the top, managed from the top. And the BBC, believe you me, which is owned by the British government, led the charge for all this, years ago, back in the sixties. It says:)

In 2005, there were 39,804 conceptions by under-18s in England - a rate of 41.3 per thousand.

The trouble for those who would tackle the pregnancy problem is that the very act of warning against pregnancy can be unproductive.

A certain proportion of teenagers like to defy fate - and the more you warn them not to smoke, drink, have sex, stay up late, join gangs, the more they will.

Defying authority, not doing what you're told, is, for many, part of growing up - (A: No, it's taught in school now. It's been taught for years. And you also have the Rights of the Child. You can't even say to them, I'm not letting you in at 3 o'clock in the morning. The cops come up to the door and make you take them in. And you can't do anything with them. "I know my rights." The ones at ten know this.) …a necessary preparation for leaving the nest. Persuasion doesn't work. The instinct to rebel goes too deep.

Boys have always wanted to have sex and notch up "scores" on the bedpost. (A: That would be kind of painful, I think.)

The trouble now is that the girls - who once wanted just to be loved by someone, anyone - are under intense peer pressure, don't want to be outdone or be seen to be 'square', and so behave like the boys.

(A: Well, who gave them that culture folks? It didn't happen by itself. Didn't happen. I lived through a lot of it and watched it all happening. And I knew how it was happening, and who was behind it. It says that:)

It seems that many of today's girls just like being pregnant, and emotionally and physically - not just practically - have more to gain than lose if they are. Sex education hasn't helped, and may indeed have harmed.

Freud's view of the psychosexual development of the child has been ignored. His opinion was that you interfere with the "latency" phase of ages nine to 12 at your peril, for fear of stopping further development.

In Freud's theory, the latency phase is when a child unconsciously denies the facts of life until he or she is ready to face them. If unpalatable facts are forced down the child's throat it's traumatizing, and progression to sexual maturity is halted.

(A: Well, he was wrong about everything.)

In other words, if you start teaching the birds and the bees too early, all that the nine, ten or 11-year-olds will do is want to experiment ...

Well, that part's true, because that's exactly what Huxley said, and that's what also Julian Huxley said, first CEO of UNESCO, that lovely United Nations organization for children, and it's also what Lord Bertrand Russell said because he tried these experimental schools back in the '20s, special permission by the crown to do so, and his job there was to try to get them into pre-pubertal sex, to stop any emotional bonding later in life. He said it was very successful. So they experimented to make sure it worked before they gave to society and forced it on them. So, this goes on and on and on. You're going to see more and more and more of this now, because they're on a roll for eugenics, folks. Although they now call it bioethics. It's all run by academia, you know, that's joined with government, has been joined at the hip for an awful long time, since at least World War II.

Here's another article that ties in with it. You think you're eating nice stuff and so on, well, listen to this. Here's a patent here.

FERTILITY IMPAIRING VACCINE AND METHOD OF USE

(A: And I'll put the link up on the website, .com, at the end of the show. And this goes into this, all its different patent number, publication dates, and so on. It came from the University of Georgia, Research Foundation, Inc., probably with a Rockefeller grant, no doubt. And Boyd Graduate Studies Research Center at Athens. It gives the names of the inventor, FAYRER-HOSKEN, Richard, A.; and SANDBERG, Victoria, A, and it's called, title:)

FERTILITY IMPAIRING VACCINE AND METHOD OF USE

(A: They've already tried it out on various animals and so on, and it works very effectively, and it works by, it says:)

A vaccine comprising an antigen derived from a zona pellucida glycoprotein is effective to impair fertility in animals, preferably carnivores. (A: That's us folks.)The vaccine can be used as an immunosterilant or an immunocontraceptive.

So it can actually sterilize you or act as a contraceptive. That's the stuff too that they join with a type of wheat or corn or something and gave to the poor countries through the United Nations, I was talking about earlier, and rice too, I believe. So, I'll put that up there, and let you know what you're chomping on. And you, know, turn on your television, and watch all the garbage and the filth that you're watching and become more and more and more debauched. You do have that choice. You really do have that choice.

Now, there's callers there, and there's Prentice from Alaska. Are you there Prentice? Hello?

Prentice: Hello. Thanks for taking my call, Alan. I know a lot of your callers have called in, and you know, they wonder how, some good ways to meet other people like themselves, you know, who are thinking and asking questions, and trying to, you know, break into a lot of this information. And one good way to do that, is to, you know, just get out there, there's a lot of good resources on the internet. One group is called, one website is called meetup.com. And you can get on there, and you can start a meetup group, buy Alan's books, get a lot of the books that, you know, Alan has talked about on the show, and you know, just try to get together with people on there, and that website generates regular bulletins to people in the area, and you know, you can gather together, and you can try to, you know, put together what you've found, what other people have discovered, and you know, that will help heighten your level of awareness, you know, to the next level. Because it's one thing to read the information. It's another thing to listen to the information. But, you know, it's not until you start talking to other people who are along the same path that you really start connecting a lot of the dots. And that helps build up your confidence and things like that, so that when you do go out in the streets or whatever, and start, you know, passing out information, you know what you're talking about, and you know that you're not the only one who knows what this information is about. Another one is Skype, and you know, that's a free program, you can download it, and you can talk through the computer for free. All you need is a headset. I'm on there. And you know, bring Alan's books. If you don't have them, purchase them. One of the best books to get that you've mentioned, that's helped me a lot is really the big daddy as far as this history goes to me, is Tragedy and Hope by Professor Carroll Quigley. And you know, it talks about the bankers in there, and you've gone over this book a few times, but it talks about the history of how the bankers have manipulated both sides in the wars.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: Now, you're not going to get this history in the public school system; you're not going to get this history in the college school system. Also, it talks about parallels in there too. And it's a 1500 page book, but you've got to go through it in order to learn the history. It's an important book though. I think it's a part a lot of people overlook. But it goes into the dynamics of the family. And this is a historian, Professor Carroll Quigley. And he's just analyzing the dynamics of the family that are leading to the breakdown of the family. He's in every age group in that family. He's describing every gender in the family, precisely and what's going on in their heads, and what elements are related to the breakdown of the family perfect.

Alan: And he worked for the guys who were doing it.

Prentice: Another one that you mentioned that was great was The Hidden Persuaders. Now in that book, it goes into an article from Time Magazine, titled Bio Control. And in that article it talks about, they were using methods to control human beings by electrodes, placed on the scalp in the 1950s. And that book was written by Vance Packard. I believe he wrote for the New Yorker, if I'm not mistaken. But it goes into the mind control, the programming methods that the advertising industry uses. And the book was written in the 1950s, okay. Once again, this is stuff that you're not going to get in public school. This is stuff you're not going to get in college. And you know, it's when you start looking into this stuff, that you realize, I don't know anything, you know what I'm saying.

Alan: Yeah, we've been given a fake reality to make us naive, compliant, obedient citizens.

Prentice: Yep. And you know, I mean you have to try to, you know and get together with people and talk about these issues, because a lot of people have never heard about this stuff. I know, you know a lot of people are talking about the eugenics movement now. But people didn't start talking about that until you talked about it on the show, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Prentice: And if you do not know the history of the whos, what, wheres, whens, and whys of the eugenics, you don't know your history at all.

Alan: Absolutely.

Prentice: Because that was the most nefarious scientific movement in history, period.

Alan: And as I say, it's still ongoing, through the United Nations and its Department of Population. They are the Big Boys where they sign all the treaties on population control across the world.

Prentice: Exactly. And once again, completely written out of the mainstream history books, period. You know. How can you go through public school and this stuff is never mentioned?

Alan: Well, as I say, the function of public school is not to inform you, or to wake you up. It's to get you under the spell and to be one of the mindless masses, who are obedient, pay taxes, and work their life away, never figuring out what's going on.

Prentice: Exactly, and you know, to think that you're educated to the point where you can't learn anything else.

Alan: Exactly. Or that you know everything. I mean, most people out there, really think they're informed like Brzezinski said. He said shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll only be able to repeat in a conversation that which they heard on the previous night's news. And that's happened with most folk.

Prentice: Yeah. Ain't that the truth. But, that's what you have to do. You've got to start paying homage to the people who helped you and also, help others after you get that information.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: You know, because if we don't nobody else is. You know. But I appreciate everything you do, Alan. A great show. And you have yourself a great weekend.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling. Take care, bye now. Now there's also Dan in Pennsylvania. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Hi. Yeah, I agree with the last caller, I mean, you do, you really, really, really do have to stick together, because, I mean, if you try to stay by yourself in this thing, you're going to lose your mind. Yeah, I just wanted to say, thank you for everything that you do. And especially for your dvd. I was watching it last night with my mom, and I'm 21 years old, you know, and I was trying to get through to her, and you know, the first thing that she would say would be, you know, who is this guy? What are his credentials? You know, everything like that. And you know, after a while, you start trying to explain it to her and everything, and here I found out that in high school she had to read Brave New World and you know, she actually had some, you know, but she didn't really understand it at the time.

Alan: No, most folk don't realize it. It seems so science fiction at the time to them, they didn't relate it to reality. Real human beings at the top would never do that to us. And yet, here I am, reading an article today about that very thing that they are bringing it in, and they have been doing it to us.

Dan: Yeah, well I mean, it just goes to show you that, if you keep pounding this information into the people that you love, you know, and not, like forcing it upon them, because ultimately they'll do what they want to do in the end, and there's nothing you can really do about that. But, I mean, you'll realize that a lot of these people have definitely, you yourself, I mean, you've definitely known this, from the time you could realize it, you know. You can feel it in your gut, like you know something's wrong. And you really just don't know what to do about it, until you learn about it.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: And the other thing I wanted to ask you about really was, I'd been researching some of this stuff before. I really actually, you know, started listening to you. And I had heard about this guy, named John Todd. And I don't know what to think about him, because, he really, he really sounds like he knows what he's talking about, whenever he's talking about the music industry, how, he says about how he used to be in the Illuminati, and he...

Alan: (Chuckle)

Dan: Do you know what I'm talking about in any way? He talks about how like....

Alan: I've heard quite a few of those guys, and most of them are a fraud, of course, you know. They'll say a lot of stuff that's out there on Patriot Radio, but they're frauds. But hold on, I'll be back after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I don't know if Dan's still on the line there, is he?

Dan: Yeah, I just really wanted to know about, because I know you talk about, or a lot of people had talked about you know, hidden meanings in music. And you know, a lot of people listen to like, you know, the Beatles, and a lot of bands that they'll wear. They'll be personal billboards for the Beatles and everything. It's ridiculous. And they have no idea what their songs are about. They don't know what they're listening to, you know.

Alan: You don't have to know, on a conscious level. Your subconscious, believe it or not, really will take a lot in. And it goes into what's called by Carl Jung, the unconscious, the wild part of the brain, where everything is in your deep dreams, where all things can happen. And that's where it really starts working on you, on the so-called primitive levels of you. That's where it really starts working, and then it manifests. You cannot subdue this kind of force, this dynamic, and it will eventually surface into your behavior itself, and you act out the behavior that's programmed into you. It's a very old technique. Even Plato talked about it. He wanted all musicians to be licensed at the time, because of this power, especially they had over the young, you know.

Dan: Well, yeah. I mean, that makes a lot of sense, because you know, a lot of the times, like I'll just listen to music, you know, every once in a while, just the instrumentals, you know, like jazz instrumentals and stuff like that, because personally that's what I'm into. But I mean a lot of the people will just, they'll just blindly come out with, it's partly what they think is new and trendy, you know, a lot of people my age think.

Alan: They never stop, and see what they don't know is, when you are writing music, and you're a professional writer, it comes down, the grapevine comes from the top with what they're going to push this year. What's the in thing, you see. It's the same with all the brands and types of music you've had since the 1950s onwards, literally. Because the CIA was involved in this, by the way, big time, and that's admitted in the cultural Cold Wars, the declassified stuff that's put out by the government. Every writer immediately gets all the latest updates on, this is going to sell. If you've got this in it, and this in it, and this in it, that's out. So men and women, I love you stuff, that's out, you see. If it's gender specific, it's out. It's got to be vague. It could be he or she. So you don't mention he or she, and you leave it not gender specific. That comes down to the writers, and then to embed different stuff in the higher studios, they'll embed a lot of stuff that promotes stuff that you don't even know you're being indoctrinated with at the time. Then you couple it with the visual aspects of course, and the occultic symbolism. Occultic just means hidden symbolism, and it's again archetypal symbols. They're very primitive. We all understand at some deep, again primitive level, but they work on you like a language. Because you're actually seeing a written language. And then you couple out with the sexual part, too, that kicks in the stimulation. And you're embedding, you're embedding a personality into yourself actually, when you're doing this.

Dan: Yeah, and it's just like whenever you know, the people will see things in magazines, and it will make themselves feel less adequate, or that they need to be part of that.

Alan: Always, always to make you feel less adequate. And they aim specifically at the women. They're easier to change. Women, by the way, are in control of the sexual act, outside of rape. And the Big Boys said that years ago. They'd aim all, Bernays said it. We'll aim all the propaganda at the women, because we can make her unhappy with herself, we'll make her want to look like a film star, and she'll buy all the things, she'll go for all the beauty cosmetics and so on, but they can also modify her behavior, and they've done it.

Dan: Alright, well, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Tom, sorry I can't get to you, so maybe call back on Monday. From all you out there, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BBC--Live Debate on Sterilization Wed August 25 and Sat. 28

Push for Sterilizing Women Beginning with Young Girls--UK (Told you so)

Fertility Impairing Vaccine and Method of Use

Sept. 27, 2010 (#672)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 27, 2010. Newcomers should go into the .com web site. You can download hundreds of hours of talks I've given, where I try – I try, mind you; it's a very difficult job because there's so much of it – to give you a history and a shortcut too, to understanding this big world order, where you are going, why you've got the United Nations up there, why everything's international, globalist and so on, and why governments are just the front men that sign the legalities that really put laws on you, on behalf of supra-national bodies – in other words, bodies that you don't elect. I try to give you a history of a lot of it. I point to some books as well, once in a while, to show you how it came about. And I give you some of the organizations that helped start it up. Really even that goes back to the late 1800s; it's much older than that. It was an organized – an organized – organization set up a long time ago, basically to take over the world where an elite thought they had the right to rule it. Of course it was very tempting for the world's existing elites to join it. They saw the sense of it, with all their experts telling them, yes, we'll all be on to a good thing here; we'll all survive down the road. Your depopulation programs, all of that's all part of it. That's why they set up departments of DEpopulation at the United Nations. They call it the Population Department; it's depopulation if you really look into their agendas, which are up on their web sites.

While you are in my site, remember too, buy the books and so on that I have for sale because you keep me going. I don't ask advertisers for money. I don't bring them on as guests to scare you and then sell you stuff, sell you the antidotes. It's up to you to keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] These books are different from the usual history books; not just dates, times, generals, and wars and stuff. I give you the con games behind the controlling of the masses basically, and how it's still done today. PayPal is probably the cheapest way to go, or just send cash; so far they will change it at the banks here… so far. There are disks there too; some have about 50 shows on them. When all this goes down, which it will eventually, because they are talking about blocking off different sites, internet sites and so on. They are doing it in Australia already and other Commonwealth countries will follow suit. One day they will just get yanked and that's it basically. If you have some of the histories there you can always pass them on, hopefully, to whoever cares to listen in the next generation, however few that might be.

This is a new world order. They mean a new world order. It means a complete reordering of everything. The best source to find out what they are up to is from Carroll Quigley: Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. You will see the dialectic there where the bankers and their sons, based in London primarily – a lot of them were from Germany mind you – set up this system, the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They also helped to fund into existence the Marxist Revolution as well, where it seemed to be to most folk – and they played this well – the opposing force to capitalism. No. They worked in tandem to bring about this world order. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is the system in which you are born and you will find it was set up by people long before you even were thought of. And it's ongoing. It's quite fantastic the way it's set up. There are many compartments in it, and the whole idea of compartmentalization of the mind, really, comes from that whole idea of The Matrix. Even the movie was well informed obviously, the writers, to put it out in such a way that there were different rooms and you thought you had made it to the ultimate room and my goodness here's another one behind it with a new leader and a different gang and a new boss and all the rest of it. That's how the world is run.

When the communist system, as it was called, on its broadest term, was spreading across Europe and the rest of the world, you'll find they sent agents all over the place. These agents would tailor-make their definitions according to the politics of that country. Many of them fled into Britain to get away from the Nazis because they were known communists. They were spreading this philosophy and unrest everywhere for revolution. They came to Britain in fact and it's so interesting to see that the Miliband's now, the two Miliband's, whose father it says in Wikipedia ran from Brussels to get away from the Nazis in World War II, was a Marxist theorist. He was Jewish; many of the leaders actually were. I don't know why… you have to figure that out for yourself. They really grabbed on this philosophy of

Marx, who again was Jewish himself. Really, I think it was Aldous Huxley said really, they transformed a real belief and law system, a legality system, into Marxism and he thinks that's why they basically went en mass into this new theory of communism.

Here are the two Miliband's that are successors from their father, who become basically the leaders of the Labour Party in Britain.

Labour Party Conference:
David Miliband urges party to unite behind Ed Miliband
David Miliband gave an unscheduled speech to Labour supporters today and urged them to unite behind his brother, Ed, the new party leader.
By Andrew Porter, Political Editor / telegraph.co.uk / 27 Sep 2010

The younger one, Ed Miliband, is now the boss of the Labour Party and is openly Marxist. Openly. Most folk don't even care today. They already worked well with another term they used, and that's the Fabian Society. The Fabian Society was set up and funded by the Astor family who became Lord Astor. They were sent over from the United States to fund it. Their idea was to rather than have a quick revolution, they would take over from within. It would take generations to do so. Of course they have been very successful. Tony Blair, who's a member of the Fabian Society, and so was Gordon Brown, they are all members of the Socialist International even yet today. They get on well with their so-called opponents because their opponents are all in on the game, this idea of Capitalism versus Communism. It's all leaning towards the same totalitarian rule using a socialist system to control all the public. The Soviet system really was the test bed for ironing out the problems.

When they did the Reece Commission in the early 50s they came out and said our idea for the foundations in America – in the congressional records actually, and the Dodd inquiry as well, he was part of the Reece Commission. He said – and this is the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie and all the big boys – our job is to blend the soviet system painlessly with that of the West. And that has been done. But they also had to completely degradate the culture; degrade you until there was nothing left really to hold on to. Done in such a perfectly scientific Pavlovian way, the public would just merge into it and never really think about it. It's fantastic… that the mind has been dominated by specialists who took over the arts, entertainment industries, the intelligence services; even novelists were all funded by the cultural industry. And the cultural industry it's admitted now was run by the CIA from the end of World War II right through, probably to the present time, but the declassified stuff only goes up to the 1970s.

Here you have something, which is quite fascinating to me because when David Miliband was over in Russia on a talk show and I think it was his grandmother phoned in. She had been a scientist for the Soviet Union and of course they were all hard-line Marxists and card-carrying communists. Well, here is the offspring of them still pushing the same international, through the United Nations, totalitarian control, run by experts, and now they are the head of the British Labour Party. But nothing surprises me because the liberals are no different. They use different terms for different parties, and they infiltrated the whole lot of them. In fact, in an interview in Canada, Pierre Trudeau who was on with Rene Levesque – and both of them were communist leaders back in the 40, 50s, and 60s, so much so that Pierre Trudeau led off the Young Communist Party of Canada to the Comintern, International Communist meeting, in Moscow in 1952 I think it was.

The infiltration was used by many names: socialist, Labour parties, you name it, etc, etc. Even, I think, when Khrushchev was over in the States visiting, they asked him about the communist party in America. He says, over here we don't call them communists or Marxists, we call them liberals. Interesting term, liberalization, always using the guise of fighting for freedoms for different minority groups, which gets them all on board. It gives them a ground army that will turn up at protests. They networked together, of course, in the past and even to the present time. They don't really give a darn about all the groups they use. They simply want numbers that will turn up and protest whatever they are told to protest as a unified group. So they pick on the fringe groups, etc, and they have down through time. Even George Orwell talked about it in some of his speeches, where he went to speeches expecting to hear about the freedoms for all and they basically talked about, at these socialist meetings, the freedoms for certain minorities only. That was the tack that they took.

You are living in a system where bankers funded into existence the communist system, what became known as the communist system. We find there were professors who wrote good books about who funded it. Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution by Anthony Sutton, who was a professor at Harvard; a very good book. He also wrote another book, Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler, I think it was called. And excellent book again, with the documented material, not wild guesses anywhere, where the funding all came from… the same big bankers. Here's the bankers too, funding the communist sides of everything as well.

Most folk really think they are still living in countries. Most folk really do. They still think they are living in a sort of country. They don't think consciously through things. They rely on television mainly to give them what they should think about anything. That's what Brzezinski said would happen, when this technique was perfected, of brainwashing. He said that eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves; they will only be able to discuss the topics that were on the previous night's news. And that's what you will hear the next day; if it's Lady Gaga or whoever it happens to be, they are all prattling on about it. Of course they are never talking about important stuff because that's never really mentioned, at least not in any great detail.

The elite have always looked upon the public, and I mean this same elite, even this communist elite too. Communism, really, was set out to be an expert-run society. Not run by working people, but experts, scientists, the first scientific society where science was to take over from all religions. They, naturally having a great education, and they had all their new theories together – which is just a religion, mind you, when it's still a theory – would run the world properly, the way it should be, free of this silly superstition. They would churn out theories and make us all obey those theories, inject things into us, etc, even if these theories seem to be killing us. The elite have never changed their minds about this. And what always amazed me is why countries like Britain, with an aristocracy, very wealthy aristocracy, tied in with the banks and often intermarried in fact, like Britain, would back what seemed to be a takeover of what was their little kingdom or power structure. And it's not really because these people have guarantees to go on, obviously; they are part of the system.

Here is the Queen…

Queen tried to use state poverty fund to heat Buckingham Palace
(Alan: Here is the Queen, one of the richest women in the world, never mind the stuff they tell you about. Think about all this stuff they've got in their private museums that were given to them as presents down through the ages, the largest rubies and diamonds and all that kind of stuff. They have their own private company who do their investments for them and do their taxes for them; so this will be going through their taxation elite characters. It says…)
Ministers were asked if money earmarked for schools, hospitals and low-income families could be used to meet soaring fuel bills
By Robert Verkaik / independent.co.uk / Friday, 24 September 2010

The Queen asked ministers for a poverty handout to help heat her palaces but was rebuffed because they feared it would be a public relations disaster, (A: There is another article too that talks about her getting about £30 or £40 million just for her private expenses that's supposed to go to all this stuff.) documents disclosed under the Freedom of Information Act reveal.

Royal aides were told that the £60m worth of energy-saving grants were aimed at families on low incomes and if the money was given to Buckingham Palace instead of housing associations or hospitals it could lead to "adverse publicity" for the Queen and the Government. (A: Of course, you know, the façade they put on is more important than reality, to the public; it's the façade they believe.)

Aides complained to ministers in 2004 that the Queen's gas and electricity bills, which had increased by 50 per cent that year, stood at more than £1m a year and had become "untenable". (A: A £1 million a year to heat that place, eh; and believe you me, they are not walking around with jackets on inside there all the time, that they will try and show you for guests coming in. That's their cost. But they also got millions for cleaning their chandeliers; you know, the odd bit here and there that they had to do – a special curtain made for the wine cellar that cost about £1.5 million. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s just astonishing really, this world, as you’ve read the agenda, you’ve watched them for years, how it works, and how they bring on situations, how they put front men in, often in different parties and in different countries even sometimes, and stir it all up and then they come out with the solution and we breathe sighs of relief. That’s what the whole Cold War was about, where they trained children to run under their school desks in case an atom bomb was dropped. I mean, they knew darn well hiding under a school desk wasn’t going to do a darn thing… not a thing. But it was getting them trained to grow up in fear of imminent annihilation. It did work because eventually, in the late 60s and in the 70s, you saw these people who had grown up and just got married with maybe their first child, and they would be in these big parades protesting the wars and so on, and the threats of war, nuclear disarmament. That’s exactly what they wanted to happen, was to get the protests going, give up more rights, and we have to become unified as a world to stop all this nonsense. In reality there was never, ever the threat of nuclear war. That’s how they played the game. That’s how they play the game.

How can, really, a million or so people, control a planet of billions? …when you think about it. You’ve got to keep them off their guard all the time, always on edge, never sure what’s happening, living in a constant state of fear, and give them real wars when required; that culls them down a bit too and makes the rich richer because they own the armaments industry.   They had so many birds to kill with one stone you might say, they train them that we’ve got to do something; we’ve had too many wars; we’ve got to come together and give up all our rights. They set up the United Nations organization to become the embryo if you like, or the nucleus of a world government, which of course it really is today, as we’re all global supposedly. A vague term isn’t it? We’re all global. Meanwhile, you are still getting taxed and now your money, according to the Communist Manifesto as it was written, said there would be the redistribution of wealth and the Western countries including the States and Canada have got to send off a lot of their tax money over to build roads in third world countries and everything else that they need, etc, etc, so that the big international corporations that already exist over there, and that have branches across the world, can transport all their goods and we pay for it all. Now, what is new? What’s new about that?

Then you have Ahmadinejad’s United Nations speech. The whole Western bloc of course – because they’re all allies and they’ve all signed agreements, that they must have war with Iran – walked out when he started to address the UN delegation, at the UN building, and talked to the other powers. It says…

Ahmadinejad UN speech sparks walk-outs
bbc.co.uk / 24 September 2010

The US and other Western delegations walked out in protest during a speech by Iran's president at the UN, in which he said most people believed the US government was behind the 9/11 attacks. (A: So they all walked out...which also tells you it’s kind of preplanned that they would walk out. They’d have their spies and they’d know what his speech was going to be.)

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad was speaking at the UN General Assembly in New York.

The US was joined in its walk-out by representatives from all the EU countries, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and Costa Rica.

The US described his remarks as "abhorrent and delusional".

But Mr Ahmadinejad appeared undaunted by the protest, going on to attack Zionism and Israel.

Capitalist 'failures'

The Iranian president's speech was part political diatribe, part sermon, says BBC diplomatic correspondent Jonathan Marcus - a wide-ranging presentation of his own particular world view.

The Iranian president said he would host a conference on terrorism next year and that 2011 should be the year of nuclear disarmament.

Remember Iran is building a nuclear power station. It's so interesting that Canada was the main seller of the Candu Reactor across the planet, to India I think too and Pakistan and other countries like that. But that was okay then wasn't it? They are very selective on who gets these nuclear reactors and who can become a really, you know, prosperous and bigger, first world country. Not that Iran is behind them because Iran has beautiful cities and all the rest of it; definitely first world, churn out a lot of top, well educated people from universities. But we are supposed to always think they live in the deserts and cover their faces and all that kind of stuff. Anyway, that's what's happening there, as they go through this pantomime here, because they do want to take Iran over. It IS – as even Christopher Hitchens has said in his last book; he says – this is a war. It's a war against religion. There is no doubt about that at all.

They standardize the world basically into an atheistic society. Scientists are the new priesthoods, the experts that tell us what to do, and everybody listens to the experts. They can't have religions that still have adherents who will believe their church and follow their traditions before they will follow the traditions of the government with their new traditions of the scientists. You can't have that you see, in a standardized world system. That's what's really going on. They must, again, and it's true, there is no doubt about it, that the whole Middle East will have to become flattened probably, flattened like they've done a great job in Iraq and elsewhere. We know from the New American Century group with Cheney, Pearle, and all the rest of them, and George Bush Jr, they had those countries listed for annihilation before 9/11 came along, beginning with Afghanistan to be followed by Iraq – they published it – and then it was to be Iran and then Syria. And Israel happened to put out the same agenda, so there's a definite collusion working there, obviously. Obviously. Some are allowed to be first world and others are not. Some are allowed to be bosses and other ones are not. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just pointing out the inconsistencies that they give you in the media, and at least adding to why things are happening. Because the media is certainly not in the business of telling you… they are not supposed to tell you. It's interesting, I read an article a while ago where correspondents that were told to do investigative journalism for Fox News, and they were hired on as a sort of outside contractor deal, did a story and Fox News squashed it. They didn't want it on because I think it brought in Monsanto and all the big boys, all their friends you see. It went right up to the Supreme Court, and I read it from the newspaper. The judge said at the end, well, the media and the newsmakers have no need or reason to tell you the truth. There is nothing about giving you news that has to be truthful. There was no law ever written that is has to be the truth. And that is a fact. That is the actual truth. Their job is to condition you; they are an essential arm of controlling the general population. That's what they are… always have been of course. People at one time knew that. Even my Dad's age, when he was younger, they all knew that the media barons were part of the global elite, with an agenda, and you couldn't trust anything they said.

It's interesting too, that the depopulation program is rampaging ahead. It really is rampaging ahead. There are people dying like crazy, not just from bacterial warfare or the aerial spraying – that's a big part of it, sure. I've talked to people who harvest organs, harvest organs for transplants, and they fly over the United States to where someone has killed themselves recently, generally. The business is booming right now in the United States, with male and female, young and old, because there is no work. And yet it's not mentioned anywhere in the media. It was from the horse's mouth, a guy who actually does this. They travel, these guys, in teams; some will go for the kidneys, some for the heart, some for the lungs, some for the heart and lungs, some for the liver. They see the boarded-up shops everywhere they go to the cities that they went to a few years ago that were prosperous, there is half the traffic on the road. Unemployment is really going through the roof, way beyond what they are telling the public of course.

That IS the agenda for the Western world, as Britain well knows now; they have suffered it for years. America is now going through the transition phase as they are brought down to pretty well near a third world status; that will come. Out of that will come the new world order where the United Nations will allocate food to every region, as they like to call it. That's in their charter, by the way; and you'll have to keep your population down. They will still leave it to you, as a NATION – that's the only time they'll mention you're a nation state, when they tell you, well,we can't give you more rations this year; we've got to share it with so and so and so and so, but you'll have to find ways of depopulation. Of course once they've got that going they will just reduce your quota every year. That's how the world is to be run. Depopulation has always been a big problem for the elite all down through the ages. When the people start to populate – they are well fed at times – they get wars going; sometimes famine wipes them out of course, through plague. And war itself has been a great thing for causing famine; when the guys are all fighting, no one is farming at all. This has all been used as far back as the days of Greece.

You know, we always think, again because we are so stupid, we are trained to be stupid and not think. Again, it's because we are so naïve and we are so generally nice as people, we can't imagine our leaders doing anything nasty to us. It's just unimaginable… because we are fed so much propaganda. For instance, the military would never do anything nasty to you; it's YOUR military and you are proud of those guys in the uniform for some reason – it's been brainwashed into you. Here is an article. It goes back to Sunday the 21st of April 2002 and it's from the Observer.

Millions were in germ war tests
(A: I've read this before but it's time we read it again, because it ties in with the spraying article I will read later.)
Much of Britain was exposed to bacteria sprayed in secret trials
Antony Barnett, public affairs editor The Observer, Sunday 21 April 2002 / guardian.co.uk

The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country (A: That's Britain.) into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.

A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979. (A: See, that's the cutoff date. The stuff that's happened since, that will get released in 2050 or something.)

Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told.

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments.

The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution. (A: Isn't that kind of familiar folks?)

The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD [Ministry of Defense] assess (A: This is what they told the public eventually…) Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. (A: What tripe, eh; what utter rubbish. Yeah, let's see if it will kill off our own folk because the Russian might do it. No, they were testing stuff that was going to be used down the road on the whole planet, folks.)

In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives(A: Well, they were biological actually.) which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials' (A: Listen to this…), reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide (A: Cadmium is kind of familiar with the spraying today, isn't it?) on the population. The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored. In another trial using zinc cadmium sulphide, a generator was towed along a road near Frome in Somerset where it spewed the chemical for an hour. (A: Of course the wind carried it across an area and then they'd see who got sick.)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii , which mimics anthrax. (A: These were actually LIVE bacterium; under the guise it's going to mimic anthrax. Yeah.) These releases came from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius.

The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol. (A: I like that 'anthrax simulant'. I mean, a less dangerous type of bacteria, eh.)

Similar bacteria were released in 'The Sabotage Trials' between 1952 and 1964. These were tests to determine the vulnerability of large government buildings and public transport to attack. In 1956 bacteria were released on the London Underground at lunchtime along the Northern Line between Colliers Wood and Tooting Broadway. The results show that the organism dispersed about 10 miles. Similar tests were conducted in tunnels running under government buildings in Whitehall.

Experiments conducted between 1964 and 1973 involved attaching germs to the threads of spiders' webs in boxes to test how the germs would survive in different environments. These tests were carried out in a dozen locations across the country, including London's West End (A: Of course they get the Londoners again.), Southampton and Swindon. The report also gives details of more than a dozen smaller field trials between 1968 and 1977.

In recent years, the MoD has commissioned two scientists to review the safety of these tests. Both reported that there was no risk to public health, although one suggested the elderly or people suffering from breathing illnesses may have been seriously harmed (A: That's like death…) if they inhaled sufficient quantities of micro-organisms.

However, some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, physical handicaps and learning difficulties. (A: The test they did with the US government and Canada over Winnipeg in '53 I think it was, or '54, had the same thing; a lot of the parents ended up with cancers big time, and the children now, the offspring also ended up with cancers and defects as well. That's your governments at work. They did the same thing in the US. Quite something eh. Quite something… and it's still ongoing of course, because at the very end of the article he asks if there is still anything being carried out…)

Asked whether such tests are still being carried out, Sue Ellison, spokeswoman (A: And that's the Public Relations officer…) and she said: 'It is not our policy to discuss ongoing research.' (A: There you go.)

You are just imagining seeing all this spraying in the skies. It's just your imagination. NASA even put out a video to be shown in all schools to show them what condensations trails are, to get them used to seeing these long trails in the skies, that are definitely not condensation trails, but they will never know that. They will believe what they are told. They are going to grow up with this because it's going to go on for years. This plan is going to go on for years.

Here is Ireland and the Sovereign Independent.

Pensioner chains herself to gates of Dáil in Chemtrail Protest
Press Release by Maud Brown / sovereignindependent.com / September 28, 2010

Breda Murphy - Sick of Chemtrails

From 11am to 4pm on Wednesday the 29th of September 65 year old Breda Murphy will be chained to the gates of the Dáil (parliament) in Dublin. Her protest has been provoked by the on-going aerial spraying being conducted over much of Ireland. (A: Just like we are here too in Canada and the States.)

Several governments across the planet have been spraying their civilian populations with different (often harmful) biological and chemical agents since the 1940s. The British Government has even admitted to some of these so-called 'tests'.

One of the most common techniques in use today is that of civilian airliners being employed to carry out the spraying. (A: Most of them actually are not, as far as I'm concerned, traditional airliners because I've seen them do loops and do X's and turn the stuff on and off and change course. And these ones are white; they are unmarked, the ones that you see.) Such airliners can be identified by what appears at first glance to be additional exhaust trails. However, the abnormal additional trails emanate from locations on the plane other than the engines. (A: It's true. They have these other things; it's not coming from the engines.)

The abnormal trails also take much longer to dissipate than regular condensation trails (contrails) left by jet engines.

Concerned observers have dubbed these abnormal trails, chemtrails. When intensive spraying is being carried out (over cities for instance), the lingering chemtrails often result in criss-crossed patterns in the sky.

Chemtrails are suspected to cause a multitude of health problems ranging from nose bleeds to respiratory ailments.

Breda Murphy has lived in the town of Kildare for much of her life. So when around the 14th of June this year an intensive program of aerial spraying over Kildare began, she noticed almost immediately. (A: The effects of it.) She even witnessed large black helicopters (A: Low down of course. I've seen that here too once.) spraying the town. Within days of the commencement of the spraying she, and many of her neighbours, started experiencing severe adverse health effects. These included nose bleeds (A: That's common.), migraines (A: Very common.) and serious respiratory complaints. (A: You can't clear them up because it attacks the bronchial tubes. It breaks down the mucus membrane, bacteria set in and you've got this ongoing bronchitis.)

Breda herself endured headaches, breathlessness (A: That's another one too.), severe aches and pains and an elevated temperature. One side of her face swelled up and her eyes became so badly swollen that she had trouble seeing out of them. (A: Because you get that when you get sinus problems.) She was forced to consult an emergency doctor and was diagnosed with elevated blood pressure and infections of the sinuses and upper respiratory tract. She spent a miserable summer cooped up in her house, leaving it only when absolutely necessary. In the last few weeks the spraying over Kildare has recommenced. Breda and her neighbours are once again living in fear for their health.

Breda demands that the government immediately puts a stop to the spraying of Kildare and the other targeted areas of the country! As to do otherwise constitutes a serious breach of hers and all other affected Irish men and women's basic human rights!

Breda Murphy is available for interview and may be contacted via:
Telephone 00353 (0)85 106 87 42 (Breda)
Email maud.brown@yahoo.co.uk(Maud)

This is a death spray. Do you know how many folk are dying from this? Do you know? Those who are elderly or young, who are more sensitive than others, would be fine without the spraying, no symptoms at all; but they get all the problems of asthma and so on. They'd be fine. But no, they are getting such chronic infections that it's closing up their tracheas and the whole thing. And they die. And just like I mentioned before, the doctor, the surgeon who harvests hearts, and the massive suicide rate, that won't be in the paper either… because this is a top agenda. A top agenda… the government will not mention it. And it's a world agenda. There is cadmium in this stuff too, which is a cancer-causing agent. A lot of folk can't see it because they never looked up at the sky in their lives and they don't know what to compare it with. What a shame eh? What a shame.

This ongoing agenda, as I say, such as the Marxist part of the agenda, had to deculturalized and degrade society gradually, in the Western countries, because a country that's totally degraded is easy then to manage. As you bring them down, no morals, they won't stick together, won't fight together, won't stand up for each other. And you destroy the family unit, was one of the main things they had to destroy. There is an article here. It's called…

The Seventies: The decade when men stopped being men
By Dominic Sandbrook / dailymail.co.uk / 25th September 2010

Very interesting they are coming out with this stuff now, because the media knew darn well what it was all about when it was happening. It goes on about how men are effeminized, etc and how they really destroyed the family, got everybody into the work force. It doesn't mention the fact that they doubled the tax base though, which is awfully handy. People preferred having money and objects and cars – like Charles Galton Darwin suggested they should – than having children. Then you go into this other article. It's about the '70s as well. The 70s, they go on about the way that they degraded society…

Forget the Swinging Sixties: It was the Seventies that saw an explosion in promiscuity, abortion and pornography
By Dominic Sandbrook / dailymail.co.uk / 27th September 2010

(A: That was all part of the manifesto to bring it down, the strategy for the Western countries.)

It was the decade that 'feminised' men, and made women more masculine. On Saturday, historian Dominic Sandbrook described how in the Seventies feminists helped to reverse the traditional concepts of gender. In the final part of his series, he argues that it was not the Swinging Sixties but the decade after that witnessed the REAL sexual revolution... (A: Why do they call it revolutions? Communist revolutions… most of the revolutions for communism were SOCIAL revolutions.)

We still love to recall the pleasures of the Swinging Sixties, and in the public memory, they are indelibly stamped as the decade of the sexual revolution — a watershed era of freedom that changed society for ever. (A: See, under the guise of liberalism, we're freeing everybody, you know, right.)

But this stereotype of the permissive, self-indulgent Sixties is enormously misleading.

In reality, it was a time when, by and large, the great majority of the British population remained remarkably conservative in attitude and in behaviour.

Most teenage boys not only expected their bride to be a virgin, but agreed that a boy should marry a girl if he got her pregnant.

Surveys showed that these youngsters generally led lives of remarkable chastity, with more than two-thirds of boys and three-quarters of girls still virgins.

By the end of the so-called 'swinging' decade, only one in ten people was even vaguely promiscuous.

But step over into the Seventies and the brakes come off. The key to all this is the Pill. (A: But it was also the agenda. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article, just finishing it up on the Mail Online about the Pill but also the whole culture industry was right into effect at that time, from the TOP down. It doesn't start at the grass roots. From the top down with the drugs, rock and roll, all that kind of stuff, and promiscuity and 'aren't we naughty' as they brought on guests who fell off their chairs with drugs. These guys in the BBC, who ran the BBC, who run the government station, were all from Eton; you know, the aristocracy type. That's who gave you the so-called permissive era, pushed it from the top down. It does mention in here that the government really pressurized the Family Planning Association, which again is all part of their structure for depopulation.

Then, in 1970, under pressure from the Government, the Family Planning Association instructed its hundreds of clinics to make it available to single women. This was the landmark moment.

Within three years, surveys showed that 65 per cent of young women had taken it, and this rose to 74 per cent two years later. By the end of the Eighties, the figure was 90 per cent.

They go on about the revolution, how it changed everything, and basically society is all completely divided, conquered. It doesn't mention that part of course. It doesn't tell you why or the reasons behind it. And that's how the West was taken down. That's why you can now have a head guy who is the head of the British Labour party, who is the son of a Marxist theorist, which means agent, who was teaching it to groups across Europe. That's really why it happened; that's part of it.

There's a caller, Clint from Ontario. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Thank you for taking by call again. I just wanted to get on base with you about NASA there, about the cloud formations. They have actually a new pamphlet that they plan on putting in the schools here in North America with new cloud formations. It literally shows you the chemtrails in the air, and they've given them all different names. It's quite remarkable how they are going to start indoctrinating the kids today with the new clouds.

Alan: The new clouds, the swirly ones that are so high. The new noctilucent clouds or something they've got as well, that glow in the dark at night and stuff like that. Yeah. Wonderful… all new.

Clint: People can actually Google that or YouTube and they can see it. It's quite amazing. Now, I was just wondering, I know Fritz Ter Meer is behind Codex Alimentarius, the old German chemist. I was wondering perhaps if maybe he had anything to do with these chemtrails at all. I'm not quite sure exactly when they started.

Alan: They started in earnest… They actually started as far back as the 1950s as tests over certain parts of Britain and Canada. Winnipeg was the big place in Canada; the whole town was sprayed for 10 days solid and they all became sick and lots of them got cancer. The government has admitted the United States and they participated in that test. In Britain they did the big X's in the sky that you will see, as they target the spot. My town was targeted too when I was young. So they tested this stuff out to see the effects and then study you though the National Health systems long-term effects down through your life. They started in earnest, every day now, since 1998. That's when it really broke out in Canada.

Clint: Okay, because you can see they fly in pairs. For me here in my area, I always see them in pairs and they are always crisscrossing. You'll see them. And I literally have seen them flying beside each other. I mentioned it to family members and friends and they are just like, aah, you know… the same mumbo jumbo… it's all just condensation or whatever.

Alan: Yes. Sometimes one will switch off its spray, and there is no trail behind it, and the other one is still going, at the same height.

Clint: Exactly. [Laughing]

Alan: [Alan laughing.]

Clint: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

But that's the craziness of the world. It's easy to control the people. All they do is say nothing and that's good enough for the public. You know, Lady Gaga will keep you occupied.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Marxist Milibands Head British Labour Party

Queen Tried to use State Poverty Funds to Heat Buckingham Palace

Ahmadinejad--Speech at UN--Western Block Walks Out

Much of UK Used in Germ Warfare Experiments--Declassified for 1940--1979

On the 29th. September, Breda Murphy (65yrs.) will Protest Chemtrail Spraying by Chaining Herself to the Gates of Irish Government Building

The Effeminization of Men Movement--UK

The Agenda and the Seventies

Sept. 28, 2010 (#673)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2010:
New Boss Detected, Unelected:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 28, 2010. Newcomers should look into the web site. I always get this off my chest at the beginning of the show, that way I don't pester you 10 times through it like most folk do. Look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given over the past; lots of audios to download for free. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see I've got listed there because we are getting problems once a while with the main sites. This way you will have some other site to get the latest download from. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll see that on the .com site as well. Remember too, that you are the audience – this is probably the only show where the audience brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. I have the offers but I don't take them on. It's up to you to support me. The ads you hear on the show pay for the air time and this broadcast. It pays RBN for their staff and equipment and their bills too. So you have to help me with mine and go into the web site, see what I have for sale. There is not a lot because I have no time really to write more books and so on. Buy them and that will keep me just trickling over, hopefully. There are lots of disks as well to purchase; sometimes they've got 50 shows on them. It's a good idea because once in a while the sites go down. We know that the censorship is coming along and one day they will just get pulled, yanked by law. And it will happen instantaneously too. So support me. It's up to yourselves if you want to. The books are different from any other books you will read out there on history and so on. I show you the cons behind things, how it works, how you manipulate mass amounts of people, and the techniques involved. [Order and donation options listed above.] PayPal is maybe the best way to go right now, if you can do it; or some people just send cash and that gets through as well. I'll get the orders out as fast as I can.

It's so amazing to me, having known a lot of this stuff, even growing up and watching it, and watching the changes in culture, and wondering why this was getting pushed from the top, all the massive changes. Then going into the history books you find out when they tried this before, the massive changes in culture. They had it in the 1920s and 30s, the roaring 20s they called it, where they tried to separate a generation from the previous generation in a fashion and technique, using a technique they had never used before. They made prohibition the in-thing. The booze cans sprung up and everybody was naughty – guaranteed to attract all the youngsters into these booze cans. They gave them the appropriate music. They gave them the mini-skirts too. They told them to just go ahead and have fun. What they meant was massive promiscuity. However, they weren't geared up with penicillin for the side effects of promiscuity. They didn't have state-funded abortions. They didn't have the contraceptions either. The fallout was pretty drastic so they went back to the drawing board, used the taxpayers' money, in all the countries of the West working together, unified of course on the same project, and they came back in with the Pill, etc, in the 60s – guaranteed to change the culture. Plus the culture industry got in on the act immediately because they worked together of course, with science. And BINGO, the whole world changed. Now we are all at the mercy of the world socialist system. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing as I say too, I've said it so many times it's rather nauseous really, when you think about it. In politics you have a dialectical process where opposing parties pretend to really oppose each other, but they work together signing the same agreements and down through time they get to the same goal, which is a totalitarian world state of course. All of the top ones belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and they all are on board for a world agenda, a world government. If you get into the old books from the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs back in the 30s, grab them if you see them in the stores, old second-hand stores and book stores, because they are invaluable. You'll see some of the speeches given at their international meetings by members of parliament in Britain, US Congressmen and Senators, the whole lot, talking about their goal BEING world government. And it wasn't to be a democratic world government.

It was more to be an authoritarian world system. See, this was the new era. The 20th century was the new era for bringing in SCIENCE to dominate; they'd become the new religion and dominate society, and perfect it, the way it's supposed to have been in the first place, according to these guys. It was all wrong with the Garden of Eden and so the God had to go and the priests had to go and they would give you big bangs and stuff like that to take its place. We would all be taught this, to parrot this kind of stuff, and get your degrees by parroting Darwin and Einstein and all the rest of them. That's really what it was about. Science would dominate and rule and guide society along the way it should be guided, by those who knew better how to do it. And that wasn't the general population, you see.

You still get articles yet that will tell you a little bit of truth but never go into the pantomime game of the two parties. EVERY change of party, when they come into the House or Parliament, go along with the same United Nations treaties and signatories as the previous ones did. They don't change anything. They don't throw anything out, and say, no, we're a different party, we're not having it. They carry on with it and sign and add to it. It's been like that my whole life. I have watched them; in every country I watched them do the same con game. Anyway, it puts people off from having revolutions every 4 or 5 years. That's why they give you this farce they call democracy.

Here is an article…

Stop the Internet Blacklist
Posted: September 27, 2010 / By David Segal and Aaron Swartz / huffingtonpost.com

When it really matters to them, Congressmembers can come together -- with a panache and wry wit you didn't know they had. (Alan: Well, they don't have a wry wit because they have speech writers to write everything they say.) As banned books week gets underway, and President Obama admonishes oppressive regimes for their censorship of the Internet, a group of powerful Senators -- Republicans and Democrats alike -- have signed onto a bill that would vastly expand the government's power to censor the Internet.

The Combating Online Infringement and Counterfeits Act (COICA) was introduced just one week ago, but it's greased and ready to move, with a hearing in front of the Judiciary Committee this Thursday. If people don't speak out, US citizens could soon find themselves joining Iranians and Chinese in being blocked from accessing broad chunks of the public Internet. (A: I don't know why they say it's the public internet because it's owned by private companies.)

COICA creates two blacklists of Internet domain names. Courts could add sites to the first list; the Attorney General would have control over the second. Internet service providers and others (everyone from Comcast to PayPal to Google AdSense) would be required to block any domains on the first list. They would also receive immunity (and presumably the good favor of the government) if they block domains on the second list.

The lists are for sites "dedicated to infringing activity," but that's defined very broadly (A: That's beautiful, eh, how they get these vague terms out there that they can use them for anything they wish. That's why they deliberately put them in like that… "to infringing activity.") -- any domain name where counterfeit goods or copyrighted material are "central to the activity of the Internet site" could be blocked.

One example of what this means in practice: sites like YouTube could be censored in the US. Copyright holders like Viacom often argue copyrighted material is central to the activity of YouTube, but under current US law, YouTube is perfectly legal as long as they take down copyrighted material when they're informed about it -- which is why Viacom lost to YouTube in court.

But if COICA passes, Viacom wouldn't even need to prove YouTube is doing anything illegal to get it shut down -- as long as they can persuade the courts that enough other people are using it for copyright infringement, the whole site could be censored.

Perhaps even more disturbing: Even if Viacom couldn't get a court to compel censorship of a YouTube or a similar site, the DOJ could put it on the second blacklist and encourage ISPs to block it even without a court order. (ISPs have ample reason to abide the will of the powerful DOJ, even if the law doesn't formally require them to do so.)

COICA's passage would be a tremendous blow to free speech on the Internet -- and likely a first step towards much broader online censorship. (A: There's a petition out there and so on. I'll put this link up on my site at the end of the show and you can see what you want to do about that.)

It's quite amazing but very predictable. It had to go this way. China has different ways of censoring you too. Apart from killing you and hanging you on wires after they have plasticized you and put you on display at museums and art galleries, they also make it very, very slow to try to get anything up on the internet. That's your message that they don't like you looking at a particular site. So they have different levels of it. That also can happen here too, as I have noticed. There are many ways to make sure that you are "nudged" in the right direction; as Mr Sunstein would say, proper nudges.

The United Nations, it's quite the organization. In nature it's socialistic, communistic absolutely. The whole Marxist philosophy comes out of their mouths all the time at the United Nations. Remember who set it up and it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs guys, the guys who even set that up, the group that Carroll Quigley talked about, the Milner Group who were all rich bankers. They were INTERNATIONAL money lenders, based in London although a lot of them were from Germany. They helped to set up the League of Nations and then funded the United Nations, along with their other pals like the Rockefeller Foundation. They set up the United Nations. The great guise would be it would get the countries all to sign treaties and that would bypass Congresses and all the rest of it, and Parliaments. They'd all sign treaties automatically until they are bound together under this new sort of communist type system, but you've got the capitalists at the top running it all as they always did; they always ran both sides of things, the true capitalists that is. It says here…

UN to World: Show us the money!
climatechangedispatch.com / Written by Ed Crooks, Financial Times | 27 September 2010

International agreements to fight the threat of climate change will not make any further progress unless rich countries deliver on their promises of almost $30bn (A: Billion) in short-term funding for developing economies, the UN's senior climate official has warned. (A: Now, this is Marxism. It's one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto, for those who don't know, the redistribution of wealth. A lot of people, who were sort of low-level Marxists, used to think, well, the rich will have to pay. NO! YOU will all have to pay, all you guys at the bottom. You always pay for everything. So here is the UN, like a big daddy, demanding the cash from countries that are already bankrupted, by their banks themselves, in order to get the IMF up to a higher position of dominance over all the countries. Now they are looting us all and our taxes to go and pay for China's health care for instance. No kidding. Under the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs those countries that were still deemed third world country, even though they are bringing in trillions of dollars a year, could indefinitely postpone signing on for the grants they get to fund their own health care and education… as they cut back in the States and Canada and everywhere else. Beautiful Marxism. That's what it is. For those who really, really can't figure out it, just check out the Communist Manifesto. It's pretty well all been completed, every plank.)

Christiana Figueres, who took over as executive secretary of the UN framework convention on climate change in July, said the climate talks in Cancún in November would not set any new targets for cutting greenhouse gas emissions (A: Aah, ha, ha.) but could make progress on practical measures for tackling global warming, such as holding back deforestation. (A: And all that rubbish you see. So really, we don't vote… and no one votes for the United Nations and here they are telling the countries what to do. That's why it was set up this way. Post-democratic system, you've been in it for a long time.)

Then there is a handout that they are giving to all the newspapers. Now, newspapers are great for just taking handouts from the public relations organizations at the United Nations and elsewhere and putting them right into their papers. This article is about a special report on the forests. Again, it comes from the United Nations obviously.

A special report on forests. Something stirs.
But to save the forests, the world needs to find somewhere else to grow its food
Sep 23rd 2010 / economist.com

I won't read it because it's rubbish. I'll put it up on the web site to show you the kind of stuff they are still pushing, about forests, and saving forests, and how they will have to find new ways of getting food because they are not going to cut forests down to create fields and all that. What they are not telling you is, under the laws for the last 50 years they have been closing down farms and letting the fields go wild and all the rest of it. The big agribusinesses are happy with that because they can bring in their food from places like Chile. That's why they set Chile up, under the NAFTA agreement and the Free Trade Agreement, to be the great supplier of veggies and all the rest of it to America and Canada. They don't mention any of this stuff in here. See, you are living through a plan and unless you've got a memory and take an interest in your environment while things are happening around you, you won't understand what's going on and you will fall for the rubbish that they dish out like this article here. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the nonsense that we are handed out as news, really, these days. We've had this kind of stuff all our lives, we just didn't really notice it. Everything is predictive programming, even their arguments at times as well. Once in a while you get something worth reading, which isn't very often. Remember, the press – it might be called a free press, even though it's technically not free; it's not giving you free or truth news. They have decided at the high court, of course, of the United States that the media and the news companies did not have to tell anybody the truth. I mean, they are just giving you news. You know, news… anything. News can be anything at all, one of these lovely legal terms. It's an arm of controlling you for the government, world government of course.

It says here… a very interesting article…

Global Cooling and the New World Order
By James Delingpole September 26th, 2010 / blogs.telegraph.co.uk

Bilderberg. Whether you believe it's part of a sinister conspiracy which will lead inexorably to one world government or whether you think it's just an innocent high-level talking shop, there's one thing that can't be denied: it knows which way the wind is blowing.

At its June meeting in Sitges, Spain (unreported and held in camera, as is Bilderberg's way), some of the world's most powerful CEOs rubbed shoulders with notable academics and leading politicians. They included: the chairman of Fiat, the Irish Attorney General Paul Gallagher, the US special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan Richard Holbrooke, Henry Kissinger, Bill Gates, Dick Perle, the Queen of the Netherlands, the editor of the Economist…. Definitely not Z-list, in other words.

Which is what makes one particular item on the group's discussion agenda so tremendously significant. See if you can spot the one I mean:

The 58th Bilderberg Meeting will be held in Sitges, Spain (A: This was their handout, when they first gave it out.) 3 – 6 June 2010. The Conference will deal mainly with Financial Reform, Security, Cyber Technology, Energy, Pakistan, Afghanistan, World Food Problem, Global Cooling, Social Networking, Medical Science, EU-US relations. (A: So which one was the odd one out there?)

Yep, that's right. Global Cooling.

Which means one of two things. Either it was a printing error. Or the global elite is perfectly well aware that global cooling represents a far more serious and imminent threat to the world than global warming, but is so far unwilling to admit it except behind closed doors.

Let me explain briefly why this is a bombshell waiting to explode.

Almost every government in the Western world from the USA to Britain to all the other EU states to Australia and New Zealand is currently committed to a policy of "decarbonisation." This in turn is justified to (increasingly sceptical) electorates on the grounds that man-made CO2 is a prime driver of dangerous global warming and must therefore be reduced drastically, at no matter what social, economic and environmental cost. In the Eighties and Nineties, the global elite had a nice run of hot weather to support their (scientifically dubious) claims. But now they don't. Winters are getting colder. Fuel bills are rising (in the name of combating climate change, natch (A: naturally.)). The wheels are starting to come off the AGW bandwagon. Ordinary people, resisting two decades of concerted brainwashing, are starting to notice. (A: It takes a long time for ordinary folk to notice things.)

All this, of course, spells big trouble for the global power elite. As well as leading to food shortages (as, for example, it becomes harder to grow wheat in northerly latitudes; adding, of course, to such already-present disasters as biofuels and the rejection of GM), global cooling is going to find electorates increasingly angry that they have been sold a pup.

Our fuel bills have risen inexorably; our countryside, our views and our property values have been ravaged by hideous wind farms; our holidays have been made more expensive; our cost of living has been driven up by green taxes; our freedoms have been curtailed in any number of pettily irritating ways from what kind of light bulbs we are permitted to use to how we dispose of our rubbish. And to what end? If man-made global warming was really happening and really a problem we might possibly have carried on putting up with all these constraints on our liberty and assaults on our income. But if it turns out to have been a myth……

Well then, all bets are off.

The next few years are going to be very interesting. Watch the global power elite squirming to reposition itself as it slowly distances itself from Anthropogenic Global Warming (A: That's man-made global warming.) ("Who? Us? No. We never thought of it as more than a quaint theory…"), and tries to find new ways of justifying green taxation and control. (Ocean acidification; biodiversity; et al). You'll notice sly shifts in policy spin. In Britain, for example, Chris "Chicken Little" Huhne's suicidal "dash for wind" will be re-invented as a vital step towards "energy security." There will be less talk of "combating climate change" and more talk of "mitigation". You'll hear enviro-Nazis like Obama's Science Czar John Holdren avoid reference to "global warming" like the plague, preferring the more reliably vague phrase "global climate disruption."

And you know what the worst thing is? If we allow them to, they're going to get away with it.

Our duty as free citizens over the next few years is to make sure that they don't.

Al Gore, George Soros, Bill Gates, Carol Browner, John Holdren, Barack Obama, David Cameron, Ed Miliband, Tim Yeo, Michael Mann, Ted Turner, Robert Redford, Phil Jones, Chris Huhne, John Howard (yes really, he was supposed to be a conservative, but he was the man who kicked off Australia's ETS), Julia Gillard, Kevin Rudd, Yvo de Boer, Rajendra Pachauri….The list of the guilty goes on and on. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through a whole list of people, many of the names, the well known names involved in the global warming scam, who were well paid to do so mind you, and it is a world agenda, for different reasons obviously.

The list of the guilty goes on and on. Each in his own way – and whether through ignorance, naivety idealism or cynicism, it really doesn't matter for the result has been the same – has done his bit to push the greatest con-trick in the history of science, forcing on global consumers the biggest bill in the history taxation, using "global warming" as an excuse to extend the reach of government further than it has ever gone before. (A: I'd add on to that too, the bank bailout and all of that kind of stuff, we are getting… we are getting screwed is what we're getting.)

It is time we put a stop to this. In the US, the Tea Party movement is showing us the way. We need to punish these dodgy politicians at the ballot box. (A: Well that's pointless. They'll just give you another one, who you'll fall for.) We need to ensure that those scientists guilty of malfeasance are, at the very least thrown out of the jobs which we taxpayers have been funding these last decades. We need to ensure that corporatist profiteers are no longer able to benefit from the distortion and corruption of the markets which result from green regulation.

We need a "Global Warming" Nuremberg.

Well, even Nuremberg was fixed too, if you've ever watched how that was put up, with the Bernays' boys. It was all planned in Hollywood before they went over into Germany and had the Nuremberg Trials. And they only showed you little snippets because they didn't like a lot of the answers they got during the investigation. Everything is a show for the public, it always has been, but quite something. Yeah, they will go to global warming, global cooling, and don't forget too, the banks are all set up. They have been trading carbon credits now for years in countries like Europe, which they got for free from the government, meaning the taxpayer, and they are making profits off them already. All the profits, all the carbon taxes for the world have been designated to go through Rothschild's family bank in Switzerland and then on to other places, probably their other relatives' banks first, and then to where it's supposed to go, what's left of it that is.

That's the farce of what we are living through, totalitarianism under the Wizard of Oz. And the Wizard of Oz of course, has a loud voice, scary little sciences and stuff, lots of bamboozling talk, and he's a little man hiding in a little tent with a mouthpiece, a speaker, and some wires that he pulls with levers to impress you all. It's the same con on a bigger scale. It's amazing too. I think it was Goering who said, if you are going to tell a lie, it's got to be a big lie; the public won't believe a small lie. A small lie they can believe actually. They can believe what they do in their own little lives when they lie to each other about smaller things, but such a whopper of a lie, they can't believe it could be, because THEY wouldn't do it. They would be too terrified of not getting away with it, so nobody else could obviously do it either. You see.

The Czech President…

Czech president tells UN to stay out of economics
uk.reuters.com / By Louis Charbonneau / Sat Sep 25, 2010

(A: He's about the only person who's spoken out about what's happening in the world today.)

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 25 (Reuters) - Czech President Vaclav Klaus on Saturday criticized U.N. calls for increased "global governance" of the world's economy (A: See, they want to be in charge of it ALL. Just like their little subgroup that got in, the EU, it wants total control over every country's economy, taxation, everything. I've got articles here about that too. They have demanded more say in it all.), saying the world body should leave that role to national governments. (A: Well what national governments?)

The solution to dealing with the global economic crisis, Klaus told the U.N. General Assembly, did not lie in "creating new governmental and supranational agencies, (A: And that's how they did it all. They created these supranational agencies that you'd never hear of, until they are dictating to you, with their laws.) or in aiming at global governance of the world economy."

"On the contrary, this is the time for international organizations, including the United Nations, to reduce their expenditures, make their administrations thinner (A: That will be the day.), and leave the solutions to the governments of member states," he said. (A: Obviously local is the only place you can handle the cash. You know what your problems are, and I'm talking about governments as well, for nations. You know what the UN is doing with your money, they are throwing it all over the planet.)

Klaus appeared to be responding to the address of the Swiss president of the General Assembly, Joseph Deiss, who said on Thursday at the opening of the annual gathering of world leaders in New York that it was time for the United Nations to "comprehensively fulfill its global governance role." (A: I told you it would be about now that they'd do that, 2010. So here you are. They are out in the open with it all… " it was time for the United Nations to "comprehensively fulfill its global governance role." …right. Exactly what they said in the 1930s in some of the books I have from the Council on Foreign Relations, from the speeches given by them.)

Deiss suggested the world body should get more involved in economic and financial issues and not leave them solely in the hands of forums like the Group of 20 club of key developed and developing nations.

Klaus, a free-market economist who oversaw a wave of privatization in the 1990s after communism collapsed in his homeland, (A: And moved to elsewhere.) also said the world was "moving in the wrong direction" in combating the economic crisis.

"The anti-crisis measures that have been proposed and already partly implemented follow from the assumption that the crisis was a failure of markets and that the right way out is more regulation of markets," he said.

Klaus said that was a "mistaken assumption" and it was impossible to prevent future crises through regulatory interventions and similar actions by governments.

That will only "destroy the markets and together with them the chances for economic growth and prosperity in both developed and developing countries," he said.

The Czech president, a vocal skeptic of global warming, (A: That means he's got a functioning brain.) said the United Nations should also keep out of science, including climate change. (A: It's true. It's a political agenda, all these characters that work for the United Nations. It's not scientific. It's a political agenda, using the pretense of fraudulent science.) U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon has made fighting climate change one of his top priorities.

There you go. They are going to move up to their top position for global governance. Where the new soviet... See, this is what it was based on. It was to be the new soviet; that came out in the Reece report in the 1950s in America. The Congress had an investigation into the tax-free, massive foundations that were worth trillions of dollars back then, that they'd hand out to non-governmental organizations to change America and the Western world. They said their job was to eventually change the culture so drastically that it could blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. That has been accomplished. The next part is the new soviet. Soviet means 'rule by councils.' So you have councils appointed and in charge of every facet of society, right down to your little community where you live. That's what communitarianism is all about. So that's what governance is all about.

They don't like to use the term government, world government because even the ones with an IQ of 50 might figure that out, that this is not a good thing. So they term it governance, because really it's all these unelected committees that are set up and just shoved into parliaments and congresses, on the panels of every country, that are running the show… pretending to speak on behalf of the people, or on behalf of the scientific elite using fake science. The old, old goal was to get a conquered world, totally destroyed, that would not fight back in any way at all and that's why they attacked the morality first, and basically the foundations of that society. You bring in degradation. You destroy marriage all together. You destroy the bonding of male and female. You got everyone separated from everyone else. The government can then talk directly down to you, with no interference from any members standing around you. That's what they said back in about the 1940s and even as early as the 20s with HG Wells' compilations of trivia. So that's where it is today. It's global governance and they are coming forward in the year 2010, to raise it up. Probably by 2012 they will come out openly and it's declared as DONE, with the last signing of the last treaties. That will happen.

The agenda to most folk, they can't understand or really believe that it was made such a long time ago, that people and organizations have worked steadily, intergenerationally, to make it happen. You see, most folk are short-term planners. They can only try and plan to do something in their own lifetime for themselves. They have a bad enough time trying to figure out if they can get in enough cash in for retirement for themselves even. That's as far as they can generally go. Or having a holiday in a couple of years time, or maybe 5 years down the road, if they save up. However, foundations, as Carroll Quigley explained, foundations are set up, have global agendas. They are not answerable to any government, and yet, they have direct contact with all governments for input. They direct the non-governmental organizations that demand, on behalf of the pretended people, to do this, that and the other, to bring in global government. As I say, they are not answerable to anybody else. They are not taxed on their money either, the incredible money that they have. They were set up by the big Rockefellers, the Fords, Carnegies, and many, many others, Guggenheim, etc. They are really the supra-national governments today; they are the soviet. Now they are setting up their front groups to be the new soviet… committees, organizations that sit on panels, panels of experts that will rule your life for you, right down to your little community under communitarianism.

That's how it really is. These guys, back in the 20s and 30s, knew about it; the guys that were taking part in the global meetings. The very wealthy aristocrats that also wrote books about it, like Aldous Huxley. He gave us Brave New

World and told us how it would eventually end up. Not with really a qualm of suspicion it could go any other way, he was absolutely CERTAIN that this is how it was going to go, because he mixed with all the ones who were already working in genetics in his day, and how they would perfect the working people, and perfect different classes of people. Again, that Marxist idea of the distribution of the division of labor; it was very important to them, to plan their brave new world. The aristocracy was all on board with that. Here is an article here, and again, it's one of the main propaganda sites for basically altering the way that children, babies are normally conceived.

Passport to Parenthood: The Evidence and Ethics Behind Cross-Border Reproductive Care
IVF becoming more efficient than sex in the over-30's
(A: It's PURE propaganda.)
24 May 2010 / bionews.org.uk / By Rosemary Paxman

IVF (in vitro fertilisation) could become the routine method of conception for 30-40 year olds within a decade, scientists predict.

Study leader Dr Gabor Vajta and his team found that in vitro embryo formation in cattle(A: So we're just cattle now.) is now 100 times more efficient than natural calf creation, according to research published in last month's Reproductive BioMedicine Online. These rapid advances could potentially be adapted for humans, the researchers explain.

'We are not quite at that stage yet but it's where we're heading', said co-author Dr Yovich. 'Within the next five to ten years, couples approaching 40 will access the IVF industry first when they want to have a baby'. (A: Well actually you'll have to, to see if they will allow you even to breed.)

Dr Vajta outlined how other techniques could also help increase success rates. He said that ICSI (intracytoplasmic sperm injection), a technique in which a single sperm is injected directly into an egg, could remove much of the hit-and-miss results of natural fertilisation.

This article goes on and on and on about this. What's interesting too, is when you scroll down and you see all the newspapers that put these handouts right into their papers, all the biggies… because it's predictive programming. That's what's interesting to me, not the rubbish they are talking about; you know that already, surely. It's in all the papers, immediately grab that stuff and shove it right into them. A handout… from the public relations companies… to program YOU of what they call 'inevitability,' the concept of inevitability programming and predictive programming. That's really what it's about.

We truly are living in a vastly changed world, rapidly changed even through my lifetime, even in the last 30 years, incredible. I've watched it. I've understood what's happening. I've talked to people in the culture industry, near the top of the field, and have little whiffs here and there as they give you little suggestions, and the little wink that they go through, telling you something in a roundabout way that you are not supposed to know. But if they admire your intellect a little bit, because you've obviously shown that you do know something that's going on, they'll give you little hints and clues, etc. EVERYTHING IS DIRECTED in our life. EVERY THING in our lives is directed by definite organizations WAY above politics… WAY above politics. And everything that happens has a purpose, especially in what you would call entertainment. From the type of music that you listen to, to what it's supposed to do to that particular generation, to the movies that are turned out during that period as well, which combines with that kind of music, etc. It all works together, with the fashions.

Plato talked about this a long time ago. He wanted at one point musicians to be licensed because he says the music has such an incredible effect on the young. And it could be used, he said, to alter the children, as they are growing up, the youths' attitudes and morality, etc, towards their parents and the system. Of course they knew, in other words, that they could also use that music to do whatever they wanted to by understanding that. He also said that the drama industry, which is now the movie industry, had a lot to do with it too because people MIMICKED what they saw. They mimicked the hero. They mimicked the heroine. Whatever morality that they exhibited too, they'd mimic that too in real life. Ancient stuff. He also talked about the fashion industry; he called it the fashion industry, in the direct translation. How we just go along with it and we've got no idea why it's all getting churned out like that, but they do know at the top. Quite something.

This reminds me of ancient Babylon because they also had their goddess queen of Isis, like the Egyptians. They talked about the thousand faces of Isis in the ancient world. Because what they were telling you was all these different systems that you think are all different, say communism, capitalism, fascism, socialism, it's on and on and on it goes. All the -isms are all the same thing, called something different, so you don't figure that out. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting as I say, people get stuck on terms and they can't see what's… If something looks the same and it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, you know it's generally a duck. But they can't really put that together. They thought that the Fabian Society, that even had multi-millionaires in it, obviously could not be a communist thing, even though in their own writings they admitted they had access to the desk of first Lenin and then Stalin. They were hand-in-glove with them. Trotsky fell out with them because he wanted a fast revolution across the world, but the Fabianists thought they would do it by penetrating from within governments, and altering the laws, and then becoming the majority. And that's exactly what they did across the whole of the planet basically. They don't care what term they use. Conservative, labour, whatever; it's all the same thing. As long as you have your guys in there, they are allowed to be chameleons and pretend they are you.

Blair, Tony Blair, VOWED he would destroy the face of Britain, its culture, everything, by mass immigration. He opened the floodgates, as the assistant Prime Minister admitted that about 6 months ago and I read it on the air, his admission. That was the goal, was to destroy it so they could never, ever stand up together, bring a country back if they were being demolished, and bring themselves back so they could survive. Isn't it amazing, after being hit with bankruptcies and all the rest of it, bailing out banks, they are still paying, forking money out across the planet under the redistribution of wealth, that has been told by the EU commissars to order Britain to give financial benefits and health care to international welfare shopping migrants. Who told them this? The EU commissars, the European Parliament; this is now the dominant parliament… that you cannot argue with. It's above any law. They ARE the law.

So there are immigrants across Europe shopping for the best place to go and collect welfare benefits, health care, and all the rest of it, as soon as they arrive. Here are the big boys making sure that whatever is left in Britain, that literally has such a massive population already living on welfare because the work is just gone, …they are putting more folk in. It's just astonishing. They have told them to take another half million in from even Bulgaria.

An open door to benefit tourists: EU warns Britain it can't stop thousands more migrants claiming welfare handouts
By James Chapman / dailymail.co.uk / 28th September 2010

Bulgaria opens EU doors to allow 500,000 more immigrants to live in Britain
By James Slack / dailymail.co.uk / 24th September 2010

There is an article here that I'll put up. It's about…

In the dock: Modern-day Fagins who 'sent 200 Romanian children to beg and steal in UK'
By Nick Fagge / dailymail.co.uk / 28th September 2010

A gang of modern-day Fagins brought almost 200 Romanian children into Britain to steal and beg for their criminal masters, a court heard yesterday.

The youngsters, some as young as eight, were said to have been trained in their home country to pick pockets, snatch bags from bars and restaurants, shoplift and beg at home.

Then they were packed off to the UK, many with forged documents.

(A: It says they've got…) Some of the 26 men on trial (A: Right now.)

Their bosses, all Roma gipsies, coerced families into giving up their children, saying that they would find them work and send money home.

But in actual fact the youngsters, who were each making up to £100,000 a year(A: EACH… on stuff they stole and pick pockets and all the rest of it… and handing it over to their gang bosses.), were sold as 'slaves' to other gang members and forced to hand over every penny of their earnings to their masters. (A: Modern day Faginism… Quite something.)

But I guess when they catch them all, all those guys, the criminals just go on welfare and health benefits. The EU will say so. You've got to do it… you've got to do it; can't make any exceptions, that's discrimination. That's the world folks. And guess what? Once the US has finished up its job of cleaning up the Middle East and making it safe for world authoritarianism, they are going to do the last part there too. I think you all in the US know it. I've got lots of people contacting me all the time who see it all there. Terrible mess they are bringing down… and we're letting them do it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Senators Sign Bill to Censor Internet

UN Demands Redistribution of Wealth from Bankrupt West to Poorer Countries

Hand-Out from PR Co. to Media on Scary Scenarios Concerning Forests, Climate etc..

Bilderberger Meeting in June Had Global Cooling on Topics List

Czech President to UN--"Stay Out of Economics."

IVF Propaganda Site and the Newspapers that Promote its Hand-Outs

EU Commissars Order Britain to Give Financial Benefits and Health Care to International Welfare Shopper Migrants

Bulgaria Opens EU to Allow 500,000 More Immigrants to Live in Britain

Romania Organized Crime using Children to Steal in Britain

Sept. 29, 2010 (#674)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 29, 2010:
T

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 29, 2010. We got cut off a couple of times there at the other end. I don't know what's happening, but I think I'm back on the air. I always start off by saying go into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios for download. I get people all the time emailing me asking me where my site is. I can't believe it; I mention this every day at the start of the show. So remember, go into my web site and bookmark all the other sites I've got there – I've got stacks of them. They are all emergency standbys in case the big ones go down. So go in there and help yourself. They also carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu - you'll find that also listed on the .com site - and you can take your pick from the various languages of the world.

Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't go on as a business. I don't go on as a front for corporations who are selling things. I don't accept the cash from advertisers, although I've had the offers. And that's okay; that's how most folk make their living, by the money from advertising which is quite hefty in fact, if you go for it. But again, it puts you in a bit of a compromise because sometimes the listeners will ask you what you think of this and that, and this particular item, or herb or whatever it happens to be, and you can't make an honest answer if they were maybe sponsoring you for instance. This way I try to do it the cleanest possible way, and you suffer it in the mean time of course because it's up to you to buy the books I sell on the web sites and helping through donations and keeping me going. It is expensive to do what I do. This isn't an hour's show. That's what you think it is – here it's an hour and he's gone again. This will be uploaded until maybe 1, 1:30, sometimes 2 in the morning. It's a seven day a week occupation. I wouldn't call it a job. If I wanted a job I'd find one which was easier. The reason I'm doing this is because it's a vital time to come out with the information and really try and wake up various countries to show them that what is happening in their countries is happening across the whole world and how it's being implemented through international agreements by small bodies of men and your countries sign on to them, to your detriment. That's what's really happening. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too, to purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate. That's all I've put out there so far to keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] These books are different from the stuff you'll generally read out there. It's not written by the big CFR boys, and that's really who's been giving you your history for about 100 years. It's the same in Britain too. And the same for the European community now; they have their own branch over the whole of Europe.

Winston Churchill even brought that fact up, in Parliament in Britain, that he was amazed, that he was left outside the loop. He said that it was astonishing that a small group of very powerful wealthy people, and important people, had been able to write the history for all the school books that everyone in Britain would read, and spin it to their own designs. Well nothing has changed. George Orwell touched on it too, true history goes down the memory hole, all the bad bits you know, and it leaves you with this sort of whitewashed, kind of nicey-nicey, quaint, Anne of Green Gables idea of the past and how wonderful it all was, etc. There is no mention of the incredible horror of the industrial era that they brought into some countries. They treated people just like they did with the Chinese, the way they are getting treated today, the peasants of China in the factories. It was no different across Europe and even some of the US too at one point, at one time.

These organizations all stemmed from the Milner Group. I've gone through some of the history of the Milner Group. You have to read it for yourself, for those who can read, because most folk today really cannot hold their attention for very long when they are reading something. Try not to get the e-versions because you'll find you can't retain it, off the screen. You can not do so. Too many people have told me the same things; that they cannot retain it but when they try the printed form their memory comes back and actually starts working again, …big difference. I've told you to go into the books by Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for America, for the Council on Foreign Relations. He went into the history of its parent company the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These organizations call themselves institutions, or non-governmental organizations. Very legalistic terms, institutes, because they kind of come up out of the blue by themselves; they fund themselves into existence, the big ones. They become part of the fabric of running your society with a quasi form of legal status and sometimes a complete form of legal status. The Bank of England is an institution. You'll find the Rockefeller Foundation to an extent is an institution. The Federal Reserve is an institution as opposed to being owned by the government which it really holds on behalf of the public – that's the way it was supposed to be. We have to realize there are many legal terms out there that really do mean a lot to those who create laws, and understand laws, and work with laws.

When the Milner Group branched in with joining in with the Rhodes Foundation and the Rothschilds, they branched into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and ran that organization. The same guys ran it for a long time. They wanted world wars and Quigley talks about this in the book, from their own records, their own archives. They wanted world wars to bring in their type of global government. They set up the institutions across the world to do so. They set up the League of Nations after World War I. It would never have come into effect without World War I and they were all for that. Then, because they didn't have enough power, they claimed, writers for this organization like HG Wells and others said we need another war. And they had their second world war. You do not realize the impact that that has had on all of our lives right to the present day because all these big organizations, international organizations, which work under the United Nations, are really directing our life. That's what they mean when they talk about global governance, as opposed to government. It's governance, which really is government. It really is government. Of course it is. It has the force of law once it's signed into treaties.

The United Nations was set up to have an equivalent department involved for every bureaucratic department to deal with society and your own nation. Everything from building codes, all the way up the line, they have their own one there. In fact they give out all the laws that are signed into law via treaties to the countries that sign. But you don't realize that their idea was based on the British system, that Britain was to be the founding posts you might say, the foundation for this world global system, with a system of what they called free trade – which is not free; everything in it is very suspicious until you really read what it really means and get into it. It really is restricted trade for everyone and allowing free trade just for the big international corporations. The world they envisaged at the top was a world where they would do away with all small private businesses. The middle class was to be demolished, in every country across the world. The working classes would work for a long as they had their plant jobs.

They already had it planned when they set up the GATT organization, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, back in I think it was 1949. Every year or so they had meetings across the planet to keep pushing for this free trade idea which would bind countries together, legally under obligations. That worked right up until the World Trade Organization was founded in the 90s. Of course it's the same charter for the GATT organization that they use, as they transform themselves into the World Trade Organization. They are now, really, basically, defacto an institution which direct the trade of the world, who can trade with who. They can technically put forward for fining countries that don't go along in certain cutbacks of trading, or withholding trading, or stopping trade coming into your country. You see, nations used to protect themselves, naturally, from goods being dumped on your doorstep when you are trying to produce the same goods within your own countries.

The same went with the farmers too. Farmers had to make their living… It was a very hard job for farmers. They worked from morning until night. I've met lots of them and from different countries. They are all the same, very hard working people. After World War II even they found that they were under massive national governmental bodies within their own countries because they'd interfered and got right into all the running of their farms and their food systems, because of the war – that was the excuse the governments gave to themselves. So each country had a Ministry of Agriculture set up. But now of course, with the GATT treaty in 1949, they would go and work with the world, their treaty, with their Department of Agriculture at the United Nations. So they are institutions, you see, that are really running the world under a form of governance, global governance.

They said in their early treaties too, that they couldn't go too far at one time. They always take the pulse of the public. they never start a premature revolution, as Albert Pike said, and all of these really are social revolutions and economic revolutions that we are talking about. You've got to understand that. Most revolutions are bloodless. This article here is about the World Trade Organization.

WTO calls on US to cut farm subsidies
Published: Wednesday September 29, 2010 / rawstory.com

(Alan: They want to CUT the farm subsides, in their own country, and they also want to dump, you know, cheap stuff inside America and put the rest of the farmers out, which suits the big agri-food businesses well because they take them all over, amalgamate them all into huge, huge farms. At the United Nations it should be mentioned too, at their Agricultural Department, they did say – it's up there on record – one of their CEOs said, food was too important to be left to farmers. You see. And you'd better go into their agenda, their manifesto there, to find out where they are going with it, because they tell you where they are going with it. The UN eventually is to be in charge of ALL the food in the world and they will dish it out accordingly, in rationed quota systems, to the regions, and America will be part of one region and you will also be told, here is the conditions that go with it and you've got to bring down your populations, we won't give you extra rations, and so on and so on. This article, they are calling for the US to cut farm subsidies, from the World Trade Organization, formerly called GATT.)

The World Trade Organization called on the United States on Wednesday to cut its farm subsidies, saying that they were so "considerable" that they could affect market prices.

In a report analysing Washington's policies since 2007, the trade body said that while promoting its exports, the United States should also reduce "distorting measures ... including ... support for agriculture." (A: So support for agriculture should be done away with…)

The WTO noted that support granted to the sector under the multi-billion-dollar 2008 Farm Act are mostly "linked to prices and or production."

Thanks to this support, "producers of cereals, oilseeds, and cotton are effectively insulated from market prices while sugar and dairy have market price support programmes," said the WTO.

"The large size of the agriculture sector means that the absolute amount of support is considerable, varies from one year to another depending on prices, and can affect world prices," it added.

Understand, in this global system you've got global austerity, as we all come down, as they slap on more and more taxes to finish us off. That's what it's about in the West. The UN is demanding more and more billions and trillions of dollars from all the countries to run its organization as it rises even higher. They have already announced – as I said yesterday from an article – that they are declaring themselves basically the defacto ruler of the world… which was obvious they were going to do eventually. So they are dishing out more and more laws to get their agenda through quickly. Most folk are so far gone they don't know anymore; they don't really care. You know that? Most folk don't care about anything. They are totally damaged and domesticated. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how everything is done at the right time, with their 10, 50, 70, 100 year plans. They have plans for every facet of society, including water takeover of the world; that kind of stuff. They do it incrementally. You cannot keep up with this if you tried. It's impossible. Even going through the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, some of their speeches and some of the documents that came out of it, with thousands and thousands of pages per meeting, you can't keep up with this kind of stuff. And that's only one organization, working with all the other ones at the United Nations. It's not meant that we really understand what's really going on. We are focused by the media on election time, that's all. Where you pick the best pantomime actor and you'll hope for the best and then you hate them 4 years later and get someone else in. So that's really how the world is run. It's by institutions and non-governmental organizations which have set up their own little United Nations foundation basically, or institution, to control democracy and eventually eradicate it of course. And republicanism too.

Here they are bitching about the US farm prices and policies. They go on about…

"Agriculture accounts for only 0.8 percent of US GDP and it employs just 1.4 percent of its labour force," noted Roberto

Azevedo, Brazil's envoy to the WTO. (A: Now you know darn well they've just named Brazil to come up as an up-and-coming nation. That means that big money is to be flooded into Brazil by the big boys, the globalists, to bring it up to a really high standard. So they get Brazil, who will obviously be bringing a lot of stuff into the US, to bitch about the US trade policies so that they lower them and allow all their stuff to be dumped within the US. That's what it's about.)

As I say, that's only one of so many. Just going through the GATT and then the transformation into the WTO, and their thousands and thousands of pages, it's like reading… it's typical socialist gibberish. They cannot say anything plainly. They have to do it in a strange bureaucratese that I first read from Sydney and Beatrice Webb from the Fabian Society; that's how they wrote. They were really masters at setting up the bureaucratese, and subsection this and paragraph that, pertaining to ya-da, ya-da, ya, and they go on and on and on. It's not meant for you to read through. It's meant to switch you off so that you can't read through it and know what's happening, for those that are trying that is. Very few folk try or care. I'll put this link up on the site at the end of the show; all of these links in fact.

Now here is the European Union. People really sat and watch this monster being created and then up and running. Each year now, because they are on a roll now, they have conquered everything. They have signed everybody's sovereignty away into their own. And they are the supremo of the whole of Europe, this giant soviet system. They are NOT democratic. They are authoritarian. They have made that quite plain. And that is to be the role model for the rest of the unifications of the Americas and elsewhere too. It says here in the BBC…

EU lays out sanctions to punish budget rebels
The Commission's President Barroso wants to mete out punishment to transgressing governments
bbc.co.uk / 29 September 2010

(A: Here they go you see, they no sooner have you all amalgamated, the last of your sovereignty is gone, and here they are at you to manage your budgets or they are going to fine you. Fine who? Fine the governments. Well, what's the government? The governments get tax money from the public; that's who's going to pay all the fines. They have already been hammered by this planned economic crisis and the bank bailouts and a whole bunch of other things. And here they are going to get hammered with being naughty for not balancing their budgets properly.)

The European Commission has unveiled plans to punish countries (A: …punish them… this is like school isn't it?) that fail to bring their debts under control and pose a potential risk to the euro.

The proposals include automatic fines for countries that do not manage their finances or their economies properly. (A: Now don't kid yourself for an instant that the big bank of the European Bank is not in cahoots with all the central banks of all these nations as well. Of course they are. They are all the same people really, and often they are related to each other. They know what's going on. The set it up this way.)

The fines would also affect non-eurozone countries such as the UK, through the suspension of EU aid. (A: So, blackmail again.)

The Commission's proposal will now need to be approved by national governments and the European Parliament. (A: Well you see, there is nowhere here where the people have any say in anything. Their own national governments are going to sign away the last little bit and say, okay, they can now punish us and fine us vast amounts of money that you the taxpayers are going to pay. This is disgusting! This happens. I've watched this my whole life, getting deeper and deeper and deeper, and folk just chomp away there and chomp on their popcorn and blow gum and watch the movies.)

However, the French government has previously expressed reservations about the idea of automatic fines. (A: They are fining the countries already for not allowing certain companies in, that don't match up to their work standards for instance. That's the law. You've got to pay them billions if you don't let them in.)

Regional aid

The fines would apply to non-eurozone countries such as the UK, according to Economic Affairs Commissioner Olli Rehn.

At a news conference, he said that all 27 European Union members could have fines deducted from the funds - such as regional aid (A: Because they are all regions now, you see.) - that they receive from the EU budget. (A: That's a little bit of their tax money that they get back for giving about 150% more in. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this little article here about the EU, the big regime at the top. And it is a regime. It's non-democratic. It's authoritarian. Its job is now becoming very, very manifest as they screw everybody out of what little cash they've got left. It's always the taxpayers we're talking about here that suffer, even from the fines that governments are slapped with. They are talking about keeping the countries within their GDP for the year and not overspending. Well, if you get slapped with millions of pounds, or dollars, of fines, how is that going to help you to keep under your budget? Hmm? Crazy. Listen to the language of it too. It says…

"If these sanctions would have to be implemented... the euro area member states would pay straight from their treasury, while the regime(A: And this is the term they use. This is from their site.) for the EU-27 would work so that we would suspend payment appropriations," said Mr Rehn.

The proposed new rules aim to prevent a repeat of this summer's debt crisis (A: They are blaming the public for the debt crisis.) when the eurozone stepped in to bail out the debt-laden Greek government.

President Barroso says that countries that overspend will be punished. (A: Naughty, naughty little children.)

The Commission's president, Jose Manuel Barroso, said they marked "a sea change in the way economic governance is dealt with in the European Union". (A: Really?   Economic governance… well that's government you see. When they have the force of law, that's government. Don't be put off by their terms, or the fact they have special governmental departments called governance, governance for this part, that part and the other.)

"The pressure we have been under since the crisis started shows more clearly than ever that, as the famous saying goes, 'there is no such thing as a free lunch.' There is also no such thing as a free deficit." (A: See, they want eventually to go into every country's books, do away with the country's collecting of taxes and all the rest of it, and hand it all over to the International Monetary Fund. That's part of the agenda.)

Now when they are bankrupting and completely reorganizing these countries, and calling them little states or regions, they are getting protests of course by the people who are hit the first and hardest, and that's the poorest of them all.

European cities hit by anti-austerity protests
Protesters take to the streets in Barcelona, Athens and Brussels
bbc.co.uk / 29 September 2010

Tens of thousands of people from around Europe have marched across Brussels in a protest against spending cuts by some EU governments.

Spain has held a general strike, with protesters in Barcelona clashing with police and torching a police car.

Other protests against austerity measures have been held in Greece, Italy, the Irish Republic and Latvia.

Trade unions say EU workers may become the biggest victims of a financial crisis set off by bankers and traders. (A: No, no, no. According to that thing I just read there, it's all your fault. It's the people's fault, according to Barroso.)

Many governments across the 27-member bloc have imposed punishing cuts in wages, pensions and employment to deal with spiralling debts.

On Wednesday night, Portugal's minority government announced proposals to cut civil servants' pay and state spending while raising taxes (A: Aaah, it's always about raising taxes.) in an attempt to lower the country's debt levels. (A: And it goes on… and on and on.)

In Britain the government is planning to slash spending by up to 25% in some areas, (A: That's, again, MORE cuts to your… can you call it health care anymore? Can you?) while France has seen angry protests against a planned increase in the minimum retirement age.

Police sealed off the EU headquarters and barricaded banks and shops ahead of the protest in Brussels. It was described by unions as a day of action under the slogan "No to austerity, priority to jobs and growth". (A: So, yeah. But that's not the plan. The plan is to bring us all down to pretty well third world status. This is the new soviet, you understand. Barroso and all these characters are utter world socialists, internationalists. They have no favorite peasants in any country, even the ones they were born in.)

As I say, you've got to go into Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment if you want to know what the big, long-term plan happens to be. Once you read it you'll realize that even since it was written a lot of what he talked about that would happen from the late 60s onwards has already been implemented. He goes into the need to set up a world government under a United Nations authority and how the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations were the ones behind it, setting it up, making sure the governments put the funding into it, and making sure it was going off in the right directions. That's what it's about. It's all pretty well completed today.

We are also being poisoned. I've told folk before, you know, forget about the fact they are trying to bring down the populations. When you have read enough of the big boys' articles, and there are so many of them, especially in the 40s and 50s – they were tremendously open with their ideas on bringing down populations – by injections and by altering the food to sterilize people, putting stuff even in the drinking water, which would make them a bit dumber and stupid, more easily managed. That's all been accomplished. When they have world meetings about depopulation they don't sit waiting for a Santa Claus to come in so that he can give them their wish list. They obviously IMPLEMENT these particular agendas that they scheme up with. And they are in cahoots with big pharma. Big pharma is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. So, yes, they have been doing it your whole life. Everyone now is guaranteed to come down with cancers. Everyone. They are teaching that to all interns and students that go into medicine. They are taught that right off the bat, that this is normal. They are given no history of previous times when all these cancers were not normal. They are taught the NEW reality. Yeah, it's always been this way; you've always had people just dropping dead with cancers… and that's what they will believe. Every generation believes what it's told, with their particular indoctrination.

Here is an article about the flu jab too. This one is from Australia.

A flu jab too close for comfort
Natasha Bita, Consumer editor / theaustralian.com.au / September 29, 2010

JUST hours after a doctor jabbed Sharron Coppin's children with a world-first flu vaccine, (A: A first type.) her three-year-old daughter Alivia turned purple.

As Coppin raced the shivering Alivia to a Perth hospital emergency ward, her husband called an ambulance for their one-year-old twins, Byron and Lateesha, who had begun convulsing and vomiting at home.

Little did the panicked parents realise that the flu shot, provided free by West Australian health authorities, had never been tested in children through clinical trials.

"No one warned us this could happen," Coppin says of the febrile convulsions that afflicted one in every 110 Australian children injected with Fluvax, which combines three strains of seasonal and swine flu. (A: By the way, that's the kind they want to dish out here this year too. They put the swine flu one into the seasonal one.)

"I just took the doctor's word. And the doctor obviously trusted that the government had done all the testing. (A: I told you that for years, the whole of medicine is FAITH based… right down to the person who sticks the needle in you believes what it says on that vial. They believe that, through this faith based system, that all the right things have been done and nothing bad is going to happen, and that what they say is in that vial is actually in it.) If I had known it hadn't been tested, I would never have let my kids be used as guinea pigs. I was trying to protect them, not put them in harm's way."

Coppin is flabbergasted to discover some of the federal Department of Health and Ageing's top immunisation advisers (A: Again too, here is the naivety of people…) have links with the drug company that created the vaccine that landed her kids in hospital.

"You'd think there'd be something to say that's a conflict of interest," she says. (A: Well, there's not, if no one says it.)

The Perth mother is not the only one to raise eyebrows over the relationships between Australia's health authorities and the pharmaceutical industry. Some independent researchers are questioning the system in which scientists affiliated with drug companies can also advise the government on matters that affect the pharmaceutical sector. (A: They had that in the US too, with the last flu shot as well, the big scare that never was, as they sold their billions of useless drugs, for a flu that didn't exist. It was found there too, that the guy who had really been in charge of it in the US had worked for the pharma company and still did work for the pharma company that was producing it. You get the same in Britain and elsewhere too. It's all utterly corrupt. But, they do have a job to do and that's bring us down, make us autistic, or at least a little bit stupid, and sterilize us in the process. That's HOW it's done folks. It's been done that way since the Salk vaccine came out. It was Dr Salk who gave you the wonderful polio vaccine, who was just SO concerned about children coming down with polio. He happened to be the top member of the Eugenical Society for the States and Britain. He wrote lots and lots of papers about the need to sterilize the public and get rid of the unfit and so on. Read your history.)

The WA government's independent review into the seasonal flu vaccine scare has recommended that the DHA "formally review and address any perceived or real concerns in peak bodies with regard to conflict of interest". (A: Well, that will go nowhere unless the public demand it. So that's Australia for you too.)

Fluvax, which triggered febrile convulsions in children at nine times the expected rate, was produced by CSL Ltd, Australia's home-grown pharmaceutical giant. CSL also manufactured the federal government's $131m stockpile of Panvax swine flu vaccine.

The Australian revealed last week that two members of the DHA's Australian Technical Advisory Group on Immunisation are also members of CSL's vaccine advisory board. ATAGI chairman Terry Nolan, foundation professor of the school of population health at the University of Melbourne (A: You'd better check out what they mean by 'population health' folks, from their perspective.) and deputy chairman of the research committee of the National Health and Medical Research Council, and ATAGI member Peter Richmond, senior lecturer at the University of Western Australia's school of paediatrics, have declared their links with CSL (A: The company that made this stuff.), including honorariums from the company, in scientific journals.

So, you know, that's how it goes folks. It's all 'in-the-know'; it's always been that way, by the way. Even the FDA in the US, the big pharmas know that when they want something pushed through, and the public might not go for it, and some others because there are some objections about it, they can always phone selected doctors within the FDA that have worked for them and they are guaranteed to pass the stuff; they actually put the stuff out. A lot of their emails were released last year showing this, when they wanted to get certain drugs through and certain inoculations through, contact doctor so and so, and so and so, and so and so at the FDA, they are ours; they are OUR boys. That's how it works. That's how it really works.

I'm going to put up an article tonight too. It's about chemicals in your food.

'Dirty dozen' produce carries more pesticide residue, group says
By Danielle Dellorto, Senior Medical Producer / cnn.com / June 1, 2010

(CNN) -- If you're eating non-organic celery today, you may be ingesting 67 pesticides with it, according to a new report from the Environmental Working Group.

The group, a nonprofit focused on public health, scoured nearly 100,000 produce pesticide reports from the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration to determine what fruits and vegetables we eat have the highest, and lowest, amounts of chemical residue.

Most alarming are the fruits and vegetables dubbed the "Dirty Dozen," which contain 47 to 67 pesticides per serving. These foods are believed to be most susceptible because they have soft skin that tends to absorb more pesticides.

"It's critical people know what they are consuming," (A: Well, what's the point? You know what you are consuming, but really most folk can't afford any alternative. That's also known at the top. Right.) the Environmental Working Group's Amy Rosenthal said. "The list is based on pesticide tests conducted after the produce was washed with USDA high-power pressure water system. The numbers reflect the closest thing to what consumers are buying at the store."

The group suggests limiting consumption of pesticides by purchasing organic for the 12 fruits and vegetables. (A: Well, how many folk can afford that, in today's market? They are all losing their jobs and their homes and all the rest of it.)

"You can reduce your exposure to pesticides by up to 80 percent by buying the organic version of the Dirty Dozen," Rosenthal said. (A: Well, maybe Mrs Rosenthal can. Then they go on to list the ones that are really high in it, all the different fruits and veggies, the stuff that's more likely to get it.

The Dirty Dozen
Celery – Peaches – Strawberries – Apples - Domestic blueberries – Nectarines - Sweet bell peppers - Spinach, kale and collard greens – Cherries – Potatoes - Imported grapes - Lettuce

Not all non-organic fruits and vegetables have a high pesticide level. Some produce has a strong outer layer that provides a defense against pesticide contamination. The group found a number of non-organic fruits and vegetables dubbed the "Clean 15" that contained little to no pesticides. (A: That is listed there as well, for those that are interested.)

The Clean 15
Onions – Avocados - Sweet corn – Pineapples – Mango - Sweet peas – Asparagus - Kiwi fruit – Cabbage – Eggplant – Cantaloupe – Watermelon – Grapefruit - Sweet potatoes - Sweet onions

Really, we are all just walking test tubes, when we eat all this rubbish. Plus you have the GMO factor too, which supposedly they are putting into the States quicker and quicker. Canada is already a goner because they were the guinea pigs for 10 years before the government had to admit it. We didn't even know we were eating the rubbish, but that's the way it goes. You see, democracy is over; it never really existed. You are under authoritarianism now; you take it or leave it.

There is an article here as well from the TSA.

Secure Flight Program

(A: They are going into the NEXT phase of security. You understand, they keep releasing out these things… oh, you are going to get x-rayed here, it will only be surface, don't worry. Then they come out and say, oh, we're going to x-ray your bones as well for ID, but don't worry about it, it's safe. Then, once you've accepted that… See, they are just training you Pavlovian style to the next step and the next step and the next step.)

Secure Flight is a behind the scenes program that enhances the security of domestic and international commercial air travel through the use of improved watch list matching. By collecting additional passenger data, it will improve the travel experience for all airline passengers, including those who have been misidentified in the past. (A: And locked up and tortured… I thought I'd add that part.)

When passengers travel, they will be required to provide the following Secure Flight Passenger Data (SFPD) to their airline when making a reservation:
Name as it appears on government-issued I.D. when traveling: (A: …government issued ID… that's for internal as well.)
Date of Birth – Gender - Redress Number (if available)

The airline will transmit this information to Secure Flight, (A: That's another company.) who uses it to perform watch list matching. This serves to prevent individuals on the No Fly List from boarding an aircraft and to identify individuals on the Selectee List for enhanced screening. After matching passenger information against government watch lists, Secure Flight transmits the matching results back to airlines.

Airlines must request and collect full name, date of birth, and gender, and Redress Number (if available) as of August 15, 2009 for domestic flights and as of October 31, 2009 for international flights. However, Secure Flight will be phased-in with each airline. Passengers should not be concerned if particular airlines do not ask them to provide the additional information right away; it should not impact their travel. (A: Then it goes on to explain what these supposed secure flight questions are and all the rest of it.)

By the way, they are also going back to, apart from all your body scans and magnetometers and all the rest of it, they are also going to go back to pat you down as well. So they see you naked through their screening stuff, then they pat, I guess, the ones they select down, the ones that they'll get off on. That's what's all coming along. We are treated just like animals. Behaviorism… you know, Skinnerianism; that's what it is. Skinner technology, Skinner techniques… that's what's being used. And the public adapt. They do. They do. We are the most adaptable species on the planet. What a SAD thing to say… when it's in our worst interest. If you have no pride in yourself, at all, do you understand you are defeated? You are completely and utterly defeated. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up there with the article on the latest step by step phasing in of more totalitarian rules for travel. And there is a lot more to go, believe you me, even internal travel with your cars and so on; it's big, BIG plans coming down the pike. You are IN the new world soviet system, the socialist system and it's authoritarian as I say. But when you have no pride or dignity left in yourself you are conquered. Conquered. You see, you live in a degenerate society already. They have taken 50 years to totally degenerate the society. That's part of the reason why there is no pride or dignity in the individuals, or in their fellow man. They see everyone as the same as themselves, just degenerate. They have lost their ability to even think of themselves as anything with human rights or special rights or anything of the kind.

In the Soviet Union they had collective punishment. This is the system they are using worldwide now. If someone or a group of people did something that they didn't like at the government, they'd pass a law to basically affect EVERYONE. Now, if millions and millions of people, say in Britain for instance, are good law-abiding citizens and the government intentionally brought people in from countries that they plan to bomb, down the road in the future – they knew they'd cause trouble. But why should all the rest of the people have to suffer because they brought a few people in who demonstrate? Hmm? That's collective punishment. You're ALL suspects; we can't discriminate, they tell you. That's the reasons that they give you, rubbish like that. So you all have to suffer because of the wrongs of a few. I don't think so. I don't think so.

An article here too, I'll just finish off with…

Family to Receive $1.5M+ in First-Ever Vaccine-Autism Court Award
Posted by Sharyl Attkisson / cbsnews.com / September 9, 2010

The first court award in a vaccine-autism claim is a big one. CBS News has learned the family of Hannah Poling will receive more than $1.5 million dollars for her life care; lost earnings; and pain and suffering for the first year alone.

In addition to the first year, the family will receive more than $500,000 per year to pay for Hannah's care. Those familiar with the case believe the compensation could easily amount to $20 million over the child's lifetime.

Hannah was described as normal, happy and precocious in her first 18 months. (A: That's normal. They get up to saying dada, mama, and so on.)

Then, in July 2000, she was vaccinated against nine diseases in one doctor's visit: measles, mumps, rubella (A: That's typical.), polio, varicella, diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, and Haemophilus influenzae. (A: All at once.)

Afterward, her health declined rapidly. (A: That's generally what happens. They go backwards and stop saying dada and mama and laughing and so on.) She developed high fevers (A: Because the stuff attacks your brain, folks, and the people who end up with autism it's more obvious, obviously. It affects everyone that gets it. You're all told, the doctors are all told to tell every mother, oh, don't worry, there will be a bit of a fever. And where is the fever located? It's in your brain, folks. Your brain is hot. It kills… You know inflammation kills off cells, you understand that? But then again, you become a very good citizen that bends over at airports.), stopped eating, didn't respond when spoken to, began showing signs of autism, and began having screaming fits. In 2002, Hannah's parents filed an autism claim in federal vaccine court. Five years later, the government settled the case before trial and had it sealed. It's taken more than two years for both sides to agree on how much Hannah will be compensated for her injuries.

In acknowledging Hannah's injuries, the government said vaccines aggravated an unknown mitochondrial disorder (A: It's not a disorder, by the way. We're all different. And you'll live fine, and prosper fine if they don't stick their damn poisons in you, and their bacterial and viral warfare as well. That's also in there. They try to blame the victims, saying, You're a bit different, you see, we aim for the mass people, but you're a bit different; it's really YOUR fault. …a mitochondrial disorder… HA!) Hannah had which didn't "cause" her autism, but "resulted" in it. (A: Oh, that's the shysters for you in court.) It's unknown how many other children have similar undiagnosed mitochondrial disorder. All other autism "test cases" have been defeated at trial. Approximately 4,800 are awaiting disposition in federal vaccine court.

Everyone gets hit with this. And you know, attention deficit disorder and all the other disorders they've come up with, they find it very hard to even diagnose these things or even tell you what they are. The fact is everyone has been hit. We are all quite a few points low, or lower than we should be. They lowered the official IQ quite a few years ago, on the advice of the UN.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

World Trade Organization calls for US to Cut Farm Subsidies

EU Unrolls Punishment Plans for Overspending Ex-Nations

Anti-Austerity Protests--Europe

Flu Jabs--Purple Faced Children, Untested Vaccine and Conflict of Interest

Pesticide List of the Most Contaminated Foods

Secure Flight Program

Family Successfully Sues Pharma in First ever Vaccine-Induced Autism

---

September 30th, 2010 (#675)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 30th of September, 2010. I always suggest to newcomers, to get it off my chest, right away, at the start of the show, rather than bother you all the way through it, to look into .com, and you'll find hundreds of audios for download. And I've given talks over many years. Now, I put them up there for free, and you can help yourself. I try to give you a lot of behind the scenes or more of the nitty-gritty of what runs the New World Order, what is the New World Order, how it was planned, the various institutions that were set up to work it into existence. And sometimes, now and then I'll mention different books too, which you can get a hold of. It helps you to really pick up the pieces quickly, and get an idea of why we're in the mess we're in today. This is the period of chaos. And out of the chaos will come the order, you see. That's what's always done, when you're bringing in a new system. Create the chaos first. That means destroying society as it was, and that means everything in society, even relationships between people. And then you bring in the New Order, under an authoritarian rule. And that's what you're in now. You're under authoritarian rule. Pretty well the whole world went along with 9/11 and introduced the same laws, at the same time, which meant they were all prearranged and agreed to long before 9/11 came along. So help yourselves there.

Now, when you're there, go into the books for sale and the discs for sale. That's all I have to keep me going, because I'm the only host out there I think who doesn't get paid by advertisers. I have the option, obviously, but if I do, then technically I'd have to bring them on as guests or something and promote their products, and then I'd get paid for it, basically. And that's okay. That's how a lot of people make their living. This is a society that runs on commerce. So, it's up to you, the listeners to keep me going. You'll find out how to buy the books and the discs, at .com website. From the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use an international postal money order, you can use a personal check from the U.S. to Canada. You can also use cash. Some people just send cash in an envelope. And you can use PayPal to donate or to order. If you want to order, just send a separate email, after the PayPal donation, with a name, address, and order. I'll get it right out to you. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union and Money Gram. It's all up to you. And cash too, it's still cashed at the banks, so far. And the ads you hear on this show, remember, are paid by advertisers directly to RBN, the station, for the broadcast. And that pays for their equipment and staff, and the bills that they get rushing in too. We all get these bills. So, remember, it's up to you to keep me going.

I try to give you an alternate view of history. And it's not stuff I make up myself. I use the big boys' own writings themselves. Top psychopaths, top-level psychopaths love to publish their memoirs, and because they're psychopaths, tremendous egos. The problem is, very few people bother to read them. But they let a lot out of the bag, you see, especially as they're getting on in life, and they want the world to appreciate the work they put into bringing in this new elitist system that we've all to suffer under. It's called the New World Order. There's been different people who announced New World Orders at different times, even during the 20th Century. One of the New World Orders, of course, the first one was to be a Communist International New World Order. The second one was to be a Socialist International New World Order, and you got Nazism out of that. And now, of course, we have the real one. You know, the real one, and that came out of the so-called Allies' ideas, based in London, England. That's the one we're under today with Free Trade and all that nonsense. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Everyone has been talking about the censorship of the internet, and the new laws that are getting rammed across the globe, in all countries, pretty well at the same time, which means again, it's a concentrated, organized effort by those that run the world already. And we also find there's lawyers, real shysters though, the ones who, they've often been close to disbarment often, for unethical practices, even by the law societies, like this character I'm going to mention here. And they go after people for copy infringement, and stuff like that. And they've been in the news, because their company, and really it's an extortion racket. When you really look into the articles about this particular company, this man, it works as an extortion racket. And legality, of course, is what backs them up, and makes legalized crime, you know, the criminal justice system, because that's what it really is at the top. They threaten people with taking them to court. Most people will pay out of court for supposedly downloading unauthorized copyrighted material, and supposedly again, it was done, they always use an excuse to get the thing off the floor and going, and they use the excuse of the music industry, to protect the music industry and stuff like that. But it's not the music industry they're going after, or those who are downloading the music. And even then, if they were, most folk are just stuck giving them the finger, because you don't have to pay them. But again, a lot of people who are scared and so on, will pay up, because they're being basically blackmailed, of being exposed, and don't want a court appearance, should it ever appear. And this is how these characters, these shysters make their money. Lots of money in it. And this is about a company that does that. And it says:

Law firm faces huge fine over leak of personal files

(Alan: And this was the 29th of September. It says:)

A law firm that pursues the owners of internet accounts linked to alleged illegal downloads of music and films was warned yesterday it faces a swingeing fine after the personal details of a further 8,000 people were leaked online.

The Information Commissioner Christopher Graham said that ACS:Law, (A: That's the company, right, that makes its money by going after people to try and get cash off them. It says:) which has sent thousands of letters to suspected (A: Suspected) internet "pirates" asking them to pay compensation of £500, could be forced to pay up to £500,000 (A: This company) if it is found that the company has flouted data protection law by failing to safeguard personal details on its computer system.

(A: And supposedly, anyway, the computer system went down, and when they uploaded it, they didn't have all their safeguards on, and people grabbed all their data right away. Supposedly, that's how it happened, and then it was put up on the internet with all these users and so on. Bank accounts and everything. Which makes you wonder, just how many people are involved helping this particular creep, you know, that runs this agency, this law agency, how many friends he's got in high places to give him that kind of data. Because they want to find out if the people are worth suing. Do they own any property? Are they worth suing? It says:)

A list of 8,000 Sky broadband subscribers (A: The IT servers are helping out in this. BT, British Telecom was a big culprit in this too. So:) and 400 PlusNet users which was stolen in a hacking attack on ACS:Law's website appeared on the internet yesterday. The leak followed the earlier release of another database of 5,000 people whose internet accounts were allegedly (A: Here's the big key. This is where they make their real money.) allegedly used to download pornographic films.

(A: Now, no one, you see, most of these people who download the pornographic films will pay up the money before they get their names exposed, and that's what the lawyers live on, the threat. It's basically blackmail, isn't it?)

The latest disclosures contain the names, addresses and internet details of users suspected of illegally sharing music files, including information on how much compensation was paid by individuals approached by ACS:Law. In some cases the bank details of people who made payments have also been disclosed.

Sky last night suspended co-operation with ACS:Law. A Sky spokesman said: "This suspension will remain in place until ACS:Law demonstrates adequate measures to protect the security of personal information."

(A: Well, you see, all users of Sky net, should actually dump it and change providers, right away. And all those on British Telecom should find other ways around it, too, because these characters are just handing over everyone's details, their whole records of all your use on the internet, to these little shysters, because they're all getting kickbacks for doing so. Money. And if it ever goes to court, by the way, these cases, the judge gets paid about 750 pounds for every case he tries. Everybody gets a payoff for this. It says:)

The law firm has been previously criticized by consumer groups who say some of those approached to pay compensation have been innocent of any offense.

(A: And sure, it's true enough, on wireless, anyone can hack into your wireless system. We know that from google, that pretty well took everyone's data from their wireless systems, and sell it. And they can actually hack into and use your account to download whatever they want to. Anyway, it says:)

The databases were released earlier this week after a hackers forum known as 4Chan organized an attack on ACS:Law's website, forcing it offline for a period. When the website was restored, it briefly displayed an unencrypted back-up file which included the personal information. It was copied by the hackers, who called their attack Operation Payback, and rapidly copied across the internet.

(A: And you have to go in to read this stuff, because, read the stuff between the guy who owned this company, this company that's been criticized, ACS:Law, and his higher lawyer, you know, the god lawyer, which is a Queen's Counsellor. That's someone who's actually done work for the British Crown, so they get the title, QC. And read what that QC tells him to do, and what he will do, to change the appearance of everything, by basically taking over everything to do with ACS:Law's google searches, by mass filing good reports about the company, so that's all you'll see, until the bad will be on the fifth page that nobody reads. And that's actually in the advice that this QC gives this particular little shyster. Anyway, it says here:)

Mr Graham said: "The question we will be asking is how secure was this information and how it was so easily accessed from outside. We'll be asking about the adequacy of encryption, the firewall, the training of staff (A: In other words, they're already getting off the subject, even in this article.)...

ACS:Law, which has struck deals with the rights holders for illegally downloaded material and is understood to receive about a third of the compensation paid by users, defended its business. Andrew Crossley, (A: This is the guy who owns it.) the firm's owner, said: "We were the subject of a criminal attack to our systems. The business remains intact and is continuing to trade."

Actually, he's really in hard times right now, because everybody knows what's going on. So they'll have to try and use google, pay a lot of money, a lot of money, $1200.00 per month according to his QC, to really load up google, all searches with positive information about the company. And interesting too, if you go into the wiki article on Andrew Crossley, you get more information. He's been up three times already, in front of the Legal Society in Britain for unethical practices. But that's how he makes his living, by threatening people. Now, you can imagine too, some of these people, these emails you'll see and so on, all the letters that were put up on the internet that were hacked, will show you, even old characters, about eighty years old who were downloading pornography, who are petrified of ending up in court. And they're on disability, or they're on old age pensions, a lot of them too, and you'll this shyster again making deals with them. You'll see them for yourself, where he works out payment plans to make sure they pay off what he says they owe. I mean, to me all that stuff is blackmail. It's just pure blackmail. Pay up, or your name will be up in the papers, basically, that's it, you know, because you ended up in court, that's it. And as far as I'm concerned, and I don't do this, I don't watch pornography at all. I know what all that stuff is out there to do, and why it was first put out there, even before the internet came along. It has a purpose, and it was part of destroying society. When children, literally are coming into libraries during school break to go on the computers to watch pornography at the age of eight and nine, and have been for years, I can't understand how they can go after people in their eighties for the same darn thing, watching the same stuff, if that's their addiction, you know.

So anyway, as I say, go into it, and then you'll find the searches, and you can actually read all the mail that was in and all the data that was put up on the net. And you'll find how this really does work. And this ties in, you see, with this article here. And it's from Raw Story. And it says:

Internet’s creator slams ‘blight’ of web disconnection laws

(A: Now, remember, all the articles I mention, I put up as links at the end of the show at .com. So the Internet’s creator slams ‘blight’ of web disconnection laws. Now, this guy here is interesting, Tim Berners-Lee, he's like a hereditary computer guy, probably specially bred, who knows, you know. You can take that as a joke, if you wish too. However, he is the guy who was really behind a lot of the system we use today called the web. So, he's credited with inventing the web. He:)

...warned Tuesday of the "blight" of new laws being introduced across the globe allowing people to be cut off from the Internet.

"There's been a rash of laws trying to give governments and Internet service providers (ISPs) the right and the duty to disconnect people," he told a conference on web science at the Royal Society in London. (A: He's a real bigwig, this guy.)

The "current blight" includes a French law that comes into effect this year that threatens to cut people off if they illegally download from the Internet, and a new British law passed in April which could see similar action, he said.

"If a French family can be forcibly disconnected from the Internet by law for a year because one of their children downloaded something that some company asserts that they should not have downloaded, without trial -- I think that's a kind of inappropriate punishment," Berners-Lee said.

Back with more on this, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the laws getting rammed through to so-called, police the internet. It's interesting that they're using everything for punishment. Eventually the internet will be used when we go over to a totally cashless society, which a lot of people have already voluntarily gone into by themselves. But when there's no more cash just floating around, it's all in the ether somewhere, they'll use it too, to cut you off, and punish you. And that was decided back in the '40s and '50s, before they mentioned the word computer to us, or the internet, or anything else. That is the system that's coming in. Anyway, this particular man, who supposedly designed the net, he said here:

"If a French family can be forcibly disconnected from the Internet by law for a year (A: That's your punishment.) because one of their children downloaded something that some company asserts that they should not have downloaded, without trial -- I think that's a kind of inappropriate punishment," Berners-Lee said.

He added: "I'd like to go on using the Internet. If it gets cut off, or for some reason things go wrong, in some cases, for me, my social life would disintegrate, for other people it may be access to medical information."

The Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) professor said the US Senate was also considering a bill this week that would have the government create a blacklist of Internet sites (A: Blacklisted sites) that US ISPs would be required to block.

Twenty years after his breakthrough while working at CERN, the European particle physics laboratory, Berners-Lee said "the net has got to a point that is so critical". (A: Meaning it's necessary.)

Given the importance of the web in everyone's lives (A: And for their agenda of course, which he's well aware of.), he urged the Internet experts gathered at the conference to act on the encroachment of the once free-for-all online world. "We have this duty of care," he said.

While Berners-Lee said ISPs should not in general be responsible for the content they were carrying, he admitted that issues of anti-terrorism and serious organized crime were "an exception".

He says. Ha, ha. It's amazing, isn't it? Plus, as I said before, in the previous article, to do with the lawyer, and his company, who basically blackmail people into paying up rather than go to trial for copyright infringement. Mainly, mainly, his main cases really will be pornography and stuff like that. Now, I imagine that most of this pornography is legal to buy, or subscribe to I suppose, on the internet. And he's talking about the ones who have used torrent files or something to get legal stuff down, so they haven't paid for it. If it was criminal otherwise, you see the criminal justice system would have been involved, and they would charge the person anyway, if it was illegal stuff, pedophilia stuff and that. So anyway, you can see how this is all working out together, as more and more lawyers get in on the act to make more money. And since they're always churning out more and more lawyers every year, who are only too happy to go along with this new system, that always creates new jobs for them, as they come across new areas that they've never had to go into before, there will be more and more and more of this stuff coming out, as time goes on. It's also a dilemma too, for real people, who are not companies, they're not corporations, they're not the huge porno industry, and it's a huge, huge industry, probably a billion dollar industry, multi-billion dollar industry. There's no way, you see, that they can take those kind of guys on. And you'll also find out too, that the small guys, like myself, who publish books, if that's all you can do to keep on the air, and people do grab your material and put it up on the net there for free, then it does affect me. Well, who should go after those guys? It can be done. It can be done. And some people are so damn stupid, they're not doing it to help the world or put out information, they simply want to sink the person that's putting out the material. And that is a fact. I've had experience with that. Still goes on today. I even know who's doing it.

Anyway, that's your little dilemma with the coming laws and restrictions, and all the rest of it. And you know darn well, the blacklist is going to go after anyone, anyone who goes out to speak out against government. It was interesting, I noticed in George Bush the First's Era, that he was the first one, I think, to use the term, anti-government. Anti-government protesters. Now that was a direct translation that came from the Russian, for the same thing, for the Soviet, for the same thing. As is political correctness. Anti-government now is to smear you, it's almost like calling you a Nazi or a terrorist, if you say you're anti-government. Rather than say, what part of the government policies are you objecting too? Because that's generally what people do. It's some agenda, or part of an agenda that the government's pushing, people don't like. Well, that would also mean your opposition party was anti-government, because they're the guys doing the most complaining about the government. Right? So that's what we're going into, and plus the U.S. also has done a study recently to put out, and scour the internet for people who they deem are putting out anti-government information.

Now there's a caller there, from New York. It's Carlton. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: Yes, Mr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Carlton: Love you. Love your work. Appreciative of what you're doing. And I'm actually glad I got to call in today. But, I was just actually, well, I want to plug the book too. I did get the first series, and I will be sending something in to get the second one, real soon, but you know how times is right now.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Carlton: I really wasn't, I didn't think I was going to get in.

Alan: Yeah, hold on, I tell you, and we'll come back after this break. I hear the music.

Alan: Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Carlton from New York. Are you still there Carlton?

Carlton: Yeah, I'm still here. I just wanted to touch on the pornography and how it basically, like you always say, it separates the bonding process between male and female. I mean, I'm not going to lie, I'm twenty-five years old. I've watched plenty of pornos in my lifetime, and I can testify to how it has basically made, you know, me myself, look at women, and sort of like look at them as a sexual object. You know, I mean, as men, we are going to be attracted to certain things about a woman, but the way it is now, it's like, it's like, as a matter of fact, I think I mentioned this to you in an email once before, how women are like, I can't really even get it out like I want to, but it's like, like I said, like they don't need us anymore.

Alan: They've been taught that too.

Carlton: Like, it's crazy. It's like everything, I have conversations about these subjects that you talk about all the time with my cousin, in the house I'm staying in now, and they're all females. And one of my cousins actually said to me, that all women are whores in one way, shape or form. And I had to tell her, I was like, man, I can't go for that, because me being a young man, and actually seeing how things are working, and what things are leading to, that's not what I'm looking for, you know what I'm saying. And these are my older cousins, so I'm like dang, y'all not giving me any hope at all.

Alan: Well, that's the key. And we have to remember too, that big designers of this system we're now in, and the culture they would create, was Bertrand Russell, and he did experimental schools, remember, I think back in the 1920s and '30s, on behalf of the British Crown. He was allowed to promote sexual promiscuity with children who didn't even reach puberty, trying to see, the goal being, of course, is if they would have so much sex they would never think of bonding with a person on an emotional basis. The idea was to separate the sexual act from the emotional bonding. And of course that was the fabric that kept societies and families together. They wanted to destroy that so that the state would be in control of everyone, the male and the female all split up, individually helpless on their own. And of course, we've got to look at it from the women's side too. A massive attack from the '60s, speeding up through the '70s was aimed at the women, with the Bernays techniques, of course, and Bernays was involved in the early stages, to get women to become more sexualized. The pill was given to them. All the magazine articles were telling them they can do what they want. The miniskirts came in. The guys' tongues were hanging out, and all the rest of it. And it's got so bad today, now the women are going out in gangs looking for a lay for the night, as they call it. And that's their weekend lay. I mean, they have literally separated the emotional bonding, totally, from the physical act, and that was the purpose. You're quite right.

Carlton: It's amazing. The way you lay things out, I mean. I know, I feel it in my heart for a fact that you are the real deal, and what you're saying is real, but at the same time, I think sometimes, are these people really that sick? Because, I mean, even on the whole pornography side of it, and you talk about the hermaphroditic agenda, and I've actually seen pornos with, you know, the trans-sexual shims, I hate to use that word, but yeah. And this mess is out there. It's crazy to actually wake up and just really notice things. And then you try to tell your family about it, and they don't, it's just like you say, they don't care.

Alan: They don't care. And they somehow think it doesn't affect them. But believe you me, even if you're not following the culture creators, or what they're doing to you, even if you're not following them directly, those around you are, and what they do in their lives will affect you down the road. So, it affects everyone. And what you find now too, once they had given all the propaganda towards the women, and that's exactly what they said they'd do, the Marxists said the same thing. And we've got to remember that Russell, who was a British Lord, for the aristocracy, who was in with all the bankers of London, the City of London, and all the rest of it, the Milner Group, he graduated into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, also worked with the Macy group that they brought in from Germany, that ran from Germany, because Hitler would have grabbed them, and the Frankfurt Group too, who also fled Germany, and they also worked on the same projects of disassociating any mental obligation, emotional obligation or bonding from the sexual act, so that the people, in general, in their New World Order could be controlled. And they knew also it would cause tremendous fallout, because women still have the drive in them to have a child. Science comes in as the savior, and says, we gave you the pill, you don't need men anymore, so even if you're older, just freeze your eggs, we can freeze your eggs, and we can fertilize it down the road, and give you the type of child that you wish. So, women have been bombarded with all this stuff, until science becomes their god, basically. Even though, even at that, a lot of them end up going to therapists. They started training therapists to go out there, because they knew the fallout, down the road, which is happening now with women who have had the careers, they're burned out, they don't have a family, they have no offspring of their own, and they're depressed as can be.

Carlton: Oh man. You just touched on a subject, right there, because, and you brought up, man, I swear to goodness, like, I know you're not like a mystical man, but it's like you have a crystal ball sometimes, because I was just having a conversation, yesterday, with my older cousin, who has her career, has no kids, and just like you just described, and we were actually talking about Communism. And she was saying that she read Marx and Engels, and she said she was liking it, but at the same time, I'm telling her, oh, so you like no private property? Oh, so you like no family unit? And she's sitting there like yeah, yeah, but then at the same time she makes the statement that our family is dysfunctional and we don't get together as a family and do things. I'm like, how contradictory is that? Like really, look at what you're saying, and look at the things, you're just contradicting yourself.

Alan: And what you've got too, see, we do have dysfunctional families, because they have been bombarded with massive propaganda and indoctrination, really since about the 1960s onwards. And it escalates all the time, until they're copying the celebrities on television. They think everyone has got a better life than they do. They're never pleased with anything. That's what advertising is all about, of course. So you're never pleased enough with yourself. You're dissatisfied with who you are, how you look, what you have, and all the rest of it. And so, couples are fighting all the time. At the same time, they keep putting the young females on, dancing away there, on Music Television, that even the older guys sit and watch, and then they look at their wife and say, well, she's not like that. Well, your older wife is the same age as you, you may be even older, how do you look to her? So they both look at each other and they become dissatisfied, because they created a youth culture. And I've met women in their forties, fifties, even sixties, who try to dress up like they're twenty-odd years of age, because they know it's a youth culture and they hate being older. And women who start to get the first wrinkle on their face, almost have a nervous breakdown. They feel that they're becoming a non-person. Before that era came in, the older people were wiser. They had respect, and they had a big place in the community, because they did have so much wisdom. So the wisdom now isn't passed on. We have older people today, who still watch the same TV shows as the young, and they have nothing to pass on to children. They have no wisdom, at all. So the war was waged on them, and it has been successful.

Carlton: Yes, yes. Well, one more thing, Mr. Watt, and I'm going to let you go. And it's kind of on a different subject, but I always wanted to tell you about this. I pretty much came into this information within the past couple of years. I'm pretty new to it. But I mean, listening to you has given me a very, very, I think a pretty good understanding of what has been going on in the world, particularly with the governments, and predictive programming, and things of that nature. But sometimes, you do speak on the video games and things like that. And I'm not going to lie. I'm still a product of my conditioning. I do still like video games. I don't play them as much as I used to though, but there is a particular video game I wanted to draw your attention to, that I've had pretty much for basically like four years now. It's called Civilization Revolution. And now, you talk about the histories of civilization and all that stuff, but I just, I love it. It makes this whole system. It's called Civilization Revolution. Of course, on the front of it, Napoleon is there, but basically, you pick from all the great civilizations, Egypt, Rome, Greece, Mongolians, Zulu, all type stuff like that. And it's funny how, it begins in 4000 B.C., and you have to work your way to basically, the way you win is this. Through domination you have to take over the other civilizations, capital cities, through military. You win it economically if you build the World Bank. You win culturally if you build the United Nations. And you win scientifically if you build a space station, and then take it up into space. But it's crazy how throughout the game, you have to learn different technologies, and things of that nature, and one of the things that they list as a technology is religion. And when you get to religion, you actually get to the fundamentalist type of government, and with that, you can actually, your armies get an extra boost in fighting skill. But it's total propaganda, total propaganda.

Alan: Sure, sure.

Carlton: And when I first got it, I just was looking for a game that I could build up, basically build up a civilization, or build up anything, because basically, that was the type of games I was into.

Alan: And then you end up with a world empire. Ha, ha, ha.

Carlton: Exactly, exactly, and end up with a world empire. Exactly. But it's crazy how it's so predictive, it's predictive programming all through it, and you have, of course, you have like certain, they call them great people, like Homer, or Aristotle, come to your civilization. They can give you perks. Like if you get a builder, you can build certain wonders. And, of course the pyramid is a wonder. The military-industrial complex is a wonder. It's crazy all the predictive programming that's out here.

Alan: Sure. It is.

Carlton: I actually did watch Space Odyssey today too. And somebody put like a clip of your Reality Check dvd that you did, they did a clip of that, and they like did some clips of the Space Odyssey movie, and how you were explaining it with the whole ape men and the obelisk coming down, and all that stuff. It was pretty good. That's all I got for you. I just wanted to say this one more thing too. If you don't have any kids, you need to make some, because we need some people with your mind power coming through this mess, man, because this is crazy. We need somebody to clear it up for us, man. Thanks, Mr. Watt. I love you, and I'm gone.

Alan: You hang in there. Hang in there and call again. Thanks.

Yeah it's amazing. It truly is amazing what people are living through. Most of them don't even know it, how their thoughts come to them, how they reach conclusions or opinions. And Jacques Ellul said it was by osmosis. In other words, they hear it from all, they're bombarded, and they don't know they've been propagandized, and again, predictive programming runs through every movie, every television series, every soap, is predictive programming, for you to emulate in one form, and also to think of things as being inevitable in another. It's amazing all the movies they churned out from the eighties through the nineties, kind of sci-fi about the future. They were all totalitarian systems that you saw. Every one of them was totalitarian, where you have the cops dressed in all their SWAT gear and body armor, and you always had the citizens with palm printing, iris scans, and all this kind of stuff. They were just one after another, getting you ready for what was to come. And that's predictive programming. So when it does happen, you think, I guess it's inevitable, because the idea is familiar to you. It was pushed at the back of your brain, via fiction, through fiction, when your guard is down, and you don't realize that you're getting programmed. So, it's quite something. Here's another article here, for the fourth year in a row, that the majority of U.S. citizens distrust the media. It says, 29th of September, and it says.

Distrust in U.S. Media Edges Up to Record High

Perceptions of liberal bias still far outnumber perceptions of conservative bias

For the fourth straight year, the majority of Americans say they have little or no trust in the mass media to report the news fully, accurately, and fairly. The 57% who now say this is a record high by one percentage point.

(A: And then they show you the '97 to 2000 trend and the questions they asked them and so on. It says:)

The 43% of Americans who, in Gallup's annual Governance poll, conducted Sept. 13-16, 2010, express a great deal or fair amount of trust ties the record low, and is far worse than three prior Gallup readings on this measure from the 1970s.

Trust in the media is now slightly higher than the record-low trust in the legislative branch but lower than trust in the executive and judicial branches of government, even though trust in all three branches is down sharply this year. These findings also further confirm a separate Gallup poll that found little confidence in newspapers and television specifically.

Nearly half of Americans (48%) say the media are too liberal, tying the high end of the narrow 44% to 48% range recorded over the past decade. One-third say the media are just about right while 15% say they are too conservative. Overall, perceptions of bias have remained quite steady over this tumultuous period of change for the media, marked by the growth of cable and Internet news sources. Americans' views now are in fact identical to those in 2004, despite the many changes in the industry since then.

So they're either too conservative or too liberal, which is not the point at all. That's not what I've had asked them. I'd have asked them different questions altogether, and asked them if they actually are there, who are they serving? Who are they there to serve? Because, believe you me, they're big, big industries with media barons, but they serve somebody too, even though they're rolling the cash in. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi, folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and to follow up the stories on the internet, such as the internet creator slamming the blight of web disconnection laws that are coming down the pike. Then the legal firm that makes its money in shyster form, true shyster form, by blackmailing people to pay out of court, rather than go to court, when no real decision has been made on the copyright laws and so on, especially with these particular copyrights, but he's blackmailing mainly people who are elderly, and who are probably addicted to pornography, because lots of folk have been addicted to the darn thing. And they're all age groups. A lot of them are even pensioners, male and female, by the way, since we live in an equal society, this day and age. Here's another thing too:

FBI agents seek the right to tap texts, emails and websites

US intelligence services would be allowed to tap text messages, emails and networking websites under new powers being considered by Barack Obama's administration. The FBI says extremists and drug cartels are increasingly communicating online rather than using telephones. (A: That's their excuse, and it's rubbish. It's nothing to do with that. These guys aren't that stupid at the top of the drug companies.)

The FBI says extremists and drug cartels are increasingly communicating

(A: So they want to keep track of them by getting more powers to tap basically everyone's phones, even more so without warrants, emails, and all your communication and store them indefinitely. So it says:)

A new bill requesting the additional powers to investigate suspected criminals (A: That means, you see, everyone is a suspected criminal, because if you haven't committed a crime, you're all liable to do it, according to the government. That's also, basically your Darwinistic, Pavlovian laws, basically, their idea of humanity. And it says:) It is likely to face stiff opposition from civil liberties advocates who say the security services have historically abused extensions of power.

James Dempsey, of the pressure group Centre for Democracy and Technology, said: "They are really asking for the authority to redesign services that take advantage of the unique architecture of the internet."

The proposals are likely to require that all encrypted messaging services, such as BlackBerry, include a facility or back door, that would allow investigators to examine communications with a warrant.

You know, this article is a bit of a red herring, to be honest with you. Because back in 1995, the U.S. and Canada already signed an agreement that all communication systems, all communication devices must have back doors built into them for sale. That was law then, including fax machines, computers, and all the rest of it, telephones, and all the rest of it. So they already can do that. And you'll find as well that the FBI has been doing whatever they wanted up until now anyway without telling anybody. All they do want really is the right to have it legally done, out in the open. But they've always been doing this kind of stuff, like the old-fashioned way. They just didn't tell you. Same in Britain and elsewhere and so on. And it's so amazing too, all these laws, all these laws that are going through Britain, and America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, all the old British Commonwealth countries, at the same time, and across Europe as well now, with the EU, and that's just coincidence, right? No, they go step by step; "okay, this year what do we do? We've got these plans to accomplish. Next year there's a whole bunch of new plans." And they probably have the next fifty years designed how they'll bring in the new society, that is constantly being changed all the time to work into the New World Order. They're not finished yet. Not at all. Even when they declare world government, they're not finished. There's more to do. Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Law Firm Faces Huge Fine over Leak of Personal Files

ACS Law Scandal ---Links

Owner of ACS--Wiki

Internet Creator Slams New Web Blacklist and Disconnect Laws

Four Years in a Row--Majority of Americans Distrust the Media

Government--Giving Themselves More Rights to Invade Privacy

October 1st, 2010 (#676)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on October 1st, 2010. Now, newcomers should look into .com website. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see on the page there, for future use, in case the big ones go down, and they sometimes do. And this way, you can always get the latest shows downloaded for free on some of them, or one of them, hopefully, eventually. Mind you, these are the last days, I think, of the supposedly free internet, because it's getting heavily policed now. And they do have their cyber teams in, working on those who are classified as anti-government. If you complain about government now, or any policy they're doing, you're anti-government. Of course, they're very selective. Now, all those sites you see listed have the same audios. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages for print up, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you can take your choice from a whole bunch of them from there. And remember too, that you're the audience that brings me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers. I could be if I wanted to. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by looking into the site, buying the books I have for sale, the discs and so on, and hopefully that will keep me going and paying the bills that I pay here. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast this show, and pay for the staff and equipment, their bills, and so on. So you have to help me with mine. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, you can always purchase, remember, the books, etc, with a personal check to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office. A lot of people prefer that. And you can also send cash, or PayPal. If you want to purchase with PayPal, send a donation, you'll see a donation button there. Send off that donation, and then send a separate email, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it to you. A lot of folk are going that way too in the cashless society, obviously. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, Money Gram, and again Paypal for donating and to purchase.

And remember, your donations are appreciated here. I don't have subscribers, I don't make you pay for this, and thousands and thousands across the world certainly do use it, including a lot of other talk shows as well. It's valuable information. I try to tell you really what's behind the news, not just read it off the pages. And most news now is mainstream anyway, even on the internet as they take over gradually. They give us our topics for the day, and we prattle on about it. We are just twittering, like little birds to each other. And that's how it's intended to be, because, never ever underestimate those at the top. They're not stupid. They're not stupid, and they can certainly hold onto power by gathering all the data, incredible data on every single person on the planet, and feeding it through their massive computer systems, sorting us into categories, and then giving the data to their think tanks, and they project all the possible outcomes of society, with reactions against various different things they want to introduce. How to get round any opposition, and they even set up opposition before they make the first move, so there's a ready-made group there to take over and be your spokesman. This is old stuff, only it's perfected today with communications. It's incredible. Really, it's incredible. The more you go into many of the documentaries I've mentioned on this show, by Adam Curtis and others, explaining the last hundred years, and showing the film footage, it just blows you away. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, some people really get angry if you burst their bubble, because they want to believe they're living in a world run by professionals and experts, people who have their best interests at heart, and they still want to believe that about politics, too. They love the speeches, especially the emotional ones, and of course they're all tailored to be emotional. And when you tell them what your government's up to, they think you're some kind of renegade. And of course, shortly you'll be called a terrorist just for speaking about things that you know, even if you can prove them, it makes no difference. They don't like being disturbed. You know, back in the '70s and even before that, in the '60s, they used to call you a downer. You're a downer if you started talking about something that was serious in a conversation. They wanted to have sort of light-hearted chats about happy things, and positive things. Positive means ignoring all the nasty stuff.

And the New Agers still do that today. And it is hard to break out of that thinking, because indoctrination from birth right on through schooling is to reinforce all that which your parents told you. If your parents thought it was all quite natural, the system they lived under, and accidents happen, occasional bad people got into power, but not for long, then you'll think the same way too. And when you see the horrors, and there's a lot of horror stories being released now after many, many years of classification, it's so amazing how terrible, awful things can be done to citizens of their own country, by their own country, under the guise of national security, especially when it comes to experimentation on human beings. And believe you me, what's happening today, in your life, you will never hear about. You'll be long dead before any of this stuff that will come up eventually will be disclosed to anyone who cares. And who cares fifty years down the road? It's like ancient history to the young.

Now, here's an article here, one of many articles that's come out in the last year or two. It says:

U.S. apologizes for Guatemala STD experiments

Government researchers infected patients with syphilis, gonorrhea (Alan: It would be other things too.) without their consent in the 1940s

(Alan: And this is from MSNBC.com. It says:)

U.S. government medical researchers intentionally infected hundreds of people in Guatemala, including institutionalized mental patients, with gonorrhea and syphilis without their knowledge or permission more than 60 years ago.

Many of those infected were encouraged to pass the infection onto others as part of the study.

(A: Kind of like the modern society we've got today. If you think it's all just free love and all the rest of it, you don't go to the sexually transmitted disease clinics, you should have a walk through them. And it says here.)

About one third of those who were infected never got adequate treatment.

On Friday, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius offered extensive apologies for actions taken by the U.S. Public Health Service.

"The sexually transmitted disease inoculation study conducted from 1946-1948 in Guatemala was clearly unethical," (A: No kidding. I love how experts can tell us stuff we should know by common sense.) according to the joint statement from Clinton and Sebelius. "Although these events occurred more than 64 years ago, we are outraged that such reprehensible research could have occurred under the guise of public health. (A: Well, what do you think MK Ultra came under? They used the hospitals in Canada and the States to test all the patients, and shock them into oblivion. Anyway.) We deeply regret that it happened, and we apologize to all the individuals who were affected by such abhorrent research practices."

Secretary Clinton called Guatemalan president Alvara Cabellaros Thursday night to reaffirm the importance of the U.S. relationship with the Latin American country. (A: Yeah, there's the dollars again, eh? And then it says here, oh well, she goes into the usual stuff. They're close friends, neighbors in the Americas, and yaddah, yaddah, yah.)

"As we move forward to better understand this appalling event, (A: Really, how can we better understand this appalling event, eh?) we reaffirm the importance of our relationship with Guatemala, and our respect for the Guatemalan people,

(A: That's all written by scriptwriters from public relations companies. And then it says here.)

In addition to the apology, the U.S. is setting up commissions to ensure that human medical research conducted around the globe meets "rigorous ethical standards." (A: Well, you know what that means. They'll just keep it more secret for another fifty years.) U.S. officials are also launching investigations to uncover exactly what happened during the experiments. (A: Like they wouldn't know, eh? They wouldn't know, yeah. Well, maybe we misplaced the data? And it says:)

The episode raises inevitable comparisons to the infamous Tuskegee experiment, the Alabama study where hundreds of

African-American men were told they were being treated for syphilis, but in fact were denied treatment. That U.S. government study lasted from 1932 until press reports revealed it in 1972.

(A: It was still ongoing. It was still ongoing. And that's only one of many studies and tests they did on people. There's a book too called Acres of Skin. You should get a hold of it if you can, because there's a lot of stuff in there to do with how they tested various things on American prisoners, probably still up to the present time, in fact. It says:)

The Guatemala experiments, which were conducted between 1946 and 1948, never provided any useful information and the records were hidden.

(A: I guess that's why they had to go on and do it in Alabama, and carry it on there, eh? There was no useful information. It was a waste of time. What about the people? Oh, well, yeah, mm, hm.)

Susan Reverby, a professor of women's studies at Wellesley College in Massachusetts, discovered records documenting U.S. experiments that infected Guatemalans with gonorrhea and syphilis. They were discovered by Susan Reverby, a professor...

It says that same thing again. Anyway, she posted about it on her website, and the link is here as well, if you want more details on it.

It's interesting too, I've talked about Bernays before, the nephew of Freud, the one who gave the culture for North America and a lot of Western Europe too, the consumer society. And how he, himself, and it ties in with this little paragraph in the same article, although they don't mention Bernays at all. You see, at that time, the government of the U.S. and the corporations in the U.S. had a powerful interest in Latin America, as a country especially, because of the massive, American based United Fruit Company. That's what all the economy of the country ran on. And eventually a president got in for the people. He wanted to give some power back to the people themselves. They had none at all, whatsoever. They were run like slaves. And Bernays opened up a film corporation, within the U.S. Now, Bernays ran the biggest public relations propaganda company in the United States, probably in the world. And this private film company that he got, put professional news type articles on, it was all lies, of course, and ran them for months and months, about the Communism in Guatemala. His client, by the way, was a Latin American, was actually that fruit company, United Fruit Company. That was one of his biggest clients. So, to help his clients out and get well paid for it, he got America to go to war and invade Guatemala. There's the power of a single person in charge of public relations, using a film company, set up for the purpose of getting the war started. And he raked in millions in payment for that. That's in the same article, except they don't mention, of course, Mr. Bernays anywhere whatsoever.

It is fantastic, it really is fantastic to understand really what's behind things. I watched a video a while back someone sent me, where they showed you, mainly black men again, in the U.S., who were being diagnosed falsely with having cancers, and women too, I believe, and you see this guy in almost a space suit, in other words, it's a radiation proof suit, with a massive, massive syringe. It had to be shielded, of course, because they were injecting plutonium into the so-called cancer patients, and studying the effects on them as they eventually died off with cancers and so on, and so on, and so on. I'll try and find that link again, and pop it up maybe even tonight, if I can. These are what they do to your own people, but they always go for the people who have the least voice in a society; either youngsters, or orphans, or the elderly, or mentally ill, or racial minorities, etc, etc. Those who have no real power at the time, that's who they use, because they classify them as disposable. And they don't make a stink. They don't have the cash to get their word out to the world. It's just amazing.

And don't forget too, that ties in too with the United Nations, who were accused, what was it, oh, earlier this year, I think, and I read the article on the air too, where they'd gone into Peru, under the family planning guys, and they were sterilizing women, sterilizing them all. Thousands and thousands were sterilized by this organization. And the women were not told they were being sterilized, at all. That's the world you're living in. And you think, well, it's always somewhere else, it's not me, I'm okay, you know. I'll go and play the internet, and it's Friday, I mean who cares, eh? That's it.

I think it was on Wednesday, I read an article by James Delingpole, who talked about the Bilderberger meeting, the last one in June I think it was, and he mentioned a bunch of articles that were publicized, that would be discussed, and one of them was global cooling. Just snuck in there, of course, and nobody questioned that, because we're all supposed to be paying through the nose for carbon taxes and all the rest of it, for global warming. Well, let's get back to what's happening now. Back after this message.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just touching on James Delingpole's prediction that there would be a distancing as he called it of the real alarmists and the more highly respected scientists, etc, because they had to discuss the fact that the planet is actually cooling and has been for years. And meanwhile, they won't touch, I'm sure, this whole project for carbon taxation, but they'll have to drop the manmade global warming stuff, which really was their whole excuse for taxing us for carbon output and all the rest of it, because big money is involved. It will be interesting to see where it goes from here. Here is exactly the back-pedaling and the distancing as it's called.

The Royal Society’s Toned Down Climate Stance
by Anthony Watts

LONDON, 30 September – The Global Warming Policy Foundation (A: Now, do you elect any of these guys? Do you ever hear them mentioned when you run for election? Does anyone ask any president or prime minister what they're going to do with these big foundations that seem to be running everything? This parallel government here. Anyway, the Global Warming Policy Foundation. I wonder who funds that?) has welcomed the Royal Society’s (A: Now the Royal Society are the big wigs that make the policies for the world in science.) decision to revise and tone down its position on climate change. Its new climate guide is an improvement on their more alarmist 2007 pamphlet which caused an internal rebellion by more than 40 fellows of the Society and triggered a review and subsequent revisions.

The former publication gave the misleading impression that the ‘science is settled’ (A: Remember, that was when they wanted to put in prison anybody who was a "climate denier." It says:) – the new guide accepts that important questions remain open and uncertainties unresolved. “The Royal Society now also agrees with the GWPF that the warming trend of the 1980s and 90s has come to a halt in the last 10 years,” (A: It's actually more than ten.) said Dr Benny Peiser, the Director of the GWPF.

(A: I don't know whoever gives them authority. So it says:)

Dr David Whitehouse, the science editor of the GWPF said: “The biggest failing of the new guide is that it dismisses temperature data prior to 1850 as limited and leaves it at that. It would cast a whole new light on today’s warming if the Medieval Warm Period, the Roman Warm Period and the Bronze Age Warm Period were as warm as today, possibility even warmer than today. A thorough discussion of the growing empirical evidence for the global existence of the Medieval Warm Period and its implications would have been a valuable addition to the new report.”

And with the hockey stick graph, and all that stuff, they omitted all the warming periods we've had in the past to mislead the whole world. Mind you, they're getting massive grants, all these guys, all these scientists, and climatologists. Without all this scare they'd be out of work, you know. They'd be begging for jobs and TV companies to report the weather and stuff like that. They've been living high on the hog with millions of dollars thrown at them every year for their rubbish. And according to their reports too, all the stuff I've read over the years, we should have been boiled like eggs by now. Hardboiled. And it hasn't happened, because it was all bogus. Anyway, it just shows you they're starting to distance themselves a little bit, but they're trying also to give themselves more credence by admitting a little bit of it. But it won't stop the carbon stuff and all the taxes coming down, because they've already set up the banking system to deal with that, through the Rothschild's bank, personal bank, the private one in Switzerland that's to be the channel for it all, thanks to Al Gore and all their cronies.

Now, there's a caller from Alaska and it's Prentice. Are you there Prentice? Hello, Prentice?

Prentice: Thank you for taking my call, Alan. Since you started the show off talking about the New Age spirituality, I wanted to go into some things I discovered about how they're indoctrinating the kids here. That's with what's called Anthroposophy. And they're being taught this amongst Waldorf schools.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice. And this is something that I was originally, I originally found this from a Fox News article, it's titled Where's Waldorf? And basically, when you go to their teacher's website, and the teacher's website is openwaldorf.com. And when you go to that teacher's site, you have to click on where it says Anthroposophy. And on that page, it reads:

Reincarnation and Karma

Every Waldorf Teacher reads A Western Approach to Reincarnation and Karma in Waldorf Teacher Training. It is an essential subject for acquiring a Waldorf teaching credential. You may ask yourself how this subject is relevant to your child's education. But when you remember that Waldorf schools are run by Anthroposophists, it's easy to understand why every Waldorf teacher needs to learn about reincarnation and karma. After all, reincarnation and karma are core teachings of Rudolf Steiner's Anthroposophy. Waldorf teachers learn how to lead their students through the process of reincarnation. Why else would they need to study....

Alan: Yeah, hold on a second and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've still got Prentice on the line from Alaska, talking about Rudolf Steiner and his schooling system. Are you still there Prentice?

Prentice: Yes, I sure am, Alan. Thanks. I'll continue on this teachers, now, like I say, this is their teachers' instruction website here, so this isn't, you know, me reading from some blog or something like that, trying to mis-characterize the schools. But continuing on, it says,

Waldorf teachers learn how to lead their students through the process of reincarnation. Why else would they need to study reincarnation in a teaching credential program?
Not only do Waldorf teachers need to learn how to be a positive influence on your reincarnating child, they need to learn how to avoid injuring your child's journey of reincarnation.

Prentice: Now, this is all paid for by tax dollars, right here. Now, what's interesting about this Rudolf Steiner guy is that he was the head of the Theosophical Society in Germany.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: And he was also one of Madame Blavatsky's disciples, pretty much. I'm going to read one more section here, from the Waldorf Teacher's Website.

Most of that which contributes to our work as teachers, preparation work, artistic work, even meditative work is under the guidance of Lucifer.

Alan: Yes, because they...

Prentice: That it's under the guidance of Lucifer.

Alan: Because the Lucis Trust was the Theosophical Newspaper, and they changed it from the Lucifer Trust. That was their main publication, to the Lucis Trust. They're still on the go today.

Prentice: Exactly. It says:

We can become great teachers under his supervision, for he is responsible for much of what has blossomed in the unfolding of civilization and culture in the past.

Prentice: And that's what they posted on their website from the Waldorf Teachers' Survival Guide.

Alan: Survival, eh? Ha, ha, ha.

Prentice: Yeah, survival.

Alan: Is that surviving death, or what?

Prentice: Yeah, I know, right? Reading on it says:

Lucifer is a being of light who incarnated as a human being 3,000 years before Christ.

Alan: That's right. And you see, you understand that too, you'll see that often on Masonic, including Theosophical, buildings, because they're part of Freemasonry now. They were accepted into the lodge. And you'll see that the date that the building was founded, its foundation, but they also have another one next to it, another date, with the 4000 years or something tacked on to it, called AL, that's After Lucifer. That's right. So you're quite right in that.

Prentice: Yeah, it says, Steiner says:
It is revealed to the retrospective clairvoyant gaze that this was an actual human incarnation of the Luciferic Power. And this incarnation of Lucifer in humanity, which in a certain way has been achieved, was the origin of the widely extended ancient wisdom based on the Third Post-Atlantean civilization.
Alan: That's through all their teachings.

Prentice: Now, I was looking into Steiner's philosophy a little bit deeper, and basically teaches moral relativism too.

Alan: That's right.

Prentice: And this is an actual excerpt from one of his books. He says,

In the absolute sense, nothing is good in itself, but is always good or bad according to the use to which it is put.

Prentice: So this is being taught in the schools, and it's all across the country here.

Alan: Oh, it's all done, it's all actually done. It's second or third generation now. And that's why they can rush ahead with the whole agenda, there's no opposition, because people are so into, well, I guess anything goes, you know. And it's Talmudic too, as Freemasonry is. You've got your oral traditions, which were the secrets, and then there's the stuff they publish, which is the exoteric for everybody. And they also have in their Cabala of course, they all go into Cabala, that's where moral relativity comes from, the whole idea of Cabalism. And there's no right or wrong, something always benefits, and good can actually come out of evil. That's what they say, it's nature's way, they say.

Prentice: Yeah. You know, at first this was only this whole New Age Phenomenon, this New Age spirituality, you know was popular in the white, middle class community. And up until they brought Oprah out, it was pretty unpopular in the minorities community, you know. But after her, and you know, a Course in Miracles and things like that, now you hear all the Christians, you know in the black communities, walking around, talking about how they're going to check their zodiac, and you know. And if they're dating a guy who's a Gemini and stuff like that, because they're a Sagittarius, etc, etc.

Alan: Well, it just goes to show you. Here's the whole problem with society. When you look at the masses, now technically, it's a weird word the mass and the masses. The mass includes all the masses. It's like a singular entity. The whole idea is to come out of whatever is given to control the mass and become an individual. Most folk don't. They want to belong to the mass and be popular. Whatever is popular within the mass, they want to belong to it. And the culture creators that give all this stuff out there, and Oprah is definitely one of them, are very good at putting that across to them, because it fascinates them. It takes all of the burden off them from having to have morals at all, and having to decide about morality. It takes all that burden away from you. Anything goes. And of course, even that song itself was from what, 1934, when they started pushing the whole moral relativity idea. And that's why they gave the song out, Anything Goes. Look at the words to that song. The culture industry. You see, there's nothing out there by accident, anything from the top down. And culture is always given from the top down, never from the bottom up. And that's what Plato said all those years ago. It has to come from the top. If anything happened from the bottom level, true grass roots level, they have to squash it very quickly, because it would have untold effects on their plans at the top. So anything that's pushed out for the mass to gobble up that becomes popular, and that's music, movies, everything, the whole entertainment industry, and including the religious industry as well, is definitely, definitely part of the whole kit and caboodle.

Prentice: It's just absolutely amazing. You know to expand on what you were saying, about, you know this culmination. Now, the Course in Miracles was actually started by, created by two people, who worked for the CIA.

Alan: They worked for the government, that's right, and she started channeling the information, she started to channel all the information that Jesus forgot to tell you, you see, so they changed everything. And of course, he happened to write it all down, supposedly, and that became the New Age bible for lots of people too. Again, see, if you go into the histories of, and I've got some links to videos up there, how the CIA have been involved in mind control, including all of this New Age stuff, because what better scenario than to have volunteers willingly come in, thinking they're going to have a god experience, and god is going to talk to you, and they can pretty well guarantee it, because they will. They'll get voice to skull, and you're all happy with, and you become a very good apostle and disciple. And I talked to one person, who had been through this training, and she worked for the United Nations, she said that bombing the people over in the Middle East was okay, because they had decided to come back in their lifetime to be bombed. That was their karma, to come back and be those people that they are now, or were now, in those places when they got bombed, and she felt no guilt whatsoever; it was a way of karma. I mean, this is a fantastic form of mind control.

Prentice: And that goes right in line with eugenics, too.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Prentice: Because if people are born into their caste system, then that's pretty much excludes charity or anything, because it's in-born, people within them. So there's no need for charity. There's no need for education or anything.

Alan: Look at India, where all the reincarnation business really, that was their homeland, India. And the beggars at the side of the street. I talked to doctors from India, who told me that patients in Britain for instance, wouldn't even get treatment, they should lie at the side of the street and die, because they were penniless. So, if you're poor, you're nothing. It's a caste system. And you would come back in a higher caste if you were to be worthy, to be worked on and treated. And I says, well, just as well, you know, that there's a different system in Britain, because that's what he said. Those people that he was treating in Britain, the elderly, would be left at the side of the street and die, and they should be. That's what he believed, just like India.

Prentice: When you bring that stuff up to people, and a lot of them will say, well, you know, that's also borrowed from Buddhism too.

Alan: Oh, sure. Well Buddhism is wonderful, because you can get into your own little head space and you can go wherever with it, and never be responsible for anything.

Prentice: Or you can go to a monastery and just sit around in a robe and chew soy beans all day.

Alan: It's better than working, isn't it, for a living?

Prentice: The name of the people who created that Course in Miracles, the guy's name was William Stepford and the woman's name was Helen Schuman, and they both worked with the CIA, for a personality assessment system.

Alan: They were right into mind alteration, personality assessment, pick at the personalities, get their whole profile, see how you can alter, and again, basically, combining that with all the data they drew from the MK Ultra experiments, remake a new person as a good, efficient disciple of your cause, you know. And that was to get used on all citizenry through other techniques that they would be unaware of; it's through propaganda, all media, and so on. That's how it's done.

Prentice: When you look at the Course in Miracles, their workbook, oh, man. These things are crazy, man, and Oprah has all her listeners, you know, complete all of these teachings in this course.

Alan: It's interesting too that Blavatsky said that their main enemy was the churches, the established churches, because they had to destroy culture to remake society, order out of chaos. And they would eventually bring it through the churches and by using religious techniques on the people. And that's exactly what they've done. They've used religion, and then they've altered religion, and then they've given you a new religion, and that's how they've done it. Because it's a beautiful religion, because there's no real rules. There's no right and wrong. And you can never blame yourself. I remember Shirley MacClaine said, the reason she slept with so many men is because she slept with them all in her previous lives. And I thought, well, there's an easy way to get away with it, you know. That's how they justify everything they do. And they don't have any guilt. They don't get weighed down by guilt. In other words, what they almost do to you is create a kind of psychopathic personality. That's what you find. Well, that's the way it has to go. Those folk have to die off, because they're starving. Those children have to die off, because we're using cluster bombs on them, because it's their karma. And don't worry anyway, they'll come back again, as something else. What an incredible mind job, eh?

Prentice: It's expert. I mean, it's incredible. These people are good, man.

Alan: They're very good.

Prentice: They're pretty good.

Alan: You better be careful though, you better be careful. There's people who will hear this stuff, and it's designed to hook folk right in. I'm always very careful about links, etc, because there's a lot of people out there, who literally, they go in with a kind of open mind, or a bit of prejudice against something, but these things are designed to suck you in, and entice you, and intrigue you. And I've known people who have been lost for years in this mind job. So, I never advise them to go into it, unless they really know who they are themselves. In other words, you're in control of your own mind, and you can discern what you're reading, you know.

Prentice: Oh, good point, good point.

Alan: Oh, you have to.

Prentice: I just wanted to call in and share that with you. Great show. I appreciate what you're doing, because I tell you what man, I heard criticism you got on all those older radio shows you used to go on, you know the ones you didn't get invited back on after you talked about this topic, but you know, that shows you how many people have been sucked into this stuff. I appreciate what you're doing, Alan. And you have a good weekend.

Alan: And you too. Thanks for calling. It's really astonishing, as I say, when you realize what's happening, and what's already happened, and how it's even taught in school, not just in those particular schools, but in general schooling as well, they can teach this kind of stuff too, through little stories they tell the children out of books and all the rest of it. And moral relativity is taught from a very early age now. And again, you've got the parents that way.

And there's a thing too, there's another thing too. We've got to remember too, that eugenics is tied up with the controllers of this movement. And they were the ones also who got a bad name after World War II, when it was exposed that so many were killed by the Nazis. But because so much of the world wanted Communism, they didn't mention that the Soviets had been slaughtering people for the same reasons for an awful long time. That's where Hitler got his education from, the Communists. And that's mentioned in the movie, the Soviet Story. It's a very good documentary if you can get a hold of it. Very hard to get a hold of now, they pulled it off. So what they did with the eugenics is they changed it into "too many people, too many of the wrong kind of people. Oh, they're eating up everything on the planet," and so on, and the Big Boys, big foundations, use them. They use the fringe groups and the ones that are a bit crazy, hype them up and make them crazier until they're fanatics. Now they're teaching the stuff in school. They put out a movie, that's called No Pressure. A full documented movie, I should say professionally made movie, by professionals, by film makers who have made many, many movies before, hit movies. And this shows you children in a classroom, being asked about global warming and carbon footprints, and they all put their hands up when they're saying everybody is all for this agenda, cutting back and so on, except for a few. The ones who don't agree get blown up, and blood and guts all over the classmates. I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the movie, it was pulled by the makers, very quickly, after it was put up, called No Pressure, where they were blowing up school children in the movie, to get the idea across to the rest of them. This was the groupthink, of course, they're teaching in school, where you have consensus of the group, where those who are outside the group should actually be blown up. Like killed, you see, under a guise of comedy. And you see it over and over again, and I'll put the link up for that. And it's put out by an NGO company group called 10:10, an international organization. I'll also put up the links for their partners, who support 10:10 and help pay for all this. And you'll see all the big, big renewable energy corporations, of course, this non-profit organization, and some newspapers too, big newspapers, and there's founders in it too. It tells you who the founders are, etc, and all the big foundations associated with them.

When you go into the guy who wrote it, the guy that they chose to write it, his name is Richard Curtis. He's the writer and director of Four Weddings and a Funeral, this is high, pro stuff, very expensive movies, Knotting Hill, and Bridgett Jones' Diary. His partner, now listen to this, is Emma Freud. Oh, my goodness, what a small world, great grand-daughter of Sigmund Freud, sister of Matthew Freud, whose wife is Elizabeth Murdoch, daughter of Rupert Murdoch, you know the big media mogul. See how they're all tied in giving you your reality. And here they are brainwashing the schools for the children to be little fanatics, where they laugh at people getting blown up, who are climate change deniers. Matthew Freud is head of Freud Communications, an international public relations firm, just like Bernays, you see, because Bernays was the nephew of Freud. It's all in the family, isn't it? And you wonder where your thoughts and ideas all come from. These guys are brainwashing your children, across the planet. And you don't have a clue what's really going on. Most of them don't know.

The back story link, I'll put up too, to the NGO site. It was founded by Franny Armstrong, director of climate change blockbuster, The Age of Stupid. The idea came to Franny while walking through Regents Park, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, to a debate with UK Climate and Energy Secretary, Ed Miliband. Well I've given you his history this week, and his brother David. They were all descended from a Soviet Defector, basically, who fled the Nazis to Britain, to teach Marxism. Anyway they're really into 10% in 2010,

10% in 2010 also seemed a far more tangible aim than the far-off targets – such as 80% by 2050 – so beloved of policymakers who know they won't be in office for long enough to worry about whether the targets will be met.

So, she came up with supposedly with the idea all by her lonesome, and here you are, the descendants of Freud, still giving us their propaganda. And by the way too, the guy that's tied with Rupert Murdoch, who's also a Bernays offspring, or nephew or whatever and Freud's nephew, was a great pal, he's still a great pal of the British government. He does a lot of the public relations for the British government and their education systems, and so on, and so on. That's the world you're living in. Quite something, so I'll put the link up to the video, you'll see little clips from it. And I'll stress again too, they did pull it. And what they said too when they pulled it was, that a few people found it upset them. A few people. I guess blowing people up, for school children to watch, their classmates, is okay? Can you imagine them growing up and what they'll do to you? Back with more, next Monday. So from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Had to Apologise to Guatemala for Purposely Infecting its Citizens With Syphilis, Gonorrhea etc. for "Experimental" Purposes

Bernays gets America to Invade Guatemala by Propaganda Campaign--The Century Of The Self--PART 2

Video Documenting Some of the Experiments on Americans by US Military and Spy Agencies--Including Plutonium

and: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans

Bilderberger Meeting in June Had Global Cooling on Topics List

Royal Society Tones Down Climate Warming--Admits Cooling Phase

Culture Creators Release Professional Movie on Climate Activism. Called "No Pressure" Sponsored by Foundations and Put Out by NGO 10:10--Child Climate "Deniers" are Blown Up. Clips from Movie (withdrawn after Massive Complaints) Shown Here:

10:10 Main Website

Partners of 10:10

Interesting Backstory on Those Involved with Founding 10:10----Small World

Freudian/Bernays Connection of Writer of 10:10s Propaganda Movie "No Pressure"

Oct. 4, 2010 (#677)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 4, 2010. I always start off the show by advising newcomers to the show to look into .com where you will find hundreds of hours of audios to download from the talks I've given over the past years. Remember too, on that site there are a lot of other sites listed there; they are all mine. These are alternate sites in case, which they sometimes do, one gets pulled, it goes down, or whatever. If you bookmark them you'll always be able to get the latest shows for free by downloading from the alternate sites. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks for print up, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages you can select them if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your choice.

It's basically the only show out there I think where the host depends on the listeners to support him. I could take on advertisers but then I'd have to take up a lot of your time bringing on guests who are buying time really, or paying me, to push their products. That's okay; that's generally how the system works in a commercialized society. This gives me more time, the way I do it, to talk about the things I want to talk about. So it's up to you the listeners, if you want to hear what I say, to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I've got out there. There is not much, not much there at all because I don't have time to do a lot. But that will keep me going, hopefully, and pay my bills too. This costs a lot of cash, just for satellite equipment and all the rest of it, for uploading. I'm in the country and I can't get the usual high-speed stuff by any other method; not that you would call satellite high speed, although it is rated at an awfully high speed at XplorNet. You can buy the books and so on [Order and donation options listed above.]

Hopefully I can go on a bit longer because things are tightening up. I don't know how long we've got before certain sites are pulled and certain people are banned from the air, maybe even the radio stations too. Big movements are ahead to censor this world, under this beautiful guise of terror, terror everywhere, which of course was a 'red scare' a long time ago. The red scare was based on the fact that when the socialists or Bolsheviks took over Russia, there was mass slaughtering and they called it 'the terror.' They did the same thing of course in the revolution in France; they had the terror there too. So that's where the term comes from.

Right now the whole world is to be terrorized, constantly, until we are all… we'll find we'll emerge into a new system. Most folk won't even notice because they adapt every day to the changes and they accept everything that happens to them. As long as everyone's accepting at the same time they think it's all quite normal, even though you end up 180°, in your opinions and what you thought about things, from when you started. That's what the New World Order is all about. So the doctrine is, as I say, you can't get anything done as fast as you can under the guise of war, be it a war on whatever. We've had war on terror, poverty, drugs, all that kind of stuff, and this war on terror is the biggie now of course. And it will go on probably for the rest of your lives, even for the young people, until the whole socialistic agenda, which is just an arm of the guys who run the banks, is fulfilled… to bring in a planned, controlled, happy society. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing really, that the techniques never change down through centuries and thousands of years. They are always the same techniques. If they worked in ancient times they will work again today. Terror is the greatest method really of getting people to succumb and obey and accept rapid changes. In fact, Professor Carroll Quigley said the same thing. He said that, it was easier to get things done in 5 years of war – you'd get far more accomplished – than you could ever do in 50 years of propaganda – with the propaganda changes and so on. However they are doing both of course.

They are doing it in school. They can bypass the older generations, even the ones that have just left school and go to the new again, the young, and give them a further update on what to expect, and how to behave, and how to see the world, and have opinions of course, politically correct opinions. They can do it every intake basically, upgrade, upgrade, upgrade. It's a scientific socialism of indoctrination, a technique, and it works very well. Very well. Talk to any youngster about certain things and they will give you these automatic, pat answers that they've been indoctrinated with.

It’s very, very evident. Of course they are too young really to think for themselves and the last thing they’d ever suspect, just like every generation, including the listening audience, the last thing you expect is that you’ve been lied to. Especially for any political agenda, it never occurs to most people. And if your parents can’t warn you, then you will think it’s all quite natural.

Terror is a fantastic thing as I say. You can really terrorize the blazes out of people. Governments use the excuse to MAKE the rapid changes, to take away rights and freedoms across the board. This time it is worldwide pretty well. Everybody is on board with the same agenda. It’s to be a strictly controlled society, right down to population control. Everything is come out of this agenda so it will take quite a few years to fulfill, until they have their happy utopia with much fewer people. Part of the way they are doing that is to sterilize the people – they have been doing that for a long time – but they want to increase the sterilization and the death rate as well. I’ve actually read articles on the air about death rates and how they want to increase the death rates. At one of the recent Rockefeller meetings they actually said that. It wasn’t good enough they were sterilizing the public; he actually said, they’ve got to actually increase the death rate. People really have no idea.

So many left wingers, they join camps. They are silly people who join camps. They have been indoctrinated and prepared by school to join these left wing camps. If you speak the right language on a few topics, they are IN right away thinking that’s one of ours. It’s the same in Christianity; you say hallelujah and you can say anything you want up there. And I’m not kidding about that, in America. Just know the language and immediately their conditioning will kick in and they won’t judge you anymore; then you can go on with your agenda. That’s what they use, these techniques they use, in the indoctrination process.

The death rate is amazing. As I say, we are going incredibly sterile at a very fast rate. The United Nations admits this with their annual reports from their statistics bureau. They love that. Just like Orwell had in 1984; he had a department of statistics basically prattling on all the time. We have one in Canada; every country has got one now. Of course you can’t really argue with statistics. I think it was one of the Roosevelt’s that said that, there are lies and damn lies, and then there are statistics… they pretend they are backed up by science. However, the statistics for sterility in the West is phenomenal, just phenomenal, and plummeting all the time. I’ve no doubt it’s through the inoculations over the years. It’s also no doubt due to the food, the GMO food we are all eating, and all of the poisons that they use now for controlling weeds and pests in the fields, all authorized from the top. Not just to get bigger spuds and keep the bugs away, but I’m sure they know darn well why they picked those particular pesticides.

Here is an article that ties in with this. It’s to do with x-rays, because everyone’s getting used – they are used to it already – getting x-rayed at the airports for security. Under security they can do anything they wish with you… the oldest trick in the book. They are x-raying people and they lied of course about their surface scans – they weren’t deep penetrating. Listen, there is NO safe dose of x-ray. Ask any radiologist. There is no safe dose. They know that. And it’s accumulative; the effects are accumulative as well. Once your genes and your cells have been affected by this you can’t turn back. You can’t turn anything back by taking pills or hormones or herbs or whatever. It’s done. That’s it. It’s done. Of course one of the biggest effects of x-rays is sterilization. This article says…

'Feds radiating Americans'? Mobile X-ray vans hit US streets
(Alan: They are actually using these mobile radiating vans to use x-rays on the citizenry on the streets. I’m sure it’s not just there. They have been doing it across the whole Western Europe. Britain and America always do things now at the same time.)
By Patrik Jonsson / news.yahoo.com / Wed Sep 29

Atlanta – For many living in a terror-spooked country, it might seem like a great government innovation: Use vans equipped with mobile X-ray units to scan vehicles at major sporting events, or even randomly, for bombs or contraband.

But news that the US is buying custom-made vans packed with something called backscatter X-ray capacity has riled privacy advocates and sparked internet worries about "feds radiating Americans."

"This really trips up the creep factor because it's one of those things that you sort of intrinsically think the government shouldn't be doing," (A: Now listen to who said this… I didn’t even know they had this…) says Vermont-based privacy expert Frederick Lane, (A: I mean, do we need this guy to tell us this? What is a privacy expert? Huh? What is it? A privacy expert, it's like an antique you pulled off the shelf… because privacy is gone. We know there is no privacy at all. And we know also we have no rights when they go ahead and do this in the first place. This is the right of power, the right of might as they call it. So they pull in a privacy expert to tell us that the government shouldn't be doing it. Of course he's written a book…) author of "American Privacy." "But, legally, the issue is the boundary between the government's legitimate security interest and privacy expectations we enjoy in our cars."

American Science & Engineering, a Billerica, Mass.-company, tells Forbes it's sold more than 500 ZBVs, or Z Backscatter Vans, to US and foreign governments. The Department of Defense has bought the most for war zone use, (A: I guess we are all in the war zone… isn't it?) but US law enforcement has also deployed the vans to search for bombs inside the US, according to Joe Reiss, a company spokesman, as quoted by Forbes. (A: I also read an article recently too, where they are going around the streets of London using the stuff too, and they haven't told the public yet. Why bother telling the public? Why upset them, the poor little dears, eh?)

On Tuesday, a counterterror operation snarled truck traffic on I-20 near Atlanta, where Department of Homeland Security teams used mobile X-ray technology to check the contents of truck trailers. Authorities said the inspections weren't prompted by any specific threat. (A: Now, last week I mentioned another gizmo they pulled out too. It was a mobile one and I think you can hold it in your hand, and they can actually use them for their cars, and sit there at the side of the road like they do with the speeding gizmos – same idea – and just x-ray as you go by. How wonderful eh? This is the world they are bringing in… under terrorism… that they could never have done, say, back in the 70s or 80s. They could never have tried this at all. Never, because they hadn't prepared our MINDS. It takes a lot of preparation for a revolution. This is a revolution you are going through designed by those at the top. Most revolutions, remember, are relatively bloodless. They are SOCIAL.)

The mobile X-ray technology works by bouncing narrow X-ray streams off an object like a car and then analyzing the scatter rate of the returning rays. Operators can then locate less-dense objects that could be bodies or bombs.

Backscatter X-ray is already part of an ongoing national debate about its use in so-called full body scanners being deployed in many US airports. In that case, US officials have said they will not store (A: Which they lied about too.) or share the images (A: Which they lied about as well.) and will use masking technology to avoid revealing details of the human body. (A: Which they lied about as well.) Nevertheless, information security advocates have filed suit to stop their deployment, citing concerns about privacy.

(A: Then you get the spiel again from the security experts who are all lauding it as a "powerful counterterror strategy.") …They also point out the images do not not offer the kind of detail that would be embarrasing to anyone.

They don't even touch on the physical effects of x-rays. They don't even touch on it… what it does to you… in this article here. Amazing eh? That's how they give you the news. Yep, that's how they give you the news. Remember, these articles that I read, I put the links up on my web site at the end of the show… when XplorNet gives me the speed to do it, the company that I pay big bucks to for satellite.

Now, pretty well everything has been covered for a long, long time under security, long before 9/11 in fact. I really do believe that they were wiretapping whoever they wished to. We know this too, even during the so-called Cold War, where the FBI was getting pretty well a lot of leeway to do as they wished on monitoring people. There were privacy concerns back then too, invasions of privacy. But at that time again, under the threat of the Cold War, nobody minded too much, that wasn't being bugged by them. However, they have been monitoring everybody I'm sure for a long time. I really even think that when they talk about controlling the internet, etc, I believe they have been doing that from the very beginning. I really, really do. Whenever they tell you something, or they are going to do something, they have already done it. Here is an article, and I hate the way they even word it here, from allgov news, "Obama Working on Plan to Wiretap Skype, Facebook, BlackBerrys." I'll read this when I come back from this break; it's quite interesting.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about, really, intrusions into privacy in a sense, and the fact we've all been trained that we don't really need it. A lot of youngsters all really think they don't need it. Of course they even have all their propaganda out, that if someone doesn't want to share their whole life on Facebook you should be suspicious of them. Hmm… really? That's no kidding. They really don't. They will put everything up there. They will regret it down the road years later, because even legally they have been told – but not told to stop. They have been told that it can be used legally against them down the road and they'll really wish they hadn't put all that stuff up there. It says here…

Obama Working on Plan to Wiretap Skype, Facebook, BlackBerrys
Wednesday, September 29, 2010 / allgov.com

The Obama administration wants to force all communications companies to make their networks compliable with wiretapping orders from law enforcement, a change that would primarily affect the likes of Facebook, Skype, BlackBerrys and similar encrypted systems. (A: I've mentioned many times on this show, that back in the mid 1990s it came out in Canada, in the Toronto Sun I think it was at the time, that the US government and Canada signed an agreement that they couldn't sell ANY more telephones, faxes, computers, whatever, everything, unless they were set up to accept police and government intrusion; in other words, backdoors to them ALL. That's how far back… long before 2001. Here it's verified here.)

Phone and broadband companies already are required under the 1994 Communications Assistance to Law Enforcement Act to ensure their operations can allow for eavesdropping by police and federal agents. (A: And that means too, manufacturers by the way, of the computer and everything else; they have to have backdoors built in.) But more recent communications like BlackBerrys, which encrypt emails, make it difficult for the government to intercept messages that may involve terrorist plots. (A: Boy, you can cover everything with terrorist plots eh? Everything.)

The White House has been working with the FBI, the Department of Justice and the National Security Agency to develop a plan that would be submitted to Congress sometime next year.

As I say, they are already doing it anyway. They are already doing it, because I watched a British documentary about 6 months ago where the head of the security service who had just retired talked about Skype being a bit of a nuisance but they were certainly working on it, which generally means they had already broken it. So there you go. It's the way it is. It's just the way it is. Everything is used under the guise of terror.

Of course they are using this amazing nonsense there, about this combined – this is what it really is – this combined anti-terrorist operation that's coming up, that's been declared by Cameron in Britain and the United States and all the rest of it, as a big positive, from intelligence they've gathered that there could be a widespread attack, suddenly – because Red October always comes along with commies you see, and that's what you get in Red October. You always get the big thing really happening, OR more often these days, you get the big practice that they tell the public about after they've had their practice. At the time they want to terrify you of course, and have you comply. Anyway, it will be a joint thing across the world, with all the intelligence services, the military and that, involved in it. It says here in the Guardian – they play the left wing part for most articles and so on.

British intelligence denies US terror warnings sparked by new info
US warning of commando terror attacks in Europe irritates European officials, who say no evidence plot is imminent
Richard Norton-Taylor guardian.co.uk, Sunday 3 October 2010 / guardian.co.uk

Nearly 80 people were killed in the terror attacks in Mumbai. The US has warned there is a risk of commando terror attacks in Europe. (A: This is what they are saying, it could be just like Mumbai.)

Fresh warnings of possible terror attacks in Europe issued by the US were not sparked any new intelligence, counter-terrorism, security and intelligence officials said. (A: In other words, they weren't sparked BY – I guess they missed the 'by' there – by any new intelligence. There is no new intelligence that says it's going to happen.)

There seems no doubt there has been "chatter", or intercepted communications, between suspected jihadists and al-Qaida sympathisers plotting in the tribal areas of Pakistan bordering Afghanistan.

The suggestion, first reported in the US press, was that they were planning a series of "commando-style" attacks, something European security agencies have feared since the co-ordinated killings in Mumbai two years ago in which 174 people died.

Attacks by gunmen, which could continue for some time, could provoke more terror than split-second suicide bomb attacks, officials say.

These reports coincided with a number of heavy, controversial attacks by US drones and helicopters on the Pakistani side of the border with Afghanistan.

The US's warning to Americans to be vigilant in Europe added fresh impetus to the scares. (A: Remember I read a thing, last year I think it was, about all the big practices that they were going to have, and the public would have to be unaware that these were actually practices. See, we are losing interest in all this stuff. It's cry wolf, cry wolf, cry wolf, orange alert, red alert, and so on, get the phasers on full and all that, and warp away as fast as you can go. We've all been trained to rubbish. We've been trained by techniques you don't even understand yet.) The Foreign Office upgraded its threat warning to Britons going to France and Germany, although the terror threat level in Britain remained the same.

European officials again made it clear yesterday they were "irritated" with the US for leaking stories before they could gather more intelligence. There was no evidence that a plot was imminent, and intelligence was described by a well-placed Whitehall official as "ill-defined".

One of those providing information is an Algerian informant – who may have been behind the decision twice recently to evacuate the Eiffel Tower in Paris. (A: I like all these 'mays' and 'maybes' and all the rest of it, and vague… It's like the caveman; you know the caveman Bin Laden. It's nonsense. It's nonsense. But they've got to keep the terror hyped up because they've got more things to pass, more laws to pass, and more nasty things to do to you. They haven't started dissecting us at the airports yet; that will come next. You know, we have to dissect you sir and look inside of your stomach to see if you've smuggled anything in; you could be hiding it in a body cavity. Do you think I'm kidding? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last Friday I mentioned how the US had apologized to Guatemala for the sexually transmitting disease experiments they used on patients or people in Guatemala over many years. They purposely infected them with syphilis. Some of them were psychiatric patients and so on, other ones were in prison. They did it on both men and women to see if they could re-infect other people, to load them up with various antibiotics to see if they still passed it… the ones who were loaded up with antibiotics, to see if they'd still contract the disease, that kind of stuff. They were testing it out in all ways, way back then, for warfare purposes.

Remember, all warfare purposes eventually are used on the general public by the way, if you didn't know that. You see, you are all trained to think that your army and your military are always there for you, to defend you. Really, that's what you're trained to believe; it's brainwashed into you. And eventually they use it on their own public. I've mentioned so many tests before they've done across the European countries, especially Britain, Canada and the United States. I've given you the links, the documentation to do with that as well. I've mentioned some of the books to read too about what they've done. They have declassified some stuff but they haven't really given us stuff from the 1970s to the present time, even though you can see the spraying in the skies all the time, which is really bad out British Columbia way, with these very dark trails they are laying on them now and people have all got bronchitis.

U.S. apologizes for Guatemala STD experiments
Government researchers infected patients with syphilis, gonorrhea without their consent in the 1940s
By Robert Bazell / msnbc.msn.com / NBC News NBC News / 10/1/2010

I mentioned at the same time too – they omitted it in this article here – the fact that they have been using the same kind of experiments on their own people and how they even used PLUTONIUM injections on people and so on. It's quite something. So tonight I'll add to Friday's show; I'll put up another couple of links there. There is a video documenting some of the experiments on the Americans by United States military and the spy agencies, including Plutonium injections. I'll put those links up and they are videos and you can watch them. There are two of them to see, if you've got the speed and all the rest of it. I really don't have much speed here to watch too much at all, but I've seen them before in the past.

Plutonium files
video.google.com

34:40 - 1 year ago
An eye opening interview with Pulitzer Prize winner Eileen Welsome, the author of Plutonium files which revealed some of the information about secret human experimentations on American people conducted by American military and spy agencies.

Plutonium Files: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans
Democracynow.org / May 5, 2004

Denver-based journalist Eileen Welsome reveals how as a reporter for the tiny Albuquerque Tribune (circulation 35,000) she uncovered one of the country's great Cold War secrets: the U.S. government had knowingly exposed thousands of human Guinea pigs with radiation poisoning including 18 Americans who had plutonium injected directly into their bloodstream. [includes rush transcript]

But that's the world that you are living in. They do tremendously awful experiments on their own public including spraying cadmium across the landscape of Britain to see how it affected the public. They sprayed similar stuff in Canada as well; the whole city of Winnipeg was sprayed in the early 50s in conjunction with the US Air Force and the Canadian Air Force for a whole week. Then of course they followed the symptoms down through the generations to see how they developed their tumors and cancers and all the usual stuff. So it worked very well; I guess they were pleased. That's the world you're living in. So I'll add those two links up to Friday's show; I might put them up tonight too for you to see. You have to really steel yourself to watch them. And really think. Don't think that what's happened in the past is somehow remote history like ancient Rome or something. That's not long ago. That is not long ago. There are still people living today, who were alive during these experiments; and they are still ongoing remember. You know nothing about really what's happening out there in the world. You really don't. We've been global for a long time, an awful long time before you were told about it.

I've also talked about the culture industry, many times, and how you are conditioned for everything to come through the culture industry. I've talked about the meetings they had with the Council on Foreign Relations and their parent company the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, back in the late 60s I think it was, to decide who would be given the task, through their movies and so on and music, to put a common culture across the world via movies and the music and so on, drama, and novelists and all the rest of it – because they hire them too, they rent them, by the dozen. That give you predictive programming. What you see in these movies, what you hear in the music, will affect the way that you see life in general. It will also prepare you to act in certain situations the way the heroes did act in the movies, even to changes in political correctness. You are always being updated through movies and so on. Even your own behavior will change completely, 180°, especially when everyone else has been effected with the same stuff at the same time and they all start moving and doing whatever they are told to do… monkey see, monkey do.

I've talked too, their other big part was the destruction of the family unit. You can find from the earliest writings – if you want to look in and really spend your time looking into the early socialist writings – how they talked about WAYS of destroying the family unit. And sexual morality was to go out the window. They were promoting 'free sex' or 'free love,' as HG Wells called it. It was in one of the first books he wrote, getting paid of course by the big boys, the Milner Group at that time, before he joined the Fabians, to promote 'free love,' he called it. I went through the history of how they tried that in the 1920s, the roaring 20s. It worked very well in some experimental cities like Berlin and Paris. They even had one in Shanghai at the time. They brought in the new jazz, mini skirts, all the rest of it, and then they brought in eventually nude dancers, and then even orgies in Berlin; mass orgies at the end of the night they would have. People were flocking, from all the 'arteests;' the artistic types were flooding into Berlin to participate in the stuff they thought was just wonderful. Of course the socialist media was promoting all this avant-garde stuff as just absolutely, you know, cutting edge. Cutting edge they called it. But they didn't talk about the fallout… and the drug use. It's amazing how they use drugs as well as booze at the same time. But they had the fallout. They didn't have the abortion clinics up and running, efficiently, and they had too much sexually transmitted disease. It was obvious they couldn't treat it then, before penicillin, and so they went back to the drawing board and refurbished it all, and made sure your tax moneys went to creating the Pill and reintroduced it back in the 60s. The same thing.

Now, pornography was to be a big, big part of it. You don't understand, what you let into your mind will AFFECT you. YOU ARE THE GUARDIAN OF YOUR OWN MIND. No one else is. No one. Everyone should be taught at school, and before they go in school, YOU are the guardian of your own mind. You are your own firewall. This article is about some of the effects of pornography. You could probably write many, many, many books on pornography and its effects through society. It's affecting men and women. It's amazing the articles, generally they will talk about how – and I read an article maybe 2 or 3 weeks ago – how young boys were practicing all kinds of weird sex on their girlfriends, because they got it all from pornography. Well you've got to understand, the girls too have been watching this stuff from school onwards as well and often they will initiate the stuff they are seeing on television. That's why they put themselves up on Facebook and stuff dressed like the porno stars. It works on them both. But they will never mate for life. They are too dysfunctional, and that was proven from the 60s onwards, as the BIG revolution took place.

youtube.com / Kinsey syndrome

video.google.com / Kinsey's Pedophiles

Here is one of the kind of side effects, if you like, of it. One of many I'm sure. This is one that went the whole way, but most of them don't and are kept quiet. There is a lot of hush-hush at the law societies to hush things up because they want this to continue, obviously.

'I've finished killing her now': Uncle, 38, murdered niece, 12, while acting out a fantasy from his collection of violent porn
By James Tozer / 5th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: Now, even on the internet of course… I was one of the last guys to touch a computer, only because I was going to go on the radio. All I knew about it was what everyone else knew because I'd read the newspapers and they kept telling you, there is so much porn, so much porn. Well of course it's like saying, it's candy, forbidden candy. That's why they kept telling you, to make sure EVERYBODY went into it, especially the young. That's why it's all still up there yet. Anyway…)

A schoolgirl was lured into a trap by her pornography-obsessed uncle to fulfil his sick obsession with murdering a child.

John Maden, 38, who had downloaded a collection of sadistic 'snuff' movies from the internet, enticed his 12-year-old niece Tia Rigg to his home on the pretext of getting her to look after his daughter.

Instead he drugged the unsuspecting youngster before torturing and abusing her, then stabbing her in the stomach and strangling her with a guitar string. (A: It was probably an 'e' one and not a 'g' one.)

Minutes later, Maden made a chilling 999 call (A: Interesting… 999… That's like 911 over there. The old dial phones, when you turned to dial the 9, it turned into a 666, you know. That's no coincidence either. Anyway…) in which he confessed to the horrific murder which he said he'd committed 'because I felt like it'. (A: That's what he told the police…)

Today he was ordered to serve the rest of his life behind bars for what a judge branded his 'unspeakable' crime, joining the ranks of Britain's most notorious murderers including Ian Brady and Yorkshire Ripper Peter Sutcliffe.

The tragic case once again highlights the depraved material available for anyone to access on the internet.

It will also raise new concerns about Salford social services which had been monitoring Tia and last year came under fire over the killing of a vulnerable toddler.

Jobless Maden had become fascinated with sadistic 'snuff' movies - films showing a murder being committed - while downloading a sick library of violent pornography and explicit images of children, a court heard today. (A: Well, you know, they are into the pornography. How do you think they geared all the public up before they gave you the explicit pornography? It all came through your regular programming, as they got more risqué and more risqué, and prepared you and prepared you, until if someone says, oh I was watching pornography, and no one blinks an eyelid today. Before they conditioned you, you would have had a different reaction, because now you are finding out something about someone that you would never have thought before. You can't mess with this stuff. You can't let these images into your head, because they are DESIGNED to start you off on obsessive/compulsive behavior. It says…)

Tia, the daughter of Maden's sister, Lynne, frequently came round to his home in Cheetham Hill, Manchester, to babysit for his ten-year-old daughter, and he secretly began plotting to act out his dreadful fantasy on her.

Searches of a laptop computer found he had done extensive research into killing, including downloading texts with a variety of violent titles. (A: Now believe you me, anyone who is into this stuff and is watching this stuff, is being monitored by the cops all along anyway. And they know who's going to go off their rocker, and who is likely to and so on, by what they are watching, and how much they are watching, and how often they are watching. They know all this stuff. They need these guys because you see, pornography will do its bit in the destruction of society – it's pretty well done it. Then they will use that as a pretext, one of the pretexts of heavy censorship on the internet. They are already using that as one of them in fact, on the internet. In Australia for instance, they passed a law in Australia where they can blacklist certain sites, and the first site they blacklisted, after passing the law about this, was a Christian site talking about abortion. No kidding. I read the article on the air. That was in Australia.)

The divorced father-of-one also downloaded more than 2,000 explicit images from the internet including the most extreme level five categories of child porn - police sources said he had obtained most of such photographs that are in existence. (A: Well, they'd know. You know something too? They did experiments as well, and I've read some of them here, on penile experiments they call them, on young sexual offenders. They wire them up – they do it in Canada yet. They wire them up to a meter that gauges the penis reaction to all the sicko things that they show them. Before they used the computer they were using just regular film and projectors. You will see that in one of the movies I talked about before, A Clockwork Orange. They found out that the people who do the testing, because they are watching more and more of this stuff, THEY themselves become obsessed with all the deviant behavior. You can't tamper with it. You can't tamper with it. So this guy did this and then he went through his little fantasy you see, that he'd seen and it embedded in his head, the idea of how to do it and all the rest of it.)

Just 45 minutes after she arrived, Maden dialled 999 and made a 'chillingly calm' call to report what he had done.

Police officers found Tia's naked body with her hands tied behind her back and surrounded by two knives and a sex toy. (A: Yep.)

She had been tortured and raped before being stabbed in the stomach and finally strangled with a guitar string.

After his arrest, Maden claimed he had been listening to a 'bad voice' in his head 'controlling him and telling him what to do'. (A: Interesting….)

Today at Manchester Crown Court he admitted rape, torture and murder and was jailed for life.

He was told the 'exceptional' nature of his crime meant he would never be eligible for parole, making him the 40th inmate in British custody with no prospect of being released.

You know something? A lot of these real snuff movies are circulated amongst judges. There have been cases in Canada that they have kept under wraps, but videos were taken of each murder and some of the stuff ended up as far away as Hong Kong and Japan, the copies of them. It was a professor that told me that. So you know, they are all in on the act. Of course the higher you go the more deviant they are as well. They always pick the one at the bottom. The ones at the top, they close ranks and cover it up. Quiet something.

Britain has really taken the charge now. It's the flagship for the world, always has been since Milner and the Rhodes group combined and then formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, your unofficial government there, with thousands of very elite members that are all Oxford, Cambridge, and all the rest of it. Running your life… they are through government. They are through bureaucracy. They are through the newspapers. They run everything that you can see and hear and what you are told. They run education. They write your history books for you. Well, they also run this too. It says here…

Eric Pickles (A: What a name eh? Where did they get this guy, he's a bit too acetic for me.) unveils 'home rule' plan for English cities
Local government secretary wants to put 'communities back in charge'
(A: That's your communitarian, again, idea.)
Hélène Mulholland, political reporter guardian.co.uk, Sunday 3 October 2010 / guardian.co.uk

Eric Pickles, the local government secretary, today unveiled plans to introduce "home rule" for major cities in England under newly elected mayors. (A: Now don't forget that the UN put out a treaty they all signed a while back, years ago, talking about Super Cities and how they'd eventually do away with the nation-state and there would be a few Super Cities across the world where they'd have all the peasants crammed into as they take them off the land and out of the agricultural areas. They don't believe that farmers have the right to farm. They believe that only the big authorized international corporations, which they own of course, will do all the farming. That's happened in China. You can travel from city to city in China and just see these thousands of miles of just vacant land and bush and all the rest of it. Then you hit the cities where they have all been crammed together. In China they are taking 2 million sometimes, per week, into the cities; they are getting them off the land, the ones that are remaining. Back to this article…)

Pickles said the move was part of a wider approach to "put communities back in charge", backed by the abolition of a number of quangos responsible for monitoring standards and conduct in local government. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up the last few minutes and reading an article about the communitarianism. They have already discussed what they are doing, and implemented what they doing for the small communities but now they are going for the big cities now too. It says here, it's interesting…

Pickles (A: The guy is literally called 'Pickles.') did not make clear today whether referendums would be required under the Tory (A: Conservative…) plans for elected mayors, or whether this model would be imposed on communities.

But he insisted that he wanted to see the kind of civic leadership once spearheaded by Joseph Chamberlain in Birmingham in the late 19th century applied to modern day major cities, such as Newcastle, Liverpool, Bristol and Birmingham.

So I guess we are going back to the feudal system. That's what Carroll Quigley said of course, a new feudal system would run the world. That's what it was all designed to do. That was the kind of world they were bringing in, but experts and the CEOs would rule your lives instead of just old-fashioned guys in armor who ate an awful lot and drunk a lot and all that kind of stuff. So it's just a new kind of the same kind of feudalism. They have taken all your rights away from you anyway. Eventually you will be brought up into your local soviet – 'soviet' means 'rule by councils.' They will draw you up to see if you are politically correct, if you have to go back and be reconditioned for remarks that you've made or opinions that you hold. That's all coming down too. They are all ready for it. The public is ready for it. The youngsters are ALL ready for it, and they will think it's quite normal, as it merges.

They'd be a lot faster with all of this, in the United States, an awful lot faster if they didn't need the US to fund most of the project across the rest of the world first and then they'd bring it all into the US at the end. That's how they do it. They need the military machine of the US to finish off the rest of the world too. It's got a big job to do YET. And what kind of job have they got to do? Well, there are so many jobs for the US still to do. There is one where the US is going to possibly, possibly, attack Iran. They are under pressure from Israel to do it. Of course Senator Joe Lieberman and Howard Berman came out and did a talk with his pal. They are all for the war and striking Iran first.

Obama pressed to weigh Iran strike
Senator Joe Lieberman, Congressman Howard Berman say US must put time limit on sanctions
Yitzhak Benhorin / 09.30.10 / Israel News / ynetnews.com

Don't forget, there is no difference between right and left because they talked about doing this before 9/11 happened, with the Project for a New American Century group. They wanted to attack Afghanistan first, then Iraq, and then Iran, and after that they said they'd go for Syria. And that's all of their enemies obliterated, you see. Or, they call it democracized. They actually called it, in one of their videos put out there by this organization that fronts and really is part of the parallel government that runs the world, they said they were bringing 'revolutionary democracy' to these countries. So the idea was to invade them under the guise of revolutionary democracy. They have used every excuse under the sun to go in and rob people and kill them in ages gone by. This is a good one. They are not doing it to tame the barbarians or bring civilization to barbarians. No. They are going to bring this revolutionary democracy… we are not here as a war party, we are here to bring democracy, at the point of the big barrel of a tank and with cluster bombs. So anyone who's not ready for the world system has to be brought up to speed quickly, or blown off the map. And that's what they are doing. You can't have competing systems all living, coexisting happily together. Got to be ONE. There can ONLY be ONE… That's what the UN is in French, 'un.'

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Americans X-Rayed by Mobile Scanners

Plan Underway to Wiretap Skype, Facebook, Blackberrys

British Intelligence Denies US "Imminent Terror" Warnings

US Had to Apologise to Guatemala for Purposely Infecting its Citizens With Syphilis, Gonorrhea etc. for "Experimental" Purposes

Video Documenting Some of the Experiments on Americans by US Military and Spy Agencies--Including Plutonium

and: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans

Video Porn Inspired Pedophilic Murder

Report on the Reality of Porno Industry and Kinsey's Agenda-Driven Data:
The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Communitarianism--Back to Feudalism, Mayors of "Super-Cities" and Britain is the Flagship as Always for the World to Follow

Obama under Pressure to Strike Iran

Oct. 5, 2010 (#678)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 5, 2010. I get this part over quickly, at the beginning of every show, and I'm sure that those that have listened to it so many times can skip it, or go and make some tea or coffee or something, BUT I always tell the newcomers to look into .com web site. That's my own web site. You'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the years for download, for free. You'll see on the front page there are a lot of other sites listed. [Official sites listed above.] You should bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main ones go down. If you find a slow download – tomorrow for instance, after I put this up tonight – you can always try these alternate sites. Everyone goes into the .com at the same time and sometimes that tends to overload it. Remember too, there are books for sale that I have written. There are CDs and DVDs and so on for sale. That's the only thing that keeps me going and ticking over here. I don't ask money from advertisers; I get offered it but I don't take it. That's how most hosts make their money and that's the way things run in the business world. But what I do isn't a business. I'm only out here talking because I decided a few years back that there wasn't much time left before people should really know what had happened, and how they got to where they are, and what's all scheduled ahead of them. That's why I came out. [Order and donation options listed above.] I do appreciate donations because it's generally the donations the keep me going to be honest with you. It's always the same few people all the time who do it, so I'd appreciate those who have been listening for years to chip in once in a while and put a few pennies this way.

The thing is too, this New World Order of ours is quite something. This New World Order is on a rampage. Most folk think it's just a name change or some kind of regime change. It's more than any regime change; it's an old, old plan, put in long before you were born, to recreate the world the way that they think it should be created… with all of its mistakes gone, its follies gone, and those who know better, those who – you know, an elite type crew, who believe they have studied different sciences – have the right to decide how the rest of you should live. …a very ordered society, eventually going into a brave new world type of society, for those down the road who will help to serve their masters, who will still continue as the masters with their own dynasties, as always. That's really what it's all about. So that's why I came out a few years back and decided it was time that I should say and speak about what I knew, and what I had studied for years and years and years, and never really had put too far except to small groups of people because I thought nobody would understand what I was talking about. Most folk are so brainwashed BY their education, by the media, television – they grow up, they are babysat with television – and those who run those companies know that too. That's why so much of the programming goes right into the young child's mind; all the greening stuff was getting pumped out YEARS ago in cartoons as the children were just learning to speak. I'll be back with more on what's happening today after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, the United Nations was set up to be an independent body that had a special status in the world, a status that no one except the leaders voted on, to even give them that status, special powers and all the rest of it, like a sovereign entity. I've always been puzzled as to why a guy like Rockefeller could donate the land there, that really is American territory, to this sovereign body to build their sovereign, independent… temple basically, that big building there. They organize the treaties that they get everyone to sign on to and then those treaties are put into law. It doesn't go through Congress or Parliaments and so on; it just gets put into law across the board. They bypass the regular functions of what we think of as democracy by doing so. But this idea is to bring in the socialist, expert run, world society. Believe you me, under the guise of liberalism, they are the most intolerant of all. These are the guys who bring all your politically correct updates on what you should believe now about this, that, the other, whatever, and it's generally the opposite of what you believed years before. That's what political correctness really is; it's updates on the NEW, the new PC.

They do have a special status and the Supreme Court of the United States UPHELD that status that they are UNTOUCHABLE within the United States. This article is about a sexual harassment case that's been going on for years. It's one of many that's happened over the years, amongst other things too, and no one can touch them. It says…

United Nations above the law, Supreme Court rules
UN investigators found Rudd Lubbers guilty of harassment.
Steven Edwards, Postmedia News · Tuesday, Oct. 5, 2010 / nationalpost.com

UNITED NATIONS - The United States Supreme Court has upheld the tenet the United Nations is above the law, refusing to question the world body's legal immunity in a sexual harassment case involving one of its former top officials.

The U.S. justices left intact a lower U.S. court's finding, which stated that the UN and UN bosses are "absolutely immune" in attempts to sue over sexual harassment allegations. (Alan: That goes for everything else as well. They have diplomatic immunity, like a sovereign nation.)

The decision comes despite the fact that the UN's investigators found Ruud Lubbers, former chief of the UN's refugee agency, had "engaged in unwanted touching" of staffer Cynthia Brzak after a December 2003 meeting in Geneva. They also found he had intimidated staff in a bid to derail the probe.

Mr. Lubbers, who served as Dutch prime minister from 1982 to 1994, has long denied all allegations of sexual harassment. (A: Well, of course he will. Of course. He's been doing this his whole darn life, this character. But in the land of America – that means he's a landlubber I guess. In the land of America he's free to do what he wants.)

He resigned as UN High Commissioner for Refugees in 2005 as the scandal continued to make headlines. (A: This same guy, if you scroll down this article – I'll put these link up at the end of the show on my sites – it says here, this wasn't the first person or the last person he had done this to while he was a UN chief of refugees and so on. It says he did the same with Angelina Jolie.)

One of the UN investigators has also revealed that the probe into Mr. Lubbers' conduct uncovered allegations he groped actress Angelina Jolie soon after appointing her as the refugee agency's Goodwill Ambassador. (A: All these actresses and actors have got to get something appointed to them, in Hollywood, to be acceptable, even though about 1 cent on the dollar of charity goes to any real cause.) Ms. Jolie continues to serve as UNHCR Goodwill Ambassador, and did not file a complaint.

Staff who witnessed the incident told investigators that minutes before coming down in the elevator to be introduced to staff in the building's Geneva headquarters, Mr. Lubbers grabbed Ms. Jolie from behind, Frank Montil, one of the OIOS investigators, told the Sydney Morning Herald after his retirement.

The thing is, they do have diplomatic immunity, sovereign status. They can do this all over the world, wherever they go, this kind of thing. There have been many cases too, where they have been drunk and smashed cars and stuff, and they can't be touched because they have this diplomatic, sovereign immunity wherever they go. That's quite the protection. See that's the world you are coming into folks. You have the ones who can get away with this kind of stuff at the top, you know the real entities, and then you all have the non-entities beneath them; that's all of the rest of you out there. That's the world they are bringing in, all these specialists, and control freaks. Because they are control freaks, believe you me.

If you dig into the United Nations you'll find every part of whatever they do is a big incredible scam. You look into the charitable agencies that they have over there and the refugees areas, where they are supposed to dish out so much food and so on, they CONTAIN refugees in vast areas and they still put up on their sites how many die, per month, in the areas they are supposed to be feeding. I think it's a culling operation to be honest with you. That's how this world operates. It's often doublethink or doublespeak or double meaning. The opposite is generally what they are really up to. No kidding. I've been looking into that and it's just an eye opener. Quite something.

The other night too, I was looking into an old Monte Python type movie, from the 80s I think it was. It was called Time Bandits and it's by Terry Gilliam. It's quite funny. You've got to really watch it from the beginning and get through the initial stuff, until it gets to the point; a lot of statements are made in Gilliam's movies. He's the guy who did Brazil, about the futuristic society that we are now in, where the world is run under the guise of terrorism everywhere, bombs go off all over the place, the people are used to it, but no one ever catches or sees a terrorist. It's a way of keeping control over the public. In this particular movie, Time Bandits, it's a comedy about the Supreme Being versus the Devil. The Devil is down in his little pit there with his demons having a good ole time. He says, what does the Supreme Being know about microchips and computers and so on? He says, that's how I'm taking over. He says, that's how I'm taking over… that was in the early 80s. Amazing eh?

We are all being monitored today to death… by all this technology. They will tell you, that's progress; you can't stop it. Oh, really? Why aren't enough people getting up in arms about it? Because they are not, really; they are accepting it. It's because they have had YEARS of programming that this is inevitable. By movies and dramas and TV and all the rest of it, that this is just inevitable; eye scans and so on, and they've seen it in God knows how many movies. Even though they can't remember the movies, they remember the downloads, when they've seen them. So they think it's all quite inevitable and that's why they adapt. It's called predictive programming they put out years and years ahead. Years and years ahead.

Here is where it goes. It's never ending… and it won't end up, by the way, they've got a long ways to go. They know where they want to take it but it's got a long ways to go. They train you Pavlovian style, step by step, don't spook the herd too much by doing a radical change all at once, just a little bit at a time, and we adapt… because we are the most adaptable species on the planet. There is an article here that says…

School installs £9,000 facial recognition cameras to stop students (A: This is the excuse…) turning up late... (A: Really. This is the rubbish they are telling you.) and teachers could be next target
By Andrew Levy / dailymail.co.uk / 5th October 2010

It could make the time-honoured tradition of taking the school register a thing of the past.

Cutting-edge cameras are being used to scan children's faces as they enter school.

The face-recognition technology makes sure they have turned up, records whether they were on time or late and keeps an accurate roll call.

It can also deliver messages to pupils as they sign in. Ten schools have started using the system, which is likely to be introduced elsewhere if considered a success. (A: Now, what are the school headmasters getting paid for this eh? I mean, they have to buy this stuff. They are all funded by the taxpayers. Where are they getting all of this cash? Who's getting the deal? Who's getting the kickbacks? There are always kickbacks in big contracts you know. Always. From your federal level to your state governments there are always kickbacks. You are the government; you give them the award to do this contract and they kick back so much of a percentage, generally 5%. That's how it happens. That's how it REALLY works in the real world.)

But privacy campaigners reacted angrily (A: They always have your authorized everything here; your pros and your antis, eh. There's never an uncle anywhere; there's always pros and antis.) yesterday, warning that the technology was another 'encroachment on civil liberties'. (A: Well, big deal. You can say what you want. You've got to DO something about it. You don't just keep yapping about it; do something about it. Everybody else is getting cut back with inflation, and inflation's going through the roof. Your taxes are all going up. But no, the schools, the military, the police get all the toys… without a problem. That's what Lenin said. You've got to keep your teachers well paid because they indoctrinate the next intake of children. You've got to keep your police well paid and give them more privileges than the general public so they will stay on your side; they will do what they are told. And of course the same with the military. Why should they ever change the formula when it works?) Britons are already subjected to the greatest level of electronic surveillance in the world, with our movements said to be recorded in some way about 3,000 times a week.

Britain, as I say, is the flagship for the world to copy. They were the ones who planned… it wasn't Britain really; it's London. That's where they planned the whole world empire that was to blossom into a global system; a commonwealth system and then into a world United Nations system of global governance and it's still going on today. So when I read these articles about Britain, remember, that's coming to you eventually; absolutely coming to you, no two ways about it. But yeah, they've always got the cash for these particular projects, always. Here is an article, now, a very interesting article from the CEO of Google Technology.

Eric Schmidt: Google gets close to 'the creepy line'
By Shane Richmond October 5th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

Eric Schmidt, the CEO of Google, has described his company's policy: "Google policy is to get right up to the creepy line and not cross it."

Schmidt was talking to The Atlantic about the possibility of a Google implant – a chip under your skin that would track you and provide easy web access. That, Schmidt said, was probably over 'the creepy line'. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Google and reading an article from the CEO who talks about the "creepy line" as he calls it, a chip under the skin would be the creepy line. He doesn't want to quite cross that; maybe not yet. Then he says this though, listen to this…

However, he followed that by saying: "With your permissionyou give us more information about you, about your friends, and we can improve the quality of our searches. (A: That's the excuse they use for all that, they say. Of course it's a lame excuse.) We don't need you to type at all. We know where you are. We know where you've been. We can more or less know what you're thinking about."

Some might argue that that is over the line too but Google will only read your mind "with your permission", so that's a relief.

Schmidt has a history of attention-grabbing and quotable statements about Google's increasing, err, creep into our lives. There was the time that he said: "If you have something that you don't want anyone to know, maybe you shouldn't be doing it in the first place." Recently he has suggested that young people might in future change their names so as to escape their Google-able past. (A: When they put all their, you know, juvenile escapades up there.)

Last month he muttered cryptically about having "other ways" to get access to Facebook's data should the social network decline to let Google index it. (A: Facebook came under attack, and there are some people leaving; there are a lot of idiots quite happy with it. The leader of that, of course, the guy, the CEO of that said he was selling all the information he was gathering on people who were using it, I think because they were putting it all up on the sites, right. And he said they were all stupid foxes… I think it was foxes, it sounded like a fox, something like that. Anyway, it says here…)

Schmidt's comments often sound like those of a man speaking off the cuff, and perhaps saying a little more than he should. Maybe that's what they are but I'm not sure. I spent some time with Schmidt earlier this year and since then I've heard him repeat in other interviews – almost word-for-word – answers that he gave me. I think Schmidt has thought very carefully about these issues and he's very clear on the message he wants to give.

Google makes some wonderful products. I use many of them, including Gmail, Google Reader and, of course, search. However, their attitude towards our private data is a cause for concern, not least because Google tends to make its services 'opt-out', rather than 'opt-in', which means that the permission Schmidt talks about will be given implicitly.

While Google is honest about wanting to "get right up to the creepy line", it would also suit them if that line could be pushed ever further back. Schmidt's comments play a tiny role in helping that process along. I would bet that in a decade the line will have been pushed even further. In the meantime, though, there will be a lot more court challenges and protests as Google slowly gets its way.

It's tempting to suggest that Eric Schmidt should keep quiet instead of stirring people up every few months but I think he knows exactly what he's doing.

Of course he does. He's the CEO of the company; he's not a dumbo. He knows what he's doing. That's what you find with these characters too. They let things out on queue, at the right time. And of course they rehearse them as well.

Another thing about the CCTV, here is another part too. They are employing citizens now, because they can hook up citizens with their own computers to sit and watch the CCTV cameras at home, through monitors at home, in their houses. It says…

The CCTV vigilantes:
Snoopers paid to sit at home watching store security cameras
By Jack Doyle / dailymail.co.uk / 5th October 2010

Private snoopers are being paid to monitor thousands of CCTV cameras from home.

Their job is to try to spot criminal behaviour on live feeds from cameras in stores and streets. (A: What's criminal behavior? Do you understand, it's going to go up and up and up? A smile at the wrong time could be a… you know, psychologists will get a hold of that and say oh, pull that guy in; we'll have to see what's going on in his head.)

If, for example, they see a shoplifter they send a text message warning the owner of the firm.

The company behind the idea, Internet Eyes, says it will help fight crime.

Are you getting sick of hearing that? …it will help fight crime. Even the Chief Police of London came on last year and says that not one of these cameras has ever helped fight crime. But who cares when big business is on the go, eh. And of course it's not the real agenda anyway. It's to modify YOUR behavior, because when you know you are being watched ALL the time, you behave differently. It's not an experiment. In an experiment the subject mustn't know he's being experimented upon; it changes his behavior. So you know you are getting experimented and watched, therefore you can't act normally, anywhere you go. You are SELF-POLICING. That's the terms that the United Nations call bringing in this brave new world, a society where the public are TRAINED to be self-policing, in case you didn't know that.

That film that came out, that I was mentioning, it was called "No Pressure" by 10:10, the movie, put out by a really radical greenie group but paid by the big boys. All the big names are up there funding them, the big corporations funding them, and they paid big bucks for actors, real actors not little ham actors, and they got real cameras to use, the guys and the whole bit, to do the movie, and a full-time professional director who's made professional movies… to terrify the school children, primarily, into going along with we've got to cut carbon all the rest of it. Cut back on humans basically, because behind it all they keep blaming people for all the world's problems to do with what they call Climate Change. Now that they've dropped global warming they've got to just call it Climate Change. But they blew up their classmates. That was supposed to be the funny parts of the film they said. This is what the funny parts are, they blew up their classmates… and they think that's okay to TEACH that way, by impacting their minds that anybody who dissents, including their classmates, should be killed, just blown up, and that's funny, you laugh at it. Can you believe that? And yet young children are getting suspended for drawing a little gun on a bit of paper, getting suspended for a year. I'll be back with more after this break. Liberals are lovely; don't you just love them?

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this movie they made to terrorize children, to brainwash them through basically embedding or imprinting in their minds – very young minds – that people who dissent and don't go along with the big group, you know, the big liberal group, will be blown up. Because liberals, under the preaching of tolerance for all, of course they are the most intolerant of all; they won't accept anybody else's opinion outside their agenda. That's rather evident over the years, isn't it? They forbid you to talk about certain things in fact. Once they've got power, they really go to it, with all their forbidding stuff. It says…

Climate Group Regrets Shock Film Tactic (So Does Sony)
(A: Sony was one of the big backers of it.)
By ANDREW C. REVKIN / nytimes.com / October 4, 2010

There are much more important things to focus on than an utterly misconceived mini movie blowing up kids to recruit carbon cutters, so it's welcome that Eugenie Harvey, the director of the 10:10 UK group (A: The non-governmental organization charity group, that live very well, high on the hog.) that commissioned the film, has moved toward closure by issuing a real apology (text below). The rather reluctant regrets note posted on Friday essentially encouraged YouTube visitors to copy and disseminate it by saying, "We won't be making any attempt to censor or remove other versions currently in circulation on the internet." (A: So they won't remove anything; they are proud to have it up there… because these guys are totally unrepentant. It doesn't matter who came down against them, they stand up because they consider themselves radical, radical you see, they are radical. You've got to be radical to get all these grants. I'm not kidding about that; government gives you grants if you are radical, for radical change.)

Of course the 10:10 folks can't do anything about the even more horrific "remixes" of the video that are now being propagated by foes of climate action. (Sorry, you'll have to Google for them yourself.) (A: Because now everyone is running with it and making a lot of blow up terrorist cartoons.)

If you'd like to see what funny gory humor looks like, I encourage you to check out climate blogtoonist Marc Roberts' take on the "No Pressure" video.

A Greenwire report on The Times Web site describes more reverberations related to the film.

If you missed it, I encourage you to read my initial post on the film, including my (two thumbs down) review and a variety of reactions by people involved in moviemaking and/or environmental communication.

Here's today's apology from Harvey, followed further below by a note from Sony's European division: (A: …who helped fund it.)

STATEMENT BY EUGENIE HARVEY, DIRECTOR OF 10:10 UK

Last week, 10:10 made available a short film. Following the initial reaction to the film we removed it from our website and issued an apology on Friday 2 October.

Subsequently there has been negative comment about the film, particularly on blogs, and concern from others working hard to build support for action on climate change. We are very sorry if this has distracted from their efforts.

We are also sorry to our corporate sponsors, delivery partners and board members, who have been implicated in this situation despite having no involvement in the film's production or release.

We will learn from this mistake. Today I have written to supporters and stakeholders explaining that we will review processes and procedures to make sure it cannot happen again. (A: Maybe they won't have enough high explosives the next time, eh?) Responsibility for this process is being taken by the 10:10 board.

The media coverage of the film was not the kind of publicity we wanted for 10:10, nor for the wider movement to reduce carbon emissions. (A: They should tell them these explosives cause carbon, big black smoke, you know.)

If people have been in touch with us personally about the film, we will be replying to individual emails over the next few days. Meanwhile our thanks go out to all those who support 10:10 and who work to combat the threat of climate change. (A: So that's their apology… if you call that an apology. It's kind of like an apology, but it's not an apology. These people are unrepentant, arrogant control freaks. As I say too, if they do this with school children, to train it to school children, as I say, school children who even draw a picture of a gun, if they draw it on a piece of paper get put out for a whole year, banned from school for a year… for that. But these guys can use classrooms and pretend to blow up their classmates, cover them in gore and all the rest of it, to get their message across. Some strange message too, isn't it? … that I guess if you ignore carbon you blow up. Hmm? What kind of minds are we dealing with here?)

This evening, a representative of Sony Corporation (Europe) sent a note to an angry viewer of the video that was then forwarded to me by Marc Morano of Climatedepot.com. I just confirmed its authenticity with the author, and here it is: (A: So they also thank the concerned and so on and so on, and they say…)

Thank you for your email concerning the video released by the 10:10 climate change campaign group. Sony has supported the 10:10 climate change campaign because we share its objective to reduce carbon emissions. (A: Well as I say, explosions give off a lot of carbon, and toxic stuff as well.) However, we strongly condemn the "No Pressure" video which was conceived, produced and released by 10:10 entirely without the knowledge or involvement of Sony. (A: Well, who used the cameras? Who provided them, too?)The company considers the video to be ill-conceived and in extremely bad taste.

We also believe the video risks undermining the work of the many thousands of members of the public, schools and universities, local authorities and many businesses, of which Sony is one, who support the long-term aims of the 10:10 movement and who are actively working towards the reduction of carbon emissions. (A: Maybe you should try it all, Mr Sony and all that, with telling some TRUTH and FACTS about the matter instead of a political indoctrination agenda. That's maybe a place for you to start. Hmm? Anyway.)

There you go. It's a big global agenda, as you know, from the top, so it doesn't make any difference what you say. And under this greenie plan, it's all ripped from the taxpayers who've been already plundered, raped and pillaged by their governments, bailing out the banks that also raped and pillaged and plundered them…

Households face £769-a-year rise in power bills to 'rewire the nation' for green energy
By Sean Poulter, Consumer Affairs Editor / dailymail.co.uk / 5th October 2010

(A: What's green energy? Are they going to make the lines overhead made of asparagus or something? Green energy… can you believe their rubbish? Just keep repeating the same stuff over and over and over. It's like carbon footprint; what footprint is that? There is no such thing as a 'footprint' of carbon. The big marketers and psychologists work up this kind of stuff and terminology for you to use, to make it a real thing in your mind. But green… green energy…)

A £200billion plan to switch to green energy could cost households an average of £769 a year, it was claimed today.

Industry regulator, Ofgem, said a massive construction plan is needed to build new wind farms, (A: New, more wind farms… haaa…) power stations, including nuclear, and a modern national grid.

The first stage, a £32billion plan to build new pipelines and pylon networks, has been given the go-ahead.

(A: You know, Ofgem is a company that works like an NGO type company on behalf of government and business. It's one of these strange, in-between parts of government we have now, that nobody elects: public/private.) Ofgem said this element will cost households a relatively modest sum of an average of £6 a year.

However, industry analysts said the full £200billion cost would put up the average annual bill of £1,194 by £769 a year - or 68 per cent - to £2,000.

It goes on and on and on. And this is to come to Canada and all over the place as well, as they put up the occasional windmill. There are even documentaries up there where you will see some of these windmills in action, during a storm, and you'll see the blades and rotors come flying off them. I mean, those things are lethal, you know, but they are pretty well useless as well. And they know that. They're well aware of that, they're useless. They're going through a big charade right now as they want to bring down the populations and all the rest of it. That's really what it's about.

Another site, too, I wanted to look into, from Real Science.

Sea Level Falling In 2010
Posted on October 1, 2010 by stevengoddard / wordpress.com

We are constantly being told that 2010 is the hottest year ever, and that the polar ice caps are melting down at a record rate. Dr. Hansen tells us to expect 3-6+ metres of sea level rise this century. That would be a minimum of 30 mm/year.

Given Dr. Hansen's record heat, the oceans must be heating and expanding, and the polar ice sheets must be melting and pouring into the sea. Sea level must be rising like crazy!

Then they give you the counter to it, the actual stuff of people who have actually gone around the world testing it, professionals again, testing the actual records of the sea, is it falling or rising or what. And it's actually falling. It's actually been falling everywhere… except in the computer models of course. It's been falling in actuality and I've read some articles in the past about that too. Utter, utter rubbish. I'll put this link up on my web site too and you can go through it for yourself.

There are callers on the line. There's Luke from Vermont there. Are you there Luke?

Luke: I just wanted to tell you I've been listening to you a lot and, kind of a more relaxed version of what Alex Jones has to say, I feel like. Certainly more easier to listen to. But I've heard some… I'm just scrolling through your poems and some of your recordings and you made a reference to sort of the leaders in the Patriot Movement and how they are kind of just another arm and a provided hero. I was wondering if you feel that way about Alex Jones' listeners and Alex Jones himself?

Alan: Well, I think the one I was referring to was actually not a radio host; although there was a radio host belonging to that group that was on the air at the time. They are one of the biggest organizations that pump out fantastic, professional, professionally done reports on what's happening to them. So they circulate the information TO a lot of the Patriot Radio stations who run with it, without questioning the source really, or what their main objectives happen to be. It isn't until you get into their site that you'll see that they are doing the Trotskyite version of the world they want to bring in, by using good data but with spins on everything. I've always said too, that no one should follow anybody in this world. You can't follow people and you shouldn't follow people… because people will change. People will change as they go along. You will get bribes coming your way and all the rest of it, which you have to turn down. There is no doubt about it, you get approached. Followers are always disillusioned eventually with their leaders and generally turn on them. That's the history of the world. They always give you the allegory of Jesus being followed by the mob. And the mob followed him because he fed them and he cured them. He showed them miracles and entertained them. But when it comes to crucifying him, they all turned up to boo him, you see. So people should not be followers. To be honest with you, not that I think this will happen, but the only way you could fight this is for people to take back their individuality, and their privacy, and their rights, one by one by one, because as soon as you form a group you are going to be completely taken over.

Luke: Right. So as far as any mass movement goes, you think there's nothing any mass movement can do? It has to come down to the individual?

Alan: It always has to come down to the individual. A mass either has to be made up of individuals, who stay individuals, but agree on certain topics when it comes to action, but they must retain their individuality. The problem with most mass groups is you have your group dynamics set in, and well understood at the top. Leaders will vie with each other to become leaders and overthrow, overpower, and there is a lot of political infighting. That always happens, especially when money starts to come their way. Not only that, the big boys have been at this for a long time, at putting in infiltrators. One of the best books on how it's done was written during the Cold War and it's called, You Can Trust the Communists. It shows you how many of the fronts were organized, actually communists fronts. Other ones were used by Christian churches, well meaning people and all the rest of it, to do the bidding of an organization they didn't really understand. It sounded good to them, what they were being told. And other organizations, the agencies sent in people who worked harder than anybody else at the top. They were the last ones to go home. They'd take on extra work and eventually when it came time to appoint a new chairperson, they got the job. That's how you infiltrate. I read recently that Martin Luther King, during his whole time in the spotlight, he was accompanied with a professional photographer. He thought it was his friend, and he was actually an FBI informant. This is standard in every group.

Luke: Wow. That's pretty interesting. I had another question. Do you think at this point we've, maybe the people up top that you refer to, understand that we've reached a peak oil and maybe what they've done to get us involved in these wars in Iraq, like, if 9/11 was an inside job, things like that. Do you think possibly they organized it that way because they know we've reached peak oil and they are perhaps working for our own benefit in anyway?

Alan: It's not just peak oil. They will certainly grab all the goodies that are there. But if you went to Ontario alone in Canada you'd find about 200 oil wells that were capped in the 1920s for future use that are still capped today. They are all over Canada. They are still capped, full of oil; they have never been pumped. They've got plenty of oil all over the world. Oil eventually will become more and more unnecessary as they go purely synthetic and into other things as well. That can be done. In the mean time, yeah, they will use their oil. What you are seeing isn't just a war of conquest. You are seeing a political war. The neo-conservatives, when they were in power, made it quite plain, and some of those who were at the top, now that they are not in power, have come out with their own videos on what they did and they called it revolutionary democracy. They would invade countries under the guise of they were freeing the people to give them democracy, revolutionary democracy. That's the term they use. Of course, of course they will plunder everything that's there in the meantime, absolutely. What they are doing is standardizing the world under one system. Obama is just carrying on, because there is no difference between any parties; hasn't been for a long, long time.

Luke: Right. You know I've tried to get my Dad… he's conservative. He's a business owner up here in Vermont. He had some complaints about the federal government in his business. He does a quail farm operation so when it comes to having his birds inspected he's got a lot of regulations to deal with. But I try and get him to, you know, which is hard for me because I know I'm not anyone to educate anybody, except I've been listening to Alex Jones and watching your videos, and other peoples'. I've been trying to get him to think about these ideas, these New World Order ideas, one world government ideas, and he said, you know, one world government is not happening, it's never going to happen. Private central banks, that's the way it should be. I don't want clear government. I don't want to know everything that they are up to. Kind of… he trusts the good old boys, you know. He made a reference to the guys in the back smoky room with cigars making deals; that's how it's always supposed to go. I don't really know what to say to that.

Alan: Well, he's basically telling you he doesn't want to know. He's happy in his mind space, in his head space, and he doesn't really want to know anything that would upset that or burst that bubble.

Luke: Right.

Alan: So I wouldn't pursue it with relatives, if you want to stay friends with them. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there is Clint from Ontario on the line too. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yes, Alan. Thanks again for taking my call. I'm glad actually you brought up some points tonight about technology and where we are going with it and whatnot. I just wanted to throw a couple of theories at you with what I think in regards to the high definition televisions that are out there and whatnot, especially the new 3D that they are bringing back with the films and that. I honestly think that somehow they are going to have a mass hypnotization, so to speak, of society and perhaps brainwash us in a way. Because our brains do run on electrical waves; we know that. And I really think that that could be a possibility, maybe through HAARP or whatnot. I just wanted to get your take on that. Also another thing you touched on was the doublespeak with our leaders, so to speak. I honestly think that that's a modern day form of Gematria, modern day hieroglyphics so to speak. And when they talk…

Alan: It is.

Clint: I really think so too… and just to hear you say that it affirms my thought on that. When I see these symbols that they put out and the way that they talk to people, I think they are really just talking to themselves in a way, and the plan is going forward.

Alan: Oh, it's going forward, absolutely. There is nothing stopping it. Well, DARPA had some information out on their capabilities of crippling and even killing a person who watches a video screen. What they can do is actually send signals into that picture in such a way, random thoughts and so on, random pictures that interact with your brain and the way that your eyes perceive, that then pushes those thoughts, those flickers and so on and images, to other parts of the brain designed just like a virus to go in. They can actually slow down your heart or stop it. They actually call it a virus, for a computer, which they can select on certain individuals. If they can do that now on you and get your body to react in certain ways, they can do anything they want to your mind to be honest with you. You don't see most of what's actually on that screen. When symbols come up and flickers come up and so on, or something that is flashing away on one side, you have no idea. They actually said they can actually do it also with adding certain colors for certain effects, to affect the brain. Well the television is the same. That's why they got you into high definition as well. And high definition also is to make you unhappy eventually with the way you actually see in real life, because you can't see… When you concentrate on something and focus on something at a distance, you don't see everything in the foreground, you see everything clear in the background, and vice versa. In high definition everything is clear from the very tip of the picture that they are showing you, and then as you go IN to the picture, further away, it still is clear. So they are making you unhappy with real vision. Eventually they are coming out now, even with a movie – I'll put the link up. It's called Eyeborgs. It's a movie coming out to show you they are all getting their little cameras on their foreheads and so on. Eventually we know it's going to go into exactly what you saw in Star Trek on the Borg; they will actually implant this little eye. People will want it.   The youngsters will want to have this particular eye implanted in them. With that will come a program, and someone else will be running that program, remotely, and your brain is no longer yours.

Clint: Definitely. And lastly, quickly, I'll just say, like the other caller said, I have known about you for a while but for the past several weeks I've really just listened to you and all the other researchers who've I've followed since 2002 when I woke up, I believe that many of them are just perhaps gatekeepers or jesters so to speak. I really think that, Alan, you are the real deal and I really appreciate what you are doing, for keeping me on my toes, for what I really have to watch, and what I can do for the future and my family.

Alan: Well thanks for saying that. I appreciate that.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

United Nations Above the Law--Supreme Court

Schools and Facial Recognition

CEO of Google and "The Creepy Line"

Private Snoopers Paid to Snoop using CCTV Monitors at Home

An Almost Apology from 10:10 "Blow up Dissenters" Movie-Maker

Household Costs to Rise for Green Energy Nonsense

Sea Levels Falling, not Rising

Movie--Eyeborgs

Oct. 6, 2010 (#679)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 6, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of talks I've given in the past, audios for download. All the sites you'll see listed on the .com site should be bookmarked for future use because sometimes the .com goes down and that way you will get the latest shows. They all carry a lot of transcripts, for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find quite a selection there to choose from. Remember too, I exist by selling the few books, CDs and DVDs that I have. I don't have time to do much else because this is more than what you think of as a job. It's not a job. I hate to even say it's a vocation. It's a must-be thing that has to be done right now because we don't have much time to really express the histories of how we got to where we are. I try to put it together for you in ways that often you would never dream of. So many things that we take for granted, that should be obvious to everyone, has been blinded from their sight by those who know how to program you, and you have been programmed from birth. So if you want to buy the books and so on and keep me going, go into my web sites and you will see how to pay for them. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people should think of that too, you can actually order and donate. Really, yeah. After all, you are getting all of this for free, every night, 5 nights a week. So help me out and keep me going because the costs here are expensive.

I try to show you shortcuts to understanding the big world order. I've likened this to waking up, as though you are under ground – kind of like the Australian aborigines used to talk about, that they came up out of the earth to tell the people what had happened in a previous age. Well, it's kind of like that. When you wake up, you are so comfortable living under ground, in a Plato's Cave, and everything is so familiar, everyone behaves the same as you, believes the same as you, and you have no inkling there is anything wrong. If you start to wonder if there is, you find a tunnel that goes up to the surface, then there is a big field, and at the far end of the field there is a forest. So you start heading for that forest to get off the field and it's covered with landmines, with signposts, too, that pop up and say, here is the truth, and no, here is the truth, and there are hundreds of versions of the truth. Because the big boys who gave you Plato's Cave made sure that when you try to wake up, they have already got all the stuff dished out for you to follow, and spin away years of your life doing things that are basically irrelevant to your real understanding, or to combat any true planned change. And that's what all this is about really. We are documenting the biggest changes the world has gone through since the Industrial Revolution forced millions off the land and into the purpose-made, crowded cities where they died off by the thousands pretty well every week. That's what's happening today, as people flood towards the city centers and we'll talk about a little bit of that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about this new world order. It sounds so simple really. People think it's a sort of… you either change flags or add something to it, or shake hands across the sea and all that kind of stuff, but it's nothing of the kind. It's to bring in a planned, controlled society. The plan was laid out years, many years ago, hundreds of years ago actually, even in the 1700s… to bring in a society where the ones who had the right to live, should carry on forever with their own offspring – eugenics, basically – the ones who deemed themselves the proper elite who'd proven their elitism by either inventions or by acquiring lots of money, often both together, or stealing someone's invention.

During the French Revolution a lot of the literature was given out to the general public on what we would now call sustainability. People don't realize that was part of the French Revolution, sustainability as we call it today. They actually rounded up what they thought were excess peasantry on the land and basically put them on to barges on rivers, and even the coastline of the sea, and sunk them. Very similar to the tactics used when the Bolsheviks took over in the second revolution in Russia that gave us the Soviet Union; very, very similar. They did the same thing and starved millions of people, especially the small farmers. They were really peasant farmers; they were not rich people at all.

You don't realize this is a very old plan, but the plan has really gained momentum in the 20th century up to the present with the League of Nations. The League of Nations was brought in by a group, working on the premise that the elite should rule the world, and that was the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner who was also a banker, an international banker of course, and all his members initially were too. They all went to Oxford University. They came from well established families; by that I mean stinking rich – that's 'well established', you see. They laid out their plan along with the Cecil Rhodes Society, another branch, as they merged together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring this world plan in. They had to get the countries to first have conflicts and then through accords and peace treaties they'd gradually merge the world into one big corporation, which of course would be ruled by professionals and scientists and so on. The general public would be trained, trained from birth to obey, in various ways which they'd even be unaware of, because by the time that Pavlov came along they had a lot of data on human behavior already in their archives. And they haven't stopped. They haven't stopped.

There is nobody that put it better than Carroll Quigley, the professor who was the historian, the official historian for the CFR, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He laid it all out on the line that these guys admitted, in their own writings, to getting the Boer War going to take over South Africa and its mineral rights and so on. They had plans for a World War with Germany in the works and they worked on that for years, World War I, to get IN, to bring in the League of Nations, the precursor to the United Nations. They also helped to set up foundations. Foundations would run around national parliaments and sovereign states and they would basically have tax free, exempt status; incredible wealth. Of course the big, big bankers, who are all in the same cabal, including the ones of their American cousins, formed these foundations and then created the pressure groups which we now called nongovernmental organizations. Many of them sound so official you think they are part of government, but they are not. They are private and therefore they go ahead and spend their money, and a lot of the government's money – which, by the way, your government gives them, too – to carry forward what they call 'radical plans.' Radical. In fact you can get a grant from your government… if you want to open up a store to show off fetuses in urine, stuff like that – like artwork they call it today, that's called radical art – or radical feminism, or radical anything, but it has to be radical. Of course it's the approved radical. It's to destroy all of society in order to rebuild it out of the shambles and bring in the new, a completely ordered, dictatorial society from birth to death. That's it really summed up in a nutshell.

One of the big groups he referred to was the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is really a big think tank that works with the United Nations. Of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner Group, set up also not just the League of Nations but then the United Nations for their purposes. The Club of Rome put out their various books, The First Global Revolution and so on, where they admitted they came up with the con of global warming, that would fit the bill – that's what they said in their own words in that book. That would fit the bill, to get all the laws passed to control the general populations, to start the real push for control on consumption and so on. Well they have gone a lot further since then of course, because they are now totally merged with government in this strange public/private corporate style that came in about 10 years ago, or maybe 15 years ago even. The public/private partnership deals, here is one of them…

Socially Sustainable Economic Degrowth
clubofrome.at /   Leida Rijnhout, Thomas Schauer (Eds.)

(Alan: They call it DEgrowth. I've read this before actually but I'll read it again because it's very important you know what's happening. You'll know why the economy crashed now, on queue – it was designed to crash – and then you were told to have austerity. It's all the same thing, you see. This is part of a plan. This was from a meeting one year ago, held INSIDE the European Parliament, by the way, by these private organizations along with some members of the European Parliament.)

The global economy has been growing for decades with a high speed, largely ignoring the warnings of "The Limits to Growth", the first report to the Club of Rome by Donella Meadows, Dennis Meadows and Jorgen Randers in 1972. But in a limited system, unlimited growth is impossible. It has to come to an end, the question is just when and how.

These were the topic which was discussed at a workshop in the European Parliament (A: Inside the Parliament, this private organization.) on April 16th, 2009, hosted by MEP (A: Members of the European Parliament.) Bart Staes and The Greens / European Free Alliance. (A: The European Free Alliance is part of Common Purpose, by the way. That's the general, overall term/name I think they use for the whole lot of the groups across Europe, when in Britain they tend to just to stick to the name now, although they used have another one, of Common Purpose, another nonprofit, charitable, multimillion-dollar organization. Here are some of the topics they discussed…)

Joan Martinez Alier
-Options for Socially Sustainable Economic Degrowth (A: And of course, amongst this too, is population control, etc.)

François Schneider
-Sustainable Degrowth of Production and Consumption Capacities

Francine Mestrum
-Degrowth or Reduction of the Ecological Footprint (A: Everything's got footprints these days, even if they don't have feet…) in Order to Fight Poverty (A: This is the rubbish they are putting out because they have already admitted they must lower the populations of the third world, so they don't care about poverty. They especially don't care about poverty in America or Britain or anywhere else they've gone through and plundered.)

Stefan Giljum
-Resource Use and Ecological Limits to Growth, Implications for De-Growth (A: Which means starvation and so on, and joblessness.)

Raoul Weiler
-Limits to Waste and Sinks: De-Growth [De-Growth: an inconvenient truth!]

There is a PDF version on here which you can download, and I'll put this link up too, on my web site at the end of the night to let you peruse, for those who want to wade through stuff and see what it's all about. But for those who think, little bells go off because it ties in austerity and the planned financial crash, on queue, and how you must now live your lives under utter supervision, constantly, 24 hours per day, from birth to death. Now they've gone into the Sovietized model in Britain, and that's what it is, where they pretend to give power back to the people by pushing communitarianism… where your real politic apparatus comes forward from the different organizations and start running your lives, like Mommy and Daddy used to do. And that's what it's like. So I'll put this link up for you to see.

I've talked on and on about Bisphenol A and all these different stuffs that are put out there in your food, even baby food, to sterilize you… and bring down the population because it causes masses of cancers and all the rest of it, never mind the food you are eating too, and all the injections they give you, never mind the ones they want to give you, which they have published. Of course, the guys who were policing themselves in Europe for instance, were a sort of Plastics Association of Europe. They kept investigating themselves and saying, no, it's quite safe. So now they've paid off the EU, which isn't hard to do, and tie that in with the fact that the Club of Rome's members spoke at the EU in the last article I just read for you, on implications of DEgrowth. That meant population, unemployment, mass unrest, so depopulation comes into it. Tie that in with it and you'll see why things are happening the way they are happening and why an article like this would even be read, after all the incredible evidence against Bisphenol A and so on.

EFSA re-confirmation of the safety of Bisphenol A (BPA) should 'set consumers minds at ease,' says BPF
bpf.co.uk

The British Plastics Federation (BPF) has welcomed the European Food Standards Agency's (EFSA) (A: Who work just the same as the FDA; the FDA is staffed by people who work for the big pharma boys… so they can always get their drugs put through. And ex-Monsanto guys. In fact, the guy at the head of it I think was the CEO of Monsanto, for the US FDA. So the European one is just the same. It's all stacked with the right people.) confirmation of the safety of Bisphenol A.

The EFSA research, spearheaded by the European Commission, based on 'a detailed and comprehensive review of recent scientific literature (A: Which really said it's highly, HIGHLY dangerous for humans.) and studies on the toxicity of bisphenol A at low doses' concludes that 'they could not identify any new evidence which would lead them to revise the current Tolerable Daily Intake for BPA… (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Bisphenol A and how it's been given the green light, by another study of course, by the big boys themselves, who make sure their own agency that Europe provides to test anything has no doubt many of the BPA boys, the plastic industry's boys on board, you might say in so many words.

…'they could not identify any new evidence which would lead them to revise the current Tolerable Daily Intake for BPA of 0.05 mg/kg body weight set by EFSA in its 2006 opinion and re-confirmed in its 2008 opinion.' The review also highlighted that 'data currently available does not provide convincing evidence of neurobehavioural toxicity of BPA.' (A: Which is utter rubbish because there have been SO many scientific studies done by professional science organizations and companies to prove what it does. You should see The Disappearing Male; that's part of the sterility problem. People are being sterilized, but remember, this same plastics industry owns the melamine industry and they actually put the melamine stuff, which is really plastic, into food because some wise guy managed to say, well you know, that little molecule next to that one there could be taken as a protein. So they managed to pay off somebody and get it put through as a protein, so they could put it in as bulk in baby's food. You wouldn't believe what goes on… because again, going back to the first article, the Club of Rome, depopulation, all that stuff, it all ties in together. Infertility is part of the agenda.)

Philip Law, Director of Public & Industrial Affairs at the BPF said, "The Bisphenol A issue has become highly politicised in recent years and in some countries has become divorced from the reality and nature of its use. (A: Is that right, eh? It's in all of your plastic water bottles and your pop bottles and everything else.) The EFSA's ruling on the safety of BPA provides a solid endorsement which should set consumers minds at ease. (A: It probably will put your mind at ease, if you take enough of it, because you will be senile.)

It goes on and on, but that's the whole thing. It's been given the green light by the European Union, which also by the way, gave the green light to go ahead with growing all the GM food over there as well to any individual country that wants to do it. That's how they phrased it. Actually they have given them permission to grow the stuff for "testing" purposes you see, just like every other country started off with testing fields. And maybe 10 years later they will tell you, like Canada, oh by the way, it's been in your food chain for the last 10 years and you didn't know. That's how things are done in the real world, not the one we are given by these characters. Just touching on that, the GM food, it says here in this article…

EU proposals on GM not acceptable
GM Freeze, Immediate release, 13 July 2010
Tuesday, 13 July 2010 / gmwatch.org

EU proposals on GM crop approvals not acceptable until all major issues tackled.

Proposals due to be presented today by the European Commission to speed up EU approvals of GMOs for cultivation by claiming to introduce a right to ban GM cultivation at national level should be "approached with extreme caution" according to GM Freeze.

The proposals have been produced to try to overcome Member State (MS) opposition to the commercial cultivation approval of GM crops. In return for concessions, which the Commission claims will allow GM crops to be banned: (A: …IF they've found against it.)

"Member States are expected to adopt a more positive stance at the stage of risk assessment (A: In other words, lean towards the plus side, you know.) and avoid having to recourse to the safeguard clause to address non-scientific issues". (A: Well actually, they've passed it since then, so they've gone ahead with it anyway… as of course they obviously will.)

You know it's no different from Microsoft. When Microsoft, Bill Gates, the front man for a company that I've no doubt the CIA, the NSA, and all the big agencies funded them into existence to make sure that most people are all on the same system, for monitoring purposes. It's far easier to have you all using the same system than having to scour independent servers, systems, and all the rest of it. Just pipe it all through one system for total control. Remember that saying, there can only be one…? You know, one world… one government… one this, one that… one department of agriculture and so on. Well that's how it really is and it's the same with the food. The food is to be taken completely over by ONE company. And you water is going to go the same way; it already is going the same way. That's how you beat an enemy. What does he need to live? Food… ah, okay food. Water… oh, okay. If he has to heat himself in a cold country, what does he need? He needs energy. Hmm, oh, cut back on that. Make it impossible to purchase, too expensive for him. Then hit him even harder with carbon taxes, and so on it does go.

We are trained, trained to be stupid. Trained from a very early age to be utterly stupid… and never to think, and never to use reasoning and logic to work out what on earth is going on around you. Everything is learned by rote, repeat after me, and you parrot it off, right up to the university level. If you want to please the master and get your degree, you just remember his lectures and what he said about things, remember his behavior, his opinions, and put it in your thesis and you're made, you're set. Just parrot it all back. Don't add anything in it you haven't heard him say. This article shows you about the CIA…

CIA Human Behavior Control Studies
wanttoknow.info // Reported in New York Times / July 21, 1977

C.I.A. Data Show 14-Year Project On
Controlling Human Behavior
By NICHOLAS M. HORROCK / Special to the New York Times

WASHINGTON, July 20 -- The Central Intelligence Agency conducted a 14-year program to find ways to "control human behavior" through the use of chemical, biological and radiological material, according to agency documents made public today by John Marks, a freelance journalist. (A: Well, that's all being used today. Back after this.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about declassified information and the CIA's shenanigans as they used chemical and biological and radiological warfare on their own citizenry. Of course people think it stopped in the 70s simply because they stopped giving you the information from the 70s to the present, and that will come out maybe in 2030 or whatever, with the Freedom of Information. Anyway, it says here…

Mr. Marks, an associate of the Center for National Security Studies, asserted at a news conference that Adm. Stansfield Turner, Director of Central Intelligence, in a letter to the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence last week, "seriously distorted" what the C.I.A. research programs involved.

Mr. Marks said that, based on documents about the program he had received under the Freedom of Information Act, he had concluded that Admiral Turner "seems to be practicing what used to be called 'a modified limited hangout'" when he called the agency's activity "a program of experimentation with drugs."

"To be sure, drugs were part of it," he said, "but so were such other techniques as electric shock, radiation, ultrasonics, psychosurgery, psychology, and incapacitating agents, all of which were referred to in documents I have received."

The documents made public today and the disclosure by the C.I.A. last week that it had found another cache of previously undiscovered records suggested broader experimentation on unwitting humans by the intelligence agency or its paid researchers than had been publicly known before. Mr. Marks said he had obtained or read about 1,000 C.I.A. documents, many of which were never turned over to the Senate intelligence committee for its 1975 investigation of agency activities.

C.I.A. spokesmen declined comment (A: …of course…) on Mr. Marks's charges. However, Admiral Turner told newsmen after leaving a meeting with senators that the agency was moving swiftly to review the documents it had found. (A: That means hide them or burn them, folks.)

Mr. Marks distributed 20 documents that described the following incidents, among others:

In 1956, the C.I.A. contracted with a private physician to test "bulbocapnine," a drug that can cause stupor or induce a catatonic state, on monkeys and "convicts incarcerated at" an unnamed state penitentiary. (A: I've told you to read the book, Acres of Skin. It's got so much in it, and you'll be very sick after reading it.) The agency wanted to known [sic] if the drug caused the "loss of speech in man," "loss of sensitivity to pain -- loss of memory, loss of will power."

A letter from an unnamed C.I.A. official in 1949 discussed ways of killing people without leaving a trace. "I believe that there are two chemical substances which would be most useful in that they would leave no characteristic pathological findings, and the quantities needed could be easily transported to places where they were to be used," the letter said. The letter also suggested exposure of an individual to X-rays or to an environment in which he would freeze to death. If these methods were too difficult, two methods needing no special equipment, the letter said, would be to "smother the victim with a pillow or to strangle him with a wide piece of cloth, such as a bath towel." (A: Then it goes on and on about other things that would happen during the Cold War, etc, etc.)

I've mentioned before the videos, and I've got the links up there this week, about the projects they did inside the United States, authorized by the US government, on people, who they were injecting plutonium into, after lying to them and telling them they had cancer and this was something that might just save them. Then they studied them, watching them die, clinically observing the process… because that's all they were interested in, not the person, or the people, and there were lots of them… but to make sure they had all their facts correct. That's how scientists are, this curiosity for knowing how death happens and how to do it more efficiently. So I'll put these links on the site at the end of the show.

As I say, human behavior [experiments] by the CIA, there are so many reports about them too, what they have done in the past, and what's ongoing, never mind the MK Ultra experiments that was only ONE group doing experiments really, yet there were MANY experiments of similar kinds all across the nation, to their own people. What amazed me with the CIA was how they could spend millions of taxpayers' dollars, over a 20-year period, hiring prostitutes, wiring up their apartments and getting them to drug their Johns for the night to observe them. Why would you observe for 20 years? …the same things over and over, and over and over? You understand, we're looking at REAL clinical tests over long periods. Something very vital is going on, for somebody's benefit. And it has to do with controlling and altering people's mindsets, at the same time, through various chemical means, maybe to use on the whole population down the road. We just don't know. We really don't know. OR, was it to find all the kinds of perversions that some people are in to? And then find out the consequences of bringing it through mainstream, gradually through mainstream, entertainment, and finding out what it does to you. It all ties together you know. You don't spend 20 years on just one project for nothing. Very important projects, they have a purpose for it.

Now, ha, laptops… and computers. " 'Toasted Skin Syndrome' Warning For Laptop Users" it says here. It's quite an interesting article, even the way it's written. They go on about how people are getting burned by putting their laptops on their bare legs when they are using it. But nowhere in it, I think till the very bottom, does it mention anything about microwave, because see, they are using it – and most of them are wireless now, built in – maybe 6 hours per day on their legs. It says here…

'Toasted Skin Syndrome' Warning For Laptop Users
October 4, 2010 / newyork.cbslocal.com

NEW YORK (CBS 2/AP) – Have you ever worked on your laptop computer with it sitting on your lap, heating up your legs? If so, you might want to rethink that habit.

Doing it a lot can lead to "toasted skin syndrome," (A: …they are calling it.) an unusual-looking mottled skin condition caused by long-term heat exposure, according to medical reports.

In one recent case, a 12-year-old boy developed a sponge-patterned skin discoloration on his left thigh after playing computer games a few hours every day for several months.

"He recognized that the laptop got hot on the left side; however, regardless of that, he did not change its position," Swiss researchers reported in an article published Monday in the journal Pediatrics.

Another case involved a Virginia law student who sought treatment for the mottled discoloration on her leg.

Dr. Kimberley Salkey, who treated the young woman, was stumped until she learned the student spent about six hours a day working with her computer propped on her lap. The temperature underneath registered 125 degrees. (A: Now, that's without bothering to check the microwave field as well, around her. See they don't want you to stop using them obviously, anything but stop using them or be cautious.)

That case, from 2007, is one of 10 laptop-related cases reported in medical journals in the past six years.

The condition also can be caused by overuse of heating pads and other heat sources… (A: …heating pads… and even hot water bottles… no kidding. There were articles coming out 5 years ago on skin cancers caused by the microwave radiation coming off this stuff. That's what they work on is microwave. You don't just transmit with it; it can also cook with it. So, no, it's hot water bottles and just the heat from the thing working that they are going to blame here. It's so misleading isn't it? So misleading. But it's all to put you at ease you see, in case you start getting these strange mottled rashes on your skin… that might cause cancer eventually.)

The whole computer business was a front. It was discussed years ago. I've gone through some of the history of it, when they decided to bring in this system that would connect all of us, not just with each other but really with the agencies and the world system that would be ruling over you and eventually government could talk directly to YOU, through your own web site basically. That's why they really did give it to you. Not just government at the fed level, but right down to local government and eventually your communitarian government. Your local council will be sending you messages, maybe even taking over whatever you're doing, just bursting right into the page there or the screen and giving you some urgent message that you have to obey. That will happen, like George Orwell had in 1984 where everyone had a screen, wherever they went in their apartments and you couldn't turn it off. Big Brother could see YOU and you could see him.

Microsoft's Ballmer to Invest Billions in Cloud Data Centers
bloomberg.com / By Ragnhild Kjetland - Oct 6, 2010

(A: This is the next step to putting it all through one system, and also it will be the end of what you'll really need, gradually phasing out I would imagine, your ability to store stuff at home. Everything will be accessed through the Cloud. They will hold it all and pretend it's secure but really you are giving the NSA, the world NSA by the way, access to everyone's data. They want you all to put it in there for them.)

Microsoft Corp. will invest "billions" in data centers to handle increased use of cloud services, where information and software are stored remotely and accessed over the Internet, Chief Executive Officer Steve Ballmer said.

"The good news is that the cost of data centers is coming down," Ballmer said at a joint press conference with Deutsche Telekom AG CEO Rene Obermann in Cologne, Germany today. Deutsche Telekom is investing about 700 million euros ($971 million) to 800 million euros in data centers every year, said Obermann. (A: Then they go through their PR bit about how excited they are and all that kind of stuff.)

Cloud technology lets users and companies store data in remote storage centers that can be accessed online anywhere in the world. It is commonly used for Internet-based electronic mail and business software as an online service. In September, researcher Gartner Inc. said cloud computing will represent an estimated 10.2 percent of organizations' spending on external information technology services in 2010.

In a survey, 46 percent of respondents who had a budget for cloud computing indicated they would increase use of cloud services from external providers, Gartner said.

(A: Then they go on about how it will be for the revenue it will bring in and all that kind of stuff. Basically they want everyone to put all their data up there. And the harder and the more often they change their systems in Windows and all the rest of it, and updates and spyware and ya-da, ya-da ya, and you know, they all freeze and so on. Once they say to you, the Cloud will do it all for you, you will all breathe a sigh of relief and then you'll go [in to it.]. They will handle all those frustrating things that are built in TO BE frustrating. That's WHY they are frustrating. That's why they keep changing them too, as you are getting used to one system they change it into another, well, they will do it all for you. Mind you, if you are bad person in the new world order, they will punish you by restricting access. That will be part of the punishment. They call it 'harmonization' too, he says. So this Ballmer, the CEO says…)

Ballmer said harmonization is needed to encourage governments to use cloud technology. (A: What does harmonization mean? It means merging. You merge. Companies merge. That's what it means. And that's what he wants to do, is have more merging with governments, to use Cloud technology. That's where that's going.)

Ha! This is an article from Canada.

Birthright Lottery
magazine.utoronto.ca / Scott Anderson / March 16, 2010 In Leading Edge, Spring 2010

It wasn't until the birth of her child that U of T law professor Ayelet Shachar truly grasped the benefits of being a Canadian citizen. Shachar realized that her son – simply by being born on Canadian soil – had been granted membership into one of the world's most prosperous and peaceful societies.

Was it fair that her son gained such an opportunity, while a child born in Haiti or Ethiopia, for example, did not?

In her new book, The Birthright Lottery (Harvard University Press, 2009), Shachar, the Canada Research Chair in Citizenship and Multiculturalism, examines a broad range of philosophical and legal issues concerning citizenship. In particular, she focuses on the question of why nations continue to assign citizenship based on the accident of where one is born. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about citizenship and a new book that's come out by a University of Toronto professor who's also the Canada Research Chair in Citizenship and Multiculturalism. She says…

The idea of gaining privileges by such arbitrary criteria as one's birthplace or bloodline has been discredited and banned in virtually all fields of public life. (A: That isn't true. Some people, and some races, are allowed entrance into every country, by law.) Citizenship is perhaps the only area in which it still applies. "At present, nations award citizenship mostly by birthright," says Shachar. A child born in Haiti might not have access to clean water and education, but a child born in Canada will. "The harsh reality is that most people alive today – indeed, 97 per cent of the global population – are assigned citizenship by the lottery of birth and either choose, or are forced, to keep it that way." (A: I love how they always care; it's always presented as though they really, really care, as they get these positions and so on and rake in the cash and live rather well.)

To overcome this arbitrary system of allotting life chances, Shachar suggests looking to property and inheritance legal theory and history. In the feudal era, it was considered part of the "natural structure" that some families were wealthy estate landowners and others weren't. This notion of entitlement has long since been discarded in property law, but it persists with respect to citizenship, says Shachar. (A: Now, nothing has changed because the elite always put their money into trusts, you see. They are all into trusts, and you can't touch them.) "Citizenship is not a 'natural structure.' It is a legal construct. And if we want to maintain it because we believe that it has a social value, then we can't be blind to the fact that it also has global distributive implications." (A: This is part of the one world and we've got to redistribute wealth and all the rest of it. It also means, under the free trade agreements for the world, that free travel, across all borders, of they call it labor, they are talking about the 'right' kind of workers. That goes all the way up to the top. In fact, really it's about the ones at the top, can go back and forth without any impedance in their way.)

But what can be done? One idea explored in the book is placing a "birthright privilege levy" on those benefiting from the inheritance of citizenship, with the aim of eradicating this system's most glaring inequalities. (A: So I guess you get punished if you're a citizen.) Just as many countries established estate taxes to help "level the playing field," Shachar's proposed birthright privilege levy – a toll on citizenship inheritance, essentially - is conceived (A: … you know, if you want cash off people, the general cattle out there, you can dream up a thousand ways to get it off of them can't you? Can't you? So, it's going to be a toll on citizenship inheritance; you inherit your citizenship if your folks were born here, you see.) so that some of the good fortune of those who win in the birthright lottery is transferred to those who don't. "A serious consideration of the privilege of citizenship will also take into account the need for people to give back to the world,” she says. (A: So, you’ve got to give everything back to the world… well what did the world do for you?)

But there is no point in talking with the radical lefties, they are part of a big society and you must believe in it, like Orwell’s bureaucrats at the top, and parrot all their tenets.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Club of Rome and European Parliament on "Limits to Growth"

PDF of Above

Europe's Rich Club Says Bisphenol A is Safe

Okayed by European Parliament--GM Crops to Go Ahead

EU Regime Fast-Tracks GM Crops

CIA and Behavioural Control Studies

Toasted Skin Syndrome--Laptops

Microsoft Pushing Cloud

Accidental Place of Birth and New Citizenship

October 7th, 2010 (#680)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of October, 2010. Newcomers, look into .com website. Bookmark the other sites I've got listed there, and if any sites go down, hopefully you can pick one of the other ones to download the latest shows from. And they all carry, remember, a lot of transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you want talks and transcripts from other languages, or in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick there, download them, print them up for free. All the rest of them, as I say, have the same ones in English, and they all carry the same audios, as well. So, remember when you're in there too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, and I depend upon your support. I could go the other way, and become very businesslike, and I think you tend to get into show business when that happens. And we're not really out here to push show business. This is not a show. It's the greatest struggle that's gone on in history for an awful long time that we're going through right now, to try and regain not just some kind of freedoms. People are still trying to get sovereign freedoms back, but we're also losing our individual rights as well. And individuality today is a bad word. The UN said that the worst enemy that they have is the individual, the individual who won't belong to the group. So, support me by going into my website, .com, buy the books, the discs, and dvds and so on. And you can also purchase from the US to Canada, remember, with a personal check. And the reason you can do that is because we're all really one country, you see. We have the same dial area code for both countries. Same with the postal, it's the same thing. Just send a personal check to Canada, and they'll cash it. And you can also send an international postal money order from the post office in the US to Canada, and they cash that here too. They stopped that all across the rest of the world. Can't get them to post them here or cash them. And if you want to order too, you can use PayPal to donate or to order. If you want to order, send in your order with a separate email, with your name, address, and the order after the PayPal donation, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can.

Well, we are, you know, going through this simple little phrase, we use this term, a New World Order. We're going through the New World Order. Everybody is saying it. They've been saying it for years, all the top guys. Anybody at the bottom saying it, and parroting them, they laughed at and said you're paranoid. But now all the biggies use it at their big international meetings. The newspapers use it for headlines, until it's quite a common term that's in use, and it's getting kind of passé in fact, to be honest with you, to call it the New World Order. We're kind of past the New World Order of that phase, you see. And they're always updating and bringing in New World Orders all the time, New New World Orders. And when they end one phase, they go into the next phase that is actually a transition part between the two as we cross over, leaving the old behind. And since really World War I that was brought in to establish the League of Nations, in an attempt to bring about global governance at that time, right after they set up the League of Nations, about 1919, I think, and America funded all of that, thanks to the taxpayers. And then they brought in the United Nations, a more strengthened League of Nations, after World War II. And even during World War II, the propaganda films they were putting out in the movie houses, were calling the Allies the United Nations, getting us all ready for the idea. And after World War II, again they thought the countries would have enough of this nationalism business, because they lost so many lives and so on, so much destruction, that they pushed again for a unified world, and to bring up the UN to its full height as a government, but the public wouldn't go for it. They got round it in a different way. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the New World Order is always ongoing into a New New World Order. And they often use terms like the end of the beginning, or the beginning of the end, and all that kind of stuff. Used in many, many speeches, even before Winston Churchill used the same thing. And what they're talking about is the new system, the new system, a push for the new system, which really has always been a goal for centuries for these particular guys, who are involved in making it happen. They set up the structure to influence the whole world, long ago, long, long ago. And sometimes you can go your whole life without ever hearing mention of some of their clubs and their committees, etc, that work ceaselessly to influence public opinion, even in their local areas. And the techniques were discussed by Cecil Rhodes on how to do it to his members. He established the Cecil Rhodes foundation, the Rhodes Trust, as well, to create scholars who would be internationalists, and who would find open doors back in their own government's departments and bureaucracies, high levels, the doors would open and they'd just walk in. And that's what they've been doing across the world for a hundred years. They also set up other institutions, all based on the model which already existed at the early 20th century, and that was the British Empire, which they then called later on the British Commonwealth. It sounds better than Empire, since they're trying to get all the countries to join, with Free Trade being the big bait, of course. Apart from that too, they also have to agree to international treaties, and gradually bring in the same systems of government, and eventually those governments would be bonded into regions. They had it all planned out when Cecil Rhodes was alive.

And he merged his group, of course, with Lord Alfred Milner. Milner was more of the banking dynasties, and he worked for the banks. His members mainly were the sons of bankers. They all went to All Souls College, Oxford for life basically. That's where they were lifelong members or fellows of it. And they made much of their world agenda while at those meetings at All Souls, where they met quite regularly. They decided to have wars to bring on catastrophe, and at the same time, their own groups, mind you, who were strategically placed, the rich guys would just walk in, just like Halliburton does today, and grab all the rights, mineral rights, oil rights, whatever rights they could grab a hold of, and they would hold it and become more and more powerful. So they'd own the political arena. They'd own the affairs of the foreign affairs departments. They'd also own the wealth of countries across the world. A bigger empire than the one they already had, a global empire. As I say, they called a Commonwealth of Nations. And the United Nations itself, and the League of Nations, admit on their own sites, that that's what it was modeled after, the British Empire or Commonwealth. They got to work immediately, and they set up various clubs for men to join. And again, this was a much older idea, the idea being that someone who is very influential, with power, financial power, would always attract the up-and-coming guys who want to be and get into the right positions, and they would want to join these clubs. And from these clubs, just like Masonry of course, they could select the more abler members to join, and go into the higher circles of friends. They still use the term circles today. Circles of influence, they call them, that's where it comes from.

We've all heard of the Council on Foreign Relations, that became the American branch of the Royal Institute on International Affairs, which amalgamated the Rhodes and Milner group together, into one, for the same purpose. But very few folk know there's an American Committees association on Foreign Relations, set up by the Council on Foreign Relations. And they have their annual meetings and their monthly meetings and so on. And they travel across the world as ambassadors from different places like Chicago, a representative, and New York representative. Canada has got their members too. And they influence the people abroad, of course, when they go abroad. But they also hold high positions back down home again, either as newspaper editors or owners, and that kind of thing. They are opinion makers for the people to follow, and that's why they're picked. And here's an article from their website. And it says:

15th Annual National Conference (Alan: Since they changed their name, that is. It says)

The 2010 Annual National Conference was considered by all to be a smashing success.
(A: Smashing, just simply smashing.)

Amb. H.E. Husain Haqqani, who graciously hosted ACFR at the Pakistan Embassy, ushered in the two-day event. On Friday, attendees enjoyed a series of informative and entertaining panels and took part in honoring Dr. Richard N. Hass, (A: You all know who that is) president of the Council on Foreign Relations, as he received the 2010 ACFR Distinguished Service Award. For the second year in a row, Hon. Rose Gottemoeller, Assistant Secretary of State, accommodated ACFR at the Franklin Dining Room in the State Department and spoke to dinner guests about her involvement in nuclear reduction negotiations with Russia.

(A: Then it gives you a list of some of their more eminent members. And they're all members of the US government, or ex-members. And they're all to do with integration, really, of the Americas. There's:)

Eliot Cohen, Former Counselor of the Department of State

Richard Millett, Latin American Senior Advisor

Gustavo Coronel, International Energy Consultant

Amb. John Maisto, Former Representative at the Organization of American States (A: That's the ones that are really leading the push, and they're still signing treaties with every government by the way, to amalgamate the Americas.)

Sidney Weintraub, Center for Strategic and International Studies (A: Sidney gets around to a lot of these groups.)

Ruth Wedgwood, (A: A descendant of the Wedgwood family and Charles Darwin, by the way. She's:) Nitze School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins University

Jakub Grygiel, Nitze School of Advanced International Studies, (A: As well) John Hopkins University

Sebastian Gorka, Institute for Democracy and International Security

(A: These are from local, within the states, organizations of Committees on Foreign Relations, set up back in 1938 by the Council on Foreign Relations, to make sure that everyone gets brainwashed and so on. And one of the guest speakers at it was, well, another mouthpiece of course, that gives you your points of view, and what you should think and all the rest of it. It says:)

At its Annual Dinner Meeting for 2009 ACFR presented the NewsHour's Jim Lehrer with its Distinguished Service Award for the Advancement of American Public Discourse on Foreign Policy.

(A: In other words, giving them their spin on it. And then it goes on about:)

ACFR saluted Jim Lehrer for his advancement of American public discourse on foreign policy. The doyen of American news anchors, Lehrer has set standards for intelligent news coverage and measured analysis that are rarely met by even his most serious and talented colleagues.

(A: I remember when one of the other big American ones retired, and then it came up on a video, a meeting of the World Federalist Association, that this guy was a guy who was giving, this other guy was giving you, all Americans, their opinions right through the Vietnam War, and telling you what you should think about it, and all the rest of it. Internationalists, sworn internationalists, you know. They give trips across the world, and all the rest of it, but when you go into their actual websites too, to do with what they're all about, it's quite interesting, because it tells you here:)

In 1995, ACFR was newly incorporated as a nonprofit association dedicated to facilitating debate on international events--primarily as they relate to the formulation and implementation of U.S. foreign policy--between Washington and the heartland(s) of the United States.

In their previous life, the committees were affiliated with the Council on Foreign Relations, which created them in 1938 to the same ends that the new association affirms. (A: Well, that's World Government, you see.) At present, ACFR is not affiliated with any other entity, but has productive relations with the broadest range of government officials (both U.S. and foreign) and foreign affairs related think-tanks and associations in Washington and beyond. ACFR's national office is located at historic DACOR Bacon House, just west of the White House in Washington, D.C.

(A: But they pick their members, and it tells you if you read through this article here, from those really. And you have to be asked to join. That's the way it always is with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR. You must be asked to join. You can't just pay your cash and hope to get in the door. Because you've got to be useable, you see. And before you will be asked to join it, you will be well tested, over maybe a few years period, to see if you can keep secrets, keep your mouth shut, what's your weak points. Do you get drunk and talk too much? That kind of stuff, and if so, of course you'll never get in. So they really do vet out these people, and then they invite them to join as they say. It even tells you here:)

The membership of ACFR Committees has traditionally been built on a by-invitation basis; however, the programs and other activities of the Committees frequently serve broad local and regional audiences and reach out to schools, colleges, and the media.

In other words, these guys that you can't go and join are in there making sure that you get the right agenda in school, with the right brainwashing, and to make sure you have the right idea about globalism, which is the idea that they've authorized, you see. Quite something. There's so many of these organizations all working towards this. I've met guys in Canada who belonged to the Round Table Society. And of course that really means they work at the debating tables, after they attend the meetings, at the Canadian Institute of Foreign Relations (International Affairs). It's the same organization. Every Commonwealth country has its branch. And some of them try to hide their names when they become too popular and people are talking about them too much. But it's the same organization for World Government at any cost. And that included, as I say in the past, creating World Wars, as Carroll Quigley said, to achieve their ends. Because they do believe that the end justifies the means. Whatever means possible necessary to get the job done, to get this result. And I'll put these too up on my website, .com at the end of the show.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I've been watching other countries push the euthanasia bills through, and it's always the same techniques they use, of course, and the same organizations involved. They've actually got in naturally to their government departments, and it's time now. You see, it's time, after the meetings they've had with Rockefeller and all the organizations at the top, The Lucky Club for instance, as they call it, where Rockefeller goes and Bill Gates goes. It's amazing when you become a multi-billionaire, you suddenly have this love to kill people off the planet. And that seems to be your main concern. There are just too many people. It's never something else, it's always the same thing, isn't it? But, of course, they're all fronts you understand that. Everyone who gets to the top in these organizations, even as a spokesperson or someone on TV that can sway the minds of millions, like Oprah, they all play a part. And it is a part that's made for them. They're well-produced. They have producers and handlers and managers and all the rest of it, to make sure their image is just right for the audience and all the fools they're going to mislead. However, once they get up there, they all join the club, like The Lucky Club they call it themselves. I guess that means the lucky genes, eh? And then they decide to want to kill off the rest of the planet, and then in their last meeting, Rockefeller said, it wasn't good enough that sterilization was going under way, meaning health for women by the way, is one of the terms they use for that across the world. They're talking about sterilization through the United Nations in cohort with them, of course. And he actually said, we'll have to start rapid depopulation. He's talking about culling, folks. It's not bad enough that we're dying off with cancers left and right from all age groups, by the way, and it's increasing at a phenomenal rate. It's not fast enough for them, because these boys and their offspring who truly believe that they have the right to go on with their offspring, being superior, of course, and genetically, and we're eating up all the resources, and we're not needed anymore, you see, to conquer the planet. That's pretty well, we've conquered it all for them. That was part of our job.

So, they're trying to get us now to start to think more in humanistic terms, because they give us humanism to replace all the other religions that they knocked the floor under. And as they went down, under the floor, out came humanism, secular humanism, which is a religion in itself, with its own belief system. However it fits in with today's society, which has been made hedonistic, narcissistic, and basically ego-syntonic. They've totally divided, of course, because what narcissist can get on with another. And everyone is a little actor in their own little bubble of a world, where they all believe they're on reality television or something. And they have the aid of technology that has been put out for them, to encourage that too. You can't believe what people say on the streets now as they're passing by on the phone. Or even the topics they pass to each other. You know, it's just incredible. Anyway, they're not really in a reality, and they don't mind who hears them. Everything is a reality show to them.

Euthanasia, you see, we're the only creature on the planet that has to be convinced through argument and persuasion to allow ourselves to be killed off. We truly are. You know, we have been domesticated, that's bad enough. But you know sheep, even sheep sometimes, you get the occasional sheep that will not go into the pen. Because that sheep has seen something done by the shepherd at some time that kind of went against the grain of him being a good shepherd. But it's implanted in his brain, and he doesn't want to go in there. We don't even have that sense. We don't even have that. We have to be convinced through indoctrination at school, and big scary stories as they said at the top themselves. I've read the articles from the Big Boys, where we must give them scary stories for them to believe anything. We have to be given scary stories and 'we're all going to die' stuff if we don't stop pumping out CO2 and all that rot. That's kind of fallen by the wayside as we go into this big cooling phase. Anyway, the carbon taxes will go ahead. Poverty is to come. Rationing of food will come. That has been on their agenda for over sixty years, by the way, rationing of food. They're going ahead now with their euthanasia advertising and signs and all the rest of it. Well, they started last year I think with abortion ads on TV. And now as

Pro-euthanasia sign gets the go-ahead (A: on billboards)

A CONTROVERSIAL advertisement which supports voluntary euthanasia will be displayed on the Hume Highway, Yagoona, from next week after it was approved by Billboards Australia.

The Canterbury-Bankstown Express reports a debate is understood to have flared over the legality of the ad after Billboards Australia claimed its contents could have flouted the NSW [New South Wales] Crime Act, which forbids the aiding of suicide or attempted suicide.

But Greg Barns, who is acting pro bono for voluntary euthanasia (A: I'm sure he is, yeah.) campaigner Philip Nitschke’s (A: It's so close to Nietzsche, isn't it?) organization Exit International, argued otherwise and convinced the advertising agency that the billboard referred only to public support of voluntary euthanasia and the government’s failure to mirror the sentiment.

(A: Public support apparently, yeah, really. They're clamoring to be killed.)

The billboard, also expected to be posted in Melbourne and Brisbane in coming months, will read: “85 per cent of Australians support voluntary euthanasia, our government doesn’t! Make them listen.”

Well, really. You know how they pick things out of the air like global warming and CO2 and stuff like that, the same with their statistics that they dream up as well. Same thing, but it is the agenda, and it's got to get pushed forward. It's got to be, the Big Boys have said it. Now start pushing, you see. Now Holland already is put up as, well, if Holland has been doing it for years, what's wrong with us? Well, if they've been beheading people in some African country, should we start doing the same thing here? Huh? So you can't use that kind of logic, but they use it all the time. And this article I'll read will tell you too about more than just the sign of euthanasia. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you how the agenda is pushed forward. Remember too, you might agree on euthanasia, but you see it's not a matter of agreeing on euthanasia. What it is is they want government certified doctors to go around and basically condemning people. And when you put this kind of power in the hands of government, you're in big trouble. You're in awfully big trouble. Because, see, governments have their own manifestos to fulfill, and they're deadly serious about population reduction. And they've already found out, in Holland for instance, there's been so many cases of wrongful euthanasia, they even euthanized a nun, who definitely did not have it in any written agreement or oral agreement with them to do so. And they've done many cases like this now. And there's a lot of criticism about it. But folk will adapt. Folk adapt to anything. They adapt to bodies hanging on wires as art and stuff like that, and that's how degraded we've become. They can only push this kind of stuff through when we're utterly degraded, and it was Julian Huxley from UNESCO, that wonderful United Nations organization, who said that we'd have to push man off his pedestal as the supreme being on the planet and bring him down to the level of the animals. Well, they've done that, very, very well, with a lot of work, starting about from the '50s, definitely the '60s, and definitely the '70s, right to the present time. They fulfilled all the planks of the Communist Manifesto to bring in this global system. It says:

'How to die'

(A: This is a handout piece, obviously, to this newspaper. To make you, this is how they get you round it. Well, I'm not quite sure, maybe they're quite, maybe there is an idea, as they put you off guard a little bit. Most folk really don't have their opinions. They're downloaded by them. And it says:)

'How to die' becoming as important a question as 'how to live'

October 7, 2010

(A: So it's a handout. I don't see any writer here, any writer's name.)

Opinions are divided on whether euthanasia can be a rational choice.

Bob Brown's post-election call for a conscience vote on the territories' right to pass euthanasia laws has been criticized for being a distraction from issues that really matter to the average Australian. (A: Could be anywhere, mind you, couldn't it?)

But such criticism misses the likelihood that the 21st century may well be the one where "how to die" becomes as important a question as "how to live".

Advances in medical care have transformed our relationship to dying. Medical technology will continue to blur what we mean by death and its relation to our lives, foreshadowed by extraordinary cases such as (A: And then they always bring this one up. The American case:) 41-year-old American Terri Schiavo, who was in a vegetative state (A: They say, even though she could gesture and communicate and all the rest of it, they call it vegetative. Sounds better that way when you talk about euthanasia.) for more than 15 years. A prolonged legal and political battle eventually led to the stopping of tube feeding in 2005, and her death.

(A: Now, people around her, it came out on lots of stations who had talked with her, been in to see her, said that she didn't want to die. But it was a judge's decision who put it through, and they killed her. That's what happens when you put it in the hands of the authorities. It says:)
A much less publicized case was played out in Australia in 2003. The New South Wales Supreme Court ruled that treatment could be withdrawn from Isaac (A: Again too, it's interesting how Terri Schiavo, is so close to shaiver, or schriver, was the old name for a sin eater, in the Middle Ages, where they couldn't find a priest to give last rites, they had the sin eater, and they called him a schrivo or schriver. And here's this one in Australia, where he's called Isaac Messiha. Can you believe it? Where do they find it? You know what I'm saying, this is not coincidence they find these characters. This means a lot to the Big Boys with their occult languages and stuff. Why wouldn't they wait for someone else to come along with a different name, you know, Joe smith or something? Anyway it says:) Messiha, a 75-year-old man whose life was supported by ventilation and tube feeding after he suffered severe brain damage from a stroke.
(A: Then it goes on:)
It is a difficult discussion to have in a society that has so little exposure to death and dying in comparison with previous generations.

That was part of the tactic, by the way, was to sterilize not just all of us, but actually sterilize the emotion, or interaction, between those who were getting old and those who were dying. They're whisked off to a hospital, and the next thing you know, they're in, all dressed up in their best clothes in a morgue somewhere, or the exit place where they put you up the chimney, and they always say, you've never looked better by the way, after they put all their makeup and stuff on you. But, I mean, it's all to make it look hygienic, and nice and clean. People used to take care of their own, as they were dying. And it gave the youngsters, at a very young age, an appreciation for life. And they were far kinder to each other, because they realized that anyone that they loved could die at any time. They might die at any time. It made them think completely differently. So now the government has taken all that thought out of your head, and you're basically getting trained that the government will come around when you are a certain age, and say, you know, our committee has decided you're consuming all this stuff, and you're not contributing anything to society, and technically you're a useless eater, and you do have that bad case of bronchitis, we think we should just euthanize you; how about that? And they'll bring in of course, facilitators to really con you and say it in a completely different way, until you're agreeing with them, just like Winston agreed with his torturer to everything that the torturer eventually said. He was just taught to love him and love Big Brother. Whatever, whatever. So it's a good PR piece of how they do it, and the plan remember is to stop helping people in hospitals. The plan is going the other way. We have to have a minimal care, hospital care across the world, globally. That's part of the agenda. It's being implemented shortly, to be started in the US, based on the British model that's pretty well halved its services in the last few years. It was already in a mess, already, before they halved it. That's what the US is to get brought down to as well.

If you notice, not a single cure has been brought out for anything. Everything stopped with antibiotics. Outside antibiotics, that was the greatest breakthrough, we haven't had a cure on anything. Billions of dollars in funds go into cancer research and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, they know what causes cancer, because they admit their warfare departments work with viruses that cause cancers. They can build whole bodies and clone things, in tanks, any part of your body too, but they just don't know how the cancer cell can be killed. Utter rot. No. You won't see that, that for you. You'll never see what they do have for you. Not at your level. But they do have the stuff at the top. Population reduction is the agenda. I said earlier on what Rockefeller said, at one of the last big meetings with his big club, and he said, it's not enough that the people are becoming sterilized and so on, and we've got these family planning or abortion clinics across the world, we've got to start rapid population reduction. That's what he said. And it will come. When it comes, you will know about it then. They'll give you great excuses for it. Most folk will believe it too, by the shortages coming. They'll believe whatever they're told, as they all go down the tubes.

Now, how can you fight in a system where the same guys own your economy, that own your Central Banks, they own the International Banks, they own many, they actually own many of the International Corporations, if not most of them or all of them. They own your entire system. They make sure that people are in place to even keep your entire system in place, and to upgrade the system as well. They own your educational systems. They write your history books, to make sure the right authors are selected from within their own ranks. They give you your whole reality. And they can put your money up in value or down in value at a whim. People you'll never meet, most of them you will never know their names, across the world somewhere, can just devalue your currency. No one invests anymore and bang, down you go. We've seen that before happen, it started with Iceland was a big one, then Greece, and then they were hitting Spain, as well. Well, here's Ireland, and they've hit old Ireland here.

Fitch downgrades Ireland, (A: This is the ones who grade them. The:) outlook negative

Bank recapitalization costs contribute to move, agency says

LONDON (MarketWatch) — Fitch Ratings on Wednesday cut Ireland’s credit rating, citing the rising cost of bailing out the nation’s banking sector, (A: They've got the banks there. Bailing out the banking sector caused it.) and warned that a further downgrade may be in the offing if the economy fails to bounce back.

(A: Well, how is it going to bounce back? How is it going to bounce back when no one is going to invest in it? It says:)

Fitch cut the Irish government’s credit rating to A from AA- and said the outlook on the rating is negative. A negative outlook implies there is more than a 50% chance of a further downgrade in the next 12 to 24 months, the agency said.

(A: Now, soon as the stock market hears that, that's it. That's Ireland. They turn their back on them. It says:)

The downgrade of Ireland reflects the exceptional and greater-than-expected fiscal cost associated with the government’s recapitalization of the Irish banks, (A: So the banks plunder you and then you bail the banks out, and then the whole country, the tax payers who reimbursed all the banks, paid them all, get stiffed.) especially Anglo Irish Bank,” said Chris Pryce, a director in Fitch’s sovereign group.

“The negative outlook reflects the uncertainty regarding the timing and strength of economic recovery and medium-term fiscal consolidation effort,” he said.

And then they go on about the foreign exchanges, etc, etc, and what the currency is doing, and how it's slowing down, and blah, blah, blah, blah. In America too, by the way, in the U.S. they're talking about vastly increasing inflation. At least they called it inflation in the U.S. In Britain it's called quantitative easing. I thought that was something that guys who were big and fat and wore 5,000 pound suits, and who run our lives, do when they're sort of fidgeting around on their seats after they've drunk their brandy, after their big meal, you know, it's kind of a bit gassy. Gaseous you might call it. I thought that was quantitative easing, anyway, as they try to push themselves a little bit off their chair. But that's what's happening.

The whole world is going under the same agenda, is in the same agenda, going under the same rules, very quickly, and being brought down one country at a time. And out of it all will come, oh, we've got to go completely international now to save ourselves. The last vestige of sovereignty must be tossed out the window, and we're all in it together you see, and we've got to work together. Meanwhile, I'm sure Ireland and Britain, like Canada and the States, and all these other countries, under this new law of redistribution of wealth, are still flogging out their tax money across the planet, by the billions. Even China, we're building health centers in China. They're still classed as a Third World country, even though they are The Manufacturer for the planet. And folk think this all happens by itself. Even China didn't pull itself up by its bootstraps by itself. It was created to do so, by the same guys that gave you World War II, I and II, and the Soviet Era. They also created Communist China.

Facebook, facebook, facebook. After its terrible slagging that it got, because of its founder of what he said about the stupid foxes, I think it was, fox, or something he said, that all these people who were putting their info up on his pages, and he was selling all their info off. He called them stupid foxes or something, something to that effect. It rhymes funnily enough too with his name, but anyway, this says here:

Facebook has introduced (A: This is a P.R. piece, you see. They must have paid a lot of money for it, by the BBC) new features aimed at giving users more control over their information and who can see it. (A: Oh yeah, sure, like the NSA? It says.)

The biggest change will allow users to map their offline life to the online world through smaller groups.

(A: So they're encouraging the small group idea.)

For the first time, users will also be able to download all the data they have uploaded onto the site.

They will also find it easier to see how individual applications are using personal information, Facebook's chief executive Mark Zuckerberg said. (A: Zuckerberg, is it? It's awful like the word that he used, I think. Anyway, it says:)

"The changes today are about giving people more control (A: Over the silly foxes. More control:) how they share in a lot of different contexts," Mr Zuckerberg told BBC News.

(A: So he's out to help people now. You see. He wants to really help you all after being suckers, you know. And I'm sure they'll go back into it, and they'll have lots of new little programs they can use and amuse themselves with, and that's all it really takes. It says:)

"Groups will change behaviour," Augie Ray a senior analyst with research firm Forrester told BBC News.

"It's possible that people will join Facebook because they will feel they can control who sees their information. I am a very open person and blast everything I say on Twitter or Facebook but now something like this will allow people to think more deeply about who will see what they say, and will increase engagement."

These are the companies by the way that get sold your information. And they do all these studies on you, along with the Rand Corporation, on your groups and your chatter, and your forums and all the rest of it. And they have all personality profiles of everybody out there. That's what they use all these things for, that you pay for by the way. So that you can talk to your "friends."

In a society that's rotten to the core, where all morality has been stripped away, it doesn't surprise me when, in society, for instance you bring in priests from today's society, novice priests and they wonder why they have all this pedophilia happening. It's because the whole society is rotten that they're taking the pull from. And the FBI here it says:

FBI employees reportedly cheated on security tests

(A: And it's quite a good article on it too. It says:)

A tour sign stands outside the Federal Bureau of Investigation headquarters in Washington (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It says.)

FBI agents and several supervisors cheated on an exam about new rules for terrorism and criminal investigations and for collecting foreign intelligence, according to a U.S. Justice Department report released on Monday.

The report by inspector general Glenn Fine found that some FBI employees improperly consulted with others while taking the exam, and others used or distributed answer sheets or study guides that essentially provided the answers to the test.

A few FBI employees, including several supervisors and a legal adviser, exploited a programming flaw to reveal the answers on their computers, according to the investigation into four FBI offices around the country and several individuals.

The report found significant abuses and cheating involving at least 22 employees.

It marked the latest critical report of the federal law enforcement agency by the inspector general's office, which has questioned in the past whether the FBI has violated civil liberties as part of its terrorism investigations.

So, of course everybody is corrupt. That's where they pull their society from, the general population. They've all been corrupted by the system they grew up in. All they've been fed is video games, just go out and kill, slaughter, strong man wins. And right of might is all that wins in the end. Right of might. Power. The sly guy. All the good guys nowadays, you can't tell the difference from the bad guys in the movies. Same language. They're always swearing, beating folk up. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Part of the idea, too, of bringing us all down towards this part of the ending of this part II, III, IV, V, we're in right now, who knows, is to control all food and water supplies. And they've been doing that for years now. And once they're in control, they start taking water away from farmers, putting them down, and once they're all out of business, and they sell out for peanuts, because their land then is literally worthless without water, then the big boys move in, the big agri-businesses, because the United Nations has said in the past, that eventually they will control all food across the world, and they will dish out, they'll dole out the food rations to every region, they called it, to help bring down your populations. You'll still be given the decision of who should live and who should die, and this is coming, this is coming, as the big five agri-businesses, which I really think are all really one at the top, and the water companies come together. And there's only two or three water companies going for the whole world's water supply. Here's what they do. This is from Australia. This says:

Murray-Darling cuts 'could spark riots'

(A: So they're starting in Australia, you see.)

There are warnings today's long-awaited Murray-Darling plan could spark riots in the streets of regional towns which could be hard-hit by expected cuts to irrigation entitlements.

The draft plan, which will be released this afternoon, is expected to recommend overall cuts to irrigation allocations of between 27 and 37 per cent.

Irrigators in the New South Wales town of Griffith say significant irrigation cuts could lead to civil unrest, wreaking havoc across regional Australia and sending food prices soaring.

(A: Well, that will fit right in with the agenda.)

The Murrumbidgee is high on the list of valleys to be hit hard by water cuts.

(A: And it says this is going to cause massive unemployment. The whole area lives off agriculture. And guess what they're going to do with the water they're going to save. They're putting it into the wetlands, you know, for the froggies and things, and tadpoles. This is the big sustainability project, you see. All tying together. Take it away from the farmers, who feed people and have jobs, and so on, and put them under by taking their water away from them. Divert it away from them. Deliberate. It says:)

"That will mean agricultural jobs, there will be about 7,000 cut, and that will translate to about a billion dollars a year just in agricultural business value."

7,000 jobs. How many families, eh? And I'll guess they'll have to move off into the big overcrowded cities, as they get more and more overcrowded. The slum ones, that is. Not the super cities that they're building for the elite. And gradually over the years they'll die down into a more manageable population, and you'll have the elite coming through with their massive estates, and water fountains, of course. And all their little naked statues with water pouring out of different orifices, that they love so much, and cherish dearly. So, that's what happening in the world.

See, we're all just slime at the bottom. We've always been slime to those at the top. Always, always. Can't believe that people don't really believe there's such a thing as a sort of class distinction, especially the hereditary class distinction. Can't believe that. They've done such a great propaganda campaign to make you think everyone is the same. Everybody's the same, especially in America. You get Presidents in America that pretend they're from Texas, and try to copy the accent to make you think they're one of you. I can remember Carter, who said he was a simple peanut farmer. Oh, God Almighty. And who backed him? Well, Mr. Rockefeller put him in. And he still works for him yet for this global agenda. They've always been globalists, Bush, Obama, the lot.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

American Committees on Foreign Relations

About ACFR

Euthanasia Billboards Australia

Greens Push for Pro-Euthanasia Laws

Ireland--Credit Rating Cut from A+ to AA-

Facebook's Facelift and New "Group" Feature

FBI--Corruption of Agents Sign of the Times

Areas of New South Wales to have Water System Reduction--Death of Farms to Help Pump Water to "Wetlands"

October 8th, 2010 (#681)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of October, 2010. As always, I suggest newcomers, and there's always newcomers every night to the show, should look into .com website, and there you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given, over many years now, where I try to give you the big picture of what's happening in your lives, how it got to this, and where it's to go. I give you the shortcuts, at least I try to give you the shortcuts by giving you some information from the Big Players themselves, from their own books, for you to peruse at your own leisure, and tie it all together. I try to steer you away from all the frauds out there. There's a lot of nut cases with followings. There's a lot of people who want to believe it's the aliens and so on, and they certainly can attract always the fringe element, and get true believers in them too. So, I try to give you the basic facts as presented by those involved themselves, from their biographies, and from the different publications that they put out for the associations they work for. And they pretty well explain in their own language, what they're up to, how they're planning it, and what the next part of their agenda is. There are so many think tanks, each working on different parts of the agenda. There's so many you can hardly count them. And they never stop. These foundations, literally can go through many generations recruiting, retiring, hiring, and carrying on with the same agenda for a hundred and fifty, two hundred years, with their mandate and their policy. That's how they can do it, regardless of all the elections that come and go, and who gets in and who gets pushed out. It doesn't matter to the foundations, they have their plans and their agenda, and they all work together.

So, go into .com. Remember, too, you can buy the books I have for sale, the discs, and so on, and from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check. You can use an international money order from your post office, which is a good way to do it too, in case you're afraid of losing it, you can still claim the money or track it. And you can use PayPal to donate or to order. To order, simply send the PayPal donation, followed by an email, with your name, address and the order, and I'll get that out to you. Across the rest of the world, it's the same idea. You have the options as well of Western Union. Western Union is a bit more expensive to wire money across. Money Gram is cheaper. You can send it across in check form, and you can use PayPal to donate, or to order. Some people just send cash. And so far, the banks haven't complained, in this big wonderful, global economy. So that's the way to do it. But that's to keep me going, because I don't accept cash from advertisers. The ads you hear on this show pay for the station. They pay for the broadcast. It pays for the staff and equipment and the bills at RBN. So, you have to help me with mine. And it's always the same few who do it. Thousands and thousands listen. Whatever is said here, and the comments, and my take on things, will be broadcast by many other talk host shows the following day. And that's just proven by experience. So, it's up to you to help me out and keep me going, and the expenses here are high. They are high for what I do here. It literally drains the life out of you. I would not give this to anybody, unless they wanted to go into a business and become commercialized, and then you're really into show business. Then it's no problem. You'd rake in millions, quite easily, quite, quite, quite easily.

As I say, we're going through the greatest transformations we've ever gone through, and that's why I'm on the air. Back in 1998 or so, I thought it was time to start voicing some of what I knew, the knowledge that I gained, to people who in the patriot movement at that time were kind of navel-gazing on the U.S. They did not realize it was an international movement they were all involved in, their leaders were all internationalists, and we're going into this big global governmental system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. Yesterday I mentioned an article, where the European Food Safety Association, for the European Parliament I guess, had okayed bisphenol A to be put in the baby food and the rest of it, because it's alright for you. It's not bad it all. They tried to class melamine as a protein; that's why they got it in the baby food, and they use it as bulk. And so they passed it, and I was looking through it again, the same article, and it said, normally the British Plastics Federation, and the European Plastics Federation, the big manufacturers, generally do the testing themselves and hand it to the European Union to review. And this may have been the same case, I don't know. Anyway, it says here, that certain intakes are okay, etc, and it says:

they could not identify any new evidence which would lead them to revise the current Tolerable Daily Intake for BPA of 0.05 mg/kg body weight set by EFSA in its 2006 opinion and re-confirmed in its 2008 opinion.’ The review also highlighted that ‘data currently available does not provide convincing evidence of neurobehavioural toxicity of BPA.’

Very clever. Very, very clever, because you see, the people were not asking for neurobehavioral toxicity tests at all. It was all to do with the fact that mothers who used it when they're pregnant, and it's in makeup, it's in everything, and then again at the bottle, when the child is born, if it's a male, it tends to make his testes rather small, and in fact, in the womb, from the eighth to the twelfth week, it would make sure they were pretty well sterile for life. That's what it's about. So they should have done a biological study on it, and to see how this would affect the male child's hormone output later in life, not a neurobehavioral change, like picking flowers and stuff. So, that wasn't the intent of the study at all, that was cried for. But that's how they do it. And this study is supposed to put people's minds at ease, that's what they say. It will put your mind at ease. Well, I guess guys who are sterilized that way, as kind of neutered, are pretty passive, there's no testosterone there. So, maybe, technically, that will happen. That part is true. Then you go into the day after that was published, and here is this article here. It says here:

Gender bending chemicals in plastics 'raises risk of prostate cancer'

(A: That's on top of the fact you'll be sterile. So, guys have really had it here. This is the 7th of October, 2010)

A gender-bending chemical found in babies' bottles may raise their odds of prostate cancer in later life, scientists have warned.

In experiments, newborn rats fed bisphenol A, a building-block of many commonly-used plastics, were more likely to develop pre-cancerous cells as they aged.

With chemical levels similar to those commonly found in the human body, the researchers said their findings are directly relevant to babies' health.

Their warning comes just a week after the European food watchdog said that the amounts of the chemical we are exposed to in day-to-day life are too low to do any harm.

(A: I'd add "to the food," I suppose.)

The Food Standards Agency also said that bisphenol A does not carry a risk but the latest study raises fresh concerns about the compound which is also found in CD cases, tin can linings, (A: Why would they put it in tin can linings? They never used to. That's to make sure you get your bisphenol A, folks. Even beer cans, I understand.), sunglasses, plastic knives and forks, mobile phones and dental sealants.

(A: Ah, that's interesting.)

The American researchers showed that giving newborn rats the chemical raised their odds of developing cellular damage that can lead to prostate cancer in later life. Both mouth drops and injections were equally damaging.

(A: So, orally or by injection, it was just the same.)

University of Illinois researcher Gail Prins said: 'There was no difference in the number of lesions, whether the bisphenol A was given by injection or orally, the prostate pathology was the same.

'It mattered nothing which way it was given.'

This is important, because it many previous studies which have focused on jabs have been criticized for not being true to life and their results downplayed.

The latest research suggests that the damage seen in such experiments also occurs when we access it through food and drink.

Bisphenol A has previously been linked to fertility problems, breast cancer, prostate cancer and heart attacks.

Writing in the journal Reproductive Toxicology, Dr Prins said: 'These findings on prostate health are directly relevant to humans at current bisphenol A exposure levels.

(A: Which the European Commission found were acceptable. The same levels were acceptable. It says:)

'These findings support the proposal that exposures to bisphenol A during foetal and neonatal life may increase the risk of carcinogenic events during adult life and in the human population.'

(A: So in the womb, and just after you come out of the womb, you're pretty well done for, I guess.)

Elizabeth Salter Green, of the Chemicals, Health And Environment Monitoring Trust, said: 'Responsible governments need to find alternatives to bisphenol A as so many consumer products are made using this chemical and we are all constantly exposed.'

Campaigners say that those concerned about the chemical should use bisphenol A-free baby bottles, cut down on their use of canned foods and opt for glass, porcelain or stainless steel containers where possible.

(A: They should also stop plastering on that make-up that contains it as well when they're pregnant, because it goes through the skin. Insufflation they call it, through the skin.)

They should also avoid heating foods, including baby meals, in polycarbonate plastic food containers - often marked with a '7' on the bottom - as the chemical can leak out of the plastic at high temperature.

But the Prostate Cancer Charity urged people not to worry, (A: The Charity Organization, also) saying that bisphenol A breaks down much more quickly in the human body than in a rat.

(A: So, they're saying don't worry about it. Just keeping your money throwing at them.)

Dr Kate Holmes, of the charity, said: 'This is a field of research that remains highly controversial. Bisphenol A is still considered to be a safe product for use by the food industry (A: Well they're all for money, right, so you can trust them.) and the exposure of humans to this product is considered to be minimal.

By the same food companies, you see. So anyone who's got a bit of common sense, will take the precautions and stop using the stuff all together, in their food for sure. And, if you want a healthy baby, then you know to avoid it all together, in all of its forms. That's all you can say about that.

Now, it's quite interesting how you think you've got rights. Everyone thinks they've got rights, you know, until you find out that you don't at all, because someone set a precedent leading case, and precedents are set down, and your rights have all changed. That's what high courts can do in every country. This is from Canada. It says:

No right to lawyer in police interview

(A: This is from the Canadian Supreme Court, October the 8th)

The Supreme Court of Canada clarified the rights of accused people when it comes to receiving legal advice in a trio of rulings Friday.

The Supreme Court of Canada ruled Friday that a person questioned by police in connection with a criminal case does not have the right to have a lawyer present during the interview.

(A: So, that's out the window now.)

In a trio of related decisions, the Supreme Court also said a suspect doesn't have the right to re-consult with a lawyer midway through an interview, unless the situation in the interview has changed significantly.

The court also said a suspect does not have the absolute right to consult with a specific lawyer if that attorney can't be reached within a reasonable time.

(A: So they used a particular case that happened back in 2002. This is the one that led the precedent for it.)

In the case of R. vs. Sinclair, the justices split 5-4. In that case, Trent Terrence Sinclair was arrested by the RCMP from Vernon, B.C., in December 2002 and charged with second-degree murder in connection with the killing of Gary Grice the previous month. Sinclair was ultimately found guilty of manslaughter by a jury.

At the time of his arrest, Sinclair was advised of his right to counsel, and spoke twice by phone with his lawyer. During an hours-long interview with police, Sinclair said several times that he had nothing to say and wanted to talk to his lawyer again.

The police officer who conducted the interview said Sinclair had the right to keep quiet, but refused to allow him to contact his lawyer and told him he did not have the right to have a lawyer present.

Sinclair eventually implicated himself during the interview. He was then placed in a holding cell with an undercover officer, where he made further incriminating statements.

(A: Couldn't get his lawyer, and he started yapping.)

Sinclair later accompanied the police to the site where Grice had been killed and participated in a re-enactment.

So anyway, because of this one particular case, it turns out now that you don't have the right to have a lawyer at all. That's how the law works. You see, it's nothing to do with right, wrong, justice, whatever, it's to do with letters of the law and how they interpret them, and how they put it over. So this is amazing news for Canada. I guess that's another one right down the tubes as well. Quite something.

And, here's an article here, it's interesting. I read about a month ago an article where the FBI were now giving themselves permission to bug people's cars, even in your driveway. They go into your driveway, at night I guess, and put a bug in your car. And here's an interesting case here, where it has happened already within the US. I'm sure they've done it to lots of people. And it's from Wired. And it says:

Caught Spying on Student, FBI Demands GPS Tracker Back

A California student got a visit from the FBI this week after he found a secret GPS tracking device on his car, and a friend posted photos of it online. The post prompted wide speculation about whether the device was real, whether the young Arab-American was being targeted in a terrorism investigation and what the authorities would do.

(A: The guy was born in the States. He's a citizen.)

It took just 48 hours to find out: The device was real, the student was being secretly tracked and the FBI wanted its expensive device back, the student told Wired.com in an interview Wednesday.

The answer came when half-a-dozen FBI agents and police officers appeared at Yasir Afifi’s apartment complex in Santa Clara, California, on Tuesday demanding he return the device.

Afifi, a 20-year-old U.S.-born citizen, cooperated willingly and said he’d done nothing to merit attention from authorities.

And I'll read the rest of this when I come back. It's quite funny.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's an interesting article. It's about how the FBI bugs cars and so on. And how they'd done it to a U.S. citizen, and how he found out about it. Because it goes into the details. It says here the:

20-year-old U.S.-born citizen, cooperated willingly and said he'd done nothing to merit attention from authorities. Comments the agents made during their visit suggested he'd been under FBI surveillance for three to six months.

An FBI spokesman wouldn't acknowledge that the device belonged to the agency or that agents appeared at Afifi's house.

(A: They'll tell you nothing. Not that they even appeared there.)

"I can't really tell you much about it, because it's still an ongoing investigation," said spokesman (A: P.R. Man. They all have P.R. Departments now) Pete Lee, who works in the agency's San Francisco headquarters.

Afifi, the son of an Islamic-American community leader who died a year ago in Egypt, is one of only a few people known to have found a government-tracking device on their vehicle.

His discovery comes in the wake of a recent ruling by the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals saying it's legal for law enforcement to secretly place a tracking device on a suspect's car without getting a warrant, even if the car is parked in a private driveway.

Brian Alseth from the American Civil Liberties Union in Washington state contacted Afifi after seeing pictures of the tracking device posted online and told him the ACLU had been waiting for a case like this to challenge the ruling.

"This is the kind of thing (A: This is how they word it here.)

"This is the kind of thing we like to throw lawyers at," (A: I thought they meant at lawyers.) said Alseth told him.

"It seems very frightening that the FBI have placed a surveillance-tracking device on the car of a 20-year-old American citizen who has done nothing more than being half-Egyptian," Alseth told Wired.com.

Afifi, a business marketing student at Mission College in Santa Clara, discovered the device last Sunday when he took his car to a local garage for an oil change. When a mechanic at Ali's Auto Care raised his Ford Lincoln LS on hydraulic lifts, Afifi saw a wire sticking out near the right rear wheel and exhaust.

Garage owner Mazher Khan confirmed for Wired.com that he also saw it. A closer inspection showed it connected to a battery pack and transmitter, which were attached to the car with a magnet. Khan asked Afifi if he wanted the device removed and when Afifi said yes, Khan pulled it easily from the car's chassis.

"I wouldn't have noticed it if there wasn't a wire sticking out," Afifi said.

Later that day, a friend of Afifi's named Khaled posted pictures of the device at Reddit, asking if anyone knew what it was and if it meant the FBI "is after us." (Reddit is owned by CondeNast Digital, which also owns Wired.com).

"My plan was to just put the device on another car (A: That's a good idea. Put it on another car. Put it on a police car.) or in a lake," Khaled wrote, "but when you come home to 2 stoned off-their-asses people who are hearing things in the device and convinced it's a bomb you just gotta be sure."

A reader quickly identified it as an Orion Guardian ST820 tracking device made by an electronics company called

Cobham, which sells the device only to law enforcement.

No one was available at Cobham to answer Wired.com’s questions, but a former FBI agent who looked at the pictures confirmed it was a tracking device.

The former agent, who asked not to be named, said the device was an older model of tracking equipment that had long ago been replaced by devices that don’t require batteries. Batteries die and need to be replaced if surveillance is ongoing so newer devices are placed in the engine compartment and hardwired to the car’s battery so they don’t run out of juice. He was surprised this one was so easily found.

“It has to be able to be removed but also stay in place and not be seen,” he said. “There’s always the possibility that the car will end up at a body shop or auto mechanic, so it has to be hidden well. It’s very rare when the guys find them.”

Afifi considered selling the device on Craigslist before the FBI showed up. (A: So he even actually was going to sell the thing, you know, as a novelty.) He was in his apartment Tuesday afternoon when a roommate told him “two sneaky-looking people” were near his car. Afifi, already heading out for an appointment, encountered a man and woman looking at his vehicle outside. The man asked if Afifi knew his registration tag was expired. When Afifi asked if it bothered him, the man just smiled. Afifi got into his car and headed for the parking lot exit when two SUVs pulled up with flashing lights carrying four police officers in bullet-proof vests.

The agent who initially spoke with Afifi identified himself then as Vincent and told Afifi, “We’re here to recover the device you found on your vehicle. It’s federal property. It’s an expensive piece, and we need it right now.”

Afifi asked, “Are you the guys that put it there?” and the agent replied, “Yeah, I put it there.” He told Afifi, “We’re going to make this much more difficult for you if you don’t cooperate.”

And you can read the second page about it too, if you want to. It's a bit hilarious. But that's what it's come down to. Stuff they can do today, willy-nilly, and really most folk don't bat an eyelid, but it would have caused riots in the '60s, when people were fighting to get rights. In the land of freedoms, they had to fight to get rights. And today, you don't mind so much. Because they pick on the one here, and they pick on the one there, and they're not picking on you yet, you think. You think. And that's why they're getting away with all this kind of stuff. Quite amazing, eh. But nothing surprises us with the New World Order, because it's not a democratic or even republican type of World Order. It's a dictatorial authoritarian order, and they've said that themselves at the United Nations and the Club of Rome. They said it has to be this way, to rush everything through, the whole system must be changed.

I mentioned yesterday too, about Facebook is getting a new facelift, because of its bad publicity, because of the way the owner talked about all the people who had signed on and put all their data up, that he was selling, and he called them stupid foxes, or something awfully similar, and so he had to put on a good display, pay a lot of bucks of course, for good publicity from PR companies, and tell you how wonderful his new system will be. After this break, I'll tell you how Facebook is now stealing your friends' phone numbers, as well, out of your phone. Back with this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's Friday, so I'm letting that guitar wail a little bit there, and sometimes you really do like just howling at the moon, or whatever, or just the world in general. And when you read all that's going on, we should be howling an awful more than we are doing at present. Now, Facebook, and how it steals your friends' phone numbers. And this is from way back in February, but it's still ongoing, 2010. It says:

In early January, Facebook updated their iPhone app to include a Contact Sync feature. In a nutshell, “Facebook Contact Sync” allows you to synchronize your friends’ latest Facebook profile pictures with the matching contact entry in your mobile phone’s address book. Due to “Terms of Service Issues” however, Facebook does not sync your friends email addresses or phone numbers (listed on their Facebook profile) TO your phone.

Ironically, what Facebook WILL DO, with neither your knowledge or consent, is import ALL the names and phone numbers FROM your phone’s address book and upload them to your Facebook Phonebook app (Click HERE to see your Facebook Phonebook) on Facebook.com, thus storing your private contact numbers on Facebook‘s servers. Once your phone is synced , Facebook will attempt to match the newly uploaded phone numbers to users that have listed the same phone number on their Facebook profile, whether you are friends with them or not. (A: You know, you can be friends with them.) If Facebook cannot make a match, it will create a new contact entry in your Facebook Phonebook using the contact details imported from your phone, and add a link to invite them to join Facebook. And guess what? There is no way to delete the names and numbers Facebook imports from your phone's address book.

So what is so worrisome about Facebook uploading your mobile phone's address book to their servers? Several things:

1) Facebook doesn't warn users (A: or give you the choice) that they are uploading their phone's address book to Facebook. In fact, because Facebook doesn't sync contact numbers or email addresses TO your phone, most users wrongly assume that Facebook Contact Sync only syncs user pictures. In reality though, they are pumping your address book, without your consent.

And then it gives many various examples of how this can be misinterpreted by people who will, maybe a guy is cheating on his girl, and then she goes in there and finds that he's got all these phone numbers, or whatever, or she does, and then she comes after the wrong guy. It could be your number they put up there, and just put it on his friends, even if you're not his friend. But that's not the real reason. The reason is data collection, of course, because they sell all these lists off, to the big companies that spam you, and bother you so much, and all that kind of stuff, and they also do ongoing work with MIT and various organizations, to form your profiles into groups. This is a big, big trend right now, is to find out what groups you would really belong to, what you're likely to join in the future, according to your personality profile, and all that kind of stuff. They're just little experiments that pay for it all yourself, because you think it's all free, you think it's your personal computer, or your personal phone, etc, and in reality, if they made you buy all this stuff, you'd be very suspicious. But since you buy it, you think, it's mine, I'm in charge, and that's how stupid we really are as human beings. And I'm surprised that anybody even bothers to use this stuff anymore, after all the bad publicity it's had already. Again, a lot of youngsters now don't really care about privacy. They've been trained not to even bother about having privacy, it's not really necessary, or anything like that, is it.

Now, they always say that the higher they climb, the harder they fall. And this is not really an uncommon thing, really, to do with this judge I'm about to read about. This came out in an American newspaper, about a judge that was caught. It's quite an interesting little story, but not uncommon at that level of lifestyle. Because they don't live at the lifestyle that we do at the bottom. It says:

Courts Deal With Fallout of Judge's Arrest on Drug and Gun Charges

(A: And he's well known, too, this guy. Judge Jack T. Camp. It's Fulton County Daily Report, October 6th, 2010. It says:)

Judges and attorneys in Georgia, Washington and Alabama spent Tuesday coping with the fallout from the arrest last weekend of U.S. District Senior Judge Jack T. Camp on federal drug and gun charges.

Judges, including the chief justice of the United States, sought to find someone to oversee the criminal case against Camp and determine how to reassign his caseload.

(A: He'll get off with this one. They could go after any of these judges with a lot less than this. Anyway, either that or he's done something wrong and he was set up, and it kind of sounds like he was set up.)

Meanwhile, attorneys experienced in defending federal drug cases noted that the crimes with which Camp is charged would likely have been handled by local prosecutors, if they were prosecuted at all, (A: And that's the key, if they were prosecuted at all) had Camp not been a federal judge.

For his part, Camp has agreed to allow the District Court in Atlanta to reassign all of his pending civil and criminal cases to another judge, Camp's lead counsel, Atlanta attorney William A. Morrison, said Tuesday.

Morrison said that Camp will step down from the bench in what Morrison said was "analogous to a leave of absence" with pay.

"Even though he doesn't have a caseload, until he either resigns or is impeached, he is still a judge and still entitled to be paid," Morrison said, adding that, at this point, Camp's leave is for an indefinite period.

Morrison said that a visiting judge from Baltimore -- U.S. District Judge J. Frederick Motz of the District of Maryland -- has been named temporarily by Chief Justice John Roberts Jr. to preside over the pending case against Camp.

The entire Northern District bench has recused, and Camp made his first appearance in court Monday before a visiting U.S. magistrate judge from the Middle District of Alabama in Montgomery.

Like Camp, Motz was appointed to the federal bench by President Ronald Reagan. He has been a federal judge since 1985.

(A: What happened about it? How did this all come about? It's quite interesting, because if you scroll down through all the gobbledygook and legalities and so on, it says:)

Dubina also expressed his personal shock at Camp's arrest Friday night by FBI agents after Camp and an exotic dancer (A: A stripper) acting as the FBI's undercover informant (A: So you're not safe at all, are you, you guys out there that are doing that silly thing? The FBI has been recruiting strippers for years and years and years, even the CIA were doing it with the FBI, and I recently mentioned their ongoing experiments with them. They pick guys up, get them stoned with different drugs, take them home, they're video-taped for observations for some ongoing experiment that they're still doing today. Anyway, it says an exotic dancer, who's a stripper, is also the FBI's undercover informant:) allegedly bought cocaine and prescription pain pills from an undercover officer.

"It's just a tragic situation. I'm just sick about it," he said. "I've known Judge Camp a long time. I thought he was a wonderful person and a wonderful judge. I don't know what's happened. ... (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah) This was not the Jack Camp I have known for 20-plus years. ... "

(A: Etc, etc. So he's:)

...currently free on a $50,000 unsecured bond.

(A: And it says here:)

FBI agents arrested Camp on Friday night in the parking lot of the Velvet Room Lounge in Chamblee after the senior judge and an exotic dancer whom the judge had allegedly paid multiple times for sex (A: So they weren't unknown to each other. And probably was filmed the whole time by the FBI too, for the CIA, and because as I say, they're doing ongoing experiments.) - and who was working as a confidential informant with the FBI -- met with an undercover law enforcement agent to buy cocaine and Roxicodone, a prescription pain reliever, according to the federal complaint.

(A: So he had sex many times with her and all the rest of it, so he was definitely getting set up, obviously. Because the stripper/prostitute was also an FBI informant on the payroll. What a world you live in, eh? What a world you live in. So it says:)

They recovered two firearms from the front seat of Camp's vehicle -- a loaded .380 Sig Sauer P238 with its hammer cocked and a chambered round and a loaded Colt MK IV Series 80 pistol.

(A: Well, he's a judge. He's allowed to carry them.)

Camp has been charged with three felonies -- the illegal use of controlled substances while in possession of a firearm, aiding and abetting and attempting to aid and abet the possession of cocaine and Roxicodone by a previously convicted drug felon (the FBI's confidential informant).

Come on eh? Talk about a sting. Talk about a sting, huh? It's actually being with her, who's on the FBI's payroll, as part of the charge. That is amazing, eh? But then, you know, it's always been like this, at the top. So he's probably done something wrong, but there will definitely be somebody who was out to get him. And you have this silly little ongoing thing about Democratic appointed judges, and Republican appointed judges, and believe you me, at that level, everybody is at every thing you could possibly imagine, and a lot of stuff you could never imagine. They're all doing this kind of stuff. I've even seen parties in Toronto, in the Rosedale area, where all the big high chutzpahs hang out with the multi-million dollar homes, and when there's parties going on there, the door's wide open, the music's blaring, the lights are all on, and the cops stay away. And you can go in the front rooms there, and inside the lobby, there's always a little room off to the side for the guys that go and snort their coke, and it's all lawyers, and the bigwigs, and the politicians, and that's how it really is at the top folks. That's how it really is, and no cop will go near the place. They're all told to stay away. That's how the world works. They only bust you if you haven't returned the favor, as they say at the top, whatever favor it happened to be. That's the reality of the world.

And now, Obama on Education. It's so funny, there's another article about Obama, trying to justify why he was sending his children to these very posh, expensive schools. And he did say that it was because the public schools weren't good enough. It's good enough for the public, but not for, you know, high chutzpahs and royalty, like him. And the reality is, of course, you don't have a hope in hell of getting anywhere in a public school system. The higher schools guarantee that you'll meet the future peer group that you'll be working with all through your life, in top jobs, and through government. That's why you go to those schools. Margaret Thatcher said that, when she took heat for starting to fund the private schools with public money, taxpayers' money. And she says, well, we've got to keep these people going, you know, that's where all our leaders and all the movers and shakers for Britain, the big CEOs will all come from, so they might as well meet each other at school. And they couldn't do that at these little, you know, public schools, where we're all snotty faced, and stuff like that. So here he is, here's Obama about the school year.

Now everything that's happening in the US right now, reminds me of Britain and things that happened in the '70s, when the British folk weren't told that they were being de-industrialized by design as part of a treaty they signed at the United Nations, and with the Economic Union, the Committee that was already set up, before they admitted it was a Parliament. They just kept telling people every day, oh, another factory laid off, and so many thousands were out of work. This went on day after day, year after year, until Britain surpassed suicides, for Sweden. They surpassed Sweden for suicides. It was amazing. Anyway, here it goes in the States. They know what's coming down. It's all designed to come down. They're talking about inflation to hit the roof shortly because the Feds are going to raise inflation rates, saying it will be good for business. And that means that you're going to start to see the value of the dollar just plummet, even further than it already has, with less and less purchasing power at home. And it's part of the agenda. It is part of the agenda. So this is from the Mail Online, Obama says:

'The school year should be longer': Obama calls for more class time as education in the U.S. loses its competitive edge

(A: That's what they always tell you. These are the guys, these same guys, who helped destroy the education system in America. And now they come around and say, oh, it's just a terrible mess. We're going to keep them in school longer. What it really does is keep them off the unemployment rolls for longer. That's the idea. That's what it was about in Britain, too. It says:)

Barack Obama has called for a longer school year in the U.S. amid fears the American education system has lost its global edge.

(A: They said that thirty years ago, when they were destroying it.)

The President also said that the worst-performing teachers in the system have 'got to go'.
And he declared that simply throwing money at schools is not enough to fix the problem.

(A: Like they didn't know that twenty years ago as well, eh?)

Instead, he said in an interview broadcast across America this morning, teachers and students alike must set and achieve a higher standard.

(A: Well, what for? You're to be with no work, anyway.)

Mr Obama was trying to reinvigorate his administration's education programme in an interview with NBC's Today show host Matt Lauer this morning.

Asked if he supported a year-round school year, Mr Obama said: 'The idea of a longer school year, I think, makes sense.'

So that will keep them off the unemployment and all the rest of it. And they've got time now for more social indoctrination. You see, the reason they're not learning the techniques and skills for getting good work, or getting up in a massively bad economy, is because most of their time is groupthink on social issues, how to be good, compliant, agreeable, citizens, who will take any immediate update to their political correctness, whatever it happens to be, and immediately parrot it. That's what they've been teaching them in school for years, you know, how to question their gender, stuff like that. And if you're not sure, try it, you know you might be inhibited. That's also part of your teaching there, too. And that's what it's all been about. The taking down of America. I think it was Charlotte Iserbyt who wrote the book, "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America." And then there was another one brought out, an excellent book, by Gatto, who put out the same kind of, the technique on how it was done. It was a very, very good explanation. I think he brought out two books in fact about it too; well documented, how the plan was hatched, how they implemented, it, the characters involved, and it's all come to pass. So here they always go back to the effect of it all, and say, oh My God, what a mess, look at you all; after they caused it, these globalists and internationalists. Quite something, eh. It's quite something.

And you wonder what's happening in America? Well, regardless of school, the complete culture has been totally degraded. I can remember when Khrushchev said America would fall without firing a shot; it will be corrupt and degraded from within. And you should really give all your Oscars and all that to Hollywood and your television stations, and all those characters that helped to make it so, because that's how they did it. Here's an article here for instance.

2 Investigators: School System Ignored Safety Concerns

CHICAGO (CBS) If your child feels unsafe at school, and you want them transferred to a new school, what do you think would happen?

Families say officials with Chicago Public Schools (CPS) drag their heels and even prevent transfers, further endangering their kids. 2 Investigator Dave Savini found the district has been lacking a policy to deal with this safety concern.

Since 2008-2009 school year, Edwina Meyer has been trying to get a transfer out of Scammon Elementary School, (A: Scammon is the name of it.) 4201 W. Henderson St. She says she feels unsafe.

“It’s terrible,” Meyer says. “It’s like so much happened in that classroom.”

She says she has witnessed multiple X-rated acts while in class.

The teacher was allowing them to have sex in the class. That's what was happening. For one or two years. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just touching on the real reasons Obama won't send his daughters to the public schools, apart from the fact that they've got to get up there in life and get doors opened for them, which you don't get from public schools. Unless it's maybe doors to brothels according to this story here. Anyway, I'll continue with it. It says:

Flores and Susan Meyer, Edwina’s mother, both say that during the past two years, they wanted their daughters transferred to different schools for safety reasons. But they say school officials fought them, even though they acknowledge the sex acts occurred and fired the teacher.

I guess that makes it alright. They fire the teacher and get in someone else, that maybe lets them have just oral sex, you know. I think Bill Clinton set the precedent on that by saying in front of the world, on television camera, I did not have sex with that woman, and then he says, define sex. You see, there's a lawyer, lawyer, that's a lawyer, yep. And it says, anyway, most of these women now are trying to remove their daughters from the schools. The schools are trying to keep the lid on it, and calm it all down. Believe you me, it wouldn't be happening just in one classroom. And it wouldn't be unknown to all the rest of the teachers, as well. Who knows what was happening elsewhere. So, hopefully it says, that this child here, and the other daughter, will get moved to a new school, where it might not be quite so bad yet. I'll say yet, because, believe you me, I'd hate to be a student; well, if I was a student in today's school, they'd have me on Ritalin and a whole bunch of other stuff for asking questions. They don't like that at all, especially young boys. Especially young guys who go and read at the library an awful lot and ask questions in school. You're a nuisance. You're a thinker. You can't have a thinker in school these days. The guys are supposed to be like the girls, quiet and attentive and listening. And you don't interrupt, and you don't press the teacher with questions. And that's why they get drugged you see. They might be future leaders, that type, and you've got to get them out the way.

This is all part of a war strategy. That's what it is, part of a war time strategy. And the war has really always been on you. For the last hundred years it's been on you, the people. Escalating and escalating and escalating. Can you imagine having everyone assigned to a counselor, and you get all kinds of strange people coming through, teaching you all kinds of sex and their version. It's like a religion. Try our stuff, it's better. Or try that, it's better. Try your own genders, that's better. And then the child, who's maybe about twelve years old or eleven, sees the counselors, well, I've never tried anything like that. Well, maybe you should. You could be inhibited, you know. That's a psychological problem. We can help you with that. I mean, you can imagine going through a system like that, to indoctrinate you Pavlovian style into the kind of creatures that Pavlov wanted, the ideal Soviet, and it's happening. All backed up by the entertainment industry with every movie they watch, all embedded with all this stuff. And every little drama on TV. It's in the ads. It's in everything. Because it's all one big world. One organization, running the world. And believe you me, you have no say whatsoever in creating any policy to keep away with it, get out of it, or anything else.

Just to close, China, their main dissident, Liu won a Nobel Peace Prize, which really doesn't mean much today, because I think Obama got it last year. And I think they've slaughtered more people over in different countries since he's been in, than all the murderers before. Maybe that's why they get it. Anyway, this poor sucker in China thinks that he's fighting for democracy. He's still thinking back in the '60s, you know. He doesn't realize that everything has changed. He'll get used. He'll get used, of course. They all do.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Europe's Rich Club Says Bisphenol A is Safe

Bisphenol A latest Study finds Cancer-Causing Properties

Canada Supreme Court--No Right to Lawyer During Police Interview

FBI Caught Bugging Citizen's Car

Facebook Steals Your Friends' Phone Numbers

Senior Judge Jack T. Camp Arrested for Purchasing Cocaine While in Company of Stripper/Prostitute FBI Informer

Obama Advocates More School Time for Youngsters

Teacher Allowed X-Rated Acts in Classroom

Jailed Chinese Dissident Wins Peace Prize

Oct. 11, 2010 (#682)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 11, 2010. I always start the show off by advising you to go into .com web site, and I tell you that you the listener bring me to you. Look at the items I have for sale and please buy them because that's what keeps me going.   I don't take money from advertisers and the money that comes in is simply from you, the ones that listen, to keep me going… and hopefully you will keep listening in. We are definitely on a roll towards a new world order. Even though the news is very, very quiet there are big things happening, obviously, and world meetings going on. The IMF is really coming to the fore. That kind of stuff happens, but meanwhile the media itself is giving us basic trivia and a lot of recycled news… lots of recycled news; stuff that's been said over and over and over when nothing much happens. So if you want to look into all the audios I've given in the past, go into my web sites and you will find hundreds of them there, peruse them at your heart's content. Listen to them. You don't have to agree with everything that I say but you can definitely check up what I do say. Hopefully that will put you on the way to some kind of understanding of this big, complicated CON GAME we call reality and give you some sort of idea of how to handle it in your own way. Because that's all it boils down to, is how will you handle the big changes, how have you handled the big changes, did you even know they were happening, or were you simply adapting along with everyone else? Remember, [order and donation options listed above]. So that's my rushed entry tonight because we are big late getting on for some reason.

As I say, this new world order is not really new. It's been on the go, long before you were born. There have been other world orders in history. Even the feudal system was a world order. The dominant church was a world order. And before Christianity there were world orders too, under empires basically using the same techniques and always having what Huxley called the dominant minority to rule over the public, and with the dominant money boys to finance those big empires as well, and tax the people too; they still do today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. That guitar just wails and that's often how you feel when you live through this big system which really you have no control over. It has control over YOU – it always did – and your parents and grandparents and those into the distant past even.

As far back as the 1700s there were lots of books written around revolutionary times when they talked about the kind of system they'd like to bring in. You had different levels of authors in those days; some of them simply worked for the revolution, promoting the revolution, and others went into the more philosophical parts of it and what kind of society they hoped to bring out of it. It's amazing when you look at even the writings coming out of France especially, from some of the big authors there, when they talked about this system which really resembled communism in all of its ways in fact, including some of the techniques it also used. In fact, a lot of the techniques of killing off an elite and an intelligentsia class, to take over, by mass slaughter, was copied in fact by the Bolsheviks when they got into power. You have to go into the commune of France as well to see what happened there and what they were proposing to do; again, a communistic society. It wasn't just peasants, believe you me; it wasn't just a peasants' revolt. It was most of the elite at the top, I mean the real elite, were on board with it, especially the moneybags.

Today we are going into the whole changing of society. Aldous Huxley talked about this when he talked about the 'scientific' side of things. That's really what they were all aiming towards, the eradication of all religions, which kept people in bondage they claimed, or superstition – the term they love to use even today – and replace it with SCIENCE. Science, supposedly, being beyond refute and exact and truthful. Of course science has been used, as we know, for many bogus theories right up to the present time of global warming. So it's anything but the be-all and end-all of truth. It's used for political purposes, as always things are of course; things will always end up being used for political purposes.

So many people wrote about the same things at the same time in the 20th century too. Huxley himself, and Bertrand

Russell, talked about science and a scientific revolution. Russell went as far as to say that if there was to be a dictatorial society, a tyrannical society, he'd rather have it be a scientific tyranny than any other kind of tyranny. Of course he himself, and his offspring, or his descendants I'm sure, would benefit from that. They would go on through it without being slaughtered like those below, and sterilized and all the rest of it.

Charles Darwin was all part of this too. It's amazing how Darwin and Marx and all these characters came out at the same time to promote this new society, when they were at the height of the Industrial Revolution. They were producing amazing things mechanically. The steam engine of course was being improved all the time. The weapons and armaments industry was going like you would not believe. They even had international arms trading shows, expos, in different countries to show off the latest big Howitzer Guns, all that type of thing. They thought that this is a time for would-be tyrants to get in on the act because they saw this power that was coming up, through science, and they knew they could use this to conquer whole nations very quickly and even reduce the planet to rubble if they wanted to. Tremendous heady power… very, very heady power for those who wanted to get up into areas of rulership.

And with them came, of course, the philosophies of who should be the totalitarian ruler. Should it be a sort of Nazi, socialist, national socialist type philosophy, advocating a superior species being bred out of the existing higher-ups of the Arian race, or should it be scientifically designed where the best genes were kept out of every people to be used and put together in individuals who would end up being geniuses for the communist side? So really when you boil it down they were all on this… they would take you back to the same ending. The paths would always meet at the end, with right, left, and everything else. Don't think that Capitalist Society as they called it, was any different. They used combinations of both Fascism and Communism. In fact, they supported the communist party and helped feed them for 50-60-70 years, all through the Soviet era.

The big banking elite, the big aristocracy, realized that an obedient society had always been their problem, and with a scientific society they could make that happen; they could bring it in. They would use the dialectic process to get it going. Countries would have to give up all their sovereignty and come together under a global world system of control, total control where it wouldn't just give you jobs and so on, it would decide who would get born and who would not get born, according to your gene types and any possible inferior genes would determine if you even got born. In fact it would determine if two people could even mate together. They foresaw the time, like Huxley did himself, when engineers would basically use artificial inception and so on and gene removal, gene enhancement – take some out, add some others – to create the perfect society. This was all happening from the 1800s even right through the 1900s and the 20th century. This amazing goal – for a lot of stuff they supposedly hadn't even discovered at that time – that has always astounded me. They didn't find the gene until much later, but they always called it the gene, and they just knew they were on those chromosomes. So they have known about this long before the public were told in the history books of what was being discovered. They were WAY ahead of anything the public were ever told.

You cannot make predictions on things that you are hoping for… and put all your plans into motion, banking and counting on that. You have to know that you've actually found these things, that you can do what you want to do. All you have to do is create the right circumstances and get the public to accept it. How do you do that? Well, you bring in the Bernays guys, the PR companies, the marketing companies. You create massive feminist movements, until women really don't need guys, except maybe to have a child, and even that you can do with bypassing the father all together now. Simply send an egg off somewhere and pick the type of male that you want it fertilized by, and even pick a woman to carry it for you and that way you save your nice figure. That's all happening and has been for quite a few years now.

So technically we are in a form or Brave New World, where all old values go out the window. It's like Nietzsche said, when he said, God is dead. He said, how would you behave in a world where God is dead? Meaning morality-wise, your values and morality and so on, your whole world outlook, how would you behave and see it all if there was no God? And suddenly by some reason you could actually know that for a fact, how would your world view be then? In other words you'd be wide open to become Gods, those who wanted to, and therefore you had all the superman type characters coming out of National Socialism. Before Hitler did, it started in London and you find the founders of the Fabian Society for instance, talked about the creation of superman. George Bernard Shaw wrote a short story, Man and Superman, and how the old type would NOT be allowed – those who were unable to adapt into new technologies – they would not be allowed to come in to the new type, because according to Darwin they would hold back and destroy those who are fit to come through. That was the same ideology that Hitler used, and the same ideology, by the way, as the Soviets used, because Hitler learned everything from the Soviets on how to mass kill. They had been at it a lot longer and they also wanted to create the Soviet Man. They called it the new Soviet Man, a new creature. With the help of Pavlov, indoctrination and of course genetic tinkering and tampering, they believed they could create this kind of creature for what they called world peace.

There are many ways of bringing world peace. Arthur Koestler (and others) talked about it in his book, Ghost in the Machine, and how different branches working under the United Nations were trying all kinds of chemical, physical lobotomies to try to find ways to kill off that part of the brain that makes you independent. The UN had declared that independence, the INDIVIDUAL, individuality, was their main enemy and the enemy of man. Therefore they would have to basically do something to alter man himself, BUT not the elite; the elite have to retain their wild capabilities, as Charles Galton Darwin said in the 1950s, because they would be guiding the world and would have to have all their self-preservation faculties working. But the public wouldn't need it, he said, because the state would be making all their decisions for them.

Most folk think of the state as a system where government simply comes out in an authoritarian way and speaks down to you, kind of like the BBC did for decades actually. The same as Radio Moscow used to do; they just give you announcements, from the top down. The different Ministries have decided this and different Ministries have decided that… that's all you heard one after another. Now they have their Public Relations department to make it softer and to tell you lies in a more entertaining fashion. What we fail to realize is this agenda is going on full-steam ahead… full-steam ahead. There is an article for instance - I haven't got it here – where the greatest breakthrough for infertile women, now that SO many women are infertile, they can get transplants of a womb. I guess they'll put it in temporarily until you have the child, but because of the rejection problems and the costs of it all, on various kinds of cortisones and anti-rejection drugs, then they can remove it after the baby is born. And of course women do champion science, as their new God actually, the one that gives you the total body makeover, according to Oprah Winfrey and all the gurus that are put out there for women to follow. We'll see where it goes with that. It's just amazing how they adapt first, but then women do adapt quickly, as they know at the top. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Here is a quote by Aldous Huxley from his 1962 speech at Berkeley and I have the link to the whole talk on my site in the archives section, but you'll find it elsewhere on the net. He says here,

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution (Alan: It's the ultimate revolution…) with which we are now faced is precisely this. That we are in the process of developing a whole series of techniques which will enable the controlling oligarchy, who have always existed and presumably will always exist, to get people to love their servitude. (A: …to love their servitude.)

You know, we get up and angry about that but you know, when you read Charles Galton Darwin he also says that there have always been systems of slavery; it's always existed. He said in his book The Next Million Years, we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Sophisticated, meaning that you wouldn't really realize that you were a slave – even though you're a wage slave, paying it all back in taxes, as they spread the wealth supposedly. Redistribute the wealth across the planet as they are doing right now, after the worst crash we've ever had. That's what they're doing with your tax money but they can't help you at home because you're global now, you see. You're part of the ultimate revolution. They are going all the way, including bioengineering human beings and they have been bioengineering us for a long time. You can see the effects around you, if you walk into town. On the young men and the young women, you'll see the effects there. It's actually there; it's very obvious.

Then of course they have the ones to play on the mind by different techniques. Dr. Jose M R Delgado who was Director or Neuropsychiatry at Yale University Medical School, Congressional record number 26, Volume 118, February 28, 1974 said this… We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. That ties in with what they were talking about, with Arthur Koestler and his book, The Ghost in the Machine.

"We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, (A: And that's how we do live. We live and think, you know, we don't want to die; it is you; you are the only you there is. But we think that we are important enough to keep on living; at least hopefully to yourself or to others.) but this is only his personal point of view. . . Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. . . . (A: That's why they are using all these techniques in school today for groupthink.) We must electronically control the brain. Someday armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain." - Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado, Director of Neuropsychiatry, Yale University Medical School, Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118, February 24, 1974.

He also talked about the whole population getting it. Well, tie that in with the writings of Brzezinski in his book, Between Two Ages, in the chapter The Technotronic Era, and you will be quite amazed at what he was talking about there, techniques of bathing whole continents in particular electronic waves that could pacify the people and make them very placid. Now, they never talk about things unless they have already tested them out, and they have tested this stuff out on the populations, large populations. Then they have the study, the crime reports come in; is it up or is it down and so on and so on. Mind you, they can also make you very aggressive with these techniques as well. They have done that too, to study the effects of violence, as they go up or down or what, what happens. So what they are talking about actually does work.

Now we are under the total surveillance society as well, under the comic guise I should say, the tragic comedy guise of terrorism, which is beautiful for ramming everything through since obviously everyone is a potential terrorist; they just don't know it yet. But given the right circumstances they might turn into one, that's what they mean by it. That's what they mean by it. Remember too, what Kissinger said about the definition of a terrorist, when he was asked at a European meeting what he meant by terrorism, what was a terrorist? He said, anyone or groups of people who are against the new world order, the new globalist society.

Since we are at this stage of the game and no one mumbles much about it… we don't mumble much because they have never, ever had… they've never been given so much entertainment as they have today. Never in history has so much entertainment been given to the public, through electronic gadgets that are cheap enough for most folk to buy. They can just pass their time staring at their little screens or texting their friends and all that kind of stuff, and chasing rainbows, and going from one guru to the next, to find out the meaning of life. But never, ever have they had this kind of technique used before. Who would have thought that basically entertainment, games and movies, and texting people would occupy most of the people's free time, including the youngsters too, while everything that everyone fought for in the past is being taken away from them? And they still think, because they still think that they ARE important, like Delgado said. He says, most people think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his own person point of view. Most folk do live in that; it's a natural state to be. You think, I must be important; I've got to keep feeding myself; I've got to live. It's an imperative to live so you think you have that to go by. But no. These guys have decided otherwise. If you are to live at all it's only because they are going to suffer you in the meantime, and use you and tax you and send you off for wars, to finish off the rest of the world global system. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going over, recapping basically, stuff I've gone over before. But if you don't remember the basics you won't remember anything else, as you are flooded daily with bits and bytes of news and lots of data. Just data, data, data, most of which you'll forget because there is just too much data to remember. That's also part of the internet. They knew, at the time, at the top, that they could overcome most people's reluctance to go along with the changes in the world. Even when they start their blogs up, their chat rooms, in fact they set up a lot of forums for them to join but they put their provocateurs in there as well from the beginning. They could also over-flood people with data until their brains kind of shut down and everything would become a kind of fantasy to them, much like the mainstream media has become a fantasy to most people when it's interspersed with Hollywood and the bimbos and all that kind of stuff. It's not real news anymore at all. You cannot mix it all with entertainment and call it news.

We have all these games played on us. It's only important really to remember the basic stuff as we go through the big changes which have been planned. Remember too, that big international institutions – they like to call the foundations 'institutions', something that goes along with government but is not government, for which government depends, and you find the big institutions as they like to call themselves, private companies, work hand-in-glove with governments.

What politician that you know of could walk into a position and get appointed as, say, the health high chutzpah, for the country, when they know nothing about health? Or they get put in charge of energy, where they were a real estate lawyer before that, or something like that? It's because they depend on the bureaucrats and so on, and the bureaucrats depend on the handouts on all these different areas from the marketers who work for the institutions themselves.

So technically government is run through a couple of ways and the most common one is to do it through the handouts, the marketers. The RAND Corporation for instance, is listed as a private nongovernmental organization, a charitable organization… that runs the military and everything else. [Alan laughing.] Of course, that's the parallel government. A parallel government runs the other governments, and the other governments at the top know it. They are darned well aware of it… ALL OF THEM. There hasn't been a prime minister elected or a president elected since 1946 who did not know what was going on and what was planned for the world, because they all signed at the meeting in San Francisco onto the United Nations, and they all had to sign that they would give up parts of their sovereignty, a bit at a time.

We are on a rush now, and Stephen Harper of Canada, when he was at the G20 meeting, you will see a little clip on YouTube – I'll put the link up for you. [Stephen Harper, "I know some people don't like it. It is a loss of national sovereignty] It's only about 20 seconds but he does mention that a lot of people don't like what's happening because we have to give up some of our sovereignty for the NEW GLOBAL ECONOMY. Now, people think, what is the new global economy? It's an economy where the World Trade Organization, the ones that brought us the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs and made various other Star Chamber organizations, that they are bringing us into a new system along with the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, another private company, under the United Nations umbrella, under The World Bank umbrella as well, again, private organization made up of international private money lenders. That's what runs the world and they are bringing this all in. They want to restructure the world. They want the right to run every country's economy, finances, all their bookkeeping, everything. That's what they want to do. That's what it was SET UP to do. And those who set it up, the IMF for instance, talked about it at the time. John Maynard Keynes talked about it, the second part would come after he was dead. Well that's now… as it rises up to its glorious position, as they would say. So here is an article…

Financial regulators planning worldwide rules for large firms
By Howard Schneider - Washington Post Staff Writer / washingtonpost.com / October 10, 2010

International bank regulators are planning a fresh wave of rules for the world's most important financial companies in an effort to ensure that firms considered "too big to fail" are better protected from collapse - and that taxpayers are insulated from the fallout if they do. (A: Well, that last part will never happen.)

The new regulations could include demands that such firms - referred to by regulators as "systemically important financial institutions" - keep more capital on hand than other banks and companies, draft detailed "living wills" to outline how they could be eased into bankruptcy without damaging the larger economy, and be subject to more intense government supervision.

While many of the details are still to be worked out, the head of the effort said a general set of 16 recommendations will be presented at a gathering of world leaders next month in Seoul. (A: You notice all these things that happen in the world today, happen outside our countries? In some far-off place that we can't go and just go in and listen to what they are doing? That's all intentional too of course.)

The companies in question "are very big and powerful," said Mario Draghi, head of the central bank of Italy and chairman of the Financial Stability Board, the international panel working on the new regulations. "There needs to be supervision at the global level. You need supervision up to the challenge." (A: And so on and so on.)

The aim, Draghi said, is to create a system where it is less likely for globally important firms to get into trouble. (A: Well that means they are going to be more covered than ever probably, by the taxpayer. Because the big bankers rule the world, and rule this oversight, Financial Stability Board too I'm sure. Who appointed these guys into this position, of this private agency?)

It doesn't really concern the general public because they go on. They have been dumbed down. They have lived through a war on their mind and they don't even know it. They have been conditioned from schooling with scientific indoctrination; they don't know that either. And most people are really just wrapped up in television, and having fun, and hopefully they can carry on with that forever; that's what they wish. When you ask many of them, who do understand a little bit, they'll say, well, the worst will come after I'm dead. I can live and be happy in my lifetime. They don't care what the next generation is landed with.

Then of course, the IMF gets into the act as well. This was an article they actually published in 2009…

IMF warns over parallels to Great Depression
(A: That was to get the world ready to demand that they come up to their full power, as they were intended to be, running the whole world's economy.)
By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, International Business Editor / telegraph.co.uk / 16 Apr 2009

I'll put this link up as well to let you know that we are living through a pantomime, where they release these articles AT the right time, at the right time in concert with other articles that are similar, to make you think that it's all so imperative that they have their way. Not that we can do much to stop them because all of your politician are on board with them; they do what they are told.

We also get the articles which are farcical because they always want you to think that governments just are so shoddy that they slip up and make incredible, farcical payments to people who either don't exist or are dead and stuff like that. Britain is famous for that, like they just keep screwing up. But they are not. They are not screwing up at all. They are not stupid either. There is always another reason why money goes missing, or it's put out to people who are dead for instance. Here is the US as well…

72,000 stimulus payments went to dead people
By STEPHEN OHLEMACHER - Associated Press Writer / ap.org / Oct 7

(A: So that gives folk at the bottom a bit of chatter amongst themselves… did you hear that dead folk got all the stimulus package? It says…)

WASHINGTON (AP) -- More than 89,000 stimulus payments of $250 each went to people who were either dead or in prison, a government investigator says in a new report.

The payments, which were part of last year's massive economic recovery package, were meant to increase consumer spending to help stimulate the economy.

But about $18 million went to nearly 72,000 people who were dead, according to the report by the Social Security Administration's inspector general. (A: They have everybody's data, day by day. They know when you die. It's instant. It's instant retrieval. They don't make mistakes. So where did that money really go? We will never, ever, ever know.)

An additional $4.3 million went to more than 17,000 prison inmates, the report said. Most of the inmates, it turns out, were eligible to get the payments because they were newly incarcerated and had been receiving Social Security before they were locked up.

In all, the $250 payments were sent to about 52 million people who receive either Social Security or Supplemental Security Income, at a cost of about $13 billion.

Now, again, that's also meant to make people angry about those who are at the bottom of the ladder. Have you all forgotten how much we all have paid out, and will be paying for the next 10 generations, to the banks to bail THEM out? …with cash gifts? Because the biggest welfare, the biggest welfare goes to the corporations, the big corporations, and the big military boys. In Canada too, we've got companies here that supply the military with their big machines and weapons and so on. And every so often, every 4 or 5 years they talk about, oh, we are failing, we're failing; we'll have to lay off thousands of people… and they get cash grants from the government. GRANTS. That's not a loan. That's a grant; it's a gift. But no, they turn it off on this kind of thing, on those at the bottom. Really, when the money gets paid out to all these dead people, 72,000 dead people, that money really was slated for something else; that's what really happened with that.

James Delingpole from the Telegraph has written quite a lot of articles about the con of global warming and the climate change stuff and so on. He says here…

US physics professor: 'Global warming is the greatest and most successful pseudoscientific fraud I have seen in my long life'
By James Delingpole Politics / October 9th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: This was a rehash of something that came out before but he put it out again because it's so important and pertinent to what's happening.)

Harold Lewis is Emeritus Professor of Physics at the University of California, Santa Barbara. Here is his letter of resignation to Curtis G. Callan Jr, Princeton University, President of the American Physical Society.

Anthony Watts describes it thus:

This is an important moment in science history. I would describe it as a letter on the scale of Martin Luther, nailing his 95 theses to the Wittenburg church door. It is worthy of repeating this letter in entirety on every blog that discusses science.

It's so utterly damning that I'm going to run it in full without further comment. (H/T GWPF, Richard Brearley).

Dear Curt:
When I first joined the American Physical Society sixty-seven years ago it was much smaller, much gentler, and as yet uncorrupted by the money flood (a threat against which Dwight Eisenhower warned a half-century ago). Indeed, the choice of physics as a profession was then a guarantor of a life of poverty and abstinence—it was World War II that changed all that. The prospect of worldly gain drove few physicists. As recently as thirty-five years ago, when I chaired the first APS study of a contentious social/scientific issue, The Reactor Safety Study, though there were zealots aplenty on the outside there was no hint of inordinate pressure on us as physicists. We were therefore able to produce what I believe was and is an honest appraisal of the situation at that time. We were further enabled by the presence of an oversight committee consisting of Pief Panofsky, Vicki Weisskopf, and Hans Bethe, all towering physicists beyond reproach. I was proud of what we did in a charged atmosphere. In the end the oversight committee, in its report to the APS President, noted the complete independence in which we did the job, and predicted that the report would be attacked from both sides. What greater tribute could there be?

How different it is now. The giants no longer walk the earth, and the money flood has become the raison d'être of much physics research, the vital sustenance of much more, and it provides the support for untold numbers of professional jobs. (A: They all live on grants, you see.) For reasons that will soon become clear my former pride at being an APS Fellow all these years has been turned into shame, and I am forced, with no pleasure at all, to offer you my resignation from the Society.

It is of course, the global warming scam, with the (literally) trillions of dollars driving it, that has corrupted so many scientists, and has carried APS before it like a rogue wave. It is the greatest and most successful pseudoscientific fraud I have seen in my long life as a physicist. Anyone who has the faintest doubt that this is so should force himself to read the ClimateGate documents, which lay it bare. (Montford's book organizes the facts very well.) I don't believe that any real physicist, nay scientist, can read that stuff without revulsion. I would almost make that revulsion a definition of the word scientist.

So what has the APS, as an organization, done in the face of this challenge? It has accepted the corruption as the norm, and gone along with it. For example:

1. About a year ago a few of us sent an e-mail on the subject to a fraction of the membership. APS ignored the issues, but the then President immediately launched a hostile investigation of where we got the e-mail addresses. In its better days, APS used to encourage discussion of important issues, and indeed the Constitution cites that as its principal purpose. No more. Everything that has been done in the last year has been designed to silence debate.

2. The appallingly tendentious APS statement on Climate Change was apparently written in a hurry by a few people over lunch, and is certainly not representative of the talents of APS members as I have long known them. So a few of us petitioned the Council to reconsider it. One of the outstanding marks of (in)distinction in the Statement was the poison word incontrovertible, which describes few items in physics, certainly not this one. In response APS appointed a secret committee that never met, never troubled to speak to any skeptics, yet endorsed the Statement in its entirety. (They did admit that the tone was a bit strong, but amazingly kept the poison word incontrovertible to describe the evidence, a position supported by no one.) In the end, the Council kept the original statement, word for word, but approved a far longer "explanatory" screed, admitting that there were uncertainties, but brushing them aside to give blanket approval to the original. The original Statement, which still stands as the APS position, also contains what I consider pompous and asinine advice to all world governments, (A: That's interesting…to all world governments…) as if the APS were master of the universe. It is not, and I am embarrassed that our leaders seem to think it is. This is not fun and games, these are serious matters involving vast fractions of our national substance, and the reputation of the Society as a scientific society is at stake.

3. In the interim the ClimateGate scandal broke into the news, and the machinations of the principal alarmists were revealed to the world. It was a fraud on a scale I have never seen, and I lack the words to describe its enormity. Effect on the APS position: none. None at all. This is not science; other forces are at work. (A: And that's true.)

4. So a few of us tried to bring science into the act (that is, after all, the alleged and historic purpose of APS), and collected the necessary 200+ signatures to bring to the Council a proposal for a Topical Group on Climate Science, thinking that open discussion of the scientific issues, in the best tradition of physics, would be beneficial to all, and also a contribution to the nation. I might note that it was not easy to collect the signatures, since you denied us the use of the APS membership list. (A: See how a tight shop it is? It's a must-be, you see. Nothing is to change this, no matter what happens. Even a deep freeze isn't going to change it. I'll put these links up for you to read in full on my web sites at the end of the show. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off something in the same vein that's come out from New Zealand.

Legal Defeat for Global Warming in Kiwigate Scandal
Oct 6, 2010 John O'Sullivan / suite101.com

(A: It verifies what Delingpole said last week when he said that the new findings that are coming out, and from the Bilderbergers too of course, who added global 'cooling' down on their agenda. He said, watch them distance themselves, all the big governments and so on, from the con men. It says…)

In the climate controversy dubbed Kiwigate, New Zealand skeptics inflict shock courtroom defeat on climatologists implicated in temperature data fraud. (A: So at least in New Zealand they put them on trail and they were found guilty.)

New Zealand's government via its National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research (NIWA) has announced it has nothing to do with the country's "official" climate record in what commentators are calling a capitulation from the tainted climate reconstruction. The story is also covered on web news aggregator site, icecap.com.

NIWA's statement of defense claims they were never responsible for the national temperature record (NZTR). The climb down is seen as a legal triumph for skeptics of the New Zealand Climate Science Coalition (NZCSC) who had initiated their challenge last August when petitioning the high court of New Zealand to invalidate the weather service's reconstruction of antipodean temperatures. (A: That's poles, very important.) The NZCSC Petition may be read here. (A: It gives you the link and you can read it yourself.)

According to the August official statement of the claim from NZCSC, climate scientists cooked the books by using the same alleged ‘trick’ employed by British and American scientists. This involves subtly imposing a warming bias during what is known as the ‘homogenisation’ process that occurs when climate data needs to be adjusted.

The specific charge brought against the Kiwi government was that its climate scientists had taken the raw temperature records of the country and then adjusted them artificially with the result that a steeper warming trend was created than would otherwise exist by examination of the raw data alone. (A: So they copied it exactly as it was that the East Anglia University boys who were getting millions of bucks getting poured into their research, for all their lies that they were putting out. It’s a political agenda, right.)

Indeed, the original Kiwi records show no warming during the 20th century, but after government sponsored climatologists had manipulated the data a warming trend of 1C appeared.

New Zealand Government Abandons ‘Official’ Climate Record

The NZCSC story reports that the NZ authorities, “formally stated that, in their opinion, they are not required to use the best available information (A: Ha, ha, ha…) nor to apply the best scientific practices and techniques available at any given time. They don’t think that forms any part of their statutory obligation to pursue “excellence.” (A: So, pursuing the truth doesn’t really matter to these scientists. They will pursue the answer that their masters, that pay them through the grants, want. That’s what they’ll pursue.)

NIWA now denies there was any such thing as an “official” NZ Temperature Record,

So in other words, the government is literally distancing themselves from these ‘advisory professionals’ that were going to change… I wonder if they will take the Fart Tax away as well? Because they’ve got all New Zealand farmers paying the Fart Tax for CO2. Maybe they should blow that up as well. That would be quite an explosion in the sky wouldn’t it?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadian Prime Minister at G20 on Loss of National Sovereignty

Financial Regulators Planning Worldwide Rules for Large Firms

IMF warns of Parallels to Great Depression

72,000 Stimulus Payments--to Dead People

Professor of Physics--UCLA--Global Warming is Greatest Scam

Legal Defeat for Warmist Camp--New Zealand Gov. Distancing itself From Fake Science

Dr. Tim Ball on Climate Change as Religion

Oct. 12, 2010 (#683)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 12, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. There are hundreds of talks of audios for download that I've given over the years. I try to give you the shortcuts to the big picture, fill in some of the histories, the big organizations that form the parallel government that's been here for well over 100 years and to show you how, really, democracy is farce and how they have bypassed even republican countries as well. They did do an end run around them. They even boast about it in Foreign Affairs magazine that that's what they would do. They have actually done it a long time ago. So go into the site and remember, they all carry a lot of transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll see that listed on the .com site as well. Help yourself to those. While you are at it, remember you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't ask for money from advertisers. I don't bring them on as guests; that way I get more leeway to say what I want to say, and stay on the subjects and topics too. So it's up to you to support me. The ads you hear on the show air paid by the advertisers directly to RBN. I don't even know who they are; I've got nothing to do with them. RBN uses that money to broadcast this show, to pay their staff, equipment and their bills, which we all have lots of. You can support me by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites. There are links there on how to purchase them. [Order and donation options listed above.]

That's what happens in this big world, as they bring it into a global society, under the guise of more freedoms you actually get less and less choices as time goes on. They are just starting now in this area and they will be following that up very quickly. They want to take track of everyone's money and financial transactions and eventually we go into the cashless society. Believe you me, one day if they find an extra tin of baked beans in your cupboard – when they will do home inspections – they will demand to know where you got it if it wasn't on your purchasing list – and they will have your purchasing list on their computers. No kidding. That's where it's all to go.

We live in a time of incredible change. It's change from one illusion to the next, in a sense; the old illusion being democracy for all, and the illusion that politicians ran the countries and they ran the world for us and we could sit back and play and buy things under the old consumerist society. They are throwing that out the door now because we've done our job really. We have financed the rest of the world to get built up and we have financed the production and the setting up of all the big factories in China. We are still financing the wars, as they standardize the last few countries. At the same time they are taking us down, taking us really to almost a third world status. Big plans were laid. They published them by the way; you have to know how to read it. They are quite blatant, if you really read it properly, and we'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

HI folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just mentioning before the break that we are brought up on one illusion and when we change over to the next system the big boys who designed it already created the new illusion for you as well. They teach it through the school systems and the school children today think they are going to live in some wonderful, greenie, greenie world and it's all going to be some kind of utopia for them, as they learn to spy on each other and everyone else. It's going into a totalitarian system. It's a Sovietized system, a more updated, advanced Sovietized system. I can't really stress that enough because that's what it is. It's nothing to do with democracy as you think of it. I don't know how you think of it; personally I don't think much of it at all because I've lived long enough to look into it and study it.

Some years ago there was a documentary put out from members of the British parliament for an example. People go and cast their votes and so on, and they think that the politicians all talk this out together, including their own politicians, whatever problem there is. They don't realize it doesn't work like that. There is a private cabinet, a 'privy cabinet' it's called, an ultimate cabinet and it's private. They even bring in members from the outside, big moguls of industry, but you are not allowed to know who they are. They also have other cabinets within the parliamentary systems that are all given their marching orders to work on something and they work basically like round table societies. So they go off to their round table and that's their job and the rest of them must keep it secret from all the other boards that are working on similar things. These are never discussed in parliament; they are just rubber stamped and passed into law. That's how it really works. So the guy that you think you are sending off to represent you has got nothing to do at all with representing you whatsoever. He's working on what the party wants... and what the high chutzpahs of the party want in particular. That's how it works.

So it's nothing like what has been portrayed on television, of course in dramas and fiction. It's very much the same in the United States because the US really has the same system as Britain and elsewhere. They have a commons, people, which is the congress, and then they have a house for the senators, which is the House of Lords. It's the same idea. They also have their private chambers, and private this and private that, because the big things are done behind closed doors. Now we also have the addition of unelected specialists on the boards, to do with environment, carbon, and all that kind of stuff, who then guide them. Getting official appointments, and I don't know if anybody has ever updated their charters to accommodate that; probably not, didn't bother. Why need to when no one complains? You just appoint these new appointees who then end up ruling over you and other facets of your life. But that's the new system that they've brought up. It's global. It's worldwide and it's for a world government.

It's so interesting that years ago politicians were giving speeches when the European Union was finished amalgamating, out of its supposed free trade agreement. It became a total amalgamation under a single parliament, which was the idea in the first place. But they did say that they had to lie to the people until it was completed because they'd never go for it. Which is true, they would never have gone for it. They are doing the same with other blocs across the world. I'll touch on another one later on in the show.

The world is under total surveillance, since 9/11 especially. They were doing it before that but they really stepped it up and gave themselves more permission to do whatever they want. The internet of course, is there for them. Not for you. It's to monitor every individual soul on the planet. They personality profile you and make sure that you are getting your proper indoctrination and that it's taking on you. They can tell by the content of your exchanges with other people if your indoctrination is working on you or not. And they have in the Pentagon a separate little world, a virtual world, with every one of us in it, with our personality profiles, so perfect, and updated every day with new info, from you, that you put up there, voluntarily. They can put in little test questions. What will so-and-so do in this situation? And they are generally right, you would if it was in real life. That's how perfect it is.

There is no privacy, never was intended to be privacy on the internet. It was a tool to bring in this world global system of tyranny basically. I've talked about Facebook and others too of course, who were set out there and backed with a front man – they always give you front men – to bring in more info, and more and more info, and that they are all connected to the intelligence agencies, all of them; all of them out there, Google, Yahoo, all of them, and all the freebie things that you use; that's the bait to get you in. Well, it's the same with forums, etc. I've mentioned the forums. You know they talked years before we got the internet that there would be information wars coming up. It was in ALL the media, mainstream media, about information wars. Of course, people think that they sit back waiting for the war to happen. Well the big boys don't. They make sure they set up forums for you to join and so on and they have provocateurs in them of course. The idea being, if you put the strong leader in and he targets different people who the authorities are unhappy with, then they can get the rest of the sheeple to follow them and bombard the person and harass them and stuff like that. That's very common… very, very common. You can't go into a forum without one getting sent in there, even if you start it up yourself.

Also there is a lot of data mining that goes on. The information from these forums is allowed to be monitored by MIT and places like that, for content and for sorting out group programs where they classify you under group headings and then find out what you have in common individually, what binds you together and so on. And then what other forums you'll join to see, to further refine their understanding of YOU, as a person basically. They are also doing other things too. Here is an article here to do with data mining basically. They call it scrapers, or scraping. It says…

'Scrapers' Dig Deep for Data on Web
By JULIA ANGWIN And STEVE STECKLOW / wsj.com / Oct 12, 2010.

At 1 a.m. on May 7, the website PatientsLikeMe.com noticed suspicious activity on its "Mood" discussion board. There, people exchange highly personal stories about their emotional disorders, ranging from bipolar disease to a desire to cut themselves. (Alan: Because cutting is a very ‘in’ thing these days.)

It was a break-in. A new member of the site, using sophisticated software, was "scraping," or copying, every single message off PatientsLikeMe's private online forums.

PatientsLikeMe managed to block and identify the intruder: Nielsen Co., the privately held New York media-research firm. (A: So they are using big boys in there.) Nielsen monitors online "buzz" for clients, including major drug makers, which buy data gleaned from the Web to get insight from consumers about their products, Nielsen says.

"I felt totally violated," says Bilal Ahmed, a 33-year-old resident of Sydney, Australia, who used PatientsLikeMe to connect with other people suffering from depression. He used a pseudonym on the message boards, but his PatientsLikeMe profile linked to his blog, which contains his real name.

After PatientsLikeMe told users about the break-in, Mr. Ahmed deleted all his posts, plus a list of drugs he uses. "It was very disturbing to know that your information is being sold," he says. Nielsen says it no longer scrapes sites requiring an individual account for access, unless it has permission. (A: Well, sure. Are you going to believe them? Do you really believe them?)

The market for data about Web users is hot-and one of the methods used is "scraping," harvesting online conversations. In May, Nielsen scraped private forums where patients discuss illnesses. How can web users prevent their data from being scraped? Julia Angwin joins Digits to discuss. (A: It gives you links to related documents and so on. It also goes on about the marketing companies. You ever wonder if you join something like that and let them know what medications you’re on – what’s working, what isn’t – and the next thing you know you get ads coming in from these companies, targeting you individually, prescribing something else that you will go and push your doctor to get? That’s how they manage it.)

The market for personal data about Internet users is booming, and in the vanguard is the practice of "scraping." Firms offer to harvest online conversations and collect personal details from social-networking sites, résumé sites and online forums where people might discuss their lives.

The emerging business of web scraping provides some of the raw material for a rapidly expanding data economy. Marketers spent $7.8 billion on online and offline data in 2009, according to the New York management consulting firm Winterberry Group LLC. Spending on data from online sources is set to more than double, to $840 million in 2012 from $410 million in 2009.

The Wall Street Journal's examination of scraping—a trade that involves personal information as well as many other types of data—is part of the newspaper's investigation into the business of tracking people's activities online and selling details about their behavior and personal interests.

Some companies collect personal information for detailed background reports on individuals, such as email addresses, cell numbers, photographs and posts on social-network sites. (A: Quite amazing, really, isn’t it? And people still think that it’s your personal computer… That was a good con, that one. Your PERSONAL computer, YOUR account… your PERSONAL account too.)

Others offer what are known as listening services, which monitor in real time hundreds or thousands of news sources, blogs and websites to see what people are saying about specific products or topics.

One such service is offered by Dow Jones & Co., publisher of the Journal. Dow Jones collects data from the Web—which may include personal information contained in news articles and blog postings—that help corporate clients monitor how they are portrayed. It says it doesn't gather information from password-protected parts of sites. (A: Oh, sure.)

It's rarely a coincidence when you see Web ads for products that match your interests.

WSJ's Christina Tsuei explains how advertisers use cookies to track your online habits.

The competition for data is fierce. PatientsLikeMe also sells data about its users. PatientsLikeMe says the data it sells is anonymized, no names attached. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, years ago Bill Cooper used to talk about what was happening, in his day, back in the 90s. He touched on a topic once that was close to my own heart because he said – I'd come to the same conclusion a long time ago – that governments, really, should not be in the business of behavior modification. Is that what governments are there for? …to modify your behavior? And yet that's what they do… by coercion and intimidation and so on; political correctness is speeding up like crazy now.

What they do is use the same technique they used in China initially for modifying behavior by creating social approval or social disapproval. That's why they don't have to send the militia off to drag a woman into the abortion clinic anymore. The neighbors are taught to do it instead because it's socially disapproved of to have a second child in your community without authorization. Your neighbors will drag you off to have the abortion. The idea was dreamed up by 2 guys who worked at the United Nations who said they'd also apply the same thing to smoking, which they were very successful about, where they would train children in school to start coughing, Pavlovian style, if someone lit a cigarette up about 20 feet away. And it works, you see. It works. You'll see these people yet, you just watch them, someone lights up a cigarette 20 feet away and they'll cough automatically and be very disapproving. You see, social approval, social disapproval. Remember, all morality, all these kinds of things can be brought by the same governments and you respond in the way that's approved.

So Cooper was touching on the fact that they were using this technique of basically modifying our behavior by using peer pressure, the indoctrination of the masses who would turn on the few who would not go along with something. And it works incredibly well… incredibly well. Those who are brainwashed into going along with it never have thought anything through consciously, on a conscious level. Like Jacques Ellul said, they bring it in with osmosis. Osmosis… by hearing about things but never thinking anything through. They ADOPT what they know is the 'good' thing to do; that's how it's promoted. The 'good' thing, whatever it happens to be is the good thing to do and they go along with it.

We've watched this. It's amazing too, this whole thing about smoking cigarettes, which is something still legal although they don't want you to smoke. And yet they spray every day all this toxic stuff with cadmium and aluminum oxide and various other chemicals added to the stuff. The spraying comes down to the earth and causes you all bronchitis. But they are still harping on about smoking. They must have some very, very good reason to want to ban smokers from smoking, and I think personally, just a possibility, however wacky it might sound, I don't say it's a definite thing, but I think it's possibly the fact that the nicotine and so on, counters the affects of the spraying and doesn't dumb you down as much, perhaps; there is a possibility. It's a definite possibility. You'll definitely cough up more stuff and it won't get through your lungs. That's how the stuff is intended to activate, pass through the small alveolar tissue in your lungs and into the blood stream and smoking will technically stop that, or at least prevent a lot of it getting in.

So here they go, the European Commission… You don't have governments now; you have commissions that run you.

Commission preparing pan-European smoking ban
LEIGH PHILLIPS / euobserver.com / 12.10.2010

The European Commission is preparing to introduce legislation in 2011 to ban smoking in public places right across the union. (A: That's the whole of Europe.)

While partial or total smoking bans have been introduced in many European countries ending patrons' ability to smoke in bars, cafes and other public venues, it is still relatively easy in some states to find a bolt-hole where smokers are welcome, whether due to exceptions to such laws or owners flouting the bans.

Health commissioner John Dalli has said he wants to put a stop to this.

"We need a complete ban on smoking in all public spaces, transport and the workplace," he said in an interview on Monday (11 October) with German daily Die Welt.

Announcing that Brussels is currently preparing a bill to be brought forward next year, he said that exceptions should no longer be tolerated, as the matter "is not only about the health of visitors, but also the employees." (A: Now, I guess they mean… see, you have private clubs as well, who are allowed to smoke and put up their own little laws and regulations. So they want to get them all out too. Mind you, there will be exemptions for those at the top who are ruling the country, as they puff on their cigars – because you must have a cigar to go with your brandy, every day.)

In Belgium for example, home to the EU executive, patrons can still light up in cafes so long as the establishment does not serve food, while the Greek health minister last Wednesday admitted the effective failure of its 2009 smoking ban, saying that undercover inspections revealed that eight out of 10 bars openly flouted the law.

The EU bill may also attempt to reduce the amount of nicotine and other toxic substances contained in the product. (A: It's a pity they wouldn't do the same thing with all the crap they put in the food, and all the chemicals, eh? No, they won't do that; that's essential… to kill you off early, because that stuff will kill you off early.)

The commission will furthermore try to win agreement on rules making tobacco products no longer visible to customers and make packaging as unattractive as possible. The packets are to be made identical in appearance and to bear colourful warning pictures, such as of diseased lungs, (A: They have done that in Canada for years.) as well as more information on the toxins the product contains.

"The more uniform and bland packaging the cigarettes are, the better," said the commissioner. (A: "Sieg Heil!" Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. In that last article about smoking, it's interesting how they hand out syringes and even have mobile trucks go around the towns and the big cities to make sure that the drug addicts get their proper clean needles, etc, and they even give them all the other stuff too, the methadone substitutes, etc, which they love; apparently it's worse than heroin. But that's okay. All this kind of stuff is fine. That's all fine and there's no problem at all with that, regardless how many deaths that causes every year either. I guess maybe the smokers should end up just going out and taking coke or something like that. That seems to be allowed; it's widespread everywhere – the elite all use it themselves.

Here is another article; it's from the Washington Times. It says…

Obama loosens sanctions on C-130s to China
Timing of waiver questioned by critics
By Bill Gertz / washingtontimes.com / Monday, October 11, 2010

President Obama issued a waiver loosening Tiananmen arms sanctions for C-130 military transports for China a day after the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to an imprisoned Chinese dissident who dedicated the prize this past weekend to the victims of the 1989 crackdown. (A: It was quite amazing that crackdown too, when people were trying to get what they thought was democracy, because they were taught the fake version like we all are. They wanted freedoms and in came the tanks and the troops and so on, and put it all down, violently too, and locked a lot of them up after killing a lot of others. It was interesting because Bill Clinton's brother was sent off the next day to calm things down with China to say that America had no condemnation of what had been done on behalf of the authorities and that trade was of priority… and that's how we handled it there. Anyway…)

Chinese state-run news media on Monday hailed the White House waiver announcement as a sign Washington is moving to lift the 11-year-old arms embargo.

However, White House National Security Council spokesman Michael Hammer said the waiver issued on Saturday will not allow C-130s sales. "Under this announcement, we are not selling any aircraft to anyone," he stated in an e-mail.

(A: I'll add 'at the moment.')

Mr. Obama's letter to House Speaker Nancy Pelosi announcing the waiver states that it is lifting a ban on "temporary munitions export licenses" for C-130s that currently is banned by the fiscal 1990 Foreign Relations Act. The law bars sales to China of "any defense item on the U.S. Munitions Control list" unless "the president makes a report" waiving the restriction.

Mr. Hammer said the waiver is intended to assist companies in Southeast Asia that use C-130s for cleaning up oil spills. (A: Ha, of course. So there you go, they are selling it to them but it's for cleaning up oil spills.) The waiver will permit C-130s to land in China to refuel, or take on chemicals used in dispersing oil spills, after first obtaining a U.S. export license, he said.

Sharon Hom, executive director of Human Rights in China, said the lack of any urgent oil spill emergency and the timing of the waiver so close to the Nobel award "sends a mixed signal to the Chinese leadership and undercuts President Obama's call for Liu Xiaobo's release, especially in light of the June 4 genesis of the U.S. export ban." (A: So here they go again.)

"The C-130 proposal is obviously a toe in the water and, as such, should be rejected," said John Bolton, former undersecretary of state for international security. "This administration seems to have two messages about America for foreign governments: weak and weaker."

Edward Timperlake, a former Pentagon technology security official, agreed: "This will ultimately undermine Tiananmen sanctions because the Chinese state-controlled media is hyping that as their objective."

"A very courageous Chinese citizen just received the Nobel Prize, and his wife has been placed under house arrest — announcing this waiver now makes a mockery of any administration pretense of supporting human rights, regardless of the expedient environmental fig-leaf justification," Mr. Timperlake said.

It's the usual doublespeak and so on. So they are going to get selling them to China. Trade must stay at the top, regardless of human rights and all the rest of it. Interesting too, I had an article which I won't read tonight but it was on the British Commonwealth Association, which is an official body. It came out too, it's attached to the Royal Institute of International Affairs because apparently it says that "Britain no longer stands for international human rights throughout the Commonwealth." Why bother anymore? Who are they kidding, that they really fulfilled them in the past? They just done away with them because we have all this terrorism, and you've got to torture people and stuff like that, and it's awfully necessary to have these terrible, annoying little things scrubbed off the law books, so that you can get on with it you understand, for our safety. But what a farce it is.

Even the Nobel Prize is a farce too. Look at who started the whole darn thing up… and how he made his money off World War I. Look at all the characters that have been given the Nobel Prize too. I was really expecting that they'd backdate one for Attila the Hun. I mean, some of the worst characters in history, that had war after war, including US presidents, have gotten the peace prize. Obama is probably sending more troops in to Afghanistan than ever before. Why not Attila the Hun? He really deserves it doesn't he? If that's the criteria, mass slaughter, then that's how you get it.

We are living in an age now too, where your loyalty is now coming under scrutiny. We know too, from previous articles that DARPA is scouring the internet for people who are now called 'anti-government.' Tremendously important term, it's a direct translation from a Russian ruling where they called anybody who complained about anything that government was doing as anti-government. As opposed to just being angry about a certain policy or whatever, now you are labeled as anti-government. You are supposed to be for everything that government does, you see, or you are anti-government. They are now scouring people across who are saying anything negative at all about the administration. That also went for the last government too, the last guys who were doing what they were told, just like Obama and his boys who are still doing what they are told, by the same leaders way above them. It says…

Darpa Starts Sleuthing Out Disloyal Troops

By Spencer Ackerman / wired.com / October 11, 2010

The military is scrambling to identify disgruntled or radicalized troops who pose a threat to themselves or their buddies. So the futurists (A: See, here are these futurists again…) at Darpa are asking for algorithms to find and pre-empt anyone planning the next Fort Hood massacre, WikiLeaks document dump or suicide-in-uniform.

This counterintelligence-heavy effort isn't Darpa's typical push to create flying Humvees or brainwave-powered prosthetic limbs. But the Pentagon's far-out R&D team has made other moves recently to hunt down threats from within.

The idea behind the Anomaly Detection at Multiple Scales, or Adams, (A: They love these names, eh, ADAM, Anomaly Detection at Multiple Scales, or Adams… They must spend as much time and effort at think tanks, paying big, big bucks to come up with these little names like ADAM… Adam… there you go.) effort is to sift through "massive data sets" to find the warning signs of looming homicide, suicide or other destructive behavior. "The focus is on malevolent insiders that started out as 'good guys.' The specific goal of Adams is to detect anomalous behaviors before or shortly after they turn," the agency writes in its program announcement. (A: I guess that's once they put them on the drugs, you know. I think there are actually 7 types of drugs they put them on, or 9 types. So maybe that's when they change, from good guys to kind of bad guys.)

Currently, Darpa says, the Defense Department doesn't actually know how "a soldier in good mental health" actually comes to pose an "insider threat," defined as "an already trusted person in a secure environment with access to sensitive information and information systems and sources." (WikiLeaks, anyone?) (A: What they are also referring to is the WikiLeaks document of course, that came from one source inside the military where a guy it seems had a twinge of conscience and thought the public should know what's going on. So that's what they are really talking about too. You can have no conscience when you are in the military; that's a nasty thing to have.)

"When we look through the evidence after the fact, we often find a trail – sometimes even an 'obvious' one," Darpa adds. "The question is can we pick up the trail before the fact, giving us time to intervene and prevent an incident? (A: So it's a pre-arrest type idea again, like the movie Minority Report.) Why is that so hard?"

Adams is supposed to fill the breach. But what kind of tech would be necessary to detect these anomalies? What sort of data actually represent worrisome anomalies, as opposed to a soldier harmlessly venting steam? (A: So if he's complaining off, you see, they will probably use the emotional scanners and all the rest of it that they use to find out if he really means it. Is he letting off steam, or has he got a bad hair day? I mean, who knows.)

Adams isn't Darpa's first move into internal military sleuthing. In August, it announced plans to build a system called Cyber Insider Threat, or Cinder, (A: Ha, cinder…) to hunt down patterns of suspicious cyberbehavior on military networks that might indicate internal subversion or outside infiltration.

But even though Cinder is overseen by top hacker Peiter "Mudge" Zatko, it doesn't sound like Darpa knows precisely what it's looking for. (A: Don't you believe that.) Anomalous behavior could be "comprised of entirely 'legitimate' activities, observables and the data sources they will be derived from," its August contractor solicitation acknowledged. How to distinguish the real warning signs from the false positives?

Then they go into the Fort Hood shooting and a couple of other things as well, to show you… as a reason for, basically, to go in to everybody's data. So if you join the military you're going to have absolutely no personal privacy whatsoever. All your communications obviously ARE being monitored, catalogued, and run through all these different algorithmic sets to find out if you are a threat. Except for the enemy, they want you to be absolutely mad to kill the enemy, but anything else they've got to know, to make things look a bit better in the public's eye.

Getting back to Bill Cooper when he talked about, is the government in the position to… is it the job of the government to modify your behavior? It says…

Philly Suburb Considers Fining Those Who Don't Lock Cars

Upper Moreland Township residents could face a citation and $25 fine.
Oct 12, 2010 / nbcphiladelphia.com

A suburban Philadelphia township is considering whether to fine people who don't lock their car doors. (A: They tried that in Canada too, where they go into car parks outside of shopping centers and go around to all the car doors and see if the keys are in it and so on and then come out and talk to the people and give them a dressing down like a little child and all that kind of stuff. They were talking about fining them too; so I don't know what's happening on our side. Anyway…)

Commissioners in Upper Moreland Township are debating an ordinance that would require people to lock their car doors when parked in public areas -- or face a citation and a $25 fine. (A: That's to start with of course.)

Police Chief Thomas Nestel says that since 2008 three-quarters or more of each year's reported thefts in the township are from cars left unlocked.

The Bucks County Courier Times reports that under the proposal police would do spot checks on cars in neighborhoods having problems with thefts from cars.

The owner of a car left unlocked would first get a warning and the door would be locked. (A: So they might lock your keys inside.)

If it was found unlocked again within the next year, the owner would get a citation and $25 fine.

You know, all these things eventually will go down as criminal charges eventually, all this kind of stuff. They are starting this way, you see, from basically civil infractions to going into criminal. That's where it will all… the whole world is going to go that way, for this brave new world scenario that we are living inside. And the public haven't a clue. You know, the only thing I ever agreed with Pierre Trudeau about, who was a communist, and who actually led the communist party in 1952 for the Comintern meeting in Russia, in Moscow, from Canada and later became Prime Minister of Canada, a Rhodes Scholar of course, good pal of Castro, very wealthy of course because all the top ones are, are always wealthy, all the communists. The only right thing he said about anything in his whole time was that, the government had no right into the personalities of monitoring whatever people do in their own homes or their bedrooms. And that's true. That is true. But you see it's not enough anymore. They want to get into your houses to monitor what you do in your houses. They have already started different schemes to get you trained – and that's what you are doing, you are being trained – that firemen have to come around occasionally and test your fire detection equipment, that kind of stuff. And they want more intrusions as well, for engineers to come in to see if all your building codes are up to standards and snuff and all the rest of it. Then they want, too, to have your houses tested every so often for thermal escape, where the guys go all over the place with little lighted candles and see if there is a draft somewhere, and you pay for it of course.

You are being trained that you don't have a personal little castle of your own, even if you think you own it, which of course you never do. Even if it's paid off the government owns it and they will prove that to you if you can't pay your taxes. You are being trained and modified, step by step, all along the way. People don't know that through the culture industry they are trained and modified as well. The culture industry isn't just the movies. It isn't just the novels, and yes they do hire the novelists to put out all the racy stuff. They have been doing that since the 40s, hiring those kinds of characters. They also are into the fashion industry as well. They are into all the massive magazine industry. There have been magazines out there that were CIA started up and operated in fact, to get new ideas across, mainly to women actually. They have admitted that because marketers like women; they are more apt to go along with expert advice and try something new, than men do who are bit kind of laid back and they like their old baggy pants and stuff like that, and their old dirty jacket. But women tend to go forward because they think other women are doing the same. It works very, very well. Behavior modification is constantly ongoing.

Schools of course are WAY up there with it because they are using the complete Pavlovian techniques, coupled with Bertrand Russell's experimental school system of social indoctrination. They have already prepared the youngsters growing up now, who will think that all the things that were once politically incorrect are now very correct, all the negative things that general society didn't like. Everything is okay. Everyone's point of view is okay. No one is right, no one is wrong, so anything goes. This is the sort of hell they are bringing in because it is hell. It's definitely a hell coming in here, a totally controlled society. You know, the communist system, if you read its charter, was set up to be a sort of paradise for people, for the workers and everybody else. There is only one thing with the soviet system, and it still is, and is in the West because that's what we are now under with the merger, as the Reece Commission showed – it's not meant for humans to live in. That's the one problem with the Soviet system. It's not meant for human beings to live in because we'd have to be robots, REAL robots to live in it. But not for humans; that's why it could never work. And even though it will never work of course, just the same way as they always do, they use terror and force, by authorities, to make you go along in an unworkable system. Then they give you tranquilizers, to make you less nervous. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This last article is interesting because we think of the Americas as being amalgamated, which we are. We definitely are. There are so many associations that are all working steadily, full time, 7 days a week basically, to integrate us all. They've had articles in the papers in Canada about Fortress America for instance, a few years ago, talking about total integration of the economies, of the customs systems, of the import duties – they'd share all that together through a common agency – all that kind of stuff. They are doing the same thing across the rest of the world. Again, it's the same old system that Karl Marx talked about in Das Capital. First the European Union, the American Union, the Pacific Rim region… all set up, by the way, these organizations, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, long ago, to make this all happen.

But also for Africa too; they are amalgamating East Africa and they are calling it The East African Community, into one solid trading bloc. It's also got its objectives, total integration: political, economic, etc, just the same as they did with Europe, only they have told them the truth here, whereas in Europe they lied to them and told them it's just about trading and stuff like that. I'll put this link up with all the other links on my web site at the end of the show. It goes into…

East African Community (EAC)
africa-union.org

The Permanent Tripartite Commission for East African Co-operation was first formed in 1967 as the East African Community. It collapsed in 1977 due to political differences. Following the dissolution of the organisation, former Member States negotiated a Mediation Agreement for the Division of Assets and Liabilities, which they signed in 1984. However, as one of the provisions of the Mediation Agreement, the three States agreed to explore areas of future co-operation and to make concrete arrangements for such co-operation.

It goes on about the subsequent meetings they have held since then, how they are going into a common monetary system, a free trade area, of course, which will be linked, again, with other countries already in the Free Trade Zone under the World Trade Organization obviously. They are really just like everything else, once it ends up in these massive Sovietized blocs, you feel so remote from your government – not that you are very close to it now, even if it's just down the road. It's very remote because they'll have to put up a separate parliament meeting building somewhere, just like Brussels was set up for the whole of Europe. That will deal with it there. They have done the same already with West Africa, the community agreement, and eventually they want a complete solid bloc of Africa. That will take a long time to do, and there'll be a lot of bloodshed too as they bring it all about, I'm sure, and disempower different people who control certain areas until it's a solid bloc running on the same system as the European Union in some form or another.

Something really that was talked about in the 1840s and onwards, is here. We are living through it. Most folk will take no notice of it at all and think it's just happening by chance. Well, nothing happens by chance. We are going into the global society. You've got Prime Ministers talking about the global economy must take precedence over national economies; our Prime Minister of Canada said that in a recent interview, in fact it was at the G20 meeting. So we have to lose national sovereignty, said Harper, to be part of the global economy; that comes first. So you know the road we are on folks. It's not a pleasant one. We have been given no other system. The system we had was a lie… and it's up to you to figure out where you go from here. Never mind the WE part, where do YOU go from here?

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scrapers and Data Mining

Europe Prepares Smoking Ban

Obama Sells C-130s to China

Darpa Sleuthing Out "Disloyal" Troops

More Behaviour Modification by Police

East Africa Block and Total Integration

Al

Oct. 13, 2010 (#684)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 13, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site and you'll find hundreds of audios for download that I've put up over the years, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture and the rest is up to you. Don't take my word for it. Everyone has got to make up their own mind about what's really going on. I try and give you a lot of information from the big boys themselves who love to publish stuff, over the years, especially in their autobiographies and in their main magazines, their favorite magazines and so on. They do tell you where the world is going and they have been telling us that our whole life, it's just that the major mainstream, the papers, don't really pick up on it much. They don't advertise these publications or those books. The media is really there to keep you in the dark. So help yourself to those various talks I've given. Remember too, all the sites you'll see listed there have the same audios for download; if you find there is sticking on one, try another. When too many folk go into the .com site at the same time that sometimes happens, so you can try the alternate sites. They all have a lot of transcripts of a lot of the talks too, for print up, in the various languages of Europe on alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; the rest of the sites have them in English so you can take your pick. There's a whole variety to choose from.

Remember too, you are the listeners who bring me to you. You can keep me going by either donating or purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. I don't take on advertisers; I could and it would be very lucrative if I did but then it kind of compromises you as well. You have to bring them on really as guests and they pay very well to do so, but then you have to kind of promote the products, even if you haven't tested them or you are not sure about them or whatever. So it's up to you to keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] I will get the orders out to you as fast as I can.

What is really is about, this show, is just dissecting life as we go through it, as it's given to us really, because our reality is always updated by the media who give handouts – and that's what they are. They are handouts, most of the stories that you'll read in the mainstream press. We parrot them off and that becomes our new reality. 'Experts' tell us new things all the time and we are supposed to follow suit. Most people do, without much prompting at all. They love to wear the latest fashions, use the latest terminology that's dished out to them, and talk about the topics they are meant to talk about. It's odd, that, because just today I went to a garage and the man asked me if I'd watched television, and some big disaster in mining in Chile I think it was, or Peru. And I hadn't heard anything about it because I don't watch television. He told me all about it and I came out of there thinking, that's his topic for today. It reminded me of George Orwell's 1984 where one of the characters comes up to Winston and says, did you hear the latest news, brother, EastAsia is losing and we won a tremendous battle. He says, that's good news, brother. We are GIVEN the topics, and the topics nowadays are so out of our nature, our whole environment; they are in other countries. Because you are getting trained, whether you know it or not, to think global, and be global, and that's why you are getting so much news on all these foreign countries. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is a system into which you are born. It's kind of like a lot of Plato's Caves all joined together. Some people never get out of the first cave, and find there is one next to it. You take your reality generally as you find it. You are born into it. Your parents don't know to warn you about anything. In fact they really don't, today, warn you about anything. They do expect the system itself, the schooling system, to give you everything including the new morality, and they expect the media and everything that's churned out for children to take over from what parents used to do… sit and talk to their children. That's a kind of thing of the past now.

Everything has changed so fast and rapidly since about the 1960s onwards, into this brave new world that many people at the top of the financial tree, and the scientific tree, working together, had formed a new world order that would come into view, as George Bush Sr. said. Much of it had already been accomplished by the time he actually said it. That's why they were confident because they knew the kind of society they wanted to bring in, they had been working on it for over 100 years. HG Wells pretty well talked about it in one of his books too, on his utopia. He called it A Modern Utopia; it's worthwhile looking through if you can find a copy.

This goes back such a long ways and people get mixed up with left wing and right wing and all of that kind of stuff, and fascism and communism. All the isms are all the same really. It's one agenda. Nazism simply was a variation of communism, for a nationalistic society; national socialism as opposed to international socialism. Socialism itself is the key because you have to go into the early foundations of the various societies like the Fabian Society. Read their literature and read the literature especially of George Bernard Shaw who was one of the cofounders along with HG Wells and others and of course the big backing they got from the Astor family to get it kicked off. They were really one big arm pushing that side of things, for what became known as the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations; they all have different departments where they specialize.

They envisaged a world where the elite, those intelligentsia who have the right to rule over the rest of the public and have proven it by acquiring great wealth over a time period, generations, and have kept the money, didn't squander it away by bad genes in their offspring as they would say, who would squander the cash. They kept it in their families for generations, proving that by special selective breeding they could basically produce the kind of offspring they wanted. They were into this for CENTURIES before that, these same families. Just look at the history of the Darwin family. There is a book out there called, Darwin and the New World Order. It's written by a scientist who gives you the family trees of some of them including Charles Darwin himself who are completely intermarried into one family, the Wedgwood family, for generations; the Darwin's and the Wedgwood's. They still have relatives alive today, the Wedgwood's and the Benn's in England who have always been in politics, like Tony Benn; I think his daughter is in it now too.

So the same socialist agenda, international socialism, but where they obviously also were to eradicate any deity, or what they call superstition. They wanted to replace it with a form of secular humanism but also with science at the top. Science would become the new God of course. All kinds of behavioral sciences, psychology and psychiatry, along with the physics and chemistry, would all shape a new kind of human being. George Bernard Shaw outlined it in some of his novels – because they all wrote novels too, and nonfiction – but they outlined it in the novels like Man and Superman, which is also well worth a read. And these guys meant business. They were funded and backed by the richest people on the planet so they had no problems in being very confident about their agenda.

I've gone through Bernays before, the nephew of Freud, who claims he got his little ideas from flipping through Freud's books, which is utter rubbish because what Bernays was doing was applied psychology and behaviorism which really Freud hadn't touched on at all. So they were all trained by, again, an organization who put them out as front men, and trained them very well mind you. Bernays was definitely well trained. He knew and understood the psychology of the crowd and the mass man, what makes him tick, what makes him thrive, what emotions to stir to get him to purchase or behave in a certain fashion. He gave America pretty well its culture of consumerism. He also was WAY up there. This man as a young man about 21 years of age, obviously very high already, went over with President Wilson to set up the League of Nations; Wilson brought him over personally. Again, using his techniques on the masses to bring in this world order, they hoped at the League of Nations to end national sovereignty, but it took another world war to do that, as they predicted it probably would. They have descendants of Bernays as well; they are still working today. I've mentioned them over the last few weeks in fact, some of them, who are still working, advising the biggest marketer in Britain really who works with the politicians is, again, a direct descendant from Bernays and Freud. So they are always at it. It's amazing how you can pass your genes on, so perfectly bred, that you can make sure that a Rothschild is always a banker and a Freud or a Bernays is always into mass manipulation of the masses.

They gave you all the junk food, these guys, these behaviorists, because Bernays knew how to con the people into drinking, into smoking – especially the women. He targeted them; he got them smoking for the first time and then into the bars after that. They knew how to manipulate everybody, every person, male or female, regardless of their age group; they could target any group and be very, very successful. So perfect was the knowledge of the human mind itself and the unconscious motivations that we harbor, you just have to know the triggers and you can get people to do anything you want. They have been at it for a long time. They created the obesity rage, with their fast food industries and massive advertising. I couldn't believe it when someone sent me a old video of children at summer camps, and some of them were McDonalds and other places, and they have them all singing the logos – making sure that they have good customers in the future, guaranteed customers as they grow up, singing all these logos. What kind of parent would let that happen? A brainwashed parent, that's what; brainwashed.

The same behaviorists that brought you in the fast food and the obesity and all the rest of it, along with the big agri businesses that were pushing all the chemicals in the foods and so on have come out with another thing now. So now they are going the other way – we get the dialectic with them. This article is from the USDA.

USDA Funds Research on Improving Child Nutrition Programs Through Behavioral Economics
usda.gov / Release No. 0514.10

(Alan: So they are going to use BEHAVIORAL techniques to alter the way that the children eat, now that they've made them all poisoned and obese, etc.)

WASHINGTON, Oct.12, 2010—Agriculture Secretary Tom Vilsack today announced a series of research awards for behavioral economics research to improve nutrition and health outcomes associated with participation in USDA Child Nutrition Programs. The awards, totaling $2 million, establish a major new university-based research center, the Center for Behavioral Economics in Child Nutrition Programs at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, and fund 14 other research projects in Connecticut, Iowa, Louisiana, Minnesota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

"USDA's Food and Nutrition Service and Economic Research Service (ERS) have partnered to undertake a bold initiative to help schools and child care facilities promote healthy eating for our children by conducting innovative, promising, and practical research," said Vilsack. "Findings from this emerging field of research – behavioral economics – could lead to significant improvements in the diets of millions of children across America."

Well good luck because, see, the food has all been altered too, as they well know. These guys, the government knows it. They know it darn well that the food is soaked with pesticides; it's all throughout the cellular structure of the plants. They have also modified the veggies as well so you've got all these weird kinds of genes that should not be in the food chain, certainly not the human food chain because we are not used to it. It's an ongoing trial as they say, to eat all this modified stuff and then observe what the effects are on the public. Apart from all the cancers by the chemicals, they know exactly what it's doing of course. So now they are going to go into another thing, but when you read these articles you've got to understand there is more behind it than what they tell you. What they are showing you is government coming into every area of life. Those in the real government – the ones that tell the one that you elect what to do – have known for years what they are doing with the food industry. Eventually you will have no private small businesses at all, either in food or farming, or whatever. It's all to be BIG international corporations working in partnership with the United Nations Agricultural department and they will be in charge of the entire world's food supply. Remember the articles I read I'll put up on my web sites at the end of the show.

It's quite fantastic as I say, the way they are putting out a lot of stuff, negative stuff, about food for the first time without really coming back and saying, oh, no, we're countering that; it's not as bad as they say. Here's an article in mainstream that says…

GM maize 'has polluted rivers across the United States'
By Steve Connor, Science Editor / independent.co.uk / Tuesday, 28 September 2010

An insecticide used in genetically modified (GM) crops grown extensively in the United States and other parts of the world has leached into the water of the surrounding environment.

The insecticide is the product of a bacterial gene inserted into GM maize and other cereal crops to protect them against insects such as the European corn borer beetle. Scientists have detected the insecticide in a significant number of streams draining the great corn belt of the American mid-West. (A: So why are they telling us all this now? I'll be back with more and tell you why after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the dialectic and how they promote something for years and then they start to go the other way with it, and we are kind of punch drunk in the middle now. Because we say, oh, we can't eat at all; is there anything that is safe to eat?, etc. But they've got a reason for all this because eventually you will find out that they are going to take over all, ALL water supplies, all streams, all FOOD itself will come under a global authority, as the UN was set up to do, with their department of Agriculture to do just that, to distribute the food for the whole world, to REGIONS across the world. Also they said in their own writings, they would keep the populations down. They wouldn't give you extra food if you had a thriving population that was growing; you would have to find ways yourself to deal with the problem. No kidding. It says here…

The insecticide is the product of a bacterial gene inserted into GM maize and other cereal crops… (A: Supposedly to basically repel certain beetles and so on.)

The researchers detected the bacterial protein in the plant detritus that was washed off the corn fields into streams up to 500 metres away. They are not yet able to determine how significant this is in terms of the risk to either human health or the wider environment. (A: Which is lies because about 2 years ago I mentioned about all the stuff they were using in India. You see, the Rothschild's took over thousands of farms in India when they basically dropped the economy, upped all the loans, recalled all the farmers' loans, and they went bankrupt. It was the largest suicide rate at one point in its whole history as the farmers went under. The Rothschild's, and Evelyn de Rothschild and her husband, stepped in and bought them up for peanuts; it's a trick they've done down through the centuries, these particular families. Then in comes the GM food with it and they will end up owning the entire food supply of India. They have already found that the water over there has been heavily contaminated, miles and miles from the sources of spraying. So they know all this stuff already, but I'll play along with this article here right now, as they are obviously ignorant of it.)

"Our research adds to the growing body of evidence that corn crop byproducts can be dispersed throughout a stream network, and that the compounds associated with genetically modified crops, such as insecticidal proteins, can enter nearby water bodies," said Emma Rosi-Marshall of the Cary Institute of Ecosystem Studies in Millbrook, New York.

GM crops are widely cultivated except in Britain and other parts of Europe. (A: Actually they are getting cultivated there now because the European Parliament overrode all the local parliaments and said that farmers could, if they wished, go ahead and test them out.) In 2009, more than 85 per cent of American corn crops were genetically modified to either repel pests or to be tolerant to herbicides used to kill weeds in a cultivated field.

The GM maize, or corn as it is called in the US, has a gene from the bacterium Bacillus thuriengensis (Bt) inserted into it to repel the corn borer beetle. The Bt gene produces a protein called Cry1Ab which has insectidical properties. (A: So not only are you getting the stuff that they spray on it, which is highly carcinogenic and it's soaked up into the plant, but it's also producing its own insecticides as well. That's just wonderful. That's why we are dying off like crazy with cancers, which they know of course in the medical professions.)

The study, published in the journal Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, analysed 217 streams in Indiana. The scientists found 86 per cent of the sites contained corn leaves, husks, stalks or cereal cobs in their channels and 13 per cent contained detectable levels of the insectidical Cry1Ab proteins.

So they are getting us all hyped up to be worried and worried and worried. And you know what's going to happen. There will be more government takeovers and intervention. You will find eventually that only the BIG agri-food businesses will be allowed to run and afford all the different legalities and so on, and permits and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and inspections, because the rest of the guys are getting put out of business. That IS the agenda. I can remember Margaret Thatcher saying, when she was in power in Britain, or just pretending to be as the front person, she said that small business were really a problem and she predicted that eventually only international corporations would run… and she certainly made it harder and harder for small business who spent half their day filling out paperwork for the government. No kidding. That's how bad it was and most of them did go under. It's a technique, you see. Here is an article, as well, as they go after the last of the private farms.

Family Farm Ordered to Destroy $250,000 Worth of Cheese
Yet No Illness in 30 Years

Posted on October 11, 2010 by Augie / wholefoodusa.wordpress.com

Morningland Dairy is the latest attempt by the FDA to fulfill the Healthy People 2020 objective (A: You have to look into that link.) to kill raw dairy. Morningland is owned by Joseph and Denise Dixon, who operate the cheese plant and make raw cheese from cows kept right on the property and managed by one of their eldest daughters. They have 12 children, 4 who still live at home, and they have been actively engaged in real food for decades. They were caught up in the Rawesome Raid dragnet and many believe the questionable California Dept of Food and Agriculture tests on their cheese are the legal justification for the multi-agency guns drawn raid at Rawesome. (A: I've got the video for that too; I'll put the link up.)

Police raided the Rawsome Foods organic grocery store
with guns drawn in search of "raw-foods".
youtube.com / RTAmerica | August 4, 2010

George Hemminger (George4Title) said the battle over organic foods is heating up because large agricultural businesses and corporations feel threatened by local co-ops and have hijacked the FDA and other government regulatory agencies.

It's no kidding. You actually see SWAT teams going in to a dairy, with guns drawn. Really! Really. Who would have seen that years ago? Who would have foreseen that years ago? It would have sounded absolutely absurd, but that's how bad it's become. And all these goons with their guns, they just love to pull out their guns. They've been brought up watching movies and they want to wear that black uniform and become Darth Vader. Now they get their gun and they are going after milk and cheese. That's the world we are living in folks, because it's the big agenda, to eradicate the small guy. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about all the raids that are going on to do with natural food, food that hasn't been tampered with, boiled all the goodness out of it, and pasteurizing it and all that kind of stuff, making cheese. Now, cheese traditionally was made this way; has been for centuries. It tastes completely different from the processed rubbish you get with nothing in it; even the flies don't want to eat it because there is nothing in it that would keep them alive. And I'm not kidding about that. They are literally killing off all protein and so on from your food supply, and that's intentional. That is intentional. There is no doubt about it; folk are getting sicker. They don't have the resistance to things that they used to have. They've got tremendous allergy problems all the time, and this is all accepted today as a new normal. Same with the cancers, it's all NEW normals. Believe you me, they know what they are doing at the top. And they are not eating the stuff we eat. They'll be eating the raw cheese alright, at the top; I guarantee you. I'll put this link up along with the video one too of a raid. How ridiculous, guys going in with these laser thermal guns, heat-seeking guns and all the rest of it, DRAWN in a darn dairy for God's sake. It's disgusting. It's DISGUSTING. But then again, that's the world we are living in.

It's the old story too… They came for the communists and I wasn't one. They came for so-and-so and I wasn't one. And then they came for me, but there was no one left to stand up. That's the same technique they are using today. They go for little bits here and there that are disassociated with each other and no one stands up for them. Eventually they come around to YOU. Believe you me, they do… because government will take over everything. That's what the new world order is all, ALL about… all about.

I've gone on about BPA in the plastics and the toxins and the artificial estrogens for quite a few years and how they have altered the human male especially. I've gone through the history of it from the different scientists involved who have done the research on it who say time after time in every study they do, that even from women's cosmetics even, it is absorbed through their skin into their bloodstream and eventually finds its way and if it's an unborn boy it will affect him between the ages of 8-12 weeks, a VITAL time for a male to start becoming a male and they never really develop properly as a man. Physically they are different and all the rest of it. So this is WELL understood and they have different types of these artificial estrogens. BPA is one of the main culprits but there are other ones, believe you me. This is put in our food. They made it fad of course to put it in drinking water; they made it a fad for that as well, so you'd all drink your daily dose of estrogen. Remember too, go into the writings of Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s book, I think it was 1956 that it was published, The Next Million Years. He said that we shall use hormones on the general public, as well, which will make them more passive, etc. Well, they have done it, big time.

These guys don’t just make suggestions. They are speaking on behalf of world bodies and big money power, the money power that governments bow down to. So here is Canada, after the melamine bunch of course, another form of it, a byproduct of the plastics industry that is added to baby food and so on. They passed it in Europe as okay last week. Here is Canada…

BPA declared toxic by Canada
October 13, 2010 / cbc.ca

BPA is found in food cans (A: They line the cans inside with this plastic, and the beer cans maybe too.) and some plastic containers.

Bisphenol A, or BPA, a chemical used to make some hard plastic containers, bottles and toys, has officially been declared a toxic substance by Canadian authorities.

The federal government added BPA to Canada's toxic substances list on Wednesday.

"We are continuing our leadership on this issue and Canadians can rest assured that we are working hard to monitor and manage bisphenol A," Environment Minister Jim Prentice said in a statement. (A: Written by the guys who really know, the bureaucrats.)

BPA, also found in resins that coat the interior of food cans to prevent corrosion, has been shown to mimic the hormone estrogen and does not occur naturally in the environment.

In August, Statistics Canada reported that measurable levels of BPA were found in the urine of 91 per cent of Canadians aged six to 79.

"Health Canada considers that sufficient evidence relating to human health has been presented to justify the conclusion that bisphenol A is harmful to human life and should be added to Schedule 1 of [the Canadian Environmental Protection Act]," the federal government reported in the Canada Gazette.

The government said the listing allows it to develop regulations to manage the risks posed by the chemical.

In 2008, Canada proposed declaring BPA toxic because of reproductive and developmental toxicity and environmental effects. The federal government proposed that BPA be banned in baby bottles and limited in infant formula cans. (A: This stuff was known to do what it does back in the 1890s; I’ve gone into the history of that before. So they have known darn well what they have been doing all along.)

But BPA was not added to the toxic substances list at that time. (A: Even though they knew darn well, as I say, in the 1890s.)

Rick Smith, executive director of the Toronto advocacy group Environmental Defence, applauded Wednesday's announcement.

"It's a great victory for every mom and dad who sent a letter to their MP demanding that the federal government do a better job protecting the health of Canadians," Smith said. (A: …and please stop spraying us; I added that last bit; that should be in there too.)

The toxic listing is the foundation for any legal action, said Smith, who predicted BPA will be removed from food and beverage containers in a few years. (A: …in a FEW YEARS. Hmm? Why not immediately? Hmm? They can do that if they want to. They CAN do it if they want to, but will they? Hmm? Will they really do that? I wonder.)

Mind you, the world doesn’t really see the effects of it. I don’t think they really notice it. They adapt as men become more effeminate and very passive. And their body shape changes as well, narrow shoulders, bigger hips, and they start putting weight on; that's what they do. In some countries it's more obvious. Here is an article from Britain, as they try to effeminize men even more.

Cheerleading: Why do boys want to wave pop-poms?
By Vanessa Barford / bbc.co.uk / 13 October 2010

(A: No kidding. I'm not kidding you. This is a PR article of course to say how wonderful it is. …to let out our feminine side, and all that Bisphenol A stuff.)

Break dancing, street dance and hip hop - it is easy to imagine why some boys turn to the types of dance typically associated with edgy music and an urban vibe. (A: … I wonder what urban vibe is?)

Less obvious is why cheerleading - which conjures up the image of skirt-wearing, pompom-parading girls doing the cancan at the sidelines of a football pitch - would appeal.

But with the Dazl Diamonds taking home trophies and new figures suggesting 37% of schools now offer cheerleading in PE lessons, is there a new craze for this unique blend of dance, tumbling and gymnastics? (A: Maybe it's the fashions that gets them, you know…)

Dazl Diamonds dance instructor Ian Rodley, 27, says TV programmes such as Glee, Britain's Got Talent and So You Think You Can Dance have certainly upped its cool credentials. (A: So I guess it's cool to wave pom-poms and put your butt up and show off your drawers.)

"With all the exposure, (A: And that's the word for it.) there is a massive influence in young people, it's up 100%.

"The wholesome American image has become fun and cool, it's like what happened to street dance with films," he says. (A: This guy is definitely PR, eh.)

Mr Rodley says the cheerleading club - which is partially funded by Leeds' Primary Care Trust anti-obesity programme and comes under a bigger community project called Dance Action Zone Leeds - was set up to help boys in some of the most deprived parts of the city.

Its aim is to use dance as tool to improve young people's physical and mental health.

(A: Then it goes through all the cheerleading, what it does. You know, jumps, kicks…)
"Cheerleading involves lots of jumps, kicks and turns, tricks, stunts, dance lifts, poms, chants, voice projection (A: Again, that's when they yell at their heroes on the pitch I guess.) and visual effects - it is high energy, like an art form.

"The kids learn routines, put on benefits or galas every eight to 10 weeks to raise money within the community - we ask people to pay £3 for a show. (A: I guess we'll know what kind go there too, to watch.)

That's what they are promoting now in Britain, cheerleading for boys. It's the age of the new world order. Everything is new, the new man, everything, and maybe they've got higher doses of bisphenol A over there. I know they have really been poisoned over there big time. The rest of it of course it all PR, by mums who think it's just swell and wonderful… just wonderful… to let out your feminine side and wave pom-poms. There you go. What a world, eh. What a world. But it is changing, mind you, because it's planned to change. Charles Galton Darwin was right, they would use hormones and different techniques, and they have been awfully successful with that, terribly successful.

Tying in with this, this is a strange night actually because almost all the media you are getting is recycled news, in mainstream. And what you are getting is mainly health problems and things like that, or else trivia. I've looked at many of the reasons they have given for using aborted fetal tissue for stem cell research and it doesn't make any sense at all. The ones that actually use stem cells, they actually admit that the adult cell is the best you can use. So why are they going after all these fetal tissues? But I guess you have to justify everything that you do in as many ways as you can. This article here is from the Times… this will be a winner. There's no doubt about it. This came out in 2009 initially.

Stem cells to grow bigger breasts
Sarah-Kate Templeton, Health Editor / timesonline.co.uk / March 29, 2009

A STEM cell therapy offering “natural” breast enlargement is to be made available to British women for the first time.

The treatment could boost cup size while reducing stomach fat. It involves extracting stem cells from spare fat on the stomach or thighs and growing them in a woman’s breasts. An increase of one cup size is likely, with the potential for larger gains as the technique improves. (A: So, you can rationalize whatever you do, and vanity will definitely work; it’s worked for everything else up till now… anything at all.)

A trial has already started in Britain to use stem cells to repair the breasts of women who have had cancerous lumps removed. A separate project is understood to be the first in Britain to use the new technique on healthy women seeking breast enlargement. (A: anything for a profit, eh? You might say there is big profit in this sort of margin.)

Professor Kefah Mokbel, a consultant breast surgeon at the London Breast Institute (A: I was going to say beast institute but it’s breast.) at the Princess Grace hospital, who is in charge of the project, will treat 10 patients from May. He predicts private patients will be able to pay for the procedure within six months at a cost of about £6,500. (A: So there you go… Vanity, oh vanity. Vanity, oh vanity. It does make you wonder doesn’t it?)

Then we come into – and we all know this I’m sure, anybody’s who’s used a computer will be well aware that your main provider will end up putting ads out there when you bring up your main page, and they are aimed at YOU. If you are looking for a camera and doing a search for a camera for instance, you are going to end up with all these camera flash ads coming up on the side. Then when you change into something else, the something else will be there for the next week or two as they try and get you to buy. Everything you do is monitored and sold off to the companies that sell all this stuff. This article here is about Apple…

Apple iAd ‘secrets’ revealed
Apple’s new iAd mobile advertising platform targets adverts based on user behaviour,
say experts (A: I love the ‘experts,’ eh. We don’t need to get the names anymore; they are just experts …and we jump.)
7 Jul 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

Apple is analysing the purchasing habits of its 150 million iTunes users in order to help serve up targeted adverts through its iAd platform, say those with a knowledge of the new mobile advertising scheme.

“Apple knows what you’ve downloaded, and how much time you spend interacting with applications,” said Rachel Pasqua, director of mobile at iCrossing, a marketing company. “It even knows what you’ve downloaded, don’t like and deleted.” (A: It knows all the stuff that you’ve done.)

Information about shopping habits is never passed directly to advertisers, but being able to paint an overall picture of people's online behaviour, likes and preferences could enable advertisers to target possible consumers more effectively, say experts. (A: Kind of like that Minority Report, you saw the ads coming out for you as you walked past them; it’s been in quite a few movies.)

So that’s what they are doing with that. There is another article too on the same topic. It says…

Now Apple can target iPhone users with specific ads depending on their location
By Daily Mail Reporter / 10th April 2010

(A: So that again ties in with you’ll be passing a billboard, they’ll know it’s you that’s passing because of your phone, and it will communicate directly to you with an ad just for you, because it knows what you like.)

Amongst all the hype surrounding Apple's announcement last week of its latest update to the iPhone, one astonishing feature appeared to fall by the wayside.

Using the latest cutting edge technology only seen in the movie Minority Report, the phone giant has moved a step closer to producing personalised adverts for its clients.

The iAd platform will allow the company to find out where users are and supply relevant adverts to their location.

Although the technology sounds like something out of science fiction, the company says it hopes for more than one billion ad impressions by the end of the year. (A: A BILLION ad impressions, they call it.)

However, companies knowing where users are at all times does raise privacy issues. (A: No it won't, because folk don't care anymore. They like the technology, obviously; they are all… I see these Borgs everywhere I go, something stuck to their ear, yapping to themselves.)

Currently, people can opt in so that an application to use their location, but the new technology which operates multiple applications will be able to constantly keep developers updated.

This means that if a user logs into Facebook on their iPhone and stays signed in, as well as being alerted if a friend comes within half a mile of their location, Facebook will be able to track the users every move.

The new platform will help advertisers understand users better but it does present privacy issues. (A: No it doesn't… really, really, it really doesn't. I think folk are really so far gone now they don't care. The young ones DEFINITELY don't care. In fact they might even be pleased and quite chuffed in fact – that's a good old Scottish word, that, chuffed – if an ad is made for them specifically, as they are walking past the billboard, and say oooh, that's for me. That's how it will really work. And they really, really don't care about privacy. They put everything, EVERYTHING up on Facebook; nothing is left out of their personal lives, their daily diary... nothing.)

Now, Ireland just went under again. I mentioned before, they were devalued from an A+, I think, rating, financially, to a AA- or something. Now they've got billions of dollars to really pay off. Billions and billions, all because of the bank bailouts of course. They are still getting told how it's accumulating and they don't know the full amount of it yet; they are speculating that it's around 50 billion euros extra to pay off because of all the bank failures. I'll put that link up for you as well.

Taxpayer facing €50bn bill for saving banking system
BARRY O'HALLORAN / irishtimes.com / Fri, Oct 1, 2010

Fitch downgrades Ireland, outlook negative
Bank recapitalization costs contribute to move, agency says
marketwatch.com / Oct. 6, 2010 / By William L. Watts

And Great Britain… I don't know why they call it 'great'. I always wondered about that, 'great' Britain. Even at the height of its greatness most of the people were living in pretty miserable poverty; mind you, a small elite were living in an incredible status of wealth. It says…

Great Britain is 'worst place to live in Europe' (A: No kidding...)
Wednesday, September 22 / uk.news.yahoo.com

Research by uSwitch has revealed that high living costs, below average government spending on health and education, lack of holidays and late retirement have contributed to a bleak picture for Brits. (A: No kidding. They always use you and then destroy you and the US is next of course. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and touching on Britain's fall. I don't know how low it can fall. I don't know how it's still there, because you think it would have sunk by now with all the massive immigration in it. But no, there is no sign of it slowing down there. It says here…

To make matters worse, the UK no longer enjoys the highest net household income in the continent. Last year it was £10,000 above the European average, whereas now it is just (A: Isn't it amazing how they make everything sound like some competition, as they keep comparing you with this country and that country, which you cannot do with the cost of living in different countries. That's what we get. It's like the UN saying, oh, this country is number one this year for this and that. Utter, utter rot, you see… that we are all competing in a great race. Anyway…) £2,314 ahead, slipping below Ireland, the Netherlands and Denmark.

Britons in search of quality of life might want to move to France, as it held on to the top spot in the index for the second year in succession. (A: It brings to mind the book by Jacques Attali where he said there will be moving across the world this new super elite that's sort of a bureaucratic type, going from city to city across the world, working, and they would be called the new nomads. No country as such would be their home; they would simply go from employment to employment. So this is really what they are really pushing behind all this kind of stuff, this kind of article here in fact.)

Spain came second, while Denmark, Poland and Germany helped to make up the top five spots, with all these countries offering more days of holiday and a lower retirement age than the UK and Ireland.

Recently, a study by Aviva and accountants Deloitte found that the UK has the biggest pension gap in Europe, with Britons needing to increase the amount they save each year to have a good retirement income.

Which is baloney because you can't save anything there anymore; everything has gone up including fuel and so on. There are more and more elderly dying every year because they can't heat their places, especially with the new taxes on energy they are bringing in, so GLEEFULLY, so gleefully I should add. I'll also put a link up too, on the web sites – all these links will go up – but one too with this scientist, I cannot stand this guy. He's sort of taken over from Suzuki. He's a pro new world order scientist pushing the wonders of this utopia that's coming in. In this little clip of a video, you will actually hear him say, or liken, those who are against this, he calls it, 'the planetary society.' Those who are against it are terrorists, he says; exactly the term that Kissinger used to describe terrorism when he was asked the definition from America's standpoint. And he said that anyone who against this new world order, this globalization he called it, and globalized economy, is a terrorist. So this guy reiterates it in a clever form by calling it a 'planetary society' that we are going into. Unfortunately it's got that silly term 'the illuminati' along with it, at the top with the title, but the clip is genuine. This guy is a real front man for this whole UN, happy, cheerleading, pom-pom thing, dancing away into this transhumanism, happy society with technology helping us all of the way. So I'll put that up there as well.

Illuminati Propaganda Par Excellence
youtube.com / July 7, 2010
Michio goes cuckoo and says you are a terrorist if you are against the NWO.

Basically that's the kind of stuff that they are flooding the news with. Out of everything comes more and more government regulation, more and more government agencies dealing with what you eat, what you can't eat mainly, because they don't want you to be a happy, healthy and fit. They want you to be sick and weak actually, something that Malthus first brought forward for the British colonies. He advocated certain diets that would be restricting protein and so on and they knew exactly, by long experience in the British plantations, how they would affect the slave workers. Even when they stopped being slaves, they found out with Malthusian diets, they had not enough energy to run off, and walk off to even the next farmer for employment; they were just too weak at the end of the day. So it works very well… keeps you passive and happy.

Well that's the music coming in, so from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Behaviourists Get Gov. Cash to Change Children's Eating Habits

GM Maize and Polluted Rivers

Family Farm Ordered to Destroy 250,000 Dollars-Worth of Cheese

Swat Teams and Milk

BPA Officially Declared Toxic in Canada

Boy Cheerleaders PR

Stem Cells for Bigger Boobs

Apple's iAd Targets Consumers More Efficiently

More on iAd

Irish Taxpayers Face 50 Billion Euro Bill for Saving Banking System

Ireland--Credit Rating Cut from A+ to AA-

Great Britain Worst Place to Live

Scientist Likens Opponents of "New Planetary System" (New World Order) as Terrorists

October 14th, 2010 (#685)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 14th, 2010:
Moneybags:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 14th, 2010. Now, newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com website, and you'll find hundreds of talks to choose from, where I try to give you shortcuts as best as I can, to giving you the big picture of where the world is right now, where it's going to, how we got to where we are right now, and the various organizations that are behind it, because these organizations really act as one. They're all interconnected, and they have a global agenda for really an authoritarian type society. They decided long ago, at the birth of democracy, that they would never give the public democracy, and so they formed a parallel government with foundations, non-governmental organizations, incredible funding, and of course an ownership of what we call the free press. That was done a long time ago, and we've been conned and fooled down through the generations into a new Socialist type World Order for the general public, with an elite at the top, who imagine themselves going on into some Utopia for the future, as we die off gradually, with diseases, and no doubt brought on by the chemical spraying, the GMO food we're eating, and the injections we're getting as well, which have all been pretty well documented by pretty good sources. And never mind the fact that I can remember when people were not dying left and right of cancers, at all ages, whereas today they are. And it's taken as quite normal now. Everything becomes normal. We adapt, even to that, so casually. It's amazing to me.

Go in and help yourself, and while you're at it, remember, you can get print-ups as well as the audios of transcripts from any of the sites in English, and if you want them in other languages for print-up, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your choice from the whole bunch that's there. And also, remember, you're the listeners that bring me to you. I don't ask for money from advertisers like all the other hosts do. I don't go on shows even, as a guest with an agent, and I don't think you realize that, even on Patriot Radio, a lot of them go on as guests through agencies. They have their managers and agents, just like any entertainer, and they take money for it. I could do that, but I decided to go against it. And so I go on for free. So, I've tried my best, as I say, to give out the information right now, while we have a chance to. Eventually, we won't have any more chances to speak the truth. And even when you do speak the truth, there's a barrage always coming out from I call it, the counter-intelligence side, they obfuscate the truth, make it very confusing, and have you off in a thousand directions. That's what's called true information warfare. And there's not much we can do about it, because big money always decides in the end how much of a voice you have in this world.

So all we can do is use the time we have on the internet to do the things that we do. And you've got to support me by doing so, because I don't get paid by advertisers, the ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly by RBN which pays for this air time. It pays for the staff and equipment and their bills. So, you can help me with mine by buying the books I've got for sale, the discs and so on, or donating. Now remember, you can purchase from the U.S. to Canada, go into .com website, you'll see the order list. You can pay by personal check to Canada from the U.S., International postal money order from the U.S. to Canada. You can use paypal to order or donate. Just send a separate email with name, address, and order after you send the donation. Same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union and Money Gram. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And a Matrix it truly is. It's the whole system in which you're born into. It's all reality that's given to you. It's even the explanation of the reality that's given to you; it's all part of the Matrix. Because you're born into a complete socially engineered system, which included social indoctrination at school, in a scientific manner, according to those who helped design the system. And the whole idea was that you'd never really figure your way out of it. And of course, your parents didn't know either, they took everything for granted when they were born; things are just the way it is. And they have no real interest in knowing what was really going on in the big world events, including what was happening with the international treaties being signed with their own countries. They didn't even know for instance, for years, they were being amalgamated into and underneath a European Parliament, and that their countries would become provinces under that Parliament. And that's all been done. The same thing of course is still going on with the Americas for uniting the Americas. It's been going on for many years, in fact. The first building I think was set up in 1910 or 1912, called the Building of the Americas, and the big foundations even at that time were pushing for amalgamation with Mexico for the U.S. and Canada eventually down the road. This is how far back the big organizations set up their world agenda. And we're living through it.

Now part of that agenda was that everything would go international, and the richer countries would pay for the poorer countries to come up to a certain level of a standard of living, and that's still what we're doing today. The Marxists called it the redistribution of wealth. Of course, most folk in the countries felt, well it's the wealthy who will have to pay for that. No, you see, they class you as wealthy, even if you're renting in the Western countries. You're lucky to get a job, but if you have a job you're wealthy. So that's where you're tax money goes, it's to be spread across the world. And it really doesn't end up helping the people at all. It ends up in big multi-national, international corporations and sets up new buildings or factories really for them to own. That's how the system really has always worked.

After WWII, they set up an Overseas Economic Development Corporation, parts of government, and under a section of the government. Canada has one as well. And generally, the Left Wing politicians when they step down from office join that, and they get good positions in that dealing with where the money goes to all these different countries. And most folk are oblivious that their country even has been doing that since the end of WWII. Now they're stepping it up into the true Marxian program of redistribution of wealth as they call it, taking from those who are going under, to give to those who are already under. And that means we'll all be equally under the world dominant system, once it's all finished. And that's where it's really going to go. That's where it's really going to go.

That's why they brought on the financial crash when they did. I mean, how can it be a crash when the same banks are still in existence and making fortunes today, after their massive gifts from the taxpayer for their supposed losses they incurred with their own follies? What an incredible system we live in, and again, we take it all for granted, just like we take 9/11 for granted with the aftermath of martial law, basically, across the whole darn world, because of two buildings. That's never been thought of in history before. We've had world wars before, and even Pearl Harbor did not jolt the whole world suddenly to declare martial law across the whole planet. Didn't happen. But you see, it was planned to happen this time, because they did say after the scam of they Y2K, the year 2000 nonsense, they said really, the year, the century starts in 2001. And that's why you had it kicking off in 2001. That's why Arthur C. Clarke had his first novel, 2001. And 2010 really also is supposed to be the last year that Canada, Mexico, and the U.S. sign the final part of integration into law. Whether they start implementing it all at once, who knows. They've already done quite a lot already, because the federal bureaucrats in Canada can already apply to federal positions in bureaucracies in the U.S. and vice versa. That came out in the papers a few years ago, after they signed I think the second signing of the first integration treaty.

So that's the real world, and as I say, the banking crisis came on cue. And everything is going the way it was planned to go. The IMF is stepping up to its proper place as John Maynard Keynes said it would do. He said in his own lifetime it was only going part way, but eventually it would be set up basically to be the banker, under the World Bank, for the entire planet. And they would deal with every country's finances, including their bookkeeping, by the way. They already are trying to get into Europe, because of the last crash, and they want the right, under the European parliament, under the watchful eye of the IMF, or behalf I should really say of the IMF, to go over each country's books for themselves and start doing the bookkeeping. So, it was another blow to any idea of national sovereignty. National sovereignty they said a hundred years ago would have to go, to get this big wonderful Utopian plan through. And of course all their Utopias means a horror show for someone else. The Soviet Union was to be a Utopia. And look at the slaughtering spree they went on. Even starving millions of their own people to death, near the beginning of it, and the Ukrainians were starved to death, 30 million I think of them. Millions of them, never mind the ones they slaughtered too for having different opinions than themselves. That's what you always find about the liberal mentality, where they always talk about caring for everyone. Unless you go along with their political correctness, they have no tolerance at all for any other opinion. None whatsoever. They are completely intolerant of anyone else's opinion. That's the reality of the world we live in.

Now the big multinational corporations have to take a big, big place in the World Order, as we already know. IBM really leads the whole lot off. And they have their annual meetings where all big businesses come under the auspices of the IBM and anyone who's anyone attends these meetings, and the IBM basically gives them their marching orders as to where to go with their corporations and what to go into and all the rest of it. They're all on board, as they call it, together. They like the term on board, because you see they're all really pirates in a sense. In more senses than I'm actually saying here. Anyway, Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American arm of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, he did say that in this New World Order they're bringing in, the CEOs of the corporations and international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. It was a new feudal type system of those who are people and those who are not people, the non-beings down below. That's the system they are bringing into place.

And again, it's based on eugenics and all the rest of it, so you can see why they bring this in. Those who are incredibly successful, therefore are worth coming through with their offspring. Those who have failed and fallen by the wayside, just prove they've got junk genes and they can't get further ahead. That's really what they mean. And that's how they talk amongst each other about it too. Here's an article here now, and it's from the Council on Foreign Relations own website, and it says here, October the 8th:

For more than a decade, dozens of multinational corporations have been sued in federal courts in the United States for alleged human rights violations under the so-called Alien Tort Statute. Now these suits may be over.
In August, a U.S. appellate court ruled that corporations may not be held liable for violations of international law. The decision by the New York-based Second Circuit Court of Appeals will be welcomed by multinationals as well as by many foreign governments, who have protested that U.S. assertion of extraterritorial jurisdiction over the non-U.S. activities of foreign corporations itself violates international law.
Although the court's decision is at present binding only in the New York region, (Alan: I'm not surprised actually, because that makes more sense on many different levels than you think.) may be the death knell for most human rights litigation against multinational companies in U.S. courts.
The decision involved a suit by Nigerian nationals against Royal Dutch Petroleum and several Shell Oil affiliates for allegedly encouraging torture, murders and rapes by Nigerian soldiers of Nigerian villagers opposed to the companies' oil exploration activities.
The three-judge panel ruled 2-1 that corporations, unlike individuals, may not be subject to criminal and civil liability for violations of international law. The dissenting judge complained that the majority decision “deals a blow to the efforts of international law to protect human rights.”

So that's it. Human rights are tossed out the window, and you are going back under the feudal overlords, the new CEOs of the international corporations, exactly as Quigley said. How did he know? He was the historian for the group that was pushing it all. And where is this article here from? The Council on Foreign Relations, and that's the group he was historian for, who want this international order, an authoritarian order, because they say people are just too stupid to manage their own lives properly. That's it.
Now, part of the whole deal too is to bring us all down to a real state of poverty. Immigration doors will stay wide open as countries go down as Britain has already gone down under immigration. It's surprising the country is still afloat you might say. It did come out that Blair, the guy who worked with Blair, I think it was his vice-prime minister, assistant prime-minister, whatever they call them there, he did say that he'd been given orders by Blair to open the floodgates to the most diverse populations, in order to stamp out the culture of Britain forever. And I read that article from mainstream news a couple of months ago, on the air here, at RBN. And that's what's happened, you see. The people there are apathetic. They don't know what they are anymore. They've had 30 years of propaganda asking them, what does it mean to be British anyway? And I've seen the same technique used in Canada and elsewhere.
And there's massive unemployment everywhere and welfare everywhere. In the '60s and '70s the government then was building single parent homes, rather than building family homes, because they decided then, single parents would be mums in the future, as they would help to destroy marriage all together. They've done an awful good job at it. And of course they would fund the mums to stay at home, and that was an encouragement to very young girls too, to get a lifelong paycheck coming in, if they would have a child or two or three, and that did happen as well. It's all planned that way. All planned that way, because you see, the big boys said a hundred years ago or more, they had to destroy the family unit, because the family unit which stood together would fight together, they'd fight for each other. It was the last semblance of any clan or tribe, so it would have to be completely eliminated. But they also said too that they did not believe in people picking their own marriage partners because eugenics should rule and the choice should be made by eugenics experts, those who practice genealogy, who would take your little blood tests and your gene tests and so on,

and your family history, and that of the proposed recipient of your sperm, and then decide if your offspring would be worthy to come into the world, and that really is what Socialism and Fabian Socialism is based upon.

If you don't believe me, see The Soviet Story, you'll see an old clip of George Bernard Shaw, preaching this socialist belief, where he talked about how the poor would have to come to them, and justify why they should be fed and kept alive. He also suggested too that the best scientists were brought together to make a type of gas that would humanely kill all the poor unfortunates, those who were not deemed worthy to breed. That's what true Socialism is. And that's why the scientific elite love it. And the Darwinists love it. And the bankers love Socialism because they don't have to go, look at the money they're raking in off countries. They get the governments now to fork over billions and billions and billions of dollars to them, whereas before, they had to go round door to door, collecting money from credit cards from individuals. How much easier it is to have a government on your side who collects all the cash for you, whenever you want it. That's called Socialism. And if you wonder what the rise in taxes is all about, read Karl Marx, and the planks of the Communist Manifesto. They've all been accomplished. It's all been done. And you're watching now as the housing market goes completely under. People can't get homes, and part of it was the abolition of private property. The family, private property, and so on, and then gradually increasing taxes and income taxes and more and more income taxes, and guess what? The U.S. is to be hammered in January with all the new taxes that are coming in. They won't know what's hit them. And Britain's already getting hammered with the taxes now. And the fuel going up for their heating fuel for the winter, until they can hardly heat themselves. And unfortunately they adapt and they put up with it, because they're so confused and they still live in a world where they think it's all quite real, and these politicians are just dealing with crises as they pop along. They have no idea of any agenda. They're completely ignorant. They're kept in the dark, many of them willfully so. They don't want to know.

So all you can do on shows like this is to talk to those who are looking for the answers, and at least fill them in as to how it got to where it is, and where it's going to go. That's all you can do. And hope that some young ones come in now and then, and they do, that's the one thing I get are the letters from young people who stopped drugging themselves and stopped banging their heads against the wall, stopped drinking their lives away, because they were trying to shut off their brains knowing there was just something wrong, and then blaming themselves that it must be them. Everybody else seemed quite happy, partying away. And what was wrong with them is they knew something was wrong. Once they get the trail of what's really wrong, they go at it with incredible energy for knowledge. And hopefully they'll be the ones down the road too who will take over this, and prevent the next step and the next step and the next step in their lifetimes, as so many failed to do in this lifetime. And that's why we're in the mess we're in. We sat back and let it all be done to us.

It was amazing too, I watched in the '60s and '70s, or definitely the '70s, I was very tiny in the '60s, but in the '70s, I saw them bringing in the better pension checks at that time for pensioners and so on, the little things, the carrots they give you temporarily to bring in the Socialist system, and how people adapted to it. They'd never had it so good, that was the little slogan they had, going amongst themselves, and they bought, and had fun, and got color televisions, and started watching all these TV programs. Entertainment just took up the slack, where before they used to have to sit and think and discuss things and talk to each other. They were entertained to death, literally, to death, as they are today. And they gave up. And even then when you talked to them in the '70s and '80s about what was happening, they would either deny it, or they would say, well thank God I'll be dead before the worst of it kicks in. What a cop-out to leave it to the next generation to take the hammer. What a disgusting cop-out. But so many go that way, I've heard it even today from people, oh, I'll be dead before the worst kicks in. And that excuses them from not participating. So anyway, here's an article here from Britain, after it's been put down as the worst place to live in the whole of Europe, with its high cost of living and its poor paying out to health care and so on and so on. Now they're hitting them for the winter with their fuel poverty. It says:

'national scandal'

(A: It says:)

With 4.5m households unable to keep warm, concern is mounting that government cuts will leave more people out in the cold

(A: Well, they know this. Every year they do this.)

Fuel Poverty Figures: The number of UK households living in fuel poverty has gone up again because of rising energy prices.

(A: They do it every winter, and now they're putting energy surcharges on, and no doubt carbon taxes will be snuck in there too.)

A senior charity executive has described the increase in fuel poverty as "a national scandal" after official figures released today showed that the number of fuel-poor families rose to 4.5m in 2008, around one in six of all UK

households.
A fuel-poor family is defined as one that has to spend more than 10% of its income on heating its home to a decent standard. According to the latest data in the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC) (A: Energy and climate change, they combined the two. This con, this con of climate change as we go into a cold spell. So it says here:) an extra half a million households fell into this category from 2007-2008.
(A: It says:)
– around three-quarters of homes – were especially hard-hit, with fuel poverty in these homes rising to 3.75m in 2008, up by 500,000 from the previous year.

There's folk who just die in their homes over there, generally the older folk too, now that they're cutting back on pensions and a whole bunch of things. Because you see, as Mr. Rockefeller said, he says, well you know, about the New World Order, he says well, you know, he says, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And you see, that's what we are. We're all the fragments of the egg shells. All those who fail to make it, and go under. That's all we are to them. There's got to be sacrifice to have their wonderful cause come through. They truly believe in that. They don't do the sacrificing, of course, but you all do. There's always the sacrifice. That's traditional, traditional.
Now part of the system too was to degrade the whole of society, completely degrade society and all of its natural morality, the things, the common simple laws that kept society together making it function. Everyone knew the basic rules and laws. You didn't have massive police forces when I was growing up. And when they introduced the 'go at it' type thing, go and have sex, sex, sex, and they promoted it all from the BBC downwards, because you see, all cultural changes must come from the top down, not from the bottom up. And of course they threw the Pill at them, they gave them the miniskirt, they gave them the drug cult era, all that kind of stuff, all manufactured with intelligence services working to bring it about. And I'll touch on that when I come back from these messages.
Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just mentioning that the idea of destruction of the family was a prime intent of them as far back as the late 1800s. H.G. Wells wrote about introducing free love, going on the old Platonic idea. He loved Plato, from the book, The Republic, where all women would be shared in common, meaning, if you're in a circle of friends, you might say, eventually which one you've got your eye on, will work her way eventually around to you. Everyone would take their share. That was the way it would be. And there would be no marriages as such, and so on, for the "its" as Plato called them at the bottom, those kind of just normal, little people at the bottom, not the elite type. And that has been done pretty well in today's society. And again, they augmented it in the '60s and '70s, it really sped up in the '70s with the Pill, massive promiscuity promoted everywhere, and then the schools got into that big time, as they were designed to do, by giving sexual education, which was really sexual promotion. Everyone knows the consequences of what's happened today, because Bertrand Russell helped to formulate that system, with his experimental schools back in the 1920s. And he found that if he could get them to start being hyperactive, hyper-thinking in fact about sexual activity at school, before they were at puberty, then they would go into sexual indulgence very quickly and go from partner to partner, the idea being that they would not mate with a partner for life. That was the idea and that has been accomplished.
Now, here is something else:
Teenagers to be awarded 'GCSE in sex'
(A: That's part of their education certificate in England. I guess that's the only thing they'll pass in now, and other political correctness and so on.)
Teenagers will learn how to use a condom and obtain the morning after pill as part of the first GCSE-style qualification in sex.
Pupils will be able to gain the equivalent of a D grade under the new course which has been devised to raise awareness of issues surrounding relationships, (A: What a joke, eh?) contraception and sexually transmitted diseases.
The Government-funded qualification is being offered in nine schools and colleges for the first time this term with plans to expand it across the country.
(A: They always do their little testing first.)
Last night, the move sparked outrage among families' groups who claimed it legitimized sexual promiscuity and failed to make any reference to marriage.
(A: Well, that's the intent of it, for goodness sake. That's what it's all about. That's why they gave them this education in school. That's what John Dewey was all about, as I say, Lord Bertrand Russell was all about, saying it many, many years beforehand. And it says:)
But Suzanne Cant, research manager at the qualifications provider NCFE, which is running the course, said: "Sexual health education should play a part in the curriculum for all young people.

(A: Of course she will. That's her job, isn't it?)

“The latest figures show teenage pregnancy rates are falling, but not falling at a fast enough rate to meet Government targets. Meanwhile, annual diagnoses for sexually-transmitted diseases are already in the hundreds of thousands – and increasing all the time.

(A: Well, that's what you get when you get nothing but music television and you get youngsters trying to act like prostitutes and copy the dancers, literally. Some parents think that's cute. That tells you how sick their parents are. Because you see, their heads were worked on too, during their lifetime. It says:)

“Part of the way to tackle these issues is through education (A: The very thing that brought it on.) and [the] qualification offers a formal way to assess and certificate learners to help ensure the right messages are being delivered and understood.”

NCFE - which used to stand for Northern Council for Further Education - formally launched the Level 1 award in sexual health awareness this week following official accreditation by Ofqual, the exams regulator. Level 1 examinations are equivalent to low-level GCSEs graded D to G.

The course, which is aimed towards students who are not yet ready to take full GCSEs, and takes just nine hours to teach, asks pupils to give the names of male and female sexual organs, (A: I guess it's all the slang for it too.) describe two examples of “risky sexual behaviour” and outline two methods of contraception “that would be suitable for a young person”.

(A: So they've already decided what's suitable for a young person. I mean, I read an article not too long ago, where there was a teacher who literally let them have sex in the classroom. It says:)

Students, who will be encouraged to take the course between the age of 14 and 16, are taught about the age at which someone can access sexual health services “without parental consent”.

Another question asks pupils to outline “two things it’s important to remember when using a condom” (A: I guess it's don't buy it from China, that's my little joke) and list two places where emergency contraception, such as the morning after pill, may be obtained. (A: For abortion, you see.)

A further section focuses on HIV and other sexually transmitted diseases. Pupils are asked how HIV can be transmitted and to outline one possible consequence of not having Chlamydia treated.

Norman Wells, from the Family Education Trust, said: “In spite of its name, this new qualification is more about promoting sexual experimentation and the use of contraception by children than it is about promoting sexual health.

(A: Well, absolutely, because it was a con from the beginning, sexual education. You have to go into the Socialist literature to find it all out. They were explicit about their agenda. It says here:)

“The only sure way of avoiding sexually transmitted infections is to keep sexual intimacy within a faithful lifelong relationship, yet this course makes no mention of marriage or of commitment and faithfulness.

(A: Well, of course. I've just explained that. That's the Socialist agenda. That is the world agenda, for the general masses. That's also what Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO. He was also a champion of Planned Parenthood and abortion on demand. He got awards from them. But he said they could rut like rabbits, he said, the children. When they got through with their indoctrination, they could rut basically, in the fields, whatever, as long as they didn't have children. That was okay, that was fine. That's what they wanted them to do. Because the more mates that they have for a night or whatever, the less chance they'll bond with any particular one down the road.)

A spokesman for the Department for Education said: “There are hundreds of qualifications that are accredited by Ofqual for a plethora of different ages, abilities and settings. We rightly trust heads to choose what is best for their pupils."

(A: Well, the heads are all headmasters because they've gone along with the entire curriculum for everything, from UNESCO, again, the United Nations. It says:)

Most students already receive sex education at secondary school, although Labour dropped plans to make lessons compulsory in primaries earlier this year as part of the Parliamentary “wash-up” before the General Election.

Actually, they're going ahead anyway, because it was part of the United Nations Treaty they signed. I read that thing earlier this year. And it's going to go a lot further than that, believe you me. You are already in Brave New World. For those who haven't seen the movies, get a copy. There's different versions of them, along the same path. We're already there, and that was written, the book was written in 1933. We are there now.

Now, New Zealand, again, no country is being left alone out of this big, wonderful New World Order. And they didn't have enough terrorism and so on to take all the rights away from the public over there, so this is what's coming up, you see:

New Zealand government uses earthquake to enact sweeping new powers

(A: October 13th)

New Zealand’s parliament voted unanimously last month to pass the Canterbury Earthquake Response and Recovery Act (CERRA), which gives government ministers the power to override almost any law in the country’s statute books. The conservative National Party government pushed through the legislation in a single evening, with the full support of the Maori Party, the opposition Labour Party and the Green Party.

Both the government and opposition asserted that the sweeping powers were needed to provide assistance to the city of Christchurch and the surrounding Canterbury region, which was hit by a destructive 7.1 magnitude earthquake on September 4. But the Act does not provide any additional funding or assistance for the disaster victims, many of whom are living in badly damaged houses and have received little or no government assistance.

Rather, this anti-democratic legislation concentrates wide powers in the hands of ministers (A: That's politicians.) and their unelected advisers. It sidelines parliament and effectively rules out public debate on measures that potentially have far reaching consequences. The provisions of the CERRA will remain in place until April 2012. For the next 18 months, as one columnist for the National Business Review put it, “a few ministers, so long as they can link it to the Canterbury earthquake, can make laws about almost everything by signing a bit of paper”.

The government is using the disaster as an opportunity to test anti-democratic forms of rule which could later be applied more broadly. It is already carrying out a savage program of austerity—including cuts to healthcare and education, attacks on welfare beneficiaries and an increase in the consumption tax—forcing the working class to pay for the global economic crisis. (A: Again, that's the sharing of wealth, you see. We've all signed the treaty under the United Nations to share the wealth, you see.) It has also introduced draconian labour laws to drive down wages and make businesses more profitable and globally competitive. (A: How can you compete with China. Hmm?) The ruling elite in New Zealand, as in every other country, is acutely aware that as it deepens these attacks it must prepare to confront resistance from workers.

And it's ironic, because this was put out by the World Socialist website, who would do just the same if they were in power. Ha, ha, ha. Ah dear, it takes two sides to tango, eh? And then of course too, we have this wonderful article here. I'm sure it will just warm your hearts, because we're all worried about the bankers who lost their shirts apparently, and had to get bailed out by the tax payers who will be in debt forever because all that money was borrowed from other bankers, strangely enough, to pay those bankers who lost it all. Here it is. It's Thursday the 14th of October, Mail Online.

Greedier than ever: Wall Street bankers to pocket record-breaking $91 BILLION just two years on from financial crisis

Wall Street firms will hand out £91billion in salaries, bonuses and perks, according to research published today.

The payouts – 4 per cent up on last year and 24 per cent up on 2006 – come just two years after the collapse of Lehman Brothers and the near meltdown of the financial system.

A pay report by America’s Wall Street Journal shows that 26 of the U.S. financial centre’s leading 35 firms are planning to increase pay this year – even though one in ten Americans is jobless and a second recession is possible.

(A: Well, it's definitely coming. It says:)

Who wants some? Traders on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange are likely to see their pay and bonuses climb to record levels.

The bonanza is likely to infuriate President Barack Obama (A: Oh, come on, come on. He's one of the boys. Look who's backing him. Look who's all behind him there. He's just a front man for who? We all know. It says:) Barack Obama and U.S. taxpayers, who have bailed out the banking industry with billions of dollars.

(A: In gifts, I add, gifts. Take these grants, just to help you along. Don't bother paying it back folks.)

It could also escalate the bonus ‘arms race’ in the City of London, where pay is closely tied to awards on Wall Street.

Well, I'm waiting to see what London will dish out. London is better at it though. They know when to keep quiet about things and hush it up, and so on, as these guys with the treble chins and the potbellies walk out of those big offices there, into their massive limos to be driven off by the chauffeurs. That's the real world we're living in. And the public say nothing. Why? Because they don't know what to do about it. Well, what do you do about it? You should be on the darn streets is what you should be doing about it. Because if you don't get on the streets now, while you've got a chance to do what you have to do, and tell them where to go with this B.S. that they're pushing down on you, with more taxes to come, and all the rest of it, into utter poverty. When you start rioting when you're in poverty, you know you're going to be getting taken care of very efficiently by all the military forces they've prepared for the eventuality of such a thing. So do it while you're healthy and you can still feed yourself, and you're not starving, and you're thinking clearly. And protest, and protest, and tell them, no more. No more of this nonsense. No more of this system. Because if government does not represent the public, who do they represent? And if it's not you, you shouldn't be serving them, because see,

you're serving the government, not the government serving you. How easy it is to have it trained out of you. Isn't it? How easy it is to have trained out of you through entertaining movies and TV series and all the rest of it, with little quotes given over and over, repetition, repetition, until you start to think that government is all powerful, and it's bigger than you.
You know what government is? It's someone's idea. That's what government is. It's an idea. And they can only go along with anything with your permission. Even when they pass the laws which persecute you, you have to acquiesce to allow them to do it, by saying nothing. That's how you acquiesce in law. You say nothing, well that means, well, we told them legally, and they didn't say a darn thing, so now we're doing what we want. We know the agenda. Those who listen to this show certainly do know the agenda. And you know where it's to go with the agenda, and down to food rationing, and all the rest of it, and cramming the public into the already overcrowded old cities, up until the 2030-odd period, where they start to die off massively according to the think tanks for the military. And then out of it will come their big, wonderful utopias, and no doubt, they'll just demolish the old cities, the old cities. That's why they haven't been repairing them for the last twenty years. That's why you've had potholes for the last 25 years, because this is a very old plan. Very old plan. But they've got money to throw across the planet. Your own local governments are giving money across the planet, have been for years to other countries, to help these people here, and help these people there. Is that what they're there for? No. I don't think so. I haven't seen that put in stone anywhere. But it's up to you. It's up to you what you will tolerate.

You've watched the creation of a police state. You've watched the setting up of a police state long before 9/11, and here you are in it, with guys out of the military, chomping at the bit, drugged up as they are with prescription drugs and non-prescription drugs, waiting to go. So you should be protesting like crazy now, by the millions. By the millions to throw this off course. If you don't, then you don't stand a chance in hell once the chaos starts, and you're begging for food from the very abusers, the government, who made it all happen, and the abused victim always turns to the abuser for help. It's about time that was put an end to.

Now, there was an elderly woman who was one of the top reporters, one of the most long-lived reporters in America, who was in the papers I think last, oh, earlier this year anyway. I read an article at the time. She's given another interview, for Press TV. And it was all because she just mentioned Israel, in the wrong place at the wrong time, and that was the end of her very long career in political journalism. And it says here:
Former White House veteran reporter, Helen Thomas, has criticized the United States for not allowing people to talk about Israeli policies against the Palestinian people.
Back with more, after this break.
Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, this veteran reporter, Helen Thomas, incredible, she's in her 90s. She said this:
"You cannot criticize Israel in this country and survive," Helen Thomas said in an interview with Ohio station WMRN-AM that aired on Tuesday.
In June, Thomas had been forced to resign after she told Israelis to leave the occupied Palestinian territories.
During the Jewish Heritage Celebration at the White House, (A: Bad place to bring it up, eh?) Thomas said "Tell them (Israelis) to get the hell out of Palestine."
In her new interview, she said the comments were "exactly what I thought," even though she realized soon afterward that it was the end of her job.
"(It was) very hard for the first two weeks. After that, I came out of my coma," Thomas said.

The 90-year-old correspondent gave up her front row seat in the White House press room, where she had often pointed questions at 10 presidents, going back to Dwight Eisenhower.
Thomas worked as a correspondent for United Press International (UPI) for 57 years from 1943 to 2000. She then joined Hearst Newspapers Corporation who owns 15 daily newspapers as a columnist.

She was the first female officer of the National Press Club, the first female member and president of the White House Correspondents Association.

Thomas has been a fixture at White House press conferences for decades and was often allowed to ask the first question.

But she said the wrong thing; that was it. She says, "You can't criticize Israel in this country and survive." And that's true. It's too powerful. Too much money behind the lobby in the U.S. and everywhere else for that matter, and there's no such thing as I say, as toleration amongst peoples when it comes to criticizing certain groups. You just can't do it. That's what I'm saying, this liberal system and society we live in, liberals are great for tolerance, tolerance, tolerance, but they're the most intolerant of all when it comes to people having an opinion, or even asking a question. And that's the con of them, the big lie of them.

I was going to touch on too, about another court case, in Canada, Alberta it was, where another eugenics sterilization victim has sued the government, that's the second one so far, for being sterilized in the '60s. It was still going on in the '70s. It was a wrongful sterilization. They just deemed her incompetent, unfit, etc, and she seems quite naturally, a decent IQ and all the rest of it, no problem with her work record, but she was sterilized none the less. Forcible sterilization by law, and that is what they want to bring back folks. That's what they want to bring back. What do you think is behind, "oh, there's too many people on the planet"? What they mean is there's too many of the wrong sort of people on the planet. And one U.S. high court judge actually said that. I've read her quotes before. And we're all silent, aren't we? All silent about it. They can't mean me. I mean too much to me for it to happen to me. That's what we think, isn't it. And yet, what was it again that Delgado said, the FBI, CIA guy who was sticking wires in folks' brains, years ago, using remote controls, etc, thought it was wonderful. They were doing that at Tavistock in England too, according to Aldous Huxley, who thought that was wonderful as well, back in the 50s. He says:

"We need a program of psycho-surgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. We must electronically control the brain. Someday armies and generals will be controlled by electronic stimulation of the brain." by Delgado, Director of Neuro-Psychiatry at Yale University Medical School, 1974.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Law Makes Corporations Immune from Law Suits Involving International Law

National Scandal--Rising Fuel Prices for Home Heating in Britain

Pupils to be Awarded GCSE in Sex

New Zealand Government uses Earthquake to Enact Sweeping New Powers

Greed Returns to Wall Street

Veteran Reporter Blasts US over Israel

Another Alberta Eugenics Program Victim Sues Gov

October 15th, 2010 (#686)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of October, 2010. Now I always get the worst part over with first, and that is to advise newcomers to go into .com, that's the main website, and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed, in case the .com goes down, or if you find sticky downloads, because so many folk go into the .com at once, and sometimes that happens. You might find it easier on one of these alternate sites, which are listed there. These are the official sites. The only official sites by the way. And they all carry the same audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And if you want transcripts for print up in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed on the .com site as well.

And remember that you are the audience that bring me to you, because, I don't ask for, and I certainly could go along with it, but I don't ask for money from advertisers. They generally approach you. And that's what sponsors most of the hosts. They get their cash that way to keep their family going and all the rest of it, which is okay. But I don't ask for that, so I've got a freer range to talk about different things, and if I'm asked a question I can give an honest answer about different things and so on, and the way to go with products, etc. So it's up to you, the audience to keep me going. And how you can do it is go into .com, and while you're helping yourself to all the free talks I've given to give you the shortcuts to the histories, order the books and discs and so on that I have for sale, and hopefully that will help keep me going for a little bit longer. If not, I'll just be off somewhere else and I'll teach groups, and that will be that. So, you can buy from the U.S. to Canada, by using a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from the U.S. to Canada. Some people just send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order or to donate. If you want to order, just send the donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Same across the rest of the world, remember, you've got the addition of Western Union, which is kind of expensive, Money Gram is a bit cheaper, some people just send cash, and of course there's PayPal again, to order or to donate. That's all up to you. And that's those bases covered. A very important part, because really, as I say, I could be bringing in a lot of cash here, by bringing on the advertisers, who give you very good stories and so on. They know their stuff about money and the stock market and all the rest of it, and I'd become pretty wealthy, but again, it's really an hour's ad you'd be listening to. And I'm trying to go a different, alternate way with the general public. So, help me if you can. If not, as I say, it's no skin off my nose when I walk off and just give lectures.

Now, this New World Order, I've talked so much about it, because we've gone through World Order Changes before. There's always a New World Order, because, you see, even in the ancient times they helped to plan the future. Those who held tremendous power always make sure that they're going to be in charge of the future, for their own offspring, to make sure they can take over and rule with the same kind of power, maybe even more power, as time goes on. They don't sit back and say, well, we've got all the cash we need, we're going to enjoy ourselves, put our feet up, and then someone else tries to muscle in on them. That's not how it works. Even in ancient times the most powerful, wealthy people, and wealthy families, were doing what we call today geopolitics. And they had their travelers going all over the world as merchants and so on, collecting information, intelligence, and any up-and-coming small peoples, tribes, nations, that they thought could be a problem down the road, to them personally, they would fix it in such a way that some bigger country would take them out on their behalf. Never do it yourself. Get someone else to do it for you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about New World Orders, as I've mentioned before, Hitler called his regime basically a New World Order, the Communists did the same with their revolution, and there's been previous revolutions too. Even the Napoleonic Wars and Napoleon was looking towards a New World, certainly a New European Order, but ultimately a World Order. So this is the idea that comes into the heads of powerful people. But really, those behind the scenes, who finance everything from ancient times to the present know the science of financing and the science of geopolitics, because they always made sure that they would survive, regardless of what nations would rise or fall. And they would also make sure that they would take nations down by gathering intelligence, keeping an eye on things. They were the most traveled peoples, the big money bags, because in ancient times they were also merchants, and they had their men all across the ancient world gathering data. And they'd come back and chat about who was rising, who was sinking, etc. Who might be a problem down the road. Who might rise up and block their trade routes towards some other country far beyond them. And so they would get wars stirred up by loaning money to kings, for armaments and so on. And then they also made deals in ancient times to get so many slaves. If they backed you, your army for instance, to go to war, they would demand so many slaves, along with the payment, with interest, and they used those slaves for their own gold mines. They've found the Phoenicians for instance had gold mines as far inland as the Ukraine, as far north as the Ukraine. And so, they've been at this for an awful long time, but they themselves never really went to war. They just made sure they backed all the sides in wars. And they could never lose, because whatever king won, they'd already backed them, and they would get the money back from the conquered people via the king who won. That's the sort of the way it works. Today they have lots of treaties in fact, so that the losers always end up paying, regardless. Somebody ends up paying. They never lose.

It's fascinating even to read the history of World War I and the Versailles Treaty that came out at the end of it, where the two Warburg Brothers, one who became head of I think the Federal Reserve in the U.S., he'd only been in the U.S. for about four years, just in time for WWI, got the job of course, and he lent the cash out for WWI to the American government. And then you had another, his brother actually, doing the banks for Germany. So here's two brothers literally negotiating all the cash they would get in from the conquered and the so-called victors. What a farce in history that is if people can't put that together, really. But that's their problem if they can't.

They'll put it down to coincidence theories because people like to believe in coincidence theories, like, my goodness, what's the chances of George Bush Sr meeting with the Bin Laden family in their joint meetings that they had for their corporation where they built these bombproof bunkers across the world for various kings and countries and so on, and they were meeting down in New York, down the street, where the towers went up, caused supposedly by the son of one of the families in the group. I mean, what's the chances of that happening in reality? You wouldn't even put that in a movie because no one would go for it, but this is the stuff we're told to believe. Meanwhile, this ex-president's son, who was then the President, is the President at that one time, when it's happening. It's impossible. It's just like the relations of them all, how they're all related, all the presidents to kings and queens and all this kind of stuff, and each other. What's the chances of that? How many? What's the population of the U.S. alone? How come everybody they pick is always related? But that's a coincidence again, eh? Coincidence theories. So, that's the rubbish we're given. We're given cartoon reality, because only in cartoons can you fit that kind of stuff in.

And it's the same too, as I say, getting back to the men with the power and the money who always seem to rule, and looking at the think tanks for the various military organizations for Britain, and the U.S. and the projections for the future, to 2030-2050. They say that the economies must be protected at all costs. Now, along with that, they mean the banking system, the same banks that have looted the planet and plundered the planet, raped the people, stole all their homes back off them, and got rewarded for it by the same governments, but the public, silly enough they still think they work for them. What's the chances of that happening too? Only in a cartoon, but we're living it, in this so-called reality.

And just as in ancient times too, they talked about peoples becoming too big for their boots, they also looked upon the different peoples as human herds. Even in ancient times, human herds of people. And they categorized them too in a eugenical fashion, according to their intellect and their size, their strengths, their weaknesses, mainly for labor purposes for instance and survivability, and threat level. They also could deprive people in ancient times of food, especially those who delivered the food, just like today, and cause famines and death to people who might be a threat down the road. Many ways to get rid of your enemies, you understand. There's many, many ways to do this.

We know that this eugenical society, this belief is all through science of today, it's all through the Darwinian belief system, and that's in all sciences, you must be a Darwinist to be a scientist today. They talk about the survival of the fittest, basically. The same idea that Adolf had, the Soviets had the same thing, they all came from the same philosophies of Marx. And Marx really teamed up with Darwin. He wanted to dedicate, I think his third or fourth publication of his book to Charles Darwin, because he said that Darwin validated all of his theories by his findings. So they all worked together. And as I say too, Nietzsche said the same thing. He said, well, he says, how would you behave in a world where there is no God? As opposed to the world where you've been brought up to believe, that everyone has been taught to believe that there is a God? How would you behave? Your whole world view, your perspective on everything would change. And then you go into what comes out of that, and it's a form of secular humanism, where, well, the only God that we have around is obviously Man, and then you get categories of Men, you're back into eugenics with geniuses and so on, and scientists, etc. And then you've got all the laboring class at the bottom, and that was all done in the 1800s, into the 1900s and the 20th Century, 21st Century, and here we are today.

This stuff is still getting pushed and we think nothing about the articles that come out now about, oh, overpopulation, overpopulation, even though I've gone through all the different books by the top eugenicists on this program, talking about this mantra they've had for the last fifty, sixty, seventy years of vastly reducing the population for a post-industrial world. They even knew it in fact at the height of the industrial era, that this would pass as they moved their big businesses elsewhere. And they'd have all this working class back home with nothing to do. Your leaders knew that when they signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs for the World Trade Organization, which enabled all their factories to get paid by your tax money to go offshore, and lift up, lock, stock, and barrel, and go to China. And they paid them to set up in China, for any losses incurred. And that went on for ten years, each corporation could keep claiming for ten years, according to any projected losses they would have during that ten year period, and the tax payers, back home, who were left without any work, would have to pay all those costs. And that ten years could be renewed for another ten years.

Now we're within the area of the sharing of the wealth, part of the plank of The Communist Manifesto, which the bankers dreamed up, of course, because Karl Marx was funded by them. And what are they going to do with all those people who have no jobs now? They don't like to keep pets around, so what do they tell you? Oh, we're going to run out of room. We're going to run out of sustenance. We're depleting this, depleting that, because they're all useless eaters. Now if they've got a big function for you, you're no longer a useless eater, but if they have no more function for you, you're a useless eater, and Lord Bertrand Russell, amongst many others have actually said that in their own books, the useless eaters, we must get rid of them.

Now all this stuff was discussed long before any of you here were born, at world think tanks and world meetings. When they created the League of Nations, at the end of World War I, they had a Department of Population for population control set up then. When they merged into the United Nations, that still remained in place. They don't employ hundreds of people in one part of the United Nations to sit on their hands and make up wish lists and do nothing about it. And what they decided to do with it is what they could never get the population to simply comply and voluntarily get sterilized. They'd have to find ways to do it for them. And they'd have to give a lot of propaganda to the public too, about too many people, the need to cut back on the wrong types of people who are breeding, and also to sterilize them in some way without them even knowing. And I've gone through many of the tactics that they talked about. Now, here's an article here, one of the many articles out there, and it says:

What is In the Flu Vaccine that Can Cause Infertility?

(Alan: And this is posted by Dr. Mercola, October the 15th. It says:)

GlaxoSmithKline's Fluarix swine flu vaccine, among others, contains Polysorbate 80, also known as Tween 80.

A study done in Slovakia on female rats found that when newborn rats were injected with the substance within a week of birth, they developed damage to the vagina and uterine lining, hormonal changes, ovarian deformities and infertility.

(A: All occurred. And then it says:)

The package insert for Fluarix mentions that the manufacturer cannot guarantee your fertility will be unharmed.

Why would they say that folks? Back with more on this, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about how swine flu vaccine contains Polysorbate 80, which is known to basically cause infertility. Anyway, it says here:

From the Organic Health article:

"Would you feel comfortable being injected with a vaccine that contains a substance that has been strongly linked to infertility?

Well, if you take the Fluarix swine flu vaccine manufactured by GlaxoSmithKline or any of the other swine flu vaccines that contain Polysorbate 80, that is exactly what you will be doing. If you are considering getting the swine flu vaccine, or any other vaccine for that matter, perhaps you should educate yourself about EXACTLY what is in these vaccines before you allow them to be injected into your body."

In related news, Australian health officials were aware of severe and unusual side effects with the flu vaccine three weeks before they made the data public, and now experts are demanding for a better national surveillance plan.

(A: Which probably means that they'll cover up all the more.)

It took over three months to clearly identify CSL's Fluvax vaccine as the likely culprit of an outbreak of convulsions (called febrile seizures) (A: That's when they get a high temperature and they go into seizures) among recently vaccinated infants.

Ultimately, at least 100 reports of febrile seizures were received, but the slow response and delays in official responses from state and federal governments were just not acceptable, the experts say and the public not only wants some answers, but a change in the way vaccine adverse events are reported.

So, they do want you sterile. We know that we're down 85%-87% of the sperm count of what we were back in 1950. And 1950 was the big push to start the polio vaccines, which contained all the cancer viruses, plus many other active simian viruses at the same time, which they haven't told us what they would do, but I'm sure they'll have their effects as well. So we have the cancer viruses, and no doubt too, something else added, which would also cause infertility, because most men today in the Western countries are basically pretty well infertile, even amongst the young guys. And I've given the articles on air here where even young men around 18 were picked every year at universities and even they have about 10% motile sperm. 10%, that means something that knows where it's going to find its target, the rest can't get there; they don't even know where to go. And once they hit about 25, there's hardly anything there at all. This is a big mystery, isn't it, for those who want to live in disbelief.

And along with that too comes:

'Green' burials require no coffins or chemicals

(A: From the Associated Press. This is one of these light-hearted things that they put out there, the way they put it forward, how it's ecofriendly and so on, about this chemicalization to turn you into a kind of green syrup. One article I read before said you could actually pour granny in your backyard's garden and grow something of value out of old granny, you know. That's how callous we're supposed to become, as we dehumanize society, further and further, until we're just a low, base animal, that they want us all to believe they are. Certainly lots behave like that today, because, they mimic all they see on their movies and television. Anyway, it says here that:)

Steve Sall moved forward on uneven, rocky terrain in his motorized wheelchair and came to a stop at the edge of a sweeping vista of ponderosa pines and bright pockets of yellow wildflowers.

Before being stricken three years ago with Lou Gehrig's disease, the 61-year-old Oregon resident who was an avid hiker would have backpacked this canyon. Instead, he was there to pick out his grave site.

Three months later, Sall was laid to rest in the forest.

He would be among the small but growing number of Americans choosing environmentally friendly burials. The so-called "green burials" are a departure from the norm in that they don't use concrete vaults, metal coffins or any chemicals.

The Green Burial Council, an industry group that sets standards, now counts more than 300 approved providers in 40 states, while only a dozen existed as recently as the beginning of 2008.

And a March 2010 survey commissioned by the International Cemetery, Cremation and Funeral Association found a quarter of those polled liked the concept of environmentally friendly burials.

(A: This is really an ad, you understand, this is a PR ad. I hope you understand that. It's probably paid for too, a handout. And then it says here that:)

"We think of this as a new idea, but this is really an ancient idea we're returning to," said Joe Sehee, executive director of the New Mexico-based council.

A burial in the wilderness was especially appealing to Sall after spending so much of his life (A: Blah, blah, blah, in the mountains and picking flowers, and yadda, yadda, ya. It says here that he:)

didn't like the idea of pumping gases into the atmosphere, said his son, David.

Sall began researching green burials on the Internet, eventually finding the website for the White Eagle Memorial Preserve, a natural burial grounds about 15 miles from the small town of Goldendale.

So, they're going into this green, greening of dying and all the rest of it too, because you see, the big boys want the top real estate. They actually want to plow up graveyards as well. So, even though you pay for them all in advance, that's another con trick as well, but they just want to dig them up and build something on it. Probably the chemical company that makes the stuff that turns you into green sludge, because they still use chemicals to do this kind of stuff, you see. So it's good business for the chemical agencies. The chemical agencies, too that probably kill you off with all the cancers in the food too, and processed stuff, you know. That's how it really works. Someone always makes a buck off death, you know. Always makes a buck off death.

And then the World Faces a Population Bomb, we'll get into that when we come back from this break. It's all about eugenics, folks.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about eugenics and depopulation and all that kind of stuff. The stuff that's been hyped up for such an awful long time. And I've read articles in the past where they've talked about the elderly having "a duty to die." A duty to die so that the young might live and live better with more of everything and all that kind of stuff. And they get more and more brazen about their ideas, and of course I'm sure they've got it in comedy. Every comedy you see has got an elderly person who's always senile. They're always senile, always infirm, and so on. And the youngsters have been taught too that anyone who's elderly is irrelevant anyway. You're a different species if you're elderly, where at one time, not that long ago, they had respect for the elderly because they had so much wisdom, and so much information they could impart to the young to give them advice on how to go through life and what pitfalls to avoid. That kind of thing. That's disappearing, of course, because even the aging today have lived a life of watching TV, and you don't learn an awful lot on Seinfeld. So anyway, this says here, and this is from the Foreign Policy Group. The Foreign Policy Group of course put their magazine out, and they are another private group, a foundation, etc. It says:

"The World Faces a Population Bomb."

Yes, but of old people. (A: Not elderly anymore now, it's old people.) Not so long ago, we were warned that rising global population would inevitably bring world famine. (A: And then he mentions:) As Paul Ehrlich wrote apocalyptically in his 1968 worldwide bestseller, The Population Bomb, (A: Which was a total bogus book actually, because you see, he was all part of the depopulation agenda at that time, and they hyped it right up to as high as it could be about the coming crisis and famine. And John Holdren, the science czar with Obama right now, helped to write that book (Ecoscience) with him. They both believe in compulsory sterilization of the unfit and all the other ones down below. I mean ex-factory workers. Stuff they don't need anymore. That kind of stuff.) "In the 1970s and 1980s hundreds of millions of people will starve to death in spite of any crash programs embarked upon now. (A: That's what they said.) At this late date, nothing can prevent a substantial increase in the world death rate." Obviously, Ehrlich's predicted holocaust, which assumed that the 1960s global baby boom would continue until the world faced mass famine, didn't happen. Instead, the global growth rate dropped from 2 percent in the mid-1960s to roughly half that today, with many countries no longer producing enough babies to avoid falling populations. Having too many people on the planet is no longer demographers' chief worry; now, having too few is.

(A: Actually they've said that. In the next century, it will be the other way around, having too few, but that's not enough for the die-hards that want to get us, you know, to kill more and more of us off. And it says:)

It's true that the world's population overall will increase by roughly one-third over the next 40 years, from 6.9 to 9.1 billion, according to the U.N. Population Division. (A: Who have always been wrong, by the way.) But this will be a very different kind of population growth than ever before -- driven not by birth rates, which have plummeted around the world, but primarily by an increase in the number of elderly people. (A: Too many elderly people.) Indeed, the global population of children under 5 is expected to fall by 49 million as of mid century, while the number of people over 60 will grow by 1.2 billion. How did the world grow so gray, so quickly?

(A: Worry, depressions, wars, and economic crashes is what made them gray so quickly. That's what caused it. Anyway, it says:)

One reason is that more people are living to advanced old age. (A: Which is really not true at all. There really isn't much of a difference across the so-called Western countries. Actually it's falling in Britain. They've got the highest young death rate than any other country in Europe, and they work longer before they get retirement. They generally die before they retire, which is great for government, because they can keep all that cash.) But just as significant is the enormous bulge of people born in the first few decades after World War II. Both the United States and Western Europe saw particularly dramatic increases in birth rates during the late 1940s and 1950s, as returning veterans made up for lost time. In the 1960s and 1970s, much of the developing world also experienced a baby boom, but for a different reason: striking declines in infant and child mortality. As these global baby boomers age, they will create a population explosion of seniors. Today in the West, we are seeing a sharp uptick in people turning 60; in another 20 years, we'll see an explosion in the numbers turning 80. Most of the rest of the world will follow the same course in the next few decades.

And then it gives you the grayest generation and so on. They're always giving you a crisis, on one end or the other, isn't it? They're just never happy. Mind you, in the United Nations definition of the perfect world citizen, it says a good citizen is a producer and consumer. And you see, once you're retired you're now a useless eater. You're a consumer, you're not productive in an economic system. That's how you're labeled, by the way. I'm not joking about that. You better find out what's really running the world, and you better look at all these charities and these institutions as they call themselves, and these foundations that you help to give your cash to. Or think twice before you're told to go out in the road with a billboard protesting something. Make sure you know the group that is asking you to protest, and what they're really protesting for. So, they're after the elderly now, too, and as I say, too, I've got in the archives section at Cutting Through the Matrix, you'll find that article that I read, where they've said that the elderly have a duty to die. Not to linger on and last a few years, but to die, to make room for the young and up-and-coming crew to have the good life, as they like to call it, you see.

Not to mention too, that under the United Nations Agenda, now they've guaranteed under their charter that eventually the world is to have basically a standardized health care system, where everyone is guaranteed, listen to this, the minimal health care possible. If you wonder why you're dropping and you're getting cut back in the UK, and throughout Europe, and in the U.S., this new Socialized Health Care, because I've seen the report that the government got the Rand Corporation to do for them. And the Rand corporation took Britain as a role model, for slashing back on the cuts, giving bare treatment, minimalistic treatment, and that's what they're bringing into the U.S., and that stuff hasn't been published yet in the newspapers, but I've got it here. So all you idiots who think that Obama is bringing you wonderful health care, you better take a look around you, and around the rest of the world, because it's going to plummet like you would never believe. You would never believe. Again, most folk need the shock before they'll believe anything. That's the way it goes.

I'm putting up a link too. All these links I'll put up at .com at the end of the show. A link to the asymmetric warfare group, which is quite interesting. And it has counterinsurgency methodologies, and attack the network counterinsurgency methodologies. It's a battalion they call themselves, of I guess, cyber-warriors, etc, for the government. And they have their strategy plans outlined here, and you can certainly go through it and spend a long time looking at all their different techniques from soft attacks to hard attacks, meaning kill, and lethal attacks, etc, etc. And what they plan to do all about it, as they get up in power in the world.

Now, I love recycled news. Often recycled news is just an update of the same thing happening again. Generally recycled news is when there's a slow news period and everybody is doing it. I've even seen it in the Patriot Community, reading recycled news, but anyway, this is about the Congo. And I've been hearing about the Congo since I was a small boy, right up to the present time. There has never been peace in the Congo, mainly because the bigwigs won't tell you that the Congo is one of the richest areas for certain minerals, but highly rich in Uranium. Highly rich in Uranium. That's why they keep them at war all the time over there, killing each other off, so the big mining companies, the international boys can get in and loot the place for free, while they're all fighting each other. That's why it's been going on so long there. They never mention that, the uranium, in any of the articles, including this one. And this is from the Associated Press. Of course the press isn't there to tell you all this. The press gives you the story by always leaving half of the rest of it out, so you'll come to the desired but wrong conclusion. It says:

Congo Rapes: A Congolese woman walks down the main road of a village in which hundreds of women and children were raped earlier this year.

UN-backed Congolese troops have been accused of murdering and raping villagers and looting homes in the area in which rebel militias carried out mass rapes two months ago.

(A: They go back and forth just raping. The UN troops and these other Congolese troops. The UN it's amazing, the UN, wherever they've gone, they've set up prostitution rings. They've even imported females from different countries into countries like Britain, through incredibly well devised pipelines, and basically they're just sex slaves for pimps. Wherever they've gone, they've done this kind of stuff. There's so many reports, it's unbelievable, but then again, it's not really if you understand what militaries are really all about. And it says:)

Margot Wallstrom, the UN envoy on sexual violence in conflict, told the security council yesterday that UN peacekeepers had received reports of serious abuses by Congolese government soldiers.

In August, details emerged of the mass rape of more than 300 women, several men and children in the eastern Democratic Republic of Congo.

The UN – which had a base 20 miles from the scene of the attacks – admitted failing to protect the victims.

(A: It's just like Rwanda, you know the general who was stuck in Rwanda was from Canada. And the man eventually when he came home had a nervous breakdown, a complete collapse because, and he still couldn't figure out, he still doesn't to this day, figure out that the United Nations would not send them supporting troops. He couldn't figure out why. Because he doesn't know that the UN has another agenda altogether, to allow these mass culls to happen. And now he's on a private civilian board advising the UN, because he still can't get it through, he just can't get it through his head. But he was blaming himself initially in Rwanda. For what? Because they kept ignoring all of his calls over months and months saying they knew the attack was coming and a mass slaughter was coming? They were even presented with the attack orders, where they came from, who had armed these guys; it was a French group who armed them. All the data was in, but the UN said, no, no, leave them alone, just stay out of it, you know. So he had a nervous breakdown afterwards, and then they brought him back into the fold by putting him on an advisory committee, and he still will never get it through his head that there's another, they can't. They can't believe for all their life they've been working for something that has ulterior motives than the ones that's brainwashed into them. Anyway, back to the Congo. It says:)

It now faces further embarrassment because it provides logistical support to the Congolese army, (A: That's the UN Army.) which stands accused of compounding terror inflicted by the Rwandan-led FDLR rebels and the Congolese Mai-Mai militia.

Wallstrom, who visited Congo last week, said she heard directly from villagers and UN peacekeepers in the area in which killings, rapes and lootings were recently carried out by government soldiers.

She urged the Congolese government to investigate the attacks and "swiftly hold any perpetrators to account".

"The possibility that the same communities that were brutalised by FDLR and Mai-Mai elements in July and August are now also suffering exactions at the hands of [government] troops is unimaginable and unacceptable," she said.

That's the kind of stuff really that happens when the UN is in there. If there's another reason for this going on, it will be, and believe you me, there's Uranium there, the big mining corporations are in there big time. And if there's a stable government there, they could demand big, big fees, massive fees for these guys to be in there and mining. But that's not the way when they end up having pell-mell civil wars and that going on. So they start the civil wars, and they arm the rebel troops. That's how they do it. They did the same thing in Sierra Leone quite a few years back. The big gold and silver and diamond guys in London were interviewed on a report, asking why they'd sent mercenaries in to start a war. And he said they couldn't get into certain areas to mine, so they got them all fighting each other, and they sent in the mercenary troops to get it all started. And then they just moved in behind the troops and started to set up their mines and got it all for free. And they interviewed the guy in the London diamond office, that talked about it. He was interviewed, a top CEO. And he literally laughed in astonishment when he was asked, did he see anything wrong with doing this kind of thing. Well, he says, this is standard, he says, they're sitting on all those diamonds and they're doing nothing with it. And he laughed, like how preposterous a question. And that's the egotists and psychopaths that you're dealing with. And all you ladies out there who love the big diamonds and so on, you go into the history of how much blood is spilled to get them and the ones who really profit off them, and where that money goes to for your little sparkling trinklets. It's disgusting what they do for diamonds. Disgusting.

Now, there's another article here, and it's from the 1960s, very interesting though.

from Unless Peace Comes
HOW TO WRECK THE ENVIRONMENT

(A: This guy wrote a book back in the '60s, '68 it was.)

HOW TO WRECK THE ENVIRONMENT
by Gordon J. F. MacDonald U.S.A.

Professor MacDonald is associate director of the Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics at the University of California, Los Angeles. His researches have embraced a remarkable diversity of natural phenomena and his professional interests are further extended by his participation in national science policy-making. He is a member of President Johnson’s Science Advisory Committee.

(A: Now he goes through all the dangers to environment to do mainly through warfare, like nuclear and so on. And then you scroll down, it goes into weather modification, because they were doing it big time back then, and they weren't doing just modification. They wanted also to use it for warfare purposes, and he touches on that as well. And of course he does the usual stuff too. It might help farming and so on and so on, and how they could load up the ice caps in certain mountainous areas with more and more ice which will melt and bring more water down to dry plains. All that kind of stuff. He also touches on climate modification and he talks about how this could be used too. And he goes through some of the history. He goes through what's happened in the past with climate alteration and its natural fluctuations going up to cool phases for a hundred years, two hundred years, and then warm phases and so on. Back and forth, back and forth, back and forth, which they've always known. It was standard knowledge even at primary school, which is junior school, at one time. He says:)
For example, in Europe the climate of the early period following the last Ice Age was continental, with hot summers and cold winters. In the sixth millennium B.C., there was a change to a warm humid climate with a mean temperature of 5ºF higher than at present (A: Than at present, hmm? For the global warmists out there.) and a heavy rainfall that caused considerable growth of peat. This period, known as a climatic optimum, was accentuated in Scandinavia by a land

subsidence which permitted a greater influx of warm Atlantic water into the large Baltic Sea.
The climatic optimum was peculiar. While on the whole there was a very gradual decrease of rainfall, the decrease was interrupted by long droughts during which the surface peat dried. This fluctuation occurred several times, the main dry periods being from 2000 to 1900, 1200 to 1000 and 700 to 500 B.C. The last, a dry heat wave lasting approximately 200 years, was the best developed.
Lots of hockey sticks all up and down. All down the way, you see. Back with more after these messages. Amazing how they can eradicate this from history, eh?
Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Clint from Ontario. We'll take Clint. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Hello, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Clint: Thanks for taking my call. I actually, just to get back on the vaccine, the Polysorbate 80, I have here in front of me, which I got last year when the H1N1 came out, is the consumer information about the vaccine, the non-medical ingredients. And it is nicely tucked away on pg. 22.

Alan: Oh, that's nice.

Clint: And here it says that the Thimerosal was in it, of course we know that as Mercury. Also it says other important ingredients were Squalene, Vitamin E, Polysorbate 80, which you touched on, egg proteins, Formaldehyde, Sodium Gilcholate, I think it's pronounced and Sucrose. Now, I don't know about anybody else, but with Formaldehyde also, I'm pretty sure they just put that in you when you're dead, not alive.

Alan: They certainly do use that when you're dead, yeah.

Clint: Yeah, exactly. So why would they put that into your immune system while you're alive is beyond me. It's quite appalling. Now this vaccine is probably going to come out again. I don't know if they're going to hide it through just the regular flu vaccine or not, but I have a 1-800 hotline number here for Ontario, if you mind, could I mention it.

Alan: Sure.

Clint: Okay, it's for people if they want to call, it's 1-800-476-9708. And you can call them and ask them why all this is in there and what not, and you can hear the explanation they give. Now a quick story. Last year, when I had this, I printed off a few hundred copies, and I went to where they were giving this vaccine in my town. And the lineup was like literally around the building. People were just lining up in droves to get this, because of the fear that they were putting out. And Alan, within five minutes of me getting into the back of the lineup and handing out this information, I was surrounded by the finest police force that is in my town, and they told me that if I did not leave I would be arrested for disturbing the peace.

Alan: (Chuckle) Disturbing the peace.

Clint: Yes, exactly. Now, if it wasn't for a couple of gentlemen near the end of the line, when I started voicing my opinion about freedom of speech, I honestly believe that I would have been pulled away in the back of that car. And if it wasn't for those two gentlemen, who had families as well, who asked me for the information, the officers literally turned around and walked away. And I continued on to my car and I left, because I didn't want the problem. But that's what we're dealing with, you know.

Alan: I know, it's disgusting how, I mean, just going into Sudbury today I saw two opposing groups, pro-life and pro-choice, on opposite sides of the road there, and of course, there's never a cop to be seen when they're pushing for the state-funded abortion. You know, if they want to do it themselves, that's up to them, but why should everybody pay for their decisions, right? If it's their choice, if it's their choice to get pregnant, obviously, they were somehow involved in the procedure, then why should you pay for what they want, instead of the government stepping in? The government wants the right to abort. You see, you cannot give power to the government. And that's something else they don't like to think about. There's always another reason for something. But you're right, in this year's flu shot, they've snuck in the swine flu as well, so it's a triple shot, really in one, of this year's flu shot.

Clint: I definitely plan on getting out there again if it happens. And what people need to realize here too, especially here in Canada now, is that the officers in our police forces, they're not peace officers anymore, they're policy enforcers, and people need to realize that, and I'm sure many people who know this can see it. Cops want confrontation, and if they're not going to get it, then they'll move on. And they're just there to enforce the policy now.

Alan: That's right. They are.

Clint: Right, exactly. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Clint: Bye, bye.

Alan: And for Dan in Kentucky, I'll get to him maybe next week, hopefully you'll phone again, Dan. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Flu Vaccine and Infertility

Green Burials, Eco-Friendly and Good for the Chemical Industry

Population Bomb--of "Old People"

Asymmetric Warfare Group

UN-Backed Troops |Raping and Murdering in Congo--Again

How to Wreck the Environment--by Science and Covert Weather Warfare

---

Oct. 18, 2010 (#687)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2010:
Ode To Pavlov:
Train Step-by-Step, Destination to Decipher,

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 18, 2010. Newcomers should always go into .com and on the web site you'll see all the other official sites I have listed there. If you ever experience sticking downloading from the .com site try these alternate sites. So many go into the .com at the same time, sometimes, and it happens that that they will get sticky downloads. Remember too, that all of those sites have as well as all the audios, hundreds of audios for download, for free, they also have the a lot of transcripts, for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given too. If you want transcripts in other languages than English, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from a whole bunch there. While I'm at it too, I've got to remind you that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon the people who listen to keep supporting me; I don't have much to sell at all. I don't have time to write much more either… and if I did I'd be doing a bit better than I am now. Buy the books and disk that I have for sale and hopefully that will keep me going for a little while longer. You can buy them by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Some people just send cash and so far that still gets through, and they still accept it at the banks as well – although all currencies are really crashing down. I think the United States is below the Canadian dollar and has been for quite some time now, once you pay the transfer fee up in Canada that is. So it's up and down like a yo-yo, but don't think it's out of control.

It's all planned this way. That's how the world is really planned. It's planned way ahead of any major thing that happens to you, the big boys never let anything happen that's not under their control. They actually make things happen, always for another purpose. All this carrying on with the money, and the bank crashes, apart from stealing everybody's homes and bringing in more and more private property and rental accommodation, for their brave new world scenario, it's also to basically bring in the IMF as the debt collector for The World Bank which will be running all of our lives shortly. That's why it was set up in the first place and now it's coming up to its full power. That's what's really going on in the world.

The new world order has been printed up many, many times what it's all about by those involved in setting up today. They were published in the books 100 years ago, and then 50 years ago a lot of them came out, the big players, and published their own books and their memoirs and so on and told us exactly what kind of world they would bring in. There is no mystery about it whatsoever. The only mystery is that people still are unable to accept it. They are suspended in disbelief that they are actually doing it and so they'd rather not believe it's actually happening, because it was planned a long time ago. They'd rather believe things happen by the day and we just stub our toes in the morning and the politicians kiss them better at night. That's what they'd rather believe… and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing happens, even WORLD WARS, never mind Middle Eastern wars, nothing happens on even a world scale without much planning, years of planning, going into it and it has to always come down in favor of the big agenda. And we do live through a big agenda. Personally, I'm pretty certain that even when they started off the Industrial Revolution that they understood where they would be at this time and where they would go from here, and beyond. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The matrix is akin to the system you're born into, the Plato's Cave. It's very much like the caves in the north of India where secret societies used to have their meetings. You can go through one cave and then go up the ladders into the next one above it; different floors for different degrees. That's kind of like Plato's Cave that we live in. There are different floors, different realities, depending on which level you happen to live in. It also depends on which level that you want to stay in, really. Most folk prefer to stay at the bottom; it's too familiar to them. They are kind of scared of finding anything out that bursts any kind of bubbles.

That's what you are living in, is a created reality. It's augmented by your scientific indoctrination in school. That's what the guys who set up the present school systems called it, scientific indoctrination. Bertrand Russell said in fact, it wouldn't matter what parents tried to pass on, as values, to the children when they came home from school because the scientific indoctrination had proven – in experimentation, in experimental schools back in the 1920s, in his day – that the children would literally be programmed to ignore – literally ignore – whatever the parents said; they wouldn't even consider what they were saying in fact, it was so perfectly done. We know too, that John Dewey was brought in as well and then the Frankfort School came in, with it all, with the same technique – and that's the system that's used across the whole Western world. They did not want – in their own words, using the same terminology by the way as the communists used – to contaminate the children with old ideas and old values and old moralities. That's been awfully successful. That's where Plato's Cave really exists, is where you are stuck with your conditioning, your present conditioning. You will believe that all there is, in your life, is what you are taught at school and then it's augmented by all the media as you grow up afterwards and you mature, and you have no reason to question it. Why should it be a big, big con?

Well, it's reality management. You have all kinds of management in this world and reality management is one of them. I've gone through the histories of Bernays and others who were the great magicians of this. Of course they themselves didn't invent the science. They inherited the science, and not just from their uncles like Freud but from the people who taught Freud long, long before that. These are OLD sciences… kept quiet. Why would you share the magic secrets of controlling the minds of millions of people? You never do that. The ancients of course studied this, tremendously well, of how to lord over different peoples including different kinds, or cultures, of people. One of the great stories is when the Aryan races went into India. There is a story of a prince who was allocated a certain region, very, very similar to the Norwegians going into Europe. They gave the overlords certain land tracts and so on. In India, this one prince was given the land over – and there are many different ethnic groups in India – this particular ethnic group. So he got his wise men to study them for a couple of years and they dreamed up and came out with the perfect religion for those people, and they took it very, very well. The next generation of course, was totally indoctrinated and that was their whole new reality. Everything that they knew in life had to refer back to their religion for validation and verification and that was their reality.

That's how the world is; today it's science of course. 'Experts say,' that's all they have to say now. 'Experts say,' or 'experts have discovered,' and everyone is parroting it and changing their behavior because the experts say so. That's how EASY it is today. We're all trained this way. Russell, again, said that's how they would create the society, that eventually the time would come where no one would make a move without expert opinion, expert advice. And we are living through the grand finale of this stage of it, of course, as the new world order goes on to part 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, whatever part it happens to be at.

It's a combination of the left wing stuff from Karl Marx and even writers before Karl Marx of course. He wasn't the supreme guy that dreamt up the Communist Manifesto; his name wasn't even on it in the beginning. It's a combination of that and the big world bankers, the Milner Group of course, who combined with the Rhodes Society and the Round Table Society and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs who wanted global governance, with a United Nations set up to be the sort of focal point, the hub that everything went through for validation, and that's where treaties all come from. And right down to planning permission for your septic tank, it comes from the United Nations. And every country signs it into laws, the building codes, across the whole world now. You must go by THEM.

It's a standardization process so that the big boys will no longer have to send out private collectors for debt or whatever. They get governments to do it all for them. That's the beauty of it, from the banking point of view. Governments send out – they HIRE the guys. The governments will have full-time employees just going around kicking folk out of their houses and collecting taxes and stealing their homes, stuff like that. It's much, much easier, and it takes the heat off the bankers; the government becomes hated instead. That's how the world is really, really run.

The new world order, too, is to come into a smart, a smart system; the smart system being the utopia that the great socialists dreamed about. Now, the socialists have nothing to do with the working classes, except they love to use them. You can tell that by those who founded the Fabian Society; the Webb's – Sydney and Beatrice Webb. Beatrice, her real name was Potter and she wrote the children's stories with a lot of social values in there tucked in, as all novelists do. They were the ones who invented what we call today Bureaucratese, which all countries use. You have to go through so many… you'd have to get lawyers to interpret it all because it's so complex. The founding funders of it, initially, were the Astor family, an incredibly wealthy family from New York who went over to Britain and got made Lord and Lady Astor. These were the ones who got the working classes – some of the fools anyway – to actually believe that they were standing up for them, so that they could take over their lives for them, and regulate their lives for them, and eventually sterilize them too, by the way. It was those guys who dreamt up the idea of compulsory sterilization. Hitler picked up on it of course; he borrowed the idea from them, and from the Rockefeller Foundation that was part of this big world agency, and he put it into practice. He got all the blame for it, although the Russians had been doing it for longer than him.

So reality is a very convoluted thing. You have to dig and dig and dig and dig. You must RETAIN your memory as you are learning and you must ADD to your memory as you are learning with each topic, too, when you get more and more bits to fill in the blank spots. You must also realize that history has always being changed. If you can get a hold of the old books from up to about the 1920s to the 1930s, it's not too bad. After World War II everything changed. History, reality, everything changed… and censorship came in awfully, awfully heavily after World War II as to who publishes what, who will say what and so on. The CIA even got involved, big time, in the culture industry, with music, all publications, even novel writings; they hired thousands of guys to write novels. Even poets were hired to do the same thing. And, not only in the United States but across Britain and a base in France as well as in West Germany. Our reality is constantly being given to us and new realities are given all the time.

It's interesting… you know that when you go into places like Cambodia and look at its history, they were flattened, annihilated pretty well, and they were bombed back to the stone age by carpet bombing, by the US Air Force that denied it was doing anything to it, under Richard Nixon and Kissinger. Kissinger was the big, real mover and shaker behind Nixon, with his geopolitical wars and so on, still on the go today of course. In Cambodia, when Pol Pot took over as the big dictator when the bombings stopped, and killed millions of people, in typical sort of communist type fashion, he actually set the calendar to start off at year zero, being the time when they actually announced that they'd won. Year Zero, that's when all time started and all history started is when he took over. And all the libraries that were left, that were pretty well bombed, in pretty bad shape, had all their books destroyed. All the books were destroyed because nothing had to remain of the past and a new history was created, a new reality was created.

We are kind of going through that today with the internet. Many articles I've read over the past years have been pulled, sometimes the day after I read them, by mainstream even. I've had letters from reporters asking me if I could remove the links from my web site because they had actually pulled the stories after I read them. Because sometimes in the stories I'll point out and put in the bits that the reporter leaves out, which could be negligence on their part but generally there is a deliberate omission. You see, if you don't give the WHOLE story you will get a completely false impression of what's going on, and definitely a false conclusion. That's how easy it is to manipulate the minds of people. Even science articles from mainstream, science I've read on the air, and then again filled in all the contradictions of other findings, etc, etc, and had them pulled the following day as well. That's how quickly it's pulled today. That's what George Orwell talked about, 'the memory hole.' Reality would constantly be in flux, as they created new heroes, and heroes would turn into bad guys and be annihilated and simply omitted from the history books. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the memory hole, as George Orwell called it. George Orwell knew the agenda; he knew it very well. He was always in correspondence with Aldous Huxley and they both discussed different ways of how they saw this totalitarian regime manifesting. Of course Huxley went the scientific route where he thought, he hoped, they could gradually convince the public, con the public, and fool them IN to the new system, step by step, without too much violence; whereas George Orwell knew they'd have to use a totalitarian regime to get that underway and then bring in the scientific techniques on top of it too. So they were both kind of right.

However, the memory hole, he knew that history was to start changing then. You see the communists already in the Soviet system had already changed their histories, to suit the communist regime. All the past was rewritten and it had to be written in such a way as to make Marxism seem an ultimate progression of a particular natural science that had to eventually dominate. So everything was readjusted to suit their actual regime that they brought in. And that's how it's done. I mean, you are talking about millions of people were subject to a new reality, a new form of mind control. Of course those who lived through the changes, as long as they didn't make a fuss of what had happened in the new soviet regime, and they knew what the past was like, couldn't even talk to their children about it, because their children were really indoctrinated, again, with a scientific technique and were happy little soviet type Nazis.

That's being done right now with the greening campaigns and the children growing up. They are being taught that the older people had it too good, they ate up the planet and had it too good, they were selfish and left nothing for the future, and they are all bad people. All the experts that they see at school and on the videos tell them so. Even their cartoon figures tell them so as well; they've got cartoons out to do it. There is nothing you can sit and watch, even as a child, that hasn't got indoctrination immersed in it. It's imbedded in it, to embed itself in your brain.

I was going to mention that when you watch how things happen, very few people truly look at the media and the stories and think out what they are reading. What the headlines are meant to get you doing, is get you angry, or to get you to support what you read. That's as simple as that; to make you pro or anti, whatever the topic happens to be. And that's how you're played with most things. And it depends what class you belong to, middle, upper, or whatever, lower. Really, the upper classes have their own media; we don't even see it in fact; it doesn't get delivered to your doors. Everyone else falls into the categories of being pro- and anti- whatever they read. It's interesting that most folk don't even know how marketing works and that you can be USED; you can all be used as an audience to market something. When people have you market them, they can charge more for advertising. It's just like people who sell newspapers – according to their distribution rate and how many people buy it per day – they say, we sell 3, 4, 5, 10 million per day, or more, and your advertising rates go up. It's the same thing now with the internet usage. You can be used without knowing you are being used, for profit and so on. People really don't think too deeply about things. In fact, maybe they'll just do what they're told, when they're told.

I always look at all media as mainstream and even some Patriot Radio too. Always remember that Patriot Radio is still a business; without business there would be no radio. With some you have more expertise in marketing; other ones go the old-fashioned way of trying to persuade by personalities and so on. So never forget that ALL media, all media, CAN be used for other purposes, other than informing you of what you think you want to be informed about.

There are 3 callers up on the line now. There's Maggie from Texas. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes, good evening Alan. You paint a very depressing picture of how programmable and indoctrinable people are, but surely there is a certain component of the human race that are just kind of resistant to all this.

Alan: There are. It's like all diseases… you're right. In all diseases there are always a few that come through unscathed for some reason or another; maybe a better immune system. It's the same when it comes to all media and so on. We've always got to be on guard that someone isn't using our brain for maybe their own purpose. Most media unfortunately, most mainstream media for sure, in fact all mainstream I would say, has always got a spin on whatever they push out. I've got a couple of examples I might read later on, just to show you how it works in fact.

Maggie: Well, even just regarding school, I know that, I remember that even as a small child I was very, very suspicious of the United Nations. I just didn't believe it was what they claimed it to be. I knew it was a scam of some kind but I didn't know what kind and there was no one to talk to about this.

Alan: I tell you, hold on Maggie and we'll discuss that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and Maggie is still on the line. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: You were talking about the United Nations and how you were suspicious of it when you were young.

Maggie: Yes. I guess it was about 4th or 5th grade they were really going strong on that subject. I was about 10 and the way I saw it, in my 10-year-old way, was that this was an agreement between all the great nations of the world to play nice in the sand box. I saw, first I realized that you couldn't even get 2 kids to keep an agreement to play nice in the sand box for more than 20 minutes. But above that I realized that if that was the purpose of it then that enormous, super structure, and infrastructure that they had, it didn't need to be there. All they had to do was agree, period. And here they had buildings and councils and thousands of employees and all this. It didn't make sense in terms of the stated goal. So I knew something was going on other than what they said.

Alan: Yes. What is your impression of it now, now that you know more about it?

Maggie: Oh, my gosh, yeah. You know, when I, as a kid, I saw the dots but I was unable to connect them. Then when I discovered truth radio and began to listen to a large variety of people and came to understand how it was. As I got older my impression from my young years, my teens, twenties, even thirties, and even above that, was of the United Nations as this pitiful, helpless giant because it had been rigged in such a way – as I came to realize later – it had been rigged in such a way that Russia could veto anything. So Russia was the bad guy, pitted against all the good guys, and it could always throw a snag in any work. So they seemed helpless and they didn't seem to go anywhere or get anywhere. Now, of course, I realize that that whole thing was staged and that after the breakup of the Soviet Union, which was also staged, that that set the stage for a new phase in which the United Nations would suddenly, and in a very scary way, begin to flex its muscle openly and show it.

Alan: Yeah, by using NATO. NATO is a branch of it. And also, you're right with the Russian part because people don't realize that all through the Cold War, from its inception in fact, of the United Nations, that the man who was put in charge, or the person put in charge, always, as a supreme commander for the department for war, at the United Nations, had to always be, under its charter, from the Soviet Union.

Maggie: Oh, I didn't even realize that.

Alan: And MacArthur was the first one to complain about it because when they were fighting in Korea they wanted to blow up some bridges and so on, and they kept coming down from the UN saying, NO, NO, you can't blow up these supply bridges, where they were bringing in ammunition and so on from mainland China. He complained and that's what came out in the papers at the time, was that, because the guy who was in charge of the military apparatus within the United Nations, had to be ALWAYS – by the charter – from the Soviet Union. The same thing during the Viet Nam era; they knew everything before it happened, when it was happening, because he would report what the objectives were of the US. So the whole thing was rigged.

Maggie: Yeah. Well now it's very, very… it's very, very clear and I'm still learning.

Alan: It's astonishing, too. And then you have the Rockefellers giving them the land to build. Now, how can a private individual give sovereign status, as the area and the land that the UN sits on? It's called a sovereign, independent entity. And everyone who works in that building cannot be touched by ANY US law. I mean, no one has ever explained to me, or anyone else that I know of, how come the US congress and so on allowed this to happen. They cannot give chunks of America away to a private entity, but it happened.

Maggie: Yes. Well, thank you for all your wisdom, Alan, and for continuing to educate us on the matters you talk about.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Judy from Arizona. Are you there Judy?

Judy: I'm here.

Alan: You're there. Yes…

Judy: Can you here me, from my cell phone here?

Alan: Yes I can. Yeah.

Judy: Oh, good. I was reading articles, mainly on the global elite's forms of mind control since….

Alan: Is the cell phone packed in? I think your cell phone's… Yeah, your cell phone's ran out. Okay. We'll try Brad from Texas. Is Brad there?

Brad: Hello, Alan. I was listening to Maggie talk and I think she has a point. There are some of us that are kind of immune. I noticed at a young age I didn't really… it's not that I didn't trust television, I just thought it was something strange; it didn't seem to be telling the whole story. As she was mentioning the UN, I was going to say, you know a place is a bad place when the Lucis Trust designed their meditation room.

Alan: That's amazing. Most people don't even know that the Lucis Trust, again, it used to be called the Lucifer Trust under Blavatsky for Theosophy. They were funded in the US by the Rockefeller boys again. They had their main temple at 666 UN Plaza. 666… no kidding. Then they moved it into the UN building and called it the meditation room. They imported a massive chunk of, I think it was jade, jadestone into it; that's their meditation stone, a huge thing, because of their particular occult practices. They actually have that within the United Nations. What's amazing is this organization promotes itself as basically a secular movement, using secular humanism to abolish religions across the planet that oppose each other, while they practice their own inner religion. It's quite fascinating.

Brad: Oh, yeah. She was mentioning McCarthy, or I guess you mentioned McCarthy, he had James Forestall who committed an Arkancide [?], who was giving McCarthy a lot of his information. I thought that was kind of interesting. What I mainly called about was television. It seems like that is their tool of choice, in general, to condition the people.

Alan: It's too easy. It's just too easy.

Brad: Yeah. It changes your brain state. I'm very aware of the different brain states; I have some binomial training, that help you learn things and meditate. I was wondering, have you checked out, I'm sure you have, Press TV and Al-Jazeera?

Alan: Once in a while I go into it.

Brad: I think they are kind of like Trojan horses because you don't… there isn't a grass roots movement in Iran to create a television station. It takes a lot of money, a lot of funding, a lot of capital. I'm sure some very wealthy men invested in that and created Al-Jazeera.

Alan: Well, Al-Jazeera were created by the BBC. In fact every one of their producers over there had been employed at the BBC; that's where they were trained.

Brad: Oh, okay. Then that makes sense because I had heard from some patriots that it's a little more open. But it's still a globalist… I mean, they still push this global warming nonsense and they still push this globalization. So they are really a kind of a Trojan horse for some of the lesser educated patriots out there, I've noticed.

Alan: And they have them in Iraq too. They have a station there that pretends to show the weaknesses of American forces and the mercenary private forces they've brought in to take over, and it lulls the Iraqis into thinking they can attack them. So they actually set them up to attack the forces, who are heavily armed, and it's run by, I'm sure it's the CIA.

Brad: I'm sure. It's amazing how complete their control is. They have so much controlled opposition that it's really tough to find true sources of information, truth out there.

Alan: Well that's the whole thing. With ALL information you have to, as I said at the beginning of the show, you have to really get into the older books written by the guys who were IN the setting up of a lot of the stages that we are going through now, for the new world order. The Bertrand Russell's, go through the HG Wells', their fiction and nonfictional books, the Aldous Huxley various books, and their lectures which are out in print and audio. And listen to them. Also check, too, all the dates when these different organizations were set up as well. Go back even into HG Wells writing on the setting up of the League of Nations which was in 1918, 1919 they set it up, where they hoped at that time to bring the world to its knees with World War I and they'd all become global. HG Wells said a truth in it. He said, this is what we have been working at for so long. For SO long… over 100 years… so he was talking about the 1800s, early 1800s! He says, now no longer can governments just report to each other and make treaties and so on; now they will have to send their own bureaucrats, who will bypass the heads of government, because there will be a League of Nations department within every government that signs on the treaty. Just like what happened for the United Nations, every government has a UN department. When you are signed TO the United Nations, it doesn't matter which country sends you, you must sign their agreement that you no longer represent America, Britain, or whatever; you belong to the United Nations. So you've got the bureaucrats on a certain level bypassing all elected representatives, and building up the treaties themselves, drafting it all up, and getting the leaders to sign it. So he was quite right. That's still happening today.

Brad: Yeah. We have a bunch of subversives running our government because they are making these agreements, and back-door deals. And they make this oath of protect the Constitution against enemies foreign and domestic… I don't know how they can do both. [Chuckle.]

Alan: Well, it's joke, you see. See, the US government… and I think Carroll Quigley was quite correct when he said the American public had not ever voted in a free, independent candidate for 60 years. Meaning, the late 1800s; when he wrote the book it was the 1960s. So in the late 1800s, with the Milner Group and their American branch over in the United States, you had Wilson put in with Mandell House and Lord Grey from London. So literally they'd always put their man in at the top of all parties ever since then. You've been under their control ever since then, and that's why they've used America to fund and police the world and bring the world under this common world standard government. I mean, most of the money for the UN comes from the United States too, the taxpayers.

Brad: Yes. I think a lot of people… I try to tell the uninitiated, the unenlightened, I say, you know it's not really cream that rises to the top; I think it's scum. Most good people don't really desire to rule over others. Some people have the desire to help others, your Gandhi types, but they aren't really driven to become leaders. And the ones that are – I always use this example, I make myself the bad guy and say, okay, imagine we are both equally educated, we are both equally funded, both equally intelligent, but I'm a sociopath and you are not and we are running for office. Who is going to win? I will win because I'm a sociopath; there are no limitations to what I will do to achieve that goal. And they consider people with a conscience as having a handicap… which is totally deranged because they can't enjoy the smell of a flower, the smile on a dog's face. They can't enjoy the beauty in this world so they are constantly chasing after this power and this one-upmanship on their rich buddies. And they think they are better and smarter than us? They're actually… I actually kind of look down on them. I mean, I come from a family of engineers, educated people. My uncle had a, when he joined the military in the 60s he scored, he blew the top off the tests; it was only good to 185, so a 185-plus IQ. My dad designed rocket engines for the Saturn rockets that went to the moon in the 60s. I'm not sure we went, but who knows, but he has a patent for a flapsil [?] nozzle on the Saturn 5. So I look at these elite and I just think, they actually think they are better than us. I just laugh at them and I think, you are actually fools; I actually feel sorry for people who are sociopath. They can't enjoy life like those of us with a conscience can.

Alan: Their actual enjoyment is really going after their prey and beating them. That seems to be the only happiness they get. They are ultimate predators in a sense. They will use everyone else's skill to dominate other people and they use the sciences too. They dominate the whole monetary system and they have no conscience whatsoever HOW they get the money at all. There is no morality involved in it WHATSOEVER, or how many folk get tossed out in the streets and lose their homes. There is no morality in it. It's simply winning and being one of the richest guys on Wall Street, and you've kind of made it but you must stay aggressive because you are in amongst all the other top predators. And these guys are quite happy to associate themselves with it, the term 'predator,' the ultimate predator.

Brad: It's amazing how they don't even think it through because our brains are all basically very similar. We have neuro-peptides, which are chemicals; some are endorphins which are the class of emotional drugs. We release them when we decide to. We don't have to have a huge group of people bow before us or beat someone into submission. But somehow they are so simplistic; they think they have to have that to release those chemicals. They don't realize they can achieve that release of the neuro-peptide on their own. So they are really not as bright as they think they are. [Laughing.] They are actually kind of simplistic, baser people in my opinion.

Alan: Simplistic, but when you get so many of them at the top, and they own the money system, and they can control armies, then you've got a problem. They will, and they are able, to work together, in their clubs and their teams and their associations, against everyone else and that's the big danger. They know, too, that the public know this, that eventually the public will have to, they'll be forced against a wall with rationing and so on, which will come – that's on the cards. They have said at the United Nations and so on, that's part of their plan of austerity and getting us all under government.

Brad: I have a question for you because you seem like a very deep thinker, you would think this through. I've asked this to other people; they didn't know how to take it. Do you see a possibility of there being a renaissance in the near future? With all this advanced technology, if you are able to improve the mind of man through artificial means, either computers or implants or whatever it may be, wouldn't they be the ones who would want to use it for themselves? And is there a possibility that when they achieve a certain level of intellect that they realize that their old ways were flawed and they may change? Is that a possibility, for a renaissance?

Alan: They themselves don't want to change. They have said in their own books that they must retain… See, what they want to do with the public is not to help you get along, think better, more clearly, or collect more data and retain it. What they want to do to the public, really, is to control the public. That's why they have said, and Charles Galton Darwin put this in his own book, The Next Million Years: we are the wild men; we are the leaders of the world; we mustn't change ourselves because we must retain our survival capabilities. The idea of the brain chip is that you will no longer need your survival capabilities because the state will be making all your decisions for you. Never believe that technology will be given to help the people onto higher realms of understanding or more efficiency. Maybe more efficiency in some ways as better workers, but never to figure things out on a higher level, and it might even dumb you down in certain ways too. You definitely will be more passive. You may be a very efficient worker but more passive.

Brad: So wisdom isn't really tied to cognitive acuity then, something you have that's kind of part of your spirit. I guess they just basically have a demonic thread running through them. [Laughing.]

Alan: Some of them actually, some of them I think would be quite proud of that statement because they do believe that they are a different species from ourselves actually. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Stan from Ontario. Are you there Stan?

Stan: Hello, Alan. This is Stan from St Mary's actually, Ontario. It's a tough act to follow there, he's a pretty educated fella, that last caller there. IQ was an interesting thing that he brought up and stuff like that. I don't know how exactly they measure the IQ and stuff like that. But from all the stuff that seems to be going on it seems to be all lies, so how do you base your IQ test and stuff?

Alan: What they've found is the IQ tests vary with cultures too. The modern levels of IQ… IQ is really something you are born with, your intelligence quotient. Technically it's how you would figure things out, little puzzles and all the rest of it, using logic, to see how your logic works. It doesn't really mean technically that you're intelligent. Anyone who is educated can be called intelligent but really it just means that they are very good at parroting what they have been taught. Whereas REAL IQ, a real IQ would be, can you figure out how to get from here to there in the shortest possible way or whatever. The United Nations has dropped the points of the new standards, the new average standards, about 5 points in the last few years, because we're all dropping. Everyone is dropping now. They're saying is it the injections they're getting, what's causing this? It's actually dropping. So it really doesn't mean so much today, you know. And it doesn't mean that you're a better person, morally, in a decent sort of way, or anything else. I mean, some of the worst mass murderers in history have been given high IQs and psychopaths, strangely enough, the ones who get up there in politics or into top positions, even CEOs of corporations, can have a fairly high score on an IQ pattern. A psychopath isn't worried about little moral problems that you have all day long, with your fellow workers, how they are thinking about you now. That doesn't even enter their head, so they don't have that stress, so they can think very clearly upon where they want to go and what they want to do at that particular time; it's the same in examinations. In fact, a psychopath cannot handle stress so they push it off from themselves or get it worked off through other people; they'll get everyone else fighting with everybody else and they'll sit back and smile. That's how they get rid of their frustration. So that really helps them appear to have a higher IQ.

Stan: It's just an interesting… my point was I guess, the education system that they taught us, essentially wanted a bunch of yes-men that would fit into that measurable…

Alan: There's no doubt. There is no doubt. In fact, even Webster who was the best speechwriter in the 1800s, one of his speeches was about education and the kind of education they'd create for America. He said, we shall create good, law abiding, obedient citizens. …obedient citizens. Then if you read the Frankfort School, they brought in the Frankfort School experts whose job it was to use all the different scientific techniques, to once again bring a new type of child into the world uncontaminated with the old values and make them very obedient, very obedient to the idea of communal living, communal decisions, the sovietized system. That's what's being taught in Canadian schools as well. It's all group-think, no individual-think. Yes, so you're quite right.

Stan: Anyway, it was nice to talk to you, Alan. I hear your music going there… You're doing a great job. Talk to you again, eh.

Alan: Call again. Sure enough. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and that's a very fast hour; it always goes too quickly – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Oct. 19, 2010 (#688)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2010:
The System of Plunder Should Be Torn Asunder:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 19, 2010. I always get this little bit of the show over quickly, and I'm sure most folk skip it over when they go into the site later on and try and listen. This is the few minutes where I say to go into .com site and help yourself to all the free downloads of talks I've given over the years. There are lots of audios there. All the sites you'll see listed on the front page are the official alternate sites. They have the same audios and a lot of transcripts in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a whole variety to choose from. While you are at it, remember that it helps me out if you buy the books, CDs and DVDs that are for sale. That is what helps me keep on going. There is not a lot of that that goes out much these days. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can't send a personal check from Europe; you have to send an international order from your bank – no kidding – or cash, or you can use PayPal or the money wiring services. I will get the orders out to you as fast as I can. And that's what does make me just trickle over, as I like to say. Remember too, donations are appreciated. It's always been the same few people over the years that tend to donate at all and yet thousands of people use the web site and the articles that I bring up and the way I present them is used widely by lots of other shows as soon as I put them over the air. You have to remember that the ads you hear on this show are paid directly to RBN for the air time and the broadcast and their staff and equipment and bills. So you have to help me out with mine.

I've gone into the history of this great new world order, which is always ongoing really. Someone told me once that the new world order is always new because they always have another part to add, or a chapter. I don't know what chapter we're on now; I think it's probably into the thousands. But this has been the way probably since the time we could write or somebody kept notes or records of what was happening in the world or history was written down for the first time, probably even before that when it was all oral history. There have always been new world orders where guys want to have big ideas fulfilled in their lifetime, or even in their children's lifetime, or grandchildren's lifetime and they go for it in some big long-term plan. I think Carroll Quigley put it best when he said that foundations which form the parallel government, which are outside the jurisdiction of even taxation because they are under the guise of charities, you see, multi trillion dollar charities, like the Rockefeller Foundation who fund lots of NGOs. He said that basically they can set their agenda and take 100 years, 200 years if need be, to fulfill it because they have their mandate. They can hire, retire, and hire and retire with the same agenda for 100, 200 years and get their agenda through. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just chatting about this new world order. It's the never-ending story – that's what I call it – because there is always another part to go through. They don't just make an agenda for one generation. They have generations worked out for the future, including I'm sure, right into the Brave New World scenario and all kinds of transhumanist things and creatures, etc. They probably even have all the ways to introduce these topics, and BEINGS, in fact, into the public and get them to accept it, how long it will take and so on, the build-up to it, the presentation of them, the sob stories of how they are being discriminated against and all that kind of stuff. Then they'll go into, well, they're just one of us, aren't they, and etc, etc, etc. Because this is an old agenda. The masters themselves have said in their own books in fact, that they will remain unchanged basically. They will probably give themselves more longevity than they already have, which is a lot more than most of us get.

In reality, they've got the whole future planned and with foundations you can certainly… especially when they're all working together. They're really all one as far as I'm concerned. They're all intertwined with each other. I think the Rockefeller also runs the Ford foundation, the same board. Then they have the Carnegie foundation and the Guggenheim, so many foundations it's unbelievable. And some other foundations out there, there are actually more numerous foundations out there that you have never heard of that are really fronts. They are funded fronts, as foundations, by the same original big mega foundations such as the Rockefellers. They run the world basically. They are the guys who can swing millions in the way to a politician, in their direction, when they want them into power. We always think of lobbyists for instance, as big corporations coming in to get some government deal or government law passed so that they can sell their products or something like that, like the pharma does when they create the flu epidemic every year, stuff like that. We forget that these big foundations also fund in their own boys.

Carroll Quigley even went through that because he tied the foundations, and their creation, IN, as a parallel government, with the founding of what they called the Milner Group and then the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations – the same bunch. They all work together. They even have foundations fronting for them whose sole job it is to go around to the other ones, and all the NGO groups across the world, to create CONSENSUS. They call it consensus building… so they're all on board with the same agendas.

That's what you're up against. Now, we don't vote any of these guys in. And if you think that your little vote is going to count to your politician, if you ask something from your politician, as opposed to Mr Rockefeller, well good luck to you. Mr Rockefeller will know what he wants and he will get a quick, a very quick answer of 'yes' from whichever guy he phones up and says 'do this'. They will jump and do it, believe you me. Believe you me… yep. Not only that, they have access within the FBI, etc and they can blackmail anybody who doesn't play the game with them. That's how things really work… REALLY work in the world. And you know something? That's how they have always worked in this world, dirty tricks and all that kind of stuff.

If you want a population you can handle and manage you must make them obedient. You must give them the same training. You must have a culture industry suited for the time period, for obedience primarily. Religion is always tied in with it and went along with it. In some countries they became almost circus-like where guys like Billy Graham – and quite a genealogy he's got too. It kind of shocks a lot of Christians when they find out who he is. Anyway, Bill Graham used to go into the White House and pray for the troops who were going to be sent overseas to kill whoever it was going to be, stuff like that. It was like a charade, a ritual that didn't make any sense, according to what even Christianity was supposed to be about, at least the more modern Christianity.

It's quite fascinating to sort of study this as you go through life and you watch it. Up until about the 50s they wanted the obedient society who knew the moral values that they were given, by heart. They knew the local rules. They didn't need a lot of policemen for instance. Every youngster knew the basic laws that they couldn't break. You didn't have all the rapings going on and drugs were almost unknown. In came the 60s with the promotion of a whole new way of living, exactly as Huxley and others said would happen. They brought in a whole new way of living, to destroy the old and bring in the new. Meanwhile, people were fighting communism across the world, supposedly. They had gone to Korea and then Viet Nam. I never figured out why they just didn't stay at home and fight it there because all the top communists really were IN government, up in the State Department and all the top places, as they were in fact in Canada and elsewhere. In fact, the Prime Minister of Canada at one point was the Comintern leader; that was Pierre Trudeau. He led the delegation of Canada of young communists to their international meeting in Moscow in 1952. All the media kept obligingly silent about that when he ran for his office and was put in as Prime Minister. And I say put in, because I think these guys are ALL put in, across the world. That's my opinion, because the agenda has never, ever wavered. It's never gone off course. Left wing, right wing, it doesn't matter what you want to call them. Feet, head, it doesn't make any difference to me; it's the same bird.

The same treaties, ongoing, integrative treaties of the United Nations are signed by all parties who come into power, in all countries. They'd all agreed to sign all these different things, treaties, when they signed on to the United Nations charter in 1946 I think it was, in San Francisco. They have their great plans. The politicians don't even need to really know them. If you want to get on in any big corporation, it's no different than government. Government has a massive bureaucracy and we forget that corporations also have massive bureaucracies, exactly the same as governments do, with the different departments, and their rules for every department. Bureaucrats don't think for themselves. They take orders and go through their rule books and find the formulas and try to work something into existence, something they have been told to do. It's no different than government, the bureaucrats really.

When you find them all on board with government, the corporations and government together, for their global warming, their carbon taxes, the depopulation agenda – too many people, etc –more control over the general public as time goes on through technology... it's a must be. A MUST BE because they just know there is going to be more and more terrorism, across the planet; that's going to be the whole warfare of the future. Maggie Thatcher was talking about that back in the 80s after going to her first big meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that that's where it would happen. She even said that the next major war would be in the Middle East, she said, and Asia, with 'fundamental religionists,' she said. Sure enough, they get their wishes because they make things happen. They MAKE things happen.

The longer you live the more you realize that nothing happens by itself. You don't spontaneously get people coming out of the Middle East hating the West. It doesn't happen that way. There has got to be a reason for it happening in the first place. Then you find the CIA, of course, were in there long ago creating radical groups supposedly to fight the Soviet threat and then once the Soviet threat was over they're all buddies. The Reece Commission showed they were to join with the West, eventually; that's what happened. We are now part Soviet under this new cappie-com system we live in. We find the same agendas steamrolling ahead now with the integration of massive bureaucracies running over the people, the banks in collusion with government telling them what to do, looting the general public like they did in the old days, the pirates' days – and that's where most of the bankers came from. The governments have said in all of their statements for the future that they are not going to change the banking rules.

We've been raped and pillaged over and over and over again. Not just the Great Depression and this depression that we are just going really into now – by design, at the right time – but we were raped and pillaged back in the 1800s as well. There were 3 collapses in the US in the late 1800s because Gould and a couple of other guys got together, just like they do today, and basically looted the banking system themselves, which they controlled. They bought up vast properties for peanuts afterwards, as all the companies went under and thousands of people lost their pensions. Nothing new, and the law is never changed. Why? Because they want to use it again down the road. Astonishing really, no country on the planet will touch the banking system. No country on the planet will touch the banking system. Everybody steers clear of it. Some people will get up and posture and say, yeah, if I get in I will do this and so on. Would they? Would they really? Would they even be allowed to? Of course not.

It's a new world order. It's ongoing. They know where they're going. Transhumanism, vastly reduced population, and no children; they don't want children coming out any more into this world. They want to reduce the population and one of the ways to do it is have fewer and fewer children. Right now there is a big campaign on the go –and I'll talk about that later – to sterilize the unfit. It's the same eugenics program, using the same kinds of excuses they used back in the early 1900s. They point at the effects of the disintegration of society, now that we have had this culture war really promoted BIG TIME since the 60s, and we are seeing the fallout today with the dysfunctional families, drugs and so on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the banking systems and so on, and really, I'd love to go into the history of banking, even in ancient times, and wealth itself for that matter, and how we are supposed to view it and how it really was, and show you the cons, etc they have done down through the ages, the same kind of cons. How they had wars they started in ancient times, how the bankers really operated, which was always to cause wars and benefit from the wars, even fund all of the munitions; before munitions they used bows and arrows and spears and chariots and horses and so on, all that kind of stuff. They would supply the money for all those kinds of things. They'd even accompany big armies, like the Romans. Wherever they went in they brought these guys, who lent them the money, with them, who were given rights then to introduce cash into the conquered countries, who'd never used it before, and then they had the right to tax it back from them to pay off the money they'd loaned the Roman army. It's an astonishing history, really, in reality, but they always keep themselves out of the direct fighting and all that kind of stuff. They like the other peoples to take the blame. And nothing has changed.

Nothing has changed. I mean, look at the protection that banks have against all that they've done, even recently, just recently for instance. Never mind the Soros stunt that he pulled quite a few years back. In the papers he boasted how he phoned up two of his friends and they found a way to sink the British banks… so much so that they profited incredibly from it because they said it was not illegal to do. And it's true. They haven't put any laws in to stop them from doing that, even since then. The Prime Minister of course, will have to go to the money lenders and borrow money to get the pound afloat again. And this is apparently quite legal. Then the money that's all borrowed is put down to be paid, and guaranteed, by the guarantors who are who? The public. The public, who are taught once again to be nice, meek and mild, but trusting – trusting in government and so on, trusting in this system – just to get raped further down the road or their children raped again. Quite a system isn't it? And you think you have your governments. You have never had your governments. Never. Never had your governments… they were never yours.

Here is an article here that gets you going. And lots of articles are meant to get you going, of course; they point out what is happening but it doesn't tell you the solution. The solution of course would be to scrap the existing system all together, of banking, especially the way it comes out from the top. And do like Canada did up until the 1930s, where Canada was debt-free. Literally the central bank of Canada, the Bank of Canada created its own money and then they lent it out TO the banks and the money that they got back from the banks paid off all their debts. Then the banks could loan out that, etc, etc. They also spent it into the communities, into the country. They spent it, printed it up and spent it in; that's how money circulated. In the Great Depression they came from all over the world to see how it worked in Canada. I'll put that video link up again tonight, Oh Canada, and you can see a good history of the banking system as it operated here and how they came into Canada for advice, but didn't implement the advice of course.

Oh Canada - Our Bought and Sold Out Land
YouTube.com

Then eventually they scrapped the Canadian system and made the Canadian government borrow from private banks, using compound interest. That took a bit of paying off, you know, bribes, etc. That's the whole thing too, down through history the leaders are always put in who are completely corruptible… all of them. Look at Tony Blair, who ran as a Labour Party man, the working party people, a guy who had never lifted a spade in his life, never mind got his hands dirty, Oxford trained, playing the role. Look at all the millions he's raked in since. That's his payoffs for getting Britain into a war and helping his masters out, you know, to make more and more dough. That's how it really, really is. That's how it really is. This article is…

The New Tax Man: Big Banks And Hedge Funds
10-18-10 / By Fred Schulte and Ben Protess / huffingtonpost.com

Nearly a dozen major banks and hedge funds, anticipating quick profits from homeowners who fall behind on property taxes, are quietly plowing hundreds of millions of dollars into businesses that collect the debts, tack on escalating fees and threaten to foreclose on the homes of those who fail to pay.

The Wall Street investors, which include Bank of America and JPMorgan Chase & Co., have purchased from local governments(Alan: They have purchased from local governments…) the right to collect delinquent taxes on several hundred thousand properties, many in distressed housing markets, the Huffington Post Investigative Fund has found.

In many cases, the banks and hedge funds created new companies to do their bidding. They gave the companies obscure, even whimsical names and used post office boxes as their addresses, masking Wall Street's dominant new role as a surrogate tax collector. (A: So nothing changes. I was talking about that years ago, you know, where the same guys collected the taxes.)

In exchange for paying overdue real estate taxes, the investors gain legal powers from local governments to collect the debt and levy fees. At first, property owners may owe little more than a few hundred dollars, only to find their bills soaring into the thousands. In some jurisdictions, the new Wall Street tax collectors also chase debtors over other small bills, such as for water, sewer and sidewalk repair. (A: Sidewalk repair or you're out of your home… bye-bye home. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this article which kind of gets you going because it's so blatant what the banks are up to. But again, when have you ever really believed in banks being decent societies and foundations, and all the rest of it? What are they really? Look at their history, all down through time it's always the same. ALWAYS the same. There's no morality as such. There's no pity in banks. It's nothing to do with that. It's just numbers, and getting more numbers added to the banks' numbers. That's what it's all about. It says here…

In June, Bank of America snatched up liens on properties in Florida owned by low-income residents and nonprofit public interest groups, including a Salvation Army shelter, a preschool and a wildlife rescue group involved in the Gulf of Mexico oil spill cleanup, the Investigative Fund found in its examination. Bank of America also bought liens on properties of the wealthy, including a professional basketball star with the Los Angeles Lakers, Lamar Odom.

Some observers of the financial services industry said they were surprised to learn that banks, some of which received billions of dollars in taxpayer-funded bailouts in recent years, were rushing to profit from homeowners having trouble paying their tax bills.

Five big banks involved in the industry, known as tax lien investing, collected a total of more than $106 billion in bailout money through the government's Troubled Asset Relief Program, known as TARP. (A: Can you believe that? You know… See, that tells you who your government works for. That's all you have to know, isn't it?)

Over the last year, Bank of America, which received $45 billion in these taxpayer funds in 2008 and 2009, has bought liens on properties in scores of municipalities in at least a dozen states. Bank of America repaid the government in 2009.

Still, noted Cox: "There's no bailout for people struggling to pay their taxes." (A: And that's true, isn't it? It's funny how the people, you know, the people, they're always talking about the people… They don't give a damn about the people. They do a lot of talking about the people but there is no bailout for the people is there? to pay their taxes?)

Years ago, the big banks left the buying of tax liens largely to local real estate specialists and small-time investors. These days, banks and hedge funds, stung by the failure of many speculative investments, see tax liens as a relatively safe option that can yield returns of around 7 percent. (A: That's minimum, of course.)

Some banks also are packaging tax liens as securities - in a similar way to how unpaid home loans are securitized - and selling them to investors.

So, they're all into the same game too, as they bring what was once a powerful country down. Really, America has almost served its job that it was created to do. If it wasn't created to do it, it was certainly taken over awfully quickly and used for another purpose; there is no doubt whatsoever in my mind about that. A big, big agenda, long-term agenda… long, long-term agenda. I always said, when the US is ready to finish off its last few jobs they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the feet at home, of all the Americans at home, because they won't need them anymore. That's what they've done all down through history. Read history; that's how you know what happens. They have big powerful people with the cash and when they move out the country collapses behind them.

Arctic Ice Rebound Predicted
October 16, 2010 by Verity Jones / digginginthe clay.wordpress.com

(A: Interesting article.)

Man is not the primary cause of change in the Arctic says book by Russian scientists.

Forget the orthodox view of Arctic climate change – this book has a very different message. (A: Then she gives the link to it.)

Published last year, this is a synthesis of work by the Russian Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI). It sets out the data and experience of scientists over 85 years, drawing together much already published in the area. For a book that is billed under a climate change heading, this is actually more an antidote to the hype usually associated with warming in the Arctic. A few pages of each chapter are available on-line and even that is well worth reading; no doubt even better in its entirety.
http://www.springer.com/environment/global+change+-+climate+change/book/978-3-540-85874-4

The Preface sets the tone of the book very clearly –

"….scientists have predicted a significant decrease in sea-ice extent in the Arctic and even its complete disappearance in the summertime by the end of the 21st century. This monograph presents results of studies of climatic system changes in the Arctic, focused on ice cover, that do not justify such extreme conclusions." "Many studies and international projects, such as the Arctic Climate Impact Assessment (ACIA), attribute the air temperature increase during the last quarter of the 20th century exclusively to accumulation of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. However these studies typically do not account for natural hydrometeorological fluctuations whose effects on multiyear variability, as this monograph shows, can far exceed the anthropogenic impact on climate."

In other words, what they're telling you is that it's not man-made whatsoever and we've been in a cooling phase for the last 25 years. This is also taken up by Wattsupwiththat.com, which did basically the same article from Verity Jones. It's well worth reading. They have the data there and they even say that of course the computer models will blame it on man because they don't have all the factors fed into it. In fact, how they've set it up, these computers, is to blame man for everything that happens, EVERYTHING that happens. We are in a cooling phase and they go through the different cooling phases we've had down through time and the different cycles that we have. There are multi cycles, big cycles, mega cycles, and many cycles, quite typically of warm and cold, warm and cold, just like my old school books when I was young told me, even at primary school. Of course they have all been taken off the shelves now too, I'm sure. So there is more stuff to verify that.

Now, a little bit of humor here… and we need some of course, once in a while. They are trying to ban, as you well know, (I call them) the normal light bulbs, the ones that give off light, and replace them all with these awfully twisted, little yellow dim things that they claim are just as good, they tell us, that are full of mercury vapor. Also, if you bring your radio up to them, your radio will start buzzing like crazy because they give off a magnetic field as well. I don't know what that does to your brain but they do admit they give off UV so don't sit too near them, or you'll get a burn off them. The old-fashioned lights were far better. They are actually white, a kind of white color, of a light. You could see what you were reading. You didn't get a headache and there was no buzzing. Folk have actually complained of headaches with these ones. They do give a much higher frequency off; they can test it with meters and tell you that too. Now, I don't see them pushing this kind of technology out there unless there's a good reason for it, and it's nothing to do with saving energy as far as I'm concerned. It probably has some other function which we'll find out 25 years down the road. Anyway, they're trying to ban the old ones and phase them out. I think the EU already did it. So a German came up with an idea of how to get round the law. He's calling them heatballs. He's renaming the old light bulbs, heatballs, to outwit the EU – that's that new soviet parliament over there.

German "heatball" wheeze outwits EU light bulb ban
Fri, Oct 15 2010 / reuters.com

BERLIN, Oct 15 (Reuters Life!) - A German entrepreneur is bypassing a European Union ban on light bulbs of more than 60 watts by marketing his own brand as mini heaters. (A: Good for him!)

Siegfried Rotthaeuser and his brother-in-law have come up with a legal way of importing and distributing 75 and 100 watt light bulbs -- by producing them in China, importing them as "small heating devices" and selling them as "heatballs".

To improve energy efficiency, (A: Energy efficiency? it makes everybody short-sighted, these new ones.) the EU has banned the sale of bulbs of over 60 watts -- to the annoyance of the mechanical engineer from the western city of Essen.

Rotthaeuser studied EU legislation and realised that because the inefficient old bulbs produce more warmth than light -- he calculated heat makes up 95 percent of their output, and light just 5 percent -- they could be sold legally as heaters. (A: Which makes sense actually, because, you see, most of the time, even in Canada, you use it in the wintertime because it gets dark for a good part, a much longer part of the day, and it gives off a little bit of heat as well, so that's good for you since we're covered in snow generally. What's wrong with that? Whereas these other things are pretty useless. Apart from giving you a suntan or a burn, these new light bulbs don't do much else. God help you if you break them and breathe in the fumes, of the mercury.)

On their website (heatball.de/), the two engineers describe the heatballs as "action art" and as "resistance against legislation which is implemented without recourse to democratic and parliamentary processes." (A: Quite right because they don't have a democratic parliament in the EU and it was never set up to be a democratic parliament. It's an authoritarian, dictatorial parliament… and that's what it is.)

Again, in the US too, they are now tagging children to see if they have had their immunization shots. I'll put these links up on my sites at the end of the show.

IPS sends home 1,622 students who lacked proof of required shots
indystar.com / Oct 19, 2010

Immunization shots will be provided at the Marion County Health Department's main office today through Friday.

Anya Cooper thought she had taken all the appropriate steps to ensure her child had the proper vaccination documentation.

But her son was missing one thing: a green sticker.

The sticker was required by Indianapolis Public Schools officials Monday to prove students had documentation of new shots required by a state law that went into effect this year. (A: Now, if you didn't have the sticker, you didn't get to school. I think that'd be great; I'd be happy. I'd be losing a lot of stickers I think. Anyway…)

No sticker, no school.

"They complain about (A: children) kids not being in school long enough, but they find every excuse not to let these kids go," said Cooper, whose son is a junior at Tech High School on the Near Eastside.

"I am a parent just trying to get her (A: child) kid to school," she said. "I had done everything to keep what happened from happening."

Her son was allowed to attend class after school officials verified his immunizations, but Cooper's experience underlines the struggles plaguing districts attempting to enforce the new vaccination requirements and the challenges in updating student immunization records.

You know, they used to brand cattle – I don't know if they still do – by tagging their ears. That meant they were up to snuff, for the Ministry of natural resources and the farming, agriculture and all that, with their shots, etc, etc. Maybe that's what all this craze is about for pinning things on your cheeks, etc. Maybe they can pin something on us, to say we've been immunized. One day down the road, too, you know darn well you are going to get a little chip – they've already told us this. Your chip, even in the ID card, can be used and activated to include all your immunizations. One day you'll walk into a store and if you haven't had your recent immunizations, alarms will go off… and your face will appear on that big, giant TV screen. You'll blush and look really sad and kind of shrink and all the rest of it. You'll be grabbed by the security guards and thrown in the dungeons, like a leper. And you think I'm kidding don't you? [Chuckle] … but that's what's coming.

To show you how much they love you, that military organization, which IS military by the way. Two or three years ago I put a site up where you could actually see them with their uniforms on; it may be in the archives on my site. The FDA is actually a military organization. It's part of the military, with officers and all the rest of it running it. But they don't want to require labeling of genetically modified salmon, or any other food for that matter. This article is…

FDA rules won't require labeling of genetically modified salmon
By Lyndsey Layton / washingtonpost.com / September 18, 2010

As the Food and Drug Administration considers whether to approve genetically modified salmon, one thing seems certain: Shoppers staring at fillets in the seafood department will find it tough to pick out the conventional fish from the one created with genes from another species.

Despite a growing public demand for more information about how food is produced, that won't happen with the salmon because of idiosyncracies embedded in federal regulations.

The FDA says it cannot require a label on the genetically modified food once it determines that the altered fish is not "materially" different from other salmon - something agency scientists have said is true. (A: I guess one that's even stuffed would still be a salmon; it would kind of look like it, it had fins and all that.)

Perhaps more surprising, conventional food makers say the FDA has made it difficult for them to boast that their products do not contain genetically modified ingredients.

The labeling question has emerged as the FDA determines whether to approve the fish, an Atlantic salmon known as AquAdvantage that grows twice as fast as its natural counterpart. The decision carries great weight because, while genetically modified agriculture has been permitted for years and engineered crops are widely used in processed foods, this would be the first modified animal allowed for human consumption in the United States. The AquAdvantage salmon has been given a gene from the ocean pout, an eel-like fish, and a growth hormone from a Chinook salmon.

I wonder what else it was given too? They won't tell you, you see. Actually you're not allowed to ask because it's a secret and the guys who do the modification have patents out on them, just like Monsanto has, so they don't have to tell you what they've done. And what are they really re-engineering? Is it the salmon first and then you who eat it? You have to ask yourself these questions. I saw an article once in a Canadian newspaper and then an article appeared, too, on the CBC television I think it was, or Public Broadcasting. They showed you the department of fisheries in Canada with these long, long running troughs of water and fish passing through. Every fish that came through, these people would stand there with these white coats and their big rubber gloves and pick one up at a time, just touch it against little, like a pencil thing that was sticking out from a post, and that was implanting new genes into the fish. It only took a second. What happens is they use e-coli to bind to the new gene, to carry it further into the fish's tissue, to give it a chance to work. As the old cells of the fish die off and are naturally replaced by its own, this new gene will take over and the fish literally is bioengineered from within, as a different kind of fish, a new fish. And they have been doing this for years, and putting them back in lakes and things. Well guess what? That e-coli and everything else is still active with those different genes, and you're eating them. But who cares about the consequences, eh? If you have a sudden desire to start swimming a lot and you know, you don't need a snorkel anymore, you know you're in trouble. But the fact is we're being bioengineered ourselves. We are being bioengineered folks; no doubt about it.

Now, ha!... Canada… Canada, Canada… Canada loves to go through a process of being believed with its propaganda across the world, that we have these Mounties and stuff and it's just a wonderful country. It's so peaceful here, and lots of pristine snow. The animals love us and we love the animals and all that kind of stuff. It's great PR to cover really what goes on. There is a lot of dirt under the snow in Canada. Apart from the fact that we were into bacterial warfare long before the US and Britain were into it, and even testing on our own people, before they were too. The Toronto Sun has some pictures up of a guy I mentioned months ago. He has now pleaded guilty. He was a commander of a massive air base in Canada who raped different women and killed them and collected hundreds of women's underwear and wore it.

Col. Russell Williams pleads guilty to all 88 charges
cbc.ca / Monday, October 18, 2010

I'll put the link up and you can see all the pretty pictures, if you want. I'll be back with more on this story after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Russell Williams who was a commander of a large military base in Canada. He flew the Queen about at one point and other VIPs. He had this amazing fetish, obsession really, which led to him murdering women and raping them, but also breaking into who knows how many hundreds of homes – we just don't know yet – over the years. We don't even know. I'm sure the military knew this for years but they kept it quiet. I'm sure they've covered for him many times over, until he started to go into the homes in the towns surrounding the bases in Canada, and started to do it there. They'd have to eventually admit they couldn't do anything with this guy. Because he has been abroad too, in countries where people go missing all the time in certain areas and no one would even question it. So I'm sure this was not his first time at killing people and raping them. He even went into young children's – 11 year old, 12 year old – bedrooms and stole their panties and stuff, photographed them all; he'd masturbate on their beds. What a creep this character is.

I don't even know if people are shocked anymore because with all the stuff that used to be called perversion all getting paraded everywhere as normal. I don't think if they even watch the slide show of him dressed up, with all this gear on that he's stolen, it would even have any shock value at all. I think society is that far gone because of the wonders of the political/cultural industry that's brought us down to this level. Nothing shocks us really anymore does it? It really, really doesn't. It really doesn't. I'm just going to touch on that one. Read it for yourself; I'll put the links up. For those who like pretty pictures, they can definitely waste their time looking at them. It will be no different I'm sure from lots of stuff they already watch on the internet anyway, and on regular television. Even their comedies now, they are promoting all that stuff; have been for years mind you. So that's all I'm going to say about that. Read it for yourself and see how sometimes the mighty fall, only because they can't take the 'word from the wise,' as they call it at the top, and hush up their activities, cool it a bit and don't do it in Canada.

And "Four guilty of plotting attacks on New York synagogues" [BBC], were found guilty of course. Then it turns out, like every other one they've ever had in Britain and in the States, and in Canada, that an informant – they call them 'informants,' – FBI informants SET THEM UP to do this. Set guys up who probably would never have done nothing but yap and yell and sound macho for the rest of their lives, set them up with the real stuff and so on, or they thought it was the real stuff, to blow up synagogues so that they can find terrorism, where there was none before. It's the old story.

The same thing happened in Canada where a CSIS agent – that's the Canadian Security Intelligence Service – had a guy who was a Muslim, recruited as a full-paid member of CSIS, not just an informant, set out there to put a good web site up and say all the nasty things, and get away with it – that's your first clue; they get away with it. Then he brought young guys in who fell for it all, set them up with stuff, the RCMP supplied them with the explosives, and then they came and arrested them. The same old stuff over and over and over, ad nauseam. So all the young guys out there, don't fall for this stuff… and ask yourself, how do they get away with it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

The New Tax Man--Big Banks and Wall St.

Russian Scientists---We are in a Cooling Phase and Have Been for last 25yrs.

and Originator of Russian Story

Getting Around Buying and Selling Proper Light Bulbs

No Immunization Tag--No School

FDA says No to GM Labeling of food

Top Canadian Commander Pleads Guilty to Murder, Rape and Multiple Perversions

FBI Creates Another Plant "Funding Terrorism" --Four Saps Took the Bait and Convicted

---

Oct. 20, 2010 (#689)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 20, 2010:
Elites' Solution, Scientific Cultural Revolution:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 20, 2010. I always start the show off with the same old formula and ask those who are newcomers to look into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the years. There are lots of audios to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture and leave the rest up to you. Everyone must come to their own conclusions by themselves. When you take information and you take recorded information and authorized information and unauthorized information too, then you put it against what you see in your own life, what you have experienced in your own life. Ultimately that's the only conclusion you can rely upon, is your own conclusion, not someone else's. You will also see on the web sites there are transcripts for download in English, all the sites have them, of a lot of the shows that I've done. If you want transcripts in other languages for print up you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and choose from a variety of them there. Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't ask for money from the advertisers. That's a good way to make a living if you do but this gives me more of a free hand to do the things I want to do and say the things I want to say. I'm not responsible to anyone. It's up to you the audience to keep me going and you can do by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. I'd have a lot more if I had more time. You can buy them by [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people send cash, from Europe or America; so far it's not completely fallen flat. So much money's dropping like crazy that when you go into the bank you find that the Canadian dollar is generally higher than everybody else, at the moment. I'm sure we'll have our turn as well, going down. The US dollar has been lowered for quite some time now, at least once you've done the transaction and paid your transaction fees.

We talk about this great ongoing new world order, the big plan of course – that's what it is. Those who will never accept that, I just leave them to believe in their authorized conspiracy theories because that's what they are given, authorized conspiracy theories, to make them sound ridiculous and look ridiculous in fact. Others believe in coincidence theories – that's the other authorized version – where things just happen by themselves, governments are all upfront with everything, and they tell us the truth at all times, and they do their best to protect us from the nasty big world out there. That's the coincidence theorists. In reality you have to come to your own conclusions. Don't be led by anyone. Do your history. If you really are an avid seeker of truth you'll go into ancient histories and so on and you'll start to piece things together FOR YOURSELF; no one else will do it for you. If someone else is doing it for you, you're being fooled. You have to do it for yourself. Hopefully you will see that mankind, even in ancient times, had incredible sciences, especially the science of what we now call psychology, mass manipulation and behaviorism and all of those things – vital when you were handling and controlling massive empires, like the Egyptian empire. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about, really, the terms we are given out to adopt and use by those in control. I can remember when they were putting out 'conspiracy theories' and 'conspiracy theorists' and I didn't expect that those who were bringing out different theories would adopt the term for themselves. But you see, there are a lot of people in it for the business; it's big business. It's kind of new-agey, and people love mysticism; they LOVE that kind of thing. And there are a lot of people making big, big bucks off it. But, the thing is too, they are using the term 'conspiracy theorists'. I've gone on shows at times in the past where I've been introduced as a conspiracy theorist. And I say, no, I'm not a conspiracy theorist, I just use the authorized facts, going back over many, many, many years, put it together and present it to you. It's up to you if you want to think it's conspiracy, especially when you're reading and giving them quotes from the books put out by those in big governmental positions to do with an agenda, a big difference when they are publishing their agenda and they leave you no guessing to do. If there was guessing involved, it would be a theory, you see. But these guys are telling you what they are going to do, where they are taking you. You have lived long enough to see a lot of it happening and that's your evidence right there. That's how you get evidence; you relate it to your own personal experiences, what have you observed through life.

How could these guys write books, publish them from world meetings, and you see exactly what they said would happen, happen? Like the European Union. For years and years every Prime Minister across Europe lied their teeth off. This was to be a European Parliament. There was supposed to be a sort of loose negotiation of parties who would deal with economics and trading. Then they admit at the end, once they'd got their parliament up and running – which is not a parliament at all; it's definitely NOT democratic. They admit that, and they released the documentation which actually stated that the public were not to be told the truth. When they set the thing up in 1940 they were not to be told the truth… until it was up and running.

Governments lie all the time. That's what they do. Politicians lie all the time. They have always lied all the time. Their job is to please the people, please them by telling the people what they want to hear, at the right time. Now, what is it that you want to hear? Jobs. Health care. Welfare. Unemployment money. That kind of stuff. That's what you want to hear and that's all you will hear at election time. They never mention the North American Free Trade Agreement. They don't mention the things like the European Union coming into a parliament, and losing your sovereignties. And that some remote place, in the middle of Brussels would be running your lives; that wasn't mentioned at all. They didn't mention the fact that we'd all signed away basically our sovereignty in 1946 with the United Nations. You don't tell the people the truth if you want to dominate them. They'd be upset if they knew what the truth was. That really has been the history of the world, in all ages, I've no doubt.

Here is a guy who came out with a "conspiracy theory," as they call it in the papers; just to put him down I'm sure. It's from Australia and it says…

Union leader Kevin Bracken 's 9/11 conspiracy theories
stupid and wrong: Gillard
Ewin Hannan / October 20, 2010 / theaustralian.com.au

Julia Gillard (Alan: She's the Prime Minister I think.) has dismissed as "stupid and wrong" a senior union official's belief that the 9/11 attacks were a conspiracy but has refused to discipline him. (A: What does she mean, discipline? Is she a dominatrix or something? She's refused to discipline him…)

Kevin Bracken, the Victorian secretary of the Maritime Union of Australia and Victorian Trades Hall Council president, today renewed his call for a fresh inquiry into the 9/11 attacks, claiming the "official story doesn't stand up to scientific scrutiny".
(A: And they call that a conspiracy theory. See, it's like saying Nazi, or homophobic or something. You can't say anything back, that's it.)

He claimed elements of the former Bush government, military personnel and security services were involved in the attacks.

But VTHC secretary Brian Boyd today distanced unions from Mr Bracken's views. (A: They are told to do that. Anybody speaks out against the authorized, bound together, brotherhood view – that they've all signed at the G20 and every other meetings they've had – that they have to 'distance' themselves from anybody who says anything contrary.)

The Opposition opened parliamentary question time on the matter today, with Victorian MP Josh Frydenberg asking the Prime Minister what action she would take against Mr Bracken "to send a message that such remarks are unacceptable". (A: If this is a free and open parliament, which is a kind of contradiction even, the term 'parliament' if you go into the French definition. Why couldn't he bring it up? Isn't that what you bring up in these places? They want "to send a message that such remarks are unacceptable…" Really? They don't want any investigative truth or inquiry into anything? In a place like that? Of course they don't.)

"Obviously I don't agree with the remarks, obviously they are stupid and wrong," Ms Gillard said.

"The Labor Party is a large organisation, people join it as individuals – we don't dictate what people think."

After being accused by Liberal frontbencher Christopher Pyne of not answering the question on discipline, Ms Gillard said: “If it is the intention of the Leader of the Opposition to expel every member who says something stupid, (A: So now it’s a ‘stupid’ thing to say, you see.) I’ll start sending him a weekly list.” (A: So then they go into their usual haw-haw… That’s how they do it in these parliaments; they kind of haw at each other across the benches, and chuckle and kind of boo.)

So there you go. You cannot challenge or even inquire about SO many things today, not just that. There are so many things been put into law that you can’t even ask a question; a child couldn’t ask certain questions, about certain things… because it will be put under hate law or this law or that law. So many laws, you see. And all this progressive movement, they call themselves, of liberalism, this paving the way, that brought you feminism and all the other isms that went along with it, they claim to be so liberal but they are COMPLETELY INTOLERANT when you bring up anything contrary to their opinions that are stamped in stone, chiseled in stone. They are completely intolerant, by passing laws to make it so; you can’t ask questions about things. No-no. It’s a no-no.

That’s the world we live in, you see. There is nothing democratic about it; never was, mind you. Even these governments are fronts for those that really rule them, because we live in a feudal system and the corporations, the CEOs and so on, it’s a public/private partnership, as Prince Charles was the first one to call it, and that’s how they really rule the world today. The ordinary person has no say in anything, really, whatsoever, and getting less and less chance to even pretend that we do, as time goes on.

Part of this big agenda, if you read the reasons that the big boys gave years ago to do what they were going to do – which was to bioengineer people basically, dumb down, eliminate all their opposition to their big agenda, their utopian agenda, the socialist/Fabian type of agenda. They said that they’d have to really alter the male drastically, because in all societies – it’s the same in Africa today – in all societies it’s the male who’s more conservative. I don’t mean he goes and wears a blue tie. No. He’s conservative in his ideas; he doesn’t like the changes. He’s more suspicious on who’s changing what and why. And he’s generally right in fact. They stand up against what they see as tyranny or a sort of master relationship takeover; that’s how they see it. The big boys said that they’d have to literally attack or bioengineer the males because he is the aggressive one. That’s the biggest problem that’s stood in their way in all ages. Hitler said the same thing too. He said, and this was Goebbels, all the propaganda must be aimed at the woman because she will fall for it; she will fall for peace, safety, food, security – for her children you see – and she will come to us… therefore must follow the child and then must follow the man. That’s how it works. And all he was doing was quoting something I think ancient Nero said at one time too – one of the ancient Roman emperors. Same thing. This is an ancient technique.

So the male has always been their main enemy to stand up and fight them. It’s the same with empires down through time when they were taking over more and more land. It was always the guys who had to stand up and fight. Well, once you eliminate them, either through altering their hormones for instance, which they have done a darn good job of doing, or many other ways, you don’t have that problem. You can roll, steamroll ahead with the new world order, the planned one, their new utopia. The same thing that Arthur Koestler said, they’d destroy the part of the brain that makes them an individual, for world peace. They’d do it by finding chemical – viral ways too, by inoculations and so on – of lobotomizing that part of the brain that made you stand up as an individual, with other individuals, against something which was bad for you.

Part of that too, was to start to drug children, mainly boys, until it’s commonplace now. I’ve gone through some of the histories of this in the past, where I’ve gone through the guys, the actual man who came up with the idea for this, who worked for the big pharma, this doctor, and published his books on it and so on and got awfully stinking rich on it all, to say that these amphetamines and different drugs were good for the little boys. Of course, it was a must-be scenario. It’s like Monsanto; nothing was going to stop it. This is an agenda; nothing is going to stop it. And the same with drugging the boys. Well, it was one in ten children at one time, then one in nine, then one in eight. Here is the latest one here… because they don’t stop.

Schools row reignited as new report shows one in four boys is diagnosed with special educational needs
By Sarah Harris / dailymail.co.uk / 20th October 2010

(A: One in four. Why don't they just hurry up and say all of them? because that's where they want to go.)

A quarter of boys are being diagnosed with special educational needs at school, official research reveals.

They are being singled out for additional support (A: …support… it says.) in primary and secondary schools, often because of behavioural and emotional problems. (A: Have you looked at the conditions they are living in, in that country over there? I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this article about one in four boys now are being targeted for 'special education'. Special education, eh, …special! At one time you'd fall for it thinking, oh, I'm special eh? Then you get your drugs and all the rest of it, and you cause the teachers no problems, you don't get fidgety in class. See, boys don't sit in class very well, and they used to have them out for sports every couple of hours, stuff like that, but not anymore. They've got to be the same as the girls because after all it's a state of mind, they say today, that the girls are only girls because they have been taught to be girls, and boys were taught the same thing, to be boys, by their dads, to be men you see. Apparently that's all it is and it's all a state of mind and they should sit just like the girls. You're living now in a matriarchal society in schools, and the guys can't really handle it. They want to fidget, they want to play, they want to burn off that energy. Anyway, that's the doctrine for the world. The only good point of it all is, and the hope on the horizon, it says here…

RECORD HIGH IN TRUANCY AT PRIMARY SCHOOL (A: That's the basic school you go into.)

More than 4,000 five-year-old's are missing lessons each day as primary school truancy rates soar to a record high. (A: So there is hope yet, that some of them will try to evade as much indoctrination, and drugging, as they can.)

More than 63,000 primary and secondary pupils were missing from lessons on a typical day in the autumn and spring terms of 2009/10. (A: That means they've got some discernment and they've got the ability to choose. So they're not done yet. So there's always hope there when you look down the road, eh?)

Now, you can read Shakespeare and you read about the kind of politicians, and read other authors too that talk about the political types and how they are just born liars. They've always been a joke down through the centuries, because as I say, they play to the crowd and whatever the crowd wants or thinks they want. They send out their feelers to find out what they want and they parrot it to you. I think Jacques Ellul said years ago, and others too, that they don't even bother anymore fulfilling any promises; it's passé. It was passé in the 50s. They simply have to voice that they know what's on your mind. That's all it takes now to pacify the public; yeah we feel your pain, and all that kind of stuff, you see. And if you think that's pain, you've got more coming; that's really what it is.

So all the people in Britain, again, had no choice but to either have a revolution and overthrow the mess that they call Britain, or vote again – and that's what votes are for, and elections are for, so you don't have revolt. You throw the last dirty lot out when you're so sick of them, and bring the new dirty guys in, with all their wonderful promises, and smiling faces, until you're sick of them as well. Then you toss them out. That's what democracy is really in its basic form, to the general public that is. And of course this liberal and labour coalition that got in, said that they were going to do away with the Big Brother system that was there, this incredible surveillance society. And of course they lied about it. They lied about it. No one was going to change this worldwide agenda, for anybody, especially anybody living in Britain. So anyway this says…

Every email and website to be stored
Every email, phone call and website visit is to be recorded and stored after the Coalition (A: …the coalition of the government there…)
Government revived controversial Big Brother snooping plans.
By Tom Whitehead, Home Affairs Editor / 20 Oct 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

The plans are expected to involve service providers storing all users details for a set period of time. (A: Which will be forever, of course.)

It will allow security services and the police to spy on the activities of every Briton who uses a phone or the internet. (A: So they are sharing all data, even your local cops now.)

Moves to make every communications provider store details for at least a year (A: That means forever.) will be unveiled later this year sparking fresh fears over a return of the surveillance state. (A: Well guess what? It never went away. I mean, did it ever go away? You think it really did, did you? Were you that foolish? It's never gone away. It never will. That's why they gave you computers and things.)

The plans were shelved by the Labour Government last December but the Home Office (A: The Home Office is kind of like a big FEMA thing or your FBI type thing; it runs the whole country.) is now ready to revive them.

It comes despite the Coalition Agreement promised to "end the storage of internet and email records without good reason".

Any suggestion of a central "super database" has been ruled out (A: Which is a lie.) but the plans are expected to involve service providers storing all users details for a set period of time.

That will allow the security and police authorities to track every phone call, email, text message and website visit made by the public if they argue it is needed to tackle crime or terrorism. (A: Which is a blank sheet, really, isn't it? They've already said everyone's a possible criminal, you know; under the right circumstances you might create a crime. And under the right circumstances, if you were starving and lost your job and kicked out of your home by the bankers, you might become a terrorist. Anything is possible, you see. And eventually all these kind of things would be called terrorism. It will expand and expand and expand. That's why they give you a vague term, like terrorism. Crime is whatever law is put on the books at the time.)

The information will include who is contacting whom, when and where and which websites are visited, (A: …listen to this lie…) but not the content of the conversations or messages. (A: What liars, eh? If you want to rule the world you treat people like children, little simple children… around the age of 3. That's how you treat them; you lie to them.)

The move was buried in the Government's Strategic Defence and Security Review, (A: And the link is on this site, I'll put all these links up on my sites at the end of the show.) which revealed: "We will introduce a programme to preserve the ability of the security, intelligence and law enforcement agencies to obtain communication data and to intercept communications within the appropriate legal framework. (A: Ah, dear. The folk never learn, eh. Never learn. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to put some reality out there to cut out and cut beyond all the propaganda that we are given and to do what the child did in the old nursery rhyme where they showed you that the King had no clothes. The whole crowd are cheering this silly idiot walking around there nude, because he had been conned by some very clever merchants, we'll say, to buy all this nothing, all this nothing he thought was a magnificent cloak.   Everyone said it was so wonderful and so beautiful on him, because you had to be someone special to see it. Just like those guys who try to sell you a modern painting with squiggly lines. It's got all this texture and the squiggles just… you've got to understand what that means, that little dash there in that splatter, and you've got to be an intellectual to understand it. Well it was the same thing with the King with no clothes. So everybody had to be able to see it to please the King, and please themselves, and hold their noses up and look down on those who couldn't see it. But the little child on the parade, one day he says, the King has no clothes, and that broke the spell.

That's what you have to do in this world because we are under incredible conditioning, daily… daily. Even from the internet, which has really taken over most folks' lives. It was intended to. The mainstream too, of course has stepped into every facet of it. I've said, with the mainstream, how they control you is by giving you little bits of what's happening but omitting good chunks of the realities about why they are happening and where it intends to take to you. Last night I watched a video that was sent to me. I think it was put out by the BBC and it's called…

Taxi to the Dark Side
video.google.com

An in-depth look at the torture practices of the United States in Afghanistan, Iraq and Guantanamo Bay, focusing on an innocent taxi driver in Afghanistan who was tortured and killed in 2002.

I'll put the link up for you tonight. The BBC didn't put up this link, I think, so you'd better grab it fast. It will be gone I'm sure, very quickly. It was an incredible story of the torture facilities of the US across the world. One of the better videos; it went into far more detail. It is graphic. You will see the brutality of what was happening, the degradation too, more extreme than you've seen on most of these other ones that have been put out there. You will see the lies by the guys from the top. You will see how they were contradicted but they would go back and lie again as to what they were doing and how they just rounded up people in marketplaces in Afghanistan and Iraq and so on – who just happened to be shopping at the time; wrong place, wrong time – to fill their quotas. They really tortured the hell out of these people. Lots of them died. They were murdered in fact. Some of them were murdered, like one, the guy that it's named after, the taxi driver. He was actually murdered by security forces. He was hanging, for maybe 12 hours, with his handcuffs chained above his head to a grill and his feet were chained to the floor, in an X pattern. He'd been severely beaten, so badly in fact that the coroner said, this man was murdered. His legs were as though they'd been run over by a bus; they were utterly pulp. Because you see, the security guys were taught to kick them and knee them at a certain point in the thigh, and they were all getting their kicks in, as they say; American troops you know, your brave boys in uniform.

It's no different than any other country too because you see, society has been degraded and degraded and degraded of all value… since this liberalization war. And it was a war to destroy the cultures and the values and the morality of the countries involved. It has been utterly successful. We are now living in the mess that's all created, intentionally mind you, because all these troops with all the techniques and so on, will eventually be used on YOU. That's why. That's why you create this kind of army, you give them this kind of experience, and you back them, and you excuse them, and you cover for them. It all works together. And they do what they're told. And you'll hear some of these guys who were involved; eventually they threw about 3 or 4 of the small fry down at the bottom to the wolves, because of outside inquiries. Even then you'll hear these guys try to justify what they did, like, everyone else was doing it. The usual stuff, the stuff you heard the Nazis were always blamed for doing. It was their job… Torturing somebody is your job. Really? Really? Really? …torturing someone is your job… Really? What kind of world is this, eh? These are your governments promoting this stuff and ordering this to happen… and YOU trust your governments? You do? God help you. God help you all.

Every government on the planet has turned its troops on its own people… in places like Britain and France and elsewhere MANY times in the past. That's why in the US, the founding fathers had these big debates: should they have a standing army? They KNEW how many times, up until that period, the troops had been turned on the public. It's always the way of it. Now you're global, they must turn them on the public because they must retain control over the public by having terrorism everywhere. There is no other way they can have a totalitarian regime when nothing's happening and the whole world is happy. So you can't be happy… there are too many changes to go ahead yet, into their Brave New World utopia. I'll put this link up too. You will see the horror of this happening and you will hear the excuses and all the rest of it. You will see the guys, but don't think it's stopped. It hasn't stopped. They are more cunning now as to where they are putting them. There is even a story I'll read later too, where the CIA was renting a private jet from some guy who owned a football club in England and they were using the jet to fly and kidnap guys from Britain and take them across to be tortured elsewhere. Everybody get in on the act, at the top, and gets a cut out of it. Money is very important in the slaughter business.

Then there was another one too I'd watched. It's from John Pilger. He's quite an interesting man, John Pilger, who has been a reporter for many, many years. He was in there, Viet Nam, Cambodia, different places. He's been to Palestine a couple of times too and he shows you one from Palestine. You will see what the Israeli troops do to the Palestinians. Even going into their cultural center, after they've bombed the blazes out of everything. And they cover their fax machines and photocopy machines with shit, actually, human shit, these holy people over there. The hatred, the intense hatred of the Israelis is inbred. It's been inbred. It's indoctrinated at childhood, until you see this kind of thing happening. They think nothing of killing them; the Palestinians aren't human or people… nothing at all. So it's worth a watch to see that too, because there's only about 18% of the original Palestine left, and it's still being taken over today. And the world says nothing, because they are scared to, too scared. [Palestine is Still the Issue video by John Pilger.] I'll put that link up too and watch that, well worth the watch. You'll also see how the Israeli soldiers teach lessons to

Palestinians, and they were well known for it too even at the beginning of the wars, where they deform people; they used to cut their noses off and stuff and send them back into the communities to terrify the public to MOVE OUT. That was the whole idea, to get them to move out in terror and leave all the little villages and so on. You'll see this guy getting his bones all broken, with boulders, by Israeli troops, smashing his leg bones, his arm bones and so on, as a warning to everybody else to move; you are in for this if you stay here. That's the wonderful world we live in today. Amazing isn't it?

People want to believe they are part of some big wonderful movement, some wonderful utopic future… when there is pure hell going on all around. All around. And money rules it all. Money rules everything. Everything. Disgusting world, really, isn't it? Pretty disgusting, but that's what we put up with because we are too busy watching Hollywood and who's screwing who and having affairs with whom, and who's got the latest boobs, and the latest implants and all the rest of it, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. Mind control. Mind control rules the general public. Mind you too, when you make life hard for people and you bring down their society there is no community to help them out any more. Now you have this authorized governmental communitarianist type of society, with social workers and NGOs running your lives in certain countries like Britain. Canada will follow shortly, as will the US too; they are already introducing the same stuff in the US. But you don't have real community whatsoever, where folk didn't need government and they helped each other out. And they did because I can remember it. There is nothing free from government; there is always an ulterior motive. Always.

This big EU deal, the first of the big amalgamations, it was done in secret and lies and so on until they built a parliament and then staffed it. And they said to everyone else, well you are now just a little province. All you countries are now little provinces of the EU and they have their own national anthem and they have the secretive group at the top that runs it all, above the politicians that stand around and get paid for standing around. It's not democratic at all. Of course they are pushing and pushing for more and more cash.

Anger As EU Demands Big Budget Increase
web.orange.co.uk / 17 October 2010

The European Commission is demanding an increase in its annual spending of 5.95% - despite the fact most member states are making savage cuts.

Well, good luck to them. They let it happen. Now they know what's happening and they still let it happen. If people take… well, what do you do? You either take it and take it, or you're under, eh? It's up to you what you want to do, so why talk about it any longer? Then you get the fact they are making it even harder for the public with the green tolls; the green carbon tolls are all introduced, again, in Europe.

Member states strike deal on 'green' toll for lorries
ANDREW WILLIS / euobserver.com / 15.10.2010

(A: What a farce! Green toll, what's green? Green toll for lorries…)

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS – European transport ministers have reached an agreement on a new set of rules that will enable member states to charge heavy lorries (A: Tractor trailers.) an additional "green" tariff according to the air and noise pollution they create.

Now, all this will be passed on to the consumers of course, at the bottom, who are already digging holes through their pockets to pay up all the new fines and fees and cost of living measures that they've got to do. Money rules the world, and it's all a corrupt system, utterly corrupt system, with compound interest tacked on to loans. When governments could actually print it out themselves and sell it to the banks, instead of going to the banks and borrowing it with compound interest.

There has also been an awful lot of talk about an article I didn't really want to talk about at all because I've read it before, when this same organization tried to approach a woman in Glasgow and have her get sterilized. They sit outside doctors' offices and clinics and just pounce on people and offer them cash to get sterilized. One women complained because she was going to visit the doctor about something that was wrong with her child and they just jumped on her, taking it for granted that living in that area she must be a junkie. Anyway, they are still at it of course, because they are after big money and they want official verification from the top boys to do their job, which is depopulation, especially of those of the wrong types of people.

US charity bribes British heroin user £200 to have vasectomy to save children from addicted parents.
By Michael Seamark / dailymail.co.uk / 19th October 2010

That's the PR spin. They want a lot of publicity, this group, to get the ball rolling. But you see, I've read articles over the last few months from the BBC where there were professors and so on who were debating the same thing. It's time to start sterilizing the unfit and those who are this and that and the other; they will be a burden on society; what's wrong with euthanasia and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, the same stuff that they condemned Adolf Hitler for. I don't know why Adolf Hitler always gets the worst of it all, or the Germans get the worst of it all. All the stuff that was going on in Germany is going on in the world elsewhere. People are still getting wiped out, genocides. Don't you know that? DON'T you know that?

This article is quite interesting because the real name of this organization, used to be CRACK. I'll put a link up too to tell you more about the organization, from another point of view.

WHY CARING COMMUNITIES MUST OPPOSE C.R.A.C.K./PROJECT PREVENTION:
HOW C.R.A.C.K. PROMOTES DANGEROUS PROPAGANDA AND
UNDERMINES THE HEALTH AND WELL BEING OF CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
LYNN M. PALTROW/ fwhc.org

She goes through it very, very well and tells you what they are really all about and gives you lots of quotes from the head of this Project Prevention, or CRACK, who is very much like Margaret Sanger who called children weeds. This woman has her own terms for them too and they are not even disguised any better than Sanger's. It's quite amazing when she gets into what she really believes about the public, the general public, and the wrong kind of the public. Lots of data in here; it's all documented too from books and different law journals and all the rest of it, to give you a better idea of this whole eugenics movement going under many guises, at this moment, a multi-pronged attack to get massive publicity to get all this through government. They want to get it through government as fast as they can… as fast as they can.

Now here's a propaganda spin. Yesterday I mentioned how they write propaganda and how most folk can't discern what they are reading. They really can't without it being spelled out to them. They've never had to think, well why shouldn't something just be telling me the truth? That's why it's so easy to control them and mislead them. This article says…

Why baby boomers want the ultimate freedom
bbc.co.uk / 15 October 2010

After getting all sorts of personal freedoms, many baby boomers now want the right to choose when to die, says Sarah Dunant in her A Point of View column.

Then she goes into this big spiel… she's an author, this woman, who writes sort of political… If you understand what they really are, political/historical novels, where they change the past and make it awfully intriguing and what's left in your head is the changed past that you think is the only past there was. These aren't just novelist. Remember I read before, with America's Cultural Cold War, where they took over the culture industry; they paid novelists all through the 50s, 60s, and 70s. They paid them to write this kind of stuff into their books, to change society. Well, she goes through a lot of stuff here and she obviously was born with a silver spoon in her mouth, because I didn't know that many baby boomers who did as well as she claimed she did in this article. I'll touch on it when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just going through this article to show you how spin is done, by a professional, obviously, at spinning, who worked at the BBC for a while, went to Cambridge University. She also traveled the world, probably, who knows, as part of MI6; I don't know. Then, as lots of them do, are given a full-time job, guaranteed as a success, writing books where they change the past and made it very, very interesting. Lots of novelists were paid from the 50s onwards to do this kind of stuff, to change the past, to bring in all the things she's talking about here, in fact. He she gives this, again, a sort of beautiful portrayal of her particular class lifestyle. She says…

For many years our elders saw us only as an apocalypse in the making: (A: The baby boomers. What a farce too, "baby boomers".) Pandora' s open box darkening the air with moral malignancies. Free love would lead to sexual anarchy, women's and gay rights to the destruction of the family, marijuana was the precursor to heroin, and together with rock 'n' roll they would all breed a race of young punks subversive to both Queen and country.

(A: Then eventually the punks and the Sex Pistols were in photographs with the Queen and the radical ideology kind of fell down the trap, in the sewage; it became sort of mainstream. Remember, jump back to Bertrand Russell. He says these people fought for nothing for themselves; everything was given to them, including the promiscuity that was all from the top down. Along with the Pill that science supplied them with, and the National Health Service made sure they could get lots out with. You understand? There are different ways to read something; not the propaganda aspect of it. So she will say some truth, it certainly destroyed the family, drugs were flowing. Of course, the youngsters didn't make the drugs flow in; guys who were much older than them made sure the drugs flew in. We know it was also intelligence agencies. She goes on into morality and so on. She says…)

Even as teenagers we had more disposable income than any generation before us. (A: Well, maybe, again, in her particular small class that was true. She was groomed for something better you see. When you read down, what's the whole point of her article? After giving some partial truths, you see, but not the causes of the truths, it's to promote the right for them to get euthanasia. That's the big thing right now too. That's the reason for this article in fact. That's the whole reason for the article. Most folk don't know how to read anything. And they get lost in the wonderful wording of a good writer. And a bit of humor that's put in here and there throws you right off.)

So that's what the whole point of this article is and I'll put this up too on my site and you can peruse it for yourself and hopefully you will spot it all and think it out for yourselves. Nothing came from the people who were born from themselves. It was all from the TOP DOWN. Their whole cultural transformation was from the top down. Governments didn't get forced into doing anything. Governments made sure all these things were pushed on the societies. The BBC, the great BBC this woman happened to work for, is still owned by the government yet. It's the greatest propaganda tool they have ever had, and ever will have I'd imagine. They were the ones who promoted promiscuity. They were the ones who promoted 'get the Pill'. They were the ones that promoted through comedies and everything, it's okay to be dysfunctional, just destroy the family, just all break up, and don't worry, child care will take of the children for you. There is a spin on everything. Read the article and you'll get it at the end. Euthanasia was her whole point of view; it should be a right, government-led of course. Well when government leads euthanasia, you'd better be awfully, awfully scared.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Union Leader Believes Official 9/11 Story is Wrong

Britain--Now a Quarter of All Boys to be Given "Special Education"

Britain's New Overlords Reverse Campaign Propaganda on Easing Up on Police State----More Data Collection Instead

New Link for Taxi to the Dark Side

Pilger--Palestine is Still the Issue

Eu Parliament Demands Bigger Budget

EU Parliament Puts New "Green" Pollution Tax on Transport Truckers---Passed on to Consumer of Course

Charity Pays Addict to be Sterilized

Caring Communities Oppose C.R.A.C.K. (Project Parenthood)

Baby Boomers and Euthanasia

October 21st, 2010 (#690)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 21st, 2010. For newcomers, go into .com website. Help yourselves to as many of the talks as you wish to. There's hundreds of talks I've given over the past in audios for download. And remember, all the sites you see listed there are alternate sites as well. If you find sticking on the download on the .com site, try these alternate sites, because sometimes too many folk go into the .com at the same time. And you might find it easier on downloads if you alternate these different sites. They all carry a lot of transcripts as well, for print up, in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from those that are shown there. And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. I'm probably the only host out there who doesn't accept cash from advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the air time, for the staff, equipment, and their bills. So it's up to help me out by purchasing the books, DVDs, CDs, that I have on the website. You'll see how to get to them, if you go into .com. And remember from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase by a personal check, you can use an international postal money order. You can use cash. You can also use PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send a separate email after the donation, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You can't use a personal check from Europe for instance to Canada, but you can still use Money Gram and Western union, or cash, or PayPal to donate, or to purchase. And believe you me, donations are appreciated as well. They're really appreciated, because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing, as I say, and I don't go in for the big push as a business. And I'm not backed by any advertisers, so I'm not pushing their products. And that's why I can go through the stories, pretty quickly, without bringing on guests, who often are just there to sell you something. That's the way radio works. That's how they live. That's how they make their living. Otherwise, if it wasn't for commerce, there would be no radio shows at all, except the government owned ones, like Canada. So, as I say, help me out by purchasing the books. I really do need your help.

Now, I've gone through a lot of the history of this big New World Order. They were rather blatant about it in days gone by, and then after World War II, they were even more blatant for a couple of years, and then they really faded off a bit. They realized the public were not ready to give up their sovereignty, and really that's what they wanted World War II for. H.G. Wells after World War I and the League of Nations attempt to do the same thing, to get every country to give up their sovereignty under a world government. He said, well, we need another war. And bingo, they had another war. And they funded Adolf Hitler, up to stardom really. There's no doubt about that. And when you go into the histories of who funded him, I.G. Farben of course was the umbrella group. They set up with all the big players that really created the German War machine, the manufacturing process, plants and factories, and also I.G. Farben were really in charge. I don't know if you know that, but the concentration camps were actually owned by I.G. Farben. And none of the top leaders were ever put in prison for really their participation from the US and from places like Britain, London, for their participation in setting up that war machine, and for what happened. They scrambled to get the name I.G. Farben off the books at the Nuremberg Trials, and sent over teams of lawyers. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, there's so many topics, really you could touch on, but it would take forever just to even brush on, across even, some of the histories that people should really, really know. Because only by knowing your histories will you know how you got to where you are now and where it's also planned to go. I was going to say, supposed to go. It will go that way, because there's nothing really to stop it, because the public don't know, really, what's behind it all, what's going on, the War on Terror, why are they attacking certain countries. They know what they're doing. It's not happenstance they go into this country and that country. This is geo-politics they're playing. Geo-politics. It's drafted up years ahead of which countries they'll take down, like dominoes. One, then this one and that one, that's how they do it.

Back in the days of the Vietnam War, a little thing broke out about the other wars that the CIA had planned, just at the start of really the Vietnam War. And they were talking about for the next twenty or thirty years. That's how far ahead they actually plan all of these little wars and takeovers of countries. And of course, who splits the loot. There's always loot, especially if there's oil, minerals, gold, and diamonds, etc to be got as well, under the guise, of course, of helping to restore order and bringing civilization and culture to a people who already have a culture, by countries who've had their cultures totally degraded. Anyway, that's by the bye. You've got to know your history, and you've got to remember how it fits together, and read the books by the big players, who, in their biographies, they love to tell you what they've been up to, and how they participated in bringing about this glorious world governmental system, by deceit. Some of them are quite candid about it. The public can't know, they're too stupid to know, they won't go along with it, therefore, they have to go around law and order and constitutions and all that kind of stuff. And they've done that. They've published that in many books, including the magazine, Foreign Affairs Journal. They couldn't take the Constitution head on, so they just go around about it, and ignore it. And that's what they've done of course, in so many different ways.

Also, it really is, there's only one term to use, and it's diabolical. It's an old religious term, meaning Diabolos, from the devil, Satanic. Meaning, also Luciferian, even though technically they were both different beings in ancient times. Lucifer was supposed to be the smartest angel, the most intelligent and wisest angel ever created, you see, but incredibly devious, as well. Way beyond any deviousness that human beings could come up with. So, it really is the art of the advisor, well trained advisors, the kind of Machiavellian type advisor that we still have really in power today, because Presidents and Prime Ministers are front men, and they're advised as to what to do next by these guys, who do know the agenda. There is a central hub to the agenda. So these advisors are all trained in the same schools, so they're all on board together, regardless of the countries they're assigned to go into and advise. So we have to get that down off the shelf, first of all, and remember that, and keep that in our minds, because we're living a definitely planned agenda, written by so many people, so many participants, so many big think tanks working globally, and all big corporations working together as well, attending the same IBM meetings and getting their marching orders, if they want to stay part of the World Order. They're told how they must incorporate the Greening Agenda, Carbon Taxes, all into it, etc, etc.

Now, part of it too, in this big plan, as I say, the diabolical type, is to literally alter and bio-engineer, re-engineer humanity. They tried in the early days to do it through basic psychology, Pavlovian training, and conditioned responses and all that kind of stuff. And you saw that in the early days of the Soviet Union, when all the children were taught to say, recite basically, the little red book, much like they did with hymn books. Same idea, you see. It had been tried before in other areas, and it worked very well. And then you see the same thing in Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book, and millions of little children, reading from this stuff as though it was a holy book, you see. So they hoped that indoctrination by itself, and repetition, and the peer pressure of others, meaning, if you were the odd one out, they'd all push you until you joined them, or you were dead, would work and save the day for their big cause.

Now, of course, it's far deeper. It's neuroscience they're using, neuroscientists, neurobehavioral scientists, and electrical stimulation. Drugs was to be a big part of it, too, that Huxley talked about, and he did attend global think tanks to discuss this very method, how to drug the people into compliance, and he said that pharma would be a big, big part of it. Most of you think of pharma as dishing out medications for people who are sick and so on. But no, pharma also deals out the illicit, a lot of illicit stuff, that are perfectly well made pills, like Ecstasy and all the rest of it. That's where they're made in these big companies. So they deal with illicit drugs and the legal drugs. They always do the above the ground and below the ground. Above and below is how they always do it. The underworld and the overworld is how this whole system is run.

And part of the war on that was the war to get the one character out of the way, subdued, and that was the male. The male was to be the target, absolutely the target. We've gone through the Bisphenol-A, deliberate attack for many, many years, and we see its outcomes in the men today. We see the sterility that was also part of that too, because they wanted to depopulate the world, have less children, so you want a really placid male. You want to raise the females up to almost an aggressive stance. And they have done that too, because certain hormones will act the opposite way, too many of them on the woman and she'll become aggressive. That has happened. They've really gone after the young children at school with bogus diagnosis for attention deficit and hyperactivity and all of that kind of stuff, you see. And it's incredible, it would be incredible to parents in the forties and fifties, and even sixties, although they had pharma on a roll at that time, and psychology on a roll, via Hollywood and the magazines, to popularize therapy and all that kind of stuff and psychiatry. It would still have been incredible, it would have been unthinkable for them to say, by the way, we want to drug your children, especially the boys. Is he a bit restless in the chair? Does he want to run around sometimes and cause a noise? Well, that today is being classed as a mental illness. Incredible this has been done.

Don't forget that all big agencies and associations, the medical industry, the pharmaceutical industry, the psychiatric industry, are all in on this together. In fact, the psychiatric history of the profession, it's got its own horror stories to tell you of genetics, because psychiatry really was born out of the ideas of Darwinism. These sort of nouveau psychiatrists that came out really wanted to believe that everyone who was mentally ill simply inherited it with a bad gene. You've got a bad gene there and that's what's caused that. And of course, even in Germany, and I know in the Soviet Union, they used the same technique on people who had illnesses. They sterilized them, or they even killed the offspring. Even if there had been nothing apparently wrong with the offspring. One day, my son, you'll go schizophrenic; and that was enough, you see, because daddy had it, or something like that.

So, it's the same thing today, you see. Along with the poverty being an inherited gene they claim, the eugenics, psychiatry was really on board with all this kind of stuff. And they were sterilizing people in Canada too, right through into the '70s in Alberta. There's a second case just been won by a woman who was sterilized out of the many, many that were sterilized under these eugenic acts. Never mind the States that was sponsored by the Rockefeller Foundation in Cold Spring Harbor. Anyway, that's just by in the bye. It's coming in off the top of my mind right now. It ties in with this particular story. And I mentioned yesterday, one in four boys now are on these pills, I guess in the States and elsewhere. This one is Britain, and it says:

Prescriptions for ADHD drugs by gender (Alan: And it gives you the categories and so on. And it says:)

ADHD and a boy's brain

Figures compiled for The Globe and Mail by IMS Health, an independent firm that tracks pharmaceutical sales, show prescriptions for Ritalin and other amphetamine-like drugs for Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder shot up to 2.9 million in 2009, a jump of more than 55 per cent in four years.

More than two million were written specifically for children under 17 – a leap of 43 per cent since 2005 – and at least 75 per cent of them were for young males – a ratio some see as evidence that society is making a malady of boyhood itself.

(A: So having a boyhood means you're mentally ill, by the new classical definition. This ties in to the fanatical writings I read from books that were printed in the '30s by some of the top, top players, who actually said, that even people who had odd convictions like religion, odd convictions and superstitions like religion, or believed in marriage would have to be exterminated. Exterminated, this is what they said. Top players in the global movement. Anyway, it says:)

“What if we were drugging girls at the same rate?” asks Jon Bradley, education professor at McGill University. “What if [the majority] of these prescriptions were being written for girls? There'd be a march.”

(A: They're darn right there would be, because the guys have been wimped down, and the girls have all been taught to be assertive, which is generally aggressive. He says:)

The figures seem to suggest a spike of epidemic proportions.

Now, here you have it. They create a new disease out of nothing and nowhere, through the big Psychiatric Association, their big, thick Handbook for Diseases. They add to it every year. They've even got Nervous Leg Syndrome, where you're sitting there and you're bored stiff, and your leg starts jumping on the ball of your toes, and away goes your knee and you're tapping away. Well, that's a syndrome. They've got pills for that now. The great psychiatry, the bogus science. It's part of the whole control mechanism. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should mention, this article here is about Canada, primarily. The one I read yesterday I think was for Britain. So they're coming out all over with their different statistics for different countries. So Canada has not got a huge population either, and yet, as I say, 2.9 million in 2009, up more than 55% of these youngsters on these drugs. And then it says here that:

But an analyst with IMS Brogan, a division of IMS Health, says the four-year snapshot is emblematic of a drug category that for more than a decade has surged annually in Canada by 10 to 13 per cent. (A: You see, all the teachers get brainwashed into it, as well. They want a quiet classroom. They want the boys behaving just like the girls, you know. And you do have a matriarchal system. Most teachers are women, now. And so they want the guys to behave like little girls. And guys are different from girls, regardless of what they try and tell you in this world of moral relativity and brain relativity. We're all the same, some just like dressing like this, and some like dressing like that, and all that rubbish, you see? There is a difference, you see. Anyway, it says:) While total prescriptions, worth $249-million, do not represent the number of people taking the drugs, a per capita breakdown of daily doses shows a similar escalation.

“It certainly suggests the drugs are being abused,” says Gordon Floyd, president and CEO of Children's Mental Health Ontario. (A: Why do we even have that, a Children's Mental Health Ontario? Anyway:) “There's a desire for the quick fix … the idea that – ‘oh, we'll fix this with a pill' – rather than spend a few months in counseling, is pretty appealing.”

Our penchant for the pills has pegged Canada – after Iceland and the U.S. – as one of the world's top three consumers of methylphenidate, including Ritalin and similar drugs, according to the 2009 Annual Report of the UN International Narcotic Control Board, (A: It's interesting the terms they use. International Narcotic Control Board. You see, they control narcotics through the UN and other places. It's like the CDC, the Center for Disease Control. They don't eradicate disease, they just control it. We'll give them a pandemic here, and it's all under control. You see.) which based rankings on per capita consumption. A 2007 U.S. report on global use of ADHD drugs also singled out Canada for “higher than expected” consumption, and suggested our exposure to American advertising and “cultural norms” play a role.

(A: Have you ever watched the CBC Canada? That's the government-run television series. They take all the kind of stuff you see on television in the US, where they put a lot of money into making stuff to hook you into the movie or the drama or whatever, and they do it at a higher quality in the U.S. And the CBC Canada, because it's always been run by Communists, they cut to the chase and show you all the nasty stuff, right away, all the sex, and all the rest of it. And it's low budget, you see. So they say in Canada, we churn out movies using taxpayers' money. That's all it is, taxpayers' money. We churn out movies that nobody watches. No kidding. You can't give these movies away, they're so bad. Maybe that's why they're all on drugs. And by the way, if you did watch them, you'd be so darned depressed you might get on drugs. They're terrible, terrible, with all their, they don't even bother covering up, or slightly covering up or being more subtle in their embedding of programming into your brain, on new political correctness. They go straight to the point. It's rather overdone and gross. That's how it used to be in the Soviet Union. Anyway:)

ADHD is one of the most commonly diagnosed disorders of childhood, (A: These days.) with core features that include an inability to focus, and hyper and impulsive behavior. Increasingly, it's seen as a chronic condition that 60 per cent of kids never outgrow and one that experts estimate affects five per cent of children worldwide.

But the diagnosis rates in North America are notoriously higher. In Canada, research suggests that seven to 10 per cent of children have ADHD – most often, boys.

(A: No kidding. You know, at one time I can remember in school where they'd literally let the classes out if the boys were too fidgety. They'd have a break, and let them go outside and kick a soccer ball around for ten minutes and bring them back in. That's how boys are. That's how they are. They're different, you see. They're different. Not now. No, they've got to sit all day and just listen to the boring stuff of propaganda and political correctness that's being engineered into their brains. Anyway:)

…Boys are four times more likely to develop autism, three times more likely to suffer dyslexia, and two to three times more likely to be diagnosed with ADHD.

But some see a system of harried parents, school officials and general practitioners too ready to label rambunctious young males. While boys might be three times more likely than girls to develop (A: I don't even believe it exists, to be honest with you.) ADHD, research suggests they are nine times more likely to be sent for a clinical assessment and five times more likely to be medicated for it.

IMS figures show ADHD prescriptions for males have increased 50 per cent since 2005.

There you go. It's great for pharma though, isn't it. But it's right on cue with what Aldous Huxley had in Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited, because that was the future that was planned back in the 1930s and here we are today, and it's pretty well all here, actually, right down to the promiscuity and using the Platonic idea of all women in common, because you don't have to have a girlfriend. You can pick one up each night of the week. Go to a dance and that's what it's about. Everybody gets their share, you see. That's it. So that's how they do things in this wonderful, great system.

And then in Britain too, I mentioned yesterday how David Cameron and Nick Clegg, the two parties that now form a coalition, had to say that they couldn't fulfill their promises for elections and all that stuff. I'll just put these links up tonight. I won't even bother reading the article, because what do you expect from politicians? They lie. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just touching on the politicians and how they're born liars, and I can remember the Communist ideal too was lie. Tell them anything you want to get into power. Once you're there, do as you wish. And that's what they all do today, isn't it? Because they've all signed onto these various agreements with the UN, and signed on to Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, they've signed onto the Earth Project that Maurice Strong set up and they've basically agreed. Then they sign agreements, which are actually binding, and we're all on the same direction towards this combined World Government Idea, and none of this was ever presented to the general populations. None of it at all. You know, or this austerity idea, where you must also start bailing out money to the Third World countries to bring them up to a certain standard of living. Now, that was to be charitable work, for charities to deal with. Although they're all crooked, sure they are, but governments are worse. And the money you're going to get from governments to go to Third World countries, certainly won't get there. It will go to their corporations based over there though. You know, the different factories they set up, and plants they set up, and oil fields they set up. That's where the money will go. Why are they using our money, the tax money and sending it off there? Do we get asked if we like that? Of course we don't. It's all done in private meetings, with the big NGO groups and the foundations. Anyway, David Cameron and Nick Clegg. What a name, eh? Clegg. A clegg over there is something that gives you a nasty bite, a flying insect. And you have a scar, often for life once it's bit you, and that's probably what will happen to the Brits once this guy is finished. Anyway, it says here.

Cameron told the audience of about 100 how he had to listen as the Labour leader, Ed Miliband, (A: Who most of his relatives all came from the Communist Bloc.) quoted his promises on child benefit back to him in the Commons.

"I had to eat those words. But is it right to go on asking people on £15,000 £20,000 or £25,000 a year to keep paying so that Nick and me and Ed Miliband can go on getting child benefit?"

Their idea was to cut it from those who had higher salaries. Really, this is a cover, because really what they were cutting back on, as I say, was all their pledges to stop the Big Brother Surveillance Society in Britain. And they've lied about that too. They've just given massive contracts, too, for more police intrusion. Now the police and everybody can really take the data and store it forever. All your phone calls now, all that stuff. They were utter liars, but the folk voted them in. The idiots keep voting. I can't believe them. How long do you have to live before you stop voting? Hmm? I wonder. I wonder. You see, without us voting, if you vote, you're actually acquiescing your power. You're acquiescing to whatever they want to do once they're in power. It's a legality. You're giving them authority and power over you to do whatever they want to do with you or to you. What a stupid, stupid thing to do, go and vote for them, but they never learn. They never, never learn.

And here's an article here:

Foreign aid to increase by 37% (A: This is Britain again, but every country is doing the same thing, as we go through the austerity stuff.)

Osborne finds an extra £4bn to help poor countries

The foreign aid budget will soar by 37 per cent while domestic spending is being slashed.

(A: Now I've told people before, and I told them years ago, this was going to happen. This was the agenda, that once they were pretty well finished with you, for your troops and your militaries and conquering other countries for them and all the rest of it, they'd literally reduce you to a Third World status, and we're on our way to doing that across the Western World. There's no doubt about it. This is the agenda.)

The foreign aid budget (A: that's taxes from the public) will soar by 37 per cent while domestic spending is being slashed.

Other than tiny increases at health and work and pensions, the Department for International Development (A: That belongs, actually it's a strange corporation they set up, every country that signed on to the UN has a Department of it, the OECD, and they deal with all this money they hawk out of the country to their favorite pals abroad.) the Department for International Development is the only ministry not suffering cuts of up to 50 per cent.

The UK will become the first country to hit a United Nations target (A: A UN target. Now, who gave any authority for the UN to take your cash? Nobody.)

The UK will become the first country to hit a United Nations target of donating 0.7 per cent of its national income to the world’s poor by 2013.

(A: And it ain't going to the poor. It says:)

Helping hand: More money will be delivered to the needy, such as these Burmese refugees in Thailand

(A: No kidding. What about all the refugees in Britain? Or France? Or Germany? And all the unemployed folk? Anyway, it says:)

But the extra cash poured into foreign assistance – amounting to nearly £4billion – comes while other departments are facing drastic cuts.

(A: And also, what about the fact that we've all apparently agreed to still fund all the Third World countries that are stilled classed as Third World countries, like China, who's the main manufacturer for the whole planet, raking in the cash, holding the US debt and all their bonds. Why are we paying for their schools and their hospitals under the World Trade Organization treaty that was signed years ago, under the GATT Agreement? We have to do the same with Brazil and India, by the way, no matter how prosperous they become. And they can go on with that for twenty years, and then if they claim they still can't afford their own education and hospitals, they can renegotiate and have it signed for another twenty years. By that time we'll have nothing left in the West. Maybe a little hut you go into to get a stitch put in a cut or something, if you're lucky. You think I'm kidding? You have no idea of the people behind what's driving this world and where they're going with it. And they are fanatics at the top. Fanatics, way above your little cheesy politicians, with their hands in the honey pot of the taxpayer. Way above that level. Anyway it says:)

The department’s ‘resource’ budget (A: Resource budget) – the amount of money it has available after capital costs – will grow by 37 per cent from £6.3billion to £9.4billion.

Critics said it was wrong that poor people in Britain could suffer (A: Or should suffer or will suffer) to help countries that are becoming increasingly rich. (A: Well, of course it bloody well is. Of course it is. I thank God for the experts that can tell us this, eh?)

The review gives more money to poor countries such as Afghanistan

(A: That they're still blowing up, of course. The review gives more money to other ones too.)

But George Osborne said: ‘Britons can hold their heads up high and say even in these difficult times, we will honour the promises made to some of the poorest people on our planet.’

(A: Well, who gave these promises to them? Who made them poor in the first place? They were doing okay before they were invaded. Hmm?)

The Chancellor said extra aid would also halve the deaths from malaria, (A: Half the deaths from malaria. You know, BS. You know the reason they banned DDT and put the fake showing out of the birds giving birth to the jelly eggs, the seagulls? They didn't tell you that all they fed them for a month was nothing but DDT. You'd be laying some strange things yourself. It's because it's too effective in eradicating malaria. That's why they banned it. Remember, Kissinger came out with that memo, about the same time as well? And it says, our biggest threat to the State is overpopulation in Third World countries. So they had the decision of increasing their population by allowing them to be healthier or letting them die from malaria. And then they give the usual guff about:) save the lives of 50,000 pregnant women and 250,000 babies.

Well, the money will definitely go towards abortion clinics, because that's what they really mean about family planning abroad. Disgusting doublespeak in these articles. Disgusting. Utterly disgusting.

Now, a couple of weeks ago I mentioned, and put up a link, to an awful movie that had been put out by a group in Britain, a bunch of Greenies, of course. They're all very well to do. You know, they're very, very well to do, and up there, and they know all the producers, and they belong to that class, you see. And they made a film where they were blowing up classmates under the guise that these classmates had not agreed in groupthink and group agreement to more austerity, cutting back on their carbon output and stuff like that. So you saw them getting blown up. And then eventually they had to admit, well some people said it was in bad taste, but they're unapologetic for it. It's a shock tactic they're using, you see. Well, here's another one, it says here:

Killing Children Again! – Climate Change Ad Features Young Girl in a Noose!

(A: For hanging, you see, for hanging her. You see. Utter pervs, these characters. You've got to understand what they're into. They're very kinky people as well. It says:)

It seems gruesome images of children in trouble are popular marketing tools in the environmental movement. Last week the climate change group 10:10 released a propaganda video featuring exploding children. But before that, the group ACT-Responsible featured an equally disturbing photo of a young girl in a noose:

(A: A young girl in a noose.)

According to its website, ACT’s goal “is to federate, promote and inspire responsible communication on sustainability, (A: Interesting.) equitable development and social responsibility. (A: Social responsibility? Go around and hang folk now that say I don't believe all your bullshit? Just hang them?) ACT shows how advertising professionals from all continents can use their core talent — creativity — to play a significant role in addressing today’s crucial world issues.” It appears to be French-based, although it has offices in both Switzerland and the United States.

(A: And no doubt they get funded from the Rockefellers and so on. It says here.)

To fulfill its stated goal, ACT promotes, publishes, and displays provocative art by individuals and companies looking to promote social issues. There’s no evidence that it creates the ads itself, but rather promotes the ones it considers the best.

(A: I bet there's a lot of kinky stuff in all that art, too.)

The image above was included in the archives section of the group’s website and on the cover of the “Act 2009: Climate Change, human impact, creative challenge,” (A: That's the whole name to it.) and includes the heading ”Exhibition of the Best Social and Environmental Ads.” And while it seems the company usually doesn’t create its own pictures, there are some hints that this one might have been commissioned by ACT.

The picture does not include any immediate, decipherable clues as to who is responsible for the picture. The only reference to its origin is an illegible “concept by” line near the side (and at the bottom of some versions):

Further digging on ACT’s website shows that the letters following the “concept by” section may belong to a company called Ayrine. (A: A-Y-R-I-N-E.) A quick Google search and a few minutes on that company’s website reveals a section called “solutions” that features A.C.T and the same picture featured above.

So it is the same bunch, you see. That's what they do now, to shock everybody. And you know the fanatics at the top actually mean what they say. They really mean what they say. You should look into The Soviet Story. You should look into the horrors that were committed by the most well organized society on this planet. The most well funded society on this planet. And how before they went into countries, they had the lists of everybody they would dispose of, when they came in. They'd have them accumulating these lists for twenty-five, thirty years before they went into them. Everybody. And they were efficient like a machine. They taught Adolf Hitler how to do it. That's in The Soviet Story, if you can see the movie. It's not a movie, actually, it's a documentary, using actual footage. People have no idea what's running their world, none whatsoever. And even what I put up before with Norman Dodd and the Reece Commission, the Congress-ordered Commission into the big tax-free foundations, like the Rockefellers, Ford, Carnegie, and the official story that came out of it, the official findings were that they were funding what appeared to be Communist organizations all over the Western World. And one of the CEOs at Ford Foundation told Dodd that their job was to blend the Soviet System, the complete, entire Soviet System, education, everything remember, into the lifestyles of the Western World. That's The Third Wave that Toffler talks about. That's what he meant by it in his book. That's what comes out of it, the dialectic. You get the new. You get a synthesis and then a new thesis, and then you go on from there. That's what it's all about.

Now, another part of the technique was admitted by Tony Blair's right-hand man, and that was to completely destroy the cultures of the Western countries, especially Britain. And I read the articles from the horse's mouth, himself, a few months back there, from the mainstream news, where he said that Tony Blair had told his right-hand man that he would change the face of Britain forever, so drastically that they could never go back to having what he claimed was a British culture, by opening the floodgates to immigration even wider and wider. See, at one time people would come in at drips and drabs, from different countries, and then they'd adapt into the existing culture, no problem at all, every country has done it. But when they force them in, they even fly them in, and pay them to come in, in large numbers, then there's another intention, obviously. Then they settle them in your countries. And then they tell them to keep their culture. They're going to cause problems, and they know what they're doing. You can't create terror, you can't create friction amongst people, unless you make it all happen that way, and you plan it that way, and eventually you trigger it. And then you turn around to say to everybody, "oh, you can't trust anybody anymore. Anyone could be a terrorist. Look at all the friction we have." Well, who caused it, and why? Well, this is part of the agenda, because the guys who've run the world for a long time are internationalists. They don't give a darn about any particular country. And part of internationalism, you must destroy the existing cultures and everything to do with tradition. Everything. That's why you're going through it all. It's nothing to do because people like immigrants or want to see a multi-cultural society, to give it some color and flair. Nothing to do with that. It's a big, old internationalist movement to destroy all existing cultures to bring in a totalitarian system, which can use the friction and uprisings amongst all people, and they will set off the sparks, when they want to. So easy to do, and then there's a martial law period for a long time, total government. Remember what Quigley said, We can get more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace on a social level. Order out of Chaos. Create the chaos, bring out the New Order.

This article here, too:

'Too little required of immigrants' says tough-talking Christian Democrat leader

(A: It's from Germany.)

In a landmark speech, she broke one of Germany’s last taboos and courted anti-immigration support by claiming those from a different background failed to live happily side-by-side with native Germans.

Her comments, to the youth wing of her own Christian Democrat Union party, came amid growing resentment about immigration in Germany.

Multiculturalism in Germany has 'utterly failed', claims Chancellor Angela Merkel

Mrs Merkel said the so-called ‘multikulti’ concept – ‘that we are now living side by side and are happy about it’ – does not work. ‘This approach has failed, utterly,’ she said just days after a poll showed a third of all Germans viewed immigrants as nothing more than welfare cheats.

Well, who put them in welfare? Who brought them in? Have you looked at all the agreements that were signed by your government to these countries? You flew a lot of them in. Welfare flew them in. Same in Canada. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm Alan Watt. I'll put these links up at .com at the end of the show. Plus, I'll put the full link up, it was only partially complete last night, for Taxi to the Dark Side which showed you the incredible, very well documented, and very graphic abuse and awful torture actually of people abroad in Afghanistan and Iraq by US troops. Not that the British and so on are any different, but it's awfully disgusting what they were doing. Terribly disgusting. I'll put the full link up for you to watch. And also, I'll put up a very good site. It gives you the UN rundown. It's called "UN Tricks and Treaties", and how they don't like to use the word treaty. They use many other terms. It's all listed the terms that they actually use here, and you can see how they implement all these 'agreements,' which become law and so on and so on. And it takes you through Agenda 21, and a lot of other stuff from the United Nations, and how you're getting sold out, left right and center by bypassing government input altogether at times, and definitely bypassing the public, who haven't a clue as to why they're having their water reduced for instance, and all this type of stuff. It's all done through the UN and our globalists. They have their globalists in charge of every country right now. Now there's a caller there. There's Maggie on the line. Are you there, Maggie, from Texas?

Maggie: Hi, Alan. I guess, today if I were growing up now, I'd be the kid with her head in the noose, because even in fourth grade I would have seen through climate change, just like I saw through the UN and water fluoridation. But what I really wanted to comment about was what you were talking about in the earlier part of your program, and that is drugging kids. About, I guess thirty-five years ago, I knew a low income family, and they had girls, not boys, but the first child had full-blown autism. The first, and still most severe case I've ever seen, but the second little girl did have some kind of hyperactivity. They hadn't coined ADHD yet. Today she'd probably get an Asperger diagnosis too, but in any event, she was hyperactive, no question about that. If you took her to a gymnastics class, she would wander around, and knock over the balance beam, and interfere with other kids. So, anyway, her parents were giving her Ritalin. And the idea of drugging children at that time was so new to me, I just couldn't believe it. And I asked, I asked them what it was, and they said, it's a stimulant. And I said, well why do you want to give a stimulant to a child who's already overstimulated, and they had no answer for that, except just blind trust in the doctors. And it went on for years. It never had any effect.

Alan: No, it's actually an amphetamine. It's Speed. And some psychiatrists got the idea, if nothing else works, and they're hyper, let's try something that makes them hyper, and maybe, maybe it will have the opposite effect. That literally is what it's based on. A maybe. You know. However, it does shrink the brain. That's one effect too, and of course, they're very good, they really want to shrink all our brains and lower our IQs. They've done a darn good job. Look around you at all the GMO food and everything else that they put out there, and all the inoculations. Old type autism was diagnosed right after birth. The child never went through the normal milestones up to the age of two. They never even got to da-da. It skyrocketed suddenly, after inoculations became mandatory. And then it started at the age of two, after the first MMR vaccinations. That was a brand new type of autism, definitely vaccine created. But thanks for calling in, Maggie.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Are Boys Being Medicated for Boyhood "as a Disease"?

Cameron and Clegg Play Sorry Over Broken Election Promises

Squeezing the Last Dregs from the Sponge that is Britain's Citizenry--to Help the Poor Overseas

Climate Fanatics at it Again with Shock Tactic Advertising--Featuring Young Girl in a Noose

Angela Merkel: Multiculturalism in Germany has Utterly Failed

New Link for Taxi to the Dark Side

United Nations Tricks and Treaties

October 22nd, 2010 (#691)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 22nd, 2010. Now, newcomers as always, I suggest you look into .com website, and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past few years. And remember too, all those sites you'll see listed there are good alternate sites. They're official sites, but alternate sites, in case you find sticking on download from the .com site. Lots of folk go into the .com site at the same time, and sometimes that happens. They all carry the same audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages and audio, you can go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a whole bunch of languages to choose from there. And while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. You're the audience. And I don't ask for advertisers. Actually, I get approached by them, of course, but I don't take advertisers' cash. And that's how most hosts survive, and that's okay. But I think to an extent, you have to bring a lot of guests on, etc, and technically the audience is listening to an hour's ad, whether they know it or not. And therefore, I turn down the lucrative side of it. It's up to you to support me. You can do so by buying the books and discs and so on that I have, at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada. That works fine. You can also use an international postal money order, from your post office. I stress international. And you can use cash, and some people use PayPal too, to purchase or donate. You'll see a donate button there. Just send me the donation, the appropriate donation, and the price list is all there too, of course, and a separate email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea, with the addition of Western Union for wiring money. It's kind of steep. Money Gram is cheaper, I believe. And you can also send a check form from Money Gram too, by post. Cash or PayPal to donate or purchase. I stress again, to purchase through PayPal, send the donation and a separate email following it, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you, very quickly. Mucho pronto, as they say.

We've gone on about the New World Order for years, because it's always in transformation to the next stage of it. People think it's always, and they've always thought this, I used to be surprised, that they're always looking for some sort of cataclysmic event. And saying, when will it all come down and the world will change forever? It's been happening your whole life long. And it's done incrementally on a thousand fronts. Generally all at the same time, every other day. It's just that you never hear about it in the mainstream until long after it's happened, through treaties and various organizations, foundations, think tanks working together towards a common goal. And your teaching too, changes down through the years, because you're upgraded. Every generation that goes into school, gets upgraded for what they will experience, and indoctrinated for the experiences they will experience in their lives, which are different from those who went before, because we're living to an agenda. And that's what people will fail to understand, over and over again. We're living through an agenda. Even thought the Big Boys, many of the Big Boys who worked on their part of the agenda in their own time, as far back as fifty or even a hundred years ago, outlined it in their biographies, and they love to boast about it. And they also know too, strangely enough, that most folk can read those biographies and say, well, they don't really mean it. You know, they say these things, but they don't really mean it. You see, that's a choice that you come to. You don't really want to believe it. That's what you're saying to yourself. "I don't want to believe that, so I won't. It makes me too uncomfortable to think we're going into a totalitarian form of living," if you'll call it living, and a regimented lifestyle from birth to death. It's kind of a nasty unpleasant thing to look at, but some folk will love their slavery. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just mentioning off the top that most folk, really are acclimatized, through again, various religions, like Revelation, that type of thing, that the end comes, the end of everything that they know as a system or a world or a reality, comes to an end in a flash, all of a sudden. And that might happen when you get the brain chip, mind you, and I'm not kidding about that. That certainly could happen. However, apart from that, they don't realize that the world is changing all the time, and it's planned that way. It's planned that way. And the World Health Organization for instance really has been behind so many changes in your lives, and you don't even know it, through various agreements and ratifications and even outright treaties that they've had people sign across the world. They brought in the War Against Tobacco, and that's why the prices skyrocketed in every country. The War Against

Obesity, and that's why eventually you'll all have to get weighed and checked throughout your lives, and your children are already getting that in some countries that are more Socialist, like Britain. And there's much more to come. The whole inoculation campaign and upgrading all your inoculations frequently is still to come out yet, because they've signed a lot of treaties about that too. Sometimes they don't call them treaties, they call them agreements, and then they hand them the treaty, and they sign them. So that becomes law.

People don't realize that so much that's happening in their lives is because there's a United Nations that has a branch of government equivalent to every branch that you have in your federal government, even bigger, in fact. And they were set up to become not just a meeting place to hammer out disagreements and so on, but to actually be the form of a Global Government idea. They call it "governance" to throw you off. Meaning, that countries still have a sort of a semi-autonomy but not really at the same time. It's one of these doublethink things, you see. And we know for instance that the United Nations was all behind the unification of Europe. They're all behind the unification of the Americas and the Pacific Rim Region as well. They're all behind all of that, why? because the same guys who created the United Nations, created those particular ideas as well, for unification. Three massive trading blocs under a world government. Karl Marx talked about it. And Marx was funded by the same bankers that helped fund the United Nations and the Milner group and all the rest of it that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have branches in every country, and they have members in governments in every country. And every prime minister and every president is a member of it too. Whether they want to call it that name, or the Council on Foreign Relations or one of the handful of different names they use for different countries, it's all the same thing.

And most folk even find it hard to believe that people can with such organization and such money too, because remember the Milner group that became part of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they were actually made up of international bankers. That's bankers, private bankers that lend to nations, you see. And they have the money and the organization, and the agenda, and the think tanks, and the foundations to make it happen. They can set up any foundation they want, with one particular goal. And hire, retire, hire, retire, generations until it's accomplished. Even if it takes two hundred years they'll still do it. What can compete with that in this system where money rules? Nothing. Nothing can compete with that you see. Can't be done. If you're playing by their rules, it cannot be done. It's impossible.

You know, as I say, Beria, who was the NKVD police chief for the Soviet Union, the early Soviet Union, the Bolshevik regime. He was the head guy who talked to the Comintern Groups that went over to Russia. That was International Communism, and the young Communist Leagues and so on. They would go over there and get their marching orders and their speeches and wined and dined and shown beautiful areas of Moscow, but never the prison camps. That kind of stuff. And they'd come back and be all full of zeal to bring this wonderful free society back to the Western countries with them. Well, Beria in '34 said that using techniques that Pavlov helped create, and it was well known by the world press that Pavlov was given such incredible status. In fact he was hailed as a hero in the West, as well, because of his ways of finding and creating conditioned responses and reflexes and so on. Indoctrination and even breaking down not just animals but people. Ways to break them literally down psychologically, and then reprogram them to do whatever he wanted them to do. That's what he was really hailed as. Well, anyway, he worked hard with big teams of scientists, from across the world by the way. In fact, H.G. Wells loved Pavlov so much that when he visited him, and that was his hero, he left his son with him to be trained by Pavlov. And his son eventually became a zoologist of all things, and then worked in New York, and I think with the United Nations, as well.

Anyway, that's by the bye. That's just off my head here as I ramble on. Getting back to the point, Beria said that at that time, 1934, it used to take a generation, 70 years he said, to change anything within society, be it towards free love, which they were pushing in the late 1800s, via H.G. Wells, and then the Fabian Society that he helped found in the early 1900s, and to destroy the family unit, for instance. That was the goal of it. And to detach the emotional bonding part of family or mating, and separate the sexual act completely, so it's a separate act altogether with no emotion involved. That's where you are today, and that's where it all came from. That's why it was pushed, from the top down. Because government cannot feel safe and secure until it's destroyed the family unit. And then government can talk right to you individually, by your computer, or whatever else. In fact, some governments already have it set up that they can contact you by your computer and email or your phone. It's going to be a lot more of that shortly. You'll hear it pushed more and more until it's mandatory.

And Beria said, in '34, that now with our techniques today, we can literally upgrade the children for what they'll be expected to see and experience in their lifetime every four or five years. Now remember, they were working towards 50 year and 100 year plans. Different parts of plans for societal change. So every intake of children, with their lifespan expected would be indoctrinated for exactly those changes they would see in their lifetime, and so they'd be indoctrinated early and they would accept the changes as though they were quite natural. That's how perfected it was back then. Can you imagine how perfect it is today? And it wasn't just happening there too, it was happening across the Western world. And they brought in different groups from say, Frankfort in Germany and the Frankfort School that came from the Old Vienna School in fact, in actuality, in behavior modification. And they also worked towards it to change the West through even more subtle means, but getting to the same goals basically. Nothing happens by itself. It's promoted from the top down. It doesn't happen by itself at all.

The people grab a hold of that which fascinates them or appeals to them, especially if they think it's breaking from the past and giving them freedom. They grab it. And believe you me, you can be enticed into servitude, like Huxley said, Aldous Huxley. And you can come to love your servitude, because you become familiar with anything, anything that you think you're deciding for yourself. In actuality you're doing what everybody else has been guided to do at the same time. That's how culture is changed.

Now, in the world that we live in we're bombarded with mainstream media, and that's about all we get is mainstream. Most stories come from mainstream, even on the internet. And people can't even read the stories properly. They don't know what they're reading, how they're reading it. They don't even stop to say why is it presented this way, for instance. Or, look at the ads down the right-hand side of it. And you'll find often, for instance, that you're being induced into a form of schizophrenia. Sometimes by really terrible stories, for instance, and down the side it's all the boob babes and who's got a boob lift and a face lift and all the rest of the lifts they get these days. And you don't realize that anything can be made into a kind of mush. Something that's sad or tragic or bad, or whatever, can be turned into a form of mush in your mind, you see, until that becomes surrealistic in itself, so that the horror is mixed up with sex and happiness and all that kind of stuff. It becomes vague, surrealistic, schizoid. And that's part of psychological warfare. All the media uses it today. And Britain of course, like all other things, spear-headed the techniques for media control. They've been at this for a long, long time.

You don't realize the work that geo-politics puts out from countries like Britain. When you read the writings of Lawrence, that's Lawrence of Arabia, when you read his writings, like the Seven Pillars of Wisdom, for instance, you'll see that he talks about being sent over, trained, picked at university and sent over with a whole group, his peer group basically. They were all taught Aramaic and various Aramaic languages and dialects. And they were given lots of cash to set up newspapers to give to the Arabian peoples. And they hired hundreds of locals who would do anything for cash in poverty-stricken countries, and they'd go around bazaars and so on and listen to the gossip to see what they were saying about the stories they'd implanted in their papers. This is all, remember, this is all pre-internet obviously. They did the same thing back then. Is this working? Are they picking up on it? Today it's easy, because compared to today, they just have to do a sudden trend. In fact, you're putting all the data into computers, it's automatically sectioned off into certain sections, and they know what's trending and all the rest of it. They create the trends, then they see if it's working well, and how many hits they get, etc, to see if it's working on you. And from those trends and so on, they can predict if there's behavior modification, and even your attitude modification involved in those trends and sunk and embedded in the articles. They can predict with pretty good certainty that a good portion of those people who read it will start to chat about it, and then they will become more politically correct in the new direction that's being pushed, whatever it may be. And I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just rambling a bit before the start of tonight's topics, but maybe it ties in. I don't prepare the shows, so I just talk off the top of my head, and today I was doing a lot of stuff outside, which was necessary, regardless. I don't have the time to just hunt and spend the time on the internet and so on. Really, most stories are really in a sense irrelevant, that are given out by mainstream, because tomorrow there will be a whole bunch of new stories, and stories, stories, go on forever. Endless stories. The Never Ending Story, that's what you're living, you see. And if we can't do anything about most things, what's the point? Because people haven't quite got it into their heads yet that you're under complete authoritarianism, and you have been for quite some time. Quite some time.

We don't even get the pretense anymore that governments are even serving you. That doesn't even exist anymore. And of course the Club of Rome came up with that idea too, and the guys who set up the League of Nations and then the United Nations, the same boys set it up. They said they'd have to bring in authoritarian governments because people wouldn't simply obey them, and voluntarily be sterilized for instance, reduce the population, eat less, and work harder, and share the money abroad. The whole Marxist idea from the Manifesto was to be pushed across the world by the bankers, by the way. It's much easier as I've said before for bankers who lend to nations to have governments be the collector for the cash that's due and put the taxpayer down as the guarantor for all these loans that never get paid back. They love that. It saves them sending out their henchmen and getting beaten up, and some of them get hurt and all the rest of it. It's far easier to get governments to authorize it, and that's why all your banks borrow from private banks and so on with compound interest when they could easily print their own money and then sell it to the banks, cover their costs, and basically they wouldn't even have to tax you for most things. That happened at one time. They didn't have to tax your income and stuff like that.

And by the way, the Royal Institute for International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations proudly say on their own website that they were the guys who brought in the bills in all countries for personal income taxes and property taxes. You see, they knew. They were all for the Marxist ideal society, controlled society, where experts would rule it. Scientists and so on would rule and be the bosses with the right intelligentsia acting as politicians. They were all for that society. And that's why Professor Carroll Quigley who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said as much. He said that the new system would be a feudalistic type system where CEOs, professionals and so on would rule the world, and again, he touched on the fact there would be an authoritarian type of society. They couldn't just cajole people or humor you into signing your own death warrant. You'd have to be forced into doing it basically. And he agreed with them too. He was a member of them. He thought everything they said was a good idea. He didn't agree with some of their methods, but he didn't disagree about their ends.

So, you know, the United Nations was set up as I say to help bring population down and under control for a global governorship to control easily. Too many people, you see, have always terrified the elites in all ages. Sometimes of course, in big wars, as they're trying to take over and gain more territory and having a feud amongst themselves, as they have done in the past, they would need as many peasants as they could to throw over the trenches and be slaughtered, the idea being if you've got ten guys at the end of the show and the enemy has got nine, then technically you've won the battle. And that's literally how they ran World War I, all by numbers. But now you see, now that they've got the World Government pretty well here, we're all global, it's in all the papers all the time, then they don't need you, and they want to go ahead with this really planned society, the scientifically run society. And that's why all the goodies, all the goodies and things that you used to take for granted have been taken away from you now. And you have to change and modify your behavior. You already have, by the way, because the easiest way to modify behavior is to place something in your environment that wasn't there before, like the computer. How many hours per day do you sit glued to that silly thing, typing away your life, and putting all your data out there, or texting people and all that kind of nonsense? And, of course, the NSA gathers every single scrap that you put in there, and has a complete profile on your daily activity, and that gets put into your personality profile in your virtual reality you, and you're already, you're loving your servitude, because it's fun, isn't it? This part's fun. You never thought it would be fun to serve. Wait until it goes even deeper though, as it's going to.

Now the United Nations also, as I say, through its various agreements and charters that everybody signs and treaties. They don't like to use the word treaty but sometimes they'll use it, also want to control everybody's health and so on. They've even got it down in the World Health Organization that everyone in the world is entitled to the basic, basic healthcare. Basic, I'm talking about minimal health care. And that's why you're all dropping in the West as well, because you all signed these agreements, and you resign them every year by the way, at least the guys who you think you elect. They were the ones too, who praised China. China is the model state, by the way, and the UN has said that quite a few times. China is the model state for the world to emulate. I hope you realize that. China is not—we're not either—democratic, but they don't even pretend they're democratic. And we'll read a little story about China when I come back from this break to see how it's to go for you.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about China and how it's the model state for the world to emulate and how really it's the darling, as I say, it's the darling of the United Nations. They for instance got a hold of the one child per family policy early on. They ran with it, of course, because you understand the United Nations uses all the Communist tactics, and Quigley himself said that the CFR is often mistaken for Communists. Well, why is that? It's because the goals are the same. In fact they worked with the Communists too. They set them up. And that's another story, of course, with the bankers funding them. Professor Anthony Sutton did a good job on Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, worth having a read. Anyway, here's a story here, from the Mail Online, and there's more too it than meets the eye. And I mean that literally, and I'll explain that after I've read this article. It says:

China forces woman into abortion at EIGHT months for breaching one-child policy

An eight-months pregnant woman was dragged from her home and forced to have an abortion because she had broken China’s one-child-per-family law.

Twelve government officials entered Xiao Aiying’s house where they hit and kicked her in the stomach, before taking her kicking and screaming to hospital.

There, the 36-year-old was restrained as doctors injected her with a drug to kill the unborn baby.

(A: See, that's pure Socialism. And that's where you're going, as you're playing yourselves right now, and it's all happy, that's actually where you're going. You're almost there in fact. Anyway, it says)

Her husband Luo Yanquan, a construction worker, yesterday described the moment officials burst into his family home.

‘They held her hands behind her back and pushed her head against the wall and kicked her in the stomach,’ he said. ‘I don’t know if they were trying to give her a miscarriage.

‘Our ten-year-old daughter has been excited about having a little brother or sister but I don’t know how I can explain to her what has happened.’

He recalled how a month before the child was due to be born officials told the couple they weren’t allowed to have another baby because they already have a daughter.

His wife, who was filmed in hospital with large bruises on her arms and her dead child still inside her, said: ‘I have had this baby, feeling it moving around and around my belly. Can you imagine how I feel now.’

Her harrowing experience in Siming, near the city of Xiamen, south-west China, on October 10, comes a month after the government in Beijing said there would be no relaxation in strict family planning laws.

(A: And that's the lie part, that there's strict family planning laws. It says:)
.
The policy leads to an estimated 13 million abortions every year, with many of those ordered by local authorities. Infanticide is also widespread in many rural areas.

(A: Because they don't want, they can't afford to get kicked up and duffed up and beaten up and fined.)

Those who violate the one child law can be fined up to £25,000.

But two decades of economic boom mean many middle class parents now earn enough to pay the fine to expand their family.

(A: Do you understand, Communism or Socialism, call it what you want, it's all the same thing, New World Order, the War on Terror, it's all the same thing. The Club of Rome, Authoritarianist Societies, it's all the same thing. It's all the same. It's all one. It is all one, you see. And you can have extra children if you can afford it, because obviously it means that you're upper class and middle class. You're up amongst the higher wage earners, therefore you've got better genes, that's how they say it, you see. Remember George Bernard Shaw, and all the rest of these guys, and Wells and so on, all the way down through the founder, or the head CEO of UNESCO, the lovely United Nations educational bunch, that give you all your education for the world. And he said the same thing, that there's no problem understanding there was different classes, different intellects and so on, and the feeble minded shouldn't be allowed to breed, basically, and those at the bottom of the heap. So anyway, it says here:)

For those without cash and connections like the Luos, gruesome summary justice is meted out.

Forced abortions are banned under Chinese law, but this doesn’t prohibit or define late-term abortions.

(A: And even though they say it doesn't prohibit or define, and forced abortions are banned, that's lies, because the guys who brought you the anti-smoking campaigns and worked out the Pavlovian techniques to put it across in public relations marketing propaganda, wrote a book about how successful they were, and they were behind apparently the same technique of creating social disapproval in China. Whereas before they used to always send the militia in to grab a woman who was pregnant with a second child, now the neighbors generally grab you and pull you in, because they make it socially unacceptable, and you can train the public to do anything folks, and that means in any country as well. You better remember that. In any country, as well. Social disapproval. So they can create social approval and social disapproval. And these guys boasted about it, and they had done that for the United Nations. And they were not Chinese. It says:)

The couple fear official retribution after making their ordeal public on a blog.

Ordinary Chinese have expressed disgust at the Luos’ ordeal, labeling the family planning officials ‘cruel’ and ‘inhuman’.

Inhumane, I guess it means. Now, so you get that story and I talk generally about the kaleidoscopic, psychedelic, surrealistic way that news is presented, because right on the right-hand side of the page, now this is an article about something that's going to hit a lot of people in the Western world, when you will find the same thing is going to be implemented here. There's debates going on all the time. I've mentioned them from top professors and the BBC on euthanasia and sterilization forced and all the rest of it. So you better believe it is coming here. It's to be a world agenda, a world agenda. And they used a people who are so used to authoritarianism in their entire history, regardless of what they call themselves, they used that as the big experimental base, and that was China. It's coming everywhere else, very fast, as they push the global warming or cooling or whatever, or high CO2 and you're all eating too much. And they take all the small farms away, as they've been doing for forty-odd years, and the Big Boys are going to ration you, and jack up all their prices at the same time, so they'll really lose nothing.

Here's all the articles on the right side of this page here, you see. Femail Today. And it's got a story about Michael Douglas and his cancer treatment; and then Cheryl Lloyd becomes victim of malicious youtube hate campaign, so that the X-factor contestant is accused of being a bully or something; David Williams; Laura Stone's Calvin Klein jeans banned in Australia for being suggestive of rape; I think I'm having a boy says Abbie Clancy. Now this is next to something that really should make your hair stand up on end. Can you imagine your government bursting into your house and dragging off your wife, eight months pregnant, after beating her up? And there's nothing you can do about it. There's no counter suit, or nothing like that. Nothing. And then you read down again, and then, strictly too low cut, Ashley Dixon flashes her cleavage on stage at Britain's next top, blah, blah, blah. This is the trivia that accompanies this, and that's there on purpose folks. That's all there on purpose, that these particular, sexy type articles are all there next to this main story. And you've been watching this kind of stuff your whole life, and having no idea that it puts you into a schizoid attitude towards the article I've just read. Almost neutral, you see. You're being trained. You're being trained your whole life long, and you don't know it.

You can always, as I say, when something's exposed, it's often used as a cover, even the exposure itself. And there's one article about David Kelly. Now David Kelly was found, supposedly suicided in a forest, and he was going to testify in one of the largest, the biggest and highest inquiries in Britain to do with Tony Blair and the War on Terror, and the War Against Iraq. A top man, a scientist himself, a UN weapons inspector as well, but he'd also worked with Israel for Britain on various bacterial and viral warfare projects. This guy was high up there. And of course, nothing made sense at the time with the official story. Official stories always stink, even the latest one they've given out on 7/7, where they still can't get the trains right that these guys supposedly got on, even though the trains were all late, and some of them were even canceled apparently. Anyway, what does fact have to do with stories? This says:

David Kelly:(A: And then it says:) conspiracy theories

(A: Right off the bat. Now, when you see conspiracy theories, see, the New Age used to have their big, big meetings all over the place. They'd talk about conspiracies and stuff, mixed with the New Age, and the light coming in from the cosmos, and we'd all wake up and yadda-ya. And they'd sell their crystals or whatever was the in-thing at that time. And it was a kind of circus. And now you even have Patriot Circuses that are similar, with the same kind of people involved in it. All kind of New Agey as well, but they'll listen to the factual stuff as well, but they like the fascinating stuff too. So, conspiracy theory, you see, has been labeled and pushed on them from the top, from the top down, authorized from the top. They call them conspiracy theories and eventually it will be kind of like a lunatic. So anyway, conspiracy theories here.)

Conspiracy theorists believe that Dr David Kelly, who was found dead after being identified as the leak who criticized the claim that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction that could be fired in 45 minutes, did not kill himself.

Then it gives some examples of conspiracy theories, you see. Now believe you me, if it was something on a different topic that they wanted you to think otherwise about, they'd say Doubting Thomas, or something like that, but they would not say conspiracy theorists. Or official story makes no sense, that would be the headline. Anyway, it says here, because they've just announced again, after another, another inquiry into this, you see, a more official story that makes as much sense as the first story, which is no sense at all. And it says, why did the detective, and it goes through all the different points and so on, about the cut wrists and why did he cut this wrist, and the last inquiry said that these cuts wouldn't have killed him anyway. They might have changed their mind again and said, well they did. And so on, and so on, and so on, and why they put a 70-year ban into the release of post-mortem examination documents. So, why would they use conspiracy theories for that?

Conspiracy theories. It's like a movement, you see, conspiracy theories today is a movement. It's like the UFO cults in the '60s and '70s and the big events that they had for people who would travel to different countries for meetings, especially in the States, and buy all their badges and all their little alien dolls and that, and they'd buy everything. It was like a big extravaganza. They enjoyed it, and that was their thing at the time. That was a religion for them. And now it's conspiracy theories. And unfortunately with conspiracy theories, when you mention the facts, the facts from their own books at the top, and their own documentation from the top, or the United Nations documentation from the top, and those who set up the documentation for the United Nations from the top, you're now lumped in as a conspiracy theorist. Because, you'll find that other people are put out there deliberately, and that's what's called counter intelligence, to grab the stuff that's circulating that's dangerous, say it all, get well funded into popularity, and then they spin it off into outer space or something like that, or it's the aliens. You know what I mean. That's how they do it.

Now, everyone's heard now about the group who put out so much of the fake hockey stick, climate change graphs, and that was the University of East Anglia, and they're still at it, by the way, in other ways too. Of course, you didn't know that they also had another organization attached to this, because you see this whole weather scam isn't to do with just depopulation, mandatory sterilization, it's also to do, as I say, with the restriction of food. They've been on about this for years. Years. They put out articles over the past, many, many articles over how much grass it takes to feed a cow, or a beef bull, or whatever, or make cheese, and so on. It's bad for the environment, because you see, you have all to go vegetarian, totally eventually. Eventually. You know, Hitler was vegetarian as well. You know Benjamin Franklin became one too. They all had one thing in common; they belonged to a particular society. Anyway, it says here, Mail Online:

No more beef and cheese: Go vegetarian, by order of Government food police

(A: Now, this is how it's presented in the paper, right. It's the Mail Online. And it says:)

Wholesale changes to the nation’s diet, with a move towards vegetarian food and away from beef and cheese, have been recommended by Government advisers.

(A: Sounds very official, doesn't it? It says:)

A report commissioned by the Food Standards Agency (A: That's very official. That's very important.) suggests radical changes to what we eat and even how we cook.

These include eating more seasonal produce to reduce transportation and switching to microwave ovens and pressure cookers to use less energy in preparing food.

Out would go beef, cheese, sugary foods and drinks such as tea, coffee and cocoa. In would come vegetables and pulses, together with yoghurt.

The FSA says the switch is necessary as part of a move to a diet that is low in greenhouse gases (GHG), which are associated with climate change.

(A: Really? They haven't even proven it.)

The report, compiled by a team from (A: Guess where.) the University of East Anglia,

(A: The ones that were getting all the millions of dollars in grants to give you the fake science data on climate change. Same bunch. And just before I move from this article, to show you how the cons work, and propaganda, which is now called public relations, which is a science of your mind and how to control you and make you want things or change your mind about things, go into Bernays, and the writings of Bernays. Now he wasn't the top guy, believe you me, someone taught Bernays, and it wasn't Uncle Freud. It was way bigger than Uncle Freud, and older too. And Bernays would start up, if you wanted something to sell for a drug line, for instance, he would set up his own version of a Food and Drug Administration. In fact, that's where they got the idea from. So he had the American Institute of Blah, Blah, Blah, you see. And then he would have it in the ad, the Institute of So and So of America has suggested that, blah, blah, blah, and people would fall for it. And they're still using the same techniques today. So here is this FSA, you see, the Food Standards Agency, which is what? It's a branch of a University of East Anglia on climate change. Sounds awfully official. It's like American Express, isn't it? Or Fed-Ex. Anyway, it says:)

The university was at the centre of allegations last year that it had manipulated climate change data to magnify the problem.

(A: And get their massive grants, because that's all they live on, is massive grants. Before that they couldn't get a job as weather reporters on television stations, there was that many of them. So nobody was going into it. Make it popular and a crisis situation, and you turn to the experts and Super-Man emerges, lots of Super-Men, all on big grants, you see. And they've got to churn out scary data, to keep the grants coming in. And they can't let it die off, because it's a big part of the agenda, to control the world, you see. And if it dies off, they'll lose all their big, we'll even stop watching the weather program, won't we. And then they're out of work. And they're living high on the hog right now. Anyway, it says:)

Its report, called Food and Climate Change, will be controversial given that many people may baulk at being told what they should eat in order to meet greenhouse gas reduction targets.

It says here. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just showing you how things are presented and how you're supposed to feel about something. Most folk do feel things eventually, as I say, but they're mixed up with the articles on the other side of the main topics, until the main topic becomes blurred and sometimes the horror is removed from it, and it's mixed with a strange thing of sex or violence or something like that. This is all a psychological technique, you know. And it causes a form of disassociation, so when the real things are happening to real people near you, they won't bother you either. And that's how it works. It conditions you. Many ways to condition you. Now, I'm going to put an article up too. I'll put all these links up on .com at the end of the show. I'm going to put a link up too, to this, the head of the EU Parliament. It's so amazing, you can't call it a Parliament, really, it's not democratic, the EU, the New Soviet

System, but it says here:

Barroso admits to being ‘elected by secret vote’

(A: You see, nothing democratic about secret votes. Mind you, all British Commonwealth countries and Britain too, have the same kind of things that go on in secret votes. They even have a privy council, which is a private council where members and tycoons from big business are allowed in, and the rest of the politicians are kept out, and they don't even tell the public who attended and so on, so then these private votes and things. Democracy, eh? Anyway, it says here:)

In a speech about the latest EU plan to impose a new EU tax, Nigel Farage reminded the ‘unelected’ president of the EU, (A: And he's unelected.) Barroso, that this was not “EU” money, but our (UK) money. (A: So Barroso lost his rag eventually, because of the barrage from Farage, and it says, he basically got up and says:) “I WAS elected in a secret vote”.

He admitted to it. So you'll see it here on the video, as well, if you want to see how modern democracy works. And you see, it's all going to an agenda. I don't even give it the time of day when people say democracy and we need democracy, etc. It's a farce. It was always a farce. And if people thought that the bigwigs from the past ever intended to give up anything, or their power, to the mob, well you live on some strange planet where Hollywood really has had an effect on your brain. Of course the BBC does too. They don't need Hollywood for that. The BBC does a darn good job of it, itself. And CBC is the same for Canada. Tremendous job of propaganda. And of course updating for political correctness. That's what it gets paid for, from the taxpayer. We don't pay them directly. Don't want to. We're not asked, it's taken from your checks to pay them, because it's government owned, like the BBC.

And for the wonderful system of health care that's to be international, and the U.S. is to get a taste of it shortly. Here's an article from Britain, where you get the minimal health care according to the World Health Organization.

Six-month delay by NHS cost woman a cancer lifeline after tumours grew too big

(A: When she was waiting, you see. Six months.)

A breast cancer patient waited six months for the NHS to deal with her application for life-prolonging treatment - during which time her tumours grew too big to receive the therapy.

Suzanne Lloyd wanted her health trust to fund pioneering treatment that promised to extend her life by two years.

Three consultants made a formal request to NHS managers for the Selective Internal Radiation Therapy in February.

But it took until the end of July for her primary care trust to turn down her request, saying the £23,000 treatment was too expensive.

During that time her tumours developed to such an extent that she cannot have the SIRT.

You see, everything works on who you are in true banker-run Socialism. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China, the United Nations Darling Model State forces Abortion at 8 Months of Pregnancy

Telegraph Hits Back at now "Official Ruling on David Kelly---Suicide"

Scammers from East Anglia University (the Hockey Graph Crew) Want Britain to go Vegetarian

Barroso Admits Being Elected by Secret Commission

Britain, Socialism, Austerity and Your Value to Society Will Determine Your Medical Treatment---Or Not

Oct. 25, 2010 (#692)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2010:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 25, 2010. I always suggest that newcomers to the show look into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the radio over the years. I try to give you, in these talks, clues and shortcuts to the big picture of the system under which you live. It's not a democracy. It's not republican. It's literally an authoritarian world society, that's been brought about over centuries in fact, of planning and implementation until they've got us to where we're global basically. I try and give you the data, some of the movements and groups behind it, at least involved in it, and the big movers and shakers. I try and use some of the books that they write, their memoirs – because they love to boast about what they did participate in, in what they call 'the great work.' The rebuilding of the earth, the rebuilding of the humanity itself, and the literally the reorganization and division of labor – all the Marxian stuff as well – but you'll find that that big bankers were on board from the very beginning with this idea of a controlled world society. It's much more tidy to them, and they do like order and tidiness. While you are at it too, remember that you bring me to you. You are the audience. I don't ask for money from advertisers. I could have lots on and I'd be living very well if I did. But then I'd have to bring them on and you'd have to listen to, really, 10, 15 minutes or even one hour promos, which are really just advertising to sell products. But that's okay for most hosts; that's how they make their living. For me, I can get a freer hand to say what I want to say and just go straight through the talk show by myself giving out information this way. So help me out by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have on my web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and that comes through as well.

The new world order, as I say, something that's not sprung upon us by surprise, at least to those who have been studying it for years. Many people really are beginning to wake up today to the fact that something is wrong. They still don't know all the facts; it will take them a while to find out the facts. They will get waylaid on the way with deliberate cons along the way, that are put out there by those who control the world order to mislead you, take you off into outer space and a whole variety of things to waste your time away. It helps the politicians because when you are looking for space aliens to capture or interrogate – good luck to you – the politicians can go on signing at the G20, at global meetings and so on and treaties that affect all of you. You leave them alone by doing so, by chasing the aliens. They really like that one. That's a good one in fact, for them. They are very happy with it.

Really, you find in this world order that you don't have much say in anything at all. And it is becoming more apparent today as they even put away the pretense of having a say in things, for the public. We are under authoritarian rule and of course we are under also a war ON terror, which is expanding into everything, free speech and so on. People who complain about government, eventually – just like the Soviet Union because that was the model for the new world order – will find themselves called anti-government. Even if you are complaining about simply one policy of government, you are classed as anti-government. One day you will be definitely arrested or fined; probably start with fines and so on. It's coming that way. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning at the beginning of the show that this is a world order. It was always meant to be a world order. Societies, you might say, have worked for an awful long time through centuries of planning, taking over countries, creating empires, and sometimes the empires collapse when they pull out and move their money elsewhere – and their physical persons – but also other societies, too, were heavily involved, and Royalty, and all the big leaders and shakers who are quite easy to buy off. So money rules the world and those with the money rule the world… and there is no doubt about that. They get off with anything they want to do. They can pillage. They can rape. They can close down bank accounts. They can empty banks. And then, they can get the government to reward them for doing it, by the very people who got ripped off. So that's the world we live in and you think it's all fair. Well if you think that's bad you have no idea what coming down the pike. No idea whatsoever.

It's going to be a kind of scientific dictatorship as they rule us with authority and experts and so on in every different possible capacity of bureaucracy and levels of government, right down to your local level and your little commune. And yes, you will go into a commune and even the communes of the 60s and 70s were all part of that, also to destroy the family unit. That's what actually many of the leaders of the communes said, that they would destroy the family unit. You couldn't stay with the same partner for more than 2 nights per week and they swap partners all the time – that was part of it – and if you didn't you were out. So you had to constantly go on a whole round of different partners because they did not want bonding… which might create families, and family units, and what they call jealousies and bourgeoisie ideologies and so on.

Alan: There is a caller on the phone from British Columbia. Are you there?

Alex: It's Alex Hunter here.

Alan: Yes; that's right.

Alex: I wanted to call in and express our gratitude that you are still here on the air despite all your challenges.

Alan: I certainly have a lot; yeah.

Alex: We know and we are having quite a few ourselves. I couldn't get on RBN or your Cutting Through The Matrix web sites, all of them, on my iPhone and I'm having to use other people's computers. Now I've got a whole line of laptops in front of me. [Laughing]. I got a little bit of support here. I was having a really hard time accessing any of the information since I was on your show last, about a month ago when you had that problem there.

Alan: That's right. Also too, I don't know if you get the problems with your sites crashing or even just looking up a page on something and it gets locked up all the time. It doesn't matter if you are using a new computer, an old computer, whatever, it happens to me all the time. I get problems, too, with the phone. Every other day I get problems. Even this morning I had this massive hum from last night on the phone and it just cleared up before the show thank goodness. So maybe they are showing a little mercy, although I doubt it. You get this harassment. At one time you know, lots of government employees, in different countries, including Canada, would listen to me during their breaks. They'd just go into the old shows and listen to them. Eventually they put a lock on them; they can't access them anymore. That's the same for Britain I think, in bureaucracy, government positions, in Canada and some other countries as well; in the States as well I think. It shows you the power that goes on behind the scenes that most people know nothing about. They never suspect their governments of doing that kind of thing. Now, they probably can go into porn sites and all the rest of it in their spare time but don't go into Alan Watt. They don't want their minds getting bent, especially when you are showing the bureaucrats themselves what their part in this whole tragic scenario happens to be.

Alex: Absolutely. I sort of came to the conclusion that they could also spike microwave frequency in cell phones, computers and even land lines, based on experiences I had in some forums last year. Particularly the Byron Prior [?] forum I was talking to you about when we called in last year. The electronic harassment, sabotage and outright attack that we experienced after that increased really dramatically. It was amazing. We were trying to figure out where all those symptoms were coming from. It's my opinion that they may well have had the ability to spike their frequency or the microwave energy either coming out of laptops or cell phones or even…

Alan: Well, they can… in fact I've got documentation here from the Pentagon on techniques which they were going to use – this is from about 3 years ago. They said they could use many… they could even fry your hard drive. They can fry it. I know some people that's happened to in fact. So they can fry your hard drive. They can scramble a computer, insert all kinds of Trojans of course, naturally, and crash it. But they can also affect the person who is watching the screen. They go through the different methods… there is even one they call a 'killer' virus. What it is designed to do is to show patterns on your screen, that you are almost unaware of, with certain colors, and they can actually program your mind, which will recognize these little symbols, it's in sync with the vibrations within different parts of your alpha and beta waves and so on, and they can actually start your heart slowing down, or speeding up, and stuff like that. I guess they could even stop it. So they are so far ahead with all of this, and neuroscience and so on, combined with the technology that they can do an awful lot of nasty things to people. Absolutely.

Alex: Absolutely. You know, I was having problems. My first experience with it was after I named a 33° Mason and Supreme Court justices who had sexually assaulted Byron's sister. She was 11 years old and Byron's niece, and after naming that guy, they just, they turned the heat right up on us. That's the first time… I even doubted that it happened to people; I thought they were nuts. After that it got a lot worse. So we had to take a break from activism for a while, after we got Byron out and released because of radio show exposure, like on RBN, and we talked on your show about it, and Dr. Carly's, etc. He was released finally after about 7 months. He was supposed to only be in there for a 90 day assessment and they just tormented and tortured and nearly killed this guy. The blatant corruption and lack of research or investigation into this case, and the stonewalling by the entire system was so obvious I just wouldn't let go. That's why we ended up having this happen to us. It's now happening quite frequently. I've been under attack for, basically by the government, for 12 years after a car accident in Vancouver. They denied me my due compensation, diagnosis, and treatment, because the province owns the insurance corporations out here.

Alan: That's right. I heard about that.

Alex: That's our legal system. Yeah. So it's quite a blatant conflict of interests. I formed a coalition of Walking Wounded, for Canada and America. We founded the first one on November 11, 2008 and it was the Canadian Coalition of the Walking Wounded, which I formed with a friend of mine in Saskatchewan who is an injured worker. Bruce Junker, he's quite prolific in the injured workers forum. Then I formed the American Coalition of the Walking Wounded with Bruce and Maryann Hemmin. We also had another friend of ours who is not doing so well, but he was in the Canadian Injured Workers forum. He actually helped found the Canadian Coalition of the Walking Wounded. So what happened was we got attacked for that but it was nowhere near as prolific as once we'd named this Supreme Court justice. I found that recently my efforts are being rewarded by things that seemed to come off like, I'm thinking of some kind of frequency that comes from the military ships in our oceans right now. I'm off of the West coast, around Vancouver Island. A United States KC135 and 110 anchors, which are American air planes; they are flying around spraying black chemtrails on us.

Alan: I've seen the photographs. You have a site up too on that.

Alex: Yeah. Oh, did you put them on your site?

Alan: Not yet, but you have a site up and you should mention your own site too.

Alex: We will. I'm JokerTattooo on YouTube. Then we have the World Anti-Chemtrail Day rally coming up on November 20th; it's on Facebook and look it up, ToneWestern, is the name of my colleague and the founder of it. I'm just sort of supporting her. I blew smoke into it and we came up with this idea. She came up with the idea and it just took off. We are being censored off of Facebook as well. They just crashed, they cancelled the event on us yesterday. So you know, the alarming increase in electronic censorship, sabotage, harassment, and outright attack is really showing where we are going with this agenda, and how quickly – the agenda you have been talking about for over a decade.

Alan: That's right. The thing is too, you have to be involved in it for it to happen. Most folk are just playing themselves on the computer, and they are left alone of course because they are doing nothing to attract any attention. They would never believe it could be possibly going on, in this nice country, but it is. IT IS. If you are active at all, especially if it is non politically correct, then you will definitely get all the harassment. You know it sounds strange to some people too, thinking about the signals and so on. Don't forget Brzezinski said they had the ability back in the 70s to basically bathe a whole continent with different frequencies to alter human behavior. To be honest with you, I think the people are far, far too passive, when you see what's happening in the world, and in their own little world too – the cost of living, unemployment, all the rest of it. They are far too passive. Something is happening to them. I really do think they have been using this technology, as they said they would. They don't make this technology and then guys like Brzezinski talk about it openly in his own book, Between Two Ages, and just let it sit there on the shelf. It was made to be used on their own people, and I think they are actually doing it. I know that British Columbia has got an awful lot of experimentation going on there, with the bases, etc.

Alex: Do we ever. Like it's bizarre. Some days, I think it was a Wednesday of last week, and another friend of mine who's a photographer, who might call in; she is more than welcome to. Her name… well if anyone calls from Victoria maybe you might want to put them on, or Saskatchewan. She's been photographing the sky, and she is a professional photographer. She has done such an excellent job. She has… I don't want to say her name, unless she wants to say it, but she's got a site on Facebook.

Alan: Hold on until after the break and I'll talk to you for a couple of minutes more.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we are talking to Alex from British Columbia. He's done a lot on chemtrails. He's got his own sites up there with lots of photographs of the chemtrails in that area. And I know for a fact it's heavily sprayed there, as it is in Ontario, because so many people in BC have contacted me over the last few years in fact, telling me about the trails and the BLACK trails now have started. I saw this happening here a couple of years ago – I guess being trialed out – and these trails would cut through all the other trails they were leaving and they even sink through clouds and they were really black colored and of course the nasty weather tends to follow them right after as they spread out… and everyone is coughing and hacking, etc. So I'll get back to the caller and see if he's got anything to add.

Alex: I do. Usually they come out, they look white, and then after a while there's… sometimes it looks like a black beam that's following the plane… or the plane is following a black beam, but it might be a shadow from the chemtrails, in relation to the sun. But I've been corrected on that. People say they are actually black beams in the sky… that seem to be a more familiar with exactly what's going on. I try and focus on filming the chemtrails every day when there is something worth looking at, at sunrise and sunset. I go up to the mountain tops and what I have been observing is the frequency and scale of the attacks here in Victoria. It's gone up hundreds of percent in late August, just before the kids went back to school. With them we ended up with increased 24 month flu symptoms, which never go away. What we are seeing are these planes flying overhead, sometimes 5 at a time, and they are just bombarding us with stuff. We could have a beautiful blue sky day and then all of a sudden, you know, by 12:00 they are flying around and by 3 or 4 the sky is completely covered. They are able to blend these black chemtrails with the white mist and make it completely gray, sort of membrane or screen they pull over the sky, right over the top of the entire island and the surrounding area, Washington and Baker, the lower mainland island area and…

Alan: How about health effects? Have you noticed health affects yourself?

Alex: Yes. I interviewed some… I personally have really bad ones but I'm standing in it and I think I'm actually getting really sick and I'll explain that in a second. But just to give you the official story, which is off the record, of course. I spoke with people in Victoria General Hospital when I was in there. I finally got spinal surgery, after 12 years, because I put them in an awkward position, where I was bringing in injured workers and auto accident claimants down to LA, to go to Mexico to their clinics. They have 20 clinics down there, Angeles Health International did. They finally called me in for surgery so while I was there I interviewed people, and I had people coming in and out of my hospital room while I was there for the next day recovering. They were getting flyers from me and I talked to everybody in the hospital that I could. Everybody said that there was a HUGE increase in respiratory and immuno-deficiency related illnesses.

Alan: Exactly.

Alex: So my symptoms were directly, they were a lot like that. I started to get flu and respiratory problems and so did my son. So we were up there filming quite a bit. I ended up having sort of a slimy coating on my face, and creepy crawly skin. I was drinking nano silver and that would get rid of the flu symptoms but it sure wouldn't take care of anything that was chemical.

Alan: No.

Alex: And that would persist but any kind of a microbiology, whether it be bacteria, virus, mold, fungus, or parasite, it would kill that. So nano silver is really a good thing to have. So anyway I was using that and going into a health clinic here in Victoria where friends of mine are giving me free treatment at a hyperbaric oxygen clinic. There are people that sent money in, too, before; they are really good people. In fact I am there right now. So I went in and what happened was I was suffering from chemtrail… you know, fatigue, or worse. I was able to pick myself up by doing hyperbaric oxygen chambers, drinking a lot of water, trying to get as healthy as possible. I do all kinds of different treatments with ozone and steam, or infrared saunas, etc. We are drinking greens and that's detoxifying and it seems to help quite a bit. But there is one that we are not able to deal with and that's Morgellons. This is what I think is happening, is that… like they fly overhead, they spray this coating, and they mix it up with the HAARP, like the black and the white chemtrails. They mix it together, for whatever moisture is in the air. They mix it all together with the HAARP system and it turns into a flat screen, and it's only the same thickness, all over the top of the sky. It's completely synthetic, you can tell. Then what they are doing, I noticed this in late August. Some military ships were outside of our, off the tip of Vancouver Island, right off the tip of Sooke, in between Port Angeles and Sooke. You can see this one long military ship there. I have been pinpointing them on my JokerTattooo YouTube channel; it's J-O-K-E-R-T-A-T-T-O-O-O. I forgot to say that the last time. Anyway, I'm pinpointing the location of this military ship and I've seen them actually releasing fog, like synthetic fog trails, into the oceans. So what happens is they come in and now you've got moisture, right from the ground up to the micro plasma screen and above it.

Alan: Do you know they were doing that in Britain? That's declassified now – and I read it out of the mainstream even – that the British Navy were releasing barium and cadmium mists, out of massive compressors, off Norwich. They coated the whole area of Norwich, when the wind blew it inland. Then they tested all the public and watched them as they got sick and ended up getting cancers and so on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Alex still there?

Alex: Yep. I am. The World Anti Chemtrail Day March, what we intent to do is make the world's first documentary or a film with the world's first worldwide protest. What we intend to do, because our lives depend on it, because we feel these aren't just soft kill attacks. They are sort of stepping it up. The technotronic frequencies that they play through that mist that I was talking about, when they put out that fog, has actually affected a lot of people's memory. There are people that make appointments that they are forgetting, or making the wrong appointments as mistakes.

Alan: Actually, that, again, is actually documented. If you go into to look at Teller, he was the scientist who talked about spraying the skies with metallic particles and salts, and using technotronic signals through them to alter the moods and behavior. He was the guy who invented the H bomb as well. So this is old, old stuff that they were working on years ago, which they are actually implementing now, for real, on a worldwide scale. I've got people visiting Norway right now, who are watching it getting sprayed across the tops of the mountains there as well. It's all over the world and people are getting very sick from it. You are absolutely right.

Alex: I noticed that people, they seem to be able to single people out as well. Some people have worse frequency issues than others. For instance, your ears can heat up incredibly and you can have a splitting headache which seems like you have a migraine and you are totally incapacitated, whereas other people in your house are in various stages of discomfort from it, from the frequencies, and some people don't even hear them but they are completely losing their short-term memory. We are seeing a lot of people come through the clinic and talking about not having, being able to sleep, or having chemtrail issues, and we are treating some of them with Morgellons right now. We really want to find a doctor or some scientists or microbiologists, that are left alive, that might be able to help us form a protocol or just to treat patients. Because if we do stand a chance at surviving this, we think that it would be through that sort of help, somebody willing to work outside the system. They can't do it within the system or they'd be a…

Alan: No.

Alex: You know what would happen. Also the other thing I wanted to say is that I think we should develop a way to sort of identify and process minions and people that are in a defacto position of treason and criminal conspiracy by not protecting the people, the public, but engaging in this form of global genocide and atrocity war crimes, etc. I don't want to get… well, it's too late. I mean we are already cooked, as far as I'm concerned, my family and I. But what I think should be happening is we should form a mechanism where we show the minions and the people working in this system the error of their ways and that they are betraying their families, their communities, their countrymen. They are also doing a lot of harm to their own souls. And they might not be completely psychopathic like the creeps that are running the whole show, and they might be able to jump ship. I'm trying to communicate with the local people in the military and the navy. I don't know if the Canadian Navy is involved in this. I know definitely the US Navy has a 5 year plan for the Pacific Northwest, and that's their language; they are using Joseph Stalin's language there aren't they?

Alan: Oh yeah. Canada is involved with them; there is no doubt on it at all.

Alex: Yeah, I thought so. So that's what I was thinking. I'm trying to sort of get people in the lower, mid and the upper levels that are just compartmentalized and don't really know what's going on at this point, because I've got nothing to lose, because the frequencies are severely incapacitating for me and they are doing… I just feel like sometimes they are just frying my brain, and my organs are getting microwaved, and there is really not a lot of time left to do anything else. So I'm trying to get it documented and have witnesses around me.

Alan: See, the general public have a hard time believing there is a mass CULL going on. There is a mass cull for depopulation going on. I've touched on this before. When they have world meetings and they have departments on POPULATION CONTROL, and when you have the big group under Rockefeller having their global meetings, with Oprah Winfrey and so on, Bill Gates, talking about the need now to go into RAPID DEPOPULATION, not just sterilization but rapid depopulation – and that was in the news, the mainstream again – then these guys mean business you see. They are only the front spokespeople for this, but this has been planned many, many years ago, tested out as far back in the 50s and 60s, and it's being used for real today. They are not going to stop because we ask them nicely; I know that for a fact. They are not going to stop. They won't stop.

Alex: You've got that right because they've got as much to lose as we do. I think now that they've done 9/11 and they've gone this far. You know, they've killed off…

Alan: Oh, it's too far. They can't go back. They've burned their bridges.

Alex: That's right. So all our lives depend on it. I think the one thing we have going for us is that we're right… and we've seen this sort of thing before. I was in the Jane Burgermeister forum, just briefly, I wasn't an active member but I was in it and watching, following along. 81% of the German military told them where they were going to shove those needles if they tried to force vaccinate them. I thought the reason they increased the attacks in August was coinciding with the kids returning to school and probably was part of that agenda so they could further chemically, or whatever, you know medically lobotomize us.

Alan: What they can also do too, see they go for the young and the elderly. It's quite easy; this is standard procedure with diseases and so on. They will just put it down to flu symptoms and so on and all that kind of stuff, death by flu, and oh my God it's the flu pandemic again. People will adapt to that belief very quickly too. Believe you me, the mass population adapts VERY quickly to propaganda and unfortunately that will be terribly true. But I think that's all part of it, Alex, to be honest with you. Yeah, we can't stop because this is literally life or death. I see it here all the time. I've seen the stuff come down in the winter time when it hasn't properly dissolved and it's like candyfloss [cotton candy] all over a tree. It just lands like a big candyfloss that you get at the circus, you know. It sits there for a while and then it starts to sort of melt off and fizzle away. I had a tree COVERED with the stuff. I watched it coming down from the sky, and the planes were going like crazy, and I guess they were still using the summer mix and the air was cool so it had not mixed you see, and it came down and stuck on this big tree outside the house. So yeah, it's nasty stuff. We are definitely at their mercy. What can you do when an air force, across the world, are using this on their own people?

Alex: Right. I saw the pictures on your site; it looked like spider webbing. I know from making smoke, in the special effects business which is what I was doing when I got hit by the car. I'm still a member but I would never get involved in it again, mainly because I listen to you. I learned about neurolinguistic programming and satanic messaging in the media… which is now why I do what I am doing, for NO money. I try and wake people up and alert them to what's going on, as they are sending all their children and trying to pipe them all off to hell. You know, I saw what was going on, and this is a lot like when we let out… maybe we had a malfunction on a smoker. I'm also reminded of that deal down in the United States that had all those burn spots on the leaves and stuff. So they, sometimes they just screw up and they might squirt the wrong component or the wrong mix, or there's a malfunction in the spraying.

Alan: Or they'll test some new chemical and observe the population. See in Canada too, with the kind of National Health Service system we have, 10 years ago I think it was or maybe more, they put one main computer – it was in the mainstream media – in Ottawa that had all the data for every Canadian, updated daily including all their medical records, as they went into doctor's clinics; all that stuff goes immediately into a central computer. They had an argument in Parliament about it, saying it was too much power to give anyone; I think it was McClennan that was in charge at the time. So what they did after this long debate, supposedly, was split it into 2 computers… 2 computers… so that satisfied the public, that all their data, their medical records… What they are doing, you see, they have a constant pulse on who's getting sick, and which area, which region, and they can alter their mixes and all the rest of it. That's what they are doing with all of this. It goes right to Ottawa.

Alex: I've been saying that because you know they recently put us all on an international health care database registry so the new world order government can watch AS we walk… well, while we are sitting IN the doctor's office. The doctor types and he enters it onto the computer so they are watching the results in real time now.

Alan: Of course. And they are also watching the sales of antibiotics, as you try and clear up all the bronchial problems they keep getting, persistent bronchial problems. It doesn't matter how many antibiotics you take because this stuff is literally corroding the lining in your lungs and your trachea; that's what allows bacteria right back in again. So it's a vicious circle we are in here.

Alex: Right. And you know, speaking of antibiotics, every time I go in to get mine, because I've been on them for 12 years because they just won't fix something that's wrong with me. I'm sure you could fix it with a certain mineral, or a difference in acidity or something, but I had a scalp condition. Everybody is going, wow, they are killing you; you know, like it's been said by specialists and doctors and lawyers, everybody… but no one will take my case, of course. So when I go into the pharmacists or I go and interview pharmacists now and doctors all the time that don't have anything to do with me because I don't want to get anybody in trouble. They are expressing outrage and alarm and concern that there are never enough antibiotics anymore; there is a deficit.

Alan: And they are telling doctors to cut back on them, and try and tell the patients to go home and try other methods, etc. This is all part of the big agenda. It's all part of the agenda, always.

Alex: In Victoria they don't have… Let's say for instance, I'm on Keflex; they don't have that. So then I have to go and take erythromycin for a while; and that doesn't work. I bounce from one antibiotic to another and back to Keflex again. And they ran out again the last time I went to fill it. So I've been talking to people about this quite a lot and they said they are really alarmed. The pharmacists are extremely frustrated; they have to keep phoning the doctors office.

Alan: That's right. And this is the thing too, America's got this wonderful health care system, this national health system, this minimalistic health care system to come to them now. They all think they are going to get everything for free in a wonderful system. It's going to be the same kind of system as here and in Britain, where it's all slashing costs and all the rest of it. But thanks for calling, Alex, and I'll take the next caller too. There is Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi Alan. Thank you for taking my call. The reason I called tonight was I wanted to give my testament to how terribly indoctrinated and mind controlled certain segments of the population are specifically… I think what's happening is the awakening is happening amongst those that are feeling the pinch, feeling the boot of the new world order, the most right now. And they are most receptive to the idea that, the explanation they have been getting through the media, that they've always known to be kind of bogus to begin with usually, at least the sort of general line. But there is actual concrete evidence for it and people are now more open to it. What I have also found in my recent experience is that, especially in the universities and colleges, and in the upper middle class areas, where you have half-a-million-dollar-and-up homes, there is no interest at all in having an urgency to figure out what's going on and what the future is going to hold. Even though I've explained it in depth to several people at a local university, and even though I went door to door, trying to say, "hey, what are you doing about your food situation, do you want to plant a garden, do you want to grow your own food? I'm doing that with one of your neighbors down the street. I'm just trying to help people out." And somebody actually called the cops, Alan.

Alan: Really? [Chuckle]

Tom: Yeah. And send them TO the person's house that I was doing the gardening thing with. So the indoctrination and the mind control is well in tow. I think it's really just a matter of the acceleration IN to the giant sucking sound of this new world order, and the faster that they push it, I think, the less opportunity that we are going to have to actually find our way out of it.

Alan: You are quite right because people actually adapt to the changes, into the new system, automatically without thinking, actually going through it. I've seen this happen in other countries. I've talked to lots of people from the ex Soviet countries who see it happening in the US and Canada, and the Canadians are oblivious to it. Also it's backed up with different, subsequent reports from the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the UN, who have come out and said openly, in the last few articles, that the system they bring in now MUST go into a more authoritarian mode, and less beating around with democracy and so on; it must be authoritarian to get the job done. That's what we are seeing now; it's authoritarian.

Tom: Yeah. I'm shocked, especially at times when I would think that people would be open to the idea, because of all the bad news. But I think it almost not like the… and I'm listening to your talks from weeks ago.   I listened to them over and over again, because there are all these nuances that I miss. There was one thing that you pointed out, several times in one show, about how they place new stories on the paper to confuse your emotions, confuse your focus, so that you cross associate different things and you end up taking no action because your mind is blown by the contrast of the different things. And the one thing I'd like to point out is, the recent USA Today headlines from today's paper, has 55 and older, you know, basically the American dream is over for you, and then in the next column over they actually had the war, or, the battles in the south are too violent and the war is not going to be over. So it's like they are really hitting us from all angles… and it's going to be a really tough battle for the minds of the zombies.

Alan: And that's what it is. It's a battle ultimately for the mind, to conquer the mind. Absolutely.

Tom: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there is also Charles in Toronto. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Hello, Alan. There are a couple of questions… I've been listening for quite a while and I really have to credit you with a lot of information that's been really inspirational in a lot of ways. But I've always been meaning to ask you, is there anybody that you admire, or somebody who's sort of helped guide you, I'm not saying necessarily have met them, but has there been sort of a person or a group of people that – although I know you are not big on groups – that you could say, that's something I learned a great deal from? That's one question; I've got a second one.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, I've met lots of people; but the problem is, when you meet so many people who are into different ways of trying to find out what's happening in the world, they often jump on something very quickly and they stick with it, they don't go beyond it. I find most people are like that. Also, they have to back up what they are saying as well. If you are going to show it to other people, or convince other people, you must show them documentation and point them to the right books or something, or actual admissions by the big boys themselves. Most people will jump on something which is more of a theory and they don't go beyond it. A couple of guys I knew years ago are dead now; they certainly helped me out, when it came into the society side of things and how the societies work globally towards the agenda. Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Charles from Toronto. He was asking if anybody had any major influence with me. I think probably the person who influenced me the most, and not so much influence me, he had an idea that I was a bit different from other youngsters. That was when I was very young at primary school we called it, when you start at 5 and so on. I was a bit of handful. I didn't like the school at all. I thought it was nonsense, all clapping your hands together and stuff like that. I just stopped going and eventually they put me back in front of a big panel, they were going to send me off to a young offenders; I didn't go to school. And I told them all the reasons why I wasn't going. I says, this is all… it was all group stuff. It was group stuff at 5 years old; clap hands together, all say this together. I said it was utterly boring. The headmaster eventually gave me, through his connections, he got passes for me to go into adult libraries, especially ones that had very old books and so on. I literally used them like crazy. I walked into town every weekend and spent the weekend in those libraries, just going over old histories. Then

I’d come back to school and I’d say, how come the history we are being taught now, about even Scotland and England, are completely different from the ones that they wrote at the time, from people who lived through the changes? But that’s how I learned, was basically by using the materials that were available, for those that wanted to use them, and really saying, yeah, I didn’t want to read the children’s books, I didn’t want to read their little novels and stuff like that. I wanted to find out how this system worked obviously. Because I saw the hardships around me. I saw the working class communities and how they lived. I also saw how the elite lived, on occasion when you see someone’s television. So things were all wrong. Obviously it was all wrong. I thought, if Great Britain has been plundering the planet for so many centuries, how come this is all great and yet we are all so darn poor? …and a small minority have all the cash? That led into the fact that governments in all ages have been really just fronts for a particular high class of people, and they have always fed off the people. They have always survived, even though they send the public off to war to fight for them, they cull off what they call excess population, in war, and they also end up conning you back into liking them or giving you a vote and giving you a democracy, as they call it. Then I realized too, that the politicians are selected YEARS before we ever heard their names. I have no doubt at all that Prime Minister and Presidents are told years before when their turn would come and when they would be put into office. That’s what I truly believe. Then Carroll Quigley definitely in his writings put all of that into perspective, where he pretty well verified exactly all of that. And he was the gate keeper you might say, for the records and archives of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, really since the late 1800s there hasn’t been a democratically elected president in the US; they have all been top CFR members, in ALL parties. So that goes the same for every other country because that’s just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which now also has a branch running the whole European Parliament. There is nothing democratic about it. They have their world agenda. Read all the literature from the Council on Foreign Relations. Read all their old books. Even if it costs you a lot of money, try and get their old annual meeting books going back into the 20s and 30s. They outlined the whole agenda for the world back then… including the world wars that were coming up.

Charles: Hilary Clinton has been quoted as saying, or this was given by some patriot, I don’t know if it was Alex Jones, or somebody mentioned that when she was in college she was quoted as saying, I’m with Bill Clinton because I know… Bill Clinton is great because he’s going to be the President of the United States.
Alan: Yes! That’s correct. Yeah.

Charles: I can’t prove it but I seem to remember hearing that. I have one other question I was really hoping to…

Alan: That’s the music coming in though and we are just going out.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Oct. 26, 2010 (#693)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2010:
Pirate-Shepherd-Kings:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 26, 2010. Newcomers look into my web site; it's called .com. You'll see lots of other sites I've got listed there; these are the official sites – and this is the crazy length you have to go to just to make sure when the big boys decide to give you problems with the one site you've got other ones to fall back on. That's how crazy it's been in the past. And it costs a lot of cash of course to put all these extra sites up, never mind the work involved too. However, that's the way it is. Bookmark these other sites for future reference in case the main ones go down again. Also remember too, if you do get sticking on the downloads on the .com site, that is because too many folk are going in it at one time – so I'm told by Yahoo – and you'll find you can try these alternate sites. They all carry the audios. They all carry a lot of transcripts of the shows for print up, in English, but if you want audios and transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick there, for print up, and there are quite a lot of them to choose from.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I depend upon you to support me. This is not a business. It's not a business. It's a necessity; that's what it is. I only came out really, before 9/11 even happened, because it was time to tell the public something. I knew what was coming along, an idea, something really nasty was happening, only because they kept talking about the 21st century, the beginning of a new era and all that it entailed. A new world order, they were talking about this a long time before 9/11 happened in 2001. Since I'd been reading all the books and biographies of the big boys involved, and all the big institutions, I knew that something big was planned and I had a good idea of what it was. I also knew they would have to use military techniques and kind of martial law techniques to bring it through. So as I say, it's up to you to support me. You can buy the books and so on that I have for sale; that's all I have out there, and that will keep me going, I hope. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Eventually we will have one service for the whole world; you know that too. We will all be wireless, because everything must be one in this new world order. Everything must be one… that's their logo basically. One corrupt bunch running the whole planet, and one system, instead of a whole bunch of corrupt ones running the planet, and a variety of sublet systems, all loaned out to subcrooks and so on, because that's really what we are living in and have been for a long time. You know, they say there is no honor amongst thieves. And it's not quite true. And everything really depends upon perception. It truly does belong to perception and how you view things and how you are taught to view things. From the thieves' point of view, at the top, they believe… and they will, no kidding, they'll tell you they are serving the world. They are serving the world system, all the big players. And it doesn't matter who they are. It doesn't matter how many billions of dollars they themselves personally have raked in, in this new world order, they will tell you they are serving the system. That's how they psychopath will always rationalize whatever they do. It's all to do with perception. Of course you can rationalize everything that you do as well, and say it's for the public good, and you can get away with murder, literally. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about perception really, and how humans can rationalize pretty well anything they do, especially those who climb to the top. They are rather arrogant about it, too, because they don't like being questioned, and they don't like being contradicted for sure. They belong to all the big clubs; they have climbed all the big clubs in their careers.

I used to wonder about how many people it really took to run a world. When you look into your own countries and you go to other countries you see very few people really. The same names crop up all the time, that were picked out of university or the same private schools. They shoot to the top because they are chosen to shoot to the top. They are very dependable, by the gangsters who already run the system, and that truly is how you are run. But they aren't just gangsters, in a sense they like to, even in their little Bohemian Grove parties and so on, they'll wave the pirate flag etc, because you might say they are pirates. Pirates technically were a brotherhood, who were sworn not to attack each other, only the other merchant seamen and frigates of other lines. They themselves were a club with their own ‘codes of honor,’ they called it.

We shouldn’t be surprised because they came out of the Knights Templars and they had their own little club as we well know; lots of documentation on it, a lot of farce as well, but a lot of truth there too. We’ve got the various higher levels of fraternities which are way above the normal things down on the local level which makes sure that the little clique down below runs your own little town, that makes sure who gets the little contracts and so on. It’s all to do with contracts and public purse money. Really. From the bottom level from your council right to the top in the federal level, it’s all to do with who gets their hands in the cookie jars and who they give it to, and how much of a kickback they get themselves, and how much of a reward they are going to give themselves, when they leave their particular position and get put into other private corporations and so on.

Just one example that came in today, one of many examples I’ve got here, it’s about Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger. With a name like that you have to be a winner, right? You couldn’t just go and open up a shop or something. Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger... it says here…

sourcewatch.org
Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger

Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger became a member of the Iraq Study Group in November 2006 following the November 8, 2006, nomination of Group member Robert M. Gates by President George W. Bush to serve as Secretary of Defense and to replace Donald H. Rumsfeld, who resigned the same day.

Eagleburger, (Alan: …who was called…) "a retired foreign service officer," (A: …a RETIRED foreign service officer…) served under Group Co-Chair James A. Baker III… (A: …and so on and so on and so on. But then you look at what he’s served in before. I like how they call it ‘serving’, eh. How would you like that kind of loot for serving… that they get paid? It says here…)

Lawrence Sidney Eagleburger (1930-) was born in Milwaukee. Described as a career diplomat, Eagleburger joined the Foreign Service in 1957 and held a series of embassy, State Department, national security, and Defense Department posts before serving as Ambassador (1977-81) to Yugoslavia. He was a State Department Assistant Secretary (1981-82) and Undersecretary (1982-84) before serving as Deputy Secretary of State (1989-92) and Secretary of State (1992-93) under President George Herbert Walker Bush, becoming the first Foreign Service officer to hold the latter post.

Eagleburger serves as President of Kissinger Associates, Inc. and currently Senior Foreign Policy Advisor with Baker, Donelson, Bearman & Caldwell (a Washington D.C. law firm). As a member of the board of directors of the Halliburton Company, he is a member of the Audit, the Compensation and the Management Oversight and the Nominating and Corporate Governance Committees. (A: He’s also in charge of the holocaust money retrieval for all survivors, too, under the Kissinger Associates.)

"Mr. Eagleburger is one of the United States leading experts in foreign policy (A: See, here is another… It’s amazing how Kissinger and Brzezinski and Eagleburger and there’s a whole bunch of them there in that little club, are all to do with foreign policy and strategy, and geopolitics and planning future wars, and how they personally will profit, from the very companies they end up working for, as they are in and out of politics.) and global diplomatic affairs. He is known throughout the world for his role during the Gulf War in the early 1990s and has remained a prominent government and private sector advisor in the Middle East over recent years. Mr. Eagleburger has nearly four decades of international political experience serving as the U.S. Secretary of State during President Bush's administration. He has also held the posts of Deputy Secretary of State, Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs, and U.S. Ambassador to Yugoslavia during the James Earl Carter, Jr. and Ronald Reagan years. (A: And ya-da, ya-da, ya. It also says…)

“He is also currently Chairman of the International Commission on Holocaust Era Insurance Claims in Washington, D.C.” (A: He’s just rolling in the cash, eh? Anyway, here’s what he was on, his affiliations. Now, you could imagine most of you, even you who think you've gone to the better schools and colleges, and just jumping into this lot, right off the cuff.)

Affiliations
Eagleburger has either served or is serving with the following:

Chairman Emeritus, Academy of Diplomacy
Director, Atlantic Institute (1987)
Director, Halliburton Company (since 1998) (A: All the government contracts, eh.)
Director, International Foundation for Education and Self-Help (A: No kidding.)
Director, ConocoPhillips
Director, Stimsonite
Director, Universal Corporation
Director, Corning Corporation
Director, COMSAT
Advisory Board, OILspace
Strategy Board Member, Appian Group
Member, Council on Foreign Relations (1988, 2001)
Member, Trilateral Commission (1992, 1998)
Advisory Committee, AmeriCares (at least in 2004)
Former Director, It's My Party Too (A: I'm not sure what that is. Maybe that's the big party where they've really looted at the planet; I don't know.)
National Honorary Advisory Council, Council for America's First Freedom

So these guys just happen to be at the right place at the right time don't they? Don't they just happen to be at the right place at the right time? Wouldn't you think so? I'll put this link up there and you can follow it on because there is a lot more you can trace it all to and so on. You see, as I say, these guys at the top do NOT see themselves as crooks; I don't care how much they pocket. They don't see anything wrong with going into government and setting up their geopolitics for wars, and then as they've got it started they leave the political arena for a year or two, and go to work for Halliburton and the big companies that rake in the cash from the taxpayer, and then go back into politics again. There is nothing wrong with that; to them that's normal strategy. After all, you see, these are The Olympians, these are the people who run the planet and guide it for all you little peasants, who would just make an awful mess of it if it was left up to you. You see.

In other words, they are chosen at school by preexisting associations. The higher the school goes, the more they will select out of those schools the right kind of people, who can keep their mouths shut, and who are tested to keep their mouths shut, and CAN keep secrets, and can turn a blind eye when required. They are all tested, believe you me. That's only one little example of what really is going on and it's just incredible.

Here is one too. It's about the making of Halliburton, and it's from Counter Punch.

Sticky Fingers
The Making of Halliburton
A CounterPunch Special Report / By JEFFREY ST. CLAIR / counterpunch.org

There's no more pungent symbol of the corrupt nature of the Bush administration's invasion and occupation of Iraq than Halliburton, the Houston, Texas-based oil services conglomerate, which has made billions from the war even in the face of charges of massive overbilling, shoddy work, official bribery and political influence-peddling. (A: Well there is nothing new in that. See, to them that's normal. It's amazing how the citizenry of every country are kept in a state of a kind of naivety… because they are taught to be honest, and be good, BE GOOD, and be honest and you all get along. And you have no idea that this is normal, standard practice. When Brian Mulroney was up in government in Canada and the Air Bus scandal came out, because it blew up that there were bribes getting offered for the particular contract. It came out and emerged and this guy in Canada admitted this, I think he was of Germany ancestry, and he says, this is normal standard business practice; massive bribing goes on, using taxpayers' money. We are kept in the dark, you know; absolutely in the dark.)

The remarkable thing is that Halliburton's looting of Iraq and the US treasury happened in broad daylight, right under the nose of the press, the Democrats and Michael Moore, who made Dick Cheney's former company the bete noir of his film "9/11." Nothing deterred the company from capitalizing on the war it helped orchestrate.

Even the Pentagon's own team of auditors, who nailed Halliburton red-handed for bilking the government for $108.4 million in overcharges for only "one task order" of its work in Iraq, found their report languishing in a kind of bureaucratic netherland for many months.

The damning investigation by the Defense Contract Audit Agency was completed in early October of 2004 and shipped up the line to Pentagon's dark triumverate, Douglas Feith, Paul Wolfowitz and Donald Rumsfeld. And there it sat. The Pentagon's civilian leadership mothballed the explosive report for more than five months, until after the election, the inauguration, the State of the Union Address and the Defense Department budget request had all safely transpired. (A: Because it was all under the rug.)

Even congress was denied a peak at the report's findings until mid-March 2005. The Pentagon rejected 12 separate requests from Congressman Henry Waxman, the California Democrat who has spearheaded the ad hoc congressional inquiry into Halliburton's contract abuse, (A: It's probably because they were working for another company that wanted the main contracts; because that's how it really works. You don't have any real heroes in this world. I hope you realize that. In politics, definitely not.) seeking to examine the internal audits of Halliburton's $2.5 billion contract for fuel supplies and other services to the US military and occupation government in Iraq. (A: There is a whole list of stuff that they were billing here, and how much and for what, even for donuts, in the millions of dollars. And it's quite something else all together.)

"The evidence suggests that the Pentagon used Iraqi oil proceeds to overpay Halliburton," says Waxman. "And then the company and the Pentagon sought to hide the evidence of these overcharges from the international auditors."

Call it the Oil-for-Contracts scandal. But you didn't hear daily drumbeats about the outrageous rip-off on FoxNews.

When someone finally leaked the audit to Waxman's office, the documents disclosed a thick wad of Halliburton billings that the Pentagon bookkeepers deemed "illogical."

The most peculiar billing found in this limited series of transactions was a $27.5 million charge for shipping cooking gas and heating fuel that the Pentagon auditors valued at $82,000. (A: That's not a bad profit. You bill them for $27.5 million, for something worth $82,000. And it will be a lot more than that. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Halliburton, just a little bit about it because it's an amazing history really that's gone into it. That would take SO long to even go through, all the guys associated with it too. It is a fascinating history, how it started off and how a whole bunch of politicians eventually got involved in it down the road, and how Halliburton even put certain politicians into office, who became presidents at times. It says here…

The auditors examined only a single task order in Halliburton's scandal-plagued contract with the Army Corps of Engineers, yet their report lambasted nearly every aspect of the deal, from the no-bid award to the cost-plus nature (A: How do you fancy that for a deal too, eh, no bids. You know, we are picking you and that's it… in this free enterprise system, eh.) of the contract to the almost total lack of supervision of the work orders and the subcontractors. (A: That's how Halliburton really made its money, getting government contracts and subcontracting it out and subcontracting out. You'd be surprised all governments work this way, and all the government orders they get, right down to the guys at the bottom who actually do the work, they might go through 10 different companies that are really companies in name only; they just hire lesser workers and take their cut and pass it on down.)

From May 2003 to March 2004,

Hi folks. I am back on again. There is a storm going on outside; I'm not going to blame the usual agencies tonight. It could be. It could be the storm; it's really blowing crazy and the wind is lashing down. Back to Halliburton, it says here that…

From May 2003 to March 2004, Halliburton sent the Corps of Engineers bills totalling more than $875 million for supplies of fuel to US operations in Iraq. For this task order alone, the Pentagon auditors estimated that Halliburton overbilled the government by at least $108.4 million. That's real money, even by Pentagon standards.

But that's only a rough opening bid for the true scale of the looting, in large part because the company's indefatigable stonewalling. The auditor's report accuses Halliburton of misleading the government inspectors at nearly every turn. For example, the auditors allege that Halliburton simply refused to hand over any information on its subcontractors in Kuwait. "Halliburton failed to demonstrate its prices for Kuwait fuel were 'fair and reasonable'", the auditors wrote in their report. (A: That's just one massive, incredible list of what they were charging the US taxpayer. INCREDIBLE.)

The Defense Contract Audit Agency report comes on top of previous investigations tagging Halliburton, and its Kellogg, Brown and Root subsidiary, (A: That's a very important subsidiary, you see. Kellogg, Brown and Root, it's just a fantastic history.) for more than $442 million in "unsupported" billings for its work in Iraq, including charges for meals that were never served, $45 cases of pop, unnecessary heavy equipment, tailoring fees and $152,000 for movie screenings. In all a report prepared by the Democratic Policy Committee estimates that Halliburton's overcharges in Iraq alone exceed $1 billion. (A: It will be a lot more than that I think. Then it goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, as I say, they are hammering the previous regime, but as far as I'm concerned, one regime just follows the last regime and it carries on anyway. And these guys generally change their names, at least the companies do; even Blackwater has changed their name as well and it's still going strong. They are still getting massive contracts from the US government. When they don't want to put their own troops in they just hire the mercenaries... and that's to be the war types from now on. That's how it's really, really worked out.

Now, I've talked about this great communitarian idea that they have pushed, planned an awful long time ago; really over 100 years ago. I've no doubt that's how far they planned how long the hundred years would last, what they would do in that 100 years, and how they would take it down at the end, and then put it into communitarianism, as we are all utterly, stinking poor. Britain of course spearheads the way with it. This article is from The Observer and it's about what they are doing with the poor families in big cities now, getting ready for the communitarian idea, as they lay off all the civil service and the infrastructure that used to support all the fallout of the awful system of unemployment and so on. They are doing away with all that and it will come down to your local community, with your local Common Purpose leader no doubt, to deal with all the problems. And here's what they plan to do.

Councils plan for exodus of poor families from London
(A: This is how they are doing it.)
- Benefit cuts force officials to book up B&B accommodation
- More than 200,000 may leave capital in 'social cleansing'

guardian.co.uk / Toby Helm and Anushka Asthana The Observer, Sunday 24 October 2010

'It is tantamount to cleansing the poor out of rich areas – a brutal and shocking piece of social engineering,' says Jon Cruddas, Labour MP for Dagenham.

Ministers were accused last night of deliberately driving poor people out of wealthy inner cities as London councils revealed they were preparing a mass exodus of low-income families from the capital because of coalition benefit cuts. (A: They are slashing back on all the benefits and so on that used to just keep them going.)

Representatives of London boroughs told a meeting of MPs last week that councils have already block-booked bed and breakfasts and other private accommodation outside the capital – from Hastings, on the south coast, to Reading to the west and Luton to the north – to house those who will be priced out of the London market. (A: It's to be for the ultra wealthy ONLY, you see. And that will be the super city of course that was marked down years ago by the UN. The super cities will have no poor living within them. You'll be living in your little shacks, you know, for your communitarian area. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article here about the new, wonderful method of cutbacks as they restructure the countries and go into austerity, you see, which was all planned a long time ago, long before you ever heard of it, in fact long before you heard of the crash. As they cut back on all the social services, and early retirement has been given to thousands and thousands of civil servants and bureaucrats and all the rest of it. It's to go down to your local area of volunteerism, you know the volunteer workers. That's where you'll be bunged into these little shacks, where you help each other no doubt, and you'll have your little commissars running your lives for you and making sure you do what you're told, as long as you attend the committee meetings; that will be mandatory. It says here…

Councils in the capital (A: This is in London, England.) are warning that 82,000 families – more than 200,000 people – face losing their homes because private landlords, enjoying a healthy rental market buoyed by young professionals who cannot afford to buy, will not cut their rents to the level of caps imposed by ministers. (A: Their politicians.)

The controversy follows comment last week by Iain Duncan Smith, the work and pensions secretary, who said the unemployed should "get on the bus" and look for work. (A: That's nice, isn't it? Britain is awfully famous for that, "get on the bus and look for work.") Another unnamed minister said the benefit changes would usher in a phenomenon similar to the Highland Clearances in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, (A: Actually it went on into the 20th century. The last house they burned down was in 1948. I thought I'd throw that in; you will see it in the Edinburgh Museum if you walk up the steps.) when landlords evicted thousands of tenants from their homes in the north of Scotland.

In a sign that housing benefit cuts are fast becoming the most sensitive political issue for the coalition, Jon Cruddas, the Labour MP for Dagenham, last night accused the government of deliberate social engineering. (A: Well, of course that's what it's about. It's all about social engineering. That's really what communism is. In fact, you know, the communists actually had a man, back in the times of Stalin, who created the first social engineering machine. It was all cogs and all the rest of it; they still haven't figured out how it worked. It was supposed to illustrate how the big society all worked together in their common purpose. That's how they tried to run society, like a big machine. They used the same databanks of course, as the RAND Corporation and I'm sure in fact, the RAND Corporation had a big hand in it in fact, because when you judge what they were doing in the Soviets, with back home in the US, they are exactly the same policies and so on using the same computers eventually, and trying to work everything down into numbers and people predictability factors, etc. They said they could really work a society like a big machine… and they are still doing it today. The only difference is they are getting rid of the rusty parts, that's the poor, and going to bung them out into the wild somewhere and probably give them a tent, maybe from the United Nations, who knows.)

"It is an exercise in social and economic cleansing," he said, claiming that families would be thrown into turmoil, with children having to move school and those in work having to travel long distances to their jobs. "It is tantamount to cleansing the poor out of rich areas – a brutal and shocking piece of social engineering," Cruddas added. (A: Well, that's what it is. It was worked out a long time before they brought the present crash down because the present crash of course was all worked out years and years before that too. It's all going to a time table; that's all. It's a time table.

There is a caller from Ontario. It's Clint. Are you on the line Clint?

Clint: Yes, I'm here, Alan. Thank you for taking my call again.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clint: First of all I just want to say I caught your interview this week on Alex Jones's YouTube channel, the one he did with you at Prison Planet, the 8 part; it was absolutely fantastic. I recommend it to anybody listening who hasn't seen it yet.

Alan: I haven't seen it myself. [Alan laughing.]

Clint: Well you did it yourself, so you know too much about it. You should actually link that up on your site so people can see it. You mentioned a few things in that, on how people are brainwashed in ways, like through sports and in other programming that are on TV. Like there are programs now for everybody and their brother, as far as cooking, and renovation shows, and sports, and all that. So it's a good tool for them. Now, with the sports, I know from personal experience growing up that, especially here in Ontario, everybody was into hockey or baseball, and with that they have also had Rep Teams and that took a lot of time from families, from traveling and spending a lot of money, and getting into debt because of the cost and whatnot. So it actually was a good two-way tool for them because not only did it take them away from learning what's going on, it also got them into debt. And that happened probably, I'm sure, in the States with football and baseball. In the UK it was soccer and Australia with rugby and whatnot. So it's worked well for them.

Alan: It did.

Clint: Another thing I just wanted to mention, the municipal elections were last night in Ontario. Now, there are probably a bunch of new councilors that were voted on to the townships throughout Ontario. I have a number here for Ikley, with regards to Agenda 21. I highly recommend that people contact their councilors and ask them about it. The lady you can call, Ilkley, is the director of Canada. Would you mind that I give her phone number out?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Clint: Her name is Megan Meedey and the phone number is 1-647-728-4394. Now, people can find this themselves as well at Ilkley.org, just go to the members area and look for the numbers. But anyways, I highly recommend people call her and then find out who their representative is for their local townships and then contact the councilor and ask them about Agenda 21 and what it's all about. She told me personally that it has everything to do with just implementation of tax with regards to the global climate, and it's going to come down with every aspect of infrastructure within townships, from schooling, to roads, to just everything. As we know, that's a scam… so that's a part of their agenda and I think people should really wake up to that.

Alan: It's roads. It's everything. It's also to do with fulfilling the old, old plan that was to happen at this time. We were to be used for 100 years to conquer the planet for the big boys and then they would demolish us and take us down to pretty well a third world status, except for some super cities. Even in the reports from the Canadian and the US and the British think tanks for their militaries, they have said the same thing, that there will be some super cities left across the world and they named the places that would be left, and outside it will be very, very rural. The UN itself has also said, in its own web site, that by the year 2030 there will be very, very few people ever seeing, never mind living on, the country, and those ones will be extremely rich. Now, that will be the same as this old soviet system where they had their big dachas outside, for the high diplomats and so on with their servants, but the rest of the public won't even be involved. They went even further, that there will be no… even the farmers they will use for what existing farming, will be bused out of the cities to their work places and bused back home at night. They don't want anyone living in the land, at least not the peasants anyway.

Clint: It's just like 1984 exactly.

Alan: Yes.

Clint: Now, is this the program that Maurice Strong implemented himself, with the UN, because obviously… like he tutored Al Gore and Al Gore has since pushed this. Does this tie back to him?

Alan: He was the front man. See, both Gore and Maurice Strong were front men for the big Rockefeller group. In fact it was really one of the Rockefellers who drafted up the Earth Charter that they got everyone to sign on to, not as a treaty but as a charter, but really it had the same force as a binding treaty. They got every county to sign on to it and that was the beginning of it. Under that charter, no human had rights anymore. Only insects, animals, the land, etc, had rights. This is how they are playing the game on the public themselves. They are also using – this is another thing too – if you go into the UN web site – and I had it up before; I might give you the link to it, if I can find it. The UN had a little blurb on one of their sites and it said, because so many people have found out what Agenda 21 is all about, we advise our members to use other names for this same agenda. So they are using terms like ‘sustainability’ and all of that kind of stuff instead. All of that stuff is all Agenda 21.

Clint: Yeah. And the earth charter came into the UN when, when they started?

Alan: 1992 was the first signing and then they had another one a few years later. That’s what they always do is they start off scratching the surface, they get that signed, they get another one, they go further with more demands, they get that signed and so on.

Clint: I like to get information like that because I always forward it to the councilor who’s the representative in my town. It’s funny; he a son of a former mayor. It’s funny how all this ties in. But I like to send him information. I ask him questions like, what does this mean, what’s this mean. Usually I get no reply. Having said that, I just want to leave with a quote from Martin Luther King. He once said, “Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter.” …and I think that’s important here.

Alan: It is.

Clint: So we need to really jump on this and end it before it goes too far.

Alan: Absolutely. It’s almost there now.

Clint: Yep. It is. Okay, Alan. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

That’s true. It really is almost too late, in fact. See, all the machinery to set it up is already working, in action, in hundreds of places. Every town, even little old Sudbury, it’s a little mining place, and started up by the Rothschild family by the way; they were the first ones in there in the 1800s. Little Sudbury, they’ve got their own environmental group, that suddenly appeared out of nowhere, who now advise the local council. They have already been there only for a year. What the feds do, is when they retire their top civil servants and so on, they will give them early retirement and then advise them after a training course, to go into their little areas, settle down, and get help buying a house, they might get it for free, all paid for by the taxpayer. Then they are told to set up their NGOs and announce themselves in the newspapers, and that’s no problem at all; they get lots of publicity. Then they become, suddenly overnight, they are on the boards directing the policies of your local council regarding environmentalism and all the rest of it. So they have been at this for years, long-term infiltration. I have talked to some who were given these courses, from the federal government, myself. A six month course; I couldn’t believe it. They call it ‘pre-retirement courses,’ teaching them to be involved in community service, especially to do with the environment, so that when they retire they won’t get bored, but they’ll get paid extra cash for doing it all, you see. Incredible. Folk haven’t a clue how the real system works… and the government ain’t about to tell you.

Now, the poor Queen, the queen bee of course… It’s quite amazing…

Queen's £38m a year offshore windfarm windfall –
because she owns the seabed
By Martin Delgado and Christopher Leake / 24th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: I don’t know if you realize that all the contracts the government dished out for the big windfarms happen to be ON the land of big landowners who are all LORDS, you see, and relatives to the Queen. They just happened to pick those particular places. All you have to do is give them a little bit of land there, they stick up their windfarm and you sit back and you get thousands of pounds PER MONTH, because it’s there. That’s not bad, eh? You don’t even have to mow the lawn. Ha.)

-Prince to profit from his support for green energy
(A: Of course he is. He can’t make any money any other way because he has no brain.)

-Lucrative deal is a 'masterstroke' for Palace aide
-Revenue already soaring by 44 per cent a year
(A: This is the same Queen that tried to get money for Buckingham Place heating and that, from the poor laws, and claim the money that was set aside for the poor people from the government. This is the same person and you think they are all… And people go out and applaud these crooks. Can you believe it? Oooohhhh!)

The Royal Family have secured a lucrative deal that will earn them tens of millions of pounds from the massive expansion of offshore windfarms.

They will net up to £37.5 million extra income every year from the drive for green energy (A: …green energy…) because the seabed within Britain's territorial waters is owned by the Crown Estate. (A: The Queen owns the SEA!!! Not bad, eh. I thought Nemo owned that, Captain Nemo.)

Under new measures announced by Chancellor George Osborne last week, the Royals will soon get 15 per cent of the profits from the Estate's £6 billion property portfolio, rather than the existing Civil List arrangement.

Experts predict the growth in offshore windfarms could be worth up to £250 million a year to the Crown Estate. (A: That's to the Queen.) There are already 436 turbines in operation around the UK's 7,700-mile coastline – but within a decade that number is set to reach nearly 7,000.

Prince Charles is a vociferous campaigner for renewable energy sources such as these, but is opposed to turbines being erected on land – particularly near his own homes. (A: So no doubt he will put them on his tenant farmers' homes instead; that's generally what they do eh. [Alan laughing.])

He has described windfarms as a 'horrendous blot on the landscape' and has refused to have any built at his Highgrove home or on the Duchy of Cornwall estate.

But he has expressed enthusiasm for siting them offshore. (A: …for mummy; oh, that's nice.)

The Crown Estate said profits from windfarms in Britain's territorial waters – which extend almost 14 miles from the coast – could rise to £100 million a year, giving the Royals £15 million. (A: You know, she also gets a paycheck as well, for her costs for waving her hand once in a while, when she is getting pulled around in that big golden carriage. Yep. Not bad, eh? It's good work if you can get it, mind you. It's good work if you can get it. All benefits.)

So that's the world we live in. We call it the most advanced civilization that's been on the planet, and we are so advanced and caring, etc. Right now they are booting all of the poor folk out of London while the Queen is getting her windfarms built and dragging in the cash. She doesn't do anything, just signs her signature and in rolls the cash. Hmm? Not bad, eh? Not bad. I can remember, years ago, they found an old treasure at a place called Croy in Scotland. They thought it was maybe some monks or something that had been invaded by the Vikings and buried all their gold wares and their goblets and all that. The guy who found it didn't run off to smelt it down, like he should have. He went and reported it. The Crown immediately grabbed it from him because you see, anything that's found on the British land, it doesn't matter who owns the property – you only own 4 inches of the soil – all land belongs to The Crown. And all treasures from the past belong to The Crown, even if they didn't even exist at that time as a Royal family, or any of their descendants. Not a bad deal, that, either, eh? That's pretty good. Pretty good.

They just announced that Afghanistan, of course, apart from its opium flourishing and heroin trade…

Afghanistan to develop $3 trillion in mining potential
reuters.com / Oct 25, 2010

(A: Mining potential that they say is there, $3 trillion in mining potential… and they are fighting over it. I'm sure they've already got it worked out who's going to get it.)

DUBAI (Reuters) - Afghanistan is estimated to be sitting on $3 trillion worth of untapped mineral deposits, but poor infrastructure and investor caution are inhibiting development of its mining industry, its mines minister said.

"This estimate is based only on 30 percent of the country's area; there is still 70 percent we have no idea about," Afghan Mines Minister Wahidullah Shahrani told Reuters in an interview on the sidelines of an industry conference in Dubai on Monday.

So that's only a fraction of the country and there is $3 trillion worth being fought over right now. Never mind the pipelines that go through it as well, and the oil that's under there too, or as I say, the opium fields that now flourish, since they kicked out the Taliban who forbid them to be used and of course George Bush was the guy responsible for that. I'm amazed at how many photographs they show you of soldiers, American or British, GUARDING the poppy fields… to make sure that no one comes and nicks them for some neighboring tribe. That's all got to go to heroin, you see; it's a big market. And they all need that cash, you know, for Halliburton and the big boys. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I was watching UN Ted Turner classics, the movies, old time movies. They are colorizing the skies purple in there. Do you believe that? I mean, wait till they get The Cloud and the Kendall system going full blast, where they can change history every day.

Alan: Well, I always remember the Beatles singing, marmalade skies. Marmalade skies, I thought, yeah, here we go, getting us all used to what's coming. Yeah. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: [Caller laughing.] Hey, I stopped over in Ireland not too long ago. I went to Kilmaine Prison, the brainchild of Jeremy Bentham, the Panopticon. They actually… they stopped short of saying that the prison was scientifically designed but they said that everything in the prison was built for a reason. They had a kitchen in the bottom floor so that all the steam wafted up in the cells, and the walls were made of limestone and everybody was getting TB. So I think they actually planned on killing those people. Not only that, they served them their breakfast and lunch and dinner out of the toilet. Out of a bucket, they would throw their feces out in the morning, put their food in it and put it back in their cells.

Alan: Well that's the dehumanization processes and techniques they have used, in lots of experiments even since then too.

Mark: Right. Right. The Easter Rebellion, they even said that those guys were in a secret society. And you know everything went wrong for the Irish in the Easter Rebellion. They found their ammo dumped the day before it was supposed to go off and it was just a comedy of errors, like they had planned it so that they could bring in more British rule.

Alan: They were completely infiltrated even then. That's the one thing you will find about England and even from the days of Queen Elizabeth the 1st. They infiltrated every country. They had their agents in amongst the people. It's no different today. Afghanistan is riddled with informers and every other country they go into is the same, the same with Pakistan and so on. The same with Iran even; they've got all of their informers waiting there, passing all the data. They never sit back. They always make sure they've got hundreds of them in place for years collecting the data, so that they can take them down. Nothing can happen in this world today without the knowledge of those at the top. Nothing can happen. You couldn't even start up a little group to put paintballs or something on someone's window, without them knowing about it. That's why 9/11 could never have happened, never have happened without the knowledge of the high intelligence agencies, absolutely.

Mark: I went to the Newgrange Mountains too, or should I say, the Newgrange pyramids. They actually talked about the pyramids of Egypt and everything. They never once told anybody on the tour that these mounds are actually pyramids that are just buried. I had to look that up on the internet and in 1913, I found an article, where they called them pyramids.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Mark: What's the big secret?

Alan: And of course there is much more to it all than that too. Very old history. In Scotland as well, there are some there that aren't even mentioned on the maps. It's just incredible how ancient these people were. They tried to stifle our history, make them look out to be savages of some kind or another, and meanwhile they were building these astronomical cities. They were astronomically based; the sun would come through the window, or the rising in the summer solstice, and only on that day would it come through and shine on the back. And other ones for the moon and so on, so they were way ahead of course. It also shows you the world was tied together at some time in ancient, prehistoric times, with the same kind of buildings across the world. It's very interesting.

Mark: There were phallic symbols everywhere and now I'm starting to see the same symbols in my own town in Madison, Wisconsin. It's crazy!

Alan: Yes. The generative principle, that's what it is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Blackstone--Eagleburger--Halliburton

The Making of Halliburton

Britain--Councils Plan to Have Mass Exodus of Poor People From London

Queen Owns the Seabed

Afghanistan and Untapped Resources

Oct. 27, 2010 (#694)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 27, 2010:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 27, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. Bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there because I get problems with the main ones once in a while and if you have them bookmarked you can always download the latest shows for free. If you find sticking on the .com site it is because so many go into it at the same time, so try the downloads on these alternate sites; they are listed on the .com site. While you are at it, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't ask for money from advertisers; I turn them down. The ads on this show that you hear, I've got nothing to do with. That is paid by advertisers right to RBN and that pays RBN for their air time and to broadcast the show, to pay for their equipment, their staff and their bills. So it's up to you to try and help me out too. Buy the books and CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on my web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] Don't think the donation button is there just to lie loose; use it now and then to pay for some of the stuff that you are downloading, because thousands and thousands use it and very few… very few bother to send a penny this way. It's up to you if you want to keep me going or not. Remember, all the sites listed have the audios. They all have the same transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find them there, for print up and pass them around to your friends. A lot of folk prefer reading because you can take it anywhere with you. There is no glaring light in your eyes. You remember it much better than if you read it from paper and most folk have found that who have been doing this for quite a few years, it's easier to read on paper and RETAIN it; it's harder to retain it when it's on that glowing screen in front of you.

Luckily I'm up today doing the show because there was a storm that came in last night. It took trees down all around; a few of them next to my house here and I had to spend the day sawing them up before the rest of them fell down on top of the roof. Not a good time for it to happen especially near winter because it's a mad rush before the snow hits and it's supposed to hit tomorrow in fact, with another part of the storm coming in for a good part of the day tomorrow. So I will be awfully busy and I just came in the door. The power was out all day and it just came on. I'm awfully lucky in fact, to do this show at all. I was ready to do it on battery backup power and that wouldn't have lasted terribly long but that's what you put up with when you live out in the boonies.

This new world order is fantastic because they have never veered from their course. They have printed their plans a long time ago, in many books.   They told you the agenda. They fitted it all together for you, through the dialectic through communism and the capitalism, and the socialism books that they churned out. They were all working together for a common end. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I always liken the matrix to a big system you are born into. It's like a Plato's Cave. You must read Plato's Cave if you want to understand how people can be brought up in a system, in a cave in fact, only able to face one way and they have to make a whole philosophy and a reason for existing based on the shadows that come, from themselves, from a light on their backs; they cannot turn round. So they have this massive philosophy and very wise men, of course, who get special goodies and treats, because they are very wise, that try to explain to them why all these shadows move. It's nothing to do with the light behind them of course; it's all very mystical. That's a cave of Plato.

The matrix is very similar. You are born into it. Your parents didn't know to tell you it was all a big con racket going on, a big agenda you were living through, and generation by generation people had worked their way towards a global society. Not just any kind of global society, but a totally controlled and orchestrated and designed society, designed over 100 years ago, well over that, as to how it would be set up. Very authoritarian eventually, where experts would rule the world properly, you see, because people who think they are independent and can make their own decisions just can't really take care of their own lives properly, and you need experts to do that and that's what's coming down now.

That's what it's all about.

All the mayhem and chaos you see, with massive immigration into countries that have sunk them, the multiculturalism, and the settling in because there is always friction between different groups of people until they settle down, that might take another 50, 100 years, that's all part of it. That's what Rockefeller called, it's like making an omelet, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs… so tough cheese on those who suffer through it. But they are looking for long-term goal. And they do believe that the end justifies the means. In other words, whatever havoc they wreak in the process of it, it's just tough cheese; you have to get the ending, and that's just the way it is. That's just the way it is.

That's what we are going through now. That's why you have the controlled meltdown with the cash system. They could have crashed the bubbles any time they wanted to. IF they wanted to they could have kept going for another 20 years or more, for as long as they want. The stock market was always manipulated and a con game, always. It's built on optimism, PURE optimism… like a big gambling casino. When they tell you… when a President tells you that this is going to be worse than the last depression, believe you me, everybody pulls their money out and you've got a self-fulfilling prophecy… bang, down it goes. And it was designed to go down NOW. The banks lost nothing, as you well know, and the taxpayers were all put down as the slaves, the guarantors to pay it off forever and ever, down to the 5th or 6th generation. That's how the world really works. It's manipulated from the top, with small groups of people working together in concert, and working across the world belonging to the same organizations. That's what you are living through today.

We've become so politically correct. I couldn't believe some of the stuff they are teaching in school now on political correctness and the greening agenda… until little children are admonishing parents for using too much water or having a smoke for instance; it's a REAL no-no… it's a real bad thing to do. It's okay to inject heroin up there; that's okay, but just don't take a smoke. They are telling them too, to cut back on all their waste, all the garbage, etc, etc, etc. Mind you, the little toddlers also want their brought-in pizzas and all the rest of it, they just want to make sure that the parents somehow dispose of it in some other way. When they train the children to nag the parents, you are in ALREADY a George Orwell, the very world that he predicted that would come in, in his 1984 book. George Orwell was right on the money with that, where people would be terrified of children eventually. Children are actually turning parents in today. Children write about their parents and their relatives, in school; they have essays in school. They have been doing this for years. Do your parents do this? Do they do that? Are they helping the environment? In which ways are they not helping the environment? And so on and so on and so on. All that stuff gets put into databanks. Then when the children come home and start nagging their parents, you are scared of them. You'd better be scared of them because the laws are getting drawn up where they will report you and someone will knock on the door, and that smug little child there is going to watch you get marched off to the camp. It's planned that way.

It's such a farce. I mean, there are all these troops over in Afghanistan taking rotations from American troops to British troops, guarding the poppy fields to make sure that the opium harvest gets done and that rival gangs don't take it all and sell it themselves. When the Taliban ruled there, they had BANNED the growing of opium. That really ticked off the CIA, MI6 and Mossad and all these guys who make their money, for their black budgets, on selling heroin, which is a byproduct, a processed product of opium. It really ticked them off mightily. It was in all the major media, if you have memories and can remember. When they went into Afghanistan, Bush took off that ban on opium and now the troops are guarding the opium fields… but they want you to stop smoking. Hmm?

In British Columbia a few years ago, and I've mentioned it and I've read it off the article in the paper, the teachers were showing the children how to safely inject – this is under 10 year olds – safely inject heroin. NO kidding. No kidding. And we take this in our stride thinking, oh well, you know… oh well, hum… People cannot think today at all, never mind complain or demand; demand is out of their vocabulary these days. Smoking… I can remember Bill Cooper saying years ago, when government is involved and interfering in your morals and moral behavior, then you really do have a problem. They should not be telling you what to eat, what to drink, or anything else, you see, as you are all getting trained for the new society. Where does all this come from?

I've told you before that EVERYTHING that your government signs into treaty that becomes law, is from the United Nations. EVERYTHING… from your electrical wiring, your plumbing, your building permits, the environmental assessment of an area before you can put a house down, all that kind of stuff comes from the United Nations. They have been running you for years. Every country that signed on has been getting run by them for years. And they are only warming up. Eventually they will be around to your houses, in your homes – they have already tried that in some of the US states, fining thousands of dollars to farmers who have bent downpipes, in their runoff water from their eaves troughs. I'm not kidding, bent pipes, little dented here and there. What happened to America? What happened to the individualism, the rugged individualism that it was based upon?

What happened? They were spoiled rotten, that's what happened. They were drugged with all the drugs flowing in; no one bothered about that, at the time. Or the free love and the hyper sex and all the rest of it that was promoted FROM the top down, and I've gone through some of that agenda as to who brought it in for you, to destroy the family unit and all the rest of it. Now the state is in control of indoctrinating your child, making sure that any old-fashioned morality that you try to pass on to them, all that contaminated stuff, it doesn't happen. They want new children for a new era. Stalin said the same thing, so did Lenin before him. So did Lord Bertrand Russell… because they were all working for the same agenda.

Here is an article for instance, just by the bye. And folk who don't smoke don't really care, about most things, until they come around with them on something else, like maybe obesity or something. It says…

Fifth Anniversary of Global Tobacco Control Treaty Presents Opportunity For U.S. Ratification and Leadership
prnewswire.com / WASHINGTON, Feb. 26 /PRNewswire-USNewswire

(Alan: This is a PR, hurrah-hurrah press release newswire.)

The fifth anniversary of the international treaty to address the global tobacco epidemic (A: Epidemic, eh? Everybody has been dropping off for the last 20-30 years.) presents a significant opportunity for President Obama to continue his strong leadership on tobacco control (A: As he smokes his cigars of course.) by submitting the treaty to the Senate for ratification and urging its quick approval. (A: So let's get past the Obama PR stuff. It doesn't matter who's in, they have been doing it for 5 years.)

The World Health Organization Framework Convention on Tobacco Control is the strongest, most coordinated action the world's nations have ever taken against tobacco use and its devastating health and economic consequences. It took effect on February 27, 2005. (A: That's why the tobacco prices in all the countries that signed it shot up through the roof, especially in Canada; 60% it went up in the first year. But you can get cocaine. They'll safely show you how to put heroin in your veins if you're a child, paid for by the taxpayer. That's okay. That's okay that stuff. They'll take you to rehab for goodness sake, all through your life and help you. That's no problem because they love socialism. They love to be in charge of poor fallen people.)

To date, 168 countries have ratified or otherwise become parties to the treaty. It has served as a positive catalyst for change throughout the world. (A: Change, change is good, long before Obama, right.) While the United States has signed the pact, it has never been submitted to the Senate for ratification. The United States and Indonesia, which are both large manufacturers and consumers of tobacco products, remain the two most populous nations that have not ratified the pact. (A: But they have rammed it through anyway, under Obama; as everyone in the US knows recently.)

The next thing they are going for too, because the United States also brought out the War on Obesity. They also put in plans to go through all the school systems, to weigh your children like they are doing in Britain, and then bringing the parents in, like BAD parents, to ask them why your child is one pound overweight – I've read the articles on the air here so you know what I'm talking about. The old saying was, they came for the communists; I wasn't one so they left me alone. Then they came for the socialists; I wasn't one so they left me alone. Now it's a republican; I wasn't one and they left me alone. Then they came for me… and there was no one left to stand up for me. You see, that's how they pick off every different group across the world. Divide and conquer and take one out at a time. It's the same with the small store owner; bump them off first; they can't afford to work for the government half the day with filling out forms. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the United Nations and how most folk have no idea that it literally is set up to be world government. It has a department to equal every department that you have in your federal governments, but bigger, much bigger. They have been working quietly for ages, and having your government sign everything into law… everything into law. So there is smoking and then there is the war on obesity and the next war is to be the war on people who eat meat… and I'm not kidding about that either. The day is going to come when you will have your urine tested and so on, and blood samples taken to see if you have certain enzymes, etc, that could only have come from meat. You will laugh at that too I'm sure, but you wait and see. You wait and see.

I've said for years that really the big Military-Industrial Complex, and this is what you must understand, isn't just a little bunch of guys wearing uniforms. It's to do with the businesses that were set up TO BE PART of the Military-Industrial Complex, big factories, big machinery, of power to supply everything. Many of them make little things too, things you use in your own home, like CD players, stuff like that, and stereos, but their main job is to supply the military. General Electric made its money off the military – it still does, most of its money. The Hughes Industrial complex was purely all military. It still owns most of the satellites up there now, put up for Star Wars projects, which was really all about watching all of you and doing things to you that they haven't told you about yet – like making you awfully sick. Watching you is easy.

It's the same with all to do with the internet. The internet is set up for total information collection. I've gone through the articles before; go into the archives and dig around there for the articles, from the Pentagon, that I read last year where they had a virtual reality world set up with everybody in the US and Canada and other countries IN it. They've got a virtual YOU… which they update daily from the information YOU put up there, yourself, voluntarily, in all the different FREE things that you take, which are wonderful like MyThis and MyThat, you know, from your PERSONAL computer. Boy, are you suckers or what? It doesn't take much in marketing to make the suckers go along, eh? My… my… my space… my Space… my Facebook… my personal computer. Oooohhh, God. Anyway…

Google of course is a big, big part of it. I watched a documentary once and it was to do with terrorism and how Google was one of the biggest collectors of data. Well, it's set up to be that way because it's authorized by the government and it obviously has government funding, massive government funding to do what it does. They didn't give you the computer and say, oh here's the net, go and have fun… without making sure they set up the machinery to take care and record all that data. All of it. They always knew before they even gave you the computer they wanted to use it as the ultimate tool for total control. Eventually it will be used for social correctness and political correctness and all the rest of it as well. I guarantee you. You will eventually be stopped and punished according to whatever your crime is. Whatever you've said, or thought about, or even asked a question about things which you're not allowed to anymore, then you will have your computer shut down, off the net, for a month as punishment, two months as punishment, whatever, and in a cashless society that won't be pleasant because you won't be able to access your bank account. They will use it for punishment. There is no doubt about that. They talked about it years ago. Years ago.

Bertrand Russell talked about this kind of method before we even heard of the computer. You see, it's all Pavlovian training we are getting. We are just animals now and most folk accept they are animals now. They don't believe in anything except what they are told on television. They follow all the nature shows, and there is not a nature show you can watch that doesn't eventually get around to telling you that humans are really just part, just a little part you know, of this great world of crawling insects and creepy worms and all that kind of stuff, nothing very special at all. Once you have dehumanized yourself down to the level of the worm or an ant, you are a goner. You're a goner. You don't have anything left to fight back with and say… it's ridiculous even to say, well, I've got rights. When you have got to that stage, it's ridiculous to say I've got rights; ridiculous.

You know, when they signed the Earth Charter, which they all signed into law in 1992 and then the subsequent ones since then and ratified them, signed into law, they gave All the animals and all the insects and so on, the grass and trees, rights but nothing was in there to give any human rights at all. Remember what Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO? He says, people have to be taken down from their pedestal as a supreme creature on this planet and brought down to the level of the insects. Well, guess what?

Back to Google again, and this big enterprise, because that is what it's set up to do.

Google finally admits that its Street View cars DID take emails and passwords from computers (A: Well, we all knew that didn't we?)

By Vanessa Allen / 28th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Google was accused of spying on households yesterday after it admitted secretly copying passwords and private emails from home computers. (A: Nothing will happen, mind you. Who is going to touch them? They are part of the big Military-Industrial Complex FOR THE WORLD. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Google and how it's really one of the big official bodies of the united Military-Industrial Complex. It's been authorized from its very beginning, obviously, to exactly what it's doing. In a documentary I saw some years ago showed the CEO talking quite calmly about passing on data to MI5, MI6 and all this kind of stuff; quite casually. That's what it's meant to do. Of course, they will never, ever come back on it, or never fine it. There is nothing you can do with them. They will go through the hoopla of tut-tut this is terrible, they are stealing emails and passwords. No. That's what they are supposed to do folks. That's what they are supposed to do. It says that yeah, they admitted that the street view cars took people's emails and passwords.

Privacy campaigners accused the company of spying and branded its behaviour 'absolutely scandalous'. (A: Well, sticks and stones will break my bones but names will never hurt me…)

Google executive Alan Eustace issued a grovelling apology (A: With a sneer…) and said the company was 'mortified', adding: 'We're acutely aware that we failed badly.' (A: snicker-snicker.)

(A: They show you some of the photographs too; that they caught people off guard as they went around photographing them as well. It's amazing, you know, if you walk around the streets, in England for instance, with a camera, the cops will approach you. But no, it's okay if you are authorized in a white van going around doing all of this kind of stuff. That's okay.)

Critics seized on the admission as the latest example of technology's ever-expanding ability to harvest information (A: I like how they say "harvest" information; it's not stealing it. It's harvest; harvesting is a nice word, it's like crops and stuff. No, they are not stealing it. They are "harvesting" information…) about ordinary households, often without their knowledge or consent. (A: Well, I would say all the time without their knowledge or consent. How many doors did they knock at and say, excuse me, do you mind if we photograph you… and steal your passwords? None! Who wrote this piece of garbage anyway?)

Google sent a fleet of specially equipped cars around Britain in 2008, armed with 360-degree cameras to gather photographs for its Street View project. (A: At least that was the official version.)

There were immediate complaints that the pictures were a security risk, after householders complained that house numbers and car registrations were easily identifiable.

Privacy fears followed when it emerged that individuals could be seen, including a man emerging from a sex shop in London's Soho, three police officers arresting a man in Camden, North London, and children throwing stones at a house in Musselburgh, Scotland.

Earlier this year the California-based firm admitted that the cars' antennae had also scanned for wireless networks, including home wi-fi, which connect millions of personal computers to the internet.

Google registered the location, name and identification code of millions of networks and entered them into a database to help it sell adverts. (A: That's its con game, to sell ads. They did the same thing in Germany but Germany is trying to sue them at least.)

The firm - which uses the slogan 'Don't be evil' (A: Ha …don't be evil…) - was able to record the location of every wireless router and network without alerting households because wi-fi signals are 'visible' to other internet devices, including the cars' antennae. (A: Anyway, they mapped it and they took their passwords and everything; that's a bit more than just getting a drive-by free line into someone's wireless system. Nothing will happen, of course. Nothing will happen, except lots of name-calling… scandalous, scandalous, oh, outrage and all that stuff, which means sweet darned all, as you well know.)

In socialism it’s a great system because you have no option to do anything except what they authorize you to do and tell you to do. In other words, you have the right to obey orders, and that’s it. Britain is SO far ahead in socialism after they destroyed the culture, through the swinging 60s and the 70s and 80s and the decadent 90s, and the unemployed; actually it was unemployed really from the 80s right through, and a massive drug problem there too. Anyway, they’ve still got some semblance, a remnant of a National Health Service that looks like it’s been through the depths of the ocean and pulled back up again with only a fragment there covered in seaweed, to treat the people, as they cut back and cut back. Anyway, it says…

Patients' anger after they are unable to opt out of swine flu vaccine despite fears of side effects
By Jo Macfarlane / 25th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The H1N1 vaccine will be the dominant of three flu strains included in the shot, meaning millions of elderly and vulnerable patients will get it automatically. (A: That means, you know, there is no opting out of it.)

Yet many people refused to have the swine flu vaccine when it was offered last year because of fears it may cause serious side effects. (A: Which of course it did.)

The H1N1 'swine flu' vaccine will be included in this years seasonal flu jab meaning millions of elderly and vulnerable patients will get it automatically.

The vaccine has also been linked to fevers in young children, temporary paralysis (A: Temporary… some of it was permanent; some folk died.) and narcolepsy. (A: That’s a nice one to have, eh; at least you don’t need sleeping pills for that one.)

Katherine Murphy, chief executive of the Patients Association, said: 'We are very disappointed that patients are not being given the opportunity to choose for themselves (A: See, you don’t get any choices in socialism.) whether they wish to take the swine flu vaccine as part of their winter flu vaccine.
'Some may not want the swine flu vaccine and this may mean they would also miss out on their winter flu jab. This seems to go completely against the new initiative from the Government which states that in the NHS there will be "No decision about me without me" for patients and that there will be a large emphasis on patient choice.

So they tell you one thing but do the other. But that’s Britain for you. That is socialism. It makes as much sense as the Soviet system, where you had doublethink on everything that was told to you. So what you did was, you did what you were ordered to do, eventually down the road. It’s the same in Ontario as well, in Canada. If you went to a hospital here for the last few years you are automatically down as a donor, if you happen to die there. There’s a real treat for you. So if you go in there pretty sick, you aren’t sure if those doctors are going to cure you or if they are actually eyeing up the dollar bills they are going to get from harvesting your organs and selling them off. It’s a lot more than you are going to be worth, if you get better. That’s the degeneration of society that we are now living in too. Mind you, they call it ‘harvesting’ organs there too. ‘Harvest’, they harvest organs; they don’t steal them, and cut and slice them out of you, and rip them from you. No, they ‘harvest’ them… and then they sell them for lots of cash.

Now here is an oddball one I thought I’d mention.

Malaria jab has altered my son's mind, says missing nurse's mother
By George Arbuthnott / 17th October 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

The parents of a nurse (A: This is a guy in Britain, I think, who’s a nurse.) who vanished after being infected with malaria in a medical trial(A: So they are using medical staff for trails in Britain.) believe he is still alive – but may be mentally damaged by the disease. (A: So he’s got the full-fledged disease, at least, maybe even worse.)

Doreen and Michael Holland think Matthew Lloyd, 35, is still in Britain but could be so stricken by malaria that he cannot seek help. (A: He’s gone missing. Maybe they bumped him off because they found out… maybe it’s easier to bump him off than have him sue them, if he survives.)

Authorities have appealed for Matthew Holland to come forward.

Mr Lloyd specialised in contagious diseases at Southampton General Hospital, so he knew the importance of receiving treatment.

Mrs Holland said doctors had told her he passed psychological tests before being infected with malaria in the Oxford University-run trial. (A: I wonder if he even knew it was malaria. You know, especially for unemployed people, it's very common even in Canada. You'll see ads in the paper all the time for people who are hard up for cash, extra money, for going in for these trials. They will tell you it's for flu shots or something like that, but you don't know what you are getting. So they tested him with this malaria and now the guy is on the loose, and probably very disorientated. They give you a bit of history of him before he became a nurse.)

Dedicated: Matthew served in the Royal Navy before becoming a nurse.

The experimental vaccine was injected into Mr Lloyd and seven others in early September before, on October 1, they were infected with the falciparum strain of malaria, which can result in brain damage, seizures, comas and death. (A: That's what they gave these guys.)

Four days later, Mrs Holland, of Wellington, Somerset, was called by a doctor at an Oxford clinic.

'He was extremely concerned because Matthew had failed to turn up for his appointment and his phone was dead,' (A: Well maybe he is too.) she said. 'The doctor said we had to report him missing.' (A: Of course they will report him missing because now he's on the infectious diseases list obviously.)

The drug trial is part of the crusade (A: It's a 'crusade;' I love these words.) to find a vaccine for a disease which is the biggest killer of small children in sub-Saharan Africa.

The trials have been taking place over the last decade at the Jenner Institute, based in Oxford, and are funded by charities (A: Aaaah….) such as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (A: Well I guess they can use this one now, in Africa. Maybe they've found it actually does what they want it to do. Hmm? And you think I'm kidding again, don't you? Boy, the naïve people out there, there's no chance for them… at all. None at all, so naïve… nobody would ever do that to the people. [chuckle] …ignorant of their history.)

Here's a good article about how the UN gets around federal governments as well. I've talked before about now you have institutes and Associations of Mayors across your countries all working under the United Nations. That's who they report to, not the people who think they vote them in. You have the same thing with the Police Chiefs Associations, who get all their new PR stuff and political correctness from the United Nations. But there is the same thing now with the carbon reduction and environmentalism and all the rest of it. It says…

States of Emergency
By Cassandra Anderson / October 21, 2010 / morphcity.com

Thirty-two states are on the path to UN-inspired carbon reduction, Cap-and-Trade schemes and unconstitutional alliances; the supporting Governors must be held accountable. Carbon reduction and population reduction go hand in hand. (A: And that's a fact, folks, because you see, you are a carbon-based unit.) The United Nations failed to impose their treaties from the top down (the Kyoto and Copenhagen Accords) and the federal government has abandoned its unpopular national Cap-and-Trade scheme for now. Cap-and-Trade is being pursued on the state level, and one region has even raised over $700 million in carbon auctions. (A: Making a killing off nothing…)

The thirty-two states have been divided into three regions; (A: I've read this article before but it's good to read it again.) regionalism is a trick that uses re-zoning to establish new jurisdictional authority. State compacts and agreements, in addition to state treaties with foreign governments, are unconstitutional. (A: No one cares about that because you see, they bypassed it a long time ago. They told us they were going to do that in their personal PR magazine which is called Foreign Affairs Magazine put out by the Council on Foreign Relations. They said they would do an end run around the constitution… in other words totally ignore it.) While these regional programs have avoided mention of United Nations Agenda 21, the blueprint for depopulation total control, evidence supports that this is an Agenda 21 Sustainable Development program for the following reasons:

- Man made global warming deception, based on discredited science from the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (UN IPCC), is a primary excuse used to implement Agenda 21 Sustainable Development. (A: And that is true. That is true.)

- California's AB 32 Global Warming Solutions Act is committed to achieving the targets of the UN Kyoto Protocol (a treaty with mandatory rules to limit carbon). (A: So California is dealing directly with the United Nations, to deal with this you see.)

- RGGI (Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative of the Northeastern states) is similar to the UN Kyoto treaty with mandated regulations and a Cap-and-Trade scheme.

Because global warming has been discredited, it is now referred to as climate change, climate disruption and the greenhouse effect. (A: And also sustainable development is another term they use too.)

Many people may not realize that water vapor (H_2O) accounts for 97% of (A: …what they call…) all greenhouse gases (A: That is true. 97% of what they call greenhouse gases is WATER VAPOR!) and human activity contributes only a fraction of 1% to greenhouse gas emissions. Yet there is alarmism over how much carbon humans emit. Temperature drives CO_2 levels. (A: That is a fact; the warmer it gets the more is released from the sea, folks.) If it was beneficial to reduce carbon, limiting human carbon emissions would have no effect because human carbon emissions are so minuscule. Other gases like methane, nitrous oxide, ozone, etc. are not major greenhouse gases. (A: …at all.)

According to Dr. Michael Coffman, and over 30,000 other scientists, carbon dioxide (CO_2) is essential for life on Earth. (A: And that is also true.) All plants must have it to produce food for themselves. At the current atmospheric concentrations, CO_2 is limiting to plant growth. Currently, CO_2 levels are about 387 ppm, and even if the levels increased by 500%, it would benefit agriculture and the Earth's atmosphere without any harm to humans or other animal life.

These articles I will put up on my sites at the end of the show, if the power doesn't go out again because it just came on before the show started, because of all the storms going through and the trees going down. So that's what you've got going on there. They just go around, they just ignore constitutions and the public don't, most of the public really don't care. You know that yourselves; not the audience that listens to shows like this, but the general population out there are already in, again, a more sophisticated Plato's Cave. And they are quite happy inside it.

This is beautiful too because Britain is going to cut back so many thousands of public sector jobs. The reason being, you see, that they are now going into devolution, they call it, the 'bringing the power back to the people' con game, as they set up little communitarian areas and YOU will have to start taking care of the sick and the elderly and all the rest of it. Of course you've got your little commissariats already set up from Common Purpose and other organizations ready to go into action and tell you all what to do, in this new authoritarian system, because the government, after looting you and using you for wars and God knows what else, has no more function for you. So they are just going to let you go down the hill quietly, you know, and go back to old herbal remedies, and throw penicillin out the window; you won't get a hold of that anymore, in the future, as you all sort of die off up to the year 2050 and the new utopia starts, for the elite, according to their own articles in fact.

Spending review: government expects 490,000 public sector job cuts
Scale of expected job losses revealed as Danny Alexander inadvertently allows two pages of tomorrow's spending review to be photographed
Patrick Wintour and Juliette Jowit guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 19 October 2010

The coalition expects 490,000 public sector jobs to be lost by 2014-15 as a direct result of its drastic spending cuts, Danny Alexander, the chief secretary to the Treasury, has accidently disclosed.

Alexander inadvertently allowed two pages of tomorrow's spending review to be photographed as he left the Treasury building.

It is the first time the government has stated that job losses of this order are going to happen due to the spending cuts.

The document also proposes that public sector employers should try to strike deals to cut hours to reduce the level of redundancies.

The forecast is based on the estimate of the Office of Budget Responsibility, (A: All these terms are right out of Orwell, you know, and the Soviet Union.) the new independent body set up by the coalition to publish independent forecasts on jobs, growth and borrowing.

The two pages also set out plans for extra spending (A: Extra spending…) on climate change, (A: Remember again, we were global warming, now it's climate change.) but also hold out the possibility of an as yet unspecified energy tax. (A: …you are going to get hammered with. I told you before, all that cash that you used to have for the little extras, to buy your cheap junk from China, you won't have shortly. It will all go back in fees and charges and fines. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller on the line; it's Stan from Ontario. Are you there Stan?

Stan: It's Stan at St Mary's, Alan. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not bad. It was an awful day, I had to cut trees down that were coming down on the roof, using ropes and all the rest of it. High winds, of course, at the same time. I got up on the roof and swung a rope over it with a heavy weight on one of them and pulled the thing the other way, and then managed to saw it down, in time. [Alan laughing.] And then the power went off, of course.

Stan: Down here you get fines for doing that.

Alan: Oh yeah, it will come everywhere. We'll have to do it discretely, or camouflaged; maybe look like a big bird up on top of your roof or something, with a chain saw.

Stan: Anyway, great articles. I liked that one yesterday you had on there about the Queen and the offshore windfarm windfall, because she owns the seabed.

Alan: It's wonderful, isn't it? I mean, talking about power going to your head, eh.

Stan: But you know they've got all the governments working for them. If we think they are OUR government, we are wrong because the governments represent the Crown agencies.

Alan: They do. Even in Canada, it's the same thing. You've got the post office with its crown there. Every person who takes a job for the government in Canada swears an allegiance to The CROWN. And I watched one of these public broadcasting things, when one of the governments was being sworn in, doing their very interesting Masonic swearing-in because the guy holds the thing they read in front of him, with his left foot forward, stares him in the eye you know, and they've got to read off it, with a little Bible or black book in their hand that they have – none of them go to churches of course. This was a really serious thing and everyone swore allegiance to the QUEEN, but not Canada. [Alan laughing.]

Stan: You talk about the lies that are written. You know, you have the Crown Agency Act. And if people think they own their own property, I think this was a good article to point out because we have the Crown land here in Canada and the Queen owns Canada.

Alan: She owns Canada and she also owns all the ground under every one of your homes; you only own the first 4 inches of topsoil.

Stan: Yeah. Well the thing is, how much do you really own if you don't pay your taxes for a few years? even if you've got your mortgage paid? You know, when it gets down to it... I wanted to specifically bring that up in regards to the windmills. Is this why they are doing the same thing here in Canada, with these windmills in Lake Huron and Erie and offshore? They are putting them on all the Crown land and stuff.

Alan: They've got them north of Sudbury; it was on tonight's news, on my little battery radio; I was trying to find out what's happening. They were talking about people surfing off some of the shores, enjoying this hurricane weather, and all this rubbish. Then they mentioned about how it's great for Canada's windmills. I thought, well I've seen the propellers flying off them in other countries, because they can't handle the high winds and what they produce is so miniscule in power, and also the maintenance is more than they put out. It costs more to maintain them than what they deliver.

Stan: But in the Queen's case, as they put all them things in the Crown land here, they are going to get a cut of that aren't they?

Alan: Of course they are. Absolutely. You've got it. And lots of the British Lords as well, who still own chunks of the land here in Canada, as overlords.

Stan: Yeah. And being that they put everything on the Crown land, well the Queen is going to get it all anyway isn't she?

Alan: Absolutely. And you will be paying her for it being piped to your homes and all the rest of it.

Stan: Exactly. Nice talking to you again.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from a very stormy Ontario, Canada – up Sudbury way – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fifth Anniversary of Global Tobacco Control Agreement

More on Tobacco Treaty

Canada, the WHO and Tobacco Treaty

Google Admits to Taking Passwords and Private Mail During Streetview Mission

Patients Denied Right to Refuse Flu Jab

Experimental Vaccine Goes Wrong

32 US States Self Impose Carbon Reduction and Form a "Region"

Britain----490,000 Public Sector Jobs Axed

October 28th, 2010 (#695)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of October, 2010. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into the .com website, and bookmark the other sites you'll see listed, because we do get problems here. Actually, I get problems here, various problems with yahoo especially. And they also say that too many folk going into the .com site to download audios at the same time can cause problems. They just can't handle it, so they say, which is utter nonsense, of course. That's the sort of nonsense you do get, and that's why there are so many other sites listed there. If you find sticking on downloads, try these alternate sites that are listed on the .com site.

And, while you're at it too, remember, it costs a lot of cash to keep all this going. I don't accept the cash from advertisers. I could, I could bring on lots and lots of guests for you, who will scare the bejesus out of you, and then flog you whatever it is they sell at the end of it, and it may give you a relief, for a little while, until you see the bill. And that's really an hour's advertising. That's how most shows, legitimately, and it's okay, make their money. That's how the hosts do it. And without that advertising, of course, there would be no shows at all out there, except things like the BBC and the Voice of America, because they don't depend on advertising. So, that's the way it is. Why I do it this way is because it gives me more leeway to just get the basic facts out to the general population. And it's more straight up that way. I could take advertisers on. I haven't looked at them all, and they're certainly all willing, in fact, to come on board and start financing me. And it would make things an awful lot easier with me. I could hire staff and all the rest of it, and do a lot more, but then I'm into almost show business, if I do that, too.

So, it's up to you, the listeners to support me, by buying the books and so on that I have for sale – there's very few; I don't have time to do anything else – at .com website. And you can do so, you can buy them from the States by using international postal money order, you can also use a personal check from the States to Canada, you can use PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase with PayPal, just send the donation, through PayPal, followed by a separate email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. Remember cash too, is still acceptable. You can send it in the post. Some people cover it with tin foil or chocolate cover wrappings, the tin foil. And that stops them from giving me hassles. But I haven't had anything going missing in the mail so far, from either the US or from Europe. And you can also in Europe use Western Union, which is kind of steep. I suggest Money Gram, and you can get a check from Money Gram, and post it to me. It's far cheaper, even still than wiring it. It gets here in about a week. And use PayPal as well, across the rest of the world to order or donate. Believe you me, donations are accepted. It doesn't matter how much it is, either, because most folk don't send much at all, at least the ones who do, and it's always the same people over and over, and that is a big statement on the world in which we live, where everyone has been trained that everything is free, and nothing is free. You're giving up something if you think you're using something that's free, believe you me, you really are. The whole system is set up, your Facebooks, and MySpace, and all the rest of it, to get you to give all your data up there for the big agency, I call it the world agency, to collect, because they must know everything you're doing, all the time.

Remember too, if you want transcripts, they all carry transcripts, all my sites as well, in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages, try alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a lot of them have been translated into other languages. You can choose from them, take your pick. Print them up and pass them to your friends, or read them at your leisure. Personally, I don't like reading anything off the computer, because people, apart from myself, find it harder to remember the stuff, looking at that glaring light. It's much easier to look at stuff on paper. And you will retain it far, far better. But that's up to you.

What I do on this show really is just go into the basic known facts. The known facts. We can speculate forever about everything else, and make lots of money off speculation. Lots of people do. But we have the known facts of how the world is run. It's not that complicated, believe you me. It's not that complicated if you do your homework. And there's enough very good videos out there, even put out by the BBC on the histories, from John Pilger and others, on the Rand corporation and all the big players that shape your thoughts and your daily talks and everything else you do. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about, if you want to know your history, it's not difficult for those that can't read books, and lots can't read books anymore. Many have told me that. They just don't have the patience for it. But you can go into the video documentaries by people like Adam Curtis, very good historian you might say, and narrator. And he shows you how a lot of the 20th Century was set up, how you went through the Cold War with game theory being used. We were all run through computers, every single one of us, based on the idea that everyone is basically selfish and would rip off the next person, and the only thing that stopped them was you'd have to outsmart the next person. So there's a sort of equilibrium that you come to where you don't want to rip them off too much, in case they'll retaliate and rip you off. That was the whole idea of the Cold War and the strategies and so on. So we're told. I don't believe personally there was a Cold War, at least not for the ones at the top that ran both sides. The ones at the bottom probably saw it differently. But isn't that always the way. And then you had the big Rand Corporation, running us all through their computers, and various other think tanks working on this Game Theory principle, basically came up in the '50s and then it was taken over by a paranoid schizophrenic. They made a movie about him, a movie called A Beautiful Mind, and made a better looking actor, because the real guy himself, the paranoid schizophrenic was a pretty ugly looking character and he had an ugly nature as well. However, Hollywood is awfully good at smartening people up, especially when they want you to love them. People like Kinsey for instance, so far removed from the reality it's unbelievable. But then again, Hollywood does all that. They give you your new histories and your new beliefs, because it's all part of the cultural agenda of destruction of society. Been awfully successful in a lot of countries. Britain is kaput, absolutely finished as far as its culture goes, and they want to do the same with the U.S. And it's not far to go there either.

Anyway, that's the world, the big, big world and how it's really been shaped, to destroy people and bring them together, or control them, you must destroy them first. And that's why you create chaos. And out of the chaos you create the New Order, and that's why it's called the New World Order. It's an Ordered society. We get our thoughts and our opinions and our ideas, even our beliefs now from very important and well paid think tanks, starting of course with the old ones, Madison Avenue. Bertrand Russell talked about bringing them on board in the 1940s and the 1950s to shape the way that people think, how the average person thinks. And how they would work with the educational systems as well to make sure as they go into a world society via UNESCO, the United Nations, they'd make sure that every child across the world has the same basic indoctrination. It doesn't mean they're given truth, no. They've been shaped to fit into this new planned society. That's what Order is all about, there's nothing about Freedom in Order, you see.

And I'll put it up tonight, a link to one of the big companies too, who's awfully well connected to a lot of important people that help to shape your policies and everything else, because everything is outsourced, you see. Politicians come in and the only ones who know what they're doing are the advisors. I've never seen a school for advisors, but I imagine there's a world school somewhere for them. They all tend to be of the same stock, basically. They all know what the agenda is, and they always have their front gofers, called prime ministers and presidents who sign the agreements the advisors draft up for them, and the script writers do, and all the rest of it. So, really presidents and prime ministers are defunct. They're little actors, basically. And that's all the public must see. The public really like Punch and Judy shows. They like to see somebody and something happening. And so they make sure you get someone to throw the tomatoes at, or someone to kiss their feet. I mean, you've got to see the feet to kiss, you see, so they make sure you get them. That's how fickle and silly the public really truly are. And we've been really brought up that way, maybe even bred that way. Who knows, but definitely brought up that way and trained that way. Years ago, people were awfully suspicious about any politician. They were incredibly suspicious about any newspaper, mainstream newspaper, because they knew the tycoons owned them. They knew who they hobnobbed with. Who backed them, and all the rest of it. And they knew that whatever they got was propaganda. So, I'll put up tonight, one big company that gives a lot of propaganda out. Remember, propaganda is your spin on things, what you want the public to believe. At one time it was used quite openly and then Bernays, after World War I, who helped create all the propaganda for World War I, to get America into it, and it was disclosed afterwards all the lies they told Americans. He then changed it to Public Relations. It sounds much better, isn't it? Public relations. Well, there's one company that's called H & K PR and Communications Agency, London. A very big one. And it says, this is from their own website:

We are often asked, "what exactly do we do?" Our answer to that is very simple: We shape conversations. (Alan: Okay. We shape conversations. That's for the hard of thinking, I repeat things once in a while.) What to say. How to say it. Who to say it to. We can connect with consumers, businesses, employees, government and that mercurial audience we call influencers and opinion formers. We can help start conversations, change conversations, amplify conversations. And we do so in a way that will deliver demonstrable return be it perception (A: Because, you see, it's perception management), behaviour (A: Alteration, right?), sales or profits.

So they work with governments and all the other biggies. And their whole name is hillandknowlton.co.uk and it shows you a lot of things that they do on their front page there. They've got a lot of videos, for those who like to watch moving things on that little screen there that flickers in front of you. That's only one of the biggies. There's lots of them. And as I say, even the Rand Corporation and UNESCO and all these Big Boys use these public relations or propaganda firms, to make sure that you will parrot in your conversations exactly what they designed you to parrot, and how they designed it to be said. You'll do it the proper way. The proper way. The way you've been brainwashed to do it. That's how all these things are run. All these things. Every bit of information you get on the planet goes through public relations. Even your local cops, when they make an announcement, it has to go through their public relations officer. Even your little tin pot council, if you live in a little boonies place, has its public relations expert, who then can soften it, reword everything to mislead you into thinking something is very harmless, when you should be very upset about it. That's what they do. That's how they manage people. And Left, Right and all the other parties, they all do the same things. They use these massive PR firms. Propaganda. Propaganda.

Now it's no surprise to anyone, and most folk don't really care, mind you, but the computer was given to us to bring in this phase of society. And some of the big players who were pushing it back in the '80s said it would revolutionize – whenever you hear that term from a Big Player, revolution or revolutionize something, believe them. It means they're not coming out with it off the top of their head with their idea or opinion on something. It's because they've been to the world meetings, where they do plan how the world is to go. And these are the masters who have given us every revolution down through the last few hundred years. Always for the public good, you understand. Anyway, the computer is up there, and everyone is using it, and we're helping them all to collect data and to go into this wonderful world where it's going to be used along with punishment and reward. You will be allowed to go on the internet and do your things, if you don't go into nasty sites, you don't say nasty politically incorrect things, and you'll have to pay all your banking and so on and bills through it eventually, because we're going cashless within the next few years, so say the big bankers. Punishment and reward. Social approval, social disapproval. It all comes through what we're given, doesn't it?

Now, I've done studies before and read studies before on this show where they've talked about creating this social approval and social disapproval. It's very easy to do. And most folk you see, the middle classes especially are more apt to fastly go into something to do with more political correctness. Whatever is the 'in' thing in political correctness they adapt to it much quicker, you see, because they all want to belong to the group. And they don't want to stand apart from the group or be shunned by the group, all the avant-garde, up-and-coming middle class. It's harder actually to brainwash folk who have had little education. And the studies all prove that as well. So what they do with that group is give them lots of porn and silly sitcoms and things to just constantly entertain them on a more baser level. But it's going step by step in a Pavlovian way to training us all into the next step and the next step and the next step. I'm sure all these steps were planned before they gave us the computer. I'm sure they could have given us all the gadgets that are out today and computer technology and integrated circuitry, I'm sure they could have given us all the latest models that are being sold today at the very beginning, if they wanted to. But they gave you those big bulky things to make you think, oh, they're on the cutting edge, they're just working on it now, they haven't worked out all the problems. And therefore folk really went into it big time thinking, well, I guess we control the information. That was the big lie, you see. That was the big lie. The military-industrial complex gave you this darn thing. And not before they'd had many, many, many, many world meetings about it. The Big Boys never give the public anything to give them freedom. It never will happen, as long as this earth turns.

This article here says:

Say goodbye to passwords: New software brings facial -recognition technology to mobile phones

Scientists at The University of Manchester have developed software for mobile phones that can track your facial features in real-time. Eventually it will be able to tell who the user is, where they are looking and even how they are feeling.

Even how they're feeling. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the Daily Mail about this new software to do with facial recognition. And, as they said too, they'll be able to tell who the user is, where they're looking, and even how they're feeling. How they're feeling, eh?

The method is believed to be unrivaled for speed and accuracy and could lead to facial recognition replacing passwords and PIN numbers (A: Well, yeah. Of course that had to come.) to log into internet sites from a mobile phone.

'Existing mobile face trackers give only an approximate position and scale of the face,' said Dr Phil Tresadern, lead researcher on the project.

'Our model runs in real-time and accurately tracks a number of landmarks on and around the face such as the eyes, nose, mouth and jaw line.

(A: I wonder if it X-Rays you too. That will come too.)

'A mobile phone with a camera on the front captures a video of your face and tracks twenty-two facial features. This can make face recognition more accurate, and has great potential for novel ways of interacting with your phone.'

(A: Oh what fun, eh.)

Originally intended as part of a face- and voice-verification system for access to mobile internet applications such as email, social networking and online banking, alternative uses for the device could include fun applications (A: Oh, that will definitely get it going.) that, for instance, attach virtual objects to the user's face as they move around. (A: Oh what fun, what fun. I'm really amused.)

'At this stage, we're particularly interested in demonstrating uses for the face-tracking part of the technology, which is the area The University of Manchester (A: They get massive contracts from the military-industrial complex at the University of Manchester.) is involved in,' said Dr Tresadern, who is based in Manchester's School of Cancer and Enabling Sciences. (A: Oh, maybe you'll get cancer with it too. Maybe that will be fun as well, as we see pretty pictures dancing around our faces.)

'It is very fast and I can't find anything that can rival it on a mobile phone.'

Face verification is already used in laptops, (A: Mind you, the cancer part makes sense. It also gives you cancer, of course, when you're using the phone next to your ear there, in the temporal lobe. It also alters your emotions, as well, which I've read the articles about before too. And that makes perfect sense. It would know how you're feeling. Anyway:) Face verification is already used in laptops, webcams and the Xbox 360 Kinect but this is the first time the technology is being used with such sophistication in mobile devices such as smartphones. (A: At least for the users at the bottom line.)

The new software, built on 20 years of research at the University, has been demonstrated on a Nokia N900 for the EU-funded "Mobile Biometrics" (MoBio) project.

There you go. There's the European Parliament funding this. It's all for your fun, though. They want you to have pretty pictures, dancing around your face and stuff as you get cancer of the brain. Isn't that nice. It's called the Mobile Project. And then it gives you links for more data on it. No one will care, because they're having too much fun. And that's the way it really is, folks. Ego-syntonic and egocentric. That's what Russell said, we'll create an ego-syntonic and egocentric population, having too much fun to care about what's really happening to themselves or others. I am all important. Me, me, me.

Mohammed is now the most popular name for baby boys ahead of Jack and Harry

(A: In Britain. Well, why not. Why not, Jack's kind of out of fashion.)

It shot up from third the previous year, overtaking Jack, which had topped the list for the past 14 years but was relegated to third spot.
Olivia topped the list for little girls for the second year in a row, behind Ruby and Chloe.
A total of 7,549 newborns were given 12 variations of the Islamic prophet Mohammed’s name last year, such as Muhammad and Mohammad.

(A: I guess they meant Mohammit and Mohammad. Anyway, it says:)

The second most popular boy’s name, Oliver, was given to 7,364 babies.
Harry and Alfie came in fourth and fifth place respectively.

The official list, which covers all births in 2009 in England and Wales, has Mohammed at number 16 but this does not include the many different spellings, which are all ranked separately.

When they are added in, Mohammed zooms all the way up to top spot for the first time.

Well, I'm glad to see somebody is winning.

Anyway. Treasury. Here's one of the Treasury as well. And it's quite an interesting little piece, but again, it's all obfuscation as well, as they tell you a little bit of truth, they make it deliberately obscure.

The Obama administration's latest estimate of taxpayer costs of the Wall Street bailout is too rosy and could ultimately damage (A: I've got to laugh when they say this:) public trust in government, the top bailout cop said on Monday.

In its quarterly report to Congress, the Special Inspector General for the Troubled Asset Relief Program said the Treasury Department's bailout cost estimate for American International Group was an example of using misleading numbers to paint a positive pre-election account of the program.

The administration on September 30 slashed its estimate of the overall cost of the U.S. financial bailout by more than half to less than $50 billion on the back of a new plan to sell the government's stake in insurer AIG.

The SIGTARP report said the Treasury Department, (A: A tarp remember is a tarpaulin, it's what you cover something up with. Anyway, it says:) in coming up with the fresh estimate, had changed its calculation method to estimate a $5 billion cost for AIG. That was a shift from an earlier projection of $45 billion that used a broader measure to calculate the cost.

(A: Can you imagine if you did your home costs for keeping your house going and your bills and that with the methods they use? Can you imagine it? And they get away with it too, don't they? I've got to laugh at this too:)

Public anger at the bailout of Wall Street (A: How much public anger has there really been? A bit of a murmur and it kind of died down. Most folk didn't have even a murmur out there. Most folk had nothing.) has been a major factor in congressional races ahead of a November 2 election in which Republicans are poised to make major gains against Democrats who now control Congress.

It makes no difference who controls it. They all sign the same UN agreements for globalism and invest in the same global companies. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And that was just wailing on there, that big guitar riff, because sometimes you've got to wail once in a while, when you see the rubbish that you have to read. And you have to read it, because you see all the stuff that's coming out to the public now is through mainstream. It's through mainstream. The rest of it is coming through alternate sites, and a lot of which play the right wing and left wing game as well. And the left wing ones, no doubt about it at all, are obviously all global anyway. So, what's the difference? And they're all for the redistribution of wealth, which means that the poor in America get poorer, as they help the poor across the world. And everything really turns into a big circus, if you really think that you're always going to get truth from alternate sites. It just doesn't happen that way. You've got to think for yourself. No one else will do it for you, and anything I say, too, you have to look it up for yourself, hopefully. And take your own opinions from it. You have to.

And again, if you really want to know what's happening, go into the older books, the ones written before the First World War, were pretty well excellent, because most folk who read at all in those days, and read the big thick books, the dusty dry ones, about politicians and memoirs, there was an awful lot of truth in those books, because they were far more open about what they were doing and where they were going with the world, and how they would do it as well. And then we had a lot of it happening, again, another burst during World War II, and after World War II, as they thought they could get their United Nations in, and even a global government started up then, and lots of big players just churned out their books. Big propaganda drive to get everyone into a global government, but there was still countries that did not quite want to give up their sovereignty. So they had to go back to the quiet way of doing it, by lying to the public and signing yearly agreements to integrate with closer ties, they called it, integrations of different continents and the countries contained within, like Europe for instance, and the North American Trade Agreement. Trade, remember, and all your laws revolve around economics, and economics determines your laws. So if you go in for trade, and you're binding everything with trade, then all laws must follow suit, including the laws of your country, right down to your local laws, in fact. That's a known fact in economics. Anyway. Back to this TARP article from Reuters, or the ones, I call them Routers, they route the news down to you. There's only two main ones that give all the different media what's the right thoughts for the day, for the cattle down below. So you have to read this stuff carefully. And it says here, the usual stuff. It says:

The Treasury failed to make clear it had changed its calculation method and that it was relying solely on recent stock market prices for AIG shares in making the new estimate, the SIGTARP report said. It concluded that Treasury needed more transparency in its public disclosures about TARP costs.

(A: Well, give them an X-Ray machine, and we'll all see what's going on.)

"This conduct has left Treasury vulnerable to charges that it has manipulated its methodology for calculating losses to present two different numbers depending on its audience," (A: Well, there's nothing new in that. There's nothing new in that at all.) the report said.
A different set of numbers will be reported to the Government Accountability Office for an assessment of the program that is set to be released in November, it said.
"Treasury's unfortunate insensitivity to the values of transparency has led it to engage in conduct that risks further damaging public trust in government," the report said.

I don't think you can really do that. Most folk don't really care. As long as the cash is still flowing, they don't even notice the inflation. So it goes on and on and on about how they're doing it, and it really doesn't mean much to us at all at the bottom. As I say, as long as that cash still circulates and you can afford to play yourselves. When we stop playing, we're in trouble. But they'll keep us playing until the bitter end, you know. You just won't notice, like the hamster, that you're running on a cheaper-made wheel, one with no ball bearings in it, that starts to squeak an awful lot until the little pins that hold it on fall off. That's the end. You see, that's the end then. They won't have to give you anything else.

And then we get Microsoft. Of course, Microsoft was put up there and Bill Gates and all these guys to be the front men for the military-industrial complex that runs the computer systems and to make sure that there can only be one. There must only be one. One of this and one of that and one of that in the perfect Marxist banker society. And it says here:

Microsoft's retiring Chief Technical Officer Ray Ozzie asked that the company move on from its PC-oriented roots and envision a world that mainly relies on the Internet and wireless devices. The comment arrives just after the public announcement of his retirement (A: And yadda, yadda, ya.)

"It’s important that all of us do precisely what our competitors and customers will ultimately do: close our eyes and form a realistic picture of what a post-PC world might actually look like,

And he goes on to basically describe the cloud technology, where everyone will be in the cloud. You won't really need a hard drive and all that stuff of course, because you'll have a plug in, for your little phone, into the screens. And all your stuff will be done through the cloud. And the cloud is what they've been steering you towards. I call it the sheep pen, actually, because eventually everything will be done through the cloud. And everyone on the planet's data will get fed into it, and how wonderful for the world security system, not just a national security system or agency. It will be the world security agency, which already exists, and the NSA is just a big, big part of it. And they'll punish you too, as I say, when you're being naughty, and you've said something nasty in an email. And I've already thought about that too. You'll get about three warnings before you send an email, do you want to send this particular email, you have included, yadda, yadda, ya, which is not politically correct. You'll get three warnings and then you're out. You know, you'll get a penalty for two weeks off the internet or a month, just to punish you. Social approval, social disapproval, and your friends will all think you've done something awfully bad to get banned. You see, that's how people think, the masses, basically. They must have done something wrong. And they're quite happy to do everything right, of course, whatever it happens to be, in whatever morality society they give you.

Kindergartens to get same-sex fairytales

As we go into this Sovietized Banker World, you see. That's why the bankers funded the Soviets. That's why all the big royalty families in Britain were all for this kind of Socialistic system. It's no secret that Britain's royal family, and others too, across Europe, who are all related of course, were great friends of the Nazis, but they were also great friends of the Soviets. And because, they all were based on Socialism, Socialist systems where they'd have this massive bureaucracy of experts running all of society. There would be no decisions at all for the people at the bottom to make. It would all be done for them, trying to work it like a big machine. And I've mentioned before in the Soviet era, they actually had a hero in the early days, who built a machine, and he called it the Social Engineering Machine, with all these cogs in it, and wheels that went round, to show you how the big society would actually work. Smoothly and nicely, as long as it was well oiled, you see. And that's really how the society is still based today on this. This system which bases it on statistics and so on. It doesn't matter what reality is. Statistics go first, and numbers. Everything is run to numbers, like mathematics and that's how they try to push things, through mathematics. And again, through all the things that came out of game theory applied as well, for CEOs, etc. Anyway:

Kindergartens to get same-sex fairytales

Government wants to do away with established models. (A: You know, nature's models. And:) Traditional children’s fairytales are to be phased out. (A: Have you ever wondered why you saw those Zena things that came out, and then all these warrior princesses, and there's lots of them now out there, who all look like they've just come out of Hollywood, after having their personal trainers, and they're on their special diets and all the rest of it, and exercise machines. And they dress them up in very skimpy clothing, who just kick the blazes out of guys, left, right, and center, more than Chan did even in his movies, Jackie Chan or Bruce Lee. And this is the ones they're pushing now for the women, and guys are just falling back to be their little tubby machines they're portrayed to be in all the cartoons. Anyway, it says:)

Picture books with princes who fall in love with other princes, (A: Eh? Princes who fall in love with other princes? I guess that's the way it is now. Is that Charles?) kings who'd rather spend time with their children than ruling their kingdom, and macho princesses who save princes from great danger will eventually be a regular part of kindergarten education.

(A: And it's true you know, they said a long, long time ago, you can create any kind of society you want with the right kind of indoctrination. And of course the money and the power resources and having everybody on board with you, all the big institutions.)

The Ministry of Children and Equality (A: It's like something out of George Orwell, isn't it.) The Ministry of Children and Equality wants to mirror Norwegian society's sexual diversity by expanding pupils' gender identity. (A: Hmm, expanding it, eh?) Children are to learn that having homosexual or lesbian parents is normal.

(A: Hmm. You know, I read an article last year from Norway, where it's one of the few countries where you can actually have beastiality, it's not illegal, and they were flying in all these wealthy people from New York and different parts of London and so on, to go over for holidays there, where they can have their pick from I think anything from a hen up to a donkey, and even book their favorite ones for the next time. And they try to say there was no harm to the animals. See, that came out too, in these world meetings that they had. As long as the animal isn't harmed, you know. Because this was when they were talking about consent. They're trying to get intergenerational sex too, amongst the generations, so old characters, old geezers could have sex with young children. And they tried to say, well, as long as there's consent, you know, it's alright, and there's no harm done. Well, try to do the same thing with the animals, but I haven't seen them signing on to any agreements. Anyway, that's what's to happen there. And it just makes you think that it's pretty well all over isn't it? It says:)

Traditional children's fairytales are to be phased out of the picture (A: Books with princes, blah, blah, blah, will fall in love, yadda, yadda, ya, to get ruled out, and make women to be put up to the great heroes and heroines and so on. It says:)

About one and a half years ago, the amended marriage law allowing same-sex partners to tie the knot was introduced.

There's now a move to transfer the ideology to toddlers and upwards. 1,500 examples of teaching materials warning against the one-sided gender patterns in fairytales have been sent out to the country's kindergartens.

Employees are also to be sent on courses where they'll learn how to talk to children about different sexual orientations, as well as improving their competence to handle cases of bullying because of sexual identity. (A: I guess the females will be allowed to bully though, because they have to, if they're going to be warrior princesses.)

"Research shows parents and kindergarten workers help reinforce traditional gender patterns. (A: No kidding, eh. Well, that's terrible. They're contaminated parents. Parents have been putting contaminated ideas down into their children's heads for generations. It's got to stop.) The aim of our work is to expand boys' and girls' room for maneuverer in kindergarten. (A: God, can you imagine them all. You know what's going to happen to the kindergartens, don't you? Can you imagine it? It will be like that school I talked about a few weeks ago, in the states, where the teacher was actually letting them have sex in the classroom. Yep.) Love happens in kindergarten and at school," (A: So here we go. Love will happen at kindergarten, at school.) Ole Bredesen Norfjell, Executive Editor at the Reform Foundation – a resource centre for men – that's published the material, tells Vårt Land.

So there you go. There you go, folks. Everything that was predicted has come to pass. And of course, as it goes there, all the rest will follow. The avant-garde, no doubt. And then all the upper middle classes and all the want-to-bes in America, Canada, Britain, and elsewhere, if there's any left in Britain, I don't know, will emulate it, because you've got to be on the cutting edge, you know. You've got to be in reading the latest books by this author and that author. That's all they talk about at their little wine parties, when they stand and talk to each other, chit chat nicely. Have you read the latest book by so and so, and then they quote them. They have no ideas and thoughts of their own. They quote this and quote that, just to show you that they've read them, and that's where they get all their updating and programming from.

Another good article too, to show you that the War on Terror was a pure farce, of course. It was to bring in the whole Totalitarian world system by force, because the Club of Rome and many other top think tanks for the United Nations, and the ones who advise the world governments said that they'd have to basically use authoritarian society to bring all of this in. Why wait another hundred years trying to brainwash the people by persuasion, when you can just put it in, ram it through, and remember Carroll Quigley said, you can get more done in five years of war from social changes and propaganda than you can in fifty years of peace, and that's what the war of terror is also all about. And by god, are they ramming everything through, eh, everything. So this great war on terror, it says here, from the Guardian.

No terror arrests in 100,000 police counter-terror searches, figures show

Just 504 people out of 101,248 searches under counter-terror powers last year were held for any offence, Home Office reveals

(A: And the ones that they were held for had nothing to do with terrorism. It says:)

More than 100,000 people were stopped and searched by police under counter-terrorism powers last year but none of them were arrested for terrorism-related offences, (A: None of them. None of them.) according to Home Office figures published today.

(A: That's houses getting raided, too, you know.)

The statistics show that 504 people out of the 101,248 searches were arrested for any offence – an arrest rate of 0.5%, compared with an average 10% arrest rate for street searches under normal police powers.

The figures prompted the former Conservative home affairs spokesman David Davis to call for the controversial policy to be scrapped.

"This astonishing fact (A: Astonishing fact. Like they just found out, eh?) of no terrorism-related arrests, let alone prosecutions or convictions, in over 100,000 stop and searches, demonstrates what a massively counter-productive policy this is," said Davis.

(A: They just noticed that. They've got millions of cameras up, putting them up even before 9/11 happened of course. They tried to get the universal ID card in with the chip in it, before 9/11 happened, in 1998, all that stuff, but they just noticed that, you know, there's just nothing happening here.)

"A policy which fuels resentment and antagonism amongst minority communities without achieving a single terrorist conviction serves only to help our enemies and increase the terrorism threat."

(A: Never mind that. You've got to also look towards all your voters who are now called Mohammed. I should add that too.)

The annual Home Office bulletin on the use of terror powers also discloses for the first time that more than 85,000 people were questioned by police at airports and other border points in the last years under counter-terrorist legislation. More than 2,600 of them were held for more than an hour. (A: Just held out of 85,000.)

As Home Office ministers consider proposals to cut the current 28-day limit on detention without charge of terror suspects, the official figures reveal that nobody has been held longer than 14 days for the last two years before being charged or released.

The annual bulletin on the police use of counter-terrorism powers shows that, since the 9/11 attacks, 1,834 people have been arrested in Britain in connection with terrorism-related incidents.

(A: And they should probably add to that too, generally it's set up by MI5, who put out, they actually hire ethnics, bring them into MI5, and get them to set up sting operations, because you've got to make sure that something is happening, to justify all the cash they're getting, and all that power. Same in Canada, that happened here too, and quite of few have happened in the States. So young guys out there, don't join anything, especially when someone is being awfully radical, getting away with it, has some cash and gives you a lot of goodies and spoils you, and no one is bothering him. He's setting you up for something. I hope you all remember that. And that goes for all groups, including whites. It says:)

A total of 1,000 of those suspects have been released without charge, 422 charged with terrorism-related offences, 228 with other crimes, and the remaining 184 dealt with by other action such as being transferred to the immigration authorities.

So, isn't that a wonderful world we live in, eh? Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I tell you, it takes some cutting to get through to any idea or semblance of reality, the way it's all presented to us, because it's all spun and either politically correct or it's meant to get you angry about something, without any recourse as to what gets done about it, which just leaves you frustrated. And when you're frustrated, you tend to go off into happiness again. That's what we do. We're ego-syntonic. So they give you all the fun stuff, so we forget all the frustrating stuff. We're played, we're played like fish on a line. It's quite simple to do.

And there's a caller there. It's Luke from Vermont. Are you there, Luke?

Luke: Yeah, hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yes.

Luke: I was wondering, do you think that any election can ever stop this massive plan?

Alan: No. No.

Luke: No?

Alan: No.

Luke: Huh. See, I'm trying to decide whether or not I should invest in college, or I should invest in something else? Do you think you can help me with that?

Alan: Yeah. I know where you are, because lots of folk are on the same boat. No, this whole agenda was planned long before I was born, and before you were born, and where it was to go, how it would go, even the stages, fifteen year plans for this part, twenty year for that part, and so on, and it's never veered from its course. It's never veered. And elections now, they're still using the election scenarios that they gave us back in the 1900s, even though everything is completely changed. You don't have parties as you think you have them. You've got a bunch of millionaires on the left and a bunch of millionaires on the right, all investing in the same companies, all having quiet drinkee-poos, as they share each other's homes and stuff, and wives sometimes, and sometimes each other. And that's the real world they live in. They'll invest in the same up-and-coming world agreements, through the United Nations, where the money is to be sunk. And that's what the IMF helps them do too. They're all connected with the IMF, all the top politicians, because that's where their shares go, is developing nations. That means that it'll be matched with taxpayers' dollars, to bring these emerging nations up, and so it's a winner, it's a sure bet winner. So there's nothing you can do that's going to change them. It doesn't matter who they give you as the front person, look who's behind them and look at these particular advisors. They're all the same. They've all come from the same central source, in every country, so they're all on board together. And then you have the parallel government of the big foundations making sure that they're all on board together. No one deviates. If anyone deviates out of this, they're called a Rogue Nation, and NATO would be in and they'd bomb the hell out of you before you knew it. It's set in stone. H.G. Wells talked about this when they signed the League of Nations, and he said nothing can stop this agenda now. Nothing. Because now you have massive bureaucracies that have more power than the politicians, and these bureaucracies in every government work directly with other government's bureaucracies of the equivalent level, and they work directly with the United Nations. That includes education and resources and money investment, all that kind of stuff. So what we're left with is the show for the public of voting in your popular hero, you know.

Luke: And can you help me with that decision for college, at all?

Alan: Yeah. I mean, why not? You're going to have to survive somehow. And you have to look at what you're going to go into that's going to be the least damaging, the least damaging to others and to yourself, if you can do it, and still be able to come through with a livable wage of some kind. And there's a few things open, out there, that you can go into. Especially develop your own mind, if nothing else, with as much of a diverse education as possible for yourself.

Luke: Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

One of the Biggie PR (Propaganda) Firms Which Shape Perception

More on Above

New Technology, Facial Recognition and Mobile Phones

Most Common British Name--Mohammed

Obama, TARP and the Wallstreet Bailout

Crying Aloud About Going into the Cloud

Kindergartens to Have Same-Gender Fairytales

100,000 Terror Searches--How Many Arrests?

October 29th, 2010 (#696)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th on October, 2010. I always do the same monotonous thing at the beginning of each show, and advise new listeners to go into .com website, and you'll find hundreds of hours of talks I've given over the past few years, which you can download for free. And while you're at it, remember, that front page has a lot of other sites I have there. These are my official sites, in case the .com or the other ones go down, the top ones. And if you find sticking in fact on download, try these alternate sites, because so many go into the .com site at the same time, according to yahoo, it causes problems for them, poor souls. Which I don't believe for a minute, of course.

Anyway, while you're at it too, remember that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers here as guests. If I did, I'd be sitting awfully pretty with a lot of staff and getting houses built all over the place. But I'm not. So therefore, it's up to you, the listeners to support me by buying the books and discs and so on, I have for sale. That's what makes me tick over. And it costs a lot of cash to even do what I'm doing here. My reason for this is really it gives me more scope to say what I want to say, and I can go through subjects without really interruption for a whole hour. Now, the show is paid for by advertisers, obviously, who deal with RBN directly. And that pays RBN for broadcasting the show, and it pays their bills, and their airtime, and it pays the staff and equipment and so on, but I've got nothing to do with that, at all. So help me with mine, and buy the things I have for sale. There's only a few things there, because I really never have time – you would not believe how my time is taken up here – to churn out more material, I wish I really could. I've got a lot of stuff half finished, and three quarters finished, but nothing quite finished, because there's always an emergency that crops up, and takes over. Now, from the US to Canada, you can always purchase the books and so on, at .com by personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office, which is good too, because you can track it, if you think it might go missing, but none have so far. And you can send cash, or you can use PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send the PayPal donation. You'll see the prices at .com, and follow it by an email, with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it right out to you. That works pretty smoothly too. And across the rest of the world you have the same idea, except for personal check. You can only use personal check from the US to Canada, because really we're all one big block now, apparently, one big region. But from Europe, you have to use cash; you can use Western Union, which is kind of heavy, it's steep. And you can use Money Gram, which is cheaper, and you can actually purchase a Money Gram check, over there and post it, that's even cheaper still. That takes about a week to get here. You can also, as I say, send PayPal donation, and your email with your name, address and order, and I can get that out to you too, fast. So that's the fastest way to do it, certainly. And eventually it's all going to be a cashless society, as we all know. In the meantime, it's up to you how you want to deal with it. And donations too, remember, are appreciated, straight donations with no strings attached, because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing, with all the different sites up and everything else, never mind getting to your bed at two or three or maybe four in the morning after the show, because I've got to upload all this stuff as well. And they don't give me top upload speed on this satellite, which I also have to basically rent. You rent the space on it, and you pay for all that. It's classed as high speed, but they don't give you that. And they've got me on a lock right now, so I can only put so much up at the same time at a certain low speed. But everything today is double think and double speak.

If you want transcripts, remember, they all carry transcripts, all these sites I have, in English, of a lot of the talks I've given for print up, and if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from a variety of other languages. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, this big strange system we're born into, where your parents take everything for granted, because they were brainwashed before you were, and their job is to partly brainwash you, and make you think that everything is normal, as well. And most folk actually will. If the adult mammals don't train their children what to beware of, the young ones are easy prey to the predators around, and my goodness, we have lots of predators in this society, and they run the world, actually. And they don't simply act as simple predators, they use sciences, as well, to prey on you, because they understand how we tick. The biggest amount of financing that's really gone into humanity and the study of humanity has gone into how your mind ticks, and how the groups work together, and how nations work together, how to create cultures and destroy cultures. And, in other words, you find out what creates a culture, and what makes it strong, you find ways to destroy it. And that's what they've been up to for an awful long time, the group who run the world and bring you the wonderful United Nations, they had to destroy the cultures by degrading them step by step, through means they would actually enjoy at the time. And they give you the culture industry, and everybody copies and mimics what they see, something that even Plato knew, an awful long time ago. And you have no idea of the amount of your tax money that goes into these projects, to make sure that you're brainwashed in the proper way, for the proper way that the authorities want you to behave at any given period. Sometimes they'll take a society down, and they'll point out the chaos they've produced, and say, my goodness, look at the crime, the unwanted children, the drugs, the prostitution, the crime, and then they get the police force in, and then they can change more laws to have more authority over you. You can't have that in a society where the culture is intact. In fact, you don't need most of the cops either, everyone knows the basic rules, and you police yourselves. That's how it used to be, not too long ago.

And people don't know too, that before World War II began, a group came from Germany, and from Vienna too, from the Vienna school, and they had combined a couple of their doctrines to do with a form of Marxism, which they hoped to bring into the world, and run men properly, the way they should be organized, and they would dictate from the top down, having the proper intelligentsia do it, to make sure that everyone behaved in the proper, proper way, and they'd be ruled like a big machine, you see. More so than that, they would also work right down to how many people should be born for any given function. No more free choice in anything, it was just so untidy when you decided I think I'll try to work at this, and I might not like it, and I'll try something else. That was just too untidy. They wanted to pick you at school, find out what you had an ability for, and train you solely in that ability, and that's all you'd know. You would know nothing about any other science, in fact, or any other particular area. That's what the Soviets did. So, they came over, as I say, to escape Germany that was coming into World War II, and they were put up by Britain and the United States and given incredible funding from the international bankers and foundations to set up their vast projects.

And here is one of them here, and it was called, The Radio Project. And we know that Britain, when it started up the BBC, tested out Tavistock techniques on the general population, to see if they could alter their behavior. You remember what Skinner found out too, you put something in the people's environment, and it will alter their behavior. The radio was one, the television followed it. Because people want to come home at a certain time, and everybody shuts up and says nothing, as that particular show is airing, and they usually left you with serials, so you'd have a cliffhanger at the end, and then they would find out how many folk would tune in the next day. They'd altered your behavior. They'd altered what you would be doing otherwise, if you weren't tuning in to listen to this episode. And they also aimed primarily again at women. They thought women are far more adventurous when it comes to change, they'll go for it faster than men. So this project here is about the U.S. They used one on the United States too, in League with Tavistock, of course. And it's called:

Radio Project

The Radio Project was a social research project funded by (A: Guess who again?) the Rockefeller Foundation to look into the effects of mass media on society.

In 1937, the Rockefeller Foundation started funding research to find the effects of new forms of mass media on society, especially radio. Several universities joined up and a headquarters was formed at the School of Public and International Affairs at Princeton University. (A: That was also part of their psychology department.)

The following people were involved: (A: Here's the old names again.)

Paul Lazarsfeld - Director of the Radio Project
Theodor Adorno - (A: These guys all had OSS clearance, by the way.) Adorno - (A: A massive player in all of this. He ended up running a big part of the culture industry, designing, along with Bertrand Russell and the Macy Group, the kind of culture they'd bring in the '50s and then the '60s. In fact, he owned a lot of the rights of various groups for their music, and it's often said that he wrote a lot of it. Anyway, it says here:)

Theodor Adorno - Chief of the Music Division
Hadley Cantril - A psychologist at Princeton University's Department of Psychology
Gordon Allport - another of Lazarsfeld's assistants, went on to be the Tavistock Institute's leading representative in the United States.
Frank Stanton - Researcher from CBS sent to help the project, went on to become president of CBS.

Among the Project's first studies were soap operas, (A: This was back in the thirties.) known as radio dramas at the time. (A: They were doing what Britain had already tried out with Tavistock.)

The Radio Project also researched the 1938 Halloween broadcast of The War of the Worlds. (A: That's where they used Orson Welles to narrate it over the radio, to make it sound like it was actually happening, and they panicked lots of people. It says:) They found that of the estimated 6 million people who heard this broadcast, 25% thought it was real. Most of the people who panicked did not think that it was an invasion from Mars that was occurring, but rather an invasion by the Germans. (A: They were trying to see how well their propaganda worked, hyping up the public, you see.) It was later determined that because of the radio broadcasts from the Munich Crisis earlier in the year, the masses were prone to this.

A third research project was that of listening habits. Because of this, a new method was developed used to survey an audience - this was dubbed the Little Annie Project. The official name was the Stanton-Lazarsfeld Program Analyzer. This allowed one not only to find out if a listener liked the performance, but how they felt at any individual moment, through a dial which they would turn to express their preference (positive or negative). This has since become an essential tool in focus group research. (A: And I've gone through focus research groups with Bernays before.)

Theodor Adorno produced numerous reports on the effects of "atomized listening" which radio supported and of which he was highly critical. However, because of profound methodological disagreements with Lazarsfeld over the use of techniques like listener surveys and "Little Annie" (Adorno thought both grossly simplified and ignored the degree to which expressed tastes were the result of commercial marketing), Adorno left the project in 1941.

That's when he went on to join the Macy Group, that was authorized by the president to change the culture of the United States, by the way. When they combined with the Macy Group, the old Vienna Club, and also with another group that came over from Germany. They put them all together and gave them massive funding to control and alter the U.S., using again, funding from the government and from the foundations, Rockefeller being a massive investor in this big project. They have never stopped, by the way. Never stopped.

And they used the universities. Even that one with War of the Worlds, they used the whole Psychological Department of Princeton University, and departments from the War Department as well were involved in it, to see how they could vastly manipulate whole populations in this fashion. Quite something, isn't it, eh? And folk haven't got a clue what's going on.

Now I touched on this the other day, just touched on it, didn't go through it, and it's about persuasive technology. Because you see, everything you do now is really a method of prompting. They're prompting you, those that sell you the various computers, and iPhones, and everything else to do with it, actually hire people to find ways to prompt you. I've gone through Sunstein and his prompting techniques, and he's one of the big leaders in it. This here is from a company, it's co-produced by UBM TechWeb and O'Reilly conferences, it says. And this went on the Web 2 Expo, San Francisco 2010, so it was a big workshop, for all the big players. And it says, it was taught by:

Kendra Markle

(A: And it breaks down as follows, and she gives you the intros. It says:)

Intro: Tools and techniques for persuading people, quickly and inexpensively, are here. The platforms for persuasion are open to even those with limited technical skill. We’ll cover examples of persuasion on websites, (A: How to persuade folk through what they're reading.) mobile apps, texting, facebook, videos and games, and reflect on the trends and upcoming opportunities we see at the time of the workshop.

(A: And the next part is Brain science, that's neuroscience.)

Our brains are wired to stereotype, follow the crowd, learn from example, react to triggers, etc. With careful design, our technology can act like and exhibit the appropriate traits to persuade our brains and influence our attitudes and actions. For example, technology that volunteers ‘personal’ information before asking for the user’s info is likely to be more successful in obtaining it. (A: They've got you covered every different way. They know you down through A-Z, A to Z). Messages intended to stop the user from doing something are more effective when accompanied by a picture of a person of the same gender. We’ll talk briefly about why these associations exist in our brains and lead up to how they translate into web development.

Persuasive techniques: We’ll describe at least five of the most broadly applicable principles of persuasive technology, and the pros and cons of each. These include tailoring the experience, surveillance, operant conditioning (A: I hope you've all read into operant conditioning), reduction, tunneling and self-monitoring, among others. (A: Self-monitoring, by the way is also called self-policing. And that's what the UN is always harping on about through their political correctness. They'll bring in a society who will be very politically correct, and they'll be self-policing, because they'll be scared stiff they're being watched, or that someone could even read your thoughts. No kidding.) and self-monitoring, among others.

And I'll go on through some more of this stuff, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through an article here from the Expo San Francisco 2010, from Web 2, it was called. It was a big expo, it was on there for all the big players who are currently and will be in the future, playing with your head, because that's their job, you see, to make you do things, alter your behavior, politicians actually pay them money too, to find ways to alter your behavior, and it's through your computers, getting prompts and all the rest of it. And shortly you will see built into all your emails, little pop-ups that will come up when you are politically incorrect, and you will be asked, in a nice voice, I'm sure, "do you really want to carry on, with this? This is politically incorrect, this could be charged, you could be fined 2 credits, or 5 credits," or something like that. And I'm not kidding. This is what it's all about. But most of it, you see, works on you without you knowing about it at all, because they don't tell you what they're doing. It's called prompting, etc. And leading your wave of thinking. They understand you. And they categorize you into a whole bunch, over 30 different types. And it says here:

We’ll talk about using technology in the role of a social actor that creates a relationship with the user, as a tool that increases the user’s capability and as a medium that provides an experience and how each of these can be persuasive for different types of behaviors. We’ll do a short exercise for each technique to give attendees a chance to apply the principle to their own work (and keep people awake and learning from doing).

Case Studies: Here we’ll delve into strengths and weaknesses of existing persuasive platforms, such as mobile phones and facebook, as well as some emerging platforms, such as persuasive video. (A: Persuasive video.) We’ll look at good and bad examples of each and discuss ways that certain popular websites and services could be more influential. We’ll take give participants a chance to analyze an example that we provide with their neighbor to encourage them to think.

Design process and exercises: Our 8 step design process starts with determining the exact behavior you’re targeting (A: It could be anything in the general population. What behavior do you not like, or whatever.) and understanding it with our grid of 35 behavior types. Next, choose a receptive audience and identify barriers. Then, choose the appropriate technology channel, find relevant examples, imitate successful examples, test and iterate quickly, and lastly, expand on success. We’ll also show a model for behavior change that involves using brain science (A: That's neuroscience.) to increase motivation, removes barriers by breaking the behavior down into smaller, achievable pieces and finally sparks action by sending a trigger (A: Then they show you more about that, how to do it at their website.)

Next, we’ll apply this process as a group to a few potential applications, such as a virtual coach for a health condition, a trustworthy website of resources, etc. We’ll guide the audience through the design process, letting them decide on the features and platform for the application.

Kendra builds persuasive technology tools for healthy behavior change. (A: This is a big player here, folks, I hope you're listening carefully. It says that:) She works with the Persuasive Technology Lab at Stanford University on mobile persuasion, the psychology of Facebook, (A: Ha, ha, ha, all you schmucks on Facebook.) and social networking for health. She does research at Kaiser Permanente using technology tools to help patients manage obesity (A: You see, they're targeting that too.) and chronic conditions. Her company AlterActions.org produces tools for mental health, including recovering from depression, learning mindfulness, synthesizing happiness and building willpower.

Etc, etc, etc, etc. Now, they're all using this. Governments are using this all the time in all their advertising and the big marketers are using it all the time as well. And tie that in with Sunstein, remember, with his particular big unit. Very important unit, who are doing a lot of stuff for the government for schools and for the general population, to change everyone's behavior. And Sunstein also said, they'd have to target the Patriot Communities by Infiltration. Well, they have done that years ago, actually. They don't wait for them to start up. They often set up their own ones, and call it Patriot ones, and then they of course change what a Patriot even means anymore. And that's part of it. He said, we can diffuse any conflict before it starts, because he said, we can integrate ourselves, infiltrate amongst them, and then gradually, through argumentation and thought processes, and alteration, they'll have no reason for being. They'll say, what's the point of doing what we're doing. They'll no longer believe in what they're doing. That's how you diffuse it. They've been at this for years, these characters. Years and years and years, before they even gave you the computer, in fact, and people are utterly oblivious of it. Utterly oblivious of it.

They did say they'd target other Patriot Shows, and so on, especially forums. It's so easy to implant them into the forums. The guy says all the right stuff, he seems to know more than most. People follow them, and then he ends up getting them to attack other people who are genuine. And that's what they do. They use the schmucks as the foot soldiers, and they attack the genuine Patriot sites, bombarding them with rotten emails and stuff like that. A lot of money is paid to these infiltrators, to destroy what's the truth being put out there, an awful lot.

Now these days too, the world has totally changed. You don't call the cops if you're in trouble, they might kill you. And there's just too much of this going on, of course, we've seen so many incidences in the past, but here's another one here, from Britain. And it shows you, and they've got a video here, I'll put it up tonight, at .com, and it's about a poor soul who, it says here:

Shocking video shows stab victim being repeatedly punched by police sent out to help him

This is the shocking moment police began beating a restrained man (A: He's already restrained.) who had been stabbed in the head as he lay bleeding in a park.

And I'll go into this one, when I come back from this break. Brave New World, it certainly is.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going into our New World Order, which is training us all the time that we better be awfully good, or we'll get our heads bashed in by the authorities, who seem to have permission to do a lot of that stuff today. And it said here, this guy, he staggered into a park, after being stabbed in the head, and the police were called and they were there very shortly, before they started beating him up. And it says here:

Darren Grace had staggered into Liverpool's Stanley Park in the early hours of Sunday, August 1 when three officers at first came to his aid.

However footage shows that as Mr Grace seems to try to resist treatment, one officer rains down a volley of eight punches onto his injured head (A: They really know where to go for, just make sure they finish him off, eh?) while a female officer puts her hand on his arm.

Five minutes later, just before 8am, both she and the other officer appear to punch Mr Grace in the head and back as he lies face down on the ground.

(A: That sounds like the New World Order to me, actually.)

The 31-year-old was later charged with two counts of assaulting a police officer (A: Can you believe this? The guy is unconscious, stabbed in the head, and he's just been beaten up by the cops, but they always have to try that to say why they did it, you see. They always have to get a charge in. So they charged him with assaulting a police officer, when he was unconscious, of course, you know. It says:)- charges which were eventually dropped when Crown Prosecution Service lawyers saw the tape and realized there wasn't enough evidence 'to provide a realistic prospect of a conviction'.

After receiving basic treatment, Mr Grace was held in a cell for 11 hours.

(A: This is after getting your head stabbed.)

Today Merseyside Police accused the Anfield joiner (A: He's a carpenter.) of being violent towards the officers adding 'CCTV images can never show the whole story'.

(A: Whoa, they never show the whole story, right?)

After being shown the tape by the Liverpool Echo, the force voluntarily referred the incident to the Independent Police Complaints Commission.

(A: Which of course is run by ex-cops. It says:)

But the watchdog said it was happy for Merseyside Police to conduct its own investigation and it is now the subject of a Professional Standards Department probe.

(A: That again is done by ex-cops who are higher up there, in a higher order of the lodge, of course.)

Mr Grace has not lodged a formal complaint with Merseyside Police and will not co-operate with the internal inquiry saying he has no confidence in the force.

(A: Well, I wouldn't have any confidence in them either, the lying bunch of you know whats.)

He said: 'I remember waking up in the cell with my face covered in blood, my head throbbing. I could feel the cut where I'd been stabbed.'

The three officers involved remain on duty and no disciplinary action has yet been taken.

Superintendent Mike Shaw, from Merseyside Police's Professional Standards Department, told the Liverpool Echo: 'As a police force we expect the highest standards from our officers. Where those standards are found to be breached, disciplinary action is taken.

(A: Like, don't be naughty, and if you're ever doing that again, don't be caught on tape, because that's what they tell them, you see. Anyway they were called to the disturbance in the morning it says:

on Sunday, August 1 ...[on] Butterfield Street in Anfield in which it was reported that a male had been stabbed.

'Enquiries led officers to Stanley Park. Upon arrival they found Mr Grace with head injuries in need of medical assistance. During the courts (A: They must mean the course. They can't spell anymore.) [course]of administering medical assistance to Mr Grace he became violent towards the officers.

(A: What were they pouring on his head?)

'In this case I understand that members of the public will be concerned when watching this footage. However I would like to stress that CCTV images can never show the whole story.

(A: Well, it's good enough when you're going on about the 7/7 bombers that missed their trains and were still apparently on them, even though they hadn't run at the right time.)

'The Professional Standards Department has been in contact with Mr Grace and his legal representatives and have been advised that there will be no complaint against police at this time and that Mr Grace does not want to take part in any misconduct investigation.

'Nevertheless, in order to understand the full circumstances of the incident the Professional Standards Department has launched an investigation.

I don't care what they come up with, since when is it lawful for cops to pound and pound and pound a guy who's unconscious? Hmm, for the hell of it? Hmm? You know, we're putting up with more and more and more. You see, this is part of the same training that I just mentioned. This is another form of training the public, if you're at all suspicious, even walking out after getting stabbed, you're going to get your head kicked in with the cops. You see, dehumanization, and fear has got to be built up, until we grovel and grovel and grovel and just jump to attention when authority speaks to us. You better believe that is the purpose of it all. It's not happening by chance. Too many of these articles about it. Look at all the tazer articles too.

Anyway, here's another article on bisphenol A, after they keep saying, oh it's okay to eat the stuff by the spoonful, according to the Melamine Manufacturer's Association that paid off the European Union. Anyway:

Bisphenol-A now (A: definitely) linked to male infertility

A controversial chemical used for decades in the mass production of food containers and baby bottles has been linked to male infertility (A: Listen to this.) for the first time.

(A: And this is from the Telegraph, for the first time. I was talking about this years ago. And then it goes on about, it says:)

It is found in most food and drink cans – including tins of infant formula milk (A: This has been going on for about twenty-five years, thirty years)

It is also used in baby bottles though this is slowly being phased out. (A: They've said that for the last thirty years too.)

[It] has been the subject of intense research as it is a known endocrine disrupter which in large quantities interferes with the release of hormones.

(A: That's why they've got so many guys taking up knitting. It says:)

Earlier studies have linked it to low sex drive, impotence and DNA damage in sperm.

Now a new five year study claims to have found a link between levels of BPA in the blood and male fertility.

Well, they keep finding the same things over and over again. You see, they've done this so many times and done nothing about it, because that's what it's designed to do to males. It's the agenda. There are many ways of conducting a warfare, many, many ways. This is just one of them. Long term, keep quiet about it, watch the effects over generations, and we see the effects. We see the effects of it all around us in the modern young male. Anyway, I'll put that up too, as well.

And:

School buses test fingerprint scan

(A: And that's another one that came out in USA Today.)

School districts are turning to high-tech solutions — from fingerprint scans to electronic cards — to track kids on school buses and keep them from getting off at the wrong stops.

And of course, it's pushed by the company Biometric Observation Security System, which says BOSS, that's its name B-O-S-S. That's being tested. So it's all a hurrah, hurrah for BOSS. Big Boss, I guess, who's going to rake all the cash in, and it's got all the contracts with all these different schools. No doubt too, there's kickbacks to the headmasters who give them the contracts, or the head of the board of the school. Because that's how real life works, you know. That's how it really does work. Quite something, quite something indeed.

And this article is from the States as well. It was something you were expecting too. The Indianapolis Star, it says,

Armed security guards have been hired at several state unemployment center sites because of concern about how people could react when their jobless benefits run out.

(A: So, they're hiring armed guards, I guess to shoot the people who freak out when they're told they're now broke, and they're not going to get any help in the States.)

Jobless checks will be terminated starting in December for about 100,000 people who have exhausted the maximum 99 weeks provided through multiple federal extension periods, state officials said.

Department of Workforce Development spokesman Marc Lotter said the agency is merely being cautious.

(A: I wonder if they'll bring tanks in too to be cautious. Anyway, it says:)

"Given the upcoming expiration of the federal extensions and the increased stress on some of the unemployed, we thought added security would provide an extra level of protection for our employees and clients," (A: Don't be a client. You saw what the cops did to the last guy, eh? They'll just shoot you.)

Expiration dates are staggered over several months through May, depending on when the extension pay started.

Congress is considering funding another extension of the unemployment compensation program, but that hasn't happened, Lotter said. Thousands of Hoosiers were without benefits for about 10 weeks before the last extension was authorized in June.

Guards will be assigned to all 36 offices where unemployment insurance benefits are handled. There are 92 offices statewide, but most of those are not full-service branches.

Lotter said some offices have had guards for nearly two years. Armed guards were hired for the two Indianapolis-area offices last year.

The overall cost for the security is $1 million, (A: Don't give it to the people who need the money, no, give it to armed guards.) paid for with federal funds designated for administration of the unemployment system, Lotter said.

So, this is our wonderful Brave New World, a gentler, softer, kinder world, you know. As long as you're not poor. Anyway, that's how it's going, eh.

Now the UN just signed another big world bio-diversity charter. You see, it's ongoing with the Kyoto, this, that, and the next thing.

UN biodiversity conference adopts "Nagoya Protocol" (2nd Roundup)

Nagoya, Japan - Delegates from around the world adopted (A: It's great how they get them in all these faraway places you can't attend, eh, to make sure that no one can complain. Delegates from around, so the delegates here they're talking about all the ones that are authorized by the United Nations, all the NGOs and the sponsors.) from around the world adopted early Saturday an international protocol (A: I love all these protocols that they come out with, eh?) aimed at protecting biodiversity and sharing the benefits of natural genetic resources.

(A: Isn't that nice, sharing the benefits of natural genetic resources.)

Senior ministers and government officials from more than 190 countries had gathered in the central Japanese city of Nagoya to discuss how to stop environmental destruction and the loss of plant and animal species. (A: Who else was in on this?)

After stalled talks, parties to the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) reached agreement on the adoption of a protocol for the equitable sharing of benefits derived from the use of genetic resources such as plants from which big businesses develop drugs, (A: That's big pharma) cosmetics and others products.

(A: And you thought it was all about wildlife and that and helping the animals, eh?)

On the final day of the 12-day talks, Ryu Matsumoto, chairman of the meeting and Japan's environment minister, presented his own proposal to try to break the deadlock after negotiators failed to reach agreement Thursday.

The adoption of the protocol on access and benefit-sharing of genetic resources was described as a 'long-cherished dream' by Matsumoto.

The CBD, born out of the 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, (A: That was the Earth Summit Charter, that Rockefeller paid for, and his front man, little Maurice Strong, who was also the head of the World Bank at one time, was the front man for it. He spieled it out into existence, and every other country signed on it through this agreement that becomes law, you see, where it gave all the animals, and all the grass and everything, rights, but nothing was mentioned about humans having rights, whatsoever. It says:) along with the United Nations climate change convention, has three main objectives: to conserve biological diversity; to use biological diversity in a sustainable way; and to share the benefits of genetic resources fairly and equitably.

(A: Amongst the big gangsters at the top, big pharma.)

Developing countries had demanded not only shares of future profits from resource commercialization but also retroactive ones. A clause that included the latter was taken out of the final document.

But the draft took the view of developing countries into account when seeking the creation of a global benefit-sharing mechanism. Such countries were also urged to consider the need for immediate access to genetic resources, such as pathogens, during medical emergencies.

And then of course they go into, again, the whole global climate change stuff. You know, changes in the weather and stuff like that is all wrapped up into it too. And who was all there, all the usual stuff, the World Wildlife Fund and so on, and so on, and Greenpeace, and yadda, yadda, ya. And your government representatives are all there to sign it into law. That's how things are done in the world, far, far away, and hardly mentioned in most of the media.

Now, this ties in with this one.

Carbon trading project a world first

(A: And I told you, just a few days ago, how they'll come in to weigh you and all the rest of it, shortly, because the World Health Organization first put the War on Smoking, and every country has resigned that for the last five years, and that's why tobacco is getting priced out of existence. And they're going after the War on Obesity now, from the United Nations, again, and tying it in with carbon trading, and I said this would happen too, years ago. It was like a joke, but it's true.)

Carbon trading project a world first

A WORLD-FIRST trial of a personal carbon trading scheme (A: You see, everybody is going to get your personal tax for your carbon trading. Everybody out there who's listening.) that will also target obesity, (A: At the same time. I knew that would happen.) is to be conducted by Southern Cross University on Norfolk Island.

The three-year project will involve giving everyone on the island a card loaded with carbon units, (A: A card.) according to the man leading it, Garry Egger.

“Then every time they go and pay for their petrol or their power – and from the second year their food – (A: So there it's bringing your food into it too.)it will not only be paid for in money but it will also come off the carbon units they are given for free (A: Initially, of course. Initially they're free.) at the start of the program,” Professor Egger said.

If people are thrifty and don’t buy a lot of petrol (A: That's gasoline.) or power or fatty foods, they will have units to spare, which they can cash in at a bank.

(A: You see, isn't this treating us lot lab rats folks? Don't you see this? It says:)

“If they aren’t frugal and produce a lot of carbon and consume unhealthy foods, then every year they will have to buy extra units,” he said.

(A: This is going to be put in place for all of you out there, until you're all lovely little vegans, you know, eating like squirrels, with little fast dashes, sticking little nuts into you. I'm not joking about that.)

Professor Egger said the main goals were to test the effectiveness of a personal carbon trading scheme, cut per capita carbon emissions and reduce obesity and obesity-linked behaviours.

(A: It's not just for obesity, believe you me. You're all going to get your personal carbon trading taxes every year, and your cards to fill out, to see if you're being good for big government.)

The SCU project is the first of its kind to be held in a “closed system” island environment (A: That's how they test all these things out, in fact.) and has been made possible by a $390,000 Linkage Projects grant by the Australian Research Council.

It was “fantastic” that the council recognized the importance of bringing together the whole aspect of climate change (A: You know, weather change) and health, he said.

“This is a project for looking at reducing climate change and obesity in the one hit.”

(A: So they're still connecting human-made global warming and all that stuff with obesity in people and all the rest of it.)

The scheme, which was initially developed at Oxford University in the UK, (A: Who, where else?) recognized that obesity and climate change “have similar drivers, so we are tackling two of the world’s biggest problems at the moment with the one project”, Professor Egger said.

The Oxford people had not been able to develop a successful methodology for testing the idea, he said, but the Australian project team had been able to move the idea forward by identifying Norfolk Island as a test location.

(A: They've done the same thing with cars and given them rationing for cars and stuff, on other islands as well. I think I read one last year about that.)

“The reason it is so suitable is you have an isolated community with a small population living a similar lifestyle to people on mainland Australia.

"You can measure everything that goes in and out."

(A: There you are, there you are. They're locked in and you're under the microscope.)

If the trial was a success, it could be scaled up to a country level and ultimately to a world level, Professor Egger said.

Yep, tomorrow the world, eh, these megalomaniacs, and they know what they're doing, and they can do it. You know why? Because all you prunes out there sit and take it. You sit and take every piece of fecal matter that's thrown down on your head. And you will get what you deserve for just accepting it all. I'm telling you. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take a caller, I've got to read this one here, because it's quite, it shows you how this system is. For those out there who live in some happy, happy little world tweetering away, and texting away, and riding the rainbow that takes them to all these wonderful space age places, and stuff like that, here's the real world.

FTC Drops Investigation of Google (A: Remember they were collecting all the data and stealing folks' passwords and stuff.) Less Than a Week After Company Exec Hosts Obama Fundraiser

(A: So they dropped it. The FTC dropped it because a big bundle of money went Obama's way, you see.)

Google's Marissa Mayer is hosting President Obama for a Democratic party fundraiser tonight. (A: That's before it happened) Tickets are $30,000-a-head…." – San Francisco Chronicle, October 21, 2010 (A: And then:)
"After analyzing the unencrypted WiFi payload data captured by its Street View cars, Google now admits
(A: So they admit that stole it and all the rest of it. That was their job to steal it all. That was on ZDNet, October 23rd. And then it says:)
The Federal Trade Commission [has] closed its investigation into Google's collection of consumer data through its Street View cars…." San Francisco Chronicle, October 27, 2010

Because, you see, they donated the cash payoff to Obama's re-election. That's how the real world works, folks. You know, at one time, at least in the States, the people had the right of the individual, because if you have no right as individuals, you have no rights at all. And the people would clamor up and get things done, occasionally, and scare the ones at the top once in a while, when they got out of hand. The whole idea, and even the United Nations said this, that their worst enemy is individualism. It would have to be destroyed. And that's why they created the group mentality, who do nothing but tweet to each other, and text to each other to see what they're all doing together. Anything but be an individual. Without individuality you have nothing, you're conquered. You're given your politically correct thoughts and everything else that you're supposed to do and think and say. How to speak, how to behave, what to believe about any particular topic. Political correctness to the extreme, but no individuality. Then they use the whole group against you. Oh, you can't say that, that's this. That's that. There's always a slang name for it, that they slur upon you, like treacle. They use power of the group.
Now, there's Glen in Philly there. Are you there, Glen?

Glen: Ah, yes. Hello, Alan, I'm here. Good evening.

Alan: Good evening.

Glen: Earlier in the program you were listing a bunch of names of movers and shakers, and one of them was Gordon Allport. And I remember writing a paper about that guy in college in one of my Psych courses, and he's the one who had the theory about the three different kinds of body types, the endomorph, the ectomorph, and the mesomorph.

Alan: That's right.

Glen: And the endomorph was basically like the paunchy person, the ectomorph was the tall skinny person, and the mesomorph was the, you know, chiseled, more muscular build. And I remember even taking issue with it at the time. I mean, I remember explicating all the details, and then like basically refuting. I mean, it seemed ridiculous, and remarkably narrow and everything. But at that time, when I was in school, that was no longer necessarily gospel, but it certainly had been for some time.

Alan: Psychiatry picked it up and classified people with mental illnesses with that physical description.

Glen: Yeah, it's just crazy, I mean, Allport's, how can people actually think this stuff is valid, even then I knew that was crazy.

Alan: That's right. Well, now they're into the deeper stuff now that came out of it, and that really was the psychological testing of manipulation of vast groups of people. And they started with the students too, to get them to be the new evangelists to go into society and start teaching it to other young students to bring in this controlled society. You're quite right, absolutely right, with their fraudulent findings.

Glen: And now they use all the consensus facilitation to mold everybody's opinion.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. You're dead on, but thanks for calling in. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Radio Project, Rockefeller, Frankfurt School and Communism

Persuasive Technology to Train the Sheeple

Police Beat Up Stabbing Victim

Bisphenol A Again

School Buses Test Fingerprint Scan for Global Biometrics

Armed Guards at Unemployment Centers to deal with People Freaking at Benefits Cut or Running Out

Biodiversity Protocol Adopts Next Part of Global Takeover

First Personal Carbon Trading Scheme to Also Target Obesity

FTC Drops Investigation into Google Streetview Data Collection a Few Days After Google Contributed to Obama's Campaign Funds

---

Nov. 1, 2010 (#697)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2010:
Yuri Bezmenov Tells the Workings of Spells:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 1, 2010 and it's amazing how time is certainly flying. I always start off the show by advising the new listeners to go into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of hours of talks I've put up there in audio form. While you are at it too, bookmark the other sites you'll see listed; they are handy if you find sticking on the .com site. A lot of folk go in at one time to do downloads and you might find it easier picking these alternate sites. They are all listed there. They all also have a lot of transcripts in English for print up, of the talks, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also listed on the .com site and take your pick from the variety shown.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers. I'm not backed by them. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to pay for their broadcasting, to pay for their staff and equipment and their bills. So you can help me with mine. Buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on my web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] Money Gram is cheaper than Western Union and if you get it in the check form it is cheaper still. You can make it out in Canadian dollars right there in Britain or wherever and you can post it; it will take 7 days or so and it gets here okay. Those are the main ways to keep me ticking over, and that's all it does, ticking over. For those who don't donate… please do because you certainly listen to the stuff, every night of the week pretty well, 5 nights a week, year after year, and I know so because it's up on web sites all over the world the following day and no one thinks to donate to me. It's the same people over and over and over again. I've even got one youngster who's been donating for 2 years and he sends me a dollar. A dollar per week and believe you me, it's not too small. If everybody did that I'd be laughing here and I wouldn't have so many worries. So help me out. Things aren't as free as you think. That which is free is generally suckering you into something else, or somebody else's financing big bucks behind it. As you well know, money doesn't grow on trees; it comes out of the imaginations of the guys that run the banking systems.

The new world order is pretty well up and running. Someone sent me a link, which I've seen before, and I might put up from my archives the whole bunch of the series of Yuri Bezmenov.

Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983
youtube.com / dailymotion.com

He was a Soviet agent who came over to the other side as they say, and he explained the technique of how America and the West was being taken down. During the different stages of demoralization, the creation of apathy, and the creation of a form of liberalistic thought that would completely indoctrinate the next intake into universities, who would become themselves the next teachers in universities. He says once that has happened it is pretty well over. They can take up to 15-20 years for that to happen and that happened ages ago, he said back in the 70s or 80s. It had already happened and he says they are now contaminated. It doesn't matter how much evidence you give to them, you will never decontaminate their thinking. They are on automatic mode and that has happened too. The big boys are running your countries; although they don't really run the countries. They do what their masters tell them, quite happily. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. What's interesting is that everything really that was predicted a long time ago, and written about too by a lot of the big players in the past, has all come to pass really. We've gone public/private as they say, in this new feudal system which Carroll Quigley talked about. Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment to show you that there was a group who had worked down through time basically. He traces their origins from at least when they changed their name to the

Milner Group and then into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Then he traces all the different works they did, the creation of wars in Africa to try to get an African bloc, and by the way they are still working on an African bloc to eventually join with the rest of the European community; there have been articles in the papers recently. They sent out emissaries for many years working on Australia, New Zealand, and the Far East to create an Asia Pacific Rim bloc, a region. They had two or three front groups actually; they didn't want to use their name so they called it the Institute for Pacific Studies and another couple of organizations as well. It was all actually the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

They have pulled it all pretty well off, the same thing for the Americas. The Council on Foreign Relations, a branch of the same organization, was to work out the complete unification of the Americas. That's why we've had the Free Trade Negotiations, which was supposed to help integrate all our trade policies, and eventually, what has happened already, our taxing policies for imports; we share them with the United States. All intelligence in shared, with the same computers being used by the FBI and the RCMP and CSIS. We are pretty well integrated as far as we know, but we have some, a bit of a way to go yet before they can have a single government to run all of the Americas. They talked about it during the Free Trade Negotiations that they would have a parliament. At that time they said they might situate it in Montreal.

It's all been discussed. I've no doubt the plan will go ahead because these guys never change their plans. Why should they? They are the complete masters of the universe now. That's how they see themselves right now. They are on a roll. They have deculturalized the countries. They have helped to demoralize the countries. They have created an apathy as well through the taking away of all your great factories, the car industry, all of that kind of stuff that kept the countries going. That was planned to happen. All of your factories went to China through agreements they signed through the World Trade Organization and especially the GATT Treaty. Sure as blazes, up they went. They uprooted their factories and went off to China knowing darn well they were going to replace the work at home with nothing; the workers would have nothing to walk into, and they didn't have any intention of retraining millions of people to do the same few jobs that remained. So nothing happens by chance.

Because of this planned financial crash, which was the next part of it of course, to raise the IMF up to its proper position, as it was intended to do, as the big governing body for every nation's bookkeeping, by the way. They want to do your bookkeeping for you. They have already demanded it for Europe and they will do the same thing for the Americas. Interesting enough too, Gordon Brown, the ex-Prime Minister of Britain, is to go over to Washington and be stationed there to work with the IMF for the American plan, their part of it. Since he wrecked Britain very well, he's going to help finish off America. And I'm not kidding about that. That's why they are sent. They know what they are doing. This is a big plan.

So here we have this public/private strange game where these institutions, these PRIVATE organizations run the world. They have for a long time. We have never had democracy. We had the illusion of it and that was all. They run all of the media too, all the big moguls belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Trilateral Commission; the Trilaterals and the CFR are just branches, major branches, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So where would they have, naturally, this global conference to do with the IMF coming up to its full status as the world manager of all its money? They would have it in Chatham House, the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So from their own web site it says…

Global Financial Forum: The New Global Economic Order
3 November 2010 | Chatham House, London / chathamhouse.org.uk

(Alan: So it's to be held on the 3rd, 2 days away. The New Global Economic Order is the title of it, the NEW GLOBAL ECONOMIC ORDER. And I'll put this up on my web site too at the end of the night and you can have a look for yourself. It says here…)

Speaker Highlights (A: Who will be kicking it off, the different people who will be talking there…)

Andrew Balls (A: …of course, they like that sort of thing; they are rather base people, these characters. It's quite interesting.) Managing Director PIMCO.

Jamil Baz Chief Investment Strategist GLG Partners LP

Olivier Blanchard Chief Economist International Monetary Fund (A: So there is the IMF there, you see. This is not being held under governmental auspices but all the governments are attending this private organization that runs the world.)

Angel Estrada Director General of Macroeconomic Analysis and International Economics, Ministry of Economy and Finance, Spain

Sir John Gieve Senior Adviser, GLG and Former Deputy Governor, Bank of England (A: He's no lightweight either, is he.)

Andrew Haldane Executive Director for Financial Stability, Bank of England

Mark Hoban MP Financial Secretary, HM Treasury (A: Her Majesty's Treasury. Interesting too, they still say, 'her majesty's treasury,' not the British treasury or the UK treasury. It's Her Majesty's treasury.)

Dr DeAnne Julius Chairman Chatham House

Markus Kerber Director General, Fiscal policy and Macroeconomic Affairs, Federal Ministry of Finance, Germany

Elena Panariti Member of Parliament, Constituency State, PA.SO.K Greece

Randal K Quarles Managing Director The Carlyle Group (A: So there is the Carlyle Group in there too, all the big players, all the big front groups.)

Alfredo Sáenz Abad Second Vice Chairman and CEO, Banco Santander

Paola Subacchi Research Director, International Economics, Chatham House (A: All the big players are there.)

John Varley Group Chief Executive Barclays (A: That's the Barclays Group of investment companies and banks.)

Nicolas Veron Resident Scholar Bruegel

William R White Chairman of the Economic and Development Review Committee, OECD, Paris (A: A very important organization, the OECD, because every country that signed on to the UN has a branch of that working out of their government. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, they take your tax money and invest it into their own private international corporations in supposedly third world countries …to help the third world people of course.)

Professor Yao Yang China Centre for Economic Research (A: So even China is in on this big one. As I say, it's to be held on the 3rd of November. This gives you some of the different topics they will be bringing up. That's the title of it, it's the NEW GLOBAL ECONOMIC ORDER.)

Why not bring it through at this private organization that runs all the governments, rather than go through your own parliaments or congresses? That's the way the world really is run. I have another little article here, just as an offside. We know that Aspartame has changed its name. Remember Aspartame was flogged by the company that had the CEO, Mr Rumsfeld at the time, who pushed it. When he got into politics he pushed it through to get it put into law that it was all safe and all the rest of it. It's had a terrible effect on people's health, especially their children. They know this too. It certainly tames them down, maybe that's why the Aspar-tame part is in it. It says here they have been given the go-ahead to put it in all kinds of foods now. It got a bad name in soft drinks and all the rest of it. This other link I'll put up there will explain all that to you; a lot of it is in Codex Alimentarius.

ASPARTAME... list of foods its been approved for
timebomb2000.com

Found this on the codex website under "current official standards list" one of the many .pdf listed for our food standards.
http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/standard_list.do?lang=en

ASPARTAME: It starts on page 74 of a 259 .pdf listing food additives and how much can go into a product. Cheese, bread, veggies, fruits, fish, coffee...... beer

General Standard for Food Additives
http://www.codexalimentarius.net/web/more_info.jsp?id_sta=4

ASPARTAME
INS 951 Aspartame Functional Class: Flavour enhancer, Sweetener (A: It's still called a flavor enhancer, by the way, and a sweetener.)

01.1.2 Dairy-based drinks, flavoured and/or fermented (e.g., chocolate milk, cocoa, eggnog, drinking yoghurt, whey based drinks) (A: And they tell you how much they are going to put in…) 600 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

01.3.2 Beverage whiteners (A: That's the awful stuff some people use in their coffee.) 6000 mg/kg (A: So it's very high in there.) 161 & 191 2008

01.4.4 Cream analogues 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.5.2 Milk and cream powder analogues 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

01.6.1 Unripened cheese 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.6.5 Cheese analogues 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

01.7 Dairy-based desserts (e.g., pudding, fruit or flavoured yoghurt) 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

02.3 Fat emulsions mainly of type oil-in-water, including mixed and/or flavoured products based on fat emulsions 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

02.4 Fat-based desserts excluding dairy-based dessert products of food category 01.7 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

03.0 Edible ices, including sherbet and sorbet 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007 (A: I guess that's Popsicles they call them here.)

04.1.2.1 Frozen fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008

04.1.2.2 Dried fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2008 (A: Why do you need to put this stuff in fruit? Huh? See, there are other reasons for all of this stuff that's going into the food supply, believe you me.)

04.1.2.3 Fruit in vinegar, oil, or brine 300 mg/kg 144 & 191 2007

04.1.2.4 Canned or bottled (pasteurized) fruit 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.5 Jams, jellies, marmelades 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.6 Fruit-based spreads (e.g., chutney) excluding products of food category 04.1.2.5 1000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

04.1.2.7 Candied fruit 2000 mg/kg 161 & 191 2007

So I guess that's what they'll put in with all the other stuff you get in all your candies. You've already got all the soya flour in the candies now. They put it in everything. It's on board with the agenda; we'll all die off with cancers. And we are dying off pretty well with them as it is, apparently, but not fast enough, according to Mr Rockefeller's last general meeting. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is so much news out there but it's all trivia. Most of it's trivia. Most of it really is almost irrelevant. You get a kind of nose for what's relevant and what isn't after a while when you're scouring so much news. You realize a lot of it is filler; a lot of it is recycled news. A lot of it, yeah, it might be appropriate in some areas where people stick on the one topic and it adds to that topic's information. Really we are going at such a pace now, so fast as everything is being implemented quickly, that they don't tell us all the big things that are happening and they are giving us lots and lots of trivia. The US is actually worse for it because the US, for all of its SO many stations across the country, television and radio, are given less news than probably any other people on the planet. It's rather startling to realize that they are contained that way. It's a containment form where they are meant to think everything is still fine and rosy and all the rest of it, even though a lot of their old cities are getting crushed down, all the old urban areas. They almost have… well they do have ghost towns here and there now. It's just incredible what's happened to them, as they have been devastated.

And the bankers are going to hit them even harder, apparently, next year, as they have all bought up all these terrible mortgages that have passed through so many hands now they are buying them up for peanuts, the big banks. They want to go after them next January, and millions more they say, millions, are going to lose their homes. It's quite something what's actually being allowed to happen, but this IS the agenda. I've always said it, they'd flatten America, they'd take it down once its job was almost over. And that's what's happening today. Just incredible… and tragic, tragic to watch what's happening. Tent cities, I watched a DVD at the weekend there about the tent cities that have been springing up all over the place. Quite common now, under motorways and places, and how the people are having to live. Of course so many of them are still confused; they don't know what we know here on shows like this, what's been happening, how it came to pass, what the agenda is. They are just trying to survive as best they can. A lot of folk who are at the soup kitchens and the food banks are the working poor, as well as the unemployed. They are still forking out maybe $800 in rent while they only bring in $900 a month, all together, to live on so they have to go get their food at food banks. The food banks now are stretched beyond the crisis level. They have turn people away. You can imagine how you'd feel turning people away at the end when you've run out of food. This is America. It's America. That was planned for America and it's happened.

They knew all this would come when they signed the GATT treaty. Then they use your tax money to fund your own factories to get up and move out and root up and go over to China. They paid for the transportation over to China… and the retooling and the setting up in China. All paid by the taxpayer, who wasn't told a darn thing at the time. Then the companies who set up in China can claim, from the government, again, back home, for 10 years for any losses they claim was incurred, according to their projected profits, what they expected to get. If they didn't get it, they get it made up by the taxpayers again. We are getting raped and plundered and worse. And people will still go and vote… for the SAME damn system. The SAME… how can you… People ask me, you know, can we do it by getting the right people in? You can't put the right people in to the tower of Babel. It's been there a long time. It was crooked from its foundations. It's teetering and tottering with band-aids and superglue holding it together. And it's UTTERLY CORRUPT. You see it was taken over a long, long time ago. Then they built this big tower, this new world order, a long time ago, long before Bush Sr mentioned it.

Here are some of the scams that are happening too, because the big boys at the top are allowed to do scams and get away with it and there are no inquiries and there are no courts you can drag them into anyway. This one is about Chinese companies now, who naturally are in on the big greenhouse gas scams, just like the Europeans ones are, who have traded millions of Euros of FREE trading credits they were given by the European Union, that strange big ultra-Soviet secretive organization. They gave them all these free trading cards and they have made millions off it already, even though nothing has been produced. They just make millions by selling them and trading them. China is the same.

Chinese firms blamed in huge greenhouse gas scam

Damian Carrington / October 28, 2010 / smh.com.au

BRUSSELS: The European Commission is planning to clamp down on a €2 billion ($2.8 billion) carbon trading scam involving the deliberate production of greenhouse gases which the fraudulent manufacturers are then paid to destroy. (A: What a wonderful thing, eh?)

The Climate Change Commissioner, Connie Hedegaard, says the use of these carbon permits, from industrial gas projects in China, could be banned because of their "total lack of environmental integrity". (A: Well, where is the integrity in the whole con game of greenhouse gases in the first place? It's a political movement, a political agenda. It's nothing to do with what is real.)

Billions of euros worth of the controversial permits were used between 2008-09 in the European Union's emission trading scheme, in which companies must exchange pollution permits for emissions produced.

The scheme allows some of those permits to be bought in from developing countries.

The most popular of these so-called offsets come from projects that destroy the greenhouse gas HFC-23, a byproduct of the manufacture of the refrigerant gas HCFC-22.

The Environmental Investigation Agency said in June that many Chinese chemical companies were manufacturing HCFC-22 primarily to earn money from destroying HFC-23, which can be five times the value of the refrigerant gas the plants are ostensibly set up to create. (A: Great scams! Again, the minds that go around to places you'd never figure out in the first place, just like the guys that do all the bubbles for financing. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. There are two callers on the line so I'll try and get them in now. One is Jay from Ohio. Are you there Jay?

Jay: Oh, great. Wow. I finally get to talk to Alan Watt. I've been listening to you a lot over the summer as I skate and exercise and think about a lot of stuff. One thing that [audio interference]… and I know you have said a lot. Yeah, there are sociopaths that, and that's what they are. I work in mental health as a counselor and I see a lot of the same kinds of behaviors, in what we call the axis, of the DSM4, the manual that… [audio interference]. …a lot of those things…

Alan: Are you on a cell phone?

Jay: Yeah. Here, let me…

Alan: It's crackling a little bit and I can't make out much.

Jay: Okay, is that better?

Alan: That's better, yep.

Jay: Okay. So it's like, sociopaths are running things now. I read a lot. I got the book that you mentioned about foundations, it was sometime at the end of August and I went out and bought it. I'm reading it and it's like the deeper I get into reading about this I see how deep the matrix is and I'm like, holy cow.

Alan: That's right. It's been here an awful long time. The foundations have been here for SO long… basically directing the direction of the countries. Since they are not listed as political bodies, the public don't know about them. We don't vote them in but here they are telling governments what to do, and creating the NGOs, all the opposition groups, to protest the different things and so on, and they get no problems getting air time in the television and the newspapers. And people think they are official bodies of government or something but they are not. They are independent bodies all together. And how can you compete with that kind of propaganda when the foundations have trillions of dollars per annum to spend?

Jay: Right. Right. It's a lot… it's like a big... well you know, it's a big distortion campaign. In a funny way it's like the fatal attraction woman, you know, they call the borderlines. And they are just like them because if you do something that the borderlines don't like or the borderlines have their own agenda, along with the antisocials, then they will smear ya.

Alan: Absolutely.

Jay: I have a couple of clients that are like that on my caseload. One thing that I wonder as I listen to you and Alex, has there ever been in history a defeat or a major setback for the elite? I think there has got to be. These guys can't be invincible. They are very conniving like most crooks and thieves are; they use their powers the wrong way.

Alan: They have had prolonged wars basically in certain times in history, very prolonged wars. To get what they wanted they had to eradicate the old existing religions at one point, and that was their longest of wars. We had 100 years war at one point in one country, and on and on it went to destroy, infiltrate from within as well, and destroy – they are still doing that today in fact, infiltrating patriot movements and destroying them; it's the same technique. They also hoped after World War I, going to all that trouble to create World War I, they really hoped at that time that President Wilson under the League of Nations would bring in a form of world government then. But the public in most countries were not ready for it; they didn't want it. They hoped again under World War II, at the end of it, that this was the beginning of the official UN body. They had so much pomp and circumstance put out on the big Pathe News and all the different movie house news items they put out, telling the world that this was the end of war, this would be peace, and the UN would be brought up to a high power in the affairs of the world to do with government or governance. That didn't work out too well because again, the public did not want this strangely… it's almost an abstract body. It's not a country as such although it's got official status, a sovereign status. It's based in New York State, of all places. By the way, it was demanded they build it in the US. The Russians demanded that it was to be built IN the US, which is very interesting. Of course that fitted right in with Mr Rockefeller's idea too. So you have this body, and the people weren't ready to accept a world government then, again. So they've had umpteen, many, many wars in between, as they went down to Latin America and other countries to standardize those countries, same across Africa, trying to standardize them all. Now they are doing the Middle East and doing it the long way around. That's why Bush Sr said he now sees the beginning coming in, a dawning of a new world order. They have gone around the hard way to do it, not bothering to wean or really coax the public along with them, just bypass them, until the public are conditioned that it's there, it is a world body, it is the official body. It's done by osmosis, eventually; we accept that it kind of IS a world body but really it's a private organization, and that's how it's registered.

Jay: Right. Right. Right. Maybe it was you or someone else, was talking. I am a musician; that's not my day job but in my spare time that's what I prefer to do. It's hard to… I don't understand how anyone can concentrate on anything. Well, they don't. Most people don't know about all this. But I find it really hard to want to spend any time BUT to research and try and do something about it.

Alan: Yep. And the hardest thing is, what do you do about it once you know this? You know.

Jay: Right. Right. I bought some newsletter software. I think I'm going to give that a shot. You know, a lot of this stuff is available but I just feel the need to do my own writing and then even just distribute it to my friends, because at least they will listen, they will at least look at it. Maybe that will spawn something, I don't know.

Alan: It's all you can. I started off by writing by hand. I didn't have a typewriter initially, and I would do long essays and so on, with data, put in a few pictures for them and then photocopy them and send bundles of them off to different people, and anyone at all. People who already had the ability to get stuff out in print or whatever, and once in a while someone would take it and run with it and print it. That's all I could do at the time; it's all I was thinking of doing. I was teaching small groups here and there, in much greater detail, but at least I was putting out packages. I didn't charge anything for them at all. And often I never heard back from people, but they'd actually ultimately use the material, that kind of thing. But you do what you can. It's amazing what can grow out of just your name getting out there, eventually, what does come out of that, or the people who will try and get in touch with you, if you give them a means to get in touch with you. Because it might be one in 500 that you actually strike the chord with and they will get back in touch with you.

Jay: Right. Right. Well I don't want to take up too much time. I hope one of these days I'm going to get some of your books; I'm trying to help everybody out a little bit.

Alan: Yeah. That's all you can do.

Jay: I can't read enough. There is so much.

Alan: There is so much and again, too, that's part of data overload. We are in that time; there is too much data. You have to be very discerning what you want to teach, and try to keep on the facts that you can prove, by the writings of those involved. Stick to that. Stick to that and stick to that; nothing else. Just stick to that.

Jay: Right. Right. Right. Definitely thanks for all your work. I appreciate it, as you get right down to what the truth is… there's no BS… and that's what we all need.

Alan: That's right. We don't.

Jay: Keep up the good work.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There is also Mark from Wisconsin there. Are you there Mark?

Mark: How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Mark: I was going to ask you, I heard you mention Bouvier before. I was wondering, what do you know about Bouvier's and Black's Law Dictionary? Who's all behind that?

Alan: Well, I know that Bouvier was interesting because Benjamin Franklin, when he went over to London, High Wycombe, and he joined The Hellfire Club. Strangest thing. I mean, here he was basically representing the US during the Revolutionary Wars, he was able to get a boat over to London, back and forth – he even went to the opera you know – and no one stopped him or bothered him. He had all the right passwords of course, and gestures, and the right friends in London, because I think he was part of the London group actually. He mentioned that they had not quite what you would call a prostitution house, not what we think of as a prostitution house, but those who served the work and who had the higher intellect and who would learn and who were doing the great work, they called them 'highly operative freemasons.' They had the right to mate, because they do believe in eugenics. They believe that high intellect should mate with high intellect. And certain women apparently, they claimed, which I think is probably true, carry the genes in them, where the right mix is made and they will have a very good, highly intelligent offspring. They call them 'dollies.' That's what he called them. He called them, in his own memoirs, dollies. He's known too for bringing over a French dolly that became the baby doll, in fact. The baby doll is a representation of what he saw as the average female carrier, which is a dolly; you carry things on a dolly. So again, they love that hidden symbolism in something. He mentioned Madam Bouvier was the head over there. Madame Bouvier, and there are still descendants yet in France, 2 Bouvier sisters, old sisters. It was Jacqueline Kennedy who was descended from the Bouvier family as well. So she was a carrier of the genes. They were also related I think to Baines Johnson. What is interesting there, is they go way, way back, because the Baines part comes from one of the branches of the families of Macbeth, of all people, the Castle Macbeth. All intertwined together. It's just astonishing. It's just like the Presidents today; they all seem to be related to Royalty. It doesn't matter what party they come from, or who they are, or the color of their skin, they are always related to the same Royalty. Well it's the same on this side as well, when it comes to these particular high players. They are all given their high mates to get married to. I've read a lot, in some of the high Masonry's books, and they more than just hint at this, over and over. They talk about the head above and the head below… well, you know what the head below obviously is – that's the base side of things. However, they do say that the 3rd generation Freemason, that's the grandson, the son of a Mason and an Eastern Star, is a higher candidate to go straight up the ranks of Freemasonry and even higher than the regular ranks. So the third generation is what they are after. So if you are very, very good, and you are presented with your wife, who is the carrier of the gene, and you are introduced to her, and you take the hint and do the right thing, then you are pretty well guaranteed the good offspring, the ‘lewin’ as they call them, who goes on to higher things. A lewis or a lewin, they call them.

Mark: Right. I was just floored to find out, do you remember William James Bryant, Cross of Gold speech? I was just floored to find out, Alan, that he was backed by Carnegie. What the heck is going on here!?! [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yeah, yeah. It’s amazing isn’t it? Isn’t it just amazing? [Alan laughing.] And I love the stories, too, of all these guys, these great founders of the foundations. Even the bankers, too, how they came from rags to riches and all that rubbish. And Carnegie, the same idea; a poor little, you know, shoemaker just makes good, and makes billions, and starts off the foundations. It’s all rubbish. These guys are sent there, over to this US, and they are set up by a BIG well-funded organization that already existed, the same with the Rothschilds. That’s why no one could touch him. No one could touch some of them, no one could assassinate them. That’s how they had decided a long, long time ago, that by their foundations, under the guise of charities, they would take over the entire world. Don’t forget that even Adam Weishaupt said that. He said, that through the creation of foundations and charitable organizations we shall bypass all governments and become the world government.

Mark: And didn’t Paul Warburg say in front of Congress, we shall have world government either by consent or conquest?

Alan: That’s correct.

Mark: It never ends. Thanks a lot, Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Thank you too.

Yeah, [Alan laughing.] it’s quite the world we live in isn’t it? And people are oblivious to it. And again, we get stuck up in the daily news and I don’t like that at all, because you’ve got to know all the background stuff, what got us to this situation in the first place. Not just what they are doing to us today, what knives are they sticking in us today, but how did we get here. And once you really understand you don’t have what you think of as a government that belongs to the people, you have government that does what it’s told by very rich powerful people, who own not just the foundations, they own massive international businesses, and they are tightly interwoven with all the Military-Industrial Complex. When you understand that, you understand that you are living in a scientific form of dictatorship, as Aldous Huxley talked about. And we are controlled scientifically, our minds are controlled scientifically.

There is still the underlying eugenics bunch beneath it, call them what you want; you can call them Freemasons, whatever, it’s all the same thing, with a definite eugenics plan. Look at the oldest books from the Rosicrucians if you can get them, they are available, they are cheap I believe, and you will start to see the hints all through that, of the proper mating. Proper mating is all through all it. Always it’s proper mating, with a proper kind of wife, to get the proper son, who is then given to the Grandmaster to be taught all the things, all the mysteries and so on. And the mysteries are to bring in a better world. Then you look into all of the communal living associations in the United States, amazing history of communal living. Christian communists too, they went under the guise of Christian Communists; they came IN from abroad. They were not Christians at all. But under the Constitution they had protection and they called themselves Christian Communists. Like the big one in New York there, with Noyes; Mr Noyes, [pronounced ‘noise’] strange name but you can actually find the root of that name and you’ll find he’s not Christian at all. Then you find that Mr Noyes was backed on his experiment on free love and special selective breeding. In the 1800s he was backed by the Royalty of Britain. The Hudson Bay Company gave them the biggest contract, even though they hadn’t even started a business, for making traps. Then they were given a massive silver working company to support themselves with. Then of course Noyes’s cousin, or his uncle, just happened to be Mr Hayes who was the governor who became president of the United States. It’s all tied in together, eugenics and so on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ll go to Anthony from New York. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Yes, thank you very much for everything you are doing right now. I appreciate everything that you've let out there on the air waves. The question that I have is, you spoke about the dollies, are they still in existence today? Also, what would be the opposite lifestyle we can live in, instead of the new world order that they are trying to push against us?

Alan: The first one was, who is still in existence?

Anthony: The dollies, the dollies of the Freemasonry.

Alan: Oh yeah, they are. I'm sure they are still in existence. Absolutely. When you look at the history even of Royalties, their mates were always selected for them. It goes as far back as the pharaohs; the same thing happened. Sometimes they'd even marry their sisters, to keep it really in the family. The Rothschilds are exactly the same; they always marry their nieces. So certain of these families – that's one of their M.O.s, how you can spot them – of their particular marriage habits too. They are still in existence today. The higher Freemasons are still advised to… you know, your Grandmaster for instance will invite you to a dinner or something and he will introduce you to what is to be your prospective wife. If you take the hint, as I say, you will do awfully well; you are going to have doors open to you, get well rewarded for it, and you will go up the ladder in whatever occupation you are in. It's really the son that they are after though because the wife is definitely a dolly, as they say, and belongs to the right lineage.

Anthony: Wow. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's interesting even if you look at the King James Bible. It was first published in Scotland remember, in Edinburgh. I have a copy of it here and it mentions the late Queen, Elizabeth the 1st; they call her that bright eastern star… in the forward to it, by the printers, that bright star. And then they talk about King James, and now we have our new Sion – spelt with an S. Not a Scion, which is a cutting; also a Masonic term, as you are grafted onto the tree of life, if you have done the good work, the great work. But as a Sion, because they used to spell it not Zion as a Z – often in English they did an S – so he was a Sion. The King, that was his title. So she was the Star and he was the new coming Sion. This has been all down through history, this kind of stuff. And yeah, they are still mated up today. All the big players you'll find that are put out there that are supposed to change the world, the Gates and so on; it's interesting to go into their wives and all the rest of it. And again, you can hide family names, of their actual names, by Mrs So-and-so, and put the front guy out there. Often it's the wives that are very more important because of their lineages.

There is also Steven from Oregon. Are you there Steven?

Steven: I'm here. Alan, it's a pleasure to talk to you, sir. I called in because of the other caller. He's a musician. I know I can see that he is so frustrated and that's me, because we are just learning this stuff. I knew it all my life but it gets kind of hard. And it's very interesting too. It's very interesting, what do I do, what do I do with this? You know, and we can be survivors. We can, we can write music. We are so caught...

Alan: We can. We have the talents and skills if you can get it out there. You are absolutely right on. We've got to get a concentrated movement, a counter culture, to put across alternate music with the messages in it. Thanks for calling; that's the music and the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video

Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video

Chatham House Hosts Global Financial Forum

Aspartame Approved to be Added to Following Foodstuff

Chinese Firms and Huge Greenhouse Gas Carbon Scam

Nov. 2, 2010 (#698)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2010:
The Unseen Hand:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 2, 2010. To get the main thing out of the road at the very beginning of the show, I always suggest newcomers go into .com. That's the main web site. Bookmark the other sites you'll see listed there; these are all the official sites I have. If you find sticking on downloading at the .com site, because so many folk use it at the same time, try these alternate sites. You might find a cleaner download, easier and quicker download too. Remember all those sites carry hundreds of audios for download; they are all free. They also carry lots of transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English; they all carry them in English. If you want transcripts in other languages that you can print up, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to what's provided there. While you are at it, remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I'm not in show business. I'm not in business, and therefore I don't take money from advertisers. That's how most hosts support themselves; it's a necessity really. Believe you me, if you don't do it you really, really do hurt. So it's up to you the audience to keep me going, or else I'll have to go with the advertisers and bring them on as guests and really give you half hour or hour ads and you won't even know it. It will be very entertaining but you won't know that's what it is. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays for the air time and the broadcast and their staff, equipment and bills that RBN accumulates too. So help me out and buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. Lots of the CDs have 50 show or more on them sometimes. It's good to have copies of these because one day I won't be here and a lot of this stuff will be down the memory hole, because that's what happens in this big Orwellian system that we are living in. So purchase the books, etc, and keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Money Gram is cheaper than Western Union. Now, Money Gram can be wired; it's more expensive that way. Or, it can be taken as a check from your end and posted to me; that will take about 7 days but it's a lot cheaper. I will get the orders out to you as fast as I can. The same across the rest of the world too, to the Far East even.

It's amazing as I say, this world order, how people go through their lives never really knowing what's happening. Even when they are watching documentaries they think they are being informed and sometimes they will get a little bit of information. More is covered up by omitting the other half of everything, and that's how this system is really run. It's the OMISSION of the other side, or facts, and the rest of the facts that give you the false impression and that's how easy it is for main television – especially in countries like Britain, who have used the BBC since its inception – to brainwash the people and keep them utterly in the dark. I've been going into culture creation, culture manipulation, cultural destruction over the past few years because really that's how it's done. It's from the top down. It's never from the bottom up. No one pops out, popped out in the 60s from a garage where they are banging tin drums together and their garbage drums and became a pop group and suddenly hit stardom. It didn't happen that way. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and I just touched on culture creation there because we've been taught by so many misleading documentaries of the past, that are almost jokes. In fact they are jokes the way they are presented. If you lived through those particular times you had a completely different experience, if you were aware of what was really happening. We have to realize that there is a big war on the world. A big war on the world, with two supposedly superpowers and two sides… A bit too cleanly cut for my liking to be honest with you, but that's how it's presented to the world. One of the sides, for sure, wanted to destroy all that was, to overthrow all existing forms of government, but it also meant existing forms of culture; everything that was, the whole kind of setup of society, including the destruction of the home and the family and all of that kind of stuff.

They were so successful in doing it through the culture industry, primarily, and putting out thousands upon thousands of books of how-to books: Are you happy with your sex life, all that kind of stuff, and then the fake Kinsey Reports they put out. They got a guy who was a blatant homosexual to literally hire homosexuals and pretend that they were the average guy. He hired prostitutes, too, to say that these were the average women. He also sent out guys who were pedophiles to bugger little boys, and baby boys at that, and girls, with stopwatches to see when they started to scream, and then he interpreted that as they actually liked it and that's what the noise was. This incredible stuff happened under the guise of SCIENCE. Just phenomenal… incredible… that this could be allowed to happen. Then out came the books and those books ended up changing the cultural values and the way people looked at sexual relations, right across the board until everyone was trying everything except swinging from the chandeliers. At the end of it all you've got a defunct society, no marriage at all, single mum families, drugs, alcoholism, and eventually, ultimately an unworkable society, where there is not even any work left for them to do. A total war was waged out FROM THE TOP DOWN.

They went through the swinging 60s; it was called swinging for a very good reason. Again, television and the BBC, the government-run institution, put out one play or documentary or drama after another, plus all the movies they churned out, to just go ahead and do it all, no consequences, everything was just fun, fun, fun. So you are telling people to be perpetual children, which is not what a human being is supposed to be. You are supposed to grow older, wiser, and be mature. You were told to be fixed, actually, regardless of your age, in a time warp, and just be immature forever, literally. Literally that was promoted for years and years and years to destroy society. Then you find they were doing the same thing within America too. With the CIA, which everybody thinks is their best friend fighting the bad guys, and of course they never even realized that the same guys who were running the communist side were running their CIA, because they came out of the OSS from World War II. Most of them came from Europe who staffed it because they spoke all the languages; that's who were the operatives for the new CIA. Then they came out with the Cultural Cold War and America set up a culture industry, run by the CIA. People didn't know about this. I've gone through some of the other aspects of it – there are so many areas I could go into but I won't – of the different characters who belonged to the top bands and so on, how they all came from military backgrounds, so did their parents, so did Madonna by the way, and the public are totally ignorant of it. I'm talking about intergenerational military top brass and their offspring. The same characters, too, you'll find involved in the setting up of the communes, free love, all that stuff that was meant to destroy society, which it actually has. Very successful takedown.

Last night I talked about Yuri Bezmenov who was a KGB defector in the 70s who came across to the West and told us about the cultural takedown, and how it was implemented, and how long it would take to finish it off. He actually said it was only about 5-10 years to go. And he was so surprised himself and so were the Russians, at how fast their plan had worked. It hadn't taken them long at all to bring down the entire structure of value systems, role reversal, everything else that had been planned had been accomplished. Society now didn't even know what they were anymore. Before you knew you were British, you knew you were American, wherever you were you were proud to be whatever, because you had a defined culture and certain rights and all the rest of it, which you were proud to have and you would fight for them. And here you are, you have lost it all. You don't even want to fight for anything because you don't understand what you are anymore or what your culture is anymore. Totally destroyed and that was all planned, the psychological warfare. And the folk haven't a clue.

He even said too, how so much of it was taught through academia – it still is being taught through academia of course. He said it was pointless to try to even discuss it with these characters because they are what he called contaminated. Totally brainwashed, contaminated, and the thing is, when totalitarianism comes in, these characters that fought for ultra liberalism, with all its strange areas that it goes into – and primarily promotes I should say too, the strange areas that is – will be the first to go because they would start to protest and the new masters do not stand protests whatsoever or people contradicting the agenda. They just eliminate them as they did in the Soviet Union.

So that's how stupid the people were, as they promoted this workers' utopia overseas, which never existed. In fact overseas was a horror story right to the bitter end. I've got videos here; I've watched quite a few of them. People send me them because I can't get them on the internet speed that I get here. So I am always grateful for folk who send me documentaries, hard to find or hardly even known, to do with the sufferings of the Ukraine and Bulgaria and other soviet countries, and the Soviet Union itself, and how HORRIFIC the purges were as they just grabbed whoever they wanted. [Video: "Harvest of Despair" (Soviet Engineered Famine in the Ukraine) 1933.] It put me in mind, it put me in mind so much of what they are doing over in Iraq and Afghanistan at the moment, where they just go into the streets – it's been admitted from the top general in the United States. They just grabbed whoever happened to be handy, walking around, grabbed them in… to fulfill quotas. They then got tortured for years. The ones that survived are just kicked off into the street. That's what it reminded me of because the Soviet Union ran the same way. They had quotas. The KGB actually had quotas of how many people had to be arrested because everything worked by numbers and statistics. People were getting lifted, who thought they were obedient little citizens, who followed all the rules, and ended up in the camps to face incredible horror and torture and dehumanization. Incredible. A great testing bed for what was to come… today… for today, in the West. That's what it was.

One of the documentaries that I saw was also on some of the Greek Orthodox PRIESTS who survived in the Soviet Union. [Video: "Beyond Torture: The Gulag of Pitesti, Romania".] They were rounded up in some of the countries, sent off to special prison camps, and they described what they had to go through too, including having to BEAT EACH OTHER or be beaten. They were trying to break down any possible bonding, dehumanize you to the utmost, having all of your emotions torn apart, as you hated yourself for trying to survive by beating your fellow people and all of that kind of stuff. It's just incredible. Then of course, when you saw what was happening in the various torture prisons camps the US had set up, it put me in mind of that so quickly. I thought my God, you know, it's happening. It IS happening and the people don't realize it's happening. And it can be made to happen back at home too. That is still to come. It will be happening inside the European countries, inside Canada, inside the USA… the exact same system. Every day tells you, the reports in the papers with the hyper security, more security, more intrusion into everyone's lives. You know it's coming… and the fanatics they are recruiting for it. You KNOW it's coming. And the children who are being brought up with this stuff, you KNOW it's coming.

I've documented many of the players of the past who have helped to shape this system, who worked with Tavistock by the way, and it's admitted to OFFICIALLY, not some mythical strange wishy-washy Tavistock. The REAL Tavistock Institute that spearheaded the whole idea that they could manipulate the human mind by different technologies, different means, even electronically. Aldous Huxley talked about that himself in one of his videos; it's up on YouTube. He also talked at Berkeley about it and he said that they were sticking wires in the brains of patients there – they called them patients; they certainly weren't volunteers – and they were turning them on and off. That kind of stuff as well, documented in psychology classes today. Here is an article here by Dr Jose MR Delgado who was Director or Neuropsychiatry, Yale University Medical School, and this is in the Congressional Record 26, Volume 118, February 24, 1974. And he's working for the feds and all the big boys, the real big boys above what you think are the feds. He says…

"We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. (Alan: …PHYSICAL control of the mind… this is no little player, this guy.) Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated. The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. We must electrically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain."

You tie that in with the writings of Skinner. Skinner's ideas were IDENTICAL with this guy's here, identical with them. Then there is an article here of the massive amounts of new mental illnesses they are categorizing, at least making things INTO mental illnesses, JUST LIKE the Soviet Union.

Is Free Thinking A Mental Illness?
Oct 8th, 2010 | By Andrew | offthegrid.com

Is nonconformity and freethinking a mental illness? According to the newest addition of the DSM-IV (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders), it certainly is. The manual identifies a new mental illness called "oppositional defiant disorder" or ODD. Defined as an "ongoing pattern of disobedient, hostile and defiant behavior," symptoms include questioning authority, negativity, defiance, argumentativeness, and being easily annoyed. (A: I'll be back on this O.D.D., or 'odd' as they call it, after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about free will, free thinking, and how they are diagnosing everything, any opposition at all, exactly as the Soviets did, into categorizing it as mental illness. One of the illnesses that they had in the Soviet Union in fact was called 'inflexibility of opinion.' You couldn't be persuaded to think politically correct, in that fashion, so you were diagnosed and sent off to Siberia. I'm not kidding; that was one of their official ones that they had. But this one is about free thinking, here of course, in the West, because it's a continuation. The soviet was the experiment, and under the Reece Commission and Norman Dodd, what he found out during the inquiry, they were to blend the soviet system with that of the West. And they have done so. They did it first through the schooling system. They defunct the old system from within, with the destruction of the culture and the so-called free love era, now we're down and everybody's on drugs and what a mess the country is in. There are tent cities across America as well now in some places. What an utter mess… and no one is helping anybody because they don't know how to help each other. They can't bond with anybody anymore. Amazing. What a war this has been.

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders is constantly creating new mental disorders. It says here…

The DSM-IV is the manual used by psychiatrists (A: I like that last part of psychiatrists. See, 'psyche' is the mind, you see, and the rest of it is 'artist.' They play with the mind. They perform, you see; they don't really know what they are doing, they just perform; anyway.) to diagnose mental illnesses and, with each new edition, there are scores of new mental illnesses. Are we becoming sicker? Is it getting harder to be mentally healthy? Authors of the DSM-IV say that it's because they're better able to identify these illnesses today. (A: No it's not. It's because they were not called illnesses before. They were called normal responses to abnormal situations. Getting a bit hostile is rather… it's a defense mechanism. It's also a survival mechanism.) Critics charge that it's because they have too much time on their hands. (A: Well, they've got too much to gain, just like the guys that invent global warming and get massive grants; that's what it is.)

New mental illnesses identified by the DSM-IV include arrogance, narcissism (A: That's what they created all through the 70s; be narcissistic and hedonistic.), above-average creativity (A: Well, that's terrible; that's an awful one.), cynicism, and antisocial behavior. (A: Now, what's… How can you be antisocial today? where everything goes? Well, you are antisocial today if you don't go the same way as everybody else is going. [Alan laughing.] That's what they mean by it.) In the past, these were called "personality traits," but now they're diseases. (A: Hhhooooo….)

And there are treatments available.

All of this is a symptom of our over-diagnosing and overmedicating culture. In the last 50 years, the DSM-IV has gone from 130 to 357 mental illnesses. (A: And I'll add… they are climbing.) A majority of these illnesses afflict children. Although the manual is an important diagnostic tool for the psychiatric industry, it has also been responsible for social changes. The rise in ADD, bipolar disorder, and depression in children has been largely because of the manual's identifying certain behaviors as symptoms. (A: Symptoms of what? Symptoms of a disease.) A Washington Post article observed that, if Mozart were born today, he would be diagnosed with ADD and "medicated into barren normality."

According to the DSM-IV, the diagnosis guidelines for identifying oppositional defiant disorder are for children, but adults can just as easily suffer from the disease. (A: We should remember that too. Remember they said that attention deficit disorder is children, children, children and now they are saying there is adult ADD as well now. This is how they always start things off: We go for one group, once we have covered that base we move it up a little bit, notch by notch.) This should give any freethinking American reason for worry.

The Soviet Union used new "mental illnesses" for political repression. People who didn't accept the beliefs of the Communist Party developed a new type of schizophrenia. (A: That was another one.) They suffered from the delusion of believing communism was wrong. They were isolated, forcefully medicated, and put through repressive "therapy" to bring them back to sanity. (A: Or killed, I should add too, after getting tortured.)

When the last edition of the DSM-IV was published, identifying the symptoms of various mental illnesses in children, there was a jump in the diagnosis and medication of children. Some states have laws that allow protective agencies to forcibly medicate, and even make it a punishable crime to withhold medication. This paints a chilling picture for those of us who are nonconformists. (A: Doesn't it though?)

Although the authors of the manual claim no ulterior motives but simply better diagnostic practices, the labeling of freethinking and nonconformity as mental illnesses has a lot of potential for abuse. It can easily become a weapon in the arsenal of a repressive state.

Well, that's its function. That IS its function. The psychiatric… You've got to understand, when socialism first took off and it was the Soviets of course, who were the first ones to openly use it, and become completely socialist, as they called it, which really meant that science was ruling. Science was the master and there was no more God or anything like that. Science would be the new God and everything would have to be run rationally and logically they said. Therefore anyone who couldn't come along with it would have to be either reconditioned or eliminated, and they eliminated millions and millions of people who just couldn't see the sense in what they were talking about. They certainly didn't see the proof of it in the way they were living.

In the Nazi era, remember the Nazis copied a lot of their stuff from the Soviets because the Soviets had been slaughtering far, far longer than the Nazis were, and killed a lot more people too I might add. That was mentioned in the documentary The Soviet Story; there is a lot of good footage there that wasn't shown before, of the two of them collaborating together. You see that the Nazis used psychiatry in a very big way too. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is just so much you could say actually in an hour; there is not much at all. There is not much time to go into anything in any great depth. That's why, really, you can't really teach in any great level either, on the radio shows. All you can do really is try and point out the mainstream news, show you the other side of the stories, fill in the gaps that the journalists deliberately omit, and show you why things really happen, as it's happening. So technically we are chronicling the events of things as we go through time. That's all that we're doing because you see, the war literally has been run for long before you were born, in all different areas of your lives and over your lives too, which you were completely unaware of. It would take so long to understand that. So, so long you simply can't do it by going into the long-term history of it all, although it can be done in private lectures and so on.

Here is an example of what happened to a guy who tried to send in what he thought was valuable information to an ongoing trial in London. He himself had got arrested for trying, because they claimed he was interfering with the court case. I mentioned him before when it happened. It happened in Ireland. Wise Up Journal has supplied most of the articles. Here is another recent one from Wise Up because this man is to go, again, for his next hearing.

Free Court Case Experience – Nov 11 - 7/7 DVD Legal Precedent Trial
wiseupjournal.com / 02.11.2010

(A: This is the guy who did the 7/7 Ripple Effect video, it's very good, I think it's still up on Google yet, where someone with dogged determination really stuck to all the unanswered questions and dug out the evidence that showed you that so much of what they were claiming simply could not have happened, at least not the way that they said it. He presented a very, very good case. He sent off his DVDs to the judge. He didn't tell the judge what to do with them, as far as I know. But the mistake too, is some of the people in the jury got them. So he was really done on trying to interfere with the case, according to them. But they didn't try him for simple interference, like a misdemeanor. No. They put him into the terrorist courts… because this was the terrorist proceedings that was ongoing.)

If you have an interest in freedom (A: And that's true. That's how pathetic we are now. We know darn well that most folk have no memory. They hear the bad news and they are gone onto something else tomorrow.) and want to experience a real court case trial, it's free to enter the legal precedent-setting case on 11/11/10.

This trial could set an EU-wide legal precedent in two ways:
1. Make sending what you perceive as controversial truth to law enforcers a criminal offence.
2. Allow individuals who directly send what they perceive as truth by post, emails or any other means to law enforcers to be incarcerated in foreign prisons. (A: Because that's what's going to happen to this guy.)

On Nov 11 you can experience the fight for freedom at the Four Courts, Dublin City Centre, and get a first-hand look at how the legal system is really run. This is John Anthony Hill's second and final trial to be extradited to London; his state appointed barrister lost him the first one. This time you can witness the brave John Anthony Hill taking on the battle for EU freedom himself without any barrister or legal team. (A: The first one, really… I don't know if you understand how the court system works. It's a world within a world. It's a fraternity, as we all know, and they use all these darn signs and so on between the judge and the barristers, etc. That's how they really pass the real information to each other, as to what tact they are going to take.)

Meet up with the rest of us at 10am outside the Four Courts to experience the trial and to support freedom. Afterwards we'll have a few drinks in a nearby pub to recap on the events inside the courtroom. Hopefully we'll be having a celebration party. (A: And I hope they do too. I hope he gets acquitted and they drop this ridiculous case.) See you there.

They are, they are grabbing people who think they are doing a citizen's duty… by finding evidence they think is important, and they just pass it on. They don't come into court and say, you better put this across to the people here. No. No. No. They just send it to the relevant people, leave it in their hands, and if they want to toss it in the garbage bin it's up to them. But in this case they actually took the man into criminal court for terrorism, terrorist court. THAT'S where we are today. And don't think – anyone who's listening – don't ever say, well that's over there. See, we have done that for too many years… oh, that's over in this other place; that's over there somewhere. NO! It's here folks. Here is an article and it's from the Council on Foreign Relations. I'll put these links up on my web sites at the end of the show. It's from their particular branch of their site; they have a site of course. This is the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. It says…

Global Governance Monitor
cfr.org

About the Global Governance Monitor

The challenge of global governance has never been more imperative and more daunting to realize. (A: Now, who are the CFR? They are a PRIVATE organization that we do not elect. They are a fraternity that you must be asked to join; you can't ask to join IT. They come out of the Milner Group, the big banking group, the Milner, Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild group who became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they have run the history of the world for the last 100 years, by the way. And all of your journalists, and all of your editors, and the big moguls, all belong to it. That's why they are all on board with their same propaganda, worldwide. I'll continue…) The headlines are filled with transnational challenges, from terrorism to climate change to weapons of mass destruction. To foster better understanding of modern global challenges--and the international community's (A: What is the 'international community'? What is this international community? Have you met them? Have you? NO. See they can put these terms in, psycholinguistics, until you parrot them and think it's a concrete thing.) record in responding to them--the International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) program has launched the Global Governance Monitor. (A: See, international institutions are non-governmental, the big foundations that run your world, the parallel government that Quigley talked about.)

The Global Governance Monitor is a tool that shows how the international community (A: There it is again, international community…) is doing in addressing the most daunting threats that it faces. For each issue area, the monitor provides:

- a cinematic overview of the challenge, which explains why international cooperation is needed; (A: For what? To be what? To be utterly global, under global governance.)
- an interactive timeline that traces the world's efforts to craft collective responses to the challenge; (A: They want to brainwash us all to go along with it, 'collective responses to the challenge.')
- an issue brief that evaluates the overall performance of the regime and suggests potential reforms to improve international cooperation; (A: …'international cooperation.')
- a matrix that catalogs relevant international treaties, organizations, and initiatives;
- an interactive map that details critical countries and groups; and
- a resource guide for further information on the topic.

We hope that by monitoring the world's performance now, we can help U.S. and international policymakers identify remaining gaps in global regimes and propose new institutions or partnerships to fill them.

So here are these public/private partnerships again, with the big foundations and their NGOs and so on… who have been global for an awful long time. They are complete internationalists. A terrorist now, by the way, is someone who opposes global governance. That's what Kissinger said in one of his overseas talks, when he was asked openly, what does it in America mean by a terrorist? He says, someone who opposes globalization. What he's also telling you is, a nationalist, you see, is a terrorist. If you believe in the flag or your country and so on, you are a terrorist. That's what it means. See we ARE global already, and you'd better be, at least pretend to be, you know, when the jackboots are around you. And I'm not kidding about that. So that's their Global Governance Monitor, to make sure it's all going smoothly and work out their little problems, how to brainwash us more, how much money has to go into more television shows, of fiction and so on, to propagandize us, without us realizing what's happening. That's what it's about.

This EU is amazing. They even call it the new soviet. People who were in the Soviet Union say it's more soviet than the old Soviet Union… with its secrecy and this bunch at the top that no one knows how they are elected and all that kind of stuff, and the fact that the politicians have no powers at all except to yell at each other, and get little brownie points in the newspaper. It says…

EU reinvents history with blue plaques
Wednesday, 27th October 2010 / ukip.org

The EU is preparing to spend almost €2million (A: Euros.) on a scheme to put blue plaques on places of EU interest.

Talking before the vote on the new European Heritage Label in Brussels today, Paul Nuttall – former Modern History lecturer and UKIP's MEP (A: Amazing all these names, eh?) on the Culture Committee (A: …on the 'culture committee…')– has denounced the move.

"Are we going to seriously get a blue plaque on Ted Heath's house in Salisbury, not because he was our Prime Minister, but because he sold us down the river?," asked Mr Nuttall. (A: He was the guy that really pushed the EU big time; he didn't come up with the idea of course.)

"They are suggesting that these Heritage Labels should go on 'places of remembrance'. As we come up to Remembrance Sunday (A: That's for their Veterans Day over there.) the thought that the EU might try and hijack the Menin Gate when in fact it commemorates the 55,000 British and Commonwealth soldiers who died to protect our independence from Europe, not control by Europe. (A: Well, isn't that a fact, eh?)

"This is typical of the European Union, desperate to create a synthetic European identity. They are terrified that they do not own people's memory and history and are prepared to spend millions of pounds of our money to generate a new one.". (A: Exactly as Orwell said of course.)

Mr Nuttall went on, "The Tories want to shift its budget from one place to another but seem to accept the general idea, which to anybody with a modicum of historic understanding would be an anathema."

So yeah, they are changing the whole of history of Europe. Remember too, that John Dewey, who was sent over from the Frankfort School and so on, to set up the American system of education, or indoctrination as he called it, he said himself that they would eventually eliminate all histories of conflicts between different peoples, teach a whole new generation nothing but starting from a certain date, very much like they did in Cambodia. When the Cambodian rebels won they began at year zero and nothing had ever happened before it, according to their books you see. That's where we are today. You ask the average youngster about history, they haven't got a clue. They think we've always been global. They think a whole bunch of things, that two mums is fine, and two dads in fine. They think a whole bunch of strange things, you see, because it's been hammered into them as being politically correct and okay and fine to talk about now… because it's been promoted at a very high level. That's what I'm saying. In democracy, they say, it's the will of the majority but they must pay special notice to the minorities. Why are they so incredibly fixated on only a couple of minorities? What about all the other minorities? What about the majority? Why special status for certain peoples? Is that really equality of any kind? Special status…? I don't think so. I don't think so.

It's definitely part of the total destruction in morality, in what's left of any. Ha, I think it's way past it actually. But the destruction of morality and the old family unit that got us through thousands of years… in prior times; it's gone now. So that Yuri Bezmenov was quite right, it was already over when he came over to first Canada and then the United States. It was already done. It was accomplished. And the public didn't know. They thought they were just having a good time and doing their own thing. You don't do anything, at the public level, unless it's authorized and pushed and promoted from the top with BIG dollars. That's how culture is created.

It's interesting too, Sarkozy, the guy they parachuted in to be the President of France. This is the spin they are putting out now. He's HATED, it says.

'Hated' Sarkozy fears assassination amid strikes and protests across France
By Mail Foreign Service / dailymail.co.uk / 1st November 2010

Nicolas Sarkozy fears he is so disliked by his country (A: 'His' country, really?) that he could be assassinated.

The French premier has become one of the most unpopular presidents in 50 years after he raised the retirement age from 60 to 62. (A: It's a lot more than just that he's done.)

Strikes and protests have erupted across the country in a backlash against Sarkozy's cost-saving plans.

Most hated French president in 50 years? (A: They show you a photograph of him with his wife.) Sarkozy with his wife Carla Bruni, who has been described as a 'Marie-Antoinette' figure and a 'liability'. (A: And he's so proud that she has extramarital affairs, just to be a good role model to the young children. See, the agenda is still being pushed from the top, and that's what we silly assholes at the bottom do. We copy the ones at the top. We follow the stars and celebrities that they dish out to us, and they make all these guys into celebrities. What do you think television is for? and Hollywood is all for? Follow the stars, and their bizarre behavior, that psychologists dream up by the way, and turn around and watch your system fall to ROT.)

Just one in three of the French people now back their president, according to polls - making him even more unpopular than General Charles de Gaulle in 1968, when millions took to the streets in protest against him. (A: But there is more to it of course than they are telling you in that article there as well. The French know a lot more about Mr Sarkozy than they are saying here.)

Now of course, with all this nonsense too, about – I can't believe it – this stuff to do with printer cartridges. And Yemen, do you remember before all of this happened, a few months ago I read about the fact that Obama was eyeing up Yemen for attack? Well, now they are building the reasons for attack for the public to accept. You must get the public on board when you want to attack someone. So suddenly these cartridges show up. They say they first came out in September; they were dummy ones, meaning they were real cartridges and now they've found the ones, which initially they said were just the same normal cartridges, until the US got a hold of them. They reexamined them, after Britain, and said well they are actually explosives. I guess Britain's just too stupid, eh, just too stupid to know what they're looking at. This is rubbish. This is propaganda to set up the attack against Yemen because we've got a lot more of wars to fight yet, you know. As long as there is the last taxpayer in the US pumping the money out, they are going to send troops out to the last countries to conquer. Not for the US either, as everybody is well aware. It says…

The foreplay search: Outrage at new airport security check
so invasive it will 'become a moral issue'
By Mail Foreign Service / dailymail.co.uk / 29th October 2010

Airline passengers and civil liberties groups have expressed disgust and outrage at new security measures that are tantamount to 'foreplay'. (A: Well, they have seen so much on TV and reality television they won't even care most of them.)

The U.S. Transportation Security Administration trialed a new pat-down technique at Logan International Airport and is now rolling out the measures to all 450 of its airports.

The technique, described as 'horribly invasive' by a passengers rights group, involves security staff sliding their hand over passengers bodies, rather than patting them down, if they object to going through full-body imaging scanners. (A: Pavlovian training: oh, you're not going through that scanner, okay we'll touch you up. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just leaving that story there to do with, if you don't go through the scanners they are going to touch you up just to punish you and sicken you until you cave in. And that's what they do with us. After all we're just cattle according to Skinner and other people too, that run your countries.

We'll go to Deborah from Baltimore. Are you there Deborah.

Deborah: Good to speak to you again, Alan. I haven't spoken to you in a dog's age.

Alan: That's right. How have you been doing?

Deborah: Ah, we won't go there.

Alan: You won't go there… okay. [chuckles]

Deborah: [Laughing.] I will say, to the young man that had spoken to you earlier, I would strongly urge, if you really want to bring yourself up to speed, buy one of Alan's books. They are excellent. They will lay it all out for you. You'll see the world in a whole new place and you'll catch right up to speed. You brought a lot of fragments together for me with your writing that had ordinarily kind of remained… I couldn't quite connect it.

Alan: That's right. They are scattered.

Deborah: Yeah, and then you did, and it's brilliant. So I will say that.

Alan: There are two ways of learning. Two ways of learning and one of them is Gestalt. Gestalt works differently from others. It's when you literally have that implosion, where things all come together at once on certain topics. When you are in the right frame of mind and you have that eureka moment, and that's what you try to do with people. Because it's true, we all know so much, it's just that it's all scattered, disconnected, and once it comes together you have the knowledge within you. You have experienced life.

Deborah: Yeah. It's always… but you've always questioned x, y, z; questioned all of it. Then to have somebody so concisely kind of bring it to the fore and just kind of like BOOM, there it is. It's just… it was a wonderful experience to read your book. With regard to, you know, we're all terrorists now, I had heard, unfortunately I'm without internet until tomorrow. But I had heard on another radio talk show on the internet, there was a – I don't know how much of this is true because I haven't been able to research it myself. In the DSM Manual, the manual that psychiatrists/psychologists use, social workers, that now anybody who challenges authority, who questions authority, or who distrusts authority, is now mentally unstable.

Alan: That's right. It started in the Soviet Union. They actually called it 'anti-government'. It doesn't matter what policy you criticized, you were now anti-government; it wasn't the policy anymore. So I used to say that the opposition parties therefore must be anti-government because they scream about what they are putting through on the other side. Really, that's the SAME techniques; everything that they used in the Soviet system is now here. Even the term 'political correctness' comes from the Soviet; it's a direct translation from the Soviet Union.

Deborah: Exactly. I had a Russian defector friend of mine who brought me up to speed on what was going on over there. The whole time I was growing up he was growing up there, so it was a good exchange. The other person who said, well it's happening over there, it's not going to happen over here. No. Certain areas may be a test case scenario, but yes, that's going to be brought here.

Alan: Absolutely. Most of it's already here, under different names, terms and laws and rules and regulations. That's the music coming in and I'll have to go I'm afraid then.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Harvest of Despair--Soviet Engineered Famine in the Ukraine 1933--Video

Beyond Torture: The Gulag of Pitesti, Romania:
- Part 1 of 4 -- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -

Psychiatric Association Labels Free-Thinkers Mentally Ill

Wiseup on John Anthony Hill, Incarcerated Film-Maker of 7/7 Ripple Effect

Global Governance Monitor---Council on Foreign Relations

EU Re-invents History

Sarkozy Fears for his Life---Mass Strikes Across France

New Sliding Hand Pat Down Technique to Dissuade Passengers from Opting Out of X-Ray Scanner

---

Nov. 3, 2010 (#699)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 3, 2010:
Reliance on Science -- Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 3, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting to newcomers that they look into .com. You'll see all the other official sites I've got listed there, bookmark them for future use. If you find sticking on downloads of the audios or whatever, you can always try these alternate sites. A lot of folk go into the .com at the same time, sometimes, and it causes some kind of jam, according to the big provider. Sounds like God, eh, the big provider. So try these. Remember, all these sites have the same audios for download. They all have transcripts, a lot of transcripts in English for print up and if you want transcripts in other languages look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's listed on the .com site as well and you can find a variety of languages to choose from for print up of the talks I've given. While you are at it too, remember you are the audience that brings me to you. You've got to support me if you want to keep me going.

It's up to yourselves; I could give you a lot of fancy stuff if you want. I could really enthrall you and make it very entertaining, and bring in aliens and all kinds of strange things. Or, I can give you the hard basic facts, which are rather cold, dismal and there is not an awful lot of hope in things because, really, the fact is we have been run for such a long, long time by a very sophisticated system at the top, that it's not that hard to break out of unless… it might even take hundreds of years. It's been here for thousands so it might take hundreds of years to break out of it. People want things very quickly. They want them done in their lifetime. That's why they hand their power over to the ones who are put out to lead them off in outer space and all kinds of strange phenomena. That's up to you. One is entertainment, one is not. Of course, although the truth can be stranger than fiction, it's also a bit more boring; and that's a fact as well. However, if you want to know the truth, you've got to study the boring stuff to get there, to find out what's really happening; even to have a glimmer of hope, of changing something for the better, at least for those around you if not for yourselves, because you can't make it better for the entire world. That's the big con that we're supposed to believe in right now, is that we can all be equal in this world and share everything happily. And we've never had a system in our history like that. Even during the whole communist era, those at the top lived like Kings and those at the bottom lived on ideology and hope. So that's the system, really, that's getting brought in worldwide. It's amazing too to see the big bankers running it.

You can buy my books, CDs and DVDs. That keeps me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember this isn't a business but I do need the cash to keep going to cover the expenses that I have, and there is quite a lot, even having all these sites up, never mind all the time involved and so on. It's more than a full-time job. I wouldn't choose this if my life depended on it, in a sense. I'm only doing it because I've got to do something that's right. That's basically it, something that's right, and maybe someone else will benefit down the road, hopefully. I've heard it said so many times by those who've got an inkling of what's happening, well thank God the worst will come down after I'm dead. And I think, what a cop-out… because those who knew before I was born let it happen to me, and those around me as well. So why should we hand it on to the next bunch and let them take the hammer? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was looking at a couple of videos today that someone sent me. One was the banking the industry in London, you know The City, as they call it. And I've heard this since I was born, the same problem with banks and so on, and government oversight committees looking into things. They never amount to anything because the guys they appoint to look into the banks are all ex-employees of the big banks. Often they leave their positions and go back into the big banks again. So it's very much like any of the big inquiry systems that we've got set up. Even the States, it's the same thing with the FDA. A lot of them are staffed with guys who literally worked with the big chemical companies and Monsanto and so on. That's who they set up to inquire into themselves. It's an old boys club and it's the same with the banking system in England and elsewhere. The only real part that came out of interest was that they already, with all the billions of dollars they are giving in bonuses to the top dogs, was that they have lent out 50 times as much money as they actually have. So I mean, the same old game as always, and we are told that dear, dear, dear, there is nothing we can do, and all the hand-wringing by politicians, it's just beyond us. We're kind of helpless about it, and maybe things will be aright. So, supposedly, we are told, at the end of the video, it's a balancing act. If these guys have another deck of cards fall, we're all done for basically.

Meanwhile, it's the bankers who are writing up the austerity bills. I'm not kidding. That's what it mentioned. That was interesting too, how the bankers themselves came forth with the idea of austerity. It doesn't make any new ground for me to break because I've understood for a long time that the big bankers are part of the world system. They have funded communism. They funded Nazism. They do like totalitarian regimes; it's easier to operate within those countries. They simply get their puppets, at the head of governments, to introduce the laws and collect all the debt and so on, for them, on their behalf; they don't have to do it. What a great system it is for them, totalitarianism. A world corporate system is really running the show right now. It's a FEUDAL system, as Professor Carroll Quigley called it. He was all for it, by the way. He wrote extensively about it. As I say, it's much easier for the big bankers that seem to always be there, always will be there by the looks of it, and even the projections into the future to do with the defense departments, think tanks on the next 50 years. They talk about the economies must be kept up at all costs, regardless, and so on. In other words, they are not going to touch the banking at all. It's going to carry on as usual. They will continue funding their big movements across the world.

Remember their foundations as well, their big foundation men, their front men, ARE the parallel government. They fund the NGOs. They fund the United Nations. They created the United Nations. Through the United Nations they get everyone to sign agreements, which become charters, which become treaties and all the rest of it, as time goes on, bypassing all forms of input from the ordinary people, who are kept dumb and amused, or terrified by the events of the world depending on what they give you at the time. That's how the world is really run.

We know that they have used a reign of terror. That's what all this terrorism is about; it's a reign of terror. Suddenly it happened, suddenly. You've got to ask yourself, why does something suddenly happen and the whole world has to change, at the same time, on board, all together, on the same track, with really persecuting its own citizenry? We can see what's happening has nothing to do with terrorism as it's being portrayed. It's a reign of terror so we all buckle under, under a war time scenario and give up all our rights, all our freedoms and allow the state to push forward in a post-democratic society. That's what it's all about. And I'm not talking off the top of my head; they talked about this at the Club of Rome and all the other big UN think tanks years ago where they said they'd have to bring in authoritarian systems of rule because democracy simply was too cumbersome and didn't work; there were too many competing parties vying for power and they couldn't get the big jobs done.

What they mean by the big jobs, well, you have to go into the writings of Carroll Quigley and the setting up of the League of Nations, by the bankers and the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, who have been pushing wars and world government since the early 1900s, and under other names before the 1900s. It's as simple as that. You've got to do your homework. You don't have to go looking for aliens or anything like that, or people who turn into strange creatures that you normally put into exotic shoes or briefcases. You actually can find the real people, who are flesh and blood obviously. They bleed and they live and they die, like we all do. But they do sign all the agreements that sign all of our rights away down through time. They also work behind the scenes, and visibly in the public sometimes, to bring across this world agenda. Quigley said it too. He says, we can get more done in 5 years of war, because government takes over and the public are quite willing to have their rights taken away, for protection, he says, than in 50 years of peace and propaganda. It's much faster to get the job done with this kind of scenario going on.

Of course, if they can't find terrorism they've got to create it. That's why it's so confusing. That's why it's so confusing you don't know what to believe anymore. That's the madness that comes out of this. You really don't have much of a chance, because you'll never know what's true or false. What we do know is that almost every internal bomb plot that they have created or whatever, or found, like in Canada and the US, it's always been a set-up by the security systems, the FBI, CSIS, or the RCMP, by employing and putting out their own agents into the field, who then spout the radical lines, are given big web sites, lots of cash, and attract young immature guys into it who see these guys as father figures, and they want to fight. They are young. They are the braves, the warriors you might say, of the generation.

They get entrapped. They get set up and a sting operation happens. Then governments stand up and say, see, we have internal terrorism. I keep warning young people all the time, regardless of your ethnic background, don't fall for someone from your ethnic background because they will be employed by the agencies. If they are getting away with it, they are getting away with saying things you would never get away with saying publicly, or on the internet, then it's because they are authorized to do so. The same thing has happened in England as well. That's the kind of world we live in. They can manufacture terror, or the appearance of terror, whenever they wish to. Believe you me, they will give you real terror if it came to that. Absolutely, there is no doubt about it. The end justifies the means. This global agenda, with the complete transformation of society AND the individual human, is a very old plan. All of academia is on board with this plan. All of it. All of it… across the world. Top academia, they're all on board with this plan.

Sometimes you look at humanity and you shake your head… you really do shake your head because we are SO easily manipulated at the bottom level. And by the bottom level I mean from the middle class down, including the upper middle class. SO easily manipulated by those that give us the culture, the cultural changes, the permission to be immature children forever, which is what the whole sexual revolution was. They KNEW at the top, because they have done this down through the ages in previous societies, what happens. You have chaos at the end. The state is overburdened with all the taking care of everyone else's, I wouldn't say mistakes, but their decisions. After all, everything that happens to you is a decision that you have brought on yourself, but we all pay for it. Then they tell you, we're all in it together. I have watched this my whole life.

Recently too, I watched a series on what was really the changing family of Britain, as they called it. They went through a brief history, from World War II onwards and the sexual revolution and it was utterly farcical the way it was presented. But if you were young, and you hadn't read anything else, and you certainly didn't live through it, you'd probably take that as the truth. They never once mentioned the massive, incredibly well financed, publicity campaign and cultural changes put out by the cultural industry, from the TOP DOWN, to change society into that kind of society that they wanted. Never once did they mention that influence really. They made you think it was just like some amorphous thing that comes out of the masses itself and manifests itself, which is utter rubbish. Utter rubbish… because I lived through it, you see, or a good part of it. From an early age I watched it. From a very early age I knew it was happening, and listened to the older folk too, who questioned what was happening and the causes of it. And there was nothing, believe you me, coming out of the grass roots, but everyone copied what was promoted on television and in the movies and it was incessant stuff, incessant. All the magazines, all the newspapers… just do it, just do it. And here you are, years and years later, with a wrecked Western world, where there are more single mums – for the ones that want children at all – there are more single mums than anything. Who is paying for most of it? Well, the state. Who is the state? YOU are… massive taxation. Then they tell you, now that they've wrecked it all, to have austerity. All deliberate. All deliberate. Quite something.

Remember too, that Carroll Quigley who was probably one of the best authors to come out with a lot of the data on the group that he worked for, that was helping bring all this about, and again who was for all of the agenda. He said he liked all of what they did, where they were going, it was just some of their methods that he wasn't quite sure about. He did mention that they were often mistaken in the US and other places for being communist. The reason being is because they employed the communists. They backed the communists and the big bankers created communism. By that I don't mean the little street guys that went around with tin cans and protest banners. They led the thing from the top, to bring this about.

They have got the world to where they wanted to. Again, democracy, remember, was simply too cumbersome, Club of Rome. Here is an article that's been on their minds for a long time, to do away with, it's cumbersome as well. It's amazing how they take you through a transformation between the old Royal feudal system, get YOU to go through a whole championing of yourselves, you think, as they create massive institutions over you, until you are democratic, and then they take all your rights away from you. I'll go into that when I come back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just really recapping a little bit of where we've been and where we're going and what's happening right now and showing you how things fit together. And it surely is a plan because the big players discussed this plan many times over in their books as they helped set it up, in their own lifetimes in fact, at least their part of it, because this is an intergenerational ongoing thing. Quigley also said of course, that foundations are fantastic for this because they can set up different foundations with different, particular mandates, and they can go for 100, 200 years hiring and working and retiring, hiring and working and retiring, until they get their agenda accomplished, whereas governments can't do that. They can't because, again, the people are kind of fickle, there are always things changing. But the foundations can literally aim at a goal and they have a 50 year, 100 year plan, a 200 year plan, and pull it off, especially when they are working in concert with other foundations that are set up to do the same thing from different angles.

Here is an article that ties in with, again, they take you through democracy and then they demolish democracy. Society is already completely utterly changed from what it used to be. You have to go through the old Communist Manifesto and the planks of it to understand what they wanted to destroy. Don't read just the planks, carry on and read all their other books as well. It says…

Cut jury trials, (Alan: They want to do away with jury trials…) says victims' champion (A: A victims' champion, you see.) Louise Casey
bbc.co.uk / 3 November 2010

(A: It says she was appointed Victims' Commissioner for the government in March. This is in the UK; this is happening all over though. So who would have thought that the 'victims' champion, because that was her job, to start off, now is wanting them to just cut out jury trials for what they call minor offenses. Now remember, everything in law, you can stretch any word you want to include anything you want, like 'minor' can go on forever.)

The right to trial by jury for many lesser offences should be ended in England and Wales, the Commissioner for Victims of Crime has proposed. (A: Now, what the heck is she proposing, this part of it, when her whole job is for victims of crime? Anyway…)

Louise Casey said almost 70,000 Crown Court cases each year could be heard in magistrates' courts, saving £30m. (A: So is it all about money? Really? Is it? When you see the money that they are lavishing elsewhere, never mind what they have thrown at the banks recently, the trillions of pounds, with another trillion to come.)

Ms Casey said the move would benefit victims of serious crime who suffer due to delays in "clogged up" Crown Courts. (A: So it's all to satisfy the victims of serious crime? She said 'minor' earlier on, now it's 'serious' crime.)

The pressure group Liberty (A: Here we go, another pressure group...) stressed that the coalition government had promised to protect juries.

Ms Casey's call comes as the Ministry of Justice cuts the budget for courts and prisons. (A: So there you go, they are cutting everything now, right. They give you all this stuff and then they cut it all back. Because what? It's going to save them all cash. Why… why not give it to the bankers? You know, they've got big jobs to do across the world.)

She said a jury trial should not be viewed as a right for crimes known as "either-way" offences, which can be heard by magistrates or sent to trial in Crown Court. (A: A magistrate is the old way, when they used to do it when they sent you off to the colonies as they called it, where if you stole some bread or something, because you were starving, you were immediately shipped off, in shackles, on some creaky old leaky ship, and dumped off in Australia, to populate it, or North America, or somewhere else. The first slaves in America were actually white slaves, done by this kind of system. They were done by this kind of system, the magistrates, Yep, you're guilty, you look it… and away you went, that was it.)

"We should not view the right to a jury trial as being so sacrosanct that its exercise should be at the cost of victims of serious crimes," Ms Casey said. (A: And she goes on and on and on.)

So they want to cut it because they are already cutting back on the costs of the courts and so on. Now I will agree on one thing, and we all know this too. Wherever you get lawyers you've got a racket going. It's like dentists and doctors or whatever else, they charge incredible amounts of money, for what they are supposed to be doing, and they do have an open – sort of – door policy. Put it this way, a revolving door policy nowadays too. They make a lot of money off the cases and the guys go through a revolving door; it's often cheaper to let them go than to put them in prison. So it comes down, again, to cash and so on. But why have we got such crime now today anyway? And a lot of stuff now is really so petty. It didn't used to be crime because we didn't have the laws on the books to make it criminal, to do with all of the things now to do with your vehicles and stuff like that. So they create the crime, create the problems, say, oh it's terrible see, we need a huge system, and then they create a huge system and then of course they take your rights away. They still have the big system there though, but they take your rights away. That's how it's done in this very old system, thousands of years old, lots of archives kept on how things really do work.

Another article is to do with the United Nations. Now, I've mentioned before how they came out with Agenda 21. The Patriot community started to talk about it and mentioned what Agenda 21 was and went through it for the public. On their own site, and I read the article from the UN site where they said they are advising their different movements and organizations, to use different TERMS for Agenda 21. This is the Agenda to get you all off the countryside and even eventually into the major cities, and just wreck the homes you used to live in and turn it back to nice wilderness so that the wealthy, you know, the wealthy greenies can go trekking off in, as they get dropped off in choppers and stuff like that. We'd all be crammed into these cities while the more wealthy elite, as befits them, should live in Super Cities, brand new, spanking new of course, all across the world. That's all part of Agenda 21 too. It says…

UN official outlines challenges facing cities amid rapid urbanization
un.org / 3 November 2010

(A: 'Rapid' urbanization, they are calling it. Now that they are really forcing the people in, because they can't survive with the high taxation in the country anymore and all the farmers are out of business. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're cutting through and trying to get some reality out of what's going on and to show people that nothing is left to chance in this world. Every basic part of society, the direction and so on, is already covered. We're all guided, by lots of shepherds, who've all got their roles to play, and they know where they're taking us all, and where they're taking the world. We are living, remember too, in a DEHUMANIZED society. That was essential, as Julian Huxley said, the first CEO of UNESCO, essential to knock us off that pedestal, to make us think of ourselves as animals. Then it was followed up by the creation of hedonism and narcissism, so we're all separate individuals all doing our own happy little thing in our own happy little world… and we'll be oblivious of what's happening around us. We are easily guided and shepherded by those who take charge and deal with the big problems. It's been that easy to get us to where we are really. Mind you, we have a media that doesn't tell you what's really going on, at the time anyway. They tell you some parts of things but they always miss out ¾ of the rest of it, which would give you the big picture. It says in this article at the United Nations, about the critical resources are going to be needed for these urban centers.

The new head of the United Nations agency tasked with promoting sustainable cities today outlined the challenges facing urban centres around the world, saying they were hosting increasingly large populations but had limited resources for critical services.

Pointing out some of the issues he (A: This head of this UN department…) will be addressing as the Executive Director of the UN Human Settlements Programme (A: That's another term they use for Agenda 21. It's HUMAN Settlements Programme…) (UN-HABITAT), (A: But they prefer to call it 'habitat' because 'settlement' has got that ring of, you know, concentration camps and stuff like that too. So they've got the different terms for it but it comes under sustainability. All of it. So there are all these terms for the same thing.) Joan Clos (A: The head of it.) told reporters in New York that although cities hosted industries and businesses that create much of the world's wealth, they were not always able to raise the resources required to deal with the problems associated with expanding population.

"We need to understand better the economic role of urbanization," Mr. Clos said, (A: Oh, so it's a MR Clos. Well, it doesn't matter who; it could be Santa.) adding that he will balance "continuity and renewal" during his term as head of the organization.

"We need to produce some changes and improvements in our organization in order to be more focused and more efficient inside the overall objectiveof the United Nations (A: The 'overall objective OF the United Nations, right…) of delivering-as-one (A: Now, what do they mean by that, delivering-as-one?) and being more efficient in general," Mr. Clos said.

Then he goes on about the food resources, all of that kind of stuff, etc, and how will they cope with all that. Because after all you see, they have been destroying farmers, small farmers for the last 50 years and giving the power to the big agri-food businesses. We are at the mercy, right now, of 5 corporations, that are probably all really one with the same shareholders, across the whole world, for the whole food supply. How dumb can we be? How DUMB can we be to play and be perpetual little children while they are taking your ability to grow or have your own food or have a choice of foods and different supplies? Taking it all away from you... How stupid can a species be? Well, as stupid as us obviously, because we have allowed it to happen when we were all playing. Incredible isn't it? And yet, remember too, the same United Nations for the Department of Agriculture stated years ago that farming was too important to be left to farmers. And if you DO remember, if you do remember, their other technique of fast changes in society, it was communism and revolution. What was the first thing that they did in the communist, apart from passing the hate laws, number one, which they did actually; Lenin passed them right off the bat. The second part was to slaughter all the small farmers… and then the state took over all farming. Millions died with the fallout because they didn't know how to farm, all these state-run appointees and bureaucracies and so on. No one knew what to do. The same thing happened in China.

It's the same technique only they are using the corporations, you see. There are many ways of covering yourself, to be a chameleon. It's the same thing happening, whether you are a corporation or you call yourself a communist-for-the-people agenda. It's all the same thing. The same guys running it of course too. You've got to DISEMPOWER the people, under the pretense of EMPOWERING them, to make them utter slaves, dependent slaves. INTER-DEPENDENT slaves… that means they are completely dependent on everything they need to survive on someone else, or the system itself. Then of course, they go on about the emitters of greenhouse gases and all of the rest of the usual stuff, ya-da, ya-da, ya, that will happen as more and more folk are crammed together, etc, etc, health, transport, all of that kind of stuff. I won't read any more of their rubbish but you can read it yourself at UN news and have a good time playing yourself there with it. They talk exactly the same way, in the same format as the communists did as well, when Moscow ran the show over there. The same terminology for everything... it's quite amazing. Or is it? Is it?

There is someone on the phone and it's Glen from Philly. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Yes, hello. Very good. I have been listening to Patriot Radio for a few years now and long before I knew about any of this stuff, and as you say it's a rather dismal picture. The more I learn the more it just seems like, you know, onion-like layers of corruption within corruption within corruption. But many years before I knew any of this stuff I had had and when I was in my late teens, I came under sort of an intuitive conviction, intruded upon my consciousness that's telling me that I was going to see times. The way I finally put it to words was that I was going to see times of man's inhumanity to man, that would make the atrocities of the holocaust and World War II look like a Sunday school picnic. That's been like this one, you know, deep seated conviction that, you know, it dawned on me as a teenager in the 70s, that you know, sort of eventually led to me learning of all this sort of stuff. I was wondering what in a sense, given your knowledge of things exoteric and esoteric, I'm wondering what significance you would ascribe to intuition? …as it applies to that?

Alan: Intuition is an opposing force, of course that's suppressed in a technological society and yet it's one of your main defense mechanisms for survival. It's been widely written about by philosophers in the past who talked about it. There is a good book; it was called The Terrors of the Year Two Thousand, by [Etienne] Gilson. He was a French philosopher who really went into the spirit, the soul, intuition, call it what you want. He said that the system that we are now going into, and this was written in the early 1900s, he talked about the system we are going into is one where man is dethroned, again. Man not only is dethroned, he's a LESSER animal. Eventually he is no animal at all, he's a mechanism. He's a machine… as they try and force you to be a statistic, to be an efficient, reprogrammable machine based on numbers. So numbers and statistics and so on, and experts, would run the entire society, and run YOU as they would run a machine. Much like the movie, that THX 1138 movie that they put out, which was excellent to show you the dehumanization they could bring you to with the use of pharma and different other methods. So he was talking about that a long time ago. Because people IN THE KNOW, and he was certainly well associated with all the different organizations that had been working from the late 1800s, actually the 1700s onwards. He had studied them all. He said it was a crushing of the soul. When intuition was destroyed and it was totally suppressed and the people were made to laugh at the thought of having intuition, and never mind following it, then it was all over for man himself. So there is a lot to be said for that.

It's the soul, or intuition – it's all combined together. That extra-human thing that you have inside you, that makes you different, that gives you the ability to make choices, sometimes at your own expense – you can sacrifice for someone else. We have that ability, where animals and so on don't have that ability. We are taught in this materialistic society to suppress all of that and when we do we become monsters. If you read the writings of Lenin, Lenin in his speeches actually said, we shall harden our hearts with blood of our enemies, he says, until we have no emotion whatsoever; we shall slaughter, he says, with no compassion, all our enemies, in the tens of hundreds – it ended up in the tens of millions. That's what he said. That was the training that they thought the perfect Soviet man would achieve. And we see the same things happening today with the United Nations and the way they train their followers with the same communistic aspect of having to harden our hearts. In fact, become completely non-human to achieve their goals. If you notice the way that government is run today, it's much the same way. We are all statistics now. Everything is a statistic. Poverty is a statistic. Everything that happens is down to numbers. We're being run by numbers, right down to the RAND Corporation giving policy advice and using their studies for the American government to run their health care system, to do with numbers, numbers, numbers, numbers. That's what it's all about. So Gilson and others talked about that. That was the area of what they termed, again in an intellectual way, this system of anti-Christ, because we've got nothing else to explain it as to what anti-Christ was, which would mean everything that was anti-human, everything that was non-human, and everything was utterly evil, as far as a thinking, caring, loving human being goes. It was the exact opposite. THAT'S the kind of system that they are bringing in across the world with this whole war on terror and the vast push for globalization. It's making everyone from every ethnic group FIT IN to the same pigeon hole, the same squares in round block systems, whether they like it or not, with the boot on top of them to squeeze and squash them in. And even though it doesn't work… and even Solzhenitsyn said it, it doesn't work. They are trying to force this because you see, this is their religion, it's their belief system. They will not change for anything, or any factual evidence that points out to the contrary.

Glen: I noticed they won't. The facts don't bother them because they have no truth; that's for sure.

Alan: That's right.

Glen: In my case, what I find hopeful, and this is in my case, this intuition militated against this before I even knew anything. I was just sort of a lemming, following, you know, the herd or whatever and this realization set in for me at an early age and I think there is like hope in that because if it can happen to me it can happen to many others. I just hold out hope that there will be a sufficient critical mass of people who are not desensitized, that can perhaps turn this around. You know?

Alan: Yes. Well, see all turnarounds in a totalitarian regime – and you ARE living in a totalitarian regime – all turnarounds really happen with individual sacrifice and even brutality against those who simply, individually, say NO… as they get picked off one at a time, until there are so many getting picked off they can't keep it from the newspapers. That's also part of what happened in the Soviet system. When first the Cheka and then the NKVD, and then of course the KGB, would pick up the people in their homes, in the middle of the night, and whisk them away and everybody just kept quiet; they were scared to even mention it in case they'd come for them. Eventually there were so many living in camps, for so many, many years, and generations, they couldn't keep it quiet any longer. People were saying NO, and individually suffering for it, until… Indignancy takes an awful long time, an awful long time; in a naïve society, a trained, conditioned, brainwashed society, it takes a long time to materialize. But it takes an awful lot of suffering. It's not like a war where there is the enemy on one side of the battlefield and there is you and you charge each other and it's all over in an hour. This can take a long, long time… because this system has been in control, working quietly, for hundreds of years.

Glen: Well maybe if enough people get to the point where they have nothing more to lose, and they say, well I may as well act out according to my heart because I have nothing more to lose.   What you were saying reminded me of Alexandr Solzhenitsyn in the Gulag Archipelago when he said, how we burned in the camps, you know, when we realized if we had done something, if we had all risen up against the secret police and stuff.

Alan: Yes. When they first started, when they first started… he said, that was the key, when they first started it. See, once you allow something to start and continue, we adapt to it so quickly as normal. It doesn't matter what it is, we adapt so quickly. He said at the beginning we could have got pickaxes and shovels and attacked them when they came in twos and fours, but eventually they adapted so quickly they were cowed. Even when they had to turn the whole street out to watch it – that was the law there, to make sure everyone got the message, this might happen to YOU. Well see over here the media does the same job. They pick on someone, who's been set up often in a sting, a creation, and they say, look at themand this is what will happen to them; they could be rendered off to some country and slaughtered. Well, why to you think they even picked the name 'rendition'. We have 'rendered' meat, for instance; that's where it's associated with. It's psychological, psycholinguistic warfare that's being used on the public without their knowledge all the time.

Glen: Actually, and it's interesting, I don't hear a lot of patriots talking about this but, even without a warrant I think a lot of people… I remember when I was in college in ROTC, which I eventually left, my Colonel walked in one day and wrote the term 'vital interest' on the board and he asked how would you define that? I said I would define it as something that you would consider as essential for life. He defined it as something for which you were willing to die.

Alan: Yes.

Glen: And I thought, well we are really not on the same page here, you know. But in retrospect, I mean, people, many people are going to have to die at the hands of these people. And we live in a world where whistleblowers or people who are dissenters, you know, where many will die. I think we have to come to terms with that and realize that, you know, without even threat of being violent or revolutionary or anything like that, or engaging in civil war or anything like that, these people ARE going to come for people. And they are going to undo people. It's already in process.

Alan: Oh, they will. There is no doubt. There is no doubt on that. They have been geared up for years for it. In fact, they saw it coming 20 years ago, when they started to really recruit more and more cops, for the new special police forces, from the military, directly from the military. They knew they'd bring the crash on. I'm sure they worked out when they'd bring the crash on, probably 30 years ago, and what kind of society it would be, by then. After all, no one else was guiding it along to where they wanted it to go, except themselves, the guys at the top. So they knew where they'd bring us all. They knew when they signed the GATT treaty that they were signing the death knell for millions of people in America, who worked in factories, and all the offshoots that supplied the factories; there were thousands of businesses, all gone under. They replaced it with nothing. They KNEW what they were going to do years and years and years ago and they KNEW where America would be right now, 30-40 years ago.

Glen: Right. And that's why it's so important, like ultimately, it is the info war contest that will alter consciousness and that's why it's so important that the materials presently be generated. Even if electricity isn't available, and DVDs can't be seen, or CDs can't be listened to, there is the good old written word – the pen is mightier than the sword thing. It's very important that this stuff be committed to means that can be transmitted.

Alan: Absolutely, alternate means of communication. In the Soviet Union they were reduced to hand-printed notes passed around and eventually photocopied in secrecy and that's how they got it out. You're quite right. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Jane from Ontario on the line. Are you there Jane?

Jane: Hi. You were talking about the court cases, I think it was in Britain. But I noticed here, my daughter had a problem where she was working, with sexual harassment. She went to the police actually, because the employer wasn't doing anything about it. She had to quit her job, you know, just for safety because she was in a hotel and you know, it could have been kind of a dangerous situation. So she did go to the police and she was passed from… She first had one officer that she talked to and she was passed to a second one and then a third. They were, like they were nice to deal with and everything but… I don't know. I just thought it was kind of odd the way they passed her from one person to another. We dealt with the Ontario Human Rights Commission as well. She got this form to fill out and it said that there was a telephone number that you could call for legal advice but we didn't do that. But she filled out the form and mailed it away and they sent it back. They said it wasn't filled out correctly and she corrected it and mailed it back to them again. Then she got it back a second time and she just kind of gave up on the whole thing.

Alan: It must have been someone who was more important. There is no doubt about it, it all depends on who you are, as to who they charge.

Jane: Well, it was company… like if we had money… well, I mean she wouldn't have even been working at a job like that if we had money. You know, if you had money you'd take everybody to court, I guess like the owner and the…

Alan: See, the courts don't work the way that we are trained to think that they work. There is a whole mythology about courts and how they operate that we are supposed to believe in. You've got to go into the history of the courts, and the guys with the funny wigs, and the whole set-up.

Jane: We've got that here, at least we've got the wigs here… [Laughing].

Alan: Yeah! But you've got to really go into the set-up, the history of the court system, for Britain and the Commonwealth as they called it; of course they called it the Dominion of Canada. It all goes back to the same strange system, which is almost alien in fact, I think, to even Britain, never mind Canada, that was brought in a long, long time ago. It definitely has a fraternal structure, with its own little systems of passwords, and phrases, and gestures, and all of the rest of it, which the public don't understand. Believe you me, that people in the right organizations, generally for such offenses, will never be taken to court anyway, the actual perpetrators won't be taken to court. We've seen time and time again that the cover-ups have happened, with certain people who have friends in high places or belong to the right clubs.

Jane: But I just thought, like it just seems like they are making maybe more red tape. Or… I don't know. Like when I was young, you just kind of handled all of that stuff yourself. It didn't even have a name, 'sexual harassment.'

Alan: That's right. I remember it was a woman on stage once and she said to me, she actually said to the crowd, she was a comedian. She says, honey it's only harassment when the guy is poor. That was one of her jokes. It's been overused now. It's been overused now and they have actually found out in many cases, in corporate life especially, where someone is trying to get someone out of the place, to take their position. I mean, we've got all that to deal with as well. But there is no doubt about it, there is exploitation out there. Definitely. Thanks for calling. That's the music ending. I'd like to really go into that because there is so much more to that whole area.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

November 4th, 2010 (#700)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 4th 2010. Now, newcomers, look into .com website, because you'll find hundreds of talks I've given over the years, and you can access them and download them for free. And remember too, on the front page there, you'll see the alternate sites, bookmark them too, because sometimes so many folk go into the .com site at the one time, you'll get a sticky download. So, you can try these alternate sites. And remember too, that you're an audience that bring me to you. Most hosts will take their money from advertisers and bring them on as guests and so on. And I don't. I depend on you, the listeners to support me. You can buy the few books I have for sale, the discs and so on. And I don't have time to do any more, actually, I'm so busy here doing this. You can buy them and keep me going, and you can donate as well. You can go into the site as I say, and you'll see how to purchase and how to donate. It's all quite clear for you to do. From the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check, and you can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can also use cash, some folks just send cash. Across the rest of the world, a lot of people will use Western Union or Money Gram. Money Gram is a bit cheaper. You can also get a Money Gram check, which you can post, that's cheaper than wiring still. And that's put into Canadian dollars, and that would be cashed over here, quite easily. And some people use PayPal to order or to donate. It's up to you, across the world. You'll find the PayPal button. Send the appropriate donation, and send an email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you.

And on this show, as I say, I try to go differently from the usual stream that people go into, which is the dialectic, because the world is run on the dialectic process of really this and that. It's always opposing forces that eventually come to a thesis or an understanding. And, when you do that of course, you've actually lost your grounding altogether. You've backed off one step. That means someone down the road is going to come and bring up the same arguments again, and grab more. You get weakened when you compromise. And they come out with the thesis, that becomes the new thesis, for the new premise to start with again, to get the antithesis going. And this is supposed to be called the argumentative strategy for Communism, as they call it. And you think it's long dead. Well, it's not, it's more improved, it's perfected, it's blended with the West now, and every government across the Western world was totally infiltrated way back in the '50s and '60s, speeding up in the '60s, through the '70s, until, you don't know it yet, most folk don't know it, they've actually been completely taken over for a global society. And I'll be talking about that tonight a little bit, because it's so out of the realm of most people who read the media that they couldn't even follow it, to be honest with you, as to what's happened. They haven't got an idea of what's happened. And, of course, the problem with guys like me is where do you even start with them. Most folk you can't start with them. They truly believe that if there was anything big that had happened, they would have been informed by the media.

Remember, the media does not have to tell you the truth. That came out in a documentary made by a team from Fox, who were supposed to be an independent journalistic team, and when they came up with a big story about one of their client's advertisers, they were told to drop it. They took it all the way to the Supreme Court in America, the U.S., and the judge said there's no law requiring media to tell people the truth. Now, that law hasn't changed. It never will change by the way, because the media is not there to help you. It's meant to control you and keep you busy and give you the wrong impressions about things and have you arguing and fighting over what side you'll take on something. They give you two sides, always. And it's always this or that. And that's why you're beat with people who have learned from childhood a completely different strategy of thinking and attack. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about a different world. It's the real world. And most people have a hard time understanding the real world. It's completely different from the one they've been trained to believe in. And that's what the Matrix is all about, it's a Plato's cave. And each country had a designed Plato's cave for different cultures and mentalities and belief systems, and that becomes their reality. They do expect, mind you, all of them, that the media will tell them what's coming up and what to do about it and protect them. They do their reasoning for them, and that's what Brzezinski said a long time ago. The media will come to be relied upon to do their thinking for the people, and their reasoning for them, he said.

When you go into an article like the one I'm going to read here, and it's from the British equivalent of the Senate of the U.S. It's the House of Lords. Now, the House of Lords at one time, were people who had inherited titles and who stood up for what they called British values and all that. The other side called them the right wing. And they used to stand up for British tradition, etc, etc. Of course, they were stinking rich, and of course they were big top guys from massive corporations based in London and so on. Many of them had worked in and out of the Bank of England, or one of the main banks in the City, as they still call it. You'll hear it in this actual article I'm about to read. And this is interesting. When you go into the records of what they discuss in the House of Lords, the Superior Court you might say, everything is out in the open if you know what you're reading. Everything, the whole world agenda is discussed and out in the open. It's like reading through the Communist/Socialist agenda, when you read through all the different areas where tax money is going, is to go. I think 380-odd, it's actually 380, I think, million pounds have to be given from Britain to Europe, to build roads across it and different factories and so on, across Europe, but not in Britain, in one year alone. They've already given them this cash this year. This is the redistribution of wealth across the world. And this started a long time ago, when they started to put in new types of Lords, ones who worked for the merchants, the merchant bankers. They started getting titles and so on. Very rich people. And they started giving them more and more titles, until they took over and eventually this is the new House of Lords. And really, it's almost where the Politburo left off, when you read all this kind of stuff. And if you know what you're reading, you're reading the agenda. It's amazing, it's all here. With all the terms in it, from the previous government. The terms like the Great Society and all that kind of stuff, the Big Society that was used, meaning this Collectivistic system we're going into. Here's a part here, listen to this carefully, and I'll try and explain it to you. And it's from one of the British Lords, Lord James. This is from November the 1st by the way, in the House of Lords, from their official site. He says:

So we need someone who can take a grip on a general strategy to save the retail industry from another calamity.

(Alan: Then he goes on to the food industry, and he goes on through banking and so on, but he goes on to the food industry.)

Another element of the world out there at the moment (A: The world out there at the moment) which is potentially waiting for the pratfall of a massive collective bankruptcy is the food processing industry. (A: Now that's the chemicalized food processing industry that's destroyed everyone's health, which this man is well aware of, though.) The more the accent is moved from the small corner shop to the big grocers (A: You see, the big idea was to demolish all private small stores and be an international corporations only. That was the other technique of Communism by the way.), the more production has been stepped up by the food producers to satisfy (A: Now listen.) the ever-increasing demands of cheap food (A: Cheap food. As they go down, as the ordinary folk get taxed more and more, they lose everything. They’re demanding cheap food. That's what you get in the supermarkets now.) coming through the grocery chains. (A: The chains, the chain stores.) Of course, they have fallen into the trap again of funding themselves to too high a capacity for the market demand with the result that the grocers can rub their hands with glee and say, "We can screw the margins down so tight you won't be able to breathe" and the suppliers are going to go collectively "pop" at some point in the next few months, because they will not be able to keep up (A: The demand, right. He's talking about your food here.) and there is a big social factor coming. We will have the present dependence on cheap food to keep some sort of society structure fed, (A: He says, we will have, this is for the hard of thinking, I'll say this twice.) We will have the present dependence on cheap food to keep some sort of society structure fed, (A: Some sort of society structure fed. What does he mean by that? What do you think he means by some sort of society structure fed?) but we will actually end up being forced up on prices as the industry goes out of business in terms of its ability to keep supply going and prices are forced up in the grocery chains. This is going to be another calamity coming, and we need to have a top-down view as to what to do with it.

(A: Listen to this, this Lord. This high up, way up yonder lord, you see. He says:)

I have given your Lordships three examples of why I think we need something, but the creation of the three (A: They always mention the three. This is the little wording they use amongst themselves.) is along the lines that I have been talking about would be of the order of a £5 billion cheque required (A: To bail them out for food and so on) to do it. However, we do not have £5 billion; (A: Now this guy has been the head of the Bank of England and all the rest of it and the Treasury, yadda, ya. He says:) we do not have half of £5 billion to put in to the creation of this at the moment, so what do we do about it? At this point, I am going to have to make a very big apology to my noble friend Lord Sassoon, (A: Everyone should know who Lord Sassoon is.) because I am about to raise a subject that I should not raise and which is going to be one which I think is now time to put on a higher awareness, and to explain to the House as a whole, as I do not think your Lordships have any knowledge of it. I am sorry my noble friend Lord Strathclyde is not with us at the moment, because this deeply concerns him also.

(A: Now, this is no little conspiracy guy talking. He's talking to his own peer group and they obviously will know what he's talking about, you see. It's not a confession of any kind, by the way. He says:)

For the past 20 weeks I have been engaged in a very strange dialogue with the two noble Lords, in the course of which I have been trying to bring to their attention the willing availability of a strange organisation which wishes to make a great deal of money available to assist the recovery of the economy in this country. For want of a better name, I shall call it foundation X. (A: A foundation.) That is not its real name, but it will do for the moment. Foundation X was introduced to me 20 weeks ago last week by an eminent City firm, (A: That's the City, the banking city, London) which is FSA controlled. Its chairman came to me and said, "We have this extraordinary request to assist in a major financial reconstruction. It is megabucks, but we need your help to assist us in understanding whether this business is legitimate". I had the biggest put down of my life from my noble friend Lord Strathclyde when I told him this story. He said, "Why you? You're not important enough to have the answer to a question like that". He is quite right, I am not important enough, but the answer to the next question was, "You haven't got the experience for it". (A: Then he goes in to contradict the guy. He says:) Yes I do. I have had one of the biggest experiences in the laundering of terrorist money and funny money that anyone has had in the City. I have handled billions of pounds of terrorist money.

(A: This is in the House of Lords, folks. And then:)

Baroness Hollis of Heigham: (A: I guess her name is. And you don't know what her real name is. You've got to check these people out to find out who they really are.) Where did it go to?

Lord James of Blackheath: Not into my pocket. My biggest terrorist client was the IRA (A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that, because I know you've got short attention spans.) Not into my pocket. My biggest terrorist client was the IRA and I am pleased to say that I managed to write off more than £1 billion of its money. I have also had extensive connections with north African terrorists, but that was of a far nastier nature, and I do not want to talk about that because it is still a security issue. I hasten to add that it is no good getting the police in, (A: This is in the House of Lords he's telling them this, because he's talking about it.) I hasten to add that it is no good getting the police in because I shall immediately call the Bank of England as my defence witness, given that it put me in to deal with these problems.

The point is that when I was in the course of doing this strange activity, I had an interesting set of phone numbers and references that I could go to for help when I needed it. So people in the City (A: The City, the Banking City.) have known that if they want to check out anything that looks at all odd, they can come to me and I can press a few phone numbers to obtain a reference. (A: Just like that. This is amazing power, isn't it?) The City firm (A: Capital C) came to me and asked whether I could get a reference and a clearance on foundation X. For 20 weeks, I have been endeavouring to do that. I have come to the absolute conclusion that foundation X is completely genuine and sincere and that it directly wishes to make the United Kingdom one of the principal points that it will use (A: Principal points, again.) that it will use to disseminate its extraordinarily great wealth into the world at this present moment, as part of an attempt to seek the recovery of the global (A: Not the British economy) the global economy.

(A: Right? Then he says he made two calls.)

I made the phone call to my noble friend Lord Strathclyde on a Sunday afternoon-I think he was sitting on his lawn, poor man-and he did the quickest ball pass that I have ever witnessed. If England can do anything like it at Twickenham on Saturday, we will have a chance against the All Blacks. (A: This is the cricket) The next think I knew, I had my noble friend Lord Sassoon on the phone. From the outset, he took the proper defensive attitude of total scepticism, and said, "This cannot possibly be right". During the following weeks, my noble friend said, "Go and talk to the Bank of England". So I phoned the governor (A: He can just go and phone the governor, you see.) and asked whether he could check this out for me. (A: And come back) …Lord Sassoon had come back and said, ""This is rubbish. It can't possibly be right". I said, "I am going to work more on it". Then I brought one of the senior executives from foundation X to meet my noble friend Lord Strathclyde. I have to say that, as first dates go, it was not a great success. Neither of them ended up by inviting the other out for a coffee or drink at the end of the evening, and they did not exchange telephone numbers in order to follow up the meeting.

(A: Now, they're making some kind of deal here, obviously. It isn't just a straight gift, or it would be put over as a gift. He says:)

I found myself between a rock and a hard place that were totally paranoid about each other, because the foundation X people have an amazing obsession with their own security. (A: A very high, secretive group, obviously.) They expect to be contacted only by someone equal to head of state status or someone with an international security rating (A: That's a top bank rating.) equal to the top six people in the world.

We're talking about big, big players here that sink or break or float countries. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going over a very interesting article from the British House of Lords, from their own website on the minutes of the meetings as they discuss some things on November 1st of this year. And Lords James has come out with this amazing talk about a foundation that really, you don't know if it's trying to buy Britain, what it's doing. There's some sort of deal, obviously. It's not completely free. But it's part of the big players, and they actually admit that this foundation is a massive player in this big World Market deal. It says anyway that the objections of the fellow Lords, Honorable Lords and all that, they keep calling them Honorable. That's how they talk to each other. It says they would be unable to put £5 billion into a bank account without sticking out like a sore thumb. As these people had already claimed they had done this year, earlier, put £5 billion into British banks.

But I remember that at about the same time as those transfers were being made the noble Lord, Lord Myners, was indulging in his game of rearranging the deckchairs on the Titanic of the British banking community. If he had three banks at that time, which had had, say, a deficiency of £1.5 million each, then you would pretty well have absorbed the entire £5 billion, and you would not have had the sore thumb stick out at that time; you would have taken £1.5 billion into each of three banks and you would have absorbed the lot. That would be a logical explanation-I do not know.

Then he goes on about this particular group and £5 billion, and it's all in gold, by the way. Massive. Can you imagine if they dump that on the market how it will plummet? Can you imagine? Some big things are going to happen about this. But there are very secretive foundations with incredible, incredible wealth. They even approached the Vatican, it’s in this particular article too, to see if they could go back and find out how much gold was even present being hoarded in the world, and the Vatican affirmed that that could have been done, if it goes back a long, long time. And this company, this foundation, claims they've been collecting gold since 1920. Nothing but gold, gold, gold.

Anyway, that's the sort of things that come up. And also, obviously, they're going to face a massive food fall, shortly, as people go into more and more cheap food. That's all they can afford as they're getting taxed to pay and spread their wealth across the world, under this Communist, and it is Communist. Even these House of Lords now are utterly Communist, when you read all the other articles for the day’s meetings, it's all straight out of the Communist agenda and the big society, and all of that stuff. All of that stuff. It's incredible to read it now. Britain was taken over a long, long time ago. I can remember all the Lords being given titles even during Tony Blair's period. And he was giving artists and so on, knighthoods. And all you had to do was pay £40 grand at that time, £40,000 and Mr. Tony Blair would put your name in for a knighthood, and quite a few went for it, too. But then, the bigger players have been in for a long time, all the big players, the money boys, and they're all absolutely World Socialists. Let's just call it that. Let's just call it that for the moment. There you are. He says he laundered money for the IRA and for terrorist groups. Billions of pounds. Billions and billions of pounds. But utter immunity in his position, as the head of one of the biggest banks in the City, as they call their little sovereign territory there within a country. Quite something, eh?

Well, from there, to the rubbish you would get again in a Communist country, when science is supposed to rule, and all the strange theories were put out about humans and how to control them and all the rest of it and how to remake humanity is even more important. There's so much feminist nonsense that gets plugged as well, like the Soviet Era too, so much did get plugged about the causes of things. And here's one little article here.

Moms: Guilty of Driving Their Daughters to Early Puberty?

(A: No kidding. And that's Time Healthland. And it says here, it says:)

That puberty is transforming girls into women at increasingly earlier ages is hardly new; just last month, a study in Pediatrics showed that some girls are starting to show signs of puberty by age 7. (A: By the way, I've just watched a fantastic video on the big bottled water industry. It really goes into the phthalates and the bisphenol As and all the rest of it, that mimic estrogen, and go through the incredible studies that they've done on it. Again, all proving what we already know, for folk who've listened on this show. Here it says.) Why it's happening, though, is apparently up for debate. It's often attributed to environmental toxins, estrogens in plastics, other chemicals and food and to poor diet, which can lead to obesity.

But in a rather unusual way of looking at things, researcher Jay Belsky of Birkbeck University in London hypothesized that precocious puberty may be a result of a risky, unstable environment — for example, one typified by weak infant-parent bonds. (A: Can you believe this rubbish?) According to evolution, a girl's perception of such an unstable environment could compel her to want to reproduce before she'd die. (A: You see?)

"An evolutionary biology perspective says,"

Because they all believe in evolution. Really it would mean, supposing we were going into a warming age, by their way of thinking, we should suddenly evolve with darker skins to survive sun and all the rest of it, more sweat glands, to lose heat and get rid of it quickly. All that stuff. They really believe this stuff. I haven't seen anything happening my whole life. I haven't seen half-apes walking out of the jungle yet, you know, in mid-stride between human and ape. It just doesn't happen. But this doesn't matter to these idiots here, because they're brainwashed, and they have authority, by the way. The scary ones have authority. So, this is what she's trying to say, it's so the little child can breed, because things are getting bad and there's no men. And then they go into it could also be caused by absent dads. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the nonsensical stuff that's thrown out there by those who, you understand, everything now is doctrine, doctrine. Just like the Communists had, doctrine. And you couldn't deviate from the doctrine. Regardless of how crazy it sounded, and no matter if it wasn't workable, when you came up with the solution, it wasn't workable. As I say, it's like they stamped the square pegs into round holes, one way or another, you know, or kill the person who couldn’t comply and get it done. That's literally how crazy it is. Evolution is all part of that too. It was a big part of it, in fact. In fact, Marx talked about evolution. He said that Darwin had validated the whole science, they called it, of Communism. They believed that all life could be brought down to an actual science, itself. And so does the Green Party too. They're all part of the same sect. However, this part here is on about females with early puberty, and they're blaming different things. It could be the mom. It could be the absence of a stable environment. So she wants to breed early, like she’s got an intelligence, right, at that age. And the other part is it could be absent dads. Absent dads, you see, “There's no men around, maybe I should start becoming an early puberty person, and someone down the line will grab me very quickly and humanity will carry on,” into grocery stores. Anyway, it says here, this is how they believe it.

"An evolutionary biology perspective says, 'look, the thing that nature most cares about — with respect to all living things, humans included — is dispersing genes in future generations,'" says Belsky, whose research is published in Psychological Science. "Thus, under those conditions in which the future appears precarious, where I might not even survive long enough to breed tomorrow, then I should mature earlier so I can mate earlier before that precarious future might get me."

So, imagine that. That whole part of you that you didn't even know existed, this intelligence that's outside of yourself that’s to do with, you know, your evolution, is speaking all the time, saying, "Oh, god, you know, things aren't looking great, so I better suddenly evolve faster and be able to bear children and mate early, you see, because things are going to get tough." This is what she's basically saying. What absolute rubbish. Absolute rubbish. That would also mean, you see, if we're going to go into an era of famine we'd shrink into smaller beings, and we'd have smaller stomachs, and we'd be filled with lesser food and all the rest. Do you see what I'm saying? This is the madness of their whole evolutionary theories. Or water shortages, we'll become like camels, we'll get humps in our backs, you know. This is the rubbish that they feed you. This sounds exactly like the stuff you used to read from the Comintern, as they debated these weirdo points of what they called their doctrines. And you could not snigger, believe you me. You'd be off to the Gulag in no time. You had to believe it was all true with these straight-faced clones that get employed in these positions. Anyway, we have them now in the West. It's all over, because it's totally infiltrated, taken over, and folk don't even know it yet. Why do you think you're global folks? Whose agenda was that? Have you read much in your past history? Have you read who promoted this globalistic idea and so on? Of course not. And the media ain't going to tell you, because you see, they're all part of it.

Now, I've warned folk before about their drinking water, as well, and fluoride of course, which is a byproduct of aluminum. As they say in Britain aluminium, they call it. It's aluminum in America. Because fluoride, that's what it was, it's a byproduct. It used to be waste stuff. They used to have to pay to get it dumped. Now they get you to buy the stuff in their toothpaste and stuff, and add it to your water. Listen to this one:

Driver admits he 'poisoned' water supply to 20,000 homes

(A: It says, from the Daily Mail:)

A delivery driver told an inquest yesterday that he mistakenly dumped 20 tons of aluminium sulphate into the wrong tank at a water treatment works, causing Britain’s worst mass poisoning.

Relief driver John Stephens said he let himself into the Lowermoor treatment works, near Camelford, north Cornwall.

When no one from the South West Water Authority, which ran the works, turned up, he opened what he thought was the correct manhole and emptied his tank.

His error affected water supplied to about 20,000 homes, causing rashes, diarrhoea, mouth ulcers and other health problems.

The water became so polluted that customers reported hairs sticking to their bodies ‘like superglue’ as they got out of the bath, the inquest at Shire Hall, Taunton, was told.

People who rang the water authority switchboard were told the water was safe to drink and some were even advised to boil it, which increased levels of aluminium still further.

They were only told three weeks later (A: Of course, that's always the way, afterwards) that something had been added accidentally to the water.

It was too concentrated, that's really what it was, because they put this stuff in your water all the time. By the way, any Alzheimer's patient you ever see, given autopsies, or read about autopsies, or postmortems as they call it over there, you'll find high concentrations of aluminum in their brains. They've known that for about fifty years. But it's good for your water. It's good for your water, and it helps treat your water. And it helps teeth and all that too, the fluoride part of it as well. So, just to let you know.

And now that we're in Big Brother's totalitarian system, and we haven't gone through into the Brave New World yet, we've got to have a mixture between the two of them in attitudes, absolutely for sure, the attitudes are the same. We're not into it all the way, so they're using the Big Boot in the meantime, until we're all little happily cloned, purposefully made, engineered creatures for the futures. It says:

Scariest speed camera of all... It checks your insurance, tax and even whether you are tailgating or not wearing a seatbelt

(A: Isn't technology wonderful, eh? But you're all paying for it, of course. It says:)

Even the most law-abiding driver might feel a shiver down the spine when spotting this speed camera at the roadside.

For as well as detecting speeding, it is packed with gizmos that check number plates to make sure insurance and tax are up to date.

(A: Now, they already have a lot of that stuff, and I've seen it, on some of the British documentaries. It says:)

It also measures the distance between vehicles to spot tailgating and takes pictures of the inside of the car – to make sure you are wearing a seat belt.

The latest weapon (A: I love how now everything is weaponized. Cops are weaponized. It's:) latest weapon in speed camera technology can capture footage from 150ft away.

It is the first to detect multiple offences at the same time and is connected to police computers via satellite, so that prosecutions can be started within seconds of any offence.

Development of the system, known as Asset – (A: It will be a pain in the ass, alright, but it's asset.) Advanced Safety and Driver Support for Essential Road Transport – (A: They love these names, eh? They just love making up these little names.) is being funded with around £7million of European money.

(A: That's a little back from the 380 million they're giving them already, from Britain, that is. So:)

It is undergoing testing in Finland and is expected to be deployed across Europe from 2013, with each unit costing £50,000.

(A: All paid by taxpayers, eh.)

Motoring organisations gave it a mixed reception.

Oh, well. Who cares what they think, because they're all front men too. All these ones in watchdog groups, they're all fronts, you know. Oh tut-tut, we don't like, oh nasty. You see, that's not a legal complaint. Saying it's nasty or that's my opinion, is not a legal complaint. But that's what they're doing across the world, and across Europe first and foremost.

Now, is Tom from Wisconsin on the telephone? Hello?

Tom: Hi, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Tom: That's great. I was calling tonight, because I have been doing a lot of listening. I've actually been listening to old Jack McLamb episodes from 2006, old Bill Cooper episodes of the Hour of the Time from back in '92, '93, '95, and what I'm picking up is that the playbook that the financial elite, the global financial elite are using, is a playbook of problem, reaction, solution, financially to just slowly consolidate things over time. And what I'm wondering is, after they've got, I mean, especially with the Anglo-American Establishment. Once they have their New World Order, where they have everybody in consensus about this is it, this is the New World Order, is it going to be their religion, in their secret society circles that maintains the structure? Or will it truly be the cross between 1984 and Brave New World, sort of control mechanisms that will ultimately end up controlling the controllers themselves?

Alan: It will go through both phases, as I say. We're overlapping right now. You see, the attitudes that people have towards many things in Brave New World are already here. The people have been trained from the '70s, in free love, and who needs a partner and all that kind of stuff, or have as many partners as you want. Just as they showed you in Brave New World, where the so-called Savage was brought out and he couldn't understand why they didn't couple off and marry and all this kind of stuff. And they tolerated him, and thought how quaint, and they'd laugh a little bit, but they couldn't understand why he would want to have a particular partner and stay with them. They wanted to have as many partners as they wanted. That attitude is already here. Many of the attitudes are already trained into the people beforehand. But to get us through, into this massive global, multi-cultural amalgamation, where they're actually going to bring more immigration from all over the world and cram them into the cities, that is on the agenda, officially. I've got all the documents here. They'll need the Big Boot for that. And they need the Big Boot as well to force it, to try and work with as less conflict or friction as possible. And, with the bringing down of the food supply, which is the next step for the UN to take care of, because they've been working on this for years. They've said at the Department of Agriculture that they want to distribute the food to the world eventually, from the United Nations, and give quotas to each part. So, up until the year, 2050, that's how eventually it will come. Once they give us the first main food crisis, since only about five companies own the food of the world now. And I think it's all one company myself. I think it's just like Nestle with all its bottled water companies, you know. They're actually the top honchos, who own it all. I think it's the same with the world food supply. And when they start pulling that out, and putting you on rations, there's going to be an awful lot of problems and conflict in these new, overcrowded cities, and they're going to have a lot of problems, and the cops will have a field day with all their wonderful weapons and stuff. So, they have to go through that, yet. They have to go through that, before they get what comes out of it, a lower population, of course, through the cutting back massively of health care, they will have a lot of people dying off, and of course, priority abortions. Priority abortions or even mandatory abortions to bring the population down, will be put into play for necessity, and then they hope after around 2050, to go into the proper controlled society with the survivors if there are any they deem fit to come through into their Brave New World scenario.

Tom: So, they're literally, they're literally going to wipe out the majority of the population and then try and recreate, like starting from Day Zero in Cambodia, a brand new world order, literally with a brand new culture, scientifically crafted. Now what I've noticed is that the elite always seem to end up fighting with each other over the levers of power and end up eating each other, and I'm just wondering, what is it that's going to keep them from eating each other? Is it going to be their Mystery Babylon type of religion, their secret societies circles that they run in? Or will they end up consolidating it so much to where, you know, all they can do now is just bicker and fight with each other, and then that whole idea of never having war again is out the window? Because they want what each other supposedly has, which is control over whatever sector of the population they have.

Alan: Well, in the document put out by the military think tank, for Britain, and NATO, and the one for the U.S., they're both on board together with their predictions up to the year 2050. They say eventually, as they wither away the nation state, which they've already done really, and they're selling chunks of Britain and different countries off. Now you're getting put down to your community level with Communitarianism. They say there will be some supercities that down the road, in the future may have the occasional spat and little war amongst themselves. Very high tech. In reality, you've really got one group running the world. They've infiltrated every country, every peoples, and they run the world. And they themselves take orders from almost a religious organization above them, you might say, run like a religion.

Tom: Like the high, the high priests of the New World Order.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Tom: Wow. So what is that, like a handful of ten or twenty guys that get to together and decide, or do that have their own marching orders from what they maybe would call Lucifer or whatever this dark energy is they draw their guidance?

Alan: It's not really a dark energy. What it is, it's that they're the only people in the world who have an active plan, and who have actively worked out, and they do every generation, the plan, to get to their agenda. No one else has done this, you understand. Everyone else has sat back and gone through wars and breathed a sigh or relief and try and get back to how things were. These were the ones who were working forward, under different names, such as Communism, Socialism, call it what you want. And they always know what the next step is to be, and the next step and the next. They never take a break. And they're the only active ones who have been doing this, to change society. That's their function, is to change it all, and recreate it all into the way that they think scientifically it should be ordered, designed and run.

Tom: Okay, well I want to thank you for all your work, Alan, because you bring a sense of calmness and focus to this that people like Alex Jones and other so-called Truth or Patriot radio hosts don't really bring to the discussion, as a sense of like calmness and focus, so.

Alan: Well, we have to be calm, because unfortunately, there's no point in getting angry or even panicking, because you do realize that this was going on before we were born, and it's been going on all through our lifetime. It's been going on step by step, always progressing and signing treaties internationally, bringing it all into being, and here we are. And the average person still thinks they live in a nation with elected representatives. They have no idea of all the treaties, agreements that have been signed, and how much money that they're tossing towards the U.N. and all of its thousands of agencies. And you're bringing about this global society. Every week more and more goes by, more and more is signed. We're totally tied into it now.

Tom: Alright, well, thanks, Alan. I appreciate everything you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And all we can really do really is just basically chronicle the happenings of it, and for the few who want to know, or may want to know down the road, as to how we got here. And the longer time goes on with the more perfect scientific, socialistic indoctrination of children, the more difficult it will be for anyone to break out and ask the right questions, or even think of asking the questions. And that's already kind of happening too. I had an article recently from someone, and I know why this is happening, it was to do with a teacher who showed footage of Chernobyl when it happened, when the nuclear reactor melted, basically, it was a graphite reactor. They have one in New York State, by the way. They use graphites primarily for military weaponry. And they showed you all these, they were brave guys, I can remember at the time, guys running in with shields, hoping to shield themselves from radiation, to fill in this hole, to stop the radiation and the gases from coming up. And he thought it would really shock them and have them concerned. None of the young children cared. They were completely disinterested in what happened there. There's no compassion in them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should just mention that last little bit about the youngsters. They weren't children, they were teenagers. And some of them were taking journalistic courses and so on. And the teacher hoped that they'd go further and do a lot more courses with this type of thing. He wanted to see their reaction about humanity in general and so on, as these guys all lost their lives trying to fill in this massive gaping hole that the reactor had left when it sunk into the ground, and I can remember at the time there were these guys running in, and knowing they were all going to die, which they did, and have their skin literally burned right off them and so on, and these teenagers, literally the only comments they had are they didn't like the accents and so on. As far as the content, they couldn’t care less. Something has happened to these children, you see. Something has actually happened to their minds. They have no empathy, nothing at all. They're kind of bored. And that's an ominous sign. But I think it's exactly what they wanted at the top, to bring in a generation like that, who will have the same attitudes when folk are starving around and so on. It makes perfect sense for that to happen.

Now, finally, all these links I'll put up tonight at .com and you can look them up for yourself, and especially the one from the British House of Lords. Very interesting, if you read through all topics, you'll see what I mean by Communistic, as things are presented, Ministers of That, and Ministers of the Next Part, and Ministers and Ministers, all in different specific areas of society, under an actual Communistic system. This article here is:

White House 'must shut down hate videos on YouTube'

(A: This is what they've been asked by or demanded by the U.K. and others. It says:)

Ministers have urged the White House to order US websites hosting al-Qaeda (A: They're starting with Al Qaeda, you know it's going to spread to everything. It's nothing to do with Al Qaeda) videos to remove them after a student inspired by online sermons tried to murder a Labour MP.

(A: Now, it's a woman apparently. She tried to kill or stab some Labor MP. She's only doing what lots of folk that were trained in the British way thought maybe in their dreams but never thought of doing, but people from other countries see things in a different light altogether. And you also get the people who are a bit unstable out there, regardless. They don't need any prompting to do these weird sorts of things. Anyway it says here that:)

Roshonara Choudhry, 21, became the first al-Qaeda fanatic to attempt a political assassination in Britain when she stabbed Stephen Timms at his constituency surgery in May.

(A: And I love how they say, right off the bat, al-Qaeda fanatic.)

After she was convicted of attempted murder yesterday, it emerged that British-born Choudhry had been radicalised by watching internet videos of Anwar al-Awlaki, (A: Are they telling us that internet videos or videos in general make us do things? In that case, I guess all that stuff in the porn they've been churning out for years, and on music television and so on, has literally had an effect, hasn't it, if it makes folk do these things. There's an admission, I suppose. Anyway, it says:) watching internet videos of Anwar al-Awlakithe, Yemen-based terrorist wanted over last week's parcel bomb plot to blow up aircraft.

It's amazing too, they're saying these bombs all came from Yemen, and people have already forgotten a few months ago, I read it on the air, that Obama and his boys wanted to invade Yemen, so now they're dreaming up the reasons to go in. And this is how they present it to you. So anyway, they want to have the U.S. regulate American based sites that host extremist videos, including youtube. That means all, everything else, that they'll gradually say is hate. You know that yourselves, though, don't you? Don't you? Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer

Latest Disinfo Theory for Early Female Puberty-onset---Absent Dads

Aluminium Sulphate and Water Treatment

New Roadside Cameras Scan for Tax, Insurance, Seat Belt Use and More

Whitehouse Asked to Remove "Hateful Videos"

November 5th, 2010 (#701)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 5th, 2010:
You'll Be Dead Before Fed By the Red:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 5th, 2010. Now I always suggest, I get it over at the beginning, that newcomers should look into .com website and bookmark the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the official sites. They all carry the same audios and they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given too, for print-up. And if you want print-ups in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And if you find sticking on the .com site, it's because too many folk go in at the same time, according to the big server, anyway. That's their excuse. So try these alternate sites if you find sticking on download, and hopefully you'll get a clean, quick download.

Now remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. I could be paid by advertisers, I have the offers, but I don't take them, because then it's kind of compromised. You can't say what you want to say sometimes if someone is paying your bread money. So, it's okay if others do it. Other hosts do that, it's fine. That's their living. That's their bread and butter. But for me, this is not a business, it's a necessity, and therefore I've got a free hand to do what I want. So you must help me with mine. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN, then that gets the airtime up there. That pays for that. That pays for the broadcast and their staff and their equipment and their bills. So, help me out with mine. Buy the books and the discs and so on I have for sale at .com. And they're different from the other books you'll ever read in your lives. I don't bother giving you long, boring detailed stories of repetition that's been copied from many, many books before, because that's all the historians do. It's his story, and he'll warp it a little bit each way, according to which parliament or government is in charge of things. They keep changing it anyway, even while we live, it's always getting changed. So, I show you a different technique of how they control us down through the ages from ancient times to the present. And I show you some of the coding they've used as well, and still do use on you all the time. A lot of the tricks they use on you, via the media. So, buy the books, and that will keep me going. From the US to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check. You can use an international money postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal to order or donate. If you want to order, send a separate email after your PayPal donation, with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You have the PayPal for ordering or donating. And don't forget too, I do appreciate donations, regardless of how small they are. And you can also use across the rest of the world, Western Union, which is kind of hefty for their fee that they charge. Money Gram is cheaper, and it's even cheaper still if you just get the Money Gram check, made out in Canadian dollars and post it. It will take a few days to get here, but it's a lot cheaper than any of them. And some people just send cash. It's up to you how you want to do it.

Hopefully that will keep me going, because it's a big expense here, and this is not a job, it's a full time, I can't call it anything. It's not a career. It's a full time necessity, really, and it takes its toll, believe you me, because there's not a day where you can take a day off for rest. It doesn't happen that way. You're in the middle of the most amazing takedown of the world that we've ever seen. It was planned by the same people that brought in Communism for the worldwide revolution, and the organization behind it, the financing behind it is incredible with the massive think tanks, foundations, all across the world, and they've successfully, basically corralled every country into it, and most folk don't even know it yet. But they're going to. They're going, when the food rationing comes in and the UN gets on its real high horse as it was intended to do, that big Communist organization, believe you me, there will be no complaints department at that particular organization when you're hungry. And they have no mercy whatsoever. Exactly like the Communist system, because it is the Communist system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I wasn't kidding at the beginning of this show when I said it's the same bunch, with the same agenda, and the goal is the whole world. They've pretty well accomplished it actually, through fifty years of treaties at the United Nations, and charters being signed which really, they eventually turn into treaties, and agreements, again, which are binding, as they call it, and they've tied the whole world together for the Great Society. Sometimes they call it the Big Society, sometimes the Great Society. And it's to do with total control in a Socialized fashion over every individual who is born and lives on the planet from birth to death. That's what it is. And the big Greenie departments and the Conservation departments and so on, they're all part of the Eugenics Depopulation Agenda under the United Nations. That's its purpose of it, actually. And the UN uses the same Communist tactics, naturally they will, because it was all Communists who went into it. In fact it was Communists who drafted up the charter for the United Nations, helped by some Canadian Communists too, along with Alger Hiss. And they wanted a world where they would distribute the food across the world.

And if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations website, or Chatham House for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you can look on their own sites, you can see them, they've been working on the coming food shortages for the last fifteen, sixteen years now. You see, that's part of the agenda. You see, when this whole system comes in, and it's coming in all the time, through different phases, over your fuel bills and so on, carbon taxes, etc. They always do a massive purge. When the Russians came in, they killed off all the small farmers. They slaughtered them all. And they lied of course to begin with. They even told many folk to go off into the country, after the Revolution, and they'd give them land and so on. They started planting stuff and so on. And then they took it all from them and left them to starve. Same in the Ukraine. And when they were doing that, they were exporting the Ukraine's grain across the world, and watching them starve to death. Incredible documentaries, video shots of that stuff. And you think it was bad at Belsen and so on, it was nothing compared to the Ukraine, believe you me. Deliberate killing off of a people. And the same thing happened in other countries too, where the Communists took over. Same tactics, always, slaughter the people who had the small farms, then the state is in control of the farms.

In this upgraded amalgamation that came out at the Reece Commission, remember, back in the '50s, where they were told that the Soviet system would be blended with the Western system, very seamlessly, and integrated. Well, that's called public/private. And that's why your governments now are all powerful and every department they have really is a Socialist Department now. It doesn't matter what they call themselves, what party you think they are, the massive bureaucracy if you break it down is all to do with mass Socialism and organization of the masses, from everything that you need to survive. Water, food, everything. And rationing will come, because they always, as I say, have a mass purge, when they really see success coming. And they're heading towards starvation, basically. We'll have starvation in the future. I guarantee you it. And the big Agri-Food Businesses, which there are five of them. I think they're only one. I think it's the same shareholders that own them all, are public-private with the governments. They will be the masters of the food, via the United Nations, who will distribute the food. That's in their charter, by the way, if you go into the Department of Agriculture at the UN. They will eventually distribute the food across the world to your new region, as they call it, and then it will work its way all the way down to your local Commissars, and your Communitarian regions or local areas, and they'll give you your little handful of beans, or whatever you happen to get. And I'm not kidding about that. That is going to come. That's going to come. They always have massive deaths, always, when they take over. And we're sitting here playing away. Things are fine. Your internet comes up fine and your television switches on, and there's the same comedies, and blah, blah, blah, everything must be fine, and you don't know what's really happening. You don't care to know. Well, tough luck for those who don't care. I don't bother with them at all.

Now, I also said a while ago that at the Copenhagen meeting they had, with the various environmental groups, this massive, massive Communist organization or groupings under the United Nations of their Green groups. And they are part of that structure. They are definitely part of that structure with the same organizations, Communism, they cannot deviate from the Party Line, they must parrot what the top guy says, regardless of how ridiculous it sounds, even, or even how well it's contradicted by evidence, they will stick to that party line like an army, a parroting, robotic army, and of course, they do.

Now, I said at the time too, that eventually, we'll be taxed for everything. All your expendable money that was used to buy consumer goods, will go into taxes, fees, fines, and all the rest of it. You'll pay for the privilege of living, so that the big boys at the top of course can live for the privilege of being stinking rich and happy, and eating well. Exactly the same as the Soviet Union, by the way. Run by the same people I should say, too. Here's an article here.

UN told climate funding is 'feasible'

(Alan: See, it doesn't matter if their whole bogus theories are knocked down. As I said before, if God came down himself and said to his own people, he says, "Look, you can't do this. You're all wrong." Then, it wouldn't matter. They'd have to put a nuke out there and kill God or something, because they will not backtrack on their agendas which are chiseled in stone. So, it says:)

Money raised from banks, taxes, and carbon permit auctions could match the $100bn promised at Copenhagen, says report (A: This is for the UN.)

The UN chief Ban Ki-Moon (A: I like to say, he jumped over the moon) at a news conference in Bangkok.

A report presented to the UN chief Ban Ki-moon says it is 'challenging but feasible' to raise $100bn a year by 2020 for (A: Now here's what they've always used in Communism, to help the poor, you see. To help:) developing countries adapt to the effects of climate change. (A: You know, changes in the weather. Hot one day, cold the next. Stuff we've always had down through the last few millennia. You know. And it says:)

Seventeen finance ministers, leading economists and heads of state (A: Now, who are the heads of state? They aren't saying, eh?) say that it is "challenging but feasible" to raise $100bn (£62bn) a year by 2020 to allow poor countries to adapt to the effects of climate change and reduce emissions. (A: Now, that's a big lie, because they have already given permits to allow the so-called emerging poor countries to burn coal and everything else with no filters, etc. And, by the way, so can China. They signed that under the GATT Treaty, they'd be allowed to do it for twenty or forty years, if need be. It says:) If their findings, contained in a major report handed to the UN secretary general, Ban Ki-moon, are politically acceptable, the chances of a new global climate agreement are substantially increased.

Money from banks, carbon taxes, carbon permit auctions (A: You better get this, seriously. Carbon permit auctions, because you're going to get your own personal one.) and new transport taxes (A: That's your cars and vehicles.) could raise the $100bn promised to developing countries at the Copenhagen summit last December, said the high-level advisory group which was chaired by the prime ministers of Norway and Ethiopia and included Lord Nicholas Stern, (A: We know all about Mr. Stern there, and who he actually really is, and what he's all for, and it's drastic depopulation, by the way, if you don't know. He'd have fitted in well at the beginning of the Bolshevik Revolution, in fact. He's got the right stuff. It says:) financier George Soros (A: Well, who else, but George Soros?), UK energy secretary, Chris Huhne, and South African, Indian and French politicians.

The authors suggested public money could be raised from carbon taxes ($30bn), possible aviation and shipping taxes ($10bn), (A: Well, you know it all comes down to you, the consumer at the bottom line, don't you. I hope you realize this. And it says:) the redirection of fossil fuel subsidies ($10bn), and by increasing the flows of money from multinational development banks such as the World Bank ($40bn). Private funding of between $30bn and $50bn could come from carbon offset markets and a further $100bn -$200bn could be generated from private sector flows. A possible "Tobin-type tax on all financial transactions was effectively ruled out by the high-level group which argued that it was complicated to implement because it would require global agreement.

(A: Well, they've never had problems getting global agreement before, have they? You know why? It's because, you see, these guys took over all your governments fifty years ago. That's why. It says here:)

"I do think it fits the bill. It's an agreed report and that is significant. A big chunk of the money, as much as $50bn, is public money," said Stern. "There was a lively discussion. You have some pretty strong people there, many of us have had direct responsibility for making public policy at a senior level. It's now for the political processes around the world to pick up. There is inertia in the international discussions, I hope this will help," he said.

Stern said that a higher price on carbon was needed.

(A: Now remember all this carbon has already been arranged through Gore and Lord Rothschild through the bank in Switzerland, where all the world's carbon money, all this gas of nothing, this big abstract nothing, will get funneled through and then it will get redistributed to where it's supposed to go, the UN and so on, after they take their big cut off the top. And we're allowing all this rubbish to happen. It says:)

Guaranteeing major new aid flows for developing countries has become a prerequisite for a new climate agreement, but many developing countries argue that the $100bn on offer from rich countries falls far short of the funding necessary to help 130 poor countries which face devastating climate change. Others want the money to be drawn wholly from public finance sources which they say is more predictable.

Public finance sources, eh? And what they really want is to fill their pockets in these countries, of course, because they have their own little dictators, who all belong to the right group, in charge of these little up-and-coming countries too. They're all in place. That's how it's done, folk. That's what organization happens to be. That's what they mean by it.

Now, I mentioned this article before, but it's written a little differently here. And it's from Australia, the Herald Sun, and it says here, Column:

Why you may soon need a warmist's permission to eat

(A: That's one of these greenie warmists, you know, who, no matter if you're wearing a fur coat and you're freezing, it's still going to warm, because as I say you can't change it. It's written in stone. It says:)

SO you think I exaggerate when I say global warming is just the latest cause of the closet totalitarian?

Then pay close attention to an experiment the warmists are about to inflict on the people of Norfolk Island.

I've mentioned that before. They're the test subjects to be given their cards. Everything they buy and so on will be tallied up to see how much carbon they're using. And it's nonsense too. What they work out is, you're buying a toy duck, say, and how much energy it costs to make that toy duck is then transformed through some ridiculous mathematical equation, into the carbon that it would have cost to produce it. This is how they work out this big farce. This beautiful farce. It is beautiful. Only these guys could dream this, the same guys that dream up the bubbles in the stock market, for things that don't even exist, give you this. They run this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about an experiment that's being put out there on an island, off Australia, as far as we can see, as a test run, you see, for the rest of their country and the rest of the world, of course. They do this all the time. I remember, years ago, they used, I think it was Orillia in Ontario for the cashless society for a while, to see how it would work, and how they could track and trace everything you purchase and buy. And that's really what it was for, you know. Data, data, data collection. So the Communists can run you properly. How many beans you've got. How many so and sos you've got, and so on. Anyway, getting back to this article here, from the Herald Sun, and it says here:

Be warned. What's being trialled there with $390,000 of Gillard Government money may, if it works, be spread to the mainland, say the researchers.

Which means it's coming for you.

The plan - and, no, I'm not joking - is to put Norfolk Islanders on rations to fight both global warming and obesity. (A: Oh, let's tuck obesity in there too.)

Funded by the Australian Research Council, and approved by the Socialist Left Science Minister Kim Carr, researchers from the Southern Cross University will give each volunteer on the island a "carbon card".

Every time they buy petrol, electricity or an air flight, they will have "carbon units" deducted from the fixed allowance on their card.

More units will be lost each time they buy fatty foods, (A: See, there you go.) or produce flown in from a long way away.

(A: Like, you know, more exotic foods, like, you know, meat or something. It says:)

If, at the end of each year or so, they have carbon units left over, they can sell them. If they’ve blown their allocation, they must buy more.

But each year, the number of carbon units in this market will be cut, causing their price to soar - and thus the price of extra food, power and petrol to rise - because the idea is to cut greenhouse gases and make Norfolk Islanders trim, taut and terrifically moral.

(A: See, you must get moral tuition too. It's bad, bad, eating meat and so on. Terrible. Terrible, meat eater. You carnivore, you. And all that kind of stuff, you see. And they've already trained the children about this stuff, already. They've trained them beforehand. They always go for the children, down through the ages. The Communists love this kind of technique, especially when they push it all through UNESCO, and all your national Teachers' Associations are federated with UNESCO to make sure they all get the same brainwashing for the children.)

Conservatives well aware of human fallibility will immediately spot the obvious flaw in this latest scheme of the Left to remake humanity.

(A: And that's what it is, to remake humanity. They've always got this idea of rebuilding all the flaws and eradicating the flaws in humans, making us good little robots.)

It’s this: what happens when people run out of their carbon rations, and can’t afford the extra units they need to buy more fuel, power or even food?

This is precisely what I put this week to Garry Egger, head of this experiment and professor of Lifestyle Medicine and Applied Health Promotion at SCU.

His response was astonishing and revealing, because this basic question - which so exposes the teeth of the totalitarian - would have been one you’d think he’d long wrestled with.

After all, his personal carbon trading idea is not new, so much does it appeal to the fingerwaggers and bullies infesting the global warming faith.

As far back as 2006, Britain’s then environmental minister, David Miliband, (A: You know, another guy whose family came running over to Britain, before WWII, and the rest of them were in Russia.) proposed a similar scheme, since endorsed by the Environment Agency and House of Commons Environmental Audit Committee, which even insisted the Government defy howls of protest from mere voters. (A: So in other words, they were not to be swayed by what the people want. It's a mandate, right.)

“Widespread public acceptance, while desirable, should not be a pre-condition for a personal carbon trading scheme; (A: That's what they said. This is Communism, folks.) "Widespread public acceptance, while desirable, should not be a pre-condition for a personal carbon trading scheme; (A: So they're going to get it whether they like it or not.) The need to reduce emissions is simply too urgent,” the MPs (A: Members of Parliament) said, before being driven off to dinner. (A: Their big dinner, you know. It says:)

(Or as our own Professor Clive Hamilton, author and former Greens candidate, puts it, global warming is so “horrible” that leaders must look to “canvassing of emergency responses such as the suspension of democratic processes”.)

(A: Are you getting the picture here, folks? See, it's all been done already. It's all taken over. These characters were sent out from certain countries a long time ago to infiltrate, take over. And they're running your countries now, on both sides. It says:)

Nor is Egger’s idea new in Australia, The farcical “ideas summit” of prime minister Kevin Rudd’s 1000 “best and brightest” Australians also recommended it - which is a very good reason to be alert and alarmed.

“We have the technology now to create a ‘carbon account’ for individuals,” says the summit’s report, (A: And I said that at the very beginning. It's going to be down to the individual.) in between appeals for chairbound workers to be given 30 minutes a day of exercise and stairs to climb at work.

Yet although carbon rationing plans have been kicked around for years by the Left, that key question of the conservative has still not been answered. As in: what if people don’t want to live your dream? What if they rebel, or merely fail you?

Let’s go to the transcript of my interview with Egger on MTR 1377 this week, to see how he answered.

(A: This is how this guy answered it, this guy, who came up with it. He's asked this question.)

Me: What happens to those people who overdraw their carbon emissions ...

Egger: In the first year you are just warned ... (Later) if you overspend, you’ve got to buy the units that are cashed in ...

Me: If you put this in on the mainland and you were really strict about it - you really thought the world was warming very, very dangerously and someone exceeded their rations of these carbon units - one would presume that you would make food, for example, too expensive for them to buy.

Egger: That’s right ... so if you’ve got, for example, a very fatty unhealthy food that is imported from overseas which takes a lot of carbon to develop it, then the price would go up ...

I hope you're listening; for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat this when I come back from this break here.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking about the coming personal ration card and carbon card as well. You'll have a food ration card that will tie in with your ration, your carbon rations. I have no doubt whatsoever. So this is Mr. Egger, the big professor fellow who's introduced this far left Commie, really in Australia, thinks it's wonderful, as a good Socialist should, you know, and he says here:

Me: If you put this in on the mainland and you were really strict about it - you really thought the world was warming very, very dangerously and someone exceeded their rations of these carbon units - one would presume that you would make food, for example, too expensive for them to buy.

(A: And Egger, this Totalitarian, he sounds just like George Bernard Shaw, he says:)

Egger: That’s right ... so if you’ve got, for example, a very fatty unhealthy food that is imported from overseas (A: Now stop right there and think about that. Why should you have to import some fatty food from overseas? Huh? What's happening in your local areas? What's happening? You see, they're already at war with the farmers to eradicate your meat. They've told us that at the United Nations, already. So, I'll continue. It says:) which takes a lot of carbon to develop it, then the price would go up ...

(A: So they'll just price it out of existence. Then:)

Me: What happens to a very fat family, a very irresponsibly fat family, and they’ve blown their carbon budget to the scheissenhausen and you’ve made their food terribly expensive? What about the kids? They go to breakfast and they’ve got one baked bean?

(A: Well, this is Egger. Listen to the haughty answer here.)

Egger: In general you’ll find that in a very fat family they are low-income earners ... so those people would actually benefit from a scheme like this because the food that they buy, the energy that they use, they don’t use as much energy as the rich anyway ...

(A: There you go. There's your Commie answer.)

Me: But what happens? Their ration of carbon credits runs out and you've made food too expensive for them to buy. What happens to them?

Egger: Again, they get money back from doing the right thing.

(A: Like starving I guess is the right thing. This question:)

Me: No, but they've done the wrong thing. That's why they are fat and poor. They've done the wrong thing, they've run out of their carbon credits. What are you going to do to them then, when the food's too expensive to buy?

Egger: There are going to be personal cases like this that need to be worked out and they need to be worked out in the tax system as well as in the carbon credits system.

(A: Do you understand the massive bureaucracy that Socialists love, running you, that this is all going to cause? I'm sure it's already set up, actually. It says:)

Egger, founder of GutBusters, undoubtedly means to do good. (A: I don't know why, you know.) He has no wish to see children starve.

(A: I wouldn't count on that, if you want to go into this guy's psyche, I'm sure of it.)

YET I think we have here an insight into a key failing of so many grand schemes of the Left to improve resistant humans or build for them someone else's idea of the perfect society.

These schemes so often are too perfect for the flawed humans they supposedly serve. But it's the humans who must then adapt to the system, and not the other way around. Which is where some force is required; some democracy sacrificed.

(A: Remember too, that Communism in theory, under its charter, if you read it all, is another Utopia. Quite wonderful, really, it's just that it's not meant for humans to fit into and live in. That's the only flaw it has. That doesn't matter to the control freaks. Anyway, it says:)

What a buzz for the closet totalitarian then, to bully other people "for their own good" - in this case, to "save the planet".

When the cause is so just, which planet-saver could let some contemptible fatty stand in their way, begging for the carbon credits to feed their chubby children?

On the other hand, which planet-saver would deny themselves any aid or comfort in this great struggle?

Need an illustration of what I'm talking about? Egger himself plans to jet off to Mexico (A: He's off in his jet, you see.) next month to boast to a United Nations global warming conference how he persuaded Norfolk Islanders to ration just such joy flights for themselves.

(A: So he's allowed to travel, but they're not going to travel. The test subjects are not traveling. He's traveling, yeah. Just like the Soviet Union. He says:)

This is your future coming right at you, folks. Best you realize it's no longer a joke.

And it is no longer a joke. This was decided years ago. Nothing happens by chance. They don't just suddenly come out with this kind of stuff. They planned this forty, fifty years ago, including carbon taxes, as a good con game. Global warming, as a good con game. To bring down society and the population size, and you'll all be trained and put yourself in the hands of the experts. And that's what it's all, all about. And the big bankers are part of it because their boys helped design it, you see.

Now anyone who drops out of any cash money to this great wonderful Commissariat organization at the UN, is immediately kind of blacklisted. So here's what happened to Canada here.

Canada dropped to eighth place Thursday in a United Nations index that tries to measure quality of life in countries around the world.

(A: You get it if you're always dishing cash out to all their projects, like sterilizing women abroad, and stuff like that, and abortions. It says)

That follows Canada's fourth-place showing in the 2009 UN Human Development Index.

(A: UN Human Development Index. Sounds very Socialistic, doesn't it?)

Norway tops this year's quality-of-life list, as it has for much of the last decade.

Canada routinely led the list in the 1990s, when the UN first started compiling the index of living standards, giving prime ministers bragging rights about the country.

But development experts caution there is absolutely no statistical significance to shifts in the top 15 or 20 countries on the index, given their relative wealth. (A: What wealth? It's all crashed.)

"This year's eighth isn't comparable to last year's fourth, and down to first," David Morrison, executive secretary of the United Nations Capital Development Fund…

You see, all the big bankers are in there. But the bottom line is, you see, Canada is cutting their foreign aid, because we're broke, you see. And we've got this really silly great war to fight, you see, and protect the poppy fields over in Afghanistan. And that's costing a lot of cash already, you see. And they're already bad enough with their healthcare, cutting and slashing, just like Britain. And so, they've cut back on their overseas money to the UN, the big monster at the top. So they've been downgraded because of that. That's what they do, these spiteful little sods. Who wants their approval anyway? Do we really need it? I don't think so.

Now, there's a caller on the line. There's Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, Alan. I'm here. I called last night, and I'm becoming sort of a regular caller on your show, and it's because I think that you have a very focused and level-headed approach to understanding this control grid that's being built all around us. And my question to you last night, was, for me it was more focused on, what is going to keep the elite, once they have their Utopia future, you know, past 2050, with those that have been able to survive through the hell that they're planning for everybody. What is going to, what will keep them from destroying each other? And the reason I ask that is because, you know, I suppose it's possible that their religious orders will keep things structured as they pass through into the New Man, but I'm also wondering too, if perhaps, you know, as repeated through history, where elites have battled each other, for power and control, and I'm just wondering what in your opinion will stop them, or what system will prevent them from destroying each other?

Alan: Part of it is because they have a centralized organization of control of themselves. They're all in the same one big club. And it's much the same as the Soviet system, including the wealthy ones too, you know, the bankers and so on. And they do have a central, high committee to keep them all in check. Now, what could happen…

Tom: It would be like the Council of Three, Council of Six, Council of Twelve.

Alan: That's correct. And what you'll find too, is that, just like the Soviet system, they might go through a little spat amongst themselves like Stalin, when he started killing each other off, you know, different ones who had served him, etc. And even before Stalin, they were getting bumped off. They kept eradicating them out of the photographs, you'll notice, you'll look at the old Communist photographs, there's always another one missing every year, as they bumped each other off for the top positions. So, even amongst the same group, and even the same ethnic backgrounds, you even found that happened. However, they do believe, and it was Arthur C Clarke that tipped me on to that in one of his books, his last book, and it was to do with 3001, after they've got rid of all the cattle and all the small ones at the bottom and have their Utopia, and the elites come through. They'll actually be, as we're monitored with the internet for everything we do, they actually talked about using particular techniques which would measure their own brain patterns, brain thoughts, and prevent them from doing psychopathic things to each other. And I thought, I'll bet you that could be part of it. Now, they've already taken that into consideration with the Department of Defence's report for the next fifty years or so, where they said that the big mega-cities that will survive, after they've basically demolished all the rural areas, bunged the peasantry into the already overcrowded, old cities, and the elite will live in the top new cities, these brand new supercities that they've been building across the world. They might have the occasional war between the cities, he said, using high-tech weaponry, but they can't use a lot, because they'll be so well armed, they could destroy each other so easily, so they'll have to come to compromises. But I can see, personally, that they will try and go for this personal monitoring system that will stop the psychopaths from attacking each other. They've talked about it. They've actually talked about it, yeah.

Tom: And then I have just one follow-up question. Terminator 2, or Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines, kind of hints at this future where machines will be sentient creatures that will run around kind of like with a Borg hive mentality of, you know, the mission is number one, you know, like that's the protocol. But then, what I'm wondering is, will the elite allow themselves to merge with the machines, or will they keep themselves separate, so they can't be taken over by the machines, I guess is what I'm wondering, as like a system.

Alan: They themselves, and it was Charles Galton Darwin, on the behalf of the elite, who wrote The Next Million Years, and that's quite the boast, of control. He said that we are in the middle of making a more sophisticated form of slavery, because we've always had a system of slavery in one form or another. He said, we shall put the masses into a form of slavery which they will not even know. Well, they're in slavery. He says, but we the elite mustn't alter ourselves genetically or by using the hormones, which they will use on the masses, by the way. We know that it's all through our food, it's all through your plastic and so on.   He says, we shall not do this, he says, because we must retain our survival capabilities, but what we'll do to the masses, we'll destroy their survival capabilities, the governments will be making all their decisions for them. They won't need to make decisions. But we, the elite, must, we're the captains of planet earth and we must retain our vital facilities for survival. So they themselves will remain untouched. They already have life extension and stuff like that. And they'll get greater life extension, but for themselves, the main part is the brain. They don't want to alter their brain. They think they're the most superior part of evolution that the planet has ever seen, and therefore they have the right to rule us, but they mustn't change their brain. They have the psychopathic ability to be utterly ruthless when required. And they think that's a trait, a good trait to have. And they don't see psychopathy as we at the bottom see it at all. They see that as a natural proof of survival of the fittest in the Darwin theory.

Tom: Wow. So really, so all the modifications and all the changes in the progress that they talk about, that they propagandize us with.

Alan: Just like you always get promised a Utopia, and super strength, and part machine. And, oh, yeah, they might give you part machine and all, and be part cyborg to do a good job in the quarry, you know, so you can lift stuff. But, technically they also want to change you, because they've already said that man uses very little of his brain capacity. And they could by putting a chip in you, and this is a big part of their program, they could actually use your brain to run other computers, while you're mucking out a byre somewhere in a farm, and you wouldn't even know what you were doing. You would think you were walking around on the moon, having some wonderful escapade, like James Bond. And they could literally use you without your knowledge and make you think you're having a wonderful time somewhere in a palace, while, as I say, you're actually mucking out a byre.

Tom: So, literally, they could turn us into a Matrix, the movie set up, type of reality where we plug in and they feed off of us and use us, like a battery.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Loyola, the Loyola International Science Conference they had, starting in the year 2000, and they've had one every year since, led off by Newt Gingrich. They had the top bioethicists in. The top guys in bioengineering, micro-biology, and they said they do have a chip, ready to go, that everyone will eventually get implanted with; our only problem is getting the public to accept it. And that will be done he said, through the culture industry. Through movies, through entertainment, through making the children want it. They'd pay novelists, as they've always done, to write it into novels and so on. Scriptwriters in Hollywood, yadda, yadda, ya. And make it an appealing thing to have. And, he says, but once they have it, there will be no such thing as individuality. This was their first meeting. And he said, think of it more like the beehive. You'll hear the sort of buzzing noises of thoughts of other people, going back to the central computers which will rule them and guide them. And then he said, think of it more like the beehive, but there would be no more individuality. In fact, he said, it would be impossible to even try to perceive of yourself as a distinct, separate individual.

Tom: Well, I can tell you this, Alan. They're going to have to kill me, before I'll let them modify me. So, I just want to thank you every single time, and I just want to thank you again, for all that you do, because for people like me, that gives me some hope that, not hope, but it gives me a way of working this out, so that I can come through in the end and maybe have a family.

Alan: That is your right. Never mind what they tell you. That is your right. You're born on this planet as a sovereign independent being, not as a slave to anybody who has some political philosophy or something like that. You have the right to choose what you want to do. And that's something that we have to start teaching these guys very quickly, because, believe you me, they know what they want to do, and they do believe they have the right to do it.

Tom: Well, they're not going to, they're not going to have their way with me. They're going to have to kill me first. So, thank you again, Alan. You have a nice night.

Alan: You too. And thanks for calling. And there's Stan from Saint Mary's. Are you there, Stan?

Stan: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Stan: How you doing, tonight?

Alan: I'm hanging in here. It was snowing earlier.

Stan: Yeah, how'd you make out with the tree falling down on the roof?

Alan: Oh, I had to saw all that up and everything. But I was just hoping that this year I'd evolve quickly, like that article I read last night, where they're blaming all these ridiculous theories for evolution in young girls' puberty, regardless of the amount of estrogen that's in all their food and baby food, and everything else, and I thought, my God, maybe this year, maybe my sense will tell me to involve into a hairy monster, and I'll be really warm all winter. I don't think it's going to happen, you know, but using the same theory I read last night, it should happen, you see. (Chuckle)

Stan: (Laughter) You know, it's interesting. I was listening to your last caller, and I hear this statement you made, and most people believe they're using 10% of their minds, you know, this small amount, and stuff. And I don't know if you've done any research on that, or have any idea where that came from.

Alan: It came out from early psychiatric meetings. Psychiatry was always Socialistic from its beginning, Darwinistic, because they tried to prove on the outset, that all mental illnesses were due to hereditary factors and genes. And that helped to make it possible for Hitler to kill a lot of the mentally ill. They claimed at the time that most folk only used 10% of their brain, and there's more to it than that, but hold on, and I'll come back with you after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Stan on the line. Are you still there, Stan?

Stan: I'm still here.

Alan: Yeah, where did you want to take that, was it to?

Stan: Well, I just bring that up as a simple point, because I use this as sort of a technique to get to some people, to wake them up a little bit. And, yeah I realize that it came from Sigmund Freud, and you know, that psychiatry and Freudian, and of course Freud was a fan of Darwinian, and it all works together. I think it was an explanation between consciousness and subconsciousness. Freud felt that, you know, 10% of consciousness.

Alan: And yet the man who broke away from them, and wrote his own books, who worked with Freud in fact, eventually said that it was all nonsense.

Stan: It was all nonsense. It is all nonsense.

Alan: He fell out with Freud, because Freud, being a good Communist, and it was big part of the world idea of the agenda, Freud wanted all his followers to go out there and tell the world that everything that happened in human nature was due to nothing more than sexual drive. And this guy said, no way, that's crazy.

Stan: Yeah, I refer to him as Sigmund Fraud.

Alan: Well, he was definitely a fraud, and if you follow his daughter and her personal, she became head of the world psychiatry, and she treated women and their children. Every single one of the children she treated committed suicide.

Stan: That's correct. And some of them even in Freud's own house, I believe.

Alan: That's right.

Stan: But you know, I'll talk to people, and a wide array of people and stuff like that, and say, particularly Christians and stuff like that, and I'll ask them if they've heard of that. You know, that they use 10% of their brain and what they think of that. And to somewhat they agree with that. And I ask them, well, why would God put you on this planet to use 10% of your brain. It doesn't particularly, it makes them start to think about things. So I look at things simplistically. And I wanted to make a comment on the two big movements that are going on in this world, with the Green Movement and this movement of One World Trade, shipping stuff over from China and around the world. Doesn't particularly go together does it?

Alan: No, it doesn't, but you've got to understand the history of the Green Movement, and it was first proposed by a great friend of Stalin, who happened to be I think the grandfather of Madeline Albright of America – the one who starved Iraq and said it was a good thing to starve them to death. And it's an ongoing agenda. It's an ongoing agenda that's very old. Don't fall for this that the Soviet Union was gone. We're in the World Soviet now. Absolutely. And they created the Green Party to go forward as a Green Party that would take care of nature, blend with the World Wildlife Fund and all the big bankers and so on, and get that, use that, and environmental policies to reduce the population, under any con guise they could dream up, global warming is a good one, or the coming Ice Age was another one, they've tried all kinds of things. In the '60s the same guys who are pushing Global Warming today were putting out books saying we're going to freeze to death, and I've read the articles here that they wrote. So, they're just following the party line, and this is the party line. It is a party we're talking about here.

Stan: Exactly. But getting you to drive a fuel efficient car that is shipped over from Japan or China doesn't particularly make sense.

Alan: No, it doesn't but remember too, under Agenda 21 at the United Nations, when you're put into your little community, which they're already doing in Britain, there will be essential vehicles on the road only. No private vehicles will be allowed. That's in the Millennium Project, Agenda 21: For a Sustainable Development. You've got to read it. It's all in there. That's why you won't be importing them down the road. Thanks for calling in. That's the music. I could go on and on about this, of course, but an hour is very short. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Agenda Pushes on With Global Carbon Taxes

You'll Need a Warmist's Permission to Eat

Canada Freezes Foreign Aid then is Dropped to 8th Place on UN Goodie-Two-Shoes Chart

Nov. 8, 2010 (#702)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2010:
New World Order -- All in the Family:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 8, 2010. I always start off the show by suggesting people go into .com and you will find hundreds of talks I've given over the past for free download; they are in audio form. All those sites you'll see listed on the front page you should bookmark them in case you find sticking on the .com site. Sometimes I'll even upload it to the .com site and Yahoo pulls it after an hour; that happened this weekend in fact. So if you have these alternate sites you can always get the latest show. They all carry a lot of transcripts too, for print up, of the talks, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the languages available. Pass them around to your friends too because people, even with the internet it's surprising how much you can do on a one to one basis with people when you first meet them. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't accept money from advertisers, so far; I might have to eventually the way things are going. But you are the audience that brings me to you by donations and purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. That's what keeps me going. That's it basically. I get a freer hand to go through the whole hour without bringing on guests who are often, really selling. That's the way people make their money. That's the way it works. There would be no radio stations at all if it wasn't for commerce and advertising and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast and it pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you have to help me with mine by purchasing the items I've got on the web sites. Or donating, people forget that they can donate. It doesn't matter how much you can afford, $1, $2, who cares. It will all add up in the end, hopefully it will add up at the end of the month when the bills come in. It takes a lot of cash to put all of these sites up here. This is more than a job. It's not a job, believe you me. It's beyond even a vocation. It's a necessity to get information out right now, at least for posterity if nothing else. So that someone, somewhere can teach some child how the past really was, and how we really went through the changes, and why we went through the changes, and who made it happen, because nothing happens in this world by itself. You'll find out we've been guided by a hand for an awful long time. [Order and donation options listed above.]

That's that part of it over. I don't like to push it all night. I know how bad things are economically; I'm sure we all know it too. Lots of the people who email me regularly have lost their jobs over the last while. Some of them have lost their houses as well. Big shake-ups in the US and elsewhere as we start to feel the pinch of the so-called bank crashes that were nothing more than just time to burst the bubbles – that was all – and bring all the first world countries down into a lower status. The status was decided long ago, that once you'd finished off financing the third world countries up into being prosperous and so on and manufacturing, like China – we paid for all of that, the Chinese did not do it itself. We even trained their engineers before they had factories, in Canada and the States. That's how it's really going and we're going to do the same with India and others. I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, Obama was over in India – because India is being promoted through The World Trade Organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the other big boys that are globalists – to be the next up-and-coming country, along with Brazil. They will match China eventually, and India too. Remember too, the World Trade Organization was the one who brought us GATT that allowed all the factories to move to China. So this is not going to be a great deal for America or anywhere else, to build India up as well. Never mind the incredible benefits they are given through the World Trade Organization. They don't have to bother about pollution and all these restrictions, etc, etc. And any remaining businesses in America and Canada, you can count them on your hand probably, who want to move over there for cheap labor, and all the grant money that comes in from a thousand sources, will be paid by your tax money, the transport over there. If the companies themselves claim if they have lost money during the last 10 years, while they were over, they can extend their term of handouts and grants for another 10 years or more; the same deal as China got.

So here is Obama… and I love the words… I don't know who his speech writer is for this one but they should really put him on the stage and just forget Obama. I've always said that about politicians; why bother with them when you've got the speech writers there, who write the speeches, the guys who know the agenda.

Obama acknowledges decline of US dominance
TNN, Nov 8, 2010 / indiatimes.com

Speaking at a town hall meeting in Mumbai, he said, "I do think that one of the challenges that we are going face in the US, at a time when we are still recovering from the financial crisis is, how do we respond to some of the challenges of globalisation? The fact of the matter is that for most of my lifetime and I'll turn 50 next year - the US was such an enormously dominant economic power, we were such a large market, our industry, our technology, our manufacturing was so significant that we always met the rest of the world economically on our terms. And now because of the incredible rise of India (Alan: And that's the term for it, incredible. See, it's not rising by itself. It's just time to do it now and pump all the money in, and all the UN grants through the foundations get pumped into that too. They've got all their members out there raising cash for projects in India.) and China and Brazil and other countries, the US remains the largest economy and the largest market, but there is real competition." (A: So get the message here, you are going to compete with China and India folks. You know, a dollar a day.)

"This will keep America on its toes. (A: No kidding; you'll have no shoes.) America is going to have to compete. There is going to be a tug-of-war within the US between those who see globalisation as a threat and those who accept we live in a open integrated world, (A: He means interdependent; that's another term they use.) which has challenges and opportunities." (A: …for a few.)

The US leader disagreed with those who saw globalisation as unmitigated evil. But while acknowledging that the Chindia (A: That's China and India.) factor had made the world flatter, he said protectionist impulses in US will get stronger if people don't see trade bringing in gains for them. (A: Well if you look at the balance of trade for the US for the last 20 years, since they built up China through their grants and all the rest of it, they PAID China to get them up, to get them off their feet. They PAID them to stand up. The West paid them. Remember, that was the long goal, the long goal for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, going back further to the Milner Group as they called themselves, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation who really brought in all the big foundations; the parallel government, globalization. Remember too, how Kissinger defined what Americans saw as terrorism. He said it's those who oppose globalism. Remember that. Anyway, he says here, this speech writer that wrote this for Obama…)

"If the American people feel that trade is just a one-way street where everybody is selling to the enormous US market but we can never sell what we make anywhere else, then the people of the US will start thinking that this is a bad deal for us and it could end up leading to a more protectionist instinct in both parties, not just among Democrats but also Republicans. So, that we have to guard against," he said.

He pointed out that America, which once traded without bothering about barriers put up by partners, could not promote trade at its own expense at a time when India and China were rising. "There has to be reciprocity in our trading relationships and if we can have those kind of conversations - fruitful, constructive conversation about how we produce win-win situations, then I think we will be fine." (A: I like these terms they use, 'win-win situations'; they are like fads that go through all these bureaucrats.)

Obama's remarks at the town hall meeting exposed his tremendous anxiety over the failure of his policies to spur the US economy fast enough and create jobs for Americans facing nearly 10% unemployment rate. (A: It's way beyond 10% unemployment. And most folk who are working that email me have 2 or 3 jobs on the go, part-time jobs.)

However, his frank remarks on the need for US to square up to Asian competitors may also suggest that the spectre of action against outsourcing may recede as protectionist impulses may have to be balanced by the need to bag contracts to deliver more jobs in America. (A: It's interesting too, he says here, near the bottom, that part of his job was to go over there to find work for Americans, to get jobs for Americans back home, I guess, I suppose. Or maybe we're going to be boat-people right enough, going over to India and China to see if they'll give us a job… maybe cleaning the dishes or something.)

In the context of his efforts to revive the US economy, the president clearly sees, as he wrote in an article, India and China as key drivers of economic growth.

As I say, they wouldn't exist as such if we weren't pumping the money in through all of the agreements that we've made, all the massive donations that were given via the UN, who then gets a lot of the big companies on board with them, and they match dollar for dollar investments in those countries. That's how they brought China up too. And that was planned before I was born, to bring China up, by the way. Strange how folk can live through the changes and not even notice it. Most folk didn't even notice that everything suddenly was made in China. They get their thoughts come through them by osmosis, by the air or something. It just gradually gets in there, some kind of vague idea… yeah, China is the manufacturer, it's always been that way, hasn't it? And that's as far as they think, except for the ones who lost their jobs as the factories laid them off and uprooted and moved over. Again, they paid the tax money, in America and elsewhere to put the factories over there and set them up. Quite something isn't it, eh? Quite something.

Here is another one too. It's quite good, really. See, there is a dearth of news right now, except for the fact that there are a lot of con games going on. One of the con games, I noticed, is between the Greens, supposedly different factions of the Greens, environmentalists, over some documentary that was made. But don't forget, this is all bogus. They have no fights and spats. They're as disciplined as the communist party always was. They are restructuring to con the folk even better than they did before. Rather than appear to be so hard-lined on every single thing, all on board, with the same mantras, they've got to show us some dissent amongst them. Out of it will come a new, a new gentler greener authoritarian society, basically. So don't be fooled by these articles they are putting out there. Remember, the IPCC also said at the United Nations, that it would have to restructure itself for the environmentalists and so on, and find a new way to present their information to the general public, meaning to go through better censorship and more factual data, with a spin on it, that's more swallowable by the gullible public out there. That's what it really means. You know, everything is politics and cons. Everything that's going on is simply cons and politics.

If you notice too, I've often thought about this. Isn't it weird, that after going through a lot of documentaries about China and Russia and the slaughters that they had, the purges and slaughters on the people, into the millions and millions, multimillions, in every country, were staved to death, killed, executed, all through their existence actually, you never hear any of the media come down on them for anything... because they were under the guise of communism. Like communism is a good thing now. Is that what they are telling us? Nazism was bad; that's the only bad hat we've ever had, but communism was good. Have you noticed that? Because there are a lot of communists out in the open now; look at the guys behind Obama. Look at the guys who were behind Tony Blair and all the rest of them, and Brown, when they sang the red flag, at the end of each session. It's up on YouTube and Google, by the way. You'll see all the big ones there singing the red flag. That's the communist flag for revolution, all the top members of parliament. So it's fashionable for the communists to come out now and get on board with government, get appointed positions over the environment and stuff like that, and communitarianism. Here is an article from World Net Daily.

Oh, the irony! Look who's calling you terrorist!
Former Weather Underground (A: That was a former terrorist organization that existed in America.) leader worries about 'armed' tea parties
Posted: November 6, 2010 / By Drew Zahn / wnd.com

A former leader of a '70s protest group responsible for bombing the U.S. Capitol, the Pentagon, police stations and other targets is worried that "racist, armed, hostile, crazy-making" tea parties pose an "unspeakable" threat to America. (A: Well, they should go back to drinking coffee or something shouldn't they, if it's tea that's doing it?)

Bernardine Dohrn, who with her husband William Ayers were leaders of the communist revolutionary Weather Underground, had been tied to so many acts of protest violence in the '70s that she was placed on the FBI's Top 10 Most Wanted List and was described by J. Edgar Hoover as the "most dangerous woman in America." (A: And they were setting off real bombs that were really killing people.)

Her association with Barack Obama notably led to Sarah Palin's famous comment during the 2008 presidential campaign that Obama had been "palling around with terrorists."

Dohrn, however, told an Indian news and views website that she's concerned about a new breed of protesters, the tea partiers, whom she describes as "a hard right emerging, an armed, new hard right with massive control of media." (A: That's amazing. Here are communists coming out in the open, who were bombing people, and hitting anything that's changing the agenda. See, the agenda has never changed folks. Remember Professor Carroll Quigley said that the Council on Foreign Relations was often mistaken to be a communist organization, but you had the top bankers running it and financing it.)

"It's racist, it's armed, it's hostile, it's unspeakable," she said. "White people armed, (A: white folks… I guess she doesn't like white folk.) demanding an end to this president – it's very crazy-producing." (A: So she's creating a lot of hype and nonsense. And here they are, out in the open, these characters, these bombers and killers, because you see communism was good, apparently. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, you get so sick of the same characters down through history. They are always devious. They are always paid and lobbied by someone else outside themselves, or that which you think they represent. How so easily they cry for war, it's astonishing, the way they easily cry for slaughtering. These people never take part in the slaughters, mind you. They always get your young people to go off and do it for them. Of course, big business always profits incredibly with supplying military and equipment; it's all blown up. Each thing that gets blown up has to be replaced, you see. Every bullet you fire has to get replaced. It's a great business. Every shell that's gone is gone; you've got to get a new one. Every bomb that's dropped has to be replaced. It's a fantastic business. Then of course, you've got all that plunder, with natural resources and so on, that you can steal from the former enemy as you call them. I've seen so many reasons for warfare it's just astonishing. In ancient times the Romans used to say, we are going in to tame the barbarians and civilize them, you see. Civilization of course was awfully horrific because they slaughtered so many as they were teaching them how to be civilized. And nothing really has changed.

We've always got a dominant minority. Huxley said so himself and he knew this because he was part of one. They've got their helper minority, the ones that were scientifically bred; and I mean that because Huxley touched on that too. Just like in Plato's Republic, they could actually breed certain classes for certain works and the Guardians would be at the top. Well, they really had it back then actually, and they have it today. It's the same thing today. Here is a republican Senator who really, I guess, belongs with Bush there. It doesn't matter, they're all the same to me to be honest with you, because they've all signed the same ongoing agendas and treaties and agreements, to carry on, through their United Nations.

US senator calls for major Iran attack?
Sun Nov 7, 2010 / presstv.ir

Influential Republican Senator Lindsey Graham of South Carolina, known for his radical militaristic views and support for the Israeli regime said, "My view of military force would be not to just neutralize their nuclear program, (A: This is for Iran.) which are probably dispersed and hardened, but to sink their navy, destroy their air force and deliver a decisive blow to the Revolutionary Guard." (A: Remember, in the Bush era they called it 'revolutionary democracy,' invading to give them democracy, FORCED democracy in other words. Similar to the Catholic Church in ancient times when they basically had people convert at the point of a sword; that was your choice. Even if you didn't understand what they were talking about, what kind of data they were talking about, or it made no sense to you, you had to nod your head or you would lose it. Nothing really has changed. It's the same kind of thing today. So he is calling this the Revolutionary Guard even though there are more revolutions that come out of America to benefit other people, but never to benefit the Americans.)

Graham also sits in two major Senate committees of Armed Services and Homeland Security. (A: So he's no little guy with a wish list. He's up there with power.)

"In other words, neuter that regime," added Graham, who spoke at the Halifax International Security Forum on Saturday.

He also complained that the current US-sponsored anti-Iran sanctions are not “crippling.” (A: I guess he wants to see them dying off and starvation of children and women and so on, just like they did with Iraq, and Madeline Albright was awfully proud about that, before they gave her the job at NATO, where she still is by the way.)

In another recent speech before a conservative US think tank, the American Enterprise Institute in Washington, (A: You never think these think tanks, with the names of them, are to do with war, unless you understand the term ‘enterprise;’ it’s VERY important that you understand that term. “Bless us on this enterprise…” You’d better understand what ‘enterprise’ they are talking about. And the USS Enterprise and so on, the Star Trek stuff.) Graham last September had once again called for a direct US military intervention in Iran, insisting that it should not involve ground troops but should be launched by US warplanes and ships. (A: He wants to bomb it out of existence.)

Iranian officials have repeatedly condemned, yet mocked the US-led sanctions and described it as a great incentive for a major Iranian push towards progress and self-sufficiency. (A: Because they have stopped all imports coming in.)

Meanwhile, top Iranian leaders and military commanders have repeatedly undermined US and Israeli threats of military actions against the Islamic Republic, (A: I love how they put in ‘Islamic Republic’. They say it’s not a race war but they keep using terms like this. Very clever.) insisting that in case the US engages in such an adventure, the repercussions will be severe and wide-ranging.

Moreover, Iran has conducted numerous sea and air military exercises in the past year, showing off the capabilities of its new anti-ship and anti-air weaponry.

They’ve already got their plans drawn up to take out all of its infrastructure in Iran, just like they did with Iraq, and leave them literally in the Stone Age. Every well will be bombed. Every facility for cleaning water and so on, and processing water, will be destroyed. All their food production in areas will be utterly devastated. You’ll have the same mess as you’ve got in Iraq, and that’s what they want actually. That’s what they want. “There can only be one” as they say… and they love that phrase.

Here is an article about The Observer in Britain, a newspaper. It says…

How the Observer brought the WWF into being
It is 50 years since Julian Huxley, (A: He’s the brother of Aldous.) writing on the plight of African animals in the Observer, inspired the creation of the World Wildlife Fund
guardian.co.uk / Kate Kellaway The Observer, Sunday 7 November 2010

Read Huxley's original articles: article 1.1, 1.2; article 2; article 3.1, 3.2
(A: I’ll put up this link because it’s got the different links off it, to the original articles in the archives sections of The Observer that Huxley himself wrote. Remember, he was the first CEO of UNESCO. He was an ardent eugenicist. He was all for culling off all the weaker types, Mr Huxley. He got all the top awards for pushing abortions, and this, that and the other things, lots of nice shiny things to stick on his mantelpiece. I’ll read this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Julian Huxley, SIR Julian Huxley of course, descendant of Thomas Huxley, the best pal of Charles Darwin and this little clique here that were all inbred by the way, the Huxley’s, Darwin’s, Wedgwood’s and the Benn’s and the whole bunch of them. And so was, by the way, John Maynard Keynes, from the Darwin family as well; the Huxley/Darwin family. They are all eugenicists, the whole bunch of them. They all ran this scientific formula; they believed they’d have to cull off an awful lot of people to have their wonderful paradise, for their birds and stuff, and all their little alligators and things like that. It says here…

According to Professor Lee M Talbot, an American ecologist and geographer who travelled with him across the Serengeti in the 60s, Huxley (A: Julian.) was "enthusiastic, gracious, friendly, rather quiet but authoritative, remarkably knowledgeable but always inquiring and visionary". He was key in "transforming conservation from a narrow concern to a worldwide, scientifically acceptable movement".

Dr Alexis Schwarzenbach, who is working on a history of the WWF, sums Huxley up as a complex liberal: "In favour of decolonisation, a scientist, ecologist and eugenicist. He knew conservation was about more than making a park and putting a fence round it – it was about social and economic contexts." (A: And it goes on and on and on, but you can actually get the links off here to read the articles that Huxley supposedly wrote for The Observer that kicked it off.)

Then you see all the big players that moved in immediately to back him; it was all designed that way of course because the Royal Society has an awful lot of friends and that's what he belonged to as well. He also decided, too, to give you all your values, for the children to come, that sexual liberation would be taught at school, all that stuff, so that they'd end their family unit. That was all part of it. He talked about that in his own writings, if you bother to read them. This great helper of UNESCO, he made sure there'd be a standard worldwide education and that's what you've got today, a same culture worldwide. "There can only be one," once again.

Another thing is interesting here, for those in the Far East because I've talked for years and years, how the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations – both the same group by the way, one is just the American branch – had decided a long time ago to build up China, in the 30s actually. They said eventually, after this war, they wanted the coming World War II, that hadn't happened yet, they'd eventually get a Pacific Rim Region on the go, which would coincide with free trade with the European Union, which they would be working at hard too. And they'd be conning the public under the guise of, it's just a free trade agreement, you know, it's just free trade, that's all it is. Anyway, I've said for years, they WILL integrate, and that's why they are integrating New Zealand and Australia and all these countries under China and so on. So this article is from APEC's own web site. It says…

APEC Senior Officials finalize key initiatives for Leaders
apec.org / Yokohama / November 8, 2010

(A: APEC, that's the Asia Pacific Economic Community; it's a community now, just like the economic community for Europe. It was a community, very quickly, and now it's dominated by a Soviet parliament.)

APEC senior officials have finalized recommendations for Ministers (A: That's politicians.) and Leaders on a new economic growth strategy, possible pathways to a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific and an assessment of progress on the Bogor Goals. (A: They always have these different meetings, and they love these names of where they held them, and where they signed the deals… Bogor.)

After two days of meetings, the officials from APEC's 21 member economies concluded discussions on the priorities to be presented to Ministers and Leaders this week on these key APEC initiatives developed during 2010.

The concluding Senior Officials' Meeting (SOM) (A: [Alan laughing.] SOM, Senior Officials' Meeting, the SOM.) is part of a week of annual APEC meetings, held this year in the Japanese city of Yokohama, including the Ministerial Meeting, a gathering of trade and foreign ministers, the CEO Summit, the SME Summit (A: Maybe that's sado-masochist or something for executives.) and the Leaders' Meeting on the weekend.

APEC members, which account for 40 percent of the world's population, 44 percent of global trade, and 55 percent of world GDP, has been developing a growth strategy which sets a vision for future growth in the region amid the changing economic landscape. (A: Now, China's already gone into Australia to buy various businesses over and this is all the same thing they are doing with Britain right now in fact, as they sell off chucks of it.)

Against the backdrop of the 2008 financial crisis, APEC has developed the strategy which encourages improvement in the region's "quality of growth." The strategy aims to achieve balanced, inclusive, sustainable, innovative and secure growth. (A: And ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. Anyway, it's got it based on different 5 year plans, 10 year plans. Actually one of the 5 year plans was to end in 2010. That's why they had this meeting just today in fact.)

A report on the assessment of progress by APEC economies towards the Bogor Goals was also discussed. Set in 1994, (A: That's when they made the plan for 2010. They've now renewed it in 2010. All these what you think are communist organizations do the same thing with 10, 20, 30 year plans.) the Bogor Goals are a key commitment to realizing free and open trade and investment by 2010 for APEC's five industrialized economies and 2020 for developing economies.

"Based on an initial review it seems that the economies under assessment have made progress towards an environment that encourages trade among APEC members," said SOM co-chair Hidehiko Nishiyama, from Japan's Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry.

Thirteen economies, the five industrialized and another eight who have volunteered for assessment ahead of 2020, (A: That's when the total integration will be up and running. No doubt they will have their own parliament then for the Pacific Rim Region.) have undergone a thorough assessment to measure their progress towards the goals. A report will be presented to Ministers and Leaders this week.

APEC has also been exploring possible pathways to a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific or FTAAP, which is part of APEC's agenda on greater regional economic integration (A: Integration folks, economic integration… does that ring a bell?) to increase trade and investment and boost prosperity in the region. (A: etc. etc. etc.)

I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. Read it for yourself, 1994, their Leaders' Declaration then is on there from the Bogor institute. They talk about free trade, integration, and all that kind of stuff there just like the European Union. That was the purpose of it, too. As I say, they have their 5 year plans, 10 year plans, 20 year plans, and so on and so on and so on. And they call it a community now, just like the European community you see, which is a sub-factor of the global community I suppose as well. I'll put that up for you to look at as well and peruse, if anyone is interested.

APEC ECONOMIC LEADERS' DECLARATION OF COMMON RESOLVE
1994 Leaders' Declaration
Bogor, Indonesia / apec.org / 15 November, 1994

This one I omitted last week because Britain and France have done a sort of deal where they're now kind of merging militaries and so on, including the building of missiles. Britain does so much of the work towards it, France finishes it and so on. Cameron and Sarkozy met together and they are going to do something with the armies as well, it would seem, long-term cooperation measures and so on, which technically it will mean that Sarkozy is going to be the chief of all the armies, obviously, since he's chief of France right now. And he is a paratrooper because they parachuted him in for the job, from elsewhere I should add to that, as everyone knows.

Will UK troops take orders from the French?
Sarkozy and Cameron to agree historic plans for armed forces
By Daniel Martin / dailymail.co.uk / 1st November 2010

Cameron and Sarkozy hail UK-France defence treaties
bbc.co.uk / 2 November 2010

Now, I just love it about public watchdogs in this lovely system that keeps telling us about equality and honesty and sharing and stuff like that. I haven't seen a watchdog yet that isn't more corrupt than the rest of them. Here is one here in Britain.

Spending watchdog (A: This is a government-run institution.) ran up £4.8m bill for hotels and used taxpayers' cash to fund gay rights workshop for staff
By Steve Doughty, Social Affairs Correspondent / dailymail.co.uk / 3rd November 2010

A public spending watchdog lavished millions of pounds on entertaining, staff parties and fine dining for its managers, it was revealed today. (A: I love how they tell you to cut back and be austere and eat your imported rice, you know, and all that kind of stuff, tighten your belt. And here they are having these massive parties, eh? It's just like ancient Rome isn't it? … They're out of hand, at the end.)

Events funded by the Audit Commission for its staff included a gay rights workshop, a Christmas party at an exclusive restaurant and a 'conflict management' course. (A: [Alan laughing.] I guess the conflict part was to see how much can you put down on your expenses.)

The quango also paid £10,000 to sponsor a book to be published by the Smith Institute, a charity with links to Gordon Brown which was criticised in a Charity Commission investigation for allowing itself to appear too political.

More money went on landscaping the grounds around the commission's offices (A: Well, he's got to feel nice when he's looking out that window; he's not got much to do you know. So all these landscaped gardens and stuff, and flowers, will lift his spirits.) and a 'stakeholder briefing' at a golf and country club. (A: [Alan laughing.])

The spending was disclosed amid the row over the decision by Communities Secretary Eric Pickles to close down the quango which costs £230million a year to run and has around 2,000 staff. Mr Pickles (A: What a name too; he's in a pickle now.) hopes to save £50million a year by handing its work auditing councils to private firms. (A: They call it outsourcing.)

According to figures released to MPs yesterday, the body spent nearly £4.8million on hotels over three years, with a further £730,000 going on hospitality provided in its own offices.

Among its payments was £15,025 to Steps Drama Learning Development for workshops using actors to illustrate race, gay and 'work-life balance' matters, while £3,851 went to Conflict Management Plus to teach managers at the quango how to deal with staff difficulties. (A: I guess that's where they are fighting over the loot, eh?)

Restaurant and hotel spending included £13,470 to Leith's at the British Library for an auditors' conference; £1,250 to Nineteen in York for a staff Christmas party; three dinners for groups of MPs at the Royal Horse-guards in Westminster; and nearly £20,000 for a 'senior stakeholder briefing' at the New Connaught Rooms. (A: Boy I'll tell you, they do pretty well with all of this, isn't it? But they're the watchdog, you see, to make sure that all your money is spent wisely. As I say, it's just like ancient Rome isn't it? It really is. It's just like ancient Rome.)

As they're getting ready for the big crunch that's to come, and it's going to come because I've told you before that 20-odd years ago they started to combine military forces with the police forces and they call it the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces. They even have them from Canada, from the police, special units, and they dress them up like soldiers and they go off to Afghanistan to get expertise in kicking down doors and killing people, and then they come back with their experience back to Canada. The US does it the same, and Britain does the same; they all do the same. Because you see, as we go into this wonderful integrated world, and interdependence of the world, and you import everything but export nothing because that's how the balance of trade has been for about 30-40 years, then you are going to see the standard of life go down. And 5 agri-food businesses, which are really all one with the same shareholders, will dominate the world with food. That ties in with the UN because they want to dish out the food to its regions, under rationing systems. That is going to come. I'm not kidding you. We haven't even been hammered yet, with all the money that we have to borrow from God knows who… I mean, who do we borrow the money from to bail out the banks? We know that we are all down, the taxpayers are all down as the collateral, the guarantors; you have to guarantee the payment of that over the next few generations or however long it takes with compound interest. This is the way it's going here. Anyway, they know there is going to be a lot of hassle in all the countries. I've already read the articles from the military who have talked about outbreaks starting maybe in the Middle East and then spreading across the rest of Europe and America too. Well, they didn't say why except that it could be to do with food and jobs and stuff like that. You know, basic things.

So the Royal Marines, that's the commandos…

Marines take over Lympstone village as part of exercise
bbc.co.uk / 26 October 2010

A village in east Devon has played host to an armed forces exercise. (A: Host, I wonder if they had any choice in the matter.)

The Royal Marines took over Lympstone to learn how to respond to the changing nature of foreign conflict. (A: Yeah, sure.)

Exercise Final Nail 10, organised by Lympstone Commando Centre, is thought to be the first military operation involving an entire village.

Major Will Norcott said: "We're trying to expose young officers to the complexity of operation in amongst a real civilian population."

Most of the Royal Marines taking part in the exercise are preparing to go to Afghanistan.

Second Lieutenant Tom Lucy said: "It's good to come to places like this and practice.

(A: Listen to what he says now…) "You've got the civilian population, you've got the potential insurgents, (A: I guess they come from Yorkshire or somewhere.) so it's really good experience for us." (A: The 'potential insurgents... and the civilian population,' so it's good experience for us. Believe you me, there are going to be riots down the road. They are all ready for it. As I say, they have been building up internal armies for 20 years for this, with what they had planned coming.)

They planned the crash. They planned the bubble burst, that would come out at the right time. And then Obama and all the rest of them come out and say, oh well, my goodness, American supremacy has just gone down the tubes, however you've got to fight the rest of the wars and pay up all the taxes, and keep paying The World Bank and all the money lenders that we've borrowed money from. Once that's done of course, we'll be the boat people going to China, I suppose, and India and Brazil, looking for work. Yeah. Jacques Attali knew what he was talking about when he wrote that in his book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, a top guy at the United Nations. But folk don't really care really, as long as they can get their junk food today and their GMO, and then they can go green and don't eat meat, not that you can call most meat you'll get at supermarkets today actual meat; I'm not sure what it is anymore. They have certainly altered all the cattle and the animals, you don't know what you are eating except that it's full of growth hormones and God knows what else, but it certainly doesn't taste like meat. But we have to be meatless in the future, apparently. We'll be like the peasants of India have been for thousands of years; it keeps you just strong enough to do your work, but not too bright that you will cause problems, and not too strong that you might want to run off from your job, you'll be too tired at the end of the night to run off. That's the ideal eugenics system.

There has also been a Memphis Pilot…

Memphis Pilot Who Rejected Full-Body Scan, Pat-Down
Files Lawsuit Against TSA
October 29, 2010 / newyorkinjurynews.com / Sandra Quinlan

Memphis, TN—The commercial pilot who rejected a full-body screening and pat down at Memphis International Airport has filed a lawsuit against the Transportation Safety Administration (TSA). The plaintiff contended the pending litigation seeks to dispute "the constitutionality of the new policies under the 4th Amendment," according to an October 27, 2010 WMC-TV and a previous article titled, "Memphis Pilot Refuses Full-Body Scan, Pat-Down; Stands Up for Privacy Rights." (A: I'll put this up too on my web sites.)

Michael Roberts, a pilot with ExpressJet Airlines, filed the civil rights lawsuit after he refused to walk through a full-body scanner or allow TSA agents to frisk him. His refusal to comply with TSA regulations subsequently barred him from traveling to his job in Houston.

"I'm not against airline security, but this is not security in any stretch of the imagination… It's not reasonable when you walk into the airport, and just because you want to fly on a airplane that they should strip search you, or physically put their hands on your crotch or feel your body from top to bottom," explained Roberts.

While the TSA would not comment on the civil rights lawsuit, a spokesperson for the agency released the following statement:

“Advanced imaging technology is optional for all passengers. Passengers who decline to be screened using advanced imagining technology (A: X-rays, that is.) will receive alternative screening to ensure the safety of the traveling public. Anyone who refuses screening will be denied access to the secure area.”

So, it’s our way or no way, is what they are telling you here. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and I’ve talked before about the connections of these people and a reader did a little bit of research himself. I’ve got all of this stuff somewhere too, but he’s tying a few together as well; I did the same thing. It’s incredible how small a world it is. He says it himself how small this world is when you start investigating it. He says…

I myself was doing some research into the connection of certain people, one with another. It’s a very small world out there it seems. One of these strange connections I found was of Charles Darwin and the Keynes family. The descendants of Geoffrey Keynes are descendants of the Darwin/Wedgwood family. Geoffrey Keynes is the brother of John Maynard Keynes (A: That’s the guy that gave you your present economic system, you know, borrow-borrow-borrow, get-into-debt, get-into-debt, and help the banks out.)   and married the granddaughter of Charles Darwin. One of the descendants is still alive of the Keynes family, Skandar Keynes, and in his Wikipedia article it says that he is also a far descendant of Anne Boleyn, thus connected to Queen Elizabeth the 1st and King Edward the 1st. Skandar is an atheist and an actor. John Maynard Keynes was a proponent of eugenics having served as the director of the British Eugenics Society from 1937-1944, as late as 1946. (A: And was the best pal, too, of Julian Huxley, because they were both on the same eugenics boards.) Before his death Keynes declared eugenics to be the most important, significant, and I would add, genuine branch of sociology which exists. (A: Sociology is all about eugenics folks, if you didn’t know that. That’s what really is at the top of it.) And this was from the remarks of the Galton Lecture Eugenics Review 38, pages 39-40. JM Keynes was highly homosexual, called the negros you-know-what, (A: and it has the name.) and knew Isaiah Berlin very well.

Isaiah Berlin by the way, is an awfully BIG player in all of this. He was the mentor of Tony Blair to bring in the communist world society where a rich elite would run it. Isaiah Berlin also came out with the idea and theory of the two freedoms, negative and positive freedom. He says it’s best to give the public a negative freedom; that’s what they have been working on, where they tell you very little, keep you in the dark, keep you pretty stupid, give you trivia. Where positive freedom, they get you to work like the communists, working for a big cause, like globalism, or environmentalism and all that stuff. Of course Tony wanted to know, from this mentor, is there any way we could blend the two together and have it work? They’d still be pretty dumb and all the rest of it, but they’d still work towards a common cause, like a better cause. You know, we’re all in it together stuff, we’re going towards a common purpose, a utopia of the future, after they’ve slaughtered an awful lot of undesirables off.

So anyway, people are doing their homework and they are finding the same connections over and over and over. I mean, here is one guy running UNESCO and here is a relative of his, John Maynard Keynes, giving you the Bretton Woods Agreement, giving you this whole farcical paper money system that we live on now, and nothing to back it, and compound interest, and who said the best way is to spend your way out of depressions by borrowing money, which of course future generations are going to have to pay, the same con game they just pulled on this last planned crash. And it was a planned crash folks. Keynes also said this was PART 1 of the Bretton Woods and he says that PART 2 would come after he was dead, he said, with a world integration system where we would spend money across the world and all the rest of it. No more nations in other words. All top commies, and again, John Maynard Keynes was one of the best pals and mentor of Victor Rothschild, who spied for Britain – not Britain actually, he was a spy on Britain. He worked at the top… in fact HE was the top honcho in charge of all the integrated security systems and organizations in the Cold War eventually. He sold secrets to Israel and to Russia at the same time. So that’s the wonderful crew that are still popping up down through time… with the same agenda. It never changes, eugenics and integration of the world, depopulation and so on.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama, Globalization and Acceptance of Global Integration, Free-Trade etc..

Hypocrisy Knows No Bounds---"Ex"-Terrorist Says the Tea Party is Dangerous

US Senator Calls for Major Attack on Iran

The Observer, Sir Julian Huxley and the WWF

Free Trade Community for Pacific Rim

APEC 1994 Bogor Agreement and Declaration

Sarkozy Grande Commander of British-French Forces

UK-France Defence Treaties

Spending Watchdog spent 4.8 Million Pounds---On Itself

British Marines Take Over Devonshire Village to Practice for Insurgency

Pilot Sues Over Full-Body Scan

Nov. 9, 2010 (#703)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2010:
The Dominant Minority:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 9, 2010. As always I start off the show by advising the newcomers – there are always lots of newcomers – to look into .com and help yourselves to the downloads of audios that are free. I try to show you history and show you how things are linked together and how powerful foundations and movements are all working together towards a particular designed agenda. They always have been, mind you. We've gone through different revolutions, different phases of it, and they keep going because they always have this great dialectic in mind, where they go into the synthesis at the end and that becomes the new thesis, the new beginnings. So they plan things in stages and they accomplish their synthesis and they go on with a new thesis. That really is the same way that the communist plan was really supposedly scientifically worked upon too. That's how it's supposed to work out.

Remember, all the sites you'll see listed on the .com site have the same audios. If you want transcripts you can also pick them up on the same sites, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a variety of them to choose from for print up. Remember too, I don't live on fresh air; I know there are breatharians out there supposedly, in the New Age, but I don't really believe in them much. So therefore you need cash to keep going and this is expensive what I do. Believe you me, I am rushed off my feet all the time and therefore I wouldn't pick this for anybody else. So don't think of getting into it unless you are really crazy like I am. However I do need your cash to keep me going. It's up to you if you want to hear this. If not I'll have to take on advertisers and go the same way as the rest of them, and live a better lifestyle and maybe hire a few people to do all the legwork and so on. So it's up to you. If you want to buy my books, CDs and DVDs – to keep me going – go into my web sites and you will see the prices there. [Order and donation options listed above.]

It's very important you keep me going because as I say, I try to go off in a different track basically from most people although most people really, again, have followed the directions I've taken, especially to do with the eugenics side of this. It wasn't even touched on years ago until I really brought it up and connected the dots for them and showed you that there was nothing new in all of this at all. It's an ongoing agenda of, really, human management and the perfection of society for a dominant minority. There is no doubt about that whatsoever. It doesn't matter if you pick left or right, you'll find they have always believed and HAD, in fact, a dominant minority. Aldous Huxley talked about that too. He said it in his speech at Berkeley, there has always been a dominant minority; I don't see any reason why there shouldn't be in the future. However, a dominant minority needs a good placid, pacified population, especially one who's been modified, definitely subdued, through chemical and other means, to get to their objective without any hassles. If you notice today people are not reacting to everything that's going on the way they should be, especially the farce of the bank collapses at the right time of course, and the bailing out of the same banks who are now giving their managers millions in bonuses. They are not reacting at all as the prices go up. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about, I'm sure you've noticed it too, those who have still got a mind that is perhaps at least 90% of their own, that people are not responding, as they should be, to what's been happening at all. They really are not. They are into their media. They are into their entertainment. They are into trivia. Because they have used the old technique of gradually increasing the prices, a little bit by little bit, every few weeks, they don't really notice it so much. It's all BEHAVIORISM, something that's been studied so incredibly well for the last 100-odd years. It's actually for thousands but we'll say 100-odd years to keep the scientists happy.

They know exactly how we can be taken down, slowly and quietly. We have never had such a time when entertainment is so cheap for people and so much of it too is available from so many different varieties of places and so on, that their minds are full of trivia and junk and distractions. Incredible technique really, because you think, yeah, that will work on children, but of course it works just as well on adults too. Amazing stuff, stuff that was talked about by Brzezinski and others before, back in the 70s. As far back as that they talked about the manipulation of the brain by different means and so on, and how they could actually make them very placid if need be. They also did experiments over certain areas of the States with HAARP, for instance. They found they could make people very aggressive too. They had lots of domestic fights over that one night period they tried. They had domestic animals biting their owners. They had cattle even just going crazy and trying to stamp through the fences, get through them and crash through. So that's what it can do to you, OR it can make you very placid, laid back. That's an ideal way to be for a society that wants to bring in a technotronic society of control. It's been done, I think. Added with chemicals too, and big pharma, exactly as Aldous Huxley predicted would happen. The temptation for those who are the dominant minority would be too great to simply pass by. In fact your tax money has paid for all of this for many, many years, into the research to make it all possible, and get all of the machinery up and running to make it work. Of course your universities too, get their little private grants given to them, too, on the side, to, again, use your money, matched with tax dollars, and the grants, to figure out different ways, make better ways of controlling the human brain. Nothing new about it at all.

Remember too, the big part of it is eugenics. How to get rid of the unfit has always been there. I'll be talking about that tonight. There are many ways to do that too. The overall population of course is to be brought down as well. That was discussed at the last big Rockefeller meeting, with the big ones with special genes, that attend there, with Oprah Winfrey and Gates and so on, all the other foundations, because we are run by a parallel government made up of foundations that are all really working together along the same course. They talked about the need to speed up the abortions and so on, but they wanted to really start RAPID depopulation. That's killing off of the living, folks. You can take your pick of all the different ways you can actually do that. The simplest way is creating incredible cancers, which we already have. Talking about cancers, here is an article about one of the big players in this field. Remember, taking over your food supply is an essential part of warfare. You either destroy it or you take it over, and then you destroy the people who eat it. This article is…

War Over Monsanto Gets Ugly
by: Mike Ludwig / uruknet.com / truthout, November 9, 2010

A delegation of politicians and community activists gathered on August 7 in La Leonesa, a small farm town in Argentina, to hear Dr. Andres Carrasco speak about a study linking a popular herbicide to birth defects in Argentina's agricultural areas. (Alan: I read a newspaper report on that a few weeks ago on this show.)

But the presentation never happened. A mob of about 100 people attacked the delegation before they could reach the local school where the talk was to be held.

Dr. Carrasco and a colleague locked themselves in a car as the mob yelled threats and beat on the vehicle for two hours. (A: You see it's easier for the big boys. They don't have to get PR companies there to spin something off and hire and bribe the judges, to fine anybody who is using their seed or something illegally. They just hire a mob, as they have always done, and then they can stop any protests whatsoever.) One delegate was hit in the spine and has since suffered lower-body paralysis. Another person was treated for blows to the head. A former provincial human rights official was hit in the face and knocked unconscious.

Witnesses said the angry crowd had ties to local officials and agribusiness bosses, and police made little effort to stop the violence, according to human rights group Amnesty International.

Carrasco is a lead embryologist at the University of Buenos Aires Medical School and the Argentinean national research council. His study, first released in 2009 and published in the United States this past summer, shows that glyphosate-based herbicides like Monsanto's popular Roundup formula caused deformations in chicken embryos that resembled the kind of birth defects being reported in areas like La Leonesa, where big agribusinesses depend on glyphosate to treat genetically engineered crops.

The deformations resulted from much lower doses of herbicide than those commonly found on crops, according to the study.

Biotech chemical giant Monsanto patented glyphosate under the trade name Roundup in the 1970's. (A: Great idea though, eh? Take over the food supply by producing your genetically modified seed; you put a terminator gene in them so the farmers have to go back and buy the same seed from the same manufacturers, because it won't sprout from a second growth. Then they've got to buy your poison as well, at the same time, from YOU of course, because you make that as well. What a great deal, eh? And Monsanto is untouchable. It's one of these big ones like Bill Gates; the doors were just opened up wide. No judge in the land would touch Bill Gates. When people tried to touch Monsanto in Canada, the farmers who were getting sued for having a couple of their soya plants in their farms, because they were next to the roads where all the stuff passed and all the seeds that were blown. The judges literally said, I don't care how it got on your land. And basically one guy lost his farm, lost everything. The judge said, I don't care if a bird excreted it onto your land and it grew. So it tells you who's getting paid off here. This is a must-be, you see, this world dominance of the food supply.)   The billion-dollar product is a main source of Monsanto's revenue and one of the most widely used herbicides in the world. One Monsanto blogger recently wrote that decades of success has made the Roundup brand name and glyphosate "interchangeable similar to the case of facial tissue and the brand name Kleenex."(A: Because that's basically what they're all using, this main brand, this one company's brand.)

Carrasco's report was largely ignored in the mainstream American media, but gained international attention among those opposed to genetically modified (GM) crops like Monsanto's Roundup Ready crops, which are genetically engineered to tolerate the glyphosate-based herbicides.

The report is not the first to show that glyphosate herbicides like Roundup are more dangerous than government regulators and Monsanto have claimed, and Carrasco is not the first scientist to face intimidation after challenging the biotech industry, although he is the first to be threatened with violence.

Nevertheless, his report made an impact: journalists covered the results, environmentalists petitioned Argentina's high court to ban glyphosate and the government of the Argentinean province of Chaco began studying an eerie increase in birth defects and child cancer near the soy and rice fields sprayed with thousands of gallons of herbicide. (A: I read a report about a year ago, too, maybe two years ago. You see, the Rothschilds bought off most of the farms over in India. First they caused the massive depression, that they brought in… As soon as the Rothschilds took over the farms, by the hundreds, they started to bring in Monsanto and all the rest of them, SOAKED the place with herbicides and now the drinking water, for miles, is poison… literally. But that's the agenda, take over the world's food supply to control the people; they are on their knees begging for food, right, and so you sell them poison.)

According to a spring 2010 report released by the Chaco government, an increase in birth defects and child cancer cases coincided with years of agricultural expansion and increased herbicide use in the province. The number of child cancer cases in La Leonesa, the small town where Carrasco and the other concerned citizens were attacked, has tripled from 2000 to 2009 and the number of birth defects in the province nearly quadrupled during that time, according to the report.

So this is just more factual data adding to what we already know. They are certainly going to use Latin America BIG TIME for all this stuff. They are already doing it in Chile, by the way. It's in a strange position of being part of the NAFTA deal, but not quite sort of deal, you know. The big boys are working in there and through Mexico and all that they bring up all this stuff into the States and Canada, and sell it up here. That's the way it's going to be. And of course they will not label this stuff because they know what it's going to do to you. They know you won't buy it if it says GMO. That's the kind of power we have in this world. We have the power to starve to death or eat their poison.

It's funny… because New York is quite amazing. A guy in bureaucracy told me, high up in bureaucracy in fact. He says, the wheels of government are square; it doesn't go around bends very quickly. In other words, once they start something into motion, with an agenda, even though they have contrary evidence, they will still carry on with the square wheels, just plodding away there a bit at a time. Here is New York that seems to be… this new mayor wants to really ban all kinds of smoking and everything else. I don't know how he's going to heat you in the future, maybe he doesn't plan to have you heated in the future. It says...

Greenhouse Gas Emissions Inventory
nyc.gov

In January 2008 the New York City Council passed Local Law 22 of 2008, which requires New York City to complete an annual comprehensive greenhouse gas emissions inventory. The City released its first emissions inventory along with PlaNYC on Earth Day 2007. (A: See, Earth Day, tying it in with the UN.) PlaNYC put forth a strategy to reduce the City's greenhouse gas footprint, (A: There's no footprint. There is no footprint at all.) setting the goals of reducing New York City's citywide carbon emissions by 30 percent below 2005 levels by 2030 and reducing City government's carbon emissions by 30 percent below fiscal year 2006 levels by 2017. (A: They always have their 5, 10, 15 year plans. Anyway, they have just released a new report in September 29, 2010 and we'll talk about that after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about New York, which is actually the Empire State, isn't it? The world empire, because that's the hub of all business and loans and banks and stuff like that, for a good part of the world, along with London, its counterpart on the other side of the pond. Of course they are all for carbon trading and they must keep pushing the global warming stuff. Even – and I said it before – even if all the evidence points to the contrary, it doesn't matter if God himself came down they'd have to nuke him because this is the agenda. Big bucks, you see, for the big boys in New York and elsewhere, at the top that is of course. It says here, this is what they claim…

- Higher temperatures and increased frequency of heat waves may increase the number of heat-related deaths and the incidence of heat-related illnesses, particularly among the elderly and poor. (A: You know how they care about the poor in New York, don't you? You've seen it, in all the movies and stuff, they really, really care about the poor, living at the bottom of those massive skyscrapers.)

- Higher temperatures may expand the habitat and infectivity of disease-carrying insects (mosquitoes and ticks), increasing the risk to humans. (A: Because they care about disease and how the poor are living and all that.)

- As a heavily populated urban area, New York City is particularly vulnerable to the effects of ground-level ozone, a major precursor to smog. Ozone is produced when higher temperatures and strong sunlight react with hydrocarbons and nitrogen oxides (NOx), worsening air pollution and potentially exacerbating respiratory illnesses such as asthma. (A: And they care about the sick in New York. Have you have seen the prices of their medical care?)

- New York City has one of the most urbanized coastlines in the United States, thus making it particularly vulnerable to the rises in sea level that are expected (A: Here you go, with the IPCC nonsense, eh.) to accompany increases in temperature. (A: You know the increase in sea levels that are actually going down. They are not going up at all.)

- Along much of the New York coast, sea level could rise (A: I love this 'could.' It's wonderful. It's like that out-clause in legalities, isn't it?) significantly: estimates range from 11.8-37.5 inches in the 2080s. (A: HHAAA, WOW! 2080, will we ever live long enough to see that? I guess we won't get the medications, eh?) Such rises in sea level can lead to flooding and complete inundation of low-lying areas, loss of coastal wetlands, erosion of beaches, and saltwater intrusion into lakes and rivers, and will likely increase the vulnerability of coastal areas to storms and other severe weather patterns. (A: But it's awfully good for fish.)

Anyway, it goes on and on with the same old IPCC stuff, because as I say, the big boys in New York are really heavily involved with the carbon trading scams across the world and they must really push it on, even if we are living under a mountain of ice. And so it will be. That's how it will be. I'll put these links up on my sites at the end of the show.

People have heard of the players I've talked about before in the past, the big movers and shakers such as Julian Huxley, brother of Aldous Huxley. Of course he was the first CEO of UNESCO, big powerful world organization to standardize education so that children across the world get a brand new and fictitious education for the new world order basically. He also was given various eugenics awards. He belonged to the British Eugenics Society and the American Eugenics Society. He believed in getting rid of illnesses as simply a matter of finding the people who are carrying certain genes, you know, the inferior types, and preventing them from being born. He got all kinds of awards from the Margaret Sanger Foundation for birth control, meaning abortions, to help the poor across the world and stuff like that. And on and on it goes.

They changed their name, a couple of times, and I'll put that down tonight in the links for you. I'll give you the web site of what they are called today. I've mentioned this one before a couple of years back. It's called the Galton Institute. Galton… it sounds better, eh, Charles Galton Darwin and all these guys. It sounds better, just the Galton Institute… without saying Eugenics. It tells you what they are really in to and what they do. They've got a newsletter out, you can order it, you can see if for yourself what they are up to. News and Events, and they also go into the Darwin Lectures. Now, what are the Darwin Lectures?

galtoninstitute.org.uk
The Galton Institute

Darwin Lectures

Year	Lecturer	Title
1960	Dr C E Ford	The Cytogenetics of Sex in Man
1961	Dr J M Tanner	Human Growth in its Comparative and Evolutionary Aspects

(A: Because you see, they are all related, interbred with Darwin these guys.)

1962	Prof A S Parkes	Change and Control in Human Populations
1964	Prof P B Medawar	Natural Selection and the Concept of Fitness

(A: That's the big one, for eugenics too. You see, if two particular people come together and on that chain of chromosomes that match together with the genes, if there are two dominant genes, that happen to have this particular illness involved, then you might get the illness. So they should just abort you. That's what that means.)

1965	Prof L S Penrose	Congenital Malformation in Man and Natural Selection

(A: Congenital is inherited malformation. Again, inheritance you see.)

1966	Dr O G Edholm	The Physiology of Human Adaptation
1967	Prof E C Amoroso	The Evolution of Viviparity
1968	Prof S S Weiner	Human Adaptability: Its World Wide Study within the International Biological Programme
1969	Prof G Pontecorvo	The Population Genetics of Enzymes and Proteins

(A: They are big into that stuff because you see, that's how you alter the human being… through your food and everything… through your diet and GM stuff and all that kind of stuff.)

1970	Dr D M Potts	Against Nature: The Use and Misuse of Birth Control
1971	Dr R G Edwards	Human Conception
1972	Prof S W S Pringle	A Vision of Man

(A: An interesting one, what their vision of what man should be, of course perfect in every way. You know, the Superman.)

Then you'll see all the different people who are involved in it, very big players of course. You'll see the names of the lecturers down through the years and their board of directors, and anyone who is anyone is a member of it of course, naturally… naturally. What you have really is a mix of Darwinism and all the other theories that came out of Darwinism to do with inferior and superior, stuff that Nietzsche would be proud of if he was still going today. Of course this was the kind of stuff that inspired Adolf Hitler to do his stuff, and it also inspired the Soviets before Adolf came along to go into creating the new Soviet man as well. They believe they can train anyone if they are born of the proper parents, and they don't need parents to stay with them forever, the State would take care of them and bring them up. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. The Galton Institute is interesting too because it works with the University College London, you know, to get the taxpayers’ funding into it, even though it claims it’s a charity, and they are heavily involved with all the other big societies to bring down the population of the world, and create the right kind of people. Not the kind who might mate… this is like the weather stuff, it could have this and it may produce that. It’s all with these ‘mays’ and ‘coulds’ that they go and actually go forward with their big objectives of sterilizing the people across the third world.

We are dealing with really nutcases here, but they really believe in what they are doing. That’s the unfortunate part of this world here. The ones who are nutcases and believe in what they are doing are either the far left or the far right. The people who are balanced in the middle unfortunately are subject to all the laws and so on, and the actions that they make us all do, and put upon us in fact. That’s the problem with this world in which we live. Believe you me, the far left is just as richly funded by the same guys that fund the far right too. The same people fund them both because you must have the dialectic in action. You must have all the left wing demanding the things and then the governments having the world meetings and pretending to say, okay, it sounds like a good idea to us, we’ll implement that in our next bunch of rules. Then the whole world suffers because it’s ONE agenda. You need the dialectic to make it happen, and every phase of it in fact. Every phase of it.

Now, Turkey is just joining the EU. Of course it’s expanding, this massive soviet empire, on behalf of the world bankers. It says here in this article…

EU needs Turkey as world's power shifts East: Gul
worldbulletin.net / November 9, 2010

World power is shifting towards the East and the EU should admit Turkey if it wants to remain a global player, Turkey's President Abdullah Gul said on Monday.

"Given the fact that the 'international balance of power' tends to shift towards the East and Asia, it is, indeed, a strategic imperative for the EU to have Turkey as a member," Gul said.

"It is sad to observe that some European leaders do not properly see the future of the world in the span of 20, 50, 70 years' time," he said. (A: This is a very interesting statement, 20, 50, 70 years time. That’s how they do it, 10 year plans for this, just like the ones from New York. They plan 10 year plans for their reducing of this gas, and another 15 for that gas and so on, until you are living in lots of wooly jumpers if you can afford the wool, because you won’t be able to afford any heating at all never mind burn a candle.)

"It is sad to observe that some European leaders do not properly see the futureof the world in the span of 20, 50, 70 years' time," he said. (A: Because that’s how they work in geopolitics.)

"This short-sighted vision is the major impediment before the idea of the EU as a global actor, (A: Why do they call them global actors? See, all the NGOs, too, are called actors and the foundations are actors. It’s because people who ACT get employed in a THEATER of war; that’s why it’s called a theater. Most of the theater is to do with non-bloody acting, you see; they call it soft power and geopolitical strategies and so on. That’s why it’s called the theater and that’s why these guys are called global actors.) capable of assuming greater responsibilities on political and security issues complementing its economic clout."

"New world order"

President Gul said a new world order(A: It’s okay for them to say it, you see.) based on harmony between powers was emerging and modern Turkey would certainly take its rightful place in it.

In his address Monday at the Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs (A: The guys who planned all this, folks. I’ve gone over it before; its headquarters is Chatham House.) in London, Gul said the emergence of an international order based on harmony(A: I guess we’ve all got to learn to sing in a choir.) between the US, the EU, and rising powers like Russia, China, India and Brazil (A: They are only rising of course because we are pumping all the money through them, through the UN and the World Trade Organization from the taxpayers in the West. That's how we raised China up, folks, and through the GATT agreement that the World Trade Organization put out for everyone to sign, that helped it all happen.) was imminent and Turkey would take its rightful place in it thanks to its state tradition and rich inheritance of experience, memories and reflexes.

President Gul emphasized that the world did not revolve around the two super powers anymore as the relative weight of the West in the international balance of power gradually declined and rising powers like China, India, Brazil and Russia shifted the centre of gravity of international relations towards Asia and the East.

He said with the emergence of new and unforeseen challenges and opportunities, the international system was bound to evolve towards a new state of equilibrium in the next decade. (A: That's true enough; the peasants around the world will all be equally poor. Yep. That's including the West.)

Gul underlined that the path to an effective and fair global order went through local building blocks (A: They love building blocks, all these builders, these world builders, eh?) as well and on a regional scale (A: They are always building bridges; I guess that's so they can stand on it and have harmony songs.) Turkey was already playing an active part in shaping the future international order. (A: Geopolitics.)

Gul said he had been advocating the idea of Turkey joining the BRIC (Brazil, Russia, India and China) countries as a target and pleased to see that many strategy analysts were already talking about the notion of ?BRIC+ T?. (A: Whatever that means.) He said Turkey continued to be a force for good in its region and had been making positive contributions to the establishment of a new international order. (A: That means they are paying their dues to the big boys.) He said Turkey had various assets in the political, economic and social fields, in addressing the challenges and risks, and making use of the opportunities.

President Gul said as a strong NATO ally, (A: NATO, quite something, eh? It's ATON; if you mix it up and in an anagram it's ATON, you know, the sun God.) a negotiating candidate to the European Union and member of many regional organizations, Turkey was a well networked and connected power, tried to contribute to the establishment of a better global economic structure by participating in the G-20 and showing diligence in issues like curbing global warming, ensuring sustainable energy and supplies and eradicating poverty. (A: You know their script writers must have all been given to them from the United Nations, eh? It's all that bureaucratic nonsense, as bureaucratism, or legalese, or through bureaucratese that they speak. He didn't write that himself; none of them do, even your own ones.)

So anyway, they are joining it and that's going to be a nice, happy harmony, apparently, that they'll sing at the end. We'll all finance it and finance to a higher status all the so-called lower countries, who will be exempt mind you, from all their carbon taxes and so on, like China, India, Brazil, and all these emerging nations. You see, that's what they signed under the World Trade Organization. It might take them 20 years before they will asked again if they want to pay them. It said in the charter they don't have to, they can extend it for another 20 years. Isn't that a nice deal? Isn't that nice? But we ourselves got no deal at all. But we never do, eh? Never, ever do.

I said at the beginning of the show how human behavior can be changed and manipulated, a very old idea of course, but I'm talking about through electronic and pharma methodologies. I've mentioned too about Brzezinski who back in the 70s… Remember, he was the head of the NSA. He wasn't some guy who was not impartial to this stuff. He was really involved, heavily, in his lifelong interest of geopolitics and human behavior control. He definitely, if you understand his writings, in depth, you'll find that he definitely understood that the Marxist and right wing nonsense was just that. It was a dialectic process to bring a predetermined plan to fruition, an actual ending of a system using the two means to either have real wars or pretend wars; we called them Cold Wars. That's what's happened of course, for a controlled society worldwide, but it didn't stop there. They wanted to control the individual too.

You'll find in his book, he actually says this in fact:

"Political strategists are tempted to exploit research on the brain and human behavior. (A: Okay.) Political strategists are tempted to exploit research on the brain and human behavior. (A: They are tempted, you see.) Geophysicist Gordon

J.F. MacDonald, a specialist in problems of warfare, says accurately-timed, artificially-excited electronic strokes could lead to a pattern of oscillations that produce relatively high power levels over certain regions of the earth ... in this way one could develop a system that would seriously impair the brain performance of very large populations in selected regions over an extended period" (A: He's talking about years, because you see they have been using it on you for years.)

" ... no matter how deeply disturbing the thought of using the environment to manipulate behavior for national advantages, (A: It's really for international advantages.) to some, the technology permitting such use will very probably develop within the next few decades."   (A: Well they actually had it back then. They had it back then because the Russians were testing it at Riga, in the Baltic region, back in the early 70s.)

So they've got this stuff and they have been using it for years, but this was written back in the 70s of course. MacDonald himself, he was a member of the President's Science Advisory Committee, so he worked also with the military on problems of warfare. He was later a member of the President's Council on Environmental Quality. He was involved in both because he also discussed, Mr MacDonald, ways of weather manipulation, weather control, and he talked about Teller's, the inventor of the H-bombs, idea of putting particles in the air, like barium or aluminum oxide and so on, to manipulate and control weather, including creating hurricanes, tornadoes, droughts, famines – for warfare purposes. And also of course for using HAARP along with it because it makes it more conductive in the air. So you have to do your homework and you can do a lot of work on that; there is lots of stuff out there if you want to take the time. I have it all here but I won't prattle about it all night.

You are under it already and that's why folk are not responding to the incredible things they have put up with for years in fact. I've watched them, where people, they'd start complaining if the gasoline went up 5 cents. I've seen the gasoline in Canada go up 40 cents, sometimes 50 cents, or more, and it's utter silence. Something has happened to their reactions. They are too placid, about everything. They have watched their whole industries being given off to China over the last 20 years, and have said nothing. Not a thing about it, not a darn thing. Nothing. They have watched the bank collapse. They have watched the farces of this bank collapse. Then they've watched themselves getting signed down as guarantors to pay the money that we borrowed, we all borrowed, all the countries borrowed money from somewhere, supposedly, these quiet bankers, you know, the gnomes of Zurich as they call them, and we have to pay it all back. And you are going to suffer through austerity and all that kind of stuff. And there is no reaction from the public. They are just playing like little children. Lots of stuff to go to entertain and amuse you of course, but that's what you've got.

Brzezinski also talked in the 1970s, in that book…

As early as 1970, Zbigniew Brzezinski predicted a "more controlled and directed society" would gradually appear, (A: What do you think that means? '…a more controlled and directed society would gradually appear…') linked to technology. (A: More controlled, hmm… linked to technology.) This society would be dominated by an elite group which impresses voters by allegedly superior scientific know-how. (A: What have you got for the last 10-15 years now? Panels being appointed, like Holdren, the guy who wants to drastically depopulate the planet… is appointed to a board to advise Obama, and every country has got them too. In the last 20 years they have appointed these guys, gradually, gradually. We don't vote them in. They are just THERE. You know, big academia, with big social political agendas. So… a "more controlled and directed society" and it "would be dominated by an elite group which impresses voters by allegedly superior scientific know-how." He also said this…)

"Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance (A: And you thought that was all to do with 9/11? Did you really? Did you really? That shows you are fast asleep if you did.) and control. Technical and scientific momentum would then feed on the situation it exploits," Brzezinski predicted. (A: And that's exactly what they are doing. One scientific study suggests that another be done in a different area and more laws passed, and ya-da, ya-da, ya. "Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior (A: The latest techniques… what do you think they are? Apart from HAARP and all the rest of it, and the pharma? How about the internet? Hmm?)

He also went on, in the same book by the way, of sort of a new idea… It wasn't a new idea because the Red Bishop on England back in the 40s talked about it too, where people would be taught continuous education from birth to death. That sounds like they are going to night school or something but NO. It's that and it's not that. It's also creating a new controlled society where every 2 years you'd have to literally go in for updates on political correctness; that's what it really means. And have testing be done on you and so on to see what your beliefs are, what your opinions are, and you will be reprogrammed before you can get back into the work force. That's really what it means. You've got to understand what they are saying when they write. You know, we need people to really tell us what things mean now. You understand? This is the same guy, Brzezinski, who said, shortly the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves. He says, they will expect the MEDIA to do all their reasoning for them. Big player. A big boy in the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for the American branch. All over the globe having world meetings, the guy who helped start off the first Jihad in Afghanistan; I've put the link up before where he was sent over to Afghanistan to tell them to go to fight the Russians when the Russians invaded. He says, this is a HOLY, a holy war he called it, which is a Jihad. And I'm damn sure he knew at the time too, just how long it would take to kick the Russians out of there. And then the Americans are in there. And now they've got to clean up their mess of the very creation which they created themselves. That's called GEOPOLITICS, the chessboard. Never be a pawn on the chessboard. Never be a pawn. Don't fall for anything on the chessboard, you don't have a chance. You don't have a chance.

All these organizations you go and join, you don't know who runs them. You don't even know what their end designs are. You thinkyou do, but all you are getting is trained discipline, like the communist party. No one could deviate from the communist party line, from the top to the bottom. Anyone on the way down to the bottom, who said this is crazy, it's not working, let's try this instead, would be disposed of very quickly. That's how the environmentalist work today, because it's the same group running them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and there is Ken from Virginia on the line. Are you there Ken?

Ken: Yes, Alan. Did you know that a company based in Israel called ANE now controls HAARP, that the Pentagon no longer controls HAARP? I did not know this until I was informed by a retired Air Force colonel who has many contacts with higher-class people in the Pentagon.

Alan: No. It's still a joint effort with public/private. There have been many ones involved in the private… including RAYTHEON of course since the beginning. There is more than one HAARP complex. America also has another one over in Australia at Pine Gap. There is another one I think in Norway. There is one in Iceland. They have quite a few across the world. China's got their own version of it too.

Ken: About the one specifically in Alaska.

Alan: No. It's still under the military. In fact, if you go up there, and people are around there still, you'll see the base with the big US military insignia on the front there and the different departments involved.

Ken: I'm told and this man's information has been reliable, that the Pentagon, US military, no longer has control of it.

Alan: No. There is no way. That's still under the US military control. They can't have that up there, in private hands. It's is a weaponized system. You don't have a weaponized system handed off to another country. Even if another country technically did own it, you'd have to hide it regardless. But the fact is the US military are still paying for it; the US taxpayers are still paying for it too.

Ken: Well, all right. I'll pass this along. All right. I didn't want to interrupt, I just… Thanks. That's the only question I wanted to ask.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ken: Bye.

Alan: Bye, now.

Also too, it says here in this particular paper that the US put out another claim too on this HAARP technology and so on…

“The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields (A: You have to search for it yourself.) are wide-ranging and can be used in many military or quasi-military situations… Some of these potential uses include dealing with terrorist groups, crowd control, controlling breaches of security at military installations, and antipersonnel techniques in tactical warfare. In all of these cases the EM (electromagnetic) systems would be used to produce mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion (A: Confusion in other words.) or disorientation. In addition, the ability of individuals to function could be degraded to such a point that they would be combat ineffective. (A: That is going to be used under the big food riots as they start to bring in rationing, in the near future actually, not too far down the road. They’re all ready for it.) Another advantage of electromagnetic systems is that they can provide coverage over large areas with a single system. They are silent and countermeasures to them may be difficult to develop… One last area where electromagnetic radiation may prove of some value is in enhancing abilities of individuals for anomalous phenomena.”

So, this is old stuff. It’s old stuff, as I say, from the 70s. They were already using it, all through the 90s; I know that for a fact. Of course they are using it too, as they make the atmosphere far more electromagnetic, pro electromagnetic, with the metal particles they are putting into it too. I’m sure there are many reasons for all of this spraying that goes on. I’m sure they won’t just put all of their things into one bag. They probably have even tranquilizing effects too, apart from the fact that HAARP is being used to tranquilize you. But I’m sure, also, you are going to find that the metals themselves, as you inhale them, they are definitely carcinogenic, toxic, and disruptive to your whole health system regardless. THAT’S the world you really live in, folks. There is no right and left. You are only living through a big long-term plan, well funded of course, for all the left and the rights that think they are fighting it, because they all come together with compromises. When you compromise, you step backwards.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

War over Monsanto gets Ugly--Argentina

NYC and Emission Plan

British Eugenics Society--to Eugenics Education Society--Now The Galton Institute

Turkey Joins RIIA's New World Order

Nov. 10, 2010 (#704)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 10, 2010. I always suggest at the start of the show and get it out of the way at the very beginning, that you go into .com web site and help yourself to the audios that I have up there for download for free. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't take on the advertisers. I could and be rid of a lot of my worries for sure, and I might just do it yet the way things are going. But it's up to you if you want to sort of have an independent source here, who can speak on other topics, outside of the advertising and so on. It's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show support RBN. They pay for the air time. They pay for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you help me out with mine. Go into the web sites and see the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] PayPal is an option too; it's much easier and faster for most folk these days. I'm sure this is the way it's all going to go, as cashless, so that the big boys can watch every penny that you bring in and what you put out and they can balance it too, and ask where those extra pennies came from that you haven't declared. Because that's really what it's all for, a controlled society where the public don't even think about being controlled, like Charles Galton Darwin said, we are bringing in a more sophisticated form of slavery. Meaning the public would be unaware of it, and that's exactly what we are really in, whether you know it or not. So support me, buy the products and so on and hopefully we can go on for a little bit longer. We'll wait and see.

I get silly emails coming in. Sometimes they are from young people too; then it's not so silly because they have grown up, a good part of their lives, since 9/11, and they think it's always kind of been like this. The world has always had terrorism, everywhere, and everyone is being searched and so on from school onwards. They have been trained from school onwards getting them ready for this system. That's why they were doing it back in the 90s as well, in schools getting them used to the system that was to come. After all, they are going to grow into adulthood thinking it's all quite natural for Big Brother to be, you know, going into your pockets for your own safety. That literally is how they are trained. One of them asked me, what is the new world order? and why don't they just run ahead with it? Well, you've got to understand your history. When you are young and impetuous you don't want to get down to the boring books to find out the big institutions that have already created your past and are creating your present, you are living in the present that they designed a long time ago, and they have already decided what kind of future they are going to bring you into as well. It's all done in advance. Like a big corporation does today, they will have investment plans for 50, 80, 100 years in the future. That's how they work things out; the same with foundations. The foundations don't change with the times, they sit with a mandate and they hire and retire, hire and retire for generations until they accomplish what they were set up to do. That's why in the 1700s certain people like Weishaupt talked about foundations will eventually replace the governments, in a sense, and they will be charitable organizations. That's the guise they always go under, these multi-trillion dollar charitable organizations. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the youth basically and how, since 9/11, they have been brought up, some of them are really getting on, they were 10 then, at that time, and are now 19 or 20. What you've got, really, are people who think it's always been this way. And if you were growing up in the same era, and eventually started getting off the comics and reading the news, you'd think so too. You would really think so too. They are already conditioned to searches from school onwards, getting watched coming through the gates or their metal detectors and all that kind of stuff, having their lockers raided under the pretext of drugs and all that; so they are used to it. They have been trained because you always train a generation that's going to outlast the older generation in the new system. That's the old communist method. Of course the communists were never really communists. They were funded by the West all that time in fact. They still are in fact and have different names today of course, because we call it communitarianism.

It's quite fascinating how everyone is trained, in their own time, for what they will experience in their lifetime. It's interesting too, to get so many emails coming from people, from all over the world, experience from the old first-world countries that are now experiencing all the deindustrialization that's gone long ago to China. They don't know how it happened. People float, they float through life really. They do. We are all trained this way, from birth. We are trained not to really think or discern or ask the questions. We are taught really to not even be involved in what's happening in the big world, and why things are really affecting us the way they are, and why people get worried, and why jobs just simply go and it's harder to find jobs. It's quite normal now for youngsters to apply to hundreds of places, for service jobs… service jobs and stocking shelves and all that kind of stuff. Stuff that was talked about in Britain back in the 60s and 70s in fact, when they started announcing there, because Britain was way ahead of them in this world deindustrialization and moving it all to China. They signed the agreement in 1948 to do so. They never told the public of course. They were talking then about, you'll probably have many, many jobs in your lifetime, whereas before in your parents' generation they used to have a job for life really, and there were so many factories and different occupations for them all to go in. Of course that's all changed now too.

Now we have the welfare state, which was of course planned in advance as well. All the left wing groups were pushed and pushed and funded to push for the welfare state. They had to bring it in because there would be no work for an awful lot of the public. Prime Ministers came on British television years ago and told the public that there is going to be a generation who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it. I mean, how much do we really need here? So the future is always planned you see. The big movements are created, they start off as ripples and become big waves, and then of course the government pretends to simply acquiesce to their demands and put in what they had planned to do all along, to keep some kind of system going AS they amalgamate you into this new world order. The new world order, remember, was talked about by Karl Marx in the 1800s… when he talked about separate trading blocs, that used to be separate little countries all amalgamated together into regions. They'd have a kind of parliament type form of government but they would be subservient to a world government.

That's what you are seeing ALL OVER the world today, have been for a long time in fact. Starting with the very obvious one, the European Union, something that lied its way to its very conclusion by always denying that they were integrating the countries, culturally, economically, and every other way in to a super parliament. Some people came out at the end, when they kind of wisened up to it and tried to pull the UK back out of it. Some of them simply died very quickly, of very fast acting cancers; I think it was Sir James Goldsmith that was one of them. He realized that the big thing was a lie. See, they go under the same principles as the United Nations. The reason being, that the free trade negotiations for the America, for Europe, and for the whole of Africa, and all these countries are amalgamating, and APEC countries as well, were all set up by the ONE institution, who also set up the United Nations for this very system to come in to being.

Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was founded with the amalgamation of two… some people think they are separate organizations but they weren't. They were specialist organizations coming together. They had already done their parts and they were moving together to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. One of them was the Cecil Rhodes Foundation; Rhodes was more of a front man because Lord Rothschild put up the money. Of course it was the offspring, the sons the bankers who formed their cutting edge teams, going across the world, first to grab up the resources of the world; that was one part of it. Another part was to create a bigger world empire of Britain, and then America was to take over with the funding of the rest of it, into this global empire. So Britain and its empire was to be used as the embryo, as they say in their own books. That's how it's based. That's why the United Nations has basically the same charter, pretending that you can keep your sovereign status as you amalgamate, which is an utter lie. It's been proven already of course, with the EU Parliament dictating down from the top, to the public, and even saying that it's heresy to question it; heresy is the term that they used, from the top of the European Parliament, to question it… in any way, shape or form.

So it's not a democracy as people think of a democracy; not that we've ever really had one. It certainly is more authoritarian and that's exactly what it was set up to be. Remember the Club of Rome has had a big hand in this, the big top think tank, that spawned off other think tanks, all working with them. You always get one major branch coming off and then spawning a whole bunch of branches underneath it at various world meetings. They are sticklers in the mud for formula. They never change their formula. So wherever they have their first major meeting of a new branch, that becomes basically the meeting of Cairo, or the meeting of wherever it happens to be held. And they stick to this formula. These are world agreements they are coming to, for the future.

In these agreements they might take 15 years from the initial agreements, to update them every year, two years and so on until they reach their goal. This is the reason, getting back to the young person who asked me about, why don't they just take the whole world over now, they can do it and so on. The reason is because they must always prepare ahead for the new revolution. Everything you are living through is a revolution. Most revolutions are bloodless. Not them all, but most are bloodless. They are cultural; they are sociological revolutions. Of course the people who follow them generally never benefit themselves. Or if they do think they are benefiting, they are getting shafted in another direction. That's literally how it works. That's literally how it works. Use the fools, the 'willing fools' as they're called, and down the road they perish basically. For everything they think they are winning, they are losing more and more and more all the time. Even their ability to be independent and survive independently, and I mean right down to just eating, because the system that's coming in is to be an authoritarian society and it IS an authoritarian society… if people haven't noticed already, especially since 9/11.

They need a war scenario to rush their plans through. Generally they are happy to do it step by step by step and train whole herds of people into the new system without them asking any questions whatsoever. They have trained the public so well that they will not ask the questions unless the media tells them to worry about something, and really think about it, and panics them into doing something, at least asking the questions. Otherwise you are trained that experts are taking care of the world FOR you and you don't have to worry your pretty little head, go out and get your little hamburger flipping job and play. Just play and everything else will be taken care of by the great society as they call it.

Someone also emailed in from Spain and said that I shouldn't knock the Zeitgeist Movement and stuff like that. Well, you see anyone who is pushing a utopia… there is nothing new about utopias and you'd better go into your history of utopias. Because they get great movements moving, and I mean the bankers at the top of it, great movements going and they promote these things; they promote what often seems to be their opposition, for a new way. But at the end of utopias you end up generally with slaughters and mayhem and chaos. Then the big system comes in again and gives itself even more power to deal with the chaos. Because unless human nature changes itself, and here is a key factor in all of this, then a utopia could not happen. And if you had society changing, HOW would it be changed? Because we have free will… and there you have to go into the whole question of what is free will.

I've already mentioned that some authors and some people who worked with the NSA and so on, like Joseph Delgado, said that mankind shouldn't have the right to decide for himself what he wants to do. So what was he meaning by that? Well, to bring in their utopia you'd have to be brain chipped. You couldn't be you anymore, obviously. You couldn't make a choice in anything, obviously. You'd have to be monitored 24 hours a day, if you even had a modicum of free will because a free will would give you the right to choose. Should I break this law or not break this law? In the societies we live in today, criminals are criminals. And I'm not talking about the ones who are banged into the slammer for petty stuff. I'm talking about the criminal mind itself. They will always exist, the recidivists and so on that keep coming back into prison for the same kinds of offenses. What's going to change them? in this great utopia? Who's policing them? Will you need police? Will you simply brain-chip them? All that would have to come in. You can't have this wonderful controlled utopia unless you can control man and woman themselves. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about some emails I got because there is not much news really. If you notice, there is not much news going on right now, and I'll touch on that later as to why I think that's happening. You know, utopias are something that we should be terrified of because that's how the communists sold it. Once they had their socialist systems in, then the Bolsheviks literally had a coup in the middle of the night, and slaughtered all their enemies, and took over and gave them 70-odd years of hell. Always think of that. Always, always think of that.

Most revolutions, too, are planned. They are planned. If it's not planned it's a rebellion. A rebellion is not really of worry to most governments, in any time, because they can generally handle rebellions. They just call them the mob. The mob… who are unorganized. However, true revolutions have taken years and years to plan and to pull off; years of planning. It's not a matter either of handing around the tin cups and asking for donations to get you all ready for it. They get funded by the big boys who plan to take over and run this proxy under some other name, and a front of course. Communism was made up of fronts, if you, again, go into your history. Many, many hundreds of fronts, even in the West, hundreds of fronts… many names, even Christian ones were suckered into it.

If you go into the histories of their various utopias look at the one they formed in the US and it goes by Owen, I believe it was, who came over from England. That was one of the main starts of the utopian idea. It's an old idea of course, but something that doesn't die away from the idealists. And idealists should scare you. True idealists should terrify you, when they end up getting power because they end up being ruthless. They have to kill everybody who objects to their ideal. They don't like their bubble getting pierced whatsoever. These utopias have all these different ideals they want to achieve.

The Stalinist and the Leninist idea was way ahead of the others because they recognized the various aspects of humanity itself. They were way ahead in sociology and behaviorism, before they even created the Bolshevik group. They understood this because man has been studied for thousands of years. They knew themselves that to bring in this organized ordered society they'd use behaviorism, they tried drugs in massive experiments, in different areas within the Soviet Union. They literally… who knows how many thousands of people literally had their skulls opened and they were experimented on with electrodes, ON the brain itself to find out how every part of the brain functioned, why it functioned, what it did and all the rest of it. Thousands… and they were just left to die. All in the name of science of course, which apparently is part of what we call progress.

Until man, and they knew this in the communist ideal, until man was changed himself, and there is only two ways you can do it. One is to control him directly through a brain chip, something that would control him through brain chipping, which is an old idea. An old idea. Remember, Huxley was talking about the WIRES they used back in the 50s, in Tavistock Institute in London, England. That turned Huxley on. He actually got rather animated when he talked about the wonderful things that science could do, to mentally ill people, and that's who they were experimenting on in Britain, but I'm sure they also used people who were not quite so mentally ill, if at all, to control their behavior. Get them to – just like Delgado did too – insert electrodes with wires, and then electrodes without wires – as Delgado did and demonstrated up on YouTube or Google if you want to see it, about the bull charging and he stops it in his tracks. He was very pleased with himself, as he just punches this little box in his hands and it stops dead in its tracks. Well they could do the same with humans a long, long time ago.

Of course to bring in a utopia you'd have to have something that would literally, and this has been discussed by the way, literally control people. In the debates that they've had, the many debates that they've had, is how much freedom should you give people? If any at all? Many discussions, world discussions have been made out on this including the ones they have at Loyola University, every year, kicked off by Newt Gingrich, to do with implantation of brain chips. They started the first one I think in the year 2000. They turned out 600-odd pages and then pulled it from the university site. I do have the disk somewhere, if I could just find the thing. The one that they left available is much more condensed and small. These are the top bioengineers on the planet that talked at this meeting and they said they could do it then, they just had to get the public ready for it. That's what I mean by preparation for revolutions.

You've got to have lots of preparation and prepare the public's minds for the next step. The public will go through the preparation not even knowing they are getting prepared. A simple example is, you have noticed recently, in the little bit of news you are getting from other countries about America, such as Mumbai and Obama giving the talk about America is not a first world country anymore, it doesn't have the power and all of that kind of stuff. That's to get the public ready, little by little, to fit in down the hill somewhere, because the US has funded, as I've said for years, they have funded all the other countries up to a higher standard of living. They are still funding, through their tax money, the redistribution of wealth as it's now called, that the government takes off you to put across the world; they are still doing it. At the end of it you will be part of the global plantation. Mission accomplished. And people will never know how they got there. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on utopias and the whole concept of it too, how it ties in totally with communitarianism as they are calling it today. Communitarianism isn't some fly-by-night thing. It's to be the way of the future. It's been decided at top think tanks and by top institutes who have funded it and governments have signed onto the idea. It will be brought in and it's already been brought in in Britain and in America and in other countries it will be brought in in a quieter way, until you are in it and you don't even realize how you got there. That's the beauty of it, of being able to use mass behaviorism on everyone and train the youngsters into a different reality. As they are doing it the older folk are too well entertained, or too burned out with struggling and worrying to really take much notice of anything. That's just the way it's done. It's part of the technique, isn't it?

The other way of controlling humanity outside of the simple brain chip, and it is simple today because they have it ready. They have talked about regional computers, which will send signals to you and you will hear a whispering of all the different voices going through your head; much like a schizophrenic must have in a nightmare. That will be the communications between the people receiving and transmitting back to the central computers. They also said at the Loyola meeting, there will be no such thing as the individual anymore; it will be impossible to even perceive of yourself as a distinct, separate individual. One of the scientists said, think of it more like the hive, like the hive mind, what you saw with the Borg in Star Trek. Everything you saw on television was predictive programming, getting you ready for something without you even knowing it, so it's familiar to you and you don't object when it comes in. It seems kind of natural somehow… well I guess it had to happen... Really? No, it's because you were programmed to come to that conclusion… and do nothing about it when it does happen. That's one way.

The other way of course is to do with genetics. That's why the big push and incredible funding went into genetics. You have to go into the writings of the early 1900s, at least, to find out the big pushes of the big movements that were funded by bankers. One of them was a push towards contraception, because, you see, they are based on eugenics. The whole idea is to cut down on populations and then through genetics they will REMAKE humanity; that's the other way of controlling society. Remake humanity, take out all the genes that might make you a bit too independent, meaning you might be to argumentative, you might ask questions, you might say no I don't fancy going along with that. So you simply remove them. This, again, was even shown in the old sci-fi movies and stuff like that, called genetic enhancement, when they actually make you more placid, malleable, and docile. Again, the utopist masters' dreams because there is always a master class in utopias who have to guide everybody else, as they are supposedly going around in their nice little cars having fun, inside their closed-up cities, with no crime and so on, because they can't have a bad thought can they?

You tie that in, and I've done so many talks on eugenics over the years and the histories of it, like the talk I gave the other night. I just touched on the Galton Institute which used to be called The British Eugenics Society, which was tied in with the Rockefeller Foundation and the Cold Spring Harbor experiments they did in the US; all combined. How the top ones in the United Nations, the UNICEF and so on, the ones who decided what kind of curriculums and society the youngsters were going to have, by altering the youngsters themselves, through brainwashing basically, called education, which is just indoctrination, was Huxley's brother Julian. He also was a member of that particular society and eugenics. So the big rush was on to find out all the flaws and the perfect human. What they really meant by that was the perfect subject. They had already decided and Charles Galton Darwin wrote in his own book that, we, the elite, mustn't alter ourselves. You see, you need all your capacities for survival, if you are steering the planet, your spaceship earth basically, whereas the public wouldn't need it because the state would be making all their decisions for them. Well, guess what? You are here folks. You are already here.

They can cry all the want about democracies. I haven't seen any one yet where the true people are ever listened to and the public goes along to give them the will of the people. It's only with BIG organized groups, something else that they talked about at the beginning of democracy. They said they would simply create their own kind of democracy, meaning the big boys themselves, by financing the proper movements which are now called non-governmental organizations. So those with the biggest movements would be listened to. That's democracy. That's how they define it. If you are a minority of one, then tough cheese, nothing for you. You see, it's for the greater good, they call it too, the greater good.

So getting back to genetic enhancement, by removing genes which might make you a little bit more intelligent and maybe too intelligent for your class, because you will have classes absolutely; they have talked about that too. There must be a ruling class, you see, and there must be a division of labor. If you've got a really high IQ you might sort of dig in your heels about getting put into a field with a spade and a shovel and a pickaxe. So no working your way up to anything there once it's all said and done. Genetic enhancement and genetic modification, and they go under the guise of to help the sick and the weak, we can stop all these nasty genes… that sometimes become dominant and match the matching genes, with the sperm and the ovum, and give you a dominant gene combination, which brings out Huntington's Chorea and stuff like that. Now, these things are very rare, so why does all society have to go through a screening process? Because that's what's coming up.

They always use the same baloney, you know. They don't give a darn about the disabled and so on. The United Nations has said itself, the ideal global citizen is a producer AND consumer; that's at the same time obviously. When you're retired you're a consumer. You're not producing into the great society. When you're disabled, same thing again. They don't give a darn about them. Part of the whole concept and philosophy, of course, of eugenics was to eliminate, as we've seen happen in the Soviet Union and then followed by Hitler's Germany, the weak and infirm and mentally ill and those who may have hereditary problems. MAY have is the key. In other words, no chances at all taken, just kill them all. You'd better think about these things.

The general population has no idea of the big movements that really manipulate and shape their world they live in. I mean right down to your local area. They have no idea because the media is not there to tell you about it. The media is there to keep you amused, distracted, and getting angry about all the wrong things. That's their job. That's why it's called the 'media,' in the middle; they are the middle man.

There is an article here, too, which kind of ties in with this, this whole utopic idea for the ruling class, or the dominant minority as they prefer to call it. If those that have seen the movie THX 1138, would probably see this dismal future where folk are forced to live underground and slave their whole lives away. They are kept on pharmacology, exactly what Huxley and other ones talked about. Their blood and their urine and everything else was monitored 24 hours a day to make sure they kept taking their proper medications. If they started to wake up into reality and question something, it was immediately diagnosed and a pill was prescribed; and they knew if they'd taken it or not. That was the future, another utopia. It also had, by the way, a scientific elite and a dominant minority above that, exactly… This is the same stuff going all the way back to Plato in his Republic, with his Guardian Class and the helping class, and then specialist class, and then all of the 'its' down below, which were the common people; he called them 'its.' Nothing has changed. You'll hear the terms of 'the great unwashed masses'; it's still the same thing.

So this article says…

Microchip in your tablets: 'smart-pill' technology moves a step closer
November 10, 2010 / smh.com.au

A pharmaceutical company plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet (Alan: That's a pill.) containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. (A: Now, we've been reading about it for quite a few years so we knew it was coming. And the other ones who knew the part of the agenda, already knew, like myself.)

The initial program will use one of Swiss firm's Novartis AG established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. (A: So there is your reason they are going to put this in EVERY medication there is. Now, I'll read the beginning of it because it tells you right there.) The initial program (A: That's your key to it all.) will use one of Swiss firm's Novartis AG established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, (A: He's a man of the world with a name like that.) believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. (A: He means all of them, folks. Pharma has to do a big part in creating this wonderful quiet utopia.)

"We are taking forward this transplant drug with a chip and we hope within the next 18 months to have something that we will be able to submit to the regulators, at least in Europe," Mundel told the Reuters Health Summit in New York. (A: Reuter's Health Summit in New York, the guys that bring you the NEWS hosted the health summit. Hmm. Reuters... the routers, I call it. They route all the news to all the papers and all the media. They are the main one they all follow. It tells them what all is okay to talk about and what's taboo.)

"I see the promise as going much beyond that," he added.

Novartis agreed in January to spend $US24 million ($24 million) to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals.

The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data (A: Listen to this now, for the hard of thinking…) to a smartphone or send it over the internet to a doctor. (A: See, they are already getting you used to the idea, through predictive programming, because when they first came out with this kind of stuff they were saying it would send it to the doctor, but now it says transmit data to a smartphone, meaning everyone can get access to it if they want to, or send it over the internet to a doctor. Now, let's go on a step further, and you know this will come. You won't need a little patch worn on the skin. It will be embedded in your little phone there. Or a little watch you wear that connects to your phone. I'm sure they've already got them ready to go, in China.)

Mundel said the initial project was focused on ensuring that patients took drugs at the right time and got the dose they needed. (A: They really care. Can you imagine… can you imagine… if you are wondering around, and you are out of hospital, and you have had a major operation, how successful was it, when you know you've had a major life-saving operation like a transplant, and you forget to take your pills? Maybe your brain has been affected with the anesthesia or something.)

Longer-term, he hopes to expand the "smart pill" concept to other types of medicine (A: That's the lot, folks.) and use the wealth of biometric information the Proteus chip can collect, from heart rate and temperature to body movement, to check that drugs are working properly.

Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. (A: In other words, they are bypassing all the regulatory forces, not that they ARE regulatory. I watched a documentary on the FDA who was called in about all the bisphenol As and phthalates they are using in plastic and the effects on humans. The head of the FDA said, in the inquiry, this is the inquiry for the government. He said, oh we go by the manufacturer's own tests and statistics and all their information. They never get an independent to do an inquiry into anything. Everything is a front, isn't it?)

A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place (A: And by the way, that means, too, to do so-called bioequivalence test, to show they are the same as the original. That's how they bypass any testing. They do it through computer simulations, as the previous drug.) to protect patients' personal medical data (A: Oh, yeah, right. Like anybody's got privacy today, right.) as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth. (A: It's amazing how it will all work together, eh? Isn't it? Isn't it amazing how everything is already designed to work together, eh? …the internet of things…)

"The regulators all like the concept and have been very encouraging. But ... they want to understand how we are going to solve the data privacy issues," Mundel said. (A: That's rubbish anyway.)

See, we are all going to get this eventually, for peace, you see. Peace can only be achieved when there is no free will; you couldn't commit a crime even if you'd briefly thought about it. If fact, the briefly thinking about it will be checked to see you're in a daydream or what it is, or a fantasy, and then they will come and get you. You know, pre-crime arrest they call it. They actually call it that today, pre-crime arrest, since 9/11. A kind of Minority Report thing… well you haven't committed a crime yet but we have been studying you and we think you are going to… given the right circumstances. What is a crime anyway? A crime is whatever the government decides, then, is a crime. It's just law. Anything can be made illegal. Anything which is normal now can be made illegal tomorrow. And there are lots of instances in the past where that's already happened. So there you go.

THX 1138, and of course that just happened to come out of the blue, and someone made his career off it. He just happened to hit the right, you know, the right little story to make the movie on, and just saved up the pennies, and all that nonsense they tell you, of how he managed to put the movie together which was a smashing success for the big boys. When the ordinary folk just enjoyed it, yeah, okay, what's next eh? and chewed their bubble gum, and then looked for the next car chase. Because that's how we're trained, you see.

There is a caller there, Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there?

Mark: Hello. It's unwashed Mark from Wisconsin. How are you comrade?

Alan: Not so bad. I'm just thinking about washing off myself after this. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: [Caller laughing.] Did I ever tell you I used to run a Patriot FM radio station?

Alan: Maybe you did. I can't remember now.

Mark: I used to play a marathon of you on the weekend. Hey, I discovered like upwards of 80% of the hosts seem to be government plants in the Patriot community.

Alan: Well, did you hear that show I did on Sunstein?

Mark: I've heard every show you've done, Alan.

Alan: Sunstein has a massive group funded by the government of course – they have been at this for years – to infiltrate all movements, especially the Patriot Movement. Even take years to build up credibility, with different people, who will then eventually, through forums and discussion groups and all the rest of it and various topics, will make you wonder what you're involved in when you lose all interest in it, because gradually you will lose your reasons for being in the first place. In other words, they knock down all your premises, your ideology, step by step by step, until there is nothing left to stand for. That's the technique they have used. Sunstein is, again, way up there in psychology and behaviorism and they know exactly what they are doing because they have used this for an awful long time.

Mark: Have you ever heard of G Edward Griffin?

Alan: I've heard of him. I haven't really read much of his stuff though. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking to Mark from Wisconsin. Continue Mark.

Mark: G Edward Griffin, icon of the Patriot Movement, big against the Federal Reserve. He just came out with a video too, What in the World Are They Spraying?, about chemtrails. He's also a John Bircher. You know the genesis of the John Birch Society, right? It's pretty much a conservative front group. Anyway, he went to Jekyll Island on a protest some time ago and he signed a document that they call The Acknowledgement Scroll. Can I read a couple lines of that to you?

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Mark:
We carry the Sacred Trust forward as we face the crisis of this time, knowing our allegiance to The Principles contained therein will be the Resolve of our National distress. (Mark: That's pretty bad.)

We reaffirm our devotion to the Love of God and Country, the Cause of Liberty and the Brotherhood of Man into our Union. (Mark: Now, the Brotherhood of Man, you recognize that. Here is the last part.)

We hereby affix our signatures to this Document, under the All-Seeing-Eye of our Creator, humbly beseeching Aid, Comfort, Illumination, and Protection to fulfill America's destiny for generations yet to come. (Mark: Now, that's in your face, Alan. That's all Masonic jargon.)

Alan: I know quite a few of them who are Masonic. I've listened to them over the years. You've got to understand their terminology, even when they get brought on as guests on shows and things. You can figure out who's who. But you are quite right. The problem is too, this is not new. These guys at the top never wait for something to happen from the grassroots. They make sure that they often even give you something, like a vehicle to get information out from the grassroots; they supply them. Even the history, unfortunately, of the Patriot Movement, and I read an article from the Toronto Star from years ago, a half page they had on it, on the history of the Patriot Movement in the US, when the CIA initially funded the Patriot short wave radios, using Christian groups as fronts against communism; that was their excuse at the time. When you see what the CIA was involved in, they have been involved in creating this world government for an awful long time. They had other reason for it too. It was to make sure that they could quell and control any disruptions at home, between people who weren't too happy with the way things were going. I don't think they've completely let go of a lot of the different angles of any outlet at all for patriotism.

Mark: I don't either. I was thinking that the barrage, the handle, that they've got a hold on the information going into society, it's just like a tidal wave, me trying to fight it with an FM radio station. It's incredible. But I also believe that we have more information now to base our decisions on truth, on reality, now, that we could really go forward and do something. I mean, if we are going to stop this thing, it's got to be NOW.

Alan: Here's the key to it too. Most folk, even in the US today, the younger people don't know this. The reason they've had any rights at all is because of their Constitution and the Bill of Rights. That was a unique thing in the world. No other country got it before, during or after, the same kind of rights guaranteed. I remember one case in the US years ago where someone was let go from some serious crime. Of course a lot of people were angry about it and so on. And someone explained the Constitution and says you know, sometimes you have to let go a guilty person than to put innocent people in prison. That was a right that they had, don't put innocent people into the prison like they did in Britain and everywhere else. The US has so much going for it and that's what you are losing, is your rights. When you have no rights and you can pretty well say you have lost most of them already, people are just quiet and lazy over it, you are going into an authoritarian society and you can't keep waiting and waiting and doing nothing at all. The problem is you can't get the funding, and you'll be infiltrated. So thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Link:

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 11th, 2010 (#705)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on November the 11th, 2010. For newcomers to the show, and I get letters all the time, from people who have just listened in, so youngsters are always tuning into the show to find out what's happening. You should look into .com, and you'll find hundreds of talks you can go over, at your leisure, where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of this crazy, bewildering system into which you were born. It's not so crazy after all because it's really planned. Your whole existence is planned, your future is planned, and the time you're born into, everything that happens in it is planned as well in the big scale, on the global scale. Because, yeah we do have world planners. We've had them for an awful long time, and they do make all the big changes across the world happen, on cue, when it's time to go into the next phase. That's why you're having the wars in the Middle East, and a few other places. The last few places to clean up, mop up, standardize into the World Global Democratic System, as they like to call it and stick in a world bank or a central bank system, under the world bank, and get them under the thumb, and then start taxing the blazes out of them to distribute the wealth across the world, so they tell us, anyway. I wonder where it really all goes? So, help yourself to the audios.

And while you're at it too, remind yourself that you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, to keep me going, and that's all I ask, really, is just to trickle over, from show to show. So, buy these books. They're different from anything else you'll read. It's not the usual 'who done it' sort of stuff, and his stories, which is history, it's to do with the techniques of controlling populations down through time until the present time. And I do obviously give you the big foundations, which are all linked together today, across the world, pushing their global agenda. A very definite fixed agenda. They know exactly where they're going, what kind of society they want, and it's step by step towards it, and the changing of all cultures into this big mush. Out of it will come chaos, and out of that will come a New Order of things, their ideal, placid, society, where they have genetically modified everyone who would cause a problem, basically. And that's what it's all really about. It's been happening for a long time. We're already affected by it. And everyone has been kind of bio-engineered to some extent, through the chemicals, inoculations, and even the GMO food they've been feeding you. So, that's the big, nasty story that you're living in. Some people can't take that. They prefer to live in a bubble, or they jump into the New Age, looking for some spiritual way to escape it all. And there's always, there's lots of organizations you can join for whichever religion or branch of it you want to choose. There's a big shopping mall out there, called religious shopping mall, and it's all supplied for you. And you'll find similar people, of your own ilk in the particular one you choose. And you can always change, remember, the fashion as you wish, and try something different, all supplied by the ones at the top, who understand how humans tick.

And remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can buy the materials that I sell with a personal check, to Canada, or an international postal money order to Canada. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. Use the donation button, and send a separate email, with your name, your address and order, and I'll get it right out to you as fast as I can. The same across the rest of the world. Remember, you can use PayPal to order or donate, or both. And you can also use Money Gram, which is cheaper than Western Union, and if you can really afford Western Union, then go ahead, and wire it across. It's up to you. Some people just send cash, and that's acceptable too, at the present. And, who knows what the future will bring, because the big banks are making big, concerted moves together, and things are all to go cashless, eventually, within 4 years apparently, from all the news blurbs that have been out over the last two or three years. That's about three or four years left, I suppose, before paper money and so on will be phased out all together. Then they can really track you. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, it's a big system into which you're born. Everyone is born into the same system. It's slightly varied for different countries, of course, at least it was in the past. Most countries are catching up, because they all watch the same television and movies, made in Hollywood. Back in the '70s and even the late '60s, the Council on Foreign Relations said that eventually you'll have a trans-Atlantic culture, then a pan-American culture, really pan-L.A. basically, because Hollywood would create the culture for the world for the rest to follow. And they're quite right. It's already happened. You'll see the same baggy pants and so on, and the way of dressing that you'll see in America, across even Africa and different places. Everyone emulates what they see. And that's all intentional, it's even mentioned in one of the articles I read a while back from an American military magazine, where they talked about ongoing wars, perpetual wars, and how they would put a degraded culture across the world because it really breaks them down. It breaks down the societies. It breaks down the resistance to integration of the global system. And they did call it in the article degraded culture. And that's what we have today. We're conquered, actually. When you've got degraded culture you're conquered. You can't stand up for anything in moral relativity. And that's what you've been taught for an awful long time.

I've also gone through the history of the Economic Union, of Europe, that was to be the first amalgamation of a continent, basically, put out by Karl Marx in the 1800s, initially. He talked about Trading Blocs. There would be amalgamations where countries would be basically submerged into these systems, and they would lose their sovereignty altogether. And the first one was to be the European Integration, and that's what's happened. We've lived through it, many of us. We've lived through the integration. We've lived through all the lies and deceit as they said every country will keep its sovereignty, and it will be sort of a debating place, where they agree upon prices and imports and exports. Nonsense. It was meant to get a parliament up and going, which they set up in Brussels of course, and eventually, once they set it up and had it all running, they admitted to the public and actually released their documents that said in 1948, when they set it up, that the public were never to be told the true purpose of this economic union, because they wouldn't go for it. They wouldn't give up their sovereignty. So, they lied, lied, lied, lied, because that's the system you're really living in. Big agendas for the world. America was to follow suit, and Canada has signed agreements with the U.S., Mexico, and other ones, Chile was another one, to integrate the Americas. And don't forget too, as far back as 1912, I think it was, a big building was set up in Washington DC, for the amalgamation of the Americas. It's called the America House. And they meant total integration of the Americas. Massive, very expensive building, and you can look it up on the internet for yourself.

And we have all these big organizations, foundations, pushing, pushing, pushing for integration. In fact, the Council on Foreign Relations came out in 2005 with the ex-vice prime minister of Canada, a Mr., I think it was Axworthy at the time, leading the CFR for the Americas, under their own banner of the CFR for the first time, on national television in Canada, saying they were signing the integration for the Americas, and it had to be so, and they had to eventually amalgamate and compete with Europe and then with China. Well, wow. Eh? China. Can you compete with China? No, of course you can't. That's a ridiculous idea. That's not the intention, of course. It's to bring you down into poverty, and share what they call your wealth to the rest of the world, which of course is the big corporations which they set up across the rest of the world, not to any peoples. Anyway, this great tyranny, this New Soviet, that's what it is, because the CFR were the Big Boys too, were all behind the Soviet Union, under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, their British companion, who set up that and funded it via their bankers, that comprised the setting up of the Milner group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. All International Bankers and their sons. They were the big players and agents, who traveled the world, amalgamating and amalgamating, and making sure the funding was getting to the right places for revolutions and money was getting to the right places too to keep Revolutions going, once they'd started. And that's in the history of Tragedy and Hope, by the way, by the historian for the CFR, Carroll Quigley, for those who want to wade through it. And you've got to also read the Anglo-American Establishment where he goes into this group. He said, we're always blamed or thought of as being sort of Communist, he says, but the reason that is, is because they push the exact same system as Communism. That's why you have a Sovietized European Union.

And here's something to augment what I've said, and this is this article that came out today from the chief, the head honcho, the big dictator, of the New Soviet of the EU, Mr. Rompuy, who was never elected. I read the article two weeks ago, I think, where he came out in an outburst, replying to something, some accusations, and he said, yes, he was elected in secret, he said. That was in the national papers. That's how open this great democracy of the EU is. It's a dictatorship. Just like Lenin's dictatorship over the proletariat. So, he says this:

Nation states are dead: (Alan: That should be a warning to everybody in America and Canada and everywhere else. I don't think it will do much, mind you, because we're really already integrated. We've signed five agreements so far for integration annually, since 2005. They kept quiet about this one in Canada, this year. It says here:)

The age of the nation state is over and the idea that countries can stand alone is an ‘illusion’ and a ‘lie’, the EU president believes.

(A: So the age of the nation state is over. That's the death knell for it.)

In one of the most open proclamations of the goal of a European superstate since the heyday of Jacques Delors, Herman Van Rompuy (A: Lenin. I added the last part there.) went on to denounce Eurosceptism as the greatest threat to peace. (A: Now, I'm not kidding you, when I say Leninism here, because, you see, it's run on the Socialistic principles of the Soviet. You do what you're told. You can't question them. Their top boys all meet in secret. We don't even know who they are. It's not run like any parliament or democracy, or even republic that we know. Except perhaps China, it's closer to China's system. And he says here Euroscepticism is the greatest threat to peace. That's exactly what Lenin would have said about counter-revolutionaries, those who were against it. And we know what happened to them, don't we. And I'm not kidding about that either, because it's getting to that stage, where these characters are going to be utterly ruthless. They've already said it was Heresy to question the European Union, or what it does, even, and how it operates. Anyway, it says that:)

Tory (A: conservative) backbenchers condemned the inflammatory comments in the speech made by Mr Van Rompuy to mark the 21st anniversary of the fall of the Berlin Wall.

They said it proved that David Cameron (A: That's this front man they've got in Britain right now that pretends he's conservative.) would have a battle on his hands if he is to prevent extra powers being handed to Brussels.

(A: They'll just take it. They sign everything else they've been asked to sign.)

Last night 23 Conservative MPs, including former leadership contender David Davis, rebelled in the Commons by demanding a referendum if the Lisbon Treaty is amended – even if ministers argue the changes do not affect the UK. Their call was defeated.
Mr Van Rompuy’s speech in the German capital told his audience that ‘the time of the homogeneous nation state is over’.

(A: There you go. Just like that. That's it over.)

He added that the ‘danger’ of Euroscepticism was spreading beyond the confines of countries such as Britain and was becoming a stronger force across the whole continent.

‘We have together to fight the danger of a new Euroscepticism,’ he declared. ‘This is no longer the monopoly of a few countries.

(A: He means states, basically. And they're trying to say this great thing is going to be how they survive. Now, they're already been flattened with this man-made depression that exploded on cue, when somebody pushed the plunger, because that's how they do things in the real world. Nothing happens by chance. Believe you me. Nothing happens by chance on a big scale. And then they all have to bail each other out, supposedly. And the bankers win, win, win. And remember too, as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was begun and controlled, still is, by bankers at the top. International lenders, really. That's what they do. And they already have their department for the whole of the EU Parliament. They become members of the European Institute for International Affairs, but still answerable to London. I mean, talking about the City. So:)

The Belgian equated Euroscepticism with fear, which eventually leads to war – echoing former French president Francois Mitterrand’s famous phrase that ‘nationalism is war’.

(A: Really, well what does he think internationalism is? What was the Cold War about? Internationalism. And who was Mitterrand anyway to speak, because this was the guy who literally thought he was descended from one of the pharaohs, through his many reincarnations. This is guy who had all that Masonic regalia on under the guards, with the arch, and their whole bit with their swords, in front of the new museum they made, that pyramid they made. They made a big, big show of that. But of course, very importantly, like Pierre Trudeau and others, he had a single red rose on his coffin, a sign of International Socialism, when he died. Anyway:)

‘Today’s nationalism is often not a positive feeling of pride in one’s own identity, but a negative feeling of apprehension of the others.’

(A: So, you've got homophobic now, which means fear of homosexuals, which is kind of strange. You're not in fear of them. You're not allowed to dislike people. And you're not allowed to dislike other peoples as well. You don't even have to like your own people, if you have any. But the fact is, they're calling everything phobic, you see. So, today's nationalism is a kind of phobia, like xenophobia. And it's like an illness. No doubt they'll have a treatment for that one day, if they don't already. Anyway:)

In a strong defense of the euro, he said the recession would have been far worse if France still had its franc and Germany still had its mark.

I don't know how he figures that one out, because really if countries are managing their own books, and they're not plummeting, why should they go into debt to bail out the rest, and then they all owe money to the World Bank. And international bankers. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading an article about the end of the nation state, according to Mr. Rompuy, who's the dictator of the new Soviet Europe, and that's what he says. That's the guy who apparently has the power and all the rest of it, and what are they going to do about it? What will anybody do about it? What can they do about it? Because they don't even know what's happening in the real world do they? Most folk don't. They don't know that most of these prime ministers all belong to the G20, G8, and all these things, the OECD, and to distribute the wealth across the planet. They have no idea of all the clubs that these heads of state all belong to, as they go along with this CFR global agenda. This Trilateral, CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, global agenda, that was laid down before any of us were born. Any of us were born. But here it goes, anyway. And they never mention any of this stuff at election times. It's always pension plans and healthcare and they lie anyway. Now, it says here too, as

...as Eurocrats waste millions from your taxes!

Millions of pounds of EU funds have been squandered on projects including a hydrotherapy centre for dogs and sending a troupe round Britain to perform the Smelly Foot Dance.

(A: Isn't that rather good? That's good culture for you. See, they destroy the old cultures and they give you smelly feet instead.)

Taxpayers’ cash has also gone to a ‘hip-hop laboratory’ in Lyon, France, to address the ‘lack of co-operation in European hip-hop’.

(A: That's a very important thing, apparently, as folks are losing their homes across parts of Europe, and definitely in Britain. Then it says:)

The details were revealed yesterday by the think-tank Open Europe, a day after auditors (A: Now listen to this. A day after, this is the European auditors for this big Soviet here) refused to give the EU’s accounts a clean bill of health for the 16th year in a row.

(A: They don't tell you anything. You know, they won't let you know what they're up to. Top secrecy. This is called a new and open transparent society, supposedly. I think the white man speaks with forked tongue.)

They emerged a fortnight after David Cameron faced a battle with the EU Parliament over the size of its budget for 2011.

The Parliament wanted an increase of 6 per cent on this year’s £88billion (A: That's what it gives to the EU, from Britain)– but Mr Cameron seems to have persuaded other countries to join him in restricting it to 2.9 per cent.

(A: Which is nonsense, because Cameron is in on all of this. Anyway:)

Open Europe produced a list of 50 examples of EU waste.

Top of the list was £350,000 for a dog fitness and rehabilitation centre in Hungary.

The EU's Rural Development Fund paid out the huge sum for a project to 'improve the lifestyle and living standards of dogs' – which included the development of a hydrotherapy system for dogs. More than a year on, building has yet to start.

(A: But someone has pocketed the money of course, and is living on interest until it does start.)

Some £4.5million went on a fleet of limousines for European MPs (A: Naturally, it is. Caesar and his bunch are always Caesar and his bunch.) in Strasbourg in 2009 alone. All chauffeurs at the company used must sign a confidentiality clause 'guaranteeing absolute discretion'.

(A: So, don't tell where they've taken them, or the whores that they're bringing back, whatever description or type they happen to be. Or the stuff they snort in the back seats.)

In Britain, golf courses, motorsport centres and hunting clubs have all benefited from thousands of pounds meant for farming subsidies.

(A: For smaller farms. Well, that's them out.)

Open Europe director Mats Persson said: 'The EU's budget is irrational, overly complex and hopelessly out of date. Huge amounts of money are wasted on projects which do nothing to help the EU economy to get back on track. There should be no talk whatsoever of budget increases until the problems with waste and mismanagement are stamped out.

Well, what about abolishing the darn thing. It truly is a Secret Society at the top of that Parliament there. It really is. That won't happen of course, because this was planned a long, long time ago. And guys who literally will work on something in secret and lie to every country, year after year, that it's just an economic agreement for trade, and then you end up losing your sovereignty, under a super parliament, exactly what Karl Marx said. You know, they aren't going to sit around and discuss changes of plans at this stage of the game. They're not going to do it. You're under an authoritarian society, now, remember the Club of Rome said, democracy had to go, and they're the main advisors to all these groups that run everything in the world. They said democracy just takes too long to get anything done, to get the great work done, because there's so many competing parties and conflicting, and arguments and so on, and all this kind of stuff happening, so they have to bring in authoritarianism instead to get the big thing rushing ahead. That's what you're living under now, and folk who have been under it since 2001, at least, hopefully you've all noticed it. Most really haven't. We think the world just evolves accidentally, accidental view of history, and things just happen, willy nilly, and there's nothing you can do about it.

Now, while that's happening, at the same time this is happening, and Van Rompuy-Lenin there is, you know, giving them the great dictatorship of the proletariat, or the eurotariat, I guess they call it, then this is happening with the G20, and it's good news though, it's good news, it's called the Great Leap Forward. That was the term they used. Where have we heard the Great Leap Forward before? Does anybody know? Do you know where that comes from? The Great Leap Forward?

G20 ushers in "great leap forward" on development

(A: They mean across the world, eh.)

A new global development strategy to be unveiled at this week's G20 summit marks a "great leap forward," the head of the OECD said on Thursday.

You notice, they don't even tell you what the OECD is. This is how they put things across. It's like the CFR advised the president to do so and so. You think it's some official thing. This is a private organization, just like the United Nations, by the way. And just like the Council on Foreign Relations is a private organization that runs the world. I'll read this article for you and spell it out and explain it to you, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading this Great Leap Forward spiel to do with the G20. Again, all your prime ministers and your presidents, they all attend this G20 to decide to take your tax money and spread it across their big corporations across the world, and they call it foreign aid and stuff like that. I like the way they write it in these handouts, this is a handout obviously by one of the PR companies for the OECD. And the OECD is the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development. It was set up about 1948 or something to do this very job of globalizing the world by using the tax money from the Western countries mainly, and to pump it into what they claim is the poor countries. In other words, what it's going to do is decide which countries they're going to bring up to first world status for a while, as they bring down the first world countries to maybe second or maybe one and a half status. Because that's what's happening now, if no one has noticed. It says here:

The Group of 20 major economies plans to endorse the "Seoul Development Consensus for Shared Growth," (A: Right. Now, you better understand that these are legal statements they make. It's like a declaration. They'll often say the declaration of so-and-so. That's an official, legal definition of something, and it is a declaration. If there's no comeback or opposition to it, it goes ahead as a legal document. So they have consensus documents, declaration documents, and everything else. Anyway, it says:) which includes an emphasis on infrastructure investment as a means to attain sustainable growth in poorer countries.

"This is really going to change the way in which we address development," Angel Gurria, secretary-general of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, told reporters.

(A: Do you understand how they all have these same terms as the U.N., secretary-general? Have you ever wondered why? You see, it's all one big organization with specific functions, each department specializing.)

He said the adoption of a multi-year action plan would be a "a very big deliverable" (A: Hey? A very big deliverable, I guess.) from the two-day G20 summit, which starts on Thursday.

The blueprint identifies nine areas where action is needed to ease development bottlenecks, including skills training, increased access to finance, expanded investment and improvements to the physical fabric of developing countries.

(A: These are the guys remember, that helped bring you the World Trade Organization, into being, which brought in GATT, which made sure that all your factories and your work would end up in China. I hope you realize that. This is the same bunch. All the guys that you think you elect as prime ministers and presidents. So it says:)

"The great leap forward here is that this is no longer a question of aid. It's a question of development," Gurria said.

Gurria applauded summit host South Korea for driving the new agenda, which says there is no one formula for development success.

(A: Really? Except just keep taxing and taxing the West until there's nothing left to tax. And it says:)

The G20 plans to set up a high-level panel to recommend ways to mobilize financing for infrastructure in developing countries.

(A: And here's the World Bank in there. This too, this other big private company, set up again by the same boys who set up the CFR, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, for a World Society.)

World Bank President Robert Zoellick estimates the financing at (A: This is all they'll need by the way, from all of you lot that's listening out there, all they'll need:) $900 billion a year. (A: That's all they want, this one group. Never mind all the other billions they want for their other projects. They only want $900 billion dollars a year from all of you out there. It says:) Actual investment is about half of that, Zoellick said in Singapore on Wednesday.

(A: And then of course they always bring out the other NGOs, which they all own by the way. The foundations own the NGOs who come out playing the opposition, or demanding that they keep their promises. So, right after it's got the same thing. And it says:)

The Overseas Development Institute, a British think tank, (A: So here's a private think tank again, right, who works for the World Bank.) said the G20's emphasis on trade, investment and growth was the right one for long-term development. It described the G20's agenda as going beyond aid, not replacing aid.

(A: So this the kind of rubbish they hand out for the general cattle down at the bottom there, right.)

Other non-governmental agencies reacted more cautiously.

(A: Here's your NGOs.)

"Rich countries must not use the economic crisis or the G20's focus on growth to wriggle out of their commitments to the world's poorest at a time when they need help more than ever," said Takumo Yamada with Oxfam, a British (A: Private) aid agency.

That works with all these guys. So they always bring them out to say commitments. Well who? What commitments? Did any person that you know sign a commitment to help the Third Word, across the world? Anybody at all? Hmm? That's why you vote these idiots in, because you're giving them the right to vote at these international agreements, on them; you're giving them consent to do it on your behalf. I hope you realize that. Anyway, that's the reality of the world, all rushing ahead. If you'll notice too, there's very little news about presidents and prime ministers right now because you're getting trained into a new system gradually. They're keeping the Big Boys out of the limelight, and all you'll get is reports like this one, where they happen to be attending and stuff like that. Because the days of throwing the rotten tomatoes at them is going to be over. You're now under authoritarianism and petty bureaucrats in non-governmental organizations, and the foundations will be dishing out your news to you. Just like the New Soviet. Soviet was rule by councils. These were all councils, you understand. You don't vote them in.

Now, there's Clint from Ontario, if you're still hanging on the line there. Are you there, Clint?

Clint: Yes, I am, Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Clint: Thanks for taking my call. I have some questions for you, and I think you'd be the guy to answer them. It has something to do with the banks, but there's a freeman movement going on, and I'm sure you know about it. And they preach that all our names are in capital letters on our birth certificates and that means that we're a corporation. Now, can you say anything to that at all?

Alan: Well, technically, it's true. You'll notice that every government's letter addressed to you is all in block capitals. And even at school, I can remember getting taught that whenever it came to examinations and stuff they'd tell you to write your name in block capitals, without telling you why. I realized afterwards, we're blockheads. Technically it is legalities. The thing is though, I don't care what you join, if these guys want you, they'll get you.

Clint: No, I understand that.

Alan: I've seen so many folk join these groups over many years. Other ones went before them. There's been lots, a whole succession of them, and the guys often go on tour, and they give big speeches, make a lot of money, and then they either get put in prison or they die away, or one of their followers gets put in prison, and that's the end of it. Really, you cannot become a lawyer to fight the law. Do you understand? It would take you years and years to understand all the nitty-gritty stuff. And even then, if they want you inside and out of the way, they'll get you inside. On the laws, there's always two outcomes for any particular type of case. There's always, for the same scenario, the exact same scenario, regardless of what it is, so say for a particular crime, if they want you inside, they go and say, okay, a precedent was set by so-and-so, in the year so-and-so, so-and-so vs. so-and-so, and the verdict was guilty. If they want to let you go, they'll go and find someone that they let off with it as a precedent setting case, and they let you go. If you've got the right credentials, qualifications, and you know how to wink and stand, and that's how it's really done. That's how they operate in court.

Clint: I think there's no way of getting away from it. But when I was looking into that, I noticed that on my birth certificate, from Ontario here, on the outside of the border, on the bottom in very fine print it says Canadian Bank Note. Now, I found that really disturbing that a bank note would be on my birth certificate.

Alan: Not really, because you see, your birth certificate is the first part of identification for the social insurance number. The social insurance system was brought in to pay off bank debts, apparently. That's why they first brought in the income tax. Supposedly it was a temporary war tax, and they kept it on in all the British Commonwealth Countries. And that's why. You're collateral for all the debt.

Clint: I was just going to say that. So that, we're tied into the bank, somehow, then.

Alan: Absolutely.

Clint: Yeah, okay. Now, another thing is, now, with the King James Version Bible, the New and Old Testament, when I was a kid, here in Ontario, we would have to recite the Lord's Prayer every morning. And it would go on, it would say, "Our father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread." And then in school, we would say, "forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those that trespass against us." Now, in the King James Version here, it says, "and forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors."

Alan: That's right.

Clint: Now, is that more or less saying that like to take on debt, it's illegal in what would be God's eyes?

Alan: It has a different meaning in Hebrew, old Hebrew, because every so many years the Hebrews had to forgo the debt, but only of their own people. Every seven years, I think, every seven years they have to forgive every debt that was outstanding from those who owed them money. So that was tucked in there in that, in a sense, too. But yeah, you're quite right. You'll see two different versions of that particular phrase, right there.

Clint: And it's funny, that, because we were indoctrinated more or less to say trespasses, and to leave the debt out. Because when I looked in the dictionary, 'trespass' more or less means 'sin'; so forgive us our sin.

Alan: That's right, so people sin against people. That makes more sense, really.

Clint: Yeah. So, I thought that was funny. Anyways, thanks for clearing that up. And I just want to say, I finished your book there, and I highly recommend it to all your listeners who don't have it. And they should literally get it and read it, because you really break things down really good.

Alan: It wakes you up. It does wake you up to what you see every day. And it doesn't really click with us until you start thinking about it. It's all out there.

Clint: And anybody who's on this path to Truth and wanting to know, you really help it out quite a bit. Now, one thing, are you writing another book at all, or are you in the midst of doing?

Alan: Oh, I tell you, I'm in such crisis here, just running through and running through. I've got stuff started and not finished, but, I'm not kidding, there's always a crisis per day here, either with computers or something else cropping up, or getting wood in, or whatever it is. And it's just one thing after another. I really need staff. That's what I need, it's the only way to do it, and go further. And if I do that, I'll have to take on advertising, and that would be the way of it. Otherwise, it's killing you.

Clint: Yeah. Well, hopefully you can maybe somehow get one together, you know, because it would be really good. You have a lot of information to give us, so.

Alan: I know. It's such a frustration to know what you want to do. It's all in your head. If you had the time, and two or three weeks to spare, you could probably churn out three books, quite easy. And you just don't even have that time. And I'm not kidding. Even at weekends. You just don't have it.

Clint: Maybe you should find a local kid in your town there, who's a whiz on the computer to type some up for you, quick and get it printed up.

Alan: It's even the time to dictate it. That's even what I need, is the time to dictate it, that's all.

Clint: That's it. That's it. Okay, Alan, thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

You'll find that everything is changed and of course there's been so many variations of the New Testament, especially, in the last fifty or even longer years, and every change in Biblical or Holy Books is done for political reasons. I know in one they took out Sodom and Gomorrah, it didn't happen, in the Old Testament; it's just a non-event, didn't happen, because it was politically incorrect for today. And various things, like men lying with men, women with women, was a sin, that's kind of gone in a lot of the newer ones too, because they can't have any disharmony and disunity in this big, happy Utopia, in which we live.

And speaking of that, by the way, it's interesting that Amazon has got another book out there, and it says:

Amazon...book protested in 2002 for advocating adult-child sex is still available on the site

Amazon is selling a self-published book defending pedophiles, sparking discussions about the retailer's obligation to vet items before they are sold in its online stores, and threats of boycott from Amazon customers if the book is not removed.

The book, " The Pedophile's Guide to Love and Pleasure: (A: There you go.) a Child-lover's Code of Conduct"

(A: See, so these, you know, drooling predatory pedophiles, call it love. Eh? These obsessed characters call it love. But it's out there for the folk. Now, of course, they'll probably say now that we've lost every other level or morality, and there were levels of morality too, there's no doubt about it. That's how cultures did survive. They had a common morality. But it's now moral relativism. And basically, any kind of sex or enjoyment is supposedly a choice, you know, and all that kind of stuff. So, they're going all the way now. The child pedophile is going all the way, like all the rest of them went. And there's not much to stop them now. Not much to stop them. In fact, they even talked at the international censors committee meeting, in 2001, just before the towers went down, that it was time to push the envelope even further. The public were ready for the next step. And that's why you've got all these different comedies out there, supposedly, on particular proclivities towards sexual relations. And you have to get a lot more of them too. And you thought that censorship committees were there to guard you. Like everything in this world, it's the opposite, folks. It's the opposite. So it says:)

The author's description (misspellings included) reads:

"This is my attempt to make pedophile situations safer for those juveniles that find themselves involved in them, by establishing certian rules for these adults to follow. I hope to achieve this by appealing to the better nature of pedosexuals, with hope that their doing so will result in less hatred and perhaps liter sentences should they ever be caught."

(A: So there you go, you know. There you go.)

Amazon issued a statement that will no doubt fuel the outraged comments multiplying on the "Pedophile's Guide" Amazon page. (A: They've got a whole page, eh. Wow.) "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable," it reads. "Amazon does not support or promote hatred or criminal acts, however, we do support the right of every individual to make their own purchasing decisions."

How about all the coming victims of these pervs? Huh? Who's going to stand up for their rights? So that these predators can have their way? I've already gone through all that rubbish put out by Kinsey, and what a weirdo he was, a guy who used fake data, fake statistics, and used prostitutes to pretend these were the average women in the world, and that became the Bible for every judge across the land to follow. It changed society completely. It was all B.S. Bothersome stuff. That's what it was. That's what he was turning out. And who was funding him? The Rockefeller foundation. The guys that swore to change American culture. No kidding. And I've gone through the video links for you all to watch, from a very good historian of this particular character. And she's exposed an awful lot of the lies, and the fact that Kinsey, he hired these pervs, you know, these child lovers, to have sex with babies. Babies. With stopwatches to time them. These are the creatures that were getting funded by Rockefeller foundation, one of the biggest foundations pushing your globalistic society, and helped to destroy the culture, totally, of the Americas. Still going strong. Working with the same guys, like the G20s and all these guys, and all these other foundations. Most folk have no idea what they're up against. It's a coordinated effort with all these organizations, which are really part of one big organization, that bypass governments. Now they even use governments. Governments today are their lackeys. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back for the last part of Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're getting handouts all the time from the media, as I say. The days of any pretense of politicians serving the public is long gone. We just get handouts and PR blurbs and stuff like that. And sometimes like Britain, and I've read many on the air, they even release them in advance, of what a prime minister will say, will say, when he meets with so-and-so, next week or whatever; they actually give you the whole speech in advance. Personally, I think we should just do away with the guys at the top, and give Oscars to the script writers and give them story writing cups or something to take home with them for being the best scriptwriter. And it would save us money at the same time. When they make up stories too, they're non-events basically. Here's one here:

Prime Minister Stephen Harper of Canada says he is prepared to suffer any political backlash that comes his way for speaking out against anti-Israel rhetoric.

(A: And it goes on to say here:)

Harper told an audience Monday that while Israel is receptive to fair criticism, Canada is obligated to stand up for its ally when it comes under attack from others.

(A: But then he goes and equates criticism of Israel with antisemitism. How does he get that? How does he put the two together? How can you criticize every other country for what it does or doesn't do, but you can't criticize this one, or you're anti, that's rubbish. Then, you scroll down to see where he's speaking and it's a PR job. Because I didn't see any massive demonstrations in Canada, shouting out about Israel or being anti-Semitic. So what it is, it says:)

Harper made his remarks at the start of a two-day conference on antisemitism that is being held on Parliament Hill during Holocaust Education Week.

After his caucus meeting on Monday, Ignatieff (A: That's the other guy.) criticized Harper for suggesting that Canada's recent failure to secure a seat on the UN Security Council can be blamed on the federal government's support for Israel.

This is what they're trying to make a story out of nothing. I can remember when, I think it was Prime Minister Martin went over to Israel, when he came back from the United Nations where he worked for six months, that was the only leave he left from politics was six months at the UN and then back in to be the Prime Minister, unelected in fact. He just took over from Chretien. And the CBC showed a little two-minute blurb from Israel, and there's Martin talking to the Israeli Prime Minister. And the Israeli Prime Minister had asked Canada to take the remaining Palestinians on mass over to Canada. And they wanted Canadians to pay for it too. Well, there's chutzpah for you, eh? And I'll tell you, anyway, nothing much is happening in Canada, so here's a PR blurb handed out here, as he's pretending to stand up for something that's not even happening.

Canada is the most laid-back country that there is. It's too laid back. It doesn't complain about much at all. It doesn't complain about the prices going up. It doesn't complain about their price of gas going up, taxes going up. They're quite happy, it seems, most of them. And no doubt, something has happened to them. They used to complain about lots of stuff, but not anymore. I think they're probably a model state like China, for the New World Order. Something has been happening to them. Mind you, Canada was the test population that was to be tested with GMO food for ten years in secrecy, according to what the government released. They made a secret agreement with Monsanto that they would test it on Canadians. And Canadians had it flooded on their food market. Didn't know what they were eating, weren't told, until it broke out from Britain. And of course, I'm sure they did all the test studies to see if they were dying faster now and had cancers, and were more stupid and all the rest of it. That's the reality of transparent and more clarity in government, for the people.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU Dictator of Eurotariat Says Age of Nation States is Dead

Great Leap Forward--G20 and the Redistribution of Wealth

Another Book on Amazon Promoting Pedophilia

Harper, Cana

November 12th, 2010 (#706)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of November, 2010. I always start off by just getting this out of the way, by telling newcomers to the show to look into my website, which is .com, and you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. If you find when you're downloading the free audios that you've got sticking or hesitation on download, try the alternate sites listed there, because so many folk go into the .com as the same time, especially the day after the show. And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. You'll hear ads on this show, but that's paid directly by advertisers to RBN for the production and the broadcast and the transmission and all the rest of it. It pays their staff, their equipment, and their bills. So, help me out with mine by going into the .com website and buying the books I have for sale. These books are different. They're not done in the usual academic fashion, where they simply indoctrinate you with his stories, which is history. I try and tell you the cons that are used down through history, right up through the present time, often through symbolism as well, and symbols are a very big part of this, in fact. You'll see them all around you. They go back to ancient times, the same symbols, over and over, because big fraternities really run the world on behalf of the boys who own it. And, yeah, the world is owned by a few at the top. So, purchase these books, and you certainly will find yourself waking up, because, embedded in it when you read it, there's techniques to help you wake out of your slumber, because we've all been conditioned through an indoctrination process, not to think and not to reason. So these books will help you to start thinking for yourself, hopefully. And all the sites you'll see there listed, they have the same audios for download. They've got the same transcripts in English of a lot of the talks, for download too, for print up. And if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find other languages to choose for print ups. And pass them around to your friends too, because maybe one out of every hundred, who knows, it's really falling today. People are going down quickly, as you've noticed, I'm sure. If you get one in a hundred who starts asking the right questions, hopefully you've set them on the right path, and then it's up to them to keep investigating for themselves, and go through the awful, awful maze of disinformation, as well, before they'll ever come to the truth, because those at the top have never left any avenue uncovered. Why would they leave something uncovered when the whole idea is to entrap you and bring you into a false reality, and control you from then on in a false reality.

And then, you'll often find the ones who were sent out to mislead you have you chasing your tails for ever and ever and ever, with aliens and all kinds of weird stuff, rather than tell you the basic facts, that men, in associations, in fraternities, in big amalgamations with each other, combines you might say, with foundations bypassed all forms of government a long time ago. They had no intention of ever giving you anything called democracy. Never had any intention, whatsoever. And they had big plans before World War I, during World War I, and then afterwards they built their League of Nations, and then they brought in their United Nations with all their front NGOs, to push a Communistic system on society as they brought it down, so that the fascists at the top could rule it very easily. That's how the dialect works. And we're well on our way today, well on our way, in fact. It's been on the go, as I say, before any of us were born, and as I say, I've gone through a lot of the histories of this and documentation of it, and you can trace it through certain foundations that started off, institutions that were private. That people actually think are somehow government organs today, in fact, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Council on Foreign Relations, because they have so many of their men in government, or in advisory capacities to presidents and prime ministers. And yet, as I say, they're basically working for private organizations. And you don't vote in private organizations, but that's what's running your life today. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know what, as things get worse and worse, you wish you were going backwards to some better time, that wasn't quite as bad as today, because today truly has the writing on the wall. And speaking of writing on the wall, I'll read an article in a second, but remember, if you want to read my own books and so on, order them at .com. From the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, from the US to Canada, and you can use PayPal to donate or to purchase. If you want to purchase, send a separate email after the PayPal donation, with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it out to you. And that's the same across the rest of this planet. And some people want to use Western Union, which is okay, it's kind of expensive, for straight wiring. Some people use Money Gram which also can wire, but Money Gram has the option of giving you a check in Canadian dollars, wherever you happen to live, and you can post it yourself. It's a far cheaper way of doing things, than going through the hefty ones at Western Union. Or, as I say, PayPal is fine. Some people just send cash, too. And please send it in, because believe you me, I had one donation today, and that's not too pleasant.

And that's what I put up with, because I don't have advertisers coming on this show. I could. I could terrify the life out of you, doing a dual act, like going back and forth with a guest, and then they'll send you the antidote at the end of it. And then you'll fork out your cash. And I'd be awfully happy, because I'd have far more money to play with than I've had for an awful long time. It's expensive what I do, so it's up to you. This is alternate media. And remember too, there are very few stations left where you can get a chance to hear alternate points of view. And I think, personally, it will become more politically correct, most of the stations, as time goes on. And new guests, new hosts even come in, with the new ideas, that we're all one, we're all global and so on. It won't matter so much to them that they're global. And, of course, they'll also send the plants in. That happens every so often in Patriot Radio. They do send plants in. And many of them come in under the guise of guests, in fact. And then they churn out their books, which is humanly impossible to churn out a book per month, so you know darn well there are just ghost writers behind them. I've watched this over many years, and I'm sure it still goes on today. And then some of them even end up with positions at the United Nations. And then they have their huge herbal industries on the sides as well, and because of their status, and they're Knights of Malta and all the rest of it that get added to it, and the United Nations approval, they jack up all their prices for all the grass that they want you to buy and eat, to cure everything of course. But it's up to you. It's a free world. Free choices.

Getting back to what I was saying, too, every year it gets worse. We know the writing is on the wall. I've read so much of it here from the Big Boys themselves and their proclamations and their declarations, and their global agreements and their global charters that they all make. You see, it's way past democracy, or even any semblance of democracy. It's way past republicanism. Way past that too. And it's no surprise, because the Big Boys, who created the Council on Foreign Relations – which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, run by the big bankers at the top, set up by them, in fact, to bring in this global system – they decided a long time ago that they'd bypass republicanism, and the Constitution of America. And they said it in their own magazine, Foreign Affairs, that they couldn't hit it head on, because there would be too many arguments, so they would simply ignore it, and go around it, by simply building a kind of super structure of new laws, a big scaffolding all around it and over it, and that is what they have done. And, of course, big money rules this world, and big money certainly rules America. And with the big money you can buy anybody you want, and put them in there as front men, including all the politicians. And that's also what you've got. There's no semblance at all left, as far as I can see, of anything called democracy.

Now, there was a journalist, who did a lot of documentaries for the BBC and other main world programs, called John Pilger. And he himself used to belong to the left wing to an extent, the Socialist system. And at one time, in fact, he was sent in by the Labor organizations of Britain, that's your, you call it more democratic or liberals there, and his job was to really infiltrate Maggie Thatcher's system. And he did it too, by seducing some of the guys, apparently in this Cabinet Staff, because that's the type that generally work there, and most governments. Anyway, getting back to the story, John Pilger really has nothing to lose in his present condition. And I think he's got cancer of the throat or something, I'm just hoping I'm right with the right person here. He has written a book, I haven't seen it yet, but he's got his own website out. And I've seen him on documentaries, and he has stood up to some of the top world leaders, and he doesn't back down when they try and, you know, gently put him off, pursing a particular line of questioning, he will pursue it regardless. He's like a little terrier in a sense. And he's come out with his own dire warnings of what's happening. And what he's saying in this article I'm about to read is the obvious. It is the obvious. He says here:

The party game is over. Stand and fight

4 November 2010

(Alan: Then he quotes a poem by Shelley.)

"Rise like lions after slumber
In unvanquishable number!

Shake your chains to earth, like dew
Which in sleep had fall'n on you:
Ye are many - they are few."

These days, the stirring lines of Percy Shelley's "Mask of Anarchy" may seem unattainable. I don't think so. Shelley was both a Romantic and political truth-teller. His words resonate now because only one political course is left to those who are disenfranchised and whose ruin is announced on a government spreadsheet.

(A: That's an awful lot of people. That's most people actually. It's all people except those who are extremely rich, if you understand their agenda. He says:)

Born of the "never again" spirit of 1945, social democracy has surrendered to an extreme political cult of money worship. This reached its apogee when £1trn of public money was handed unconditionally to corrupt banks by a Labour government whose leader, Gordon Brown, had previously described "financiers" as the nation's "great example" and his personal "inspiration".

(A: And he's moving over by the way, Brown, to be the head of the American branch of the IMF, to make sure he can help bankrupt the U.S. even faster, now that they've signed their G20 meeting, and they'll be raising all your taxes, 6%, then to jack off to countries in the Third World. You know, that's their story anyway. He says:)

This is not to say parliamentary politics is meaningless. It has one meaning now: the replacement of democracy with a business plan for every human activity, every dream, every decency, every hope, every child born.

(A: For the hard of thinking, I should really repeat that, to see if it will lodge in your mind. He says:)

This is not to say parliamentary politics is meaningless. It has one meaning now: (A: This is its meaning.) the replacement of democracy with a business plan for every human activity, every dream, every decency, every hope, every child born. (A: This is the Soviet system for the masses, you see, run by the fascist rich elite at the top. That was always intended to be the way.)

The old myths of British rectitude, imperial in origin, provided false comfort while the (A: Tony) Blair gang built the foundation of the present "coalition". This is led by a former PR (A: Public Relations or Propaganda) man for an asset stripper and by a bagman who will inherit his knighthood and the tax-shielded fortune of his father, the 17th Baronet of Ballintaylor. David Cameron and George Osborne are essentially fossilised spivs (A: That's upper class snobs.) who, in colonial times, would have been sent by their daddies to claim foreign terrain and plunder.

(A: And that is very true. Actually, you have to go into Cameron's history, it's quite interesting, and his wife's too. She's even more interesting. He says:)

Today, they are claiming 21st-century Britain and imposing their vicious, antique ideology, albeit served as economic snake oil. Their designs have nothing to do with a "deficit crisis". A deficit of 10 per cent is not remotely a crisis. When Britain was officially bankrupt at the end of the Second World War, the government built its greatest public institutions, such as the National Health Service and the arts edifices of London's South Bank.

(A: And that is true. That is true. They had a great National Health Service until the Big Boys got right into it, and so did the Big Pharma, of course, and took it over, and decided to bankrupt it. And then of course they simply put their own boys into politics and parliament, and gradually take it down, slice by slice by slice. Because they want big profits from being sick. A lot of money in illness and death, you know. He says:)

There is no economic rationale for the assault described cravenly by the BBC as a "public spending review". (A: That's what we've got in every country now, a public spending review, which means slashes and cuts in everything.) The debt is exclusively the responsibility of those who incurred it, the super-rich and the gamblers. (A: In the stock market.) However, that's beside the point. What is happening in Britain is the seizure of an opportunity to destroy the tenuous humanity of the modern state. It is a coup, a "shock doctrine" as applied to Pinochet's Chile and Yeltsin's Russia.

(A: And it's true. That's what they've used on the public. A shock doctrine. Shock and awe. Shock and awe. Remember that phrase? Shock and awe. Well, the banks collapsed, what can we do? Slash and burn. Slash and burn. Tighten your belts. Austerity. All planned. He says:)

In Britain, there is no need for tanks in the streets. In its managerial indifference to the freedoms it is said to hold dear, bourgeois Britain has allowed parliament to create a surveillance state with 3,000 new criminal offences (A: 3,000 new criminal offences) and laws: more than for the whole of the previous century. Powers of arrest and detention have never been greater. The police have the impunity to kill; (A: And that's true. They get off with it. They kill. They've proven it over and over, and they get off with it.) and asylum-seekers can be "restrained" to death on commercial flights. (A: Restrained to death.)

Athol Fugard is right. With Harold Pinter gone, no acclaimed writer or artist dare depart from their well-remunerated vanity.

In other words, they're all paid off. The media is all paid off. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by John Pilger, who's talking about that it's time to stand up and fight, if you want anything left at all. It's not going to be given to you by pleading or pretending it doesn't exist, and what's happening doesn't exist, and it's all going to get better by itself. And that's true. I've read so many articles here from the Big Boys, telling you where it's all going. It's a plan, a big business plan. See, countries are just corporations. They're private businesses. Collectively, you're one big private business. You individually happen to be part of the private business, as a producer and consumer. And they're going for the big one, you see, the collective world society, where it's all one big business owned by the biggest boys who own the countries at the present. Getting back to this article, he says:

There is no need for tanks in the streets. (A: And that's true. You know, they've got psychology going. They've got everybody managed well by the press and trivia. Exactly as Brzezinski and Kissinger and many others said would happen at this particular time. It's already happened. It's been happening for years. Then he says here:) In its managerial indifference to the freedoms it is said to hold dear, bourgeois Britain has allowed parliament to create a surveillance state with 3,000 new criminal offences and laws: more than for the whole of the previous century. Powers of arrest and detention have never been greater. The police have the impunity to kill; and asylum-seekers can be "restrained" to death on commercial flights.

(A: Which has already happened. And then he goes on to talk about the media, you see. We've all been trained to think the media is there to tell us the truth and tell us what to worry about and what to do about it. Do our reasoning for us. Exactly as Brzezinski said. He says:)

With Harold Pinter gone, no acclaimed writer or artist dare depart from their well-remunerated vanity. (A: They're well, well paid, these particular writers, and the famous faces that you think give you your news.) With so much in need of saying, they have nothing to say. Liberalism, the vainest ideology, has hauled up its ladder. The chief opportunist, Nick Clegg, (A: A clegg is something that sucks your blood, in Britain. It's an insect, a nasty creature.) gave no electoral hint of his odious faction's compliance with the dismantling of much of British postwar society. The theft of £83bn in jobs and services (A: That's what they've lost, 83 billion pounds in jobs and services. That's an awful lot of people laid off too.) matches almost exactly the amount of tax legally avoided (A: Legally avoided) by piratical (A: That's pirates, of course.) corporations. Without fanfare, the super-rich have been assured they can dodge up to £40bn in tax payments (A: That's true. They passed a law to allow them. They can dodge up to 40 billion pounds in tax payments.) in the secrecy of Swiss banks. The day this was sewn up, Osborne (A: The guy that's in charge of the welfare and so on in Britain.) attacked those who "cheat" the welfare system. (A: Again, let's get the guys at the bottom, eh?) He omitted the real amount lost, a minuscule £0.5bn, and that £10.5bn in benefit payments was not claimed at all. (A: So, 10.5 billion wasn't even claimed by the people who should have received it. But he goes and gives the guys at the top 40 billion pounds in tax relief. They can stash it all in Swiss banks quite securely. They always go for the ones that have no power you see, and then whang the welfare guys, in a country that literally has massive unemployment, and people are flooding in from all over the world, exactly what Tony Blair said he wanted to do to destroy any vestige of British

Society all together. And I read that article from the mainstream, remember a few weeks back.)

The propaganda arm in the press and broadcasting dutifully presents this as unfortunate but necessary. Mark how the firefighters' action is "covered". On Channel 4 News, following an item that portrayed modest, courageous people as basically reckless, Jon Snow demanded that the leaders of the London Fire Authority and the Fire Brigades Union go straight from the studio and "mediate" now, this minute. "I'll get the taxis!" he declared. Forget the thousands of jobs that are to be eliminated from the fire service and the public danger beyond Bonfire Night; knock their jolly heads together. "Good stuff!" said the presenter.

(A: This is the attitude in Britain now, you see. Just lay them all off. Slash and burn. Lay them all off. So that the big boys can stash their forty billion pounds in Switzerland.)

Ken Loach's 1983 documentary series Questions of Leadership opens with a sequence of earnest young trade unionists on platforms, exhorting the masses. They are then shown older, florid, self-satisfied and finally adorned in the ermine of the House of Lords.

(A: See, what they do, they put their own guys in at the top for years over the trade unions. They sneak them in, spies, just like they do in every sequence of society. You'll get it everywhere, every sect of society. You get it in the Patriot Movement. You get it everywhere. They don't miss a trick. Why should they miss a trick? It was the same with the ones who work hand in hand with them, the Communist Boys. They were sent in, and they'd do the hardest work in any group, stay and do overtime, and eventually they get elected to the head of it. That's how they took it over. Same tricks, because it's run, both run by the same ones, you see. The right and left. They're owned by the body of the bird in the middle, but the body is always hidden behind the shield, right, so you can't see it. Anyway, that's what they do, these great guys who are the heads of the Trade Unions. "I speak for the people and the workers." And they get knighted, and then they get up into the House of Lords, and then they get their ermine, as he says here, their ermine gown and cloak, so they can be a Lord, for serving the Great Work of the Queen, of course. Anyway, he says:)

Once, at a Durham Miners' Gala, I asked Tony Woodley, now joint general secretary of Unite, "Isn't the problem the clockwork collaboration of the union leadership?" He almost agreed, implying that the rise of bloods like himself would change that. (A: The new type they'd put in.) The British Airways cabin crew strike, over which Woodley presides, is said to have made gains. Has it? And why haven't the unions risen against totalitarian laws that place free trade unionism in a vice?

(A: See, they've destroyed everything.)

The BA workers, the firefighters, the council workers, the post office workers, the NHS workers, the London Underground staff, the teachers, the lecturers, the students can more than match the French if they are resolute and imaginative, forging, with the wider social justice movement, potentially the greatest popular resistance ever. Look at the web; listen to the public's support at fire stations. There is no other way now. (A: There is no other way now.)

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I think I got cut off there, because the music never came in, so I'll carry on anyway from where I was. And John Pilger is going on about what's been happening. Not just in Britain, of course, you could apply this across the world, because it's the same organization running the world today, with the same agenda, using the same techniques. He does say at the end that Britain and other countries too should match other countries who are rioting right now. And they've got students rioting, all kinds of ones rioting, mind you, it's mass confusion out there too. Don't forget, the other ones would bring in a Communist system, which would be just as bad and totalitarian. You'd end up with the same system, really, in reality, with the same surveillance, etc. Totalitarianism cannot do it any other way. Anyway, he says:

There is no other way now. (A: Except to literally fight, that's what he's saying.) Direct action. Civil disobedience. Unerring. Read Shelley and do it.

However, he doesn't mention the fact, as I say, it's a bit late in the game, since the government has been preparing for this stage across the world for the last twenty-five years, with special police forces, which are armies now. They're armies. And signing treaty after treaty to help each country out, where riots begin. That's already been done years ago, years ago. But he is quite correct, and the rich get richer, the poor get poorer, and that is the agenda, folks. That is the Darwinian agenda, where those who are deemed less fit to live, will simply die off first, you see, and work its way up. And then they'll have their utopia, down the road somewhere, where they can clone good slaves to be nice and obedient, but before that, they'll have to get to the brain chip, for what's remaining, and use chemicals and pharma to keep everybody dumb and happy. It's not difficult keeping people dumb and happy. Look around you. Maybe look at yourself, some of you, and think about it. What do you do with your spare time? What do you watch? What do you laugh at? You've got lots of stuff that's churned out by the media to keep you entertained. A lot of folk now are so conditioned to entertainment, they get their history from it, from movies, fake history. They get their emotions from it, it's the only place they can use their emotions, is getting lost in the movies that are churned out. That's where they get their excitement from, where the good guy who's up against injustice stands up for himself and does it all, rides into the town, cleans it up, and rides out again. Meanwhile, they do nothing, nothing to help themselves – nothing – or help others too.

That's what you've got, total psychology at work, behaviorism, pharma, spraying the skies like crazy. I've been watching them. I don't care who still can't see them, that's their tough luck, if they're so conditioned that they cannot see, and have no memory of how it used to be only ten, twelve years ago. Tough luck. So you've been under total attack, complete, total attack. Well, I'll tell you what you'd also have to do is to get all the social engineers out of the schools. Out of the schools, and out of the kindergartens too. And no special groups, no special equality status above everybody else's equality, for special groups of any kind, whatsoever. None. Because that's all control factors. That's what that is, to destroy cultures, what's left of any culture. You all have the same rights or none at all.

Now, here's an article from the New York Times. It's a bit of a trivia thing, really. That's all you're getting churned out today, is trivia.

New York Times: Hey, aren't these wacky commies in the West Village cool?

Amid the honeycomb of offices and hidden rooms on the ground floor of a shabby brick building facing the Hudson River, activists and agitators unite for classes like “Antonio Gramsci: (A: Gramsci is quite an amazing guy. He influenced a lot of the Communist Movement in fact. And did a lot of the planning and work for it too, in its early writings.) Revolutionary Strategy and the Historic Bloc” and talks like “Envisioning a Post-Capitalist Future.” Networks of pipes snaking along the ceiling and glimpses of exposed brick give the space a slightly industrial feel, which seems fitting for discussions on labor theory and worker exploitation.

But there is also the monthly Game Night, when regulars put down their copies of “Das Kapital” and immerse themselves in table tennis, foosball and a complicated Marxist version of Monopoly called, appropriately, Class Struggle.

In a city known for cynicism, the Brecht, which survives on donations, is a surprisingly open and idealistic place.

I'll put these links up at .com, and you can read them yourself, because it isn't really worth reading, except to remember that New York, I was so surprised many, many years ago, because when you had to delve into Marxism and Communism, and the Soviet system, publications in New York were churning out books and books and books on Communism, from where? From the Empire City. The Empire State. What empire are they talking about? Which one do you think? It runs the commercial and economic empire of the world, along with the City of London. It also ran, again, the dialectic, the Communist side of it too. Everything that was published in Russia for the Communists to read was published in New York, for all the Communists there to read. And that really was the center of it. The dialectic, as I say. So I'll put this link up for you to read. It's a bit of a nothing article, but that's what the happy, overpaid media are getting to do now, is give us nothing articles.

And what's interesting too, for folk who don't really get what's happening, is to do with the big seed vault. Of course, you've all heard about the doomsday vault where they're collecting all the natural seeds for plants for agriculture and storing them in this massive vault, way up in the Nordic Sea, so that you can't have access to it. It's guarded with guys with machine guns, and all the rest of it, and high-tech security, and it's a private storage place. Of course, Rockefeller and the Big Boys, Gates, are all involved in it for the elite to come through, once they've killed off all the rest of the planet, with their GMO food and their poisons and all their weed killers, and all the other nice things they bring upon us. It says here.

In hopes of bolstering our defenses in the event of a major food crisis, researchers sent tens of thousands of seeds from different types of rice last week (A: So they're collecting all the last wild rice.) to a "doomsday vault" in the archipelago Svalbard.

Contained in black boxes, the 42,627 samples of rice seeds traveled to the mountains of the Norwegian archipelago, about 746 miles (1,200 kilometers) from the North Pole. The Svalbard Global Seed Vault is buried deep inside the icy mountains, where it protects all of the world's important crop seeds in case of a man-made or natural disaster.

(A: Now, that should give you pause to think, anyway. Why is it there? They have other ones across the world hidden too from the general public. Because they plan to bring on their man-made disaster.)

The rice collection was sent from the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI), whose first deposit to the doomsday vault included 70,180 rice-seed samples sent in 2008. If ideal temperature and storage conditions remain inside the vault, seeds can be stored for hundreds of years, scientists say. (A: Hundreds of years.)

The giant icebox of sorts, which was officially opened on Feb. 26, 2008, is designed to protect the world's crop diversity from natural or man-made disasters.

(A: It's interesting too, the guys that are making sure that all this happens, and they can save themselves down the road, and their offspring of course, it's only right that the proper people get through, the fittest, according to them, of course. They're poisoning you all across the world, by dumping their GMO crops all over the planet. Even in places where they haven't asked for them. They spray them from the air. They drop the seed from the air, and contaminate everything, and ruin all the natural stuff, but only after they've got the stuff out of there to put in their vaults. That happened to Mexico with the corn, and other countries, too. So, it says, they've:)

dug into the Platåberget mountain ("plateau mountain") located near the village of Longyearbyen, Svalbard – a group of islands north of mainland Norway. The arctic permafrost offers natural freezing for the seeds, while additional cooling brings the temperatures down to minus 0.4 degrees Fahrenheit.

And if the mountain of snow enshrouding the storage rooms wasn't enough protection, what better bodyguard than one of nature's biggest beasts.

"The region on Svalbard surrounding the seed vault is remote, severe, and inhabited by polar bears," according to the Global Crop Diversity Trust, which helps to support the vault's operations.

(A: As I say, all the Big Boys, the big foundations, are involved in this. Because, after all, they call themselves the lucky gene club, and I've read about the articles from their meetings. You know, Oprah Winfrey goes, and Gates goes, and everybody who suddenly makes it goes. They suddenly get a concern about too many people. Apparently it comes with getting rich and famous. It just comes on you all of a sudden, and you want to, you know, cut down the population and make sure that your own offspring will get through as Darwin predicted it should happen. It says:)

The preciousness of such seeds is reflected in the inaccessible nature of the vault. (A: Well, of course. They just said that ten thousand times already.) "Anyone seeking access to the seeds themselves will have to pass through four locked doors: the heavy steel entrance doors, a second door approximately 115 meters down the tunnel and finally the two keyed air-locked doors," the Trust writes. "Keys are coded to allow access to different levels of the facility. Not all keys unlock all doors."

Then they go into the different failsafe backups and so on. They really don't want anyone else getting in there, eh? Failsafe backups. Amazing, as they plunder the planet, and send people out to the remotest countries, all over the world. They've been doing it for the last couple of years, a few years in fact, to collect the last samples of really wild seeds, that have really been grown for thousands of years in some areas. And they can get through any kind of natural disaster that they'd been through in the past, nasty climates and so on. While we'll all be stuck on the same genetic material, where they can wipe out whole crops, maybe whole countries of the one crop, because they don't have a diversity of crops in the same species. There's many different species within the same species. Many strains of it. And Monsanto is making sure you get the one species, which will get wiped out one day, of course, when something comes along. Obvious, isn't it?

And to couple that too, you also have this article here on Bill Gates and these boys. These guys, again. They get another guy who was pushed up there to be rich and a good front man. Not to say much, of course, because you don't say much when you're a front man. You let your PR man do it all for you. And you'll live a good, happy, fat life. And you won't do an awful lot. And you'll appear at a few speeches and read your script that's written by your scriptwriter, but you're a good front man for the Big Boys who really created you. And again, suddenly, you'll become so interested in depopulation, that you've got to help the people, especially women's health. They're all concerned about women's health, which means sterilization and abortion by the way, for those really naive people out there. Anyway:

Experts in the safety of genetically modified (GM) organisms have expressed concern over the release of GM mosquitoes into the wild on the Cayman Islands, which was publicised internationally only last month — a year after their initial release.

(A: So, there's what happens in the world. They spray you for twelve years. They still say nothing about it. They release genetically modified mosquitoes in the Cayman Islands, and they tell us a year later.)

The trial of the OX513A strain of the dengue-carrying Aedes aegypti mosquito, developed by UK biotechnology company Oxitec, was carried out on Grand Cayman island by the Cayman Islands' Mosquito Research and Control Unit (MRCU) in 2009, followed by a bigger release between May and October this year. Together they represent the first known release of GM mosquitoes anywhere in the world.

(A: Which is an utter lie. Because the military was doing it, and under their declassified stuff that I've read in the past, they were driving tractor trailers into little villages and towns in the U.S., back in the '60s and '70s, and the people were waking up, and their houses were covered in mosquitoes. So that's a big lie. Anyway.)

Unpublished results of the trials, showing that the GM male mosquitoes competed with wild males, were presented at the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene annual meeting in the United States, last week (4 November).

The male GM mosquitoes mate with normal females to produce larvae that die unless the antibiotic tetracycline is present. In tetracycline's absence an enzyme accumulates to a toxic level, killing the larvae. The developers hope the strategy could be combined with other mosquito control methods to reduce transmission in dengue-prone areas.

Ricarda Steinbrecher, a geneticist and co-director of EcoNexus — a UK-based non-profit research organisation — expressed surprise that the trials had occurred, saying that they had not been mentioned at the fifth meeting of the Parties to the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety — which addresses international safety issues relating to GM organisms — in Nagoya, Japan, last month.

She described the lack of publicity surrounding the trials as "worrying, both from the scientific perspective as well as public participation perspective".

(A: Then they go through the stuff that they talked to the Cayman Islands gave the go-ahead. Obviously they were paid off too. And no doubt they gave them a little holiday during that period, so that they wouldn't get infected with anything, in case something went wrong. But did the public get a vote on it, or were they told? Of course not. Any more than you're told what they're doing to you. Anyway:)

Just over three million male mosquitoes were released in the Cayman Islands this year. Oxitec sent the GM eggs to the islands, which are a British overseas territory, and they were hatched and grown at the MRCU.

Angela Harris, senior researcher at MRCU, told SciDev.Net that her unit consulted with several Cayman Islands' government departments beforehand.

She said that there had been a newspaper article and public consultation within the Cayman Islands.

(A: Blah, blah, blah. So, anyway, they're going to do it again, and eventually they say here, they're going to do it possibly in America, the U.S., as well. It says here:)

...they are waiting for approval for the release of GM mosquitoes in Brazil, Panama and the United States.

Did you get asked about this? Were you asked what you thought about it, and are you for it or against it? No, any more than the peasants of the Cayman Islands were asked either. But that's the world you're living in now. They still call it democracy though, just to con the people. And it works with a lot of people today. They still think they're in a democracy of some kind. Even though the US is supposed to be a Republic. Ah dear, dear, dear.

And then again, too, you get Wal-mart putting up their prices. Sometimes by up to 60%, just craftily, quietly raising them. Now that they've eliminated all the competition, and all the little stores that had a variety of stuff are out of business, that's what they do with monopolies. They put you out of business, undercut you until you're gone, and then they jack everything up. They did it with food and everything else too, with the groceries and supermarkets.

Walmart has been quietly raising prices – JPMorgan Chase recently released a study of a Virginia Walmart found that in the past six weeks the retailer raised prices on overage of 6%, but on some products, as high as 60%. UP TO 60%! That isn’t a typo.

The rising prices are found throughout the store. Groceries, laundry and cleaning supplies have all been affected by the major price hikes.

(A: Then they give you some examples of what went up. Even oatmeal went up by 65%. And it says:)

Many middle-class folks join the ranks of the poor every day. The economic downturn… (A: I like how they, it's a depression, folks. It's a manufactured, planned depression to bring you down to a second or one-and-a-half world status, while the Third world countries, come down. We'll probably go down to two-and-a-half, I think in North America. Not quite a Third, but two-and-a-half. And maybe hit Third down the road eventually.) We spend less and demand is low. The trend is rising prices and a general contraction in the small business sector.

(A: Back with more, after this.)

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to put two more articles up on the site tonight, at .com on the IMF, with its 6%, as they dole out your tax money in redistribution of wealth, they call it. This is all part of the Communist planks, of course, the redistribution of wealth from those countries that are getting poorer to those ones who are claiming to be even more poorer. And I've said many times over, no country rises to power unless the big money boys bring in the money, and this is what they're doing. Brazil isn't bringing itself up by its own bootstraps. Neither did China. The World Trade Organization was brought up by your tax money over many, many years, by funneling your money through the OECD and other institutions, these strange quasi-governmental, private institutions that use your tax money to train their engineers, give them the factories, and you've paid for even the transporting of your factories abroad. So, that's the kind of republic or democracy you happen to live in, folks. It's nothing to do with rights for the people. Never has been, for an awful, awful long time. In some countries like Britain, it never was.

There's also another one out, another article I'm going to put up there about a new game for children. It's a video game. And the whole premise of the game is that the world is overpopulated. I guess they'll put it into kindergarten, get them trained there. The ones who will excel in this game will get good jobs in bio-labs probably to kill off people in reality. Anyway, the game is how do you get rid of so many folk? Well, you design your own virus to kill them. And that's the games they're giving children today. And believe you me, you better look into the history of video games. They were all started by the war departments of every country and the Pentagon, and funded by them. Because, you see, every thought in your head has been given to you, the way you behave has been given to you. Your opinions on things, even the things you'll stand up for are generally given to you. You've got more Pavlovian responses in you than you'll ever imagine, and they're all triggered by trigger words and phrases, to make you angry or happy, or whatever. That's how simple it is. It's social psychology, behaviorism, has been drummed into you from a thousand sources and you're unaware of it, mainly through entertainment. That's how all of it starts, is through entertainment, mainly comedies, where you start to accept things which might even abhor you in reality. Then it becomes funny. And then it's no threat anymore. Where in reality the threat still exists, believe you me.

Psychological warfare is only one of the many tools used upon the masses. And there's many, many other tools used on you too. Social indoctrination at school is a tremendous science. You can use videos in school with emotion behind the music and so on, when the narrator is going through certain topics, coupled with pictures, and that embeds in their head for life, even though it's fake. Even though they're giving them a spin on something, or telling them only a partial truth, or even a downright lie. It doesn't matter. Emotion imprints the image and the idea that goes with it in your brain. And you don't even have to get involved in the process. You will simply act it out later in life, when those topics come up, because you think you know it all.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

John Pilger---Stand and Fight

New York and Wacky Commies in West Village

Svalbard Private Global Seed Vault still Packing Away Natural Seed to Feed Future Elite

GM Mosquitoes Released in Grand Cayman Island--a Year Ago--Eventually to be Used in US

Walmart Raising Prices--up to 60%

IMF Gets More Power for "New World Order"

More on the IMF

Computer Game--Overpopulation is the Problem--Solve by Designing a Killer Virus

Nov. 15, 2010 (#707)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 15, 2010. I always start off the show – to get it out of the way at the beginning – to tell folk, especially the newcomers, to look into .com web site. When you are there scroll down and bookmark all the other sites listed because sometimes you'll find sticking when so many folk go into the .com site at the same time. So try these alternate sites that I've got listed; these are the official sites I have – the ONLY official sites I have. All of those sites have audios for download, of the talks I've given. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks too, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from a whole bunch of languages. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends, hopefully.

Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't take on the advertisers and live well off of it. That's how hosts make their living. That's okay too. It's alright, but to an extent you can be kind of compromised as well. This gives me a freer hand to do what I want to do and say what I want to say, and I don't have to fool you at times by bringing on guests who are really selling something – so you are listening to a 15 minute, half hour or one hour ads. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for the broadcast of the show; it pays for their equipment, their staff and their bills as well, which I'm sure are pretty hefty. So it's up to you to help me with mine and you can do so by donating or purchasing the books, CDs and DVDs that I have on my web sites. These are different books. They go through ancient history to the present – sometimes it's a bit comical in a sense – but it's written in such a way as to wake you up out of your lethargy. Because we have had sciences worked upon us since birth to keep us in the dark and to make us into very linear thinking people. So much so that they can put out latent symbols, right in front of you and you don't recognize them, but your unconscious mind does, as Carl Jung would say. They can program you even through those techniques as well. We ARE the walking dead in a sense, which is the ideal population to be controlled of course. The world is all about control and it always has been it seems. So buy the books and so on that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember that you can also donate as well. Some people donate… it's always the same people over and over that donate. Thousands use the site, thousands take the material and run with it – which is good – but the ones that run with it never pay you anything or even think about it. They expect everything to be free, although they will definitely have subscriptions on their own sites, you'll find eventually, with information that they've gleaned from mine. But that's the way of the world and that's what you expect in this day and age where everyone is out for themselves. That's the unfortunate part about the system that we are living in today. Those who give us this system, and the psychopathic culture, count on us basically adopting the patterns of those at the top. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked over the years about the techniques of going around national sovereignty, and where the sources came from, and why it is that way, who's behind it, the big organizations, the foundations, with the top one really which is definitely the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They also have a branch for all of the politicians now in the European Union and it's the European International Affairs group but it's still basically beholding to London and Chatham House; that is the headquarters. They are the ones that came up with the idea of a global society. They backed the early communists in fact. They thought it was a fast way of bringing in the socialist system for controlling the public. Not to help the public but to control them, in a scientific fashion, the way they thought it should be proper. Remember that they were set up initially by international bankers. These are bankers who lend to governments. I don't know what they lend them… it's probably a check or something and you just print up the money for them, and you give them real goods back in return. I think that's how it works.

They wanted a socialist system to control the public, an authoritarian type system. They hired lots of guys on, of course, all the big… in fact they made a lot of people's names for them, through their other organizations which they also controlled, the other specialized areas. They set up the United Nations of course. They also set up UNESCO and all these, to bring in a global culture for the children to be brainwashed in and to teach them early sex, prepubertal sex in fact, so they wouldn't get married. What's the point in getting married when you can have sex with anybody you want? All of that stuff came from the ONE institution. Remember too, communism was the fastest way to bring a standard system across every part of the world. Look at what the Soviets did. They standardized every country, very quickly, and when the left they left basically the same system in place, as that of Britain. What a coincidence…

That's the same way as America is to go, through the Council on Foreign Relations. I used to be astonished, years ago, when I traveled across Europe and different countries, beyond Europe, to find the same laws being passed in countries at the same time. And none of the countries that mentioned the laws coming in ever referred to the fact that they were signing international agreements; not necessarily treaties, but agreements – sometimes they would say treaties but generally it was agreements. They would always leave you to think it was your own government that had come up with the idea and it was just your country that was affected. That's what I noticed. Everyone was putting in the same laws at the same time… which obviously meant there was an organization behind all of this, where people went to meet, and met, and came back to their own countries with the agenda AND put it into being.

That put me on, eventually, to the United Nations and the kind of terminology they use, such as 'soft power,' 'hard power,' and that kind of thing, these little terms that they use. They also call them 'actors' too; they have 'actors' as well. So power, really it's all about power. World government has to use power. And it's not just to retain power or alter it; it's to really take ALL power under its wing. That's the objective. And to do that they use the actors. The actors are basically most of the NGO groups; that's what they refer to as actors. Or even TV personalities or movie actors are 'actors upon the world stage'. They also use them in the 'theater of war' because that's where actors generally play, in a theater.

Of course the theater of war is set up in advance and that's why they use their geopolitics. They set up the countries in row like dominoes. They can literally go through a century, taking down countries, building up other countries, and standardizing them as they go along until they have their global plan. That's what it was all set up to do. A standardized global system where an elite, a global elite would feel nice and safe at last, where they have a massive controlled society, a world society, all standardized. You're very predictable when you are standardized. If you're all different cultures behaving in different ways it's a lot more work, but when you standardize them they are far more predictable – the same security systems can be used worldwide, the same indoctrination in the schools can be used worldwide – and they feel very safe at the top then.

So for all of the communists out there, I hate to disappoint you but that was always the goal for those who set up Lenin and Stalin, really were the ones who created the world revolutionary movements in the 1800s, these same big boys at the top, these big bankers. It takes MONEY and ORGANIZATION and a lot of TIME to prepare for revolutions. A rebellion is not a revolution. A rebellion is basically retaliation to get something back, a way that was before, or to get some kind of rights back. That's what a rebellion is. A revolution takes many years to plan, and the big word is ORGANIZE, organization.

Today we are well on the way now. We ARE global. The Council on Foreign Relations, through its own magazine, Foreign Affairs, has always told you where they are going next. You can go into their web sites and look at all the different things they are working on. Including the coming food crisis because they are going to manufacture a food crisis to speed up the process of integration of the world into the new system where you will get rations if you are good and you behave yourself, and you don't cause any ruffles in their system.

Soft power is also interesting because that's mainly the technique that went around national sovereignty. They also are into using various so-called health rated policies as well. Under the guise of… it's like terrorism. Terrorism can be used to literally take every right away from you until you've got literally iPods and little cameras staring at your toilet bowl. That's how far they can go with it. They can chip you if they want to, which eventually they will of course… all under the guise, to keep you safe. To keep you safe… and to keep everybody else safe. They use the same technique when they are trying to get you to take the flu injections. You could endanger others if you don't take that shot, you see. Which is a lie because if all the others have taken the shot, they should be technically resistant even if you were infected, right? So lies are always covered up by their terminology and the way – a very interesting way to do it – is to do a doublethink and have you in the reverse position, on the defensive, rather than using logic and say, wait a minute, your guys have all had the shot, you are protected, what are you worrying about me for? Right. It's my fault I've got the flu, right, because I chose to. And probably you won't get the flu anyway; although they will get other symptoms of the flu, the ones that took it.

These are the techniques that they use on you. Massive psychology, as Bertrand Russell said they would use. In fact, they would use Madison Avenue, he said, the experts who would motivate your unconscious mind and all of the unconscious drives that motivate you to do things. They were using the Bernays techniques as well. Bernays worked on a lot of this stuff, for the coming world order by the way, in collusion with Presidents and people higher than Presidents. Presidents are not the highest, believe you me. A lot of Pavlovian techniques are used too, which is social approval and social disapproval. The United Nations uses its soft power to alter behavior. Soft power is where you make people turn against other people. Like the flu shot… OH, they didn't have their flu shots, they are endangering everyone else. That's soft power. They used that in China to ensure that people would not have second children. At one time they would drag off a woman with a second pregnancy to the abortion clinic, by the militia. Now they don't need it. The neighbors will turn on them, will actually grab them, and get angry, and turn them in. OH, you're robbing food from our mouths. You see. That's how the technique is used. Soft power.

They do the same thing with cigarettes of course. This is the 5th agreement every country has signed through the United Nations World Health Organization, Dr. WHO, W-H-O. They have turned people against smoking, by Pavlovian techniques. If someone lights up a cigarette 20 yards from a child, that has had their brainwashing at school, they will start coughing as though they were blowing it in their face. A Pavlovian response. It could be done the same way by wearing a certain color of clothing, if they want to. I'm not kidding you. This is basic psychology.

They are also using it in food next. Because food, under the guise of obesity, is going to be rationed and they are getting you used to getting rationed one way or another, the same way as they stop people smoking cigarettes, along with jacking up the prices. This article will go along with this. This is a PURE propaganda piece from Panorama. Panorama is an interesting organization because they used to do radio shows in Britain – that's how they started off – and then television. I think the first one they did was actually about EUGENICS, way back in the 50s. But you will never find that one; you will find everything else they've done but not that one. You can't get it. They were way ahead in those days of the kind of world they were going to bring in. So they have always been liars and spinners so here is a good spin here.

Should the UK tax junk food?
By Shelley Jofre / Panorama/ bbc.co.uk / November 15, 2010

In the same way as taxing cigarettes helped to reduce smoking and related illnesses, (Alan:Strange howmore folk have cancers today and have never smoked in their lives. But anyway, that doesn't matter; facts don't count.) could putting up the price of junk food - as Denmark has done - cut obesity rates in the UK?

(A: Then they go into the usual spiel of storytelling.) The first thing that struck me on the taxi journey into Copenhagen was how slim everyone looked.

I really had trouble spotting anyone fat.

And the second thing that became obvious the moment I stepped out of the cab and was almost run over by a cyclist, was that the Danes are clearly no strangers to exercise. (A: See what it does is it makes you awfully skinny but you are awfully weak too, and your eyesight gets poor and you almost crash into folk on your bike. I guess that's what he is saying here… maybe that's what he's saying, I don't know.)

So why on earth has their government become the first in the world to introduce a tax on junk food? (A: So there are your taxes on food starting, you see.)

The answer is depressingly simple. They may be among the slimmest in Europe but the Danes do not want to end up as fat as the British. (A: So they are using this, well, look at them and look at Britain, it's bad. Britain's bad because they've had more psychological and chemical and food war on them than anyone else. That's why they're in the mess they're in. I'll go into this in more detail, a lot more detail, when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just showing you some of the techniques that are used. If you listen carefully as I read this article here on creating social approval and social disapproval, and they always back it with what they said they would use eventually, at the end, bringing in this world system, and that's the power of the purse. The power of the purse… through taxation, fines, and levies and all the rest of it. It says here…

At this rate, by 2050 obesity will be costing the state £32bn a year. (A: That's in Britain that he's talking about there. Then they go on to blame various things like sugar and so on and that that's the cause of it. Well, that's NOT the cause of it you see, and it isn't just the junk food either. It's all the crap that they put in it, including all of the healthy stuff that they said was good for you like all the oils and that. You see, your body can't really store this stuff properly… it can store it but it can't take it out. It doesn't know how to disassemble it; that's basically the problem. Once the fat is stuck on you, you just can't get it off. And they have always known this too, but they won't tell you about it. They won't tell you about it because eventually they don't want you eating protein at all.

If you want to understand how you can control a whole population, for thousands of years, study India. Study India and how the system of the Brahmins was imposed upon the people, and how obedient the public, the people over there have been for thousands of years. Very obedient and they don't question things too deeply, as to their station in life, their different caste systems, and that's what they want to bring in, the same kind of system as that. Again, you've got to go into the writings of Malthus where he had it all worked out, how many calories to give and what kind of foodstuffs to give the slaves, on the plantations that Britain ruled, and other countries too because it was international. It was just enough to keep them going but not too bright, so they wouldn't be mentally bright and they wouldn't be fit enough at the end of the day's work to run off and run away. This is how it was worked out. This is an old, old technique. The Egyptians used it too; they tried all kinds of diets with them. Nothing new under the sun, they say.

To get back to this public relations propaganda article here, it says…)

"We've been relying on and emphasising self-responsibility for the last 50 years and it doesn't work," Charlotte Kira Kimby, of the Danish Heart Foundation told me. (A: Now, the Danish Heart Foundation, like all of these foundations, is a front folks, for the big, big foundations that run the world, that bypass governments. That's, again, soft power… back to soft power again, at the United Nations, who get treaties signed and charters signed, that has the power of a strange kind of a law that's not written in the books, but they all accept it as legal. I'll be going into that in a minute too.)

"We know that sugar and fat are really what causes obesity (A: It's not really just that. It's more than just that.) to increase. So to target taxes makes sense and should have an impact on health." (A: Punish the folk, just make it unaffordable. And that won't stop there of course, because then you are going to find all kinds of meats and proteins are going to get extra taxes levied on them regardless down the road. I don't care what they start with, that will be their goal. Eventually you will be left to eat nuts and seeds and GMO stuff, and you will all be happy little skinny people, but not too bright. Really happy though, regardless of your conditions of your work place, if you have any work at all.)

Think of all your favourite indulgences - chocolate, ice cream, crisps, sweets, cola… and imagine they all cost you significantly more than at present.

That is what is happening in Denmark. If it hit you in the pocket, would it make you change your behaviour? (A: Well you see, you understand, you can make that work with anything in that case, can't you? Anything at all. Anything at all, because you are all getting taught to come into this world of austerity. Nothing to do with the so-called bank collapses; they had it planned a long time ago. Because one day you are going to get rations, or tokens, instead of money and you will use those tokens for your food. And I'm not kidding either. I've read all of their stuff, from years ago to the present. These guys are liars every step of the way as to their actual agenda.) Or would you simply be furious about the food police telling you what to eat?

(A: Then he goes on about more rubbish and how healthy, ya-da, ya, they are and the most highly taxed nation in Europe, which is Denmark. I was in Denmark years ago and I was surprised they were openly teaching Marxism in the school. And they were way ahead with the destruction of the family unit too and really very young promiscuity. That was all part of the agenda; they were way ahead in that. Every country in Europe was used as a social experiment, unbeknownst to the public themselves, who all took part in it without knowing that they were getting guided. Every country was getting used in different ways. In Holland they had reversed the roles of the male and female; they paid the guys to stay home and look after the children and paid the women to go out to work and stuff like that; and then brought them dope that the government dispensed in bars. I watched all this stuff and I thought, my goodness, every little place is a socialist experiment and eventually they will glean what they want from each place and bring it together into one. It says...)

But they do not resent the government adding further to their grocery bills; far from it. (A: …they are all happy to be taxed silly. Then they give you these crazy, I don't know if they are real people or not, and how wonderful it is to be taxed silly so that you don't eat too much. Abreaction was maybe better. They should try that, you could give yourself a little electric shock each time you open your mouth to eat something. That will probably teach you even faster, and at least you'll have some cash at the end of it for something else. This way you'll have no money at all. Anyway, it's a complete PR piece, public relations/propaganda piece. You don't get news anymore, you get public relations. It's interesting here too, it says here…)

Obesity expert Professor Peter Kopelman of the Royal College of Physicians argues that the UK could learn a lesson from the lean Danes.

He believes that there is a clear parallel with the taxation of cigarettes.

" Nudges are very important... (A: Let's touch on 'nudges' when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about nudges and so on. Of course nudges are what behaviorists use. Your computer does it too. They use guys to put nudges in the computer telling you what to do next and so on. They also do it, give you little nudges, in the little articles you read without you even knowing it. These nudges are very important to program people, and that's what it's about, programming people into different behaviors, that you don't know you are even getting programmed. You are living in a world of propaganda and behaviorism and psychology, all being used against you from the minute you are born in fact. It goes all through school too, to make sure they turn out the proper kind of citizen for the global society. They also differentiate it too. It's adjusted for male and female so that they get the kind of male they want and the kind of female they want too. And even at the age groups they want, how you will be at a certain age group and what you will like and what you won't like, and what you will believe and what you won't believe. It's that perfected and that precise.

It says here that…

The Health Secretary Andrew Lansley is due to publish a white paper on public health for England shortly. In it, he will lay out his strategy for tackling obesity.

But it seems any idea of a junk food tax is already off the table.

"Nudges are very important. (A: They know that because the government uses them in all of their ads as well.) Tax is not a nudge, tax is a shove," he said.

"If you start down the route of taxation, quite often you get quite a lot of push back against that. The public don't think it's our job to be trying to tell people what to do." (A: Really? [chuckles] They have been doing it for hundreds of years, right. It's also how all of your behavior is too, it's all authorized by government, whichever behavior and culture they give you for your particular era.)

That's a complete propaganda piece from Panorama as they kick off this session. They have already kicked off euthanasia and stuff. I've talked about them in the past, openly with the professors and all of the rest of it, getting you used to that idea. It's to acclimatize you to what's coming. That's really what these articles are really for. They are kind of predictive programming. Most folk won't look any further into it, until they see the next thing announced and a few more talk shows will bring it out and so on and so on, until it's quite natural to them. They'll say, well, what can you do… and you go back and you chew your GMO lettuce.

It's interesting too, how the Council on Foreign Relations uses all this soft power. They use hard power as well because many of the members of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs have their members in your high bureaucracies and in government positions as well, that you think you elect them to. Carol Quigley said that, every President and Prime Minister since about 1890 were members of this particular group, even when they were called a different name, of course; they keep changing their name down through the centuries. Here is an article; it's quite good. I'll put up a link for this article. It's called Transatlantic Policy Network, another group that goes around using soft power, getting agreements written up and charters written up, and agreed, that the countries all sign and eventually it becomes some kind of law. They are unelected groups, but, interesting this one here shows you all the congressional members, of the Republicans and the Democrats, who are members of this international/globalist group. They are actually working towards globalism; that's their policy. So why are you even bothering to elect people you think are standing up for your country when these guys have no concept of having a country anymore? They are all for utter integrated globalism. I'll put this link up. It gives you all of their names.

Members of the TPN Congressional Group are drawn from a broad basis of representation in the United States
tpnonline.org
Congressional Group

SENATORS

Robert Bennett (R-Utah) (A: Is a member of it.)

Thad Cochran (R-Mississippi) (A: Is all for globalism and internationalism. That's the end of sovereignty folks, for anybody who doesn't understand this.

REPRESENTATIVES

Gary Ackerman (D-New York) (A: They work with the European teams as well, for global integration.)

Shelley Berkley (D-Nevada)

Marsha Blackburn (R-Tennessee)

John Boehner (R-Ohio)

Rick Boucher (D-Virginia)

Kevin Brady (R-Texas)

Henry Brown (R-South Carolina)

Eric Cantor (R-Virginia)

It's everybody. It's like everybody is on here actually. Pull up the list and you can look it up for yourself. And you can look for the European ones as well. You'll see the national government members, who are politicians in government at this present time, are also members of this international group for internationalism and the eradication of countries by the way. Quite interesting eh? These groups have been on the go for a long time and they do an end-run around national sovereignty. That's what the Council on Foreign Relations said long ago, many years ago, many, many years ago. And they form all of these groups and they would have a form of legitimacy and a form of legality which they would use to bring all of this into being. Interesting, eh?

And just to read this other article here, on soft law that I was talking about. Soft law, remember we get these public/private partnership deals. Well that’s how things have been working. They used to call it Fascism at one time, and remember that all systems, including communist, are essentially fascist in structure, because there is no such thing as equality in any of them, whatsoever. There is always an elite at the top living like kings and all the peasants down below. Here is an article and it says…

Is soft law taking over?
The perils and benefits of non-traditional legislation
A Paper for the Progress Foundation, Switzerland
By Graham Mather, President, European Policy Forum / 20 October 2010 /
progressfroundations.ch

(A: This is not a warning by the way. This is for the Progress Foundation, which is part of this soft law organization, that they push and coordinate other organizations towards this globalist, integrated, non… in fact end of sovereignty, end of nations system... which is the agenda. There’s no other agenda on the books by the way.)

What was government has become governance. (A: That’s what they call governance now. You’ll see it through ALL of the papers that you look at from the United Nations.) Where once elected politicians passed legislation and signed treaties to determine our futures, today un-elected experts make rules through soft law. (A: “Rules,” you see. Interesting isn’t it?)

To prove this proposition, let me turn to the financial crisis and the way in which it hit Europe. (A: Now, he’s going to justify that all these nongovernmental organizations, and the private banks and that, BAILED the people out. They got us out of the trouble. The ones who robbed us, got us out of the trouble, just to preface this.)

First into action to provide liquidity was the European Central Bank headed by its President, Jean-Claude Trichet. Although he has been named Policy Maker of the Year on more than one occasion he has never been a minister, never a politician, never elected. But this gifted enarque and his Central Bank colleagues, in their provision of liquidity, quantitative easing (A: That’s inflation.), bank guaranteeing and money printing determined, governed the response to the crisis. (A: So they are trying to say that governments responded, by these guys who are the experts, who caused the problem, and these experts that caused the problem got us out of the problem by telling the government to tax us all and borrow money from them, I guess so that they could pay themselves off from the money they stole.)

Once the authorities had their breath back they looked for solutions in the longer term. They turned to Jacques de Larosière, another supertalented French banker and public servant. A former head of the IMF (A: Which is a private organization attached to the United Nations, right. Soft power.) and EBRD, again he has never sought election to a parliament and was appointed (A: They are always appointed…) by decision of the European Commission. (A: … which is nondemocratic as we well know.) Yet his report was and is the foundation of Europe's response to the crisis.

As Europe and de Larosière turned to align their measures with those of the United States, the spotlight moves to the G20. (A: Now the G20, as you know, is made up of what you think are your elected representatives, right, for globalism and integration and the end of national sovereignty… and the end of nations, in fact, all together, as they bring in regions.) Another soft law creation, (A: The G20, remember you don’t vote it in. It’s a club of Prime Ministers and Presidents. It’s a CLUB folks. Because he says it right here, “another soft law creation…”) it did not exist 10 years ago when the G7 and G8 were the main focus of global financial discussion. It is self-appointed, (A: Is that democratic?) has no charter, (A: Oh yes they do. They take their orders from above.) and no treaty determines its rules or its membership. (A: Utter lies because they are all members of the CFR/RIIA and they set its rules, for its memberships. You can’t join it unless you are ASKED to join.) Yet it is the lead body for the raft of measures which are being taken around the world to emerge from the financial crisis. The European Commission will show you a table against which it checks off its compliance with the G20 norms. (A: So, the G20, which is unelected and a private organization, is telling the European Commission and the Union, this Parliament, what to do. Hmm? Interesting, eh?)

Swing back again to the proximate causes of the financial crisis. How do we decide whether banks are or are not properly capitalised? Again, by soft law. The Basel Accords must assume their responsibility. Whether Basel I, II or III the capital adequacy rules are decided informally(A: Gentleman’s agreements…) and their status is as recommendations. The Basel Committee, which now includes the G20 countries, therefore recommends capital adequacy measures without a treaty or constitutional framework; only later are the recommendations turned into national or European laws. (A: So, private organizations, run by the bankers, determine what laws in your nation are put into effect.)

When the crisis moved from banks in the market to the risk of sovereign default, the foundation instrument turned out to be another piece of, this time European soft law – the Stability and Growth Pact of the European Union. It has never been fully constitutionalised and comprises a Council Resolution, Two Council Regulations and a Code of Conduct. This uneasy mixture makes it in academic terms a hybrid between soft law and hard law, or more bluntly "a stability pact ridden with holes". (Habermas 2010). (A: That's from Habermas, 2010, that obviously works for them.)

When Europe acted to bail out Greece it did not do so under Treaty or legislative powers – rather it created a special Intercreditor Agreement between 15 eurozone member states at short notice on 8 May of that fateful weekend. The soft nature of the transaction is demonstrated by the fact that Slovakia's Parliament on 18 August refused by 69 votes to 2 to ratify the agreement.

These were crisis measures. But in the daily running of the European Union also, much policy in labour markets, the environment and elsewhere takes place through the Open Method of Co-ordination. The OMC is a series of soft law techniques of discussion, co-operation, benchmarking and peer-review. The procedures are unmentioned even in the Lisbon Treaty. (A: Well, who needs the legal stuff, eh?)

My purpose in this lecture is not to suggest that hard law is good and soft law bad. It is rather to sketch the extent of soft law, to look at its causes and rationale, to assess its merits and problems and then to draw some conclusions for future public policy arising from it. (A: So they are making public policy.)

How can we define soft law for our purposes? (A: Remember this is part of this organization that creates this kind of soft law, a coordinating think tank obviously.) Once upon a time it might have been thought of as a series of 'gentlemen's agreements' but both the term and language has a rather dated feel. (A: So they don't like the dated feel of it. See.) (Williamson, 2003).

Linda Senden has provided the definition which I found most persuasive (A: Persuasion is more important than fact.); that soft law is formed by "rules of conduct that are laid down in instruments which have not been attributed a legally-binding force as such, but nevertheless may have certain indirect legal effects that are carried out and may produce practical effects". (Senden, 2005). (A: So soft law, nongovernmental organizations, foundations and so on, and think tanks, are making policies for your supposed elected leaders. The bankers are making your laws… but they have been for an awful long time, eh.)

Or as Ulrika Mörth has noted "in systems of government the law is hard whereas it is soft in systems of governance. (A: That's the term they are using at the United Nations.) The crucial difference between these two types of legal norms is that soft law lacks the possibility of legal sanctions".

The fact that soft law lacks legal sanctions does not mean that it does not attempt to impose sanctions by a range of techniques. They are enforceable or sanctionable at various different levels by means, not of law, but of some form of perceived international responsibility. (A: That is what are called agreements, folks. They write up agreements and your Prime Ministers and your Presidents sign them. That's what they signed at the World Health Organization to jack up the price of smokes to stop folk smoking. An agreement. And they up the ante every year by making it harder and harder and harder. Agreements… you see. Because your Presidents and Prime Ministers don't ask the public what they want. No. Private organizations tell them what to sign. I've told you this for years.) These systems lack legal rights or obligations, they also lack procedural safeguards and they often lack transparency: and these are serious weaknesses.

In the context of the OECD's initiative on so called harmful tax practices (A: That's another strange quasi-governmental United Nations organization. It takes your tax money supposedly to help the poor in other countries, through big corporations.) Allison Christians has said that the category of soft law "seems to offer a third way between the potentially uncomfortable position of describing the OECD guidance as “law” and therefore implying states must comply with it, and the potentially unrealistic position of describing it as not law at all, despite evidence that countries do in fact comply with it, often against their self interest or will (or both)”. (Christians, 2007). (A: Because they tax the blazes out of you to give to these foreign corporations, which are international anyway; they have no basis in a country. They take your tax money. That’s how they set up China, by taking your tax money, through these agreements by the way, through The World Trade Organization. You don’t vote in The World Trade Organization. Do your homework and find out who set it up.)

The Stability and Growth Pact provides a good example. We immediately see its soft law origins: a deficit above 3% is not excessive if the excess over 3% is only “exceptional and temporary” and the (government deficit) ratio remains “close to the reference value”. As has been noted, there has been considerable manoeuvrability within those limits.

They basically go through their usual bureaucratese speech of course, to try and rationalize how they can get more effective agreements made with more appearance of legality and legitimacy. And this is what this paper is all about. It goes on and on and on and it would take forever to read this thing. It would be really interesting to go right through it, for you, and you should do so. Go through all the links that come from it as well. You’ll find out… you see for an awful… in fact for the whole of your life you haven’t been run by your governments at all. You really, really haven’t.

This public/private partnership idea, this new kind of strange fascist organization, without the name being used of fascism, which of course meant it was corporations and politicians in bed together running the rest of the public. That’s exactly what it is, but so was communism. You had the big GM, Ford, and all these big boys over in the Soviet system from the beginning… lots of plants like that. And again, through nongovernmental organizations and soft power the US and Britain and other countries financed the Soviet Union from the very beginning, right through its entire existence, even fed them too… after they killed off most of the farmers. It’s the same with China. And you think…. Why do you bother voting? I’ve asked people that my whole life. Why do you bother voting? When these guys come out with the usual nonsense, they drape themselves in your country’s flag, they play the tunes that you are used to responding to like Pavlov’s dog, and then they tell you, oh by the way, we are working internationally to destroy your country and make you a region. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix with a few minutes to go. Remember I’ll put these links up for you at the end of the show on my web sites and you can look them up for yourselves, and do your homework. I’m sure lots of folk will run with it too and it will be all over the place, hopefully, in a little while. Of course they will never mention where they heard it.

There is Tom from Wisconsin on the phone. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi. I’d like to thank you for the work that you do. I just want to express my dismay. Seemingly there is this sort of, I guess blast of energy coming from the people who are upset about being groped by the TSA agents and being irradiated and the body scanners. But what we are not seeing is across the board refusal to comply with agents who aren’t even, you know, certifiable peace officers, to even have the authority to command people around and ask… tell them we are going to grope you and feel you up, you know, for safety. Until that happens nothing is going to change and they are just going to… you know, although they will just do it, they will just go, okay audience, you will do it and… you know? I don’t know. We have to change if we are going to see change in the world. And I see a lot of people talking change, but not actually…

Alan: Well, talking isn’t going to do a darn thing. You know that too. I think we all know that, that talking isn’t going to do a darn thing.

Tom: I just wanted to throw it out on the table because I just don’t think that we say it enough, that just talking about this isn’t going to accomplish anything.

Alan: It doesn’t work. No. It takes people to collectively say, no, that’s it, and get the message across and then you take what comes from there. That’s the bottom line. These guys at the top have made it quite clear that there is only one agenda and they are going to take no opposition concerning it. If there is opposition they will put out a fake opposition. However, they've also said from their main think tank, the Club of Rome, that this New World Order is an authoritarian system, democracy is out the window. It's gone. So that's what they are telling us. So what do we tell them in response to that?

Tom: Yeah. Have you seen the cover of the most recent USA Today paper, which was today actually?

Alan: No.

Tom: In there, there was a propaganda piece where Janet Napolitano asked for us to have patience during the holiday season as they grope and radiate, body scan everybody that flies. I just was like, you know, they show the opposition in the article but they put the headlines and they have Janet Napolitano featured prominently in a picture. It's all awash of just, it's okay, everything will be okay, and just trying to soothe those that are already under mind control to, don't worry about it, it will be okay.

Alan: Again, it's just to pacify you and, again, further condition you into the new norm, and have you accept it as a new norm. Of course they are not stopping there; they are bringing iris scans in now too, in everything. You get checked twice at the airport with this thing, that you'll probably end up blind if you're a frequent flyer and that's your tough luck. There is no end to this. As you well know, there is no end. And eventually they are going to darn well chip folk… and most folk will go along with that too. There no opposition to this totalitarian system that's in place right now. You can't talk with them because they mean business. They have shown the public they mean business. It's their way or no way and when this has happened in history, down through history, the public have had to respond in the usual two ways, the two options they've got left. Thanks for calling; I know exactly what you are saying.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Propaganda Training for Restricting Food and Eventual Rationing

Transatlantic Policy Group

Global Governance and Transatlantic Group

Government-Private Institutes and Soft Law

Nov. 16, 2010 (#708)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 16, 2010. I always advise newcomers, especially young people, to go into .com web site and if you have the patience and time, you can help yourself to hundreds of audio talks I've given over the years, where I try, really try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big world order which you hear about all the time, from all of the official sources. They never really explain what they mean about it. They give you little bits and pieces, but they mean a world order, a complete new ordered way of living – that's what it means – across the entire planet. It also means obviously that the entire planet has to be standardized into a singular system with the same laws, rules, regulations and even a new culture that's to really come out of it, at the end of it. We are actually going through all of that right now. They even had their discussions back in the 60s to decide which culture they would give the public of the world. The CFR held the meeting in London with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is their big daddy, and they decided that Hollywood and the music industry based in America would give the culture, the new culture, across the world, which everyone would emulate. That has happened. It's pretty well happened. The few cultures that haven't quite buckled under are getting taught right now, with cluster bombs and stuff like that, to give up their old culture, bring in a central bank, allow usury to be used upon them and join the world society. That's basically what's happening today.

Remember that is costs me a lot of money to keep this all going here. You'll see on the site .com that there are a whole bunch of sites I have up. I have to have these because I get trouble from the big boys occasionally and the main sites go down. So if you bookmark all of these sites you'll have the alternate ones to choose from, hopefully, in case of emergency. Keep downloading as much as you can, while we can put this stuff up because it will cease one day. It will definitely cease one day. We will all be enemies of the world state, if you don't go along with the authorized way of looking at it all, through new eyes, you see, and from a new voice and you're all politically correct. And that's something that some of us just can't do. Buy the books, CDs and DVDs to keep me going; that's all it does is keep me going. If you notice, I don't bring on advertisers and that's really how hosts pay themselves. That's okay, business is business, but not for me. It's not a business. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly to RBN to pay for their time and it costs them a lot of money to broadcast this show and to pay for their equipment, staff and they have a lot of bills coming in too. That's how the world at the present certainly runs. So buy the items I have from me on my web sites. You'll get a different take on history and the techniques that are used down through time to rule vast amounts of people. [Order and donation options listed above.] I'll be back with more after these messages, on how the system works.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We're talking as well about free trade. Free trade was the big idea that John Dee came up with, and Bacon also participated in the idea of a world that would eventually be standardized under a British type system, or a London based, or run, system, going back to Queen Elizabeth 1st time in fact. That's when they coined the term, he coined the term in fact, the Brytish Empire, an idea where free trade would dominate and they would break down all trade barriers. By doing so, they'd have an interdependent world, which meant really that no one was independent. That's great if you want to take over the planet, and that always was the plan, believe it or not, and is still going on. It's almost finished. That's what we have been living through.

Wars were necessary of course, to make this happen. World War I was awfully important to bring in the League of Nations. The Milner Group helped to bring that upon. They worked for year and years to bring on a Second World War. They helped finance Hitler too, to make sure it came about, through the IG Farben organization and that became the war industry for Germany. They built them up in a very quick time. All the big boys, GM, Ford, and so on, were involved in it. Rockefeller was involved with Standard Oil. They built up the big German war machine, something they don't want to talk about today. But they needed that to happen, to bring on a war, to create the United Nations, the even bigger League of Nations, to further this global integration system that was planned an awful long time ago. As I say, free trade, all that stuff comes in to it and they would make massive trading blocs. That's why Karl Marx could talk about it in the 1800s with absolute certainty that's the way it would go. Of course eventually you'd be under a world governmental system.

Japan, the Pacific Rim has been worked on as well. I've got the books going back, from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to the 1930s. They talked about the Pacific Rim and how they'd have to work for a long time on the Pacific Region. They also said an upcoming war would be awfully handy to get Japan to attack the US and then bring the US into this coming war, long before it happened by the way, and that's in their own books, their own writings. They discussed this in Melbourne, Australia when they had a meeting there. They got their wish, of course. They always get their wishes; it's strange that way. Eventually they'd bring it all under wraps. They used a branch of the CFR, which they called the Pacific Rim, or the APEC leaders, or APEC initiators they called them initially, initiators. It was a branch of the CFR and they put them into all the Far Eastern countries to work up into government, first as diplomats and then from within those particular governments, using native Australians, New Zealanders, and even Japanese and so on. Here is an article to show you they have finished off the Pacific Rim, because they had a big meeting recently and this is what it says about it.

Japan is test case for Pac Rim free trade zone
November 14, 2010 | Associated Press / foxnews.com
Although Asia-Pacific leaders have committed themselves to achieving a Pacific-wide free trade zone following an annual summit, host Japan may prove a key test case for how realistic that vision is.

Acknowledging that Japan's economic power is declining, Prime Minister Naoto Kan declared his country must open up its markets and embrace free trade — or risk getting left further behind other regional rivals. (Alan: That's what they told every country in Europe too: You've got to join or you'll be left behind. If you'd been left behind, by the way, you'd have been out of the debt; you wouldn't have all that massive debt you have to all share now, eh.)

"Japan is determined to reopen itself," Kan said at a press conference Sunday that wound up the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation forum, alluding to the historic role that Yokohama, which hosted the summit, played more than 150 years ago as one of the first Japanese ports to open up to the West. (A: You ever see how that happened? the actual story? They sent in American war ships and forced them to open up trade at gunpoint. That's the way it was done.)

That bold declaration represents a change for Japan, which for decades had been ruled by conservative administrations that were reluctant to engage in trade liberalization and were closely tied with farmers (A: Their own farmers…) who fiercely oppose lowering protective tariffs. Imported rice, for example, is subject to a 778 percent tariff. (A: So that's why they are pretty healthy over there; they are not getting all of that GM stuff. But that's out the window now; now they will get Rockefellers golden modified rice no doubt, which also helps to sterilize you, according to the UN.)

Japan and the other 20 members of APEC will face many such tough choices as they strive to execute their shared commitment (A: Shared commitment, there you go…) to free trade and greater regional integration (A: …integration folks, for the hard of thinking.) as outlined in the leaders' communique issued at the end of the weekend meeting.

Their overarching goal: To work toward establishing a Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific that would envelope all members, from behemoths China and the U.S. to tiny Brunei and New Zealand. Slashing tariffs and other barriers to imports and investments, the so-called FTAAP would cover half the world's global commerce and two-fifths of its trade. Kan said the rough target date (A: total integration…) was 2020. (A: They will speed it all up actually and it will be done long before that. That's so that they don't terrify them with rapid changes. You see, interdependence means you can't be independent even in feeding yourself. That's one of the big goals. They claim of course, the big boys at the top, it's to help stop wars and stuff. If you can feed yourself, you can't have a war. You see. They have all these reasons for their totalitarian plan, and remember it's a very, very, very old plan.)

The Asia-Pacific region has led the world's still-weak recovery from the financial crisis, and the region's leaders are convinced that open markets are a sure way to ensure future growth. (A: It's going to put a lot of farmers out of business. There's no doubt about it. No doubt about it, over there. It's done it everywhere else. And a massive bureaucracy telling you who can farm, who can't farm, and all that kind of stuff. But, well, that's it.)

You know, Japan, modern Japan was set up as a temporary engine basically, because during World War II they had set up their post-war plans for Japan, after they would demolish it. And they knew they were going to demolish it because what they always do in war time is demolish the countries and the cities where they want to build brand new cities and new factories and all that. They had big, big plans for Japan. So war is partly a demolition job and to get rid of all the old structures. They had the cities, the modern cities all drafted up before they moved in, with the troops, to take it over. Sure enough, the Hopkins Plan it was called too, using the Marshall Plan, pumped the money in for Japan and they set them up to be the electronics manufacturers for the planet, for a while. They were also the guys set up as a proxy, because their government really worked as a banker to lend the money out for business. This was all under the so-called guidance of the US, or I should say the bankers of the US that also ran the US. The Hopkins idea was to work in a sense that it would be buying the debt of the US. You heard for years that Japan held the debt for the US; they would buy the debt. Now it's China that's buying the debt so Japan has to go down; it's time it merged into this big conglomerate. They've also to open their doors, by the way, to mass immigration for the first time. So you can't have a homogenous people anymore in this world system, at least for everybody except one and that's the way it's to be. It's as simple as that.

Free trade, the new world order, and interdependence, meaning you have no independence at all, not even to feed yourself. Remember, they said at the United Nations, when they dole out the food to the world, and to the regions of the world, they will force you to keep down your population and of course what they'll do, by rationing it out to you by the way, and eventually they will give you lower and lower rations by telling you it's bad weather, you know, climate change and stuff like that. And you have to find a way to bring down your population even faster; it's your problem. I'm not kidding you. I've got all the articles here. You think it's a nice lovely cozy world you are going into? Tough cheese… because you have no idea what's coming down. It's run with the same bureaucratese language and silly craziness as the Soviet system was run. Because the same boys that gave them the Soviet system is running this; that's why. That's why.

Of course everyone is upset in the US about the FDA Food Safety Bill, which is going through the Senate this week; it's on right now.

FDA FOOD "SAFETY" BILL POISED FOR SENATE VOTE THIS WEEK
By Sarah Foster / November 10, 2010 / NewsWithViews.com

It's going to really go into all kinds of food that you are allowed to get and so on, but also into, can you even grow garden food for yourself and so on. It would also give government access to your kitchen; because literally it says that any place that prepares food… it doesn't just mean commercial places. That means ANY place is any place; that's your own kitchen too. They can come in and inspect and all this kind of stuff. I'll put these links up on my sites at the end of the show. I just wanted to mention that, how you've got to be interdependent and get used to Big Brother in this great world society, this champion of freedoms as they call it. It's Orwellian with doublethink. It's just amazing that people can believe in it at all; it truly is. It truly, truly is.

Part of getting a people down into the gutter, for control, is to dehumanize them and destroy their cultures, and all that is good and wholesome in their cultures that kept them together, as a peaceful happy culture where everyone knew the basic rules, you didn't need massive police forces to take care of things, everyone knew the rules. You always degenerate them and that's happened in the West. I've read the report from the military from the US's own web site, from their own magazine, that said they'd push the American culture, which IS degenerate they said, across the whole world. Why is that? It's because people who become degenerate have nothing to stand up for. There's nothing clean in them anymore to stand up for anything at all, like a clean idea. Germany is in for the big boot now because there are people who still hate Germany and it's got to be brought down, now that they are rattling a little bit, in anger, on what's happening over there. They don't want total integration. They've only had a little bit of freedom for a little while when the wall came down and all that stuff, on queue of course. They are getting rather ticked off at being ruled by a little place called Brussels and paying everybody else's debt. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto this story about Germany and how they are going to bring them down further with degradation, even further than most countries, because a lot of folk still hate Germany you know. I should go back to the Pacific Rim group because the CFR created the Institute for Pacific

Relations. That was one of the groups. It was a front for the CFR to integrate them all, work through a 20, 30 year plan to get them all ready for integration into this big world system. They had a couple of front groups and you can read that in Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope, from the records that he took from the Council on Foreign Relations themselves. He was the official historian for them. So they were front groups and they worked for years and years and years to bring this all about, this grouping over there. Of course they also had their group working for the unification of Europe too, and the unification of the Americas – still ongoing in America.

Back to Germany, there are certain people who just don't like Germany at all. They've got an awful thing about it and they want to totally degrade them further in case they get any ideas of being German again. It says here…

German Government Publication Promotes Incestuous Pedophilia as Healthy Sex Ed
Micheal O'Brien, author on crisis of culture in West, says this "German state intervention in family life is a new level of auto-destruction"
By John-Henry Westen / lifesitenews.com / Monday July 30, 2007

BERLIN, July 30, 2007 (A: I read this at the time, but this is ongoing by the way.) - Booklets from a subsidiary of the German government's Ministry for Family Affairs (A: This is from the Ministry of Family Affairs, right. Over in the big Sovietized system, that they call Europe, you have a Ministry for Family Affairs; you have ministries for everything.) encourage parents to sexually massage their children as young as 1 to 3 years of age. (A: I read this at the time in collusion with the United Nations' pamphlet, the booklet that they put out on the same thing. They wanted communal masturbation in schools. And that was a fact. That's a fact. They dished that out across the States too in different places as well.) Two 40-page booklets entitled "Love, Body and Playing Doctor" by the German Federal Health Education Center (Bundeszentrale für gesundheitliche Aufklärung - BZgA) are aimed at parents - the first addressing children from 1-3 and the other children from 4-6 years of age.

"Fathers do not devote enough attention to the clitoris and vagina of their daughters. (A: …it says.) Their caresses too seldom pertain to these regions, while this is the only way the girls can develop a sense of pride in their sex," reads the booklet regarding 1-3 year olds. The authors rationalize, "The child touches all parts of their father's body, sometimes arousing him. The father should do the same." (A: I'm not kidding; this is what they are promoting. By the way, this comes from, it doesn't mention it here, but it's from the United Nations.)

Canadian author and public speaker Michael O'Brien who has written and spoken extensively about the crisis of culture in the West spoke to LifeSiteNews.com about the shocking and extremely disturbing phenomenon. It is, he said, "State-encouraged incest, (A: Of course it is.) which in most civilized societies is a crime." The development is, he suggests, a natural outcome of the rejection of (A: …religion, he goes on to say, which gave a moral order.) the Judeo-Christian moral order.

"The imposed social revolution that has swept the western world is moving to a new stage as it works out the logical consequences of its view of man's value," said O'Brien. "It is merely obeying its strictly materialist philosophy of man. If man is no more than a creature created for pleasure or power. If he is no more than a cell in the social organism, then no moral standards, no psychological truths, no spiritual truths can refute the 'will to power' and the 'will to pleasure'." (A: And this goes on and on and on, on what parents should do and should not do and so on. You can read it for yourself. I'll put it up on the site for you and you can read it for yourself. I know where it's all coming from too, and the reasons behind it. But you don't, I'm sure, unless you do your homework… and you should do your homework.)

You understand that the whole training you are going through is for the new system. The children in school have all gone through the body searches sometimes. They've definitely gone through the detectors to detect anything that they may have. They've had raids on their lockers to check that they didn't have anything hidden. We've seen all the ridiculous stories of having a pair of nail clippers and stuff at school can get you in trouble and all that kind of stuff. They were trained before the year 2001, for the year 2001 and for what was to happen afterwards with all of this scanning technology and so on. This one here talks about…

Technology identifies troubled individuals
By Lou Michel / buffalonews.com / September 26, 2010

Imagine using the same technology to locate a lone bomber before he carries out his terrorist act and to identify a troubled veteran or first responder ground down by tragedies and violence.

Some 120 local first responders from law enforcement and other agencies, the military and mental health professionals gathered Friday to hear firsthand about an advanced computer program that can accomplish those two seemingly different tasks.

The presentation was part of the International First Responder-Military Symposium (A: I mentioned this before.) held at Hilbert College in the Town of Hamburg.

A Swiss professor working with a Massachusetts Institute of Technology scientist who heads the Mind Machine Project (A: The MIND MACHINE project, folks…) there outlined how this program operates through computerized scanning of phone calls and electronic messages sent through e-mail and social networking mechanisms.

“Suppose you know there’s a threat to the president when he is visiting, say, Texas. Through information obtained by the National Security Agency, we have the tools to go through huge quantities of data obtained from that area,” said professor Mathieu Guidere of the University of Geneva.

How? “The computer system detects resentment in conversations (A: I told you about this ages ago they had a resentment meter, a computer, they were actually putting all this data into.) through measurements in decibels and other voice biometrics,” he said. “It detects obsessiveness with the individual going back to the same topic over and over, measuring crescendos.” (A: So if you keep mentioning the same thing over and over you’ve got a fixation on it; maybe like ice cream or something, you know, and it’s a really hot day. Then you get a SWAT team coming in the window to maybe cool you off in a different way. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through that old Matrix there and talking about the brave new world we are coming into, a brave new world planned an awful long time ago. That’s why they have all the details working today. They are not working them out as they go along. They had them all worked before you were born. They knew exactly where they’d be at this time and what part they’d be implementing at this time. They knew when the bank crash was going to happen because they planned it that way, to bring in austerity and the sharing of wealth across the planet; or as Karl Marx said, the redistribution of wealth. You see, they never change their plans, these boys, and they always get what they want. It’s only because they have an ignorant public that acquiesces to their own darn governments, which aren’t their governments at all, and don’t say boo. They are too happy being entertained and being degenerated to bother. When you’re degenerate you don’t care. You’re out partying and looking for… you’re a predator basically, on your own species. Some more on their own species than others of course, it depends what gender you go for. However, that’s how they are today, totally degenerate society and that’s the culture that’s been given to them.

Talking about that emotion detector and so on, they are doing that, they have been doing that for years to find out who’s who, saying what, and so on. Certain words crop up too many times in a conversation and you are labeled immediately as this, that or the other. You know that too. The Echelon was doing that years ago but they have really stepped it up. They were doing far, far more in-depth investigations years ago than they let on about. They know who everybody is. They’ve got personality profiles built up on everyone. They know who you are, how you think, how you tick. They know your habits, who you call, when you call them, what little groups you go and belong to, even what books you read from the library. They know everything about you and you are very predictable because of that… very predictable. It really helps them too, with Facebooks and all the idiots that put all their stuff up there, as though it was an open diary of their lives. They love that kind of stuff, and that’s why they gave it to you of course. Don’t think for a second these little front men that pretend to own them really come out with these ideas themselves and did it all by their little old selves, any more than Bill Gates did. It’s all part of the big security world system, and the Pentagon.

This was all in Brazil, the movie Brazil, a comedy. It’s so great to see someone who can put everything in a comedy and it gets so much across, without the comebacks you would have if it was a straight movie or a straight documentary or something, by all the critics. In a comedy you can get away with an awful lot and Terry Gilliam certainly did a lot of that stuff in the movie Brazil. It showed you a future where you’d have the SWAT teams cutting holes in the roof, just grabbing people and snuffing them – they'd disappear – and your world would be run by bureaucrats and scientists. That's who would run your whole lives. And they would do their scientific tortures on different people, and then dispose of them. They had a massive Ministry of Information Retrieval, that's the biggest building of all, massive security and each time you walked in to the building robots would just rush up to you and SNIFF you and check your irises and all the rest of it. I'm not kidding. And here you go…

Hi-tech eye scanners that track passengers
as they walk through airport go on trial in UK
By Daily Mail Reporter / 16th November 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: They always start off in the UK because they are the most docile people ever beaten down. And boy have they been beaten down over such a long time. They are in shell shock actually. I've touched on it before but I never read the actual article to you.)

Passengers will have their eyes scanned as soon as they check in as part of a new trial a major UK airport.

High-tech machines that can recognise an individual's iris as they walk around will be installed at Manchester Airport at check in during the government-backed pilot. (A: So it's a pilot run for all of them, as you well know.)

The technology has the potential to overhaul security and customs, with airport bosses hoping it could help in the fight against terrorism. (A: Just like the movie Brazil. You've got to see the movie. There are always bombs going off in the movie Brazil but no one ever sees a terrorist. But it's awful essential for the system to have this terrorism going on; so of course the government are the terrorists. They've done this before.)

That's one, but there is a link as well that I'm going to put up and it's to do with a sniffer. You see the sniffer in the robot in Brazil. It comes up to you and it sniffs you all over. Well, they've got a sniffer dog, a new mechanical sniffer dog to do that as well, at the airports.

'Electronic sniffer dog' aims to cut down airport security time
By Travelmail Reporter / 12th November 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

They are trying that in Glasgow first for the rest of the country to follow. It will come up and fff-fff-fff and sniff away at you. What it does is apparently use little laser injections into your clothing and stuff searching for different stuff and it detects different chemicals or whatever, maybe even the cleaning stuff that you use on your clothes. I guess the dog will maybe bite your head off if it detects any of this stuff on you. Who knows what it's going to do. It's just like Brazil, because Terry Gilliam mixed with the right guys; he knew what was coming down, a long time ago. I think the movie was done in the 80s. You've got to see it.

So as I say, good luck to all those that get their irises scanned and help to promote this for the rest of the public that don't go on air travel, because they will eventually use that across the board for everything. You know darn well it's all coming down. It's in all the sci-fi movies that are predictive programming. You'll see all that stuff, been in there for years, and everybody has got used to the idea of it coming through fiction. That's always how they promote it.

In the US they have already heard about Britain and its communitarian policy; they call it the Big Society. They already have the big organizations in action now, the nongovernmental organizations working out what they call the DEvaluation of power down to regions, where towns are amalgamated and so on, and you have local commissar boards. Just like the Soviet Union, this is a more perfect Soviet Union and it really is. The Soviet Union meant 'rule by councils;' that's what 'soviet' means. That's what you are having in Britain and across Europe and eventually into America too. And they'll say, well it's not coming to America, we're still American, we're still paying for the wars and… Yeah you are, but you already have the three people in top positions in the US. They have been working with the last few Presidents to bring in communitarianism IN America. You have to find out who they are. One is Amitai Etzioni; that's one of them and I looked him up. Then there is Mary Ann Glendon who's another one. And William Galston is the other one. The three of them are bringing in communitarianism for America, for the near future by the way, in case you didn't know.

It gives a rundown on who these particular people are. It's quite interesting to see their communist type background. They have other things in common apart from communism, which is not so surprising. One of the leaders that worked for the Presidents is called Amitai Etzioni; this is his name in the US.

wikipedia.org
Amitai Etzioni

In 1933, Amitai Etzioni was only four years old when the Nazis rose to power in Germany. He was separated from his family but reunited with them by the year 1947. In that time, Etzioni lived a year in Athens, went to Palestine, lived on a cooperative farm and went to boarding school. In 1950, he was enrolled in a special academic institute established by Martin Buber after having dropped out of tenth grade three years earlier to join Palmach (an elite commando unit of the Haganah). In 1951, he attended Hebrew University where he studied classical and contemporary works in Sociology, completing both BA and MA degrees. (A: So he was really an Israeli and he changed his name later on from his original name. It sounds much better, Etzioni… Etzioni, it's got a thing to it, you see. He worked in all the big universities, the usual ones…)

In 1958 he received his PhD in sociology from the University of California, Berkeley, where he completed his degree in the record time of 18 months. He then became a professor of sociology at Columbia University for twenty years, serving as chair of the department for part of his time there. He joined the Brookings Institution (A: A big powerful think tank.) as a guest scholar in 1978 and then went on to serve as Senior Advisor to the White House from 1979-1980. In 1980 he was named the first University Professor at The George Washington University, where he currently serves as the director of the Institute for Communitarian Policy Studies. (A: You didn't know you were getting taught that in the university… Yep, they have been getting taught Communitarian Policy Studies from the 1980s onwards.) He leads the Communitarian Network, a non-profit (A: of course), non-partisan organization which is dedicated to support the moral, social and political foundations of society. (A: Oh, really?) It is based in Washington, D.C. He also held a faculty position at Harvard Business School from 1987 to 1990 serving as the Thomas Henry Carroll Ford Foundation Professor. Etzioni is known for his work on socioeconomics and communitarianism. He was the founder of the communitarian movement in the early 1990s and established the Communitarian Network to disseminate the movement's ideas. His writings emphasize the importance for all societies of a carefully crafted balance between rights and responsibilities and between autonomy and order. (A: They want ORDER… you see.)

It's rather interesting as to who these guys actually, actually are. It labels him actually as a German-Israeli-American sociologist so you can take your pick. His real name he was born with was Werner Falk. So that's one of the big boys who have been bringing it into the US for you, in case you didn't know, and churning out lots of students, who are working quietly behind the scenes in the US, at present, just as they have been with Common Purpose in Britain for years as well for the European Union and communitarianism.

Then there is Mary Ann Glendon.

wikipedia.org
Mary Ann Glendon

Mary Ann Glendon (born October 7, 1938 Pittsfield, Massachusetts) J.D., LL.M., (A: She learned international law, human rights and all the usual stuff too.) was the United States Ambassador to the Holy See and is the Learned Hand Professor of Law at Harvard Law School. She teaches and writes on bioethics, comparative constitutional law, property, and human rights in international law. She is a pro-life feminist.

President George W. Bush and Laura Bush stand with 2005 National Humanities Medal recipient Mary Ann Glendon. Glendon graduated from University of Chicago Law School, where she served on law review.

Glendon is the author of Rights Talk; A Nation Under Lawyers, and A World Made New: Eleanor Roosevelt (A: Eleanor Roosevelt was one of her heroes, you know, the person who loved Pavlov, as she said in her own biography.) and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. (A: Eleanor Roosevelt is quite a fascinating person, if that's what we'll call it. She actually said in her own memoirs that she went to Russia especially to see Pavlov who was her hero. She went to see how his ideas for indoctrinating the youths, how it worked and she was awfully impressed by what she saw, ordinary lines of school children, very quietly going along the road, and staying on the sidewalks and so on. She says, it's so different from the Americans who've got a bit of spirit and are lively and chatty and so on, and laughter, but she preferred the Soviet model for their orderliness, they are so orderly, you see, and that's what impressed dear old Eleanor Roosevelt. So that was the hero of this woman who is bringing in your communitarianism Soviet system in America, along with some others. These people are given specific areas to work on, you understand, and infiltrate too, and even become the heads of.) In 1994, she was a signer of Evangelicals and Catholics Together, an ecumenical document aimed at rapprochement between Catholics and Evangelicals. Glendon became the first female President of the Roman Catholic Church's Pontifical Academy of Social Sciences, when she was appointed by Pope John Paul II on March 9, 2004 (she was already a member of the academy since January 9, 1994). In 1995 she was the Vatican representative to the international 1995 Beijing Conference on Women (A: I don't know if you've ever read about that. That was quite the conference. There were so many lesbians they had big massive lesbian parties in the streets, and it kind of shocked the Chinese.) sponsored by the United Nations, where she contested the anti-condom declarations for the prevention of HIV and AIDS. "The Holy See in no way endorses contraception or the use of condoms, either as a family planning measure or in HIV/AIDS prevention programs."

The National Law Journal named her one of the "Fifty Most Influential Women Lawyers in America" in 1998. Glendon was appointed by President Bush to the President's Council on Bioethics.

Bioethics, remember, is this big scientific body who have decided what the new ethics are for the new life. You know, should we kill folk, euthanize them, how many babies should be terminated every year, you know, keep the population down… all that stuff. What's ethical… is it ethical to sell baby parts and make a profit off them? which of course they all agree, yes. It's a big, big business. Stuff like that. We don't need normalcy or people involved anymore; we've got bioethicists who tell us that they are the ones who are in charge of our emotions and our consciences. It's not bad having a kind of proxy conscience now, eh? You don't have to worry about anything. That's another one and then there's William Galston, quite an interesting guy.

wikipedia.org
William Galston

William Galston is a political theorist. He is the Saul I Stern Professor of Civic Engagement and the director of the Institute for Philosophy and Public Policy at the School of Public Policy of University of Maryland, College Park. In addition, he is a Senior Fellow of Governance (A: GoverNANCE, very important word. I touched on that last night, soft power, how you go around official government policies. See, government has to answer to the public, technically, even though they don't. Governance bypasses that; they don't have to be responsible to the public at all. They just make sure that the government eventually signs agreements which they pass into law and govern the public.) at the Brookings Institution. He was also a senior adviser to President of the United States Bill Clinton on domestic policy, and has also been employed by the presidential campaigns of Al Gore and Walter Mondale. Since 1995, Galston has served as a founding member of the Board of the National Campaign to Prevent Teen Pregnancy and as chair of the Campaign's Task Force on Religion and Public Values. He previously taught in the department of Government at the University of Texas-Austin.

(A: He's written different articles and works such as pluralism…) In political philosophy, Galston has written influential works on political pluralism and on domestic policy issues in liberal society.

(A: Here is the big one though…) Galston was a student of classicist and political philosopher Leo Strauss. (A: Leo Strauss, this is the guy that was a Nazi in Germany and of course a liberal in America. He was a Jewish Nazi… amazing. He's the guy that came up with the whole New American Century idea, the guy that trained Wolfowitz and McCain and all these guys. He wanted to go across the world forcing democracy on people by invading them. They called it liberation theology in a sense, democracy… liberation democracy… by forcing wars on people and destroying their culture, like Iraq and Iran and so on, and forcing them into the standardized system. Quite a history, this guy, Leo Strauss. Quite a guy. [chuckles.] Quite the guy.)

And people don't even know that lots of Jews were actually Nazis. At the beginning, in the 30s, an awful lot of Jews were Nazi. It wasn't until they started to see the sights turning on them that they ran off to the States, but they carried the Nazi philosophy with them, because they liked the idea of special people, superior types and stuff like that. Interesting, eh? He's your third character who is in charge of communitarianism for Americans. And Americans haven't a clue that it's even coming their way. They have already set up places IN the US that are doing and practicing communitarianism and regionalism. I've touched on a couple of them before, not so long ago.

What I'm trying to show you is that every big thing that's happening, every major thing that's happening, in fact almost everything that's happening about you is done by this strange soft power of nongovernmental organizations and the foundations which have a semi-official backing, but you don't vote them in. You don't vote them in, folks. This is the new scientific way of governance. Scientific governance… that's not responsible to the public. You don't get a chance to say, well I don't want the Brookings Institution to have anything to do with me; I'm not voting them in. Well, you don't because you've never voted them in in the first place. And these characters get APPOINTED to it by the President, to his BOARD of scientific advisors or bioethics advisors and so on. Appointees… that's the new public/private policy, you see. You've got to really get into your homework and find out what's really going on and what it really, really is all about. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You've got to wail once in a while and I like the guitar wailing on there; it's very appropriate. I'm just going to finish the night by – if we've got time – to add, that one of the big players who set up this present system. He's dead now but he was one of the big movers. He went to all the big top think tanks, world meetings, worked with the US to bring in the US system as well, and that was Lord Bertrand Russell who, again, worked jointly with MI5 and MI6 and the CIA during World War II and afterwards. He was a big player in pushing this world society, because they used a lot of scientists in it. He wrote a book called The Impact of Science on Society, and this is what he says, we want to bring in this new collectivist society run by professionals, scientists, that's the whole key to it.

Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society

The good of a multitude is a sum of the goods of the individuals composing it, not a new and separate good. In concrete fact, when it is pretended that the State has a good different from that of the citizens, what is really meant is that the good of the government or of the ruling class is more important than that of other people. Such a view can have no basis except in arbitrary power.

More important than these metaphysical speculations is the question whether a scientific dictatorship, such as we have been considering, (A: And it's here now folks.) can be stable, or is more likely to be stable than a democracy.

Apart from the danger of war, I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilized and semi civilized countries known to history have a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible. (A: I hope you're thinking and listening about this, for the hard of thinking I should really repeat that but I hope you heard it. These are the guys that are running this world. They bring in this system. He worked for the big institutions that I have mentioned here.) And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority (A: ...over the majority). When the government controls the distribution of food, (A: What were we talking about recently?) its power is absolute so long as it can count on the police (A: And you've got armies of police now.) and the armed forces. And their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. I do not see how any internal movement of revolt can bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern scientific dictatorship. (A: That's what you are getting brought up into NOW. On page 67, that was page 66, he says at the bottom…)

I do not believe that dictatorship is a lasting form of scientific society – unless (but this proviso is important) it can become world-wide. (A: It must be a scientific dictatorship on a worldwide basis, which can only happen if you have a standardized culture across the world, the same system across the entire planet.)

And that guy took part in every major world think tank to help set up the formula that was used prior to World War II, during and after World War II, right up into the 80s and 90s, and it's still on the go today, those same parts, because it's a timetable they go by and he worked on the plans for over 100 years to come, along with other big famous players and big famous names. You are living through a script. Your whole life is going through a script. All the big changes and the wars and everything else that you hear are part of the script folks, including 2001, the towers going down and the need to keep you all safe… by taking every right and freedom away. But listen to the experts, as Russell said, because scientific experts will rule your lives, and by God they do. And you don't elect them. Isn't that nice? Welcome to the new freedom, that's what it meant… the NEW freedom.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan is Test Case for Pacific Rim Free Trade

Food Bill, US

German Educational Authorities Promote Incest

Phones, Texts etc. Scanned for anti-Gov Resentment

More Invasive ID Training

Electronic Sniffer Tested at Airports

Nov. 17, 2010 (#709)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 17, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site. There are lots of audios for download and lots of information on the audios where I try to give you shortcuts really. Shortcuts, because if you go through all of this stuff yourself and try to start from scratch it's like reinventing the wheel. Why bother when there is so much material already out there for you to follow? You can either accept it or deny it – it's up to yourselves – or go off in a different direction with it, as some people do. However, the big boys made it quite plain the kind of world they wanted to bring in an awful long time ago. We are dealing with one of the biggest organizations, in fact the only organization I'd say, on the whole planet that really directs our lives and the cultures and shapes societies into great societies, regions across the world to what they call 'the great society.' That's what the new world order really is. It's the great society; 'the big idea' is another term they use for it too – lots of names for the same thing. As I say, I give you shortcuts to it, so go into the web sites. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, for print up. You can find transcripts in other languages for print up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; that's also shown on the .com site as well. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see on the .com site because sometimes I get problems of sticking with the main .com site. If you find sticking downloads try these alternate sites that I have listed there. These are the official sites, so hopefully you will have no problem in the future should the big ones go down again. That's why there are so many up there already.

Remember too, to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. You are the people who keep me going. These books are different from the usual HIStories, and that's what history is; it's HIS story, whoever's the authorized HIS at the time gets his STORY told and that becomes the mandate. That's how we are taught history; it's AUTHORIZED history. That's why you get AUTHORS. They are called authors for a reason; they are authorized to tell their story and you get his story, and everybody gets a little gold star if you parrot it well and believe in it too. And of course it really shapes the mind of you and everyone else and how you all think about the past, especially when it's all fake. It's an awful shock to find out when it is fake and what isn't fake. It happens all the time. You can buy these books of mine which help to wake you up because there are techniques written into it to make you think in different ways that you didn't even know you had. Because there is much more to learning and thinking than just reading off books and parroting it. You have to be involved in it yourself. There are many different ways to understand language itself and I try and show you that too, through symbols and the different techniques which are IN the books. So you can purchase them by [Order and donation options listed above.] Here we go through the history that led up to this stage where we're in. The new world order isn't just a thing that happens, and that's the final thing done and over with and a flag is hoisted. It's an ongoing process to indeterminate goals, goals which are always changing to the future. They call it progress. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The big society, the big idea, the good life… there are many different terms used for the same thing. In the early phases they often called it 'the good life' but what they really meant was a scientifically-run society, an ordered society where the unfit wouldn't breed. Eugenics is a big, big part of it and depopulation was a big part of it, still is a big part of it today, a VERY big part of it in fact. I've gone through the histories on this particular show – I won't go through them again – to do with eugenics and the organizations and foundations which funded a lot of the big programs in eugenics in the US and Britain and elsewhere. There were big, big players and yep, members of the aristocracy, the Huxley's, all these guys were involved in eugenics. They were fascinated by the idea that science could eventually create the perfect society through tinkering with genes and so on.

They also wanted to bring in a society where certain people would be forbidden to have children. They thought the idea of mandatory sterilization was a very good idea, for certain people. That was picked up on, of course, even the Soviets picked up on that one and so did Adolf Hitler. It's quite amazing how old this particular agenda is. You'll find it even in the writings of Blavatsky, and Annie Besant that took over, that they'd bring in a new society, this wonderful new society, this socialistic ordered society where science would take over. It's always the same thing, science would take over. We go into guys like Charles Galton Darwin who wrote The Next Million Years, who furthered that and said that scientists and technocrats would be the ones who would rule on behalf of the dominant minority. Huxley touched on that too, ‘the dominant minority’ would always be above academia and the technocrats who would just kind of run the public in a Sovietized type fashion. That’s the system we’re in today.

They said democracy was too cumbersome. It really stopped progress; there was too many bickering parties and self-interested parties and factions; therefore to get the big idea and the program across they’d have to basically train the public, gradually, into a new system. So cleverly too, that they wouldn’t know they were no longer in a democracy. And then you go into the Club of Rome, big think tank for the United Nations who also said the same thing. They said that democracy is too cumbersome, has to go… has to go. Believe you me, it has gone. As you are well aware, I hope, out there… that you are well aware that it has gone. Then you get the big, BIG organizations that are also part of this, that you think of as merely the kind of right wing type ones, working with the left, like the Council on Foreign Relations. Quigley himself, the historian for the CFR, said, we are often mistaken for communists. And why? Because their ideas and agenda were exactly the same direction as communism.Then of course, going deeper into that, you find out, sure enough, the big boys, the big bankers, funded communism into existence. The dialectic is always used between left and right, up and down, to come out at the same goal. You end up on the same road at the end. That’s the fascinating thing about this.

We are given many false debates, many false arguments to chase our tails with and keep us busy. We are given lots of counter-intelligence put out there too. Why would they allow you to run away with the internet without giving you counter-intelligence to take you off in circles, into the stars, and creatures that should be made into shoes and belts and stuff like that, that are supposed to be kind of humanoid, if you get my drift? This is all counter-intelligence, to mix fact with fiction and ridicule the fact. That’s a simple tactic with it.

It’s interesting too, that Professor Carroll Quigley said that the group, the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Relations in London. He said, we were often mistaken for communists. He said, We have no aversion to working with them. That’s what he said in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. And they do. They work with dictators, communists, and whatever. Communists are very good because communists are the main ORGANIZED group in the world. Communists are very dedicated to what they do. The far-lefties are very, very dedicated. And literally, and George Orwell showed you the mentality of them in his book, 1984, that communistic mindset of training and the ability to take a new idea, that totally contradicted yesterday’s idea, and spout it out as though you’d always believed it. Well, that’s how the communists are. And if we go into a deep freeze, you’ll find the same thing with the climatologists who basically are all part of the socialist left – that used to be called communists, and that’s why they use them all, because they want an ecological, scientific group to run the world, exactly as the soviet system wanted to. They have the ability to get told we are going into a deep freeze and immediately parrot that as thought they had never mentioned global warming.

That’s the mindset of that type of personality. I’ve met quite a few of them and it’s always astonishing to listen to them prattle off the party line. What I realized too in communism, years ago, is that there can be no dissent. It was all from the top down, what you had to say, what you had to believe, and when they told someone the latest line, it was like a robot talking to you. You’d look in their eyes to see if they really believed what they were saying, and they would be hostile, very hostile against even a challenge of basically countering them or questioning them on it. That’s the type they’ve got running the IPCC at the United Nations for so-called climate change now, as they’ve toned it down to climate change. Last night I was sent a link, an audio link, from abc.net, Australia, by Will in Australia.

2010 George Munster Award Forum
abc.net.au

It’s an interesting audio; I’m going to put the link up tonight after the show on my web sites. Listen to this. This is for journalists, a journalistic panel debating the new way they will report news about climate change to the general public. It’s fascinating… fascinating to listen to them. You’ll remember me talking maybe about two months ago when the IPCC at the United Nations said that they were going to work differently and train journalists to put it across, the whole climate change agenda, across in a different way to the general public. Well you see, they are already doing it. They are already doing it and they are all on board. When I listened to this bunch of so-called independent free-thinking journalists talking, I thought it was listening to a communist party meeting. I’m not kidding about it. Because every tactic they'd use, smear campaigns on their enemies and so on, nasty name-calling of their enemies, was used.

They actually had a loathing for Christopher Monckton, who was given exposure on Australian television and radio. Christopher Monckton knows his stuff. He just put out facts, figures and so on. He didn't give his opinions. These guys tried to say he just gave his opinions. And from now on, they said, they are not going to report people's opinions and 'climate deniers'' opinions. They called him all kinds of nasty words, these wonderful independent reporters. So you have to listen to this because you are going to find you see the same meetings with your own journalists in each country are going on at the same time. They must have consensus, you understand, consensus building. They actually put out people from the UN and the big think tanks; you know the charitable foundations that run the world. They put them out to go around just building consensus so they all talk with one voice. An old idea. They use it in politics too, when they come out and use catchphrases like 'weapons of mass destruction,' so no matter who they are talking to you hear 'weapons of mass destruction.' Well, it's the same idea with the journalists on climate change. You'll hear the same party line toed, regardless of how ludicrous it might sound with the deep-freezing weather we are going into. I'll put that audio link up.

I looked into this group of journalists and it says here, about the Australian Center for Independent Journalism, this is what they are reporting too, at The Muster Forum, Climate Change Munster Forum. This is what they said in this audio…

2010 George Munster Award Forum

Has the scientific consensus about the increasing scale and urgency of climate change has made journalisms commitment to traditional concepts of fairness and balance obsolete? (Alan: I hope you heard that.)

Has the scientific consensus about the increasing scale and urgency of climate change has made journalisms commitment to traditional concepts of fairness and balance obsolete? (A: So you are not going to get a fair and balanced journalistic opinion on anything. You are going to have the SCIENTIFIC, the authorized scientific version. That's actually mentioned in the audio, that that's all they are going to report from now on.)

The Australian Centre for Independent Journalism (ACIJ) (A: What a joke, eh?) aims to stimulate the production of high quality journalism (A: No kidding.), especially investigative journalism; to conduct and support research into journalism and the media; to contribute to scholarly debate and research about journalism; and to promote community discussion about the relationship of journalism to political, social and cultural democracy. (A: So we're getting it from the far, far lefties who are – I'm not kidding – these people are radical. They really believe in what they are up to. They believe that any lie is okay, as long as they can get their ecological society brought in; you know, very little factories, very little this, that and the other. They truly believe that mankind is the worst plague on the planet, these characters, especially the lesser types, the ones who don't have the jobs like journalists do.) The Centre is a non-profit organisation (A: No kidding…) based at the Broadway campus of the University of Technology, Sydney.

Activities of the Centre include the publication of investigative journalism; provision of resources and reference services; continuing education for practising journalists and research in journalism, and contributions to debates on areas of concern to journalists. (A: That's one little bit about this particular group, that's on the audio. I'll go into another one… actually I'll hit it when I come back from this break. It's quite something to read.)

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this particular audio they had over radio in Australia. How these journalists are coming to consensus and that they should only report the scientific side of things, from the IPCC at the United Nations. And never bother with any opposing points of view, which are just simply unscientific you see. So they have all agreed on that. But who made up this panel of independent journalists, eh? Well it was headed off by this one here…

Ann Henderson-Sellers
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Professor Ann Henderson-Sellers (A: No relation to Peter, I don't think. He had a sense of humor.) Australian

Research Professorial Fellow in the Department of Environment and Geography of Macquarie University. (A: In other words, she makes her living off of this stuff.)

Professor Ann Henderson-Sellers (A: A double-barreled name…) (born 1952) was the Director of the World Climate Research Programme in 2006 and 2007 (A: Well, she's very fair, isn't she? and she would represent a good side of the story.) and was the Director of the Environment Division at ANSTO from 1998 to 2005. She was the Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research & Development) of The Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology from 1996-1998. Prior to this she was the founding director of the Climatic Impacts Centre at Macquarie University where she continues to hold a Professorship in Physical Geography. Professor Henderson-Sellers previously led the WMO Project for Intercomparison of Land-surface Parameterization Schemes, which operates as an international Internet-based "collaboratry". She recently led the Model Evaluation Consortium for Climate Assessment (MECCA) (A: Oh, they love their names, eh?) Analysis Team. She also acts as a consultant to the United Nations University on various aspects of the impact of climate. (A: A very impartial person here, to be involved in this little debate there, as she laid down the parameters of where they were to go in their talk.)

So that's one of them. Then we've got Sarah Clarke, ABC's National Environment and Science Correspondent. You understand, every radio station, every television company, every newspaper has their own correspondent now on the environment. In other words, these are the hack ones who couldn't get a job writing anything else, and it's so safe to write on this stuff, with the handouts they get handed all the time, on greening, greening, greening and so on, that they've got a lot to lose if this whole thing goes down the tube. So they are very impartial as you know, very, very impartial. So she's the National Environment and Science Correspondent for ABC. It says…

Abc.net.au
ABC journalist, Sarah Clarke, December 2009. (ABC News)

Sarah Clarke is the ABC's national environment and science correspondent, reporting for both ABC Radio and Television.

She has travelled extensively around Australia reporting on the environment and the impacts of the drought and climate change across a number of programs including ABC's 7pm news, Lateline, 7.30 Report, Foreign Correspondent and across radio news and the ABC's flagship radio current affairs programs AM, The World Today and PM.

Her brief is extensive and covers climate change, space exploration (A: That's certainly where she is.), water issues, drought, and future technologies.

Recent assignments include covering the United Nations Climate conference in Copenhagen, (A: She's well in there isn't she?) a trip to the arctic circle to visit an Inuit village in North West Alaska living in a vulnerable and changing environment (A: Oh, there's a woman with guts.); an assignment in the Antarctic alongside a team of scientists and ongoing coverage reporting on the state of the Murray Darling Basin. (A: So she gets to travel an awful lot…)

She's also travelled to South Korea, the Pacific Islands, the Caribbean, South Africa and to Chile reporting for the ABC.

That's another one that attended this, that's on the audio too. Then there is…

Ben Cubby, Environment Editor, Sydney Morning Herald (A: Well, again, he's a very impartial guy who'll give you impartial news on the environment obviously, since he's also making his living off it.

Associate Professor Philip Chubb, Journalism, Monash University (A: And the link's up there for that too.) Philip's career as a journalist combines leadership positions in print, television and online media with publishing, business and communications technology. (A: Then it goes through his history as well. He's obviously well up there and got lots friends in high places, in the right kind of clubs you might say. He also was making his living on this as well.)

It's quite fascinating to realize that everyone who slanged anybody at all, and you should hear the words in this audio. You'll hear the words that they call anyone who they call 'climate deniers', you should hear the names… all they can do is resort to calling them names. That's standard left wing policy, because you cannot attack the reasoning of certain people who have come up with their science. Not only that, they never mentioned all the hundreds of scientists who left the IPCC because they wouldn't go along with lies. That wasn't mentioned at all. It wasn't mentioned at all. Quite something.

You understand it's happening in every country. They all get on board. So anything that you are read – and I hope you always understand this, and NEVER forget this, never, ever forget this – whatever you read in any mainstream journal or newspaper or magazine has got CONSENSUS with the reporting to do with climate change and other social topics as well. Because there is a big world agenda here and these people are getting highly paid to make sure that YOU get the kind of news they want you to believe, and it certainly is anything but impartial and fair and balanced. In this particular group, they have admitted they can't do fair and balanced reporting. It was just too imperative to save the planet, etc, and so they will only give you the official announcements from the IPCC. There is fairness for you. How's that for an agenda? Huh? And you think you are living in a free, open, democratic society. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This system we are going into, we're actually really into it, well into it. The youngsters are already into it through their conditioning and indoctrination in school, starting at Kindergarten, into the greening society, sustainability. They are all part of the Millennial Project, Agenda 21, all the names for the same thing really… where we are going to live under an ecological scientific grouping, or dictatorship, in little community areas, within regions because there will be no more nations at the end of it. That's always been the big plan. ALL the groups at the top, all the opposing groups that you think are opposing, the far left, the far right, the corporations, and so on, are all part of it. They are all IN on it together, using the dialectic to bring us into it. They all agreed long ago that this is the way they are going to take the world. You can go into HG Wells's book, A Modern Utopia, and you get glimpses of it even there, as far back as when he wrote that one, with the help of his masters of course, who financed him. He was also a mouthpiece for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Fabian Society. The Fabian Society was just a group created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs to manage the left wing radicals to make them really push towards a utopia, thinking it was going to be a wonderland for the worker, all run by the elite of course; look at who the founders were. Regardless, they are all working together towards the same road to bring you all back on to the same road at the end of all the fighting. That's how the Hegelian Dialectic technique works. To be honest with you too, they have already set everything up around you. You are already inside a cage. You've got all these different organizations working right into your local level, and on your local councils. They are handing out different agendas to even your roads and works departments and all that kind of stuff. Wherever you happen to live, it's all to do with sustainability and austerity is now tied in with it as well, budget-cutting and so on.

In Britain, they are a little bit ahead of the US. They have already announced the big society and communitarianism. It's being put into action. They have trained the leaders years ago under Common Purpose; there is this particular group called Common Purpose who will be the local commissars pretending to speak on behalf of the public and the people. They will eventually have to go, as a part of a region, to The World Bank to borrow money. That's what will happen to all of your little communes. You will have reps that get sent over to talk to the big boys and decide how much cash you are going to get and what you are going to give back in return for it, because nothing is going to be free. Nothing is going to be free.

You understand that countries themselves, as they have been for a long time, are really, each country, each nation, is a business. Collectively we are all one big massive business for the bankers and the taxations and all the rest of it. It doesn't matter how many businesses comprise it, we are one big business. That's how they view us. That's why they are bringing in carbon taxation, eco taxation of all kinds as well, through The World Bank and through the Rothschild bank before it gets to The World Bank of course, through carbon credits and so on. This is to take over from the country, the nation as a business, which they loved, to the next system which will be easier for them. They've got the whole world with regions in it and they can tax each individual directly to this world system. It's far better for the big banking boys, who will always be in charge, being the dominant minority.

What they are doing in communitarianism is also saying, oh look, the government can't handle these big, big budgets anymore, there's just too many people, there's too much debt – as they pay off more money to the bankers; they are still bailing them out you know, and the bankers are still giving out their billion dollar bonuses to their pals. Regardless of that, as we all know, what they are going to do is (so-called) decentralize government as they do away with the nation-state. That’s the whole idea, decentralization, and put you down into your little regions with your so many communes inside each region. YOU will have to deal with the problems yourself. Here is an article on that, from The Guardian which is as far left as you can imagine. They are all for the IPCC and they have their own environmental push as well, for this ecological society. That means everything has to come under economics and sustainability on the planet, and population reduction. That’s what they mean by ecological society. It says here…

Ministers (A: That’s politicians.) plan to give personal care budgets
to 1m elderly people (A: Right… so when you get sick and you are elderly, this is what they are going to do for you.)
Measures in social care shake-up to be spelt out in white paper as part of 'big society project'
guardian.co.uk / Randeep Ramesh / Tuesday 16 November 2010

An elderly woman sits in her room at a nursing home lost in thought.

The government plans to quadruple the number of elderly people with personal care budgets from the current 250,000 (A: Which they are trying out.)

Social care can no longer be left to the state but was "everyone's responsibility," (A: You see… it’s EVERYONE’S responsibility. I wonder if it’s the bankers’ responsibility too, with the massive profits they rake in? I guess they are exempt.) ministers said today when the government announced a white paper next year on how people should fund help in old age.

Paul Burstow, the Liberal Democrat care services minister, announced several measures, the most radical being the plan to put a million people in charge of their own personal care budgets, against the current 250,000. (A: Now, this is the same technique they used in business quite a few years back, where they were handing out sort of status reports. You’d go in for your status report every month or so and your boss would say to you, how do you think you’ve measured up this week and so on and they’d tick you off for assessments and so on. And then, when they wanted to cut down or downsize as they called it – all the firings… downsizing, it sounds better doesn’t it? …psycholinguistics. Then they would actually hand the form over to the person and you would have to justify why they should keep you at that work. The idea being, as you were ticking off your performance, and say oh gee I’m not doing too well am I? and then YOU’D feel responsible and then at the end he’d just sort of look at you with that, you know, and put the hands out, and say, yeah, yeah, you’re not too great are you? And so you would leave, they wanted you just to leave, and pack up feeling terrible with your tail between your legs as a failure. Well that’s what they are doing to YOU now. You’re sick, you’re old, this is what it’s costing, here’s the lump sum, you’ll deal with it… you deal with it. And then you are going to have the elderly saying, well, I need this and I need that, well maybe I shouldn’t; maybe that’s taking money from other people who need it too. And making them feel guilty, you see.)

Other measures include £400m to support holiday breaks and hobbies for carers, and an expanded role for the voluntary sector. (A: You see, the voluntary sector is to get heavily involved in this as well.)

Personal budgets can range from a few hundred pounds to £50,000 a year. They allow the elderly and infirm to buy services such as home help from charities (A: Now, why are you buying anything from charities? Because these charities ain’t charities, folks, never were.) or private companies – but they have been controversial.

While the idea was introduced in 1996, it has proved a hard sell to the public, with the Audit Commission last month warning that people were fraudulently claiming the cash. (A: Well, that’s the red herring.)

Burstow described the ideas as part of the coalition's big society project, with individuals taking on responsibility for their own lives. "Personal budgets give people choice, control and independence," he said. "They look to people, not the state, to shape services, and improve outcomes, making a reality of the Big Society." (A: Well, maybe at the end if you’ve got enough pennies you can hire one of the recent immigrants, and he’ll do a voodoo dance for you and clear up whatever’s making you sick. They might be quite cheap. I’m not kidding you. This is what they are going to do. They are going to make you feel guilty at what you are costing the state. They are already using the same technique in the US, by the way. In the US, if you had your big insurance plan like when you work for a company, the insurance companies are now posting back what it costs them for you to go to the doctor and have this test, and that test, and so on, to make you feel guilty about going to the doctors, so you won't use your insurance. It's the same technique being used.)

However, there were concerns that the money earmarked for social care would be swallowed up by the 25% cut to council budgets announced by the chancellor in last month's spending review. (A: Do you understand, I'm talking about a totally socialized country already. It's totally socialized, completely socialized country.) Care packages account for up to 55% of local authority spending, if central funding for schools is accounted for, and there are concerns that the extra £1bn made available by the government in last month's spending review is not ringfenced. (A: …whatever that means.)

So they are going to make you feel guilty and lots of older folk will feel guilty and they won't claim this and they won't claim that. They'll all say, well, I'll do without that pain medication and I'll do without that…maybe somebody will need it more than me. That's what they are hoping for. They use psychology in all of this. That's what it's about. Then of course they will start, once that's under way and under swing, they will start reducing the amount they will give out to each people every year. The same way as they are going to start reducing your rationing, once they introduce rationing, coming from the United Nations, which is scheduled by the way, eventually to dish out the food to the regions. They will start off with something that won't have you all grumbling and then 2 or 3 years later when you are used to it, and you think it's always been there because that's how fast most folk adapt, they'll say, we can't give you as much this year, it's been a bad crop across the world, and you will get less, and then it's up to you as how to get rid of the excess population. That's what they've actually said, by the way.

This is the real world that we are living in. It is nothing BUT deception out there. Nothing BUT deception. We are already IN the scientific society, run by the scientific society and the technocrats. You've been in it for a long, long time. And you have never had a free independent press in your lives, never seen it. Never seen it. One of the guys who helped set up this part of the scheme I read from last night. That was Lord Bertrand Russell, a guy who admitted in his biography that he went over to China back in the 20s to start getting communism taught in the universities, because eventually they were going to make it a communist country, so they sent a British Lord over to do it. Interesting, eh? He talks about the coming society and how it would be and how they would bring it in. He says here,

"I fear that the place for splendid individuals will be much more restricted in the future than in the past." Apart from this purely personal opinion, it is easy to imagine ways in which the world might acquire a scientific government such as I am supposing. (A: Now, what do you have in the US and in Britain's government? They have appointed science Czars, with whole teams behind them. You don't vote these guys in. You see, it's all ready here. It's been here for quite some time.)

It is clear that in the next great war Europe will go to pieces. Probably the population will be halved and the surviving half will be in a condition of anarchic despair. These circumstances will rest with the United States to make the world safe for plutocracy. (A: … the world safe for PLUTOCRACY, folks, is the term they use here. What's the US doing now? It's flattening the last few cultures who will not go into the system, to standardize the world.) An essential step in this process will be the acquisition of a considerable measure of control over Europe. (A: They've already integrated it completely.) Dawes Plans and the Young Plans more drastic than those imposed in Germany in recent years will be imposed upon Europe as a whole. Scientific experts will be employed to make Europeans work and to introduce the most up-to-date organization and technique. (A: You better understand the word 'technique'. It doesn't mean what most folk think it is.) American marines will occupy the site of what had been London, if need be, and skyscrapers will be erected over the ruins of St Paul's. In this way a world government will come about, in which the power will belong to great plutocrats but will be largely delegated by them to experts of various types. It may be assumed that the plutocrats having become soft will gradually become lazy. (A: That's the same as the Marxist doctrine. And you thought that came from the left wing didn't you?) Like the Merovingian Kings, they will allow their powers to be usurped by the less lordly experts, and gradually these experts will come to form the real government of the world. I imagine them forming a closed corporation, regulated partly by opinion so long as their government is challenged, but chosen later on by means of examinations, intelligence tests, and tests of will power.

The society of experts which I am imagining will embrace all eminent men of science except a few wrong-headed and anarchical cranks. (A: A crank to him was anyone, just like those journalists, who opposes the official point of view.)

It will possess the sole up-to-date armaments, and will be the repository of all new secrets in the art of war. (A: Now, he's talking about ALL war; that's war on the mind, all kinds of wars.) There will, therefore, be no more war, since resistance by the unscientific will be doomed to obvious failure. The society of experts will control propaganda and education. (A: They already do.) It will teach loyalty to the world government, and make nationalism high treason. (A: Right… for the hard of thinking, it says, "and make nationalism high treason." You're there already folks. That's why the UN was set up. They said that their greatest enemy was the individual and nationalism.) The government, being an oligarchy, will instill submissiveness into the great bulk of the population (A: That's what you've been getting trained with since 9/11 happened, 2001. Give up all your rights and freedom for safety; give up all your rights and utter penetration into everyone's lives. No privacy. You've been trained already and most have accepted it. Now it's normal… it's normal. We adapt very quickly, as Darwin says.) The government, being an oligarchy, will instill submissiveness into the great bulk of the population, confining initiative and the habit of command to its own members. (A: The only ones who will have initiative and command will be its own members.) It is possible that it may invent ingenious ways of concealing its own power, leaving the forms of democracy intact (A: That's what you've had, this appearance of democracy or even republicanism; appearance, but really they are all working behind it all doing the real work.), and allowing the plutocrats to imagine that they are cleverly controlling these forms. Gradually, however, as the plutocrats become stupid through laziness, they will lose their wealth; it will pass more and more into public ownership and be controlled by the government of experts. (A: The government of experts… we're at that stage now.) Thus, whatever the outward forms may be, all real power will come to be concentrated in the hands of those who understand the art of scientific manipulation. (A: That's where you are. That's where you are already. That's pages 235-237 of The Scientific Outlook.)

That's how far we've come. Most folk still think they are living in some kind of democracy. Meanwhile you've got the technocrats running all over the place. You have all these appointed scientists with all their boards telling Presidents and Prime Ministers what to do. Setting up communitarianism everywhere; it's here under many names to bring in this new war to save the world, to save the planet, to save humankind against all kinds of terror, including eco terror and all the rest of it. See, we are HERE already in all of this. We are here already… with all of it. And most folk don't know. They still think we are back in the 1920s with all the rights and so on and so on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and there are 3 callers just popped up. I'll take the long distance one, Paul from Australia. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan, how's it going, mate?

Alan: Not too bad.

Paul: That's good. That's good. I was listening to what you were saying before, about all the debts and stuff like that. I was thinking to myself, with China, with the amount of debt that China has bought up, with America not being able to really pay it because, as you know, you don't borrow money to get out of debt. Isn't that right? You know, you can't borrow your way out of a debt situation.

Alan: Absolutely.

Paul: Also, how are they going to come and collect it because don't you reckon that wars… because like Alex Jones said on his show, a time ago, about how the American government gets money for every single soldier that's killed; they get a cut of money from that.

Alan: That's right.

Paul: And I was thinking about China, if they are not going to get their money they'll come and collect with blood money. Do you reckon that's a possibility?

Alan: It's a possibility, if they were authorized outside of China. China doesn't run itself. China was a creation of the big bankers of the West and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've been working with them, the Institute for Pacific Relations for 50 years to bring China up to this stage that it is now. These guys are based in London. They run the CFR. They run the European Parliament. They run everything now. No, China is not its own master. Don't believe that for a second.

Paul: That's fascinating. I never knew that. I thought they were in power on their own accord.

Alan: Oh, no. When a country rises up, it's the same with Brazil and India right now. They rise up when the United Nations, through all of their various organizations, tell the big foundations to get on board and then they lobby all the big corporations to invest in those countries. That's how the money comes in. No country can pull itself up by its own bootstraps just like that.

Paul: That's right.

Alan: And China back in the 30s was a third world country and yet there is Bertrand Russell over there teaching communism because he says we've got to get a communist revolution over there to standardize the country. Then you find that the Royal Institute of International Affairs was talking about building China up to be THE manufacturer of the world in about the year 1970 or so. They wrote that back in the 1930s. These guys do world long-term planning. No country will pull itself up without the injection of cash and all the agreements through The World Trade Organization that gives them all the freebies; that's why China doesn't have to pay any pollution taxes. They have no penalties to pay on the chemical waste and the polluted rivers like they do in the Western countries. All the factories that moved to China were paid by you, the taxpayers in Australia, Canada and America, to move, through The World Trade Organization. We paid them for moving, their setting up, retooling, and we pay for their loses for the next 10 years until they start making a profit. And if they say they are not making enough profit being based in China, because of the move, they can extend that period for 10 more years, of paying no taxes.

Paul: Wow. Isn't it true that only federal government people are supposed to be paying federal taxes, if you're a federal employee, and that the usual citizen doesn't have to pay federal tax?

Alan: Well, we shouldn't be paying taxes at all. But the fact is, he who's got the big gun is the boss. You know. That's the bottom line. These guys don't go by rules they draft up. They go by force. Government is force, remember. The legalities are just something to keep us rather pacified thinking we have a chance and rule of law. If they are out to get you, they get you. There's no doubt on that. Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Reporters Build Consensus to Promote IPCC Climate Data as Infallible--Ridicule Opposing Parties --Audio

Health Care Budgeting--How Much is Your Life Worth?

November 18th, 2010 (#710)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of November, 2010. As always, I tell the newcomers and there's people coming in every night who are new, who have never heard me before, and lots of them are young, too, which is a good thing, because they've got to carry on with the future and take this information forward, hopefully. So, I advise them to go into .com website, help yourself to the audios you'll see listed there. Bookmark all the other sites I've got listed, in case the big sites go down, and remember too, apart from the audios, all those sites you'll see listed have transcripts in English of many of the talks I've given. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's listed on the .com site as well. And you can help yourself to transcripts for download and print up, and hopefully you'll pass them around to your friends, or maybe even sit and have groups and discuss the topics and so on, and even add to it, if you can.

Now, remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you. I don't ask for money from the advertisers, I get the offers, but I don't take them on. And that gives me more scope to say what I want to say, and I've got more time to actually give a talk, during a show, rather than bring on guests and so on. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN directly to pay for RBN's airtime, to broadcast this show, and to pay for their bills and equipment, their staff, board ops and so on. So, it's up to you to help me with mine. You can do so by buying the books that I have for sale at .com. You can buy discs and so on, as well. That's all I've got up there to sell. And these are really jammed packed with information, even the discs too. It's well worth while getting. And you can pay for them from the U.S. to Canada, by a personal check, or by an international postal money order from the post office. Or you can use PayPal to order or donate. And believe you me, donations are really appreciated. There's not enough donations coming in at all. If you want to purchase, you can use PayPal too, just send the appropriate PayPal donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Some people just send cash. And across the world, some still use Western Union. It's kind of expensive. Money Gram is cheaper, and it's cheaper still to use Money Gram, and get a check, rather than wire it across the water, you can post it off yourself to Canada, and that will save you a bit of money as well. Or, as I say, use PayPal to order, by using the donation as well. Believe you me, donations are appreciated, because it costs a lot to keep all this going here. And this is not a job. It's not a job I walk into with staff and everything is set up for me, and I just read off the screen the stories of the day. I don't do that. I do this all myself. So, believe you me, it's more than a vocation too, it's a necessity at this time of life, because once this information is gone, and people are gone too, who've literally known what's been happening their entire lives, living through it, that's history, that's living history gone. All you're left with is authorized history, which is always bogus, and its always gets changed for the times. So, we're going through, into this new way of living. I've watched the changes. I've watched it. I've understood it, even as I was going through it myself, and I knew the big powers that are at work on society, causing revolutions.

Most revolutions, as I say, are social in context, and most are fairly bloodless. And they're meant to destroy the old to bring in the new. Not because they like people to be free and so on. They always use freedom to bring it in, but actually to bring in more control over people who are now dysfunctional. That's the key to it. That's why you bring in new societies, make dysfunctionality the key, and then you create massive social services, which come in and take over all the chaos, the children, social workers, adoption homes, all that kind of stuff. That's what you're living in today. This was a war, a planned war, and people lived through it and didn't know it was happening. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about this long-term war plan that's gone on for an awful long time. And much of it was to do with Karl Marx a long time ago, as well, because really groups of people, even before Marx came along were figuring out ways how to create a new kind of world, which could be dominated by a small, intellectual elite basically. And they came up with the idea that they'd con the public with something called Marxist Communism. And it's still going today, by the way. And it's done an awful lot of damage, and it certainly has pretty well succeeded. The beauty of it is too, is that they make most folk who go through these revolutions actually like it, because they always aim at the young. Now, it's easy enough to get the young and say to them, do what you want to do, and they take off with that notion, thinking there's no responsibility and just have fun and so on. And away they go. And that's what happened really, when they introduced various kinds of liberation as they called it, back in the '60s. And it was promoted from the top down. I've mentioned this many times, from television and from government-sponsored television, like the BBC. And I used to wonder, why would this big enclave of the Etonians, who ran the BBC, be pushing sexual promiscuity and drug taking and so on, and 'aren't we naughty' type of little shows that they kept putting on with guys who were pop stars falling off the chairs as they were getting interviewed, who couldn't even say a word or a sentence. They couldn't get it out of their mouths. And then the host would just kind of laugh and snicker, like it was all kind of naughty and fun, wasn't it. So, that's how they introduced it into places like Britain.

In the States, of course, they put more cash into it. They got the Hollywood crowd into it, the ones who really run the culture, and they got the music industry into it big time as well. They did it too in Britain too, but to a lesser extent. They really used it in the US with open, massive pushing of drugs and so on. Which helps too to befuddle the wits, especially when you're into engaging in things which could have severe consequences down the road, when it comes to sexual relations. That's how they brought all of this in. It was all a big time for fun. We're into a new era, there's no responsibilities. And remember too, they were also pushing these communes. Communes are a big, big part of it. And you have to go into the history of the communes in the USA, and it's amazing the tie-ins you get between the leaders of the communes to New York and certain organizations. Just fantastically amazing when you tie them together. Absolutely amazing, it really is.

This ties in with an article, it's in the paper today. They're always looking at statistics, and I used to wonder about even statistics. Why certain studies did they do every five or ten years? Well, they do these studies on the same topics to see if the agenda is working. That's why it's done. You see? And this article here is from the Associated Press. And it says:

Is Marriage Becoming Obsolete?

(A: I've seen these articles my whole life long, as they did their checks to see if their agenda was working. It says:)

As families gather for Thanksgiving this year, nearly one in three American children is living with a parent who is divorced, separated or never-married. More people are accepting the view that wedding bells aren't needed to have a family.

A study by the Pew Research Center, in association with Time magazine, highlights rapidly changing notions of the American family. And the Census Bureau, too, is planning to incorporate broader definitions of family when measuring poverty, a shift caused partly by recent jumps in unmarried couples living together.

About 29 percent of children under 18 now live with a parent or parents who are unwed or no longer married, a fivefold increase from 1960, according to the Pew report being released Thursday. Broken down further, about 15 percent have parents who are divorced or separated and 14 percent who were never married. Within those two groups, a sizable chunk — 6 percent — have parents who are live-in couples who opted to raise kids together without getting married.

Indeed, about 39 percent of Americans said marriage was becoming obsolete. And that sentiment follows U.S. census data released in September that showed marriages hit an all-time low of 52 percent for adults 18 and over.

(A: Then they go into:)

When asked what constitutes a family, (A: You see, they're redefining it all the time, as you well know if you watch the comedy shows. That's how they always introduce the new things, through comedy, which otherwise you wouldn't get a laugh at. It would be too serious if they didn't. It says:) When asked what constitutes a family, the vast majority of Americans agree that a married couple, with or without children, fits that description. But four of five surveyed pointed also to an unmarried, opposite-sex couple with children or a single parent. Three of 5 people said a same-sex couple with children was a family. (A: Because they watch TV a lot.)

"Marriage is still very important in this country, but it doesn't dominate family life like it used to," said Andrew Cherlin, a professor of sociology and public policy at Johns Hopkins University.

(A: Very interesting that, you see, because sociologists and ethnologists and anthropologists all worked with the big boys to bring in the modern culture. And they working heavily on this from, I'd say about the 1940s onwards, to bring in this kind of society. Interesting how it's worked. And it says:)

The broadening views of family are expected to have an impact at Thanksgiving. About nine in 10 Americans say they will share a Thanksgiving meal next week with family, sitting at a table with 12 people on average. About one-fourth of respondents said there will be 20 or more family members.

And you know, it's worse for other countries in Europe, like Britain. It's just devastated, destroyed, because the massive welfare state has allowed, actually encouraged women just to have children on their own without having men at all. You don't even need a man to get impregnated today; they've got all these clinics that'll do it all for you. And then the rest of the society just picks up the tab, keeps them living in their homes. This was all arranged. Then you go back to the Communist Manifesto, and on this page here, it's page 100, and it says here, one of the planks is:

Abolition of the family. Even the most radical flare up at this infamous proposal of the Communists. On what foundation is the present family, the bourgeois family, based?
(A: The middle class, they're talking about.)
On capital, on private gain. In its completely developed form this family exists only among the bourgeoisie. But this state of things finds its complement in the practical absence of the family among the proletarians, and in public prostitution.
The bourgeois family will vanish as a matter of course when its complement vanishes, and both will vanish with the vanishing of capital.
(A: And technically, it's all happened.)
Do you charge us with wanting to stop the exploitation of children by their parents? To this crime we plead guilty.
But, you will say, we destroy the most hallowed of relations, when we replace home education by social. (A: Education.)
And your education! Is not that also social, and determined by the social conditions under which you educate, by the intervention, direct or indirect, of society, by means of schools, etc? The Communists have not invented the intervention of society in education; they do but seek to alter the character of that intervention, and to rescue education from the influence of the ruling class.
The bourgeois clap-trap about the family and education, about the hallowed co-relation of parents and child, becomes all the more disgusting, the more, by the action of Modern Industry, all the family ties among the proletarians are torn asunder, and their children transformed into simple articles of commerce and instruments of labour.
(A: Technically that was true. I mean, you had a massive underclass working in factories, going through the Industrial Revolution, and they were living in squalor and utter poverty, and all the children had to go to work as well. But of course, they always use what is evident at the time to bring in their utopia, so that a small clique, an elite who are mainly related to each other, can rule over the rest. It says:)
But you Communists would introduce community of women, (A: You see, that's what they want. Plato, remember, community of women. All women held in common. All available. That's what you have when you have promiscuity. We don't think of it that way, but that's what you actually have when you stand outside and see it.) would introduce community of women, screams the bourgeoisie in chorus.
The bourgeois sees his wife a mere instrument of production. He hears that the instruments of production are to be exploited in common, and, naturally, can come to no other conclusion that the lot of being common to all will likewise fall to the women.
He has not even a suspicion that the real point aimed at is to do away with the status of women as mere instruments of production.
(A: That's what I used to wonder about when you'd see the women in Russia with the picks as they were digging up the roads, you know, helping the system.)
For the rest, nothing is more ridiculous than the virtuous indignation of our bourgeois at the community of women which, they pretend, is to be openly and officially established by the Communists. The Communists have no need to introduce community of women; it has existed almost from time immemorial.

It might have been in the lands that this guy actually came from with his predecessors. Who knows. Anyway, that was, as I say, part of their plank of their Communist Manifesto, destruction of the family unit. And then they would have their planned society. Again, they also wanted to decide who would breed and who would not breed too, if they could bring it into full production that way, their whole plan and agenda. In the West they had to use a different tactic and they tailor-made them, slightly different from each other, from Britain to the US and so on, according to the present cultures that they had.

Now, remember, Carroll Quigley was the historian and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. And Carroll Quigley was all for whatever they did. Now, remember, the Council on Foreign Relations works with its daddy in Britain, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Remember, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, if you're all thinking it's just another Communist organization. It's got a Royal Charter to exist. It's above government, you might say. And it says here in Tragedy and Hope on pg. 1263. It says:

Behind this protective barrier a new teen-age culture has grown up. (A: This is in the '60s he's talking about.) Its chief characteristic is rejection of parental values and of middle-class culture. (A: What a coincidence, eh? It's all coincidences we're reading here.) In many ways this new culture is like that of African tribes; its tastes in music and the dance, its emphasis on sex play, its increasingly scanty clothing, its emphasis on group solidarity, the high value it puts on interpersonal relations (especially talking and social drinking), (A: And drug taking, I should add to it.) its almost total rejection of future preference and its constant efforts to free itself...

Back with more after this break. Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just tying a few things together to show people that nothing happens by itself. Nothing in any major scale happens by itself. It takes coordination of various sciences. It takes cooperation definitely of big academia. It takes cooperation between the entertainment industry and popular television and so on, all worked together to cause cultural changes in society. And we're influenced more by fiction than we are by anything else, believe it or not. Fiction, really, it's like monkey see, monkey do. Plato said the same thing about drama on the stage in ancient Greece. Here's Carroll Quigley talking, and remember, he was for this agenda. He worked for this agenda. And he was a professor himself, and he thought it was just swell that it seemed to be going to plan. And he's talking about how the children suddenly, and it was a sudden thing, how they rejected the old values, suddenly, because it was the trendy thing to do obviously, and they were copying the culture like that of the African tribes. Now, I can remember reading about ways that the Communists could possibly do this, and they were going into things like dance, and if they could break all the old traditional dances, which actually required that you hold the partner, no kidding, that's how it used to be. Amazing, eh? You used to hold the person, since that was the whole point of it. And then suddenly they're dancing apart, staring at each other's knees. But they brought that in very successfully. They copied it from African dancing, basically. And they also used the beat as well to try and bring on the sexual stimulation of the African tribal dances as well. So they used anthropologists, big time, in the culture industry at this particular period. Getting back to the book though it says here. They started dressing in scanty clothing, the heavy emphasis on sex play, emphasis on group solidarity, we're all together, we're a different species from the old species, basically. That's what they thought, you know. And they were told by the Communists in America, don't trust anybody over 30. So, don't listen to them, in fact, over 30. And then it says here:

the high value it puts on interpersonal relations (especially talking and social drinking), its almost total rejection of future preference and its constant efforts to free itself from the tyranny of time. (A: They were always stoned, so they could never turn up for anything.) Teen-age solidarity and sociality and especially the solidarity of their groups and subgroups are amazingly African in attitudes, as they gather nightly, or at least on weekends, to drink "cokes," talk interminably in the midst of throbbing music, preferably in semidarkness, with couples drifting off for sex play in the corners as a kind of social diversion, and a complete emancipation from time. Usually they have their own language, (A: That was all given to them too. They didn't know that, of course.) with vocabulary and constructions so strange that parents find them almost incomprehensible. This Africanization of American society is gradually spreading with the passing years to higher age levels in our culture and is having profound and damaging effects on the transfer of middle-class values to the rising generation. A myriad of symbolic acts, over the last twenty years, have served to demonstrate the solidarity of teen culture and its rejection of middle-class values. Many of these involve dress and "dating customs," both major issues in the Adolescent-Parental Cold War.

(A: Interesting term, eh? Adolescent-Parental Cold War. And then he says:)

"Dating," as part of adolescent rebellion, became less and less formalized. The formal middle-class dance of a generation ago, arranged weeks ahead and with a dance program, became almost obsolete. Everything has to be totally "casual" or today's youth rejects it. By 1947 a dance program (listing the dances in numbered order with the girl's partner for each written down) was obsolete. "Going steady," which meant dancing only with the boy who invited her, became established, a complete rejection of the middle-class dance whose purpose was to provide the girl with a maximum number of different partners in order to widen her acquaintance with matrimonial possibilities.

"Going steady," like much of adolescent culture of the "jive" era, was derived from the gangster circles of south Chicago (A: It was in all the movies.) and was first introduced to middle-class knowledge through George Raft movies (A: That was gangster movies)of the 1930's. It was satirized in a now forgotten popular song of the 1920's called "I Want to Dance with the Guy What Brung Me." But by 1947 it was the way of life of much of adolescent America. As a consequence, teen-age couples at high school dances "sat out" most of the evening in bored silence or chatted in a desultory fashion with friends of the same sex. The "jive" language of the period also had a south-Chicago origin and has been traced back, to a large extent, to a saloon run by a certain local oracle called "Hep" early in the twentieth century.

Fortunately, "going steady" was only a brief, if drastic, challenge to parental attitudes, and was soon replaced by tribal gregariousness and tolerant sexual broad-mindedness, which might be called "clique going," since it involved social solidarity (sometimes sexual promiscuity) within a small group, usually of ten or less. This became, to their adults, the "teen-age gang," which still thrives, but never in a very formal way in middle-class circles as it does in lower-class ones. Two casualties of this process are sexual jealousy and sexual privacy, both of which have largely disappeared among many upper-middle-class young people.

Now, that's what the Communists said too, they'd do away with jealousy and so on, and you would have no steady partner. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just tying a few things together, for folk who think that society just progresses, progresses by itself. Strange word that, too, progress, isn't it. If you want to see progress, you've got to see the series called the Legendary Sin Cities. It was a CBC 3-part series that came out, showing you Berlin, Paris, and Shanghai. They were the sin capitals of the world, run by the same people, I might add, and it was through the 1920s, into the 30s that they really were going like crazy. They had all that I'm reading here tried out back there in those days. And of course, a war put an end to that. But a lot of them actually came over and got into the culture industry in the US and immediately got to work there too, with the same dances on stage and everything, only they put flimsy clothing on instead of none at all, on all their very poverty stricken dancers, these lovely Communists. Anyway, back to this article here, and it said here, about the sexual promiscuity, and it's from Tragedy and Hope by Carroll Quigley, it says here:

This became, to their adults, the "teen-age gang," which still thrives, but never in a very formal way in middle-class circles as it does in lower-class ones. Two casualties of this process are sexual jealousy and sexual privacy, (A: Both of them went out the window. Remember, they were trying to separate in Communism the act of sex and the act of bonding. So there would be no bonding. That's worked very well to the present time now. It's gone now. Most folk, if you listen to youngsters talking, it's literally like, if you're thirsty you go and drink, if you're horny, you go and you know what. Anyway, it says here:)

Two casualties of this process are sexual jealousy and sexual privacy, (A: They didn't care about privacy.) both of which have largely disappeared among many upper-middle-class young people.

In some groups sex has become a purely physiological act, somewhat like eating or sleeping. In others, sexual experience is restricted to loved ones, but since these youths love many persons (or even love everyone) (A: That's what they were told to do.) there is much less of a restriction than it might seem to a middle-class mind. Generally a sharp distinction is made between "loving someone" (which justifies sex) and being "in love" with someone (which justifies monogamous behavior).

But there is widespread tolerance and endless discussion of all these issues. This discussion, like most of the adolescents' endless talk, never reaches any decisions but leaves the question open or decides that "it all depends on how you look at it." As part of such discussions, there is complete casual frankness as to who has had or is having sexual experiences with whom. Widely permeated with an existentialist outlook, (A: And it all came from the universities by the way.) the adolescent society regards each sexual experience as an isolated, contextless act, with no necessary cause or consequence, except the momentary merging of two lonelinesses in an act of togetherness.

So that's how it was viewed and that's how it was pushed. And here's a professor pushing it too, in the same kind of terminology. He thought it was just working well, because he was all for this Brave New World that they were bringing in. And the Council on Foreign Relations, for which he was the historian, was behind a lot of this too. And so was the big foundations. The big foundations helped finance a lot of it too, and they also, you'll find that from most of your big pop stars that came out at the time, who they made them very famous, were all from military-industrial complex parents, strangely enough. Look into the Laurel Canyon, and so on, and find out who they are.

And here's an article here too. It's from A Brief History of the Future by Jacques Attali. He was praised by Henry Kissinger, of course, who was also on the same agenda to change the world. And on pg. 196, A Brief History of the Future, it says.

The couple will no longer be their principal base for life and sexuality. They will prefer to choose, in full transparency, polygamous or polyandrous loves. Men and women, all collectors, more interested in the hunt than the prey, (A: You see, they've turned the society into predators now. I've said that for years. The women and men. They're all preying on each other.) accumulating and exhibiting their trophies, constantly on the move in search of distraction, many of them will be the offspring of mobile families without a geographic or cultural base. They will be loyal only to themselves, and will interest themselves more in their conquests, their wine cellars, their self-monitors, their art collections, and the planning of their erotic lives than in the future of their progeny — to whom they will no longer bequeath either money or power.
(A: Because why? The state will be bringing them up, that's why, obviously. And you can really see why that's, this is all back to Karl Marx, and before Karl Marx, this was planned, believe you me. There were people who decided, hundreds and hundreds of years ago, how to take down society into utter paganism. And if you can do that, because it had been done in ancient times, you see, then you can rule them, very, very easily. Because you've destroyed everything that held them together, which made them fight you. And Attali also goes on, on pg. 280, he says.)
From the very beginning the human species has sought to distance itself from its own method of reproduction. To differentiate itself from the animal kingdom it strove first to deny the productive function of sexuality, then to give it another meaning. In the ritual old order, most cosmogonies insist that not being born of a sexual relation is peculiar to the gods. The monotheistic religions in particular consider sexuality a constraint imposed on men by the forces of evil. The mercantile order, on the contrary, chooses to admit it, while recognizing it as a function different from reproduction, pleasure. Reproduction thus remains in the mercantile order as in previous orders, an animal constraint, that psychiatry, starting at the close of the 19th Century, aims to make tolerable. In the 20th Century, the mercantile order sought to evacuate the reproductive role of sexuality, by making motherhood artificial, by using increasingly sophisticated methods, such as pills, premature labor, in vitro fertilization, surrogate mothers. In super empire for the near future (A: It's actually here now) the mercantile order will even go so far as to disassociate reproduction and sexuality. Sexuality will be kingdom of pleasure. Reproduction that of machines.

Machines, just like Brave New World will basically bring you up.
What I'm getting at tonight is nothing happens by chance. You see, an awful long war has been waged for centuries on nations. Sometimes the same agenda had to be slightly changed to adapt to different cultures to bring them all down. But bringing them all down they have certainly done, all across the Western World. And it's like Yuri Bezmenov talked about in his talks. And he was a KGB defector to the West, and I might put his links up again tonight. It's well worth looking at the series he put up there, where he talked about this cultural war, the takedown of the culture. And that's what he said. He said most of our money in Russia does not go on war as you think of as conventional warfare; rather it goes into undermining the cultures of other countries. And he talked about America, and Britain and other countries. And he says when he came over, many of them came over, they were so surprised to see how effective their plans had been, when they saw the dysfunction around them, and the incredible sexuality of everyone. And the fact that the

family was in an absolute mess and being destroyed. And how as planned, selected professors in academia had been promoting whole armies out into the streets, generation by generation to further this particular cause of the destruction of everything that held you together as a people. Never mind the nation, you see, as a people. Just like a tribe. And all your values were smashed, basically. And he said it had been so successful, even more successful than beyond their dreams back in Russia. And it's still going on today folks. It hasn't stopped. And of course, Hollywood is one of your biggest players in all this. All of it.

What he also said, interesting enough too, Yuri Bezmenov, that once this has happened to the people, you can't change them. They've had it. Even if you try to wake them up for their own good, you cannot help them, they're now, and here's the term they use, which is a very apt description, he said, they're now contaminated. Their minds are contaminated. He said, even if you showed them a prison camp, and a real gulag, they wouldn't believe you until an army boot hit them on the ass. That's how bad the indoctrination is, about how free they are, and how in charge of themselves they are, and how they're all doing the right thing. They're contaminated.

To show you how the contamination was taken so seriously by those who understood it and created this ideology, when a lot of prisoners were brought back and freed from the German camps and prison camps during WWII, and freed to go back to Russia, Stalin had them all executed, because he said they will have had their minds while in the camps contaminated with Western ideologies, and he had them all killed. Because they knew, you see, they knew, that it really worked. It embeds in your mind, and you become the ideology.

So, a long, long war was waged, first against the church of course, primarily the Catholic Church, initially. A five hundred year war against it, that tried to keep some values going, even as they were getting perverted from within. And the Protestant Churches, many of them were even used by Communist organizations to further the Communist agenda, without even knowing it. They were willing fronts. Willing fools, as they call them. It was quite amazing, 500 year war. And once you really went into the 20th Century, the big boys took off those who knew the sciences, and they brought in as I say, the Macy Group, and the Vienna Circle, they brought that group in too, the Vienna group, and the Frankfurt group, and worked together, and Bertrand Russell, the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, all these people worked to bring in a New Culture, where they would destroy all the old. Not to bring in what you thought of as a wonderful Soviet paradise, but using that technique to certainly achieve it. They were going to bring in a society which would be defunct, useless. They couldn't stand up together and fight any kind of tyranny, because you see, a big tyranny is planned. A scientific Socialism, but with a fascist face at the top. A tiered society with international corporations above the bureaucracy, the massive bureaucracy that will be running the lives of all those down below, who are now dysfunctional, and on welfare, or on minimum-paying jobs. That's why it was done this way. Perfect.

And even the Soviet system was only to last 70 years or so, according to Lenin himself. And then, of course, it was to merge into a new system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist they said. And then we have the Reece Commission, that also went into the same area, with the big foundations in America, Britain, France, elsewhere, fronting all the NGOs, pushing all what seemed to be left wing doctrines, wanting more and more social work departments, child care departments, all that kind of stuff. Single parent homes for moms, rather than have normal homes built for two people. They wanted single parent homes. That was a mandate of Britain from the late '60s onward, single family homes. Because they knew they were bringing in a welfare state. They were planning it that way. And it's all been accomplished. Now that people are completely defunct, they don't know a previous culture to go back to. They don't know how it was before. They don't have the ability to stay together to help each other in times of trouble. That's been destroyed. That's what got people through in previous ages. But it's quite fascinating to live through it, watch it being done, and watch the big players, as they were doing it. And even the part with Tony Blair, when he was in Britain, too, and it came out in the paper, and I read it from the guy who was his next in command for the prime ministership, who worked with them, who was told by Blair to open the floodgates of immigration to destroy the last vestiges of British culture by bringing in the most diverse peoples. That was mainstream news. I read it on the air here.

You think there isn't a war been going on? Do you benefit? You better start asking questions, who's benefiting. Because we've seen an absolute horror effect across the Western World, just as devastating as any physical war, any machine-made, bullet-ridden, bomb-laden war. Just as devastating. And we don't value life anymore, too. There's more abortions than live births now. We think that's okay. We see fetuses being sold on the internet for body parts, stem cells, this, that and the other. They have art galleries up as they've dehumanized us and dehumanized us and dehumanized us, where they have bodies hanging on wires, covered in plastic, and they call it art. And we don't throw up. Dehumanization is an essential part of dominating and controlling, and being the tyrant over any public.

Here's an article here, and it goes back to 2006. I remember, I think I even read it at the time, as they bring it step by step by step to further degradation.
Women perform pole tricks during a Polepeople pole dancing class
(A: And this one here is from Canada, in British Columbia, it says:)
The class is being offered by B.C.'s Tantra (A: You know, Tantra Yoga. It all starts with yoga, right, eh? Very innocent.) B.C.'s Tantra Fitness, one of a small but growing number of pole-dancing studios quietly extending their services to underage girls. The Canadian company, which operates in Vancouver and Langley, has taught students age nine and up in regular classes, and has gone as young as five years old in private lessons.
There's even talk of introducing a mommy-and-me pole class.
(A: Oh, how quaint, for the new family. Is that what they call the new-clear family? Hmm?)
"I just had a baby six months ago and I'm hoping she'll start to learn pole-dancing as soon as she can," says Tammy Morris, owner of Tantra Fitness. "Kids love the pole. If anything, it's hard to get them off it because they're such naturals."
(A: Do you understand the terminology and the visualization? Hard to get them off the pole.)
Morris, a former exotic dance champion, (A: I wonder how you can be a former dance champion at exotic dance.) says she's worked hard to separate the art of stripping from the art of pole-dancing, with the focus of the latter being fitness and technique. (A: It's all about fitness, you understand.) She acknowledges that the activity is steeped in sexual history, but nonetheless, thinks any moral panic around its instruction to young people is misplaced.

Of course she is. She's making a killing off it. But I'll read more of this claptrap when I come back from this break.
Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing off with an article from Canada, of course. Canada loves to say it's so progressive. We've always had prime ministers who've said we're so progressive in things, and we're on the cutting edge you might say of progress. I've never had anyone define progress to me. It sounds like a plan. You must know where you're going if you're progressing towards it, right? You must know where you're going. Anyway, there's a caller here, and it's Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there, Tom? Hello, Tom?

Tom: I appreciate you taking my call, as always. And I wanted to say tonight that as I find my primal instincts again, my instincts to have a tribe and maintain a tribe and to protect my tribe, I'm discovering more and more as I move along in my days on this planet that that tribal instinct is completely devoid and is completely absent literally from most people, like 99% of the people I talk to, have no real understanding of the tribe and what its function is. And ultimately what they don't understand and I even say this, well, you know, do you want to in your old age be strapped in a gurney and left to die? Because that is what the state will do. The state doesn't care. The state is psychopathic. It's a corporation and it's just like…

Alan: See, if you don't have relatives round about you, and people who love you round about you, when you're dying and it's up to the state, the state is going to euthanize you and just get you out the way as cheaply as possible. That's on the books. And that's what I'm saying. When the tribal instinct, the family instinct, it starts with the family instinct, and then the real community instinct, where you all know the laws and the rules. You don't need cops in fact. You used to have very little cops in most countries. And you all helped each other in times of stress and trouble, because you all knew the rules. You all knew that one day you'd need help too. That's all been destroyed, and now the state is the god. Exactly as they planned in the Fabian Society. They wrote about this agenda, and we're right there today, where literally, they're discussing openly on BBC in Britain, lecture after lecture and discussion after discussion, on euthanasia, cost of keeping a person alive, should we just euthanize them, and of course, if there's no family to stand up to defend you, you have had it. That's you.

Tom: Yep, yep. I completely agree. And, like I was saying. It's just as I was discovering this in myself, after spending the last three years heavily involved in the alternative version of the three dimensional reality on the planet, I'm just flabbergasted, and it takes, what I want to tell the listeners too, is that it takes time to get people to even start to ask questions, because at first they're not even interested, because they're so busy with the false reality they're given. But after some time, after you've been explaining it in different ways, and bringing up different issues, and always feeding them the alternative to the false reality, but unfortunately, also too, I think that in many of the cases, you're right when you say there is absolutely no chance of this thing turning around, because so many people have been as you said earlier in the show, been contaminated by the controllers.

Alan: And memory too. What you need too, is a memory of how a working system did work. They don't even have the memory of that now.

Tom: Nope, not anybody under 30 years old basically doesn't have a memory of as to how it really worked when their grandparents were alive.

Alan: Yes. And now, today one of the biggest problems is older people, it's mainly women, who've done it all, seen it all, they went for it all, and now their best friends are their therapists and so on, and the guys who give them the pills, and they're depressed and all the rest of it, because they didn't have the life, they haven't passed on to children, and they're very, very lonely. In other words, the agenda has been incredibly successful. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

November 19th, 2010 (#711)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of November, 2010. Those who are new to the show should go into .com, and take your helping of as many audios as you want for download for free, where I try to show you the histories and the big picture, behind this big global movement towards unification and a brand new way of living for everyone. An ordered society, planned long ago, run along much the line as the Soviet system, only more advanced than that even, where you'll literally be picked from birth as to what you will work at, what you will do, and in fact, it will even be decided by panels if you'll even get born at all. And that is the system we're going into, make no bones about that. And on the site, you've got lots to choose from as I say, and remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and the discs I have for sale. That's all I put out there to keep me going, not a lot. And even though the expenses here are high, and so your donations are certainly welcome for the few that keep doing it. It's always the same people, which is a sign of the times, because thousands use the information, and those who don't hammer me, actually use it and never mention you, or help you, or even kick a few pennies your way. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going. If you do, buy the books and so on at .com website, or any of the sites you see listed there. These are the official sites on that page. Nothing else outside there is mine, even on youtube. On youtube there's a lot of nonsense, and people playing themselves and taking bits of talks and splicing them with other folks' talks, and having good fun, I suppose. The only official sites are those ones at .com. If you want transcripts, you can get them in English too, from all of these sites, and you can get transcripts in other languages at the site listed as alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from those in different languages, print them up, and pass them around to your friends, for those who want to know.

And to order, too, you can use from the U.S. to Canada, personal check is good. An international money order is good, postal order that is, from your post office. You've got to say international, stress that one, and you can send cash. Some people order by PayPal, just send the PayPal donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Some people across the world use the same methods, except for personal check. They can't use personal check from Europe, for instance, to Canada, but they can send cash, PayPal is good, and you can also use Western Union for straight wiring, which is expensive, or Money Gram, which can be wired, which is less expensive, or you can use Money Gram as a check, and then just post it. That's the least expensive of them all. So, it's up to you how you want to do it.

On this talk I give some of the background histories of how we got to where we are. I mention the big organizations that planned this particular coming order. We're actually in it, in fact, but we're just on the brink, as we see it reemerging around us in a thousand different ways, it's starting to manifest its organization now, and implement it by force, in fact, and the force of law. And I've gone into the histories of this in quite some detail over the years, of the big players, the big foundations that helped to use their think tanks to work it all out, and then their big NGO armies, which push governments to implement them. They lobby governments. They're well paid to lobby governments by the way. They're not little charities as you would think of them. And, a long time ago, they talked about the creation of a Green Earth Army, and that really was the ecological army, the ones who would be fanatically driven and encouraged to be driven to push for all these changes that are happening in the world, because under the guise of ecology and saving the planet, they would bring in what was always called the redistribution of the world's wealth, one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. And the United Nations tried for years and years to get extra taxing to do all of this, and powers to do this themselves. And then they said they'd hit upon the Green idea, and of course, that basically would fit the bill. We had the same thing happening at the Club of Rome that works with the United Nations, saying pollution, etc, and climate change would fit the bill. So it's the same story, over and over, done by deception. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how climate change would be the big stick. It's being used as the big stick to change the world, to give the reasons they needed to sign international agreements to get their long awaited plan into action. They really needed something badly, and that's what they picked, was climate change. And that came out from as I say, the Club of Rome, a big think tank that spawns other big think tanks, because they all specialize in their own area of deception. And the Club of Rome said in their own book, The First Global Revolution, back in the '70s, they thought to unite humanity and so on under this common cause, they'd have to get a really good motivation to make it happen, so they hit upon the idea of climate change and starvation and disasters and so on. They said that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. After they looked around for other things they could possibly use, they thought that was the best terrifying scenario to use to get the big changes through. As I say, it's done by deception. And they certainly have used that to the maximum. We've seen all the lies come out of universities and all the scientists that used to be in poverty, because nobody wanted these particular scientists to do with weather, and they suddenly became very rich overnight, paid with grants thrown at them. And then they started putting through their adjusted formulas into computers and coming out with incredible answers and so on to terrify the public. They can keep terrifying you as long as they keep readjusting the actual data, and as long as the grants are getting thrown at them. But they've got their way basically, because it was just a necessity to get it through to change the world into a preplanned destiny set up an awful long time ago. A big, big plan.

And we know, anyone who's studied Communism, at least anyone at all who's even skimmed over Communism, must at least know that it's strange that everything that's happening in the world is right along the planks of the Communist Manifesto. Remember Communism was not some aberrant thing that took off by itself in Russia. It was planned not in Russia at all, in fact, it was planned in London, England, by the author of it all, Karl Marx. At least he was given the job to write it up. He was paid by Rothschild by the way. Because the big bankers wanted this kind of world as well. After all, big bankers, international money lenders had always been involved with the affairs of governments, and their wars, and their acquisitions, and the conquests of wars, how they get their payback, you see, for loans and so on. And they were also the only ones who dealt with human populations, projections into the future of coming populations. Would there be more of them to pay off debts, would there be less of them to pay off debts? That was always the international bankers' trade. So they were economists in a sense, and they were the ones who wanted a socialized world system, where a massive bureaucracy would handle in a scientific way the world's populations and the societies that they'd rule over. It's the easiest way to keep track of everyone and manage the society. And at the same time, the fascist banker elite at the top would live above the clouds you might say, above all of that, and they would not be called into account. They wouldn't have to go along with the same little petty laws. And they prefer, they've always preferred nations to go out and get their money from them, and that's why you have income tax departments in government. They collect money that's owed by you, because you're put down as collateral for loans that your government has borrowed from these bankers. It's far easier than the bankers sending out the heavies door to door, isn't it? So they prefer to get governments to do it for them, and when you have a world society it will be even so much easier. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about, folks.

Anyway, here's an article here, and it came out from Watts Up With That?, who's been keeping an eye on all the fake climate science, and been doing an awful good job as well. And he gives a piece of a statement that was made by a top IPCC official. That's the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, this so-called pseudo scientific body at the United Nations, where Pachauri is the head geezer who runs it supposedly. And he's a great scientist. He was actually a railroads engineer, so he's an ideal man for climate science. However, mind you, he's raked in the millions from the UN in his own private spin-offs, of course, on greening policies from India. But that's by the bye, and that's on the side. The rats get to the top in all these jobs. Anyway, this one is from the main site, GWPF, which is a real Greenie, ecological, well financed site, obviously by the big boys. And it's a coming meeting coming up, you see, about the next step of the goal. And so, this top ICC official says:

"Climate Policy Is Redistributing The World’s Wealth”

(Alan: That's what it is. Which I've been saying here for ages. Climate Policy Is Redistributing The World’s Wealth. The 18th of November, 2010.)

Climate policy has almost nothing to do anymore with environmental protection, says the German economist and IPCC official Ottmar Edenhofer. The next world climate summit in Cancun is actually an economy summit during which the distribution of the world’s resources will be negotiated.

(A: Do you understand? That means there already is no sovereign nations. There are no sovereign nations. And there's no sovereignty at all, because here they are now, going ahead naturally with the next phase, now that they've won the last phase, of basically getting rid of your countries through amalgamations, and they're now going to distribute the world's wealth and resources and food, by the way. That also includes your food, which region will be getting what portion, because I've mentioned all this before. For the hard of thinking, I'll just repeat that.)

Climate policy has almost nothing to do anymore with environmental protection, says the German economist and IPCC official Ottmar Edenhofer. The next world climate summit in Cancun is actually an economy summit during which the distribution of the world’s resources will be negotiated.

(A: And guess what, you get no votes whatsoever, and no say in the matter. You see, you're just the proles now. Do you understand that? And it goes on to say here, later, underneath the rest of it, it says:)

.....Mr. Edenhofer, everybody concerned with climate protection demands emissions reductions. You now speak of “dangerous emissions reduction.” What do you mean?

Ottmar Edenhofer: So far economic growth has gone hand in hand with the growth of greenhouse gas emissions. (A: Which is nonsense.) One percent growth means one percent more emissions. (A: Which again is nonsense, but they must stick to the party line.) The historic memory of mankind remembers: In order to get rich one has to burn coal, oil or gas. And therefore, the emerging economies fear CO2 emission limits.

(A: So this is the whole, this is going to be on the table, you see, should they pay these nonsense CO2 emissions in China and various other places, Brazil and India. He says:)

But everybody should take part in climate protection, otherwise it does not work.

(A: So, in other words, for the scam to work, everyone must sign on in agreement, you see. He says:)

That is so easy to say. But particularly the industrialized countries have a system that relies almost exclusively on fossil fuels. There is no historical precedent and no region in the world that has decoupled its economic growth from emissions. Thus, you cannot expect that India or China will regard CO2 emissions reduction as a great idea. And it gets worse: We are in the midst of a renaissance of coal, because oil and gas (sic) have become more expensive, but coal has not. The emerging markets are building their cities and power plants for the next 70 years, as if there would be permanently no high CO 2 price.

The new thing about your proposal for a Global Deal is the stress on the importance of development policy for climate policy. Until now, many think of aid when they hear development policies.

That will change immediately if global emission rights are distributed. If this happens, on a per capita basis, then Africa will be the big winner, and huge amounts of money will flow there. This will have enormous...

(A: And that's what I always tell you people too, these countries, like China, they didn't bring themselves up by their bootstraps. It's because the UN and the big boys and all the international negotiations made sure money was going to flow in. Same with Brazil, same with India. He says:)

This will have enormous implications for development policy. And it will raise the question if these countries can deal responsibly with so much money at all.

Well, you know where it will all go, into the pockets of the other places, just like India, and so on, as is happening at present. So, that's how the world really works, you see. I can remember when they were training engineers, in Canada and the States and elsewhere. It was Communist China. And they were training all their engineers before they had factories to go to. How did they know they were going to get put up? And again, they didn't have the ability or the cash to do it by their bootstraps, or the technology. It was because through the World Trade Organization, and the GATT Agreement that they all signed, all the countries signed, the West gave them the permission, and they gave them all the technology, and we passed laws to allow our factories back home to literally move over there, get paid by our tax payers to do so, and set up in China. And we also guaranteed that we'd pay their losses. Any losses incurred or loss of profit for the first ten years, which could be renegotiated for another twenty years, if necessary. The same deal has been given to India and Brazil. So, what did they expect to happen to the Western countries? Well, you know what's happening. We're going down the tubes, fast. And once the job is over for the US military, standardizing the world, they'll just wipe their nose with it, and toss it to the side. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the redistribution of wealth. Now, that's always been the key plank, one of the key planks of the Manifesto, and here we go. They've tried many other ways to get it done. And it's not just wealth. It's also all the world's resources. That also means your food supply, folks. I hope you realize that. That also means your food supply. It means any fuel supplies that you produced yourselves too will have to be sent across the world, because everyone will be getting their quota, down the road. Remember, I've gone through Jacques Attali's stuff and other big players' material, where they've given us the projections for the next twenty-five, fifty years, because the world was already planned, just like the last fifty years was planned too, you see, with all of its changes and its wars. It was all planned. And they've planned the next fifty years, and probably beyond that too, to bring in the ordered society, the Big Society, sometimes they call it. And sometimes they call it the Great Society. They have other terms of the Good Life. The Good Life is the end of society, when all the lesser breeds have died off, the unfit ones. And those who are fit to come through, the scientific types, the ones who can adapt to change very quickly and be of service in the New World system will live high on the hog, supposedly. That was always their dream. And I don't see why they shouldn't achieve it, because you see, there are so many enemies to fight, and you don't know where to start fighting them, or even how to get to them. How do you even send a letter of complaint? Not that it would matter, would it? No one is listening. This is an agenda that they aren't going to stop and turn round because you start objecting to it. It's not going to happen. No way. They've worked so long and so hard, in secrecy, always lying to the general public, with every government you ever thought you elected, in every country, they're not going to change around now because you don't like it. It's not going to happen. You're under totalitarianism if you haven't noticed. I hope you get that message. I really do hope you get that message, for you folk who think you can just go out there and vote.

Anyway, as I say, it's going to be down to your food, and remember, Agenda 21, also called the Millennial Project, they've got different names for it, sustainable development, it's all the same thing. You will eventually live in your little cities, and that will be your home, unless you're one of the nomadic type. The nomadic type, as Jacques Attali called it, are the ones, the new bureaucratic classes who travel across the world. They're kind of technocrats, as Quigley would call them, who are not responsible to the public, and they're the movers and shakers, and they move from major city to major city across the world. They don't really need a permanent home as such, although I'm sure they'll have a few spare ones, like Maurice Strong has all over the place. And Al Gore too, mind you. It's strange that Al Gore, you know, after saying that the water was going to rise twenty-odd feet in the next few years, two day after saying that, and putting out his incredible movie, incredible is the word for it, he went and bought a $4.5 million condo, 2 feet high above the water level next to the sea in California. So I don't think he believed his own stuff. Did you?

Anyway, this book here is from Attali. Again, he was one of the top guys, is one of the top guys at the United Nations. He was a top fellow for France and many other big organizations to do with France and the French government to the United Nations, then he went to the United Nations. And he also wrote about the decline, there would be a managed decline of the United States of America. It ties in exactly with all the think tanks that I've put the links up to on my website. Go to the archives section at .com, read the ones from the government department think tanks for the military for the U.S. and for NATO and Britain. They all agree what they see for the next 50 years as they're moving more and more people off the rural areas into the cities, where they'll be contained. And of course in Agenda 21 you will have no private transportation. You won't need it. You'll be using public transportation only. And that also ties in with the United Nations projection, because they say by about 2025, there will be very few folk left on the rural areas to live. And those few that do will be incredibly, incredibly rich people. In other words, your rulers, that's what it means. Here's Jacques Attali, again, on a Brief History of the Future, as he goes through the future as the way it's all intended to go by the agenda. He talks about the institutions of hyper-democracy. That's the term they're using for this global democracy. It's not a democracy at all. He says:

The city will be the principal living space of the bulk of humanity. Hundreds of cities will be more heavily populated in 2100 than 100 countries today. Some more than two-thirds of humanity will live there. Gigantic sums will be required for their infrastructure. The city will be the area of the biggest collective investments and the principal tax collector.

(A: See, you're going back to what I've always known about, is when the UN talked about the supercity-state. The old city-state. Before you had nations, you had city-states. That's what they're bringing it back to as actual nations wither away, ala Karl Marx.)

Digital infrastructure will help make the city a site for encounters, for trading, for living. Using the technologies of nomadic ubiquity, participative and associative democracy will connect all who live there, all who work there, all who will be its users, or who will in one way or another be effected by its deployment.

(A: You'll have meetings to attend to, just like George Orwell showed in 1984. You'll have to attend your local communitarian meetings, and no matter what ridiculous name they give it for the particular event, you'll have to show up to show your face, or you'll be a bad citizen. And it says here:)

Whole neighborhoods will arise there automatically. To fight off the assaults of the market, states will need to focus on a few sovereign functions: security, public order, freedom, defence of language, universal access for both permanent and transient residents to health and knowledge.

(A: Well, that's already been done.)

The right to a training index, minimum income....

And I'll read the rest of this when I come back, just to let you know your future is actually here and where it's going. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, going through your future, the very near future, in fact. A lot of it is actually here. And sometimes it's good to put it into words for people who haven't quite thought through it. Most folk don't think in logical, straightforward fashions. We think in a sort of vague way, because really we've been trained to listen or watch things on television, and we get impressions given to us, more impressions than actual thought itself work to give us kind of vague opinions on things. And that was all a deliberate strategy too; it's basically a form of warfare on the mind. It's been very successful with most people. So here's Jacques Attali, a big player and technocrat, and he's at the United Nations too, telling you about this system that's coming in, once they have all their ecological sham over and they've used that to redistribute the world's wealth, put you into your little community area, and remember, you won't be able to travel out of these areas without a special pass. Those who are allowed to travel will be more important functionaries and higher leaders of the NGOs, which will be taking part and actually be your new form of government in fact, just like Britain. That's what they're already using in Britain, they're introducing it in a big scale there. And they've already of course got these particular new Communists set up to take over the functions of what local elected councils would do. So back to Attali's book here, and he says here:

To fulfill these functions equitably, states like cities will be subsidized as necessary on a continental and even global scale. Borders will fade away. (A: Again, that's what Marx said, you see, and Lenin.)

Everyone would be a citizen of several entities at once. (A: Now, Britain for instance, you're technically a citizen of Britain. It depends on what part of it is left, actually, because they've been selling chunks of it off, to make sure there was no borders. But you might say, well, I'm English, and you might say, I'm also European, because you're a member of the European Union at the same time, and you might be the member of another pact on top of that as well. That's how it's going to go. So, you'll be a citizen of several entities at once:)

And it will become possible to defend one's identity without seeking to destroy one's neighbors. Nations will little by little succeed in finding the conditions favorable to pacific co-existence. (A: You'll have to, because you'll be monitored and policed like you'd never believe, just like the science fiction movies.)

New forms of democratic control will appear. (A: That's your NGOs and all your different special interest groups who are funded by the foundations. It says:)

New forms of democratic control will appear based on autonomous regulatory agencies, permanently monitoring the work of elected officials, thanks to the methods of nomadic ubiquity and of hyper surveillance. (A: Hyper surveillance.)

Each continent or subcontinent will group its market democracies in a union. (A: That's what we saw with Europe, you see. The same with the American Union. And you see that happening with Africa. It's all turning into one big union bloc, as the European Union has already done.)

Each such union will be responsible for its currency, the transparency of its markets, the harmonization of its members' social conditions. (A: All for one and one for all.)

Environmentalist protection, domestic security, civil rights, health, education, immigration, foreign policy, and regional defence. (A: I guess they're going to give you pitchforks if you live in the lower class ones.)

It must create for itself a continental parliament and government. (A: So listen.)

It must create for itself a continental parliament and government. (A: That was discussed during the first free trade association talks with Canada, the US, and Mexico, before they did the NAFTA talks, a single government to govern the Americas. That was already discussed at those meetings. It says here:)

It must also possess, as is already the case in Europe, a body empowered to resolve conflicts between nations of the same continent. Such a future could become possible, especially in the Middle East, which must one day unite all its nations (A: And that's what this war against them is all about. Flatten them, destroy them, and eventually maybe thirty years down the road, they'll have them all united under who knows what.) including Israel and Palestine in a regional union. The European Union, standard-bearer of hyper-democracy, will become a nation of a new kind, probably expanding one day to include Turkey and Russia. (A; Well, they're already bringing Turkey in and Russia, as well. It was on the tables today with NATO, because they're putting up a super missile defence pact with Turkey and Russia included in the NATO pact. It says here:)

It is there that the conditions for equilibrium between market and democracy will best be met. It is in Europe that hyper-democracy will begin. (A: And you know it's no democracy at all, if anybody has studied it at all. There's no democracy whatsoever in Europe. It's a top down, dictatorial institution.)

New institutions must be created and will be created on a global scale, expanding those already in existence. The United Nations will be their base. A constitution for the planet will pick up and extend the current United Nations charter. For this to happen, the United Nations will have to assume a super-national and no longer just multi-lateral dimension. Its preamble will list all the rights and duties...

(A: Now listen to this.)

…all the rights and duties of every human in relation to nature, to other humans, and to life. (A: That will be your bible for how you have to behave and what you have to do. You'll be born to serve the world state, by the way.)

It will include rights not foreseen in the present charter, especially the new right, essential groundbreaking to a decent childhood, (A: That means probably with no parents.) with implications for the duties of parents. Other rights and obligations will mandate the protection of life, nature, and diversity, and will impose absolute boundaries on the market. (A: It's going to be utterly totalitarian. And you'll be scared to crack a joke at anybody, in case they take offense, for one of many reasons now, because they keep expanding the reasons.)

The UN general assembly, which will include more and more states, will be progressively supported, first by a second chamber, where leaders elected by universal suffrage (A: that's all the ones who pretend they can't have any rights at all) will each represent an equal number of human beings, and then by a third chamber, where mercantile and relational (A: And I was going to say rational there, because they're going to ration you all too.) enterprises will forgather. This global parliament will collect taxes (A: So here's the bankers going back to the old job. They'll collect the taxes.) based on each member country's GDP, its weapons budget, and its greenhouse gas emissions. (A: The big con of greenhouse gas emissions.)

The UN's Security Council will emerge with the G8 and will expand to include a few of the 11, including India, Brazil, and Indonesia. (A: That's already been done, just recently.) It will later be made up solely of representatives of the Continental Unions. (A: You see, this guy is not guessing at stuff. He's been at all the meetings. And he writes his books before they have the meetings. And all they do at the meetings is go through the formula, that was already set down by him and others, years before. He says:)

The Security Council will serve as the executive body of a planetary government, built around the current Secretary General. (A: Do you understand, the Secretary General is a military term. That shows you how you're going to be run, folks.)

This planetary government will devote many more resources to protection of humanity, than all the planet's governments do today. It will dictate social norms (A: It will dictate social norms. I hope you get that.) such as the principle of the best possible world Social Regime, which will gradually impose on all the world's business enterprises. It will give itself the means to make them respect it. International financial institutions, such as the World Trade Organization (A: See, these are run by bankers, folks. The guys who brought you modern China, and now modern India and Brazil are the bankers. Money is necessary to bring a country up. They cannot do it without it. And you need your own governments to mandate that all your technology is given to them, and made freely available, too.) and the International Labor Organization, ILO, will be brought directly under its Trusteeship, so that they will no longer obey exclusively the instructions of the wealthiest countries.

This planetary government will acquire the military means for fighting mafias, the drug trade, sexual exploitation (A: Except for those at the very top, who do most of the exploiting) slavery, (A: Again, all except the ones at the top that cause the slavery.) climate upheaval (A: Haha.) disposal of waste, and attacks, accidental, terrorist, or military by nanorobots (A: Nanorobots he's on about here) and other self-replicating pathogens, that could destroy the biomass. Such as a blue jelly, the ultimate nanotechnological weapon, held exclusively by the planetary governments.

(A: They're going to use these jelly, nano-stuff, I guess if you get uppity when you're shouting for more bread, they'll just drop this jelly stuff all around you, and you'll just drop dead.)

A planetary assistance and security force with the best equipment will protect the environment and combat piracy. To support this world government, new organs for control, defence, and regulation, will step by step take up a position, stemming from the governance bodies of super empire, and those of relational enterprises. A planetary criminal court will ensure the compatibility of laws enacted on each continent and try the most dangerous pirates. A global authority will ensure the availability of water. (A: So in other words, it's all going to be rationed, I hope you understand. It doesn't matter if you're in a country that's constantly pouring rain.)

A global department of labor will prevent monopolies (A: Ha, ha. What a joke. It will be the monopoly.) and require compliance with worker rights. (A: And that will be the day too.) Another authority will verify the quality of consumer goods, (A: Well, we know the state of them today. They all fall apart as soon as you take the wrappers off.) in particular, food.

Still another will oversee the major insurance companies, other governments' bodies and the very big businesses essential to life. This later authority will possess the means to combat the pirate economy. (A: There will be no working on the side, no flea markets, no this nor that, nor venders on the street.) and to defend intellectual and personal property. (A: That will be very interesting, because you'll have no personal property left at the end of this. Personal property? Maybe they'll leave you your clothes. Maybe your clothes will be left on you.)

A Central Bank will ensure the stability of the principal currencies and will manage a single currency. (A: They're talking about a World Bank.) It will exclude from the International Financial Community any institution permitting drug money laundering. (A: Well, that's a lot of the banks out of the game, because they all live on it.)

A global development bank will finance major infrastructure projects in cities and countries that respect the Planetary

Constitution. It will support countries that convert their drug or organized crime dependent economies, and will reinforce them in their war against pirates. (A: I guess pirates are sort of competition. I notice the CIA bump off any competition that bring other drugs into the country.)

A specialist institution will help structure relational businesses and verify that they're not covers for pirate or terrorist organizations. (A: Well, I guess you'll have to look at all the banks, then.)

Another planetary institution will focus on the development of microfinance. (A: What they want to do, and they've been doing it for years at the United Nations, they give out these microfinance loans, but only to women, in the Third World Countries, because they want to bypass the males. The males tend to sniff that something is going up here, and they know that someone wants to take over their way of life and their country.)

Obviously, the headquarters of these institutions will not all have to be located in the same place. Even though we spoke earlier of Jerusalem (A: For some of them. Because they were even talking about making Jerusalem the capitol. Why not? It's the only nation there is, is Israel.) as the capital of believers in the God shared by half mankind… (A: What about the other half?)

Lives may be as nomadic as a super-empire. It will be their mission to counterbalance.

So basically, the future is all designed. And if you know as much to read between the lines, as the lines themselves, you get a picture of what's happening, you can tie it in with what's happening right now. Interesting too, Jacques Attali, up at the United Nations there, is up on charges with a bunch of other high Frenchmen. Nothing will happen about them, by the way, for international arms smuggling into other countries. What they always do, of course, the Big Boys, is get wars going, little civil wars, and then they send in the troops to take over. And say, "my, my, my. Look at the mess they're making. We can't have that. We'll get the UN boys to go in and clear that up." And that's the standard policy because the guys at the top, you see, are the crooks, but they're allowed to be kind of crooks in that way, because you see, they have to retain their ability for self-preservation and advancement. They said that years ago, that they would not change themselves. We won't need it, the little people at the bottom, living in your cities, because all your decisions will be made for you by the state. You won't need those higher functioning, self-preservatory parts of your brain, basically. You'll be told to play and pay taxes. So that's the sort of world that's coming in.

And I'll see if we've got time to finish up here, with another book, that ties in with this as well, from Brzezinski, because again, another big technocrat. Technocrats, remember, work in and out of government, but they work for a bigger authority than those that put them in government. And he says on this book here, America and the World, pg. 306.

The debate on globalism did however perform one useful function. Though much of the criticism did not provide a meaningful policy program, the debate prompted greater recognition of the need to redefine America's world role in the light of new historical circumstances. Thrust into the world by its own growth, and by the cataclysms of two World Wars, America first actively promoted and then guaranteed the West's economic recovery (A: Which it did. It paid for the recovery, mainly Japan, Germany, and so on.) and military security.

This posture of necessity, heavily marked by military preoccupations, has increasingly shifted towards a greater involvement with the less political and more basic problems mankind will face in the remaining third of the century. John Kennedy caught the essence of America's novel position in the world when he saw himself as the first American president for whom the whole world was in a sense domestic politics. Indeed, Kennedy was the first globalist president of the United States. Roosevelt for all his internationalism (A: And he was an internationalist. All your presidents have been in fact.) essentially believed in an 1815-like global arrangement, in which the big four would have specific spheres of influence. Truman primarily responded to a specific communist challenge, and his policies indicated a clear regional priority. Eisenhower continued on the same course, occasionally applying European precedents, to other regions. These shifts were symptomatic of the changing United States role. With Kennedy came a sense that every continent and every people had the right to expect leadership and inspiration from America, and that America owed an almost equal involvement to every continent and every people. Kennedy's evocative style, which in some ways appealed more to emotion than to intellect, stressed the Universal Humanism of the American mission, while his romantic fascination with the conquest of space reflected his conviction that America's scientific leadership was necessary to its effective world role.

(A: And of course the whole space thing really was to do with getting all the technology up in space, for a world which is here now, so we can all be spied upon and monitored, and that's what the whole Star Wars thing was about too. NASA, you've got to remember, NASA is a military institution. We tend to forget that, don't we? It's not Star Trek. Don't confuse the two. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, I'm going to put up tonight another link. All these links I'll put up on my website too, that I've mentioned. I'll put another link too, to show you how non-profit organizations, your new Gestapo, are overseeing Ontario's electrical power systems, and getting paid millions of your tax money to do so. That's also why your cost of your electricity is going up in Ontario. They're doing the same across Canada, by the way. I'll put this link up tonight to show you their organizations that are getting paid to police, supposedly, to make sure they're complying with the environment. And I'll put another one up to do with Kissinger, where, in a speech he made overseas, when he was asked a particular question, oh, that's kind of illegal, he says "The illegal we do immediately; the unconstitutional takes a little longer." This guy, this is the guy who sold America down the river.

It's quite interesting, this article about this group.

The Green Energy Act Alliance, the group that lobbied for the creation of Ontario’s current electricity policy.

(A: They're getting paid $2 million a year to do it, this non-profit organization. And it says:)

No individuals are named to the panel, just institutions. They include OSEA itself (A: This is this group) and Environmental Defence (A: Another environmental defence group), once chaired by Bruce Lourie, a current director of the Ontario Power Authority. Community Power Fund (created by OSEA) (A: Created by the same organization) and First Nations Energy Alliance (a member of OSEA) along with Agri-Energy Producers of Canada, Ontario Federation of Agriculture and York University professor, Jose Etcheverry. Four others named are current members of OSEA, including the wind industry group CanWEA and CanSIA, the solar power industry group, as well as the Ontario Solar Network. Representing the Province on this list are the Ontario Power Authority, the Ministry of Energy, Hydro One, the Electricity Safety Association and the Independent Electricity System Operator.

(A: He talks about all these Greenies, all the organizations, overseeing what you do now, and all the money they're getting paid to do it. From whom? From the companies they're overseeing, which charge you the cash on all your bills. He said:)

What I can tell you is that approximately $2 Million of taxpayer/ratepayer money was paid to OSEA in the last two-plus years based on my research and the FOI information. That represents more revenue then appears on their “Statement of Operations and Net Assets” for the two years their annual report covers. The information included OSEA’s March 31, 2009, annual report.

And it goes through how much money these guys claimed, and got given to them, and how much they actually spent. It's quite the profit-making deal, being in non-profit organizations, dominating the rest of the cattle down below. Which is what we are, of course. It's amazing. And that's going to be the same, by they way, with all your food eventually. Because you'll get food rationing committees, and that's part of the UN agenda. That's what their Department of Agriculture was set up to do, to supply and distribute the food of the world to different regions and areas. And we're well under way. This wasn't just a single pincer movement, it's multi-pincers, and we're right in the middle. And most folk never saw any of them coming towards you. Too busy happy, playing, being entertained, brainwashed by television. Told to be a child forever, just have a good time.

Well, all good things come to an end, they say, and then hell intervenes. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Climate Policy is Redistribution of the World's Wealth

Climate Policy is simply Economic Policy to Redistribute Wealth

Ontario, Cost of Electricity and NGOs

Kissinger

Nov. 22, 2010 (#712)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 22, 2010. Newcomers come in all the time – I know it's monotonous for folk to tune in and hear this at the beginning of every show, but I could certainly scatter it throughout the show and keep plugging myself as well, and really tick you off that way as well, unless you are really used to ads so much you kind of expect them, and I think most folk do actually. Anyway I will continue to do this for a little while longer and tell you to go into .com. Lots of new people do come in all the time, especially young people, and they are the future, and they are the ones that need to carry the torch to fight the infamy that's going on right now, hopefully, at least some of them. At least if nothing else, the memory can go down through the ages, for however long that might be, while we can still think for ourselves at all that is. So on my web site, remember to help yourself to the audios where I try to give you a lot of clues, a lot of clues and shortcuts to understanding the big picture. And it's too big for anyone to follow all the incredible thousands and thousands of organizations all working under the pyramid cap. They are all working towards the same end and it's not so difficult to understand since the whole system runs on money. Those at the top own basically the resources of the world, and print up the money, and even lend checks basically to nations to print the money for them, although they expect to get paid back in real estate – I'm talking about countries; that's their real estate, really. So it's not hard to understand that you can control thousands of groups, activists and so on, when you control the whole money system. Not difficult at all, and in this day of managerial systems and computerization it's even easier. That's why it's going full-steam ahead right now. While you are in there helping yourself to the audios, remember you can get transcripts of a lot of the talks in English on all those sites listed on the front page of the .com site. If you want transcripts in other languages for print up go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can help yourself there from a variety of them. Remember too, that you bring me to you. You are the audience. If you want to support me and keep me going, buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. The books give you a start. It wakes you up because it's really a different way of presenting history. It's a parallel way, or an esoteric way, of showing you history. You don't need names and dates and people all the time because it's written by authorized authors. That's why they are called 'authors'. I show you techniques of control, of a system, down through the ages, that's worked long and hard to bring about a particular type of planned society for the whole planet. The planet was always the goal; that's the jewel in the crown you might say – the whole planet. And we are pretty well there at the moment. So purchase the books and get a start on it. And help yourself to the web site too, with all the information. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, donations are really appreciated too; it doesn't matter how much it is. Those are the cheapest ways to send money. You always try to save money today with the price of things going up. Believe you me, it takes a lot of money just to do what I'm doing here, and keep all those sites up on the go, for as long as we've got them. Things are changing rapidly and fast.   When you are finding out what's happening, that part is generally over. That's how it works. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, when you are managing your own funds for you house or your apartment, or your big expenditures for the week or the month, and you try and plan ahead, you often run up against a brick wall because something comes out of the sidelines and you've got to fund it. So you have to put your plans off for the future, what you are going to buy, what you are going to do, how you are going to improve something or what you really need to be replaced. You put that off and that's how people are. That's the practical natural thing to do.

Now, have you noticed that when 2001 happened, you already had the massive environmental push already? At that time the environmental push was promoting mainly conservation and taking over land, through the United Nations, even land-for-debt swaps and stuff like this through The World Bank and the United Nations. A takeover of the world that way, but it was always under the guise of conservation and sustainability. Big, big movements. That also came out of the same movement that used that as a cover, which used to promote itself as eugenics, a scientific socialist type society where the proper kind of humans living on the planet would not abuse it. They'd live in harmony with each other. They'd be placid and congenial towards each other and everyone would share and be happy in this wonderful utopia.

Their biggest problem was those with the wrong genes, the inferior types that cost money, were not economically feasible to keep going. So you would make sure that the government stated who would be born, who wouldn't be born, according to their genealogy, their possibility of having any defects and all that kind of stuff. And they are actually doing that stuff in hospitals now too, with amniocentesis and say oh, your child may be born with this, may be born with that and boomff, an abortion goes and that's quite a matter of normal, everyday course nowadays. So you do achieve your aims if you just reword things and promote it through science. Science covers everything now. You can get anything you want if you give it a scientific meaning, terminology, and a bit of confusion to mask its real motives and so on.

The groups of environmentalists were always eugenicists at heart – and funded by big people at the top – haven't changed. They have covered themselves with the big, green cloak of course – which doesn't surprise me because you've got to understand your colors if you want to understand the societies which run. Red is for blood and for revolution. Green is the sacred color for the finish of it all. I hope you understand that's what was even behind communism as well. It goes back into the mystery religions; very, very old stuff. So it's the same scientific socialism that's been promoted under many, many covers. And why, after 9/11, and the bombings, and the worldwide war on terror, which is a war OF terror to take all of your rights away, and everyone going bankrupt after that too, getting plundered by the bankers and then getting put down as collateral… we are guarantors to pay all these loans back, and the children for the next 25 generations to come, by the looks of it, with compound interest. Why would you still rush ahead even faster with carbon taxes and all these new taxes, etc, and personal carbon taxes, and national – or state as they now like to call the nations – state carbon taxes, energy taxes? Why would you put all that through when you are already bankrupt supposedly and people are already going down? It's not to help keep a system obviously. It's to change the system. That's why they are doing it.

If you had to buy a new bed because you'd worn your mattress right through, because it was so darned old, you'd have to postpone it. If you got an extra bill in you couldn't afford it. Well not with governments because they are all on course and have been for a long time, on the same worldwide agenda. It's a scientific socialist type agenda. To them this is the right time to push all of this through. It's the right time to do it. You'll find that thousands, literally thousands of organizations are working very fast and having world meetings, about every week now, all over the place, different groups of them, INCREDIBLY WELL FUNDED, from the big multi-billionaires of the planet, and then they come home and push through agreements, getting your Prime Ministers to do it. They are getting your state representatives to do it, your provincial representatives in Canada, making BINDING agreements with themselves, into regionalizations, without even bothering to go through the federal side of things, and on and on it goes. It's given almost lip service, if any service at all, by the media because the media was never the peoples' media in the first place. It was never meant to keep you informed of everything you should really know to make intelligent, informed decisions. It's meant to sway you along with the herd and the big stampede, as they guide us, and our thoughts and our conclusions and our opinions, in the same direction.

So you have this massive fear, which is always generated by war of terror, you see, or a reign of terror as they used to call it before when governments do this kind of thing to their own people and people outside their countries. Then you have a reign of terror of environmentalism at the same time, and they turn around and they blame the victims, the people themselves, for causing it – which is wonderful because the richest people on the planet, who owned all the factories, that have now moved their own factories to China of course, and still profiting incredibly as you purchase all the rubbish from China, because it is rubbish. It's inferior quality stuff; it's not meant to last. These guys are laughing up their sleeves, as they turn around now and blame you for causing the pollution in the countries they just plundered and left, and all the devastation they leave behind them. Mind you, as we all know, the taxpayer always picks up the tab to clean up the old abandoned areas, after they have left and gone. Standard procedure.

As I say, it's really compounded by the massive rush towards getting all these carbon taxes through. They started with 'global warming' until that fell away and it was proven that we are actually cooling. I said at the time, it wouldn't make any difference if God himself came down and yapped to the whole world in some incredibly loud voice that this was all BS. They'd have to nuke God because they ain't going to change this for anybody, this agenda. It's a SET agenda, you understand? The UN wanted maximum power and taxation powers yearsago, over the whole world, and they have tried a thousand different angles to get it. They got a lot of this stuff going before the greening nonsense came up, but this is the final push so that they will manage complete taxation across the world, through various front organizations of course, PRIVATE organizations and various private banking systems.

There IS a long-term agenda. It's been here for long before I was born or my parents or my grandparents… long before them. Well planned, well orchestrated, that works in 50 year plans, 100 year plans, for different parts of it. That's why it's being pulled off today. Remember all the chants for Obama? 'Change is good…' like a bunch of sheep, Orwell's sheep in Animal Farm, "Four legs good, two legs bad…" without asking why? Or what change are you talking about? What kind of changes? Just 'change is good,' for the sheep to parrot back to them. It's COMPLETE change into a brand new world system, with a new way of living, where you are going to have communitarianism. I've gone through that for ages.

Communitarianism is the way it's to go, as they pretend to basically decentralize power from the central governments down to the local governments, and again, a private/public partnership deal. Really, you'll have your representatives, your local soviet leaders, your NGOs – the Soviets had lots of NGOs for every different department, NGOs, appointed by the Politburo mind you. They already have your little NGO leaders picked that will be your community spokespersons and ones who will go the International Monetary Fund for your borrowing for your area. And other ones will go and pretend to plead for your food rationing too, because that is going to come. That is going to come. That's on the books. That IS on the books. The coming food crisis… the Chatham House group, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the parent body for the Council on Foreign Relations. Go into their web site and look at it, their own web site talking about the coming food shortage. They have been working for over 15 years with think tanks on this coming problem, which they are going to create. This is the wonderful world they are bringing in.

And of course the redistribution of wealth is the great con, which is right out of Marxism, the planks of the Manifesto, and the whole group behind Marx, to redistribute wealth, supposedly, each according to his needs and means and all the rest of it. So it's back to the dialectical materialistic philosophies that they are pushing today; but it's not for themselves, the ones at the top. See, to rule the world you must live HIGHER than the rest of the public, and you must be exempt from all the impositions you impose upon them.

I've gone through the history of International Monetary Fund in previous talks. I've gone through the guys that set up the International Monetary Fund and what it was supposed to do. It's a private organization, remember. It's so wonderful the names that they use on things, to make you think it's so legalistic, like somehow you conceded to it in the first place or had a vote in it. No, you didn't… any more than you had a vote to bring in the United Nations into being. These are private organizations. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said? He said, the new system is a new feudalistic system and the new overlords will be CEOs of international corporations. That's your new system, public/private.

Getting back to this article here, here's the International Monetary Fund, which is supposed to go up to its full level now. It's time, as John Maynard Keynes said before he died. He said he wouldn't be around, with the other ones who set it up, to see it come to its total fruition, where it would be THE head honcho bank, along with The World Bank, for doling out the cash to the rest of the planet… for a control mechanism. That's what it's for, a control mechanism, not to help some poor people across the world somewhere. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and just prattling on a little bit about the International Monetary Fund. People have to do their own homework; they really do have to do their own homework. Those who are really, really interested will do it; the rest of them just want passing data, which passes through their head and really makes room for the next bit of useless data that they want to take in from some crazy sites or whatever. In other words, they are just enjoying themselves. They are hooked and addicted to surfing. But if you are investigating you are very selective in what you want, and you don't get distracted as you go on and see this and see that at the side of the pages. You've got to do your own research and start thinking for yourself.

So here is the IMF. Remember, you are down and out on the canvass like the boxing ring. You have been plundered. You are under a war of terror, supposedly, or a war on terror. You are bankrupt. Now you are going to go through into this whole new carbon credits and so on, and personal carbon credits, and energy credits. Do you know how much it takes to keep you alive? Should we keep you alive? Are you worth it? …to the great good, the global good, the greater good…. are you worth it? What is your life worth? PROVE IT.This is all coming. It's all here. This is the old utopia that Wells talked about and others of his ilk talked about in the Fabian Society. It is here. And they were only part of this great tentacle system, with tentacles all over the place. Anyway…

IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn urges leaders
to cede more sovereignty to EU
(Alan: Now, the EU is the new soviet. For those who don't know what a soviet is, check your history, if you can still find any. They have eradicated so much of it since the Berlin Wall went down, of what it actually was. It's quite astonishing how fast they can act. And now communism was just a nice phase on the way to a new society; that of course was the Marxist theology basically, that was a SCIENCE of man and this was inevitable this would happen to him. We'd come through the capitalist phase and then go into this new phase of communism, and then you blend communism with capitalism to bring out a form of social economic systems. That's what we are supposed to be in today. This is what these guys spout, although they are lying because there is another religion behind it actually.)
European nations need to cede more of their sovereignty and hand greater powers to the centre to avoid future crises, the head of the International Monetary Fund has said.
cbc.ca / AP By Philip Aldrick, Economics Editor / 19 Nov 2010

In what are likely to prove controversial proposals, Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the IMF managing director, called on the European Union to move responsibility for fiscal discipline and structural reform to a central body that is free from the influences of member states. (A: They don't like the word 'nations' anymore, because you see, that will eventually get eradicated from the dictionary, like so much that's gone before it. So they call it 'states'. States is what you used to call, under an empire, like the British called their far ones 'states.')

In a speech in Frankfurt (A: Where else?) addressing the sovereign debt crisis engulfing Europe once again, he said: "The wheels of co-operation move too slowly. The centre must seize the initiative in all areas key to reaching the common destiny of the union (A: Did you know there was a 'destiny' of the Union? Go and look up the word 'destiny' folks. For you that think we're just bungling along and groping in the dark trying to get ourselves out of terrible times, by amalgamating whole nations, and losing nations in the process… into the new soviet.), especially in financial, economic and social policy. (A: So we've got a destiny of the Union, which includes finance, economic and social policy, eh. Hmm.) Countries must be willing to cede more authority to the centre." (A: …'to the center'… you see. So I guess this is the new term they are going to use, and we'll all start parroting 'the center, the center'… Because that's how they introduce these kinds of little phrases to you that become buzzwords, until we think it, like 'global warming'… 'global warming'… now it's just 'climate change, climate change.' Well, we used to call that weather. The weather is always changing, but you didn't have to pay for it through the nose.)

Europe is plagued by crisis because member states put too much faith in banks and let their public finances run out of control. (A: Who is this guy talking? Look at his history. Go and look at his history, this guy, this banker here, who says we put "too much faith in banks [Alan laughing.] and let their public finances run out of control." Then he goes on about…) Greece has already been bailed out and Ireland (A: I knew they'd batter Ireland because it's stood up against so many of the treaties and they are making an example of them. So Ireland is going bankrupt and they are going to try and bail them out as well, supposedly. Meaning they will have UTTERLY, UTTERLY no say in anything regarding themselves from now on. That's the deal. And Portugal may also follow, pretty quickly afterwards.) is expected to agree a €100bn (£85bn) rescue within days. Portugal is also at risk. (A: This is the change. This is the change that is good, folks, for those that haven't quite caught on yet.)

Then you go into one – I'll put the links up too – for Ireland itself, from the CBC, that's Canadian… or they used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, because that's who staffed it in Canada; still do. It says…

Ireland opts for bailout
Ireland has decided to apply for a bailout loan from Europe and the International Monetary Fund to shore up its struggling finances.
cbc.ca / November 21, 2010

Irish Finance Minister Brian Lenihan arriving for a European Union finance ministers meeting in Brussels last Wednesday.

Finance Minister Brian Lenihan broke the news Sunday, saying the bailout would provide "firepower" to back the country's debt-ridden banks. (A: No kidding, eh? No kidding. Do you know how they helped to really bankrupt them too? Have you looked at all the meat recalls the EU put on them? for literally millions and millions and millions of Euros that they had to just destroy? There was nothing wrong with the meat. There's so many ways to take a country down, you know, and bankrupt you. So many, many ways by the guys who control the political system and the money system together. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It is interesting, you know, when you just look at the stuff that's in front of your face that you see growing up. You'd be surprised how much you've taken in and you haven't really thought through, but it's all sitting there in your head. All you have to do is find ways to connect it together and once you are on the right track you start thinking for yourself, which is a dangerous thing to do in this day and age. Thinking might be regarded eventually as an act of terrorism. You don't know where it will lead to. It's like Mao Tse Tung said, he wasn't scared of people with weaponry or so on, or armies; he was scared of someone with an IDEA. …an idea which could change the world, because you see, they themselves were going by people with ideas that gave them their system that he was actually helping to spearhead.

So you'd be surprised what's inside your head, as an aside, but it ties in to this article I'm about to read here. When you look into the strange history of, say, Marxism, for instance, and coming out about the same time as the flourishing Freemasonry along with it too, and the 'brotherhood of man' stuff they were pushing from the 1700s. Marx came out of a long chain of revolutionaries, you might call them, who had an idea of where they were taking the world, again funded by very wealthy people. We have Weishaupt tied into this too; there's no doubt about it. Weishaupt himself went through Freemasonry big time and talked about using foundations or charitable institutions to change the world. These would run eventually parallel to governments and actually be supra governmental because they could create changes within society and societies by going transcontinental and even cross the waters, pan-American, etc, and that kind of stuff with Britain, creating the changes in all countries at the same time. So social change could be done through these various charities or foundations, which would also of course have great hold on the media; in fact, they bought the media, a lot of them.

Here is an article which ties with this. Remember too, these so-called Masonic organizations were into really odd stuff, very odd stuff, back in the 1700s. We find this even from Benjamin Franklin's writings. We find he belonged to The Dashwood Club, in High Wycombe, outside London, on the verge of London. They literally had what you'd called tantric sex with these so-called 'dolly' prostitutes, that were specially selected prostitutes from lineages of high birth. They weren't ordinary prostitutes because you had to get permission to mate with them. The whole idea was going back all the way to Plato, where if you had shown an ability to help the Great Work in the past then your reward was to mate and have offspring. So you, being a genius naturally, and with the woman carrying the genius gene, would create a better genius. That's basically the whole philosophy. The same thing if you wanted a good guy for mathematics; you'd breed that person with a woman who had a good ability with mathematics. That was the whole Platonic idea of The Republic, special breeding for the 'guardian class.' Then of course in the 1700s they had a lot of Cabalism big time, all the way back to John Dee in fact. You find this Cabala cropping up everywhere as they mixed it with science, partly to cover what they were really doing, but also to bring in the mystery part of things, to obfuscate what they were up to. You find that many big players, even the Royal Society were into this Cabalistic thing where they talked about what is now called 'tantric sex' basically. The 'magical child' comes out of this idea too, the perfect child of the perfect union, with those with the perfect genes.

I was looking at a recent movie with Sherlock Holmes, the recent one that came out in 2009. In there the plot centers around this little group, this high Freemasonic group that runs England basically, and its government. They had the Chancellor as the Grand Master of it and he admits that his nasty son, who's the antithesis of Sherlock Holmes, his nasty son was the offspring of tantric sex that they'd had in the lodge. It's interesting how they are bringing all that stuff out now, when it's actually been on the books, but tucked away carefully for so long.

Once again, back to Weishaupt, he talked about charitable foundations. Of course a lot of Freemasonic organizations are registered as brotherhoods and charities. Then we have the big foundations, the Rockefellers and so on, that are in for social change but it's directed change only. It's like when you become a multi-millionaire, you are MADE to be a multi-millionaire, like Oprah, by getting promoted with certain topics on television to influence the public – you make a star. It's strange when they get to that multi, multi-millionaire status they suddenly become advocates for all the same thing, which is depopulation, isn't it? Like Bill Gates and so on. It must just hit you, when you hit that level of dollars. BING… it goes off in your head and you go, we've got to cut the population. It must just hit you automatically. It must be a natural law or something. Hmm? Do you really think so?

A charity with plenty of very long tentacles
nationalpost.com / Kevin Libin / Saturday, Nov. 19, 2010

(A: Listen to this one. And this is from The National Post. It's not some little side rag.)

In late October, a group of environmental and social justice activists met at a remote lodge on Cortes Island, 150 kilometres north of Vancouver, up the Georgia Strait. The four-day gathering was billed as the Social Change Institute (A: I wonder if Obama was there? …social change…) -- an event that says it "gathers seasoned and emerging leaders with thinkers and trainers from the change-making world" (A: You got that now?) -- and it's been happening for years. (A: Did you know it existed? This is only one of many.) The lodge is called the Hollyhock Centre, (A: They always have holly, you see, in the word, because that's the big staff of course, of the magician.) a New Age retreat known for its holistic healing circles, Shaman drum making workshops and Tantric "sacred sexuality" seminars. (A: Did you imagine that the global leaders and multi-millionaires, the ones who are leading you all, down the garden path, go into all this stuff? Did you know all that? Do you think it's just a recent thing? Maybe it's boredom that's making them do it?)

Stop before you conjure up images of hippies dreaming of a utopian free love world. The Social Change Institute is a magnet for professionals. Professional activists. Professional environmentalists. (A: Professional environmentalists… the tin can guys? No. These guys get pension plans and incredible salaries and office towers.) And, yes, professional business people and politicians. (A: So they go into tantric sex as well. Mind you, they are a weird lot anyway.) One does not sign up for the SCI; one applies and is accepted-- or not. The 12-hectare centre, which started life in the early 1980s precisely as something resembling a hippie caricature, has been transformed into the virtual headquarters of a powerfully sophisticated and co-ordinated network of people who are mobilizing millions of dollars "towards systemic social change focused in one region," as Hollyhock president Joel Solomon has described his mission.

On his side are wealthy trust-fund progenies, powerful U.S. business leaders, billion dollar American foundations, a web of environmental groups and prominent Vancouver political players. (A: One of them just signed an agreement in Mexico just the other day there, one of these Vancouver political players, and the public know nothing about it, to regionalize their area with California.) The region under focus for "systemic" change is Western Canada. The funding is frequently foreign. (A: Like George Soros.) And Canadians may not know it yet, but the program is already well underway.

In a promotional video, praising the institute's work, one attendee notes, "I think we're starting to see ourselves as parts of a whole, rather than as separate pieces." And that co-ordination, co-operation and collective power is precisely the point of the Social Change Institute. And not just the institute: It's the point of all the efforts Mr. Solomon has brilliantly co-ordinated into a breathtakingly enterprising strategy.

Mr. Solomon is the vice chair of Tides Canada, and a director and former chairman of Tides' American board. (A: So there are your two countries there.) And he is a major reason Tides has been pumping money into environmental and social activist groups that have been fighting fish farms in British Columbia, the oilsands in Alberta, logging in the Boreal forest, and dozens of other anti-industrial campaigns. Most any prominent green group you might think of has probably been on Tides' list of recipients. Tides also provides charitable assistance to The Tyee, its website shows, an NDP-friendly (A: That's the National Democratic Party, which is a bit left of Marx.) online magazine. Tides has hired government lobbyists. Former officials and affiliates of Tides, meanwhile, have influence at the highest level of Vancouver's city government, including its eco-chic mayor Gregor Robertson, (A: He was at that meeting too, in Mexico, who just signed the agreement to merge with California.) who has made it his explicit goal to turn Vancouver into the "greenest city in the world." Some of the biggest donors to his campaign, and that of his Vision Vancouver party, are also connected to Tides. (A: That's no kidding, though. That mayor went to the International Mayors meeting, just this weekend I think it was, in Mexico and signed on to do regional structure, where they are merging the Western provinces with the Western states. They have been actually at this for about 10 years now, by the way, signing more and more integration. They have one as well for the Midwest and then one again for the Mid part, and then the East Coast as well, to do regionalized structure, which is under the auspices of the UN of course.)

"The Tides Foundation has some very long, strong tentacles into all sorts of businesses that all support Vision Vancouver, not as a political party, but as a movement, and this is extremely troubling," says Alex Tsakumis, a former political analyst for the newspaper 24 Hours and former director of Vancouver's municipal Non-Partisan Association opposition party, who blogs on political affairs. "And [Joel] Solomon is the green father, if you will, behind this social engineering movement." (A: He's not really. He's the front man.)

At an SCI gathering, a representative of Forest Ethics, a bumptious American antagonist of Canadian forestry and oil industries, announces "we need to gain power." (A: It's all about power.) A visitor from the Dogwood Initiative, which pursues a roughly similar agenda, proclaims "we have an incredibly ambitious agenda we have to achieve, unprecedented in the history of humanity." The head of Environmental Defence talks of "advancing things that can be implemented right away, that are tailor-made to be implemented by a receptive government."

If corralling the kind of money that can bring corporate-scale power and disciplining the social change lobby is the goal, an organization such as Tides is certainly a good place to start. Tides was designed by its American founder, Drummond Pike (A: Very interesting name, that.), in 1976, to be a vehicle through which large donors could give immense sums of cash, (A: Now who could these owners be, eh? Hmm? You'll find it's the same donors that are running your world financial system.) which Tides would then redirect to non-profit recipients. There would be no public connection between the originator of the funds -- much of the more than US$700 million Tides has given away in the U.S. and Canada since 2000 (A: That's what they've given away. You see, how can you compete with this? How can you compete with $700 million… to say we are not putting up with your BS? Hmm? That's what's funding all these greening characters, professional agitators and so on. $700 million…) has come from esteemed American foundations such as the Pew Charitable Trusts, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund (A: Well, naturally.), the Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation, and others, controlling billions of dollars between them -- and the recipients who eventually got the cash.

Under the direction of the American Tides Center, the organizing branch of Tides, those recipients eventually included, besides hospitals, schools, religious groups and museums, a catalogue of left-wing causes, everything from anti-war groups and anti-gun groups to pro-choice efforts, gay-marriage advocates and numerous environmental causes, ranging from the mainstream, such as Ducks Unlimited (A: And that's a nice cover, that Ducks Unlimited, believe you me.), to more hard-core anti-industry groups like Corporate Ethics International, an organization that this year launched the "ReThink Alberta" boycott against the province's tourism industry to protest the oilsands. (A: The oilsands is where they can take oil out of and it's a big project. They are trying to sell it off; I think China put a bid in for it.)

Vivian Krause, an independent Vancouver researcher who has investigated Tides, discovered through the organization's U.S. tax returns that its Canadian and American arms have together helped more than 30 organizations campaigning against Alberta's oilsands, with roughly $6 million in funding. (A: Just for that one job. This is only one organization here funding this.) Tides has launched a campaign to stigmatize the oilsands, with $4.3 million specifically earmarked for what Tides calls its "Tar Sands Campaign". Tides refers to its role of separating donors from recipients as "donor advised giving." The website for the Centre for Consumer Freedom, a U.S. market-minded advocacy group, calls it "less like a philanthropy than a money-laundering enterprise(A: See, that's closer to the mark.)... taking money from other foundations and spending as the donor requires." (A: It's a form of government, paid through money, for lobbying, protesting, and all the rest of it.)

Mr. Solomon's office voice-mail instructs callers that he can only be reached by email, but Mr. Solomon did not respond to five e-mails sent over the course of two weeks requesting an interview. Nor did Tides Canada representatives respond to calls seeking comment. Mr. Solomon is, according to friends, rather media shy. (A: I'll bet he is.) But in the few public interviews he recounts how he was raised in a staunchly Democratic family of Chattanooga Jews. His father, Jay, a wealthy suburban mall developer, was a key Jimmy Carter organizer in Tennessee and Mr. Carter appointed him to head the federal General Services Administration in 1977, the department that manages federally-owned buildings, though he was let go after two years; insiders told People magazine he may have been too open with the press.

So this is the kind of stuff that's running your world, your countries. And all the groups that you think are just natural groups that are coming out at the right time to protest and push for certain changes… all funded by the biggest, richest foundations and people on the planet. Because change is good, you see. I wonder how much change you get from $700 million? A few pennies perhaps. That's the only change you will see. That's ONE organization. There are lots of them. Lots of them. All over the world. And it's nothing for the big boys to put money… it's just blips on a computer moving from here to there. They run the stock markets. They run everything. They run your politicians. It's quite something, eh? Quite something.

Then we've got this article here. I'll put these links up on my site at the end of the show. I read years ago from some of the Council on Foreign Relations' own books, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs' (the English branch) own books. And even from the writings of the man who taught some of the biggest Rhodes Scholars, who went across the world to take up government positions, and some of them became Prime Ministers in fact. He talked about the shifting change would eventually go to China. I'll be back with more after this break and read to you about China, and how they have never changed their plans.

[Articles mentioned above:]
Mayors of the World Sign Agreement to Address Climate Change
by Brit Liggett, 11/22/10 / inhabitat.com

Mayors from around the world signed a voluntary pact in Mexico City
youtube.com / AFP | November 21, 2010

U.S. Climate Bill, Regional Accords and State Leadership?
The Huffington Post / November 29, 2010 / Tina Gerhardt-Independent journalist and academic

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Arnold Toynbee taught so many Rhodes Scholars and he wrote massive volumes of works, compendiums, of histories and so on, trying to rationalize and justify why we have to globalize eventually. Because man is just too primitive and he can't run his own affairs. Only under a global body, of the proper kind of people of course, he would become civilized and so on. Scientific socialism. He was a member too, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. As we know, the Rhodes scholarship blended into, as part of, along with the Milner Group, the big bankers, and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs pushing the same agenda.

One of his books written in about the 1940s I think it was, maybe even the 30s, he talked about the US and its power. You see, the power from Britain and its empire, which was the nucleus, a nucleus for a world society, a world dominion you might say, was to go to the US and it did after World War I. It was handed toit so they'd take up the financial burden and supply the manpower, the cannon fodder, and build all the weaponry and do the rest of the job, which it's done too. He mentioned eventually it would wane, and it would retaliate and come back again a couple of times, then wane again, and then it would fall… financially, completely broke he said. Then China… and when he spoke China was a third world country. They didn't have the factories or anything because they hadn't signed the GATT Treaty from the World Trade Organization that allowed all your factories to be transposed, by your tax money, over to China. So here it was a third world country when he said this, and he said eventually that China will take over as policeman of the world, because they will be up and running and so on. He just knew that. See, these guys are awfully psychic; they have crystal balls. They don't have an agenda. No. No. No. They're just psychic.

Economic power shifting from U.S. to China, Soros says
TIM KILADZE / TORONTO— theglobeandmail.com / Nov. 15, 2010

Global governance is faltering and China's grip on the global economy is getting tighter, says philanthropist(A: You know, a charitable foundation again.) and former hedge fund manager (A: Guess who…) George Soros. (A: The guy who plunders countries, maybe planets too, for all we know, eh?)

Mr. Soros chose not to attack the U.S. for revving up its printing presses in its new round of quantitative easing(A:

Which is inflation.), focusing instead on China's foreign exchange policies. (A: Its foreign exchange policy is, we export everything and bring in nothing… except your technology. That was written into the World Trade Organization, that it wouldn't have to import. That's why the balances of trade is all sunk in one direction, like a ship going down.) Speaking at a gala hosted by the Canadian International Council in Toronto (A: See, there is a Canadian International Council in Toronto.), Mr. Soros said China's devalued currency manipulates global trade and distorts the global economic recovery.

"[President Barack] Obama got the short end of the stick," Mr. Soros said. Not only is the President getting attacked within his own country, foreign governments are against him even though China's policies are just as significant. In Mr. Soros's view, both countries are at fault, yet he added that both of their policies can work together, if used in moderation. "There ought to be some kind of balance or compromise between them," he said.

Mr. Soros did not let the U.S. off the hook, noting that quantitative easing has "harmful side effects." (A: No kidding. Inflation has bad side effects… this is the guy who bankrupted Britain some years back, with two of his pals, by the way they manipulated the stock market, bought it all back for peanuts, and Britain had to go to The World Bank, you know, George's cousins, and borrow money to get it afloat again, and the taxpayer had to pay for it.)

"History shows that it gives rise to asset bubbles and it disrupts the foreign-exchange markets," he said. (A: But then he goes on to praise China and says…)

"Today China has not only a more vigorous economy, but actually a better functioning government than the United States," (A: … and that the United States could maybe emulate it. Well isn't that like the model state for the world… according to the United Nations? What a coincidence that it all ties together, isn't it? Ha, there's no conspiracy here folks. It's just do-gooders and philanthropists and charities… with BILLIONS and TRILLIONS of dollars… that are just leading you along, holding the torch.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IMF tells Nations to Cede More Sovereignty

Ireland Seeks Financial Bailout

A Charity with Plenty of Tentacles

Greenies on World Mayors and Climate Pact

World Mayors Sign Climate Change Pact Nov. 21

Canada-US Regional Climate Bill

The World and the Way it Should Go According to Soros

_

Nov. 23, 2010 (#713)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 23, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there; these are the official sites I have, the only official sites I have. These are mine; anything else is bogus, with my name on it that is. Bookmark these sites for future use because sometimes I have problems with the main .com site. If you've got them bookmarked you can get the latest shows for download for free. There are hundreds of audios for download from all the sites listed there. They all have the same audios for download and they all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, you will also see listed there alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can find transcripts in the other languages there for download and print up. While you are at it too, remember you are the audience that brings me to you. If you are getting something out of the histories that I'm giving you and have given you in the past, and how I fill in the little blank spots that are left out of the news, deliberately of course, then keep supporting me and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on the web sites. I don't get backed by advertisers and in fact I turn them down. That way I've got a freer hand to do things. But I need your support to keep going so buy the items and donate to keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash; so far they are still exchanging it banks, although everything is dropping like crazy right now, plus they tack on an incredible exchange rate. Wiring money across the waters is awfully expensive and if you want to post a check from Money Gram it will take about 7 days to get here by air. That hopefully will help me to keep these sites going and keep doing what I'm doing.

We are going through the biggest transformations in history since the industrial revolution really. That's what the big boys said themselves many years ago in their talks, at their big, big meetings on their plans for the world. These are the greatest changes we've seen in an awful long time. It's not just cultural changes, but they also mentioned that vast, vast movements of people would go out across the world from one country to the next and so on. Well, we have seen that over the last 10 years or more in fact, and yet they made these speeches over 30 years ago, sometimes 40 years ago, at the global meetings they were having when they predicted they would bring the world to the state it is in now. Of course through financial collapse and so on, economic crisis, they would bring the world under The World Bank and the IMF. And that's what we are living through as well, never mind all the cultural changes, which they said they would bring in, which we have seen happen. We are living through a script. A script though that's incredibly well organized and it's not difficult when you realize that the richest people on the planet, who run the whole money system, for the whole planet, basically run all the front organizations and the think tanks and all the NGO groups and charities that lobby and promote the various causes. They all work together, along separate roads, to bring themselves on to the same road at the end… which is a form of scientific socialism for the entire planet, of course run by the big boys at the top, who have always been there. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, we are living through a script. You have to delve into your histories to fit the puzzles together. It's like lots of puzzles within puzzles and it's only here and there that you get little scattered pieced of information, sometimes just one paragraph in some thick, dry, old, dusty book and you put that together with other dry paragraphs, or one-liners or comments or statements by authors and big movers, and you start to see that you truly are living in a script. These guys don't sit at the top saying, well, we govern the peoples. They sit at the top and they plan a particular type of future.

It's no secret really, once you get into them, that you find their problem has always been not just to how to get power or maintain power, it's how to keep power over the general public. You do get the sense, because these guys the top do go over their histories, and they look carefully at rebellions and revolutions down through the ages, and they don't want them to have to be repeated on themselves, where they are ousted, especially when they have an agenda at stake. Their whole idea – and all sides and all parts, it doesn't matter if it's communist or capitalist or whatever – they were into the same thing, sharing the wisdom between scientists – with their international science meetings – on how to use science to make the people more docile and compliant and more content with whatever lot they were handed by the big boys at the top, and whatever kind of system they were given to live in as well.

They talked about using incredible psychologies, which are there all the time. You can't pick up any media today where psychology isn't involved in presenting something to you in a particular way, and even giving you an opinion on various topics – that's the standard technique – including television as well. For instance, after a President speaks they bring on about two experts at least – minimum two, sometimes four – and they will leave you with two main opinions, so you can pick one or the other, like a toss up. Really, why would you need them? If you heard the guy speak himself why would you need four interpreters to tell you what the President just said? You see.

Games are played on us constantly and it's a lifelong process. It doesn't stop, because you are under a scientific type of socialism. Big players like Bertrand Russell and Brzezinski and various other people talked about the time not only was coming but technically was already there, 30 or 40 years ago, maybe even 50, where the media and the governments behind those countries that use the media, were using advertising agencies, like the Bernays type deals, to influence the behavior, to use the unconscious motivations of people, to direct those motivations into what the government wanted them to go into and create the kind of society they wanted. They have got it really. They've got it.

Strangely, along with it too, there was a revolution going on at the same time and it was authorized by these same people who wanted to keep control. Interesting really, when you look at it. We always think of those in power as kind of static and wanting to maintain a type of system that doesn't change very much – maybe more compliant people but not really for change and the opposite is true. They wanted to create a different kind of society. It isn't until you understand the sexual revolution – that was promoted from the top, because these guys at the top promote all revolutions, for progress they call it, and see the outcomes of it – then you understand that it's so similar to the communist ideology of the abolition of the family unit. That's what came out of it basically. We saw countries building mainly single parent family homes, like Britain, massive social housing projects, because they knew in the 60s they were going to make it the way in society that eventually would come the 70s and 80s, most women would be single and the ones that were mothers would be single mothers. They had designed a culture to make this happen.

Unfortunately, when they sit at the top there, with full confidence talking about how they can manipulate us all and all our behaviors, they are quite correct in what they say. It isn't just an idle boast; they are not really boasting about it. They take it in a more passé sort of way because they have had so many, maybe hundreds of years, maybe longer, of using these techniques on the general public. They can make you believe and do whatever they want you to believe and do. That's a sad truth. Terribly sad.

We also know too, that the British Empire was to be the model system for the world to copy, under the United Nations. They certainly used that structure by placing what they called democracies, or leaving those countries they pulled out of eventually, with a form of democracy, sometimes slightly altered for the cultural makeup of its people. But basically standardizing a system; that was the technique that was used. It's still actually one of the tenets of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, that they will not pull out of a country – that they have taken over, or invaded under any guise whatsoever – they will not pull out until they have set up a similar structure of this so-called democratic institution, based on England.

Out of that was to come the global society, but not just any global society, it was a society where a very powerful government using scientific techniques would run every individual in almost a socialistic fashion, that the communists predicted would come in eventually. The communists never got quite to it. They did bring school-to-work in. They picked children at school, they'd given them a few tests, very young, and then they would decide there and then what those children would be educated in. If they picked you for an engineer you would get exactly what you needed to know to become an engineer, but nothing else. That's how they did it. And then we find they do the same thing in the West, with the school-to-work projects and the various technical schools that were sprung up all over the place as well.

So you see something that although they appear different – a soviet system and a western system, they appear different through the propaganda aspects of newspapers – when you actually look at what they are doing they are pretty well the same in structure, because they are aiming at the same ending. Of course the general public didn't know that eventually the Soviet structure was to be blended completely with that of the West… and so you'd have something that Lenin talked about. After the dictatorship would be over, he said, a system would come out that wasn't quite capitalist and not quite communist. What they meant by that was a socialist scientifically-run society with experts running the general public, experts and governmental departments galore, of course. He also said too, mind you, that they'd start up services, like police services, health services, educational services, which would eventually become authorities over the general public. Because these are essential to take over the minds of people, the education is incredibly essential. Education is just indoctrination to give you a view of reality and train you for your function in that society, to really serve it as a taxpayer.

Therefore, nothing really surprises us when the Reece Commission came out in the 1950s, examining the foundations, the BIG foundations in America and Europe, and to find out that they were actually pushing what seemed to be communist front groups, and heavily funding them. They were told by the CEOs of a couple of the foundations, and this was a hearing, this was a Congressional hearing, and a Senatorial hearing, on these foundations. They came out, from the CEOs of these foundations, that their job was to eventually merge the culture of the West with the Soviet system and their culture down the road. Well that's happened. That has happened.

It's so fascinating to watch them set up first the League of Nations and then the United Nations to help bring about this as a sort of negotiating table where they supposedly would hammer out the differences and find ways to implement these grand schemes. And of course they are doing it too. The United Nations was to become a form of governmental body, a world governmental body, or regulatory body. It might change its name down the road when all this is accomplished of course, and we are almost there today… almost there. There is not a law passed in your country that really does not come from the United Nations, be it criminal, or be it civil, or be it to do with building codes or whatever. It all comes from departments in the United Nations and dished out to every country that signed on to them and implemented by what you think is your own country, into law. They've got a finger into every single pie.

Remember too, reading HG Wells, when he celebrated the set up of the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, and he said that eventually the government will achieve what it always wanted to – he thought it was a great thing – and that was total power over every individual… with no family structure standing in the way, and no wife or husband to stand in the way of party loyalty to the system. The government could talk directly to YOU as an individual and order you. That's why George Orwell, in his book 1984, starts off in his book where the big telescreen in his room talks directly to him. There is no one there, you are on your own, you are kind of shaking with fear, and there is Big Brother, and Big Brother's fronts, front spokespeople, dictating right to you, telling you what to do. We are almost there, especially with the internet. Some countries have already set up your private governmental internet connection so that government can notify you of whatever, directly to you and speak to you directly on your computer. The rest will follow suit, I'm sure, very very shortly. It's all coming along very, very well.

When you go through something like a financial crisis, that supposedly, and it's so incredible, so incredibly farcical, that anybody would actually believe that no one saw this so-called explosion and bubble bursting with the economy, because they took the reins off of the economy years ago… years ago. And all the watchdogs that watched over it to make sure that, yeah, they'd allow so much corruption to go on with trading and investments and little bubbles but it didn't get out of hand. Well they took all those reins off and said, we'll go by this new technique which will help the market balance itself. They'll be honest, these guys… trust us. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the big script that we live through. It so reminds me of, again, Orwell's portrayal of a time when a form of martial law would be used to the extreme. Incredible security, under the constant threat of terrorism internally, and traitors and so on, like we are going through now. You always have that in a reign of terror, by your government. He showed you that the 'proles', the ordinary folk, really don't count much because they don't do much. They don't do much inquiry, thinking; they are pretty powerless. They are kept out of the picture. They go along.

They are really apolitical, most people. Once they are out of university and they get out of that wild phase of their indoctrination by professors, they go back to just sitting back having a good time. Bertrand Russell also said the same thing too, that most folk are apolitical, therefore minorities always change the future. Believe you me, in a system run by money, naturally the richest minorities are the ones who run the system. That makes quite natural sense doesn't it? Those who have the cash run the system.

We are run by foundations. To show you, too, the agendas that they have, I'm going to put up a link tonight to this site called Global Governance 2025 at a Critical Juncture. It's put out by the Institute for Security Studies. It's also put out by the CIA. It's got the Office of the Director of National Intelligence from the US. It's also got inquiries to the councilor to the National Intelligence Council and to the EU Institute of Security Studies as well. These are the guys who put this together, so if you don't think you are living through a script, well, go back and watch your comedies on television and enjoy yourself… because you are living through a script.

Global Governance 2025
tponline.org

Global governance — the collective management of common problems at the international level — is at a critical juncture, according to a new report issued jointly by the ODNI's National Intelligence Council (NIC) and the European Union's Institute for Security Studies (EUISS). The report, Global Governance 2025 — a follow-on to the NIC's 2008 report, Global Trends 2025—posits that the growing number of issues on the international agenda, and their complexity, is outpacing the ability of international organizations and national governments to address these challenges.

They have the plan for global governance and it's to be here long before 2025. In 2025 various things will come together that might cause disruptions within what once were nations, you see, because we are in the process right now of becoming not nations and we are called 'states' at the moment; every country is called a little state by the United Nations. Eventually we have to get dissolved into regions. They are already doing this in places like Canada with accords. Just punch up Canadian accords and American accords, American-Canadian accords and you'll see all these different agreements that mayors and provincial leaders and state senators have signed, with cross-border integration for sharing all resources and so on, energy and that kind of stuff. That's the set up for your regionalization which the United Nations laid down 40-50 years ago. I'll put this link up and you can go through it at your leisure.

Global Governance 2025: at a Critical Juncture
acus.org

That's only ONE of the many that are put out by the big think tanks and committees that help run the world for their masters. Part of it too, is to move people, under Agenda 21, which is also called Sustainable Development now. That was on the UN web site. So many folk were talking about Agenda 21 that they tried to give it different names because they got such a bad name by people who were watching them. [Alan laughing.] They were spreading the word so they changed it to Sustainable Development, Millennium Goals, and that type of stuff. Part of it is to move all the folk from the rural areas into the big cities, the overcrowded cities. Of course, they are going to bring you down AS your population starts to die off and let you all die off in these big overcrowded slum cities. That's why, by the way, if you have been wondering why your cities haven't had road repairs and major repairs for the last 30 years or so, it's because they knew what they were going to do with you down the road. Why put the cash in when eventually those big places will one day get bypassed or simply bulldozed?

Russia plans to move its people to big towns, and this comes out from the Sydney Morning Herald in Australia.

Russia plans to move its people to big towns
Andrew Osborn / November 18, 2010 / smh.com.au

MOSCOW: The Kremlin is considering the biggest geographical redistribution of its population since Joseph Stalin's forced deportations of entire nationalities in the 1940s.

Under the plans, which were leaked to the daily Vedomosti newspaper, most of Russia's 141 million population would be concentrated in just 20 urban centres.

At present they are spread sparsely over one-fifth of the Earth's surface. (Alan: That's why they are so healthy, they are spread out.)

About 90 per cent of Russia's towns are relatively small, with populations of 100,000 people or less, many of them in remote locations. (A: Again, that's why they are healthy and less crime in those places. The crime is all in the city.)

The leaked plan said such places had "no future" and were not worth developing. (A: Does that ring a bell? …as I said earlier, dilapidated roads and everything everywhere else.) Instead, it proposed relocating people to 20 giant urban centres, where Russia's main natural resources such as oil and gas were located.

Unlike in Stalin's day, when people were forced to move at gunpoint on the often spurious grounds that they were "enemies of the people" or Nazi collaborators, relocating would be optional and encouraged on economic grounds. (A: Of course it will be on economic grounds because they will make it so darn difficult to live in the country, by taxations, like they do in Canada. That's what they are doing here to get us all off the rural areas, massive taxations, that they will make it happen one way or another.)

Much of rural Russia is dying as young people move to towns and cities, and entire Soviet-era settlements which were built around just one or two factories are no longer economically viable.

"There is no need to fight against the current and we need to develop big cities and urban centres," the plan said, according to the newspaper.

Analysts said the plan, which would roll back the Soviet idea of urbanising the entire country, is likely to be heavily touted by the President, Dmitry Medvedev, as part of his agenda to modernise Russia.

"Changing the map of the country is a necessary but not simple task which needs to be done very carefully as any overreaction could lead to a fight for urban resources," a government official was quoted as saying. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Jacques Attali wrote in his book, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, published in 1991, he talked about the takedown of America especially and some other countries. He was a big player at the United Nations and still is. He was also the top honcho for Presidents for years in France. He was more important, they said, in his dealings with diplomats than the Presidents themselves were. In other words, he was a Kissinger type character, and he still is. He's written a book since then of course. He mentioned about this new coming system where as we went international, as we were forced to go international, and how they would make it happen that we were international, and borders would disappear and so on. He said that the next boat people would be Americans leaving their shores looking for work abroad. People kind of scoffed at that at the time but I knew they could certainly make it happen, quite easily; they have done it before with other countries. Once the money is pulled out from underneath you, you have nothing to fall back on, you see, and everything goes to pieces. This is actually happening.

Remember too, we are now in the age of what he also called the Managerial Class, the World Managers; the United Nations also calls them World Managers. That's what we are under right now. We also heard at The World Bank meeting years ago, when Rockefeller and Rothschild attended and said that the present generation, this generation – this was in the 90s – would be the cannon fodder… the cannon fodder for this big shake-up to transform the world. That's how they see us, as cannon fodder basically. They also said, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So all this upheaval and joblessness and the corporations that were planned to take off, because of GATT and the World Trade Organization making it possible for them to all move to China, encouraging them and paying them to move to China by the way, with your tax money funding them to do it, it was all arranged long, long ago. He talked about the Managerial Class would be a kind of nomadic group that would go from country to country working for the world government bodies in different countries, stationed in great cities across what used to be countries, and they'd be a form of new nomads, but very highly paid, extra perks and privileges and so on. He also talked about the boat people. He said eventually too, those with the highest qualifications would be accepted into this managerial class, the rest would have to fight and squabble, maybe even kill each other for a living. He says, only the crème-de-la-crème would be taken into the high positions, to survive, to manage the world.

Here is an article…

Young Americans flock overseas to teach English
ajc.com / By Bill Hendrick / March 1, 2010

(A: Then they give you a story where one guy, for instance, gave an example of one fella, who was given the chance to either leave and go abroad and work or do some menial job back home. He went abroad. It says…)

Like tens of thousands of young Americans with degrees, but few job prospects, Salzman, 23, took off for South Korea to teach. The only requirements — no criminal record and a bachelor's degree in anything. (A: …anything…)

And the school paid his airfare, is putting him up in a small apartment and will buy him a ticket home when his contract ends.

South Korea is the hot spot for such jobs, but untold thousands of new grads are teaching in Vietnam, Thailand, Hong Kong, Japan and China, where parents are gung-ho for English.

"These schools are interested in pronunciation, being able to make conservation, not rules of grammar," says Dave Sperling, 48, who runs a Web-based business in Los Angeles helping foreign schools and recruiters find teachers.

And in an economy still shedding jobs, it's boom-time for Asian schools looking for U.S. grads and a boon for young people like Salzman. (A: I should just mention here, I've got lots of people abroad who are doing these teaching jobs who get in touch with me, even in China. Their standard of living is definitely way higher than what they left.)

"I have been going to school since I was four years old and was burned out from attending classes, taking exams and worrying about my future," says Salzman, who has been in Daegu, South Korea, since last fall. "I did not want to get a mediocre job and live under my parents' roof. So instead of worrying about finding a job or getting into graduate school like most of my friends, I decided to teach in Korea." (A: …like most of my friends…   I decided to teach in Korea.)

So you see, things are really changing and they have been for quite a few years in this direction. But it isn't just people to teach, it's also for people for engineers that are qualified and so on. They are really recruiting them in these countries, for teaching as well but also to go into industry and bring their expertise with them. Quite something. So we are already going through this great flux.

At the same time it's interesting to look at what's happening in North America with the relaxation of various rules under the NAFTA treaties and so on, with the massive influx of immigrants coming up from Latin America into the United States. Of course Attali also said that eventually America would end up speaking primarily Spanish. That was on the books, like a must-be thing. It would just be that way; that's what was going to happen. Because it wasn't just Mexico that was to come in, it was every other country eventually, under the NAFTA Agreements, in Latin America.

We are seeing this. At the same time you are seeing things in Europe been going on for years, as they merged Europe together, where people literally shop for the best place to live, where they can get good health care and often be put on welfare as soon as they come off the boat. Britain has been the target of most of the countries that have collapsed from the old Soviet era and they are able to take off under the European Union to Britain. Britain is about sunk now with massive debt. There is an awful lot of corruption involved too of course, but massive debt and a welfare state; that also helped put it under. That was planned too of course, because they are not stupid at the top.   They know the consequences of what they do. Of course they do. So we are seeing massive migrations of people… exactly as these guys said in their old books, 30, 40, 50, 60 years ago.

So I would say we are right on schedule. People often say to me, oh their plans are held back. I don't see it at all. I think they are right on schedule with what they are doing and they are managing this very, very, very well.

There is a caller from Kentucky on the line. I should really take that now. Is Jenny there from Kentucky?

Jenny: Yes. And I'm going to talk, not talking exactly about what you were covering tonight. I think that it's essentially… what is… I hear you, I hear other people in the Patriot world, I don't want to further their views on you because you have your own views. Talking about… something they call esoteric spirituality and they say it's all bad. I've studied different kinds of spirituality and mysticism. I've spent a great deal of energy studying that. I do know there are groups like the Masons and other strange secret societies that call themselves esoteric that are most problematic. But there is an interior dimension that I think is probably, when you get on a spiritual level, it's healing. Otherwise, everything is going to be what you call exoteric, and there is no dimension to it.

Husband: Can I chime in here. I am…

Jenny: Here is my husband.

Husband: I am her husband. We are both marking what we call the new world order studies and learning a great deal, very rapidly because a lot is coming out now and you're doing a great job in bringing at lot of it out. Just to talk about our background, I have been a Sufi Muslim and a Sufi for the past 22 years and now I'm in my second Sufi order. My wife was in one of those orders and then she went to another one and now she has converted to Christianity and is an orthodox Christian with interest in the traditional Catholics who don't believe that the Pope is actually the Pope. Well this is where we are at. We have been associated… and both of us are writers as well. Sometime, when something called the Traditionalist or Perennial…

Alan: Don't plug anything here. Just tell me your point will you?

Husband: The point is this, we know esoteric spirituality because in a certain sense we practice it. The evil of esoteric spirituality is based upon the perversion of something good, perversion of something very deep. And this isn't understood by, you know, Henry McCowell, and by John Coleman. Now, of McCowell, he'll simply say something like, well, these Cabalistic Masonic Jewish international bankers. Well, there are probably people exactly like that. That's a good description. But the Cabala is not just evil. It's not just an evil control system that was concocted by…

Alan: Don't give us a lecture on it, because what you are explaining is your take on something and your belief in something, but you surely must have a deeper point.

Husband: To give you our view of how the esoteric spirituality is a good thing. It's perverted by the powers that be and by the new world order and put to an evil use. A friend of mine sent you a book by Rene Genoun called The Reign of Quantity and the Signs of the Times. We've got some their books that we'd like to send you that will make this point, not to take up all the time on the air.

Alan: Well, I haven't seen that come in. Anyway I will look for it for sure. What you are saying I understand, because you are talking about a spiritual side of nature, or man, which is getting knocked out of him right now in a materialistic society. Of course that is happening. Of course the worst horrors come out. Either way you can get the same thing when people go too far overboard, in a spiritual sense, and mistake the spiritual side of it for nationality or even tribalism and then you end up with horror. Or you can get it to the atheistic side where communism takes over and pretends that there is no deity, because in communism there was a higher order of religion, believe you me. Then they start slaughtering people because they are just animals. So you are quite right in that respect. Now we are getting reduced today to the quantum physics basically; we are just little molecules running around. In fact, they have actually told us, through one theory that was pushed big time, that we are just like a virus and whatever we do or say or whatever motivates us, is the end compilation of billions of cells that are all trying to survive, and they make you what you are, when they emerge at the surface basically. Whatever comes out of your mouth is not your brain saying so; it's the compilation of billions of cells that are all trying to survive over each other. That's what they are trying to say that humanity IS, just basically a machine. Of course we are more than machines. We have the ability to take life absolutely. It's the easiest thing to take life, like any other animal, but we also have the ability to spare life as well. So we have choices which animals don't have. We definitely have choices. Unfortunately in a materialistic, totally materialistic world, as we are getting basically decimalized and counted and numbered and stamped, we are just numbers on computers. That's what we are today. We are not really people anymore. We are losing the value of the spiritual side of humanity, so I quite agree with what you are saying there.

The thing is too, you've got to understand, the Cabala was utterly changed a long, long time ago. If you go into Egypt too, you'll find the early tracings of Cabala, which were different again. You've got to understand too, that power is always power. Any elite who has the ability to read and the rest don't, will always use that power to maintain themselves and mislead others. You can lose yourself as well IN spirituality if you are not careful. You've got to understand what you are dealing with too. Carl Jung really expressed so much in his writings, because he dabbled in both sides of things, from the psychological side, the psychiatric side, and from the spiritual side. He was also aware that the coming system, he said, was like an iron curtain over the world, of bureaucracy and people and numbers, and not seen as humans at all. That was his biggest fear, he said, before he died, in his last book. He's quite right. That's what we have. We've got civil services, agencies. We've got organizations, groups, all fighting over materialism.

Husband: The known called the Reign of Quantity, where everything is quantified and the qualities.

Alan: That's right.

Husband: You don't consider them to exist, which is why you don't know what a human being is.

Alan: And the thing is too, under all the guise of fairness and liberalism – believe you me, liberals are the most unjust of all because under the guise of freeing everybody, if you don't agree with them on anything, they do not allow your opinion to count at all. In fact, they'd rather kill you, which we saw in the Soviet system too. So there is a lot of trickery involved. Really, everyone should let everyone live the way they are according to live, as long as they don't stand on your toes. Almost like the true anarchist would say as well. He'd walk through life and he would take bits of wisdom from here and there but he would not allow anybody to force their opinions on him. We are living in a system where opinions are forced upon us and we are told how to behave, we are told what to think, we are told what kind of world order we are coming in to and we will obey, or else, by force or whatever means necessary. THAT is not freedom by any means. Thanks for calling in and I'll look forward to seeing the books.

We'll go on to Dave from Japan; he's waiting there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Yes, hey Alan. First, I'll just get it out of the way. I'll tell everybody out there to give this guy some money, 5, 10 bucks and don't just do it once, do it as much as you can because I don't know what I'd do without your radio show. It helps a lot.

Alan: Thanks.

Dave: Just a quick question, kind of off subject but something I've been kind of curious about and I can't really find too much… People, even when I used to listen to Alex Jones, he wouldn't even touch on it. It is Israel. Seems like everybody's getting pushed around by this globalist agenda and Israel is the only person that kind of just gets a free pass. What's your take on that?

Alan: Well it is. It's the only country in this world now that's allowed to be nationalist. It's the most nationalist country on the whole planet. And anyone else who says they are nationalist is booed and decried by every other country who joined up with the UN and they are now denationalizing their countries, becoming states, and becoming provinces within regions. That last article I talked about, their global agenda for 2025 and so on and the crisis, these guys have it all mapped out. There will be no countries as such. So does Jacques Attali. Israel, of course, is going off in a different route all together; it is ultra nationalist. In fact it's more… it's more in kin with what they claimed the Nationalist Socialism of Germany was, during World War II, maybe to a greater degree than even Germany was. They certainly have got off with plain murder, in the world's eyes, but not according to themselves. They see and they are taught to see things in a different way, from childhood, in Israel. They are also backed by the most powerful, wealthiest people on the planet and we live in a monetary system worldwide, so naturally those with the cash will run the show and certainly back them. But yeah, you are quite right, Israel is the exception in the makeup of the whole planet, that's not integrating with everyone else. They are not opening their borders to the mass floodgate of immigration from elsewhere, from all different faiths and nationalities and so on. It doesn't happen. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and is Dave still there from Japan?

Dave: Yes, sir.

Alan: You were talking about Israel and yeah, we've got to understand that Israel has a purpose because it was set up under the Zionist movement, which is well recorded in the Israeli sites in fact; you can find all you need to know about Zionism. Zionism also had a world purpose and it was born out, and was part of the world revolutionary movement that Karl Marx advocated too.   In fact the man who really is credited for even coming up with the idea of a return to a place called Palestine, was the mentor of Karl Marx and that was Moses Hess. You have to read up on the writings of Moses Hess. He also said that Hebrews or Jews had lost their way in life, because they were integrating with society, and he said their purpose had always been really, to guide humanity, as he put it, along the correct directions, bringing them under what he called God's Law. He became a staunch advocate that they do this. So there is a revolutionary side of Judaism as well, which isn't mentioned much today but it's still ongoing. It's revolutionary in social affairs and that's why it's pushed so much in left wing Judaism as opposed to the orthodox and so on. And they push world socialism because it's part of a religion really. Even atheistic Jews are taught this kind of course of action, and they are guided through their own publications. So it was always to bring in this kind of society, that they claimed would be just and fair and all the rest of it, but run under laws, strict laws. However, it wasn't the first time that had happened because you've got to understand too, there was a first Jewish revolution and that culminated in AD70 when the diaspora began, they were kicked out of the holy land. Because the revolution they had there was not just based in that area. It was based across the ancient world, wherever they congregated and had their own neighborhoods. They hoped to get a worldwide revolution going in the ancient times; they were actually proselytizing at that time and taking recruits. So it's interesting to see it culminating in what's called the New Israel. Many Jews from outside don't really accept Israel as even being Jewish; they say it's really a communist or socialist system all together, a materialistic system as opposed to a Godly system. There are lots of squabbles amongst them and there were actually riots in fact, in England when they tried to set it up. After the Balfour Declaration there were riots between Jews in London, pitched battles in the streets and the police were involved, because they did not want this type of Israel to be set up. They said that the Israel was to be set up, led by God, not by men. Of course we know that Rothschild – it's well documented in Morley's books on Rothschild – that he funded, even in the 1800s they were funding Russian Jews into Israel and that really sped up after they had the communist revolution; they were allowed to pass into Israel without problems from the Soviet system. Many of them were atheistic and hardened communists. That left wing policy still runs them today in a communistic fashion, but they are backed by the most powerful lobbies on the planet. Here's the key too, if it's a natural way then everyone else should be just as nationalistic, and we wouldn't be in the mess we are in today. Think about that.

Dave: Thank you for taking my call and I'll let you go.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There are always two ways to see something and if everyone else stood up the same way as they do, we would not be in the mess we are in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Global Governance at a Critical Juncture

Global Governance and Transatlantic Group

Russia Plans to Move Populations into Large Cities (Agenda 21--Sustainable Development)

Thousands of Uni. Grads go Overseas for Work

Nov. 24, 2010 (#714)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 24, 2010. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you go into my site which is .com and bookmark all the other official sites you'll see listed there. Those are the only sites that I am in control of. If you bookmark them you'll have no problem – hopefully – getting the latest downloads if the .com site goes down again. And if you find sticking on download too, it's because so many folk go into the .com at the same time, so you can try these alternate sites listed on the .com page. You will also be able to get transcripts from all of those sites, as well as the audios, in English. If you want transcripts for print up in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – that's also listed on the .com site – and help yourself to a variety of languages. Remember too, that you bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers as guests. I don't scare you and then offer you the antidote. That's how people generally make their living. That's how it works and that's fine because it's the only way that these stations can stay alive. Without these stations you are left with nothing but the big boys and you know darn well that their job is to manipulate you and guide you through the agenda. You'll go through it like sheep, unconsciously, into the new system and never even ask how you got there or wonder why you got there. That's what the big mainstream media is all about. It's a scientific type of technique, which has been well documented by big players who helped set up this very system you are living in right now, including what's happening in it. And they set that up an awful long time before I was born, including what's happening today. That's a big, big plan. So help me out by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on my sites. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We are going through massive changes, planned changes, changes which were documented really, and it's ideas at one time supposedly, by very big players who worked in world think tanks before I was born and during part of my life too, some of them. They published a lot of their books, for their own kind. In other words, those who would be enthralled with the idea of the world being run under scientific principles, by experts, in every possible area of life, right down to your personal level. They thought this was a fantastic idea. They often gave speeches at the big universities that the elite attended in Britain for instance, and other countries across the world, and of course the Ivy League universities in the US. They are quite open to their own kind, and up-and-coming technocrats you might call them, the ones who might be in on this managerial system, the ones who are into the various sciences of psychology, mass manipulation, behaviorism, and neuroscience as they like to call it today. It's all part of it. Television itself is of course a big, big part of it because it's been the main vehicle to change society since about the 1950s, and increasingly until it's the standard fare for most folk today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I like to start off sometimes by giving out a quote by one of the big players who attended a lot of these global meetings, attended the think tanks and workshops to do with how they would implement them and how things would happen without the public even really knowing or ever understanding what had really happened. The media would take care of all the managing of our thought processes. One of them of course, was Aldous Huxley. He said along time ago, at a speech he gave in Berkeley to, again, the up-and-coming technocrats who'd be involved in managing you, today, in 1962 he gave a speech at Berkeley and it says here,

It seems to me that the nature of the ultimate revolution with which we are now faced is precisely this: (Alan: He's talking to a peer group here.) That we are in process of developing a whole series of techniques (A: …'techniques'… they are very interesting. You've got to understand that it's a simple word, just to say it, but it means so much in scientific terms.) which will enable the controlling oligarchy who have always existed and presumably will always exist to get people to love their servitude.

And he wasn't kidding. It wasn't some wild guess. They KNEW exactly what they could do with most of the human populations of the planet and that's what we are seeing happening today. I mean, I've lived through a good part of this too. I've watched the con games of, say, the European Union. From its very, you know, not from its inception, actually they started setting up the offices in every European country, to work towards integration, in 1948. They staffed them and kept it secret from the public. Eventually when they told the public what they were doing, they said – they lied again and said – it was just to do with making it easier for trade between the nations of Europe, a sort of bargaining table. And yet every year Prime Ministers would go over, regardless of the party, and sign what they called ‘closer ties,’ which was never explained to the public. It was like George Bush Sr’s term, ‘new world order;’ it was never explained to the public either. It’s only these terms that meant a lot to those higher up there. ‘Closer ties’ meant they were BINDING you together with your economic laws and banking laws, because the banks were running it basically, and every other kind of law to boot, until you end up with a parliament, which they said was never the intention of course. Now the parliament is running roughshod over all of the populations, as they bankrupt them one after another.

The latest country they’ve gone after, of course, is Ireland. I knew they’d hammer Ireland because Ireland stood up against every ratification treaty and said NO. Then they got walked over regardless. But they gave them a little bit of an annoyance and that’s what you get when you annoy the big boys at the top. People don’t realize that in the early 70s, in 1971, that the Rothschild’s group formed a bank, from the City of London of course. They formed a 6 major bank cartel, with the banks of Europe, supposedly, again, to help ease the integration of the economies and so on, long before they told the public anything of the kind, bringing them all under one system and one parliamentary system. The bankers were way ahead naturally because a lot of the bankers funded the thing. They funded the Huxley’s. They funded all the big players who helped them work this plan into action. Anyway, here is Ireland and this is from the CBC news. Of course this is the official way the public are supposed to believe it, or have it accepted in their thoughts. It says…

Ireland's budget cuts harshest in its history
cbc.ca / November 24, 2010

Ireland unveiled the harshest budget measures in its history Wednesday, a four-year plan to claw back 15 billion euros ($20.4 billion Cdn) using spending cuts and extra taxes.

(A: Then it shows you a picture…) Workmen repair the office of Irish Transport Minister Noel Dempsey Tuesday after it was vandalized and painted with the words: 'traitors.' (A: At least the Irish can still have some vocabulary, for the right kind of terms they use for the right kind of people.)

Altogether, the program would cut spending by about one-fifth and raise five billion euros ($6.8 billion Cdn) in extra taxes over the next four years.

It included welfare cuts of 2.8 billion euros ($3.8 billion Cdn) and income tax increases of 1.9 billion euros (2.6 billion Cdn).

Those moves are among the steps planned to narrow the budget deficit (A: What rubbish, the budge deficit, eh?) to three per cent of gross domestic product by the end of 2014.

The plan is a condition set by the EU (A: The European Union parliament, you see.) and IMF (A: The International Monetary Fund. I said a long time ago, the IMF will come up to its predestined position and be going through everybody’s books. That’s what they are doing now with Ireland. They have already done it with Greece and other countries and they say that Portugal could be next.) for their aid in bailing out the country's troubled banking system. (A: They are going to own Ireland. That’s the whole key to it. They pretty well do already; they own most of the politicians, because politicians are the first ones to be corrupted.)

“Those who can pay the most will pay most, but no group can be sheltered,” the government said in a report. “Postponing these measures will lead to great burdens in the future for those who (A: I think they meant to say ‘can’t’ instead of…) can bear them.”

The minimum wage will fall by one euro to 7.65 euros ($10.39) and income tax bands will be widened so more lower-paid workers pay taxes, and middle-class workers can expect their annual taxes to rise more than 3,000 euros ($4,100). (A: So it’s going to hit those at the bottom, is really what it means.)

Business tax not cut

Ireland did not increase its exceptionally low 12.5 per cent rate of tax on business profits, which is less than half the EU average and has helped to lure about 1,000 high-tech multinationals. (A: A lot of them came in, actually, and ran out of the country after they looted it. A lot of them came in from Russia too, in the 90s. Now they've all fled.)

France, Germany, Austria and Britain all have called for Ireland to raise that rate, arguing it amounts to unfair competition at a time when other EU members will have to raise their own debt-fuelled borrowings to lend money to Ireland. (A: Isn't it amazing that this statement, it's like warfare: we're all in it together. So one country goes down, everyone has to help bail out the others and all the rest of it. What fantastic… what a deal for the bankers! and the guys who run the stock markets, all the big crooks, the biggest crooks on the planet. Guaranteed that EVERY country will bail them out of it… for their big casino.)

The announcement came the same day as the prime minister, Brian Cowen, said that its bailout loan could total 85 billion euros ($115 billion Cdn).

Some analysts said that figure would be much too small to save the country from eventual default.

Overnight, credit ratings agency Standard & Poor's lowered its long-term rating on Ireland's financial reliability by two notches to A from AA- and warned that there could be further downgrades.

Bank shares fell a third straight day Wednesday on the Irish Stock Exchange, as concerns grow that shareholders will be left with nothing if the government is forced to seize total control of the country's two dominant banks, Allied Irish and Bank of Ireland.

Property prices have slumped by more than 50 per cent, hundreds of thousands of homeowners are trapped in homes no longer worth what they owe and the heads of many of Ireland's construction companies have declared bankruptcy or fled the country. (A: That's what I said, a lot of these guys just fled the country. [Alan laughing.] But, it shows you too, how they can create these massive bubbles. Now, the governments all helped to allow many of these shady mortgage companies to come in, same in the States as well and to a lesser extent in Canada. In the States they were given licenses to operate, and they knew darn well they were inflating the prices out of sight as they raked in the cash at the top, and then they collapse them. Why were they going after… why was it the biggest bubble? It's because you see, all the industry has been going to China, through the NAFTA and GATT deals that they did with China, through the World Trade Organization. That's why. There's nothing left except real estate. That's why that's the biggest gamble right now. And the same thing is happening in Ireland too, where you can't sell your home for half of what you are still paying for it. You are going get half back of what you are going to pay for it and on and on and on. They don't just let these mortgages go. They want you to keep paying – you are locked in to them – you're paying for something that's NOW worth 3 times of what you can sell it for. And the same in the States.)

Budget to come Dec. 7
The plan aims (A: 'the plan'… I love the plan.) to cut Ireland's 2014 deficit to three per cent of gross domestic product, the euro zone limit. This year's deficit is forecast to reach 32 per cent, a modern European record.

The austerity plan (A: I love this… austerity plan… this poverty plan…) came ahead of the government's Dec. 7 publication of its 2011 budget, which is expected to call for tax hikes and the deepest spending cuts in the 88-year history of independent Ireland.

So that's the sort of stuff that goes on. This is a takedown because it's planned that way. It was planned that way a long, long time ago and the IMF, of course, even when they were setting it up, a long long time ago, they said that that was the first phase. The second phase would BE when it was raised up to its proper stature and literally came into every country to pour over its books, with their greedy little stubby fingers. And that's what's happening today. They are running the country. That's what happens when they come in, they RUN your country. I hope folk realize this was all planned this way.

As I say, you could have burst the bubble at any time they wanted to, or let it go for as many years as they wanted it to go. This is the right time. It all happens after 2001, and terrorism everywhere, suddenly. Suddenly terrorism everywhere, martial law everywhere, the unifications of all our laws to do with international terrorism and cooperation, etc, etc, as we all go under a reign of terror by every government who signed on to it, through the United Nations of course. And then we get hit with this too. Don't coincidences just happen all the time, eh? And yet they couldn't get this new world order IN without all of this happening. And what's happening with the banks is just part of the new world order; the cash didn't disappear.

In Ireland… I'll put a link up too. I always put all of these links up of the articles I read on my sites at the end of the show. I'll put a link up to a March from Wood Quay Dublin on Saturday the 27th ; that's this weekend. It's going from Wood Quay Dublin to the GPO; it starts at 11 am Saturday. I'll also put a link up to Jim Corr who is pushing it as well. He's the head of it I think, and he hopes as many as possible will join them on their peaceful march.

youtube.com
jimcorrtube | November 23, 2010

I am asking that the Irish people unite, as our forefathers did, and take to the streets at 11am Saturday 27th from Wood Quay Dublin, to voice our anger and concern over the actions of our politicians and what is happening to Ireland.

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also read a little bit from another site; it's actually the UK Column.

It's NOT Ireland! It's not a bailout of a country,
it's the next phase of the bailout of the banks!
ukcolumn.org / Mike Robinson on Tue, 23/11/2010

Ireland is not imploding. It is not in trouble as a sovereign nation as such. Ireland is being crushed under the weight of a collapsing City of London/Rothschild banking cartel, namely the Inter-Alpha Group. (A: Now, that isn't conspiracy theory. That's a fact. They set up this cartel back in the early 70s and it's called the Inter-Alpha Group and the Rothschilds are at the head of it. It's the 6 major banks of Europe and they are managing all of this takedown and so on. They are the guys that pushed the bubbles for everybody to follow, and of course they are the ones who escape, squeaky clean.)

We are witnessing a process of general collapse which began in 2007 as a result of forty years of gambling in the great global casino. (A: That's where they put everybody's pensions and everything.) The events of this past week are a continuation of that process, not a separate event. The bailout of "Ireland" is another stop gap measure which might get us through the next phase of the collapse, but which will have no effect in the long term. (A: It's not meant to, because the whole world is to change into an even deeper darker age under scientific socialism.)

The system is coming down, and its collapse is accelerating. Nothing can stop it, unless we get a grip of the banks and put them in their place. (A: By the way, as I say, I'll put the link up to his site, you'll actually see him on YouTube, Jim Corr who is a musician and his family are musicians. I'll put a site up, a link to one of the sites where they have a lot of their music there. You'll hear him saying on one of the videos, about this march, talking about it and giving his point of view too, of the bankers and how this was planned. He's quite right. Most folk won't accept that because they watch television, and then they watch all the Coronation Street afterwards and you know, that is more real to them than reality.) And if we don't put them in their place, the collapse of the financial system will result in the collapse of every nation state in Europe, including the UK. But that's OK, according to von Rompuy, because the days of the Westphalian nation state are over.

Remember what the Treaty of Westphalia said? (A: That was the initial treaty, an old ancient treaty.)

"That this Peace and Amity be observ'd and cultivated with such a Sincerity and Zeal, that each Party shall endeavour to procure the Benefit, Honour and Advantage of the other; that thus on all sides they may see this Peace and Friendship ... flourish, by entertaining a good and faithful Neighbourhood." (A: Well, that's the nearest you can get to keeping your sovereignty and being good friends to other countries. Not the way that the EU has gone, this big massive new soviet.)

This is the fundamental principle of cooperation between sovereign nations, not the extreme socialist ideals of the City of London, embodied in the EU, UN, Trilaterals, CFR or the Bilderbergers. It matters not whether the extreme socialism comes in the form of National Socialism, Communism or Communitarianism. (A: Which it's gone communitarianism at the present.)

The fix? Its easy. Glass Steagall. The principles enacted in that piece of US legislation worked then to put the bankers in their place, and they can work today.

Put the banks in administration.

Separate high street and investment banking operations.

Set a standard for debt and any debt which does not meet that standard - write it off!

Let the speculators go under. (A: Actually what they should do is do the system that Canada had in the first Great Depression, because Canada didn't have any debt, the government issued the money. It printed and issue it itself; it didn't get permission from some outsiders to do so, or borrow. At that time they were debt free. Everybody came from all the other countries to find out how it worked; that's why they destroyed it in Canada and made us the same as the rest of them. That's how it should be in the first place. If you don't print your own money, and back it with something as well, and the government is in charge of it, then once you put it into private hands you are goners, you are owned by the lender. Always, you are OWNED by the lender. That's the history of the world, all the way back to that book they call the Bible, the book of the law.)

So that's what's happening there. Believe you me, it's a message for all of the rest of the countries they plan to take down like dominoes… and get everybody under this so-called austerity and the IMF will have the ultimate authority. And it will be signed into law by your own, again, your own traitors, in every country, that the IMF are now in charge of you.   That's how it's going to be folks. That's how it's going to be. At least in Ireland they have the gumption to stand up and start off at least with a peaceful protest and hopefully gain more members and get their voices heard.   That's the only way you can do something, rather than sitting back and watching that darned television, and getting managed into oblivion by the so-called 'experts' who lull you back into a coma.

You understand, Britain is a country itself that's been under socialism for an awful, awful long time. Part of that deal was to bankrupt the people, bring on this phase as well, by massive spending and even massive immigration. There are SO many stories out now about immigrants coming in from different countries. One from Romania is in court right now who managed to get 138,000 or 140,000 Euros off of Britain, on welfare benefits! All kinds of benefits, because he was a poor, you know, a poor gypsy fleeing for his life sort of thing; so many scams wide open. And of course they are using this kind of thing, the exception to the rule, to hammer the people who are already suffering that it's meant for in the first place – and that's generally the elderly, the poor, and the disabled. Here is an article here, for instance…

Nine pensioners died from cold EVERY HOUR
 last winter as bill prices soar
By Sean Poulter, Consumer Affairs Editor / dailymail.co.uk / 24th November 2010

(A: That's in Britain. It's going to be worse this year, because the government is now in charge of your FUEL distribution, you see. PERFECT SOCIALISM. I'll read this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about austerity. You see austerity under socialist societies and how far it's gone in some countries.

Nine elderly people died every hour from cold-related illnesses last winter against a background of soaring energy bills.

Official figures show the number of deaths linked to cold over the four-month period (A: This is in 4 months…)

reached 25,400 in England and Wales, plus 2,760 in Scotland.

Charities and energy company critics claim the UK has the highest winter death rate in northern Europe, even worse than much colder countries such as Finland and Sweden.

Pensioners see rising fuel bills and worry about whether they can afford to warm the house.

While the UK death rate is high, the total was down by around 30 per cent compared with 2008/9 because there were fewer flu outbreaks, according to the Office for National Statistics. (A: They always get their flu thing in there, which is absolute rubbish. It doesn't do a darn thing of good, except maybe give you the flu.)

Dot Gibson, of the National Pensioners Convention, said: 'Since 1997 we have lost more than 300,000 pensioners (A: Since 1997… 300,000 pensioners… I would say the agenda is right on queue. You know, depopulate rapidly according to the Rockefeller Foundation.) during the winter months because of cold-related illnesses, yet the Government seems incapable of acting. No other section of our society is so vulnerable and treated so badly. (A: Well, that's also part of the agenda, because once you're old, according to the United Nations, you're a consumer ONLY. You're not a good world citizen. A world citizen is a producer AND a consumer, you see.)

'Pensioners see rising fuel bills and are constantly worried about whether or not they can afford to put their heating on.'

She added: 'Around 3.5million pensioner households are spending more than 10 per cent of their income on fuel bills and are living in fuel poverty.'

The Coalition government has kept the last administration's Winter Fuel Allowance payments of £250 for pensioners and £400 for those over 80.

But the allowance should be raised, said Miss Gibson, adding: 'What these people need now is more money so they can avoid having to decide whether to heat or eat.'

But you know something? It will never happen because there is so much immigration flooding into Britain and so many of them go right on to the welfare system. In fact, that's why they go there. They've had articles in the papers since the 70s on Britain, as they had refugee shoppers they called them. So this was all planned this way. They are not stupid at the top. NEVER THINK that at the top of these countries they are stupid people in charge. They KNOW what's going on. We are supposed to think they are just stupid and they fumble and they screw up royally and this is the outcome of it. NO. They know what they are doing. Absolutely.

I was looking at the TSA in the US that is in charge, supposedly, of all the security. By the way, apparently it's really going under for more powers under Homeland Security, with a new guy in charge of it, whose last name is Pistole. Believe it or not… Pistole…. Pistol is his name. This guy must have been bred for the task, eh? Anyway…

The TSA is out of control
youtube.com

It's actually a bunch of videos. You will see some incredible thing happening on these videos, where they actually grab a woman and bounce her across the room, because she had a little dropper bottle for her contact lenses in her pocket. Then four of them grab her, take her over to a counter and start slamming her head into the counter. This is incredible. INCREDIBLE. You know, they keep showing you the same old darn stuff, about Germans and the Nazis during World War II. They never show you what happened during the Soviet Union mind you, because apparently communism is good, it's more appropriate to communitarianism. But you know something? Just as bad things, if not worse… I would say WORSE are going on inside the US. The US was not grabbing its every citizen and just bashing them like this around. It wasn't happening. I think more than anything else this is bringing America down, very fast. Very fast. These incredible goons that they hire, they look like tubs, just fatty lard tubs, these people. You can't tell really what's male or female in some of them. They should be tossing their burgers and making pizzas; that's probably where they worked at before, before they end up getting their badge and shouting that they are God. You actually hear one of them say that on one of these videos, they are shouting that they are God. No kidding.

I'm also putting up another site too, which will show you them strip searching children… and taking the pants down a little boy, getting them all trained, his hands are up in the air, inside the US. Training him you see, that this is normal, son… no privacy. That's getting him used to his communitarian living where he will be crammed in with about 4 or 5 others in a room, because that's the plan for the future. Train them young. The DARN PERVERTS that are involved in this, and that flood into these jobs as well, and all the psychopaths, the petty low-down psychopaths that go for these kinds of jobs, is just incredible. You see, no one else would go into a job like that; they should have more respect for themselves and others. DISGUSTING!!! I'll put up this site too, for YouTube and you can look at it for yourself, and see some of the awful, terrible things that are happening. And by the way, they are starting them on the bus travels within the US now too. Starting with the holidays of course, then they will gradually phase it into every bus ride that you take. Strip searches and all that before you get on a bus. UTTERLY, UTTERLY DISGUSTING! But again, you see, dehumanization and training the public that you are NOTHING, absolutely nothing… with no powers, no rights… that's all part of totalitarianism. And I hope you really understand it! And perhaps you should start your own little marches like they are doing over in Ireland, to protest these kinds of things. Because you are going down fast. All these links will go up on my site at the end of the show.

Sexual Assault Claimed During TSA Pat Downs
wordpress.com / November 22, 2010 / David Edwards, the Raw Story

Ohio Mom Claims Sexual Assault During TSA Pat Downs

Young child forced to take off shirt for TSA pat down

TSA patting down people after they go through Full Body Imaging

3 year old child being patted down

ABC producer says TSA agent felt inside her underwear; Pat-down 'worse than the gynecologist,' producer says

Senate Hearing with TSA Chief: "Have You Received the Law Enforcement-Style Pat-Down?"
opednews.com / November 18, 2010 / By Kevin Gosztola

Are Body Scanners Dangerous to Your Health?
By John W. Whitehead / rutherford.org / 11/22/2010

As I've said before, the system we are going through now was a planned system, a planned system. You don't get every country on the planet going into action because two towers are hit by planes in New York City, and putting martial law across the board, implementing the same things across the board… everybody is suspect… including little blue-eyed blonde 3 or 4 year old boys with their pants down and some guy groping his testicles! It doesn't happen across the board because of this. This was planned this way. THIS was the kickoff for their 21st century plan, their great millennium they talked so much about. So many of them talked about the millennium, Bertrand Russell, all these guys. LENIN talked about it; the new system would come in after the millennium. That's the 21st century, for those that can't think.

This article is about what's happening in Canada too.

Citizens invited to enroll at police college
ancasternews.com / Oct 7, 2010

Major Fraud, forensics and homicide are just some of the policing areas that are part of the curriculum at the Hamilton Police Service's popular Citizen's Police College starting Oct. 26, 6:30 p. m., at Mohawk College.

Instead of offering three different sessions at the various police stations, Hamilton Police is offering one super session.

It takes place at Mohawk College.

One of the first police services in Ontario to offer this type of program, Hamilton Police Service has conducted a Citizen's Police College and a Seniors Police College since 1997. Thousands of residents have participated. (A: They are turning everyone into spies. Believe you me, they will have their zealots that will really go into this and be zealots. They will come out seeing crime everywhere… and going through their own neighborhoods. Everyone will get to know them very quickly. It's like in Russia they had these spies too, all through even little villages; everyone knew who they were. But you will have them in your area.)

Citizen's Police College is for people who are interested in learning about policing issues. Enrolment is free, but class size for the well-liked program is limited to 100. (A: …at the time.) The program is offered to individuals who live, work or are engaged in full-time studies within the City of Hamilton. Availability is on a first-come first-serve basis.

The six-week program is held once a week on six consecutive Tuesday evenings for approximately two hours. (A: So they've got Crime Stoppers involved and…) Citizen's Police College will also cover many other topics such as Crime Stoppers, Victim Services and the BEAR Unit. (A: …whatever that is… B-E-A-R. It's probably some other big civilian integrated system. They've got C.O.P.S. in the States too, and I think they've got C.O.P.S. in Canada, this public/private thing... turning everyone into a spy, you see.)

It's interesting too, because another site here is on Vancouver in British Columbia. It says…

The police are the public, the public are the police
rebgv.org / Jake Moldowan, REBGV President

Realtors (A: Realtors in the name of the group that's funding it.) and police officers from across the Lower Mainland gathered recently to celebrate 11 years of partnership through the Realty Watch program.

The program highlights the critical role that relationships between police and Realtors can play in making our communities safer, according to an RCMP leader in crime prevention in B.C. (A: What's interesting here, it says…)

"The Realty Watch Program is both unique and powerful. It can trigger an almost instantaneous mobilization of 13,000 professionals, (A: Instantaneous mobilization… That's an army folks.) who are also dedicated and eager citizens willing to engage with the police in support of broader community needs."

This is happening all over the place, in every country, again, under terrorism, terrorism… but it's also training the public into the new system, you're being watched everywhere by people who live amongst you. Living amongst you… You'll have to learn to have that deadpan face, give away no emotions whatsoever, nothing bothers you as you walk down the street… just like you saw in Orwell's 1984, in the movie, because that's what you are getting trained to do. If you don't do that, you are going to be suspicious. If you have a little eyebrow raised at something you don't like… oh, you're under suspicion. Are you happy, citizen? Is something upsetting you, citizen? And you'll go off for reconditioning somewhere.

Now getting back to the Rothschild cartel, I'll put up a site, too. It's a link to the World Institute for Asian Studies. It sounds very, very proper and very, very up there, very official, but it's actually one of these front groups, a private organization. It's owned by, guess who? The Rothschilds. And the paper too, the Asian Tribune is owned by them, by the World Institute for Asian Studies. So they put out their own propaganda. I mentioned about a year ago that the Rothschilds were into the Maldives and they were going to do their whole, basically their whole monetary system and bring in a test carbon audit system as well, and run it through their Rothschild companies. I'll put this link up for you to look at as well and you can read it for yourself.

Maldives ready to unveil carbon audit
Sat, 2010-11-13 — editor / asiantribune.com

You'll see Rothschild there. You'll see the companies, the Rothschild companies down below. Of course it's run by…

Ariane de Rothschild, Vice Chairman, Edmond de Rothschild Group, (A: And a whole bunch of other ones, which they own as well.) Hugo Ferreira, Deputy General Manager, Compagnie Benjamin de Rothschild and Flora Bernard, Managing Partner, BeCitizen too will be there.

It's interesting to see all the different groups that they own, just involved in this one particular setup. They love to do test cases before they take it on the rest of the world. Quite amazing isn't it? But do you get any of this on your major news? Oh no, there's no big deal about that. None at all. No big news about that… no. What kind of power do you have… how does it affect your head, I wonder, to know that you are in charge of pretty well every central bank across the planet? Hmm? Meaning, that every politician is in your pocket because you can sink any government, any time you want, by just denying a loan to that government so it goes under overnight, and those politicians are out of work. How heady it must be. To also be going by a plan that granddaddy helped draft up a long time ago, to bring in this perfect society, ordered, by the right people, ran by the right people, the scientists and socialists and all the rest of it, and bring it up expertly, with all the other collaborators who worked on it, thousands of them. Big players, who wrote their books about it mind you, and they were all FOR it, including Carroll Quigley who worked for the CFR as its official historian. He was all for their agenda. He let a lot out of the bag in his book Tragedy and Hope and his other one that's even more revealing and that was The Anglo-American Establishment. He tells you how they manipulated the last century, the previous centuries. He fills in the blanks in the histories of how they took over South Africa and what their plans were, and with other countries, and how they were setting up a war with Germany in the 1800s, the same group, run by the top bankers at that time, the Milner Group, who joined with the Rhodes Group and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with Royal blessing and charter.

But to most folk, again, they love their television. They love their sitcoms and their little dramas that are put on for them, and they emulate what they see and they become corrupt and degenerate. That's exactly the state they want you to be in, to rule you so efficiently and easily in this particular time that you are going through. There is nothing that most folk, there is nothing that they find to stand up for, collectively, anymore. There is nothing you see. Their cultures have been pretty well totally destroyed and a common degenerate one replacing it. We've been living through that for years. And of course you all thought you were just having evolutionary progress in culture, as they told everybody to stay a teenager forever, right through their entire lives, and just have fun, there's no consequences, let the big boys manage the big affairs. Well, look what happened to us now, eh. Quite the world we live in. Quite the world.

Another article too, is about the incredible, ha! When I read stories today, I've read stuff from a long, long time ago. I've read stuff about Pavlov too. And from The Soviet Story you see them actually, they operated on folks' brains, while they were still alive, knowing they were going to kill them, because they had lots of people to experiment on in the Soviet Union. After all, it was the first scientific society to be created where there would be no such thing as religion or rights or humanity being special. We are just another little, down, lowly animal, you see, just a bunch of instincts and motivations and stuff like that. We are nothing special. Nothing couldn't be explained, they said, so they poked around in folks' brains, after they cut the top of their skulls off, and found out where a lot of places could be prodded. They were, of course, finding out what brought on different memories and so on. That was back then. I've seen an array of articles coming out about scientists…

Scientists selectively erase fear memories
and gain insight into how the memory works
physorg.com / March 12th, 2009

(A: So many articles, all at the same time. That's no coincidence. These are recent articles. This is how they present it to you…)

(PhysOrg.com) -- It may sound like something out of a science fiction movie - but bad memories can be erased in mice (A: Oh wow, eh. Like they haven't done it with humans. I mean, what do you think MK Ultra was about? Before MK Ultra, and Cameron was into this too; Cameron who was the head of MK Ultra for Canada. He went on to be in charge of the United Nations children's society I think it was called, or psychiatric or mental health for children, to help push UNESCO further into the indoctrination of children. Cameron was also into lobotomies and stuff, but they were also using incredible shock therapy, daily, maybe 10 a day sometimes on some people, to ERASE their memories completely. That was the intention of it. And then rebuild them into what they hoped would be the perfect human being, the one that the scientists and of course the controllers would like you to be. Very compliant, placid and you know, smiling all the time, a little smiley face on you. So here is how it’s presented to you here. So they tried it in mice…) and this finding sheds light into how memories are normally encoded and stored in the brain. In a study published in the March 13 issue of the journal Science, researchers at the University of Toronto and The Hospital for Sick Children (SickKids) have established a link between specific neurons and a given memory. (A: …specific memories they are into now. I'll be back with more after this break.)

[Additional article: “A pill to block out the bad memories: Experts make breakthrough to help people forget traumatic past events”]

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing up with this article on memories and how they have found specific areas of the brain for specific memories. Their whole point is trying to remove those memories and they can do it now, by destroying those particular parts, or neurons too, which store those particular memories. That means that when they beat you up at the TSA, going through the scanners and pull you over and smash your head into the furniture around there, you will walk out of there, get some scraping sounds in your skull no doubt, and then you can go back in again and all smiley and happy and do it all over again. I mean, this is where they are heading. This is all to do with what they are going to do on a big scale in the future. And they can do chemical means too, to target specific areas of the brain, if you didn’t know that by now. They have been doing it through other means to you already, which you are completely unaware of, and it actually works. Amazing what’s going on, scientific… The public would be completely oblivious to what was happening, as Bertrand Russell said an awful long time ago. An AWFUL long time ago.

There’s a caller on the line and it’s Brati from Chicago. Are you there Brati?

Brati: Good evening, Mr Watt. I want to thank you for your work. You woke me up. Actually I got all your audios and videos and articles and everything. I want to ask a couple of questions. One is the latest, the TSA. Do you think that the TSA is trying to enrage the American people on purpose? So the next step would be the introduction of biometrics; this is just an interim step? It’s done on purpose?

Alan: I think it’s part of that. I think even the sudden interest in the media, sudden interest it seems, in what’s going on, it’s part of putting you through a system of waiting for something to be done about it that doesn’t happen… and so it goes back to business as usual and you feel even more deflated and more powerless to do anything about it. It’s a psychological process that we are going through right now. I think that’s really why even major media is getting in on the act now, because they have been doing this for a long time now. It’s interesting too, to see that the Congress don’t have to go through that. That’s exactly what Bertrand Russell said in the 50s, that those in government positions would have extra privileges, they wouldn’t have to go through all the insulting stuff that the ordinary public has to go through. So what you are seeing right now is the psychological training of the public, waiting for some hero to get up and do something about it, which will not happen, and then it will continue and you will feel even more powerless to do anything about it. So you are being trained now to be powerless. That’s what any totalitarian society must do to its citizenry: terrify them, scare them and make them feel powerless.

Brati: Okay, I see. So you don’t think that the next step is biometrics after?

Alan: Oh, biometrics, absolutely. That’s on the board. In fact they are discussing that at the TSA. They have even rolled out the stuff now to see if they are going to start using it in test areas where they put the little handcuff on you, which you carry as you go into the airport, right through your whole flight, that has a particular shocking device on it. By the way, the TSA is also putting in remote sensors, supposedly to look at your reactions to being searched and they have the ability to tazer you, remotely, from these machines on the wall and all this stuff. They are stepping it all up. The little chip on the cuff thing was developed a few years ago. They want to bring that in too, to put you through the whole flight process. If you go out of line on a flight you’ll simply get a tazer shock from the cuff itself.

Brati: Okay, second question. Do you see any parallel between now and what happened in Germany before the Second World War, when first they introduced a depression and then they put in a dictatorship and then war came?

Alan: Well, I tell you, this is the end of the show; there are a lot of parallels too, but the Germans copied that from the Soviet system, and that was shown in The Soviet Story. That's the end of the show now and I have to go.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ireland Faces Massive Poverty as IMF and EU Take Over Economy

Proposed Dublin March Sat. Nov. 27 to Protest Looting of Ireland--Jim Corr

Music-Toss the Feathers--The Corrs

Ireland and Banking--UK Column

Nine Pensioners Died Every Hour by Freezing, Last Winter

Gulag America and Airport (and Bus) "Security"

--Sexual Assault Claimed During Pat Downs

--Senate Hearings on Porno-Scanners and Grope-a-Dope at Airports

--Airport Scanners and Health Risks

Hamilton Ontario--Citizens Enrol at Police College

Police and Public Partnership can Mobilize 13,000 Professionals for Vancouver Crime Prevention

Rothschilds and "Carbon Neutrality" for Year 2020

Erasing Memories

Pill to Erase Memories?

Nov. 29, 2010 (#715)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 29, 2010. Newcomers should look into .com web site and help yourself to the free audios you can download for free. Remember all those sites listed on the front page of the .com site are all the official sites. These are all my sites and anything off that that you see is not mine. These are the authorized sites. You can use any of them when you find sticking on download on the .com site, when so many folk go in at one time. You can choose from these other ones and hopefully get a clean download. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English of the talks I've given over the years and you can download them for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety that's offered. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you, so buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. I don't bring on advertisers. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN and that pays for the air time; I've to nothing to do with that. That pays for their transmission of the show and their equipment, staff and their bills. So you can help me with mine and buy the books and disks that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.]

On this show I don't generally stick by what's being pushed in the popular – I call it the popular press, because that's what mainstream media is. It's meant to create a popular movement in all directions. That's why your cultures are shattered because it ties in directly with the entertainment industry. And yes, it's all to do with managing your mind, your behavior, what you think about things, and so on. All your opinions are given to you by what you take to be experts. A guy pushing a pen is suddenly an expert. You are all being guided by experts. Really, if you met these guys I don't think you'd even want to have a drink with most of them, apart from the fact that they will drink you under the table because that's all they do in the pressrooms. They see what gossip's going about and what will sell and what's being promoted, by those above them in the culture industry, and they make sure that you get your fill, one way or another. Of course, when the big things are really happening they are not about to tell you what's really going on with the movers and shakers, as they turn the world upside down and you with it and bring in the new society. That's not their job. Their job is to keep you in a kind of la-la land, between sex – that's why you'll see so many things… there's all boob babes on every page now. I guess it's celebrities they use – that's what they call them, celebrities, although there is not much up top in the old cerebrum, believe you me, in those characters. But that's what they give you to follow and most folk unfortunately we do. Sad comment about humanity, you know. In the culture industry they know exactly how people think. The mass man, the mass woman, the mass child, male or female, for every age group and gender, in every part of the gender and age group, they've got a particular program aimed right at you… to make sure you end up a compliant overweight worker bee. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I always think of Charles Galton Darwin, descendant of Galton and the Darwin's, because they combined the families of course, because they are into eugenics. Some of them became scientists and Charles Galton Darwin worked on the Manhattan Project to blow up people; he didn't like people very much. He wanted to kill an awful lot of people off, especially the kind he thought were the unfit and the poor and so on. He wrote a book about it called The Next Million Years. It's a very good book to get a hold of. He outlined the elite's viewpoints and how they saw the ordinary people and how they foresaw the future, causing lots of problems for the elite by all the masses down below outbreeding them at the top. He gave forth his various plans to alter that status and part of it was to do with dosing the ordinary population with excess hormones which would alter the male and the female, and make the males more complaint, although it could make the females more aggressive; I'll be touching on that tonight. He also talked about other ways of killing off and sterilizing the populations. He also said a real truth. These guys tell you an awful lot of truth as well at the same time, as far as how they see the world and what they want to do.

People like Charles Galton Darwin, of course belonged to the Royal Society, that all top scientists must belong to… you simply must belong to it or you're so last century – that's how it goes. Of course, you are nobody, in other words, unless you join it. It's a Masonic group actually, of scientists that was chartered by the Crown; the Crown of course are the head of Masonry, supposedly, for England; at least the Duke of Kent was always the top honcho for that. Charles Galton Darwin did say, there has always been slavery in one form or another. He was talking about the feudal ages and coming up, for the Western countries, coming up into this new so-called democracy, which is a wage slave of course, where the State is still in control of you on behalf of the same people. They tax back from you using a thing called money, all the stuff that they used to take back in hay and farming animals and vegetables and stuff. That's what they used to do it. The serfs served the public. They served the big castle. They supplied their local Lord with all of his produce for his army and so on. The excess was sold off, sometimes even abroad, although the farmers got nothing back in that at all. They just got 60% or so of their produce taken from them. It's the same today when about 60% in taxes is taken from you. So nothing really changes.

When he said, there has always been slavery in one form or another, and he says, we are in the process – and he should know since he belonged to all the world meetings and societies and think tanks – of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. If you wonder what that is, look around you. Look at the tubs that used to be people… walking around with all of their genetically modified food inside them. They used to say, you are what you eat, and it's definitely more apparent now than ever before, because we are being bioengineered. Charles Galton Darwin did go into the bioengineering of people and you are definitely seeing that outcome of it today. The body can't cope with all these oils and GM stuff. They can't cope with it at all and it plasters it down all over the body as fat, and it can't get rid of it; it doesn't know how to turn it back into the various sugars and burn it off. So that's how it is. We are under a form of warfare, of course, because we are really being brought into a new type of slavery, a more scientifically designed slave you might say.

Along with that goes the old systems too, just to make sure we all get the point, they smash you with the banks. The banks are really there for different functions. Apart from the wealth they soak out of the public, they also have other functions too. You see, money, or economics, has always been a form of warfare, even in ancient times. You can control society. Even when you are not technically in a state of warfare, you control them by the money in circulation and the withdrawal of money from circulation. Then you can create inflation and all of these silly little things that they do, which are very, very simple to understand but they try to make them so complicated by calling the whole field 'the science of economics.' It's a form of controlling the public; that's really what it is. And to pillage the public every so often; that's why banks are allowed, at least twice a century, to pillage the world, by having the bank runs. The money just disappears, supposedly, to money heaven. Of course there is no such thing as disappearing money. It goes into pockets. Then of course the public bail them out. That's the deal in democracy.

Of course they are doing the same with Ireland now. I knew they'd hammer Ireland because it kept standing up against every treaty of integration that the EU did, to join this super monolithic structure, this new sovietized Europe, with the secret overlords, etc, who are picked in secret ballots and all the rest of it, as Van Rompuy admitted recently. It's not democratic; we are post-democratic, you see. That's official… if you haven't got the message by now. You are post-democratic. So here is Ireland here… and I'll put all these articles up that I mention on my web sites at the end of the show. This says…

Pension reserve funds to be spent on banks
By Ann Cahill, Europe Correspondent / irishexaminer.com / November 27, 2010

(Alan: This is the IMF in there now, the International Monetary Fund that's now in control of the country and all of its economics. That's what happens when they come in.)

UP to €15 billion from the National Pensions Reserve Fund, set aside when the Celtic Tiger was still roaring, is likely to be used to recapitalise three of the country's banks.

Amid speculation last night that the rate of interest to be charged on the EU/IMF bailout could be as much as 6.7%, (A: Never mind the compound interest.) Fine Gael's finance spokesman Michael Noonan said that kind of rate was "far too high" and unaffordable on any reasonable projection of growth.

The Department of Finance said the interest rate had still not been finalised, but given that much of the loan would be repayable over nine years the rate could be higher than the 5.2% charged to Greece but would not be as high as the 6.7%

being quoted by some brokers.

Meanwhile, Anglo Irish Bank, which was downgraded to junk status yesterday evening, is expected to be closed swiftly, together with the Irish Nationwide Building Society, under the EU/IMF loan plan. (A: This goes on and on of course.)

Officials hope to finalise the details of the €85bn package later today and have EU finance ministers approve it tomorrow. (A: I mean, how amazing can it be, eh? You've been sunk by bankers, nothing has changed to stop them from doing it again mind you, and you are bailing out the bankers, every man, woman and child has to bail out the bankers, for generations to come. They scoff your pensions along with it too, of course, and no one goes to prison for anything. It's just amazing, eh? No one goes to prison. No one stops to question that fact, WHY are these guys allowed to plunder you and there are no laws on the books to put them in prison?)

The emphasis in the plan is to avoid drawing down money from the bailout and rely in the first place on money from the Pension Reserve Fund for the banks, and on the €20bn the state borrowed earlier this year to part-fund next year's national budget.

What do they actually give you, all these lenders? Do they actually give you just checks and you just print out the cash? No one explains it, you see, because at one time things were backed by gold or silver and you had to back it by that, so technically they couldn't put out any more bank notes than you had in the reserve, to actually make them good. That went out a while ago of course. Now what do you get? And you had to pay it back with gold or silver, whichever was the national currency; in Britain it was generally sterling silver. If there is nothing to back it, what do these guys actually give you? Just a check to print money, and you give them an IOU. Or do they ask for REAL stuff back in return? Well, actually the later part; they ask for REAL goods and REAL land and all the rest of it back in return. That's how it works, for a check… Not bad for a check, eh?

We've seen this coming for a long time now, because the police… in other words the State – I like how they put it onto the police when they want to. But the State gives permission to the police and tells them what to go after.

Police seek powers to shut websites
bbc.co.uk / 26 November 2010

The police are seeking powers to shut down websites deemed to be engaged in "criminal" activity. (A: They keep expanding criminal activity into every area of life now. In fact, you've got to keep up with the laws; it could be criminal tomorrow without knowing.)

The Serious and Organised Crime Agency (SOCA) has tabled a plan for Nominet, which oversees .uk web addresses, to be given the domain closing power.

Nominet said the idea was only a proposal and invited people to join the debate on the form of the final policy. (A: Now, why is there going to be a final policy if they haven't debated it yet whether they should even do it? Well, it's telling you in this statement here, they have already got a final policy, a goal, right.)

IT lawyers said the proposal would be "worrying" if it led to websites going offline without judicial oversight.

"It's not policy at this stage," said Eleanor Bradley, director of operations at Nominet. (A: That's how they are doing things now, oh, it's our policy, you see. That bypasses any judicial oversight whatsoever. In other words, some guy from the Home Office just tells them, we don't like this person, take them off. And that's it; that's good enough.)

She said SOCA's proposal emerged from changes made to Nominet's policy development process earlier in 2010, as well as experiences with closing down a series of criminal sites in the last 12 months.

In the proposal, SOCA pointed out that Nominet currently has no obligation to close down criminal websites. SOCA wants this changed so domains can be cancelled if law enforcement agencies deem them to be engaged in criminal activities, and inform Nominet of their conclusion. (A: All that would take is from some banned web site, classified as an enemy, that you’ve maybe looked into, because someone sent you an email, and that’s you kiddo; that’s it. That’s good enough, you see; you have been colluding with an enemy. And they can keep adding to their enemy list, just like George Orwell: who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia; who is it? Eurasia? who is it? We don’t know… they keep changing their gun sights, you see. I mean everybody is a suspect now. Everybody goes through the airport scanners and gets their groping and all the rest of it. Everyone is a suspect, it doesn’t matter who you are. Amazing. What a world we’re living in and folk just chomp their chips and put on the fat and laugh at the television. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is always a war going on, because there are so many parts of this agenda that have to be worked out, at the right time, to basically merge with other parts that are working too. That’s how the big machine works. Of course all the big think tanks and the working groups work it into being, that are in control of all of this. Your culture is being taken down to the pits, of course. I’ve lived through a good part of it; I’ve seen it happening. I’ve gone and investigated at the time what was going on. I knew big things were happening, not by themselves, because nothing starts in the grassroots by itself; it doesn’t happen. It doesn’t happen.

Everything is authorized from the top down, including the LSD phase we went through in the 60s, 70s and the 80s. Of course the massive promiscuity, promoted from the top down again, and the massive industry to deal with it and make sure we all got the message and copied like monkeys. Because we do, we imitate like monkeys what we see. Plato talked about the same thing too, that the people, the public must attend – and that was a law at one point in the Greek islands and Attica. They had to go and attend these plays that were put on by the State because the public would emulate what they saw. Even the fashions they would try and get a hold of too, just like today. So it works very well. He also said that music was a very, very important part of it because music could sway the emotions of people, and people who played music, musicians, should be licensed because of the power they held over young people… and you could use that power to help create the kind of society or culture you wanted. Or, you could use it for rebellion too. So that was all known thousands of years ago.

As I say, the media is not there to inform you; otherwise none of us would be a dumb as we are. We are like mushrooms; we are kept in the dark and fed you know what. That’s what the media is there to do, to make sure we get the message on some things. They never give you the full story on anything. Their job is to make you think you are just living through what they used to call ‘happenings’. Happenings, things just happen… out of the blue… and that’s how they present it to you in the culture industry. Now, you can always tell promos for something because they are written in a sort of lighthearted manner, as though it was all okay. Here is a typical example… Remember too, that Charles Galton Darwin talked about how they’d have to aim things at women, aim things at men, and so on, to bring out this new society, where basically no one would breed. I mean, you get the message. They didn’t want people breeding down below, at all. Promoting promiscuity would be part of it because out of promiscuity would come the side effects, such as unwanted children and so on, so abortion would then go on the table. They had all this worked out back in the 50s, and before he even brought that up; it was all worked out then. All worked out in advance, like a chess board, that you haven’t even put your foot on, the big chess board that you walk on, and you don’t even know that you’re on it.

Dawn of the flexisexual: (A: Here you are. Here’s a lighthearted one.)
Dawn of the flexisexual: (A: Oh, how we’re going to have fun here.)
The new word for the women who refuse to play it straight (A: Right…)
Louise Eccles / dailymail.co.uk / 27th November 2010

(A: From the Mail Online… that’s been awfully good at introducing an awful lot of this stuff. Then they go into the usual stuff about celebrities so we get them to… oh, yeah, I remember that one, I remember that one…)

First there was that infamous on-stage kiss between Madonna and Britney Spears. (A: Madonna was the one that used to grab her crotch and stuff as well.)

Then Katy Perry sang that she kissed a girl and she liked it.

Now a new word has been coined for the growing number of straight women who flirt with bisexuality... flexisexual.

It refers to people who have a sexual preference but refuse to be bound by it. (A: See, they are avant-garde; they are cutting edge, you see. They are rebelling, you see. That's the old stuff that they used too, with Bernays, teaching them to rebel. And putting themselves in a bind by doing so. It was very clever.)

And it seems heterosexual women in their 30s and 40s are leading the trend. (A: There you go. See, they have watched more Much Music and music television and so on than anybody else, and read more celebrity stuff than anybody else.)

(A: Then they bring in the psychologist, you know, the EXPERT to make it seem okay.) Psychologist Dr Cecelia D'Felice said: 'Women are often more open to these experiences when they reach their 40s (A: That's absolute rubbish. I knew lots of women in their 40s, much older than me when I was a wee boy, and this stuff did not go on. It just didn't go on. It was the last thing on their mind. Anyway, liars are awful handy when you're trying to get an agenda across, so I'll carry on with the liar here…) and are more confident with their sexuality. If an opportunity presents itself they may think "why not", particularly if they have come out of a long relationship.'

Hollywood actresses Angelina Jolie and Drew Barrymore, both 35, have been open about being attracted to women and having flings with them. (A: It's called a fling, eh, a flexisexual fling. It must be a contortion of some kind, with a flex… oh, who cares…) Jolie, who is now with Brad Pitt, has admitted having a sexual relationship with actress Jenny Shimizu. (A: Whoever that is.)

Twice-married Barrymore has been quoted as saying: 'Being with a woman is like exploring your own body, but through someone else.' (A: I wonder what person dreamed that one up for her? Some script writer… they are awfully good at that; they get little things like that, that embed in people's minds you see.)

Actress Lindsay Lohan, 24, is among younger flexisexuals who see it as 'on trend'. When she dated DJ Samantha Ronson (A: I don't know who these people are and I don't care to know either.) she denied being a lesbian and said she was 'maybe' bisexual. She has since returned to seeing men, including (A: some rugby star anyway.)

So this is how they are pushing it, from the celebrities, because the little people down below tend to emulate it. And of course it's being pushed in school, with your guidance councilors… well, you haven't tried it, Johnny, there is maybe something wrong with you; you might be inhibited in some way. They actually get told this at school. Of course it's not an agenda. You'd be paranoid to think it's an agenda, wouldn't you. Ho, oh, it just happens out of the blue… just like the sudden obesity that we all got, just happened out of the blue… No one saw it coming, you know, especially of all those guys that are in charge of your food. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. So we've got flexosexuals and metrosexuals and all these sexuals and stuff that keep getting pushed by the media as something nice and wonderful. I guess they'll say, are you are metro, or a flexo and they'll go on to the little jokes like that, that will pop up all over the place, in the cartoons and the papers and stuff. But where does it all lead to? We know where it all leads to. It's the destruction of society as you know it. It ties in exactly with the big plans that Lord Bertrand Russell had when he talked about the future. He tried prepubertal sex at his little experimental schools, that he was given permission to have, where they promoted prepubertal sex and even overloading their minds with sexual ideas, with the hope that they would never mate with a single individual, stay with someone steadily that is, to create a family because the family had to be destroyed and they have done a darn good job of it.

Here is a pat-down of a girl at Sudbury airport, just near me in fact, Sudbury airport. I have seen some of these flexosexuals at the Sudbury airport; they are kind of potato people, I call them. They walk as though they're gunslingers, with the hands outside the hips. They have to be pretty far outside the hips because they are like bulbs, kind of shaped like bulbs. They like to carry bundles of keys on them, to make themselves look very masculine and stuff like that. You understand what I'm saying don't you? I hope you do.

Pat-down of girl at Sudbury airport under investigation
(A: By one of these flexosexuals…)
Nov 26, 2010 / thesudburystar.com

The Canadian Air Transport Security Authority has launched an investigation into the formal complaint filed earlier this week by the mother of a teen girl subjected to a humiliating full-body (A: …groping…) pat-down. (A: It says pat-down here but it's actually groping, because these particular creatures like to do this stuff and get off on it.)

Christine McCann was flying from Sudbury to Toronto with her 15-year-old daughter, Carly Finn, Sunday when a CATSA security officer randomly selected the Pickering girl for a search that included her breasts and inner thighs. (A: Well, that would definitely turn on a flexosexual, I'd imagine.)

While McCann said she asked the guard if she could do the check in private, (A: So it was a female guard.) she was told there was no such facility, despite the fact the Sudbury airport does have a private room.

The Sun revealed Finn's experience Wednesday, the same day McCann filed a formal complaint with the authority.

They go through the client satisfaction agency and so on as they try to calm it all down because they don't want to get sued. The last thing they want to do is attract attention to these flexosexuals that do all the groping in the airports. I'm surprised people will allow themselves to be groped at all; then maybe not, looking at them today. They are so dumbed down and content and they think that there is terrorism everywhere. They have really fallen for all the nonsense that's out there. I'll put this link up too on this, because we are in this sort of theme of, really, attacking women. That's what they said they'd have to do, all the big players that were creating the culture that we are living through now. They were doing their big experiments back in the 30s, 40s, and 50s on selected populations that's now in full force. You can see the effects of it and the dysfunctional society they have created.

We find now of course, that with the culture industry really focusing on women, and giving them all their indoctrination during the 60s, of you know, don't… I actually knew some women who said they'd never make a meal for a man; that was the most degrading thing you could do. They were taught that in school, that particular age group, 60s into the 70s. Then of course they were taught to be assertive, which meant aggressive, generally. Then, I've no doubt at all, their bodily structure was changing, like the males were too, with the GMO food, through the late 80s and into the 90s. Canada was the test group for it all; I'm sure they were using it in other countries too, without telling the public either.

Angry young girls: Binge-drinking culture
'creating a generation of aggressive and out-of-control women'
By Louise Eccles / dailymail.co.uk / 29th November 2010

(A: This ties right in with what I said at the beginning, with Charles Galton Darwin and his book – very well worth a read if you can get a hold of it. Whenever I mention these books they go out of sight on Amazon. It doesn't matter what condition it's in, they just grab them up. You should grab these books up when I mention them. I've mentioned these too many times already; that's why they'll be expensive.)

The number of teenage girls who are physically aggressive and lash out at school and at home has risen at an alarming rate, experts claimed yesterday. (A: So the agenda is on queue; it's right where it should be right now.)

More and more girls are binge drinking and – tired of being regarded as the passive sex (A: See, there you go again.) – are emulating male behaviour. (A: They are not really emulating male behavior; they are emulating what they have seen in all the movies. So many movies now have the female heroines, who do all kung-fu, and stab people, and machinegun them, and do all sorts of crazy stuff. Again, in the music television, it's all boozing and sex and so on, and get the guys and all that stuff. They have really done well with the agenda, to destroy the relationship not only between male and female, but between the intergenerational gap, because the young people have been taught not to even to listen to older people.)

The disturbing trend has been noted by the British Association of Anger Management, which is dealing with increasing numbers of 'out-of-control' and aggressive young women.

The association's findings echo statistics which found the 'ladette' yob culture (A: They call it 'yobbos' over there;

that’s malcontents who cause trouble in society.) was on the rise, with 200 women convicted of violent crime every week.

The number of women found guilty of murder, vicious assault or other attacks has risen by 81 per cent since 1998. (A: 81%... since 1998.)

Leading anger management psychotherapist (A: Again, another expert, eh? [Alan chuckles.] I bet he doesn’t check their hormone levels too, and see what’s happened to that.) Mike Fisher said there was a strong link between the rise in binge-drinking (A: No. That’s a symptom of it. It’s a SYMPTOM of what’s being pushed to do. It’s not the cause.) among young girls and their physical aggression.

He said: ‘Girls are generally better at dealing with their feelings, whereas boys keep it inside. (A: Well, we’ve been through that flexosexual stuff already.) However, when girls drink they are anaesthetising their feelings. (A: They are really tranquilizing them.)

‘Suddenly they are not able to cope with their emotions appropriately (A: That’s what he says…), but that anger has to go somewhere. (A: No. That’s rubbish… because anger is with them even when they are sober.)

‘Unlike their mothers, who perhaps did not drink as much, they become violent.’

Speaking ahead of Anger Awareness Week, which begins on Wednesday, Mr Fisher said: ‘The girls we are dealing with in schools are increasingly physically aggressive.   They are tired of being pushed around by boys and they are fighting back. (A: That’s his excuse too, because he is politically correct, right.)

‘They are fed up with being the passive sex.’ (A: No. They are being exactly what has been promoted for them to be. That’s what they are being.)

Charity Parentline Plus reported that half of the calls it received from parents about their children’s extreme verbal and physical aggression related to girls. (A: So it’s half.)

One mother said her 15-year-old daughter had done ‘exactly as she wants’ for six months, returning home from school late at night and disappearing over the weekend.

She said: ‘This morning because I wouldn’t take to school and buy her some tobacco, she flew into a rage, threw everything off my sideboard, smashed a glass and ripped a towel rail off the wall.’ (A: Well, you see that kind of stuff in music television if you care to watch it actually. It doesn’t surprise me in the least… at all… not in the least. Not in the least… AT all.)

I’ve also got one here too that I want to put up on eggs. Eggs… they are actually in artificial insemination now. They’ve got a process now where they actually ID, put a barcode on the ovum. Isn’t that nice? Isn’t it nice? Now you can tell who’s going to be who when they genetically enhance or modify you, as they like to call it. I’ll put that link up as well for you to see how far they are going with all of this.

Fertilised eggs get microscopic bar codes
23 November 2010 / newscientist.com / Cian O'Luanaigh, reporter

Believe you me, that’s only what we are allowed to know, which isn’t much at all. You see, we are mushrooms: we are kept in the dark and fed you know what.

I’ve got a call from New York; it’s Alisa. Are you there Alisa?

Alisa: I have a question about eugenics. I was listening to a patriot radio talk show host saying that they are considering depopulating Africa through vaccinations. I know that they are currently inoculating for polio in Northwest Africa. I wanted to know, since there are 3 trading blocs, of the Americas, Europe and China, but there isn’t one for

Africa. Do they just plan on depopulating the entire continent, or…?

Alan: Well, they have an organization, under the United Nations, to create a trading bloc of Africa, a United Africa. At the moment they do have that.

Alisa: Do you think they are going to be depopulating the entire planet simultaneously? There isn't going to be… you know, like a…

Alan: They want it done quicker in some areas; there's no doubt about it. It was in the 70s I think that Henry Kissinger brought forth the first bill – and I'll put it up tonight for you to read if you go into my web site; I'll put the link up and you can read the bill for yourself. He said that overpopulation, especially of the third world countries, was the greatest threat to national security.

National Security Study Memorandum / NSSM 200
Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests
(THE KISSINGER REPORT)
December 10, 1974

They put in steps to deal with it even then. If you go into books like Bertrand Russell's books, he actually talked about using 'the needle' to create a passive population and depopulate the planet too. There are many ways to do it. We know that the United Nations has been caught, the World Health Organization has been caught already – it's admitted too – that they gave free tetanus shots to millions of women in North Africa and in India. These were basically bioengineered for the warfare industry. They attack the ovum of the women, created massive inflammation and sterilized them. That's what these so-called free tetanus shots did. That was admitted at the United Nations, they were behind it, at least the World Health Organization of the United Nations. They also created a live new strain of polio in Nigeria; I think it was earlier this year. I read this on the air too; I'll try and dig that up for you. They gave them the oral type vaccine, of polio, and out of it came, apparently what they claimed was, because… see these viruses are live viruses. They are supposed to be alive but not quite viral enough to spread, but however they can mutate, when they mix with your DNA. A virus is called 'the great robber' because it takes part of a victim's DNA, adds it to its own, leaves part of itself behind in the victim and goes on. Well, they created a live virus, a polio virus, and they don't know how to treat it now; it's out of hand.

Polio surge in Nigeria after vaccine virus mutates
By Maria Cheng, Associated Press / heraldnet.com / August 14, 2009

Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations of Indigenous Women
lifesitenews.com / Jun 19, 2009 / By Matthew Cullinan Hoffman, Latin America Correspondent

So they are doing all of this kind of stuff. We know in Latin America, in Peru, and I read the article here too, that under the United Nations a bunch of NGO groups were given authority to go in and supposedly give what they call health care to women, for reproductive health care. It was actually mass sterilization programs. Thousands of women were done and they didn't know they were actually being sterilized at all. So it's been going on for years actually but they are stepping it up. At the last meeting of the Rockefeller and what they call 'the lucky gene club', with Oprah Winfrey and Bill Gates and all these guys, they talked about the need now to create rapid depopulation throughout the world, whereas before it was just a little bit here and there, a few million here and a few million there, sterilization. Now it's rapid DEpopulation, which means killing folk off one way or another, as well as sterilizing them.

Alisa: Okay. I have one more question. There is a man called Albert Pike and he predicted that there would be 3 wars. The first one and the second one he actually predicted. Then he said there'd be the final one where they would get Zionism to battle with the Arab world, and then finally they could consolidate that whole region under some – I don't know – some one world power, one world religion. Do you know anything about that? Is it just crackpots' nonsense?

Alan: Well, supposedly it came out from a letter written by Pike to Lord Rothschild in Britain. It was kept in the British museum up until World War II. What is true, what we do know is a lot of stuff was taken from the museums, during World War II, at the Royal Museum in London, and stored elsewhere because of the bombings, and a lot of the stuff was not replaced and that was one that was not replaced. However, in older books you will see what is claimed to be are pictures or photographs of this letter under glass from the museum. So we don't have that evidence anymore and it's gone. But we do know that Albert Pike was in the world revolutionary business. In fact, he set up Mazzini who led The World Revolutionary Society, and became the Grand Master after Pike in fact. Mazzini, of course, his World Revolutionary Society, became the Communist Party led by Lenin; he took over from Mazzini.

Alisa: Okay, so the Rothschild's don't actually care about the Jewish people. Are they just using them to form, you know, a super global religion? Is it for world power? Do they have any loyalty to anybody?

Alan: Well, it's a difficult thing to look at. If you look at the book, it's a very good book as far as facts and presentation of facts, although it actually cheers Lord Rothschild as a triple agent, Victor Rothschild. During World War II and afterwards, he became head of all British national security over MI6, MI5, and so on. He also ran spies for the Soviets in Britain. He was definitely a double agent. He also was giving all the secrets of the latest counter-espionage techniques to the Soviet Union and to Israel at the same time. In fact, all of Israeli's early warning systems, all their listening devices, for massive listening and so on, was all given to them by Victor Rothschild and that's admitted to. So it's very difficult to know exactly what he is. I've no doubt too, eventually you'll find out at the top of Zionism, it's going to be a great shock – I think eventually, maybe if they ever know or find out; I don't know if they will ever find out – what really rules them, because everyone here seems to get used in turn. It will be interesting to see if you'll find out that the Zionists themselves will just be expendable after they have had their use and their usefulness is over. At the movement they are a fortress, placed there, and Lord Storrs, who was the Palestinian overseer for Britain in the 1920s into the 30s, Lord Storrs, and he was intermarried with the Royal Family. He was the Lieutenant Governor, or whatever you call them over there, he oversaw the coming in of the Russian Jews, mainly Russian at the time, prior to World War II, into this Palestine, which was to be Israel. He knew it. He wrote about it too, they would create a State out of this country. He said most of them were actually communists and that's true too. There are many other books that came from Israel itself admitting that most of them were really hardened communists who left Russia. Here is the thing too. They were allowed to leave Russia and go back and forth, during the communist era; no one else was allowed to do that. They left Russia because Russia was not Marxist enough for them. They were even further left than Lenin and eventually Stalin were. So they wanted to create an even more communist type system. However, Storrs did say in his book, this overseer for Britain, the Lieutenant Governor or Lieutenant General. He said this is a fortress; it's a new British type of fortress in the Middle East for the future to come, because they had plans for the Middle East and taking down the Arab countries. Of course, they'll use Israel and the US to do so. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You could go on and on and on about the Middle East and Israel's role and there is no doubt at all, it's got a big, big part to play. He said, we are setting up an Ulster in the Middle East. Of course, that's what they set up in Ireland to make sure there'd always be dissension by putting in hard-line Protestants really, in a Catholic country. We've all seen the effects of that up to the present time. So that's what they did. They knew what they were doing and that's what they set up in Ireland; a new Ulster basically and that's in his own book, from Mr Storrs, Lord Storrs' Orientations.

I'll make an amendment too, to that fertilized egg. It's a fertilized egg for women now. So it's little Johnny or little Jenny, who's been enhanced. Believe you me, that's what they do there. They are taking genes out and putting other ones in, when you get artificial insemination – if you didn't know it by now, I'm telling you, just to let you know. Now you do know. There are a lot of experiments going on with YOU and what you think are your children. They follow them down through their life to see if they produce the kind of person they want, for the ideal citizen. You know, not too aggressive and all that kind of stuff, kind of placid, goes along with everything, doesn't mind paying taxes, and stuff like that. So it's literally a fertilized egg with barcodes on it. That's the new you. That's the world of the future… for those that don't know it. Interesting, eh? We are certainly going along into this totalitarian system, at a clip, and a fast clip.

The US, I'll put a link up too, where you will see a video where…

FEDs Using Mobile X-Ray Vans To Do Drive-By Scannings
youtube.com

…on travelers and traffic at the side of the road. They are actually x-raying you in your car. So if you are not getting enough doses… if you are trying to avoid flying to escape all the x-ray effects to your body, forget it; they are doing it to you on the roads now. Of course there is no permission given for that either. You are not safe anywhere anymore. They can use the same vans for your house, and x-ray your house; it says that in this particular video and the article as well. I'll put that up for you to peruse, just to let you know what's happening.

I don't expect any action on anything because I think the public, to be honest with you, are too dumbed down. I think something's happened to their minds, on their diets and their injections, exactly as Bertrand Russell said. He said they'd make us compliant by the use of the needle. I think that's really been what's happening. After all, these guys at the top were backed by the richest people on the planet, and their governments, at very high levels. Do you realize that most governments have big secret departments that the politicians attend and they are put into? They call them Cabinets in Britain. Many of them are classified as secret. They have the authority to implement BIG agendas on their populations. Well, they wouldn't ask for volunteers for sterilization or for dumbing down, they just go ahead and do it. And if you haven't realized now that big pharma is a part of the Military-Industrial Complex then it tells me that you've already been affected; it's mission successful on YOU… because you have been dumbed down by the proper means. It's a sad war. This is a war, you understand? The way that the big players talked about it, like the guys I've mentioned tonight, plus many others who were involved in this, the Huxley's, both the brothers and so on, they saw this as a war on the general public, for the survival of the elite, the better type of genes. That's how they portrayed it in their books and in their lectures.

Now don't kill the messenger. That's all I'm doing. I'm just giving you the messages. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Nov. 30, 2010 (#716)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 30, 2010. Newcomers to the show should look into .com; that's my web site. You'll see all the official sites listed on the front page. Bookmark them for future use – it's awful handy if the .com site goes down. You will always get a clean download, hopefully, from the other sites. That's sometimes what happens, so many folk go into the .com site at the same time for downloads that sometimes you experience kind of sticking on the download. Try these alternate sites on the front page. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks to go along with the audios and you can print them up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; once again, there is a link on the .com site to it and you can choose from a variety of languages of the world. Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you, so please support me. It's up to you. I can go off and do other things and start earning money for a change because you don't earn anything here, believe you me. It's just scraping by at the moment. So for those that want to support me, in these dangerous times and that's the only reason I am out here right now trying to educate the people on the history of how we got here and who is behind it and where it's going, then support me by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate to me. [Order and donation options listed above.]

That's really what we are left with these days, because everything is going wireless, as the wireless transactions and electronic cash, etc and that seems to be how the big boys want it because they can really keep tabs on everyone's spending and incomes and all the rest of it. That's really one of the main reasons the internet is out there, apart from conditioning everyone to put all their data on there so they can get a good, full personality profile on you and mark you down as safe, or unstable, or maybe a problem and all of that kind of stuff, which is going on and has been going on since the beginning.

We are going through the greatest change in history we've experienced for centuries. The big boys themselves admitted that a long time ago, even when I was young. They knew it was all coming up and they knew they were integrating the world under a standardized system. Not a nice democratic system, where supposedly the people are served by the government. It's the other way around. The people are there to serve the government of the world in this particular system. We are now in a post-democratic system and that's a pretty well officially come out from the Club of Rome. Democracy was too slow and cumbersome, too many competing, conflicting parties all demanding things, that they said they could get nothing done. So that great UN think tank said they'd have to go post-democratic, into an authoritarian type of society, to speed things up and get it moving. And since 2001 you've seen enough of that already, I'm sure, and yet you ain't seen nothing yet… in a sense, as to what really is coming down. The big boys, again, in many of their books, the ones who attended all the global meetings, through the 30s, 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s, 80s, and 90s, wrote in their memoirs about this wonderful utopia they are bringing in, where we all obey the masters. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I've gone over so many different big authors' books and quotes and given you the statements by them and where they planned to bring the world. They talked about standardizing a whole world system using the British Empire initially, in the earlier phases of it, as a nucleus basically that they'd build around for a global empire. It's interesting to note too, that the drafters of this, who were based in London at the time, primarily, and in America, through the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. They said that initially Britain would pay the costs in men and equipment, taxations and so on to bring in this world system, across the world, and then they'd hand it to the US, which is exactly what they did in fact and the US has been paying for it since. Interesting too, they also knew that the quality of life in their own countries would go down.

These top guys were eugenicists. They wanted to use the masses. They knew that too, they would lose an awful lot of them in the big wars they planned to take over the world. But they also knew they'd take down the masses once they started to near their goal. That's what you are seeing now, with the cries on depopulation from the big boys like

Rockefeller, Bill Gates, and that other front woman who gives most people their views, most women their views, definitely on daily television, Oprah Winfrey. They all belong to the luck gene club, as they like to call it. They have talked about rapid depopulation. It's time now for rapid depopulation. People cannot… they have a terrible time trying to… they get lost in the emotive speeches that are given by big players at big meetings. They fall for the propaganda. Whereas those in on the act know to read between the lines and what they are really aiming at, so they don't get confused with the wonderful sounding charitable aims that these people are pushing. They don't get confused at all. They know what their main primary goals are.

We know that there are many meetings going on now to do with climate change, of course. It's just a new priesthood for you. Various big players talked about bringing in a new priesthood, a scientific priesthood. These characters really are anything but scientific. I call them the weather priests because they are all getting very handsomely paid for their non-governmental organizations, and some of the scientists too, a lot of the scientists, well, pretty well all the scientists at the meetings are living high on the hog now because of this new religion of global warming. It doesn't matter if hell freezes over, they are still going to call it global warming. It doesn't matter if God came down himself, whatever God you want to choose from, and told them they were all wrong; they'd have to nuke him because the agenda is set in stone. This is the one thing that they have hinged everything on. To change the world by rationing, and I said at 2001 when it came along, you'll see a whole war scenario across the world including rationing, and this is the start of rationing coming, supposedly to save the world.

These guys at the top are the greatest con artists you'll ever meet. They work for the biggest players and the richest men on the planet back them. Eventually you will have no rights, no property, and you will be gradually brought down in population, very quickly, apart from the slow sterilization techniques they have used so far on the general populations of the West with inoculations and their food, their GMO food and so on. You'll also get taken down much quicker in the very near future. I think they have already started it in fact. You know, you can live in areas for an awful long time and adapt, you adapt, we are a very adaptable species as they know at the top, and when the death rate starts going up in your areas, you initially say, oh, that's a bit strange, and people might chat here or there, or they might not at all, generally they don't. And you can come to accept new high levels of death very, very quickly and take it as a new normal. We already treat cancer as a new normal. At one time cancers were very rare. It was taught in medical schools that the most common ones now, were extremely rare at one time. Only 30-40 years ago they were very rare cancers. Now they are just busting out all over. Just like all the test animals that they fed the GMO foods to.

This climate priesthood club are meeting in Cancun to push the next bit of the scary scenarios. I'll put up tonight too, a link to some of the quotes that they have given in the past where the top leaders of these summits admitted to their own, you know, their own converted crowd, the other lesser priests down below them, that we always give out scary scenarios to make the public succumb and give in to our demands. SCARY SCENARIOS…

green-agenda.com

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."
- Prof. Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports

They have all these ridiculous scary scenarios, right out, at this moment, this is when they churn them all out, all ridiculous stuff, utterly scary you see, because they have nothing to base their bogus science on, as we go into a cooling period. Britain is under snow right now and lots more to come.

Anyway, here you go, from this article here…

Cancun climate change summit:
scientists call for rationing in developed world
(Alan: So there you go. I said it in 2001, you will get rationing, because in all war scenarios – and they are using perpetual war strategy now, on the whole world. Perpetual wars, one thing after another, never-ending war, war on this, war on that, and war on terror, which is actually a war, or a reign, of terror on your mind. So they are calling for

rationing… in the DEVELOPED world.)
Global warming is now such a serious threat to mankind that climate change experts
(A: You see, these priests are 'experts.') are calling for Second World War-style rationing in rich countries to bring down carbon emissions.
By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent 29 Nov 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: It's interesting that every top scientist has said that carbon FOLLOWS a warming period. They've got all these amazing graphs and so on that go back for hundreds and hundreds of years to prove their points, but that doesn't matter. Facts don't matter in this particular religion, because it's a mission. It's really a mission… to change us and to get us all paying carbon taxes and paying for every breath that you breathe, CO2.)

In a series of papers published by (A: Guess who? The Masonic Royal Society…) the Royal Society (A: The ones with the Royal Charter to exist.), physicists and chemists from some of world's most respected scientific institutions, including Oxford University and the Met Office (A: That all live in grants…), agreed that current plans to tackle global warming are not enough. (A: They never will be, of course. And you should see how many jets that they fly all of these characters around in, to go to these meetings. It's just amazing. And then they have their 20 course lunches. Some of them have even got spas in their rooms. This is the upper class, the ones that are going to make you, tell you how to live in little mud huts.)

Unless emissions are reduced dramatically in the next ten years the world is set to see temperatures rise by more than 4C (7.2F) (A: Utter tripe. Tripe!) by as early as the 2060s, causing floods, droughts and mass migration. (A: We've all got the massive migration already, and it's forced migration, and it's encouraged by the United Nations, and it's also economic.)

As the world meets in Cancun, Mexico for the latest round of United Nations talks on climate change, the influential academics called for much tougher measures to cut carbon emissions.

In one paper Professor Kevin Anderson, Director of the Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research, (A: These guys used to get paid peanuts because no one cared about the weather. No one could predict the weather and suddenly it's a science. They can tell you exactly how it's going to be, all these SCARY scenarios. And they are living high on the hog now, like kings, with all of this money thrown at them. So these guys have got a lot to lose… if, IF, not that it will be, proven bogus, because it is a bogus religion that they are involved with.) said the only way to reduce global emissions enough, while allowing the poor nations to continue to grow, is to halt economic growth in the rich world over the next twenty years. (A: WE are rich, by the way, all of us countries that are now paying, for the next 500 years with compound taxes to pay off all these debts incurred by the banks going down. WE are the rich guys. We are the rich guys that are paying for all of these third world countries to build all their polluting factories and so on abroad. Because they are exempt from it; I'll be touching on that next. They are exempt on that for 20 years, which can renewed for another 20 years. So they can pump out as much as they want. But you guys, light up a cigarette and you will be decapitated, in public.)

This would mean a drastic change in lifestyles for many people in countries like Britain as everyone will have to buy less 'carbon intensive' goods and services such as long haul flights and fuel hungry cars. (A: You'd think they were talking about themselves, all these rich pigs at the top. And that's what they are. They are pigs… because they are liars too.)

Prof Anderson admitted it "would not be easy" to persuade people to reduce their consumption of goods. (A: Remember what they have said too? This is the post-consumerist society; they decided that a long time ago. Post-consumerism is all part of this. So this is getting used for also pushing THAT particular agenda as well.)

He said politicians should consider a rationing system similar to the one introduced during the last "time of crisis" in the 1930s and 40s.

This could mean a limit on electricity so people are forced to turn the heating down, turn off the lights and replace old electrical goods like huge fridges with more efficient models. (A: Which by the way they have tested and they have found they are no more efficient than the old ones; some of them are worse.) Food that has travelled from abroad may be limited and goods that require a lot of energy to manufacture. (A: The thing is too, these same governments, under the United Nations agendas, have been forcing the small farmers off the land for years, since World War II, with ever steeper and steeper requirements and so on, making it impossible for them to carry on. So a lot of countries now are dependent for imports of food, because no one is growing it at home. Think about that too, I hope.)

"The Second World War and the concept of rationing is something we need to seriously consider if we are to address the scale of the problem we face," he said.

Prof Anderson insisted that halting growth in the rich world does not necessarily mean a recession or a worse lifestyle, (A: Oh, really?) it just means making adjustments (A: That's all… adjustments…) in everyday life such as using public transport and wearing a sweater rather than turning on the heating. (A: I'm sure he'll be doing that too… You know, where he looks at the stars and makes comparisons with the zodiac, looks at the Cabala and says, yep, there's going be a really high increase in CO2. That's really what it boils down to. It's utter nonsense.)

"I am not saying we have to go back to living in caves," he said. "Our emissions were a lot less ten years ago and we got by ok then."

The last round of talks in Copenhagen last year ended in a weak political accord to keep temperature rise below the dangerous tipping point of 2C(3.6F). (A: Well, it hasn't gone up… so what's his problem? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this awful article from the Telegraph. It's really a PR piece. It's a propaganda piece to scare us all to get ready for the next phase, and now it's going to be rationing of all kinds of things. They are going to eventually bring in carbon taxes on every individual person. Not everybody on the planet, all the third world countries will be exempt for 20 years or so, as we put all our money over there to build factories and so on for them. That's what we did in China, by the way. China didn't make itself. It was created by the Western countries under agreements with the World Trade Organization. That's why we paid for the factories, that we all had at one time. We paid for them to uproot and go all the way to China, set up there again, all by your tax money, and they could actually claim losses for the first 10 years if they claimed they weren't getting the expected profits in by then, which could be extended for another 10 years if need be. And they are all doing it. You have no idea what's been happening. None at all. You are mushrooms: you are kept in the dark and fed you know what.

There is another article here on Cancun which touches on a few things. I think it's got some pretty good stuff here. It's from India, but it does touch on a few aspects, such as the accord. See, this meeting right now on climate is really a big economic summit to do with redistribution of the world's wealth, from, you know, you rich guys out there, that are all bankrupt, to the other countries where the big boys have already set up shop. I don't know if you realize, when they keep saying 'emerging nations,' isn't it interesting that a few years ago, and I read it on the air here, the Republic Broadcasting Radio. I read on the air that the Rothschild family, and I put the link up too, there was a video there, where they were going into India. They had already demolished so much of Indian farming by putting them under because of the genetically modified seed that Monsanto and others were pushing on them. And you can't keep the seed; it doesn't grow the next year. You've got to buy new stuff every year. And they were forced to use the pesticides; it was literally destroying their land and their water supplies and everything else. Then they were committing suicide by the THOUSANDS, literally thousands, and they still are by the way. But there is Rothschild just buying them up by the thousands. You see, these boys go in and they put their money in – this is an old tactic with the Rothschilds. You just demolish your potential enemy and you take all that he's got for peanuts. That's what they did. They were determined, through the UN and all their front groups, they would take over India and the whole economy. They'd be, they'd own the economy of India, and all the food supply as well. They did the same thing, by the way, in Brazil, this other up-and-coming country. It didn't happen by itself. It's because the money is poured in by the big boys and sure enough, there is Rothschild again, buying masses and masses of land for the last few years. Because that's going to get matched, through the UN, dollar for dollar, with all the other groups that must then go in. Great, great scams eh? But not for anyone else; just for themselves, you see. They have been at this for a long, long time, these guys… lots of experience down through the centuries.

From this particular article here…

Cancun summit's success hinges on ICA
(A: That's another accord that they made to do with redistribution of wealth.)
Amitabh Sinha / Tue Nov 30 2010 / indianexpress.com

(A: Further down the page this particular author says…)
Cancun : For the second successive year, the success of the annual climate change conference — the two-week meetings began in the Mexican resort town on Monday — seems to hinge on how much major developing countries like India are willing to let the international community scrutinize the actions they are taking to tackle the problem. (A: See, they are exempt from it. They can put out smokestacks there, fueled by coal and everything else, the same as China and Brazil, and there are no penalties whatsoever. Because they are bringing them up as they take us down. But we are paying for it all.)

Unlike the rich countries (A: They still call us rich countries…) — grouped together in Annex-I of the 1997 Kyoto Protocol — developing countries like China, India or Brazil are not required to cut down on their greenhouse gas emissions, the single biggest reason for global warming.

But in view of their rapidly increasing emissions — China is already the largest emitter in the world while India is fourth largest — there is a near unanimity that unless these countries also take steps to control the growth of their emissions, the battle with climate change cannot be won by the human race.

However, while the rich countries are bound by an international treaty (A: …just to let you all know, which your own papers aren't telling you; you have to go to India to find out.) to reduce their emissions by specified targets over a time period, the major developing nations are only expected to take voluntary actions that will help in reducing the global emissions over a long period. Both India and China, for example, have offered to take steps to increase their energy efficiencies. (A: Again, it's voluntary.)

Here is where one of the major faultlines of the climate negotiations lies. Developed countries feel that India or China is at an obvious advantage, (A: Well naturally. If everyone else is going to pay through the nose for every little bit of heat you have, and you are paying for all the energy to make that little cell phone you are damaging your brain with, and you have to pay the carbon tax on that by the way, then of course the guys who pay nothing are going to just go ahead in leaps and bounds.) as the purely voluntary nature of their commitments mean they cannot be held accountable. (A: Like China and so on.) The rich countries therefore are in favour of developing a mechanism to hold these nations to their word. India or China do not want any outsider to supervise their actions and argue that they are already making a concession by taking specific actions that — unlike the Annex-I countries — they are not legally mandated to take. (A: So you see, we are already bound to pay for that. But mind you, we are already paying for their hospitals in China – I hope you all realize that – because they are still classed as a third world country. The biggest producer in the world in manufacturing is still classified, under their legal definitions, as a third world country. So we've got to build THEIR hospitals, the same in India and the same in Latin America. That's the deal folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. So from Cancun to the International Conference on Population and Development, it's the 15th anniversary for those that don't know this vital important thing. Hillary Clinton was the main speaker there of course. It's all about depopulation. I had a caller last night who asked about depopulation in third world countries and I mentioned that Kissinger brought it up years ago and put a bill through on depopulating the third world because it was the most major threat to national security. Of course there were other countries that were involved with it. It goes through the United Nations under the guise of helping women. So I mentioned at the beginning of the show too, that people don't know how to read things. They get caught up by the emotional stuff that's put inside, by the script writers because script writers write all this stuff for these people to parrot, like Hillary Clinton, because her mouth cannot get around half of the stuff that's even on here. Her brain certainly doesn't work that way. Her mouth is like a sailor actually.

She's so worried, being a good mum and all, about the health of women across the world and she wants to make sure, as they all do of course, that they have the rights to health care, family planning and all the rest of it, which means abortion and sterilization and so on and so on. She mentions the commitment to achieve the MILLENNIUM Development Goal 5. Now, the Millennium Development Goals are also part of Agenda 21. They are alternating terms for the same thing. The UN eventually was advised to change it because we were all mentioning and reading off the Agenda 21, from the United Nations, the big long-term plan for depopulation and so on, and getting us all into sustainable habitats, through our much smaller societies and so on. They changed it to Millennium Development Goals and they also use Sustainable Development for the same agenda as well.

Remarks on the 15th Anniversary of the International Conference on Population and Development
Hillary Rodham Clinton - Secretary of State, Washington, DC / January 8, 2010 / state.gov

(A: They have…) Millennium Development Goal Five, namely a [three-fourths] reduction in global maternal mortality, and universal access to reproductive healthcare. This goal is, again, critical to and interconnected with every other millennium development goal. (A: And it is; they are all connected together, depopulation, etc, etc. Well, you go through the female for that, you see.) But the world has made less progress toward fulfilling that goal than any other. (A: Then she goes on about the money that the US alone is going to pump into it; that's your tax money again folks, for those who don't know; these are not charitable institutions.)

The U.S. Congress recently appropriated more than $648 million in foreign assistance to family planning and reproductive health programs worldwide. (A: Sounds wonderful, health programs… Health is a nice word and they use these touchy-feely nice words to do the most drastic awful things. I'll put this link up as well on my web sites at the end of the show and you can look it up for yourself.)

There is a caller on the line and it's Clint from Ontario. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Hello, Alan. Thank you for taking my call. The caller last night touched on the subject, the female; she mentioned Zionism to you as well. As you know, I wanted to talk to you about that, about the Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion from Bill Cooper's book. After reading it, it really solidifies my opinion that not only World War II, what they did with the Jews there, it kept people from bringing up Zionism or anything to do with the Jews and to make it seem like everybody would be anti-Semitic to this plan. Now, with this protocols, a lot of people have said, that I've seen on the net anyway, have said that it's a bunch of bull. But after reading it I find it amazing, like how true it is to what's going on today, like every aspect of government, controlling government, banks, not only Masonry, but the media, everything. After talking with a friend of mine here in town who I befriended a while ago, he's taught me a lot, not only with the corruption but in life itself, finding myself and whatnot. But he says it's just a part of the plan, like rewriting history. Like you've said yourself, with King James and Francis Bacon and Karl Marx and all those guys, and how it's a part of the plan and they just keep rewriting history here. Now, you've also mentioned in your book, with zion, it is spelled with an 's'…

Alan: …as well.

Clint: Yeah. Is that a God to them or…

Alan: It's Cabalistic. You've got to understand, in Cabala you can use the first couple of letters of two words together. So the old term for the wilderness of sin… sin, sin also is the moon, by the way. So you take 'si' and you have the moon. 'On' itself is one of the names of the obelisk or the virile parts of man, or the world agenda. So that's where the word 'hard' comes from; the hard followed by, you know. It comes right out of that language in that particular religion you might say. It goes all the way back to ancient Egypt. So the obelisk was also an 'on' as well as a 'ben-ben'; there are different names for different descriptions of aspects of it. The 'on' was the power. So you have literally also a refection of the moon and sun together, the harmony, also the opposites together, through a dialectic you always end up with the desired effect. They did this even in ancient times in Egypt as well. They loved the puns on words; they would put puns on words. It's interesting even in Egyptian the word for your natural son, an offspring, is 'sen'. Of course the term for the sun is 'sun', for in the sky. So they love the puns in words and we still have that today. There is a lot of that of course done in Cabala with the first couple letters of each word put together. It's a form of opposites.

Clint: You show that good in your books, like how certain English words now, a thing like zion and other words, are broken down with that, the meanings into the words.

Alan: Oh, absolutely; there is no doubt about it. It's too many, even in the English language, introduced into the English language, to be happenstance and coincidence. You can't keep falling over coincidences with so many different words.

Clint: It's almost like a code, right?

Alan: Well, actually they use it like a code and Masons use it too. Albert Pike talked about that. He said that, we never speak so plainly as when – we Masons he's talking about – we talk to each other in public, because the public hear one thing and of course the Masons get a different meaning. So they talk like this. This is their way of amusing themselves in fact. Scion also meant a cutting, a cutting of a plant, as a scion. So when you graft a cutting from a plant to get a hybrid going, you are cutting a scion; it's a scion. It's also the same with your offspring; he's a cutting, like off of the father who's bred him, and the mother of course. They wrap this into the Tree of Life mysticism and so on. They love mystic language in Freemasonry. So you join the Tree of Life, when you are high up there and you have all of the credentials to join THE Tree of Life as such.

Clint: It could be like a more advanced form of Gematria again, right?

Alan: Yeah. They also sometimes put a 'scion' in there (just to confuse you with a 'sion') which is the splice off of it. When you have the phonetic words spoken, and they all sound the same, there is a reason for them all sounding the same; it's because it's part of an ancient tradition. Remember too, that Bacon and these guys were all part of the Rosicrucians and Queen Elizabeth the 1st, her court was staffed really by the first openly Rosicrucian court in Britain.

Clint: So could they all be like… are they Jews? Like all of them?

Alan: No. No, you don't have to be. You could be grafted into it. That's where the confusion comes in to a lot of this too. There is no doubt whatsoever, there are societies that go down through the ages, even many Jews are unaware that there are societies within Judaism, with a different agenda all together in fact than what they think. We've had the Sabbatians, for instance; they were a massive group led by a messiah in the Middle Ages. He was going to attack Medina I think it was, and then the local Prince got a hold of it and captured him and his followers. They all converted to Islam. But then they infiltrated Islam and kept their own secret society going. Later on another member, a later member, became Catholic and brought it, all these residents, into the Catholic Church as well. Initially they'd all been Judaic. But they did not believe in traditional Judaism either. They believed in pure Cabala; there was no good or evil. In fact you needed both of them, they believed, to make a perfect singularity, of a person or a world for that matter, the constant conflicting part. They also say that anything that comes through the ensof, the holy spirit type thing, call it what you want, from the creator – any thing that a human being could do – and that goes for all perversions as well – therefore was a natural thing to go through. So it gave license to behave any way you wished to. Interesting too, in one of their groups, that infiltrated the Catholic Church eventually, they had particular daughters that were specially bred, just like the Freemasons talked about with their dollies, and it was the highest honor was to mate, not marry but mate, and perhaps have an offspring, with the daughters of some of these very high members. That's official stuff. You'll find that even in Wikipedia.

Clint: One more thing I wanted to ask you, since you were talking about what we could do about what they are doing. For somebody like myself, to go out and to be an activist, to hand out literature, to hand out DVDs, or to tell everybody about what's going on. You can only do so much. It's like my friend told me too, you are just pissing in the wind… more or less. Now, there's got to be another way to try and awake the masses where you are not sounding like a preacher, or you are not coming off as a conspiracy nut. I was wondering, yourself, if you have an opinion or an idea for what someone like myself and other listeners of yours, who want to get the message out, to let people know about the chemtrails and Agenda 21, and all the poisoning, is there something that we should be doing? Or that we could do that would maybe help along with the process? Or are we just all screwed and this is just a plan throughout history and it's going to happen no two ways about it?

Alan: Our main problem is the scientific techniques of dumbing us down, that Bertrand Russell talked about, that were already being implemented in his day. What you are seeing around you is the final outcome of it all. The people truly are dumbed down. They have been given a dumbed down education. They do believe that the media will tell them all they need to know. They are entertained, more than they are actually informed about anything. They have been trained… they have been trained through, again, scientific methods of repetition, even through adverts. You'd be surprised how many of the same little phrases you'll hear through all different kinds of ads, but they are all the same, to reinforce the primal indoctrination. It's through everything. It's through their movies. It's through what they watch in comedies. They are constantly being trained… and you cannot get through to most of them. It almost is…

Clint: It's a pointless cause… so to speak. I hate to say that because I don't want to be one to just give up. I know there could be change but…

Alan: The thing is, we really are at the bottom here of an anything but democratic structure. There has never been real democracy. Most of them who are still spouting on about democracy today are special interest groups who are pushing what appears to be the left wing causes, but it's actually the global causes for their masters who are the richest people on the planet. And a lot of those guys who follow are simply brainwashed, happy fools, the willing fools. They are willing fools, as Albert Pike called them. They don't really know what they are championing on, or bringing in even by their championing. Their leaders certainly do. There is nothing out there, there is no lobby group whatsoever from the grassroots that wants a different system, or even a system that we thought we had but didn't. In the US for instance, here is a dilemma in the US. Most folk are trying to go back to what they saw as a golden age. What period in time do they want to go back to? You see? Do you want to go back to the Great Depression when the bankers collapsed the economies then and thousands of folk were… there was starvation in the US then. Do you want to go back when outside forces gave you the Civil War and you were slaughtering each other? Do you want to go back where Wilson, under the command of the Milner Group from Britain through Lord Grey, got them involved in World War I? Or do they want to take up the burden of another world war? They are already paying for the war on the world right now, by standardizing the world, massive debt, they can't get out of it, and this is going to finish them off; it's intended to finish them off as a people.

Clint: That's where World War II comes in, where it gave everybody kind of a false sense of freedom. Like we liberated the tyranny and now we are free.

Alan: That was it.

Clint: And now for the past 50 years, America has only thought that they are a free nation really.

Alan: And to be honest with you too, I look at the cultural society that's been created by the media and the big boys who have brought it down to the most debased level. It's completely debased. There is no morality anymore, you understand. Young people are emulating what they see. The girls are emulating what they see. Everyone is being kept as a perpetual teenager, even though they are 60 or 70 that has watched television. People don't get older and wiser, they get petrified of getting old and they spend all their money trying to look young. It's incredible what's been done on society. What you really need is a movement to bring back a workable society, with common values, common values, and no special interest groups, no special rights for any special minority and all this stuff. It has to go back to basic values for the people in general. Without that you are done for; there is nothing to stand up for when everyone is debauched at the bottom. The corruption IN society, the personal corruption has gone so deep. We have all the degeneration that has been pushed through the sexual revolutions. We accept abortion, and here I am reading about what they are doing in the third world countries, we accept that. And we go on about Adolf Hitler and his chimneys. Every town and village and city across the country has hospitals with weekly days set aside for nothing but abortions, and those chimneys are working well. And we think that's all normal. Something is wrong. We have no value on life. And if you don't have any value on life, then those masters in control can do anything they want with you or your neighbor and no one cares.

Clint: That's what I find when you try to tell people about these wars and who's backing them and how people are being maimed. I tell them, one day that could be here, and they are like, no, no, it's not going to happen here. Then when you speak to them you almost get like a gang mentality, of people who gang up on you, and then they start ridiculing you and name calling and stuff.

Alan: Well, they will because they are conditioned.

Clint: It goes back to that programming, like you said, like it's a conspiracy nut, you know.

Alan: Yes. And they have conditioned responses put to them, by the media again, where, again, celebrities come out on television and they will use the term conspiracy nut. So that's all they have to do is parrot that. After all, a celebrity said it. Thanks for calling and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You have to remember too, that regardless of the protocols and so on, because they will always be controversial as to who wrote it, go into the writings of the founders of the Zionist movement because they are out there for your perusal, if you want to buy them.

These guys were far more explicit in their aims and their goals, and it's from their own… it's from the horse's mouth, the actual founders. It's kind of scary actually when you read them. It's also Darwinian. You've got to understand, since there were so many Jews in Germany even in the 1800s, and of course even you find that Moses Hess really was the guy who came up with the idea, eventually, later in his life, for a homeland for Israel. He wanted it based exactly where it is; it's in Palestine, he said. They took his bones over and he's over there in Israel today. He was the guy who really was behind Karl Marx and Engels. It's very Darwinian and he said himself that they got their nationalistic ideas from Germany that was rising up at that time as a nationalist country; all the countries were going nationalistic, and proud and ready to fight each other. So that went into their own particular understanding for their own people and gave them the same idea.

At the same time you had Charles Darwin and Darwin was on about the survival of the species. Of course the ones who survive are the most vicious and cruel and just look after their own. Technically, technically Israel is doing exactly what Darwin would propose, making sure that against all odds they will come out on top for their own people. As I say, they really are an example for everyone else to copy, if they care to. There is nobody else to copy. They are the only nation allowed to be utterly nationalistic now, in the whole world, while everyone else is getting taken down the tubes and losing whatever culture that they thought that they had. See, there are two ways of looking at everything. And always remember that, two ways of looking at everything. But yeah, there are definite societies within every organized group and people. We are run by all kinds of groups and many of them are linked together under the same lodges.

I'll try and get Emily in for the last minute if we've got a minute to spare here. Are you there Emily?

Emily: I am. I am… and now listening to you I want to change my question. I'm curious as to why Israel would be the only nationalistic nation left.

Alan: Because they have never compromised with any other country. They have never compromised with any UN charter. They remind me of the Soviet system because, again too, it's got a lot in common with the early Soviet system. The Soviet system would never agree with all the different agreements at the United Nations that they put out for the rest of the countries. Russia would just say no and Israel is exactly the same. Because they are well aware too that once you start compromising you start to lose. A compromise is actually losing. Whenever you compromise on anything you are losing something. And by their traditions and...

Emily: And they are able to have that luxury to do that, and we are so, you know, beyond our control…

Alan: Because the largest lobbying groups in the world are Jewish groups. That's no secret, every country has admitted it. They are the largest groups for lobbying, so they do lobby. They do put their time and energy and their money out on nobody but their own people, and that's why they will survive.

Emily: Then it's by design. It's the same design. I mean, it's by design that we are brought down and it's by design that they will survive.

Alan: The old statement, you see, that’s still quoted every week today, is, the nations come and go but Israel is forever. You’ve got to understand what that means. Thanks for calling, the music is coming in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Dec. 1, 2010 (#717)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 1, 2010. For the newcomers, as always, look into .com web site. Help yourself to the audios there; there are hundreds of them to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of the incredible organization that runs the world. And it is an organization, thousands of branches all working together towards some common purpose, which they give you many, many clues of, of course. You actually see it in your daily life. You will see it through the regular media as they put out reports for you to read and consume, which actually help to program you to accept the next phase and the next phase without you even knowing what's really happening to you or how your opinions are being formed or changed, and how you are not reacting to anything either when it does happen. This is the technique that's used. I try and show you the shortcuts to understanding this big agenda. I show you many of the big organizations, foundations, non-governmental organizations, that are incredibly well funded, professionals actually who go across the world attending global meetings that influence and direct your future. Many of them don't even get a mention in the news at all. The news is not there to inform you, it's meant to program you. That's what it's really for, and to make money of course from advertising.

While you are in the web site, remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. Buy the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale or you can donate to me. That's the only income that comes in here. I don't accept money from advertisers; that's why I don't bring on the guests. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to get this show out, to broadcast it, and to pay for their time and equipment and their staff and their bills. So you help me with mine. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash and that's fine; so far it seems to come through.

I try to show you the big picture of the world you are living in. Most folk really float through it. Especially if you are young, you've been given so many distractions, and you are told to have fun, fun, fun and they certainly put on plenty of places where you can have fun these days, with no restrictions basically. And as long as you can afford to keep having fun they will keep you dumb and stupid, until you end up a perpetual teenager, even when you hit 60 or 70. That's what's already happened to a generation who are terrified of maturing, gaining wisdom and thinking for themselves. You see, you can only gain wisdom by truly thinking for yourself. Most folk don't do that. Believe it or not, they don't do that. They leave it to the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them. If you have a whole generation changing at once in this manner, by this technique of indoctrination, they all think they are quite sane. We are living under a scientific dictatorship in a sense, exactly as Bertrand Russell and many others talked about would happen. After all, they were in on the big planning of it at very, very high levels. So I'm not kidding about that at all. You think you are free but you are not free at all. You are free to bounce from here to there, to this club to that club, whatever you are doing when you are young, you are free to look into as many sites that titillate your senses when you are young, but that's all distraction. It's a form of drug as well. The bars are really all around you – they are in your mind, really are around your mind – and as long as you don't bang against them you don't notice them; you are too busy having fun. That's fine for the ones who want to do it. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about this big strange old world we are living on. I can't say it's ours anymore. I don't think it really ever was, unless we go back millions of years or something. Really, we have been run by very intelligent people, who form associations initially, cartels. They created a thing called money and they make sure they run it all and then they create compound interest and lend it to you and then they sink you and then they own you. And on and on it goes. Then you have classes rising up too, of the privileged classes who own most of the money, since they have been better at stealing it than anyone else. Then you have the lower classes at the bottom, that were awfully, awfully important for a hundred years there, in the 20th century, and even before because they were used as the cannon fodder to take over the world, for their masters who would end up running it. That's where we are today. They are in the process now of interdependence. The whole world is pretty well conquered. A couple of nations have held out but they will shortly be bombed to smithereens no doubt. That's what the US is paid to do at the moment, is just to go over and to make sure that the last few countries that stand on their own are standardized, one way or another.

We are actually living through it. Most folk don't care and I don't blame them because you see, having the human mind, and been born in a certain place, you are generally unconcerned about what happens in some far away land. Most news today is from so far away you can't relate to it. It's outside of your daily ken, as they say, your knowledge or understanding or experience, and therefore it's almost fictional to us when we hear about what's going on in different countries. We can't understand, for instance, why the US is spending $2 billion per week on a place like Afghanistan, that's got a tiny national gross domestic product and yet it's getting $2 billion per week that's being spent on it just to keep this war going and stuff like that. You can't understand these things; it's outside our knowledge. Of course the masters who run us make sure that we are not supposed to know what the real agenda is.

So we get this kind of news going on all the time. We have massive propaganda campaigns mounted against the public, again, from mainstream in collusion with their masters, their guys who own them. We also have the counter-propaganda and lots of the counter-propaganda is just as much propaganda, really, and controlled propaganda too I should add, from ones who tend to put those who are waking up back to sleep again, or at least confuse them, put them in to a spin going round and round forever, never really getting real information of what's going on. And you will never get it unless you go into your histories to find out how these big organizations arose, how you ended up having this massive parallel government. It's a very interesting story because you see, when people were pushing for a thing called democracy… It's something like freedom; it's one of these strange, evasive terms that's used. We are always seeking for it and trying to find it. It's like having rights, or for getting rights, and we have rights and stuff, you are always looking for them, trying to get them. It's the same with democracy, but you have never really had it. It was a silly, silly thing for those who have fallen into the trap of believing that somehow you got it at some period or another because you were allowed to vote. That was the big con of those who already ruled you, and still do. We go through the façade of the voting nonsense, where you vote for this millionaire, or multi-billionaire these days, over that multi-billionaire and they play the party game. They are always having parties, on your dime of course. Anyway, that's the reality of the world you live in.

Carroll Quigley who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the biggest organizations that was set up to bring in this world agenda, on behalf of its grandfather you might say, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs from Britain. He actually wrote about it. He was a member. He was the historian for the group. He talked in Tragedy and Hope about the future they were bringing in. A new type of feudalism, he called it. We call it public/private. It sounds better than feudal so we call it public/private partnerships today. Where everything, that the people have been soaked through tax money to build up, all the big roadways, power plant installations, routing, the maintenance and so on. All that's been built and then it's been handed for peanuts off to private corporations, that has all been worked out in advance; that's public/private. The "public" part is that you still pay for all of its maintenance while they just take the profits. That's the real world.

Then you have interdependence, with this parallel government, as they make us ALL liable for everybody else's debts, supposedly. What a great banking con. But it shouldn't surprise us because the ones who set up the main organization, the precursor that founded the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations was the Milner Group that was comprised of the biggest international money lenders on the planet, based in London at the time. They set up this. They also wanted to take over the entire world's resources. Well, that's what's happening now through public/private. Your water is being taken over by a couple of corporations, and I'm talking about water worldwide. We have 5 agri-food businesses primarily, and personally I think the same shareholders own all of them so it's really one company, owning your entire food supply of the planet, which they have also tampered with to make sure that they get complaint, obedient and not too long lived citizenry, I'm sure. That's the reality of the world you are living in.

The age of nationhood, as Mr Rompuy said, this little dictator of the EU association, or whatever you want to call this new soviet. He said it was the end of the nation state. It's over, he said. It hasn't quite penetrated people that he wasn't just talking about Europe, because this is a world agenda, through the United Nations. That was in the intention of those who set up the United Nations a long time ago. They had the ideas written out in other people's plans in the 1800s, including Karl Marx.

As I say, we are all really supposedly on the block to pay up everyone else's debt. We're all in it together… that great statement they've used down through all the wars, for the citizenry. You've all got to pull together, tighten your belts, because we're all in it together… even if you haven't a clue what's even going on, which is generally the case. We are now supposedly going to have to bail out countries across the world. Well, the US, of course, and I knew this was going to come in because the real intention is to bring the International Monetary Fund up to its proper status, the status it was supposed to have, gradually, in two phases, according to the founder of it in fact. He said that a long time ago; he's dead now. He said there would be two phases, and he said that he wouldn't live to see the second phase come in. Well, we are alive and it is coming in. Of course, The World Bank is a collection of the same private money lenders that comprise The World Bank, will be in charge of the world's currency, and all of you.

Here is an article from Yahoo and it will probably disappear off their site because they don't keep things. I'll try and find it elsewhere and put it up on my web site at the end of the show. I like to keep these links for future use. There is no point prattling on in the future, once it's gone it's gone, and no one believes you… oh, you could have made that up. Anyway, it says…

Euro crisis worries spread, U.S. to send envoy
By Robert Hetz and Giuseppe Fonte / ibtimes.com / December 1, 2010

Global concern about the debt crisis rocking the euro zone mounted on Wednesday, with Washington sending a top U.S. Treasury envoy to Europe and G20 officials discussing the turmoil in a conference call. (Alan: Then you read about it too. They are calling it a contagion… it's a debt contagion, like a disease. One country after another is just falling, you see.)

An 85 billion euro ($110.7 billion) EU/IMF rescue of Ireland last weekend and public reassurances from European politicians and central bankers have been largely ignored by investors, who have targeted Portugal, Spain and Italy, intent on testing the EU's resolve and crisis-fighting resources. (A: What nonsense is that. See, our tax money is almost paying these guys to invest. Who are the investors? The same guys who own all your debt already, by the way. And they own the debt of all these countries. These are the same characters that do the investments. They are waiting for the best deal before they grab it all.)

"You may think and you sometimes read that Europe is in chaos, disintegrating, the euro about to disappear. This is wrong," Klaus Regling, the head of the EU's temporary rescue mechanism, said in a speech in Singapore. (A: Well, that's his job to say that. He's the guy that puts the band-aids on.)

Reflecting global concerns about the euro zone crisis, the U.S. Treasury announced late on Tuesday that it would dispatch Undersecretary for International Affairs Lael Brainard to Europe this week to discuss the turmoil.

Brainard will visit Madrid, Berlin and Paris to discuss "economic developments in Europe" and the "shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth," the Treasury said in a brief statement. (A: Now, you should ask, and go in and find out what he means by that. What is the "shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth"? Well, what I'll actually do is put up the latest stuff from the Club of Rome, one of these other foundations, that belong to the parallel government, the real world government, and you can read this for yourself, what they mean by shared agenda on strong and sustainable growth, because the media isn't going to tell you.)

G20 sources told Reuters (A: I call it Routers rather than Reuters because they route the only news that they get to you through the main stream.) that deputy finance ministers from the group of major rich and developing nations (A: That's you folk who are all bankrupt out there in the US, Canada and so on.) had discussed the financial situation in Europe on Monday in a previously arranged conference call, although they described the call as routine. (A: I guess they are constantly calling each other to see how much money they can soak off the taxpayers. In this age, you see, of redistributing the world's wealth, they call it, exactly what Karl Marx said, who was also funded by the same global bankers, who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. [Alan laughing.] Not bad eh? Beautiful, long-term planning… you've got to admire it. You've got to admire long-term planning and the setting up of foundations that can literally, as Carroll Quigley said, governments come and go, and trends come and go, but you set up a foundation with a mandate and it can go for 200 years pursuing that same mandate. That's how they can do this, you see. And they've got lots of these foundations, all specializing in different areas to bring you all into this perfect utopia, after we go through the starvation routine and stuff, and depopulation. Then they will go in the eugenics big time and you won't be allowed to have children at all, in the regular manner. That's all been discussed, again, in the 1800s and then into the 20th century.)

Citigroup Chief Economist Willem Buiter warned in a research note this week that the euro zone turmoil may be the "opening act" of a global sovereign debt crisis that could soon infect the United States and Japan. (A: Well, you see, this is the age of crisis creation too, to get their agenda through. So it's all part of the big plan isn't it? And anyway, what do you owe these characters anyway, really? What did they give you? They didn't give you gold, silver, diamonds, or something you could measure, weigh or whatever. They gave you checks… so that you could print up money, so that you can give them real goods back in return. That's not a bad deal, eh? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, there is no better time to bring in authoritarianism as there is when you are under crisis. And the more crises you have on the go at the same time, the more people will just put up with it and watch their rights being stripped away from them. That's why, of course, they kicked off the millennium, which really began in 2001, if you listen to all the so-called scientists, the experts in time travel; you know, the time lords. They said it was 2001 and then bingo, we have the big attack, with the symbolic towers of course, going down, and in comes the new world order exactly as daddy Bush predicted early on. And here we are… we have no rights at all. We are used to guys searching, seizing, all that kind of stuff, and now we're up to x-ray scanners everywhere, even in the streets by the way, portable scanners and we have doses of x-rays. The people see us nude and all the rest of it and no one really cares because we have been degraded to such an extent. We see nudity on television all the time so they say, what's the big deal? No kidding, that's what they say, what's the big deal, eh? Well, my big deal is I don't watch TV.

The thing is, there are many crises on the go as possible as is helpful to this big agenda. So they hype on about overpopulation crisis on the one hand, they hype up the fact that we're all broke on the other hand, supposedly, and then they are even hyping up that there are not enough people getting born in the first world countries now, because we are keeping the rest of them afloat now supposedly with sharing our wealth that we might not have enough, we might run out of people producing enough money to share the wealth to those who don't have it. That's in the Club of Rome's own statement. I'll put up the link and you can download the PDF for yourself, from their latest talks.

International Conference on Concerted Strategies for International Development in the 21st Century
November 17th–18th, 2010 Bern, Switzerland / Clubofrome.at

You see all these nice smiley-faced people who are paid awfully well to work in the Club of Rome, this big effectual and yet supposedly charitable, private foundation. But it's the top foundation for the UN for dictating policy for the next 50-100 years. So when they say something listen to it and read it, and remember it too because you will be able to figure out what's happening today. And go back into their previous reports, lots of them. These are the guys who came up with the idea of global warming in the 1970s. In their own statement they said, this would fit the bill.After looking at all kinds of crisis they could possibly imagine, they said, this one would fit the bill and that's why we are going through this today.

Under totalitarianism too, they have to restructure all of society. The Club of Rome also said in the 70s that democracy was too cumbersome, too many competing parties wanting different things to happen, that the big agenda couldn't go forth – and there is a big agenda of course, by the parallel government. So they'd gradually teach the people that they are under authoritarianism, and to BE under authoritarianism, and to accept it. And people have actually. They don't realize they are now under authoritarianism. Most folk don't know that. We are going to get dictated to and told what to do and that's it, by different so-called ministries as they like to call them in the British Commonwealth countries, or departments in the US government. They just tell you what to do. It's their policy now… they don't even have to put things through law; it's just policies now. A policy can get you kicked off your land. A policy…

They are going after everything of course, naturally. This is from Australia…

Right to silence could be revoked

Joe Hildebrand / dailytelegraph.com.au / December 2, 2010

(A: Now, one of the telltale signs of (supposed) getting towards democracy, was having the right to silence when the King's men come to get you. It says…)
A PERSON'S "right to remain silent" with impunity after being arrested will be effectively abolished under a police campaign to be taken to the next state election. (A: Now, you forget that the police now, this brotherhood of police, the fraternity they call them in Canada, the police fraternity – they had ads on a while back, the fraternity of policemen – which is a brotherhood, and they are Masonic too. Regardless, they are actually a lobbying body themselves. Their police chiefs belong to the International Police Chiefs Association which is signed on to the United Nations. So they are not really yours after all; you just pay their money.)

Instead of what a person says being used against them in a court, police say a person's refusal to speak should also be able to be used against them in some circumstances.

The NSW (A: New South Wales…) Police Association will launch a campaign against the current laws in an effort to pressure both parties ahead of March's poll.

Police say professional criminals are exploiting the right to silence, making it harder for police to obtain convictions. (A: In other words, they want the same rights to waterboard and all the rest of it, as the military is doing elsewhere. I mean, that's what this all goes to. Believe you me, it's not for the big criminals; nothing ever stays for the big criminals. Once you create sado-masochism, in the military with torturing, or do it in the police force, it goes all the way, right down the ladder… to the guy who's stole a hot cross bun, you know, then they torture him. did you do it? did you do it? … and glug, glug, glug… yeah, yeah, I did… glug, glug, glug, and that's it. And they are all happy; they feel really BIG, BIG, BIG, powerful guys at this squirmy little worm they've got there, soaking wet.)

And society accepts it. It accepts this now too because they have been trained to accept it through all the movies and what they call entertainment. The Culture Industry is part of the Military-Industrial Complex if you haven't figured that out by now. It's a very important part, for predictive programming, scientific dictatorship. It gives you all of your thoughts. You laugh at all the comedies that they put out there. That's how they introduce the next move, the next move, and the next move for all different kind of gender rights and in-between gender rights, and all kinds of odd things. It's through comedy and you lap it up and before you know it you think it's all okay. They're actually pushing now, at least some groups in Britain, especially led from the London School of Economics to make it okay. This feminist lawyer who writes a lot of stuff for feminism, is pushing for the rights of convicted sexual criminals to adopt children. After all, everybody else can adopt them now. That's how they go with the dominoes, you see. This group gets into it and then this group and now of course the sex offender, she wants them to be able to adopt children too.

Let sex offenders adopt and work with children, says report
London School of Economics family law expert calls for each case to be judged on merit
Afua Hirsch / guardian.co.uk / 30 November 2010

So getting back to this Australian article, it goes into the usual stuff of how civil libertarians complain of how it's bad, etc, but the police chiefs will keep pushing for it anyway. What do you expect? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Hundreds of years ago, the courts of kings and queens used to have advisors, they called them, special court advisors like Machiavelli. They wrote fantastic résumés for themselves – Francis Bacon was another one – where they would show off to the king on just how smart and clever they were and how they could con the public and give the king tips on how to manage the public. Everything is perception, you see, not reality, to the public, and how easy it was to fool the public, and how never to tell the public the real truth for anything, about anything. That literally is what Francis Bacon suggested in one of his little résumés, I call them, to the king.

It never, ever stopped of course. I'm sure from the earliest of times kings and queens even thousands of years ago had the same types of advisors and priesthoods. In fact, the pharaohs even had priests around them who would decide who the pharaoh would meet and who he wouldn't meet and so on. They were more powerful in some aspects than the pharaoh. There was actually, in the histories of Egypt, one of the pharaohs who jumped out of the window at one point to try to find out who the priests had turned away; he didn't even get told there was anybody coming to visit him. So he realized that these priests were awfully important and all powerful and they were the ones who decided policy because they decided who went to see the king or the pharaoh and no doubt ended up drafting up whatever policy was to come out of it too. This is an old, old science.

Today it's so far ahead. I've gone into Bernays, for instance, who mistakenly is called the father, really, of what the neuroscientists would call behaviorism and mass manipulation of the whole populations. Of course, he was related to Freud and that's no coincidence either. The guys that put Freud out there to destroy one part of civilization – and it was; it was to destroy religion to a great extent, the existing religions – also put up Bernays out there too. They trained them in their particular fields because the sciences they came out with were well understood a long, long time before that. Bernays, he was the one who turned America into a consumerist society. The idea being that after about the 1920s – and by the way, Bernays also helped at the League of Nations with Wilson; that's how young he was too, about 23 at the time, so he was wellup there from the very beginning, very important person placed by the right people into the right place. He decided that since they had all of these excess goods, they couldn't sell every… I mean machinery and technology was just rampaging ahead with mass production; once everybody had a toaster what do you do and these things were piling up. So he came up with the idea of turning the public into consumers. If you can't change the method of everybody is getting the same stuff, you change the consumers, and that's what he did, until the people wanted new all the time. That's why they came out with toasters that were enameled initially, and then chromed, and then painted, and then plastic, and then all kinds of plastic, and different brand names and so on. It was all to make you just throw away anything that you thought was old. That's why they also came out with magazines like Better Homes and Gardens and stuff. These were front organizations, even the magazines by the way folks, to change your personality, to make YOU a consumer. It was awfully successful.

Bernays was also used for warfare purposes and how to get the whole nations on board towards war for propaganda. He's the guy who used propaganda, coined the term propaganda, copied it from an old Catholic word, at least the definition of it. He didn't really want to change the name, when it became known after World War I, just how much the American public had been lied to. They weren't too happy. So they changed it to Public Relations. Every department out there now has a department of Public Relations. Your local council has it. Your councilors, or your local body, have them. In other words, they are liars. They present information to you in such a way that it's palatable. And generally by misconstruing the realities of what they are talking about but it makes it palatable to the public. They use psycholinguistics to make things sound better. They use nice words in conjunctions with bad things they want to do to you, until you get the doublethink way of thinking about things.

All governments use this too, right up to the present time. It's neuroscience they call it now. Behaviorism as well, from Skinner, is involved in it. They also call it behavior modification. It's all part of the same science. Every government does it. There is one for the British government, it's working with Cameron and those guys right now; I'm sure it worked with the last governments too. It's called MindSpace. MindSpace is the organization, this company that works for Her Majesty the Queen. It's from the Royal Cabinet Office. I'll put this link up for you to download this PDF. It says…

Cabinet Office / Institute for Government
MINDSPACE: THE PRACTICAL GUIDE
Influencing behaviour through public policy
instituteforgovernment.org.uk

(A: In other words, if they can't get the public to go along with things and be agreeable, then they will change the minds of the public. They will change you just like Bernays did. They have a nice cartoon there of the brain. It's interesting, where they put all the different parts of the brain, what it does: incentives, salience, priming, affect, messenger, commitment, ego, norms, habit and DEFAULT. Defaults are very important because, again, we have Sunstein in the States working with Obama, and he's a big player, with this psychological type warfare on the public where they can actually set into you, especially school children, what they call defaults. A default is something, like a computer, when something goes wrong for instance, then you get set back to the default position, the initial belief, finding, programming. You are taught all kinds of things at school that are now politically correct, although they might be abhorrent to you in actual fact. Once you start to think about them as abhorrent, by noticing things as you go along and grow up, you'll get a conflict arising inside of you. They are built into you to have these conflicts. And rather than suffer the pain of it, you will get set back automatically to default. And it happens automatically, once you've reached that pain level. People, you see, will actually go towards, they will seek pleasure and avoid pain. That's how we are. We are egosyntonic in a sense. So it's a Practical Guide to basically manipulate the general public and alter their behavior. Then it goes through the authors and who they are.)

Paul Dolan is a Professor of Economics in the Department of Social Policy at the LSE. (A: The London School of Economics, that's where all the people you think are lefties go to, but they are actually working for world socialism on behalf of the world bankers.) His research focuses on developing measures of subjective well-being for use by policy-makers and applying lessons from behavioural economics to understand and change individual behaviour. (A: These are the guys who are now teaching you and have drafted up… they are incredibly funded. They are drafting up all this stuff so that you will just come to LOVE austerity.) Paul has advised various UK government departments and he is currently chief academic adviser on economic appraisal for the Government Economic Service.

Michael Hallsworth is a Senior Researcher at the Institute for Government. He has conducted cross-government research into organisational behaviour, machinery of government changes, and information technology. His current research focuses on behaviour change and public policy-making. Previously, he was at RAND Europe (A: RAND, that's a big part of this. And it calls itself…) (a not-for-profit public policy research institute), (A: It's the Military-Industrial Complex that runs it. The Pentagon puts everything through it as well.) specialising in futures thinking and performance management. (A: See, we are all under performance management right now, as you get managed through all these crises, of perpetual war. And that's what they are calling it, perpetual war, to bring in the new society, the big idea, the big society.)

David Halpern is Director of Research at the Institute for Government. He was Chief Analyst at the Prime Minister's Strategy Unit between 2001 and 2007. He is the author of Social Capital and The Hidden Wealth of Nations (both Polity Press), and a co-author of the report Changing Behaviour and Personal Responsibility. Prior to this, he was a University Lecturer in the Faculty of Social and Political Sciences at Cambridge University.

It goes through them all here, a lot of them, the top honchos there, of the mind specialists that are changing all of society. They also work, by the way, it doesn't mention it here, with the television authorities, because that's how they get most of their subliminal thoughts through that become concretized in your mind eventually, and all weird things eventually become quite normal to you, things that you should be disgusted at, as all quite normal. That's how it's done. I'll put that link up for you.

Now what else do they do? Well, they come out with ideas of Pavlovian training, for children for instance. Here is an idea under austerity and for the sustainable development Agenda 21. You see, they are going to take a lot of vehicles off the road and having you live a lot more cheaply. It says…

Children will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school
(A: It's punishment and reward, you see.)
Children will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school under
(A: This is…) a radical Government plan to combat obesity. (A: … they are calling it.)
By Laura Donnelly / 28 Nov 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: Now listen to this, they will be given shopping vouchers for walking to school and the radical government plan to combat obesity.)

The pilot schemes which reward children for walking to school have been funded by local councils and transport providers.

Under the scheme, which will be part of a public health white paper to be announced on Tuesday, children will receive Topshop vouchers and cinema tickets for travelling to school on foot. (A: We used to always travel to school on foot.)

Every school in the country will be offered access to technology which would allow children to use swipe cards(A: Listen to this…) to track their journeys, (A: And they will be mounted on lamp posts… This is real, folks. It's like something out of some third-rate movie, but this is real.) so that points can be swapped for consumer rewards.

[Another article regarding this that Alan links on his site:]

Swipe card idea 'just bonkers'
1st December 2010 / yorkpress.co.uk

We are all trained this way, but then a lot of you are already trained that way anyway. You've all got these special access cards to your supermarket and all the stores you go to don't you? It was already used on you before it was used on the children. Guess what? It worked on you didn't it? Don't leave home without it, eh. Do you have it there? Do you get your little 5% discount on the overpriced groceries? Do you? Hmm? [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, dear, dear… and they think it doesn't… People really think they are free. It's fantastic isn't it? They really think… they will ARGUE with you if you tell them they are not. They don't even control their own minds. They are not in charge of their own minds. Quite something.

As all the countries go down, plummeting like dominoes, as they are supposed to do to bring in this new world economic system, at the same time it's supposed to fund the rising up of third world countries, as they are going down broke. That makes a lot of sense to you doesn't it? Don't you understand, when it doesn't make sense, it's something much bigger. It's a plan. It says…

Why is Greenland so rich these days?
(A: The reason for Greenland being so rich when other countries are going down,
it pulled out of the EU…)
It said goodbye to the EU
Alex Singleton / November 28th, 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: It starts off with the fish stocks as an example of what the European Union has done to fishing; the countries were self-supporting at one time. Britain used to have 80% of European fish stocks.)

If you think that leaving the EU would be catastrophic, take a look at Greenland. By rights its people ought to be poor. Their island is isolated, suffers from freezing weather, has a workforce of only 28,000 and relies on fish for 82 per cent of its exports. But it turns out that since leaving the EU, Greenland has been so freed of EU red tape and of the destruction of the Common Fisheries Policy, that the average income of the islanders today is higher than those living in Britain, Germany and France. (A: Well, no kidding. It didn't take a genius to figure that out before it all happened.)

Greenland's politicians realised that the fisheries policy was ruining their fishing industry. (A: When they were in the EU.) They had the guts to stand up against the all the prophets of doom and let their people vote in a referendum on leaving the European Community, as the EU was then called. On January 1, 1985, it became independent of Brussels – the only country ever to do so.

Greenland was, with Britain, one of only two EU countries to be heavily dependent on fishing. In fact, Britain had, in some estimates, 80 per cent of Europe's fish stocks when it entered the EU, because our fishermen had carefully managed them, (A: They managed the stocks. They didn't rape the seabed like these deep trollers do.) while the fisherman of Spain, France and Italy had destroyed most of the Mediterranean stocks. (A: By deep trolling. They did the same in Canada. They were brining in Spanish ones off Canada, quite a few years back in fact, when they banned the east coast for fishermen to fish in Canada. They brought them all in. They let them all come in to Canadian waters and literally deep trolling and destroyed the fish stocks of Canada and put the Canadian ones out of business. Their own government put us out of business. The Canadian government put the fishermen of Canada out of business.)

The surprising thing is that while the unemployment from closing (loss-making) coal mines is frequently denounced by Labour politicians, more British workers lost their jobs as a result of gigantic French and Spanish boats being permitted to raid our stocks. Few of those politicians seem to care.

But care they should, because it is not just fish where the EU is damaging us, but in financial services, manufacturing – indeed, its ever-increasing regulations impose unnecessary costs across the whole of our economy. Greenland, which retains free trade with the EU, (A: They still get free trade with it because of course they are going to trade for it with them. You've got all the fish.) shows that we can have the benefits of European exports, without the costs of its diktats. It's surely time that we, too, said goodbye to Brussels. (A: So, ain't it true, eh?)

But it won't happen for the rest of the countries because they are all run so well by the guys that have been placed in there, by the guys who run the world. And that's why. The public don't elect these characters. What you get to do in this so-called democracy, it's the same as Russia had under the Soviet Union. They give you Politburo member 1, 2, 3, or 4, which one do you want to vote for? It's the same thing. Carroll Quigley said that too, every Prime Minister and every President, from the late 1800s, has been a member of this institution that he was a member of himself, that was picked by them. We now call it the Council on Foreign Relations. So there you are.

I can remember in Canada when they allowed in all the big, deep trollers, these massive boats that really scoured, they took everything off, including all the eggs, off the bottom. At the same time the Canadian fishermen were not allowed to go out and fish, by their own government. It was a plan, you see. You can't have an independent country. You know, at the end of World War II even the UN, because Canada had a different kind of banking system at the time, the UN said that Canada was the most likely post-war country to spring into first, the top of the world's status for manufacturing and so on, because it had so little debt. So little debt… Then Trudeau was put in of course, who was actually a communist, and every media member knew he was a communist but never mentioned it, and he actually lead the Comintern, the young communists of Canada, over to Moscow in 1952. And that is disclosed information now, official information. When he left Canada was as rolled up in debt as every other country, changed everything, immigration policies, the whole lot upside down, to be the same as the rest of the world. Interdependent, meaning we owe our socks and our shirts to The World Bank. Folk don't even know what's happening.

Mind you, as I say, you are taught to have fun, fun, fun, and they give you so much cheap fun to keep you amused and happy. Interesting what Bertrand Russell said too, the public will believe that they are happy, even if they are living in misery, because the government tells them so. They keep telling you, you are happy, and sure, sure, you will be happy. Quite something.

We have heard about all the welfare, the welfare, the welfare. They are always going on about welfare recipients, you see, and yet CORPORATE WELFARE is the biggest welfare of all, the gifts they give to the corporations. I'll touch on this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Apart from that too, talking about welfare and how corporate welfare is amongst the top recipients, these big companies, of your tax money. Why do we have to pay the welfare for people in other countries too? We're all interdependent now; I forgot about that. Back to this article…

Weapons makers, multinationals among top beneficiaries
of EU regional funds (A: …they call it.
That's the taxpayers of Europe that are funding this.)
VALENTINA POP / euobserver.com / 01.12.2010

EUOBSERVER / BRUSSELS - The EU commission has tried to defend the rationale of its regional policy after a new database put together by investigative journalists revealed that corporations such as IBM and Coca-Cola are on the recipient list, together with weapons makers Honeywell, EADS and Dassault, big pharmaceutical companies and chain supermarkets. (A: They call it a 'cohesion policy.' Not bad, eh, being a member of the cohesion policy? where they just throw billions at you? They say it's good for the economy by giving them money. That's not bad. It's good business. We're all in the wrong fields, folks.)

There is a caller there, Steve from Indiana. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Hello, Alan. Always a pleasure. Me and my friend have been trying to figure out something that will happen in the future. Now, we are out in the country so we don't see stuff in the cities and we are trying to figure out if the military is going to be brought home, or are they going to keep them overseas so they won't be here? You know what I mean?

Alan: They have contingency plans on all of this and I have read some of them here. I've got a whole bunch of them here in fact. They are going to bring in… Of course everything that's going to happen, it's going to be a joint NATO exercises and so on, and they can bring them in from all the other countries. I think in the 70s Kissinger said at a speech in California, he said, the American people would be pleased to see the UN come in, in times of crisis down the road, just give them the right circumstances. Well, that will happen. They've already trained your own police and joint jurisdictional task forces, that's various part-time military organizations and so on, to work together during a time of crisis, and clear people off the land into central areas where everyone can be watched and monitored and so on. That is to happen.

Steve: Then the other thing we are trying to figure out is, as more and more people are unable to afford their cable TV signal and stuff like that, they will be cut off. We are trying to figure out, will they find a way to make sure that they have their programming signal coming in where they can be occupied with that? Instead of going outside and going hey, what's going on here, you know.

Alan: Well, part of the reason that they have not put the broadband in and the easy WiFi all over the place, and good service, in America, is because they want the folk to start to move towards the cities. Also they are jacking up taxes, even in Canada, in all the rural areas. There were extra taxes that came in last year to about $1,000 per home, extra, above all your regular taxes, and they are going to jack it up again this year. They have actually said that in the various big think tanks that I often talk about here, that through gradually increasing property taxes and so on, and more restrictive abilities for building permits, maintenance permits, septic permits, upgrading of septics, you can't afford eventually to live on the land. I read one from the United Nations and their projection up to the year 2050, and they said that by about 2030 or before, taxes will be so high that only 3% will live on the rural areas and they will be very rich people. So that's the incentive to move.

Steve: Okay, Alan. I hear the music. I'll call you back soon and you hang in there.

Alan: Thank you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

December 2nd, 2010 (#718)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 2nd, 2010. Now newcomers to the show, I always suggest that you go into .com. That's the website. That's the main website. And you should also bookmark the other sites you'll see listed on the front page for future use, in case the .com goes down. Or if you experience sticky downloads, it's because so many folk go into the .com site at the same time. So you have these other ones to choose from. And remember, all these sites, these are the official sites, and the only official sites I have, they all carry transcripts in English. And if you want transcripts for print up in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and they all carry the audios. Hundreds and hundreds of audios, where I try and give you more information to patch up the big picture of reality, the reality in which we live and how we've got to where we are, and where it's going from here. And I try to show you that it's not a sort of happenstance thing we're going through, we just stumble down through time, fixing problems as they arise, but rather, just like all business management, the world is managed in exactly the same manner with fifty year plans in one area and a hundred year plans in another. And even more than that in some other areas; the kind of a society they want for the 22nd century, I'm sure is already planned as well, just as this one was planned for this century. What we're going through today are the massive changes on the road to this utopia of theirs, of depopulation and an obedient public and so on. That's what all this is about, what we're going through right now. We're being trained, constantly trained, and upgraded, just like a computer program to go along with everything, even mass humiliation, which is happening at airports and so on. We're getting used to all this so that we feel powerless. And a good citizen now is someone who will accept groping anywhere in public and strip searches and all the rest of it. That's what it's coming down to literally. It's a training exercise, for you, really. Of course, with that added addition of what happens to you if you don't go along with it. You see the big fat fellows jump on you and pound your head in.

Now, remember too, from the US to Canada, that if you want to buy my books and discs and so on, you can order with a personal check to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order from your post office, PayPal is good as well. Just use the PayPal donation button and send a separate email with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You can use PayPal, but you can also wire it, if you wish, with the expense of Western Union, or you can use Money Gram, which is a bit cheaper, or you can go even cheaper and use a Money Gram check, which they issue you, and you just simply post it. And make sure it's in Canadian dollars. PayPal is probably the thing of the future, I think. Everyone is going to go cashless altogether. Most folk already are. And I'll touch on that tonight, what's happening in some countries, where they pretty well are cashless, and the government has given them their ID card where they also have to use it for their banking. That's to go worldwide, of course.

We live in a system, an incredible system, well managed, of course, and not by the bumbling politicians they give you to throw tomatoes at. That's what their job is, is to take the heat. You're run by bureaucracies and scientists and so on. Layers of scientists and specialists in behaviorism and so on, that have been working for so long, using your tax money, through universities, and psychology departments and behaviorist testing on selected groups of people, often without their consent, by the way, to make sure they could use it on the big society, the society we're in today. That's all of you out there. Government spends an awful lot of your tax money in television and in movies, putting in the right little cues that you'll get for your subliminals and for your indoctrination. Just astonishing what's going on, and has been for a long time. Your thoughts are not yours. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We do live in almost a fictional world now. Most folk really do. They live in the world of television and movies and incredible indoctrination, which they're unaware of. I've gone through some of the history of Bernays who was one of the characters put forth on the world stage, by masters behind him, of course, who taught him all the arts of manipulation, and manipulation really on the masses, for mass manipulation, using your unconscious desires and all the rest of it. And it's quite astonishing to see how well it worked, which meant to me, as far as I'm concerned, these weren't trials he was doing. He already knew that these particular techniques worked. And I've often mentioned the word technique and you'll find it in scientific circles. You have to look into the word to see what they're referring to. It's very, very important. I mean, whole books have been written on the word, technique, because it's all to do with what manipulates and motivates you and how to do it, basically. Yesterday I touched on one of the organizations which the British government uses all the time to alter the behavior of the British people. The US does the same. Canada has got the same too. And it does work. It does work with all peoples. The same techniques work with all peoples.

I mentioned MINDSPACE, that's one of the companies that they use in Britain. And the problem was that they had years ago, you see, they used to think, and Bertrand Russell goes through this in his book, The Impact of Science on Society and The Scientific Outlook, and he said, we used to think, and he was writing back in the forties, about this. He said, we used to think people really worked on logic and reason, and so they used to give the public what they claimed were facts. Of course they lied always to the public, governments always do. But they hoped that people would toss these facts about and come to the desired conclusion. And then they found out, no, people, being people work on different mechanisms really. We work on unconscious influences, etc. And that's why Russell and others in the Macy group and so on, decided to get the big psychologist organizations on board. And the behaviorists got in the act as well. Today, they call it neuroscience. It covers a wide area. And neuro-economics, which is also part of it too, using psychology to change your economic habits, and the way that you live.

Remember Skinner too talked about changing peoples' behavior. He said the easiest way to change it is to alter something in the environment or put something in the environment that wasn't there before. And in came television, of course, and he was also referring to it, to that as a good medium for getting the message across. Before that, there was radio. People started to listen to radio. And when you're listening to something you're not talking to each other, so immediately your behavior is altered. You don't converse as much when that radio is on. Same with television. Television is far better because it has the added visual aspect to it as well, it's hypnotic. And we've all experienced this visiting people's homes, where the television is on all the time, and even if they have to turn down the volume to talk to you, and you can see they're annoyed, they keep the television screen going so they can watch it. And they're watching it even while you're talking and they're answering you. They're watching the TV. The TV takes over the prime position in the household, and everyone knows that too. That's why they gave you high definition and plasma and all the rest of it too. Better techniques to draw you into that conditioning aspect of behavior, your behavior.

Now, if you look into the very little they give you, of course, in MINDSPACE, for the general public, because they don't want you to know everything that they're doing to you. They actually have some categories listed on how they've worked out the sciences on the human mind. And it says:

We have arranged the effects according to the acronym MINDSPACE.

Messenger, Incentives, Norms, Defaults, Salience, Priming, Affect, Commitments, Ego

Messenger
we are heavily influenced by who communicates information

(Alan: They further go on to describe that someone in authority, an authority figure, you see, like an expert, a scientist, someone who they've made to be well known. And I've gone on before how the Macy group and other groups actually created scientists to be front men really for political change. They gave them star status. And so you tend to believe them more than you believe anyone else, or your next-door neighbor, or yourself for that matter.)

Incentives
our responses to incentives are shaped by predictable mental shortcuts, (A: Just like a computer, you see.) such as strongly avoiding losses

(A: So, they can give you incentives to gain, what you think is you're going to gain something. Or they give you penalties, such as, oh if you don't comply with this we'll have to fine you, or something like that, you see. And then:)

Norms

we are strongly influenced by what others do

(A: Again, going back to Russell, who was a big mover and shaker in the system you're now living in, with the world agenda, by the way, and with the world's biggest leading think tank at his time and still today. He said the same thing, that people are influenced by peer pressure. And if you can get the majority to go along with it all the rest must follow, or they'd be forced into going along with the rest of them, or they'll be ostracized by society. Simple techniques that they watch happening in school. Because school children, you see, are very cruel. And if some girl comes in with old-fashioned clothes as they call them, and you're not 'in' with the latest trend, they really are cruel as can be to that person. If you want to join the gang, you have to dress like the gang. And then they go on to:)

Defaults
we ‘go with the flow’ of pre-set options

(A: Go with the flow. In other words, we always take the easy way, what's presented as easy. So they nudge you to go with the easy decision, you see. That's where nudging comes in. And your computer does the same thing. They have people who nudge you to go along. Would you like to do this, or you should do that, and blah, blah, blah. That's all called nudges. Do you really want to look at this website, nudge, nudge. And, as I say, defaults, we go with the flow of pre-set options and then:)

Salience
our attention is drawn to what is novel and seems relevant to us

(A: So novelty grabs our attention. Of course they all use sex and everything else too. That grabs the attention. That's always been the way. And anything to grab your attention and then give a message attached to it to see if it's relevant to you, or seems, seems is the word, relevant to you, because you're being conned. It must seem relevant to you.)

Priming
our acts are often influenced by sub-conscious cues

(A: Sub-Conscious cues. They're given to you all the time, so they prime you, without you knowing it. A lot of your cues have already come by watching dramas. Coronation Street in Britain is the longest running drama or soap ever invented. Run by the British Government. I mean, it's run too by the psychologists, psychiatrists, and all kinds of professional people. And what they did on Coronation Street, and still do, is to present conflicts that will happen in the multi-cultural society as time goes on. And all the arguments that will come into family lives and so on, and disruptions and how to cope with it. Because you will actually copy the solution of the characters that you identify with on the actual show. It's no kidding. It's amazing, isn't it? It's been awfully successful. Because obviously there's going to be a lot of conflict when different cultures clash with each other and are crammed into small spaces and cities, already overcrowded cities. And then the:)

Affect
(A: The affect is your emotions and your moods)
our emotional associations can powerfully shape our actions

(A: And so they give you tribal symbols, the flag, national anthems, guys winning, always winning against all odds, and stuff. That gets you going and you feel part of the tribe. Many different ways to do it. And they can also give you the wrong kind of imprint. It doesn't mention it here. They can imprint your brain with an idea by reversing what's actually happening, as in, what group is kicking in the head of whatever other group, in a drama or in a movie. It can make you feel bad, even though you're not there kicking someone's head in. That's used all the time too, in movies and so on. It can be the other way around, which it often is.)

Commitments
we seek to be consistent with our public promises, and reciprocate acts
(A: You see. So getting you to actually comply and mentally promise to go along with something, is something you feel guilty of backing out of. And then they play on your ego too.)

Ego
we act in ways that make us feel better about ourselves

We're all in it together; you're doing your part, aren't you? You're doing your part. These techniques they've always used in wartime as well. And they use it with all the new political correctness that's out there. All the different kinds of, there's so many varieties now in areas of political correctness that you have to conform to, as you're manipulated on mass, along the same road. It's quite interesting to me, because I always talk about these topics, but I stand outside of them. I stand outside of sides and everything. I just stand and watch. And that's how you can always see what's going on. Don't get drawn in.

And that's why you see experts as I say, and getting back to the Messenger at the beginning. It says:

We are heavily influenced by who communicates information

Our response to a message depends greatly on the reactions we have to the source of that information. We are affected by the perceived authority of the messenger (whether formal or informal): we are more likely to act on information if experts deliver it, but also if the messenger has demographic and behavioral similarities to ourselves. (A: Have you ever wondered about these characters they put up on television, and you grow up with them? The same guys reading the news until they're almost falling off the chair as they disintegrate in front of you with age. And paid big bucks. It's because you have grown up with them, as a daddy figure, you see. And he stares at what appears to be you every night at 6 o'clock. And would he tell you an untruth, as they say? Would he ever tell you an untruth? And all the time, you don't realize, he's reading a dummy board. He's not looking at you at all, but perception is very important, isn't it. It says:) We are also affected by the feelings we have towards the messenger, so that someone who has developed a dislike of government interventions may be less likely to listen to messages they perceive have come from ‘the government’.

So they get other departments to give you the messages. As I say, your dramas have more messages in them than the government is going to give you. They really do. They even have them in cartoons for the children to get. Everyone is being managed. Every age group is being managed too. Every gender is being managed. And every gender age group is being managed. Quite interesting, isn't it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Russell, Bertrand Russell wrote this book, The Impact of Science on Society, at least he gave the lectures that the book was based on in 1949 at the Ruskin College. Ruskin is an interesting character himself, because he was the first guy to be put at a university under a particular bachelors degree. And he was put out there to push what was called the British Empire, and he also was the mentor of Cecil Rhodes for the world government idea. And Ruskin himself, interesting enough, ended up at an asylum for the insane, later on. And I'm not surprised, at the amazing ideas he was all into. Anyway, in the Impact of Science on Society, as I say, 1949, these lectures were given, Russell says this,

The good of a multitude is the sum of the goods of the individuals composing it, not a new and separate good. In concrete fact, when it is pretended that the state has a good different from that of the citizens, what is really meant is that the good of the government, or of the ruling class, is more important than that of other people.
(A: In other words, it's the government that comes first and foremost in all times in all ages.)
Such a view can have no basis except in arbitrary power. (A: It's all about power.)
More important than these metaphysical speculations is the question whether a scientific dictatorship... (A: this is what we're in now, folks, if you don't know it. Most folk don't.)
…such as we have been considering, can be stable or is more likely to be stable than a democracy. Apart from the danger of war I see no reason why such a regime should be unstable. After all, most civilized and semi-civilized countries known to history have had a large class of slaves or serfs completely subordinate to their owners. There is nothing in human nature that makes the persistence of such a system impossible. And the whole development of scientific technique has made it easier than it used to be to maintain a despotic rule of a minority. (A: That's over the public.)
When the government controls the distribution of food (A: Very important) its power is absolute, so long as it can count

on the police and the armed forces. And their loyalty can be secured by giving them some of the privileges of the governing class. I do not see how any internal movement or revolt can ever bring freedom to the oppressed in a modern, scientific dictatorship.

Well, that's what you're under today for those who really don't get it yet. And it was decided a long time ago. It was decided before you were born. And implemented. And the techniques were on board. And that's why they allowed real odd creeps that we know of, like the various behaviorists, who were dropping children onto tables to see if they cried and stuff like that. And of course, all of the perverts that got in on sexual experimentation as well to bring out a new revolution in sexuality. It was all fake of course. But they even make movies about these characters and glorify them, but then Hollywood always would do that, wouldn't it. It's a big part of it, and part of conditioning you. So, as I say, Neuro-Linguistics is involved, Psycho-Linguistics is involved, Neuro-Economics, using psychology is involved to get you to cut back and be austere, and not feel so bad about your money being taken off you, more and more of it, by the way, to give out to the big corporations abroad, as they bring up Third World countries, supposedly to a better status, a higher status. But in reality, the world is under a new feudal system, exactly as Professor Carroll Quigley said it would be, where the new feudal overlords are the CEOs of giant corporations. And that's pretty well where we are today with this kind of stuff. As I say, for those who haven't quite got it yet.

And yesterday I talked about the Club of Rome and how they're a big think tank and big player, who get global agreements made. They ram them through. They get accords, which really get signed eventually into treaties and laws. And they came up with the whole idea of using global warming as a scam to get the world to redistribute the wealth and to give the individual power of the individual citizenry over to the government, for a totalitarian kind of system, which you're in again. They said that democracy wouldn't work, and it didn't work, and they were determined to bring in an authoritarian system. Well, that's what you've had since 2001. Haven't you figured that out? It's nothing to do with the Middle East or Afghanistan or Asia. Nothing at all. It's to do with bringing in the Agenda 21, the Project for the New Century. It's sustainable living, sustainable development. It's eugenics, depopulation, sterilization, and eventually food rationing. And I said that the night the towers went down on the radio that you would see food rationing, and you would see eventually mass movements of people, across the countries, just like you do in any other wartime scenario. You've got to use all the same techniques that have worked before. And remember too, what Carroll Quigley said. He said, you get more done in five years of war, in a social setting, on a social agenda, than fifty years of peace and propaganda. That's why you're going through all this today.

Now it's so amusing to me, but the things really are amusing when you see them off, to carry on with their carbon scams, the taxes that you're going to be taxed with, very shortly, individually, as well as locally and state and nationally and all the rest of it. That's being held in Cancun, while Britain is under the worst blizzard it's had for years. And snow. But that doesn't matter, because facts don't matter in this kind of society where we're all under the hypnosis basically, and illusion. Remember, perception is more important than reality, in managing vast amounts of people. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, years ago, some of the top honchos in this big global system, we're really forced into, talked about the Age of World Managers. And what they meant, then, was really the NGOs and the Big Foundations that would be part of the governing structure, this public/private deal, of course. And it's already accomplished and it really was a long time ago, before they told you, because governments have always been taking these private think tanks on board, because they've always run the real world through these think tanks and foundations. The governments that you see are mainly to give a kind of show, a Punch and Judy show or a wrestling match for the public, where they can slang each other, and get you split between parties and all that kind of stuff to keep you in confusion. That's what they're for. And also to sign agreements, to do the legal part of putting their pawmark on something. That's what they really do. We don't have democracy and we never have had it. We've had great management of our minds, though. And you can't compete in propaganda with these propagandists, because they're backed with billions and billions of dollars and access to all of the media. The big media that you're trained again, it's more authoritarian, you see. More official than all the little bloggers, so you listen to the official types and the experts. Exactly what Bertrand Russell said. And here's one of them here on your future. And this is Forum for the Future, a big one of course, a big think tank. And they're also in there with the United Nations and in with the whole agenda, the Thousand Points of Light. There's a thousand main ones out there that guide the whole world through propaganda and through the incredible money that they have. And they have direct access to all governments and so on. They say:

Moving away from car ownership using real time traffic information to help plan journeys and having more virtual meetings will be vital to prevent mega-cities of the future from becoming dysfunctional and unpleasant places to live in, according to a study by the environmental think tank, Forum for the Future.

The report argues that authorities must begin to plan now in order to create easier and more sustainable ways of accessing goods and services in the world's ever-growing cities.

(A: Because that's the plan, you see. Everybody has to get off the country that shouldn't belong there. It'll be authorized mega-farms only, by the corporation, the corporate farms, only. And everyone else is to be stuck in the cities, because, you see, they can't allow. All totalitarian systems always restrict your right to travel. They want you all crammed together so that they can get you easily if they want to pick you up. This is all part of it too. So these characters here in Forum for the Future, are having their PR blurb there. And it's from the Guardian, which is probably more left than Karl Marx. They even have their own particular environmental guys. These environmental journalists by the way are astonishing characters. They wouldn't get a job scratching for a living in any real investigative journalism. But they scratch out this rubbish and all parrot the same stuff from the same think tanks to make us believe that the world is in an awful, awful environmental crisis and global warming and all the rest of it. Meanwhile, they all jet off to Cancun and across the world, wherever they're having these meetings, leaving massive trails of exhaust behind them, and partying it up with incredible meals, etc. But of course, again, that goes back, as I say, this is the Age of World Managers. If you wonder what they are, this is all part of world management, and these are the world managers. And they always give you these future scenarios.)

By 2040, the world's urban population is expected to have grown from 3.5bn to 5.6bn. The new report calls for a radical re-engineering of cities' infrastructure to cope. (A: As they cram you in like Sardines.) "The future is going to look pretty urban ... with more and more people shifting to cities to the point that, by 2040, we're going to have two thirds of all the people in the world living in cities," said Ivana Gazibara, senior strategic adviser (A: They've got strategy advisor, eh?) at Forum for the Future (A: So they have to have strategies to propagandize you.) and an author of the report, Megacities on the Move.

So, I have no time for these, I call them prostitutes. They're moral prostitutes and truth prostitutes, because they wouldn't go for truth if they fell over it. And they certainly wouldn't pick it up, because there's no money in it for them. But they certainly leave a trail of exhaust and rubbish across the planet. That is the future, to be crammed into these mega-cities, and the mega-city idea first came out of the United Nations, which is always the hub of all of this stuff. That's what it was set up to do.

And that's why too, by the way, they give you masses of entertainment. Masses of it. Because they know quite well, like all animals, if you're crammed into a cage, you'll find at a certain point of space and room and so on, and then afterwards, deviant behavior of all kinds breaks out, right down to eating each other if need be. That's natural. Because what you're living in is unnatural. You're not meant to be crammed together like that. You're supposed to spread all over the earth, with your own little plot of land and privacy and all the rest of it. But totalitarians hate that, you see. It makes it awful hard for them to manage you, and control you. So, they give you masses of entertainment. And every, again, expert, you see, as Bertrand Russell said, from his days, even before the forties, he talked about this. The need to get a massive entertainment industry on the go, to make sure that you're always kept in a mystical fantasy world, to help you cope with the incredible stress of being crowded in, to people who are having all-night parties and you're up at seven in the morning to go to work and stuff like that. You see. That's the reality of life.

So, here we are. We're getting humiliated all the time. We're dehumanized and humiliated all the time. And we're being taught to, you know, you go into the airport there, and at the start it was, oh, take your belt off, so there's guys holding their pants up. Like prisoners do, you're taught to be humiliated. You're nothing. You're unworthy, you see. You feel less powerful, when you're holding your pants up. Very simple techniques. They do it to all prisoners. Then off came your shoes, so you really look rather stupid, like you're getting ready for bed or something. And then it goes on to scanning you and groping you and so on. This is all part of the psychological technique to dehumanize you, and to get you to accept your dehumanization. And there's big business in it too. Not only big business, but also it will bring down the population through cancers and so on, such as the body scanners. And here's an article here, from the

Rutherford Institute. It says:

Are Body Scanners Dangerous to Your Health?

As the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) pushes forward with its plan to place full-body scanners in all American airports, experts (A: Again, experts. They don't have to say who they are.) in the scientific community are raising serious concerns that the full-body scanners are not medically safe for the millions of people that will be exposed to them each year. Even the Allied Pilots Association has urged its members to opt out of the body scanning measures because of the “ionizing radiation, which could be harmful to their health.”

(A: It's amazing, since the days of Marie Curie and even before, anybody who handled the radioactive isotopes eventually, to X-ray you, all died of cancers. All of them. Well, why do you think the guys who work in the clinics, when you go to hospital for an X-Ray, have the lead aprons on and all the rest of it, and stand behind leaded glass windows? They're not going to get dosed with the stuff they're dosing you with. And they have little badges there to pick up on the radiation that accumulates, because they're only allowed to get so much, before they have to go off duty and try and get rid of some of it. Do they give you that option where you're going back and forth through the airports or on the buses and so on? Or scanning you in the streets with their mobile vans? Well, no. Because you're cattle, you see. That's all you are.)

In April 2010, four members of the University of California faculty relayed to Dr. John P. Holdren, (A: The guy who wants depopulation as I've gone through his history before.) President Obama’s Science and Technology czar, (A: I love the terminology. They all them the czar, because we are the New Soviet, you see.) their concerns about the serious health risks posed to travelers by the whole body back scatter X-ray scanners. Dr. Sedat is a Professor Emeritus in Biochemistry and Biophysics, with expertise in imaging; Dr. Marc Sherman is an internationally well known and respected cancer expert; and Drs. David Agard and Robert Stroud are X-ray crystallographers and imaging experts. Suffice it to say, these men know what they’re talking about. So when they suggest that an immediate moratorium is needed on the use of the scanners in order to carry out a second independent evaluation to determine that the scanners really are safe, our government, which is supposed to protect us from these kinds of dangers, should listen.

(A: I don't know where they think the government is supposed to protect you from these kinds of dangers. There's propaganda for you, right.)

Specifically, these scientists argue that the concentration of radiation on the skin of individuals being scanned poses a serious cancer risk that has been largely dismissed. The TSA has compared the radiation received from the body scanner to the radiation that is absorbed in regular airplane travel or the radiation from a chest X-ray. However, in their memo to Dr. Holdren, Drs. Sedat, Agard, Stroud and Shuman note that this comparison is “very misleading.” The TSA estimates only consider the radiation as it would be if absorbed by the whole body, as opposed to how the scanner really operates, which is to concentrate the radiation on the skin. The scientists claim that the body scanners have not received a proper medical review using “key data” which would allow for a proper understanding of the medical impact of the technology which they believe could cause mutations and skin cancer. They suggest setting up an independent panel to review the safety concerns posed by the scanners, a highly reasonable suggestion for a piece of technology that will be scanning millions of people a year.

(A: And then they also go through the other universities too, that have tested it and so on.)

Other scientists have also voiced their concerns over the devices, such as Dr. David Brenner who heads Columbia University’s Center for Radiological Research. He states that radiation produced by the scanners is twenty times higher than the official estimate. (A: That they give the public; it's twenty times higher in reality.) Physics professor Peter Rez at Arizona State University echoes Dr. Brenner’s claims. He points out that there is a real possibility that a body scanner could malfunction, concentrating unsafe amounts of radiation on one area of the body. “The scary thing to me is not what happens in normal operations, but what happens if the machine fails. Mechanical things break down, frequently.”

(A: And who's checking them? Who's going to maintain them, eh? So it says:)

On a side note, while it’s bad enough that the scanners can see through your clothing to an alarming degree, they can also reveal quite a bit about your health history. As Dr. Kristin Byrne, a radiologist at Lenox Hill Hospital in New York City, points out, “The airport scanners show anything on the surface of the skin and very closely under the skin.” This includes foreign objects close to the skin, including piercings, catheters…

(A: It's amazing too. There's a guy who got on a plane recently, after getting really hassled at the airport, and they ripped his catheter and the bag from him, covering him in urine and then put him on the plane, covered in urine. There's humiliation for you, and dehumanization, by these steroid, fat creeps that they put out there dressed in black at the airports. That's what they're training you for, to get bossed around by these pinheads. It says:)

These are items that most people want to keep private and away from the prying eyes of the public and government officials.

(A: Well, it's dehumanization. That's the purpose of it all.)

Despite all of this, Janet (A: Napoleon, sorry, it's Napolitano. There's word association for you. I guess they must have chosen that one carefully.) secretary of the Department of Homeland Defense insists that the full-body scanners “are safe…

Of course. She doesn't have to go through them, having special privileges, and on and on it goes. So, anyway, of course they're not safe. And, really, what can you say? You've got all these people who, I don't think you can humiliate them enough, an awful lot of them. Maybe tell them to strip naked and crawl on all fours and bark like dogs. I mean, personally, I have no respect for them. Why should they respect you when you comply? Because it really brings out the sado-masochistic tendencies of the worst kinds of human behavior, especially in the worst kinds of people, and that's exactly what they hire. It always leads to the same thing. Always, always, always.

Now in Denmark, they brought out the National ID card, and it's the NEM ID, they call it. And I believe it's a Canadian company that runs it. And it also does your bank and everything else on it. If you want to go to pay for your childcare, you have to show this ID thing, and you also have to take one of the codes that they give you. They give you hundreds of codes to pick from, and eventually you use up all these codes and you apply for a new card. So, I'll put the link up for that tonight as well. And you can peruse that to see what's coming your way.

Now, under this world system, all food is to be in the hands of really one group. And although there's really five main agribusinesses as they call them, they're really one group with the same shareholders, with the big banking fraternities up there at the top. Because if you want to rule the world, you've got to rule the basic things, things which are necessities. Food and water. Next to that comes clothing, well they won't need clothing when they're getting humiliated I suppose. Anyway, they need heat and shelter. All these things they are going for, your homes, everything. It's warfare, folks. Anyway, this article here is from AlterNet, and it says:

Watch Out: The World Bank Is Quietly Funding a Massive Corporate Water Grab

Billions have been spent allowing corporations to profit from public water sources even though water privatization has been an epic failure in Latin America, Southeast Asia, North America, Africa and everywhere else it's been tried. But don't tell that to controversial loan-sharks at the World Bank. (A: And the World Bank, by the way, under the United Nations, is a private group of bankers. The same bankers that lend the checks to your countries to print the money up and demand real goods in return.) Last month, its private-sector funding arm International Finance Corporation (IFC) quietly dropped a cool 100 million euros ($139 million US) on Veolia Voda, the Eastern European subsidiary of Veolia, the world's largest private water corporation. Its latest target? Privatization of Eastern Europe's water resources.

"Veolia has made it clear that their business model is based on maximizing profits (A: Well, all privatization does that, if you haven't figured that out.), not long-term investment," Joby Gelbspan, senior program coordinator for private-sector watchdog Corporate Accountability International.

Now, I'm going to put that up tonight, too, for you to have a look at as well. You see, do you understand, slavery is one thing, and okay, we've always been slaves in one form or another, as Charles Galton Darwin says. And he says they're bringing in a more sophisticated form of slavery. And sure, we have massive psychology and neurosciences working on our brains all the time, as we flick through all the drama and fictions to get downloaded with new normals. But, at the same time, I would always hope that somewhere deep down in a few individuals, would be a bit, a little bit of distrust of it all, and an objection to it perhaps. Is that asking too much? Is it really asking too much, you know? When you go up to your new masters and you're saying more gruel, sir, more gruel. Hmm? Because that's coming folks. With your Communitarian aspect of it, as they're implementing it in Britain, down to the local level. The New Soviet. The way the Soviet was supposed to be is being introduced in Britain right now, under the pretense of decentralizing government and putting it right down to the local level, where the citizens are involved. They're all part of your community, and you'd better turn up at the meetings or they wonder, why? Are you antisocial? Just like China. The model state for the world, of course, is China. It's quite something, I tell you. Anyway here's the music coming up, and I'll be back with more after these messages. Indignation, indignation, indignation.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just one more article. Remember, all these articles I put links up at .com, at the end of the show. It takes about an hour or so, to get them to start to upload and be visible on the sites when you go into it. So, give it a little bit of time. And it takes about four hours altogether to get all of these sites up, or more, sometimes. Here's an article too, from Bloomberg, and I mentioned this already last week I think it was, or the week before, about how they're bypassing national laws and getting the states and provinces in Canada to merge with their carbon creation deals, by using mayors and politicians and so on. It's so clever these guys, but there's big money in it for these guys too, so their pockets get nice and fat. And that's how the world really works. It says:

California, New Mexico and 10 U.S. Northeastern states may try to create a North American carbon market on their own now that President Barack Obama has given up on cap-and-trade legislation that stalled in Congress.

(A: Well, they were actually already working on this stuff for the last few years. About five years they've been working and bypassing Congress altogether.)

The emissions-trading system would be based on a planned carbon market in California, the most populous state, and an existing regional cap-and-trade program for power plants in the Northeast, according to state environmental officials. Three Canadian provinces have also shown interest in a cross-border carbon-trading system, the officials said.

Well, they actually have done more than that. They've actually signed what they call accords over the last few years, all these mayors and politicians on both sides of the border. So, they go on about that. And I'll put this link up as well. And there's a caller there. I might just get a minute in. Is Nate in Maryland there?

Nate: Hello?

Alan: Hello, yes.

Nate: Hey, Alan. First of all, I want to thank you for the service that you're doing, and I had a quick comment and then a question. A comment on your talk about people questioning things. And I'm a young guy, just graduated. And there are people who see the media, and it's just really a farce on some of these cable channels. And people are beginning to question the motives. But my question is, I wanted to hear your comments on feminism as it's coming into universities, and the mainstream, and how it's sort of a changing of the guard in terms of values that is taught to folks, and especially in regards to men. There's no value in competitiveness or sort of some of the male strengths, I would say.

Alan: I'll tell you. I'll touch on that tomorrow, as well, because it's a big, and there's such a history to it, but it's a big field altogether. The destruction of the family unit has been a priority when they set up the League of Nations, before even the United Nations. And then of course, they transformed into the United Nations. And also, the destruction of what they call the paternal society, where males were generally in charge of things, because they'd always found that to get their goal of what they called a peaceful world, which they meant really a scientifically organized and dominated world, they'd have to eliminate the man's role in all of the structure of society. And they've had a full-scale war to devalue the male. And of course, we've got thousands of examples of how it's been done. It's such a huge area, as I say, I'd have to go through a bit of the history of this, to show you why they did it, how they did it, and where they're going with it. But you're absolutely right. The one enemy they've had all down the ages who fought against their planned takeovers and changes and rule was always the male, who got up and got the guys together and they fought and rebelled. They're trying to eliminate that ability altogether. And men feel basically powerless now. That's the whole intent of it. That's the music in, for the night, so, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

British Government Uses Behaviour Modification Group to Manipulate Behaviour Through Public Policy

Told You So---Cities to be Redesigned in order to Stuff More People In

--Megacities on the Move - Forum for the Future Think-Tank

Airport Scanners and Health Risks

Danish ID Card for Banking and Everything

World Bank and Water Monopoly

Carbon Taxes by Regional Accords

December 3rd, 2010 (#719)

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we are Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of December, 2010. Now, I always suggest that newcomers to the show go into .com and you'll see all the official sites I have listed there. Bookmark them for future use in case the .com goes down again, or if you find sticky downloads on audios and so on, try these alternate sites. And while you're there too, remember that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't ask for money, or at least I refuse money from advertisers so far. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN. They bypass me completely, and that pays for the broadcast and the staff, equipment, and the bills at RBN. So you can help me with my bills by buying the books and so on I have for sale, that you'll see listed on .com. And remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash. And you can use PayPal to donate or to order. If you wish to purchase with PayPal, just give me the donation, just send that off, followed by an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And that goes for across the world too. Across the world you're stuck really with PayPal for ordering and through the donation buttons, send a separate email with your name, address, and order. And you can also use Western Union which is a bit hefty, a bit steep. Or you can use Money Gram, which you can wire the money, same as Western Union, or you can actually get a check from them on your side and post it. It's far cheaper. Some people still send cash. As I say, most folk just use PayPal today. That's how it all seems to be going. And that will help me tick along, hopefully.

And I don't give you books with masses of who won the Battle of Waterloo and all that nonsense, because it really is nonsense. We're fed nonsense. We're already in, we've been in our whole lifetime the scientific Socialist society, where they tell you what to believe, and they tell you what you're to learn at school and so on. And it really is irrelevant to you, except to know that the same elite down through the ages have run the same system, and they know where they're going with it too. They have a definite plan of where they're taking the entire planet. When you see hundreds and thousands of NGOs and hundreds and hundreds of think tanks running them and financing them with billions of dollars, this isn't some sporadic grassroots thing whatsoever. It's a plan, of course, to bring in the scientifically expert guided society. And we're living through the biggest changes right now. That's why I'm on the air, and that's the only reason I came out to try and share the experience and the knowledge that I've gained by asking the right questions all through my life, and checking them out at libraries and so on, trying to find what on earth was really going on. Because the media isn't there to tell you.

So, as I say, you help me out by going in and ordering those things, and hopefully I can keep going for a bit longer. If not, I'll have to take on advertisers, and bring on guests and so on, that will basically sell things to you. That's how it's done. And that's how really, even the Patriot Business runs. It's a business. It has to be a business because it can't run on charity. It would flop. People just don't donate to charity, unless they're getting something back from it. Some big thing back from it. Or it makes them feel good. The World Bank or something like that, or some water takeover of some country. That's what they call charity, today. But to help each other fight for the right kind of things for themselves, they tend not to throw a penny. That's most folk. There's a few folk out there, but not many at all. So, remember, you can also donate money, again, by using PayPal to me. Go to the website, you'll find out how. If you just want to put it through as a straight donation, and that's really appreciated. It doesn't matter how little it is. It doesn't matter. If there are enough people doing it, it would certainly add up at the end of the month.

And we are, as I say, going through the greatest changes. Folk are oblivious to it, most folk are oblivious to the fact that their minds are not their own and never have been. I'll be back with more on this, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it is a matrix system, really. That's why I use the analogy of what we're living in, because we really are kept in the dark. We are trained, and we have been trained for generations through a scientific sort of indoctrination process, through school, augmented by magazines, and even cartoons, and of course, the television, movies, and dramas, and so on, all on board together. And the advertising companies too, that give you your ads for all kinds of things. They're all on board with this agenda. That's why they're the first ones to use all the politically correct terms when they're promoting something new. And you say, what has that got to do with selling this car? Well, it's not that at all. It's to make sure that you're getting your indoctrination into the new system, and you're adapting to it, without even knowing that you are adapting to it. You just simply become it. That's how you do it. And I've mentioned before that the world has always been run by oligarchies, and the most powerful psychopaths, because the powerful, intelligent psychopath gets to the top by slaughtering people. That's how kings and queens arose there. It wasn't because they were awfully nice folk and the people had a nice little election and put them in there as kings. No, they got there because they had big families and so on, and they brutalized those around them. They took prisoners, made them work for them in the army, and then they took other neighbors and so on over them, until they became kings of nations and stuff. And after centuries they become very acceptable people because they're stinking rich, and we seem to worship the stinking rich. That's just a sad comment on truth and fact.

So, some elections too of course did occur in the 1800s in Germany, and Prussian areas, all the smaller princedoms, and they did vote wealthy merchants in, and that's where the present descendants are today of Europe, their kings and queens and so on. So they were not really long, traditional lineage types at all. At least not that lineage you think of as hereditary kings and queens. Anyway, they're stinking rich, and that can't be disputed. And there's no doubt about it, in Commonwealth countries, such as Britain, Canada, and Australia, and New Zealand and so on, they still run the countries today. Everyone who works for the governments and anything to do with governments has to swear allegiance to the Queen and not to the country. And they call that democracy. And they say that Britain is the home of democracy. That shows you how mind control can really do a number on your head if you believe that. Of course, too, we also know that eugenics is a big part of it. And we don't realize we've been really treated like a herd down through the ages. I always thought of the old Bible, the Old Testament, when you had shepherd kings. And it wasn't really to do with sheep, it was that they were the shepherds over the people, the masses if you like. And nothing has changed. That's why that symbol is still so important to a lot of the big societies in the various orders that are out there that belong to these societies. The idea of shepherding the sheep. And the sheep as you know is the dumbest animal out there. Well, that's what we are. We're the sheeple, you see.

You don't have to be a sheeple. You can actually decide to get out of it, if you wish to. And start eating meat, for instance, and become something else. Hopefully you'll start thinking for yourself. It's a long process and it's painful too, because you have to shed all the dear, the near and dear indoctrinated illusions that you've held to you, which has given you your modus operandi to live on for another day. You have to shed them all and just take the risk. And I call it free falling. It's like jumping out a plane without a parachute. You don't know where you're going to land, and that's the chance you take, if you want to wake up, truly wake up and break through all of it. All of it. Because when you come out of that tunnel, from underground, in the dark, the land of the dead, and you see that green field there, as I say, I always use the same allegory, as analogy, you'll see all the minefields in front of you. And the minefields look awfully appealing. They have flags saying, come here, here's the answer. And you're trying to get right across that field to the forest where you know the answers are. But on the way, if you get tripped up and you get waylaid, and you toddle off to see what this flag really says, and you'll find an awful lot of good information, absolutely. They'll keep you running in circles, fixed on one little part of the agenda forever. And some people do. They spend their whole life just putting up stuff about just the Masons, or just the Order of This, or Just the Order of the Vatican, or whatever, and they don't go any further. They can't see there's an overreaching power that coordinates all of these organizations together, just like the UN does with thousands of organizations, beneath it, you see. And so, don't get stuck. And it's difficult not to get stuck.

Eugenics is a big part of it, because all wealth, and this is true what Karl Marx says, it comes from the people. It comes from manufacturing and from labor. And those at the top don't do any labor, you see. They can occasionally push a pen to go through university, and that's about as far as they go, or to sign laws into your constitutions, etc, and your bills of rights, and change everything, but in reality they are not laboring classes. And they need you. They need you to live off of. That's what they live off, is you. Everything that adorns their beautiful little castles and their big homes and mansions, and make sure that their Lear jet is working okay, all comes from human labor. And we're trained like rats to work for money. So if they run the money system, they can't fail, you see. It's as simple as that. It really is as simple as that. I always talk about the rats in a cage, and how experiment after experiment shows you how the rats can be trained to pull a lever for the seed. And they'll sit there all day pulling the lever, one seed after another. And then, after you've trained them, you can put a whole heap of seed next to them, maybe a few inches from them, maybe six inches or a foot away from them, but they'll continue pulling that lever for the seed. You know, and they could help themselves, but they don't have their own mind anymore. Their natural instincts are gone. That's how we are. We don't work for ourselves. Almost, we're pretty well at the stage we're not allowed to anymore, where you can just grow your garden, grow enough food for you or your family, if you even have one, because it's been made obsolete by design, and self-sufficiency is the key.

Well, self-sufficiency is an enemy of the New World Order. It's the ultimate enemy. Individuality and self-sufficiency will not be tolerated in this World Order. And whereas the masses have been awfully handy in the past to fight wars, as rivaling parties were taking over each other's territory and countries and so on, so they could steal their sheep as well, and get a bigger tax base, then things were okay. But you see, they've pretty well got their global system under control now. The U.S. is finishing off the last bit of conquering to do in the last few countries that wouldn't toss their religion out the window and bring in a central bank, and start borrowing money. They're being standardized to do that now. That's the last bit to be achieved, really. And while they're doing that, they're changing everything back home, because they don't need all of you anymore. And that's why they crashed the banks at the right time. No one lost money at the top. They lost nothing at all. In fact they gained money. Probably doubled it with all the bailouts. And that's why they gave you that so-called crash, worldwide, and now it's a worldwide push to austerity. We all, across the whole entire planet, you see, we're all in it together. We're all one now. We're all one. Then we have to starve together.

And of course, out of this, and I'd say within the next five years or so, you will see the open push now, the real open push. I'm not talking about suggesting and little talks getting you prepared for coming sterilization. You're going to see the clinics come out, and being promoted, and going into business. That will come, because that's all part of it. The herd, in other words, is to be brought down in a sort of culling spree. Nice and scientific, so it's not so messy as the old days. But the end result is just as effective, and perhaps even more efficient.

And at the same time, you will be gradually pushed off the land through higher taxation and what they'll say too, they can't maintain the roads to you anymore, because it's simply not sustainable. So therefore you have to cram into cities and gradually die off there. A lot faster, mind you, because your inoculations and your GMO food will make sure that you will definitely come down with some kind of cancer. That's the norm now. And you're getting younger and younger with the cancers. So, by the year 2050, which they keep talking about, the United Nations and all these big think tanks, they will have really reduced a good part of the problem population, especially what they call the lower classes. Now, a lot of folk too, who watch television can't believe there really is a class system anymore, because they never portray it on television much, unless it's a real Socialist type commentary that cons you into another part of the agenda for the simple followers. Here's eugenics still in action, and this was from Britain, and it came from the Guardian, it says:

Howard Flight, who suggested welfare changes would encourage 'breeding' among the less well off.

(Alan: Was really given a dressing down, at least the appearance of a dressing down. He's a conservative leader, and Cameron, who's of course now the front man, the prime minister for Britain, had to at least pretend to give him a dressing down. He's still in his job, of course, because he raised millions of pounds for the conservative party. Anyway, he says:)

Downing Street was forced to distance itself from a second Tory peer in a week after Flight warned that plans to remove child benefit from higher-rate taxpayers would deter the middle classes from having children.

His remarks followed the claim last week by a former Thatcherite cabinet minister that most people were better off in the recession. Lord Young of Graffham was forced to resign as Cameron's enterprise adviser after suggesting that most voters had never had it so good as during the "so-called recession".

So, poverty is good, from those at the top. But as I say, this particular Tory peer said, yeah, welfare changes would encourage breeding amongst the less well off. I'll put this link up for you to see. Most folk won't want to believe it, because they live in a nice Hollywood and Disney la-la Land. And of course, they're ego-syntonic. They'll seek pleasure, avoid pain, and bad news and things that make them feel uncomfortable are avoided. That's how it works. That's what the New Agers are awfully good at. They're taught to never look at anything that's negative, which means its makes them feel kind of uncomfortable. That's why it's so easy to manage people today.

Now, Bertrand Russell, I was talking about basically the psychology of the mind yesterday, and how they're using big corporations and neuroscience, and psycho-linguistics for managing the populations. And how the governments are using them and employing them, and I went through some of it yesterday and the day before. And you think this is a recent thing? Well, I'll show you how old it is, when I come back from after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how old this system is, and how we've been manipulated and managed. It was much easier in the Middle Ages and right up really until they gave us basic writing and arithmetic, so that we could stack the factories with our bodies and be able to at least follow simple instructions and so on; it helped the managerial class if we did all the sums for them. We were given a very minimalistic thing. And even at the time, in fact, when they gave the average person mandatory education, the minimalistic type, they gave penny novels out at the same time. And the penny novels were great distractions for working class people, who lived a boring, drudging, drudgery life, and it kept their minds off looking at more serious things, or even questioning higher learning, and so on. That's why they flooded the market with these things. So, we've always been managed.

And even then, since you've gone through school and so on, you don't realize that there are special schools and special universities, the Ivy League Universities and any of the Red Brick Universities, as they call them in Britain, that were meant for the working class types to go up into. And even amongst the Ivy League type, there's special selection committees up there to take certain people out, into higher learning, which you don't hear about. And it's a very old system. It's been like this for an awful long time. Because, you see, we're kept in the dark from real knowledge. We're not supposed to know what really is ever really going on in the world, or the real reasons for anything happening at any time. We're managed. Again, neuroscience comes into it in a big way. And they have neuroeconomics as they call it, which is the manipulation of the mind to change the working class people or the majority of the bulk of the population, and make them more malleable by their governing class, and it's to do with massive psychology for supposed economic reasons, altering your behavior to suit the government. Not the other way around. That's all underway and working right now. It's been working for years. As I say, it's a very old system. And I've mentioned before some of the top players who designed this present phase that you're going through, some of whom are dead now. And Bertrand Russell was one of them. And in 1931 he published this in the book, The Scientific Outlook, where he had already gone through, mind you, about these different types of schools. He continues on page 247, he says:

The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual of the governing class will consist of training for research. Research will be highly organized, and young people will not be allowed to choose what particular piece of research they shall do.

(A: Now, that's a fact, because I know guys who are in research. Some leave it because they feel so stymied when they get up against something that doesn't jive with what they're supposed to with these repeated experiments find out. They find out other things. And if they push it, they're gradually eased out the door, because they're not supposed to know the higher sciences. And this is what Russell is explaining here. He says:)

They will, of course, be directed to research in those subjects to which they have shown special ability. A great deal of scientific knowledge will be concealed from all but a few. There will be arcana reserved for a priestly class of researchers, (A: That's real knowledge. The archives.) who will be carefully selected for their combination of brains with loyalty.

(A: Loyalty to who? Loyalty to the system. Their betters. The party, as Orwell called it.)

One may, I think, expect that research will be much more technical than fundamental. The men at the head of any department of research will be elderly, and content to think that the fundamentals of their subjects are sufficiently known. Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals, if they are made by young men, will incur disfavor, and if rashly published, will lead to degradation. Young men to whom any fundamental innovation occurs will make cautious attempts to persuade their professors to view the new ideas with favor, but if these attempts fail they will conceal their new ideas until they themselves have acquired positions of authority, by which time they will probably have forgotten them. (A: Because now they're part of the established system. They'll know they're part of the ruling class, you see.)

The atmosphere of authority and organization will be extremely favourable to technical research, but somewhat inimical to such subversive innovations as have been seen, for example, in physics during the present century. There will be, of course, an official metaphysic, (A: In other words, a religion for the public, a new one of course, which is of course the greening thing, and austerity and all that stuff.) which will be regarded as intellectually unimportant but politically sacrosanct. In the long run, the rate of scientific progress will diminish, and discovery will be killed by respect for authority.

Do you understand that the more that you think that you're learning, they can just as easily over a generation remove all the learning, until you're back in the Dark Ages. And you'll know all that they want you to know. And you'll think you know it all. It's that easy. It is that easy to remove knowledge. They've been doing it for a long time. That's what George Orwell called the memory hole. They just kept removing selected knowledge off the shelves, off the shelves. Now it's just blips in computers. Off they go. They're not there anymore. They're gone. And you're left with a new thing. So, as a generation goes on, and grows up, they get into a new system thinking that, in fact, they're taught, isn't it amazing, too, youngsters are taught to think that they're superior to those who went before them. It's a fantastic scam, isn't it? Because most fall into it, thinking, "well, yes, what do these old folk know? I'm on the cutting edge." They have no idea that everything they're allowed to look at is put up there and authorized for them to look at, or it wouldn't be there. It's so easy to divert them off into all kinds of areas that do them no good whatsoever. But that's what we're living in, scientific socialism on behalf of the extremely rich masters. Now, that's the music coming in again, so we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking about really how it's so easy to control us on mass, really. Why bother trying to change the individual, when the individual will change with the masses if they're all changing at the same time. And that's really how we judge our sanity. We toss the bits and bites, bits and bytes I call it, of news that they give us, between each other, to see what the reactions are of those around. And if they give you the standard answers back they've heard on television, or wherever, and you've got the same idea, then you all say that you're sane. We all agree, so we all must be sane. And that's how simple it is to change the masses. Why waste your time changing a person here or there. It's much more effective to do it on mass. And in The Impact of Science on Society, now Russell worked with the biggest organizations on the planet to do with mind control for the masses, and he was authorized by presidents and prime ministers to help set out a system for the future world society, and the different stages of it too, by using all of these techniques, including the language of mathematics, by the way. He was heavily involved in computers. He was also well in with members of the Vienna School, who already for centuries, really, they had arcana of knowledge to do with mind control of the masses, already, and then he joined the Macy Group too. He was put there, also authorized on behalf of Prime Ministers and Presidents, to bring in this World Socialist type society, to really dominate the public. Anyway, he goes on to say here, on page 62 of the same book.

Fichte laid it down, that education should aim at destroying free will, so that after pupils have left school they shall be incapable throughout the rest of their lives of thinking or acting otherwise than as his schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal. What he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx. In the future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship, because diet, injections, and injunctions will combine (A: so that's your food, injections and injunctions, will combine) from a very early age to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable. And any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy because the government will tell them that they are so.

So, you see, they're way, way ahead, and as I say, that was in the '30s and so on, that that stuff came out. Way ahead of what you think. You think you're free because they tell you you're free. And you don't realize that pretty well everything that goes on in your head, all the topics that fill your mind, even the little quests in your brain that you go off on, are given to you by powers above you, that you're even unaware exist. You think that you have your own thoughts. So, diet, injections, and injunctions will produce the sort of character. Now, here's an article here, Mail Online. It says:

The apple that never goes brown:

(A: You see, bioengineering)

Biotech firm in bid to sell genetically modified fruit for lunchboxes

(A: And this is from a Canadian company, apparently, but it's in the British paper.)

Canadian biotechnology company has asked the U.S. authorities to approve a genetically modified apple that will not brown soon after it is sliced.

(A: Now do you really believe they put all this cash in to alter? Remember, these geneticists too, these guys all, same with Monsanto, worked in the biological warfare departments of governments for years. That's what it all came out of. So, warfare specialists and altering genes to alter the victims, are making your food now. Do you really think it's all so that you care about that apple going brown soon after it's sliced? Do you really think that's what all this work went into that, the kind of money that went into alter this apple, is for? Do you really, really think that? It says:)

The apple variety, which is being marketed as ‘Arctic’, has had the genes responsible for producing the enzyme that induces browning switched off.

Okanagan Specialty Fruits say the new type could boost sales of apples for snacks and salads and lower costs.

(A: Etc, etc, etc. Then the president of the company goes on to say.)

‘They look like apple trees and grow like apple trees and produce apples that look like all other apples and when you cut them, they don't turn brown.

(A: Do you really believe that millions of dollars went in so as they could get an apple that wouldn't turn brown? I mean, how long do you leave an apple out once you start eating it? Hmm? So anyway, it says:)

The U.S. Department of Agriculture's Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service has considered about 100 petitions for genetically engineered or modified crops.

Those that have drawn the most attention have been engineered to withstand certain weed killers, (A: Which of course is carcinogenic, because the plants soak them up into their cells) but among those the agency has approved are tomatoes altered to ripen more slowly — the first genetically modified crop approved in the U.S. in 1992 — and plums that resist a specific virus. This is the first petition for apples.

The approval process can take years…

(A: And so on and so on and so on, but if they pass enough bucks under the table, it can go through pretty quickly. Of course I added that myself, that part there. Anyway. It says:)

Fryhover raised concerns about cross-pollination of conventional trees with genetically modified ones if they were planted in close proximity. He also questioned whether Arctic apples would generate enough in sales to outweigh the $10,000 to $20,000 per acre cost of replanting.

Carter (A: the president of the company) said he is confident the fruit will not harm the environment and he's submitted paperwork to the USDA and FDA to prove his point.

'Some people won't like it just because of what it is,' he said. 'In the end, it's a great product, no question about it, and people will see the process used to get it had very sound science.'

Andrew Kimbrell, executive director of the Center for Food Safety said: 'Scientists have been saying they're only turning one thing off, (A: That's one gene switch or whatever, or enzyme) but that switch is connected to another switch and another switch.

'You can't just do one thing to nature. It's nice to think so, but it just doesn't work that way.'
He also said the non-browning technology appears to benefit apple growers and shippers more than consumers by allowing companies to sell apples that are older than they look.

'A botox apple is not what people are looking for,' Kimbrell said. 'I'm predicting failure.'

Well, let's hope so. Because I tell you, this stuff has more effects than they're telling you. And as I say, when you really have these guys who were trained for biowarfare, trained to wipe out whole populations by slow kill methods too. That's one of their big ones. Slow kill methods, and now they're making your food, and you're guzzling it down, and you think it's all for your benefit and it's cost effective and all the rest of it? Listen, if you can put that on the shelf there and bugs won't touch it, insects won't touch them, then you shouldn't eat it either, because there's nothing in it of nourishing value, but there's certainly other things in it, which will certainly get into your gut system and do amazing things with your body. The first potatoes they brought out too, of course, it's amazing too, we're not allowed by law to have independent studies on all this stuff, but we're to take the company's word for things. This is amazing stuff. Now Canada and Canadians, Canadians were the first ones to be tested for this. We were tested for ten years, at least the officials say now, with GMO foods and crops, because the government admitted when the lid blew off the whole thing, they were using the public as guinea pigs in Canada for ten years without their knowledge, because the government made secret deals with Monsanto to do so. That also meant too they were doing studies on the health and to see what was happening to the public. Well, we know that stomach problems and stomach cancers have soared. Just like it did in the rats, of course, that were fed the potatoes. But of course, that's coincidence, isn't it, but now, they're really all there to help you, all these associations and the FDA and all that, that's oh, God, what am I thinking here? I'm getting paranoid? Hmm? Anyway, that's the world you really live in, and as I say, food, diet, and injections, injunctions. Right? Bertrand Russell, 1930s, would produce the kind of character and citizen that the ruling class wanted. That's just coincidence again too.

I'm going to put up a link tonight too on "Belt Tightening for U.S. Foreign Policy" by the Council on Foreign Relations, as they go through their debates on how bad it's going to be in the U.S. They do admit it's going to get pretty, pretty bad, and the Americans don't know what's going to hit them yet. They have no idea what's going to hit them. The only reason the U.S. has been holding off on all the painful readjustments as they like to call it, is because they're fighting the wars. It's not easy to get them to go off and fight wars and stuff, as they really ransack you even more than they've already done back home. They kind of lose support for the war. What they mean by support is really the people's indifference to the war. People don't really support wars anymore. They're just indifferent to it. But they can become definitely aware of it when they start getting cash-strapped back home to a real bad degree. So, I'll put this link up for you to peruse as well. Because this organization here, this private organization runs pretty well the foreign policy and the domestic policy of the US and Canada. They're the guys that wanted, that drafted up the amalgamation for Europe. These are the guys who drafted up the amalgamation for the Americas. And they're into everything.

I'll also put up too, a link to Water for Life. It's interesting. Because you understand what's happening in Cancun in Mexico is that it's an economic summit, even though they call it a climate change summit. It's about redistribution of wealth. What they really mean by it too, is that all the big international corporations, foundations, and people who are investing in taking over the world's resources, including the water supply, are all there in attendance as well. And Water for Life is one of them. They've got so many organizations on board with Water for Life under the United Nations of course, including Masonic Orders. Big Masonic, high Masonic Orders, such as the Knights of Lazarus and so on, putting in millions and millions of dollars to take over the world's water supply, and their food supply. It doesn't mention the food here. That's what's happening. That's why these bigwigs go to these international conventions. They hear what's coming up, what countries are to be raised to a higher status. That means all of us have to have our money and tax money funneled into those countries, and match their investments dollar for dollar or sometimes two dollars of ours to every one dollar of theirs. So, all the sharks get in on it, under the guise of charity and helping. It's the greatest scam ever. It's wonderful, because folk never think of it. They always think, oh, they're helping people, and you feel guilty, because your brain goes back to the default position. Charity, charity, good. Charity good, you see. How dare you think nasty things of charity. These charities are fronts for big organizations and investment companies that take over all the world's resources. It's always been that way. Sorry to break the bad news and burst the bubble. That's how it is.

And it's interesting too, in Cancun, they picked Cancun this year, rather than Copenhagen, because last year when they were having it, we remember that Britain went through its worst winter weather storms for years, and they actually had it in Copenhagen too. And all these wonderful people that you think are charitable organizations that attended, all these far lefties as you think of them, who are not really. They're Socialists, and they're very wealthy, who arrive in big private jets and all the rest of it and get driven by limos, stretch limos too, had to get special ferries to the conference last year, because there was so much snow coming down, as they were off to discuss global warming. And they had to get ferried into their little meetings. You see, normally these stretch limos are stuffed with caviar and stuff to tide them over between the trip from the airport to the meeting place, where they could then fill their mouths and stomachs with the good stuff, again, so the poor sods had to really, really stretch it out last year, as they got ferried with just ordinary cars and that back over to the meetings. This year they held it in Mexico, because they knew it was warmer and they didn't want to goof it up again, you see. So, it says here as they're having this thing on global warming right now, it says:

WITH unerring irony, this week the British weather delivered an early and spectacular cold blast to mark the start of the climate-change talks in Cancún, Mexico. Snow fell heavily in much of the country, and lightly over all of it; temperatures dropped to below -10°C. The chill might not presage another enduringly severe winter like that of 2009-10, but it has already brought a familiar crop of stories about traffic turmoil and closed schools. (A: Airports too are closed down.) It might also add to Britain’s skepticism about climate change (already more widespread than in many other European countries).

It shouldn’t. (A: Right? Now here's the propaganda. See, global warming causes global cooling you see? So we're going to have a mind job here. It says:) While the beginning of 2010 is remembered by northern Europeans, Russians and inhabitants of America’s southern states as very cold, it was warm elsewhere, (A: Now listen to this. I live in Canada.) peculiarly so in Canada and Greenland. (A: Last year it poured rain. It was cloudy the whole time and cool and damp. I live here, but they're going to tell me the opposite. I should really believe them, right? There's Orwellianism for you.) in Canada and Greenland. The average global temperature from January to March was the fourth highest on record. (A: What rubbish. What rubbish. So, it says.) This one of the reasons why 2010 as a whole seems likely to rank first or second in the list of average annual temperatures (depending on which bunch of climate scientists is doing the ranking).

(Chuckle) Anyway, so there you go, global warming is causing global cooling and it doesn't matter because overall, we're really warming up apparently and regardless if you're sitting freezing there and chittering away covered in ice like I am, you know, you need a little ice pick to chink it off you so as your jaws can move, then you're really warming. It's just you haven't caught up yet in your mind. You haven't adapted to the new normal of the new way of thinking. So that's what's wrong with you.

And listen to this at Cancun. I've got to laugh at all this, because I read that Bertrand Russell thing about a new religion would be created too, which would be really disregarded by the intellectuals, but they must go along with it, and put a pretense on for the public, and of course it's greening and all that stuff.

Cancun talks start with a call to the gods

(A: No kidding, the gods, right? Listen to this piece of stuff here.)

With United Nations climate negotiators facing an uphill battle to advance their goal of reducing emissions linked to global warming, it's no surprise that the woman steering the talks appealed to a Mayan goddess Monday.

(A: Mayan goddess, eh? They did awfully well. They went extinct, the Mayans. Well, anyway. So much for their gods.)

Christiana Figueres, executive secretary of the U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change, invoked the ancient jaguar goddess Ixchel in her opening statement to delegates gathered in Cancun, Mexico, noting that Ixchel was not only goddess of the moon, but also "the goddess of reason, creativity and weaving. May she inspire you -- because today, you are gathered in Cancun to weave together the elements of a solid response to climate change, using both reason and creativity as your tools."

(A: Oh, doesn't that make you feel all warm and fuzzy, eh, eh? So:)

She called for "a balanced outcome"

Balanced outcome for something that's got a mission to distribute the wealth from the countries that are going under right now, to the countries, it's not even going to go for the countries they tell you, because it's going to corporations in those countries, international corporations. They've already told you they want to reduce the populations of the Third World countries, do you really think they want to bring them up and let them breed, as they say? Hmm? Do you really think so? Of course they don't. They're liars, these people, and this call to the gods is just a big show, as Russell said it would be. They must go forth when they go in front of the public and say it with authority so they really believe it, you see. These people don't believe in anything except their own pockets and their own status and egos, these little tin pot ones like this woman here. But I'll put this link up too, at the end of the show, and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm also putting a link up tonight, where you'll see a doctor retracting information, the H1N1 vaccine, after he read the insert. And he actually reads it out from the computer screen, telling you what's in it, and all the doublespeak that's in it too. And he explains as a doctor, why he cannot now advise nurses to take the injection, without going through all this with them first. So, I'll put that link up for you too. So, remember, look into .com, at the end of this show. Give me an hour and a half or so until it starts going up, and have a look at that stuff for yourself.

Now, there's callers there. There's Tassa from Toronto. Are you there Tassa?

Tassa: Oh, hi, Alan.

Alan: Yes.

Tassa: So, I live here in Toronto, and they have cameras up in all the buses and streetcars. I did some research, and as far I can tell, I'm looking at a document from the Privacy Commissioner of Ontario. They actually do facial recognition. I wondered if you had any comments on that.

Alan: It's the same as Britain and everywhere else. We're going into a total observation society worldwide. And all it is, is to train you, to accept them. You're being trained to accept them. And you're being trained to modify your behavior, because they know that when you're on camera you'll never behave the same way naturally. You're not spontaneous, etc. And you're being trained, and you're training yourself because you're conscious of them as well, that you'll always be watched, and this is going to go a lot further than just on street corners, and on streets and stores and in buses, and so on. It's going to be inside your home as well. They want us, an article came out in the 1960s, from the World Psychologists Meeting they had, put out by the American Psychiatric Association, or Psychological Association, and they said that eventually they want cameras in every person's home. This is an old idea, again, Orwell had it in his Nineteen Eighty-Four book, where you'd be watched everywhere you go in your own home. You have computers now with cameras on them. You have laptops that you have to tape over if you don't want to be watched. And we're being trained all the time that we're nothing; this is all behavior modification and you take part in it. You participate in your own modification by allowing these cameras to be there. The commissioner of Canada for privacy and Britain, and Australia and New Zealand, they all have them. And they all tell you, and they're all supposed to legally warn you, but they have no powers to prevent it.

Tassa: And how do you think they're going to get cameras into people's houses?

Alan: They've already done it in Britain. They select certain areas and if say, perhaps, maybe a neighbor or someone complains, or supposedly someone did complain about you, and they'll never tell if they did it or not, they can put cameras in your home to watch you. This is how they first introduced the idea, to prevent child abuse, to insure that it's good parenting and so on, and this is all part of it. That's how they first brought it in. And then they started bringing it in with school laptops, where the children take the school laptops home. They've already admitted. They've done these articles a year ago, where they were observing children at home, covertly, not telling them that they were being monitored and videoed from their own homes by these laptops that were provided through the schools. And they're doing the same everywhere else, too. Everyone has been trained in different areas without even thinking about it. Most of them don't even think about it anymore, they just accept it.

Tassa: And the cameras in the buses, are they going to use that against the people, like are they going to say, I don't know?

Alan: Oh, they're going to make sure because eventually everyone is going to get questioned on their movements, their associations and so on. And they're also monitoring you too in real time and they match that against your phone calls, your texting and so on, to see what groups you belong to, what clubs you go and visit, who you visit and all the rest of it. They can match all that together, where you were at certain times. It's all put into big computers.

Tassa: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Werner should call back maybe next Monday, hopefully. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Breeding Remark of British Lord

Genetically Modified Apples

CFR on "Coming Painful US Austerity"

Water for Life Group at Cancun for Water Takeover Investment Opportunity

Global Warming Causes Global Cooling as Britain Freezes Again

Freezing Travel Chaos in UK

Cancun Begins Redistribution of Wealth Meeting with Prayer to the Gods

Facts on Flu Vaccine

Dec. 6, 2010 (#720)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 6, 2010. Newcomers to the show, look into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there for download and listening to. I cover a broad range of topics but it's really on the big system you are living in and how we got to be where we are, the big forces behind it, the agencies behind it, the foundations behind it, all of that kind of stuff is what I touch on and I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. You truly are living in a managed society. It's completely managed including what you do, what you think, what your topics of conversation are, the fashions you wear, what they are going to be next year, 10 years from now, and the kind of societies you are going to live in, in 5, 10, 15, 20, all the way up to maybe 50-100 years time. That's all in the works and you are actually living through the changes without realizing it because you are the most adaptable species on the planet, as Darwin said.

When you are in the web site, remember that you are the listeners who bring me to you. I don't bring in advertisers to sell their products and that's how generally hosts make their money – which is fine. But I've got more leeway by doing it this way. So it's up to you the audience to support me. If you want to buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale then go into .com and choose what you want. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations are very welcome indeed. It doesn't matter how small it is either. I'd be living very well right now if everybody sent 50 cents or a dollar per week, or per month, believe you me, because there are thousands and thousands who listen, but we live in an age where everyone thinks they are living in an everything-is-free world. They have been taught to think that everything is free, as they get led into the bigger cage of course. Nothing in the world out there is free, nothing. Nothing at all is free.

Every program that you download on your computer has a catch to it whether you know it or not and it's all to do with monitoring YOU and basically putting you in your little 'cluster' – because we all belong to clusters apparently – with your habits and your social traits and the topics that you like, the forums that you join, even the clubs you might actually physically go to. They keep track of all of this kind of stuff, and the chit-chat between you and all of your 'friends', as they say, so that they can put a personality profile out on you and have an ideal exact duplicate, of you, working in big institutions like the Pentagon. I've read their official sites, when I went into that particular article, where they say there's an IDENTICAL you, for everybody, in North America, in a virtual reality. All your updated data, daily, is taken, with all your exchanges and added to it so that you can be predictable. They run tests on virtual you's to see what you would do in different situations. Talking about managing society, it's a doddle, as they say… it's easy. It's very easy to manage society with the technology that's out there today. It's always been pretty easy, mind you, in all ages really. We've been managed very, very well. We're taught all we need to know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've been managed down through the ages very, very well because the public are taught all they are supposed to know. And I mean supposed to know – not just what they need to know but what they are supposed to know. There are terrific minds down through the ages too who helped Kings and Queens and then governments, as advisors, on how to do it. These are arts that are very ancient. There ARE archives – I touched on that last week. There are admitted archives that Bertrand Russell talked about. He said that very few would get access to these particular archives and that even at universities too, each branch of the university, each area, each specialized area, would be run with elderly men who would keep it that way for the students coming up. The students would simply do what they were told and do experiments, which were already done so many times before. That's what REsearch is. You're searching what's already been done before. Of course these elderly men would make sure that you'd go out into the world never knowing that there were sciences and experiments way beyond what you'd been trying. That keeps everything in a kind of status quo. The elite themselves must keep the hightechnology and the high sciences to themselves otherwise they would lose power, lose control over the general public.

Russell said this as well, in The Impact of Science on Society:

"The completeness of the resulting control over opinion depends in various ways upon scientific technique. Where all children go to school, and all schools are controlled by the government, the authorities can close the minds of the young to everything contrary to official orthodoxy. Printing is not possible without paper, and all paper belongs to the State. Broadcasting and the cinema are equally public monopolies. The only remaining possibility of unauthorized propaganda is by secret whispers from one individual to another. (A: He was also talking about what was already up and running when he wrote his book back in the '30s. You had the soviet system of course, doing everything that's coming in here, in the world now. It was already being tested out in the Soviet Union. You had the rise of Nazi Germany too and all of the techniques were being used by both of these totalitarian powers because they were both socialist in structure, and socialism will always go this way.) But this, in turn, is rendered appallingly dangerous by improvements in the art of spying. Children at school are taught that it is their duty to denounce their parents if they allow themselves subversive utterances in the bosom of the family. No one can be sure that a man who seems to be his dearest friend will not denounce him to the police; the man may himself have been in some trouble, and may know that if he is not efficient as a spy his wife and children will suffer. All this is not imaginary, it is daily and hourly reality. Nor, given oligarchy, is there the slightest reason to expect anything else."

That's what we are living in today. I've gone through the Reece Commission in the past. I've gone through Norman Dodd's report. He talked about it too; there is a video up on YouTube I believe, with him talking about the Commission. It was commissioned by the Congress to go and investigate the non-profit organizations, the big foundations as they call them, to find out why they seemed to be promoting and funding, with incredible amounts of money, the big so-called far left associations and movements. Why would multi-millionaires… why would the biggest capitalists on the planet be funding what seemed to be the far left movement that they thought of course, in Congress and so on, was its opposite. They got close to the truth because some of the CEOs of the big foundations, like the Ford Foundation, admitted that they took their orders directly from the White House, because the White House even then was run by the Council on Foreign Relations, according to Carroll Quigley. They also said their job was to change the culture so drastically in America and in Europe that it would blend seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Eventually they'd come together in a third way. This is what we have now; we've got the blending of the two into this third way.

They had to have a war to kick if off, so they got the War on Terror to kick it off and really go forward with it, because you can get more done under a war scenario, with taking rights away from the public, since they've tested all this before, even in World War II, in Britain and elsewhere. You can take all their rights from them. You can get them on rationing if need be. And the public will tend to obey and do what they're told, and there's less grumbling amongst them. They needed a warfare scenario. Bingo, they got what they wanted because they make things happen. The whole world is now under a form of totalitarianism. The trick now is to keep the public in perpetual warfare scenarios where it's one thing after another. It's financial crashes, it's terrorist threats, it's one thing after another. Of course, ALL correspondence is monitored, exactly as Russell talked about. Even when you whisper to someone, you wonder if there is a third ear somewhere, because they have so much gizmos and gadgetry out there you never know.

I read an article recently where the Pentagon had put in a massive order for all of these little drones, spy drones, some of them apparently they are working on look like birds… literally look like birds. They can sit on your telegraph wire and listen in, and follow you, even up corridors and so on. That's the world they are bringing in. Everyone out there will think, they won't bother me, I'm not important. Well, you understand, everyone is a variable in this big system. EVERY single person out there is a variable. That's why they want you to be putting all your data up on the net, every day, and texting and all the rest of it, so they can monitor you in REAL time and upgrade the virtual you that they have in the big super Cray computers, where they can put their tests out and see, what will little Johnny do in this position or that position? What will he do? And they are generally right, as I say. All kinds of stress tests and so on that your virtual you is put under, they are pretty well on the ball. That's the kind of world they are bringing in.

Someone asked last week about it too, about the cameras on buses and so on. What I'm saying is, that with the cameras, etc, everywhere, that's all part of training you too, training you that this is going to be forever. The surveillance society is to be FOREVER. The war of terror, or the war on terror – I call it war OF terror because they always have a war OF terror when they have the next part of their revolutions. It has to train you for as long as it takes, and it will be forever I think, ongoing, that YOU are always under some surveillance. You will behave differently when you are under surveillance. You cannot be spontaneous. What they do too, as you are travelling in buses or trains or whatever, and you are chatting on your phone, that's all done in real time; they know exactly where you are. They will know why you are going there, by the way. They will know who you are going to see. They will pretty well predict what you are going to talk about and so on. Everyone is a variable. Maybe a little knock on the head and it will fall and it might wake you up a bit, and you'll start behaving erratically, and then they must use the knowledge they have ON you to try and get you back under control. That's how terrified they are of someone that might get an idea.

All technology of course, with private enterprise, with the big international corporations, are on board with this big agenda. Every single one of them. I've gone through the list before where IBM calls its big meetings and any corporation that's any kind of big corporation is right there with them, on board with them. I've given out their links and their sites and so on, to show you who all these corporations are and what they do. These are corporations that really run every aspect of your life, right down to your food supply, everything. That's what it's about. You understand, if you want to conquer people you must make them helpless, technically, without them knowing it. Most folk think they can always go to that grocery store and pick as much of that stuff that they eat whenever they want it. They think that will always be like that. Even though the big boys themselves have said they are now in the process of doing what Karl Marx said they'd do, which is the redistribution of wealth; that's taking your money, robbing you, to put to international corporations that will base themselves in third world countries. You've got to be very predictable on how you will manage that or accept that. Most folk, again, as in all ages, we accept whatever the master does.

Russell said too, this dictatorship that would come in, he said he would go along with it if it was a scientific dictatorship. He said it will be horrible, it will be ruthless, on the general public, but it must be so. He was all for it. He helped plan a lot of what you are going through today. He and many others like him, in big think tanks that worked with people from all kinds of departments of society, to bring in what they call 'the big society,' 'the world society' run with scientific supervision and really a conveyor belt system from birth to the grave. That's what he was talking about and that's what we are going through today.

Here's IBM today in fact. It says…

Transportation
www-03.ibm.com

(A: Transportation for your cars, and their smart cars are coming out. It says…)
Next time you're stuck in traffic, think about this: as smart as our cars have become, our roadways are about to get a whole lot smarter. (A: I remember talking about this years ago, when I saw posts getting put in along some of the highways, every 100-200 yards with the little devices on them. I thought, well that's for tracking obviously. Then I found out of course, not only had the cars been getting these little tracking boxes in them, they also had embedded chips in the tires themselves. The manufacturers did it; they've done that for quite a few years.)

Building new roads and new lanes often just isn't possible any longer, but building intelligence into the roads and the cars-with roadside sensors, radio frequency tags, and global positioning systems-certainly is.

In Stockholm, a new smart toll system has reduced traffic congestion and carbon emissions (A: They all get on the bandwagon because they're all working together for the same goal.) by impressive percentages. (A: That means they've taken a lot of cars off the road, or dissuaded the people from driving. That's what that means. Not because it's great technology. Technology has many different purposes and part of it can be to oppress you until you just get off the road.)

They go into all the different things they can do. They are working with the 'internet of things' on this site. I'll leave this for you. There are a lot of videos they have up there from the IBM site itself and you can see what they're up to, at least what they want to tell you they're up to right now. Whenever they tell you they're up to something and they show you videos on it, they've already got it. What's to come, they won't tell you at the time. What's coming next year, they won't tell you at the time, at least most of it; maybe 1% they'll tell you. It's got a whole bunch of things and they're working in different countries, worldwide; this is a worldwide project. Of course everything will be linked to central computers for the planet. That's what this is all about.

Part of it too, is the reengineering of society. I read an article last week, again, from Bertrand Russell and I gave the quote where he talked about needles, injections, and injunctions would… That's the music coming in so I'll be back with the rest of this after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned a quote just before I went off the air there, from Bertrand Russell, where he that diet, injections and injunctions – he meant also obviously coupled with psychological indoctrination – wouldproduce the perfect citizen that the oligarchies, or the ruling class wanted. I think personally this has been done. Lots of them were involved, to do with injections, inoculations to find ways of targeting specific parts of the brain that (what they called) 'stopped world peace' from coming in. This part of the brain that made you you, that made you upset at times when something went wrong or someone was oppressing you – they wanted to eradicate that part of the brain and I think they've done it with a lot of people to be honest with you, which means of course that the Military-Industrial Complex – of course it did – it had the big pharma on board from the beginning, the very beginning. You'll find the same people who own the big shares in big pharma are the same ones who own the big shares in everything else across the planet. There are not that many of them. The BIG shares I'm talking about, including your food supply. Regardless of the company they talk about investing in, there are only 5 big agri-food businesses out there.

Here's an article here. It sounds very official, like all these things do. It's from the Toronto Sun.

Register kids' vaccinations: health experts
By LAURA PAYTON, Parliamentary Bureau / tornontosun.com / December 6, 2010

OTTAWA – Canada needs a national vaccination registry so no child misses out on being immunized, a public health group says.

The Canadian Public Health Association says a registry would help the government track how many people across the country (A: Now, that's not children. First they say it's children, at the top, and now it says "track how many people across the country"…) have been vaccinated, as well as whether children who move between provinces are up to date on their shots.

In a report to be released Monday, the association says Canada needs a national strategy, the core of which would be the registry and a co-ordinated vaccine schedule.

Experts who contributed to the report fear kids miss out on immunization if they move between provinces because some are on different schedules. Not all provinces pay for the same vaccines either, leaving out poor families in some areas.

See, it's vital, like getting televisions. It was vital at one time that all citizens of Britain got a television set. The government made a project to make sure that it became affordable for used and reconditioned sets and easy payment plans. China has the same policy in right now and so has up-and-coming India. Believe you me, it's something more than just making sure you don't have the occasional cough once in while. And who are they, these characters? Well, again, it's the…

Canadian Public Health Association
cpha.ca

The Canadian Public Health Association (CPHA) is a national, independent, not-for-profit, voluntary (A: That's charitable…) association representing public health in Canada.

So, did you know that Canadians all have the CPHA, as they call themselves, this voluntary association, who represent you and your health? They are actually, of course, they have their social motives and social plan to go along with it of course. They also work worldwide with the same things in every other country, the same non-profit association worldwide to make sure we all get out dumbing-down shots, the ones that give you chronic fatigue syndrome and all of that kind of stuff, which they know darn well about too. This is the world you are living in. Do you understand what Russell was talking about was a multi-pronged attack on YOU, your physical health? When you're not feeling too energetic you're no problem to any totalitarian government. You don't have any energy, your mind is sluggish and you will go along with anything to get along and survive. Quite simple.

Then we find the big guys too, the multi-billionaires, who all suddenly hit the magic number of dollars and want to drastically reduce the population of the planet. No matter what they got their money in, suddenly they are philanthropists that want to kill you. Amazing isn't it? From the Globe and Mail we see Ted Turner, another member of 'the lucky gene club' with Bill Gates and all those guys who want to do the same thing, bring down the population of the planet, so that it's left for the better types, the ones that natural selection would say should go on into the next world order, without all of you, the defective types. It says…

Ted Turner urges global one-child policy to save planet
SHAWN McCARTHY / theglobeandmail.com / Dec. 5, 2010

Climate change and population control can make for a politically explosive mix, as media mogul Ted Turner demonstrated Sunday when he urged world leaders to institute a global one-child policy to save the Earth's environment.

Mr. Turner spoke at a luncheon where economist Brian O'Neill from the U.S.'s National Center for Atmospheric Research unveiled his study on the impact of demographic trends on future greenhouse gas emission, a little-discussed subject given its political sensitivity.

Mr. O'Neill's study concluded that a rapidly rising global population is contributing to an acceleration of emission growth, and that widespread availability of family planning could reduce the amount of emissions reductions required in 2050 by as much as 30 per cent.

See, that's what family planning is all about. It's abortion and sterilization, for those who still give money to charities that go out for women's issues in the third world countries. These guys are telling you what it's really for, if you understand what they are saying. By the way, I'll put up a link to a video and you will hear one of these so-called specialists at the NOAA Project, The National Oceanographic and whatever else it is, the guys that do the weather for you. A professor, by the way; you'll hear him giving a speech in front of all his supporters, for the eco groups, the greenies, and saying the same thing: We need vast depopulation. ['Scientist: Reducing population is the "master variable"' youtube.com] I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, when you read this stuff you get so fed up seeing the same repetitive agenda, because these guys do keep repeating, from a thousand sources, to make sure we all get the same message at the same time: We've got to reduce the population drastically. That's what, really, this whole greening idea and saving the planet from emissions and CO2 is all about. Remember, the Eugenics Society, when it got a bad name after it was found out what was happening in Germany in World War II, they changed their names many-many times; they still have it on the go by the way, under different names based in Britain. They also went into the greening movement as a way to get their agenda through. Bring down the population… first bring up the green idea, to the maximum, get lots of supporters, and then hit them with their real mission which was to depopulate the planet from all of the useless eaters, as they like to call them, those people who are no longer required for a modern high-tech society. We're non-industrial now; China makes all the industry, it's the manufacturer for the world in fact.

That article I'll put up with all the other links where they talk about bringing down the population, how we should copy China. I've told you years ago that the United Nations stated that China was the model state for the world to emulate or copy. That's what you've got. It's out in the open now. They are openly talking about basically getting rid of the elderly in hospitals by euthanasia; they are having programs on it in Britain, and I've given the links for some of them, where professors, again, come on with the pros and cons. But the whole idea is to get the idea into your head, to prepare you for it so you'll accept it without any qualms, as long as it's happening to someone else. That's why.

We've seen the hoopla and all the lies. I've given all the statements by top members of the IPCC and government officials too, to do with the global warming scam. Miss McClellan from Canada, who was in a few years ago in the federal government said, it doesn't matter if all the data on global warming is wrong, this can be used she says, we can use this for global equality. So you understand, there is always a political reason, a social reason behind something which they are not telling you. Everything is a front for something else is what I'm saying. Of course part of the 'scary scenarios' I read too, from the guy who said we always give them scary scenarios each time the big meetings come up, like the one at Cancun. They tell you scary scenarios to terrify the life out of you so that you'll say, do something, do something. They want to get everybody to sign on board, to give up all our rights to anything at all and allow ourselves to be supervised and post-consumer and all the rest of it, down to austerity, which the banks help with too because they're all in it together. And to get you to living like peasants used to live, as we die off, only they won't leave you on the land, they want you crowded into the cities and dying off there.

Here's what they're telling us now, after all the ridiculous stuff they've come out with in the past, they throw a bone your way as they go on with the meeting. This is a bone. This is to put you off guard, to think, well I guess they're going to back off now. It says…

Alarmist Doomsday warning of rising seas 'was wrong',
says Met Office study
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 6th December 2010

Alarming predictions that global warming could cause sea levels to rise 6ft in the next century are wrong, it has emerged. (A: I'm glad something is emerging out of the sea.)

The forecast made by the influential 2007 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, (A: That's the one headed by Pachauri who was a railroad engineer.) which would have seen cities around the world submerged by water, now looks 'unlikely'. (A: …they say. Well, yeah, it's very unlikely.)

A Met Office study also rules out the shutdown of the Atlantic Ocean's conveyor belt, which would trigger Arctic winters in Britain like those seen in the film The Day After Tomorrow.

However, the report says the IPCC was right to warn of a sea level rise of up to 2ft by 2100, and that a 3ft rise could happen. (A: Well anything could happen. Isn't it wonderful, any child can write anything on what could happen about anything… and you can't disprove it if it hasn't happened, you see.)

The IPCC underestimated the danger posed by the melting of the Greenland ice sheet and the release of methane from warmer wetlands, the report adds. (A: As they throw their bone to you, they hit you with all this other nonsense.)

They are going much, much further than that actually. They want to eventually take all your food under their wing, by bioengineering it and they'll have the patents on it of course. They also want to do this with surgery. No kidding. This is like something out of a comic book.

Surgical anesthetic gases coming under fire for global warming potential – Only one problem: they haven't been observed in the atmosphere
(A: … at all. It doesn't matter though.)
December 5, 2010 by Anthony Watts / wattsupwiththat.com

The press release below is from the University of Copenhagen Department of Chemistry. The anesthetic gases isofluran, desflurane and sevoflurane are coming under scrutiny for global warming potential. (A: Potential, right.) However, what isn't stated in the press release is this important paragraph of the scientific paper :

(A: Here is the important part.) There are no production numbers available in the literature for the anaesthetic agents. The three compounds have not yet been observed in the free atmosphere, and current atmospheric levels are expected to be small (of the order of part per trillion/volume). At these concentrations, when viewed in isolation, their present contribution to the relative forcing of climate change is negligible in comparison with the current forcing of 1.7 Watts/sq meter due to CO2.

Later though, even though they admit they have no numbers on the production quantity of these anaesthetic agents, and "the three compounds have not yet been observed in the free atmosphere", they use some SWAG to make this claim:

Hence, we conclude that global emissions of inhalation anaesthetics, when measured by the 100 yr GWP, have a contribution to the radiative forcing of climate change which is comparable with that of the CO2 emissions (A: So here they have done no tests at all, but then they tell you that it's actually comparable with that of the CO2 emissions…) from one coal-fired power plant or approximately 1 million passenger cars.

(A: That's the stuff they call science. Do you understand, there are thousands of these lying bums living on incredibly large grants that will be on the street looking for jobs if all this falls through. These are the incredible lies that they are coming out with, but it ties in… it ties in with you getting used to the idea that your medical systems are going to be very minimalistic in the coming future. Countries like Britain are already finding that out as they slash and burn and slash and burn down to the bone. Remember what the United Nations said a long time ago, that every country under its charter will have the right, everybody will have the right to the MINIMUM, the bare minimum of health care. And it will be minimum indeed. I guess they'll be back to putting a piece of rubber in your mouth or telling you to bite on a stick when they have to go in with the knife… because that's where it seems to be going. Incredible isn't it? So here they are, they haven't tested this stuff at all and then later on they put a claim in that it's comparable with that of CO2 emissions from one coal fired power plant or approximately 1 million passenger cars. It says…)

Gosh, more than a whole coal-fired power plant! Somebody tell China immediately so they can stop building two a week. (A: Under their treaties and the World Trade Organization they don't have to bother about pollution at all; neither will India, Brazil and elsewhere, that the money is being sunk in to by those who own all the money of the world. So there you go.)

Again too, they used to say when I was small, you are what you eat. To an extent it's awfully true. We've been eating GMO vegetables for God knows how long. It was 10 years in secrecy apparently before the public were told in Canada they were the guinea pigs. So how long was it really? We'll have no idea because they won't tell us. The same thing is happening with meat too, with all the different growth hormones and stuff in it. They've gone on to cloned cattle meat and milk. This is what they say here…

Cloned Cattle Meat And Milk 'Is Safe To Eat'
November 26, 2010 / news.sky.com / Pete Norman, Sky News Online

(A: It's safe to eat… There you go. That's good enough for me, is that good enough for you?)

Meat and milk from cloned cattle and their offspring is no different to conventional produce and is safe to consume, Government advisers have said. (A: It's amazing now, you know, we just get experts telling us everything, exactly what Russell said, that they would train the public they must listen to experts and only do what the experts advise. That's happened. We already have two or three generations grown up like that now.)

The recommendation could lead to food from cloned livestock being sold in shops. (A: Well I found out a few weeks back there, they'd already done it, and no one had asked for a license to do it, they just got it into the food chain.)

The Advisory Committee on Novel Foods and Processes (ACNFP) said there was no evidence of any differences between produce from cloned animals and that from conventionally-bred cattle.

It was ordered to carry out the review after it emerged in August that milk and meat from the offspring of cloned cows had reached stores in the UK without a licence.

Responding to the findings, Andrew Wadge, (A: I wonder if that's a cloned wedge…) chief scientist at the Food Standards Agency (FSA), said: "In considering this hypothetical application, the ACNFP has confirmed that meat and milk from cloned cattle and their offspring shows no substantial difference to conventionally produced (A: What do you mean no substantial difference? What differences are there? Are they going to tell us?) meat and milk and therefore is unlikely to present a food safety risk." (A: That's the same statement they gave about Monsanto's food as modified crops. It's the same statement they gave, which meant that they don't have to test it.)

The committee said more evidence was needed to show how rearing animals in different environments may affect the meat and milk. (A: That's on your shelves now too. You don't know what you're eating anymore, except it's not good for you whatever it is, even the vegetarians, believe you me.)

Getting back to the art, really, the art of managing whole herds of people, because that's what they call us at the top. We are herds you see. In fact, in medicine they actually call it that now, herd management, when they come down to inoculations and so on, and herd inoculation. It's actually in the medical books. I've read the articles from the papers when we had the SARS outbreak in Canada, or the phony SARS one, and they actually called it 'herd management.'

David Cameron spent £66,000 on TV coaching by Obama's body language expert during election campaign
By Jason Groves and Tamara Cohen / dailymail.co.uk / 3rd December 2010

(A: Now, people have professionals, again, people who are hypnotists. One guy put a site up that was very good. He went through all the different gestures that Obama was making and he was quite correct in recognizing that lots of it was the same stuff that stage hypnotists use, on the audience. Cameron has been trained apparently by Obama's, the same guy who taught Obama. And it cost £66,000.)

David Cameron spent more than £66,000 flying in Barack Obama's body language expert to help prepare for the televised election debates, it emerged yesterday.

Figures published by the Electoral Commission reveal that the Tories (A: That's the conservatives.) spent twice as much as Labour during the election. (A: Well, so what?)

The Conservatives' campaign cost £16.7million, while Labour spent £8million. (A: That's probably all nonsense anyway. I think they get a lot more than that from special interest groups.) The Liberal Democrats spent £4.8million

David Cameron was prepared for his TV debates by President Obama's body language expert who flew over four times to advise the Tory leader

Detailed receipts show the Tories spent £66,333 hiring the Washington firm SKDKnickerbocker to prepare Mr Cameron for the debates, in which he was widely considered to have been bested by Lib Dem leader Nick Clegg.

Consultant Anita Dunn, who advised President Obama on body language, was part of the team flown to London four times to prepare Mr Cameron.

I can remember when Thatcher was in and Ronald Regan sent his team over to remake her. She used to talk with a high-pitched voice and she was coached to talk much lower, and talk like that [Alan speaking slowly.]. They did her hair for her. They showed her how to stand, how to posture, all this kind of stuff. It's used every time you see these guys. They are using a form of hypnotism on you. Of course really good salesmen are taught the same techniques. They'll stand like you in fact, and it puts you at ease. You don't realize why you're at ease. It's because they're actually mirroring you and your gestures. You feel at home with those gestures and that person will then con you into buying something. So every trick in the book is used. After all, you see, politics is just a show for the public that YOU must believe in, but they certainly don't run the world or the system or the country. They certainly don't do that. Carroll Quigley said that every member, at the top, in all parliaments and Congress in the US, had always been a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. And before it was called the Council on Foreign Relations; it was actually born in the 1880s. Every President and Prime Minister is all a member of the same organization that answered to a higher authority, NOT the public. I hope you understand that.

There's an article here too, it's worth mentioning and putting up on the site .com at the end of the show.

Cancun climate conference: the warmists' last Mexican wave
The global warming scare was fun while it lasted, but the joke's over, says Christopher Booker.
telegraph.co.uk / By Christopher Booker 04 Dec 2010

If, last week, frozen behind a snowdrift, you heard a faint hysterical squeaking, it might well have been the sound of those 20,000 delegates holed up behind a wall of armed security guards in the sun-drenched Mexican holiday resort of Cancun, telling each other that the world is more threatened by runaway global warming than ever. Between their tequilas and lavish meals paid for by the world's taxpayers, they heard how, by 2060, global temperatures will have risen by 4 degrees Celsius; how the Maldives and Tuvalu are sinking below the waves faster than ever; how the survival of salmon is threatened by CO2-induced acidification of the oceans; how the UN must ban incandescent light bulbs throughout the world. (A: [Alan chuckles.] We're going back into the dark ages with them folks.)

"Scientists", we were told, are calling for everyone to be issued with a "carbon ration card", to halt all Western economic growth for 20 years.

Meanwhile, Dr Rajendra Pachauri (A: That's the railroad engineer.) was telling us that we must spend hundreds of billions on covering the world's oceans with iron filings, on building giant mirrors out in space and on painting all the world's roofs white to keep out the heat from the sun. (A: I think he should go back to his train driving, this guy. I wonder if he ever was on time, this guy, or even arrived at the right destination?)

The most obvious thing about all this ritualised scaremongering was how stale it all was. Not one of these points hasn't been a cliché for years. The only scientist who believes we should all be issued with carbon ration cards is a Prof Kevin Anderson, who has been saying it since 2004. It is only those same old computer models that predict that Tuvalu and the Maldives are about to drown, when real measurements show the sea around them not to be rising at all. Far from the oceans acidifying, their pH currently ranges between 7.9 and 8.3, putting them very firmly on the alkaline side of the threshold, at 7.0.

The prediction that global temperatures will rise by four degrees in 50 years comes from that same UK Met Office computer which five weeks ago was telling us we were about to enjoy a "milder than average" winter, after three years when it has consistently got every one of its winter and summer forecasts hopelessly wrong. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put these link up on my sites in about an hour's time, maybe two hours before it will be up there for you to see and you can look them up for yourselves, and put the pieces together, of this big, wonderful totalitarian system you are being guided along into, mainly through lies and deception but that's good enough when they're all on board at the top. You'll tend to doubt yourself and your own reason, that's how it works so easily. Orwell put that out so well, with the bureaucratic class. He showed you how it worked, in 1984, for those who can still remember how to read.

There is a caller there, Kallel from North Carolina on the line. Are you there Kallel?

Kallel: Yes. I was reading The Third Wave by Alvin Toffler. He puts this new totalitarian system… he makes this analogous to the difference between the agricultural revolution versus the industrial revolution. These things are so different from each other. As I was reading this I was wondering is it even worth avoiding this third wave? If I could just get your comments on what the third wave is and you know, is it… I believe that it is worth avoiding but is it possible?

Alan: What it is, remember too, and who Toffler is. Toffler is one of the… he's more far left than Marx. But he believes in superior expert run government worldwide, a global system. Newt Gingrich gave a copy of that book to every Congressman on the congressional steps a few years ago. The third wave actually has one meaning that he gives out himself to do with ripples in a pond type of idea, but it's also a play on 'the third way' that Plato talked about. It's a play as well on the Hegelian dialectic, that the third way comes out of the conflicts of the two opposing sides. They love their little plays amongst themselves and that's really what it is. It's exactly what the Reece Commission talked about. It's what Lenin talked about where he said the dictatorship of the proletariat would last maybe a generation or so and eventually it would fade into something different, not quite capitalist, not quite communist. He was talking about a world socialist society and that's exactly what they are bringing in. The socialist part of it and the bureaucratic part is to rear up a scientifically organized and run society, that would serve them well, changing over a vast period of time, maybe 50 years or 100 years, to get the perfect small society to serve them, but run by a scientific elite. That is what they claim is the height of rationale, how things should be rationally run. Not by emotions and not by people – individuals with their emotions running rather than reason – that's how they talk about the masses. That really is what Toffler is all about. It's the blending of the two systems, a sort of communistic bureaucratic system running the masses, but above that, really, a fascist elite. That's what they always aimed at a long, long time ago. It's all one movement, you understand, with no real opposing sides on it. They need the opposition to play the dialectic, to get out the synthesis as they merge together, and compromise. The compromise brings out a new thesis that starts it all over again. That's what the whole of Marxist doctrine of progression was based upon. That's what they claim they are putting us through; a forced evolution is what they claim they are bringing us through, to how the world would naturally end up. Rather than wait for it happening they make it happen instead.

I think that's the music, so that's the end of the show. My audio isn't so good tonight and the telephones are pretty bad too. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Dec. 7, 2010 (#721)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2010:
Cult Techniques which Enfeeble,

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 7, 2010. I always ask the newcomers – and there are always folk coming in; I know it's monotonous for those who listen all the time. There's always newcomers coming in to listen and I advise them to go into .com web site. You will find years and hundreds of talks of audios to download and peruse at your leisure. I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of what you take as reality, the reality that is formed for you and that you adapt into, as your parents did before, and how it's becoming more and more increasingly accurate in the formation of behavior of vast populations as the sciences all work together with incredible funding, from you of course, the taxpayer, so that governments can manage you much more easily, bringing you through the transitions that you are going through right now, into the new big society as they like to call it, the planned society, the planned world society. So help yourself to the audios. All of the sites listed on the front page of the .com site are my official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety that's offered. Remember that you are the audience that brings me to you. So if you want to help me out you can donate or purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. I could churn out a lot more if I had time to do it but believe you me, this is more than any full-time job. It's more than a vocation either. It's a must-be, as I call it, something you must do because you only get one chance in a lifetime to come out with this kind of information as we are going through the big transition itself, something that's been planned for hundreds of years. For those who are still stuck in the old reality, the one that's been given to you, you'll find that hard to believe but the evidence is all there. It is documented down through history. I try to give you some of the players' own documentation of their part in planning this big system in which you live today and where it's going. So purchase the items that I have for sale and keep me going. It's expensive to do what I'm doing, believe you me. It's more than a full-time job, as I say. It takes every single hour of every day to do this and a good part of the night as well and it's a 7 day a week affair basically. There is no time; there is always something wrong with computers or whatever. [Order and donation options listed above.]

When you first understand how psychology works in this big program, it's all pervasive. It's all encompassing. It's everything that you take as reality, because big institutions with incredible funding have been studying you for an awful long time, and your parents before you, and their parents and so on… for an awful long time… to alter behaviors, destroy old cultures, old values that they saw would cause conflict, histories too would go out the window of course – a lot of that has already disappeared. They don't get taught it in school, once again so that they don't have old grudges against other peoples coming down through time. Some people think that's a good thing. On the other hand, if you are after the truth why should anything be hidden? Perhaps we should know the truth of what's happened and who's done what to whom down through the ages, on all sides. And let us make an informed opinion. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agenda, the big world plan in which you live and how you are all being trained – and you've been trained all your life to change opinions, to change habits, and the way that you view things have all been changed. It's a constantly upgraded process, basically like computer programs. That's how they word it in fact, in the government agencies which are responsible for altering the citizenry's behavior. Most folk don't ever think about that aspect of it because you think government is there to kind of serve you or to cave in to the demands of pressure groups and so on, but in reality it's the other way around. Government is in the business of altering your behavior so that you will give them less trouble down the road. That's how it really is designed.

Massive organizations work with governments, all governments, and the governments themselves have departments of civil service, or bureaucrats, on board with them dealing with nothing but that, how to change the opinion and the behavior of their societies. It's astonishing when you really start digging in to it and see the big universities that cooperate with them and all the rest of it. What they do too, apart from taking in individuals' data – remember we are living in what's called 'total information network.' I've gone into it before where they have a virtual world in the Pentagon for one place, they'll have the same in Whitehall for London. They put a virtual you in there with your daily updates and what you're interested in, even when you change fads or trends and follow the rest, they will know all about it, add it to your virtual you. They test your virtual you on different scenarios via computer to see how you would behave. Of course they find out that you behave that way in real life, so they are very, very reliable. It's all to do with predictive programming. You've got to predict. See, you cannot have a totalitarian society, run from the top down, without obedience, mass obedience at the bottom, unless everyone is very predictable.

For the individuals out there, they still assess you of course, and they try to find the nearest cluster group that you would belong to, that are similar to yourselves, and then they find ways to try and attack that particular cluster so that they can also have their opinions shaped and bent and twisted until they are made properly. Properly… that's the word for it really.

I remember reading an old philosopher and he said something to this effect, so I'm not quoting him. He basically said, in all ages and in all lands the proper authorities saw to it that the proper religion, or belief, was taught to the people, so they came up with the proper method of teaching, the proper belief system was taught and the people believed properly. That's how it's always really been. This is no secret to those who are taught, from the archives of course – I've mentioned the fact that there are archives. I've read from some of the people who had access to the archives, like Bertrand Russell and so on. These archives contain the data of thousands of years of histories and advisors to Kings and Queens and suchlike all the way up to the present time. All the studies had been done even in the ancient times on populations, because yes, they were always… You see, there is nothing more interesting to a governing body than you. Everything that comes to provide the luxury for the King, the court and so on, has to come from all of you. Of course most the peasantry never really saw how the Kings and such lived. They lived in big castles that were heavily fortified and guarded. Guarded against who? Against the peasants themselves, the same people who worshipped the King, in case they would get angry at one stage, perhaps getting taxed too much, and rebel. They could never imagine how these people were living, with real floors, instead of living in a sort of mudwattle huts with straw on the floor, and that's how it was all across Europe right up through the Middle Ages, until even into the 1800s for many, many places.

It's to do with perception as well, how even tyrants, after a time, would come in with the big armies and do massive slaughter, how the people themselves will start to associate those Kings with their own. They'll think, they are ours, they portray me, they portray my country, because those Kings and Queens, even though they never breed into the people they rule over, actually adopt all the symbols of your country, in fact they give them to you, your flags and all the rest of it, your national anthems, and all the stuff that bring tears to your eyes. They want to make you patriotic and serve them and see the person at the top as your big benefactor, the guy who epitomizes the big father of you and all of yours. Today it's the same thing. It's astonishing that the only country I think that still uses this to an extreme is the US with its Presidents. They kind of deify them with all their ritual propaganda. Of course it's all stage-managed by professionals when they're all running for candidacy, and all of the symbols come out, the flags, the banners, the speeches with familiar phrases that have been used for hundreds of years. They put them over again and the people really do get tears in their eyes and all the rest of it because they've had incredible indoctrination into this kind of reality to do with their country.

You can also give that country another sort of cover, or total makeover. It clouds the people from seeing who really runs their country. They still think it's the same old way and they are taught to believe it's still the same old way, with representation and so on. Of course they try to keep all the lobbyists and the moneychangers out of it, but that's what's really inside government, all around government in fact. And the whole thing runs on this thing called money, and lobbying and contracts because the biggest honey pot in the country, in any country, is from the tax revenue that the government brings in. That's the big, big honey pot and federal contracts are worth billions and billions and trillions of dollars sometimes.

We live in a fake, make-believe system. Once again, they even muddy the waters further by making you think there is a right and a left to it all, with conservatives holding on to something that's been or has passed. The ones who are progressive, so-called progressive – I love the term that they use, progressive… they never tell you, progressing towards what? Bringing you all of the do-as-you-want type of thing, more freedom, but really, is it more freedom at all? Or more debasement? The more freedom we are given, if we do follow the left, you end up with a soviet type system and yes, you can have plenty of sex and all the rest of it and the state will take care of all of the fallout from that for you, for free maybe, but what's the fallout on the family? Of course you have to go into the family unit to find out they don't want the family unit anymore, and neither do the right wing either. Many of the right wing actually have talked about it and they are all for this progressive new society they see coming in. 'Coming into view' is one of the terms they use quite often, and 'the hour,' 'the hour of the time,' etc; these are terms that came from Freemasonry. At one time rebellions were started with the speeches wherever they used 'this is the hour.' Literally, that was the Masonic codeword for starting off rebellions.

Here we are today and we've been turned upside down since about 1950 I'd say, actually beforehand if you take all the changes, but they really went on a roll from the 1950s onwards. A lot of it was actually accepted by Presidents who signed agreements with various far left groups that left of the soviet areas of combat and came over to Britain, America, France and elsewhere to spread their doctrines of, really, the Trotskyist methods of the perfect society. Again, using constant revolution; that's what you are in today with wars on this, wars on that, wars on terror, wars on poverty, war on YOU in total information network. It's ongoing revolution where they believe they can speed up the evolution of society. So why wait for things to come up with a new thesis? Why not create the thesis, and control them, and speed them up to the synthesis, to start off the new thesis, and progress, progress, progress, etc. But it's guided progression and that's what most folk don't realize. It is guided progression.

Guys were talking about this back in the 1930s and publishing books about it. Guys who belonged to the big organizations of the world already, at that time, like the Huxley's and like the Russell's and many others from the Frankfort School who joined them of course, and the Macy Group, and the Vienna School and college as well, as they call themselves, were all in on the act. Presidents in the US gave them permission to set up in the US and help guide the system. Bernays was in on the act too, the father of consumerism. He wasn't just the father of consumerism; he was the father of mass behavioral psychology. And the fact that he believed in the fact you could make the people do anything and believe anything and ultimately, obviously, alter their behavior to be any which way you wanted it to go. That's what you're in today.

It's astonishing how, initially when people… See, people don't like having their behavior changed. They don't like having their cultures change. That's normal. Initially there's always outcries from people; they grumble when they get hit with something that seems absurd to them and goes against the grain, like new kinds of sexuality and stuff like that. They always think, and quite rightly so, the present rules exist to protect us. And these did work in local areas, and large areas, and national areas. Sure as fate of course, once they start to break all the rules, destroy the families, redefine families, and push promiscuity, the sky is the limit to where it's all going to go. They've had so much child molestations in the last, I'd say, 40 years speeding up like crazy to the present time, that most folk don't complain now; it's common fare. So once you're past the initial phase of being absolutely disgusted and indignant about it all, you start to accept the new system coming in. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the use of psychology. It's surprising too that they brought different anthropologists in to the big associations that they formed in America, Britain and elsewhere, all working together, and connected to each other of course because they planned to change all of society at the same time. That's why they worked so hard to bring in a European Union. Of course, the Council on Foreign Relations is right in on it; they are part of it, a big part of it. The funding comes from the big foundations. And a lot of funding today actually comes from tax money as well, because they've managed to become kind of legitimate and out in the open, and you dish out your cash to them in order for them to find ways to brainwash you and accept the next part of the regime, as it upgrades itself. All planned, as I say.

We are not stumbling down through time, just dealing with crisis after crisis that come out of the blue. It didn't used to be like this. We didn't used to have crisis after crisis, believe it or not, for those who can't remember. This is perpetual war, they call it, perpetual war upon the public to keep you off guard at all times. I was reading an article today from one of the big psychological associations that works for the British government. They were going through this technique in fact and how they must always, always try and get the public consent. They use basic animalistic behavior, punishment and reward and all of that kind of stuff, to achieve consent from the public, including giving up all their rights; that was mentioned. They said that people will always give up something in return for something; that's how they work basically. No different if you are trading one item for another item, you want a fair trade. Really, that psychology still works right down to government level and government and the people. The people, if they think they are going to get something for nothing, actually, will give up an awful, awful lot, believe it or not. It's like the same people you will see at the doors, when the sales open in the stores, and they end up stampeding in and crushing each other. That's pretty representative of a lot of the general public out there, something for nothing.

They also want you to be afraid because fear draws you in to get protection from Big Brother, something the ancients knew as well. Kings were apt to do this kind of stuff. They would start rumors that there was going to be an invasion and the King will protect you, but it's going to cost, they'll have to rearm the men and all the rest of it. And 90% of the cash that he got in in taxes, the extra cash would go to his luxury yacht or something. However, that's how it really has always worked. You must get consent of the governed, no matter what the governing class is doing to you.

Today I was reading, and I saw too – it's a very short video so I managed to get it downloaded on the satellite, believe it or not; what a miracle that was, even though they claim it's high speed. It was about a banker, a guy portraying a banker. It's quite an interesting little sort of rhyme that he goes through, and a little poem that he goes through about being a banker and how he views the general public.
The Banker -
The Banker Aires His Views On The Right Of The Elite To Control Everyones Lives.
Performed By Mike Daviot / Written, Directed and Produced By: Craig-James Moncur.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=peX4dBEF0Vg

The Banker

Hello, my name is Montague William 3rd
And what I will tell you may well sound absurd
But the less who believe it the better for me
For you see I'm in Banking and big industry

For many a year we have controlled your lives
While you all just struggle and suffer in strife
We created the things that you don't really need
Your sports cars and Fashions and Plasma TV's

I remember it clearly how all this begun
Family secrets from Father to Son
Inherited knowledge that gives me the edge
While you peasants, people lie sleeping at night in your beds

We control the money that controls your lives
Whilst you worship false idols and wouldn't think twice
Of selling your souls for a place in the sun
These things that won't matter when your time is done

But as long as they're there to control the masses
I just sit back and consider my assets
Safe in the knowledge that I have it all
While you common people are losing your jobs

You see I just hold you in utter contempt
But the smile on my face well it makes me exempt
For I have the weapon of global TV
Which gives us connection and invites empathy

You would really believe that we look out for you
While we Bankers and Brokers are only a few
But if you saw that then you'd take back the power
Hence daily terrors to make you all cower

The Panics the crashes the wars and the illness
That keep you from finding your Spiritual Wholeness
We rig the game and we buy out both sides
To keep you enslaved in your pitiful lives

So go out and work as your body clock fades
And when it's all over a few years from the grave
You'll look back on all this and just then you'll see
That your life was nothing, a mere fantasy

There are very few things that we don't now control
To have Lawyers and Police Force was always a goal
Doing our bidding as you march on the street
But they never realise they're only just sheep

For real power resides in the hands of a few
You voted for parties what more could you do
But what you don't know is they're one and the same
Old Gordon has passed good old David the reigns

And you'll follow the leader who was put there by you
But your blood it runs red while our blood runs blue
But you simply don't see its all part of the game
Another distraction like money and fame

Get ready for wars in the name of the free
Vaccinations for illness that will never be
The assault on your children's impressionable minds
And a micro chipped world, you'll put up no fight

Information suppression will keep you in toe
Depopulation of peasants was always our goal
But eugenics was not what we hoped it would be
Oh yes it was us that funded Nazis!

But as long as we own all the media too
What's really happening does not concern you
So just go on watching your plasma TV
And the world will be run by the ones you can't see

Written By Craig-James Moncur
16/10/2009

Because regardless of the times or the ages in which we live and what’s happening, the banker’s always up there in control, never loses out on anything. He talks about keeping you all in chaos and then offering the solutions and so on, the same kind of idea. We are so easily managed it’s disgusting. It really is disgusting how easy society is managed. It really is.

Here’s an article here about the Federal Reserve, the ones who plundered us of course, and they rape us. I say now they’re coming after your shirts too because we’ve nothing much left to give them. They’ve taken the mortgage system into the hole, as it was designed to go as well. Really, it’s because all the small businesses that were in America have gone. They were put under by the big Wal-Mart’s and all the big chain stores, and all the companies that have stuff imported from China. That was all discussed. It was known it would happen before they even signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (GATT) through the World Trade Organization. They knew where they were going to bring America, back then. All of that was going to be the fallout of it, massive unemployment as well.

Federal Reserve reveals trillions dished out to world banks to aid financial crisis... (Alan: These are banks all over the planet.)
including $1.5trillion to British banks
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd December 2010

The Federal Reserve has revealed details of the trillions of dollars it gave in emergency aid to U.S. and foreign banks during the financial crisis.

New documents show it paid out a staggering $1.5trillion (almost £1trillion) to British banks - over a third of the total money lent - in an effort to prop up the financial sector.

The Fed dished out $2.2trillion to banking giant Citigroup, $2.1trillion to Merrill Lynch and $2trillion to Morgan Stanley.

In addition, payments have also be made to Bear Stearns ($960billion), Bank of America ($887billion), Goldman Sachs ($615billion), JPMorgan Chase ($178billion) and Wells Fargo ($154billion). (A: It’s not bad, that, eh? I mean, getting these GIFTS… getting these gifts to you. They just give them to you, just here you are, have this, no strings attached.)

Lending: The U.S. Federal Reserve lent some $3.3trillion to financial institutions - and over $1trillion, or £640million, to British banks

Banks earned $14billion from July through to September this year, showing that the green shoots are definitely showing.

Large non-banking U.S. companies which borrowed from the Federal Reserve included General Electric, who used a total of more than $16billion, Harley-Davidson $2.3billion and a group of independent Caterpillar dealers $733million. (A: These companies, General Electric and Caterpillar, are part of the military as well; that’s part of the Military-Industrial Complex so naturally they take care of their own. That’s the music coming in again so I’ll be back after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish that last article, it says…

'The system basically failed because banks stopped lending to each other,' said Paul Miller, a banking analyst at FBR Capital Markets.

What a con. And they get rewarded for it. And no one changes the system. Because why? Because you see, it’s important we still keep working for this thing called money, for a while yet, at least until we get our credit system in and the government, with its private/public partnership deal, will have banks just issue you credits. It’s pretty well that at the moment. It’s all debt money isn’t it? And everyone is living on credit. There is a caller there from Ontario. It’s Clint. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yep, I’m here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. We know from you, from letting us know about all these authors, the psychology they have been imposing on us for the past century or so, the scientific psychology. I think there is a way we need to reverse this. I sent you an email with regards to the common land, that a friend of mine mentioned to me about and I had no idea of it. We know there are common rights and common law, but there’s common land I think we need to use to try to get back and deprogramming society in a way of planting seeds, as the saying goes. We need to plant seeds for growth of foods that are natural so we can combat the food that they are using to kill us with. We need to change because, as you say and as everybody knows, this plan that is going on right now, literally, it's going to kill us all and if we don't come out of this then there is no point to go on. So the idea that he's throwing at me and he and myself have been talking about it, is we've got to find where we can get this common land. It's in every town apparently; I don't know if you know yourself where we can find out…

Alan: I've watched this for 20 years, this common land idea.

Clint: …where can we get it?

Alan: I tell you, to be honest with you. See, the guys who run the system aren't going to let you get it. That's the key. You are not living in a system where it's like a chess game and you do this and they do that. It's not like that at all. These guys have cleared the board, and been right across the board already, and the public haven't realized it. They have turned everything upside down. They have the use of force, and that's takes care of all. You can stand there with banners; they don't care. Just like they shoved the Indians into reservations, they are going to do the same of course with everyone else. They just simply call them habitat areas. It's a reservation; that's all it is. They have their plans. It's a world plan too. I understand the whole thing about fee simples and so on and all the different ways they used to own titles to the land, but that's been long, long gone, long gone. What they have done is, they have always had in the background the real law of the land where everything in the Commonwealth, for instance, is owned by the Queen. Under 4 inches of topsoil everything is hers.

Clint: Yeah, the Crown land.

Alan: That's the Crown land. That's never changed, and that supersedes all other laws that come afterwards.

Clint: I've seen her on an article here, that since the 19th century a lot of the wealthy have been eating up the Crown land, like it's been given back to them, so they have taken it away from them. But the point is though, if we can somehow find this Crown land and use it in a way… We can kind of like use it as a system where we can grow food and then donate it to local charities and food banks in towns, and just get a way of getting the community involved with growing natural food.

Alan: I tell you what's going to happen if you do that. You are falling right into communitarianism, which is what they want you to do.

Clint: But I want to use it as a way of letting the people know of the plan of Agenda 21 and whatnot and the aspartame and the foods and stuff like that. Because as we know, there is a big health movement right now for a healthy lifestyle, and there is an organic movement. But a lot of these people that are into this, they don't realize that a lot of this stuff comes from China still and whatnot and it's not as organic as they think. So this way we can kind of, you know, plant the seeds to feed their minds, as my friend would say. It's kind of like a way to fight it stealth-like, to fight this plan. As I said to you before, it seems like I'm lost and I'm…

Alan: No. I've watched people for years and years come to the same… I've watched every way that they have tried to get out of the trap. What you are going through is something that people have been doing for an awful, awful long time trying, and it doesn't work because this system doesn't play fair. They have an agenda. They will not change their agenda for anyone. They have the power of law. They've got the power of force, ultimately. They've got their own little ideas of communitarianism, where they'll appoint people in charge of growing the food for their little area, etc. Ultimately they don't want anyone on the land who does not work for the big agri-food businesses. The United Nations said the same thing, from the Department of Agriculture at the UN. They said, farming is too important to be left to farmers. What she meant was small farmers. The idea is eventually that the world body will be in control of all the world's produce of food because you see, the world that you are going into isn't one where you get free choices to do this or that, or to grow your food. The world you are going into, and it's already planned and underway and a good part is instituted already, is that the big agri-food businesses and the CEOs will have total control over your entire life, your health, whether you live or die, or whether you'll even get born, if they need you. That's unfortunately where you ARE at this stage. But I understand where you are because I've seen so many folk over many years go into the same alleyway, and it is an alleyway. It's natural, rational thinking, until you realize that this system is much, much bigger and it's not agreeable to having people come up and question it or try alternate things. It's totalitarian in structure. They won't change because someone wants to go off and grow natural food, or grab a fee simple title to the land, or whatever. It just won't work. I've watched people go under many, many times before trying this. But I understand where you are coming from.

Clint: I mentioned that to him too. I said if we were to do this I can see where they would let you have the land but then they would come down with something like, you know what, you are going to have to use our seeds, which are given to us from Monsanto. You know what I mean?

Alan: Well they do that but they are also bringing in a new system, it isn't just carbon taxes that you are getting. You are going to have nutrient taxes. Nutrient taxes are the same as carbon taxes only it's on the amount of pollution you cause by the various chemicals that you use on the land, etc, etc, even in organic, even fertilizers. You are going to have to pay incredible fines for that, except for the big agri-food businesses because they're exempt from all of that kind of stuff.

Clint: I just… I can't… I just can't really, like tuck my tail between my legs here and give up. Actually my friend was kind of mad at me because of the last call. He said I kind of sounded like I was giving up and he's been so respectful.

Alan: The best thing you can do right now is to try to grab a bit of land for yourself while you can still own it or at least... You know you don't own it, as you know if you go in to buy land, and Canada's been like this for years. I had an argument with a lawyer about it when I noticed that when you buy a piece of property, regardless of the property, they don't have 'owner' on the title anymore, they have 'tenant'. That means you're a tenant; you're not an owner. Even though you're going to pay up the cash for all that, you're never an owner. I said to him, I come from Europe, I understand the difference between tenant and owner. He gave me that little smile, as he wore his Saturnalian gown of course, he was just in from a court somewhere. I do know that the lawyers are part of it; they are exempt from that actually. They get ownership of land. That's why they go along with it in Canada.

Clint: The lawyers are the bad ones. But from experience then, you don't know yourself then if there is still available common land here in Ontario? That could be…

Alan: Right now… Do a search on Canada Federal government and national parks. You'd be astonished at the millions of acres they've been adding every year to their own Crown Corporation and taking land off.

Clint: I went to Ontario's web site for agriculture and I tried to punch in common land and whatnot. I just can't absolutely find it anywhere.

Alan: No. It's gone now. Actually the common land has been taken off people for hundreds of years, even in the feudal system, that was supposedly left but never really did. The common land was an agreement with nature itself basically, that you need food to eat and if you've got feudal overlords you must have common land on which to graze your animals and to plant your own vegetables. Eventually the people even in England were living in the rugged, rockiest places, at least for the common land, and eating terrible withered vegetables they could hardly grow, until that was done away with all together under regulations. Mainly during wartime situations, World War I and World War II, and they basically took the last of the common land off of the public. They instituted a law recently too, last year, I read it on the air, where you couldn't gather the fallen wood from the boughs, in Crown land anymore in Britain – it'll be the same in Canada shortly – for your firewood. That was something that had been there since the Domesday Book and the Magna Carta. Now you get fined if you're caught picking up dead branches to warm yourself at home.

Clint: Yeah. There will be a tax for everything, like that exactly.

Alan: That's where it's going. There is no doubt. These guys sat together a long time ago and said if we institute this, this and this, how will the public react? And they go through every scenario in advance, of different types of groups that will form, how they'll try to get round the laws, the regulations, and they find ways to block that from happening. They've had nothing to do for the last 100 years except have think tanks working on all this kind of stuff.

Clint: And personally, I can see how far the effect has been done to society. But I don't want to accept the fact that there is no way that we can reverse this psychology on people. There has got to be a way, Alan.

Alan: You understand, the people have already changed in their psychology. They don't know it though. They don't know it. At one time they had more common values. It was the common values that gave them survival capabilities together and collectively. Well that's been destroyed and replaced with new values, from the State itself. They also put default positions in them if they think of something. They got this from religion, by the way; I have to say that too. It's not whacking religion either; it's just a fact. They set default positions in people. When you thought of something, oh, that could be a sin, and you went back to default so you didn't continue the thought any further. Well they use this in psychology. Wherever you see something that's wrong, you get set to default – if it makes you uncomfortable or whatever and you know it's just bad for society, they go back to default. That's what you are seeing in people when you are trying to explain what's happening to them, and they get that sudden blank stare and they get rather nervous and want to turn away. They've been set to default. This stuff actually works on them all. They're all watching the same televisions. They're all talking about the same topics because they're given out by the media.

Clint: The blackberries that they are punching in; their iPods.

Alan: They are trained, yeah. So what you have to do, and what you can do right now, is only what you can do, is to grab a bit of land while you can still get it and work on your own. I have known various folk that have tried it in the past and I'll tell you, you have more problems with the people coming IN to live and help out than it would be by doing it yourself… because they cannot get along anymore. Then you get group dynamics coming in, and then someone wants to be a new leader, etc, etc. That's all part of the new system as well.

Clint: Okay. I'll try and look into that common land thing. I'll try to look into it more but I just don't want to give up. I think…

Alan: Well, if you can just grown food for yourself or your family or people you know to start with, that's good enough because at least you'll have better stuff than the rubbish they are selling in the stores.

Clint: Exactly and what I was saying too, with my friend, is this way we can donate it to the local food banks and then somehow, with the local papers and all that, it might make news so to speak… oh, look at these nice guys in the town, they are donating food. In that way, like I was saying earlier, we can plant seeds to these people and say, well you know what? I'm growing this food naturally because I've been doing research over the years and I am noticing all the poisons they are putting in our food so I just thought I would do good for myself and my fellow man and started growing food naturally. And just try to attack them that way. You know what I mean? And maybe that might plant the seed in the mind of the person to say, what's this guy talking about, what does he mean, poison in the food? And they might look at it themselves. Because to continue on with the conspiracy part of it, that's getting us nowhere. You talk about 9/11 or…

Alan: There is no conspiracy. It's only a conspiracy for those who are dead to the world and…

Clint: Who are programmed to think that's what it is.

Alan: Everything else is out in the open today, where they are going. Every day there are laws passed and agreements in the global society passed and we're told where we're going. We see where we're going. We see it all around us. So there is no conspiracy anymore. It's out in the open.

Clint: It's fact. It's fact. Exactly.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Good luck and just grab a piece of land and at least do it for yourself, if you can, while you can do it.

Clint: Maybe I can send you some tomatoes or something.

Alan: That’s right, stuff that isn’t irradiated too.

Clint: Yeah. That’s true. Okay. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now.

That’s the problem today too. I mean, I’ve been watching the stuff in the States and they’re irradiating all the vegetables before they’re sold, and that will become ultimate law in Canada and elsewhere. You couldn’t give stuff away eventually. A bill that they passed in the States recently in fact, has a lot of that in it, that eventually you won’t be able to give stuff to anybody, definitely not sell it, but definitely give it away either, if you look at all the clauses in it. Control over food and water is VITAL here. That’s why the biggest foundations right now are buying up the world’s water supply. If you control the water you control life on the planet. All life on the planet. This is war, standard war tactics; you go for food and water, shelter, clothing. Then if you’re in control of that, everyone is at your mercy. That’s what’s happening.

People should try at least to grown their own stuff while they can do it, at the moment, and especially keep their own seed for goodness sake, because the stuff, the poisons that are coming down from Monsanto and others are definitely having the desired effect that they’re meant to do. Cancer is skyrocketing with all kinds of cancers that even the surgeons can’t give names to because they’re so different, unusual. They’re cropping up all the time. They know what’s causing it. Of course they do… at the higher levels. It’s called depopulation. Not all at once, just more at a time, more this year than last year and so on. That’s how it goes. No one really notices it so much then.

Interesting little tidbit that came across the news too, was that the TSA, those big blobby guys that are pro-carbohydrate positive, proactive, that you see bouncing folk around in airports, they get recruited; their biggest advertising campaign, for those pinheads, comes from pizza boxes. Delivered pizza… no kidding. Here is an article…

TSA recruits on pizza boxes
justjobs.com / by Vanessa Bostwick on November 24, 2010

The Transportation Security Administration seems to be all about experimentation these days: trying out new security measures including controversial pat-downs and screening methods, and now advertising for jobs on pizza boxes.

The Washington Post reports this week that the TSA is broadening their recruiting horizons by using the boxes as a new way to market to prospective candidates. (A: So they don’t want intelligent people. They want the guys that are sitting munching away there and swigging their beer and watching sports. And they find it hard to get out their seat because they are stuck in it… generally wedged into the sides. That’s the kind of guys that they bring in for the TSA. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ll put a link up on…

How Nutrient Trading Could Help Restore the Chesapeake Bay
Cy Jones, Evan Branosky, Mindy Selman, Michelle Perez / wri.org / Working Paper: February, 2010

So nutrient trading is being pushed from big organizations, big foundations out there, again, all associated with this world government idea. This particular one comes from the WRI, a working paper, who is doing research on this to bring it forth to the public. That’s how they do things. They do it in working papers and then present it to the governments and so on. It says it will bring economic benefits and all the rest of it…

This working paper describes the rationale for nutrient trading in the Chesapeake Bay region and estimates the economic benefits, including potential benefits to the agriculture, wastewater, and stormwater sectors.

But they want to really tax you on what they claim will be waste. They’ll work it through computers just like the CO2 idea, so much in, so much out, etc, etc. In other words, heavy taxation is all it is, on basically nutrient trading. Quite a great idea. I don't know what the next one will be. They've got gas trading. They've got all of these kinds of things trading. Who knows what it will be. It might be feces trading for all I know, and I'm not kidding about that either. It could be too. Nutrient trading is up there with basically the CO2 and all the rest of it, and the global warming.

I'll also put up this particular article on one of the biggest organizations in the States, based in New York. It's a university. It's now called The New School. It was started off by the Fabian Society. It's part of the CFR of course, for world government. It gives you a part of the history of it. It says here…

The New School
wikipedia.org

(A: A lot of them were exiled, and in America, because they were basically communists. It doesn't use the term here but it says...)

University in Exile
The University in Exile was founded in 1933 as a graduate division of the New School for Social Research to be a haven for Neo-Marxist scholars from the Frankfurt School who had been dismissed from teaching positions by the Italian fascists or had to flee Nazi Germany. (A: It was because they all had a lot in common and they were all communists as well. It's interesting to see that in Nazi Germany you had National Socialism fighting International Socialism, and it was one and the same thing, but the Internationalists had a bigger plan than just keeping it fairly local.) The University in Exile was initially funded by Hiram Halle and the Rockefeller Foundation. (A: Oh, no wonder, eh. I've told you, the foundations run your world. They are the parallel government collectively.) It was later renamed the "Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Science", and bore this name until changing to its present one in 2005. (A: It's interesting to see all the characters that went through here.) Notable scholars associated with the University in Exile include psychologists Erich Fromm, Max Wertheimer and Aron Gurwitsch, political philosophers Hannah Arendt and Leo Strauss, and philosopher Hans Jonas.

Leo Strauss, he taught the last bunch who really ran the government when Bush was the front man. He was an adamant supporter of perpetual war, for instance, and so on, and the Frankfort School, etc, etc, etc. Interesting link to peruse for those who've got the patience to do it. They're into drama and all the rest of it, acting, etc, Hollywood, big hand in Hollywood and what Hollywood would turn out to alter your behavior by showing you various movies, and it certainly has been awfully effective. The culture creators and the culture creating departments are essential for altering YOU so that you will be altered to go into the new big society, as it's called. Quite the world we live in. It's nothing like it's portrayed by the general media though, eh? Nothing at all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Plundered and Pillaged by Banksters--Coming for Our Rags Next

The Banker

TSA Advertises for Recruits on Pizza Boxes

First Carbon, now Nutrient Trading

The New School

——

Dec. 8, 2010 (#722)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 8, 2010. I always suggest newcomers go into my web site, .com, and bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there, the official sites I have. You can download audios to your heart's content, which are for free of course. I try and give you shortcuts to the big picture of this big ILLUSION that you live in, which you are taught to believe is reality. I show you how it's done and the big organizations behind it, how we got here and where it's all supposed to go. I don't think they have been set back in any of the big agendas; I think they are right on target. They're on a move now, a big, big move as they train the world's population into a whole new cultural way of living, a whole new society, basically back to a feudal system of masters and slaves really. Only they won't call you slaves; they'll call you citizens or something, to keep you all happy. But it's really their works that you watch. You know them by their works; that's a very good little quote. You always know what they do by watching them, not by what they say. So help yourself to the audios. Remember all of those sites listed on the .com site have transcripts as well, in English to download if you want to print them up and read them, pass them to your friends, as well as the audios. You can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site. Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. If you want to keep me going you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale or you can donate. Believe you me, donations are also appreciated; there are not enough that come in. That's what keeps me going. I don't sell anything else. I don't bring on advertisers to sell various products to you. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for the air time – they broadcast this show. It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So help me out with mine. You can do so by [Order and donation options listed above.]. My books are written differently from other books. I don't bother giving a waste of time with 'his' stories, the official stories of things, and that's all history is. I give you the techniques behind the management of populations and the con men, really, the high priests who manage your affairs and your world for you.

You have to understand that sciences have been at work for an awful long time. The first major science that really gave power to any group was the science of understanding human behavior, mass human behavior, simply by studying the populations. It goes all the way back to Sumer and before that in fact. You get hints of that reading the old stories from Sumer. Those who lived up in the caves, who were actually the deviants that were kicked into there, they were the prisoners you might say, rather than kill them they eventually put them into these caves and they studied the populations down below. They were well fed, nothing else to do except see how they lived. That's how you study human behavior. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about management of vast populations. Ancient arts, ancient techniques, and how people who used to live in caves at one time, above the populations, they were stuck in there initially because they were criminals really. Unfortunately folk didn't kill them off; they fed them and they became a brotherhood and they studied the populations down below, all their habits, traits and how they would meet up and eventually marry and have children, all these kinds of things. These became sciences. Of course, later on they came down and since they basically were the only ones watching the seasons and so on, they taught them how to plant and grow and when to do it. They got important and then became really the high priests in ancient times.

This knowledge was never lost. It was always passed down through the ages because every King and Queen of even the ancient world used it. It was essential to know these techniques. You find the same thing in the Pharaonic writings as well, where Pharaohs were taught, at an early age, the art of controlling and managing the population, what made them tick. Of course it was quite easy in those days too. You kept them rather simple and gave them a very basic religion, generally a religion where you'd have a big eye or something staring at you all the time, mainly in your head – because you imagined it. This 'all-seeing-eye' would see you wherever you went, so you wouldn't run off. You'd stay as a slave because the big God would know. These techniques worked very well on the people.

Today of course, into this new scientific way of control, as they have destroyed and demolished religions – and it was an organized affair too, to do so. 500 years of war to abolish the religions as they stand, to take over, to bring in what they call the proper society, the society that's run by logic and reason and science. Of course it's very profitable for those at the top who sometimes call themselves the 'guardians', from Plato's Republic. The guardian class, the ones who believe they've got better genes and the proof of it is self-evident, they claim, because they own pretty well everything in the world, all the natural resources. What they don't own they are going after by laws now and getting it given to them, by countries.

I want to touch on that tonight because I mentioned a night or two ago about the carbon taxes and how you are going to pay for every breath that you take and every thing that you purchase. You will pay, supposedly, for these mathematical equations they work out on how much energy it cost to produce that item and how much carbon it gave off in the production. I'm not kidding you; this is where it's all going. We saw the cons with Al Gore and all these boys as they set up these world trading banks for carbon. Of course it also goes through the Rothschilds private bank in Switzerland. That's the one that's set up for ALL carbon trading for the whole planet. We know that Europe and other countries are already trading in this stuff because they give it out free to the big corporations; they gave out free credits to start it all off and they are making money off the credits. They haven't paid a penny on anything but they are making money and profit off it. They can make money off anything, these guys. You can't keep up with their brains because they are designed to see where profit can be made from the most incredible situations. It's not really human, as far as I'm concerned; there is something wrong with these characters. Wrong and right at the same time. They ARE the perfect Darwinian example of survival of the fittest, the top predators.

They haven't stopped at that, you see, because this agenda never stops. These guys have their tentacles into everything. I mentioned the nutrient trading – I just touched on it – and where that's going. I'll put this link up again on…

How Nutrient Trading Could Help Restore the Chesapeake Bay
wri.org / Cy Jones, Evan Branosky, Mindy Selman, Michelle Perez
Working Paper: February, 2010

(Alan: It's put forth by the World Resources Institute. So, you've got an institute, another private foundation, for the world resources… something that they set out to get in the days of Cecil Rhodes. That's what he went over to Africa for, was to grab the resources of gold and diamonds. Of course they became, eventually, joined with the Milner Group, who were the bankers, and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. It says here…)

The largest estuary in the United States, the Chesapeake Bay is a vital economic, cultural, and ecological resource for the region and the nation. Excess runoff and discharges of nutrients—particularly nitrogen and phosphorus—from farms, pavement, wastewater treatment plants (WWTPs), and other sources have placed the bay on the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA's) List of Impaired Waters. (A: So they get the EPA, you see, in the US to first classify something as an impaired water and they go in with their nutrient trading schemes and make the farmers and everybody else pay for it, and they take the profit. They take it all, the profit of course, massive profit for producing NOTHING. What a wonderful business, eh.)

The proposed "Chesapeake Clean Water and Ecosystem Restoration Act of 2009" (H.R. 3852/S. 1816) would provide significant new resources and new approaches to help restore the bay. Nutrient trading is one such approach. In a nutrient trading market, sources that reduce their nutrient runoff or discharges below target levels can sell their surplus reductions or "credits" to other sources. (A: It's exactly the same as the carbon credit scheme, or scam.) This approach allows those that can reduce nutrients at low cost to sell credits to those facing higher-cost nutrient reduction options. (A: Now, they're going to do this across the whole planet. They have already got their fingers in all the other countries as well.)

The bill would establish a baywide nutrient trading market for the Chesapeake Bay watershed, allowing credits to be exchanged across state lines and among the watershed's nine major river basins. A baywide nutrient trading market would build on the existing and pending state-level nutrient trading programs in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. (A: See, they've got it sewn up already.) A baywide nutrient trading market could help states and sectors more cost-effectively achieve courtordered nutrient pollution limits (A: There you go, courts are in it again, the law…) called Total Maximum Daily Loads (TMDLs) that are being developed by the EPA. (A: Who does the EPA work for? Oh, guess… It's not who you think they work for. It's not for you. It's for these guys.) These TMDLs will set limits on nutrient loads to the bay and its tributaries for the agricultural, wastewater, municipal stormwater, and other sectors. (A: So you're all going to get hit with these too, nutrient trading schemes, or scams, along with the carbon scams. So it's going on and on and on.)

As I say, it's from the World Resources Institute, which is kind of interesting really because when you go into the World Resources Institute, again, a private, non-profit…   a non-profit organization, believe it or not. Then you look at the list of the board of directors, you've even got Theodore Roosevelt IV on here. No kidding. He's the…

wri.org
WRI Board of Directors

Theodore Roosevelt IV
Managing Director, Barclays Capital, United States (A: You know, the big Barclays banks.)
Theodore Roosevelt IV is Managing Director at Barclays Capital. Prior to that, he was Managing Director at Lehman Brothers and a member of the Firm's senior client coverage group, which oversaw the Firm's client and customer relationships. He joined Lehman in 1972 as a general banker in domestic corporate finance.

(A: Then it goes through his history and so on and how he managed to get in with all the other boys on here. Al Gore is on here as well. Al Gore, eh. I mean who would have guessed it. It's really astonishing all these names. I'll put these links up for you to peruse, and throw darts at and stuff like that. It says…)

James A. Harmon (Chairman of the Board)	Chairman, Harmon & Co., LLC; former President of the Export-Import Bank, United States
Harriet (Hattie) Babbitt (Vice Chair)	Former U.S. Ambassador to the Organization of American States, United States
William D. Ruckelshaus (Chairman Emeritus)	Strategic Director, Madrona Venture Group; former Administrator, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, United States
Alice (Tish) F. Emerson (Vice-Chair Emeritus)	President Emerita, Wheaton College, United States
Roberto Artavia	President of VIVA Trust, Costa Rica
Frances Beinecke	President, Natural Resources Defense Council, United States
Afsaneh Beschloss	President and CEO, The Rock Creek Group, United States
Fernando Henrique Cardoso	Former President of Brazil; currently Professor-at-Large at the Thomas J. Watson Jr. Institute for International Studies at Brown University, United States
Robin Chase	Co-Founder & Former CEO, Zipcar; CEO, GoLoco.org, United States
Tiffany Clay	Student, Harvard Business School, United States
Leslie Dach	Executive Vice President, Corporate Affairs and Government Relations, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., United States
Daniel L Doctoroff	President of Bloomberg, LP, United States
Jamshyd N. Godrej	Chairman and Managing Director, Godrej & Boyce Mfg Co. Ltd., India

(A: And then Al Gore comes. There's Al Gore right there. My goodness… Al Gore has got his finger in every pie where they are going to rake in billions and trillions of dollars, for punishing the public for living. Amazing eh? It's astonishing.

Al Gore
Chairman of Generation Investment Management, London; and former Vice President of the United States, United States

Look down at this whole bunch here, of this non-profit charitable organization that will set themself up as the guardians of the world's resources, while they profit off it through their banking system. Quite something else isn't it? Quite something, but not to be unexpected if you follow this agenda and you follow the history of this agenda down through time. It's quite a long one. Well organized. In fact, it's the only organized organization on the planet to be honest with you. It runs everything.

As we're all getting trained, as you've been trained to get on the net and oh, it's indispensable, you can't go back to paper and pencil and counting and all that kind of stuff. Everyone's accepted that now and a lot of them can't do without it. They've been taught to twitter like the birds, and tweet like the birds, and all that kind of stuff. They come in with The Cloud computing because this is where it's all meant to lead you, into The Cloud. Eventually you won't be able to save anything on a hard disk, because you won't need one. You'll need a screen and your cell phone probably, initially. Eventually it will be the chip. Of course everything is leading you to the chip, ultimately. This says…

Cloud computing 'could save EU economies £645bn' over next five years
Move to cloud-based services could also (A: Then they give you this nonsense of how it's going to…) create 2.4 million jobs, according to report from Centre for Economics and Business Research.
telegraph.co.uk / By Claudine Beaumont, Technology Editor / 07 Dec 2010

The report, written by the Centre for Economics and Business Research and commissioned by data storage and solutions company EMC, reveals that the five biggest economies in the European Union could jointly save £645 billion over the next five years by switching some of their services to the cloud.

This means that instead of building and managing its IT infrastructure on a per-office basis, companies will rent data storage in vast data firms, and invest in computing power and software services accessed via web-enabled devices, rather than stored on individual computer systems.

Now, I told you for years this is where it was going to head to. Of course once they've got all your data stored, and you have to get access to that to pay off a bill or something, this will be used as punishment. They'll deny you access if you've been anti-social, as they call all the new terms that you do when you say, I'm not doing that. You're anti-social. And you'll be punished for it. It's a great way of… See, everything today is Pavlovian. It's simple punishment and reward. That's what everything today is based on, the simplistic behaviorist psychology they are using on everyone. And it works very well with most folk. Just today someone from the east coast in Canada, I think he lives in a pensioner home, said they have to show their ID. Anyone under 30, or might be under 30, has to show their ID, including the pensioners, to buy a bottle of booze at the liquor store. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that a pensioner on the east coast of Canada has to show his ID card each time he goes in to buy something from the liquor store, which is run by the government here. He's obviously not under 30. He did catch on. He emailed me and he said that it's training the public. It's training the public to show ID for everything, and he's quite right. But it's also training the person behind the desk to always ask for ID, with a straight face, you know. You're training both, the clients and the one who is serving you, to do the same thing, that this is normal. One day that server is going to turn nasty if you make a fuss about it and she'll just call the cops. That's how quickly you train people into a new normal. You're causing a problem, you're anti-social. They won't even think through these words or terms or anything, they'll just call the cops on you and be really angry at you, for not complying. You know, just comply… All we ask is you comply. That's what they'll do.

There is a site up too, it’s called Progressive Populism for the 21st Century. It’s got a very good article on the front page to do with corporate totalitarianism. Because you see, it’s the corporate laws that are running the countries now, and most folk aren’t sure really what corporations really are. This is how it starts…

Corporate Totalitarianism
open.salon.com / MAY 5, 2010

One should never give away all of the keys to one's House, because one never knows what others are going to do them once they have them. Just as this is true for the individual, it is also true for the nation. For the American nation, the "lock" these keys can open is our hallowed Constitution, and the House they control is none other than our national independence and freedom. (A: Then it goes through how they fought to keep the keys of the house against the Germans and then the Soviets afterwards.)

By playing our cards right, and making the best deals, both within and without, we defeated our enemies and preserved our freedom. The integrity of our House was maintained.

But as we enter a new century, we find that our house has, nonetheless, been looted. We look about us and we see that it has been ransacked. There are no signs of forced entry. Indeed, our house has been entered in the most peaceful of ways, by way of our own keys, keys we have given away to the large corporations and malefactors of great wealth, companies our government allied with and made stronger, through the shared travails and challenges we endured throughout the past century of warfare. (A: That’s true. When you’re all occupied with these wars and so on, and you’re all frightened and doing what you’re told, these big corporations are just moving like crazy to gain more territory over you.)

We have been so concerned with the Constitution being overturned by foreign conquerors and foreign agents, that we never stopped to think about what would happen if the strongest and most respected pillars of our community were the ones to execute the coup de grâce. Yet, this is the situation we now face.

Government has been "weakened," and the public domain has shrunk. In its place a power vacuum has emerged, and the corporate nobility has poured forth to fill the gap, replacing the once public protections and guarantees of our Constitution, with private, feudalistic, reciprocal contractual obligations. What would happen if the current trends continued? If the current corporate trajectory of our nation's laws and culture do not change, then what will our country look like? How would the Constitution apply in an epoch with minimal State power?

How democracy would hypothetically function under corporatism
(A: Here is what you’ve got to know about corporate law...)

1. STATE ACTION---> The Constitution and Bill of Rights only apply to State Action. As such, if a private entity wishes to deprive you of any right, they are allowed to. (A: It’s a private entity.) There are exceptions regarding certain provisions and Titles of the Civil Rights Acts, but these exist by way of statute, and could easily be overturned through simple Congressional majorities. Worse, the Court has, for the past 20 years, been showing a tendency to widen this public and private divide. What does it mean for you?

2. PRIVACY---The Constitutional protections individuals enjoy in regard to privacy are not applicable to corporations. Corporations are totally allowed to acquire as much information about individual voters and taxpayers (they call them "consumers") as they wish. Much of the information these companies now hold EXCEEDS BY ONE-HUNDRED-FOLD the information currently possessed by many Intelligence and Security Agencies. (A: Well actually they all work together today, because it’s all one organization that runs everything.) EVEN WORSE---Many of these companies have deals with the Federal Government, whereby they provide the Government with the Data they acquire. In so doing, government, which is prevented by the Constitution from directly acquiring said information without Probable Cause, is thereby provided said information through an indirect, collateral relationship with a private entity. All the Constitution does is prevent the Government from Directly Soliciting for/Acquiring it. Nothing prevents them from getting "data/information gifts" from the private sector. As of now, Ruppert Murdoch, owner of FOX NEWS, owns MYSPACE. He says he is doing this for "Consumer Profiling." (A: To profile you, you see.) Some of this information

has already been provided to the government under the Patriot Act.

3. FREEDOM OF SPEECH IN THE COMMUNITY--There are now very few town centers, where people congregate and assemble. As such, we don't really have the chance to hear what our fellow citizens think and feel, aside from what the TV and radio (all centrally organized and administered) tell us what they think and feel. The few PUBLIC FORUMS available to us are, generally, increasingly run by corporations. Shopping Malls, Strip malls, Apartment Complexes, Condominium Complexes. They all have prohibitions on "SOLICITING," and "LOITERING," but what this translates into is an end-run around the Constitution, by appeal to private property. The result is that our fellow citizens are less exposed to their community, less exposed to others' speech, and less exposed to the marketplace of ideas. (A: I'll continue with this actually because it's got a lot to do with corporations and how they work and the rights that they have – incredible rights. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about basically your freedoms and rights in regards to the totalitarian system, where now corporations really have the big pull because we're in a public/private partnership now of everything. Of course the politician are all bought off and put in there, in fact, by the big corporations, and the Council on Foreign Relations. It says…

Although "corporate towns" must still provide free speech, condos and apartments are different, and they are now far more common than privately owned homes. (See Marsh v. Alabama for a great example of the dangers a corporate town can pose to free speech---- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marsh_v._Alabama). (A: See, once you're in these gated communities and so on, they make the rules. It's a private organization. They can actually oust you and grab your home – most folk don't realize that – if you break the rules.) The result is less speech and less democracy.

(A: Then it goes into Economic Freedom…)

4. ECONOMIC FREEDOM (positive rights) BECAUSE OF YOUR SPEECH---Another sad example of the state of free speech, is freedom of conscience in the workplace. Under the Constitution, and the freedoms afforded to employers under current employment and labor law regimes in existence in most of the 50 states, Employers are perfectly able to fire you if they don't agree with your political beliefs. They are allowed to purchase "CONSUMER INFORMATION REPORTS" which detail what various consumers have purchased with their credit cards, what magazines they subscribe to, what movies they have rented from privately-owned video stores.

(A: …and Freedom of Movement, which is quite interesting…)

5. FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT---> If highways become privatized, what role would the bill of rights have on them, particularly if you had to pay for the use of such highways, and if the party you paid was a private corporation? (A: Well, that's all over the place now isn't it?) Would the private security guards that patrolled said highways be bound by the Bill of Rights, if they are not "State Actors?" (A: …as they call them.) Would Miranda rights and "probable cause" still apply? What if you had to sign a waiver in order to utilize said highway?

6. WAIVER DOCTRINE---> Thomas Jefferson said in the Declaration of Independance that all men are endowed by their Creator with certain "INALIENABLE" rights (inalienable means they can't be taken away, or given away, even if given away voluntarily). (A: It's amazing how these guys foresaw everything too, because they knew their histories very well; incredible education they had.) However, this no longer applies to the Constitution. Prosecutors often make deals with Defendants, requiring them to waive certain rights. When you buy products and sign contracts, you often waive your right to a jury trial, agreeing to adjudicate your dispute in "binding arbitration." As such, even if the Supreme Court found that you still had Constitutional Rights in a certain area, what if you are compelled, by force of economic necessity, to waive these rights? What if you have to waive your miranda rights, and due process rights, in order to drive on a privately-run freeway? What if you have to waive your rights to freedom of speech, and even of religion, in order to live in a certain private apartment building? (A: They also give you another example. I'll put this link up too at .com site at the end of the show and you can look them up for yourselves.) (See also, http://www.lawcollective.org/article.php?id=134, also look at--http://online.wsj.com/article/SB109269232752592826-search.html,and this, too-http://www.citizen.org/congress/civjus/arbitration/articles.cfm?ID=7332.)

Really, corporations have the right to do anything they wish because they claim that it's their property, that's their right of property. It's like going into a shopping mall and if you are barred from going in there the cops will come and actually do the job and take you away, if the security guards say so. Private property. Most folk now are living in someone else's property, in the big cities. Of course it's to get worse as they cram us all into the big cities under sustainable development, the millennial project and Agenda 21 from the United Nations. So I hope you understand what's happening.

A well thought out plan. These guys at the top don't just sit by the day and make it up for tomorrow. These guys work 50-100 years down the road. They also look at every possible backlash that the public will have, from different sectors, and they work out too how to handle the backlashes before they move the first piece on the chessboard. It's all done beforehand. All done beforehand.

Now, in Canada they arrest you now in school if you won't take your inoculations. Here is an article. It came out first in The National Post – I'll put the links up for them at .com.

Boy didn't want needle, throws tantrum, charged with threatening
Tamsin McMahon / November 25, 2010 / news.nationalpost.com

Police say they take school threats seriously — so seriously they charged a 12-year-old boy who threw a tantrum in his elementary school because he didn't want to take a vaccination needle.

Durham Regional Police said officials from Ross Tilley Public School in Bowmanville, an hour east of Toronto, called them around 12:30 p.m. on Wednesday. The school had been administering vaccinations for hepatitis B and a boy had become upset at the prospect of a needle. (A: Well, that's still called, by the way, that's still called invasive surgery. I hope you realize you are supposed to give your consent. Anything that's stuck into you and pierces your tissue is invasive surgery.)

While talking to school staff he "threatened to cause damage to the school," (A: This is what they are saying, eh.) police said in a news release. (A: Probably they had locked him in with the door, or something.)

Officers consulted with the Crown attorney's office and charged the boy with threatening, a criminal charge police said was justified: "due to the age of the child and concerns over public safety." (A: See, we've had it folks. They can do with you as they wish. And if you don't comply they'll say you're a danger to the public safety and that's it, you're arrested.)

The boy, who cannot be named under the Youth Criminal Justice Act, made a verbal threat against the school, police spokesman Dave Selby told CTV. (A: Supposing he said he was going to sue them, maybe that was a verbal threat. Wouldn't it? That's all it would take.)

There is another site on the same topic about this boy. I'll put that up too. It says…

CHILD ARRESTED IN CANADA FOR REFUSING VACCINATION
Dec 03, 2010 By Day Star / allvoices.com

The National Post said:

"Officers consulted with the Crown attorney's office and charged the boy with threatening, a criminal charge police said was justified: "due to the age of the child and concerns over public safety."

This may or may not be true; however, at no time did there appear to be any concern for this child's welfare. (A: Not in these days there's not.) There may have been many reasons why the twelve year old did not want to be vaccinated. (A: Well I don't want to be vaccinated.) These range from being afraid of the needle to being worried about the possible side effects. It could be that Hepatitis B is in fact a disease that is mainly transmitted through sexual intercourse or sharing dirty drug needles! (A: Which of course it is. Then it gives you the link on this site…)

For the side effects for more information on the Hep B vaccine please read - Drugs.Com, Side Effects of Hepatitis B vaccine - for the Consumer (A: And the side effects are pretty drastic, really nasty stuff.)

It appears from the report that it is perfectly OK to give this vaccine to the children at school but it is clearly not an option for any child to refuse to have it. Having the police brought into the school sends out the message to the other children (A: And that's VERY important folks; that's the truth here.) that they must not refuse the vaccine. Clearly this child did not want to have the vaccine and was subsequently treated like a criminal/animal as a result.

But is it perfectly OK to force vaccinate a child if that child refuses the vaccine?

Hospitals and schools are supposed to use a law called the Gillick law to establish whether a child is competent enough to decide whether they want/do not want a medical procedure.

When a parent does not want their child to have a vaccine a child has the right to decide that they want the vaccine and overrule their parents wishes by using the Gillick law. A recent document entitled The Royal College of Nursing - Signpost Guide: Nurse-led Immunisation of School Aged Children explains the Gillick law as follows:

"...even if a child is under 16, she or he might be able to give consent to medical treatment providing that they have sufficient understanding of the proposed procedure." (A: Well, what's the proposed procedure? we're going to stick this in you, this mush in you, and inject it into your system. That's the procedure.)

However, a child may also refuse medical treatment even if the treatment is life-saving.

Although the Gillick law originally was approved for use in England it is now used worldwide. (A: I'll give you a link to that as well.)
The following article explains how this law has been applied to cases in Canada:

Chapter 7
CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS, AND HEALTH CARE
library.athabascau.ca

When children refuse medical treatment: role of government and assessments; a standardized test to assess a child's maturity and understanding would help judges in their Solomonic roles to render more uniform decisions. (Canada)

So there you go. I mean, if any child who's been on the internet and saw how they made this stuff, and the bloody mush that it all comes from – and it is a bloody mush, by the way – should be shaking in their boots… that stuff is getting injected into you. They always have on these things too, and I read them last week, on some of them: They can't guarantee that it won't kill you. They can't guarantee that it will even help you. It's all, we don't know, it might and it might not, and so on. All these legalistic ways out in case anything happens to you. But that's your rights nowadays, if you're a child you must do what the State tells you. You're owned by the State now; that's what they're telling you. You're owned by the State. In the schools too, with their zero tolerance policies, won't take any back-mouthing from any child who stands up for their rights and says no. They won't take that. That's taken as aggression. There's another term for it now – it's in the famous psychiatric book of mental illnesses – if you stand up and talk back. It's ridiculous what we're in. We're into this scientific age now, where we're nothing more, as I say, than Pavlovian dogs being conditioned to be shocked or to be patted on the head, if we're awfully good and do what we're told. THAT'S where we are today. That's really where we are.

Interesting too, how the big agenda said a long, long, long time ago they'd have to destroy all the cultures of Europe and forced immigration was to be a big part of it. Tony Blair's Assistant Prime Minister, whatever you call them over there, wrote an article in the paper a few months back, and I did read it on the air here. He said he was told by Blair that they'd open the floodgates even wider to immigration, to a country already sinking under the weight, I think, of 30-40 years of it. Basically it was from the most diverse cultures, in order to destroy what Blair wanted to destroy and that was the English culture. He said it must never arise again; they must be destroyed forever. Here's an article here…

Revealed: The schools where English is a foreign language for 80% of pupils
By Kate Loveys / dailymail.co.uk / 28th November 2010

Children who speak English as their first language are in a minority in a rapidly growing number of schools, figures reveal.

The surge has been most pronounced in London, where in some boroughs youngsters with a different mother tongue make up nearly 80 per cent of primary pupils.

However it is not confined to the capital. In Birmingham, Bradford and Leicester more than 40 per cent of pupils across all primary schools do not count English as their first language. Nationally, English is a foreign tongue to nearly one in six youngsters in primary schools.

The figures, to be published this week, have almost doubled during the past decade (A: So Blair did his job well, but that's why he was put in, by his masters of course.) and are projected to increase to 23 per cent (A: …more…) – 830,000 out of 3.5million – by 2018.

There are concerns that the increases will place school finances under strain (A: They already do that because they have to bring in interpreters to teach and so on, and even bring in teachers from other countries who speak English but also speak those national languages from the other countries too.) as a growing number of youngsters require help with English.

But that's what they wanted because they must create a new culture, which will be NOT a mixture of the cultures. It's to be a brand new culture eventually, and they'll get through the hard times of conflict between different cultures, by the use of force and threats, coercion and fines and all the rest of it. That's on the books. That's how you train the public, in every country. That's how it's done.

Then too, in the US with Christmas coming up, and of course we've had all the massive propaganda for 20 years now, to change the term 'Christmas' to 'holidays' and so on. But there were some holdouts in the US. This one is…

Let's call it the German 'Holiday' Village
By CATHERINE LUCEY / Philadelphia Daily News / philly.com / Nov. 30, 2010

It's that season again, which means that for the third year in a row, the German Christmas Village has set up a cozy collection of wooden booths and tree vendors in Dilworth Plaza on the west side of City Hall.

But a few shoppers noticed something amiss yesterday on the tall metal archways signaling the entrances to the shops. The archways had just one word on top - "Village." (A: So the 'Christmas' part had disappeared. [Alan chuckles.])

Sounds festive, eh?

It turns out that the letters spelling "Christmas" were removed yesterday afternoon from the archways on the north and west sides of the plaza, at the request of Managing Director Richard Negrin. They will be replaced with the word "Holiday." (A: What does holiday mean? 'Happy holiday'… it's like 'how's your wellness? It's the same nonsense, eh?)

City spokesman Mark McDonald said Negrin asked for the change after the city received complaints from workers and residents. (A: Really? Really? Well, they can tell you that anyway can't they? Most folk don't really care.)

It's just furthermore the destruction of the old cultures, which must be done. They said in all their articles and all their books that are published, from the top level, that they'd have to destroy all existing religions, and then bring in the new religion. Remember too, that Gorbachev said in one of his books, we are bringing in a new world religion and it must be based on a form of earth worship. He's talking about sustainability, the greening agenda, and all of that. And of course your carbon taxes, and your nutrient taxes, and all the other taxes, that they'll dream up out of thin air will be added on to it, to make sure you all comply. There'll be fines too, galore, if you don't comply.

This is the brave new world you are already in to. You are IN to it… and most folk out there don't realize too, that their behavior, their present behavior, has all been modified from the previous generations to allow them to merge into this new system. We have been degraded in many ways without even knowing it. We've been taught to be perpetual children… just stay a child forever, never grow up. It's a youth culture, you see; we want a youth culture. We don't need wisdom and maturity, just go out and rut like bunnies – that's the message we've had for years and years. Since the 60s, just rut like bunnies, if there are any consequences the state will take care of it for you; don't worry about it. That was all to destroy the family unit because the family unit, really, and the culture all go together. And they tend to be disobedient to government at times because the family is just a small tribe. Then when other families all having things in common get together, they're a bigger tribe, and government had to make sure that they destroy all their opposition and all their potential enemies. That's why they did it. They discussed this. Julian Huxley discussed all this stuff. Aldous Huxley discussed it as well. All those who brought in the family planning, Margaret Sanger who called children weeds, they're weeds she said. They all said the same thing; they had to destroy the family unit. So did Karl Marx, Lenin, and all the rest of them. On and on it goes.

Do you think it's a different agenda? It's the SAME agenda because communism blended with the corporate world. The last thing the average person on the street ever imagined was that the communists, like in China – and they're still basically called communist, by the way; look at the flag if you haven't noticed – have become the richest people on the planet. You never thought that the big ones, like Armand Hammer, the big communist, would be multi-billionaires, and all their offspring. It never dawned on you they would become the top capitalists. It reminds me too, that Albert Pike said in his Morals and Dogma, that we, by thrift and even using the stock market, he said – the stock market. What he meant by this, was using surreptitious ways of dealing with the stock market; in other words, not quite what you would say were… they might be legal in some ways but not really moral, because they don't believe in morality, in Pike's particular group. He said, we shall become masters over the masters of the world, by accumulating wealth, incredible wealth. It's all been done.

That's where your Al Gore and all these boys are from. To be a CEO today you must be on board with them. They're all part of the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all part of the same agenda. It's a world agenda. They have countless think tanks working on everyfacet of culture, society and change and all oppositions that will come up in the future – as I say – before they even set the first chess piece into motion on the board. They've run through it all, in a rigorous, rigorous fashion. As generals do, when they talk about a war, upcoming wars, they work all the different moves out in advance and all the opposition to those moves in advance, before a single soldier steps foot on the soil that they're going to invade. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Britain is taking the lead of course, in all of this; always does since the whole idea of a world government was born in London. They are into communitarianism as they pretend to decentralize power down to the local level. Communitarianism is a form of communism, really. They already have their Common Purpose Gestapo ready to lead the people and decide how they are going to live and so on. Here's an article I'll also put up tonight.

Councils set to start lecturing us (A: The people.) on losing weight
By Sophie Borland/ 1st December 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: This is where it's all going. So your local council will be given powers…)

Councils will be given powers to encourage residents to lose weight, cut back on alcohol and give up smoking, as part of the Government's proposals.

Ministers are to appoint more than 150 directors who will be in charge of helping local authorities draw up plans to help residents lead healthier lifestyles. (A: That's eating and everything… That's coming into your homes folks.)

They will report back to the quango Public Health England, which is being set up by the Government to deal with pandemics, such as the swine flu outbreak last year. (A: …which was nonexistent.)

The plan comes months after the Coalition promised to cut back on ‘unnecessary’ public bodies and bureaucracy to save money.

As part of the proposals, councils will be allocated a slice of a national public health budget worth £4billion to help tackle problems such as obesity, smoking and excessive drinking, starting in 2013.

There will be no peace, no privacy, nothing. You’ll be regulated from birth to death… that’s what I’ve told you for years, because I’ve read all their books. And they mean what they say. They do it and they’ve got the money to do it, with power. The public don’t know they’re all manipulated with psychology through their lives. They’re in a half-dreamlike state most of the time, never truly conscious.

This other link I’ll put up from The Guardian.

Residents in nine areas to help determine local spending'
Participatory budgeting' experiment aims to broaden local decision-making
Share David Brindle guardian.co.uk, Wednesday 24 November 2010 / guardian.co.uk

I said that would happen too, where you’ll be allocated so much of a budget for your local area and they’ll appoint someone, some NGO leader, to go off to The World Bank and borrow for your particular area. They’ll decide how much health care you get and so on and so on. I’ll put that up as well.

As I say, here is how your governments are controlling you. It’s to come to America too, by the way. If you don’t think it’s happening, it’s a big push on what they’re calling ‘volunteerism’. It’s the same in Canada. There are magazines put out by your local authorities now on volunteering. This is all to replace all the so-called public services that you are paying for. They won’t reduce your taxes of course, that will go elsewhere, probably sent off abroad somewhere, to some corporation, and you will be down to preventative medicine, as they say. Or they’ll say to you, well, in your area we can’t send you off for this operation because we’ve run out of cash from the budget and The World Bank won’t give us any more. THIS is the system of the planned society that the Huxley’s, both of them, talked about.

And these guys are on a roll, and they are laughing, and they are cheering. They are cheering like crazy. It’s just astonishing what’s happening. Absolutely astonishing. …ONLY if you live in disbelief all the time. Oh, I can’t believe that… and you’re always in shock. That’s most people. You’ve got to get over that hurdle and start studying and knowing. Then at least if nothing else you are STRONGER to handle it. That’s what’s going to be awfully important as we go through the incredible changes at an incredible speed that we are now going in to.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

First Carbon, now Nutrient Trading

World Resources Institute

Cloud Computing Pushed

Corporate Rights Ride Over Democracy

Schoolboy Arrested after Refusing Vaccination

--More on Above

--Gillick Law

English Speaking Schoolchildren in Minority at British Schools

German Christmas Village Now German Holiday Village

Councils to Lecture Residents on Obesity, Smoking etc.

The Big Society, Communitarianism and NGOs to Manage Your Life

---

December 9th, 2010 (#723)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of December, 2010. Now newcomers, look into .com and bookmark the sites listed there. These are the official sites I have. If you find problems downloading, then try these alternate sites and you might find a cleaner download. So many folk go into the .com site at once sometimes, it gets kind of sticky on the download. So, try that. Now, they all carry hundreds of audios of the talks I've given over the years, and they all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English for print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find that you've got a variety to choose from. And that's also listed on the .com site. Now, remember too that you bring me to you. Keep me going by buying the books and the discs that I have on my site for sale. That's the only income I have here. I don't bring on guests to sell you items or anything like that. So, you can buy these books from the US to Canada, by using personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office. Some people just send cash. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. To order any of the items that I've got listed there on the website, just send a separate email after the donation, the PayPal donation, with your name, address, and order, on it, and I'll get it out to you. And it's the same across the rest of this big wide world here, which is getting awfully small it seems. And PayPal of course is the dominant method. Western Union can be used as well to wire transfer. It's a bit more expensive, of course, than some other ones. I think Money Gram is cheaper perhaps. And you can also get Money Gram to write a check up for postage to Canada, which is a lot cheaper still, if you can afford to wait seven days until I receive it. Some folk don't have the patience for that anymore either. It's quite amazing. So, that's the way to order the various items. Plus too, as I say, PayPal can be used for ordering as well, just send a donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and order, and then I'll get that out to you.

On this show, I don't get sidetracked often by what the major mainstream news tries to give you as news, because we're living in a big fantasy here, where you don't know who the heroes and the zeros really are. And the more you understand history, especially the 1800s, 1900s, the present time, you'll find there's way more behind the big players that come forth in history to do the big changes, whether it be Communism, Nazism, or any other 'ism. And they're well funded by the same people it seems all the time, over and over again. It's astonishing. And, of course, the best way to give someone a cover is to come out as a hero who's been persecuted too. So, I even stay away from the whole idea of Wikileaks and so on. Some of it just doesn't strike me as right. So, I don't fall for what I perceive to be a possible counter-intelligence program on the go. Especially when mainstream takes the data and runs with it. Most of it is gossip. Most of it is gossip. But the relevant parts are that Iran is bad and so on, and these countries we want to attack are simply bad, which falls right in with the whole agenda for the New American Century, published to do with the countries they wanted to take out, and the lists in fact that they want to take them out into, which was of course to start with Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. And, I can't see why they'd change their minds. These guys don't sit for a hundred years to plan part of their future and then backtrack on it because of public opinion. Public opinion really doesn't count for much, to be honest with you, and that's the reality too of the history and the times in which we live. Most folk are the way that Albert Pike described them. Not very pleasant, but very, very truthful. If you won't use your own brain, you're meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the Matrix movie I often refer to because there's so much in it to do with our reality, and then another reality hidden within the movie itself, that most folk miss all the time, because there's many messages there. And there's messages for the ones who actually control the world in there as well of course. They do like to put in their little jokes on the public, who always miss it, and blow the bubblegum and chew their popcorn, and they walk away thinking they've been entertained. That's how culture creators really work on your mind. They program you for things to come, and often get you to even rebel about things which you don't even know about, really. Universities are famous for getting rebellions started by indoctrinating the students with a new idea of freedom, and bolstering their egos, thinking they're the cutting edge, it's all up to you, and they never know they're being used for another part in the big plan. It doesn't matter if their side wins or loses because the plan depends on having opposing forces, and it's the synthesis that comes out of it that's important. It leads to the new thesis. That's what they call really managing evolution by forcing its hand, speeding it up. And thousands and millions have been murdered and slaughtered in revolutions down through the ages, especially in the Soviet Union. And now and then, just to keep my hand in, and my head in to reality, I do watch some of these documentaries, which are pretty horrific. Most folk don't want to see them, when you see bodies getting dug up from mass graves and people trying to identify people that were relatives and so on. Most avoid that like the plague, because we seek pleasure, and we avoid pain. That's what they count on at the top. But until you understand that, unless you really look at the horrors of the world, then you're simply biding your time until the next horror occurs, and it'll generally involve you. That's how it's done.

I've talked about the Soviet Story. I also put links up to a story about Bulgaria. It was also under the Soviet Dominion, and the big monsters who ran the same system there. And people don't realize that the Soviet system was run on slavery, really from its beginning to its end, with massive concentration camps. Lenin himself said, and Trotsky actually embellished on it, and he said that he didn't see why, it used to be thought of that forced labor would never be very efficient, and he said he didn't see why it couldn't be made efficient. And they were out to prove by imprisoning millions and millions and millions of people and working them to death basically for big, big projects, to prove that it could be done by forcing them to work. And of course, Nazi Germany, that was also Socialist, picked up on that thread. And in The Soviet Story, you actually see the teams that were sent out by Hitler to meet the Russians, who were already expert at the disposal of vast amounts of bodies. Incredibly efficient, they were. And you must watch these once in a while if you can stomach it, to bring you back to a reality, because otherwise you're sitting ducks for what's coming down right now.

And you've got to tie in your history to it as well. I also watched one, I think it was called In the Shadow of Hermes, which touched on the Masonic, Freemasonic links too, and Revolutionary Freemasonry. It also had a lot of good footage in it too, of the big monsters who slaughtered and some rather awful pictures of them digging up corpses and so on. The same thing that we saw in Argentina and elsewhere, under the dictatorships, where the grandmothers protested, and eventually they managed to get some of their relatives dug up in bits and pieces. Awful stuff to watch, but it's something you've got to see. Because if you're unaware of these things, and you prefer to hide your head in the sand, like the ostrich, you're sitting waiting for it happening again.

Going back to what I've already learned, down through history, is that there definitely is an organization. It's been here for an awful long time, run by the richest people on the planet. There's no doubt about it. Who do still sit, abide it all, and above it all, and they run it all very efficiently by controlling money. They run the money, they run the foundations, and they're going strong today by pushing the envelope to the next step of what they want for a society. And you've got to understand too, that some people like Gramsci it was, that came up with a lot of the Communist ideas and plans, he, like Bernays, because it was taught long before Bernays, said that if you can't get society to accept what you want them to do, then you have to alter the culture of society. And that's what they did, of course. They do it all the time, in fact. You've gone through the cultural changes. Your parents did too. None of them knew that they were being guided by the big money powers towards a certain ending, a certain goal. And few will ever catch on to that in their lifetimes. I think it was in '98, I was on the radio, and I talked about images you'd have sometimes in dreams, and images that would come to you in daydreams, when you're concentrating and thinking about something, and I thought of mountains, pyramids in fact, of dead bodies, just pyramids for the generations of dead bodies, who lived their lives, slaved for the system, whatever system it was down through the centuries, had their beliefs of their reality they lived in, and fought wars for their masters and died, never, ever knowing, never ever knowing there was a much bigger game at hand, and running it all. Never, never knowing a darn thing of true reality. Never knowing. Never catching on. And I thought, it's bad enough, you know, when you hear of rapings and murders and so on, but when your mind has been stolen, your right to know has been stolen and kept from you, and a fiat put in its place, that's the worst rape of all. And that goes for most folk on the world today, who are under a scientific Socialism, and they don't even know that yet.

Gramsci and others talked about the ways to take down other countries, and they thought about Russia too, where they could do a fast takedown, mass slaughter, get the slavery system working fast to bring in canals, to bring in roads, and literally go through these people like they were all units of machines, and so many machines per day, like 60,000 could die on this project, 60 or 100,000 on that project, as they ran out of calories and so on and strength. That was quite acceptable, and I.G. Farben used the same techniques for the German camps in World War II, which were primarily set up and privately owned, most folk don't realize that, by I.G. Farben, the camps the Germans had, to work the people to death. And they worked out how much time and labor they could get out of each unit or person, just like a machine, you see. So, living in this world today, it's interesting to see the same names that helped fund for instance, the Communist

Revolution, like the Rockefellers, and how they even hired the biggest Madison Avenue PR or propaganda company, we call it marketing today, in New York, to write up glowing reports on these heroes, these champions of the people, like Lenin and Trotsky and all the rest of them, who all, by the way had private bank accounts with millions of dollars, eventually, you know, robbed from Russia, and put into Switzerland, for the folk who thought they were all altruistic people. And these Rockefellers still run things today. There's articles up today about them bringing in the new system of Communitarianism for America, for the U.S. They're funding it now. They're putting money out there, big money. And they all have their NGO front groups to help guide society into the same system that Britain is rapidly going into. It's quite something that's happening, and the public know nothing about it, because, like in all ages, they go along adapting and adapting through things in a semi-conscious state, almost somnambulistic state, really. The public have no idea what's really going on. Now there's an article here, it's:

10 New Cities Picked to Receive Service Leadership Grants

In a second round of awards, Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg (Alan: I think he's an awfully rich character too, according to Wikipedia) and Nashville Mayor Karl Dean’s bipartisan coalition of mayors — Cities of Service (A: Cities of Service they're calling them) — will award grants of $200,000 to 10 new cities. The money, paid over two years, will enable the cities to hire chief service officers, whose jobs will be to help increase volunteerism and help the cities respond to critical local problems.

Do you understand, the same technique in Russia is being used here, adapted slightly different from say England, to the US. They don't use Communitarianism so much in the U.S. because some people, a few in the US still remember what the word Communism meant, you see. So they use service. And I told you years ago too, under the Council on Foreign Relations Agenda, they were going to bring the whole world into service to the World State, and this is part of the road to service to the World State. That will be your function in the world eventually, if they allow you to be born, is to be born to serve the World State. And now they're training a generation into Communitarianism under different guises, under Volunteerism, you see, as they withdraw essential services, etc. And you'll deal with things locally, supposedly, and they bring you down to a bare subsistence level. Again, going back to the Soviet Union, they had to adapt their techniques in Communism to different countries, even then. And they slaughtered millions and millions. In the first year alone there was over 1.5 million people who were slaughtered, and they rapidly stepped that up. And then they killed about 160 million altogether with different famines and slaughters, because depopulation has always been part of this same agenda, by the same people. And the same people are running the world today, and you should be absolutely terrified. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put up the link tonight, it says Rockefeller Foundation funding Communitarian Volunteerism for the US. I'll put a link up to the Rockefeller site itself, and you can see them dishing out millions towards this as well. And they also, mind you, don't forget, the Rockefeller foundation has many front foundations which take the heat off the Rockefeller foundations who also chip in lots of money, and it all comes from the Rockefeller foundation, of course. So, they're so misleading, these people, and remember too, as I say, these are the same families that ran and helped finance the Soviet Union, and then the Nazi state under the I.G. Farben group. They're in charge of you now. And, getting back to what I was also saying, they had different ways of bringing down countries. Some by fast mass slaughters and starvation. It was the fastest way to do it, kill off millions. And the other way was to, in the Western World, take over your food supply. Alter your food supply. Bring in certain diseases that were not known before, especially crippling agencies that would put you out of the mating business. No one wants to mate with someone who's always sickly, you see. Many ways to do the same thing, by the same people, of course, who've always had at the top of their list to drastically depopulate the world from the useless eaters as they call them. And some people like Brzezinski actually called them the cattle in his own book. Interesting terminology that they have, and how they perceive, and how they've been taught to perceive since birth, these particular characters, the rest of the general population.

As I say, they're giving leadership grants to bring in Communitarianism and Volunteerism under different guises, different names, all the same thing, and you will get appointed your local Commissar, of course, and you'll have your little NGO group running over you, and they'll try and get you to participate in the decision making. Not that they'll listen to you, but it's good to make you think that you are participating. That's how they run these things, exactly the same as the Soviet Union. And remember, the Soviet system was blended with the West, years ago, in fact, exactly as the Reece Commission came out with its findings. That was the 83rd Congressional Congress that authorized that investigation into the tax-free foundations, that was listed in the other book, Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's an excellent read on what they were up to. And they told the people quite clearly what they were up to, and that was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West. You know, through cultural changes and so on, quietly, easily, until folk would adapt without even knowing, into Socialism. And it's happened. It happened long ago. And they did attack the family unit, all the things that Karl Marx said they'd have to do, to eradicate it, and religion, of course, as well. Because religion was the old way of basically keeping a society intact, under one system or another. They've all been used, but this is a more scientifically efficient way, they call it, to do the same thing.

Now, I'll read this article to you too, and I'll also put the link up for it at the end of this show. It's called:

Atheist Psychology in a Scientifically Rational World

Professor Richard Dawkins is a huge star in Britain. He has sold millions of books and presented various television series promoting atheism and extolling the virtues of science. (A: And of course he's paid and pushed by the big boys, that's why he's made a star, you see. Everybody who's up there is always paid and pushed to get up there. You don't make yourself a star. And he's also a head member I think of the Humanist Society.)
His recent global bestseller was ‘The God Delusion.’

(A: And of course they're putting posters, this organization is funding posters to be put on buses, saying 'God is Dead' and all that kind of stuff, all the Nietzsche clichés. It says:)

Being a Darwinist he promotes a purely materialist view of the world as the best way forward for mankind.

(A: I wonder who he means by man. When they use 'mankind' they're not referring to themselves, by the way; and sometimes they are referring to themselves, but themselves only.)

I remember reading Dawkins’ ‘The Selfish Gene’ when I was an impressionable teenager.

The message of the book is that all animals, including us, are gene machines, meaning we are designed with the sole intention of passing on our genetic material (i.e. a virus).

(A: That was also in The Matrix, by the way, as the virus itself in the Matrix told Morpheus what he thought of humanity.)

All moral and spiritual capacities are the design of our gene’s blind desire for success.

(A: This is what this character says, eh. And they actually teach this now, in biological classes, that you are just a simple, everything that comes into your head, your outcome, whatever you do, your personality, is all the culmination of all these genes competing inside you for supremacy. This is what they tell them. This is a belief system, folks. Humanism is a belief system. Anyway, it says:)

This message had a profound effect on me. I felt like a self-aware android, perceiving my cold mechanical nature.

In this world view, all the human qualities that we find life affirming: kindness, laughter, creativity etc, are the extravagant disguise of the virus deep in the core of ourselves.

Dawkins also referred to memes, (A: I prefer me-me's, that's how it's spelled. Because you see the Me-Me generation is really every generation, and that's why they don't listen. Anyways it says:) the hypothesis that ideas act like genes: they are separate and distinct entities that act in their own selfish interest to reproduce.

Dawkins stated that religious beliefs are ‘viruses of the mind’. They debilitate the infected host by making them delusional and wasting their time and money. They spread using threats and tricks.

He says. I'll be back with more of this, after these messages. Hi folks. We're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article here which I'll put up at the end of this show, I'll put the link up for it, on Dawkins, really, and his secular humanism idea. And of course, the whole idea is to once again destroy any thoughts of independence, individuality from you. That's the whole idea of Dawkin's mission, which he's well, well paid for by the big foundations, and all the usual players, of course. The same names crop up all the time, across the world, don't they? and down through history I should say too. It says here:

Religions and belief systems have been used to control societies. The idea that atheistic scientific rationalism will create a utopia on earth is itself a belief system.

(A: And we saw that as I say with the Soviet Union, as they slaughtered their way through, I think it was 300-odd million people eventually by their grand total, when the walls came down.)

What are the political and psychological connotations of the scientific utopia idea?

(A: Well, this is what they're after.)

Atheism removes the spirit, knocking man down to the level of basic animals. (A: That's exactly what Julian Huxley said had to be done.) Leaving individuals to know they are, and will remain, nothing more than an underdog with no inner meaning to his life. Conquering modern-man by ripping out his spirit simply by altering his perceptions.

(A: And remember, he's going to quote Carl Jung here, and I remember reading that in the late '90s on the air, this very part, because he put it right in perspective:)

In his book ‘The Undiscovered Self’ (1958) he wrote:

“One of the chief factors responsible for psychological mass-mindedness is scientific rationalism, which robs the individual of his foundations and his dignity.”

(A: Isn't that the truth, eh? Just think of all the airports and how you're being humiliated and dehumanized today as you go through all the process of groping and so on. It's scientific, you see, it's to save you. Keep you all safe.)

Jung gave the example in education to show how this process works:

“Scientific education is based in the main on statistical truths and abstract knowledge and therefore imparts an unrealistic, rational picture of the world, in which the individual, as a merely marginal phenomenon, plays no role.”

(A: That's exactly what came out of Communism. You're a cog in the wheel, in the machine.)

“Scientific education is based in the main on statistical truths and abstract knowledge and therefore imparts an unrealistic, rational picture of the world, in which the individual, as a merely marginal phenomenon, plays no role.”

(A: You're nothing. You're just one of billions, and you really, your life is worth nothing. That's the message that's meant to get through to you.)

The idea is to create an easily controlled conformist mass, and to crush the spiritual individual who may question power. Remove spirituality and the state along with malleable public opinion becomes the supreme moral authority.

(A: Now, Wells and all that said they'd all have to do it. All these characters in the past have said these same things.)

Jung writes that in an atheist society the state uses the same psychological techniques as a Church to replace it:

(A: How to replace the church.)

“The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love, and if religion requires or presupposes the ‘fear of God,’ then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.”

(A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that one.)

“The State, like the Church, demands enthusiasm, self-sacrifice and love, and if religion requires or presupposes the ‘fear of God,’ then the dictator State takes good care to provide the necessary terror.”

(A: A lot worse terror too, I should add to it.)

The state teaches us our values (political correctness), (A: Your updates) and our purpose in life (to be a good citizen/tax-payer).

The church leads societies to consensus through scripture; the state leads by the atheistic worship of rationality. (A: It must be true, you see, it's scientific. It's statistics, you see.) The belief is that a perfectly rational mind will logically reach the best answer to a problem. However, numerous factors can make a logical conclusion incorrect.

Globalization and the UN’s educational department (UNESCO) (A: That's where your children are all getting brainwashed from) are helping create a scientific rational world populace.

Organized religion has been a wonderfully effective form of control for the elite for thousands of years. Certainly Christians will agree to this when it comes to Hindus, and Hindus when it comes to Christians. But now established religions are on the chopping board as they are a hindrance for a global society, a standardized society. (A: This is all stuff I've said.) The unquestionable belief in all scientific rational, true and false alike, is filling the ever weakening religion gap with the belief of progress to a science utopia becoming dominant.

At the same time light “New Age” religions are promoted that are global in character. These tend to use the phrases “we are all one”, “nature, animals, and humanity have an interconnected consciousness”. (A: It's all one global consciousness. It's like Buddhism, you know.)

UN award winner lord Bertrand Russell, who is from the dominant minority class, wrote in his book, ‘The Impact of Science on Society’, that science is used to strengthen elite control (1952):

“The effect of the telegraph was to increase the power of the central government and diminish the initiative of distant subordinates. This applied not only to the State, but to every geographically extensive organization. We shall find a great deal of scientific technique has a similar effect. The result is that fewer men have executive power, but those few had more power than such men had formerly.”

We are ruled by science so we are required to faithfully believe in it. Flawed scientific studies and theories go down the memory hole to join the Royal College of Surgeons’ Piltdown man.

(A: And the Piltdown man if you know was taught as fact. You know, this was one of the Neanderthals that they'd found supposedly, and it was shown in Museums and taught in school. Folk passed their degrees on writing their thesis on it. And then it was found that someone stuck the jaw of a pig on that of a human skull, and no one had bothered to test it. Anyway:)

Richard Dawkins, (A: This guy who's pushing all this, who is well funded to push it of course. He's playing his part. He's an actor on the stage. He's now called:) ‘Darwin’s Rottweiler’, is a preacher of our new religious belief.

And then there's a bunch of links on this site too, to go to different university sites and so on to give you more on all of these things that are mentioned in this particular article. So, I'll put this up at the end of the night, and you can read it for yourselves.

Now there's callers on the line. There's Tom from Albion there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yes, Alan. Today I had a flashback. I was watching the Film from London, and of course it reminded me of that Peterloo Massacre, when the Limeys brought in the Cavalry, you know, after they worked them over with the 6 pound cannons, and then they killed hundreds of people and gave their heads to the Manchester United as soccer balls. Also, it reminded me of Tonypandy when Churchill in 1910 called in the troops, after they blew up the mine. You know there were miners there and they had, they were working like these 12-hour days, you know, and they wanted better working conditions, they blew up the entrance to the mine. The people rioted. It reminded me of the Highland clearances. Are you Scottish?

Alan: Yeah.

Tom: You know what I'm saying.

Alan: Oh yeah, I know the whole agenda.

Tom: The rifle-butting them out, bayonet in the gut, and get rid of them. And also, the Boiler Plug Riots and Duke Wellington. I'll let you handle that.

Alan: As I say, the key is to this, even the players you're mentioning there had more in common with each other than they had over the people that they ruled. Winston Churchill's mom was from New York for instance, with quite a colorful history, and related to more people who you could ever imagine, who are still main players today. And in fact, his mother as well became the mistress of the King for years, so it's an interesting movement of certain people breeding into other nations, and then taking them over, and then becoming the epitome of that nation by draping themself in the flag. It's quite an interesting history in every single country that this has been done in. And really, the technique is no different, really, because, whenever I see armies, people should shudder. They should shudder when they see armies of any kind, even what you think is your own. Because armies are always used eventually upon their own people. And believe you me, the military mindset does not impress me at all, any more than the guys who obey orders and slaughter people they don't know. They don't know about geopolitics. They don't care to know about geopolitics. They don't know why they're there. The basic propaganda is enough for them. They want to go off and kill. And they don't hire the brightest and the best for the military at all. The brightest and the best are really psychopathic types who are carefully selected, who get up into the higher officer class. That's always been the way. And even the US founding fathers said the same thing. There was a massive debate about having a standing army, and I think it was Jefferson and a few other ones who got around that by creating the Marines. Technically they're an army, but technically they're not an army. They're supposedly naval, you see. So, it's a clever alteration with these guys, who are awful good at wording and perception, to get an army on the go.

That's the problem with today. Power, itself, is always used on behalf of the people. Even today we see it. We're living through it. We've got all our rights stripped off us. They're taking more all the time. They're going to ensure that we're monitored 24 hours per day, every single individual on the planet. And this is all to supposedly keep us safe. And it's also to see if you're politically correct, and if you're going to continue with your upgrades, and agreeing that things that used to disgust you are now okay with you. If not, you'll get pulled in for reconditioning. This is what's coming down today. And really, when they organize, when you see the organization of the biggest capitalists on the planet, the ones, the sixty families that throw around billions of dollars every day on the stock market. They raise countries up and sink others when they want to. When you see them and their predecessors in the same family lineages, setting up Nazism, setting up Communism, funding it to the hilt, and still running what's to be happening in your own countries, you should be shuddering. Don't fall for the left/right paradigm, because these characters control both sides. They are the body of the bird. What you see and vote for are the wings.

Tom: And that Cameron, the Prime Minister, he's Jewish and he's under the control of the Rothschilds.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt he's under the control of the Rothschilds. I haven't gone into his. I know that they're stinking rich and attached to one of the biggest banking families in Britain. And of course that's why he's there. These guys know why they're put in. These guys are picked years in advance of becoming Prime Ministers, and they're even told when it's their turn to be Prime Minister, probably about ten years ago or more. And it's the same in America. And it's the same in Canada too. And Carroll Quigley said the same darn thing. He says, there hasn't been a Prime Minister or a President of the United States that has got into their country that was not a member of this particular secretive group, which eventually was called the CFR. He says since the late 1800s. Every one on all sides must be a member of the CFR or they don't even get to run.

Tom: What about the Bullingdon Club, that's another one, that Cameron is in it?

Alan: His whole job too is to play his role. Forget Conservative and Labor and all that nonsense, because that's why I left Britain. I couldn't believe the people were swallowing all this stuff. There's a huge agenda. Cameron is put in to supposedly decentralize government, which is bringing it down into Communitarianism level, in the local area, where the average person is going to be left to wangle and plead for cash, to have a hospital bed for maybe 500 people in his little area. They'll be running off to the World Bank, these NGO leaders. That's how the Soviet Union was actually run too. Technically, it was supposed to be run that way by their NGOs. They called them the little soviets, rule by councils. And that's the system they're bringing in here, more improved to fool the people, under the guise that we're all broke. Meanwhile, they're giving out billions abroad to buy. Britain's paying China to build hospitals for Chinese because they're still classed as a Third World country. So is America. America is putting, as they bring in the new pretense of healthcare for everyone in the US. And it's a pretense only. You're going to be in one hell of a shock when you realize what it is. You're also paying for the building of hospitals across China, and India now that's an up-and-coming country. And when you see who put the money into Brazil, Rothschild was in there, just like he was into India. These new emerging nations, as they say, they have to skyrocket to the top. The Rothschilds, I gave the links up when it happened. And they bought all the farmland from all the farmers they put under in India. Same thing in Brazil. They bought up thousands and thousands of acres. And when they pumped the money in, that's why these countries rise to the top. That's why they rise up. Not because they did it by their bootstraps. Neither did China, as you well know. So, it's an amazing world that we're living through. A few people run this planet here. They have an agenda. They know exactly where they're going. They've got thousands of think tanks working on it. They've got thinktanks working on the 22nd century right now, and all the objections it will receive from what they want to introduce into society then, and how to overcome those objections, before we even hit it. That's what they did with the 20th Century and the 21st Century as well. Now, we'll also go to Tom from Wisconsin, are you there Tom?

Tom: I'm here Alan. I thank you for the work that you do. And what I've noticed is in my trying to track all the movements on this giant geopolitical checkerboard, which is black and white, of course, I notice that NPR, when I listen to that in the mornings on the way into work, when they have BBC on there, they're really lining up in about a six month window from the time that there's some kind of crisis to the propaganda to get us to go in the direction that they want us to go. And I notice it specifically on NPR. They keep running, as an example, a sort of news story presentation of how in one of the Norwegian countries they're actually charging citizens to cross bridges. They, you know, like a travel tax, they don't call it a carbon emission tax. They call it a congestion tax. And it just seems to line up so well the propaganda with what's going on with Mexico right now, and all the things that I have heard so far up to this point. And I just wanted to get your comments on NPR and the state-run media, and how you see that working right now.

Alan: Well, the state-run media, there's no doubt about it, all you're going to get is propaganda. There's no doubt whatsoever. And they will train your mind in preparation, because they know how you think and work through things. You work through things by the way they feed the information to you. And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Tom in Wisconsin. Are you still there, Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm still here. I was mentioning NPR and I just wanted to get your analysis of what the state-run media's function is, and kind of get a basic understanding of it, but go into some detail if you could about how NPR actually itself is tied into this New World Order control system.

Alan: It's all your thoughts. You must be given your reality from the State. And the State itself has funneled, they funnel millions of dollars every year into culture creation they call it. The Department of Culture. Every country has got a Department of Culture. And you think, well, we are the culture, why would we need a Department of Culture?

Well, its whole point and purpose is to change culture in a guided direction. And so they give out your reality to you via what they call news. And they actually program you step by step, alter your way of thinking towards something which you should be wary of, and get you to accept it. And it's all done in a subconscious way. It's a psychological technique. They have experts working, preparing this stuff. And it's marketed actually into your mind, through marketing techniques, in fact, using psychology. And one book to read on the culture creators is the CIA's Cold War, The Cultural Cold War it's called. ["The Cultural Cold War: The CIA and the World of Arts and Letters".] The CIA's involvement in the culture creation business. And they haven't stopped today. It's still on the go, ongoing. Not just in the US. The CIA have offices all across Europe, where they are also involved in giving you culture. These are the guys who helped once again promote humanism by bringing out the art that was surrealistic. It wasn't even surrealistic, it was nihilistic. And they promoted this kind of stuff as the in-thing, because they knew they had to make us depressed, in a sense, and take us from the values of life that we used to have and bring it into this new kind of machine type of system of distortion where nothing makes sense. We're nothing at all. We are just amoebas, and bring down us, by taking all beauty out of art. And they've been awfully good at doing it. They also, the State also funds all groups for radical change. I was astonished in Canada, when I went into a club. When I was asked to sing at the club in fact, when someone recognized me, and I sang a song. And they said, can you sing something more radical? And I says, why? They said, well, we get funded by the government for radical change, we want stuff for radical change. So, I looked it up, and sure enough, the Canadian government, the US government, every government in Europe has a Department of Culture, and they give grants out to all authors, novelists, even children's authors to promote ideas of radical, it's got to be radical change. That's turning society upside down. And when you follow it all, it's exactly the same as Karl Marx wanted with the destruction of the male from the family unit, get him out of it, bring in the women, because they said it was easier to control society through the female. And eventually alter and distort all their ways of thinking. That's what every government is on board with this. You've never had, you've never ever had, anybody out there, any country listening, you've never had your own government serving you. Never been. Definitely not since World War II for sure. Hasn't happened.

Tom: Well it seems that this information is really like a soft-kill operation, much like the chemtrails and the GMO.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. It's perfected propaganda, under the guise of news and exposés. You see, you can alter the mind by just withholding half of the rest of the truth about any one topic, and you'll come to the desired conclusions. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, that's the music coming in, so it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Leadership Grants for Communitarianism USA

Rockefeller Foundation Funding Communitarian Volunteerism for US

Rockefeller Foundation Gives $2 Million to Help Cities Promote Volunteerism

Atheist Psychology in a Scientifically Rational World

December 10th, 2010 (#724)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of December, 2010. I always suggest you go into .com at the beginning of the show, and you'll find hundreds of audios to download for free. I try and give you the shortcuts to the big picture of the system you're living in. And it is a very complex picture indeed, because there are so many organizations and incredibly wealthy foundations funding them that are guiding your life. And they all work together from a central body, of course, because they're all on board with the same agenda. All roads meet in the same area towards the end of their great big plan. The Great Work as they like to call it. And we're just going through tremendous changes right now as they upgrade the program and push on to the next phase of it. Lots of phases to go yet. So help yourselves to the downloads and so on. And remember, they all carry a lot of transcripts in English too, if you want to print them up and pass them to your friends. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages too. There's a whole bunch to choose from, help yourselves. Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so purchase the books and discs and so on that I have for sale at .com. And remember that donations too are very, very appreciated and welcome. Remember that from the US to Canada, if you want to order anything, you can use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order. You can send cash. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. What you use is the donation button. Send the appropriate amount, followed by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Across the rest of the world, it's the same big story. PayPal, you've got Western Union as well to choose from, they're kind of expensive to wire. You can use Money Gram to wire or to send a check from your side to me in Canada. That's a lot cheaper. It might take seven days to arrive here, but they've no problem with it on the Canadian side. And PayPal again, to order or donate; that's acceptable anywhere.

And we are going through the Great Work, as it's called, as they restructure the world. A very old agenda. This part of it, of course, was done a long time ago, long before we were born, and long before in fact your parents were born. The amalgamation of countries, into big blocs, Karl Marx talked about them in the 1800s, the Trading Blocs, and they'd eventually lose their sovereignty, and then they'd come under a world type governmental system, which today we take as the United Nations. It might not be the final name for it, but at the moment, it's called the United Nations. It's like the hub of everything that's happening with NGOs and foundations and all government laws, etc, are coming from the United Nations, onto the table of your president or prime minister, where they just sign it into law. It's been like that for years. That's the purpose of it, of course. And nothing is simply evolving by itself. They're not behind schedule. They've achieved a lot of their goals. They've even bypassed any federal input. They don't even need the federal inputs any more. They can amalgamate energy, taxation policies, and so on, with Canada and the States for instance. They've been doing it for a few years now. I'm surprised how many years they were doing it, to do with their various energy and sustainability policies, with all the mayors and governors signing on with the Canadian ones too, to do cross-border, without the input of the federal government at all. Right across the entire border region they've been doing this in different segments and areas, and they call them accords, which to them basically are legally binding. So there's many ways to achieve their goals. As I say, you don't need a big announcement at the time. There won't be one until really it's evident to everyone that they have no country at all. Technically at the moment you don't. We haven't had for quite some time. We're all in it together, as the propagandists say in every war. This is a war on the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to make sense of this big, seemingly confused agenda. It's not confused at all. The whole idea is to overload you with so many different organizations that seem separate from each other, but are actually working towards the same goal. As I say, it's always the same thing. And they obviously do have a central head at the top guiding it all, keeping it all coordinated, in fact there are foundations out there that do nothing else but that, coordinating all the other foundations and NGOs across the world, and talking to governments too, with their private meetings, which they're allowed to have. And that's what's really guiding your life. You're meant to think that there are just competing parties all demanding different things, but it's not that at all. The outcome will be a very controlled, scientifically controlled society, worldwide, and that's what it's about. If you went into the NAFTA agreement, it's the same as every other Free Trade Agreement that's been signed in Europe and elsewhere, and it's all stemming from the Great Idea in Britain, and from the British Empire in fact, where they said they'd have the free flow of goods and services and labor across all borders.

And of course that was taken up by other authors, like Jacques Attali, who wrote about that too, and how there would be a whole class that would be on the move across the world. And they will be the high bureaucrats in the age of world managers. We're in the age of world managers already. We don't have national governments anymore at all. And they're all on board together to get us going into Communitarianism, as they like to call it, which is the supposed (and I mean supposed) decentralization of governments, where you'll live in your little community area, you'll have to grow your own food basically, eventually. Anything extra you borrow, you'll have to have a representative going to the World Bank for loans, and then you'll all have to somehow pay those loans off. It's the global village idea too. Same old thing. Many different terms for the same thing, and they like to change the terms just to keep you in the dark, which it does a good job of doing with most people. That is the idea, putting you into Communitarianism and Volunteerism as they call it in America. They don't want to use the term Communitarianism, it's still got connotations of Communism, you see. So they're using Volunteerism for your area, your little area. It's all under the habitat idea, sustainability, and Agenda 21, if you want to find more about it, and why it's rampaging ahead, across the world, at the same time.

Last night, someone asked me too about National Public Radio and how they get their funding and so on, and what they're really there for. Well, they're there to propagandize you. That's what anything that puts itself down as a charitable organization, it has an agenda to fulfill. You also have Public Broadcasting Networks for television too. And we get the same ones in Canada that they do in the States. It's the same programs. And every so often they come out with these awful drives with their tin can rattling, and they don't even really need that money. That's a show, folks. That's a show. Because these guys are all paid for and funded by the big foundations. And they do, as long as they put out the same stuff, which is propaganda for a form of Socialistic world system, where we all comply. It's meant to prepare your minds for compliance. That's how propaganda works.

They don't just come out and say be a new person tomorrow. They work on you until you're ready to be a new person tomorrow. Remember all these articles I've read to you about mind control groups being used by governments? And I've read some of them for you that officially work with different governments. And what they said is if we can't change society, we'll change society to suit the government, if we can't change government to suit the people. So that's what they've done. They'll change you. Very old idea. Bernays knew all about it. And even, as I say, Gramsci and others knew about it long, long before Bernays came along. Very old understanding of the science of the manipulation of the mind of billions of people. It's been a very old science, obviously kept by all governments of all kinds for thousands of years.

And National Public Radio as I say, is really supported by big foundations. I'll put up a bunch of them tonight. It's only a handful, really, out of the hundreds that fund them, with incredible amounts of money, by the way, and it says here, at the top you've got:

John D. and Catherine MacArthur Foundation (Alan: They've been on the go since 1897-1978, money from insurance and Florida real estate. The foundation fathered by son, John. R McArthur.)

The Pew Charitable Trusts (A: And the Pew Charitable Trusts started by the sons and daughters of Joseph M Pew, founder of Sunoco Oil. That's the oil company. For many years funded primarily, initially they were into Conservative organizations, because they work both sides of it now they're all liberal.)

The Annenberg Foundation (A: Major funder of education and media programs. Also established the Annenberg School for Communication and Journalism. That's to make sure they put out all the left wingers out there that really are all Socialists for world government and so on. They're really, you see, there's no sides really. It's all going towards the same system. Because you become what the information that's downloaded into you, you become that information. It works on you, just like a virus in a computer. It works on you. Prepares you for the next step. And you say, well, I guess it had to go this way, what else could they do. And you know.)

Walter H. Annenberg (A: Publisher. Nixon appointed him diplomat to the UK, where he was made honorary knight of the Order of the British Empire. Friend to Ronald Reagan, Prince Charles, Margaret Thatcher, and so on. And he created TV guide. He also was part of the Annenberg Foundation. And of course:)

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (A: See, once you get up, see you've got to understand, these people don't come up by being self-made men. There's an order out there that picks you up, tells you what you're going to do, and what you'll be, and you just stand in the limelight as the frontman and take all the glory. And it's essential with Bill Gates, of course, they had to get one main system in across the whole world. It's far easier to monitor one system than a whole bunch or a variety of systems for the security agencies, to make sure everything is formulated along the same track together and monitored and so on. That's what you've got the computer for. And once you get to a certain stage, and all these billions have accumulated, the agreement is that you have to donate X amount of bucks, back into the group that basically pulled you up, like Neo getting pulled up out of the pool of water once he was reborn, if you remember the first movie. You've got to kick the money back, and that's why they do it. Not because they're charitable people. They're anything but charitable people.)

The Ford Foundation

Which I think now is run by the Rockefeller Group as well. Same board of directors. They also fund it, a major fund of education and media. The Ford Foundation contributes to NPR as well as other public media. Over the past fifty-five years the foundation alone has invested over $440 million in global public media. And then it's got the Beta Ford Foundation. That's the actual link. I'll put these links up for you to have a look at. And the NPR financial statement too, has got a PDF for that. I'll put that up as well. And the board of directors appointed by the President of the United States. I'll also put that one up as well, because you also have public taxpayer money going into it as well, to make sure that America produces the right kind of people that the overlords want. That's what it's all about. So, I never watch these things. They're so transparent to me when you start watching. A couple of minutes, even shorter time in fact, you know exactly where they're going and how they intend to twist your mind into one area or another.

Now, we're watching them have their big meal fest, you know, their big fest in Cancun to do with massive taxation across the planet under the guise of carbon taxes. That's what it is. It's an economic meeting more than anything else. And nothing is decided there, because the ones who all go have their meals, they listen to a few people talk, and they have meals after that, and more brandy and so on, and then partying all night. And then they get in their private Lear jets, etc, and go back home. And these are, again, charitable organizations, you understand. The parallel government. The whole thing is, all the drafting up of all the agreements was done probably a year ago, at the end of the last meeting they had. And all they go there is sign them and this is what they're told to push, and what their mantra will be for this year and so on. That's all it's about really. Big, big party. And again, the redistribution of wealth. That ties right in with what's happening now, because we are putting out billions and trillions of dollars across the planet to the international corporations' other facilities in other countries. That's what it's all about. It won't go to the people at the bottom.

At the same time as this is happening, Britain is snowed under. They're using troops and everything to try to clear the snow, mainly because they've cut back on snow clearing for the last twenty years. But they want to make a big show of it. Oh, it's getting bad now, it's terrible. Everything is a crisis now. And then in Canada too, with its great computers that are signed on to the global warming stuff, it says:

Enviro Canada admits it 'underforecasted' - by 1,000 per cent - year's 1st storm (A: Snow storm. It says:)

Environment Canada's predictions for the year's first snowstorm appear to have been off, in Quebec, by roughly 1,000 per cent.

The national office had warned Montrealers on Monday morning that they should expect a light sprinkling of two to four centimetres of snow.

But it's kept falling, and falling — and, by Tuesday afternoon, it had buried cars and fire hydrants as 25 centimetres blanketed the city and the weather system was still going strong.

(A: More snow was still coming down. So it says:)

Environment Canada meteorologist Rene Heroux admits the department's computers didn't do a very good job figuring out how bad the storm would be.

(A: The solution, obviously, is to get more expensive Cray computers, you know, Super-Cray computers, because last year's is probably the last model they had, you know. And they love to keep buying computers to put in their predictions, which are always wrong.)

"When you forecast two to four centimetres and you end up with 25, there's something wrong going on," he said.

(A: Well, I love geniuses. That's why these guys are made the top experts in the country.)

"Blame us. I mean, we're the ones who are issuing the forecast so obviously we are the ones who didn't see it coming."

Amazing that with all these supercomputers, eh, they didn't see it coming, and satellites and everything. That's the garbage we're supposed to swallow, as your leaders are signing on to massive taxation, under global warming. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the nonsense we live through, which they call life. And of course, propaganda, amazingly often works and it succeeds. It has victory over commonsense and reality and memory even, for most people. They can't believe so many experts would be up there telling them how bad things are across the world, as they get snowed under and they're freezing, and all the rest of it. I've gone through how many folk died in Britain in the last year because of the cold, mainly pensioners too, who can't afford the fuel. You see, it's a big excuse to make a big, incredible money grab from the general public, under any guise. And that's what McClellan too, up there in the federal government of Canada said a few years ago. She said, it doesn't matter if all the climate science is all bogus or phony, she says, we can use this for global equality; meaning redistribution of wealth, if you didn't know. Communists will all know that. Anyway, it says, this is Britain, again.

Now the Army moves in to clear away snow in coldest December for 100 years as fuel runs out at petrol stations in Scotland and East Anglia

The Army was called in today to help clear away ice and snow as Britain headed towards its coldest December for 100 years.

As temperatures plunged to -15c (5f) David Cameron ordered the military to step in and help the UK's beleaguered local councils.

(A: See, they've all been pocketing the money, a lot of these councils, they're so darn corrupt, and not putting the money out for gravel and sanding and so on, or even the equipment to clear the roads. It says:)

The Prime Minister also revealed Cobra-style emergency meetings (A: Cobra style, oh, they love that. It's the cops.) of senior officials and Ministers had been held to discuss the Government’s response to the big freeze.

(A: What are they going to do, just blow out that hot air out of Parliament, maybe, and melt it all?)

Edinburgh City Council was the first local authority to ask for help. Officials have held talks with the Ministry of Defence and the Scottish government to allow soldiers to remove built up snow and ice from roads and pavements.

The Scottish capital has seen the worst snowfall since 1963, leaving some of its most vulnerable residents unable to leave their homes. Up to 30ins of snow has fallen in parts of the city.

(A: That was in a very short time, too.)

Under the plans, soldiers will be helping residents from the hardest hit areas of Edinburgh, as well as those who need to get access to medical help.

Maybe when they stop spraying the skies, we'll get more sunlight through, and it will warm up a little bit, and it will stop all these bad temperatures, you know the negative temperature from falling so low. But that will be the day, as I say, because they won't even talk about that, at all. They keep talking about geo-engineering, as though it was something that's going to come, eventually, when we've had it since 1998, pretty well daily. That's the reality you live through. Now, back to Communitarianism, and so on, and how you're all to get moved off the rural areas and into the crowded cities. They're having their international meeting right now, in Chile, Smarter Cities Forum, and they talk about:

These collective realizations have reminded us that we are all now connected—economically, technically and socially.

(A: You see, there are no countries anymore, we're all connected, and IBM, of course, kicks this whole thing off, just to let you know that they're in charge of it. The IBM guys that were in charge of a lot of the camps in the Soviet Union, and in the German camps as well, keeping track on, you know, numbers. They weren't people, of course. Bureaucrats like numbers, they don't like people. It helps to disassociate the fact they're killing people, by giving them a number. And IBM was the big honcho on that one. But they've always been up there in guiding this whole world towards where it's supposed to go. And they talk about the planet's infrastructure and all this kind of stuff, and it says that:)

That urgency has increased over the past decade, and I believe we can identify its source. The start of the 21st century has constituted a series of wake-up calls on a single subject: the reality of global integration.

(A: For those who think they've still got a country. It was all signed away this year.)

In the last few years, our eyes have been opened to global climate change, and to the environmental and geopolitical issues surrounding energy.
We have been made aware of the vulnerabilities of global supply chains for food and medicine. (A: That's because a handful of pharmas own all the medicine and five agribusinesses own all the food, across the world.)
We entered the new century with the shock to our sense of security delivered by the attacks on 9/11.
And much of the world is still recovering from a global financial crisis. (A: I wonder who's recovered from it. I haven't heard about anybody recovering from it, so far. So:)

Yes, the world continues to get "flatter." And yes, it is getting smaller and more interconnected. But something is happening that holds even greater potential—and it arrives not a moment too soon.

In a word, our planet is becoming smarter. (A: The planet is becoming smarter. There you go.)

In building this exciting future, collaboration is key. This isn't just a metaphor—but, then, you know that. You are here because you understand that new intelligence is being infused into the way the world literally works—the systems and processes that enable physical goods to be developed, manufactured, bought and sold... services to be delivered... everything from people and money to oil, water and electrons to move... and billions of people to work and live.

First, our world is becoming instrumented:

Then they go through about the history of the transistor and so on, and all the inventions that came up, and how every invention gets us more and more integrated and interconnected. But in reality, we're all being guided by guys like these guys, IBM, you see. And then it goes on to this other one. IBM again for food technology. It says:

Food is as fundamental as it gets. (A: Well, I love their straight-forwardness, and again, the genius behind it.) And our relationship with it has changed with every year. Just ten years ago, most consumers were focused on eating a diet low in fat. Biotechnology was extremely limited in its application and considered somewhat dangerous. And few people knew what organic meant or why it mattered.

Today, the picture is one of heightened challenges.

Oh, the music is coming in, so I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through an article on food by IBM. It's got its fingers into everything. And basically the article goes on to talk about how they're tracking all food. They get the job of tracking food worldwide. And how much is that going to increase your food price, by the way, I wonder. They've got the job for doing that. I don't know who gave it to them, but it's all to do with the smarter planet idea. And every big organization, every other big corporation is on board with them in whatever they do. They're the flagship for the New World Order integration, the internet of things, all of that stuff, so we're all tracked and traced as well as the food we eat. Probably it will trace us, know exactly who you are and what you ate that day too, as you pass by different little scanners.

I'm also putting up tonight, at .com, two links to videos. One is one of the gurus for depopulation, who's got an easy lifestyle. These guys have great lifestyles. They live very well, get massive grants thrown at them, and they go around giving lectures, waving their hands in the air to make it very exciting, and how we must depopulate as fast as we can. And they use flow charts. They're great for flow charts. Flow charts are like statistics, you know, where they try to pretend they know how it's going to be in fifty years time, even though what they're telling you contradicts their flow charts, such as, we're at static growth, or we're at zero growth, or we're actually falling behind zero growth in most Western countries. It's just not enough for them. So, I'll put this one on depopulation up for you to look at in your spare time.

And then there's another one too, public/private, because I touched on corporations a couple of days ago, and how they're really immune, they're impervious to the regular laws of the land. And your government itself is a corporation. Your local government is a corporation. Your cops in your local town come under a corporation. They are a corporation themselves. And it's interesting to watch. And, by the way, big corporations, like the federal government, are allowed to take gifts from other corporations. They do that all the time. That's why they go into politics and so on. Anyway, the one I generally call Napoleon, Napolitano, as you all know, I'm sure, have a Walmart video up with her in it, of course. I wonder how much she gets paid for that, where she's telling the citizens and all the store shoppers, that they must be suspicious of each other, and report anything weird or different, or suspicious. And you can imagine how many poor sods are going to get picked up and searched and all this stuff, and their hands, you know, flattened on a wall, with their face and the whole thing, as these goons check them out, because someone with a cell phone, or someone reported them, because they didn't like the kind of beard they had. Maybe they had a day's growth on them or something. This has happened already, when they brought this in, right after 9/11, telling people to report anybody suspicious. So they don't like the look of your face, or you're not their type, they'll report you, you see. So, it's to get the public paranoid and reporting each other. That's not what you want to live in, folks. That's Totalitarianism. That's the most dangerous of societies you could possibly have. And here's Napolitano. And no one is really talking about it. It's like, well, so what, you know, because we're so conditioned to the next step of Totalitarianism. When you really see, they'll come for you. They will come for you eventually. They know who you are. They've got your whole personality profile. Every link you've ever looked up on the net has been monitored, watched, they have a whole profile on you, and what you do, and what you talk about, and what you text each other about. They know all about you. They know more about you than you do yourself.

So, I'll put these links up tonight, as well. And it's just astonishing how fast it's all going; not really, I suppose, for the ones that are watching it. But to the general public, they never realize anything until it's over and done with. They simply drift into the new system, and ask no questions. Another one too that I'm putting up is the "Race Is On to 'Fingerprint' Phones and PCs". Now, I already talked about this a few weeks back, and this article here goes on about, it's the same article in fact, but I want to mention it. They're working on technology to actually get the plastic working, kind of a live plastic, you might call it, which will be able to fingerprint you each time you use a computer or a cellphone or any kind of phone for that matter. And they'll know exactly who's using what, where and why and when and all the rest of it. It will be instantaneous retrieval of information, including your conversation. I'll put that up again, as well.

Now, in this world of global integration, as the countries are to follow the tradition of Britain. Remember, that Cecil Rhodes and then we find the same thing with Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, a big banking boy, who set up the Council on

Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, and World Wars, by the way too, to achieve their goal, because you always get forward with your agenda in times of crisis, as they like to say in the CFR. Part of the idea was eventually they'd copy the British idea of politics, because in Britain they call it parachuting in a politician. He doesn't have to be living in an area to represent that area, they parachute him in. And it's the same thing now, once you're into the bloc, under a European government for instance, like Europe, and the coming North American one. I think it will be the whole of the American one, actually, they can then parachute their leaders in. Kind of like what they did with putting Sarkozy into France. So they're changing Constitutions now in the European, they can't call them nations anymore, they're not nations, because the top honcho said that in an article a couple of weeks back, there are no more nations, into what were once called states. They'll have to call them states. So,

The Swedish constitution will be changed next year. The final decision in the Riksdag will be made on Wednesday, but since almost 95 percent of the MPs will vote yes, it is only a formality.

To change the Swedish constitution you need two separate decisions in the Riksdag. Between the two decisions there need to be an election. However, since changes in the constitutions normally are the result of cross block border negotiations, it is difficult for the voters who are against the changes to do anything about it at the election that separates the two parliamentary votings.

Anyway, when you scroll down this article, I've put all these links up, remember at the end of the show, you'll see that it will allow foreigners to come in and be prime ministers for instance. And it will change all the requirements for Swedish citizenship and so on, and so on. Because before they had to have Swedish citizenship to run for political positions. So, that's going to be out, and they'll get somebody from who knows where. The UN will probably decide who to give them as the next prime minister. And that will be the same across the whole of Europe, of course.

Now, Volunteerism, again, is the same term that they're using as Communitarianism. In Britain they're using both now. What I'm telling you this for, is Americans have to know what's coming their way and what's already in process, in America. It's already in process. I read yesterday some articles to do with the foundations funding Volunteerism in America. And I've talked about different articles prior to that too. It's already here. And it says, the middle class don't give enough to charity, and should volunteer more, it says. Guess who? It's the politician in charge of the culture for the nation of Britain. Because every country has a culture secretary, for those who don't know that. They change and help plan the future cultures, do you understand? That's their job. So, the culture secretary in Britain, Jeremy Hunt, is saying now that the middle classes don't give enough to charity and should volunteer more. He's lambasted the middle classes for not donating enough of their hard-earned money to charity. Why should you when you have all these foundations running everything? Anyway, it says:

Most controversially, Mr Hunt wants it to become the norm to leave 10 per cent of an estate (A: That's their money, I guess) to good causes when a person dies.

(A: So the government wants to take it from you, when you die. They already take a massive chunk off in death duties and taxes so that you can't pass it on. See, they don't want you working your way up and becoming part of them. And by the way, the Council on Foreign Relations brought in the idea of death duties, death taxes, and income taxes. They boast about that themselves in their archives. Anyway, they want to take 10% more after they've left you with whatever, after you're dead and you leave it to your relatives. And:)

Matthew Hughes, eight, who raided his piggy bank to save Turner painting.

(A: That's true. They had some little child, they put out in the media, who was asked to go into his piggy bank to save Turner painting. Anyway.)

In his speech, the prime-minister praised Matthew Hughes, eight, who raided his piggy bank to help the nation acquire a Turner watercolor.

(A: That's awfully nice of him, wasn't it? And they really need a Turner watercolor when you're starving to death and can't afford your fuel for the winter, because of all the laws they've created in Britain.)

By encouraging a rise in charitable donations to US levels he risks angering millions of people who are having to tighten their belts as result of the

(A: I won't call it "recession." It's a depression. It's a man-made depression. It was deliberately created to be a depression. Because, you see, what did they say at the CFR? They can get a lot of their agenda pushed through under crisis. So many statements, even recently, more statements recently, about that very thing. It says, he:)

– also leaves himself open to the charge that he wants to see charities moving in to fill the funding gap after the Coalition ordered massive cuts.

Mr. Hunt hit the headlines this week when two BBC Radio Four presenters mistakenly pronounced his name with a C at the beginning.

(A: Chuckle)

In a speech to the Association of Philanthropy (A: You see, you've got an Association of Philanthropy, big foundations, you see.) Philanthropy and Giving, Mr. Hunt today said that it was disappointing that the well off do not give more to charity.

And he goes on and on and on and on. You see, that's what it's to go under now. It's Volunteerism, Sustainability, your Communitarianism in your little community area, and where they've already selected organizations that are to run you like the New Soviet system, are in place, ready to take over the chairs, as they'll have chairs and little presidents and so on, for your little area. And you'll have to attend all these Communitarian shows that they put on, and you've got to attend. They'll say, "where are you, where are you? Are you anti-social or something? You didn't attend the show." This is all coming, folks. This is the new Soviet. We've blended with the Soviet system, it didn't disappear. This was its next phase. It was to blend with the West. Who set up the Soviet? The bankers set up the Soviet system. The same bankers that run both sides of things, set up the Soviet system. They designed it through the big foundations that they'd merge eventually and run the world. The parallel government, it was called, and Professor Carroll Quigley also called it that too. He should know; he was their historian for a while. So, you're not run by your governments. And everybody at the top of government is a member of this organization, this private organization, the CFR.

How far does Socialism go? Well, it's all the way. You see, science dictates how it's to be for the future, how you'll behave, what you'll think, what will be normal for you. Think of Brave New World, and think of the scenes where the so-called Savage comes in to visit their wonderful world. He seems quite quaint to them, of course. And he can't believe they're all basically rutting each other like bunnies, as they exchange partners, and they don't get attached to anybody. He can't imagine they're all born in bottles or tubes, you see. And they don't mate up with someone for a partner for life. He can't do that. Well, that's the world they're bringing in, you see. That's why they had to destroy the family unit as it was, with the male there. Because the male is less likely to change his views as the female. And of course, they've always known this in psychology. I've even read the articles on this program here, live, from the big psychological foundations and the marketers too, that are a big part of it, that give you your present state of mind, by the way. That's who you are. You are what they made you. That's where your tastes, dislikes, and likes come from. Not from yourself. Anyway, government has done that so well in Britain, you don't need dads anymore.

Sex texts for teens: Controversy as NHS (A: National Health Service. It's shortly to be introduced in America too, by the way) promotes mobile advice line for children as young as 13

Children as young as 13 are able to contact the TXTM8 service to receive advice about sex and relationships.

They are being encouraged to send in questions about losing their virginity (A: To the government. That's not bad, isn't it?), where to get the morning-after pill (A: In case they want to abort.) and how to get tested for infections.

Within minutes they receive a detailed reply from a specially-trained advisor, paid for by councils and local health trusts.

The scheme is targeted towards those aged 13 to 25 to increase awareness about issues such as contraception and teenage pregnancy.

(A: How are they going to tell the difference between a 13 year old and an 11 year old on the phone? They don't care, because they know darn well, it's to get much younger.)

But those who text in are not asked their age (A: There you go.) – so there are fears that much younger children could be receiving detailed sexual advice.

(A: Well, they'll get a lot of pervs to answer them, I'm sure.)

The advisors are also texting girls that it is ‘safe’ to take the morning-after pill more than once, even though there are concerns that frequent use encourages the risk of sexually transmitted infections.

The service is funded by health trusts and councils (A: There you go, councils again, you see.) is being run in the London boroughs of Enfield, Kensington and Chelsea and Hammersmith and Fulham.

Youngsters are not charged and they can send texts any day of the week, between the hours of 8am and 2am. They receive a response from one of 100 health advisors who work in shifts from a call centre in London.

The scheme was introduced last year amid concerns that teenagers were having sex without being fully aware of the consequences.

Listen, by the time they hit twelve at school, they know more about sex than their parents do. They know all the kinky stuff too, and all the deviant stuff, because it's all taught to them by the guys who come in as deviants and explain it to them. That's the law. They've got to bring all kinds in there. The only ones they're not allowed to bring in so far, which won't last long, that will be on the books too that they must bring them in, are pedophiles, because everything else, if you want to have sex with a dog it will shortly be taught in school. They're already, they're allowed to have sex with animals in, I think it's Norway. Big business over there, bringing all their European and American clientèle in. That's the world they're bringing in, folks. It's here, actually. It's already here. When the older folk are just waking up to something, in amongst all the crisis that they're involved in through all their lives, financially and job-wise and price-wise and economy-wise, and so on, between all the crisis, sometimes they get a little brief space there, where it pops in their head what's happening to the young ones. It's intentional. Keep you off balance, perpetual war, war is all of the things I just mentioned, if you didn't know. Keeps you off balance, all the time. Many kinds of warfare in war.

Talking about propaganda and so on, everything is propaganda. Even secret releases are often propaganda, you see. And you can't even take releases for what they claim to be, because there's always intelligence, counter-intelligence and so on and so on and so on. There's a whole bunch of different areas and levels of them. And here's one on, for an example here, the

Office of Strategic Information (A: Strategic information, it's called:)

The following article about Strategic Information, the OSI was written by Lou Morano for United Press International (February 26, 2002). It is hereby reprinted in the spirit of fair use.

The Pentagon's publicized plans to create the propaganda bureau sparked a hailstorm of debate. A few days later, a two-sentence article in the Financial Times (London) reported that the Pentagon planned to close the OSI.

But did they? Well of course not. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through an article on the Office of Strategic Information, which is actually about disinformation, from the OSI as they call it, from the Pentagon. It says:

If you liked the lie about the murder of Kuwaiti babies after Iraq's invasion of the oil-rich emirate in 1990, you'll love the Office of Strategic Information.

That is, if the Pentagon's new office of shadow plays survives in the form it had been envisioned.

Last week The New York Times reported that the Defense Department is paying the Rendon Group, (A: A private organization of marketers, you see, guys that make you buy things as well, but also cause wars and make you hate folk.) a Washington-based international consulting firm, $100,000 per month to help the OSI with a broad campaign that would include "black" propaganda, or disinformation -- commonly known as lies.

This brought to mind one of the most notorious pieces of disinformation promulgated the last time the government wanted to build public support for a war against Iraq. It was fabricated by Hill and Knowlton, one of the world's largest public relations firms. (A: They love public relations, eh, propaganda. That's what Bernays called it.) This is the story that in 1990 invading Iraqi soldiers pulled Kuwaiti premature babies from their incubators and left them to die on the cold floor. The Bush administration has scrambled away from the storm of criticism sparked by the Times' report, and the president promised Monday that his government would not lie about defense policy. (A: Oh, ho-ho-ho.) On Sunday, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said on NBC's "Meet the Press": "The person in charge is debating whether it should even exist in its current form, (A: This is the OSI) given all the misinformation and adverse publicity it has received."

And then I'll also put up this article here:

Report reveals military experts pushing Pentagon propaganda, but where's the outrage?

(A: But there's no outrage here at all about it, it says here.)

Then-Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, at a news briefing (A: It shows you the photographs here and so on, who's all involved. It says:)

Since before the start of the Iraq war you've seen these former generals and colonels, dubbed "military experts or analysts," on the network television and cable news shows...

(A: You've all seen them on television, they bring them on as experts and military experts and analysts.)

Turns out many apparently had a specific agenda to support the administration laid out in "talking points" by Pentagon public relations folks. And they had a business conflict of interest as well, scurrying for billions of dollars in Pentagon contracts for Iraq and Afghanistan.

(A: In other words, they're on television to tell you nothing but lies, and say it in such a way as to make you believe it, you see, to lie to you. You're the target. Propaganda isn't just aimed at what they see as the enemy. It's always aimed at the people at home, as well.)

The disclosures in an extraordinary investigative report by David Barstow on the front page of Sunday's New York Times have raised a number of questions: about how independent these experts really were; about the role of the Pentagon in providing background information vs. propaganda; about the failure of the news media to ask for financial disclosure from the experts, and about the networks' refusal even now to respond adequately to the allegations in the Times' report.

But first the heart of Barstow's story, which depended in part on some 8,000 Pentagon documents, including e-mails, which the Times went to federal court to obtain:

"To the public, these men are members of a familiar fraternity, presented tens of thousands of times on television and radio as 'military analysts' whose long service has equipped them to give authoritative and unfettered judgments about the most pressing issues of the post-Sept. 11 world. Hidden behind that appearance of objectivity, though, is a Pentagon information apparatus that has used those analysts in a campaign to generate favorable news coverage of the administration's wartime performance...

Well, it's still there folks. And private marketing companies that specialize in making war through propaganda on other countries and you, are getting paid millions of dollars per month, per week some of them, to keep it all going. To keep you in the dark and make you believe what they tell you. Big bucks. The battle for the mind, that's what the last part is.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NPR--No specific foundations listed on website

NPR Financial Statement for 2009 (pdf)

Funding from federal budget - 'funded by the American people'

Board of Directors appointed by President of United States

Foundations that support NPR:

John D. and Catherine MacArthur FoundationThe Pew Charitable Trusts The Annenberg FoundationWalter H. AnnenbergThe Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation

The Ford FoundationFord Foundation Reports

Enviro-Canada's Forecast off 1000 Percent

UK Big Freeze--Army on Standby

Smartcities IBM

Smartfood Tracking--IBM

Stopping Population Growth

Napolitano and Walmart---Everyone to Become a Spy

Racing to Install Phone Fingerprinting Technology

Sweden--Constitution to be Changed for EU

Culture Czar Tells Middle-Class to Volunteer More

Nat. Health Service Provides Sex Advice to 13yr-olds--by Texting

Rendon Group and Propaganda

Black Propaganda and Rendon Group

Your TV Military Experts are Paid Propagandists

—

Dec. 13, 2010 (#725)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 13, 2010. Newcomers look into .com web site and help yourselves, there are hundreds of audio talks you can download for free. All the sites you'll see listed there are the official sites that I have. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks; you can download them as well and print them up, pass them around to your friends. If you want to get transcripts in other languages, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find a variety of languages to choose from there. So help yourselves. Remember too, you have to keep me going. Please buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale on my web sites. That's the way I get through. I don't ask the advertisers for money, or they don't ask me anymore –actually, I have had a few offers recently but I'd have to bring them on as guests and I'd be fooling you with an hour's ad. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN to pay for the air time, and their staff and equipment and the broadcast and their bills. So help me out with mine and purchase the items you will find at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Donations are accepted, just straight donations. It doesn't matter if it's a dollar or two dollars, whatever a month, because if everyone, or even half of the folk, even a quarter of the folk who listen sent in that every month I wouldn't have the worries I have now with all these sites I've got up and so on, and the costs and bills, etc. It's up to you if you want to keep me going.

This is alternate news. I go into the mainstream too but I break it down and show you what they are really meaning, by adding additional information which the media happens to cut out so that you don't get the full picture. Of course you think you are informed but in reality you've just been conned by getting half a story or half the facts to do with any particular story. The media is an essential arm of government. That's why media barons get knighted… for doing a darn good job in going along with the big world agenda. Not the world agenda that most folk think; it's not just sort of Marxist and so on. It's a new system where the big banking boys and their minions underneath them, all countries' minions, all tops of the minions I should say, are on board. They fill their own pockets, naturally, for their families, for here and ever to come, with a lavish lifestyle as they bring down not just the working classes, the middle class too must be eradicated. They have said in this new age of global managers. That's really what we are living through right now, is the age of global management. The UN was set up to do this task with all the help from the non-governmental organizations, set up and funded by you the taxpayer – that's where a lot of the money comes from. Basically, it's your own demise you are paying for. You don't know you are doing it because your governments won't generally tell you. But you can find out how much your own government gives to the radical groups. And they must be RADICAL, for radical change. That's how you get their big grants, for these tax-free NGOs. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the real world. The real world is very hard to get a hold of because it's so elusive and the job of mainstream media is to make it elusive and to give you simplistic, nondescript answers on any particular major topic. They want you to float through life, without objection, causing your masters the least problems as possible. Their job is also to misinform you so you think you are informed, and all of you and your friends will chat about misinformation, and that's how it really works. People think if we are all chatting the same data we are all sane and it must be true. Of course it never occurs to you that you are being told maybe half the facts on anything so that you will come to the desired conclusion. So technically, you are insane. [Alan laughing.] Technically you are insane.

This con at Cancun is quite something else because it's just one of many world United Nations meetings they have had before. Remember, the UN was set up by bankers and the big foundation boys like Rockefeller and the Milner Group in London, England, which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which has the American branch called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have literally run the whole last century and they are running this century as well. They draft up the treaties for amalgamations of countries into blocs, like the European Union; they drafted it up. They also drafted up the one for the North American amalgamation as well; they came on television in 2005, as the Council on Foreign Relations and told us that. The guy who led them off then was Axworthy, I think his name was. He had been the assistant or vice Prime Minister of Canada, who also was a member of the CFR; no conflict there of course. No conflict at all, is there?

That's how you are run, by stealth and deception because this is a big old, old plan. Carroll Quigley went through it. He said eventually the parallel governments will run the world. It has been already. The parallel government consists of non-governmental organizations which consist of armies of followers and a bunch of high paid people at the top, who live in skyscrapers, they have full-time pensions, and they call themselves charities. They are run by the foundations and the foundations are part of the big parallel government that Quigley talked about. They don't have to ask permission to do anything that they want to do. It's always under the guise of charity, you see, and doing good, for the world, and no one questions them. They've got a form of immunity. But remember, their members are members of the Council on Foreign Relations. And the Council on Foreign Relations also put politicians in, at the top, of ALL parties as well. That is explained in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for that group.

Cancun is about the redistribution of wealth, one of the planks of The Communist Manifesto. If you didn't know, read The Communist Manifesto. It's not difficult to read; it's very simplistic, written by an idiot called Karl Marx, at least he got the credit for it – many years after it was out he then actually put his name on it. He was funded by Mr Rothschild in Britain and other big bankers as well. It's the redistribution of wealth that was their main objective here and they have been successful. Everybody has heard, I'm sure, how much money that YOU will all have to fork out to what they claim is to the poorer nations. So the bankrupt nations have to fork out cash to the poorer nations to bring them up to a higher living standard, as you go down. I told you that years ago, that was always what they'd said at the United Nations. One of the people who attended it was Christopher Monckton. You have all heard of him of course, who broke ranks with the aristocracy and came forward and talked about it. In this article he said…

It is democracy, that will perish from the Earth unless this burgeoning nonsense is stopped
Abdication of the West at COP16 Cancun, Mexico
By Lord Christopher Monckton / canadafreepress.com / Friday, December 10, 2010

I usually add some gentle humor when I report. Not today. Read this and weep. Notwithstanding the carefully-orchestrated propaganda to the effect that nothing much will be decided at the UN climate conference here in Cancun, the decisions to be made here this week signal nothing less than the abdication of the West. (Alan: It's over.) The governing class in what was once proudly known as the Free World is silently, casually letting go of liberty, prosperity, and even democracy itself. No one in the mainstream media will tell you this, not so much because they do not see as because they do not bl**dy care.

The 33-page Note (FCCC/AWGLCA/2010/CRP.2) by the Chairman of the "Ad-Hoc Working Group on Long-Term Co-operative Action under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change", entitled Possible elements of the outcome, reveals all. Or, rather, it reveals nothing, (A: See, they write in such obscure language. It's all bureaucratese… and it's always a deception. He goes on to explain this here.) unless one understands what the complex, obscure jargon means. All UNFCCC documents at the Cancun conference, specifically including Possible elements of the outcome, are drafted with what is called "transparent impenetrability". (A: …so you can't see through it. Transparent, it's an oxymoron, you see.) The intention is that the documents should not be understood, but that later we shall be told they were in the public domain all the time, so what are we complaining about?

Since the Chairman's note is very long, I shall summarize the main points:

Finance:
Western countries will jointly provide $100 billion a year(A: …a year… the ones that are all bankrupt, have to borrow money to give to this organization, $100 billion…) by 2020 to an unnamed new UN Fund. (A: They won't even tell you what it's called yet.) To keep this sum up with GDP growth, the West may commit itself to pay 1.5% of GDP to the UN each year. That is more than twice the 0.7% of GDP that the UN has recommended the West to pay in foreign aid for the past half century. Several hundred of the provisions in the Chairman's note will impose huge financial costs on the nations of the West.

The world-government Secretariat:
In all but name, the UN Convention's Secretariat will become a world government directly controlling hundreds of global, supranational, regional, national and sub-national bureaucracies. It will receive the vast sum of taxpayers' money ostensibly paid by the West to the Third World for adaptation to the supposed adverse consequences of imagined (and imaginary) "global warming". (A: It's amazing. This is the coldest winter we have had for years; they've got the troops out on the streets in Britain to help with the snow. I woke up this morning to 4 feet drifts on my back door and had to dig my way out; it was 15 below last night with an arctic wind coming from the north.)

Bureaucracy:
Hundreds of new interlocking bureaucracies answerable to the world-government Secretariat will vastly extend its power and reach. In an explicit mirroring of the European Union's method of enforcing the will of its unelected Kommissars on the groaning peoples of that benighted continent, the civil servants of nation states will come to see themselves as servants of the greater empire of the Secretariat, carrying out its ukases and diktats whatever the will of the nation states' governments. Many of the new bureaucracies are disguised as "capacity-building in developing countries". This has nothing to do with growing the economies or industries of poorer nations. It turns out to mean the installation of hundreds of bureaucratic offices answerable to the Secretariat in numerous countries around the world. (A: So we are paying for a massive bureaucracy. This is what it's really about, to be set up in all of these different countries, all answerable to the United Nations. This is the takeover, folks. This is the official implementation of what the United Nations was set up to do. This private organization, remember, this United Nations, this corporation, this place without a country, that has special status, is going to be, at least the initial name, for this world government empire.) Who pays? You do, gentle taxpayer. Babylon, Byzantium, the later Ottoman Empire, the formidable bureaucracy of Nazi Germany, the vast empire of 27,000 paper-shufflers at the European Union: add all of these together and multiply by 100 and you still do not reach the sheer size, cost, power and reach of these new subsidiaries of the Secretariat.

In addition to multiple new bureaucracies in every one of the 193 states parties to the Convention, there will be an Adaptation Framework Body, a Least Developed Countries' Adaptation Planning Body, an Adaptation Committee, Regional Network Centers, an International Center to Enhance Adaptation Research, National Adaptation Institutions, a Body to Clarify Assumptions and Conditions in National Greenhouse-Gas Emission Reductions Pledges, a Negotiating Body for an Overall Level of Ambition for Aggregate Emission (A: That's very transparent, eh?) Reductions and Individual Targets, an Office to Revise Guidelines for National Communications (A: So all of your national communications are going to be under the United Nations folks.), a Multilateral Communications Process Office, a Body for the Process to Develop Modalities and Guidelines for the Compliance Process (A: That will be fining and laws and all the rest of it.), a Registry of Nationally Appropriate Mitigation Actions by Developed Countries, a Body to Supervise the Process for Understanding Diversity of Mitigation Actions Submitted and Support Needed, a Body to Develop Modalities for the Registry of Nationally Appropriate Mitigation Actions, an Office of International Consultation and Analysis; an Office to Conduct a Work Program for Development of Various Modalities and Guidelines; a network of Developing Countries' National Forest Strategy Action Plan Offices; a network of National Forest Reference Emission Level And/Or Forest Reference Level Bodies;

…and it goes on and on… I can't read it all. There are SO many of them. You are looking at a WHOLE MASSIVE WORLD BUREAUCRACY… who will live high on the hog; they don't pay these guys peanuts. And you are paying for it all. All of you who were told will owe, I don't know, about half a million dollars to a million dollars each, in debt, supposedly because of the bank crashes and the government's borrowing, have to pay for all of this. And it's nothing to do with greening the planet as they say. It's building up an incredible, massive army for a government to control the whole world. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm reading an article by Christopher Monckton who is laying it on the line as to what this is all about. Remember it's really set up by the same guys who brought you the European Union, an idea of course that Karl Marx came up with in the 1800s. He also wanted a United American bloc as well and a Far Eastern bloc. Of course the Council on Foreign Relations have been working quietly for over 100 years to make all of that happen. For those who don't know it, read Carroll Quigley's books – I have mentioned them so many times before. He was the historian for this organization, with unlimited funding; that's how these guys run, the big foundations. Eventually these blocs were to be run by a super world government. Well this is what's happening now. You are seeing the rise of the phoenix, right in front of you. It was designed a long time ago and they are overjoyed that it's coming up to its full power. They have all the departments that you have in your own country. A department of agriculture and so on, they have a separate one there that will be dishing out all of your laws on food and eating, and consumption of energy and so on. He goes on to say in the article…

The world government's powers: (A: The WORLD GOVERNMENT'S POWERS… for the hard of thinking…)
The Secretariat will have the power not merely to invite nation states to perform their obligations under the climate-change Convention, but to compel them to do so. (A: They will have legal force.) Nation states are to be ordered to collect, compile and submit vast quantities of information, (A: That's on all of you too, every one of you.) in a manner and form to be specified by the secretariat and its growing army of subsidiary bodies. Between them, they will be given new powers to verify the information, to review it and, on the basis of that review, to tell nation states what they can and cannot do.

Continuous expansion:
The verb "enhance", in its various forms, occurs at least 28 times in the Chairman's note, Similar verbs, such as "strengthen" and "extend", and adjectives such as "scaled-up", "new" and "additional", are also frequently deployed, particularly in relation to funding at the expense of Western taxpayers. If all of the "enhancements" proposed in the note were carried out, the cost would comfortably exceed the annual $100 billion (or, for that matter, the 1.5% of GDP) that the note mentions as the cost to the West over the coming decade.

Intellectual property in inventions:
Holders of patents, particularly in fields related to "global warming" and its mitigation, will be obliged to transfer the benefits of their inventiveness to developing countries without payment of royalties. This is nowhere explicitly stated in the Chairman's note, but the transfer of technology is mentioned about 20 times in the draft, suggesting that the intention is still to carry out the explicit provision in the defunct Copenhagen Treaty draft of 15 September 2009 to this effect. (A: What it will be too, as they get us all off the road over here – and that is part of Agenda 21/Millennial Project/sustainable development to get you off the road – I guess we can give our cars to the third world countries so that they can scoot around a bit and have fun, while the gasoline lasts.)

Insurance:
The Secretariat proposes, in effect, to interfere so greatly in the operation of the worldwide insurance market that it will cease to be a free market, with the usual severely adverse consequences to everyone in that market.

The free market:
The failed Copenhagen Treaty draft stipulated that the "government" that would be established would have the power to set the rules of all formerly free markets. There would be no such thing as free markets any more. In Cancun, the Chairman's note merely says that various "market mechanisms" may be exploited by the Secretariat and by the parties to the Convention: but references to these "market mechanisms" are frequent enough to suggest that the intention remains to stamp out free markets worldwide. (A: That is the intention. It's like 'free trade' that comes from the United Nations too, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, London. It's not free at all. They decide who gets to trade and who doesn't. Of course it's always the big internationals, because they are all members of the same organization.)

Knowledge is power:
The Chairman's note contains numerous references to a multitude of new as well as existing obligations on nation states to provide information to the Secretariat, in a form and manner which it will dictate. The hand of the EU is very visible here. It grabbed power from the member-states in four stages: first, acting merely as a secretariat to ensure stable supplies of coal and steel to rebuild Europe after the Second World War; then as a registry requiring member states to supply it with ever more information; then as a review body determining on the basis of the information supplied by the member states whether they were complying with their obligations on the ever-lengthier and more complex body of European treaties; and finally as the ultimate law-making authority, to which all elected parliaments, explicitly including the European "Parliament", were and are subject. Under the Cancun proposals, the Secretariat is following the path that the plague of EU officials here have no doubt eagerly advised it to follow. (A: It's the same format, they are telling you, that set up the EU super parliament, the super soviet parliament. That's how they are doing it. They never change

something that works, you see. Why change it, it worked the last time, on that group.) It is now taking numerous powers not merely to require information from nation states but to hold them to account for their supposed international obligations under the climate-change Convention on the basis of the information the nations are now to be compelled to supply.

Propaganda:
The Chairman's note contains several mentions of the notion that the peoples of the world need to be told more about climate change. Here, too, there is a parallel with the EU, which administers a propaganda fund of some $250 million a year purely to advertise its own wonderfulness to an increasingly skeptical population. (A: This is just the Soviet Union folks.) The IPCC (A: Whose chairman is a train engineer…) already spends millions every year with PR agencies, asking them to find new ways of making its blood-curdling message more widely understood and feared among ordinary people. The Secretariat already has the advantage of an uncritical, acquiescent, scientifically illiterate, economically innumerate and just plain dumb news media: now it will have a propaganda fund to play with as well. (A: Back with more of this incredible piece after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let the guitar wail on there because it's kind of a wailing night. It's one thing to know this stuff coming down, and you have studied it for so long, nothing takes you by surprise. Nothing at all, unfortunately, takes you by surprise; you know what's coming up. You have read all their papers, all their agendas, and these guys mean business. They have never ever gone back on any particular agenda, especially the big important ones to do with world government and the planned society. I'll put all these links up of the articles I mention up at .com at the end of the show, once I start uploading.

Here is another one too that I'll put up, from The Guardian. Now, the Guardian, it's almost an arm of the United Nations. It's comprised really of the Trotskyist communist group and that's what really runs a lot of this at the bottom level, the working groups. They are Trotskyists in nature, what they call non-ceasing revolution is what they are really saying, speeding up the evolution of where the planet would go if it was left to its own devices. So they are just taking shortcuts and forcing on the evolution into a society with little sustained communities, communitarian living, and all under the super government of the United Nations. They go on with their usual dripping stuff and lies and so on, this particular bunch in this article on climate change.

They are also going into depopulation, because behind the whole environment movement… You've got to remember in the 70s and the 60s they never talked about the weather. It hadn't hit them then. I was the Club of Rome, one of their think tanks, that came up with the idea of global warming. They said, that would fit the bill, to make the world change in their direction. So they did lie and they keep lying about it, as the world is freezing. It doesn't matter as long as they get it all through. So they are now back to their REAL goal, the real goal, again, is massive depopulation. This article really praises Malthus and so on, and it says, my God, look at all the people on the planet. Then they go on to the Western nations, whose home populations have been dropping, plummeting for many, many, many years, and the United Nations itself has to admit that. But they also want massive immigration to give you the appearance that you are overcrowded. That's how they have been doing that for years too. I'll put that one up as well for you to peruse.

Climate change: human numbers don't add up
Peter Preston / guardian.co.uk / Sunday 12 December 2010

For those in America who think nothing much is happening and they haven't heard much more about the free trade negotiations into the amalgamation part of it at least, with the amalgamated Americas. No, not true at all. They haven't mentioned they had their 5th meeting this year, a very important one. They have been signing agreements with the President of the US, the Prime Minister of Canada and Mexico for the last 5 years, openly, in public now. They had dozens of them done in secrecy leading up to 2005 but the latest one is to do with really amalgamation. It says here, if you really understand what they are saying…

Tories (A: That's the conservative party, in power at the moment, at least the front men.) to announce deal forming North America 'perimeter'
Jason Kryk/Postmedia News / nationalpost.com / nationalpost.com

(A: Now, they had that out in 2005 too; they called it Fortress America. From that deal, that signatory when they all got together at Waco and signed the deal, they started integrating even the taxes on imports, with the two countries sharing them. They also said that high-level bureaucrats in Canada could apply for high-level bureaucratic jobs in Washington DC and vice-versa. We are integrating you see. The FBI, CSIS in Canada, and the RCMP, could share the same crime databases and the same immigration databases at the borders and so on. In other words, they are sharing all the data together. We ARE integrated. When they integrate economics, and your privacy laws go out the window, and you are all sharing the same computers, on every citizen of the three countries, you are amalgamated. So here is the latest one.)

Tories to announce deal forming North America 'perimeter'…
(A: So just like the UN, they give you doublespeak, they give you obscure language – which always means a lot more than what they are telling you.)

A soon-to-be-announced security and trade deal between Canada and the United States is designed, in part, to allow people and goods to flow more freely within the continent. (A: So that's for the general people at the bottom: Oh, that's nice, you know, that's pretty good eh... how's the Jays doin' eh. Anyway… then they go on to the real story.)

"The Conservative government is set to announce a landmark security (A: It's "a landmark security", remember…) and trade deal with the United States, designed to create a perimeter around North America and allow people and goods to flow more freely across the border.

Sources suggested that Prime Minister Stephen Harper and President Barack Obama will sign the broad-ranging agreement in Washington as early as next month. (A: See, they are doing this the same as Britain always did it. They give you the press release in advance of it happening, because you see, it's a done deal. All they turn up to do is have a big feast, just like they do at Cancun, and sign the deals. All the bureaucrats have been working for a year before; they call them 'Sherpas' by the way, the guys who go back and forward for a year or two, arranging all the deals, drafting up the stuff they all agree on, and then they have their big parties and that's the ones you hear about, where they stuff themselves with 14-course meals, have lots of brandy, they hire prostitutes male and female to serve the dignitaries of the various countries. That is a fact; it's been in the paper. Back to the story.)

"It's big on ideals but maybe not so great on details," (A: No, it won't. You won't hear the details until, just like the Cancun and Christopher Monckton said, about 1 year, maybe 5 years later.) said one person familiar with the negotiations. "But it does use the word 'perimeter' many times...The question is, will it reduce the compliance burden at the Canada-U.S. border?" (A: No. We're all one now, really. You see.)

The New Border Vision is being billed as a 21st century border management system that will include new common consumer product regulations (A: That's where all your ID, the Smart ID comes in; they've got them in all the other countries in Europe already.), a pre-clearance agreement for goods crossing the border to expedite waiting times and the use of advanced technology to utilize biometric data for travelers at airports and land crossings, according to people familiar with the plan. (A: Now, the British government tried to introduce this same ID card before 9/11 happened, a couple of years before it. It was stated on the show, that it contains all of your biometric data, medical records, stuff that you are not allowed to know as well, that the government has on you, whatever it happens to be. It's also to be your bank card eventually. They are already using this system in a few countries in Europe. So it's a banking card, total ID card, and everything, and it's got an active chip in it by the way, for tracking. That was explained in Canada, when they did the trial of this particular card in 2008 on a CBC, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation show called, As It Happens, on radio. They used Burnaby BC as a testing ground for it. They always test it out first in an area or a city.)

The new framework will likely be discussed when the U.S. Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, visits Ottawa this Monday but government sources said the announcement will not be made by Ms. Clinton. A spokesman for the Public Safety Minister, Vic Toews, (A: Vic Toews… I wonder if he can stretch down?) said: "No such announcement is planned. We don't comment on hearsay or speculation." A spokeswoman for the U.S. Embassy in Ottawa refused to comment. (A: It's all public relations. We can't get straight answers from anybody; it all goes through public relations.)

Colin Robertson, a senior research fellow with the Canadian Defence and Foreign Affairs Institute, said the agreement is an attempt by the Canadian government to link security to improved access to the U.S. for Canadians. (A: That's what he's telling you. But this guy belongs to a military contractor. So, who are you going to believe?)

"'Perimeter' is a vital word because back in the Chrétien government days we couldn't use it because we would get caught up in the sovereignty allergy we too often have," he said. (A: So, we're okay to accept loss of sovereignty now, he's telling you. The "sovereignty allergy"?... People fought world wars to keep their sovereignty. Now it's an allergy. It's so last century to believe in a nation isn't it? So this character goes on to say…) "It makes a lot of sense." (A: …to have it.)

The U.S. announced a similar deal with Mexico in March. (A: What a coincidence, eh?) It included moves to expedite travel and commerce such as secure transit lanes for pre-cleared rail and truck shipments, as well as passenger pre-clearance for individuals.

The U.S. and Canada have taken piecemeal steps to coordinate their efforts against common threats like terrorism. Last year, Canada signed on to the NEXUS membership card and Free and Secure Trade (FAST) trusted traveller programs as a valid means of identification at the border. However, more sweeping agreements have foundered in the past, notably the Security and Prosperity Partnership (A: Well, that went down with the bankers, eh, when the banks went down.) agreement signed in 2005 by former Prime Minister Paul Martin, ex-U.S. President George W. Bush and former Mexican President Vicente Fox.

So, that's the end of sovereignty folks, if you can't figure that out. You have to do a little more digging to find out what they are really on about because it's the loss of sovereignty. We already know that US police can come across the border in Canada now to arrest people and vice-versa apparently. Just like Europe. Just the Europol in Europe. The same thing. I tell you, what can you do? You are not run by governments that represent you. They're all shows owned by the same guys who own the foundations, because they've had this in the works for over 100 years, this amalgamation. They set up the House of the Americas in Washington DC in 1912 I think it was, whose goal it was to amalgamate the Americas. Massive buildings, you should have a look at it on the internet.

I'm also putting up a link to do with TSA scanners…

Inside TSA scanners: How terahertz waves tear apart human DNA
Terrence Aym / helium.com

…for anybody who cares. I think that most folk don't really care these days… if they are going to end up with cancers and so on and how it's literally disrupting the DNA in the cell itself, as they go through them. I'll put this link up as well for you perusal. Also I want to touch on another that I'll put up as well. It's called…

Navy Research Paper:
'Disrupt Economies' with Man-Made 'Floods,' 'Droughts'
By Noah Shachtman / wired.com / February 11, 2008

(A: This is an old Wired document actually, 2008.)

A recently-unearthed U.S. Navy research project calls for creating mad-made floods and droughts to "disrupt [the] economy" of an enemy state. (A: That's weather warfare. I've touched on weather warfare before and the treaties that were signed back in the 70s at the United Nations by the United States, Britain and a whole bunch of other countries. They already HAD it then, that's why you SIGN an agreement and a treaty because you'd already got them back then.)

"Weather modification was used successfully in Viet Nam (A: That's true. That was an easier way of doing it then, a more primitive way.) to (among other things) hinder and impede the movement of personnel and material from North Viet Nam to South Viet Nam," notes a Naval Air Warfare Weapons Division – China Lake research proposal, released last month through the Freedom of Information Act. But "since that time military research on Weather Modification has dwindled in the United States." (A: Well, it's not dwindled; we see the skies getting sprayed every day.)

The proposal suggests a study of the latest weather manipulation techniques, to "give the U.S. military a viable, state-of-the-art weather modification capability again." (A: …that means, more of…) With that in hand, American forces would be able…

To impede or deny the movement of personnel and material because of rains-floods, snow-blizzards, etc. (A: Amazing, this morning, as I say, you dig out under 4 feet of snow and 15 degrees below freezing, and you see all these contrails, these CHEMtrails up in the sky, all across the sky, and they kept doing it all day. Once the clouds disappeared that's all you saw. But I guess that's just a coincidence. That's just paranoid thinking connecting those two, isn't it?)

(2) To disrupt economy due to the effect of floods, droughts, etc.

The proposal is undated. But it's pretty clearly from the Cold War.
Not only is "the Soviet Union (Russia)" mentioned. The money is also relatively small, by today's standards — less than a half-million dollars, over two years. (A: It will be getting billions now.)

A military in-house newspaper calls "weather modification" an "area of China Lake preeminence. Between 1949 and 1978, China Lake developed concepts, techniques, and hardware that were successfully used in hurricane abatement (A: By the way, they can also CREATE hurricanes with it, because that's also in the treaty at the United Nations. Look up all the different treaties they have signed since 1970 on this.), fog control, and drought relief (A: They can give you floods. They can also cause droughts.). Military application of this technology was demonstrated in 1966 when Project Popeye was conducted to enhance rainfall to help interdict traffic on the Ho Chi Minh Trail." (A: That's what they did. They flooded it so much that the cong couldn't get through; they were squandering in the mud.)

In 1980, the United States ratified a treaty banning military weather manipulation. (A: But they can do it on their own folks. Every treaty you sign at the United Nations excludes that; you can use it on your own people. For instance in warfare, they all agreed years ago not to use hollow point bullets; from even the days of the League of Nations into the United Nations they've had that on the books. But you can use hollow point bullets on your own citizenry, by the police. Same thing, you can use weather warfare on your own people but not abroad they say.) But every once in a while, someone in the armed forces floats the idea of doing it again. "Our vision is that by 2025 the military could influence the weather (A: They've had that ability on a long scale.) on a mesoscale [theater-wide] or microscale [immediate local area] to achieve operational capabilities," a 1996 Air Force-commissioned study reads.

They've had that for years folks. They've had that for years on the go and we see the effects of it too. They hoped to initially cause global warming by putting out the polymer stuff that you were seeing back in 98, 99, up to about 2003. That was that hazy blue stuff; it was like looking through polythene. Of course what it did was really act like a magnifying glass, intensify the sun's rays. Then they started spraying the other stuff, which has even worse effects on the lungs, etc, for those who are underneath it, but that's just the way it goes.

I've talked about them getting people off the land, Agenda 21/Millennium Project/Sustainable Development, all these terms used for the same thing. Here is an article from Detroit.

Dave Bing says there'll be incentives for Detroiters to move
By JEFF GERRITT - FREE PRESS EDITORIAL WRITER / freep.com / Dec. 9, 2010

In an interview with the Free Press, Bing stressed that no resident would be forced to move, but that those who remain in areas outside the population centers (A: See, they are creating population centers for us all to be crammed in to.) "need to understand that they're not going to get the kind of services they require." (A: In other words, if you don't move into these areas they are not going to maintain your roads, they are not going to maintain your water supply, your electricity. They will say it's 'unsustainable'.)

"We're going to be encouraging them to move and put themselves in a better situation. (A: Crowded amongst everybody else with their late night parties, and you're up at 7 in the morning and all that stuff.) ... They are much better off moving into a more dense area so that we can provide them with the services they need: that would be water, sewer, lighting, public safety -- all of that," Bing said. "We think that getting our city to be more dense with its population is the right route." (A: Can you imagine the crime and the shootings, and you are supposed to put up with that, and as I say, the nightly parties and all that kind of stuff? Well, they know what it's going to cause. That's why the cops are really just a battalion to go in there and sort out all the rioting that will be happening inside of it, and all the crime.)

The neighborhoods targeted for investment, which the administration will identify by spring as part of the Detroit Works Project, are relatively stable with some vacant and foreclosed property. (A: Mind you, they can't maintain it all now, since all of your tax money, what's left of it, is going abroad to help the global warming crew and their massive bureaucracy for the world. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to the callers and there is Jay from Ohio. Is Jay there?

Jay: Exactly, you know, coincidently, I'm trying to make my own newsletter and weather modification is part of it. If you just go and… the information is all there. It's ridiculous.

Alan: Yes. It has been.

Jay: I listen to you every night and sometimes I just feel like it's just so hopeless. But then again I think… I like G Edward Griffin's description that you've got to take the long view of it because the powers that be have taken hundreds of years to set this up.

Alan: This is the whole thing to it. It was on the go before you were born, this agenda for the world government and all the things that were to come with it too. Right down to even weather modification to alter the planet, this was discussed way back in the 50s. They used to have school subjects on this kind of stuff. The Soviets put out stuff as well on weather modification, even putting solar panels in the sky, in space, that would reflect sunlight back in some areas. They even talked eventually they could have a great working population where there would be no nighttime, and that was just a fantastic thing they thought. It's just astonishing we are living through it all and being deceived, again, at the same time as they do it. Even when they are telling us, oh we are going to do geoengineering. Like they haven't been doing it? You know.   It's just such a joke. Sure.

Jay: It is. I know you work tirelessly to get the information out. Do you think at some point, maybe, I don't know, in a few generations that by planting the seeds that you do, that a change can at some point come? Because it seems like over all these years, hundreds of years, these guys are unstoppable.

Alan: They're unstoppable only because they're backed by the same guys who are international money lenders. These characters, literally, can break an economy overnight; just two or three of them like Soros. He's done that in Britain before and boasted about it in the newspaper how he did it. They can also raise nations up into higher status and that's what they are doing with India and Brazil. They are going to make them higher, from third world countries up to first world countries, or what used to be called first world, simply by putting our money into their countries as we go down the tubes. That's how you build countries up, or sink them. You either put money in or you take it out. That's what they are doing now. It might take a long time. It might take your back to the wall before people will start to ask the right questions. When they are out of their comfort zone and they can't afford to live, or eat, or they are under the new Gestapo of environmentalism, all of those things it might take before they start to talk about these subjects seriously and do something about it.

Jay: I think that's what it's going to take.

Alan: That's what it would take. Yeah. They're just too comfortable right now.   They haven't had the effects yet of what's coming down and will be coming down, with massive taxes on everything shortly. Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Dec. 14, 2010 (#726)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 14, 2010. Newcomers to the show should always go into .com; that's the official web site. You will see a whole bunch of the other official web sites I've got listed there, bookmark them for future use in case you get problems with the .com site. All of these sites carry the same audios for download. They carry a lot of transcripts in English, all of them, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is listed on the .com site, and you can get transcripts from quite a few different languages of the world, for print up and pass them around to your friends; it's a good idea. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. As you notice I don't sell anything on this particular show. All I have to sell is the few books and so on that I had time to put out there, in these amazing times that we are going through. It's up to you to keep me going, if you want to hear this kind of stuff. I take a different perspective on history. I take what's happening, to put it into perspective for you, to help you understand the big movements that are afoot today, where it's going and how it's got here in fact, and why it's to go this way. You are living through the greatest time in history for change across the entire planet, much much bigger than the industrial era where millions of peasants were kicked off their land and put into the cities because of the Corn Laws, which Mr Rothschild by the way put through, when he became Lord. They dumped all the cheap corn in Britain and elsewhere and the farmers went under so they all moved to the cities to start of as the labor force for the industrial revolution, and you could buy them for 10 a penny; that's how cheap life was back then. It's not much different today folks. Remember, you can order the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Things will be slow of course, as we go up to this silly Christmas rush of mass consumerism, and probably one of the last ones of mass consumerism as things go up in price and our lifestyle is changed along with it too. Things will be slower in the post so if you get it in now hopefully you will get it in time, or at least quicker than it will be because they are always backlogged this time of year for a few weeks, even after Christmas.

On this show I talk about the systems in which you live, the techniques which control your minds. I've tried in the past to give you many examples, from the experts themselves, the Skinner group and so on, the Skinnerians who were into behaviorism and into the neuroscientists and neuroeconomists they call them too, who deal with using economic factors to alter you behavior, or 'the power of the purse' as others call it, as we go through these amazing times. It's astounding how fast it's gone. Not really astounding when you think about all the foundations and the grants to universities to study people for the last, oh, 100 years or so, massive grants they put into it; lots of testing on an unaware public to see how they'd react in certain situations, all to do with what we are going through today. We are very predictable. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The Matrix is very appropriate, the movie itself, to do with the system in which we live, where there are so many levels of this other reality that the people tend to get stuck in the one that they are in, or they move into the one next door, and think again, that's all there is to it: I have found it all out… and they are only starting the journey; there are so many levels above you. That's what we are in. It's levels of entrapment you might say. It starts off at a very early age and with indoctrination from your parents who tell you their reality, which of course was given to them by their parents and their cultural system and their news media.

All mammals are taught by the parents very early on what is dangerous to them and what is not. If the mammal doesn't do that then you will find young bear cubs and so on wandering up to you followed by mamma of course, who is aware of what's going on and doesn't like it at all. But the cub is quite innocent. It doesn't know, hasn't been told yet that you have to stay away from human beings. It's the same with any mammal. Therefore, we adapt and we adopt the parental attitude and then we become a good citizen by doing so. Of course the school reinforces that reality, of fiction really, because we live in fiction.

What they give to you as reality is actually fiction because governments have never, ever, ever been in the business of informing the people on anything, truly and completely. Never ever has it happened. It's never happened in the whole of history. Their job is to deceive and make things palatable to the general public, by, today, using public relations companies and marketing companies to use certain psychologies, again, with psycholinguistic words, which make you feel nice and warm and fuzzy, for the most horrible things really. It's kind of like saying, 'for peace and safety, are you willing to give up your security?' So 'peace' sounds pretty good; we all like to be safe. And they are telling you to give up all your rights actually, for security. If you don't have rights, you understand, you have no security. It's an oxymoron. The test they did after 9/11, that was suddenly rolled out by all the media, all their polls that they took, all on cue, on board at the same time, not with 'what do you think happened at 9/11,' it was all, 'will you give up your rights for security?' They all went on board with that, talking to men on the street and women on the street and getting all their answers. It was quite interesting to see the data too, which I'm sure you can go back and find.

You see, we are run by illusion and conology, as I call it. Conology, the Machiavelli techniques of controlling the public, without them even knowing they are being controlled, their thoughts are controlled. And we are definitely born into this system. There are those who know, who go to a different kind of special schooling, and the rest of the population who go to the ordinary schools, they are not taught what the realities of life are whatsoever, into what really rules them. There has never been a government with a true democracy; it has never existed. NEVER existed. The beautiful trick was to make you believe it did and that's why you're all in disbelief as you're going down the tubes, into a global system of hell – and I mean hell – because what you're going into is the most controlled, scientifically controlled, and followed by brutal force if necessary, system that's ever been devised, across the whole world. All the warning signals that we saw before the Bolsheviks took over in Russia, with their incredible slaughters, leading up to the slaughters starting off with coercion and then force and then slaughters. All of that you are seeing implemented in your own countries under the guise of giving up your rights and your freedoms for security. And folk can't see it for what it is. They cannot see it.

We have all these different agendas on the go at the same time, which is part of this technique to keep you bewildered at the variety of them all rushing ahead at the same time. It's not logical you see, if you've got a logical mind, to distribute the wealth of your countries when you have already been bankrupted and you are continuing to be bankrupted, to distribute your wealth across the world, to supposedly go to third world countries. And it's not. Last night I went through the article that dealt with that, where the money that's to come out of this treaty at Cancun is going to be earmarked for masses of bureaucracies to be built up in all these different areas or regions as they like to call them now. Mr Lord Monckton did a good job in telling you it's exactly the same technique that they used with the European Union. Exactly the same technique.

So we're going into an organized, planned, created hell. But it won't last forever of course, because as we go through hell and the children are born, and get their indoctrinations, they will come in to a different world of a vastly reduced population, around the year 2050 or so. That's what all the big reports say, suddenly it's going to drop from this peak and massively decline, for some strange reason, which they have not disclosed yet and no doubt never will. But it won't be pleasant for whatever it is. They have the supply of all the money. The 5 agri-food businesses have total control of the world's food supply. And the food supply they are dishing out to the public is GMO, which is not good for your health. It will sterilize you. It will also give you cancers and so on, and lots more folk will die much younger and so on with it too, which goes along with the agenda.

I've gone through – for those who are still stuck in disbelief, and most are actually – the reports put out by those from 'the lucky gene club' as they call them, the Bill Gates, Oprah Winfrey and so on, that all get together to decide to rapidly reduce the world's population. Of course Rockefeller is in there too, with all the other big foundations. Rapidly reduce the world's population. What do you mean rapidly? Well naturally, the way that you have been taught here, is that you are egosyntonic, and you can't believe anything nasty would be done to you because you are so special. You are so special, no one is after you. You see, you're so special, and you'll be fine. It's true too, when you're young you can't imagine dying. You truly believe you're a separate species from the elderly. It's very difficult to say, one day I'll be like that. No, it never occurs to you.

I used to go around to graveyards when I was small – it was the most peaceful place there was – and read the different inscriptions. One of the most popular ones that you would see then was 'as I am now, so you shall be.' We all get there eventually. The problem is today you are living in a youth culture that's been going on since about the 60s, where they tried to make everyone stay a perpetual teenager, forever. That's why elderly folk have no more wisdom to pass on to you than anyone else, of your own young age. They have watched the TV programs, the movies, their whole life long; that's all they know. And they have never matured. They have been taught to be terrified of getting old as well. And if they do speak anyway, they are taught to be ignored by the young generation who get all that at school.

I've talked about the amalgamation of the Americas. It's well underway. There have been so many treaties signed. They haven't disclosed the vast bulk of data that has been signed into the agreements yet to the general public. They won't bother until you're under a new flag of some kind. No doubt they've already got it ready to go, just like the EU flag was set up to go, because they spend years in advance on the smallest detail, those organizers at the top. Part of the amalgamation too, is to do with pollution as they call it, and carbon initiatives and all that kind of stuff. Stuff that Prime Ministers and Presidents would have taken the heat if they come out openly and simply signed them, so they left it to the areas, or regions, within their countries to do it all cross-border. Canada has done it with the US and the US has done it with Mexico. Here is an article on it. I mentioned this before; it's called the Western Climate Initiative. There's a very good write-up in one of the magazines out there so I'll read it off to you.

westernclimateinitiative.org

Welcome to the Western Climate Initiative (WCI). The WCI is a collaboration of independent jurisdictions working together to identify, evaluate, and implement policies to tackle climate change at a regional level. (Alan: The UN, you see, set up everything in regions, not countries anymore.) This is a comprehensive effort to reduce greenhouse gas pollution (A: Remember, most of that is water vapor; steam, you might say.), spur investment in clean-energy technologies that create green jobs (A: I guess that's fungus… you know.) and reduce dependence on imported oil. (A: So that's the spiel that they give out.)

For an overview of the WCI, download our brochure.

I'll put up the links at the end of the night so you can read them through for yourself. It's quite interesting what they've got proposed for the whole of the US and the Canadian integration into this whole scheme. It involves all energy use too, sharing all energy, electricity, which means bills and all the rest of it, and taxations. And taxations… that's integration, folks, for those who can't think very quickly. This other article here, which I'll also put the link up for, says…

Cap and Trade by Stealth:
U.S. States Partner With Foreign Governments
Written by Alex Newman / thenewamerican.com / 10 December 2010

While Americans were battling cap-and-trade legislation (A: Which is carbon taxes.) at the national and international levels, global-warming alarmists were quietly building regional systems between state and local governments, private industry, and even foreign governments that basically achieve the same effect — higher energy prices for consumers and more money for governments.

The first and most prominent of these U.S. cap-and-trade systems is known as the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI). It was created not by the people through their legislatures, but by a so-called "Memorandum of Understanding" between state governors. (A: An 'accord' they call them.)

Consisting so far of 10 Northeastern and mid-Atlantic states — Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont — the scheme is described on the RGGI website as "the first mandatory, market-based effort in the United States to reduce greenhouse gas emissions." Its board of directors consists primarily of each participating state's top environmental bureaucrats. (A: So that's who runs it, non-governmental organizations. I'll read the rest of this when I come back because it's very interesting because it pertains to all of you. This is only ONE of these ones; the rest of them are amalgamating too, as we speak. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the con game of carbon emissions and how they sell it to each other, bags of nothing really, and how it all gets put down to you, the taxpayer at the bottom where you have to pick up the tab for all of this incredible plundering of nothingness, except your money. This article goes on to say…

The "Initiative" works by having each state cap its carbon dioxide emissions at a certain level, then auctioning off emissions permits to the highest bidder. Eventually, the CO2 limits will be reduced, causing increased energy prices as companies pass along the added costs to consumers. By 2018, the RGGI plans to reduce energy-sector emissions by 10 percent. (A: It will be a lot more than that because every year they have their meetings and they up it, you see, at the world events.)

Thus far, the scheme has netted close to a billion dollars by selling "carbon credits" (A: Bags of nothing…) to utility companies and other firms in participating states, earning about $50 million through an auction held on December 1. The first auction was actually held in 2008, and there have been nine since then. Spoils from the emissions permits are then handed out by state governments to companies, environmental groups, and others.

Incredibly, the RGGI has managed to avoid public scrutiny of its operations by incorporating as a non-profit organization(A: See, you are back to the new feudal system. What was is Brzezinski said? He said the technocrats can move and get things done behind the scenes because they are not responsible to the public, as a government workers are. So they create non-profit organizations, run by foundations of course, the parallel government.) and leaving enforcement and regulation to the individual states. The corporation claims it does not have to respond to public requests for information since, technically, it is not actually a government entity. (A: So your laws and your taxations are being proposed and then implemented by non-governmental agencies.)

But the corruption is already coming out in the open. "New Hampshire conservationists had high hopes for how $18 million in funding generated by the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI) might advance energy efficiency projects," wrote columnist Fergus Cullen in the New Hampshire Union Leader earlier this year. "Unfortunately, cronyism and corporate welfare hallmark too many grants awarded by the Public Utilities Commission so far." (A: I mean, it's a great boon to get into because you can't fail. Your output is nothing and you just buy and sell these carbon credits, just like the stock market. In the European Union they handed out millions of dollars worth, or Euros worth, of these ones FREE to the big CEOs of the big corporations. And they made profits off them, without it costing them anything at all.)

Cullen's piece details, among other things, the outrageous handouts to "environmental" front groups and big businesses that helped push the scheme through. For example, an activist group in New Hampshire called "Clean Air Cool Planet" was incorporated by out-of-state bigwigs to promote global-warming alarmism — including Al Gore's discredited "documentary," An Inconvenient (A: Spoof.) Truth. (A: Oh, truth it says here; it's a spoof actually.)

"Having helped create this pot of money, Clean Air was one of the first in line with its hand out so it can do more alarmist advocacy, paid for with public resources awarded by friends," Cullen explains. The group has already received almost half of a million dollars. Another example cited by the columnist: "Yogurt on a mission" producer Stonyfield Farm, with $300 million in yearly sales, received nearly $150,000 to upgrade its air-conditioning system.

Money was basically shoveled out, "creating opportunities for the well-connected and the in-the-know" while "millions of dollars have gone out the window, wasted like heat leaking out of an uncaulked pane (A: …of glass.)," Cullen concludes.

But RGGI boss Jonathan Schrage — who after intense public pressure recently disclosed his salary of almost $170,000 per year (A: Not bad being in the advocacy business, you know, getting paid as well by the big foundations, on top of all of that.) — thinks the scheme is great. "I look forward to building RGGI Inc. into a dependable administrative ally of each state's RGGI program," Schrag said in a press release when he was appointed executive director. "The states have done tremendous work to develop the first CO2 cap-and-trade system in the U.S."

Not everyone thinks so, though. And in an e-mail to supporters, the Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise warned of even bigger problems to come. "RGGI is the prototype for more regional cap & tax entities," wrote the organization's executive vice president Ron Arnold. “Soon RGGI will expand to every state and stick you with astronomical energy prices.” (A: … as they laugh up their sleeves and funnel the money into their pockets and into their friends’ pockets and Swiss bank accounts They also have a bigger deal on the go...)

An even bigger and more ambitious effort that includes Canadian provinces — and even Mexican states — as “observers” is set to go into effect in 2012. Known as the Western Climate Initiative, the scheme is described on its official website as “a collaboration of independent jurisdictions working together to identify, evaluate, and implement policies to tackle climate change at a regional level.” (A: That’s how it sounds but it’s really a money grabber and you are going to pay for it all.)

Among the participating “jurisdictions”: California, Oregon, Washington, Arizona, Utah, New Mexico, Montana, and four Canadian provinces. So-called observers, “jurisdictions” that are likely to join soon, include six Mexican states, an additional six U.S. states, and another three Canadian provinces. The Western Climate Initiative, like the RGGI, was also created by an agreement between state governors — not legislatures. (A: That’s your democracy folks. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article that is out today too, it’s just another nail in the coffin, for those who can’t quite get they are living under a new totalitarian regime. It’s all around you. It’s been around you for quite some time. People and forces are moving forward all the time in this battle; it doesn’t have any opposition really because most folk are stuck in disbelief. They are still stuck and they can’t believe it’s happening, so it’s not happening. That’s how they rationalize it. This article here is…

The New York Police Department Starts Using Iris Scans on Suspects
24-7pressrelease.com / December 11, 2010

In a move questioned by the New York Civil Liberties Union and some of New York's top lawyers, the New York Police Department is now using machines to photograph and scan the irises of prisoners as they pass through New York Central Booking. (A: This is not for people who are necessarily charged, by the way.) The department claims that this new high-tech identification program is part of a failsafe measure meant to prevent escapes as suspects move through New York's complex and winding court system.

"The NYPD can now photograph the irises of suspects arrested for any reason and they implemented this without any legislative oversight or public discourse," said David Perecman. "There are also no reports on how authorities plan to protect this collected biometric data from misuse."

News of the initiative was first released late last week. Civil libertarians and privacy advocates (A: …of course…) say the collecting and storing of this data could "put innocent people under permanent suspicion."

A legal review by the NYPD had determined that legislative authorization was not necessary despite the fact that the department's collection of electronic data has been tainted with controversy as recently as this summer. The department was forced to stop electronic storage of names and addresses of people stopped under the stop-and-frisk program but not charged or arrested. (A: Well, you know too well, that this iris scanning will go nationwide, for everything too, including frisking on the street with their portable iris scans and all the rest of it. It’s obvious. For those who can’t see what’s coming down the road… that’s tough cheese.)

Just to tell you too, I’ve said democracy has never existed. Up until I’d say really the late 90s you were given the illusion of freedom. Just don’t worry, just be happy: was the mantra then. Use the credit cards: The credit cards really kept people going for the last 15 years before 2001 came along. They kept them as perpetual teenagers: Don’t worry about things, you have a government, you have your own country: You were meant to believe in this illusion. In reality you had none at all. They were keeping you quiet until they could kick off the 21st century and put it all into full bloom, all their old plans. By goodness me, did they not do so across the entire planet at the same time. That takes coordination, preplanning, lots of agreements over many, many, many years, maybe 20-30 years of bureaucrats crossing oceans and making deals to make sure they are all on board, as they like to call it, and consensus, ‘on track’ with the plan. Then they implemented it and folk still can’t understand what’s happening. But they are adapting very quickly to getting frisked and groped and all the rest of it, x-rayed and now it will be iris scanned as well. Why not, you know? Why not go the whole way with it since the public are meek and mild. And well conditioned.

To show you the point that you have never had democracy… and I mentioned before too, Jacques Ellul who talked about the fact that every Western country since World War II has had files on every single citizen. From your childhood reports, from the National Health Services for those who had it, from doctors' reports, from your school, on all your examinations – and they were doing psychological testing back then too, including your examinations. If you had any multiple choice questions they were figuring out why you took this one to answer, not that one, etc… and building personality profiles. They have been doing this kind of stuff since then, long before they brought in the computers, at least as far as we are told because I'm sure the computers are far older than they tell us too.

But we have never had democracy at all. We have all been taught that rather quickly, after 9/11. Here is an article from Britain that ties in with this.

Schoolboy warned by police over picket plan at (A: the prime minister)David Cameron's office
Nicky Wishart, 12, told he faced arrest if public disorder ensued and armed officers would be present
Shiv Malik guardian.co.uk, Friday 10 December 2010 / guardian.co.uk

Police told schoolboy Nicky Wishart he would be arrested if his picket at David Cameron's office sparked unrest.

The mother of a 12-year-old boy has criticised Thames Valley police for taking her son out of lessons (A: They came to his school.) because he was planning to picket David Cameron's constituency office today.   (A: I thought that was all democratic, your right to picket, you see, and protest.)

Nicky Wishart, a pupil at Bartholomew School, Eynsham, Oxfordshire, organised the event on Facebook to highlight the plight of his youth centre (A: These youth centers is where you go and they have games for the youngsters and so on. It keeps them off the street, keeps them out of trouble.), which is due to close in March next year due to budget cuts.

The protest, which was due to take place today, has attracted over 130 people on Facebook, most of whom are children who use youth centres in Cameron's constituency, Witney.

Wishart said that after the school was contacted by anti-terrorist officers (A: This is for 12-year-old children. Anti-terrorist officers, who got in touch with the school…), he was taken out of his English class on Tuesday afternoon and interviewed by a Thames Valley officer at the school in the presence of his head of year. During the interview, Wishart says that the officer told him that if any public disorder took place at the event he would be held responsible and arrested.

Speaking to the Guardian (A: It's a terrible paper that gives it, but that's where the story is…), Nicky Wishart said: "In my lesson, [a school secretary] came and said my head of year wanted to talk to me. She was in her office with a police officer who wanted to talk to me about the protest. He said, 'if a riot breaks out we will arrest people and if anything happens you will get arrested because you are the organiser'.

"He said even if I didn't turn up I would be arrested and he also said that if David Cameron was in, his armed officers will be there 'so if anything out of line happens ...' and then he stopped." (A: In other words, first the guy says there are going to be armed officers there and if anything out of line happens… What do you expect he's going to say, he's going to mow them down? Huh? This is the reality we are living in today. It's permeated every facet of society, every age group.)

Wishart, who describes himself as a "maths geek" said he was frightened by the encounter. "I was really scared. (A: I would be too if someone threatened to machine gun me down if I turned up at a little rally to save my little place, little club.) Normally I'm a confident speaker but I lost all my confidence. My mum was worried, and I was worried and I didn't know what to do." (A: Can you imagine? this guy was probably wondering if they were going to raid his home and kill him.)

So that's your democracy for you who still go by illusion. I don't tend to speak to people who are still stuck in any kind of illusion, or delusion. There is a call from Toronto from Robert. Are you there Robert?

Robert: Hi Alan. I'm sure you're like me, thanking the heavens that global warming exists right now, because I'm sure as hell pretty hot down here in Toronto. In Estaire I'm sure it's just the same.

Alan: That's right. I got 15 below last night. An arctic wind came down and when I opened my door I had about 4 ½ feet of a wall there to shovel out.

Robert: Yeah, I know. Absolutely. I'm thinking about going outside in my tee-shirt. Anyway, I just wanted to get your thoughts on just the whole patriotic movement here and how people… I know a lot of radio hosts out there who just have this idea that if we can just, you know, simply get rid of the Federal Reserve, or get rid of the banks, and just basically all the big shots out there who are running the show, if we can get rid of these people, okay, but we can keep our rap, and we can keep our heavy metal and we can keep our, you know, the immoral dress and everything like that, that's going rampant these days… we will be just fine. They just have this idea that we just got to get rid of… I don't know… let's just get our country back, let's get our freedom back, but you know, let's keep all the immorality, let's keep all of the disgusting music and everything, but maybe, you know, just get rid of the music that's just a little bit too disgusting, you know what I mean, it has a little bit too much perversion, or too much swearing in them or something, but keep the good heavy metal let's say, or something like that. I'm just finding this whole mentality, it really disgusts me because they just want to have their little, you know, let's just get our freedoms back so that we can be FREE to do whatever the hell we want and let everyone else be free to do whatever they want, and it's really disgusting me to be honest with you.

Alan: It is. I was thinking about that too and you've got to understand that everyone has gone through their incredible conditioning systems, from birth. Incredible transformations have happened and the youngsters know nothing about it. Even the ones in their 20s who are off partying and listening to what they call music now, have no idea that psychologists and behaviorists are on board with the culture creating industry, the magazine editors and all the rest of it. It's all part of the culture industry that promotes whatever they are promoting. You are quite right. They have been taught to… they are the end product of what Wells dreamed of, where they'd destroy marriage, incredible promiscuity was okay, and don't worry the state will take care of any problems or outcomes from the promiscuity. You are seeing them, where they want that lifestyle, and they want what they think is freedom. They have never defined freedom, you understand? Because freedom in all ages takes responsibility, with it. You've got to have responsibility with freedom, otherwise your neighbor can say, I'm free to take what you've got in your front yard there, or whatever, or take your wife or your children. That would be his freedom. I've heard the same argument used, on web sites, where you've now got pedophiles who are saying, "well every thing else is okay now, homosexuality is okay, the lesbian is fine, and they've got special status, it's almost a special status above everyone else, so that's fine, so why can't I go after what I like and my sexual preference which is children." That's what they are using as an argument. And they will eventually get it, by the way, because I've seen the agenda. I know this is on the agenda.

Robert: Absolutely. Absolutely and it's just like I was saying to you. They'll come out with…. I don't know. They will come out with some revolted music, some revolted song. Okay, so maybe it's heavy metal or whatever, but because it's talking about freedom, because the lyrics are, you know, going against 'the big boys' and the people who are in charge of the show, because these lyrics are countering the revolution that's happening in our day, THAT by itself, by virtue of these lyrics, makes the revolutionary music, itself, justified. And this is the kind of thing, this music, this synthetic scientifically created just disgusting stuff is really what inspires, in my opinion and I'm sure it's yours as well, the immorality, or rather the mentality towards the promiscuity, towards you basically doing things contrary to the natural order of things. I'm not sure if you understand?

Alan: Oh, I understand perfectly. What you've got, you see, the culture creators also give you the revolutionary music. Initially they'll always say it's 'underground'; as soon as you say it's underground they all go for it: Oh, it's underground; it's the new in-thing and they don't like it at the top; it's anti-establishment. Eventually when you see that same kind of music appear in movies and in commercials you know it's become mainstream and normal and acceptable music now, as it was intended to do all along. I can remember Sid Vicious starting off his stuff. Initially it was supposed to be anti-establishment and so on and eventually it was in umpteen different movies, the same kind of music, and in commercials, etc. So it does foster the whole lifestyle. It's nihilistic, number one. Everything in it is to do with, again, this vague thing called freedom. Freedom to them, as you say, at that age group, with everything they have watched, their programming at school, through all the movies that they've got for their age group, and so on is incredible. They think freedom is literally having a lifelong party and never growing up. That's what they think freedom is… and to be unhindered doing all that, even having orgies if need be, without any state intervention or even neighbors complaining. That's a loss of freedom to them. So you are looking at the defunct society, the end product of a long continuous war, which they didn't even know has happened. And of course youngsters will never know it's happened because they don't realize what's happened before, for the last 50-60 years, and they are the end product of it. They are exactly what HG Wells, Bertrand Russell, Julian Huxley the first CEO of UNESCO, wanted them to be because they will do anything at all they are told to preserve the fun they can already have. So it's the fun they are trying to preserve and nothing beyond that. That's complete immaturity and that's what's been given to them by their masters. They don't even know that they have masters. They don't know that no one becomes a star unless the big boys have decided to make you a star. It doesn't matter what you sound like or look like or anything else. It takes incredible money, organization, marketing and so on to make someone a star. And the stars are all produced for them to follow. That's why they say, the big boys said this over 100 years ago, we give them the stars, the guiding lights, and they follow the stars. It's a simple technique. They emulate and mimic what they see. I watched one documentary, it's called We Live in Public. I don't know if you've seen this movie. It's well worth seeing. It's definitely a CIA experiment, by the way. I have mentioned the actual movie, The Experiment, based on the Stanford research teams that did the prison experiment where they came in and they'd advocate some people to be prisoners and other ones to be police officers, within a week you had the police officers believing in their roles, these civilian volunteers, and beating up the prisoners.

Robert: That one I saw, which was absolutely incredible.

Alan: This one goes even further because it ties in with the modern culture. They set it in New York. It was held over a long extended period of time. They've got this sort of 20-30 age group there. They gave up all their rights and freedoms to get in to what they thought was this incredible new age upscale club, a cutting edge thing, and told them their whole life histories, gave over their social insurance numbers, voluntarily – that was part of the test too, to see if they'd give up all their information – because they are so used to doing it on Facebook and so on – gave them massive bars, free booze, drugs, the whole lot. They even had an area where they could blast off machine guns – now this is in New York State, in New York City; you are caught with a gun there and… So it tells you the police were told to stay away. It was definitely a CIA-sponsored event and over a long period of time; they got probably miles and miles of footage. Everyone was photographed at all times, and having sex and so on, even in the toilet, the bathroom. These people are goners. That generation are goners, those who participated in that, they have no minds of their own. They are a collage of indoctrinations. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Is Robert gone, is he?

Robert: I just wanted to also comment, just on that whole scene from The Matrix when I guess he was walking through with Morpheus, through a part of the matrix, and Morpheus was explaining to him that this system is your enemy and the people who are of this system and still basically abide by this system likewise are your enemy. I think sort of this was a great line, or rather a great lesson from the movie, in our day and age especially, because people seem to want to convert all these people to the truth when the fact of the matter is that the majority of the people that we come in contact with really are not going to get it. They are not going to wake up; they don't want to wake up, at all. And if you sort of keep with these people, you are also, I believe, you are probably going to basically degrade yourself down to a lower level. You know, not considering that these people really are enemies. They are promoting, they are keeping with the system that really is the enemy of humanity. I think that's what a lot of people really don't get. They don't want to be radical in this movement at all. They don't want to distinguish what's dark and what's light. They just simply want to have this mish-mash of feely goody and whatever, all… it's horrible that things are the way they are, but let's not offend anybody. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: That's right.

Robert: We really have to be more radical in this and if you have to, I'm sorry. Like, if you have to live your whole life alone, for Christ sakes, I mean… This is what you have to do. This is… If you want to be a true revolutionary, you are going to have to be almost a martyr, and if martyrdom means that the rest of the world is going to hate you, well then so be it. Right? That's what you are going to have to stand up for. I mean I'm not sure what your take on that is?

Alan: Well, there is no doubt, every change in society down through the ages has been led by someone who did suffer for it. There is no doubt about that. Initially folk stand around like cattle basically, and moo, and not quite sure what to say about it, and you need more and more and more of them until so many folk are locked up for expressing their views – and people are being locked up today, by the way, for expressing their views – until they can't keep everybody in prison. You would need more people in prison than are out on the streets partying and having fun. And that's the state we are at because you've got to understand behaviorism and psychology has been used to the nth degree in our society. It's been on the go that way I'd say since they brought in The Macy Group and the Frankfort School, and they were given authorization by Presidents and Prime Ministers and the United Nations to create a new culture that would keep everybody in the dark but fairly happy. That was their job, and also to change the lifestyle, again, destroy marriage and all the rest of it, and keep them in a juvenile state forever regardless of their age. That's been successful. That was massive, well funded. You've got to understand, the billions of dollars that are used not only to collect personality profiles, but to see if their agendas are working on every individual. And if it's not working on you, they know that already and they try to find ways to make it work on you. But you are right, until you wake up you are like those in the practice matrix; everyone who's still in the land of the dead, technically, is an enemy because when the government eventually tells them to turn in people who have said this, that, or whatever, they will do so. They will do so.

Robert: Absolutely. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And sorry Marianna from Mexico, please try again, maybe tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US and Canada Stealth Carbon Trading--"Western Climate Initiative"

WCI Brochure

US Carbon Trading by Stealth

New York, Police and Iris Scans

Anti-Terrorism Team Warns 12yr. old Not to Practice Democracy

Dec. 15, 2010 (#727)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 15, 2010. Newcomers, as always, look into .com and help yourself to as many of the audio downloads as you wish, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this complex big picture of reality in which you are born into, where everything is controlled from a very high level of course and it has tentacles through all aspects of life and society, and agencies, organizations, governments and so on, and this is what you are presented with as reality. Of course it's all micromanaged from a capstone at the top; there is no doubt about that whatsoever. We don't stumble down through time just having crisis and panics, and sorting them out through politicians. It doesn't happen that way at all. Politicians are there to rubber stamp orders they are given by their bosses and we go along with all this because the media is an arm of government. They are meant to keep you thinking that you are just stumbling down through time, willy-nilly, with accidents happening here and there. So help yourself to those audios and remember, you can also get transcripts in English of a lot of the talks for print up from any of these sites listed on .com. You can also get transcripts in other languages for print up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to those ones; there is quite a variety of languages there now. Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you because I don't bring on the advertisers as guests, and I could. Believe you me, it would certainly help but I'd be kind of hamstrung in a sense that I couldn't just say what I wanted to say half the time either because you are beholden to people who then become your sponsors. The ads on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN; I've got nothing to do with them. That pays for the air time and RBN's bills, for their staff, equipment and all the rest of it, which like everything else today doesn't last that long. You've got to keep upgrading stuff all the time; things aren't meant to last. Remember too, you can buy the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale; that's what keeps me going. You will see how to do it on .com; there are buttons there to take you to different pages. [Order and donation options listed above.] You've got to be awfully quick now because Christmas is pretty well here and I'm sure the post office is backlogged with stuff, so don't hang around too long.

Remember too, those out there who listen all the time, use the information and then even put it up on their own blogs and so on, pass a penny here once in a while because it will help to keep me going, through a donation. It would be really appreciated, believe you me. Thousands and thousands listen. In fact, it was this show, when it started, that shaped the whole direction of where the patriot movement was going, which was basically navel-gazing. It wasn't looking at the whole world scenario and realizing that, hey, someone stole our country a long time ago. I've been trying to point that out and lots have taken up the gauntlet and run with it too, to let the public know what's really been happening, behind their backs. That's a great technique too, is to keep you navel-gazing when your governments for 50-60 years have been signing international agreements and signing all of your sovereignty away. Quite something. We live in a magic box, really, and everything is theater. EVERYTHING is theater, with a purpose. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's a system that we are born into, as I say, a system, a complete system, not a partial system, or a system for one area of society and humanity. It's a complete, all-encompassing system that you are born into. And you are being programmed for the next step, and the next step, beginning with childhood. You don't realize that's what's happening to you; no one tells you. Most folk can't even figure that out.

You have been led for an awful long time by people of the old Bernays school and the people who took over after him and added all the new data to their science with behaviorism and so on; now they call it neuroscience and neuroeconomics and all the rest of it. It's all how things affect you, how you will react to things. But they know where they want to take you so they've got to change YOU. That's the beauty of this science because in the old days politicians used to think that they would just give a reason out to the public, give them facts and be reasonable, and their logic would make them see your point of view. Then they understood that people don't really work that way because people run on emotions. They run on various factors and various impulses and things running through their mind and so on; these are unconscious, or subconscious desires, etc. Bernays was the guy who first publicly came out and used this science. I say publicly came out because before that there were many people before Bernays who understood this very old, old science. Bernays was given the accolades for transforming America into a consumer society. There is the key right there: If you can't get the public to do what we want, then you alter the public so that they will do what you want. You alter the public. No one had thought of that, at least in the 20th century. It had been done before in previous centuries, but that's the trick of it all: alter the public and train them. That's what government is into now in a big heavy, heavy way. You have been all your life, being trained for the next step of what's to come, the next part of society including the communitarian society. There are many names for it now too. That's what's happened.

The general public are oblivious to it. They always have been. They are kept oblivious by the media. The media's job is not to tell you the truth; that's come out at actual court trials, that the media's job is not to tell the public the truth. There is nothing in any law that says news must tell you the truth, on anything. It's an arm of government. Of course, accompanying that too, you have the entertainment industry, the vast incredibly well organized Entertainment Industry… that can make you laugh and cry, and make you angry, and implant many things in your head. That's how you do it too, you embed something you want the public to think about and be this way, and that will be their opinion. You embed it all along with an emotion. So it's emotive embedding, they call it. That's really what the movies and so on are all about.

They can also through the cultural industry debase you to such an extent that just like in ancient times, the truly, truly pagan people, that were into a lot of debauched culture, were easily ruled over by their masters; whether foreign masters or their own masters, it didn't matter. They were easily managed. That's what you want to do if you want to bring down a society, at a certain time too, you give them quite a few years of this preparation and you alter them in such a way so that they will behave the way that you want them to, exactly as Bernays talked about in a few of his talks. It's an ongoing procedure, as we see, ongoing all the time.

The mind-job that's been done on the whole world's population since 9/11 is nothing short of fantastic. The guys involved should really get all the Oscars and all the big awards from the United Nations as well, for doing such a fantastic job and brainwashing the public into a such a state that they can't remember where Bin Laden was supposed to even be living, if he was indeed even living and if he had anything to do with 9/11 at all. I can remember at the time, Afghanistan was the country they wanted to attack. They'd already said that 10 years previously with the New American Century group that was in government when Bush was there. They wanted to attack Afghanistan and then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. Israel actually wanted them to continue, right down through the whole lot of them without stopping in fact. That was in the papers at the time, for those who have memory. It's astonishing that they actually did polls in Canada to see if the American public thought that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11, because the United States swung its guns, once it was into Afghanistan it swung its guns on Iraq. The next thing you knew, the Americans really started to believe, again through nothing but media propaganda, that it had always been Iraq who was behind it, and it had always been Saddam Hussein. They did polls and they published them in the Canadian mainstream papers and said within a few months the American media had been able to convince most Americans that it had nothing to do with Afghanistan. They had forgotten all about Afghanistan; it was Iraq that was the problem all the time. That's the power of propaganda and repetition. It's really astonishing.

Now it's so easy, with the internet too, to constantly have the pulse on the public and what they are twittering and tweeting to each other; like little birds in a tree, they have a lot of chatter but no power whatsoever, they just don't know it. But they know exactly what you are talking about and complaining about. They know when to switch their gun sights on any other country, like Iran for instance, when you are ready for it and when you are not. And they always do it when you are up to your eyes in new taxes and big regulations coming down the pike. To be honest with you, most people – and I've got to say this – most people really don't care about those people abroad getting blown up and killed. They really, really don't care. They really don't care at all. Most folk don't.

Of course because they have been basically defused, you might say, no one will care when they get slaughtered too. I used to think of the Soviet Union, and I've seen enough of the horror films that have come out of there, the documentaries, of miles of bodies and the incredible efficiency of which they killed people and disposed of them. It was incredible, like factory work almost the way they did it. Of course we know that the Germans copied the Soviet system. Germany sent teams, Nazi Germany sent teams to the Soviet Union to learn how to do it. But they never got all of it; they were never anywhere near as efficient. That continued after World War II as well. I have never forgotten these scenes. I never will forget these scenes because there are certain things you must remember or it will definitely happen again. I honestly think we are all being led by the debauched society they have created, we are being led into the very same kind of system and scenario where mass culls could very well be done, by governments, on their own people. I really, really do believe that.

They prefer to do it the slow way – they have been doing it for ages – vaccinate the West to kill them slowly. Not all at once, for instance with vaccines, and change their food, until they all have cancers of the stomach and so on, with GMO food. But they really don't get the big picture at the bottom at all. They still think things… because they have been trained into this new, this new form of paternalism: You are being well taken care of; Big Brother really is here, you think, and you've got rights and so on and so on and so on. Even though, if you simply watch and scan the occasional piece of news, with riots in different countries, more in Greece, Britain is going through its riots with students who've got massive cutbacks in their funding to get to university. You see the brutality of the police now. Since the 80s the police have changed drastically in Britain and elsewhere, all at the same time. They changed from being 'peace officers' to 'enforcement officers,' and that was no mistake. That was to get the message out to you that the guy who wears black is the executioner; they changed from blue to black uniforms – black has always been the executioner. You are being trained towards something.

Going back even further, the wonderful great front group the United Nations with its statistics, etc, have been churning out statistics from the 60s saying that the gap between the rich and the poor is widening, and with this new system that was coming in. Of course what they really meant was, to replace all the industry that you would have once it had gone to China, which is electronics or computerization, service industries, they knew that eventually it would only last for so long and then the riots would start. The boys at the top are not stupid. Never, ever think for a second they are stupid. I'm not talking about the politicians, by the way. But never, ever think they are stupid and they don't know what they are doing, that they are just handling things as it comes along and dealing with the crisis as they come along. Never make the mistake of thinking they are stupid. There are very, very clever people who are hired. They scour the world, for the think tanks, the guys who work for the think tanks. They scour the whole planet to find the right personalities; you know, the cold-blooded psychopathic types who can dissect society or an insect – it's all the same to them – and decide what kind of way to handle the public, to get them to this stage, to the next stage, to that stage… and to accept this, that or whatever. What you have to do, of course, as I say, is create the debauched society, where there is no morality anymore.

You know, the old way of giving morality was through churches. You can say what you want about churches; they certainly were not saints believe you me, that were in the churches. But at least it gave the people some moral compass of what was socially acceptable, so that their society could maintain itself intact, in some kind of semblance of peace, without killing each other or robbing each other blind, or diddling each others children. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how the big boys knew, and they wrote about it too, when they destroyed religion to replace it with a form of moral relativity, where in reality the ideas would be given to you through the media, again, the entertainment industries, of how the new culture should be. Science of course would also be heavily involved. As I say, we have neuroscience now and neuroeconomics to make sure that punishment and reward, the power of the purse, is used in the last phases of this particular system, which it is. If they want to stop you smoking, they just up all the taxes, which they have done, with the 5 year signatories that they have done. 5 years they've signed on, every country signed on to ban smoking, for 5 years in a row; Obama signed it this year again. That's why everything jacked up. The next one is the War on Obesity, so fatty foods will go up in your restaurants and so on, all the fast foods. Then of course it will go on from there using the power of the purse. We'll get you off the roads, until only the rich ones can afford the high taxes, to drive on the roads. This is how they can do it, by simple law. It works very, very well.

Talking about even incest as well, because incest has popped up again down through the ages.

Switzerland considers repealing incest laws
(Alan: These are what you expect to see when all religion has gone out the window, because religion itself had to adapt

itself to existing common law, of all peoples, and these things were all taboo, even before Christianity came along, except in certain places that were often in the Middle East.)
Switzerland is considering repealing its incest laws because they are "obsolete".
By Allan Hall in Berlin / 13 Dec 2010 / telegraph.co.uk

The Swiss Parliament is considering a law decriminalising sex between consenting family members. (A: How can a child consent? when they aren't even mature?)

The upper house of the Swiss parliament has drafted a law decriminalising sex between consenting family members which must now be considered by the government. (A: Imagine even getting this far, this particular law.)

There have been only three cases of incest since 1984. (A: Well, maybe the law has been working.)

Switzerland, which recently held a referendum passing a draconian law that will boot out foreigners convicted of committing the smallest of crimes, insists that children within families will continue to be protected by laws governing abuse and paedophilia. (A: Well, if you are taking away this particular law, will you still call it pedophilia? if you've got consenting children? Hmm?)

So, you can see where the whole world is going. I was waiting for this one to come up since 2001 when the international meeting was held for all the countries' cultural censor bureaus, including the ones from Britain, the BBC, and Canada and so on; they all went to it. It was agreed there and then, and it came out in the newspapers, by professors who attended, that now they had won the war on homosexuality and so on, then the next step would be bestiality and intergenerational sex. They don't like to call it pedophilia; they have their own terminology for it, for those who are members of that particular club. So that's what happens when we are going between two ages and they've got their big plans of course for the next stage. They want to drastically reduce the population but in the mean time they are ready to take it down in every way they can. When you have a debauched society, no one stands together and no one will stand up for anyone else either for that matter.

There are callers on the phone and we'll take Marianna from Mexico if she's there. Are you there Marianna?

Marianna: Hi, nice to meet you.

Alan: Yes. Hello.

Marianna: Hi. Well, first I want to thank you for all your wonderful work and all this information that you are sharing with us. So thank you, thank you first of all. Second, I have a comment. I was thinking, we live in a psychopathic system and it seems to me that everyone or almost everyone down below the big guys, as you say, are becoming or we are becoming kind of like them, if you know what I mean. Am I correct on my perception?

Alan: You are correct. In fact, in the studies that have been done on psychopathy, the most intelligent psychopaths always gravitate towards governmental positions, banking too, regulations, anywhere they can dominate others and reap the rewards of the high life. Years ago they didn't do studies on that; they always classified them as the low street guys that would smash the jeweler's store window and steal the jewelry. It wasn't until Henderson and Gillespie published studies on higher level psychopaths and they found out there are far more that went into governmental positions, even to your local level, because they don't see life as you do. But what they do, when you have a psychopathic system, and a monetary system especially, is what they really bring into effect… What they do is give the culture to the people, of a psychopathic culture, which we are all taught to emulate. So even though you are not necessarily a psychopath, most people will emulate the psychopathic culture, such as get ahead by any means possible, one-upmanship, get above the guy next door, by any means possible. That is psychopathic.

Marianna: Yeah, that's what I was thinking about. Basically that's it. I just wanted to say hi, thank you, and make that comment. Again, thank you very much for all of your wonderful work… and sharing most of all.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Marianna: You are welcome. Bye-bye.   Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got David from England on the line. Are you there David?

David: Hello. I'll just start out by saying what everybody else says, it's an honor to speak to you. I can't add to what you've said already. What I will say is there was program on the TV last night in England called The War You Don't See.

Alan: Yes. Pilger, wasn't it?

David: Yes. John Pilger. He basically… You know, don't take your word for it, anybody can just sit and watch that. It's as simple as that. I would like to move on to, if people are under any illusions of socialized medicine, I will explain what they have done to my mother.   She had cataracts in both eyes. She had to go to the opticians and I quote the optician, "What do you expect me to do about that? Do you want me to refer you or not?" We went to George Elliot Hospital in Nuneaton. She had the first eye operated on. When we went back for the [second] visit, they got right and left mixed up. They didn't even know which one they had done. She then proceeded to have the second eye done. A junior doctor was to be in on the operation, because they failed to open the lid four times. Both eyes now got blepharitis, which is a chronic condition for life. The other day we laughed about because she said to me, "Is this a sign, because I can see a question mark in front of my eye;" it's moving about literally. We looked into it. They are basically called 'floaters'. So we went to Wallsgrave [?] hospital which is the hospital which is the eye [?] unit. After we waited 4 hours, we seen the doctor and I'll quote him as well, "Although this is technically possible, I have never seen it. What they have basically done is left a foreign object in her eye during the operation." And he's referred us to somebody called Mr Hero.

Alan: Ah-ha. Yeah.

David: [Caller laughing.]

Alan: I'll tell you, it will be good luck in them ever admitting what exactly they have done, because these guys have to cover each other up, you know.

David: Oh, yeah. We are almost laughing about it, to be honest, if you are going to see somebody called 'Mr Hero.'

Alan: Oh, yeah.   I remember, I knew a surgeon who worked on chests and so on, and cardiac, and his name was Mr. Lung.

David: [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Seriously.

David: I mean, the nurses we were speaking to at that hospital, they said, "Where did you have it done?" We said, "George Elliot Hospital" and they just laughed. They said, "Why did you have it done there?"

Alan: I've got a whole bunch of articles over the last few weeks actually, where the hospitals in Britain, they have put out a list of the best and worst ones and the ones to avoid now; it's that bad. It's that bad you have to do your homework.

David: Yeah, you'll have to look down at the bottom to find George Elliot. Also, my friend's wife, his fiancée, was pregnant and she went into the birth. Basically the cord got wrapped around the baby's neck and 45 minute later somebody came in to sort them out. And they lost the baby.

Alan: Yeah, well 45 minutes…

David: He was told by the solicitor, you are basically going to have to remortgage your house to sort this out.

Alan: Yeah, and they are so powerful now you'd probably lose anyway, even if it is their fault, which is was obviously.

David: Yeah. That's what it comes down to. Everybody in Britain knows what the old boys network is. If you mention it to people, they know because they start looking at the floor. So people have got to stand up and take it on. I am prepared to take it on. I won't back down to anybody; it's as simple as that. I'm prepared to speak out about everything that I've seen. Because if we don't do it now, what is the point in waiting?

Alan: Well you know something too? The government have cut back so many times over so many years, down to almost a third world status – and that's what it's going to get brought down to, by the way. That is the intention. The UN said, under their treaty, every country will get the minimal medical care. That includes the US and everywhere else too, for those listening. Britain is a great example of where they have tried it.

David: Well, I would like to say I'm not one of these who say, you know, England is the worst place in the world. I'd rather go to a hospital there than in Fallujah.

Alan: But they are cutting it back, because you see, everything is changed now. You are under an authoritarian regime. They knew they'd bring the medical system down to half-trained people; a lot of them wouldn't have got jobs before but they are getting in now. They knew there'd be fallouts with the patients, lots of misdiagnosis and botched-up jobs and so on. So they have given total power to protect the medical fraternity.

David: What I will say is, I believe that they will come to a point where the country will stand up because there are a lot of strong families here. I mean, I live in the area of basically The Blitz. I know my grandparents would not let me sleep at night unless I put it right, what's happening now, because Nazi Germany is alive in Britain today. And it's as simple as that.

Alan: It is. It is, absolutely.

David: My grandmother died worshiping the Queen Mother, for not leaving London during the bombing. Now, I don't even know whether that's true anymore, when you've got the likes of Winston Churchill bayoneting people.

Alan: It's not quite true, because I tell you, the Queen Mother and the royal family had RAF long-range bombers going 24 hours a day, in shifts, in case they ever had to fly to America.

David: Yeah. I said that to my grand… I mean, she's not with us anymore; none of my grandparents are with us anymore. They would be proud of me for what I'm doing today because I will stand up to anybody.

Alan: And that is your right. I mean, there is justice and injustice and you cannot let injustice carry on because believe you me, you end up with the same brutality and slaughter from the government that you saw in the totalitarian regimes of the 40s and even prior to that with the Soviet system. THAT'S all ready to go now. When I see all these guys, big beefy, you know, fat guys on steroids, wearing black and they've got shaven heads, all set to go at the public, you're in trouble. They're just waiting, chomping at the bit, for their final command to go at the public and believe you me, it's going to happen.

David: I've seen it already. I've worked 24 hour shifts, looking after a man in a wheelchair. I've had security staff in restaurants ask us to leave because somebody's complained that they don't want to look at him eating. And now, the council have prepared to throw this man out on the street because they are cutting all funding for his council house; he's got to move back into an institution.

Alan: I've read that too.

David: I tell you now, if they try and do that, the police are going to have to… I don't know what they are going to do to get through the crowd that will stop them doing it.

Alan: Meanwhile, Britain, through the EU, is building roads in Poland and giving medical aid to build hospitals in China, but you can't look after your own people.

David: Exactly. I could go on. I've got a lot more to say but I'll let other people get on. I'll just thank you for everything you do. I've tried to support you when I can. I've bought your books; you've told me you appreciate that. So I'd just like to say thank you for all that. And I've looked into everything that you've said and nobody can deny any of it.

Alan: That's right.

David: I'll bid you a good night; it's quite late here.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Just to show you what's happening even in the US with medical care, because they've been cutting it back for a few years. I'm in touch with a lot of people in hospitals who fill me in on what's actually happening. Before this socialization of medicine, they were already working it in, gradually, through different hospitals. Here is what it's coming to there too. This happened to a guy who was in a car smash…

Detaining patients against wishes carries legal risks In the Courts.
Amy Lynn Sorrel, amednews contributor / ama-assn.org / Nov. 8, 2010.

A man who was injured in a car crash and later misidentified as a cancer patient due for surgery alleged that he was roughed up and illegally detained when he tried to leave the Maryland hospital where he was being treated.

Though the case details (A: Listen to what happened…) what legal observers agree are some unusual circumstances, it opens up a more common question of how far physicians and hospitals can go to hold patients against their wishes.

Joseph L. Wheeler, whose case awaits a possible jury trial, claims Prince George's Hospital Center in Cheverly, Md., crossed the line.

Wheeler landed by helicopter at Prince George's Hospital on June 23 and was treated for blunt torso trauma after a car crash. When he woke up hungry the next morning, he said he was told by a nurse that he could not eat because he was having surgery that day. After checking Wheeler's hospital IDbracelet, the nurse told him the surgery was "to have a potentially cancerous mass removed from his chest," according to the complaint filed Aug. 17 in Prince George's County Circuit Court.

Wheeler then told the nurse he was at the hospital for injuries from a car crash, not cancer treatment. When he checked his ID bracelet, (A: Listen to this…) he discovered it contained the name of what appeared to be a woman 13 years older than he was. (A: So they'd even got his gender mixed up.) Fearing for his safety and that he was being prepped for a surgery (A: …which he was…) he knew nothing about, Wheeler and his wife gathered their belongings and tried to leave the hospital to seek treatment elsewhere, court records show.

Following an argument with hospital nurses who would not let him leave, the couple were then stopped by two hospital security guards, who were "immediately hostile," Wheeler alleges. The guards shouted profanities at Wheeler, and one of the men is accused of shoving him against a wall and beating him when he fell on the floor. (A: This is America. Then he was held captive, but he managed to get out eventually. How lucky; he'd have had organs removed that were okay. They had him mixed up with some female. And of course the computer can't lie, regardless of what you look like and there is hair growing out of your chin. It doesn't matter, the computer is always right.)

This is the system we are living in. It's happening more and more often. When you get to the state of Britain – and the American don't know what's designed for them. I do know what's designed for them because you see, I've got the report here from the RAND Corporation. The US government asked the RAND Corporation to look to find the best National Health Service type of system, to save them money, that they could possibly find, and RAND copied, pretty well verbatim, that of Britain. So that's what you are going to get for your great health care system. Again, it's under the United Nations charter, under the World Health Organization, you have to get the MINIMAL of care possible because we're all interdependent, you see, across the whole world now, for those who haven't quite figured it out.

There's Robert from Arizona. Are you there Robert?

Robert: I am, Alan, and thank you for taking my call. I'm a first-time caller but I have been following your work for quite a long time. I definitely, from everybody's work that I have been following for quite a long time, I see the convergence of this tyrannical system really coming into play now. It's more than evident. I was listening to Alex Jones today; I don't know if you got a chance to listen in at all. He had Pastor Williams on today, he had some quite revealing news, which I already knew was in the playbook but he just brought it forward, about how they are going to collapse the Euro. I think it's going to happen very quickly and I believe, in my point of view, from what I've been reading, I think it's going to happen within the next month, but that's my opinion. I could be wrong but that's the way I'm seeing it. But whether it's the Euro that falls or collapses, or the United States collapses, it's hand in hand. It's more than evident; the handwriting is on the wall my friend.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, the next crash has to be global, again, to get this idea we're all in it together now, we're all interdependent. That's the way they will play the next one out; I've no doubt about that at all. All you are doing is going through a script, you understand. The people at the top are not stupid. They plan, sometimes 50 years ahead for different parts of the agenda.

Robert: Definitely. I would say well over 100 years. I would say this goes back at least 250 years.

Alan: Oh, they wrote about it 250 years ago, the kind of system and society they wanted to bring in. And it was not to be what you thought was a democratic system as such. In fact, they even believed – in fact even Washington believed it – that the public would get a form of democracy if they could ever prove that they could use it responsibly. And up until that time, they would have to have basically 'the wise men' guiding them, meaning high Masons.

Robert: Absolutely. But democracy has always been the disguise.

Alan: It's a great disguise. Isn't it a beautiful disguise though, isn't it?

Robert: Incredible. Incredible. It's an incredible disguise… Oh, we are giving you democracy, we are going to free countries from tyranny… when they are using the exact opposite strategy and it's always the same strategy.

Alan: It's always the same. And then again too, you're taxed to the limit because, you've got to help your fellow man… and maybe 2% of what they tax, from everything, all the thousands of taxes out there, actually goes to what they claim it goes to; the rest goes into their pockets and into their big businesses and so on, and their Swiss bank accounts.

Robert: Absolutely, Alan. The one thing I would love to interject here is this. Everybody – well, not everybody, but a good majority of us have already figured out – that if we simply stop playing their game, there is no more game to be had. If we just simply… I look at Gandhi, the man was a true leader of peace; a true leader of peace. He was able to do something that no one had done on the planet. If we just simply say, we are not going to play your game anymore, it all ends for them.

Alan: Here's the problem today, everyone… and this was carefully prepared for this time too by the way, again, using the Bernays type strategies. They have divided and conquered everyone into a hedonistic society where everyone is out for themselves. They have tried to destroy, very well, the whole culture of each nation, so you won't even stand together, as a people, for yourselves to save yourselves. That was all designed for what's coming up today.

Robert: Well, that's correct, always divide and conquer.

Alan: And also, in India, remember too, you still had the division of basically Hindu and Moslems, so they worked that out together okay. And again, they played on the conscience of the world watching the British regime in India and elsewhere. Today, in a global society, no one across the world has a country to compare to, again, we're all in it together, and it's so what, you see.

Robert: You know Alan, I always have an optimistic point of view, that no matter what they can try and do to us, as we're all in it together, we can simply do that to them by stepping away, you know.

Alan: That's right. It's true enough, you could stop all traffic tomorrow if everyone simply agreed, I'm not driving to work; I'm not going to buy that high-priced gasoline; I'm not going to take any more aircraft trips and go through this humiliating experience at airports. It certainly would work but you will not get the people, enough people to do it in today's society. But even so, you should still do it for yourself.

Robert: Absolutely. You're absolutely right.

Alan: Because you've got to be true to yourself before you can be true to others, you see.

Robert: I agree. I agree, Alan. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Robert: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye, now.

That's the dilemmas we are in today. We have this split, divided society. It's also apathetic in some ways and of course the big players who designed this part of the system, maybe 50-60 years ago, like Bertrand Russell and others, actually wrote about it, that they will create apathy and narcissism and hedonism, until no one cares about anyone else; they will be after pleasure for themselves only. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put a link up tonight to show you Britain's finest, you know the policemen, dragging a young fella with cerebral palsy out of his wheelchair at a demonstration; TWICE they did it in fact, and they dragged him across the concrete and all the rest of it and dumped him like a bag of garbage. That's what you've got dealing with now with law enforcement. They've watched, what, 20-30 years of blood-and-guts movies, you see, and SWAT teams in the movies, and the guys in black, and these particular creeps wanted to be that because they're the bullies at school. They're not so much bullies at school because they need a gang; they're not loners, these cops. They need a gang to be with, where they're all uniform, 'one form' you see, we're all one, one fraternity, to back each other up. But they're very brave, and you'll see them dragging this cerebral palsy fella in a wheelchair. [BBC Jody McIntyre interview / youtube.com]

The cops of course are trying to say that he was charging them with a wheelchair; the guy can't even push it himself, he can't even turn the wheels on it. But this is the society we are living in today. When the last, the last right you have in this supposed, supposed, fictitious democracy, is the right to protest, if you don't have that you have nothing. You have nothing. Always remember that too. And the message is loud and clear, they don't want protests anymore. You are under an authoritarian system, as the Club of Rome said they'd bring in, years ago. Back in the 70s they said, democracy doesn't work, there are too many conflicting parities, we can't get our agendas through, so therefore we are bringing in authoritarianism. And you are all being trained, by so many numerous news reports, into apathy – as Russell said they would create, and he wanted that of course, as part of the system – and to simply go along with an authoritarian structure. That's the system you are in. And they need an authoritarian system for the new communitarian living that they are bringing into countries like Britain and across Europe AND the US and Canada, where little officials, appointed officials will be your new commissars over you. And everything eventually will be rationed under austerity, you see, except for all the greenies who brought all this in, who live high on the hog, because they are special people and they can't live like you; they've got important people to meet and dignitaries to meet, and they've got to have a lot of cash and big houses and so on, maintained by your tax money. Just like Plato said in The Republic, Far better to have the public pay for your palaces, maintain your horses, replace broken items, pay for all your food, than you actually own it yourself. That's what you're in. Amazing isn't it? Amazing.

Then you have the new House financial chairman in the United States…

Regulators exist to 'serve the banks,'
next House finance chairman declares
By Sahil Kapur / rawstory.com / December 13th, 2010

(A: Great name this guy's got; I've mentioned him before…) Alabama Republican Spencer Bachus (A: After the Bacchanalian festival, for those who know what that is.), the incoming chairman of the House banking committee, suggested Congress and federal regulators should play a subservient role with banks.

"In Washington, the view is that the banks are to be regulated, and my view is that Washington and the regulators are there to serve the banks," Bachus told The Birmingham News in an interview.

That's the world you're in today. And these guys' egos today are sky high, you see, because they're on a roll. They feel there's nothing to stop them now. Technically there isn't, unless the public all just says, to hell with ya; we're not going to use your cash anymore… and bring the whole place to a standstill. But again, that's a bit of fantasy there because you will always get the ones, the scabs they used to call them, that cross the line: well I'm okay, I want to carry on like this. Unfortunately most folk do as well, having fun, too much fun you see… until it's their turn and then they're screaming like stuck pigs.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Switzerland Considers Repeal of Incest Laws

Crash Victim Barely Escapes with his Life from Hospital---Gender Mix-up--Wrong Diagnosis and Beaten by Security Guards

Britain's Finest Pull Cerebral Palsy Victim From Wheelchair Twice During Protest

Congress and Feds are There to Serve Banks

December 16th, 2010 (#728)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 16th of December, 2010. Now newcomers, I always advise to go into .com. That's my official website. You'll see all the other websites I have on that page that comes up. If you find sticking downloads on audios and so on, try these alternate sites, because too many folk really go into the .com at the same time, especially the next day after a show. So, try these alternate sites. They all carry a lot of transcripts, as well, of the talks I've given for print up, in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the variety offered. And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. It takes cash to keep this going, what I'm doing here. I could be sitting pretty, if I took on advertisers, but I haven't. And I've got the offers, certainly. I might go that way eventually, because I depend upon you the listeners to send in donations and buy the books I have for sale. If you want them, remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can order the books by personal check or an international postal money order. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. Just use the donation button and send a separate email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. The details are all on the website, .com. And remember too, all those thousands out there who listen all the time, pass a few pennies this way, once in a while, because everyone uses this information and goes with it. And I see what I've said the day previously popping up on all kinds of websites, pretty well verbatim, from the talks, and from people I've never heard of before, and people who have never certainly sent any cash in. So, that's the way the world is today. Everybody wants their five minutes of fame, but they don't want to help the piper that gives them the leads to it all. That's the way it goes in this world. And that's why it will go down too, because no one can stand together under a common cause.

So, as I say, you can order them from the US through those methods. Across the rest of the world, you can use PayPal as well to order and donate. Same idea. Just send a separate email after the donation, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. You can use Money Gram, Western Union, it's up to you. Check out which is cheaper. And some people just send cash, and that's okay too, at the moment obviously.

Everything is changing very quickly, in this Brave New World we're already in, actually. You've got a twenty-year-old generation all into the Brave New World scenario. They're actually behaving the same way. They have a completely different set of morality given to them by the State, and they think it's all quite normal, because their own age group, everyone around them, their peer group, are all doing the same things as they're doing. And that's how easy it is to basically condition the dead. And I call them the dead, the walking dead; there's a walking dead in all generations. And they never know any reality at all, not even why they like certain things, why they're offended by certain things, and why they have Pavlovian responses to certain things. They're perfectly conditioned. Orwell talked about them too, in his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, as the Proles. The Proles are never ever in any degree, up to any level of awareness of what's really happening, and what the reality is, behind the reality in which they believe. That's what we live in today. It's a perfectly organized system. It used to be held over a few countries at one time. Now it's the whole world that's going under the same system. And we're watching the last few countries being standardized into the system, either by economic warfare, threat of war, or actual bombing by cluster bombs and all kinds of nasty things, until they comply with their new masters of the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember, the topics that I speak about on the show, I'll always put up the links for them at the end of the night, at .com, where you can look them up for yourselves and, because they're there on mainstream, or whatever, certainly, if it's on mainstream, remember there's a lot more to it, because mainstream will never tell you a fraction of any truth on any particular topic. I'm also going to put up tonight a link to a youtube video, where John Pilger interviews a well known psychopath, and you'll hear a psychopath rationalizing, as psychopaths do, the slaughters that this guy was involved in in the past. So, look out for that at the end of the night. And this particular psychopath is not an uncommon type, that's up in governments, agencies, and services. They have them in all generations. They hire them like crazy. They look for that type, in fact. And it's worth studying them, because a psychopath can literally rationalize anything at all. Anything. Any horror can be rationalized, because they must save their own ego. Even the ones who are murderers, and mass murderers, like to boast about how they did it after they're caught. They think they'll get applause for being so clever. And yet the acts, what they actually did, don't even enter into it, the horror that they brought in. And we should never forget that in every generation these psychopaths are up there, hired by those who rule the world, to do exactly as they do.

And I've warned over and over and over again, the slaughters you saw in the Soviet Union, mass slaughters, there's more and more videos coming out now, thank goodness. They've been heavily suppressed, from the whole Soviet Bloc. And now they're coming out and it's incredible the slaughters that you see. Far surpassing even what we saw in Germany, and remember, this can be reintroduced at any time, any time in any country. I always think of Germany that saw itself as a pinnacle of a scientific culture, and it was. They'd long tossed the religions out the window. They were unshackled you might say. They were on the avant-garde of science. Science was going to explain everything, and people really thought they had the best education in the world, and technically they did, certainly in those scientific matters. And they were in utter shock, utter shock that what happened could have happened there. That's the same everywhere, actually. And today is absolutely rife for it. It's ripe. So, watch the video, as I say. Study the psychopath as he speaks and justifies everything that happened. And for all the Lefties out there who think they're talking about the right wing psychopath, they're no different in the left wing. In fact, a psychopath will sniff the wind, and if the regime changes he'll try and get the same position or even a higher position when another regime comes in. That's the nature of the psychopath, in all ages, all times.

Now, there's also an article about the FBI. It's all over the mainstream. I don't think much of it, personally. I'll read this little bit to you anyway. It says:

FBI Accused Of Decade-Old Cryptography Code Conspiracy

(Alan: Even tacking on “conspiracy” at the end puts it into the realms of la-la land. It says:)

You might not have heard of OpenBSD, but the free operating system is at the root of many computers and virtual private networks worldwide. So too is the FBI — that is, if you believe a new accusation that surfaced on a public OpenBSD mailing list.

Theo de Raadt, founder of OpenBSD, forwarded an emailed accusation that the FBI tampered with OpenBSD’s Internet protocol security code around 2000 to 2001. The allegation was sent to de Raadt in a private email from Gregory Perry, who claims to have been at one point an FBI consultant and chief technologist at a network security company called NETSEC, which was apparently an early backer of OpenBSD.

Now, really what they're saying in the whole article, and I won't go through it all, is that there were back doors built into their programs. Many, many programs are based on this particular system. Really, I can remember when the articles came out in '95, 1995 in Canada news and some American newspapers too, where they said that the US and Canada have reached an agreement to put back doors in all computers and all communication devices for security agencies to enter when they wished. That included telephones, fax machines, computers, everything. They gave you the internet. They gave you the whole darn system, because they couldn't bring in their totalitarian system without you using the computer, and giving them all the data on you, and updating it daily that you actually do. That's the purpose of the internet. Eventually, I can imagine your little cubicles you'll be given, as we become very austere, for the future. All you'll need is a four-foot wide area for you to sit in with your computer. That's where you'll live, you see, and you won't need to see anybody else. You're all quite happy seeing everybody else on camera. And that's going to be your life, basically, quite happily, sailing and surfing the internet, living in la-la land, the ether and never really coming in contact much with people at all. But it doesn't matter, as long as the agencies can have complete personality profiles with you, and do regular checkups, to make sure that you're not changing your profile at all in any drastic way; otherwise they'll have to come in and fix you.

Now, there's a caller from New York. It's Lisa. Are you there, Lisa?

Lisa: I have a problem finding some documentation that you put up. You seem to have a couple of articles on the site but I need references. I know you mention Carroll Quigley a lot and Zbigniew Brzezinski, and I know they're written some works. But how would I find things on, you know, other authors and groups that you talk about on the site?

Because it seems like, if you want to prove a point to someone about…

Alan: No, you see, I don't want to prove a point. You see, I expect the people to go looking for these names for themselves. You see, I already know this stuff. I've read it all.

Lisa: Okay.

Alan: Now, that's the bottom line. I get letters all the time, and I could spend my whole free time, I don't have any free time. I could spend all my time just answering people and telling them where to go to find this, that or the other. But I expect them, if they're really serious about something, it's not my credibility, then they can go and do the searching on the names, and the names will pop up on Wiki, and their books will pop up on Wiki, and you can take it from there, you know.

Lisa: Okay. Well, could you just answer one more question. You mentioned in one of your talks that it's a very old plan. Who was the original author of the plan?

Alan: The original author of the plan?

Lisa: Well, I mean, when the British started moving out.

Alan: Oh, you'll find it if you go back, as far back as John Dee. Just look up the history on John Dee, who coined the term the British or Brytish, he spelled it with a Y, Empire. And he presented the term and the idea to Queen Elizabeth I, and he talked about free trade in it, and he talked about expanding the Empire. And the whole idea was that as the empire expanded into those countries that would sign on with these various treaties, which would be binding, lawfully binding, under the guise of Free Trade of course, they'd have to adopt the same system of governance or government that Britain was under. And that's where the idea initially came up. Other countries have used this Free Trade idea about the same time and afterwards. The Hanseatic League, if you look into them, you can find out how the big guild companies had fleets of ships, they had their big warehouses in every major country where they had docks and cities and so on, and they were a powerful force. They had their own navy at one time, as well, bringing a league of nations under its wing. And they lasted right up until the 1800s. In fact, there's still one of their warehouses in the London docks today.

Lisa: So, it seems that some of these white papers or really old plans, are books that really you can't find pretty much anywhere. You would have to reference someone else, even if you wanted to prove a point to someone, if you were saying.

Alan: You have to get the original books. That's all you can do. And it's true enough, each time I mention a particular book. I mean, I was the first one that came out with Brzezinski, and his books went from $10 used to about $80 to $150 used. And it's like every other book that I mention, that they suddenly go up in price, and they're grabbed very quickly. The other problem is too, is if you give folk links to things, and I find it all the time, because I've got to do link checks all the time with thousands and thousands of links that I have up there. And they're always pulling them down. You see, you're living in Orwell's time. It's a transition where they're using both the Orwellian technique of force and threat of force and fear and they're using the Brave New World as we merge into, both are underway at the same time. And Orwell talked about the memory hole. I've read articles from main science magazines, on the air here, and shot holes in their theories by using scientific facts, and they've pulled their site by the next day.

Lisa: So, you're being monitored?

Alan: Of course you're being monitored. We're all being monitored. Absolutely, we're being monitored.

Lisa: So, if I was to take your suggestion, and you know, start building, you know, small groups of people, saying we've got to talk about this stuff and we have to know how to present the case, it's almost like being a prosecutor or defence attorney to people, it's just so technical.

Alan: The time will come when you'll have to adopt the technique that was used in Fahrenheit 451, the book or the movie, depending on which you prefer. Where you'll have to memorize, each person will have to memorize a whole book, and they literally are called walking books, because everything is being changed so fast today, and everything is disappearing down the memory hole, as I say. Lots of folk are keeping all their links. They're keeping it all, downloading articles and putting them on external hard drives. It's the only way to go ahead.

Lisa: Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll be back after this message.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I should add too, that it isn't just a matter of collecting data, because you see, most folk don't have the memory to remember these things as you tell them. And people have to be open and actually seeking knowledge before they listen to you. Most folk have already been given their opinions. They've been made to be basically skeptics and the job isn't to go around and convert skeptics. There's no point. They're already conditioned by experts. We've all had the same conditioning process put upon us by education and then the media, a lifetime of media and entertainment; that's all conditioning. And for the ones that you see that can't believe anything, even when you do present them with enough evidence from books and so on, it won't make any difference whatsoever to them. They'll get set back to what's called in neuroscience as their 'default' positions, the safe positions where they feel better, because what you're presenting them with makes them feel unpleasant. Unpleasant, unhappy, and they will seek pleasure. And the pleasure zone is in the security of their default positions. And I'm not kidding about that. This is a massive science, incredible science. It's not a recent science, either. They keep changing the names for the same thing, but they've used this for centuries, these techniques on the general public.

So, don't think it's just a matter of here's the evidence, that will speak for itself, and suddenly you'll understand. No, they don't really want to know. In fact, what they want to do is argue with you and bring you back into their reality, where their peer group, who are off partying and doing all that kind of stuff, are quite content because they all believe the same things. You can only put your time out on those who are seriously questioning. And even then, you have to be so careful that you don't go off around the galaxy a few times chasing aliens and everything else that's deliberately put out there for you to chase. And you can spend years doing as some do. Some like it actually, like a hobby. They go off chasing all kinds of aliens and different things, and counter-intelligence agencies actually run a lot of these people who are put up there as fronts for that, who always give you fascination. Remember too, what Weishaupt said: If you want to bring members and recruits into an organization or fraternity, give them a great mystery. That's what encourages people in. Give them a great mystery. Fascination does it every time.

Now, I mentioned the United States and Mexico partnership, the new border vision, they've got lots of names for the same thing, but it all came out of the Fortress America they talked about in 2005 and published in the Canadian papers of the integration of all governmental departments, on all sides of the border, US, Canada and Mexico. They've been doing it for years now. They exchange all information on everyone with each other. And they've been doing it for years. They are using the FBI computers, along with the RCMP computers. They're integrated, across the whole country, not just at borders. And they're on a roll now to integrate the whole system. And we are integrated, as far as I can see, when you can get federal bureaucrats applying from Canada to go into Washington DC and get jobs there at the equivalent status. So, it's well under way. I'll put that link up for you too. You can look through it yourself and listen to their propaganda spiel. Remember, whatever they put out there for you to read from the government is put through their public relations arms to actually soften it for you, to make it palatable and sound quite benign. That's how it works.

And I'm going to put up a link too, a very short video about global warming. It's to teach you the correct way to respond when you say anything about global warming. It's quite hilarious too, but it's well worth watching, because it's really a reflection on what's coming down, and how you will have to say the right things at the right time and be politically correct. It's presented almost like a government ad, that's the type of government ad you would have in Britain. So it's a spoof on the government type ad.

I talked too about the National Health Service that's coming into the US of course, and I know for a fact it's under way, because I talked to people in different hospitals who work in them and they tell me, they've already been implementing and setting up the system for the National Health Service for many years. It's astonishing the way it's got. In fact, they'll go further than Britain, and they already have in a way, because in New York, two ambulances come when there's a traffic accident and one of them is actually to harvest organs, by the way. Well, there you go, there's practicality in a money society, and where better than New York to do that. Supposedly they stand in the background. They don't make themselves very visible until the person has been announced as dead. But there's always a buck, you know. Two or three years ago, I read an article where New York already had two ambulances at that time, and they were fighting over the corpses at the time. And it also said too, and I didn't know it before I read the article, they went through the different US states giving you the percentages of ambulance services that were actually owned by undertaking companies. Most of them are. That makes you feel better now, doesn't it?

Anyway, this article here says:

Need an ambulance? (A: This is from Britain. It's to show Americans where they're going. It says:) Need an ambulance? Sorry, you'll have to make your own way to hospital, health chiefs tell the sick

Ambulance bosses have told patients they will have to make to make their own way to hospital because their vehicles are too busy to attend all emergency call-outs.

(A: Starting with…) North West Ambulance Service (NWAS) said it has issued the instructions to its patients after a staggering rise in emergency calls and because cases of life-threatening illnesses are up almost a third on this time last year.

I guess they all got their flu shots. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, all we get now really is foreign news, because we're taught to be global. That's all part of teaching us all to be global and to really care and wonder about faraway places that most will never reach in their lifetime, except you'll see pretty pictures and tourism things on the internet and stuff like that. We're supposed to be all concerned about the whole world now. This is what the message really is. And very little comes out of what your own governments are really, really up to, because they've been at this for an awful long time, and they've decided we've got so much entertainment in the West, we don't really need much news anyway, except to worry about the rest of the world, because we're all one. We're all global. UN means one, by the way, un in French.

Anyway, here's an article here on the Moscow Times who are experiencing their corruption with their new democracy. Democracy is a great system, really. It's very flexible. It can be stretched as far as the eye can see, horizon to horizon, and then brought back down again, and back and forth it goes. That's democracy for you. It says:

The gap between Russia's authorities and citizens has become larger than ever. (A: That's kind of like us, isn't it?) The country's kleptocracy has degraded to such a level that criminal gangs and government officials have teamed up to create powerful organized crime syndicates.

And it put me in mind right away of public/private partnerships. See, we've already got it here. It's the same thing, isn't it? Powerful organized crime syndicates, like big international corporations and the government have teamed up. They used to call it Fascism, but it doesn't matter, you see, because Communism and Fascism, they're all fascistic in nature anyway. It's only the dominant minority using a different bunch to rule their system for them, whatever is more efficient for that period. You see. All the little people down below, the proles as I say, that Orwell called them, they don't count. They don't count. They believe most of the stuff they're told. They've had a great conditioning to believe what they're told. And they even sing songs that are created by machines as Orwell said. It's all here, isn't it? And his girlfriend too, in Nineteen Eighty-Four worked in the department, the government department of pornography, to churn out enough porno for the public to soak up.

Now, there's other callers on the line. There's Gloria from New York, now. Is Gloria there?

Gloria: Thank you for taking my call. I want to ask you, how do you see the solution? How people will come about together as a mass? I mean, this giant force, it's like a flood. It's going to happen. I mean, how do you see it? I'm curious to hear.

Alan: I can see different factions behaving in different ways. And the government also sees the same thing, because they have think tanks working on this 24 hours per day, 7 days a week, thousands of them. And they work out the strategy for the future in the same way, even better than the big corporations set out their financial plans for the next fifty or a hundred years, which they actually do by the way, for folk who don't know that. They have all the plans. And for the last century they had them too. They set up the 20th century. Again, if you read Bertrand Russell's books on it, you'll get all the clues in there. Julian Huxley's books. Aldous Huxley's books. Because they all belonged to the same team, the big global think tank at that time. And they know before they start part of a project how much opposition they'll have, and for what factions will come forward to fight them in some way or another, before they even make the move, or you've even heard of the move coming. And they take it from there. It's very Talmudic. If you ever study the Talmud, you'll understand that way of that logic, the logical thinking, where you can actually take any particular topic, put it out there, and argue it into a thousand different dimensions, to see what would happen by pure chance in different situations. That's how the military works, and the Pentagon works and the globalists work. And before even 9/11 came along, remember, they were already trying to introduce, for instance, the national ID cards in certain countries. It was already voluntary in Canada, for cross-borders and all the rest of it, giving all your data, Iris scans, fingerprints, all that stuff. They tried to pass it into Britain in 1998/1999, and no one wanted it, so it fell at that time. And they needed 9/11 to happen to bring it all in across the whole world. They also knew how much opposition they'd have and from what quarters. What they also do is set up their own opposition in advance, which will become the official opposition. And they're well funded to do so. So, that's how most folk, people, are. They say, well, somebody should do something about that. And bingo, someone already has. They say all the right things. You're right behind them. And you don't realize they're part of it. It's called counter-intelligence. That's what you do. In other words, rather than waiting for opposition to arise from the grass roots, you create your own, and you lead the public. And you'll find a lot of them are funded by the big foundations themselves.

Gloria: Okay, so what do you say, basically, is there is no way out of it, or what? There is no reason, I mean it's not.

Alan: I'll tell you, the only thing, the only thing out of any of the books that I've ever read, and Aldous Huxley in fact is up on youtube for all those who much watch youtube all the time, he's up there being interviewed by Mike Wallace and so on. He referred to the only thing they were afraid of, the only thing, and that's why there was such a war to destroy all of the old. When you're bringing in a New World, you must destroy all of the old, you understand. That's all of the old moralities, the old belief systems and so on. And they said the only thing they were worried about back in the '60s or '50s was actually some kind of religion. A common. You see, people don't work by pure logic, as Bernays said. They work on emotion. And emotion and belief are far stronger as a power, than any knowledge that you can be given. They're incredibly powerful. Same in Communism. You know in Communism, it's a total belief system, and they were ruthless to get to their objective. Utterly ruthless, in a total belief system. Mao Tse Tung said the same thing. He was not afraid of guns and weaponry and armies. He was afraid of someone with an idea, a great idea. And something that bonds and unites people under something like that can terrify them. Solzhenitsyn said the same thing about Russia. He said that the people, literally, had lost their whole idea, and he said God. What he meant was their whole cultural history, everything that gave them their basic rules, never mind the religion or dogma, but that which gave you your basic humanity, and rules, even if your churches are corrupt.

Gloria: Yeah, but what do you say to the people who are actually, you know, strong with their own self and being and conscious and know that there is more in this life, there is more into this reality, and there is more that we are a spiritual being apart from only what we are experiencing now. Maybe this course they are afraid of.

Alan: I always remember too, in Latin America, South America, when it was in Argentina and other countries too, and thousands of people, youngsters, were getting pulled off the street and killed, just going missing. And they were referred to as "The Missing" and it was the mothers and the grandmothers who took to the streets to bring this to the light of the world and to get their say across. And they did not stop marching. It takes something where there's a bit of humanity left. They wouldn't just gun down grandmothers, you see, where they might start gunning down young people or even men of any age. It took women to do something like that. And it might come to something of that stage, when we go into this massive austerity, where they will bring in food rationing, as they live high, like Pigs as Orwell called them, high on the hog, at the top, as they snaffle all the food for their big banquets and so on. It might come down to all of that eventually in the future. But it will also need people with enough understanding of what has happened, of all the factions involved to bring about what happens, and to teach the people a different way of living. We can't keep on with this. You understand, the system we have now has only one dead end to go to. It's run with a small group of related bankers, related bankers, running the Central Banks of every country. They've proven for centuries that they always corrupt and bankrupt us all, across the world, at least twice a century. And they get off with it. And the governments are subservient to them, because they're all part of this big gang. And we cannot keep this same system in place. We cannot have that same system in place. Neither can we bring in…

Gloria: Yeah, I mean, it's most likely, for the most part, it's very correct and true, what is going on. But it's also, you paint a very dark picture. Let me suggest something, I don't know if it can come about. But let's assume that every people on this planet, tomorrow morning, the ones who have a so-called business, a store or whatever, put the television outside, not outside, in the window, and put the video, Corporation, what was today on the Diana show, the guy who make this video about the Corporation Nation, and everybody will put it in their store, playing out, and if you want to buy in the store, like what they make you, like they force you in the airport to do this, you have your own business, you can force every customer to come in and to watch it or not to watch it, but it's going to play on. I mean, what can you say about this kind of movement?

Alan: Everyone can do something, absolutely.

Gloria: No, I mean, but if everybody, I mean, the people who are awake just come and do this tomorrow morning.

Alan: And I wouldn't use the Corporation. Was it Michael Moore you were meaning? You see, Michael Moore…

Gloria: It's Clint Richardson or something like that. He made the video, Corporation Nation.

Alan: I'm not really sure. I know Moore did one as well, and he had most of his money, he had his money sunk in Halliburton. That's what got me. You've got to be careful, again, and go into the background of the ones who are putting it on, because what they want to bring in is the exact system that the elites themselves want to bring in. Remember, you've got this close mirror image of reality and what they want. They want to bring in communitarianism, austerity, and a new system of rationing, because the guy who first said they would change the money system for their use, and they would give us credits, was Bertrand Russell. And he said that back in the 1940s. They would bring in a new system where they'd ration, give rations to the public, instead of money. It would act the same way. The banks would run it for you, but you couldn't save it up, by the way, because it would start at the same number every week. So they've thought about all of that. But you're right, if you can get proper ones to put up and make your little statement there, and just see who takes notice, you're quite right. But you get the right ones up there to show. And check the backgrounds of the people who are putting them out in the first place.

Gloria: I mean, I don't know. The way I see it, I see that people are not going to take it any more. And at some point it's going to flood. I mean, they may be waiting for a so-called revolt and violence. It seems like in America, the people are waiting and don't want to use the violence.

Alan: What it is, when the violence starts, at the time the violence will start, it will be when the big boys themselves want it to happen. Never forget that. It's when they want. They've been building up internal armies for over twenty years, preparing for what's to happen now, or shortly. Under many names, multi-jurisdictional task forces, joint police/army, the whole thing, building up these massive internal armies, in preparation for what's coming down. And every other country across the West has been doing the same thing too. So, when it happens, they will spark it off themselves, because that's the time that suits them. That's how it will happen, unfortunately. See, you've got to understand too, they don't sit back. It's not a game of them and us. Most of us are out of the picture. They've never been involved in it. They don't even know what's happening. It's them, and their strategy, and their plans, and all the counters to their plans they can possibly imagine and envisage, and that's what they have the think tanks at the Pentagon and other places for. So, you have to think outside the box, do something, which at least will train as many people as possible in what's really been happening, and how we got to where we are. And then you've got to discuss, what kind of world do we want? You can only be responsible for your own turf. At one time, people lived in tribes, and within your tribe, your average territory was as far as you could walk in a day. Meanwhile, you paid no taxes in that tribe. Once you start paying taxes, and you have an overlord, and you have a nation even, always remember this, that's when you get the massive taxes, and that's when the psychopaths head off to the big trough, which is the tax base of that public. And then they use it for their expansionist wars. What we're at today is just the end product of expansionist wars.

Gloria: Maybe the solution would be to work for free, and then let's see how they're going to handle it. Between us. That's all.

Alan: And again, where there's a free mind there's always hope. We've got to free as many minds up as we have, and at the same time, train them not to follow blindly the leaders that are often supplied to them. But think for yourself. We're all independent in a sense. We're all supposed to use our own mind, imagination. Anyone can do the talking if they have the right education in the topic. And everyone has got the right to say what they want, on the topic, but be involved. They've got to be involved. They can't be couch potatoes. Thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's hard to tell people what to do, when you're living in a system which is totalitarian already, whether you know it or not. All data is collected on you. Everyone is under the gun here. Everyone is under the microscope, I should say the microscope, because the gun, unfortunately, they'll have us under the gun later, I'm sure. But the fact is, it's up to the individual. And it's hard even. I get people who have children, and they try and teach them to think for themselves, and so on. But those same children go to school and are given questionnaires about what their parents do and think and all the rest of it. It's very dangerous today, and they're terrified of their own children going to school and letting something go. Does your mom or dad ever talk about these topics? What do they think about it? blah, blah, blah. I mean, this is what they had in the Soviet Union, for those who don't know about it. And we're here.

Now, I'll also mention too that a fellow that has been in touch with me for an awful long time, his brother was in the CIA, or is in the CIA. He will never talk about the CIA to him. He'll never give anything away whatsoever, except one bit of advice. He said, never watch the television. Never watch the television. It's the greatest scientific indoctrination tool ever devised. Haven't you figured that out? It's changed the whole culture of nations, not just one nation. Why do you think it was mandatory that everybody in Britain have access to have televisions by the government? Why do you think China is under the same program to get everyone with a TV right now? Because they love to have you entertained? Do you really think that? And India is on the same route right now, as well, too. Most of your ideas and opinions, and how you emulate, because you emulate things. You mimic what you see, as Charles Galton Darwin and others have said in the past. It becomes you; you become it. And that's what's happened. It's been very, very, very successful. Never watch the television. You can't watch a movie unless you do it critically, if you watch it critically. Not there to enjoy it. Remember what they say. It's your emotions they get you on. And it's interwoven, all these emotional themes all through movies. You're played like a harp, and they embed ideas into you, along with the movies, and predictive programming too, so you'll accept that which is still to come. And you'll behave the same way as the characters in the movie when it comes. "Oh well, what can you do? I'll just watch Much Music or Television." You're given a mind of your own and you've got to use it for yourself.

And believe you me, if you ever had a nation or wanted a nation, you'd have to make sure that everyone took their turn, everyone took their turn, just like jury duty, to go in and oversee the guys that are supposed to be taking care of everything on your behalf. It's a tight club right now. It's been like that forever. Because they never intended to give you anything called democracy or in fact a republic. Gangs and fraternities run the systems of the countries. That's how they're run. And under taxation, and it's true what Marx said, and it's true what Lenin said, that part of it, in fact, all wealth comes from labor. And tax is another term for labor. When they take your labor from you, and give you nothing back for it, that's called stealing and slavery. Slavery, folks. But no teacher told you that, did they? Look in the dictionaries, if you can find an old enough one, because they keep changing them too.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pilger Examines a Psychopathic

FBI and Backdoors into Computer Systems

A New Border Vision--US Mexico--Canada

Global Warming Explained in 1 Minute

Need an Ambulance? Find Your Own Way to Hospital

Corruption in Russia

December 17th, 2010 (#729)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 17th, 2010. Newcomers go into .com website, help yourself to the hundreds and hundreds of hours of talks I've put up there, for an audio version, and download them at your heart's content. Listen to them. I give an awful lot of information if you go through them, regarding books and so on. You have to listen to them to get the names and the articles and so on. And I put as many links up as I can possibly find. I try and keep them up, because they keep changing, of course, to different articles, but it's up to you to do the detective work. I can't do it all. No one really can by themselves. But help yourself to the audios. And remember all the sites listed on the page at .com, the front page, are the official sites, the only official sites, and they all carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts as well for download in English for print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety of languages to choose from. Print them up and pass them around to your friends. Remember too, that I'm the host here who doesn't take cash from advertisers. I don't bring them on as guests. And I give you the straight news. The straight facts I would say, apart from the news. It's the straight facts of the situation that we're in and how we got here. That's what I intend to do. I'm not giving you necessarily solutions, because you have to understand where you are, before you can even think about solutions. Most folk don't even know how bad it really, really, really is.

But, as I say, remember too, to support me and to keep things going here, because it is an independent show, then you can purchase the books and discs I have for sale at .com. From the US to Canada remember, you can use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal to order. Just send the appropriate donation, followed by an email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. Some people just send cash. Across the rest of the world, it's the same thing. PayPal to order and donate. And believe you me, donations would really be appreciated. They really, really would be appreciated. It's the same few all the time that tend to send in donations, and they ask nothing in return, because I'm putting out this information, night after night after night, year after year for free. And as I say, it's just the same ones. So, across the rest of the world, you can use Western Union, remember. It's kind of expensive, but it does get here very fast, it's wired. You can also use Money Gram, which is a bit cheaper, I believe. And you can even post it across the ocean, and that's cheaper still. You can do both ways with Money Gram, I believe, wire or post. And remember, make them out in Canadian dollars. You can also use PayPal to order or donate. Same thing as America and the US. You can use PayPal, followed by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it to you, as fast as I can.

We are really boxed in a cage, and most folk didn't know it was even happening. Most folk who even think they're awake today are stuck at some phase or other, and I don't blame them. You go through these phases where you feel trapped. There's got to be a way out. And they go through countless circles and circles trying to find the way out, and following this one and following that one, without really understanding not just what's coming up in the near future, they don't really understand what's happened and what got them here. And when we're discussing all that's going on today, there's big academia working with government to bring in the next phases of eugenics and all the rest of it, with incredible funding, using your tax money to bring in the ideal society for the future. That's all going on all the time. That's what you're up against. We find out the truth fifty years too late. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, it's a difficult thing to sort of wake up into a panic and most folk do. It's like coming out of a dream and into a nightmare. That's how I often refer to it. Because everyone goes through it when they realize some of what's happening to them at the moment or round about them or to their countries and so on. And they go into a panic. And they immediately go off surfing, looking for people who know more about it then they do, and the internet is loaded with disinformation, and people put out there deliberately, naturally, to mislead people too, and keep them going in circles and circles forever. Some of them are looking for a religious answer to it, because it seems so overwhelming that surely it would take something supernatural to overcome this and so on. All kinds of ways to escape from doing anything themselves. And even standing up for themselves and at least being objective in saying no to a lot of things that they're already saying yes to, including their own lifestyle, for instance. Because everyone has been altered, everyone has been affected by their indoctrination, and their incredible amount of awful so-called entertainment that's put out there deliberately to degenerate them even further than they already are through their education. And it all works hand in glove with the big boys at the top. There's nothing that has been missed.

This has been a war on humanity, ongoing for centuries. Centuries, literally centuries. It's surprising to some when you talk about even what we now call eugenics and how they were talking about the same kind of things in other terminology, using other terminology centuries ago in perfecting the population. And you go back thousands of years to Plato's Republic. He was talking about it then, and how they'd have the Guardian Class at the top, they'd have a circle around them of kind of a bureaucratic level, their helpers, and then they had all the different categories of humanity for labor, and laboring purposes down below. All done by special breeding. And of course, the elite would pick those who would breed for specific offspring, just like you do to get pedigree dogs for instance. Same idea as that. And this has been a goal for those who joined the philosophies as they like to call it, for thousands of years.

It's no coincidence either that Weishaupt talked about philanthropies and philosophy an awful lot, because the two go together. Everything is done by deception. Who would think of attacking a charity? And that's what you have running the world are charities, supposedly, that are working hand in glove with governments, like the Rockefeller foundation. Rockefeller foundation has their own department for studying the taxation of every individual in the US in every state. What's a charity doing this for? But again, people go into a kind of negative mode or a click mode I call it. They still can't overcome the indoctrination of the world charity. Something that does good with something that will do you harm and that's why it works so well. It's a form of psychological terminology that they're using on you. They use it all the time, psycho-linguistics they call it. And it's like that with so many, many things.

Now, just earlier on there I said that we don't find out what's actually been happening in our own time, until about fifty years down the road. By that time no one cares, or they're so altered from the previous generations, they simply don't care, at all. And it's the same thing now talking to young children about World Wars. To them it has the same import as something, talking about the Roman Wars, ancient Rome. It has the same meaning; it's just meaningless to them really. It's like a different age all together and they can't relate to it. And people don't get up and angry when they find out that their dad or grandfather was poisoned during World War II, when he was tested by their own governments in Canada and in Britain and in the US and elsewhere with different gases and chemicals, bacterium and even viruses. It doesn't upset them anymore at all. Because even, there's no bond anymore between the generations. And grandpa could be wearing a Roman helmet for all he cares. He has no affiliation to him whatsoever. Because the generations have been divided.

And that was again another big part of the planks of The Communist Manifesto. Separate the generations. You had to do it with the first generation, quite a few years back, in order to give them a completely new indoctrination. We have Bertrand Russell talking about it. We have Lenin talking about it. We have all the Big Boys who used this in practice, and they used it in Nazi Germany too, to get that one generation and give them a completely different indoctrination. And they were told not to even trust their parents. They could turn them in. We have that happening today, for those who can't put it all together, and say, well, it's different today. Why is it different today? Do you really believe that some great leap forward in an evolution happened between 1940 and the present time, really? Do you really believe that? Same humanity. Same rulers, world rulers. Same guys that funded the Soviet Union. Same guys that funded Hitler. That funded all the other big wars since, and are still funding wars and promoting them. Actually you're paying for it all, but they certainly got them going. They're still in charge. It's their offspring in charge. Some of the original guys are still in charge from World War II. Same people with the same agenda. That should be enough to get you really, really scared. It really, really should. There's even people who've worked at the United Nations who were S.S. Officers. Doesn't that bother you? Hmm?

It's odd that people can't jump into the reality of it. Part of the reason is of course, they've had so much incredible entertainment, they cannot tell, really, fact from fiction any more. They can't. Do you realize that all the black-clad goons you see walking around now, the whole world now, these goons wear the same outfit, this military outfit? Your police are wearing military outfits for goodness sake. Black-clad. And some of them have machine guns and so on. And that doesn't worry you at all. You think it's all coincidence they're all the same? There isn't a country that's said, no we're not going that way, we're going to keep the old police uniforms that the people were used to them as police officers. Well, they're not police officers any more. Do you think it's odd that they all have shaven heads? What came first, the movies with guys with shaven heads or it was the other way around? Well, it was the movies, of course.

They've trained a generation to be militarized. And they don't want bright guys joining. Years ago, I've read reports where different police associations had tests for prospective police officers on entry and for entry, and they actually did not want the ones with a higher IQ. What does that tell you? Hmm? What does it tell you that they hire the guys that are working in the airports and they advertise on fast food boxes? That's their main way of advertising. What will you get in from guys who sit in their chairs with the big belly and the whole bit, gorging themselves on fast foods, watching TV? A want-to-be cop. Well, they get what they want.

And these guys are brutal, because they've seen enough brutality their whole life on all the movies they soak up. It's not a matter anymore of the good guy and the bad guy. The good guy today is the guy with the badge, who's backed by the state, who's backed by incredible weaponry, and he can do what he wants. That's the good guy today. Morality doesn't even play into it anymore. Because you don't find them with good morals. In fact, the good guys have no better morals than the crooks. There's actually movies out there where the crooks have better morals than the cops. But it's the winner that they want, you see, the guy who wins, and smashes his way through everything, and kills as many people as possible. What happens when you have an infantile person who's grown up with this, still infantile, still gorging themselves in it, who gets given the black outfit and then you put a machine gun in his hand and then you put him on the street. And even the ones without machine guns are strutting around there, telling you you can't photograph anything. Things like that. Where is that written down?

I hope you understand what's happening. But it's not happening by itself. It's happening the way it's supposed to happen. When those at the top allow policemen to kill, and then are investigated by other policemen, or supposedly retired or semi-retired policemen, make up the investigative units, and they always find them not guilty. That's a message to all those guys that they can kill with impunity. It's happened in Britain, with the G20 meetings. It's happened elsewhere too. We've seen people getting tazered to death and so on. The message is quite clear to the cops. And when they hear that message, which is never written down for them, it's never said, you are allowed to kill with impunity. No, but they know that they can. They will use it. And the wrong kinds of guys are in it, and they certainly will use it. They're itching to use it. That should upset all of us.

And that's only one part of this process, as we go through this stage of globalization. It's the Orwellian phase we're going into. You already have the phase from Brave New World in the younger generation growing up. They're already trained for the Brave New World scenario, but they're not the finished item by any means. They've still to go through the next phase and the next phase and the next phase to get the perfected child or citizen as they call it. And I've got articles on that too from the bioethicists, that are just a simple new name for eugenicists. They changed their name when they got bad publicity because of World War II and what happened in Germany. Anyway, we'll be back with more after the following break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Eugenics is something you've got to study and you've got to study those who promoted eugenics. And they were so incredibly well funded by the same old culprits with the same foundations and all the rest of it to bring in the perfect future, where the perfect people would get born, the ones who were unfit would not be born, as they claimed they would be unfit. And through different sciences that we now call genetic engineering and genetic selection, they could actually create the better types that would inhabit the world, more agreeable types that would all sort of work together supposedly and be contented and happy serving their masters. And this is what they're still on about today. I've gone through some reports even from the organizations working with the president. Every president has a group working with them on the bioethics committees and who report all their different future strategies to them, and how they're implementing them today, and how they're changing human behavior, and how we perceive life itself. Do you understand what's happening to us from the top level? How we perceive children. How we perceive having perfect children as opposed to ones with slight "defects" and stuff like that. They're actually in the business of altering perceptions and I might touch on that later to an extent.

It's all out there for those that want to go and do their own searching. And it's not just searching and finding it. Still people will stay, they'll still stay in disbelief. They'll read it, and say, I can't believe this, I can't believe it. And they will. They'll toss it out of their mind. And they'll go off and buy a carrot and try to plant it in a garden, and hopefully that will sustain them through the bad times to come. That's panic, folks. That's panic. A lot more than that has to be done. Now there's a caller on the line. It's Stu from Texas. Are you there Stu?

Stu: Hello. Pleasure to talk to you bud. I want to call in and confirm that everything you're saying is totally true, man. One thing that's important to instill in the audience is to not get distracted by all of the wrong paths. I have several friends that are partially awake. Some of them are following 2012. Some are following the Mayans. Some even relive in the web-bot. And it kind of drives me crazy, bud.

Alan: Yeah. It is panic, isn't it? It's grasping at straws, because they're so panic-stricken. Rather than educate themselves, in fact they're unable to educate themselves because of the panic they're in.

Stu: That's true, true. You know, finding the reality, you know, going in, researching the stuff that you're talking about and being able to weed out the B.S. from the truth is incredibly important. You know, to be able to make good decisions.

Alan: Yes. And you have to know how to read as well, even the official reports that come out. I remember I read on the air at one time, maybe a year or more ago, maybe two years ago, a report about the greening of the planet, and it was from the United Nations, and bio-diversity and so on. And I was pointing out what they meant by this and this and this and giving the related articles where it explained it in more detail. And somebody called me back about a week later and said, I read the report and thought it was quite nice. Now, they sounded like nice people, you see. And so the report, the way it was worded sounded so nice and rosy and a wonderful green future and plants and little bunny rabbits. They didn't understand that all through it, it was written about massive depopulation of the human variety.

Stu: Man, it's incredible. You can put up a video and show somebody who, you know, for instance Oprah or that guy who does Microsoft.

Alan: Bill Gates.

Stu: Yeah, Bill Gates. And they're emphatically stating depopulation but they through a couple of key words in there and that's what people latch onto. You know, and it's the key words that say, oh it's for good. And then boom. They're off. That's what they stick to, they ignore. We're coming to get you.

Alan: Again, it's psycholinguistics. They can't imagine someone with a nice, smiling face, saying such a horrible thing, so they actually only pick up on the words that are pleasant sounding, and they don't hear the rest of it. See, they're censoring themselves. And again this is a psychological technique which is well understood at the top. And it's related to the same thing. If you've ever taken psychological tests, or they've done it in school, where you read a paragraph or a short story, and you'll find that there are whole sentences missing from it. Your mind will fill in the blank spots as you think it should be written, you see. And you don't notice that it was even missing until it was pointed out to you. Well, it's the same listening to Oprah. You see the smiling face there. You see the adoring, actually it's a god-worshiping crowd that's there, because they all worship money and free presents. And they hear the little things she's saying, and little pictures of children in Africa and stuff, and they fall for the whole thing without realizing all the rest of the stuff she's saying.

Stu: It's difficult to cope with when you become ultra-aware. I'm sure you understand what I'm talking about.

Alan: Oh, it's impossible, it's impossible to listen to these characters at all. And you see them exactly for what they are. As I say, they're all fronts anyway. You don't get up to stardom, even in Bill Gates' area, unless the big boys put their hand down and pull you up, and there's always a catch to it. You must always then work the rest of your life for them, as a front man. And you must put a lot of the cash that they helped you make and give it back into the foundations so they can go on with the next part and bring out new stars for the future as well. That's how it works.

Stu: Yes, sir. Well, it's good talking to you, Alan. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Thanks for calling. Back after these messages.

Hi, folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to make sense of all the nonsense by the big boys, and the incredible ways that they present things to us to mislead us. We think we're being informed, but in reality part of us is being in-formed. They form you from within to an extent. And you shouldn't let it stick in your mind that way. You should have a flexible mind and see things from many different angles, but more importantly, you've got to understand what they're really, really saying to you. We're treated like children at the bottom. We truly are treated like children. And it's the same as when you become an adult, the media takes over and still treats you like children. I've read reports from members of the Congress actually talking about using maybe fifth grade terminology, they said, the same as the media uses on the public, to make them believe in greening, etc, and the necessity for doing so. Do you understand, we're kept as children. And so do your movies and everything else that's given to you for entertainment. There's a reason for that obviously. They don't want you to use critical thinking in any shape or form. Or use logic, either, to work your way through the articles presented to you. The topics in the media are much like movies. They're meant to get emotive responses to you. "Oh, that's terrible, that's nasty, oh that shouldn't happen, or somebody should do something about that. We need more laws." That's a favorite one for them. And that kind of stuff. It's not meant to give you any real information about what's really happening. That's why they don't come out on the mainstream media and go through anything in any kind of detail whatsoever that would help you overcome this system that dominates you, because the media is an essential arm of government.

Now, I've talked as well about the various arks that they have, arks for the genes of all animal, insect species and so on. And years ago, they had a documentary out about one of the Arks, it was in Louisiana, where they literally deep-freeze the different genes. And they got pretty well everything on the planet in that one Ark. And the woman who was in charge of it, who teaches in a university down there, she said that they have another two in her particular group. And I think the World Wildlife Fund was running part of it. So there was three right there, just funded by one group, incredibly well funded too, for something to do with the future, where they could actually take embryos and sperm and after many years of deep freeze and literally bring them into a test tube, and then implant them in a different species, even have a lion come out of a domestic cat. Not born, obviously they'll grab it in the embryonic stage, but they can actually implant it to get it started off in a cat if they wanted to. Stuff like that. Why do you think they're doing that? Why is it so important to have 3 Arks? What is an Ark? What does an Ark mean in usual terminology? And past and historical terminology? Why do they do the same thing with their seed banks? What is a bank, eh? If you can't get into the bank you don't get anything, you see. And they put them in such faraway places, and then well guard them, that you couldn't get there if you tried. Why is that? What's that all about? The same people that are pushing all the poisonous foods on you are taking all the natural seeds and storing them for something down the road in the future, while they finish off all of us.

Do you know that cancers skyrocketed, skyrocketed from about the 70s onwards? And in the early 70s in fact, all medical staff and students were taught that certain types of cancers were incredibly rare. And they went through the different nationalities who were more prone to one type than another in statistics and all the rest of it. You know it's widespread across the world now, all kinds of cancers. And the guys coming out of medical school today are taught that's normal. Do you realize it's easy to brainwash the academics? Easy with whatever they're taught. They've got their latest facts and figures, must be true, they never question it from then on. They're taught it's all quite natural.

Here's an article here. It's called Non-GM Report. The Organic and Non-GM Report. And I read part of this a while ago, June 14th, 2010. It says:

The following interview is with another scientist, Don Huber, who recently retired from Purdue University, who has also documented negative environmental impacts from glyphosate.

(Alan: Glyphosate is the Monsanto Pesticide that everything in the GMO line now is getting soaked with. And it says:)

The widespread use of glyphosate is causing negative impacts on soil and plants as well as possibly animal and human health. These are key findings of Don Huber, emeritus professor of plant pathology, Purdue University.

Compromise agricultural sustainability, animal and human health

In a paper published in the European Journal of Agronomy in October 2009, Huber and co-author G.S. Johal, from Purdue's department of botany and plant pathology, state that the widespread use of glyphosate that we see today in agriculture in the United States can "significantly increase the severity of various plant diseases, impair plant defense to pathogens and diseases, and immobilize soil and plant nutrients rendering them unavailable for plant use."

(A: But what's interesting even here, I thought to myself, is the same things they're doing to people with infertility. They actually use, the stuff actually works on the plant by destroying its immune system to all of its enemies. Isn't that an interesting little fact. Interesting now, again, that all medical students are taught that people today have a vastly reduced immune system from those from thirty years ago or further back. Anyway:)

Further, the authors state that glyphosate stimulates the growth of fungi (A: And it's true, they've got tremendous fungus problems and all the rest of it, wherever they spray this stuff.) and enhances the virulence of pathogens such as Fusarium and "can have serious consequences for sustainable production of a wide range of susceptible crops."

(A: But they also go down and on about the effects as well in humans and mammals. And it doesn't just immobilize plant nutrients into the plant. You see, the plants pick up everything that you need, even the trace elements, like manganese and copper and potassium and so on. But when it's not in the plant, you aren't getting that any more, and that's necessary for your immune system. Everyone today is deficient in zinc and magnesium and potassium, even copper, manganese and so on.)

Glyphosate kills weeds by tying up essential nutrients needed to keep plant defenses active. Glyphosate doesn't kill weeds directly but shuts down their defense mechanisms so pathogens in the soil can mobilize and kill the weeds. Glyphosate completely weakens the plant, making it susceptible to soil borne fungal pathogens.

That is one reason why we see an increase in plant diseases. Glyphosate causes plants to be more susceptible and greatly stimulates the virulence of pathogens that kill plants.

(A: But they've also found too, in the food chain, in mammals as I say, you end up with all these problems with stomach. Even the early tests and the subsequent tests that they've done, show that even from potatoes that were fed to rats and other mammals, they end up with all these stomach cancers and so on. Intestinal cancers. Amazing that it's really skyrocketed with humans too, since they introduced it in Canada, first of all, and then the States and Elsewhere. Same effects. We're a mammal too, you know. And then there's those, the disbelievers who say, oh, they'd never do that to us. Nobody would do that to you. And I said to you already, Do you think man has changed or the dominant minority that plan the future of the world, plan World Wars, did the horrors of the Soviet system, the horrors of Nazi Germany, do you think they've really changed? They've suddenly evolved? They had a great leap forward in the last fifty or sixty years? Really? I missed it somewhere; what happened? They've already planned a future with a vastly reduced population. What would that take? It would take infertility. It would take a faster kill rate with the people so they don't live so long. We've got both of those in action right now, being taught as quite normal in the medical community that are coming out of university.

They also find that the toxins that are in these plants too, are passed on to mammals as well.)

Toxins produced can infect the roots and head of the plant and be transferred to the rest of the plant. The toxin levels in straw can be high enough to make cattle and pigs infertile.
(A: Isn't that an interesting thing. Well, I'm not a cat, I'm not a cow, I'm not a pig. Really? They've called us worse than that in the past, you know.)

In your paper you say that "the introduction of such an intense mineral chelator as glyphosate into the food chain through accumulation in feed, forage, and food, and root exudation into ground water, could pose significant health concerns for animals and humans and needs further evaluation."

And then they go onto explain it all to you, such as micro nutrients and so on. All the things that's essential for your life, folks. They go onto allergic reactions. Everybody today is allergic to something; some people many things. They never used to have total allergy syndrome until about 1960s. And suddenly it broke out, with the help of inoculation increases with National Health Service systems in some countries and stuff like that. But it had never been heard of before. Never in history had it been heard of before. Total allergy syndrome. What is an allergy syndrome? It's a problem with your immune system. What did I say earlier? I said earlier that everyone has got a vastly reduced immune system than folk from 30 years ago or even before that.

And Roundup Ready is made by Monsanto, the same guys that are taking over your food supply. Which should be enough to get you really, really worried. The same groups that are funded by your tax money too, they do get money to experiment with and so on, for research and development from your taxes and using universities as well, then they grab the patents. And working with the five agri-businesses that own the entire supply of food of the world now, and can cut you off at any time. You're not worried? You're not worried that these guys were all taken from the military-industrial complex? They were guys who worked with bacteriums for killing people and for altering the gene structures in people and animals of an enemy, long-term takedown. These are the guys who put your food together that you're munching away on right now. It doesn't worry you? Monsanto and others. Really?

I'll also put this link up tonight from this article I just read. And you can read the rest of it for yourself. And I'll put a link up too on the latest information from the Washington Monthly on something that was used in Vietnam, made by guess who? Monsanto. Agent Orange. Because now they've got all these problems coming out, generations later in Vietnam in children who are born. With lots of strange defects, genetic alterations, and so on. And you can watch the video for yourself and go further, if it really interests you. If you can handle it. See, most people, as I say, cannot handle the bad news. When people ask me on a personal level, even in a phone call or something, off the air, what's happening, and they'll say they want the truth. And I'll say, can you, do you really, really want to truth? Because ignorance is bliss. And very few can really handle how bad it really is. They can't believe it's actually happening and been happening and there's a lot more to come.

When you have the military-industrial complex, and you have reports put out by NATO, the think tank for NATO and for the US Military. And I have them in my archives section on the website, their projection for the next forty, fifty years, and further, all on the same track with vast depopulation of people. Only a few megacities in the future, 2050. Well, ask yourself this: Would they really want you? Would they really need you? Would a scientific society really need you in their system? Ask yourself that right off the bat. Because, you see, they don't. What do they do with the ones they don't? Well, you're a useless eater, you're taking up our resources. That's been said many times by the big players in their own books and publications. And many of the public agreed with them, thinking they were on the same par, the same level, mistakenly of course. Because, you see, the brother of Aldous Huxley was Julian Huxley, and I've read his articles and from his book on the air, the first CEO of UNESCO to bring in a common culture for children. He said, lots will think they can come through into this new system, but they'll be in for a surprise because we won't need them. Most folk think far higher of themselves than they actually are. Especially those who are on board with the agenda. And there's people on the bottom level who are on board with it, "Yeah, there's too many people, I watch all the documentaries on public broadcasting." Yeah, they really do. And they really think that somehow they're superior by parroting a Rockefeller-funded or some other foundation-funded propaganda documentary, where they can make you believe anything. Quite something.

Also I'll put up tonight, "Science of man-made life can proceed: The White House has given the go-ahead for synthetic biology." It says:

The White House on Thursday said the controversial field of synthetic biology, or manipulating the DNA of organisms to forge new life forms, poses limited risks and should be allowed to proceed.

(A: Well, did they ask any of you? Well of course they didn't ask any of you. Why not? Well, you're not in academia, are you? They only bring in the guys from academia on par with government. Are you a specialist? No. Are you an expert? No. What are you? Well, I'm just a human being that pays taxes. That's your purpose. It says here:)

The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues (A: You know, bioethics is the term as I say they're using now for eugenics. They've changed it.) "concluded that synthetic biology is capable of significant but limited achievements posing limited risks,"

(A: Amazing how they can just project this, right? A new science, supposedly. This is how it's presented to the public, it's a new science, but they simply know it's going to be harmless to the public.)

"Future developments may raise further objections, but the Commission found no reason to endorse additional federal regulations or a moratorium on work in this field at this time."

The panel was created by Obama last year.

(A: Actually it's the guys behind Obama. Obama is just a little street guy they picked up to please a bunch of the voters, thinking he's something different this time. Well, tell me something. I mean, who did he bail out? It wasn't you. You're in it up to your eyeballs, in debt that is. You know who he bailed out. New boss, new day, same shit. Right?   It says:)

Its first order of business was to consider the issue of synthetic biology after the J. Craig Venter Institute announced in May it had developed the first self-replicating bacteria cell controlled by a synthetic genome.

Oh isn't that wonderful. A self-replicating bacteria cell controlled by a synthetic genome. They can control it, folks. You know, I've read the articles here, from the Porton Downs establishment. That's the British War Establishment for viruses and bacteriums for warfare purposes, where years ago they let a reporter in for a whole day. And he said, I was amazed at breakfast, they were sitting there chatting quite casually about designer viruses and bacteria, that literally could be designed to kill any ethnic group on the planet just by altering one little thing or there, which they could do with ease. And here they are now with synthetic biology. Self-replicating bacteria. It's very important to them obviously, since it's talked about at this level in the bioethical or eugenical issues to get these kinds of things out into society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got a caller from England, Steve. Are you there Steve? Hello, Steve.

Steve: Hi, Alan. I've just suddenly realized why I don't exactly fit in. I added it all up and I'm fifty-four years old, and I've had 37 of those years with no television. And when I came back to my own country, here in England, and looking around at the way people have sort of shifted with their attitudes, I started studying the darn thing and wondering what the heck's going on. Anyway, to all you folk out there, especially Dave the other night that called in from England too, hang in there and whenever you can, send Alan a couple of bucks, alright. Thanks, Alan. Hang in there, mate.

Alan: And thanks. Thanks for calling. TV is the greatest tool and weapon actually ever created, and the big boys don't even joke about that. It's essential for them to govern the public. And you think entertainment is to really just pass your spare time with. No, it's meant to indoctrinate you, and keep you fascinated, and glued to that TV set, where you're embedded with different little items they want you to think, not to think about but to float through life with. Because these little embedded viruses that you'll pick up here and there will influence your behavior, and you'll be exactly the kind of citizen that they want. Now, there's also Eric from Georgia. Are you there Eric? Hello?

Eric: Hello, Alan. I was watching a presentation today on asset protection. And the presenter used a chart that seemed to indicate a correlation of cheap energy or cheap petroleum and a subsequent rise in the earth's population. And then he, the presenter used another chart that showed the advent of peak oil. And, my question is, does that play or contribute to the rationale of the elite, where they feel they need to eliminate a good part of the population due to the unsustainability of providing for the population?

Alan: Well, they're certainly using that as part of an excuse, for sure. But if you go into the old charts from British Petroleum and Shell and so on, go into the old charts, and you'll see what they called the oil tree, and how subsequent growths and deaths of plants eventually bring up the oil. And they said at that time it was self-sustaining, it was a repetitive thing that caused the oil to happen. You go into Louisiana, where there's so much dense foliage everywhere. Even parts of Florida. You'll see the oil bubbling up in puddles from the ground. I mean, it's from the plants itself, so it eventually comes, you see. So, they've changed the whole reality of it over the years, and there's no shortage as such. But, what they've decided, since China is to be, they were made to be the producer for pretty well everything for the next maybe seventy years or so, then they will get all the oil they need and their population will get the little bit of joy they had, that the US had between the fifties until the eighties, and then of course, it will be a different society after that, because their population is to be drastically reduced as well. So you can't believe them with their charts. Ontario alone closed down 200 wells they'd never used, back in the '20s and capped them for future use, and that's in old schoolbooks that I picked up here that were meant for grade three or four. It's amazing. They have them all over the place.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Glyphosate Pesticide, Stomach Lesions etc..

Agent Orange--Dioxin and Effect on Subsequent Generations

Synthetic Life Science Given Go-ahead

Dec. 20, 2010 (#730)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 20, 2010. Newcomers, as always, look into .com web site. Help yourself to the hundreds of audios for download where I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of the system you are born into. I try and show you how it works and how it all works together of course, and the various agencies, organizations, etc, often through the United Nations and all their foundations that work with them, the parallel government as it was called by Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He tells you that the world is run vastly differently from the way that you're taught in school, and that's intentional that you are taught a different story. You must think we are just bumbling along down through time and we just sort out the problems, day by day, as we go along. That's what government you think does. But nothing is further from the truth. You are living an agenda.

So help yourself to the audios there. Remember, all the sites listed on the front page of .com are the official sites. Nothing else out there is mine; that's what I'm responsible for. They all carry a lot of transcripts of the talks in English for print up; if you wish that to be your way to go – lots of people prefer reading in fact – you can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Remember to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – you will see that listed on the .com site as well – if you want transcripts in other languages; take your pick. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. I am a pretty independent guy here. I'm not beholding to advertisers to promote various products, etc. The ads you hear on the show are paid by advertisers to RBN directly; I've got nothing to do with it at all, or who's on, or whatever. That pays for the air time and their staff, equipment and the broadcast too, and their bills. It costs a lot of cash to broadcast all of this stuff, day after day after day. So help me out with my bills and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale at .com. Some of the disks have 40 shows or more on them and it's a good thing to have for reference down the road when who knows what happens with the internet because big things are planned obviously. I'll be talking about that tonight in fact. So purchase the items I have. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Remember the mail is slow at this time of year with the Christmas rush, and everyone is passing their parcels through the post, full of stuff made in China, because it's tradition apparently. Apart from that, it's really commerce that simply benefits from it and the guys who take all the interest off your credits cards. But that's the way you've all been trained to go. Be very careful with your cash and what you use it for. It's time to often get rid of these commercialized traditions because that's all they are, commercial now, nothing to do with the time of year, religion or whatever. It's to do with massive commerce.

Eventually we will be wiring money only and that will be the way of the world because the big world order wants to monitor every darn thing that you do. That's what total information network means. I often ask people what they think 'total' means, describe total. That means everything that you say, do and put on that screen there and send it off to whomever, it's all monitored, and kept, and put in a database along with your personality profile, so they can update you, to make sure that nothing radical has happened in your behavior, in the last few days or so. They even have virtual yous in the Pentagon. I read the articles about that too, where all the big servers provide all your data to them, daily, and they update the virtual you, which they use in testing different scenarios to see what you would do in particular situations. It tends apparently to be DEAD ON with what you would actually do in reality. Quite something, eh? But of course they keep telling you you're free. Like Bertrand Russell says, the people can be living in misery but they will believe they are happy because the government will tell them so. And that's what we're told all the time, we've never had it so good, apparently, even as we're going into what they call austerity measures – which is poverty measures – to redistribute what they call 'our wealth' across the rest of the world. It's all nice and communistically fair isn't it, and that's what we're all working for.

You know, governments were taken over an awful long time ago, an awful, awful long time ago. The big departments in the US that were taken over immediately was the State Department. You had to take the State Department down first and staff if with your own people; then it simply went from there to there to there. You see, anyone who runs for Congress or any position politically, in any country in fact, needs the support of the big guys with the cash. They rule the world. They put in their own people, who pretend then to serve you. And they must all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations if they want to be President and those around, immediately around the President, or Prime Minister. It's been like that since the late 1800s, according to the guy who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, Carroll Quigley. That's the real world you are living in. Most people don't know it. Most people don't want to know it. It kind of scares them to think there is another agenda on the go and they have no possibility of getting in touch with a Congressman who will listen, which is of course the fact of it all. You are very lucky ever to get through to someone who is supposed to represent you, but then they don't represent you at all, do they? They have all their assistants to deal with you and they have the greatest assistant of all, it's called the garbage bin, everything you send in ends up in the garbage bin. You see, they can't change their agendas because of little old you. Not at all.

Big, big things are happening now, now that they have got everyone hooked on the internet. I said this years ago, they'll get you all hooked on it and eventually they will start to police it and take it down until it's uniform, mainstream, etc. And you will keep putting your data up there. That's the only reason it's there for, is to make sure the data, you are putting your data up there and sharing with everybody. That means it's public property and the government snatches it. Cops watch all your Tweets and your Twitters and all the things that little birdies do, when they make a chatter. Birds are pretty ineffectual, you know, when they make a chatter. That's why they give you names like Tweet and Twitter and all the rest of it, if you haven't figured that out by now.

That's the world we are living in and it's changing very, very quickly, rapidly as they go into the next step. I'm going to read tonight some articles. I'll give you the links at the end of the show at .com. You have to give me some time to get the first page up before you search for them because I have to upload slowly, by satellite. Even though it's supposed to be high speed it's pretty slow. That's what we have in the world, again too. There are a lot of fibs; they say fibs in Britain. A lie sounds worse but a fib is more acceptable. There are a lot of fibs in commerce when they want to sign you on to different things, and get lots of cash out of you – like giving you high speed. But I have no option, as I say, because I live in what's called the country. Eventually I will be one of the few left in the country before they tax me out of here too, or send some guy in, under the environment, to say, you can't stay here because of this, this and this and this and my God, you are polluting the land… with whatever, you know, excess CO2 from your breath, or whatever, and I'll be bunged off into the cities with the rest of them. That IS the agenda, in Agenda 21.

The United Nations has already said that by the year 2030, 2040, there will be very few people living in the country – less than 3% - and they will be extremely rich people. Who they will be actually are your overlords who manage everything, and a lot of the helpers; there will be high bureaucrats, who manage the world State. By then there will be no deception whatsoever, they will simply call it The World State, you are under The World Government. We are actually under it now but we are going through the farce of pretending we have sovereign nations, even though Van Rompuy, the head of the EU, who was never elected of course, because they do it all in secrecy, and they admit that too, said it's the end of the nation-state, it's over, finished. So let's not kid ourselves about things.

When you bail money out… and what is money anyway – that's a whole different topic. When you bail other countries out with your hard-earned cash, to help people, supposedly pay off a debt that's going to take another thousand, two thousand years to pay off, then it's all farcical isn't it? Don't you understand it's not meant to be paid off? It's meant to keep you in a system, for the future, in the future, in slavery under the same people. That's what it's all about. That's why they've never changed it, even though it's never worked on behalf of the people. Why should they change it when it keeps you in perpetual debt and slavery? That's the reason for this debt system, central banking and all the rest of it, where we borrow money.

Here is an article.

UN considers panel of governments to set policies for policing the Internet
By Stephen C. Webster / Friday, December 17th, 2010 / rawstory.com

(Alan: So here is the policing thing going up a step further.)

A United Nations task force formed last week said it was considering the creation of a new inter-governmental (A: Panel of governments, a panel of governments, to set policies for policing the internet.) working group to help further international cooperation on policies to police the Internet.

The discussion was undertaken to "enhance" and extend the work of the Internet Governance Forum (IGF), (A: They love these little terms because we can't remember them all, can we?) a UN-sponsored organization (A: Again, a private one.) that makes recommendations on how governments should deal with the Internet. (A: No doubt, it's all put under a charitable organization, you see; that gives them free scope to do what they want and pay no taxes.) The IGF's mandate is due to expire soon, so members of the UN's Commission on Science and Technology for Development Bureau took up the issue and formed a task force to determine what the new IGF should look like.

The bureau's members, however, decided their task force would be limited to governments only, with no representation by civil or industry groups. (A: So there's no public input; that's you or I.)

The decision drew a sharp warning from search giant Google, (A: This is a formality, as they go through this – Oh, you can't do that – and they go along with it quite happily.) which insisted that the next IGF, if comprised only of governments, could result in them obtaining a "monopoly" on how the Internet is run, as opposed to the current model where innovation flows from the bottom up. Google's blog said the firm had joined a petition of other industry groups in opposing the composition of the UN's task force. (A: But it's a done deal, you see.)

Delegates stressed that the new working group would not pose an effort to micromanage industry, but to better facilitate government control over networks in a broader sense, (A: That's very vague isn't it… 'in a broader sense'…) and to harmonize (A: That's when we all sing together, saying we're screwed.) enforcement policies between nations. (A: It's all to do with bringing in the new laws as to who can say what on the net and what you can't say; instant fines; then even banishment into the great black ether when they take you off the net for a while to punish you. And I'm not kidding about that. It's a tool for reward and punishment; that's really what it is. Because we are treated as animals, you see; it works with animals, it will work with us. Unfortunately that's very true; they are right on with all of this stuff.)

At the task force's meeting on Tuesday, delegates for China, Brazil, India, South Africa, Serbia and Saudi Arabia said they supported the government-only plan, with some saying they hoped it would further proliferation of broadband services in poorer nations. (A: Well, we'll all pay for that anyway.) Brazil specifically insisted it should not be seen as a "takeover" of the Internet.

A delegate for Portugal added that proliferation of the Internet had already made "such an impact" on helping impoverished African nations, where banking by cell phone has become popularized thanks to support by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (A: That's where you get all the junk mail saying, you know, some guy died in a car crash in Zimbabwe or something and left a billion dollars to you. I get that every day; I'm worth a fortune if I collect all this cash, from all these people I don't know, who've left me money. It's fantastic. That's what we are paying for actually.)

And while she credited the spread of technology with "opening countries," she also said that the free and open Internet has the tendency to "create crime" (A: Create crime, really… oh!) out in the real world, giving reason for enhanced international cooperation on network management and law enforcement. (A: So there you go with the law enforcement.)

The comment seemed to be one of several less-than-subtle nudges (A: Again, they love 'nudges.') toward policies (A: It's interesting that 'policy' has got 'police' in it, isn't it?) that could be construed as a response to secrets outlet WikiLeaks, which has in recent weeks caused an international furor over its role in aiding media reports on a cache of leaked US State Department cables. (A: Which I am not really into at all; I'm not really sure of this. This stuff seems too suspicious to me.) The US Department of Justice said it was investigating charges against WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, who was recently released on bail in London pending an extradition fight over sexual assault charges from Sweden.

(A: The whole thing doesn't smell right does it? Here they are wanting to go further, policing the internet and bingo, out comes Julian Assange, who also has said the he believes that the government, when they say who brought down the Towers, were quite right, and stuff like that. You know, I mean it just doesn't smell right. It's amazing too, that amongst all the garbage, which is just gossip, which everyone will forget, in the leaked emails, the things that stand out which the government is grabbing, is… Iran is really bad, these countries are really, really terrible, etc. It doesn't sound right. By the way, he is in the same prison as John is in, the guy who put out the video 7/7 Ripple Effect, about the bombings in London, asking all the questions that should have been asked in the courts. He lost his extradition charge from Ireland and now he is over in England, in the same prison as Assange. Assange has been released by the way, which I knew would happen. John is in there apparently for what could be for life because they tried him under the Terrorism Act, for putting out a video… and sending it to the judge. Amazing, eh? That's what they really do to you, if they want you inside. They put you inside and throw away the key.)

In the weeks since stories about the cables began appearing in newspapers all over the world, the US government and private entities such as PayPal, Visa, MasterCard, online retailer Amazon and even a Swiss bank have acted in tandem in a campaign to censor the website, halt its funding and knock it offline. Even after "mass attacks" succeeding in getting WikiLeaks.org delisted from the centralized Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) (A: …which is another private, charitable organization, that takes track of all your internet names.)

We are being policed by so many of these PRIVATE, CHARITABLE organizations; it's just astonishing isn't it? There are so many people wanting to do good in the world, and mind you, they've got all this money to back them too; they don't go around with tin cans. We are policed by private companies… is the bottom line. When you've got private companies dealing with you, you can't complain to government. They just say, well it's a private company, what can we do? That's the way of the world. That's the reality of the world. That's where we are in this world today. So I'll put this link up at the end of the evening on .com.

Another article is to do with the UK; part of the strategy of bringing them down was to flood them, absolutely flood them over many years with massive immigration from the most diverse cultures in orderto destroy, as Tony Blair's aide said, the British culture forever, so it could never come back. Well they have been awfully successful with it. It says here…

The migrant cap is illegal and must be ditched, say judges
(A: They are putting a cap on migration now; they were talking about it.)
By Steve Doughty, Social Affairs Correspondent / dailymail.co.uk / 18th December 2010

The immigration cap brought in by Home Secretary Theresa May was unlawful, judges have said.

They ruled that the first attempt at an immigration cap brought in by Home Secretary Theresa May during the summer was unlawful and must be dropped. (A: So basically, it's a free-for-all for getting in now and they were trying to cut down on the unskilled workers, just basic laborers, when Britain is full of unemployed laborers. Quite something, eh? So they've said they can't do that; they've got to let them all in. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about an article here concerning trying to cap immigration for unskilled labor, but most of it's coming in not from the EU, it's coming in from outside the EU. The EU now is just a new soviet bloc so they are allowed to travel within there looking for work from country to country. But most of the immigration for the 30-40 years is coming from outside that bloc. The politicians do their usual posturing, get us in and we'll do this, this and this, and then they go in, pass something, which they know won't get through, and then they say, well, we tried… we tried to fulfill our promises. That's what they are really doing in Britain. Everything in government is a pantomime for the public. That's all it is. It's posturing and pantomime for the public, with a bit of sophistry put out there by very good script writers. Some of these script writers, by the way, are international script writers. They go from country to country, or they sit in their own homes somewhere else in some other country, and write them up for these guys. We've had instances in fact, where the Prime Minister of Canada was giving the exact same speech, the exact same speech as the Prime Minister from Australia. They were in a hurry, they said, and they had to borrow the guy's speech. Up on Google somewhere there is actually a split screen where you will see them both giving the same speech, backing up the US to invade Iraq and all the rest of it. It's quite funny to watch. So, these are actors and it's a pantomime stage and we are supposed to believe in them. Of course their job is also to take the rotten tomatoes when we get upset and stuff like that. The big boys put them in charge, as Carroll Quigley said, the top guys and especially all the advisors, who know the agenda; they are the guys who really are important and they are all part of the CFR. They have the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, which is CFR, and they have one now for the whole of the European Union and for their parliament as well. So why bother voting when you are voting for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its European branch? Why bother? That's what you are living through. It's utter nonsense as I say.

Google, also, you've all heard of ChromeOS to do with The Cloud. This Cloud is where we are all to get pushed eventually, into the cloud. Maybe it's above the CO2, I don't know. But anyway, we are going to get pushed into this Cloud where we won't need hard drives and so on, on your computers because, my God, The Cloud will take care of everything for you. It will update all the spyware; you don't worry about any of that stuff anymore. That's why we've been getting so annoyed, everyone is getting so annoyed about their new programs for spyware and Trojans and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Most of it's nonsense, but we all go through the motions of downloading updates for spyware and so on. It's to get you trained into saying, thank God, something has taken over for us, we don't have to keep doing this all the time. You see. This says…

Google's ChromeOS means losing control of data,
warns GNU founder Richard Stallman
New cloud computing OS released by Google is plan to push people into 'careless computing', warns free software advocate
Charles Arthur / 14 December 2010 / guardian.co.uk – Technology
(A: The Guardian, generally they're very left wing on everything else.)

Google's new cloud computing ChromeOS looks like a plan "to push people into careless computing" by forcing them to store their data in the cloud rather than on machines directly under their control, warns Richard Stallman, founder of the Free Software Foundation and creator of the operating system GNU.

Two years ago Stallman, a computing veteran who is a strong advocate of free software via his Free Software Foundation (A: …another foundation…), warned that making extensive use of cloud computing was "worse than stupidity" because it meant a loss of control of data. (A: …by the user.)

Now he says he is increasingly concerned about the release by Google of its ChromeOS operating system, which is based on GNU/Linux and designed to store the minimum possible data locally (A: …that's on your computer.). Instead it relies on a data connection to link to Google's "cloud" of servers, which are at unknown locations, to store documents and other information. (A: Folk will love it actually. You know the herd will just go right into this. It's so easy and so convenient… I can always get access, as long as I'm awfully good. Otherwise you are locked out, right.)

The risks include loss of legal rights to data if it is stored on a company's machine's rather than your own, (A: And that's a fact too. It's like a bank, when you put money in a bank, it's not yours anymore. If you look into the laws of it, it's not yours anymore. It's the same with putting your data on someone else's machine; it's not yours anymore.) Stallman points out: "In the US, you even lose legal rights if you store your data in a company's machines instead of your own. The police need to present you with a search warrant to get your data from you (A: …at the moment.); but if they are stored in a company's server, the police can get it without showing you anything. They may not even have to give the company a search warrant."

Google gave ChromeOS a "soft" launch last week, showing off aspects of the software and providing developers and some journalists with Cr-48 laptops set up to run it, (A: They'll write glowing reports as they're getting these free laptops, eh?) while saying that it won't be widely available until mid-2011. (A: In reality though, it's all set to go, as you well know.)

(A: As far as Google goes, I mean, I just say it's a branch of the NSA. It's just a branch of the NSA, there's no doubt about it. I watched a documentary quite some time back where the head of Google was quite casually saying, oh yeah, we share all the data with MI6 and so on; anybody who asks for it we give it. Well, they are part of it; they are part of the intelligence network. You HAVE to have something like that. You can't have real private organizations out there, for the public, protecting the public. You've got to make sure you put out the biggest one first, which is run by the NSA. For the whole point of it is data collection isn't it, for total information network.)

Eric Schmidt, Google's chief executive, praised it in a blogpost: "For me, these announcements were among the most important of my working life (A: That's from Eric Schmidt, Google's chief executive, who is all for it of course. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about an article about The Cloud computing. Most will go into this, there's no doubt about it. I have no doubt that people won't flood into this. It's easier and better... and all the rest of it. They've got so much time on their hands, you see, they can't spend seconds taking care of their own computer here and there. They want to be surfing all the time and playing with their virtual this and virtual that, etc, everything except reality. You can't stop lemmings; that's a fact. You can't stop them; it's never worked so far. This Stallman goes on, Stallman who was the inventor of the first part of this thing.

He sees a creeping problem: "I suppose many people will continue moving towards careless computing (A: That's the term they are using, where you give all your data away for free.), because there's a sucker born every minute. (A: And that's true; Barnum came up with that statement a long time ago.) The US government may try to encourage people to place their data where the US government can seize it without showing them a search warrant, rather than in their own property. However, as long as enough of us continue keeping our data under our own control, we can still do so. And we had better do so, or the option may disappear."

Stallman only sees one aspect of ChromeOS to applaud: its GNU/Linux heritage. "In essence, Chrome OS is the GNU/Linux operating system. However, it is delivered without the usual applications, and rigged up to impede and discourage installing applications," he told the Guardian. "I'd say the problem is in the nature of the job ChromeOS is designed to do. Namely, encourage you to keep your data elsewhere, and do your computing elsewhere, instead of doing it in your own computer." (A: Of course it will be a hacker's dream and all the rest of it.)

It's all coming together. Everything that happens in the news comes together at the right time, even the people who supposedly get put up there as champions of speech by leaking stuff. It kind of works together and you really can't take much that you are being told as fact anymore. We are living in a fantasy here of massive intelligence networking and operations to make you believe certain things: left, right, up, down, whatever. And that is true. That's very, very true. Very true.

We are treated like animals, as I say. At the top level they have no problem talking about us as animals. We are trained the exact same way. They have behaviorists working with them and various others, neuroscientists now, and neuroeconomists they call them as well, using incentives to make people do things or punishing them, financially, if they don't do things. We are treated exactly the same way as animals, Pavlovian dogs. Actually they keep calling us mice, rats and sheep and cattle; regardless, that's how we are really, really treated at the bottom. Unfortunately it does really work. It does work.

In some of the US cities, for instance – and people keep tabs with me all the time on what's happening, in the subways, etc. For the last few years the cops are bringing down tables into the subways and they stand around these tables. It was for inspections but they didn't do any inspecting. They are getting you trained to see them, so you don't get spooked and scared and nervous. Once you get used to something you kind of ignore them and then eventually they start asking the random person, can we inspect your purse there, ma'am? and all that kind of stuff. We are trained, incrementally, as you would do with any animal. So here is Washington…

Washington subway police to begin random bag checks
WASHINGTON | Thu Dec 16, 2010 / reuters.com

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Officers will start random bag inspections on the sprawling Washington subway system, (A: I guess they will do it all over the place now.) the Washington Metro Transit Police said on Thursday, a week after a man was arrested for making bomb threats to the rail system. (A: You know, for as long as I have lived, people who've got a beef have made bomb threats forever, with shopping malls and you name it. Whatever it is they make bomb threats, anonymous bomb threats. And who says that the guy did it or not, eh? Who knows? Did they do it themselves to get this through?)

Metrorail police officers plan to randomly select bags before passengers enter subway stations and they will swab them (A: They are going to swab them…) or have an explosives-sniffing dog check the bags, according to the Metro police. (A: It's amazing being a suspect in everything, eh? We're all suspects now, you see. Every person across the planet is a suspect. That's what they used to call in the Soviet system 'collective punishment'. That guy at the far east coast did something there, so the whole lot of you are forbidden now to do this, this, this and this... collective punishment.)

There is "no specific or credible threat to the system at this time," Metro said in a statement. Passengers who refuse to have their bags inspected will be denied entry into the subway system. (A: So there you go. It's blackmail isn't it? Blackmail… It's like Fido, you see, in Pavlov's hands, if it doesn't roll over or jump into the corner as it's supposed to it won't get fed. It's the same thing.)

"The program will increase visible methods of protecting our passengers and employees, while minimizing inconvenience to riders," Metro Transit Police Chief Michael Taborn said in a statement announcing the new checks. (A: Well, how is that going to do when they are making you… And I tell you what's going to come eventually; you will get strip-searched in public. And I'm not kidding about that either. That IS coming. That is coming.)

You have to be utterly dehumanized… with no self-respect… and trained into that for a generation. To be utter… you know, like serfs or slaves in ancient Egypt or something. You will do whatever you are told. That's what they want. We are under authoritarianism now and we are getting trained through the scientific techniques as opposed to the old-fashioned persuasion by reason, as they say.

Now, sometimes too, there is trivia that comes out there and you've got to look at the trivia and know how to read it. Newspapers love the term 'outrage,' stuff like that; you know, stuff that causes 'outrage.' This is how far people really read articles, without thinking what's behind it. The newspapers are FULL of this kind of thing. It says…

Death crash driver wins asylum bid
December 16, 2010 / uk.news.yahoo.com (A: This is in Britain.)

Aso Mohammed Ibrahim, 33, (A: 33 of course. He's probably a 33 degree…) an Iraqi Kurd, was already banned from driving when he ran off, leaving Amy Houston trapped under his Rover car.

Her father, Paul Houston, 41, from Darwen, Lancashire, begged judges at a recent deportation hearing to bring "my seven years of hell to an end" by sending Ibrahim back to Iraq. (A: This happened 7 years ago and the guy is still in Britain. Then they go through the terrible things that happened and so on and how this guy is still in Britain and so on. Now he's being allowed to stay in Britain. They just ruled, finally; he's allowed to stay in Britain. It's meant to get everybody frustrated and angry, you see, as Mr Houston said…)

Mr Houston said he was "frustrated and angry" at the decision.

He said: "How can he say he's deprived of his right to a family life? The only person deprived of a family life is me. Amy was my only family."

Well, what's behind that? The guy is an asset, you see. The guy, he's Islamic; he is an asset to MI5. That's the reason they let him stay in the country. That's why he was there in the first place. That's why he was there in the first place. He mixes amongst the community. They've got organizations in every town and village across the whole of Britain now, where everyone is spied upon by organizations within the community and that's why. So I'm sorry, even if he killed 10 people, they'd still say, well, he's worth it; he's a good asset. That's what's missing from this paper, if you haven't figured it out. What a world we live in, eh? See, we're all disposable. For the greater good, you understand. Yep. …the greater good.

Now, there are a lot of do-gooders in the world. Folk who are do-gooders are very often brainwashed by the political correctness of their time. Real do-gooders often get koshed in the head with batons and stuff for doing the wrong thing, but other ones kind of fall into the nature loving and all the rest of it. Here is an article to show you how crazy it is, in the most control freak country on the planet right now.

Men who risked their lives to save pregnant deer (A: …a pregnant deer, right.) from icy river are fined for not wearing lifejackets (A: …by the police.)
By Daniel Bates / dailymail.co.uk / 19th December 2010

It was an act of selfless charity that should have earned them a medal. But instead of being praised, a pair of Good Samaritans have been hit with a $90 fine each for saving a pregnant deer from an icy death.

Jim Hart and Khalil Abusakran sprang into action when the stricken animal got itself stuck on semi-frozen river.

The pair had reportedly grown exasperated watching a fire crew and a policeman stand next to the icy water and discuss among themselves what to do. (A: Do you remember the article too, it happened a few years back when a plane came down in New York into the water and they were all standing to the side, watching folk drowning, and a guy eventually just off with his clothes and dived in and saved a woman. He’s a hero. Well, if you do anything like that in Britain they are going to fine you because they weren’t wearing a life jacket. I’m not kidding you; this is it.)

While the emergency services looked on they jumped into their own boat and rowed to the middle of the river where they hacked away at the 10ft thick ice with their oars and freed the deer.

But, instead of thanking the men, when they got back to shore the policeman ticked them off and issued them with a $90 fine - for not wearing lifejackets.

The men now face a court hearing in February where they plan to argue their case and refuse to pay the ticket.

I guess they think that reason will win out in the end. This is the country where a pensioner, remember, dropped money out his pocket, that was about a £5 note or a £10 note, and he was fined quite a large amount of money for dropping litter. He didn’t know he dropped the cash; who would drop cash and walk away? But that’s the control freak society you are now living in folks. These police are robots now. They just want to give people fines and tickets and so on. There is no coming and going with these robots anymore. There is no common sense involved; they just want to get somebody on the books. That’s all. It’s good for their résumé and getting up the ladder. Anybody is fair game. ANYBODY at all.

From the Globe and Mail, for a change they actually put an article in which makes some sense. And it’s important regarding the system. It doesn’t fill it all in for you, but if you understand the agenda it helps you with more data.

Just watch us: The utopian dream of total openness
Doug Saunders / theglobeandmail.com / London— Dec. 18, 2010

Two hundred and twenty-seven years ago, English reformer Jeremy Bentham (A: For those who know the name...) proposed an idea that seemed to foretell everything in 2010: What if, instead of private individuals judged only by God, we had a society based on total and universal transparency, in which anyone could be observed at any moment and government activities and citizens' lives could instantly be assessed by anyone who cared to look? (A: It sounds kind of nice, utopian eh. That was the age of utopian thinkers.)

A world without privacy, he declared, would be a world of universal morality (A: Well look around you folks, do you see… well, that’s the new morality. The new morality is anything they tell you it is.): “A new mode of obtaining power of mind over mind, in a quantity hitherto without example: and that, to a degree equally without example, secured by whoever chooses to have it so, against abuse.”

The most concrete legacy of Bentham's utopianism was his idea, then considered dangerously intrusive, of having Parliament conduct its debates in public and on the record. Up to then, Parliament had taken place in secret, and governments had argued that public access to debates would damage national security.

The Benthamites wanted it open, and their agenda was pushed by free-information radicals such as London mayor Brass Crosby (A: There's a name for you… Brass Crosby…), who helped publishers use illegal mass document leaks – in the form of then-illegal transcripts later known as Hansard (A: Hansard is very good for looking up today, because you have the House of Lords stuff on it too. Well, some of it, because there is stuff that's kept in secret yet.) – to force parliamentary debates into the public. (A: It doesn't matter what parliament debates; it's an acting show, because things are really done in secret, through shadow governments and different departments and so on.)

But Bentham's most radical ideas were embodied in the Panopticon. It was a design for a large, circular public building (A: Which they are using for prisons now, by the way.) whose occupants, arrayed around its backlit perimeter, can be seen at once from a central tower. This turned open information into a way of life. It didn't matter if there were 50 guards in the darkened tower, or one, or even none: Everyone in any room knew that there was a good chance he was being watched, so he would change his behaviour. (A: Behavior modification, you see, which is what we are all getting taught to do now, as the cameras are all over the place. You walk around just like they did in the Soviet Union. Your face is blank, if you've got any sense at all, and you kind of look at the sidewalk and everybody's feet as you are walking by and don't look at anybody in the eyes. This is how old this agenda is.)

This was most popular as a design for prisons, and there are still hundreds of Panopticon penitentiaries around the world, but it was also meant to be applied to hospitals, schools, factories, madhouses (A: …that's the world…) and facilities for the maintenance of virginity (don't ask). (A: I don't know what that is. Maintenance of virginity, that's maybe some special clones they've made or something.)

Bentham didn't just want privacy to break down between government and its citizens (or prisoners). He believed that ending privacy would actually make guards, police and many government agencies unnecessary, because citizens would do the observing. (A: So turning the world into spies is what he is talking about.)

"The doors of all public establishments ought to be thrown wide open to the body of the curious at large – the great open committee of the tribunal of the world," he wrote, noting that the breakdown of privacy would create not only moral behaviour among those observed, but entertainment for those doing the watching (A: I'm sure they have a good laugh in all these places where they have all the TV cameras, the monitors, eh?): "The scene [in a prison]," he wrote, "though a confined, would be a very various, and therefore, perhaps, not altogether an unamusing one." (A: So I guess he didn't see himself as getting observed, just the peasants.)

We are now living in the world Jeremy Bentham dreamed about. It's not just that our technologies, from GPS-equipped cellphones to social-media accounts to ubiquitous CCTV cameras to full-body scanners, give us the ability to see almost anything about anyone. A great many of us, maybe a majority, have come to believe that privacy is not so much a right or a luxury but a bad idea, a social evil. (A: You understand, this has got a slant on it, this whole article? That's why it's in the paper, folks. They guy who came up with Facebook said the same thing: The day of privacy is over, it's a bad thing. Well, it's bad for whom, eh? Whom? They are training the generations, and you all out there, not to even bother with privacy. Who needs it anyway? We've evolved, you see, you don't have tyrannical governments anymore. You don't get psychopaths born in every generation anymore. No, no, no, everybody is so nice and sweet.)

In January, Mark Zuckerberg, the founder and chief executive of Facebook (just declared Time Magazine's person of the year) (A: But don't worry folks because Hitler was too in the 1930s, TWICE.), took to a stage and denounced privacy as an obsolete value.

"When I got started in my dorm room at Harvard," he said, "the question a lot of people asked was 'Why would I want to put any information on the Internet at all? Why would I want to have a website?' "

That changed in less than five years. Now, to reveal your private world, and to peer into the intimacies of others, willingly or not, is often considered normal, (A: It's interesting too, talking about a sucker born every minute and there is Mr Zucker, which is 'sucker,' you know. [Alan chuckles.]) and Mr. Zuckerberg realized that he could end the world's privacy fixation. (A: Oh, he could do it all himself, eh?)

Do you understand they are ALL connected, the stars they give you? The guys that play their role, like Bill Gates and all the rest of it… PULLED UP, you know, pulled up through the door of light, just like in The Matrix movie and told what to do, and live very well off it mind you. You must believe it's a different guise, willy-nilly, all unconnected that's bringing this world into existence. There is nothing FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH. There is an incredible organization above all this, with all the money in the world, since they are the lenders. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Kelly from Edmonton on the line. Are you there Kelly?

Kelly: Hi Alan. Thank you for everything that you are doing. I have a quick question. It's a little bit off topic and I'm sure that in the past you have perhaps covered this already. My question is, what are the connections between the Salvation Army Church and the Freemasons?

Alan: Well, the guys who set up the Salvation Army, the ones who set it up, were all high Freemasons to begin with. When they set them up it was to advance the British Empire, at the time. The Oxford Group they called them, that was run and set up by money from the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, decided that they'd have to bring in a form of religion across their empire that they were conquering. They decided that religion, in fact, especially an obedient kind of religion, would be awfully good to go into Africa with and different countries like that. But they are Masonic in nature. It's the same time as they set up the Boy Scouts as well, uniforms. Whenever you see uniformity it means 'one,' you see, uni-form, one form. It's just like the military and the militarization of them. Even you'll notice too, during the tsunami, I think it was first with the tsunami that the Presidents and Prime Ministers all said that you must give your money to the Red Cross and the Salvation Army. So for the first time they are telling you where to put your aid to, all the cash to and so on. Then eventually they put George Bush Sr with Bill Clinton over the distribution of this cash that apparently just all went missing, as far as I can tell; it did NOT go to the countries it was supposed to go to. So it's all part of this big global structure. The Salvation Army now have caved in to all the other demands; they will not talk about certain topics and so on, in order to have their official status for tax-free exemption, etc. They actually caved in and agreed not to mention certain topics like homosexuality and stuff like that or anything that offended anybody at all. They are very politically correct now.

Kelly: Are they the only church that has tax-exempt donations?

Alan: No. Oh, no. Most churches are registered under tax-exempt donations and so on. But they also get handed a list of things they must not say to the congregation, and that goes across the whole of Canada; almost every church is signed on to it, a long time ago in fact. That's why they must be politically correct and whenever they get a new item or term or topic added to the list, they must not; they can be fined and lose their license if they actually mention any of these things to the general public. You understand that organizations are never demolished; you always use existing organizations because it's already set up for you to use. The World Council of Churches is run by the Rockefeller Foundation; they set it up. Of course, they eventually get all their indoctrination into the seminaries so they get a standard indoctrination and everybody comes out prattling the same stuff, that's different from the stuff that was prattled before with the previous generation. You never destroy an organization. The Catholic Church is the same. I knew they'd never destroy it. They took it over from within over a long period of time. You don't waste that kind of power over millions of people, you USE it over them and that's what they've always done. It's much easier to get an existing one that's already established and use it.

Kelly: Thank you. Thank you, Alan. I know they are having a meeting in London to vote in a General. I think that's happening in mid January of 2011 and it's called The High Council. So I thank you so much for your work and for your insights Alan. This helps me a great deal with my research.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And good luck too. Whenever you hear 'general' or 'director general', it's the same as the United Nations, it's the one global system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Dec. 21, 2010 (#731)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 21, 2010. As always I get it out of the way at the beginning of the show, I tell you to go into .com. That's my web site, the main web site. Bookmark all the sites you see listed there. If you find sticking on downloads of the audios on the .com site, try these alternate sites. So many folk go into the .com site at the same time and that can cause a problem once in a while. Remember, all the sites listed have audios for download, of hundreds of shows I've given in the past, where I try to give you shortcuts to the reality in which you are living. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks as well, for print up. A lot of people prefer to read, and it's better too, to go over things if it's written; you remember it better, really, later on. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find a variety to choose from. That's also listed on the .com site as well. Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to sell products and so on. I simply depend upon you to keep me going and it's up to you if you want to.

There are other things I could certainly do, especially in this time that we have gone through. I came on the air because I had enough knowledge to dispel a lot of the myths that we're going through, even in the Patriot community, and fill in the facts of the big world project that was already underway; it had been before I was born or my parents in fact were born. I try to fill in the gaps and give you a head start, for those who are interested. And not everyone can handle it. They refuse to go any further, even if you have the authors who took part in the big projects, writing in their own memoirs and their own biographies, about the big plans and agendas, which were already underway. Most folk can't handle the truth and that's a sad comment.

If you want to buy the books, CDs and DVDs, which keeps me going, you can do so by [Order and donation options listed above.]. The mail is slow at this time of year, especially with all the supposed added security; they are checking every little thing and it's become an absolute farce, really. Never send anything first class mail; it makes no difference what you send, it will get there at the same time. The same with registered envelopes too; it will take sometimes longer because anything registered might be suspicious you see, and they will hold it at the border for later inspection. We are going through the farce, I call it, of the change over from one reality into the next regimented, authoritarian reality. That's what's happening in this world.

My books are different; the talks certainly are different. I fill in a lot of gaps that the mainstream will keep away from you. The mainstream isn't there to inform you. It's meant to really control you and keep you in the fake reality, and even give you what become your opinions as you go from one reality into the next. They will become your opinions, designed by experts of course. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It is astonishing how you are born into this system which is well underway. Every generation takes the system in which they are born for granted. They think it could only be this way, how else could it be. It's all they know. If their parents don't know themselves that the whole system is rigged and you live in a more sophisticated form of slavery, as Charles Galton Darwin said, then of course they can't pass it on to the child. Then you go into education and their first job is to make you uniform, standardize you, make you into linear thinkers, until you can't see any particular objective means to get to a problem. You are not taught to look at things from many angles and be very critical, in your logic, and how to arrive at various conclusions until you get the proper conclusion on any topic.

All this was known a long time ago. I've gone through the histories of some of the big people involved in setting up the very system we are seeing emerge now. Many of them lived in the early 1900s and before. Before them too, there were other groups who went under various names and various organizations, all working together, towards bringing in the 20th century. But as I say, this particular century was worked out long in advance and some of the higher players who attended the think tanks came out with their books, knowing that the general population would never catch on to what they are actually saying. Most folk won't read them of course; they are too dry and boring for them. The ones who do catch on see the exoteric because you see, they write in an exoteric way for the public. It's like the Bible, it paints pictures in your head and you say, I agree with this and I agree with that and I agree with this, and you don't realize there is also another story underneath it. You never stand back and say, well, what kind of person is actually writing this book? They don't seem to have the kind of compassion necessary to mix even with society as you know it. That never enters most folk's heads. They simply become followers, so-and-so said this, Bertrand Russell said that, and they worshiped him as an actual hero. He had lots of the working class on board with him. They never figured out that he planned to have them working in slavery eventually; he wanted to annihilate a lot of them too, to bring down the population. We always hear about Adolf Hitler, who is always pointed out as the only bad guy that ever existed. Of course that's not true at all because the boys that brought you Adolf Hitler gave you Lenin and Stalin and other ones too, up to the present time.

The reason you always know this is because you can read between the lines, as I say, the esoteric and put two and two together. What you will find too, with the big boys, who all work together and go to global think tanks and work out and hammer out all the problems of how to implement their schemes and their agendas, into the phases – you will find out that they all come out with the same views on things and the same necessities on things, especially depopulation and a controlled, scientifically run society. That's what you are going into now, authoritarianism. The Club of Rome talked about this too, many, many years ago; it's a top think tank for the United Nations. I've given out the membership lists before and various other things about them. If you want to find out stuff, go into my archives and do a lot of digging. Even if you get the wrong one at first and you listen to the audio, believe you me, you will still learn something from it before you hit the right one.

Here is Bertrand Russell who belonged to a group, many groups actually; he belonged to the Macy Group, later on, that was authorized by the President of the US to bring in a system of total control over the population. Because you see, they blamed the people for all the world's ills including wars. Now, the average person, and peasant of course, who is busy digging up potatoes, it's the last thing on his mind, going off to war. It's done by the very ruling class that ends up blaming you, over and over and over again. They looked at all the different methods of controlling this public, who need diversions, through entertainment, especially when you crowd them together, and of course they said they'd have to use entertainment as a method of controlling the public. That's where you get most of your opinions and your thoughts from, is fiction, in other words. They also talked about massive depopulation eventually and you find out, you catch on when they are writing about what's to come, that some of the things were already established maybe 100, 200 years beforehand. And these particular characters were products of the very eugenics program which they were promoting.

Here is what Bertrand Russell said in The Scientific Outlook, on page 244, which was written in 1931. Now, what he is saying here is exactly the same format that they were looking for in the Soviet Union; they wanted the Soviet Man, the perfectly-indoctrinated scientifically-created Soviet being, who would be obedient like a robot to the government. Here is Russell talking about the same thing and then of course the Germans picked up on it too. There is nothing that Germany picked up on that wasn't born in London; nothing. Here is what he says…

"Those children, on the other hand, who are destined to become members of the governing class will have a very different education. (Alan: Now listen carefully to this.) They will be selected, some before birth, (A: Now think about this. For the hard of thinking I'll repeat that last part.) They will be selected, some before birth, some during the first three years of life, and a few between the ages of three and six. All the best-known science will be applied to the simultaneous development of intelligence and will-power.

Eugenics, chemical and thermal treatment of the embryo, and diet in early years(A: Now, think about that… after all the shows I've given you on the junk we are all fed.) will be used with a view to the production of the highest possible ultimate ability. The scientific outlook will be instilled from the moment that a child can talk, and throughout the early impressionable years the child will be carefully guarded from contact with the ignorant and unscientific. (A: That's the general public.) From infancy up to twenty-one, scientific knowledge will be poured into him, and at any rate from the age of twelve upwards he will specialize in those sciences for which he shows the most aptitude. (A: See, Russell was a product of this himself. So were the Huxley's and I've gone through the history of the Huxley's and their special inbreeding programs.) At the same time he will be taught physical toughness; he will be encouraged to roll naked in the snow (A: They like nakedness, these guys; they have a lot in common.), to fast occasionally for twenty-four hours, to run many miles on hot days, to be bold in all physical adventures and uncomplaining when he suffers physical pain. (A: That's the same thing, of course, that Germany in World War II, before World War II implemented and they got the ideas from this group.) From the age of twelve upwards he will be taught to organize children slightly younger than himself, and will suffer severe censure if groups of such children fail to follow his lead. (A: They are taught to be born leaders, you see, and actually 'born leader' is the proper term.) A sense of his high destiny will be constantly set before him, and loyalty towards his order will be so axiomatic that it will never occur to him to question it. Every youth will thus be subjected to a threefold training: in intelligence, in self-command, and in command over others. If he should fail in any one of these three, he will suffer the terrible penalty of degradation to the ranks of common workers, and will be condemned for the rest of his life to associate with men and women vastly inferior to himself in education and probably in intelligence. The spur of this fear will suffice to produce industry in all but a very small minority of boys and girls of the governing class.

Now, as I say, that was already on the go and he was a product of this. The Huxley's were too, in fact. Julian Huxley talked about the same thing and they were the end product of inbreeding with initially two families, constantly inbreeding for generations, and then a third one, the Galton's added to it. The Darwin's, Galton's, and of course they brought in a couple of other ones later on as well, for fresh blood, since to many morons were born out of them. But for all the morons that were born, they also had the occasional, supposed genius. They had special education and kept apart from the average person, the commoners, to the age of 21 or so. This has been on the go for a LONG time. Plato talked about it in The Republic, and they all quote Plato, all of them.

In The Scientific Outlook on page 252, which is under 'On Breeding of the Governing Class,' he also says…

If we were right in supposing that the scientific society will have different social grades according to the kind of work to be performed, we may assume also that it will have uses for human beings who are not of the highest grade of intelligence. …that manual workers in general will be bred for patience and muscle rather than for brains. (A: That's where Aldous Huxley got his idea from. They were all communicating with each other and attending the same think tanks.) The governors and experts, on the contrary, will be bred chiefly for their intellectual powers and their strength of character. Assuming that both kinds of breeding are scientifically carried out, there will come to be an increasing divergence between the two types, making them in the end almost different species.

A lot of that's already happened, as I say. Have you ever wondered about these guys, that they are suddenly, supposedly, instant wiz kids with the computers, who just get banged up there; never heard of them before of course. You will never get their schooling records from them, never mind the school they went to. I'm sure some of these, really, are specially coached and trained for their actualrole, as he says here; they are given their role in what will be expect of them and what they will actually do. It's all laid out for them and the doors open for them too. That's already happened. We're there. We are there and it's been on the go for a long time, not just in one country or so, but in all the main countries across the world.

That's also why, of course, in this system, as they go through the next phase of bringing you down, you don't need all these students anymore in schools getting a better education, even though it's not the top education. They don't need that. So I'll read this article about students and cutbacks after this because it ties in together. Back in a moment.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, going over some of the writings of those who have written this part that we are going through now, the agenda for this part. They partook in the various high level meetings, knowing exactly where they were going with the world, being absolutely confident they could pull it off, because you see, they were backed by the wealthiest people on the planet. And those wealthiest people were the ones who owned all the resources of those things which are called wealth. They owned all the gold mines, all the diamond mines and everything else, that they gave us to call wealth. It works very well, especially this time of year when everybody is going crazy buying gold and diamond presents and all that nonsense, to make the same characters who helped sink you before with the banks even richer again. But then again, you can't stop a lifetime of training, eh, and everyone has been trained to spend, spend, spend. The world must be okay if we can still spend and buy the same junk.

Anyway, here are students in the UK… You know, in Britain they've had riots with the students who are getting massive cutbacks in their funding and all the rest of it. Because they don't need them anymore, you see. It's time now to really bring in the two types of classes that Russell was talking about, the one who were specially bred, special educated and all the rest of it, to run the world; they will need fewer from the lower universities. They used to call them 'the red brick universities', the ones they built for the commoners after World War II to make them happy. They'll keep a few of those around too, to be the bureaucrats and so on, but not the leaders. In Britain here is what's happening now and the students of course are rioting because once you get something from the government, which is all from your taxes anyway, we always think it should always be that way. It says here…

Student fee 'savings' will fund windmills in Africa
(A: That's where the money is to go, for those. Now, back in the 70s the students would have been all for that, if it didn't come from their savings of course, the money. But they'd think, yeah, we should build windmills in Africa and all that kind of stuff, as they were all being taught to be awfully global.)
The £2.9 billion the Government will save by increasing tuition fees matches the amount earmarked for a global warming project, finds Christopher Booker.
telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Booker / 11 Dec 2010

(A: By the way, they've got the army out in Britain now, to try to rescue people and clear the streets of snow; it's one of the largest snows they've had in an awful long time. They have run out of grit because they were all counting on global warming and it hasn't happened, except in some people's imaginations.)

The cause of the major political story of last week – the row over tuition fees, students rioting and all – was, as we all know, "public spending cuts". But how much money does the Government actually hope to save on tuition fees? If the immediate problem is our massive state deficit, it seems odd that the Government should risk such unpopularity, not for any immediate saving, but in the hope that it will get the money back over the next 30 years, as students can afford to repay it.

In the short term, the Government's own projection as to how much it will save is that the funding of university tuition will be cut by £2.9 billion by 2014. As it happens, £2.9 billion is the sum ring-fenced, by the same public spending review, to be given to developing countries to help them fight global warming with windmills and solar panels. It is also slightly less than the £3 billion by which our public debt is rising every week. These much-vaunted "cuts" are not all we are led to believe.

So it's quite something, as I say, as we go into this particular phase. All you have to do now is get over the riots and get trained to fight with people over flipping burgers and stocking Wal-Mart shelves and stuff like that because that's all that's going to be left, as we get crowded into the cities and taken down through various means, which are all on the go.

Christmas cheer is amazing too. I love how they change society so easily. Bernays was awfully correct when he said that there is nothing that you can't do… there is nothing you can't do with the general public. There is nothing you can't make them do, believe or whatever. He was a master of it. He got the US to go off and have a war, to save a private corporation in Latin America that was one of his biggest money incomes for advertising. I've gone through that too before and that was in The Century of the Self by Adam Curtis. He goes through that, if you can find it still up on YouTube. They are yanking so much off YouTube now, as we go into the new laws; it's just so darned quick so if you don't have copies of things or whatever, you're out of luck.

I went through this too, watching them going to 'happy holidays.' 'Happy holidays' instead of 'Merry Christmas'. It was so strange, after you're thinking of a country that had centuries and centuries of 'Merry Christmas' being told to say 'Happy Holidays'. And they used the celebrities to do it all for them because the public always follow the stars. That's what you are given, you know. The same in the military, if you get shot or something, you get a little star, a little tin star, because we follow stars. So they give us celebrities as stars and we mimic what they do and say because then you want to be cool and in with the crowd, you see. It says…

Chase orders Southlake bank to remove Christmas tree
star-telegram.com / Dec. 02, 2010 / By Terry Evans

SOUTHLAKE -- Chase Bank told a Texas businessman to remove the Christmas tree he donated to a local branch because it could offend people.

Oh, everybody is offended today. You know that? Everybody is offended… unless you talk politically correct speech all the time, which is hard to do. There is a technique to it. It's almost like you have to never answer something directly or quickly. Always slow down and play it through your mind what you are going to say, analyze it, reformulate it, edit it, and then say something. Or just nod your head. That's how bad it's getting now. You actually get fined for things today just by making a comment. It's quite something. I'll read the rest of this and you'll get a chuckle, or dismay, depending on how you see it when we come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a bank which was given a Christmas tree and it was decorated and all the rest of it. Then the man who did it all and gave them the tree was told to take it down because people objected and they were offended by it apparently. Imagine getting offended by a tree, eh? Anyway… anything goes these days. It says here…

The bank referred questions to corporate offices.

Greg Hassell, a JPMorgan Chase spokesman, said that the company's policy isn't anti-Christmas. (A: Of course not; they want your dough, right.) "People wish their customers merry Christmas when it's appropriate," he said. (A: Well, this is the time when it's appropriate I would think. The rest of the time we're all happy whatever else, happy holidays.)

However, to ensure that everyone who visits Chase branches feels welcome and comfortable, the bank's policy is to use only decorations supplied by the company. (A: I wonder what they are?)

"We appreciate the thoughtful gesture from Mr. Morales," Hassell said. "Unfortunately, we're unable to keep it [the tree] on display for the remainder of the holiday season." (A: The 'holiday' season, not the Christmas season.) JPMorgan Chase ensures that decorations are "something everyone is comfortable with, regardless of how they celebrate the season," Hassell said.

(A: Then they go through…) But others see the tree as a symbol of the season. (A: …which of course it is. It doesn't matter how far back it goes. You've even got Christian bunches too, that say, oh that's a pagan symbol and all the rest of it.)

You can't please people anymore today. They are so incredibly diverse in their craziness that they are all fighting each other over a Christmas tree. See, tradition has to go, you understand. All tradition has to be destroyed to bring in the new sterile type where you've got 'happy holidays' that means nothing at all, really, doesn't it? A lot of folk aren't even on holiday so what does it mean, happy holidays?

It's quite something as they go through all this political correctness and people go along with it. They're all scared. Someone in fact was going to send me a cigar from the States, and by regular post, and the woman at the post office wouldn't put her name on it and pass it because she was unsure about the tobacco laws, as she sent this one cigar. They have so many laws on everything now that they're simply terrified of losing their jobs and all that kind of stuff. Things are getting nuts, really nuts, but that's what it's supposed to be at this time, as we go through the big changeover. It keeps us all of guard too, the madness of it all. That's part of the technique that they're using.

I'm also putting up tonight a link, and all these articles I give links to at the end of the show on .com. A link, it's quite a good site as far as I can see here; I haven't gone through it all. It does have some of the history of biological warfare, the different countries involved and so on, and human experimentation. So others might have time to go through it in more depth than I have. I really just glanced at it. There is a lot missing as well, I see, from here but they have done a good enough job of getting the basic things in.

The history of biological warfare
Human experimentation, modern nightmares and lone madmen in the twentieth century
Friedrich Frischknecht / nature.com

Also, I'll put up a link to YouTube. It's quite interesting too, how the Obama administration has given the go-ahead for Latin American countries to come together in an effort and to try and I guess maybe sue Arizona for their anti-illegal-immigration laws, which is a first for the American history where your own government has given the okay for other governments and nations to try and stop you from what you are doing within your own state and country.

YOU MUST WATCH THIS: IMPEACH OBAMA NOW
YouTube.com

Quite interesting indeed because you see, we're all global now. They did sign the NAFTA agreement, and the free flow of goods and labor and all that kind of stuff, which they try and keep under wraps. But we're all to be merged, as you all well know from this show, into a continent, just like Europe. All these trading blocs, these three big trading blocs will be under the United Nations, initially at least, until they dream up some other wonderful name for the same organization, which is just a front for those who already run the world with money and so on and bring in the scientifically controlled society, or dictatorship, as Russell preferred to call it.

I'm also putting up a link to New Blood Screening. For years people with the Epstein-Barr syndrome, chronic fatigue syndrome, and a whole bunch of these syndromes that broke out in the 70s… I was thinking of biological warfare there too, mind you, but I think most of the warfare comes through the inoculations and it's deliberate warfare. It says…

New Blood-Screening Advised
Advisory Panel Says Victims of Chronic Fatigue Syndrome Be Barred From Donating (A: …blood.)
wsj.com / DECEMBER 15, 2010

An advisory committee to the federal Food and Drug Administration is recommending that people with chronic fatigue syndrome be barred from donating blood, amid concerns a retrovirus may be linked to the disease. (A: Well, they have always known what caused it because it was introduced into it, into the inoculations.)

The panel voted Tuesday 9 to 4 that the FDA should require a screening question to ask potential donors if they have a medical history of chronic fatigue syndrome and, if so, exclude them from donating.

The recommendation by the panel must now be reviewed by the FDA, which typically follows the advice of such panels but is not required to do so. An FDA spokeswoman said there was no timetable yet on a final decision.

The panel's recommendation is a significant milestone for patients, who have often felt maligned by the medical community.

See, the medical community, like all professions, is run like a pyramid structure. Their big magazines that publish papers, you know, papers – that's very important, these papers – the papers become the new law and the new truth, the new fact, the new reality for all those down below in the pyramid structure. If those at the top say it's all in their heads, then they will all parrot that, even if your arms and that are rotting off your body, it's all in your mind. These people have been diagnosed for years with mental problems, meanwhile they don't have the energy to get up and even move, some of them. Some of them are in awful pain as well. This is the first time they have admitted that it could be due to a retrovirus and the first thing they do is ban them from giving blood. I think we should ban all these inoculations they are trying to make mandatory that end up putting all these things in our bloodstreams to begin with. That would make more sense to me.

Now, ha! I laugh too because years ago I talked about computer games, even 10 years or more ago. I was talking about computer games are made – I went through the history of them – for the military, to get them to not be emotional about killing. It was to make them kill without thought, just immediately, like a Pavlovian response. They were given human targets initially, human-shaped targets instead of the old round target style. Then they went into computer games of course. They even had the ones during World War II that were run by very fast moving film, for training those as tail gunners in the bombers; they were fast enough, at that time, those particular training techniques. The computer games really went overboard with the military, because most folk don't normally kill people, you see, and the military's job is to stop you from thinking about NOT killing people and to get you automatically to kill them without any thought at all.

It’s only now that the mainstream are putting out this stuff. Why? Because most of the world is hooked on computer games and it won’t matter that I even read this. But, it simply gives you an added strength to what you already knew. It says…

Computer games are addictive and use psychological ploys
first tested on lab rats
By Liz Thomas / dailymail.co.uk / 6th December 2010

Computer games are dangerously addictive and contain powerful psychological devices designed to make some fans play compulsively, a Panorama investigation will reveal tonight. (A: I guess it’s been revealed already; this was December 6th.)

A simple technique based on a 1950s study of rats feeding themselves by pressing a lever (A: I’ve mentioned that before.), which encourages repeat behaviour by rewarding it at random, has effectively been adapted for use in gaming and is feared to encourage addiction. (A: I know in Korea they’ve got an awful problem with it and they have special schools they send them to when they are really found to be holed up in their room just playing the same games over and over and over.)

The situation is so serious that the industry body United Kingdom Interactive Entertainment is now calling for more research on the issue and promising to publish advice for parents helping them to look out for excessive and problem gaming traits in their children.

(A: What they do is give you a…) Random reward: (A: Just like the rats.) The psychology behind successful computer games in the same used in studies on lab rats in the 1950s. (A: This is how far back they’ve known all this stuff.)

The programme, Panorama: Addicted to Games?, quotes award-winning computer games designer Adrian Hon, chief creative officer of SixToStart, who admitted that that the technique once used on rats was now common place in computer games.

He told the BBC: ‘In the 1950s scientists discovered that rats which had been trained to feed themselves by pressing a lever, would press it obsessively if the food was delivered randomly.

‘People have discovered that this works on humans as well. If you give people a lever or a button to press and give them random rewards, they will press it all the time’. (A: It’s the same with Scratch-and-Win tickets and stuff. You’ll see them standing at counters, you’re trying to get served, and they’ve got handfuls of this stuff and they just drop them all on the floor as they scratch them off and, oh, it’s another dud.)

Obsessive: The rats would press the lever constantly to get their reward: food. It's the same principle with computer games, according to BBC's Panorama.

In computer games, instead of food, players are randomly rewarded with extra lives or extra in-game features. The idea is to create a compulsion loop that keeps them wanting to play on.

The technique, called the variable ratio of reinforcement (or operant conditioning) (A: They use that in kindergarten, by the way.) is simple but powerful and is thought to be one of the reasons people become addicted to slot machines.

Mr Hon added: ‘I think people don’t necessarily understand how powerful some game mechanics can be.

These are designed by behaviorists and all these other control freaks who use incredible sciences of studying the mind; it’s not just to sell the games, it’s to program generations of children. See, the only reason they gave them out in America, in a big, big way, and in Britain and elsewhere, was really for the upcoming generation they needed to be the most debased generation, in a long time, with the least education, and the most violent… training them to be violent, by bringing them up with nothing but games, games, games. They were already trained for the military. They were already trained; once they get to these weapons and so on they will just go killing without ever thinking about it. I've even read the articles here where there is a wing now in the American Air Force where they bring youngsters straight in, computer addicts straight in; they don't even have to learn to fly or do any of the usual stuff. They are given their wings and they sit and fly the drones, because it's just another computer game to them. And those little dots on the screen, that are really people, are just little images generated by the computer. So they are awfully good at killing. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing at all. Nothing whatsoever happens by chance. Nothing. It all works together. And we are used, whole generations are used for one thing or another… in the proper way, for those who rule the world.

Now, there is an article about the National Health Service that's coming to America.

Hospital wards to shut in secret NHS cuts
Tens of thousands of NHS workers would be sacked, hospital units closed and patients denied treatments under secret plans for £20 billion of health cuts.
telegraph.co.uk / By Jon Swaine and Holly Watt / 26 Mar 2010

(A: £20 billion, they've had nothing but cuts for years and years and years.)

The sick would be urged to stay at home and email doctors (A: That's if you've got a computer, I guess.) rather than visit surgeries, while procedures such as hip replacements could be scrapped.

The plans have emerged as health chiefs draw up emergency budgets that cast doubt on pledges by Gordon Brown to protect "front line services" in the NHS.

Documents show that health chiefs are considering plans to begin sacking workers, cutting treatments and shutting wards across the country.

Then I'll go on to this other one on the same theme.

Patients denied treatment as NHS makes cutbacks,
Telegraph can disclose
(A: In other words, they have been told to disclose that, to get us used to the idea of it.)
Hundreds of thousands of NHS patients are being denied routine procedures as dozens of trusts cut back on surgery, scans and other treatments in order to save money, a Daily Telegraph investigation has found.
telegraph.co.uk / By Rebecca Smith, Medical Editor Jasmine Malone 17 Dec 2010

Trusts around the country (A: They've put a lot of these hospitals into what they call trusts now.) are refusing to pay for operations ranging from hip replacements, to cataract removal and wisdom tooth extraction.

The health service is also tightening restrictions that prevent patients undergoing procedures for lifestyle reasons. (A: Now, that was something that came out from the United Nations as they bring in the minimal care across the world. They said everyone across the world is entitled to the basic MINIMAL care, but in it too, they went through the fact that those who they claim brought on the problem by themselves should be the last to have treatment at all. And you know where that can go. It can go into anything at all.)

Smokers and obese patients are being denied operations until they change their habits and trusts are delaying surgery and non-emergency treatments, the Telegraph has found in the most comprehensive snapshot of NHS cuts yet. (A: They will keep giving treatment and all these therapy rehabilitation places for booze because it's a big income for the government, and also for cocaine and heroin because that's another big boon for the banks and the governments as well. They have always been dealing with this stuff. In fact, the RCMP in Canada said years ago, if they stopped the illegal drugs money being laundered through the main banks they'd all be bankrupt; I guess bankrupt again is what I should really say.)

The cuts - which include the cancelling of MRI scans and x-rays - are taking place in defiance of the Coalition. (A:

This is what they are calling the new government in Britain, this coalition of the two left wing parties; one is called conservative, the other one is called liberal.)

Ministers are determined that front line services should be protected and the savings needed can be found from management costs and efficiencies. (A: But they are definitely going all the way with it now. This is the UN agenda, by the way. It will also be the part of the faster kill. I've read articles from the Rockefeller group that talked in their last big major meeting where they've said they've already helped to… basically they were inferring they've sterilized a lot of the population – they are not having children or can't have children – but it wasn't fast enough; now they wanted to go into RAPID depopulation. Well, this is the stage now where we are at. You are going into RAPID depopulation as treatments are refused. Of course if you eat too many Mars bars and even if you're not overweight, they'll say you've taken in too much sugar and that's what caused your problem. You can assign it to whatever, as published in The Lancet Journal, in a paper, by some bigwig, and that's good enough. It also says here.)

But there is growing evidence that NHS managers are sacrificing patient care instead. (A: … of what they are being told to do.)

Doctors and nurses said the 'grim' results undermine the 'myth' that front line services are being protected and warned they were just the 'tip of the iceberg'.

The situation is predicted to get worse as the NHS struggles to save £20bn over the next four years.

Meanwhile Britain is building roads in other countries, even in Poland, under the EU and getting massive fines from the EU if they don't go along with ALL the agendas that they are supposed to go along with now too. What a wonderful world we're in, isn't it? Free trade was going to bring everyone such freedom and a variety of things to buy and purchase. Of course it's gone the way it was supposed to go. It was all done in secrecy and lies and deception until they created the parliament itself for Europe. What's new, eh? What's new?

Now, for America too, it's interesting. See, they already knew this phase was coming upon us. When Bush was in, he started off what was called Faith-Based Social Services. I'll put the link up for that too. It's where supposedly any kind of organization, civil organization will take over where government cash used to employ government people, right down to social workers or nurses and so on, to take care of those who couldn't afford it. I'll read some of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what is really communitarianism, under many different names, as we go down the tubes, basically, into the scientifically controlled society and austerity measures and all the rest of it. Of course it's the excuse given as well. Really this was designed a long, long, long time ago, all this stuff to come up and be introduced right now and we are living through it. This part of it is called Faith-Based Social Services. People heard about the Faith-Based initiatives and thought, oh, I guess that's something to do with religion and that's all it is. No. It's to do with also that the community takes care of those within the community with charitable associations and all the rest of it. On this particular link I'll put up, you can look through it.

Rockefeller Institute of Government
rockinst.org

Faith-Based Social Services
--Taking Stock: The Bush Faith-Based Initiative and What Lies Ahead [PDF]
(A: Of course it goes into what changes Obama, or what will Obama ADD to it in fact, what they will keep and what they will change. That's all done as well here. There are PDFs here.)

--American Congregations and Social Service Programs [PDF]

--Comparative Views on the Role and Effect of Faith in Social Services [PDF]

--The State of the Law 2008: Legal Developments Affecting Government Partnerships with Faith-Based Organizations

[PDF]

--Getting a Piece of the Pie: Federal Grants to Faith-Based Social Service Organizations [PDF]

--The Policy Environment for Faith-Based Social Services in the United States: What has Changed Since 2002? Results of a 50-State Study [PDF] (A: See, they were getting us ready YEARS ago, before the supposed bank crash when they pulled the plug, at the right time of course.)

Eventually it's all tying in with the new social health care system that's being introduced into the United States, where folk think they are going to get something for nothing. [Alan laughing.] Barnum says, there is one born every minute, eh. But that's the way it really is. That's the real world, folks. We are under incredible micro-management in every sector. But it's not difficult to do when the guys at the top are the guys who lend, supposedly, money to other nations and own so much of the world's resources; pretty well all of it in fact, in reality. It's nothing for them to have cash printed up or just move blips off a computer, add a few to it, and give it to this bunch of think tanks to deal with one aspect of controlling and manipulating and upgrading YOU. That's what it's all about isn't it?

I'll also put up a link to do with the insurance business. It ties in with the Wall Street movie, if you ever saw the Wall Street movie and the newer Wall Street movie that took over from it, taking over from the last one, showing you all the cons and how even the big bankers were starting up businesses, or investments, and betting against their own investment, and reaping even more money from it. I mean, these guys, you just can't keep up. There is not a fly on these guys, as they say. You can't; you just can't keep up with their lovely crooked thinking, as they go around in circles. And we're all linear, we can't imagine how this is possibly done, as the wise guys just pull it off, one thing after another. This one here is about insurance policies and how they are selling the policies to other investors betting on you dying so that they can claim the cash after a certain period. It's quite an interesting one. These companies are based in the US, again. It says…

Odds Skew Against Investors in Bets on Strangers' Lives
By MARK MAREMONT And LESLIE SCISM / wsj.com / DECEMBER 21, 2010.

It gives you the names of the companies, Life Partners Holdings Inc., that have been doing it and literally selling it off, just like stock to other guys, hoping you'll die within a certain time, and collecting lots of cash for doing so. There is not a fly on these guys. It's amazing isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

British Student Fee Savings will Fund Windmills in Africa

Chase Bank Orders Christmas Tree Removed

Brief History of Biowarfare

US Government Allows 10 Latin American Countries to Gang up on Arizona Immigration Law

Blood Screening for Retrovirus

Computer Games and Addiction

UK--Health Services to be Cut Back Even Farther

Massive Cutback of NHS Treatment--Lists of "Don't Treat" Patients Drawn up

Faith-Based Social Services (Rockefeller Institute of Government)

Insurance Companies, Death Benefits and the Games they Play

Dec. 22, 2010 (#732)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 22, 2010:
Change is Good?

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 22, 2010. For newcomers, I advise you to look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios I have up there. You can download them for free. The sites you'll see listed there are alternate sites where if you find sticking on the .com site for download try these alternate sites; so many folk go into the .com at the same time and you might have some problems. They all carry the audios and they all carry a lot of transcripts as well, of the shows I've done, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch to choose from there; help yourselves. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't take money from advertisers; if I did I'd be feeling a lot better I guess, more healthy and maybe have more time to myself than I have now. But you always get hamstrung when you get in bed with people you are obligated to. So it's best sometimes to stay free. It's up to you to keep me going, if you want to, and you can do so by buying the books, CDs and DVDs I've got for sale on my web sites. [Order and donation options listed above.] By the way, remember 'donation' also means, donation, you can donate as well, just out of good will or whatever, or the fact you have learned an awful lot from listening to these talks over the many, many years. That's how I get by, just get by; sometimes I don't get by. Hopefully I'll stay on an even keel for a little bit more. If not I'll be off and that's it. It's up to you. This is a different site altogether. It's a different show as well because I give out information that really has changed the course of looking at the Americas and the world in a sense, for the Patriot radio, who used to be stuck in a form of navel-gazing about what's happening just here.

You've got to understand the big policies affect the entire planet because it's a global war and it's been a global war for an awful long time, on the citizenry of every nation across the world to get us where we are, and the richest people on the planet of course are running the whole show. So if you can keep me going then you will learn a lot more and I can point you to different books to read and so on for those who are still into reading and who can read. Most folk don't have the patience for it anymore. So many young ones have told me that they can't wade through a book. Some of them in fact have never even read through a single book at school; that's how bad it's become with the internet and with the bits and bytes and the short attention spans that they have nowadays. That's all by design too. This new world order has been manifesting for an awful long time. It was on the books for centuries in fact and worked upon by those who ran the world already, to be honest with you, those who controlled international money lending, to nations. They created the Milner Group which created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch which is the Council on Foreign Relations. Now they have a European branch for the whole European Union as well and they have one for the Far East too. They have sewn it all up. Basically they are pulling the strings, the drawstring on the net, the fishing net, and pulling in the catch and that's all of us. That's where we are today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to see predictive programming in action because predictive programming is getting you ready for something by press releases and so on. You can tell when it's predictive programming especially when they reword what has already happened as though it's just happening. In this article here, I'm sure everyone has been Tweeting and Twittering, like the birds, on about it. It's from the Washington Post.

Monitoring America
Monday, December 20, 2010 / washingtonpost.com

Nine years after the terrorist attacks of 2001, the United States is assembling (Alan: It IS assembling…) a vast domestic intelligence apparatus to collect information about Americans, (A: Well, they'd been doing that even before 9/11 and they really stepped it up right after 9/11, as we know. So what do they mean they ARE, it "IS" in the process of assembling a vast domestic intelligence apparatus?) using the FBI, local police, state homeland security offices and military criminal investigators.

The system, by far the largest and most technologically sophisticated in the nation's history, collects, stores and analyzes information about thousands of U.S. citizens (A: Actually it's millions; it's all of us, everybody.) and residents, many of whom have not been accused of any wrongdoing. (A: I'll say yet, because they'll find something down the road on everybody if they want. Do you know you are breaking laws every day? There are thousands of laws on the books that you don't even know about.)

The government's goal is to have every state and local law enforcement agency in the country feed information to Washington to buttress the work of the FBI, which is in charge of terrorism investigations in the United States. (A: By the way, they've joined it with Canada, so they share all the data together, about all their citizens.)

Other democracies - Britain and Israel, (A: It's funny how they call them democracies, Britain and Israel…) to name two - are well acquainted with such domestic security measures. (A: So that means, it's okay if they are doing it, then we should do the same thing.) But for the United States, the sum of these new activities represents a new level of governmental scrutiny.

This localized intelligence apparatus is part of a larger Top Secret America (A: Here they are publishing it in the papers, eh. Top secret, yeah.) created since the attacks. In July, The Washington Post described an alternative geography of the United States, one that has grown so large, unwieldy and secretive that no one knows how much money it costs, how many people it employs or how many programs exist within it. (A: By the way, they also have snoops on every street… that's official. They come in, pretend they are one of you, or they are retired or something like that, and they collect data. They also use the Masons for that as well and the Eastern Star; they've been doing that long before 9/11.)

Today's story, along with related material on The Post's Web site, examines how Top Secret America plays out at the local level. It describes a web of 4,058 federal, state and local organizations, each with its own counterterrorism responsibilities and jurisdictions.   (A: This is going to be worse when it comes all down, I'll tell you, a lot worse than the Stasi or it was in the Soviet Union. It really is an awful lot worse; it really is going to be… something amazing.) At least 935 of these organizations have been created since the 2001 attacks or became involved in counterterrorism for the first time after 9/11.

The months-long investigation, based on nearly 100 interviews and 1,000 documents, found that:

* Technologies and techniques honed for use on the battlefields of Iraq and Afghanistan have migrated into the hands of law enforcement agencies in America. (A: I read an article 10 years ago on the air where they were talking about the biggest sales that weaponry had now was to domestic law enforcement and so on… years ago.)

* The FBI is building a database with the names and certain personal information, such as employment history, of thousands of U.S. citizens and residents whom a local police officer or a fellow citizen believed to be acting suspiciously. (A: Do you understand, that's enough, probably, one day to get you into the gulag. And beaten up and tortured and then they kill you. Because that will come along, you know. You can't stop this. I said years ago, once the US takes off and they've got the beast over in the Middle East, slaughtering folk like crazy, with a debased generation, I said, the beast comes home and guess what? It's already here. It's just gnashing away, just dying to get at you. I'm not kidding either; I'm not just creating fear and hype about this. This is standard history.) It is accessible to an increasing number of local law enforcement and military criminal investigators, increasing concerns that it could somehow end up in the public domain.

* Seeking to learn more about Islam and terrorism, some law enforcement agencies have hired as trainers self-described experts whose extremist views on Islam and terrorism are considered inaccurate (A: Well, I wonder where they came from, eh?) and counterproductive by the FBI and U.S. intelligence agencies.

* The Department of Homeland Security sends its state and local partners intelligence reports with little meaningful guidance, and state reports have sometimes inappropriately reported on lawful meetings. (A: Yeah, they go into poetry

clubs and raid them and, you know, bring them into the slammer, water-board them, and all they get out of them is rhymes. You know, it must be a code or something.)

Counterterrorism on Main Street
In cities across Tennessee and across the nation local agencies are using sophisticated equipment and techniques to keep an eye out for terrorist threats -- and to watch Americans in the process. (A: It's got a lot of links to it too, this particular site. I'll put it up at the end of the show with the data and so on for you to look up for yourselves, if you want to, if you don't know it all already anyway. I'm sure you do.)

The need to identify U.S.-born or naturalized citizens who are planning violent attacks is more urgent than ever, U.S. intelligence officials say. This month's FBI sting operation involving a Baltimore construction worker who (A: …and then it says…) allegedlyplanned (A: Didn't do it, but planned…) to bomb a Maryland military recruiting station is the latest example. (A: Well, they set these things up in advance and they get patsies, you see; that's what they do on the internet.) It followed a similar arrest of a Somali-born naturalized U.S. citizen allegedly seeking to detonate a bomb near a Christmas tree lighting ceremony in Portland, Ore. There have been nearly two dozen other cases just this year. (A: Well… well, I don't really believe it.)

"The old view that 'if we fight the terrorists abroad, we won't have to fight them here' is just that - the old view," Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon… oh, that's a Freudian slip again…) Napolitano told police and firefighters recently.

The Obama administration heralds(A: This is really popular today in the media. They use little words that come up for a while, they use them for a while and they drop away again. But everything is 'heralding' something today.) this local approach as a much-needed evolution in the way the country confronts terrorism. (A: That's… well, you're back… you're now in the Soviet Union, folks. You see.)

Top Secret America is a project two years in the making that describes the huge security buildup in the United States after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks.

As I say, it's just another massive funding, really, to all these different agencies right down to civilian agencies that are all spying on their local citizenry and so on. And they can't even get the actual cost of it, except some of it has been published: $31 billion in grants, for instance, was published in 2003. Of course, I guess everybody with a bit of psychopathic ability in them will get right in there and spy on their community for a share in the pie. Then they will have to, obviously, this is what happens too, in intelligence, they HAVE to write reports that they've got somebody under surveillance all the time. And they make this stuff up. But it's on paper and anything coming down eventually, they grab the poor schmuck that's been singled out. This happened, again, across the Soviet Union and elsewhere in history. This is hell on earth coming down and the folk don't even recognize it at all. They don't.

There's not much good news going on at all, except this piece here. You know the United Nations always has these massive, lucrative meetings… as they use our tax monies. Remember too, they are a private organization. They get great salaries at the top, fantastic salaries. They get driven about with chauffeurs and all the rest of it because you know they are too important people to drive themselves. Massive feasts they have there, whoever comes over, feasts every day. This is the best news I've heard…

Sewage backup causes United Nations evacuation
(A: I like the way they said 'evacuation'. I think it's been too many evacuations there and that was part of their problem, because of the meals they eat.)
Tue Dec 21, 2010 / yahoo.com

UNITED NATIONS (Reuters) – A sewage backup caused a big stink at the United Nations on Tuesday, forcing diplomats and their staff to evacuate the Security Council and General Assembly.

Spokesman Farhan Haq said the evacuation was a precautionary measure after a strange smell was noticed in parts of the U.N. (A: There has always been a smell there.) secretariat building. He said the odor was due to sewage backup possibly caused by high tides in the nearby East River. (A: See, I think they should get in there with the environmental protection agency; these guys are polluting everything. The UN is polluting the planet… never mind our thoughts. And cutting them back on all that high protein food that they can get, all that good stuff, all the real organic stuff, etc, and all that fresh sea fish and so on, and lobster. Cut it back and they'd have less, less evacuations; then they wouldn't have to evacuate the building at all.)

Security officials had earlier told a crowd of reporters and U.N. officials in the street outside the U.N. compound in Manhattan that there was a gas leak. (A: Oh, they lied, eh? Well, maybe they are true as well; I guess there would be gas coming off it.)

Both the Security Council and the General Assembly had scheduled meetings on Tuesday, which were relocated to a building adjacent to the U.N. secretariat.

The U.N. complex is undergoing a $2 billion refurbishment. (A: Probably the US will pay for most of it as they always do. The United Nations as you know, is so grateful to the United States; that's why they keep hammering at them to get more cash.)

But that's the best news I've seen today actually. Everything else is just predictable, as it generally is.

I've often mentioned how bad it would get and how far they'd go with different techniques that they're using on the general public, as they train us, and we accept the training, and we adapt into it, and then it's normal, and then they bring up another topic and we kind of go, oh, I don't think so, and then we get used to it, and then we adapt, and then it's okay again. It's a step by step process of reconditioning you completely into the type of obedient citizen they want. So I'll talk about walk-in sterilization when I get back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about sterilization now and you can walk into clinics now in Britain. I think it's the first one of its kind that's opened to offer this free sterilization; well it's not free, I guess they pay something, or the taxpayer will pay for it. It says…

Get sterilised in your lunch hour
metro.com.uk / Tariq Tahir - 19th December, 2010

The Cadogan Clinic claims it is the first in the country to offer the ten-minute 'walk in, walk out' service. (A: Quite funny because on the right-hand side it says, "Don't want one of these? It only takes an hour to get sterilized" So an hour compared to 10 minutes. It's probably 50 minutes of paperwork, to make sure that you don't sue them after all the after-effects.)

Known as Essure, (A: If they put PR, for public relations, you'd have 'pressure' instead of 'Essure.) the technique blocks the fallopian tubes and leaves no visible scars.

Women can elect to have the procedure when it suits them – and their partner won't be able to tell,' said the clinic. (A: Oh, dear, dear.)

With a recommended recovery period of 45 minutes before patients can go home – or back to work, no time off is needed and there is little or no post-surgical pain.' (A: Why are they in such a hurry, eh. I mean, really. I mean, a walk-in clinic and you can get sterilized.)

Some women did not want to tell their partners, while others with 'complicated lives' (A: Oh, complicated lives… that's being superwoman I guess.) were afraid of getting pregnant, said Martin Farrugia, a gynaecologist for the clinic in Knightsbridge, central London.

'Essure has been a popular permanent contraception option for several years through the NHS (A: Well, there you are, it's paid by the taxpayer.) but I'm already seeing patients who want to have the procedure at a time and place convenient to them, not when they finally reach the top of an NHS waiting list,' he said. (A: That's when you're retired; you've got time to get down there, in the National Health Service.)

It costs £2,700 (A: If you want the fast one.) and involves placing two metal coils into the fallopian tubes through the vagina. Within three months, tissue grows around the coils, blocking the tubes. (A: I tell you, those things cause problems down the road but they won't mention them here, because anything static or stagnant in the system, whereas things should be moving, always causes problems, inflammation, and then it goes up the fallopian tube to the problem areas and you end up with cysts and all the rest of it.)

According to the clinic, the procedure was 'particularly important for women from cultures that frown on contraception – but who want to take control of their own fertility.'

But experts (A: I wonder who the experts are, eh? Experts in it…) said the service was 'an ethical can of worms'.

'This seems like a cynical attempt to trade on dishonesty,' said Dr Allan Pacey, a fertility specialist at the University of Sheffield.

'Women have to be able to control their fertility but, in a relationship, people need to be able to have conversations about this kind of thing. Taking a step like this behind a partner's back is dysfunctional.' (A: Well, does he think society is functional these days? I wonder where he has been living. Makes you wonder doesn't it?)

I'll put these links up for you to look at. This one here is… They are coming up with all kinds of ideas to bring in money for government and to also aid in spying on everyone. This is one of the ideas that came up, on Popular Science.

Radical Ideas: By Adding Sensor Arrays, Postal Trucks Could Become a Nationwide Data-Collecting Network
(A: Don't laugh at it; they'll probably do it.)
How to save the waning U.S. Postal Service
By Clay Dillow / 12.20.2010 / popsci.com

Turning Postal Trucks into Mobile Sensor Arrays
It may deliver in snow, rain, heat, and gloom of night, but the U.S. Postal Service can't seem to deliver a net-positive operating budget. (A: They are always supposedly in the red.) Even after drastically cutting personnel last year, the USPS still went $8.5 billion into the red, a budget gap that could lead to insolvency this year. But in an op-ed in Saturday's NYT, Chief Counsel to the Chairman of the Postal Regulatory Commission Michael Ravnitzky proposed an interesting idea to help the Postal Service get back in the black: turn mail trucks into a data-producing nationwide sensor network. (A: I guess they'll steal your stuff like Google did and all that, as they patrol up and down.)

Ravnitzky's idea (which he's careful to point out is his and not that of his employer) is to take the USPS's biggest asset – it's massive fleet of vehicles – and turn them into the most robust data collecting operation in the land. Right now each truck has a single purpose: to deliver mail. But fitted with an array of cheap sensors, mail trucks could wireless deliver real time information on weather, pollutants, traffic, road conditions, and even locate gaps in cell phone coverage and television signals.

Well, you know darn well it's nothing to do with that. It's about monitoring everybody else and getting their information from all their wireless routers and so on, and their cell phones. That's what it's for. Remember too, it was Rumsfeld that came out right after 9/11 and he says, everybody in uniform get up, everybody get your uniform on, he says. And eventually we found out that's to do with spying on the people, including the postmen; that was mentioned in the article at the time in 2001.   So here they go with this kind of farce here. I can remember when I was young, in Britain you only had the BBC; that was the official government station for your propaganda. That's all that you could get is their propaganda. You had to buy a license to watch the darn thing. So yeah, it's beautiful too, when you have to BUY your propaganda, eh, your indoctrination. That's quite clever. Occasionally the trucks would come around the road with these arrays of antennas on them, checking to see if people with the roof antennas actually had licenses because they could actually detect if your television was on or what it was watching even. They used to pay some of the youngsters, I was one of them, and whenever we saw one of these things coming around you'd go around banging on all the doors to warn everybody that here come the snoops and you'd get a few pennies at the end of the week for doing so.

Here is the next step, as I say, when your postman does it too. Amazing isn't it, the world we are ALLOWING to happen and build up. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I've read a few pages from The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell recently and for those who haven't gone through it you should really go through it. In 1931 it first came out and there have been lots of editions since then. There is nothing happening today, really, and has happened already, in the span between the '30s and today, that this guy doesn't write about because he belonged to the big world think tanks who planned the coming wars and all the rest of it and the aftermath. They always needed wars to unite the planet, you see. Get you to your knees and say look, man can't go on like this. And they are the guys that fund it and create it in the first place, but it's a beautiful technique; it always works. He talks about animals and how eventually we'll become kind of vegetarian; he's leaning towards vegetarianism and so on. He says…

The importance of animals in human life has greatly diminished since the industrial revolution. Abraham lived amongst his flocks and herds; Attila's armies traveled on horses. In the modern world, animals play a very small part as a source of power (A: Except humans, I might add, because he calls us animals too.), and in particular have become quite subordinate as means of transport. They are still used for food and clothing, but in regard to these also they will soon be largely superseded. (A: Then he goes on about the silkworm.) The silkworm is threatened by artificial silk; real leather will soon be regarded as a luxury for the rich. (A: You see, this is the world they are bringing in. Just like organic food too, is for the rich.) As yet, wool is still used to make warm clothes, but it is likely that synthetic products will replace it before long. (A: And that happened 30 years after he wrote the book, when they brought in all the synthetic, awful stuff that was supposedly crease-free and all that. It was like wearing plastic bags over you, the nylons.) As for meat, it is not a necessary article of diet, and if population continues to increase we may assume that synthetic beefsteaks will be served everywhere except at the tables of millionaires. (A: He was one, of the latter I should say.) The cod may survive somewhat longer than the ox, for the sake of the vitamins in cod-liver oil. But already vitamin D can be generated in the human body by means of artificial sunlight, so that even the cod may not remain necessary very long. Animals have been good friends to man throughout his adolescence, after being dangerous enemies in his infancy. But now that man is becoming adult, (A: That means evolution that he's talking about.) The part played by animals in relation to man is ending and their future will be mainly confined to zoos. One cannot help regretting this, but it is part of the new ruthlessness of man intoxicated by scientific power. (A: And Russell was intoxicated by scientific power, and all the guys around him agreed that it was inevitable – and he also said it himself – that all the things he talks about in his book, including the control of human beings and their minds, would be too irresistible by governments not to try.)

The need for plants will survive longer than the need for animals, because they are as yet essential to the chemical processes upon which human life depends. The use of vegetable products for purposes other than food is not very difficult to dispense with. It is possible already to manufacture substances resembling wood in so far as its useful properties are concerned, (A: That was all the plastics and so on that he's talking about here.) though as yet the process of manufacture is more expensive than growing the timber. When it becomes cheaper, as it inevitably will, forests will lose their economic value. It is not probable that natural cotton will continue to be used in clothing, any more than natural silk. Synthetic rubber will soon replace natural rubber. Almost all such uses of vegetable products, it may be safely assumed, will cease to be important before another hundred years have passed.

Food is a more serious matter. It is said to be already possible to manufacture from the air (A: From the air… right…) products which can be eaten and digested, (A: He was privy to a lot of information, at the top think tanks.) though there are two objections to them, namely, that they are nauseous and expensive (A: …to produce.). Both these objections may in time be overcome. The problem of producing synthetic food is purely chemical, and there is no reason to regard it as insoluble. No doubt natural foods will taste better, and rich men, at weddings and feasts, will provide real peas and beans, which will be mentioned by the newspapers with awe. (A: That's all the peasants reading the papers that he's talking about.) But in the main food will be manufactured in vast chemical factories. (A: Well, they already are, when you look at what's in the packets of the stuff you're buying.) The fields will fall out of cultivation, and agricultural labourers will be replaced by chemical experts. (A: That's the agri-food business; it's already happened.) In such a world, no biological processes will be of interest to man except those that take place in himself. These will be so out of the picture that he will tend more and more to view himself also as a manufactured product, (A: That's you, you're a manufactured product, just like Bernays said.) and to minimize the share of natural growth in the production of human beings. He will come to value only what is deliberately caused by human agency, not what results from nature's unaided handiwork. Men will acquire power to alter themselves, (A: He's talking about genetics here.) and will inevitably use this power. What they will make of the species I do not venture to predict. (A: But he actually did predict it in other books of his, because he was in on the whole act.)

So I read this once in a while just to show you, you are living through a script, folks. This guy was no Nostradamus; he didn't use a little pool of water inside a stone and watch it shaking, and sniff some drugs and stuff. He simply went to the think tanks where the REAL scientists are. Not the ones that end up in Popular Science or in medical papers but the ones who keep the real secrets. You see, knowledge is power and I've already mentioned that in the same book he tells you there will be a secret education for a very small select elite, who are given the REAL facts of life including the real ARCHIVES of information. That already had happened. In fact he was given privy to these archives and he was one of these specially bred ones for his particular task.

Back to the media again, it's interesting to read that Russia is planning to upgrade its armed forces. Everybody is going into armed forces when you're broke; that's what they generally do. So they're going to up it…

$600 billion to be invested into upgrading Russia's armed forces – Putin
13 December, 2010 / rt.com

Russia is planning to upgrade its armed forces by 70 percent by 2020, Prime Minister Vladimir Putin stated on Monday in Severodvinsk, a city on Russia's northern coastline.

Russia's prime minister made the remarks at a meeting regarding Russia's armament program for the coming decade. The discussion examined the state of Russia's armed forces, which are still based on ageing Soviet technology and require urgent and profound modernization.

This should be achieved through the purchase of over 1,300 pieces of arms and military hardware, Putin stated. Total investments are planned at an estimated 20 trillion rubles (more than $600 billion).

"The main attention will be paid to the strategic nuclear forces," Putin said. "We will also have to provide the troops with modern air defense, communications, control and reconnaissance systems, and start the production of fifth-generation fighter planes and other modern aviation systems."

What's interesting too, is that they are also going to hire troops from outside Russia, if you can speak Russian. So those who are unemployed and you maybe failed to get in to kill folk in Iraq, from the US and Canada and elsewhere, you can also learn Russian and maybe get hired on there, because they party a lot, those guys, and apparently the booze is awful cheap.

The incredible taxation that's placed on the democratic countries – that's what democracy means; it means incredibly high taxation, for agendas that you will never know anything about or you certainly wouldn't agree with if you did know. That's how it is. At the top you have all these thousands and thousands of bureaucrats and their families now. They are intergenerational, by the way. Their sons and daughters end up getting positions in the same bureaucracies; that's been standard for hundreds of years in fact. It's like George Orwell said in his book 1984,some are more equal than others in such utopias. In other words they live like kings, literally… while they tell you to tighten your belts, and go hungry. And there's going to be God knows how many people dying in Britain this year alone, dying right now, because they can't afford the fuel to heat themselves, literally. This is happening right now. That's one thing that Alexander Hamilton in the United States – who is always getting bashed by some patriots – because he had a different view on economy. One thing he did say that was true – and all psychopaths will make true statements now and then, because they are very lucid at times, very clear. He did say, is it better to have a king and keep a king and his family and his guards happy with big wages, or is it better to have thousands of bureaucrats and their families? Well, we know what's right today don't we. We found that out.

Britain's top tax official(A: Who is hammering the public in Britain…) enjoys £6,000 four-night stay at luxury hotel in India...
to make a 30-MINUTE speech

(A: These guys are SO good with the money. These are the guys supposedly in charge of the economy and how to balance budgets. They're utter liars. Utter liars.)
By Simon Parry / 12th December 2010 / dailymail.co.uk

Britain's top tax official Dave Hartnett has enjoyed a four-night stay in a luxury hotel in India – at a cost of thousands of pounds to the taxpayer – to attend a conference at which he delivered a speech lasting just half an hour.

Mr Hartnett, Permanent Secretary for Tax at Her Majesty's Revenue & Customs, (A: Everything is owned by Her Majesty over there…) flew business class to Mumbai to participate in the low-key conference largely for Indian accountants and tax officials. (A: I guess he was telling them how to budget, eh, [Alan laughing.] and how to do cutbacks.)

He was even joined on the trip by another senior executive, Melissa Tatton, who is the HMRC's Deputy Director of Business International.

The pair spent four nights in rooms costing more than £200 a night each on the executive floor of the five-star ITC Maratha Hotel in Mumbai, and enjoyed exotic meals (A: Well, they always do but their toilets don't back up like the UN.) in the hotel's restaurants. The conference was described by one attendee as 'a talking shop for Indian tax accountants'.

Mr Hartnett, 59, whose career hung in the balance in September over his role in a tax fiasco that saw millions of people being landed with unexpected tax demands, delivered a 35-minute speech and sat on a one-hour panel discussion.

The following day, Ms Tatton spoke to the conference for 35 minutes and took part in a one-hour discussion.

The pair, who flew to India on Wednesday, December 1, also met senior Indian tax officials and businessmen during the trip to discuss tax issues.

But they preferred their own company for much of the time, (A: I'll bet they did.) often choosing to dine together rather than take advantage of the free food and drink available at social events put on by the conference organisers.

So that's how, as Orwell said, some are more equal than others in such utopias. Of course, Julia in 1984, she managed to steal some real coffee and real bacon even, and he couldn't believe it, because Winston had never seen it before. He says, jeeze is that real? Then she says, yeah, there is nothing those bastards don't have. Well, that IS the world. They have actually brought it in already. They don't eat the rubbish that you eat. They don't eat all the poisoned stuff from Monsanto that you eat. They get special cards which give them access to the REAL organic stuff, not the stuff either that you'll see on the shelves as organic. They get real beef and real steaks and all the rest of it that are not raised and pumped full of inoculations, injections, and various other steroids and growth hormones. That's part of their incentive to keep doing what they are doing. But they are all psychopathic in nature, as you can see. That's the world they've brought in, a disgusting, disgusting world of too many kings and queens, really, because they're all kings and queens in their own right as far as they're concerned. And some are actually living better than kings and queens did 200 years ago, all off you of course… this parasitical society.

I just wanted to put this out. This is a bit of a trivia, really, but it's a little warning to Masons here because they are supposed to, for a candidate you see, check out his background and make sure he's perfect, perfectly sound in mind and body. You've got to be whole in body too, by the way; you can have nothing missing. They want everything whole; I guess they give you a good examination. They want you to be sound in mind, not an alcoholic or a spendthrift or whatever.   That's all nonsense too; I've seen so many Masons drunk; you know, you'll see them staggering out of the Masonic lodges, it's just incredible. But to get in there you are supposed to be of upstanding character and all the rest of it. Here is an article here, it's quite interesting.

Michael Brea (A: Who was a Mason.) killed mom with sword, police say, neighbors say cops were slow to respond
BY Matthew Lysiak, Sarah Armaghan AND Larry Mcshane / nydailynews.com / November 23rd 2010

The body of Yannick Brea is removed from the scene of the crime.

Neighbors of a Brooklyn woman savagely slashed to death by her deranged, sword-wielding son claim cops refused to enter her apartment early Tuesday despite their pleas.

When cops finally got inside the Prospect Heights home, they found Yannick Brea kneeling with fatal lacerations to her head in a blood-spattered bathroom.

The son, holding the three-foot sword and babbling about religion and repentance, was arrested in a nearby bedroom, police said.

(A: It turns out that he was at a Masonic meeting, you see, and he took the lodge sword home with him and ended up killing his mum with it. It's amazing what they go through in these lodges, though. Mind you, if they have a purpose for you, or you've got a chance to influence the public – that's what they say – they will take you on board. Even small local reporters for free-sheets, as they call the rags that they put out in your local community, just advertising rags, if they slip occasional comments in there, what to do and so on, they can influence the public opinion so they get in for that reason. So be very, very careful, you Masons who are in the lodges there, with those swords and all that, and count those jewels, as you call them, before you leave; make sure they are safely tucked away because some of your members are going around cutting off members of people's bodies and stuff like that. It's interesting too, what his aunt said, or whoever it was. They said…)

"Something happened that made him do it," (A: …at the lodge, she's talking about.) said Martial Brea. "The devil entered him." (A: Well, no kidding, eh? Because they all worship Lucifer don't they… according to Albert Pike anyway, and Blavatsky.)

That's the sort of stuff you are getting for news these days. The real news, as I say, is just a script. I get so fed up reading the general newspapers because they are just unfolding that which you knew was to come, IN that particular order… and you knew it years and years ago. How do they get all this done? Well they will unroll this first, that next and so on. That's how they actually do it. We are living through a script. All of us are. Every culture is too. They're all on board with the same agenda. There is nothing to stop it because most folk don't even know it's happening. And even in the patriot community too, I always use the analogy of rats in a cage in a laboratory. All the news does is, they are the white guys coming in with the white coats in the morning and you are the rats saying, what are they going to do to us today? Oh, dear… and then you're very indignant. And then you're indignant the next day about the next thing too. We're constantly indignant but it doesn't do much does it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're just rounding up for the night. I'm sure everybody is so busy about this Christmas hype and all that stuff they are just almost neurotic about it. I noticed that in the streets today even in the local town, as they rush around in their cars and looking frantic and chatting away on their cell phones, to voices in the ether.

Getting back to Russell too, he also said this – and I mentioned this earlier on in the week but it's worthwhile repeating. Because you see, we will be ruled by oligarchs and that's what we are ruled by, is oligarchs. He says…

The completeness of the resulting control over opinion (A: The propaganda and so on.) depends in various ways upon scientific technique. Where all children go to school, and all schools are controlled by the government, (A: That's the beauty of having standardized education across countries, etc, all from UNESCO, from the United Nations.) the authorities can close the minds of the young to everything contrary to official orthodoxy. (A: In other words, they are taught all the NEW politically correct things, that everything is fine and so on, and things that used to be disgusting are now just wonderful.) Printing is not possible without paper, and all paper belongs to the State. Broadcasting and the cinema are equally public monopolies. The only remaining possibility of unauthorised propaganda is by secret whispers from one individual to another. But this, in turn, is rendered appallingly dangerous by improvements in the art of spying. Children at school are taught that it is their duty to denounce their parents if they allow themselves subversive utterances in the bosom of the family. No one can be sure that a man who seems to be his dearest friend will not denounce him to the police; the man may himself have been in some trouble, and may know that if he is not efficient as a spy his wife and children will suffer. (A: You see, they use blackmail on people. Police do this all the time; they let them out of jail if they will snoop. I read the other night there about the guy who was an illegal immigrant in Britain who killed a woman when he was drunk in a car. People are stunned that he didn't get deported and the whole bit. Well he's an asset to MI5, that's why. He's a snoop.) All this is not imaginary, it is daily and hourly reality. Nor, given oligarchy, is there the slightest reason to expect anything else.

(Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society, 1952.) That was what he and all his ken were envisaging for the future which is here. The future is here folks. You really don't have to go into crazy conspiracy books that are churned out by people who make lots of profits, by keeping your imagination going. All you have to do is read the books by the big players themselves. They publish their memoirs. They publish their stuff. Psychopaths love to publish how clever they are. Read all of the stuff by Brzezinski and Kissinger, and their ilk, and retiring bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats, lifelong politicians who've been members of different cabinets they call them – as they come into power they get put into little cabinets to work on secret things and so on. They love to give little clues away in their memoirs to show you how important and how clever they were in helping plan the future. Of course what they really are, are playing the Machiavellian game because the public must NEVER be allowed in to the truth as it really is happening, at any time, any era, in any country. That's been the standard way of it. Read their books because they do have big mouths at times.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 23rd, 2010 (#733)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 23rd, 2010. For newcomers to the show, look into .com, help yourself to the hundreds of audios over the years, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this reality. I don't ask that you accept them. In fact, you probably battle against them as you wake up, because it's hard waking up. You have pre-set ideas and conditioning, and you go through these hurdles, that you have to get over actually, or through, one way or another, before you can really understand the big picture of what's happening. And you have to swallow your pride quite a few times on the way, as well, because we've all been fooled. So, help yourself to those audios. And remember too, all the sites listed on the front page are alternate sites too. These are all authorized sites, and they have the same audios for download. So, if you find sticking on download, on the .com site, try these alternate sites. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks, too, for print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choices offered. And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so if you want to keep me going, and I do give you, not the usual hype and spin, I give you the facts. And the facts aren't easy to swallow, obviously. We've all been fooled, as I say. Every generation is fooled, and it's intentional too. You can't control the world and rule them, unless you control them, and we've all had the same indoctrinations.

So, if you want to hear more of this, keep me going, by buying the books and discs that I have for sale on .com. Remember, from the US to Canada, you can use personal checks. You can also use international postal money orders, you can use PayPal to order, just use the donation button, and then follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Some people just send cash. And, across the rest of the world, it's the same idea. You've got Western Union for a straight wire transfer. You've got Money Gram, which can do wire too, I believe, but also, they can give you a check, which you can post, and it's a lot cheaper. Some people send cash, and others use PayPal, again, to order. Just use the donation button, and I'll get it out to you as soon as possible, if you supply your name, address, and the order in a separate email. And remember too, donations are appreciated.

It's getting harder to get donations these days, because most folk, naturally, want something in return. They don't realize they're getting these shows for free, five nights a week, year after year. And that's the nature of humanity, as it stands, right now. And that's why they're so easily controlled by those that made them this way, and gave them this kind of system. And it is a system you're living in. And it's a system that isn't static. It's never static. Even when they're introducing a new system into society, and a new way of looking at things, or political correctness, or whatever. They're already working on the next step to bring out after that, because they know where they're taking you all. And the last ones that must, must not know, are actually you, or you wouldn't go along with most of it. We like our traditions. We like our cultures. We like what's familiar to us. And we hate change. So, remember too, that the boys at the top understand this as well, and they've got it all figured out. They do it in a sort of gradualistic way, but they also use all of the arts on your mind too. That's why you have a massive entertainment industry, in fact it's worldwide, giving the same updates, generally starting off with things that would normally horrify you, because of your traditions and so on, and your normalcies, maybe. And they update you through comedies to start with, and then into regular movies. And then of course, the ones who are the old-fashioned dinosaurs, who didn't go along, are always portrayed as the bad guys in later movies. That's how simple it really is. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, you're born into, as I say, a system of conology, I call it. Conology, where it's a perfect science, because mankind has been studied for thousands of years, at least. And knowledge is never lost by those who rule. And even when they change hands from one Emperor to another in ancient times, they would always make sure they got the big libraries with them too, and they didn't keep everything in one library, as they'd like you to think with the Alexandria one. They have many copies, and so on, just like today, and failsafe backups and all that kind of stuff. Because you can't rule without having knowledge about human nature. And even pharaohs were taught that at an early age, how to rule over the people, and how the people thought. Really, psychology we call it today, and behaviorism. You always start with studying, so it's into behaviorism, studying the people themselves, and looking at their habits, their traits, what they have in common, what traditions they go through, their drives, mating, all that kind of stuff. And then you find out how you can actually trick them by simple distortions of perception, if you like, or how to interfere by using distortions of perception. And that's when you bring in different religions, etc, and then you rule over them with fear, because everyone has the unconscious mind, as they call it. The unconscious is where your dreams come from. Not the subconscious, but really, it's a mixture, between the sea where everything is possible, this heaving sea, as it's described, and everything that comes up into the subconscious mind and sometimes to the conscious mind. If you have a nightmare and you wake up and you remember it for a little while, and then you have latent content and so on, as it gets distorted as you go through your day. This is really what they worked on. And this is an incredible study of how we work and how we're motivated, and knowledge is never, ever lost. It's so imperative to have it.

Today, with the data collection, it's much faster to transfer things as they're happening in real time, as they like to call it, with the internet, and they have their pulse on everyone, basically, on the planet, who uses a computer or cellphone, or whatever. They're constantly checking to make sure they have the pulse of the general public. Is this working? Is that not working, etc, etc, and if it's not working, how can we make it work? And how can we get the public to do this, that or the other?

In ancient times you found that some city-states for the Grecian Islands basically, and Attica, had traveling, and I'm sure it was across the Middle East too, in Asia, they had traveling shows, drama shows. And people at one time had to attend by law these particular dramas, because before they gave you the morality plays of religion, they used it in the dramas, and that's how the people really saw things. They'd mimic what they saw on stage, and they'd always give them a human story they could identify with, something everyone would go through, and you'd mimic it, as they say, and bring it into your own experience, your life, by treating others the way that you were taught, or at least you saw people getting treated on the stage. And even music was very, very important to it all, as well. Drama and the arts have always been incredibly important for controlling the people, updating them, and all of that kind of stuff.

I've gone through some histories before, where even the Aryan races, they're often called, were going through India, from ancient times, and from their own histories, incredible histories of India, this is such an old, old subcontinent, and they do keep a lot of records too, and they talked about one prince that was given an area. They were all given different areas, like any feudal system, the Normans did the same thing. They'd dish out parcels of land and peasants to work the land, to everyone who worked for, I would call it, really, advancing The Great Work, as they call it today. In India, this one prince had to study the people. There were many different cultures contained within India at that time. Still are, in fact. And he had his top, we'd call them psychologists today, anthropologists, you might say. And they studied the people for a while. Then they came up with the perfect religion for that people, to make them more manageable. It's quite fascinating, really, if you study how they've studied us.

And today, again, with all the techniques which are used, and techniques is a term I use often, because you have to go into science to see what they mean by technique. To the average Joe, it seems like something rather simple, but it's far more in depth and complicated than you'd think, because these are scientific techniques to make you behave or conform or to change all behavior, according to the wills of all those who master you, in a certain way. It's not so difficult, as I say, today, because there's such a vast store of knowledge, and I've gone into some of the bigwigs that created the system we're now living in, this stage of it. And they talked about archives of history, archives of study, which are kept from even professors. I've talked to a few professors myself, and some of them are aware these archives exist, but one of them told me, only one in about eighty will ever get access to a real archive. And then, even then, only a partial part of a particular archive, according to his field of study.

So, we live in a very controlled society. And even, when you're young, you're taught, of course, that the world is at your feet, you can do what you want, and you don't realize, before you leave school, or go into high school or university, you're already politically correct. You think anyone older than yourselves or definitely older than your teachers are somehow irrelevant. And every generation has been taught the same thing. Communists, for instance, used to tell all their followers never trust anybody over thirty. Then it dropped, it really dropped, and that was part of the cultural revolution that America and the West went through. We always hear about the cultural revolution that China went through, under the Communist regime. We don't realize that it happened in the West before it hit China. And there was lots of Communists openly attending meetings in the streets and rallies and so on, saying the same thing, never trust anybody over thirty, and then it dropped and dropped and dropped.

And they gave you the teen culture, where they create stars, and the teenagers would again mimic the stars. He's now a star. He's very wealthy. Therefore, what he says must be true. And you got Bob Dylan and all the rest of these characters, made stars, put out there, and you think they all did it all on their own, obviously, by their skill and talent. Well, they certainly didn't, and nothing has changed today. Nothing has changed today. Everyone is used in their turn. There are many guys who join groups, thinking they're going to make it. If they make it, it's only because they've already copied a particular style that's been given out to them to copy, and then too, they're immediately surrounded by guys, the Wise Guys, the guys who understand the whole score, and who become the father figures to them, and they tell them they're going to get awfully rich, etc, and they guide them. In reality, they sign their lives away, they sign their money away, they sign their royalties away, they sign everything away. And for a while they're allowed to live in nice, fancy accommodation. They're allowed to have everything a young guy thinks he wants. And of course today, it's nothing but sex and drugs, etc, and they think they're living the high life. But once they get on a bit, they'll find out they've been ripped off royally, with all the royalties and so on. That's the story. Stars are made, is what I'm saying here. There's lots of people behind the scenes to make a star. Lots of big money, as well.

No different in the art of writing, either. If they want something on the shelves, it will get on the shelves. If they don't, it will never get on the shelves of the bookstores, even supposed exposés. Every group is catered to. And therefore you've got to always wonder, and never swallow everything, at least not all of it, because it's like rat poison; there's a little bit of poison in there, Warfarin or whatever, and the rest, 90-odd percent is actually a form of seed, or seed extract. It's the poison that gets you. It's the spin that gets you. And that's also how the media works with us. There's very little truth given to the public by the media. The media is an arm of governance, an essential arm of governance. Absolutely.

So, that's my little intro tonight. I wasn't going to go this way, but I did. I was going to go further into the culture at the moment, and how it's already planned where it's going. It already is going. You're in a transition phase, between the Orwellian phase of brute force and threats by governments on their own people, which is essential to bring everyone through, and to get them to comply and be obedient to authority. I've read articles and a book called, Obedience to Authority, to show you how a lot of that works, and how these are governmental techniques, getting back to techniques again. And as you're going through it, you've already been going through Brave New World. It's interesting if you go through the correspondence between Aldous Huxley and George Orwell, because back in the thirties they used to exchange letters about how they saw the future coming in. Not because they were guessing, but because they both had the same kind of education, and they'd both been given an insight by people who did have access to the archives as to what the world was going to turn out like. Orwell eventually spilled the beans to an extent, as best as he could. And Aldous Huxley went on, with again, being the white man he spoke with a forked tongue, as they say. In other words, when he spoke to the general public, or he was on television, he'd always preface what he was going to say by saying, a small group of men, with power and science, could certainly run the world. And then in his own peer group, of course, and some of those in Ivy League Universities, he would become animated, because he was all for this controlled society, where they could literally breed the kinds of people and subjects they wanted to breed, and run it properly, as they said. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, it doesn't matter what you say, you're going to get hammered by people, because, again, people do put themselves into groups. They put themselves into identification with groups. And, as I said before, we tend to identify our whole being, eventually, with some kind of group or other. It could be ethnic or whatever, or religious, and people don't realize their history. And if they don't know their history, then you have to be very careful what you say to them, because they can become very, very angry, even if part of what they hold onto is already gone. And they don't like to hear bad news. No one likes to hear bad news. They want to believe that their group is fine, or their belief is fine, still fine, still the same as it always was, or whatever. And you get attacked for simply trying to educate them on what's happened to them, why their religion isn't what their religion used to be, etc, or whatever. And they're pretty vicious some of them too.

Here's an article here, for instance. And this came out from Ireland, The Belfast Telegraph, and it says:

Victims of clerical sex abuse (Alan: That's the Catholic Church, the priests. It's not the people themselves, it's the priests, remember.) have reacted furiously to Pope Benedict's claim yesterday that pedophilia wasn't considered an “absolute evil” as recently as the 1970s.

(A: Well, maybe in his circle, you see, and in his vocation, which was already debauched, long before that. Then, to him, it wouldn't be considered an absolute evil, you see; but in general society, believe you me, it certainly was, and still is. It says:)

In his traditional Christmas address yesterday to cardinals and officials working in Rome, Pope Benedict XVI also claimed that child pornography was increasingly considered “normal” by society.

(A: Now, I've told you before, you've got to listen to some of these guys, even if you are abhorred by them, because he's telling you a truth as well. It is becoming increasingly considered normal by society, because so has everything else that perversion has brought into society. It's now pushed by everything, from the top down. And it is from the top down. When they mandate laws that you can't say something, or can't even give your opinions on something, there's something wrong. And if there's something wrong, you're generally right about what you're saying. Anyway, it says:)

“In the 1970s, paedophilia was theorised as something fully in conformity with man and even with children,” the Pope said.

“It was maintained — even within the realm of Catholic theology — (A: Listen to this. This is a guy supposedly who's fighting evil.) that there is no such thing as evil in itself or good in itself. There is only a ‘better than' and a ‘worse than'. (A: Now, that's Kabbalistic, for those who don't understand what he's saying. I remember reading, for instance, some of the investigations into the Communism within the American society, especially within government, back in the fifties and sixties, and you found some of this coming out then, in fact. And one of the women who was eventually, she turned on the Communists, she was a devout Communist for many, many years, she actually admitted that she'd turned hundreds of young guys, especially young guys, you might say, and advocated they went to the Catholic Church to infiltrate it. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds, she says. And that actually did happen. But it says here.) there is no such thing as evil in itself or good in itself. (A: Again, Kabbalism.) There is only a ‘better than' and a ‘worse than'. Nothing is good or bad in itself.”

(A: Do you really understand that? Nothing is good or bad. How do you like having your fingernails pulled out by torturers, you know, and stuff like that? That's not really good, it's not really bad. You see.)

The Pope said abuse revelations in 2010 reached “an unimaginable dimension” which brought “humiliation” on the Church.

(A: It's kind of hard to put humiliation on something that's so soaked in filth over the years. And it has been soaked in filth, over the years. How can you put humiliation on that, something that doesn't know what humiliation is? At least the characters involved. And there are gangs, high gangs, they run the Church now. Malachi Martin came out with that, and he was hammered for it too. And then, for those out there who have read some of the other books put out by investigations into the seminaries and the training that they had, it's absolutely amazing, and shocking to some. I think one of them was called, Goodbye, Good Men, by Michael Rose. And if you do a google search, you'll find his books, and you'll find, I think there's a PDF too, for download, where he goes through testimonies given by priests of what they saw and what they witnessed and what happened. And literally, if you weren't homosexual, they weren't letting you in. That's how bad it got. It says here:)

Asking how abuse exploded within the Church, the Pontiff called on senior clerics “to repair as much as possible the injustices that occurred” and to help victims heal through a better presentation of the Christian message.

(A: I think they got the message wrong, when Jesus said suffer little children. I think these guys wanted to make them suffer, instead. It says:)

“We cannot remain silent about the context of these times in which these events have come to light,” he said, citing the growth of child pornography “that seems in some way to be considered more and more normal by society”

In other words, the excuse for it all is well, it's normal now. It's becoming more normal now, he said. That's what he's telling you here. Now, I started off this show by telling you, literally, that cultures are created. And believe you me, they're elastic. They can make you go along with anything, as you'll see in your lifetime. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through one of the many things I've read over the years, of amazing things coming from the mouths of popes and archbishops and bishops and so on, as they justify and try to hide the damage they've done, for an awful long time. And all this really took off in a big way, back, really, in the forties, when they were infiltrating, and then in the fifties, and the same bunch, once they were in the majority, brought out Vatican I and then II, and utterly, completely altered the Church altogether. And people are still going through the motions, today, and a lot of them don't even know what happened, in Vatican I and II and so on, and what was the real intention of it. And here's a Pope justifying basically child pornography, pedophilia and so on. And he's trying to justify it by saying, there's no real good or evil. And, I guess it's how you view it. It's like the Kabbala. And someone always benefits. It's generally the perpetrator. This is what he's saying, because it's more normal today, he says, it's pretty well okay. It says here:

But outraged Dublin victim Andrew Madden last night insisted that child abuse was not considered normal in the company he kept.

Mr Madden accused the Pope of not knowing that child pornography was the viewing of images of children being sexually abused, and should be named as such.

(A: No, the Pope isn't that dumb. He knows exactly what it is.)

He said: “That is not normal. I don't know what company the Pope has been keeping for the past 50 years.”

(A: Well, he's the Pope.)

Pope Benedict also said sex tourism in the Third World was “threatening an entire generation”.

(A: Now, that's also true, now. That is also true, but he's using it for a justification for what they've done in the past and what they're doing today. And it's no secret too, that the boys used to go over to Haiti, to pick up little boys who would go around the tables in the restaurants and so on, and offer themselves for peanuts. And then, they went to Thailand, of course, and other places too, which are very popular today with segments of society. And that's also a comment on society in itself, isn't it, because, as I say, that kind of thing would have been not just frowned upon, but pretty well unheard of a hundred years ago, or even less. Sex tourism.)

Angry abuse victims in America last night said that while some Church officials have blamed the liberalism of the 1960s for the Church's sex abuse scandals and cover-up catastrophes, Pope Benedict had come up with a new theory of blaming the 1970s.

“Catholics should be embarrassed to hear their Pope talk again and again about abuse while doing little or nothing to stop it and to mischaracterise this heinous crisis,” said Barbara Blaine, the head of SNAP, the Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests,

(A: Even to have an organization like that, I mean, isn't that sad in itself?)

“It is fundamentally disturbing to watch a brilliant man so conveniently misdiagnose a horrific scandal,” she added.

(A: He knows exactly what's going on, and what has been going on.)

“The Pope insists on talking about a vague ‘broader context' he can't control, while ignoring the clear ‘broader context' he can influence — the long-standing and unhealthy culture of a rigid, secretive, all-male Church hierarchy fixated on self-preservation at all costs. This is the ‘context’ that matters.”

Well, believe you me, and I've seen this happen, it's no different in any other church, by the way, it's all the same, across the board, in society as well. And, in other churches too, when the women go in, as well, it's generally the women who are also inclined to go for same sex, etc, etc, as well. So, changing genders isn't going to change much, at all, just the victims. That's it.

So, culture is plastic, because the public, and the children, of course, who are heavily indoctrinated now, as soon as they walk into kindergarten, and then they're into junior school, they don't have much of a, they'll take whatever culture is presented to them as normal. And they use all kinds of, again, techniques in school, to make sure that it is so. You don't get your little bit of paper on leaving school, unless you've been quality approved by those who rule the system. That's what the paper represents. You can now go and work in their system. You're not a reject. If you're a reject, you see, you'd already be quizzing and asking questions, which they don't like in school. And it's all groupthink today, anyway. And these sciences were really discoursed upon, hundreds of years ago, how to control the public, how to create cultures, destroy cultures, and of course, the easiest thing to destroy it, again, study it again, see what holds it together, what customs, laws, and social laws especially, hold it together, and then you simply attack them and attack them and attack them and get them, and actually familiarize them with the deviancy, whatever the deviancy happens to be. And that's what Hollywood, of course, has been famous for doing, it's part of its job, and the media is also in bed with it, because it's worldwide. The media is an essential part of governance, and conditioning you for the next step, and the next step, and the next step.

Plato and others also talked about how important the fashion, and he called it industry, in the translation, was as well, in ancient times. So, they had drama, music, and the fashion industry. And people think, that again, with the presentations on television, with these strange characters who like to design women's clothing, it's just astonishing that people still think they're independent and separate from each other, and all the rest of it. But, no, they're not. There's always a "this is how it's to be." It's no different in music. This is going to be the way for twenty years, five years, ten years. It's going to be Blues, it's going to be Blue Grass, it's going to be this, that, it's going to be Rap, blah, blah, blah. That's how it is. And the same in the fashion industry. That's why you got the mini-skirt coming in at the same time as the pill was given out, folks. It was no coincidence. Anyway, here's the fashion industry, from the Telegraph, and it says here, "Masculine suits spread like wildfire." There's the headline. This is a handout, obviously, because it's meant to grab you as a normalcy, right away. So, masculine suits spread like wildfire. This is for women.

They say three's a trend, but six masculine suits in a week? That's a full-blown movement.

(A: This is written obviously by PR Specialists, Public Relations Marketers, and it was basically put into the paper.)

Leighton Meester was almost unrecognizable as she chose an androgynous look at the Gotham Independent Film Awards in a charcoal color design by Thom Browne.

(A: Oh, Thom Browne, eh.)

Step away from the party dress ! If you want to make a style statement this Christmas, you need to think about investing in a masculine women's trouser suit . Spotted on no less than six starlets, in the past week alone,

(A: And you think that's a coincidence? You see, you follow the stars. You can't think for yourself. You have no pride in yourself. You can't even go by your own thoughts or convictions. In fact, you might not even know what your convictions are any more, they're always in flux. That's what they do, you see. From the top. You follow the stars. They give you the stars to follow. And so, there's six starlets, just like Bernays of course, with his smoking, he got some of the celebrities in his day, and a big, massive parade, basically a festival, and had them pull up their skirts, and show their cigarettes stuck in the top of their nylons, to make it all sexy, for a fashion statement he said, supposedly. And of course he got millions back from the tobacco industry for doing so. But he got them all smoking. He made it a sexy thing to do, and a masculine thing to do. You're now competing. You were doing it all yourself. This was women's liberation, yadda, yadda, yah. Even though Bertrand Russell said years later that women didn't fight for liberation, they didn't win anything, science gave it to them through chemistry. And that's so true. Anyway, six starlets sport this stuff.)

the trouser suit is squeezing out the generic red carpet frock and staking its claim as the stylish option for the more fashion-forward celebrity.

(A: So, obviously, you want to copy them. You don't want to get left out in the cold, do you? So, you know, it goes through the usual rubbish of how they looked, yadda, yadda, ya. And then:)
.
Word quickly spread around the globe to Australia, where Lara Bingle showed up at the GQ Men of the Year Awards in a black suit and white shirt accessorised with a black ribbon neck tie...

Etc, etc. And I won't read any more of this rubbish, but you see how simple it is to do this and give you your beliefs, to give you your behavior, because you are given your behavior in every era, and how you dress, and even what songs you'll sing in your head or, well, I don't know if anybody whistles any more. It's kind of hard to whistle into your cellphones. It sounds all blurred, I think. Anyway, that's how easy it is to do what is done. And opinions too are changed very, very quickly. I think Jacques Ellul said, people don't really consciously think through things, they actually do it through a form of osmosis. They hear the experts prattle away, and it sinks into their subconscious, without going through any formal process of reasoning or critical analysis, and then it becomes their opinion, especially when everyone around them adapts and adopts that opinion so quickly, too. That's how it's really, really done.

And, I've talked before, this week, and for the last maybe couple of weeks on Bertrand Russell, who was a big player in all of this phase that you're going through today. And he literally, amongst with others, again, the Huxley's and all the big players of the time, who did write about it, and were not complaining. They wrote because they knew that most folk would never read their stuff anyway, or even know what they're really getting at. And you'll find that this is what he said in The Scientific Outlook. He says:

The care of infants (A: This is for the time we're coming, we're already in, been in it for a little while.) intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. (A: Well, that's the way it is with them. They're sent off. They'll get special nannies and that.) Mothers would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the fetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment intended to effect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.

(A: By the way, when you think of scanning the fetus with ultrasound in the womb, I've gone through the articles about that too. They made it a trend, again. You know, let's see the fetus in the womb, mommy. And she puts it all over the internet. And how it heats up the brain of the baby, because fetus really is just a baby, and it can cause brain damage. So, there's obviously a technique for the masses, as well. Anyway.)

Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children.

(A: Well, we're here already. This was written in the 1930s. See, they already planned this phase. He didn't do it himself. He didn't learn this by himself either. He was a member of an elite, a multi-generational elite. And he was specially bred for his task and taught for his task as well. It says:)

There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, (A: Well, you've seen that with artificial insemination for the last thirty-odd years.) and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children.

(A: That's just what he said.)

The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.

(A: And I read an article, a couple of weeks ago, maybe three weeks ago, where that's how they've actually got the chickens in the coops now. They actually altered the brain, genetically altered the brain in the offspring, so they keep producing their kind now, and there's no bonding between the mother and chicks. You think they can't do that to humans too through chemical means? It says:)

Amongst the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than it is for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be among the workers the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the state, and there would not be therefore on the part of the government the same jealousy of private affections. (A: That's bonding.)

Among the governors, one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion. (A: That was put into Brave New World.)

A man and woman who showed any ardent devotion to each other would be regarded as they are at present regarded by moralists when they are not married. There would be professional nurses, and creches and professional teachers in nursery schools, (A: We've got all that now.) but they would be considered to be failing in their duty if they felt any special affection for special children. Children who showed any special affection for a particular adult would be separated form that adult.

(A: To make sure there's no bonding, you see. That's how you bring up a psychopath too, psychopathic personalities, no bonding, no affection and so on.)

Ideas of this kind are already widespread; they will be found suggested, for example, in Dr. John B. Watson’s book on education. The tendency of the scientific manipulator is to regard all private affections as unfortunate. Freudians (A: Freud was quite a character too. He took God from his elevated position and put it below his belt, you know. He had a fixation down there, anyway, and taking drugs all the time. Anyway:) have shown us that they are the sources of complexes. (A: By the way, that's why they bring a Freud or a Darwin forward in time, and again, make a star, making stars out of scientists. Of course that was very important, who speak with authority, even though they're talking a lot of nonsense. But it fits the job. It does the job at the time. That's all that matters.) Administrators realize that they stand in the way of a whole-hearted devotion to business. The Church sanctioned certain kinds of love while condemning others, but the modern ascetic is more thoroughgoing, and condemns all kinds of love equally as mere folly and waste of time.

(A: Now, his pal, Julian Huxley, the head of UNESCO, the guy that was to give you the education for the world for the children, said the same thing, that they'd encourage basically, and separate the sexual aspect from any bonding. They'd separate it completely. And they'd really work on that. Well, that's been done today. It's just hi, they used to say, bang-bang, thank you ma'am. And that's it. That's where you are today. And it's interesting too, since all these guys love Plato's Republic, with a guardian class of rulers, when you think about it too, because Plato also went through these kinds of things where all women would be in common. And if you understand how you perceive things, when all women are free and easy, they are technically in common for the whole male society.)

What should we expect of the mental make-up of people in such a world? The manual workers may, I think, be fairly happy. One may assume that the rulers will be successful in making the manual workers foolish and frivolous; work will not be too severe, and there will be endless amusements of a trivial sort. (A: And that's what you've got on television and sports and all that stuff and soaps and movies.) Owing to sterilization, love affairs need not have awkward consequences so long as they are not between a man and woman who are both of them unsterilized. In this way a life of easygoing and frivolous pleasure may be provided for the manual workers, combined of course with a superstitious reverence for the governors instilled in childhood and prolonged by the propaganda to which adults will be exposed.

That's how it's done, you see. You put an imprint in childhood. These are special people with the suits and ties who rule your country, etc, and you give them reverence from then on, because the media will just reinforce it for the rest of your life. These are the guys who bring you war and say "weapons of mass destruction." Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading some of The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell to show you that it ties in too with the article I read earlier about the Vatican and the Pope and the masculine suits and the culture industry and all the rest of it. And on page 258 he says:

In such a world, though there may be pleasure, there will be no joy. The result will be a type displaying of the usual characteristics of vigorous ascetics. They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

(A: Do you understand what I just read there? He says:)

They will be harsh and unbending,

(A: This is the ruling, the ones that they hire and so on, working on us now, through this phase of it.)

tending towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

(A: Well, we've had nothing but torture, torture, torture. They made movies about it too, where they torture someone and it saves the day, of course, for the information.)

I do not imagine that pain will be much inflicted as punishment for sin, since no sin will be recognized except insubordination and failure to carry out the purpose of the state. It is more probable that the sadistic impulses which the asceticism will generate will find their outlet in scientific experiment.

(A: Well, we're all getting experimented on now. We're just cattle, you see, and animals. We're no different than any other animal, so they can do what they want with you. And you already see it with fetal tissues. You see it with bodies hanging on wires, plasticized at shows, etc. It says:)

The advancement of knowledge will be held to justify much torture of individuals by surgeons, biochemists, and experimental psychologists.

(A: I've gone through some of the articles here where they were experimenting, even putting plutonium into blacks in America, claiming that they had cancers, which they didn't have, so they could see what would happen to them. See, we're just experimental beings now. There's nothing holy about you, or sacred about you, or anything else you see.)

As time goes on the amount of added knowledge required to justify a given amount of pain will diminish, and the number of governors attracted to the kind of research necessitating cruel experiments will increase.

(A: So it's going to get worse and worse and worse, you see. Remember too, every government now has their unelected panel of scientists on board, like John Holdren, that wants to kill most of you off. And they are quite serious about it. And they're just a continuation of the same group that Russell belonged to.)

Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion (A: and it is a religion, by the way, experts, it's a religion) will demand its holocausts of sacred victims.

(A: And you're going to see them starve a lot of folk to death too.)

Gradually the world will grow more dark and more terrible. Strange perversions of instinct will first lurk in the dark corners and then gradually overwhelm the men in high places.

(A: Well, they're all into weird stuff, that's all I'll say.)

Sadistic pleasures will not suffer the moral condemnation that will be meted out to the softer joys, since, like the persecutions of the Inquisition, they will be found in harmony with the prevailing aestheticism.

So, that's only part of it, of course. And they even go into what will happen eventually in a breakdown of that system, but they also have the next part worked out to take over. So, you see, you're living through a script, folks, and it's a script that one man didn't write, and lots worked on it, that were already descended, and descendants of a ruling class. We're always taught that there's always some bumbling fools in these classes, but they're not bumbling fools at all at the top, because one of out every ten of their offspring isn't so retarded or defective because of inbreeding, they actually have this incredible psychopathic ability to see us as nothing more than amoebas to be used, and that's what we're going through today. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pope Normalizes Child Porn---Suffer Little Children

Fashion Industry Pushing Masculine Look for Women

Dec. 27, 2010 (#734)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 27, 2010. I always suggest, as always, that newcomers look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios I've put up there over the years, where I give you shortcuts to the big picture, lots of information to tie things together, to show you basically that what you are living through in your life is a script. The big events that happen on a worldwide scale are literally scripted long before you were born, and the social changes and all the rest of it are all part of it too, which you will experience throughout your life. It's not guesswork. I give you the big players who helped to formulate this plan, and did their part in it, and published their books on it too.

So help yourself to those and while you are at it too, remember, you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to sell products. The ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers to RBN for the broadcast time and for their equipment, staff and their bills too. So it's up to you to help me with mine and really, they do drop off, and it costs a lot to do what I'm doing. This is not a job and it's bigger than a vocation. It's something that has to be done at this time of the changes. That's why I came out in the first place years ago. So help me with mine and you can do so by donating to me; you'll find how to do it on the web sites. Remember, bookmark those other sites you'll see listed on that front page. They all contain the audios. They all contain transcripts in English of a lot of the talks, to download for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find them there. So donate or purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.]

These books are not written like some dry history books. I don't bother with the dates, times, and places, of generals and all the rest of it. I show the con tricks that are very, very ancient and have been used by those in the know for an awful long time to con the public and fool the public, because we are taught to think in a linear fashion instead of going all over the place and seeing things from many different angles. That's why it's so easy to control all of us. They can predict, literally, if they give us the computer data, which is just information to your mind, and using your logic, you will arrive at this conclusion which is the desired conclusion, and that's how simple we are, really. We have been kept that way, taught that way in school and so on. So buy the books and disks. Remember, donations too, just for the sake of donations, would really be welcome as well.

On this show we talk about the big picture, really. I don't tend to harp on about, oh, my God, what are they doing to us today… because that's endless. It's every day there is new stuff. We are like rats in a cage, in a laboratory, just chattering about the guys in the white suits coming in in the morning, the white coats, and saying, what are they going to do today, are they going to nuke us, are they going to inject us, are they going to shock us? You see, that's how we are; we chatter about the stuff that's put out for us to chatter about. It's time we rose out of this cage we are in and started to dictate to those who are ordering all this about in our lives. They have no right to play with our heads and play with humanity in this fashion. It's disgusting! This is not living. When you are robbed of your ability to think for yourself, and it IS a war on the mind, then you have been robbed of everything. This is what they call 'bringing in world peace…' when you can't think for yourself. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I hope you all had a Merry Christmas, and I'm sure a few of you out there have a few sore heads still lingering from it too, because you got a bit too merry. But as they say, you only live once, and sometimes some people don't even live that at all. As I say, I hope you had a good Christmas and things turned out well for you.

The agenda goes on. We have watched this for years and years. To be honest with you too, they are really on a roll now to speed everything up. There is not much opposition really because you see, they are not going across any marks of democracy of any kind at all. They are not following any guidelines of democracy. We are in a post-democratic world, they claim, and they are now in the times of authoritarianism. That's why they are rushing ahead with all these social changes and lies, blatant lies. They call it 'the noble lie' actually. They say we are too stupid to understand and go along with things for our own good; therefore they have to lie to us. That's a standard rule they use. That actually came out with the Project for a New American Century group as well, but they all use it.

We've seen the scams of global warming and everything else, to get carbon taxes in and there is much, much more to it of course, as to where they want to go with it. Here is an article here for instance, from Britain, from a newspaper. It says…

The green hijack of the Met Office is crippling Britain
The Met Office's commitment to warmist orthodoxy means it drastically underestimates the chances of a big freeze, says Christopher Booker
telegraph.co.uk / By Christopher Booker / 26 Dec 2010

By far the biggest story of recent days, of course, has been the astonishing chaos inflicted, to a greater or lesser extent, on all of our lives by the fact that we are not only enjoying what is predicted to be the coldest December since records began in 1659, but also the harshest of three freezing winters in a row. We all know the disaster stories – thousands of motorists trapped for hours on paralysed motorways, days of misery at Heathrow, rail passengers marooned in unheated carriages for up to 17 hours. But central to all this – as the cry goes up: "Why wasn't Britain better prepared?" – has been the bizarre role of the Met Office. (Alan: The Met Office are the guys who parrot the East Anglia University's lies about global warming as they fudge their figures and put it into those strange computers, specially built to give them the answers they want. Part of the problem is too, that Britain and other countries are in such a chaos, as they have been planning for this global warming, but it's been a great excuse too to save money on grits and all the machinery they need to clear the roads. That's been another big part they are keeping away from because last year thousands died in Britain, for instance, because they could not afford the fuel, mainly pensioners, but not all pensioners either. Of course the same will happen this year, as they go into this terrible, terrible mess. They even had to pull out the army because they have done so many cutbacks, for austerity measures you understand, in equipping the roads guys and so on. Plus, to be honest with you, it's such a corrupt system, right down to the local level; there is more money that goes into the pockets of certain people than ever end up as gravel on the road.)

We might start with the strange affair of the Quarmby Review. Shortly after Philip Hammond became Transport Secretary last May, he commissioned David Quarmby, a former head of the Strategic Rail Authority, to look into how we might avoid a repeat of last winter's disruption. In July and again in October, Mr Quarmby produced two reports on "The Resilience of England's Transport System in Winter" (A: Sounds very British, eh, 'resilience.' I guess you just wave a flag and the snow melts.); and at the start of this month, after our first major snowfall, Mr Quarmby and two colleagues were asked to produce an "audit" of their earlier findings.

The essence of their message was that they had consulted the Met Office (A: As I said before, you will never get truth out of guys that are ostensibly weathermen who are now getting paid big bucks in grants to tell lies. They've got too much to lose, and go back to, you know, doing 2 or 3 part-time jobs instead.), which advised them that, despite two harsh winters in succession, these were "random events", the chances of which, after our long previous run of mild winters, were only 20 to one. Similarly, they were told in the summer, the odds against a third such winter were still only 20 to one. So it might not be wise to spend billions of pounds preparing for another "random event", when its likelihood was so small. Following this logic, if the odds against a hard winter two years ago were only 20 to one, it might have been thought that the odds against a third such "random event" were not 20 to one but 20 x 20 x 20, or 8,000 to one.

What seems completely to have passed Mr Quarmby by, however, is the fact that in these past three years the Met Office's forecasting record has become a national joke. (A: And it is a national joke.) Ever since it predicted a summer warmer and drier than average in 2007 – followed by some of the worst floods in living memory – its forecasts have been so unerringly wrong that even the chief adviser to our Transport Secretary might have noticed.

The Met Office's forecasts of warmer-than-average summers and winters have been so consistently at 180 degrees to the truth that, earlier this year, it conceded that it was dropping seasonal forecasting. Hence, last week, the Met Office issued a categorical denial to the Global Warming Policy Foundation that it had made any forecast for this winter.

Immediately, however, several blogs, led by Autonomous Mind, produced evidence from the Met Office website that in October it did indeed publish a forecast for December, January and February. This indicated that they would be significantly warmer than last year, and that there was only "a very much smaller chance of average or below-average temperatures". So the Met Office has not only been caught out yet again getting it horribly wrong (always in the same direction), it was even prepared to deny it had said such a thing at all. (A: Why don't they fire them all? eh? Why don't they just fire all these liars?)

The real question, however, is why has the Met Office become so astonishingly bad at doing the job for which it is paid nearly £200 million a year (A: Amazing… £200 million to tell the weather… always wrong.) – in a way which has become so stupendously damaging to our country?

The answer is that in the past 20 years, as can be seen from its website, the Met Office has been hijacked from its proper role to become wholly subservient to its obsession with global warming. (At one time it even changed its name to the Met Office "for Weather and Climate Change".) This all began when its then-director John Houghton became one of the world's most influential promoters of the warmist gospel. (A: And it IS a gospel, as you all know.) He, more than anyone else, was responsible for setting up the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change and remained at the top of it for 13 years. (A: So he was well paid for telling lies.) It was he who, in 1990, launched the Met Office's Hadley Centre for Climate Change, closely linked to the Climatic Research Unit in East Anglia (CRU) (A: The other big liars.), at the centre of last year's Climategate row, which showed how the little group of scientists at the heart of the IPCC had been prepared to bend their data and to suppress any dissent from warming orthodoxy.

The reason why the Met Office gets its forecasts so hopelessly wrong is that they are based on those same computer models on which the IPCC itself relies to predict the world's climate in 100 years time. (A: They can't even get tomorrow's forecast right, eh.) They are programmed on the assumption that, as CO2 rises, (A: …and it's an assumption, right…) so temperatures must inexorably follow. For 17 years this seemed plausible, because the world did appear to be getting warmer. We all became familiar with those warmer winters and earlier springs, which the warmists were quick to exploit to promote their message (A: That's because they forgot that they were all predicting in the 70s we were going to freeze to death, right.) – as when Dr David Viner of the CRU famously predicted to The Independent in 2000 that "within a few years winter snowfall will be a very rare and exciting event". (Last week, that article from 10 years ago was the most viewed item on The Independent's website.)

But in 2007, the computer models got caught out, failing to predict a temporary plunge in global temperatures of 0.7C, more than the net warming of the 20th century. Much of the northern hemisphere suffered what was called in North America "the winter from hell". Even though temperatures did rise again, in the winter of 2008/9 this happened again, only worse.

The Met Office simply went into denial. Its senior climate change official, Peter Stott, said in March 2009 that the trend towards milder winters was likely to continue. There would not be another winter like 1962/3 "for 1,000 years or more". Last winter was colder still. And now we have another even more savage "random event", for which we are even less prepared. (The Taxpayers' Alliance revealed last week that councils have actually ordered less salt this winter than last.) (A: They are so corrupt though, these local councils and regional councils.)

The consequences of all this are profound. Those who rule over our lives have been carried off into a cloud-cuckoo-land for which no one was more responsible than the zealots at the Met Office, subordinating all it does to their dotty belief system. Significantly, its chairman, Robert Napier, is not a weatherman but a "climate activist", previously head of WWF-UK, one of our leading warmist campaigning groups. (A: And so they are. The same with the newspapers too; they have 'climate specialists.' What's a climate specialist? It's a failed journalist that scratches his living as a hurrah person for the group.)

At one end of this colossal diversion of national resources, permeating every level of government (A: And it has permeated every level of government, this religion.), we have the hapless Mr Quarmby, who feels obliged to follow the Met Office and advise that the present freeze is a "random event" and calls for no special responses – with the results we see on every side. At the other, fixated by the same belief system, we have our Climate Change Secretary, Chris Huhne, (A: Now, why do you have a climate change secretary? Hmm?) hoping we can somehow keep our lights on and our economy running by spending hundreds of billions of pounds on thousands more windmills.

More than once in the past week, as our power stations have been thrashed way beyond normal peak power demand, the contribution of wind turbines has been so small that it has registered as 0 per cent. (See the website for the New Electricity Trading Arrangements: Google “neta electricity summary page”, and find the table of “source by fuel type”.) At the heart of all this greenie make-believe that has our political class in its thrall has been the hijacking of the Met Office from its proper role. It’s no longer just a national joke: it is turning into a national catastrophe.

Ain’t that the truth! But it’s the same in every country. What they failed to mention here is that there is a social agenda at work to change the world. That’s how they got the European Union up and going. They set up, supposedly, economic advisors across the countries and then once they started getting money going in to the EU – just for free trade you understand, they kept telling the people – they were setting up massive bureaucracies, because you see, free trade took care of all economy and if you run the economy, everything to do with economy makes your laws, you end up as a concerted, unified group under a new system. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to follow on from that last article though, I was talking about how they got the EU parliament up and going. They did it, again, through economics and giving money, before it was a parliament, to this commission; they called it a commission. What they did with the cash was set up massive bureaucracies in every country that tied all their economic laws together. If you tie up all your economic laws together you don’t have a country anymore. You have a new entity and that’s where the money from Cancun is going.

It’s going into every country to set up a massive bureaucracy that will deal with all your economics because everything is to do with supposedly pollution and production and all the rest of it, and carbon output and ya-da, ya-da, ya. Out of that will come, really, the big arm, if not THE big world government, it will be the big arm of the world government. THAT’S what the money is all for. They know it’s a con. They all know it’s a con. I’ve read the articles here from many of the big players admitting that it’s a con. Like Stewart in Canada who was in the federal government who said, it doesn’t matter if the science of global warming is all bogus, she said, it will help to shape equality and put equality across the world. This is what they mean by their little terms. What they mean by equality doesn’t mean what you think of. These are little terms they use in the globalist socialist society.

Now, Denmark here…

Denmark Gives Away $7B USD, or 2% of GDP to Carbon Credit Traders
Submitted by Jack H Barnes on 12/24/2010 / zerohedge.com

(A: This is quite a good one actually, because the first ones in on the act are the con men. It says here…)

The Danish tax authority has been robbed blind by a carbon trading scandal that has rocked the market for carbon off sets: while the story saw some press a year ago, significantly higher losses have since been reported and the MSM has ignored the story.
The Danish Auditor General is on the case now as the scope of the crime has become obvious, and grown exponentially since it was first reported. Originally discussed as a quasi-small-time dollar scam, (A: I remember it at the time.) the reality a year later is a lot larger: Europol is estimating a value on the case of 38 Billion Kroners and the values seem to keep going up.

Connie Hedegaard, then the Climate & Energy Minister for Denmark (A: As I say, WHEN did we get these climate and energy ministers? It’s a new religion. It’s like having a high priest in your parliament isn’t it? that waves a censer in front of you or something and reads palms, you know.) is now the EU Climate Commissioner. (A: That’s great. You see how they make a career in this?) While she was with the Danish government, she helped set up and manage a system where there were no background checks on the listings of permitted traders. This removal of identification was done even though the EU requires at least passport. This helped a group of fake, rogue traders set up a program that looted the Danish economy of up to 2% of its gross GDP in lost VAT taxes.

Here's How:

The Denmark CO2 permit registry was setup with extremely lax rules and regulations, possibly intentionally. (A: Could very well be.) In 2007, Ms. Hedegaard removed the requirement for identification and in a very short period of time traders figured out the loopholes and started to back up the proverbial truck. How? To put it simply: you could round robin CO2 credits, booking the VAT as a bonus each time.

What is painfully obvious is that over 1,100 of the 1,256 (or about 88%) of the registered traders listed in their system were bogusly set up for fraudulent activity. The traders have since been delisted as the scope of the crime becomes obvious.

The fake but registered traders used made up, unique addresses for their business: in one famous case, a trader was listed as trading out of a parking lot in London. In another, the trader took the name of a dead Pakistani national.

The fraud centered on the use of VAT as a mechanism to generate real non-taxed cash flow. An international trader would buy VAT free credits from one nation, and then resell them to a VAT added customer in a second nation, pocketing as much as 25% of the cost of the trade as a personal commission. The trader then kept the VAT difference in lieu sending in the VAT to the necessary tax system, effectively arbitraging the VAT system (See, e.g., Cap and Trade; Leaving Las Vegas, “The Hole You’re In”).

This trade was coined a “carousel” as the traders would re-export the credits, claiming the VAT only to reimport the credits and reselling them again with a new VAT assigned. They could wash, rinse and repeat booking up to a 25% VAT in the process each time.

That will be happening in other countries too because the whole of Europe, you see, once they amalgamate you they always bring in a Value Added Tax. In Canada they call it the General Sales Tax, brought in by Brian Mulroney; lyin’ Brian they used to call him. He said it was to help pay off the national debt; when he left he was honest and he says, not one penny went to pay off any national debt. Apparently when they unify the Americas as well, they want a General Sales Tax but I don’t know how they will get it into the States; it’s maybe not time yet. So VAT and GST is just the same kind of thing. And it’s causing mayhem even in Canada, the GST; try to post something and it’s a different tax for each province you send it to.

Now, in Canada too, most folk don’t know it, there are exemptions from vaccinations. It’s the same sort of exemptions you’d use in the military, if you get called up for the military. It says…

Exemptions from vaccinations
vran.org – Vaccination Risk Awareness Network

Exemptions
Vaccinations are NOT mandatory in Canada. “Unlike some countries, immunization is not mandatory in Canada; it cannot be made mandatory because of the Canadian Constitution. (A: It’s not really called a constitution, but anyway… That’s the music coming in, but I’ll read these off because you’ve got to know what they are to get your children exempt. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about vaccinations and exemptions. A lot of folk have been writing to me about them, in the States and elsewhere and Canada too. I’m putting a link up tonight to a site which gives you some data on what to do and so on, for Canada. It says here…

Three provinces require proof of immunization for school entrance: Ontario and New Brunswick for diphtheria, tetanus, polio, measles, mumps, and rubella immunization; Manitoba for measles. But, exceptions are permitted on medical or religious grounds and reasons of conscience (A: That’s the same as the military isn’t it? in war time when you’re drafted.); legislation and regulations must not be interpreted to imply compulsory immunization.” (Immunization in Canada; May, 1997; Vol 23S4 and Canadian National Report on Immunization; 1996). (A: I’ll put up these links as well.)

This means that nobody in Canada can be forced to receive a vaccination. In some cases, nursery schools, daycares, and other schools which are privately owned and operated can demand vaccination for enrollment. But publically-funded schools and daycares cannot.

Furthermore, Canadian Medical Law clearly states that healthcare recipients must be informed of all significant risks posed by any invasive medical procedure that carries a risk of injury or death. Vaccination is such a procedure; every Canadian must have received and understood all the information that is pertinent to the vaccination(s) to which they consent. (A: How many of them bother to… how many doctors tell you? or nurses? They don't even know themselves.)

Legal Exemptions & Forms Note that in Ontario, exemption forms must be notarized by one of: a notary public, a lawyer, or a commissioner of oath (the latter is usually accessible at any municipal building). (A: And it's a lot cheaper too. I've got a bunch of links for you to look up for your own information on more and more and more of this.)

Canadian National Report on Immunization, 1996
phac-aspc.gc.ca / Volume: 23S4 - May 1997

In the States too, it happens. You have these exemptions; most folk don't know it. I've had some amazing correspondence from people, on their correspondence to the authorities that want them to be immunized, and when they say religious grounds, they come back at you and ask you if your belief system is in keeping with your minister, your priest or your rabbi. In other words, they are trying to find out if you are just an oddball that won't go along and they are trying to play religion and theology with you, your knowledge in theology and so on. But you can simply keep them running in circles for a while and waste their time until they give up. You are allowed. It's your body! If you are not in charge of your own body then you don't have the right, you're a slave… understand? You're a slave; someone else owns you. When governments can say you must do this… And an injection IS an INVASIVE… it still comes under invasive surgery. Something is being stuck into your body; it doesn't have to be a scalpel. And something else pumped into it, all that foreign matter, you know, from aborted fetuses and bits of chickens and pigs and all the rest of it all mushed together, which they call a science. But it's up to you if you want to get these or not.

In Britain in fact, they have just announced that almost 70% of people last year in Britain got the flu shot, including the swine flu added into it. It's got the same amount of folk with flu this year as last year. Of course their excuse for that is, well, if everyone got it, 100% you see, there would be no flu at all, which is rubbish because it tells you on the package: it can't be guaranteed to stop you getting the flu.

There is Clint from Ontario on the line. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Hi Alan, thanks for taking my call again. Quickly, I'll just talk about the vaccine form here, since you are on the subject. I have one of those myself, a while ago. What it is, it's a Statement of Conscience and Religious Belief affidavit. It's from the Immunization of School Pupils Act of Ontario from 1990. I got this form. It's from the Ministry of Long-Term Health Care. Again, like you said, you have to get it notarized from a notary public, which I have done so for myself and my son. These vaccines are more than likely going to be made mandatory. But I have a couple of quick questions I just want to ask you and then I'll hang up and let you speak. It has things to do with the past weekend here, Christmas. I want to ask you about Saturnalia, which I'm sure you might be able to tell us about. Where do you think Prince William, Prince Willy was over the weekend? As you know he was away from his family; they said he was on some flight mission or something but I'm sure there is more to it than that. Would that be involved with Saturnalia or was he involved in some sort of ritual on that day? And there is the new species that were found in Siberia, in that cave; I'd like to hear your take on those if you can. As I got you on the phone I'd like to wish you a Happy New Year before the day comes.

Alan: Same to you.

Clint: Okay, Alan. Thanks. Have a good night.

Alan: I don't know about the new species they have found; I haven't looked into that. But I do know that the Royalty, they do have the special times for upping them into the higher lodges, as they call them. You've got to understand too, the Duke of Kent traditionally is the head of the Grand Lodge of England, and he is the Queen's cousin. They like to get their boys in to it. There is also one particular realm of Masonry where you're jacked up there according to the age that you hit as well. Remember too, they are sussed out; everyone is sussed out to get into the higher knowledge because you can get someone who is not terribly bright, like Prince Charles, and who might let something slip out of the bag, you couldn't quite trust him, so he wouldn't get too far. He got to the 40th degree on his 40th birthday and that was celebrated in front of a crowd in England. I remember watching it on television and then he put his arm, of course, in the square and then held it out to the public, and they were all Lords with their robes on and they all applauded like crazy, then he drunk his wine. Something will be happening with the rest of them too.

There is no doubt about it, when you see the inaugurations they have there for Royalty, when you see the Queen sitting on a raised dais and these guys standing round her, it's reminiscent of the ancient times of Nimrod. In fact even the ermine cloak they wear, with the red in it too – by the way, that's where Santa comes from, in reality; it wasn't Coca Cola at all. Look at the Lords from the 1800s; they wore the Santa Claus suits, and now it's just a robe they wear, red, but around the fur collar it's ermine. It's black and white and you'll see that in the same etchings of the depictions of Nimrod in ancient times. No one has ever explained to me why we have sort of ancient systems going all the way back to Nimrod, practiced in Westminster Abbey or elsewhere, or wherever they happen to go into to have their inaugurations. So something will be happening, I've no doubt, this winter. They do love the rebirth; this is the rebirth time. This is the time when the sun hangs on the cross for 3 days before it starts rising again. This is their big, big party time. It's the same time of year, too, they used to go into groves in ancient times. I've no doubt that more of that will be going on as well. But we will never get the whole truth; that's why they keep all this stuff secretive.

The brighter ones in the Royal family will get upstairs, even Prince Phillip isn't too bright. He's got a habit of nipping at the bottle and he comes out with crazy statements like the British people are far lazier than the Germans, and this is from a Prussian speaking who was kicked out of Greece, by the people of Greece. They didn't want him ruling over them there either. He's had an awfully cushy life on it, but he can't be trusted so he won't get terribly high on the totem pole, neither will Charles. So they are looking for fresh blood to get up there, into the higher realms of reality and understanding.

There is also Charles from Toronto. Are you there Charles?

Charles: Good evening, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Charles: Great. You often say that people comment that you are too dark or you don't come across with the upside. I appreciate your particular form of what I call 'reality therapy' because we don't get it from too many places. But my question to you tonight is this: Are there issues that you will not go into because you feel they are too dark for the public to hear, or areas that you feel may be personally dangerous if you start speaking about them? I know Catherine Austin Fitts, who does a lot of good work, says there is a certain way that she has to speak about things without bringing more… a danger… you know, repercussions upon herself, at least that's how I interpret it. She has been asked to go into greater depth but she hasn't dealt with that issue. So I am curious to hear what you may have to say.

Alan: There is no doubt at all, even to get the public up to the stage I've managed to expose today to them, took a preparative phase. You've got to prepare them in their minds, from where they have been, with the regular conspiracies and all the rest of it, into the harsher realities without breaking them all together. In other words, you want to lead them up without putting them off and show them how bleak it really is. Because if you want to understand an enemy, you must understand all of the enemy and not just the parts that don't seem so dangerous. That took a lot of time and preparation on their minds to get them step by step ready for the harsh reality of living in a controlled society, where every little escape hatch that you thought was out there for you literally has been welded shut. That's not a pleasant thing to impart to people at all. Of course you'll take a lot of hammering too. People will say, oh, you're a downer, you are not… Well, I said years ago on a show, 10 or 11 years ago, I will never be a cheerleader for the public. You understand? I won't tell them the bad news and say, but don't worry it will all be fine in the end. As far as the public is concerned, they have to come to the decisions one by one. I don't think there has ever been an age in history where the majority of the public have ever acted in unison for any cause whatsoever. To be honest with you, I really don't. It was the same during the American Revolution, only 3% did anything about it, the rest of them were bystanders, a few of them may have helped contribute some cash and stuff, but most of them stood by and let things happen, watch their farms get burned down and their women raped and all the rest of it. It takes a minority of people with the information to go forward with it and be a nuisance to the governments. There is nothing else you can do right now except be a nuisance to the government, who know… Do you understand, there is an old saying, it says, pick your battles.

It means you also pick your battlefield. Not just the battle but the battlefield, and the timing and so on for it. The government… Yeah, the government up until now has always been the one in charge of picking the battlefields. Always. If people want to demonstrate in public they must get a license; they must put the date down. A yea or nay is given to them if they can or they cannot. You can get fined for going down the road with a placard, for instance, without a license. We don't have freedom as such. We allow the governments themselves, with their incredible lying to the public, as they guide us along like sheep – they are good shepherds and we are the sheep you see – they are guiding us into a world of what they call austerity. That's another nice term for bringing you down to a poverty level. That's from food, medicine… that's all the way down. That's the world they are bringing in for you. And they do know, they do know, as they have been doing away with the farmers in Canada here for 50 years, they have been putting them under. They do know that they are brining in a food shortage, eventually, too, and it will be on their terms and they will announce it's a crisis when they are ready for it. They have, again, picked the battlefield for it. The public themselves have been so fragmented at the bottom, there are lot of fake ones out there at the bottom too, all fighting for the same communist ideology that the big boys want them to fight for because it ties in with this new system. But the public have never picked their own battlefield or stood up with any unanimity against anything the government plans to bring down. They will bring in famine, eventually. I'm not kidding about this. It's not nay-saying. It's not being a nasty fortune teller. I've read their articles. I've read the CFR's articles. I put the links up to the Council on Foreign Relations' own web site where for 15 or 16 years they have had hundreds of their own people working on the coming food shortage.

Charles: Sure. It's all out there, you just have to be willing to look at it and a lot of people actively resist. It's not that people don't know. It's the people actively don't want to know.

Alan: Yes.

Charles: And that's the issue. So finding that 3% or that 5% of people who have the capacity, for whatever reason, to acknowledge it is the large part of the battle. But there is no topic that's too, too far out there, or too dangerous? Like for instance, if you were to talk about it, that would bring their censure in on you much quicker. I know they give you problems with your downloads and so on, but there is nothing where you thought it might just shut you down right away?

Alan: Oh, there are a few things.

Charles: I assumed there would be. I assumed, because you erudition is so broad there has got to be a few things.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. And you literally can't talk about them. It'd be so easy to be stirred up into being a leader for instance, and saying the wrong thing; immediately I'd be off. That would be it. Of course you can't talk about a lot of the big players and organizations either, that you do know about, that are not talked about much, or at all, because once again, certain things are under official secrets acts and you are not supposed to have found any of this stuff out. There are definitely things which would shut you down immediately.

Charles: Thank you for your work and I ask everybody to continue to contribute to you because you are a very valuable resource to us all.

Alan: Thanks for calling, and thanks for that too because yeah, I really do need financial help. I really do. It costs a lot of cash to do what I'm doing here. I'm getting fed up with shaking the tin cup to be honest with you, and keeping the advertisers off. And it's been a hard, hard slog bringing people up, without putting them off, but step by step until more of them are able to understand on a higher level than they have ever understood before. I have. When I started with the Patriot Movement, as they called it at that time, I was so fed up listening to them navel-gazing and stuck looking at their bellybuttons. They didn't realize the big pincer movement on the whole planet working together, worldwide to bring in a world system. I did manage to change all of that, on the shows with Rollye James and so on, and discuss it for the first time.

It's been a hard, hard slog and you tear you hair out, believe you me, at times, wondering how to put something across to the public without demolishing them. You don't want to demolish their spirit; they are already getting enough of that with the coming austerity and all the rubbish that's getting foisted on them. Eventually, remember, Agenda 21, there will be NO cars on the road that are privately owned. And meanwhile, you are going to pay, literally, for every bit of food you eat, for carbon taxes… oh, it took so much carbon to produce that, you know, and artificial manure and so on, fertilizer, until every item that you buy will be tacked on with carbon taxes to this massive global government. And we MUSTN'T forget that is the REAL intentions behind the carbon taxes and the so-called global warming, is to get massive funding from the public to set up massive bureaucracies across the world, tied together dealing with all economy. That is effectively a world government. That's how they did it with the European Union, the same technique.

Charles: They want one world culture too, right, where we all think the same way, right?

Alan: All think the same way. It's the never ending story; it's not just once we are all thinking the same way, they literally do plan, they do plan to breed special types of categories of workers and people, exactly the same as was in Brave New World. They literally have discussed this, at the top, and again, that will be the last thing they want to tell you. It will go under genetic enhancement. They are already using that; they are using the term 'genetic enhancement,' for women to choose what they think are going to be specially ordered children. I even know some people who have ordered them, and had it done. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to put links up tonight on...

The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America
youtube.com

It's a short video I think and it's based on Charlotte Iserbyt's book [The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America]. It's a short one but even the book itself is worth reading, how it was deliberately put into effect, a new system of dumbing down the children, who feel great about themselves but they can't spell or think and they have no critical reasoning ability. That's how you get a society that's going to be happy and egosyntonic and narcissistic and be quite happy regardless of what's happening around them. That's why they've got them today. I'll put that one up too.

I'll also put up this one here. Years ago I wrote a poem about the greatest capitalists were the communists, because I knew the agenda, the Reece Commission and Normal Dodd and so on, when they said they'd join the two systems together, and it's happened. It's happened. It was always planned that way. The two must come together, under the dialectic process. And you need an enemy so they created the Soviet system and the Chinese system.

Fresh humiliation for eurozone as China says it will bail out debt-ridden nations
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 23rd December 2010

Pledge: Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao offered to buy Greek bonds in October and the country has also agreed to buy out Portuguese debt. (A: Now, it's still a communist, technically a communist country; actually it's more fascist. But all systems by nature are fascist. To even have a business in China you must go to the Politburo and join them and you pay your way up there, obviously from all your profit. You have to pay an awful lot back to the politburo. And the government technically still owns the biggest plants in the country.)

China has said it is willing to bail out debt-ridden countries in the euro zone using its $2.7trillion overseas investment fund.

In a fresh humiliation for Europe, Foreign Ministry spokesman Jiang Yu said it was one of the most important areas for China's foreign exchange investments.

The country has already approached struggling European countries with financial aid, including offering to buy Greece's debt in October and promising to buy $4billion of Portuguese government debt.

'To have any discernible effect China will have to buy a lot more than 5billion euros if they expect to have any impact on the negative sentiment surrounding Europe,' said Michael Hewson, currency analyst at CMC Markets.

Do you realize how farcical the whole thing is? with the communist/capitalist stuff? It always was, you know… It always was… utterly farcical. Farcical… because the US, the whole debt is owned by China. Why would you let supposedly, supposedly – if it were true, right, your worst enemy, that actually is an antithesis to your system – own all of your debt? Hmm? It's such a joke! But this is what they give us for news, isn't it? An utter joke! China did not come up by its bootstraps because it suddenly had a lust for material goods. It was brought up by the World Trade Organization pumping your bucks in and then the GATT Treaty that allowed all your plants to move over to China, and your tax money that funded them moving over there and setting up the big factories; now everything is made in China. Again too, that was also the old soviet ideal; you'd have one plant literally making shoes, one planet making something else, and that is the system you are coming in to. And eventually you will have ONE outlet for all of your food. The United Nations has already said that from their Department of Agriculture. They will dish it out to you, and you will reduce your population because you will be rationed, you see, and it's up to you how you bring your population down. That was also said at the UN.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Dec. 28, 2010 (#735)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 28, 2010. I always get the little plug out of the way first thing to let you get some peace as you listen to the rest of the stories I've got and so on. So I go into the newcomers; the newcomers should look into .com; that's the main web site. Bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed on the front page. All those sites carry audios of the talks I've given. They all carry a lot of transcripts in English for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which you will see listed on the .com site as well and help yourself to those for print up.

You are the audience who bring me to you because I don't bring on advertising guests. That would be very lucrative if I did; I can if I want to. So far I have been given a free hand to do what I want; I thought I'd go the other way and depend on the audience to support me. And it's getting difficult these days because folk are so used to getting everything for free, at least they think it's for free but nothing in this world is truly free. So if you want me to stay on the air please donate and purchase the books, CDs and DVDs that I have for sale. You can find them on all of the web sites and the buttons to purchase or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.]

On this particular show I don't pull any punches, in a sense, and it's taken time to put across to an audience who really started with nothing. They start with the reality they are IN or at least the one they have adopted or accepted simply because everyone else has accepted it too and they all think they are quite normal. I have taken them through the steps of the various sciences involved to show them that you are being heavily manipulated on a daily basis and you have been since you were a child, by people who really run the world. They run it outside of politics; in fact they run politics as well. These are the mind managers of course, and they are scientists. Very old sciences are used to control millions of people and the trick is to get the big human herds, as they like to call the public of different countries, the human herds to go along with their plan. They don't fumble along just saying what will we do now. They know what they want to do after this stage, the next stage, and the next stage, and the next stage. That's how the world really is run and it's been like that for an awful, awful long time.

Tonight I'll be talking about some of this because it's important to get a good foundation in at least the techniques that are used. As I say, the big boys, who have written books about it themselves, knowing that the general public have no patience to read anything, and knowing too that the culture industry, the whole industry of what you believe is your reality, is so overwhelming now that very few people can really break out of it. Most folk think they have woken up when they realize that 9/11 just collapsed like a deck of cards, but they don't know that they were already under the illusion before that happened as well. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how we understand the big world around us. We understand it the way we are taught to understand it, by those who already control it. We think we are sane when we bounce our ideas off – our downloads really – off those around us, our peer group, and they come back with the same replies and they are all in agreement, so therefore you must be sane. That's the simple technique of creating, really, an artificial insanity. Or sanity, it depends how you want to look upon it.

The sciences behind the mind are really old although they keep ongoing with them and repeating experiments over and over, ad nauseam, in universities to make sure that they haven't missed anything, because it's very important for the controllers not to miss anything. That's why you are all being monitored on the internet and your cell phones and everything else that you do. You think you are not so important but there are people above, way above you, that think you are important because you might have some wild idea that no one has ever thought about before and set up some kind of ripple effect that upsets the apple cart. That's what they are terrified of. They are going to incredible lengths, as you well know, to try and stop that from happening.

Here is a typical article that comes out. It's interesting too, I've talked about the Club of Rome and all the big foundations now who are pushing the idea of being post-democratic. We're in authoritarian societies now, now that everyone is getting crammed into the big cities and so on. We just simply are being taught to do what we're told, and have a lot of fun at the same time, lots of distractions, lots of entertainment, lots of sex in the clubs and stuff, and that's what keeps everyone occupied as we go through transitions, which are planned transitions. Here is an article about democracy. Again, what they're really saying here, behind the story, is also: is there any point in having it? They don't say that of course but that's what's implanted in your mind eventually. This comes from the Boston Globe; it's also in the Alternet.com so I'll read the Alternet version. It says…

Are We Too Dumb for Democracy? The Logic Behind Self-Delusion
By Stephen Dufrechou, News Junkie Post / Posted on December 19, 2010

When faced with facts that do not fit seamlessly into our individual belief systems, our minds automatically reject (or backfire) the presented facts.

A recent cognitive study, as reported by the Boston Globe, concluded that:

Facts don't necessarily have the power to change our minds. In fact, quite the opposite. In a series of studies in 2005 and 2006, researchers at the University of Michigan found that when misinformed people, particularly political partisans, were exposed to corrected facts in news stories, they rarely changed their minds. (Alan: So the corrected facts still didn't change their minds.) In fact, they often became even more strongly set in their beliefs. Facts, they found, were not curing misinformation. Like an underpowered antibiotic, facts could actually make misinformation even stronger. (A: And it's true. That's how people dig in their heels, isn't it, when they're stubborn. They don't want to hear the facts that burst their bubbles.)

In light of these findings, researchers concluded that a defense mechanism, which they labeled "backfire", was preventing individuals from producing pure rational thought. The result is a self-delusion that appears so regularly in normal thinking that we fail to detect it in ourselves, and often in others: When faced with facts that do not fit seamlessly into our individual belief systems, our minds automatically reject (or backfire) the presented facts. The result of backfire is that we become even more entrenched in our beliefs, even if those beliefs are totally or partially false.

"The general idea is that it's absolutely threatening to admit you're wrong," said Brendan Nyhan, the lead researcher of the Michigan study. The occurrence of backfire, he noted, is "a natural defense mechanism to avoid that cognitive dissonance." (A: It's interesting too, you understand that when 9/11 happened and suddenly there is a war on terror, across the world, we saw Condoleezza Rice and all the different people coming out of the Bush administration who were all meeting together to make sure they had the right phrases to parrot to the public, independently of each other: Weapons of mass destruction was on all their lips, and Osama Bin Laden. That's how they do it too. So apart from all this stuff, you are being lied to as well – don't forget that part of it – by those who want you to believe what you are told.)

The conclusion made here is this: facts often do not determine our beliefs, but rather our beliefs (usually non-rational beliefs) determine the facts that we accept. As the Boston Globe article notes:

In reality, we often base our opinions on our beliefs, which can have an uneasy relationship with facts. And rather than facts driving beliefs, our beliefs can dictate the facts we chose to accept. They can cause us to twist facts so they fit better with our preconceived notions. Worst of all, they can lead us to uncritically accept bad information just because it reinforces our beliefs. This reinforcement makes us more confident we're right, and even less likely to listen to any new information. And then we vote.

Despite this finding, Nyhan claims that the underlying cause of backfire is unclear. "It's very much up in the air," he says. And on how our society is going to counter this phenomena, Nyhan is even less certain.

These latter unanswered questions are expected in any field of research, since every field has its own limitations. Yet here the field of psychoanalysis can offer a completion of the picture.

Disavowal and Backfire: One and the Same

In an article by psychoanalyst Rex Butler, Butler independently comes to the same conclusion as the Michigan Study researchers. In regards to facts and their relationship to belief systems (or ideologies), Butler says that:

there is no necessary relationship between reality and its symbolization … Our descriptions do not naturally and immutably refer to things, but … things in retrospect begin to resemble their description. (A: And that's true, and in more ways than that if you think about it too.) Thus, in the analysis of ideology, it is not simply a matter of seeing which account of reality best matches the 'facts', with the one that is closest being the least biased and therefore the best. As soon as the facts are determined, we have already – whether we know it or not – made our choice; we are already within one ideological system or another. The real dispute has already taken place over what is to count as the facts, which facts are relevant, and so on.

This places the field of psychoanalysis on the same footing as that of cognitive science, in regards to this matter. But where cognitive studies end, with Nyhan's question about the cause of backfire, psychoanalysis picks up and provides a possible answer. In fact, psychoanalysts have been publishing work on backfire for decades; only psychoanalysis refers to backfire by another name: "disavowal". Indeed, these two terms refer to one and the same phenomena.

Now, it's little bits and pieces like that that omit so much, that's deliberately meant to mislead you, I think, personally, because the authors and even the reporters who are just simply parroting the findings, or little bits of the handouts from the findings, they themselves don't bother to go into the rest of it. Really, this is old, old stuff, and they certainly do know what causes all of these things. If you go into Bernays who was in the 1920s, this was the guy who helped set up the League of Nations at the age of about 23. He was the nephew of Freud. He's talking about organizing chaos and how we don't go with rationale. Bertrand Russell said the same thing. Bertrand Russell says you get more done with political followers with a brass band than any amount of critical argument. And that's true too. In the chapter Organizing Chaos, from Edward Bernays in his book Propaganda:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.

We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of. This is a logical result of the way in which our democratic society is organized. Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smoothly functioning society.

Our invisible governors are, in many cases, unaware of the identity of their fellow members in the inner cabinet.

They govern us by their qualities of natural leadership, their ability to supply needed ideas and by their key position in the social structure. Whatever attitude one chooses to take toward this condition, it remains a fact that in almost every act of our daily lives, whether in the sphere of politics or business, in our social conduct or our ethical thinking, we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons— a trifling fraction of our hundred and twenty million (A: That was the population of the US when he was writing this.) —who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses. It is they who pull the wires which control the public mind, who harness old social forces and contrive new ways to bind and guide the world. (A: Remember, this guy was the advisor to goodness knows how many Presidents, all the way from Wilson onwards.)

It is not usually realized how necessary these invisible governors are to the orderly functioning of our group life. In theory, every citizen may vote for whom he pleases. Our Constitution does not envisage political parties as part of the mechanism of government, and its framers seem not to have pictured to themselves the existence in our national politics of anything like the modern political machine. But the American voters soon found that without organization and direction their individual votes, cast, perhaps, for dozens or hundreds of candidates, would produce nothing but confusion. Invisible government, in the shape of rudimentary political parties, arose almost overnight. (A: And it did too, because it was planned that way.) Ever since then we have agreed, for the sake of simplicity and practicality, that party machines should narrow down the field of choice to two candidates, or at most three or four.

Now, that ties right in, again, with Carroll Quigley because he said the same thing: it doesn't matter which president, or potential president, you want to vote for, they are picked already by the Council on Foreign Relations. And he said, under different names, before they stuck on the name Council on Foreign Relations, they had been doing it since the 1880s.

In theory, every citizen makes up his mind on public questions and matters of private conduct. In practice, if all men had to study for themselves the abstruse economic, political, and ethical data involved in every question, they would find it impossible to come to a conclusion about anything.

I'll be back with more of this after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through how opinions are formed and how they are given to the public, and marketed to the public, and how the public really think they are sane because everyone else around them gets the same propaganda. And everyone does want to conform. They want to conform with their peer group. They don't want to be the outcast because they don't agree on certain topics or whatever, whatever is the in-thing. And even behavior-wise, they must go along with it all at the same time. They want to be politically correct. And that's the problem in the matrix system, before they wake up. Bernays was a member, a high member of the group that Milner put in, in the United States, from London. He says…

In theory, every citizen makes up his mind on public questions and matters of private conduct. In practice, if all men had to study for themselves the abstruse economic, political, and ethical data involved in every question, they would find it impossible to come to a conclusion about anything. We have voluntarily agreed to let an invisible government (A: And he was part of it.) sift the data and high-spot the outstanding issues so that our field of choice shall be narrowed to practical proportions. From our leaders and the media they use to reach the public, we accept the evidence and the demarcation of issues bearing upon public questions; from some ethical teacher, be it a minister, a favorite essayist, or merely prevailing opinion, we accept a standardized code of social conduct to which we conform most of the time. (A: Today it's music television and so on, entertainment.)

In theory, everybody buys the best and cheapest commodities offered him on the market. In practice, if every one went around pricing, and chemically testing before purchasing, the dozens of soaps or fabrics or brands of bread which are for sale, economic life would become hopelessly jammed. To avoid such confusion, society consents to have its choice narrowed to ideas and objects brought to its attention through propaganda of all kinds. (A: This is a master propagandist talking.) There is consequently a vast and continuous effort going on to capture our minds in the interest of some policy or commodity or idea. It might be better to have, instead of propaganda and special pleading, committees of wise men(A: …he calls them… he was one of them.) who would choose our rulers, dictate our conduct, private and public, (A: So he's talking about private and public life as well; that's all your morality.) and decide upon the best types of clothes for us to wear and the best kinds of food for us to eat. But we have chosen the opposite method, that of open competition. We must find a way to make free competition function with reasonable smoothness. To achieve this society has consented to permit free competition to be organized by leadership and propaganda.

Some of the phenomena of this process are criticized—the manipulation of news, the inflation of personality (A: They use celebrities.), and the general ballyhoo by which politicians and commercial products and social ideas are brought to the consciousness of the masses. The instruments by which public opinion is organized and focused may be misused. (A: Well he was darn sure of that because he did it himself, many times.) But such organization and focusing are necessary to orderly life. (A: That's what they claim, these wise men. They want orderly life and they decide what orderly life is going to be. Even if they have to bring you through a wrecking period – and I mean that, it's a wrecking period – to destroy the old society, the old morality to bring in the new, which makes it easier for them to control you.)

If we jump from there and we go into Mr Brzezinski, he talks about similar things too in Between Two Ages, on the Technotronic Revolution, which was planned a long time ago as well. This book was written in the 70s. This guy was really a continuation, you see, of Bernays. He says…

Eventually these changes and many others, including some that more directly affect the personality and quality of the human being himself, will make the technetronic society as different from the industrial as the industrial was from the agrarian. (A: You think you're just evolving, because they've got breakthroughs in sciences. These sciences they present to you are very old, and they are always kept top secret and used by military long before you hear of them. They plan what they are going to do with society, which is always to get more control.) And just as the shift from an agrarian economy and feudal politics toward an industrial society and political systems based on the individual's emotional identification with the nation state gave rise to contemporary international politics, so the appearance of the technetronic society reflects the onset of a new relationship between man and his expanded global reality. (A: They were going to make you global long before he wrote the book, and do away with the nation state.)

This new relationship is a tense one: man has still to define it conceptually and thereby render it comprehensible to himself. Our expanded global reality is simultaneously fragmenting and thrusting itself in upon us. The result of the coincident explosion and implosion is not only insecurity and tension but also an entirely novel perception of what many still call international affairs.

In other words, when they destroy the nation state… the same as they did when they destroyed the areas that were agrarian, farmers, to bring in the industrial revolution, which was also planned; they dumped corn through the free market from other countries very, very cheap and forced the farmers out of business to fill in these new brick cities, where they would be housed to work in the factories for 16 hours a day. But this global consciousness, as I'm saying, it's vague; you can't relate to it. It's too huge to relate to and that's why folk will have wars and everything else. They can't imagine. It's just too remote from them, to comprehend in their minds, what really is going on in the world. They feel that they are floating without an anchor. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading Brzezinski who was talking about this phase we are going through right now, but he was writing about it 30-odd years ago. It's all planned, you see, by the wise men as they like to call themselves. Right now, this is really what they were bringing in the late 70s and they knew it would speed up, this present phase. It says here…

Life seems to lack cohesion as environment rapidly alters and human beings become increasingly manipulable and malleable. (A: Because we are, through mass entertainment and advertising and conformity; everyone wants to conform to their peer group.) Everything seems more transitory and temporary (A: And that's a fact too. There is a lot more to that and he just skips over it. But they were deliberately, literally, altering the environment you lived in. Buildings would sometimes get knocked down after 10 years because it put everything in flux. You couldn't go to grandma or grandpa and say, can you remember that road that was there and those buildings? They could relate to you and there was continuity that you had. That was all destroyed. It was purposefully done too.): external reality more fluid than solid, the human being more synthetic than authentic. (A: I've always said that Most folk are really composites of their indoctrinations.) Even our senses perceive an entirely novel "reality"—one of our own making but nevertheless, in terms of our sensations, quite "real." More important, there is already widespread concern about the possibility of biological and chemical tampering with what has until now been considered the immutable essence of man. (A: They are talking about the scientists with your food and your injections and so on. Mind you, Russell said it long before him; he said they would use the needle… for a compliant society.) Human conduct, some argue, can be predetermined and subjected to deliberate control. Man is increasingly acquiring the capacity to determine the sex of his children, to affect through drugs the extent of their intelligence, and to modify and control their personalities. Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, "I foresee the time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain. (A: Because they were already doing it all and testing back then. I've gone through a lot of those documents as well. Even the UN was sponsoring big experimental projects on ways to ELIMINATE 'the ghost in the machine' – which means the essence of YOU; that's what it means – so you would all conform together.)

Thus it is an open question whether technology and science will in fact increase the options open to the individual. Under the headline "Study Terms Technology a Boon to Individualism," The New York Times reported the preliminary conclusions of a Harvard project on the social significance of science. Its participants were quoted as concluding that "most Americans have a greater range of personal choice, wider experience and a more highly developed sense of self-worth than ever before." This may be so, but a judgment of this sort rests essentially on an intuitive and comparative—insight into the present and past states of mind of Americans. (A: And it's true. Until you go through your own life and the changes in society, culture and everything else that you have experienced, you won't get a grasp of what's really going on. You have to have recall.) In this connection a word of warning from an acute observer is highly relevant: "It behooves us to examine carefully the degree of validity, as measured by actual behavior, of the statement that a benefit of technology will be to increase the number of options and alternatives the individual can choose from. In principle, it could; in fact, the individual may use any number of psychological devices to avoid the discomfort of information overload, and thereby keep the range of alternatives to which he responds much narrower than that which technology in principle makes available to him." (A: And that ties in with that first study I talked about tonight on the show.) In other words, the real questions are how the individual will exploit the options, to what extent he will be intellectually and psychologically prepared to exploit them, and in what way society as a whole will create a favorable setting for taking advantage of these options. Their availability is not of itself proof of a greater sense of freedom or self-worth. (A: He is hinting also at the internet. He hints a lot about the coming internet in this particular book.)

Instead of accepting himself as a spontaneous given, man in the most advanced societies may become more concerned with conscious self-analysis according to external, explicit criteria: (A: Now think about the internet too. As soon as you got it, there are IQ tests up there for you to test yourself and your personality traits, are you inhibited in some way. This is what he is saying here. This is what he says before you even heard of the internet.) What is my IQ? What are my aptitudes, personality traits, capabilities, attractions, and negative features? The "internal man"— spontaneously accepting his own spontaneity—will more and more be challenged by the "external man"— consciously seeking his self-conscious image; and the transition from one to the other may not be easy. It will also give rise to difficult problems in determining the legitimate scope of social control. (A: That's what you are going through right now, is authoritarian society and social control.) The possibility of extensive chemical mind control, the danger of loss of individuality inherent in extensive transplantation, the feasibility of manipulating the genetic structure will call for the social definition of common criteria of use and restraint. As the previously cited, writer put it, ". . . while the chemical affects the individual, the person is significant to himself and to society in his social context —at work, at home, at play. The consequences are social consequences. In deciding how to deal with such alterers of the ego and of experience (and consequently alterers of the personality after the experience), and in deciding how to deal with the 'changed' human beings, we will have to face new questions such as 'Who am I?' 'When am I who?" 'Who are they in relation to me?'" (A: This has all been discussed in top think tanks. He wasn't the guy that came up with this; he just sat in on them.)

Moreover, man will increasingly be living in manmade and rapidly altered environments. By the end of this century approximately two-thirds of the people in the advanced countries ill live in cities. (A: Because that's the agenda under Agenda 21, which he doesn't mention here.) "Urban growth has so far been primarily the byproduct of accidental economic convenience, of the magnetic attraction of population centers, and of the flight of many from rural poverty and exploitation. (A: Well you see, you create the poverty like the Great Depression and then you flood them into your manufacturing areas. That's what they did, in the US as well.) It has not been deliberately designed to improve the quality of life. The impact of "accidental" cities is already contributing to the depersonalization of individual life as the kinship structure contracts and enduring relations of friendship become more difficult to maintain. (A: That was all part of the planned structure. You'd have temporary relationships, which would be basically physical, of male and female, even male to male and female to female and so on, to take up the slack you might say, as everyone is losing their personality and their anchorage.) Julian Huxley (A: The brother of Aldous Huxley.) was perhaps guilty of only slight exaggeration when he warned that "overcrowding in animals leads to distorted neurotic and downright pathological behavior. (A: That's what you get in cities and that's why you've got so many cops and everything, and SWAT teams, and so many cameras. This was all planned for this phase we are going through now.) We can be sure that the same is true in principle of people. City life today is definitely leading to mass mental disease, to growing vandalism and possible eruptions of mass violence. (A: If you wonder why they brought on the war of terror, this is the real reason about it, worldwide. They've had world meetings on all this for the last 50-60-70 years.)

The problem of identity is likely to be complicated by a generation gap, intensified by the dissolution of traditional ties (A: Because they were going to destroy the family unit and that's the only thing that held anybody together.) and values derived from extended family and enduring community relationships. The dialogue between the generations is becoming a dialogue of the deaf.(A: Interesting eh? They were making sure, of course, that young ones would never listen to the older ones, people who could pass some wisdom on to them.) It no longer operates within the conservative-liberal or nationalist-internationalist framework. The breakdown in communication between the generations—so vividly evident during the student revolts of 1968—was rooted in the irrelevance of the old symbols' to many younger people. (A: But it was also foisted on them by, of course, people who were well planted as professors in universities. There have been defectors from the old Soviet Union that talked about that. That's why they had the demonstrations and all the rest of it; they were taught to. They were taught to.)

So that's a little bit on this changing society which is planned. Just to show you that it truly, truly is planned – there is nothing that you are going through that isn't planned – recently there was an article in Maclean's Magazine and it was about mothers, who were the feminists you see, who… I guess most of them didn't even have husbands; they didn't want permanent mates. They were taught they 'could have it all' and now they are all worried and annoyed because they say their daughters have turned out to be sluts.

Outraged moms, trashy daughters
How did those steeped in the women's lib movement produce girls who think being a sex object is powerful?
www2.macleans.ca / Anne Kingston August 10, 2010

They don't understand the war on the family that was all part of this control system. Because you see, if you don't have a family there is nobody to stand up for you. It's been the backbone of survival… SURVIVAL… basic survival for thousands of years. And that had to be destroyed as well to bring in this great society, this global society that he talks about where you are in flux, you have no anchor basically, because you can't relate to a global world society. No different than people in, say, Britain or Ireland can relate to some far away parliament in some other country ruling over them. When it goes global, totally global, then you have no roots at all. You have no national identity to fall back on. And you've got this hodgepodge of a new emerging identity, which belittles you even further because it's designed to. It's not going to be a mix of cultures. Eventually it's going to be a monoculture. The crème-de-la-crème, as Jacques Ellul and Jacques Attali said too, will be creamed off the top to go travel across the world as the new global, high bureaucratic elite, that are nomadic as they go from country to country, really city-state to city-state.

So we are living through transitions that are planned long before you were born. This stuff that Brzezinski was talking about was planned long before he was born and he just sat in on the meetings, as they updated the things and made sure that their plans were all working well. But as I say, the family unit had to be totally destroyed all together. Remember what Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO – that was mentioned by Brzezinski there – said, they had to destroy the family unit. And they'd do it through education, primarily through education starting at school; they would separate the bonding aspect, of the sexual aspect, completely until it was a purely physical thing. Now you've got this Maclean's Magazine where the feminists – that were all guided by lesbians initially too; I remember it all – are all disappointed that their daughters have turned out to be sluts. Why? Because music television, just turn it on and watch it for a few minutes and see what you've got there. That's all that they are taught to be. That's all. That's it. Of course, if you fail to bond then literally you lose part of your affective ability to relate to others all together, because you truly are losing any identity of who you are yourself. That's what's happening.

People emulate and they mimic the type of culture that's thrown at them by those who have the money and the power and comprise the secret government to make it so. People have a hard time with this; they can't believe that there is such an organization in the world. It has to be aliens; it has to be something else that's doing it, because humans aren't bright enough. This is nonsense, utter nonsense. That's the backfire I was talking about earlier; you retreat into an area that's more comfortable because, surely humans couldn't do this. If you have all the money in the world, and you belong to a society that's had all the money in the world, for an awful, awful long time, you can hire as many think tanks as you wish. You can hire and you can create as many marketing divisions as you wish to, to market the ideas to the public, to make sure what you want taught in the school will be taught in the school, to make sure that youngsters will be entertained in the way that you want them entertained. Not for their benefit, but to fit into your plans… which is total control. When there is no family unit everyone is helpless, and that's where they want everyone to be.

HG Wells said this same thing a long time ago in one of his books. He said, the time must come when government can talk directly – to each individual, on a one-to-one basis, with no one stepping in in front of them or around them for support – only then will it be absolute. And that's pretty well where you are today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish on the same topic as I've been going on with here, I'd like to go into this little article here. It's in Before It's News; they go into some of the topics we've been talking about here. Remember what Brzezinski said about the temptation to use chemicals and so on, to alter human behavior and that kind of thing. So there is a good article in Before It's News. It mentions the fact that…

Monsanto Now "Owns" Blackwater (Xe)?
October 14, 2010 / beforeitsnews.com

Monsanto has basically bought over Blackwater; it's now called Xe or something. They are using these guys, with their agents – they have agents just like a government has their spies and agents and so on – to go after all the folk who are against the GMO food. Also, Monsanto itself, remember, is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. It made its money through various chemicals for defoliating the Viet Nam jungle and other places too, but also other chemicals to simply kill people off. Now here they are making your food. And we think… we think, we are taught that it's okay for these guys to make your food, your GMO food and all the rest of it.

Then you get Bill Gates again, who was brought up to the philanthropist level – and suddenly when you become a philanthropist you just want to decimate the population of the planet. It seems to be a natural thing for you, like being born again or something, and they're all on board with this. Well, he's bought a massive share too, into Monsanto, and pushing their GMO foods. He's also pushing the vaccines. He said himself at meetings that the vaccines could drastically reduce the populations. You know, people will phone in here and ask me things which are obvious, but you don't need my confirmation on anything. Do your own study on it. It's all out there.

Again, getting back to what I said, where people backfire, they go back into their comfort zone, nobody would be doing that to us, nobody would be poisoning us, no one is manipulating my brain, I know who I am. Really? Who are you? What are you? As Brzezinski said, what are you? You're in flux. You're in flux between ages, and that was the name of his book of course, because it's planned that way as we go into the next phase of domination, total domination, with a planned society. They will reduce it over a 50 year period or so, maybe even quicker. We're already being decimated. Folk don't realize that the media is not telling you about the incredible death rate as cancers have been skyrocketing for about 30 years now. That's part of depopulation too. And these people are deadly serious, and I mean deadly serious when they have world meetings about depopulation. They have a Department of Population at the United Nations; before it was called the United Nations it was called the League of Nations and they had a department of it then too. That was a prime mandate for them, was to bring down the populations of the world.

Do you think they have world meetings and then make up wish lists and send it off to Santa Claus and just hope? Of course not. Do you think we are being sterilized across the world, mainly in the Western world and they have been for years; since the '50s the sperm count has dropped, plummeted, in the males. It didn't happen by itself. Things don't happen by themselves on a mass scale in society. It does not happen. There are causes of it; some of the causes I've gone over before on this particular program. It really is happening. And people aredoing it. After all, they see themselves as the managers of the world. This is the Age of World Managers, as they have said at the Council on Foreign Relations. And we are the sheep and you have the shepherd kings. But everyone is having fun… fun, fun, fun… and they don't notice until it's always too late. And then the psychiatrist takes over; that's what they are for. And that's for the feminists who produce the daughters that are now sluts. And the guys are no better; they're in a candy shop and comparing all the candy. That's all they see on music television as well, and the movies.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Modern Democracy--Facts don't Matter

Too Dumb for Democracy

Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater

Outraged moms, trashy daughters--Macleans

Dec. 29, 2010 (#736)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 29, 2010:
Nation-States, Anchors Away,

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 29, 2010. Newcomers to the show look into .com web site. You'll find hundreds of audios for download where I try and give you shortcuts to the big picture and give you a better painting of the real reality, not the fake one, that we are all born into which is reinforced by education and the media. Help yourself to the audios. The sites you'll see listed on the front page of the .com site all have the same audios for download. If you find sticking on the .com try an alternate site because sometimes so many folk go into the .com site at once and it's heavy on the downloading side of it. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English and for transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which you will also see listed on the .com site. These are all the official sites I have.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to sell you things. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers to RBN to broadcast this show and to pay for their equipment, their staff and their bills, which I am sure is pretty humongous as they say. So help me out with mine and you can do so by donating to me. You'll find out how to do it on the .com site. You can also purchase the books, CDs and DVDs I have for sale. And hopefully I can go on for a little while longer. If not I'll go off and do other things, and teach private groups and so on, and actually earn some money for a change. But it's up to you. Everyone wants things for free these days. Everyone copies whatever I put out there and very few people ever mention where they get the information from, if any in fact. That's their business of course; that is the society we live in today. Go into the .com site; see the books and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.]

It's up to you if you want to keep me going or not because you see, eventually when people go off the air you are left with fewer and fewer people to give you their view of reality. Then things are easier and managed, even for those who control the world state. Most of the articles they put out there are meant to be parroted off by the general public. We are supposed to go, oh my God, what are they going to do to us now… as if we don't know, and nothing is ever done about it. That's the whole problem with all of this, there is no organized movement, no organized movement with a direct philosophy to guide a movement to fight these bar stewards who are controlling the world and guiding us all along. Not difficult to do when you've got an organization that's been in control of the world for centuries, with its cash system. Every government goes cap-in-hand every year to borrow from them and everything runs on their money. Wars, everything runs on their cash, then they go and sell off and trade the debt amongst themselves, these IOUs. It's a fantastic business, but until it's changed nothing could possibly change the direction of the world. And it has been planned. We are going through a script. Your parents went through a script. Your grandparents went through a script. These guys have been at this for a long time knowing exactly where they were taking the entire planet. And of course, they own academia. Academia is completely on board with them in everything that's happening today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, trying to give a better idea and view of reality than what's currently going around because as I say, there are organizations that work together to create your reality. They own your media. They give you your movies that you just gorge, one after another. They give you your predictive programming, preparing you for the future they are bringing in for you. They are the guys who decide what technology you will have because it's going to benefit those who control you of course. Not for your pleasure, in fact they don't like you very much at all. You are necessary, and you have always been necessary as a HERD because you have kept a lot of people at the top living in luxury for an awful, awful long time. It's true enough that all true wealth comes from labor and these guys at the top don't do any labor. In fact it's anathema to them to do any manual work at all. The top guys don't even really run things, technically; they make sure everyone is working okay, they suggest things here and there and those suggestions are picked up by the guys that hover around them and immediately put it into effect and they are done very, very efficiently… or heads roll. That's the way the world really, really runs.

Most folk at the bottom can never relate to these folk at the top. It's no wonder because they live in a completely different realm of reality than you'll ever understand. They've been brought up in it. They've been given access to true archives of histories and techniques of control and so on. That's been admitted too; there are actual archives that certain ones are allowed in to, but very, very, very few. And not everyone is allowed into the big club at the top, even the ones from Royalty and so on. They are tested for their gullibility, for their ability to be emotional, to blab things off with a few drinks in them, or even over the telephone, they are tapped, etc, to make sure, long before they are brought up into the higher realms of reality themselves. That's how you run the world. Quite simple really.

Of course we live at the bottom reality, the one that the television gives us and the one that your educational system gave you too, with all its fake histories because histories are completely faked. That came up from The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley when he actually gives you and he cites the records of the British parliament when even Winston Churchill who thought he was up in the big know, realized there was a group higher up than him, that left him out of the loop, and he said it's incredible that a group of men have been writing our histories, for the school children to learn, for over 70 years, and that was back in World War II.   That ties in with his other book Tragedy and Hope where he says a secretive group have been running the country and giving you your Presidents and Prime Ministers since the late 1800s. Very, very rich powerful people, who didn't just get rich quick either, by the way, they belong to organizations that had been very, very old indeed.

What I'm going to read tonight ties in, again, with what I was talking about last night, to show you that we are going through a script. I've already given you the projections for the next 50 years or so from the think tanks that worked for the military of the US and for Britain and NATO. They all agree with the same items, the time tables, depopulation, and the elimination of nations, and then the rise of a few, a few very powerful, high tech, super city states for the future, where the rich men of the world of course will be in control, as the rest of the world goes down the tubes. They won't need you anymore, you see. We have been an awfully productive herd until now and the time for big trading and big working in factories, in a time of austerity, as they call it, and post-consumerism, is to be over. And they believe the technology, etc will take over from humanity as such. They will clone workers, more efficient types. I've gone through some of that too from their own writings in the past; just go through the archives at .com to find out the various things I've read, from their own books.

This ties in with what also NATO think tanks and the United States military think tanks talked about and that would be basically the corruption that would obviously happen at this time that we are living through. But it's corruption run by the same boys who own the legal system; in other words, the legal overview of reality, the world as such. They already own that. They owned that a long time ago in fact. They bought off the resources and bought them up through wars and grabbing the land and the gold and silver and all the minerals and everything else they needed a long time ago using empires and they funded those empires into existence. When they moved out, which they did, they'd move into the next country that was going to get built up into an empire, and they hop-scotched down through history doing the same old thing.

Here is an article and it's called…

Europol Arrests More Than 100 In Carbon Trading Fraud
Written by P Gosselin, NoTricksZone | 28 December 2010 / climatechangedispatch.com

(Alan: Now, I touched on that a couple of days ago or so. It says…)

-Estimated 5 billion euros in damage for European taxpayers
(A: In other words, it means the taxpayers have to always make good on the criminals who are robbing us all and playing these con games with this fake CO2 taxation, which their own boys, like Al Gore, dreamed up, and Lord Rothschild because all the CO2 money, taxes for the world, has to go through the Rothschild private bank in Switzerland.)

Here's more proof that trading of CO2 emission certificates is fraught with fraud and attracts seedy criminal organizations (A: They are not so seedy, believe you me. They are more like the old James Bond movies. James Bond movies weren't so much into Russia when it was the Soviet Union, or China, the communist organizations. It was always about groups of rich powerful people that really were the biggest threat on the planet.)– all costing the consumers and taxpayers billions. (A: Because we make good on all the money that's stolen, even though nobody should be paying it in the first place because it's such a con.)

The Austrian online Kleine Zeitung here reports that Europol (A: A private police force, by the way, owned by the Rothschilds, so I'm sure they won't catch the ones they don't want to catch, meaning their own guys.) have raided an elaborate CO2 emissions scam in Italy and have arrested more than 100 persons. The Kleine Zeitung writes: "The damage runs in the billions of euros".

According to Europol, the Italian tax authorities, directed by the Milan Prosecutor's Office, have raided 150 companies in Italy. The fraud involves evasion of value added tax with CO2 emission certificates. (A: They are actually scamming it and claiming the taxes, selling them on, and getting the taxes all for free and pocketing it.) More than 100 have been arrested and are suspected of being involved in organised crime. (A: What they do is eliminate the competition; that's why Rothschild boys, Europol, is on the job here.)

The Kleiner Zeitung reports that the Italian Electric Utilities trading markets had earlier suspended entire trading with emissions certificates "because a high number of suspicious transactions". The loss in tax revenue just from VAT (A: Which you've all to go on by the way; they've got it in Canada called the GST and it's the same thing. It will be eventually introduced into the US for the global society; that's on the books, has been on the books for 50 years; it must be that way.) (MTIC (Missing Trader IntraCommunity Fraud) alone is estimated to be 500 million euros, the online Kleine Zeitung writes.

The fraud is widespread

According to reports, it's been known since June of last year that criminal organizations have been using CO2-emissions trading for defrauding governments of value added tax. (A: Now mind you, the EU super government handed out all these free carbon credits to get them to start carbon trading in the first place, to these big international corporations.)

This is not the first time that police raids of this scale have taken place. It's the latest in a series of raids that have been carried out all over Europe this year, all involving the trading of CO2 emission certificates. It seems the authorities just can't keep up with the swindlers out there. (A: As I say, it's a joke because it's the EU that hands out the credits for them to sell.)

(A:So it goes through all the countries that have had trouble with this group, which they are TRYING to identify it says.) Norway, Switzerland and the EU countries Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Latvia, the Netherlands, Slovak Republic and Portugal are all among the countries trying to identify the network of criminals behind this massive fraud – a fraud with links to criminal networks operating outside the EU and in other continents, like the Middle East. (A: And that's obvious to everyone, when they're talking about the Middle East.)

And you jump from there and then you go into this one here…

Rothschild lined to take over at Yukos
By James Rossiter, Evening Standard / thisislondon.co.uk / 15.07.03

RUSSIAN tycoon Mikhail Khodorkovsky, under threat of arrest as a result of a widening probe into the country's flagship oil major Yukos, has named Lord (Jacob) Rothschild as a possible successor at the helm of the company.

The fraud and tax investigations could draw in a tranche of top Yukos executives, and in these circumstances the group would approach the London banker, a company official told Russia's Kommersant newspaper.

Lord Rothschild, 66, has a host of high-profile international corporate, political and banking contacts in keeping with his position as a member of the influential Rothschild banking dynasty.

The obvious successor to Khodorkovsky would be the group's chief financier Platon Lebedev, but he is in jail facing fraud charges.

While refusing to comment on any potential role for him at Yukos, Lord Rothschild defended the oil baron. 'Khodorkovsky is a progressive businessman (A: He’s a PROGRESSIVE businessman; you see, if you defraud folk you’re progressive.) who is devoted to Russia,' (A: That’s a joke.) his office was quoted as saying. The spokesman said Lord Rothschild had no business relationship with Menatep, a Khodorkovsky company that owns 61% of Yukos.

Lord Rothschild still heads J Rothschild Capital Management, the fund management business he set up nearly 20 years ago. That business is now part of the larger St James's Place Capital wealth management group chaired by Sir Mark Weinberg, a long-time friend and business associate.

He is also co-founder with former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger of Khodorkovsky's Yukos-financed Open Russia Foundation, established in December 2001 to develop relations between Russia and the West. In March last year Khodorkovsky appointed former British Foreign Secretary Lord (David) Owen as chairman of Yukos International UK in London. (A: They’re all tied in it together.)

Lord Rothschild split from his cousin Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, chairman of English investment bank NM Rothschild, to set up his own investment bank J Rothschild Assurance in the 1980s. He still runs it from the basement of a house in St James's. (A: I guess he can’t afford a big house to put it in so he has it in his little basement, which is probably the size of a palace.)

He quickly made a name for himself, (A: These guys, rags to riches, it’s just amazing. It’s always astounded me.) joining forces with the late Sir James Goldsmith and Australia's Kerry Packer for an assault on BAT Industries via Anglo Leasing, one of a number of holdings in financial services companies. (A: I tell you, they go through all kinds of weird countries and lose all the cash behind them; no one can investigate what they’re up to, and they’ve always done this, because you see, they own the countries. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix and this actual charge against the Russian tycoon, Khodorkovsky, has gone back to 2003. That’s how long they can stall things too, right up to the present. This article is from the BBC News.

Russian tycoon 'names successor'
Russian oil tycoon Mikhail Khodorkovsky has named Jacob Rothschild as a possible successor to take over his Yukos oil company if he goes to prison on fraud charges, according to reports.
news.bbc.co.uk / 14 July, 2003

The Rothschilds have financed oil exploration in Russia since the Tsarist period, while Lord Rothschild has close connections with Yukos. (A: In other words, they went right through the communist period as well, ‘since the Tsarist period’ obviously means all through the communist period [Alan laughing.] because you see, they ran both side of it, these characters. They always profited too, off all the chaos. And they upped the price of oil when they want to and just… you know. And they love this whole thing about failing oil and there’s not enough oil and then just jacking up the prices.)

As I say, you are the herd and you must keep these guys in a very powerful position so that they can get the next part of their agenda through. They literally have the world marked out in order, on how they'd like to take us all and how they are taking us all. They pat themselves on the back at their big think tank meetings, which they publish, of how well the world is progressing into communitarianism, and internationalism, and where PRIVATE corporations run the world and not governments anymore. That's really the way that it truly is. Now, when you go into The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley, in the footnotes at the back, he goes into how this particular foundation, this organization we'll call it, changed its name again, because they had been operating for a long time before this. Cecil Rhodes comes into mind of course, when they popped up again with the next part of their course which was to take over the wealth of the world, all the natural resources. That was food and everything, minerals, diamonds, oil, food, and eventually water… in the 1800s. They used what they had created already which was the British Empire to do so. This is what Quigley says here, and it's taken from the writings of WT Stead, who was one of the big members of it. It was the last will and testament of Cecil John Rhodes; he left his will to Lord Rothschild by the way, who was cofounder with him, in this enterprise. It says…

The statement of 1896 to Brett is in Journals and Letters of Reginald, Viscount Esher
(A: That was Lord Esher.)
(4 vols., London, 1934-1938), 1, 197.

Dr. Aydelotte quotes at length from a letter which Rhodes sent to Stead in 1891, but he does not quote the statements which Stead made about it when he published it in 1902. In this letter he spoke about the project of federal union with the United States (A: They were definitely planning on that you see.) and said, "The only feasible [way] to carry this idea out is a secret one (society) gradually absorbing the wealth of the world to be devoted to such an object." At the end of this document Stead wrote: "Mr. Rhodes has never to my knowledge said a word nor has he ever written a syllable, that justifies the suggestion that he surrendered the aspirations which were expressed in this letter of 1891. So far from this being the case, in the long discussions which took place between us in the last years of his life, he reaffirmed as emphatically as at first his unshaken conviction as to the dream—if you like to call it so—a vision, which had ever been the guiding star of his life."
See W. T. Stead, The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes (London, 1902), 73-77.

It's a well documented book, The Anglo-American Establishment, and of course Carroll Quigley was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. In this book he says that Winston Churchill didn't even know the name of it at the time, of this particular organization, because it used different names: the Milner Group, the Rhodes Society, The Roundtable Society. Of course it all came together, eventually called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it's called the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. Every member of the top – I'd call it the politburo of the EU parliament now – is a member of this society. Everyone who has been a Prime Minister or a President, as I have said before, since the late 1800s, has been a member. That's also in Quigley's book here. So you have got to read that one if you want to know what's really happening. These are the guys, and Quigley talks about it, who planned world wars, and brought them into being. Not only did they bring on the Boer War to take over South Africa and its minerals and its gold and diamonds and so on, it also was agitating, at the same time in the late 1800s, to wipe out what they saw as a possible future empire of Germany and so they agitated to get a war going with Germany for a world war. Out of the world war they brought in and they financed the League of Nations which became the United Nations. When they didn't get all the powers they wanted they were all for a World War II.

These are the sort of guys who run the world, the very, very rich men of the world and nothing has been there to ever stop them in the past, and there is nothing there to stop them today because no one has come up with an alternative to their money system. Or put it this way, no one has been allowed to come out with an alternative, and implement it, to their money system, or they'd lose all power. It's all done with lending and governments owing them, and then they mark it down on the heads of the taxpayers, the slaves.

I've also gone into Jacques Attali; he's a big player in this as well… I'll go back into his writings when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just doing a few books here, going over a few books and showing you how the things connect together. Jacques Attali at one time was the top guy in France. The number one guy is never the boss; it's the top advisor that's the boss; they can get any puppet for the front man. When Mitterrand was there, people came to see Attali more than Mitterrand. He was running the ship of state you might say. He eventually went off to the United Nations. He's been involved in the same scams as well; he's up on some arms smuggling charges along with a bunch of very rich men. Nothing will happen with it because they never get charged, at the top, because they like little wars started here and there because at the moment, remember, the big money is in the takeover, and still is, with the Rothschild group, of all resources of the world. And the big money of the future is water, as they will eventually dish it out drop by drop and make you pay an incredible price for it. And food of course too, as they bring on the food shortages.

This particular book is called, A Brief History of the Future. It's headed off by Henry Kissinger, of course, and who calls it "brilliant and provocative." Jacques Attali sits in on all the world meetings. He also sits at the clubs of the super rich, because he's one of them, and he's in-on-the-know. So he tells you here…

Infranomads: Victims of Super-Empire
(A: And this is the world they are bringing on within the next few years… very few years.)

Super-empire will in fact raise the market in triumph on a global scale. But it will not bring about the disappearance of poverty, which will afflict a disconcerting share of the planet's population. (A: You see, NOW is the time, after building up a massive welfare population, they are going to turn their fingers and say, oh look at the mess of all that, my God. And this was all planned as well, for those who don't know. There is a site where a professor has done writings. He's a eugenicist. He taught at many universities in the United States. It's called WhatWeMayBe.Org. Go into that and you will find out what they are going to do with all those useless eaters, and that's what basically he is referring to them as, all those on welfare, the single mums, the low IQ ones that keep getting married and so on and producing more, he claims, have to be eliminated. Back to this book here…) In 2015, the number of those I call infranomads, who live below the poverty threshold, in other words on less than $1.25 a day, will still be roughly a billion as against 1.4 billion in 2006 and 1.9 billion in 1980. (A: Going backwards.) Increasing, yes, but not enough.

Weakened states will no longer be able to finance decent assistance incomes. (A: That's what we are getting told now, cutbacks, austerity; right. This guy is amazing, having sat in on all these world meetings where they go along with the plan that was written long ago, and patting each other on the backs for being right on schedule with everything.) Attempts to reduce the number of poorest through the working of market forces alone will end in failure. Growth will not supply enough jobs (A: As you have seen in America of course; they knew this.); production of specific goods intended for this category will not suffice to give it access to basic goods; on its own, the market will be unable to equip the megalopolises with the infrastructures made necessary by the increased numbers of the citizenry. (A: In other words, see, they have deindustrialized all of you and they knew when they signed the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty that eventually you can only paddle in the water in a service economy for so long before you start to lose strength and drown.)

From then on, infranomads will be more and more vulnerable to epidemics, to lack of water (A: Because they are taking it all over.), to desertification, to climate warming.   (A: Of course, that's a big part of it, this joke with climate warming. But they will use it until they got the last drop of water under their greedy little grubby hands.) More and more, they will be forced to move from countryside to cities (A: Well, that's Agenda 21 which Mr Attali sat in on so he knows darn well what it's all about.), then from city to city, to flee indigence and drought, to look for a job and a roof.

They will be increasingly available for every kind of revolt and will feed the pirate economy. They will also be the chief targets for vendors of Utopias, (A: All those who promise you utopias.) and will become the leading players and the first victims of hyper-conflict (if it takes place). (A: Now, yesterday I read another article from an official source where they talked about cramming us all into cities would bring out all kinds of deviant behavior, etc, etc, and discontent, because we are not meant to live all crammed together. But the big boys want their lovely countryside all to themselves, for the future you see.) But they will also be the principal stakes and the great victors of hyper democracy (if it ever materializes).

Meanwhile (and this is the worst defeat), no one will be able to organize the governance of super-empire anymore. The market will be a golem (A: That's actually a Hebrew word meaning artificial slave.) without a brain, a plane without a pilot.

The governance of super-empire

This victory of market over democracy (A: We are post-democratic now, we are told by the Club of Rome.) will create an utterly novel situation, a market without a state. (A: That's what you've got now.) All the theoreticians recognize that such markets give rise to the appearance of cartels (A: That's all your con men and the gangsters.) underuses productive forces, encourages financial speculation, (A: That's where you get bubbles and they crash you when they want to.) fosters joblessness, wastes natural resources, liberates the criminal economy, and empowers pirates. (A: Well, that's what we have and I've been reading about them.) Such was the fate in particular of China in 1912, of Somalia in 1990, of Afghanistan in 2002, of Iraq in 2006. Such will be the fate of super-empire. States or what remains of them (A: They're all run now, you see, by private corporations, including the troops that they hire, or mercenaries.), around the year 2050, will no longer be viewed as anything but the successors of businesses. (A: Because you see, that's what your corporate world and your corporate country is, it's a business, and you're all workers in the big business.) No one will any longer be capable of guaranteeing equality of treatment of citizens, (A: And that's what we're getting told now. The cops are going around with impunity killing folk when they want to.) impartial elections, or freedom of information. (A: Well, they're cramming down on that now.) The market itself will not be satisfied with this situation. Wherever it has taken up residence, it has always needed a strong state to exist. On the global scale it will need respect for a few rules, so that dishonest players (A: That's so the guys who shared the loot that they steal from you can have the whole field to themselves, as opposed to the little guys who come in and only steal a few billions. That's why Europol is crushing them at the moment.) will not distort competition, so that the arms of war do not displace the laws of trading, so the property of law is not infringed (A: Now it's corporate law.), so that consumers will remain solvent and so that violence may be socially mastered. (A: Now, how are they going to socially master violence? Well, I mentioned it yesterday; drugs will be a key factor, and 'the needle' as Bertrand Russell said too, and so on, will make a nice docile population. And spraying you from the air with all that mush.)

Insurance and distraction businesses, (A: The distraction business of course, is also your entertainment.) the market's principle strengths, will try to play these roles. They will produce norms allowing everyone to take his place in the super-empire and offer shows making it possible to escape it. To succeed they will have to lean on specialists, corporate organizations, offering a kind of self proclaimed governance (A: And that's what you're hearing today. There is no more government, it's goverNANCE. That's through all the books of the Council on Foreign Relations, all the writings, all through the United Nations, as it was intended to do when they set up the League of Nations in World War I.) Banks and financial institutions will endow themselves, as they are already doing so, with global prudential bodies. (A: That's what you saw at Cancun; these are all private organizations.) These organized monthly meetings of the Presidents of the world's leading central banks in Basel, this committee has already decreed, under the names Basel 1 and Basel 2, applicable accounting in financial rules without the prior acquiescence of any global law (A: They make up the law as they go along.) to every bank on the planet. (A: Have you ever been asked what your opinion is, and would you vote for this or that? Of course not.)

Such a coordinating body of all central banks will one day attempt on its own authority to fix a stable parity amongst all the world's major currencies. (A: That's what they did with the currencies of Britain and other countries as they tried to merge it together. If you noticed, the dollar of Canada and the United States has been quite the same for years now; just a cent or two difference.) Then it will create a global quasi currency in an attempt to counter private currencies. (A: It's all to be one currency eventually, of course, for their global system.) Other organizations will define rules for checking on the origins of capital in order to combat the pirate economy. Initially public and later private ones, these bodies will complete (A: And see, the public finance it up – he says, 'and later private' – and then they turn it over to the private bodies.) These bodies will complete and then replace police action by turning to mercenaries. (A: We're already there.) Very many other professions, accountants, lawyers, advertising personnel, information specialists, doctors, pharmacists, architects, teachers, engineers, themselves hard pressed by the insurance companies, will decree normals. They will create special organizations financed by quasi taxes to monitor their members and avoid scandals. To do so they will use all the technologies of hyper-surveillance. (A: That's what you're under now. You see, we're already here. Do you understand that? Do you think Google is just a private company? A private company that can work with the NSA? Is it the boss of the NSA?)

Other institutions of governance of the same kind will emerge on the national or continental scale particularly in the fields of energy, telecommunications, health and education. Finally, impartial agencies will establish norms for financial, social, ecological, and ethical orthodoxies. (A: That's a whole new culture.) They will influence the behavior of businesses and states anxious to present a clean image to the markets. In the environmental field in particular, the insurance companies will insist that businesses comply with the norms decreed by such agencies in order to reduce climatic disturbances and the damage caused by natural disasters that might follow in their wake. Governance will thus itself become a particularly profitable sector. (A: It already is. Because it's all private businesses, governance, governing you, with of course the front philanthropists with their charitable NGOs on board with the government telling governments what to do. So it will be a very profitable sector.) Businesses will specialize in it in order to support the insurance companies that gave birth to them. They will little by little take over from national regulators at the planetary level. The ones who carry the day will be those able to acquire private police forces to palliate the weakness of armies and the public police and to verify application of norms and truthfulness. Governance companies will also disappear supplying businesses with competent members for their administrative boards. These surveillance organisms will first be dominated by the American Empire (A: ICANN, which today runs the internet. It's again a charitable organization, which has all your internet names; you have to go through them to get an internet name, and it can close you down as well, by the way. But it's a charitable, philanthropic organization, that just sprung out of nowhere, with these very rich guys behind it, eh.) constitutes a good example of a self proclaimed international authority, but in fact a mask for the American government. These organizations will extend American law to the rest of the world before creating their own. (A: It's not American law anyway because the Americans haven't had their own law society for an awful long time; it's run by a power above them.) Regulators and insurance will thus be the fragile masters of the governance of super-empire. They will encounter competition and threats, paid for by criminal organizations, that will try to eliminate them, as well as threats from other relational bodies which they themselves will try to eliminate.

So that's pretty well here. He's going into some of this from 2015 onwards up to 2050. All of this pretty well will be done; a lot of it is already done but you will see it more in force in the next couple of years or so. As I say, we are pretty well there, for folk who still think that they have countries of their own, even though their countries are always signing international deals. You are paying for roads to be built all over the planet; you are paying for hospitals to be built in China. Even though China is one of the richest countries on the planet right now, they are still classed as a third world nation, thanks to the agreement that was signed through the World Trade Organization. We can finance their schools, and their hospitals, and all that kind of stuff, as we go down the tubes. That's how the world is really, really run right now, for those who are not sure. But most folk don't notice because there is SO much entertainment there and there is SO much going on in Hollywood and in the starlet's lives, apparently everyone is just utterly fascinated by it. And there is so much movies and music television, and the fashion industry, and lots and lots of sex, like never before, to keep everyone quite happy and distracted as they lose the shirts off their backs; they just don't know it yet. That's how you fight a war, a true war. First you must conquer the mind, and then you do whatever you want; they won't notice with no mind of their own. That has already happened.

Tying in with this, we have the incredible army of guys leaving the Pentagon going right into the private sector, for these big international corporations.

From the Pentagon to the private sector
In large numbers, and with few rules, (A: And there's FEW RULES in this new global society.) retiring generals are taking lucrative defense-firm jobs (A: …for private corporations.)
By Bryan Bender / Globe Staff / December 26, 2010 / boston.com

WASHINGTON — An hour after the official ceremony marking the end of his 35-year career in the Air Force, General Gregory "Speedy'' Martin returned to his quarters to swap his dress uniform for golf attire. He was ready for his first tee time as a retired four-star general.

But almost as soon as he closed the door that day in 2005 his phone rang. It was an executive at Northrop Grumman, asking if he was interested in working for the manufacturer of the B-2 stealth bomber as a paid consultant. A few weeks later, Martin received another call. This time it was the Pentagon, asking him to join a top-secret Air Force panel studying the future of stealth aircraft technology. (A: A lot of them also are working for the United Nations through non-governmental organizations and some Canadian generals are already in on that, in fact.)

Martin was understandably in demand, having been the general in charge of all Air Force weapons programs, including the B-2, for the previous four years.

He said yes to both offers.

In almost any other realm it would seem a clear conflict of interest — pitting his duty to the US military against the interests of his employer — not to mention a revolving-door sprint from uniformed responsibilities to private paid advocacy. (A: Now, when you're in private paid advocacy, you understand, you're up for hire across the planet, to whatever big international corporation demands you.)

But this is the Pentagon where, a Globe review has found, such apparent conflicts are a routine fact of life at the lucrative nexus between the defense procurement system, which spends hundreds of billions of dollars a year, and the industry that feasts on those riches. And almost nothing is ever done about it.

The Globe analyzed the career paths of 750 of the highest ranking generals and admirals who retired during the last two decades and found that, for most, (A: Moving that way is basically what's it's all about; it's irresistible.) moving into what many in Washington call the "rent-a-general'' business is all but irresistible. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also just mention one last article, Nicolas Sarkozy, he's got his own private army to go after anyone who's downloading illegal downloads from the internet… his own private army.

Nicolas Sarkozy's internet police warn 100,000 illegal downloaders
Surveillance body dubbed Big Brother aims to stop France's huge culture of illegally accessing films and music online
guardian.co.uk / Angelique Chrisafis in Paris guardian.co.uk, 29 December 2010

Well, we're in private enterprise now and governance and all that. And since you have Interpol, which is private, now you have their own internet police. These philanthropists just have so much in common with each other. They want to help humanity so much that they've decided to police the planet for themselves.

There is Daniel from the UK; I will try and squeeze him in. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Just a couple of quick questions. What's your opinion of that book by Dr John Coleman, Conspirator's Hierarchy – The Story of the Committee of 300?

Alan: He is right on some things and he's wrong in a lot of other things too. That's the most I can say about it. He understands that there is a group, definitely, and a hierarchy to the group. But that's no secret. As I say, it's far more detailed in Professor Carroll Quigley's book because he was the historian for this group. [Alan chuckles.]

Daniel: Okay. And also, what's stopping these groups from actually fighting amongst themselves?

Alan: Because they all… Understand, they do have their own private police force for themselves. And they understand the rules. They understand the rules are very severe and the penalties are very severe. If you step out, and once in a while one of them is hung, or found hanging in the toilet, like one of the Rothschilds was once, and stuff like that, if they happen to hold out on the rest.

Daniel: So it does happen then? I've never realized. It does happen?

Alan: It happens once in a while, very, very rarely though. They have a saying that 'the workman deserves his wages' – it's all kind of Masonic based too – and you must pay off the guy who helped you up to the position you are in, and you must kick money upstairs.

Daniel: Right. It's a mafia, like you say. It's a mafia setup isn't it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Daniel: I just wanted to let you know about a very interesting article, you might not be aware of, that came out today. It's from Reuters and it's titled 'Britons Urged to Give Charity by ATMs.' Have you seen it?

Alan: That's right. I've got it right here on my desktop and you're quite right. [Philanthropy plan: donate to charity every time you pay by bank card / telegraph.co.uk / 28 Dec 2010] They said that; about 10 years ago I read an article about that and here it comes in. The charity of course, are their charities, to teach you all to be charitable, and give to these big foundations that are already raking in billions of bucks, because they're owned by the bankers. [Alan laughing.] They're all fronts for the bankers.

Daniel: Yeah, I mean, what was of interest to me, Alan, was more the emphasis on volunteering. I thought that was very significant because it conjures up these ideas of you hearing a siren in the street and everybody jumps up and puts their uniform on and then runs out to the assembly point to get their orders. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: That's communitarianism; in America they have it under Homeland Security. There are a lot of private organizations now in Homeland Security, and yet you are supposed to jump up and help out. You are given your orders. It's this communitarianism, and volunteerism, that's the system they are bringing in for you. As you're broken down into your new little areas, as your country goes down you will just have little areas you belong to and you won't be able to live and move out of those areas either. You're stuck in a commune and that's why they want cars and vehicles off the road; you won't have to drive, under Agenda 21.

Daniel: It's just incredible, they actually tell you everything. It's almost… I always liken it to a hunter giving its prey a sporting chance. Do you see what I mean?

Alan: Well, what it is, it's predictive programming, getting you ready for it. It overwhelms you because you don't get an answer to fight it, you see. Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Over 100 Arrested in Carbon Trading Fraud

Russian Oil Tycoon Names Successor as Jacob Rothschild

Rothschild Lined to Take Over at Yukos

Retired Generals in Demand in Private Sector

Sarkozy's Internet Police go After Illegal Downloaders

You Will Donate to "Charity" With Each Bank Card Transaction

December 30th, 2010 (#737)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 30th, 2010. For newcomers to this show, you should look into .com, where you'll find hundreds of talks I've given over years, where I try to give you the big picture of reality, on how it's created and who creates it, and how you adapt into a system that was planned long before you were born, with stages for the generations to grow up in, thinking everything, obviously, must be quite normal, because no one has told them otherwise. The only thing that we're taught to, or we actually do by nature is to become afraid when something is changing very quickly, and it affects you personally, basically. That's what really folk are aware of. Not really why they're in the situation they're in, why countries are in the situations they are economically, or anything else. They take the mainstream media's point of view. So, look into my website and help yourself to the audios, and you'll find that I help to explain a lot of the social experimentation that's been going on, and the implementation of these experiments, on a worldwide scale, country by country.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so look into the site. Buy the books I have for sale. Buy the discs I have for sale. Donate to me. You can find out how to purchase and donate at .com website. They all carry transcripts, remember in English, as well, of a lot of the talks I've given for print up, and if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself to the variety offered there. To order the books and so on, from the US, remember, you can use a personal check, and you can use an international postal money order, from the post office. Some people send cash. You can use PayPal to order. Just put the appropriate donation through PayPal, and send a separate email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it right out to you. And it's the same across the rest of the world. You've got Western Union, for direct wire transfer. You can do the same with Money Gram. Money Gram also offers a check, which you can post, which is cheaper. Some people send cash, and PayPal again to order or donate. Just send the appropriate donation and an email with your address and the order on it. And remember too, simple, straight forward donations would be appreciated as well, because there's a lot of data getting put out there, and has been over the years, for you to help yourselves to, and only a few people tend to repeat donations, or donate at all.

We're living through great transitions as they called it a hundred-odd years ago, that were planned for the world, to bring us into really a system which had been discussed about in the 1800s by Karl Marx and others before him, with trading blocs, and eventually a unified world government running the whole show. That's monetarily. That's all your economics. That's your world health organization, it's everything that you hear today and take for granted. These are really private institutions. Government itself is a private institution. It's only an idea, you know. Government is someone's idea. And you must acquiesce all your freedoms to go along with government. And people don't realize that too. They think it's some sort of concrete fortress built on a hilltop somewhere. They don't realize, no, government really is an idea. And it's always the old story, too. You get peace and safety and security if you just donate to the king and queen in the castle up there, and they'll take care of everything for you. The same tricks are pulled today, over and over again. The problem is, we don't have kings and queens and their families to pay anymore, and keep their lavish lifestyle; we have thousands and thousands, actually millions, now, of bureaucrats, worldwide. And it's so top heavy, it's amazing we're not turning into the Flat Earth again with the weight on top. But, that's what we've got. And this is World Socialism you're under, scientific socialism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, I've gone through so many books to show you how society was designed to be overthrown, as it used to be, at one time, with its structure and its society, and how it all worked together, the fabric of society. You can go into the writings, again, of Marx, who talked about overthrowing all established systems of government. That meant complete demolishing, completely demolishing all of the societal structures which held it all together, and gave it some kind of natural law and order. And at one time, remember, you didn't need police, as you do today, because everyone in a society, even right down to a small tribe, knew the basic rules. And you didn't need a big system to overlook you, and start fining you for littering and all that kind of stuff. That came in much later. And of course, now, it's a cash cow as well for governments. They need all those tickets for speeders on the road and all that kind of stuff. Anyway, this was echoed by Mazzini, of course, the World

Revolutionary, and by the various Communists that came afterwards in the Soviet system. The complete overthrowing of all existing systems. And that also meant marriage, all religions, well almost all, but most religions, and definitely the Christian religion, because that held together the fabric of Europe especially, and that had to go. And that has been accomplished, pretty well, in fact they've actually banned, from the EU, they're putting out books now for children, school children, for daily diaries, and it's got all the dates in it for the whole year, like a calendar, and there's not a single Christian holiday mentioned, including Christmas. Everyone else's faith has got theirs mentioned. So, that's how much it was hated by those who decided to overthrow, a long time ago, the system in bringing this brand new system using what they called science to replace the fabric of society, the glue which was an obstacle to them ever getting what they wanted as a conspiratorial group.

And here we are today, because they've won, you see. And they won quite easily, because the richest people on the planet were involved in this big plan. And they hired a lot of fronts to do their talking for them. And they had their own organizations to do the footwork. They had academia of course, in their pocket, because academia depends on grants, not just coming in from students, so they need grants coming in. And with the grants come recommendations, and then Mr. Rockefeller, or whatever it happens to be at the top, will say, I'd like you to take this guy in as professor to teach, blah, blah, blah. And that's how you get your plants in all the universities across the world, because I think every university in Canada and America, and quite a few in Europe, all get grants from just him alone, his outfit.

Now, part of it too, and I've gone through Bertrand Russell quite a bit, but there's many other actors in this world stage to make this all happen. And, as I say, Professor Carroll Quigley, who taught many people to be diplomats for the US government, and who lectured in the diplomatic schools for them, also was part of this organization for the overthrow of all existing systems. And it's quite something too. I used to wonder about Communism, even before I read Foundations: Their Power and Influence, that showed you that Communism was eventually to be brought in and merged with what we thought was capitalism, and the two systems would become a Socialist, a World Socialist system, exactly what Lenin said. He said, this dictatorship would last for about 70 years, and he said eventually, the world will merge, not quite capitalist, not quite Communist. He meant this new scientifically-run Socialism would be the way to go, where the fittest of the fittest, the crème-de-la-crème on the Darwinian scale, would run the world. But we'd have the same money masters at the top, who would keep their natural instincts, while they dumbed down the rest of us in the process, to make us easier managed.

They also talked about degrading society by every level, and Bertrand Russell in his book on marriage, in fact, goes through a lot of this stuff. When you read their stuff, you'll find that he will say the exact same phrases as other actors on the stage at the same time. And they kept talking about they'd have to eliminate the concept of sin. You see. Because people, all tribes in fact, every tribe, even the so-called primitive tribes have their basic religion, even if it's pantheistic, its basic religion. Again, all your rules of the tribe are based around it, to make everything work harmoniously. And they have their taboos. And taboo is another word for sin, really. There's consequences to sin, in other words, in this life. And the Russells of that age who helped to bring in this system, and create the very system you're in right now, because he was involved in all the top planning for it, along with the Huxleys and so on, talked about this; eradicating sin, overthrowing all the fabric of society. And I used to say, why didn't they kick these guys out? Why did they even employ them in MI5, for instance, during World War II, since they were all basically preaching what seemed to be Communism? And then Carroll Quigley came along and he said, well they work with them all, all the different groups. They don't mind who they work with, if it's a dictatorship or a Communist system, or whatever. He says, we work with them all. And he says, we're often mistaken for being Communists, because they're pushing the exact same system as Communism, which was Scientific Socialism.

Quite something, isn't it, that they can actually work in governmental departments. How can you let people work in governmental departments when they belong to agencies which are sworn to overthrow all existing governments? Which tells you that they'd already put their top men in, controlling their governments, for an awful long time. Otherwise, they would be up for treason. And that's exactly what Quigley said in the Anglo-American Establishment. There wasn't an American president that was not a member of this group, under different names, as it transformed itself under different names, and only came out with the Council on Foreign Relations much later for America and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain about the same time. Before that, even Winston Churchill knew of their existences, but they didn't know the names of the groups. That's how cagey they were. And yet, they started wars, they funded wars, they promoted all politics towards war to get the desired goal, which was to bring the world to its utter knees, with disgust and contempt for war and nationhood, and bring in a world type government. And that's what they had to do.

They also had to destroy, again, the fabric of even the family unit, they said. And they would do that by eliminating all sin or taboos about sexual behavior whatsoever, mainly, again, for the lower classes. They all advocated eugenics. They all agreed there were too many of the common folk at the bottom, and they would outbreed those at the top if they weren't careful; therefore they should be sterilized, one way or another. And if you notice, I've gone through the sterilization quotes and so on, over the past few years. Even the United Nations gives out their annual reports, quite happily and gleefully when they tell you that most of the males are becoming sterile, which doesn't happen by itself.

As I say, they would give you frivolous entertainment, they said, frivolous entertainment. Inane, frivolous entertainment, that would be harmless to those ruling you and it would also help their agenda, because you emulate what you see and hear in drama and movies, etc. It's interesting how it was all getting pushed at the same time in every country. They had their champions in every country. The fist director for the World Health Organization was Chisholm in Canada, and he also gave out the exact same quotes about destroying religion and especially the concept of sin, verbatim, just like you heard them coming out in a united front saying, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction like parrots, because they all were on board together. They all were taught together in the same groups, and they had to appear as a unified front. And it's interesting here that in The Scientific Outlook, Russell says this. He says:

I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent. of women and some 5 per cent. of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, while the remainder of the population will be sterilized, which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures, (A: Which of course they were going to promote.) but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance. (A: You see, if you had left the old system, bonding was very important. And they wanted to separate the bonding act from the sexual act itself. And, once people are bonded together, men tend to fight for something. That had to be eradicated. It says:) The women who are selected for breeding will have to have eight or nine children each, but will not be expected to perform any other work except the suckling of the children for a suitable number of months. No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men, or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other, (A: See, they were even pushing that as well.) but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned. Perhaps it will be found that artificial impregnation is more certain and less embarrassing, since it will obviate the need of any personal contact between the father and mother of the prospective child. (A: It puts me in mind of Elton John and his husband, who just had a child recently, apparently, with, I guess, mixing genes from the sperm, and they had a donor mother who would carry it.) Sentiments of personal affection may still be connected with intercourse not intended to be fruitful, while impregnation will be regarded in an entirely different manner, more in the light of a surgical operation, so that it will be thought not ladylike to have it performed in the natural manner. The qualities for which parents will be chosen will differ greatly according to the status which it is hoped the child will occupy. In the governing class a considerable degree of intelligence will be demanded of parents;

And the music is coming in, actually. And I'll read some more of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading some Bertrand Russell here, a guy who helped with big world think tanks to help set up the system to manage us all in what we're going through today. They had it all planned too, for bringing down economies, using the banks and so on, and bringing in a world banking system. And we have, of course, the World Bank at the United Nations, which is really just comprised of the international money lenders, the ones who lend to nations at the moment. He's going on about how the future will bring in gradually, artificial insemination and so on. It says:

The care of infants intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. Mothers would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the fetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment intended to affect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.

Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children. (A: He actually says in his other book about marriage that fatherhood would go down the drain altogether, and fathers wouldn't be important at all. And we've all seen that happen, encouraged and promoted by the state, of course, who helped to fund the women to stay at home, and gave them perpetual welfare. He says:) There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children. (A: That's artificial insemination now, you see.) The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.

(A: They've already done that by the way in chickens, those chickens you eat from the fast food places. They're specially bred, and they've had their brains tampered with so they have no maternal instinct.)

Among the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than to breed for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be, among the workers, the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the State, and there would not be, therefore, on the part of the government the same jealousy of the private affections. Among the governors, one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion. A man and woman who showed any ardent devotion to each other would be regarded as they are at present regarded by moralists when they are not married. There would be professional nurses in crèches, and professional teachers in nursery schools, but they would be considered to be failing in their duty if they felt any special affection for special children. Children who showed any special affection for a particular adult would be separated from that adult. Ideas of this kind are already widespread; they will be found suggested, for example, in Dr. John B. Watson's book on education.

And I read through that the other day, as well. So, it's amazing that everything we're living through is literally a part of an agenda, especially when they talk about giving us a frivolous culture, frivolous entertainment. In other words, keeping us perpetually in a Peter Pan syndrome, never wanting to grow old, and even the elderly today try and look young. And they go to great lengths and as expense as well, to make it so. This is to create a society where it's easier for the governors to rule over children of all ages, and that's where we are today.

Now, I read an article before too, from Scientific American, and it was to do with empathy. See, empathy too. See, if you want to bring down a culture, you sit and study the culture, that's your enemy, what makes it work, what is the fabric of society, what are the taboos of the society, what is promoted within the society, and you must destroy all of that. You corrupt all of it. And then you bring in the new, once they're conquered. And the beauty of it is, you can tempt them. It's all done through temptations. They actually tell you, don't worry about the consequences. Go ahead, just do it. That was the saying that they used in the 70s and 80s. Don't worry about it, just do it. That was in ads and everything. Just do it. And of course you end up with massive welfare systems. You end up with drug problems in children, and you end up with incredible problems with the children having sex with children, which is all promoted from the top, again, right down again. Anyway, this article here says:

Humans are unlikely to win the animal kingdom’s prize for fastest, strongest or largest, but we are world champions at understanding one another. This interpersonal prowess is fueled, at least in part, by empathy: our tendency to care about and share other people’s emotional experiences. Empathy is a cornerstone of human behavior and has long been considered innate. (A: You're born with it. And then they give you a premise here, which isn't true. It says:) A forthcoming study, however, challenges this assumption by demonstrating that empathy levels have been declining over the past 30 years.

(A: Well, you see, they've been declining not because it was not an innate thing to have, it's because it's been trained out of the children by a scientific technique, starting even watching comedies, playing their games too at slaughtering people and so on, and also by the culture that is prevalent even through the schooling and education, which is “what do your parents know? They're obsolete.” And they also said in other books too, by Bertrand Russell and others, that they'd create a hedonistic society, and I've read that about a year ago, maybe two years ago, on the air, from their own books, hedonism and narcissism would ensure that they'd have no empathy for others or their misfortunes. To get back to this Scientific American study, it says:)

The research, led by Sara H. Konrath of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor and published online in August in Personality and Social Psychology Review, found that college students' self-reported empathy has declined since 1980, with an especially steep drop in the past 10 years.

Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from Scientific American, which I think I read it a long time ago, but I'm reading it again, anyway. And it says:

The research, led by Sara H. Konrath of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor and published online in August in Personality and Social Psychology Review, found that college students' self-reported empathy has declined since 1980, with an especially steep drop in the past 10 years

To make matters worse, during this same period students' self-reported narcissism (A: Exactly what I told you.) had reached new heights, according to research by Jean M. Twenge, a psychologist at San Diego State University.

But the new finding that empathy is on the decline indicates that even when a trait is hardwired, social context (A: That's the cultural indoctrination that they're getting, of course.) can exert a profound effect, changing even our most basic emotional responses.

And it is true. They knew this before they did it, of course, because they've done it before in previous times. Just how easy we are to manipulate, it's just absolutely astonishing. And I'm going to take this, and I'm going to put it into this article here. I mentioned before that your censorship committees, that each country has a censorship committee which pretends to safeguard what's left of your culture for you, you see, and the children and all that. And their real function, like everything else in this world, it's all double-speak, and they're really fronts, of course. Their idea is to keep the pulse of the public and find out when to push the envelope to the next step. And I've read articles too about that. And I mentioned that they'd mentioned in the newspapers in 2001, a month before I think 9/11 happened, that the International Censors Meeting, where they all went over to have meeting somewhere, probably under the United Nations auspices, they said now that they'd won the battle for homosexuality, they'd put more on television, and get everyone used to it, mainly through comedies. And then, they said, they'd push for bestiality and not pedophilia, they call it intergenerational sex. It sounds much better, doesn't it, than buggering little children. So, anyway, here's an article here, it says:

Mucky pups: Outrage over racy images of scantily-clad women in bizarre poses with dogs for charity calendar

(A: Now this comes from one of the most incredible rags in Britain. It's the Mail Online, which you can't get more cheesy and down than that. Even reading this is almost promoting it, and that's why I'm sure it's in the paper. It said:)

It's a late entry for the most bizarre - and almost certainly the most distasteful - calendar for 2011.

A number of scantily clad women pose in colourful if flesh-baring shots taken with a range of dogs for photographs that have upset animal lovers and vets alike with its suggestion of bestiality.

(A: I wonder if it upsets basic people; or are we so jaded today?)

For the month of March, a model is even shown with a suckling puppy at her naked breast, but the producers of the calendar have defiantly refused to apologise.

(A: Well, they're a charity. Charities run the world, these NGOs and charities, you know. And soon you'll be donating your money in every transaction, so much to the charities like this one here, so they can put more filth out next year. Anyway, it says:)

The 2011 Puppy Love calendar is after all, for a good cause, intended to raise money for an animal rescue charity in

Wicklow, Ireland.

So, that's the kind of stuff that they're putting out for you, and I'm not surprised by it at all because I know their agenda and I've lived through a lot of their agenda. I mean, I can remember when the whole pop scene came on the go, and the rock scene. The mini-skirt came out the same time as the pill. And everyone was just told to go to it by the BBC, which was actually staffed and run by people from Eton. That was its policy. So here's the upper crust telling you all to go and do it. I wonder why?

And Jacques Attali, of course, who talks about A Brief History of the Future, this guy who's up at the United Nations, a big player in these think tanks as well, in the chapter called the End of the American Empire, he says.

The ninth form will also go on creating the conditions for increasingly solitary urban living in smaller and smaller apartments, with increasingly fleeting sexual or romantic partners. Fear of being tied, flight from lasting attachments, and obvious indifference which are already becoming forms of seduction. Apologia for the individual, the body, and independence. Individualism will make absolute values of the ego. (A: That's back to narcissistic behavior, again, the self.) Eroticism will become an openly sought field of knowledge. Apart from incest, pedophilia, and sodomy, the most diverse forms of sexuality will be increasingly tolerated. Nomadic ubiquity and virtual communities will create new opportunities for encounters, paid or not.

(A: He says there. And it's quite something there. He talks about how even the market here, in another chapter, a Brief History of Capitalism, he says.)

In the 20 years from 1945 to '65 and thanks to the electric motor, New York becomes the world's greatest metropolis. The price of household equipment falls five-fold, while production increases by a factor of ten. New consumer appliances intensify the evolution of the market economy and the direction of Nomadism. (A: Now, that's the term, he says here, is for individual freedom. This little Nomadic term they use.) In '47 the electric battery and transistor radio, two key inventions, made radio and record players portable. This is a major revolution, for it allows the young to dance outside the ballrooms, and therefore be free of parental supervision, liberating sexuality, opening them to all kinds of music, from jazz to rock, and thus announcing youth's entry into the world of consumption, of desire, and of rebellion. (A: Because they were going to foster rebellion, which they did by the way. They even told them what to rebel about.)

Lessons for the future. The link between technology and sexuality underpins the whole dynamic of the mercantile order.

(A: Quite an interesting little piece to say there, but that's what these guys are into. We're living through a script, you understand. And they're getting what they want, because at the moment, no one cares. Everyone has adapted into the new systems without even knowing it was happening. And they do watch their trivia. They do watch what's called popular entertainment, as Aldous Huxley called it, stuff that disgusted him, but he said it's for the general masses. And they emulate what they see in this popular entertainment. And Attali goes on in another chapter, the First Wave of the Future, and he says:)

They will thus invent the best and worst of a volatile, carefree, egotistical, and insecure planetary society. Arbiters of elegance, masters of wealth, and the media, they will acknowledge no allegiance, whether national or political or cultural. (A: That's where you are today.)

They will increasingly dress like Nomads. (A: That's the individuals) Their garb, recalling their adventures, their prosthesis, and their networks. (A: Well, you've been through the various styles that the young are taught to wear, mainly by television shows and dramas that they follow.)

They will be patrons of multiform arts, who will mingle forms of virtual art, in which emotions are aroused, measured, captured, and modified by the self monitors. They will live in private cities, behind walls guarded by mercenaries. They will cause the price of artwork and real estate to soar. The couple will no longer be their principle base for life and sexuality. They will prefer to choose in full transparency, polygamous or polyandrous loves. Men and women, all collectors, more interested in the hunt than the prey, accumulating and exhibiting their trophies, constantly on the move in search of distraction. Many of them will be the offspring of mobile families, without a geographic or cultural base. They will be loyal only to themselves, and will interest themselves more in their conquests, their wine cellars, their self monitors, their art collections, and the planning of their erotic lives than the future of their progeny, to whom they will no longer bequeath either money or power.

So, that's for another class, of course, because the middle class is to be eradicated. And it's almost done, actually. And the government is certainly helping it with massive taxation. Interesting that Karl Marx said the same thing, increasing taxation would be paid to the rest of it. And that's where we are today with everything. So, as I say, we're living through an incredible script. Most folk haven't a clue. And they are doing exactly as these guys wanted you to do. And you can't bond anymore, and so you're helpless. And that makes government more powerful, because you see, they have many institutions that get set up which take care of the fallout and the chaos that's caused by all of this.

You know, in the US and other places, even in Britain now, there are so many gangs, so many gangs, mainly guys raised in areas. A lot of ethnic gangs too in Britain, all fighting each other over drug turf. Raised by single moms, often with many brothers and multiple fathers. So, this is a new normal that these guys knew they would bring in. And they also knew it would be a period of chaos. Here's an article here, to show how crazy it is, now. They're now teaching gang members first aid for stab wounds in Britain. And the taxpayers are funding it.

Medical students show young offenders in Wavertree, Liverpool, how give basic medical assistance

Teaching young, violent criminals the first aid techniques that could save the lives of fellow gang members might seem a dangerous move but a new project doing exactly that is gaining the attention of youth offending teams across the country.

The brainchild of a group of medical students at Liverpool University, the course specializes in teaching teenagers already involved in knife and gun crime the skills to give pre-hospital care immediately after a penetrating injury.

The two-week Basics course is now a core part of Liverpool's Young Offenders Team's restorative justice programme. Youth offending experts in Nottinghamshire and medics in London have also expressed interest.

So, there you go. And it's the same in Canada too, of course, even for the last few years. In school, they've been showing young children in school how to safely inject heroin. This is the culture that very intelligent people, belonging to one organization, and often with circles of many, they call them circles, as they interconnect with each other, planned for you all. You're living through it. And they're not finished with you yet, of course. But they see there's very little opposition today, because people have nothing to stand up for. The most you get them to stand up for is if their cable television went up, or the increasing internet fees or something like that went up. Then, they'd be rather ticked off, because that hits them right in the pocket, personally. And that's all they care about now, is their personal selves. And that means less opposition to all the rest of the plans, that are already underway to deal with you, and I, and everybody else. Quite nice, isn't it.

I'm also putting up a link tonight from the Council on Foreign Relations, again to do with taking more power away from the United States, and giving it to the World Security Council. And it's quite an interesting little read, of course, if you can really understand what they're saying, because it's to be the end of nationhood. And it really was the end of nationhood when everyone signed on the League of Nations, and that's in Carroll Quigley's book too, The Anglo-American Establishment. Everyone who signed on, every nation who signed on, every president, prime minister who signed on, at the United Nations after World War II was giving away the sovereignty of their nation.

Last night I mentioned as well, briefly, the:

Philanthropy plan: donate to charity every time you pay by bank card

Well, eventually, all you'll have you see is bank card. And they've all got it worked out that as they take more money away from all the government agencies that take care of, again, the welfare moms and all the rest of it, and the chaos that's been produced, you'll end up being looked after by charities, but you will pay for it. And that money that they save from the welfare won't be going back to you to keep so there's more money that's in your pocket. It will go to other big governmental ideas, as we distribute the wealth of the world. They call it distribution of the wealth, across the rest of the planet. Which of course doesn't go to the people in Africa or India, it goes to the big industrial factory owners, the international corporations that are already set up. But it will also set up a massive bureaucracy, to further integrate total world integration, into this new scientifically-run society. We're going through the chaos, right now. Just the chaos, mind you, as society is transformed. And people haven't noticed it yet, because they haven't been whacked yet with the massive debt that they've been told they've got to pay off. They're going to, eventually, have very little to live on down the road. But at the moment it’s still have fun time, play, and have lots of sex. There's no consequences to anything anymore. That's what you're told.

As I said at the start of the show, people hundreds of years ago talked about destroying and overthrowing all existing forms of government. And they studied the societies. And just like any military campaign, you study it to find out its weak points. How can you break it apart? How can you destroy the fabric that holds it together? And they went to it, because, as I say, they were backed by the richest people on the planet.

Now, there's callers on the line. There's Carlo from Atlanta. Are you there, Carlo?

Carlo: Hello, Mr. Watt, thank you for taking my call. I don't have a question. I rather have a comment. I don't hear a lot of callers talk about the process of awakening. And I just wanted to comment on that. As I'm going through it right now, I've been awake for about two years. And I didn't really have anyone to talk to. And, over the last six months, a co-worker and I started talking, and we realized that we're on the same level of awareness. And then, conversations started to happen, exchange of information and opinions, and it seemed that both of our lives have improved quite a bit, because we've both changed in positive ways. And we both listen to your radio show. And there's something to be said about the calm, collected way that you present the information to us. So, thank you for that. Apart from that, with my co-worker, it's very interesting to see how panicked I was before, you know, wandering around, didn't know what to do, where to turn to. Then I started listening to you, and through that, I started talking to my co-worker, and both of us, finding a positive mindset in these horrendous times we are in. So, that is all. I just wanted to share my personal story with you. Thank you very much for what you're doing. And I'm going to hang up now, and listen to your radio show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, that's true too. Most folk, if they do, a lot of folk do panic, because they realize suddenly, everything, even that which they've learned is the new normal, which they've adapted into in their life is changing into another new normal, and they know something is all wrong with it. And it can cause a panic initially, until you start getting the data as to why. And understanding can literally allay a lot of that panic, and the fears that come with it. In fact, it makes you more powerful in many other ways. And you realize, wait a minute, this has been going on for an awful long time, generation after generation being knocked down, and people emulating and mimicking what they see and do, as cultures are reduced down to the basic, basic level, so that a minority, a tiny minority at the top can rule over everybody in a non-democratic fashion. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's Jane from Ontario, who's on the line. Are you there, Jane? Hello, Jane?

Jane: Hi. Yeah, you were talking about empathy, and I remembered, I'd heard something about fathers being important in children developing empathy, and I was just looking it up, you know, trying to look it up there on the internet and it wasn't until page six of like the google search that I found it. So much is mentioned. Long term studies have confirmed that a father's involvement with their children's lives has a significant impact on the child's development of empathy.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Jane: And, like, she doesn't give a reference for it, but I have heard of it before.

Alan: And that's why Russell said, eventually fatherhood will become less and less important. They had to do that.

Jane: Oh, and I was just going to mention about, the thing about something shameful and unladylike about giving birth. I was thinking how that attitude is already happened with breast-feeding, like not completely, and it kind of goes out of style, comes back in style.

Alan: You're right, you're right.

Jane: I knew someone though, in the 70s, she was in a hospital in Northern Ontario, and a nurse, she was a maternity patient. She was nursing her newborn baby, and a nurse called her a pig.

Alan: Yes, and also, too, you had the whole Hollywood scene, and magazines and so on, the gossip stuff, and they were not breast-feeding because their breasts would fall and all the rest of it, so it was bad for their figure. So, once again, appeal to the ego, and the narcissism within everyone. And of course, we now know too, that the big manufacturers of the replacement foods for babies, were putting in all kinds of poisons into it, which dumbed them down and did terrible damage to them as well. I've done the articles on that, as well. This is all engineered this way, absolutely.

Jane: Oh, and I saw an article about a judge in Mississippi, who said that he would release two sisters who were in prison for armed robbery, on condition that one would donate a kidney to the other, who had suffered kidney failure. Yeah, so I just thought, like that's kind of a special case, but it could set a precedent for, you know.

Alan: Well, we're already there. Judges can actually, and there's been a few cases, where they've actually mandated that someone who is convicted or even charged does take drugs of one kind or another. Since when is he a doctor or a psychiatrist? But it's crossing over the lines, you see, into the drugged society for passive behavior. And we already have a degraded society that go to see corpses that are plasticized hanging from wires and riding skateboards and sitting at a bar, and all that kind of stuff. We're already degraded, and we don't really care. Again, everyone is divided from everyone else, and that's when you're conquered. You're actually conquered when that happens. You have no empathy or care. And you're conquered at that stage.

Jane: Yeah.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Jane: Okay, thanks.

Alan: And we'll try Tom from Wisconsin, if we can fit him in there. Is Tom there?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here, Alan, can you hear me very well?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Tom: That's excellent. I just want to thank you for everything that you do, as I do every time I call. And there's so much that I could say right now, but what I really want to communicate to people that are listening, is that we are, we are really running short on time. And I can just feel it from everything that I'm reading, everything that I'm seeing, and what I get from people as I bring up these issues of the New World Order, of the coming collapse of society. And there are multiple ways that it could go, based upon what the controllers want, but the bottom line is, we have to decide where our battle lines are going to be drawn. We have to get to the place, where we're going to say, well, you come across this line, and it's going to be a battle to the death. And most likely, those that are the initial ones to draw those battle lines and engage the enemy, that is the thugs that will come for those that do not want to be a part of this system, they're going to die. But, in the end, we have to be an example for other people.

Alan: Well, you see, we've got to have principles and get them back very fast, and share the same principles and commonalities. That's what gives you strength and gets the fabric back into society. There's no other way to do it. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Daily Planner for Children ----No Mention of Christmas

US-- Empathy Declining

Bestiality Promoted Again

Gang Members Taught First-Aid for Stab Wounds

UN Security Council Enlargement

You Will Donate to "Charity" With Each Bank Card Transaction

April 16th, 2010

Alan Watt in Interview
with Helen Skopis on Athens International Radio 104.4 FM
discussing Greek financial crisis and IMF

Helen: People in Greece and in other countries of the world are feeling uneasy about what's going on, especially with this global financial crisis. What do you read into it?

Alan: I personally think it's simply the next stage that was planned by those that set up and planned the Economic Union in the first place, because, if you go into the writings of John Maynard Keynes, who set up the structure for this kind of economy that we're in today, where it's basically debt, a debt-based economy, with nothing to back up money in itself, except more and more loans and selling off the loans for interest etc, he said that the next phase would be a structured world system, a global system, and that's where the IMF came into it. The IMF was eventually to come into its second phase, where it became the distributor of debt for initially the regions, which is now the European Union, the first part of it, and then through the whole world itself. This last financial crash we've had altogether, seems to be tied right into this whole elevation of the IMF into what it was originally set up to be in the first place, and unfortunately they've picked Greece as to be the example to the rest of the world. They're saying we can't go on like this, we need a global structure to distribute debt through the World Bank, and that countries are simply inept at handling their own finances anymore. This is the start of this, and they've picked Greece as the example.

Helen: What are they trying to accomplish, ultimately?

Alan: To take away a form of sovereignty over your own distribution of money, your own governmental management of money, and the IMF and World Bank will permanently, eventually permanently be in charge of distributing the wealth of the world to different regions as they call the nations. Now you're part of a region. And to them, it's more efficient. It's more power for their world system. It's a global system. And they're telling us already, we can't go on in this way, where countries are borrowing money, and spending money, and not taking care of the bookkeeping properly. The world bankers, remember, there's only a few world bankers, banking families that comprise the World Bank. These are the same banking families that lend to each nation at present, individually. If they can do it through a world banking system, that takes care of their problem. Less work for them. And every country will be forced eventually to sign on to this new system. They're also talking about bringing in of course, a new global currency, altogether, and that's also part of the structured system they're talking about. But as I say, you have to go into the writings in the 1940s and 1950s of the big players who set up the International Monetary Fund, and personally, this whole crash was planned, as far as I'm concerned. They keep saying that Greece cooked the books to get into the Economic Union. Now there's not a country in Europe that didn't cook the books. In fact, the general public don't even know what the books contain. So that's nonsense in itself. This is a move as I say, to push forward by using an example, or creating an example, that we can't go on this way anymore, and nations cannot be responsible for the kinds of money that they're borrowing and spending on their own people.

Helen: What period of past history does today's situation remind you of?

Alan: Oh, they've done this before. We've had crashes, many crashes before from the 1800s right through into the 1920s and 1930s. We were pulled out of it the last time simply by WWII. And a brief period of production, because of the factories produced during WWII, now they've been taken away, because they've decided to put most of them in China; we're on a service based economy. What's interesting about Greece too, is Greece is one of the biggest service-based economies, where nothing, very little is really produced internally. It's mainly imported and then distributed through different middlemen around the people, it's a service-based economy. However, we also know that at world meetings, with the World Bank, and the IMF, the big players have written themselves, about the need to bring in a Global System, and that countries really are obsolete. Countries are obsolete. Nations are obsolete. The old-fashioned way of dealing with your own country locally, is obsolete, and they want a centralized power to deal with all resources. That includes all the resources you have for instance in your country, and all the spin-offs from those particular resources. And we also have infighting going on. I don't know if it's really infighting, it's really clubs. The European Union is formed by internal clubs above those which most people see in the Union itself. And very wealthy clubs. There's a big play on, at the moment, for Dutch and German companies to take over even the tanker industry, the world tanker industry for carrying goods across the oceans. Greece is a big, still a big player in that, that has sort of sovereignty over its own affairs there. I think they're going for this kind of thing. This might even be part of the deal that they'll come to with Greece, to give up the rights to your natural resources to a great extent. Maybe completely even, and also to your abilities to keep the big tanker industries going. I know Maersk really wants to rule the seas, and the big banks in Germany are backing them to take over.

Helen: Are you optimistic about the future of humanity? Do you think that people will resist this?

Alan: I think that oh, definitely there will be, as we see already, they've expected trouble. NATO and the defence industries and the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO, and the US Defense Department, all these countries have issued, not just statements but 90-page reports on the coming riots, which they expect to happen. They published them before the crash, by the way, so they knew it was coming. And they simply say it's something we must go through to restructure this world into a more manageable expertly-run system, where people have no longer the privacy of doing their own bookkeeping in their own sovereign countries. That's obsolete now apparently. And during this period of austerity, as they're calling it, what it's really about is teaching we're a non-consumer society anymore, and at the same time, they're teaching us that the services that we provide through our own taxations, no longer go back on the people. Not much really did in most countries go back to the people. What they're really doing is taking away even the right to that. And most of the money will go for debt collection, and share, and what they call sharing the wealth of the world, which is a misnomer in itself.

Helen: Now your view is, they're teaching us, and they're teaching us quite a few times. What should we be teaching ourselves or our children?

Alan: What we should be teaching them is even the more recent histories of the set up of the World Bank. There's lots of writings put out there by those involved, as I say, John Maynard Keynes said that Bretton Woods Agreement, we went off gold standards, nothing to back the money, just borrow and sell off the debt, he said, this is Part I. He said, we in our lifetime will not see the Part II come in, he says, but that's our goal, this sort of Golden Age, where the elite would get the right to rule the world through experts, rather than leave it to countries in sovereign nations themselves. And it would also as I say, be a redistribution of wealth. Austerity, they're going to take us off the consumer type systems. And also take us down as far, as I say, getting something back from all the taxes that you pay into the system. It's to be a brand-new scientifically-designed society and post-democratic by the way, that's the term they used. Post-democratic, that term has been floated again, over and over by the Club of Rome, that is the premier advisor, as a think-tank for the United Nations, and the World Bank, and the IMF. They said, we're now in a post-democratic system. So really, you're in a system which is run by experts, as they call themselves, and we can't go on living the way we used to live. They want regional and global structures set up. The European Union itself is only one part of the global structure. The NAFTA agreement and the integration of the Americas is a second one, and they also have been working since 1920 on the setting up of the Pacific Rim, the APAC countries. And that's what they've done already. China is to be the main country ruling over Australia, New Zealand, etc, etc. But everyone ultimately is to be under the authority of the United Nations. And through a period of chaos and restructuring, that's what they hope to eventually bring out of it. Their main problem right now is to manage the public perceptions, as we go through the vast changes which are planned.

Helen: Do you mind if I ask you a personal question?

Alan: Yeah. Yes.

Helen: You have come across as a person who finds what is considered as normal or acceptable by most as limiting. What have you been seeking?

Alan: What happens really, is when you break out of the simple stories we're given in the media, and what I could never figure out, even as a youngster. I could never figure out why the media would give you what was almost side-effects of events that were happening, rather than tell you the reasons behind them. They have brains. They have intellect. They have training. And yet, I could go into libraries as a youngster, and pick up books, from the United Nations, world meetings, global meetings, the Club of Rome and read their own writings, and then, suddenly everything makes sense as to why things are actually happening. At world meetings, they don't sit down and make wish lists, they literally plan the future, they sign agreements. They then present those agreements as laws to be signed by national countries. Your National countries sign them. We've been doing this since 1946, since they signed the treaty at San Francisco for the United Nations, and there's no debate in any Parliament. This is an astonishing system. We've really been post-democratic for a long time, and they've kept the illusion of democracy going in order to keep the people calm and working along quietly. And as I say, we experience the side effects of things and say, oh my, I guess we've got to accept this, and we've got to accept that. What can we do? But we're not told the real, long-term agenda, as we actually live through it.

Helen: I think people are feeling helpless.

Alan: That's the intention of it, it's to create an apathy. And they actually wrote about this, certain people that advocated this scientific system, and attended the world meetings, like Lord Bertrand Russell, and Julian Huxley, who worked at UNESCO, to bring in a world standardized educational system. And a common reality in other words. Julian Huxley said that we've got to create a form of apathy amongst the public. When the public are apathetic and feel helpless, they turn to those who have already the trained answers, basically they're trained to put the answers across to the public. And guide us along this path. They're actually guiding us, along a path to global governance, post-democratic as they say.

Helen: Do you think that the internet is helping in spreading the word, spreading this information that you're sharing with us now?

Alan: It is, and it isn't. Because, remember, the internet came out of the military-industrial complex. They were using this during the Cold War, and writers like Zbigniew Brzezinski foretold that it would come. He didn't mention the internet per se. He mentioned a system of communication which would have many purposes, but one of them was to collect data on every individual, because in a complete society where those who rule are in safety, everyone must be very predictable. And they also talked about the coming information wars, before we were given access to the internet. So, they set up their cyber teams in advance, with fantastic funding, thousands of them, to attract people in, especially the youngsters that was their target group. They were the ones who would grow up in this new changing or changed system, and accept it. And you can't compete with these big sites that mix a lot of different formulas together and aspects of life together, and guide them into a greening agenda, austerity again, mankind is simply not responsible, we're destroyers, we've got to leave it to experts. There's thousands of sites out there funded, again, through the big agencies that work for the government, and they do it full-time. So it's very difficult to find out what's truth and what is not. What I rely upon myself, are the big official, what are called foundational, non-governmental organizations. They're registered as charities. Some of them, like the Rockefeller, has divisions within this charity of thirty-odd trillion dollars to dispense, forming and guiding their own armies of NGOs, along this path we're on now. And they're all shouting austerity, austerity, cut-backs, non-consumer society, and expert guidance. That's their goal. And there's a thousand main ones of them, running our lives right now.

Helen: I'd like to thank you so much for joining us.

Alan: Thanks for having me on, and I wish us all good luck, because we're all going to need it.

Aug. 1, 2010
Alan Watt in Telephone Interview (Live) to
"Axiom 2010: The Truth Tellers" Conference,
Salt Lake City, Utah, USA
held by We Are Change Utah, with host Clint Richardson
(2 Hours)

Clint Richardson: I introduce you to his digital audio stream, but if you've never gone to Cutting Through the Matrix, .com, which is up on the screen, this is Mr. Alan Watt. Now, Mr. Alan Watt is up in Canada, from the East actually. He's a regular guest on shows like Alex Jones, actually he's got his own show on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Is that right Alan?

Alan: That's right.

Richardson: So good. Alright, without further ado, I'm going to turn down the lights, I'm going to let you talk to us and tell us your knowledge, and one second here, I'll turn down the lights. And Alan Watt, welcome to the Axiom Conference.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here with you. It's a pleasure in fact, I tell you, to talk to people who are active and doing something, and who are keeping themselves informed as to what's happening to their country, and trying to do something about it. Because it's about time that people got up and challenged these massive pre-planned changes, planned a long time ago, like a long-term business plan, with implementation always happening on the date that was first suggested or put down in writing, many years ago. And the U.S. has been used, really, since WWII, I would say, as the financier of the whole international system of Socialism. And of course, the last ones to be Socialized and brought into it were the ones back home. In fact, the rulers neglected to inform the citizenry of the U.S. what their function was. And they've been used by their tax money and by their military, and through rhetoric of course, and deception, by the media, to fund projects abroad, which are really bringing a whole world into this new Free Trade, as they call it, system. A system which is not free at all. It's not Free Trade, it's selective trade only for the big internationalist boys, but it's also going to open up the gates in the U.S. to incredible immigration from all over the world, because part of the Free Trade agreement is to do with the unrestricted flow of labor and goods across borders, with the intention eventually of eradication of those borders. They can eradicate the borders and still contain you, because you're going to be put into regions, as you well know. They've done this in the UK already, and in some other European countries, where they've done away with your county name on your address, or your postal code. All you need is your street number, the postal code, the region, and that's how you get your mail now. And they want to do the same with the U.S.

Everyone's been used for generations in the U.S. unfortunately, by internationalists that bypassed the general political arena, although they did put their own people within that arena. They didn't have to elect them actually. They prefer to appoint people, just like Carroll Quigley said in Tragedy and Hope. They prefer to appoint them to top strategic positions, in the Pentagon, in the area of trade, finance, and so on. So it doesn't matter which presidents they put in. Sometimes their own, sometimes not. It doesn't really matter. The high bureaucratic levels are really running the show. They know what the agenda is, they know their part in it, and they are there for life, regardless of the guys who are elected to go in. We do know as well, that some politicians and some parties definitely know their role in it. And it's the first time I've seen in the U.S. so many appointees or czars as the media first started coming out and calling them. For very good reasons, because the New World Order system is really a new Soviet in a sense. It's called Communitarianism in other countries, but it really is a new Soviet system. It's so interesting to me to realize that Lenin talked about the length of the dictatorship over the proletariat as he called the people. He said it will last about a generation or seventy years, then it would merge with the Western system, and out of this dialectic would come a new system, not quite Capitalist and not quite Communist. And what he's talking about is a new Socialist system, run by experts, where gradually the rights would be taken away out of the hands of free citizens, until they're not free anymore and where appointees will be put over Communitarian areas to guide and direct the system of your community. That's been pushed big time. And I noticed, I think it was Napa valley, in the States, they've already implemented

Communitarianism from their own local councils there. They're putting it in full force.

As I say, it's not very often I get a chance to talk to people who are really following this and what's happening, who don't know the whole picture, very few people do know the whole picture, it would take lifetimes to go through it. It's so enormous, it's so huge. However, we do know this, that all the treaties that were signed through the United Nations by all participants, who signed on in 1946 at the San Francisco conference with the United Nations, agreed to sell out their national sovereignty of all the countries. They were traitors. Every single country did that back then. And they also did say they would implement all treaties passed to them by the United Nations. That is a big, big part of it, because the United Nations remember is not an elected body. It's nothing to do with the citizenry. No one knows anyone who's voted anybody into the United Nations. And yet it uses this term democracy all the time, and they want America to go off and fight for democracy, using NATO, and various other arms of the UN, but they're not democratic at all. They've said themselves that the New World Order has to be an authoritarian system, and that we're in a post-democratic era, because the citizenry themselves, there's too many factions fighting for different things, and they can't get the job done. They can't get their plan worked out, therefore they bypass the citizenry altogether by putting in an authoritarian system, and they will direct society by experts and scientists and so on.

Now, that must not be allowed to happen. Once it's happened, and it's on the books, my fear, because I've watched things like this before, my fear is that the citizenry always adapts so darn quickly to things they should not be adapting to in the first place. People generally think there's going to be one big final catastrophe, and then the whole world is changed. No, it's done incrementally, and we adapt to things step by step by step, rather than nip totalitarian measures in the bud, as soon as we hear about them. The problem being of course that in the U.S. there has not been until recently organizations who are trying to keep their Constitution. You don't realize too, outside the U.S., that no other country ever came up with any constitution where the individual had rights. And because of that, many people have taken it for granted, when the good times rolled, and they forget it when the bad times roll as well. They forget they're supposed to have rights, because they have been trained since 9/11 happened to simply obey authority. That's what all this war on terror is about. Obedience to authority. You jump when they tell you.

So many planks of the new international code, which again is the loss of rights and private property by the way, have been carried out already across different parts of the States. The word Communism is never used of course, but when you look at the war on the family, the redistribution of wealth across the world that's been coming out recently. They've been doing it for fifty years, but now they're saying it openly, the redistribution of wealth. That's your wealth, it's not the big boys at the top of course, they never do this, it's your wealth that's to be distributed across the world. And they say that by doing so you'll bring up the Third World countries, through the different trade agreements they've made with them. And through the OECD departments at the World Organization level. At the same time, you have to come down to a post-consumerist society into a service economy, which you're already in, and go beyond the service economy into a sustainable society. That means you're going down to pretty well Third World national status.

Richardson: Hey, Alan, do you happen to just off hand, off the top of your head know the Tytler cycle? The Tytler cycle, from well I wish I had it in front of me. I was hoping you would know actually. It was a man named T-y-t-l-e-r, and he came up with a cycle of how civilizations start in pretty much despotism, gets religion, gets to a point, and then goes back into dependency.

Alan: Again, even that he took from Plato; Plato went right through the different cycles of starting off as an Agricultural society, the same thing as the founders of the U.S. said. They did say that this Constitution would only really work with an Agricultural, Independent Society. And they knew that once the big cities came in, and industry came in big time and people flooded to cities, that's when the big shysters and the money game get at work, and they start to destroy the free rights of everybody else. Well, they knew that would happen. They'd already seen that happen in the U.K. and elsewhere you see, back then in the 1700s. Plato did talk about the different systems that follow each other. And he said that the founders of Italy, who were rugged, most of them were farmers. They were the toughest ones of all. They also were a citizen army. They would be the army in times of war. And they had a high code of conduct he said, that's the only time you get a high code of conduct is when the people, the militia themselves are the army. A standing army is always a problem. It's always turned on the people. But he also said that this will go into a Senatorial type of system. The Senators eventually always become corrupted, and they will try to not only for personal gain take the land off the people, in the rural areas, by the way, that's happening already under Agenda 21 and elsewhere. They just announced in

Australia that they're going to burn, this was in the papers by the way, yesterday, they're going to burn people off the land, the rural lands in Australia. It's too expensive to have them in higher fire risk areas, so they're simply going to encourage them to get off and back into the cities.

Richardson: A lot of people don't know what Agenda 21 actually represents. And it's a very hard subject to really grasp. Can you explain a little bit about Agenda 21 and how it affects us all, every day, wherever we live?

Alan: You have to go into the Millennium report. That was the first report that blossomed into Agenda 21 from the United Nations. And Agenda 21 eventually got so well known by different people in the Patriot Community that on the UN's own website, and I've got it, I kept the article here, I saved it, because they always disappear. They actually were advised, all those participating in Agenda 21 were advised to change their names for different areas and different counties, and use terms like sustainability council, the eco-council, etc. It literally is a system for the whole 20th Century, the Century of Change, the Change that Obama was talking about. And it's to bring in the world, the total world Socialist society into these communes or communitarian areas, or regions that you're going to be locked up in basically. And how you're going to work together for a new system, not for personal profit by the way, but for the good of the community, as they say; mind you, they have already trained the Community leaders, and they're no different from the old Soviet style leaders. The end of private property is part of it. The end of private transportation is a big part of it. It says in Agenda 21, you will no longer need personal cars or vehicles, because you'll be riding on public transportation only, put on by the state, although you'll pay for that as well. There will be no private property, it will be rental accommodation only. So, that's part of Agenda 21, and the rest of it is to make sure this is happening in every country through treaties at the United Nations, at the same time, to bring in a world society under this guise of sustainability. That's the big con, it's sustainability. We can't go on, you see, being a consumer society. People like Maurice Strong and even Holdren by the way in the U.S. have said there must never be another United States of America, and they've said that the best thing they could do to America, and this is the big boys who created Agenda 21 for the United Nations, they said the best thing they could do was to tear down the remaining factories, level them, rip out all these suburban areas where the workers lived, etc, and demolish them as though they'd never been, and return vast areas of the United States back to Nature. Now, it's interesting that Obama has already authorized the go-ahead of the tearing down of the urban areas around what was the industrial area cities. So it's going ahead as planned as I say, but they're using Agenda 21 under the eco-advisory committees that are appointed to every Council now. They're not elected, they're all appointees to councils and to the federal government.

Richardson: Would Detroit be a fairly good example of this?

Alan: That's their premier example to start with, Detroit. I have also looked into this happening in Australia, elsewhere in the world, and I looked into the Department of Australian Architects, because the architects have been given a project for the last ten years, to build what they call urban crushers, and these are like big science fiction monsters that literally come in and crush whole areas, whole suburban areas with no problem at all. They have drawings up there in the ministry of architects of Australia, for the colleges. And they have built quite a few of them. So they've got an awful lot of crushing to do yet, of course. Now David Suzuki said the same thing for Canada a few years ago, he's also in on the Agenda 21 sustainability and Maurice Strong, his pal. And he said the same thing, that eventually all the people from the rural areas will be moved into the cities and they'll try to make these cities more pleasurable, more bike paths and so on, since you won't have cars, and of course experts will then guide us from cradle to grave on what our function will be to serve the state. That will be your duty, to serve the state. You've got to understand, it's a very old agenda, and it goes back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that Quigley wrote for on their behalf, he was their historian. Also called the CFR in the United States, and they talked about sustainable communities, bringing down rapid depopulation in certain areas they said. It's the planned society we're going into. A real planned society, where you will need permission to breed, very shortly in fact. It's eugenics under another guise of course, but you'll need permission to breed, and that is coming, very, very quickly.

Richardson: If we're on a scale of 1 to 100, how far along would you say that Agenda 21 is?

Alan: Looking at all the different treaties and the parts which have been implemented, you're already 60% there. The watershed deal that was pushed through as well, the national and state and local watershed committees all came out of Agenda 21 from the United Nations. They did send people across the U.S. talking to different local town councils and so on. And they came up with the brilliant idea that no water can belong to anyone, even if you drill it under your house. The rainwater from your home, coming off your roof, a lot of places are fairly dry, in Canada and the States of course, have to use rain water, that comes into their basement really in a big holding tank. Well, that's illegal now. They just fined a guy and stopped his business, who just opened up at a business, in one of the U.S. states, I think it was further south of you, and that was what they used, Agenda 21. Even though he'd built a brand new building, and he was catching all the rain water, they said it interfered with the ecological systems and the natural watershed. However, he's lucky that other people have come out on his behalf, saying it's utter nonsense. Other studies prove that the water from your roof and saving it has no effect whatsoever on the watershed. What they claimed under Agenda 21 is that anywhere that rain falls is a watershed, and therefore that water cannot belong to any particular individual. They want one organization under the United Nations to own the water supply of the world, and you'll have to buy it from them.

Richardson: In the United States, it went from navigationable, or navigatible waterways to all waterways. Is that correct? Ponds, streams.

Alan: Yes. In fact, Obama signed an executive order about a week or so ago, furthering that very agenda, to include sea water, all rivers, the Great Lakes and pretty well everything else, even the pond in your back garden I guess if you use water from the tap, belongs really to the state itself, really through the United Nations, and things are changing rapidly because of this.

Richardson: Okay, has that legislation, I know there was a bill in congress, I can't remember the bill number in the United States, anyway, has that bill gone through, or is it still in legislation?

Alan: I think it's still in legislation, however, Obama did try to pass it a few days ago with an executive order. I don't know what's happened with that. It also included all fisheries around the coast, as well.

Richardson: Right, right. First of all, I want to also, anyone who wants to ask a question of Alan Watt, please just come up to the microphone, don't be afraid. One question that I really wanted to ask you tonight, because this is sort of an esoteric debate that I've heard before. Do you think, that the New World Order, or the Agenda 21 world when it is to it's 100% mark, do you think it will resemble the Nineteen Eighty-Four model or the Brave New World model? Because right now it's appearing that Soma is the opiate of the masses. So if you could answer that, that would be great.

Alan: Well, it's really a mixture of both right now, because since 9/11 you've been trained with cops in the cities with machine guns with combat gear on and so on, checking you too, getting on a bus even or a train, you've been trained gradually through the Orwellian phase of it, this was set up of course by the previous administration, for this administration to come in, in fact, and use, because they do expect before they can take you into the complete Brave New World scenario, a time where people will riot and rebel when they find out they technically own nothing, not even their own water, and they're going to be gouged down to say about a Third World status. The U.S. again has tacked on for instance rather than cut the emissions by I think it was 20% they're trying to go by, or 30%. That means too, you're going to have 30% less people burning fuel in the winter time, in certain areas to make this target. It's obvious. How else can you do it? So, we're going through the Orwellian area by force, by force, by threat, and by intimidation. Once this generation, this is what they've said in their own writings, because these guys work incrementally through generations, intergenerational, the same way as the Soviets did it. And once this generation dies off, those in their 40s and 50s and 60s die off, they've already trained the children, beginning at kindergarten for this Brave New World scenario they're growing up in. And they will adapt into it quite normally, completely unable to relate to anybody who's older than themselves, they'll think everything is quite natural. That's how they've done it. Beria talked about this system. He was the NKVD leader in the Soviet Union, up to I think the 1940s; Stalin had him killed eventually. He was a very cruel and vindictive person. He ran Communist International, or Comintern, and at the Comintern speech in 1934 he said, it used to take seventy years to basically indoctrinate a new young group growing up, as the old group died off. It would take a span of seventy years. He says, now we can upgrade the system, using scientific indoctrination in school, every four to five years. And he said eventually it will even be much faster than that. And he's right. The children going into kindergarten today are getting a much further indoctrination, ready for what they'll experience down the road in life, and therefore they'll accept it as normal. They're getting it today, and that's more than the ones who got last year and the year before them. This is incremental indoctrination. It's a perfect system, it's quite amazing when you read it and study it. And it was developed by Lord Bertrand Russell, back in the 1940s.

Richardson: Well, that's really important to understand the incrementalism. It's never a sudden change, although in the future, who knows. But for the most part, everything that's changed is extremely slowly, so it's like watching the grass grow. You don't notice, and all the sudden it's ripe. Listen, I have someone here who wants to ask you a question.

Inquirer #1: Hello, Alan. I very much appreciate your work. Do you have in mind, what can we do as informed individuals now strive for? I mean, try to communicate with our families and what not? But what actions can we do on a daily basis right now?

Alan: What you can do, is go even right down to your local councils even, and go through the records of every treaty even your local council has signed, because they sign treaties as well, on behalf of the U.N. and find out what they've passed for your areas, and then demand a full public inquiry, so that this is put to the citizenry, because after all, since it involves all of the citizenry, they should participate in these particular things. Not the councils done in secrecy, it should be all in the open for the general public to have a say on.

Richardson: My city council might be in a separate treaty than my state or country?

Alan: Yes, what they've done for instance with the Communitarian idea is they've gone from council to council. You understand, too, in the U.S. and every other country in the world right now, there's an international association of mayors, for one thing. Every mayor belongs to a council, a universal council, through the United Nations. Every chief of police across the United States, belongs to the Police Chiefs' Association, which goes through the United Nations. They even have their own TV stations for the police. And they're told, directly from the United Nations, what their particular role is to try and change within their own communities, right down to the bottom level.

Richardson: When you say associations, you mean, you're basically referring to corporations, that are foreign?

Alan: Pretty well. They formed these corporations or associations of police chiefs a long time ago. And that's where they get all their indoctrination from, for this wonderful Brave New World Future they're bringing in. The mayors have them too, international mayors association, and they also have them for various councilors themselves, high councilors, they have world associations they all tap into as well. That's why everything is proceeding across the world at the same pace in every country.

Inquirer #1: So are you saying that we should be political?

Alan: You have to not just be political, you've got to also remember that everything that's been done has been against the law of the United States. The United States Constitution was meant to have things always out in the open for the citizenry to know what was going on. And this has been done covertly through agreements and treaties through the United Nations, to bring you into a post-democratic society, and that's what it says in Agenda 21, post-democratic, and the Club of Rome also says the same thing. The two founders of the Club of Rome, who work for the Royal Institute or CFR, they're a think tank for the CFR, the Club of Rome said in their own book, they put a book out, the two founders, "The First Global Revolution," and they said that the system we're bringing in is a post-democratic society. We cannot have democracy. It must be run on authoritarian principle. And we have been getting run on an authoritarian principle, as I say, since 9/11, rather openly too. All under the guise of keeping us safe. What they've really done is bypassed all the legitimate rights of the citizens, because in the States, at least, and this is the key to it. If anything happens in the world to change something, I've said this for years, it has to come from the U.S. Because no other country in the world has even an idea that they ever even had rights. The British Constitution is supposedly an oral one, and no one has ever written it down. It's like a rubber band.

Inquirer #1: You've mentioned the United States and the people here. Do you feel that we as a people still have a chance to do some legitimate change in here? And what I mean is you mentioned Agenda 21 and all these ancient treaties that have taken many, many years, all these different plans. How do we, it seems as if the powerful, there's no real way to fight back on a political level, what can we as individuals do? As an example, I have friends that they just want to quit their job and go farm; they plant seed. How do we fight this?

Alan: You can fight it on the individual level. You can fight it, again, by preparing for the worst, because it's going to be a long battle. You can also fight it as a group by going to your newspapers and inserting, and just pay for a column, and you write the column yourself. They'll put that in if you pay for that, to tell the public what's happening, for the first time. You're allowed to do that, especially in the small papers, which are out of the hands of the big chains, and let the people know what's happening, and they have no need to go along with a treaty in which they did not participate in the debate. You had no debate in any treaty organization. You've had no debate in the Earth Charter, that was a part of this whole big treaty as well. The Earth Charter gave all the rights to animals and trees, and none to the humans.

Richardson: Okay, so what you're talking about then, are treaties that are from a foreign body, meaning the United Nations, which the United States are pretty much, and any other country has no business being in. But the problem that I, well not a problem, but I do want to point out. Now, you keep mentioning that things can't be democratic. Now, as I understand it, the very concept of democracy is a Communist platform, meaning majority rule.

Alan: It is and it isn't. I'll tell you, it is and it isn't. And here's the little trick here, Plato describes it again. He said himself that you have to have a Republic. And he said, he in fact would use a Republican system to bring in his particular idea of the perfect world system, which again was to be ruled in an authoritarian fashion, in his particular idea, the book called the Republic. However, he did say that totalitarian regimes preferred democracy, because the public trust those at the top. Today they trust, must folk trust the media. They really, honestly believe the media. Brzezinski commented on that too, in his book Between Two Ages. He said that eventually the public will think of the media as an extension of their own reasoning power. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That has happened for most people. They don't realize these are private organizations with bosses, who go off to get knighted by the Queen, barons, media barons, and they belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Tri-Lateral Commission, the CFR and all the rest of it. What they do know is that they can always promise to the bulk of the populace what the public want to hear, and therefore they will vote the way that they want them to vote; in other words, you can count on the masses. The masses don't really come up with ideas themselves. They listen to boys at the top who promise them the most and that's who they go for. So they love the idea of democracy, because they can use the masses, the people who don't think, and who want all the freebies they're promised. It doesn't matter if they ever materialize as long as they get the party in that's promising them the most stuff. That's really how it works. A Republic is a different thing. A Republic is where there's a form of democracy regarding voting people in, into a system, there should also be a way of getting them out if they lie and don't fulfill what they said. A Republic is to stop the takeover of the initial ideas of freedoms from a people, the people who founded it. And the founding fathers of the U.S. knew their histories better than anyone knows their histories today. They studied Latin, Greek and so on, and the histories. So they knew the cons, like Plato said, democracy always ends up in Communism and Totalitarianism and Dictatorship.

Inquirer #2: Alan, I have a couple of questions here. Now, it seems to me like you said something about they want us to be riding the bus, the trains, and bicycles, instead of cars. Is that what I heard?

Alan: Yes.

Inquirer #2: So they don't want the cars anymore?

Alan: They don't want the cars anymore, and I knew that when I was a child, because I used to wonder.

Inquirer #2: Are they trying to get us to accept, say a car that doesn't go very far, like an electric car? So we can't leave town if we really wanted to, without a long transport.

Alan: These cars they're bringing in now, the hybrids, etc, are just stop-gap measures, until we get used to having no cars at all. Again, they can phase them out over a ten, fifteen, twenty-year period.

Inquirer #2: Right. So the gradual phase out of the cars is like in fifteen, twenty years or so, or longer.

Alan: It may be even shorter depending if they make an oil crisis and start rationing gasoline.

Inquirer #2: It could even be quicker than that. Okay. And you said something about the water, saying they're making treaties with the water so the cities and the states can't control their water now?

Alan: What they're doing, and this started in Britain, quite a few years back, where Britain, like every other country, used a Nationalized System, where the public paid for the big roadways to be built. They paid for their gas systems to be built through their tax money. They paid for their electric companies even to be built, and their water systems. And four politicians were put into parliament, with the object of putting a bill in to privatize the entire country's water supply. And those four guys did it. They put it in. It was obviously set up, with higher ones behind them. They put in the bill, it was passed, they then immediately left politics, they were all knighted, and they became the first CEOs of the first privatized water company. Since then they're going over natural gas. They've gone for natural gas in Canada and the water supply, and other countries as well. They will eventually be the water company, supply company for the entire planet.

Inquirer #2: And the water company is going to be controlled from central government, our federal government or the UN, right?

Alan: It will be through the United Nations, because under the Watershed Act, that was a treaty from the United Nations, that was international, and therefore no country can claim that the water is for their use only. The water that lands on their country or goes through it, is for the whole world. That's what they're claiming.

Inquirer #2: You're saying that if the United States Citizens do not stop this, they won't be stopped. Is that what I heard you saying?

Alan: That's correct. You have to stop it. Understand too, when the U.S. was set up, it gave everybody the ability to participate in where their country would go. And you cannot have covert signings of treaties where the public are kept in utter ignorance that they're even going on, and signed into law by governments who are supposed to serve their own people, who know nothing about these treaties until after they're passed. Or until they're implemented, that's generally when we find out about them. And that's illegal. That is illegal. So, these treaties have to all be torn up and tossed out the window, and you get back to the basic Constitution, again, where the government starts serving the public. That's the biggest lesson they'd have to learn. They know this too, by the way.

Inquirer #2: So we have to work on our local city or county or state government, to make sure we understand what kind of treaties they're involved in, to either change the people who are office, or get the ones who are in office to get us out of these treaties. Is that it?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, you've got to demand these treaties are completely torn up, because they are not part of the U.S. Constitution whatsoever. They're against all your Bill of Rights. The internationalist wants to destroy the whole Bill of Rights in fact. The United Nations has come out with its own charter of rights, and every country has pretty well signed on to it, without telling their public about it, but it's up there. You can go and read it for yourself.

Richardson: There's a, just for my audience here, there's a very, very beautifully done documentary, I don't know if Alan has seen it or not, but it's called Flow. F-L-O-W. And it goes through the corporate takeover of water throughout the entire country, and the entire world, and it shows what it does to the populations of the indigenous peoples. It's all in one a sad and also inspirational movie. I highly recommend that if you want to understand what's happening to the water supply, how it's being corporately taken over. And I was wondering if you could tell people, I knew that a while ago, President Bush, you know Bush Jr there, bought some ridiculous amount of land in Paraguay, I believe, and took over all the water rights in that country, could you expound on that.

Alan: He did. Not only that, he passed a law, about the same time, where if you were sitting on a house, where some big corporation says, I need the minerals under that house, I want that to build a big shopping place, or something for business, they can simply at the stroke of a pen, take over that property, pay you peanuts for it, and build what they want. Now that in itself is illegal. The first person to use the law that was passed was Bush Jr himself, and he bought a little place in New York, and kicked the folk off it, and had something built on its place. This is tyranny you're looking at here. The water flow thing, you're absolutely right. This has been well planned for so long, it's part of what they also call interdependence at the United Nations. You've heard this term interdependence, most people thought initially the way it was put out that it meant, well you see, every country to avoid war cannot have all the means of production of war materials in their own country, that's factories and so on. Therefore what you need will be scattered across the world, and we'll all make parts of things and we'll be interdependent. That's how they first sold this to the public twenty years ago. Now you hear that it's getting closer and closer as they keep changing the meaning and redefining it. What it really means is personal interdependence. Meaning, no individual can be completely independent and live self-sustainably themselves and survive. You must be hooked into their system for everything that you need for living. Water, food, energy, all of that kind of stuff. Personal interdependence.

Richardson: We're entering, again we're entering into a dependence, and eventually into pretty much slavery. Listen, I've got a young man here, tell me your name and your age.

Inquirer #3: Chase and I'm twelve.

Richardson: Okay, ask your question.

Inquirer #3: I'm a twelve-year-old boy, going on to the seventh grade. And want to know what to do to keep from getting indoctrinated into the plan.

Alan: To stop being indoctrinated into the plan starts at school. You might have an ability. Some children do have the ability, even though they're using a scientific indoctrination to embed ideas in your head, along with emotions when they show you wildlife and all the rest of it, and they keep showing you the same clear-cutting pictures they've been showing for the last fifty years, with emotion and music in the background and a sadness and all that. If you're able to recognize that you're going through an indoctrination process at school, not an education to help you with truth, but indoctrination, using all techniques at their disposal, then you'll be able to survive if you can keep quiet enough going through school. And I had the same thing going through school. I thought everyone thought as I did. I thought everyone went and studied as I did to find out what was going on in the world. And I was about maybe nine or ten when I realized that no, not everybody in my class did at all. That floored me. It really floored me. I could see through the cons, the tricks, I thought everyone else did the same, but they didn't. And I realized quick too, that if I was asking too many questions in the classroom, then I was being singled out with suspicion. They get very suspicious of you if you know too much, especially more than they do. Teachers don't like that. Nowadays they'll put you on drugs; to avoid that, you simply play. I literally acted my way through school, and when they wanted certain answers I'd give them the answers they expected to keep them happy. Otherwise I'd have been on a whole bunch of medications myself. So you've got to study, be very careful about it. Don't feel like spouting off to your classmates at the same age. They won't understand what you're talking about. Don't try to show off in the class as to how much you know about the real big agenda, because you'll be put on. Everyone is being monitored at school. Every individual has a big file kept on them at school. Just play the game, learn to act, but educate yourself at the same time, because you are the future leaders that are coming along for your generation, and you're going to have a tough job, because I think your generation is getting more specialized indoctrination into this new interdependent system then any previous generation. However, it's not hopeless. You can actually use your time when you've got access to good libraries, and so on, you can use this time to really educate yourself about this global agenda, just don't show off with it. Keep quiet about it.

Richardson: So what you're saying is that it is okay to be different, but it's not necessarily okay to let everybody know that you're different in certain situations. So what, personally I used to just sit back in the back of the class and read myself. That was my thing. I wanted to get my homework done so I didn't have to do it at home, so I could do other stuff. I think, would you say that the most important thing is to recognize who the important people are in the world, which are not Brittany Spears, and the things that are portrayed in the media that all the kids are talking about. You know, is it okay to be different? Is it okay not to wear the latest fashions, even if you have to wear the same shoes everyday? Speak to that.

Alan: Absolutely. You don't go with the flow. If you have the intellect anyway, you'll already know that as a child. That's part of some sideshow that we're all supposed to be running after. It's so self-evident, regardless of your age. I've met children who see through all that, who are really young, as I did myself. And it's definitely okay to be different, and to be confident within yourself. The more you learn what's really happening in the world, the more confident you will become. And you will become a leader one day as well. Now here's the danger again. I had people coming up from

Oxford and Eton, and so on, when I was as young as eight years old, trying to get me to sign up for there. I didn't know at the time, until I read one of Bertrand Russell's books, who was a big planner for this whole agenda, and he said, those children who understand what's happening, who have the right intellect, we have to recruit them to work for us. Their condition must be, they must leave all their old ways, including their family behind them. And they'll put them into the Ivy League Universities. Once they have the camaraderie, and they're accepted, and they find out that their life is going to be an easy sail through, doors will open for them, they'll be well paid, then they'll stay with us forever. He says, but for those who have those same abilities who will not join us, we will have to eradicate.

Inquirer #3: Thank you.

Richardson: Anyone else?

Inquirer #4: Hello, Alan. I think it would be nice to maybe have you relay to us in a spiritual way what can we be doing? I mean most of us in this room read, and pretty much think anyway, we have a few things figured out, and yet many times, it's so, in a word, depressing. So, how, and I know that you write wonderfully, and you doing poetry and writing and what not, but in an esoteric way, what can we do? What can we be reading or engaging with that would keep our spirits up?

Alan: You must remember that evil and ominous forces have come against people in the past. I'd certainly say this is the worst one, because they've been so long in the planning, incremental. They knew not to rush ahead too quickly; in fact if they tried this immediately after WWII, actually they did try to bring in the universal world system then. The American public were not ready. They would have fought right away for it, and they knew that. They did surveys on it at the end of WWII. So they had to be incremental and slow about it. However, even though it's ominous, and it seems overwhelming because most of it's done so covertly and out of the media. The media is there to keep you entertained, and misled. It is not still impossible. It's amazing to me how one person here and there, who's well informed can literally changed so many around them. So many around them to be active, and to give them, and actually it helps to grow confidence in them once they become active. In a spiritual sense, you cannot fight anything which is evil by being neutral in this stance.

Evil can't do anything except continue being evil. And the characters involved in all of this, when I go through their personalities, the hair on my head stands up sometimes when I read about them. They are incredibly evil. We've never seen such an amount of people who are utterly arrogant, and who believe they have the right to rule the world, way beyond Adolf Hitler or Stalin. And they will be utterly ruthless on the people if they get their way. They're already trying to be ruthless. And a lot of people are succumbing. But on a spiritual sense, you've got to understand in times of hardship and trouble, etc, people who have a positive spiritual outlook on things can do an awful, awful lot, because they realize that we're only here for a short space of time on earth anyway. You have nothing to lose by coming forward, putting your face in the limelight and being active, and knowing that there's a good power in the world. You feel it once in a while. There's a good power when you're doing the right thing. It's definitely there. It's tangible. And we are in a battle between good and evil. I have never had any doubts about that. I've never had doubts that it works through people. I've seen evil people, very evil people, who've talked about depopulation to my face, who attended the United Nations meetings, and I sense something in them which is foreign to me, completely foreign to me. They're dictatorial, and there's no way I'm going to stand by and allow these people eventually to come to power, and rising up to full power and lording over me. It will not happen. I will not allow it to happen at all. And neither should you. When you're fighting evil, you're doing the right thing, and you will find more and more like-minded people coming along with you.

What's happening is anti-human, you understand. This is anti-human to bring us into what they call a controlled society where they'll tell you who can breed, who can't breed; where they want to do transhumanism, literally alter the genes of conception to bring up the kind of children that they think should be born. This all came out of Darwinism, and the Freudian outlook as well, and existentialism. This all came out of the same movement, where they believe they can create Super-Men and special people, eugenics, etc to run the world. Well, because a person can have a certain IQ level, doesn't mean they're a good person. You'll find most of these characters are incredibly egotistical. They're as far as I'm concerned as egotistical as any Hitler. And our job is to make sure these characters stay out of our lives, and keep them in safe places, away from us, rather than let them lord over us. We also have got to get back to, again, the Constitution and say, look, there's nothing in this Constitution that says that foundations and so-called philanthropic powers with multi-trillions of dollars can fund non-governmental organizations, which they often create, as a form of democracy.

These people do not get elected by the public. The NGOs don't get elected by the public, and yet, under Agenda 21, these local leaders, these community leaders are to be given tremendous powers to lord over you. Now, you've got to realize that if there's no Constitution, if no one is following the Constitution, then there is no law. These people are lawless. They're making up their own laws as they go along. And it's the duty of anyone to stand up against a lawless society no matter what garb it pretends it's under and what flag it still waves, the fact is, if you are not going by the law, then you're an outlaw. And that's what so many of the politicians have done by signing these treaties, that's what the foundation leaders have done. Everyone knows what the Rockefellers and the Ford and Carnegie foundations have done to the United States. They admitted it during the 1950s, when the Reece Commission went in, authorized by the Congress, and Norman Dodd, he's up on youtube in fact, he'll tell you, he says, he met the CEO of Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller foundations and the guy from Ford told him, he says, our job is to so change the culture in America, through education, through the school system, and so on, that eventually they can blend seamlessly and join the Soviet Union without any problem at all. And that has been done. The West has been so drastically altered, and it ties in with what Lenin said, that the dictatorship would last seventy years, and then it would be not quite Communist and not quite Capitalist when they joined the West. That's what we're in now. It's a World Socialist, Communitarian, Authoritarian Society. This is written in no one's law books, or Constitution, therefore, it's illegal and it has to go.

Richardson: Okay, we've got one more question here from one of my audience.

Inquirer #4: Hi Alan, thank you for all your research, and all your contributions. Interdependence is a reality. The fact that the NWO has co-opted that term for their sociopathic agenda doesn't change the truth of interdependence. Interdependence is one of the essential themes of [?] doctrine.

Alan: We all came from tribal societies, initially. And technically, these were not Communist in any Marxist, idealistic way. Everyone was necessary for the tribe's survival. Everyone. Therefore, anyone too who was hurt or whatever, was looked after by the tribe, because everyone mattered. That's the difference, big caring, everyone mattered. In a moneyed society, run by economics, where your value in society is literally put down by your economic income, the UN has said in fact, that a good citizen, a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer. Therefore, if you're only consuming and not producing, if you're retired, you're a bad citizen. Interdependence to the extent where you have true community, parts of the US had true community, same in Canada, same in Britain and elsewhere, where people helped each other out. And here's how they destroyed that natural system. The government decided to bring in governmental agencies that would take over. Like Lenin said too, in the West, he said, they'll bring in agencies that will be services, and those services will then become authorities over the public. That has happened. And that intention of that was initially to destroy the natural, the natural community interdependence, where if someone was sick, and I did it when I was small. We carried food to people who got back from hospital. They had cancers. They were being looked after in their homes. Everyone helped. Everyone chipped out. No one asked for money back for anything at all. That was natural community. That's what gets the average person through the hard times, and families through the hard times. That's a caring community. And there's no demands made on anyone. We're not accountable to any hierarchy telling us what to do. This interdependence they're bringing in is an interdependence from the top to the bottom. It's a pyramid type system. They've already trained the community leaders in Britain, under a group, a massively funded group, called Common Purpose. So they're ready to start ordering everyone around in their community, and still keeping the social services that can take your children from you, and so on, or the health authorities that come in that are not services anymore, that can mandate inoculations, and stuff like that. That's the difference of what they mean by interdependence. Interdependence to them is taking away everybody's right to survive if they need to on their own.

Richardson: Yeah, it's the difference between rights and privileges. Rights being god-given and privileges being given by the state, correct?

Alan: Yes.

Richardson: And again, right here in Utah. There are many groups, many communities that have formed that are prepared to go and form a community if anything really does happen. There are still places in Colorado where there are no building permits, there is essentially no law, because no government has been established in this particular area. There's cities that aren't even cities. They're just areas where there's these communities in Oregon. And you can join these communities. And one more question from the audience.

Inquirer #5: Yes. It's my understanding that the New World Order wants only one religion. What is this religion like? Is there anybody practicing this religion now, and how are they going to implement this?

Alan: It's amazing too, because you seldom get truth from those who are involved in it themselves, at the high levels. Maurice Strong, for instance, a big player at the United Nations. He was first picked up by Rockefeller when he was a young man. He was pushed into the oil industries as a CEO to see how they all worked. He's worked at the United Nations for about forty years now. He also owns the Baca Grande Ranch in the United States, where he brings in all the New Age cult groups, Buddhists, everything you could imagine, and he meditates to what he believes, and Rockefeller himself believes, is the Masters, the Hidden Masters. Now they believe themselves that they are the Masters. They're the natural masters that came to Earth to control the world. They didn't have to come here. They came supposedly to help mankind. It was lost, yadda ya. Really they're totalitarian in everything that they do. Other ones like Gorbachev, Mikhail Gorbachev, said in one of his books, I think Towards a New Civilization, he said, that we are in the process of creating a new world religion and it must be based on a form of Earth worship. Well, that's sustainability. That's the greening thing. They're being taught this in school that the Gaea theory is the one that rules. We're all part of one big whole thing, a living organism. And that's what he was referring to, but in the same book, he says that he is an atheist. So here's an atheist, sitting on a panel, creating a religion for the rest of the public, the children to follow. It's quite something. Other ones are the humanists, the existentialists, who believe that anything that humans can do, including all tiny minorities with perversions is a human act and therefore a normal act, and therefore they're pushing for the total destruction of what they call the Christian God, that's the big target, I must admit, is the Christian God, and they want that completely removed. And existentialism and moral relativity, where there's no really right and wrong on anything, to become the ultimate religion on the planet. In reality, Gorbachev is probably closer to the truth, where they're creating a Greening Religion, it's indoctrinated into the children, right now through cartoons with the greening agenda, sustainability, energy consumption, wildlife, animals, and the trees, all that kind of stuff, but they're run by a new priesthood. The new priesthood are the scientists, who wear the white coats. That's the new priesthood that are teaching the children. So it is a religion, it's been taught as a belief system, because their facts don't fit at all reality. So it's a belief system. And they hope to indoctrinate them so thoroughly that they'll be unable to break their indoctrination.

Richardson: Can science and religion co-exist? We've got Dr. Professor Steven Jones here who's a very godly professor of science. Do you think that religion and science can be friends?

Alan: They can be friends only if science comes out, do you understand that most science is really based on theories, and because it's based on theories, which is really the best guess that most folk are going along with at the time in the same field. They say, well, that's the best guess, that will be the theory for the time being. We've had so many cons in the past through sciences, like the Piltdown man for evolution and all the rest of it, that was taught. People got their thesis in university by doing it on the Piltdown man, and it wasn't for forty years that they took it out the museum, they tested the bone structure, and found that someone had put a pig's jaw on the bottom of a human skull. So, we've had so many cons pulled by science to get a definite agenda through, to do with, oh, it's evolution, evolution, the next evolution is to be transhuman into the superman, etc, etc. Because this is a world Socialist Society, and Socialism always goes toward the Super-man and transhumanism. That's what they're pushing. Can there be a compromise? Compromise can only come when science gives equal respect to religion. Equal respect, and doesn't try to dominate that religion.

Here's the key too. Science since the 1500s, and this is when it all broke out with Rosicrucianism, alchemy and so on. Now the true alchemists were not into changing lead into gold, or making man taking the base metal, man himself lead and creating a super man then. That was all allegory. The true alchemists were into chemistry, which was way ahead of what anybody really knew at the time. We're always given low end or latent science. Science is always way ahead, because science is knowledge and power, so it's never shared with the public. Whatever you get dished out on the bottom level to consume is old obsolete stuff. Now, Ian Taylor wrote an excellent book. He's a scientist in Canada, well renowned scientist too. And he wrote a book and it was called In the Minds of Men, and subtitled, Darwin and the New World Order. And in it, he gives the most concise rendition of what science is all about. Demolishes so many theories by what they also know. Admits that so many theories are simply put forward for political agendas, and gives the facts to back it all up. It's a must-read book. He said himself that the scientific community, which again runs through the United Nations and all the grant makers and all the big foundations that give them the cash, have made it their policy to attack religion. Churches have been attacked since the 1500s, and people have no idea of the incredible war against religion, especially the religions of the West for five hundred years, and it's still going on today. Hollywood has been a big part of it too, of course, because they want it demolished. They have their reasons for demolishing it.

Religion has been the biggest problem, according to H.G. Wells, for their agenda, even back in his time. He said, because it always came down to who should the citizen obey, their god or the government. Our job is to make sure they'll only obey the government. Therefore religion has to be completely removed. So that's the biggest fear of the agenda. If the government is ordering you all to do something which is against your morality, or against your belief system to your god, then you have the choice, are you going to obey that government, or your god? And government has said, that when government is in full control, there will be nothing to stand between you and them when they come down to talk to you, like George Orwell portrayed in 1984. There's no one to stand around you as an individual. And they don't want you having some moral qualms about obeying a god and disobeying government.

Hour 2

Inquirer #6: Alan, there's no doubt. First I want to thank you for all the information I have received. My voice is probably just starting to open up, and it's been a lot of stickiness in all trying to figure out what exactly it is that we're dealing with. It always seems to be that if we get into a philosophical discussion, that the justification of a nation-state goes back to the days of Plato and the Republic. It seems as though it was around 350BC, in a city in Egypt, Heliopolis. Heliopolis from what I understand is the first place with the obelisk. The obelisk appears in the United States and all over the place. How do you see that as being maybe sort of a position in time where the subversion of knowledge began to take place, and now, how do you take that and the past and the present, to extrapolate and see how it might fit together? They just made the Denver International Airport's God of Death, as a statue, Anubis, just within the last month or so. And you know that airport has been commissioned by what is the New World Airport Commission. There's no such commission that I know of. It stands with the masonic, and their big fat G, and there are myriads of underground bases there. There seems to be a lot of underground bases and there is information that says with nuclear power tunneling, since the 60s, they can actually create tunnels and glass them over right behind them. If you could take maybe pieces of what I've thrown out there and just add your take on some of that, just what it is, where we're at today, and maybe you could extrapolate.

Alan: Well, what we know about Egypt is that they ruled a good part of the ancient world for an awful long time. Egypt had varying different kinds of priests specializing in certain areas. They had their own secret rites of course. They had their different layers of writing, that only initiates could understand, and they also truly believed, just like today, that the right for those to rule was in the blood. It was hereditary, and that's why sometimes even pharaohs would marry their sister to keep this special whatever it was, within the family lineage. I'll just get off that for a minute and say, Prince Charles recently came out and said he believes now that God put him on Earth for a purpose to save the world. I'm not kidding you, this is in the British papers today. Back in Egypt's time, you had millions of slaves really, all over, a huge enterprise of many, many countries that were taken over, all slaving for a small elite. They also indoctrinated the peasantry into the fact that the Eye of Ra was all around them, all-seeing. It's like the Eye in the Sky, it's like satellites today, and they had the peasants believing that if they tried to run off, then this all-seeing god would know they were going to do it, know where they were, and psychologically in other words they trained them that they couldn't even escape.

Whatever came out of Egypt is so interesting because the biggest export of Egypt was revolution. Pythagoras went there to train and study. We know that Plato went there. Many of the aristocrats in Greece went there for their main education. Plato was initiated into the Mystery Religions, he said. We have the writings of Herodotus too, who talked about being initiated into them, he gives a bit more in his writings about it, in his histories. And we know that they went on from there, to possibly the Middle East, to the next place, for the next bunch of degrees, and their final destination was India, of all places, for even higher degrees. So, you've got to understand, there was a mystery religion definitely existing, way back then in Egyptian times, and they exported people like Pythagoras, who rather than going back to Greece or Athens or Attica, they went to a Greek colony in what now is Italy, and it was called Crotona, and he set up his school, and his school was burned down by the people eventually, because they realized that his purpose was to train the youth to overthrow the adults, the elders, to bring in a new system. And that's why they burned down his school.

What's so interesting too, he used a technique that was later used by the Catholic Church. He had five years of secrecy, and quietness and silence, where you studied and listened, but you didn't speak, before you were brought into the inner sanctum. The same thing you'll find with the Essenes who really came from Egypt into the Middle East around Jerusalem, about 2000 years ago. The Essenes had the same technique, the same rituals, and they also had a lay organization who were not allowed into the inner group. You have to be single, unmarried, to get into the inner group. We find the Catholic Brotherhoods eventually took that in as well. Some of them specialized, like the mystic monks of Franciscans, down through the ages, and secrets were kept for them as well. They were all specialized in different areas. And there's no doubt it, that down through the ages, the Mystery Religions have come, but their main thing was revolution.

We find this same thing with Socrates, who studied in Egypt. He came back. He was the first one to openly bring women in as well, young women, beautiful women too, educate them, but with the precise intention of getting them married into the ruling elite, and then with the intent of following instructions, and trying to get their husbands to change their minds on certain policies and manipulate their husbands. This was found out again, and that was the real reason that he was tried in court, for trying to overthrow the State by using the youth. They actually said, corrupting the youth and the morality of the youth as well.

From there, you see it popping up again in Alexandria, about the 3rd century A.D. under Neo-Platonism, where even lesbians were teaching in Alexandria. One of them was a well known teacher, who did gross things in front of her students, because she was pretty well like a humanist today, existentialist. And when one student asked her about was there any point for marriage, etc, she literally during her monthly cycle pulled out a rag and says this is what you're in love with, and threw it at his feet. I mean, this is the kind of stuff that I would expect today in some universities, actually, but it was happening back then too. They were trying to destroy everything that was beautiful, that people wanted, family life, that type of thing, to bring in what they thought was a perfect ruled ordered society, even back then. And they played their hand down through the ages, and then they broke out in Paris, under the guise of Rosicrucianism. At the time, they had pamphlets all over France. The one thing they let them know to get members in, was that they had knowledge, very good knowledge of medicine, and life extension. That was to attract people in. I don't doubt that they did have advanced knowledge, because knowledge is never lost, especially knowledges that help the elite themselves. And we know today for instance that the medicine that the public have available to them, is really, to me is antique as to what I've found out they really have for the extremely wealthy. They're way beyond everything, even growing organs for the wealthy from their own stem cells. They've been doing it for quite some time. The public won't get access to this kind of stuff.

You've had revolutionary groups down through the ages, all working towards bringing in this particular society. Now a lot of them too, in the higher societies, have always believed as I say, that they are higher masters. Reincarnation was a big part of it during Blavatsky's day. The Rockefeller foundation still funds the Lucius Trust today. It used to be called the Lucifer Trust, down at the Rockefeller Plaza, the U.N. plaza I should say, that's where it is. They run the United Nations meditation room, and they believe that only the right breeding with the right people can produce the right spirit to run the world. They believe that those who don't have selective breeding, or their wives chosen for them through lineages and who are interbred, they believe they have no soul. That's what they've said. And therefore, there's no problem about killing people off if they have no soul.

Inquirer #6: Is the religion arm of the United Nations, is that the Order of the Eastern Star?

Alan: That's involved in it for sure. Eastern Star, really came out from the Grand Orient Lodge of France. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not begin in Scotland; that also came out of the Grand Orient of France as well. The Grand Orient of France takes a godless position, and that's what they say on the one hand, but on the other hand, they've got another higher religion, and they don't mind accepting reincarnation of special people.

Inquirer #6: Yeah, it's definitely, you know, I think it's one of the pieces of the propaganda, this metaphysical sort of spiritual world that offers a bit more than what is probably reality, and I think it's more for people to jump to, and then obviously the threat of the aliens, you know, how they relate into all this because we can see with the mass propaganda that has definitely been underway for years, in the movies and whatnot. Are we, I guess, in Plato, if you try to go back where the first stories of Atlantis were, it was also from Plato, and with the conferences from Solon, and are we heading towards a conceptual Atlantis, or is that something in the past, that technology was used into it, and my best guess is that we're sort of heading there in the future, maybe if it happened in the past, but in the whole sense of geomancy, and the 1925 degree hot spot, vortices, that sort of thing. What is your take on Atlantis? Is it really what's probably my indication that goes way deeper in finding out a lot about ancient Egypt and what not…

Alan: What I've found often, it's double edged in a way. Double edged because, often they'll give you an allegory in the brotherhoods of ancient times of something that they wanted to create in the future, but they'd always talk about it as though it had already happened in the ancient past. That was a favorite trick. However, we do know that probably the whole legend of Atlantis came, and it all came through Plato again, through his uncle, his great uncle Solon, who went to Egypt to study, and supposedly the Egyptian priests said, you Greeks don't even know your history. You don't even know how old you are. And they mentioned that great civilizations had risen and fallen over many millennia, and they vanished, and Atlantis of course, that's how they got on to the story of Atlantis. What we do know is that there was a massive island, a very big island in the Aegean Sea, and it did sink about maybe 500 B.C. We know that for a fact, because Jacques Cousteau, who was again, another New World Order guy, he did a very good video series on the excavations on some of the islands. When a volcano comes down in the middle and burns itself out and it sinks under the sea, it leaves the outer perimeters of little islands that used to be the edge of the whole big island, and you have that in the Aegean Sea. One of them is called Tera, one of these islands, and what we do know is that a people lived, who did have, they weren't as advanced as they make out today. They did have hot running water and plumbing going to every room. They had baths and showers, but that doesn't surprise me, because even the Harappans who lived pre-Sumer also had the same thing. And even earlier, maybe, 6,000-7,000 B.C. We do know there's been a trading group, a trading group, this is the key to it all, down through the ages, who have lived in different spots of the world, always running trade, and those who lived on Tera, or this big island that was called Atlantis at one time, were the ones who ruled the ancient world's trade centers. They had massive shipping fleets. Even today during excavations, they've found whole lists of their ships and boats that they owned, right down, very organized society with clerks and so on. And every room inside, when they've taken the lava structure off, was hand painted with frescoes, beautiful frescoes, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of rooms like this. And they haven't finished excavating this one little part that was of an outer island, that was part of a big mainland of one big country at one time. That's what's thought to be Atlantis, that went down. These people obviously, we do know too they got off the island in time and went somewhere else, because they knew it was coming. They had weeks in fact to prepare for it, and they evacuated the island.

Where they went from there, we're not quite certain, but they certainly still had their fleets of ship, and they still had the trade routes as well. It's possible they became the Phoenicians, and the Phoenicians are just a Greek term for the Canaanites, you know. So, there's always been a big trading group down through time who've wielded incredible power, who also eventually brought in monetary systems. Money is the key to all rulership, because with money, and since everyone on the planet runs on the thing called money, which most take for granted. You can put, you can get any professor into any university as the top dog, if you give a grant and say I want this condition. And that's what they've been doing. They've been putting all the top CFR members in universities for many, many years, teaching the children along a certain agenda, etc. Money is the key to it all. In ancient times you find more about the wars of Sparta, as to what was going on then, because these ancient money traders, who also lent money to countries, would put these countries into massive debt, and then come in, just like the IMF comes in today, to manage those countries. They'd then take the armies of those countries and use them to fight other countries who hadn't taken any debt out at all. Sparta held out for almost a hundred years against them. They refused to go into it, and they coined their own money from iron, very tempered iron. You couldn't split it, or cheat on it, because you couldn't break it or file it down. They used iron just to try and keep their independence. They knew what was happening, that a people even back then were bringing in a monetary system in order to dominate the peoples.

Richardson: Let's bring us back into the future here. One of my guests here would very much like for you to explain the United Nations, how the United States is tied to it, where those strings go, and really how that happened. Why? Why are we so tied to it? Is it the money? Is it just the corporate structure? How does that work?

Alan: It's all of that. It's money, corporate structure, everything. In the late 1800s, when the Milner group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs was on the go, they set up and financed; the Milner group, by the way, at the beginning of the CFR was made up of international bankers, like Milner, Lord Milner himself. And they put their sons out and relatives out as agents. They were a spy agency as well. And they set out to take over the resources of the world at the time of Cecil Rhodes, and they were taking over the resources to own the future, to own the century in fact, to own the 20th century into the 21st, because, for their own sustainability, so that they, being the right people to live and breed and all the rest of it, had decided under eugenics, that they should have enough for their children to survive long into the future, but also with the intention of bringing populations down. They funded the organization to start bringing the populations down, by using global governance.

What they did was, they created the League of Nations, they financed the League of Nations, and they got President Wilson, who was the greatest guy of all, he really, you know, went along. He was managed by Colonel Mandell House in the U.S. It was an honorary title he'd got. And Mandell House worked, he was a member of the CFR or Royal Institute of International Affairs at the time. He took his orders from Lord Grey, Earl Grey, who was another member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs for world government. So they thought that by forming a League of Nations, they could set up the embryo of a World Government. Now it was set up immediately with a Department of Population Control, exactly as it has today. It was set up with a World Health Organization Department, because they wanted to start inoculating people, but they also wanted to start aborting people too, what they called the wrong kinds of people across the world, so that they would not overbreed. And they set up every possible, they mimicked every department you have in your federal government for a world government. In fact, all our building codes come from the United Nations, which grew out of the League of Nations.

They also said, and H.G. Wells was a big part, the propagandist for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said that we need a World War to get this going, so bingo, they had WWI. Then he said afterwards, he says, we hoped that the countries would give up their sovereignty because of this terrible war, but they're not ready. We need another war. And sure enough, during WWII in the Newscasts that they gave out for the Cinemas, the movies, they started calling it the United Nations forces for the first time. America, Britain, and so on, they called them the United Nations. And they formed the United Nations. There was going to be a more powerful League of Nations with the same branches contained within, and a lot more too. So, on the one hand, using Secular Humanism and UNESCO. UNESCO was to bring in the world educational system for the whole world, standardizing education for every child on the planet, or indoctrinating them. But first giving them a form of existentialism or secular humanism to break their old religions from them, to get rid of that. And once that had happened, they would wait another generation and they'd introduce the new religion, which is of course the Gaea type theory and Earth worship, and how we're all here to serve the whole. The U.N. itself, remember is U and N, it's French for One. Everything since WWII has come via the United Nations, all the treaties etc, have come through the United Nations. And in 1946, I think it was in San Francisco, every country attended that signed the documentations and the charter, and agreed, agreed right there, it's in the charter, that they would have to give up a certain amount of sovereignty for World Peace, and it had to be a type of World Government that would come into it, that would manifest as a certain type of World Government.

Now everybody wants Peace. We all love Peace. We know what the Communists meant by World Peace. They meant absence of all opposition, that's how Stalin explained it. It's very similar to the United Nations. Peace means absence of all opposition to their mandates and their doctrines to bring in this World Community, where they want to rapidly depopulate the world, make sure that only the fittest to survive come through. They've already put the Third World countries into incredible debt, which they'll never recover from. They've already helped kill off a lot of people in Third World Countries by their free inoculations. They sterilized millions of people by giving out free tetanus vaccines, which were not tetanus at all. Only to women, in India and Africa. They admitted that by the way, on CBC Canada.

Richardson: Was HIV similar, starting with vaccinations?

Alan: I have no doubt on that at all. In fact, the World Health Organization gave out a mandate for free smallpox vaccines. They started in Haiti, and then went on to Africa, and you can follow them, the outbreaks of AIDS from Haiti, right through their whole trail, right through Africa where they went.

Richardson: What is your general opinion on vaccination?

Alan: I don't trust it at all. Just by studying, and I did the same when I was young, I studied the health of previous generations, and I studied all the statistics etc, of what they had, and I found out that my own generation were coming down with all kinds of new diseases, and crippling diseases. I noticed that they didn't have half the energy the previous generations had. The cancer rates skyrocketed after the polio vaccine came out. Dr Salk was hailed as the great hero, and then of course it was disclosed that hundreds of live monkey viruses or simian viruses as they like to call it, were put into every shot given to people for a twenty, thirty-year period. And the simian 40 virus was in there too, and the SV40 virus, even today they say, it's the most virulent cause of cancers. That's its only function. It's a virus which only causes cancers, and of course that whole age group are all dropping dead with cancers, you know. Dr Salk is an interesting guy, because he belonged to the American and British Eugenics Society. He was one of their main writers on radical and drastic depopulation and sterilization. And yet he turns round and becomes the champion to help people by giving you these polio vaccines. That's right. Well, believe you me, when the wolf comes dressed to you in nice clothing, he's still the wolf, and I don't trust these characters at all. We've been taught to neglect our natural instincts by the media. And believe you me, if a man comes out talking about the need to mandatory sterilize millions of people, or kill them off by any and all means possible, and he comes out to give you something that he wants to stick in your skin, where he knows it's got killer viruses in it, then terrible crimes have been committed here, but they've been authorized crimes, because above him, obviously the Royal Institute and the U.N. etc, knew all about it, and they're all for it. The U.N. has been caught, as I say, they gave all these free tetanus shots out. They were weaponized. They carried something straight to the ovary, and the ovaries of the women got massively inflamed, and then were dead, literally were dead. And they came out and admitted that on CBC television, and when questioned by an interviewer, these two guys standing in front of the map of the United Nations says, well, we have to do it. If we don't do this, who is going to do it? That's all they said. Very arrogant guys, too.

Inquirer #7: I have to break in. We really, really appreciate you. I'm wondering, a couple of years ago, Christmas time I think it was, you picked up a beautiful instrument and played it. And then you said, like you haven't picked this up in some time, but I just wanted to switch gears, because although this subject matter is very important, I also just wanted to let people know, and I thought maybe you could maybe let us know if we could ever hear you play, maybe on some of shows.

Alan: I might do an album. I used to do albums, and I might do an album again. And I used to travel the world doing concert tours, but I gave it all up really, to do this, because I knew, I knew we're in the middle of the worst war the world has ever experienced, and I couldn't just sit back, knowing what I knew, and without coming forward. No one spoke about eugenics and depopulation before I came along, and gave them the histories of who's involved. I'm so happy that so many folk have taken this and run with it.

Inquirer #7: You're important, and anyone who hears you, I think very much appreciates, you, and I know that I personally appreciate all that you do, and I just wanted to comment. Not everybody also knows that you're a brilliant musician, and maybe you can't divulge, but I know, I've heard tell that you played some session music back in the 1960s.

Alan: I played and wrote songs too for big groups and singers, and also played live on stage at times with them, especially the first few times after I'd written their stuff for the studio, until they got the hang of it themselves.

Inquirer #7: Well, I'm just again going to say how much we appreciate you, giving your time and effort. Because we all know you could be doing something for money, I should say, but you're a good man, and thank you so much. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for talking to me, yeah.

Richardson: Listen, I want to give you a chance to tell people, I see that on your website here that you have your 2010, a course in deprogramming, and I think that's very, very, very, very important. Why don't you just give us a rundown of what you have on your website, what you've written. Some of the things, especially your radio show, which I personally, just absolutely love listening to you. So, yeah, just tell us about your website and your things for sale.

Alan: I wrote, very quickly too, I wrote a couple of books there, actually three, the first three and then put them into one big book eventually, and another one too, to do with ancient history, to show you the progression, especially of the money system, down through the ages from ancient times, and how they brought countries down by using money, and took them over, and used debt even in ancient times to the present, the same way as today. I've also got lots of discs of the shows, I've done, sometimes there's forty, fifty per disc, because I don't know how long these websites will stay up. One day they'll just pull them, you know, with a law that will be passed, and boompf, they'll be gone. So it's good to get these discs out there for future use. Even today, I've got so much I'd love to churn out in books, but I never have time. Because what I'm doing here, and answering mails during the day, and searching for the latest laws that were passed and stuff, literally you start at 8 in the morning, you get back into bed, 2 or 3 the next morning. That's every day, and that's generally seven days a week. The money doesn't flow in like crazy. If I had time I could certainly churn the books out to go even further with people. I show you in the books how to deprogram, and by your reading process alone, you'll find that parts of your brain start to wake up. You've been kept in a linear mode for so long, because you've been trained that way, and you'll start to see things differently. Many angles on the same thing at the same time. And it's like becoming alive again, when your mind starts to race off on itself, you understand things, you enjoy the experience, as we should enjoy the experience of having most of our minds working, and you'll see through the cons and the tricks instantly of the things that are coming down. You understand for the first time. And I show you too, a lot of the coding that has been used in the past, and is still used today, because the big boys love to use symbols and coding, even in the mainstream media, as they mock us and laugh at us, and leave messages for the other elites to watch.

Richardson: I had this idea. I was going to ask all of the speakers, and it just totally blew my mind. If you had a top five book, and even documentary or movie list, what would that be, that they should read, that they could understand all of this stuff?

Alan: I think they have to understand the philosophies, #1. Everything came through the philosophers that were meant to change whole eras and generations of people, and how they've used philosophers to do just that. Bend our minds, etc. And how the philosophers are tied in, especially since the days of Hegel with Hegel, and how National Socialism in Germany, and Communism in Russia, were really one in the same thing. They both had, in fact they used the same posters in their early days. Hitler was put alongside Lenin as the great hero. And they were great friends in the beginning. They came out of Darwinism; Darwinism believes in the survival of the fittest and the best to live and rule. They believe in Darwinism that those who have come through different eras, meaning Stone Age, right up through agricultural age, feudal system into industrial age, post-industrial into technological age, and now we're a service economy. They really believe that it's time that we should just die off, like obsolete amoebas. And that is the system they want to bring the world into today, where only the ones who are fittest to survive, and that's them of course, the scientific elite, the technocrats who are involved with technology, and who will serve the masters who run the money systems. They come through into a new lovely, depopulated system, where they'll still have enough resources to last themselves another few thousand years. I mean, that's what it's about. George Bernard Shaw wrote about it. Now, he actually talked about getting a gas in the 1920s to kill off the unemployed workers at the time, on behalf of the Fabian society. To understand it, I would go into Carroll Quigley's The Anglo-American Establishment. It's a must-get book, where he shows you from the late 1800s how this group fomented a World War, and he was all for this group, he was the historian for them. To bring about internationalism and World Government, and how from 1880 they were fomenting through their own media, which they all owned by the way, The Anglo-American Establishment. And he shows you how they were fomenting the propaganda against Germany for twenty-odd years, thirty years before WWI to get the public ready for war with Germany, because they wanted a World War. And they had a plan for the whole world under the League of Nations; they created the League of Nations. They'd tell you its mandates. It's a fascinating book. If you read that there's other books too that are companions to it.

There was a book called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. That was put out by a man who also was involved with the Reece Commission, 1953, in the United States, where they had to investigate the tax free, exempt foundations, like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim, and all the other ones, because they couldn't understand in Congress, why they seemed to be funding what seemed to be Communist movements within the United States. And that's when they were told that their job was to change the culture through education and media, and movies, by they way, so drastically in the West that they could blend the system with the Soviet system easily, down the road, and that's exactly what's happened. So that's a must-be book as well, Foundations: Their Power and Influence.

I'd also read, you can read a lot of books on Theosophy, if you don't start to believe in the Con as Blavatsky goes along through her book. They're written in such a way to try to drag, especially young people, drag them into the belief of this system, so as long as you're aware that that's it's intent. Blavatsky gives a lot out of the bag, about Superior Human Beings, Inferior Human Beings, and that the purpose of Theosophy and the Lucius Trust, which again Rockefeller still funds today, is to blend what they called spirit and science together. Spirit and science together, which is a very interesting subject, because they're trying to do this using high technology to go into this world of what they call the spirit as well, through technotronic technology, weaponry, etc.

Cern is one of them. We have a guy here in Canada called Persinger, he's Professor Persinger. He was born in the States, he came to Laurentian University, he was given a massive grant by the American military establishment to find ways of manipulating the human brain, with ELF waves. And there's youtubes up on him in fact, in his class at Laurentian, where he puts a helmet on, it's called the Koren Helmet. And it gives you the same effects by stimulating the temporal lobe as LSD, or very strong marijuana, and the secret is so interesting, is that it's not the high-powered ones that work on the brain. Our cells of our body work on very tiny, tiny electrical charges and impulses, very small. If it's too high a charge, you're trying to influence them, they won't work. It has to be on the low frequencies, but every cell in your body, every type of tissue has its own frequency range, so they can target any type of tissue, in your body with ELF type waves, electromagnetic type.

Richardson: Do you think, one of our audience members wanted to know if anti-depressants was sort of the catalyst into sort of the Brave New World, and Soma type of aspect, and also how that is effecting. Well, we know that if they're one molecule off of LSD, the antidepressants according to Angela Christie, and she's quite an expert. How does that play in with the sound modulation and the ultra high and the ultra low frequency as well as just anti-depressants themselves.

Alan: Well they can work in, because some of these modern anti-psychotic drugs as they're calling them, can actually switch off receptors in the brain or switch them on. Some of these receptors you can switch off permanently, by using chemicals, these chemicals, drugs. And today, they're mainly working on serotonin, but they also reduce other things in your brain as well. It isn't as precise as they say, it will only affect serotonin. It will also affect dopamine and things like that. So, it's not so precise, but you're quite right. It can put you into a certain receptive mood you might say to even mild ELF stimuli. Now since Persinger demonstrated this helmet back in the late 1960s by the way, this is old stuff. They can do this from long range, from even cell phone towers. That came out in a Finnish study recently. A Professor had found they can target a person within line of sight of any tower for warfare purposes by recording his particular frequency. We all have body frequencies, and it's like in brain frequencies, like a fingerprint. Your individual fingerprint is your brain. Once they have that, they can target you in a crowd. You can be miles away, in line of sight of that tower, and hit you, hit you literally, hit you with a direct beam that will affect no one else in that crowd, and alter your behavior, give you a blackout, do whatever they want to do, reprogram you. That's already been released, they can do that. And nothing on that tower by the way has to be moved to find you in that 360-degree radius; that was also interesting.

So, I'm sure they thought of all of this when they put the towers up, because, what we're given on the bottom level of science, and that's scientific magazines, anything to do with research is exactly that, it's a bottom level re-search, the searching was done years before. Searching was done years before to find how things worked. They still keep giving grants to those at the bottom who go through the same process, not knowing it was already done before. And that's why it's called research. And I've gone through the documentation to do with for instance, Technocracy Inc, which you must look up. These are the guys who came out of the military, CIA, Brand was one of them, Brockman was another. They helped form the Grateful Dead to try and form the drug era, and the rock music era, the free love era. So here's guys in the top of the military getting sent out to bring that into American culture, and they also wanted to use eventually, not just LSD and so on to affect the brains and the behavior of people, but literally to bring in technotronic warfare type devices, as well, which could go worldwide. The same stuff that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages, which again is a must-be. You must get that book to see what he talks about. He talks about controlling whole continents of pulsing waves of tech, of really ELF type wave. Bertrand Russell also talks about the same thing. He says, the public can be controlled in the future, and be brought to decisions, without ever knowing how they're being brought to decisions and who's really doing it by sciences which they'll never even hear of, they'll never be told of. I think that's already being tested today.

Pharma is a big part of it. It didn't start with anti-depressants, it started with Valium, and I think it was Eli Lily that started it off. They knew back in the 1940s and early 1950s that with Valium. They tested it outside in fact within an

Arabian country first of all, and they found that it was highly addictive and that the stuff laid itself down in the marrow of the long bones, for up to a period of five years, it would leach out and you'd have withdrawals for up to five years on it. And yet for forty years the drug industry when they brought it into America, and were throwing it around like candy, they said that oh, it was all psychological addiction, there was no physical addiction whatsoever. Even though, everybody who worked in emergency rooms could see the people coming through withdrawal, and going into physical convulsions with it. That was the start of it, was the Valium drugs. Now today, because Valium got such a bad rap, because folks started to understand what it was doing to them, they have a whole bunch of drugs coming out of Valium but they've renamed them all, so as you don't think it's Valium. You know you have a whole bunch of drugs that really are still Valium out there. Highly addictive.

And remember too Bertrand Russell and you also had the brother of Aldous Huxley, Julian Huxley who worked at the United Nations on UNESCO, to create the world education system for the children, they both said that they would use pharma. Pharma would start to take a bigger and bigger role in managing the minds of people. Aldous Huxley, the brother, and remember these guys were all descended too, they were all relatives of Darwin, by the way, who wrote Brave New World, was Aldous Huxley. He said that pharma will have a big, big part to play in all of this. He says, people are unhappy anyway, really. He says most folk are unhappy. What he doesn't mention is that he and his elite boys make sure that you're kept in a state of fear, with constant change and crisis and all the rest of it. So their idea was to make it so unbearable to live in a system where you've got threat after threat and fear after fear that people will turn for some relief, mental relief and then they'll all be on drugs.

Richardson: What was the name of that Brzezinski book again?

Alan: Between Two Ages.

Richardson: I've got another question here from another audience member.

Inquirer #8: Hi. This is probably going to sound pretty shallow, but who do you think is going to be the next American president? Do you think if Ron Paul became President it might make a difference?

Alan: I, myself, am so jaded with politics. I've watched the cons for so long, and I also know that I don't care if a person could be parachuted from heaven to become President, they'd kill him. These characters who've run this world for so long, and this is from WWI remember to the present, this new system, are utterly ruthless. They'll stop at nothing to get their agenda through. They will never say, okay, I guess the game is up, we'll just go home. That won't happen. And so, one man can't change this system. Number One, it's the same in Britain. Britain proved this in fact with their boys. They placed their own agents from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR in all the top positions for life basically, over the military, the navy, all the major departments of trade, etc. And if these guys give you no cooperation whatsoever, I don't care what you try to do, they'll ignore you. It just doesn't work like that. And a President by the way, in today's system, in government today, he can't even learn everybody underneath him and all their departments, at the top of the departments. There are so many departments, he would never even, by the time he was leaving his term, he hasn't even learned half their names, never mind pretending to run the country. The advisors behind him are more important, these guys know what their job is. And they know the agenda, the world agenda. So I don't see one person coming. You'd literally need to have the military surround him at all times, and I'm not kidding about that. Because we're up against people who have planned for over a hundred years and they've worked for over a hundred years to bring this in. They're dedicated. They're fanatical. And they're not going to step aside because they think someone is going to change their way, and just go home and start knitting or something. These guys are ruthless.

Richardson: Okay, we've got enough time for one more question, then we're going to have to wrap this up. Again, we really appreciate your doing this for us.

Inquirer #9: Yeah, thank you for touching base, Alan. My question is twofold. One, I wonder what your take is on Denver National Airport, and also I heard you touch earlier on Zern laboratories and the Heiger collider, I didn't hear particularly what you were saying about what the Heiger collider produces if I'm pronouncing it wrong.

Alan: It's all tied in. I know the Denver International Airport, I've seen on so many of the photographs from inside there. What you're seeing there is a story when you follow the pictures, right down to, you've got all these international children, multi-cultural, the whole bit, happy. You've got other children in coffins, I noticed, as well. And Freemasonic symbols everywhere. It's like the old Masonic temples. When you walk through some of the buildings in fact which are temples, even some that are made for the public to walk through, you're actually walking through a ritual. Walking through it is actually a ritual, that's what they'll tell you. And the symbols above you, all form pictures and part of the story, and you're walking through a living ritual as you go through. If you understand everything you're seeing there, and really think about it, you'll understand what they're telling you through the whole story, the picture-lined book that you're walking through, to do with the future. And, it's mainly children. They outdo the adults. They're telling you too by the way, that this is part of the New Man, the children, the new generation, who are so indoctrinated, they will go along with it all, they'll be happy, that's what they're telling you. But there's no happy adults anywhere to be seen, with smiles anywhere. They're gone.

Now, I have no doubt at all they've built underground bases, you're quite right. The Rand corporation was the first one to come out, back years ago, in the sixties they came out with their big boring machine that could go through any kind of rock, 24 hours per day, or night, at 5 miles per hour at that time. It was in the Canadian papers here, back in the early 1990s. They were using those same machines to create an underground tunnel from Pigeon Lake in British Columbia, all the way under the Sea to come out inside Russia, next to another lake by the way. That was in mainstream major newspapers here with the guy who designed the tunnel and so on as the author. And then I never heard anymore about it. I presume they've done it. They have underground links between certain cities already, with advanced little tube train things that whiz through them. Interesting to me in fact, Highway 69, which is designated to be the new Highway for NAFTA, they built a new one, a New Highway 69, it passes me quite close. As they were demolishing the old roads next to it, they found an underground bunker made in WWII, that was meant to sustain hundreds of people, I guess VIPs for up to a hundred years or more. The elite have always been at this kind of game to make sure they can survive through anything at any time whatsoever. The Hadron collider and things like that is not the only one. There's one here near me at Coniston, and that's supposed to also be the world's largest underground, it's underground, you can drive through Coniston and you won't see an entrance to the underground place, even though the television will occasionally show you a picture from inside it. Where you get into it I have no idea. I've never seen a photograph. I've never seen an entrance I should say, when I drive around that place. So probably the entrances are miles away to get into the underground one. However they're talking about splitting things down to tiny quarks and so on, things smaller then atoms, and partly for weaponry purposes, no doubt whatsoever, partly for propulsion for high-tech future NASA spaceships and so on, because if you can use that and use matter, break things down into quarks and eject that at high speed from any nozzle, you're going to go forward an awful, awful pace. But first and foremost everything is always used for weapons purposes, and it'll have many offshoots outside of that as well.

Regardless, whenever they give us something to even know about, technically it's obsolete. They've got something way beyond that on the go that works. And I've found this over and over and over again, just in my life. I'll give you a good example. I mean the gene itself, the human gene, supposedly wasn't discovered until around the late 1970s, and Watson himself, by the way Watson has a very interesting history of relatives if you go into who they are. He came up with the double helix for the gene, and supposedly with an electromagnetic microscope, they could see the genes, etc. And before that they were just a theory that they existed, but I was reading a book by one of the most famous mathematicians, it was his own biography, and his name was Rutherford. And he wrote a book in about 1920, and he said, and this was the guy who went to the pyramids in Egypt. He was sent over by the Royal Society to take the exact measurements and so on. And he said, since then, I've been employed by the Royal Society and as mathematician working on genes. Now, you wouldn't need a scientist who was only a mathematician to work on genes if you couldn't see them. There'd be no point; so obviously, they could see the human genes back in his day in the 1920s. What we're given in the mainstream is mainly lies. Whenever you see they're working on something and one day they hope to blah, blah, blah, that they're way, way beyond it. They always keep us living in a past when it comes to any kind of science. Always on every level. Every level.

Richardson: Alright, well Alan, we want to thank you again for joining us tonight. I know that you are a busy man, and again I really appreciate it. I know my audience really appreciates it. How about a big round of applause.

Alan: Yeah, well thanks for having me. It's been enjoyable, yeah.

Richardson: Now is there a place to donate just to you so you can keep doing what you're doing?

Alan: Yeah, you can go into .com, and you'll see paypal there, plus an address. You can actually send cash regular post if you want to, or personal check. Or you can send an international postal money order too, from the post office. The address is there to post it.
Remember, see the more you know, don't get crippled by knowledge. Knowledge empowers you. And when you see the cons and tricks, that these guys have pulled to insure they stay in power and try to pull of their dream which is our nightmare, the more knowledge you have, the more ammunition you have to fight with and you can go and challenge them, and you can leave them speechless. And that is power. Knowledge is power. And you are fighting evil, and it's your duty to fight evil. You have no option. You have no option. And these characters must be exposed for who they are. And we must get into a system where the public have a say in their own destiny for a change. That's what it's all about.

Richardson: How's your dog?

Alan: Oh Hamish is just great. He's healthy and strong, and he doesn't eat that awful dog food that kills him, from China. He's pretty fit and healthy, yeah.

Richardson: And how about you? Are you eating food from China? Are you fit and healthy?

Alan: I try to get the better stuff if I can, but to be honest with you, if I was to buy stuff out of grocery stores, remember Canada was the test bed for GMO food, and we didn't know we'd been tested for it for over ten years, when the government made a secret deal with Monsanto to use as guinea pigs. We didn't know that in Canada until it broke out from Britain, when Tony Blair was trying to pass it, and he says, well, the Canadians are getting sicker on it, and we said, what are they talking about? And they had to disclose it. The government made a secret deal. This is a mainstream paper. Your elected government made a secret deal with Monsanto to test Canadians with GMO vegetables and stuff, without their knowledge, by using the National Health System to follow our health as it goes down the tubes, and we'd already been on it for ten years. Ten years without knowing. So I try to avoid as much of that stuff as I can. They will not label stuff, of course, and luckily around here there are some independent small farmers left, and there are some people who have collected seed for themselves, rather than take the GMO stuff, which is pretty deadly.

Richardson: Alright, well, I so appreciate you coming on tonight, I hope that you continue to do what you're doing. And I hope that you continue to teach and wake up America and Canada and everywhere else. Once again, we thank Alan Watt.

Alan: And thank you too guys.

Richardson: Alright sir. I bid you a Good Night, and I'll be in touch.

Alan: And I'll look forward to hearing from you again.

Richardson: Alright, thank you very much.

Alan: Bye Now.

Richardson: Good Night.

Alan: Bye.

January, 25th 2010
Alan Watt on "National Intel Report" on RBN
Title Copyright Alan Watt January, 25th 2010:
"A Brief Debriefing on Reality"
© Alan Watt January, 25th 2010

Alan stands in for John Stadtmiller, 2 hours.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller on the 25th of January, 2010. I'll be on for the next couple of hours, and there are so many topics, so many topics to cover because, as you know, we're going through the greatest changes in history for hundreds of years actually, it's actually been akin or linked by the Big Boys themselves, like the Brzezinski's and Kissingers, to the greatest changes since really the beginning of the Industrial Revolution, and the massive changes it caused across countries, as they moved people into the big cities to take over the industry and produce in the factories, get them off the land. Today, it's much, much bigger. It's literally a global enterprise. We're in a big global system, planned an awful long time ago, and all the mayhem we see with money crashes going up and down, all this kind of stuff, the deculturalizing of nations, denationalization of nations was all factored into it, and planned that way, an awful long time ago. It's just that the ordinary people don't read the reports put out by the big think tanks, by the global meetings that the United Nations has, and that's because really, the media keeps us distracted. Their job is not to focus us into what's happening in our time. Their job really is simply to give you the results of the happenings as they happen, the effects if you like, without telling the public the causes. They don't want the public to be involved, in fact they actually call it a post-democratic system. In a post-democratic system, think tanks, elites, academia run the show. That's what we've had in fact for an awful long time. And it really took off back in the 1960s as academia stepped in, big corporations, big foundations with their parallel government, as they call it themselves of thousands of non-governmental organizations, pretending that they're all specializing in different parts of society, took over and have had their annual meetings at the United Nations, or one of the exotic countries they travel to.

We simply get little bits out of the paper, which really have nothing much to do with the meetings themselves to be honest with you. I can remember when the 2005 meeting of the President of the U.S., the Prime Minister of Canada, and Mexico were shown on Canadian television, down in Waco Texas, signing the first open part, the first open part, they had signed many parts which were not open to the public, but the first open part to the integration of the countries. That was integration in security, integration in economics eventually, taxation that was mentioned as well, and commerce. So much so, that the newspapers the following day mentioned the fact that bureaucrats in Ottawa could apply for similar positions in Washington D.C. and vice versa. I taped that show. I had all the comments made by the CFR journalists who attended, who talked about, this was the first part of a five-part signing. One part every year up to 2010 for total integration. I played that on the air to listeners that year, because it hadn't been broadcast in the U.S. Incredible, incredible, and the U.S. just saw the three leaders having a barbecue and a walk along a field somewhere, I think it was down at Bush's ranch or something, but they didn't show you the meeting at Waco. They didn't show you what as actually happening.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller who is off today. And I was talking before the break about how the whole century we've been living through was planned. It was planned just like today's society and where it's to go is planned. What's happening today, in fact, was planned before I was born to be honest with you. When you read the writings from the Council on Foreign Relations, the Tri-Lateral commission, all the big meetings that the United Nations has had since 1946 or so, and you find that they plan to bring in this integrated society, through conflict, in a sense, through conflict. Everything according to them is a science of conflict. And by understanding conflict you can guide the conflict, you can guide the outcome of conflict, or the synthesis, or the combination of the two conflicting parties, the synthesis. You can guide it, and sometimes the synthesis is actually what you're after. We want to take the public or the world here, how do we do it? Well, you need two opposing sides, you get them to go head to head, and then you get negotiations, then you get a form of amalgamation, which is the synthesis, and you've changed society. You've guided society. The theory being, in the Darwinistic sense that these characters go by, and they really do believe in Darwin, the theory of evolution, not just man himself, but the societies or ages of man as they call it. And they claim that if a stagnation period comes in, because there's no conflict, then they start to lose control, and things break out of the control, and everyone goes their own way, which doesn't sound too bad an idea, at times for me, when I look at what's been planned for us. And therefore, they guide conflicts; they create conflicts, and guide them.

Now remember what Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in his book Tragedy and Hope, and his other book The Anglo American Establishment. These are two books, which are utterly necessary, if you want to understand how this system has been, where it is, where it's going, who runs it, the techniques that they use, and it also fills in all the blank spots in history between the dates of battles and all the rest of it. It tells you why they actually happened, who was behind it, who benefited from it, and he was rather proud of this, and the techniques that they used, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he thought the world should know. And he thought actually that most folk wouldn't mind being guided in a post-democratic system by a super elite crew of intelligentsia, and very wealthy people. He thought that was a natural order, being a natural snob himself. He also thought, that left in the people's hands, you'd have utter chaos. That's a belief shared by all tyrannical type systems, that the masses themselves are simply incapable of managing themselves, and that there would always be chaos. That only the ones that have better education, you might even say better breeding, if we're to use feudalistic terms, are the ones who can manage life and their laws and follow them, live in a sort of harmony. But for the peasantry, it could never be so.

Don't ever believe that the Cold War was just about two systems going head to head, that was not the case at all. In fact they needed a Cold War period between an enemy, two enemies, after WWII to bring in the changes that they needed, to also give them their reasons to tax the public, really put the money into research and development, for a post Cold War society, where people would be monitored from birth to death, and give them all the technology, including the satellites up there, all the tracking mechanisms that are now being put into place, and we're seeing what they're up there for. They've been up there for years, as I say, put up during the Cold War, for this particular time in history. Fifteen years before the Berlin Wall went down, it came out that Rockefeller led a team over to talk to the President of the Soviet Union, fifteen years prior to it, and told them, you know, what are you doing here? Europe will be totally amalgamated, the European Union, totally integrated within the next ten years or so, and you'll be left in the cold. You see, the Russians supposedly were after a European Bloc themselves. They ran on blocs, remember, that's the term that they used, the Soviet Bloc. Europe did the same thing that the Soviet Unions were doing. They amalgamated them all, and it's called the European Union Bloc today, under the European Union. And therefore, it would only leave the U.S., which didn't seem likely to amalgamate with the Soviet system, and other countries, even though, even though America or the U.S., Canada, had already in a sense been Sovietized.

We had already been very liberal, as they call it. Khrushchev called it liberalism, the Communist term that was used in the Americas. He says, it's liberalism in America for the Communist system. They'd been really liberalized for so many years, and adopted so many of the Communist policies, that there wasn't much difference between them. And remember the Reece Commission, I mention this so often, because Norman Dodd is up on youtube, giving a talk. He was the representative who went to, who was sent from the Congress to look into foundations, their power and influence. That's also the name of a book that came out about it. And they wondered why the big foundations, owned by the richest men in the world, big international bankers, big magnates of power and industry worldwide, why these foundations based in America would be funding what seemed to them to be left wing or ultra left wing or really Communist non-governmental organizations with agendas that were definitely Communistic. And he was told by the CEO of the Ford foundation, and others, that their job was to so alter the culture within the United States, and Western Europe that down the road, years down the road, they could blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. And to be honest with you, I think they pretty well achieved that goal.

If you go into the writings of Lenin, Lenin did not say that the dictatorship over, I call it over, the proletariat, the people, would last forever. He didn't say that at all. He said that maybe seventy years down the road, he said, the Soviet system, this dictatorship will merge into a new system, because of the conflicts with the West and capitalism. And it would merge so well that it would be neither communistic nor capitalistic. Well the term they're using now, openly, is really what they were after in the first place, a World Socialist Society. In Socialism, the big banking boys, the big richest people in the world, can still be part of the system, and still help run it in fact, and they can still get all their

Socialistic policies in, that sound really nice on the surface, and some of them certainly have helped public who have been put on unemployment or lost their jobs, that kind of stuff, basic stuff, that was definitely necessary. However, it was really for control over entire societies. If we remember that the Marxist system demanded centralization of power, and we saw that happening not only in the Soviet system, we saw it happening too, across Europe. Centralization of power as the main capital of each country took over all policing rights over all police. Rights of sole taxation. Rights to do with travel across the country. All your departments for instance, in Canada, are federalized. Travel. You have a tax sticker for to travel in your car. You have a registration form to fill out for the federal government to do with travel. It's all federalized now. And all the provinces, which are just states in Canada, just like the U.S., are now answerable to the Federal governmental system.

That was all planned as I say. And once they had set up a centralized system, they said over a hundred years ago, that eventually they would start making treaties between those centralized governmental systems of power with each other, and then they would start integrating each other's centralized system under a unified command. That's what they meant by a New World Order, run from a world governmental system. The League of Nations was set up initially to be the embryo of it. They knew they wouldn't have all the full powers of it. That blossomed into the United Nations, and today, everything goes through the United Nations. People don't know, that if you build a house, every building code to do with the foundations to do with the foundations, the plumbing, the electricity, everything in that house, every building code comes from the United Nations. They're responsible for the same codes now across the whole planet. For every department that you have in your federal government, every single department, you have an equivalent department set up at the United Nations that deals not only with your government, and liaises with those department in your government, but also liaises with all the other departments, similar ones, across the world in every other country. That's what it was set up to be. And yet, if you go into the long-term projections by think tanks, the big think tanks, the Futurist ones, the ones that work again with the Club of Rome and all the biggie boys, the ones that work with the Department of Defence for Britain, NATO, and for the US government, and look at the projections for the next fifty years or so, which they've published, and are on my archives at .com, you will find that they talk about this integrated system that's to come in, and the chaos it would cause in the meantime. And it also talked about the fact that a World Government won't last for more than probably twenty years, and they already have it set up, where they're going from there. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just discussing how we get led along a path, in a lifetime. Each one of us lives this "x" amount of years. We're fed information of the reality we think we're living in, but most folk never realize, and they're certainly not encouraged to realize that every major event in their life was planned that way by people in think tanks and organizations, which they'll sometimes never hear of if they don't look up and do their own self-education. And I'm talking about major things. I'm talking about even the wars that they have. Sometimes if you go into the writings of the think tanks for the Department of Defence for instance, they'll talk about wars that will come along in ten or twenty years time, in certain areas or what they call regions now. They broke the world up into regions at the United Nations. And that's why all this war on terror is all part of a strategy to not only guide us through, bring us through by force actually into this new system, where we're not going to have democracy as we ever knew it, or the rights that we ever had before, that's not going to come back. In a sense, it's a form of perpetual war, and it has been called perpetual war by the United States military themselves in their own publications, and again I have them on my archives section on .com. Perpetual war. Only under warfare tactics do the public allow themselves to be guided or ruled under authoritarian systems, only then do you sacrifice by having less income, perhaps even rationing of food, restriction of travel, ID cards, that kind of stuff.

And the guys who dreamed up this idea for this time, we're going through, were the Club of Rome boys. They were given the task by the biggies, those internationalists who rule the world through finance and commerce, working with governments. They were given the task of finding ways to get the public to basically give up all the values that they used to hold near and dear such as private property, the right to decide what kind of work or employment they would like to study and go towards. Where they'd like to work. In which countries they'd like to work, especially their own, and basically carve out a place for themselves in the world doing something that they would like to do. In this new system, a totalitarian system, we're not going to be allowed that. We're under a war scenario. You will sacrifice, we are sacrificing, and because they keep shouting terror, terror all the time, we've given up more rights then probably 12 revolutions down through history in different areas have ever given us. They've taken them all literally away from us. They've created so many layers of authoritarian military style organizations that you can't even keep up with them all.

We are at a stage that Lenin talked about, where he said, in the West, towards the end of the year 2000, he said there would be so many departments, authority type departments in the Western World, that they'll all be standing on each other's toes in their own territories. Like too many of them. We already are there. You'll find even when it comes to major terror alerts and so on that maybe a dozen types of SWAT teams will turn up, so many different agencies will turn up, it's happening in Britain as well, where thirty cars at one point turned up with helicopters for a domestic dispute. And then they start squabbling amongst themselves to see who's going to do the kill. Literally, this is what it's come down to.

Not only that, they've been given the authority to do this. This is the projection, as I say of the Club of Rome, done back in the 1970s, when they did their second book, called The First Global Revolution. And they said that they were given the task of finding ways to get the public to give up their rights, and that's what they picked on, a war on something, or an outside threat of something, so they picked on terror obviously. But they also picked on another one, another beauty, which is almost in the realms of religion where you cannot prove or disprove, you have to just believe. And that's what it always comes down to with Global Warming, or now they're calling it Climate Change. The Club of Rome in that same book also came up with the idea of using Global Warming, and they said that. When they looked at all the different scenarios to bring in sort of a war type situation and people to give up their rights and all that, they said that they looked at Global Warming, famine, terrorism and the like, they said that would fit the bill. That's in their own book. That was then presented to all the big top government departments across the world. They all agreed to go along with it, and lo and behold in 2001, to kick off the century of change, that's what we got introduced. That's what it was all about. They could not have brought in this integrated system without 9/11 happening in 2001. Couldn't have done it. They needed something to kick it off. And I've always said too, these guys, you know, if they were to put money on lottos, they'd win every one of them. Isn't that amazing? Because whenever they talk to their think tanks about what they would need to happen, to accomplish different parts of their goals, it always happens. Which is obviously against the law of averages. At least half the time, if you toss a coin, it should end up heads or tails. Not with them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and I'm generally on Cutting Through the Matrix, and I will be tonight at 8pm Eastern Time, standing in for John Stadtmiller, talking about the big world which is not mentioned very much in the newspapers. We get the effects of things, but never the causes given by the media. And we have to get to realize, eventually to the stage to realize that we're living through a script. A script that many big authors actually wrote about in their own biographies, many years ago. If you go into the books written by those who were appointed to the United Nations back during WWII, and immediately after WWII, they were quite open about the kind of society they were bringing in. They also knew the problems they'd face. They'd have to destroy cultures basically, in order to then refix the world and amalgamate the countries together, under this new super culture. Some authors back in the early 1970s, actually wrote about it, too. And even the late 1960s. I think Desmond Morris was one. He was a zoologist. And he talked about creating the Super Tribe, as he called it, and how it was inevitable through the conflicts and through the resolution of conflicts through the United Nations and with a massive travel they had envisaged as the creme de la creme of those in academia and other different countries across the world, all competed and moved across the world to the best jobs, creating forms of Super City-states, and how all the rest of them left back in their countries would feel kind of left out, so they'd have to be given a common culture that would take an awful lot of time to introduce, maybe quite a few generations before you'd have this strange new culture we haven't been told exactly what it's supposed to be. And they talked about too the creation of a world army a super army, where they'd find a new type of nationalism, something to replace nationalism, and that was to be based on sustainability, the world itself is our goddess type thing idea, and how that would have to be substituted for the traditional means of nationalistic governments.

So nothing is new. There's nothing new under the sun, and academia plays a very, very big part in all of this. When you see that professors across the world all belong to their own categories of think tanks you might call them or international organizations, all involved in political change, and global change. Not just academia for academia's sake, but for political change, and how they all work together with governments too, then you understand how this post-democratic system as they call it is actually working. To get seen or heard by any government, you have to have access to the government. The average person today literally is as close to government as the serf was to the London king in the Middle Ages. In other words, you have no access at all. You might be able to send a letter off, now it's an email, but you'll never get even to the person you're after, even the representative is so remote, so far removed from redress that we haven't got a chance. The ones who get immediate access to governments are those with the big money, the ones who are authorized, non-governmental organizations. They're all lobby groups, including the big lobby groups that work for the corporations, and they literally have buildings all around and without and through the central governments of every country in the world. They have immediate access. So money talks, power talks, and that's also what they meant by post-democratic systems. I noticed that recently, which is no surprise, and really it's just an after-the-fact admission, through a legal system. They do things without bothering to change the legal books. They do it for maybe twenty, thirty years, forty years, and then they eventually put it through the books to make something legal. No one really cared beforehand if it was or wasn't

They've now allowed corporations to give unlimited funding to their own candidates, which means in this new feudal system as Professor Carroll Quigley called it, and he did call it a feudal system, the corporations would run the world. Technically they've already been doing so. And I myself would classify the United Nations as a corporation, with its own agenda. I'd classify all the foundations as corporations, not just charities but corporations. They have the same funding, they have trillions of dollars of funding. Some of them have trillions of dollars of funding alone, single ones, to do their bidding, and thousands of non-governmental organizations. We don't vote for any of them. We don't even get into their meetings to be honest with you. They're always held in faraway exotic places, with lots of security, and you have to get tickets to get in, authorized tickets, and ID checks. They don't want the general public involved in these kinds of things.

Democracy, as people thought of democracy, has been circumvented completely, and it falls in with the old snobbish idea, the general public really don't need to know what's going on. They're irrelevant in a sense. It's along the techniques or the mentality of Hamilton, who was probably the only one in the U.S. early government, who ever came out with his true belief. And he said, the people, sir, is a beast. He said it. The ordinary people he believed were too chaotic to put any adequate input into how governments should be run, and therefore should be completely ignored. Academia with all its snobbery, believes in the same thing. We have to face the facts that nothing changes in human nature. It really doesn't change. I'm always so surprised when we think, or we're conned into believing that somehow we're far more civilized as a human species then we ever were. And that's utter nonsense, utter nonsense.

In the Middle Ages, when feudalistic systems ran all over Europe, the serf had no rights whatsoever. The serf could be killed with impunity, just because the lord was in a bad mood. There was no inquiry, and nothing happened about it. It was okay to do. It wasn't favored all the time, but it was okay. The serf was bought and sold with the land, and the only thing the serf would be asked was where do you belong, and he would name the area owned by his feudal lord, by its place name. And if he said that, therefore, he basically admitted, I come from this place, and he was bought and sold with this place. And so was his family, if he had one too. They were chattel, basically.

With the rise of academia, taking part in governments, with all of its think tanks, myriads of think tanks working, and all of its political organizations of professors and NGOs working with the UN, you have the same system back in place again. Part of the depopulation program agenda, is to do with this new feudal system as well. They want a tidy world, so that the right kind of people can breed and get along, the ones fittest to survive, but they say that all of the post, you would call it, industrial type society people, are just useless eaters now. They have no function. And being academics, and trying to work on logic, they really believe that the general population today really has no function, except to pay taxes and then eventually to die off, because we're all consuming what they see at the top, as their future resources that will keep them alive, so it will sustain them and their offspring.

Remember, they truly are Darwinists at heart. And this, even though I'm saying it on this show here, and people will be saying, I don't believe that. It's nothing to do with believe it. Check it out yourself, there's lots of articles put out by professors on this very topic. Tonight at 8pm I'll be reading some of them, and you'll find, yep they really are like this, and this is what they really say, and not only say, but they belong to the powerful institutions that are involved in bringing it all about because they create public policy, through what you think is your government. That's how it's really run. It's not good news. It's not good news, but you cannot fight in any kind of situation or any kind of war unless you understand what you're fighting. You can't do it. You can't do anything unless you know what you're fighting. Not only that, you must understand the enemy's techniques. You must also understand your own weaknesses.

And you have to be honest about your own weaknesses because your enemy will know them, and he will exploit them. And our weaknesses have been used against us since the end of WWII, steadily. It's no accident that we had such an explosion of entertainment since the 1940s, speeding up in the 1960s until today, even getting more, and more, and more entertainment, more TV channels, more internet stations and so on, more and more and more, as the system is being taken apart. People are so into fantasy, they can't tell the difference between reality and fantasy anymore. Many of them can't. And when they go in and switch on their favorite TV station or comedy or whatever, and on come their familiar faces, it doesn't matter if they just heard on the news that ten old factories have just closed or moved to China, or the unemployment is up by so many million, or whatever, it means nothing to them, as long as those same familiar faces come on, and then everything, obviously must be all right. In their life, that is true. Everything in their life, at that moment is still the same. And there's nothing you can watch on television, there's nothing you can enjoy in a movie, or a comedy, that is not completely full of political correct ideas. That's how you're upgraded, all the time. You don't consciously think through any particular problem, it's presented through a drama format or a comedy format, and you're simply sitting back, and they show you what the resolution to that is, and you will copy that resolution without ever consciously figuring it through yourself.

During the 1970s, the late 1970s, there were years across Europe, especially in Britain, and I traveled all over the place, and I 'd come back to Britain, and I couldn't believe the news. Every day it was a series of factories closing down, closing down, closing down. Millions of people unemployed. There wasn't a family that didn't have member affected by unemployment. Britain overtook Sweden for the capital of the world for suicides, and there wasn't a street in Britain that somebody did not commit suicide, lots of young people too. And older people. And yet, you turned on that media, and there's the same old faces on television. People did not want to sit down and talk about the disaster that was happening all around them. They preferred to go into the world of fantasy. Why? Because they were afraid. And those that give us the fantasy know that. They understand that. They understand that. And people wouldn't talk about it, because it's almost like talking about it you bring on bad luck, and maybe you would be unemployed tomorrow.

The one big difference from the U.S. and Canada that Britain did, a different technique was, they didn't tell them that their factories were all being moved offshore. Here, at least they told us that it was all being moved off to China, there were bits in the newspapers. Even then most folk didn't know, because they didn't read anything. Their world was always switched into, their spare time was switched into fantasy. They didn't really care what was happening. Most of them flitted through the transportation of all their factories to China that whole period, without knowing that the GATT treaty helped set it all up. The big international conferences went on, talking about how they would transfer it all. Who'd pay for it all, which happened to be the taxpayers, and the US taxpayers are still paying for their factories, for ten years after they were set up in China. Or even longer, it could be extended for twenty years, if the companies claim they haven't gotten the adequate profit that they expected, because of the move. What a deal, eh? Couldn't lose there. But most folk are oblivious, because they are never in reality. They live in fantasy. And they'll talk fantasy to each other, or trivia, because just again, as I said before, if you talk about the real stuff, it's almost like bringing on bad luck on yourself, maybe bad things will happen.

The same thing happened in the Soviet Union, when the different agencies would raid homes at night, and grab people out of their beds, and all the streets would be turned out. They turned out the streets, the locals, to witness it under the Soviet law. Partly to terrify them, this might happen to you. And sure enough, they'd grab a family, and off they'd go. And nobody would talk about that. They were all there together the night before. No one would talk about it the next day. Our nature is so well understood, it's used as a tool to manipulate us, to keep us out of any kind of action whatsoever. It's used to control us by those who understand it. We're the most studied species on the planet, unfortunately.

The Rand corporation, amazing too, another non-profit, non-governmental organization, this Rand operation basically ran for the governments this project during the whole cold war, right up to the present, they're still churning out reports for governments on projections and how to manage people. And they fed everybody's data, every citizen they could get a hold of in the U.S. and outside the U.S., in the Western countries, putting you down as numbers, and putting you through computers to try to find out how predictable you are. And they were putting that through from at least the 1970s right through under the form of what they call game theory. And what they'd come to believe through a paranoid schizophrenic who came up with the idea, but who was a Professor, and therefore he was listened to, was that everybody was basically out for themselves, and everyone would turn everyone else in under pressure to save themselves, but with the collection of data on everyone's daily life, what they did, what their hobbies interests were, what they worked at, who their friends were, they could find patterns of behavior in little groups, clusters they call them. And therefore they could be utterly predictable in their behavior. And the governments you see, they like that. They like predictability. They don't like people who come up with ideas, and do different things every day of the week. They might not go to this club on a Thursday night, they might go somewhere else. They like the people who phone up so-and-so on Tuesday, who go to this meeting on Thursday, and attend this poetry class on Friday, or whatever else it happens to be. That's predictability. Those are classed as safe people. They're out the running, they'll have no problem with them at all. That's also why, when they brought out the fake guise of terrorism, they labeled the lone wolf as the person who you should be worried about. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how we're so predictable, because we don't realize that so much data has been collected on us, since really about 1950s onwards. I watched a documentary on Britain, from the 1980s to do with the police powers that were being expanded at that time in Britain. And the police chief that was in charge of the Home Office for the whole of Britain, was being interviewed, a very arrogant character too, with a uniform. Always be wary of guys in uniforms who are arrogant. Very arrogant. Remember, they're supposed to be public servants. And he was asked about the data collection on the citizenry, and he was asked too, was it true that every street in Britain, and other countries too, had people who were informers, who updated the police with everything that was happening, all to do with gossip, and that records of all this gossip was kept. And he said, well, he didn't deny it. And he said, he actually wished he had a lot more of it. Well, guess what, we do today.

Jacques Ellul as well came out with the same thing in one of his books. And he says, since the 1950s, everybody in the U.S., Canada, Britain, and across Europe, has had a Cardex system, that's how they used to do it, Cardex systems, before they used the big computers, eventually blossomed into computers, where the same thing was happening. The police had people everywhere who fed the data to them on different customers in restaurants, cafes, people you'd pop in to see in the morning, grab a cup of coffee, off you go. That kind of stuff. You have no idea how we've been spied on, and we think it's only since 9/11 happened in 2001, that all of this started. Utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. Power doesn't run by any kind of free democratic principle. It does not keep power that way. Power is pretty well tyrannical. And to be honest with you, there has never been a system created where the public had the input to find out what was going on, or the access to it. Never been a system. Because you've always had these powerful institutions and money boys running the show. Let's be honest, if the Bank of America, the CEO or something, or the Bank of Canada CEO wants to talk to a prime minister, and you happen to somehow under some miracle, and God knows how many letters you've written, and agreements you've made, and checkups you've had to make sure you're fit to get in, actually sat in a waiting room, who do you think they're going to take first? And you know that you wouldn't even get in there to see them, so, so much for democracy.

The Club of Rome said, and Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she left politics. She said, I now belong to a parallel government. She said, the parallel government can get all the work done, get the plans done, not just debated, but actually put into action, because they're not responsible to the public. The Club of Rome said the same thing. They said democracy had too many competing parties, all fighting and vying for power, that they could never get anything done with the big agenda. They already had an agenda, how do you get it done, which tells you it was above democracy of any kind. But they couldn't get it done. Now I think I hear music coming in. It's very, very faint, if there is, it might be the break, so we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think will probably be back tomorrow. Going over the big changes really, rather than go into specific stories that are happening today, because there's so many of them, that simply confirm what I'm talking about here. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing happens by chance. Even the presidents as far as I'm concerned, and people think this is extreme, but I really do believe that they know years in advance what the formula is. Who's getting in when, and when it's going to be their turn to be put in. I really believe it's that rigged. I really, really do believe it's that rigged. And since there's only one agenda, and every single president, regardless of the party he belongs to, is all on board with the United Nations and their agenda, then there is only one agenda obviously regardless of the president. It's interesting that Jefferson himself said that when you see basically an agenda going through, continuing through between changes of houses, meaning changes of Congress, parties, he says, then you'll know you're under tyranny. And to be honest with you, as far back as I can remember about the U.S., that's what I've seen. In fact, everybody who signed on to the United Nations, and even the League of Nations as far back as that, really was under a new system, without telling the public.

When the League of Nations was set up, and it was set up by the way with those who formed the Council on Foreign Relations, and the predecessors, it's actually the Lord Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes Society, run by Rothschild in Britain, that was the co-founder of Cecil Rhodes for World Government, by the way, that's what it was, and also to take over the resources of all the World, that was also part of their stipulated agenda, they blossomed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs, but they couldn't call the branch of the US "Royal," so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. They had another name before they called it the Council on Foreign Relations, but it's the same thing. Always working towards a Global Government, and Professor Carroll Quigley was the official historian for them for a while. He had access to all their records. He was updating them. He was all for the World Agenda. And he said the same thing, he says, there is a parallel government, that's not responsible to the public. In other words, they can work towards whatever they desire, unimpeded. There's no inquiry into what they're up to. There's no public input or demands made on them whatsoever. They simply make the agenda, go along with it, and work it into being.

And he said the technocrats, now what's a technocrat? A technocrat really is a worker who runs across the globe to make these things happen, with big finances backing him. Like Maurice Strong is one of them. Zbigniew Brzezinski of course, everyone knows of, and the same with Kissinger, but there's many, many more. They are given their mandates, they go out to the world with unlimited financing, and they make it happen. All to bring in this new society. Now all being Darwinists, all using the big think tanks and futurist societies, or the trend reports that they're always getting in, on what they see with all these trends that are happening, how will the future be. They came to the conclusion an awful long time ago, believing as I say in the Darwin type of belief of evolution, that only an elite should survive in an unsustainable world. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think is back tomorrow, talking about the real world, the world that the media doesn't go on about very much at all. Tends to ignore in fact, because the media's job is to keep you in a different reality. Media is an essential arm of government. In fact, they couldn't have got to where they've got to today without the aid of the media, complicity of the media, keeping the big picture out of their papers, so that you will think that things are just happening by chance and terrorism happens by chance and all of this kind of stuff. I mentioned before, about how they said that the lone, the lone person, the loner is a danger, because you see, the loner is unpredictable. Groups are very predictable. Very predictable. But the loner, who knows what he's thinking? Who knows what he's even studying perhaps? Who knows if he's got the ability to go out to the public and say the king has no clothes in such a way that the spell is broken. That's what they're terrified of. They're not afraid of guns or revolutions.

If you've noticed, if you've noticed across the Western World, since the 1980s especially, they've built up internal armies of police, specialized units, that are military units, with all the latest combat gear and weaponry, to deal with the fallout down the road in case it happens. It might happen, it might not, but just in case. And they've got of course unlimited funding to do so. Why? Because the taxpayer pays for everything. We pay so that the elite themselves can go on into a glorious future as they bring down the populations of the old type that are no longer necessary, they're just using up resources. That will be needed by those who are going to go on for the next million years. The better types, the Darwinian types, those fittest to survive, who've proven it by getting wealth and power and holding onto it through generations. That is one of the definitions of it in fact. Whereas the rest of you, you see, well you're just the useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell says. And why, why as I say, do you have this impunity for the big foundations that have been working towards this, going around, again, in a parallel government system to bring all this about. Why have the governments even allowed it? It's because government is the show for the public. It's been a show for an awful long time for the public. It's only the legal arm to sign into law that which the big technocrats and the big foundations want.

The new Soviet system, and that's what they call this, in fact by the way, a long, long time ago. As I say, during the Reece Commission, when they would amalgamate the Soviet System with the West, not quite Communist, not quite Capitalist but Socialist. A Socialist system where the big international bankers will still pull the strings, for power. And they said that it would be a completely different new order of things. A New World Order. That's what Socialism really is. It's all order in fact with Socialism. In Socialism you have a planned society, a society where you decide eventually who will be born, who will not be born. You'll only be born it if they have a function for you to fill, If not, You won't be born. And eventually it will be who can mate with whom and so on.

That's why George Orwell could put all of that in his book Nineteen Eighty-Four, written or at least published in 1948.

Now he was picked to work towards this system, when he was at Cambridge University, and he really believed what he was indoctrinated with by his professors. He went off and fought in the Spanish Civil War in fact until he found out what Communism really was, came back to Britain and elsewhere, gave lectures to the Socialist clubs, and they turned their backs on him, because they wanted to believe that Communism was just the same thing. And he says, no, it's not.

A Sovietized system means rule by councils. Rule by councils. And theoretically, every group of society will have a spokesman, who will be giving complaints to the Politburo and having them answered and dealt with. That's the theory of the Soviet system of democracy. Today, you have the same system all across the Western World, they're called non-governmental organizations. For everything in society, they speak for you, most of you have never even heard of them, you certainly haven't seen the hundreds, actually the thousands of them, that are out there. Thousands of them. Unelected bodies, all paid for by the foundations, with unlimited financing, who can even take groups of them, every year, across the world to all their global meetings, and pay for it all for them. Who then put in their demands to the United Nations, who then take that Treaty that they drew up and go around to all the national governments and get them to sign it into law. That's how it happens. Well, what's that got to do with you? Nothing, because you've got nothing to do. You have no input whatsoever. That's how it's been my whole life, and yours. The big decisions have never even been put to you. In fact, you don't even know what they've been. A sustainable world for sustainable development, the planned society, the Darwinian idea.

In the Soviet Union, the Politburo picked the NGO leaders, it wasn't the people. So it was the same sham. The leaders would demand exactly what the Politburo wanted them to demand and then pass it into law. We have the same thing here. The NGOs demand, and the governments are only so happy to listen to them they pass it into law, and they say, oh, the people have spoken. That's the new type of what they're calling democracy. Well, as I say, you have never seen an NGO on the ballot box as an NGO, or as a party. And you never will, it's a parallel government we live in. That's the reality of it.

Rockefeller of course is so well known in the US because, and I don't go by just the names like Rockefeller, Rothschild. There was a massive organization that put Rothschild in his place, believe you me, and all the other sons in the banking world. It was already in existence to put them in and protect them. And it was the same thing too with the Rockefellers. One old man did not suddenly become a benefactor because he got a couple of PR specialists in after he had gunned down lots of miners during a strike, and suddenly just had a change of heart. No, they brought in, and one of them became the Prime Minister of Canada, that was his reward in fact, PR specialists to remake him, give him a total makeover, and suddenly he was a benefactor. But he didn't sit there and decide all of the different areas that he was going to put money into. He didn't sit and decide all the levels of really what was another miniature government, actually, maybe it's bigger than your own government, that was going to work a new system into the world. No one person could deal with all of that. And yet in no time at all, in the early 1900s, all of that was set up. Unlimited financing. Now it's trillions of dollars they've got to play with. Non-taxable too, by the way, so they're untouchable.

And each generation of the Rockefellers has been working towards this global agenda. Remember the Rockefellers too are the ones who set up mandatory sterilization in the U.S. back in the 1920s-1930s, and it went right on into some U.S. states into the 1970s. And guess what, they're bringing it back. It was the Rockefellers and the Carnegie foundation that funded the Cold Springs Harbor bunch, who brought in the Cattleman's Association to see if they could breed people like cattle, for certain qualities and traits, along the lines of Plato. It was the Rockefellers who put out the Better American magazine, where they showed you the best families for the month, eugenically speaking, and would show you all the inferior types that should really be eradicated. Adolf Hitler didn't start up that idea, he borrowed it all from the West. And that actually came up in the Nuremberg trials by the way. That was one of the defences, well, the U.S. was already using it. And who again is it, who was using it, who promoted it, Rockefellers did.

Who are these Rockefellers where every generation works and doesn't go off to be a pianist and says, I don't want nothing to do with it? No, he's in the same business of getting richer and richer, and keeping his foundations going, and taking part in the foundations. Here's a Rockefeller today at 94, going across the world at all the global meetings, demanding sustainability. Who's up on youtube at 94 saying, we've got to reduce the world's population by any means possible. Are these people, or are they monsters? What are they exactly? And how come they have such prestige apart from their cash? Or is it their cash that gives them their prestige? Is it solely that? How come that when they declassify information from the CIA after forty or fifty years, you find there was a Rockefeller in WWII, and the Cold War period, who literally, although he wasn't technically a member of the CIA, he was allowed access to all their records. And actually funded a lot of their operations when they couldn't get straight funding from their governments. Who are these characters that wield so much power? Or, as I say, is it simply the fact that they have so much money that that is power, and that's all that's necessary? What is it? How come that every generation is just like their dads before them, with an utter fanaticism with this agenda? They're more like clones of themselves than anyone out in society. Predictable. Here's what one of the Rockefellers said, remember. He said, "This present window of opportunity which a truly peaceful interdependent world order might be built, will not be open for too long. We're on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order." That was September 23rd, 1994. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Standing in for John Stadtmiller, who I think is back tomorrow. And remember too, and this is a thing too that Canadians can't appreciate, I think, or maybe they can appreciate. I don't know if Americans appreciate it very much because the U.S. is the last country on the planet, and that's dwindling fast as far rights go, where you can actually speak out on radio shows like this one. This isn't just internet, it goes galaxy wide, through satellite and so on. It's the last place where you can actually say something. In the other countries, it's taboo, it's forbidden. You have the authorized licensed big boys who are in with big commerce and so on, only, and that's it. You don't have, yeah they do have the internet where they can twitter to each other and complain, but they don't have talk shows like this, because really, the time will come when it's forbidden, and I read articles last week on my own show, of how the information czar as they call him, it's interesting how everyone is called a czar now, isn't it? Isn't it? Do you think it's all coincidence in Obama's administration? That information czar has said they'd have to come down on conspiracy theorists. They like to tar you as conspiracy. I don't use the word conspiracy. A conspiracy is something which is left to what you believe because it cannot be proven. We use the facts here. The facts are what you use. Checkable facts. So, appreciate what you have, and people should support them, because honestly, there's not much left. I get so many emails from across the world, New Zealand, Australia, Britain, different parts of Europe, where they really are so envious of the fact that there are places in the U.S. where you can speak out on the airwaves with your own voice, not just typing something to someone else, but actually speaking out. So, you've got to stand up or it will dwindle away.

And getting back to what I'm saying. The other thing they also knew after the American Revolution was that the bankers would take over if you did not keep them in check. That was so widely discussed, I won't even bother mentioning the books to read about it, but that was the cause of big, big debates at the very beginning because they understood what had happened in Europe. They watched Europe. They knew the history. There's one thing about people back then, they had better educations. Those at least who had the private educations, as all education was back then in the 1700s, they had better educations than the average person has today. They could read Latin and Greek. They knew the histories of ancient cultures. They knew the histories down through to their present time. And they knew that tyranny always existed. It's the nature within society of struggle for power between dominant people. In every generation more are born, they want dominance and power. Everybody else suffers because of it down through the ages, but nothing has changed up to the present time, and when you get leagues of them, combinations of the same characters, who have money and power, and seek more power, you're in big trouble.

They talked about the ability to do it simply through money manipulation and the ownership of money and the distribution of money alone. Thomas Jefferson talked to or wrote to John Taylor in 1816, and it's in the letters of Jefferson, and it says, "The principle of spending money, to be paid by posterity (Alan: Meaning future generations) under the name of funding, is but swindling futurity on a large scale." It's nothing but a swindle, all this borrowing money stuff. Always has been a swindle. Why should the governments be borrowing anything from anywhere when they supposedly run the whole country within on everything which they collect on taxes? It used to be export and import taxes only. That was enough to run the countries, especially the U.S. But of course, once the good times roll and folk are getting happy, they stop watching what's going on. And the big boys know it, and away they go. And wars are fantastic for this. Under war, you give up all these rights thinking you'll get through it, and things will go back to normal. Well, Professor Carroll Quigley said again, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he says, wars have different purposes, but one of the main purposes is to change society. He says, you can get more done in five years of war on a governmental and bureaucratic level of change, than you can in 50 years of peace and propaganda. We give up our rights and we never go back to where we were. Never. And you're always left with a massive debt. It was only two or three years ago that Britain admitted it had just finished paying off the debt for WWI. They've still got WWII, Korea, and a whole bunch of other ones to go since then. Plus the so-called present war on terror, that's costing more then any of them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller, who's off today, for another half hour. And then I'll be back on again at 8pm, Eastern time. But really, not so much giving you what's happening today from news articles, because I have thousands of them I could go over. Really it ends up being an endless stream as we follow what's been done to us. And I've used the analogy so many times in the past, where, it's like being laboratory rats, and you're in big cages in the laboratory and at night the lights go off and you have some peace and you can chat to each other, and then you fall asleep. And in the morning, you wake up early, and you sit and natter amongst yourselves about what they're going to do to you today. What do you think they're going to? Will they stick the electrodes in their brain today or is it going to be the injections, and so on and so on. That's all we do is repeat the news and repeat the news. We're repeating the effects of things, but never getting into the causes of things. Why? Why is that? Because we don't want to believe in a sense that it's really that bad. We don't want to believe that yeah, this is actually been done on purpose. And until people can cross that barrier, yeah they are doing this. They have got to a stage where they really want to depopulate. They have gotten to the stage, and if you read their global meetings you'll find out about sustainability. If you go into the archives from the Optimum Population Trust, and I have some of them on my own website. Go into them, and these are bigger players on the World Field, talking about depopulation by every and all means possible. Until you cross that barrier and say, my God they're actually doing it, they're serious, then you'll still be left, in la-la land, in a no man's land of irritation, anger, and agitation because of "Look what they're doing to us today." Well, guess what, I could pick up another hundred articles tomorrow and read them, and the next day, and the next day. And you know something, yapping about it doesn't do a darn thing.

It's a mental leap you've got to take and cross over and accept the fact that war has been declared upon you, on every level, a long time ago. And all these articles are just the effects of that war. Can you believe for an instance those at the top don't know these things? Look at who is behind Obama, but never mind Obama. I always say the Presidents and Prime Ministers are nothing but front men. It's the ones behind them that's important. And here you have a lineup of ardent, ardent globalists. Some of them were Communists not so long ago, openly. They all talked about the need to depopulate. I've gone over the articles written by them, and some of them wrote books about it back in the 1960s and 1970s and later even. We should be very, very afraid. Here they are in power, and we think, well they're different once they're in power, it's like a religious conversion I guess. They swear allegiance, they go through all that stuff, and they're converted into just normal Americans now. Do you really, really believe that? Do you really believe that? God help you, if you do.

They can bypass all the democratic principles, and they've been doing it for so long now you can't even keep up with the executive orders. Britain has the same thing, executive orders. When they want something on the global agenda to go through, rather than have it debated in public, Instant Parliament, that's what they call in public, and argued upon, they want to rush something through, they put off a diplomatic expert to the Queen and she signs it into law and that's law. That's what they call democracy in Britain. The most important things that we should know what's happening are kept secret from the public under official secrets acts. Not to be published. You know the free trade negotiations for the amalgamations of the Americas, that was really the precursor for NAFTA, it set up the foundation for NAFTA, is buried outside Ottawa, underground in an archive, and hasn't to be opened for another, I think thirty to fifty years. That's a great democracy, that's democracy in action. Why would they have to keep that secret from the public? Because we see in thirty to fifty years, there will be no Canada. There will be no United States of America. Certainly not as anything that you could possibly recognize. That's what they do. And we think we're voting people in? We go through that farce. We think we're voting people in for us? People who are vetted through an institution, way so high that you don't even know they exist. They vet every one of those guys long in advance.

Here's a good example of what's kept from the public. You know must of the stuff that happened during the Cold War by the way is still reclassified for fifty years. Pierre Trudeau, what a character this guy was. He was an ardent Communist, not just a sympathizer or fellow traveler, an ardent Communist. He led the Comintern, the young Communist party for Canada over to the Comintern meeting in Moscow in 1952. During WWII, he went up and down the docks at Halifax on a motorcycle with a German helmet on, yelling at all the troops and barking to go off and fight the Germans, because at that time you see, Moscow and Germany had an alliance to fight together. Of course, he threw away the helmet as soon as he was ordered to and was against Germany once Germany and Stalin fell out. But he eventually became Prime Minister of Canada. And he altered totally the face of Canada for internationalism. Just like Mr. Brown did the same thing and Mr. Blair did the same thing in Britain. And Pierre Trudeau reclassified a document that was written and put under official secrets act, in 1947, I think it was, for thirty-odd years. On his last day of being in office, he reclassified it for another thirty to fifty years. What was that list? It was a list of all the Communist members from the first defector from the Soviet Union, of all the guys who were working in the Canadian and American bureaucracies, hundreds of them. Reclassified it again from the public. We're not supposed to know. Why? Because you see, they take care of their own. That's why. It was already Communist back then. And their offspring are now working in the same jobs and governments too.

Here's what happened in Britain. Now David Kelly was a top scientist who spoke out against Blair going into Iraq. He said it was all bologna. He said there was no weapons of mass destruction. David Kelly was also a scientist who worked with Israel on ethnic specific diseases, viruses for warfare purposes. This is a very important guy. He worked for the British government in collusion with Israel for future wars, and here's an article here. He was murdered. Before he was going up to a high court of inquiry to expose this stuff he was found dead. And everybody took the official version, oh, he committed suicide, even though his wife said it was bologna. Even though he said two days before, they'll find me in the forest with my arms slit. And the official version came out and a bunch of doctors got together and demanded a second autopsy, and they got it, and said this guy was murdered. Well, guess what, this is from the Mail Online. And it's from January 2010, 23rd.

David Kelly post mortem (A: That's autopsy) to be kept secret for 70 years (A: This is your freedom and democracy. It says:) as doctors accuse Lord Hutton of concealing vital information

Vital evidence which could solve the mystery of the death of Government weapons inspector Dr David Kelly will be kept under wraps for up to 70 years.

Why would we possibly say we've got democracy? We've been dragged into wars that were utterly contrived. Completely lied to. Whole nations were lied to over and over and over again, ad nauseam, if we can all remember it, by our government leaders, for geo-political purposes, and big finance. We were told nothing of the truth. And by using that technique, well, they might have weapons of mass destruction, or they have them, they can invade anybody they wish to. So what do they do when anybody comes up with vital evidence? They kill them. And then when the autopsy comes up, oh, they put it under the official secrets act. Nobody is to know the results for seventy years. Well in seventy years no one will care. And that is the world that you live in, and it happens in the U.S. just the same, with orders in council and executive orders. All the same thing. No public input, nothing. No explanations to the public either. Why bother. And you know something, it's quite true. 87% of the public don't care what's going on, at any particular time. They really don't. They really, really don't.

There was a survey done in WWI, by the big marketing companies, and it was one of the first big polls they did. It was to do, it was to find out how people really thought about the war and getting into the war and involvement in the war and all the rest of it. And they found that 87% of the public didn't really care what was happening, really much about anything up there. It was Plato that said it thousands of years ago. That a Public who doesn't watch government is under tyranny, or will be under tyranny. You're encouraged not to look into government, in fact, you're encouraged to feel that you're somehow alienated from it, and it's an autonomous thing that just runs above you. It's autonomous, it's like gravity, it just exists, you know. And you're trained now to believe that specialists somehow run the world to our advantage. You don't have to worry your little head, go and play. Go and play and be happy. They have all kinds of ways to make you happy. If you're not happy about things, go and get pills from a doctor and make you happy. As long as you're happy, that's all that matters. But whatever you do, don't get involved in what's going on. Whatever you do, don't do that. Apart from that, what can you do about it? Who are you? You're told this, you're felt to feel small, and useless. But then again, think of the incredible show that's put on for you; the show of politics, the show of elections, this constant show of speaking to the people. It's a big show. They need you to believe in this. They need you, because they need you to cooperate, don't they. How do you cooperate? By your compliance to everything that's done to you. That's how you cooperate. And we're cooperating into the grave.

When Ronald Reagan was in, a commission came to him to talk about the project for long-range wars, future wars. And the reason that Ronald Reagan brought in Jean Kirkpatrick was, she'd spoken to the American Jewish Congress it was, and it leaked down into a magazine, and she was talking about long-term projections for an American policy that they were going to have all these conflicts down the road with emerging nations or newly emerging nations, and all their conflicts. And therefore it was more practical to put permanent bases across the world in advance, rather than going over to every war, setting up temporary bases and pulling them apart as you leave, and going back home waiting for the next one. So Ronnie apparently got word of this, put her on his board of experts and they worked out this project at the same time they're working out the Star Wars project, for long-range wars. And guess what? All that time ago, they had the lists drawn up of the countries they'd probably have to go into, for geopolitical and economic reasons. And you know what America is building so many, these aren't just bases abroad, these are cities, permanent cities across the world. Trillions of dollars worth of cities, where at one point, yeah they're used by the military on the perimeter, but they have all these civilians and bureaucratic staffs in the center. And one day, these will be the supercities that the elite will gravitate to, surrounded by their protection. Their gated communities you might call it of the future. All being set up, because they've said themselves that eventually as this new system comes into being, the old system crumbles. As it crumbles, guess what? All those goons that you see that have been trained through video games and movies, that wear the black ninja outfits and the machine guns and the masked face – something like the characters out of the Star Wars movies, not by coincidence by the way, where they're all faceless – will be keeping you all in check as everything goes down and the depopulation begins, etc.

Because they've said themselves, the future will be unsustainable. Now, it could definitely be sustainable, but they don't want it this way. They're using it as an excuse. They use the weather, climate changes for an excuse as well. Every excuse under the sun, or under the clouds, depending on your point of view. Especially the ones they make. Anything will do to bring in this New World Order society, and they use it to the maximum. Meanwhile, the existing cities in Canada you've noticed and the U.S. and Europe are crumbling. They've said themselves, it would cost more, in a survey done two years ago, it would cost maybe ten to twenty times as much to repair, say for instance the city of Toronto, to upgrade its infrastructure, the sewage systems, the lines under the city, all that stuff, than to build a new city. Well, again, that was discussed way back in the early 70s, when they talked about setting up these bases across the planet, where the elite certainly could live as all the system back home is getting taken down. And what's interesting too, you'll notice that these cities across the world, these super cities that they're building are very high tech. They're wasting, there's no expense that's spared for the best quality everything, every kind of material. These are long-term cities, not just bases for the military. But they're on leased land. Why is that? Well, look into Britain and how it always went with a strange 99-year lease program. Same with Hong Kong, you see. Remember they handed Hong Kong back over to the Communists, with all the non-Communistic people who lived there, handed right over to the Communists. Do you think they're still around today? Thank you, Great Britain. There are no enemies at the top here. They're all on board together. But these cities are on 99 years. Why is that? Because when they take the world down, and you, all of you out there are responsible for the debt. These private places that are leased are under a different corporation. They won't be going down, but you will. That's how it's set up, and I kid you not. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I'll be back on remember too, at 8pm, eastern time. We're run as I say by institutions that most people haven't even heard of. If they hear of them, very few will look into them, even if they have their own websites up there and they proudly announce everything they're working on, and yet none of these organizations, these NGOs, these big think tanks are elected by any of us. They're not responsible to us for anything that they do. And governments simply take what they recommend and put it right into governmental policy, and we're only told about it after the fact. That's how government has been run for an awful, awful long time. Think tanks, academia, intelligentsia as they call it. And we've been trained, we've been trained to be happy little children. Just play. Leave the big problems to your betters, those invisible forces above you that you just know are there, even though you'll never meet them, and most folk never even know their names. Nor the organizational names. They just don't know. Just enjoy yourself and be happy. No matter what's happening, be happy. And they also know that we're the most adaptable species on the planet. We adapt into everything. Whether it's pat-downs at airports, security checks to get on buses now across Europe, and taxes, show your ID cards, all this kind of stuff. They're a traditional warfare scenario. We've still got the rationing to come, and if you look into the Council on Foreign Relations own website, you'll see that they've been working on that with their own personal think tanks. They work, they have think tanks on every part of social life that you ever could imagine, and many that you couldn't imagine whatsoever.

And the Club of Rome keeps you updated as well with their new website. They're the premier think tank for World policy. Do any of you vote for them? Nope. How could you vote for them? You can't. You can't even just apply to be a member. But they make the big decisions with their big think tanks and academic professors from all over the world, who get two salaries often. Often from their too. They get different tenures from both, plus the universities they work for. And this is how it's been for an awful long time. The Club of Rome recently put out a report. It says that

"Redefining and reorienting economic growth
 The present path of world economic development is not sustainable (A: You'll hear that over and over and over. That means all of you folks should not be alive.) in the longer term. This implies that explicit strategies must be put in place to restructure and reorient economies onto a sustainable path.
(A: And they're talking about depopulation if you can't really get it.)
This is a major challenge but also a huge opportunity (A: Because every disaster to them is an opportunity, and it says) to lay the foundations of the new economies of the 21st Century which will be innovative, resource efficient, environmentally sustainable, and more inclusive and socially just. (A: Socially just to whom? To themselves. "And more inclusive.")
 This will require new models of growth, development and globalisation, new policies, and adapted and flexible institutions.
 EU2020 (A: This it go up to the year 2020) should have the ambition to initiate the internal partnerships (A: That's outside of our range, again, outside of voting) and processes (A: That's all the intergovernmental departments working together) to lay the base for such a fundamental breakthrough and to provide leadership in the world community in this direction."

The world community. Sounds wonderful, like something out of the end of a Disney cartoon, doesn't it? Well folks, it's time you did something. Learn. Teach. Get involved. And Know Your Enemy. And then you can fight back in the right kind of way. From myself and Hamish, Hamish is the dog, from Ontario, Canada, Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

August 5th, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

Alex Jones: Now with us for the next hour and fourteen minutes or so is Alan Watt, and I want to get into the medical, scientific dictatorship today with him, and why he thinks they're now coming out and saying, okay we are recording your naked bodies. Okay, we are putting lithium in the water. Okay we do want to put Prozac in the water. Okay, we do want to give you shots, that literally go in and reprogram your brain by destroying receptor sites, or causing autoimmune responses every time your body releases stress hormones to literally kill the active resistance. To literally neutralize the instinct of self-preservation and make us servile slaves. They've gone from denying this was their plan, even though we analyzed their own documents that have been warning you for more than a decade. To now, suddenly, over a hundred articles in the last week. Hundreds, I mean just hundreds in the last month, suddenly telling you, your brain is malfunctioning. There's a human defect. We're going to fix it with live viruses we inject into your body that go into your brain, and with lithium an anti-psychotic that's highly toxic. Alan Watt is a long-time researcher and he really needs no introduction here on the show. .com is his website. Alan, good to have you here, my friend.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on again, Alex.

Alex: Alan, let's cut to the chase. I know you scan the news, and enemy transmissions. Why are they suddenly coming out and saying, yeah, we've been drugging you, and we're going to drug you more?

Alan: That's just a matter of training the public. We've been trained, incrementally, over the years, up to this present condition, and most people do accept that government is now an authority. It's not really a matter of thinking through it. It's a matter of just accepting your training. You come to this very vague conclusion, that government is the boss, basically. We're not a sort of Republic or Democracy, it's a matter of training the public. And that's what the big boys said they'd do fifty years ago, sixty years ago. They would train us to accept a form of scientific dictatorship, a world ruled by experts, better people than we are, and unfortunately it works on a lot of people. They do accept that government is now an authority. That's what it is, it's an authority, it's The Authority. And we're supposed to simply obey whatever they do, because they know better. That's the end of slavery, when you accept that type of rulership. That's it.

Alex: Well, I mean, to openly now admit that they naked body scan us and save every scan. To openly admit they're putting poison in the water. Now they admit bisphenol A is sterilizing us, and the news giggles and says, maybe that's good. And maybe, being injected, and having your emotions taken away, literally having your life ended, I mean, they're murdering you. You're still moving around and walking, but you take this shot, bye-bye. Bye-bye. And you like that, government wants to destroy my brain. Please, right here, inject, inject. Inject. I'm not a conspiracy theorist.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, folks, Emergency situation, I'm consulting for Jesse Ventura's TV show and we're going to different federal prisons, FEMA camp sites that they admittedly have up in Taylor and in Camp Swift, which is a WWII prisoner of war camp, and in America, Rob Dew and Aaron Dykes, this is out in Bass Drop, right outside Bass Drop, simply pulled up, far away from the camp, we're video taping. A Captain Martinez came over, he said, "What are you doing?" They said, "We're shooting establishing shots for a TV show, and he said, I'm calling police on you, and has been somewhat. Well, let's go to Aaron Dykes and Rob Dew. The police are coming. In America, you don't go and video tape these FEMA centers. You don't show the camps, because then Glenn Beck will have to admit they exist. What's going on gentlemen?

Rob: Well, we were over here, across the street from Camp Swift, and shooting some establishing shots and I was far away from Aaron, I was over on another part of it shooting some stuff and I saw a car pull up, and I turned the camera over to the guys talking to Aaron, asking him questions. So I finished shooting what I was shooting, and then I walk up, and you know, the guy was repeating the questions. And you know, Aaron is under no obligation to answer his questions that he was asking so Aaron didn't answer, and they asked me, and I said, we're just shooting establishing shots for a TV show, and he said, who do you work for? And I said, I don't think I have to answer that. And he said, okay, fine. They're not answering the questions, he was talking on his camera that was running video at the time, and then he was going around, I guess, making a report, shooting the license plate of the car we were in, and...

Alex: Guys, give me the number, give me the number. Look up the number to Camp Swift. I'll call them. It's Alex Jones and Jesse Ventura. That's who. That's who. They told you it was a TV show.

Rob: Do you have the number on you? Right there, we can give you the number over the air, actually.

Alex: Alright, yeah. Make sure it's the right number, what he gave you. His card.

Rob: For this camp, it's 512-782-5001.

Alex: Is there a lot of wind out there, because your phone is really ruffling?

Rob: Yeah, there is. I'm getting in the car, real quick.

Alex: Yeah, get in the car. Get in the car, and now, this happened in Pittsburgh and they called in a terror alert and said you were trying to base the base up, and that ended up making the news. And we had all the videos in Police State 4, the Rise of FEMA. You politely walked up.

Rob: All we do is ask the guy questions.

Alex: Yeah, and then you politely left, and then they lied and filed false reports with the police, that you were trying to run a terror attack on them. And we see in the news where they arrest women. Anybody that even tries to ask questions about the camps, in America, you get arrested for this because we're Land of the Cowards, Home of the Slaves. And we're going back to...

Rob: That's a historical marker, Alex, I mean, it's a public place. There's a sign right here that says historical marker, and it's pointing to the thing. But you put your camera on it, and you know, they ask you a bunch of questions, like you're a criminal, and now I'm afraid if we leave, if we drive down the road, we're going to get pulled over by a sheriff. And I don't want to get, and be in that kind of confrontation.

Alex: And then they'll claim, then they'll claim you tried to do something. I mean, lying is standard procedure. Give us the phone number.

Rob: It is, 512-782-5001. Do you want to put Aaron on, because he actually had first contact with the guy?

Alex: Yeah, but give us the number again.

Rob: 512-782-5001.

Alex: Alright, you're at Camp Swift. Tell folks the road that's on.

Rob: Camp Swift. It's off of 95 about 6 miles north of Bass Drop Texas. So you can look it up. It actually used to be a lot bigger. We were driving around in another area, and talked to a lady, because we were asking her where it was, and she said, this all used to be Camp Swift. They've consolidated it, and sold it off after it was a World War II prison camp. She said her dad was actually one of the first people to buy a section of the land.

Alex: Now, by the way, that's not even your main site. That's where you were supposed to go second. I want you to go to the main admitted FEMA camp. I mean, I don't, I mean you guys can stay there and wait for them to come claim that work for Osama Bin Laden if you want, or you can just get on down the road and make a few turns.

Rob: Well, the sheriff is here, right now. He just pulled up.

Alex: Oh, good. We're back in one minute. Alan Watt, I apologize, this is live and breaking, but he'll be with us after this ends, and we'll have Alan back up in the next week or so for a full hour. But Alan Watt, stay there. Third hour, coming up, Infowars reporters, Rob Dew and Aaron Dykes, with the police for daring to be at a historical marker, a concentration camp.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, well done. Here come evil Americans, trying to show the FEMA camps, and we'll see what happens in Land of the Free and Home of the Brave. Alan Watt, I apologize to you for this happening, live, but I think their phones getting blown off the hook, made them back off my guys. But this is just another example of the freedom we live under, isn't it Alan?

Alan: Yes, and it's happening in other countries at the same time. I've watched videos from Britain, where women have walked across hills and been stopped again under the same terrorism/anti-terrorism act, even though there's no warning signs that they're near camps or anything. In fact, they're getting approached by the military and the police at the same time. So they're using this anti-terrorism law worldwide. And that's what it goes under, for anybody who's inquisitive as to what's happening in a particular area, even if they're innocent as I say, and they're simply on a hike, and they come across something, they're often detained, questioned and maybe let go.

Alex: And all of the training is for the American people, the British people, the Canadian people. That's only a smokescreen about quote Muslims. And of course, remember the lady in upstate New York, who heard that there was a big FEMA camp, which it is designated as an Emergency Center, under the Emergency Centers Act. And they just arrested her. And they said, we're charging her with terror. It was an American, Glenn Beck, Alex Jones listener, and no, no, no, no, you don't do that in America. You are the enemy. And they are chomping at the bit to throw our people in prisons. I mean, you're an uppity slave, who dares to ask them questions, or video police? You're going to prison.

Alan: Yes. This is the new authoritarian system. And they said in their writings, it would have to be authoritarian. And that's what the century of change is all about. And as you say, they kicked it off with 9/11, just to get it all through, to train the public worldwide that this is the new authoritarian system. Any idea of rights or freedoms or democracy is to go out the window. They've said that openly in their writings from the very top. So this is the new system. By the way, they've also got a lot of new private prisons they've already built in Canada. They're owned by some companies in the U.S. They're only up to 10% capacity. They're not taking anybody else in at the moment. These are very high-tech prisons by the way, on the circular basis, where it's all cameras. They can see around all the cells at all the time. That's right. And so, they're sitting idle, waiting as well. In Ontario, the Grand Bend River, there's a big army facility there since WWII. It's well stacked already with beds and so on, for people getting moved into it. So they're all over the place right now, and they're all stocked up, just waiting.

Alex: And by the way, when I was telling the guys where to go, you've got the admitted FEMA center with whole families. You've got Swift, that's designated as an emergency FEMA camp, admittedly on record, model state self emergencies power act, and of course some of the other acts, the Emergencies Centers Act, which hasn't passed yet, but everything in it is already in place. They always do it that way. And kind of like we had national ID cards in 1994 under executive order, they just announced them two years ago to the slave grid. Still has the state seal on it, but it's a federal/international. Call the guys, I want them to go to Lake Line Mall. That's shut down. And we got video of this a year ago. And FEMA have taken over half of the old mega mall, and they have Homeland Security Buses and if you even try to videotape the mall, police and FEMA boil out and get in your face. So there are just FEMA camps everywhere. FEMA burrowing in, but let's get back to the medical lobotomies. They've come out of course in the last decade and announced all of these new type of vaccines that go in with live viruses, either create viral plaques to plug up receptor sites for anger and aggression and resistance and freedom, or they actually eat, that is replicate and destroy the receptor sites. Or they cause even more deadly auto-immune responses that block these regular steroids is the main thing they're trying to block, naturally occurring, the estrogens, the testosterone, in the brain. And that's admitted, and so there's an autoimmune response, which causes chronic brain swelling, which is of course Alzheimers, that's why you're getting people 25 getting it, and then, so it causes continual brain swelling. And they're announcing they plan to start injecting people, Alan, and after we have the shot, we'll feel much better, Alan.

Alan: That's right. And remember too, what's happening today is 90 years behind the times, because Huxley wrote about that in Brave New World. How do you think you get them from one type of society to a nice placid genetically altered and created society? You must take them down gradually, and Britain in the 1930s, remember was the first country that was teaching at Sandhurst the aspect of total war, where whole populations are the enemy. That includes your own population during a full-scale, all-out war. This is full-scale world war, and we are all the targets, and we must be brought down, until we cannot use our critical thinking faculties any more. Back in the 1960s, remember, Arthur Koestler, who worked with MI5, who was a propagandist for international, he was a Trotskyite too. They hired lots of those guys to write novels and books and so on. He also took part in an actual survey they were doing for the United Nations to find ways to lobotomize the general public, through chemical means, through water, the food supply, injections, in order to bring about what they called World Peace. World Peace is absence of all opposition, and that's what's happening today. As I say, we're way behind the times. For a lot of people it's already happened, as you well know. You can't get through to the ones who have already had their ability for self-preservation destroyed. And Kessler said that, we can destroy that particular part in the brain, very precisely, that makes you an individual you. That's what he called, the ghost in the machine. That was you, your personality with your innate ability for self-preservation. He says, that will be destroyed through chemicals or injections, food and water, to bring about world peace. He said the public won't need to make decisions, because the state will make all their decisions for them.

Alex: And they call this full-spectrum dominance, and most of the public has succumbed to the chemicals in the water, and now they're going straight to the endgame of an injection that turns you into a biological android, and the cops are going to hold everybody down, and they're going to do it themselves, and they just want to lose their soul, their body. They love it. They love it because they feel that petty power trip of submitting, and so good, your family, your whole family line. They plan to neutralize us, psychologically, before they release mega-plagues and actually kill you. And so, I know I'm the enemy. The cops and military, you want to die. The bureaucrats, you want to die. You love it. You love it. You love it. You just love it. And we're 100% accurate. It's all on record, and now they're announcing their coming to inject us with literal brain-eating vaccines, and they're trying to force inoculations everywhere. They're taking people's kids that won't take them, with the quote, flu shot, and they admit tenfold in brain damage, in Guillain-Barré, in convulsions. It's all admitted. The Gardasil is killing people, and they love it. The cops love shooting their kids up and watching them die. The school teachers love shooting them up, watching them die. Why do they love the death and the kids all over the block dying of cancer? Why do they love it so much, Alan?

Alan: Well, they are sado-masochistic. See, totalitarian societies run on sado-masochism with an intelligentsia at the top, who literally go by a completely different set of moral rules and principles than anyone else, and they get off with it too, because they're so incredibly wealthy. However, all their generals and all the way down, respect the guy above them, who's got more power than themselves and they despise the person beneath them, who's got less power. So it's a sado-masochistic system. It came out during the Nuremberg trials, we saw the generals and all the different officers behind Hitler, still praising him as though he were a god, literally, and the same thing happened with Stalin of course, when he died, all the people came forward, and the officers themselves, who knew that they were slated for death next if he had lived. They were still praising Stalin, as though he were some kind of God, so sado-masochists are attracted to power. They will literally deify the person with more power, that's what they're after. They deify the ones with it, and they despise those with less. Those at the bottom, with no power, literally they're utterly cruel and ruthless with absolutely. And they enjoy it too.

Alex: That army captain and that sheriff's deputy, they looked at, these were citizens, these were piles of garbage. These were filth. These were blood bags to serve them. How dare you in America video tape anything. How dare you! How dare you slave! How dare you scum! We'll be right back with, Alan Watt. Enjoy the shots.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to go over some documents with Alan Watt in the next segment, and I want to get him back up in the next few weeks, because he has so much knowledge. .com is his website, our sites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv.

We're launching a major information warfare salvo today. We'll tell you about that coming up in the middle of the next segment. I need your help. We're all in this together. Ladies and gentlemen, I get agitated and upset, because I haven't had my neurons destroyed, and I've been reading a lot of globalist documents, in fact some of which I just read in the last few days Alan, and I've noticed you've talked about this years ago, that a lot of globalist documents bemoan the fact that lithium and fluoride in the water doesn't seem to work on some people, and actually makes them more angry. Then I noticed the movie, Serenity, throws it in your face. And I even saw the interview with the director talking about it. He's anti-New World Order, and it was a great movie, but they take a whole planet in the future, and put in the atmosphere Prozac or a Prozac drug, but it ends up killing most people, they become so passive, like the shrimp that are ingesting Prozac now in the news, that just give up and die. But others become more aggressive, and do you, I'm seeing that. Do you have any take on that?

Alan: That's true to an extent with a lot of drugs. You'll find that there are some people who can't even take an aspirin for a headache. It will actually make the headache worse. Others can take painkillers, even higher-grade painkillers that will intensify the pain, so some people do react in an opposite way with certain medications. However, what you're finding as well is that a lot of, see, the whole thing starts when you're young. They talked about this back in the twenties. How could you literally alter the chemistry of the brain, and the chemistry of the person if you wanted a world of peace? And they talked about inoculations were the best ways to do it. And they could target specific areas of the brain.

Alex: Diet, injections, injunctions, Bertrand Russell.

Alan: That's right. Yes, and even before he came along with that too, and said that openly, there were others that talked about that as far back as George Bernard Shaw in 1918, who belonged to the Fabian Society that belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations. So this is an old, old agenda, and what they've found too since then, with your first inoculations as a child, they're supposed to piggyback on certain enzymes that go to the brain. And it's interesting you see that every cell in the brain, every type of tissue in the body vibrates at a particular frequency, a very small electrical frequency. Not a large one, very small, and that's how you alter it.

Alex: Electrochemical.

Alan: Yes. And therefore the nutrients for that particular part of the brain, will vibrate at the same rate as the tissue it wants to go to, or the tissue it wants it to come to, and that's how it finds the tissue with a particular nutrient.

Alex: And that's what they're saying with all these new vaccines, it will literally block you from being able to become upset or resist, and suddenly it's all over the news. They're now moving against us publicly.

Alan: Yes, but along with the fact that they could take up the nutrients to different parts of the brain, they knew they could piggyback the chemicals or even a virus onto it as well.

Alex: That's what they say. They say they're piggybacking the steroid on the back of a live, with this particular one in the new this week, with a live herpes virus to take it right into the brain and hit you hard.

Alan: That's right. And therefore they could lobotomize different parts of the brain that makes you, not so much aggressive. If you're aggressive you can be aggressive for a very good reason and that means surviving, and all of these characters from the Fabian Society and long before talked about the fact that the world they'd bring in had one obstacle and that was the general public. How do we lobotomize the public and make them passive and obedient? And so they hit upon this idea.

Alex: There's no doubt from studying all the last major vaccines, to interrupt, I want you to comment on this, that they're adding these piggybackers into the vaccines for at least the last 30 years. They've already hit the public. That's why they're zombies. Most people out there are already brain damaged. That's why we can't reach them.

Alan: They can't understand. It's not that they don't want to understand, they can't understand. And those parts that should kick in with anxiety and a little bit of fear leading to decisive action are gone. However, the thing is, some people sneak through, just like, as I say, the medications often have the opposite effect. Some people they'll find that because their physiology is slightly different, those enzymes that uptake to the brain can be diverted to other parts of the body, often into the intestines. And they've found people for instance with lots of allergies somehow…

Alex: Well they now admit Crone's is a measles vaccine, and that's why you have all these new diseases. It ends up attacking with an autoimmune response in the intestines and that's almost killed one of my great employees who got very close to dying from Crone's. And they know exactly what they're doing.

Alan: They've known what caused that for over fifty or sixty years at the top levels. See, there's different levels of medicine. Whatever is in the Lancet journal is what all the doctors believe. That's what's taught in university, but in the higher levels of medicine, it's part of the military-industrial complex, because warfare takes in medicine in a big way for bringing down populations long term. So they've known this for fifty years what they were doing, and even longer.

Alex: Incredible. Stay there Alan, finish up on the other side. Riveting. And everything that Alan is saying is in all their own literature. For banking, for government, they have super advanced schools that once you become a general or once you become a governor, they then send you to the advanced Woodrow Wilson school or others to be really taught the secret plan.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: And they don't want you leading a frontal assault. They always want to intimidate you and put the onus on you, like you're morally bad while they're sucking off of you, while they're poisoning you, and all their minions are being slow killed, but they love it, because most of them are already so brain damaged. Now we're launching a key operation. We're going to Alan Watt in two minutes. Poison tap water. We've had seven terms in a row. We've never failed, thanks to you, the listeners, making whatever term we put out the number one search term. Then it leads them back to our articles, and our battle plan of action. Two days ago it was brain-eating vaccine. It caused over a 100 blogs in newspapers like Wired magazine to go absolutely ape. Even News of the World tried to spin it to make it look like disinfo. That's one of your big tabloids on store shelves. It is not working. We are countering them. The new search term is poison tap water. It's at infowars.com by Matt Ryan. Paul Watson is going to expand this article with even more documentation, again, I have these ideas live on air, during the live battle space. That's what this is. This is total resistance for the species to survive against the scientific technocracy. This is not a game, that you're living in a hardcore science fiction nightmare, but humanity is rising. And for all you who want to make jokes about it, you're already casualties, enjoy it. If you can't see pure tyranny when they're out in the open, now saying they're going to put lithium in the water to control you, when they're already doing it, then fine, enjoy yourselves. They admit corn syrup, they knew increased cancer massively, and now more medical journals admit it, and they don't care, they're going to hit you hard. Aspartame, bisphenol A, sterilization, cancer, and it lowers aggression. Everything they do in standardization in products you eat and drink and the packaging is meant to sterilize and this is key, and reduce your aggression. It's aggression that fires the resistance, that fires determination as Alan Watt said. Here's the article.

Alex Jones is launching a new campaign to inform the public about the toxic chemical fluoride being added to the water across the country. While EPA scientists and workers are calling for an end to water fluoridation, we have a link to their top scientists coming out and saying that it's deadly, the government is doing everything in its power to continue and even increase the amount of toxic chemicals being added to the public water supplies. Click here for a PDF of this. Of this yellow, white, and black document. There is poison in the tap water. That will get locals' attention. Post it in legal areas. And it goes on in the piece to say, Fact: Fluoride is a dangerous substance, and the active ingredient in most insecticides. If ingested, as little as 1/10 of an ounce of fluoride can kill a 100lb adult. 1/100 of an ounce can kill a 10 lb infant. Studies have shown that exposure to fluoride can cause neurological damage and an increased risk of bone cancer. Fiction, fluoride added to the public water supply strengthens teeth and helps prevent cavities. Demand safe water. Demand the truth. Visit infowars.com. There is poison in the tap water.

This is how a free humanity would resist. They would go out and hit the enemy everywhere. Now the media is going to go absolutely ape over this if you post these everywhere. They're going to try to demonize whoever did it in your area. They're going to demonize yours truly, but then it's going to spur a public debate that this is poison. And a lot of local media is now admitting it's poison because they're reading about the EPA scientists saying take it out. So, the key search term is poison tap water, get it out to everybody. We're unstoppable together, God Bless You. Alan, I'm going to try to sit back in the last 23 minutes and shut up, and have you break down this, and while you're talking about all the different poisons and things, I'm going to show mainstream news articles proposing drugs in our water to make us servile. Alan Watt, break it down.

Alan: Yes, I mean it's obvious if you want to take down a whole population and a whole world's populations, you must literally attack the one enemy they have, and that's your ability to survive, because you have innate, you're born with innate survival principles. Part of it is intuition, reaction, and your solution to the particular problem. When they can knock out that part of the brain so that you're passive, you don't even notice there's a threat in any direction, then you're a happy citizen. You're exactly what they want you to be. In fact, I keep referring to wild animals, just watching wild animals. I get foxes coming around here all the time. And if there's a tree down, the fox, you can sit and watch him at the top of the hill. He won't go past that tree. It's something different in his route, his little circle, and he'll observe it from 50 different angles before he decides it's safe or unsafe to go past it. Because he doesn't know if it's a bluff, there could be somebody behind there with a gun to shoot him. Who knows what it is? But that's innate survival instincts; you're born with those things. And we're supposed to have that. Now the big boys themselves, Charles Galton Darwin and all the rest of them, in the 1950s, a descendant of Charles Darwin, and he was a physicist this guy as well, who worked on the Manhattan Project. He was a top eugenicist. He was all for world domination. And he talked about the need to eradicate the useless eaters, just like Bertrand Russell. They all knew each other. And he said, we have to. He said, we must retain our capabilities to remain wild. Those who survive are wild men. He says, therefore, we are leading the planet Earth, we're the captains of the ship, we must retain those wild men capabilities. But the rest of the public, he said, must literally have their ability destroyed to preserve themselves. They would be managed by the state. They've all like of the same principles, and it's been happening all our lives long.

Alex: You just read a quote from one of these psychos!

Alan: That's right. And they mean it. And not only they mean it, they work for top world societies, linked with the United Nations. The United Nations is their front of course. Where ever they've gone with inoculations, that's what they've done is to destroy, especially the so-called primitive tribes that have lived for thousands of years completely independent from the rest of the world, they've given them inoculations. It's the first thing they do. When we went into Iraq, the first group that went in after the troops was UNESCO for inoculations, to make sure the children got the inoculations. That will raise up a population who are easily managed, and pliable. Now, when you go into military strategy, going as far back as WWII, they talked about prolonged warfare over populations. Prolonged, that meant intergenerational warfare, if something lasted forty, fifty years, because we've had hundred years wars in the past. We forget these things, these guys don't. They're trained in this stuff. They said they'd have to make sure that the upcoming future troops would have to be hit either at birth, pre-birth, that meant inoculating the mother while the child is in the womb, or getting the child very soon after birth with inoculations to make sure that he grows up and he will not be a fighter. He won't mind being dominated or ruled. These are in military manuals they teach at the top at the military colleges. So they've been doing this in Iraq of course, and I'm sure in twenty, thirty years time, you'll see the results of it with a dumbed down, happy population, with hats on backwards, dancing to rap music and taking drugs and all the rest of it. But they will be unconcerned that they're dominated by foreign powers. This is long-term strategy for the entire planet, and as I say, the ones at the top, who formed the League of Nations, and formed the United Nations. That was their goal, to bring about a world of peace. Peace is where those who should naturally rule the world are ruling the world, and I mean naturally ruling it. And they believe in the Darwinian principle that those who'd achieved total success and held on to power and money through successive generations had proven by the Darwinian principle of survival of the fittest, that they had the right to rule. Everyone else who hadn't achieved that particular level or standard of living was therefore a failure. They were the junk genes, and they would only reproduce junk genes, and therefore they had no need for them in a post-industrial society. This stuff was discussed before WWI, by those who formed, eventually formed the League of Nations, then the United Nations. So, this has been a long-term warfare. We are seeing the effects of it. And we see them going further, they can go further now because most of the public, to be honest with you, cannot take any information critically anymore. They are damaged, too damaged to take it. On the one hand, it's a double think. They think, we're being managed and they're happy to be managed by superior people, that's what they think of politicians, as superior people, and on the other hand, when they read the articles about how damaged they're becoming and what they want to do to them next, they can't, they go into double-think. "I love my government. I love those special people, who allow me to go out and play all the time, while I don't have to make any big decisions, and they wouldn't do anything to hurt me, surely." And so that's how they react to articles that come out with the proof and the evidence to what's happening to them and their children. "They wouldn't do anything to harm me." They 're too far gone to put two and two together. They are out of the running. They're the casualties of war.

Alex: Well said, Alan. And while you've been talking, I'm just showing New York Times, LA Times, how great it's going to be to put lithium in your water. How great it's going to be to inject you. You'll never be upset again. This is literally destroying free will, and you know the housewives and the soccer moms are going to march their daughters and sons in, and Jimmy's not going to be bad anymore, he's not going to even be alive. He'll just be a worker that does what they're told. And it says, the government is going to fix our malfunctioning brains to make us better workers. We're not going to get tired. Stress is meant to make you tired so you don't work to death. You're not going to complain. We are literally biological androids and they're shooting all the cops and military up with it, and they're just gone. They're gone.

Alan: You're right with the cops and the military. I mean, you've read the same articles, I'm sure, from one of the chief of police officers who belongs to the World Society of Chief Police Officers, under the UN in the US, and he said himself that he and his men were on testosterone implants under the skin. They get them renewed every month or so. And it makes them more aggressive. They're not brighter. They're still being damaged mentally, which makes them even more a threat.

Alex: They talked about that in Wired Magazine ten years ago. They said because we're drugging the water to make people servile, our troops are becoming wimps. We're going to have to supplement aggression drugs and testosterone and then later amnesiac so they forget the mass murder, and so now, major police chiefs, like the police chief, the one you're mentioning is in Fort Worth, that was three months ago, said, yeah, we're going to go on 'roids. So they have to take drugs, to remasculinize themselves, because they've all been hit like the general public.

Alan: Yes. They've all been hit but they have no wisdom, therefore they're even more ruthless once they get high doses of testosterone. So they're more lethal. They're more aggressive. And they have no wisdom. They have no humanity actually left in them, they're so dumbed down. So that, yes, they're aggressive, but they don't have the wisdom or the compassion to balance the two in comparison to the job that they're supposed to be doing, so they're very dangerous. They're great tools for them. And remember too, remember, this is the thing. So many articles came out years ago saying the mind is the final frontier. The conquering of the mind is the final frontier. And that of course is what Brzezinski and all the big boys were in. He wrote about that to an extent, little hints here and there, in his book, Between Two Ages, and the Technotronic Era, where he said that through ELF waves and various other things. As I said, remember, all your cells are programmed by very tiny, tiny, electrical currents. Very tiny, and they can match those electrical currents by using ELF waves and so on, and pacify....

Alex: That was in the Baltimore Sun about seven years ago, and now Darpa admits, oh, we're now testing soothing ELF wave towers, and so from us being kooks saying it, to we are drugging you, we are going to inject you, there will be no more pain after this, and we are putting up towers to make you happy.

Alan: That is correct, that's right.

Alex: I mean, how. And to show the public is under mind control, they're announcing all of this, and notice, only the illegal aliens can march by the millions, because they've been in Mexico, and haven't been on these drugs as long. So they're coming from a primitive society up here, and then meanwhile, Bloomberg announces all the major insurance companies are now taking people's insurance when they die and just saying we're doing it. They're now just stealing everything. Because they know, from your research what percentage of the public has already been pretty much lobotomized.

Alan: I'd have to say, it's over 70%.

Alex: please continue.

Alan: Yeah, I mean, everyone really. It isn't just the fact that you get one set of injections. It's the follow-ups, and what they can actually do, and they've admitted this too in warfare principles, is they can release a chemical or something into the bloodstream, and any way that they get it in, food, water, whatever, spraying it from the air, which they're doing it too. It's like cocking the trigger of a firearm. That can cock the body's system ready for a booster shot, years down the road. And the booster literally kicks it off.

Alex: A binary weapon.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. These are so far advanced in this technology that it's incredible how little doctors are taught.

Alex: For years Alan, just like you, all I do is read the research papers. They're all bragging about it. What do you make of Jonah Leare, who's a Rhodes Scholar, and is an expert on psychology and neuroscience for Wired, the New Yorker, all the major elite publications, he also works for NPR, he's come out and called me a liar, saying that they're proposing putting lithium in the water, when his own colleagues, including at Oxford are calling for Prozac drugs. Everything. And then, even though the video he critiqued shows the mainstream news articles saying they're doing this, and that these new virus vaccines go in and block aggression and anger and resistance, he comes out and just says he's a kook, and wrote a story saying that I'm basically into the end of the world and aliens. I mean, he, he, he's not addressing me. He's not addressing I or you, he is addressing the zombies. And he says, no zombies, there aren't space aliens, when that's not, and there's no lithium in the water. So he mixes it together, and you look at it and it's dumbed down to like a four year old level and you go how do people buy this?

Alan: It's because, Russell explained that very, very well. He said that there are techniques of training the general population to only accept the opinion of experts. And of course, once you bring up these celebrities, who are experts with a lot of letters behind their names you see, from official world recognized organizations, that's how the public has been trained. That's the word they'll take. And unless you're up there with them with all those multi-lettered numbers behind you, they're not going to listen. They've already been trained that way, listening only to experts. Look at the weather station. When the weather station first came out, I thought, what idiot wants to sit and watch the weather 24 hours a day. It wasn't for that purpose, because the first little rain that they had, it was going to be a storm. Same with the snow too, it was oh, everything was going to be a storm, a crisis. It was part of the getting ready for the weather modification stuff and so on, and the climate change nonsense. It was training the public for that. Also through their little ads, they'd have, oh, it's going to rain today. Then they'd show you someone wearing a raincoat and they're teaching like a child that you can't make a decision on your own. You must get an expert even to tell you how to dress for the day.

Alex: That's why the news will say, it's going to rain today, so take out an umbrella, or it's hot out, drink water. And they talk, and I've noticed, like Congressman Stark and others, and Nancy Pelosi, they talk to you like you're a child, with neurolinguistic programming and they talk to you. And then in town halls, they'll make little giggles and like faces like my grandmother would make to me, like little charming, oh, get in the car little boy, but you know, it's not grandma, it's these killers. And they've all been trained with the Delphi technique. They're just hardcore crooks.

Alan: They are crooks, but I'll tell you another thing too. There's a lot of people today, as you well know, who listen to nothing but junk news from the regular media, and the celebrities in Hollywood and all the rest of it, who cannot think for themselves anymore. They literally wait to be told what to think and what to talk about by the so-called experts. Even if it's junk, junk Hollywood news.

Alex: Alright. When we come back, final segment, Alan, and I want to talk to you during the break. I want to get you back on, for an hour and a half in the next two weeks, because you got short by my guys getting harassed at the local FEMA camp, but I want to get you back on. This is so important. You're one of the leading researchers in it. I mean, I research it constantly, and I always learn something from Alan Watt. But I want to talk to him about, when are they going to go with the real hot kill weapons like they've been using in Africa, because they really want to start murdering everybody. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We've launched operation poison tap water, to expose that there is poison in over 70% of the US tap water. Same thing in Canada, and now moving towards that number in England. They're spending sometimes $10 million or more on a small town to lobby to get this done, because they care so much about your teeth. No. They're poisoning you, on record. There is poison in the tap water. Here's the flyer, download it. Post it everywhere legal. Give it to everyone you know, and it will spur debate in your area. You need to resist these people and the article is up on infowars.com. Watson is doing an expanded article. Poison in the tap water. Poisoned tap water. The prison planet article is sodium fluoride, poison in the tap water. The key article at infowars.com is poisoned tap water. We're making that the number one search term today. We've never failed. Thanks to you, let's do it again. Let's have that fighting spirit that they're so afraid of. Alan Watt, we've got four minutes. .com. He's a big part of course of Fall of the Republic. Get four copies for 1995. Buy one get one free. Support us. Infowars.com. Alan Watt, closing this out. They're moving towards, some African countries have lost over 40% of their population with engineered AIDS. The globalists are talking about, they even said last week in the British papers, it's time to stop mincing words, we need to start getting rid of everybody. I mean, they're now coming out. They're getting really ready for the hot kill weapons, and so for the people out there that are laughing right now, you know, when they release these, and we're unable to stop them, just, I want you, at least, while you're dying to know who killed you. The news will be telling you Al Qaeda did it. But how long before you think they really start the mass plagues to, because they've just been testing the soft kills up until now. They really want to devastate and kill a lot of people.

Alan: Well, they do. And that was all part of the fake swine flu and other flus. The avian flu before that too, remember too, that fizzled off into nowhere. It's getting us used to the idea that it's definitely coming. And that's what even the professors will tell their students in university, the plague is just around the corner. And so they will release it when it's the right time, when people are dumbed down enough to simply die off quietly and say oh, well, what could they do, they tried their best. And most folk, actually, unfortunately will go that way. But it's coming. There's no doubt about it, it's coming. And remember too, I've gone into bacterial and viral warfare in a big way over the years and in all their writings that they've disclosed to the public, on these topics from the governments themselves, they admit that for every plague that they create in the laboratory, and they've got thousands of them, since WWII. They had lots during WWII in fact they created in the lab. They always must have by international law, the antidote for them as well at every stage of mutation of virus or bacterium. They have them, and the bigwigs themselves, of course will get a real inoculation that will prevent them from catching it. And that's one of the incentives to get on board for those who are climbing the ladder of course, is to get up there, and to make sure that you and your family, it's promised that your family will also be preserved and looked after, but it's all in the name of bringing down the population, because we, you see the useless eaters are now unsustainable. We are using the resources they claim, that will feed their families, you know, the right kind of people's families, who should survive, to feed them for thousands of years, so they must get rid of us now. That's what they're openly saying, and you're quite right. They are openly saying it now. They aren't hiding anything.

Alex: Well, first they're going to collapse the population, give people inoculations for flu that have the viruses that will destroy the resistance centers. So what. If we don't back them off, I mean they're already slaughtering people in mass in Latin America, they've admitted caught over and over again. What's the time frame Alan, when they'll really start releasing mega death on people?

Alan: I'm sure, you know, like everything else that they do, I'm sure 9/11 was planned probably 40 years before they hit it, that's how they do things. Long, long-term business plan. Long war strategy.

Alex: North Woods was forty years ago, about thirty or forty years before. Yeah.

Alan: And so they'll have a definite time table. They'll know exactly when the public's ready to accept it, by how dumb we are in the polls they constantly take, and then they will release it. I've already got reports on the last flu injections, and how many people they've taken down with that alone, with chronic fatigue syndromes and so on.

Alex: I've gotten hundreds of emails, and also see it in the news. They inject the baby. Baby goes into a coma, dies. And it's like, that was wonderful, we murdered another child, we're the loving government. Alan Watt, great job, thanks for joining us.

Alan: Thank you, Alex.

August 11th, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

Alex Jones: We are rallying patriots worldwide to awaken others. We're going to Alan Watt for the balance of this hour and the next, and open phones, because I had him on for an hour last week, and he just has so much knowledge, and I like to bounce ideas off him. He's here with us. .com is his website. A lot of breaking news, we're going to cover a huge range of vital issues on the economy, the war, the nature of the New World Order, their history. A caller earlier said, where did the New World Order get founded? Where did they come from? What's their mindset? What's their beginnings? And I talked about the priest class in Egypt and in Babylon, and a little lesser extent Greece, developing systems of social control in those universities and systems of manipulation. But we'll get his breakdown of it, and who's at the core of the power structure, here in just a moment. Now, going to Alan Watt of .com. A long-term researcher, author, just somebody who I've found is really spot on with his analysis. There are few people out there, because I've read hundreds of history books, hundreds of globalist handbooks. Hundreds and hundreds of white papers. And so many times he'll start saying something, and I've read the document years ago, and even forgotten about it. He's somebody who I can tell you is just right on target, and teaches me a lot. You know, we all teach each other. But I always really, really, I don't want to say enjoy, because it's horrifying having Alan on to really help folks to get a higher level of understanding and take the blinders off. So we're going to talk about a host of issues here today. Alan, good to have you here with us.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on, Alex.

Alex: Alan, a caller called at the start of the hour and he said, I want you to ask Alan Watt the power structure. We hear about Bilderberg, Tri-Lateral Commission, CFR, Illuminati, is it the banks, is it the military-industrial complex, and you know, I just pointed out, there's less then 200 people that chair and add up the Fortune 100 and they all cross-chair sometimes on hundreds of boards, all these other organizations. They all push for the same thing, global governance, tyranny, but I thought we'd get you to talk about that structure, that architecture from your perspective, but also, the different cultures and ideas that fed into it. And of course, I call it the priest class, because that's what they call it themselves. And what the Illuminati is. You've got the floor. I'm going to try to not interrupt, even though it's always thought provoking. Spend five minutes or so, breaking down its history, who they are, their modes of control, and where they're taking us if we don't block them.

Alan: Well, basically, it's a system, and that's what it is, it's a system and a philosophy which is also a religion, with its own belief system that really has been around since commerce began, organized commerce. And organized commerce, we don't even know how old it is. We have the ancient traders, they've even dug up Sumer for instance, and found out there's another group pre-existed Sumer who were into trading. They lived very well. We know that from their indoor plumbing and stuff like that, thousands of years ago. And they had the trade routes all the way to China, right through the Middle East and Asia. So trading is the key to it, because along with trading comes something called money. And it's different from barter where two people can literally argue over the price of a sack of potatoes vs a sack of oatmeal. Once you get a third party coming in with money, then you're under their directives, because they can basically decide how much that money is worth today or tomorrow or devalue it, or whatever. And the ancient traders, we do know this from the Phoenicians, for instance. They had to not only trade with people, and they were seafarers as well, with a huge navy to trade, but they had to also get all these different cultures that they met along the way to accept this thing called money, which they never used, most of them before. They'd never seen money, heard of it, it was an alien thought, just like the American Indians. It was an alien idea, this money. And so, eventually over time they got people to accept money, and they did it by giving them loans to countries. Generally to the kings or the head chief or whoever of a particular area or island, and from then on basically they started the debt system. And as we all know, we're still in the same system today. It's never failed. Eventually the king gets rather spoiled. He wants all the goodies that he's shown from these traders, as they come into port every so often, he borrows more, and eventually it comes time to pay him back and he's rather shocked to find out how much it's going to cost. So the Phoenicians did deals with them. We know this for a fact. The Phoenicians used to get the kings to assemble men for armies, pay them with this same thing called money, that's a key to armies as well. An army is no use, an organized army, if you can't pay them with something. They tend to go home. They get bored and get fed up. So, they used that. And they lent the king money for paying the soldiers too, and then they'd go off and invade a country that would not accept the trade, that would not accept the money and so on.

We find this all the way down through into even the Spartan wars, where the Spartans for a hundred years fought off this outside trade system with its money system, and the Phoenicians not only traded with money, and it was mainly silver at that time, they standardized the size of the coinage everywhere. It doesn't matter whose head was on it for different countries, as long as it weighed the same, so they were standardizing the money system, just like the IMF is today. Same idea. And so they conquered down through the ages, and then they formed, we find this around the Middle Ages, massive leagues they called them. There were leagues. You had the Hanseatic Leagues and various other leagues of trading countries, like a big corporation you might say. And they were based at that time in Venice and in Holland. Holland came out of nowhere because the money men came in. That's how empires arise. They don't arise because someone is a great conqueror, they actually arise because those with the money move into that country with the money, and the know-how, and they rise it up. The move down through time and skip to different countries, when it suits them. We know for instance that even from Holland they hopped over to London and basically created London in the form that we know it today. So, it's a moneyed system. It's a trading system, and money is the key to controlling everything. That's what Rothschild said when he took over the Bank of England. And I don't believe either by the way that it wasn't a set-up to take over the bank. It was prearranged, with the nobility already in Britain to allow it to happen, because if Rothschild had bankrupted every nobility, he wouldn't have lasted very long on the streets of London.

Alex: Well, that's on record. He made deals with the nobility, even before he staged the 1815 Panic.

Alan: You also find out too Alex, that I mean you see they brought in King George and his family over from Prussia. Now Prussia is part of the pre-existing Germany, the Germanic regions. It was one of the first countries to give up in Germany. They actually had to put up their, when they would run out of Royalty, they would put it up for a vote, for those with the biggest, like an auction sale. And that present, even today's present group who took over, is the Georges, belonged to the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Houses. These were three areas of the Germanic Prussian regions which they owned. They were princedoms. They bought them over, and they became the royalty. Their actual background was in trading themselves so they belonged to the same group as the Rothschilds in actual fact.

Alex: They were the last country to really end slavery. We always here about blacks being slaves here but in those different Germanic regions, Austria and what is Germany today, you had the military slaves or the Hessians.

Alan: That's what they did too. They drafted their men up, and sold them off. And during the American War of Revolution, they brought in a lot of Hessian troops, because George was a Hessian himself basically. That was his area in Germany; he still owned that part of it. You'll find for instance the Rothschilds and the different female lineages especially of the Rothschilds, are all intermarried with the royalty of the whole of Europe. And so they're really one and all the same people. As I say, that's a big part of it. So you have money, you have trading, you have intermarriage of very powerful families. And there's nothing better than to give your daughter for instance to a king, because now you're allied with that king, and you take the royal titles, your offspring become the heirs down the road, and you can control things. That's a very old, old technique of course.

Alex: All of those major dynasties, were and are intermarried. And now we see Goldman Sachs heads marrying in. And the daughters of presidents marrying in. And all of those psychopathic and abusive sado-masochistic genetic traits are then passed on and concentrated.

Alan: And you even find, it's the astonishing things in history that really get to you. An easy example for instance is 9/11, where down the road in New York, the day that it happened, George Bush's father was having a meeting with the Laden family, the Bin Laden family, because they have a corporation, the Bushes and the Laden families to build bomb-proof structures across the world.

Alex: Yeah, that's AP and London Guardian, Bush Sr meeting with head of Bin Laden family on morning of 9/11 at the Carlyle Group meeting.

Alan: That's right, and not only that too. When the first 9/11 bombing took place, people forget about it. They had to basically retrofit the whole buildings to make sure they were sound. Well, it was their company that got the job to retrofit it, and it took them over a year and a half. I think that's when they laid the explosives, personally. I think that's when they did. I really do believe that. Anyway, there's a coincidence right there. So we go to war with Bush basically facing Bin Laden, in the comic strips that is, and meanwhile the same families have a business enterprise. That's almost impossible.

Alex: And they love sick jokes, to say Bin Laden did it, when actually that company was in there in the buildings years before after the '93 bombing. In a sick way, yeah they did bomb it.

Alan: Yeah, it really is. It's a cartoon show we're given where the Bushes and the Ladens out of millions of billions of people on the planet just happened to be in a business enterprise, and the same countries end up at war and all that kind of stuff.

Alex: And then Marvin Bush was running security on the World Trade Center complex until the morning of Sept 11th, he'd signed over authority and they'd gotten a new management firm.

Alan: Yes. And then you go into FDR for instance, FDR whose wife was a rabid Communist; she loved the Soviet system. She loved the techniques of mind control that Pavlov was doing. She went over to see Pavlov and she thought the same system should be brought to America, because, although the children were not very happy, and laughing and joking on their way to school, they were so orderly and she was so impressed by this order. How they were Orderly and collected. So, but the thing is too, in one of her books, she put down the genealogy of FDR and herself because she was a cousin of FDR, they intermarry to keep power and wealth amongst themselves. And you find that the Saxe (Sachs) family, who initially funded Hitler to power was a relative of FDR. And again, it's the same kind of Sachs family of Goldman Sachs basically. You can change the name and the spelling a little bit here and there, which is a favorite trick of theirs down through the ages, but it's the same bunch really running the show. And he brought in a New Deal. Now, people don't realize, when a president gives you an address to the nation, and calls something a New Deal, he's giving you something that supersedes or replaces the Constitution. That was a legal declaration.

Alex: It's like with Obama saying Change. This is a New Deal.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And that's what change is. You're right on with that. Because this is the Century of Change. Now these characters all know what they mean by the Century of Change. It's the culmination of their centuries-long war to take over a world, standardize the world, basically reduce the population to a manageable level. Science is at the top of the tree when it comes to their belief system. They believe that with science and sciences then they can control the whole world.

Alex: Because if you eradicate countries, and then even individuals, there's no way to resist, because you've got a drugged-out mindless zombie drooling, telling you about UFC fights.

Alan: Absolutely, and from the earliest times, even when Rosicrucianism, which is a front group basically to help the dominate group, when Rosicrucianism broke out really in France, they had posters out there, all over Paris one morning, and they talked about the ability to give longevity to those who would help serve them. And they were really into real chemistry, not alchemy. Alchemy was a front for them, but they were into real chemistry, and what they call real medicine.

Alex: They admitted that two days ago, that oh, the Chinese four thousand years ago were in trade with America, and with Africa, oh, and the nobility of Europe always knew this. They had all the maps. They were just keeping the public in the dark during that period of re-engineering.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And they can take whole chunks of history away. They've done it before. Because we know darn well that there were people here in the Americas, long before Columbus, and they've bashed professors who've come out with the evidence too, like Barry Fell.

Alex: Just in the DNA of Native Americans, and it's Northern European in the last 15,000 years in the mitochondrial DNA, because they were all here intermarried. They dug them up all over the country. The media keeps it quite quiet. They dig Vikings up every year. We'll be right back with Alan Watt, the true history of the world, and what's currently happening, straight ahead. I'm Alex Jones.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, Doug, Chris, Stan, and others, your calls are coming up. We're starting in the next hour here in a few minutes. Alan, going back though, not just looking at trade and money and governments, that could create caste systems and organization, where very small members of Europe in the last 4,000 years, went to Northern India, and took over. They've tested their Mitochondria DNA. They're Central and Western European. Not just that, but also the priest class of manipulation, and learning how to control the population. That's a big key to this secret knowledge is passed on as well.

Alan: Yes. The studying of, as I've always said, we see so many Nature programs on television, but we don't realize that mankind has been the most studied creature on the planet for thousands of thousands of years. If you want to dominate the planet, you don't have to dominate the ants, you want to dominate people and you have to know how people think, how they tick, and it's quite easy actually, because the easiest thing is to go into so-called primitive societies, and see the microcosm of what really matters. Because everything else comes from those primitive ideas, lifestyles, taboos, and so on. You simply amplify it into a more complex system. They're really all the same. And they understand how human beings interact with each other, and how they have certain emotions, how they're driven really by emotions. That's the key to it. That's what Bernays came out with too. You can literally modify the behavior of a whole continent or a whole world by pandering to these subconscious desires and emotions. And get people to buy things they don't even really, they've never thought of before, until the ads come out and make them want this thing for the first time. It's the same thing with us. We have the need to mate with people for instance. And so, people mate, they form tribes, small tribes, the tribes have their various taboos, that helps them to survive. Everyone knows the rules, you don't need police. And they're generally very self-sufficient, completely self-sufficient in fact.

Alex: And the globalists admit, to steal your thunder, that they come in and remove the taboos, and tell people to be wild and crazy, so society degenerates, so the government can come in with its new taboos and be more oppressive.

Alan: Yes, and of course, we find from the 1800s for instance, when the same organization, the same organization that put Charles Darwin out there. Now Darwin was put out there by the Royal Society. In fact, Wallace was the guy they took most of the writings about evolution from. They also used Charles Darwin's father, and grandfather's writings, because they were both writing about evolution. This is a belief system within a religion that was far, far older than Darwin. And we know the Darwins themselves practiced this religion by only intermarrying the same family, the Wedgwood family for many generations. That was part of this religion, intermarriage with special types, to try and breed special genes, and Plato actually wrote about it thousands of years before that, 2,300 years before. Plato talked about, if you want good scientists, good mathematicians, then you simply intermarry a male and a female who are good at mathematics and then take the children, interbreed them, and so on, and so on, until you have, you're pretty well guaranteed a good mathematician. And it's the same with all other aspects of life. Well, we have that today, and we've had it for a long time. The Rothschilds are an example with that; they only marry their nieces. It used to astound me, I said, why would dynasties not change? Why wouldn't you get a guy coming along saying, well I don't want to be a banker, daddy, I'd rather be something else, an actor or something? It doesn't happen. They're pretty well guaranteed to be just like their fathers, you see. But they also have the addition of a reinforcement of a particular education from their family, and from special higher priests, into their particular lineages, their histories, and their function in the world.

Alex: And then in the pyramidal structure, there are servants' specializing guilds, and these guilds then support those ruling families, and those sub-guilds also intermarry within their strata of the pyramidal beehive system. Back in 70 seconds.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I've got a bunch of Twitter questions for Alan Watt, he's with us throughout the rest of the hour, and Doug, Chris, Stan, and others that are patiently holding. The toll free number to join us is 800-259-9231. I also want to get into the economy and military developments with him. But finishing up in this short little segment. We've talked about the history of the elite, their systems of control, but talking about their endgame, I mean it is a totally selfish, horrible endgame. They've got all these mid-level and low-level people on power trips with their little uniforms and signets and logos of power that defend the system, having no idea what the system is, but the globalists are now out in the open. The system is exterminating 80 to 90% of people, having 10 to 20% left as a suboid servant class, and the elite merging into biomechanical androids and living forever. Now, I'm not saying that's real or going to happen, but you go back to the French Revolution and other times, they promised their people, we'll give you secrets to live to a hundred. So they always use the same stuff. They always promise their Socialism as some type of high-tech utopia, we see manifestations of that. So, let's spend a few minutes on what their endgame is.

Alan: Well, again, to get the endgame, you have to go back into their ancient belief system, which is that basically the world was created all wrong, and their job is to perfect that which was left imperfect, which means through science they would perfect the world, everything in it. We see that with the modification of plants and trees and everything today, and man himself, of course. Because they, being a dominant psychopathic type, really, and you can certainly pass on psychopathy, it's the same thing. If you want a pit bull you can breed a good pit bull by interbreeding pit bulls, and you're guaranteed to have the same kind of offspring. Well, it's the same with these characters. Down through the ages they picked the victorious type, the type who dominated whole countries eventually, either through warfare directly, or through owning the kings and queens who did the wars for you. So they're very aggressive. But they also believed that they can alter man himself because the biggest problem....

Alex: They're idiot savants, they're idiot savants of control, and they're playing God. In all these countless articles in the last two weeks, where they're saying lithium is good for you, or viruses to reprogram your brain to make you submissive. They said, man's defects in all these articles. Man's problems. We're going to fix it.

Alan: What they don't mention, of course in all their articles is that you see, they were the ones, who in the 1800s especially, came out openly with guys like H.G. Wells who was specially trained by the Huxley's grandfather, you know, Thomas Huxley, who was the best friend of Charles Darwin, and H.G. Wells with a bunch of other guys, trained to be authors to put stuff out there for the public to be amazed by and even want to follow in fact. H.G. Wells came out with the idea of Free Love. We've got to destroy marriage altogether, because marriage is the basic institution of the tribe, be it primitive or advanced, and if you destroy that, you destroy basically the tribe's ability to be cohesive, and...

Alex: And that's of course what Brave New World is about, is about the state controlling and raising the children. He stated, and of course, the Wedgwoods, the Galtons, the Darwins, they all intermarried, as you said earlier.

Alan: And the Huxleys too. They all belong to the same families actually. They're all related, that whole bunch you just mentioned. And what you find too as I say, if you destroy the basic, tribal necessities, then you destroy the tribe, and they won't fight, you see. They're lost. If you look at the Darwin theory, of an advanced civilization going into a less advanced civilization, the advanced will always triumph. That's what they tell you. And what they use for an example is what happened to America, when the white man came in and what happened to the American Indians. The writings of John Stewart Mill are very good on this, because they knew in the 1700s what would happen to the Indians.

Alex: Because you can't survive if you're not part of their borg. Let's finish up with that. They want to make you dependent chemically, psychologically, biologically. Let's finish up with their master plan and then to the phone calls, 800-259-9231. Alan Watt is our guest. Infowars.com, .com, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We're talking about the only issue that matters, the issue that encompasses everything, the scientific dictatorship in textbook after textbook, written a hundred years ago, thirty years ago, ten years ago, a year ago. It's all repeated. It's all on record. Vaccines to reduce your fertility or sterilize you. Chemicals in the food and water and packaging to sterilize you and give you cancer, to reduce your lifespan. They're lying to you about lifespan. In the past large numbers of children died before the age of ten. If you take the low lifespan of children out, people lived until their early 80s instead of their low 70s. This is just the facts, and they admit they're doing this. If you're a new listener, and you're like, they say they're poisoning the food and water, they say they want a world government, I heard that's a conspiracy theory. That's a simple throwaway line to make you procrastinate and not look into this. It's a 100%. It's a 100% on record everything Alan Watt and I are saying, okay. You can differ on our interpretation, but this is going on. You should be angry about that. You should be standing up against that. You should have respect for yourself, but they've taken the basic determination away from people, to where folks on the news say, I don't care if they're saving my naked body scans, I have nothing to hide. First they lie to you and say they're not saving it. They say there's no radiation. Now they admit it's very high. Now they say they're going to put cameras in all the cars watching us and tracking us. Cameras in the backs of the seats, watching you and listening to you on the airplanes. This is worse then Orwell. People say, well there's already so much of it. I guess I'll go along with it. Well, then where does it end? Where does it stop? Alan, looking at time frames with these people, unless we get the word out, and then they'll just back off and move slower, but right now it seems they're rushing, well it doesn't seem, we know they're rushing towards the goal post, that they're accelerating their entire program and that all of the birth pains we've seen so far were just preludes, that we haven't seen anything yet.

Alan: That's right, even Bush Sr, when he came out with his speech on the New World Order, he said, it's coming into view, it's coming into view, and what he meant by that, it's the coming New American Century. This is the Century of Change. Academia was using that term for fifty years in the 20th Century; the Century of Change would be the 21st Century. That's where they had to ramp ahead, because they'd already dumbed down the people with inoculations and so on, and again, bringing in processed food to certain, and they'd also destroyed pretty well, again all the natural things that bound a people together. Marriage was totally destroyed by the end of the 20th Century, because there was an attack on it. Even that whole area is so fascinating to read that the sectors that were put out there to bring down the family units, to bring in the drugs, the Rock 'n' Roll, the free love and all the rest of it, the very things that H.G. Wells printed in the late 1800s, they'd bring in free love and so on.

Alex: And he was part of orgies with Margaret Sanger.

Alan: H.G. Wells was more than that. He made agreements with his three wives I think, never to divulge what he actually got up to. He liked getting spanked and tied up, and all this kinky stuff, you know. Most of these guys are perverts you understand, that work for them higher up near the top. They're all sado-masochistic types. You see, sado-masochism is a big part of this, because a sado-masochist wants to get up into the power ranks when they're psychopathic, and they really worship the person above them. They'll worship them. And they despise the person who's down below, even the next level down, even in a military structure as being weak, and they'll abuse them. So that's your sado-masochist. They flock in to being willing servants for these guys who run the world. And this is again, an old technique. It's well understood by them. They always have these odd perversions to do with sado-masochist tendencies in their sexual life as well.

Alex: Let's go ahead and take some phone calls, but before I do that Alan, any other issues or items that you think are important that should be discussed today?

Alan: Yes, what we've got to understand, as I say it's simple. You take the primitive tribe, we're all just basically primitive, tribal, with tribal instincts. You destroy all of those. You destroy your cultural taboos, and when you have nothing left to hold on to, then you're in free fall, and they can then guide you as to where you're going to go in that new free fall. That's what they've done with most of society. If they don't replace all that that they've destroyed, you end up with the people like the American Indians, who like in Canada are simply abject cases. They're chronic alcoholics. All the reasons for living have been taken away. All their old customs have been taken away. Things that gave them meaning are destroyed. And that's what they do. So they did that to....

Alex: And then big scandals where they take the little Indian children, the natives, currently, this is even in the news, and they just kill them, there at the facility. They murder them.

Alan: Yes they do. They're still digging them up in Canada, in some of these places out West in fact. It's very similar to what they've done with the European races. They came into North America now, and the Europeans themselves. Their cultures were attacked later in the same way. Once we'd been over the industrial revolution, created the scientific things they needed to control us, we all worked towards it. Our dads, and grandfathers worked towards it, and they went through universities too, and helped discover techniques.

Alex: Looking at psychology and anthropology, and then we're going to calls, but I want your view on this, Alan. If you look at the American culture that Alexander de Tocqueville wrote about, French historian or others, all strong cultures are self-sufficient. The family is number one. A husband wouldn't do something mean to his wife, because he understands it's part of the unit. The wife wouldn't do it. The children know, the only people they can count on is their family. Now from the sitcoms and the movies and the women's magazines, it's fun to break up. It's fun to fight with each other. So they can isolate you as the individual animal, and destroy you, and now you look at it, and quote, feminism is supposed to empower women. It's turned them into just bestial creatures. Same thing with men. They give us false tribes of UT Football, instead of the normal tribalism of your family, and your private property, and controlling your own mind. And they just, if you try to talk to full grown adults they're mental midgets. A serious man can't be obsessed with sports, because there's too much going on in the world. Too much knowledge, too many mysteries, too many secrets, too many competitors, you know too much. They don't want us being dominant and strong and aggressive and powerful and wild. They want us being a bunch of soft punks and we are. We're a bunch of soft punks.

Alan: That's right. And that's what you do. That's the end product of a long-term war to destroy everything that made things function and made you independent. And now you won't stand up and fight for anything. That's exactly the goal that they had in mind.

Alex: Well said, Alan Watt is our guest. .com. Our sties are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. Let's talk to Doug in Utah, who I'm told disagrees, he'll go to the head of the line. Go ahead Doug.

Doug: Hi, yeah, Alex and Alan. I disagreed with Alex's opinion yesterday. He talked about Stephen Hawking's opinion that we must go off world immediately or it's almost certain that in the next hundred years we're going to destroy ourselves.

Alex: Well, that doesn't mean leave the planet. I'm saying we need to expand and not have the technologies hidden from us, and I agree with him, there's a good chance with all these super weapons and genetic engineering that we're going to have serious catastrophes, and the globalists are arrogant and think they can control it. But finish your point and then we'll get Alan's take on it.

Doug: Yeah, you said it's a virtual certainty that this planet will never become a type 1 civilization with the assault on mankind from the elite. And what my problem was, is that vision is totally contrary to the vision that the holy prophets of God described for us in the scriptures. And I wondered if Alan had a take on that, because those are really the primary writings of civilization and they talk about these things, it's amazing how much they talk about it.

Alex: Now let me stop you for a minute. Alan's going to say, it's just like H.G. Wells a hundred years ago, predictive programming, self-fulfilling prophecy, missionart protectorate that Frank Herbert talked about in his series on Dune, giving you an off-world model of that. I am a Christian, and I've read the Bible. But in the last 150 years, you've had this move to say, never stand up to evil, it's the end of the world. You can't change things, and that's just not true. And they've got this 'Christianoid' model now, where we can't even have destiny, or we can't, I mean, people told the founding fathers don't fight back, it's the end of the world. People told the Germans lay down to Hitler, it's the end of the world. And I find it to be a cop-out. Let me get a comment from Alan Watt on that.

Alan: Religion has always been used by the powerful organizations that end up taking them over. And you'll find, that I personally see the Old Testament for instance in a totally different way than most people. I see it like a guidebook of practical means of conquering the world, actually, that's how I see it. I see the New Testament, with a different deity in charge, altogether from the old bloodthirsty Yahweh. And Christianity in its basic, initial form, before it was taken over by, remember an empire took it over, a political/military empire took it over and used it. Initial Christianity was very simplistic in its doctrine. So they used it again, once it was taken over, they used it again to dominate people for 1,500 years really, and then the Protestant sect, it was time to bring in the Protestants, and that's how I see it. It was time to bring in the Protestants by those who ruled the money systems of the world.

Alex: Let me say this to Doug. Look, you injected religion into this, and I happen to know Alan's views, and that's one of the few areas that we differ on, but I do see his perspective, and that's why all things are open for discussion here. But overall, at my parents' church, my dad said, man I don't know if I'll be able to go there anymore. We've got new preachers there, and they're teaching us that we've got to have the illegal aliens basically to come in. That's the World Council of Churches and the Rockefellers, or Catholic and Protestant Churches saying, turn your guns in. And FEMA secretly recruiting 50,000+ for clergy response teams. I mean, we've got to recognize that they're telling us, just give up, lay down, it's what Jesus says, and that's not what Jesus even said, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, Jesus didn't tell you to leave your head at the door of the church. You were supposed to use your head.

Alex: Well, he went after the money changers.

Alan: He went after them. That was the last thing basically he did. Once he did that, everything changed. That wasn't just money changers, that was an international bank of the day. That's what it was.

Alex: Stay there, stay there, let's talk about that when we come back and go to more calls. Interesting point Doug.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Up at the website, GCNlive.com, headlines, "Wave Goodbye to Brand Obama." Paul Joseph Watson key article about how his fortunes are imploding. How the globalists are already vetting new publics. Also, Alex Jones, 11 minute clip on Russia today, Big Brother is watching you, dealing with the internet takeover and cameras in cars and planes to watch and record you, both audio and video. Former Senator Ted Stevens confirmed dead in that plane crash yesterday. Gold prepares to make yet another all-time high, rising in the last few days again. It's all up at GCNlive.com. This is a short segment, and I want to hurry and get to the calls, but I don't want the break to cut you off. You were saying, he was challenging the international banking system at that time, and he was. Alan, finish your point on that.

Alan: You've got to understand that Judaism even in that time had enclaves across the ancient world in all the capital cities, of Greece and so on, Athens, all over the place, Rhodes was another famous place for them, but they had to come back so many times per year to the great temple, and they brought incredible fortunes with them. And you couldn't get into the temple. No Hebrew or Jew I should say, could get into the temple without the actual money of the land, so you had to exchange your money to go into the temple with your offerings, and basically the guys there were doing foreign exchange, and they made incredible amounts of money on this from these people who came in every day from all over the ancient world, these, rich, rich, traders.

Alex: They made you buy a special coin to buy your sacrifice, whether it was a cow or a sheep or birds, and they would have huge piles of gold and silver for one little special silver coin.

Alan: Foreign cash was unclean inside the temple, but it was awfully good outside for the guys who exchanged it. And they set the exchange rates, and it literally was a going concern, and they came from all over the ancient world to exchange their monies there.

Alex: Amazing, hope that answers Doug's question. Let's talk to Jeff in Texas. Jeff, you're on the air.

Jeff: Hey, Alex, man. That's just really great. This is my second time listening to you, yesterday, and now today, and I feel pretty at home. I've been actually been paying attention on another level, through the internet, and just noticing things, and the experience of my life. I'm a reformed old hippie from the 1960s, so I know what all the culture is about, and I've been around to see just what everybody is into. But I think where I'm going now, I've kind of developed to this point which you were talking about earlier, the electronic money. I mean, it looks to me, let's put it this way. Obama, you know, I was a Bush hater, when he came, I mean I had tears, and I mean, I was just like overwhelmed, and just oh, my life was just so wonderful, that here we got an African American man as president, we've come so far, because I was just, I went to my buddies' black weddings, I was into the black culture, and people way back when in the 1960s, and I loved the whole thing, and then I started realizing the details and I was kind of in denial. I think so many people are.

Alex: Well, Obama is six percent African, and it's just a corporate production to sucker people that things have really changed, when it's just more of the same. But getting back to digital money, that's why they're cracking down on swap meets, on garage sales, on bartering with your neighbor. They want everything tracked and controlled, so they can turn the economy off. But dealing with that, and also Obama, and the fraud that was Obama, Alan Watt, give us your breakdown.

Alan: Well, you'll never change a system when the people come in to vote, to come in and lead the same system of central banking, international banking, debt, which is incredible to start with, since every central bank can print its own money if it wishes to, but they all prefer to borrow from the private banks; that's the con. Everybody, I don't care if you got Mickey Mouse coming in to run for election, if he's going to stand up for the same system, including all the previously owned debt. Rather than saying, I'm writing it all off, it's all bogus anyway. We'll print our own money from now on, debt free. Well why are you voting for anybody in the first place, whether it was Donald Duck or anybody else? It's the same system. It's not your system, it's the con system. So you don't have a chance anyway, voting for anybody, unless they promise…

Alex: Trying to block us taking the states back, because we've got a shot at that. Not really at the Federal Government.

Alan: See, we're already international, and that was the key to setting up international banks and central banks, as well, to go with the world bank, and using this debt con to push it all. Since World War II, the U.S. and Britain, and Canada, have been funding through their OECD departments, they were all set up during WWII, across the Third World. We're funding China, right now for their medical care. So is the U.S. Canada is building a Candu nuclear reactor, two or three of them in China, courtesy of the Canadian taxpayer. Meanwhile, we have to come...

Alex: They're the new model, and the 50 billion bucks for the auto bailouts, most of it went to move our factories to Brazil, Eastern Europe, and China.

Alan: That's right, yeah. And this was all done by the same system, that wants you to vote for the next guy who will promise to uphold the same system.

Alex: Alright Jeff, appreciate your call. Good to have you on board. Please pay it forward and spread the word about the broadcast. Long segment coming up. Chris, Stan, Rob, Guy, others, your call straight ahead with Alan Watt. I'm Alex Jones. Don't forget we're simulcasting the radio at prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We're going back to Alan Watt here in a moment, and then Chris, Stan, Rob, Guy and many others. The toll free number to join us is 800-259-9231, I've got some other key, top news stories today I want to get Alan's take on as well. The journey of a thousand miles starts with a single step as the Chinese proverb says. The other Chinese proverb is may you live in interesting times. Going back to Alan Watt, I want to continue with the phone calls here. Let's talk to Chris in Canada, up there where Alan's at. You're on the air Chris.

Chris: Hey, Alex.

Alex: Yes Sir.

Chris: Just making sure you can hear me. Alright.

Alex: I can hear you good, good to have you hear.

Chris: First of all, first of all, I just want to say, what you're doing is great. You're a hero to us all. I mean there's lots of, with everything that's going on, everybody calling you a crackpot, and this and that, they're the crackpots, really, to be quite honest with you.

Alex: Well, they're not intellectual. They can't have a historical debate. It's just easy to have a throwaway, one-way line, of "Oh, you're a conspiracy theorist."

Chris: Yeah, you ask them a direct question, and then it's dodging, dodging, dodging.

Alex: Any questions for Alan Watt?

Chris: Well, yeah. I have a question. It's, I've got a couple of questions, and either of you can field them, it doesn't matter either/or. But I've got to tread carefully with a couple of these questions, because I don't want you to, I notice that you attacked, I wouldn't say attacked, but you defended yourself the other day, and I don't want to come off like I'm against you or anything, so I just wanted to be careful how I word myself.

Alex: Chris, I don't care if somebody is against me. But, when somebody calls in, and just makes something up, sometimes I'll get angry. But at the same time, I don't want, do you notice when people compliment me, I say, no, it's all about you. I don't want to make this about me. #1 it's dangerous. #2, we're going to win by waking others up. So we're here talking about the global elite enslaving us, no one can deny it now. And so, I don't want to make it about me, so listen, I've got a lot of callers I want to get to Chris. Go ahead, and get to your points.

Chris: Well, let me hurry up. First of all, I just want to say that I've got a good judgment on, when I meet people, and when I hear people, whether or not they're decent or, you know, I can usually tell in the first few seconds of interacting with someone, what kind of person that they are, and I get a sense, that you know, you're genuinely good. And you've also empowered me to do the same. I do a lot of, since hearing things you've had to tell me, information you've empowered me with, I've gone ahead and spread that information to as many people as I possibly can. My question is, one of my questions are, do you think this can be realistically stopped? I mean all these things that are on the move, do you think any of them realistically can be stopped?

Alex: Alright, alright, alright. Listen. I appreciate your call. I'm going to get Alan's take on what you just said. He's our guest. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Well, I don't think that, people think in numbers, the mass man. That's how we're used in fact. We're used as the mass man, we're very predictable. It's the few who change society. It's always been that way. And what it means too is that you have to reevaluate yourself and your own values, because remember, today's values are different from 50 year ago values. We've been totally turned upside down in fact. We have to get back to what is personally, personally sustainable. That's the real meaning of sustainability for yourself and for those that you love. And it really means getting back to personal values, where you can make a promise and keep it, and even make a vow and keep it, and get back to your own integrity. Most folk have no integrity. They have no anchor.

Alex: They have no anchor, and they have no compass, and then, they'll also say, you look like a nice person, you sound convincing. It isn't my opinion that there was a riot in Atlanta over food stamps and housing. It's not my opinion that I read from the Rockefeller foundation about vaccines to sterilize you. It's not my opinion that BP you know A, bisphenol A is sterilizing people, and causing cancer. I mean, again, and so the establishment always tries to make it about Alex Jones, or about Alan Watt. Folks, this is information for you to make a decision about, this isn't about, I wonder what I'll do, do I trust Alex or not? You shouldn't trust me. You should go look at the information. It's not about me. I'm a guy here trying to warn people, so we can stop the globalists, and nothing irritates me more, and I'm not mad at Chris, but it sounded like, like he was building up to something, and he didn't go there about me. I'm just so tired of it, because, probably half the websites out there, don't fight the New World Order, they talk about Alex Jones, because I'm the biggest thing out here doing this. And it just shows they're malfunctioning. They can't, I guess they're followers. I don't understand it Alan. Do you get where I'm going with this?

Alan: It's a backlash. When you burst people's bubbles, people do live in a bubble of comfort. They're egocentonic, because they've been given an egocentonic culture, an egocentric culture, and a narcissistic culture. We've also been domesticated where most folk out there truly want to believe, they want to believe even though they have little suspicions, but they want to believe that there are special people up there taking care of them because they love them.

And when you burst the bubble, it takes away everything. The ground goes from underneath their feet, they've nothing to stand on. They've lived a fallacy, and here you are telling them the evil things that are being done to them and the evil things that are planned to them, but you're using the documentation from the science magazines, from the mainstream media, from the big organizations and foundations involved. Rather than look at what you're giving them for evidence, they'll attack you personally. That's a standard technique that's used.

Alex: They'll also spin it and say, I thought the mainstream media is a bunch of liars, Alex. And sometimes they do lie, like if they're saying Rand Paul said get rid of the Civil Rights Act, but must of the time they spin it. They say, isn't it great that the Austin police department is putting in cameras for sixty, seventy, eighty thousand dollars a piece. No one should ask why they're ten times what they should cost, and they're now using the cameras that were supposedly for traffic control. I mean, here's security cameras on Rumberg Lane, APD talks about their use. Five cameras alone will cost $350,000. You know, no one asked why did they lie to us, they weren't for police at first. They'll say, well, why are you covering mainstream news? They're telling us how good it is. I'm taking their admission, and pointing out how it's bad.

Alan: I've seen the technique work before. And I went through, when Britain was being completely deindustrialized for a few years, every day on the news it was one factory, more unemployment, but after the news was over, you'd go right into a comedy show, a regular comedy show, or a TV drama, so everything was okay. You have this double mindedness, and it was so bad, that people were committing suicide. Britain ended up having the highest suicide rate in Europe, because people just couldn't get jobs. Margaret Thatcher came on and said, a generation is growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it. And I had a neighbor who actually hung himself, and this was happening in all the streets, but no one wanted to talk about it. They went into a self-protective mode, didn't want to listen to anything negative at all. It was almost as though they would catch unemployment by talking about it, like it was a catchable disease or something.

Alex: Oh yeah. I get that all the time. Don't talk about dollar devaluation. Don't talk about global depression when all the major think tanks admit they're engineering it, because I'm going to cause it by being negative, Alan. I'm supposed to just love NAFTA and GATT.

Alan: That's right. And of course the whole New Age religion that's been put out there too, and remember too, it was.

Alex: Yeah, the secret. You're supposed to imagine positive things and you get it.

Alan: That's right. And remember too, it was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's own journal that came out in the 1950s, saying they would bring in the New Age. And that was the name in fact of their journal, eventually they changed it, their monthly magazine. And they said they'd create a new type of religion, and that ties in at the same time as you find Russell was publishing his books, talking about bringing in an egocentric culture, that would just love themselves. It's all about me, and narcissism, which would split them off from being family groups and so on. Everyone would be into their own mirror image of themselves and how much they love their lives.

Alex: We're going to go back to calls, but well said Alan Watt. The way I describe narcissism is I stopped being a narcissist at about age 3, which is normal for a small child to be narcissistic. You know they're learning about themselves and their identity. But I notice other children would do play games. They'd be Batman, they'd be Robin, they'd be the Hulk, and I figured out, this is a game, this isn't real, it's like dress up, like girls dressing up when they're five years old to be princess. When I realize now, when I watch yuppies and adults, they're all in their own little dress up world. Their own little, they're walking around on delusional power trips, and they buy whatever the media tells them to get as the trinkets and the uniform of that. And you try to talk to them, and they're not there, and they'll do this little enjoyment smile, of like, Mmm, I'm better then you, and if you try to talk to them, they take it as you're weak. You know, and they walk around and act tough and ignore people. It's kind of like Junior High with the cool kids, and they're just pathetic Jellyfish losers, who can't even see the Galactic space they're in with all the wonderment and magic. They're just, they're just blobs. They're incredible scum.

Alan: What you're looking at too, is the cult of celebrity. It's been risen to an amazing new height, and people follow them religiously and they copy the fashions, they copy the actors, they copy the lifestyles as best they can according to their budget. And in their fantasy little world, where they have no power at all, they feel they have power in this fantasy world. It's no different than a driver today, an average guy, who feels powerless, gets behind a wheel, and suddenly, he's the king of the road, because it's the only place he feels he's got any power. It's the same thing with your little dream world of narcissism. Because most folk today secretly know that they are technically powerless.

Alex: And they would become powerful if they would admit the matrix and wake up, but they believe they have power within the matrix, and now you have people spending hundreds of thousands of dollars, in these simulation online games to buy houses, and cars, and real things, then they have real world relationships and parties, where people show up and they go, he's the movie director in this online fiction game. And people are groveling to it.

Alan: Yes. And that shows you the incredible brain damage that they have. And I really mean that. People do have brain damage from their inoculations and from their food. There has been a covert war. You're seeing the end product of it now. The IQ has officially dropped, and it's been admitted by the United Nations, in the Western World.

Alex: Yeah, they say ten points, but they've changed the test, they're skewing it. What, more like 20?

Alan: That's right. And therefore your ability for self-preservation, which is an essential part of warfare, you must destroy that part in an enemy if you want to take them down. They have been doing it quietly, covertly, in fact, again, Brzezinski and other ones, and even Russell too, came out and said that this will happen to the public. They won't know where their opinions are coming from.

Alex: The Technotronic Age, where they're just mindless vessels to be filled and where they have no initiative, no nothing. They don't even understand that they're in the middle of a war, they're just running around feeling cool. It's like guys that wear all the Affliction wear.

Alan: Russell actually said that eventually because of these techniques, and he meant covert techniques. They would never tell you what they were doing to you in reality. He said eventually, the thought of rebellion will be as foreign to them and as impossible as sheep complaining about the price of mutton.

Alex: Exactly. I'm not against the gladiatorial stuff or the guys that want to be tough, but I've talked to bar owners and people. They won't even let folks in with the UFC clothes, or the affliction stuff, because it's like they put it on, and now they're an ultimate fighter, and they're just crazed, running around feeling tough. That's another microcosm example.

Alan: Yes, absolutely, but again, it's the cult of celebrity. They said they would do this, and the celebrity, people follow them so meticulously and religiously and try to become them. Remember Plato said the same thing, they will use, and he said it in these terms, the fashion industry, the drama or entertainment industry and sports, is a big part, because the people emulate what they see the actors doing.

Alex: Let's jam in one more call before we go to break and come back. Let's talk to Stan in Ohio, you're on the air with Alan Watt.

Stan: How's it going guys?

Alex: Good.

Stan: I was wondering if I could get both your takes on Proposition 19 for California. Do you guys know about that one?

Alex: Yes, but fill folks in briefly.

Stan: Alright yeah, that's the legalization of marijuana act, that's being proposed for November.

Alex: I'm against the drug war, because they launder the money, but now they're going to quasi legalize certain drugs because they're unable to control the black market so they can tax it and control it. Alan Watt.

Alan: That's part of it, but now it's time as well, to use all drugs. You've got half the population on psychoactive drugs or Valium types of tranquilizers anyway, so they want the public to be very tranquil as we go through these massive changes, by any means possible, so they don't really care what you're taking.

Alex: Yeah, that's why Soros is funding the legalization of marijuana; he isn't doing it to stop the police state.   He's doing it because he wants you stoned out of your mind. And I'm not bashing the whole weed head community, but come on folks, you're not leading the charge up a hill when you've been smoking dope. Especially how strong it is now. Okay, we're going to come back and take a few final phone calls with Alan Watt. Guy, James, and Andrew. Stand by, we're coming back to you on the other side of this break. Don't forget, the key jump points to join the rebellion against tyranny. Infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We're almost out of time for this hour, remember we're here 24 hours a day at infowars.com and Alan Watt is at .com. We still may have time to turn the corner on this, but they're murdering you, they're killing you. Cancer is off the charts, infertility. They're bragging they're doing it. They're added to the vaccines, I've got all their documents, I've read them on air. Had links right to the Rockefeller foundation, they're not playing games. And people better grow up and realize you're under attack. If I walk up to your house and you open the door and I punched you in the nose, even wimps would probably fight back. But they slowly creep up and kill you quiet, you love them. Well, and I'm not talking to my general audience, but some of the new listeners out there. Look, we've been right about everything we've covered. Unfortunately, if we're going to be right about the future, we have the globalists' own blueprints, it's time to wake up folks. You're not in Kansas anymore. Let's talk to Guy in New Jersey, you're on the air with Alan Watt. Quick question please sir.

Guy: Alright, I have a quick thing I want to say. Everyone needs to go to google right away, and google vending machines of the future. It just came out on Fox News. They installed 60 new vending machines, all over the country that are going to have biometric scans on them for your thumb print. They say after 2011, they're going to try and force it for them to have the retinal scan.

Alex: Yeah, Watson wrote a story about this about a month ago, dealing with the mark of the beast. And you have to thumb print, face scan, swipe your license, and it's going to be for all purchases. There will only be security guards, this is the official plan, in the shopping malls, in the grocery stores, that the entire checkout container will be a scanner.

Alan: Yes, because the idea is that no one is supposed to escape this whole new system of surveillance. Eventually it will be impossible to go anywhere without your proper security card or even the chip.

Alex: It's like a 1040, it's like a 1040, now for $600 things you buy for other businesses, you've got to report to the IRS. Now everything is going to have a RFID, and the whole history of that pair of shoes will be tracked. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: And not only that, though, they've talked about putting all your inoculation records on that chip. And one day, you'll walk into a store and if you're not up to date with something, alarm bells will go off, and the cops will grab you immediately and drag you off, to the cells.

Alex: Well, that's already begun. They admit it's to track you, of course.

Alan: So this is a system, a complete system, that's what I mean by it. There's no choices in this system, it's either their way or no way, and they're going to make sure that no one can survive outside their system. This war has been going on for thousands of years to destroy complete independence of the individual.

Alex: And now it's coming to a head. Guy, great points. That was in my stack. I meant to get to it today. But here's an example. Nationwide, and they had this fifteen years ago. I had the CEO on, they've got face scanning cameras, off your drivers license image they buy, at kiosks at malls and airports and on the street, and as you walk buy it says, Alex

Jones, we've got your size shoes here, come in and get it. But that's only to pay for the surveillance; the real business of those companies is selling your whereabouts and your data. Just like Target and Walmart, and people. They're selling all that data. So they fund your enslavement with the system. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: That's right too. It's an easy trick to do, is to entice people into "this is free, that's free, just put all your details here and use this system." We've had that with facebook. The guy had it right from the beginning, he was going to sell the data, and all the idiots went and joined up for free.

Alex: He called them idiots, a bunch of dumb 'F'-ers.

Alan: He did. He did absolutely, but it won't stop them because the next one will come out and they'll join that too.

Alex: Oh, no, they say it's a conspiracy theory that facebook sells your data to the government. They attack us, Alan, even as he's calling them dumb scum. They're like, yes we are dumb scum, we love you.

Alan: Yeah, because all their "friends" are on facebook, you see, all their friends you see. And once again, you're bursting their bubble and so you will be attacked for doing so. And again too, most folk today are in majority think. If the rest all think this way, then that's the way it must be, and everyone else is quite happy with it, so what's your problem?

Alex: Yeah, people are happy with their five-year-olds going into puberty and getting breast cancer at 15, it's good. It's fun, it's loving.

Alan: Medicine will take care of that, yeah.

Alex: I apologize to Rob in Chile, I didn't see your call there, and Andrew and James, and others. Call me back on tomorrow and Friday. Alan, great job, thanks for spending time with us.

Alan: It's been a pleasure Alex.

Alex: Always a pleasure to have that man on.

January 6th, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex Jones: In the next two days, I am going to write up the rules for the contest we're launching to expose the naked body scanners, that the London Guardian reports, according to British law, is child pornography. It's going in Europe, England, the United States, and Canada, simultaneously from two major companies. Billions of dollars of these were ordered in the last year, set to go in this year. They have the underwear bomber, clearly staged, to fear monger everyone, to go, oh, I guess we've got to naked body scan. The troops in Iraq, in the prisons, and at checkpoints, wouldn't even body scan women. In fact, pull up the photo from yesterday, for prisonplanet.tv viewers. The news shows you blurred out images. This is what's really being recorded, and the people have a right to know. Full genitalia. Full breasts. Everything. And they're going to do this to your children, your wife, everyone. They're going in everywhere.

We need lawsuits to be filed. We need injunctions to be filed. We need protests of the stock of these companies. Find out if your 401K has a mutual fund or something in it, or in your money market that owns these companies. We're going to be cataloging. I need people out there to catalog all this. We have limited staff, but we're going to launch that, to boycott and protest that, to educate the public. Because if they can break our will with naked body scanners, and let you be publicly humiliated and break your spirit, they can get away with anything. First it's thumb printing and face scanning to get driver's licenses. Then it's take your shoes off, your belt off. Answer questions. Not being able to have a blanket in your lap on a plane. If you're in the toilet more than ten minutes they land the plane, it's national news. All these acts of submission, all these acts of supplication. We're going to hit them hard.

We have a listenership of millions of people. Hundreds of newspapers, I didn't even count it, thirty, forty, fifty, more, Japanese TV, British TV, Canadian TV, US TV, national TV, local TV, hundreds of papers, the local papers in Austin, the papers south of me, front page, the Obama Joker Poster. We make the Obama Joker Poster, we have a contest, what, folks won $5,000 for that. And they tried to intimidate people and said they couldn't do it. People resisted the intimidation, they posted them everywhere. And it took this image of this god, Obama, and showed him for what he really is, a criminal thug. We defiled their god, their big daddy figure. And it was also an exercise in showing the people the power of just pamphleteering. Just posting posters, in your local area, where other people post them, where it's legal or lawful, or common law lawful. They can't selectively enforce it. They've always got some old county rule that you can't, we let everybody post stuff, but you can't.

$5,000 starting now, in one month, for the best video, and I'd like it to be posted to youtube, because that's where over half the video views are going on, but you ought to doppelgang it and post it somewhere else as well. We're going to create the contest pages. $5,000 for that. $10,000 for the best naked protest. Now, follow your local laws, but all over the country, the courts have found that for art or for protest, people are allowed to be nude. I suggest you wear speedos or something. And obviously, attractive women, if you want to fight the New World Order, this is a way to smash them. You're going to be recorded naked, and kept by the government. They're going to then make your children do it. To save the children, we have to do this. Look at this beautiful young twenty something year old woman, completely naked. Look at her breasts, look at her body, look at her, that is what they're seeing. And I told you, Homeland Security is now saying, and the former head of British Security, in fact, I forgot to print that article. It's on prisonplanet. I told people on Monday, it came out yesterday. They're now proposing even more high-powered scanners that see into the body for hidden bombs under the skin. Because they can sew up a bomb under their skin, and un-sew it in the bathroom. It could be just in, and oh, we need to wear tazer bracelets they're now saying, or maybe Al Qaeda will get us, see how it's just always more, more, more.

We're going to Alan Watt for the balance of the two hour broadcast in just a moment. We're now again, 12 minutes into the 3rd hour today, 4 hour transmission, Monday through Friday, 12 noon until 4pm Eastern, 11am to 3pm Central. $5,000 for the protest of the body scanners, launching now. One month from now, the videos will all be posted. We'll post them as they come in. And you'll win $5,000. $10,000 for the best video shot. Can you imagine the level of views these are going to get. People will then learn, and you ought to incorporate the images of what the body scans show, and then point out, we're doing this because this is what's really happening to you. And if we're going to have to bare it in here, we're going to bare it out there, to show the public, to shock them, this is the kind of thing that will make government come after you folks. This is really effective, peaceful stuff. This is what I'm really all about. We're taking a big risk doing this. I think you obviously know that. Because we're the tip of the spear. We come up with these ideas. We come up with the idea of the states and the cities to swear to the Bill of Rights. 800+ cities, 5 states, passed laws against the Patriot Act saying their police wouldn't comply with unconstitutional orders. That got picked up by everybody. That was very successful. I mean, how many things have we launched? The going to press conferences, confronting politicians, we launched that. Code Pink, everybody else, We are Change have implemented it. We are Change for good, Code Pink, more often not for good.

My wife had this idea. Why? My wife, only for a year worked for PETA, very pretty, and she went to Tokyo and a few other places and just took her top off, and it was on the cover of hundreds of newspapers and magazines against killing whales. Okay. She painted herself up like a cheetah and everything, and went out there and faluted. She got arrested too, in Japan. But they dropped the charges. Again, everywhere in the country, it's legal and lawful. In Austin, they've had a bunch of court cases where women have protested naked, and what was it 15 years ago or more, they lost the court case, so now women, you'll be on the hike and bike trail and they walk by naked, you know, as part of their feminism or whatever. The point is, this is, and we were on the Green Belt the other day. I took Aaron and Rob for a five mile hike, a little hike, a woman comes walking by with her top off. But, the point is, wasn't very attractive, I'll tell you that. That's fine. I mean the issue was, is that, this can't wait.

So, we're going to have a big protest date, where everybody does it. I say we can't wait long. We'll set that out in about two weeks from now, where everybody who wants to do it on the same day, Federal Court Houses where they're implementing this tyranny, off the property of airports, you know, the side of the highway, at the entrances. $10,000 for the best video. That will be judged in a month, but I wouldn't wait. And again, obviously, the number of hits will be important, how effective it is, what you have to say. Needs to be 10 minutes long or shorter.

All right, I'm going to go to Alan Watt. We're going to do that. I'm talking to lawyers and other experts, looking at the U.S. code. These are federal reservations. The airports have been illegally taken over by the Feds. They're off their jurisdiction, they're now metastasizing out with the TSA teams. It's checkpoints all over the country, as we told you seven years ago they would do. Searching everyone from Dallas to New York, from Los Angeles to Miami. Wanding everyone. Troops on the streets. I've got more articles today. We've got color scans of this up on infowars.com, but here's the black and white color copy. Clear U.S. Army troops involved in house to house searches in Massachusetts, that's going on. But we're just being hit from every side. These body scanners are the key for like these different psychological syndromes where people serve the abuser, the Stockholm syndrome and others. We've got to stand up and say, you know what, we're going to use you trying to humiliate us Naked to make us submit to you with these strip searches, with these men looking at the women and children and men being scanned and laughing. All these photos of them smiling at the naked woman that's in the scanner. This is a strip search. We've got to show the public that. Alan

Watt, what do you think of my idea, my wife's idea?

Alan Watt: It could go either way actually. I was thinking of someone who did that over the last few years, as a big art publicity stunt...

Alex: Yeah, they do it in major cities from New York to Madrid.

Alan: Yeah, and so in a sense, it becomes almost acceptable. And we're also living in a culture that's been promoting this, again from certain quarters for certain purposes.

Alex: Well, Alan, I understand that the globalists at certain levels have been desensitizing, but this is using their own system against them.

Alan: I think people should all turn up fully clothed and just put the protest out there, that's how they want to stay, personally, I don't want... What's going to get pushed here is the fact that they're going to have...

Alex: No, no, no, no. Alan, this is why I disagree with you, and I rarely do. They're making you take your clothes off in the scanner.

Alan: Yeah, that's why I wouldn't do it.

Alex: We are saying, look at what you want us to do. I think it's going to be devastating to them.

Alan: I'll tell you what I would do. I'll tell you what I would do, personally. I would just take photographs of all the mass graves of WWII and the Soviet Union, of all the naked bodies and have big placards of that, and saying we're not going to end up like this. No, thank you.

Alex: Exactly. Being unclothed, taking your shoes off, then all your clothes. It's a supplication. It's like herding people in to be shot in pits, stripping them down naked. The humiliation. That's another great thought right there. That would be a good poster. Dead bodies with the image of the naked woman from the scanner, saying we've seen this before, don't airport scan. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, because that's what you have to get in, as to where this is going. It's not fun. It's not fun. It's degradation. It's the dehumanization of the individual, and the people in general, human beings in general. And it's not going to stop there.

Alex: We're going to have no dignity, no privacy, all the big government making us do it.

Alan: Yes, and they've already said that they're going to keep these files forever. And they can also project how you're going to look in ten, twenty, thirty years time, according to all your profile, and your genetic history, and yadda ya. And they'll be able to spot you wherever you are in the world, seeing through your clothes.

Alex: The biometric body scanning. Totally, Alan.

Alan: So really, what they're telling you, is not only do you not own your body. You own nothing. You don't even own the patents to your own genes. They're telling you you're a piece of property.

Alex: Yeah, they're telling us that they take all our babies' blood at birth. That's now admitted.

Alan: Yes. And Australia came out too, they've been doing it there for thirty years. One of the listeners went to get it back from them. They have them stored up in certain quarters. He wasn't allowed to get ahold of it. Thirty years ago they took his blood.

Alex: Globally implemented thirty-seven years ago. Absolutely Alan, stay there. Let's go over the body scanners, the humiliation, a lot more. And we want more ideas. Everybody take action. We're going to expose the naked body scanners. Shocking the public into seeing how much we're being made to reveal.

(Commercial Break.)

Alex: There's an article up on prisonplanet.com by Steve Watson, with a headline, breaking the will of the people. The real purpose of body scanners, and you scroll down and it shows the Nazis and others strip-searching women in WWII. And that's what this is really all about. Going back to Alan Watt, great idea pointing out that they always strip you down before they kill you. And it's a real act of submission. Do you agree with me that this, telling everyone that you will be naked body scanned is a key point in our conditioning and we must resist it?

Alan: Oh, absolutely, absolutely. It's a definite one, because Blair was talking about this, long before this happened, this latest farcical incident. And it's an ongoing process of depersonalization, dehumanization, and getting the public to accept the fact that they're nothing but cattle. Literally, you're nothing but cattle, and you feel small. You start to obey and submit. Submission is what they're after for what's coming after this. If I was going to have a demonstration, I'd also have them wear those fake tattoos on their forearms as well, or bar codes and all the rest of it, as well. Just to put a point, this was all done before, and this is where it ends up, in these pits, with bulldozers pushing bodies into pits. That's what I'd say.

Alex: That's a great idea. Hand out images of the women and the naked body scanners with bar codes on their heads, add that, or women and men could put bar codes on their heads, on their bodies, paint themselves with bar codes, as some type of covering. That's another excellent idea, Alan. Of course what comes next year is medicalizing all this. Taking blood and urine at the checkpoints, that's already happening under federal grants. Warrantless taking of blood. They're also implementing, now announcing the DNA databases they've had globally, globally implemented for 37 years, all of this. Implantable microchips comes next. They're pushing that. They want in our bodies.

Alan: Well, they decided a long time ago, that a stage would come where they'd have to eradicate, gradually eradicate most of humanity, so that a million people could live in high luxury. That's a statement still put out by the United Nations today. They said we can either live as 7 or 8 billion peasants, at a low state of living, or 1 million people can live in a high state. So they're bringing us down through sterilization, through the total destruction of the family; don't have children. And it's an ongoing, long-term project, but in the meantime, they must further make us humiliated, submissive to the authorities. And when you're trained, the whole technique of training is to first break the first priori, which is self-preservation and rights. You break that and then you train them to the next level.

Alex: And modesty. Everybody knows the most evil governments strip you.

Alan: See, what it presents is no privacy, at all.

Alex: What do they do when you first come into a prison? They strip you, do a medical exam to humiliate you.

Alan: And they hose you down. They hose you down in front of the other prisoners, and they laugh at you, and make jokes about you, and that's all part of it too. Humiliate the people, depersonalize the people.

Alex: When they arrested the protesters and my camera guy, they tortured Lou Kradouski and others. Made fun of them when they went to the bathroom, strung them up naked and had troops there running it.

Alan: And they joke away, and laugh away, whether you're male or female. That's what they do.

Alex: And of course, that's really dehumanizing the soldiers as well.

Alan: It does. Actually, it brutalizes them. It teaches them to be more brutal, because an odd thing happens. It's been tested many times with different experiments, that they get into their roles. They begin to despise the meek and humble groveling prisoners, and they become brutal. This is standard fare. Standard fare.

Alex: Then they have their project hostile intent, with their face scan your facial expressions, saying, oh you were frowning. That's my probable cause that you're a terrorist.

Alan: Exactly. In fact, they don't like any possible come back. They take it personally when you look them in the eye. And they actually teach special forces what to do when you're in prison. Be humble. Always look at the floor. Never look them in the eye. They're training the public to do the same.

Alex: Remember Nineteen Eighty-Four when Winston said, you had to watch the look on your face.

Alan: Well, it wasn't just that. This is an old technique you see. Even with the movie, a very good movie, it's called The Madness of King George. King George was mad. He had manic-depressive bouts. And they brought in.

Alex: Look at Bilderbergs, they're not allowed to look them in the face there. I'm sorry, go ahead.

Alan: Well, back then, people don't realize that it was a crime. It was a crime to look the King in the eye, an absolute crime. You were locked up in prison for it. And that was in the 1800s, and right up into the 1900s, you were not allowed to look them in the eye. Hillary Clinton did the same thing, when she was in the White House. None of the staff could look her in the eye. It was a major offense. And this is the standard technique of the psychopath at the top, who's utterly brutal, and wants total subservience from all the meek and humble beneath them. And the more you comply and be meek and humble, the more they despise you for being so weak.

Alex: And then that legitimizes their abuse of you, in their sado-masochistic minds. And notice that all the torture in Iraq, and the secret bases in Europe, it's all sexual. That's been declassified. Raping children, using battery acid. Jeffery Dalmer, Hell-Raiser stuff, is now good. The psychopaths are turning the whole world's psychological atmosphere into hell.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: In the next few days, we'll post all the details at infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. Three new contests, $10,000 for the best protest video. And it can be whatever you want. I think that the topless thing bare minimum, because the public doesn't fully understand. You are naked being recorded. I think it's going to devastate them to use their own tools against them. I think, because that's an act that you willfully do instead of them forcing you. You are taking that like judo and using it against them. $5,000 for the best poster against airport scanning and whoever puts up the most and does the best job, okay. You will win $5,000. And then, what was the other one I came up with? It was another $5,000 for something. I'll have to go back and listen, I was spontaneously thinking of that on air. I said $5,000 for something else...there was another form of protest that I said was another $5,000. I'm going to have to go listen to that. Did we write notes on that, my third? No. No. There's three contests $10,000 for the protest, best video, preferably topless. Oh, $5,000 for the best political stunt. That's right. Good job, Dew. $5,000 for the best political stunt. You know, legal banner hangs. Of course they always selectively enforce that. Events, stuff on TV, whatever you can do. Best stunt that you video tape and post to youtube. Best legal stunt. I mean, that can be in your county where it's legal, putting on a $5,000 free fireworks contest, and getting people there, and handing out to 5,000 people body scanners and telling them, let's go protest next week. I don't know what the stunts are. I mean, let's see what you come up with. That's $20,000 in prize money.

How do I pay for that? You, the listeners purchase the books and videos from infowars.com, and we slashed all the prices because of the economy. My mission is to get the materials out. When you get Fall of the Republic for $19.95, my latest and most powerful film. It's got Alan Watt in it, Max Keiser. It's got Webster Tarpley. It's got economist in there of course, George Humphrey. It's got Gerald Celente. The list just goes on and on. Myself in the film. It just documents their whole agenda. And we're having victories against them. They're not invincible, because we know their game plan. Get a free T-shirt of your choice, or get a free video. We have a bunch of special combo deals, right now at infowars.com, and when you purchase books and videos, you support what we're doing. We're not funded by George Soros. We're not funded by the government like all these globalists and right wing, left wing groups. We are Patriots, standing up. And the globalists hate the example we've made of leadership and strength and honor. They don't want you to know that you have power. They don't want you to know you can stand up. They want to make you hopeless.

But we're standing up to show people the power of the people. Look what happened in Copenhagen. That was annihilated. We'll get Alan Watt's take on that.

Okay, Alan, I'm going to try to shut up now. I'm just so wound up about what is happening, because, I have never let my family. My children have never flown, because I won't have them strip-searched or beat up, or they're always killing people in the TSA. I can't watch them being humiliated, taking their shoes off or being indoctrinated to be slaves for the next phase of being naked body scanned. And they use the instrumentality of a machine, like that makes it okay. Be like, instead of a cop shooting you in the head, you had a robot shooting you in the head, so it's okay. It's men looking at a screen of your naked body, and saving it. It's even worse then a strip search. It would be like if they led you in and stripped you and video taped it, and laughed at you. How do we beat this? How do we resist it? How do we not just contribute to the Stockholm syndrome of covering all of this, and then people just get hopeless? How do we fight back? How do we defeat these people? Then I want to get into how worldwide from Germany to New York State, they're arresting home schooling parents, for no reason, in big public raids trumping up fake charges. I'm going to give the number out to that county coming up, folks, for people to call later. Alan, I mean, they are moving on us on every front. Copenhagen was mainly a defeat, but Gordon Brown said, I don't care if you didn't sign on, we're still going to implement it. Alan Watt.

Alan: Again, people have to realize that you're not a nobody. No one is a nobody, and that's been the technique that's been used for so long, is to make us all think we're nobodies, and that special people that come out of special wombs are up there to guide you and to manage your lives for you. We have been taught, since the sixties onwards to be children, perpetual children. Don't get involved in politics, ignore it. Just have a good time and play. And now it's all coming home, because you have people now who are at that stage of mentality where they've never matured. A lot of people out there have never matured. They're living now as they did when they were eighteen years of age, even if they're forty. So we're aiming at the people who can still think, who still have a sense of self-respect and know how to give it back to people who have lost it along the way, their own self-respect. Government exists by the will of the people. Government is only an idea. That's all it is. And it only gets away with, it's like money. If you have faith that that money works and someone will accept it, then things will work. If you have faith in the government, it will work. But if you give complete faith to government, it will work in its own way, and not for your benefit. However, it still only exists because you allow it to exist. And that's got to get pushed home to these boys at the top. They know this too. They're preparing for all kinds of possible scenarios. They've thought through the whole next fifty years agenda and they're preparing for all possible outcomes. What they don't want is a passive, yet subtly aggressive push and mass demonstrations for people to take back their rights, and to put the government back in its place. And every government in the world has got to start putting down on its books, the recall of people who do not fulfill their promises in elections. When they go off on some strange tangent as soon as they're in office, they should be out the door immediately.

Alex: Instead of, in England, the left and right, and the U.S., the left and right, most people are still caught up. They hate the party that's in power. They vote for the party out of power. And then they hate that party, they vote for the next party. It's all staged. We have to have a paradigm shift and stop looking at the low-level puppets and see the real architecture of enslavement.

Alan: Yes. And we've got to get the big foundations and the CFR and the Royal Institute for International Affairs out, totally out of politics. In fact, they should be, they should be outlawed, to be honest with you. Because they've been behind the last hundred years of guiding this whole world and every country in it, into this mandated global society of a Socialist type formula, with its eugenics agenda, with its takedown of populations to a manageable level as they call it. These guys have no place in politics. We don't vote them in. And yet, here they are with all their members inside the political bureaus and establishments. They've got to be outlawed completely.

Alex: And they are parasites. And they love the fact that they're in the process of disarming us as is happening in Canada right now. Alan, you talk a lot about how they and this is in their own documents, again Charlotte Iserbyt's books, full of the documents, about how they're turning man against woman, woman against man, black against white, Muslim against Jew, Catholic against Protestant, Northerner against Southerner. Always vulcanizing everyone. Here's an article, and give me a document cam shot for prisonplanet.tv viewers. France to criminalize shouting at your wife. Married couples could be arrested and charged for insulting each other under a new law in France banning psychological violence. And in the US they're starting to take people's kids if they're seen yelling at them, even if it isn't against the law. And then it says right here that it's going to be implemented with a ticket the first time, and then jail time, and then huge fines, and it says that they're encouraging men and women to tattle on each other. And women are being taught, your husband is arguing with you, call the police. And so again, they are literally moving forward with this agenda. I wanted to read one part. "Police are being urged to issue a caution in a first instance of reported crime, of raising their voice, but repeated offenses could face a fine or electronic tagging or jail. See, all these petty things that aren't even crimes, everybody has got to be tagged.

Alan: Well I tell you, people have to stop being politically correct. This is all training people to be politically correct. And they keep updating it, because they know where they're going with it all, into a robotic society. It's also to make sure that you cannot live outside the government's control. In other words, if you're going to have an argument, you must have a professional counselor there to have it. Otherwise, it's illegal.

Alex: Well, now they're saying out of sixty million, or fifty million French, whatever it is. Pull up the population number of France. They're saying a hundred and fifty seven French men and women killed each other in 2008, and we can't allow that. Like one underwear bomber, all our rights leave, they naked scan us, and now, we may have to ban marriage and make everybody live in dormitories, because every once in a while people kill each other. And oh my gosh, sometimes parents abuse babies, so twenty thousand homes in England, now, at birth cameras go in your home, until the kids leave when they're eighteen and the government watches you.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: See, oh, well, my God, sometimes people fight, so we've just got to ban this institution. They're even really talking about it.

Alan: It was back in the 1960s in the American Psychological Association's own magazine, they said in the 60s that eventually they will put cameras in every citizen's homes. And it will pick up any signs of aggression, such as your mouth going down, eyes narrowing, and they will have intervention teams that will come in straight away before anything happens. Now, we've got to understand, we're simply following through a script here. It's an intergenerational script that's updated for each generation. And it's not happening by the moment, happenstance with some strange new idea that came out of parliament or Congress. It was implemented and written into U.N., various constitutions, forty, fifty, sixty years ago.

Alex: And now they're announcing their world government. By the way, France has 61.5 million people. And now, Alan, why are they now coming right out saying, von Rompuy, the head of the EU, Gore, Gordon Brown, they're all saying global governance is here. They announced at the conference, yes we want it to be a global one-child policy. Yes, we want to shut down the money so you can't afford to have children, and then we'll CPS them if you're poor. And yes, this is really all about population reduction. And now Austin has announced, the city, yes, we don't want to build new roads. We're going to force you to take buses. We are your social engineers. We own your butt.

Alan: Again, a very old agenda, written years ago, about how they would do this in fact, and how they would implement it by stages, as they gradually altered the perceptions of each generation, and prepared them for the new.

Alex: So why are they now announcing it? Why are they getting so bold? Why is everything moving so much faster?

Alan: Because they really, they really believe now it's time. They believe now it's time. You see, a long time ago, they said that 2012 was when the U.N. would come up to its full power and be accepted by the world. They think it's now ready to be accepted by the various populaces of the world. And they're almost right. Most countries will go along, because they're so beaten down by everything, they probably will just go along with it. In fact, they'll think, what can we do? We haven't protested anything for years. Most countries have not protested anything for years. So they've been trained to comply and comply and comply. So, at the top, they do believe that they're ready to accept global governance. They've had forty years of brainwashing.

Alex: You're right. And now suddenly, as you know, on CNN, Fox, they're going, the Japanese are looking at putting lithium in the water, an anti-psychotic. And the lady on the show says, I think it's a good idea, and suddenly they're going, yeah, we are going to put statins in the water and Prozac. And yeah, Prozac is in water supplies that don't have run off and it shouldn't be, because it's going to make you feel better. They're just, they're just titrating the dose for those who don't know, to get used to say cobra bites, they give people small amounts of the venom and build it up. And I believe that's why they let Ventura have the TV show. He means well. I mean well. But they believe it's now time to throw it in your face. That's why they're not too worried about me, because they believe it's now time to throw it in your face. I just want to ask the controllers and the bureaucrats who get petty power out of this, who are compartmentalized, do you like giving your kids tap water in some cases over 300 deadly chemicals, but on average 150 plus? Do you like the fact that your boys are effeminate, and a lot of them don't even have a sperm count by the time they're twenty? Do you like the fact that everybody is dying of cancer? I mean, do you really like this? But see, it's a psychological trick, they get off on the fact that they feel like they're part of it.

Alan: And they also, most people, go into denial. They cannot believe that the masters above them would be so bad as to actually do this deliberately. In fact, the masters count on the public saying, well, they're always screwing up. It's got to be a mistake. They wouldn't have meant to do that. And of course they did mean to do that, because Julian Huxley said in the 1950s, and he was the first CEO of UNESCO, he said, we shall use all kinds of Pharma, in drinking water, food, and in inoculations to create a compliant, pliable population.

Alex: And in Endgame 1.5, we have Dr Michael Kaufmann, reading from official Pentagon sanctioned studies, of what they would do by the year 2000 from the 60s, and these are major universities saying, we will hype the sports up for everybody. We will start drugging everyone with the soma type drugs we're developing. They said, we will then start breaking up the families, and everyone will be literally like childlike people, and then we can start reducing their numbers. So they're just getting everyone ready to where, oh, yeah, everybody on the block is dying of cancer. Well, I guess I'm dying, I love the government, oh. And the newscasters are, cold is coming tomorrow, be sure to wear your mittens and your hat, and they talk to you, I heard it on the news this morning, like you're a baby. And the average person kind of, oh, I like the government, and everybody is kind of ninnies, and is real soft, and loves tattling, and loves, oh I've got cancer. Oh, good, I love the government. I mean it's just so sick, so sick!

Alan: And it was all planned this way, and implemented by scientific means.

Alex: Oh, Alan, what do we do, man? I mean, I am never going to be able to take my kids on a flight, which is what they want. They want us to stop traveling, but I can't let them naked body scan my children.

Alan: Well, they even want to do it coming into Canada by bridge.

Alex: Now they're going to have big ones on the highways. You won't be able to run from it. Sorry, go ahead.

Alan: That's right. They're talking about putting it in the major crossovers of the Canadian borders, so you can't even drive across now without going through this humiliating experience as well.

Alex: They interrogate my people. They make them have proof of the cameras they have with purchases, purchase proof. They harass everyone. They take your laptops. I mean it's just unbelievable.

Alan: Yes. This is what totalitarian society happens to be. We're in it. You see, people have got to realize we're in a totalitarian society. It didn't happen by chance. It was planned a long time ago, implemented perfectly.

Alex: Well, the brutal proof of that is their own documents. But look how it's the same system worldwide, run by the same companies. And what they did though is they were smart here. They built the grid and now they're launching it. They lined up all their cannons and weapons and aimed at us, got us ready, and then just started blasting, what, about a year ago.

Alan: And it's coming down so quickly now. And we've got to get to the youngsters. They're getting the bulk of the scientific indoctrination. They're going to grow up accepting it. They've already trained them first, going through their school scanners to make sure they're getting used to the idea, and I said years ago, this is ongoing for life. They're getting trained for their livelihoods, when they're twenty, thirty.

Alex: And that will be the next thing. By the time I left high school, they would bring you in under a federal program and have you answer all these psychological questions so the feds could decide what type of worker bee you should be. Stay there.

(Commercial break)

News Reel: Seven years ago. How was this allowed to happen? Who should be accountable? Fact finder Marsha Natel went and got some answers.
Marsha: Is it fair to say these four children fell through the cracks?
Responder: Well, from what I can gather, it sounds like there was education going on, so I don't if they really slipped through the cracks. They didn't fulfill their legal responsibilities while with the school district to be home schooled.

Alex: And then they go to the police and talk about how horrible the parents are, and how, why don't we have home inspections of all homes. And it's not even illegal to not register your kids. It's a legalese. They use the CPS to square out that they believed that it was child endangerment, meaning you have a kid playing with dynamite or something, which they didn't. So they come and arrest them for a big event, and the media is like, more needs to be done. You have this Soviet outrage of grabbing the kids, and arresting the parents, and showing their mug shots on TV, and then the message from the media is, that's not enough. Remember, the media is so evil now that nationwide they tell you that mercury is good for your brain. I've played that clip probably 150 times. In fact, go to youtube, type 'news says mercury is good for brain.' We'll play it again, it's only ten seconds. I mean, Alan, they are practicing insanity and craziness, and we're going to naked body scan you, and we're going to do this and that, to just break our will or is it that people have been raised now with really no will, or no mooring, and so what ever they're told is good.

Alan: You're right, with no mooring. You see they have no cultural mooring anymore. That's why the first big attacks were to destroy all religions that gave you at least self-respect. They had to destroy that. They've been very successful. They then told us to play during the 70s, the 60s and 70s, just play, be eternal children forever, don't worry about the big problems. Just go out and have fun. And of course, now, we've been trained that way. We believe we're perpetual children. Most folk who are adults today, think of themselves in a childish mentality. They don't think they're mature.

Alex: Well it's an illusion that lets people drive around in their cars, they pay their taxes, they question nothing. They think the world is a wonderland, and they're just passively going. And every time the cops arrest somebody for no reason, or take their kids or kill somebody, the victims make excuses for them.

Alan: That's right, but they do know that through all their studies, over the last hundred years, 87% of the public will always believe what they're told by the major media. They can't hold more then two major crises in their head at the same time. And that way, when they give them a new crisis, they delete the last one. They forget they even had the last one a month ago. Well, first it's the bank crash, next it's the bailout, now the economy is down the tube, now it's the flu, it's going to kill us all.

Alex: And now, they're about to pass government controlled healthcare, but we're all talking about body scanners.

Alan: Yes. And so, that's how it works. 87% of the public can only hold two major things in their head at once. And when the third one comes along, they delay the last one, and forget it even happened. So this way, you can keep them going from crisis to crisis to crisis.

Alex: And I want to show the military, from crisis to crisis, when you're being brainwashed, now that you've learned these techniques, notice your commanders are doing it. They're taught this stuff, and they think it's neat to be able to shutter minds and control people.

Alan: Yes. Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. People really have lost their sense of dignity and self-respect, and definitely a common culture. That was part of the big massive Communist move for multi-culturalism. It wasn't be nice to other cultures. It was to help you to destroy your own cohesive majority culture.

Alex: And with other cultures, to replace it with a corporate borg, Prozac culture.

Alan: That's correct. And so when you have nothing. You see, men tend to stand up for their culture. They stand up for their family. When you destroy the culture, their traditions, and their family, they have nothing left to stand up for. They won't fight for anything.

Alex: The culture now is men making jokes about sex, and acting tough.

Alan: And watching sports and guzzling beer.

Alex: Well, Alan, I am so alive. I burn with passion and love of life and liberty and decency and honor. And Madison Avenue first teaches you, as you said, to feel inadequate and to feel pathetic, so then the system can say, this is what makes you adequate, and that's all the slavery and weakness. But then men feel even weaker, so they dive into weakness even more, and are never quenched, and I just wish people knew the burning, animating fire and liberty that Thomas Jefferson talked about. I wish they could feel it flowing in them and through them. I just want that spirit to rise.

Alan: Well, it's everybody's right.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, I've analyzed Copenhagen in depth. It was a 95% failure. And we forced Gordon Brown, the real ringleader of this, kind of the current head of the circus, that it just come out when it failed, they couldn't get countries to sign on to the global taxes and controls, he just said, we'll just have the Western World go ahead and start levying the taxes and giving them to the IMF and World Bank. And we'll go ahead and start monitoring the Third World and cutting off their funds if they don't do it. So, openly showing he's a tyrant. But I am optimistic. They are drugging people in the water and food. They are dumbing people down. They are playing us off against each other, those of us that are awake. But I do see them, things are not going as well as they wanted. Now they readjust, they never give up. But I think humanity has a chance of beating this. You know, everything they've done is study us, to know how to stop us from ever defeating them. But I really have some hope, Alan.

Alan: There's always hope, and it's a matter of, again, never giving up either. They never give up, so we must never give up.   And for every day, new folk start to tune in to the radio shows and listen, every day. And young ones do too. And they're the ones who are going to have to take the brunt, and take the cudgel up eventually, down the road, to make sure they have their rights back. We're only starting off the process and keeping the information alive at the moment. They'd love to kill the information altogether, but they can't. Not yet.

Alex: For those who don't know, isn't a cudgel a Scottish name for a war club?

Alan: Yeah.

Alex: Okay, I want to make sure. Pick up the club.

Alan: That's what they've got to do, because, it's going to, we're dealing with, as you say yourself, the utmost ruthless people at the top that's ever existed, who are so cocksure of themselves now, they believe they can do whatever they wish to the general population of an entire planet. And they believe.

Alex: At the point of, hey, we're drugging your water, and we're going to start testing your blood to make sure you're drinking it.

Alan: Yes, and they're already drugging most of the young boys out there that can think, and have leadership qualities. I mean, this is full-scale war, thought out a long time ago. As I say, Julian Huxley said, we'll use pharma, and so did Bertrand Russell, he said, we shall look for those with leadership qualities, and if we can't bring them in through scholarships into our system, we'll have to eliminate them. That's what he said. Because they couldn't allow people who could convey what's happening to the rest of the people, and become leaders. They'd have to drug them or annihilate them.

Alex: You know, I look at old photographs and old film footage of just like my grandfathers and people before them, and their eyes, especially their parents, you know, back in the 40s and 50s, they were coming out with small little reel tapes, and we found some and watched them. And just normal people in photos, I mean their eyes were just burning with luminance and intelligence, and people looked so good, even if they were poor, or dressed scrappy. I mean people just radiated power.

Alan: Yes, they did.

Alex: There is no doubt. I mean, they admit the fluoride alone is a deadly toxic chemical that brain damages, makes you obese, attacks all the glands. But they are drugging us in mass.

Alan: Yes. And that was always a big part of it. The combination of pharma working with big government was written about sixty, seventy years ago. That was always their goal, a compliant, obedient population, absolutely. Remember that movie, THX, was it 700 they called it?

Alex: THX 1138.

Alan: 1138. Fantastic, fantastic portrayal of the future.

Alex: That's what they're actually planning. That's by George Lucas, his thesis film with Robert Duvall, based, for those who don't know, based on Aldous Huxley's Brave New World, which is actually the plan.

Alan: It is the plan. It absolutely is the plan because Aldous Huxley was in on the big think tank meetings with his brother Julian Huxley. Both descended from the Darwin clan, by the way.

Alex: Well, he gave his last speech before they probably killed him in '62, he just laid it all out at Berkley. He said this is all the plan. This is real.

Alan: And he said...

Alex: Because we're so smart, you listening in the audience won't even be able to stop them.

Alan: That's right. And he said, a small group of men, very powerful, rich, powerful men, with the use of pharmacology and a good plan could literally take over and rule the entire planet to satisfaction.

Alex: Why do you think over 30% of police officers admit that they're on steroids? They actually need it because they've been gelded.

Alan: They have.

Alex: To the police who serve this to know, you are being chemically attacked. Chemically lobotomized. Why do you serve the New World Order? Because you're drugged right now and under a trance from television.

HOUR 2

Alex: Alright, I said I'd take calls today, when Alan Watt was on with us. We're going to open the phones up here in just a few minutes at 1-800-259-9231. Dustin in PA, Justin in Montana, Mark in Maui, wish I was there, but I can't ever fly there. I'm not going to be naked body scanned. I'm going to still fly, but I'm not going to let them scan me. Ken in Mass, and others.

What do you think you're doing? Because you're given authority and a tin badge, you're going to put me in a naked body scanner, they wouldn't even scan Iraqis with? And I was talking to Mancow Muller on his syndicated show. They tried to do a bunch of stuff to him, the TSA guy, Mark steps, he started going 'mm, mm, mm, mm" with his wife and children, and he said, talk to me. The guy said 'mm.' And he said talk to me. And the guy said, that's it, you're missing your flight. I want you to book that book. He had Atlas Shrugged in his hand, on the scanner, through the thing. Put him in the box, put him in there. You're missing your flight. So he started yelling, "This is a police state! This is wrong! This is a fraud!" And they said, "Get out of here. Get out of here." They didn't want to scare the other slaves, they want to see you dominated, but not see you stand up.

Alan: Oh, that's absolutely true. The last thing they want is you to make a coherent accurate statement, and shouting out to the rest of the public what's actually happening. You've got to shout out sometimes and break the spell, and tell them what is actually happening here. And make them indignant and afraid.

Alex: I've also noticed, I want your comment on this, that at Disneyland, or at all the other major theme parks, things like Sea World, you pay for your ticket, and then you walk up and they go, oh, you have to hand print with that ticket you bought. And then I refused, and they let me through as soon as I started yelling. And everyone else, it's the same thing at the airport. You buy your ticket, and you go through, and they go, body scanner, put your kids in there. And all these photos on the news, we were showing them yesterday, when they put these women in the scanners, it shows the guy smiling, looking at their naked bodies. Because that humiliation is important.

Alan: Yes, absolutely, and there's no doubt about it. They already say themselves, they can't keep anything secret that's on the net. You've had so many scandals in Britain with social security numbers being sold by the millions from the government to private companies. You can believe you me, the next big thing is going to be porno, a new porn across the internet, worldwide of everybody's body scanner silhouette and all the rest of it. This is all going to come out.

Alex: And then they'll have an investigation and reward whoever allowed it to happen. In fact they're already saying the Hollywood bodies are going to go for big cash.

Alan: And people are obsessed today with sex as well, because it's been promoted over any rationale meaning of sex itself, or even the fact that sexual bonding between two people used to mean a good healthy family would come out of it. Not the promiscuity you have today, and it's all taken so lightly on television, with the reality shows, which is all about that. No bonding at all, just have sex. So that's why they're hitting the public now with this. They've degraded the public from the last generation to the present generation, and really, they've been degrading the public since, oh, the 50s onwards, quite steadily. And so, it's no big deal now.

Alex: And that's why we have so many people that don't stay together, and the state ends up getting the children effectively.

Alan: Absolutely. And that's again what they said they'd have to do a long time ago. If we can get the children separated from the parents through scientific indoctrination, from kindergarten onwards, their minds are ours. They'll be.

Alex: Well, if you try to home school your kids, they come and arrest you now with trumped up, made up stuff.

Alan: Well, in the Italian newspapers, a few months ago, the prime minister of Italy said that there was an outright ban now on all homeschooling. He says, the reason is he says, every child must have the exact same indoctrination. Those were the words. And that's the real purpose for it.

Alex: Socialization.

Alan: It's indoctrination into the new PC terminology to alter your way of thinking about things for that generation to grow up in. It's designed.

Alex: If you want to doubt that, that standardized programming they're being given, so they can have their social control, California two years ago had their court rule, it got overturned in a federal court, and we read it here on air, it said the state actually owns your children, you're not allowed to home school.

Alan: Yes, that's right. And Hillary Clinton too, ran on that ticket as well, that she would abolish all homeschooling. It's a must-be for all the big top Communists. I'll loosely call them Communists, for the world to bring in this system of standardized indoctrination.

Alex: It doesn't matter that your children get no education at all, then to be put in public schools, go ahead.

Alan: Absolutely, because, again, for their wonderful utopia of Socialism and a passive society, the children all must parrot the same things, all believe the same things. Oh, having sex with an animal is good. And all this kind of stuff, this is all what's coming up in the very near future by the way.

Alex: About three years ago, the New Freedom Initiative got leaked. Bush signed it, four years ago. The internal documents from the Federal board came out, this was in the Associated Press, like it was a good thing. They said, we've got 20% of kids on government issued drugs now, by 2015 we want 50% and then the decade after that 100% on drugs. 100% with forced inoculations. 100% on the drugs.

Alan: And those drugs will be for life. So you have a whole generation on drugs for life, just like the movie we mentioned there, THX 1138, just like that, and you'll get put into a workplace, you'll be tested for your urine all day long, you'll get blood tests to make sure you've taken all your proper drugs and medications. There will be punishments if you haven't. And that will become normal.

Alex: And what's sick about it is, you read UN and government documents that we've covered in detail here. There's literally thousands of them. And then everybody kept saying I should see the movie Equilibrium, and I saw it, and that's actually what they're setting up.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Alex: They just throw in our faces what they're doing.

Alan: It's also predictive programming, because predictive programming is a strange thing, because when you're being entertained, you don't realize you're also being indoctrinated with an idea. And you're not passing judgment while you're watching entertainment, because the censor part of your brain is not involved. Therefore, it stays in your subconscious, and then when you hear it's coming out in reality, they're actually going to do this, it's familiar to you, and therefore it's not such a big deal. You go along with it. That's what predictive programming is all about.

Alex: We know, forty years ago, they had these passive MRI body scanners, and now they're saying, oh, we've got to scan into your body. It took them two days to do that, after I said they would, because that's their program. Remember Total Recall with Schwarzenegger, and all these other science fiction movies, where you go through the airport, and men in black ski masks run you through a system that scans your naked body.

Alan: And the book that it came from was written in 1966.

Alex: I just can't believe, I mean, I knew it was going to happen. I knew it would start accelerating, but Alan, do you ever just pinch yourself to witness it, and to know, this is just the beginning?

Alan: I'm never shocked to be honest with you. I know what's to come up. I know the next fifty stages that's to come up in the next twenty years. So, I'm never shocked. I read their books. I know how they work. I know they keep the pulse on the public. They know when the public are now ready for the next move, and this is how they've worked.

Alex: I just can't believe how pathetic the public are.

Alan: You've got to realize too, that 87% as I say, from World War I on, with the same tests, 87% never really disbelieve the major media. They never question the whys. They believe that government is telling them the truth. They can't believe that big lies are told to get us into wars and stuff. That's just too big a lie, so it must be true. And those are the ones they concentrate on. That's why they picked, by the way, democracy. Democracy is not ruled by the mob. It's that the mob will always be easily conditioned by the minority who rule them.

Alex: Alan, go over the next several phases.

Alan: Well, the Copenhagen agreement, what they agreed to was the most important thing of all, and I knew that they would, and I even mentioned it. I said, they'll agree to agree to the next phases of the upgraded Copenhagen agreement.

Alex: And it's even nebulous, so they can do whatever they want to.

Alan: It's a blank board. They can go in there now, and they've all agreed to sign on to whatever is put on that. And they will. That's what it's about.

Alex: But, we are forcing them to not have everybody sign onto it, so it's illustrated that it's pure tyranny.

Alan: Yes, as long as it's noted somewhere in the history books that there are protesters with another view on all of this, and who can cohesively put their view over in a good format, then that goes down in the history books, and that annoys them.

Alex: You know, with the Green Tyranny, they always try to make it unified. Everyone agrees, no one disagreed. Not one scientist disagreed.

Alan: The science is settled. (Chuckle) Yeah, the science is settled, said Al Gore, which is the most unscientific statement you could meet, because science must always go over previous findings and constantly dissect it, retry it, so it's all, it's a political Communist ploy, using the excuse to get Communism through. That's what it is. Remember, at the Reece Commission, they said their job was for the foundations, with all their thousands of NGOs, to alter the culture so drastically in the Western World, they'd blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet Union. Well, that's what it's all about, but they can't say we're going along with Communism now. So they use different names for different parts of it, but it's the same agenda. A Socialist system, worldwide, with experts running the world, and all the lesser ones doing what they're told, with obedience. That's what they're bringing in. So any excuse will do. A comet from outer space will hit us, in the year 2060, or anything will do. Any farce will do. And this is the one they've picked on.

Alex: Oh, it's unbelievable, Alan. I'm going to come back and take calls for the balance of the forty minutes we have left with you. It just hurts me at a primitive level, because I have this defense mechanism for innocence, to watch them arresting homeschooling parents now for no reason.

Alan: Yeah. Absolutely. It is.

Alex: We have fallen so far.

Alan: The U.S. was the last country in the world that had strong family units, and they're demolishing right now.

Alex: They're outlawing it, and they take the rebellion of the children and turn it against the parents. Unbelievable.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: We're going to Dustin, Justin, Mark, Ken and others, in just one moment, for the balance of the hour, taking your phone calls and hitting some other news. But I want to lay it out there. Joseph McCarthy, the Russians have now declassified it a decade ago, was absolutely right about everything to a certain point. As soon as he found out the Pentagon was running the Communists, which has now been declassified, funding them, he was destroyed. As soon as he found out big financiers were running it to consolidate power, to socialize our wealth. We need to realize, we are up against a conspiracy of parasites and control freaks and compartmentalized crooks, that the social engineers hire and roll out their programs through Federal Reserve money worldwide. They have unlimited money. And really start recognizing, when somebody wants to interrogate your kids, they're a hardcore anti-American piece of trash. When somebody wants to force drug you, they're your enemy, not just, oh, the government is out of control. We need to gut up, and start letting these people know, we know you're criminals, and let their minions know they're criminals. And they're all engaged in crime. They all are immoral. You track a corrupt mayor, a corrupt judge, you're going to find them doing crimes. Put it on youtube, burn them. I mean, folks, if you activate as secret operatives against the New World Order. There's no orders. You know evil. You know corruption. Engage them. Turn yourselves loose. Look what I've done in fourteen years, devastating the enemy. Devastating the enemy. And I'm only one person with one operation. You can all activate and do things untold. The enemy operates covertly. You can operate overtly, covertly. There's so many ways to beat them. But when you realize, you're in a scientific dictatorship, you're fighting for your very future, they're already poisoning people in mass, we're in the middle of absolute war as Alan Watt was saying. Alan.

Alan: Yes. And hopefully, one day down the road there will be the biggest Nuremberg trial ever, ever put on in history, where all these characters will pay for their crimes against humanity.

Alex: And public service announcements will be educating people in sophisticated propaganda, so they know how to recognize scumbag lying and manipulation.

Alan: I really think the signs and symptoms of the psychopath should be taught in school, because these are the type who go up into these positions. They get into the Pentagon. They get up the ranks of business. They get up the ranks of politics. They have an insatiable craving for utter, complete power. And there are definite signs and symptoms with them. They're totally corruptible, because they have no right or wrongs within them. Whatever is right simply benefits them. But we've got to expose them for who they are. And you're quite right.

Alex: They're obsessed with the science of control that they spend trillions studying.

Alan: Yes. And you're quite correct though, when you say that they want to drug your children and so on. This is the same as we're coming to kill your children. If they're coming to destroy the brain of your child, then, you know.

Alex: Their soul, their destiny, their will.

Alan: Then you're dealing with murderers here, and they must be treated as murderers. Don't lose what they're really doing through scientific garble.

Alex: Exactly. I think the biggest awakening, Alan is realizing. I mean, I'm a normal, red-blooded aggressive person, who isn't stupid, but I'm not that smart, and when I read scientific manuals on how they're attacking everyone, I start warning people! What are you supposed to do?

Alan: And there's got to be a mass movement. There's got to be a mass movement, grassroots.

Alex: They're going to put up fake movements, and fake left/right, and fake tea parties, and fake. No, you've got to go into all those groups, use those groups against themselves and use those organizations to educate the core people to then see. Because most of the leaders don't even know.

Alan: Lots of them are out of the loop. They don't have to be in the loop. And a lot of them prefer to be out of the loop, because they've got plausible deniability. Their own pockets are getting well feathered and nested, so they don't care how things are done, as long as their name is kept out of it. Technically, one day shall come, and they will all answer for their crimes, their massive crimes, absolutely.

Alex: Well, that's the sick part about the New World Order. They have this sick logic, dark logic is what I call it, of where they have to warn us about what they're doing, and then they love statistically they attack their own mid-level and low-level minions. It's like a religion. They'll say, we did this to you, now watch us take this minion. Arghh, rip him, about to, and they almost, those of us that are awake, they almost respect us, and if we get persecuted and go through it, then it's almost like we're a sacred cow. I don't know how to describe it.

Alan: Well, you've got to understand the psychopath lives on pure ego, their own ego. And outside of that ego, nothing really exists. So they love to boast. It's like a serial rapist is no different. They're very clever. When they get caught, they will tell you everything, how clever they were with every one of their crimes. Quite openly, blatantly. No remorse. No emotion. But they want you to respect them for being so darn clever. That's the psychopath. So that's why they attack their lessers. They in-fight at times for more power amongst themselves.

Alex: I've also been told by top globalists that they enjoy hearing about how evil they are.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Alex: They love it. This show is one of their favorite entertainments. The public is just, oh, kill me. Oh, I love it. I'll be right back with your calls.

(Commercial break.)

News Reel: Our approval by the FDA. And sick of your glasses and contact lenses, and need corrective eye surgery, is approved today. Here's select medical headlines with medical watch reporter, Tina Mathis.

Tina: Mercury-containing vaccines may help, not harm kids, according to two new studies in the journal of pediatrics. There have been widespread concerns that mercury-based preservatives in vaccines might impair the neurological development of children. These new studies suggest the opposite, that the preservatives may actually be associated with improved behavior and mental performance.

Alex: That was aired nationwide. That was the local Austin version saying Mercury is good for your children. That's how dumb they think you are. They are making insanity mainline. Let's go to your phone calls. Alan Watt of .com is our guest. Very nice of him to join us. He's also in my film, Fall of the Republic. Let's talk to Dustin, Dustin in PA, thanks for holding, you're on the air worldwide.

Dustin: Hey Alex, how you doing? Long time, first time. I was calling in regards to a, well first, I live in a small town of Lancaster PA of 55,000. We recently had over 160 surveillance cameras put into our city. The L.A. Times on the June 21st of '09 issue, did an article on us, little Lancaster and L.A. and how we have public/private companies watching us with our surveillance system. I do work for the city of Lancaster, and I expected that we would be in charge, and asking questions, but nobody knows nothing, and yes, the government is federally funding over 170 surveillance cameras in our little old city.

Alex: And that's to track everybody. Every town is getting them. Private groups get it. The government then in revolving doors, the private people in government make money as consultants, in working for those companies, so of course it's all privatized. They take your tax money and then turn your town into a prison. Alan Watt.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. A lot of big bucks are passed to the Feds as well to pass it. It's generally a company or companies from Israel that gets the contracts. So, they're heavy lobbyists for it. The Variant company, the ones who put them all throughout Britain as well. And you're quite right, the whole idea is to, again, it's not just to track you, it's to get you used to being watched. It's to alter your behavior. You're not spontaneous anymore walking down a street, even in company. You don't laugh the same, you don't joke the same, you're always aware you're being watched, so it's like Skinner said....

Alex: They love you. They're the government. They're the all-seeing god.

Alan: It literally, it actually encourages you to alter your own behavior, until you become Sovietized. In the Soviet Union, you didn't look left or right if you walked down the road. You stared at the sidewalk and didn't make eye contact with anyone because it could be dangerous.

Alex: By the way, that's been in the news. Because a lot of cops now, if you look at them, they pull over. You don't look at me, boy. You think this is America?

Alan: That's right. And all the cops, as you know have been completely militarized, same military training. They're one big brotherhood now, on the winning side. You are now called civilians. You're not the general public anymore, you're civilians, and you're threatening them when you look at them, or stare at them, or even ask them a question. You're very threatening to them.

Alex: Yeah, a lot of police in the country, oh excuse me officer. And he's like, do I look like a travel agency? Get moving. Pay the taxes. Argghh. It's just like, Oh God.

Alan: Well, this is what tyranny is, you see. We're living through tyranny. Living through tyranny, yeah.

Alex: And then the cops that aren't like that get made fun of.

Alan: Yes, and they'll be out. If they can't fit in, they'll be out.

Alex: Anything else, Dustin? I mean, why didn't the town's people vote out the government and remove the stinking cameras?

Dustin: Yeah, well, that's the thing. A lot of these people here, now we're in a very diverse city. They said that we're a study for the government, the federal government.

Alex: They always say it's a study.

Dustin: Well, they said we're a study to see how effective these cameras are. Now these cameras are out there. The cameras are at an intersection where a female was beaten to death by her boyfriend, but yet, they happened to not catch that part on the camera.

Alex: Oh, no, no, no. They never prosecute any crime with it. Because they like the crime. It's all to suck off the sheep, and they're going to start nationwide, taxing you by the mile, sir. It scans your license plate, point to point, and will ticket you, if you speed from point to point.

Dustin: The guy that they have, I met the guy that's monitoring us, in a back room somewhere, that's not even on government property. And he looks like one of the slimiest men that you would ever see. It's scary. It's very scary. And people around here feel like they're being safe, but they don't realize that their whole civil liberties are being ripped out from underneath of them with a blink on an eye. Actually the eye doesn't blink, does it Alex? It's always on us.

Alex: No, the all-seeing eye doesn't blink. I appreciate your call. But then every time there's a hijacker or a bomber, the cameras don't work. That's right Alan, isn't it?

Alan: Yes. The main purpose, as I say, is to make us alter our behavior. We start to. They have a term at the United Nations for how we start to alter. They call it self-policing. We police ourselves, because we're always being watched. And it's almost a subconscious thing that creeps into you, and takes over the way that you behave personally. It's a behavior modification project.

Alex: Unbelievable. Alright, I appreciate your call, sir. You should gorilla shoot video of that , and then of course, in your free society, we'll see if you're allowed to in America, but shoot videos of the cameras, interview people, start a youtube channel. You don't have to use your name if you don't want, and I would just come out in the open, it's your right, and start protesting these, and try to get the town educated about what's happening. We sent to Kurt Nimo today, this is in color, this is just a scan of it: The Army out Searching Houses. Lexington home searched in hunt for bank robber. And they use any excuse to lock down cities, randomly search all the homes. Someone can be seen with a gun, or they hear a backfire and they lock down parts of the towns. They're training us that they're the boss to protect us, of course, Alan.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I know, I know. I've seen it happen in Canada in fact, where a hunter who fired off three rounds every year, just sighting in for the hunting season, fired off on his own land in the country. He was opposite me at the time. And a whole squad of cars just flew in there. A woman over the hill who'd moved in, a yuppie from the city, had heard the shots, and in comes the SWAT teams because they heard shots. And he was firing against a hill, which was his own hill. He owned it, for a backstop, so there was no danger to anyone. Miles from anywhere. And he went through hell trying to clear himself. He almost got shot by the SWAT team.

Alex: Oh, that happens out in Travis County. People have their own thirty, forty acres. They shoot a shotgun and all these people move in from big cities, and they start panicking. Guns, guns. But when they hear police with guns, they feel safe. But, you know, they move out in the country in Texas and hear a gun, and they're, "Oh, Oh, slaves got a gun! Look, that neighbor is homeschooling, call the police! Arghh!"

Alan: They're brainwashed by television. And that's the purpose of all the cop shows and television. They're not shows. They're not to entertain you. It's propaganda to make you think they're all powerful, always correct, always above board, and they have your interests at heart. They're in charge over all the bad things. And that's what all television dramas are. They're actually propaganda shows.

Alex: It's unbelievable. Let's go back to the calls here. I'll try to hurry through them now. Let's talk to Justin in Montana and then Mark in Maui. Go ahead, Justin.

Justin: Alex, Alan, thanks for everything you guys do. I called about two reasons. One about the gunpowder and anybody who hunts or owns guns, that they should start thinking about reloading and buying powder before they start making it expire. There's talk about some powder that...

Alex: No, the federal government does want to do that, and they're openly buying up or shutting down the big gun manufacturers or the big ammo manufacturers. And at the same time, they're now teaching realtors that reloading equipment is terrorism, and people get police called on them.

Justin: Yeah, absolutely. And the second thing was, I was following the story a couple of days ago, about this unmanned drone that the Houston police department is going to be using. And that they just tested here, I don't know if it was yesterday or the day before yesterday. Unmanned drones for spying on citizens, with high-powered cameras on them. I think the headline is Unmanned UAV, Houston Using Unmanned UAV.

Alex: Oh yeah. No, two years ago they got an FAA Approval. That's nationwide. And they're using CIA spy satellites on the environmentalists now. If you build a tiny shed on your property, I mean, it's just hell is being released.

Justin: Well, it sure sounds like it Alex. I just wanted to update you guys about that. Thanks again for everything that you guys do.

Alex: Thank you. And again, they want to bankrupt the economy. The economic numbers have come in. Everything is accelerating in its implosion. And they're just hiring more police, more bureaucrats, more controllers, more harassment, more in your face. I mean, it's incredible, Alan.

Alan: Yes. And now you have all the eco fees to come on top of every purchase that you buy, basically. And that's what's they'd floated at the United Nations, over twelve years ago. They said they'd bring in a general world taxation for ecology, ecological reasons. And they're getting what they want. They're adding eco fees to your tires, when you buy tires. When you're taking them back. Batteries for cars. Now it's batteries now for your flashlights. You're going to have to pay disposal eco fees. So you're going to have all this stuff tacked on top, and then after that, you're going to have energy eco fees for every can of beans that you buy. Do you know how much energy it took to make this? You have to pay for that. And this is all to go through the UN, after going through the Rothschild bank in Switzerland.

Alex: Now they're shutting down new power plants in the U.S. and moving them to China and India.

Alan: Yes. And what gets me too, is when Maurice Strong, one of the big players at the United Nations in the 1980s, he came in to privatize the electrical system for all of Ontario, that was owned supposedly by the public. He did privatize it. He said at the time, we're not going to update the CANDU reactors that are built in Canada. He said, we're going to let them fall apart, and only major corporations will have all these super devices to give them energy for the future. For the rest of the public, it's just too bad. We're taking it down, he said.

Alex: It's high-tech reservations, government and corporate grids. And all of us, literally living in total, total, absolute and complete poverty, with new social services laws, where if you're poor they're going to take your kids. All being announced.

Alan: And also, the CANDU reactor. Canada still builds them. We bought a whole bunch, and we're building them for China. We're building them for India and elsewhere, but we can't build any for Canada, you see, because we have to get taken down.

Alex: Let's take another call here. Thank you caller. Let's talk to the caller from Maui, Mark in Maui. Welcome.

Mark: In times of change, the patriot is the scarcest man. Brave, hated, and scorned. But in time, with his cause achieved, however, the timid join him, for then it costs nothing to be a patriot. Put your flags on. How are you doing, Alex? Did you see my shirts I sent you for Christmas?

Alex: I got a lot of great gifts. What were the shirts?

Mark: My upside down, mayday, mayday, world citizen distress order. Flip your flag for freedom, patriots in distress. Mayday shirt.

Alex: I believe we did get some shirts like that. We get a lot of stuff, but the guys in there are shaking their heads, but I do think we saw those. Are they, what color are they?

Mark: They're a white shirt with blue and red print, and I sent 12 of them, 2 for gifts, and 10 of them you can carry in your store online, if you'd like.

Alex: Yes. Thank you, thank you. What else is on your mind sir?

Mark: President Obama was over here in Hawaii, and they stopped chemtrailing, and then he left, and they started chemtrailing again.

Alan: (Laughter)

Mark: I can't take it. We live in the wettest spot in the world, and we're drying up.

Alex: Well, Obama loves you. He's a good man. He's really our president, and everything is fine. I appreciate your call man. I tell you, he's fired up. I tell you. Let me go ahead and go to the next caller here, calling up my call list. Let's talk to Ken in Mass. Ken you're on the air with Alan Watt, go ahead.

Ken: Hey, Alex. This is a first time call. Actually, I listened to your show about a month ago, and I'm calling about the body scanners. I have a compromised immune system, because I worked for years in hospitals and universities in Boston, and had large doses of radiation without knowing it. I came down with lymphoma about ten years ago.

Alex: But that's what I meant by the New World Order. We have CBS News, mainstream tells you that these scanners and similar systems do hurt people, and do radiate you, and the TSA guys, they're all going to love getting testicular cancer, they're going to love getting cataracts from the radiation. I mean, that's the sick part. The sick part is the system always hurts its minions worse. Go ahead.

Ken: Well, what I did is ten years ago, when I got the lymphoma, is I went to Dana Farber, one of the best hospitals in the world. And they told me that if I took the chemo every three months they'd probably keep me alive for five years. So, I said, I don't want to be sick for five years and die, I'll skip the chemo, and now it's been ten years, I'm still doing pretty good.

Alex: Oh yeah, they would have sucked all the money out of you and killed you.

Ken: Oh yeah, they would have drained me. Yep. And now, I'm concerned about these scanners because I really can't afford any more radiation. So this morning, I called Logan Airport security and I told them that because I have a compromised immune system, I really don't think I can go through these scanners. And all that they suggested was that maybe it's a bad idea, if I could get a note through my doctor saying I can't go through the scanner, that they would just pat me down instead. So I think, you know, if the listeners would go to their doctors, and get a note from your doctor, and be exempt.

Alex: Yeah, but let me expand on that, let me expand on that. Then it's not saying it's bad to begin with and violates our privacy, and doesn't protect us, and that the answer is down to the airport has the stupid scanners, that gives into it though. But it's an interesting idea. Alan Watt, comments on that.

Alan: It's a way around it. They did say that anyone who doesn't take it will get patted down. However, this also has the added function when you're scanned of going along with another part of the agenda, which is complete sterilization of whatever fertility you still have left.

Alex: Yeah, we've got 85% or more down. They've got to get that last 15. And of course, that's not a big crisis. In fact, I have a magazine in here, where did it go? I see this everywhere. Falling fertility. Give me a close shot guys. Falling fertility, how the population problem is solving itself, from the Economist magazine, and then you open it up, and it says, Oh, isn't it wonderful, fertility is falling astonishingly fast, and that's bringing big benefits. So they never say why suddenly people can't have kids, or how the West is dying. They say, this is wonderful, a dead, dying culture in the West is good. Just like shooting yourself in the head is good.

Alan: The agenda is working.

Alex: But the elites are all obsessed with having three, four, five, six, seven, eight children.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: But it's just everywhere. I mean, I listen to talk radio, and it's always like, there's too many kids. Look at this family that tattooed their kids. Look at how bad parents are. That's a P.R. thing. But never what the government does, how they're five to seven times, depending on which country, more often to abuse than any other group. No, they're the good ones. They're the government. They're going to suck you dry, unbelievable. Let's talk to Steven in Canada, up where Alan Watt's at, Steven go ahead.

Steven: Hey, how's it going?

Alex: Go ahead.

Steven: Good, glad to hear you're on the airwaves, doing your thing. I've been listening for about six months now. Yesterday there was a major development in the Canadian News up here that they're putting in forty-four of these body scanners across the country. Effective as of I believe the first of March.

Alex: And they'd already pre-ordered them last year. I have the CTV on that, stay there. We'll come back to you briefly Steve, Jim and John and Douglas. Our guest's website is .com. He's also a big part of Fall of the Republic, my film. You can order it at infowars.com and get a free T-shirt but that deal is ending soon.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Final segment with Alan Watt, .com. My sites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. Steve in Canada. I have the article here in my stack, I forgot to dig around for it during the break. Here it is, give me a close shot of this guys, prisonplanet.tv viewers. The headline from CTV, that's the big TV station in Canada for those that don't know. Ottawa ordered airline scanners months ago, it said the Transportation Minister Barret said, and he said, see we were trying to protect you. Notice how this all coincided Alan, with the underwear bomber.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Anything else, Steve.

Steve: Yeah, I just had a quick question. Oh, also, they said that if you didn't want to do it, you could opt out for the pat down, which I think is a little bit of a cover up.

Alex: Yeah, they said so in the news, but then they're going to phase that out. Gordon Brown even admitted what we already knew. First it's a few airports, then all airports. Then you can opt out, then you can't opt out. And then you get all these sheets by the millions in the database.

Alan: Everything starts almost semi-voluntarily, and then it becomes mandatory, because everyone else goes along with it.

Alex: Everyone must biometrically scan to get their driver's license now. Thank you Steve. John in Florida, go ahead. You're on the air with Alan Watt.

John: Alex, it's a pleasure speaking with you. Can you hear me?

Alex: Yes sir.

John: I've been following the news vigorously for about two years now, and it just, there's some things I want to get off my head real fast, I know you don't have much time. But I've witnessed Bill O'Reilly here do what seems to be a complete 180 recently, even Glen Beck seems to be softening up.

Alex: Yeah, they get the audience, like I warned you, and then they call for taxes. You're not a true conservative if you don't want to give the money to the banks.

John: This is something that might enlighten people here. Honestly, I never heard of Alex Jones up until like, I did something, I connected my computer to my flat screen television, and I started getting into other media that was out there, and that's where I discovered you. Since then, I've been trying to spread the word and have people connect their computers to their flat screen TVs and by going on youtube and things like that...

Alex: I've got to jump. You can call me back tomorrow if you want, but this is a big Revolution. What's going to kill mainline TV, which is why they're moving to censor the web right now, is people plugging in into their television sets and stop tuning in to mainline TV, that's why, they're putting stuff like my self with Jesse Ventura, the big show I was in last week, I'm in multiple shows, but it's re-airing tonight, 8 o'clock central. The new one appears at nine o'clock, but that World Extermination Death Plot Episode airs tonight, at 8 again on True TV Central, 9 o'clock Eastern. But yes, they're moving to censor the web, while also mainlining some of this info, to kind of titrate the dose. Alan Watt, comments on that.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. That's all coming down. But the last part, I'd like to say on this body scanner is they've also floated, quite a few years ago, when they first floated the idea of body scanners, sedation, total sedation of every passenger from take-off to landing by pharma means as well. And this is the next thing they're going to float after this. How to drug you through the entire flight, along with the bracelet where they can shock you if they notice you get out of your seat or whatever.

Alex: And notice, they're already turning the lights off, even during daytime flights, already telling you to stay, sit down. Of course the stewardesses don't know, it's incremental. Now, keep your hands in your lap, you're a prisoner.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: I mean, this is dog training, is it not?

Alan: It is Pavlovian.

Alex: Alan, incredible job. Incredible contribution to Fall of the Republic. You're also going to be in Fall of the Republic, part II, we're working on. I just commend you for all you're doing, people should support you at .com, find more of your great work there. We'll talk to you again soon, my friend.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: Take care, Alan Watt.

Alan: Bye now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 22nd, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.

Reporter: A 62 year old grandmother is mad and grieving after police shot and killed her 13 year old dog Wrinkles.
Robinson: You can see all the bullet holes, about 8 bullet holes, all up and down the steps. There's bullets everywhere.
Reporter: Marietta Robinson says officers showed up with a search warrant for drugs in relation to her 28 year old grandson, and she let them in her house under one condition.
Robinson: I asked his permission, may I put my dog in the bathroom or the backyard. He said, go ahead and put her in the bathroom, we're not going to hurt her.
Reporter: But Wrinkles was killed anyway after an officer opened the bathroom door.
Robinson: They started shooting the dog, and I screamed, and I backed up, and I went around this way. And I said, "Please, don't shoot him!"
Reporter: Police say the dog attacked an officer. Robinson says officers even used her water cooler after killing her dog.
Robinson: They washed their hands in my drinking water.
Reporter: Robinson says the shooting never had to happen, because her grandson hasn't lived in her home for twelve years.
Robinson: My grandson, couldn't have come in here, because he hasn't lived here in so long. My dog don't know my grandson.
Police: We looked through the whole incident.
Reporter: Police are investigating to see if any policies were violated.
Robinson: They can't bring me my dog back. I don't want no apology. They need to be fired and get somebody on the job that know what they doing.
Reporter: Robinson says police told her they found bags with drug residue inside. She says, they are fortune cookie wrappers. Myra Lopez, the Associated Press.

Alex Jones: Hey, you've got to love it. Some old woman's grandson, who hasn't lived there in 12 years, they found some fortune cookie wrappers. I've seen them SWAT team a patriot because they have an American flag or Gaston flag sticker on their car. I think I have a clip of this from Road to Tyranny, from the news choppers. And the police then tell them, "Yes. We found a pipe bomb". And then they show jumper cables, and it came out in court, and they had to drop the case. The fellow's name was Ferrel Montgomery, out in Arizona. So if they pull over somebody who's got an American flag on their car, or a 'don't tread on me' sticker, I mean, they're going to get beaten. They tazered him, let the police dog while he was on the ground being tazered bite him. He didn't resist. He got out with his hands up. And then they said, oh, we better frame him. See, police, why do you act like this? Why have you been trained to hate Americans? They're like attack dogs, that have been trained, if they see an American, or a patriot, they're bad. And the Southern Poverty Law Center, ADL has taught them this. Now a lot of cops are waking up, but a lot of them aren't. And, we now have this incredible video, from Senator Kyle, up on infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. I want to play that one more time before we go to Alan Watt. Because that's the first issue I want to raise with him. Do we have that video of Senator Kyle ready? Great. Great. And in that Senator Kyle video, and the audio is not too good, but it's video at a town hall. He clearly says, I was in a closed door meeting with Obama. He says, I kicked everybody out. And he says, well, I didn't kick out General Jones, he's the head of National Security, but I asked him to leave. And I said to Obama, why are you doing this? And Obama said, we need to continue the crisis down there, so people will give us immigration reform, which means total amnesty. Then they just legalize all the illegals. And then the Feds claim they're going to secure the borders. And that's what they've been telling the States for the last five years. That's really the Bush policy, which is the CFR policy. So you've got the border completely collapsing, Mexico is a failed state, all these murders. Sheriffs calling for help, saying they're being attacked, they're being killed. 80 to 100 miles into Arizona, past Tucson, you can't go into the National Parks because the illegals have just taken it over as drug corridors. All of this is going on so they have a crisis and can say, look at the problem, we need amnesty to fix it. So let's go ahead and play that clip.

Senator Kyle: Why, I'll tell you why. I met with the President in the Oval Office, just the two of us. I kicked the rest of the people out. I asked them if they would leave, sorry. And we had a discussion. Obama and General Jones [?], and that's the security advisor, but anyway. But here's what the President said. The problem is, he said, if we secure the border then you all won't have any reason to support comprehensive immigration reform. In other words, they're holding it hostage. They don't want to secure the borders, unless and until it is combined with comprehensive immigration reform.

Alex: Alright. And then he goes on from there. Why is this important? It's another admission of problem, reaction, solution. Thousands are dead on the U.S. side, 20,000+ on the Mexican side. Most of it on the Texas, Arizona borders. Some on the California, New Mexico. And, I mean that is dereliction of duty. That is aiding and abetting murder and lawlessness and chaos. But this is the entire modus operandi of the globalists. So we go now to Alan Watt, for the balance of the radio broadcast, the next hour and twenty minutes, twenty-two minutes. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. And I've found his research is spot on. His background is that of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions, plus having various books published in religion, philosophy, poetry, mainly under pseudonyms for much of his life. He has been heavily involved in the music industry, songwriter, singer, performer involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, even classical. Also known for his session guitar work, he has played with some of the best, well-known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and the media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into the European amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control. Also to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture, the next phase. Learn the true esoteric meanings of mystery religions from one who knows. And of course, his website is .com, and he's a big part of our new film Fall of the Republic, available on DVD at infowars.com. And he is in the upcoming Chemtrails/Eugenics Masterpiece, that I've been really making the last three years since Endgame, in the background, and we've now decided to release it in October, and so, he's also going to be part of that. But he is with us today. And we're going to be taking your calls continually into the next hour. But Alan, so much is going on. And I want to talk to you about Tavistock Institute, one of the premier mind control organizations, how the media works, your take on the BP oil spill. The fact that there are more and more admitting the chemtrailing is going on, but hiding it in plain view. The fact that the police and military are waking up. How you see the system trying to keep them under their brainwashing control. What the next phase of the economic collapse is. So much to discuss today. But out of the gates, you heard me play the clip of the cops come to the house, kill the small dog, it's an act of dominance, just like naked body scanners are an act of dominance. Even if the police are unconscious, this is why they've been given this training, and the illustration though of Obama saying openly to a Senator, we're using this crisis, all this crime and murder that's going on, by contesting some of the private cartels, not laundering their money through US banks, knowing it would cause the crisis. We covered this five years ago. We're using that crisis to bring in our North American union. I mean, this is an amazing admission, Alan Watt.

Alan Watt: It's common too that so many of them, Hillary Clinton said the same thing too a while back, we'll use this crisis. You'll find the members of the Council on Foreign Relations saying the same thing, never let a good crisis go to waste, because there is an agenda, and the agenda must go forth regardless. They will use anything at all, including of course this spill in the Gulf as well. They're using that to get their sustainable development and carbon tax agenda through as well. So these guys literally will use every crisis that comes along. And if they can't find one, they'll make one.

Alex: Alan, let's go into that first, because I haven't talked to you in a few months on air. I think I interviewed you right before the oil spill. Break down what you think is happening there, and what they plan to get out of it, for the viewers and listeners.

Alan: Well, this New World Order, this phase we're going through now, apart from the amalgamations of whole continents together, and remember the NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement is still rushing ahead. It still has to have one more signature put on by the president, and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico, and that's it legally binding. That's the fifth legal agreement. So that's on the go. We also have the sustainable development, which is the whole way to control the world, really rushing forward. In Britain for instance, and other countries, they've passed laws already. The European Union passed laws that come 2018 to 2020, all homes built must be sustainable, and they're going to start fining those homes which are not thermal approved and all the rest of it, and sustainable.

Alex: This is neo feudalism. This is total serfdom to literally engage in siege, as they state, to cut off our energy, our calories, so we cannot have children, and we are total creatures of the states, while the elite, like Al Gore, live in their giant mansions, and are exempt from all the rules.

Alan: Absolutely. And they're using every environmental reason to push it ahead. Now they set up the carbon tax phenomenon, quite a few years back. They're already trading carbon taxes.

Alex: Well look at how for twenty years in the U.S. they try to restrict farmers and ranchers from building new barns. Or supposedly, if there's ever a puddle during the year, they call it a wetland. I mean, we know their intent. These are vicious, vicious criminals.

Alan: They do believe that they have the right, as an elite, to recreate the world in the image they say it should be made in. And that democracy is too cumbersome to get their agendas through, so they must destroy democracy. And they do so by bringing in new regulations, new laws, and new rules. We adapt into them, step by step, by acquiescing to them. And that becomes the new law, the new way of living. And we're doing it all the time incrementally.

Alex: And they make it sexy. They financed top Hollywood people in the last decade, going to these zero footprint spas and resorts, which is fine. I mean that would be interesting. But that's to sell it to where then when you're made to do it, It's okay with you. And they admit, this is to destroy our society.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They've made it quite plain in their own writings, in their communiqués with each other. We've had top environmentalists coming out now, saying that democracy has to be put on hold now, for the environmental crisis and for the crisis with the food shortages coming, and all this kind of stuff. And by the way, they are bringing on food shortages, because they have put so many farmers out of business, really since World War II, when they set up the...

Alex: That's right. Now the U.N., again to back you up, the U.N. who in their own state department memorandum 200, in their own documents in the 1970s said, we're going to cut off food, bring in GMO, start wars, get people fighting with each other in different regions. Now they come out and say food prices are going to go up by 40% in the next three years. Oh my gosh, there's a huge shortage, and then they always pose as the savior for the crisis they've created.

Alan: Yes, and they've already jacked up the prices of food twice already in the last few years, to what it was. And people don't really notice. They again, adjust incrementally, step by step into this new system. And five agri-food businesses have been given the power of controlling the entire food supply of the planet, so it's quite easy to bring on a crisis. It's easy to bring on rationing, which they will do by the way, as they bring us into the new system. See, we're supposed to serve the new system. As you say, it's a feudal system. Carroll Quigley said that, it's to be a new feudal system, with the CEOs being the new feudal overlords in collusion with government. And it's to be a scientifically-run society, not something that's debated on emotions, and that is what the New World Order is basically. H.G. Wells wrote about it, back in 1905, in his own book. He called it a Modern Utopia. He said, gradually, he says rather than kill off all those who are unfit, and the ones with the lower IQs, the lower classes who will no longer be required in a post-industrial society, he says, we shall simply sterilize them and allow them to die off gradually, peacefully. This is the ongoing agenda. We've been going through it for over a hundred years now. And people don't know that. They think they're born into a system which must be normal, on the basis that it exists, but nothing is further from the truth. It's not normal. It's a planned society. We get no peace. If you notice, not one single generation has been allowed any kind of peace for an awful long time. If they're not giving you economic wars and depressions and recessions and layoffs, they're giving you actual physical wars, and sometimes both combined. This is their technique. It's order out of chaos. They create the chaos, and they get their way. No sooner had the Berlin wall gone down, and right away basically, we've got a Gulf War I on the go as they go across there to grab all the oil. This is an ongoing war really, since about 1990, and people don't realize that.

Alex: Well, Alan, suddenly, when you read the news, it's just everywhere. Oh, we've got to reduce the world population, we can only have one child. Suddenly, Peter Singers in the New York Times, who calls humans a disease and a cancer saying, maybe we're the last generation, that was the headline, maybe no children should be the law. And again, it's sold in MTV and the colleges as cool and fun. They're selling people pure death. And there's this attitude where they train the yuppies that feel like they're part of the establishment to giggle and laugh about their enslavement, believing that because they laugh and giggle about it, and have smart mouth comments about it, that some how they're part of it. What do you call that phenomenon, because I've always noticed it, and haven't heard anybody else kind of talk about it. And I was listening to Michael Savage last week, and I heard him spend about 20 minutes when I was driving home ranting about how they hate life, they hate money, they hate wealth in anybody's hands but themselves. They giggle, they laugh, he called them curly haired, you know coke bottle, you know, highly intelligent deviants. They're almost nihilist or like Loki saboteurs. Even the minions that serve the system know enough of the evil, but they almost cheerlead it. And they hate beauty and they love macabre disease. I mean, what are these creatures?

Alan: What you've got is an institutionalized sadomasochistic society. And this is well proven with scientific studies on dictators, and all those who follow and obey the dictators. At the Nuremberg trial for instance, they found out that all of the officers immediately around Adolf Hitler still adored him, up until their deaths. They thought he was a god, pretty well. And in a ranking system of authority, the psychopath admires the one with more power above them, and despises the lesser beneath them, so that he's sadistic to the one beneath him. And you have a deviant, sadomasochistic system in operation today, with everything that comes from deviancy, including into the perversions of the sexual area too. That's rampant today. It's taught today in fact, as a new normal. Winning is normal now. Defeating people. If you're defeated, there's no such thing as well done, you did your best. They literally despise you, they hate you. They want to destroy you. And if you grovel to them for help, they will destroy you. That is the system we're in. We've got a generation raised on power. All a youngster will see today is the video games with the biggest monster beating all the rest, and that's what he admires. When he grows up he wants to be on the winning team. All he sees are the cops in all the cop movies with authority, machine guns, attack helicopters, that kind of stuff. That's what turns him on. That's what he sees as being the normal to survive to win. And that's what he becomes basically. If you're not one of those, you're one of the ordinary civilians as it's called, even in the movies.

Alex: They show them the archetypal torturing beast, and say this is the new hero.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely.

Alex: This is the male model. Not a loving, caring, intelligent male, who fights if they have to, but is an inventor and a teacher and someone who has depth. No, they're teaching the young males, be a mindless idiot. Be a thug. You will have power. We'll be back with Alan Watt, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, your calls are coming up in the next hour. I think the reason this radio show has been so successful is the guests, the information, the analysis, the films, the news websites, but also, I am frantic. I've always telegraphed a sense of urgency, because I am genuinely feeling it. And when Alan Watt, and many others I respect, of course I can feel it in my gut, and see it intellectually as well, said the quickening is now here, a few years ago. You're going to see an acceleration. It's one thing to psychologically and intellectually, coldly understand that we're going into the big plunge. But it's another thing now to be actually living it, and experiencing it, going down this slide as it accelerates. Alan Watt, getting more into the oil spill and what you believe is behind that, and now where all of this is going to go. What your intel is on Iran. They're openly saying they're going to attack it now. Just brazenly hiding it in plain view. Go over that for us.

Alan: Well, we know that the attack on Iran is a continuation of the same policy for the Project for the New American Century. They listed the countries they wanted to attack, when they were in collusion with Israel, starting with, they said Afghanistan for the States, then Iraq, and then followed by Iran, and then Syria. They have never veered off this agenda. And the Israeli papers have actually printed this many times over, the same sequence, so that's an ongoing policy, regardless of the changes of house. And as Jefferson said, when you see the same policies going through, even though the house of Congress has changed with a new party, he said that know then that you're under tyranny. Well we've been seeing the same policies for many, many houses changes, and the same policies go ahead regardless, into the scientific socialism as I said, where experts will guide our every move, everything that we do, even if we're born, and that's what it's all about. The Gulf idea, they need a catastrophe. They needed a catastrophe, same as 9/11, New American Century said, we need something on the scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate the American public behind a war, and Bang, down go the towers and we're off to war. They needed something, because the people were not falling for the global warming scam. There was too much exposed about their fake statistics and so on. They weren't going for this carbon taxes, at the Copenhagen meeting, so they needed something of a crisis to push it through, and Bingo, you get the spill in the Gulf. And sure enough, they're using this as an excuse to start limiting energy and so on. They've just put 300 pounds extra taxes on every air flight going out of Britain, to make up supposedly for the coming energy shortages, as they see it. This is all part of the same thing. This will happen in the States too.

Alex: How does a tax make up for that? I mean, how does a tax make up, and of course, that was part of the Copenhagen treaty, is this new global authority, with carbon taxes on flights, and Obama is saying, we've got to pass the carbon bill. You know, this tax will fix it. And all the evidence is, they've been blocking the relief. The people on the well were given orders by BP that they said would cause this spill to happen. I mean, this is, more and more they're doing everything in plain view. Why do you think we've had them come out and admit that the CIA is putting out fake Bin Laden videos, in the Washington Post, in the Spy Talk column, which is an official CIA, I mean Washington Post is admittedly CIA run, and that's the Spy column about spooks, every week. They admitted that there. They come right out on Fox and admit, yes, we grow the opium. Why Alan, when we come back, are they just suddenly admitting everything. I mean, it's just incredible. Alan Watt, the whole next hour with us, final hour and your phone calls. Dan, Al, Erin, Monica, J.D, about fifteen minutes into the next hour we'll start your phone calls. I talked to Jack McLamb, Officer Jack McLamb, just over the phone, last segment, last break. He said he confirmed with his sources the BLM bombing the oil rig.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Kurt Nimo has got a story up on infowars.com and gcnlive.com, Iran Attack Moves Forward, Iran permitted the U.S. and Israel to score a propaganda victory Monday, when it refused to allow two international atomic energy agency inspectors entry into the country for an inspection of its nuclear program. And it's now being used by the former head of Mossad, to call for a pre-emptive strike with nukes on Iran, that's what the rest of the Israeli government is calling for, and a U.S./Israeli fleet is now off the coast of Iran, and Israeli papers are saying that they're preparing to start boarding Iranian ships, and stopping goods from going into the country, which is an act of war. So this could flare up today, a week from now, or a year from now, but it's definitely on the front burner, and this is so serious, but going back to Alan Watt, we'll talk more about that throughout the hour. Researcher, author, Alan Watt. Alan, I was asking you the question of why are they so out in the open now. I mean, they've really shifted from admitting things more and more a few years ago, but spinning it, to just, yeah, the CIA fakes fake Bin Laden videos in the Washington Post. Yeah, the government's growing the opium and shipping it in, what's the big deal. I mean, what is that tactic, Alan Watt?

Alan: Part of it is a tactic of the creation of apathy within the general populace. When you're changing or shifting gears from one system to another, and you're destroying all the old, and you're increasing prices, you've got massive unemployment rates, all of that kind of stuff, you give them a kind of schizoid society, again through all media, where on the one hand, you turn on the television and things seem quite normal, there's your favorite old shows, and everything is okay. And then you hear your schizophrenic news mixed with Hollywood and so on, so all the horror that you're seeing as the drones hit the wrong villages in Pakistan and kill people is mixed up with the latest boob job on some Hollywood bimbo. Everything becomes surrealistic, and at the same time, they hammer you with a new system, the ideas that subconsciously penetrate you, that you're going into or you are into a new system, and there's nothing you can do about it. It's a creation of apathy, mixed up with surrealism. It's a scientific technique actually, intense, very advanced psychological warfare on a grand scale, and it's done through repetition. We've been going through it for quite a few years now.

Alex: Learned helplessness. It's confusing people. Never in an old tribal situation 5,000 years ago, would you see happy bimbos cut into children dying. And so, it's not normal. And so they're literally searing our neurons, and programming us, where we're a bunch of gibbering idiots and just can't even respond to real human activity, as they reduce the language down, where it's impossible now. I mean, I see people at grocery stores, and the mall, and the street, even well-to-do people who literally cannot hold a conversation. I mean, they have been turned into sub-oid slaves.

Alan: They have, it's linguistic minimalism, so that you cannot express ideas of even frustration, never mind let's get ready for revolution. And Orwell went through that whole technique, very, very well indeed. You cannot express a thought to another person, or a coherent idea, or a plan, and therefore nothing can come against those who are ruling you. It's very advanced psychological warfare, but Bertrand Russell and others said, we have to create apathy amongst the public, during this phase. That's what you've got to an extent, is a form of apathy. It makes people feel powerless. What can you do, is the only thing that they can possibly say. "What can you do? Oh, well." And everyone again, is tied into a system, as we're trained to, like little animals, to work for this thing called money, that keeps becoming more and more diluted like water. And everybody is afraid to lose the little bit that they have already, even though those who are at the top are bringing you into a system, where you will be given ration cards, and you will be given so many credits for being a good boy or a good girl, and you might buy that new ipod or whatever it happens to be.

Alex: That's right. That's the secret. They get you roped into the casino. They get you roped into Wall Street. They get you roped into the pension, roped into social security, roped into the system on your smaller and smaller island. Like Howard Beal says, just leave us along in our living rooms, let me have my toaster and my steel-belted radials and I'll leave you along. Well, I'm not going to leave you alone! I'm a human being! My life has value! I don't know what all the answers are. I just know that first you've got to get mad. You've got to break your conditioning. You've got to see how they've incrementally lowered us into this morass of evil and dehumanization. You've got to break your conditioning and awaken out of it. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Ladies and gentlemen, we are back live, again, thank you so much for joining us today. Alan Watt, author, researcher is our guest. .com is his website. Our websites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.com. And we were discussing before the break, the mind control, the way that they have Geraldo Rivera, with the marine core colonel, admitting that our forces help grow the opium, and CIA aircraft are constantly caught with cocaine and heroin on board. And it's an open secret, and came out in Congressional hearings, the government ships the drugs in. But now they just come out and admit they're growing it. And they come out and admit that the CIA is putting out fake Bin Laden videos. And they use the exact same replay, of propaganda, about Iran having nukes, just like Iraq supposedly did. And it comes out that Rahm Emanuel, in mainstream NBC, was getting kickbacks with Blagojevich. And BP was paying illegally for his apartment. And no one gets in trouble. And it's just setting the precedent that yes, it's just like a pimp breaks a prostitute. He gets her, he beats her up, you know, they have that HBO special about pimps, and they say, what do you pay your whores? I pay her nothing, and she likes it. Maybe I give her some fried chicken every once in a while. And there was a case, we talked about in that same documentary, where the prostitute has been hit by a car. She's almost dead, and her mother is there, going, oh, my baby, my baby, and the pimp comes in all arrogantly, and she says, oh baby, I'm going to get back up for you. I'm going to get back off out of this bed, and I'm going to make you that money, baby. I'm going to do everything I can for you. And he's like, that's right, you better. And the woman just grovels. And I don't know what it is about the psyche, but many women, you know, they like the bad guy in high school. I didn't know to a certain extent I was seen as the bad guy, but the point is, but really the bad guy. And there's an expanded significance to that today, where there's just a, yeah, we took trillions, Congress, the Federal Reserve says. We're not going to tell you where it is. And it comes out in the Chicago Tribune, that Dyncore and Haliburton have been caught running giant child kidnapping rings and nobody gets in trouble. And it comes out that all of this is happening. And it's incredible. What do you call that scenario that I call the pimp game? I mean, how would you quantify that in Alan Watt terminology, Alan?

Alan: It's part of getting the public used to a form of lawlessness, across the board in society. It's easier to control a society in a feudalistic fashion, when the Big Boys come in with the black-clad goons and soldiers. It's easier to control them when they're already living in an apparently corrupt society, where you have payoffs for everything and anything that you actually need, even to basically survive day to day. In other words, there's no law and order on the bottom level, technically, and society itself becomes corrupted. They have to become corrupted to survive.

Alex: And as corrupt globalists, their carbon taxes that they admit will be on families. They won't be allowed to live in a home by themselves. Everything will be dormitories. There will be a one-child policy, they're now announcing it. If you could have a factory, a business, a job, everything is up to government, and then it can selectively enforce it, and then, it's the new superclass, where, hey honey, you want to be able to have a job, you want to be able to have a hamburger stand, you look pretty good, you've got to serve my troops. This is what bondage means.

Alan: It does, and also as I say, they needed this Gulf tragedy to bring in the carbon taxes. They've already been trading them as I say for four or five years in the E.U. The European Parliament gave out millions of dollars or Euros worth of free carbon credits for them to trade. They're already making profits off them. Lord Rothschild with Al Gore, his bank in Switzerland has been agreed, that's where all the carbon taxes for the entire world has to go through. They're not going to back off you understand. They've set this up for the last few years and everything counts on it. So they need, and they will make whatever it takes to happen to get it rammed through, until we're living in utter poverty, and paying. You see it's also a substitute too for consumerism. You'll find that everything that you earn will be getting paid back in fees and taxes, and there will be very little left to live on at the bottom. And that's the substitute for a consumer society. That's definitely part of their agenda.

Alex: And they admit that that's their agenda, is to bankrupt everyone. But the good news is, as you said their carbon tax is in trouble, their wars are in trouble. Their agenda on every front is in trouble. And that's why the FCC in the US has now announced the Australian style plan, a black box in the home, that both spies on you and regulates what you can watch. I didn't even expect for them to come out this bold, this early, and to actually have it in newspapers in the U.S. almost as an aside. Oh yeah, we're going to track everything that you're doing, and yeah, google is driving around for the NSA, listening to everything that you do illegally. And that's just the way it is. And yeah, we're going to start shutting down freedom of speech in America. And yeah, we're going to bring the fairness doctrine back to talk radio. They are really desperate. This shows, because from what I've studied, they believe, we wouldn't wake up this much. They believe that they could use the web, that we'd only care about Le Bron James, and football, and basketball, and Tiger Woods, and we wouldn't use the web as a tool against them. Now, they see that we have used it, and as J. Rockefeller said in a Senate hearing, we would have been better never inventing the internet. So they've clearly made the decision to start shutting it off. And it appears they're going with a bold, quick way to do it. I don't see that gong well for them Alan.

Alan: It depends. It hangs really on the U.S. You see, most countries have gone through generations of financial depression, like Britain for instance. Also, they've been overrun by immigrants, by design. Tony Blair's aide admitted that in the newspapers, that Tony Blair said that he was going to open the gates of immigration so wide in Britain, with the most diverse cultures, that any semblance of a British identity would be lost and could never be regained forever. That has happened there. So people are apathetic. Many of the immigrants came from countries where there is no democracy as such, and they accept a new totalitarian regime, where you do what you're told, quite naturally. That's what they're trying to do in the States as well right now. So it depends on how many people within the United States still have enough gumption to stand up and literally, by any and all means, say no, we're not going to be your servants and your serfs, and do something about it. It's coming down to that. If it doesn't happen, then you will go into an even more apathetic state, as everyone scrapes to get by to live and survive, and people become more afraid to even speak about anything that's happening.

Alex: Well, here's an example of that. The New York Daily News is reporting what sheriffs have told us for five years. Mexican drug cartels threaten to harm U.S. police officers who bust drug shipments while off duty. They're already killing cops all over. And so, we knew five years ago, from our sources in the DEA and others, that they were training Los Zetas to start killing American cops, and that the New World Order was going to use Mexican muscle to start running mafia tactics. And because there's the language barrier, the average American would allow this to creep up on them. And now, this has been done, and here it is in the New York Daily News. I mean, we are really going under a total mafia government.

Alan: Yeah, and it is a style like that. You've also got the terrible problem too, as society gets more and more degraded and they lose their morality, they lose their ability to all have a common idea of the rights and wrongs within that society. You have a massive problem with cops on the take in all the big cities. It's so easy...

Alex: But if you won't take the take, they threaten to kill your family. I mean, the Feds are covering this up and funded this. The CIA is running this. This is the death of America.

Alan: It is. Actually, it is. And as I say, the U.S. is the only country left, in fact it's the only country that had an idea of personal freedoms and liberties and so on. No other countries had that, so it all hinges on what happens within America. If they succumb to it quietly, then it's all over. If they make a real ruckus about it, and become very adamant and staunch, and firm, and immovable in their demands, they may be listened to, and even then the Big Boys at the top, who are not stupid whatsoever, will try and find ways around it. It really is that serious, Alex, within the next five years you won't recognize society at all, if it goes any further. Because they've laid out their agenda to the totalitarian system that's planned here, a new serfdom, ration cards eventually will be introduced. There's no doubt about that.

Alex: They've announced that. Under the carbon tax, no matter how much money you've got, you're going to have to have the ration cards, and then the black market controlled by the government, I mean it is just racket on top of racket, on top of racket, with the set goal of bankrupting everyone, and then they just feed us the culture killing sludge that's on TV to turn us all into monkeys.

Alan: Yes, and also too, in this rationing that's coming along, they already have a form of this for the wealthy elite themselves and those who get into politics. You get access to the true natural food, and organically grown food, that doesn't even come in contact with the sprayed skies, the chemtrails. They get access to this. And so, the goodie-two-shoes ones will get access to the better rationing. The rest of us will die off with the Monsanto GMO and heavily toxically sprayed stuff. So that's part of the agenda, as they take down society and the numbers within our societies.

Alex: And then meanwhile, every day, new major government industry, university, medical center reports, every GMO food has the side effect, no, that's the main effect of sterilizing, hurting the rats within three generations. They're totally sterile. Hair growing out of their mouths, deformed. We see fetal birth weights way down. Fetal birth rates are way up in the United States. The honeybees are dying from it. It's working like a charm. I mean, this is the most psychopathic nightmare system, and the public is defenceless, because all they care about is football, baseball, Hollywood gossip, and drinking their sodium fluoride, and those of us that are awake are being listed as terrorists, and the borders are imploding. I mean it is just, and now they're getting ready for World War III. Your phone calls coming up next with Alan Watt, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Child: Daddy, I'm cold.

Daddy: There once was a land where the people were very, very free. Energy was cheap, and prosperity filled the land. This made some grown-ups very angry, and they wanted to take away our freedoms. So they created a mythical crisis saying CO2 was bad, even though CO2 is what we breathe, and it makes the plants grow. In fact, nothing would be green without CO2. And they scared all the children by saying that people doing ordinary things were killing the planet. So they passed a very nasty bill called Cap and Trade, so they could tax us for everything we do, like keeping our houses warm, and driving cars. And that's why we can't afford to keep the house any warmer, honey.

Child: Why did they do all this, daddy?

Daddy: To stop global warming, honey.

Alex: But they really did it because they want to kill that little girl. They don't want her to be born, in their own words. This is eugenics. This is about the globalists controlling society. Some folks took a government paid for, high budget ad that says that bunny rabbits and dogs will drown and die, that they air in Australia, and they made a spoof of what it really means. Alan Watt, again, you understand that this is an incremental scientific dictatorship in their own words. But a lot of times, you're a bit pessimistic. Speaking of solutions, before we go to calls. I do see us having a fighting chance. I mean, I really am seeing a massive awakening happening right now. And I think that's why Zbigniew Brzezinski as you know, about five weeks ago, gave a speech to the CFR in Canada, where you live, and basically said, for the first time in history, the whole world is awake to us, and our World Government is in trouble. And that's what their internal documents show. I mean, I don't think they're invincible. What do you think?

Alan: They're not invincible, it's the will of the people that's at stake here. And the problem is, and this is what they've discussed at the top themselves in their own books. They work out everything under a warfare strategy. And they've said, that if those who are still making enough money to get by and so on, if they are making enough money, they will not join the rest at the bottom, so they're hoping to really segregate society from the haves and the have-nots as they push it further and further, and bring up taxes and extra taxes, and even value added taxes. Britain by the way has just put up their value added tax to 20% on every purchase. So, they're hoping to do the same thing in America. So those who can keep affording it until it hurts them, they'll tend to neglect those beneath them who are really hurting.

Alex: And then the poor will become more vicious and start attacking the middle class, so the middle class will instinctively then kind of team up with the elite, at least in their own minds, when it's the elite that orchestrated the entire program to begin with.

Alan: That's right. And what has to happen, is therefore, everyone has to have a quick education that it doesn't matter what class you think you belong to, and how well you think that you're doing at the moment. They're going to take the whole system down gradually until you're all serfs, and they get round to everybody in the end, because there's to be no middle class whatsoever left, after this agenda is through. They've said that in all their writings for Karl Marx, right up through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, no middle class will be allowed. This new scientific society, the only replacement for a middle class, will be a scientific elite, and that's what we have already. Look who Obama has appointed on all these different panels. He's got more appointees than any previous government. And these guys were all the old hardline, scientific Socialist type Communists that have been helping to write depopulation programs for years. They're ardent believers.

Alex: Well, there's never been an administration this packed. I mean they're all saying no Second Amendment, Global Extermination, one-child policies, eugenics, no free speech. I mean, they're in a group of authoritarian goblin-like, pot-bellied, jowled, little human-hating trash.

Alan: And also, what the U.S. and everybody else has to do is to kick off all these people, all these appointees, all these NGO groups that are now appointed to governments. We did not elect them. They have no say over our lives. And therefore, they have to be kicked out completely, and government has to be taught. And you know this Alex. Government is going to one way or another, one way or another, government has to be taught, re-taught, that they serve the people.

Alex: Well, notice it's not public servant, it's official, it's authority, in the media, creamily calls them officials, mmm, bows down to them, and gets the government press releases and with relish repeats the lies, and bows to government. Everything is the opposite of what liberty is. Just bowing and groveling to the petty signets of power.

Alan: That's right. This is a strange society where the public servants earn more than maybe a thousand families combined each, so there's something wrong here. And they have to get back to serving the people. They've never served the people in other countries. In the U.S., you were the only country with a chance, and I think the people have to regain that very, very quickly. And as I say, by one means or another, because we know the agenda, they've told us the agenda. They know what's in store for the public.

Alex: Yeah, they're already poisoning the food, the water. Most of us are dead already with the soft-kill weapons. Stay there, Alan Watt. We're going directly to calls when we come back. Key information straight ahead. .com. Infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, we're going back to Alan Watt, here in just a minute. By the way, everything we're talking about is in hundreds of government textbooks, policy reports. That's the frustration, the globalists said a hundred years ago they were going to build a global Socialist system to bankrupt everyone, and make us all dependent on a scientific elite, to then carry out the eugenics extermination of the general public. And that's what they're going to do, and they're already poisoning you in the food and water. Some people send me emails and say, we live longer than we did a hundred years ago. Depending on the period, around 30%, sometimes even higher, 50%, I mean in between those gradients, people died by the age of 5 to 6 to 7. A lot of kids died at the first six months. You had a lot of infant mortality. So they average that in, and say oh, the average person lived to be, say, 43 years old in 1860. Well, that's not true. If you made it past the age of 10, the average person lived into their early 80s. And if you look at infant mortality, they now admit that America has the lowest infant mortality, that is the highest rate of children dying, the highest infant mortality in the world, of any industrialized country. And, I'm trying to hurry here, and I start babbling whenever I do that, because I've got Alan Watt, and your calls. But let me just take my time on this for a moment. There's different statistics from each year, gleaned in different counties and cities. And they've gone back and looked at this, but here's a layman's way of explaining it. We have family cemeteries in East Texas that we visited. And you will see Jones, Johnstons, Browns, depending on what cemetery we're visiting. And 30% or more, you know every two or three graves, it's a year old child, 2 year old child, 1 month old child, child stillbirth. A lot of the graves are children. So when you look at that, then you look at Russia. Their life expectancy is going way down. The United States is going way down. We are being poisoned, we are being killed. This is happening, so I'm done talking about that. Okay, going back to Alan Watt, and your phone calls. Alan, I want to go to these calls, but then at the last few minutes of the show, any other points that you think are important, that are on the front burner in Alan Watt's interesting and informative world. And closing out the broadcast, but right now, let's go to Dan in Colorado. Dan, you're on the air, thanks for holding.

Dan: Hi Alex. Hey, I'm a long time listener, first time caller. I've been listening to you for about seven years. Hope you'll give me a minute here to go ahead and try to correct a wrong. I believe that you're a phenomenal person, that has a great amount of knowledge, but one thing you said today that just bothered me so bad, it was worth waiting the hour and twenty minutes on hold to be able to say something. This business about the Catholic clergy not allowing men to be married, promotes men having sex with men, is bull. The reality of it is from Associated Press, their insurance report indicates more child sex abuse amongst Protestants in clergy. The reality of it is…

Alex: Well, sir, let me be clear. I'm not involved in Catholic bashing here. And I get criticized because I don't Catholic bash. It's a very popular thing to do and the media promotes it. I know there's been debates in the Catholic Church, and just from my study of different navies and other groups, it seems to me, you get a bunch of men together, and they can't ever be with a woman, that you're statistically going to have some problems there. But you know, I was taking calls, I understand you've been holding before Alan Watt, but people just obsess over this stuff. The lady called in and said something about the Catholic Church, so I just threw in there, that there is epidemic levels of child molestation going on all over the place. We talk about Congress and these Congressmen, and how in powerful positions this is going on everywhere. And I don't think that can be denied, Dan.

Dan: Alex, are you going to allow me to speak?

Alex: Well, you're on the air, sir. I just responded. You had a chance. Hold on, but him on hold. You just allowed me, I mean I allowed you to make your statement, which was a whole thought, and then I countered, and it seemed it made you really mad that I came back with my point, about how child molestation is epidemic in power systems, and I'm going to get Alan Watt's take on that in a moment, but go ahead, Dan.

Dan: Well, you can respect me enough to go ahead and want me to purchase your products, and...

Alex: No, no. Put him on hold. Put him on hold. He's mad, see. And he's going to pick a fight with me, because he doesn't like what I said earlier about how there's obviously the pope, if he's infallible, he said that, he said that it was wrong and he apologized. I mean, I'm not obsessing over this. But we don't really even get into these issues, because it's already well known. But you're angry, Dan. If you want to put out your opinion, or set me straight, go ahead, but if you're so enraged because I'm giving my opinion, then there's no point, Dan. Now let's try one more time. Go ahead, Dan.

Dan: I'm enraged because you're talking over me. That's why I'm enraged. You interrupt.

Alex: Now put him on hold again. We're going to continue this. We're going to continue this, Dan. This is how, this is how this works. You see, I don't sit there like these old fogey radio shows that nobody listens to, where one guy talks for an hour and nobody interjects. People like hearing back and forth. That's normal, unless you've got Alzheimers. What I'm saying to you sir, is that you made your counterpoint to me, and then I made my counterpoint back, and you're calling that an interruption. I'm going to give you one more chance to not repeat that I'm interrupting, and tell me your view.

Dan: My view is, you've got it all wrong. If you don't know who Bella Dodd is who wrote, School of Darkness, a Catholic Communist agent, the one who infiltrated the Catholic Church with over 1,000 men, also testified in front of Congress back in the 30s and the 40s, if you don't know about that, you don't know what's going on as far as the battle within the Catholic Church. There's good and evil in the Catholic Church.

Alex: Well, sir, I'm not a Catholic, so I don't know a lot about it. I've got Catholic friends who seem like good people, who are out there, you know, standing up against abortion and things. Catholics are some of the best people I've met. My whole thing is I'm non-partisan, I'm non-denominational. I don't weigh in to all these religious infighting. That's a tool of the globalists, and I do know that they, that the Communists and others said that they would infiltrate all of the clergy to take them over and corrupt them, and I am aware of that. And actually we have talked about that, here on the show. So, listen, Dan. Why don't you write an article, and send it to Infowars.com with your points, and if it's well written and sourced, we'll post it. We have people that give us different views. Write an op-ed piece. Send it to writers at infowars.com. Okay, I appreciate your call. I'm sorry, Alan, to digress for three minutes on that, but I mean, I just, the guys really wound up. Do you have comments to that?

Alan: It's divide and conquer. He's quite right that the Catholic Church was heavily infiltrated. Malachi Martin came out and said that there was in the hierarchy, and going downwards, there was a group of homosexual priests there who covered for each other, and were up to many other things, which were definitely not Catholic whatsoever. It's a bureaucracy at the top, and it's infiltrated, and it's gone its own direction. And since Vatican 1 and Vatican 2, technically, they've helped to destroy what was left of the Church. We've got to understand that everything that was an institution that gave values to people has been destroyed over the last hundred years. And what was left even of the Protestant religions, I can't even relate to them anymore because they're almost like TV evangelists with feel-good attitudes, and never look at evil, and just be happy. Everything has been destroyed, along with the morality that goes with it. And society has been debased to its bottom level. The deviancy in society is rampant through all society now. Look at what they're watching on television. I don't watch TV, but if I tune in once every six months to a year, I feel like I've come back from an alien planet, and how far it's gone.

Alex: That's right. Because they incrementally make it wilder and more mentally ill, and just nonsensical. The cartoons are meant to screw the kids up and confuse them. So they'll be rudderless. And if you don't watch a lot of TV, then when you come back to it, it is just laced with propaganda, no matter what you're watching. I challenge people, you know, stop drinking tap water and then six months later taste how horrible it tastes. I challenge people, to not watch TV for six months and then go back to it, and you will witness the programming. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Well, even their much music television for the youngsters is simulated sex. I mean, it's almost, they're almost naked now. They're as well as taking the rest of their rags off, whatever they're wearing, because that's what you're seeing on television. That's the message to the young, that anything goes. Remember too, they said that they're going to make children obsessed, obsessed with sex, even before puberty. And when they could do that, those children would never bond with a mate for life. It would not happen. Multiple sex. Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, said that very thing. He said, we shall push this until it becomes an addiction, and he said, they will not bond and get married. Therefore they can copulate as much as they want, as long as there's no offspring, that's what we want. That's happened. That's already gone and passed. It's here.

Alex: And they all right books about it. They all state it over and over again. And again, I didn't' want to digress with Dan. It's just, it's to me a complete divide and conquer distraction. All I simply said was, I couldn't imagine not being married and having kids. And so that was the point I was throwing out there. Let's go ahead and talk to Al in Texas. Al, you're on the air, go ahead.

Al: Good afternoon, Alex. It's a pleasure to be with you. God Bless you. I know it's got to be stressful, your job. And I can't even imagine the stress level that you're in, man.

Alex: Well, we do what we've got to do, but thank you sir. Any questions for Alan Watt, or statements?

Al: Oh, well, statements really. I'd like to let the people of South East Texas know that we have got to use our own printers and ink to print up the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. We have to get it out to as many people as possible. These documents themselves are really the most important things we have. And if people don't read them, if people don't understand them, then they have themselves to blame for what happens in the coming years. We are presently trying to organize a walk, along the Mississippi River, well not along the river literally, but we're trying to get a bunch of copies of the Constitution and the Bill of Rights, to give, you know, hand out to people, and you know, show them the true documents and let them know what's really going on. You know, it's just, they need to understand that these documents are law. This is what our nation is supposed to abide by.

Alex: Well, that's why we put free ones in with all the orders at Infowars.com. Al, I appreciate your call. Erin in Texas, you're on the air. Does anybody have a question for Alan Watt?

Erin: Yeah, I was actually wanting to touch on the subject earlier about the mind control, and about, you know, I've been noticing a lot on the television, with connect a million minds. I know Time Warner is the one who's putting it on the air, but I don't know if you've seen that commercial at all.

Alex: No, what is it. I don't watch very much TV. What is it?

Erin: It's an after school care for children. It basically...

Alex: Oh, kid's shows are just a 100% brainwashing, yeah.

Erin: Yeah, it's a program that you put your children in. I've just seen it popping up recently. It basically just talks about science and technology and how to progress your children's life basically.

Alex: Well, I've seen PBS shows, every one I've tuned in with kids, about how great it is to take vaccine shots. Alan Watt, talking about children's programming. That's really bizarre when you watch it.

Alan: It is bizarre, but you know, it's always been that way, really since the 1960s onwards. Now, people don't realize that script writers are paid by governments to write cartoons with messages in it to do with the environment, and many, many other topics, preparing them for the life that they will grow up into, which will be entirely different from their parents. So they're being programmed that everything that they will experience in their life is normal, when it comes along. They're pre-programmed from kindergarten and up, but the cartoons, it's amazing. You know almost every author in Canada that writes novels lives on a grant from the government. Because we're Socialist here, you see. Same in Britain. And they must write in all the politically correct updates and messages for the children in cartoons.

Alex: That's what my dad pointed out. He said he's always seen propaganda in Science Fiction and novels, but he says now, almost every book he buys randomly that's you know a best-seller, it's about, you know, how patriots are bad, and gun owners are bad, and drugging people is good, and world government is good. I mean, we're just swimming in brainwashing, which is the prima facie evidence of a tyranny.

Alan: It's tyranny, but it is to be a scientifically elitist driven society. They say that we're post-democratic now. Democracy is too cumbersome, it's too many conflicting parties, therefore it's out the window, regardless of the semblance they still give you for party opposition. It's really just an act. We're post-democratic. They're all on board with it. It's just an act for the public, that's all they are. That's all politics is now. And this agenda.

Alex: Well said, Alan. Let's jam in, let's jam in one more, here in towards the end. Monica in California, you're on the air.

Monica: Hi Alex.

Alex: Hi, what's on your mind?

Monica: Yes. I just want to say that I pray for you and your family every day, and...

Alex: Thank you.

Monica: I've been getting upset a little bit. Everybody has been giving you kind of a hard time about the Gulf, and I think you're doing an excellent job covering it. And I don't think that....

Alex: Well, one guy called in and said I'd never covered the Gulf. And he said everyone was upset. It was a mass hoax. It's an attempt at petty programming, to say that everyone's mad at you. One caller said that. And then that becomes a self-fulfilling thing. We've been covering the Gulf probably too much, and they've been using it as a distraction for their World War III with Iran. But stay there, I'm going to come back to you Monica and get your take on what's happening. Try to jam in J.D. and Lora, and then get a quick comment from Alan Watt, before he leaves, on what he thinks, something, you know, anything else important that he thinks we haven't covered here. We'll be right back. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt has a lot of great material and information on his website, .com. One word. Of course, our sites are infowars.com and prisonplanet.tv. We're going to go into rebroadcast in about five minutes, and if you're listening on the internet streams, in the first hour I covered the situation with Mexico, just completely collapsing, and border states sheriffs, begging for help. They're under siege. Plots to blow up damns in Texas by the Los Zetas CIA controlled groups. This is the destabilization, the controlled chaos, takedown of America. I wanted to jam in a few final calls though, with Alan Watt. Always great to have Alan on with us. Monica, thank you for saying you appreciate our work, but anything else on your mind?

Monica: Ah, yes. I was watching TV the other day, and something kind of alarmed me. Dr Oz had a program saying how you can protect your family from Anthrax. And I just, I want to tell the American people that you know, we have little time, and it's not fun to fight tyranny.

Alex: That's right. They hyped Anthrax attacks months before it even happened, and that's why on 9/11, I said, they're going to launch an Anthrax attack, and three weeks later we found out they'd already launched it. They pre-program, and when you know, it's incredibly obvious. Is that what you're getting at, Monica?

Monica: Yes, and they're also pushing for adults to get this new DPT shot, so that's something that should be alarmed to the American people, and look, it's not fun to fight tyranny, but we need to get off our butts and stop depending on Ron Paul and Alex Jones, because you guys do a great job. And you guys give a lot of your family time up to do what you do. And it's greatly appreciated.

Alex: Well, we appreciate you, but I'm not going to have a family in a future, I'm not going to be able to have grandchildren if we don't turn this around now. I mean, I don't think people understand that I use the parallel or the analogy of those old movies where you're trapped in the chamber and the water is pouring in, and if you don't figure out the combination, you're going to, you know drown, very, very quickly. Alan, any other key points you want to make?

Alan: Yeah, this G8, the G20, are going on now in Toronto. At the top of the list, of course, is the Gulf mess, and out of it will come the debate to do with carbon taxes, energy conservation. We've already got Smartmeters put across Canada, like crazy, they're just throwing them in there. These things have, they communicate directly to the electric masters, wherever they happen to be, by two methods, broadband and FM. And the purpose, according to them in Britain, is that they can then cut you off any time they wish to, when you've exceeded your allocated quota. So we're going into.

Alex: Well, that's already being done in California, and now the license plates are going to flash government, Homeland Security messages and brainwashing. All the license plates, nationwide, it's starting in California, will be little telescreen brainwashing messages. Alan Watt, have you seen that article?

Alan: I haven't seen that one. No, that's interesting.

Alex: California license plates may go digital. And it says, image ad-blaring license plates, and it goes on Amber alerts and government messages. So now you're a slave advertising government propaganda. But going back to what you said. Notice how Copenhagen, and every other meeting they have, they've got to have a carbon tax for the G20 and now they'll have this new meeting and claim they just had this idea for the exact same global carbon tax treaty, which will fund the private central banks.

Alan: Yeah, they never change their tactics in their agenda. When they make a plan, it doesn't matter what comes, they will ram it through one way or another. What's interesting too is that Canada, and most Canadians don't even know it, they're using Canadian taxpayers' money to build big, giant CANDU, that's a Canadian company, CANDU nuclear reactors in China, right now, and we're paying for it, from Canada, because China under the agreement through GATT is still a third world country, believe it or not. We can't even get them to repair our old ones here!

Alex: That's right. You can't have new coal plants there because of Carbon Taxes, but I saw that in your news, that you're paying for nuke reactors in China to run factories. Well said, Alan Watt. Alan, we'll talk to you again, soon. Alan is of course in our film Fall of the Republic. Thank you so much for your amazing insight.

Alan: Thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: Thank you.

Alan: Take care.

March 17th, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show.
(2 Hours)

Alex Jones: For the next hour and fifty two minutes, Alan Watt of Cutting Through the Matrix is going to be joining us to cover a host of issues. The economy, the New World Order, the police state, and the media mind control. The awakening that's happening. But a caller called in, in the last segment and was talking about how he listens to me on global shortwave. We've been on shortwave thirteen years, and we're on eight hours a day. The live four hour show, and then re-aired, what 9 Central PM to 1 am on WWCR, the best shortwave outfit here in the U.S. 100,000 Watts, really great folks. And how we're jammed, by Voice of America, they follow us when we change frequencies, by the Communist Chinese, by North Korean radio, and by government tones. And it's the government that broadcasts these tones. That's what the shortwave experts have told us, because the government admits they put out these timed tones, and Morse Code, and the government always requests to be right next to us, and they bleed over. And I've had discussions with WWCR over the years, and they go, yeah, we agree to change frequencies, and then they move wherever you're at. Time changes, they move. They have people that fire up on shortwave and attack me, and lie about me, and play music over us. And we get hack attacks of all different types. You name it.
But another example of tyranny is zoning. Almost a year ago I signed the lease, for the thousands of square feet next to this office. And it's a warehouse, in an area of Austin that you can basically do whatever you want. It's a standard building. Standard thing we're building. They keep coming in, and nickel and dimeing, saying change this, change that. You've got to put in another firewall here, when they don't make the other people in the same complex, the exact same buildings do it. And they do what they want. They do what they want. In Austin, they harass everybody. But they're really harassing us.
Here's the Austin American Statesman on this. Appeals court sides with South Congress Cafe in city lawsuit. The cafe wanted to build a little deck, on their own property, and the city of Austin made them make $200,000 of improvements. Then they said, you know what, we've changed our mind, you can't even build that. Now they've spent hundreds of thousands in the appeals process. The City of Austin is spending hundreds of thousands. And now it's going to go to the Supreme Court over a wooden deck at a restaurant. I guess they didn't make the right payoffs in the city. Suit against the City of Austin over banned deck, likely headed to a jury trial attorneys say. And if that doesn't work it will go on to the Supreme Court. It looks like a jury will decide whether South Austin Cafe has to tear down its deck. Which they got approved, and then they said, no, you can't. On Thursday, a state appeals court sided with the cafe's owners, ruling that a lower court did not give South Congress Cafe a proper hearing before siding with the city, which contends the deck was built illegally and should be torn down. And they go through the whole story of how, what Trudy's did. How they had approval in writing. How they made hundreds of thousands of dollars of changes to do this. And this is feudalism.
In ancient Europe you couldn't plant onions unless you had an authorization. Serfs couldn't own a knife with a pointed end. They would take serfs who were allowed to say have a sheep dog to guard the local noble's sheep, but they would cut off several of the paw digits, so that the dog couldn't hunt the king's game, deer, stags. They had prima noctu, where they were allowed to have sex with your wife on your wedding night, as a system of control. I mean, and I'll tell you who's an expert on this, is Alan Watt. Let's get into zoning first, Alan, and how it's all written by the United Nations. You know this, but break it down for folks. It's just, I know you go through a lot of harassment and hacking, and attacks as well, which is the signet, or the certification that you're the real deal.

Alan Watt: I had three websites that went down last week. And one of them was a transfer from one file to another on the server side, and they lost the last thirty shows. So it's really harassment, because they know with the speed I'm on with satellite upload, they know it takes me time to upload all this stuff again. It's constant harassment you get with this kind of thing. And same with satellite guys, I'm on Xplornet which is a subdivision of Via Sat, which is also a subdivision of Hughes corporation, the military-industrial boys, and they have admitted to me that they've got me on a lock for upload. So they claim I'm using too much bandwidth and so on. They simply kick me in every ten minutes, and I've got to wait ten minutes before I can reset it and upload it again. It's nothing but constant harassment.

Alex: And I talked to you about this. Even though you're paying for the bandwidth, they just won't give it to you.

Alan: They won't give it to me, and I'm paying for high speed, supposedly. And often it goes down to about twice the speed of dial-up.

Alex: Amazing. But zoning itself, being used globally. We have the same zoning laws in the U.S. you have in Canada. The same in Europe. The same in Australia. Under the green legislation, they're really accelerating that.

Alan: Yes. They've had it actually for years. We don't realize that for the last fifteen to twenty years every zoning law to do with plumbing, septic, electrical, building codes of all kinds have all come via the United Nations departments. See, the UN is a copy of your own federal government, only it's designed to handle the whole world's federal governments. And they have a department to do with building codes and all that. And I've got this from town planners, one in Cincinnati, other ones in the U.S. states, who are the head planners for the cities. They've told me, and they've written to me, and given a lot of information on this, all of this is coming from the United Nations, and they're really pushing now. They've set up divisions within each country to go around and inspect premises on top of your local building inspector's codes. So they're enforcing these world standard codes everywhere.

Alex: And it gets worse and worse and worse and worse. And there's this entire criminal class. Did you see the big Canadian study that the BBC covered, where they did tests of people that are self-professed environmentalists and they're six times more likely to steal? They hate their fellow man. They're greedy parasitic control freaks on average. Did you see that study that came out two days ago, A.? And B. what's your take on it?

Alan: Yes. Well, you've got to understand the mentality of the people who join what are called fringe groups. It's a science in itself, because Communism understands it. All the big movements understand it. The people they go for who they target are generally on the fringe. They've got a personal chip on their shoulder, and they submerge themselves. They actually hate themselves in a sense, but they'll submerge themselves and lose their individual identity within the big group. And then they become devoted, fanatical followers. But you're right. They're not stable to begin with, the ones who join the big groups. And there's a lot of university books out there, on this particular subject. It's a science which is used, but they're used on mass for the big boys to get their agendas through. So you're quite right.

Alex: Well, Alan, so much is going on in the world. Iceland has said no to the banks. Greece is getting ready to say no to their takeover. They want to launch new wars with Iran, and the brainwashing is really intensifying. They're now proposing drugging children before they get depressed. I mean it seems like they're really pulling out all the stops.

Alan: This is the whole Brave New World scenario. It's been planned, well over a hundred years ago. The science of the mind is the most important science of all, and the big boys have the real histories and archives of controlling whole continents and empires of people. They understand how we tick, and they're going the whole way now to the Age of Austerity, which means basically teaching us to be poor and happy at the same time. And they've discussed all the ways they can actually keep us happy and poor, because I said last night on my show, we can be dressed in rags, but as long as you've got that little ipod there, or your little cellphone, and give you cheap entertainment, they can keep us going for years this way as we're taken down. This has all been discussed at the think tanks at the top.

Alex: And of course, then your iphone or your cellphone is your little personal computer that tracks your location, everything you're going. You know, all the places you're traveling to.

Alan: Your iphone actually is also your main ID, that's becoming the ID. Google has said itself within about two or three years they'll phase out the computer as we know it, and you might have monitors, but you'll just plug your iphone in, and that will be your personal computer that goes everywhere with you. You'll do all your banking through it. They can monitor everything that you personally are transacting, and all your emails, etc. This is the agenda. Then, of course, the big one is the Cloud. They're going to do away with computers with personal hard drives. You won't need it, they'll tell you, we'll keep all your data up there in the cloud for you, and you can access it any time you want if you're a good boy or girl, because it's going to be used for punishment as well as reward.

Alex: That's right, the new internet, internet 2, you will have a subdomain, with another big company. Cloud computing is where it's all going. They're building the infrastructure so that you can't use servers or even CDNs. You'll have to be in the Cloud, and so the computers won't even be designed, you won't be able to buy computers basically where you save your own data, because they won't be able to interface with the new cyber security global rules. You'll have to be in the cloud, and then they have all your data, all your photos, all your videos, all your banking data. And if you're not a good globalist, they're just going to turn it off, and they're saying that.

Alan: Yeah, it's going to be used for punishment and reward. Everything in society, we don't realize this, but even money itself is used as punishment and reward. Very Pavlovian. And it's the same with your entertainment. But once they make it mandatory that all transactions must go through electronic transactions, through your iphone, and that's coming. There's so many articles out, even today about that coming up from the mainstream banks. Then they can literally, as Bertrand Russell said, sixty or seventy years ago, eventually they'll use a credit system, and if you are anti-social, that's the big word now across the world, especially in Britain, you're anti-social. If you're anti-social, and you're not part of the communitarianism project, then they'll cut you off, as a punishment until you toe the line.

Alex: Alan, stay there. When we come back, I want to get into anti-social behavior as they call it, where if you're rude, or if you don't accept what the government's saying, or if you don't volunteer, you're a criminal, and they have these databases even on children, all over the world now, where, oh, your data stream shows you might be mentally ill, or you might be predisposed to be a criminal later, we're going to force drug you. We'll be right back with Alan Watt, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: We are back live, Alan Watt is our guest. Your phone calls are coming up. The toll free number to join us 1-800-259-9231. Alan's one of those few guests we can get on to talk about basically any subject. I have read hundreds and hundreds of books written by the globalists. I have read thousands of their own documents. Tens of thousands of news articles, their white papers, and so that's why when I get Alan Watt on, I know he knows what he's talking about. Because he knows the exact same info I know, but from sometimes a different perspective, and his own way of delivering it. And so, I've been asking some of the questions here. I want him to get into whatever he thinks is most important, and news that's happened lately, and things that are developing, and where he sees the world, what he thinks of these shootings at the Pentagon and the kamikaze attack, and the calls for censoring the web. But you were getting into anti-social behavior. They now call taking a photo our your child in the U.S. or in England at a park, anti-social pedophilia. They are arresting people who take photos of their daughters in bikinis in their own pool. That's now illegal, though there's not a law. They're now demonizing, I mean, it's political correctness into every level where they're just coming after the citizenry. So, Alan Watt, continue along those lines.

Alan: This is the Fabian technique that was also used in the Soviet system, where they believe that through scientific alteration of the mind itself through different techniques, they can create the type of person they want. And it's a form of political correctness. Now, they tried it out extensively in China. China was the prototype model after the Soviet Union for this more advanced form of Collectivism, where everyone thinks the same, says the same things, behaves the same way, even sometimes dresses the same way, depends on the era. They had two men working at the United Nations, who dreamed up the idea to test out on China, using social approval and social disapproval. And what they did, they studied the cultural history of the Chinese, and they found out that traditionally, with certain objectives in mind, depopulation was one, and traditionally China had often, very often as a matter of its culture, had killed off newborn children, especially females if they didn't need so many type of thing. And they thought, how can we bring this into the new system where we want to really drastically reduce their population. They actually encouraged that, as you know, and they brought in the one child per family policy. Initially, and the guys at the UN said this in one of their own statements recently, they said, initially the militia had to come to drag women to the abortion clinics, if they had a second pregnancy. Now they've trained the public that the neighbors themselves will drag the woman into the clinic, because they consider it as anti-social to have a second child. You're robbing the food from someone else's mouth type of thing, you're not collective enough, and they get really angry. They'll do it. You can train the public to do this.

Alex: And that's what the phony environmental movement is all about, is teaching us the pie doesn't grow, rising tides don't raise all ships. Anyone doing well is your enemy, and so you need to get into the collectivist model, and once we have collectivist healthcare, then we've got to tax what you eat and do, because we're all paying for it, and this is the nasty trick that the collectivist paradigm uses.

Alan: As I say, it's called social approval and disapproval. And in China, the two guys said it was such a success that these guys dreamed up, these neuroscientists, they dreamed up this idea. They said it was such a success that they then turned, they were the guys who brought in the United Nations' War on Smoking. And they trained the children at school to have Pavlovian responses if they saw anyone light up a cigarette twenty feet away. And I've witnessed that myself. They go into a sort of paroxysm, a spasm of coughing and waving their hands at twenty feet away. That's Pavlovian response.

Alex: Alan, I have trouble with smoking. I start it, I stop it. I've got a real problem with tobacco, and I was down at Port Aransas. My wife and kids are inside eating. I don't smoke anywhere near them, a few weeks ago, and I fell off the wagon, and I was smoking cigarettes, and I went out on the back deck and fired up a cigarette, and a woman in the parking lot, no exaggeration, had to be forty feet away, I just lit the cigarette and she starts waving her hands coughing, and freaking out and runs over and says, your cigarette is hurting me. I mean, this is a control freak. And I said, "Hey, Lady. Don't worry your police state is taking over. Don't worry. But I said, enjoy the fluoride they put in your water. Enjoy the mercury in your shots. I bet you don't have a problem with that." And then she kind of got mad and ran off.

Alan: Yeah, meanwhile she's being sprayed every day from aircraft, and she doesn't even notice it.

Alex: And the GMO food sterilizes all the rats they feed, but she likes that.

Alan: She likes that too, and it also brings down the population by cancers of the stomach and elsewhere. Getting back to social approval, the same two guys at the United Nations said it was such a success, with their no second child policy that they introduced, and they run it. They really worked out the mechanism for it for social approval and disapproval, then the anti-smoking law, then they, the same two guys came out and boasted they're using it now on the War on Obesity. Now in Britain, they've already started to weigh your children at school.

Alex: Stay there. Let's talk about it. Let's talk about it. And yeah, then if you're one pound overweight, they'll take your kids, but they'll use some example of an 800-pound woman.

(Commercial break)

Alex: There's hundreds of different ways that the establishment conditions us to be tattle-tales, to hate our fellow man: the torture porn in the movies, all the violence, the conditioning, the dividing us into all these different groups along race, religion, sex. But look at Europe. They say we're going to ban Nazi websites. Oh, sounds reasonable to some, you know, Nazis are bad. Then they've got the precedent set, and now, oh, you can't criticize the EU. You can't criticize GMO food. You can't criticize the town council. Now the White house says you can't criticize groups. And so once they set the precedent there, they expand it. They create the perception that guns are illegal with TV ads and billboards showing a picture of a revolver, or a shotgun, legal almost everywhere but a few cities, like DC and Chicago. And they say, report illegal guns, and then your neighbor is ignorant. I see every few days articles where some old guy comes out with his rifle to go to the shooting range, neighbors call the cops, they pull him over, they go ahead and arrest him. So, it's all this perception with this dumbed-down population, and now they're going into the next phase. Alan has talked a lot about this, and we're going to get more into how they're conditioning us, but then I want to get into, contestants turn torturers in French TV experiment, and how they're duplicating. Give me a document cam shot please, the Stanford prison experiment, and we're going to go over that experiment. In 1971 a team of researchers led by psychology professor Philip Zimbardo at Stanford University, 24 undergraduates were selected out of 70 to play the roles of both guards and prisoners in a mock prison, in the basement. And they told them that they were going to randomly torture them. They were told it was real. They hired actors. And they found that the vast majority would murder people, and believe they were murdering. Well, now, there's all these new Hollywood movies coming out about torture. I saw another one, I think I sent you the trailer. I think it was called the Final. In fact, pull up that. It's on youtube, it's the top video right now, ad, the Final. And oh, the kids that aren't cool, they capture fifty of the other cool kids and they torture them and murder them, and it's a great, good thing. So, this is the massive conditioning, so when our neighbor is being drug away, we don't care if we're being drug away later, and our neighbor won't care when we're drug away, because we're all being conditioned to it. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes. In fact, there's a movie, a very good movie that came out in Germany called The Experiment, and that was based on that particular experiment, because they were doing it in other countries too. And it works the same way, wherever they do it. People, you see people really who don't know themselves, and that's the old maxim, from thousands of years ago. Know thyself. If you don't know yourself, you immediately get submerged into role playing, and you adapt into the role, and sadomasochism takes over, actually in prison guard society, with being the prisoners and the wardens. And once the actors themselves, the people who take on these roles as prisoners, once they start talking back to the wardens, the wardens literally react with anger. "How dare you? You're subservient. We hate you because you're so compliant." You're on your knees. This is sadomasochistic behavior, and it's also used in the military. That's where they really got it from. When you join the military, the first thing they teach you is you're not a person anymore, an individual, you're part of the team. All that matters is the force.

Alex: Well, it's classic cult brainwashing: they shave your head, sleep deprivation, they torture you, and then you're no longer a maggot. You're now a human because you're part of our group, and that's your only identity, and now in the public schools, the terror attack drills, where they tell the kids, it's real. They tell them, it's the gun owners that are doing this, it's the conservatives, it's the libertarians, it's the home schoolers that are going to do this. That's why we had to torture you. That's why we've got to watch you with cameras in the bathroom. It's their fault. And it's like all these different syndromes, the Stockholm syndrome, they start loving their abuser. And take all the FEMA drills and police training, and government, it's like in your role, and when they run terror attacks, they do it through a script. And so everything becomes role playing if you don't have your own identity, if you don't have your own moral compass that was taught to you, you know, through your culture. Don't trust the government. Never snitch. Stick together. Those were truly passed on ancient human attributes against tyranny. As they removed that, yuppies, you know trendies, liberals, they're all in a role, and they play a role. And it's like a three year old, playing princess, or playing cowboys and Indians, and I remember when I was three years old having a giant paradigm shift in my backyard, when me and my friends were playing Batman and Robin. And it clicked. I said, I'm playing a role. I'm not really Batman, and I had this paradigm understanding that everybody was playing roles, and then I never basically did it again. Do you see what I'm saying?

Alan: Exactly. And people really do become their role. When they get a job they become their job. They tend to lose themselves as well. Mr. Postman actually becomes Mr. Postman. And the same with Mr. Policeman. They get into this role and they don't think like an ordinary individual would ever think again. They think more like a machine. They're conditioned machines. Same with the military. But remember too, we're run by experts at the top, with unlimited financing, with thousands of think tanks working on every possible repercussion for their agenda at every stage. And they work out what the reactions from the public will be. They have risen a generation on militarized video games, which were intended to desensitize the military from killing or turning on anyone they're told to turn on, including their own people if need be. And they've raised them with this. It's very addictive. They know what they're doing, and these guys now are the real Johnny with a gun. They're wearing the uniforms, and when they're told to turn on their own people, they will do so. This is all the plan.

Alex: Exactly. They found that in World War I, soldiers would shoot people a thousand yards away, but over half of folks, unless they were fighting for their lives, wouldn't shoot somebody 20 feet away. By Vietnam, with pop-up paper targets to habitualize instinctual shooting, they got it to where about 90% would pull the trigger up close. You know, you must heighten your killer instinct, or you will be dead, marine. Doom, the video game, was developed over fifteen years ago by the Pentagon. We talked about this, and now they even use the playstation controller with the Predator Drones, and they're actually hiring teenagers who have the top scores on these pilot programs that they now admit the Pentagon funded Microsoft. And I talked to a high-level former, well he's actually a Hollywood producer who for five years worked at the highest levels of Microsoft, and it's all basically a Pentagon program to precondition, and it was like, what twenty years ago they had the Last Starfighter, put in the science fiction thing, where they put out these video games to find out who can beat the game. Then they land, and say, you're now going to be part of the intergalactic Starfighters. But instead of really working for aliens off world that put these video games in, the Pentagon now admits they are literally getting the best robot pilots to now be in these trailers in Arizona or Nevada, or New Mexico, with drones, 10,000 miles away, and they've been habitualized on very games designed to pre-program them.

Alan: They also go through a very specialized testing for the ones who do that. And this was disclosed in a documentary in Britain, where the U.S. nuclear subs are based, at the Holy Loch. And the commander of the base was asked how they select the two men aboard every sub who put the keys in together. They look at their little computers and so on. Everything is computerized so the little figures and so on aren't just continents and aren't just people. They're just like cartoons to them. But he said, we select the psychopathic types, because they will do what they're told, and they will turn those keys, and they will press those buttons, when they're told to do so. Because they can't empathize with other people. So they actually have selective courses, and tests to get the right people to sit behind, as you say, in these trailers, while they kill hundreds of people, thousands of miles away that they never even see.

Alex: And they have drill after drill after drill. Now people are asking, well, how do they know who is the best drone pilot. Well, now, almost all the games are interactive. And so, it's all on a database, and now, the Microsoft X-box, the Playstation with Sony, all these companies admit, it's got voice identification, infrared face scan. They're now going to add pain sensors to the games. Remember, what 20+ years ago, that James Bond movie, where they're "Global Domination" and they're playing the game and they're getting pain. Pain when they get hit. This, again, it's all pre-programming. And they admit it. This is not our opinion.

Alan: That's right. People don't realize that the biggest corporations out there, were all funded by the government agencies. And I'm talking about legitimate, commercialized corporations. They bring up the guys like Gates to be the front men. They couldn't have competitors with different technologies giving it to the public. They have to make sure there's one. Remember their old saying through all the movies, "There can be only one." Well, they make sure that they are the one. And they create these characters. They create real corporations that really make things.

Alex: His father was Army Intelligence, the top board member on the eugenics organization, Planned Parenthood. And it's admitted that IBM gave it all to him, so that they wouldn't have anti-trust problems, and Microsoft is a fake spin-off of the eugenics corporation, IBM.

Alan: Yes, and the Gates family too go all the way back to Rockefeller, because when he killed all the miners in the strike down in the states, turned a militia loose on them, they sent in PR guys. And Gates relative was one of the PR guys who created the new Rockefeller, the philanthropist, the man who cared about poor people.

Alex: And now, Bill Gates is giving free shots to the people in Africa, but then he gave a speech and it's doublespeak to his people. That's why the audience laughed. The sickos laughed. We played the audio and video here just a month ago, and he says, we've got to get everybody's vaccines, so we can cut the population by half. And everyone laughed and clapped. It was a sick, psycho enjoyment. We're saying we're killing them out in the open. And they don't even see it. And it's ah, ha, ha. We're murdering. We have power. Trampling and being trampled. We're priests of power. We're pressing on the nerve, Watt. We kill. We're mega-deathing. We're killing. We count.

Alan: And the thing is too, you see, they are super-confident now, because the public have never been so dumbed down, the general public, as they are today, with scientific means through media, all media, entertainment. There's not a thing you can watch in entertainment that isn't full of predictive programming, and messages, and how you should behave, and how you should feel about this, and feel about that. You're given it all, and they've never had such a dumbed-down population with inoculations as they have today. Thirty injections before a child gets out of hospital after getting born. And then they're full of fluoride from then on too. We are really working at less than half speed to be honest with you.

Alex: Absolutely. And why do you think some individuals are predisposed to be resistant to this, vs others that fall right into it. A lot of it's upbringing, genetics, but obviously the most aggressive, anti-government, anti-tyranny group in the world were North Americans, just because of the selection of who came here: the rebels, the criminals, the trailblazers. And so, that's why we were the first to be fluoridated. We're the first to be targeted, and then we're the beta test. If they can do it to us, they can do it to anybody. And they really hate the Muslims, because they've got their own in those countries, kind of Old World, repressive system in some ways, but that's they say one of their biggest threats, because they won't allow in any of the Western control.

Alan: And the Muslims too, you see, the whole world is almost standardized. The whole world is almost standardized. The Muslims have held out. They have an intact culture, and they're autonomous to an extent too. They've traditionally never joined the world bankers. Traditionally they've never used usury, so they can't get put into massive debt. That's been changing since the late 1800s, but still, there are holdouts there. They don't fit in with the globalized, standardized system. And that's what it's all about, standardization of a world system across the entire globe. So anyone who won't go under will be bombed under and forced under, or simply eradicated altogether. Well, it's the same thing too, with the oil and all the rest of it too. We know it's just land grabs. It's mineral grabs. It's oil grabs. Not for our countries, because we don't have countries anymore, to be honest with you. We're run by internationalists and we have been for a long, long time. But they're making sure that they have all these resources for themselves for a hundred years, two hundred years in the future, and I've read the Department of Defence's own projections for the next fifty years. They know, and they've published it before the dollar bottomed out and the crash came. They said there would be financial crashes. They said there would be food shortages, there would be riots, as they bring down the Western world, and 2010 to 2012 was around their starting date for the actual riots. Well, we've seen the riots break out in Greece and other countries. There's articles in the paper now, they're expecting riots in the U.K. shortly.

Alex: Let's talk more about that, but let's go back. You made a big deal out of this in 2007. We realized it was a big deal. We wrote articles about it at Infowars.com and Prisonplanet.com. You did at .com. The London Guardian reported on it. We got the whole 100-page report, the British Ministry of Defence Program, and they said, we're going to financially collapse it into 2010, we're going to have flash mobs, riots, and they talk about how we're the enemy. They talk about using nuclear weapons or the neutron bombs if the people were ever to try to take back London or Ottawa or DC, they will neutron bomb the population. And they just admit it. We're standing by with neutron bombs. They're public. We will kill you. And they say, there's nothing you can do. We're going to poison you. We're going to sterilize you. And if you ever try to take a capitol, we're going to neutron bomb you. I mean this is, this is, so the cops, the military, that serve this, and the bureaucrats, you're drinking deadly poison. You're being poisoned with GMO. Your sperm count has dropped 85%. You're becoming sterile. You're dying of cancer. And you will salute the government and take your five year old that died of cancer and bury him, and then just salute the government. Thank you for killing my child. Thank you New World Order. I like my petty psycho power, so I'm going to serve you straight to hell. Thank you. Yes, sir. I'm not strong enough to break my conditioning. I'm not strong enough to read where they say they'll neutron bomb us. I'm not strong enough to admit this is a psycho kill grid we're in. I'm going to submit. I love being a tyrant. So you go ahead and smash me.

Alan: And also that was followed, remember from the Guardian, and from the Department of Defence, for the U.K. and NATO, all NATO countries, followed immediately a month later, by the United States Military one which was pretty well identical to the British one. So, this is the World Agenda, and they said the same thing will happen in the United States, so, this all falls in again with Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century, which is the Century for Change, planned change, of course. And they're already starting to smash down a lot of the suburbs, around the urban areas, in Detroit and places like that. That's all part of the plan. Everyone is to get forced into the already overcrowded cities over the next fifty years.

Alex: And they said that twenty years ago. They said, we'll get everybody dependent, through the Trilateral banking system, and then, we're going to destroy half of the homes in the cities, and Detroit has announced, they're going to destroy a third. And they're announcing massive new energy taxes, all designed to bankrupt us.

Alan: Yes, and also to, you see, we have to be managed for the next fifty years, as they take this system down. And if you go into the Council on Foreign Relations own website you'll see that they've got think tanks on one of their sites, one of their links, full-time think tanks from the CFR on all topics and subjects. One of them is on the coming food shortages. They've been working on this for over fifteen years, the coming food shortages.

Alex: Break it down. Let's break down their agenda, their enemy operation, how it's going to unfold, and again, I'm going to pull up the name of that British Ministry of Defence Report on the next ten years. I believe that's the headline. We're going to get that during the break and put it up on screen. If not, call Watson, he'll know the name. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Almost exactly three years ago, in April of 2007, revolution, flash mobs, and brain chips, a grim vision of the future. The governments will use neutron bombs on us, somewhere between 2015, they believe that with their computer models, their predictive systems tracking human movements, that there will be desperate attempts, as people know they're being poisoned, as they're being killed, as they find out it's a eugenics model, people will attempt primitively to take the capitols. The capitols are facades, it's the big underground NORAD bases, the continuity of government bases, Cheyenne Mountain, systems like that. Systems out in Colorado Springs. But they will use Neutron weapons on you, that's a nuke that doesn't destroy the cities, it just kills all life. It's a radiation burst weapon. They say, you're going to have to have a brain chip to have a job. That people will have to accept it just to have a job. It's like, oh, it's free market. You don't have to be here, but you'll starve to death. They talk about flash mobs, how they're going to control us. Their New World Order, their World Government. And you can read the 100+ page report. They have a link to it in this article, and if it's not linked now, ask Watson, he can pull up the actual British Ministry of Defence report. U.S. Government report. I mean folks, I at a primitive level get excited and try to warn you. Because, I mean, I'm a fellow human. I want freedom. I want to be happy. I want a good future. I want to build and work together and go to space. These control freaks don't. So, Alan can calmly talk about it. He's a great guy. Me, it's like we know these are mastermind criminals. We know what they're doing. We're not lying to you, and you need to check out what we're saying. And no one in the government, or the military or the police should serve these people. You're with us, the people, even if you think you're part of the system. Alan, isn't that the biggest trick, is that people that serve the system feel like they're on the winning team?

Alan: It's a fact. It's also a technique and a science all in itself. It's called obedience to authority. The same technique they use in the military. You're part of the team. I'm too important to be discarded, that kind of stuff. And it's worked through the Soviet system, well tested, tried, lots of books written on it. Obedience to authority. What they don't realize, once, for instance, look at all the bureaucrats you have to take care of millions or billions of people. Once they've reduced the population, they won't need the bureaucrats, so they're next to go as well. You won't need all the cops out there, or the military, if you wipe out most of the planet. So what are they going to do...They won't keep you around as a pet, believe you me. These guys are all about economics and what seems to be appropriate at the time. And if they claim that you are eating up the resources that their future offspring, the elite's future offspring will have for the next thousand years, they're going to get rid of you very quickly, if they don't need you. Everyone is used in turn here. Every organization out there is used in turn. The Communist organizations are all used in turn. The right wingers as well. And they don't realize that they're all used in turn, all to serve and bring about the same agenda, which is simply the elite's survival. This goes back to the Darwinist philosophy. It's a whole philosophy to do with Darwinism, to do with eugenics, survival of the fittest. And, whereas we can talk about psychopaths as being almost alien to our mentality from us, because they have no empathy for other people. They're very cunning. They're like cameras that watch and study you, emulate you, and are very good con men, but they feel nothing for you. Well, in the Darwinist philosophy, they are the natural successors to take over and rule the world and keep it for themselves. They believe that they are the most advanced predators on the planet. And they're not ashamed of being predators. They think that's a natural order. So, predators who are ruthless will always survive. And that's what they discuss at the top think tanks, amongst themselves.

Alex: And we can't recognize them, because, what, maybe one out of a hundred people is a psychopath. Maybe five out of a hundred is a sociopath. But they're conditioning the public to artificially create psychopaths and sociopaths, and it's come out in government documents, most of the chemical and biological testing where they kill our own troops and people, isn't to test the chemicals or biologicals, it's to test their scientists to see who enjoys killing people, who believes end justifies the means, to take them as seeders to then create larger cadres.

Hour 2

Alex: This is what is so frustrating. We're going to put the PDF up on screen a little bit later of the actual British government document. It's one of literally thousands that say the same thing. They talk about us, how we're animals, how they're manipulating us, how they're controlling us. And when you have all these admissions of what they're doing and how they want to kill the majority of us, and then the public argues with you. "Oh, the government wouldn't kill 3,000 on 9/11. Oh the government wouldn't stage Gulf of Tonkin." It's just asinine. We're going to go to calls coming up in the next segment, but Alan, you've hit upon the key here. It's this predatory mindset. They believe it's a virtue. It's like a wolf killing a sheep. The wolf doesn't feel guilty, this is what it's doing. And how do we get people to recognize the scientific and technological elite takeover that Eisenhower warned us about. How do we let them understand that there is a group, watching and manipulating us like we are bacteria in a petri dish. Only by getting outside the control paradigm, seeing the larger picture can people have any chance of stopping this. But they've trained the slaves to giggle and laugh, and be delusional, where if they laugh something off that makes it not exist, and laugh at their utter destruction.

Alan: It's that, but also we've got to understand something, most folk don't know there's been a war on their cultural values for well over a hundred years. I mean complete, all-out war by the media, by entertainment, by all the so-called lefties that work together with the boys at the top. And the first thing they said in the late 1800s, H.G. Wells said this, we must destroy the family unit. That was taken up from the Fabian society to the Marxist groups. That became a prime tenet of the Communist Manifesto as well, destruction of the family unit. Everything that stood in the way of takeover as a group, which is really a small clan, you'll stand up for your relatives and for those you love. If they can destroy all that, and Bertrand Russell put it even better, he said, If we can create a egosyntonic and egocentric narcissistic society, where everyone is in love with themselves, they'll stand up for no one; therefore the government can rule each person, right down to them, and no one will stand up to defend them if we go for them. That's happened today. That's happened.

Alex: And I want you to talk more about that, but they also create counterfeits for different personality types. They know psychos and sociopaths will buy into the Narcissism, and go ahead and abort their babies, or go ahead and let the CPS take their kid, because the kid was trouble anyways, and who cares if my neighbor is being drug away, he had a nicer car then I did. Or, oh, I love being an environmentalist, we're going to sock it to the business owners with more taxes. You know, this rat-like mentality. But for gracious, good people who are centered, and realize we should be giving and should have honor and courage, and should be informed and be involved in community, and stand up for our fellow man, and that we're all part of a larger species, they come in with fake liberal and altruistic systems to then take the best of us and get us working for them towards their goal. So they've typecast everything, in a different media, different strata, different propaganda, different niches, different subgroups, and they write all about it even in the twenties, with you know the fellow that wrote the book Propaganda. I mean, it's just, it's all, Edward Bernays, it's just all there, and we're here desperately telling people.

Alan: Yes, and they knew that stuff from Bernays in the 1800s with the book called The Crowd. And he was taught by experts from childhood for his role, by the way. So they understood that through scientific indoctrination, they could create the kind of society that they wanted, helpless, actually helpless. They wouldn't even know they were helpless in fact, but they'd be very happy. And Rockefeller said it himself. He said, the people will come to us with perfect docility at the end, when they take it all away from the public and give us a substitute system. That can be done for most people. Most people cannot think for themselves. They live in Plato's Cave. They can only parrot what each one parrots from the media. And because they're all parroting the same things, they think they're sane. They actually think they're sane. And they're living in a false paradigm, completely, a false reality.

Alex: This is key. Alan Watt, a big part of Fall of the Republic. A big part of the next Fall of the Republic, get it on DVD, make copies, get it out to people still in the Matrix. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, I've got a really good memory, but it's not perfect. No one's is, unless it's the borg mind of the computer system, and that's full of mistakes. But it's like yesterday, I was up on air talking about Pentagon technology to get the heat resonance, biometric print of your body or even your shoulders and the top of your head. And I got an email saying, Alex, they can't brain scan you from orbit. People got confused by that. I was reading a BBC article from what, five years ago, about twenty five meters away they can brain scan you and they're putting these up. It was also on CBS news. Then I went into identification biometrics systems of how you walk. From the ground, satellites that can identify you once they have your heat resonance print of your shoulders and the top of your head, from orbit. Okay, that is admitted. So people get confused by that. Now I was going from memory on this DCDC Global Strategic Trends Program, 2007, 2036. Here's the London Guardian: Revolution, Flash mobs, Brain Chips, A Grim Vision of the Future. I need to get Paul Watson, Steve Watson, Aaron Dykes, Kurt Nimo, somebody, one of my great writers, researchers to go through this report three years later and show how much of what they talked about that would start happening by 2010 has now begun, okay. And, but in here, I had them search on the PDF file, it's a hundred and something pages, the term neutron weapons. And they did find it, but it talks about how they may be used in war. Kind of what Bertrand

Russell was saying of, we'll use nuclear war to knock out all our enemies and then have an Age of Peace. So it must be the U.S. version of this, or perhaps even a PNAC, because I know I've read it and did a story about it, where they talk about we'll use neutron bombs against populations if they try to take over the government. So we need to ferret that out, because again these things all mimic each other, and are very similar. We're going to go to calls here, but Alan Watt, you were getting into the narcissism, how they train people to not care. I've read Roman historians who wrote about the fact that early on in Rome they didn't have gladiatorial events, and that they scientifically as a way to dehumanize and so people would put up with tyranny, first it was convicted hard-core criminals that had to fight. Then it was old slaves. Then it was basically everybody. Then it was your neighbor, next week. And as long as the public could cheer for somebody being torn apart this week, that dehumanized everyone and made them enjoy seeing their fellow humans killed. Next week it would probably be them. And that things got worse and worse as the empire declined. They did this consciously, 2000+ years ago, right through their fall in 410AD to the Visigoth chieftain Alaric. And so they had scientific control 2000 years ago. The Greeks had it 2500 years ago. Continue.

Alan: And what you find too is that the big authors who worked for the Fabian Society, which is just an arm, a specialized arm to control left wing for the Socialized World they're bringing in on behalf of the elite. In fact it was all started up by the elite themselves and funded by them, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're all branches, specialized branches of the same thing. You'll find that their authors have talked about this particular age we're in today. One of them was Arnold Toynbee, a professor at Oxford. He was the one who taught Rhodes Scholars for world government on behalf of the elite. And he said in his own history books, he was a philosopher and historian, he said that this is what happens at the end of an age when an empire is going down. Now the elite always move out before the empire crashes by the way. You never see that the rich people get put under. And they bring homosexuality to the fore, lesbianism. Party, party, party for the wealthy elites, and then the rest emulate that too. They have fewer and fewer children. They have infanticide, it becomes very common, and so they know the techniques of bringing down a society. Everybody is partying, having fun. Entertainment, drama, plays staged as never before. And this can be reimplemented at any time, in any culture, in any empire, as long as you bring in the same formula in sequence, you can recreate that and bring the people down to basically a slave level. Now that was also said by Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, and he taught at the U.S. State Department. He taught the diplomats, and he also taught guys in the Pentagon. So they use knowledge for weapons. Knowledge is power. And it can be weaponized if you understand the techniques and the formulas to reintroduce the same sequences, you can bring people down as you control them, every stage of the way. And today we're living, it's like Sodom and Gomorrah. Regular television now is basically pornography. They're bringing up live simulated sex shows on British morning TV. This kind of stuff. This is the key too, to break all natural bonding rules that creates a strong cultural society, and it starts really with the man and the woman. That's their first target. You divide them. You conquer them. You then separate the children. The state rear the children with new values, which are all politically correct. Every intake in kindergarten is taught to a scientific formula, so that the intake on the previous year are given a little upgrade from the previous year before them, for what they will expect to happen culturally in society, in their lifetime, so that when it happens they think it's normal. And Beria, who was the KGB, or NKVD head of the Soviet Union in 1934 at the International Communist meeting, talked about this. He said it used to take seventy years to alter society in a cultural way to our advantage. Now, he said, in 1934 it takes five years through indoctrination of the intakes of children. Today it's down to year by year by year through kindergarten. It's a scientific indoctrination, so that they'll get brought up in a world where brain chipping will be normal. Hermaphroditic beings, cloned in laboratories will be normal, all kinds. There will be no such thing as pedophilia, anymore. That's another big goal, destruction of all normalcy means you are defenceless against the Big Boys, because you have no cultural values to hold on to and stand up for. When you can't stand up for anything, you are totally defeated.

Alex: You're now a blank slate that they can program anything they want into. You're an empty hard drive. Now, I want to go over this, and then we're going to calls. I mentioned this last hour. Contestants turned torturers in French TV game show experiment. And here's the Stanford experiment from 1971, where the professors themselves went crazy with the mock prison and torture, and even began actually trying to hurt people and kill people. And they were telling people to do mock executions that they thought were real, and they were actually carrying it out because of the mad, crazy power trip. And this was almost forty years ago, ladies and gentlemen. This was thirty-nine years ago. Think of how far they've taken us now. I want to play a Fox News clip, of this torture show, where we're all being taught it's beautiful and wonder. Roses aren't beautiful. Beautiful green fields, beautiful oceans, love, innocence, honor, it's not good. Death, destruction, blood, torture, this is what's beautiful. This is what's good. This is your power. Your power to hate and kill and to give support to killing. An evil culture by design, so we're defenceless. Virtue, sovereignty is the antidote. States rights, cutting the size of government. Not putting your children in government training camps. Warning everyone you know. Getting upset. Getting through the comfort zone. Breaking out of your bubbles. Realizing how serious and real this is, and that everything else you're being programmed with is fake. What's real is the government think tanks. What's real is the documents. What's real is what's really happening, not the false spectrum analysis projected on you, that is literally a matrix like system, that we're now digitally television now all going now to 3D, which they admit is total mind control. It makes you mentally ill. Just total programming. Drugging the water supply. We're deep into this technological dictatorship right now. Let's go to this clip.

He shows. Well, it is that and then some. French producers actually mocked up a game show. Contestants were posed questions. If they got them wrong, they're commanded to throw a switch and zap a fellow, on literally, on the hot seat. Now it appears that he gets hit with electricity upwards of oh, 420 volts worth, all the while the audience of this game show shouting, "Punish him! Punish him!" Take a look and listen."

ARRGGHHH!!! Merci!!!! (Biff, Bamm, Boom!)

Bizarre. Contestants and audience are real. They think the game is real. The guy on the hot seat is an actor. He is faking it. Faking it very well. It looks like he's almost about to die. And here is the punchline. I saved the headline for last, John. Well, some of the contestants said No, they would not participate in this. 82% said Yes, and pulled the switch.

John: Mm, pretty bizarre, TV experiment. What's the reaction?

Commentator: Well, producers are defending it. They say they're just updating a psychological experiment which was actually run in the United States about fifty years ago. But France is taken aback. I spoke to one top commentator, and his words to me are, it was stupid. It was crazy. The French newspapers are....

Alex: Okay, let's stop. Last week, Georgian state controlled TV broadcasted that the Russians had invaded again. They never invaded to begin with. They have simulated cyber attacks, simulated terror attacks. They announced on U.S. TV it's fake only at the beginning. All this War of the Worlds, psychological brainwashing. This is done so people associate torture as fun. That's why they brought out the Abu Ghraib torture, was to get you ready to accept it. Now police all over the world are taught pain compliance, and a federal court and a state court have ruled, police can now break arms and tazer you, to answer questions without a warrant. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, in fact, it has come out in different court hearings, or it's not even court hearings, I don't think it even goes to court when they tazer people and kill them, that the police were now using tazers for compliance. Compliance. That's what it's all about now, compliance. You comply, you do what you're told. There's no such thing as rights anymore. You're taught to simply obey, or else. Sadomasochistic techniques have been bombarded into the public's brains by movies for the last forty years, getting worse and worse and worse.

Alex: Stay there. We're going to come back and finish up on that Alan. One of the headlines was in New York, I believe it was AP, "Judge Rules Police Can Tazer to Make You Answer Questions." But you have a 5th Amendment. Or, "Court Rules They Can Tazer You to Give DNA Sample." I mean you're in a gurney, strapped down and they're tazering you over and over again, just enjoying it. Oh, yeah.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Ladies and gentlemen, we are in a scientific kill grid, thousands of government documents say, once the scientific dictatorship is in place, and they're getting close, they're not going to just soft kill a few million here and there. They're going to just kill in mass. Alan Watt is our guest. I want to go to Alex, Shannon, Dirk, Kay, Tim, and others, but, Alan, I see a blurring of reality and fiction, with all these fake drills or Russia attacked. Georgia, it was a lie two years ago. It's a lie now when they ran the newscasts nationwide. The people are very angry in Georgia. They have all these TV shows where they don't tell you it's real or not. They've announced they've captured an Al Qaeda leader sometimes fourteen, fifteen times, never retract the last time. They're scientifically setting the precedent where they just like and deceive all the time.

Alan: It's a technique too, because, you see, this is a war of terror, not on terror, it's a war of terror. You always use terroristic techniques on the vast population when you're drastically changing quickly into a new system, and you want that again for obedience and compliance. And that's what we're seeing happening now. When you see, there's so many television series out now on terrorism, terrorism and government agencies dealing with it all. And it's all so far-fetched and crazy scenarios, but people are lapping that stuff up. They can't tell fact from fiction anymore. They see the guys in the streets with the combat boots, the cops and all the rest of it. It's all quite normal to them. And what happens is, you get into a state of flux. They call it flux at the top, where you can't rationalize reality and separate it from fiction, and use your own perceptions to say, am I really under attack right now, or is it mainly in my head. But all the symbols they're giving you is that you're under attack, you're under attack, comply, obey, obey. And they can rush forward a whole agenda, with rationing, fuel rationing which will come too, as they get us off the roads gradually into the new system. And as they're doing it, yes, they will step up the decadence within society. Because in the feudal systems, they knew that when they brought out someone who'd fought against them, a hero like William Wallace for instance, the peasantry would turn up, living in their own misery, and they would actually hate someone who tried and failed, and they'd watch him being drawn and quartered and sliced up in a ritualistic killing on behalf of the king. And they'd cheer because they hate the losers. The public hate the losers. They know it within themselves, they're losers themselves, and they transfer it onto the victim who stood up, and had the guts to stand up, but actually lost. This is the same technique they're showing you now. They're telling you you're nobody. You're weak. Obey, and maybe survive. If you don't obey, you definitely will not survive, because we'll get you. That's the message now. And they've borrowed all the terms that they used to use in the Soviet Union, like political correctness is a direct translation from them. So is anti-government, anti-government. Any statement, any criticism of any policy at all is called now, you're anti-government. Which really would mean the opposition party is the most anti-government party around.

Alex: Well, we love our country. We fear and don't like our government, and have common sense. Here are some of the headlines. Kucinich kisses the ring as Obama deceptively sells totalitarian care in Ohio. Kucinich sells out on healthcare after ride on Airforce 1. When I saw that photo yesterday, I knew Kucinich had sold out, with Obama smiling triumphantly. He's the type of psycho that hates America, hates good people. They enjoy destroying you. They enjoy making you poor. And now, this medical tyranny, that does have the rationed care, does have the death panels, it's all coming in now, Alan.

Alan: You also get compulsory sterilization. That will be on the books, because look who's up there, Mr. Holdren that wrote the book with Paul Ehrlich. Paul Ehrlich's wife is a high member of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, and they wrote about that years ago, that they would bring in mandatory sterilization for the unfit, and that's coming now.

Alex: Yeah. Now they're saying now, look at this mother that had a genetic problem, and she had a kid. We need pre-screening to license you to have kids, and then, oh, we have been taking your blood at birth for the Pentagon for thirty-seven years, globally. It started thirty-seven years ago. We were in a World Government thirty-seven years ago.

Alan: Yeah, we were. And again, generations haven't even known it. Apart from the Federal Reserve getting created back in early World War I, in fact, there would be no World War I if it wasn't for that being created. The fact is, when FDR gave you the New Deal, that was the announcement of, this is the New Way. This is the new system. This supersedes the Constitution. The Constitution is out the window. And the bankers and so on, we're running the show. That was a legal declaration.

Alex: Absolutely. And he declared the War Powers Act in 1933, and put the country into a permanent emergency, and that's what we're still under today.

Alan: So we've never had such a thing, there was a Republic in the U.S., that's been wiped out. In fact, the CFR's own writers, in their own magazine, the Foreign Affairs, said that we'll do an end-run around the Constitution. In other words, ignore it and go around it. They've done that a long time ago.

Alex: The SPP documents say we're going to set up a North American Union by stealth. Okay, I promise, we're going right to your calls, out of this break, with your key questions for Alan Watt and myself. We'll be right back. His site is .com.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I want to be clear here. The globalists are not gods. They've not invincible. They're organized. They control the issuance of currency and credit. We can take back our town councils in England, our counties, our cities in the United States and Canada by education. By showing people the false reality that they've been living in, and educating them about tyrants of history, and how this is a high-tech version. We can cut big government. We can support the family. We can trust in our creator to lead, guide and direct us, not the big organized religion. There is a big awakening happening, and the globalists are trying to manipulate that and control that, but their global warming taxes are in trouble, record numbers didn't take the swine flu shot or the seasonal flu, so we had record low flu. That was in Wall Street Journal. Because it's the shot that gives your the flu, all the evidence shows. The people are trying to get healthier. That's why they're trying to wreck all the agriculture and industry, where you are totally dependent on them, so even if you're awake, there's nothing you can do. And we're very close to entering a time when it's going to be even harder to beat these people, but I see a lot of positive things happening. Alan Watt, what do you see on the positive front? And then we're going to calls.

Alan: Well, I think people will be standing up more on an individualistic basis. As you know, groups are penetrated so darn quickly, and taken over very, very quickly. Because they've got unlimited financing at the top, and unlimited agents basically to go and do that. I've got reports here of them doing it in Canada recently, as well, and living under cover with far left groups and in Britain too, the anti-racist groups.

Alex: They're out of control in Austin. There are just out of control operations here in Austin. But it's having no effect, and people are seeing through them.

Alan: Yes, and that's the key to it. If you retain your individuality, and you mix with different people, you think you're a group. Whenever you see it veer off from its initial intent, then you know you've been taken over. You've got to, and then you leave it. You don't submerge yourself and lose yourself within the group. You must always think as an individual and keep your mind on track. That's the key to everything. And the boys at the top, now here's the thing too. They've taught us to think that everything is fair, and that we live in some kind of democracy, where everyone gets to say, and those who make the most sense will always win. The Big Boys at the top do not and never have played by any fair rules. If you want power, and you want to maintain power, you don't play by "the rules." That's why they don't care if they're caught out with all their lies. They continue regardless as though they never heard you, and they'll stoop to nothing to get their way. If it's blowing up buildings or a whole city, they will do it if need be. If need be. And we've got to understand that, never to panic when we see these things come down the pike. Don't fall for the spin.

Alex: I agree with you. That's why they're so angry at 9/11 Truth and demonizing it everywhere, because we've taken their toy of false flag terror, and now people are automatically thinking, "Is it the government?" Qui bono; who stands to gain? And it's really angering them.

Alan: It's angering them, and they've put so much money out, and groups again, anti-groups you might say, and propaganda from the Pentagon through various agencies that appear as independent news clips. And I've read articles from the Pentagon where they actually do this, to brainwash the public, and try and pooh-pooh it. And these silly radicals with their crazy paranoid ideas, and repetition of language like that. That's what they hope to win over the general public with. The general public unfortunately, as I say, you cannot live in reality if you're consuming daily television fiction. Fiction is not fiction to entertain you; it's there to indoctrinate you. And I've lost count, I've tried to keep track of all the shows that have come out since 9/11.

Alex: Well, the message is the anti-family, anti-gun, anti-home school, anti-free market, anti-, Pro-World Government. All the messages in cartoons about the Illuminati, making it a joke. I'm going to make this point, and then go to calls. You mentioned how they create mass insanity, where people accept mass murder, war, torture, human sacrifice. Look at the Romans. Look at the Aztecs. Look at the Druids, where, oh, the sun won't come back during an eclipse, if you don't give us your children to sacrifice. Every culture does this. They make you give over your children to be burned in fires or flayed or have their hearts cut out, because, if they can make you do that, willfully, they have full mind control over you. So human culture always ends up getting dominated by the psychopaths, and they turn the world into the type of world they like. Death, destruction, torture and killing. It's 1% of the population. We've got to identify them, educate the virtuous and the good and the mighty to rise up and be the leaders they are to defeat this scum. Do you agree with me Alan, it's about 1% are psychos?

Alan: Oh, I'd say there's a bit more than that. The elite have been breeding for a couple of thousand years at least, probably three, with winners. In other words, those who dominated. The male is married to a female that's the offspring of some warlord or whatever. And they continue interbreeding with what they call successful people, ruthless people, until you have generations of them. And they're psychopathic. They also recruit lesser psychopaths, who are not born into such high power, to serve them in bureaucratic positions.

Alex: There are actual idiot savants of like this dark mathematics or logic. And they talk about it. I mean, a lot of them don't even have to think to do all these evil, duplicitous things, it just flows through them.

Alan: It does flow through. You see, to a psychopath, they look at a problem, and they'll immediately see what seems to them to be the natural straight solution to it. It doesn't matter if it means killing off a bunch of people in the way, as long as you solve the problem. It's very, very easy for them. There's no mental qualms. They don't have guilty consciences. They're very good at problematic solving.

Alex: And that's why the final test for Special Forces at Delta level is Machiavelli's The Prince. End justifies the means. And if you say, no, I don't believe in end justifies the means, say kill a whole village to blame it on your political enemy. If you say no, they go, oh, you passed, we're going to put you in the bureaucracy somewhere else. You're the type of good guy we want. You're going to be in procurement now. But the ones that say they will kill people, who are innocent, they say, you understand the greater good, you're going to be promoted now.

Alan: That's right. They call it the noble lie. Whatever you do must be through deception over the public, and it's called the noble, it's for the greater good, the noble lie, same thing. And this technique is widely understood at the top, and they do employ lots of psychopathic people to carry it out. Who are well paid, by the way. And then you get the stringers, you see, the Pentagon back in the 1940s joined with academia, for training the public along certain directions of thought. And in academia, it's completely politically correct. Whatever is the latest PC.

Alex: It came out three months ago in the UN document that all the major universities went to UN meetings, hookers, meals, everything, for the World Government to get them all involved. They know the environment, carbon dioxide isn't bad. They know. They know it's about bringing in a Communist Collective World State, and it's all there. And they did the psychological tests of these people. They hate their fellow man. I mean, I see somebody doing well and happy, or someone with a beautiful wife, I am happy for them. It's like I'm seeing something good, like a sunset. I appreciate wholesomeness. To them, they see you healthy, happy, successful, they hate it.

Alan: Oh, they hate it alright, and academia really is a form of totalitarianism. Believe you me, if you rock the boat within academia, you're out right away. If you don't go along with the agenda, you're demoted or you're out the door very, very quickly. They all know this. They smell the wind, and they're really in it for their personal gain, most of them. They don't care who they're brainwashing, or what they're taught to brainwash the youngsters with. They will go along with it quite happily, because they're psychopathic themselves and they're very well paid as well. Self-interest rules them.

Alex: What percentage would you say are genetic psychopaths vs the psychopathoid biological android version through the conditioning and the media? What percentage are natural psychos vs. quasi-horde of hell, servant wraith?

Alan: I'd say, probably, at the ruling elite's level, you're probably looking only at about maybe twenty thousand very important families, in a descending order. Remember, in a psychopathic culture, and that's what we've had since the feudal age and before. Psychopaths get to the top through viciousness and cruelty and slaughter and stealing, but they always give you, in the system they give you to dominate you, they also give you a psychopathic culture which we follow. We follow into dog eat dog, etc. And that again divides us further. We're all under control.

Alex: Triple mode there, just within that one layer of programming. They train their people to be ruthless, they'll always protect them and slaughtering, dominating. But then the public is taught to love the torture when it's being done to them or others, but that they've got to be weak and disarmed and servile.

Alan: Well, here's the key to it, to controlling the masses. As I said earlier, the masses would turn up in the village, or the City of London to watch someone being hung, drawn and quartered and their stomach pulled open and their guts ripped out. And they'd cheer on, because the masses who feel helpless and under fear themselves, and one step from poverty, I mean utter poverty or even starvation, will project themselves being helpless into that victim. And it's actually a symbolic ritual of the death of the self. And that's what you're cheering on. You hate your life so much that you hate the person who tried and lost, and you lose yourself in the execution.

Alex: There's also a mirror there, where you imagine yourself as the elite at that moment. You're scum, but you're finally having a victory by crime-stopping and joining with it.

Alan: Yes, because, they've found, again, in a psychopathic culture, which they give you, and they always generally give you the Soviet or the Nazi model, because it's the most recent in our age for such an organized culture. The junior officers around, or the officers around Hitler, literally were psychopathic. They admired the man at the top who has more power than themselves. They worship him like a God. But those beneath them, they treat with a descending disdain to the lower officers, because they've got less power than themselves. So sadomasochistic behavior, always is wrapped up with the psychopathic personality.

Alex: Absolutely, and it makes them feel powerful to see innocent people being torn to bits. Let's take calls. Alex in Illinois. Thanks for holding, you're on the air.

Alex in Illinois: Yeah, hi Alex. That's for taking my call. I love your work. Hi Alan, you're doing great work out there too, so I thank you both, and God Bless both of you, and your families. Now, my question is for Alan, but after sitting on hold and listening to you guys talking on so many important issues in such a short time in such a seamless manner, I just wanted to bring up a quick point, it's a quick sentence from a young artilleries captain letter home, on the last day of World War I. And it goes as follows: "It is a shame we can't go into devastate Germany, and cut off a few of the Dutch kids hands and feet, and scalp a few of their old men, but I guess it will be better to make them work for France and Belgium for fifty years." Now, that was sent home on the last day of World War I by Harry Truman, nonetheless. So when he asked, is it a tough decision for him to drop the bomb, I think we know the psychopaths we're dealing with. But now to my question. Alan, on the internet, and I heard you talking about how they're going to shut it down, and Alex talks about shutting it down. Do you think that this has anything to do with the next presidential election? Because I know that an internet candidate has been predicted, by I think it was by Jerry Corsi, for the next election. So I wonder if we're having such a huge impact on the internet, where they can't let it.

Alex: Well, let's be clear. They're not going to just shut it off overnight. They're going to transmute it over into an unfree web. We have their cyber-security program. Alan Watt.

Alan: That's right. See, they need you to be on the internet, because you don't realize, they gave it to you to monitor you and to do subroutines and see what groups you mix with, and see what you have in common. And they actually, I've read the articles where the Pentagon has a virtual reality world, set up in a massive computer, supercomputer, Cray computer, with every one of us in it. And they update it daily from the data that we put out on emails.

Alex: A 93% predictability of what you're going to do, where you're going, what you're going to buy. And they say 93%, that's Washington Post, BBC. It's probably much higher. This is literally a crystal ball they have. Go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, in real time too. It's in real time. It's instantly uploaded into their sites. Whatever you're doing, who you're corresponding to, what you're buying, what you're talking about. So they have their pulse on the public. Now what they've done...

Alex: And that's why it's such a joke, to go, oh, is the government spying on me without warrants. Of course they are.

Alan: I know. (Laughter)

Alex: And then others will say, because they admit that they're feeding everything in. Others will say, well, why are we on the web, then. We are going into the Matrix, you know, picture it as people plugged into the Matrix, but it's really a physical interface through the eyes, which is a computer plug-in, folks. Your eyes into the TV, into the computer, into the ears. You are plugged into a Matrix. And we're literally like that ship coming in and jacking in, and going in to get people. That's literally what's happening. Of course the internet is evil and built by DARPA. Of course it's the worldwide wiretap to dehumanize. But people say, then, but why are you there? That's were the war is. We're blasting in every direction. We're waking a lot of people up. But the enemy actually sees Alan Watt and I, and I'll see if he agrees, as part of another war game program, they're playing against us, and learning, and getting better with their computers and their experts on how to understand and track people and see how we're going to move, and what movements are going to happen, to be ten steps ahead of us, to try to take that over. The key here is reaching through to people who aren't psychopaths in the system, and asking them, do you realize the bigger picture? Do you see the larger Matrix? Do you really want to be part of this? And I think in that lays the key. Alan Watt?

Alan: Exactly, you see, Rockefeller himself talked about the window of opportunity to bring this world agenda through. Well, the internet to me, and yourself I'm sure, is just our window of opportunity while we have it. And they are closing down. You see, the British Empire, it still exists today. Canada is a Dominion of London, basically, same as Australia. They're using new censorship, government-run censorship techniques on their servers. All servers have to join it. Under the guise, of course, pedophilia. Well there's more pedophilia acts up there in government in the British system than there are people who are not. So it's not, so they use this as an excuse. And the first site they attacked was a Christian site, that mentioned the word abortion, because it's politically incorrect to say negative things about abortion.

Alex: They're banning dental office websites, Christian sites in Australia, to set the precedent they can ban anything. And literally, it's like all the TSA employees keep getting caught raping kids. Of course, who do you think the globalists hire. They look at your internet traffic, they know you're a pedophile, and so when you go to become a Homeland Security person, you're going right to the top, because they already know you're one of them.

Alan: That's right. And you're blackmailable too, should you ever turn against them for some petty reason or spite.

Alex: Absolutely, you're compromised. Shannon in Texas, you're on the air. She hung up. Dirk in Oregon, you're on the air.

Dirk: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Dirk: Alex and Alan Watt, I just want to tell everybody in the whole world, they need to wake up and realize that everything you are saying and doing is the absolute truth, and that we are in the info wars with the Reptilians. And they're in power, and they're trying take over the world. They think they...

Alex: Well Dirk, let me say this, they might as well be Reptilians from planet Pop Tart, because they're so anti-human and so different from us, but what they are is a bunch of psychos. Alan Watt?

Alan: The term, Reptilian, which of course has been blown out of proportion deliberately, is actually used in psychology when they talk about a part of the brain where basic survival functions are in all animals and reptiles. It's your survival, that's sex, violence, eating, fighting to survive, that's what they call the reptilian part. Well, it's true the psychopath lives on that part of the brain. They're egosyntonic, meaning if they want something, they'll do it, regardless of rules, regulations, or cultural norms. If they want that little boy or little girl, they'll have it. And that's a psychopathic personality, they don't go by the rules of ordinary people.

Alex: And so they build a big government, so they can carry out their torture, murder and rape, and war with impunity. More calls straight ahead, for Kay, James, Eric and others. Stay with us ladies and gentlemen. The transmission continues, prisonplanet.tv, infowars.com.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Incredibly massive news has broken. Perfect timing for the next hour when we get into 9/11 Truth. This is incredible. Took me a few breaks to be able to read through it. Revealed, Ashcroft tenant Rumsfeld warned 9/11 Commission about line they should not cross. Sr Bush administration official sternly cautioned 9/11 Commission against probing too deeply into the terror attacks of September 11th, 2001, according to a document recently obtained by the ACLU. Here is the secret document. Now, why is this so important? Several 9/11 Commissioners said they were told not to investigate 9/11. All ten were appointed by Bush. Six of the ten have said there was a political cover-up. John Farmer, the head lawyer says a criminal cover-up by the Pentagon. ABC News Nightline did a hit piece last week saying none of that was true but never showed any facts. Here is the actual document, this is coming up. My hand is actually shaking. It's just these people did this folks. Dick Cheney wrote they wanted to stage a terrorist attack in the PNAC documents. I can't believe what killers these people are. We're going to be going over this. Alan Watt is with us this segment and the next. I appreciate him giving us so much time. .com is his site. Great site, great material, great info. Go in there, buy books, videos, material. Support him. It's just this is so real. And I understand why the average person can't face this horror, because it's scary to know the government is a bunch of murdering criminals, but it's more dangerous not to fight it. And my ancestors fought tyranny. I love liberty. I mean, I am innately a loving person. That means I'm also innately, very aggressive and violent towards tyrants. Alan Watt, what would you call the type of person that you are, that I am, who have an instinctual love of humanity vs. these psychos?

Alan: I think it's summed up in the poem that says, "Will mankind go out with a whimper or a bang?" That's the difference. We have no option. Your very survival and all that's decent and good in humanity that's been around for an awful long time, is going to be wiped out, unless we do something to save it. And it's not going to be easy. And we're dealing with ruthless people, utterly ruthless, who have all the money and think tanks and propaganda arms in the world to obey them, and armies and so on. It's David and Goliath, but as I say, Truth's got to win out. We have no option. They plan to annihilate us. They're actually doing it with the food, the injections, the spraying in the skies that are going on every day. All that stuff is being done to us. Fluoride in the water. We're dealing with utter psychopathic murders, mass murderers, who believe they're doing it for their own greater good, being the natural survivors.

Alex: We've now hit a jump point. We've now hit a jump point. They're clearly accelerating everything now.

Alan: Yes. They have to, to ram everything through, the whole new system. Remember what they kept saying in the last century, that the 21st Century is The Century of Change. That was Obama's speech as well. He's another front man. It wouldn't matter who they put in, to be honest with you, as president. We all know that. They're front men. They don't change the banking system. They don't write off the debt. They don't do any of those things. They work for the same system. And they have to bring this in. The Century of Change is where we're being taught that we must reduce our numbers. They are going to force us to reduce our numbers. They're going to force sterilization.

Alex: This is real for folks. This is not a game or a joke.

Alan: No.

Alex: Let's talk to Kay in Ohio. Kay, you're on the air.

Kay: Hey, God Bless, say, thank you, Alex. Thank you, Alan. You've done an outstanding continuity job of outlining the whole deal, and I can't thank you guys enough. Much admiration. Hey, I wanted to talk about the scientific dictatorship hooked up with the military-industrial complex. The problem also goes throughout China. The scientific community, a large portion of them, have lost their moral, ethical compass. We established people like the....

Alex: They don't even have the Hippocratic Oath anymore, do no harm.

Kay: No, but what I'm saying is a large portion of the scientific community, and I say that about the biological, the chemical, and the technical people, have lost their moral ethic compass, and standards and we set up a lot of these people to uphold and...

Alex: I'm going to get Alan to talk about that.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: This is such an intense broadcast today. So much is happening. Alan Watt is our guest, and, what about his statement about how they've removed morals? Yeah, they say there is no morals, beyond good and evil, but then they tell you their political correct morals that make you stand down, and never stand up against them.

Alan: That's correct. It's "do what thou wilt is the whole of the law" at the top. Do whatever you want at the top, because you've got all that protection to safeguard you. You don't end up in court at the top, regardless of what you do. But for us, down below, they've also destroyed pretty well all of the culture, which binds you together for survival. Survival isn't an individual thing. It is a collective thing to an extent. We all came from tribes, that came through hell and harsh winters, and often starvation, but we did it as tribes. And that's how you get through things. When you break every bond, and that was what the attack was on, all bonds. Internationalism was to break national bonds and tribal bonds, and then you break the bonds of man and wife, until really, you have nothing left to bond for.

Alex: And you have the kids reporting on their parents. Let's jam in another call. James in Ohio, you're on the air. Okay, Eric in Georgia, you're on the air.

Eric: Hello?

Alex: Yeah, go ahead Eric.

Eric: How you doing?

Alex: We're doing alright, worldwide broadcast, what's on your mind?

Eric: Well, first off, let me say, David beat Goliath, by the way. But my question, I've got two, one for you, one for Alan. Alan, how do we as a people even begin to try to defeat these people? Because they have control of all the major weapons, all the military. How do we even begin?

Alan: You begin with yourself. You cannot be in their world, and try to be rational and an individual at the same time. So you conquer yourself. That's the first thing. You must get rid of your own programming. And then you perceive things much more clearly. Then you can put it across to other people of a similar ilk. That's your ability for self-preservation, as well.

Alex: We're almost out of time. Let me just throw this in. The Pentagon says 90% of war is psychological. You unlock your mind to their public blueprints. They think so little of you, their plan is all public. You look at this and realize this isn't fiction, this is real. And then once you see it, you unlock people's minds, it's over. And we don't need to get everybody, do we, Alan?

Alan: No, you don't. Again, too, remember what Mao Tse Tung said, he said, he wasn't afraid of guns or weapons or bombs. He was afraid of someone with a good idea. That's what they're scared of, someone with an idea, that can put it across. And it catches on like wildfire.

Alex: No army can stand against an idea whose time has come.

Alan: And it's pure self-preservation now. We also have to purify ourselves, because we're all contaminated with indoctrination and the separation of sex from bonding, that was one of the prime tenets too, that Bertrand Russell said they'd have to do. That's what you're lapping up as entertainment, you're being corrupted as you do it, and you can't stand together if you have no one to stand with you.

Alex: God Bless you caller. I appreciate it. And I wanted to get to everybody else, but we're just out of time. Alan Watt, one minute to give us a summation.

Alan: Yes, we're going into the final part of this battle. As you say, most of it is psychological. The war of terror is a psychological war, and the greatest writers on the Soviet system, and all revolutions, will tell you in totalitarian systems that they don't lose their grip until they become more liberal. That's when the people start to demand things, when the totalitarians become more liberal. These guys are rushing ahead to terrify the hell out of us. And we must not be afraid, no matter of what they throw at us, and when you become indignant about something, that's the start. You all become indignant. We've lost our ability to be indignant. And you don't have to wait for a crowd.

Alex: Alan Watt, I'm going to have you back a lot sooner. .com. Thank you for all your time. Folks, you have to be afraid for the species. We're all going to die but the species goes on. You're part of something bigger. You should be afraid of not fighting this. I'm not worried about being destroyed, killed, demonized. I know Alan isn't. Commit, never stop, we're all in this together. The police, the military, the system. You're with the people whether you like it or not. Join us. Alan Watt, thank you.

October 14th, 2010
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

Alex Jones: We have Alan Watt joining us from Canada, and it's great to have you here with us, sir. .com. Alan, good to have you with us.

Alan Watt: It's good to be back on again, Alex.

Alex: Okay, you've heard me ranting about money and funding and support. I want to get into the overall globalist takeover, the financial collapse, where you see things coming after the break. But in the next few minutes, I didn't ask you this beforehand, I really want your perspective. Can you explain to people how the big foundations and the government funds the mainstream media. And do you agree with us, Alan, like when we flew up twice to interview you in Canada, and tried to help you out a little bit for doing the interview, which you didn't even ask for, but you need to support you, I mean, how important is it to support Infowars.com? In the whole scheme of things, give me your honest response. What do you think of this show? What do you think of its trailblazing value?

Alan: I think the few remaining stations that are left, and there's very few, there used to be lots of stations for Patriot Radio, the few remaining ones are the only lifeline that people have to any alternate news that fills in all the blank spots, which the media leaves out. And without it, really, you're left with nothing but mainstream propaganda, and the mainstream will never tell you that they're really shepherding you into this whole new global society, which is an authoritarian society. And the shows, the few Patriot Stations that are left are trying to put out the information to show you what kind of society it's to be. It's already decided. They have put out their books on it. They've got lots of documentation at the United Nations of the society they're bringing in. It's an authoritarian society, totally controlled society, and there's no democracies or republics in it. It's simply authoritarian from top to bottom. And we've been living through it for the last few years. We've watched the implementation as they've taken the rights away from all the people across the entire planet, and this is a global agenda. And right now, as I say, the only lifeline they have are the occasional talk show hosts who put out alternate information, and try to at least educate the ones who need that. And people do really crave to have the little bits explained to them that the media does leave out. You've got to know why, why everyone right now is pushing towards total integration with the International Monetary Fund. If you know the history of it, you'll know it was set up fifty, sixty years ago to be completely integrated for the world. And even Stephen Harper on Canadian Television at the G20 Meeting, admitted that they've all signed an agreement.

Alex: Yeah. We've got to give up our sovereignty to have an economy, that's how they hold us hostage. It's also up on prisonplanet.com. Do we have that loaded in the video system? Stephen Harper admits Canadians need to give up sovereignty. It's a prisonplanet.com article if we don't have it in the video list. Let's come back and talk about that, Alan, on the other side, and then the overall view on where we are, and the rollout, the implementation of this global government. He is Alan Watt of .com. I'm Alex Jones of Infowars.com. We shall return after this quick break. 24+ hour broadcast is live.

(Commercial Break)

Stephen Harper audio: The number 1 issue we have today in Canada, and have had for the past couple of years, without a shadow of a doubt is the economy. But as I constantly remind Canadians, there isn't really a Canadian economy anymore, it is a global economy. And yes the Canadian economy so to speak is doing better than many other countries, but the general trajectory of the Canadian economy, whether we're on the downhill, as we were last year, or whether we're on the rebound as we are this year, is fundamentally determined by the state of the global economy. And that's what these meetings are all about, and that's why they are so critical. That's why it's so critical that we participate and play a major role, because Canadian jobs and Canadian futures are intimately linked to what goes on here. And quite frankly, everything that we do in our country to improve our country's position is ultimately to improve that position within the context of a global economy. And we cannot be effective at major economic matters any longer, unless we work with our other economic partners around the world and work with them closely and intimately. That is essential. I know some people don't like it. It's a loss of national sovereignty, but it is a simple reality. It is a simple reality that we are in a global economy. The global economy is determining where we're headed and will determine our future, and we have to play our part in these forums to make sure that our interests are protected and advanced.

Alex: Alright, so they hold you hostage. They say the global economy has to make the decision. That's the mega central banks that bought up the planet through fraud, with at least 1.5 quadrillion, 1,500 trillion, and now, oh, we've got to let this foreign group make the decisions and determine it. Globalism is our only hope. See, it gets you like a boa constrictor, squeezes you, and then hisses in your face while it's killing you that it's saving you, and this is how they're selling pure evil and world government. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, and again, it's nothing to really shock some of us, who've studied it for years, because we've watched all the different global meetings they've had. You've got to understand they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations that was set up as a parallel government. They put members in government too. Most of your bureaucrats at the high levels are CFR members. And the same in every other country across the world, all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and sometimes they'll change the name for the same organization. Their plan for the last, oh, almost a hundred years, has been to bring in a global society, a sort of mixture of Marxism, and a mixture of Keynes, basically, philosophy on money. That's the system we're living in now. And now we're going in for the kill, which was the second part of the recipe of Breton Woods, was where the IMF would come up and be the global banker for the whole planet and be in charge, not only of dishing out money across the world, but also of managing every country's debt. Instead of the country doing it themselves, they will do it for them. They will demand access to the books.

Alex: It's a financial takeover and everything we talked about has come true with total precision, because we were only reading their own documents.

Alan: That's right. They have made it public in all their publications. It's just that the public never hear about them because the media is perfectly silent about them. And the media is silent because the leaders are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. And we've had Rockefeller before who finances an awful lot of the CFR's movements in America, and publishes their books too, and he pays for it all. He said at one of his meetings, we thank you. He was talking to the editors of newspapers and the magnates. And he said, we thank you for keeping it secret. We could never have gone this far without your help, keeping it all secret from the public.

Alex: What point have we reached? I mean, they're publicly saying their devaluing global currencies to "fix the debt." That's like if your leg is chopped off, chopping off the other leg.

Alan: Yeah. Because they're going to bring in a standardized monetary system for the whole planet. That's definitely on the books. And obviously they always do the same thing when they change into a new monetary system, they devalue the present currencies as they amalgamate it all together. And that's what they're doing with the U.S. and Canada to follow. Canada always follows the U.S., because we are so intertwined financially with business.

Alex: There's major resistance to it. In fact Brzezinski talked about a total global awakening the first time in history, and admitted that they are in trouble. What's your take on that?

Alan: I don't see it really as trouble. Remember too, these guys have full-time think tanks working on every possible problem that could arise with their big far-reaching plan. And they work it out well in advance. And they have, as you know, across the world set up a police state and a militarized state in order to take care of any problems as we go through this, as a 'just in case' scenario. We've been trained since 2001 to simply obey anybody in a black-clad uniform, and this is part of that too. It's training us to accept total authority, poverty coming your way, the redistribution of wealth; they've announced that. They've announced that openly, that whatever happens in say somewhere in Africa, you, you wealthier people will have to bail them out. And so this is the redistribution of wealth as Karl Marx talked about. They call it the Third Way. This is the Third Way. It's the joining of the capitalist system with what was called the Soviet system.

Alex: Which the Rand Corporation documents admit they've also been involved in.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Alan Watt, stay with us. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Do you understand? Ford Foundation, Carnegie, Rand Corporation, all the old timers were right, it's true. World Government run by the big banks. You pay your taxes to them. VAT taxes, taking the pension funds, troops on the streets for the financial collapse they engineered. We're going to be playing some video of that coming up early in the next hour. This is all happening now. This is real. It's happened to every country. Most countries are under tyranny. And then the countries fall apart and just are in squalor. They use the economic warfare to control you, just like Mexico does. But we can beat this. They're not invincible. We've known their plans. We've warned people for decades, and they are having a lot of problems. And they're losing in their operations in the Middle East. The Globalists are not invincible. And regardless as we go into this thing, humanity cannot give up. The answer to 1984 is 1776. Resistance is victory. But the globalists are out in the open now. It is incredibly brazen. But one big thing that I know is hurting them, Alan, is, and I want you to get back into the Third Way. One big thing that's hurting them is the mortgages. It's coming out that they're stealing houses that they don't even own. That it's all fraud. That the deed system has been destroyed. People are winning in court against them. I've found that these people aren't gods. They're not kings. They think they are. Just like Climate Gate devastated them. They are not invincible, Alan. I know we can win. And I know I can't give up on my family and my children. We've got to take action. But continue getting into the mortgages, the banking, where you see all this going, the Third Way.

Alan: Well, part of the process right now is going into chaos. You see, they form in the public's mind a form of chaos. The public naturally turn to government for solutions and that's the key to it all, this process. They've done it many times before in history. And out of the chaos, of course, they say, "look, the world is in a mess. We have this plan here to get us out of it, but here's what you have to give up." Which is exactly what they're doing right now. So it's a planned takedown. It's step by step. If they have to rush a part of it to create more chaos, they certainly will do it. And I do think there's another part of it planned that way too, to make us really scared and to make the dollar really plunge even further. And then they'll come out with their magic solution of the IMF and so on, and how intertwined we are, we can't go it alone anymore, until the public get trained in getting the message. And that is psychology. You have no idea how many behavioral psychologists they have working in the big, massive think tanks. They have hundreds of these think tanks, you know, working on every possible outcome to make sure their plan will succeed. So you've got to be aware of this at all times. Even with the mortgages being sold three or four or five times, they've lost track of who owns the houses. That was announced four years ago that was already happening, so it isn't really new. It's just that it's time now to push that, and say we can't go on the same old way. Remember in this New World Order system, and Arnold Toynbee, who was the head teacher at Oxford for Rhodes Scholarships and he taught the leaders of many countries, many countries across Europe and America and Canada, he did say that the world they were bringing in would have eventually no private property. And that's the world we're getting trained to go into. Most youngsters who are coming out of school today would never think about buying property. They think renting is the way to go. I've talked to many in Canada. They all agree. So they're all getting this in school, of course. They all feel they're part of the new generation of greening and saving the world and the planet and sacrifice and sharing. And they have no idea what it really means. It's an authoritarian Marxist type system, but it's run by the wealthiest people on the planet at the top. So, it's now time for the U.S. to get brought down. I've been saying this for years, and Toynbee said it too by the way. He went through the whole process of America. He said the U.S. was designed to take over from Britain, when Britain couldn't afford the Empire anymore, but they would use the Empire model for the United Nations. The U.S. would fund it primarily. They would supply the armies, and they would win most of the wars, and then they'd seem to lose, and then they'd come back again for a last big push, and then they would collapse, he said. And then China would take over as the world army. This is all designed on the cards. And I've never seen them go wrong with their big plans when they announce them.

Alex: The CFR said that 20 years ago, they are just laughing at us, how they've charted all of this out, but we can have a new Renaissance of liberty against these people, if the public understands their crisis creation.

Alan: Yes. And also too, you've got to understand that there's been so much subtle but ongoing constant training for maybe twenty years or more, that government is the supreme being on the planet, instead of being the supreme servant of the people. And the public have to realize, they've got to take that back. And really the politicians as you know, are nothing like the images that are projected through the magazines and television. They're basically actors. But they still are responsible to the voters. They do want to get in and stay in. But they've got to be held to the fire and literally, I mean, literally short, literally short, honestly, and this has been discussed at the top as well, short of a revolution with a philosophy to back it up as to where they're going with it, the public don't have much of a chance, unless, unless there were massive demonstrations going on every week in major cities, capital cities, across the world, demanding to have their sovereign rights back again, and to put the politicians back in the jar.

Alex: And that's starting to happen in Europe.

Alan: Yeah. There's hope in Europe in some countries, because they have caught on quicker. They have memories, some of the countries, of being taken over by totalitarian powers. There are ex-Communists living in Canada who tell me here, it's more communistic here now than it was in the Soviet Union. They see all the signs coming. They know what's going on. And unfortunately, it's been the American people who have been lulled to sleep with all their trivia on their news and so on, as all this is ramming through. Individuality is a key factor here, because, you see, again, the United Nations admitted a long time ago, and they've reiterated this thing too, that individuality is their main enemy. So, they're trying to create the mass man, the mass mind where we're all politically correct. We all agree about everything. We're all groupthink, and individuality must be crushed they said. Well, we've got to regain that individuality, and that means that every individual has the right to speak, regardless of what they want to talk about or say, or even question. Without that you're lost, because the next step is to forbid you to even mention this New Global System. And they're trying to do that already by the way. They're putting through into the military, the Rand Corporation, the NSA, are now checking all military personnel to see if they are pro-government, or, what they now call, anti-government. So, this is ongoing now. You're seeing the Sovietized system come into play, now.

Alex: Yeah, that's the attempt at intimidation. But we need to boldly stand up and say, it's not bad to be pro-2nd Amendment and private property and pro-family. You are a bunch of sickos. And they put out, you know these TV ads showing the school teacher murdering children because they don't accept the New World government. That blew up in their face. The people are now learning that the Federal Reserve is private and is the enemy. And Ron Paul has said, that's why we have a very good chance of winning, because they tried to say, there is no private Federal Reserve. There is no World Government being formed. There is no plan to put military on the streets for a financial collapse. But I turn on the local radio this morning and hear them reading my article on air, Paul Watson's article, Government trains troops to run American cities. And they took over 30 calls while I was listening, and 7 out of 10 or more said they've imploded the economy by design. They're going to try to take the pension funds. This is a martial law takeover. But then I heard people calling in saying, yeah, well, I'm in the military, yeah we're training for this. But the government wants to protect you during the collapse. But they've gone from not being able to even talk about it, to now it being out in the open, and the hosts were even saying, you know, people who have actually made fun of me quite a bit, that this is real, that this is wrong, that this is dangerous, that they're doing gun confiscation drills. But I did hear a father, and he goes, my son is in the Marines. He is training for door to door gun confiscation, what's wrong with that? So, so now they've gone from denying all this to it just now being announced, now coming out in the open, and I don't see them getting away with it. Even if they stage terror attacks, Alan.

Alan: Oh, they do expect trouble. There's no doubt about it. They do expect trouble. They've even got through all their Rand scenarios, where they feed all the data through their massive computers, just like they did during the Cold War. And they have pretty good estimates of where the trouble will break out, right down to how many numbers will be involved and so on. The ways to retaliate, soft retaliation and hard retaliation, they call it. The soft ones will be of course getting the active NGOs groups to come out and pretend to stand up for the people's rights to stop violence and so on. But if that fails, then they'll bring out the hard military, the hard power.

Alex: Well said, Alan, and we've got a part II, article that I asked Watson to do that goes as a compliment to Government trains troops to run American cities. The new report is US troops to deal with rioting Americans. Globalists collapsing society to bring in martial law. And Watson goes over all the army reports: all the proof, all the training, all the things that are going on, how the public is being trained to turn their guns in. It is all up there at prisonplanet.com. US troops to deal with rioting Americans. Alan Watt, let's get some into the mass drugging of society, and how they're even coming out and saying, yeah, Bisphenol A give you cancer, and you know, it feminizes men, and gives women breast cancer. Yeah, you know, fluoride is doing that. Yeah, aspartame is killing you. But so what? It's incredible how they're doing this.

Alan: Again, it was talked about by many of the top globalists back in the '50s and '60s that they would have to do this for World Peace, they called it. And we find with Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist and grandson of Charles Darwin, he wrote a book called The Next Million Years, and he also was a scientist who worked on the Manhattan Project, with all the other top scientists. He was at all the global meetings of course, and he was lauded for his book on ways to bring down, massively cull and reduce the populations. He said we'd have to use various drugs on the public, including hormones he says, hormones to alter the physical make-up of the males especially, and make them more docile. Well, that's why you've had all this kind of stuff put into your food, into your plastic bottles, even babies' formula, and the babies' bottles as well. And men now, literally are almost infertile. There's so much data come out on BPA for instance. It's been banned in Canada just yesterday or the day before, although they aren't going to take it out of their products for two years. So I can actually see the physical effects on the young guys today. They have no shoulders. They're very narrow shouldered. They're more effeminate now too. And it was a deadly stuff. But the big boys did say they would use hormones on the public. They also said too that excesses of certain hormones would affect women in a different manner. They'd make them more masculine, more aggressive, and that has happened too. And it's helped also to further destroy the family unit.

Alex: They admit it's all designed. I mean, you see short couples, and the children look like them, but the mom is 5'5", the dad is 5'10", their daughter is 6'2", and they're aquiline, they look like Amazons, but they're like a tree that grows too fast. They've got the breasts by the time they're thirty of an 80 year old woman, from the Bisphenol A, and they're going to die. I mean they're murdering our women, and you know, the average yuppie just thinks it's funny.

Alan: Yes, they are. And of course, with all the inoculations and the cancers and the viruses in the inoculations, that was part of it too. If you go through the first major inoculation process that went on with the Salk vaccine, and everyone said that he was a great savior for polio. I think to be honest with you, polio was hyped out of proportion, just like the flu was, the swine flu, the non-existent swine flu.

Alex: That was to put the SV-40 in that they admit killed hundreds of millions globally.

Alan: That's right. And Salk knew what they were putting in. There was many other viruses in there too, from live viruses, from monkeys.

Alex: Talk about that when we come back, because we have the clip from CBC TV where the top scientist laughs and said, yeah, we knew it would give everybody cancer. Ha, ha, ha. It's like, I'm murdering you, and you're going to love it. Alan Watt is our guest. I'm Alex Jones, infowars.com, prisonplanet.com

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, looking at this, I just see so much good news out there though, and I understand that the globalists have tried to cover all the angles, but I mean, they are destroying this system, and as you said, we don't have a choice, we've got to fight back against this.

Alan: There is no choice. You have no choice, because I don't think people understand what a Sovietized bureaucracy ruling over you means. And this is what you have. This is the Third Way. This is what they meant; Alvin Toffler wrote the book too, it's called The Third Wave. It was the merging, as they planned. It came out under the Reece Commission with Norman Dodd, it's up on youtube somewhere, where he explains that the foundations said that their job was to change the culture, radically alter it so much in the Western countries, including America, that they could blend it seamlessly with that of the Soviet system, and this is the Third Way.

Alex: Who is their main apprentice? Professor Newt Gingrich, the pro-carbon tax globalist.

Alan: That's right. And he's also the head of the annual meeting for the world scientists to do with chipping individuals worldwide. The first one they held was in 2000 at Loyola University, where they talked about successfully implanting chips in the brain. They did say there was a system ready to go. All they had to do now is train the public through fiction, through movies and so on, and aim at the young to accept it and want it, and that will come.

Alex: Now I want you to continue with that in the next hour. But I want you to understand. We have the Rockefeller Foundation documents. They're on the websites. It's public. They are poisoning the food and water. They are adding stuff to the vaccines. This is real. I mean, get out of your trance. I'm even telling myself this. Physically realize how incredible it is they're doing this. You got interrupted by the break. We're about to go to break again, but get back into the stuff they're putting in vaccines.

Alan: Well, again, remember Dr. Salk, before he became the champion and the hero of the common folk with his polio vaccine, was also the head of the British and American Eugenics Society, who advocated by many papers which he wrote, which are up there, on massive reduction and sterilization of the general public. And suddenly he becomes the hero who's saving you with vaccines, and then from the 1950s onwards, the sperm count in the male goes plummeting down, year by year by year. This is all tied together. These guys don't sit at world meetings discussing something for Santa Claus to grant them at Christmas. They go ahead and they actually implement it, because they do believe that they have the right to govern the public, do as they wish with the public, and in their words to save the world from overpopulation.

Alex: Stay there. Back in 70 seconds. Stay there.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, Alan, you were getting into Dr. Salk, the head eugenicist. Well, he killed a lot of people. They released the virus. It's in CBS News that all over the world they go and inject people with the new polio and it's live polio. And then they say, oh, we've got to vaccinate everybody now because there's been a polio outbreak we caused. I mean they just brazenly are murdering us right out in the open.

Alan: They did that in Africa earlier this year. They gave them the spray mist I think it was and the sugar-coated ones. And the United Nations World Health Organization, of all people, because they generally hush it all up – they're the ones who advocated this – admitted now that this vaccine they gave the Africans had mutated into a super polio that they cannot stop. So this is an agenda. They don't make these kinds of mistakes at the top or in the laboratories. We had the same thing happen, remember too, with millions of women being sterilized chemically, by being given free injections by the World Health Organization, for tetanus supposedly, in India and Africa. And they admitted later on they had done it. And they justified it, that people had to be sterilized. I mean, who else is going to do it? They won't do it themselves. And they actually admitted that 30 different separate laboratories across Europe, somehow were all contaminated with this particular chemical, which went straight for the ovaries, caused massive inflammation, and then literally killed them off, fibrosed them off until they were useless. So, chemical, basically, sterilization is a favorite type that they use.

Alex: They add a hormone to the tetanus shot that bound with it and then caused the...

Alan: It carried it to the ovaries.

Alex: Again, ladies and gentlemen, we're going to go to break and come back with calls. But I want to start getting into this now. All of the killing, the soft killing, that's been going on, they admit is just beta testing. But that's why insiders like Dr. Eric Pianca says with this weird, crazy cult look, and he gets all these awards all over the world for it. "Soon we're all going to die. The airborne ebola is coming. It's going to be beautiful. I'm sad for my wife and children and I, that we'll die, but I'm ready for the Earth." And then I criticize him, and his graduate students, we then searched their names, sent us their graduate papers, saying all humans should be killed. And then you pull up their names, there they are in white lab coats at government facilities, you know. I mean they are just there, and they're like a death cult. And they show videos on TV and at movie theaters of children being murdered by the government for the earth, and it's good. And they're just a death cult of murdering, pure evil. And they're so brainwashed that their low level priests, like Pianca and others, and like Peter Singer are like, yes, the death is coming, it's beautiful, total death, total death. I mean it's just a satanic cult, straight out of hell.

Alan: Yes, and they do definitely recruit the fringe elements in society, the ones who have a big chip on their shoulders, who love this type of thing. They join these groups. They're very radical. They're promoted. They're funded by the big foundations again, to demand from government, pretending that they're demanding on behalf of the public, of course, that certain laws get enacted, and that's why your energy taxes are going to go sky high. That's part of it too. There will be food rationing coming along in this New World Order. There's no doubt. They have lots of documentation on it.

Alex: Well, they've announced that's part of it. They say you have a carbon ration for how much food you can have or how many children. That's BBC. Alan, let's finish up with that, and then take calls. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, we're going to go on to your phone calls and the whole military takeover now being unveiled to the public at the bottom of the hour. Alan Watt is our guest, and I'll tell you about some of the other guests coming up here in a moment. But, listen, when we get up here and say we have UN documents and CBC TV admitting that they killed a bunch of people with viruses in the polio. When we get up here and tell you the male sperm count in Europe, the United States, Canada, is down by over 85%. I mean, this is all admitted. When we tell you aspartame makes you go blind and gives you cancer. You know that's even Fox News, AP, Reuters, mainline studies. But they've got it where they just condition everybody that, well, everybody just gets cancer and dies. Oh, everything is deadly, everything is deadly. They engineer it into an entire system around us. Do you understand this has all just been a test? And they are clearly getting everybody with all these TV shows and movies and non-fiction shows about mega viruses are going to develop naturally in the wild and kill almost everybody. And the governments of the world are accelerating their big bunkers for themselves, and their emergency seed vaults, and they're putting out all this GMO stuff. I want you to understand, ladies and gentlemen, that this is life and death. That's why I'm not worried about being killed or set up or anything, because I love humanity. I love decency. I love my children. I know this is all real. I know it's their plan. I've proven it. You can go prove it for yourself. We told you everything that would happen with the pensions and the dollar and gold and the economy, because they had done it in Third World countries, over and over again. They said in the 2002 IMF World Bank documents that got leaked they were going to do it here. Do you understand, it's going to happen, unless you go absolutely wild getting the word out, and start caring, and start getting angry. If I walked up to you and your wife eating at a cafe at 7pm one night, in Austin, Texas, and I took your lemonade and dumped it on your wife's head, even a little guy, you know, would have the honor and the anger to stand up and probably beat the tar out of me. But they are murdering your children soft kill. Murdering your wife, soft kill. Murdering you, soft kill. And you can't get angry. I'm talking about new listeners. And even myself, I've got to every day, compose myself, focus, realize the cost. Realize what we're facing. I mean, this is real. Do you understand that? And we're on an express elevator to Hades right now. And the churches are all government paid off the big ones, saying submit, it's the end of the world. Go along with all this, you're going to be raptured out. The Bible clearly says that after Christ returns, that the dead in Christ are raised, and that the beast will wage war against the saints and overcome them, but then they'd wake everybody up, there's a huge revival. Now, even if you're not a Christian, the point is this idea of, it's the end of the world, 2012. Notice they've engineered 2012 off some quackery, with the Mayan calendar, when the Mayan calendar, I've gone down there and talked to top archaeologists, people who are Mayan, who are archaeologists, and they just say, no, it just means the end of the age, 2012, a New Hearth will be lit. Basically sun god worship. And it's not even true. But notice the Pentagon says, 2012, total collapse. The British Ministry of Defence says it. It's all public documents. Paul Watson has it in his article, that is up on prisonplanet.com. We're getting it moved over to infowars.com as well. U.S. troops to deal with rioting Americans. It shows the military admitting it. It shows that, oh, there's a crisis, a collapse coming, into 2012, so that's another, for people that aren't Christian, they said, what do we do? A lot of Christians, you know, 150 years ago, the big banks openly with Schofield and others, took over the churches, and said, don't worry about fighting evil, like our founders did in 1776, led by the black brigade, the pastors. It's the end of the world, and you're not supposed to fight evil, God will handle it all, and Captain Kirk will beam you up. Not in the Bible, not in the Bible. Okay. After the devil is thrown in the pit, from the Christian perspective here, okay, the dead in Christ are raised, and then Christ comes back for a thousand year reign. And then the serpent is loosed again for a short time. Okay? It's all clear as day. It's all a lie. 2012 is all a lie. They said, what do we do? Half the world isn't Christian or more. What do we do? Well, we give them a New Age bologna 2012, and promote it, so that everybody feels like, there's no hope. And I see all these dumb yuppies on youtube going, so what, I hope we do have war, I hope the whole world is nuked, humanity is not worth it. They're making it cute to not care, cute to be nihilistic. Alan Watt, can you speak to that, and then we're going to calls.

Alan: Yes, it is nihilistic. Remember too, the big players who worked in the big world think tanks, and went across the top Ivy League Universities to talk to the future leaders of the world, like Aldous Huxley, talked about this society coming up. You had Bertrand Russell doing the same thing, Lord Bertrand Russell, and Bertrand Russell also worked for MI5 at one point. You can't trust any of these guys. However, he did say, Russell said, we shall create a condition of apathy amongst the general public towards the end. And when you look at a place like Britain, that's had maybe thirty, forty years of increasing apathy, until you don't know what Britain even is anymore. You've had so much propaganda, psychological warfare, mass immigration, so much immigration that Tony Blair said, hopefully this will be the end of Britain as we know it, as far as its culture goes. And the more immigrants we bring in, he said, from diverse countries, the less chance they could ever go back to a British culture. He actually stated that.

Alex: And I've had members of the British Parliament on who admit that most of the CPS workers and police now are foreigners, because they enjoy coming in and pushing people around.

Alan: Yes, that is a fact. And they're given priority to do it, and authority to do it. And they act the part very well, because they come from countries that have never known anything about voting or democracy, and they're used to just working for the big boss and getting paid for it. And that's what they're doing now. Remember too, also in the US, I think it was Kissinger that said in a statement in California, when he was giving a lecture there, back in the '70s, he said, under the right circumstances, the US would be glad to see the blue helmets coming in from the UN. And he was talking about what's coming up shortly in the future. Food riots, that kind of stuff coming up. Because food has been taken over, since WWII, it's been encroachment by governments and government authorities working with the United Nations agricultural department.

Alex: The agriculture department in the US and the same as you know, I've read the quotes here. We've had the farm rights groups on. They come and tell the farmers, get big or get out.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Work for mega-agri. That's a quote, get big or get out. And now they've got the food safety bills where you can't even grow tomatoes, or avocado, or grapes, anything, oranges, apples, pears, you can grow nothing and sell it.

Alan: Yes, and also now you've got SWAT teams, literally SWAT teams attacking dairies for goodness sake, because they're giving out wholesome milk, that hasn't been neutered, because it hasn't been pasteurized and everything destroyed in it. And they're even confiscating cheeses, natural cheeses and all the rest of it. SWAT teams with guns drawn, going in to farmers. That's utter tyranny, and if people can't see that right now, and stop that, right now, and get up.

Alex: And by the way, we have the surveillance video from the little farmer's market store. They happen to have a camera, and it shows the cops come in, and the people are peaceful, just hippies standing there, and they pulled guns and say, get on the ground, get on the ground, you're selling oranges.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: And then they go to Amish people's houses now, and they're saying, no dust is allowed to be released when you till the earth. And they're taking their farms. And they're SWAT teaming people selling, you know, selling rutabaga on the side of the road, and pumpkins. Alan Watt, you know, the globalists, in their own writings, you've talked about this, talk about how they are scientific wild men. They want to keep their ancient humanity. They want to keep their aggression. They want to keep their fertility. I see articles about David Rockefeller. I saw it in mainstream news without looking last week. I had already seen it before. How he has little farms all over the U.S. for all his food. It's flown everywhere he goes. Prince Philip does this. I've seen him in a documentary. They understand what is going on, and they have the antidotes as well, to all the weapons they've launched on us. And so, it's just incredible.

Alan: It's incredible when you realize, even going back to the farming, remember too, that the heads of the CEO of the United Nations agricultural department stated years ago that farming was too important to be left to farmers. They wanted to eradicate all small farmers, and only the big agri-business would be allowed to farm at all. Now, we're watching ourselves being corralled with our water, our food being taken away from us, our right to even grow our own food taken away from us. That should be enough to get anybody up in arms, because when that happens, that's a standard war technique, food and water is your basic survival. Without that, you've had it, and we sit back calmly thinking that the grocery stores will always be full of the processed rubbish that they buy. But people forget too that it was the small farmers that got them through the last depression. There were so many small farms around who had stuff to sell to the public when they couldn't get food. This time, when they really crunch us the next time, there's going to be no small farms left to go to. You'll be left, and government wants that. They want you with a ration card, and Big Brother will dish out, dole out your food for the week.

Alex: Alright, stay there. Alan Watt is our guest.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Let's go back to Alan and then calls because I'm out of control here today. Alan, I want to get into the media hyping fake UFO landings and Project Blue Beam before you leave us. Also, the military takeover drills that are now unveiling, in fact, showing that they're getting closer to the occupation of the U.S. Now it's not for Al Qaeda, it's for angry Americans. Because they knew when they swindled us with this bank takeover, people would get angry. Tony in Illinois, you're on the air with Alan Watt, the one, the only. Go ahead.

Tony: How you doing? Alex, I've got a comment for you, and a question for Alan.

Alex: Sure.

Tony: My comment for you is Alex, I'm a part of We are Change, Chicago, and that guy Lee, is no longer associated with us. He doesn't represent us.

Alex: You know, I don't even particularly know what you're talking about, but listen, I really appreciate we are change, and help to put it on the map in the beginning, with of course, Lou Kradouski. And I think it's one of the best organizations out there, and it's wonderful. That's just co-intel-pro stuff you're talking about. But what's your question or comment for our guest?

Tony: I'm trying to find out a little bit more on Newt Gingrich and the brain chipping, you know, the Loyola University. Is there any links out there to that? You know, any videos on youtube? I want to expose the guy.

Alan: The first year he held the meeting, he opened the meeting, with his initial address, and...

Alex: He's written books about it. You can just search Newt Gingrich, micro-chipping, and you'll get the minutes of it and the quotes from his books. Sorry, I just want to give folks the source.

Alan: And there was also the first meeting at Loyola University, came out with 600 pages for the University, and I managed to get it downloaded before they took it off. There is still a link with partial transcripts, and it's still up there, and I have it in my archives at .com, if you go in there and look for it, you'll find it there. It's about 400 pages left in it. The original one was 600 pages. They had the top scientists and bio special fields and so on, into their meeting. The one from Tokyo, Japan, said that they'd developed a brain chip which would interface with the protein of the brain. It would be indistinguishable, so it would not be rejected. And it was all ready to go. He said, think of this world coming up as a hive society, the hive. And he said, there'd be no more individuality. It will be impossible for the individual who is chipped to even think of themselves as a distinct individual, because everyone will be connected with centralized, regional computers. And he said, you'll hear whispers going through your head of the communications from the central computers, to the individuals around you, and to you, and going back again. And when I heard that, I thought, he's talking about the Borg from Star Trek. This is exactly what they're talking about. All they have to do now...

Alex: You know Star Trek is predictive programming.

Alan: Yes it is.

Alex: Explain what that is to people.

Alan: It is, absolutely. And the thing is too, this hive mentality they want is for the general population, but not for themselves at the top, because Charles Galton Darwin, a big player in the '50s, through his lifetime at the top world meetings, with the United Nations, and all the big players, and foundations, he said that we, who are the world leaders, we who are the elite, mustn't chip ourselves, he says, or alter ourselves chemically or through hormones. He says, that's for the public to make them more peaceable and accommodating. He said, we must retain our wild qualities, our ability for self-preservation. The public won't need that, because the State will be making all their decisions for them.

Alex: Yep, it's all on record. Tony, good to hear from you. God bless. Keep it up with We are Change, Chicago, and everybody.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is here with us, so let's go to Peter in Canada. Peter, you're on the air.

Peter: Hello, Alex. Hello, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. Alan, my question for you is, I live in British Columbia here, and our Premier is Gordon Campbell. And as you know, he was at the Bilderberg meeting earlier this year. What do you think they have planned for him, and what do you think his agenda is while he's still here in office?

Alex: Well, it's Prime Ministership, but go ahead.

Alan: Well, he's definitely part of it. These guys that you think you elect are picked by, we have our own Canadian Council on Foreign Relations here. And every Prime Minister, or Minister of the Government, or the Provinces is picked way in advance, years before you even hear their names. They're groomed for their positions. They're even told when they'll be put into power. And this is the con of democracy. But there's no doubt about it, that British Columbia, I've got books going back to the 1930s by the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, where they had their meetings in Australia, and they said, they were talking about the populations of Canada, and the maximum population that they could sustain, etc. At the time they said about 30-odd million, but they would have to add more for immigration from China to the West Coast of Canada, because British Columbia would become basically the porting city for all the goods and the trade that would come from China, and lots of Chinese would have to move in and be the managerial class to take on that responsibility with their language and so on. So, I've lived long enough to see that happen, and these guys were talking about in the 30s, when China was still a Third World Country. They didn't have factories, they had nothing. We built the factories, through the GATT treaty, from the World Trade Organization. We funded them up into their strength. Canada trained most of their engineers from the '70s onwards, when they didn't even have factories to go back to work in. So these guys work in centuries, whole centuries worked out in advance.

Alex: Well, it's a subset of Lords under the British feudal system, where they even get families that continually are in power, like the Bushes, and others, as a subset. So it's really hereditary power.

Alan: It's hereditary power, and they also get a lot, I've got to admit too, there's a lot of sexual deviancy amongst the power elite. And they've all come out with their little scandals here and there, and of course, they close ranks together at the top and cover each other up, but these guys are sworn to their cause. They do believe they'll get a kick upstairs into the better quality food, all that kind of stuff. They already get that when they get in, their whole family gets passes for the better quality foods that are untampered with, non-GMO, all that stuff. And that's why they also keep quiet.

Alex: Well, look at Germany with the flu shot last year. It turned out the ruling class and the politicians all got a special "clean one."

Alan: Well, not only that, the government refused to take it. They said, this is untested, if we get sick, who's going to run the country. So they're not so stupid after all. They know what they're doing. The flu of course, the injection is just more bio-engineering on us. That's what that is.

Alex: Peter, that is an amazing question. Anything else?

Peter: Uh, no. I just look forward to next week and listening to you.

Alex: Alright, thank you, I look forward to shaking your hand. Let's talk to Chris in Texas. I want to move quick now. Chris, go ahead.

Chris: Hello?

Alex: Yes, Chris.

Chris: Hi, Alex. I've been listening to your show for quite some time, and this is the first time for me to call in, and I just wanted to tell, well, you all were talking about property. And how that is so important in the fight against this global system. You know, slaves are not supposed to have property, and they're not supposed to have guns.

Alex: And it's feudalism to pay a yearly tax on your land. We don't really own our property now. They got rid of that with property taxes. And there's now a federal property tax in the health care bill. 5% on all property, all real estate.

Chris: Yes, and the Republicans, a lot of people are going to vote Republican, but the Republicans now in Texas are calling for a statewide property tax. And they want to take it out of the local control. Right now, the county judges in each county, determines the property rate. And I didn't know that. And when I found that out, I'm running for county judge.

Alex: Yeah, it's got to be centralized in the state, so it can be passed on to the federal, and then the international government. Chris, great points. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, of course you're quite right when you hit the nail on the head actually, when you said, or when she said, without property, you're a slave. Without rights to food, you're a slave. When you're dependent on everything you need, food, shelter, clothing, water, for survival, if you don't have rights to that, you are a slave. So that's the bottom line. They're bringing you into a new form of slavery, and this is the authoritarian system, which the Club of Rome demanded they get brought in, the big think tank.

Alex: It's very elementary. If slaves are independent they're going to run off and be self-sufficient. But if they've got to have you, they'll actually compete to be patted on the head by the slave master.

Alan: Yes. And if you own property, you see, if you own property, technically without taxes, and you should have to pay no taxes on them, you can survive a depression. You can survive anything. You can at least live and heat yourself and keep yourself warm.

Alex: But they need that tax, so, if you don't have their money they can take your property.

Alan: That's right. And so we've been trained and trained and trained that private property is bad. It's a dodgy risk to take on, etc, just rent, rent, rent. And eventually you will go into, you see, the world that they're bringing in is what they call a Socialist system. And everyone must be dependent upon the government to make them behave and go along with all the rules contained within the Socialist system. Remember it's an authoritarian system. People with private property tend to get rather indignant and stand up for their rights, especially when it comes to keeping their property. And they have fought them down through the ages. One of the biggest problems that Ancient Rome had, the same thing again, the Senators were passing laws, taxing the peasants, who eventually helped overthrow Rome along with the invaders. They actually joined side with the invaders to get rid of all these Senators that had robbed their land from them, stole their land and their houses.

Alex: Alright, thank you so much Chris. Let's talk, and I've got to move quick now, because I've got two other issues I've got to hit with Alan. We appreciate him joining us. Julio in Illinois, good to hear from you, welcome. Okay, he's not there. We'll let him go. Let's talk to Steve in California. Steve you're on the air.

Steve: Yeah, thank you. Alan, Steve here in California. Listen, I go back in the patriot network quite a while back, and I'm wondering if you saw in the L.A. Times, that they were using foreign troops, it also came out in the BBC, they had a mock-up town doing car searches and searching for guns. And they interviewed, it came out on the BBC, what are you practicing for? to the Chinese general. And he said, the invasion of America. This was years ago.

Alex: Yeah, I know. That was in the 90s, and it will pop in my head. They had cooperative nugget, one, two, and three. And they had the general on video, in fact, google general says that troops are part of the New World Order, and it will come up. Cooperative nugget, general says troops are part of the New World Order, and he goes, in fact it's in one of my Police State films. He goes, you are part of our wonderful New World Order, battle force, and it's got all these farmers going hughh. And they train with role players that are Americans to take them down. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yes, and they've been bringing all kinds of troops in to Canadian bases for the last 20 years, and training them; the ex-Soviet troops train in different bases in Canada, it's mainly officers who train, and what they're taught is civil laws of the country and the area, and so that when they bring in the main troops, they already know how to follow the localized civil laws, etc.

Alex: And first, exactly, first they're getting us trained to have regular troops and then as part of NLE '09, it's foreign troops, and now it's Israelis spying in Pennsylvania and everywhere else. The cops are like, here's the Israelis, here's the Chinese, here's the Czech Republic, here's the Brits. The cops literally in fact, they send our SWAT teams over to Iraq to learn how to do it. That was in the Fort Hood Newspaper. The Fort Hood Sentinel, Brave Rifles train with APD, and literally the cops just salute to Chinese, you name it. I'm ready to crush the American people, hughh. I mean, that's basically what this is.

Alan: It is, and also remember too, you see, when they signed the treaty at San Francisco, in 1946 for the United Nations, every president and prime minister signed away then the sovereign rights of the country to decide its own fate and destiny, back then. And any country which tries to pull out of this coming global order they've been working towards, and were working through, and we're all part of it really, right now, will be called a rogue state and then all the other United Nations countries will bring the troops in to get them back under control. That's what this is all about.

Alex: And they've got all the predictive programming movies and TV where the UN lands to restore order because states are breaking away during an economic collapse.

Alan: And you know, that's part of it too, because they know that they can bring it on so badly with lack of cash, bank failure, devaluation of the dollar, the lack of food, whatever, bring it all on at the same time, and there will be chaos, obviously, even amongst a society, where those who have the least stored up, the least whatever, will start rising to steal from other people. And that will be the excuse they'll bring in to bring in these troops.

Alex: And now they're on the news going, we really have trained the troops to take over your local towns, but it can also be for Afghanistan, in the Army Times. But you'll see the lying. In one newspaper they'll say, oh, it's for overseas, and you actually read the Army Times, and they go, it's for America too. We're here learning how to take the city over, and going back 8 years ago, here is a, I think it's 7 years ago, a clip from 60 Minutes, where they have signs that say, give peace a chance, follow the Constitution. I've been to these drills, where they're training to take on Americans. This is what's really happening. This is what's going on. Let's play a brief clip of the pain ray being used on, and by the way, I didn't see that pain ray article in Paul Joseph Watson's story. Let's make sure he posts that CBS story about that. But Alan, remember the head of the air force came out and said, we need to use pain ray on Americans first.

Alan: Yes, they will use that on Americans first. They've had this stuff actually since the 1950s, even small portable units that they can even put in their pocket and use on you. The big ones of course they've shown, even the military demo vehicles are shown up on google, testing this stuff out on civilians, and believe you me, it can work. The other big thing to remember too is, if you remember Tiananmen Square, and the reporters said that they brought again troops from the North of China that were Mongolian, who really are almost apart from the Chinese. So they always bring in foreigners who have nothing in common with the ones they're going to bash, you see.

Alex: They used Southern Chinese to go into Tibet. So there's no racial connection there, in the borderlands.

Alan: And the reporters also said that these groups were hyped up, really hyped up on some kind of drugs. Now, the troops today in the United Nations Army, all troops are into about seven to nine drugs each, prescribed drugs, by the military. And these guys they are going to bring in, literally are like zombies. They're like trained zombies, who...

Alex: And then they're addicted and get mental problems, and then they get to take their right to guns after they're out, hence the Blackwater filings in Federal Court, where there are piles of cocaine, steroids, running around naked, shooting up families for enjoyment. They are creating the Army of Hell.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: Totally, just totally wicked, berserking, the equivalent of orcs or something from Lord of the Rings, Uruk-hai or something, half man, half orc. Let's go ahead and play that clip from 60 Minutes, here it is.

Which is being tested at Moody Airforce Base in South Georgia. The targets here are people. Military volunteers creating a scenario soldiers might encounter in Iraq. Angry protesters advancing on American troops who have to choose between backing down or opening fire. Off in the distance, a half mile away, the operator of the ray gun has the crowd in his sights. Unlike the soldiers on the ground, he has no qualms about firing away, because his weapon won't injure anyone. He squeezes off a blast. The first shot hits like an invisible punch. The protesters regroup and he fires again. And again. Finally they've had enough, the ray gun drives them away with no harm done. Officially called the active denial system, it does penetrate the....

Alex: Okay. Now they have these out at tea parties, sound cannons, it's the same announcements, and they have provocateurs cause problems so they have a pretext to attack you. This is their control grid. Now I want to play a new clip. And we have again this report. But notice again they say it's for Afghanistan. No it's not. And Watson has all the army's own admissions. This is for the United States. It has the dual use of Afghanistan. But I heard troops calling in on the radio this morning on 590AM saying, yes, it's good. This is all good. You know, yeah, the economy is collapsing, we're going to take over. So they're now even telling the troops all of this. They're now even admitting all of this to the troops themselves. While we're cuing that up, Alan, your comments on it.

Alan: Yes, and remember too, these pain rays that are acting on microwave technology have different settings on them, and they have two major settings. One is the minor settings, up to a certain point. Once they key in the top settings, and they've used this in Iraq, it's up on google, they literally fry the people. They've done it to people on a bus in Iraq. It's well documented by video. You'll see these shrunken bodies, it literally shrinks the body, and completely takes all the moisture out, and you're left with these four and a half feet long, ex-human beings. This is the kind of stuff they're going to use back home in America.

Alex: And the next video clip is linked up in the article by Paul Watson, Government Trains Troops to Run American Cities. And we had that at the start. I'm not sure we're going to be able to have it before this hour ends. But it's all up on the article. Government Trains Troops to Run American Cities, and Paul Watson has a second article up on that, US Troops to Deal With Rioting Americans. But the good news is, after we play this Christopher Monckton bombshell interview coming up, I'll be able to come back. It's ready now. Here is the clip, and then I want to get Alan Watt's take on it. Here it is.

Reporter: And starting today's activities off with a five mile run.

Speaker 1: This is a Government 101 Day. The city of Watertown, in 3rd BCT. And we felt this was a good way to kick the day off. We'll be spending the morning talking about local governance and spending the afternoon doing some tours of city facilities to include water, wastewater, hydro-electric.

Speaker 2: This morning's run was really a part of our program, the Peace of the Rock Program. We partnered with several communities, Watertown being one of them. Our 287 Infantry Battalion Partners with Watertown. But it's also a part of a program we're calling Government 101, where we actually learn from the city officials here in Watertown, on how to provide services.

Reporter: The 3rd Brigade Combat Team will use the information that they obtain today from the city, and apply that over in Afghanistan to help build more of a community structure.

Speaker 2: Really, it's learning from experts. They are the experts in civic government, providing services to the population. And we are seeking to learn from them, take some of their best practices, and we'll apply those in Afghanistan, where we can, in the area that we'll be stationed.

Speaker 1: These ladies and gentlemen are headed into a situation where in essence they will become a local government.

Alex: Okay, then in our article, we have all the mainstream links of them running checkpoints, DUI checkpoints, searching people, running checkpoints, all over the country, but this is the first wave, of oh, the troops are here. Oh, they're jogging with the locals, forming a relationship. And the troops are first told a mission that it's for Afghanistan. Next, they're then told, no, this is for domestic operations. This is a group of newbies, who are now being inducted in to this, so, we helped out to learn how the city runs. Now we're here to take your city over. Alan Watt.

Alan: This is going on, absolutely, too. In Britain they're using other techniques too, including Communitarianism, where they're now supposedly giving power back to the local communities. But they've already set up the Sovietized structure, through Common Purpose organizations, which is attached to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute or International Affairs. It's a branch of them in actuality. And so they've already set up the leaders to run your local Soviet. Soviet meant rule by councils. And this is the ideal system that the Rockefellers suggested that they bring in, many, many years ago. That's what you're seeing happening too. So, it's the new Communitarian type of system, where experts run everything. That was the whole idea of what the Soviet was supposed to be about. Expert rule and civilians do as they're told. Now the only expert as far as I'm concerned, in civilian life, are the civilians themselves. You know what you need. You don't need experts to tell you that you can even have it. You have the right to have water and food and all the rest of it.

Alex: I'd like to have you back soon, Alan, because I know you're an expert on this. But we know it's declassified that the governments of the world have planned Project Blue Beam, fake alien landings to unify the planet, they are really hyping it now. They had another fake hoax again, yesterday, in the news, saying aliens were going to land yesterday. The Pentagon is promoting all this garbage. What's your view on that?

Alan: It's the same old story. They always said they would try something like this. They had a test run initially back in the days of Orson Welles who did War of the Worlds on radio, and they used Princeton University psychology department, with the Pentagon funding as well, and Rockefeller funding to fool Americans, thinking this was a real invasion, to see how the public would react. So, this is an old idea, that if they could scare the public enough about invasions, we would all come together under a common purpose, to fight off an alien invasion. That kind of stuff. And of course, it's a great distraction as well. We know too that the UFO cover has been a fantastic cover, alien cover, rather than look at what they're building here. They've been building amazing equipment and flying machines here for over fifty or sixty years, and it's covered up their tactics. I call the flying saucers what the real jet set are traveling about in these days. That's what it is. The real jet set.

Alex: And we know they've suppressed a lot of technology and that's been proven. Alan, we've got special never before seen video interviews we did with you, that are very professionally done, with bombshell developments. You'll be uninterrupted tonight, as part of the video and audio streaming. We're going to be airing those, so you'll be back with us, via video, and I look forward to speaking to you again in the near future, and of course, the website is .com. People should certainly support you and your great research. God Bless You, Alan.

Alan: It's been a pleasure, Alex.

Alex: It's always been a pleasure having you on.

Jan. 3, 2011 (#738)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 3, 2011. For newcomers to the show, look into .com; it's a wealth of information, hundreds of talks have gone up there over the years, and you can download them for free in the audio version. All of the sites you'll see listed on the .com site carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want something in another language go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience who brings me to you, so keep donations coming. If you want to buy the books, CDs or DVDs that I have for sale [Order and donation options listed above.] You can use cash until the banks say no, which will come, one of these days, probably in the next couple of years I'd imagine, as we go totally cashless.

It's interesting too, so many of us have gone through incredible changes, who've been listening to the show for years, who are well educated on this whole global society that's been brought in while we live. We are living through amazing history in the making. The trouble of course is that there is nothing really surprising because we know the agenda, we've read the big boys' books themselves, and a lot of the big helpers that helped to set up this actual part that we are living through now, with the psychologists, behaviorists, and philosophers, etc, that were on board with the think tanks. We've read their books. We know how they must introduce everything else after the total unification of the planet, which is just going on incrementally right now. We're pretty well there.

Amazing things are really planned and they are underway, in your face. And as predicted too, the general population, once more, are oblivious to what's being done to them, how even their behavior is being altered, and they don't know it, and how they adapt into the new systems. They kind of float into it really, without a conscious thought of why this is all happening. They put it down to simply austerity measures, etc. They don't realize that the very fabric of what's left of society has now to be reshaped into the SUPER-SOVIET SYSTEM, the type that the soviets wanted to bring in and couldn't manage it; it wasn't time for it. The big players in the Fabian Society talked about using psychology, with all of its tricks and repertoires, ON the general public to bring in the perfect, obedient citizen in a socialist society, where they would eventually be happy to be sterilized and they'd get lots of fun and entertainment and they'd be good little goody-two-shoe citizens who would do what the government wanted. A dream of tyrants that's been on the go for thousands of years is materializing, right now, and the bulk of the populace are clueless about it even happening at all… even when they adapt into the new system themselves. When they start parroting the politically correct terms, when they show the distress at certain topics, or names, or words are even brought up, you can tell that it's working on them, when they have conflict in their mind, just by the use of certain terms being said in their presence. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Some time ago I talked about behaviorism and modification of the mind by experts, etc, and how governments are using them on board now. They are part of the government; they are appointed to government. I went through one Sunstein's writings about this too; he's a behaviorist that works with Obama. They are still behind Britain to an extent; Britain is way ahead – it's always the flagship for everyone else to copy, which is a great thing to think about, isn't it, when they are so bankrupt there, so incredibly bankrupt, and so jaded and overcrowded, they want to bring this same system to the rest of the world…. so God help us all.

Here they are, in Britain, and I've mentioned this before, how Whitehall, as they call it in Britain, that deals with all laws and rules and regulations for the entire country is using teams, a team of these psychological experts, supposedly, to change everyone's behavior. They are really going ahead with it in a big, big way. Eventually of course, there will nothing optional about any of it at all. This article here kind of rehashes what I've said before. It's from The Independent and it says…

Nudge, nudge, wink wink...
How the Government wants to change the way we think
Martin Hickman lifts the lid on the secret Whitehall policy unit dreaming up psychological tricks to alter our behaviour
Monday, 3 January 2011 / independent.co.uk

Shame, vanity, laziness and the desire to fit in (Alan: Peer pressure in other words.) are all to be used as tools of Government policy by ministers (A: That's these appointees.) acting on the advice of a new psychology unit in Whitehall.

The first glimpse into the confidential work of the Cabinet Office's Behavioural Insight Team came on Tuesday when ministers suggested members of the public should be able to make small charitable donations when using cashpoints and their credit cards. (A: You understand, the welfare system, they are going to take the money from the welfare and redistribute that across the world, for the world's welfare, and at home of course you will be left with charitable organizations to dole out your crumbs to you.)

On Friday, the Cabinet Office again followed the unit's advice in proposing that learner drivers be opted in to an organ donation scheme when they apply for a licence, and also floated the idea of creating a lottery to encourage people to take tests to prove they have quit smoking.

These initiatives are examples of the application of mental techniques which, while seemingly paradoxical to the Coalition's goal (A: That's the Coalition government.) of a smaller state, are likely to become a common feature of Government policy.

The public will have "social norms" (A: New social normals, you see.) heavily emphasised to them in an attempt to increase healthy eating, voluntary work and tax gathering. Appeals will be made to "egotism" in a bid to foster individual support for the Big Society, (A: I'd say it's Big Brother's Big Society…) while much greater use will be made of default options (A: And that's what Sunstein called it too, default options. They can actually set your mind, like a computer, so when you come up with a bunch of problems to choose from, you go automatically and set yourself back to your conditioned default position.) to select benevolent outcomes for passive citizens (A: I guess that's the ones that get mugged all the time.) – exemplified by the organ donation scheme.

A clue to the new approach came early in the life of the Coalition Government, in a sentence from its May agreement: "Our Government will be a much smarter one, (A: Oh, we've got smart government now… these are the guys that get you bankrupt.) shunning the bureaucratic levers of the past and finding intelligent ways to encourage, support and enable people to make better choices for themselves," it read. (A: Now remember, when they say 'better choices,' it means they know the choices they want you to take and make. That's what they mean by 'better.' Better for whom, I wonder? I certainly won't be for the public.)

The Prime Minister, David Cameron, established the seven-strong unit in July, since when the Government has declined to divulge all its members and the full extent of its work. (A: They've got university specialists and professors working on board with them too.) However, The Independent has learnt its guiding principles and some of the projects that have used its favoured techniques.

One experiment involved Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs (HMRC) (A: That's the taxation system.) secretly changing the wording of tens of thousands of tax letters, leading to the collection of an extra £200m in income tax. (A: Probably what it was, they put a stamp on it, with a hanged man.)

Other ideas tried elsewhere that have been studied by the unit include reducing recidivism (A: That's back to crime, repeatedly.) by changing public perception of ex-prisoners, and cutting health costs by encouraging relatives to look after family members in "patient hotels". (A: That means you look after them yourself; that's your National Health system.)

The unit draws inspiration from the Chicago University professor Richard H Thaler and his colleague Cass Sunstein, whose book Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth and Happiness is required reading for Conservative frontbenchers. (A: And of course, Cass Sunstein is quite an interesting guy because he also works with Homeland Security finding, teaching teams, and people who operate the internet, to go into all the different chat rooms, and eventually take them over, and have them all fighting. Actually, they can actually diffuse the reason for being there in the first place; when you have no direction to go in, when you thought you were fighting FOR something and he's diffused it, you all fall apart and just walk away. This is a full-scale war that's going on in the information war, and people don't even know it. Cass Sunstein and a whole bunch of his pals, of course, are up there too, guiding, training a lot of these characters that you are probably chatting away to under various names, in your various sites that you go into and chat to.)

Professor Thaler, who advises the UK team, suggests that instead of forcing people to behave more virtuously through legislation, governments can guide them in the right direction using psychology. Ministers should become, in his jargon, "choice architects", (A: Oh, they love the 'architects' and 'building bridges' and all that, eh.) making virtuous choices more attractive than unvirtuous ones. In his books he quotes the example of automatically opting workers into company pensions to raise the amount saved for old age, which will come into force in the UK in 2012 having been enacted by Labour (A: The Labour Government.). Another is from Amsterdam's Schiphol airport, where flies were etched on to urinals to give men something to aim at, (A: Oh, my God, these are the characters that are giving you your thoughts.) reducing spillages in the gent's toilets. (A: I guess they are so used to playing video games, now are they peeing at flies for God's sake. This is what they are bringing you. These guys get paid to dream up this rubbish.)

Mr Cameron embraced nudge theory two years ago in a speech about "Broken Britain", but has subsequently placed more emphasis on his own idea of the Big Society, (A: Which isn't his because Wells wrote about it 100 years ago.) where individuals and charities play a much greater role as the state shrinks. (A: …basically, as the government, in other words, keeps all the cash, takes it from what it's supposed to go to and does other things with it.)

Both ideas, however, fit neatly into the work of the insight team, which reports to key Government figures including Jeremy Heywood, the Prime Minister's Permanent Secretary, Steve Hilton, Mr Cameron's director of strategy, and Sir Gus O'Donnell, the Cabinet Secretary.

Central to this is limiting regulation and cost, according to the unit's director, Dr David Halpern, a former Cambridge University social psychology lecturer.

In comments to policymakers and businesspeople in Brussels recorded by The Independent last month, Dr Halpern said: "One of the policies of this new administration is essentially a 'one in, one out' approach to regulation, so departments wanting to introduce a new form of regulation have to get rid one at the same time. (A: It's amazing, since 2001 Britain had passed more laws, in 2 or 3 years, than it had in its entire history of parliamentary government. So now they are trying to get rid of some laws as they bring new ones in.)

That's what they are bringing in. It's all behaviorism and psychology. As I say, the public won't know. They won't know what's really going on. Here's a little part here, I'll continue with this article…

Dr Halpern's approach, carried over from his days with Mr Blair, centres on his favourite term, "Mindspace," an acronym that stands for: Messenger (i.e. he who communicates information affects its impact); Incentives; Norms (what others do influences individuals); Defaults (pre-set options tend to be accepted); Salience (revelance and novelty attract attention); Priming (sub-conscious cues); (A: This is all taken from marketing as well, by the way, because the real experts, as Bertrand Russell and others knew, had been Madison Avenue. They had been playing with the subconscious minds of the public for many, many, many years.) Affect (the power of emotional associations); Commitments (keeping public promises); and Ego (the stroking of which encourage positive action). . .

As I said before, when you think an idea is your own, it's not at all. It's been marketed to you; someone in your peer group picks it up and uses the new terms or whatever, and most of them around them will start doing it too. The studies have also shown, time after time, that's it's easier for the middle class or the well educated classes to pick up new terms and adapt quicker, because they have a greater hunger to belong to their own peer group, which is quite fascinating. So the less educated you are, the more resistant you will be to picking up the buzz words and saying all of the politically correct things whenever a certain topic is brought up. That's what's running us now, behaviorism. And it was predicted well over 100 years ago that this is where they'd bring us to, and now they are using it. Before they could do that of course, they had to destroy all the old norms because people would have objected to it, you see, but now the place is in such dysfunction there is nothing to stand in its way. Of course television will be used to the maximum, to get all this impact across to them. Quite interesting though.

Here's a little bit of trivia here too. People never think of the Rothschilds as doing much except banking. I've gone through the history of some of the Rothschilds who are also scientists. Here's another one here. I'd read about her and I think one of her, I think it was her brother, in the early 1900s, who had a fascination with fleas and disease, especially disease-carrying fleas, because the Malthusian poorhouses, or workhouses, were still in effect at that time. The music is coming in so I'll go into how she was working on how to cross-contaminate beds, how close they should be, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about Miriam Rothschild. I'd read a book, in fact it was a book that, I think, she and her brother put out when they were only about 12 years of age. They were really in to fleas at that time, especially the ones that could carry disease; also lice and other wonderful things like that – strange hobby for the offspring of bankers to be into, but not really if you're into population control and that kind of thing. As I say, Malthus's policies really took into effect the closeness of beds in the poorhouses, as they called them, and how long it would take someone to get contaminated by infected insects from the person next-door; how close should they put them. That was all part of the strategy of this killing them all off. There is an article here and it says…

MIRIAM ROTHSCHILD TALKS OF FLEAS
By WALTER SULLIVAN / nytimes.com / April 10, 1984

(A: It was an old article, published in 1984, but I thought it was relevant to what I'm talking about tonight. You have no idea how long the Eugenics program has been underway, and all the big characters that have been involved in it for such a long time.)

BECAUSE of her extensive knowledge of fleas, Miriam Rothschild is somewhat of a hero in Australia. She is celebrated, too, for her work with mites and monarch butterflies.

Miss Rothschild, who was born in 1908 and now presents a regal mien, (A: That's like 'manner.') was here recently to promote her book, "Dear Lord Rothschild," recounting the career of her uncle, the second Baron Rothschild, who was one of the most remarkable collectors of all time. (A: It's true; he collected butterflies, countries, nations, you know.)

But she traces her interest in fleas not to her uncle but to her father, who on expeditions to many parts of the world assembled what was probably the most complete collection of fleas ever made. (A: Really, a fascinating hobby to have, collecting fleas.) By her count he had described about 500 new species and subspecies.

In an interview at her son's apartment in the Osborne, an ornate Victorian apartment house at 57th Street and Seventh Avenue, she explained how, through her knowledge of fleas, she was able to help Australia control its plague of rabbits.

When rabbits were imported into Australia, she said, they did not bring with them the rabbit fleas that carry the disease myxomatosis. Free from the disease that normally keeps their numbers under control the rabbits proliferated, overwhelming the vegetation of Australia's "outback" countryside. Repeated efforts to breed rabbit fleas for introduction into Australia failed and the British Government turned to Miss Rothschild for help. She made the surprising discovery that at least one insect can reproduce only under stimulus of a mammalian hormone; specifically, the female fleas could not reproduce until they had drawn blood from a pregnant rabbit.

Likewise, she found that birth control pills for human use "worked like a poem" (A: 'a poem,' she called it a poem…) in turning off the flea's reproductive cycle. (A: Amazing what they are all into, eh. And you thought it was all about counting cash.)

Unfortunately, she said, British rabbit fleas "don't like great heat" and abandoned rabbits that were carrying them in the hot "outback." She therefore collected fleas from rabbits in sunny Spain. En route to Australia with a load of rabbits infested with Spanish fleas, she had "terrible trouble" with authorities in India and was almost turned back. (A: ...etc, etc, etc.)

Anyway, she's the big hero for introducing disease that kills off these rabbits. I don't know if you've ever seen these rabbits dying of them. It's an awful thing to see because they are all over the roads, staggering. Their heads tend to swell up and their eyes kind of bug out a bit and so on, and then they are just helpless prey and a lot of them get run over. It's an awful lingering, terrible death. But these folk have been into these diseases too that can actually affect humans. That really was their main interest, for the Rothschild family; it's one of their side specialities that is.

Here is an article too, "Israel ex-President Moshe Katsav found guilty of rape", bbc.co.uk, 30 December 2010. I wonder how they'll get him around that because there are a lot of laws you can really talk your way around if you understand the book of the law. I'll put this up tonight too, this link as well. Then of course we know too that organic is going to go the way of the dodo bird eventually because everything is getting contaminated and the big boys, of course, seem to want it that way. This article is…

GM strain blows organic status away
Natasha Bita, Consumer editor / December 23, 2010 / theaustralian.com.au

MUTANT canola crops genetically engineered to survive repeated sprayings of herbicide have been approved for planting.

This is despite the furore over GM contamination of an organic farm. (A: There have been quite a few in the States as well, where they've ended up contaminating whole farms, fields, with their GMO stuff, and this is for organic food.)

The West Australian Minister for Agriculture and Food, Terry Redman, has called on the organic industry to bend its rules to permit some GM material, declaring purity to be "unrealistic". (A: So now they are saying, well it's just too unrealistic to have a pure seed anymore, you see, in this day and age; we'll have them all up at, you know, these special food banks, way up in the Arctic circle and no one else will have them.)

WA grain farmer Steve Marsh was stripped of his organic certification this week after GM canola seeds allegedly blew 1.5km over his boundary from a neighbouring property at Kojonup, southeast of Perth. He is now setting an Australian precedent by threatening to sue for damages. (A: Good luck to you… because they have tried that in Canada and the judiciary is all on board with the GMO boys.)

"The GM industry must control its technology," Mr Marsh said yesterday.

"If a GM farmer wishes to grow it, that's his business, but he must be responsible that it doesn't impact on his neighbours." (A: Well, it has to because this stuff blows in the wind, it can blow for 100 miles or more. So what can you actually do? The government wants it; it's a mandate. It's a mandate; everybody's got to have it, so they say. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Another odd thing that happens once in a while, mostly in the last few years I've noticed, is when you have this kind of story that pops up. And generally you seldom get a comeback from the experts, supposedly, who are dealing with it, to give us the real story of what happened. It says here…

US: Thousand blackbirds fell out of sky
Posted by Maria E Gilbraith on January 3rd, 2011 / News-worthy.info

(A: More than a thousand blackbirds fell out of the Arkansas sky and now it's up to about 5,000 I believe.)

Officials are investigating why more than one thousand birds (A: Most of them dead, or in the state of dying I'd say.) fell out of the sky in the US state of Arkansas on New Year's Eve.

More than 1,000 blackbirds – most of them dead – fell out of the sky in the U.S. state of Arkansas on New Year's Eve.

In its statement, the Arkansas Fish and Game Commission (AFGC) said that it began receiving reports of the falling birds at about 23:30 in the New Year's eve. Shortly after, by midnight, more than 1,000 red-winged blackbirds fell from the sky in one area of the city of Beebe.

Karan Rowe, an AFGC ornithologist said that the birds could have been hit by lightning or high-altitude hail. About 65 of the dead birds have been sent out for scientific analysis to determine the cause of death. "It does not appear as though the birds were poisoned," Ms Rowe said.

(A: Then they go though the different reasons; it could be tornado damage and so on, and severe weather could be the cause, ya-da ya. It says…)

It only involved a flock of blackbirds and it only involved them falling out of the sky; it's unlikely they were poisoned but they will do an autopsy to do a determination to see what they really died from. (A: Trauma or toxin or whatever.) they said.

There is another article that said it could be some fear of something that happened that made them just drop dead. Anyway, this ties in with the next one, because in the same place you have…

Massive fish kill blankets Arkansas River
By the CNN Wire Staff / cnn.com / January 3, 2011

- An estimated 100,000 drum fish have died, officials say
- The fish kill is not believed to be related to bird deaths in another town
- Official says size of fish kill points to possible disease outbreak

Dead drum fish floated in the water and lined the banks of a 20-mile stretch of the Arkansas River near Ozark, about 125 miles northwest of Little Rock, said Keith Stephens of the Arkansas Game and Fish Commission. A tugboat operator discovered the fish kill Thursday night, and fisheries officials collected some of the dying animals to conduct tests.

So, it makes you wonder what's going on in certain areas, or is something else being tested that we are not being told about? Of course, that's what fits into conspiracy; you can never prove a conspiracy, and that's why it's a good conspiracy. Something is going on, obviously, and we will probably never get the real story of what's been happening. I know even some of these big cell phone towers that have the big drums there, that can really pump out a lot of power, have been blamed in the past too, where birds fly between two of the towers as they are really transmitting with high intensity at night, because they do that for the military. They can just drop dead right then, just flying through them. But we'll never probably know what's really ever going on.

Then we go into this little thing, which doesn't surprise me at all because you see, a generation is growing up with nothing but noise in their head, from other sources. It's not their friends chatting; it's these electronic gadgets they have been brought up with. Now they have found out that they've got withdrawal if they try and get off it, for even 24 hours! They already know this in places like Korea where they also have an awful problem with gaming addiction with the children who simply can't stop. It's like anorexia; they don't even eat. They just keep playing the game until they about die. It says…

Facebook generation suffer information withdrawal syndrome
Turning off mobile phones, avoiding the internet and tuning out of the television and radio can leave people suffering from symptoms similar to those seen in drug addicts trying to go cold turkey, researchers have found.
telegraph.co.uk / By Richard Gray, Science Correspondent 2 Jan 2011

The scientists asked volunteers to stay away from all emails, text messages, Facebook and Twitter updates for 24 hours. (A: That's not a long time.) They found that the participants began to develop symptoms typically seen in smokers attempting to give up.

Some of those taking part said they felt like they were undergoing "cold turkey" to break a hard drug habit, (A: And they probably all know what a drug habit is because so many of them are on drugs prescribed by their doctors at school.) while others said it felt like going on a diet. The condition is now being described as Information Deprivation Disorder.

Dr Roman Gerodimos, a lecturer in communication who led the UK section of the international study, said: "We were not just seeing psychological symptoms, but also physical symptoms."

The findings will fuel concerns raised by neurologists and psychologists about the impact that excessive use of the internet, computer games and social networking sites are having on the so-called "Net Generation" of teenagers and young adults.

In the experiment, called Unplugged, volunteers at 12 universities around the world - including 125 students Bournemouth University - spent 24 hours without access to computers, mobile phones, iPods, television, radio and even newspapers. (A: It's amazing. They probably had to start talking to each other, a strange concept… they wouldn't know what to do or what to say. It's quite interesting as I say, but very predictable too, because there is never a moment these characters really have silence. They're always fed data or info from some other source. It doesn't originate in their own mind, their own brain, so it's not surprising at all.)

Then again too, they are always talking about weather modification. Well, this article here says they have been actually doing it in some deserts now. It says…

Have scientists discovered how to create downpours in the desert?
By Daily Mail Reporter / 3rd January 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

For centuries people living in the Middle East have dreamed of turning the sandy desert into land fit for growing crops with fresh water on tap.

Now that holy grail is a step closer after scientists employed by the ruler of Abu Dhabi claim to have generated a series of downpours.

Fifty rainstorms were created last year in the state's eastern Al Ain region using technology designed to control the weather. (A: And it's a different system which they are using. It's not the usual seeding the clouds with silver oxide and stuff. They are using a different technique all together, and it was a secret project. They are talking about how rain starts off…)

The Metro System scientists (A: So what they did was…) used ionisers to produce negatively charged particles called electrons. (A: You know, rings and rings and rings of these ionizers, giant ionizers, to actually cause them to start forming rain. Apparently now it's awfully successful. As long as they can get enough humidity in the air, at least 30% to start the process, they can actually make it happen. So they can make the deserts bloom, as they say… make the deserts bloom.)

I've talked before about how we're all to go cashless and it's been in major newspapers over the years, and the big bankers have had world meetings about it too. It all ties in with total information network, because every transaction, everything you purchase, every candy you eat must be monitored. I'm not kidding you. EVERYTHING you do has to go to government; ALL the data and information. Technology works hand in hand with governments, this world government system. Technology is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. It says here…

THIS Will Be Your Next Wallet
By John R. Quain / foxnews.com / Published November 30, 2010 | FoxNews.com

AT&T, Verizon, and T-Mobile are pushing for a new standard for mobile payments -- relying on just a wave of your cell phone.

Are you ready to give up cash, and maybe even give up your credit cards? I'm not, but there are plenty of companies -- from Google to AT&T -- that think we will.

The idea has been around for more than 20 years but has never come to fruition, because the basic technological tools weren't readily available. Now they are. They're called smartphones.

Earlier this month, Google waved around a prototype Android phone with a special chip that lets customers pay simply by waving the phone near a cash register. Known as near-field communication (NFC), the trick is to use short-range radio signals to send your credit card or bank account information directly to a register so that you don't have to swipe or sign for things. (A: It makes it so much easier, isn't it?) Or get your hands dirty with all that filthy lucre.

In one sense, such technology is overkill. Many of us can already wave a credit card at the gas pump or Quickie Mart and have a sale immediately rung up on the register. Credit card companies call it contactless payment. But contactless payments use a one-way system where your credit card info is simply passed from the card to the scanner. You don't receive, say, any information about what you purchased or about what your current balance is on the card itself.

Smartphones could give shoppers that important information, (A: Do you really need a card or a phone to tell you what you just bought? I think you need more than a phone, folks.) plus a digital receipt. And stores could incorporate electronic coupons on the spot ("You've just saved $1 on kitty litter, sir!").

There will be incentives, in other words. Prompts, you know, to go along with it. And once you've got enough of your peer group using it, well, you'll just have to go along too because you don't want to be left out of the group. Heaven forbid, they might shun you. This is the sort of stuff that's going on.

I'm also putting a link up tonight about school biometrics because they're all going full-tilt to train a generation into biometrics for everything that they need, including their food. I mean, that's an appalling thing when you think about it, where you're getting trained to use biometric scans and all that just to get your food at school. Remember, a generation was already trained going through these various metal detectors and so on as they pushed up the crime rate through schools, getting them used to the world post 9/11 – before 9/11 came along – getting them used to searches and all the rest of it, and pat-downs. That was all in preparation for what's going on today. And they think it's all quite normal, that crew, that particular generation. Here is…

Anger at Angus Council's 'appalling' use of school biometrics
A number of parents have reacted angrily to Angus education convener Peter Nield's assertion that no family has decided to opt out of biometric identity systems involving school children — with one terming the technology "appalling."
By Geraldine McKelvie / thecourier.co.uk / Published online : 30.12.10

On Tuesday, Mr Nield defended the local authority's use of the system, which allows children to access school meals and library books, claiming that there was absolutely no security risk.

He added that council officials had received not a single complaint on the process since its introduction in 2001 and all parents appeared happy to have their children's fingerprints taken. (A: I mean, this is eye scans, everything… fingerprints.)

However, Kirriemuir father-of-two Graham Galloway was just one of several parents who contacted The Courier to refute Mr Nield's claims. (A: Well, Mr Nield's an obvious liar isn't he? So he should be out of his job just on that point alone.)

His two daughters attend Southmuir Primary School and each year he has asked the school not to take their fingerprints as he is worried that it is tantamount to "brainwashing."

He said, "There is a security risk as we have to ask where this data is being stored.

"But quite apart from that, my main concern is that it is teaching a generation of children that it is fine for people in authority to routinely ask for biometric information." (A: And that is the purpose of it. That IS the purpose of it.)

He added, "When they leave school, they might think it's perfectly fine for the police to ask for this kind of information. (A: It's a training exercise. That's what it's all about.)

Another parent, who asked not to be named, said the fact the council seemed unaware that some families had opted out of the system made him less than confident about its ability to protect data.

The debate has surfaced in the wake of figures obtained by the Liberal Democrats, which show that such technology is used in 68 schools Scotland-wide. (A: And there are lots more in England too.)

It's training the children. Training, training, training for a world where there is no privacy, no right to privacy whatsoever. You are a product. Actually what you are, is a new type of serf owned by the new type of state… whether you know it or not. That's what it's all for. And this is in a country too, in Britain, where the first 5 months of each person working, they will be paying tax. That's how much you're working for the government now, for 5 months solid, before you're actually earning anything for yourself.

Britons to spend first five months paying tax
Britons will spend every penny they earn during the first five months of next year (A: This is this year now…) on taxes, a leading think-tank has calculated.
telegraph.co.uk / By Myra Butterworth, Personal Finance Correspondent / 29 Dec 2010

Tax Freedom Day is the day when Britons begin working for themselves rather than the taxman and falls on May 30 in 2011, compared to May 27 this year, the Adam Smith Institute revealed.

The main reason for the three extra days is the rise in Value Added Tax, which increases from 17.5 per cent to 20 per cent on January 4. (A: That's a 20% tax on top of EVERYTHING you buy. Everything, from a candy bar to whatever. And that's just ONE tax that's in the open; there are a lot of hidden taxes as well.)

Tom Clougherty, executive director of the Adam Smith Institute, described Britons as being "desperately overtaxed". (A: Well, I guess he's an expert for saying that, eh? He's obviously a very wise man. Who'd have thought of saying it?)

He said: "As well as hitting every household in the country, the VAT hike is going to dent consumer confidence and put a dampener on our economic recovery." (A: You aren't going to have a recovery; it's not on the cards.)

In Canada they call the Value Added Tax the General Sales Tax, which they just 'harmonized' with another tax recently and that will start getting bumped up, in leaps and bounds, until it's probably about the same rate as Britain's got there, 20%. And governments just love a Value Added Tax to unite countries. Again, that was the Council on Foreign Relations idea, this Value Added Tax. They wanted everyone in the European Community, as they call it, to introduce it. The same thing will have to be done for North America, for the North American Union, when they get completely on the go. That's why they started it in Canada first. They started it in Canada when Brian Mulroney was Prime Minister; that shows you how long ago that they already knew where they were going with this whole North American agreement idea, and Fortress America, etc, etc.

We are being trained, constantly trained, as I say, for the next step and the next step and the next step. Sometimes you can go halfway through your life before you realize what one part of the training that you received was actually for, when they bring in the new system. That's how perfectly every generation is trained in advance for the system that the experts designed them to move into down the road. Quite the world we live in, and most folk are totally oblivious; they adapt without thinking. Jacques Ellul was one of the better writers about this. He said, people don't think through things through reason; they work by osmosis. It's a form of osmosis, that information just passes through their mind. It's picked up when they hear someone else talk about it. It becomes their opinion. It becomes what they will do themselves, what they will wear, what they will say. There's to be no critical analysis in their minds whatsoever, about this particular or that particular that has been thrust upon them. They just adapt into it quite, quite easily.

Another article I'd like to talk about is this farce of the global warming. You might not even hear so much of the term 'global warming,' as it's called 'climate change' now. And that's good enough. That can cover everything and all things. It was really to get the big cash grab through that they got in the last one, for their world society. That's what it was all, really, about. I've read this before too, but it's good to read it again…

New Zealand Climate Scientists Admit To Faking Temperatures:
The Actual Temps Show Little Warming Over Last 50 Years
c3headlines.com

(A: As I say, this is the New Zealand one but other countries have put out their own ones now too. It says…)

The scientists doing the fabrication are usually employed by the government agencies or universities, which thrive and exist on taxpayer research dollars dedicated to global warming research. A classic example of this is the New Zealand climate agency, which is now admitting their scientists produced bogus "warming" temperatures for New Zealand.

I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through this article from New Zealand and how their scientists, along with all the other scientists, fudged all the figures and lied and so on because they were getting awfully well paid by grants getting thrown at them by government agencies and everyone else. It says…

"NIWA makes the huge admission that New Zealand has experienced hardly any warming during the last half-century. For all their talk about warming, for all their rushed invention of the "Eleven-Station Series" to prove warming, this new series shows that no warming has occurred here since about 1960. Almost all the warming took place from 1940-60, when the IPCC says that the effect of CO2 concentrations was trivial. Indeed, global temperatures were falling during that period.....Almost all of the 34 adjustments made by Dr Jim Salinger to the 7SS have been abandoned, along with his version of the comparative station methodology."

(A: There is a link here to show you all the fake temperature charts that the guys put up there, which is all now in disrepute.) A collection of temperature-fabrication charts.

It won't stop them of course. As I say, the main objective was to get massive cash grants given to them, with that last meeting at Cancun. They set up a massive bureaucracy across the world, to further integrate the world's economic systems; that's what it's really all about, for the new world society. Of course you will pay for it all, as always.

The reason I'm reading this stuff too, from all over the world, nothing really much from the States, apart from birds falling out of the sky, is that the States right now is so quiet. Something big is going on. I mean, I'm sure there are a lot of laws getting rammed through and different things, but they are keeping people distracted in more trivia than anything else. There is more news coming out of other countries. Again, police in Britain, which is the flagship for us all to emulate, say…

Police demand new powers to stop and search terror suspects
(A: Everybody now 'could' be a terrorist therefore they can stop anybody and search you in the street. I have no doubt at all, eventually you are going to see strip searches, in front of everyone else, as you get dehumanized, further and further, until it will be a common thing to see.)
Vikram Dodd, crime correspondent guardian.co.uk, 29 December 2010 / guardian.co.uk

Police have asked the government for a new counter-terrorism power to stop and search people without having to suspect them of involvement in crime, the Guardian has learned. (A: Now, what's that got to do with terrorism? And they've got no reason to suspect them of being involved in crime. Why would they stop you? But it doesn't matter, does it?)

Senior officers have told the government the new law is needed to better protect the public (A: Again, here’s the excuse.) against attempted attacks on large numbers of people, and are hopeful they can win ministers' backing.

A previous law allowing counter-terrorism stops without suspicion, section 44 of the Terrorism Act 2000, was scrapped this year by the home secretary, Theresa May, after European judges struck it down for breaching human rights.

But police, including the Metropolitan force, which leads the UK fight against terrorism, say they need a boost to their counter-terrorism powers, which they worry are now too weak.

They have asked for a law which would be much more limited than section 44. It would be restricted to a specific period of time and to a limited geographic area or a specific place or event.

The new stop and search power would need primary legislation to become law and it is believed it could be introduced within months. Police believe it will be needed to protect events such as the 2012 Olympics in London, state occasions such as trooping the colour, and major summits such as the G20 when they are held in the UK.

You know, back in the ’60s I think, they started churning out a lot of movies about the future, starting of course in books, even long before that in Sci-Fi books, showing you this bleak, miserable, totalitarian society worldwide. It wasn’t because they had great imaginations; they all knew it was coming down the pike. And here we are living through it and folk can’t even recognize what it happens to be. There are a lot of ‘nudges’ that make you that way, right?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Big Society to Use Behaviourism and Conformity on Public

Miriam Rothschild, Scientist

Ex-President of Israel Found Guilty of Rape

GMO and "The New Organic"

Over 1,000 Blackbirds Fall from Arkansas Sky

Massive Fish Death in Arkansas River

Cold-Turkey for Facebook Generation Leads to Information Deprivation Disorder

Scientists Successfully Cause Rainfall in Desert

Need to Pay--Wave your Cellphone

Schoolchildren Trained for Big Brother World

UK--First 5 Months Earnings go to Taxes

Climate "Experts" Admit to Faking Temperatures--New Zealand

New Police Stop-and-Search Powers

Jan. 4, 2011 (#739)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 4, 2011. Newcomers to the show go into .com and on that site you'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed. These are the official sites I have. If you find sticking downloads of the audios on the .com site it's because so many folk go into it at the same time. Try these alternate sites and you'll get a cleaner download. They all carry audios of the talks I've given over the past. They carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch to choose from in there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on the guests who sell you things and so on, so I really do depend upon you to keep me going. I try to give you alternate stuff, to show you the big picture; in fact, that's what the audios are all about. They tie the ends together for you because really, you don't have a long life. It doesn't matter how young you are, your life is pretty short and there is so much to learn: to find out what's been going on, why you have arrived at this stage in society, why it's going through massive changes, and who is behind it, who is doing it, and even where your own thoughts come, and why your culture is the way it is. I try to go through all of that to show you that big powers, big players and big people in academia are working with governments to make this all happen. It's a planned society and that's what you are going through. So buy the books, CDs and DVDs that you'll see on my web sites. You can donate as well, remember. Most folk don't think about that much today; they expect everything to be free. They just scout around to find the sites and so on that are all free and the shows on the radio as well that are just completely free. They don't want to part with their pennies because we've got nice video games and things to buy, or whatever. They let the ones go down the drain basically, the ones who can help them because they are unable to support them. They don't want to support them. That's your tough luck I suppose. But it's also a shame a lot of people go down the drain over the years, and never to be heard of again, who had some good information. So buy the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations certainly would be welcome because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing. It's not a job. It's not something I would have picked. Actually, I just said it's time to come out and tell the folk what I know, because eventually knowledge is lost in time. It has to come out sometime, hopefully, and it does change people's lives when they can get all the helping clues. They are helped along in the proper directions to find out what on earth is this big system which we call society, why are these big things happening, why do financial crashes come down at just the right time, or the wrong time you might say, why does the whole world go into an anti-terrorist mode, all together, in unison, because of something that happened in one city, in one country? It's all because it's all arranged that way. We're going into the authoritarian society. That's what you're getting trained to go through now. You're also being told to play like you've never played before, throw out all the rules, kick out the jams and enjoy yourself. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, it's not too difficult to do your own searches and your own studies to find out that big players, big organizations run the world. These organizations are above your governments and they are within your governments. They do have their so-called scientists placed on board with them, especially now; it's a fairly recent phenomenon to have all these scientists placed on panels within governments who then advise Presidents and Prime Ministers supposedly what to do. They all know, it's an inside joke, because they are there to make sure the agenda – there is only one agenda – is carried forward. You can find the agenda, again, going all the way back to very old authors who talked about depopulation and getting rid of the unfit and all of that kind of stuff, and a world to come.

Thomas Malthus was one of the main characters shoved forth into history to start off the conversations, amongst the wealthy, about this, and about the coming problems of shortages, and sustainability, and all the rest of it. This is where all this comes from. It's no coincidence that the big foundations today have carried on, through Rockefeller and other ones, and are promoting the exact same agendas. They also give us cognitive dissonance, as they call it, because we are trained to believe that charitable foundations and people who want to help us, are there to help us. When you also read that the same people are involved in DEpopulation, we go into a sort of click mode; we can’t compute the two: Is he here to help me or is he here to kill me? Literally we tend to go for the better judgment, the nicer judgment I should say – it’s actually the wrong judgment – but the nicer one, the one that doesn’t upset us too much because we’ve been trained to be sort of ego-syntonic and we don’t like to look at the bad things.

Here is an example of this because this article is to do with dengue fever and experiments with dengue fever mosquitoes and it’s backed by The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. You know, as I say, when you suddenly become extremely wealthy, stinking rich, you just have a born-again experience and you realize that it’s your duty to depopulate the planet. Then you find others like yourselves that are already in the process of doing it, and you join the club and you put your cash towards it. Another big story behind it, because these guys are not self-made at all; they are brought up into star status by preexisting societies, very, very wealthy ones. Here is the example…

$18m world-first trial to eliminate dengue begins in Cairns
Daniel Bateman / cairns.com.au / Tuesday, January 4, 2011

(Alan: This is Australia. Remember, I’ve read articles not too long ago where the US government had introduced dengue fever IN to the Florida Keys and they get outbreaks ever since; once in a while they get outbreaks of dengue fever. So dengue fever is actually used as a biowarfare technique by military. Here they are, going to do an experiment in Australia and this is from today’s paper.)

SCIENTISTS will know within four months whether today's release of 6000 bacteria infected mosquitoes is a success.

About 40 mosquitoes (A: What they claim is 40, I believe is probably more.) infected with Wolbachia bacteria will be released at every fourth home at Yorkeys Knob and Gordonvale in the next 12 weeks.

The bacteria blocks mosquitoes from infecting people with the dengue fever virus. (A: So you have to take this on faith, right.)

The $18 million world-first experiment has the potential to lead to a sustainable solution to dengue outbreaks in the tropics. (A: Now, why are they spending $18 million to release 40 mosquitoes? Hmm? Do you believe this?)

The project is funded through the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation as well as the Federal and State governments.

The State Government has contributed $1.95 million to the program.

There are no vaccines for dengue, which kills up to 40,000 people globally a year.

Eliminate Dengue project leader and UQ researcher Scott O'Neill said the team should know by April if it was on the right track.

"If these initial trials are successful, they will be followed by similar trials in Vietnam towards the end of 2011," Prof O’Neill said.

"If those experiments are successful, then we might expect to see full implementation and control of dengue in the Cairns region in two to four years."

(A: This is what they tell you that they are doing. Meanwhile, as we all know, the big cry in academia at the top is sustainability and depopulation, big time. We also know that the big writers who came out in the 40s, 50s, 60s, right through up to the year 2000 were all promoting rapid depopulation. In fact, The Bill and Melinda Gates bunch attended the same meeting that Rockefeller was at recently, and I’ve read it on the air, some parts of it, where they said they’ve had enough really of trying to sterilize the public and basically what they want to do now is to go into rapid depopulation. Well, they have already talked about the means of rapid depopulation and bringing out of diseases is certainly on the cards. So here they are pretending they want to cure it all. It doesn’t make any sense… you’re back into cognitive dissonance again, click mode. What do you want to believe here?)

How safe is Wolbachia?
Wolbachia is not harmful to people or animals. (A: The ones they've infected it with.) The Eliminate Dengue research team have demonstrated this by allowing the mosquitoes to feed directly from researchers on a routine basis. (A: But I bet you anything those researchers have an antidote somewhere else in their bloodstream that was put there by people above them. That's how it really works.)

Then you get into EUGENICS… in modern times and so on. You've got to understand that it's truly, truly with you in a big, big way. The articles I'm going to read I'm going to put up tonight on my web sites, the links, for you to look up for yourself. Well worth keeping a hold of too; download them because things disappear so rapidly now from the internet. This says here…

EUGENICS AND EUTHANASIA QUOTATIONS IN MODERN TIMES
WORLD FUTURE FUND, BOX 1829, OLD TOWN, ALEXANDRIA, VA. 22313 / worldfuturefund.org

(A: They mention the people who were involved in eugenics, the political left as well as the political right, in modern times.)

What a lot of people do not know is the support for these ideas by people on the political "left" as well as the right in modern times. Note the stunning statements below by people like Bertrand Russell and George Bernard Shaw or those by Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood. (A: Planned Parenthood is simply abortion, across the world. I noticed recently they've got an incredible budget now and they are going across the world, big time, to sterilize and abort children, because she's the one who called them 'weeds', you see. If they don't have a function in society, if they're from the lower strata, they're called WEEDS – for the women and feminists who didn't know who their great hero happened to be, a great lover of Hitler, and Stalin too by the way.)

THOMAS R. MALTHUS
THE MALTHUSIAN PRINCIPLE

(A: Malthus again, Malthus was the guy who first came out with the writings on, could the earth sustain a certain population. He was wrong on all accounts of course; in fact about 50 years after he finished his book he predicted that we would be standing about 5 deep on top of each other and that didn't happen either. But he also called for the elimination of the poor. He was all in favor of advocating poorhouses and the sort of housing complexes in the most disgusting and disease-ridden areas, where the people would die off much faster. So it's quite interesting to read the letters between himself and others. Then of course, those who came after him, in the same – I call them the same societies because they all belong to the same societies. And by the way, these characters were all specially bred themselves. They were inbred just like the Darwin family. This movement has been on the go for an awful, awful long time, right even all the way back to Plato, and before him I'm sure. It says here…)

CHARLES DARWIN
AGREEMENT WITH FRANCIS GALTON'S EUGENIC IDEAS

(A: Now, the Galton family eventually bred in to the Darwin family as well. Up until then the Darwin's had only inbred with the Wedgwood family, for generations. But he agrees with them, you will see that in the first letter there. He agrees, this is a personal letter; it's between the two of them, with their eugenics ideas and so on, and depopulation. Then, Charles Darwin, in The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 133-34:

ON BREEDING IMPERFECTIONS IN MANKIND

"With savages, the weak in body or mind are soon eliminated; and those that survive commonly exhibit a vigorous state of health. (A: In other words, disease and the whole bit, those who survive are the healthiest.) We civilised men, on the other hand, do our utmost to check the process of elimination; we build asylums for the imbecile, the maimed, and the sick; we institute poor-laws; and our medical men exert their utmost skill to save the life of every one to the last moment. There is reason to believe that vaccination has preserved thousands, who from a weak constitution would formerly have succumbed to small-pox. Thus the weak members of civilised societies propagate their kind. No one who has attended to the breeding of domestic animals will doubt that this must be highly injurious to the race of man. It is surprising how soon a want of care, or care wrongly directed, leads to the degeneration of a domestic race; but excepting in the case of man itself, hardly any one is so ignorant as to allow his worst animals to breed.

The aid which we feel impelled to give to the helpless is mainly an incidental result of the instinct of sympathy, which was originally acquired as part of the instincts, but subsequently rendered, in the manner previously indicated, more tender and more widely diffused. Nor could we check our sympathy, even at the urging of hard reason, without deterioration in the noblest part of our nature. The surgeon may harden him self whilst performing an operation, for he knows that he is acting for the good of his patient; but if we were intentionally to neglect the weak and helpless, it could only be for a contingent benefit, with an overwhelming present evil. We must therefore bear the undoubtedly bad effects of the weak surviving and propagating their kind; but there appears to be at least one check in steady action, namely that the weaker and inferior members of society do not marry so freely as the sound; and this check might be indefinitely increased by the weak in body or mind refraining from marriage."
Source: Charles Darwin, The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 133-34.

(A: By the way, that was part of the plans that they discussed a long time ago at the Department of Population – it's really population control – at the United Nations, when they talked about fast takedowns in some countries by introducing disease. Well, bingo. You have a specific type of AIDS in Africa, very fast takedown. In the West they decided that disabling diseases that would make them ineligible for marriage would be used; that's your crippling diseases and chronic fatigue. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading some quotes that the big boys put out in the past. Remember that Darwinism and the whole idea of natural selection, and the betterment of the race as they like to call it, is part of academia. It's all to do with evolution; you must believe in evolution if you go into the universities in this day and age. It's a must-be; you've got to believe in it. And along with all of that comes all of this as well, that I have just been reading here, because this is what it's all based upon, survival of the proper kind of humanity and not the lesser kind. They want to get rid of the weak, disabled, and so on. That's what the whole ecological movement is BASED upon, sustainability, etc. It's a cover for this particular program which has been so well documented by themselves, and it's taught in academia of course. It's kept out of the general mainstream, at least in its more hardened, straightforward form. This is also what Charles Darwin says…

ELIMINATION OF THE POORLY ENDOWED ADVANCES SOCIETY

"Great lawgivers, the founders of beneficent religions, great philosophers and discoverers in science, aid the progress of mankind in a far higher degree by their works than by leaving a numerous progeny. In the case of corporeal structures, it is the selection of the slightly better-endowed and the elimination of the slightly less well-endowed individuals, and not the preservation of strongly-marked and rare anomalies, that leads to the advancement of a species. So it will be with the intellectual faculties, since the somewhat abler men in each grade of society succeed rather better than the less able, and consequently increase in number, if not otherwise prevented. When in any nation the standard of intellect and the number of intellectual men have increased, we may expect from the law of the deviation from an average, that prodigies of genius will, as shewn by Mr. Galton, appear somewhat more frequently than before."
Source: Charles Darwin, The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2nd Ed. (London: John Murray, 1882), Chapter V, pp. 136-37.

(A: You've got to understand too, this is what the whole idea came from for books, novels, like The Handmaid's Tale and so on, where they talk about actually, special breeding, selecting special women for breeding. And by the way, they'd already been doing it back in the 1700s. Benjamin Franklin kind of touched on that in one of his letters, since he was a member of one of those clubs. It's a very good site; Margaret Sanger, all of her cases are in it, all her quotes and so on. This is one of her quotes, from Sanger, for the feminists out there.)

MARGARET SANGER

THE DANGER OF UNCONTROLLED BREEDING

"Every single case of inherited defect, every malformed child, every congenitally tainted human being brought into this world is of infinite importance to that poor individual; but it is of scarcely less importance to the rest of us and to all of our children who must pay in one way or another for these biological and racial mistakes."
Source: Margaret Sanger, The Pivot of Civilization, (1922), p. 274.

PRAISE FOR EUGENICS

"... Degeneration has already begun. Eugenists demonstrate that two-thirds of our manhood of military age are physically too unfit to shoulder a rifle; that the feeble-minded, the syphilitic, the irresponsible and the defective breed unhindered; ... that the vicious circle of mental and physical defect, delinquency and beggary is encouraged, by the unseeing and unthinking sentimentality of our age, to populate asylum, hospital and prison. All these things the Eugenist sees and points out with a courage entirely admirable."
Source: Margaret Sanger, The Pivot of Civilization (1922), p. 175.

(A: She was completely, completely all for it. She was also for sterilization of what she called the feebleminded. And the US tends to forget that the Rockefeller boys and Cold Spring Harbor went into sterilization right up until the 1970 in the United States, by simple court orders. Many people are suing now because they were sterilized by these court orders and classified as retarded, defective, simply not good enough to have progeny.)

THE NEED FOR STERILIZATION

"STERILIZATION of the insane and feebleminded and the encouragement of this operation upon those afflicted with inherited or transmissible diseases, with the understanding that sterilization does not deprive the individual of his or her sex expression, but merely renders him incapable of producing children."
Source: Margaret Sanger, The Pivot of Civilization (1922), "The Principles and Aims of the American Birth Control League"

They also talk about birth control eventually being made mandatory, etc. Of course for that what they did was bring in people like Bernays who thought of other ways to do it. If you can't get what you want with society, what you do is you change society and then they'll accept what you want; you make them think it's all for themselves. And they went to work creating the pill and then saying go ahead and have fun, exactly what Julian Huxley also talked about. He said, they will be able to basically have as much sex as they want as long as they don't actually breed; that was the only stipulation. That's what you've got today, the outcome of a big, big war going on, that most folk are utterly ignorant of; and a lot of them are quite enjoying it at the moment as well.

In the book, The Next Million Years, a descendant of Galton and the Darwin's is Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist. He worked on the Manhattan Project, because all these families are into mass killing. He was all for the Atom Bomb. He worked on the bomb project. He wrote a book in the 1950s called The Next Million Years. IN the book I noticed too, as I was perusing it again for the umpteenth time there, a little quote and he said, eventually, eventually – he was talking about aging, creating life extension for those who have the best brains, the better breeding. So they'd be relatively old and obviously wouldn't get partners so he mentioned the fact they would bring in a form of pedophilia and they would make pedophilia normal so that the wealthy rich could still breed and pass on their genes. Interesting isn't it, that that's all over the media today, as they push what they call 'intergenerational sex?' It's all in a whole bunch of Hollywood movies too; that's where you get most of your indoctrination. He then goes on to talk about in his book, Charles Galton Darwin, about how they breed racehorses. He talks about how they slaughter the ones that finish last, etc, then advises them we should really do the same thing with, well, humans, you know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There is a caller that's been hanging on the line so I'll take him. It's Dave from Iowa. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Yes, thank you. I was just wondering, with your accent it sounds… I was just wondering, would you be

English? Is it from England or Ireland?

Alan: What's that got to do with the topic here?

Dave: Oh, I'm sorry. I should ask, it doesn't have anything necessarily directly to do with the topic, but I was just sort of wondering, just as a way of, because I do listen to your show, quite often, and I guess I would just be curious to know about that.

Alan: Well, from Scotland, but what has that to do with anything?

Dave: Ok. Have you been, are you still in Scotland, or are you broadcasting from the United States? I was wondering how would you compare what's going on in the US to what's going on in Scotland right now?

Alan: In what manner though? What area?

Dave: Well, let's say for example, when you are talking about kind of the social engineering that you are talking about happening. I assume that you mostly are focusing on the United States. Are you seeing the same sort of thing going on, do you see any difference between what's going on here in the United States, for example?

Alan: The difference is, and here's the key, is that the UK is way ahead, by a few years actually, only a few years, in this whole agenda to decentralize government, they are calling it, bringing in communitarianism. This is exactly what these eugenicists, if you even read their books, will tell you they were going to bring in in the 1950s. Eventually they will bring in a form of local government where you the people will have to decide who must live or die according to the food supply, etc, and the medical care available, and the budget that you are given for doing so. They have just introduced that into Britain. That's coming fast. The US, under its new schemes coming in, even for health care, I've gone through this stuff, it's from the RAND Corporation. That's what the government employed to do the studies for the new American health care. Literally, they actually said in the RAND report, they based it on the British National Health System, which is in utter disaster. I mean, it's like Canada; you are liable to wait for an operation, by the time you actually get in you are long dead. This is how it really is in reality. So it's a rationing of health care that's coming in and rationing of many different things that's coming in, and the States, now, definitely because of the crash, etc, they are using that as well, and their massive debt that they have, it's going to rampage ahead much faster I think in the US. There will be riots and stuff and that's why they've been preparing for 20-odd years and building up internal armies and so on to deal with it. They are going to bring in eventually food rationing. That's come from the United Nations. That's on the Council on Foreign Relations web site as well; they have been working for 20 years on the coming food rationing, the coming food shortage. So it's not going to be pleasant. This is a world agenda, you understand, and there is no country… in fact, this particular book, The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, the guy who worked on the atom bomb, he said, they'd have to make international agreements through the United Nations so that every country is on board with the same depopulation agenda, with the same tactics and so on, so that no country would opt out and become more powerful than another country. This was all arranged through many, many, many meetings, but the US certainly hasn't seen the full impact of it yet. However, I have a lot of people in the States who travel a lot, city to city, and they are going through cities now where the stores are boarded up, out of business, there are fewer cars on the road because no one's got the cash to shop. This is really expanding quite, quite a bit at this present time. So they haven't seen the full effects of it yet; but this year, when they introduce all the austerity policies in the US and new taxes, etc, you are going to see it get much, much worse. They are not really far ahead of you, in Britain, it's just that the British are so lethargic, with so many years of being dictated to – that's how government works in Britain, they dictate downwards. They are lethargic with years and years of unemployment and so on that they just accept it. In the States there will be a bit more resistance to it, but it's on the cards regardless of whether they want it or not.

Dave: When you say Britain, do you include Scotland in that?

Alan: Oh, yes. Scotland… it's got a terrible country. It's got a quasi-independent relationship for the last 2 or 3 years, but that's a joke. It's not independent at all, from England. It's been run by England for hundreds of years. Actually I should say run by London; London runs everything. You can't blame England or English people for it; it's London itself that runs the whole kit-and-caboodle.

Dave: Do you happen to be familiar with the hedge fund manager Hugh Hendry; he's a Scottish fellow?

Alan: Not him in particular but I know there are quite a few of them. Some of them came out of Scotland. In fact, it was a Scots guy that was sent down to even start up the Bank of England.

Dave: Okay. I thank you so much for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

As I say, that's the key to it; we are simply going through an agenda. Most folk will never accept it. Those who are totally under the technique which Bernays talked about, if you can't get the people to accept what we want them to do, head on – that's when we would say, no, I'm not going along with that, no way – they simply do it in such a way that you don't even know you are under attack. You are going to change your opinions, change your behavior, and adapt into the culture that's evolving all around you, all by the same technique, at the same time, so you think it's all quite normal. What they've called them in the past is revolutions, sexual revolutions, this revolution, that revolution, but in reality it was all planned for you, and everyone had a good time doing it, so they thought. But that's the key to it, sciences. They talked about bringing in the sciences, big time, Bernays, on the general public. And academia is well on board with it, with the massive grants from not only foundations but from government itself to work on techniques to manipulate the minds of the general populace, using all the techniques available, and there are so many techniques available today.

Here is another part from Charles Galton Darwin's book, the physicist, and he says on page 183:

It is in the biological sciences that the most exciting possibilities suggest themselves, perhaps because biology has only recently shown rapid advances like those made earlier in the inorganic sciences. I will only speculate on a few among these possibilities which might have great effects on human life. I have already referred to the possibility of quite new sources of food, and I need not enlarge on that further. Another type of discovery may be connected with hormones,(A: I've talked ad nauseam about the effects of the bisphenols and the phthalates and so on that are in the food supply and in baby food as well, etc, etc, etc, and how it's sterilizing especially the male. He says hormones,…) those internal chemical secretions which so largely regulate the operations of the human body. The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man. For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire, (A: You know there are young guys, and there have been studies done on it, that are losing their interest in sexual behavior, before they are 25 now. And so is their sperm count just plummeting too.) and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a beehive. (A: So he wants to "reproduce in humanity the status of workers in a beehive.")   Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects. A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects. (A: Look at all the children that are doped up – and we've all accepted this now as normal – with fake diagnoses that are written into a book as though it's a fact, like the Laws of Moses.)

Another possible, though rather remoter, discovery suggests the most curious consequences; this is the control of the relative numbers of the two sexes. It is known that the sex of a child is carried by the sperm, not the ovum, and it is at least imaginable that some method could be found for sorting out those of the sperm cells which carry the male or the female character. It would thus become possible to regulate how many men or women there should be in a population. (A: Well, China was into that. They wanted more males and they used old-time techniques, because that was part of the cultural tradition already in China. They simply promoted it, because they wanted lots of male workers, and soldiers.) If such a practice could be developed it is sure that for a time there would be a great unbalance in populations. A nation with ambitions for conquest would produce a large number of men for its soldiers, but would pay for it by not having enough women to give birth to the soldiers for succeeding generations. On the other hand, just as the stockbreeder keeps few bulls and many cows, another nation might decide that it needed few men in order to maintain its numbers. Would such a predominantly female population be able to stand up against the male one, or would a "rape of the Sabine women" rectify the disproportions? (A: So then he goes on and on and on. He says…)

To produce effects of these kinds there must be a master, and the master must be above and not subject to the procedure he is enforcing on his subjects. The dictator could not afford himself to take the "contentment drug", because if he did so his capacity for rule would certainly degenerate. It always comes back to the same point, that to carry out any policy systematically in such a way as permanently to influence the human race, there would have to be a master breed of humanity, not itself exposed to the conditions it is inducing (A: Meaning, forcing…) in the rest. (A: Now, remember this guy was related to the Huxley's. He was related to the Darwin family, the Galton family, all eugenicists; all through every generation of them, eugenicists. He was telling you there, they already existed because they were all offspring of SPECIAL SELECTION… SPECIAL selection, where they chose certain partners, or they were chosen for them. With the Darwin side of his family, for generations they only intermarried with the Wedgwood family. When Charles Darwin's wife died, he married his mother's sister! They were already a master breed, you see, as far as they are concerned. They are not the only ones. You'll find this in the same philanthropic leaders as today, at the top, the top members... if you wonder what's really running the world.) The master breed, (A: …would have to be wild animals, you see, not subject to having their brains tampered with, with contentment drugs or anything else, or injected with poisons to kill off brain cells. This is what I'm saying here because they have done this to the humans.) The master breed, being wild animals, would be subject to all the fashions, tastes and passions of humanity as we know it, and so would never have the constancy to establish for generation after generation a consistent policy which could materially alter the nature of mankind.

In connection with the recent wonderful advances in medical science, this is the place to mention a matter that will very soon indeed be of immediate importance. Since in the normal condition of the world there will be a margin of every population on the verge of starvation, it seems likely that there will have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life. (A: Exactly the same thing as the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations wonderful organization, said, and that was this guys' cousin by the way, Julian Huxley. There would have to be a revision of the doctrine of the sanctity of the individual human life. And by the way, as I say, when you see corpses plasticized and hung up in bar rooms and art galleries, you are getting taught, you are being taught to be dehumanized, that life is really truly worthless, it's just another animal, and so what if they hang it up there for everyone to have a peek at and a laugh at, at the same time. You are laughing at you own future there folks because that's where you'll end up too. He also goes into world government, Charles Galton Darwin, and how they'd have to do it through agreements, international agreements. He belonged to United Nations organizations, lots of them. He belonged to the top think tanks who planned this kind of stuff. Remember too, he talks about the people as being children; you can't tell the children the truth. Are you getting what I'm saying?)

Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. (A: He calls them provinces, or regions, of the world, that it's been broken into, especially in North America.)

In this case North America might fall into four or five provinces, (A: That's the regions.) and western Europe into one or two; it is never to be expected that there will be any permanence about the numbers of them or about their boundaries. Consider next what are likely to be usual relations between the provinces. It is too much to expect that there can ever be a permanent world government benevolently treating all of them on a perfect equality; such an institution could only work during the rare occasions of a world-wide golden age. (A: He's talking about massive food consumption and distribution and all the rest of it.)

So that's what these characters are in to. Your future was planned before you were born and everything that you think is normal in culture actually was given to you by these kind of characters and think tanks, and then marketed into your brain through your televisions, movies, and so on, and novelists too; they hired lots of novelists to get the ideas across into your minds. He also goes through famines, using famines, which would be manmade famines. They'd bring on disasters and all these wonderful ways to depopulate the world. Then he goes on to, if you wonder where the United Nations got the idea that China is the model type for the world to follow, he says on page 198… remember this was written in the 1950s. He says…

It would seem that in its constancy of character, both in its virtues and in its defects, the Chinese civilization is to be accepted as the model type of a civilization to a greater degree than any of the other civilizations of the world. (A: Because you see, they have their one child per family and they have mass abortions and a government that is an authoritarian government that doesn’t stand any rebellion nonsense or anything else; and they accept their famines quite naturally and die off like dutiful little citizens when it happens. He says here too, on page 203…)

Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed, which—perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection—should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny. (A: So, again, he praises China as the type we should all follow and that’s what the United Nations does push. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just finishing off here, on a little ramble, that wasn’t really arranged that way – I didn’t arrange it at all, I just decided to go into this tonight when I got on the air. Here is also a little part from HG Wells, that wonderful guy who belonged to the Fabian Society, which is still of paramount importance today. It was set up and founded by and funded by wealthy, wealthy families, the Astor family being one of them. They knew they could not fail actually, when you read that from Wells’ writings. He says, they knew they couldn’t fail by using sciences, especially the sciences of the mind upon the general public. And unfortunately he’s been pretty well correct. He goes on to talk about the men of the new republic. He’s talking about a world republic by the way.

The men of the New Republic ... will rout out and illuminate urban rookeries and all places where the base can drift to multiply; they will contrive a land legislation that will keep the black, or yellow, or mean-white squatter on the move; ... so that childbearing shall cease to be a hopeful speculation for the unemployed poor; ... This thing, this euthanasia of the weak and sensual, is possible. On the principles that will probably animate the predominant classes of the new time, it will be permissible, and I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved."
Source: H.G. Wells, Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress Upon Human Life and Thought, Final Chapter "The Faith of the New Republic", (1902)

It reminds me of all the tent cities that they’ve got in the States now. The folk are kept getting moved on and moved on and moved on. Of course, when you are starving to death you are not too worried about, you are not really thinking about sex and so on so much; you are trying simply to survive. I’ll put this link up tonight to this very good site, with a lot of their quotes and parts from their books in it as well. People should get The Next Million Years, the one I was reading from, by Charles Galton Darwin. I mean, this guy literally was specially bred for his purpose in life, as were the rest of the Darwin family. He doesn’t pull punches. At times he will say some incredible things, that sound rather nice, until you really realize –because of the terminology he is using – until you realize what he’s actually advocating. He’s quite blunt at other times too. If you wonder why the populations are plummeting in the West and the sperm count is going down to less than 25% of what is should be, and even that is immotile – I mean, the sperm can’t find the ovum; they have all been severely damaged – then you understand that it’s not… NOTHING HAPPENS ON A MASS SCALE IN SOCIETY WITHOUT SOMETHING BEING MADE TO MAKE IT HAPPEN. Nothing happens… you don’t suddenly evolve into sterile creatures. It doesn’t happen. It doesn’t happen at all. They also talked about using hormonal treatments on women; they would be unaware of it because, again, it would be in their foods as well and so on, and how it would affect them.

Believe you me, they knew damn well that the cancer rates and so on would increase because that’s all part of the big, big plan. That’s truly, folks, the world we live in. I don’t want to give you nicey-nicey little shows here. I don’t want to scare the living daylights out of you. I’m trying to get you informed so that you understand what’s actually happening today. How much money has the Cancer Society brought in over the last, what, 80-odd years? Where are the advances in treating cancer? Tell me that! There haven’t been any. It’s slash and burn… slash and burn. Same things. And who started that? That was the Rockefeller Foundation who gave you your present medical treatment, because they have no intention of giving a cure for the diseases they cause.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

From Infecting Minds to Infecting Mosquitoes

The Eugenics Agenda

Jan. 5, 2011 (#740)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 5, 2011. Newcomers look into my web site .com and help yourself to the many downloads, hundreds of them, of audios that you can go over at your leisure, where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this big picture which they call reality at the top. That's the reality that's made for you. It is different from the one that they live themselves of course. I try and give you the organizations that work together and the foundations and so on, all with a common cause, common purpose, a common agenda to bring the world into a proper world, the way it should properly be made and even making us the way that we should properly get made in the future as well. We're all just wrong, you see, and everything is just wrong, and these are the big builders. They say that they came to fix all those things that were made wrong and perfect them. That means literally playing with the big dollhouse they call planet earth and making the kind of world that they want. Of course they have many models for different eras to come up after this one. So help yourself from those audios. There are transcripts available too from all the sites in English of a lot of the talks for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages too; print them up and pass them around to your friends.

Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers and I don't sell things. The only things I sell are the books I've written and the disks and so on that I have made. That keeps me just ticking over. Now, I don't know if I'll go too far this year because I need the cash just to get by; it's expensive doing what I'm doing. And it's more then a full-time job; I wouldn't wish this on anybody. It's just something that had to be done at the right time because I accumulated enough knowledge throughout my own life and I said, I've got to tell the people what's happening. I came out eventually and started to do so and it's a miracle, really, the way that things took off. People were starved for real information and I helped to give them the big picture. So purchase the books and so on that I have up there. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We are really going through the greatest changes ever and planned a long time ago, written about too in published books a long time ago by the top socialists and the Fabians and so on, where they said they'd bring in a controlled authoritarian society. This whole idea of democracy just wouldn't work, too many conflicting parties. When you gave people rights and they believed it individually they were a problem for their masters to handle. They just couldn't get you all to go along on the same course and direction at the same time, so they'd have to be authoritarian. The idea was to initially destroy all the culture that you had until you are hedonistic and narcissistic and you'd think the world revolves around you. When you are like that you won't stand up for anybody else or even for yourselves together, and that's what's happened today. That's where we are today. This is the greatest takedown ever. They have never taken a place or a nation or even countries down like this before, where they have turned them all into hedonists and narcissists and "look at me", and it's a free-for-all out there in the sexual shopping mall. And they never grow up, but they don't realize that they have no future left. They don't know that yet. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, going into the reality behind all of this and how the big boys themselves published their books and boasted about what they'd planned to do. They were quite confident in what they planned to do because it was discussed a long, long, long time ago and humankind has been studied like no other creature on the planet, for thousands of years. So they knew darn well that through behaviorism and the sciences they could certainly change society and also too, by really taking over what was supposed to be democracy – that never existed – but really taking over in a big way, becoming more authoritarian.

They could change school systems and get every country on the same curriculum, with the same agenda, which they did do and that's why they created UNESCO for the United Nations and put Julian Huxley in charge. He also wrote a good book about the kind of society they'd bring in. He said, we must separate one generation from the others, the previous generations, and train them in a completely different manner and get rid of the idea of sin… sin, all sins. In other words, all the morality that held society together was to be demolished and they would be taught to do whatever they wanted for a while. It would cause a form of chaos and then of course government would come in and give you the big laws to follow. Government would be the new law, you see, of the land. They were not there to serve you; they were there to order you. They certainly did that through the ’60s and sped up through the ’70s up to the present time. Society as it was, has been turned on its head, completely, and government has literally, as Julian Huxley said they wanted to, has taken over all the positions of the family. They will support single mums and so on; they will give you the abortions you want. Don’t worry, the government will take care of everything; if you can’t manage to raise the child, we will raise it for you and so on and so on. That’s what they planned to do and they have been awfully successful.

They brought the people to a stage where nobody can bond anymore. As I say, the idea is to get out on the weekend, and dressed up to kill, and just end up with whomever you happen to get handy for the night. It’s ridiculous. They created a youth culture that’s supposed to be perpetual, you don’t grow up ever – which is ridiculous in itself when you see a lot of these women with their facelifts and stretched faces, and they can’t close their eyes, and spending all their money, or someone else’s money, on trying to keep fit, and keep their legs in shape and so on. Incredible amounts of money trying to pretend that they are still young, instead of saying, no, I’m getting older, and wiser hopefully, and unfortunately they are not getting wiser; they’re stuck in a youth culture. At one time those who were elderly were held in high esteem. In all cultures that are so-called primitive even today, they hold the elders in high esteem because they’ve got the most wisdom. They’ve seen it all and they’ve seen all the mistakes and pitfalls that the youngsters go through. You asked them for advice and they’d give you great advice. That doesn’t happen anymore. The ones who are ending up in the old folks homes today are the TV generation; they grew up on it. They thrived on it. They followed the directives of it. They copied it. They mimicked it into their own real life, their own life, and they have nothing to pass on to the youth of today at all. That’s exactly what the WAR was designed to do.

So here we are, at the mercy of the powers that be and it’s difficult to even get people to come together for their own survival. That’s what you do when you destroy all culture because it’s the fabric of the family and society that holds you all together. That’s what warfare is. It’s all been very successful across the Western world. We are going through the fallout now where we are all pretty well helpless, and all yelling and screaming but we have no solutions to it. And nobody wants to give up what they think is the good life because they have been raised in it. They have been raised with multi partners and so on and having a great old time. They don’t want to lose that, and yet you can’t have it all. You can’t have it all. You see, if you have no self-discipline then there will be no discipline in those around you to stand together. The old sins, as they called them, were really there to give you self-discipline… a time and a place for everything.

As I say, it’s been very successful and there is no doubt about it, there were a group of men at the top. There was a group of men with many foundations, many organizations, at the very beginning of the 20th century. They existed already of course in previous centuries; they went under different names. As I’ve mentioned before, the Milner Group, one of the biggest groups that came forward to push forward the British Empire that would mutate into a world empire when America would take over for them. They created the Council on Foreign Relations. They created, when they joined with the Rhodes Foundation, the Rhodes Scholarship for World Leaders – not for national leaders but a lot of them became national leaders by the way – and they literally brought in the kind of world they wanted to bring in. They used education to completely alter the culture, in a single generation, raised them up, gave them their fun for a while and now they are bringing them all down. Because at the same time they planned to bring down the West, once they were all dysfunctional.

They planned to take it down financially. When they signed the free trade agreement with China, through the World Trade Organization, they knew darn well that once that happened all balance of trade would be anything but a balance; it would all be a one-way street from China to North America and Europe. That’s exactly what has happened. This whole farce of balance of trade is nothing more than that; it’s a farce. The only thing that goes back to China are issues of credit and debt. That’s what goes back to China, IOUs. They knew this and they replaced it with nothing. They knew when they brought in this free trade they were going to replace it with nothing and they called it, really, a service economy that they’d bring in – which they’d already tried in Britain and it failed miserably. When you’re a service economy you just buy things and you pass them around. The countries that manufactured the original item are the ones who bring in the cash. Without manufacture you’ve had it, and they knew this too.

At the same time all this was going on they were bringing in the greening movement. They were going to use, for depopulation purposes – and this is the real goal behind the greening movement and sustainability and all the rest of it, all the various crisis of global warming. Before, it was an ice age; then the same characters turned out to global warming for a while. Their whole goal was to use sustainability and weather predictions and manmade weather disasters, supposedly, to convince us that we had to be sterilized and bring the population down, even though their own official charts, and the UN charts, show that the populations of the Western world have been plummeting because no one is having children. That's the reason your own governments come out openly and say, that's why we have to have massive immigration, to pay off the national debt. That's what they tell you. So even when you have been goody-two-shoes and had no children, you've had your hedonistic lifestyle, and lifetime, then it doesn't please them because you can't please these monsters at the top. They have a different agenda, a different reason for lying to you, you see.

I'm going to read some of the liars here that came out in the past, that were well funded by the big foundations and are still held up by some of the ecologists today as the pioneers for giving out the bad news to the public. I'll put these sites up, everything I mention, on my web sites at the end of the show. This is called…

Busted predictions from brazen prophets
joannenova.com.au / Posted By Joanne Nova / January 3, 2011

What is most astounding about the human race is that people like Ehrlich, (Alan: That's the great pal of course, of Holdren that's now appointed to be the Science Czar for the United States.) who predicted vast coastlines would be evacuated due to rotting fish by 1980, or Oppenheimer with a black blizzard of sand covering a continent (by 1995), people who have long proven to be arrant failures at making predictions are still invited to speak or write. Some commentators still mention their name or quote them with a straight face. (A: These are psychopaths, you see; psychopaths never have any shame.)

Surely it takes a special kind of braggadocio and a certain delusion- of-grand-proportions for these would-be leaders to appear in public after predictions like these?

And yet they do.

Adapted and rearranged from Fox News: (A: This is a Paul Ehrlich speech.)

1 "By the year 2000 the United Kingdom will be simply a small group of impoverished islands, inhabited by some 70 million hungry people … If I were a gambler, I would take even money that England will not exist in the year 2000."
Ehrlich, Speech at British Institute For Biology, September 1971

2 "In ten years all important animal life in the sea will be extinct. Large areas of coastline will have to be evacuated because of the stench of dead fish."
Ehrlich, speech during Earth Day, 1970 (A: The United Nations Earth Day, 1970.)

3 "[By] 1995, the greenhouse effect would be desolating the heartlands of North America and Eurasia with horrific drought, causing crop failures and food riots…[By 1996] The Platte River of Nebraska would be dry, while a continent-wide black blizzard of prairie topsoil will stop traffic on interstates, strip paint from houses and shut down computers."
Michael Oppenheimer, published in "Dead Heat," St. Martin's Press, 1990

(A: These are the heroes of this movement.)

4 "If present trends continue, the world will be … eleven degrees colder by the year 2000. This is about twice what it would take to put us in an ice age."
Kenneth E.F. Watt, (A: No relation to mine.) in "Earth Day," 1970 (A: At that time, you see, their guess was an ice age; they were going to bank on that.)

5 "Arctic specialist Bernt Balchen says a general warming trend over the North Pole is melting the polar ice cap and may produce an ice-free Arctic Ocean by the year 2000."

Christian Science Monitor, June 8, 1972.

6 “Using computer models, researchers concluded that global warming would raise average annual temperatures nationwide two degrees by 2010.”
Associated Press, May 15, 1989

7 “By 1985, air pollution will have reduced the amount of sunlight reaching earth by one half.”
Life magazine, January 1970 (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just cutting through the reality here, from these gurus, these science gurus that were put out in the 60s, 70s, 80s and 90s to give us all this bad news about anthropogenic global warming, manmade global warming, which we had to believe in, you see, in order for the carbon taxes to get pushed, to set up a worldwide bureaucratic structure to tie all economies together under their jurisdiction, much like the way that they got the EU together; the same kind of thing. Here is another great prediction here. It says…

8 Within a few years “children just aren’t going to know what snow is.” Snowfall will be “a very rare and exciting event.” (A: There is a link to more detail of this article here.) (I covered this prize example in detail on this page.)
David Viner, East Anglia CRU, 2000 (A: The famous East Anglia University Climate Research Unit, the guys that put all the fake emails out, and they were getting millions in grants given to them to put out more lies for this very important agenda, that we must all believe in, you see, that WE are the problem.)

9 In June 2007, Tim Flannery warned Brisbane that its “water supplies are so low they need desalinated water urgently, possibly in as little as 18 months”. Last month Brisbane recorded the wettest December in 150 years.

10 But of course, who could forget the Australian BOM which predicted that “The national outlook for total rainfall over spring (September to November), is neutral for most of the country” which was promptly followed by record downfalls and widespread floods with some areas getting 400% of the average rainfall. The only part of the country the BOM predicted “a wetter than normal spring” was in South West WA (which recorded one of its driest springs since measurements began). (A: [Alan laughing.] so they are wrong in everything here.)
The Australian Bureau of Meteorology, Aug 2010

This is quite a good site. It’s got articles from the Club of Rome that came up with the idea of global warming, the guys that said “that would fit the bill”… the bill, you know, to make us all buckle under and they’d bring in an authoritarian system. There are other little articles as well so I’ll put this up tonight for you to peruse and have a good laugh at. Unfortunately, even though we laugh away, you see it’s now THE LAW. It’s the LAW. These are the new priests, you see, of SCIENCE and they are getting all the backing of the big boys who put them there. They have a very important job to do to get all this rammed down our brains, all this nonsense.

The Met Office in Britain was also getting huge grants and so on for global warming. It says here, from The Mail Online…

Met Office knew big freeze was coming but hushed it up
By Rachel Quigley / dailymail.co.uk / 4 January 2011

The Met Office warned ministers (A: That’s politicians.) to expect an ‘exceptionally cold winter’ but then kept the prediction secret from the public. (A: See, we’re still supposed to believe it’s warming.)

The forecaster decided not to reveal the information because it was embarrassed after wrongly predicting a ‘barbecue summer’ in 2009, BBC analyst Roger Harrabin said.

Instead of a seasonal forecast, it offered only monthly snapshots.

(A: Then it shows you a picture of all the cars trying to wade through all the snow, right now, in Britain. They got the Army out and everything; there was so much snow they couldn’t handle it. All the different counties cut back in getting prepared for it by not bothering to order in the sand and gravel for the roads. Because after all, it was going to be a barbeque winter and here they are under piles and piles of snow.)

It's quite something what's going on, but again, you can't keep a good liar down and they all come up to the surface and get put on government positions and then they tell us how to live, and what to eat, what not to eat, and to be austere, etc. Now of course, as we know, at the last Cancun meeting, the whole idea was to grab money from EVERY country and get these traitors, that you call Prime Ministers and Presidents, to sign your cash away to their big businesses in third world countries.

Now, here is an article here that's very unsettling. It's one of many that have come out with the genetic tampering. It's GM pigs this time. It's in Canada and it says…

GM pigs: Green ham with your eggs?
By Jeremy Cooke - Environment correspondent, BBC News Advertisement / bbc.co.uk / 4 January 2011

The BBC's Jeremy Cooke has had rare access to some genetically modified Enviropigs in Canada.

In a small complex of nondescript barns set in the flat, snow-covered fields of Ontario is a scientific project which, some argue, represents the new frontier of a technology that could benefit millions of people around the world.

For others what is happening here is weird, dangerous science.

The pigs they are breeding could be among the first genetically modified farm animal to be approved for human consumption. (A: Actually, you can actually take the fish in because they already modified the fish and they are farming them.)

The huge controversy over the introduction of genetically modified crops is well documented, but this seems to take that debate a step further, and into even more troubled waters.

The project here is called Enviropig. The animals inside the clean, warm barns look like normal pigs and behave like normal pigs, but they are living, breathing wonders of modern science. (A: They'll be little monsters. I've seen the ones they did with calves and so on, and the one they did for pigs before, and the skeletal system was so fragile, to get a camera shot they had to hold this poor thing up it was so sick. It's disgusting.)

Each one contains genes from mice (A: And their favorite of course…) and E.coli bacteria, which have been inserted into their DNA with absolute precision.

Those genes make a small but important difference to the way these pigs process their food. (A: It changes their whole system inside. Each time a cell dies off the new DNA, which is fixed to the e-coli, reproduces themselves; it takes it place until eventually the whole thing is really engineered.)

Ordinarily, pigs cannot easily digest chemicals called phosphates. That means that the stuff that comes out of the back end can be toxic and damaging to the environment. The phosphates are easily washed into waterways, where they can produce a hugely fertile environment for plants. But the plants grow so rapidly that they choke the stream or river and cause huge damage to the ecosystem. (A: So in other words it's a great fertilizer, but, oh, it can choke the ecosystem. I'll go into more of this when I come back and tell you what else they've done with these pigs. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking about the new GM pigs. They've tried this before, GM pigs. I don't know if people realize that they had GM pigs in the US in the late 70s, and eventually ended up in the food supply; that's all mixed up together with the food supply with the pigs in the US now. They have been at this for years. They always try to say it's something brand new but they have been at this for years. To be honest with you too, when they write this kind of thing in the newspaper, for every one that they tell you about, every lab they tell you about, or experimental place – there are other places, all over the place we will never, ever hear of, on islands and different places that are inaccessible and it's been like that for an awful long time. Everything that they try has already been done on a much higher scale somewhere. These guys are doing what's called REsearch – they are searching again. It's stuff that's already been done. This is the stuff that we at the bottom level are supposed to believe, that they are just on the cutting edge right now, you see.

Professor Rich Moccia of the University of Guelph is proud of what has been achieved. (A: Then he goes on to his little PR spiel of how it's wonderful and it's a great discovery and all that kind of stuff.)

But it is controversial. To those who have campaigned so long and hard against the introduction of Genetically Modified (GM) crops, the notion of genetically engineered animals, such as Enviropig (A: Even the name, Enviropig, right.) and fast-growing GM salmon, is a new front in a long war.

In Toronto, the Big Carrot supermarket is among the few GM-free outposts in North America. They have been fighting for years to hold back the tidal wave of genetically modified produce.

For anti-GM campaigner Lucy Sharratt, the very notion of transgenic animals is a nightmare.

It should be a nightmare for us all actually. Remember, the pig is the closest thing to a human, supposedly, genetically. Do you really think this is all to do with pigs? Do you really? When I was small for goodness sake, I asked the questions. They kept showing me these science things on television about little rats running around in cages and stuff and doing experiments on them and how they can train them to do this. I thought, why, do they want to just train rats to be nice… when they invade folks' homes or something? I mean, this is all to do with human beings for God sake. Do you understand? Every test that's been out there, it's how to modify the behavior and now it's the very structure, the genetic structure of humans that they are really going towards, for those that haven't clued into it yet. Or they can get a chimp to communicate using so many words; do you think it's all about training a chimp? It's all behavior modification and how to alter all kinds of life, but especially human life. The ones at the bottom are the biggest problems for those at the top. Not so much as we used to be, we are really tamed now; very tame. But we used to be quite wild at one time; we did things about it when we felt threatened and so on. Here they go again with their GM, GM-this and all the rest of it, etc. There is always fallout from everything that they tamper with in nature, as we all know; I hope we do know this.

There is another one here, another article and it's from The Atlantic. It's talking about where the US is supposed to be heading towards. I'm also putting up tonight a link to George Soros giving an interview. He's quite casual about telling you where the new world order is going. He's quite happy with it. You'll hear him saying 'we' an awful lot when he is mentioning The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. He even mentions at one point that a lot of the countries that got bailouts didn't really need them, but that money could go, he says… In other words, the bailouts, the LOANS they are taking from the IMF will actually go to certain United Nations promoted businesses in third world countries. So we are borrowing to give it away; that's your redistribution of wealth, etc. He's quite casual about it all.

George Soros openly discusses New World Order, SDR's, Dollar Decline, World Currency
youtube.com / November 29, 2009

You understand, the IMF and so on… he even mentions the G20. The G20 is the sort of term that the Milner Group brought up, because they used to have committees of all kinds. Some were called Committees of 50 and Councils of 4 and stuff like that, so that no one else knew what they were talking about, if you heard it in conversation. The G20 is exactly the same; what is the G20? Hmm? And who elected them? Well, you know. And whose constitution could they go off and make another club, an international club, with your Prime Ministers and Presidents? Well, they did it… to bring in a closed global society, under their control of course, or their masters' control because none of these guys are the bosses. I'll put that link up with Soros and you can see that for yourself. It's quite an interesting name, Soros; it's related to a snake or a dragon. However, he's a man of Sorrows. I call him a man of Sorrows because he's brought sorrow to billions of people with his finagling of the stock market with his other pals.

Back to this article here, from the Atlantic. It says…

The Rise of the New Global Elite

By Chrystia Freeland / theatlantic.com / January/February 2011

If you happened to be watching NBC on the first Sunday morning in August last summer, you would have seen something curious. There, on the set of Meet the Press, the host, David Gregory, was interviewing a guest who made a forceful case that the U.S. economy had become “very distorted.” In the wake of the recession, this guest explained, high-income individuals, large banks, and major corporations had experienced a “significant recovery”; the rest of the economy, by contrast—including small businesses and “a very significant amount of the labor force”—was stuck and still struggling. What we were seeing, he argued, was not a single economy at all, but rather “fundamentally two separate types of economy,” increasingly distinct and divergent. (A: He’s absolutely right, this guy. You’ve got two types of economy now, one that’s meant to be the winner and you can’t lose, and the rest that are meant to go down hill and they can’t win.)

This diagnosis, though alarming, was hardly unique: drawing attention to the divide between the wealthy and everyone else has long been standard fare on the left. (The idea of “two Americas” was a central theme of John Edwards’s 2004 and 2008 presidential runs.) What made the argument striking in this instance was that it was being offered by none other than the former five-term Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan: iconic libertarian, preeminent defender of the free market, and (at least until recently) the nation’s foremost devotee of Ayn Rand. When the high priest of capitalism himself is declaring the growth in economic inequality a national crisis, something has gone very, very wrong. (A: No it’s not at all; it’s something that’s going very, very right. It was planned to happen this way.)

This widening gap between the rich and non-rich has been evident for years. In a 2005 report to investors, for instance, three analysts at Citigroup advised that “the World is dividing into two blocs—the Plutonomy and the rest”:

In a plutonomy there is no such animal as “the U.S. consumer” or “the UK consumer”, or indeed the “Russian consumer”. There are rich consumers, few in number, but disproportionate in the gigantic slice of income and consumption they take. There are the rest, the “non-rich”, the multitudinous many, but only accounting for surprisingly small bites of the national pie.

And that’s the way it’s supposed to be. There is no doubt about it, it was planed that way, make most of the country defenseless and they will all be asking for help. They don’t think of doing anything else except ask for help. There is nothing more disgusting than seeing people in the streets with placards saying to the government give us jobs. That’s called socialism. You’ve been brought to what the Fabians wanted, to socialism. Now you’re begging the masters. In The Soviet Story, the great video that was put out of the TRUE Russia, the Soviet regime, with its massive slaughtering and starvation of millions of people, you will see one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, in a rare clip of him talking where he says, when we are in charge YOU – every one of you; he’s talking about the lower classes – will have to come to us and justify why we should keep you alive. That’s socialism, that’s the REAL socialism folks. That’s the true face of socialism. It’s an authoritarian system. It is the system you are under now. Even though they are calling it globalism, it’s transferred its name from soviet and socialism to now it’s just called globalism. It’s an authoritarian society… you do what we tell you or else.

I’m also putting up a link to this site tonight and it’s from The Daily Bail actually; it came from Bloomberg originally. It says…

Big Lenders May Be First to Settle Foreclosure Probe, Iowa Says
By Margaret Cronin Fisk and Prashant Gopal - Jan 4, 2011 / dailybail.com

The five largest loan servicers, including Bank of America Corp. and JPMorgan Chase & Co., may be the first to settle with the 50 state attorneys general probing foreclosure practices, (A: They are doing investigations into them.) Iowa Attorney General Tom Miller said.

No settlements have been reached yet, Miller said yesterday in a phone interview. The other three are Citigroup Inc., Wells Fargo & Co. and Ally Financial Inc., said Miller, the leader of the 50-state investigation. The five have 59 percent of the U.S. market, Miller said.

“What we’re looking at is five separate agreements with the five largest servicers,” Miller said. “We’re still a ways away” from reaching agreements, he said. “We’re working very hard to figure out what should be in the settlement.”

All 50 U.S. states are investigating whether banks and loan servicers used false documents and signatures to justify hundreds of thousands of foreclosures. (A: They faked them folks.) The probe, announced Oct. 13, came after JPMorgan and Ally Financial’s GMAC mortgage unit said they would stop repossessions in 23 states where courts supervise home seizures, and Bank of America, the largest U.S. lender, froze foreclosures nationwide.

The group isn’t pursuing a criminal investigation, Miller said. “Our focus is to reform the servicing process and that’s inherently civil, not criminal,” he said. (A: It’s amazing; there is never any criminal proceedings that come out of these guys, faking signatures and all the rest of it… and sinking a country, eh?)

In an interview last week, Miller said the group might consider matters including whether servicers are charging borrowers appropriate fees. [Alan chuckles.]

“We hear stories far too often of it taking months before servicers get back to people, or they lose documents and that they don’t modify a loan when it makes sense,” Miller said last week.

Then there are great comments beneath it that go into the natural common sense argument of, how come they can rob millions of people blind, they can fake signatures and the whole bit and there are no charges? Well it’s because, you see, they are the bosses. That’s why. They run your governments. Your governments gave them pretty well all you had. Your governments have given them all that your great grandchildren will ever have, with all the loans that they’ve given to them, from your tax money. And they borrowed that money from international bankers to do that.

Here is another site; it’s very good on what’s happening to America. YEARS ago I said to people, haven’t you noticed that the cities and the roads and so on are falling apart? At one time when you got a pothole they’d get the real tarmac, the hot tar with the stones in it and the whole thing, and you’d see the hot machines there pouring it in and really tapping it down and tapping it down until you could hardly tell that it was a repair patch that was put on. Now they just pour this stuff in that lasts about a week or two before it’s all washed out again. It’s the same with everything else you look around. They said at Toronto a few years back there, to fix the infrastructure of the city, including all the sewer pipes and so on that are burst and there are leaks everywhere, they’re as well as building a new city. Well, these are the cities that they are going to cram us into for the next 50 years, as we all die off. That’s why they weren’t going to fix it. That’s why. These cities are to be prison camps; they already are to an extent. This says…

Everything Is Falling Apart: 20 Facts That You Will Not Want To Read If You Still Want To Feel Good About America’s Decaying Infrastructure
theeconomiccollapseblog.com

If you haven't noticed lately, America is literally falling apart all around us. Decaying infrastructure is everywhere. Our roads and bridges are crumbling and are full of holes. Our rail system is ancient. Our airports and runways have definitely seen their better days. Aging sewer systems all over the country are leaking raw sewage all over the place. The power grid is straining to keep up with the ever-increasing thirst of the American people for electricity. (A: Actually, they are closing down coal generators and they aren’t replacing them, and they don’t intend to replace them.) Dams are failing at an unprecedented rate. Virtually all of our ports are handling far more traffic than they were ever intended to handle. (A: Because it’s all coming from China.) Meanwhile, our national spending on infrastructure is way down. Back during the 1950s and 1960s we were spending between 3 and 4 percent of our national GDP on infrastructure, but today we are spending less than 2.5 percent of our national GDP on it. (A: And look at your taxes in the city too, ever increasing taxes, just going up and up and up. For what? For what?) According to the American Society of Civil Engineers, we need to spend approximately $2.2 trillion on infrastructure repairs and upgrades just to bring our existing infrastructure up to "good condition".

Well, you will never get that happening. They don’t intent to do it. But they do go into other things they’re doing too, of how some states are actually tearing up the tarmac, and I’ve read some articles before on the air about this, and replacing it with gravel because it’s far more cheaper. But these are then temporary roads, you see; they don’t last terribly long. Everything in the country is to be temporary, because under Agenda 21 and The Millennium Project we’re not supposed to be in possession of private motor vehicles; we’re all to live in our little sustained communities, which are just crowded, overcrowded cities. It’s to be “essential vehicles only.” Quite something, eh?

Decline of the Empire talks about this too.

29% Of Americans Say It's Difficult To Afford Food
declineoftheempire.com / 01/03/2011

The Pew Research Center for the People & the Press released their year-end survey on December 15, 2010. Their polling revealed that for the public, a tough year ended on a down note. (A: Well, no kidding; I guess that’s what we need experts to tell us, eh?)

Consistent with the mood of the nation all year, 2010 is closing on a down note. Fully 72% are dissatisfied with national conditions, 89% rate national economic conditions as only fair or poor, and majorities or pluralities think the country is losing ground on nine of 12 major issues.

Pew's survey results are not surprising, and I would cover them in depth if it weren't for some rather important information that was buried in the next to last paragraph.

The survey finds that a majority of the public (57%) says it is very difficult or difficult to afford things they really want. About the same percentage said this two years ago (55%). And for many Americans, affording basic necessities remains a struggle – 51% say it is difficult to afford health care, 48% say the same about their home heating and electric bills, and 29% say it is difficult to afford food.

I just quoted Pew, and you read the quote, but I want to make sure all of us truly absorbed what it says. So let me repeat the information as a series of bullet points.

- Affording basic necessities remains a struggle.
- 51% say it is difficult to afford health care.
- 48% say the same about their home heating and electric bills.
- 29% say it is difficult to afford food.

Why isn't this information Front Page News? Can you see the headline? I can see it, splashed across the top of the front page of the New York Times—

29% of Americans Say It's Difficult To Afford Food

And so on and so on it goes. But that’s the way it’s supposed to go because I already read that little bit about Greenspan who also points out the same thing. You have two economies in the US now and in the UK and elsewhere: the stinking rich and then all the rest. That’s the way it’s been planned to go folks, the complete eradication of the middle class and even the lower middle class. And a lot of people in America don’t realize that, they class themselves as middle class but they are still working people, in factories; they went by their income, not by the suit and tie that they wore going off to the job like they do in Europe. They have been pretty well wiped out. And they had to be wiped out because after all, your big bosses a long time ago planned to give all industry to China... ALL industry to China… and it’s been awfully successful. We’re just living through the chaos now. I'll be back with more on the Decline of the Empire after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and just this little article at the end here, it’s something that you think you would have read coming out of the Soviet Union because it’s completely socialist and it’s the same wording they use and so on. They use a kind of bureaucratese in how they speak; they can’t say anything simply and straightforwardly. They do a lot of hinting and so on. This comes from a Seattle paper and it says…

Planning ahead is considered racist?

seattlepi.com / By ANDREW J. COULSON / June 1, 2006

Are you salting away a little money for your retirement? Trying to plan for your kids' education? If so, Seattle Public Schools seems to think you're a racist.

According to the district's official Web site, "having a future time orientation" (academese for having long-term goals) is among the "aspects of society that overtly and covertly attribute value and normality to white people and Whiteness, and devalue, stereotype and label people of color." (A: This is exactly the stuff they put out in the Soviet Union.)

Huh?

Not all the district's definitions of racism (and there are lots of them) are so cryptic. The site goes on immediately to say, "Emphasizing individualism as opposed to a more collective ideology" is another form of "cultural racism." (A: They don't like individuality at all; it's a big problem for the elite, in fact.)

Regardless of your color, your affinity for planning or your penchant for reading "Das Kapital" under Fremont's Lenin statue, does this make any sense to you?

See if this sounds familiar: a government agency redefining a highly charged word to advance a particular ideology. ... Um, note to the Seattle School Board and administration: George Orwell's novel "1984" was a cautionary tale, not a how-to book. And the folks trying to control people's thoughts through state manipulation of the language -- they were the bad guys. (A: Well, I did an article about a week ago; in Britain they actually have a board, like a psy-ops board, working on top of the government to alter people's behavior with similar kind of stuff.)

But this is still a free country. Thanks to our (ostensibly racist) regard for individual liberty, Seattle Public Schools board members and officials are free to adopt whatever definitions of racism they choose. It is inherently divisive, however, for an official government school system to promote one ideology over another.

Unfortunately, it is also unavoidable.

Whenever there is a single official school system for which everyone is compelled to pay, it results in endless battles over the content of that schooling. (A: This is socialism again, too, to eliminate all types of school and bring in standardized schooling across the world. That's what UNESCO is about; they put out the blueprints for all the schools to follow across the world.) This pattern holds true across nations and across time. Think of our own recurrent battles over school prayer, the Pledge of Allegiance, the teaching of human origins, the selection and banning of textbooks and library books, dress codes, history standards, sex education, etc. Similar battles are fought over wearing Islamic headscarves in French public schools and over the National Curriculum in England.

Historically, societies have suffered far less conflict when families have been able to get the sort of education they deemed best for their own children without having to foist their preferences on their neighbors.

And that's your problem with liberalism, or socialism. You see, they stand no competition. They pretend they are so LIBERAL with everything but really they are utterly, utterly intolerant of any other opinion… any other opinion whatsoever and they want everything STANDARDIZED. Is that liberal to you? Is that what you thought liberalism was? …everything is standard. They tell you what you can say and what you can't say! They'll actually tell you, oh you can't say that… and now they are telling you, you can't even think that. But this is socialism. As I say, globalism is really just the new term for socialist collectivism… run by, you know, the proper people, the scientific society, the academia, working on behalf of the financial masters. That's the reality of the world that we are living in folks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Busted Weather Predictions from Brazen Prophets

Met Office Knew Big Freeze was On but Kept it From Public

This Little Piggie Went to Market, his Brother Stayed at Home, When he Came Back from Market, his Brother had a Clone

Soros Discusses New Financial Geopolitical New World Order

Rise of New Global Elite

Investigation of Bank Fraud--No Criminal Charges

Everything is Falling Apart

America--29% find it Difficult to Afford Food

Seattle--Planning Ahead is White Racism

January 6th, 2011 #741
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of January, 2011. Newcomers to the show, please look into .com website, and help yourself to the hundreds of audios you can find for download, and peruse them at your leisure. I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture of what you think is reality, your trained reality, and I show you the big forces that are behind it, and the sciences that are behind it, the foundations, organizations that work together to bring in the planned society. And the planned society is not just about population control, that's a big part of it, it's about getting the perfect society to obey those who are put in charge to rule you. They're not the rulers themselves, but they're the ones who are put in charge. So, help yourself to the downloads there. Remember, they all carry, all those sites you'll see on the .com site, transcripts in English for download for print-up, as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from there.

And remember you are the audience that bring me to you. As you've noticed, I don't bring on the guests, who are generally selling something. That's advertising, and I'd be handsomely paid if I did. And I certainly have the offers, but I don't, because I try to just put things across straight and simply for you to take up and think for yourself, without having hard-pitch sales and so on. So, it's to my detriment, definitely financially, but remember, the ads you hear on this show are paid to RBN directly, to pay for the airtime and the broadcast, and to pay their staff, equipment, and their bills. So, it's up to you to pay mine. At least I hope you will. And you can do so by buying the books, discs, and so on I have for sale, at .com. From the US to Canada, you can purchase by using a personal check, an international postal money order, PayPal, just use the PayPal button on the .com site, and followed up by an email with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you. You can also send cash. Same across the rest of the world. Western Union for fast wire transfer. I think Money Gram also does wire transfer, but it certainly does have a check which you can purchase from them, which you can post off, if you're not in so much of a hurry. It takes about a week to get here, and it's a lot cheaper to go by. You can also send cash and PayPal, again, for ordering through the donation button. All up to you, but I really do need that to keep me going, because it's expensive doing what I do. And this show, as I say, has really been on the vanguard of changing the whole Patriot overview of society and what's happening. And the information that's been put out here is grabbed by others, who rush with it forward with other programs, etc, and gets the information out, very, very well. So, it's important to keep this station on the go and this program here.

Now, I've gone into different topics, so many topics to do with control and planning and where you're going with the world, even into the psychology behind it, and how you all adapt into each phase, without even thinking about it. The Patriots of today have adapted all the way along with the new agenda the same as everyone else has adapted into it. In the beginning, they'd say they'd never have troops on the streets. Well, they have them on the streets. They'd never go through airports and so on, and be patted down and groped, but they do. So, people adapt and adapt, because everyone else is adapting. And that's the problem, when you're already in a totalitarian, authoritarian system. Which you certainly are, and have been for a long time, long before 9/11 came along, in fact. And a lot of these ideas were perfected during World War I, after 1, and then definitely put into play in World War II. It's never ceased since then for the ideal, planned society. Back with more after this break.

Hi, folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I was on the Alex Jones Show today, and I mentioned a term; I said, we're all contaminated. And by that, I meant the proper term actually that was used by the Communists too. We're all products of indoctrinations through schooling, media, and so on. And we think our opinions really are our own opinions, when we've been guided to those opinions by the masters in psychology. And the very fact that we've had conditioning will bring us to those conclusions anyway. We're very much like computers in a sense, as I say, we have a language, we have a program, and we have a logic. And those who understand that gave us the language. They understand our logic. They can feed in a problem or a question, knowing pretty well what conclusions you will come to, using your logic and your language. In fact, they use that in psycholinguistics all the time, as well. And sure enough, everybody comes to the same conclusion. It's quite wonderful how science has gone so far in so many areas. It's wonderful for those who control them, because it's all to do with managing society.

And I've mentioned before too, that the British government is on a roll right now. They're trying to emulate the U.S., which is quieter about theirs. And they have a whole department, a huge department. It's been there for a long time, actually, but now they're in the open with it. And their job is to find ways to alter the behavior of the general public, right down to the individual. How to even overcome certain individuals and types of individuals, so they'll also succumb to the mass psychology and be the proper kinds of citizens that they should be, according to those who rule you. It's rather astonishing to see this. And mind you, too, they publish stuff up on the internet about some of their projects and so on. Believe you me, they also have their hidden one, which they don't go into, and that's far, far deeper, and they've been using it for an awful long time. Psychology and technique is what they use on us all from the minute we're born, through cartoons, and little children's stories that are all greening and all the rest of it, now getting them ready for the world which they will grow up into. And it's all well under way. The indoctrination has been here for some time.

So, everyone is getting their dose of psychological indoctrination, but the older ones still are contaminated, as they say. It's like being contaminated with radiation. You have to be decontaminated, with it. And you have to realize, well, what is contamination? Contamination is the lifestyle you've led, probably, growing up, because that lifestyle was given to you and promoted. All the different revolutions we went through, revolutions on behalf of the big boys. It was not for ourselves. Not to free us, for sure. It was to destroy all the obstacles in the way to the planned society. And of course, as I say, the family unit was one, so we had massive promiscuity, and just go and do it, have fun, have a ball, be perpetual children forever, and everyone has gone through that. Everyone I know has gone through it. And they're ramping it up even further, until the youngsters of today don't even think about a possible, it's like Brave New World, where they had to have different partners every night. They were watched, all the workers, and if they didn't, they were called up to find out why they went to maybe the same partner twice a week. Well, that's how it is today with the youngsters. The thought of bonding to someone is an alien thought to them, so that part has been awfully successful. And it would never reassert itself unless there was truly some vast catastrophe, outside the control of the elite, and we were reduced to a primitive state, and things would fall back into a natural order, once again.

Now, as I say, many authors have written little books here and there about how we are given persuasion. And Vance Packard was one of them. He did the Hidden Persuaders, an old book, but packed with information on how the big advertising industries were watching you a long time ago, putting cameras in the store shelves and watching your pupil dilate, when you saw something you liked, and something like that. This is old, old stuff. Remember too, Bernays had already created the American culture of consumerism, and he was an advisor to Presidents, to quite a few Presidents as well. So, the psychology was already well known, that the masses are an unthinking people, really, working on emotions, some of them coming from deep within, which they did not understand themselves, and those who did understand them could motivate these emotions into behavior changes. And this is what Packard said on page 206. He says:

"Eventually—say by A.D. 2000—perhaps all this depth manipulation of the psychological variety will seem amusingly old-fashioned. But then, perhaps the biophysics will take over with biocontrol, which is depth persuasion carried to its ultimate. Biocontrol is the new science of controlling mental processes, emotional reactions and sense perceptions by bioelectric signals."

(Alan: Well, they're actually doing that now with the newer types of internet and interactive games.)

The national electronics conference meeting in Chicago in 1956 heard the electrical engineer, Curtis R. Shaffer, of the Norton Keety corporation explore the startling possibilities of bio-control. As he envisioned it, electronics could take over the control of unruly humans. This could save the indoctrinators and thought controllers a lot of fuss and bother. He made it sound relatively simple. Planes, missiles, and machine tools already are guided by electronics, and the human brain, being essentially a digital computer, can be too. Already through biocontrol, scientists have changed people's sense of balance, and they have made animals with full bellies feel hunger and made them feel fearful when they have nothing to fear. Time magazine quoted him as explaining.

The ultimate achievement of biocontrol may be the control of man himself. The control subjects would never be permitted to think as individuals.

(A: That was already reiterated at the first conference they had with the international science conference they had in Louisiana, at the Loyola University, when they talked about the Brainchip; the Japanese expert they brought over in biotechnology said that it would be a new system where it would be impossible to think of yourself as an individual, separate from others. It's always been the same goal, you see, so here's a book fifty-odd years before that. It says:)

A few months after birth, a surgeon would equip each child with a socket, mounted under the scalp, and electrodes reaching selected areas of brain tissue

(A: Much like the Matrix movie)

The child's sensory perceptions and muscular activity could be either modified or completely controlled by bio-electric signals radiating from state controlled transmitters.

(A: And of course, that's back in the news too, with the state controlled transmitters of supercomputers to manage whole vast areas or regions of people. That's exactly what came up again at Loyola University.)

He added that the reassuring thought that the electrodes cause no discomfort. I'm sure that the psycho-persuaders of today would be appalled at the prospect of such indignity, being committed on man. They are mostly decent, likable people, products of our relentlessly progressive era. Most of them want to control us just a little bit in order to sell us some product we may find useful, or disseminate with us a viewpoint that may be entirely worthy. But when you're manipulating, where do you stop? Who is to fix the point at which manipulative attempts become socially undesirable?

And isn't that a truth there, because, you see, there's no limit now. And under authoritarian regimes, they go all the way. And we are, as the Club of Rome said, we are under an authoritative society now. Democracy, they said, was too cumbersome. It didn't work. They couldn't get their big plans through for the big world, the big society as it's called, and they've gone all the way to get what they want through behavior modification.

Of course, schooling does a great job of it, as well, especially for the last fifteen, twenty years with groupthink. So you all sit in the group, and you all must come to consensus. And if you don't come to consensus, you're made to stand in a corner or be shunned. The old term in religion was shunning of a member, who was heretical. And you're kept shunned, until eventually you agree they're right, and you go and join the group again. Individuality, you understand, is the enemy of control. And they must eradicate individuality altogether. That's why they are doing it.

I was going through the government's website in Britain, and one of their courses is on Behavior Change: Practical Guide. And then Common Good Behavior Change. So they're claiming what's for the common good for your attitudes and behaviors and so on. Common good behavior change is another one. Communications and behavior change. How communications alone will be repetitive, etc, and they'll put on orators they like to hear on radio, tv, and so on, and people will emulate them through mimicry. And then there's a Kenga communications, a different technique, planning for behavioral change seminars, for those in government, and theory of planned behavior, a very important one, the theory of planned behavior. That's the mass planned behavior, you see. And then intervention techniques as well, when the crowd starts to riot or whatever, because they're getting starved to death, as will happen in the future. So, this is how the government uses your tax money to find ways to brainwash you, and give courses to those that are now managing government.

The politicians now are almost now irrelevant to be honest with you. They're just actors. That's all they are. And they think they're going to get extra privileges if they go along with this. They'll have their gated communities outside the mass cities that are under observation, the prison camps, and they believe that will be their out for them. Extra privileges, better food, meat on the table, actually, when the rest won't get meat at all. And they'll still be allowed a good extent of travel. That kind of stuff. So, there's nothing new under the sun. You've been living through it all your life, you just didn't know it.

And getting back to contamination, how much of your own contamination are you willing to give up to break free from it? There's a big thing to ask yourself. How much of it do you actually enjoy? Because a lot of this stuff is meant also for you to enjoy, to captivate you, enthrall you, and suck you in. Remember too, if you can't control yourself, how can you expect others to band together under control to fight for a common cause? It's going to be awfully, awfully hard. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Another writer too, one of the many writers who actually worked with these big think tanks, on ways to implement specific techniques, including, he worked with the Macy Group. And he worked with other schools as well, that came over from Europe. And they got permission by the President of the United States to implement their techniques upon the American people. I hope people know that, and of course, I'm sure that most of them don't at all. Bertrand Russell said this too, in The Impact of Science on Society. He says:

I think the subject that will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. Mass psychology is, scientifically speaking, not a very advanced study, (A: That was back in that day.) and so far its professors have not been in universities, they have been advertisers, politicians, and above all, dictators. This study is immensely useful to practical men, whether they wish to become rich, or to acquire government. (A: To acquire government). It is, of course, a science founded upon individual psychology, but hitherto it has employed rule-of-thumb methods which were based upon a kind of intuitive common sense. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these the most influential is what is called ‘education’. (A: Most folk don't even know that their education is pure propaganda. It says:) Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one; the Press, (A: Well, TV now, and) cinema and the radio play an increasing part.

What is essential in mass psychology is the art of persuasion. If you compare a speech of Hitler’s with a speech of (say) Edmund Burke, you will see what strides have been made in the art since the eighteenth century. (A: Adolf Hitler knew how to woo the masses in one way or another.) What went wrong formerly was that people had read in books that man is a rational animal, and framed their arguments on this hypothesis. We now know that limelight and a brass band do more to persuade than can be done by the most elegant train of syllogisms. (A: And actually, Madonna, or somebody else on stage, doing something and then saying something, that will have more of an impact too.) It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the State with money and equipment.

(A: Well, they've had that for the last forty years now for the state.)

This subject will make great strides when it is taken up by scientists under a scientific dictatorship. (A: That's what you're under right now, this phase of it.) Anaxagoras maintained that snow is black, but no one believed him. The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black. (A: Or that there's global warming.) Various results will soon be arrived at. First, that the influence of home is obstructive. (A: They want to get rid of the home and the family unit.) Second, that not much can be done unless indoctrination begins before the age of ten. Third, that verses set to music and repeatedly intoned are very effective. (A: And that's what you got during the sixties and seventies, the music had no endings. They just kept repeating and repeating and repeating.) Fourth, that the opinion that snow is white must be held to show a morbid taste for eccentricity. But I anticipate. It is for future scientists to make these maxims precise and discover exactly how much it costs per head to make children believe that snow is black, and how much less it would cost to make them believe it is dark grey.

Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class. (A: That's what it is, you see, already.) The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated. When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely, without the need of armies or policemen. (A: That's still to come.) And yet, there is only one country which has succeeded in creating this political paradise.

And at that time of course, it was Soviet Russia and Communist China. So, that's really stuff that's already been done, as I say. And we also found that Aldous Huxley went into it in a big way, as well. And remember, he wrote the book, Brave New World, in 1933. If you think they haven't been at this for an awful long time, you're so mistaken. In Brave New World Revisited, in the book, he puts a lot more in than he did in the talk at Berkeley. He says:

In regard to propaganda the early advocates of universal literacy and a free press envisaged only two possibilities: the propaganda might be true, or it might be false. They did not foresee what in fact has happened, above all in our Western capitalist democracies - the development of a vast mass communications industry, concerned in the main neither with the true nor the false, but with the unreal, the more or less totally irrelevant. In a word, they failed to take into account man's almost infinite appetite for distractions.

(A: Well, they've certainly taken it into account now, and that's all we get fed now, is distractions. But distractions with a purpose.)

In the past most people never got a chance of fully satisfying this appetite. They might long for distractions, but the distractions were not provided. Christmas came but once a year, feasts were "solemn and rare," there were few readers and very little to read, and the nearest approach to a neighborhood movie theater was the parish church, where the performances, though infrequent, were somewhat monotonous. For conditions even remotely comparable to those now prevailing we must return to imperial Rome, where the populace was kept in good humor by frequent, gratuitous doses of many kinds of entertainment - from poetical dramas to gladiatorial fights, from recitations of Virgil to all-out boxing, from concerts to military reviews and public executions. But even in Rome there was nothing like the non-stop distraction now provided by newspapers and magazines, by radio, television and the cinema. (A: And I'd add by computer too, now.)

In Brave New World non-stop distractions of the most fascinating nature (the feelies, orgy-porgy, centrifugal bumblepuppy) are deliberately used as instruments of policy, for the purpose of preventing people from paying too much attention to the realities of the social and political situation.

Back after this.

Hi, folks. We're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about mind control really, propaganda, indoctrination, and how you're manipulated to come to conclusions, quite naturally. You think you're coming to it naturally, because everyone else comes to the same conclusions, quite naturally it appears, themselves. But you're really guided to them by a host of techniques which you're totally unaware of, and which are used on you all the time. And peer pressure of course comes into it too, once the main implant is taken up by a few, the rest of them follow suit rather quickly, to be with the in-crowd. Especially when they give you a celebrity who puts it forth before the rest of you, and everyone parrots it into existence.

Now, there's callers on the line, and we'll take Carlton from New York. Are you there, Carlton?

Carlton: Hello?

Alan: Yes, Carlton.

Carlton: It's funny, you were talking about Aldous Huxley too, and I was on the bus, coming home from DC for New Years, and I sat next to this girl, she was actually reading the book, Brave New World. And I asked her if she was reading it just for her school or, you know, for leisure, or whatever. She said she was reading it for leisure. And I asked her did she know anything about it, and what it was supposed to be about, and talked to her about, you know, the history about Aldous Huxley and things of that nature, the groups that he was involved with. But it's funny how you're talking about the mind control and I do believe that the fashion industry plays a big part in that as well.

Alan: Yeah, it does.

Carlton: I don't know if you pay any attention to the fashions, or if up there in Canada, if you do, but down here in New York, right, the big thing that I've noticed, that's really in style this winter, and I mean, it does seem like a warm hat, but you know that Soviet style hat, with fur on it, with the little ears that come down, but they usually wear them up. Like, that's a big thing down here now. And I mean, I know how you always say the cultures and everything is pushed from the top down, but it's funny how this stuff is just coming out now. Like, a couple of summers ago, the big thing was the

Che Guevara shirts, you know what I'm talking about?

Alan: Yeah.

Carlton: So, it's like they push it for you, like you said. They just appeal to what you would enjoy, and then just give it to you, and then people just eat it up like it's nothing. And they think nothing of it.

Alan: That's right. And I read too that the fashion for this year, women's clothes have to go back to the male type suit, that they tried before, years ago. So, the masculine, again, the hermaphroditic type behavior, male/female is all part of this whole big agenda. So, you're right on. And even Plato, 2,500 years ago said that the fashion, and he called it the industry, was a big part of culture modification.

Carlton: Yeah, yeah. I was actually talking to this social worker at my job, about Socialism, right. And I asked her if she knew anything about George Bernard Shaw, and she was like, yeah. But then she was like, well, his brand was the extreme of it. And I was like well, what do you think, do you think that people that are in authority, if they say they're just going to give you something, do you think they're going to just give it to you and you think that eventually they're not just going to turn that into an authority over you? All those supposed social services. But, I mean, like I said, she's a social worker, so I guess she got her job from Socialism, so I guess she's really for it.

Alan: Oh, sure, yeah. And she'll have her indoctrination too, and she'll be perfectly indoctrinated probably.

Carlton: Right. But, like you were saying about the mind control, what do you think it is about some folks that, I mean, you don't even have to really look that deep into history to see what Socialism and Communists have done to, you know what I'm saying, certain peoples, but what is it about I guess, like I just said, because she's a social worker, but what is it about certain things that they just, like they don't see what it's going to lead to?

Alan: It's a form of self-censorship. It's a default position, it's called in psychology, where they're taught to go so far in their own thinking and then no further. If they go further with it, they get set back to default, until it's a nicey, nicey system, etc, and not to bad. And it stops them from going into the horrors that Socialism always brings. You see, they simply think it's a means of, at the very, very bottom level, the vague idea of Socialism is sort of share and help out and all that kind of stuff. And it's nothing of the kind. It's a science, always been dedicated towards a planned society, a planned population, a planned school-to-work program, where you're picked at school and that's what you're going to do for the rest of your life. And the Soviet model was the ultimate at that time for Socialism. We've gone further this time, and they actually predict they can pick the child and create the child in the womb for the function it will have. I've read the articles here on the air. And so, Socialism is where science takes over from all religions, all governments, all systems, and science will be the rulers, using what they call their common sense and scientific techniques to perfect the world. And it will be ruthless, utterly ruthless. And that's what Fabian Socialism was all about. Fabian Socialism was funded by the richest people on the planet on its set up, the Astor family. That was Lord Astor and Lady Astor. So it was a very important part of this, but thanks for calling.

And I'll go on to Allen from the UK. Are you there, Allen?

Allen: Hello?

Alan: Hello, yes. Go ahead.

Allen: Alan. Yeah, sorry I had some interference there. Top of the morning to you. It's Allen here from the UK.

Alan: Yes.

Allen: Right, we're in there. Hi there. I don't want to be too long there, Alan. We have spoken before. I know there's other callers waiting, so I'll be as quick as I can. Your previous caller mentioned Aldous Huxley, and I read, many years ago, Bertrand's Russell's History of Western Philosophy. I thought he was mad. But anyway, the question, I do have a question to ask you. And that is, but before I ask the question, I want to thank you for your service to humanity, for your education and teaching. Thank you for all the things you're doing, you know, and you've ever done. It's wonderful. And the question is this. Imagine, you know, you've been educating people for a long, long time, but when that education reaches to a critical point, and when the people wake up to the point where they make the change, Alan, can I ask you, what are you going to do then? (Laughter)

Alan: Why, you either go under…

Allen: Should I stay on the line, or should I let you answer offline.

Alan: Yes, I do know, because I've seen some of the lists they had in previous times for people who have to be picked up automatically on a certain time under certain circumstances. Every country has got them.

Allen: It's historical and cyclical. We know that. It's just like the evil that occurs, or the plans of evil, or whatever, it creates the opposite. It creates the people who stand up to the plate.

Alan: That's right.

Allen: And they get in there, and they do what's got to be done, and it just goes on and on and on, right? And so, I wanted to ask you, on a personal level, because I know you've been in the music thing, and by the way, this is Allen Karna here from ExtraterrestrialUK, from Devon. What will you do when the people reach the point, the critical point, and everyone comes together?

Alan: Well, then it is critical. Because the Big Boys too already have their trained takeovers. It's a matter of trying to keep them together, not to be misled by a pied piper that's supplied, because they will supply them. And then try to guide them in the right directions. A very critical period, indeed.

Allen: Yeah. We'll have to see, because this time, I don't know about previous times of technology, but this time it's very holistic, and we've got so many things going on at once. We've got earth changes, economic, political. It goes on and on and on. And it's no wonder that the ordinary person in the street, the people that we're trying to educate, particularly you, you're an educator. I'm just a singer songwriter, you know, but it's all the same.

Alan: Well, they're bombarded, bombarded, yeah.

Allen: Well, the people that don't care, you tell them that the Titanic is going to sink, but they don't want to listen, and they'll carry on. And then, later on when you're in the lifeboat, and you've saved yourself, some of them are trying to get into the lifeboat, and they'll just sink you. So, what do you do?

Alan: Well, then you have to go, and it's going to have to be a very fast move, too, to try and save it from going into utter anarchy. Because that's what generally will happen. In fact, the ones at the top might promote anarchy.

Allen: There's no need for violence. That's just something that will play into their hands. The way I look at it is this way, Alan. The tiger is mortally wounded, it's up against the wall and that's when it's at its most dangerous. And this is a very dangerous time.

Alan: It is.

Allen: In history, and it's cyclical, you know, as you teach people. Because, what you're telling people is what has already happened before, but they just don't realize.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, they've tried through the ages for this same kind of thing. Now, of course with science, they truly believe, and the communications directly to us, with their propaganda, they believe they can pull it off. But not necessarily so, if there's enough people to waylay them.

Allen: Well, some of us will never give up, and we will fight everything that they throw at us, including the chemtrails or whatever. Last time I spoke to you, it was about that, because they do make people very sick. I think they must be turning on the dosage.

Alan: They have different kinds too, as you know. There are different types as well, yeah.

Allen: Yeah, we're well aware of that. But, whenever you come over here, please let us know. Get in touch with me. I heard you on Alex Jones earlier on, and we'd love to meet you.

Alan: Okay, we'll see about setting that up.

Allen: I'm sure I've met you before, but I can't remember where, many years back.

Alan: Yeah, I'm sure you have.

Allen: God bless you. And how's Hamish? How's the wee dog?

Alan: The wee dog is doing just fine. Yeah. He's not so wee. He's quite big actually, so he's good for the snow.

Allen: (Laughter) Well, you always make it sound like it's just there below your feet, there.

Alan: Oh, he's there, but believe me, I'd fall right over if I stood up.

Allen: When it stands up, you call it, Sir. I know what you mean.

Alan: That's right. Yeah, you've got it. You've got it.

Allen: You let someone on now. Love and light and speak to you soon. All the best.

Alan: Okay, bye now.

Now, there's Glen from Philly there. Are you there Glen?

Glen: Good evening, Alan, hi. I wanted to address the question of conformity for a minute. I've even heard, of course you've mentioned before, that conformity is like a bit of a sticky wicket, because, you know, you point out that the adolescent who rebels in nonconformity is actually only conforming to a different standard or a different expectation. So, like in philosophy, the discipline of epistemology begs the question of how we attain certainty, or how we know truth. So I guess the epistemological quandary here is, how does one actually know when one is acting autonomously? I mean, how do you know when you're not?

Alan: You'll know it when you haven't read it anywhere, but you've done a lot of reading. (Chuckle) That's how you'll know it, because, you know, if you're fifteen or so or sixteen, they'll give maybe three subsets to copy, subcultures to copy, an outfit for each one. This is what you wear for this particular rebellion. This is what this bunch will wear. So, these are actually authorized rebellions, and it's the same in the music industry. In the music industry, you'll find out that they come out with the latest revolution, and at one time it was the sort of punk rock and so on. And then, as soon as that was out, you noticed it was taken up by the mainstream and used in ads and everything. So now, it was now acceptably mainstream, it wasn't underground and cutting edge anymore. So, you're actually given the ways on how to rebel for a very short time, even if it's original, before it's taken over and becomes the next new norm, until the next type comes out to rebel, and then that becomes the new norm. It's all guided that way. So, it's quite fascinating to me to see that even your methods of rebellion are laid out for you to follow in the system. You can't follow other people in some sort of fashionable rebellion. It doesn't work out that way, and that's why they supply us with fashionable rebellions.

Glen: And I think this is why you're cautionary about the very concept of groups themselves, right?

Alan: Groups are amazing. In fact, if I've got time, I might even read an article written by Adolf Hitler on groups and the masses and go into it, in fact, on the internet, because you don't understand when you're on a chatroom and so on, you're actually in a group type setting, or the mass setting. You're not an individual anymore, especially if you've got someone on who's pretty good, using emotion etc. to sway you. They can whip you up in the same way, in emotional tantrums, as someone speaking at you in a crowd. So, it's the same crowd technique that's used, even though you don't have necessarily the visual in front of you. And they're well aware of that at the top too, because, believe you me, they planned the internet long in advance, including the forums and they supplied us, Sunstein's admitted this too, they have their plants inside every forum to guide them.

Glen: Right, right. Now even in the smallest of groups such as the nuclear family or the tribal, who you might view as the more natural man or the more primal tribal man. I mean, even so, we're never going to be totally free from social expectations.

Alan: There will always be a form of conflict and then compromise. But where there's a sort of natural order where the guy is off hunting, and the woman is at home doing the cooking or whatever, which they'll all frown upon, all the feminists out there, for me even saying that, but that's how it was folks, for thousands of years. That's why you're alive today. It balances itself out. And then the children kick in too, to help out as well. That was the natural order that got us through thousands and thousands of years, maybe even millions according to the ones who believe in evolution. So, you can't just destroy that, but the state did destroy that, because they want to bring over society, and literally grow people, grow people for the state, you might say. There's always some sort of compromise, and the more mature the adults, the more solidified the culture that they have. Everyone knows the rules, and there's never really too much fuss. A bit of bickering once in a while, but that's the way it has to be, and that's quite natural.

Glen: Gotcha. Alright, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Now, there's Josh from Ontario. Are you there, Josh? Hello, Josh?

Josh: Hi. I had a couple of things. I don't know how much time we have. First, I would like to say you do a really good job with everything. And you've been talking about education tonight. And it's kind of interesting, because when I was in grade 12, which wasn't too long ago, I made an hour presentation all about how global warming isn't real. I had about a page of different references, Lord Monckton, different people like that. And afterwards, I was frowned upon, the teacher took me out of the classroom and said basically like, you can't say that. And then he immediately after talked to the whole class, and explained how basically I was lying. And everyone was just kind of talking amongst themselves, and were like, is that right? Is that right? And then they looked at the teacher, and it was like, oh, no, it was just a lie. Which is kind of interesting.

Alan: That is interesting.

Josh: I thought I'd share that. And the next thing I was wondering is if you've ever heard of Kevin Trudeau?

Alan: Yes.

Josh: And have you heard of, he has a secret society thing, called the Global Information Network or something like that?

Alan: I've heard of something along that line. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've still got Josh from Ontario on the phone. Go on, Josh.

Josh: Well, I was just wondering if you knew anything about that or if you had anything to say about that.

Alan: I really don't know much about the guy, to be honest, or a secret society. Personally, if there was a secret society, it can't be secret if you can talk about it. (Chuckle)

Josh: Yeah, that's true.

Alan: And there's a lot of gimmickry out there. A lot of gimmickry out there, but thanks for calling.

And I'd like to end tonight on another bit from Brave New World Revisited, and this is what Huxley said.

A society, most of whose members spend a great part of their time not on the spot, not in the here and now, and in the calculable future, but somewhere else, in the relevant world of sport and soap opera, of mythology and metaphysical fantasy, will find it hard to resist the encroachments of those who would manipulate and control it.

And that's why it's happening today. You can see it with people going into metaphysics, thinking they can escape it all, and so on. That's all put out there for them too. And there's leaders out there in the Patriot community, supposedly, I don't call them leaders at all, they're front men, who are positioned there, preaching basic theosophy, and just take drugs and so on, and get higher spiritually, and you'll escape it all when the great light comes in from the cosmos. And all that rubbish. And here's Huxley telling you about it all then. Because, back then, in the '30s, they knew the whole agenda, including the fact they'd push a lot of the counter-intelligence side, out into the open, at the end of this particular phase. And that's where we are today.

With regards to Adolf Hitler, he was quite amazing on stage. He captivated his audience, like you wouldn't believe, because he appealed to the unconscious emotions within them, and motivations within them, and he wrote in his own book, of course, differently. He said the masses were just a big, unruly mob, undisciplined and so on. But they could be used if you knew how to use them by triggers and so on. And that's what's used on us today, and that's why I don't use emotion, even on this show. I just speak as I normally speak to people across the table. Otherwise, I would be conning you again, and using the very techniques upon you, to keep you distracted, all over the place, or even terrified, which also would disable you, if you're living in a constant fear of terror. Realize that most of the news that's put out there is irrelevant. You have to know the sciences that are used against you and why they're being used, and how to counter them, and how to always recognize them as well. And that there's amazing forces of propaganda, propaganda being used all the time, against you the general public.

And for those, again on forums, as I say, remember, you have to go into the writings of previous scientists on this particular era, who talked about this coming time where we'd all be talking to each other in the either, but we're still an unruly mob, a mass you might say, and people, really, are tricked and conned by a lot of the ones who are put into the forums. And there's many forums set up there to do exactly that, by the way, as Sunstein himself has come out and said. Sunstein's job is to go in there and try and get them all fighting each other, and even to dispel the basic premise that they went in there in the first place, which was to be a patriotic, until they don't even have anything left to be patriotic about. They take away all the reasons for being patriotic. These are all scientific warfare techniques, run on a psychological basis. Very perfected too. So, be careful out there, who you listen to, who you follow. Remember, you must follow your own heart, eventually, and your own common sense. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

For Common Good--Behaviour Change

Communications and Behaviour Change

Planning for Behaviour Change

January 7th, 2011 #742
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 7th 2011. Newcomers to the show as always I guide you into .com. On the website you'll find hundreds of audios for download, of talks I've given over the past umpteen years. And remember, all those sites you'll see listed on the .com site, carry the same shows, and audios, but they also carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print-up as well. So you can try that for print-up, and if you want ones in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from there. And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you. If you want to keep me going in this fashion, it's a different kind of way of presentation of news. It's a more in-depth coverage too of the topics that you're given. And I give you the whys as well to give you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture, and show you that you're just living through a script, a script written long ago, by very intelligent people, very rich people too. And everything that happens now, from here on on, is basically, just part of the script. It has been your whole life, actually, and your parents too, but you're going to see acceleration now, as we go into hyperdrive, into the new, the brand new system. And this is only one phase of it, too. There's many phases of it for the next fifty years, and then another fifty beyond that, and fifty beyond that, etc, etc. That's how the world is planned.

Now, if you want to order the books and discs I have for sale, go into .com, and you'll see methods of payment there; from the US to Canada, personal check is good. You can also use an international postal money order. You can just send cash. And some people use PayPal too. You'll see the donation on the .com site, use that, and follow it by an email with your name, address and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. There's Western Union as well, at the top for direct wire transfer, but it's kind of steep, as well, but it's fast. And you can use MoneyGram, which also, I think can be wired, or they can give you a check to post, which is a lot cheaper. Cash, again. PayPal to order, as well, through using the donation button, followed by an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

As I say, we're going through hyperdrive now, because we've already been trained, since 9/11, that we're under an authoritarian system. And it's worldwide. And that was the whole intent of 9/11 happening, bang on cue for the 21st century, and that's when they said it would start. The actual start of the century, officially, was 2001, not the year 2000. And we've all been trained, rather swiftly, and easily, as predicted, using massive psychology and so on, and an awful lot of experience in creating wars and war scenarios, and war mentalities, to bring us to this particular point in time, where we're ready to give up even more rights and so on, and be guided into the new world society, where the proper people will guide your lives for you, and make sure that you run your life properly. And you will have quite a bit of scope within that proper system to do certain things. And other things will be absolutely taboo, especially what you say. Anything else pretty well goes, but you can't say certain things and react in certain ways to certain topics or whatever. In fact, you have to learn to bite your tongue, more than learn to speak at all. Maybe by that time anyway we won't have to speak. Everyone is texting. They've been taught to text to each other, and all their thousands of friends that they'll never meet, across the world. It's probably from a central computer, somewhere. Anyway, that's the world you're going into. As I say, it's hyperdrive time now. And the big boys are coming out with their front men, all lined up, to publish their books, and get us ready for the coming authoritarian system. And we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I say we're going into hyperdrive now, because whether you know it or not, you've all been trained for the next part, already, and we've had so much bombardment of climate change, global warming, and coming disasters and so on, for many, many years, and a lot of it you can't even remember, where you saw bits and pieces of it, like the bits and bytes that sink into your brain and embed themselves. But it is embedded there, and it's there to work upon you, and bring you into the new system. Get you ready for the new system, so that you accept it more easily. In fact, you'll question your own sanity, or your own judgments as you go through it, because your judgments, if you have any at all, won't match up to all the propaganda that's being bombarded at you. And when your friends buckle under and start parroting it, you'll just join them as well. That's how easily it works. And of course the behaviorists all know this at the top. And every country has massive panels now of behaviorists and psychologists working with them, to ensure that it all goes smoothly, including all the possible backlashes there could be, and they've even got them worked out too, how they'd deal with them, when they pop up and arise in turn, which they will, down the road.

You're seeing the big boys coming out now, like professors who lived their whole life on their duff. Their duff is their rear end. And they've got massive grants and so on, work at the IPCC, and they're putting out their books now, because they've decided to try and change their tactics. They've admitted themselves that the terrifying tactics they've used in the past to scare us into going along with it haven't worked so well, and also that a lot of their predictions have been off by 180 degrees. It doesn't stop them, because, remember, the whole climate change movement is a Socialist movement for control of the world for a future society. It all ties in with the economic system that's to emerge and everything else. That's its main purpose. They're also eugenicists, by the way. They want to drastically reduce the population of the world. And I hate even giving out names of books for some of these characters, because they put them out with shock value in their titles, etc, to make you go and buy them. And it's just the same twaddle that you've read before, of climate change, again, and more gloom and doom if we don't cut the population, etc, etc. And one of them is a Professor David Shearman they brought out from Australia, who's basically telling us all that you'll have to give up all your rights, even more rights, and be managed by professionals, professional class.

And, as I say, I won't give the name of the book. You can look it up yourself, but he also talks about democracy is dead. Once again, I've already given you articles, before this, on other articles that have come out on democracy being dead. Basically, the head of the EU said the same thing, that the nation-state was dead; and the EU Parliament is anything but democratic. It's not democratic at all, any more than the United Nations is. Anyway, he came out with his book, and he's parroting what the Club of Rome said, because, obviously, he's a member of that as well. And I'll put some links up tonight, on this particular area, but without pushing his book. I don't want to help them to get sold.

There's also another one. It's a cartoon version for children, to show them the kind of world that they'll have to grow up into, where computers guide them and so on. And it's Planned-opolis, it's called, by another big charitable, multi-billion dollar foundation, called Forum for the Future. A big, big player in guiding us all on behalf of the masters who own your governments. So, I'll put that up tonight, as well. And then I'll go into my other topics.

Now, another one I might put up tonight too, is Sir James Goldsmith, who gave talks in 1994, about the devastating effects that the GATT Treaty would have on the Western World, but especially on America, and predicted all the massive unemployment, and how all big business would move offshore to China. I'll put that link up as well, and you can watch that. And there's another two or three interviews, I think on the same site with him. He was a great orator. One of the best orations he gave was in front of the US Senate to try and stop them from even going through NAFTA, because he knew what it was all about and what had happened to Europe as it lost all of its sovereignty, each country lost its sovereignty totally and completely, and they've got massive unemployment, as they send all their taxes to these gangsters at the top of the New Parliament for the whole of Europe. Because, you see, the Free Trade Agreement and NAFTA is to do with setting up a common government for the Americas.

This article here ties in with it too. Now, the G20, and I talked about this too, how the big boys have committees of this, you know fives, tens, fifteens, twenties, different committees all working on different things. Sometimes they call them councils, sometimes circles, but generally committees. And sometimes G, for G for Great. The Great Twenty is one of them for instance. These are not democratic institutions, because none of your prime ministers or presidents who belong to these groups asked your permission to join and create international clubs where they would give away your cash. Do you understand, you haven't been under democracy for an awful long time, if ever at all. And I mentioned, a while back, that before the last G20 meeting, the whole intent was to raise up the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, which comes under the auspices, again, of the United Nations, but is still a private organization, a private, massive bank, you might say. And it's got a conglomerate of banks all working together, in reality. But that was the intent, was to bring up the Bretton Woods Agreement to Bretton Woods II, where it's supposed to be, where it's supposed to basically be the main bank for the world, with the World Bank on top. And you'll go to them for your drawing rights. That's what they got, special drawing rights for every nation, through the International Monetary Fund, at the last meeting. I've also talked about the coming food shortages, because they're manipulating it, and the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, have been working on this for many years now. A whole part of their website is dedicated to it. They have think tanks working on it, because, you see, they're going to bring it around.

You've got to understand that they set up a system that had to be that one system. Things had to work out as they wanted them to work out in their plan, so they simply make it all happen. And they've told the big boys for the last year or two to really juggle all the world's food in the big global supermarket, the stock exchange, like any other commodity. And now we have to start coming down into rationing, eventually. So, this next meeting for the G20 is to do with taking over the world's food supplies and seeing who distributes that. Well, that's to be the United Nations anyway, because I've read their books on it a long time ago. This article is from Yahoo. It says:

The G20 is to tackle food prices as countries reassure. (Alan: I don't know, reassure whom?)

The world's biggest economies are working to find ways to bring down soaring food prices, (A: Because they've been told to juggle the market.) a G20 official said on Friday, as top exporter Thailand vowed to keep rice supply steady and avert a repeat of the 2008 food crisis.

Global food prices hit a record high last month, outstripping the levels that sparked riots in several countries in 2008, and key grains could rise further, the United Nations' food agency said this week.

(A: And you better get used to hearing more about the United Nations food agency, because eventually, you see, they're the ones who will distribute each country's quota, or state's quota, or region's quota, as they like to call it, to you. And they've already said years ago, that you'll have to keep your population down, because they won't up your rations. It says:)

Policymakers are concerned that, if unchecked, rising food prices could stoke inflation, protectionism and unrest.

(A: Don't worry about protectionism because, see, your own politicians ain't going to go along with that. They're all globalists too. They'd rather have you starve to death, first. It says:)

High food prices and unemployment were blamed for a second day of rioting in Algeria Friday with police deployed around mosques and authorities suspending football matches.

(A: I don't know what that's got to do with it. That must be some other article, obviously. Anyway, it says:)

Rhee Chang-yong, who represents South Korea at the G20, said working-group talks were under way aimed at improving global cooperation to resolve food security problems
"France is emphasizing food security.

That's the agenda. They've already got the IMF up now. Now it's a matter of taking over the food supply and doling so much out to every nation. I'll put this link up for you to read as well.

For those in America who wonder what's happened, here's some 19 facts it says about the Deindustrialization of America that Will Blow Your Mind. And I've read something similar to this before. It's quite interesting though. It says:

The US is rapidly becoming the very first “post-industrial” nation on the globe. (A: Remember, that's all to do with the GATT Treaty that you all floated through, and danced through, and all the rest of it.) All great economic empires eventually become fat and lazy (A: That's the reason, apparently. Nothing to do with the fact that they told the corporations, go to China, we'll finance you with the taxpayers money to set up your factories. Because that's what happened, folks. It says, anyway:) and squander the great wealth that their forefathers have left them, but the pace at which America is accomplishing this is absolutely amazing. It was America that was at the forefront of the industrial revolution. It was America that showed the world how to mass produce everything from automobiles to televisions to airplanes. It was the great American manufacturing base that crushed Germany and Japan in World War II. But now we are witnessing the deindustrialization of America. Tens of thousands of factories have left the United States in the past decade alone. Millions upon millions of manufacturing jobs have been lost in the same time period. The United

States has become a nation that consumes everything in sight and yet produces increasingly little. Do you know what our biggest export is today? Waste paper. Yes, trash is the number one thing that we ship out to the rest of the world as we voraciously blow our money on whatever the rest of the world wants to sell to us. The United States has become bloated and spoiled and our economy is now just a shadow of what it once was. Once upon a time America could literally outproduce the rest of the world combined. Today that is no longer true, but Americans sure do consume more than anyone else in the world. If the deindustrialization of America continues at this current pace, what possible kind of a future are we going to be leaving to our children?

Well, don't worry about that son. It's already been figured out by the eugenicists and those who made all this happen, you see. The GATT Treaty literally not only encouraged the big business to take off, it told them to take off if they wanted to prosper. But the taxpayers pay for it. And, by the way, you're still paying under the GATT Treaty, if they claim they've got any losses in the meantime. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It says here:

#1 The U.S. has lost approximately 42,400 factories since 2001.

(A: They were losing thousands and thousands before that, during the '90s, because of the GATT Treaty.)

#2 Dell Inc., one of America’s largest manufacturers of computers, has announced plans to dramatically expand its operations in China with an investment of over $100 billion over the next decade.

#3 Dell has announced that it will be closing its last large U.S. manufacturing facility in Winston-Salem, North Carolina in November. Approximately 900 jobs will be lost.

#4 In 2008, 1.2 billion cellphones were sold worldwide. So how many of them were manufactured inside the United States? (A: That's right) Zero.

#5 According to a new study conducted by the Economic Policy Institute, if the U.S. trade deficit with China continues to increase at its current rate, the U.S. economy will lose over half a million jobs this year alone.

(A: I'll add to that, unless we can export more paper to them.)

#6 As of the end of July, the U.S. trade deficit with China had risen 18 percent compared to the same time period a year ago.

#7 The United States has lost a total of about 5.5 million manufacturing jobs since October 2000.

#8 According to Tax Notes, between 1999 and 2008 employment at the foreign affiliates of U.S. parent companies increased an astounding 30 percent to 10.1 million. During that exact same time period, U.S. employment at American multinational corporations declined 8 percent to 21.1 million.

#9 In 1959, manufacturing represented 28 percent of U.S. economic output. In 2008, it represented 11.5 percent.

#10 Ford Motor Company recently announced the closure of a factory that produces the Ford Ranger in St. Paul, Minnesota. Approximately 750 good paying middle class jobs are going to be lost because making Ford Rangers in Minnesota does not fit in with Ford’s new “global” manufacturing strategy.

#11 As of the end of 2009, less than 12 million Americans worked in manufacturing. The last time less than 12 million Americans were employed in manufacturing was in 1941.

(A: Then it boomed, during the war.)

#12 In the United States today, consumption accounts for 70 percent of GDP. Of this 70 percent, over half is spent on services.

#13 The United States has lost a whopping 32 percent of its manufacturing jobs since the year 2000.

#14 In 2001, the United States ranked fourth in the world in per capita broadband Internet use. Today it ranks 15th.

#15 Manufacturing employment in the U.S. computer industry is actually lower in 2010 than it was in 1975.

#16 Printed circuit boards are used in tens of thousands of different products. Asia now produces 84 percent of them worldwide.

#17 The United States spends approximately $3.90 on Chinese goods for every $1 that the Chinese spend on goods from the United States. (A: And that's true)

#18 One prominent economist is projecting that the Chinese economy will be three times larger than the U.S. economy by the year 2040. (A: I wouldn't wait that long.)

#19 The U.S. Census Bureau says that 43.6 million Americans are now living in poverty and according to them that is the highest number of poor Americans in the 51 years that records have been kept.

So how many tens of thousands more factories do we need to lose before we do something about it?

(A: Well, nothing is going to happen about it, because this is the agenda.)

How many millions more Americans are going to become unemployed before we all admit that we have a very, very serious problem on our hands?

How many more trillions of dollars are going to leave the country before we realize that we are losing wealth at a pace that is killing our economy?

(A: It's not actually killing it. It's going to kill Americans. You see, the big boys in the corporations are making a killing by moving over to China, thanks to your own politicians signing the World Trade Organization's GATT Treaty. And then saying, "it's okay, you're a Third World country. We'll pay, the taxpayer will pay for you uprooting your factories, and putting them over there. And we'll pay for the next ten years for any losses you claim are incurred, and loss in profit." And, by the way, it can be renewed for another ten years, because that's what happened, folks. It says:)

How many once great manufacturing cities are going to become rotting war zones like Detroit before we understand that we are committing national economic suicide?

Well, ain't that a fact, but it's a done deal, as I say. And of course there was no great debate amongst the public. In fact, the public are out of the picture when it comes to these big organizational moves, like GATT and the IMF and everything else, and now the coming food deal, as well. We don't get asked our opinion on anything. But, mind you, most folk are quite happy dancing away there and watching television.

Now, there's callers there. There's Daniel who's hanging on from the UK. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Hello.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Daniel: Why have they waited until this time in history to do all this? Because it was only a hundred years ago that the British Empire was in full swing, and Cecil Rhodes, he died just after, but British East India Company, all these powerful people that the decedents of which are still going now, why did they let it all go?

Alan: Well, it wasn't time. You see, that was to blossom, that was to blossom into a whole worldwide agenda. Even though the British Empire was pretty big, it wasn't worldwide. And they knew, eventually, they'd have to use the States to finish off the job. In fact, they said that. They sent over Rudyard Kipling, to talk to the US Senate; and that's what the great poem was about, We hand the torch on to you. They needed manpower and more tax money. They'd already depleted Britain and its tax base already with the wars that they had. And they wanted to take over all the world's resources, that's everything, including food eventually, and bringing in a globular authoritarian society, not democratic at all. That's all part of the big agenda. That's why they waited until now. They've done it now. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Is Daniel still there?

Daniel: Yeah, I'm still here, Alan.

Alan: I was going to tell you too, that you see, back then, remember too, it was a completely different society. Everywhere you went it was a different society. They still had remnants of a religious culture. That had to be demolished. That would take time. Women actually liked families and children in those days. That had to be totally destroyed too by sexual revolutions and so on. And society had to be totally changed itself. That would take time and various revolutions as they call them, to do so. They needed world wars. In fact, the guys Cecil Rhodes joined with, the Milner group, they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They said they needed a world war to make the countries give up voluntarily their sovereignty. And so they had two world wars. They had to eliminate any competition of any other kind of system and get rid of it, completely demolish it, and be left with the one system, which for a while they called it democracy, which was a farce. We never had democracy. And during that time, through agreements, international agreements, they've superseded national authority, as I say. And now your politicians go global, and sign global agreements, so they're not national at all. That all took a hundred years to accomplish, you know.

Daniel: I understand. Is it maybe also that they realized that doing it, having economic power is actually more effective than having military power?

Alan: Absolutely. In the long run they said the power of the purse would be used on the world, worldwide, right down to the individual through excessive taxes, until literally, your duty, your reason to be born in fact, would eventually be to serve the state. You'd be a servant of the world state. That would be your function in the world. That's what's happening now with the volunteerism and all that kind of stuff.

Daniel: Well, we'll all just have to work until we die.

Alan: The EU just announced the year of volunteerism for all youth, and this is them getting trained into working for nothing.

Daniel: Yeah. Also, how accurate is that book, A Study of History by Arnold Toynbee? Is that okay? Can you trust that book?

Alan: It's okay, remembering that he was a globalist. Remember, his father too, there was two Toynbees, they both had the same positions in Oxford, and they were total globalists. They sat at all the top think tanks. They trained lots of world leaders under the Rhodes scholarships. They trained them personally. And if you understand how to read it, he gives a lot of clues away. He even tells you that America would go through about three post World War II main occupations of parts of the world. They'd falter in one. They'd come back with a vengeance. They'd try for the third, and eventually they'd economically collapse. Well, that's the one we're going through now.

Daniel: Yeah. That's incredible. Well, just one last quick question. You know, you said that they've got a virtual twin for everybody. Remember you said that? Do you think at some point in the future they'll actually have us just communicating with our virtual twin over the internet, and we won't actually be communicating with other people?

Alan: They might very well do that. It would be kind of boring though, wouldn't it, eh? Because you'd pal around with someone who knew you too well, and you'd agree on everything. Maybe that's what they want, mind you, is us all to agree on everything together.

Daniel: Because I thought if they're finding out exactly what we like, ideally, they want this virtual twin to be someone that eventually maybe we could communicate with, so we don't have to communicate with any other humans. Do you see what I mean?

Alan: What they're doing, of course, as you know, with facebook and all these other free things they put up there, it's for you to put all your information up voluntarily, which they then grab, and they add to your virtual reality "you" in the Pentagon. And I read the article from the Pentagon. They've been doing this for years. And what they could do, of course, through other means is find out, if you saw what they see as the real you, with your personality profile and so on, and sometimes you might not agree with, you might put in what you think, you give your impression of how you are. And that way, they can find more ways to manipulate you. That's what they'll do it for.

Daniel: Yeah. Oh, yeah. I understand. Okay, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, this is the year of volunteerism, across the whole of Europe, apparently. And youngsters are to go into it and learn to volunteer and serve the new Fuhrer, basically. And that's how it's going to be. And there's Josh from Ontario on the line. Are you there, Josh?

Josh: Hey, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Josh: Now, the other night you were talking about groups on the internet, forums, those chat types of websites. And I've been researching this sort of thing that you talk about since I was about 14. And I'll go to friends or family and try to have an intelligent conversation with them, but all they want to talk about is the new hit reality tv show or whatever is the new thing in the media, right. And so then I go to my professors at university, and they have a whole different agenda altogether. And I was just wondering, what do people like myself, who are sort of ostracized, do? Like there's no one to really talk to about this sort of thing.

Alan: I know. Years ago, I told people, I said, what you have to do, if you're really aware, really aware, is to scour for as much information, only for yourself, to start off with yourself, as possible. And then, then you must learn to live inside your head most of the time, because it's a lonely place. And the world we're going into is a world of self-policing, and you'll find articles up on all the psychology sites on what they were bringing in. It was called self-policing, where you're not just being taught to censor yourself to default positions and all this stuff like Sunstein and the rest of them talk about. It's also that those around you will police you. And anything that they render as odd, will be put down and reported back to authorities. "You know, so-and-so is a bit odd. He's a bit upset about something. We can't find out why. We don't know why he's upset about it. No one else is," stuff like that.

Josh: Yeah, like Big Brother in Nineteen Eighty-Four.

Alan: Exactly. You'll have to learn to walk through the streets with an expressionless face, and just to get by. Because, I'm not kidding you, we're pretty well there. We are pretty well there at the moment. Folk don't realize it yet, but we are pretty well at that area. We've had years now of authorities saying, report anything suspicious, anybody suspicious. I talked to a fellow who was sending a box of chocolates off to his mother, via the post service, and some woman passing in a car with a cell phone didn't like the look of him, and reported him as a suspicious character. A SWAT team came into the post office, spread-eagled him, and patted him down, the whole bit, and ripped open his parcel. Another guy I know, who works for the Feds, by the way, went down to wash his clothing in the basement, and someone saw him going down, didn't like the looks of him, and she reported him. In came the squad cars into the basement, screaming sirens on, again guns drawn, the whole lot, and he had to drop his basket of laundry, get the hands up and the whole bit. And this is the world they're training them to do it. And everybody with a cell phone, and unfortunately it's mainly the women have fallen for this hype and screaming stuff, because they don't like the look of different characters. They're not their types, obviously. And this is happening. Folk getting near the edge are getting blown away because of the self-policing that's going on. And it's going to get worse and worse and worse. You'll find too, in all Canadian offices of any kind whatsoever, they're told to report anybody who argues with them over any item whatsoever. And you're on camera everywhere you go, too. So, you've got to be very, very careful. This is already operating, and you can't really trust people around you. Plus, I'm telling you another thing, as well. The governments of both Canada and the States have so many plants working in society. You'll have a few guys from CSIS working in your university, full-time professors, I'll guarantee you, there's a couple I could even mention, but the government has already planted them there. And these guys get salaries for reporting the odd thing here and there. And they also can take on caseloads at times. In other words, they can take on contracts. So, you can't trust anybody, these days. And professors as well, they get paid for reporting students who may be a problem down the road. Don't forget what Bertrand Russell said. He says, those students who show exceptional skills, if we can't bring them into our group, to make them work for us, give them lots of money, and make them cut off their family from their personal lives, so that they're well paid and all the rest of it, and very happy living the good life. If we can't woo them over, we'll have to, he said, eliminate them. He meant kill them. These guys are dead serious. This will come down the road, and we'll see the start of it probably in the next two or three years, the actual amazing things happen.

Josh: So, I guess I shouldn't argue about the RFID chip then?

Alan: There's no point. There's no point, no. In fact, I always make it a point that if the person doesn't bring up any topics themselves, even in a questioning manner, I don't try and approach them, and introduce them. If they're not questioning anything, don't approach them.

Josh: Okay.

Alan: It's safer that way.

Josh: Alright, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Sean from California. Are you there, Sean?

Sean: Howdy, Alan. Thanks for your work. I had a few quick questions here. I was wondering how you saw yourself in the agenda that they keep unrolling out on us. Do you see yourself as somebody who's getting, helping them to gather databases of databases of us who are aware, to maybe round us up one day? Or are you basically just fair warning to the plebs you know, to, you know, somehow they get off on giving a warning before they strike us, somehow.

Alan: All you can do, and I've always said this, I never talk really to the masses. Even though a lot the people who listen to this show will listen to a hundred shows after me tonight, before the morning rises, and they'll be so mind-bombed on overdose with information that the little bit that I get through to them won't stick in their heads. Remember what they said…

Sean: I just wonder, they don't see you as a big threat, or you, or Alex Jones or any of them. They just allow it to keep rolling on. I think there's something.

Alan: They're not worried about talking. In fact, what they've been trying to do, obviously, for a long time, is to keep people talking forever and vote for this one, vote for that one, and all that stuff. And that's not the point. All you can hope for, all you can hope for, is that you get through to an exceptionally few gifted people, who have such an intense hunger for what really is happening. If nothing else, they can chronicle this in later times, when I'm long dead, to someone else, and say, this is what really happened. And these were the reasons for it happening, etc., so that someone in the future will have a chance of changing something which we cannot obviously change ourselves today.

Sean: Okay. So, I wonder how they view you as part of another kind of an arm, like you or Alex Jones or some people like that, as an arm to their otherwise greater means, somehow, you know, like a lot of the things they do. There's kind of, you know, their hidden, occult kind of strategies. And, I'm sure you're aware of most of them. But I was just wondering how possibly, you might be an arm of something that works towards their agenda. You know what I mean?

Alan: No, no. You see, if I promoted something, like a movement, and let's get our own political party together, something like that, even then I wouldn't be so much of a threat. I might be a bit of a threat depending on where I'd go with it, but they'd have it taken over before I got off the ground with it, to be honest with you.

Sean: Yeah, I see, so they're not worried.

Alan: They're not worried. Anything that you do politically, they're not worried about whatsoever. They've had that sewn up for over a hundred years, and Professor Quigley said that himself, you know. No, they're not worried at all. If you were promoting violence, definitely they'd grab you immediately; and that is the law. That is the law, you see. But as long as you simply are trying to get through to people, as I say, for nothing else, and even Orwell said this, because he knew the agenda in his day. Don't forget, these guys were in big top world meetings that went through to the year 2050, back then, where this world was to go. And that meant socially, every way, and he said the same thing. With O'Brien, he put it in his book, you'd never be a threat. The proles would never be a threat. He says, although, maybe in a thousand years. In other words, it could take a thousand years for this kind of information to gather momentum, and somehow, at some weak point, somehow change a system. We're under a totalitarian system, right down to the individual mind control of everyone.

Sean: Yeah, it's really deep. It blows my mind, how much of a grip they have. And them having predomination, us being born into it, and literally in our diapers already being set in front of the television and other means of programming. So, it's really.

Alan: It's vast. You've had records taken on you from the minute you went into kindergarten, right through to the present. They have all, everything pretty well. And things that you couldn't even remember you've done, they've got records of it.

Sean: Yeah, it's incredible. Really down to the smallest detail. It's incredible. I also had a question here about, what do you think about some, like some of these weird things that they promote, like say this reptilian agenda. It seems like he's subversively kind of breaking, trying to discredit. Or maybe, somehow, it discredits that we're doing to help wake people up. They think, oh, you're one of those kooks with this reptilian nonsense, and the UFO. I mean, it seems to be counterproductive, some of the things that some of these guys that are respected come up with. I mean, I look at this reptilian thing, and I'm just like, my goodness.

Alan: Well, if you want to ridicule facts, you add a lot of fiction. And then you get people parroting the fiction, and you'll sound like a crazy person if you try to bring all this out to someone.

Sean: Yeah. This reptilian thing, I wouldn't dare talk to anybody about that.

Alan: And the rest of it, really is just theosophy that's being preached. There's quite a few of them out there preaching theosophy, without ever mentioning that's what they're preaching.

Sean: Right, yeah. Exactly. It is a certain kind of an occultic kind.

Alan: Well, you understand, last night I read from one of the books there by Aldous Huxley and others, and Huxley mentioned, he says, those at the end of this phase, basically, he's saying at the end of this phase, who put their minds into metaphysics, etc, what he's meaning, hoping to escape the wrath that's coming down, and they can't live in the now, and hold on to the hard facts. They want to escape it. He said they're doomed. They're doomed.

Sean: It's not a tangible thing. It's like an illusion.

Alan: Well, I said, years ago, you know that everything that's been tried, has been tried in India, prior to this. Everything. I mean, Brahmans have held India for thousands of years. And that's their party. You know the Brahman party, that's it. And literally, they could have people trained that everything was karma, everything was predestination, and if your village was being attacked, and you were just sitting down having your lunch, technically you wouldn't retaliate. You'd just sit there and allow your heads to be chopped off, because you were in a different world. Well, that's awfully, that's great for the guys who were attacking you, and you understand, when you're off in a different world, you've got the Christians, too, this New Christianity I call it, which it is new, by the way, and it was given again by the same guys who gave them everything else. The new Christianity with the hand waving and they're just waiting for Jesus to come and grab them, because, obviously, Jesus loves them more than anybody else. And, so everything is in God's hands. In other words, don't do anything, it's all in God's hand. It's the same technique that's being used, just take this drug, have your altered experience, get in touch with your power animal or whatever, and everything will be okay. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Debbie from Michigan. Are you there, Debbie? Hello, Debbie?

Debbie: I've listened to a couple of your interviews, and I have to say that you're absolutely wonderful, and you've brought out some very excellent points for people to, you know, think about and begin to learn, and to become aware. I wanted to recommend a youtube for some of the listeners that have called in, because as I've listened to some of their questions and comments, there's two things that kind of popped into my mind that I took notes on. And one is, there is a very excellent youtube on the youtube network, and it's titled, former KGB agent explains the brainwashing of America.

Alan: I've got it up on my website in the archives.

Debbie: Oh, do you?

Alan: That's Yuri Bezmenov.

Debbie: It really is a wonderful one for people to begin to understand.

Alan: I'll put that up again tonight, because I've got it already. There's actually two series with him, and that's Yuri Bezmenov.

Debbie: Right. I'm pretty familiar with it, because I was married for many, many years, and my former husband became very, very involved, and this was before the fall of the Soviet Union, but he became very involved with high-level Soviets. And I'm from Michigan, and they're familiar with me here, so I'm going to just be real up front, as well as the Romney family. And I do know some of the Romney family. And that's something that so many Americans aren't aware of, is that some of our well-respected political families have gotten very entrenched in working business deals through people who were agents in a foreign country. There's a company to look into, and it's actually the one that my former, because we did eventually separate. Things got pretty wild in our house as they got more deeply involved with these things, but there is a company here in Michigan where a lot of GOP people have run business through and it's called Kairos Development International, and they have, I'm just going to quote their website. I try to stay very, anything anybody can find, I have to say, they have been involved for food for oil, they have numerous, very high level Russian people on their board, and it is a Russian-owned company. It's not an American owned company. And this is something, one of the reasons our country is having so many problems here in America, is that some of our upper level families have made so much money.

Alan: It was totally taken over. The state department was taken over. See, McCarthy, the McCarthy era, they were quite right. He did not even take part in those inquiries, but the fact was, yeah, they had to take over the state department first. That was essential, for all trade and commerce and so on. And it was already taken over. Quigley goes even further, and he says, they were all members of the CFR. And, of course, a lot of them were mistaken for Communists. And a lot of them were both Communists and CFR. He says we don't care who we deal with. And, then of course, you had the Reece Commission. That's perfectly true. That exposed the fact that the Soviet system was to merge with that of America, and that has been well accomplished. It's all through the school system now, as you know. There's no education now. It's social indoctrination for the next system.

Debbie: Absolutely.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Tour of Planned-opolis by Forum for the Future

Sir James Goldsmith 1994 on Effects of GATT and Unemployment in America

Last G20 Meeting was to Elevate IMF and Drawing Rights, Next One to Take Over World Food and Distribution

Deindustrialized America

Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video

Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video

—

Jan. 10, 2011 (#743)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 10, 2011. Newcomers look into my site .com. You'll see a bunch of other sites there; these are the official ones. They all carry the same audios for download and they carry transcripts of a lot of the talks for print up, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on the front page of the .com site as well, so go in there for foreign transcripts. Remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you 5 nights a week and it's up to you to keep me going. I don't bring on the advertisers to sell you things. I don't push prosperity and the usual sort of ways that are pushed. It's a big business of course, in the Patriot business, and it has to be because stations have to stay on the air. It costs them a fortune to broadcast. The ads you do hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN and that pays for my air time. I've got nothing to do with it; it's from one to the other. RBN has to pay for their equipment, staff and their bills, and there are lots of bills. So you have to help me with mine too and you can do so by buying the books and disks that I have for sale. Or a straight donation once in a while is awful surprising and awfully nice. That way I can keep going independently and I can carry on conversations for a whole hour without having to bring on guests who are really there to sell you something. So support me if you can; it's up to you. [Order and donation options listed above.]

On this show I document a lot of the history of this world order, this socialist system that's to come into play, a world run by experts of course – that's supposed to be the proper way of it – and the brightest of the brightest have to rule over all the lessers. That's been printed in many books, especially in eugenics and sociology because all the top sociologists are really eugenicists as well. In fact, it's one and the same thing really, including the ecology movement. If you read the definition of Sir Charles Galton, who eventually married into the Darwin family, he said in the 1800s when asked to define eugenics, it's the complete world basically, it's everything; it's the proper breeds of people and proper selection of people who should go on to a future. And he says, it all wraps into sustainability on the planet and carrying capacity for the planet as well, so it's all rolled into one. Eugenicists have always been into this save-the-world idea but it's to save it for themselves. They are terrified the lesser types would outbreed the better types and that was stated by his descendant, Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s, the guy who worked on the Manhattan Project. They love to destroy things, especially lots of lesser peoples. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. What we really do here is chronicle events as they happen, tell you what's coming up, because if you read their books they tell you what's coming up in the future. You don't need a crystal ball for it. You don't need someone channeling the future to you. They publish what they want to do and where they want to take the world.

You'll find it in lots of books in academia in the social sciences and so on, as to the type of world that's already shaped to come in. Of course, they are on board that way because they are told to be on board that way and do all the writings that way by the big grants from the big foundations which they receive every year. Because academia is completely on board with what they call the new world order for progress, and they have their own definition of progress. Again, it's all to do with eugenics and how you take societies down, how you bring down the populations after you have taken down the cultures, destroyed their religions and all the rest of it that gave them culture, and even the value of life itself has to go as well until they can go further and further and further, eventually euthanasia and all the rest of it. You will see this in your lifetime, where healthy people who are getting into retirement age will be encouraged to go and be euthanized. This is going to happen in your lifetime because they are not economically viable then, you see. It's all to do with economics and sustainability, etc, etc, and so much food to go around the world, suddenly, all of a sudden, now that the 5 agri-businesses have bought up the whole farming supply of the world. That's why it's all coming together now. Nothing happens by itself, nothing at all.

This took the collusion of all governments, on board, after they signed the agreements with the United Nations in San Francisco at the end of World War II. They said eventually that all the food supply would go via the United Nations

Agriculture department and be distributed to different regions across the world. This is the phase we're coming up into now. That's why all the hype about, oh, there's not going to be enough food, as your governments have been putting farmers out of business for the last 50 years, mainly with fines and penalties and various other nasty things to get them off the land.

In this eugenical world where there are superior people and helpers, that's the middle type. Then there are what they call the lower types, the ones who never went to universities and so on, the ones that at one time would staff the factories, that are now in China, again thanks to your governments; then they have all to go eventually. Mr Rockefeller said at one of his meetings not so long ago, at 'the lucky gene club', the one that Oprah and Bill Gates attends, they want rapid depopulation. It's not good enough to just go around the world giving women's health, which means abortion and sterilization. They want rapid depopulation; that means, of people who are already here, not prevention, but are already here, and they mean what they say.

That's happening too because since the 1950s, after they had the meeting with the King, actually, of England, at the end of World War II, who called a global meeting about overpopulation that would come up, they were terrified of baby boomers from World War II on, so they said anyway. They said it would be unsustainable to have so many elderly people. So they came along with the polio vaccine, thanks to Dr Salk. Dr Salk who was one of the heads of the Eugenics Society by the way, who wanted to also rapidly depopulate, suddenly became the hero and gave us all polio vaccines, which they admitted later were all contaminated with the Simian 40 virus whose only purpose really was to give people cancers. Now cancer is normal.

So they have been at it for a long, long time. They will never come out and tell you this was deliberate. They'll talk around it. There are old videos of Salk and his staff talking about it, but they'll never tell you it was deliberately put in there to bring down the population. That's the beauty of this system. The average Joe on the street will refuse to believe something unless they get a confession from the devil himself, which never happens. The same with 9/11; they'll never see the big boys in the US saying, yes we did it. That will never happen, although all the evidence points to it. So it's tough luck for those who can't use their own heads and put two and two together for themselves.

We live in a tiered society and they said long ago that all those who deserve to go on into the future had achieved a high status, held on to wealth – achieved it and held on to it – and it hadn't been squandered by inferior progeny – meaning they were the better breeders – and really mated up for marriage from families who'd also succeeded. That's all Royalties and upper aristocracies, etc, of all the countries. This was stated quite openly in eugenical societies' books at the time and their magazines as well. Which meant that all the ones down below could only keep on churning out factory types and IQs, and they wouldn't need them in the future, where they had already planned to give China factories as far back as the 1930s, in the Council on Foreign Relations' own writings. We're living through a script, as I say, and nothing happens on any scale today, including the wars, that wasn't written long ago and planned long ago.

When the internet came out and they gave special rights, exclusive rights to secrecy, to protect all VIPs – I read an article at the time, years ago, on the air about that. The Royal family and others got these special privileges and all the important people, the ones who do all the dirty stuff, and have meetings where they talk dirty stuff, about killing us all off and all that kind of stuff. They have to have all their stuff guarded, very, very top secretly. You'll never find anybody coming out hacking them, for some strange reason. Here's an article here to give them even more special rights to protect them.

Royal Family granted new right of secrecy
Special exemptions to be written into Freedom of Information Act
independent.co.uk / By Robert Verkaik, Home Affairs Editor / Saturday, 8 January 2011

The Royal Family is to be granted absolute protection from public scrutiny in a controversial legal reform designed to draw a veil of secrecy over the affairs of the Queen, (Alan: I wonder what kind of affairs they are talking about? I never thought of her as having affairs. Anyway…) Prince Charles and Prince William.

The Royal Family is to be granted absolute protection from public scrutiny in a controversial legal reform designed to draw a veil of secrecy over the affairs of the Queen, Prince Charles and Prince William.

Letters, emails and documents relating to the monarch, her heir and the second in line to the throne will no longer be disclosed even if they are in the public interest. (A: There's transparency for you.)

Sweeping changes to the Freedom of Information Act will reverse advances which had briefly shone a light on the royal finances – including an attempt by the Queen to use a state poverty fund to heat Buckingham Palace (A: And that's no joke; she wanted to use the taxpayers money, that was meant to go to the poor, the ones that are dying by the thousands right now in Britain because they can't afford the heating. She wanted to use that to heat her palace and claim the poverty act. I read it on the air at the time too.) – and which had threatened to force the disclosure of the Prince of Wales's prolific correspondence with ministers.

Lobbying and correspondence from junior staff working for the Royal Household and Prince Charles will now be held back from disclosure. Buckingham Palace confirmed that it had consulted with the Coalition Government over the change in the law. The Government buried the plan for "added protection" for the Royal Family in the small print of plans called "opening up public bodies to public scrutiny". (A: So I guess they buried it.)

Maurice Frankel, head of the Campaign for Freedom of Information, said that since the change referred to communications written on behalf of the Queen and Prince Charles it might be possible for "park keepers working in the royal parks" to be spared public scrutiny of their letters written to local authorities. (A: …too.)

The decision to push through the changes also raises questions about the sincerity of the Liberal Democrats' (A: 'the sincerity of' politicians… who's kidding who? So I'll forget that one; I won't even read this little part. Since when have politicians ever been sincere? They're paid liars for goodness sake.) . . .

Ian Davidson, a former member of Parliament's Public Accounts Committee (PAC), told The Independent: "I'm astonished that the Government should find time to seek to cover up royal finances. (A: Why would he be astonished?) When I was on the PAC what we wanted was more disclosure not less. (A: Yeah, sure; until they're in.)

"Every time we examined royal finances we found extravagance and indulgence as well as abuse of expenses by junior royals. (A: Well, that's what spoiled little boys do, eh? They blow money, and they have plenty to blow. They've also got investments all over the planet, which again, never go through any taxation books and so on, and so on, and so on. That's the rubbish they feed the public to make us all upset about it, but there is nothing at all new in it whatsoever. The press, you know, have to recycle news or make it up because nothing is new under the sun, nothing at all, to do with these people.)

Press TV has an article on basically how the Patriot Act is like the Nazi law. I'd also add it's also like the Stasi law and like the Soviet law because they're all the same. Under the Soviet regime it was all under 'counter-revolutionary activity,' which went under terrorism. The Stasi too, were 'terrorists' all the time. So they're all the same. And they're all socialist by the way. It says here…

Patriot Act, a Nazi law: Ex-CIA official
Sun Jan 9, 2011 / presstv.ir

"The Patriot Act was similar to legislation carried out by the Nazis because essentially it was using terrorism in both cases as an excuse to strip civil liberties that were enjoyed in both countries; in the United States and Germany," Phillip Giraldi said in an interview with Press TV. (A: And he's an ex-CIA official.)

"Governments have been willing to use fear, such as fear of terrorism, and fear of the enemy, as a way to get the people lined up in support of government policies. Very often these policies are essentially bad for the people because they take away many of their rights," the former CIA officer said. (A: And that's standard procedure too; they've been doing this for an awful long time.)

He went on to say that the relationship between the American citizens and the US government has changed for the worse since the introduction of the Patriot Act, adding that Americans had not become any safer by their rights being stripped away. (A: And that's true. If you have no rights you are not safe. I mean, can't you see that? You know? It's amazing how the wording, a change in a word can just alter your perception to the opposite side just like that. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the effects of the Patriot Act. It's so amazing too; I remember when it was pushed through by Bush Jr. He said it would be unpatriotic for any of the representatives to actually READ it. I think only 2 or 3 of them even bothered to read it. Everyone else, just like trained little seals – that's all they are you see; they want to get up the ladder – did what they were told and didn't read it, this big massive omnibus bill. That was on the cards long ago because they had to bring in 9/11; they had to make it happen to make this whole new world order really get on a rampage. It says here, they have no rights anymore, or less rights and so on, and we're not any safer. As I say, you can't be safe with no rights.

The US Patriot Act and desecration of the constitution has brought a dictatorship surveillance society of phone tapping, hidden cameras and policy brutality in the United States, Giraldi said.

The act, which was hastily adopted six weeks after the 2001 terrorist attacks, (A: It was hastily adopted but it was written up years before.) allows the US government to spy on its citizens without the need for a court order.

In February 2010, the House of Representatives and the Senate approved the extension of the Bush-era bill and sent it to President Obama who thereby signed the legislation into law.

Of course he did because it's a new day, same shit, you know, new boss. It's the same old thing, guys working for the same banks, as you well saw with the bailouts and so on. Nothing changes under the sun. This technique of terrorism, terrorism everywhere, has been used down through the ages to strip rights away from the public and give brutal force, brutal force and rights to those who rule over you. From the Royal family getting special secrecy on all correspondence and all the rest of it, here is Obama with US citizens.

Obama Eyeing Internet ID for Americans
Posted by Declan McCullagh / cbsnews.com

STANFORD, Calif.--President Obama is planning to hand the U.S. Commerce Department authority over a forthcoming cybersecurity effort to create an Internet ID for Americans, (A: That's all Americans. Well, not for them all; there'll be special ones there too who are exempt.) a White House official said here today.

It's "the absolute perfect spot in the U.S. government" to centralize efforts toward creating an "identity ecosystem" (A: Oh, I love their terms. They bring little now-familiar words which are still very vague in most vague peoples' minds and they tack it on; the marketers tack it on.) an "identity ecosystem" for the Internet, (A: Maybe to stop all the pollution…) White House Cybersecurity Coordinator Howard Schmidt said.

That news, first reported by CNET, effectively pushes the department to the forefront of the issue, beating out other potential candidates, including the National Security Agency and the Department of Homeland Security. The move also is likely to please privacy and civil-liberties groups that have raised concerns in the past over the dual roles of police and intelligence agencies.

The announcement came at an event today at the Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research, where U.S. Commerce Secretary Gary Locke and Schmidt spoke.

The Obama administration is currently drafting what it's calling the National Strategy for Trusted Identities in Cyberspace, which Locke said will be released by the president in the next few months. (An early version was publicly released last summer.)

"We are not talking about a national ID card," Locke said at the Stanford event. "We are not talking about a government-controlled system. (A: Oh, no, no.) What we are talking about is enhancing online security and privacy, (A: There's a PR liar, eh? We're ENHANCING it all. Yeah!) and reducing and perhaps even eliminating the need to memorize a dozen passwords, through creation and use of more trusted digital identities." (A: Oh, it’s to help us all.)

The Commerce Department will be setting up a national program office to work on this project, Locke said. (A: It’s probably all up and running already.)

Details about the "trusted identity" project are remarkably scarce. Last year's announcement referenced a possible forthcoming smart card or digital certificate that would prove that online users are who they say they are. These digital IDs would be offered to consumers (A: …offered, yeah…) by online vendors for financial transactions.

Schmidt stressed today that anonymity and pseudonymity will remain possible on the Internet. (A: Oh, really? Give us a break.) "I don't have to get a credential, if I don't want to," he said. There's no chance that "a centralized database will emerge," (A: Oh, God, this guy is good, eh?) and "we need the private sector to lead the implementation of this," he said. (A: That’s right. They’ll just make it impossible for you NOT to get one, because you can’t do anything without it, you see.)

Jim Dempsey of the Center for Democracy and Technology, who spoke later at the event, said any Internet ID must be created by the private sector--and also voluntary and competitive. (A: You know, everything comes in by the private sector and is always voluntary. The driving license was voluntary at first you know. And once enough folk were on it they said, well, since 60% are now taking it we’re going to make it mandatory. Car insurance was voluntary in the beginning too; same thing. This is a con on the public, even the way it’s worded here. Of course, we know that the big corporations work with government. In fact, we’re in a fascist, socio-fascist state. Socialism is fascism; it’s one and the same thing. Mussolini was called the first real ‘fascist,’ and yet he was in charge of the Italian National paper for the Socialist Party; he was the editor.)

"The government cannot create that identity infrastructure," Dempsey said. "If it tried to, it wouldn't be trusted." (A: So we’ll give you ones that are trusted, eh? [Alan laughing.])

Inter-agency rivalries to claim authority over cybersecurity have existed ever since many responsibilities were centralized in the Department of Homeland Security as part of its creation nine years ago. Three years ago, proposals were circulating in Washington to transfer authority to the secretive NSA, which is part of the U.S. Defense Department. (A: Well, they already know who everybody is anyway. So, as I say, we are going all the way to national ID Cards. It will be for your internet and everything else too; of course it will. Of course it will. It’s all for enhancing it all for you. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve talked ad nauseam really about this system and how it was set up a long time ago. They were talking about depopulation as far back as Malthus. They did it in the French Revolution; they didn’t just kill off the aristocracy. They also had plans to depopulate various parts of rural areas and they did. They would take whole bunches of peasants, who they claimed were surplus, and inferior too by the way. It’s amazing how the same system carries on regardless, under different names. They put them in barges and so on and they sunk them, and drowned them, and did other things too to get rid of them. A very old agenda, this, and we are still going through it. Of course it’s gained momentum. Those guys who said they would be ‘masters over the masters of the world,’ in the various societies, by accumulating the wealth and then creating foundations – you know, philanthropies that would help us along – are in charge of it all. They run the big banks now and they are in fact the big bankers and have been for a few centuries.

A big part of their job was also to destroy ALL forms of existing government to bring in the rational government, the one where scientists and the educated elite would rule you in the proper way, because, as they say from ancient times, that God left everything imperfect and their job was ‘to perfect that which was left imperfect.’ That’s no kidding. That’s no kidding; that goes way back to the Gnostic times and before. Here they are; we are living through the big change. They have been behind the big wars too, which they had to get along to say, how stupid man is, look at that. Even though they brought them on to make it all happen and then they point at you and say, you silly people, look what happened; we have to do things about that, so give up your sovereignty; we’ll bring in a United Nations and rule you that way. And so on and so on it goes. They blow up towers and things and blame it on whoever they want to, to kick off their big new world order part, and to strip your rights off you too. They were already putting up cameras in Britain and elsewhere before 9/11 happened because they already had it. They knew it was coming along and they want the surveillance society, a society where you can't breathe, buy anything whatsoever, under any kind of transaction, without them knowing about it. They have to know EVERY THING about you. What do you think 'total information society' means? Do you remember Bush said that? It's to be the total information. 'Total' means complete, total… total, right.

They also had to destroy all existing religions; well, at least the ones that were causing them problems. Christianity had to go, and that's been turned on its head until it's unrecognizable in the last, oh, 100-odd years, especially in America. It's pretty well absent across Europe, except in a few locales. Here's an article that ties in with this and women had to be liberated too from their shackles from the kitchen and all that stuff, where they had a terrible life while the men just walked about in lace pants and stuff like that. In reality they were down mines and in the fields and living anything but a pleasant life. Anyway, they can always distort history for a good agenda and no lie is low enough. So here is the YWCA, the Young Women's Christian Association.

YWCA drops the word Christian from its historic name to call itself Platform 51
By Steve Doughty / dailymail.co.uk / 7th January 2011

One of the country's best-known charities has changed its name, losing the clearest link to its Christian roots.

The Young Women's Christian Association has dropped its historic title after 156 years because 'it no longer stands for who we are'.

Instead the organisation – which is mainly funded by legacies left by Christian supporters (A: That means cash.) over 15 decades – will be known as 'Platform 51'. (A: It sounds like a dance club doesn't it?)

Shaking off the old image: (A: It shows you a picture here…) Young women in 1918 learn how to make pies at the YWCA. (A: Well that's terrible, making pies for goodness sake; learning to feed people. I've heard women when they were going through the radical feminism say they'd never cook for a man. They'd been told that was demeaning. Now they don't cook for themselves; they want to eat out. They've all had it when the restaurants close. They've had it. They can't even feed themselves.)

Brand new start: Former Body Shop manager Penny Newman is the new chief executive of Platform 51. (A: I wonder if they'll give all those Christian people their money back. I don't think so somehow.)

Bosses say the name was chosen to reflect the fact that 51 per cent of people are female and that they can use the charity as a platform 'to have their say' and 'to move to the next stage of their lives'. (A: I wonder what the next stage will be. I wonder if it'll be transhumanism or something.)

The decision to drop all mention of Christianity from the charity's name and purposes drew criticism from religious groups yesterday.

It also appeared to open a rift between the renamed grouping in England and Wales and the worldwide YWCA that grew after the charity was founded by two Englishwomen in 1855.

Officials at the World YWCA headquarters in Geneva said none of the 124 branches in other countries are changing their names. (A: I will add, yet.)

Spokesman Sylvie Jacquat said: 'The name has been there for more than 150 years and we are not even discussing a change.

'We see our name as an opportunity for promoting Christian values and principles.' (A: Well, they've been so diluted, because Christians watch the same TV, generation after generation, until they are watching the same degenerative stuff as everybody else is watching. Like everyone else too, they mimic what they see in their own personal lives. So that's pretty well over. As I say, all religion and all values had to be destroyed. Remember, Marx said it too, all existing societies and governments had to be utterly destroyed, including the religions. And the new rationale brought in, rationality… oh, rational, you know, the slaughtering of millions is very RATIONAL. And that's how they saw it at the time.)

There is much more behind all of this than meets the eye, as we well know. Because you see, sociology and the behaviorists and psychology are all into this, with various zoologists even and all the other -ologists that get in on the act, to see how animals behave, and human animals behave too. And the kind of society that they want is a society where they get rid of all sexual taboos. ALL sexual taboos. You know, George Orwell was at a journalist conference, to commemorate a well-known old philosopher who came up with the right of freedom of speech, for basically authors. He said he couldn't believe it, that all the authors talked about was the right to use the 'f' word and to use sexuality, to its grossest extreme. He couldn't believe that that's what they were talking about. They weren't caring about what they were there for, this supposedly socialist organization, about poor folk or anything. No, they just wanted to have the right to use all the kind of terminology that Hollywood has made very popular today. By the way, they are bringing in new words all the time from Hollywood for the young to emulate.

That's part of the program of destroying it because eventually you will see, they are going to go into intergenerational sex. That's the next step they said at the last big international conference for the censor bureaus. They said that they had won the rights for homosexuality, lesbianism and so on to be pushed on regular television in shows, so now bestiality would have to come next. They also say in the high levels of behaviorism that eventually even the word 'heterosexual' will be meaningless, and even sexuality will be kind of meaningless because in a world where SCIENCE – science, not feminism – liberated women through the pill and abortion, then anything will go, until eventually even deviancy will be obliterated. It will be meaningless, as folk are allowed to go further and further and further ahead, as long…. AS LONG as they don't produce children in the process. Julian Huxley said the same thing, the leader of UNESCO, the first leader, who also was a member of the Margaret Sanger Foundation for Planned Parenthood, which meant abortion. Here is…

39 Percent Of NYC Pregnancies Result In Abortion
January 7, 2011 / newyork.cbslocal.com

New York Catholic Archbishop Timothy Dolan at a press conference in New York on Jan. 6, 2011.

NEW YORK (CBSNewYork/AP) – Archbishop Timothy Dolan is calling for efforts to make abortions in New York City "rare."

Dolan gathered with other religious leaders on Thursday to draw attention to the city's high abortion rate. The city health department last month released statistics that showed 39 percent of (A: …all…) pregnancies ended with induced termination (A: That's abortion.) in 2009.

"I re-affirm Cardinal John O'Connor's promise of a quarter-century ago that every woman facing a difficult pregnancy will be provided with free, confidential help of the highest quality from the Archdiocese of New York," said Archbishop Dolan. (A: So they are going to help pregnant mothers, if they want to. But the thing is today, the female mind has changed so much, you see, that they don't really want children. In fact, a lot of them don't like children; they'd just be a hindrance to them. You know, you can't drag them off to your parties and stuff like that.)

While the numbers have declined in the last decade, the religious leaders said they are still too high.

In 2009, there were 225,667 pregnancies in the City with 126,774 resulting in live births and 87,273 resulting in abortions. In addition to those abortion numbers, there were 11,620 spontaneous terminations.

Forty-six percent of all births in the Bronx result in abortions—the highest among the five boroughs, according to the report. (A: You can see how this ties in again with eugenics and getting rid of the useless eaters as Margaret Sanger called the children, especially of the lower classes. That ties in with Charles Galton Darwin saying the same thing basically, that the lessers would outbreed the betters.)

In response, the Chiaroscuro Foundation, a non-profit organization (A: A non profit, charitable foundation… here we go.) that supports alternatives to abortion, pledged that it will spend $1 million in 2011 to address the City's abortion rate—nearly double the national average of 23 percent. (A: There's an awful lot of nightclubs in there and they really go to town, in New York City.)

"Like it or not, the legality of abortion is a settled question in New York for the time being," said Greg Pfundstein, executive director of the Chiaroscuro Foundation. "That doesn't mean we have to accept the fact that in parts of the city nearly half of all pregnancies end in abortion." (A: It's amazing too, that the Bill Gates Foundation, in with Oprah Winfrey and all these characters, are funding our money – getting matched with your tax dollars too by the way – to go over to Africa to sterilize women there and to make sure they don't have children.)

Dolan said the practice is unlikely to end but that it was important 'to tell people what is happening' and help pregnant women come to terms with their choices. (A: As I say, Christians today… I think if Jesus came back today he wouldn't recognize what they even are. Really, the way they dress, they behave the same way as everyone else behaves. They all watch the same television. They all go through the same incredible system that no one can escape because the media is all around you pushing and pushing, the magazines are everywhere, even the cartoons for youngsters, and so on and so on.)

As I say, the next step, eventually all kinds of deviancy is to disappear. That's already coming out now where Americans and other ones are going off to Norway because you can have sex with animals there, if you book in ahead in advance; you can get your favorite donkey or whatever. Their whole justification of this is, people want this. People want this apparently. Everything is normal today, so people want this. So it's a service that's being supplied, in Norway; I've read this on the air before, the actual articles. And that eventually you can't call anything deviancy at all, it will be a meaningless thing, as we go further into the cyber world and they get completely confused between different worlds and realities, which has happened to a lot of people already I think. I mean, they're already pretending they're cartoon figures in cyberspace. Who wants to be a cartoon for God's sake, you know!

I'll put this link up and all these links up tonight. This is from Vogue Magazine. I've always said this, that the biggies are all working together to push the agenda forward. They all work together on queue. There is NOTHING out there… there is nothing out there that is not part of this big system, in mainstream. ALL your mainstream media, all your magazines, all the things that influence your mind, influence your behavior… you know, 'experts say'…. 'experts say'… ya-da ya.

Disturbing Sex Kitten French Vogue Photoshoot Featuring Children
vigilantcitizen.com / By Vigilant | December 18th, 2010

This issue of French Vogue features a truly disturbing photo shoot featuring young girls (around 6 years old) in heavy make-up, high heels and designer clothes. Some pictures actually "sexualize" these girls by placing them in strange settings. (A: They're all in the postures of course.)

Notice the presence of feline prints in many photos – a reference Sex Kitten programming (aka Beta Programming). Lost of innocence, premature sexualization, awkward settings, ritual abuse, blank stares…the pics truly reek of mind controlled children.

Because you see, as long as the child can consent, apparently, according to the big pervs at the top, then it's okay. That was said in court in Britain with a judge not too long ago; I read it, again, on the air. He said it was a victimless crime because the child, who was precocious and advanced for her years, agreed to have sex. Now, what person at 10 years old knows what they are truly doing or the repercussions down the road? Just because they've watched oozles and oozles of porno stuff on television, and probably with her mummy sitting watching it along with her, because everyone has been contaminated in turn. Every generation until, well, I watched this so this isn't bad, with my daughter, until you're watching the full thing and then your little daughter is trying to emulate YOU. You see. What do you think the Spice Girls and all that was about too? You saw the age group they were targeting. What do you think music television is all about? I'll tell you, anyone wanting a child today and it happens to be a female, better make sure she's an awfully good dancer because that's going to be about the only work she'll get in the future. I'm not kidding you.

How to destroy a society. How to destroy a society… where they'll have lots and lots of sex but never bond, exactly what Julian Huxley said they would HAVE to make happen. He even went into the fact that deviancies of all kinds would arise because there were no consequences. And that laws would have to change. And that anything would go, as long as they did not have offspring. So this is the world that's been produced. That's the world we're into now. And it's got further to go obviously, but not very far at all. You will see this eventually in a barrage of things happening in the paper, with elder so-and-so is in love with a 15-year-old, then 14, then 13. They've already had some in Britain apparently. This is how it's going to normalize it. You can normalize anything.

I've talked too about communitarianism. It's well underway in Britain. I know the way it's going to go and what's supposed to happen, as they split up you into a little community; that's your area. I said years ago, eventually, when you have your little community projects you'll have to turn up, or they'll be coming to your door to ask why not. Because, are you anti-social? True socialism, you see; you must attend all the meetings. Eventually, as I've said, your purpose will be to SERVE THE WORLD STATE. You'll get your food for it, maybe a place to stay. I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back, and in the last leg of Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, communitarianism – and the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs have said, 100 years ago, that they would bring in a world where you'd serve the world state. Your privilege would be to serve the world state and you'd get a little dole out of food according to your… every person according to their means, according to Karl Marx and so on. This is what's coming up eventually. This is from the Telegraph. Again, all media is part of the big complex of government. They are the essential arms of government to make sure that the lies dreamed up in government by marketers are put out properly to the people down below. It says…

Happiness is having a job, and the salary doesn't matter
(A: This is in a country where they are thousands of folk, right NOW, right now, dying because they can't afford heat! And they're losing their homes, other people too, young folk as well.)
Having a job is more important to people than how much they are paid, according to the first official inquiry into what makes Britons happy.
(A: Isn't that nice? What an altruistic bunch. They must be living in perpetual sunshine and warmth… probably just picking fruit off the trees or something.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Tim Ross, Social Affairs Editor 10 Jan 2011

Anastasia de Waal said employment was central to people's sense of identity and wellbeing.

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) analysed responses from more than 2,000 people to David Cameron's initiative to measure the nation's wellbeing.

The emerging results showed that job security, personal health and relationships with family members were at the top of most people's concerns, and were cited by nine out of 10 of those responding to the ONS consultation.

Other key ingredients of a happy life were parents' sense of the security of their children's future, (A: Well, this is made-up nonsense, this one, because no one is certain of their own future never mind their children.) with couples keen that their children have a good life and a nice place to live; the freedom of society (A: As they all get watched for everything they do, even going to the toilet.); and spiritual and religious beliefs. (A: Which of course are out the door, unless it's Wicca.)

Respondents were more likely to rate having a job as important to them than being paid a high salary. (A: Who are they kidding? Have you seen the prices of living, just living at the bottom level in Britain? And they've just put up their Value Added Tax to 20%. And the guy in charge of it, who put it up to 20%, was caught at the Savoy having a £2,000 meal right after it.)

Anastasia de Waal, a social policy analyst at the think tank Civitas, said employment was central to people's sense of identity and wellbeing.

"A job is about your life, it is not about your income," she said. (A: It's about your life… well, you have no life if you can't eat, you fool! Aargh!)

"It is about every aspect – having the motivation to get up in the morning, self-esteem and being a role model to your children. Income is almost secondary to that. (A: If you can't feed that child… you tell me that lady!)

"People's lives fall apart if they don't have a job. They are much more likely to be depressed if they are out of work, and there is a strong relationship between unemployment and family breakdown and health difficulties." (A: I'm glad she's got that straight.)

The Prime Minister launched the programme in November, in an attempt to create a broader measure of Britain's success than the performance of the economy.

In other words, you'll be poor, but if you've got a job you're stinking happy. Stinking happy you'll be, just over the moon, pleasant as can be. Isn't that just wonderful? Doesn't that make you feel better now? It tells you, you see, that you are going down the tubes. They are going to do nothing to help it better. They'll make you feel better, maybe you'll get a few pills and stuff, so you get a perpetual smile as you starve to death… because they don't plan to bail anybody out anymore… the same guys that spent all your cash on, well, themselves.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Royals Granted Right of Secrecy

Ex CIA Official--Patriot Act is a Nazi Law

Internet ID for All Americans

YWCA drops "Christian" and Morphs into Platform 51

NYC--39% of Pregnancies end in Abortion

Vogue Magazine and Child Sexualization--Pushing the Envelope toward Intergenerational Sex

Salary Does not Matter-- Volunteerism is Good

Jan. 11, 2011 (#744)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 11, 2011. Newcomers as always, I ask you to go into .com web site and help yourself to all the audios that are available there; there's hundreds to choose from. I try to give shortcuts –to those who are going into it, maybe for the first time or even halfway through – shortcuts to the big picture and the big system in which you live. I try to break your programming in the process; I hope that that will happen because we are manipulated on every single level. Really, society has always been that way in what they call civilized societies, where you have propaganda and you have hierarchies and so on. It's important for those who rule to make sure that the public at the bottom are kept, really, chasing trivia and they are kept as content as possible, with as little information as possible, certainly with as little truth as possible. While you are in the web site, remember, you are the audience that brings me to you, so please buy the books and disks that I have for sale. You will see all of my official sites on the front of the .com site. They all carry the same audios. They carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a selection to choose from there. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can also use Western Union for straight wire transfer, that's very quick but it's kind of expensive; Money Gram does the same thing. Money Gram can also give you a check instead of wiring it, if you want to post it and that's a lot, lot cheaper.] So it's up to you how you want to order the wares, as they say. That's what keeps me going because I don't bring on the advertisers to push their products, which is fair enough. It's fine in a system which depends upon money; that's how folk make their money. I don't. So it's up to you to keep me going, if you like it or not. It's up to you. Remember too, donations are appreciated; and it's always the same people who donate all the time, even though thousands listen.

What I'm doing here is partly educational, to try and teach you how the world really operates and how your thoughts, your own thoughts and maybe even your beliefs have been arrived at, your conclusions to things, how they are arrived at, and how you are trained to come to certain conclusions. We can only come to conclusions judging on the information that's fed into us. Again, we are trained to listen to experts, as Russell said would happen back in the 40s or 50s. He said, they would train us all to believe in experts, until we couldn't think for ourselves. That, unfortunately, has happened for most people. They've been trained since birth now to believe in experts. Whatever they say must be the gospel truth, it's all scientific and therefore, what do we know? And we parrot them. The easiest class, actually, to indoctrinate, according to their own statistics from universities and studies, happens to be the middle class, those who go to university. They want to belong to their own peer group. They want to believe they are special. They don't want to stand out from the rest by saying something that the rest cannot go along with. Those on the bottom actually are more numerous and have more chance of escaping it, if they want to think for themselves. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I generally don't follow the regular news. In fact, there is a complete dearth of news right now. There is so much nonsense out there, and trivia out there, and repetition, and even recycled news from long ago coming out right now, which makes you wonder what on earth is really going on.

I'm sure everyone's going on about the shooting in the States of the government official and so on by the lone gunman type thing, and that will keep most of them happy for a couple of weeks as that is hashed to death, because some character ends up going on a shooting spree, a guy with a long history of obviously mental illness. We'll never get to the bottom of it, if he had a handler or not. Supposedly the cameras picked up a second person with him, who may have been his handler. Surprising with all the cameras that they have, especially at these events, they just can't pick up the ID of that person. They can pick you or I up, if you dropped a piece of paper mind you, and you'd get a fine for it, but they just can't find who this guy was. So I won't even touch that right now. I'm sure of course the other side will use this to make hay for more laws and more restrictions and so on to further segregate society from those that they think represent them, maybe getting something like the Pope-Mobile or something for these characters each time they come out in public, when they're running for office or whatever, and they'll be fairly impregnable from the machinations of people with odd ideas.

We live in a world now that's rapidly changing. That book by Brzezinski called Between Two Ages is well named because we are going through two ages, from one to the next. Of course, even in the mysteries they talk about this over and over. That's why you have Merlin, so many movies out on Merlin and various spin-offs of the book of Merlin, because that was passing between one age, of magic, you see, and pantheism, into another age as well. Of course Merlin ends up in the Crystal rock, sort of a trap for time or whatever, and the old Gods die off and in come the new. That's what they mean by that. Technically that's what we're going through today as well. There have been at least 500 years of war on Christian churches, for sure, and now most folk are pretty well atheized.

They are getting trained, again, as I say, by a new priesthood, because there is always a new priesthood, of EXPERTS, and they are raised by experts, even in the cartoons they watch; everything has so much grant money. So much grant money goes into children's novels, from your governments, that you would not believe. People make their whole living on living on government grants to write children's stories, and to put in the correct things for the period. The greening stuff, the older generation is bad and gluttonous, and they spoiled it for everybody to come, and that kind of thing. So the children are getting fed this at an early age and then they are popped into Kindergarten where it's further amplified. Then it's all through schooling until they come out to be the perfect product, like an assembly line really, that their masters want them to be. They'll have the exact right opinions and if they keep those opinions and don't rock the boat, they get their quality approval stamp at the end of their schooling – that's their little certificate that says you are now fit to join the system and serve your masters, as a new taxpayer.

There is always a priesthood there. Today it's academia of course. It's the sciences. Sciences were to rocket to the top, and they have rocketed to the top. Even when their predictions are crazy and don't turn out to be true, it doesn't matter. Even when much of their experimentation ends up in disaster, for everyone, it doesn't matter either, because BELIEF overcomes reality in such a religion. They have such a great massive propaganda machine on the go, that even when they are caught to be cheats and liars, such as the climate debate and so on, they cannot back off because they have put so much machinery into motion to control the future society. Don't forget that Sir Charles Galton and others defined what they meant by eugenics: Eugenics encompassed all ecology, and economy, and sustainability, and carrying capacity for the planet. Of course after World War II when it was found out what the Nazis were up to, who actually put into practice something that had been taught in Britain for an awful long time, then eugenics got a bad name, so they had to camouflage it. They would never give it up of course because this is the spearhead of science. They had to change their names, for different societies. In the US they call it The Society for the Study of Social Biology now. That's the American branch of eugenics.

We also have Bioethicists, rather than calling them eugenicists. Bioethicists come on board panels, even on television, when it comes to new ideas like, should we terminate children when they are almost born or ¾ out of the womb or whatever else. They bring on these experts, these new high priests, that pretend to be concerned on behalf of the public, even though the public never nominated them or voted for them or gave them any authority whatsoever. We are SO trained today we don't even ask who put these guys there, who trained them, what is their field? Of course, you find that eugenics is behind all of it. It goes way, way back.

Tonight I will put a site up – I've put it up before – with a lot of the quotes and extracts from their books and so on, of people who advocated the very system we are living in today. And what's interesting too, is that around HG Wells' time, when they founded the Fabian Society, and one of the biggest billionaires in the world backed it with their money. They were sent over actually to do so; that was the Astor family. They really thought they could build up an army inside countries that would eventually kill people, on demand, if they deemed them unfit, the very thing that Hitler implemented – a sort of a department of hygiene; they would send around these clinicians around schools and so on to test people and if you were defective they would just simply kill you off. He was quite blatant about it, along with George Bernard Shaw and others. It's surprising to our ears to hear these things said and it's surprising to even read them, but these guys were deadly serious.

They thought that basically governmental power and force would be necessary to do it all, but they changed their tactics of course, during, again, more scientific study, when they realized that using the techniques of Bernays and others they could literally alter society so that the society would have no children or have very few children. They'd make it undesirable to have children, and that's why they went to war against marriage itself. Again, massive entertainment, until they would separate the male and the female. They would work hard, using our tax money, to bring in contraception and offer free sterilization of course too, and literally give you a PARTY atmosphere for your whole life, a youth culture – something that would be so overpowering that even elderly women would try and emulate it and never really grow up. That has happened. I lived through this whole phase here, watching it happen. Quite amazing.

Of course, the average woman of today goes out partying when she's young, dressing like the women on music television, wants to stay in that image forever. Highly desirable, sexy, all the guys whistling at her and that's really what she wants to be forever. It's an impossible thing to have of course, because aging hits us all, and even then they go neurotic and spend so much money trying to look young through plastic surgery and implants and everything else. It's just astonishing the money that's spent on it today.

One way or another, the eugenicists got what they wanted. They got a population that can't mate; they divided male and female through almost a war, a gender war. At the same time they gave hyper-promiscuity; they promoted it. They wrote about it too, how they would do that. Julian Huxley did write about that, they'd promote hyper promiscuity which would be basically fine to do as long as they didn't have children, as long as there were no children from the outcome of it. Again too, as far back as the 1920s they were experimenting with special schools trying to see if they could get children interested in sexual behavior before they hit puberty. With the idea that if they could start that and really make it almost a neurotic need, not just a drive but a neurotic need, then they would never bond, they'd go for multiple partners their whole life long. That also has been pretty successful.

Let's go back to the time when the characters first came out of the closet. They go back to Malthus, and even before Malthus; the aristocracies of countries were always scared stiff about the masses underneath them. That's why they had all these advisors. Kings and Queens would have stacks of advisors around them, in special areas just like today. Read the works of Francis Bacon and the writings he did for King James, as he tried to get a job, a kind of resumé of how to mange the gullible public and never tell them the truth on anything. Read Machiavelli as well. So you see, they have always been terrified about the public knowing just how much of their earnings they skim off them and leave them with very little at the bottom, to live a very high lifestyle. Nothing really has changed because those in charge of the world – and there ARE people on charge of the whole world, today, in this day and age – who can rationalize whatever they do – psychopaths are very-very good at rationalizing whatever they do.

Recently I watched the John Pilger documentary on The War You Don't See, it's called. He talks to some PR man for the Pentagon, who has that kind of chipmunk face with the perpetual fixed smile. He's asking him questions about why aren't they telling the American people the truth of what's happening over there and the mass slaughters they are causing and so on. The guy goes through his smiling chipmunk routine, of doing what he's trained to do, but he's also a born liar as well. You see, unless you're a born liar you couldn't go home and sleep at night and be comfortable with yourself if you knew all the stuff that was true, and there you are, in front of a whole nation, lying about it, quite easily. Psychopaths are important for this system to manage itself. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about eugenics for a little while because you see, it's on the go today. It's all the news; it's just that they don't use the term anymore. They call it 'sustainability' because that's the tact they chose to go, convincing the public that they'd have to go: There are too many of them and the world can only carry so much and so on and so on. There was an article that came out the other day from the United Nations itself admitting that less than, it was 2-point-something percent of the world's land surface, excluding the sea, of the land surface was inhabited by humans. There's just SO many of us, eh, 2.2 %. Anyway, it doesn't matter about what reality is, the propaganda is overwhelming. And that becomes your reality.

As I say, that's what Sir Charles Galton and his other relatives, the Darwin families, talked about too, that it was the whole, the ecosystem, EVERYTHING, ecology, was all bound up together. So rather than just force folk to have abortions, force sterilization on the great unwashed masses, they would create a different kind of society, massive promiscuity, but no offspring, and that generation would eventually just die off, quite happily dancing away, you know, which is kind of happening today. And at the same time they would create a dominant class. In fact they said the dominant class was already there, the ones who had proven their worth. But now they have changed their tactics from trying to persuade you to go and get sterilized to using oh, sustainability, sustainability and climate change. It's the same people behind it all you know, the same big foundations, the same Rockefellers etc, and the whole slew of foundations behind them, who are behind this. And they put people in power. That's how much cash; they can put anybody in power, in any country.

Here is an article, going back for the call for sterilization and the great hero HG Wells – everybody loves his books and his time machine and everything else. But his real work was in eugenics and NON fiction works, if you care to read them. He was a founder of the Fabian Society along with George Bernard Shaw and others. He said,

EUGENICS AND EUTHANASIA QUOTATIONS
IN MODERN TIMES
worldfuturefund.org
WORLD FUTURE FUND, BOX 1829, OLD TOWN, ALEXANDRIA, VA. 22313 U.S.A.
E-MAIL: wffol@aol.com, PHONE 703-329-3006, INTERNET: http://www.worldfuturefund.org

H.G. WELLS

CALL FOR STERILIZATION
"I believe that now and always the conscious selection of the best for reproduction will be impossible; that to propose it is to display a fundamental misunderstanding of what individuality implies. The way of nature has always been to slay the hindmost, (Alan: That's those who are a bit… they don't quite make it, the feeble, etc, or sick.) and there is still no other way, unless we can prevent those who would become the hindmost being born. It is in the sterilization of failure, (A: Failure of not being perfect he means.) and not in the selection of successes for breeding, that the possibility of an improvement of the human stock lies."
Source: H.G. Wells in American Journal of Sociology, Vol. 10 (1904), p. 11.

(A: Then he goes on about…)

SPECULATION ABOUT A FUTURE EUGENIC STATE
"The dominant men of the new time ... will find in themselves - it must be remembered I am speaking of a class that has naturally segregated, and not of men as a whole (A: He's talking about a different class of… well, we have them, an elite class today, of men… that segregate from society. They don't mix with you at the bottom. They travel through cities through stretch limos and tinted windows and security guards. They don't mix with you at all.) - a desire, a passion almost, to create and organize, to put in order (A: Control freaks, in other words.), to get the maximum result from certain possibilities. They will be artists in reality, with a passion for simplicity and directness and an impatience of confusion and inefficiency. The determining frame of their ethics ... will be the elaboration of that future world state to which all things are pointing. ... It is manifest that a reconstructed ethical system ... will give very different values from those given by the existing system ... the ethical system of these men of the New Republic, the ethical system which will dominate the world state (A: …the WORLD state, which is all around us today.), will be shaped primarily to favour the procreation of what is fine and efficient and beautiful in humanity - beautiful and strong bodies, clear and powerful minds, and a growing body of knowledge - and to check (A: …that's stop…) the procreation of base and servile types, of fear-driven and cowardly souls, of all that is mean and ugly and bestial in the souls, bodies, or habits of men. To do the latter is to do the former; the two things are inseparable.

In the new vision death is no inexplicable horror, no pointless terminal terror to the miseries of life, it is the end of all pain of life, the end of the bitterness of failure, the merciful obliteration of the weak and silly and pointless things. The new ethics will hold life to be a privilege and a responsibility (A: That's what you are getting trained into now with communitarianism and so on.) ... and the alternative in right conduct between living fully, beautifully, and efficiently will be to die. For a multitude of contemptible and silly creatures, fear-driven and helpless and useless, unhappy or hatefully happy in the midst of squalid dishonour, feeble, ugly, inefficient, born of unrestrained lusts, and increasing and multiplying through sheer incontinence and stupidity, the men of the New Republic will have little pity and less benevolence.

The men of the New Republic will not be squeamish, either, in facing or inflicting death, because they will have a fuller sense of the possibilities of life than we possess. They will have an ideal that will make killing worth while. (A: You can tell where Hitler got all his ideas from.)

The pre-eminent value of sexual questions in morality lies in the fact that the lives which will constitute the future are involved. If they are not involved, if we can dissociate this relationship from this issue, then sexual questions become of no more importance than the morality of one's deportment at chess, or the general morality of outdoor games. ... The men of the New Republic ... will rout out and illuminate urban rookeries and all places where the base can drift to multiply; (A: I'll come back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this article by HG Wells from some of his writing and he says…

The men of the New Republic ... will rout out and illuminate urban rookeries and all places where the base can drift to multiply; they will contrive a land legislation that will keep the black, or yellow, or mean-white squatter on the move (A: Kind of like tent cities I suppose.); ... so that childbearing shall cease to be a hopeful speculation for the unemployed poor; ... This thing, this euthanasia of the weak and sensual, is possible. On the principles that will probably animate the predominant classes of the new time, it will be permissible, and I have little or no doubt that in the future it will be planned and achieved."
Source: H.G. Wells, Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress Upon Human Life and Thought, Final Chapter "The Faith of the New Republic", (1902)

Then you go on to George Bernard Shaw, one of the cofounders of the Fabian Society as well; it's still on the go yet. Tony Blair was a member and Brown was a member; Prime Ministers of Britain, and lots of US people too are members of it as well. Interesting too, Annie Besant was one of the people first on the board as well; her job was to segregate women from men and start the whole women's lib movement basically, to GET them apart, for the lower classes. It says here…

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

EXTERMINATION OF THE "SOCIALLY INCOMPATIBLE"
"The notion that persons should be safe from extermination as long as they do not commit willful murder, or levy war against the Crown, or kidnap, or throw vitriol, is not only to limit social responsibility unnecessarily, and to privilege the large range of intolerable misconduct that lies outside them, but to divert attention from the essential justification for extermination, which is always incorrigible social incompatibility and nothing else." Source: George Bernard Shaw, "On the Rocks" (1933), Preface.

(A: So he's all for it and of course he's the guy who wrote Man and Superman and how those who couldn't keep up would have to be killed off. And here is what he also advocated, George Bernard Shaw, the great writer, you know.)

USE OF GAS CHAMBERS
"We should find ourselves committed to killing a great many people whom we now leave living, and to leave living a great many people whom we at present kill. We should have to get rid of all ideas about capital punishment …

A part of eugenic politics would finally land us in an extensive use of the lethal chamber. A great many people would have to be put out of existence simply because it wastes other people's time to look after them."
Source: George Bernard Shaw, Lecture to the Eugenics Education Society, Reported in The Daily Express, March 4,

1910.

KILLING THOSE "UNFIT TO LIVE"
"The moment we face it frankly we are driven to the conclusion that the community has a right to put a price on the right to live in it … If people are fit to live, let them live under decent human conditions. If they are not fit to live, kill them in a decent human way. Is it any wonder that some of us are driven to prescribe the lethal chamber as the solution for the hard cases which are at present made the excuse for dragging all the other cases down to their level, and the only solution that will create a sense of full social responsibility in modern populations?"
Source: George Bernard Shaw, Prefaces (London: Constable and Co., 1934), p. 296.

(A: Of course Margaret Sanger is in there and a whole host of others.)

Thomas R. Malthus • Charles Darwin • Margaret Sanger •
Oliver Wendell Holmes • Konrad Lorenz •
Bertrand Russell • H.G. Wells • George Bernard Shaw

Today they call themselves by disguised names; they're bioethicists and they're for sustainability and they're for ecology, etc, etc, save the planet, the greening thing, all that kind of stuff. But of course they have a SCIENTIFIC elite, which maybe is more effective than simply popping us into gas chambers, or killing us at birth, or shortly after birth, because nobody wants children anymore today. So there you go. It's been pretty successful up until now. When people go into geriatric homes, still trying to dance to music that the young are dancing to, and they have nothing to tell the young, because all they have in their head came from television their entire lives.

Alan: There is Brad from Texas on the line; let's see if we can get you in. Are you there Brad?

Brad: Yeah. I was kind of wondering with these control freaks, is it because they have a delusion of grandeur, they feel like they are so above the average person that they perpetuate this situation by controlling the rest of us through television and various other tools. I was wondering, have you heard of the document that was found called, Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars?

Alan: Yes.

Brad: It seems like they are using this kind of technology and I'm sure it's escalated way beyond that. Are they going to eventually use television and other tools that they have in our house, because of course they've got microphones in a lot of the cable boxes, people don't realize. And they are going to use supercomputers eventually to monitor you. They are going to have a bioregister of what you are, what your personality type is, what your weaknesses are based on maybe your genetic code. And they are going to use maybe binaural entrainment, via frequencies, through pulsing light or sound, to control certain parts of society, people that are a threat to them. Is it going to escalate to this point? Are these people that demonic?

Alan: It's already there, because when you look into the workings of the departments within Microsoft itself, and I've read them on the air here, when they were testing out the helmet for interfacing with the computer games and so on. They can actually map out your brain, for you, just your particular brain, just like the computer will gradually adjust itself to your habits, any modern computer; they have the things for the helmets. And these helmets literally stroke the brain with pulses and sense what parts are working and certain emotions depending on what's on the screen and so on. And the other article I read, the same day in fact, on the air, from Microsoft as well, a different department in Microsoft was already working on one that didn't need a helmet; they were going to use the frame of the computer screen to pulse out the energy to your brain. So technically this stuff is already. In fact, when they ever tell you something, or they're working on something, I have found in my life that it's generally old stuff; they've already done it.

Brad: They are way beyond that probably. They probably have the circuits in the computers already. The EMF fields, they can custom induce depending on the user they are interfacing with.

Alan: There's no doubt on that. Even the effects, when children get on the computer games, just that alone, just the visual effects and the sounds that they have and so on, and they are gone for hours. They are just gone for hours. They admit themselves, it's meant to be addictive and it is addictive. I've read those articles as well.

Brad: It seems they are funding the whole operation through competition. They have convinced everybody, they start it when you are young, that competition is everything: you won the race; Johnny won the 100-yard dash, all the other kids failed. So it's, I won, the rest are bad. They reward kids like this throughout their lives, so they have been trained to think, I have to be better than my neighbors, so they have to have the fancier car, the new products or whatever it may be. I try to tell people that are into money, I say, you know, I give you Howard Hughes' best car that he had, and you can't trade it off for its value, just whatever he drove, you wouldn't be happy with it. But he was happy in that day because he's better than his neighbor. And that's how most people function today. In the future we will have cars that fly and do all sorts of things but people seem to be happy if they have that Escalade with the fancy system and whatever. So we have this competitive society who buys this garbage at Wal-Mart and other outlets to fund this new world order. They've got all the corporations that own all this garbage that they are feeding us, making us think we need it. And it's all one-upmanship on your neighbor instead of living the life that a great man years ago came to earth to teach us, Jesus or Yeshua, taught us to live in harmony and be there for our neighbor, and share, and we're all equal. I bet they really did hate that man.

Alan: Oh, I'm sure of it. There's no doubt at all. See, again, they have admitted too, they have used high sciences of psychology and they have fostered competition to an incredible degree, again, keep up with the Joneses or even be above the Joneses. That's what people are trying to do in their silly ways. They don't realize that they are helping fund their own demise along the way, through their taxes and all the taxes they pay and the destruction of their children's minds with all the gadgets they give their children. They don't know they are actually going along in a social agenda planned by people WAY above them, that they never even hear about, who know EXACTLY what they are doing and where they are taking us. And we're all complying, and they make it fun. That's something you see that George Bernard Shaw and these guys never thought about, was making it fun. [Alan laughing.]

Brad: Yeah. I don't know how they can walk around holding their head high thinking, I'm so much better than the flyover country. They are the ones creating this psychological cesspool of people who are just very vacant and very base, baser people who just think about sex all day long or their next drink or owning something that the neighbor doesn't have. I mean, they walk around with this elitist attitude. They are the ones who create this atmosphere.

Alan: They do.

Brad: How could they feel they are superior to people? Just because they've broken away from the spell and they know what things to avoid to keep their friends, their friends and their children from being entrained into this system of consumerism and materialism.

Alan: That's right. What we're seeing now of course, is the generation that literally was RAISED on television; they are much older. And literally, the television was the greatest weapon ever devised. It was the greatest weapon and it wasn't to educate people. It was to not only control them but alter their behavior. You know, monkey see, monkey do and everyone mimics what they see on television. Even though it's in fiction, the emotional parts that are written into the fictional plays, movies and so on, you identify with them. They can bend your emotions in all kinds of directions until the very tenets that you found very dear for your survival ability are destroyed, and you start to compromise saying, well these people are not so bad and so on, until literally you have no morality left to stand up for. And that has happened with society. They have been perfect at this, and they are still churning them out with stories in them, knowing the people will identify with the characters and they bend all morality upside down until even the most bizarre stuff becomes normal. And they act it into their own lives too.

Brad: Oh, yeah. They've have twisted it so much that I think Aldous Huxley had it right when he said that us revolting against them would be the equivalent of sheep revolting against the eating of mutton.

Alan: Yeah. That was Russell. At that time when he wrote that book they knew that the social sciences, and with guys like Bernays working with them, and the Macy group, and the Frankfort school, and they also had another group who helped to join them. They were given orders by the President; they were going to get massive funding to bring in a new society and they have actually done it. It's still ongoing today.

Brad: Yeah. And they have all these black project budgets that are through the roof, secret money. They are supposed to work for us, yet they are keeping all this stuff secret for them and they are using it against us. When they depopulate the earth they are going to use all that technology for their utopia.

Alan: That's right. It's like the old poem: man will go out with a whimper, not a bang… because he won't even know he's going out. They don't know they're going out now. You have a dysfunctional society. You've got a crazy dysfunctional society today because all natural purposes for living and even bonding has been destroyed. Psychiatrists are making a fortune off lonely people, in all age groups now, who have done it all, seen it all, except the one thing and that is they have no permanent mate, no best friend. They have nobody. And they are aging. And so the answer to that is lots of pills and lots of pills, or plastic surgery.

Brad: Funny you bring that up. These psychiatrists of today have been trained that anyone who talks about these things that are coming down, like you and I and others, is mentally ill.

Alan: That's right.

Brad: Because obviously, this isn't going on, we're paranoid schizophrenics.

Alan: Oh, obviously it has to be. Because you see, under psychiatry it's very simple. You're supposed to just simply be happy. Just be happy. Under any circumstances, just be happy. And if they can get you back into the flow of the work society, that maybe broke you down in the first place trying to earn a living, and get you into purchasing, buying, partying, having lots of sex, then they say that now you're fine again. See, you're normal again. That's what they mean by that; that's all they care about. Nothing about morality, reasons for living, etc, just replace it all with commercialization, lots of sex, and having parties and having fun. You know, this whole idea of having fun is a fairly new phenomenon. It started, again, with the 50s and 60s speeding up with all advertising. Advertising really changed its tactics; they didn't come on and sell a product. They came on a sold an idea with happy smiling faces in the background. There's mummy having an orgasm when she gets the latest gadget for her kitchen. That whole idea was you're supposed to be happy all the time. Human beings are supposed to be all inclusive of ALL kinds of emotions from the deepest sadness to ecstasy. That's where your thought processes can really sail off, and learn and mature and gain wisdom. It's not when you're happy and happy like a clown all the time that you become wise. So they have literally fixed us. They have fixed us in a stage of perpetual juvenilism.

Brad: And if you don't manage to stay on that mountain top all the time they give you medication.

Alan: That's right.

Brad: Normal life has valleys and mountain tops. Without the valleys you can't have a high and that's just the way. We're a comparative creature and we have to have reference points. We felt like this yesterday, now we feel like this. That's what gives us the excitement, the elation of life, the fabric of emotion, is our lows and our highs. But they want everyone to be kind of neutral and eventually we'll all just be like zombies, I guess.

Alan: That's correct. The greatest writings that ever stirred the imagination, and music even, of the past that came out, came out during times of reflection or even despondency, in some people, and that gave them the creative ability because you can't get it when you're going around grinning like a fool all the time. It doesn't happen in those periods. It doesn't happen at all. You need the lows to mature and generate that wisdom. Thanks for calling, Brad.

Brad: Thank you.

Alan: I'll go on to Mark from Massachusetts. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Alan, how you doing? It's great to finally get through here. I used to work in public education and I see exactly what you are talking about. It got to a point where you hand a paper or something back to a student, you don't say, have your mother or father sign this. It got to a point where it's guardians, you know. You don't want to even offend anybody anymore. It's really sad to see it but it's all true. Have you ever observed public education in America?

Alan: Yes, I have. There are actually quite a few good books out, plus I'm in touch with different teachers in Canada and the States.

Mark: Okay. I just have a couple of quick questions; I know that other people want to get through here. You mentioned the Fabian Society. Rumors have it, JFK, was he associated with them in any way?

Alan: I don't know. I know some of the democrats in the US, quite a lot of them actually, belonged to the same organization that Tony Blair and so on belong to. It's a world organization. So I wouldn't be surprised. He certainly knew of it and must have met with many of its leaders in fact during his lifetime.

Mark: Okay. That's good. I just had one last question. Where do Chavez, Castro and Morales fit into this new world order? Are they rogue communist countries or are they working for the big boys?

Alan: They are working for the big boys. If you go into the history of Castro for instance, you'll find that he was the best friend of Pierre Trudeau, who became Prime Minister of Canada. Now, Pierre Trudeau was a Rhodes Scholar. He also was the leader of the Canadian Communist Party; he led the Comintern Youth of Canada to Moscow in 1952. Then later on in the late 60s or 70s he became Prime Minister. Fidel used to come over to Canada in his uniform and visit him and he'd go over there. They were all working towards the same goal. This is out in the open now, but there is the import of the media. They didn't say anything when Pierre Trudeau was running for his candidacy, that he was actually the communist leader.

Mark: Wow. Because I saw Morales talking…

Alan: I tell you, hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mark from Massachusetts. Are you still there Mark? Mark dropped off I guess. There is a caller from Ontario. Hello?

Ontario: Hi. I have a question. Well, I have sort of a… I've been hearing lately people say that some of the things that seem to be operations, you know, from the elite, are being done really kind of sloppily, like you can see through them, very easily… at least if you're awake. Do you agree that they're getting more sloppy?

Alan: Not really. I think they are so confident because of the internet, you see. Every one puts up their data every day. All the chatter of what they are experiencing goes up on the internet, daily, and they take note of this, and they see what trends are trending and all the rest of it. They know if most of the public are under hypnosis or following Lady Gaga or whatever. They know they can push ahead and go further than they used to without being so careful, when most are distracted with other things.

Ontario: Do you think they are actually, like sometimes I get the feeling that they get a kick out of being sloppy because those of us who kind of see through them, it's almost like a slap in our face? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: It can be that too.

Ontario: Like, what are you going to do about it?

Alan: It can be that but I think really, it's just the fact that they don't have to be so careful anymore. Most of the public literally don't really care what's happening in the world. They don't really care what's happening even in their own countries, as long as it doesn't affect them personally, in the pocket, immediately, or curtail their way of life.

Ontario: You do hear a lot of people saying now, oh they're panicking, you know, they're panicking and that's why they're not being careful. I agree with you. I don't think they are really particularly…

Alan: They are not panicking in the least. Not at all. None at all. No. They have the pulse of the public on an ongoing real-time basis through the internet and all the chattering and so on. They know exactly how people are responding. And, believe you me, if something big happened and they got awfully sloppy in their reaction to it, or if they caused it to happen in the first place, they would simply pull back and have their damage control experts on television, OR they'd distract us all again with something else, on television. It's a perfect art, that's what it's down too. Thanks for calling.

Ontario: Thank you.

Alan: It's a perfect art. When you look into, like a lot of the links that I give you, look into all their connections and all of academia, and all the departments of academia, from all over the world, working together to keep us dumb and stupid while they bring on this beautiful world order. It's just astonishing that any of us can think at all and even question… even question things as we do. As I say, they haven't won as long as there are those out there who can still think and question. That's what humanity is. It's one thing to physically capture you and bind you, but those who try and steal your mind, that's that greatest rape of all; it honestly is. And they are doing it at birth with the children; they are indoctrinating them from the youngest age into their big lie. This is awful. But again, when you read the history of the world it's not really astonishing at all, because all great powers have used techniques on their public, so that a small elite can live an incredibly wealthy, high lifestyle, on the backs of their public, often a willing public depending on the particular religion they use, like ancient Egypt and so on.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Present Name of American Eugenics Society

The Eugenics Agenda

Jan. 12, 2011 (#745)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 12, 2011. Newcomers to the show, I always suggest you look into .com web site. You will find hundreds of audios for download there. I try and show you the shortcuts to the big picture, the big system which runs the world, how it's run, where they are going with it, and how old this agenda is. It's very, very old. It's a planned society we are going into. A lot of it's already accomplished in fact because generations have been trained already and they have left school thinking that privacy is a crazy thing to have. They are addicted to all their electronic gadgetry thinking it's all quite natural; it's all supplied by do-gooders for them to just be happy with. As long as they get these things supplied to them and they can go off into the Ethernet a lot can be done to them. A lot can be taken away from them and they won't mind so much. So I show you the big plan towards a socialist world government run, again, by the very rich people of the planet, and how it's done, and the big associations that work together to make it so – the parallel government, as professor Carroll Quigley called it.

Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you, so don't forget to buy the books and disks I have for sale, or donate. You'll find out how to do so on the web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can also donate and expect nothing back, except the hundreds of audios that are already up on the site, which you can download for free, and I think everybody does.

So that's really the big picture. The world we are going through right now, the big changes between two ages, as Brzezinski aptly called it, it is a change… a complete, utter change in societies, across the whole world, into a common global system, with a common agenda, and a common culture eventually, at the very, very end of it somehow working out, which of course will make it easier for those in control to manage the whole planet and everyone in it. That's why we are all being trained. That's why we were given the internet, by the way. Not because they wanted to keep us happy and entertained, but to make sure that they know EVERY SINGLE THING about you and they update that on a daily basis. Everyone really does; most folk put all their information up there. It's kind of silly when people phone in and say, could you be working for the other side collecting data on us? How many people are they emailing to every day? with all their ideas and thoughts and so on? They already know everything about you; they don't need me to do it, or anyone else for that matter. All they need is YOU. And people are so willing to just give up that information. It's astonishing to me how they have already been trained. Of course, they think, too, well, no one's really looking at me; I'm not so important; I'm good; I'm good, I follow the rules, whatever the rules are; and as they update the rules I follow the updates. But that's not the point, you see. Anyone can be unpredictable, anybody out there, as far as they're concerned at the top. When you go through all the masses and piles of paper from their psychological reviews, they don't trust anybody. That's why they've got to keep on monitoring you and everybody else on the planet. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Every once in a while I like to look at the movies I've seen before, the ones that have some relevant pieces in them, even though they always distort the overall picture and never give you the complete truth. It's a sad thing that most folk today get their history from Hollywood, which is really fictitious in many ways, it changes and spins things.

Gangs of New York is a good movie to watch; I've watched it quite a few times. It shows you, as a microcosm of society, in the movie, where gangs fight for control over a city, which in reality is the way things really do work. Those who end up in high positions in office, believe you me, they're just another gang. They're the top gang, unless they have one above them which is the federal gang. That's how things really are set up. In the movie, at the end, they show you the two main gangs vying for power, over extortion and all the rest of it, all the rackets, fighting it off in the square and in comes the military. Lincoln was in at that time and he set the military upon the different gangs who were rampaging through the streets. They were also rampaging for different reasons. Not just the gangs, it was because all at the same time conscription came into the United States for the Civil War, and the people didn't want it. You could get out of it though if you had $300, so the wealthier ones didn't have to send their sons off, and that's always the way of it. But for the regular people, if your name came up, that was you off. And you had lots of Irish immigrants coming in at the same time, which was, again, mandated by the federal government because they wanted bodies to fill the uniforms that they had made up for them. They came right off the boats and got kitted up and then off and went onto another boat and went further south; it was like an assembly line basically. Rival gangs in the middle of the city sparked off at the same time because one of them was the Orange Order; it doesn't mention that in the movie of course. The Orange Order was a Masonic order; it still is. It gives the Queen the highest honors, the Queen of England, or whoever is the King – it's always been that way. That was to be the traveling lodge of the British Army, that came in even before, even during the War for Independence and they set up lodges everywhere that remained there.

So it's interesting to see it worked out in a movie version where they managed to cut out the Masonic part of it of course. Otherwise they do show you how the gangs work, together or against each other, with different factions, sometimes with, sometimes against, depending on their interests. And how the mayor himself, Boss Tweed, who was the real mayor at the time, who really was, you might say, the CEO over so many different corporations in the city it was incredible. The guy had millions and millions of dollars in the bank when he was eventually put in prison for scamming and skimming off the top of everything, even the Erie Canal project. He also ran the gangs; he had them working for him too. There are so many really true quips that come out of his mouth, in the movie, it's astonishing because nothing has really changed, except the propaganda, and the media being on board with the propaganda, or even owned by those who are in power. It's better today, much, much better, and continuous; we get it on a daily basis. So the propaganda overcomes what people see themselves. You dismiss your own perceptions, your own experiences, and a lot of folk will just believe the propaganda and go against themselves. Boss Tweed also is the guy who said, we can always hire half the poor to kill the other half, in case of riots and so on. He had so many things that he said that were so true, and it's still the same today. It's still the same today.

When you look at the news, and believe you me, there's almost a scarcity of news right now, especially from the US. They go on and on about the shooting, of course, of the government official, but they're not talking about anything else, pretty well. And yet there is so much going on across the rest of the world as well and even that is a lot of recycled news. So you have to dig in to find what's going on, because there are meetings all over the world right now with different big international organizations, that do work with government and they are set to push their climate change – now that they've changed it from global warming to climate change; you can't lose can you? So they're going to push the climate change even further because, really, it's not just an ecological, it's an economic change, it's a social change, and it's a eugenical change as well. The fact that man must reduce his numbers drastically, be put into the crowded cities, for the next 40 years, and just bring down the population, which won't be a hard since most people in the Western world, the youngsters, have opted not to have children now. You know, you can't get out and party when you've got children and responsibilities; and that's what they've chosen.

At the same time too, to bring on all the different agendas, parts of the agendas – there are sub-agendas and so on – and to bring it into fruition, you must create crisis after crisis after crisis. That's what we've been hit with since 2001, ongoing war. I read an article from the military called, Perpetual War; I read it on the air. It's in the archives section; it's well worth the read. That's what we're in now, perpetual war… from economics and all kinds of crisis, real or unreal. It doesn't matter as long as the government takes action and social action to prevent things from happening; that's the excuse for it all. And they are rampaging ahead, and I mean rampaging, in unison with the rest of the world, through the United Nations.

IF you had even an economic crisis, and massive unemployment, why would you hit people harder and harder and harder, unless you want to bring it to literally the breaking point? – true crisis situations. Well, they want to do that because then they can bring in all the next bunch of rules, laws, and more communitarianism where you'll end up being packed into houses like the Russians did in the Soviet era, where 20 families would share a small building for instance. That is coming, by the way, and I'll be touching on that later. Here is what's happened in Britain.

Families hit as fuel and food costs soar
(... and energy bill could DOUBLE every five years)
By Sean Poulter / dailymail.co.uk / 12th January 2011

Millions of hard-pressed families are being further squeezed by punishing rises in fuel bills (Alan: …for their heating.) and food prices. (A: Their electricity in Britain now is owned by a German company thanks to the EU; it's fantastic, all this. How wonderful it was going to be, this EU, this Economic Union, wonderful for everybody. It's just amazing to me that everybody is now bankrupt and suffering – isn't it? – in every nation.)

Energy giant E.ON (A: …E.ON… eon.) yesterday announced a price increase as experts warned that bills are set to double every five years.

The German-owned supplier will put up electricity tariffs by 9 per cent and gas by 3 per cent – adding an average of £62 to annual dual fuel bills for 4.3million customers.

At the same time, figures from the British Retail Consortium show that food prices are continuing to rise at double the pace of wages. (A: And that's because the big boys now are manipulating all the food prices across the world. They are competing with each other, or putting on the appearance of competition, to drive up prices. All our food, you see, is in the stock market; that's where it goes… to the highest bidder. That's part of the agenda too because they want to bring in rationing. There's nothing they can't make happen, you understand, when there are about 12 MAIN families and maybe 50 others that throw BILLIONS across the world every single day, in the stock market. They control it.)

This means a family spending £100 a week on food a year ago will have to find an extra £208 a year to put meals on the table. (A: It's going to be a lot more than that.)

The increases in the cost of living come as the country struggles to emerge from recession. (A: What a joke. It's like the US trying to get out from its incredible trillions and trillions of dollars of debt. It's impossible. This in Britain here, it's like someone trying to come out of a lake and he's been drowning and then the heavens open up and a downpour comes down on you. You can't get out. So "as the country struggles to emerge from recession"… that's a joke.)

Petrol (A: Gasoline…) prices are also running around 20 per cent higher than a year ago, while rail fares leapt this month.

The pain is further compounded by the Government's VAT increase to 20 per cent. (A: That's on everything you buy, 20% on top in tax.)

Consumers have been warned by City analysts that the energy price increases are just a taste of things to come. (A: That's to make you feel better.)

Experts at Unicredit banks (A: How can you have experts when they always bankrupt you and they can't get their books straight, supposedly?) said the switch to green generation (A: …ha!), the building of wind farms and nuclear power stations, as well as the installation of smart meters in every home, will send bills rocketing. (A: I thought all this was going to make things cheaper? Of course it wasn't.)

Recovery? The British economy may be growing again (A: I don't know where.) but people are facing a living standards squeeze fuelled by price rises and the increase in VAT to 20 per cent.

So they aren't going to get out of this, and it's not meant to get out. It's meant to cause crisis in every single nation. It's meant to bring the International Monetary Fund in to every single nation, and then The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund will give – and they have already said this – they are going to give special – they already are, already – giving special drawing rights. You borrow from them now, directly. Rather than going to different private bankers, you go to them directly to get your dole money, the money that you're going to owe forever and ever, with compound interest. And they run your countries.

At the same time they're doing this, we're seeing the environmentalist organizations, the big foundations, push and push with their usual junk of nonsense and lies and deceit because they can't let up now, you see. This is a vital part to bring in this new world order, this new socialist world order, where we're going to be taught from cradle to grave how to live, what to do, what shoe to put on first, and all the rest of it, right through our entire life. That's what it's all about, under the guise of saving the planet. We've seen Australia, for instance, being absolutely screwed, and I mean screwed by the environmentalists. Now they've got floods there and I'll read this little item here. It explains what happened in Queensland, Australia.

Queensland floods:
but at least the 'endangered' Mary River cod is safe, eh?
By James Delingpole / January 11th, 2011 / telegraph.co.uk

This is the endangered cod fish. I'll tell you why the city is flooding and it's because of environmentalists. I'll read this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, Britain cut back on its gravel and sanding operations because they were told by the environmentalists and all the experts, again, that last winter was a freak winter – like a real winter – and it wouldn't happen again because the Earth is warming up and warming up. So they didn't bother getting prepared, and then they had to get the Army in to dig towns and villages out. What a mess that was. The same thing happened in Australia because every 30-40 years they always have flood in this area and that's just the cycle it goes through. But the environmentalists said, no, that's not going to happen again because you see, we have global warming, global warming, climate change. This article here is from a blogger that put it on James Delingpole's blog at The Telegraph.

This is a guest post from one of our regular commenters, Memory Vault. He's understandably upset about the Australian floods, which may have claimed more than 70 lives. But what really upsets him is that this disaster could have been prevented. He blames green campaigners so wedded to their ideology they never stop to consider the human consequences. It is to them his bitter letter is addressed.

Andrew Bolt (A: …another fella…) has similarly harsh words for Australia's eco nuts. Were it not for the actions of Environment Minister Peter Garrett, for example, the Queensland town of Gympie would not now be underwater. Unfortunately, Garrett took it upon himself to block the proposed dam that would have prevented it.

Federal Environment Minister Peter Garrett on Wednesday said he made the interim decision to reject the controversial $1.8 billion plan to dam the Mary River because evidence showed it could kill off endangered species.

"The project would have serious and irreversible effects on national listed species such as the Australian lungfish, the Mary River turtle and the Mary River cod – both of those endangered.

Here is Memory Vault's post. It is addressed to the climate trolls who haunt this blog, forever assuring us with their characteristic shrill certainty, that the "science" is now settled and that we sceptics are greedy, selfish fools.

(A: So here is the blogger.)
I am sitting here in my home in South East Queensland, watching the news come in about the flooding everywhere. Entire suburbs around Brisbane and several smaller towns are either isolated by flood-waters or have been evacuated. Highways are cut everywhere.

People have been dying. So far about 20 people have died in the past week – nine just this morning when a deluge went through the Lockyer Valley. Most of them children. Another 70 are missing. One could put it all down to "just" weather.

Except EXACTLY the same floods occurred in EXACTLY the same places back in 1974, with much the same tragic loss of life and destruction of property.

Back then we weren't nearly as clever and learned as you think yourselves to be today. Back then we had this silly notion that climate was cyclical, and if we didn't prepare for it, we would have a repeat of the same tragedies to deal with in "about thirty years". That was the thinking of the scientists back then – that climate went in roughly thirty year cycles.

Flood mitigation programs were planned. A series of levee banks and diversionary dams would be built. Brisbane and SE QLD (A: South East Queensland.) would NEVER suffer such devastation again. After all, we had thirty years to plan and build and improve.

And that's what we did – or at least started. Wivenhoe Dam got built as the first step, but by the time it was finished clever people like you lot who "knew" that such things were never going to happen again had taken over. (A: That's the environmentalists.) CO2 AGW (A: Anthropogenic Global Warming – man-made global warming.) madness had already taken hold.

Instead we had "post modern" minds like Tim Flannery "advising" the government that because of Anthropogenic Global Warming, SE QLD would be perpetually in drought from then on. "Forget dams and flood mitigation programs", intoned the wise Dr Tim – "build desalination plants instead". (A: Because obviously they wouldn't have any water to drink.)

So that's what our government did. And that is why thirty five years later, we are once again suffering exactly the SAME tragic loss of life and destruction of property, pretty-much exactly where, and when, and how, those stupid scientists who foolishly believed climate was cyclical had predicted.

Meanwhile our billion dollar desalination plant is quietly being mothballed, (A: And that's what they do. They just pull things off quietly when they are wrong, and that goes for everything.) and emergency crews are frantically trying to work out how they might be able to save nineteen thousand homes from destruction in the next couple of days, as the Lockyer deluge hits Brisbane. Wise Dr Tim Flannery has been made 'Australian of the Year" for his contributions. (A: What an asshole, eh?)

I google on the internet for climate extremes and climate-related disasters in the 1972 – 1979 period – the period of the last transition in the natural weather cycle, and I find that it wasn't a good period in many places around the world. Record and near record high – and low temperatures, record and near-record precipitation, and so on. Floods and droughts pretty-much mimicking what is happening now, and in pretty-much the same places.

I also noted that the indicators of the "silly" theory of the cyclical nature, ocean and atmospheric, are pretty much exactly as they are now.

I have to admit it could all get a bit depressing. But then I remember that the world is in the capable hands of much cleverer people than those silly scientists back in the Seventies who believed climate was cyclical. Now the decisions are being made by clever people like Dr Tim Flannery

That is when I weep for my fellow Man. (A: ...because it could all have been prevented.)

But you see, we're never going to get any rain anymore; it's global warming. We're going to be frying by now. Maybe we are frying and our perceptions have been all screwed up, eh? Maybe it's our fault.

Then Delingpole goes on in The Telegraph too, with his own blog and he says…

'Everything dead by tomorrow!' warns Zoological Society of London
By James Delingpole Environment / January 11th, 2011 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: … the guys who make their money and living, and their contributions FLOOD in through all these climate disasters, and vanishing species. Now it's the coral. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. According to the Zoological Society of London, all the coral is going to die, you see. Everything is suddenly going to die… because they count on the people who weep easily when they see panda bears, just throwing money at them you see, stuff like that. That's how they get their cash, and they live very well, these characters.

The Zoological Society of London has drawn up a hit list of the 10 attractive coral species most likely to die quite soon. Well, of course it has. Nothing suits the ZSL's spirit of misanthropy and catastrophism better than another mournful litany of all the species loss which is bound to occur as a result of mankind's ongoing crime of having the temerity to exist. (A: Isn't that true.)

Look: those of us on the other side of the argument like corals too. The difference is, we see them as something to celebrate and enjoy rather than things to be regarded solely through a prism of guilt, self-hatred and apocalyptic despair. Naturalists never used to talk this way. Until the Nazis – and, before them, the German romantics – started poisoning the wells, nature was something we could all happily appreciate without being made to feel by yet another eco-fascist that we were personally going to be the cause of its imminent demise.

If the ZSL wants to make a list of pretty corals, why can't it just distribute it with facts about their habitats and their formation, maybe with lots of nice shiny pictures for us all to wonder at? Why must they lace their message with doom and misanthropy?

I suppose their excuse will be that these corals ARE endangered and that something must be done by YESTERDAY at the latest. But is this another of those overblown eco-panics in the manner of the floating island of plastic bags twice the size of Texas which in fact turned out to be 1/100th the size of Texas?

At Watts Up With That there's the most brilliant new guest post by David Middleton which describes in much learned and carefully referenced detail why "ocean acidification" is just another exercise in green junk science, and why corals actually thrive with more CO2. (A: So do vegetables and plants and trees.) And Watts-y has run stories before about how surprisingly quickly coral reliefs recover from another deadly menace, bleaching. This is the problem with so many green scare stories. On closer examination they turn out to be bunk and I don't think it does the environmental cause any favour. The inevitable result is the Boy Who Cried Wolf effect. We just think the eco-nuts are a bunch of hysterics which, frankly, a lot of them are.

Lest you think I'm having a gratuitous dig at a perfectly decent, political neutral organisation that just runs London and Whipsnade zoo, have a look at their website. The ZSL is in it up to the neck in the field of deep green propaganda. (A: And he gives you their web site to ponder.) Here, for example, is its heavily politicised junk-science in action on coral reefs: (A: He gives you examples too of what they say, with precision, like this for instance; this is from their site.)

Coral reefs first appeared more than 400 million years ago. (A: And I tell you, it was at half past four in the afternoon, on a Friday, in September, the 27th. Just joking.) We could wipe them out in a comparative heartbeat. This film shows the devastating effect of climate change on the world's incredible, diverse coral reefs. It paints a disturbing picture of a world that has lost its reefs forever – our world in 2065.

I mean, it's so brilliant giving these predictions of WAY into the future, and by that time no one is going to remember what they said. But it has an impact now, you see. As I say, we're in an age now of crisis creation, perpetual crisis, one after another. EVERYTHING is falling down, apparently, supposedly… because they've got to get us all ready for the big, big change. It's already drafted up and they'll unroll the screeds of papers and laws and all the rest of it, and plans, when it's time to do so. And we'll say, save us, save us master, save us; we'll be your slaves… just feed us. That's what will come. You wait and see. And you'll be amazed at all the people around you who will be on their knees, saying just that.

And now of course they are saying too, after talking about running out of water…

Lakes a big source of climate-warming gas: study
By Alister Doyle, Environment Correspondent / reuters.com / Jan 6, 2011

(A: That's a new study. I'm not kidding. Canada, you know, Canada thought it was going to have a walk through all this stuff because of all the water we have here. There is nothing but water wherever you go. It's forests and water. Lakes and water and forest everywhere, and billions of mosquitoes. We thought we were going to have a great time of it with the CO2 offsets, they call them. Then the UN told us we've got bad trees; our trees are not good trees, they're bad trees. So we have to pay not only the CO2 stuff but pay for having bad trees as well. No kidding. And now we've got all this water and they went and told us, oh, that's giving off all this gas, climate warming gas study.)

OSLO (Reuters) - Lakes and rivers emit far more of a powerful greenhouse gas than previously thought, counteracting the overall role of nature in soaking up climate-warming gases, a study showed on Thursday. (A: No kidding, eh. Suddenly it's reversed, eh. Just like that. Isn't it amazing how they reverse everything in our day and age. Just suddenly, all of a sudden one day everything is 180 degrees in the opposite direction. Just like that. And they never mention that all the scientists, up until that day saying the opposite, are now telling you the 180° reversal. They never say they must have been wrong. They never say that, do they? these same characters.)

A review of 474 freshwater systems indicated they emitted methane equivalent to 25 percent of all carbon dioxide -- the main greenhouse gas blamed for stoking climate change (A: Which is nonsense because the biggest thing in so-called greenhouse gas, which you must have for life on the planet by the way, is WATER VAPOR, evaporation. But they don't mention that here.) -- absorbed by the world's land areas every year.

Trees and other plants absorb carbon dioxide as they grow.

"Methane emissions from freshwater sources were greater than expected," David Bastviken, lead author of the study at Linkoping University in Sweden, told Reuters. (A: And he's got to do this now because now he's on a roll. He's going to get grants for saying this, for more studies you see.)

"Some of the carbon that is being captured and stored by the Earth will be counteracted by methane from these freshwater sources," according to the study by experts . . . (A: What are we going to do, you know? I mean, they wanted lots and lots of water. They're telling us the world is running out of water, as Brisbane goes under water and drowns. They're still harping on, we're going to run out of water. Then they're telling us that all the water, the fresh water we have is bad water, just like we've got bad trees in Canada; the wrong kind of trees, you see. We've got the wrong kind of water I guess. That's going to cost us a fortune in personal taxes, you understand that? That's what it's all about.)

Emissions of methane, released by decaying vegetation (A: I thought vegetation was good, eh? But it decays and people forget it gives off methane, eh.) and other organic matter in rivers, reservoirs, lakes and streams, have not previously been properly built into models (A: For the computers of course, the special ones they use.) used to understand global warming, Bastviken said.

The findings indicate that other parts of the landscape, led by forests, should be prized more as the most robust natural stores of greenhouse gases, he said.

"This means that forests and other local environments, being carbon sinks, are even more important" in helping offset global warming, he said. Land-based stores "may be more rare than expected."

So at the end of it all it tells you that forests are even more important, after telling you that they rot and they give off this stuff, methane. They are even more important than ever, to help offset global warming, he says. So there's your doublespeak. Maybe the guy will get two grants for giving doublespeak; I don't know. Who knows? In this day and age anything can happen, as we're experiencing.

The next part, too, I've mentioned before how they select little countries, sometimes islands, to do tests for the rest of the world. Sometimes they'll use part of your own country to do a test, for various things, for this new world order as they call it, this smarter new world order where experts can manage us from the cradle to the grave. It says here…

South Korea promotes credit cards to go greener
Tue, Jan 11 2011 / reuters.com / By Ju-min Park

(A: We're all animals you understand, and we like rewards, we don't like getting punished. So they're going to reward you if you use your credit card to buy smart green stuff.)

SEOUL (Reuters) - Kim Yong-sook is an idealist who longs for a greener lifestyle, which means walking more and wasting less. But she never dreamed that her credit card could help save the planet. (A: No kidding, eh?)

The 59-year-old stay-at-home mother (A: I thought she walked everywhere; she stays at home.) is one of many set to take advantage of a new program in South Korea that will offer "green credits" for consumers who embrace a low-carbon lifestyle. Credit cards have become more than a purchasing tool in South Korea, offering discounts on movies or food and freebies. Now a new government program will add energy consumption incentives to that list. (A: You understand, everything out there, everything they give you, including your credit cards, can be weaponized against you? And of course, that's just coincidental isn't it?)

Indeed, according to a new 2011 policy plan announced by the Ministry of Environment, buying eco-friendly products or living green (A: You know, at one time if you turned green you were going to throw up.) in ways such as taking public transit by using a so-called green credit card, will be good both for the environment and your wallet. (A: And they've just said that they are doubling the cost of traveling by train and bus in Britain.) The credits can be redeemed for cash or be used to lower utility bills.

"Accumulating green credits does not sound bothersome at all," said Kim.

So there you go. You know, with simple little incentives like that… it worked with the stores, grocery stores and department stores. Do you have our friendly customer card, sir? You know. Do you have our air miles card? That's also, by the way, the Air Mile card in Canada, which they use in grocery stores and they use in the liquor store, is also half-owned by the government, so they track EVERY purchase that you make. Again, that's coincidental though isn't it? But folk pull them out all the time; I'm the odd person there. What they're really doing is punishing you if you use cash, making you pay the full price for something.

And if you think things are bad, there is a lot worse to come. They've already announced, for instance, that phthalates and the bisphenol A, and all the things that sterilize primarily males, are in your foods, in so many different ways. It's also in that clear wrapping they use for meats, etc, for those who still eat meat. It soaks through into the meat as well, just to make sure you get a good dose of it. They know all this – they knew this stuff back in the 1800s – what it did to males, by the way. They're going further. Never mind the fact what it's doing to us... edible packaging is coming on the way, right.

Edible Packaging Materials
annualreviews.org
Annual Review of Food Science and Technology - Vol. 1: 415-448 (Volume publication date April 2010)
First published online as a Review in Advance on January 12, 2010
Theeranun Janjarasskul and John M. Krochta
Department of Food Science and Technology, University of California, Davis, California 95616-8686

Research groups and the food and pharmaceutical industries recognize edible packaging as a useful alternative or addition to conventional packaging to reduce waste (A: …of course. I guess we just eat it when we're finished.) and to create novel applications for improving product stability, quality, safety, variety, and convenience for consumers. (A: That's what we've all been craving, is to eat the packaging, isn't it?) Recent studies have explored the ability of biopolymer-based food packaging materials to carry and control-release active compounds. (A: Do you want that in your food? It sounds awfully scientific; science is good. Maybe we'll all want it, hmm?) As diverse edible packaging materials derived from various by-products or waste from food industry are being developed (A: In other words, nothing is going to waste, including the packaging; you're going to eat it.), the dry thermoplastic process is advancing rapidly as a feasible commercial edible packaging manufacturing process. The employment of nanocomposite concepts to edible packaging materials promises to improve barrier and mechanical properties and facilitate effective incorporation of bioactive ingredients and other designed functions. (A: Boy, that's a mouthful, eh? It sounds awfully scientific; it must be… we should leave that decision up to specialists, eh? It's just too highfalutin for me to understand here – and that's how it works for most folk – Oh, I can't understand it; it must be right though.) In addition to the need for a more fundamental understanding to enable design to desired specifications, edible packaging has to overcome challenges such as regulatory requirements, consumer acceptance (A: They'll get the consumers to eat it quite easily. It'll be on all the fast food ads and everything, and little Johnny grabs it and guzzles it down, and chomps away at the packaging.), and scaling-up research concepts to commercial applications.

I'm not kidding you, folks. You know, anything goes now as they go on a roll. And science is used for everything, as an excuse for everything. You know, experts say it, it must be true.

The World Bank, now people don't know that most cities belong to an organization that's worldwide, and pretty well all the staff in the cities belongs to it as well. At the head of it is The World Bank. Local Governments for Sustainability, it's called.

About ICLEI
iclei.org

ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability is an association of over 1200 local government Members who are committed to sustainable development. Our Members come from 70 different countries and represent more than 569,885,000 people.

It comes under the United Nations but The World Bank is at the top of it. It says here…

The World Bank: Cities crucial to climate change action
December 7, 2010 / iclei.org

A report just released by The World Bank supports rapid, unified action from cities to counter the effects of climate change. (A: I love how they changed it from global warming to climate change, which just means changes in the weather, which happens all the time, but it covers all bases doesn't it?) It also indicates that cities are not waiting for action from national governments and fully appreciate the urgency of the world's climate change predicament. (A: And it's true. You know, they don't bother about governments; they just bypass them. The governments know it's happening and they're quite happy because that's the agenda. The mayors and councilors all join this group and sign their name to it, and go ahead regardless. The World Bank gives you their web site to download a pdf and so on, of their new report.)

• Visit The World Bank website to download a brief or full version pdf of the new report, Cities and Climate Change: An Urgent Agenda. (A: It's amazing too, they want us all crammed into these falling apart cities, for the next 50 years, as we party away, we're into the old age home or euthanasia home, and then they won't have any problem with us because, as I say, we don't have children anymore.)

"Many world cities, such as New York , Mexico City, Amman, or Sao Paulo are not waiting for a comprehensive and global climate deal to emerge, they are already acting on climate change," says Andrew Steer, World Bank Special Envoy for Climate Change, in an article on The World Bank website.

The report calls for collaborative action by cities and local government organizations such as ICLEI: (A: That's the name for this, the proper name for this organization.)

"New partnerships are emerging: (A: Amazing how everything is done through partnerships and charitable organizations and foundations, isn't it?) United Nations Environment Programme, UN-Habitat, and the World Bank have developed a joint work plan expressly to provide faster and more coordinated assistance to cities. (A: And here are the guys who are now in charge. They've already got charge of dishing out the lending to every country, with their other little organization, their brother there the IMF, or their gopher it might be called, and The World Bank. So they run your economy, and whether you'll have money to purchase food for instance, or not, or starve to death. And here they are, also running the environmental program. Do you think that stinks somehow, eh? Too much power in one little area here?) . . .

The report pinpoints the recent signing of the Mexico City Pact - which includes a mayoral agreement (A: Your majors all signed it… that's Canada and the States.) to report climate data through the carbonn Cities Climate Registry (cCCR) - as a smart way forward for cities and "highlight how, by working together, cities are able to move more quickly and more comprehensively as they address (A: …changes in the weather.) climate change." (A: Quite something... quite something…)

To do with communitarianism, as I say, people say, well how can they introduce it? They'd have to go to work for years to work out all the things they'd have to do. All the problems that it would cause as you're crammed together and maybe sharing a few apartments, and one toilet, and one kitchen, with maybe 20 families. They've already suggested this happen, by the way, in Britain when Blair was in. He cut back on different benefits for peoples and so on and advocated the sharing of these apartments. Well you see, they had already done it, since 1919 in the Soviet Union. I'll read how they did it there and what's coming your way. Maybe the youngsters won't mind, with their little tweeters and so on going all the time; they'll be too occupied. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about communitarianism and how everything has been done already. All the problems that will happen along the way, with personality conflicts, over who's going to use the bathroom at the right time, same time, or the kitchen and so on, or whose day it is to scrub the floors in the corridors... that's all been done. They've figured out all these ways, over many, many years, in the Soviet Union. Remember, it's a soviet socialist system we're in now. Socialism.

Communal living in Russia
kommunalka.colgate.edu

This article was written by Sandra Evans, who holds a Masters in Russian Studies from The European University of St Petersburg, Russia. It's a social science paper that she put out there. She gave it out at a school, under UNESCO and the International Social Sciences Council. It says here…

VESTNIK, THE JOURNAL OF RUSSIAN AND... / THE "KOMMUNALKA" AND GATED COMMUNITIES
sras.org / 17.06.2005

Sandra Evens holds a Masters in Russian Studies from The European University of St. Petersburg, Russia.
The following was originally presented at the International Summer School "Comparative Research in the Social Sciences: Operationalizations" in Sofia, Bulgaria, September 2004, organized by UNESCO and the International Social Sciences Council.
Variations of Community: The Kommunalka and Gated Communities / by Sandra Evans, 2004

(A: She compares this, interestingly enough, with one of the privileged systems in the States. Remember, it's to be a system based on privilege; if you're more essential to the community, meaning a worker for the government or whatever, you get special privileges. She compares these living quarters with the gated communities of the US primarily. There are some similarities in some ways, although one is higher class for, again, wealthier people. It says…)

For presenting two variations of community, I would like to use asynchronous comparative analysis in order to highlight similarities, differences and ambivalences within the context of (post)modernity. The two types of living arrangements in question here are: 1) the Kommunalka, (A: This is the term they use in the soviet system.) or communal apartment (A: They are still using them a lot in China.) (in Russian kommunalnaja kvartira, short Kommunalka), which was the prevalent living arrangement in the urban spaces of the Soviet Union, where a number of families lived together in common living quarters sharing a kitchen, toilet and bathroom (A: Eventually they got bathrooms in the 50s I think.) and 2) gated communities, a widespread phenomenon on the current American real estate landscape, where groups of homeowners share common facilities and are subject to stringent rules and regulations behind walls often protected by security guards. (A: That's the gated communities.) While these two variations of community on different continents, in different cultures, at different times in history with different backgrounds and reasons for existing might at first seem unrelated and thus, unfit for comparison, they do have some common denominators that make comparison a nonetheless interesting and valuable exercise.

(A: Then she goes through some of them too, because it's to do with duties, you see. Both of them have duties. In these gated communities for instance, if the order is that all doors must be painted green, and not just any green but this green, then you get fined massive amounts of money if they are not. And it might be your turn, in some of them, to mow the grass, the lawn. Stuff like that. It's to do with duties. She goes through more to do with even moral codes that come down with it. It's quite a nice little study she did here because it changes your behavior when you are crammed together with people. You have a common code so that you can all coexist together, and different living arrangements.)

Based on these commonalities, I will briefly introduce both types of communities within their historical setting and in conclusion will analyze them considering their present-day implications.

And the implications are: communitarianism. She doesn't mention it here but that's why the study is done obviously. I'm sure there are hundreds of others doing and have been doing for many, many years the same studies for what's to come in this wonderful new communal living system of interdependency that we've all to go through, very shortly, because of all the incredible crisis we are having, one after another for goodness sake. But there's no time to read it all. I'll put these links up on my site, .com tonight, so have a look at them. Give me an hour or so to start uploading, or to get the first one up there. I'll see you tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain--Fuel & Food Prices to Double Every 5 Years

Australia--Queensland Floods but at least the "Endangered" Mary River Cod is Safe, eh?

Delingpole on Zoological Society of London's Hype over Corral

Lakes a Big Source of Greenhouse Gas

Training Sustainability by Green Credit Cards

Edible Food Packaging

Local Governments for Sustainability

--World Bank ties to Above Article

Communitarianism and Kommunalka

Similarities of Kommunalka and Gated Communities

January 13th, 2011 #746
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 13th, 2011. Newcomers, as always, look into .com website, and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there already for free download. And remember all those sites you see listed on the .com have transcripts too, have a lot of transcripts in English of the talks as well, if you want to print them up, and hand them around to your friends. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll see that listed on the .com as well, and you can take your pick from the choice that's available there.

And remember too, you're the audience that brings me to you, because I don't bring on most of the guests that other ones do, who generally are selling something, and that's okay. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly to RBN by advertisers to pay for the airtime and the staff and equipment and bills that they incur. So, it's up to you to keep me going, and you can do so, by buying the books and discs that I have for sale, at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order. And you can use PayPal. Just use the donation button, and follow it up by an email to me, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. Some people send cash. And across the world, same idea. You've also got Western Union for direct wire transfer. You can use Money Gram, which also wires, but you can, it has the ability too to give you a check if you ask for it. Which they can post off, and it's a lot cheaper, and that takes about seven days to get here. And some people again, just send cash. And again, PayPal to buy the books and so on or to donate. Just use the donation button, and follow it up by an email, with your order. And remember too, there's thousands who listen, who never send a penny this way. So, you can certainly help me out and keep me on the air, and keep me doing what I'm doing by sending the occasional few pennies over to me, through PayPal or whatever means you wish to. Because, pretty well all the items, all the topics I bring up here are picked up very quickly by other hosts and so on. And there's other writers who even grab the stuff and publish books on it. So you're getting all that for free. And nothing really is for free. It takes its toll in one way or another, or even in health, believe you me. Because this is more than any job, and it's more than most folk could actually stand.

Now, we're going through the biggest transformations we've seen for hundreds of years, and Kissinger and others and Brzezinski talked about this, a long time ago, because you see, nothing happens in the world on any large scale without planning. It takes a lot of planning. It takes a lot of machinery to set it up. That's bureaucrats and various organizations to set a trend in motion. Lots of negotiations, when they go through the United Nations and so on, and they bring in the desired kind of world, which they plan. Because you see, there are rulers of this world, and they don't plan to lose control of the world as they bring us through these transitions. Even for the next fifty, a hundred years, they plan to have their offspring in control of it. And therefore, they often divulge a lot of information in their own books, because they've got tremendous egos, and they've got to tell you something. They want to be admired and worshiped by a peer group, and all the lessers down there. They let a lot out of the bag, as I say, and they tell you what's often coming up. And a lot of that too is predictive programming, getting people used to the idea of inevitability, and that's how those who are not in the know see things. “Oh, it's inevitable, I guess. What can you do? I guess it had to go this way.” And that's what you're supposed to think. We'll expose some of that tonight, and show you how it's guided. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big changes we're going through right now, and really, even the changes I've seen in my own life, and they were radical changes, believe you me, from being a toddler growing up and being observant too, and wondering and asking questions as to why things were drastically changing. And I lived through the sexual revolution as they called it and a whole bunch of revolutions, and I knew darn well that they were not coming from people with a few placards on the street. They were coming from big, powerful, wealthy sources and eventually I found out they were foundations, private foundations. And Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, admitted that too. He called them the parallel government. The whole idea of democracy is an illusion. And it always was an illusion. There's always been an elite.

They all agree on that. Every major writer out there agrees there's always been a dominant minority, and there always will be according to Huxley, Aldous Huxley, and they don't plan to give up their power to the rabble down below, as they like to call them. But it's nice to have the people down below behave, thinking they actually have a say in things. And we're supplied with all the circuses too, and the clowns we call politicians, that come out and speak on our behalf, supposedly, and go off in strange directions, which they never, ever mention at election times to do with globalism and interdependency, and giving your money off to other countries all the time, as you go down the tubes. Things like that. And I've watched this my whole life, but I've always tried to find out why, all the reasons behind it.

Again, as I say, too, I've watched families fall apart. When I was young, people actually had children, and kind of liked it. They didn't think of living any other way at that time. That was the norm. And really, I saw from the top, from the BBC, for instance, it was totally staffed by people from Eton. They only employed people from Eton to work in the BBC at that time. And I thought, well this is the aristocracy; why are they pushing all the pop music they called it, and the go-go dancing, and the sexual liberation, the drug scene? They were pushing that mightily, and all that stuff. And it's because you see, it had been planned a long time before I was born.

We find traces of that in Karl Marx and all the Socialist writers ever since. The destruction of the family unit had to come, and they would use what they would called sexual liberation. Remember all the wars that they used in Socialism, or Communism, it's the same thing. Communism is just Socialism in a hurry. And were used, and they called them revolutions. That's why you've got sexual revolutions or liberation, as well. National liberation was part of the process, supposedly, of the Marxian theory. And lots of other liberations, but it's all to do with creating as they destroy an old society, creating a new society and a new way of living for everyone. And of course, they get right into the schools and indoctrinate the children there. And it still goes on today, it's even more hyper today. Because the children, they have even more advanced techniques, to get through into the minds of the children, and they'll all grow up being nice little Greenies. And very few will ever think of mating. Most won't want children at all. And that's the way it's supposed to go, according to the great plan, you see.

Part of this big foundation, this parallel government that's comprised of incredibly wealthy, tax-free foundations, that all came out again in the Reece Commission in the 1950s, and there was a book put out too, by one of the people involved, called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's well worth the read. It was all verified by Quigley again, for the Council on Foreign Relations, who talked about the parallel government and the technocrats they would use as well. Technocrats, by the way, are the Kissinger / Brzezinski types, and the people who advise presidents. People who are appointed to the top, but they're never elected to anything. And they could be there one day, they could be at the United Nations the next year, and World Bank the following year, and then back into something else. They're rotated around. They get the big movements done to change the world, working in unison, all from the same central source, obviously, since they're all on board with the same agenda, and they don't get any criticism from the public, because the public are vastly unaware of them or what they're doing. And because they belong to private organizations they are exempt from laws and prosecution, and various things. They're not under governmental control, you might say. And that's the beauty of them, they can really get things done. And I've read articles here from the big books themselves, the big players, who've stated this, that they can get the job done.

The Club of Rome, that's another big, powerful think tank, working for these foundations, and as advisor to the United Nations, one of the main advisors, talked about this too, that Democracy was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties. They couldn't get the job done. What they meant by that, by the way, is that they couldn't get their agenda rushed through. So they simply bypass governments altogether. That's agreed upon now, because governments haven't run themselves for an awful, awful long time. They bring in sources to run them. One of the links I'll put up tonight is from one of the sources. I've talked about the Rand Corporation many times, and how it's heavily, it's called a charitable, non-profit organization. It rakes in billions every year for doing these studies for governments and running all the facts back to governments, or statistics I should say, and governments then act upon statistics run through computers, and surveys. In fact, the whole Obama, it's not even Obama's medical scheme, they were on the go before Obama, getting it all ready, for the US, is based on a Rand Report, the study. And Rand mentioned in the report they used Britain as the example that they would copy. Well, Britain is a basketcase now in Socialized medicine, and they're cutting them again, their staff, all over the place. And there are more articles in the paper today. Rand isn't the only corporation doing this, there's a bunch of them. I'm sure they all work together, mind you, because you couldn't have one going off in some other direction and advising another government to go off in some tangent which was not under control. They all work together.

One of them is also called the Copernicus Group, after Copernicus, and it's very interesting, because if you've seen the movie Wag the Dog, excellent movie to watch, because it shows you in a comical way things that really do happen, and how everything is perception to the public, and how they put displays on using Hollywood and everything to con the public into wars for instance, the necessity for wars and various other things. It's used for everything, actually, today. In that movie you'll see some of the techniques they use, and some of the lingo they use as well. Well, you'll find the same thing in the big groups like Rand Corporation, and the Copernicus Group, because it's all the same language they're using. And it's a far bigger organization than just what the movie showed in Wag the Dog with two or three people dreaming up the ideas. It's far bigger than that. And look at the change. They keep mentioning change. Their whole goal is change, change, change, because we're going through an incredible transition, as I say, where people used to think they had a stay in things, although it was a con, they're actually overriding that now, and telling you, well, no, you don't have a say in things anymore, and this is how it's going to be. And we've all been getting trained this way, for quite a few years now. Actually, really, definitely since 9/11 happened in 2001. It's all authority, authoritarianism. And that's what the Club of Rome said too. They had to bring in authoritarian types of government, planned long ago, mind you. Long ago.

H.G. Wells talked about it, in his various writings, for instance, A Modern Utopia. And he talked about this, not just a guardian class, but they'd also have, again, these Kissinger types or Attali types – I've mentioned him, many, many times; I've read from his books as well, on this show – who he called the samurai. Very aesthetic types, and trained in a special way, special privileges and so on, but they would have ultimate authority. We see the same thing coming out of the professor that I mentioned last week or so, who's got a book out, saying they'd have to bring in a warrior class to run the world basically, to save the planet, and all that kind of stuff. A lot of hype too, just to sell his book of course, and so he has to give a radical kind of outburst to get you to go and buy the thing, which I wouldn't bother.

Non-governmental organizations also were supposed to come in, and they have come in, in a big, big way, ever since the United Nations treaty was signed, because along with the treaty came incredible amounts of money. And they've got all these different departments; for every department you have in a federal government, the United Nations has an equivalent department, so they've been giving us the laws, for building permits, building plans, all plumbing, electricity, everything comes from the United Nations. They're already running you, and they have been for a long time. And they were never elected by the people, any people of the world, into getting an official position over us. They're a private corporation. It was prime ministers and presidents, all Socialists who gave credence to the United Nations and it was the big multi-trillionaires of that day, who set it up in the first place, to serve them, and bring in the right kind of society.

Tonight I'm putting up a link too, to Haiti. In Haiti, we know darn well that billions of dollars were given by taxpayers and so on, after the earthquake a year ago, and the BBC has put out an audio. I'll put that link up. You can listen to it. And you'll find out these NGOs are really corporations now, just living high on the hog. No money gets to Haiti. And the smaller NGOs that are there have got their hands out too for a few billion for themselves here and there, and they do nothing with it, except fill their own pockets and set themselves up as another corporation. It's incredible what's been happening, but it's only incredible if you really believe the projected image that they put on television of these wonderful helpers who rush off to give people aid wherever they happen to be. Charity is the most corrupt organization out there, apart from banking. Charities. About two cents get to the actual person out of every dollar, if they're lucky. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm also putting up a link to the Big Society from the government department itself, a link from the government, about Communitarianism. And it's just amazing how it's suddenly all there, isn't it, eh? You understand, it took years and years of planning, with big organizations, to bring even the machinery again, never mind all the paper work and the forums and forms that would have to be used to bring it out into an actual working system. And here they are doing it in Britain, suddenly with a change in government. It just came out of the blue, supposedly from Cameron, which is absolute hogwash, you know. Absolute hogwash. You don't want to go anywhere near hogwash, believe you me, but that's how they present things to the public. We're living through a script, I keep telling you. And that's what we are, living through a script.

Remember too, in that Reece Commission I mentioned earlier, the inquiry into the big foundations, why they were backing all the left wing organizations, even Communist ones, and of course it came out that their job was to bring the Soviet system and the West together, so it would blend seamlessly. It's a more perfect Marxism. That's what it's supposed to go down too. And in perfect Marxism, there's nothing wrong with having multi-trillionaires running your show. In the Soviet Union, you could run banks. There were private banks. And again, the only quandary they had was to get round their charter that said they couldn't make money off labor. Well, you can imagine the field day lawyers can have with that terminology and get round it anyway. And that's why you have these wealthy people, some of them even aristocrats, working towards this global agenda. They know where it's supposed to go. They know that they want their own offspring in power, in the next generation, and then the next generation down there. And they're making sure they bring it in.

So this Department for Communities and Local Government says:

We are helping to create a free, fair and responsible Big Society by putting power in the hands of citizens, neighborhoods and councils...

And lo and behold, they've got it all set up for you already. You really had a choice in this, didn't you? Even that in itself should make you think. It's all set up to go. And appointed NGO leaders, exactly as the Soviet system was, because Soviet meant rule by councils, right down to the local level. Coincidence, isn't it? And that's how, of course, you're supposed to think. It's all coincidence. Governments are just broke by themselves. They're so broke, but they can still dole out billions of your money off to wars, and billions of your money off to other countries outside your own, to build roads and hospitals; even in China we're building hospitals. But they're so broke. Just terribly broke. So I'll put that link up there too.

Another thing too, before I get on to the main story, if I even have time for it tonight, is to do with the United Nations again, because I mentioned before how they're into everything to do with living. Everything. Every sector of the economy. Everything. Even your governmental departments. And they've tested out already an RFID test of letters and mail in some countries, because they want to go global with this system, and they're working with the Universal Postal Union. Universal Postal Union. What is that? It's "a United Nations agency that serves as the primary forum for cooperation between postal organizations around the world." Universal Postal Union, eh? Sounds very official, like a real union. It's a United Nations agency. Private agency it will be too, working for them.

Under the terms of the agreement, GS1 and UPU will cooperate to develop their standardization activities (Alan: Everything in the world is getting standardized) and define a joint program of norms for the postal sector. One main objective of this agreement is to help postal services make efficient use of RFID-enabled Electronic Product Code (EPC) technology.

This is for regular, real, hard mail and for email business as well. So they're running all that was well. I'll put that link up, and how they're actually setting it up in the US as well, right now, after testing it out over in the Middle East and in other countries, so they claim. They're into every, they've got a finger in every pie. Every pie. Another article I'm putting up too, is a link to Kenneth Roy's Scottish Review in Scotland, because Scotland was chosen for this, basically from birth to grave monitoring of your personality, school work, everything all through your life. They're training them at school now, and doing this test on the Scottish Children. And he starts off this blog here, he says:

In our time it is broadly true that political writing is bad writing. (A: This is from Orwell, by the way, he's quoting.) Where it is not true, it will generally be found that the writer is some kind of rebel, expressing his private opinions and not a 'party line'. Orthodoxy, of whatever colour, seems to demand a lifeless, imitative style. The political dialects to be found in pamphlets, leading articles, manifestos, White Papers, and the speeches of Under-Secretaries do, of course, vary from party to party, but they are all alike in that one almost never finds in them a fresh, vivid, home-made turn of speech.

(A: And they don't have to. They give you slogans now. That's what Lenin said. We shall win by slogans. You know. And that's what you get, little slogans all the time. And that was from:)

George Orwell, Politics and the English Language, 1946

(A: And this author goes on to say:)

For confirmation that Orwell's low opinion of political language still holds true 64 years later, you need look no further back than the windy rhetoric of the party political conferences in England, including the fatuous patriotism of yesterday's speech by the prime minister.

But there is a new class of political bad writing, unforeseen by Orwell, which is to be found in the reports of what are loosely known as the caring professions.

Now, we're going to go into all your governmental departments that rule your children, after this break. Back in a moment.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're still Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article from the Scottish Review, by Kenneth Roy, to do with the testing of children with all kinds of mass surveillance and monitoring from their birth right through schooling. And that's the country they're really testing it out in an advanced way, although they're doing the same kind of thing in some of the US states as well, maybe not quite so far advanced, so constant, but it's coming, it's to be coming worldwide eventually, of course. This is what he says:

But there is a new class of political bad writing, unforeseen by Orwell, which is to be found in the reports of what are loosely known as the caring professions. The document on which the mass observation of children in Scotland has been based is the worst imaginable example of bad writing, yet it is the bible of our new electronic surveillance society. There may be some connection – it may be that most sinister ideas can only be communicated in debased language.

(A: Isn't that true today, eh? It says, the child. This is what they say, you see.)

The child is someone who is 'on a journey', who needs to be helped to 'understand the past, and the here and now of the journey'.

(A: That's a quote from their official documents for those that look after your children, since you don't.)

At the end of a week in which we have attempted to explain what is going on in the lives of Scottish children, unknown to most of their parents, it is worth taking a closer look at this document, 'Getting it right for every child: Electronic Information Sharing Model and Process' (August, 2008), published by the 'Transformational Technologies Division, Standards Branch, Scottish Government' (A: Can you believe this? 'Transformational Technologies Division, Standards Branch, Scottish Government.' They're standardizing everything and redefining everything. They're redefining a child. They've already redefined adults. And it says:) which has been signed off by a named civil servant, presumably a fairly senior one. It is worth taking this closer look because the document offers a disturbing insight into the closed world of official thinking about children.

(A: And where did all this come from? Well, it's like the Rand Corporation again. It's the Copernicus Group, etc. This is their stuff you see, and other companies too.)

It is a world of practice models, resilience matrices, triads and triangles, a world of increasing interoperability and inter-agency involvements, of pathfinder developments and universal systems, a world in which the child becomes 'the service user' and the person reporting on the child becomes 'the practitioner'. The child is someone who is 'on a journey', who needs to be helped to 'understand the past, and the here and now of the journey'.

In this pretentious, sub-mystical, almost impenetrable world, there is very little precision. Do the authors of such prose know what they are trying to say, but are prevented from doing so by sentences as choked as the gutters of a country cottage in autumn? Or is the vagueness, the absence of what Orwell called 'outcrops of simplicity', simply a convenient way of concealing what is happening? (A: Well, it's actually the latter. Although the fellow says:) It is probably a bit of both. (A: It's really the latter. It's a technique used by all these groups now who work for government)

There is an almost evangelical certainty about the introduction:

This document is not just about Systems change but brings the 'Getting it right for every child' triad of change mechanisms, Systems, Practice and Culture (in the context of information sharing and the eCare framework) (A: eCare, yeah) in one place. The three change mechanisms are interdependent on each other and therefore this document is just as much about practice and culture as it is about systems. Systems cannot live in a business vacuum and the models and processes described here reflect these shifts in a 'Getting it right for every child' world.

That paragraph, for all its banality and ugliness, just about hangs together: with a bit of effort we can discern its meaning. But as the process of mass observation starts to be explained, the language more or less disintegrates. Orwell argued that the slovenliness of our language makes it easier for us to have foolish thoughts. What foolish thoughts are these, shaping the lives of our children?

Under the heading 'Plan', we read that 'the circular process within the model ensures that help is specifically targeted on a child's ever changing circumstances and becomes a dynamic interaction'.

(A: Are you talking to a machine, or what are these things, eh?)

Helpfully, the document provides an illustration of 'dynamic interaction'. It is the one concrete example, so we should treasure it:

A child is about to place their [sic] hand in an open fireplace.
Concern – Safety.
Assessment Question – Will the child be at risk?
Plan – Remove hand from fire.
Action – Remove hand now.

As the late Eric Morecambe used to say: there's no answer to that.

Within weeks of the coalition government coming to power, Contact Point was scrapped on two grounds – its intrusion into private lives and its escalating cost.

A Scottish Review reader has emailed to ask whether 'this wretched project' is being 'rolled out' in England and Wales or whether it is entirely a Scottish initiative 'to make the population utterly dependent on the public services and then get public service employees to inform on the population'. The 'wretched project' in England and Wales was called Contact Point: its purposes and methods were broadly similar to GIRFEC in Scotland. Within weeks of the coalition government coming to power, Contact Point was scrapped on two grounds – its intrusion into private lives and its escalating cost.

(A: So they scrapped it in Wales and England, but they kept it in Scotland as the pioneer basically. And they'll bring it back in England too, eventually).

It remains to be seen whether the administration at Holyrood will follow this admirable precedent or whether the mass observation of children being piloted by five Scottish local authorities will be allowed to continue at a cost to the public purse, and the greater cause of civil liberties, which is yet to be counted.

And remember too, if you actually have parents for these children anymore, you'll find that these authorities want to know everything about you, on an ongoing basis as well. See, that's the planned society. That's the planned society. So, we'll see it spread from Scotland eventually, because they never give up, these characters. They know exactly where they want to go, and they will go, one way or another. They never, ever, ever give up. They don't sit and make plans for years and have committees working on them and just scrap it, it just doesn't happen. They've got an agenda to fulfill you see.

Now, this was also touched on by Aldous Huxley, and Sir Charles Galton, and Charles Galton Darwin, and others too, all the other eugenicists, who talked about depopulation, how they would change sexuality. And then even the brother again of Aldous Huxley, Julian Huxley, who worked at UNESCO, the first CEO of UNESCO in fact, who wanted a standardized education, where the children become what I just read in that last article. He said they'd have to dethrone the human being from his special privilege on the pedestal and train him to believe that he's just basically an animal, so that they could get their agenda through, and life would have to be stepped down a few rungs on the ladder, and it has been. We watch wars all the time. And we watch slaughtering on television all the time, and life really is becoming cheap and cheap and cheap. And this part of this article here, this was predicted by Aldous Huxley and Jacques Attali, and all the rest of them, all the big boys that are involved in the ongoing program. It's from the Telegraph. It says:

Abortion provider, BPAS, is demanding that women be allowed to take the second of two drugs for an early medical abortion in the comfort of their own homes rather than in clinics.

(A: I guess that's so they can watch the soaps at the same time).

The organization, previously known as the British Pregnancy Advisory Service, (A: It's a private organization. Charitable, you know) said the Abortion Act does not take into account modern advances that mean terminations before nine weeks can be induced with drugs without having to resort to surgery.

Currently women have to attend the abortion clinic to be provided with the first drug, which stops the pregnancy progressing, and then she has to return 24 for 48-hours later for the second, which causes the miscarriage. (A: Oh, it's a miscarriage now, eh. I love how terminology can change the perception of everything).

Doctors have said it is unnecessary for women to return to the clinic for the second drug and experience in other countries shows it is safe and acceptable to give them the medicine to take at home. (A: Other countries? Well, which ones, you know?)

Women having early medical abortions have warned they are worried about miscarrying on the journey home after being forced to attend the clinic for the second drug. They are legally able to leave the clinic once they have taken the second drug and can miscarry between one and six hours later.

BPAS has launched the legal action to have the interpretation of law changed so that instead of saying the all medication must be prescribed and administered in the clinic, it says it must be just 'prescribed and issued'.

It had hoped the change could be negotiated with the Department of Health but has resorted to legal action after little progress was made.

(A: And then they have the spokesman for the BPAS:) said opposition within the Department of Health had never been about the safety of giving women tablets to take home, or whether it was in their best interests.

(A: It's amazing how everyone always runs to government for help and cash and all the rest of it, for issues which they brought on by themselves. But they don't want responsibility anymore. At the same time they complain about too much government. You see, the people are already socialized. They're now under Socialist systems, and they expect government to come out and do it all for them. Even if whatever issue it happens to be was brought on by themselves. It doesn't matter.

I can remember in Canada when they kept harping on about should the government pay for all daycare for all Canadian women. And they brought it back every year, preparing the minds of the public to accept it. That's what it was all for. And eventually they got it. And, I can remember too, that the daycare workers went on strike for a week or two, and women were in the streets with placards, demanding the government do something and get them back. The women had actually come to accept that it was the government's responsibility to take care of their children. It didn't take long. That's how Socialism works. Quite something. Back to this article. It says:)

Some people believe women should "somehow be taught a lesson" and therefore an abortion should be difficult to obtain.

She added that elected MPs do not have the expertise to make clinical decisions,

And so on, and so on, and so on. And so they want to take it home, with their partner if they have one or their family or whatever, and I guess they'll turn it into some kind of party. I don't know. It's just beyond me. But that's the world that we're now living in. And as I say, that was all talked about by authors in the past, because you're living through a script as I say, and people adapt into the script, through a hundred different indoctrinations, even through fiction and all the rest of it. It's quite fantastic.

You'll find as I say, I've read this book quite a few times on the air for the last year or so, since it came out. And Jacques Attali, who's a big player at the United Nations. He's been in charge of the European Development Bank. He's been the special advisor to prime ministers. And he's a really big player, multi-billionaire of course, as usual. And he says, on A Brief History of the Future. He says on pg. 208.

From the very beginning the human species has sought to distance itself from its own method of reproduction. (A: I wonder where he gets that from. From the very beginning, eh?) To differentiate itself from the animal kingdom, it strove first to deny the reproductive function of sexuality. Then it gave it to another meaning. In the ritual order, most cosmologies insist that not being born of a sexual relation is peculiar to the gods. The monotheistic religions in particular consider sexuality a constraint imposed on men by the forces of evil. (A: No, that was the Socialist funding of the feminist movement, because it didn't exist before they funded it. And they put out the leaders.) The mercantile order (A: He's talking about the system that's coming in now, where corporations really will rule the world and rule over governments. But they're also owned by the same guys who own the foundations.) The mercantile order on the contrary chooses to admit it, while reorganizing in it a function different from reproduction, which is pleasure. Reproduction thus remains in the mercantile order as in previous orders, an animal constraint that psychiatry, starting at the close of the 19th century, aims to make tolerable. In the 20th century the mercantile order sought to evacuate the reproductive role of sexuality by making motherhood artificial by using increasingly sophisticated methods, pills, premature labor, in vitro fertilization, surrogate mothers. In super empire (A: Because that's the next phase we're going into, super empire.) the mercantile order will even go so far as to dissociate reproduction and sexuality. Sexuality will be the kingdom of pleasure. Reproduction that of machines.

(A: In other words science will eventually do it in vitro, etc, for the few that want children, or the few that are permitted to have them. You need special qualifications to have children. He goes on to say:)

Hyper-surveillance, (A: What we were talking about with the children in school in Scotland), self-surveillance, (A: That's indoctrination of you to police yourself. The United Nations calls it policing yourself), then self-repair will provide what is needed for it. After repairing diseased organs they will want to reproduce them and then create replacement bodies. First they will produce lined stages of stem cells without destroying the embryo, which will make genetic therapy ethically acceptable, and then reproductive cloning. Finally, they will manufacture the human being like a made to measure artifact, in an artificial uterus, which will allow the brain to further develop with characteristics chosen in advance. The human being will thus have become a commercial object.

(A: Really we already are a commercial object. We're economic objects. So you'll be a commercial object, which you can buy and sell. And don't forget that he's writing this about a year or so ago, when you find that Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in 1933 with all this in it too. They never change their agenda, you see. And the think tanks carry on. Remember, foundations can set out with projects and goals. And regardless of politicians coming and going and governments coming and going, they can hire, retire guys, and hire, retire for generations until they get what they want. And that was also admitted by Professor Carroll Quigley. That's how they do it. They never change their agenda, and they get what they want. Generally on time, as well. And he says:)

Thanks to astounding progress we can expect from the nano-scientists, everyone will even hope to transfer his awareness of himself to another body, to acquire his own double, copies of beloved people, dream men and women, hybrids built with peculiar traits pre-selected to reach precise objectives. Some will even seek to overtake the human species, with a life form endowed with a different and superior intelligence.

It's quite amazing, because in the book, as I say, he goes on into many more things to do with sexuality, and how love will be totally an alien concept eventually and basically just multi-partners and polygamy etc, will be a form, he said, just the same kind of form of masturbation. It would be nothing special at all. And it's almost that way today. And you'll find with these characters, when they write, remember, even if they're talking about the near future, it's already here. And they know that too. This is their little joke that they have, we're not quite there yet. Really, a lot of the stuff in his books is already here. And he talks about the new class, it's already here too, that has no country. They'll move their factories and move themselves to any country where they can benefit to the maximum, and then move again, in a year's time if need be, without a thought. And he calls them hyper-nomads. He says on page 195, and again, this is A Brief History of the Future, by Attali. Attali, by the way, was named about six months ago, in with a group of other Frenchmen, for being involved in arms smuggling, like arms running, basically, because they have wars to fight yet and get started. A lot of things to accomplish before they're finished, these guys. He'll get off with it though, nothing will happen. He's too high on the hog. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm just finishing off with Jacques Attali here. He talks about the Nouveau Rich, too, who are making a killing right now, as they climb on to the markets. The make money off too of markets going down, actually bet on them and make a fortune, etc, and the ones who are involved in high technology. He says they're the new minor aristocracies.

They will thus invent the best and worst of a volatile carefree egotistical and insecure planetary society. Arbiters of elegance, masters of wealth and the media. (A: It's already happened, eh, a long time ago). They will acknowledge no allegiance whether national or political or cultural. They will increasingly dress like nomads, their garb recalling their adventures, their prosthesis, and their networks. They will be patrons of multi-form artists who will mingle forms of virtual art, at which emotions are aroused, measured, captured, and modified by the self-monitors. They will live in private cities behind walls, guarded by mercenaries. (A: Well, they already do). They will cause the price of artworks and real estate to soar. (A: That's already happened). The couple will no longer be their principle base for life and sexuality. They will prefer to choose in full transparency polygamous or polyandrous loves. Men and women, all collectors, more interested in the hunt than the prey, accumulating and exhibiting their trophies, constantly on the move in search of distraction. Many of them will be the offspring of mobile families, without a geographic or cultural base. They will be loyal only to themselves, and will interest themselves more in their conquests, their wine cellars, their self monitors, their art collections, and the planning of their erotic lives than in the future of their progeny, to whom they will no longer bequeath either money or power.

He's talking about, as I say, the Nouveau Rich. But the older rich, you see, the ones who are really the big boys, will still go on with their old agenda, because they run it all, and these kind of ones that make it today, they come and go, just like they've always done in every age before, like the end of Rome or the end of Greece, where they couldn't even breed with somebody of the opposite sex to have children in the nobility class too. As I say, there is a group in the world who's way above all of that. So everything is really planned and long before you're born. Long before your parents were even born, with a time table, like a big business plan, which you'll see organizations, corporations use them. Corporations have their investments, up to maybe fifty years, sixty years, or even further ahead, where they want to be. And they work on it all the time. And that's how the world is worked with the big foundations. They have their agendas. Some of these foundations started in the mid-1800s. And it's only now that they're coming to top power with everything that they planned already being instituted and some still to come. That's how long it can take to change society and remake it into the kind of society you want.

As I say, they've reinvented the child, they've reinvented the male, they've reinvented the female, and the family is almost an obsolete word now. I can remember when they called it the nuclear family. I said, is that N-E-W Clear family, or do they really mean nuclear, because there were many little meanings to the terms they give us. And we certainly are. If you have a family at all, you are the New Clear family, because they know everything. They can see right through you. They know everything that you're doing. They like their little jokes on you.

Well, from Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, where it's way below zero right now, degrees. From Hamish and myself, it's Good Night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

One of the Groups Advising Governments for "Change"

Haiti--Disaster, NGOs and Billions of Dollars--BBC

The Big Society Website

UN Tests and Pushes Universal Postal RFID

More on UN and Postal RFID

Scotland and Re-engineering Children for The Planned Society

January 14th, 2011 #747
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 14th, 2011. Newcomers to the show, I suggest you look into .com website. Help yourself to the hundreds of audios up there where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this system in which, well, you're born into it. It preexisted your birth, of course, and your parents, and their parents as well. And I show you how big foundations, big organizations all work together. I'm sure there's a capstone controlling all of it, to bring in a planned World Order for the next hundred years or hundred and fifty, maybe two hundred years, and we're going through the transitions right now, the big transitions where everything that was has to go. That's everything in society. Everything you're accustomed to. All the old ways of tradition, etc, have to be tossed out the window, and the chaos that you're experiencing now, is all part of that, in families and break-ups, and single moms, and no moms, and all that kind of stuff. That's all part of the getting rid of the old to bring in the new, the planned society, run by Big Brother, of course. Big Brother, the big state, the World State, which will bring in a more perfected society, where we'll all obey, and be very happy apparently in obeying, and giving our all for the World State. That's going to be our function, is to give our all, for the state.

So, help yourself to those audios, and while you're at it, remember, I sell books and discs, at .com website. You can help yourself to the audios for free, but keep me going, whatever you do. Do so by buying these things. From the U.S. to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. Some people just send cash. You can use PayPal to order as well. You'll see the donation button on the .com site, just use that with the appropriate amount, followed by an email with your name and address and order, and I'll get it out to you, and it's the same across the rest of the world, with the addition of Western Union, for straight wire transfer, or you can use MoneyGram, which does the same thing, but they also have the addition of checks, which you can purchase and post. And it will take seven days or so. It's much cheaper though, to get it across. You can also use PayPal again to order. Use the donation button and an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you.

And we are going through the big transitions. We see it all around us. We see it in the countries that they're bombing and blowing up, and destroying the infrastructure, because again, you've got to destroy the old, physically some times, in order to bring in the new. And those countries which have old, old traditions, and will not bend, will not join the World Bank, don't believe in usury and all that kind of stuff, they just have to be bombed into the Stone Age. And they have other places to bomb yet, before it's finished. Once it's finished, mind you, the big war machine and the tax machine that funds it all is the U.S. and that will be brought down even further. They're stalling the effects of the massive debt in the U.S. until this is all complete. But then, once it's done, believe you me, they'll rapidly, rapidly bring the U.S. down to probably further than even the state of Britain, because it owes so much money, supposedly, to the big money boys. And that is the agenda. And we're living through it, as I say. It can be an exciting period, if you're not starving to death, and it can be a worrisome period, if you are up to your eyes in debt, or you're paying rent, and your job is very shaky, if you even have one anymore. It can be a terrible time to try and come through, and yet, we're all going through it together at the same time, all different strata of people go through this at the same time. And it's a worldwide agenda, as I say. If you study Karl Marx, it's so amazing that all the planks of the Communist Manifesto have been accomplished. And now you're paying your taxes, not to help yourselves, but to redistribute the wealth, to other countries across the seas. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And this big system we're living through is an astonishing system indeed, because we've talked a lot about the Council on Foreign Relations on this particular show, and of course their parent company, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, as well, in Britain, and they even have a European Council on Foreign Relations Branch now for the whole of Europe. And every member of Parliament at the top is a member of this particular organization. We're not run by anything called democracy, you've got to understand that, because the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs was never set up to be a democratic institution by any means, at all. In fact, it was incredibly secret in what it did, and even what it called itself, right through to World War II at times. Winston Churchill knew it existed, he just didn't know the name of the organization, but he was astonished to find it had written and given the schoolbooks out for a few generations already of British schoolchildren. And these were the guys who admitted in their own archives, which Professor Carroll Quigley was allowed into, since he was a Council on Foreign Relations historian, these were the guys who helped to bring on wars, because, you see, you can't restructure the world and the way it's set up, unless you bring on wars. And remember too, there are many kinds of wars, not just the purely bombing and shooting types wars. There are economic wars and various other ways to get what you want in the world, and all of that's being used, of course.

These guys too, according to Quigley, don't mind working with Communists, Fascists, Dictators, and all the rest of it. They're all welcome. However, they were often mistaken for being a Communist Organization themselves. And that came out at the Reece Commission in the 1950s, when the Congress demanded an inquiry into the foundations, in the US, wondering why they were funding what apparently were Communist fronts. And it came out, as I've said many times before, that Norman Dodd and others were astonished when they were told by the CEO of Ford foundation, that their job was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West. And of course, all these top members as I say, were Council on Foreign Relations, and their job is to bring in a form of Socialistic system across the world. A very authoritarian system too.

And remember again, they were all eugenicists at the top that helped form this organization, and bankers, the biggest bankers on the planet, from the Milner group that was comprised of bankers, to the Cecil Rhodes foundation, and then the two merged together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have branches across the whole world, India and everywhere, and they've been working steadily towards this world amalgamation. And they have, of course, their Institute for Pacific Relations, which again is just a member, a part, a front of the Council on Foreign Relations. Their job for the last sixty years was to find a way to bring China, regardless if it was Communist or otherwise, even before it was Communist, they didn't care, China, Australia, New Zealand and the Far East into the Pacific Rim region, which they would call a block for trading. And Free Trade was to be the way that they were going to merge these countries in, because with trade, you see, it all comes down to economics, and every country's laws, as every economist knows, revolves around your trade and your income.

Therefore, once you join countries together under any association, all the laws must change as they get bound together under one system. It's a beautiful technique. And it has worked, as everyone knows, in Europe. It has worked. And they did want the American amalgamation to be completed by this time, in fact. We are merging, incredibly fast, mainly in semi-secrecy, in Canada and the States and Mexico and even Chile and a few other ones, because they're still working hard at it, and they know the public will be upset if they find out just how far they've gone with it. They're already sharing taxes and various other things, as we go into this economic amalgamation. And we're sharing too, all personal data from the CIA, FBI, CSIS in Canada, RCMP, on all of its citizenry with each other, using the same computer system. So, we're doing all of that. We're amalgamating here, and at the same time, they're doing the same with the Pacific Rim region. Quigley also talked about the system of control, even to do with the corporations which would run, help run the world. In fact, they would be the bosses that would be superior to governments. We're in that phase now.

Jacques Attali also said the same thing, and he has spoken about that at numerous meetings, public meetings in the last year or two, that this is the way it's to be. A super type of government will be worldwide, but mainly be comprised of big, international corporations, that will be, as Quigley said, the new feudal overlords. They'll dictate to governments. And governments now are in so many private partnerships, there's hardly any real government doing any real governing left, across the world. It's already happened. And you'll find the big corporations, the big charitable foundations, like the Rand Corporation that sets up the agendas for so many things that governments come to them for. Rand does all the inquiry work. They set up plans to overcome things. Other organizations do it too, for government, and they class themselves as charitable organizations. And here they are with this incredible power to change the world, and governments listen and jump to it, and implement crazy, what seems to be to us, crazy ideas. But this is the time, remember, for change and the implementation of all of these crazy ideas. It doesn't matter if some of them don't work. They'll come back with plan B, C, D, E, and F, regardless of the chaos they cause in society along the way.

It's interesting that Rockefeller at one of the big meetings said, a long time ago, I think in the '90s, he said, well, this is the generation that's the cannon fodder for the agenda. That's economic meltdown, everything. We're the cannon fodder. And he also said, but unfortunately you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And that's what all the chaos is. It's just the broken eggshells that you're wading through right now. And that's how they view the world, these people at the top. They're incredibly superior in all their attitudes, very arrogant, of course, because they've been brought up in a form of aristocracy, and they're incredibly wealthy. They can get wars going whenever they wish them to. And they control all the media. And they put their own boys into politics, as well.

Every president and prime minister since the late 1800s in Britain and the US, and Canada for that matter, has been a member of this organization, according to Professor Carroll Quigley. It doesn't matter about the ones down below. He said that the junior politicians are allowed a form of competition amongst themselves and their opposing parties, but the top guys are always members of the same organization. Still the same today. So, it doesn't matter what party you vote for, you're voting one of their boys in. And that's why you're always astonished that they go off on these weird tangents that don't seem to fit the party line. And that's always the way of it.

This organization also wants, and they started off from their very beginning for taking over the world's resources, even when they ran the Cecil Rhodes group, and they were taking over the world's resources and minerals and gold, silver, diamonds, and land of course, land, and even food supplies. Now they're really into the food supply for the entire planet.

Now, how old is this agenda? Well, go back again to Karl Marx, who talked about the craziness of having different companies all doing the same thing, meaning a free market competition. And he wanted, he said, eventually one organization could run this. Another could run that. That means one could run eventually the whole food supply of the planet. Think of the power of that. And everything in society, when it comes to power, is used for social-political reasons. It's used as a cudgel over you.

This article here is from the Ecologist, which of course is a greenie site, but sometimes they put something out worthwhile reading. And Ecology, remember, is economy and the planet, and it's sustainability of so many human beings and all that stuff. That's how basically the Darwins described ecology. It says:

Revealed: how seed market is controlled by Monsanto, Syngenta, Bayer, Dow & DuPont

(Alan: Now, these are the big chemical organizations that generally work for warfare purposes, and still do. It says:)

Graphic illustrates how just five biotech giants have increased their control of the global seed market, promoting monoculture farming and making it harder for farmers to find alternative sources of seeds.

(A: It's says from the mid-90s they've been doing this. And it says:)

Philip Howard from Michigan State university, who has produced a unique visual to illustrate (A: And it's on here, the link too. I'll put these up tonight at .com.) this growing concentration of power in the hands of a few companies, says the takeover of the seed market has been 'dramatic' and that it is getting harder for farmers to find alternatives.

In the US for example, where 90 per cent of the soybeans grown are genetically-modified varieties, many conventional farmers have had difficulty obtaining non-genetically modified seeds to plant.

(A: In warfare what do you do? You annihilate your competition. This is warfare.)

Howard says the increasing power of seed companies is 'incompatible' with renewable agricultural practices such as saving and replanting seeds. (A: They don't want you to save your seeds. They want you to use theirs.) He says one solution to restricting their control would be through banning the practice of granting patents on seeds, plants and genes.

(A: Well, good luck to you, because these guys own the courts.)

A patent gives a company exclusive rights to sell and develop a new invention. In the case of patents on plants and genes it grants them temporary monopolies and bans farmers from saving seeds, forcing them to buy new seeds from the company each year or pay a license to use patented seeds they have saved.

And by the way, you can save these things, and most of these seeds have what they call terminator genes, so they don't replant when you try to use them. Forcing the farmers to go back every year, because it goes up every year too, the prices, for the increased price new seed. And remember too, that goes right down to the family garden, because eventually, if they find some of their seeds in your potato lot, you're in big trouble. And they do use the courts, these characters, because they're allowed to, you see. The big club at the top allows them to do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And another article from the same website, the Ecologist, talks about Monsanto's philanthropy. Now, I've talked about philanthropy, because you see, everything is done under charitable institutions and foundations, and that's also what Quigley called the parallel government. It's a parallel government that runs the world, not through your government. They tell your government what to do. And they run all over the planet, doing whatever they wish to, under the guise of charitable works. Meanwhile they're taking over the entire planet, and they force public policy to be forced through government. It's not hard to do, and the guys in government know it's all supposed to be this way, because their bosses told them so. So, they give in to these characters and pass laws to help them.

Here's one about Monsanto's philanthropy. By the way, Pachauri, who's the ex-train driver that now runs the world's global warming institution, the IPCC for the United Nations, who's been in trouble with so many cons and scams that he's up to, as he rakes in millions of dollars, personally, for his charitable institutions, has just had people look into his books for all these charitable institutions, and my God, what a mess they're in. According to them he's only bringing in a few thousand a year, each, even though the other documents show that multi-thousands come in to each one of these institutions, it just disappears. That's what runs the world, you know, and he's allowed to do it, obviously, or they'd have got rid of him a while ago. Here's Monsanto's philanthropy. It says:

How do you get your GM crops and herbicides into countries that don't want and can't afford them? Simple - you just wait for a crisis, and offer a helping hand...

Any predator looks for a vulnerable prey. Malawi, after the drought, was just the right kind of prey. Over a period of several years, biotech giant Monsanto has worked very hard to build its image as a champion of the poor.

(A: And that's true. Remember too, these organizations, what they do, is they spin off a charitable institution that works for them. And they use millions of dollars to hire marketers on Madison Avenue to brainwash us into the good work that they're doing. But it's all done so that they can get a foot in the door, into these countries and flog their poisonous wares. It says:)

To legitimize this image it has engaged in a high profile effort through giving grants to some established (A: Again, here's these awful creatures, these non-governmental organizations) NGOs such as the World Vision. (A: Everyone has heard of World Vision. It's a front for them. And they take kickbacks of course for doing this)

Monsanto established 'Monsanto Fund' in 1964 as the charitable arm of the company. (A: Isn't that nice.) It states that 'our philanthropic goal has been to bridge the gap between people’s needs and their available resources. We want to help people realize their dreams, and hopefully inspire them to enroll others in their vision.'

(A: Oh, that sounds wonderful. We like that kind of speech. Politicians make these speeches. Men with vision, and stuff like that.)

Monsanto has also Monsanto Fund Matching Gifts Program. This programme 'gives permanent Monsanto employees and active members of the Monsanto Board of Directors an opportunity to join Monsanto Fund’s support of not-for-profit institutions.' Monsanto makes it candid that the request for support of an NGO is honoured 'if the recipient organization adheres to the guidelines of the Matching Gifts Program.'

(A: So there are catches that come with these wonderful charitable gifts and help.)

'Eligible organizations include, but are not limited to: Colleges and universities, private and public elementary and secondary schools, organizations that serve youth, museums, libraries, health and human service agencies, environmental, community and cultural organizations.' (A: Well, I guess that sews up the whole lot.) World Vision is one of the recipients of the 'matching gifts'.

(A: Isn't that nice, eh? It says:)

Monsanto’s philanthropic activities are meant to not only improve its image, but also provide key relationships. (A: That's the main reason for it.) It understands better than anyone that relationships, partnerships and network are the key for success of the company.

(A: And then it goes on into 2006.)

On November 1, 2006, in his 2006 IBM lecture at Westminster College (A: And believe you me, IBM is into everything. All these corporations are under IBM.), Fulton, Missouri, on 'Sabina Xhosa and the New Shoes: Introducing Technologies into Developing Countries', Hugh Grant, Chairman, President, and CEO of Monsanto, focused on agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa. He took Malawi as a model, where agriculture is the primary industry. According to Grant, 'seventy-two percent of the people’s caloric intake depends on maize, or corn.' Maize or corn is the staple food in most Sub-Sahara African countries.

Monsanto was seeking a foothold in the Sub-Sahara Africa. Grant said:

'We haven’t broken through in Africa in any of the Sub-Sahara African countries. So what do we need? We need one African country to say yes. One African country to start field trials. We need to start the field trials and start testing this in African soil, and at Monsanto we’re ready to work with an array of partners to make happen.'

(A: And so it says:)

Waiting to strike

The rights time for Monsanto came with the arrival of severe drought in Malawi in 2004. Any predator looks for a vulnerable prey. Malawi, after the drought, was just the kind of prey companies like Monsanto look for.

According to Grant, Monsanto held 'a discussion with relief organizations, non-government organizations, the Malawi government, and some of the relief agencies, particularly an agency called World Vision. We got together and said this is going to keep on happening unless we take a different approach. And that’s what we did.'

(A: So this goes on and on, of course:)

Monsanto announced its intention to donate 700 metric tons of 'quality hybrid maize seeds'

That's the genetically-modified terminator-gene type seeds, that you've got to buy their chemicals too, to kill off all the weeds. And this stuff doesn't kill off the maize, you see. So, that's how they get their foot in the door, through charitable relief. They tried the same thing in Haiti recently as well, and apparently people wanted to burn the seeds. I don't know if they did. I hope so. They get you under their gun. You've got to buy only their chemicals to go with it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just finishing up with Monsanto. And it goes on in that article to talk about how it's done, and how they get in, and how they make the farmers dependent on them. And they've got to buy all their chemicals to go with it, and roundup ready and all that kind of stuff. And how they've got to buy new seed every year. They can't save seed, so they're utterly dependent then on Monsanto. That's the war tactic that's used with Monsanto and other organizations. The same thing has happened in India. And it's interesting, the Rothschilds were in there buying up all the farmers who were committing suicide, all their farms for peanuts about a year or two years ago. I read it on the air at the time, from the official media, again, and bingo, in come in all the GM food and stuff. And they got what they wanted for almost nothing. It's quite something. The farmers were killing themselves because of the incredible onslaught into forcing them to try to use this GM seed, which they didn't want. And they went under. Plus, it was poisoning the land; the ones that were using it poisoned the land. All that stuff went into their wells. And miles away. The stuff was traveling underground, in underground streams into other folks' wells, and I'm sure it killed a lot of people off. But then, that's nothing at all when warfare is being waged, and there's corporate war; it's a very important part of this agenda.

Another article too, is to do with how the Greenies, you know the big cheering crowd to create this big religion of global warming, or global whatever it is now, they've got all kinds of names for it. They're trying to cover every base, because all their predictions have always been wrong. It doesn't matter though, you can't keep a good religion down. And there's an article here from the 28th of December, How to sell global warming, where Michael Hanlon tries to talk to the Greenies and tell them to change their tactics, because they've made a laughing stock of themselves. So they're reformulating, regrouping, ready to give you another onslaught of utter nonsense in other directions. And another article too, I'll put up tonight at .com is:

We went to war to keep the Army busy:

(A: This is from Britain:)

Top diplomat sparks outrage saying troops were sent to Afghanistan so forces numbers would not be cut

(A: And that's from the Daily Mail)

A furious row has erupted in Whitehall after a former Kabul envoy claimed British commanders committed troops to war in Afghanistan because they feared cuts if they did not use them.

And that's quite an interesting article too, because, again, the economy and economic wars are nothing new. And all government departments get their budgets cut if they don't use up all their quota of cash for the years. And here they go, so they'll just have a little war here, and that will up the ante, and they can ask for more and more money all the time. Not a bad way of doing business, eh? It's just lives you're killing, that's all, for corporations that take over, but they don't mind. The soldiers don't mind at all.

I've talked so many times about mind control and I've gone through scientific literature with you, and the books, sometimes from psychology departments in universities, and all the experiments they're doing. I've talked about even movies they've put some of this stuff into, actual experiments which were done on people. And even MK Ultra and the Sleep Room. There's a very good movie, by the way, out now, it's called the Killing Room. It's a kind of novelistic way of taking over from the Sleep Room and an MK Ultra that never disappeared, in a fictional form. But what they portray, I'm sure has actually happened and probably has been happening for a long time. They go a step further with their techniques in psychology, because that's one of the main sciences that those who run the world put their faith in, and how they can manipulate us through different ways and predict our movements, because we all must be very predictable. That's why you have the computer. And that's what they're doing every day with all these applications that scan you and monitor you and say that we're not collecting your personal data, it's just to help the service, and all that rubbish. They're taking all your data. And again, that's been predicted would happen in the future, where private companies, running the world, even Jacques Attali said that, will collect all the data on behalf of government. In fact, they'll sell it to the government, rather than have the government involved getting it all for you.

And they introduce things step by step. You see, if you want to change anything, and Skinner brought this up, he said, if you want to change people's behavior, you change something in their environment. Well, you put a television there and then you put a computer there, later on. And then you change the computer slightly, here and there, in such a way it doesn't scare them, step by step. If it's too much of a jump, you'll terrify them. And we're just like animals in that respect. So, you change it little by little, and then you bring them into a whole new world. It's just like putting breadcrumbs out for birds. They'll follow you in the house, if you do it very carefully over a period of days or weeks. It says:

The app that can read your mind: iPhone brainwave detector arrives

(A: And I mentioned this about a year ago, they were working on this thing, where it actually can pulse your brain, just like invisible fingers going over different parts of your brain, and detect what parts are in use at a certain time. And then it will get the patterns of your brainwaves, and even your behavior, your personality and personal behavior. And then it can actually pulse back to you and alter your behavior. Remember, it's a two-way street here.)

The app that can read your mind: iPhone brainwave detector arrives

It's a device that would be more at home on the set of a Star Wars movie than the streets of Britain.

But an iPhone application has been developed that can read minds.

The XWave allows users to control on-screen objects with their minds as well as train their brains to control attention spans and relaxation levels.

(A: That will be a great one with the New Agers. It will sort of take over from yoga, and they'll feel these lovely, lovely sensations coming over them, and they get nice and relaxed as they're being reconditioned, re-altered, and brainwashed. Anyway, it says:)

The device - that could confuse Luke Skywalker himself - is the latest in the field of emerging mind-controlled games and devices and works via a headset strapped around the user's forehead, plugging into the iPhone jack.

A state-of-the-art sensor within the device can then read the user's brainwaves through the skull, converting them into digital signals before displaying them in various colours on the iPhone screen.

And as the mind focuses on a particular task the graphics change, indicating the user's level of concentration or relaxation.

The high-tech sensor was developed by innovations giant PLX Devices using technology that has for years been used by doctors to treat epilepsy and seizures in patients.

So, again, it's just getting you trained and trained and trained, because eventually, that is what's to happen. The whole thing about the world is to bring peace to the planet, you understand. And they've done lots of things to bring peace to the planet. And at the moment, they're in their last legs of destroying the last main religion that stood up against them. And that's one thing that they claim, they'll get rid of it too. Christianity is gone by the board. I don't even recognize what's left of Christianity. And only a few other ones are left. Buddhism is of no harm whatsoever, because you're already happy, regardless of what happens, it's you know, just the big all itself, and you're all part of the all. It doesn't make any difference what happens. It's the wheel of life.

That's really where they're going with all of this, but they want to replace it with something else. And remember that Huxley talked about people not being too happy. He's says they're happy. That's how he spoke, you see. They were not too happy. So, what was wrong with using pharma to make them all nice and happy with drugs, you see. And we see the outcome of that today, the fallout everywhere with drugs, both supposedly legal and illegal drugs, where folk are just out of it altogether. So this is a better way to do it, if they can control our brains through technology, they can monitor you on the go, by the moment, and then adjust your brain to the situation and to the mood that they would like you to be in, so you feel no anxiety. So, when the cops come up and beat your head in, you'll probably say thank you very much, Mr. Policeman, and go on your merry way. Because that's what the big boys want. That's really what they want. And Jacques Attali, again, that I mentioned a few times over the years, talked about that too. That is the kind of person the government wants, an obedient, happy, non-complaining citizen.

We also find too, this little interesting article. Everyone has been raving for years in the health industry about fluoride in the water and what it does. And everyone has known the effects of this. There's lots of sites up there, that go through the history of fluoride and how it does dumb folk down, it makes them more pliable, and how tyrannical governments in the past have deliberately used this to dumb down the populations. It's an old drug. Actually it comes from aluminium/aluminum; it's a byproduct. And at one time it was dumped as toxic waste. It still is regarded as highly toxic and a poison, by the way, and a rat killer. But they give it to you and your children in your toothpaste and your water in certain doses and it's to make you compliant. I thought they'd go the next step and actually use lithium, because they were talking about using lithium in the water. It made manic-depressives kind of passive, so it might work on the rest of the population. These are real articles that I'm talking about that I've read on the air. Anyway, it says too much, now it's too much:

Too Much Fluoride in the Water

(A: Which means maybe they are bringing in the lithium, who knows, to replace it. It says:)

Fluoride in drinking water — credited with dramatically cutting cavities and tooth decay (A: Although there's no proof of it at all.) — may now be too much of a good thing. Getting too much of it causes spots on some children's teeth. (A: They've known that forever. Fluoridosis. It says:)

A reported increase in the spotting problem (A: And they get those little speckled teeth, they get. It's all through your bones as well. It makes them brittle.) is one reason the federal government said Friday it plans to lower the recommended levels for fluoride in the water supplies, the first such change in nearly fifty years.

About 2 out of 5 adolescents have tooth streaking or spottiness because of too much fluoride, a surprising government study found recently. (A: Oh, it's a surprise. To whom? To the government? Nobody else.)

In extreme cases teeth can even be pitted by the mineral – though many cases are so mild only dentists notice it. (A: Sure)

The problem is generally considered cosmetic. (A: It's great work for dentists, because it ends up causing the cavities. This pitting, as they call it, is through the enamel, eh.)

Health officials note that most communities have fluoride in their water supplies, and toothpaste has it too. Some children are even given fluoride supplements.

Oh, I tell you. So anyway, they're thinking of either reducing the dose, or whatever, but I have no doubt, they're going to give you extra drugs in some other way, fashion. Maybe they will put that stuff in that they give to manic-depressives, because they're really serious about it. People in the US and congressmen have spoken about using it on the public. And, of course, it comes from even higher positions, because we're going through transformations, you understand, that are causing crisis and hardship, and people might get upset and become rebellious. We don't want that, do we?

Now, Utah, as well, I'm putting a link up tonight on Utah. It's:

$1.5 billion cyber-security center under way

(A: And of course, it will go much bigger than $1.5 billion, I'm sure. And it's called the National Security Agency data center. And of course, they give it with the usual marketing ploy of saying, it's going to create so many jobs, you know.)

"This will bring 5,000 to 10,000 new jobs during its construction and development phase," Sen. Orrin Hatch, R-Utah, said on Wednesday. "Once completed, it will support 100 to 200 permanent high-paid employees."

Well, that's not a lot, really. But I'll tell you, they'll be into everybody's computer on a better scale than they are already.

And I'll put up a link tonight too, to do with the Bioscience Resource Project, it's called, Fundamentals in Food and Agriculture. And it's quite good. Some quite good articles on this one here, to do with what's in the various things you're eating, that most folk don't know about, and the different organizations behind it, and involved in it, and so on. That will be quite interesting to read for those who are into it, who care how they're getting poisoned.

Another thing too, is there's been such a hullabaloo for my whole life on thimerosal, which is a mercury form, which they put into vaccines. They pulled it out supposedly, I don't believe they did actually, in Britain, 2004. Now, apparently, it's all back in the flu shots again. They've just reconsidered, and say it's quite safe to have. So, it says:

Flu jab: Up to a million children have been given vaccines containing mercury

Up to a million under-fives have been inoculated against the flu virus with a controversial vaccine containing poisonous mercury.

Pandemrix has been given to almost a quarter of all healthy babies and young children as well as thousands of older children with health problems.

Well, that will make sure they'll have less problems down the road with people objecting about whatever is being done to them, I'm pretty certain of that, because you've got to understand governments are deadly serious about control. And they do have departments, really high, hush-hush departments on keeping the population placid, and even in the next generation and so on, and they go ahead with these agendas, and they're kept top-secret for a hundred, sometimes a hundred and fifty years. They actually do these things. You think you're in a democracy? No, you've got to understand what you're really in; you're under a power of control, a system, a system of control. And that's its main function, is to make sure there's continued control, through all the crisis, which they will create. Because they have big plans, and you can't change any part of it without creating crisis and fallout in some area or another.

Another article tonight will be that the European Union:

EU sends out £4.4m (A: 4.4 million pounds worth of) diaries to schools (A: these are calendar diaries to schools) which list Muslim, Chinese and Hindu holidays... but miss out Christmas and Easter

(A: For those who are getting paranoid out there, that are still Christian.)

The European Union has sent millions of diaries to schools which list the dates of Muslim, Hindu, Sikh, Jewish and Chinese festivals - but omit any mention of Christian celebrations.

In an extraordinary move, three million 2011 notebooks were printed at a cost of £4.4million to the taxpayer. Around 350,000 of the diaries have already been shipped to schools in the UK alone.

There is no record for Christmas, Easter or Lent - despite bureaucrats carefully listing the EU’s self-styled ‘Europe Day’ on May 9.

Ignored. The diary ignored the Christian Calendar which will have disappointed Pope Benedict XVI.

The EU was forced to apologise in the wake of the blunder (A: It's not a blunder. I can guarantee that.) as religious groups expressed their disbelief.

John Dalli, consumer commissioner said: 'We regret this' and apologised. (A: I'm very sorry, he says.)

While the apology is general, (A: Actually he says, I'm very sorry, haha.) there has been a specific, groveling apology sent to the French government and to the French Catholic Bishop Conferences which had complained directly to Brussels.

So, they have all that stuff in it, but that's no mistake. It's no mistake. It's just that the history of Europe is supposed to be obliterated. You see, that's part of the agenda. You've got to obliterate the whole history of Europe, and that's what they're doing right now. And for years actually they've been doing that. It's fascinating to look at all the old EU Countries. A lot of them were Soviet Bloc too. And you look at the leaders of them, and they're all up there as Parliamentarians. They're up even higher than them, because they're run by a secret bunch at the top in the EU parliament that were all Communist at the time. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll take Clint form Ontario, if he's there. Are you there, Clint?

Clint: Yes, Alan. I am, good evening. Thanks for taking my call. Talking of change, tonight, which we all know is coming quite quickly. I wanted to throw something at you, and it could be trivial, but it's regarding the Anti-Christ, it's going to lead up to. But, as you know, and many of the listeners do, I'm sure know of the media pumping out all these earthquakes and sinkholes and the dead birds and the floods and the scientists speaking of alien visitation and what not, and recently, just last week, them bringing up the constellation of Ophiuchus, and today actually saying that it's wrong. But I was wondering. I wanted to get your take on it, because you're an expert on this, and you know a lot of, you have a lot of good...

Alan: Well, you see, there's nothing you'll see in Revelation, nothing, that they can't....

Clint: That's what I was getting at.

Alan: There's nothing you can see that cannot be done through scientific means today. Nothing at all. I mean, everyone should look into the United Nations, into their treaty signatures for the HAARP technologies for weather warfare from the 70s right through the 70s, to the present.

Clint: The HAARP, Alan, do you think it could be a part of...

Alan: Oh, HAARP can cause earthquakes, it can cause floods, in collusion with spraying the air, they said with metallic particles, this is in the treaty, by the way, going back to the 1950s when Teller said they could spray the sky with metallic particles and use EMP along with it. He said they could cause all kinds, actually, he said this would make the atom bomb obsolete; he said they could destroy whole nations with floods, hurricanes, changes of weather, freezing, heat, whatever they decided to use, they could actually do then. And earthquakes too, tornadoes, tsunamis, all that stuff is included in the treaties. And every country that had this technology signed onto it. It was already working back then. So, it's quite simple. I watched them spraying the skies yesterday, like crazy, and then I went outside at night, looked at the moon, it was 10 below Zero, that was Fahrenheit, and it should have been a crystal clear sky. It wasn't. And there was an orange glow around the moon, because of this rubbish they'd sprayed in the air. So, I don't get upset. I always thought years ago that they would eventually use Revelation to bring in, see, they'll use every belief system there is to make things seem plausible to the public, that this is some will of God or whatever. They've already used the UFO scares in the past. You've got to remember the big scare they used using Orson Welles, when he read H.G. Wells’ book, War of the Worlds. People literally thought, this is really happening. He spoke with a newsman's voice. Thousands of folk were coming out of the cities, trying to get away from aliens which did not exist. This kind of stuff goes on all the time. So whatever they can use to convince people that they must buckle under and make changes, and just do what they're told, will be used, including religious predictions. So, that's really where I see that. But there's nothing, absolutely nothing they cannot do that was in Revelation. I mean, plague, famine, pestilence. We have the best viral and warfare labs in Canada than they have in most of the rest of the world. We led viral and bacterial warfare since WWII in Canada here. We can bring on pestilences without a problem, especially when five agri-businesses own the entire food supply of the world. And they also create and genetically modify all the different bugs that prey on the predators of the crops. There's nothing they can't do. So, we've got to go through this and keep cool while we're doing it. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How Seed Market is Controlled by Monsanto, Syngenta, Bayer, Dow and Dupont

How Monsanto's Philanthropy helps them Take Over Countries' Farming

IPCC's Pachauri's Charitable Empire Blossomed--But not according to Books

Greenies Regroup for New Tactics in Scaremongering

Go to War or Forces will be Cut

Step by Step Unrolling of Mind Control Technology

Fluoride Overdose from Water Supply

Utah Cyber Security Centre

News in Bioscience, Food and Agriculture

Thimerosal is Back in Vaccines--UK

EU omits Christian Holidays from New School Diary

Jan. 17, 2011 (#748)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 17, 2011:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 17, 2011. I always start off the show for the newcomers and tell them to go into .com where I give them hundreds of audios for free download and hopefully, hopefully they'll get the clue that there is a bigger game going on than that which the media presents to you. Of course the media, in all countries, as far as I'm concerned, is just an arm of government and it doesn't really matter which left or right paradigm is being played, it's all the same thing: propaganda and control of the people. We are going through a transitional phase, between two ages, into the next age as they want to call it at the top, and already do in fact. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember, you are the audience that brings me to you because I don't bring on advertisers to sell you things – I try and talk through the whole hour – and it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN for this air time. It pays for their staff and equipment and bills and all the rest of it that go on, in something of that size of organization; big cash is needed. Of course I need cash too to keep my sites going and my life turning over, just ticking over basically. Eventually we won't be able to carry on like this as the laws get created to stop free speech, and to direct… What they are really doing is directing free speech and diverting us into other areas. Most people just go along without noticing that they have been diverted. It's almost like a herd thing and I try to stay out of the herd and show you what's really going on. So buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. All the sites listed there are my official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – you will see it on the .com site – and there are a variety of languages to choose from. [Order and donation options listed above.] PayPal, I guess that's going to be the way of the future. It will all be some PayPal type organization because all transactions, even now, are being recorded and have been for years and years and years by the powers that be.

We are just going through the ride of the big transition. We are the ones who will experience the chaos as we go through it. We already have been for a long time, but there is much more to go as we basically transform from one system into another system. Most won't notice. They'll go to their deaths without really figuring out what happened, and believing in the media and whatever media version is presented to them. But there are those of you around the world that have watched this their whole lives and they know it's being directed by much, much brighter people than the ones they present as Prime Ministers and Presidents. The people behind these characters are far more important, their advisors, and it's strange all the advisors in every country have always been on the same global agenda regardless of where they reside. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big transition that we are going through and we have been our whole lives in fact. It's an ongoing new world order, different phases of it of course. It's surprising to some, or maybe most in fact, that the big plans for the last century and this century where written in the centuries previous to this. It's quite amazing to find out that the future is always planned, as I say, by very bright people who often let the cat out of the bag for those who are willing to think a little bit outside the mainstream. They can't but help boast about their involvement in the planning stages of the big society as they call it now, the world agenda, the globalist agenda.

When I was growing up, every town and every village basically had their own system to keep them going, their own gas supply for instance and water supply, etc. We saw during the 80s and 90s the beginning of privatized, big time privatization, but they've been at it for a long time before that. I grew up watching the left wing get in and then they'd nationalize everything; what they really meant was it was so run down by the profit makers that it was time for the taxpayer to foot the bill and get it all up and running and repair everything. Then of course in would come the other government afterwards, the right wing, and then they would privatize it again, for peanuts, and stiff it to the public. That's always been the way. It's back and forth like a tennis game. Every country, really, has been the same way, worked the same way, even the countries in Latin America. I was watching some documentaries on the right wing and left wing regimes there and the same thing happens there too. It's a worldwide con… the whole idea of parties is a worldwide con. When they have really, really screwed you enough and brought you to utter misery, they always bring in the daddy figure who says all the right things and goes around cuddling everybody he meets in the lower classes and that seems to be good enough for us. Then you get a little bit back from your tax money that you never got before, a little bit of education or something. Then you wait for the right wing guy to come in and then privatize everything once again. It's a scam after scam after scam.

There's no better example, really, than the flagship for the whole new world order, from the very place it was born, and that's London, England and what they are doing with the whole of the British Empire, as they called it, as they privatize everything into the communitarian system. This is a transitory phase as well, as the people who are alive today eventually stop breeding or have very few children and dwindle away over the next 40-50 years, and in comes the next type of system. Because they believe that science will be so far advanced then – and I believe it is already – they can breed the types of peasants they want to do essential work, but not too many of them. This is where they come in with sustainability and all of that stuff.

It's just so amazing to find that communitarianism where basically the government is pretending to decentralize all the power down to the local communities. I said years ago, eventually you'll have to turn up when there's a local parade or town parade or something, or they'll ask why you weren't there, are you anti-social? This is all part of it. It's based on the Soviet model. Of course it's the same scam as you had in the Soviet model because they really did have classes in the Soviet system. Believe you me, they had very, very rich people at the top. 200 families moved in to take over the Soviet Union and they stayed there all through it. They reaped a hefty reward and then they fled out of course when it was time to move in the 90s. However, it's the same system all over the world and Britain is leading the way for us all to go for the next 50 years or so as we dwindle down.

It's hard for people to believe that when they signed the charter for the United Nations at the end of World War II – I think it was 1946 they signed the one in San Francisco – they signed away the sovereignty of the countries. Now, everybody who was up, really in the upper classes then, everybody who was already multi-millionaires or billionaires, knew that this present phase would have to come. They already had swallowed it wholesale, quite naturally being egotistical people, that they were a special breed, a class apart – and that was a worldwide class by the way. They would have to go through the motions and lead countries down the garden path, as they themselves were investing abroad and so on through the United Nations organizations of loan management, etc. They had this vague picture of themselves with many palaces across the world for the wealthy elite to go to. It wouldn't matter if you were Chinese or from India or from Britain, it was a different breed that had made it up the genetic ladder and proven their superiority. These were the ones that would come through. And they wrote a lot about this back then.

They also signed in the charter too – and in sub-charters because there are sub-charters to this – that Britain and other countries would start to deindustrialize and it would speed up, they said, in about 20 years. Well sure enough, 20-30 years later Britain was heavily deindustrialized. No excuse was given to the general public as factory after factory was closed. They didn't tell them, either, that they were opening up overseas where the cheap labor was and nothing was going to replace it, except a service economy; you know, I buy pancakes from you and then I sell them for a profit to somebody else, etc, etc. – you pass things around. A service economy is only meant to last so long. It's the same in the United States too. When the treaty was signed through the World Trade Organization by all your aristocracy of America and Canada – and truly, they ARE an aristocracy amongst themselves, intergenerational – they also decided to give away all your factories and send them overseas. In fact, no one could really stay and make a profit when competing factories were already setting up in China. So they moved lock, stock and barrel, and your tax money paid for their moving and their set up. They signed it into that agreement too, under the GATT agreement, that you would pay for the next 10 years for the set up of the factory and any loses incurred against projected profits; if they had fallen below them then you would pay the difference and that could be renewed for another 10 years or more. What a deal, eh? 20 years basically… as you pretend you're making very little profit, you're raking it in and the taxpayer is still paying for your fudged figures.

Britain is going even further now. I’ve watched the United Nations for years and what they do there is they have world meetings every so often and all the big non-governmental organizations go. They are told where to invest their money. Most of them represent groups, trading groups and investment groups across the world and that’s how they get in to these meetings and that’s why they get the invites. Again too, they’ll often say it’s for women in third world countries, micro loans, micro projects, that kind of stuff – that again was to separate the family. They had to bring down the population and if women didn’t mate for life then they wouldn’t have any children; that’s what they hoped for. Then of course, the other UN-sponsored NGOs would go across the world using your tax money again, from your governments, to sterilize them and have abortions and so on.

Micro loans are a big, big thing and this is part of communitarianism. So tonight on my site I’m going to put up a bunch of what America is going to see soon. Actually they’ve got some of them already, they just don’t know it, most of them. It’s micro loans to little areas that are run-down and devoid of a lot of the population because the factories moved out. But also, if you look into these sites I give you, it will show you the profits, incredible profits these supposed public/private partnerships have. It’s just amazing how many big organizations are out there doing this micro loan stuff. And every shark, every big shark is in on the project; incredible rewards. So I’ll put a bunch of them up tonight. I’ll also mention this one in Britain. It’s run by Sir Ronald Cohen, and it says here…

Sir Ronald Cohen in Personal Stories
philanthropyuk.org

(Alan: Now, you can go back to even the days of Weishaupt who talked about using philanthropy to run the world, charitable organizations that would be a cover for those who would be reaping in the profits. And he really made no bones about the fact that the vast majority of the public were absolute idiots. He despised the public, the great illuminatist as they call him today, although he was just one little character of many, many above him.)

Social Capitalist
Sir Ronald Cohen wants to achieve a "radical improvement in the UK's capacity to create wealth, economic growth and employment". However, he is not speaking of the growth potential of the venture capital industry, which he helped found 30 years ago, (A: He’s made an incredible killing. That’s loan sharking, if you’d like to call it that.) but, rather, of an emerging approach to social investment - community development finance.

In 2000 HM Treasury (A: Her Majesty’s Treasury. They don’t have a government; they’ve got a Her Majesty at the top.) invited Sir Ronald to head up the Social Investment Task Force, a new initiative with a remit to explore ways to create a system of sustainable investment in economically deprived areas in the UK. (A: So here is the year 2000, right, they set this up FOR today, for communitarianism, before anybody out there, at least very few, had heard the term communitarianism.) Five years on, the Task Force's recommendations are bearing fruit: today the community development finance sector (A: Now listen to this…) is worth £400 million (A: …right…), has financed over 9,000 businesses (A: They’ll be tiny little things.), created 10,000 jobs (A: If we take their word for it.), and levered £160 million in additional funding to underinvested communities. The formation of the Community Development Finance Association, of which Sir Ronald is honorary president, (A: I guess he turns up once a year, you know.) has further strengthened the capacity of the sector.

It’s quite amazing. Here is a company, created by people who are nobles; they’ve all been knighted by Her Majesty, you see. They start with £20 million, and they were given by the taxpayers another £20 million, and now they’re worth £400 million. That’s nice for charity isn’t it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about communitarianism because this is the way we have to go for the future, as we don’t have any factories and any real jobs to do, and there are only so computer programmers even needed anymore, and everyone is using computers. But what do you do with the computers? Everybody is competing. Everyone is competing with everyone else doing the same darn thing and getting nowhere. So this is what’s called this paddling phase; like a dog in a swimming pool; it can only paddle so long before it sinks. That’s what a service economy is.

Only the manufacturing industry is the one who creates an actual object and sells it. That’s why China is just skyrocketing with profits and multi-millionaires and billionaires right now. But the old man from the West is supposed to just go down and die off. They really have it worked out where they want to be in 50 years time and what kind of society will be created for that period as the old ones die off. They have a total, total faith in science. I don't blame them because, you see, what we are given as science is obsolete, on every single level, at the bottom, including health. Every science at the bottom is absolutely obsolete. They're way ahead of anything you can imagine; that's why they're so confident of all this. And it's always been that way.

Reading this particular article about Sir Ronald Cohen, who made basically billions as a lender to different countries and so on, and now he's one of the big boys to do it for your community area. You see, what's going to happen in your community is that of course your ready supplied leaders, and they're all NGOs and members of legitimate organizations – that means that they're just given a stamp of approval by the government, like Common Purpose for instance. Your suddenly, instantly-created community leaders who will run your whole life for you from cradle to grave, will put you down, your whole area will be put down as basically collateral. What's going to happen is you supposedly give your go-ahead for them to get loans from these sharks, like Mr Cohen here, and eventually they'll privatize that whole area because it will be bankrupt. You understand that? You can be bought and sold in this system that's being introduced right now. That IS the plan. I guarantee you, that is the plan. Your whole township can be bought and sold and privately owned. Because you will never pay off these loans; it cannot be done. Who are you going to compete with, whatever you do? Look around the world. Look around the world; you can't compete and you cannot compete with compound interest. And yet this shark here started this one on the side, because he's got friends in government and no doubt relatives too. He starts off this organization, after really being a big money baron across the planet, a lender, and he gets £20 million given to match the private sector's £20 million and then a few years later it's worth £400 million. And he's going to be one of the guys who lends money to your community. Of course he'll send in the guy with the black hood probably to take your land off you or your house off you and just say, sorry… it was bought over by Mr Wee in China there last week because you defaulted on your community loan. That's coming your way.

As I say, these same characters were involved their whole lives in United Nations operations. Same thing giving micro loans, it sounds wonderful… helping the poor come out of the mud. It sounds so darned wonderful to the gullible out there, and there are a lot of gullible people out there, who believe everything that they read. And this is his own web site, for this organization, I'll put this up too, this Philanthropy UK organization, one of quite a few. They're all more related than you'll imagine; you might figure that out for yourself. This is the way the world is to go in the Western world primarily, maybe Australia too and New Zealand, as they just steamroll ahead with this between the two ages idea, and we all go down the tube.

I tell you, I can see it one day. They have already sold parts of England off you know, already – I've read the articles on the air here – to big private corporations. Well, eventually this is the way the world is to go. There'll be no nations at all. There'll just be regions, and regions can be bought and sold by private investors and entrepreneurs. You wait and see. And that means everybody in it, all their houses, ya-da, ya-da, ya, the whole kit-and-caboodle. That's agreed upon by everybody at the top. And they have no option but to agree upon it. As long as they can get a foot in the door, and profit off it, everyone at the top is in, on board. They didn't come up with the idea; it's above them. That's the way the world is really run. You will see one day different parts, of maybe even London itself, getting sold off. The City is all already really privately owned, but all the rest of Greater London, you'll hear one day, yep, we just sold it off to so-and-so from wherever and for so much, and that's the way it goes.

I remember years ago when Margaret Thatcher was in and she sold off – I couldn't believe this – the island of Skye in Scotland. Now, the Island of Skye had people on it, who lived there for generations and hundreds of years. She sold the title off to a Dutch multi-millionaire. So it changed ownership basically from one feudal lord to the other. People really have been sold a bill of goods called history, through their indoctrination through schooling. That's all it is. All schooling in every country is nonsense. It's utter nonsense, to give you a fake view, so that they can use you in wars and things, and you'll feel awfully proud as you get your legs blown off. But that's the reality of the world. It's a harsh reality to come to for a lot of people. A lot of people can't come to it; they must believe in the songs and the flag and that. But that's tough. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. That was my little rant about Sir Cohen. He's only one of many. I was reading an article recently where the US is doing exactly the same thing, using your tax money to give to a private company, matching it dollar for dollar, so that they can invest in, again, communities in the US that are devastated when the factories just pull up and go. They are talking about Detroit and the Chicago area and so on and other areas throughout the US. It's the same kind of scam deal there. Eventually the whole world will be just made up of privatized areas belonging to a few individuals; that's really what's going to happen, because you can't make up these loans. You cannot compete in a global economy making beads at the side of the road and selling beads to tourists. It can't be done. You understand that, that's not intended to be done; that's the bottom line.

Meanwhile…

JP Morgan reports 47% profit jump
bbc.co.uk / 14 January 2011

(A: Not bad, eh? You sink the country. You get bailed out, by the taxpayer, and to whom you don't even have to apologize and say we're terribly sorry. Or thank, either, when they are used to bail you out. That money didn't just go to money heaven remember; it went somewhere… certainly the real goods did. Here they are, 47% profit. It's not bad; they don't have to give anything back, eh? I mean, what happens when you borrow money with one of your micro loans there to sell beads at the side of the road and you default on it, you can't make enough sales? Do they come out and bail you out and help you? NO.)

JP Morgan did not make a loss even during the depths of the financial crisis. (A: There are a lot of them actually that claimed they did, but did not at all, to get the extra cash.)

Profit in the last three months of 2010 came in at $4.8bn (£3bn), marking a rise of 47% on a year earlier. Revenue increased 6% to $26.7bn.

For the full-year, the bank made a record profit of $17.4bn, ahead of analysts' forecasts of $16.7bn.

JP Morgan is the first of the big Wall Street banks to report. (A: They're all waiting for the rest of them to come in, as they fudge their books and hide this and hide that and all the rest of it.)

We live through a divine comedy; it truly is a divine comedy. It is once you get to a certain level of understanding. You can't let it get to you, at least not all the time, or you won't survive too long. On the other hand too, you can sit above it because nothing should ever, ever, ever surprise you. Nothing… and I mean nothing should ever surprise you; you're ready for the next phase and the next phase.

Now, the biggest people who are with cash moving in to Europe and Paris and London and so on, are from China naturally because they're the only producers, really, in the world. In fact, they are the manufacturer for the whole planet; that was decided upon a long time ago, through the Council on Foreign Relations and the Asia-Pacific Rim group – that's part of the CFR for that area. They helped bring upon us all that's happened there in fact. They used our tax money to train all the engineers from the 70s onwards, before they had any factories to go back home to. They knew the World Trade Organization was going to supply them from America and Britain and elsewhere across the planet, which they did. That's how the world is really run. It says here…

Shanghai rollers! From £33m houses to £11m Warhols (A: I don't know why they'd want Andy Warhol stuff.), suddenly it's China's new millionaires who are spending eye-watering sums and buying up Britain
By Simon Mills / dailymail.co.uk / 17th January 2011

Talk to any upscale, London-based wine merchant and he'll tell you two very important things about his rich Chinese clientele.

First, money is no object. Sotheby's recently reported, for instance, that a vintage bottle of 1869 Chateau Lafite sold for more than £130,000 to a Chinese buyer. (A: Well, so what?)

And that's for drinking now by the way: not to lay down in a cellar. 'What we've seen emerging in the past year are people paying virtually any price for wine,' said David Elswood, Christie's head of wine. 'That is not investment: that is just uncontrolled spending.' (A: And apparently they don't sip their wine either; they down the whole lot in one go. Well, that's just their way of doing it, isn't it? I guess it shows you that you can afford it, in their own culture. They are really going to town as they quaff down this old vino, which is a bit overpriced anyway to be honest with you.)

No slow and tentative sipping or deferentially swishing around on the palette for them. Even with a £6,000 bottle of 1982 Chateau Mouton Rothschild, the Chinese tilt the glass and knock it back.

A friend recently came back from Las Vegas and he told me that that's all he saw there at the gambling tables were Chinese people. So it shows you that the same crooks exist in every country, as they compete to get to the top. It's a sad thing about life you see, because it doesn't matter which group you help. It's always the ones who are bit more psychopathic than the rest, who can see the angles, know how to use the system, and use everybody else around them, and they get to the top. They're even building castles in China. I saw a magazine where they're building castles with Greek statues on the top, all over the place; it looks rather silly. But that's money to burn really, isn't it? That was thanks to the World Trade Organization at the United Nations and The World Bank and the cooperation of all your Prime Ministers and Presidents for giving them this nice lifestyle, thank you very much.

Now, some people have a habit of putting their foot in it, in their mouth. This is an article from the Daily Mail. It says…

Libraries are just for the privileged white middle class... says white middle-class Quango chief
Daily Mail / 15 January 2011

A quango chief has enraged campaigners fighting to stop the mass closure of public libraries by claiming they are the preserve of 'the privileged, mainly white, middle class'. (A: I don't know who this joker is because I think most of the middle class in Britain are not white anyway.)

Roy Clare, chief executive of the Museums, Libraries and Archives Council (A: Maybe he never comes out of his little museum there.), suggested dozens of local protest groups were out of date, commenting: 'Public libraries will not be preserved by wishful thinking and aspic.'

They are closing 400 libraries nationwide shortly and I'm surprised they have any left at all. Most folk, mind you, probably don't use them now anyway; they're all on the internet. They think what they see on the internet must be true. They don't realize a lot of the stuff that's been put up there from old books has been heavily changed and heavily censored. I read an article here, it was actually from one of the big player's books, and 30 pages were missing from it. Actually it was from one of the Club of Rome members; 30 pages were missing in the eBook version. So it doesn't matter. It's George Orwell's memory hole and that's what we're watching today; we're living through it. Most folk will never question if stuff is being removed, and whatever they say is the gospel truth. Even in Canada, back in the early 90s onwards, I used to go to the garbage dump – because I lived in the country and you have to take your own stuff there; that's what you pay taxes for – and you would see thousands of books from libraries just getting dumped all the time. Incredible, as they got rid of all the old histories and that kind of stuff, down the memory hole.

It's quite amazing too, to show you the doublespeak and the doublethink. It doesn't matter, you know, how much you read on the air about different arguments and different items coming from the United Nations or the World Health Organization, and you show them all the cons and tricks they play year after year with the flu shot. It doesn't matter because they keep at it with their massive propaganda to overcome any dissent. It doesn't take a lot with most folk. It doesn't take much persuasion for them to eventually go along and get it anyway. There is a…

Grandmother dies from swine flu (A: They're calling it swine flu because they added it to it, but it's basically a flu shot.) AFTER she has the jab
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 14th January 2011

A grandmother-of-three thought she was safe from swine flu after she had the vaccine months ago. (A: This is not the main part of the story for me.)

But Eleanor Carruthers, 68, from Merseyside became the latest victim of the outbreak on Saturday.

Mrs Carruthers was seriously ill with emphysema and lung cancer (A: But it was controlled.), but had had the flu vaccination in October to protect her from the illness.

Despite the step, she was rushed to the Royal Liverpool Hospital last week and later died. H1N1 (swine flu) was recorded as one of the main causes of her death.

(A: Then they go through her daughter and so on who said, well she had the flu shot months ago, she should have been protected and so on. But then you get the robotic answer from the National Health Service. You know, the robot that comes on.)

A spokeswoman (A: …which is Public Relations, which is propaganda.) for Liverpool PCT said: 'Although we can't comment on individual cases, this is obviously a very sad time for the family of the person concerned and our hearts go out to them.

'Expert advice from the World Health Organisation, the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation and the Department of Health is that the flu vaccine is a highly effective vaccination and the best way for people in 'at risk' groups to protect themselves from the virus.' (A: So this is what they tell the daughter after her mum’s dead after getting the shot.)

It comes as latest official figures reveal flu has now claimed 112 lives since October (A: Now, have they really tested for it or not? I mean, they just throw these figures around.) - more than double the number reported last week.

Then they give out the usual stuff from the World Health Organization about 80% chance of protection and blah, blah, blah… which is based on nothing. I’ve even read the articles after every flu season that tells you just as many folk get the flu with the shot as those who didn’t take the shot. And that never changes. But PR wins out in the end doesn’t it? It always wins out at the end. I trust none of these organizations at all. I really don’t think that what they stick into you does you any good; it certainly will do you a lot of harm. Plus, by the way, they have put the thimerosal back in all of these flu shots because the government decided it was safe after all. Mercury is good for you – just don’t breathe the stuff in from your lovely little light bulb there, your little eco-friendly light bulb, because apparently it’s highly dangerous to you, but it’s okay to inject it into you. It keeps you pretty dumb and stupid and you might be happy throughout your life; and maybe happiness is more important, according to some of the big players who run this world system.

In 1998 in Canada in Ontario here, they started spraying the skies in a serious manner. I remember the day when it started because I walked outside and I couldn’t believe - I thought I was in some kind of movie shot – that it really was a checkerboard pattern; really tight together, like a fishing net above you, a white fishing net, it was that precise. They were at least half the height spraying it than they are today. I couldn’t believe that folk didn’t look up and see it! From then on it’s been of course a roller coaster of spraying and spraying and spraying. We all have read the different articles about, oh they are thinking about spraying the atmosphere to stop global warming, etc. In reality they’ve been doing something with it since at least 1998 on a serious, continuous basis. They were doing it long before that for years, testing it on and off and I’ve read the articles where they’d test things on and off over different countries. But this is for serious. Of course too, I’ve talked about the aluminum oxide and the barium which has been found in it. I’ve gone into the writings of Teller who was the inventor or the H bomb, who worked for the Pentagon and who came up with the idea of flooding the air with metallic particles and using what’s now called HAARP, HAARP technology, and electromagnetic pulsing across the atmosphere… the very thing that Brzezinski talked about in Between Two Ages where he said that techniques of weather control/manipulation would come into being. Then he also touched on, too, how certain things could affect the MINDS of people, make them tranquil or aggressive depending on the frequency. This stuff literally makes the atmosphere itself like chemical conductor, much more agreeable to electrical variations and transmission. This article here is…

Levitating nanoparticles may make for better geoengineering

By Christopher Dombrowski / arstechnica.com

(A: So it's bad enough when they're already dosing you with stuff – and it's definitely affecting people's lungs and sinuses, etc, ongoing infections, since 1998. Now they want to go into the nanoparticles, if they haven't already. Now, nanoparticles of, say, barium and aluminum oxide and so on, this stuff literally, apart from making you rather senile, is highly carcinogenic as well. But that doesn't matter; that would all tie in with the big plan – wouldn't it – especially over areas where they want to bring down the populations. And if you don't have the right kind of chelation therapies, etc – which I'm sure the bigwigs get – then this stuff is going to stay in your system.)

A recent analysis of geoengineering options indicated that, while pumping chemicals into the upper atmosphere would work (A: Well they know it would work because they've been doing it.), the approach comes with significant risks. Since the chemicals would gradually come back out of the atmosphere, these schemes would require constant input to remain effective. (A: That's why they do it every day.) A paper released in PNAS this week suggests there might be a lower-effort alternative: nanoparticles that are structured in a way that helps them control their altitude.

Even if CO2 emissions (A: Oh… here we go.) are eventually reduced (A: It's got nothing to do with that.), we may have put enough in the atmosphere by then to ensure that some form of geoengineering may be needed to lower the global temperature. (A: If they lower the global temperature any more I'll be sitting on an ice flow. It was 20 below zero Fahrenheit last night here, which is, you know, a bit chilly.) Aerosols in the upper atmosphere increase the Earth's albedo (the overall reflectivity of the planet), reducing global temperatures by reflecting more sunlight back into space. Chemical aerosols are popular geoengineering candidates, but they have their own problems; for example, sulfates in the lower stratosphere can accelerate removal of ozone, and we'd have to constantly pump more into the upper atmosphere. (A: That's a great business for somebody, eh? And believe you me, big chemical companies are obviously involved in this, making an awful lot of money.)

The main advantage of the proposed nano-structures over chemical aerosols is their ability to control their altitude. The proposed nano-structures do this by taking advantage of what are called photophoretic forces. Photophoretic forces arise from a temperature difference between the nano-structure and the surrounding atmosphere. If a cold gas particle strikes a warmer nano-structure, then the gas particle will recoil off with more energy. (A: At least that's the PR for the salesmen.) That results in a force on the particle. The amount of energy transferred in this process is a property of the material and a function of the temperature, and is described by something called the accommodation coefficient (a). (A: Sounds very impressive, eh?) By constructing nanostructures with different values of a, one can change the net force on the nanostructure. (A: So, what are they going to use for it? Well, goodness me, they're back to aluminum and barium again.)

The authors propose constructing a disk five microns in diameter and 50 nanometers thick. The disk is primarily made up of two layers, metallic aluminum and barium titanate. The aluminum layer reflects sunlight, but is transparent to thermal infrared. The barium titanate layer has a higher density than the aluminum layer and interacts with the atmosphere's electric field to orient the disk with the reflective side up. The difference in a between aluminum and barium titanate also produces a net photophoretic force, levitating the disk with a force up to three times its weight. (A: …they say. We'll be breathing all this stuff in; that'll go right into your bloodstream through the alveolar tissue in the lungs. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Tom on the line from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Hi. I'm here Alan. I want to thank you for everything that you do, as usual. I had an interesting conversation with a coworker today. For over the past 6 months I've been talking to him about this material, about the global power structure, about the events of the current time, and how it relates to the overall big picture – because everything is guided by the big picture, any other interpretation doesn't make any sense. He agreed that there is this potential that what I'm describing actually does exist and the horror of it is actually true and it will come to pass. But what he basically told me is that he's going up to the very end, as far as I can tell now, just deny that it's going to have any impact and that because of that denial he doesn't have to actually take action against it. I just wanted to know what, in the few minutes that you have now at the end of the show, what would you say to somebody who's already been warned and they are still not willing to bend their behavior to the real reality as opposed to their own false reality?

Alan: I would just leave them the way they are. It's a particular phenomenon that sets in. It's the same phenomenon, by the way, that kicks in under torture and when people are going to be executed. You find that their mind is grasping all over the place for self-survival. Others will jump into the new age or something to believe in, that they themselves are going to get saved, that type of thing. It's a form of preserving what's left of their sanity and that's all they have because they can't face the true reality. They would just melt down, and they wouldn't be able to feed themselves or do anything; they would just collapse. So they're not ready for it. You just leave them with their little escape hatch, however metaphysical it may be. That's all they can handle. They can't do anything beyond it. It seems so overwhelming to them and no way out to them, especially if they feel themselves that they're powerless. They withdraw into somehow I'll come through this and I'll be okay… I'm okay. Everybody who got shot in an execution during World War II or even in Stalin's Russia, executed on mass, everyone who jumped into the trench, watching the people before running into the trench and getting shot, every one of them couldn't believe it was actually happening to them. But they obey and they run and they jump into the trench and they get shot just like the last bunch. It's a particular human thing we have, we don't want to believe it, to the bitter end… something must save me at the last second. Unfortunately it doesn't happen, as millions of bodies across the world and in Latin America have already shown. This is well understood in psychology. It's well understood in torture. You can't hit people with the bad news who are not going to stand up and have their voices heard and take some pride in themselves, and yes, stick your head up if necessary and be a target. You can't help those people. They are the majority, but the world has never been changed by the majority, remember. You have to really just let them go on their own way, with their own little fantasy that keeps them partially sane, as they go through stuff which they can't really absorb or relate to. It's a sad thing to say but that's the truth.

Tom: Yeah. It is very sad actually, very sad.

Alan: And mind you, one day they might get to a stage where they can handle more and come and ask you more questions. That's okay. Don't feed them too much at once or you can crack them; they can buckle and go under. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sir Ronald Cohen and Communitarianism

Communitarianism--Charities and Governance

Communitarianism, Volunteerism and "Partnerships"

Civil society leaders meet David Cameron to discuss the future of public service delivery

The Big Society Challenge

British Association of Settlements and Social Action Centres

Communitarian Funding

JP Morgan reports 47% Profit Jump

China Millionaires Buy up Britain

Libraries Close Across Britain

Grandmother Dies from Flu Months After taking the Shot

Nanoparticles to Save us All--Geo-engineering the Atmosphere

Jan. 18, 2011 (#749)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 18, 2011:
Corporate Socialism -- Control Freak over Meek:
"With "Green" World Socialism, It's Only Fittin',
The World's Flagship Be Socialist Britain,
Its Elite Swallowed Nations Like a Gannet,
Now it's Pushing "Democracy" Across the Planet,
Socialism it Seems is in its Best Interest,
They Own the Money, Power, Banks to Invest,
And Every Single Lesser Peon cannot Relax,
For His Only Purpose is as Source of Tax,
Tradable Energy Quotas, Owning, Renting or Leasing,
To Decide if You're Warm or Decidedly Freezing,
The Greatest Con that's Ever Devised,
Will Decide Who's Left Living, How Many Died,
War Rationing They say is Good for People,
Fleeced 'til They're Frozen and Skinny Sheeple"
© Alan Watt Jan. 18, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 18, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 18, 2011. I always start off the first few minutes by advising people to go into .com, especially the newcomers, and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there are hundreds of them. I try to give you what’s happening behind the scenes, what’s always happened behind the scenes because real government is behind the scenes and it’s above the governments that you think that you elect. We are directed like a big business plan towards a particular goal and of course, they’ve got goals to reach after that, once they’ve changed society enough; they’ll go into the next level of changing it again for the next society. That’s how they run the world. So help yourself to the audios. All the sites you’ll see listed on the front page of the .com site have the audios for download; if you find sticking, try these alternate sites. You can also get transcripts in English of a lot of the talks on all of the sites for print up. If you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also listed on the .com site and take your pick of the variety offered.

Remember too that you are the audience who brings me to you. Unlike all the other hosts, I don’t bring on the guests who sell you products, after terrifying you. I just try and get a lot of information out in one single hour. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on the show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN. I don't know who they are; I've got nothing to do with them. They pay for the air time for this show, and for RBN's staff and equipment and the broadcast and the bills of RBN, which are quite substantial. So it's up to you to help me keep going by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations would be appreciated really. Believe you me, they'd be appreciated; thousands and thousands listen. Everyone follows but no one gets back to you with a few pennies, or very few do; it's always the same few. So help me out and believe you me, I'll help out your understanding of this big new world order. I've been following for a long, long time. I don't spin anything for you. I don't blame any particular front group that's out there to take the heat, and there are some put out there to take the heat because the world is run by fronts. So purchase the books and disks and donate and hopefully I can keep ticking over for a little while longer – as we go into the greatest transformation for the whole planet that's ever been seen before.

It truly is a new thing altogether. It isn't just a rehash of ancient systems. It's a worldwide socialist system that's being rammed down everyone's throats right now. Talked about in the 1700s with a lot of books that came out and then again capped by Karl Marx who talked about trading blocs, with free trade and so on and a socialistic way of ruling over the people, with you know, the better types ruling them. That's what socialism is, those who decide that they are better than everyone else and democracy can be used by them, the term can be used by them as a front because they don't believe in democracy. They believe they must run the weak and the lesser and the dim-witted with an authoritarian type of system. That's exactly what's coming in right now, as people have never been entertained as they are today, with so much to entertain them, like going down this Disneyland into horror. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said before, we are going through the greatest changes of all, changes that were talked about thousands of years ago even by Plato and he tried to think about how they'd devise, you know, the superior type would devise the perfect society, and give it this proper strata of intellect at the top and a descending scale to the workers at the bottom, which they would breed and interbreed for the perfect size and shape for the particular job they'd actually do. So this has been the ongoing thing for thousands of years and it's had many, many names down through the centuries. We tend to refer to them as totalitarian regimes, but this one is much slicker, you see, because it disguises itself with so many different titles and names, and it's got a better propaganda mechanism in place to help disguise them, as to what they are really up to. But it's the same old thing of those who believe that the world was left imperfect and it's their job to perfect it. And if that means, you know, bashing in square pegs into a round hole they are going to do it one way or another. I mean that too; it's going to be brutal.

Above this are the scientific elite because as Russell and others, who belonged to the different groups at the top, mentioned, a scientific dictatorship was preferable, he said, to any other type of dictatorship. Of course, we have the Club of Rome that's the big think tank for the United Nations, and the United Nations is simply a front, too, to push through this global socialist type of agenda, and it's not democratic by any means at all. The beauty of it is, though, it can confuse people by pretending that it is democratic; they use the terms willy-nilly. They don't believe in democracy and yet they use it when they are talking to the public, because the people have been brainwashed to believe in democracy. So whenever they say that this is to spread democracy, just like George Bush when he went into the Middle East and he called it 'revolutionary democracy' – that was one term he used – to force people to be democratic by blowing them up and stuff like that. Again, back to the square pegs and round holes.

This group, the greenies and all that, were pushed and promoted and funded and created by the big foundations from the beginning. You have to go into even the history of the Green Party to see where a lot of the socialists came from. Madeline Albright, I think it was her father or her grandfather was the best pal of Stalin and he was the one who came out and eventually created the Green Party to take over the systems of the West when they amalgamated, which they knew they were going to do, and so did a lot of the US Senators and Congressmen, because they had the Reece Commission where they were told that's exactly what would happen down the road, a world socialist system.

Again, people at the bottom who follow socialism, really think it's going to be a nice thing. A very vague idea of it; most of what they think at the bottom really is vague. They walk around semi-hypnotized all day long. Very few people are ever really aware of what's ever really going on and they don't even think to question the mainstream news. It's good enough for them and as long as no one's sticking a pin in them and getting them to howl, they are quite happy as the changes are made. They're not howling yet. They are in some places, mind you, but elsewhere they're not… so far.

It's to go into every area of your life, your very existence. It isn't just a matter of being forced into the socialist schools and going through it and getting your little quality approval stamp; that's your leaving certificate. That means you're dumb enough now to work in their system and pay them taxes. It's beyond that. It's an ongoing, right-through-your-whole-life system of inspections for everything, and tests for everything, to make sure that you're okay, as far as you fit all the criteria of the perfect citizen. If not, you'll go off for reconditioning. That is all going to come, with communitarianism being pushed as the worldwide way to go.

In the US they are slicker still of course because they've got an even better and more perfected propaganda arm. They stick it in there under different guises, different names again, and then they have a vast following of course, on the west coast. It's strange that in North America, when you look at Canada and the US, all the greenies and the new agers and the socialists all head for where it's warmer. I think they learned from Hitler. Remember, Hitler too was a socialist. He made the mistake going into Russia and getting frozen to death. So I think the greenies learned their lesson and so they always head for where it's warmer, and they can get lots of dope, so that they can channel their power spirits and stuff, that give them authority over the lesser types – and that's all of you out there.

Anyway, getting back to tonight, to the west coast, this is happening in Canada now. Canada is really slick at what they do. They announce very little to the public; they just go ahead and do things and you find out from local newspapers as to what's going on. They are doing this same kind of thing in Britain. It's hard to get. You'll notice as they decentralize power, as they call it, all they're really doing is not telling you what they're up to, unless you get it stuck into a local paper when your local communitarian thing actually works, or your cops smash down your door. It's a wonderful world we're going into now. There's a place in B.C. called Mission. It says…

Mission homeowner fined $5,200 for growing cucumbers
(Alan: No kidding, for growing cucumbers.)
Citizens planning class-action suit over municipal grow-op inspections
By Sam Cooper / theprovince.com/ January 10, 2011

(A: Of course, this guy is planning a class action law suit…)
Len Gratto is ready to join an "imminent class action" law suit against Mission, for hitting him with a 5,200 grow op inspection fee.

(A: They are doing GROW OPERATION INSPECTIONS to see now if you are growing marijuana in your basement, which is such a joke because they've got Vancouver there and they've got a port and everything comes through there. It was the same with Edinburgh in Scotland when it became the AIDS capital of the world because they were all using dirty needles. All the heroin was coming in through the port system because there were so many people from India now living there. They arranged all the importations of this stuff. And the big boys know what they're doing; that's why they bring them in, en mass. This is all the takedown agenda.)

Len Gratto on his property in Mission on Saturday, January 08, 2011. Len Gratto is ready to join an "imminent class action" law suit against Mission (A: That's the township.), for hitting him with a 5,200 grow op inspection fee. (A: So even when they find nothing you've still got to pay. This is an INSPECTION fee; $5,200, right.) The 67 year old says he and his wife were growing cucumbers in the basement, he never grew pot, and he and many other Mission residents are being unfairly searched and fined.

Gratto — a 67-year-old who has lived for 30 years with his wife in their Mission home — says he's raring to join an imminent class-action lawsuit attacking the municipality's grow-op bylaw inspections.

A number of citizens, led by Mission man Stacy Gowanlock, will allege their homes were illegally searched for pot grow-ops and they were slapped with fees and repair orders costing upward of $10,000 — all on questionable evidence. (A: And what are they using? It's what they were using years ago, everybody with a uniform now or a little badge is a spy, and they're supposed to spy on people's electrical use, you see. Now with Smart Meters it's easier too. If they claim you are using too much, aah, in come the guys, they smash your doors and windows in and then they hand you a bill, for their having to come in and smash down your doors and windows and ransack your place. There's democracy for you.)

Gowanlock said he was searched in 2009 and hit with thousands in fees and repair orders despite never growing pot in his home. A lawyer could be filing his civil suit within days, he said.

I hope he gets off with it because this is disgusting! …when you have Stasi police smashing down your doors. You know, the sad thing is too, there is no shortage of these Stasi police. A whole generation has grown up who have seen that power resides in the black uniforms with the big guns and people cowering on the floor with their hands on their heads. That's what you have. They were created for this purpose, by the way, because these games were meant for the military only. Why do you think they gave them to young children? Because they wanted a generation that would go off to wars and smash in the homes of people around them and do what they were told, with GLEE, with absolute glee. Astonishing… you've got to pay for it all and you've got to pay for their so-called, so-called inspection, which is more of a demolition job. And then they test it for mold to see if you've been… well, if you're growing cucumbers or anything in your basement, and even without growing anything you're going to have mold anyway; that's just the way it is. So that's what's happening in the great freedom of Canada – I've always said there is a lot of dirt under that pristine snow, an awful lot more than the public will ever know in fact.

Back in 1998, I was on a radio show and I talked about, rationing will come. And I said the same thing again on the night of September 11, 2001. I said that you will see wartime rationing, the whole bit. I even when through the fact that when I was young, and just studying motor cars, automobiles, growing up, I thought, you know they haven't improved this darned machine at all, apart from the styles and all the rest of it – it's the same engine. It struck me that with everything else leaping ahead, exponentially, why didn't the car? I knew that eventually the cars would be phased off the road. You got a temporary reprieve after World War II up until the 70s and the 80s and then they started jacking up the prices for gas and so on. Now you are heading towards the clean energy act and all that stuff, and of course Agenda 21 where only essential vehicles only will be on the roads. It also ties in with what's to happen with those living in rural areas; heavy, heavy fees. If you can manage them you might last a bit longer in the country. If not, you have to pack up and move into the overcrowded cities. So this article here says…

Report calls for energy rationing within the decade
Emily Smoucha / greenwisebusiness.co.uk / 18th January 2011

(A: So it's like all wartime stuff, they give you rationing.)
Fuel and energy rationing will be needed before 2020, according to a new parliamentary report that is proposing a system to make sure people have fair and equal access (A: I love how they whitewash it over by 'fair and equal' as they are going to hammer the poor even now. Hackney in England, outside of London, 1/3rd of their residents, they can't afford to heat themselves this winter. So they are going to get hit with this stuff. And by the way, this is just the carbon tax, under this guise of energy.) to energy while helping the Government meet its 80 per cent carbon emission reduction by 2050. (A: Have any of you ever been given a form or a questionnaire to fill in and asked what you think of this, should they go ahead, or not? Of course you weren't. It was only the non-governmental organizations funded by the foundations that get to go to these world meetings, where they stamp this nonsense upon your forehead. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just going through this wonderful disguised horror that's set for the whole world using Britain of course as the flagship; it's always been flagged and flogged to death, long before the rest get it. But it will come everybody's way because they want personal carbon credits, you see, and carbon bills and all the rest of it. It's to make sure that you live the proper way, the way that your masters – you know, the control freak socialists – decide you should live. It says here…

The Lean Economy Connection report, entitled 'Tradable Energy Quotas' was commissioned by the All Party Parliamentary Group (A: It sounds like some sort of minstrel show doesn't it?) on Peak Oil and concludes that the value of carbon savings now warrants the use of Tradable Energy Quotas (TEQs). It proposes that all adults should receive energy credits in the rationing system. (A: See, they've all got you trained with your little cards for your stores and everything, getting point systems and all that. This is all part of it, getting you trained in advance and people will think they're getting something for nothing, until they're in debt and of course they'll get hammered with carbon bills, etc.)

The UK Industry Taskforce on Peak Oil and Energy Security has already said peak oil may be reached by 2015. (A: I can remember when they said in about 1970 that it was peaked by that time and caused a big panic.) Peak oil is the point when global oil production is at its highest and future production will have to plateau or reduce.

How the rationing system would work
Using the TEQs system (A: Listen how they word this…) would guarantee people had equal access to energy, (A: You're all dependent; it gets piped in.) and they would be able to sell additional credits if they had more than necessary. (A: That means if you put 10,000 pullovers on and pretend that you're living in the Bahamas, in the wintertime.) Businesses would bid weekly for energy units, which would also generate money to fund the system.

Unlike a carbon taxing system, people would not charged for their emissions, so would not have to pay more money in an economy that is already strained. (A: What they do is give you wee points, you see, if you buy green and all that rubbish, which I've gone through the articles where all the stuff that even the EPA go through; they test nothing. They just pass it for their buddies because it's all done by lobbyists. And they're no better of items than the standard ones; you just pay for cash for it. It's a racket, you see, and its real intent is to do what socialists have always wanted to do, is bring down the population and create rationing on every front; that's food, that's everything, and now down to your heating itself. One day you'll live just like the West coast Indians lived, in big lodges and you'll have communal eating areas where you all go in and eat together, because it will save energy, you understand. You see? They'll cram maybe 20 of you to a big 30-foot room and that will be where you'll live and sleep, just like they did in the Soviet Union. It's a wonderful system, of economy. Of course, the ones who are running your lives won't live like that; they can't live like that. They've got people to see and important people to see, and they've got to entertain them, in the proper environment, you understand. It's got to be warm too. So anyway…)

Emissions reduction goals
It is unlikely that emissions reduction goals will be met if TEQs aren't used, according to the report.

"TEQs is the kind of approach we will need if we are to mobilise the infrastructure of a zero-carbon future fast, (A: Zero carbon… we'd all be dead. So would all the life on the planet; it would be dead. You understand, ZERO carbon…) under pressure. It would increase the chances of working our way through the grim times to renaissance-through-resilience," Jeremy Leggett, chairman of Solarcentury added. (A: [Alan chuckles.] I bet he's got lots of government funds going into his private businesses.)

Anyway, that's part of it there and again, from the government too, and in The Times as well, the same thing. And here's how they word it for the public, you know, the half-conscious public.

Brits Ponder Fuel Rationing
Posted by Eben Harrell / Tuesday, January 18, 2011 / ecocentric.blogs.time.com

(A: Like the Brits are really, right this minute the people in Britain are pondering the thought of fuel rationing, you see. Yeah. You know something, it'll be the last thing on their mind because very few of them will even know it's going on, with all the entertainment and everything. Now, this is how they are really going to introduce it, and I said they would, under a wartime scenario.)

London during WWII
The last time the British government instituted a substantial rationing program was 1940—the Nazis had spread out across Europe and the continent was mobilizing for all-out war. The rationing program, which lasted until 1954, had a profound effect on the collective consciousness (A: I should just stop at 'collective', because that's what we are, right?) of the British public (A: What collective consciousness?), and is largely remembered not as a time of deprivation but of plucky courage, solidarity and fortitude in the face of a dangerous adversary. So could rationing work again? (A: So here we are, waving the flag, this tattered old flag you know, that doesn't even stand for what people think it stands for. Anyway…)

Today I attended the launch of a report commissioned by the British parliament that called for the rationing of fuel to help meet the government's carbon emission targets and prepare for future fossil fuel scarcity. (A: They keep calling it fossil fuel.) The report called for an electronic trading system for energy quotas. Such a system is a long way from becoming law, but it raises an interesting debate about how to mobilize a population around the fight to slow climate change. (A: What do they want, static weather or something? I mean, how do you get static weather? We used to get weather reports because the weather is always changing. But it’s a con of course, as we all know. It’s a con and an excuse.)

Here's how a fuel rationing program in Britain could work. Under the system, energy credits called TEQs ("Tradeable Energy Quotas") would be distributed free to citizens. (A: That’s what they did to get it started amongst big businesses and corporations.) Citizens could then buy electricity and fuel as normal, but each time they would see their TEQ account discounted. Each TEQ credit would be worth 1 kg of CO2 (A: How the heck do you get 1 KG of CO2?); so energy bought from renewable sources would discount very few TEQ credits, because such energy would have a low amount of emissions associated with it; fossil fuel-based energy, of course (A: Do you understand this? It’s very simple isn’t it?), would deplete TEQs very quickly. (A: It means you’re going to get hammered with taxes. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We are back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Tradable Energy Quotas. It says…

Once their TEQ allotment was depleted, citizens who still wished to use fuel or electricity would have to buy surplus (A: I guess if you’re out you can’t get any fuel or electricity; you have to buy surplus.) TEQs from people who had TEQs left over (A: Guess what? A whole new banking industry, with the same characters, running your TEQs. You know that don’t you?), perhaps because they had more energy efficient homes, or had invested in micro-renewables such as solar power panes for their home, or simply because they chose to live a low-carbon life-style. (A: Which means you’re dirt poor.) The scheme would probably involve credit cards having two numbers — one linked to the customer's bank account (A: That’s awful handy, eh.) and another to their energy TEQs account. (A: I bet it’s all built into your ID card already.) Business and governments would bid for energy units at a weekly tender. (A: It’s a lot of hot air. It’s a lot of nonsense. It’s the greatest scam every dreamed up by, you know, the little old gremlins that run the system.)

The report, written by the London-based thinktank The Lean Economy Connection on behalf of the All Party Parliamentary Group on Peak Oil, said that, by placing an artificial constraint on demand, TEQs would help keep fuel prices low even in times of scarcity. (A: Utter rubbish!) It would also guarantee an allotment of fuel to all citizens--even the poor (A: I just mentioned here if you ‘chose to live a low-carbon lifestyle,’ that means poverty. It means you can’t afford to heat yourself. So I won’t go through the rest of the doublespeak and the rubbish that I’m reading here. There are links from this page and from the government one too, and you can go into that.)

America is going to get hit with the same thing. The British Commonwealth countries like Canada will follow very, very quickly on its heels. They always do, you see, because we’ve never had real independence, and most independence is a joke anyway, in this day and age, there’s no doubt about it. And Utah, interestingly enough. Utah, I love this little article here, the way it’s written. I call it the eye-in-the sky, the all-seeing-eye of course.

Utah city may use blimp as anti-crime spy in the sky
Sun, Jan 16 2011 / reuters.com / By James Nelson

(A: It goes through the PR about it.)
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah (Reuters) - A proposed unmanned floating airship surveillance system is being hailed by city officials in Ogden, Utah as one way to fight crime in its neighborhoods. (A: …sure.)

"We believe it will be a deterrent to crime when it is out and about (A: … and blah, blah-blah, blah, blah, says all the guys involved because they’re all going to get kickbacks off this actually, you see. That’s how the real world works. The biggest banker is your government; they dish out, they tender all the cash out to big businesses. A lot of them are cash grants and gifts! And they get kickbacks for doing it. It’s always been this way, folks. It’s always been this way, right down to your local council.) and will help us solve crimes more quickly when they do occur," Ogden City Mayor Matthew Godfrey told Reuters.

The airship entails military technology now available to local law enforcement, he said. (A: You know, the biggest purchasers of military equipment IS the law enforcement agency, today, the world… I call it the world law enforcement agency because they're all the same.)

Godfrey floated the idea of a dirigible in the skies above Ogden for his city council members last week. The council is expected to vote on the measure in coming weeks.

He says the cost of the blimp is being negotiated but said it is more "cost effective" to operate than helicopters (A: That means it's awfully, awfully expensive, because they won't tell you the price.) or fixed winged aircraft.

"We anticipate using it mainly at night. The cameras have incredible night vision to see with tremendous clarity daytime and nighttime. It will be used like a patrol car. It will be used to go and check things out and keep things safe," said Godfrey.

One person will be able to operate the system but Godfrey says it will also function on its own with programing directives.

The blimp is 52 feet long, will be outfitted with two cameras, and is capable of flying up to 40 miles per hour at 400 feet above the city.

(A: Then it says here, after all the PR for it – everything you read today in the mainstream is Public Relations, it's propaganda, by guys who are making a few coins here or there, you understand. It says…)

The blimp is being developed by the Utah Center for Aeronautical Innovation and Design at Weber State University. Researchers say the blimp is a helium filled balloon with a special coating of fabric developed at their center.

The blimp has almost no operational costs and minimal maintenance expenses, he said. Ogden city officials say it will cost about $100 a month to operate (A: So they're giving you all the wonderful PR nonsense to make you think this is just another… go back to sleep… as this thing looks through your ceiling basically, to see what you're doing and who's doing what.) but would not comment specifically on the cost of the blimp.

(A: Basically, the state is giving them the cash, to the company, to make the darn things, in a partnership deal. It says…) "The very lightweight fabric was developed in partnership with the Utah State Legislature who gave us a grant... (A: So your tax money is making it and that's why they won't tell you the cost of the thing, because when the tax is footing the bill, believe you me, they go deep, deep, deep into that honey pot. That's how it really works in this wonderful free corrupt system.)

Then you go into this one here too…

All-Seeing Blimp Could Be Afghanistan's Biggest Brain
By Noah Shachtman / January 18, 2011 | wired.com

(A: This one, too, is out. It's a HUGE thing.)
Come this fall, there will be a new and extremely powerful supercomputer in Afghanistan. But it won't be in Dave Petraeus' headquarters in Kabul or at some three-letter agency's operations center in Kandahar. It'll be floating 20,000 feet above the warzone, aboard a giant spy blimp that watches and listens to everything for miles around. (A: Isn't it wonderful… You're watched, every thing you do. This is the world they are bringing in and folk don't care because they are so happy with their entertainment. [Alan chuckles.] They really are. Most of them out there are quite happy… ahh, it won't affect me, nah, who cares if I'm getting photographed, it doesn't matter. That's how they are out there, you know.)

That is, if an ambitious, $211 million crash program called “Blue Devil” works out as planned. As of now, the airship’s “freakishly large” hull — seven times the size of the Goodyear Blimp’s — has yet to be put together. (A: So they’ve got links on that to their drawings and all their wonderful gadgets that will be on it and so on. It will probably have a good kill rate as well, no doubt, because they’ll put lots of kind of special stuff to vaporize people from it, no doubt… if they decide to do so.)

Then you find…

Berkeley set to offer sex-change employee benefit
Carolyn Jones, Chronicle Staff Writer / Tuesday, January 18, 2011 / sfgate.com

(A: It’s great how politically correct we are these days, eh? We’re broke in so many different ways, supposedly, as they make big blimps and all that, and greater weaponry, and then start taxing the folk more with carbon taxes, under a bunch of guises and wonderful-sounding names. But they can still give you sex changes. It says…)

While other cities are slashing employee benefits, Berkeley is slated to add one more: paying for sex-change operations.

The City Council is poised to vote tonight to set aside $20,000 annually for city workers' gender-reassignment surgery. (A: So now you get reassigned to a different gender. It sounds very sci-fi doesn’t it?) The procedure is not covered by the city's two health insurance providers, Kaiser and Health Net.

"We offer all kinds of benefits to our employees. This brings our benefits in line with what's just and fair for the transgender community," said City Councilman Darryl Moore, who originally proposed the idea in 2007. (A: I wonder if he’ll be the first person to volunteer for it; maybe that’s why he put it through. Who knows? Anyway…)

THAT’S the world we’re living in today, with this madness and craziness, as they destroy all that was to bring in all that will be new, you see, the proper way. God left it all imperfect, they say in Freemasonry, and their job is to perfect all that that was left imperfect. The main thing of course, is to perfect the, you know, little monkeys themselves – that’s us lot at the bottom. It’s a very elitist organization if you understand what it’s really all about. It’s not a self-help club at all, except for the little idiots at the bottom. As they go up the ladder they get taught the little cons and they start to laugh at getting away with the cons, and the public never suspecting what they’re into. Then they get into the higher clubs, and higher clubs, and higher clubs… and then of course they’re raking in carbon credits from the schmucks. It says…

Fighting pirates with laser cannons
By John Herrman | Jan 13, 2011 | smartplanet.com

(A: That’s what they’re going to use now against some of the pirates supposedly. I never understood this pirate thing. You have one sub sitting there, they’ve got the GPS satellites there, they know every little boat that’s leaving Somalia from its coast. They know where they’re coming out from and what they’re going to do. And they can’t stop them, they’re telling us? Why not? Why not stop them? I mean, it’s a law of the sea; if someone tries to rob you or steal your ship or your cargo, they’re fair game for what you want to do to them. Why don’t they do that? Why not?)

“Non-Lethal Laser to Defend Against Pirate Attacks” is a phrase you’d expect to find atop a GI-Joe cartoon script, or in a pitch for a video game. This week, however, it cropped up in a significantly less fictional context: in an announcement from British defense firm BAE Systems.

The company has successfully tested a “bespoke Neodymium Yttrium Aluminium Garnet laser” (A: There’s a mouthful.) with an accompanying targeting system, which it claims could be used as a non-lethal deterrent against pirates, particularly in the treacherous waters off the coast of Somalia. The laser is a non-lethal device, aimed at distracting or temporarily disabling pirates if they sail too close to a ship, or temporarily blinding them in the case of armed threat.

I don’t know why they have to remake this thing because you know, in the 80s, I can remember, the US Coast Guard in fact were going around a troller from the then-Soviet Union, and the troller aimed a laser at them and both of them were permanently blinded. Permanently blinded. It depends on the strength and the frequency and so on that you put out there; you can either disable temporarily, but mainly it's used for permanent blinding. So here's a company remaking it again, reinventing it, I guess, as they call it. This stuff eventually will be used on people in the street, because you can change the settings, as they have done in Afghanistan.

In Afghanistan a lot of stuff has been tested out there because no one cares. There is no tally of the deaths and slaughters and there are no public inquiries about anything. I've watched videos where a SCHOOL BUS had something turned on it and it just demolished those inside of it. It was just like a laser whipping across them. They even said intestines and brains were slapped on the roof of the bus. Incredible. Then in another one too, there were bodies left that were only about 4 ½ feet long; totally dehydrated and shrunk. I've got it on my web site somewhere in the archives; I might hunt it up for you to see.

Star Wars In Iraq / youtube.com / September 1, 2006

US May Unleash Microwave Weapon in Afghanistan / Jun 17, 2010 / Sharon Weinberger / aolnews.com

This stuff will eventually be used on the general populations, and they don't want you to know how far ahead they are with all this wonderful science. See, science is wonderful, they say, it's progress. Of course, they don't want you to show you how far they've progressed, because one day they might have to turn it all on you, and they probably will, when you've run out of carbon credits and you're freezing to death and you're on food rationing too. By the way, in this article to do with fuel rationing and using the wartime we're all in it together, let's stand together, this spokeswoman also says, it worked during wartime and they were far healthier then too when they were also on food rationing, so they could bring that in too; well of course they're going to bring that in too. Amazing eh? CONOLOGY. They use con games to fool the public, whip up hysteria, and then tell you, we're all in it together. Isn't that something?

And for communitarianism, and this was sent by a guy in one of the local councils in Britain. I'll put up this link to…

Communities and Local Government
A plain English guide to the Localism Bill
Communities.gov.uk

They're calling it 'localism'. Wonderful names to throw people who are searching off communitarianism. So localism is another term they are using for it. I'll put that up; it's a PDF and you can peruse that at your leisure as well. It's got a lot of links coming off of it; it's from the government in the UK. It's got a lot of links coming off it to other government sites too, with other parts. They can't put it all out on this darned PDF because they don't want folks searching the other links. Most folk won't bother, you see, to find out what else is in the nitty-gritty, in the small print you might say. I'll put it up to show you what you're in for, when you get your new greenies who are all going to be your new Stasi, your unelected little Stasi leaders. I wonder if they'll give them green swastikas to wear on their armbands like they did in Germany? I can see them now. They'll be a lot heavier than you, mind you, you'll be on your rationing and they'll be going around door to door to weigh you and measure you and all the rest of it. And interrogate you to see if you've eaten an extra carrot that week, or maybe grown a cucumber in your basement like they did in BC, and then in come the cops. Who knows? This is like a comedy because that's what we're IN today folks. That's what we're in today, because it's all lies. Everything they tell you about is a lie. Global warming is a lie. All these things are lies… for a different agenda. Don't fall into arguing the agenda; get above it to see what the real target is, the real goals and why it's being used. Not too hard to do.

Now, out there you've probably heard about, and maybe even seen on the television ads when they come on, and the shyster will come on and he says, for those out there who've got, you know,old and dusty and broken jewelry – then they flash signs of the dollar – just send it to them and they'll give you a couple of bucks in return. You know, that old kind of tarnished looking gold, and stuff like that, that you're not using and it's maybe got a broken glass on it. And of course it's all melted down because the price of gold is the price of gold, it doesn't matter if it's tarnished or not. A lot of the idiots don't realize that and they see the dollar signs and send off their old, worn, tired, broken jewelry. Well, here's a woman who ran off with her old broken jewelry, I guess; her junk jewelry, they call it.

Wife of Tunisian president fled riot-torn country with 1.5 TONNES of gold (A: She must have some arms on her, eh? 1.5 tonnes of gold…)
(that should help feed the son-in-law's pet tiger)
By David Williams / dailymail.co.uk / January 11, 2011

The wife of Tunisia's ousted president fled the chaos-stricken country with one-and-a-half tons of gold worth more than £35million, it emerged yesterday.

Dubbed 'the Imelda Marcos of the Arab world' because of her lavish lifestyle and love of designer clothes, Leila Trabelsi is said to have demanded the gold last week as President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali's regime collapsed.

The chief of Tunisia's central bank initially refused but Ben Ali, 74, personally intervened, and she flew out with the bullion as she joined him in exile in Saudi Arabia.

The source of the claim, leading Tunisian economist Moncef Cheikhrouhou, said militia men had tried to take more gold.

The clan of the former first lady is widely despised as the ultimate symbol of corruption and excess. (A: They'll just get another one in with more corruption and excess.)

A former hairdresser, Mrs Ben Ali, 53, is known for her love of fast cars – the family had more than 50 – luxury homes and frequent shopping trips to Dubai, during which she is said to have spent hundreds of thousands of pounds.

While many Tunisians faced unemployment, poor living conditions and oppression from Ben Ali's brutal regime, his family – known as 'The Mafia' in the North African country's capital Tunis – is said to have amassed a £3.5billion fortune. Much of it is kept in France, where some members of the family were still holed up last night.

Why didn't the US invade them, eh? And bring their DEMOCRACY, just like they did to Iraq, that's in absolute shambles now, and of course that's what Brzezinski wanted. He said, if we can get Iraq into a state of constant conflict with different parties fighting forever, that's what we want. That's what they've got. But why didn't they attack this character? Why not? There's a reason for it. I'll let you figure that out.

Now here's an article here. I don't generally read these articles, and I'm reading it not for the reason that's purported in the paper.

Lobbyist Ashley Turton found dead at home
By Paul Duggan and Theola Labb –DeBose / washingtonpost.com / January 11, 2011

A lobbyist married to a key White House aide was found dead early Monday in her sport-utility vehicle, which was heavily damaged by fire in the garage of the couple's Capitol Hill home, authorities said. The cause of her death was unknown.

Ashley W. Turton, 37, an energy company lobbyist (A: Because that's what your government really is. America is just these prunes at the top, who are all interrelated to these lobbyists, raking in the cash, and keeping all the schmucks paying taxes – that's what all countries happen to be folks, under the propaganda.   And I'm going to read this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a lobbyist married to a White House aide, a very important one.

A lobbyist married to a key White House aide was found dead early Monday in her sport-utility vehicle, which was heavily damaged by fire in the garage of the couple's Capitol Hill home, authorities said. The cause of her death was unknown.

Ashley W. Turton, 37, an energy company lobbyist and former chief of staff to Rep. Rosa L. DeLauro (D-Conn.), was found dead shortly before 5 a.m. in the SUV.   (A: Then it goes into what they found in the garage.)

Turton, a mother of three children, was the wife of Daniel A. Turton, 43, the White House's deputy director of legislative affairs for the House of Representatives. He is President Obama's point man on legislation moving through that body.   (A: See, how they're all intermarried; the lobbyists on the one side and here's the guy in the government on the other. This is how all governments really, really work. It's nothing to do with democracy or you voting them in. And when it comes to America's interest, it's THEIR interest, believe you me, across the world that matter.)

Investigators on Monday were trying to determine what happened. . .

The incident apparently occurred as Turton was leaving home earlier than usual for work, anticipating a busy day in her downtown office. Her employer, Progress Energy, and another North Carolina utilities giant, Duke Energy, announced Monday that Duke is buying Progress for $13 billion in stock. (A: That might be a reason there somewhere involved. Who knows? I mean, these things happen at that level of cash, believe you me.)

"We were getting ready to deal with a lot of merger communications issues," said fellow Progress lobbyist Michael Sewell, (A: I mean, there are stacks of them. They all live there and often married to congressmen and stuff.) with whom Turton shared a three-person office at 801 Pennsylvania Ave. NW. "I was in the office very early, too."

Ashley Turton was an aide to former congressman Richard A. Gephardt (D-Mo.) before serving as DeLauro's top staffer and joining Progress. (A: Do you understand, it doesn't matter what party they are, they're all in the same big multinational corporate businesses, getting handouts from the governments in contracts, with your tax money of course. And war is a great thing for them. And ENERGY is at the top of the list now for massive profits. Massive profits.) Daniel Turton worked for Gephardt and the House Rules Committee before moving to the White House. The Turtons were a Washington power couple well known in Democratic circles. (A: And there are a lot of them well known in the circles of both parties.)

"Many of you have worked with both of them during their careers on Capitol Hill," Pete Rouse, the interim White House chief of staff, said in an e-mail notifying staff members of Turton's death. "They exemplify the definition of public servants. (A: Isn't that wonderful? Public servants, as you rake in the cash from the taxpayer and private deals, eh.) We are making every resource available to Dan and his family in his moment of need."

So THAT'S what really comprises government. That's why you go into all these different countries for these big corporations, and of course they're all raking it in. We saw what happened in Afghanistan; eventually they divvied up the oil fields between BP and a few other oil companies, the big top oil companies, using, again, the gullible people at the bottom to wear the uniforms and do all the fighting and slaughtering. It's always been that way. Britain's had a massive history of that, beautiful history of that, and a great propaganda arm to indoctrinate the children into a completely fake history of how they were going off to, you know, bring civilization to the natives and stuff like that. It's always been this con game. That's what capital cities are, those that you think that you elect, which you don't really, and the lobbyists that are often married to them, working together. That's what governments are all about. And they have massive PR systems to make sure that you get a completely different teary-eyed vision of flag-waving and national anthems.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Homeowner Fined 5,200 Dollars for Growing Basement Cucumbers

UK Government Calls for Fuel Rationing

Psychology and Propaganda to be Used to Create War-time Rationing Spirit

All-Seeing Eye to Watch over Utah

Blimp over Afghanistan

Berkeley--Big Spender for Gender-Bender

Somali Pirates to be Fought with Lazer

Microwave Weapon May be Used in Afghanistan--Already Used in Iraq

Microwave Weaponry used in Iraq-Video

Department of Communities and Local Government

Wife of Tunisian President Flees Country with 1.5 Tonnes of Gold

Another Capitol Hill Mystery

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 19, 2011 (#750)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 19, 2011. Newcomers should always look into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there for download for free, where I try and give you clues as to the big picture. You can't get all of it because there is so much of it and there are so many people involved, and organizations involved in it, that are bringing you into this wonderful global plantation where we all have to compete against each other, like slaves. That's really what we are in a sense as far as the big boys are concerned. They don't really see us as people anyway; they see us as economic units and viable only for their big corporations. That's really what globalism is all about. So I try and give you the history of this; it's a very old history, by the way – and how of course they give us a feint, a feint called democracy, and have people believe in it and get raised in it and believe that they had rights and all the rest of it, when all the time they had centuries planned with their big global business plans. So help yourself to those audios. Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you. You can go into .com and purchase the books and disks that I have for sale. Hopefully that will keep me going, and I mean just keep me going, maybe. [Order and donation options listed above.] Some people just send cash instead of giving all the extra cash to the big boys who own everything. They own the banks. They own the wire services. They own everything to do with money.

The books that I sell are different. I don't go into the usual rubbishy history, because all history is fake to be honest with you. They never give you the real reasons behind the wars, who benefits, who profits, who planned it, and all that kind of stuff. We are living through wars right now and most folk don't even think to inquire what's really behind these things. Even when you tell them and show them the evidence, that for instance the last war with Iraq was planned back in the 90s. It's just astonishing that folk prefer to take a blind eye to it because once you understand what's really going on in the world, and where it's to go with you too, if it doesn't shut you down and immobilize you and you can actually handle it, you would have to start making decisions in order to oppose it, what's coming down the pike. I really mean it when I say a global plantation worldwide.

It was the most farcical thing, farcical thing I ever heard and read in my life when I saw in Britain this whole idea, coming out from government, about all the countries of Europe would have to compete with each other. Then they amalgamated the whole lot into one big corporation, all the countries, and then said, well now they'll have to compete with China. How on earth can you compete with people who are getting paid maybe 50 cents to a dollar a day? It's impossible. But you see, that's what the big boys actually want. Isn't that fascinating? Now they're not stupid at the top. Never, ever think that those who run the world and run the big international corporations, the very feudal system that Carroll Quigley was talking about – that's what he said, this historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, this shadowy group, that run your governments and run everything else. It's a new kind of feudalism, you see. Eventually they'll all get appointed areas to overlord and you'll be underneath them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, every country out there now has a division of, really, psychological warfare experts working with government to keep everyone in shock and awe. We heard that during the Iraqi War, shock and awe. When they give an announcement they're also talking about different techniques or different levels of shock and awe, because they use it on the public. I've read the articles here from the military in fact, talking about PERPETUAL WAR, we must be kept in a state of perpetual war.

There are lots of forms of warfare. There is direct warfare where guys in uniforms just go in and kill people or they bomb you. There is also economic war as well. Economic war is very effective because everyone runs on this strange thing called money, that only a few very special people, apparently, understand. Whenever you get that kind of statement made, you should know that when you can't understand something that's so simple, then obviously it's a con. And it is a con. It's not meant to be shared with other people, and neither is the loot that they acquire too, through all their different cons. We've been through bank rapes and plunder. We've been through plunder by our government, to reward the banks for plundering you. It's just astonishing what's being allowed today because you're being trained into a new system.

Even scouring the news for articles in the US it's relatively quiet. Obama is always kept off in the background and that way you can't be attacked for saying anything or changing anything, you see. And any real changes that are going on, it's like Britain, it comes through your local authorities. Again, that takes the heat off the main politicians. This is the new type of authoritarian government that the Council on Foreign Relations and others have been talking about. We're being trained into that now. In fact, the media of course, has always got a big part to play because the media itself is an essential armof government and giving the people a particular reality, making them believe in a particular reality, and even give them lots of trivia to make them think life is fun and okay and stuff like that. You understand?

I've read the articles too, and some books on the air, from very special people who were brought up in different schools than you will ever, ever hear of… very, very, very private schools that might only take 5 people. And these guys are prepared for really running the world, in big positions. That of course is a different sense of reality that they've been taught than the ones at the bottom. At the bottom and in between, you're taught to work hard and one day you'll make it my son stuff, that kind of nonsense, you see. And be good to everybody, just be good to everyone, and be considerate about people and have a conscience, while this other crew are taught in a Darwinian type of theory, where they see the people as mere peons. They're taught by daddy of course, that this is how we've run it in the past and this is how you play the cons on the peons down below, just as though you're talking about trained animals – and I really mean that when I say that. That's how the world is really, really run. The plunderers are always put in to the heads of government by those who rule the money establishment of the entire planet. It's the whole economy across the globe. It's just amazing.

Then they give us their propaganda about different organizations that exist supposedly to help people, like the International Monetary Fund, The World Bank and all the rest of it. These organizations are private institutions of bankers who want a big, big reward for lending out any cash at all. When you default on your loans, they take entire countries over and their policies as well. Then they introduce policies until they get that cash back. These are hard-nosed, hard, hard-nosed businessmen. They're not there because they like people. They only thing they like about them is that they can use you to get cash off you. And I'm not kidding about that either. They see you as an animal. You're an economic unit that's got a purpose or no purpose. And God help you if you get sick because then you have no purpose; you're a burden on their profit. Somehow or another, if you go to hospital you're taking away their profit, one way or another you see.

So it's all broadcast to us at the bottom via the news media. And every government that's ever had their first radio station and then the television stations have set up their own organizations to make sure you get the right kind of propaganda and indoctrination. Bernays went into that in some detail, not a lot of detail for most folk, only to his students obviously; again, that's how they keep it in the family. In fact, one of the members of his family helps run the British government with all their propaganda. It's astonishing to realize that these techniques that they use on the public across the world actually work perfectly. When you're being screwed one way, they give you another shock and awe to distract you, wondering how am I going to survive in this direction, how shall I survive in that direction.

All the big plans, as they amalgamate the planet into one giant corporation – that's what it is. All the big plans and all the lives they break up and all the rest of it, and getting rid of small private businesses on the way – which is an essential part of this, by the way, of globalism. It's to be the big corporations only eventually. All of that is just making an omelet; you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, and Rockefeller said that himself. That's what we're going through.

As I say, they use the media. Here's an article here from Canada. Canada is very quiet right now too. All the countries are quiet, as you get taught, from other sources, about the new system you're in, where politicians will stay more and more in the background, to get away from the heat of the public, and minor officials and so on will just leak stuff into the media. It says here…

CRTC proposes easing ban on broadcasting false or misleading news

Joan Bryden / Ottawa— The Canadian Press / Published Sunday, Jan. 16, 2011 / theglobeandmail.com

The CRTC is proposing a regulatory change that would give Canadian TV and radio stations (Alan: Listen to this…) more leeway to broadcast false or misleading news.

(A: I've mentioned before the team that had a contract with Fox who were doing a particular exposé on a corporation and it was cancelled by Fox, this group's contract. They tried to sue Fox. They took them to the Supreme Court and the judge says, well there is no law anything existing that the media must tell you the truth, on anything. And that is true. But you see, after 9/11 and so on, Canada being a smaller country and having an old-fashioned type bureaucracy, that are not too swift, they go overboard with things initially and they made changes to make sure that you would only tell, supposedly, the truth. Now, the whole reason for media to be out there at all is propaganda; there is no other function. And I'm not just saying that off the top of my head; I've got the big boys themselves who have written about it in the past. That is its purpose. So here they are giving leeway to broadcast false or misleading news.)

Current regulations contain a blanket prohibition on broadcasting "any false or misleading news." (A: That's probably why the government is being quiet. They need the media to give us all the bullshit. And that's what they do with it too, like NAFTA would be good for Canada, globalism would be good for Canada, and so on… the same spiel and the same script that every other country's Prime Minister and President was told to tell the people.)

The Canadian Radio-Television Telecommunications Commission wants to considerably narrow the scope of that prohibition.

It is proposing a ban on the broadcast of "any news that the licensee knows is false or misleading (A: That puts the government propaganda right out because they can't ever tell you the truth.) and that endangers or is likely to endanger the lives, health or safety of the public." (A: We should all be suing the government for mental health problems, for all the junk they've been feeding us for years and years, more so in other countries like Britain; what a basket case that is, with psy-ops.)

The CRTC quietly posted notice of the proposed change, which is slated to go into effect on Sept. 1, on its website last week. (A: So there's where they put it; they just slipped it into their web site.) The agency is accepting comments from the public until Feb. 9. (A: Don't bother because they won't reply to you.)

Michael Geist, a University of Ottawa law professor specializing in communications issues, says the proposed prohibition is far too limited.

"If we're setting a high standard that you've got to actually endanger someone's life, health or safety, frankly almost anything that's false or misleading that's obviously outside of that fairly narrow scope would be fair game," Mr. Geist said in an interview. (A: Well, the lawyers, there'll be another whole layer of lawyers of course, coming out of university, walking into good jobs. It's amazing how everything that comes out is more jobs for lawyers, eh?)

For instance, he said false news that caused financial harm would not be covered by the more limited prohibition. (A: Well, financial harm causes every other kind of harm, doesn't it?)

A CRTC official explained that the proposed change is in response to concerns raised several years ago by a joint parliamentary committee on scrutiny of regulations.

The committee feared the sweeping ban on false and misleading news was too broad and vague and wouldn't withstand a challenge under the Charter of Rights. Its concerns were based on a number of court rulings at the time involving freedom of speech. (A: In other words, they want the right to give an awful lot more propaganda out. That's really what it's telling us, under all this gobbly-gook here.)

As I say, they have always been giving us propaganda; that's what governments do. Every government department, right down to your local police station, has its own Public Relations officer, to give you the spin. That's what Public Relations is; it's a term for propaganda. It sounds much better though, Public Relations. So they give you the spin so that you will perceive the way they want you to perceive, whatever it is they're pushing. That's what all medias do. The same medias, remember, could keep wars quiet in the past all over the world, and say nothing, nothing at all. Even all the slaughters that were going on, they said nothing. You don't have investigative reporters anymore. You just don't have them and if you do have them they're embedded with some military or another.

Now, Professor Carroll Quigley went into great detail on how from the 1800s a particular group had run what was known then as the British Empire, which was a good chuck of the world, and they had run America too. They have different names for different parts, or stages, of belonging to the group. We'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. If you want to know history at all you have to read those books because he gives you the reasons and the people behind wars, for instance, and their ultimate goals and their maneuvering and their chess-playing on the minds of the public and their enemies as they take over the planet. He was all for this society. He was a member, that's why he was the official historian who got access to all the records. He thought the public should know about it though because it was of such import to what had been happening for well over 100 years.

These are the guys who brought the Federal Reserve, via Mandell House and Wilson, into the United States. These are the guys who brought you income tax, and they boast about it too in their own records, in all countries. These are the guys who brought death duties in as well, so that when you die off and you want to leave something to a relative, the government steps in and takes half of it. I mean, these are the guys who have run your life. These are the guys who have set up wars in fact, to get people to their knees, to bring them to their knees so that they'd give up all rights and all the rest of it. And they're everywhere, all throughout all governments, under different names. They have a Royal Institute of International Affairs now they call themselves. They also have a branch running the whole of the European Union, the European Institute for International Affairs. The Council on Foreign Relations they're called in the US and in Canada sometimes. Canada has got a different name for them too; they changed it about a year ago. It's the same organization.

Again, part of them, because they are a degreed society, there is an outer party, the middle and an inner party. That all decides on how much you as a member will possibly know about the real reasons why things are going ahead. And pretty well everybody in the mainstream media, the well-known faces and so on and reporters, are members of it. You can't just go and join it like a club. You have to be tested and then you have to be approached and ASKED to join it, to make sure that you've got the right stuff, meaning you can keep your mouth shut, or lie. These are the guys who also want their post-crisis world, they call it, and tonight I'm putting up an article that's from the CFR's web site; they call it Chatham House, the initial house that they were set up in. Which also by the way, during World War II was the head of MI6 and MI5 – the reason being that all of their agents were agents that became the OSS and eventually MI5, MI6, and the CIA, all from their headquarters, because they already had a world intelligence service comprising of themselves. So I'll put up this article on…

Asia and Europe: Engaging for a Post-Crisis World
Programme Paper
Gareth Price, January 2011 / chathamhouse.org.uk

There is also the link for the PDF because when these big boys engage in this kind of stuff something big is going on, as they amalgamate more and more countries together, now I guess in the Asian countries, as they have done in Europe; they'll turn the whole place into an even worse sweatshop than it is already, obviously. Asia has been used as a sweatshop and the Far East as well, a tremendous sweatshop, all the way to Japan. You never hear about these countries; you always think they're prosperous and doing well because the media, again, will show you the nice cities and the well-to-do people. They don't show you the millions of people who can't get jobs, or who live in huts or all the rest of it, wherever they go. You need this massive unemployed labor to keep prices down, and wages. Maggie Thatcher said that, years ago.

Now, part of the plan, you have to look at Britain because it's communitarianism, as they slash and burn all the systems that you had set up for society, through your tax money and privatized everything. The con game is that the new system is, when they privatize something the public pay for the upkeep and the maintenance and of course the big boys just take the massive profit. That really is what public/private partnerships consist of. The National Health Service in Britain, that worked at one time, was purposely demolished to end up selling it off basically; at the moment it's run by what they call 'trusts'. They slashed and burned the hospitals, the beds and the staff and all the rest of it. Well, they have just announced in Britain – and this goes in with communitarianism because you see, in communitarianism you will have to borrow money to get your hospitals in your own area. You'll be borrowing money for everything that you need in your own area. Once you're up to your eyes in debt and you default on your loans to the IMF or whoever gives it, The World Bank, then of course you'll have a feudal overlord who will then own your area outright. And I'm not kidding about that. That is coming. That is the plan.

Cameron, who is supposedly the titular head of Britain, has been sent in of course to really shake up Britain to the next step. It says here…

'Arrogant' Cameron accused over NHS
(UKPA) –January 19, 2011 / google.com

David Cameron has been accused of being "arrogant" for pushing ahead with plans for one of the biggest shake-ups in the NHS's history despite opposition from health experts and unions.

The publication of the Health and Social Care Bill prompted a fierce exchange in the House of Commons, with Labour leader Ed Miliband saying patients feared waiting times for operations would go up.

Under the plans, all 151 of England's primary care trusts (PCTs) (A: Those are the ones that supposedly take care of the hospitals.) will be abolished, along with 10 strategic health authorities (SHAs).

GPs (A: General practitioners, your doctors…) will be given around 80% of the NHS budget (A: Imagine the corruption involved there, eh?) - currently topping £100 billion a year - to commission services for patients.

A new NHS commissioning board will oversee this process and new "health and well-being" boards will bring together NHS, public health and social care leaders. (A: It's all being amalgamated into one system, but you'll have to pay for it for your own little community, and get the loan for it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the Big Society, that Britain is the flagship for, to fly this new system where basically you and your community, supposedly – it will be a farce as always – will be appointed with your heads anyway, who, in a Soviet style, will decide where the money goes that's going to be borrowed for your little area, and how you spend it, right down to the health care. Someone eventually will decide who's going to live and who's going to die. They'll say, well you can't get any more cash, you see.

These are the same governments, remember, who bailed out the banks with billions and billions, without question... without question… The same banks that are reaping in incredible profits right now and publishing them and giving billions to their top CEOs. But for their own people, no. You see, we're all expendable now, you see. We're post Cold War so they don't need us to fight their wars over there anymore. There are actual private armies across the world and they had articles about this years ago, how will we do this in a global society, how can we create a patriotic soldiery who would serve their bosses, without having really a country. Well they've got them already you see.

It's interesting too that the United Nations, the big front for the richest men on the planet, again under philanthropy and helping people – that's how they always put it. The United Nations department of agriculture talked about rationing food – many, many years ago – in its charter. Then they said it would be up to each region to ration it and if they don't bring down their populations then they'll have to find ways to do it themselves, who is going to live and who is going to die. And here they are going to do the same thing with the health service. You see how it all works together?

To me the news is awfully boring because I only read what I've read already, years ago. Now I'm only seeing it implemented step by step. Because these guys wrote about it a long time ago, generally for academics or dry dusty books that lay in libraries, written by politicians who loved to write memoirs and stuff. But it's all out there. So it's a very boring life when you know what's coming and you're not fooled by the propaganda of the moment. I'll put this link up tonight as well.

Then go into this. The guys, you know, who are pretty high up on the scale of things, on this big ladder to the pyramid top – not the top boys but the guys who run countries, and are part of the Military-Industrial Complexes and who always when they leave politics actually end up owning a lot of the companies which they push forward when they were in politics, like all the boys who are in charge of the military and stuff. These are the biggest boys on the planet. It says here…

Ballmer, Blankfein Among CEOs to Meet Obama, Hu (A: The President of China) at White House
January 19, 2011 / buisnessweek.com / By Nicholas Johnston and Michael Forsythe

(A: These guys, literally, they run whole continents with their cash and their military and so on. And they back all the big dictators, as long as they keep sweatshops going. The IMF actually says that their only exclusion for getting a loan is if you will not go global, meaning you must let them run you, with all their big international corporations.)

Jan. 19 (Bloomberg) -- Chief executive officers from Microsoft Corp. and Goldman Sachs Group Inc. will be among the corporate leaders the Obama administration is bringing together today for a meeting with Chinese President Hu Jintao aimed at expanding U.S. business interests in China. (A: That's meaning they want to get a bigger stake of the profits – that's what that means – and making sure that the labor is going to be kept dirt poor in China. That's what they did in all the other countries that they've been in to.)

CEOs Steve Ballmer of Microsoft and Lloyd Blankfein of Goldman will be joined by General Electric Co.'s (A: Again, the big Military-Industrial Complex boys.) Jeffrey Immelt, Jim McNerney of Boeing Co. and 10 other U.S. business leaders for the meeting, the administration announced. (A: It's amazing too, if you look at the flag China's still flying, you know, and they had America involved fighting communism all these years and it's still the same flag. Because you must be a member of the communist party in China to have a business; you must join the party.)

The CEO summit on the White House grounds, coming between a formal welcoming ceremony and a dinner in Hu's honor, is part of the economic focus President Barack Obama is putting on the first formal state visit by a Chinese leader in more 13 years.

Also invited to the meeting were Westinghouse Electric Corp. CEO Aris Candris; former Sybase Inc. chief executive John Chen; Coca-Cola Co.(A: That's a weapon in itself, that stuff.) chief executive Muhtar Kent; DuPont Co. (A: That's the guys that make all the powder and stuff for explosives.) CEO Ellen J. Kullman; Greg Page, CEO of Cargill Inc. (A: Of course, Cargill's got to be in there.); John Thornton, chairman of HSBC Holdings Plc's North American division; David Rubenstein, co-founder and managing director of Carlyle Group; Paul Otellini, Intel Corp. CEO; and Dow Chemical Co. CEO Andrew Liveris. (A: In other words, that's the establishment that are higher up on the totem pole. They ARE America, by the way. Amongst themselves, they believe they are America. They really do. And that's how they treat Americans, like little peons at the bottom. No different, by the way, as their little peons working in the sweatshops across the world, in all their companies and so on. Mind you, they'll always get the peons from America to go off and fight, if some guy gets elected and shuts the door to them, because you must have open door policies, when you're dealing with these boys; that's the deal.)

There are callers on the line. There is David from the UK. Are you there David?

David: Yes. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad. I'm just hangin' in here, as the temperature plummets.

David: It's interesting, you were mentioning Trusts. I had some post today from the Pensions Trusts that I thought you might be interested in. It's basically a ballot paper to see who goes onto the Board of Directors. They give you a sort of sheet of paper with all the different people on it and what they do and what they plan to do. There is one here called

Caroline Hyde Price. It says,

She has a first degree in international politics – and she's probably having a few more. She was head of international affairs at the Royal College of Nursing. In 2004 Caroline moved into the health protection agency and was then appointed executive director for the World Council of Optometry, a small registered charity working in international eye and vision care. She is now on a career break.   Caroline's interest in governance of pensions stems from her management skills in corporate planning, performance monitoring, membership communications and strategic development. This is the best bit... In addition to her personal experience in having a variety of pension arrangements.

Should I vote for her?

Alan: Oh, well you know darn well what it's about. Mind you, they probably won't offer you anybody else because these people's careers are made for them.

David: I'll write on the ballot paper, I vote to stop gambling with people's money… whoever wins, good luck.

Alan: That's right.

David: So I'll send that off, they've provided me with a free envelope to post it with.

Alan: Well nothing's free; I'm sure the taxpayer paid for it already. That's what's running you today. See, what you're in today, this is called The Era of Global Management. These characters are picked long before you ever hear their names, and groomed and put along, put through the doors that are always open for them through all these different degrees and all the rest of it for their career as the new global management corp. She's obviously one of them. So you're quite right.

David: I was looking as well at the BBC web site, that apparently Sky News is going to handle the Queen's Christmas Speech this year, because apparently they washed their hands of the BBC.

Alan: After the last little scandal; they've got so many scandals getting reported that the Beeb lost its little contract with her. It doesn't matter because basically the Queen still signs the charter for the BBC to exist; every so often it gets renewed. Eventually they'll toe the line again.

David: Prince Phillip apparently said something quite interesting. The BBC say, It was reported the BBC was being punished for screening Princess Diana's famous Panorama interview in 1995, which was not sanctioned by Buckingham palace. But that was denied by the palace which said the new arrangements "reflect the composition of the television and radio industries today". Palace officials described Sky - partly owned by Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation - as a serious broadcaster with a global reach.

Alan: [Alan laughing.] "Serious broadcaster…", yeah.

David:In 2006, Prince Philip once spoke about what he called Mr Murdoch's "anti-establishment attitude", telling the BBC it had "really pulled the plug on an awful lot of things that we hold to be quite reasonable and sensible institutions."

Alan: Oh it's astonishing, but again, I mean, Rupert Murdoch, what a character. He's another global baron, the baron of the media. He'll still get his higher knighthood than he already has I'm sure, and he'll get up there. He'll say all the right things, you see, and all the propaganda. Do you know, Buckingham Palace has its own propaganda agency that worked for the Royalty? You have to go through a whole bunch of these front people before you get an interview, and the interview is all set up and they write all the rules for it and questions that they ask. Because they must put on a persona to the public, you know, and show you the Queen. People don't realize that every law passed in Britain, regardless of the parliament, must be signed yea or nay by the Queen. It's got to get approved by her. She's not just a figurehead, believe you me.

David: Oh yeah. I mean, well, that will be Canada's as well. Australia's as well.

Alan: That's right. You see the Crown everywhere, even along the highway here as well. So nothing changes, eh. Thanks for calling, Dave.

We'll try Josh in Ontario. Are you there Josh?

Josh: I have a question for you. I've never really heard you talk about this. I wanted to know what your thoughts are on the genesis of the earth, or like your beliefs on how we got here sort of thing.

Alan: To be honest with you, there is no point in even going into how we got here because no one's got any proof to show it. You are going into the realms of beliefs, which encompass all religions and even the ones that don't think that they are religions. All we know, and I think even the ancient philosophers in Greece, some of them, said the same thing: I think therefore I am. In other words, all I know is that I seem to exist, since I wake up everyday and have the same problems as everyone else has. That's all you can go by. How we got here, who knows? I do think that man is far, far older than we're told, especially intelligent man. I mean, you take the whole Darwinian Theory. There was a political reason for Darwin coming out, remember. Part of it was to destroy religion; he mentioned that himself, this would definitely be the nail in the coffin. It's so that science could rise up to be the new priesthood. That's what they use today is science, in place of religion. Then they come up with their own belief system, that man suddenly became intelligent, at a specific period, on a Friday afternoon, so many thousands of years ago, at half past 4, and stuff like that. That becomes a belief system without any real proof at all. And it doesn't matter how many fake jaws they put together, you know, jaws of pigs with human skulls and stuff – and that's been exposed before like Piltdown man – they keep going along, like global warming, with the same chant.

So there is no real point in trying to figure out how we got here. What's more important is why are we here. And it's something that's very, very true, is also what are we going to do with our lives now, right now. That's more important than ever. Otherwise it's mental masturbation and that's what most stuff is out there, is mental masturbation. Nothing matters, really, except where are we going from here. People should be really up and doing something, IF they want to stop being ruled by a small clique of people who have plundered the planet for hundreds of years, and who run your governments, and they have told us where they are taking us, which is destitution and depopulation. So try not to get into the ancient stuff.

As I say, all you've got in what's recorded history, I would start checking into the histories of India before I'd go into anybody else's history, because even amongst their mythology they have a lot of good history regarding how people are controlled, how religions are created to control the peoples, so that they're meek and they're easily managed. And really, when you look at all the religions, even that of Egypt, and Judaism too, and many religions out there, most religions out there if not all of them, you'll find the counterpart in a much, much older India. At one time India had a big, big place to play in this big world of ours. We know that Sumer, for instance, its main export was wool, 5000-odd BC. They exported mainly to India at that time. India was the America, the USA of that period, and yet there is so little given to the Western world on these particular people, whose descendants still run India today, the high Brahman caste. So there is far more of it there.

They also talk about 'ages' and ages can be taken mystically, or you can take them in a rational manner and say, ages are business plans, long-term business plans. We do know that they say at the end of an age all those who are unfit, the masses, die off and they cannot come through into the next stage. The elite go through, or the illumined go through, or the knowledgeable go through, the evolved go through. If you think that Darwin came up with evolution just go into India. If you go into their Hinduism, everything started as slime and mud and water and all the rest of it. That's where Darwin and all these characters got their ideas from, but it's completely ignored by the press. If you go to India you can pick up stacks of old books written in the 1800s, dirt cheap too, on a lot of their histories. And yet none of it's really published or printed and put over here. It's just so sad. Because it's a system of control they're showing you, how to keep millions dumb in every generation. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, and just to end with that last caller there before I go on to the next one. India, everybody has heard of the great cycle of the zodiac, the great cycle, there are many thousands of years;

that's the Platonic year they call that. India claims that they have gone through many cycles each lasting millions of years. So it's an interesting paradox as we go through the different systems. There is no doubt, all of what the people think is new age comes from India. Everything that's been done today in the new age movements all originated in India a long, long time ago and is recycled over and over again, for thousands of years. They call it 'the perennial religion.'

We'll go on to Deborah from Baltimore. Are you there Deborah?

Deborah: Good evening Alan. Good evening Hamish. Yeah, there is nothing new under the sun. It's just been redone, recycled, renamed. I find it so interesting people want to go back hundreds and hundreds or maybe even thousands of years, when really we've got a problem right here, right now that we need to face. And whether or not you want to go back hundreds or thousands of years really makes no difference. Because, okay, it transpired then and it's carried through, but it's always been. And now we are at that point, well what are you going to do about it now?

Alan: Absolutely. You can go on forever with speculation. There are folk making their living off what they call mysteries and mystery religions. They're recycling stuff that you can pick up in any book out there, because that's all they do is recycle the same stuff, but it mystifies people and they like story tellers. What are you going to do right now? That's all that really matters. Are we going to go on with this same corrupt money system?

Deborah: We are wasting time and energy to backward.

Alan: One thing we do know is that for thousands of years this odd thing called money has been handled by the same peoples, down through the ages, with compound interest and all the cons and so on. They have turned nations, in the past, into slaves, in the past. And we're watching the same thing happen again under a more hygienic terminology. But that's what's happening today and the public are completely oblivious or ignorant of it. We've got to get a new form of money which is not owned and run by private peoples, who end up also running governments and often participate in government. I mean, it's got to utterly change. And this debt nonsense has to be tossed out the window as well.

Deborah: Oh, totally. I completely agree there. I mean, no more is it so right in your face as now.

Alan: Oh, absolutely, right in the open right now and again, the public have been trained not to see it. They've been trained, well I don't look at that kind of stuff; it's above my head; these are specialists taking care of this for me. That's nonsense. What these characters do…

Deborah: Or the, I don't understand derivatives. Well it's very clear what a derivative is, and I'm not friggin math genius but I can explain in layman's terms what all this rot is.

Alan: Of course it is.

Deborah: As most people can. But they shut down. They don't want to hear it.

Alan: Because it's complicated terminology, but two and two equals four. [Alan laughing.] You know, it's as simple as that.

Deborah: [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--CRTC Proposes Easing Ban on Broadcasting False or Misleading News

CFR, RIIA, EIIA Reports on Asia-Europe Relations

PDF of above Report

National Health Service in New Upheaval of Franchise Restructuring

More on Nat. Health Rationing

The Establishment Owners of America (and the world) meet China's President at White House

January 20th, 2010 (#751)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of January, 2011. Newcomers, look into .com website. You'll see other sites listed. These are the official sites. They all carry the audios for download. And they all carry transcripts for print up in English; not all of them, but you get quite a selection to choose from. And you can also get other transcripts in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is listed on the .com site, as well. If you find sticking on download, it's because so many folk go into the .com at the same time. You can try these alternate sites. You might find it easier.

And remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you. You keep me going. I don't bring on the advertisers. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers, I don't know who they are, right to RBN. And that pays for this airtime and staff and equipment for RBN. It helps to pay for their bills and so on. And we certainly need these stations, because believe you me, if any of them start disappearing, it won't be long before the domino effect kicks in, and you'll be left with probably an official government station instead. So, you can help support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from the U.S. to Canada. You can use cash. And you can use PayPal. Use the donation button you'll see on the site, and follow it up by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world, remember, you can use Western Union, which is a very fast, direct wire transfer, or you can use a cheaper method, it's Money Gram. They can also wire, but they have the addition of a choice of checks you can purchase and post off instead. And that takes about a week to get here, but it's a lot cheaper. Some people send cash. And again, use the PayPal button on the .com site, or any of the sites there to purchase or donate. Remember too, donations are certainly appreciated, because, as I say, I don't bring on advertisers, who generally specialize in selling stuff, under the guise of terrifying you, and that's how they make their living, which is okay. It's up to you to discern what's going on and who's who. It's not up to me. And a lot of folk like to purchase a lot of this stuff too. But I don't bring it on, because there's not enough time in an hour to really get through much at all, otherwise.

And I like to get the real major items into each night, and cram them in if I can, because so much is happening in your world. And really, the information is your only key right now to protecting yourself in some way or another, at least knowing what's really going on behind the news. Because the news is an arm of government, the mainstream media is an arm of government. That's why they've been able to do so much for so long to so many people, and keep them all in the dark. That's its function. Our whole system runs on licensing, from all professions, right down to the media, licensing. Anyone can get their license revoked, and that keeps everybody in line. It's as simple as that, and they all know it too. Mind you, most folk in the mainstream media are just so happy to go along with the agenda. We've seen that with embedded reporters going in with the military, who knew darn well if they said anything about massacring folk by the military they were in bed with, you know darn well, they would have been out with no story, and no paycheck either. That's the real world we live in. There's no such thing as a free press out there on a mainstream level. Can't exist. And eventually, on the internet as well. It will be censored. They'll have to get to a stage eventually where they censor it, or else put out so many other sites with interesting mystical BS that folk can't tell the difference between fact and fiction. That's their alternate way to go. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, I've gone on before about the Free Trade Association and the Negotiations that they had years ago, and then the NAFTA Agreement, and then they've had their Peace and Prosperity Partnership with the US and Mexico. And supposedly, by now, if 9/11 hadn't taken such a long course, mainly by opportunists like Chertoff and so on, who ended up pushing through the bill for screening at airports and more security and then formed a company that sold them to everybody. Then, we probably would have been totally amalgamated by now. And I don't think it would have caused much of a stir. And they've talked about using economic problems, and pressing problems, of trade and import to really amalgamate us into one continent and one government, like the European Union basically has done. The EU was mentioned in the 1800s by Marx. He talked about Trading Blocs, and how they'd amalgamate Europe first, followed by the Americas. But maybe the greed of the ones at the top in the US has helped to stall it a little bit. And who knows if it was even stalled or if this article is just a PR article put out by the CFR, because I'm sure most of the people in this article here are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys who drafted up these agreements. And again, that's the American/Canadian Branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They also have their European Institute of International Affairs, all run from London, of course, the City. And they really direct the world's policy. This was from March the 5th, 2010.

And you see, your government peons are often involved. Every president and prime minister since the late 1800s has been a member of this group that changed its name eventually. And that's just the way it really is, across the British Commonwealth Countries, and the US as well, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this group. The names you'll find in this article I'm about to read, I'm sure, are members of the CFR. And again, they're private, or they work in universities, in other words, they get paid for by the taxpayer really. And they also get government grants. And that's how the governments now are running. It's a public/private partnership deal, where private organizations, and charitable organizations, dictate the policy of each country and the whole world. This is March 5th, 2010. And it says:

Brought to you by: Canadian Government Grant program; (Alan: So there you are. It doesn't go through Parliament or anything else, but they give your tax money to these characters to help amalgamate the continent. It involves:)
Kennesaw State University; Saint Michael's College; Carleton University

Purpose:
This conference brings together experts to reflect upon the prospects for North American integration (A: Integration, folks.) in the midst of global economic crisis and changing political alignments. Following the implementation of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), and then the development of the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP), (A: You get a little sip of economics and wealth. No more though than maybe a smell of it.) America has entered a third, uncertain, and unpredictable phase. NAFTA's prospects are doubtful and the original objectives of SPP seem to have failed, (A: Seemed to have failed. So, they might be telling a truth or an untruth.) raising questions about the continent's future trilateral relationship.

(A: Now remember, the Trilateral Commission, is like Kissinger and Brzezinski and all these boys at the top, is just a higher arm of the Council on Foreign Relations, to do this very job of integration. And it says:)

This relationship obviously has policy relevance for Canada and Canada-U.S. relations. Participants will explore pressing themes including: economic competitiveness and regulatory cooperation, the future of the SPP, defense and military cooperation, immigration and border control, drugs and human trafficking, trends in the continental energy, automobile and labor markets, pressures for bilateralism, and the future of the North American community (A: See, we're a community now) in the absence of continental governance. Kennesaw State University, in Kennesaw, Georgia, will host the two-day conference (A: That was) in March 2010, in collaboration with the Centre for North American Politics and Society at Carleton University, Ottawa. The University of Toronto Press has contracted to print an edited manuscript of selected conference papers.

You can follow all the links I'll put up tonight at .com, and you can find out what their strategies happen to be. And that way you won't be amazed when little things appear in the news without telling you who was behind it and why your countries are changing. Because that's how it's really run. Politics is just the side-show, the circus for the general public. And the job of a leader is to stand there and take the rotten tomatoes that the public metaphorically throw on them, basically. That's their job, but they get well paid for it, too. And then to sign agreements that are really drafted up by institutions like the Council on Foreign Relations for instance.

That conference, as I say, was from last year. Their papers, I think some of them are out. And of course, you'll find too, and I've mentioned this before, that big players in the past who helped draft up the future, which we're in today, and they drafted that up back in the 30s, 40s, 50s, 60s, 70s, admitted that novelists were awfully important for shaping the minds of the public, because it's easier to shape us, we're non-critical when we think we're being entertained. Same with movies. And that's why government gives so much grant money to various authors and so on. But they also give incredible heaps of money too, to non-fiction writers, some of them are in this organization here, who help to alter or shape, as they call it, they like to call the word shape, public opinion. And they go through your mainstream media, on television, and then they give their points of view, and they're introduced as experts, you see. And then they sell their books too, and then all the papers pick up on it and push it and so on.

And that's really how opinion is formed. They start with clubs or organizations, with an agenda, and then they send out their emissaries to make sure that you get your particular brainwashing. And we sit back, and, "well, I guess they're experts. They must know what they're talking about." And you don't realize that every possible scenario, including utter dire poverty, like Britain and other countries that have joined the European Union, are part of the consequences of this. But again, like Rockefeller says, You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And that's what we're going through today.

They're still at it, and they'll push and push and push for this global plantation. And when I say a global plantation, I really mean it. You better understand what they mean by austerity. You better get to understand it. You better find out what these same people who own the US. The establishment at the top, I mentioned them yesterday, the big boys who are meeting with China, that's part of the big establishment. As far as they're concerned they are the US. These guys can sink you any time they want to with withdrawing money, these characters. And it's the same with Britain too.

Remember too, that Quigley and others, and Huxley and all the rest of them, and Russell, talked about a Super-Class running the various countries and chunks of the world. Well, these are part of the Super-Class, these characters, and they've been given a completely different upbringing and education than you'll get even in the Ivy League schools. They know what they're about. And they know what they're after. And these guys have been involved all across the globe, creating sweatshops everywhere they go. And people who won't let them in with their IMF and their World Bank, and their central banking system, get bombed into sand and dust and stuff like that. And all their infrastructure is completely destroyed to make sure they'll never ever rise up to any prosperity again. It also creates incredibly cheap labor, when people are starving, and as I say, these are the guys behind it. They don't see human beings. They see cheap goods, which of course their companies own. And they make sure; they actually back dictators, and anyone at all. And that's again what Professor Carroll Quigley said. He says, "We", meaning the Council on Foreign Relations, "We've got many members. Some are Communists, some are dictators, and so on. We don't mind. We mix with them all. We're all in the same boat. We're all going in the same direction, and so, anyone can, as long as they're all for the Establishment of the US." And that's the big, big, big bankers and so on, and the military-industrial complex.

Same with the IMF. The IMF says that the only condition that they have for loans is that you must open your doors to International Trade. You must allow massive importing. And you must allow the manufacturers to move into your country to use slave labor, which they'll create, and you must keep the costs down. That's the standard procedure. It's been happening your whole lifetime, across in other countries, who certainly know all about it. And as I say, countries like Britain have been devastated. They know about it now. And it's still to hit the Americas. And we shall definitely see it.

Thank goodness, to an extent, part of the reason, I think, that they're behind is that Mexico, according to tradition, thank goodness for this part, have a nasty, corrupt part of their heritage in nature, and it came to the surface with drugs and so on, and there's been massive shootings for the last few years there. And so they can't quite bring us into this partnership, when they're going to come up across borders and start slaughtering Americans. So, that's kind of laid them back a bit. And as long as drugs continue to flow and are produced, there will be a massive market for it, and the big gangsters aren't going to give it up, any more than the gangsters who meet with the Chinese president are going to give up their agenda, either, of keeping sweatshops going across the planet.

So, I'll put this article up tonight, and a PDF as well, to some of the characters in it, flogging their books to create public opinion and so on. It's just wonderful. There's no amount, there's no shortage of professional prostitutes in the world, in any country. Every country has them. And they often get their applause when they get on stage. They've got fancy titles behind them. And they're always introduced as learned people, so that we sit back like dumb idiots, and drop our jaws, and swallow every piece of nonsense they talk about, even though they have a different agenda in reality, which they will not tell the public. But they're well rewarded for it. Incredibly well rewarded. And the longer you live, you see, the more you'll see of it in the news, that the corruption at the top, what we take as corruption, at the bottom. Do you understand? We see corruption at the bottom because we've been taught to be good, be nice, and be sociable. These guys aren't, except to their own Super-Class, basically. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the organizations that all run under this pyramid of non-governmental organizations, and yet, here they are drafting up various legislation for government. As I say, Quigley and others talked about the parallel government, and this is what he meant by it, because the real government is the parallel one. It's not the one that you think you vote for, because obviously, and I'm sure, I hope you have memory enough to understand that whenever governments get in, every promise they made is out the window, and it's always been that way. It doesn't matter if it's left, right, or up, or down. Whatever you want to call the party. That's what they have is basically a party, lots of big fancy meals and stuff like that.

And here's another organization to make sure the European Union goes in the right direction. And I'd love to know all their funding, and all the rest of it. It's again, a non-governmental organization called, Centre for European Reform:

The Centre for European Reform is a thinktank devoted (A: it's devoted, you see. These guys are philanthropists and they just love helping people)to improving the quality of the debate on the future of the European Union. (A: Which means that they know the agenda and where it's supposed to go. The people in Europe don't know yet. They haven't been told.)

It is a forum for people from Britain and across the continent to discuss ideas on how to meet Europe's social, political and economic challenge. (A: Which is utter, dire poverty since they created the European Parliament.)

The CER works with similar bodies in other European countries (A: Well, it's just cousins, you see. Like the CFR is called different names in other countries), North America and elsewhere in the world. It is pro-European but not uncritical. (A: Oh, yeah.) It regards European integration as largely beneficial…

Now everyone has got another massive Parliament to keep, and all those thousands of bureaucrats as well. It's bad enough with the one you've got in your own country. And apart from that, the European Parliament is a non-democratic institution. It's an authoritarian system. So anyway, I'll put this link up as well, about the Centre for European Reform. I know the reform I'd like to give it. It's to squash it up like paper and just toss it in the bin. But that will never happen, because who am I, and who are they? of course.

And also, this same organization has put out "Embracing the Dragon: The EU's Partnership with China." We've all to become big partners with, partner, you see. Is that a business partner or something? If it's business, do you get a share in it? No, you'll pay for the costs of all the loans and stuff that will fall through the holes. And that will be your part of it, of course. That's what they mean by partnership. You get the "part" part of partnership. So, I'll put this link up too, "Embracing the Dragon". It sounds wonderful. And how beneficial it will be for everybody. We'll all be working for the same wages as China, no doubt. And how they admire China so much and blah, blah, blah, because after all, they don't have to go through this messy nonsense of democracy and listening to the people. So, that's not a bad idea, and so you know these guys are all just paid prostitutes as well. And I'm sure there will be some crazy idealists in there too. And mind you, some good psychopaths. I've never heard a psychopath yet ever admit they were wrong in doing something, I mean morally wrong. They don't know what morally wrong means. It's outside their whole thinking scope. They could really justify and rationalize anything. And these characters, no doubt will do the same kind of thing. We see that all the time.

Now, many of the big boys, and big players, have talked, like Bertrand Russell, about using "the needle" he said, to really dumb us down, and maybe even, who knows, bring us down to not just sterility, because he's a big boy for advocating massive depopulation of, you know, the "useless eaters". And he called them that too, by the way. And that's the vast amount of people who will no longer be necessary in this kind of society when you can get cheap labor in China and elsewhere. So the "useless eaters" would be dumbed down in different ways. And he even talked about food, and as I say, definitely altering something in your body by the use of the needle and making you more compliant, as well, as apart from using massive, very advanced psychology on the public, so they'll never know how their opinions are formed and etc. It will just sort of happen to them through indoctrination by experts. And also, how they'd never think outside the group. They wanted everyone to basically be group-minded. And that's why they teach that in school today, and punish you if you come up with an original idea and the rest of them differ on your points of view. You've got to join the group, or you're kind of ostracized. They call it shunning in some religions. You're shunned by the group.

You know, when you think about what we've been made to do in the past. I've mentioned, back in the 70s they'd already put human DNA in pigs, with the American agricultural association, and that stuff got into the food chain, so it's probably all through there now. They put out rice now, with human genes in it. And this article is on the Mail Online:

The rice with human genes

The first GM food crop containing human genes is set to be approved for commercial production.

They used to call this cannibalism at one time. Anything to do with eating humans, even parts of humans, it's still cannibalism, whether you like that or not. You understand, you are going to eventually get Soylent Green. You'll get bars of food made from reconstituted bodies. And I'm not kidding about that. You're being trained, step by step. And the scientists will come on, and say, well, you know once it's all processed and all these bodies, it's no different than the protein in these nuts and the proteins in blah, blah, blah. And it's all wonderful and lovely, and folk will accept that. They'll literally, you know, swallow it. And that's where they're going with all of this. And even these articles here are training you to, well, you know, I mean, what's so special about human life anyway? We've had years of that stuff. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the mixing of human genes with food and vegetables. I don't really think it's the first time they've done it with the veggies and so on, and probably the rice as well, or even with the fish that get churned out now in these farms, because I watched a program years ago, where the Canadian government had funded a project and they were introducing new DNA into fish. And it's so simple to do. They just held the fish up, coming down a trough, one at a time. Very quick, a few seconds each, and just touched them. It was like an end of a pen thing, which injected into it some DNA attached with Ecoli. Ecoli takes it deep inside. And once, just like you, as your cells die off and they're replaced, this new DNA replaces the ones that die off, and eventually the fish becomes completely different, you know, and it's owned of course by the guys who own the patent to the DNA. So, that kind of puts you off their farmed fish. Anyway, it's the same with all your crops.

Now, you don't bring big biotech companies into making your food, that worked and have a tradition of being part of the big military-industrial complex like Monsanto. You don't bring in thousands of scientists that are generally making things to kill you into making things because they like you, like food, for instance, which is awfully essential to living. If you haven't thought about it much, you should do some thinking about that. It says:

The first GM food crop containing human genes is set to be approved for commercial production

The laboratory-created rice produces some of the human proteins found in breast milk and saliva.

(A: Well, that's awfully appetizing, isn't it?)

Its U.S. developers say they could be used to (A: They always do this. It's like wanting to give you brain chips. "We're trying to help quadriplegics," like DARPA said a couple of years ago. That's what DARPA is there for? The big military boys are there to help paraplegics? I don't think so. They always use that rubbish. So, it could be, it could be used. It could be used to treat anything, but used to:) treat children with diarrhea, a major killer in the Third World.

(A: So, if they survive, they'll be salivating as though they're on anti-psychotic medication, I guess, and growing breasts.)

The rice is a major step in so-called Frankenstein Foods, the first mingling of human-origin genes and those from plants. But the U.S. Department of Agriculture has already signaled it plans to allow commercial cultivation.

(A: So, in other words, the boys who are put in there by Monsanto, because they own the FDA and everything, it's their boys who all work for Monsanto, they'll do a few years in the US Departments and then they go back to Monsanto. So it's a done deal.)

The rice's producers, California-based Ventria Bioscience, have been given preliminary approval to grow it on more than 3,000 acres in Kansas. The company plans to harvest the proteins and use them in drinks, desserts, yogurts and muesli bars.

The news provoked horror among GM critics and consumer groups on both sides of the Atlantic.

GeneWatch UK, which monitors new GM foods, described it as "very disturbing". Researcher Becky Price warned: "There are huge, huge health risks and people should rightly be concerned about this."

(A: But this is the agenda, folks. As I say, Russell talked about this kind of stuff back in the 1930s and 40s. And what's amazing too, is you can put articles like this out, and then they say:)

Friends of the Earth campaigner Clare Oxborrow said: "Using food crops and fields as glorified drug factories is a very worrying development.

Friends of the Earth are about the most radical group for massive depopulation, but they get them snuck in this article here just to give you a different opinion.

And another article on it too, I'll put this up tonight, as well. It goes into the same story, basically, and gives a little bit more detail about it. It talks about the first biotech crops commercialized in '96. Biotech crops are now being grown in eighteen countries. That's why you've all got ulcers and cancers of the colon, just like all the animals they test this stuff on first got, if you didn't understand why cancers are skyrocketing, maybe you'll put two and two together, hopefully. It says:

To date, the United States is the leader in producing biotech crops, with $27.5 billion in value in 2003 - 04 from growing biotech-enhanced soybeans, corn, cotton and canola.

And a lot of other stuff now. A lot of other stuff, and all the other kinds of vegetables, as well. So, unless you grow your own, really, or you know someone who does grow their own, it's not good news. And corn and everything, just on and on and on it goes. If you want to conquer the world, you just follow, as I say, the agenda prescribed by Bertrand Russell and the big boys, and the Huxleys, who talked, especially Julian Huxley, about massive depopulation, etc. People who were given a completely different education and a different reality altogether than any of you would ever suspect. And they are part of a Super-Class, of course, very old Super-Class in the family.

Now Scotland is introducing compulsory ID schemes for the children at the school gate. It makes perfect sense. I've mentioned before how the U.S. have already trained a generation to go through all the different metal detectors and all the rest of it, and having their lockers checked, etc. That's part of training them for the system they'll grow up into. And they've already grown up into it. Now they go through the airport scanners thinking it's all quite natural, you see. You always train them in advance, and that's the key to everything. Beria said that back in the 1930s, and he was the head of the NKVD, or KGB as it was later called, for the Soviet Union. You always train them in advance for the system you've planned for them to grow up into when they're older, so they'll think it's all quite natural.

And so Scotland is introducing, again, it's a test scheme for Scotland, for the whole of Britain, and maybe the whole of Europe. And it says at the start they said it was completely voluntary, but this is no longer true. And I'll put this link up tonight, as well. It says:

At Breadalbane Academy in Aberfeldy, and we believe at other schools in Perth and Kinross, pupils now need to carry a National Entitlement Card in order to gain access to their own education. Parents have been told that the system has been put in place ‘to maximize security in the school building’.

(A: And believe you me, there's a lot of kickbacks in this ID'ing etc, and all the contracts they've got. The big money. A lot of pocketing too goes on. It says:)

Will Young Scot now amend its website to make it clear that the scheme is not completely voluntary? Scotland seems to be introducing a national ID scheme by stealth – at the school gate.

And I'll put this article up with all the rest of the links from the article. You'll see it on that page, and you can follow it. Because you're all going to get the same thing for the countries who haven't got it yet. We're into a system now of total tracking. And you understand, the last article I read from the site talked about tracking, as well, where everything that happens when you're a child is noted for life. Even if they mistake you for someone else at school, that did something rotten or nasty, that's on your record for life. That will affect everything from then on, how people look at you, view you for jobs, and so on, and so on, and so on. School to grave, or even cradle to grave. That's where they're going with all this stuff. You can't make any transaction now without ID at all, anywhere, and that's what they want. That's what this whole technological revolution is all about. Again, they love the word revolution, since these guys who run the world created all the revolutions. Most of them, mind you, are bloodless, technically, or basically, at least minimally. And this revolution is their revolution for owning all the cattle across the planet. That's what this is all about.

Now, it's interesting to look at the gofers they put up there, like Tony Blair, to pretend he's running Britain. And he was pretty good, mind you. He kept folk watching him, when he was on television, because he did a lot of hand waving, and he paused at the right places, and put his nose up, very indignant. Kind of like Mussolini, without the uniform. And single-handedly, basically, he brought Britain into a war that nobody wanted. Again, that's the home of democracy, called Britain. And what do you expect? And afterwards, you know, this Labour guy, who, you know, was all for the working man. An absolute con-man, absolute con-man from Oxford. People have told me, and journalists have told me, they've seen him drive up to the working men's clubs, where he was to give a speech. He would take out, he would get off his suit and tie, his jacket suit and tie, in the car, and he put on a blue shirt, and roll up his sleeves, you see, to look a real working-class type character, then he'd do that kind of stuff. A real actor. And they get rewarded for everything they do for their masters, after they leave politics. That's when the big money rolls into them. If they talk about writing a book, they've already sold 10 billion copies before they've even put pen to paper, not that they have to put pen to paper, because they're guaranteed it's all ghost-written for them. And stuff like that. And they get all these opportunities. And he's been raking in millions and millions of pounds, since he left office. That's how they reward their little peons.

His wife, who's also a Queen's Counsel, that means that she once as a lawyer did work for the crown. You get the title Queen's Counsel.

Cherie Blair 'tried to use taxpayer cash for £3,500 Swedish bed'

How can she sleep at night? Cherie Blair wanted taxpayers to foot the bill for her Downing Street bed.

(A: And it says, she tried to do this a month after the husband took office.)

The then-prime minister and his wife only backed down and agreed to pay for it themselves after details of the king-size Swedish-built bed emerged in newspapers.

You wouldn't believe these characters. They're so money-hungry. Now that they've got into the honey pot they want to just start, you know, a bit too soon, mind you. And of course, he knew this, to play the game for a few years, get the war going and all that. And he knew that he'd get rewarded after. But he had an awful time taming his wife, because she was walking around like Amelia Marcos apparently, in New York, buying everything she saw. And he couldn't quite get her to calm it down a wee bit, and say, "look, you know, have patience. We'll be loaded after we're out of office." And that's just a little trivia story to me, but that's the real characters that you have.

When, I think it was Mulroney left office in Canada after pushing through the NAFTA agreement, the Free Trade Agreement, he and others, he's not the first one to do this, they were actually putting down all their expenses on their taxes. And they put down used underwear. Used underwear that they donated to the Salvation Army. That was the story. Can you believe that? The guy is a multi-millionaire. We can't imagine.

You understand, we live in a moneyed system, and money creates poverty for most folk. It creates a few winners and lots of losers. It's like running a race, there's only first, second and third, and then all the rest, all the losers. That's how the world is run in money. And it creates a terrible fear. We live in fear of poverty, of sickness and no money to pay to get help, and loneliness, and no home, and stuff like that. And this is what they call democracy. And even when you think you get a home, they can kick you out at any time if you lose your job and can't pay, even if it's paid up—the mortgage—which means "to death," it's from the French, to death, it lasts you your whole life to pay it up. Even if you own it, technically – and it's not even technically really, it's a farce, it's a con – the government can take it off you and kick you out on the street if you're behind on your taxes. So the whole system is fear driven, to keep us all in our place, and make us all compete with each other.

And the psychopath, the only kind of fear they'll have, apart from this poverty, they don't want to be one of you, you see. So they'll do anything they can, I mean anything. Whoever stands in their way is eliminated to get as high to the top as they can possibly imagine. Because they also have that kind of fear of poverty and not having especially the limelight and all the rest of it. And you don't get the limelight when you're utterly stinking poor.

They've got plenty of these peons that they can use. And he is a psychopath, Blair. I mean this guy has been interviewed and he was asked if he had any regrets, including the war, that he'd helped bring on. And he says, "Oh, that hassle," he says. Then he says, "no, I have no regrets in anything I did." That's a psychopathic answer there. That's a psychopath talking, right there. So, they pick their little boys well. And the little boys do what they're told and take whole countries to war, and they smash other countries up, including their water supplies and everything, and baby food factories, and all that stuff, to make sure that the big boys that run the world, the Goldman Sachs, etc, will have cheap labor, and oil the big oil companies got the oil, which they plundered. The contracts were given out. I read it on the air, when they were given out at the time, to all the traditional, big oil companies. Not bad, plunder. Things haven't changed much since the Viking times. And that's the reality of the world we live in.

Now, James Delingpole from the Telegraph has got an excellent article here on the global warming thing. Since it's not working and everybody is freezing, they're actually changing their technique. He says:

Warmists: 'We can't win the game, so let's change the rules'

(A: And it's quite a funny article. It's written in a nice entertaining way as well, as it puts across facts.)

Willis Eschenbach’s recent guest post at Watts Up With That? on the current state of ‘Climate science’ should be made compulsory reading in every classroom, every university science department, every eco-charity, every environmental NGO and in every branch of government. They won’t like it up ‘em, that’s for sure.

(A: This is by Willis Eschenbach, that's what he said recently on the Watts Up With That? blog, which is pretty good on the climate nonsense.)

What Eschenbach says is so pure and simple and obvious you’d need to be as dumb as Chris Huhne not to get it:

The theory linking man-made CO2 with dangerous global warming is dead. It has been falsified. It has run smack bang into a “null hypothesis.” It has met its Waterloo. It has bought the farm. It has gone for a Burton. It has cashed in its chips, fallen off its perch, gone south, gone west, shuffled off this mortal coil, run down the curtain and joined the Choir Invisible. (A: And I would add to that, as Monty Python said, it's a dead parrot. So it says:) Man-made Global Warming has ceased to exist.

(A: Well, it hasn't really because they've gone ahead, and you're going to pay your energy taxes now, personally. Some countries have already introduced it. I said before, it wouldn't matter if Jehovah himself came down, and said it's all nonsense, they'd have to nuke him, because they aren't going to change their agenda. Do you understand, it's the biggest cash grab in history for the slave owners? The ones who own the planet. I mean, literally, everything you purchase, how much energy did it take to produce that? You're going to pay the extra cost for it. What would that do, if it was turned into carbon? Oh, you're going to pay for that too. Everything is going sky high, and this is perfect slavery. And it's just hot air. It's nonsense. Utter rubbish. Anyway, it says:)

Eschenbach wrote his post in response to a bizarre speech prepared by Dr Kevin Trenberth of the National Center for

Atmospheric Research (NCAR), which he intended to deliver to the American Meteorological Society. Trenberth is the arch-warmist perhaps best known for writing the Climategate email which went:

The fact is that we can't account for the lack of warming at the moment and it is a travesty that we can't.

When Trenberth's speech was pre-published on the internet it caused something of a stir, both for the way large chunks of it had been taken almost verbatim from another scientist (A: Because they're all given the same spiel.) and for its use six times of the word "denier". (Thanks to some kindly advice proferred by Steve McIntyre, Trenberth has now significantly altered his speech. But not – as I incorrectly reported earlier – by changing his six uses of the word "deniers" to "sceptics". That loaded word deniers he has kept, which gives you an idea of the man's zealotry.

Well they're zealots because they get massive money thrown at them through grants and stuff. They're all making massive profits off the ghost stories, basically, isn't it. Can't catch a ghost. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And the time has flown. It always flies in here, but I'm going to try and take a caller here, and there's David from Wales, phoning in. Are you there David?

David: Hi, hi, Alan. Hi, it's me, David Jones.

Alan: Yes. How are you?

David: I'm fine, thank you. It's a great honor to speak to you finally, sir. I just wanted to talk about what's called, an issue called devolution? Have you heard of it? Devolution?

Alan: Yes.

David: You know, basically, right now in Wales, they're having a referendum on law making powers for this kind of sick joke called the Welsh National Assembly. Have you heard of it? I don't know whether you've heard of it.

Alan: I've heard of it. It's much like the Scottish Parliament idea, too.

David: Yeah, and basically the system as it works, is basically, if they want to propose any legislation, you have to go through kind of, you know, a balance and check system, where it goes to the liars in Parliament before it gets put into law here. But the referendum they're having now is where the law that they propose is only checked by the assembly itself. And some of the laws they're proposing, for example, there's a law they proposed for an organ donation opt-out.

Alan: I've heard of that.

David: And they, I'll give you a quote. This is from the Welsh Audit Office. They said they had carried out an internal audit and found out there had been a major risk of loss, fraud, impropriety, and poor value for money, and a failure to achieve objectives. And the assembly hasn't been audited since 2003. And it has a budget of 13.4 billion pounds, 3 million people. So, I don't know what. I mean, it's basically like a form of neo-feudalism.

Alan: You're right on. Actually, it is feudalism. Carroll Quigley said that the system they're bringing in is a feudal.

David: Exactly, yeah. It's like new MEPs, MPs, AMs, and then you've got Councilors at the bottom. It's exactly that.

Alan: You're right on. That's what it is. It's a feudalistic system that's been brought in. And, as they bring in devolution, and again, which is part of Communitarianism, your area will have to go for taxes, or raise your own taxes, by the way, and go to the World Bank for your cash and the IMF, and then when you default on it, some big feudal overlord will come in and own your whole area, and you too, and your organs for, no doubt, to mix in with his rice. This is the system you're going into. And it's well under way now. And the public are never, ever involved in any of the say of what's going on at all. It's all decided for them, as they give you this new democracy, nothing is decided by the public, because they're not even brought into the argument.

David: I live less than a mile away from the actual building itself. And to get in, you have to go through a checkpoint, like literally, an airport-style checkpoint to get in. And it's just crazy.

Alan: That is your new system. I mean, what you're seeing, all these checkpoints and barriers and gates, it's the new feudal overlord with their castle. That's what you're seeing. Absolutely.

David: Okay. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Regional Integration of North America Conference

North America in Question

Centre for European Reform

Centre for Euro-China Reform--Embracing the "Dragon" Partnership

Human DNA now in Rice

More on Rice--DNA

Scotland--Compulsory ID Scheme at the School gate

Cherie Blair and the Big Bed

Warmists Change the Rules

January 21st, 2011 (#752)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of January, 2011. I always start off by getting it out of the way and telling you to go into .com, the website, where you can help yourself to hundreds of audios for download for free. And I try, in the best way I can, to show you that this world doesn't just evolve along some willy-nilly winding avenue. It's actually designed to go into a future, a pre-planned future, where many of those who are involved in the big top think tanks on the planet, and of course, backed by the richest people on the planet, plan this world by the century, for the type of society they want. And you'll find that too, even in the Lunar Society, if you go into that, for instance. I'm getting off topic here, I shouldn't be, but the Lunar Society that Franklin joined and the inventor of the steam engine was in it, and all the different scientists were in, in Britain, in the 1700s, they were actually working on a system to bring in a greater industrial society across the whole of Europe. And then into America, as well. So, that's how they plan it, with the bankers. And the bankers were present at that meeting, the richest people on the planet. It's always been that way. They plan the world like a big business and we're simply the hands that they hire to make their dreams come true, you might say. And, of course, now, today, we're in the post-religious society. And they're into the scientific elite priesthood society, where every expert is on television every darn day, telling you how to put your socks on and stuff like that, and what to wear that day and how to behave, etc, etc, etc. We're being managed in a more incredulous fashion than any religion ever tried to do in previous times. And it's going to get a lot worse, because the big boys, like Russell and others who wanted this system, said the scientific dictatorship would be very, very excessive in its demands, and it would be utterly ruthless as well. And that's what we're in. So, help yourself to those audios.

And remember too, that you bring me to you. You're the audience who bring this host to you, so buy the books and the discs that I have for sale at .com. In the US to Canada, remember that you can still use a personal check. And you can still use an international postal money order from the post office. PayPal to order or donate. Use the donation button. Follow it by an email with your order, name/address, and I'll get it out to you. And the same across the rest of this big world. It used to be a lot bigger. It's getting smaller now, apparently. They keep telling us that. And you can use Western Union across the world, Money Gram. And Money Gram, remember is cheaper, if you want to get a check from them on your side, and post it across. It will take about seven days to get here. And use PayPal to order as well. And remember too, for those who listen, there's thousands and thousands that listen across the world, throw a few pennies here once in a while, because believe you me, I really do need it. And with inflation, and the dollar's falling, the US dollar is really going down as inflation comes in, and my costs don't of course, and no one else does either for that matter. Then I could do with the occasional few pennies thrown this way, because this is an educational platform, really, and it's different from the rest. It's helped lead the rest in fact. And it's only time that you start to contribute and keep the thing going, because it's expensive to do what I do. And believe you me, it takes its toll. It's not something you like to do. It's just something that had to be done at the right time. And that's what I felt. I couldn't stand by any longer and watch all the nonsense with the politicians and all the bewildered people beneath them in all the different groups that are beneath them, running around fighting each other, without realizing what on Earth was really going on in the world. So, a lot of people have definitely benefited. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, as I say, this world doesn't just wind along some strange way and go down different avenues. It's actually directed and you'll find none of this in your mainstream media, because the mainstream media has been for about a hundred years or so, utterly controlled, completely controlled in groups. In fact, they did a study back in 1917 in the US, when they were forming up the Council on Foreign Relations to be the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And Morgan, and all these big boys were up there, and the Rockefellers, and they gathered in a big special team to find out how to control all news. Because, after all, our minds down below are shaped by the information that's given to us. And of course, they found that they could actually use about 17 main papers, and the rest would follow. It's actually smaller now, because most of the newspapers get their news from Reuters, that was started up by Rothschild's company, and the AP, and they all follow that, pretty well. Then you have the Washington Post, and New York Times. New York Times has always been a Council on Foreign Relations propaganda arm.

In fact, if you read Carroll Quigley's books on the CFR, because he was the historian for the company, he tells you that, who set up which newspapers, and the purpose for them. It's so that they could drum up support for certain wars that they wanted to go off and plunder different countries, things like that, because they wanted to take over all the world's resources. It's the same agenda that's on today. And they never mention that when they go into Iraq and different countries. We all sit back and then afterwards we watch them divide up the plunder of the oilfields to Shell and BP and all the usual ones. It's the same old game, taking over the world's resources, and devastating a people. Eventually they even deculturalize them, because then they're helpless. They won't ever rise up against them again, and they can continue to exploit them. That's really what wars are primarily about.

And this same technique goes on in psychological wars within your own countries, because Bernays found out that you couldn't just give out propaganda against an enemy, you see, in a psy-ops game, you had to also use the same terminology, the same resources, the same techniques on your own peoples so that they would go along, quite happily, and fight and die so that you could get your plunder. And that's how it's really been.

We're living in a world of what Bertrand Russell called a Super-Class. Huxley talked about it too. The Super-Class has been here for a long, long time. These guys aren't just multi-billionaires, they're multi-multi-trillionaires. And they own good chunks of the world, literally. And the ones they don't technically own, they basically have up to their eyes in debt, owing all their money to them. And they take pretty well almost all the tax base back to them to pay for all their compound interest. That's the technique that's used on the world. And of course they make sure that whatever institution is used for education in your system then joins up with the global institution which they set up, which makes sure that the children growing up in every generation will get a good brainwashing, which they certainly do. And they're brainwashed to accept the things which the same group have planned to come down in the future. And so they grow up thinking everything is quite natural, as you go into paying carbon credits and energy taxes, or whatever they want to call it. It's all the same. It's a con to rip off the individual and get them working like an army in a wartime situation, a war of the world, and basically soak you.

Because Charles Galton Darwin was quite correct when he mentioned that there's always been slaves. In every society, in every era, there have always been slaves. And there are different terminologies used to describe the slaves. In the Christian systems they called them serfs, you see, because they didn't like the term slavery; it wasn't quite nice. So, they called them a serf. And a serf, and his family, was bought and sold with the land, up until not so long ago, in fact. And he also said that we're in the process now, meaning the elite of course, and he was one of them, of creating a more perfected form of slavery. It's a slavery which you don't see as slavery. You know, in the old days, say in ancient Egypt for instance, it was really labor intensive to hire lots of slave masters to look over slaves, and once in a while throw them a piece of rag to wear or something. All that kind of stuff. And it was far easier when they found out that if they instilled a basic religion into the slaves of an all-seeing eye that was watching them everywhere they went, and loaded up statues everywhere too, they actually thought the statues could see them, representing the different pharaohs and high priests. That worked just the same way. It's very good anthropological studies that they'd done back then. And they found out that the slaves would not run off. They used less slave masters. The slaves worked more willingly. And once in a while, they'd have a little holiday, you know, and a little beer. And I'm not kidding about that. They drunk beer back then, it wasn't wine. And apparently the civil servants got about two gallons per day doled out to them. That wasn't bad, eh? Anyway, nothing has really changed because these techniques have never been forgotten, and there are peoples down through the millennium, who understand, and they have archives of techniques of managing whole nations to do with money lending, and then the collections of money, and so on, and so on, and so on.

And everything comes under economics eventually, until we're run by economics. The question is never asked, are we born to be an economic unit? I mean are we? Who's ever asked that? And people today have been taught to decry and hate the old religions, and toss them out the window, and you toss out the baby with the bathwater. Because there's no doubt at all they become dictatorial. All systems become corrupt in a very short while, once the relatives move in and take over, and then the sons take over, and marry with the daughters, and before you know it, you've got an oligarchy running you. And they always become corrupt. It doesn't matter what fancy name they give to it.

We're living today under the worst corrupt system that's ever been developed in every country, every country. People don't even know that they have basically inbred bureaucrats living in their countries, in the federal, especially the federal level. Not just the federal level, the state and provincial and so on. And in Britain, etc, it's regional. They marry each other because they all live in the same area, around the capital. And they go to the same parties, you see. And then they get married to each other and their offspring end up in the same work, too. And they're kept at very high level in the federal level, very high level of living, and some of them have servants and all the rest of it. And they take that as quite natural. And I had one tell me, from Canada, she says, I could never live like you, you know. You people, you know. By that, she meant on your salaries or the wage that you brought in, with all the worry you have with either renting or mortgaging and so on, and the poor medical care you'll get if you get any at all, whereas they get all the high benefits at their level, and they can concentrate just on their work, basically. They have lots of little functions where they stand around sipping wine and wearing long dresses, that kind of stuff, and patting each other on the back for doing a great job, as they raise the taxes and raise the taxes and raise the taxes. It's the same in every country.

The problem today is something that Hamilton talked about, a guy who's often lambasted, because he was against the ideas of some of the other founding fathers, and he wanted a banking system brought in. And he certainly was well in with the Rothschilds and all the usual boys. However he said a lot of real truth as well. Even though his heroes were always dictators and slaughterers and Caesars and so on, he did say, is it better to pay for one king and his family, and his entourage and his little army or to have thousands to pay for under a form of a democratic system? And there's a truth there. I mean, personally, I don't want either. But there's a truth there, because it's an incredible expenditure to keep bureaucracies living at the high style of life that they're accustomed to living at. And we're all paying for it, but now you have an international club of them, you see.

Bureaucrats technically don't do anything without being told. They're kind of like robots. If their masters way above them put the word down to do something, they go into action; but without the word, they do nothing at all, except crawl down corridors, and sneak into rooms when you try and approach them. You know, "it's not my department." That kind of stuff. But amongst themselves they see themselves as running the country, and they'll always tell you it's very efficiently.

As I say, now there's the big banker boys at the top, the big, big club of international money lenders. These guys don't have little banks on the street corner, they are international money lenders. There's even ones in Canada who still exist today. One of them is a descendant of the governor general of Canada. Gorbachev goes and visits him once in a while for some cash for another. And they exist across the world, these private banking families. And they form the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund. And they own, basically, the debt of the world. They helped to create the debt, mind you, but they also own the debt as well. It's far better to own debt, you see, because it comes back with compound interest over and over and over and over, as everyone is paying the minimum payments, just like a VISA card, or American Express Card. That's how it's run.

As long as money exists, we'll always have this problem. Always have this problem, because, as I say, everyone is terrified of poverty, loneliness, having no shelter, no food, no health care, and as long as that money brings that fear in, then those who are more vicious or more cunning or more psychopathic, will claw their way up to the top to join the higher clubs where they feel a bit safer. They're further from the street and they feel safer. And they will then exploit everyone beneath them on behalf of those above them. That's the sad truth across the entire planet. Years ago I watched the guy from India talking about, he was hailed as a hero, because he was starting off micro loan projects, under the United Nations of course, this great front group, this United Nations front group that the Council on Foreign Relations boys put together, and still run, for a global slave society. And he was going to give out micro loans, mainly to women, across the world, to help them get started in business, small businesses. And I'll touch on this scam, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the cons that go on with money, and how the philanthropists always come forward, because you see, in this system, you've got to understand, it's to be run by scientists and academia, which it is already, and it's also to be run by the philanthropists at the top, who decide where money goes to certain areas, etc. It's called benevolent dictatorships. And this goes back to ancient times, and this was all debated in Plato's day and before him too, and all the way to Pythagoras, and before him, that the world should be run by these benevolent types, you see, these philanthropic types who were somehow above everyone else as far as corruption goes. They were born differently and came out of special wombs, and they weren't tempted by misusing power. A kind of Solomon type character. That's why it's all into Freemasonry, as well, and they're always on about

Solomon and King Solomon. And Solomon, of course, made sure that he bankrupted his country in actual fact, for the cost of building his temples. His house was a lot bigger than a temple, I should always point that out too. He bankrupted his nation but he's put up as a wise man. And for certain people he is the Wise Man, because he certainly profited and made sure he could pass the cash on. This has always been the same con of money down through the ages, in every nation. And it says here in this article here, and I'll put these links up at .com.

An Indian central bank panel has put forward proposals for nationwide regulation of the micro finance sector after the industry was buffeted by accusations of lending abuses.

The panel urged that interest rates on micro loans be capped at 24 percent a year (Alan: Some of them were up to 40%-50%.) and that loans to the poor total no more than 25,000 rupees ($550) per borrower.

(A: They're aimed mainly at women through the United Nations. Same in Africa too. And that's to get them started in business, while the guys have no work at all, and it gives them the power. This is the idea behind it. But this is the con that they push to the Left Wing, of course. In reality, these people are getting soaked for massive interest rates, like bankers always do, or loan sharks always do. But philanthropists, of course, they call it micro loans. It's micro loaning, you know.)

The panel's report was commissioned after the southern state of Andhra Pradesh, a hub of microcredit activity (A: That means loansharking), took steps last October to crack down on microfinance firms' operations in a bid to stop alleged exploitation.

The panel said in its report on the bank's website Thursday that there was a need to halt such abuses as multiple lending to borrowers by competing microfinance companies, (A: That's loan shark companies.) and coercive recovery methods. (A: Which means they'll break your legs if you don't pay us back.)

The seven-billion-dollar microfinance sector has until recently been hailed as a savior of India's poor for providing loans averaging 250 dollars to millions of borrowers -- often small entrepreneurs -- unable to get credit from mainstream banks.

As I say, this is all through the United Nations. And I think there's over 30 million NGOs and they've all got their hands out there, in India. It's an incredible amount of non-governmental organizations making sure that India enters the world in the same Socialist banking fascist system. Because there's no difference, as far as I'm concerned, between Socialism and Fascism. It's all run by the same people, as the rest of the world, so as they can take their rightful place, as utterly poor, in debt, broken people. So, that's how the world is really run by money. And of course, the incredible interest rates on them is nothing new. It's been done all over the world, down through the ages, right up to the present time. And what can you do? They try and tell these people, "oh, you'll make it in business. You'll be somebody." It's like these characters who apply to become a star, you know. You'll be somebody. And they go for the bait. The next thing you know, they're selling their shirts and their children, and everything else, literally. That's what they do at the top, because there is no morality whatsoever as you know morality, when it comes to the bankers and money lending. There is nothing. There's no poor this, or empathy or compassion. It doesn't exist. It's never existed in that particular world of banking. Never existed.

Now the cons too that the CFR / Royal Institute of International Affairs came up with, was to unify different parts of the Globe. I mentioned last night where they're still working on the unification of the Americas, mainly through academia, who will train the management for the next generation. That's why they use academia to make sure they get the right robots, who are properly brainwashed, who come out, well funded, mind you, and well paid to then exploit those beneath them, and push them into the same system. They can go on for generations until they get what they want. They did the same thing in Europe, too. Remember they're following what used to be called the Communist Manifesto. And Karl Marx was a hack journalist that was failed, and he was kicked out of Germany. And of course, the Rothschilds put him up in Britain, and he put out his Communist Manifesto. His name didn't even appear on it, at first, and then, of course coincidentally Darwin came along, with his idea that we were just basically apes, and yet, some better apes than others. And Karl Marx wanted to dedicate, I think it was his 2nd or 3rd edition to Darwin, for what he said was validating the whole theory of Marxism being a science, you see. Under the Marxist idea, which was dreamed up by bankers, which was a great con, of course, you're supposed to go through a stage of industry and capitalism, and then nationalism, and then you get into a stage of post-capitalism, and post-nationalism, and then internationalism, with the same bankers running the whole show. Anyway, they didn't bother to push that part too much with the left wing. That's how it really, really works.

The dialectic process must have an enemy, and people profit from the dialectic. The East and West made fortunes, the elite made fortunes off making missiles, a new one every month, almost. They cost billions of dollars. War is great for business. And you've got to have an enemy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the dialectic, really, that's always been used by the big, big boys at the top, the big banking boys. I'm talking about international generations of the same families, who have archives, they have archives of how to control nations, how to build nations, how to get them to war, how to profit from wars, and so on, to make sure that their own progeny keep going down through the generations for ever and ever. And they always give you these utopias to go and fight for, you see. There's always going to be a utopia just around the corner, if you just go off and fight for this last war, and stuff like that. And Karl Marx himself, of course, wanted a United Europe, to be followed by a United Americas, and then, a Pacific Rim region, that would eventually be formed, which it has been formed, by the same people, by the way, by the Council on Foreign relations, and Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the big daddy of them all. And, when they sold, or tried to sell this European Union in Britain and elsewhere, nobody wanted it. The public, they just launched upon the public a massive advertising campaign, and all the politicians, who are well paid off, of course, came out and said, well if we don't join it we'll be left behind. Left behind. It's going to benefit everyone, you see. I guess they don't look upon the people as being human, because they must mean their own particular crew. Here's what they're doing now in Britain that's past its eyeballs in debt, and they're sinking too, and they can't get up to the surface. It says:

BRITAIN is to be hit with punitive (A: This is punitive, by the way.) European Union fines of up to £1billion for alleged misuse of Brussels funds, it emerged last night.

European Commission chiefs imposed so-called “financial corrections” totaling £398million on the UK after criticizing Whitehall’s use of EU subsidies, the Treasury confirmed.

And officials admitted a further £601million had been set aside to pay expected further EU penalties.

(A: They used to say in Britain, go stuff it, you know. What happened to them? Maybe they're so dumbed down with the food and all the rest of it, I don't know, or the BBC. That would dumb anybody down. But, here they are, just sinking into this quagmire of massive debt, which they're never going to get out of. And they're getting hit with all these fines. You get nothing back for it. This is just money. This is just like the European Union saying, we want extra cash, so we'll call it fines, and they set out a bureaucrats to find out what they can fine them for. It says:)

The swingeing fines – which will ultimately be paid by taxpayers (A: Well, of course. There's nothing else. Everything comes from the taxpayer) – last night provoked fresh fury about the growing burden of EU membership.

It also emerged that town halls are expected to have to hand over another £1billion from council tax over the next decade for failing to meet EU targets. (A: They give you targets. If you can't make it, you're out on the street. That's it.) Tory MP Philip Hollobone said: “This is an absolute joke, particularly as the EU’s accounts have not been signed off by the official auditors for the last 14 years.”

Well, it's called corruption, is what it is called. And it's time they just pulled right out of it, everybody pulled out of it, because it's a big mafia that runs the whole darn system. And there's no benefits in it whatsoever, except the guys who work in all the massive bureaucracy they've got. Imagine creating two capitals basically and paying for both of them. Now you've got an extra bunch of bureaucrats to pay for and their families and their functions and their wining and their dining and their limos, etc, etc, etc. It's about time they pulled out of the darn thing and just write it all off, and tell them where to go with it, because it's a dead duck, as far as I'm concerned. If you keep going the way you're going, you'll all be the dead ducks. You'll freeze to death, because you can't even afford your fuel this winter. Again, it's up to you. And really, I can see from the elite's point of view, how they see the public. I really can see that. The more you study, you'll find that too. You'll start to see how they see and view the public. How much will they take? How much will they take? You know.

And mind you too, the elite have got all these instigators down below, amongst the public, to give them all the things so they can fight amongst themselves about all the wrong things. It keeps them distracted. It's a perfect science of control, you understand, that's going on. How much are you going to take? Are you going to keep voting for the same con men, over and over, and letting your children suffer, if you even have any children? Or maybe you'll be selling them off to microloan management. Is that what you're going to do? The old saying is, don't listen to what they say to you. Politicians say. You'll know them by their works, what they actually do. And you've been bending over for as long as I've been alive and probably before that too, so, it's about time you just pulled up stakes and got out of it, because it's a catastrophe, and it's not designed to help you in any means at all. It's disgusting.

Now, Greenpeace co-founder, Dr. Patrick Moore, I've mentioned him before. He's been on different videos. He came out last year too, talking about the con of the Far Left, and the so-called Environmental Con Game. He says:

Greenpeace Co-Founder Dr. Patrick Moore Questions Man-Made Global Warming, Calls it 'Obviously a Natural Phenomenon'

'We do not have any scientific proof that we are the cause of the global warming that has occurred in the last 200 years... (A: I'm not even sure it has.) The alarmism is driving us through scare tactics to adopt energy policies that are going to create a huge amount of energy poverty among the poor people'

(A: I guess he's not one of the poor people, because he would never put the 'the' in there, you know. It's like 'them', you know. It's amazing what you can pick up on the way people write. And it says here.)

The co-founder of the environmental organization Greenpeace, isn't too hot about global warming. Appearing on Fox Business Network with Stuart Varney on Thursday, he said global warming is a “natural phenomenon,” there's no proof of man-made global warming, and suggested that “alarmism” is driving politicians to create bad environmental policies. (A: It's not that at all. But there are alarmists, but they're paid to do it.) He also said he's not the only environmentalist that believes like him.

(A: And then of course, they push his book.)

“Confessions of a Greenpeace Dropout: The Making of a Sensible Environmentalist,”

He explained that departure was in part due to the group's “extremist positions” and it being hijacked by political and social causes as well as the left.

And of course, they're all funded by the big foundations that own the right. And there's the other part of the dialect again, isn't it. And so anyway, there's more and more of them coming out. I don't think it will make much difference, because the big boys want these carbon and energy taxes. They'll just call it energy taxes rather than carbon taxes, and the public will be so distracted with other things and other worries to do much about it, it would seem. They're so divided, the general public.

And there's been a great technique used upon them, since about the 50s, I'd say, to destroy any true community feelings that they used to have, as a people in most countries. The TV had a great lot to do with it, because when they introduced it on mass, literally it was almost within a week, people were not walking in the streets anymore with their families on Sundays, or going down to the parks and chatting to all their friends. Literally, everyone was in their home with that little blue light, you know, glaring through the window, as they stuck glued to the television. It was that fast, the transformation. And of course, those who gave it to the public, just like the computer, knew it could be used as a weapon before they gave it to them. And that's been awfully effective. Before, everyone knew what was happening, even in their local councils, local areas, because everyone talked to everyone. And they didn't go around either, shoveling down Valiums and Libriums and all the other drugs to calm themselves down, because they lived in a more natural environment of people, not this electronic hubbub that we live in today, where you get nothing but propaganda, very clever propaganda, spewed at you from a thousand million sources.

I always love it too, when you think of George Orwell, when he talks about utopias, and he says, you know, some are more equal than others in such utopias. In other words they have special rights and special this and special that, because all governmental system do, for your own, you see. And this article is about:

Royal Freedom Of Information Law Exemption Announced

(A: That's not really news to an extent, because, even when the computer came out, and they talked about everybody's information will be up on the net, they already put laws through in every country, if you didn't know that, where VIPs would be excluded from having their information and data put up on the net, except whatever they permitted for themselves. Anyway, they've put through another Freedom of Information Law Exemption, because the Queen is above the law. And it says here.)

A new British law that took effect Wednesday makes Queen Elizabeth II, Prince Charles and Prince William exempt from freedom of information laws, meaning many private details of their lives won't be made public for decades. (A: And that's from the home of democracy, Britain.)

Justice Secretary Ken Clarke says the exemption will protect the monarch's private conversations with politicians and officials – but information advocates say it will make it even harder to hold to account a royal family that costs taxpayers millions (A: Of pounds.) a year.

For centuries, the workings of the British monarchy were shrouded in secrecy by a blend of law, convention, deference and media self-censorship. (A: That means they owned the media, and they still do.) That media acquiescence is long gone, and under freedom of information laws that took effect in 2005, information about the royal family could be released if it was shown to be in the public interest.

"It at least raised the possibility that information could be disclosed," said Maurice Frankel of the Campaign for Freedom of Information. "What the changes do is remove the public interest test – exemption becomes absolute."

(A: I've got to laugh at this too:) Although the 84-year-old queen has no political power,

Which is an absolute nonsensical lie. Everybody in Parliament is groveling to get a knighthood. Every little psychopath who manages to get into politics, are groveling for knighthoods, because it opens doors. It opens a lot of doors, believe you me, across the world. And you've made it then. Because Britain is very much like India, with its caste system, and it still holds very true today. It hasn't changed at all. Americans used to, in the 30s and 40s, who were making millions, the first Nouveau Rich, used to go over to Britain, thinking they could just go up to the Queen, and she'd shake hands and give you a cup of tea. And then, they were so amazed that it didn't matter how much money you had, it doesn't matter how much you had in riches, you didn't belong to the right society. You just were the wrong stuff, you know. And they don't realize how ingrained that is. It's still in the British system, because it's a class apart. It's above all classes. It's a class that stands on it's own, and they're incredibly, incredibly rich people. And again too, they're generally pretty well inbred. They're all cousins of each other, and all the rest of it. So, the public have to pay for this. Now the Queen also has to sign every bill that goes through Parliament. She has the right to say, no, I'm not signing this thing. So, that's nonsense to say she has no power. Everybody who works for the British government has to swear allegiance to the Queen. Not to the country. And that's how it really is.

Anyway, this is the same Queen by the way who tried recently, or at least her accountants did, to claim money from the poverty taxes, the destitution taxes, to pay for the heating and so on of her palaces. One of the richest persons on the planet. That's how you stay rich, you know. Well, anyway.

In the U.S., it's interesting, I said this years ago this would happen. It's actually been happening in a covert way, because parents seldom talk to their children anymore, they don't even know what's happening in school and what they're getting taught. And they leave it. They've been taught to leave it to the school system to give their moral values and everything else to the children, which they certainly have given, this nouveau morality. This is for the U.S. though.

They want to do assessments on parents now.

Every year, Florida's students, schools and districts are graded based on their performance. Now, it's time to start rating parents, a state lawmaker says.

State Rep. Kelli Stargel, R-Lakeland, filed a bill Tuesday that would require elementary school teachers to evaluate parents based on "the quality" of their involvement in their children's schools.

Parents with children in pre-K-to-third-grade would get "satisfactory," "needs improvement" or "unsatisfactory" ratings in four broad categories.

They would be judged on their response to requests for meetings or communication, their children's completion of homework and preparation for tests, their children's absentee and tardy rates and their children's "physical preparation for school," including a good night's sleep and appropriate meals.

(A: It says here. Now, it's quite interesting too, how do you get your children to go to bed now, so that they can get up in the morning? Because, again, they've got all these children's rights. Rights of the Child came from the United Nations, where the child can actually do what on earth, in fact, you've got to let them watch television, because it's a social networking tool, you see. And you're depriving the child of social networking and education, via the TV. So, once again, ridiculous targets are now placed on parents. Not that I think most parents mind. As I say, they hardly know their children today. A lot of the mothers even don't know who the father is. But that's just the way it is, in this day and age, with the new morality, as scientists, and experts, and committees and organizations take over and control your lives for you. It says:)

"Although the school environment has a great impact on a child's well-being and academic success, parents and the home environment form the foundation of a child's present and future life," Stargel explains in the bill, HB 255.

"Without proper parental involvement in all aspects of a child's life, the child's prospects to be a well-equipped and useful member of society are greatly diminished," the bill states.

(A: So, in other words, it helps you get on, it says. Which is absolute lies. It's who you know that determines if you get on or not.)

Parents and teachers raised questions about the bill, saying it could backfire and make parent-teacher relations more tense. They also feared it would add to teachers' workloads if they had to keep track of parent progress as well as their students'.

Well, you know, if you were a parent, you should be down there with your placards and all the rest of it telling this guy to back off, and get out of it. You've got enough to do. You don't need them, poking their nose in your affairs. However, they've been doing it for years and years and years, by little tests they give to the children. Little questionnaires, little fun questionnaires. What do your parents talk about? Do they ever talk about these issues? Do they ever use these words? Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And they've been doing that across pretty well every country in the Western hemisphere for a long time. And all that data is sent to central databanks, by the way. So, that's how they're doing it there.

Now, Canada is an amazing country, because they're always on the forefront, it says, for new rights, and special rights, and rights and rights, and rights. They're always saying that Canada leads the world, and it's always something awfully vague, because you never know where they're going with it. It's a tremendous vagueness, that's been here since Trudeau's time, of always being in the avant-garde for change. And it's always left in this vague wishy-washy thing, because no one can answer what change they're after. Canada's a big player of course with the Council on Foreign Relations, again too, and they have many of their annual meetings in Canada. They actually rotate them. It's just like the Bilderberger Hotel, when they started off, and they called themselves that particular group. It's the same with the meetings they have with the Council on Foreign Relations. They have particular ones set in Canada, and they all must meet there from across the world, on a certain day, and so on, with the next part of their agenda. But I think that's the music coming in there, so I'll come back, after this with some more news on this next vague thing that Canada is going to do.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked before about how the entertainment industry, in all of its different areas is controlled with political correctness, and even the novels you read to your children have been basically funded by grants from government departments to make sure it contains all the politically correct stuff. And this article here, Canada

Canada bans Dire Straits (A: The group.)song for the use of an Anti-Gay slur.
The 1985 Dire Straits song 'Money for Nothing' has been banned in Canada for containing the word…
(A: I don't know if I should spell it. Maybe if it's banned now, I can't say it. We used to call it a cigarette in Britain. And then it got a different meaning altogether. And cigarettes actually and a hot point from a burning ember was the right meaning of the word. And I was brought up with the Classics, so I can't really change that easily. Anyway, so they've banned this. And it says:)
Although a number one hit record around the world during the mid-Eighties, The Canadian Broadcast Standards Council ruled the song to be "extremely offensive" - and thus inappropriate for airing on radio or television - as it contains an anti-gay slur.
The decision was made against the Newfoundland based radio station CHOZ-FM.

So you've got to watch what you say, think, and do and all the rest of it. And even if you're quite innocent about stuff, because they keep changing the terms of what things mean, and all the rest of it. They'd have to go to the Beatles too, and do Polythene Pam. That came out a long time before that. It's just amazing what they distract you with, as they go further into, and take all the different things away from categories that used to be classified as some kind of a not quite right type of thing. So, it's just amazing what's happening, as I say, but it doesn't amaze me at all because I know the score within the industry. Now, is David from Wales still there? I just noticed he's been hanging on here. Hello? Is David there?
David: Alan? Yeah, I think I can help you out with the missing word. Well, I think Prince Harry can, because he smokes the funny fags. I do have a message for the Queen. You don't own my family, right. Do us all a favor. Don't wait around for 2012, go and get on the boat now, and clear off. And if you want to walk the plank, put up the Jolly Roger, and don't use our flag.

Alan: And by the way, they've got lots of homes they can go to.

David: Oh, yeah. And to Americans, don't call me a Limey sissy. If you want to say that, come and say it to my face, alright. You've got to work out your slave masters now. Yeah, I'm doing my bit, what are you doing? I'll leave it at that, Alan.

Alan: Well, that's true. And that's what it will come down to. But you know something, you can see too, how the elite get away with it, because the public are so darn docile. Thomas More said that. He said that the British public were the most docile people on the planet.

David: The school's called that in my town.

Alan: It's just amazing, as I say. And you know the U.S. is coming down the same way. Their dollar is hitting rock bottom. And food has about doubled or tripled in the last two or three years, you know.

David: Well, it's don't think what you can do for your country, think what your country can do for you. That seems to be the prevailing attitude at the moment. And you better book your ideas up and throw your lot out as well, because that's what we're going to do. And Tony Blair, Tony Blair, right, you turn your back on crying women, yeah, I'll turn my back on you.

Alan: Well, Tony Blair is a psychopath though.

David: I will not put up with that.

Alan: He's an obvious psychopath, and he's been so well rewarded for plunging the country into what he's helped to plunge it into. So well rewarded by his bosses; but they run all sides, what can you do? You need a completely new system altogether. There's never been democracy. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Micro-Loan Scams

UK Fleeced Again by Euro-Mafia--Euro Parliament

Greenpeace Co-Founder Reverses on Man-Made Global Warming

Everyone is Monitored--Except Bigwigs

Teachers Grade Parents---Florida

Canada Bans Dire Straights Song--Use of Anti-Gay Slur

Jan. 24, 2011 (#753)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 24, 2011. Newcomers I always suggest you look into .com web site and help yourself to the hundreds of audios available there. All of the sites you'll see listed there carry the same audios; if you have a problem with the .com site – when a lot of people go into the .com site at the same time you might find a sticky download – try one of these alternate sites. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up as well. If you want print ups in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll see that on the .com site. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't take cash from the advertisers and bring them on. So it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and disks that I have on .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations certainly would be welcome. I don't get so many of those, believe you me, because everyone expects something for nothing, even though you give them hundreds of talks where it really does help them put the big picture together of how this world is run.

It's a mind-blower at first of course for a lot of people who just initially have the shock of what they think is waking up when something really serious happens, like 9/11 and then the bank crashes and the cons and all the rest of it. But that's only the beginning. It's a long journey to truly wake up and eventually you have to freefall – I always call it freefalling – because you have to freefall through all the nonsense you have been indoctrinated with. You really look at everything afresh, everything afresh again. Even when it hurts you to throw certain values out and so on, certain beliefs out at times as well, certainly the belief in politics and the con behind that, only then do you start to truly wake up into an individual person. Remember, part of this war – and it's been said at the United Nations and other organizations – is to destroy individualism. That's why you're all being tracked right now. They're not looking for the general mass; they've got all your data. But just in case someone IS an individual, thinks differently and can use their actual brain themselves and come to conclusions themselves, without just getting lost in the piles of data that's deliberately put out on the internet, that's what they're looking for and for those who've got the potential to wake up as well. They know who they are. Just by following all their computer searches and so on, they know who they are. They know everything about us all. To be honest with you, they always have done, even before they gave you the computer; they used different techniques then and Jacques Ellul talked about that. They started total observation back in the 1950s of the Western world. So as I say, individualism is so important. If you're an individual you will not just fit into any group that's around you. You'll feel rather alienated for a while, and then come to a kind of peace because you learn how to deal with groups and life in general. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and going through this war of perpetual change. That's what it's called at the top; it's a war of perpetual change, planned change mind you and directed change. They certainly would not allow anything that was not planned to come out and change anything. Everything has to be their changes and it's all part of an agenda of course, a very old agenda. They do print it up from their big think tanks and so on. A lot of the players put out their memoirs once in a while because they just love to keep in the limelight. Nobody reads it, or very few folk read these books, or if they can read them they can't understand the data.

That's another thing I meant to mention too. I read an article a couple of years ago from intelligence sources in the US and they said they are not really worried about the internet and so on because the people were really getting information overload and they couldn't really discern. They didn't know how to discern data. That's very, very true. When you're surfing away and going from link to link, then you take a tour of the universe and you've met every alien species supposedly that's out there, and then you're back again reading the stuff that's happening here on earth, you'll start blending the two together. Some people do until they cannot tell fact from fiction, or reality and truth from disinformation. That's all intentional. Sunstein and others have talked about this technique as well.

The books are out there by the big boys themselves. You don't have to go and talk about conspiracies because they TELL you what they are doing. We see the private meetings that they go to. We know when they come out after these meetings that those who participated come out with articles in the newspaper, all at the same time, all talking about the same things. They are telling you what the agenda is going to be. What it's GOING to be. It's not going to go through parliament or government of any kind. It's just going to be TOLD to the governments what to put through and they do it because there certainly is a plutocracy, we might call them (to be kind).

Perpetual war is a technique which they use. I've read the articles even from the US military – it's in the archives section at .com. The British think tank for the military and NATO put out the same one just before the US came out with theirs, projections for the next 50 years and so on. Basically it's perpetual war. They actually had that article on Perpetual War in a military magazine which I've also got in the archives, up to the next 50 years. In other words, since 9/11 you're not going to get a break. You won't get a breathing space. You aren't going to get another 10 years of, say, 1960-1970 or 1970-1980 where they were doing things a bit more slowly. It's perpetual war because it's shock and awe, you see. You can actually train people to expect crisis every day or every week and that's what they've been doing with us now, getting us all unsettled with fears and coming fears, and the planet is going to freeze, no, no, no… it's going to warm… oh no, no, no it's going to freeze again. All this stuff is all to keep you off balance while they ram laws ahead for a different agenda. It's for total control. Anything will do. Any excuse will do, you understand.

The more you prattle about it and get into arguments on the pro and con side of it, then the more buried in the fable you become. That's what they want. They want you to argue about it rather than just toss it out the window as bunkum. Don't get into the predesigned arguments whatever you do. That's a great technique, very old technique; it works all the time. Just like politics, left wing, right wing, which one do you want? The same idea. Quigley said himself, eventually the two parties would become so much the same that the public would – and they wouldn't notice of course, as long as they've got the same names that they are used to – they wouldn't notice that their agendas are exactly the same. So it doesn't matter when one leaves office, the same agendas go forth. It's been like that my whole life long, in every country by the way that I've been in.

So shock and awe is used. Of course, shock and awe. We've lived through the bank crashes, we had 9/11, then we had the mortgage failures, then we had the bank crashes, then we had to bail out the banks that crashed us supposedly, who are now making record profits, as always, and handing out billions to their top boys. Nothing changes. They won't change that because they'll use it again. Twice a century these same guys plunder you. That's tradition with the international lenders and the banks; they plunder you twice a century. So they'll keep that. They won't fix it because they don't want it fixed. It's working from their point of view, and no doubt in another 20 years, maybe before that, they'll plunder you again. Then your government, your government, you know, that your government will then bail them out, with your money, and put down your great-grandchildren as the debtors to pay it off, with compound interest.

Part of this shock and awe and perpetual war is also to do with scare tactics. Always put out big fears. I've read all the articles and the quotes from those at the IPCC – you'll find that again at .com in the archives section – where they go through them one by one, different people in the top positions, saying, we always have to give scary scenarios to the public so that they will listen to us and do what we want, and stuff like that. They haven't stopped and they will not stop because we are now in the age of crisis creation and then crisis management. It's a dialectic you see. Oh, it's a crisis, crisis… the public turn to them and say, help us, help us, stop this from happening and the government blows the dust off its agenda and says, oh we just happened to have this ready for this particular crisis, and away they go. Old techniques.

One of them now is from, again, the Royal Society Members who have a group, who get paid by the government. Everybody gets paid by the government now, all these guys that scare you. It's tax funded; scientific globalists basically is what they are. They're now advising your governments, this public/private partnership deal, on behalf of the big boys, even above them the big corporations. I'll put that up tonight as well, a whole bunch of their stuff. It all came out on the same day in different newspapers. One of them is from The Telegraph.

Food prices could double without GM foods, scientists warn
telegraph.co.uk / By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / 24 Jan 2011

So in other words we've got to take the modified veggies with all the frankenfood stuff or we'll starve to death. Suddenly we're all going to starve to death, you see. Then the BBC did a similar one too.

Report: Urgent action needed to avert global hunger
bbc.co.uk / 24 January 2011 / By Pallab Ghosh, Science correspondent, BBC News

Then the bis.gov.uk, Foresight, also put one out.

Global Food and Farming Futures
bis.gov.uk

Then they go into, there's going to be a global food shortage and we'll have trouble feeding the world. Now, number one, there's the premise that's just altered. You understand? Since when is it our job to feed the world? Do you understand how they can shape a whole country, a world in fact, into an agenda without saying, wait a minute, you don't have nations anymore, you don't have your own farms anymore, your government doesn't just look after you and your food and all the rest of it. They have to look after the whole world now. We're responsible for feeding the world, you see. Since when did that happen? Was I sleeping that night or something and missed it? Because why do we have to feed the rest of the world? And you know darn well that every scam that they come out with to do with food or anything else is nothing to do with helping anybody. You take the IMF and all that, The World Bank, they have driven countries into the dust with all their help and their aid. In utter poverty they've driven them into, with giving them the GM foods to plant and all the rest of it, then all the herbicides and pesticides, and they've destroyed countries. But they've made themselves awful rich in the meantime as well along the way. That's what it's about.

Really, you know darn well that the food, etc, does not get to where it's supposed to go. I read an article a week or two ago about Haiti. Haiti has hundreds of these non-governmental organizations, all getting your tax money, and foundations' money, by the millions. No one is taking account of what they do with it. Except we know that nothing gets to Haiti. Nothing gets there. They're still begging for water in Haiti. Nothing's happening. And these NGOs end up as big corporations. We are the professionals in disaster relief… all that nonsense. Everything is an incredible racket. They don't want to bring up what they call the third world countries. I've read the articles from the big boys themselves and Kissinger too with the bill he put forth to do with, their biggest threat to the state was overpopulation, primarily in third world countries; then they listed them all. That went into action, by the way, to try and depopulate those countries. That's what 'family aid' is all about and 'family planning' across the world, to bring down their populations. I'll put these links up tonight and you can peruse them at your leisure, if you want to. The other links to the articles that I'll mention tonight I'll put the links up for those.

I've talked before about how this whole plan was to be with the unification of nations. Remember, communism is so vital, if you understand it. Communism JOINED with capitalism; you might call it capitalism. In reality they joined their masters because communism was created by private, private international money lenders. Communism in the Soviet Union, they were fed through their entire reign by the West. Why would you feed supposedly your greatest enemy that was going to nuke you? Why would you feed your greatest enemy that promised across the world, overturning every other forms of government, culture, systems, the whole lot; everything had to be completely demolished. Then of course the Reece Commission did come out in the 1950s, as far back as the 50s, and the top guys in the foundations, these private philanthropic organizations, said their job was to change the culture in the US and the rest of the Western hemisphere so that they could blend seamlessly, down the road, with that of the Soviet system, a socialist type system.

Ben Gurion of Israel also talked about this. He got it right on. He says it will be the late 80s that this will happen. And he was pretty well right. He said a socialist system would come out of itunder a European government or parliament. Of course he wasn't just talking off the top of his head like some Nostradamus. He was really basically following Karl Marx because Ben Gurion was a communist. That's where he came from, the Soviet system, but he was a communist. Of course Karl Marx also talked about the unification and the withering away of the nation-state. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about a very old plan first mentioned by Karl Marx in the 1800s and then espoused by and promoted by the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs based in London. The CFR of course is based in the States and in Canada too. The Canadian

Institute of International Affairs changed its name last year I think to something else, to disguise itself. Australia has them and New Zealand has them. They have them in India and elsewhere too.

It's all for world government basically and, again, the withering away of the nation-state and the privatization of everything. That's what the devolution of centralization is in Britain – Britain is the test case as they basically bring down… The idea is eventually they bring down the central government into smaller and smaller units. Then you're living in your little commune. Then Europe itself, the European government is in charge of your little area. You will also go to them and then The World Bank for your little loans and when you default they'll sell it off to some private overlord. I'm not kidding about that. That's what's coming down the pike.

Part of the process is to sell of everything that the public supposedly thought was theirs. They were a bunch of idiots really because they never owned anything to be honest with you. They never had democracy – it's a great term for monsters to use; I'm talking about the politicians – because it always fools the public. You used to get a show of, we care, we care and of course they never did, but it was good enough to keep voting people in. Now in their arrogance they don't bother so much about, you know, just humoring you so much. Now they are selling off, apart from the roads – it was Rothschild again, Lord Rothschild brought forth the proposal, and I mentioned that again last year – of selling off Britain's private roads, auctioning them off. I guess he's the big auctioneer, and no doubt it will go to one of his relatives.

Huge majority oppose England forest sell-off, poll finds
YouGov poll finds 84% of British public agree that woods and forests should be kept in public ownership for future generations
guardian.co.uk / Damian Carrington guardian.co.uk, 22 January 2011

(Alan: So they are selling off the forests across England. It says,) The pine forest at Bedgebury is owned by the Forestry Commission (Then it shows you the trees and all the rest of it, a nice picture, ya-da, ya-da, ya. The Forestry Commission, remember too, is supposed to be a public institution, which means it should be owned by the public.)

The vast majority of the public oppose the government's plan to sell off all or part of the publicly owned forests and woodland in England.

A YouGov poll found that 84% of (A: …serfs… oh sorry…) people agreed the woods and forests should be kept in public ownership for future generations, while only 2% disagreed.

The plan has already prompted a mass demonstration in the ancient Forest of Dean, and an online petition organised by the campaign group 38 Degrees has attracted more than 164,000 names so far. (A: Which is what they are supposed to do in democracy, is collect names; when there is more than a certain number it's supposed to get addressed in parliament, but I don't think they've got a parliament left there. I think it's probably going to go to Brussels, and tossed in the bin somewhere.)

"Most British people want our woodlands protected for future generations and for wildlife. Yet right now the government is pushing through plans to privatise them," said David Babbs, executive director of 38 Degrees, whose members paid for the poll. "The government consultation looks like it will ask the wrong question. They are asking us how the forests should be privatised. (A: How could you ask them how they should be privatized?) But most of us don't want our forests privatised at all." (A: It's true; they set the premise for the argument. How would you like it; we're going to sell off the forest, how would you like it sold off? You know. Branch by branch maybe?)

Caroline Spelman, the secretary of state for the environment, food and rural affairs, will be given the powers to sell land currently run by the Forestry Commission under the Public Bodies bill. In November, her minister (A: That's a politician.), Jim Paice, told a House of Lords select committee: "We wish to proceed with very substantial disposal of public forest estate, which could go to the extent of all of it."

Responding to the poll, a Defra spokesman said: "The interest this [issue] has generated clearly shows that the public care about the country's forests. We do too (A: Oh, we do too…) and that is why protection will be in place. (A: …and so on and so on and so on.)

Others argue that privatisation of English woodland could cost the government millions of pounds in lost tax revenues (A: No they won't. They'll just get it off the serfs again in some other way.) and cancel out most of the money raised from its sale, as private owners enjoy exemption from capital gains tax, income tax and inheritance tax. (A: Well you know who the big boys are that will be buying all that, don't you?)

So that's the kind of thing that's going on across there. I'm sure it's going on in other countries too that have joined the European Union because as the guy in charge of, supposedly, the head of the European Union parliament said, it's the end of the nation-state; I read that article too when he came out and said it. So it's the end of the nation-state and that's what they want eventually, no memory of a place called England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, or whatever. That's to go down the memory hole, for future generations of children who won't know anything about the past. So that's what's happening.

Again, back to shock and awe and perpetual war and crisis and all the rest of it, they are going to use…

Wartime posters to fight climate change
(A: I don't know if you ever saw the wartime posters. There are sites up there with a lot of the World War II ones on it. You will see the nasty looking Japanese guy; he always had thick glasses on and big teeth, you know, coming at you with a gun. Or the Germans were the same, and so on. They always made their enemies look like primal animals of some kind. That's what you do in war; you must dehumanize the enemy so that it's easier to kill them. Well they're using the same techniques now and the same kind of posters to fight climate change, to change the weather.)
Wartime-style posters are to be used in a new campaign against climate change following a hard-hitting report that compares the current environmental crisis to World War II.
telegraph.co.uk / By Louise Gray, Environment Correspondent / 21 Jan 2011

(A: These guys don't go away do they? This is an agenda, you understand; they must ram this all through. I've said many times, if God came down and says it's all bunkum they'd have to nuke him. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the propaganda posters they are coming out with now. No doubt they'll have them on television; they already have different articles on television ads and all the rest of it. They want posters, based on wartime propaganda, to bring us back into austerity, you see. Because they have decided in their lofty positions that we down below are just living too well, you see, and we've been spoiled and we have to return to a different era, where we all pull together, we're all in it together – that was the slogan in World War II. We're all in it together… as they made you live in hovels and under the ground, when you're getting bombed to blazes, while they had their own personal private underground bunkers in the country, on their country estates and stuff like that. Anyway, that's got nothing to do with reality does it?

The New Home Front Initiative (A: … is what they're calling it.) Caroline Lucas, the leader of the Green Party (A: I love these parties, it's so mystery religionish isn't it? …with their red for labor, their blue for conservative and green of course for the final party that's to take the world, and that was set up by the communists too. Madeline Albright's father or grandfather set it up actually, a great pal of Stalin he was.) . . .

The New Home Front Initiative will look to the war time generation for inspiration and advice on how to stop waste and make resources go further. For example by teaching grandchildren how to grow vegetables or repair clothes. (A: Looks like we're in for a hard time ahead folks.)

Artists and even the public are being asked to design a poster inspired by wartime propaganda, such as the campaign to reduce petrol use with the slogan 'Don't be Fuelish'.

British institutions that led the war effort, such as the Women's Institute, are already part of the push by teaching women how to cook with leftovers and make preserves. (A: Remember, George Orwell talked about propaganda because he was employed AS a propagandist during World War II for the BBC. His job was to bring on this exact same kind of thing, an hour every day where they taught women how to use junk ‘food’ that was left over, and stuff that they used to throw away actually, for meats, etc, and to tell them how far healthier this was, and how much better is was. They would bring on scientists who would give them a lot of nonsense and tell them this bit of gristle, it gives you far more energy, etc, than that bit of steak there. Stuff like that, that’s what propaganda is all about isn’t it? I’ll put this up as well.)

Ms Lucas (A: Of course.), the first Green MP voted into Parliament, will present her findings to the House of Commons later in the year.

She said MPs may have to look at a system of rationing (A: I told you at 9/11 the very night it happened, that’s what would happen, you’ll see a whole wartime scenario, from now on, including rationing.) in order to make the division of a limited amount of precious resources fair.

She pointed out that in the 1940s nine out of ten people supported rationing because it was more fair than letting only rich people enjoy limited resources.

(A: You know, there is a documentary out there on Rosie Newman who was a wealthy banker from Germany who came over to Britain. We’ll call her a princess because she literally was, you know, upper crust, incredibly rich and lived on daddy’s pocket change. They actually owned estates all over the world and they also rented like a block, of cities, just for themselves here and there which they used once in a blue moon. She traveled the world to the British Raj and places like that where the upper class had already, by using the commoners to fight their wars, taken over places like India. You’d have to see the kind of lifestyle they lived; it was meant to be shown only to her own class, all her movies that she made. Have a search on the internet and try and find it. It’s just absolutely stunning to see how these people lived. And of course, it mentions in it that she and her own class were completely untouched by the depression of the 20s and 30s that went right into World War II. Then she moved into one of the biggest hotels in London during World War II and got the same kind of service as she always had, so SHE was not on the rationing and neither were any of the rest of them, that the rest of the public were getting, as we’re ALL in it together.)

“If we are to overcome the threat of climate change (A: What threat of climate change?), our country will need to move onto the equivalent of a war footing (A: …so there you go…), where the efforts of individuals, organisations and government are harnessed together and directed to a common goal. Only this will provide the urgency, energy and creativity we need to avert disaster,” she said.

Because you see, now it’s redistribution of your wealth across the world and of course we have global hunger and you don’t have a country anymore, where you can demand your government looks after your own farmers instead of putting them out of business. Of course it’s all designed this way because eventually the United Nations is supposed to dish out, or dole out the food of the world to each region, as they call it; that was written back at the end of World War II. So you are going to see that introduced eventually and along with that comes a bunch of stipulations that you must bring down your populations in your little area, and it’s your problem as to how you bring them down folks.

The Economist put out a little article here on ‘influential people meet and talk,’ meaning a wealthy elite. They go into the Bilderbergs and so on and then they mention even the ones for Indians of the world; that’s from India. They have their own club as well. Of course they’re all related together and how the different big banks come in together with the oil companies. All economics really are run by these big people. Nothing goes through governments unless they tell it to go through government, like put a bill through for this or that. That’s how the world has really always been. As I say, the US itself… when I said last week or so that the US was going, the establishment of the US, which IS the US, was going off to China to do a big deal. That’s what the US is, US Inc, you know, corporation; that’s what the United States is. It’s always been that way, massive business. The rest of this stuff is just propaganda for the public.

The world's water-coolers
Where the influential people meet and talk / A special report on global leaders
economist.com / Jan 20th 2011

I’ll put this link up as well and you can some of the big organizations that all work together to bring in this global society. As Quigley said, it's a new feudal system with the top CEOs and so on being feudal overlords, but even they won't be the kings. Remember, overlords are not the king; they need someone above them and of course there are people above them, which the public will never hear of, at all, ever.

Alan: I'll go to the phones and there is John from Canada on the line. Are you there John?

John: Hello Alan. I wanted to chorus what you were saying in respect to politicians and these so-called aid groups, or charity groups like The World Bank or the IMF and the UN, claiming that they serve the public's interests, but top secretly, very often discovered factually, to be doing nothing of the sort, cheating us at this game that's been played on us forever. We are always fighting the same battle I believe, very similar to what you were just saying; I think in some respects we would find common ground there. I wanted to bring up this documentary that CBC produced called, The Damned. It was about The World Bank building a dam in India. The World Bank, they have a declaration or a constitution like America has also, that says we will do no harm, we are here to serve you, we are all in this together, that sort of thing. Part of the provision of this constitution that they so-called operate under, was that they have to decide whether the projects that they are investing in is a good thing or a bad thing. So one of the positions that they had was to investigate what benefits this would bring to India, to build this multibillion-dollar dam. Their report was just DAMNING, it said this serves no interest, no positive outlook for the people of India; it's got to do with their energy interests and the fact that they burn coal and a bunch of other things. But there just will be no positive to this, you will displace easily a million people, and they are going to have no place to live, and many of them will die from dysentery or different kinds of diseases, more than likely be left to live in a garbage dump. In the documentary they showed these towns that are full towns, paved roads, stores, businesses… that were all flooded. Because The World Bank decided it doesn't matter what you say. Even as employees of The World Bank because it was discovered in this documentary, which was just incredible, that The World Banker, the specific banker who had forced this through, had bought up all this land in India and had contractual arrangements for a sugarcane factory for himself and to employ 14 people. So displace a million people in India for his greed and hatred of… these horrible human conditions here. So that was just a perfect example of what you are talking about, where as we see throughout history, we never get national accountability on any of these demons, who we believe falsely. Well, of course a police officer would be investigating Goldman Sachs if they were committing criminal fraud, but they are not. And like Elizabeth Warren who's the Chair of the Congressional Oversight Panel, the top cop, hired independent auditors to come in and they concluded that yes, there was criminal fraud transpiring but it didn't go anywhere from that moment because there is no real cops there to form the warrants and make the proper arrests. As we had with BP too, the same nature where in congressional testimony it was discovered that BP had the orders of Halliburton, ordered to remove the safety fluid and when the professionals were asked what would happen, if you did that well the rig blows up. And what happened? It blew up. That's the cause of the effect of the oil spill, a conscious willful attack against the great America who's left without proper leadership because you have to sell your soul practically to get any political ground.

Alan: Oh, you have to. You have to. You know, these guys are just patsies in the front there. They get well rewarded. Tony Blair was exactly the same in Britain. And we've got them in Canada as well. Remember, they're all picked by the Council on Foreign Relations to become Prime Minister or Presidents. Every single one of them is vetted for years before we hear their names, and groomed for their position. They're actually told when they'll get in: you'll get in, in 19-so-and-so, or the year 20-whatever. That's how it really, really works. It's a con game. The World Bank, we've got to remember, is not some kind of super-governmental with an oversight system. It's a PRIVATE collection of international money lenders. So is the International Monetary Fund and they do charge compound interest. They put countries under. They actually do their studies, just like you're talking about with India, and they know how much, as they call it, collateral damage there will be. But that's just too bad, it's so sad; there's a war on for the world and those folk are just disposable. And they do this in every single country. So you've got to understand, the public hear the terms like The World Bank and they think it's some kind of super-governmental system. No, it's not governmental at all. These are all private institutions. We are run by private institutions. We truly are. Governments now are in public/private partnerships in every single level and whenever they want something done or they are told to get something done by their bosses, and it's not the public, they bring in one of the big think tanks to do their studies, and feasibility studies for them. Of course, those guys who do all the studies have ulterior goals of course for themselves. So we live in an incredibly controlled system that knows exactly where it's going. The ordinary folk never benefit from this in any way whatsoever. Wherever The World Bank has been, and the IMF has been, you will find millions sometimes of people, making their living on garbage dumps after they've been through the country and raped it and pillaged it.

John: Well Alan, they interviewed the families, actually in the documentary, who were living in a garbage dump, people who had farms actually, for sure, you know, dying in the garbage dump, little children screaming in agony even, suffering from some form of illness. But listen, it's not impossible for us to defeat these demons because it's television that's supposed to be expressing our interests. They too, like Fox News, we represent America's interests. But I argue very successfully that Beck is a true communist because you have a program like the FEHBP, which is the congressional health care plan, and in their case, they don't demand Ron Paul and all his crew, don't demand half of their health care fund, that they have to pay their salary into, go thoughtlessly to a banker. But they do insist that the American sucker suffer that way. I say that that's what communism is, where you're not treated fairly, only the global elite get special…

Alan: That's exactly what… all this stuff, all this stuff about a global elite, and no middle class, and a peasant class… See, the middle class is to get replaced by technocrats and that's what we have now is technocracy, a form of technocracy; where we don't have a middle class so much anymore. They want to eradicate that. They're always on about, oh the gulf between the rich and poor is getting wider. They've been saying that since the 1960s, because that is the agenda.

John: The attack right now with the austerity measures, there's nothing more despicable than to know that for sure the Federal Reserve with the Treasury has committed massive criminal fraud. As according to the FCC by formal criminal complaints filed by the Bank of Scotland and Deutsche Bank, they wanted their money back because they were defrauded. They got their cash back, and that because Goldman Sachs was facing a prison term. You as the American sucker, you don't get at least your 14 trillion back. No, instead you've got to go after welfare mothers and social security and medicare and medicaid.

Alan: Meanwhile, there is Goldman Sachs over in China right now, they went over to China to do the biggest deals for the big boys on behalf of the President and so on, using the American tax money, again of course, which will fund everything, and there they are. Yes, you are living in… it's just a big gang. See, there's no such thing as democracy. It's the biggest gang, and this gang has been here for at least a couple of hundred years running this system, in this fashion.

John: Yeah. Mike Rivero gives an argument talking about how when Bush came in to power he provided tax incentives for American corporations to leave the country and go elsewhere, and punish those who don't.

Alan: Well actually, Canada did exactly the same thing, because they all signed the World Trade Organization through the GATT treaty, and they prepared 15 years ahead, to start moving the factories out of the West. That was done, again, through the United Nations and The World Bank.

John: But it was interesting, when Obama took power I thought for sure this is going to be reversed, and they put in a bill to try to reverse it to say, we are going to reward corporations from foreign nations to come into America and we will punish American companies who decide to leave. Russia Today covered this, 42,000 factories have left America; that's a lot of jobs.

Alan: That's right.

John: That's when Bush took power. But guess what? They tried to pass the bill and guess what republicans said? … that would hurt the US economy. They are con men because the TV should have defeated them and demanded prison terms for treason.

Alan: But you can't. You cannot do it with this system the way it is because the public don't have a system to represent themselves. It's completely bogus. It's just a bogus in Canada, just as bogus in Canada. Quigley went through the whole history of Canada and the Royal Institute of International Affairs setting it up and so on. Believe you me, every Prime Minister we've had has been a member of the same organization for a global society. That came out, absolutely openly with Trudeau when he changed the system upside down and again, opened the door to massive immigration, the same thing as Blair did. He said it has to be diverse until literally, and he said too, and even the Toronto Sun used to publish it up until the 90s, it was mandated that all immigration must be 97% non-white, every year. It was like that for 20 years; I don't know what it is today. To destroy any culture that remained over from say Britain, the old system. That was what Blair said as well to his second in command who disclosed it in the newspapers. This was an old agenda to eradicate all histories of the world that was, to bring in the new world that will be. And it's not going to be some happy, happy world family, believe you me, because we've already seen the people… people always club together with their own. We have that in Canada all over the place. It's just other gangs competing with other gangs; that's what they're bringing in. And then they'll deal with the fallout as it goes along as well. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. People haven't a clue really what's been done. And again, Marxism was the key to it. Karl Marx was just a tool of the big boys for this one global system, how he was to play the dialectic part and he certainly did. He said the same thing, that eventually the nation-states would wither away, but it was also, remember, to destroy all history, and memory of any kind of culture, under the guise if there is no culture left no one would fight each other. But you actually do get fighting. When groups come in from the new countries that are more prosperous, nowadays they're more prosperous, and they form their own areas, and their own little groups and elite groups and financial groups, and they only work amongst themselves. So we haven't got this wonderful utopia after all because utopias don't exist, folks.

We'll go to Tom from Wisconsin now. Are you there Tom?

Tom: I'm here. How are you doing tonight Alan?

Alan: Oh, hangin' in. We had 33° below last night, Fahrenheit.

Tom: Wow. Pretty cold. It's cold here as well in Wisconsin. I just finished watching Soylent Green with Charlton Heston. I have to say that it's starting to become clear to me that all of the potential futures that humanity as a whole faces are really spelled out in some of these seminal films that have been released over the last 50 years. If people would accept that these things are actually possible, you know, we might have a shot. But you know, if they can't even accept that what they see portrayed on the movie screens, as this is what exists in people's minds, this reality actually does exist in people's minds.

Alan: Did you know that Soylent Green was actually funded by, again, the same groups? The actual name of the book was Make Room, Make Room; there are going to be too many people if we don't do something. It was actually put out to scare people into depopulation. That was its function.

Tom: The most incredible part of it was when the trucks come down, the scoopers... That was definitely shocking to me. I mean, I've seen horror films, Alan, but that was truly one of the most shocking things I've ever seen in a film, without question.

Alan: And what they are getting through to you too, is that with so many people than life is devalued, you're not an endangered species, you're just superfluous. Yeah, they can literally just scoop you up with big bulldozer fronts and dump you, you know.

Tom: Yeah. So I just wanted to share that with everybody. If you haven't seen Soylent Green I would highly recommend it because it tells you what the elite have as a plan for the future. [Caller laughing] … oh, wow.

Alan: These writers actually are brought in to specific organizations, told what to write, just like HG Wells was. He worked with professors from Oxford and Cambridge and they gave him the ideas. He had to write the stories but he had to embed things in the stories to change the culture, change the way we thought about things so that we would be prepared, unbeknownst to ourselves, for the next step and the next step. Of course, the Futurist Society is a big organization that all the big sci-fi writers belong to and if you're lucky and good enough you'll get picked to put out another predictive programming movie out there that the youngsters will gobble up, never knowing they are getting brainwashed into seeing things the way that the elite want you to see them.

Tom: One of the things that I did notice, and this is my last point that I'd like to make, is that it seems these propaganda films, they sort of pass through the time, they leave the future generations that don't ever see the film, and they fit so well when they come out because the culture that they reflect of the future is so similar to the one that they are in at the moment.

Alan: Exactly. I've mentioned the one, Idiocracy, about the future, but it's actually here. And the guys who wrote it know it too but they present it in the future, but it's actually here and they're having a good laugh at the general population, that they've brought us to that level. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

List of Latest Scare Tactics by Tax-Funded Scientific Globalists:
--Food prices could double without GM foods, scientists warn

--Urgent action needed to avert global hunger

--Foresight project Global Food and Farming Futures

English Poll Shows the Serfs Oppose Gov. Sell-off of Forests, but the Elite do as they Always Have

Eco-Fascists to Use Wartime Style Posters to Brainwash another Generation of Cannon-Fodder

Clubs of the Global Elite

Jan. 25, 2011 (#754)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 25, 2011. I always start off the show by talking to the newcomers and there are new people who come in all the time. It's amazing how many years you can be on and eventually it filters all around the place, and a lot of folk haven't heard you, but they come in all the time so I suggest you go into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that you can download for free. I try and give you the big picture of the system in which you live and which is vastly different from the one that you have imagined or the one that you have been indoctrinated to believe exists, or the one that you even think exists when you start to wake up. It's beyond all of that even. I give you lots of clues and I show you how this system IS truly a system, an orchestrated system, which plans the world in advance. There is lots of proof of it. Proof is everywhere in fact; they have their own sites up at the big foundations, etc and the associations, and all that kind of stuff. At the top they don't have gangs; they don't call themselves gangs. They have foundations and associations and clubs and things like that. That's how the world is really, really run, by the big boys with the big money, and why should they give it up? They have their plans for a future where their offspring can go off into the sunset forever and ever, and new days and new sunsets all the time. That's what this is about. In fact a lot of this stuff is even taught in university now, especially in the philosophy classes and under the guise of ethics and bioethics and so on, how to control a world population, how to use the population for economic purposes, and then also how to literally bring it down and then who is responsible. They even debate who is responsible if they had a potential culling of the public; all major universities have these courses. Quite something, but the media doesn't mention it.

So help yourself and remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you, so you can get these free audios. You can buy the books and disks and so on that I sell on the site; that makes me just about tick over and cling on with my fingertips to this system here and what I'm doing on this show. It's a hard slog, believe you me, and it's not something I would wish on anybody. As I say, it's not even a vocation; it's beyond all that. It's something that has to be done because I'm just so fed up of being conned, and watching the world being conned, over and over, that something has to be done. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations would be appreciated, believe you me; it's the same few folk since I started who tend to send in the pennies once in a while and most folk, today, really expect everything for free. And if you do, believe you me, you will be supplied with lots and lots of free stuff by the very people that you think you want to change because the boys at the top don't miss a thing. Before they even gave you the net they talked about information warfare. It was all over the newspapers before most folk even knew what a computer was, except massive machines with tapes in them. They already talked about information warfares and how they'd control it. How do you control it? You make sure that you have the biggest sites out there once you come out. They always give us our top leaders; that's what's always been done. For every group that you want to belong to, there is always a leader supplied for you. That's how you don't lose control when you run the big world system. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, because it IS a matrix that we live in, indeed there is so much. It's a tremendous science set up, long before you were born. You understand, that governmental control of populations is ancient… ancient; the Egyptians did it and before the Egyptians no doubt many, many other civilizations did it too. They're always digging up older civilizations, and there is always a hierarchy who live off the rest of the public. Nothing has really changed except today the techniques are incredible; they are sciences which are explained and taught to the right people. They have no problem in altering our opinions about things, even giving us our opinions about things; that's very common. And the media is an essential arm of government really and governmental control, so they can make us believe anything they want to. The same media never go into the big organizations above government; the organizations like the foundations, like all the non-governmental organizations, how much money they get, the training they get, what they're told to push for next after they won the last lot for whatever it is they're pushing for. They never, ever touch on this parallel government that professor Carroll Quigley did touch upon in his own books Tragedy and Hope and then the other one which is a must-read, The Anglo-American Establishment. That's how the world is really run. And the big bankers who set up the foundations to begin with also really run the non-governmental organizations.

NGOs are quite simple to run because most folk want to join a group. Whatever your particular thing is you will join your particular group, and the big boys supply the leaders. Only the leaders know where it's supposed to go; the followers are given PR stuff to follow. It tickles their emotions; they think they're fighting for something wonderful and all that, but in reality only the leaders know where it's supposed to go. It's the same techniques of course that was used in communism. In communism too, the top cells knew the whole, the real agenda that they were to be involved with, while the masses were not to be even told. Their followers of the masses were not to be even told what was going on. Rosa Luxemburg talked about that too. She tried the revolution in Germany.

It's amazing that the techniques never change, but then again, you know in ancient times, in Greece they said the same things, Plato said it. If something worked before in history on the public and with the public, if you reintroduce it with the same formula, the same sequence of events, the public will do the same or behave the same way again. So again, it's behaviorism they call it today in psychology and of course it's a perfected science. We are given our reality. Most of the time we're entertained to keep us away from any reality and even the entertainment is embedded with the upcoming, new realities that are just going to be pumped into you down the road. It's called predictive programming, so you've got to be very careful what you allow into your mind and into your brain because you are under attack whether you know it or not.

The media again, this wonderful, you know, free media that's not biased of course, is so quick to label anybody who even does their job, the job that the media doesn't do, which is inquiry into things. This article is about just one of these events.

UN human rights official claims 9/11 was US plot
A UN human rights official has been roundly condemned for suggesting that the US government may have orchestrated the September 11 terrorist attacks.
telegraph.co.uk / 25 Jan 2011 / By Jon Swaine, New York

(Alan: Now, when you read the article here I don't think he actually said that at all. He just says that there are a lot of questions that were not answered and so on. It says…)

Richard Falk, a retired professor from Princeton University, wrote on his blog that there had been an "apparent cover up" by American authorities.

He added that most media were "unwilling to acknowledge the well-evidenced doubts about the official version of the events" on 9/11, despite it containing "gaps and contradictions".

And he described David Ray Griffin, (A: I like how they put it; see, here's how they do it too…) a conspiracy theorist(A: That's like saying you're a Nazi, anti-Semite or something. It's a LABEL. It's a label right away… like that's your hobby or something.) highly regarded in the (A: Here you are again…) so-called "9/11 truth" movement, as a "scholar of high integrity" whose book on the subject was "authoritative". (A: …in quotation marks…)

Ban Ki-Moon, the UN Secretary-General, described the comments as "preposterous" and "an affront to the memory of the more than 3,000 people who died in the attack." (A: The usual stuff. Here's the president, the Secretary-General of the UN, the guy who told us that glaciers were melting and we'd all be under water shortly; that was years ago. And yet here they are attacking someone else's opinion.) But Mr Ban said that it was not for him to decide whether Prof Falk, who serves the organisation as a special investigator into human rights abuses in the Palestinian territories, should be fired by the UN. (A: It goes on and on and on.)

The row came as the new Republican-led US Congress opened an inquiry into "urgent problems" with America's contribution to the United Nations (A: That's how it all started up and then of course out came all of this stuff about conspiracy and so on and what really happened on 9/11.)

But they're not going to touch the official version; it's chiseled in stone. Like all history always is by the victor, the ruling ones, and nothing will change. That's what children will be taught down the road, not that they'll care much.

That's how your mind is played with every day, by the way they word things. They can vilify someone so easily without being terribly nasty about it, very blatant, but it's psychology again. The media is not your friend; it never has been your friend.

Newt Gingrich of course, who is always busy doing things behind the scenes, who also was the chairman to kick off the first International Science talks at a university in Louisiana [Loyola], to do with the brain chip basically, who is all for this. He's all for transhumanism, etc. He's all for the greening revolution and all the rest of it. He's back in the news again.

State bankruptcy bill imminent, Gingrich says
Fri, Jan 21 2011 / reuters.com / By Lisa Lambert

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Legislation that would allow U.S. states to file for bankruptcy will likely be introduced in Congress within the next month, Newt Gingrich, the former speaker of the House of Representatives and a powerful Republican party figure, told Reuters on Friday.

Although Gingrich, considered responsible for the "Republican Revolution" of the 1990's, is no longer in office, he has deep ties to Congress (A: Of course they are because they're never really out of it.) and is frequently named as a potential presidential contender in 2012. (A: Hmm.)

For months he has championed letting states file for bankruptcy in order to handle their long-term budget problems despite resistance from states and investors in the $2.8 trillion municipal bond market.

"We're faced with the danger that the states are going to try to show up and say to Washington: You have to give us money," Gingrich said. "And I think we have to have an alternative that allows us to say no."

I'll put this link up too and you can go through all the rest of the pabulum because that's all it is really, is more pabulum. It actually mentions in here that the States are really sovereign and I thought, well I've never seen anything like that, since I've been watching the States my whole life, especially to do with the anti-terrorism bills and all the rest of it. It's just a federal walkover as far as I could see. But it actually mentions here that it's almost impossible for a State to go bankrupt because it's written into them, somewhere, in some charter, goodness knows where, that they can't really be held responsible, etc. I just don't understand it. Anyway, this is the bill so they can actually go ahead, if they want to, and declare they're bankrupt. Maybe they can sell themselves off to China like the nation's already done with everybody anyway so what does it matter.

This article here is to do with JP Morgan. An interesting group, this JP Morgan group, and again the foundations that they have and all the rest of it. I'm going to put this link up too. It says…

Food Stamps as a JPMorgan Growth Industry
By Economic Collapse Blog / economicpolicyjournal.com / January 22, 2011

(A: It's only one thing that they're into. Anywhere where there's misery and suffering, the bankers are in there, to help you understand, to make sure that you use their organizations, to create more compound interest. It says…)

There are just some things that are a little too "creepy" to be "outsourced" to private corporations. The JP Morgan executive in the interview below does his best to put a positive spin on all this, but it just seems really unsavory for a big Wall Street bank to be making so much money off of the suffering of tens of millions of Americans.... (A: When has it ever been unsavory for banks to make money off the sufferings of tens of millions of Americans? I've never seen that anywhere. They have no problem kicking them out of their houses and all the rest of it.)

So if unemployment goes down will this ruin JP Morgan's food stamp business? (A: And so on. But they're all into other things too. I don't know if you know that they're into a whole bunch of things.)

It turns out that JP Morgan also provides child support debit cards in 15 U.S. states and they also provide unemployment insurance benefit debit cards in seven states.

There is great money in misery, folks. There is tremendous money in misery, especially when you've got the right contacts in government to make sure you get the contracts for what you want. You can give a bribe without it being so blatantly a bribe; you're genteel in the way that you speak and the way that you put it across, and you belong to the right clubs of course. That's just the way it really is in the real world.

I'm not surprised at all actually with the greenies. What you must do when you want big change, the big boys that run the foundations create a movement, a non-governmental organization, and then they fund them heavily, and they train, they train the head; in fact they put the heads in to lead these NGOs. All the followers come in, all the ones that really believe in the little furry animals and stuff like that, and other ones come in too who are really just fanatics and they want something to bash, you know, the big demonstrations, because they really hate humanity. That's a fact; there are lots out there who just hate humanity. It seems now they're really praising Genghis Khan – no kidding – for those who can remember who Genghis Khan is. I think they made him their patron saint because he killed so many folk it says here. It's the major mainstream media again. He killed so many people that carbon levels plummeted. No kidding you. This is the lengths they're going to, to try and validate their nonsense. I'll read this when I get back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, this article on Genghis Khan and the greenies is astonishing. I really had to do a double take and see if it was April Fools' Day because that's the sort of thing you expect when you see this. Then again, there are fanatics out there, lots of fanatics. I've read all the articles, even from the main sites themselves of the foundations and the NGOs all into this stuff. They've been quite blatant about the fact that they have to terrify the public and lie to them and so on to get what they want. What they want really is a vastly reduced population, etc. And as I say, they've made Genghis Khan their patron saint. It says here…

Genghis Khan the GREEN:
Invader killed so many people that carbon levels plummeted
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 25th January 2011

(A: The levels plummeted, no kidding eh. They just know this because they've got a time machine.)

New legacy: Genghis Khan's bloody conquests scrubbed 700million tons of carbon (A: An exact figure, right.) from the atmosphere as depopulated land returned to forest

Genghis Khan has been branded the greenest invader in history - after his murderous conquests killed so many people that huge swathes of cultivated land returned to forest.

The Mongol leader, who established a vast empire between the 13th and 14th centuries, helped remove nearly 700million tons of carbon from the atmosphere, claims a new study.

The deaths of 40million people meant that large areas of cultivated land grew thick once again with trees, which absorb carbon dioxide from the atmosphere. (A: Except for Canadian trees, I'll add to that, because the UN said that Canada's got BAD trees. We thought we'd get one of these discounts with the carbon sinks and all that. But no, we've got bad trees now. When they want cash, suddenly it's bad trees.)

And, although his methods may be difficult for environmentalists to accept (A: I don't think so.), ecologists believe it may be the first ever case of successful manmade global cooling.

So there you go. Genghis Khan was a greenie. I understood too, he got his slaves to build, you know, the little huts and that, and the mud-wattle stuff for the peasants and covered it with moss and green stuff like that. While he of course had a big castles and palaces, because you see when you live at that level and you're dealing with important people you've got to have big places to entertain them. Of course, these greenies all don't see themselves as the ordinary people who are going to get slaughtered; they always see themselves, somehow, as the managerial class and it never quite gets to their brain somehow that if there are no people around anymore down below them, well who are they managing? And who would need them as a managerial class? They don't think too far.

I've mentioned before about Canada and British Empire, which still exists actually; actually the whole world is a British Empire now since the whole plan for globalism was born in London and worked from London and still is. Anyway, if you live in these places your only right when it comes to being attacked by someone who wants to kill you, is to dutifully do nothing and die peacefully. That's really what it's all about in Canada. If you defend yourself in any way you really are risking to spend the rest of your life in prison.

Man faces jail after protecting home from masked attackers
nationalpost.com / Tamsin McMahon / January 20, 2011

Ian Thomson moved to a rural homestead in Southwestern Ontario to lead a quiet life investing in a little fixer-upper. (A: That means you're at the bottom level.) Then his neighbour's chickens began showing up on his property. He warned his neighbour, then killed one of the birds.

The incident began six years of trouble for Mr. Thomson that culminated early one Sunday morning last August when the 53-year-old former mobile-crane operator woke up to the sound of three masked men firebombing his Port Colborne, Ont., home. (A: They were using Molotov cocktails, which is gasoline in bottles with lit ends on the end of it.)

"I was horrified," he said. "I couldn't believe it. I didn't know what was happening. I had no idea what was going on." (A: So they were trying to burn him down, and no doubt he'd have been burned to death too if he just hadn't woken up.)

So Mr. Thomson, a former firearms instructor, grabbed one of his Smith & Wesson revolvers from his safe, loaded it and headed outside dressed in only his underwear. (A: He had his permits and his gun safes and all the rest of it, etc, and all the different courses that you have to have in Canada.)

"He exited his house and fired his revolver two, maybe three times, we're not sure. (A: He didn't hit anybody; I don't think he was trying to.) Then these firebombing culprits, they ran off," said his lawyer, Edward Burlew.

His surveillance cameras caught the attackers lobbing at least six Molotov cocktails at his house and bombing his doghouse, singeing one of his Siberian Huskies. (A: Burning it.) But when Mr. Thomson handed the video footage to Niagara Regional Police, he found himself charged with careless use of a firearm. (A: Here you are, going to get burned to the ground and burned to death and what would be a natural response IN ANY ERA, except today's, is taboo. Well, he should have died, you know; he should have just have thrown his hands up, you know, and been a good citizen and got burned to death.)

The local Crown attorney's office later laid a charge of pointing a firearm, along with two counts of careless storage of a firearm. The Crown has recommended Mr. Thomson go to jail, his lawyer said. (A: You notice that they say "The Crown has recommended". Do you understand, you don't have democracy. You don't have democracy. The Crown is Her Majesty's jails and so on and Her Majesty's courts and Her Majesty's everything.)

His collection of seven guns, five pistols and two rifles was seized, along with his firearms licence. Mr. Thomson said he lives in fear that his attackers will return and has taken to arming himself with a fire extinguisher.

"I don't have enemies," said the soft-spoken man, who now studies environmental geosciences full-time at Brock University after being injured in a workplace accident. "I don't know that many people. I'm a quiet man. I just want to go back to my life and be able to live out my days in relative peace."

So you know, there you go. There were another couple of guys out on the East Coast that it happened to a few months ago too, who did the same kind of thing. They got out together when there were vandals going through the whole street apparently and they ended up in the hot water as well. You cannot defend yourself. It's called 'taking the law into your own hands' – wait and be dutifully murdered. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Canada is a very docile country normally. People go along with authority of all kinds, in their everyday life kind of dutifully. They're so well trained; if you do stand in a checkout counter in any store with a long queue and there are maybe 5 empty checkouts where there's nobody serving, and you complain about it, the rest of them will turn around at you as though you had just, you know, caused a disturbance. They're so well trained; you couldn't want better citizenry for obedience to authority. I've mentioned that book before; it's called Obedience To Authority; it's worth getting a hold of because it shows you the psychology behind it and how you are trained and so on and how you react. They're so compliant in Canada they often don't have to pass laws at all. They simply, being an old boys network at the top, they can simply call up their buddies and different CEO positions and get them to go along with basically terrorism acts and so on, stuff like that. Here is an article; it's actually from Wiki in fact.

Modernization of Investigative Techniques Act
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

(A: This is basically so they can monitor everyone's phone calls and webs and all the rest of it. Listen to this…)

Modernization of Investigative Techniques Act is Canada's (proposed) federal statute governing lawful access. (A: What they mean by that is, lawful means that they can snoop on you as long as they make it law. And that's okay then. There is no morality or ethics involved in this; it's just what do we want to do – let's, okay, pass a law and now it's lawful.) The Act first, requires telephone and Internet service providers to include an interception capability as they introduce new technologies, (A: By the way, back in 1995 Canada and the US signed an agreement that ALL technologies being imported into the country or made in the countries, that are for communication, including your fax machines, everything, had to have chips in them and codes so that the agencies could basically get into them if they want to, all government agencies. That's been the law since 1995.) and second, allows law enforcement to compel ISPs to disclose subscriber information without a warrant.

Concerns raised include:
- Creation of new surveillance powers while reducing the level of privacy protection and oversight associated with that surveillance.
- Increased burden to ISPs who would be required to retain traffic data for significant periods of time.

(A: Now listen to this, this particular act.) "MITA" (A: … they called it. They're not even as good as the States. In the States they would've put an 'R' on the end. You can use 'royal' you see and say MITAR and it sounds more flashy like a Miter.) was not passed into law, as parliament was dissolved before the bill's final reading. Anticipating passing of this bill, however, ISPs such as Bell Sympatico (A: And most of the other ones, all the other ones did the same thing.) have modified their various policies and agreements to contain language to the effect that they may monitor, investigate, and disclose information to satisfy laws, regulations, or government requests. In February of 2009 Liberal MP Marlene Jennings introduced a private member's bill by the same name.

So you don't even have to make it law here, you just get the people to comply and okay, that's no problem at all, and away you go. That's what they mean by Canada ALSO being a kind of model state for the world. They're very lawful, obedient people in Canada, and all they care about apparently is drinking lots of booze, because that's the most frequent ads you will see on television, and partying and just rummaging around in the snow and having a good time and stuff like that. So that's really Canada for you. I was shocked myself to see how docile they are and how little they complain about anything. It's really astonishing.

Now, you know the only thing that could stop this new world order, and even then I don't know; it depends on the banks who keep churning out little blips on computer screens they call money, to keep up with it, instead of just churning out the paper. The only thing that could bring this world system down is massive corruption and it's all over the place. There is massive corruption at the top. Globalism IS good, for the economy of those at the top. They just rake the cash in with their cons and so on. Tonight I'm also going to put up, by the way, a link to a Dutch accountant I think it was, speaking at the Parliament of Europe, in the parliamentary building for this great money pit, this black hole that sucks in the cash and the life from the people in Europe. She speaks about the corruption inside the EU because there is no accountability where all the billions go. And they want more and more and more all the time. She speaks up about this and if you follow it at the bottom, after you've watched this little 2-minute clip or whatever, you'll see a bunch of other talks and things that she brought up in parliament. She really goes right into it. She even said they should be ashamed of collecting their… they gave themselves a pay raise after putting up the fees for every country to give to them, by a massive amount, and gave themselves all a pay raise, etc. She said they should all be ashamed of themselves, I think she said.

Dutch whistleblower another warning
Tuesday, 18th January 2011 / ukip.org

Not that it will change anything. But corruption might just bring this whole thing down. I mean that's the only hope we have, is they get more corrupt and get away with more and more; they'll just become incredibly corrupt until it doesn't function anymore. Anyway, the National Health Service system is wonderful for con men and con artists and old boys in the old boy network, where they can pull so many scams because there is so little checking on where the cash goes.

Now the NHS pays £1,000 for a bottle of salt water!
(A: As a medicine, right; as long as it's classed as a medicine you can get £1000 for that. There's a good business for anybody to want to go into.)
Last week, we revealed the NHS is being charged £175 for paracetamol. (A: A Pill.)
But as this investigation shows, that's just the tip of the iceberg
dailymail.co.uk / By Adele Waters / 25th January 2011

A pharmacist was shocked to discover an invoice for salt water charging £570. He has been told it soon will be £1,000.

Thousands of patients who have difficulty swallowing pills find taking their medicine in this form difficult — if not impossible. (A: So they get liquid often.)

As a result, these patients are prescribed their medication in a liquid state. But few of them would realise medicine suppliers are profiteering from their frailty. (A: Well, they should know that anyway.)

Last week, Henrietta Spink wrote in the Mail about her shock on discovering that the liquid paracetamol prescribed to her son cost the NHS a staggering £175 for just 500ml.

As Henrietta said: 'If I'd crushed up painkillers in a spoonful of jam, for example, as I normally do, it would have cost less than £1.'

But her experience is just the tip of the iceberg, as this Good Health investigation reveals.

We've discovered that suppliers are charging exorbitant rates for a range of drugs — and some chemists are colluding with them and getting kickbacks in return.

This means that the NHS is being ripped off for millions of pounds at a time when it needs to watch every penny.

The drugs in question are called specials — medicines not routinely produced by manufacturers.

Examples of specials include child versions of adult medicines that contain smaller quantities of active drugs or — the most common form of special — liquid states of medicines needed for patients who cannot swallow tablets.

It was not that long ago that specials were made up by pharmacists. (A: That's true; they made up the stuff right in the pharmacy and it was really pretty cheap.) But now — partly as a result of EU (A: Again, this EU parliament who is in bed with the big pharma boys.) safety regulations (A: Safety regulations, eh, safety regulations.) — they are put together by drug suppliers. The average difference in cost between a standard pill version and a specials order is £188, according to an NHS report.

But the difference can sometimes be up to thousands of pounds.

One of the most popular specials is a liquid form of simvastatin, a drug to lower cholesterol. The NHS spent more than £3 million on around 14,000 liquid formulations of this in 2009, at a cost of £208 each (the equivalent amount in pill form costs £1.12).

But there are other, more shocking, price differences. ‘I couldn’t believe an invoice I recently received,’ one London-based pharmacist told us, on condition on anonymity.

‘It was for a supply of sodium chloride solution — salt water, basically, to treat a child with hormone problems. The charge was £570. I’ve been told it soon will be £1,000. The ingredients would have cost just pennies.’

So it’s just amazing, as I say, how the racket goes on… the racket goes on. And you know something else too, as everyone gets more and more afraid and the economy is up and down like a yo-yo and they’re getting all these articles on it in the media about, oh my God, are we crashing or what? Everybody gets incredibly greedy; it kicks in survival. And these characters here just start tacking on incredible amounts for medications. It’s all connected, you understand, to the system in which we live, which is of course not to benefit you. It’s fantastic how things really, really work out.

In another article here, I’ve got to put out too, is to do with the measles, mumps and rubella. Now, a massive world campaign was funded by the big pharma industry to vilify the doctors, the very few doctors, who came out and says there’s a link to autism with these injections, the ones they always give you when the child is getting to say dada and mama and two weeks later he can’t say anything. Of course it’s just a coincidence that this is a normal pattern for modern autism. Old autism, you could see that there was something wrong from birth on. Now it starts right after the jab.

Scientists fear MMR link to autism
dailymail.co.uk / SALLY BECK/ Jan 23, 2011

New American research shows that there could be a link between the controversial MMR triple vaccine and autism and bowel disease in children. (A: See, this particular darned vaccine will put the problem in different parts of the body, depending on your physiology, your particular physiology. It can affect your brain; most of them go to the brain; they cause fever in the brain. That’s quite interesting because when the brain’s in with fever, like anywhere else where there’s fever, there’s inflammation and cells die off. So maybe that would be helpful for a peaceful, docile population. It can also go to the bowel in other children too, and go into other areas affecting glands where they get allergies.)

The study appears to confirm the findings of British doctor Andrew Wakefield (A: He was in the paper not two months ago where they were ridiculing him and ridiculing him. I don’t know if they disbarred him or what.), who caused a storm in 1998 by suggesting a possible link.

Now a team from the Wake Forest University School of Medicine in North Carolina are examining 275 children with regressive autism and bowel disease (A: Very common, they get both together.) - and of the 82 tested so far, 70 prove positive for the measles virus. (A: Now, they can tell it’s not the normal measles virus; it’s the LAB virus that’s made for the vaccine.)

Last night the team's leader, Dr Stephen Walker, said: 'Of the handful of results we have in so far, all are vaccine strain (A: These viruses are VACCINE strains, created by the lab.) and none are wild measles. (A: So it’s not the ones that occur in nature.)

'This research proves that in the gastrointestinal tract of a number of children who have been diagnosed with regressive autism, there is evidence of measles virus. (A: I’ve been saying that for years.)

'What it means is that the study done earlier by Dr Wakefield and published in 1998 is correct. That study didn’t draw any conclusions about specifically what it means to find measles virus in the gut, but the implication is it may be coming from the MMR vaccine. (A: Well, if it’s lab created I’d imagine, well, 2 and 2 equals what?) If that’s the case, and this live virus is residing in the gastrointestinal tract of some children, and then they have GI inflammation and other problems, it may be related to the MMR.'

The 1998 study by Dr Wakefield, then a reader in gastroenterology at the Royal Free Hospital in North London, and 12 other doctors claimed to have found a new bowel disease, autism enterocolitis.

At the time, Dr Wakefield said that although they had not proved a link between MMR (measles, mumps, rubella) and autism, there was cause for concern and the Government should offer the option single vaccines (A: Giving them part and so on.) - instead of only MMRs (A: The triple dose.) - until more research had been done.

The paper - and the confused interpretation of its findings - caused uproar and led to many parents withdrawing their co-operation for the triple jab. (A: Then the government of course kicked in millions of pounds to put out propaganda and PR spin to vilify these people, and to tell the people that it's okay to get the autism shots.) Ten of the paper's authors also signed retractions on the interpretation (A: Because literally they were going to lose their licenses; they were told they would lose their licenses if they stuck by their findings.) but stood by the science.

This is the second independent study to back up Dr Wakefield. In 2001 John O'Leary, Professor of Pathology at St James's Hospital and Trinity College, Dublin, replicated his findings.

Last night Dr Wakefield said: 'This new study confirms what we found in British children and again with Professor O'Leary. The only exposure these children have had to measles is through the MMR vaccine.   (A: They never had the disease; it's only through the vaccine.)

'They were developing normally until they regressed. (A: As I say, they'll go through the milestones as they call them – milestones where you're learning; they're interested in what's going on around them, they recognize people, look you in the eye and the little words they start to use, and within a week or so after the shots they're just like zombies for a while.) They now suffer autism and bowel disease. (A: Remember too, you can get the bowl disease separate from the autism, and lots of folk have since they started all these massive injections. They've grown up with incredible bowl problems.)

'The Department of Health and some of the media wanted to dismiss our research as insignificant. The excuse was that no one else had the same findings as us. What they didn't say is that no one else had looked.' (A: See, the big boys who want to keep their licenses don't go into this kind of stuff; they don't look in there, you know.)

A spokesman for the Department of Health said they had not read the American report, but added: 'MMR remains the best form of protection against measles, mumps and rubella.' (A: So there is the official answer to it you see, because it's big, big cash and they're not going to change that because so many end up with autism or bowel disease for their whole darn life. It ain't going to happen.)

There's a caller on the line. It's Mark from Wisconsin. Are you there Mark? I'll see if I can get you in here.

Mark: Yeah, hey, over here in the States the insurance companies just came out and said that they want to charge extra premiums for people who don't take vaccines. Apparently if you don't get the poison they are not making the kind of money that they want to make on everybody.

Alan: That doesn't surprise me. I mean, insurance companies and all these big organizations, the big big banks and all the rest of it, big pharma, if you could possibly trace all these companies, through all the different fronts that they have, it's like going through the Cayman Islands trying to trace dirty money. You'll find they're all owned by the same peoples. Insurance companies, actually it was Jacques Attali who wrote A Brief History of the Future. He said that insurance companies will be the way that the world will be run in the future, in the next 10-20 years; everything will be privatized, insurance companies will dictate policies, even for hospitals and everything else. They're already doing it for houses. They can tell you if they'll insure you. If you have, say, you are burning anything except the authorized oil, for heating, if you are using a wood stove, they won't insure you. You see. Stuff like that. So they have more power.

Mark: Isn't if funny how all the insurance companies have Masonic symbols on their titles and all that?

Alan: Oh, it's not funny. It's just them giving us the finger. Because of course they are. They're all connected into this same old system that's run the world for such a long time. I watch the trains go by here often, and of course they all come from China – Hansung and all this kind of stuff on the carriages – because it's not passengers; it's all cargo – this is from coast to coast, this train, Canadian National and Pacific. You'll see every company name – for cargo there are big carriages – they all have the Masonic symbols all over them, every single one, from every country. So you're quite right. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, all these containers that come off the ships from wherever the ports are, in BC and elsewhere, from China, are all owned by different groups all over the world and they ALL have Masonic symbolism on them, every single one of them. It's quite something to watch.

Now, as Britain really is the first to show the way for the rest of the European countries, to show the way that eventually there'll be no countries at all. You'll just be regions under the EU parliament, and that is the plan of course. They're amalgamating the forces now.

UK NEWS:
FRENCH WANT BRITISH AND GERMAN ARMIES TO UNITE
(A: This is the next step.)
express.co.uk / January 24,2011 / By Martyn Brown, Political Correspondent

FRANCE wants Britain to join with Germany to form a military partnership in which all three will share equipment and troops. (A: Actually, they share officers too.)

The move could see the Germans join an expeditionary force set up as part of the Anglo-French defence pact in November as well as all three sharing transport aircraft and air refuelling tankers.

This is the start of the total integration. They already have a kind of army formed already where they take part as the EU army and so on. So it's just ongoing, step by step towards this. They've got all the time in the world to complete their missions and their agendas and manifestos. Of course we just have to suffer all through it, at least the ones that are awake. If you're not awake then they say ignorance is bliss, and it's so true isn't it? You can just play and follow your indoctrination from television, and who is going to bother you?

Goldman Sachs is one of the biggest players. It's amazing, the Sachs family, because you can go into them from Holland and Germany and elsewhere. Roosevelt himself was related to Sachs, you know, the big banking boy. It's all in the family isn't it? This says…

Goldman Sachs bankers to receive $15.3bn in pay and bonuses
guardian.co.uk / Jill Treanor guardian.co.uk / Wednesday 19 January 2011

Goldman Sachs has set aside $15.3bn (£9.5bn) to pay its staff in 2010 (A: This is for the City of London.) – an average of $430,000 each – in a move that re-ignites the controversy over City pay and bonuses at a time when youth unemployment is hitting record highs in the UK. (A: I'll add, they're closing all the hospitals now.)

The best known of all the Wall Street firms did not attempt to show the restraint of last year when it reduced the amount being paid into its bonus pool in the fourth quarter of 2009 to make a $500m public donation to a charitable foundation (A: Their own charitable foundation…), Goldman Sachs Gives. (A: Of course Goldman Sachs Gives no doubt will lobby government to get things that Goldman Sachs wants. I mean, beautiful con, eh? Tax write-off too.)

The $15.3bn set aside for bonuses and salaries was down 5% on the $16bn for the previous year but did not fall as fast as revenues, which dropped 13% to $39.1bn in 2010. (A: Regardless that they actually claimed they made less money this year than at other times.)

Another article too, is to do with what I've said for years, now they're blaming the older folk in Britain because the…

Ageing population putting Britain under 'unsustainable' pressure,
OBR warns
Britain faces more painful austerity within a decade to address the “unsustainable” pressure the country’s ageing population is putting on the economy, the Office for Budget Responsibility (OBR) has warned.
telegraph.co.uk / Philip Aldrick / 30 Nov 2010

And who says this? Well it comes from the BUDGET RESPONSIBILITY OFFICE. This is a country that’s never balanced anything. In fact it’s very unbalanced. And here they are saying that the aging population… It wasn’t the banks that did them under, it wasn’t joining the EU parliament and paying for 2 parliaments now – and the EU one is a big black hole; it just sucks everything into it, all the cash. It was nothing to do with that, and then bailing the banks out and all the rest of it. No, it’s the older folk you see, it’s just unsustainable – and that’s the term they’re using by the way, ‘unsustainable.’ See, you’ve been trained step by step all along with the greenies and the media and so on; the old folk are ‘unsustainable’. Maybe it would be better to turn them into Soylent Green and sell them back to the public and make a profit, eh? That will come down the road one day when they say, oh it’s scientifically cleansed, this stuff, and the proteins are the same as any other proteins, and they give you top scientists to convince you of that. Then the ones who are more avant-garde, oh that doesn’t scare me; they’ll buy it first and Oprah will have it on and away it goes.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Human Rights Official Claims Unanswered Questions Concerning Official 9-11 Story

State Bankruptcy Bill imminent

Food Stamps--A Growth Industry for JP Morgan

Gruesome Greenies Anoint Saint Genghis Khan as Example for Followers

Canada, Defending the Home and the Law

Canada and its "Policy" of Surveillance

Corruption in EU Parliament auditing

Corruption in National Health System

MMR Jab Again Linked to Autism

Next Step in EU--Armies to Amalgamate

Goldman Sachs and Banker Bonuses

Ageing Population Unsustainable--Usual Propaganda

Jan. 26, 2011 (#755)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 26, 2011. I always kick off the show by suggesting to newcomers to look into the archives at .com web site and help yourself to the free audios you will find; there are hundreds to choose from. I cover a variety of topics, a lot of topics, but really I try and tie in the big picture for you, give you the shortcuts to it because we're living under incredible psychological and indoctrinational control. The big sciences have been involved in this our whole lives and your parents before you, and theirs before them for that matter because these sciences are not new at all. They have been instigated on a massive scale across the world to bring in what's commonly called the new world order, the globalist society, all of that kind of stuff, to bring out the perfect society for this global agenda. A lot of heads will be cracked in the process of course, and they know this too. Even HG Wells talked about it in the early 1900s, actually when they first set up the League of Nations at the end of World War I. He talked about lots of people fighting this new world order, he says, but it won't do any good anyway because it will be too overpowering for them. We're living through a script. I try to show you how the script is run. Help yourself to those audios.

Remember, all those sites you'll see listed on the .com site – these are the official sites – have the same audios. They all have a lot of transcripts in English for download and you can find transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu – you'll see that listed on the .com site as well – and you will find a variety to choose from so help yourselves. Remember too, that you bring me to you, you are the audience. I don't bring on the advertisers as you know and I don't sell you anything. The only thing I sell are the books that I've got, and I don't even have time to write more; I wish I could. You can help me out by buying the books and the disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, we're living through a script, and incredible script, and just looking through the media today, the news, and what's thrown out for us – and it is thrown out. I had a picture in my mind of someone on a farm just throwing out the seed for the chickens to pick up; that's really what the media is about really. When big things are happening they give you lots and lots of trivia and lots of little things which you're supposed to get riled about and argue about but you forget the next day, as they hand you more chicken feed. I tend not to fall for that. I try to see what really is going on behind the silence, really, of the trivia media because the media's job is not to help you or inform you. If they were there to do that they'd be telling you about ALL of the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of organizations that run your lives, that the media never touches upon. They run your banking. They run every facet of your life and you don't even know it. And they're all run by the richest people on the planet. They have all kinds of scientists on board and so on to form the perfect society and to shape our minds as we're going through the changes, so that we behave correctly. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk, as I say, are given their standard indoctrination in school to do with the world. It's shaped basically to shape your mind and to make sure that you believe correctly what you're being told. The initial indoctrination is very important because it will be backed up and reinforced down through your life by the media that takes over and even movies too that will slant a particular country or area of the globe in a particular fashion. So you are being prepared from childhood for this.

It's so interesting to see. They don't want you to understand the whys of things. You understand, most folk who listen to this show I'm sure really have got to the stage where they are questioning the whys of things. It's never mentioned. Like, why are we global? Says who? And who worked towards globalism? Who voted for globalism? Did you? Any of you get a chance to vote for globalism? Of course not. Again, why are these big foundations working on the sides with trillions of dollars, throwing money all over the planet to NGOs? How come they also have seats on government boards and so on to direct policies, etc? You see. When did all this happen? And who gave them permission to do it? Because they never asked the citizens of any country to do this; they just did it anyway. You start to realize, you've never really had a country of your own. That's the truth of it in fact. You never did.

In fact, I'd say the last bit of freedom there was, was probably after the American War for Independence for maybe 50 years or so, or 60 years. That was a bit of freedom where you could go off into the bush and get lost if you wanted to, and there was nobody chasing you for taxes or anything else. That was the little bit of freedom that you had because shortly in came the usual boys and the lawyers and then the associations and then rules and laws and taxations and everything else came out of it. They forget so quickly too, in the US, that the first fracas they had after the Revolutionary War was the war against those who were making booze basically. They would get rather astounded to find out they just fought a war for independence and taxes and so on, to find out that the first tax that they're going to levy was on these guys themselves making the booze. Anyway, that's the way it goes.

We live in a monetary system that was invented thousands and thousands of years ago by people from other countries. In other words, other parts of the world and of course the Middle East was heavily involved even from the times of the Phoenicians and before them there were other groups and so on doing the same thing. The traders who were also, what would later be called Merchant Bankers, later on, when they became rather official, they got official status. They created the City of London as it's called, the city itself, and moved their banking projects in there. They ran all the shipping lanes, all the ships, all the trade and they also ran the government. Nothing has changed really, over there in Britain for instance; it's the same banks, and of course they brought in their Egyptian obelisks just to let everybody know who they were. Anyway, they have this M.O. with them of course, an M.O., and they won't allow any other system to work, you see. Other parts of the world, because there were different cultures, had to be acted upon differently to bring them into this global system. Long ago they decided to use communism to bring other big parts of the world together, under a kind of force, they had to be forced into it. So they had their revolutions and they forced the people through a terror regime into compliance, and they claim that's the fastest way to get them up to speed with the rest of the world, for this same system to blend together.

They still play jokes with us today. It's so funny reading articles, as I say, the chicken feed they're throwing out. There's an article here from the Washington Times...

"If China becomes the world's No. 1 nation ... ." That was the headline in the official newspaper of the Chinese Communist Party . . .

Now, we kind of laugh at it because we can't understand communism making profits, and holding the US debt too. We can't imagine this being communist. But you still have to belong to the Communist Party if you want to get up into university and in business. That's what runs their country; it's not a democracy as you think of it at all. It was only a few years ago that they suddenly changed overnight to say, well profit is good, you know; they added that on to Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book.

So we're supposed to swallow all this stuff, believing it's just some strange thing… strange things happen and we don't understand. If it's not explained to us by the media we tend to forget them. In reality China was set up to be communist by the same people who already ruled – and I mean ruled – and owned, lock, stock and barrel, the countries of the West. That's who set China up, as a communist state, to bring all this in.

You'll find in writings little hints of the people who were sent over to help introduce the ideas into the Chinese minds, in universities, like Bertrand Russell. He was sent over to introduce this idea – LORD Bertrand Russell by the way – into the Chinese mentality. Just like all systems they needed heavy funding and that comes from the usual clique of international bankers. These bankers don't open up branch offices. You have to go to them as a country's leader to borrow from them. So just like they set up the Soviet Union, and owned it basically, they set up the Chinese system as well. Here's the headline…

PRELL: China: U.S. No. 1 no more
China's ambitions are not modest
By Michael Prell / washingtontimes.com / January 19, 2011

"If China becomes the world's No. 1 nation … ." That was the headline in the official newspaper of the Chinese

Communist Party, The People's Daily, on the eve of Chinese President Hu Jintao's state visit to Washington. The article went on to boast how "China's emergence is increasingly shifting to debate over how the world will treat China, which is the world No. 1 and has overtaken the U.S."

A story like this does not appear by accident in the official Chinese Communist Party newspaper on the eve of a state visit to the world's (current) No. 1 power, the United States.

It was a signal. The latest and boldest signal yet that China intends to become the world's No. 1 power.

President Obama took the occasion of his first visit to China to show "humility" (Alan: I wish he'd show some at home.) and to assure his Shanghai audience that "we do not seek to contain China's rise." (A: Because that's the plan you see. In the books that the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's run by the big bankers that lend and set up revolutions in countries and wars and stuff, I've got books from the 1930s where they had world meetings and they talked THEN about bringing China up to be THE manufacturer for the planet, and that was before they had communism introduced into it. These guys, it's a big business plan we're living through. No kidding.)

The Chinese communists are taking the occasion of their first visit to the Obama White House - not to show humility, as Mr. Obama did to them - but to openly show their clear intention to dominate the world from the Middle Kingdom. (A: I should also add too, Arnold Toynbee, who was a professor for Rhodes Scholars who came to Oxford, he also talked about that. He said eventually when America FADES, and he said American would last as the main nation for maybe 70 years, maybe less, and then China was deemed to take over. At that time he spoke, in the 30s, China literally was a real third world nation. So we're living through a script.)

The Chinese communists are taking the occasion of their first visit to the Obama White House - not to show humility, as Mr. Obama did to them - but to openly show their clear intention to dominate the world from the Middle Kingdom. (A: That sounds like Lord of the Rings, eh; the middle kingdom.)

As Constantine Menges wrote in "China: The Gathering Threat," "In the traditional Chinese view, the world needs a hegemon - or dominant state - to prevent disorder. (A: It sounds very cabalistic doesn't it? …the yin and the yang and all that stuff, and evil and good and the balance, etc.) The communist Chinese regime believes China should be that hegemon." Traditionally, the Chinese communists have cloaked their hegemonic ambitions under the guidance of the late Deng Xiaoping to "keep a cool head and maintain a low profile. Never take the lead - but aim to do something big."

But in early 2010, cool heads and low profiles gave way to a senior People's Liberation Army officer openly calling for "China to abandon modesty about its global goals and sprint to become world No. 1," adding that "China's big goal in the 21st century is to become world No. 1, the top power."

Now we have the official state paper of the Chinese Communist Party openly discussing "China as the world's top nation" on the eve of China's state visit to the Obama White House. Why is this happening? And why now?

When Mr. Obama "arrived in China … as a fiscal supplicant, not the leader of the free world," as stated in the Times Online, and bowed down to their communist premier, the Chinese communists took the president's gestures as the signs of weakness they were, and quickly made "radical departures from late patriarch Deng Xiaoping's famous diplomatic credo of 'adopting a low profile and never taking the lead' in international affairs" by unveiling China's new "ambitious agenda" to assume a more powerful stance on the world stage and "to become world No. 1, the top power," according to the Asia Times.

So now they're taking the lead supposedly and we're supposed to just get this gradually through our heads. There is no doubt about it, as they go through the privatization of armies, they've got other countries to conquer, as you well know in the Middle East, and they'll eventually have to bring in Chinese troops to police the world. That is the agenda down the road. Good luck to them because let them pay the taxes for it then, for a change. I don't think it will make much difference to people across the Western world; they're too dumbed down and too well entertained to take much notice as to whether it's a Chinese boot or someone else's boot that comes through their door. So that's just the way it is folks.

We're being played, like crazy, and it IS an agenda, and it's a script, it's intergenerational and every generation has been used to bring this world society into being. Not so that it will be some nice happy global family, but so that the same bigwigs who already conquered your countries a long time ago can run the whole planet, and be the Super Class as they call themselves, and as others have called them too, who will be as remote from you – as Russell said, you know – as a different species would be. That's how they see themselves already. Technically they are a different species in a sense. They can't imagine how you live. I've had some of them tell me that; they can't imagine how you, meaning the ordinary folk, live. They have no idea. It's like Bush when he was in office, who at least was honest enough, and it was on tape on YouTube somewhere. He said, I've never met a poor person; he's never mixed with any, you see. He's never grown up with any. He says, I need to know what the poor are thinking; find me somebody who knows poor people. I mean, these people are so out of touch with the headaches that you have they can't relate to you at all. Not at all. I feel your pain, says Clinton. Yeah, you know where it is. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It IS such a farce, isn't it? Because here you are, taught for years that communism was basically diametrically opposed to capitalism and profits and all that. We're supposed to just go through this floating period as the World Trade Organization and The World Bank and all the rest of them, and all of your governments signed on to it, pushed through the GATT treaty which allowed all of your companies, all of your factories to move to China, and of course the taxpayer would fund it all. That's all in the treaty. And nobody questions it. Nobody questions it at all. A few people noticed. Sir James Goldsmith noticed. Other folk spoke out and says, this will take all the jobs away. And they were right of course, against the pooh-poohs of the guys at the top that were saying, oh it will be prosperous for American and Canada and so on. What a joke that's been. It's prosperous for them of course, if they consider themselves a different form of Canada or America than everyone else does – which actually they do. But it's such a joke.

I said years ago, the biggest joke will be when the communists basically are lending and own all the debt of the West. I've been proven right now; it's out here now, that China holds the debt of the United States. They are buying – the old game, the old ancient game, going back to the Phoenicians and before – of holding the debt. During the whole Japan era, after World War II, when they built Japan up under, I think it was the Hopkins Plan. He was set to build a post-war Japan; that's why they knocked down and destroyed all their old buildings. That was a renovation plan, by bombing, preparing for all the new ones and factories they'd put up there. They decided then that Japan was going to be created to be the biggest producer in electronics and other things before World War II was ended, and they set up the whole system to do it. So they flattened it basically, all their big cities, and then sent in the boys to set up the system. That became very prosperous, for a while. The Japanese had some work to go to, and they certainly made things awfully well. It's the same kind of idea with China.

Japan used to hold the debt for America. It would go back and forth like a yo-yo. When America was soaring Japan would supposedly have less debt and when it was falling Japan would buy the debt. That's how they balanced this con game out. Now it's China doing the same thing. The Chinese themselves are an ideal people, a collective-minded people, who are far easier to train than most other people. They have never really known in their culture this idea of individuality. You can condition them into a new system very quickly and very well indeed. It works well with them. So you have a whole people there who work together, they follow all the propaganda, and swallow it too. They don't rebel against their leaders; in fact they can't even speak out against the leaders. They are still communist, by the way; if you didn't know that. They still are communist, and no one says anything about it.

The United Nations of course, that was set up by the same big bankers, using the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, they set up the United Nations. They have said at the United Nations that China is the model state for the world to follow. See, it's a perfected socialist, or fascist, state – you understand? – where the peasants do what they're told. You can shove them into factories and they work obediently, in awful conditions, for peanuts. They're awfully obedient to the masters, you see. Terribly obedient, that's the perfected state. Of course they abort every second child, if you have a second child, UNLESS you can afford the fees; that's the eugenics part of it. If you can afford the fees it means you're wealthier, obviously; you can afford them. You can have a second and third child if you're middle class. So it's eugenics in action; it's the perfected society, as far as Rockefeller and the big boys that love this system have said.

China Bank Moves to Buy U.S. Branches

ICBC Signs a Deal for Bank of East Asia's Retail Outlets.
wsj.com / JANUARY 22, 2011 / By LINGLING WEI
I'll put this link up for you as well. Then you have…

China to create largest mega city in the world with 42 million people
China is planning to create the world's biggest mega city by merging nine cities to create a metropolis twice the size of Wales with a population of 42 million.
telegraph.co.uk / By Malcolm Moore in Shanghai and Peter Foster in Beijing / 24 Jan 2011

Everybody has seen this article I'm sure, of Mega City. You have to read it again. It's going to create a whole bunch of cities, join them up, with 42 million people inside. This is the perfected Agenda 21 for those who don't know what that is, or Millennium Goals is another term they use for it too, for sustainability, where they cram everyone off the land into the cities, again the great work force for their factories, very cheap labor; they've got their nice slum area of course. It's going to be astonishingly big, this one of course. They want eventually everyone in the world to live in these mega cities. Mega Cities was first mentioned in the 90s by the United Nations that said, we must create Mega Cities across the planet, get the folk off the land, into those Mega Cities so that we can be sustainable, it says. Anyway…

City planners in south China have laid out an ambitious plan to merge together the nine cities that lie around the Pearl River Delta.

The "Turn The Pearl River Delta Into One" scheme will create a 16,000sq mile urban area that is 26 times larger geographically than Greater London, or twice the size of Wales.

The new mega-city will cover a large part of China's manufacturing heartland, (A: That's because they want the cheap labor all concentrated.) stretching from Guangzhou to Shenzhen and including Foshan, Dongguan, Zhongshan, Zhuhai, (A: …and all the rest of these -hu's and -han's and -wang's, etc.) Jiangmen, Huizhou and Zhaoqing. Together, they account for nearly a tenth of the Chinese economy.

Over the next six years, around 150 major infrastructure projects will mesh the transport, energy, water and telecommunications networks of the nine cities together, at a cost of some 2 trillion yuan (£190 billion). An express rail line will also connect the hub with nearby Hong Kong. (A: Can you imagine getting stuck in a concrete jungle that big? It will be good for anti-depressants though, wouldn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about some articles from China. I'll put these links up at .com at the end of the show. It says in this article too, that they're going to basically move a lot more folk into these areas.

By the end of the decade, China plans to move ever greater numbers into its cities, creating some city zones with 50 million to 100 million people and "small" city clusters of 10 million to 25 million.

What they're doing is supposedly to try to get them into the urban areas. Well, that's Agenda 21 for those who don't know, and they want to do the same thing across Canada, the States, and elsewhere across Europe. That's also being implemented now, for those who live in la-la land. They actually are implementing it through higher taxation and so on to drive you off the land. They're also saying it's hard to keep up the infrastructure. If you happened to get fed your water supply, gas supply, whatever it is you use, from them, they will find various means to get you off, until, as the UN said itself, eventually only 3% will live on the land and these will be very wealthy people. We know who they'll be. They'll be the ones who rule you. That's where it's all supposed to go. So you're living through a script.

As I say, China never built itself up. It was the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty that set them up, and The World Bank and the IMF and all of your own politicians. Well, they're not yours. You know that. I think you're wise enough to realize that none of your politicians are yours, in any country. It's one big club, you see. Politics is a front basically for the guys who really rule the world.

Remember too, even the bankers had meetings in the early 1900s. These bankers were the richest people. They're not guys who have little exchanges on the street corner there where you walk in and open a savings account. These are private bankers who lend to nations. They had meetings to do with the world and democracy and they said, democracy can't work; it would interfere with business and all the rest of it, and theoretically they, being the natural economists of the time, should rule the world. They were in a far better position they claimed to do so. Well, that really did happen. That's how it's always been since then, under this fake guise of democracy and freedoms and all the rest of it.

You know, I saw the little clip of the video of when they had the G20 in Toronto. You'll see this little fella being challenged by police that wanted to search him. That's what they did in Toronto during that time. They searched you and searched your bags and your haversacks and so on. The cop actually tells him when he asks the question, I'm a citizen, blah, blah, blah. He says, well there is no Canada – there ain't no Canada at the moment. He says, this isn't Canada, around the perimeter fence, you know.

G20 officer: 'This ain't Canada right now'
Nicole Baute / Toronto Star / sovereignindependent.com

Just outside the St. Andrew subway station, a male York Regional Police officer wraps one arm around the protester and tells him: "You don't get a choice, get moving."

"Why are you grabbing me, man?" says the unidentified protester, who in another G20 video gives a brief monologue about animal rights. "I didn't do anything."

The male protester insists that, as a Canadian, he has the right to refuse the search. But the officer disagrees.

"This ain't Canada right now," he says.

Do you understand the DANGERS of what we're hearing and seeing? I wonder how many people actually understand what we see and hear in this day and age. When you see these towering guys above little fellas, bossing them around, pushing them around, dressed like combat troops because they love the movies, these guys. They know that the big masters give them the authority to do whatever they want to do. They all know that too now. They're itching to just bash at the people. They actually have the audacity to say that this part around here isn't Canada anymore. I mean, what was it then? You know? What was it if it wasn't Canada? Who's making these rules and decisions? What legalities are in use here? What's going on? You know. Does that mean you're a nonperson or you're an alien in your own country, because they suddenly decided to put a perimeter around something and you happen to be walking by the outside of it?

I'll put that link up tonight too just for those who really are not quite… And again too, people put it down to isolated incidents. No. No. Don't do that. You've got to understand the whole world in general, and this is happening all over the world right now, as you are taught that you are now under a new system. It's authoritarian. They're not pretending about democracy anymore… unless it suits them. Oh, we're going to invade this country or that country to bring them democracy. Revolutionary democracy was what Bush says, forcing it upon them. And yet they never get it because we never had it either.

Now, Egypt is interesting because, suddenly we find out there are riots in Egypt, that's been about fairly stable for about 30 years or so. It says here…

Egypt Protests: Thousands Fill Streets To Protest Mubarak
(A: …who is the guy in charge.)
huffingtonpost.com / January 26, 2011

CAIRO (AP) -- Thousands of anti-government protesters, some hurling rocks and climbing atop an armored police truck, clashed with riot police Tuesday in the center of Cairo in a Tunisia-inspired demonstration to demand the end of Hosni Mubarak's nearly 30 years in power. (A: It doesn't tell you much more about that. It talks a bit about poverty and so on. But this is obviously orchestrated. It reminds me of what they did in Iran actually, with the big NGOs that were put over there actually and well funded. Brzezinski mentioned them, that they had NGOs in there whipping up trouble, for demonstrations, hoping they could overthrow the country from within. I read the articles at the time; I put the links up too where you hear Brzezinski talking about it and saying he had a hand in it. Well, this smacks of the same thing.)

Police responded with blasts from water cannons and set upon crowds with batons and acrid clouds of tear gas to clear demonstrators crying out "Down with Mubarak" and demanding an end to Egypt's grinding poverty, corruption, unemployment and police abuses.

Tuesday's demonstration, the largest Egypt has seen for years, began peacefully, with police showing unusual restraint in what appeared to be a calculated strategy by the government to avoid further sullying the image of a security apparatus widely seen as little more than corrupt thugs in uniforms. (A: Well, where is it different?)

With discontent growing over economic woes, and the toppling of Tunisia's president still resonating in the region, Egypt's government - which normally responds with swift retribution to any dissent - needed to tread carefully.

Now, there is obviously more to this than meets the eye… because it's been too quiet. We were getting kind of bored with Iraq and we're kind of bored with Afghanistan. They're still slaughtering folk and big business is going over there and grabbing chucks of this and that and natural resources. But you know this is going further. What's going on here? This is the next part that's to go because you see, there are plans for the entire region, from Egypt to the Euphrates. Some of them will know what it is but most folk won't. There are plans for that whole region there. It's so amazing too, to watch the goings on as people are stirred up to protest and so on. Do you understand, it takes an awful lot – and this is a truism – for people to actually rebel? Their backs generally are against the wall. So when this kind of thing happens it's been orchestrated, funded, and there are professional agitators obviously been sent out there; not that I'm standing up for the regime as it stands, but there is something else going on here.

I'll put up another link because the country that is mainly concerned about it of course is, guess who? It's Israel, you see. ["Warily Eyeing Egypt, Israelis Feel Like Spectators", New York Times.] Israel apparently is more concerned than any of the rest of them about what happens in Egypt. There is more to this story than meets the eye. More to it than is going on and someone's made big plans. I've no doubt it will go a lot further. We'll see what really is at the end of it, hopefully.

I like this article here because it reminds me of what I talked about last year when I talked about the video – if you can get a hold of it watch it; it keeps getting pulled off the net. It was called Starsuckers. Starsuckers showed you how gullible the public are to do with celebrities, how a few people could actually put up a stall in a shopping mall and get the women to hand over their children to do a pretense cutting off of chickens heads, supposedly as a kind of promo to see if they could get on to television. And everybody wants their children to be stars, you see. The second part of it was incredibly good because it showed you how celebrities are used for everything and how the gullible public – unfortunately it's true – follow the stars. They put these front men in as heads of big charities who end up ripping everybody off of course. Charities are notorious for ripping off. They go along with the foundations. Their money isn't checked. The incredible billions that pour in isn't checked. No one asks where it's going or anything else. It goes into pockets. At least Starsuckers, if you watch the second part of it, did go into the Live Aid concerts and so on, and where the money went, or at least where the billions didn't go, put it that way. This article is on…

Fraud Plagues Celebrity-Backed Global Health Fund
January 26, 2011 / JOHN HEILPRIN / The Huffington Post

GENEVA — A $21.7 billion development fund backed by celebrities and hailed as an alternative to the bureaucracy of the United Nations sees as much as two-thirds of some grants eaten up by corruption (A: Well, it's more than two-thirds.), The Associated Press has learned.

Much of the money is accounted for with forged documents or improper bookkeeping, indicating it was pocketed, investigators for the Global Fund to Fight AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria say. Donated prescription drugs wind up being sold on the black market.

The fund's newly reinforced inspector general's office, which uncovered the corruption, can't give an overall accounting because it has examined only a tiny fraction of the $10 billion that the fund has spent since its creation in 2002. But the levels of corruption in the grants they have audited so far are astonishing. (A: And this is just one fund, right.)

A full 67 percent of money spent on an anti-AIDS program in Mauritania was misspent, the investigators told the fund's board of directors. So did 36 percent of the money spent on a program in Mali to fight tuberculosis and malaria, and 30 percent of grants to Djibouti.

In Zambia, where $3.5 million in spending was undocumented and one accountant pilfered $104,130, the fund decided the nation's health ministry simply couldn't manage the grants and put the United Nations in charge of them. (A: Well, it's safe there, right? [Alan laughing.]) The fund is trying to recover $7 million in "unsupported and ineligible costs" from the ministry.

The fund is pulling or suspending grants from nations where corruption is found, and demanding recipients return millions of dollars of misspent money. (A: Good luck to them because it's all gone.)

"The messenger is being shot to some extent," fund spokesman Jon Liden said. "We would contend that we do not have any corruption problems that are significantly different in scale or nature to any other international financing institution." (A: So three-quarters of corruption is pretty well close to every other international financing institution, it says.)

To date, the United States, the European Union and other major donors have pledged $21.7 billion to the fund, the dominant financier of efforts to fight the three diseases. (A: They don't plan to fight these diseases.) The fund has been a darling of the power set that will hold the World Economic Forum in the Swiss mountain village of Davos this week. (A: Which actually they had, I believe. It's interesting, the World Economic Forum, again, is the same bankers, international boys, and it's WEF, which backwards if FEW, it's for the FEW, you see. You can't get in; it's just for the few. So this goes on about all the incredible corruption which goes on. As I say, you've got to watch Starsuckers if you can get a hold of that. It's VERY, very well done.)

It was on the sidelines of Davos that rock star Bono launched a new global brand, (Product) Red, which donates a large share of profits to the Global Fund. Other prominent backers include former U.N. secretary-general Kofi Annan, French first lady Carla Bruni-Sarkozy and Microsoft founder Bill Gates, whose Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation gives $150 million a year. (A: You should see what Bill's taken in on charity; it's incredible. These guys don't lose anything; everything they give out is a massive investment, believe you me. That's the real world that we live in though. That's the real world. It's just something else.)

The Chemical Cosh is an interesting story. A cosh is something you hit someone over the head with, like a baton. The chemical cosh is the drug industry, the LEGAL drug industry, probably run by the same guys that run and make the illegal drug industry. It says here…

Teachers blamed for record number of children being prescribed 'chemical cosh'
By Kate Loveys / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2011

The vast majority of the children on 'chemical cosh' were given the potent drug on the instruction of their teacher.

There are now some 650,000 eight to 13-year-olds on the drug or its equivalents. (A: That's like Ritalin, etc.)

This marks an astonishing rise, up from 92,700 in 1997 and just 9,000 in 1990, according to NHS figures. (A: National Health Service.)

Yesterday it emerged the vast majority of the children were given the potent drug on the instruction of their teacher.

(A: They're all brainwashed, these teachers, and they're the new type too. The new type. They want obedience in the classroom. They want zombies actually. It's mainly young guys who get put on these drugs. And young guys are awfully, awfully restless. I should know that; I went to school. At lot of this stuff is terribly boring and it was also indoctrination too, there is no doubt about that. Lots of it was lies too because I used to go to the adult library and check everything out myself. Anyway, you get fidgety in school when you're like that. Guys don't quieten down until years and years later. But the answer, of course, for a quiet classroom according to the feminist lobby, is docile boys who are all drugged on Ritalin. That is part of this whole problem too, is the feminist lobby in the teaching industry because it's a matriarchal society now.)

Critics say staff are too quick to dish out drugs if their pupils get restless – in an effort to keep control of the classroom. And experts warned of the damage inflicted on 'developing minds'. (A: Well no kidding, it shrinks the brain.)

Amphetamine-like Ritalin is prescribed to treat attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, or ADHD. . .

It's amazing too; if you're caught with amphetamines you're in the slammer, but it's okay for teachers to dish them out to children. Do you understand, something is vastly wrong in this world today? Do you really understand that it's not just mistakes? It's not just bumbling bureaucrats and so on. There is something vastly wrong and there is something else going on obviously. Do you know that? Do you understand that? I hope you do. This is the kind of thing, as I say, that's going on. They want compliance, obedience, etc. What they want really is a society like China. That's what they really want and they'll use the drugs to do it.

Now, interestingly, between ages, if you study philosophy, and it's still taught today in philosophy classes in various universities, that at the end of an age, of an Empire say, certain things manifest as the system goes down the tubes. One is the perversion in sexuality affairs; that comes to the surface. That happened in ancient Rome. In fact, at one time the Emperor of Rome had to make a law to try and force the elite and the nobility and the middle class to breed because they were stopping breeding; guys were going off with guys for their parties in the bathhouses, the women were going off with women and stuff like that. They wanted offspring to keep the empire going. So there are different traits, etc, plus there were lots of new Gods that came in, in what we call today the new agey stuff. That also comes to the surface during times of something collapsing because everyone senses the changes. They sense that their values are altering. They sense that something is dying in their system and they look to all kinds of escapes to try and make them feel comfortable about a world to come or something like that. We have all of that happening now, but you also have erratic behavior by those in authority. I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how other parts of the structure go off in odd tangents too. We find lots of psychological experiments going off in schools. I've read some over the years. There is one where…

Teachers told terrified primary school children (A: That's from 5-12.)
World War Three had broken out then led them to cellar and (A: …outside they…) set off fireworks and a siren (A: …to make it all very real to them.)
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 21st January 2011

Of course they've all had nightmares and everything ever since. These are supposedly adults doing this to children. It's incredible what's going on. And of course there are no repercussions to this. They seem to have some kind of modern immunity, which they probably have because there will be some psychologist involved from the big universities studying the effects, etc, to do with control, because everything is to do about controlling the minds of the general public and they love to start with children.

We'll go to Maggie from Texas on the phone. Are you there Maggie?

Maggie: Hi, yeah, this is Maggie from Texas.

Alan: How are you doing?

Maggie: You cover so much it's hard to stick to any one thing. You mentioned Bill Gates and I can remember the days when people used to criticize Bill Gates on the grounds that he never contributed to anything except his own children's schools in Seattle, or the Seattle area. Then that suddenly changed overnight. I have the idea that he's a front for his father who no doubt plans to live forever. I have heard him speak several times and he doesn't impress me as all that bright. What is your comment on that?

Alan: I think you're dead on with that. He was no genius, this guy. He was a front man for a system, again, that definitely was pushed through to bring out the Microsoft systems for the world. They wanted one system to dominate the whole world and they made him the front man for it too. I've no doubt whatsoever about that; this is how they do things in reality, when you study history. As you say, he suddenly becomes a philanthropist; he's suddenly concerned. But his main concern on where the money goes is into depopulation programs across the world. That's all part of this big global philanthropic club, is depopulation, mainly of the third world to start with but they want it back home as well. He has spoken out. He belongs to the club Rockefeller, Oprah Winfrey belongs to, the 'lucky gene club' they call themselves, meaning good eugenicists of course.   They have talked about radical depopulation is necessary to save the world and so on. So what kind of philanthropist is this? He also said that inoculating children across the world will help reduce the population. What does he mean by that? You know.

Maggie: I remember when he was still young and he was talking about getting married, there was a very big publicity, a big deal, about how he was looking for a woman with exactly the right genes and so on. He found Melinda. I noticed that Melinda used to go to the Bilderberg meetings instead of him and I wondered if that was because he was so socially inept that she would do a better job.

Alan: Well, she actually might have particular genes that are more appropriate for the Bilderberger. These people really are eugenicists and they do keep records of their family histories going way back. They really believe in it. Charles Darwin was the same; they intermarried just with the one family for generations. They call them dollies, the women with the right genes. They call them dollies; they are the carrier of the right genes. So you're quite right. They're all eugenicists and they want to depopulate all the inferior types on the planet by giving them injections to depopulate the world. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China--US No. 1 No More

China Buying into US Banking Game

The UN, Agenda 21, Millennium Project, Megacities and China

"This Ain't Canada Right Now" Cop Tells Citizens at G20 Meeting

Israel Watches Egypt

More on Egypt

Big Charities & Corruption

Teachers Promote "Chemical Cosh"--Drugs for Children

Teachers told Students World War Three had Broken Out

January 27th, 2011 #756

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of January, 2011. For newcomers, go into .com website and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are up there for free download. Remember, all the sites listed there have the audios for download. If you find sticking the .com site, try the alternate sites. Too many folk go into the .com, especially right after the show. So, try these alternate sites. And remember too, a lot of these sites have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks too for print up. If you want transcripts for other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choice offered there.

And remember that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't take money from advertisers. I don't bring on the guests that really sell you things and so on. And I try and get as much packed into an hour as possible. So, it's up to you to keep me going. And I could do it the other way, certainly, absolutely. But I try it this way hoping that I can keep scraping by. Which is a bit crazy I suppose, really. And many have told me that too. However, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, and that will help me, hopefully, at .com. And remember, from the US to Canada, you can purchase them with a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. Some people just send cash, and you can also use PayPal. You'll see the sites all have the PayPal button on them for donations. Use that one, and follow it up by an email with your name and address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you do have Western Union for direct wire transfer. You have Money Gram which does the same. Money Gram gives you the option of purchasing a check for them which you post. It's a lot cheaper. It takes about seven days to get here. And it will save you some cash. Some people just send cash. And again, PayPal to order. Use the donation button, as I say, followed by an email, with your name, address, and the order and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. And remember too, folks, donations are accepted. Just straight donations. Because that's really what will probably help me to tickle over here, or trickle over, I should say. It's not a tickle, it's a pain, actually, but that's the way it is.

We have to do what we have to do at this time, as we're going through the biggest transformation of society, a real coup that's been pulled off, a coup that was designed a long time ago, an awful long time ago, in fact, in England and London. And the idea of the British Commonwealth, that would be expanded, and it would submerge itself apparently into a League of Nations, and then a United Nations. And of course, the same people who ruled England and the Commonwealth Countries, a good chunk of the planet, then would rule the whole planet. And they have the United Nations today as a front for what they do. That's why the Queen goes off and speaks at all these big international meetings. They try and say that she's only a titular head with no power, which is absolute rot. She owns millions of acres across the planet. In fact, one-sixth of the earth she owns of habitable area. And that's not a bad little do, for a little old lady that just inherited some wealth because she's in the lucky gene club. That's what we're told, as she goes around the world, telling people, really, what to do by opening all the big international meetings. When she advises them to go along with it, that's an order. And they do, because she's up to her neck with the City, the Banks of London and the City there, who really run the globe and the economics of the planet, and all of the other countries across the world. Very important person. That's the way it really is.

We're still in a feudal system, for those who haven't figured that out. And Carroll Quigley also talked about it in his book, that they're going into a better, a better, a new feudal system. Well, we're in it folks. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the old feudal system, which is the same old feudal system that's always been the feudal system, of what was called at one time the British Empire. The people in Britain didn't profit from this empire. The ones who owned Britain profited off it, of course. And they used the cattle, the soldiers, to go across the world for a few pennies a day, and slaughter other peoples to make sure that they behaved themselves, and subdued them, so that big business could move in. And the big businesses and corporations were owned really from the Crown all the way down, through all the relatives. And there's nothing actually changed today in fact, from that aspect.

I mentioned a video that's worth trying to get a hold of, on Rosie, they called her Rose or Rosie Newman, who was the daughter of one of the wealthiest bankers of the twenties and thirties. And she came from Germany over to London, stinking rich of course, lived on dad's pocket change, and got her own Rolls Royce, lived in an apartment block that she hired actually or rented, which is about the size of a New York City block. They had tremendous money in those days, and this was the days of the British Empire, when she moved over to London. They still had India and different countries. They hadn't gone through the con game of pretending to give them independence, as long as they wrapped themselves into the Untied Nations. That was part of the deal. Because they owned the United Nations you see at the top. And it's staggering to see the wealth displayed on the video, as she did her little tours of the British Raj and different places. And of course, she lived with the big appointees, that were all cousins of the Queen generally, the governor-generals for these places. That's a feudal system, you understand. We still have governor-generals yet in Canada and in Australia and elsewhere, that must sign every law passed by your supposedly elected government. Even the provinces in Canada have Lieutenant Governors, it's like a sub-one, all again reporting back daily to the Queen. And they sign off on all laws. And they pretend you've got some kind of democracy.

The elite back in Rosie's day had no idea of giving up their power. Never. And of course, they're not stupid people. The people who got an empire together and controlled it for such an awful long time were not stupid people. Never, ever think that for a second, as they looted the planet and built the biggest corporations that are still in existence today, their own corporations. As I say, look at this video, and just have a look at the extravagance of how this little rich girl that went around living in these big palaces, etc, having all these parades and shows put on for her, traveling on the golf courses across the British Empire that were all owned again by the Crown, since the Crown owned everything, and watching all the big parades, put on for her delight. You know, it gets very boring at her level of society, nothing to do.

That was never really given up in a sense. The feudal system, where you appoint military personnel, or give them military titles, is still in existence today. You'll see the same military titles by the way, used in the League of Nations, which they set up too, through the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which they own. And you'll see it too through the United Nations, Lieutenant Governors, Governors, Generals. This is all the same system that was going on way back before even Rosie was born. Because if you go into the writings of Carroll Quigley, as I say, who was the historian for the big group that was to do a lot of the work for this and still is doing most of the work, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, today they call it. In those days it was the Cecil Rhodes group, coupled with the Lord Milner group, who was brought in from Germany, by the way. And in fact, most of the guys who worked with Milner were Germanic in origin. And their sons came in on the business too. And they helped to take over South Africa. They caused a war there, and it was done by intrigue and lies, and they even put a reporter from the Times over with them, I think it was, which they owned as well, by the way, who said that the Boers had attacked British settlers. And of course, the British government came in, which they wanted to do, to save the settlers that were not being harmed at all, and took over the area for the flag, you see, for the Crown.

Anyway, Quigley, as I said, did document this in The Anglo-American Establishment. And if you don't understand history, or you wonder where all the blank bits go, read his book because he fills in the blank bits and all the different players involved, and why the wars are caused, who's behind it, who wants them, and it's always the same group. Because, through conflict they decided they would speed up the evolutionary process of society, and bring in this world society, this global society.

Now remember, in the 1800s, they already, as I say, owned a good chunk of the world, and they had boards and committees and various groups working in special areas over this vast territory. And what they did too, is no different today. Just like the military now sends anthropologists in with them when they go into other countries, to study the people, find their weak links, how to use them, how to con them. That's exactly what the British did, or at least the English. I don't even want to call them English or British because it's really the London crew, with people who don't even belong in the country to be honest with you. The royalty doesn't belong there. And they were brought in from Germany as well. Anyway, they run the system by using groups and committees that employ what are, really, big think tanks. And they plan their specific areas, specialized areas of all kind of commerce, trade, right down to societal structure and so on, and they vary it from country to country, but they're still doing it today.

It's fascinating to read some of the old books, when they talked about this silly democracy. Winston Churchill in the early days was dead-set against it. And he also knew that they'd have to con the public by letting them, let the little fools believe they've got a democracy. Learn their language. What do they talk about in democracy? Learn their language. And then use it for our, our agenda. Do you understand? And that's what they do now. They're still doing the same thing now, because the Royal Institute for International Affairs is still going. The Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch, is still going, very strong. And they use the terminology, "to help people." They want to help people across the world. They want to stop global warming. They've got their billions from the last global climate summit that they wanted, that won't go towards that. It's going to go to setting up the infrastructure of massive bureaucracy across the whole planet. The same con as they used to get the European Union going, supposedly for Free Trade. They set up the structure to actually build the Parliament and all of the structures within the Parliament. That's the working structures, the people and so on. That's what to happen. And of course, the world's resources will stay in the hands of the same people. It's a fascinating world we live in.

And the media is never going to tell you this, because every major newspaper is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. Every TV anchorman. Every media mogul is a member of this same group. And I've gone through some of the histories of when they formed these groups, just for the media itself, and how back in the early 20s, I think it was Morgan or Morgenthau and Rockefeller got together and found out how many papers they would have to own to influence all the rest of the papers, because the smaller papers follow the big ones, and create public opinion. And it was quite easy to do, and I think they settled on seventeen major ones. Now it's all of them. And that's why you have press barons that eventually go over to London to get knighted by the Queen. That's why it happens that way. That's what happened to Conrad Black who owned Hollinger Corporation, along with Barbara Walters and Kissinger. They were all big shareholders in that corporation. So, the people who are giving you the news are also owners of the news, and they make sure that you get exactly what you need to know, which is never the truth.

So, here we are today. If you've noticed, it's a real, almost a blackout on news. We're getting thrown the bottom of the sack, the feeding sack, where you feed the chickens. There's not much left in it, and what we're getting is GM food anyway, so we're getting rubbish in other words for news today. We're being taught that we're living in a system where it's authoritarian. We'll just get decrees passed from above somewhere. It might just get passed in your local area as policies, as they like to call them now, are introduced by your councils and so on, that just happen to be in line, if you check them up, with every other policy across the world, a counterpart across the world. And that's how they're doing things. And they're also going into a new technique of shielding the politicians away from the public. At one time, they'd tell the politicians, your job is to fool the public and to spin things off to them, but appear to them at least, make them believe they have some kind of representation and government. Now they're not bothering to do that. We get little press releases, which are staged, of course, and photo-ops of ribbon cuttings, but the big things that are really happening across the world are being shielded from the public, and we get the news either from a UN agency or something like that. That's how it's being introduced.

Now, all academia is on this. All of it. They brought academia on board in the very early phases of this. It started out with the grants that were put out by the foundations too, the academies and universities, and then, gradually, in came the demands. "We'd like you to push this, not to push that, and not even discuss this." Etc, etc. And that's how it's been for a hundred years now, across the whole of the Americas, and the same in Britain and elsewhere. You must, to control people and give them their thoughts, you must make sure that the thoughts that they get are the correct thoughts that you want them to have. Doesn't have to be truth, just the correct ones, the ones you've decided upon. It's astonishing that nothing really has changed as I say.

Now, Carroll Quigley also did say that we're going into a new feudal system. And it will be disguised, it's the same old system, but disguised by CEOs of corporations who will be the new feudal overlords. Really, they're like the lieutenant governors for Canada or the provinces. It's the same thing. That's what they are. The Queen and all the rest of those at the top of the pyramid are still in command, with the Gnomes of Zürich, as we call them as well. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And it is a matrix indeed. You've got to go through all these different levels and layers to try and find any glimpse of reality. And even then, when you think you've found it, you'll find that you've got to go through another wall to get to another layer, or a level of it too. And that's how this system is worked. Because we are really treated like children, and we always have been. And we're kept like children, so much so, that even the major news admit that the most they give you in their writing columns and so on, is about the fifth-grade level maximum. Anything more than that and it confuses a lot of people now because everyone is so dumbed down. And even more so since they're all watching videos, etc. They don't read anymore at all. So you've got minimalistic language being used, and people who have minimalistic language cannot explain anything in any depth to anyone. They can't convey the meanings they're trying to get across to them. The other ones cannot understand. Kind of like Idiocracy, the movie. And that's actually here.

And that was discussed they would bring society to this stage, back in the 1930s, because they were worried about folk reading so much, especially at that time, it was left wing, and there were so many different unions on the go and starting up. They were worried about them getting good orators, etc, and putting out good literature, and they decided to bring out penny books, instead. It was a lot cheaper for people. They bought them up, novels, and all that kind of stuff. However, Orwell talked about that in his book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, and he said the dictionary would get thinner and thinner every year, and that's what's happened. It's very thin today.

If you watch the average Hollywood movie, apart from the F word and the FM word and a whole bunch of these kinds of things, there's not much really left in it at all that you can make much sense of or use. That's how simplistic things are today. There's no plots in anything. There's just chases, slaughters, and sex and so on. And that's what they feed the public. Because, you see, people who are utterly debased are easy to control. Plus they emulate what they see in one way or another, and it's good for business. It's good for the legal business, when they start to emulate their superheroes. And it's good for destroying the family unit, which of course these guys knew a long time ago they'd have to do, because even the British, the British Raj, as I say, and the British Commonwealth countries, they knew that their biggest problem was getting people, especially families, which were basically the remnants of clans, tribes, that's what they represent in a sense, they had to get rid of them, because government would never be omnipotent until they got that out of the way. And that's been done very successfully today.

Other countries, of course, they can still allow them to have families. The Chinese aren't bad; they still don't rebel. The British people, of course, that was their big thing. They'd stand up for each other. And families tend to talk to other families, because they've got so much in common, and before you know it, you've got a big crowd ready to say no, we won't do this, or won't have that. So, that's gone now. That is gone now. So, there's not much problems really coming from Britain. The students get up once and a while. Generally students in the past got up, because they were angry about something that the professors were drumming into them, one way or another, because the professors were the ones who wanted them to push for certain things across the world. The very things that the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted them to push for. And that's still being used today, that technique for the globalization. When a lot of these students get into these meetings, and some of the NGOs are allowed in now, because they're all getting paid by the foundations that run them, then their first question is: are you going to pay the Chinese workers more? Well, listen, if you can't take care of your own house first, and get any power in your own house, which is your home, then why on earth are you trying to get power for people across the world? If you can't feed yourself at home for instance and you're dependent on food being brought in, there's something far wrong with you, if you're worried about folk feeding themselves across the world. And then ask yourselves, why can't they feed themselves across the world, because at one time they could. And you'd be shocked to find a lot of the answers about it. We're conned so many ways that people never stop and think. They'll never go into the old books to find out why. They won't read the old policy reports from the big think tanks and all the rest of it. They don't do that. Of course, their professors won't tell them, since the professors all belong to the CFR as well.

Now, the students in Britain were all rioting because their grants are getting cut back, quite heftily too. And they don't know where the money is going, of course. And we know it's going elsewhere, but you see, the European Union, this big monolithic non-democratic structure, this new Soviet really system, which is ideal for those, the bigwigs, the moneybags to run and own. Because you see, at the top you've got a fascist system, and then you've got this intermediate layer of the pretense of democracy called governments. And the governments now run on a Soviet type system where they just dictate down to the public, and they're into every area of your life. Every single area of your life. That's the Communistic style for the masses. And of course, you have the fascist style for the ones at the top. That's really why it's designed that way.

Here's an article here, and it's from the European Management Institute. Again, one of these fuzzy things that comes out of nowhere. You think they do, anyway, at least. And you check who's on the board of it, and all the big academia is on the board of it, actually. And where the campuses are and so on. And they're training foreign students, you see, and giving them grants, and scholarships, and all the rest of it, to open up their own countries, so you're paying for them. That's where a lot of your cash is going. Anyway, it says:

Mission:
- To recognize and admit the high-caliber work of university students in developing countries, through award of credits and degrees, in order to ensure that their latent talent is brought to center space of the global world;

Everything is global. There's no point bitching about it now, folks. We've been global for a while. And I'll read the rest of this article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about European Management Institute, which is setting up a system, again, using the taxpayer from Britain and elsewhere to fund different students across China, India, and so on. That's where the money is going that used to go to students in their own countries. Anyway, it says here:

- To provide Asian students and executives with the experience of leadership and innovative programs in a European environment, facilitating their greater exposure and hence better integration into the global environment;
- To provide quality executive education programs for senior management in Europe with a focus on Asia (China, India etc.) with a focus on markets, financial systems, opportunities and culture.

This is only one of many of them that they've set up to do this very thing. And as I say, it's global, global, global. And global has been taught, and globalism has been taught in universities now for years and years and years, so it's a done deal. It's a done, done deal. It's gone, you see. And you still have this pretense, only at election times, that you actually have a country, or when they want you to go off and fight wars for them, they'll still pull it out. It's amazing they can even do that. You'd think the folks would say, because before 9/11 happened, the cry for ten years solid from the newscasters was globalism this, globalism that, and suddenly again, we're all national again, to get the armies up. Once the armies are over and done their job, we're back to globalism again. It's like changing hats and they don't notice. It's just astonishing to me that folk don't notice this. But they don't, do they? And again, don't ever think the ones at the top are stupid. They notice all this stuff. They've got the pulse of the public all the time. And they know exactly what we're thinking because they tell us what to think through their media corporations and their entertainment industries. That's really what's going on, all these different think tanks working.

And they have levels of them too, working for the banks, etc. They call them circles. Cecil Rhodes called them circles, where maybe one or two on each board would interlap with another circle, and they call them their circle of friends, of course, and that's how the term was used and started up. It hasn't changed today. It goes all the way up to this giant pyramid at the top, and we're just the peasants down below. And everything you're going through today and the heartaches you're going through, folks losing their homes. Watching the big banks getting bailed out after plundering the planet. And then your great-grandchildren, if you even bother having any, will have to pay off the debt forever and ever Amen, which is impossible. In other words, perpetual slavery is what they want for every generation that comes along. And all generations and all cultures will do. All nations will do. They don't care. Because those at the top don't see any difference whatsoever, between the peasant of Britain, Ireland, Scotland, or Wales, Canada, or anywhere else, or China. They're all just peasants to them. That's what they are.

And again, going back to the so-called British Commonwealth country days, when it was blatant for those who could travel in those circles. It wasn't blatant to the people back home. They never saw the kind of things that Rosie Newman put out for the elite to watch on her travels with her camera. They had no idea, for instance in Britain, they were building 40,000 miles of rails to loot the country (India) of all its natural resources for the corporations that were owned by the Crown and all the relatives. They had no idea they paid for all that. They had no idea the massive palaces these governor-generals were living in, and their polo matches every day and the cost of everything. They had no idea they were paying for all of that, at all. And they got nothing out of it. They were told back home to tighten their belts, tighten their belts all the time, as they got taxed and taxed and taxed. Well it hasn't changed. It hasn't changed. We're paying for the global plantation. Remember this whole idea of globalism started in London, a long, long time ago. Long time ago.

As I say, Cecil Rhodes definitely was a front man, no doubt about it, and he was in partnership with Lord Rothschild. You can get the Rhodes diaries and so on. They're widely available. You'll find them in universities too, in their libraries, and elsewhere. And the idea was to unite all the British Commonwealth countries into a system which would eventually become a worldwide system. And also to bring America back into the fold, with representation on the board. And they set up their Round Table Societies that are still on the go today, by the way, in every area. And they set up, eventually, the Milner Group with the Rhodes Society, and formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations in the USA, and across the rest of the world too. And now, of course, every member of Parliament at the top in the European Parliament is a member of the European Institute for International Affairs, still taking their orders from London. It's a worldwide agenda. They've run Australia for the last hundred and twenty years, and New Zealand too. Every prime minister they've had has been a member of this group. And the folk don't know it. Every president of the United States since the late 1800s has been a member of this group. And again, Carroll Quigley documented that in his book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. Must-reads.

Now, as we go through this big shake-up, like Rockefeller says, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So, what you're seeing is they get you taught. They're teaching you to not be consumers. We're post-consumerist now, apparently, and we're into austerity. We'll start to pay big taxes to help the rest of the world to get on its feet, supposedly, which is all nonsense, by the way. It won't get to the people; any cash that they do tax off you is to get big institutions and the ruling structures set up across the world. The same ruling structures of governance as it's called. That's what the money is to go for. All this con about global warming and all the money that they've raked in for saving the environment, that's where that's all going to. And as they make this omelet, and we're all the broken eggs – we're all the eggshells and bits and pieces here and there, you know – that's just too sad, too bad, and all that kind of stuff. I'm sure they weep for us at the top. I'm sure they feel our pain.

We can see, as I said last night too, about how even the police are treating the public differently now. And they've got a different education in the police forces. They're using military education, where they're apart from the public. They're not part of the public anymore, they're apart from the public. They're a brotherhood unto themselves. They are a fraternity of police, a brotherhood. And they're made paranoid by the lectures they get against the citizenry. Really paranoid. And of course, these are the biggest consumers of all these crazy movies that are out there with the black uniforms and SWAT teams. These guys chomp these things up. That's why they recruit that type that watch all the movies too. Something bad is coming, as we well know. And it's got to happen, as they bring us all down further and further into this so-called, planned austerity, and into the greening projects, because they're going to under the Agenda 21, Millennium Goals and sustainable development, we've all to go off the land, etc, get crammed out of the urban areas even, and then crammed into the existing cities. And it won't be forever. We'll die off. We won't have children anyway. Most folk don't. And about the year 2050, they hope to restructure the world, for a new type of society to come. This is all written about, documented from the sources themselves.

And out of Britain comes this article on the police and how they're going to use different tactics now.

Police might have to adopt more "extreme" tactics to deal with the new breed of protesters who took part in riots in London last month, one of the country's most senior officers has said.

Students staged four protests late last year against government plans to raise university tuition fees, each being marred by violence.

The final demonstration on December 9 led to the worst riots in the capital for years, with protesters attacking the car of Prince Charles.

Hugh Orde, the president of the Association of Chief Police Officers, said the speed with which new protest groups had organised demonstrations and their lack of willingness to cooperate had created a "whole new dimension to public order".

In an interview with Prospect magazine published today, he said there had to be a realization that a lack of communication from protesters would prompt a different police response.

"The public do understand far better why police tactics do have to be seen as slightly more extreme if they are fully appreciative of the fact that the only reason we're doing this is that these people will not engage with us pre-event," he said.

(Alan: Well, if they do engage with them pre-event, they put them in these kettling situations, where they kettle them into a part of the city, and that's where they end up killing folks sometimes, you know. Not the protesters, but the police. This is the new type of demonstrations, you see, that you've got to get permission, they wire off a whole area, especially when the elite come in, and you're half a mile away from anybody who's going to see your flag or your protest banner waving, so, what's the point in going? Anyway, it says:)

More demonstrations are expected as the impact of the government's austerity measures to reduce the country's budget deficit begin to bite.

And you will see more trouble, because there's no doubt about it, they're taking down the system. And they don't want an educated system from Britain, really, anyway. They prefer taking people from the Ivy League Schools, from Oxford, Cambridge, as they always have done. They don't need all the lesser ones from the Red Brick Universities, as Oxford used to call them. And that's why they're doing this too. Plus, they've got to fund all these students abroad, in Asia, in China, and India, because they can really use them to help loot their own countries, on the behalf of the same guys that looted Britain. That's what it's all really all about.

And in Britain too, they're training the children now to photograph what they call speeders. This is what they give you. And I'll tell you, there's another reason behind this, speeders on the road. It says:

Volunteers to be given speed cameras to help clock repeat offenders

SPEEDING motorists will soon be facing the short arm of the law as primary school (A: That's five and six years of age) pupils prepare to sign up for their own handheld speed cameras.

The Community Road Watch scheme, which is designed to put the skids on inconsiderate drivers in speeding hot-spots around the town, is being rolled out by Humberside Police next month (A: This is a test, you see, for the rest of the country.) and residents ranging from children to pensioners will be asked to take part to help clock repeat offenders in their neighbourhood.

Now, remember these same children have been. Forget these children. Once they're seven years of age with indoctrination in Greening and all the rest of it, and we're all one and all this kind of stuff, you'll never get through to them. I'm sorry, but the scientific indoctrination is too perfected. It was perfected, as Bertrand Russell said, in the 40s and 50s. And with these children, they don't have a chance of communicating to you on any level that they understand, when you're telling them it's a con or whatever.

The real reason behind this, is also, you see, when they grow up, they will have no cars. It's training them to dislike, and perhaps even hate, I hate to use the word, but that was true, motorists. You see. How is a child going to tell who is speeding and who is not speeding? They're going to start with all the cars, of course. And this is training them that cars are bad. Of course they won't be photographing buses, you see, because that's public transportation. And this is the real reason behind it. Get them started young. Get them against cars, anti-car. And they're all ready for their habitat areas, where they'll need a special pass even to get the public transport to move out of it, to visit their granny in the next area, and stuff. Well, they won't have a granny I suppose. Maybe they'll be born in a test tube by then. I don't know. Anyway, that's the way it's going to be folks. And there's always another reason behind what they do to the children, always another reason for it.

Now, Smart Meters. This is an interesting article, because, you see, Smart Meters are going across the world, again under global agenda. They never mention the global part of it. And they never ask the consumers about it. You just get a notification, we're putting one in. And that's it, you see. They're private companies now, that used to belong to the taxpayers, because we built up the power stations and all that. We maintained them. And then our own politicians, who were never ours, of course, in reality, sold them off to themselves and their buddies for peanuts and then jacked all the prices up. Anyway, in come the Smart Meters. And these Smart Meters, apparently, and even the little thing I got slipped under the door said that they transmit your usage right to the station wherever, it could be in a different country for all I know, seriously. And it also uses FM and other radio transmission signals. It's got at least two systems it uses. What they didn't mention is that the radio signal actually is microwave. And this article here is from Canada. It says:

Smart Meters far more dangerous / How ‘Smart’ is Brain Cancer?

Recently, near Stratford, Ontario, I came across my first 'smart meter'. With my radio frequency meter, (A: These are the testing meters you can get to pick up the frequencies on these things which they're transmitting.) I found that the meter was sending out very strong pulses of microwave radiation every few seconds. This puzzled me, as to why so much radiation was being emitted. When I received the message below and also the story below that, I understood why this was happening. Hydro One (A: That's the company that bought over for peanuts) meters throughout Ontario are repeating wireless information from each other (A: So the ones in your neighborhood are all passing information to each other. And they can use one in an area for them all to communicate to, so that one is getting bombarded with microwave radiation. Anyway, it says here.) and causing far more radiation than one could ever have imagined!

This means that these particular smart meters are far more dangerous and are likely to harm even more people than anticipated. There is a great need to stop this harmful microwave wireless system and use safe wired technology.

(A: And I'll put this article up at .com, with the links on it, at the end of the show. Because you can go into the spiel they give from the Hydro One, the power company, and other articles on this particular problem. It says:)

Hydro-One uses the Trilliant Networks smart meters. The information states that the transmitter is also a repeater which they call a 'mesh network', which relays not only your information but up to 500 other homes if they need to get to a access point through your house.

(A: So they can use your house. They're all coming through your house.)

It states a worst-case scenario that the meter is communicating 3.3% of the time. (A: This is what they state, of course, from the Hydro One company.) What of this percentage is your data transmission? (A: How much of that is your actual data transmission?) Does it account for your box transmitting the data from the other 500 homes?

The 'repeater' could account for a Chatham-Kent smart meter that is only supposed to 'send' every 15 minutes, was actually sending microwave signals over 100 times a minute.

And then they give you the maths to work this out too. It's just amazing, what they do to us. Again, we're all disposable in this era. I hope you understood that. The Queen won't have one at Buckingham Palace, I'll guarantee you that. I know when they put this meter on here, I could hear the darn thing through the wall. It's on the outside. And the old one you couldn't, but you hear this one all the time, this hum, this steady hum that it gives off. So, I'm going to have to probably put something down inside the house, along the wall there to try and get some shielding from it. This is the stuff that they're up to. And they don't tell you anything, except what you would tell a child if you want to lie to them. That's what they do to the people. That's how they treat the public. That's how we're all treated today.

Now, what gets me too is, the U.S. is still allowed a bit of the Wild West rip-off merchant type, the old snake oil salesman that gets up into politics and fills his pockets and all the rest of it, and the con man. The U.S. still does that more openly than any other country, and gets away with it. I'm going to put up from the judicial watch website, a list of the ten most wanted corrupt politicians for 2010. They put this out every year; at the end of the year they put this out. Actually it starts at fifty and works its way down. I'll go through some of these after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I read this article on the corrupt politicians, I meant to add this too, that people don't even know, we've been global so long, that the U.S. tax forms that you fill out, and the same in Canada, by the way, for ten years or more, is dealt with by India. Did you know that? That all your data has been sent for the last ten years to India, and they do all your tax receipts, and everything else and so on, for your annual tax reports, your personal tax reports. Just if you didn't know that, now you do.

And back to the corrupt politicians. It says here Senator Barbara Boxer is there. Rahm Emanuel of course, Senator John Ensign, Rep. Barney Frank, Rep. Jesse Jackson Jr. of course, Barack Obama of course, and as well, Nancy Pelosi, Charles Rangel, Hal Rogers, and Maxine Waters. And then it goes on to give you what they've really been up to, and the fact that they get little slaps on the wrist for having, they have lapses in memory, you understand, when they do these things, when they fail to disclose things and mention things. They have lapses. A little apoplectic moment, and a little dizziness, and they forget, where of course you'd be in the slammer. Boxer, it says:

is Chair of the Senate Select Committee on Ethics. (A: So she's your ideal person, isn't she?) But it appears she still needs an ethics lesson. Boxer presided over a year-long investigation by the Senate Ethics Committee into whether two of her Senate colleagues, Christopher Dodd (D-CT) and Kent Conrad (D-ND), received preferential treatment from Countrywide Financial as part of the company's "VIP" program. (Senate ethics rules prohibit members from receiving loan terms not available to the general public.) In fact, according to The Associated Press, during an Ethics Committee hearing Boxer asked "the bulk of the questions."

However, Boxer failed to mention (or disclose on her official Senate Financial Disclosure documents) that she and her husband have signed no less than seven mortgages with Countrywide! (A: Herself! There you go. It was a little lapse, you understand. She couldn't connect it, you see, to what was going on.) At the time of the hearing, Boxer reportedly indicated she had paid off two Countrywide mortgages, but did not mention the others.

(A: It goes on and on and on. And then there's Rahm Emanuel. You could write books on Rahm Emanuel, of course, and his contacts, and what he was up to before he was pushed up, and where he is now, and of course, he's in the ideal place, in Chicago, where he'll be into the contracts. That's where you get all the kickbacks.)

Former Obama White House Chief of Staff didn't earn the nickname "Rahmbo" for being a mild-mannered shrinking violet. He served as Bill Clinton's chief money-man at a time when the Clinton campaign was corrupted by foreign money. (A: It was all coming from China) He defended the "worst of the worst" Clinton scandals, and, in fact, earned his reputation as a ruthless political combatant by fiercely defending President Clinton in the Monica Lewinsky investigation. (A: That was a sideline, that. I mean, here's Clinton finding novel ways to blow smoke rings with his cigar. Anyway, it says:) Emanuel also served on the board of Freddie Mac when the company was involved in fraudulent activity. (A: Well, he's an ideal man for that, isn't he?)

The bottom line is that when the Clintons' dirty work needed to be done, Emanuel did it and apparently without question. That didn't change under Obama. Remember when the Obama White House wanted to manipulate Democratic primaries in 2010?

Emanuel teamed with his then-Deputy Chief of Staff Jim Messina to allegedly interfere with Senate elections in Pennsylvania and Colorado by offering federal appointments to Rep. Joe Sestak and Andrew Romanoff. Sestak and Romanoff were not Obama's favored candidates, so Emanuel and Messina apparently attempted to unlawfully persuade them to abandon their campaigns.

That's pretty typical in the US system. The public have no idea what really goes on, but it goes on and on and on, through all these characters' particular involvements. Memory lapses and stuff, and the little slaps on the wrists they get, like oh, don't do that again now. And they wink at each other, and say, okay. And that's how it is with them, isn't it? They're untouchable.

I'll put all these links up, remember, at .com, right after the show. Give me an hour or so to start to get the loading showing on the webpage. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

European Management Institute

Police Ready for Extreme Tactics

Free Cameras for Children to Film Speeding Vehicles

Smart Meters and Microwave Radiation

January 28th, 2011 #757

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and the 28th of January, 2011. I always suggest newcomers should look into my website, .com, and bookmark the other sites you see listed there. These are all the official sites. And if you have a problem downloading from the .com site, try these alternate sites. Sometimes too many people go into the .com at the same time and that causes sticky downloads. And remember, all those sites you'll see there carry a lot of transcripts, as well as the audios. A lot of transcripts in English. If you want transcripts for print-up in other languages, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is listed on the .com site as well. And take your pick from the bunch which is offered there.

And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you. It's up to you to keep me going. So, if you want to buy the books, the discs, or even donate, you can certainly do so. And you'll find out how to do it at .com website. From the US to Canada, you can purchase books and discs with a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or send cash, or use PayPal. Just use the donation button, and send the appropriate amount, and follow it by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Around the rest of the world, same idea. You've got to use Western Union, or Money Gram, or Paypal. Basically that's what you're left with there. You can still send cash from Europe, of course, at the moment. Although everything is going up and down like a yo-yo, as far as the financial exchange rates go, but you can still send cash. As I say, Money Gram is a bit cheaper than Western Union. You can get a check from them, they'll post it. You can post it over. It will take seven days. It's a lot cheaper. Or you can use Western Union and do a direct wire transfer over. And again, go into the .com site, and you'll find out how to do the Western Union, etc. And PayPal, again. Just use the PayPal button, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

On this show, as I say, I try, I try my best to avoid trivia, because you understand, the media's job is not there to really educate you in all the things that you should know. It's there to inform you into the things that they want you to be formed into, basically. And that's what happens with information. We emulate what we see. We think everything's fine. We're getting Hollywood galore, but we're getting no real news, you'll notice, coming out of the mainstream. And that's not unintentional, that's the new technique that you're going to get used to. It's called global governance. And it came from corporate governance. I was looking that up today to find out how this term that's been used for the last ten, twelve years or more from the United Nations, gradually filtering into your own governments in all their official records, etc, on their own websites. They're talking about governance, governance, and it's really a form of world management we're under. And the whole idea is, why get the people upset about things that you want to do to change the world and make them all pay for it, of course. If you don't tell them about it, then they won't be upset. It's as simple as that. Therefore you're into the New Era, where you're into information management. And that's what's happening today. There's a death of news out there, really, except for the trivia. And lots and lots of that, of course. And it's not that they don't have reporters in every country around the world, it's just that they're all on board with the same agenda. Their bosses run the show, and they know what their bosses want. And their bosses all belong to the same global societies you have in the US and Canada, the Council on Foreign Relations. So, get used to it. That's what's coming up now. You have to really scout deep into the territories to find anything to make any sense as to what's going on in this new information-withholding society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, really, how the news is and has always been there to shape your mind and give you your opinions, if you have any at all, to make sure that you have the ones that you're supposed to have. And that's really what it's all about. And even when I was young, I used to wonder when any program came on about anything from the government, they'd have at least two experts on, one opposing the other, and the idea was take your pick of which opinion you want to have. And people do. They just absorb it by osmosis, and that becomes their opinion often for life. They just get fixed into that opinion. And they're reluctant to change their opinion down the road. It's quite amazing. Even though they've never really rationally thought through the very topic that supposedly helped to form the opinion at all. And they've never done any research themselves. That's how simple it is to be a human being, and that's how simple it is to be conned and fooled, and actually managed as a human being.

And these are all sciences, of course, well understood in psychology and behaviorism and so on, which are all in use today on whole populations.

There's not a single government in the world that doesn't have its public relations department, that works with the script writers, to find ways of putting things across to the public, which take away all the things that might get you to worry about something or wonder about something. They take all the bad bits out, you might say, and leave all the nicey stuff in, or very vague stuff in. That's generally what it is, it's very vague. And that's good enough for us. Right down to your local town council, you'll have your public relations officers, and even police spokespersons are again, public relations officers too. So, everything is kind of sifted through and filtered, and then dressed up to be more palatable for you to digest. And that's how the news generally is run today.

We're going through the greatest changes, as I've mentioned for years, that have happened since the industrial era, when they dumped all the foreign foodstuffs on the market in Britain, thanks to the corn repeal act, Corn Laws, put through by Rothschild by the way, Lord Rothschild. And all the farmers went out of business, because most folk at that time lived on the land. And they wanted them all into these new cities they were building, that they were throwing up, so that they could work the big factories for the industrial era. And that worked awfully well, so other countries emulated the same idea, too.

We're managed along by big business and money, always, always. And since governments always, again, run on money, then it's obvious that those who lend the money have a big, big say in the direction that the governments are going to take. Nothing has happened, and even through the whole era, where they pretended there was a democracy of some sort, the big boys were having their committees and associations and clubs, etc; first they started very informally, very quietly for sure, and then they became bigger and then they had to give themselves new names, which once again hid often what they were really up to. They sounded altruistic and philanthropic in their outlooks in the names that they gave themselves, but it was all to do with bringing in a particular world society, not based on the old-fashioned models, of religion for instance, that helped to give people some sort of culture. They always give you some kind of religion for a culture. Also, the whole idea of having rights had to go as well, because Darwin was there and science was there, and everything was changing. Therefore the scientists and the elite in the educated classes should really run the world and the people the way that they should be run, scientifically, instead of this wishy-washy way, where people really thought – which they did at one time, not so long ago, actually – that human life was kind of sacred. So, we've really gone a long ways from there in a short period of time, and we're getting trained into the new society. It's been very effective with most people already. They're trained into it, and they don't even know it.

And along with managing the world, of course, while these same people who are intellectuals coupled with the economic classes, the high economic classes work out their mandates for the world, of course population comes up all the time. Population control. And that's a big, big part of it, because in their ideal society in all their forward-looking surveys that they do, they decide how many people would be the ideal amount to work their future society. And they don't want useless eaters, many of them have said that, like Bertrand Russell, who worked in these societies, and took part in global think tanks, etc. Therefore, they had to find ways of reducing populations. Of course, science itself went into play, into action, heavily funded. And out came of course, the first birth control pill; now they also have a form of chemical temporary castration for males, and they also have permanent ones as well. So, birth control became a big, big part of it.

We've talked on this show about the global meetings they've had with the big high internationalists. And we've read from their own websites, from the United Nations and elsewhere, and also from what I call the lucky gene club – they call it that themselves, the lucky gene club – the big philanthropic groups, which have their meetings with Oprah Winfrey, Bill Gates, all the people who become multi-billionaires suddenly decide that they want to reduce the population. It's a born-again thing. And they've talked about the need now to rapidly depopulate. But it's been going on for quite a long time, and people really didn't realize it, because after all, if you go back to this idea of governance, and where the term comes from. It's got an old history, governance, and it's an idea, really again, that science would use science to govern the people, including psychology, so therefore, if they, at the top, need to reduce the population what's the point in saying, look, we have to reduce your population, can we have volunteers please. It obviously would not work. Obviously. So they had to find other ways, covert ways of doing it, and always whistling in the wind when they were asked questions, as to what was happening, why were these things happening. Well, it would be a big mystery.

They wouldn't know, you see.

And yet, in my lifetime alone, I've watched things like autism skyrocket, absolutely skyrocket from being very rare. Same with diabetes and other things too. Diabetes one, being very, very rare things, with a distinct MO, in other words, you understood when the onset would come on. It was generally a fairly typical age. And with autism, as it used to be, you could always tell when a baby was born, in the first month or so, if it was actually progressing along, they call them milestones. And by the time they hit two, they're often saying words, like da-da, ma-ma, the usual kind of stuff, they're recognizing people and they can make eye contact. With autism as it used to be, it didn't happen that way, from birth. The new autism, that's standard autism now, happens after the MMR injections, within about a couple of weeks of it, often within a week, they have a fever, and they're told it's okay by the doc. And of course a fever, when a baby's head is hot, and there's something hot inside its head, well its brain is inside its head, you see. And when you get inflammation anywhere, you get death of tissue. That's standard again, but we're taught this is all quite normal.

Some people along the way, some doctors and specialists have done their surveys and so on, and they've found out, and I spoke about this back in '98 or '99 on the radio show when someone asked me about autism, and I mentioned. I said, you know, the viruses that they use for vaccines, are not the normal viruses. They'll tell you it's for this or that, or even the flu shot. These are generic viruses, they're altered. They're like a virus, like a flu virus, or like a measles or mumps, you see. And that's how they really are. And you can actually tell where these viruses come from, because just like viral warfare, you can tell which lab made them. They had their little marker on it, literally. They're altered. And they can be identified. Well, some brave souls along the way, like Dr. Wakefield in the 90s, and I spoke about this a few days ago, a man who was vilified by his own profession, because they're all on the take from big pharma, especially the big journals of course, that run, say, the medical establishment in Britain and elsewhere, most of their funding comes from Big Pharma. And Big Pharma puts a lot of lot of dough into these companies. Pharma has got a lot to lose, if they were to lose their clientèle, where they tell governments, you know, we want everyone that's born to have these shots that we make. I mean, that's a great deal for anybody who's making something, isn't it? If everybody who was born had to wear a particular baby outfit, made by this company, there'd be an uproar about it. But here you are, seeing big business, telling them, oh yeah, we'll get the government to mandate by law, everybody must use our product, our injections. Well, anyway, it's been found out.

And Wakefield said this. And this was before even he said this, I think. He said that in intestines of autistic children, they'd found particular viruses. And they call them enteroviruses. That was part of the findings. He wasn't the first to discover this, but he was the first to really bring this to the limelight. And I said on the shows, I said, you know, these viruses, according to your physiology, because we're all a little bit different. No one is going to get a blood test and it will come up exactly the same as everybody else's blood test. It doesn't happen that way. We're all a little bit different with our genetic makeup. And sometimes the viruses, for instance, the virus will settle in the brain. It can go into the lungs. It can settle into the intestines or elsewhere. And that will depend on your physiology. Well, they found these autistic children had this embedded basically in their gut tissue. It didn't mean that's the only place that it was, but it's certainly there.

Well, recently again, a few days ago, I mentioned that this latest study by more scientists had found that Wakefield was correct, and that they did have these lab viruses, they found, in the lining, basically, of the intestines of autistic children. And when you go through that, and remember I said it can go there or somewhere else, or whatever, but here's an article out today, and it's from Reuters, and it says:

Two studies published on Thursday provide evidence that common viruses may cause childhood diabetes, (Alan: Right) paving the way for potential vaccines against the life-threatening condition

Interesting way, eh? Right away into the vaccines, again. I'll read this, because it ties in with what I'm talking about, because it could very well be the cause, the vaccines themselves, of the diabetes. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the connection between viruses, autism, and now diabetes. And, as I say, people have come out in the past with their findings, and different scientists, who have been lambasted with the various medical establishments who have got too much to lose, and certainly pharma would not be happy if people were to really look critically into all the jabs their children are getting. I'm tying it into the fact that autism and diabetes used to be pretty rare when I was young. Believe you me, very rare. And now it's very common. And something has happened in the meantime. And we've got to look at what's happened. Like any detective story, you say, well, what's changed, what's happened? Well, all the inoculations that came out, that's what's happened. That's the biggest change, apart from the food and all the rest of it. But young babies for instance are not on the adult food for instance. You've got to tie all this in together and check it like a detective would look at a murder case, basically, and see what happened up until then, to find out what's happened. And it says here, and it's very carefully worded, this too, and it's almost slanted, this article; however, it says here:

This suggests a virus could trigger the disease in children genetically predisposed (A: Now that's what they're telling folks now, it's been used in lawsuits, which have been very successful on autism, connecting it with the jabs, especially the measles, mumps and rubella injection. And they always word it in the lawsuit as genetically predisposed to the condition, which is nonsense. In other words, if you didn't get the jabs, you wouldn't have got autism. So you weren't disposed to get the disease at all. The jabs caused the disease, but they're saying your genetic make-up was different, a little bit different from the common variety. That's what they're saying. And so you're genetically predisposed:) to the condition, which affects an estimated 440,000 people worldwide, said Alan Foulis of the Royal Infirmary in Glasgow, who worked on one of the studies.

"The story that is emerging is there is a virus infection that precedes the onset of autoimmunity," he told a news conference. (A: Now, what virus infection could precede the onset of auto-immunity, when your immune system kicks in when you're really young? What could it be? What's the only things that you're getting to do with your immune system, before your immune system kicks in? I wonder what it could be. Can you guess out there? I'll leave it to you. He says:) "There is a thought that we are looking at the culprit."

Type 1 diabetes is caused by the destruction of beta cells of the pancreas that produce the insulin necessary to regulate blood sugar levels. The autoimmune disease is different from the far more common type 2 diabetes, which is strongly associated with obesity.

Genetics play a role in diabetes but researchers know other factors such as diet are also important, with viruses long suspected as a possible trigger, (A: It could be the possible cause, couldn't it?) researchers said.

Foulis and colleagues examined 73 pancreas samples of young people who had died from diabetes and found that 60 percent of the donated organs contained evidence of enteroviral infection of beta cells.

By contrast, the researchers hardly ever saw infected beta cells in tissue samples taken from 50 children without diabetes, they reported in the journal Diabetologia.

They also found a large proportion of these infected cells in adults with the more common type 2 diabetes, suggesting that viruses may also trigger this form of the disease in some people.

A second study from Cambridge University researchers found that rare genetic mutations in a gene involved with the body's response to viruses reduce the risk of juvenile diabetes.

What's interesting here, it says they're looking into other types of viruses that might cause it, that might actually cause it. Now, I wonder if they'll dare, ever dare to go anywhere near the one source that these mutated viruses come from, and that's the early vaccinations that they're getting. I wonder if they'll dare go that far; or are they all too scared of losing their jobs? Which of course, the latter is the case. And I'll bet you that's what will happen with this. But it's interesting news for those who suffer from these awful diseases.

As I say, in a global management system, and I've read the articles too, of where they call it the age of global management and global managers from different articles from foundations, from the United Nations, etc, and big players from this world system. And we are definitely under the age of global management. Here we are for instance, we get a brought-on depression, that was contrived, obviously, just like 9/11 was definitely contrived. You couldn't have all these meetings to bring in a particular world order with a time table, without actually the towers coming down on time. How else could you have put in a Martial Law type system, and across the whole world by the way? Every country on board at the same time, with the same laws, rules, regulations. And then bringing all the new technology to monitor everybody, give themselves the rights to do that. And actually getting the public to give up their rights in the meantime too. You couldn't have done it without that happening. And yet they wanted this system to steamroll ahead, because this is the century of change. It was called the century of change for years before the year 2000 came along, or 2001, by Academia. This is when the whole planet was to go global, you see. A new kind of governance, again, that term kept coming up. And we're in it today. And when your banks go down too, they tell you, oh, well, you see, you're now responsible for the whole world. Even if you're fairly okay and stable, economically, you've got to bail out all the other countries. We're all in it together, they tell us. You see? And no one has been asked about this. There's no citizen of any country, I understand, that's been asked, is it okay if we use your cash to bail out other countries and give them cash gifts. Or even give out cash and bail out banks in the first place. No one was asked. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about some global management, as it's now called, with a class of global managers. And that's what we have. We've got CEOs basically, and captains of industries, etc, all working together as a new managerial class. They've been there for a long time, actually, and they've been telling government what to do, and government really is changing drastically. The biggest change you'll see, of course, is in what used to be called the different countries that comprised Europe. And they've all ceded their sovereignty. And they're all basically little provinces of an empire, a European empire. And the European Union is even putting out its own embassies across the world, instead of each country doing it themselves. They've taken over that part too. Academia has played a big part in this. Because remember, I said at the start of the program, that part of this global society, this post-democratic society, as the Club of Rome calls it, is that a lot of the work is farmed out, again, to professional, again, non-governmental organizations. Sometimes called philanthropic organizations. Big foundations with billions, sometimes trillions of dollars. And every year they give out a little report. And some of them, they're so secretive throughout the year, it's quite amazing. Here's one of them. And I've mentioned this group before, that works for the European Union Parliament. And they actually call them the Wise Men, by the way. That's their name. The Wise Men. I think there were twelve of them. And this just came out today, and it says:

Details emerge of EU’s ‘wise men’ group report

With a 9 May deadline fast approaching for the EU's 'group of wise men' to submit its report on the challenges facing Europe until 2030, EurActiv has gained an insight into the team's secretive work over the past 18 months.

(A: It goes on and on, but it doesn't really tell you anything. It just tells you that:)

After an initial period of hesitation over how to communicate, Felipe González, chair of the 'wise men group', told his team that he had chosen "privacy, not secrecy" as a working method, insiders told EurActiv.

(A: You can tell they're lawyers, right, because they just call secrecy "privacy". It's the same darn thing.)

In practice, little information – if any – has emerged from the 15 meetings the group has held since its launch in October 2008. In the meantime, González himself has made very few comments and rejected all interview requests.

So, the deadlines are going to approach, and maybe they'll come out and tell us some words of wisdom as to how the future is to go. I wonder if they'll even have the usual stuff, which is version for the public and a version for the inner party, as George Orwell called it, because we're run that way. We have an inner party in everything. And that's again, just the way it's been given to us.

Now, nothing, as I say, I've said this before, nothing is made in the countries anymore, pretty well. Very few things actually made are manufactured. And I can remember the debates they had in UK and elsewhere in Europe, before they became service economies, about service economies. And what they said was a service economy just passes things around, which they generally import to begin with; whereas the manufacturing nations that produce the product, always have the higher standards of living or income or so on. And they certainly have less unemployment. And they have moved everything to China, thanks to the World Trade Organization, another supranational organization, international organization that no one voted on, once again. It was set up just like the G20 was set up. And never mention of course, when you go to voting for your local elections or your national, I call your national elections local elections now, because that's really what they are. We're little provinces or regions. So, they're the only ones manufacturing. And remember too, after 9/11, you had all the flag-waving, everyone was told to wave flags at all these parades, and so on, and they're all made in China. It was astonishing. It was like one of the Canada Days, a few years back, in Canada. And they found out that all the thousands of flags that they were giving out at Canada Day, were all made in China as well. Well, it says here:

China cashes in on the royal wedding

(A: In Britain. It's a bit of trivia, really. They show you the Chinese women, of course, making these plates for the commemoration plates, they call them. And it says:)

Under bright lights they are fixing ready-made designs onto the plates by hand.

The lettering reads: "To Commemorate the Royal Wedding of HRH Prince William to Catherine Middleton, 29th April 2011."

At one time all that stuff was made back in their own country too, where the weddings were held, but now everything is made in China. Everything is made in China, isn't it? As I say, even your flags and so on. Everything is made in China. And the astonishing thing was, through the '90s, I was so surprised that very few folk even noticed that things had 'Made in China' stamped. Everything you started buying was made in China. And all your companies, even the brand names, were still saying Made in China. Most shoppers never even noticed. It was astonishing to me. The transfer had gone on so smoothly and so easily, the transfer of factories and jobs had gone so easily, they didn't even notice, never mind care.

Do you understand that a population that is so dead, and questions nothing, doesn't have much of a chance in survival even? Because if you don't notice what's happening in your immediate surroundings, your immediate circumstances, what chance do you have on any level at all for survival? Any wild animal on its rounds, the foxes do it here, even rabbits do it on their runs. If anything is different on that run, on that trail, that night, they won't carry on. They'll go back and say, what's that tree doing down there, and they'll check it from a hundred angles before they cross it. We're too well understood. We've been too well conditioned. Too well dumbed down, and we have been trained from birth that we are managed. And that's really the problem. That really is the problem. We've never had to take part in any big decisions on any level, any really big decisions on any level at all. We've been omitted from the decision making process altogether, in fact, and we've been trained, subconsciously, to leave it to those above to make all the big plans for us, and make all the big decisions. Just let them do it. They're experts.

And again too, don't forget what Russell said, and all the big guys in think tanks said years ago, back in the fifties and forties and thirties. They said that they'd bring forth an army of experts, until one day a mother wouldn't even know how to change the diaper on her own child without consulting an expert. Well, that's all happened today.

Well, I'll go back to the phones now. Now there's Steven from New York. Hello, Steven.

Steven: Hello, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Steven: Hey, I bought your books, Cutting Through 1, 2, & 3. I watched Reality Check 1 & 2 DVD. It's frightening, but necessary in my development. The info is out there. It's really too late for me to go back to sleep, and I thank you for your works. Just a quick question. I've been involved in listening to kind of esoteric music. I spent a lot of time on my stereo equipment, getting it up, the high-end stuff. I listened to about, you know, this music comes out at about a hundred copies at the max. Sometimes a thousand copies on vinyl. It's not available anywhere online for free. It's deep underground music. And I've just been critical of it, as I've been getting older. It's kind of like an isolationist subculture. Since you have a background in music, I was going to ask you about if you're familiar with it, the Norwegian black metal, the fascination with the trees and the forest. Thoughts on the runes symbolism. Thoughts on the rune in general. What does that mean?

Alan: Yeah, the old Norwegian wood stuff. The Beatles wrote about it too. They just touched on it, mind you, but they didn't go into any depth at all. I know what you're talking about.

Steven: Yeah, and there's some more music I've been getting into. It's kind of like it's experimental, like feedback noise, power electronics, and they have heavy use of Masonic symbolism, like in your books, the checkerboard floor, pyramids all over the place, skulls, the number 33 I guess, from the 33rd degree Mason. I just wanted to get your idea. Is there some sort of isolationist subculture that they're trying to kind of create? Some sort of leaders for the New World, or something like that. I'm just kind of confused.

Alan: Well, it started off that way. You find that most groups were taken over. Their managers were definitely always into the various Masonic groups and so on, especially the OTO. That was the main one for sixty, seventy years, was the Order Templi Orientis. That's why they gave so much credence to the founder of it, Aleister Crowley. And the Beatles put his face, of course, on one of their albums too. Everybody was into that stuff back then too. They were pushing all of that. Today, it's gone from that to creating the advanced arm of the culture of change. And that's what it was for. It was to change society along a specific path, and once again, to bring in a new type of morality, which everyone else, the older folk, thought was immorality, but it was to do that. It was to destroy all that was, to bring in that which is new. And we're there today with it all, with trans-gender singers and all the rest of it.

Steven: Actually, I see this all as like a fascination with the boot stomping on the head. You know what I mean, sort of like a bring back, of, if I can even call it, Nazi symbolism and pagan roots and stuff. And I had a question about that too, because I was thinking about that. You know, I'm a tobacco smoker. I smoke cigarettes. And I live in New York, so I'm spending tons of money for tobacco cigarettes. And you know, I think about Hitler's campaign against tobacco. And I thought about it like coinciding suddenly this anti-tobacco campaign, with the aerosol spraying. And I just wanted to know if there was any sort of correlation that you had come through thinking about, like the anti-tobacco campaign, and also the sudden emergence of this aerosol spray.

Alan: They did coincide. There's no doubt about it. We do know too, I don't know if you know that, if you go into the United Nations World Health Organization site, they'll tell you that every country that signed on the anti-tobacco and it's literally ban the smoking campaign, and the President of the US and the Prime Minister of Canada, just signed the fifth annual agreement, to up the taxes again, every year, until it's impossible to purchase it. I wondered about that, because, obviously, it's good business for them to let us die off and all the rest of it. And since 1998, since they did steady spraying in the skies, and weather modification too, thousands of folk have got problems with their lungs now. They just can't shake off the different infections that set in. Sometimes it doesn't appear as an infection. It's more like an inflammation. And they come and go. And a lot of the elderly and the young of course are heavily affected by this, and it's definitely killing people off. This is understood. These guys at the top, keep the stats on our health all the time. And they know what they're doing. They know what the fallout is. Even the guys who pretend they're just going to start geo-engineering when they get the right remedies for it, you know, even they admit that what they intend to put into the air will cause problems and probably deaths as well. So, the fact is, they have been doing it. And I often wondered. I says, is it because that when you smoke that the alveoli in your lung tissue, that are like millions of little tiny hairs that waft the phlegm up your throat, basically which you swallow, it gets tarred to an extent, and it traps a lot of micro-organisms from going through these tissue into the bloodstream. And so technically...

Steven: The metals and whatever else they're spraying. I thought about that too. That's kind of what, I wanted to ask you any thoughts about that.

Alan: Well, some of these things have been discussed in warfare, the memos, etc, to do with viral and chemical warfares, that smokers...

Steven: Right. Because I noticed smokers, during (say) work, they're more aware. They're kind of more alert. And, you know, we have our smoke breaks or whatever, and we kind of talk, and things about, you know, what's going on today. And then you go back to work, and it's football and you know the celebrity of the day and stuff. So, I kind of wondered about that.

Alan: And I do, I do wonder about that too, because it's a big mystery as to why, you'd think they'd be encouraging more and more folk to smoke, especially when they want the taxes too, and they want you dying off, but it actually seems to be the other way around. There's a war on smoking. And they call it at the United Nations World Health Organization, the War on Smoking. And then they followed it up with a War on Obesity as well. What you were mentioning too was interesting, that Hitler was the first guy to put the ban on smoking. Hitler also was a vegetarian. And I don't know how many people realize that in the old mystery religions, and even Benjamin Franklin became a vegetarian for that reason too, when he joined the higher Masonic Lodges. And he says that in his own diaries. This is a tradition down through time with a particular group. So, it's quite fascinating to see that.

Now, getting back to the music industry. Once they started to catch on that there was a lot of occultic symbolism on the sleeves and within the music and so on, the big guys who run the industry really caught on to it, and started using it. And the more occultic messaging they put in there, the better it is for sales, they find. So it's getting used for both reasons now. It's like Lady Gaga. There's sites galore up there on all the occultic stuff. Now she doesn't sit and dream this stuff up. She's too dumb and stupid and raking in the cash to be thinking about that. It's the guys that manage her that set her up in the Masonic Temples and put all the occultic mysticism around them. Again, it ties in with this back-to-nature society, the pantheism society. Gorbachev himself said, now that we've pretty well destroyed the basic religions, we'll have to form a new kind of religion of Earth Worship he said, based around Earth Worship. Well, that ties in with Environmentalism.

Steven: Right. So they kill us all off, and they have their Garden of Eden, basically.

Alan: That's basically it. And that's what they're going down too. There's ancient, of course, there's legends to do with all this occultic stuff, going back to the groves, the ancient groves as well. Even in Jewish folklores, a lot of Jewish folklore surrounding Judaism itself; it's like fairy tales; they even mention that Moses' staff was placed in a grove at one point. If you look at the Cathedrals in the Catholic Churches, what you're actually looking at, when you look up towards the ceiling, you're looking at perfected trees all branching together and melding together in the perfected grove, done by the stone masons. And people go in there all the time and don't even notice. That's what it's actually representing. Thanks for calling.

It's been an amazing ancient sort of mystic religion all down through the ages. They also call it the perennial religion, because it keeps cropping up every so often down through time, with the same thing of reincarnation, Mother Earth, etc. Quite, quite fascinating to go into. As I say too, occultism now is just like any other business. Especially in the music business. It gets sold. It's a selling point. Although the bigger stars definitely will get into the higher orders. There's no doubt about that. And we'll go to Luke in Vermont. Are you there Luke? Hello?

Luke: Yes. Speaking on the music industry, I was wondering what your opinion is on people who claim to be Socialists, who are speaking out against the New World Order. I'm not sure what to make of that.

Alan: It's quite easy. It's simple, really. Socialism used to be basically concerned with what they thought was left wing, and of course, they were misinformed at the bottom. And I'll explain that when I get back from this break.

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, and Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking to Luke from Vermont, who's talking about Socialism. You've got to understand, when an army has to be created, an army of people to push towards something, those who formed it are always up, high up in academia. They're not from the working classes for instance. However, they need the working class movements to help them along on their way. So they always give them a different story at the bottom of what Socialism is. Which is the taxes, if you're going to pay taxes at all then the money should come back to the people, which sounds all very fair, you know. And that's what they've been pushing for, for years. However, the higher level of Socialists believe in scientific Socialism, which is a planned society. And part of the answer to unemployment is they look at the problem, and say, well, there's just too many people to be employed, so we'll get rid of too many people and prevent the births. George Bernard Shaw, who was a founder of scientific socialism for the Fabian Society, along with H.G. Wells, gave out that kind of information on the higher level to his own class. While, as I say, down in the working class level, they literally thought, they were taught that it was going to benefit the people. And, unfortunately today, it hasn't changed. There's two levels, two understandings of it, for the working class, as opposed to the academic class, higher up. To the academic class, it's a form of controlling the population, the planned society. And of course, along with that in this wonderful utopia, they also see themselves as living far higher up on the tree than you will be at the bottom, because, after all, they're important people. And that's what George Orwell was trying to tell us in Nineteen Eighty-Four, when he said that some people are more equal than others in such utopias. We see it here today even, with the salaries they give them in the different parties and all that kind of stuff, as opposed to the ordinary people. So it's a con game. The whole idea of politics as we've been presented with it is the dialectic. It's the right wing or the left wing and you ping-pong from one to the other throughout your life. That's what they want you to do, without ever figuring out the game. But they all work together on the same path. You'll always get to the planned society at the end. And that's really how it works.

Now, we'll go to Mark from Boston. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Alan, hi. Yes. It's good to talk to you, man. I wanted to circle back, really quickly if you could, in the minutes that you have left. If you could talk about, you know, our dependence on experts that you mentioned. You know, every day, it seems another study gets published that contradicts the study from the day before. That tells us we should be, you know, that women should breast-feed their children, or they shouldn't breast-feed their children. Or, that they should be vaccinated or not. That organic foods are better or they're you know, nutritionally equivalent to non-organic foods. And I'm a science journalist, you know. And I find it very vexing that studies get published so reflexively by reporters who have no understanding. You know, we're completely dependent on scientists presumably telling us the truth.

Alan: That's hitting the nail on the head. That's the key, and that was the whole point. As Russell said, we'll create a society that is dependent on scientists for everything that they have to do. It's training the public they cannot think for themselves, they can't trust themselves, and they have no authority, never mind expertise in judging anything. That's part of the whole technique, so you're quite right. And again, you get this big media hype and so many grants getting thrown out there for groups to publish their findings. Red wine is good for you. Red wine is bad for you. I've heard that a thousand times. It's the same con games. It's training everyone that they can't trust themselves. So you're quite right.

Mark: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

MMR Jab Again Linked to Autism

Virus Possible Cause of Type 1 Diabetes

Euro-Union's "Wise Men" Report

Royal Wedding Commemorative Plates Made in China

Jan. 31, 2011 (#758)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 31, 2011. For newcomers, I always advise you to go into .com and help yourself to the audios for download. I try and give you shortcuts to the big picture of this system you're living in. I fill in all the gaps that the mainstream tends to leave out, regarding stories and why things are really happening because you'll find that we're living in a big business plan really. That's what the world is. It's not far-fetched whatsoever; there is lots of evidence out there by big players and big think tanks who advise governments on the directions that they are supposed to go. And now that all the governments are amalgamated into their G20s and all the rest of the organizations that they belong to, it's much easier to bring the world into shape, the kind of shape that they want it to be – a kind of squashed pumpkin I think, once they've got all the taxes out of us.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and the disks that I have for sale at .com web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, there are thousands of you out there who are listening every night to the shows put out there, then it's time you popped a few pennies this way as well. It would certainly help me get through what I have to get through here with the bills and all the rest of it, which are quite extensive.

We are going through the biggest change now. These changes came on initially, gradually. Sometimes they take bursts, like the Communist Revolution in Russia; these are little bursts of changes. Then your world wars too of course which creates tremendous change and historians like Professor Carroll Quigley admit that too, that war isn't just to grab someone's property or mineral rights and oil and all the rest of it; that's all part of the deal for those who own your country, and I mean OWN your country. But it's also to change societies, on all factions, all sides of the conflict. It doesn't matter which side wins or loses, it changes the culture. Those who are in the business of creating new cultures get in on the act right away and of course they've got the authority of governments to do so. And above governments they've got the authority of the big banking boys who are a part of this big society. The world they're bringing in is a planned world, a planned world that brings together the capitalist ideas for those who already own the world; that's the big international money lenders, not little private banks or bankers. It brings together too, the socialist ideas of running it in a social order; that means that no unnecessary hands will be lying around doing nothing. That's their perfect society that we're going into supposedly.

Right now we're going through the elimination of countries that still think they are countries. They haven't got the idea yet that they don't have nations anymore. You've got to belong to the international community, as the United Nations likes to call them, with the same system involved. You've got to have the IMF in there running your country. You've got to have The World Bank there, and you've got to get a central bank in as well so you can borrow from The World Bank and get yourself into debt. That keeps you in line. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're trying to make sense of all the nonsense that's put out by the media. Part of the nonsense that we've had recently of course, amongst lots of nonsense, is the whole to-do about Egypt. For about a week there I kept wondering when we'd get a reporter giving us some details of why this was happening and it was just dead blanket silence across the board, so you knew there was something more behind it of course than what they'd eventually tell you.

We know that they want to get the present dictator out of there. Now, these dictators, of course it's like Saddam Hussein, were put in there years ago by the CIA and MI6 to be friends to Britain and Israel and the United States. Once their usefulness was over and the old Marxist (supposedly) problem, that never existed, was gone, then they had to get rid of them basically; that's it. They're bringing them into the new society for the big world society. This is the time for them to go. So they are using different techniques and different reasons and excuses and you can't really believe what they tell you in the newspapers because everything is so slanted they're like handouts. Most of the media take their news from Reuters or the AP and that's what they print across the board without question. Most of them don't even have the man on the spot, however governments do have their men on the spot, for government agencies, and even they are keeping quiet about what's really happening, which tells you this is a planned deal, as planned as the Orange Revolution last year we saw, and as planned as the NGOs that suddenly appeared in Iran to cause the student riots there. Of course then it was admitted too, that Brzezinski and others were involved in that. It's the same thing actually with what's happening in Egypt today; I'll touch on that later.

This article here goes into Egypt and Tunisia.

Egypt and Tunisia usher in the new era of global food revolutions
(Alan: This is the handout, obviously, that was given to the newspapers. It's interestingly worded. It says…)
Political risk has returned with a vengeance. The first food revolutions of our Malthusian era (A: Interesting term to use…) have exposed the weak grip of authoritarian regimes in poor countries that import grain, whether in North Africa today or parts of Asia tomorrow.
telegraph.co.uk / By Ambrose Evans-Pritchard 30 Jan 2011

(A: Oh, they've just noticed, eh? They have just noticed that poorer countries that import grain and all that have suddenly got problems. Why have they SUDDENLY got problems? It's because you see, the big boys who already own the banks and they own every country lock-stock-and-barrel through debt, have put all the food supply of the planet – and by the way they are the major shareholders in these big agri-food businesses – they have put it all up on the stock market for the highest bidder. That means EVERY country is in it now trying to get the food out of it, since most of us don't grown our own anymore and most farmers in Canada and the US and elsewhere have been run out after years, maybe 40 years, of government meddling. That's all part of the agenda.)

Political risk has returned with a vengeance. The first food revolutions of our Malthusian era have exposed the weak grip of authoritarian regimes in poor countries that import grain, whether in North Africa today or parts of Asia tomorrow.

As we sit glued to Al-Jazeera watching authority crumble in the cultural and political capital of the Arab world, (A: It's amazing this 'ARAB land' thing they have. They're all different countries but they always call them 'Arabs,' eh, the ARAB world.) exhilaration can turn quickly to foreboding.

If you insist on joining the emerging market party at this stage of the agflation blow-off, avoid countries with an accelerating gap between rich and poor. (A: Well, that's pretty well all of us here too.) Cairo's EGX stock index has dropped 20pc in nine trading sessions.

Events have moved briskly since a Tunisian fruit vendor with a handcart set fire to himself six weeks ago, and in doing so lit the fuse that has detonated Egypt and threatens to topple the political order of the Maghreb, Yemen, and beyond. (A: It's amazing, Yemen I think owes 80% of its debts to Britain in interest, just 80% of it is interest, to the banks there.)

This is nothing like the fall of the Berlin Wall. The triumph of secular democracy was hardly in doubt in central Europe. Whatever the mix of aspirations of those on the streets of Cairo, such uprisings are easy prey for tight-knit organizations – known in the revolutionary lexicon as Leninist vanguard parties. (A: Actually they're NGOs.)

In Egypt this means the Muslim Brotherhood, whether or not Nobel laureate Mohammed El Baradei (A: This is a propaganda piece obviously.) ever served as figleaf. The Brotherhood is of course a different kettle of fish from Iran's Ayatollahs; and Turkey shows that an 'Islamic leaning' government can be part of the liberal world – though Turkish premier Recep Tayyip Erdogan once let slip that democracy was a tram "you ride until you arrive at your destination, then you step off."

Actually that's very true, because it's a con game, democracy. We've never had it and it's not intended that you ever get it actually. The Club of Rome has pretty well said that too; they said it didn't work. And by the way, whatever the Club of Rome says is the law because they're run by the big bankers who own you all. It's quite amazing as I say, when they go into this, that it's just a sudden uprising, you know, over the price of food and fruit and all that kind of stuff. You actually go further into the other articles and it says here…

Egypt protests: ElBaradei tells crowd 'change coming' (A: …right…)
bbc.co.uk / 30 January 2011 / Jeremy Bowen reports on Sunday's stand-off in Cairo's Tahrir Square

(A: So this is the headline… another handout. The media all works together to make sure that you get the wrong message, which they'll tell you is the right one. And who is ElBaradei, for instance? Do a little checking on him and you'd be quite surprised; the guy was an officer at the United Nations his whole life. So he is the guy obviously they're going to set up to take over.)

Leading Egyptian opposition figure Mohamed ElBaradei has joined thousands of protesters in Cairo defying a curfew to demand President Mubarak stand down.

So as I say, Baradei, Mohamed ElBaradei, is an agent of the United Nations; that's his employer. He also, amazingly enough, belongs to another organization, if you look at it too, crisisgroup.org. Look up that site. It's a non-governmental organization backed by the big foundations and guess who's in it there? Brzezinski again, the same guy that was behind the Iran student uprising and the Orange Revolution when they sent thousands of US NGOs over, with their orange scarves and placards and all the rest of it. So it's the SAME thing that's been going on right now in Egypt. But of course you're not supposed to think that, or know that, or even be aware that Brzezinski and the NGOs are all involved and these articles are trying to make you think it's just Communist Mohammedans, which is absolute rubbish. As I say, this Mohamed ElBaradei not only belongs to this crisis group and has obviously done work for them, for years, he also is an officer of the United Nations, but they won't mention that here.

Addressing the crowd in Tahrir (Liberation) Square, the Nobel peace prize winner urged patience, saying "change is coming".

In a tense sixth day of protests, the army sent tanks into the square only to see them blocked by demonstrators.

Air force jets and a helicopter repeatedly flew low over the square.

(A: Then he gives his prepared speech…) "I bow to the people of Egypt in respect. I ask of you patience, change is coming in the next few days."

However, the BBC's Jim Muir in Cairo said the former UN official did not attract the attention of the whole crowd, which contained other political factions. (A: This is the one obviously that the US, Britain and so on will back up because he's part of their crisis resolution club who actually, it's like doublespeak, tend to foment revolution inside countries with what they call 'soft power'; this is the term they use, soft power, non-governmental organizations that are all well organized and well funded, well backed, etc. Quite interesting though, how they're putting it across to us airheads in the West here. But how would we know otherwise, eh? How would we know?)

Also there's an article here, if I can just find it. It's to do with the US too. The US is sending over troops and the troops are to basically support the Egypt/Israeli peace accord. That's what they're making sure, that Israel is kept safe. That's what's happening right now. I'll put that link up tonight if I can find it actually – things seem to disappear here. Anyway, the US is sending troops over AND observers as well, to that area to make sure that the Israeli and Egypt accord is kept because this dictator who's in, who they all loved up until right now, is the guy who made sure that it was kept in place. So big things are afoot there, as the US keeps the Middle East and Asia safe for Israel.

Now, this article from the Observer is more important actually than anything right now, because in the West everyone is addicted to and stuck into communication. I've read so many articles about communication from the universities themselves. They know what's happening. They already admit that the iPhones and so on, the things you put to your head, with WiFi at the temporal lobe, makes you lose moral judgment. Eventually I don't think you'll know what morality is anyway; they keep changing and redefining it. I've also mentioned how it really isolates you. It can isolate you. You think you're in a lot of social networking, but you're not. You're still stuck in a little room somewhere. You're not interacting face to face with people. You're losing natural techniques of communication that you should have, because there’s far more to communication than talking to a voice or even looking at someone from a screen. It’s different in person with body language and so on.

Social networking under fresh attack as tide of cyber-scepticism sweeps US
Twitter and Facebook don't connect people – they isolate them from reality,
 say a rising number of academics
guardian.co.uk / Paul Harris in New York guardian.co.uk, Saturday 22 January 2011

The way in which people frantically communicate online via Twitter, Facebook and instant messaging can be seen as a form of modern madness, according to a leading American sociologist.

"A behaviour that has become typical may still express the problems that once caused us to see it as pathological," MIT professor Sherry Turkle writes in her new book, Alone Together, which is leading an attack on the information age. Turkle's book, published in the UK next month, has caused a sensation in America, which is usually more obsessed with the merits of social networking.

(A: I’ll read more of this because it’s really important that you understand what’s happening TO you and those around you. It explains why they can’t really get what’s going on. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading this article about how we’re becoming stupider, as people actually think they’re getting more information and they’re interacting more online with other people, online in one fashion or another. It says here…

Turkle's thesis is simple: technology is threatening to dominate our lives and make us less human. (A: That’s true; they’re becoming less human.) Under the illusion of allowing us to communicate better, it is actually isolating us from real human interactions in a cyber-reality that is a poor imitation of the real world.

But Turkle's book is far from the only work of its kind. An intellectual backlash in America is calling for a rejection of some of the values and methods of modern communications. "It is a huge backlash. The different kinds of communication that people are using have become something that scares people," said Professor William Kist, an education expert at Kent State University, Ohio.

The list of attacks on social media is a long one and comes from all corners of academia and popular culture. A recent bestseller in the US, The Shallows by Nicholas Carr, suggested that use of the internet was altering the way we think to make us less capable of digesting large and complex amounts of information, such as books and magazine articles. The book was based on an essay that Carr wrote in the Atlantic magazine. It was just as emphatic and was headlined: Is Google Making Us Stupid?

(A: Well, they’ve done much higher studies that than for the RAND Corporation and of course the Pentagon, and the military, Department of Defence in Britain. They have found of course that we can’t handle the kind of data that’s thrown at us because people cannot DISCERN the data. Eventually they can’t discern what they’re reading, or if it’s true or false or even bother to check up if it’s true or false. They just take it at face value and they live in a kaleidoscopic world of just data, just mindless empty data… until they’re just reading articles and they can’t connect to the content. And if the article happens to be the fact that we’re bombing and killing people in some country, it means nothing to them at all. They have no interest whatsoever; it’s just another part of entertainment, along with the UFOs and the alien invasions and stuff like that, because they’re surfing all the time.)

Another strand of thought in the field of cyber-scepticism is found in The Net Delusion, by Evgeny Morozov. He argues that social media has bred a generation of "slacktivists". It has made people lazy and enshrined the illusion that clicking a mouse is a form of activism equal to real world donations of money and time. (A: And that is true! That’s true. They’re not even armchair; they’re just computer-chair activists that sit there and they put their name on different documents… Yeah, I believe in that; I’ll do that… and click, away they go, and they’ll do about 25 before the night’s out.)

Other books include The Dumbest Generation by Emory University professor Mark Bauerlein – in which he claims "the intellectual future of the US looks dim"– and We Have Met the Enemy by Daniel Akst, which describes the problems of self-control in the modern world, of which the proliferation of communication tools is a key component. (A: That's to do with putting all your data up there and all of your personal information, as though everyone's your best friend. It's just astonishing what they do now; they have no discernment whatsoever of privacy and they're not embarrassed by anything at all. And they should be, because embarrassment, by the way, is again part of your survival mechanism.)

The backlash has crossed the Atlantic. In Cyburbia, published in Britain last year, James Harkin surveyed the modern technological world and found some dangerous possibilities. While Harkin was no pure cyber-sceptic, he found many reasons to be worried as well as pleased about the new technological era. Elsewhere, hit film The Social Network has been seen as a thinly veiled attack on the social media generation, suggesting that Facebook was created by people who failed to fit in with the real world.

This is the kind of stuff they're putting out now. There are a lot more dangers, actually, than this touches on. As I say, when you lose your morality, because it's effecting your temporal lobe, then that's very dangerous; dangerous indeed. However, it does fall into line with what the big boys from the Frankfurt School and so on that helped run your societies and your culture industries planned for you. This is the most debased time, I think. This is more debased today actually in culture and in entertainment and what people are doing in their spare time, it's more debased than even the old pagan times of pre-Christian Rome. Pagans were nothing like the people are today, nothing at all.

Of course it's under the guise of FREEDOM that the people fall into the traps today and again, that was all decided at the 1924 Frankfurt School when they decided to find alternative ways of bringing cultures down. They pushed sexual promiscuity, and homosexuality would have to be brought to the top, sexual education in schools, and all kinds of stuff to destroy, they said, to destroy the existing cultures. And has that ever been a success. These schools really existed, these big Marxist organizations heavily funded by the big bankers. Some of them joined with the Macy Group and they were given the right by Presidents of the United States to introduce their techniques INTO the country. Of course, they worked with Hollywood to, again, bring down the culture, using the Adorno techniques to bring down the culture within the United States itself. And of course the music industry as well.

So, people, you are the end result of a long war. The problem is, because you are the causalities of war but you simply don't know it, you won't even care about it or even what I'm saying. You see, you are… you are what you are now and that's called contamination, in their own terminology. You have been contaminated, and yet you think you are fine because everyone else is doing what you do. Astonishing techniques, eh, how accurate they were. They had to have done this before down through history. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. The article I was going to mention earlier but I couldn't find at the time was from Connecticut. It says here…

Groton Guard detachment is heading to Egypt
theday.com / Jan 24, 2011

Groton - Connecticut National Guard Detachment 2, Company I, 185th Aviation Regiment of Groton has mobilized and will deploy to the Sinai Peninsula, Egypt, to support the Multinational Force and Observers.

The unit left Connecticut Jan. 15 for Fort Benning, Ga., for further training and validation. The unit operates C-23C Sherpa aircraft and has deployed three times in the last seven years in support of the conflicts in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The unit will provide an on-demand aviation asset to the Multinational Force and Observers commander to support its mission of supervising the security provisions of the Egypt/ Israel Peace Treaty.

So the US is paying for it again, of course, as I guess that they must. There they are off again to make sure that the right guy gets in, and it will be that guy that I mentioned that worked for the United Nations and in that conflict resolution agency where he works with Brzezinski. They'll put another puppet government in there and call it democracy, bring in the IMF – and if they think they're hard-up now, God help them in a year's time. But that's just the way it goes, isn't it?

That’s the reality of this con game that we live in. It’s quite something.

Now, you’ve got to understand that Britain is, again, the flagship for what’s to happen across the rest of Europe AND North America too, as they bring us all down into the global plantation, into communitarianism, also a form of collectivism, where all the tax money that was supposed to come back to you – through all the different lies through the last 100 years, come back to you in services and so on – is all being used for other reasons, other purposes. Of course everybody’s gone bankrupt and hospitals are struggling along. So eventually your little community will have to go off and get loans for itself. You won’t have countries anymore, just little areas and regions and you’ll have to send an emissary off to the banking boys to get cash to run your little country. And when you bankrupt it they’ll sell it off privately to someone else. I’m not kidding. That’s already happening in some parts of Britain.

I read too, about a week ago or so, about micro financing and how the United Nations has a whole umbrella group underneath them of these philanthropist type, you know, the kinds that want to go out there and help people and bring down the populations, and how they give out micro loans mainly to women to bypass the authority of the men, which also by the way was dreamed up in 1924 at the Frankfurt Group School, and Make men impotent basically and get them out of the picture. They want to do the same thing of course in Britain, now that they have really decentralized government as they say. Eventually you won’t have government as such in Britain or France or anywhere else because they’re all already governed by the EU Parliament. It’s to be a gradual takedown. I don’t know how long it will take them to clear all those fat cats out of the parliaments; it will be a long time since they’re scamming so much money. Eventually that’s their ideal situation; you’ll have a kind of an office of the European Union, that used to be the parliament, and they’ll be the mainstay for all these little regions and areas and co-ops.

Community Finance more important than ever,
reveals state of sector report
27 January 2011 / societymedia.co.uk

The Community Development Finance Association's annual state of the sector report has a bold new look which is helping to highlight the fact that the UK's community lenders are more important than ever before. (A: Now, these leaders are supplied to you by Common Purpose and other groups like that, that are authorized by the big boys again. They’re using these micro lenders now, who are going to make a killing with great interest rates, etc, lending to all the little communities for the moneys that they need to run their community.)

Society Media was delighted to win the contract to design Inside Out 2010, the analysis by the Community Development Finance Association (CDFA) of its survey of the country's community development finance institutions.

These organisations provide finance to individuals, companies and civil society organisations (A: The actual community.) that can't get support from high street banks.

The publication, which was launched in December, reveals that community development finance institutions have seen demand soar during the credit crisis. They lent a record £200m in 2009-10, up 77 per cent from the previous year. (A: And they’ll rake in about £8 million from that on interest alone, believe you me.)

Inside Out 2010 was the result of many months of research by the CDFA.

Julie Pybus, Society Media's editorial director, said: ‘Society Media wanted to do justice to Inside Out's important facts and figures by creating a clean, modern design which was easy for readers to navigate, reflected the CDFA's own style and - most importantly - caught the attention of the people that matter.' (A: That’s the ones that pay them back, the ordinary citizens, because it’s all based on interest. I’ll put this article up too.)

There is one of them in fact, has a nice intro, a real PR ad on it. Listen to the language where these actors are talking about their community and how they’re borrowing money and it’s going to help them be independent, you know, and have work for themselves, and ohh, it’s all this wonderful stuff. It almost makes you cry actually, if you really fall into these kinds of traps, when you see these paid actors, pretending they’re you, saying I’m going to get a loan from them and I’ll do something good in my community. It’s quite wonderful. Good techniques.

Good Deals - Mission 2011 from Be Inspired Films on Vimeo.
good-dealsuk.com

Now, again, what they're going to do too, and I remember years ago reading the history of the pension plans; a great, fantastic boon for the governments because they were raking all this cash in, knowing darn well that they'd never use it on the pensioners. They hoped the next generation, you see, like a pyramid scheme, the next generation would pay the bills. When it was their time too, they go into hospitals when they're elderly and the next generation would keep paying the bills, etc. Plus they also hope most folk would die before they hit the pensionable age. When they brought out the 65 years, for instance in most European countries, most of the guys didn't hit 65, which was a great thing. So you kept paying by law into this con game and most of them never collected. That was a great thing for government to spend money on, you know, yachts and stuff like that.

Spanish government reaches deal to raise retirement age
(A: It's getting forced to by the International Monetary Fund.)
By Sarah Rainsford / bbc.co.uk / 28 January 2011

Spain's socialist government has struck a deal with the country's trade unions to raise the age of retirement.

All parties have agreed that the compulsory retirement age will increase from 65 to 67, one of the highest in Europe. (A: They're trying to do the same in France, but they'll have a hard time with the French, they don't really give in so easily.)

A final, marathon discussion ran into the early hours of Friday morning.

The deal is a crucial step to convince investors the government is committed to structural reform to revive the economy and avoid a bail-out.

Aware it was under international scrutiny, the government had threatened to impose the changes by decree if necessary. (A: That's just by order; it doesn't have to go through the usual pretense of democracy.) Spain's trade unions had warned of another general strike.

Since early January, the two sides have been holding long weekends and late nights of talks.

With a low birth rate and increasing life expectancy, government figures suggest 32% of Spain's population will be aged 64 or over by 2050. The number of pensioners is expected to rise from eight million to 12 million over the next 3 decades. (A: Which is rubbish actually, because they will know exactly how many immigrants they plan to bring in; that's why Britain said they brought in the flood of immigrants. Apart from the fact that it wasn't really true, because the Frankfurt School also said, through multicultural immigration in vast numbers they would destroy the cultures of the countries in Europe – and that's in their records by the way. So Spain will no doubt do the same thing because they don't intend to leave Spain's culture intact either, down the road. They're on the list as well, to be hit.)

So everything is a con game in this big reality, what they call reality and democracy. Everything is planned before you are born as to where it will be. When I was born they kept harping on about, oh my God, come the year 2000 there'll be older folk and by the year 2010 they'll be going into hospitals and we can't afford them, we can't afford them, etc, etc. And yet, you know these people paid and paid and paid the highest taxes in Europe their whole lives long. And the highest tax categories of Europe in fact, the top categories in Europe now, they have just raised. 83% of your paycheck, in the Middle Class categories, goes to government. 83%! … goes to government every year. But they just never have enough money… they never have enough… oh my God… they just never have enough money. Of course they bring you to a stage of collapse, and that's where they want to go eventually because you'll be using these credits, like Bertrand Russell talked about in the 40s, instead of bank notes and so on; and the government, in true socialist form, will issue your credits to you, every individual, no doubt through your little personal computer, every week. But you can't save them up though; then you'll all have to be equal. They'll just vanish, the ones you happened to save, every Monday when you start off with the same amount. That's only if you're a good server to serve your feudal overlords, depending who they'll be, it depends on who's bought over the land you see, when your last little community failed to pay back its loans.

There is also so many organizations to do with green belts and corridors in the US and Canada that came from the United Nations ideas on corridors for land use for animals and humans; they designated their own particular green belts. It’s astonishing. They first started these through the major universities. Now they all get government funding to push the propaganda. I’ll put that link up too; it’s called…

Urban-Rural Land Use: Greenbelt Project - fare.uoguelph.ca

Places to Grow – Better Choices. Brighter Future - placestogrow.ca

It’s across Canada and the United States; it’s the same organization. They have these belts. They want to have us off the land across certain rural areas. They show you the maps, by the way; you might be on them and eventually crammed into the cities for Agenda 21 and the Millennium Project, they call it, from the United Nations that runs the show. That’s where they want you all to live. It’s interesting too, that they’ve expanded these green belts since I last saw them. The one that comes from Niagara, right at the border of the US there, also goes all the way up to Barrie, Ontario now. I wonder if it will end up eventually coming up my way. That will be a green belt for, you know, the animals and all the rest of it to live in. I wonder if we could do an animal impersonation… maybe if we can do that down the road we can really survive, they’ll think we are and we can get into the forest and forage and stuff like that, to eat.

Now, there’s another article here; it’s about…

Can scientists REALLY make it rain (or are they a useless shower?)
dailymail.co.uk / By Michael Brooks / 29th January 2011

(A: Again, it’s one of these tongue-and-cheek articles, Mail Online, press handout type of thing. And it’s a very superficial history, a minimalistic history of weather modification.)

At the height of the Vietnam War, soldiers who heard U.S. aircraft flying high over the Ho Chi Minh trail might have feared bombs were about to fall from the sky, or at least that reconnaissance pilots were taking pictures of the Viet Cong's supply lines.

In fact, they had very little to fear. The planes were just trying to make it rain - but they weren't very good at it. (A: That’s not quite true. They made quite some good floods there and turned those trails into mud. They also went into other areas, including Britain and Canada and elsewhere, with their testing stuff out and they caused some amazing storms in Britain over the years. I remember there was one town that was hit in England and some houses were even washed away; the RAF of course did that.)

Operation Popeye started in 1966 and ran for seven years. Pilots flew 2,600 rain-seeding sorties, but it was a dismal failure. There was a little rain but not enough to halt the supply lines.

A Swiss company called Meteo Systems claims to have seeded more than 50 rainstorms over the Abu Dhabi desert last year. (A: I know China is doing their own stuff too and other countries are. So is Russia by the way; they’ve had ads in the newspapers.)

'The Meteo Systems claims are really nothing more than that - it is a simple example of a chance outcome,' says Dr Deon Terblanche, a weather modification expert at the World Meteorological Organisation.

Others say they might be true. Meteo Systems uses a technology that is new to this field: a network of towers that use electricity to electrically charge the air.(A: Imagine that. We’ve been saying that for years.) The ionised air then seeds rain.

Professor Peter Wilder, of the Technical University of Munich, did not see the rain fall in the desert but he is keeping an open mind about this new idea.

'I am convinced that the ionisation technology has the potential to work,' he says.

So far, then, no one knows whether rain-seeding really does do what its supporters claim. Measuring the success of weather modification projects is like peering through a thick fog - and it always has been.

The thing is too, we know they've been doing it because they've been spraying us consistently from 1998 on. They've caused floods in all the farmland areas in Canada and the States over the years and then followed by droughts. They can cause rain or disperse the clouds; one or the other. It's quite fascinating to watch. With the use of HAARP technology, which is far more powerful, and the seeding of the skies you might call it, they can certainly cause weather modification. Otherwise they wouldn't have signed the treaties through the 1970s on weather warfare, in the United Nations; they have all signed on to that. Why would they sign on if it didn't work? Well it does work you see; that's why they signed on to it. That's why they Pentagon put so much cash into it and funded Teller to come out with the techniques of using the HAARP-type technology, along with seeding the skies and so on. It certainly does work.

Now, there's also a site I'm putting up tonight at .com. It's called Good Deals, Social Enterprise Live. It says, "Global Entrepreneurship Week 2010." Here are some of the articles they have up on their site. Again, these are the guys that get all these different co-ops going for the communitarian idea across the world. One of them is Social Enterprise Shorts. It says,

Social Enterprise
socialenterpriselive.com

News Social Enterprise shorts
This week's news in brief: Nesta fund to help intermediaries grow, UN principles to protect poor from microfinance (A: That's these loan sharks.), Gates Foundation invests $5m in UK-led African vet franchise

Lambeth Council launches as a co-op
31 January 2011 by Gemma Hampson

(A: So here is a council in Britain launching itself as a cooperative society. You can't get more socialist/communist than that.)

Lambeth Council relaunched itself as a co-operative council last week in a bid to cut costs and save services. (A: Also sharing power and talking about a new settlement as well in the area.)

Localism needs leadership, warns report
26 January 2011 by Gemma Hampson

The government's plans to shift public service delivery to a local level could hit a wall if communities are not given clarity and leadership, a new report warns this week.

(A: They're literally just dismantling the whole system in Britain right down to hospitals, everything. Then you will have your little supplied leadership from the volunteer groups of NGOs that are already placed there, who will take over and be your spokesperson who will go off and borrow money, that you will all have to sign your names to, as personal guarantors, and if you can't keep up with it, well, you know, you just can't treat them in the hospital and it's your problem. That's how they're going to run this whole system. Then there's another article here that says…

Jowell pledges to challenge Big Society
26 January 2011 by Chrisanthi Giotis

Labour's new shadow minister for the Cabinet Office Tessa Jowell says she will look to create an alternative to the Big Society.

I’ll put these links up tonight as well. You should go over them because that’s coming to North America too. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Frankfurt School too. They hoped to destroy everything that held, all the fabric that held society together had to be utterly wiped out and basically to bring the society down to a very debased, degraded level, in all areas, including mass promiscuity and beyond even mass promiscuity to blur distinctions of what male and female were and so on. This has been happening my whole lifetime. This group has been incredibly active. They have been heavily involved in the music industry, heavily involved in the culture industry for Hollywood, and they were even hiring novelists and so on to make sure the same messages were embedded in novels and so on, and getting their dollars matched by government for doing so. If you thought the government was yours, no. Your government was never yours, because the big boys that own your government also owned the Frankfurt bunch. Here’s an article, as an example…

Here comes the 'femiman' bride: Jean Paul Gaultier's male muse is the star of the Couture (and menswear) show
dailymail.co.uk / By Maysa Rawi / 31st January 2011

With a supermodel figure, full lips and high cheekbones, no one could argue that Jean Paul Gaultier's choice for the Couture show finale made a beautiful bride. (A: Well, that’s because science and big money can make you look like whatever you want.)

But it may come as a surprise to the audience that the French designer's new muse - a male model - also featured in his menswear show a week earlier.

Serbian-born Andrej Pejic is part of the new wave of 'femiman' models. (A: That’s why, by the way, if you wonder, why you take guys from the 50s and 60s, the Kirk Douglas’s and so on, the broad shouldered types, have all altered down to these skinny little guys who are the heroes now. This is all part of it, by the way, the feminization of the male, which is a definite project. These are what young women are taught now is the guy they really want, these skinny guys that you can’t often tell apart from the skinny females, if you find any skinny females.)

Displaying physical traits of both sexes, the androgynous mannequins (A: I said that years ago, they are bringing in androgyny.) make for versatile looks on the runway - and headline news off it. (A: Again too, that’s also heading towards transhumanism, where anything goes.)

The 19-year-old, who fled war-torn Serbia to live in Australia, is also the face of Marc Jacobs and has appeared in numerous campaigns including French and Italian Vogue. (A: They make sure that they project this from the top magazines right down. Carroll Quigley went into this technique in his The Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope.)

He was discovered by the Matthew Anderson, the director of Chadwick Models in Melbourne.

Anderson told the Sydney Morning Herald: 'His beauty was extraordinary.

'He's also intelligent and it's amazing, really, that he's just so comfortable in his own skin.' (A: Well, I wonder how much of his own skin is actually his. But that doesn’t matter does it? So that’s part of it. Then of course we find the same thing with this article. It goes back to 2008.)

America's Next Top Model" Has Transgender Contestant Isis
08-13-08 / huffingtonpost.com

One of the 14 girls who will compete on the new season of America's Next Top Model - which returns to The CW on September 3 - is transgender.

"My cards were dealt differently," Isis (A: I like the name ‘Isis,’ eh?), a 22-year-old former receptionist, tells Us Weekly exclusively in its new issue, on newsstands now.

Will she be a role model?

"I like to help people, but I'm here to follow my dreams," she tells Us.

I never dreamt these funny things when I was wee. I didn’t enter my head, I’m afraid, to dress up like that.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Food Revolutions

Egypt told "Change Coming"

Who is Saying "Change is Coming to Egypt?--the NGO Crisis International

US sends Troops to Egypt to Protect Egypt/ Israel Peace Treaty

Social Networking Leads to Social Isolation

Community Finance
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Banking Scams and the Big Society of Communitarianism

Spain Raises Pensionable Age

Ontario--Greenbelt Project (Agenda 21)

Places to Grow Part of Greenbelt Project (Canada-US)

Superficial History of Weather Modification

More Blurring of Genders and Elevation of Science's Messiah

--More on Above

Feb. 1, 2011 (#759)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 1, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you do look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are free there for download. I try and give you a lot of information to tie this big picture of reality and give you shortcuts. I try and tie it together for you; it saves you an awful lot of your lifetime going through the big maze of disinformation out there. You can trace this world society. You can trace the big agenda, the big plan. It's been published in lots of books. In fact, the best places to go really are the Marxist university libraries themselves which will give you a lot of information on how you have all become what you have become, and why you think the way that you do, and why your governments are the way they are, and the very fact that there was a 100 years war going on, on culture and everything else that we take for granted today. We think that everything is normal because we are now what they used to call in communism, 'contaminated.' The abnormal has become the normal. Everyone has been affected by that because it was a worldwide, at least European and North American-wide agenda going on at the same time. In some countries they fought it with weaponry, hard weaponry, and they use the soft weaponry. That was on soft matter too; it was on our brains. Of course, the odd thing was our own governments didn't say much about it happening at the time, which used to make me wonder about that.

Remember, you are the listeners who bring me to you so you can help me out by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. I don't write the usual style of history because history means 'his story'; it's whoever wins battles or serves the king who writes the memoirs and so on. That's what history is all about. I show you a lot of the cons and tricks that are used to govern people, and the coding as well because there is a language behind it. It's a kind of slang coding you might call it, but they use this trick even today. I was even reading some articles this afternoon where you could see the particular wording which is used. It's a bit of a double meaning of course; that's how they con the public, but the joke is always for the insiders. We have been run this way for a long time. [Order and donation options listed above.]

This world is quite something. All mammals will adapt into the system into which they are born, if they are not warned by adults. Of course if the adults didn't know themselves, that they themselves were altered from the previous generation, with their morals, beliefs, and opinions and so on, their view of life, then the child doesn't think to question it himself. You just accept it as quite normal, especially when your own peer group is growing up with you, all with the same acceptance that obviously everything must be normal because it simply exists… it simply exists that way. We don't question it from then on. Of course then you go to school and the school is run through an international education system – whether the folk know that or not, or even a lot of them don't want to believe it. It IS; it's international. That's part of what UNESCO is all about at the United Nations. They are told what kind of things to put into the curriculums, what things to push. It's all groupthink now anyway. There is very little real individual instruction and they don't really want individual opinions about how the world really is or how you, or a child, or anyone else sees the world, with their own perceptions. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. The way the media presents news to us is to keep us thinking that things are just happening day by day and things come out of the blue, like this farce in Egypt that just suddenly materialized and of course they're all squabbling as to what to do about it; stuff like that. Of course nothing is further from the truth because in the real world with information technology and all the rest of it, the big boys at the NSA and everywhere else that has the same organization, know exactly what's coming up down the road. They keep a hold of all emails, all chatter on cell phones, they know who is saying what; even the hackers of course have been into the emails as we well know. So there is nothing secret about what's happening so nothing takes anybody by surprise, except the general public; at least that's how it's presented to you. That helps those who help bring on revolutions and so on because you then wait for your government to do something about it. It makes you kind of want them to do something, just do something about what's happening here or there or whatever, but nothing is further from the truth.

It's a big business plan in the world. The one thing that you always find with dictators, who are chosen or created to bedictators by the Western agencies or powers, you always find it's always a dodgy step to go because you are their best pal as long as you have a function for them, but they will dispose of you so quickly if they have no more purpose for you in the world. That's what we're seeing it seems to be in Egypt. I've already mentioned yesterday that the institute for the Crisis Resolution and so on, to which Brzezinski and others belong to, also have the guy they are pushing to take over, it seems, in Egypt, this Mohamed ElBaradei involved. So they are both members of the same organization. They don't just go into resolve crisis. It seems to be, like doublespeak as always, they go in there and they actually help to get the crisis going with SOFT POWER. I've been through articles a year ago on what soft power is from the United Nations and from the reports put out by the US military and the reports put out by the Council on Foreign Relations. They actually refer to the armies, the massive armies of non-governmental organizations as soft power. They fund them to take off to different countries to help start off what appears to be a popular uprising, a revolution, to get a new system in. And why anybody would want democracy I don't know. Look at Britain, it's the home of democracy and they are dividing it up piecemeal right now and selling parts of it all off.

Everything is a con, you see, because we live under a bigger plan than all that, obviously. Here is the typical nonsensical news handout you get. It says…

US scrambles to size up ElBaradei
ndtv.com / Helene Cooper and Scott Shane, New York Times, February 01, 2011

Washington: When President Obama unexpectedly won the Nobel Peace Prize in 2009 (Alan: You get that for blowing up people to pieces. That's why you get the Nobel Peace Prize.), one predecessor was quick to applaud his selection for the award.

"I could not have thought of any other person that is more deserving of the Nobel Peace Prize than Barack Obama," Mohamed ElBaradei, then the director general of the International Atomic Energy Agency, said in a videotaped statement. He went on to praise Mr. Obama's commitment "to restore moral decency" to the lives of people around the world. (A: I wonder what he meant… I'd like to see the definition of 'moral decency.')

But on Sunday, Mr. ElBaradei, now a prominent face of the opposition on the streets of Cairo (A: Actually he's only one of many guys who are vying for power, but it's the only one the media has been told to concentrate on, so that it will be no shock when we find out he ends up being the boss.), was sounding a different tune. "The American government cannot ask the Egyptian people to believe that a dictator who has been in power for 30 years will be the one to implement democracy," Mr. ElBaradei told CBS's "Face the Nation." He called the United States' refusal to openly abandon President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt "a farce."

Mr. ElBaradei, 68, had a fractious relationship with the Bush administration (A: This is to make you think that if Obama likes him, he's left wing so he's okay. This is all written this way, actually; that's how they do it.), one so hostile that Bush officials tried to get him removed from his post at the atomic watchdog agency. But as Egypt's powerful Muslim Brotherhood and the secular opposition on the streets of Cairo have increasingly coalesced around Mr. ElBaradei to negotiate on their behalf, the Obama administration is scrambling to figure out whether he is someone with whom the United States can deal. (A: Now, if anyone can't see it's already a done deal… you know, well, I can't help you. This has been planned for probably a few years. They already had, I'm sure, their NGO agents in there, lots of cash behind them, getting the students ready and all the rest of them to start to protest.)

Since the protests in Egypt erupted, Obama administration officials have been trying to reach Mr. ElBaradei, but they had not made contact as of Monday afternoon, a White House official said. "I think that outreach is ongoing," said Robert Gibbs, the White House press secretary.

Besides both winning Nobel prizes (Mr. ElBaradei won his Peace Prize in 2005), Mr. Obama and Mr. ElBaradei both opposed the war in Iraq (A: Well they always do until they get into power, eh.), a position that tainted Mr. ElBaradei's relations with the Bush administration. Mr. Obama and Mr. ElBaradei spoke by telephone three times in the fall of 2009, as the nuclear agency director was finishing up his term, and the two men met in September 2009 at the United Nations, where Mr. Obama was hosting a nuclear security summit meeting. They talked about Iran's nuclear ambitions, a White House official said.

(A: It says they're all enthusiastic about him and all the rest of it, and he seems to be the right kind of guy, and can they deal with him, and all that kind of stuff. It says the only contention, and whether it's real or not we'll never know until that guy is actually in, and I'll bet you anything he'll change his tune, but it says…)

But in an interview last June with the London-based Al Quds Al-Arabi, Mr. ElBaradei called the Gaza blockade "a brand of shame on the forehead of every Arab, every Egyptian and every human being." He called on his government, and on Israel, to end the blockade, which Israeli and Egyptian officials argue is needed to ensure security.

During an I.A.E.A. board of governors meeting in June 2009, Mr. ElBaradei clashed sharply with Israel's representative over a Syrian reactor destroyed in an Israeli airstrike in 2007. An American cable from Vienna said that Israel had ignored advice not to criticize Mr. ElBaradei publicly, and he responded in kind, accusing Israel of violating international law. (A: So they're all playing diplomatic games it seems.)

As I say, the whole thing is, it seems to be this is the guy that the powers-that-be want in. He'll change his tune on some things, no doubt, once he is in. That's how they get in, of course, like any other kind of politician. Now, Zbigniew Brzezinski belongs to the same Crisis Resolution group, which is a misnomer because they foment crisis. Zbigniew Brzezinski has already said that he was involved with the demonstrations that occurred in Iran last year and of course they used their soft power NGOs, flew them in, financed them, and he said he was involved – I put up the link at the time where you hear him saying it himself. He was involved in that; so he's no doubt involved in this too. It says here about Brzezinski…

'Egypt Is Seething'
John Barry / January 30, 2011 / newsweek.com

As President Jimmy Carter's national-security adviser during the 1979 fall of the shah in Iran, Zbigniew Brzezinski has dealt intimately with history-bending revolutions. (A: He's been behind some actually.) After mass protests deposed a regime in Tunisia and later spread to the streets of Egypt and Yemen last week, NEWSWEEK's John Barry talked to the Johns Hopkins professor about the way young people across the Arab world—many of them disaffected and disenchanted—are now connecting on the circuits of a new revolutionary age. (A: God help them because I'll tell you, if they get democracy they'll be in the same boat as Britain and elsewhere, where they're looted, plundered, and then sold off to the private sector. They always fight for dreams, eh; and that's all they get, is dreams.)

It's interesting too, that Brzezinski also was the guy who helped foment the revolution, the first revolution against the Russians in Afghanistan. I put the link up before – I'll try and drag it up tonight – where you actually hear him meeting with some of these people and saying, your war will be a holy war, a Jihad. And sure enough it was; they kicked out the Russians in order for America to invade.

Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!
youtube.com

It's quite a world we live in, the games these guys play, Zbigniew Brzezinski and others, because no wonder they come out with books called, you know, The Grand Chessboard, and all that kind of stuff. These guys play chess with the world, but for geopolitics. And they're all Marxists, by the way, to boot as well. If you don't know what kind of system you're really in, it's Fascio-Marxism. Marxism grew and got backing from the very beginning from the richest people on the planet. That's what the system is that they've brought in elsewhere across the world.

'Egypt Is Seething' [continued]

A few years back you said a "demographic revolution" awaited the Middle East like a "political time bomb." Has that moment come?

[Brzezinski's response:] Today we have somewhere between 80 million and 130 million young people around the world who come from the socially insecure lower middle class and constitute a community of mutual infection with angers, passions, frustrations, and hatreds. These students are revolutionaries-in-waiting(A: …he says.). When they erupt at volatile moments, they become very contagious. And whereas Marx's industrial proletariat more than a century ago was fragmented in local groups, today these young people are interacting via the Internet. (A: That means there are higher forces controlling them. That's what that means.)

They're actually transmitting techniques, as major social movements long have. Think back to the upheavals in Central Europe a generation ago. Solidarity used slogans and colors. (A: Solidarity, by the way, was actually a Marxist thing too, that came out of I think it was the University of Aberdeen way back in the 60s by the Marxists there.) The more recent uprisings in Central Europe followed suit: the Velvet Revolution, the Orange Revolution. (A: Again, the Velvet and the Orange Revolutions were put, again, these NGOs that were sent in with all the Orange scarves and hats and placards and so on, by the WEST.) Everybody is imitating everybody. And today we see that young people in Cairo have clearly been watching what is happening in Tunis and have been energized to action.

It was interesting too, I read that article where the wife of the President of Tunis had flown off with one-and-a-half tons of gold, and it turns out they're in Montreal. That's what happened too, when the NAFTA deal was going on and Brian Mulroney and the President of the US had said that, it was Salinas I think he name was, President of Mexico at the time, was the man to lead this unification of the Americas and they were right behind him. Then the next week he ran off with the treasury of Mexico. By the way, he ended up in Montreal as well for quite some time and then he went to Dublin. Then the US and Canada had to spend about $50 billion to bail out Mexico; he wasn't touched of course. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to put up a link tonight too on the underwear bomber. There was a hearing apparently that took place and it wasn't what was said at the hearing that was important. It was the fact that 2 lawyers I think who were on the aircraft came forward and said that the CIA put the guy on the aircraft in the first place – which we all pretty well knew at the time – and the guy was nothing but a patsy.

Flight 253 The US Government Escorted Abumutallab Through Security Without A Passport
youtube.com

That was on the other side before he came into the States. That all came out at the time, mind you, but you've got people coming out with some credence behind them saying it. When they were asked, these lawyers, why they think the US government did this, they said, part of it could to be a test – which they were, they were testing this kind of stuff before, putting stuff through – and also to get their x-ray machines and so on sold, because there is big, big business you see, and also no doubt to terrify the public for the necessity of them. This is definitely a set-up job. I'm glad somebody came out and actually said something who was on the plane. So you can watch the YouTube video link that I'll put up at .com at the end of the show. Last year I mentioned one, too, where I think it was in Germany that they put 5 explosives on different aircraft using passengers' luggage – the passengers didn't know. The idea was to have them recover this stuff before they were actually put on the plane. One got through; a guy carried it to his home in Ireland and he ended up getting surrounded by SWAT teams – he had no idea what was happening – and they found the stuff there. So they are doing these kinds of things all the time. We are just the sheep. It doesn't matter about what the sheep do; the sheep don't think too much these days, that's for sure.

Now, Britain is putting in a bill for national service, for the military I guess it is. It's from the parliament's web site. It says…

services.parliament.uk
National Service Bill 2010-11

Type of Bill: Private Members' Bill (Presentation Bill)
Sponsor: Mr Philip Hollobone

(A: It's got the progress of the bill, how many readings it's had and the stages it's got to so far.)

This Bill was presented to Parliament on 5 July 2010. This is known as First Reading and there was no debate on the Bill at this stage.

The Bill is a Private Member's Bill which are often not printed until close to a Second Reading debate. If the text of the Bill is not available on these pages and you want information about the text, then you would need to contact the Member sponsoring the Bill.

This Bill will be on the Order Paper for a Second Reading debate on 16 March 2012, although the House is not expected to sit on this day. (A: That's the sort of day they ram things through, you understand; two or three turn up then they ram things through. So it probably will get rammed through, I'd imagine.)

Summary of the Bill
A Bill to provide a system of national service for young persons; and for connected purposes.

You can keep your eyes on this because it's definitely designed to go somewhere folks and it doesn't look too good, for this system of perpetual war. That's what they are calling this big change, the radical change, change is good. It's perpetual war; I've read the articles from the military's own magazines. They actually call it perpetual war… until they have their whole world system worked out and working, or in some dysfunctional manner somehow. That's what they're after.

Now, Monsanto, again, it's a big player. This world system, you see, is to eventually control all food – all food – and all you'll be left with in a vegetarian society, which they say it must become, will be Monsanto's and all the big boys' genetically modified food, which actually genetically modifies you too. The farmers are completely dependent, like serfs, on these companies once they start using it because you can't reuse the seed. They also put terminator genes in the seeds so that they won't sprout next year when you plant them, so you have to go back to the boss man every year to collect seed. And you also must use their chemicals on these particular crops as well. So it's very lucrative for Monsanto; they become king of the world by owning the food. They are doing the same with water too, as you well know.

The Organic Elite Surrenders to Monsanto: What Now?
By Ronnie Cummins / Organic Consumers Association, Jan 27, 2011 / organiccomsumers.org

In the wake of a 12-year battle to keep Monsanto's Genetically Engineered (GE) crops from contaminating the nation's 25,000 organic farms and ranches, America's organic consumers and producers are facing betrayal. A self-appointed cabal of the Organic Elite, spearheaded by Whole Foods Market, Organic Valley, and Stonyfield Farm, (A: Must be a huge franchise set up or something.) has decided it's time to surrender to Monsanto. Top executives from these companies have publicly admitted that they no longer oppose the mass commercialization of GE crops, such as Monsanto's controversial Roundup Ready alfalfa (A: That's just been passed too by the way in the US.), and are prepared to sit down and cut a deal for "coexistence" with Monsanto and USDA biotech cheerleader Tom Vilsack.

In a cleverly worded, but profoundly misleading email sent to its customers last week, Whole Foods Market, while proclaiming their support for organics and "seed purity," gave the green light to USDA bureaucrats to approve the "conditional deregulation" of Monsanto's genetically engineered, herbicide-resistant alfalfa. Beyond the regulatory euphemism of "conditional deregulation," this means that WFM and their colleagues are willing to go along with the massive planting of a chemical and energy-intensive GE perennial crop, alfalfa; guaranteed to spread its mutant genes and seeds across the nation; guaranteed to contaminate the alfalfa fed to organic animals; guaranteed to lead to massive poisoning of farm workers and destruction of the essential soil food web by the toxic herbicide, Roundup; and guaranteed to produce Roundup-resistant superweeds that will require even more deadly herbicides such as 2,4 D to be sprayed on millions of acres of alfalfa across the U.S. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It says in the same article, concerning the GMO alfalfa and what's happening in the States…

According to informed sources, the CEOs of WFM and Stonyfield are personal friends of former Iowa governor, now

USDA Secretary, Tom Vilsack, and in fact made financial contributions to Vilsack's previous electoral campaigns. Vilsack was hailed as "Governor of the Year" in 2001 by the Biotechnology Industry Organization, and traveled in a Monsanto corporate jet on the campaign trail. Perhaps even more fundamental to Organic Inc.'s abject surrender is the fact that the organic elite has become more and more isolated from the concerns and passions of organic consumers and locavores. The Organic Inc. CEOs are tired of activist pressure, boycotts, and petitions. Several of them have told me this to my face. They apparently believe that the battle against GMOs has been lost, and that it's time to reach for the consolation prize. The consolation prize they seek is a so-called "coexistence" between the biotech Behemoth and the organic community that will lull the public to sleep and greenwash the unpleasant fact that Monsanto's unlabeled and unregulated genetically engineered crops are now spreading their toxic genes on 1/3 of U.S. (and 1/10 of global) crop land. (A: And ain't that the truth, eh? But see, you can't stop them because it's a big cabal at the top, that run the world, that run the Marxist side, every other side, all the sides for the big guys who basically run the countries, and that's the top money lenders, not just little banking boys, not those guys.)

Also I'll put a link up tonight on Hillary Clinton. Something is going on here.

Clinton Ambassador Meeting:
Unprecedented Mass Meeting Of Top Envoys
01/31/11 / huffingtonpost.com

WASHINGTON — Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton is convening an unprecedented mass meeting of U.S. ambassadors.

The top envoys from nearly all of America's 260 embassies, consulates and other posts in more than 180 countries will be gathering at the State Department beginning on Monday. Officials say it's the first such global conference.

The gathering comes at a time of crisis in Egypt that could reshape dynamics in the Middle East, fallout from leaked diplomatic documents and congressional calls for sweeping cuts in foreign aid. (A: Well, it's really about Israel. It's to make sure they all get their stories straight when they are asked by the press what they think and so on. That's really what it is; they must always be on board, in consensus, with the little buzzwords they are being taught to say. The same thing that happened with 'weapons of mass destruction;' the PR guys dreamed it up and of course they all had to sit in a room and all parrot it together, each time they were asked questions, until they do the same with the press. It will be the same thing that's going on here.)

Although the meeting has been called to discuss U.S. foreign policy priorities for 2011, officials say Clinton plans to meet personally with ambassadors from front-line states to hear about developments on the ground. Officials also expect that specific concerns about the WikiLeaks revelations will be raised. (A: I don't think they are really bothered about that to be honest with you, about the WikiLeaks at all.)

There's an article here to do with China. China, again, is the model state. The United Nations says that over and over; it's the model state for the world to emulate. It's a perfect system where it's still technically communist; it's an authoritarian governmental regime that runs everything in a pyramidal structure and everyone is very obedient underneath it – very, very obedient indeed. Of course they're also the largest manufacturer on the planet right now; that's how they were set up to be. So communism became the greatest capitalism, but still calling it communism. In other words, it's capitalist but they're keeping the fascist element and they're still calling it communist, on top. Because it's an authoritarian society; they don't want this idea of this kind of democracy. Even that character Hansen, at NASA, who's the big greenie of course, he's also said it's the model that we should all follow for the whole world. He praises them to the hilt. But listen to this…

Emissions limit freezes residents
By Yan Jie (China Daily) / chinadaily.com.cn / 2011-01-13

(A: This is how it's worded here, from a Chinese newspaper.)

BEIJING - Thousands of people in a Central China city may have to endure freezing weather for the rest of this winter after part of the city's heating service was stopped due to the enforced closure of a major local power plant to meet energy-saving goals. (A: They're pretending it's under the Kyoto Protocols and all that.)

Fu Zaocheng, manager of Bikun Heating Company in Linzhou city of Central China's Henan province told China Daily on Wednesday that one of the city's two heating providers had stopped its service on Jan 5.

The heating problem came after the Linzhou Youchuang Power Co, a local coal-fired power plant (A: They're allowed to use coal there you see; they don't have to pay any carbon taxes.), which also supplies power for the city's two heating providers, was ordered to cease operations at the end of last year. The decision was made to meet the city government's rules on energy saving.

On Jan 5, two cooling towers were dismantled at the power plant, causing the loss of power supply for both Fu's company and Liyuan Heating Company, the city's other heating provider. (A: So in other words, what they're telling us under the guise of saving pollution and emissions and all the rest of it, and of course being cost effective with fuel consumption, that the residents have to freeze to death for the rest of the winter. Now this is the model state for the world… I hope you understand what I'm saying here. It's obviously also some goof-up because they should have another power plant on line and that never came, it failed to materialize; and the Chinese hate to lose face so they'll use something like this to tell you that they're trying to save emissions, etc, etc.)

So it's going to be quite something for the residents there as they freeze, to show they're good citizens, good global citizens, and doing what they're told by their government, and suffering. And that's the model state for the world to follow. I'm not kidding about that, folks. That's going to happen elsewhere, very, very, very shortly as they gear this whole global system together. That's what they're doing right now. As I say, Britain is the flagship for the whole of Europe to follow as well, and it's a basket case over there, an absolute basket case.

Here's an article to do with the super tank ammo, the depleted uranium. I'll put this link up too. It's from the Courier Mail, Australia.

Tank super ammo ragets Diggers
Carly Hennessy From: The Sunday Mail (Qld) / couriermail.com.au /January 30, 2011

FSDSAP shell tipped with depleted tungsten, which is similar to a shell tipped with depleted uranium, is seen here at the General Direction of Armament in Bourges, France.

GRAEME Seale didn't know any of this when he went to Somalia with the Australian Army as a repair and maintenance officer in 1993.

He told the Repatriation Medical Authority he worked at a US-Australian shared wash-down yard where he would clean vehicles. (A: I think they even did a documentary on television, maybe the BBC did that one, because all the guys who worked on those vehicles, that were covered with a white powder from these exploding shells, came down with cancers.)

He said he was exposed to dust and debris blown from tanks used in live fire and would splash around in shared water from the same area.

A few years after returning, he reported kidney problems which he told the authority was a sign of radiation exposure and developed a brain tumour, a malignant neoplasm of the brain. He died in 2009 aged 56.

Depleted uranium is used by a handful of countries in their armoury as it is almost twice as strong as lead and makes an effective casing as well as protection in some types of tanks. (A: It actually punches right through the tanks; it's amazing.)

Australia does not use depleted uranium. The official line is Australian troops can only come into contact with DU if they serve alongside NATO forces, such as the US, which use it extensively. (A: They left a lot of that stuff in Bosnia and they’ve got a lot of birth problems there now, genetic problems, malformations and so on, and tumors; the same thing of course in Iraq. This is the cost of war they tell us.)

But it took only a dozen calls to veterans and their advocates by The Sunday Mail to dig up a handful who had come into close contact with DU, with some concerned for their health.

According to a question and answer session in 2006 in the Senate, the Australian Navy did use DU munitions after buying the fully loaded Phalanx Close-In Weapons System from the US in the 1980s.

It took the navy 10 years to phase out the munitions, which have been replaced with tungsten penetrators.

Late last year, the Administrative Appeals Tribunal of Australia ruled there was "no evidence which points to a connection between Seale's service in Somalia and his malignant neoplasm of the brain", adding: At the highest is a mere possibility only." (A: Oh, they always say that, don’t they, these guys?)

Seale's widow, Lynette, and his veteran's advocate who prepared the case, Helena Smith, always knew it was going to be an uphill battle.

They were trying to set a precedent.

The first step was to have the Repatriation Medical Authority accept there was enough exposure to DU to cause his brain tumour.

We had the same in Canadian troops as well. I remember the CBC did a documentary and there were female soldiers that came back and their hair fell out, their teeth fell out. It was quite a good documentary. You saw these poor souls, and that was after serving over there as well. So they are using it and the military always denies because they are privately owned, you understand, like your government’s a private corporation, and when you join the military you become a ‘private;’ you are taken out of the public and you are now owned privately. You see. And they can do with you as they wish, by the way, once that happens – for those who didn’t understand that.

Britain right now, they are selling off the forests of Britain to private guys who will then use them supposedly, I have no doubt, to offset their taxes by calling them carbon sinks.

Protest over Grizedale Forest sell-off plan
More than 1,000 people have attended a rally in Cumbria in protest against Government plans to sell off woodland.
30 January 2011 / bbc.co.uk

Ministers want to transfer power from the Forestry Commission, which owns 18% of woodlands, to the private sector which they say will aid public control. (A: That means we will not get into it.)

But campaigners fear private owners could ban horses, cycles, or even dogs. (A: Well, they will definitely ban humans.)

Speakers at the event, near the Grizedale Visitor Centre, included Lord Clark of Windermere, a former Forestry Commission chairman.

Lord Clark said: "If this sell-off goes ahead, whether it is leasehold or freehold, it will actually cost us more money. (A: …which I’ve no doubt it will.)

"The government is proposing some of our forests to be given away to charities(A: Given away to these NGOs that are backed by the big foundations, like they’re not stinking rich enough, right.) and then provide them with an annual subsidy to run the forests. (A: So, again, public/private. They GIVE them to charities – and believe you me, the CEOs of these charities earn some incredible buckaroos – and then the public support them and pay all their upkeep. It’s just an amazing con.)

"We give £26 million a year to private forestry. That will probably double if we have to subsidise the charities."

Also addressing the crowd was Cumbria Tourism and Wainwright Society chairman, Eric Robson, who described the Grizedale forest estate as absolutely crucial to tourism in the county.

The Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (A: It's amazing too how they've expanded that, the Department for ENVIRONMENT, you see, FOOD, and RURAL AFFAIRS. It's all combined now.) has said it envisaged "a managed programme of reform to further develop a competitive, thriving and resilient forestry sector that includes many sustainably-managed woods", and was committed to biodiversity and other public benefits. (A: That means more ants and bugs and stuff like that.)

So it's just amazing, as they divide what was once a country up piecemeal. You can't believe how bad it's actually getting.

Authoritarian governments start stockpiling food to fight public anger
(A: Obviously these popular uprisings that are awfully spontaneous, apparently, are to go on elsewhere and all the characters, who have always been backed by the US and even put in power by the US, are ready for the same thing happening to them as has happened in Egypt.)
Authoritarian governments across the world are aggressively stockpiling food as a buffer against soaring food costs which they fear may stoke popular discontent.
Ben Farmer in Islamabad / 28 Jan 2011 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: You can't win, can you, because you see, the big banking boys also own the majority shares in the stock markets of all the big things, including the food that's put up there. Imagine putting your food up there, on this big casino, eh, for the highest bidder to grab. You see, you cannot put your food… you must have protectionism to some extent. And food is an essential part of life, obviously, for those in countries; your government should be out of that all together and your food shouldn't be up on a market for anyone across the planet to grab. But this is how they're doing it, the big boys.)

Riots started in Tunisia initially over the price of staple food like sugar, salt and grain. (A: No it didn't. It was much more to it than that.)

Commodities traders have warned they are seeing the first signs of panic buying from states concerned about the political implications of rising prices for staple crops. (A: They had that last year too in parts of Europe too and even in Greece, when they shot up their food prices.)

However, the tactic risks simply further pushing up prices, analysts have warned, pushing a spiral of food inflation. (A: It's amazing how you can take these Marxist ideas, and that's really a Marxist idea, where you take something that's not a crisis and then you create it into a crisis. You cause it to be a crisis. So now you've got food inflation because they should not have put your food up on the market in the first place for internationalism.)

Governments in Asia, the Middle East and North Africa have recently made large food purchases on the open market in the wake of unrest in Tunisia which deposed president Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali.

Resentment at food shortages and high prices, as well as repression and corruption, drove the popular uprising which swept away his government. (A: It was more to it than that obviously.)

Youths reportedly chanted "bring us sugar!" (A: Really!?! That's all they are living on is sugar? Do you really want to just live on sugar?) in the demonstrations which toppled his regime. (A: So this is a handout, nonsensical article, obviously, and that's the rubbish that they give to us.)

Also in the National Health Service in Britain, that Obama's wanting to copy – mind you it won't last forever, just like the National Health Service in Britain didn't last forever either. But you have to go through this phase first before they then take it down even further.

NHS shakeup could set patients against their GPs, warns report
Bonuses for doctors may alienate public says thinktank while Nuffield Trust also voices fears over hospital choice
Denis Campbell, health correspondent / guardian.co.uk / Wednesday 19 January 2011

(A: Because what they're doing is instead of giving the cash out to these trusts that were looking after the hospitals supposedly, and filling their own pockets, they are going to give the cash, to run the National Health Service, directly to your local doctors, who will then get paid cash not to put you into hospital and stuff like that. And I'm not kidding about that.)

The biggest shakeup of the NHS since its creation could turn patients against GPs because doctors are likely to start receiving "unpalatable" cash bonuses, an influential health thinktank warns today.

Giving income incentives to GPs, whose average salary is already £105,300, runs the risk of a backlash from patients, who may perceive that money meant for healthcare is enriching doctors at the expense of the treatment that sick people need, according to the Nuffield Trust.

The new consortiums – groups of GPs who will commission healthcare – could also end up alienating people if they offer doctors financial incentives not to send too many patients to hospital, it adds.

The warning comes in a new report by the thinktank, which raises concerns about potential tensions emerging in family doctors' relationships with their patients once the new era of GP-led commissioning starts in England in 2013, handing GPs £80bn to spend on treatment.

By the way, I'll put up a PDF too today on this system where the government is decentralizing its services down to the local level.

Modernising Commissioning:
Increasing the role of charities, social enterprises, mutuals and cooperatives in public service delivery
cabinetoffice.gov.uk

But it's, again, going to be a fantastic windfall for private companies, small private companies, who then will use volunteers to treat people in their homes and stuff like that. You know, take away the bloody bandages, go and wash them, under austerity measures, and bring them back nice and clean; you know what I'm saying? …like it was in the 1800s. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm putting up tonight too a couple of PDFs and one is to show you, again, what's to happen across the world, including Canada and the States and elsewhere. As I say, Britain is the flagship for this new system of utter austerity and decentralization. Mind you, big corporations will run every facet of your life via all of their helpers and volunteers down below.

greenparty.org.uk
The New Home Front

The Green Party has put out its PDF; it called The New Home Front. They're using warfare techniques; they go into, oh, in World War II, we all pulled together, people were healthier and all this kind of stuff. They've got their report out now so I'll put that up for anyone who wants to have a look at the Green Party's recommendations and how they are going to change normal fairness, etc, and what they really mean by 'the big society' and all that stuff.

Another one I'll put up too is from Lambeth; it's called The Co-operative Council. This is what they are calling it across the countries, Cooperative Councils now, your co-ops. Every council now is a co-op, you see, and Lambeth is one of their flagships for that.

The Co-operative Council

Sharing power: A new settlement between citizens and the state
lambeth.gov.uk

And they give you nice big pictures there of people all happy and smiling and stuff. It's written by such awful public relations; I hate this stuff, they way they put it out for the public. That means you are getting CONNED when they put all that… it sounds so wonderful, they are just so great and wonderful, as they go through all these governmental cuts and funding for local services and all that. And how you will all have this wonderful, you know, basically volunteerism on the go. People coming around doing things that they used to do, and you're paying all your big taxes. It's amazing; they won't be cutting your taxes, mind you, but somebody's going to pocket it of course. Maybe they have better things to do with your taxes, like give themselves pay raises at the top, like they just did in fact. Anyway, volunteerism will be around your way too, looking after the elderly and the sick and the dying and all that stuff. As I say, maybe the woman who does wash the bandages, rewash them and reuse them, will get extra credits to keep her washing machine on the go, because she'll have to use more electricity just to recycle the stuff.

It's such a farce that's going on that the folk can't see it and the folk, mind you, have been given no choice in this matter. This came from the government down, not from the public upward. It's a big plan. The government made sure they had all their NGOs ready and their different leaders, community leaders that they've been planting in there for the last 30 years, most of them of course are retired civil servants who are put in these areas to take over these power structures and get extra cash into their pockets of course; they won't be volunteering, but they'll find lots of schmucks to do it for them. There is always a lot of people willing to be martyrs and so on and do good. What you are going to also get is an awful lot of fighting amongst these little small corporations that are going to get handed millions of pounds each. They'll be fighting over these contracts to see who can get the contracts. They'll have no problem getting the volunteers to do it because there is always a lot of people who fall into these traps of being busybodies too, small control freaks as well; they'll tell you how to live and what you should be eating as well – that's all part of the big society.

I'll put this PDF up there as well if you can possibly wade through this terrible public relations propaganda; it's so wonderful. Mr Steve Reed put this one out. He's from the Co-operative Council Citizens' Commission. There's his public relations photo there, his special little photo-op. He's wearing a bluish shirt so he looks more like a working type character; he doesn't have a jacket on, you know, just to make you think, well he's not a bad guy. He'll probably run for politics after this.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Sizes Up ELBaradei

Brzezinski on Egypt

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!" (youtube.com).

Undie Bomber was Government Set-up say two Lawyers on Plane

National Service Bill UK

Organic Elite Surrenders to Monsanto

Ambassador Meeting in US

China, the United Nations' Model for the World to Follow--Residents to Freeze for Rest of Winter to Reduce Emissions

Depleted Uranium and the Fallout from War

Selling Off British Forests

Some Governments Stockpiling Food in case UN has Them Overthrown by "Popular Uprisings"

National Health System will Lead to Doctor Corruption

Gov. Decentralizing Services

Green Party's Radical Plan for Radical Marxist Change

Co-Op Run Britain

Feb. 2, 2011 (#760)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 2, 2011. Newcomers, I always advise you to look into .com and bookmark those sites you'll see listed on the front page; these are the official sites. If you experience sticky downloads on the audios try these alternate sites that are listed there. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years and if you want transcripts for print up in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will see that listed on the .com site as well. Remember too, I don't bring on advertisers as guests so it's up to you to support me, and hopefully donate or buy the books and so on that I have for sale at .com; you will find there is a donation button there. [Order and donation options listed above.]

On this show I try and tie the big picture together, which is really complicated believe you me, because there are so many organizations to make it complicated and to appear complicated. It's really like a jigsaw puzzle; if you get all the pieces all scattered loosely in a box, it seems that nothing is really connected to anything else. It isn't until you put the thing together that you see how it all fits together. That is the technique that has been used on the world. A form of confusion obviously to make you think that the world, all the different organizations you hear daily in the newspapers across the planet, are all separate independent entities and nothing is really further from the truth. It's a massive pyramidal structure we're under where a capstone, you might say, organizes thousands of other organizations to bring about a planned world, a vision. They say that in their own writings too at the big companies and the big foundations; they want people 'of vision' and they know what their vision is. Their vision, unfortunately, is a form of utopia which is pretty much like North Korea where you'll be hard-pressed to get any food, but the people are awfully well behaved, believe you me, because they're so well conditioned and brainwashed. That really is the kind of system they want to bring in, under the guise of austerity and the con games of carbon taxing and taxing every breath you take.

That's an old, old vision. You'll find it in the writings of Marx. You'll find it in all the associations that Marx belonged to; the Young Hegelian Society for instance was one of them that he belonged to. They decided at the time – groups of them living in primarily Germany and Austria and Prussia – that they would alter society by destroying everything that existed in society and rebuild it once that was done. That meant first, attack on all the dominant cultures, the dominant religions; they had to be destroyed. And even the politics themselves had to be destroyed to bring in a new system all together. Ultimately, what you are going through right now is really the last part, the end of the cultural wars, and it has been very successful. And you're going through the war on the individual, until you're not sure what you are anymore. That's where you are today. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and what on earth reality is because you have to spend a long time to find out and when you do find out you have to cross-reference everything you've learned, again and again, and filter out all the half-truths and snuck-in lies there, because even in the best of websites or best of books you'll find there's always a spin put on things, depending on who's authorized the book to be put out there. Eventually you're left with your own judgment and that's what it boils down to. It's yourself, nobody else, no expert opinion, just yourself. What have you experienced in life? How does that compare to this book and the spin in the book, etc, etc. That's what you have to go by. What have you noticed happening in your own lifetime? What were the forces that made these things happen? Who benefited? Where is it all going? How does it all fit together?

That's how the world is run today, as we see in the non-governmental organizations which the Pentagon has called 'soft power'. They use soft power; you'll find it in all their writings and press releases too. You'll find that in the big foundations' web sites too; soft power. They run the NGOs that help to promote different kinds of politics or overthrows across the world. We have had it admitted to that the Pentagon, for instance, and the foundations from the US, funded the overthrow of other countries in the past. They tried to do it in Iran last year. They were responsible also for the Orange Revolution, when they sent guys over with all the orange scarves and placards, and thousands more, to hand out to the people, the students, etc. Lots of funding. That's what they're doing. That's what they mean by change, change is coming, and they say that change is good.

They say it's a more perfected form of communism, where the people are actually involved. The biggest problem with Marxism is they could never get the working class of the Western countries to be involved in revolting; they were too happy at least getting the few things that were allowed to dribble down to them from those above. Of course the trickle down theory technically worked to an extent. It was still hard at the bottom, but they weren't so hard up that they would revolt. So they decided then to create special interest groups to take the place of the working class. That's what they did. That's why they created minority groups, where there were none before – I'm talking about organized minority groups. That's really what started the NGOs up, sponsored and funded, again, by the big foundations. We still have them today. You have all different kinds of spokespeople for all kinds of groups that you can possibly imagine.

I sat today, this morning and went through a whole list of possible ones they haven't done yet. I thought, if I was to write out a whole bunch, and put up a whole bunch of web sites, I could probably create a few dozen, in a day, of groups that didn't exist before, by wording it properly and appealing to the person themselves, the personality types and so on. I'll guarantee you before the week is out I'd have thousands of people all joining these different groups. Because people, being social creatures, and really going through the big changes in the society where all the meanings for living itself have been stripped away from you – and this was predicted too by the big writers, Will Durant and others, that was their job, in giving you versions of history – where they try to really defame all religions, basically, things that gave people meaning in their lives, would have to be stripped away. And they did a darn good job of it. So you're left in this sort of meaningless, existential system now and you're not sure where you're going and what's the point of everything. Well I guarantee you, what takes its place is you've got to get other new religions – earth worship, environmentalism, that's just one of them, the whole movement towards CO2 reduction; that's a religion. They're using religious terminology and religions fervor to create these movements. So you can do it with any kind of movement that you plan to bring up there. If you can get the funding for them it's no problem at all, and the funding is the key to it all.

The parallel government, remember, is run by the foundations and the non-governmental organizations – as I say, SOFT POWER – to put pressure, or student revolts, in different countries. I just noticed today, and I'll try and find the site again and put the links up. I noticed that the Polish Prime Minister and the heads of the European Union Parliament – this big new soviet they have over there, the perfected soviet that runs all of Europe now – have said that the man in charge of Belarus has to go. He hasn't been playing ball with them apparently.

Donors pledge $120 million aid for Belarus opposition
By Mary Sibierski (AFP) / February 2, 2011

EU, U.S. Coordinate New Round Of Sanctions Against Belarus
by Rikard Jozwiak / rferl.org / January 31, 2011

They're going to use NGOs to help do it. So the EU and Poland and other countries are matching euro for euro, or dollar for dollar, each other to heavily fund these NGOs to cause the problems from within, to force the overthrow, under the guise of change is good. And that's the buzz term they are using by the way. Change is good – it's the buzz term they are using. We have seen that with this sudden, what appears to be sudden overthrow they're trying to do in Egypt. We certainly have heard Obama using 'change is good.' They have these buzz words in the Socialist Internationale. Here's an article here, if you think this is spontaneous in Saudi Arabia, this is from July 15, 2010 about Egypt. So it's not spontaneous after all.

For good or ill, change is coming to Egypt and Saudi Arabia soon
economist.com / Jul 15th 2010

(Alan: "…soon"… and here you are, thinking it's all spontaneous.)

THE fate of the Arab world's two most important states lies in the hands of ageing autocrats. Hosni Mubarak, an 82-year-old air-force general who has ruled Egypt since 1981, is widely reported to be grievously ill. King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia, who assumed the throne of the Arabs' richest country five years. . .

(A: So the whole spin on the story is that these guys are basically dictators, but they've been awfully friendly dictators to the West and they've helped out, and they've helped Egypt and all the rest of it, being friends, and they've helped

Israel too – and that's the main thing they've got to do – and they're aging. So the problem is now, will they put in one of their sons who will be just as friendly, or will they be able to hold onto power because there is also the Muslim Brotherhood, as they're calling it, too. Of course the spin now is they're trying to say this Muslim Brotherhood is also part of Al-Qaida – you know, that made-up thing that the CIA ran. So this is the spin. This is from July 15, 2010, that basically change is coming… the exact same term they used a few days ago when the students started to riot in Egypt. And I guarantee the funding is coming in there from the big foundations and the governments to fund these NGO groups as they've done elsewhere and as they're going to do now in Belarus. So it's the same technique that's been used all over the place. All the media obviously knows it but they're playing the game to keep you in the dark as to what's really happening. This article goes on to say…)

The fate of these two countries matters to the West for two big reasons: energy and security. Egypt and Saudi Arabia have been reliable, if flawed, allies. Should they stumble, the West's interests in the region will be imperilled. That is why those regimes need to be encouraged to liberalise their countries' economic and political systems further and turn them into places where change brings hope not fear.

Well, I wonder if they'll bring the same kind of change that they brought into Iraq eventually, with their wonderful utopias, and smash all the infrastructure and make it safe for certain other places. That's really what it's all about. Nothing happens spontaneously; I've kept saying that for years. World wars were designed long before Hitler got to power. The Royal Institute of International Affairs was really squaring off for a war coming up, to finish World War I basically, much the same as The Gulf War was the Gulf War 1 and the second invasion was Gulf War 2, finishing it off, finishing the job. That's how the thing is really run.

So you have these kind of socialist international types that normally were called the left wing, agitating across the world to bring in the same system. What amazed me too, is when I looked up Poland and European NGOs, you would not believe the kind of money that's being dished out to those guys to run the same communitarian projects across the whole of Europe as they're doing in Britain. Now, these are basically going concerns, these NGOs, because once they get the massive grants, in the millions, sometimes per NGO, given to them, per annum, they can set their own wages and pension plans, etc. They'll be your new strutting Kommissars for your local community area. That's the new system that's to be brought in across the whole world eventually. Under the guise of environmentalism and pollution and carbon and all the rest of it, as I say, you'll be eventually much the same state as they're living in now in North Korea.

I watched a documentary on North Korea recently, a man managed to get in – it's very hard to get in there. You're escorted everywhere by the guide who is also like your prison attendant who makes sure you go to the right places and don't say anything or see anything you shouldn't see. It was astonishing. They go into a hotel and there is no one else at the table except the one guy who had gone into North Korea to film it, and there is nobody else there, only him eating. He said the food was terrible – they've had terrible food shortages. Then they stopped off at a roadside café along the way, in between miles of nothingness, and he said I don't think this waitress has seen a person for 6 months – because people can't afford gasoline or cars or anything to travel – and you didn't pass any cars on the road. So that's the wonderful utopia. But as I say, they're so well behaved and they all, in a very Orwellian fashion, always talk about their Great Leader; it's almost like a God to them, just like Stalin was, if you see the old funerals of Stalin and see how the people came out and wept by the thousands and thousands, for the Great Leader.

It's a sad thing that people want to worship people as Gods. It really is sad to me and as long as that is the way, we don't have a chance in hell, a snowflake's chance in hell. It won't happen because people, most folk really do want a human God… to strut around and be big daddy, and do all and say all the right things to make them happy and feel secure, and fix all the problems for them. That's what they want. Sad, that… because that's the end of it all if you really believe that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to finish up with North Korea, you won't find obese people there, so I'm sure that the United Nations is just overwhelmed with the wonder of it all, because they're on food rationing it would seem. That's what they want to bring across the world.

You see, this is perpetual war. Under the old, old system that's been on the go, under many names, for centuries actually, as it went through its Marxist terms and names and so on and different organizations – it's the same agenda, same people running the whole show, knowing exactly where they're heading with it. They want this wonderful utopia, but they need perpetual war and conflict to bring it around. That's what you're going through today. And they might keep this conflict going even after they unify the world, with terrorism from within, just like they did within the Soviet Union. Once they secured their borders, they have to find terror within to keep the military up on top, and keep everybody scared and subservient to the government. That's how they do it. The abused always turn to the abuser for safety – isn't that amazing, eh? It always works though.

The EU is doing a deal now with Israel on data transfers of all people. It's actually more than just travelers. It's also personal details, financial details. Basically they're sharing all their computers, with all data, all the countries together – it doesn't say that all in this article but I've read other ones where it does. This is the BBC, which is of course the British government's arm for propaganda really.

Ireland delays EU deal with Israel on data transfers
By Laurence Peter / bbc.co.uk / 3 September 2010

Irish objections have delayed an EU deal to allow the transfer to Israel of personal data on EU citizens.

The Republic of Ireland linked its move to its concerns about the use of forged Irish passports (A: And that's a change because generally they use Canadian ones.) in the killing of a top Hamas militant in Dubai in January - allegedly by Israeli agents.

A European Commission official told the BBC that objections to the proposed data deal had only come from Ireland. (A: No one else objected. No one bothers anymore when they use different passports to go off and kill someone.)

Dublin says Israel must now tighten up its data protection laws.

The deal under consideration is known as a "data adequacy" agreement, intended to facilitate commerce between the EU and Israel.

The EU justice commissioner's spokesman, Matthew Newman, said the commission would seek further clarification on the points raised by Ireland and he insisted that the proposal was "not blocked".

The commission has not yet decided on the next step, he said, adding that a new approach to Israel might not be necessary as "we might already have this information at our disposal". (A: So they're already sharing it, he means.)

(A: It's amazing now how we're all getting into this data sharing stuff, because we're GLOBAL you see. We're not citizens of the world, we're actually subjects of the world you see… a big, big difference. Only a FEW folk get to be citizens of the world and it's quite stunning that The Rockefeller Foundation hands out Citizenship Awards, Citizens of the World Awards, to all the top people, including all your anchormen and television people that you are used to seeing. They're all internationalists, and always have been.)

The EU already has data adequacy agreements with several countries outside the EU, including Argentina, Canada, Switzerland and the US. (A: So Ireland has put a little spoke in the wheel there to find out if they will stop using Irish passports and go and use someone else's passports to go and assassinate people when they take off.)

Now… ha! I laugh at this too because it says here…

Obama admin. threatens climate veto
By: Robin Bravender / dyn.politico.com / February 2, 2011

(A: Like climate is the big thing. It's an essential part, this carbon taxation, one way or another, to get power, and the money that it will rake in of course, to bring in the massive superstructure of world bureaucracy that is necessary for a world governance, as they call it. It's essential they bring all this in. It's essential to use it to keep us all pretty poor and to manage us through God knows how many laws that will be about pollution and heating and curbing back, just like China's doing letting cities freeze to death because they've cut down on electricity. Of course they're the model state for the world.)

"What has been said from the White House is that the president's advisers would advise him to veto any legislation that passed that would take away EPA's greenhouse gas authority," Jackson told reporters on Capitol Hill. "Nothing has changed."

EPA's climate policies came under attack this week when Sens. John Barrasso (R-Wyo.) and John Rockefeller (D-W.Va.) — backed by a host of co-sponsors — rolled out bills Monday to hamstring EPA's authority to regulate greenhouse gas emissions. (A: Probably Rockefeller is doing it because he wants even tougher ones. That's what it will be.)

A separate bill will come Wednesday afternoon from House Energy and Commerce Committee Chairman Fred Upton (R-Mich.) and the Senate's top climate skeptic, Republican Jim Inhofe of Oklahoma.

Barrasso and Inhofe used the Senate hearing on drinking water today to blast EPA's greenhouse gas regulations.

"EPA has continued to move forward with job-crushing greenhouse gas regulations for greenhouse gases," (A: And they have of course; you are losing your jobs and everything over it.) Barrasso said, adding that his bill "establishes that Congress shall set the nation's energy and climate policy and eliminate these job-crushing regulations."

But despite the increasingly vocal calls from the GOP and some Democrats to scale back EPA's authority to clamp down on heat-trapping emissions, Jackson pledged to defend her agency's rules. (A: So it's like internal squabbles. It's going to build her up of course, as the real champion for the environment, and all the followers and all the greenies out there that are already brainwashed.)

"These efforts would halt EPA's common-sense steps under the Clean Air Act to protect Americans from harmful air pollution that until now has not been regulated at all from any sources in this country," Jackson told reporters today after an appearance before the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee.

"I anticipate that we are going to have a discussion with the American people over the next weeks and months that make it clear that there are alternatives to draconian measures such that I hope it never comes to [Obama's] desk at all," she added.

So it's a show for the public. All media is a show for the public, I hope you understand that. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Australia of course, is getting hammered right now with the cyclone, the northeastern coastline anyway, and they have downgraded it to a force 2 or something. However, it's done enough damage, but they do get these cyclones every so often. It's amazing too, the people in Australia have been emailing me, before this happened, with the massive trailing of chemtrails across the skies they've had for weeks. It's the same thing that happened off Louisiana and New Orleans before they had their big flood there as well. It can be done, because if you go into the records of the treaties at the United Nations to do with weather warfare, and all the signatories they've got on it, admitting to the fact that obviously they can cause these things to occur. They can actually guide them, in fact, to where they want them to go. They certainly do use the chemtrails to charge the air and alter the atmosphere, to really charge it with electricity for the HAARP technology which they use alongside of it. It certainly can be done.

However, it won't matter saying this to most folk if you know them because they won't want to believe you. They will only believe what comes across the mainstream, again, from one of these Council on Foreign Relations world citizen anchormen that they've grown up with. That's unfortunately the way it is. That's who they're taught to believe. They'll say to you, who are you to say this; are you an expert for something? You say, no, I use my head, I read, and I see things, I look at the sky. But that's not good enough I'm afraid. You need experts today to convince them of anything, even if it's utterly bogus. That's how they do it with the climate change stuff too. Most folk have no memory, you understand. They can't really remember weather when they were young. They certainly, coming out of their climate-controlled homes to their climate-controlled work, don't really notice the weather year after year at all. So it's an easy target to take and tell them it's all changed, and they'll believe it if an expert keeps telling them that.

I can remember when they brought the Weather Channel in and I thought, what nutcase would want to watch the weather 24 hours a day? What kind of hyperneurotic phobic person is so determined to know what the weather is 24 hours a day? And sure enough, within a few months you didn't get rain anymore, everything was a storm. Then they changed it of course, in most of the countries, into the metric system, so you didn't get inches anymore, you got millimeters. And you know, a few millimeters sounds like quite a lot but it's just a little drizzle. Same thing with snow, you didn't get snow anymore coming down, you had blizzards, whiteouts, and all the rest of it. It really creates a different perception all together and that's what it's all about is perception, that rules your mind, on behalf of the masters who want to rule your mind. It does an awfully good job and you will not believe yourself. You won't believe your own memory of the weather in the past. You'll simply succumb to them and bow and take their point of view; after all, they are paid for this and they must be very intelligent people. It never occurs to most folk there is a political agenda, a socio-political agenda behind all of this stuff that you are taught and brainwashed with, and all these experts that live on grants from the same organizations, foundations, and so on. It's a political agenda.

Some of the characters involved have already said that, like McClellan when she was in the parliament of Canada, in the Federal Parliament. She said the same thing, it doesn't matter if climate science is all bogus and wrong, she says, we will bring equality across the world with it. It was to get big, big cash coming in to create a superstructure, as I say. The same thing they did with the EU; it was supposed to be a trading agreement, not a parliament to rule them all as a new soviet, a new Kremlin and that's what it's turned out to be. But they set up the massive superstructure of massive bureaucracy and organizations to form their parliament, to get them all working on it, before they even set up the structure of the parliament itself. That's what they're doing now across the world with all this carbon taxes and so on that they hope to scrape in from all of you, who are scraped near to death, some of you.

A big part of this organization that runs the world, always has done, is to run it on what they call reason… reason and practicality. It's utilitarian in a sense. That's why they had to knock religion and all kinds of dominant forces out there, things that give people some kind of meaning, whether they were false or not it didn't matter. Because you see, we're human beings and human beings are not machines. We're not automatons – at least hopefully we're not; some might be; I wonder at some people I see. However, the fact is we're not. We need a different kind of thing. We need imagination at times. It's an imagination that leads to inventions and so on. We do daydream once in a while, which is good for us as well. That's your mind relaxing, going off in different areas that it has to explore. So we're not based purely on reason like these guys would like to make you. They want to make you into creatures that really do resemble robots. That was the whole Hegelian School again too, to make you into that kind of reason.

So anything that didn't measure up to reason, you see, and couldn't be tested in a test tube, or weighed or measured, had to be false – that was the premise – and therefore would have to be eradicated to bring in what they called liberation and equality, etc; that's what they mean by that. In other words, they take everything that gives you meaning in life, gets you through life, even through the hard times, they take it from underneath your feet. Like a carpet, they pull it away from you, leave you nothing to fall back on, except a bunch of experts prattling rubbish in your ear. That's what they substitute for meaning in life basically. Of course, they'll tell you what your new meaning is, much like North Korea. It's to serve the Great Leader and the State. That is coming.

Well after that little rant I'll go to this next story. Part of it too was to do away with all those 'useless eaters' as they keep referring to them. Bertrand Russell put that in one of his books in fact, the useless eaters would have to go. That's anyone who's not producing in a society. They don't want just consumers. They want people to produce AND consume. That is the definition given out by the United Nations of the perfect world citizen, a consumer AND producer. Once you retire of course, you have no more function; in fact, if you're old you have no function at all. They don't want old people around to be honest with you, unless they're very special people who help run this system. As I say, they've destroyed the family, the extended family, the grandmothers, grandfathers, all that stuff, people who used to pass on information and help the family out. The government set up agencies to take all of that over for you. Now you just put older folk in hospitals and you think they're stupid or senile even, when they're not. It's in all the movies you’ve had your whole life long; anyone who is elderly is dotery, as they say, they’re living in dote land, they can’t remember anything and they have no wisdom to pass on, they’re just silly people, irrelevant really. That was all discussed in the 1800s, again, at some of these organizations that I’ve been talking about.

So to get rid of the useless eaters you have to GET the public to accept that you euthanize them. There are big advocates for this. They’ll always start off with the terminally ill and then they’ll work their way from there. Actually in some countries they already say, you’re just fed up with living, okay, that’s good enough, and they’ll kill you, like Holland. Years and years and years ago I said they will start with the very young, which is abortion. And they did. Once we accepted that and then life became dehumanized to an extent. We weren’t so important. We were off the pedestal. The next step was to go for the other age group, the other end of the scale, and that’s the elderly. Here’s what they’re doing now in Scotland, because Scotland is incredibly socialistic, a very high Masonic country that is; that’s why it’s so socialist. Of course Masonic is a front for something else, as I think a lot of you already know.

Death row drug fed to dying Scottish pensioners
dailyrecord.co.uk / Feb 1 2011 Lachlan Mackinnon

A DRUG given to US Death Row prisoners is now being used on dying old folk in Scotland's hospitals.

Medics use the sedative midazolam as part of a highly controversial "pathway to death" care plan for people judged by doctors to be in the last hours of their lives.

(A: The Pathway to Death was set up in England initially, Liverpool Care Pathway they called it. Again, it was pushed forward by communists who have a different thing in mind. See, they’ll get you arguing about, well you know, I don’t want to die like that; yeah, I’d rather just die quick. You fall into the traps they set for you, on every topic. You do. You really, honestly, everybody out there does. They don’t realize, no, they just want this on the books you see, and the right to do it, and then they extend it and extend it and extend it; that’s what they’ve done with everything else that’s been put on the books in law. So don’t fall into the emotional tangles they’ll give you to argue over.)

But patients' leaders warned yesterday that the widespread use of the Liverpool Care Pathway (LCP) in Scotland's NHS (A: And the National Health Service is coming, courtesy of Obama, because change is good, as you snuff out your old folk.) is robbing pensioners of the chance of life.

They claim that, for some old folk, being put on the LCP is effectively a death sentence.

And research has found that many doctors decided to put patients on the pathway WITHOUT the consent of their loved-ones.

Margaret Watt, chairwoman of the Scotland Patients Association, told the Record: "The LCP can be used to bring patients' lives to a premature end.

"We have patients on our records who should be dead but are not. Their families had to fight to get them appropriate treatment. (A: See, they’re killing everybody now. well you see, you know you don’t really need that pension; the government needs that pension to hand out to non-governmental organizations who will run your communities for you; I mean, here you are, you’re not producing anything, you’re just eating; why don’t you just die?)

"If the relatives had not had power of attorney, it would have been 'ta ta' (A: …bye-bye…) to the patients. And we're convinced this is only the tip of the iceberg.

"How many people's lives have been taken that should have been here today?"

"We're concerned to hear about cases where patients have been given drugs used on Death Row without properly consulting the patient or their family. (A: Oh, by the way, under National Health Service like Canada too and Britain and elsewhere, if you have property and you don’t have the living will up-to-date, they grab your property as well and that’s supposedly to help augment the cost of keeping you in, as they kill you, in the hospital. I hope you know that too, folks. It’s socialism to the extreme.)

"Doctors are meant to save lives, not take them. If they do, that's murder." (A: Well, it used to be, for sure. The leader of that is a namesake of mine, but no relative.)

Watt's fears were echoed by angry daughter Patricia MacGillivray, who believes she and her family saved her dad John's life in 2009 by insisting that he be taken off midazolam. (A: …mi-daz-olam... it will dazzle you alright.)

Patricia, 44, said she was told by staff at Perth Royal Infirmary that John, now 80, was at death's door after a suspected stroke.

But she claims her dad started to improve after he accidentally knocked the line out of his arm that was pumping the drugs into his body. (A: They were killing him. They were killing him in the hospital, and accidentally he got the drip knocked out of his arm and he recovered.)

And she says he recovered and went home after the family ordered doctors to stop giving him the sedatives.

John is still alive and well nearly two years later. (A: Well, he’s still collecting his pension; I told you they need that for the government you see, for their NGOs and stuff for goodness sake; aren’t you patriotic?) And Patricia said: "What's happening in our hospitals. is euthanasia by the back door, and society needs to wake up to it. (A: That’s what it is. This is where it’s going to go in America too and elsewhere. This is a WORLD agenda, folks. And unfortunately, you see, because you don’t have anything to relate to, that gave you a reason for things, explain things in some way, in a HUMAN way to you, outside of science you see. Science is not the new God; they’ve tried to replace it as the new God, but it’s not. If you have nothing which gives you meaning to life and something to fight for, you’ve had it. It’s been a great war, this long, long war… hasn’t it?   Very successful, thanks to the Frankfort School and many others.)

"People must ask questions when their loved-one is in hospital. They must ask, 'What's that you're giving them? Is there any alternative?' "This issue affects every single household in the land. (A: For everyone they snuff out you see, you can’t collect your pension. That’s it. The government has snafued the whole lot then, because you won’t need it.)

"My dad is lovely and enjoys life with his family. It terrifies him to think about what happened to him. (A: Well the next time he’s ill, don’t take him to hospital. That’s what you have to do.)

"He was horrified when we told him about it and insists he's never going back in to hospital." (A: So, that’s what it takes to give people another perspective on reality, is you went into hospital before and they tried to kill you.)

MSP (A: Member of the Scottish Parliament.) Margo Macdonald, who has fought for the rights of terminally ill patients, is also deeply concerned about the use of LCP.

She said: "People haven't got a clue about it. (A: Well they don’t bother to tell you in authoritarian societies, and socialist authoritarian societies.)

"There's a suspicion, among a lot of elderly people in particular, that they lose control over their own wellbeing if they go into care." (A: Well that’s true. If you go into care, into a hospital here in Canada, in Ontario, you are automatically put down as a donor. I hope you understand that. So you are wondering, is this guy or this surgeon going to help you and fix you, or is he eyeing up all the bucks they’re going to make off the organs they’re going to sell. You’d better start looking at things in a different fashion, folks, because you have had so much propaganda through movies and fiction about what things are supposed to be, from law enforcement, all the detective stories, and hospitals and wonderful doctors, that you don’t even know what reality is anymore.)

The LCP was designed by Marie Curie Cancer Care to help hospice staff make the deaths of patients as comfortable as possible. It got its name because it was developed at a hospice in Liverpool.

The LCP can involve a decision to stop giving the patient food and fluids. (A: They starve you to death.) And many patients are continuously sedated, with drugs including midazolam, until they die. (A: They use that for snuffing out prisoners in some US prisons.)

Midazolam also goes by the brand names (A: You'd better learn these names very shortly because you might go into hospital yourself.) Versed, Dormicum and Hypnovel. (A: That's very novel indeed.) It's given to US Death Row inmates half an hour before execution in a bid to calm them down, and vets also use it to knock out animals. (A: Of course if you overdose them you kill them.)

Crisis Ministers (A: Now, what's a Crisis Minister? What new post is this, Crisis Minister? They keep putting these things up all the time, these new things. A Crisis Minister…) told all Scotland's health boards in 2008 that use of LCP was "good practice". (A: Well I guess they must be the experts, eh, it's good to kill the folk. So that's okay then isn't it?)

Oooohhhh…. I'll tell ya. I saw that coming when I was growing up in Britain. I saw all that stuff coming. It was the most socialist country of all and you would not believe the job they did on generations of young people there. Generations, they destroyed their culture, as I say, anything that would help them get through the society that they were deemed to go through, through all the cutbacks and jobs going abroad, never told them why, all the agreements that they had signed to deindustrialize the entire nation, and the youngsters growing up in utter poverty, in these massive cities and so on, with nothing to believe in, nothing to give them any hope whatsoever, except the drugs coming in that the government made sure flowed in, regularly too, the very, very dangerous; heroin and all that kind of stuff was just flooding into the country. And you wonder what happened? And you don't think that was all intentional? I can remember Margaret Thatcher opening all the bar hours because she said, it's better having them all drunk inside the bars, all the unemployed people, the youngsters, than marching and demonstrating in the streets. Well, all you do is take it from the booze, you see, and put it onto the drugs and that's why, that's why they dosed it all into those areas, where the massive unemployment was. There is always a reason for things. They're not stupid at the top. They're not stupid. Don't ever, ever think they're stupid at the top.

I'll talk about the NAFTA Agreement because there is more getting done right now apparently and it's all being kept secret from the US. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I take a caller, just to mention that the Prime Minister of Canada is off to see Obama. Of course it's definitely… what they even tell you here is superficial as to why he's going down. He's not even telling his own parliament what he's up to. But it's to do, again, with I think further integration under the US/Canada act. There is no doubt about it, they're talking about 'closer ties' basically and collaboration with the Department of Homeland Security; that means integration, folks, further integration, as they did with the European Union. I lived through that whole set-up as they integrated Europe. They used the same terminology as they integrated everything. That's what Harper is really off to do.

Alan: I'll take Carlo from Georgia if he's on the phone. Hello Carlo, are you there?

Carlo: Yes, hello. It's good to talk to you. Since there is not much time left I'm going to ask one question and then I'll get off the phone. I'm about to be finished with your book and I went to my local bookstore, browsed around, and the thing that intrigued me the most, or one of the things that popped out really, was the codes embedded in the language. So by pure accident I saw a book published in 1870 and the title is, Lectures on the Science of Language Delivered at The Royal Institution of Great Britain in February, March, April, May 1868 by Max Muller. I just wanted to know if you heard about this book.

Alan: I have. There are also other books out there on cryptology as well. You'll find all the revolutionaries in fact, even the designed machines for cryptology, including some of the founders of America – there are ones in museums in fact that some of them made themselves, intricate stuff – but they were definitely into the coding of words, and the terms they use, phrases. If they were caught of course no one would know what it meant. You would think one thing but amongst themselves they would know another thing. Even the structure of the letters themselves they used because each letter is an actual symbol, of course not just of what it means, but it's a symbol. It's like a building block actually. Of course, the 'A' always was the compass for instance, that you saw in the Masonic language. One of the Masonic codes they had was Browne’s Code; it’s B-r-o-w-n-e. There were many other codes they used down through the years up to the present day and they’re taught them in the higher degrees, of course. The Browne’s Code you can actually look that up for yourself and go through that. It’s obsolete now, but it’s fascinating to see how they’ve used that and of course we find that some of the big players, like the author of Morals and Dogma, said, we never speak more openly about what we are about than when we are in public, because the public hear one thing but amongst the members they actually hear another. There is always a double meaning in everything they say. That’s the technique that they use. There is definitely coding and they also use numbers as well. The numbers thing goes back to ancient times, even the Chaldeans used them, even in Hebrew every letter is also a number as well, and they were used as runners for the Roman army at one point because they could put the numbers on sticks and then carry them off as runners to the next general and another one would decipher it on the other end. So this has been used for thousands of years, these techniques, and it’s still used today of course, as we know.

Carlo: Yes, and while I was on hold I was just flipping through the book and on page 271 there is one sentence, which sums it up pretty well, and there it says, There is a background to almost every word which we are using, only darkened by ages and requires to be lighted up.

Alan: Yes. That’s right.

Carlo: Thank you very much. I’m going to get off the phone now. Your book was great, fantastic and I can’t wait to talk to you again. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Polish Prime Minister and EU Parliament Fund NGOs to Instigate From Within Belarus, Warning the Head of the Country that the Same Thing that NGOs Did in Egypt and Tunis Will Happen There (Massively Funded)

--More on Above

Change Coming to Egypt--from The Economist, July 2010

Israeli Agents and Irish Passports

Obama Clashes with EPA

Death Row Drug fed to Scottish Pensioners by National "Health" Service

Prime Minister Off to Discuss Secret Deals with Obama

February 3rd, 2011 #761
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of February, 2011. For newcomers, I advise you to look into the .com website, and help yourself to the audios that are there for download, all for free. And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you, so if you donate or purchase the books and discs that I have for sale, that will help me keep going. I don't bring on advertisers who sell things after scaring you. I just try and get some news out there and explain what's really in the news, because it's always slanted. I show you and I fill in little blank spots too, which they tend to omit, obviously on purpose. So, if you want to keep this going you can buy the books and discs that I have for sale, or donate to me, and help me just struggle along here. It costs a lot of cash to keep this going. Remember, all the sites you see listed on the .com site are the official sites. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English for a lot of the talks I've given for print up as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site. And you can take your pick from the choice offered there.

From the US to Canada, if you want to order anything, you can use personal check. You can use an international postal money order from you post office. You can send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Same across the rest of the world. You've got Western Union, of course. And that's direct wire transfer. You've got Money Gram, which gives you the option of wiring or giving you a check which you post. A lot cheaper to do. And it takes about seven days to get here. You can use PayPal, again, to order or donate. And some people use cash as well. It's up to you how you want to do it. And if you want to use PayPal, as I say, use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you.

On this show, as I've said so many times, I try and connect the dots really, to show you that you're living in a pre-planned system, a system that knows where it's going. It's known that for quite a few hundred years for sure, at least a few hundred years. You have all the philosophers from the 1800s and the clubs and the Marxist Clubs that they belonged to. And how they all got together, worked together on different areas of society, and how the big money boys, of all people, the biggest money boys on the planet, actually funded Communism, playing the dialectic. They believe in constant conflict and that's how we evolve and that's how we progress. That's what they say. Very old theory, of course, and it predates Hegel by an awful long shot. And it goes back into the old ancient religions of ancient days, as I say, where they believe that, even in Egypt, the conflict, the sun was in conflict with the darkness of night, and that's why you have the story of course, of Osiris and his brother Set. Set is the sun set. After the set you get the darkness and all that kind of stuff. So they're always in conflict.

And that was further evolved, to go to all animal life competing with each other, and then into humans competing with each other. And that's where the whole Darwin philosophy came from as well, and the survival of the fittest. The Super Man, or the Soviet Man, as they like to call it in the Communist countries. And we're still going through it, because nothing died. They just changed their format. They're very good at being chameleons. And the same rich people are funding the merger of the two systems to standardize the same system across the world, and bring in what you call the global plantation for a while. And they obviously have a use for us, at least up to 2030. Then after that, of course, we're not supposed to be around anymore, and they bring in their wonderful Utopia, no doubt high-tech, and more efficient types of humans to serve them. That really is what they're talking about. After all, you see, they've proven they're the fittest to survive. They own everything already. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. I mentioned a video, some time ago, called The Soviet Story, and it's an excellent exposé of another side of Sovietism, which of course wasn't put across to the West. It was carefully shielded, of course, from the general public, because eventually they were to become our pals, as we merged together and the wall was to go down. They said that the dictatorship would only last for about seventy years or so, or a generation. And pretty well, that's what happened. Then it was to merge with the West and bring in a system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. That was the idea, and that's what Lenin talked about too, and that's what we have. That's what we found out at the Reece Commission, from the US, from the commission, the inquiry into the tax-free foundations, Congressional inquiry. And they were told that by the CEOs of Ford Foundation and others, their job was to change the culture so that eventually, down the road, it would merge; the West would merge with that of the Soviet system. And that's what's happened today.

You're under a form of Sovietization, and you don't even know it. Most folk don't even know it. That's what the indoctrination in school is about, the Greening, and all the rest of it. That's what the whole idea of Agenda 21, Communitarianism is all about. They're living in it, and they don't know it, because different terms are being used, but it's the same M.O.. If you see a disease, you learn the symptoms of the disease, and that's how you track and name the disease. It's always the same disease, with the same techniques. Rather astonishing for most folk. They can't believe this can actually happen. But organization, and there was nothing more organized than the Communist system, organization can make it happen. And we know that the foundations, they run on a pyramid style, so they can certainly run the whole darn show, and they certainly do. They're a parallel government. They also put their own guys into government, of course. They have their presidents and prime ministers, who have be members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and its previous names the Milner Society and so on, from the late 1800s, to the present time. So, it's no surprise to me, and those who've studied it, as to why we've gone the path we've gone on, and how things are happening the way they're happening.

And another side of the Communist Era, as I say, it's a disease, it never changes its form and its belief system, because, it's a belief system, remember, based on dialectical materialism. And everyone gets reduced down to an animal, because they incorporated into it Darwinism. Very important part, of course. That's strange of course that Darwin just happened to be there at the same time as Marx, London, and all the rest of it, and they got together and combined the two. It's very fortunate all these coincidences down through time. The right people are in the right place at the right time to form a whole new way of living, or dying depending on how you look at how the Communists progressed with it. There's another side of the story, too, because a lot of the people in what became the Soviet Union were Muslim as well. And from a Muslim perspective, with a lot of excellent footage, you'll get a good rundown of Communism, and how they ran their system according to rational materialism, or idealism, I would say. Rational reason and so on.

They believed that scientists should run this show. Even when the scientists were crazy, and their theories were crazy, for sometimes forty, fifty years, ideas or theories, like Lysenko's theory that they could freeze seeds in cold water and make them evolve, so they could plant them up in Siberia, although it never worked for the whole period. Anyone who objected to this theory literally lost their jobs, and at the worst they got killed. And that's how they dealt with any of them. It's the same thing with Global Warming today. Every scientist is on board. They're on board too with Darwinism, of course, and all the rest of it, and that again is all Communism. Same techniques are used. You're ostracized if you don't agree.

So tonight I'm putting up a link on .com, and it's called the Bloody History of Communism. It's fourteen parts, and in one of the links I'll give you in three parts, and another link as well. And it's well worth watching, because it's excellent footage. It's got a deeper insight into a lot of signs of Communism, that people didn't suspect. It goes through some of the History of Communism, and how they blended the Hegelian Dialectic along with the Darwinian Theory of Evolution, and Marxist as well, the Marxist idea. Supposedly Marx had created a science that was infallible. And as I've said before, when they couldn't find the working class would support them, in the West, they created minority groups and led them instead. And then they split up. They actually created them by even splitting up male and female and then getting the Feminist Revolution going too. That was part of it. So now you've got another group who will come out under your banner and so on.

These were all techniques that were planned, and in the West, a lot of it was to do with the Frankfurt School, of course, that had to flee from Germany when Hitler came in. They had two strikes against them, these people. And they were Marxists. And they also came across to the US, and some of them got jobs as professors in universities, and continued from there, with the knowledge of the President and the CIA, and everybody else, and right through to the 70s some of them had been publishing their books to keep promoting this. Marxism has never died. It's an essential part of this dialectic progress we're going through. This forced progress. Change, change is good, that's another term they use of course, as well. So, I'll put up The Bloody History of Communism, and you can watch that tonight.

And I'll also put a link up to a CBC radio show from Canada, where they go through the effects of the radiation that comes off, the electromagnetic radiation and microwave radiation that comes off the cellphone towers by people who live in high rises, and who had all these antennas planted right above their heads on the roof, and what happened to them. And you can listen to that for yourself. At the end of the audio, of course, CBC brings on this scientist, who waffles around, trying to justify it, and saying it's harmless, and at the same time he's telling you it can be deadly. So, it's up to you how you want to think about that, but think about it you should.

Again, the big con tricks of the world that we're run in, because nothing you're presented with is real. As I say, they were intent in removing the guy in Egypt, the head of Egypt for a few years in fact. If you go back to the New American Century group, that was the bunch that Bush, Cheney, Wolfowitz, and all the rest of them, Rumsfeld belonged to. They had a list out of the countries they wanted to take down. Afghanistan, then Iraq, then Iran, and then Syria. And you find out, and of course, they went on about Egypt as well was iffy. So here they are in Egypt. We find that they planned these NGOs. They've been funded from Europe. I'll be going into that tonight, as well. In fact, our tax money is funding them right now, these NGOs. These are veteran Marxists, by the way, and some of them are also mercenaries that are being sent over there to makes sure it goes the way it's supposed to go. It's all planned. And then, the IMF, of course, has said they'll pop in afterwards and take the country over, just to get them into eternal debt, as they've done everywhere else. This is how the game is played, for those who don't know it.

Also they play on our ignorance in other ways too. Most folk don't know that we don't go around the sun in a perfect circle. They really don't know. So, you know they think that somehow the seasons are supposed to be classical in some way, in some novel fashion, classical, and that it's always the same, and here's the right month and out come the buds and the leaves and so on, and trees, etc. And that's how things happen, supposedly. And the weather is never, ever the same, really from one year to the next. And every so often you have these mini-cycles of hot and then cold, and sometimes you have a really bad snowstorm, and you might have it fairly easy for the next few years. That's how it normally is. If you listen to the headlines today, everything is a crisis, isn't it? It's a massive crisis.

Here's an article from the Mail Online.

America braces for NEW snowstorms as country digs out from 'bomb scene' blizzard (Alan: "Bomb scene blizzard" it says) of ice and snow that crushed buildings and killed 12.

(A: If you haven't had one of these storms for twenty years, or even less sometimes, the rafters in the attic, and support systems in old roofs, can't handle the snow. And they fall, you see. They crush, they fall in. In Canada, where you get a lot of snow all the time, in the wintertime, then you have to go up there and scrape off the excess snow, because there's an awful lot of weight in that snow there. Awful lot of weight. And if you don't maintain your roof, then it will cave in. So, anyway, it's a bomb scene blizzard of course of ice and snow, and everything is worded to be crisis, crisis, crisis. It says:)

· Snow and ice predicted across much of the country for Saturday
· At least 12 dead as most recent storm causes chaos in 30 states (A: That's not a lot for a storm, believe you me. There's more folk killed on the roads leading up to storms than actually die going through them, because of the ice and so on, and they drive as they normally drive.)
· Temperatures plunge to 30 below (A: I guess that's Centigrade, since it's a British paper) as last storm passes
· Hundreds of thousands of people without power (A: And then they canceled air flights and so on.)

Storm was 'worst in 50 years' (A: They're touting it. Most folk can't remember two or three years ago, never mind fifty years. So, that's a good lead-up to it. And it says:)

As the deadly two-day blizzard finally passes, huge swathes of America must now brace for more snow and ice over the next three days as a storm brewing in the South and Texas is projected to move north by Saturday, dumping even more snow on top of already record-setting accumulation totals.

And it won't be record setting at all. But how are you to know, you see? They tell you what they want to. And as I mentioned the other night too, ever since they created the weather station for 24-hour neurotics to sit there and shiver in front of, where a couple of millimeters of rain ends up being a flood, you know, according to them. And they tell you what to wear that day and all the rest of it. I knew that they were going to use the weather as a big crisis thing, which of course they are. Well, guess what? How it ties into that:

E.L. Rothschild LLC Acquires a Majority Stake in Weather Central, LP

E.L. Rothschild LLC, a private investment company led by Chairman Sir Evelyn de Rothschild and CEO Lynn Forester de Rothschild, (A: That's the same ones that bought all the farms in India after they bankrupted the farmers and they couldn't grow their own stuff anymore. Now, they're putting all their GMO stuff in there, because they also own the big GMO company. Anyway. It says:) today announced the signing of a definitive agreement to acquire a 70% interest in (A: This company.) Weather Central, LP. The world's leading provider of interactive weather graphics and data services for television, web, and mobile, Weather Central's highly accurate... (A: Blah, blah, blah. For Canada, the U.S. and Mexico.)

So you've got a lot more scary stories coming up, folk, when you get a drizzle. It's all going to be crisis. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about Evelyn de Rothschild and Lynn Forester de Rothschild, who've bought over 70% of this weather information provider that supplies all news for TV, radio and so on, especially North America, but the whole world. North America they concentrate on. And, isn't it astonishing too, as I say, that these same guys are the ones who came forward, over in Britain, and announced the setting up of their bank, their private bank in Switzerland, their personal family bank, to be the place that all carbon trading had to go through for all this saving of CO2 and so on. It's amazing how they wrap it all together, and here they are now, going to give you your weather, which will always be crisis from now on, I can guarantee you. It's already in that phase, but it's going to get stepped up a few paces as well, to convince the people at the bottom who just watch television with their mouths open, convince them, that, oh, we've got to cut back and do without heat and food and all that kind of stuff. Your standard Communist stuff that they bring in across the world. See that other video as I'm mentioning tonight, too, that I'm putting up, at .com, from the Muslim point of view. Great footage, and it explains too, in a little better detail what Communism is based upon. You'll see the MOs, the theories behind it. And you'll see that we're under the darn thing today. We're really under it today. Different terminology for the same things.

And by the way, in that video, they also show you how they brought in mass famine twice. Famine is always used, always used, to justify what they do. And Lenin actually used that, the famine, he thought it was a great thing, a great thing that had happened, the famine, because, he said, it would turn the people, who were all starving, and millions died, it will turn them to us for help, you see, give them more power. That's how much Lenin really thought of the ordinary people. He actually despised them. You'll see that in the video, too.

We're living in such deception today, and most folk, unfortunately, have been trained to be ignorant. And the media has kept you in a state of ignorance. As I say, even growing up in Britain during the supposed Cold War, I never heard any school go through what Communism really was all about. And I didn't hear any exposé of it on any of the media, as though it didn't exist. It was a strange thing to happen. I thought, well, if this is the worst enemy, supposedly, that's faced us, we should know all we can about them. There was nothing. There was nothing at all really, because it was meant to merge, as I say. And it has merged. And when the wall went down, the same guys who were in office in the Soviet regions and the different countries, ended up joining different parties, calling them something else, and now they're running the Economic Union, the Parliament for the whole of Europe. Amazing. They all know that, though. Everyone knows it. All the multi-trillionaires that run the world know that. Because they want them in, to bring in this new more efficient society with their big plans.

Last night I mentioned too, how the soft power, the NGOs are funded with their mercenaries, professional mercenaries, and agitators. They fly them in from all over the globe, really. And they organize the students to retaliate and agitate from within. They've used them in Iran and elsewhere. Brzezinski has mentioned them as a great technique to use, and that he's involved in the use of them, especially in Iran. And no doubt in here, too, in what's happening in Egypt. Yesterday I mentioned a link. I put it up last night, to what the Polish Prime Minister said. And it says, from this article here:

Belarussian opposition groups won pledges of 87 million euros ($120 million) from donor nations (A: That's tax money from Europeans, the tax money.) Wednesday at a conference organised amid moves to put the squeeze on President Alexander Lukashenko.

(A: He's next-door to the Polish government, you see, the Polish people.)

Poland, the host of the conference (A: You see, they have conferences now for NGOs) and which neighbors Belarus, said that Lukashenko should expect to face the kind of popular uprising (A: Should expect to face the kind of popular uprising. Right? That's a paid uprising. Popular uprising they call it.) that has swept the Arab world as he announced the figure to journalists.

"Summing up, I can say there will be 87 million euros in aid, and most of these are new resources," Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski told reporters at the gathering.

"Perhaps the examples of Mr Ben Ali, Mr Mubarak and others will make President Lukashenko reflect that the path he has chosen is not the best one for himself personally," Sikorski said, referring to the ousted Tunisian leader and Egypt's embattled president.

(A: So they're using these professional agitators that they fly in, and the professional organizers that they fly in as well, to get the students all going. Always promising them freedom, mind you. Always promising them freedom, so that the IMF can come in afterwards and basically keep them in perpetual slavery, as they've done elsewhere. So, it says:)

The 36-nation "Solidarity with Belarus" was the first of its kind to focus on bolstering financial support for Belarussian NGOs, the independent media, students and others who have fallen foul of the regime.

What they're not mentioning is that they fly them in, because they've flown them in already into Iran and elsewhere. It was even in the paper at the time, and I read it on the air, mainstream I'm talking about too, that the CIA had brought in the NGOs and trained them and put them into Iran to start the demonstrations there. Well, the same thing has happened, of course, for Egypt and the other countries that are going down right now. And here's a prime minister threatening to use them, using tax, folks' money, but it's not to bring in peace and harmony and all the rest of it. What country ever has been given that after these characters come in? It's never happened. It's never happened. They'll give them some cheap manufacturing, grab all the resources, because all the big boys come in. The international bankers are the IMF. The international money lenders are the IMF, folks. The same guys that are giving you the news. Back with more, after this break. I'm talking about the weather news.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, is it any reason at all why we're so dumbed down today? I've gone through before that the food we're fed now really isn't food. And the inoculations we're getting have had so much of an incredible, detrimental effect on us, that people really are sluggish and slow, and never mind all the problems they end up with, with their allergies and their arthritis and asthmas, which has skyrocketed too, and autism, etc, etc, etc. This is warfare. This is warfare. This is what you do, when you don't want a population to think clearly and rationalize things for themselves and reason things out for themselves, and take action, as to what to do about things. If you want to dumb down people to make them obedient, that's what you do, then you can do anything with them at all. You can demolish them. And you can rob them blind through taxes, until they're like Britain, where a lot of folk are dying as we speak, because they can't afford to heat their homes anymore, because laws are being passed, of course, to cut down on CO2 etc, supposedly. We can afford to bail out bankers, but we can't afford to dish out fuel vouchers to these poor old folk. After all, they're old, you know. They should really get euthanized, shouldn't they, under, you know, this proper Communistic system now of rational reasoning, and they don't produce anymore. So, bump them off. That's just the rational, Commie way to do things, isn't it?

Swine flu vaccine likely causes child narcolepsy (A: New study finds. That's wonderful.)

HELSINKI – Children injected with the Pandemrix swine flu vaccine were nine times more likely to contract narcolepsy than those who were not vaccinated, a preliminary study by Finland's National Institute for Health and Welfare, THL, showed Tuesday.

(A: Well, that will get snuffed quite fast, believe you me.)

"Currently, the most likely explanation is that the increase in narcolepsy is by joint effect of the vaccine and some other factor(s)," THL said.

The institute stressed in its preliminary study that more investigation was needed, but said young people aged four to 19 had a "manifold increased risk of falling ill with narcolepsy" if they had been inoculated against swine flu with Pandemrix.

Finland launched an aggressive inoculation programme against the H1N1 virus in 2009, but last August THL recommended discontinuing the use of Pandemrix until it could study whether it was connected to a sharp rise in the instance of narcolepsy cases in the country, especially among children.

(A: No, it was just one of these things they catch from each other. It had nothing to do with the inoculations, you know.)

The European Medicines Agency also launched a probe into the suspected connection.

Narcolepsy is a sleep disorder which causes extreme fatigue and often results in the patient falling soundly asleep without warning, even in the middle of an activity.

(A: I tell you, in older folk they just come down with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.)

Doctors in Finland reported a more than trippling of narcolepsy cases during the swine flue pandemic, and THL said "the risk of falling ill with narcolepsy among those vaccinated in the 4-19 years age group was nine-fold in comparison to those unvaccinated in the same age group."

So, I'll put this link up as well. All these links I'll put up at .com, at the end of this show. And another little bit of good news, because we're all international and global now and owned by the big bankers, is that they're finding so many ways to end what was called the nation state. We already heard the little dictator of the European Parliament say that it was the end of the Nation State. I read that on the air, at the time, from the European papers. And they're doing it also by, guess what? Cyber war rules of engagement. And this article came out from the BBC.

Proposal for cyber war rules of engagement

(A: And you scroll down, and their usual stuff. How they're going to keep us safe, and safe, and safe, peace, security, safety, etc, etc. Then it says:)

The draft document also calls for a fresh definition of "nation state", (A: Let's redefine what a nation state is.) with new "territories" and players in cyberspace beyond government - such as multinationals, NGOs and citizens.

The proposal also says that ambiguity about what constitutes cyber conflict is delaying international policy to deal with it, and that perhaps the idea of "peace" or "war" is too simple in the internet age when the world could find itself in a third, "other than war", mode.

Well, here they go again, redefining regions and doing away with nation states, and eventually you'll have an international police for this. And again, as they say themselves it's all very ambiguous, then they'll also go for what they're really after, and that's the sites they don't want up there at all. They'll get pulled off, obviously. That's what all this kafuffle is about, all this deception is about.

And I also want to touch on, I mentioned before how the IMF always goes into the countries after they send in the

NGOs, or actually get a Civil War going. And it's so amazing here:

IMF raises spectre of civil wars (A: These are the guys that cause it.) as global inequalities worsen

The International Monetary Fund (IMF) has warned that "dangerous" imbalances have emerged that threaten to derail global recovery (A: What recovery are they talking about?) and stoke tensions that may ultimately set off civil wars in deeply unequal countries.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the IMF's chief, (A: The guy who was also head of the CFR for a while, I think.) said the economic rebound across the world is built on unstable foundations, with many rich nations (A: I wonder who's rich now, eh? Maybe it's China they're talking about.) still strapped in job slumps while the rising powers of China, India and Brazil already facing the threat of overheating. "It is not the recovery we wanted. It is a recovery beset by tensions and strain, which could even sow the seeds of the next crisis," he said.

(A: Well, you're darn sure it will, because these guys help plan it all.)

"Global unemployment remains at record highs, with widening income inequality adding to social strains," he said, citing turmoil in North Africa as a prelude to what may happen as 400m youths join the workforce over the next decade. (A: That's his little dig at overpopulation.) "We could see rising social and political instability within nations – even war," he said.

The IMF has published a paper entitled Inequality, Leverage and Crisis arguing that the extreme gap between rich and poor – with echoes of the US in the late 1920s – was an underlying cause of the Great Recession from 2008-2009.

They're such hypocrites, these guys. Again, it's doublespeak, isn't it? We live in doublespeak. Nothing is what it seems to be. Most of the things that come out of the United Nations are 180 degrees from what the title would suggest to you. These are the guys, as I say, who have put dictators in across the world in the past, the IMF. This is a Cabal of global, international lenders. And once they get in to take over a country, they never let it go. And if they do ever let it go, or are forced to, or pretend they're letting it go, they leave an incredible massive debt to themselves, which are the banks that they own. So, they're quite the hypocrites these, but the IMF is quite the bank too, banking system, along with the World Bank. And they work with the Bank for International Settlements. They're all part of the same group. And the Bank of International Settlements is the way that Carroll Quigley, who was the CFR's historian, said they would bring in this global society with one banking system across the world. They're already doing the books for the European countries. They don't care about nations anymore. This is what they want, this global system of peasantry. And they've certainly helped keep peasants in line and lots of them for generations and generations now, across all the countries in the world, Third World countries where they get slave labor. It's just amazing the hypocrites that they are, how they get away with it. Just astonishing. But they do, don't they? They get away with it.

Now, in Britain, there's a bill before Parliament. And it's so interesting, because I mentioned before, how Britain is selling off its forests. I'll put that link up again, tonight. They're going to privatize and sell off all the forests to the highest bidders. It doesn't matter where they live, across the planet. And they're also cutting back on all the foot pathways, except that the public were supposed to use for ever and ever and ever, the commons etc. They're doing away with all of that. So, this bill has been put in, now that they're selling off all the forests. Just coincidentally, of course. And it says:

A Bill to empower the Secretary of State to abolish National Park Authorities; and for connected purposes.

You see, when the private boys take over, which they're doing, then of course they won't be subject to all the laws and rules that you have to be subject to, when you live near these forests, or you had access to these forests and all the rest of it. In other words, they can do what they want with them, except you won't be allowed to go through them at all. I'll put this link up tonight as well. And I'll also put a link back up again, that I mentioned a couple of weeks ago, where they started protesting when Grizedale Forest's sell-off plan was announced. And that was from the BBC News as well. When people were demonstrating, having a rally, to protest against the government's plans to sell off the woodland. Everything is being privatized. You know, the Rothschilds were the ones too, by the way, Lord Rothschild, who brought forth the bill in Parliament, the British Parliament, to privatize the roads, and of course he gets first dibs at buying them. I think the M6 now, it's just announced too, they have their first toll road in Britain. Only the rich will be able to drive in the future, and that's what they want. Their CO2 is different from yours, you understand. And it's much, much different. And when they want to burn part of a forest down to actually help nature, that's holy smoke going up. That's not CO2 and carbon. Oh, no, that's holy smoke. Big difference, you see. Some people just have a different touch to it. They're closer to God, it would seem. Now, there's Jay from Ohio on the line. Are you still there, Jay? Hello? Hello, Jay?

Jay: Yeah, I'm here. I had a question. Somewhere I heard Karl Marx, he was financed by the big boys, so to speak, that's true, right?

Alan: Yeah, it was true, although they always give you a mystique about their founders. You always get foundation myths, they call them, for any movement, or even the birth of countries. They give you a founding myth. And it's very typical with Karl Marx, for instance, they'd say he was poor and all that kind of nonsense. Utter rubbish. I mean, his best pal was one of the richest guys in Europe, who owned factories all over the countries, Engels, so he was anything but poor. It's kind of like the Rothschild's stories, where they start off that they collected rags and stuff in the ghettos. This is the official story they give you. And that's where the rags-to-riches story comes from, that rubbish like that.

Jay: Yeah, yeah, the deception is just like extremely sick. I would never have known that, you know.

Alan: Well, Marx also belonged to the young Hegelians, and you have to look into the other members of the young Hegelians and what proceeded them, because Moses Hess was part of that too. Initially it was actually started by Moses Hess who came to the conclusion that certain groups or even races or even religions, had the duty to force a Messianic movement, and bring in this New Order. And he tried to tie it in with their history. And this group, along with different schools it formed, like the Frankfurt School, and the Vienna Circle and School as well, all worked towards this Marxist theology. They all got together and backed up Marx eventually.

Jay: It's amazing how this small clique. It seems like they all come from the same area like this.

Alan: Well, they did all come out of Prussia and Germany, the German areas, Germanic areas. And even when they first took over Russia, they were not called Communists, because all the leaders who came in to take over, the Bolshevik Party, they all spoke German. And they called it the German Movement. And even when they sent Trotsky over to New York, and he lived, because he was born there, right. They sent him back there to try and get more people to join up and go over and fight in Russia. They still called often it the Germanic Movement.

Jay: Wow, just amazing. And one other thing. I think a lot about shedding the Matrix. You had mentioned that in a reply email one time. It's amazing, you know, when, I think that we're trained to watch the expert, listen to the expert, and it's like the attempt is being made to force us to lose our instincts, you know. You know, we have the answers within ourselves. It's amazing though, how easy it is to, or at least for some people, it's easy to force them to give that up. And I think that when you shed, I still consider myself to be pretty novice, but I'm absorbing tons of information. It's amazing what you can do when you turn and look to yourself for the answers. I mean, the right teachers will come to you, you know, and you'll know who they are, when they show up, but it's amazing.

Alan: It is amazing once you understand a certain amount, and suddenly you'll find, or eventually, one day you'll find your mind is working for itself, again, as it should be. And you can draw your own conclusions by your own experiences, because that's all you can go by. Never mind what experts say, or any groups say or try to get you to say. You must go by your own experiences, and your own memory of what's happening, and the outcomes of the cons that have been pulled in the past, as opposed to what they told you they were fighting for or pushing for. You see who benefits. And it's the same trick over and over and over again. And, as I say, collectivism and Communitarianism. How close to Communism can you get when you call it Communitarianism? And it was George Bush Sr, who first publicly used that as a President to the general public. He called it Communitarianism. And the public couldn't connect that and Communism?

Jay: Right, right. I don't know. I think, sometimes, I see how, you know, I had a decent education, you know, but I'm amazed when I hear you and Alex and others who are able to critical think. And I'm like wow, I don't know why I never could. I'm learning how to do it. I'm finally figuring it out.

Alan: Well, remember, Brzezinski said that the public were being trained not to think for themselves. And he said the time was coming, and that was in the 70s, so it's already come, but the time is coming when they'll be unable to reason for themselves. He said, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And the media will not do. If the media wants you to be Green and all that, they'll push and push, so you'll be green. But anything else that they should be telling you, no, they won't tell you at all. In other words, we do leave it to the media to tell us, be upset about this, or don't be upset about that. You know, we leave it to them, and that's the trick that they've pulled already. Most folk expect the media to tell them when to be upset, or to be worried.

Jay: You're right, you're right. And there's a lot of things I see through. It's fun to do it. Well, it shouldn't be fun to do it, but it feels good to.

Alan: It feels good to be able to, yeah, to discern what's happening in your own lifetime, and the whys that the things are happening. Otherwise, you understand, if you could only see Britain, how dejected the country is now, totally denationalized. They don't know what they are anymore. Right down to the individuals, who are now being told not to even know what kind of gender you are. That's the latest part. Make you totally. They've destroyed the family, the nation, your community, the family, now they're after the individual. That was all part of the Communist strategy too, of creating the chaos, and then bringing out the New Order. You must eventually destroy the individual. Individualism they said was anathema to their system; the collective mind is what they're after. Thanks for calling and call again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I was saying earlier too, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, all the way from the nation state down to the community, destroy it. Things they used to do for each other and help each other out, no, the State takes over. And then, once they've destroyed that all the way, they bring in, again, the privatization of the system, and then volunteerism. And the volunteerism is managed of course by the NGOs. And the NGOs are the New Soviet. The New Soviet means rule by councils, folks. Supposedly, ideally, from civilian society. It's a more perfected Soviet. As I say, divide/conquer, right down to destroying the family unit, one of the planks of the Manifesto. And we've had years and years of that. Years of that. Well, here they go further, to make sure they eradicate the last vestige of it, because anyone who can escape this, they must be mute.

British High Court Expands ‘Domestic Violence’ to Include Shouting and Criticizing
It’s hard to overstate the reach of the British Supreme Court’s ruling in this case (Daily Mail, 1/27/11). It was decided on Thursday and from that date all aspects of domestic violence law have been completely changed.
Prior to the court’s ruling, the word “violence” in British law relating to domestic violence had been interpreted to mean physical assault. Thursday’s decision expands the definition of “violence” to include an astonishing and entirely unprecedented range of behaviors.
Raising your voice at a husband or wife, or a boyfriend or girlfriend, now counts as domestic violence under the landmark Supreme Court judgment.
(A: See, France already did it, and everything that happens now in Europe gets across the board to every country)
The decision also means that denying money to a partner or criticising them can count as violence (A: How about taking too much money off the partner?) and bring down draconian domestic violence penalties from the courts.
The case arose when a woman applied to a local council for housing separate from that of her husband. She did so based solely on her claim that he was violent toward her. But when the council learned that he had never been physically violent, it turned her down and she appealed.
(A: So she went to the Supreme Court.)
The Supreme Court’s ruling means that British taxpayers will get to provide housing for the woman, not because she’s in any physical danger; no one, not even she, claims that. No, the reason she gets a new place to live is that she says her husband shouted at her, a claim he denies. She also said he didn’t give her money for household expenses.

So, that's another nail in the coffin, because as I say, it's the first thing that they teach you in psychology and the higher psychiatric, psycho-dynamic courses, you can't put two people together without the occasional tiff. It just doesn't happen. So it's guaranteed to go a lot further. And of course, the big foundations and the NGOs and the various groups

that have formed will push for it and enforce this too. So you'll be stuck on your own for life. And that's what they want, because then the State is in charge of you, you see. And then your local community commissar will be in charge of you for other aspects of your life, too.
Tonight I'll try and put up another little video. It's called Birthright. It's worth watching, for your little Communitarian area, and what it will come down to in the future. You can see it in the US. It streams on one of the streamers. I can't get it in Canada. I don't know about elsewhere. Anyway, I'll put the link up for those in the US to watch it. It's a little reminder of what's coming down the pike. Because, as I say, the leopard never really changes its spots. It can camouflage them, but the MO of the disease is always the same. Marxism is Marxism, and the big IMF boys and the money boys just love it. After all, they funded it from its very inception. In fact, they were the creators of it, in fact.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Bloody History of Communism--14 Parts--Part 1

or Same as full-length Video:
Video Link& Alternate Video Link

CBC on Cellphone and Tower Radiation(Hour 2)

US Braces for More Snowstorms

Rothschilds Take Over Weather Information Industry for North America--Expect Lots of Scary Scenarios

Poland Warns Belarus that Government Funded NGOs will Agitate from Within Unless Demands are Met--Uses Egypt as Example

EU Gov. and US Impose New Sanctions on Belarus

Swine Flu Vaccine and Narcolepsy

--More on Above

BBC--Redefining the Nation State to Keep us Safe from Cyber War

IMF Warns of Civil Wars

Selling Off British Forests

--English Poll Shows the Serfs Oppose Gov. Sell-off of Forests, but the Elite do as they Always Have

--As UK Sells Off its Forests, Bill Introduced to Abolish National Park Authorities

UK--Domestic Violence now includes Shouting or Criticizing

Video--"Birthright" by Lynn Wegenka--Planned Society

February 4th, 2011 #762
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 4th of February, 2011. I always start off by suggesting to new comers to look into the website, .com, and you can help yourself from the audios that are up there. There's hundreds of them to choose from, and hopefully I can give you shortcuts to understanding this big picture of the system in which you live and how it runs, and how it really runs, as opposed to how it's projected to you via the media and your education. And it might save you quite a few years of your life from going round in circles and going off into odd tangents to get the truth. It's a difficult system. It's designed that way, of course. We're brought up to be fairly honest, and to believe what we're told. It never occurs to people that the media is there as an essential arm of what they call governance these days, governance, as opposed to government. It's an essential arm. And it certainly is. It gives you your daily reality. So, help yourself to those audios.

While you're at it too, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, or donate to me. And you'll find out how at .com. From the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check to order. You can also use an international postal money order, from the US to Canada. You can use cash. Some people just send cash. And PayPal. Use the PayPal button on the website, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. The same across the rest of the world. You have all got the addition of Western Union, which is direct wire transfer for very fast transfer. There's also Money Gram, which does the same thing. It's a bit cheaper, I think, and Money Gram gives you the option of posting a check off instead. They'll give you the check, and that's a lot cheaper still, of course. As I say, PayPal as well for ordering. Just use the donation button and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

Now, remember too, there's transcripts on all these sites you'll see listed on the .com site for print-up as well, if you want them in English. And if you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choice offered there.

Well, as I say, this is a big system we're living in. It didn't just develop overnight. It's always really been this way. And I used to think years ago that even when you moved to nations and go through nations and change citizenship, and governments do these transactions between them, that's what they actually do, with your name, your official name, or your legal name, and all that kind of stuff. However, all they're doing is transferring ownership of who's got the right to tax you. Who owns you, basically. And that's really what it is. Nothing comes from the government. They don't create money. They just simply take money. And it's so funny to listen to them talk about creating jobs and all the rest of it. Government can't create anything, except debt, because it's so corrupt to begin with. It's utterly corrupt. But they use the mob that they rule over, you see, on behalf of someone else, of course. They use the mob to create all this wealth, which they take off you. And then they loan it out to other countries on behalf of their masters, as sort of banking loans, you might say. And no one has ever explained why governments are in the business of being bankers as well, to lend money, your money to other countries, and often write off the debt. However, they've written you down too as the guarantors, so you've got to pay it back again to them. I mean, it's just an astonishing system we live in. And it's really in the open, if you look for it. It's all out there. It's just that people don't bother, because the media doesn't tell them to. If the media tells you to be upset about some woman who's lost her home somewhere, everyone is, and it's on television all day long. Stuff like that. But if they don't tell you what's really happening in the world, then we don't worry about it. We don't know about it. We're ignorant of it. And if the media does mention it and makes no fuss over it, we make no fuss either. It's that simple. So Brzezinski was quite right when he said that the public will be unable to reason for themselves; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's already happened, quite some time ago, to be honest with you. And I've gone through books in the past. Actually, I'll be back after this break. I just hear the music coming in.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking about obedience to authority. It's an excellent subject in fact, and it's a very, very long history in writing, really. Because the authorities, or the system, call it what you will, have always been interested in different peoples across the world. And I was astonished to go into the writings of even economists in the 1800s, and before in fact, for the British Empire, who went across the world, and they literally, just like they do today with anthropologists and ethnologists and all the rest of it, they put them in there and study the publics. And they also bring in troops and have little wars with them here and there, or shove them off their land, which was very common. And they found out, they kept lists of the traits, of each character trait of the people, just how much they'd take, to see how passive they were, or aggressive they were. And they still do this today. Your governments still do this today. They have lists of just how far they can go with each population type. And it's quite interesting when you get into all the different works done for and often by the major universities in the UK and the US. It's quite fascinating, indeed, to see just how far they know they can push any particular country, through taxation or so on.

That's why they're so confident as they bring in this so-called, wonderful austerity program, of post-consumerism. That's really what they mean by it, and where they tax most of the money that you used to spend, you used to have in your pocket, and you'd spend on whatever you wanted or whatever you needed. You won't have that anymore, because it will be taxed off you for services and so on. That's what austerity is really all about in the post-consumer society. And they know exactly how far to push and how quickly to push each different category and group and so on. And they even have lists of the most passive nations, and the countries that have most obedience to authority listed too, quite fascinating stuff. And yet, it's all the same system, across the world, just different rates for different countries or peoples, because we're all run basically via the United Nations today, that is another front, again, for the global elite. And I've gone through the history of the setting up of the League of Nations and the United Nations, and of course, they boast about it on their own websites at the Council on Foreign Relations or Chatham House for their parent, their granddaddy really, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You should go into these sites. And really, if you want to know your histories, you'll find it in there. Mind you, just like Orwell said, there's the inner party and the outer party, and what they give for the outer party, that's you, what they make accessible to you is the low-level stuff. The inner party, you've got to have your special number to get in, etc, because that's where the secret stuff and the real agenda is taking place. But that's how it is.

And when I first came to Canada, and I went down through the States as well, I was surprised, and I mentioned this years ago on radio, how the buildings seem to be thrown up so quickly. And they're basically wooden houses, with some kind of siding on them. Now, it's all plastic, of course, that crumbles in the sun, but it's supposed to be better, and that's how Sears sold it. However, you find that they were thrown up, and there were cables all over the rooftops and above the rooftops and just strung across, and often almost scraping high trucks that would go past them. And I got the impression, right off the bat, I said, this is so temporary. Everything is temporary here. It's not meant to be permanent. They didn't build everything out of bricks. They didn't put slate roofs on that last for hundreds of years. They put on these silly little things from the byproducts of the petrochemical industry that disintegrate under the sun, and you've got to replace them every few years. Everything was so temporary, and it was meant to be that way of course, because these guys literally had it planned, before you were born, before your parents or grandparents were born, just how long each area would last. They knew that they had to allow people to travel, to create economy. And they wanted commerce. And that's why they gave the car in the first place first to the US. Whereas in Britain it was heavily restricted for a long time.

And I knew then too, that eventually, as time went on, the years went on, these temporary places would be removed, because I went into the United Nations sites, years ago, and saw their plans for stopping all the urbanization as they called it. The urban sprawl, they always use sprawl, nasty, negative word, you see, which they attach to urban. That's how they do it in psycholinguistics for you to change your attitudes without your even knowing it. They called it urban sprawl, meaning eventually these people would be gradually pushed into the inner city, which always was the plan, and now it's under the Millennium Project and Agenda 21. That's what's happening across the world, and we're right in the stage now where you don't have to drive anymore, as far as they're concerned. They want you off the roads, and they've already said in their own writings, even from the United Nations, I've read them on the air, that eventually that only about 3% will live on the rural areas, and they will be very, very rich people. In other words, they'll price everyone else off with the price of gasoline and high taxes for your car and that kind of stuff. Quite easy to do.

And back in, I think it was the 80s, they brought in Maurice Strong. At that time he was working at the World Bank, this little gnome of a character, strange character, that Rockefeller picked up and shot to stardom, you know, made him work the oil fields as overseer, get an idea of economy and how to run the cattle; that's all of us. And they brought him over to Ontario when Bob Rae was in. And Bob Rae was kind of further left than Marx. And Bob Rae and Maurice Strong worked together to sell off what the Canadians had built here, the Ontarians had built in Canada, and that was their power supply, hydro-electric and so on. They also had nuclear. And they privatized it, so they brought in Maurice Strong to do that. Eventually, after about a year, it was found out he was getting a salary from the United Nations and a salary from the Ontario government. So, he succumbed and actually only took a dollar per week supposedly while he was sitting on the board of the power plants here, the hydro-electric companies. And he continued to privatize it. At the time too, in the newspapers, he said, we must start putting in alternative power plants for big, essential businesses, and even the few factories that were left, they were already moving to China back then, I think, and he said, eventually down the road, he was basically saying that there would be massive cutbacks on electrical supply.

Whatever reason they give for it today is nonsense. You see, it's planned to go down the hill this way. That's why they haven't fixed the roads for years and years and years. It's because it's planned that way. It's planned that way. But he was right. And that was in the 80s, and sure enough, once he'd done his job and privatized it, which really, I watched my whole life too, in Britain and elsewhere in Europe, the same con game. The public would pay for their infrastructure, their water supply, sewage supplies, electric supplies. They'd build it all up through their tax money. And of course, at the time, they'd always say, this is yours. This is the British, or this is Canadians', or this is. And even Pierre Trudeau in Canada came on and said, this is for Canadians, this great plan. And keep your lights on all the time, it would be so cheap, cheap, cheap, he says. And they knew darn well, once it was up and running, give it enough years, they would then privatize it and hand it over to their buddies for peanuts. And that's what they did.

Now, they're cutting back in China, I mentioned that the other day, for their heating. They've been told to freeze for the rest of the winter in some of the cities. And in the States, of course, they're giving rolling blackouts in Texas, which they've been doing in some parts of Europe for quite a few years now. And yesterday in the mail I got from this privatized company now that runs the electricity here. It was told to us that it would be more efficient, and all the rest of it, of course. Well, in public/private deals, we pay for all their upkeep, you see, and upgrades, while they rake in the profit. That's how public/private works. And it says:

Electricity prices are changing, find out why.

(Alan: Now listen to this. See, America has to learn how the British Commonwealth countries put things over to the public. You've got to learn this trick. It says:)

How much will I pay?

(A: This is on the first page, inside.)

Over the next twenty years, including taxes and other charges, electricity bills are projected to rise about 3.5% per year. (A: Right?) However, largely because of investments being made in the short term to bring on new energy supply and upgrade electricity infrastructure, electricity bills are expected to increase by about 7.9% per year over the next five years.

See, you've got to learn this trick here. So, you're stuck. You need Monty Python to figure this one out you see. What's the point in saying over the next twenty years in one part, and then telling you a different reality in the other? This is a very schizoid thing to do. Most folk read that, can't make any sense of it and just forget it. And that's how it's meant to be, actually. It's not done by accident. So, here's a private company, jacking up the prices, from the public of course, it's basically almost like a tax increase, to be given to them, so that they can maintain their private company, so that they can soak us for more money and more money. So we're paying for their maintenance and their upkeep and their upgrading, for a private company. Not a bad deal, eh, when you get these deals going. We can thank Maurice Strong for all of that, of course. As I say, after he finished with destroying Ontario here, he went back to the UN and then they put him over to China, where his communist aunt is buried. Anyway, that's how it's done. And it's a good trick to learn.

Now, in the US it says here in this article I'm about to put up on the website after the show, it says:

Snow chaos just one more sign of crumbling US infrastructure

(A: You see, I saw this happening for years. They weren't bothering to repair anything. Same in Canada. I've got electricity poles here that are held up by other electricity poles. The wires hold them up. Some of them are just broken. They haven't been fixed for years. They're not going to be, either. It says:)

The monster snow storm hitting the United States this week may be a random act of nature, but the resulting gridlock will likely unleash a more predictable stream of criticism over downed power lines, airport closures and a lack of snowploughs.

States, cities and private power companies have already come under intense public pressure since December for their handling of a series of major winter storms that have struck north-eastern regions.

'If only we could fashion a large wall or blade and attach it to a big truck and somehow push the snow away,' The New Yorker Magazine quipped this month, mocking New York's lack of snowploughs during the last major storm in December.

(A: You see, they've cut back on everything. Everything. Same across the board.)

The United States is far from alone in struggling with winter madness. But the snow chaos is just one small aspect of a wider crisis of crumbling infrastructure across the United States - a problem that is more uniquely American.

And I'll read the rest of this article too, because it goes into the crumbling infrastructure and the fact that they're not bothering to repair it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the crumbling infrastructure, which was all designed a long time ago to crumble. And of course, they didn't intend to maintain it much longer. And that's where we are today under this age of austerity. When the roads go and so on, you won't have to travel on them anyway, because travel will be restricted to VIPs and important vehicles only. And that's in the Agenda 21 site, at the United Nations there, if you go into it and look through it. And it says here in this article, going back to it:

From the breached levies in New Orleans after 2005's Hurricane Katrina, (A: Which was also the fact that the boom was built too low. And all the engineers knew that and recommended higher, but they weren't going to put the money out to it. They wanted to put money in their pockets.) to a major bridge collapse in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 2007, there have been signs for years that much of the country's infrastructure is in urgent need of repair.

'Our infrastructure used to be the best, but our lead has slipped,' President Barack Obama said last week in his annual State of the Union speech to Congress.

Obama pointed to higher spending in Europe, Russia and China to repair roads, bridges, rail and even extend high-speed internet access. He cited the American Society of Civil Engineers, which gave US infrastructure a 'D' grade - one letter above failing - in 2009.

(A: It's not bad that you're building roads in China for them. That's quite nice of you.)

Europe on average spends about 5 per cent of its economic output on improving infrastructure. China spends about 9 per cent, while the United States spends only 2 per cent, according to a report by the US Treasury Department last October.

Tackling crumbling infrastructure is one of the few areas where Obama might find common ground with conservative...

(A: Well, here you go into the politics nonsense again. I'll skip this part here. Because you see, understand, it's designed this way. You don't have a nation anymore. People don't have. That was declared by the head of the EU Parliament. And he's speaking for the whole world. It was the end of the nation state. They're selling off Britain piecemeal, you know, roads and all. So, basically, it's designed to go this way. It's the withering away of the state, is what Marx and Lenin called it. That was to happen towards this end when they merged into a new system. They merged with Capitalism to bring out a system not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. What they meant by that was Socialist, with an elitist bunch above them. The Socialists have no problem with multi-trillionaires running the show above them. They have no problems at all. Mind you, neither did the Communists. Anyway, it says here:)

Infrastructure is the backbone of any economy, and its decline has alarmed businesses and public officials alike. That sparked a rare coalition between the country's top labour unions and business associations in the aftermath of Obama's speech on January 26.

So, as I say, it's designed to go this way, but it's happening across what was called the civilized world, because we're going down into anything but a civilized world, as we go through this big shakeup. You know, change is good. They've got to get their change through to get their year 2050, when most of us will be gone. There will be few children born in the West, except for the immigration. That's all that's keeping it going right now. Because everyone is becoming sterilized, you see, once you're here. It doesn't take long. So, that's the way it's supposed to go. And we're just, as I say, we're just the eggshells as they make the big omelet. Can't make the omelet without breaking eggs, said Mr. Rockefeller of course.

And the Pentagon too. It says:

Pentagon Reports Billions of Dollars in Contractor Fraud

(A: They print this every year. And nothing happens about it. I think last year they lost 50 billion, somewhere. They couldn't find it. And nobody bothered to look, mind you.)

The Pentagon paid hundreds of billions of dollars to defense contractors engaged in criminal or civil fraud -- in some cases paying the companies after they were convicted, according to a new Defense Department report.

At least 91 contractors holding contracts worth $270 billion were the subjects of civil fraud judgments -- and in some cases criminal fraud convictions as well, many of which resulted in fines, suspensions or debarments. Even so, Defense Department contracting officers still assigned $4.9 billion worth of work with these companies after the fraud was uncovered, the report said.

The contractors identified in the report include such blue-chip entities as Boeing, Lockheed Martin, General Dynamics, Pratt & Whitney, IBM and even the Yale medical school.

(A: Well, they're all part of the military-industrial complex, including the Yale medical school.)

The Pentagon said its own sloppy bookkeeping, (A: It's just sloppy, you see, just, you know) missing records and inadequate training of acquisition officials were to blame for the mess.

That's all it was, you see. They always give you this rubbish. It's just bureaucrats that slip up, you know, on banana peels and stuff like that. That's what we're supposed to believe, but the money goes into a lot of pockets. Because, you understand, once you get to a certain level in this system, in Britain and the Commonwealth countries it's more apparent. Once you get above a certain Lordship level you are not touchable by the laws. In fact, the laws don't really cover you anymore. You can do as you wish. "Do what thou wilt is the whole of the law." That literally is their motto at the top. You're allowed to plunder the general public and get away with it. Do you understand? You have no idea of the gulf of how the elite are trained and raised and how they view life, compared with the ones that they rule over. They're farmers, you see. We're farmed like Charles Fort said. We're farmed. That's what we are. And the only interest they have in the cattle, is how much you can produce in your lifetime in taxes and so on, that they reap off. Really, that's all they care about.

And they give you all the music industry and the culture industry, and the little stuff with ditty little songs to keep you happy and whistling away, as you go through your life, never figuring out what on Earth is going on. And in this big global plantation, they're starting to put the fences up now. That's what 9/11 helped to do as well. Put the fences up so that the cattle can't just wander back and forth and wherever they want to go to graze. That's all happening. That's why Harper is down right now pushing the next part of the Peace and Prosperity Partnership. Which is more tighter border control, and only certain people can travel. That's what it's coming down to, by the way, right now, as we speak. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the corruption, which they publish every year. At least they publish it every year in the US for the Pentagon, at least. And it says here:

At least $682 million was paid in error to 30 companies (A: How can you pay $682 million in error?) to 30 companies that had been convicted of criminal fraud, according to the report, including $29.6 million to Herley Industries, an electronics manufacturer, and $66 million to AEY Inc., a military surplus and sporting goods firm.

The number of fraudulent contractors identified in the report is relatively small -- some 120 companies out of the 235,000 contractors that work for the Defense Department. (A: The other ones are smarter, that's why.) But the dollar amounts are significant, a continuing drain on taxpayers and on the military's combat readiness.

Military contracting fraud, which first plagued Gen. George Washington during the Revolutionary War...

And that's true too. It's quite a history to the corruption. Benjamin Franklin had to go in front of a hearing when he came back from being the ambassador to France. He was the carpetbagger, basically, that the money boys, and his job over there was to get the loans from France, to keep the war going. And when you go into the French records, it's just astonishing how he lived, this little simple country boy, as they try to portray him, with this kind of palace he was put up in, and horse teams and valets and his wine cellar, which they stocked with hundreds of bottles every week. He had parties all the time there. And then, of course, he was funneling money off onto the side, which they never recovered. So when he came back they had to have an inquiry, a little Masonic inquiry there, amongst the other boys, to see what to do about it, and he got a little slap on the wrist. And then they were told too, you can't bring your relatives into the new government. And he tried to get his son in, Temple, I think his name was, right off the bat too. And they turned that down. If he hadn't been too blatant with it, on the take, they probably would have let him in and had a job there.

That's the way it goes, you see, with the real. Do you understand, even when it comes to factions and fighting, it's just a matter of fighting over the herd to see who ends up owning you. That's all it is, really. So, for all those people who are in Egypt following all these professional revolutionaries that have been sent in there, just remember that. What will come out of this will be nothing that you're actually expecting. And you'll fight in vain for this odd thing called freedom and democracy that no one has ever had, as far I can ever see. We've never had democracy. We're run by an authoritarian system, and once in a while they'll give you a few years when they really need to build you up and have you producing for them, and a great tax base, so they can have their wars, or give your money abroad for the next place they want to take over. They'll let you keep a little bit more seed to yourself, you know, like a mouse, like a lab mouse. You keep more seed to yourself, and you think it will never end, and then twenty years down the road they pull the plug. They no longer have to leave you as much in your pocket, when the seed vanishes, of course. So, that's where we are today. That's really the reality of the world.

Even in ancient times too, if you compare the systems of ancient Persia with today, it really isn't that much different. They had their own bureaucracies, and their big pashas at the top and the whole bit. And they gave themselves wonderful titles, honorable this, etc. Just like they do today, of course, honorable so-and-so has spoken. We live in a system where ritual is so important. They love to put on big shows for the public, whether it's a queen in a golden carriage, just like something out of Disneyland, amongst all the poverty, or, you know, even the Pope used to do it at one time. They used to carry him around in this big golden bier, with all these guys down below him, resting this stuff on their shoulders and running with him on the trot. They did that right up through the thirties and forties, I think, until it became too ostentatious and it looked kind of ridiculous for this day and age. However, that's what they give the public, massive rituals of wealth, wealth, wealth, lavish wealth and well-clothed people, well-fed people, and the best of silk and all the rest of it. And we all stand on the sidelines with our cap in hand, you know, with the holes in it, and we grovel at them. That's a sad thing to say, but that's how people behave generally, when they're in the presence of incredible wealth. It's a sad, sad thing. Terrible. But it's psychology too.

As I say, I've mentioned before that Starsuckers. You've got to go and see the Starsuckers documentary. Not the porno one. There's a porno one apparently called the same thing, but there's a Starsuckers documentary. Excellent exposé on how people react in the presence of what they see as power, and the chance even to try to get into that kind of business of celebrity and how they grovel and even give their children to strangers, who say that they'll make them into stars. It's quite something to watch the people. So predictable, and sad, isn't it? Very, very sad.

Another thing I was going to mention too is that we're getting to the stage now, gradually, and we will do, once the food gets up to a very expensive, very expensive level. We're getting kind of like where Berlin and Germany was, just prior to WWII, or into the 20s and 30s, where those who were stinking rich, you see, and there was a lot of them too, that owned all the buildings through the cities and rented them out at extortionate levels, they didn't know to tone down their lavishness and as I say, their ostentation. They've got to show off how ostentatious they are and wealthy they are, in amongst all the rabble and the peasants with the holes in the shirts and stuff like that. They don't know to tone it down. They don't know. And that's kind of where we are today. And that's why they were really heavily attacked, of course, once the Nazi regime came in. That's one of the reasons. It says here in an article, just like Britain, which is a shambles now, with incredible taxation and I read the reports of how many folk died last year of the cold and it was an incredible 140,000 to 180,000 folks died in their homes because they couldn't afford the fuel. It will be worse this year, because they've really jacked all the prices up. Anyway, it says:

One Hyde Park, the world's most expensive apartments, opens its doors for the first time

(A: This is in the middle of the massive depression that they've plunged the world into, with these guys that speculate, you know, and then we have to bail out the banks and all the rest of it.)

The world's most expensive residential apartments at One Hyde Park have been officially unveiled today by the colourful property duo, the Candy brothers. (A: Isn't that sweet, eh? Candy brothers. It says:)

A valet, a wine cellar, a private spa, a panic room (A: That's for the mob, in case they ever attack you.), and home cooking from a team of award-winning chefs: if these are on your list of must-have creature comforts, then here's the apartment for you.

A total of 86 flats at One Hyde Park, thought to be the most expensive residential development in the world, have been officially unveiled by the property duo, the Candy brothers. Prices at the highly anticipated Knightsbridge project start at £6.5m for a simple one-bedroom flat and soar to £140m for one of the penthouses. Averaging about £6,000 a square foot, the prices are higher than any other residential space, according to property experts.

City grandees including Lord Fink, the hedge fund guru (A: They always make money off money. They don't create anything. They just make money off of money.), Ken Costa of Lazards, and Bernie Ecclestone of F1 joined international investors and celebrities including Gary Lineker, Andrew Lloyd Webber, and Theo Fennell at the launch.

(A: It's the same thing as Germany. It really is.)

The project is a joint venture between the Candys' Guernsey based vehicle, CPC Group, and Waterknights, a company owned by the Qatari prime minister, Sheikh Hamad bin Jassim bin Jabr Al Thani. (A: There's a mouthful.)

The launch is being carefully watched as a litmus test for the financial health of the world's super-rich and their appetite for London in the wake of the financial crisis.

They don't know to tone it down, do they? They just can't do it. Do you understand, we're going right back to the Middle Ages. If we're not already there, already. And just to add this on to it too, they tried to get a bill, they worked on bills based in an office in France for years with the European Union bunch, and under the World Trade Organization, the US was involved too, so that companies could come in and pay what they would pay people in their own countries as wages. And of course, eventually it snuck out into the public, and it was put down. They put it on the back burner. Here's a bill going through Parliament right now.

Minimum Wage (Amendment) Bill 2010-11

Private Members' Billby Mr Christopher Chope

This Bill was presented to Parliament on 5 July 2010. This is known as First Reading and there was no debate on the Bill at this stage.

The Bill is a Private Member's Bill which are often not printed until close to a Second Reading debate. If the text of the Bill is not available (A: It gives you the stuff on how to get a hold of it.)

Summary:
A Bill to enable the national minimum wage to be varied (A: That means abolished, folks. Because you can't have a national minimum wage, varied.) to reflect local labour market conditions; and for connected purposes.

(A: In other words, if someone wants to come in and invest with the peasants over here, then, in this little area there, you see, in England or Scotland, or wherever, they'll demand they be given the wages they decide they want to pay them. That's it. That's what this literally means.)

A Bill to enable the national minimum wage to be varied to reflect local labour market conditions; and for connected purposes.

Explain "connected purposes." Isn't that something, eh? That's where we're going today. That's where we are today, folks. I can remember when Maggie Thatcher was in, and she was interviewed, and the interviewer, I think it was a Man Alive series or something, the guy said to her, do you realize you're turning Britain into the old system, where the wealthy came out of their big estates and rode through in their carriages, and the people stood outside the gates doffing their hats, and bowing. And she says, "Yes. And so what?" That's what she said. Yes. And you think these folk are kidding. And it doesn't matter if you vote left wing/right wing, because she couldn't have said that and done that if labor hadn't had years and years and years of playing their Communist games in Britain and dishing out the money that was supposed to go to the public, dishing it out across the world for other projects, International Socialism. They all work together, because they're not their own boss, right or left. There's a head to that bird there, that owns the wings. Always remember there's a head there, and it's quite something.

Now, there's a couple of callers on the line. There's Joe from California. Are you there, Joe? Hello, Joe.

Joe: I just wanted to call in and make an observation. Listening to you, you've jarred my memory about things, moments I've had in the past. One of them, you mentioned the fact that back in 1998, you mentioned the aerial spraying and how that began in earnest that year. It just brought back a memory where it was back in 1999, I was with a friend. I hadn't seen him in a while. We were about to go somewhere. We were watching something on television. And it was something, I can't remember what it was, but it was something kind of outlandish and risqué, I think. And we both kind of sat there and quietly watched it, and turned off the TV. And he kind of comments to me, he said, "Do you get this feeling, now, it's like anything goes?" And that just kind of, I don't know, kind of just came back to me the other day when you mentioned that about it. Just the coincidence and the time frame and everything.

Alan: Yeah. Anything goes. You're dead on with anything goes. And I'll tell you something too, if they were geo-engineering back then, I wonder if that's why they're getting so much storms and winter weather and all the rest of it across a good part of the Northern hemisphere, because they're not going to tell you. They won't admit they're even spraying. Even when you're all standing as a group watching it, they'll still deny it, and say, oh, we're not doing that.

Joe: It does seem to be a hell of a coincidence. Anyway, just thought I'd bring that up with you, and thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling.

Joe: I'll keep listening.

Alan: You're right though, that's how they do it. You can actually sense yourself going through, as though an order had been issued in high levels for the next phase, and you're dead on, that's what they actually do. They have their global meetings, and they've got it all planned out in advance. And it's time for this, it's time for the crash, when they gave us the crash; I'm sure they had it planned years before. They knew exactly what they were doing. When they deregulated the oversight committees and all the investment companies and speculators, they knew darn well that they'd go to town with their fake bubbles and all the rest of it, selling like crazy, which they did. They knew this. That's why they had oversight committees. And they all did it at the same time. Britain and the US, Canada, all the countries did it at the same time. And even Greenspan came out, when he was in, and he came on once, and he says, it's time for the investors to cool it. That's all he said, like some high king had spoken, you know. They bring him on the stage, and he'd say something. Everybody would hold their breath, and he'd make a sentence and it was all over the papers. And for a little while, they did cool it a little bit. In other words, he was telling you, don't be so blatantly greedy with your fake bubbles. That's what he was telling them. It wasn't time to crash the economy yet. They know exactly when they're going to crash it.

I've mentioned before that it's a prime tenet of economics, that you never tell people, especially investors, bad news. And it mustn't come from a person in authority. If they do that, everyone panics and pulls their cash out. They got the President of the United States to come out, remember, and I mentioned it at the time. When they bring him out and tell you, this crash is going to be worse than the Great Depression, I mean, this was planned, folks – everybody scrambled and panicked and all the rest of it – to make sure that that's what happened. Otherwise they would never have got him out to do that kind of stuff. That's not what they tell you. Their job is to lie to you all the time, and tell you things are wonderful. That's what their job is, you know, but that's how it goes. Now, there's Tom from Wisconsin there. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: I'm here, Alan. Well, I was just calling tonight, because it just seems to me that events, isolated things that are going on to individuals, there's definitely a willful denial of the progression. They tend to want to argue with me that, you know, I'm the one who's being antagonistic towards the system. I'm the one who's not complying. Even though they don't say it like that, they're literally implying that because I don't go along, is why the system is, you know, bearing down on me with all of its apparatus. And comment on that, if you will.

Alan: It's a technique that's understood. It's due to their conditioning. What you're seeing and hearing is the reaction of perfectly conditioned people. Remember, in brainwashing for instance that's taken, they call it taken, like an inoculation. When it's actually taken well, the last person to ever believe or know they're brainwashed is the victim themselves. They have no clue. And they'll fight you if you try to say that they're brainwashed, and give them evidence, they will deny it to the end. And you live in a society where Scientific Socialism has been taught, through the schooling system, and it's a scientific technique. That's what Bertrand Russell talked about, and I've read his book on the air, parts of that book, where he goes through this technique. It's so perfect, he says, that even if we can get the child young, and get them into school, even kindergarten, he said, it doesn't matter what history, morals or values the parents try to put across to their children, it will be denied and tossed out. Completely ignored. It won't take on their children, because the scientific indoctrination now, he said, is perfect, and that was back in the 1940s he said that. That's why. You're seeing the perfectly conditioned. Hold on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if Tom is still there, is he?

Tom: Yeah, I'm still here.

Alan: Anything to add to that?

Tom: Yeah. You know, I was thinking during the break that one of the things that I always, and I have thoughts about the different characteristics of the system that we're all in. And I look at this kind of as a war of attrition, because as they move us all into the cities, we're not going to be able to produce the things for ourselves, and that's why there are crises, because there aren't people on lots of a hundred acres, being able to burn their own trees and grow their own food, and produce their own electricity from the environment that they're in. And I'm actually moving to a farm myself, because of what I see coming, and I want to survive through, to the other side. And people actually find it somewhat strange at times, when I explain to them what I'm doing. They don't understand.

Alan: Don't even worry about that. I don't even worry about that. You have to do what you know is right for yourself. And it's been the same in different times in the past, when people would come across and warn what was coming up, and folk wouldn't listen, and they paid heavily for it, with their lives often. That's going to happen again. When you're in a city you're utterly, you're interdependent, you're depending upon that city to give you employment, bring in the food to the supermarkets, all the rest of it, and the whole city is one big business. It's a corporation, remember. It has no feelings or care or empathy for anyone tossed out on the street because they've lost their job, or they can't afford the rent, or whatever. It's the most horrific, cold place there is, in times of crisis and poverty. And you don't want to be there. You are crammed into this brick jungle, and as I say, it's an unnatural way to live in the first place. It's only meant to do well in times when the economy is booming, and you go there for a few years, make some cash, and get out. But to live there permanently, it's a takedown system. And that's how it's going to be, actually, as they crowd folk into these cities. They're not going to upkeep them, repair them, or make more room to accommodate you.

As I say, look at The Soviet Story. Look at the one I put up last night too, on Communism. Look how they made the folk live there. They crammed forty folk into a room sometimes. And that will come down eventually in times of crisis when they go the next step. They're going to collapse the economy two or three times. It's set that way. Probably three great shocks, and then we'll have all the big speeches made to us how we've got to tighten our belts, pull together as one, like a warfare scenario. They've already said that at the top levels, that people perform best, do what they're told, under a war scenario, and that's what they're going to say. "We're all in it together." And it's a form of Communitarianism. As this generation gradually dies off, you know, and gets too old to party, and the young ones don't have any children. At least ones that are born alive. And then of course, if it wasn't for the immigration. That's what they've said. That's why they've got massive immigration, because they need young people to work for the future to pay off the national debt. That's been in all the papers. Can you believe that? And folk want to vote for the same governmental system that tells you that they're so sunk in debt that it's your duty to keep them going, the same system. Oh, and folk do vote for it too, you know.

Tom: It's very psychopathic, Alan.

Alan: It's very psychopathic.

Tom: That's what I thought the city to be.

Alan: As I say, it's because the elite, literally – you have to understand how they're trained, how they view you – they do see you as farm animals, honestly. Like quaint little farm animals that they pass in the night overhead in their private jets. Stuff like that. They have no idea. They don't even mix with you. And they live in a different reality, honestly. The public will never understand or believe that, but that's their tough luck. That's their tough luck. So, I'll put all these links up tonight, and a whole bunch of other ones too, with the rolling blackouts in Texas, and how they've lowered the tax brackets in Britain to make everyone into a higher tax bracket, for more taxes. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Crumbling Infrastructure of US

Pentagon and Contractor Fraud

In the Midst of Poverty, Freezing Citizens and Spiraling Taxation, The Most Expensive Luxury Apartments Open in Hyde Park for Super-Rich

UK--Bill to Abolish Minimum Wage

Rolling Electricity Blackouts--Texas

Shuffling Taxpayers' Cash from One Group to Another

Feb. 7, 2011 (#763)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2011:
New World Order, Change is Good,
Shortly World to be Rationing Food:
"Popular Uprisings, Colour Revolutions,
Heavily Funded by Institutions,
Varied "Charitable" Trusts and Foundations,
Aided by Societies, Council on Foreign Relations,
Of Course to the Masses it Seems Spontaneous,
While Youngsters of Mass-Mind are Gregarious,
They Tweet and Twitter, All Repetition,
Aiding CIA, MI6, in their Sedition,
All for Some Vague Democratic Ideal,
Enabling Monopolies to Enter and Steal,
Install Central Bank to Bankrupt All
Except for the Elite, Got Lots of Gall,
This Democratic Front's a Hell of a Ride,
Bringing Totalitarianism, Nowhere to Hide"
© Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 7, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 7, 2011. I always suggest at the very beginning so that I won’t pester you all the way through, to go into .com web site and help yourself to the audios that I’ve put up there. There are hundreds to choose from and hopefully it will help to fill in a lot of blank spots of history, and why things are happening now, and why things happened in the past, and show you that the techniques have never really changed, neither have the goals actually. Help yourself to them and while you are there remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you, so kindly buy the books and disks and so on that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations would certainly be acceptable as well – just straight donations – because it takes a lot of cash to keep this going. And this isn’t a job, believe you me; it’s not one hour a night that I come on here and that’s it. It takes hours and hours 7 days a week to try and keep ahead of what’s really going on, and to even maintain the computers and all the rest of it too. It’s all time, time, time; there is never enough time in the world to do all the things that you want to. So donations by themselves too will be certainly appreciated. This site and this show has helped to change even the whole Patriot outlook on what's happening in the world, instead of just navel-gazing into America itself, the Americas as they call it now in fact.

I show you why it's all happening and how it's global, and how they hooked a whole global agenda underway. Literally, you haven't had governments that really were there to serve the public for an awful long time, and that is backed up by the Council on Foreign Relations' own historian, Professor Carroll Quigley who verified that in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. He said, every Prime Minister of Canada and every President of the United States have been members, pre-chosen for their roles as Prime Ministers and Presidents, since the late 1800s, when they were called a different name at that time. Now it's the CFR for the Americas, the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain, the same organization. They've got a whole European bloc now in with them as well, so all the politicians in Europe are also members of this ONE organization running the world. This organization too, the CFR, is comprised as well of lots of politicians too, bureaucrats, special envoys, that kind of class, and a lot of them too have been in MI6 in Britain, the CIA, CSIS Canada. It's all one big happy family that runs what you think is your country. They certainly do have their plans because it's a hierarchical structure. They do NOT believe in democracy; even in their own books they will tell you, they are non-political – they don't play politics. They simply run agendas, you see. That's why they can say they don't play politics; they run agendas. The whole American agreement for integration was drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations and they came out openly on Canadian television at the time and admitted it as such, under their own banner for the first time, that they drafted up the Free Trade Negotiations and the NAFTA negotiations for further integration and some of their members, a few years ago in 2005, thought it was a great idea to join completely, just like Europe, and then compete with Europe. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Back in the 1980s they were going on about the Free Trade Negotiations and Free Trade Association as they called it at the time – again, a Council on Foreign Relations draft – that the politicians were promoting for the same idea of a European-type American continent, basically run by a central government; and they talked about Montreal at the time even being picked for a new capital for the Americas. Then that was quietened down because of a little uproar that happened here and there and they went ahead regardless with it. Then they had the NAFTA agreements and how wonderful that would be for everyone; jobs, jobs, jobs, etc. The same idea as they played out in Europe to join the European Union; jobs, jobs, jobs and you'll be left behind if you don't join and all that stuff. I mean, we're so much better off today, as we're being bankrupted and plundered and your tax money is not only getting taken away from your essential services, it's going across the seas and everywhere else to help other countries apparently.

So you are lied to at every single turn; just constant lies, because they have to lie to you, at the top. They call it 'the noble lie.' That's the official term they use. The sheeple can't manage the truth, you see, you'd stand up and say wait a minute here, how will we fare if all these things go through, how will we personally fare? And if you will notice too, all of your news now is international; it's meant to keep your mind off yourselves and even trying to get you all hot and bothered about other countries and what's happening there… while they rush ahead at home with the same old agendas of integration, making you poorer, etc, etc.

Well they had another meeting again – they have these meetings every year with the politicians, the heads of state as they call it, of the US, Canada, and Mexico; they didn't mention Mexico this time but I'm sure it was involved too because it's an official NAFTA meeting, with Obama and Harper from Canada. This says…

Harper, Obama agree to integrate border,
creating security and trade perimeter
montrealgazette.com / By Sheldon Alberts, Washington Correspondent, Postmedia News / February 5, 2011

(Alan: Now that's not new news; they already did that already. So whatever they were really up to is something far beyond that.)

President Barack Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper attend a joint news conference in the Eisenhower Executive Office Building in Washington, Feb. 4, 2011.

WASHINGTON — Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama are seeking a sweeping deal to establish a North American security and trade perimeter, opening talks Friday that could lead to jointly operated Canada-U.S. border facilities (A: Well, they already have that; they have even integrated taxation and stuff, and they are sharing customs duties, etc.), an integrated entry-exit system to track travellers and the deployment of "cross-designated" law enforcement officers to intercept terrorists and criminals. (A: It means literally that the US can send their boys up into Canada, after whomever they wish I suppose. That's what that means, "deployment of "cross-designated" law enforcement officers to intercept terrorists and criminals." And you should be very, very careful when governments go ahead with any big martial law plan, which they've already done since 9/11 of course. They needed this plan. They needed this to happen; they couldn't have done all of this without that plan. In fact I watched something about Germany and the Reichstag fire – and the Reichstag fire was the reason that they clamped down on Germany. In the documentary, the narrator is obviously trying to get you really angry about Germany, and how they listened to and wiretapped everyone, and opened everyone's mail and watched everybody. We are WAY BEYOND that level… way beyond that level, since 9/11, and given up all of your rights too; the same thing. And people don't see the similarities in anything at all. They just don't see it because the same excuse was used in Germany. And we know what happened there, don't we?)

Harper touted the plan as vital to both the safety and prosperity of Canadians (A: Haaa.), even as critics expressed concerns a future agreement with the U.S. could compromise the nation's sovereignty. (A: This is the same stuff I read for years as they integrated Europe together, from the British side, the same stuff.)

"This declaration is not about sovereignty. We are sovereign countries who have the capacity to act as we choose to act," Harper told reporters following an hour-long White House meeting with Obama.

"It is in Canada's interests to work with our partners in the United States to ensure that our borders are secure and ensure that we can trade and travel across them as safely and as openly as possible, within the context of our different laws. And that is what we're trying to achieve here." (A: Well, they were crossing fine going back and forth, and trade was just booming before 9/11 happened and they clamped down on everything.)

The ambitious border declaration — the product of several months of behind-the-scenes preliminary work (A: It's all done by bureaucrats; these guys get together and sign it.) — foresees the most significant changes in the Canada-U.S. border relationship since the North American Free Trade Agreement.

Obama hailed the plan as a logical step for two countries (A: They're not telling you what it's really, really, all the nitty-gritty, what it's about do they? They just hail it as wonderful and it's marvelous and all that.) who share the world's largest trading relationship and "are woven together like perhaps no other two countries in the world."

The U.S. president said he expected Harper to be "very protective" of Canadian values (A: I wonder what they are now.), just "as I would be very protective of the core values of the United States" throughout the upcoming negotiations.

"Obviously Canada and the United States are not going to match up perfectly on every measure with respect to how we balance security issues, privacy issues, openness issues, but we match up more than probably any country on Earth," Obama said. (A: By the way, I mean, we've been sharing each other's bank account records with the Secret Services for years now. We're all integrated that way as well. I mean, all this stuff here is pabulum. I'd like to know the real stuff, what they are really signing into.)

The declaration issued by Harper and Obama said the two countries "intend to pursue a perimeter approach to security" by tracking potential threats before they reach North America while eliminating many of the hurdles that currently slow the flow of people and goods at the Canada-U.S. border itself. (A: That's all the x-raying of your cars and groping of people, stuff like that I guess. But they're still trying to get this sort of Clear Pass type idea through. That came out in 1998 – before 9/11 happened – where you would be an authorized goody-two-shoes citizen and cleared on every level and then you could pass. Do you understand that this is really a class system now? That's what we're going into, of passes, who can travel and who can't travel, who's going to get a hassle trying to travel and so on. That's really what's it about. In this new world order you have to be politically correct on every single level, a TEAM player, etc, etc, the type of bureaucrat that would survive in Orwell's 1984, where they can give you new meanings for things and you immediately parrot them, because you're GOOD, you're a good citizen, you see.)

The two leaders envision the creation of an "integrated Canada-United States entry-exit system" that would allow border agents in both countries to exchange information (A: They're already doing that; they said that last year. So what's this nonsense? They didn't even draft up a new spiel for the public here; they just used last year's script.) "so that documented entry into one country serves to verify exit from the other country."

What a load of nonsense. What have they really signed, I wonder, and will we even get access to seeing it? Do you know that the last negotiation, the Free Trade Negotiations actually, are sealed for the next 30 years? They only put a 600-page report out, out of thousands of pages; the rest of them went underground outside of Ottawa, in a vault, sealed. Well that means, you see, if you saw what was in it you would not be happy; that's why they hide these things and seal them under the Official Secrets Act. Of course we have democracy here, while they sign everything in secret and bury the real stuff for 30-40-50 years, and they tell you to be supportive of Egypt's 'popular' uprising, by all the color NGOs – that's what you call them now, color NGOs – that are funded by the big foundations, professional agitators and so on, and to be all concerned about Egypt all of a sudden. People weren't even thinking of Egypt. People only think about what they're told to think about. And when they go overboard about it you know darn well they want you to be concerned. Why should you be concerned about what's happening in Egypt when you can't even have a say in your own country as to what's happening? The price of food is escalating. The dollar is being devalued; they call it of course, quantitative easing rather than inflation; sounds better. And we're getting integrated into one big plantation, really, for the Americas, as they say themselves, the rich get richer and the poor get poorer. That's what's happening. But no, be concerned about Egypt. Egypt is a setup; it's been set up for ages to fall now. To fall now… they sent envoys from the US to Egypt, to Mubarak, AGES ago, years ago asking him if he would leave.

Now, talking about food too, even that front group the United Nations, this very politically correct organization, again a front for the very institution that I'm talking about, the CFR, and the guys behind it, the Rockefellers and foundations that set it up. This says…

Food costs at records, U.N. warns of volatile era
February 3, 2011 / Svetlana Kovalyova and John Mair / uk.news.yahoo.com

(A: Well they want rationing to come in; that's why it's going up. Why, when one country, when you can't protect your own food supply, because they have taken all the laws to restrict foreign imports from dumping cheap stuff on you, when you can't even guarantee your farmers the right wages and so on – the small guys all go under and you're left with the big agri farmers, and they will export your food out of the country, much like what happened in the soviet era when they took down the Ukraine, when they exported the food abroad for sale and let the Ukrainians die. All part of a plan of course. You must always protect your own domestic food supply. It's essential… air, water, food, shelter, clothing, heat.)

Up for the seventh month in a row, the closely watched U.N. Food and Agriculture Organisation Food Price Index on Thursday touched its highest since records began in 1990, and topped the peak of 224.1 in June 2008, during the food crisis of 2007/08.

"The new figures clearly show that the upward pressure on world food prices is not abating. These high prices are likely to persist in the months to come," FAO economist and grains expert Abdolreza Abbassian said in a statement.

Hammering home the point the U.N. World Food Programme's executive director Josette Sheeran said weather related problems and a backdrop of rising prices were ominous. (A: So it's going to skyrocket. As I say, it's because they've put your food up on this big bubble stock exchange thing, where the highest bidder get it. And of course they can hold it back too to get the price up and then dump it again. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix. In Canada they're introducing pay-as-you-go meters for your internet use. So this is the start of it here in Canada. This is really the trial balloon to see how people react, I suppose, and how Canadians will react to it; if they act in the proper way, of course, they'll introduce it elsewhere too. This says…

Pay-as-you go meters will see internet users charged PER GIGABYTE
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd February 2011

We have become accustomed to receiving unlimited access to the internet for a set monthly payment.

But all that is to change in Canada next month when people will have to pay for what they use with a new metering system.

The go-ahead for pay-as-you-go came last September when Canada's Radio-Telecommunications Commission ruled Bell Canada could implement the new system. (A: So they gave them the go-ahead to do it.)

Bell, the country's largest telecommunications company, has now decided to take advantage of the decision which means that instead of a flat fee, subscribers will pay for content per gigabyte. Furthermore, there will be a limit to how much data can be downloaded.

Controversial: Canadian Internet subscribers are to be charged by the gigabyte for content, meaning prices will rise while data download limits are reduced. (A: Interesting eh?)

Advocates of the new system argue the measures are unlikely to affect most people (A: Well that's nonsense because eventually you know darn well they always lower their standards, lower their standards, to make sure once you get a few megabytes that will be enough to kick it off.), only those who constantly stream video and music. (A: …at the moment, supposedly.)

The system will mean higher bills for both Bell subscribers and those using other internet service providers. (A: That's democracy; you get really freedom of choice in Canada, and that's really what democracy is all about. It's about eliminating all competition, for monopolization. That's really the definition, and I hope the Egyptians are listening to this too because we have never had democracy in the West. It's a big con… and that's why the rich are getting richer and the masses of poor are getting poorer all the time.)

This is because although the ISPs provide the 'last mile of access' for customers they too will have to shoulder a higher burden by linking to the Bell network.

Internet service providers have been publishing their new data plans, and the revised charges have met with a barrage of criticism. (A: Well they can criticize all they want but we have no alternative here. Bell pretty well is the monopoly for Canada. Of course there are other companies which buy off Bell to put out their own different services but really Bell is at the top and that's just the way it is. It mentions a couple of other ones too.)

On March 1, TekSavvy members face a new monthly usage cap of 25GB - substantially down from the 200GB or unlimited deals it could offer before usage-based billing. (A: That's what they do as I say, they keep going down and down and down until you are paying for everything. And Canadians are very good; that's why they've kicked it off here, because Canadians are very passive. They don't look up from eating the grass much, except to watch sports, then back down again, and that's why they've chosen Canadians to try this trial balloon, this red balloon and see how it flies. And I can't see any problem with it to be honest with you; it will go quite easily.)

Now, the EU Commission in Britain – well, it's the whole of Europe now; this big new soviet… and that's what ex-members of the soviet are calling it, by the way, The New Soviet.

Oettinger on the Energy Summit
EU Commissioner Wants to Fund Super Grid with Euro Bonds
spiegel.de / 02/04/2011

(A: They want to get one massive electrical supply across the whole continent and it will be owned, of course, eventually by one big company; that's the way things go in democracy.)

EU leaders meeting in Brussels are discussing the conditions for expanding Europe's internal electricity market. In an interview, European Energy Commissioner Günther Oettinger of Germany discusses his vision for Europe and proposes what might be a surprising method for financing the ambitious project. (A: They're going to sell off bonds for it apparently. That no doubt will be bought up, most of the stock will be bought up by one person probably; it's happened in the past, like the Rothschilds, for instance, and over the years the rest of them will sell off their stock and he will buy the rest and that will be that, a good monopoly on all the electrical supply. Power is going to be incredible in the future for those guys who own it, the FEW, the very few who actually own it.)

It's interesting, at the same time…

German ministries debate further solar power cuts
reuters.com / BERLIN | Fri Jan 28, 2011

BERLIN (Reuters) - Germany's Economy Ministry wants to see a further tightening of the Environment Ministry's plans to cut solar power incentives, sources in the government told Reuters on Friday.

But there was no agreement in talks on Friday between senior officials from the Economy Ministry and Environment Ministry. (A: It sounds exactly like the Soviet system, eh? And that's how Britain is too, itself; you have economy MINISTERS and the Ministry of this and the Ministry of that. It's like Kommissars.)

"The Economy Ministry wants to have solar power production switched off when the grid is overloaded on sunny days," a government official said. The ministry would also like to see a greater July 1, 2011 reduction in incentives. (A: There is an incredible rip-off going on because there is so much money being thrown at it, tax money being thrown at it that anyone can apply basically for these grants and go ahead pretending to create solar power or wind power or whatever else you want to do. It's just a great racket right now. Anything green is a fantastic racket; they throw cash at you and there you go.)

Now, Germany already complained about this massive road they want to link across the whole of Europe, right through Germany. So the latest plan is this, to get past all the protesting.

Tunnel Trumps Bridge
Denmark to Build Underwater Link to Germany
By Sven Böll / spiegel.de / 02/02/2011

Denmark wants to build a tunnel under the Fehmarn Belt, the 18-kilometer strait between Germany and Denmark, at a cost of over 5 billion euros. The project took a big step forward on Tuesday when the Danish parliament agreed to move ahead with the plans. (A: So they're going to link everybody by tunnels and roads and all the rest of it. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, all the articles I mention, all of the topics I cover, I put the links up at .com at the end of every night so you can always look them up for yourself. There is an article I'm going to read here, and I will leave it to you to spot what's missing from it.

Twenty reasons why it's kicking off everywhere
Paul Mason | bbc.co.uk / 5 February 2011

(A: "It's kicking off everywhere…" he's talking about all the protesting. This is from BBC.)

We've had revolution in Tunisia, Egypt's Mubarak is teetering; in Yemen, Jordan and Syria suddenly protests have appeared. In Ireland young techno-savvy professionals are agitating for a "Second Republic"; in France the youth from Banlieues battled police on the streets to defend the retirement rights of 60-year olds; in Greece striking and rioting have become a national pastime. And in Britain we've had riots and student occupations that changed the political mood.

What's going on? What's the wider social dynamic? (A: Now he doesn't mention economic crashes and government cutbacks or any of that, and actually the bankruptcies of nations. He doesn't mention this at all. But he says his editors asked him to find out and to do a little study on it so he met with some different ones, academics, who studied this and also he talked to them to find out what else is happening. So here is the spin they put on it.)

At the heart of it all are young people, obviously; students; westernised; secularised. They use social media - as the mainstream media has now woken up to - but this obsession with reporting "they use twitter" is missing the point of what they use it for.

In so far as there are common threads to be found in these different situation, here's 20 things I have spotted:

1. At the heart if it all is a new sociological type: the graduate with no future.

2. ...with access to social media, such as Facebook, Twitter and eg Yfrog (A: …whatever that is.) so they can express themselves in a variety of situations ranging from parliamentary democracy to tyranny.

3. Therefore truth moves faster than lies, and propaganda becomes flammable. (A: Well, who is to say what are the lies and what is the truth, because I've read reports in the past from the Pentagon where they said they'd set up the trends and the memes and get the people to follow; that's happening. It doesn't mention this at all, of course, in this article.)

4. They are not prone to traditional and endemic ideologies: Labourism, Islamism, Fianna Fail Catholicism etc... in fact hermetic ideologies of all forms are rejected.

5. Women very numerous as the backbone of movements. (A: That's true because they run most of the big – they are the fronts – of the NGOs for the big foundations, that agitate. And they're well trained and they're well educated. Anyway…) Women very numerous as the backbone of movements. After twenty years of modernised labour markets and higher-education access the "archetypal" protest leader, organizer, facilitator, spokesperson now is an educated young woman. (A: Who is incredibly well paid, mind you, by the foundations; I added the last part because he missed it.)

6. Horizontalism has become endemic because technology makes it easy: it kills vertical hierarchies spontaneously, whereas before - and the quintessential experience of the 20th century - was the killing of dissent within movements, the channeling of movements and their bureaucratisaton.

7. Memes: "A meme acts as a unit for carrying cultural ideas symbols or practices, which can be transmitted from one mind to another through writing, speech, gestures, rituals or other imitable phenomena. Supporters of the concept regard memes (A: I call it me-me's because it's the me generation that generally pushes it – certainly invented it.) as cultural analogues to genes, in that they self-replicate, mutate and respond to selective pressures." (Wikipedia).

8. They all seem to know each other: (A: On these networks. And they do because the leaders certainly are all well organized. These are the same leaders of course that were getting pushed through the communist era as well and trained by the same people who trained them, because they all work for the foundations too, especially in the West.) They all seem to know each other: not only is the network more powerful than the hierarchy - but the ad-hoc network has become easier to form. So if you "follow" somebody from the UCL occupation on Twitter, as I have done, you can easily run into a radical blogger from Egypt, or a lecturer in peaceful resistance in California who mainly does work on Burma so then there are the Burmese tweets to follow. During the early 20th century people would ride hanging on the undersides of train carriages across borders just to make links like these. (A: Now it's so easy, right.)

9. The specifics of economic failure: the rise of mass access to university-level education is a given. (A: …mass access to university-level education is a given…where? Where?) Maybe soon even 50% in higher education will be not enough. In most of the world this is being funded by personal indebtedess - (A: …listen to this…) so people are making a rational judgement to go into debt so they will be better paid later. (A: Is that rational?) However the prospect of ten years of fiscal retrenchment in some countries means they now know they will be poorer than their parents. And the effect has been like throwing a light switch; the prosperity story is replaced with the doom story, even if for individuals

reality will be more complex, and not as bad as they expect.

10. This evaporation of a promise is compounded in the more repressive societies and emerging markets because - even where you get rapid economic growth - it cannot absorb the demographic bulge of young people fast enough to deliver rising living standards for enough of them. (A: And it's not that at all, by the way. It's because everything has become so highly tech, etc, that fewer and fewer folk are needed in the high-tech industry, to run things, and to run countries even, and organizations. That's a big part of it too; plus there are no factory jobs, etc. They're all in China, thanks to the NAFTA and the World Trade Organization and the GATT Treaty.)

11. To amplify: I can't find the quote but one of the historians of the French Revolution of 1789 wrote that it was not the product of poor people but of poor lawyers (A: …that caused the revolution, eh…). You can have political/economic setups that disappoint the poor for generations (A: That's true, the poor will just carry on as always.) - but if lawyers, teachers and doctors are sitting in their garrets freezing and starving you get revolution. Now, in their garrets, they have a laptop and broadband connection.

12. The weakness of organised labour means there's a changed relationship between the radicalized middle class, the poor and the organised workforce. The world looks more like 19th century Paris - heavy predomination of the "progressive" intelligentsia, intermixing with the slum-dwellers at numerous social interfaces (cabarets in the 19C, raves now); huge social fear of the excluded poor but also many rags to riches stories celebrated in the media (Fifty Cent etc); meanwhile the solidaristic culture and respectability of organized labour is still there but, as in Egypt, they find themselves a "stage army" to be marched on and off the scene of history.

13. This leads to a loss of fear among the young radicals of any movement: they can pick and choose; there is no confrontation they can't retreat from. (A: So it's armchair warriors, if you like.) They can "have a day off" from protesting, occupying: whereas with he old working-class based movements, their place in the ranks of battle was determined and they couldn't retreat once things started. You couldn't "have a day off" from the miners' strike if you lived in a pit village. (A: … in a mining village.)

14. In addition to a day off, you can "mix and match": I have met people who do community organizing one day, and the next are on a flotilla to Gaza; then they pop up working for a think tank on sustainable energy; then they're writing a book about something completely different. I was astonished to find people I had interviewed inside the UCL occupation blogging from Tahrir Square this week. (A: They're all over the place, these poor people, students with no cash, eh. They get around.)

15. People just know more than they used to. Dictatorships rely not just on the suppression of news but on the suppression of narratives and truth. More or less everything you need to know to make sense of the world is available as freely downloadable content on the internet: (A: …except for Canada, I should add…) and it's not pre-digested for you by your teachers, parents, priests, imams. (A: Do you think that's all true, the stuff that you get off the internet as well? If most of it came from books that were already censored and put out there with the censored bits excluded from them, then what makes you think when they put them onto eBooks that it's any different?)

Anyway, this is the spin on it. Of course they don't mention the facts that the big foundations fund the agitators, and I'm talking about well trained armies of them. They give them the cash to go to all these places and organize. Organization was the key of the communist movement, the socialist movement, and it's the same thing with this international socialist movement where they get people to think they've got democracy. Of course with a bit of luck they'll end up getting taxed like the rest of us, so that money can get taken from them to go and build big systems of power, etc, so that the boys can sell them off for peanuts to their private buddies down the road. That's democracy. And then they can help share the wealth that they've created in their country across the rest of the world as we're doing now as well, as we all go down the tubes. That's democracy for you. And of course, the Pentagon, as I say, has released many documents on it and Sunstein and others also talked about this, how they would create the memes for the rest of the rabble to follow. It works like a charm doesn't it? It works like a charm. That's the masses for you.

Why on earth are we suddenly directed to Egypt? The one thing about Egypt is it's got the Suez Canal. Look at the history of the Suez Canal. It's astonishing. Israel depends on it; it's the lifeline for Israel's shipping and trade.

Essential. When they started it up the French, of course, were the ones who helped to start it up with the help of Egypt. The Rothschild family was heavily involved in it, the French side getting the shares. Then when Benjamin Disraeli was the Prime Minister of Britain he single-handedly put through the bill that they were going to help to put their shares up for sale as well; it was bought by the Rothschilds, solely – and that's in Wikipedia by the way. So the Rothschild family ended up owning it for 99 years; for all the commerce that went through it, it got taxed heavily. Amazing. The great thing about it too was that the British Army was used to protect it at certain times, courtesy of the taxpayers of Britain; not bad buying something and then using a nation and their army and the taxpayers to look after it for you. Of course when they weren't looking after it the French did the same thing; their taxpayers paid for it. So it's quite the scams that go on in the world, and the public can't figure anything out. They're just told that a popular uprising suddenly started in Egypt. What a lot of collybobbles, as they say.

Tonight too, I am putting up articles to go with this integration of the borders for Canada and America, and to give you a link to The Council of the Americas; it's one of the names they have. There is also another name for it as well, for Canada, and rather well known newscasters, members of the CFR, run it for Canada in fact.

Council of the Americas
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

The "Council of the Americas" is an American business organization whose stated goal is promoting free trade, democracy and open markets throughout the Americas. This includes Canada, Mexico and the Caribbean, as well as South America.

The group was founded in 1965 by David Rockefeller (A: These are the guys, for the CFR, who gave you NAFTA, Free Trade, and all the rest of it.) and a group of like-minded business people (A: Now listen to this…) and was made up of some of the richest and most powerful men in the United States of America which included some of Richard Nixon's biggest supporters and personal friends. It was a secretive group initially called Business Group for Latin America (A: Now listen to this…) with strong ties with the CIA and since then have exercised great influence on USA foreign policy. Some of the CIA directors used to turn (A: …that's change…) positions between the CIA and member companies of the group. (A: …and then go back into the CIA. It's all one big happy family. You think you've got private business; I don't think at that level there is such a thing.) Allen Dulles, CIA top director, for instance, was a lawyer at Sullivan & Cromwell and member of the board of directors of the United Fruit Company; John McCone, CIA director too, was a member in International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT) board of directors. Harold Geneen, president and chairman of the board of ITT, led the Council and had a defining role in the coup against the democratically elected government of Salvador Allende in Chile, which has spread doubts about its mentioned intentions of promoting democracy. (A: These are the guys who are pushing this fallacy of democracy across the Americas.)

The Council of the Americas is now the US section of the 1948-founded "North American Business Committee" and its membership has grown to over two-hundred corporations, including some of the largest US blue-chip companies (see below), which the Council claims represents the majority of those US corporations that have private investments in Latin America. (A: It encompasses too, the free trade of the Americas. They, with the Council on Foreign Relations, drafted up the Free Trade Area for the Americas; it's got all of their different documentation on here. There are links to it. And it gives you all the…)

Notable and Historic corporate members

Sullivan & Cromwell LLP
ITT
Ford
Exxon Mobil
Standard Oil (Rockefeller Family)
American International Group
Chevron
Citigroup
Coca-Cola
GE
General Motors
IBM
Johnson & Johnson
JP Morgan Chase
Kissinger McLarty Associates
McDonalds
Microsoft
Pfizer
Philip Morris
Shell International
Time Warner
Toyota
Wal-Mart

Then it's got all the current 'elite' corporate members; so there is even a hierarchy above all them. It's got all of these big, big groups who are the elite members of it all, for this wonderful integration for the Americas, even including Wal-

Mart too. It’s all in there and all the big oil companies are there too. I’ll put this link up tonight as well for you to peruse, and throw rotten eggs at, if you so desire… and then clean it off your computer after you’ve finished. But watch these eggs you get now, they’re so darned runny; they’re all these factory coops they have for the chickens, they’re just runny as can be. So be very careful throwing the eggs at your screen tonight.

In the UK, they are privatizing everything there. Except the only thing they don’t privatize is misery; they don’t privatize that yet.

Minister confronted by protesters as tempers flare over forest sell-off
A junior minister (A: A Minister, really, is a politician; elected or put in there otherwise.) had to be given police protection after being confronted by angry protesters over Coalition plans to privatise publicly-owned forests.
telegraph.co.uk / By Robert Mendick and Rebecca Lefort

Commercial forests, currently run by the Forestry Commission, could be sold to private companies such as logging and energy businesses.

Mark Harper, the Conservative MP for The Forest of Dean, was attacked by protesters as he exited a public meeting where he had been defending the Government's plans for a forestry sell-off.

He was pelted with eggs by protesters who also attacked the police van to try to prevent him leaving.

Mr Harper accused a number of objectors of being "bent on violence" and likened them to a "baying mob". (A: I don’t know if you’ve ever heard the politicians in parliament, across the two sides, left wing and right wing, yelling at each other. If you want to hear a baying mob listen to this lot; it’s quite comical; it’s quite something else.)

The public meeting, which took place in Coleford in Gloucestershire on Friday night, will have given the Coalition a worrying insight into the growing anger its forest consultation has provoked.

One Tory MP has already warned the sell-off could be the Government's 'poll tax moment'. (A: That’s when Thatcher came under fire for the poll taxes, the head taxes.)

Under government proposals, heritage forests such as The Forest of Dean, England's largest oak forest, face being transferred out of public ownership (A: And listen to this now…) and placed in the hands of a charitable trust. (A: …a foundation, right, another CHARITABLE trust foundation, tax-free. But then they can sell it off, from the charitable trust, it says.)

Commercial forests, currently run by the Forestry Commission, could be sold to private companies such as logging and energy businesses. (A: I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to the caller, I’ll just mention that James Jeffrey who was the US Ambassador to Iraq just announced that…

US may extend stay in Iraq
Feb 5, 2011 / presstv.ir

American officials suggest that tens of thousands of US troops in Iraq may extend their stay in the country well beyond the 2011 withdrawal deadline.

US Ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey said on Friday that more US military forces may be needed to counter what he called “threats to Iraq's stability, [and they] will remain in 2012." (A: …and probably a few years down the road too. So that’s been announced once again.)

Alan: Miguel in New York, are you there Miguel?

Miguel: How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not so bad. How are you doing?

Miguel: I'm 27 and I live here in New York, the propaganda city of the world. I've noticed that I've pretty much become a loner in life. No one seems to understand what I'm trying to tell them. Everyone is, oh my heart goes out to the revolt in Egypt. And I'm trying to tell them, like, did you hear what Henry Kissinger said the other day on Bloomberg TV – which actually is not a coincidence, seeing the fact that Bloomberg is a Bilderberg member.

Alan: Sure.

Miguel: They're all in the same… He's just telling the people what's going on. When he said, this is the first scene of an act of a dramatic play, it pretty much hit me because that's when I realized, I was like wow, they had their hands in this too.

Alan: That's right.

Miguel: You know, you said it a lot, but it's actually when you start realizing yourself that you're all alone, and it's getting to the point that I pretty much have to watch what I say around people. I even try to tell people. Everyone believes the same thing, oh the news tells you what's going on. No matter how many times I try to tell people... The only thing people want to care about is, look at the commercials from the Superbowl, look at this, look at that. Even though the game was rigged… all those games are.

Alan: The mass man unfortunately wants to get back to being the complete mass man. They have only had individuality for a couple of hundred years. People don't realize that. Most of them don't want it. They seem to be happy in crowds or all pushing some cause for some other thing they don't even understand when they don't even have rights at home. I mean, it's just astonishing how you can lead the mob and the masses into getting the agenda through for the big boys at the top, who plan – they call this 'positive change'; that's what they call it in academia. And you can read the plans for that whole region, Yemen and everything, that they printed up years ago; they would bring in this push for change, using soft power, they call it. That's the NGOs they fly in. That's what we're living through now. And these idiots that help them, on Twitter and so on, yapping about democracy, better get it in their own countries and find out what it really means before you push it on someone else.

Miguel: Here in America, everyone wants to talk about, oh the democratic this, the democratic that, but then when I tell people, you know that this dictator was put in power by America, nobody wants to believe me.

Alan: And it's there. It's in all the books and all the history books. They put him in power. Israel signed all the deals with him. Israel loves him; Mubarak's wife is Jewish; so they have no qualms with him at all. One of the top leaders from the US was sent out, an envoy over on behalf of Obama anyway, and he met with Mubarak to try to dissuade him and say, just step down quietly – that was months ago. He wouldn't do it so this envoy came back and he actually agreed with the guy, that he should stay in power because there would be chaos otherwise if he doesn't. It's all a stage play we're going through, with the color revolutions, and now you've got Yemen and all the other countries that are going to split in two and so on; it's all arranged. These strange, poor students that get flown in, that can't afford their tuition apparently, have no problems getting across the world to all these sites for their demonstrations. People should just think about the simple obviousness of such things.

Miguel: Thank you, Alan. Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Integration of Canada --US Border Agreed Upon

Council of the Americas Search Page on US--Canada Border etc..

Council of the Americas Rockefeller/CIA History

Food Costs at Record High Levels

Canada--Pay as You Go Meters for Internet--Charged per Gigabyte

Electrical Euro Grid to be Funded

Germany--Denmark--Connecting Tunnel Agreed Upon

Protests, Twitter, Memes and Economy

UK Backlash over Proposal to Privatize National Forests

US Troops to Stay in Iraq

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 8, 2011 (#764)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 8, 2011:
Survival of the Fittest = Progression of Aggression:
"Eugenics, Economics, The Legacy of Darwin
Mixed with Marx Will Leave Us Starvin',
For Their Religion's Based on Pure Survival
By Evolution and Superior Arrival,
David of Yore Hired Many a Psalmer
Who Praised Him Up for Being a Charmer,
To Justify His Most Exalted Station
Over Inferior Beings, Not in Equation,
Modern Elitists Self-Justify Using Eugenics,
Using Grant-Guzzling Professors, Praising Heredics,
Rationalizing Intellect of Each Worthy Daughter
Who Births Cunning, Deceit and Slaughter"
© Alan Watt Feb. 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 8, 2011. Newcomers, I suggest you go into my web site .com and help yourself to the audios; there are hundreds of them to choose from. I try to give you shortcuts to the big picture and it is complex, really. As I say, this system is a new world order. It’s been here for a long time, in fact. We are simply going through one phase of its new world order right now as we go into the big transformation from one type of society to the next type of world global society. Of course it’s mixed with eugenics and all the rest of it too; that’s all part of it. So help yourself to the audios. Remember, all of the sites you will see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English as well for download, for print up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, listed on the .com site as well, where you can choose other languages for print up, and pass them around to your friends, hopefully. Remember, you are the audience that bring me to you so kindly purchase the books and the disks that I have for sale. That will help me keep going. [Order and donation options listed above.] On the web site there is a whole bunch of other sites I’ve got listed. These are the official sites because I’ve had trouble in the past where sometimes they get pulled with no reason at all and you’ve always got another site to download from. If you find sticking downloads at the .com site it’s because so many folk go in at the same time and download, so you can try these alternate sites that I’ve got listed there. You should bookmark them for future use just in case.

We are going through the biggest transformation now, where science has been replacing all the old Gods and putting itself up as a God, of course. You just say ‘expert’ now and everyone obeys an expert. It doesn’t matter who they are or if they even are an expert, or scientist, and that’s good enough for all of us and away we go. Governments of course are behind them all the way with all their new theories and their new fads, etc, pushing them on the public as though they are Gods. We’re being trained that this is the new system, they are the new priesthood and we’re supposed to obey them. Of course, the scientists don’t go off by themselves shooting in the dark. They’re all controlled; they’re all funded by the same handful of people really, and foundations for all the researching. The ones who fund them know what they want to hear. They know what they want to do with the world. And especially of all, they know what they’re going to do with people across the whole world. Depopulation for their big utopia is a big, big part of it, controlling of the MIND is a big part of it, for those who are still alive today, although people are becoming infertile; most of them have been sterilized whether they know it or not – according to all the reports that come out, in the Western world especially. Out of it eventually they’ll have a new type of human, very much like the Brave New World scenario that Aldous Huxley talked about in his book. That’s where they plan to go. At the moment, as I say, it’s a matter of controlling us, using our tax money to build the structure for the new society as we go along. That’s what it’s all about, and of course redistribution of wealth is a big part of that across the world. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. This system in which we live has always been dominated by a ‘dominant elite,’ sometimes called a ‘dominant minority’ in academia. People like Aldous Huxley talked about that; he called them ‘the dominant minority’. He said at Berkeley when he gave a talk there, that there had always been a dominant minority running the people and he didn’t see any reason why it would continue off into the future. In other words, democracy and so on, wasn’t even mentioned, it wasn’t discussed at all. It was kind of an irrelevant thing, and technically it is an irrelevant thing because what you are given as democracy is a sham. It’s nothing but a sham to keep you working away and happy, and giving yourself… you give your power to the people who you think are governing you. You give them legal power over you to do as they will. If you haven’t learned your lessons by now, then I guess you never will. The older you get, regardless of the type of government they claim they are, they’re all the same, exactly the same because there is only one agenda and they know where they’re going with it.

Eugenics and economics have always been tied up completely together. You can’t separate one from the other. Everything to do in this system, we’re told, is to do with economics. The bad news is always tax rises all the time, to do with new programs or military spending or whatever it happens to be, or welfare, and this is basically tied in with the whole idea of investing and eugenics. Because anyone investing in any area or country, or a group of countries, must know how the population behaves. How are they? Are they good workers? Are they fit? Are they healthy? Are they sickly? …etc, etc. That’s always been the way of it. When you go back into the old writings of John Stuart Mill, and then his son of the same name, they had that wrapped in with their theories and their predictions, completely intertwined together, the fitness of a people. In other words, how well can they produce on my behalf if I’m going to invest money there, because the whole profit motive is behind investment. It’s not to do with giving anybody work, believe you me, and also to do with the mentality of the people.

Every nation and the character of every people has been well documented and recorded on behalf of economics and the economists are really into this kind of stuff. So are the militaries too, of all countries. They want to know the personality types, the prevailing culture and mentality of a people. Will they run away from a battle? Are they persistent in battle even when they lose the first few, etc? Do they win and then give up on the first time they lose? All of that stuff has been so well documented. It’s rather incredible really – only incredible when you realize that you don’t exist to serve yourself or those around you. You exist to serve the economy, and that’s taught as fact today. That’s why when they come out in the newspapers and even talking about the cost of keeping a welfare state, or the cost of keeping a National Health Service, it’s basically taking it away from the profit motive and it doesn’t look so healthy when other peoples want to invest in your area or country, that is if you think you’ve got a country left. So you just can’t separate the two.

Then we find people like Malthus, who was basically an economist, who worked for the British government AND for the various companies and corporations of his day, the British East India Company. He also went across to the Dutch East India Company. He basically was a European advisor to all these big corporations of the past that blossomed into other things, even empires. He of course worked out even the calorific intake for food for the public, or those who were working on their plantations, just enough to keep them working, producing on an efficient level, but not too healthy that they could run away at the end of the evening, or when they were given their 4 or 5 hours of sleep before they got up to work the next day. It was that perfected to do with diet. It has never changed really.

So Darwin came along, of course Darwin mixed with Marxism and the two of them went flying off into creating this whole Marxist theory of evolution and the evolution of man himself into something great and a superman to come, the Uberman; all that stuff came from the two theories combining. Personally I think they were both fronting for something else; there is a trace of something else behind them both and preexisting them down through history to the present time. We had the communist era where they were trying to create the Soviet Man and then with the Nazi era where they were trying to create the Superman of Germany, of the Aryan type. Both of these things, really the ideas were born in London, England, in The City of London; they call it The City, which is a sovereign entity unto itself, with its own laws and rules, especially financial rules for the banks that are based there, the main banks are based there.

It's interesting too that even employment and unemployment is mixed in with economics, because you'd think that – most folk do in their simplicity, do think that – governments are there to not impede the progress of job creation. Governments don't create jobs except for those who are employed by government and believe you me, there are lots of them these days. Otherwise, government is a drain on everything. They are a consumer of taxation. Private companies of course, are the only ones that can possibly create any kind of lasting worthwhile jobs, especially if they're in production, actual production of something. But if everyone was fully employed, they claim in economics, the cost of labor would increase because employers would have to bribe folk to leave their existing jobs and come to them. So they always say they've got to have a good pool of unemployed people; that's standard economics in all government theories. So they make sure you've got a welfare state of some kind and a good pool of people you can pull from to keep wages low because then it's an employers' market, as they say; they can offer you whatever they want to. Most folk live through their lives never really thinking about these things because it's not pushed except in academia and the students who are going into those particular areas who end up working as economists, in the area of controlling the rest of the public down below them.

Their big dream of course was to create a society where everyone would simply obey, and be fairly healthy but obey. They didn't want everyone to have equal intellect, believe you me, through eugenics for instance. They did not want that. They didn't want competition. A world where all the rest of those kinds, those kinds down below them, you know the inferior types, could match them in the future, was something of a horror to contemplate by those who already held onto the reins of power. Plus they understood through big think tanks and world meetings they had, prior to the 1930s, they would need a base of people who could toil and work in factories, and could toil in the soil, etc, without getting bored stiff and walking off. You need people with determination, who can stick at it, and endure hardship, and rotten climates and rotten weather and all the rest of it, and keep the food growing and production going. They themselves had said that the higher the intellect the harder it is to stay on at a boring job. So they knew that and that's why we find that Aldous Huxley in Brave New World had the different created type, in-vitro fertilization type, of alpha pluses and then alphas and all the way down to the lowly classes, that simply were bred not to have too much of a mind that would wander; they would be quite happy doing repetitive jobs. That's always been the ideal of the Great Society, as they call it; they have many terms for the same thing. And their utopic vision, like A Modern Utopia, the book written by HG Wells, where the inferior types are eventually eliminated off; they're just simply eliminated out of the picture through sterilization of one kind or another. Then of course they have their beautiful utopia where everyone knows what they're supposed to do, work at, and no one tries to better themselves into a higher class. A rigid system.

At the moment we're going through the sterilization process, of covert sterilization, that's not even investigated. Apparently, it's not even worthwhile to find out why since 1950 the sperm count has fallen by about 85% in the Western males. Nothing happens, if we have been here millions of years, as they claim, nothing happens by itself, suddenly. And surely medicine itself looks at diseases and the course of them, like any detective story; what has changed in the last 50-60 years or so? What has changed? Then you can find out the causes. We know the inoculations came in big time then. We also know that the food, the processing, etc, started to change too. The food now hardly resembles the food of the pre-50s at all, even by taste, never mind texture and so on.

But the geneticists never stop… never, ever stop. There is a good documentary to see, and I'll preface this, this particular documentary, by mentioning that The Philosophical Society, which is a Freemasonic society, put it out. It goes through the Soviet system. It goes through the English system. It goes through the eugenics societies in America that preceded all of them in fact, through the Rockefeller Foundation at Cold Spring Harbor where they had their big headquarters for eugenics and they sterilized so many people in the different states of the US it's just incredible. It went on into the 70s, from the 1920s. This particular documentary was put out by a Freemasonic society, and there is no condemnation of it, by the way, when you hear it mentioned. Very good documentary footage on it but there is no condemnation, because in Freemasonry, even for those who don't know at the bottom level – and they really don't know much at all at the bottom level. They are the outer portico that Albert Pike talked about; they don't know much at all. But the upper levels, they know; that's part of their particular theory as well, that man is evolving and those that get into the high degrees are superior to those who can't make it into them. It's actually a eugenics society, whether they have caught on to that or not. But the ones at the top certainly do know it's a eugenics society; they talk about inferior and superior types. Of course, they think it's an innate thing in mankind himself to try and get to a higher level of understanding. The documentary is called Architecture of Doom and I'll put a link up for that tonight after the show. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. After World War II of course, with the racial hygiene programs as it was called in Germany, eugenics got a bad name. So they had to alter themselves into something else of course, really transformed themselves into another entity, under more science and they call themselves bioethicists now. Of course, bioethicists, what's correct and what is not correct; should we kill these folk, should we not kill these folk – and they toss the coins back and forth. Bioethics is a big thing today and it's taught in all the big universities but it's the same as eugenics, plain and simple.

They never give up of course, on this wonderful utopia because they're funded by the biggest foundations on the planet. You have to remember too that Russia, Soviet Russia was socialist, and that Germany was socialist, even though they call it fascism, it's the same darned thing as far as I'm concerned. They both had the same programs on the go. They both believed in the evolution of man. They also believed, especially in Russia, that the Lamarckian Theory of Evolution was a major step, where you could condition people to pass on traits, you could actually condition them to pass on traits to their offspring. Then of course, the Mendelian Theory took over and that's prevalent today. In other words, you are simply a product of your genetic makeup and that's all you can ever be. That's the one that won out today.

There are many fronts for the eugenics societies. The Human Genome Project was as amazing front that was well funded again. You have the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations)/Royal Institute of International Affairs involved, the European Institute of International Affairs – they're all the same bunch. I hope you realize that too – the big bankers at the top, and you also have the foundations, the Rockefeller Foundations and Ford, Carnegie, etc, a whole host of foundations to do with eugenics basically, pushing a socialist world to give governments more control and ultimately the right to decide who can breed and who will not breed. That's the purpose of it at the moment. And they use lovely cons. One of the eugenicists is a man who heads up The Human Genome Project. He's the boss and he's come out with a new test, supposedly, and here is how it's worded. This is a handout to all the newspapers, a complete handout from the guys who are pushing this.

New genetic test for severe childhood diseases
(Alan: So it sounds legit; it's a test FOR severe illness.
It doesn't say that it MIGHT find, or possibly might, or anything like that. No.)
Couples are to be offered a simple test to stop them passing on
any of more than 500 genetic diseases to their children.
(A: Right. So that sounds very concrete in its wording.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent /12 Jan 2011

The blood test that costs £400 per person could be available in months and eliminate hereditary illnesses such as cystic fibrosis and sickle cell anaemia. (A: So it says, could be available … the 'could' only applies to the availability of it. But it says, and eliminate hereditary illnesses, so it's going to eliminate, they claim, right.)

But it is also controversial because critics claim it could lead to a new form of eugenics. (A: It's the same form of eugenics, with the usual priesthood, you know, white coats, behind it.)

Parents with a risk could ask for embryos to be screened out through IVF treatment or abortion if they were at risk of passing on a serious disease. (A: Now, I've read on the air here articles in the past where people were advised to have abortions because of possibilities of things; then they found that their children were perfectly healthy when they went ahead and didn't abort. It makes you wonder how many other ones would be healthy too. Because these screening tests are pretty well rubbishy, they cannot tell if you are going to have that disease or not. They cannot tell that. But you wouldn't think so if you read this… it's really an AD handout, an advertisement, just handed out to all the newspapers, that put it right in their papers, quite happy to have some filler space, and of course there is no inquiry into it, or the guy who heads it up, on his past and his history too. You can look it up on Wikipedia for yourself, the Human Genome Project, and this article, and you'll find out who that is.)

A "pre-conception" genetic test could be used routinely by doctors to screen for severe, recessively inherited childhood diseases in couples before they have children, reports a new study.

Those with a family history of conditions such as cystic fibrosis and fragile X syndrome (A: That's when you end up in these strange movies, called the X-movies.) are already entitled to screening on the National Health Service. (A: But they're not, they're definitely not very reliable at all.)

Already tests are available for 100 or so diseases in the private sector but now with more powerful gene screening equipment scientists have extended the range.

The new test, developed by the National Center For Genome Resources in New Mexico. . . (A: … and ya-da, ya-da, ya, etc.)

It sounds all so wonderful and for safety, for safety; who wants somebody who doesn't measure up to what's supposed to be the norm? and why not just abort it, or ALLOW them, allow them, if you've got extra cash, to take those genes out and replace them with PROPER genes? you know, the proper type, you see. That's really what eugenics is all about. It's the same thing with the poor, etc. It's not that they want to bring down the whole human race. They want to bring down the WRONG KIND of people, that's what they have said in the past. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said himself in the 1950s, the wrong kind… the wrong kind will outbreed the better kind, you see, the ones who are more psychopathic and know how to fight to get up there into positions of power and wealth by ripping everybody else off, because that's all Darwinism is. Survival of the Fittest is the most cunning and utterly ruthless, with less conscience. If you've got a conscience you can't get up there; you can't do it. So I'll put this article up tonight, all of these articles up at .com and you can look it up for yourself. Here's another article today as well, JournalNow.com. It says…

Victims of forced sterilization are hurting and dying off
(A: This is in the United States, the forced sterilization program of eugenics of the past.)
By JournalNow Staff | Journal Editorials / www2.journalnow.com / January 23, 2011

I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about eugenics just to kick the show off really because it's in the news, and how they're going ahead with it under, again, the better science, they're BETTER now at eugenics than they used to be. They hate the term eugenics, they want to help civilization and help society by basically having the right to tamper with your genes and the sperm and the ovum and all the rest of it, and decide who should live and die basically. That's always been their program. And yet here is…

Victims of forced sterilization are hurting and dying off

(A: …because they had this forced sterilization, not just in the US, they had it in Canada too, especially for American Indians.)

As the state legislature convenes Wednesday, Gov. Bev Perdue should present it with a clear plan for helping the surviving victims of North Carolina's forced sterilization program. Some might argue that, with the legislature facing the challenge of closing a $3.7-billion budget shortfall, this is not the time to help those victims. (A: Economics again isn't it, eh?) But with the victims continuing to suffer with physical and emotional ills from their operations, and with some of them having died waiting for help, the state has a moral obligation to finally right the wrong it visited upon them.

Well you see, there is no moral right when it comes to economics. It's a very bland straight up and down affair. This article goes on about some of the history of the eugenics movement and the compulsory sterilization, because they had programs for the perfect American family, funded by the Rockefeller Foundation of course from the very beginning. They helped to get that through most of the US states. It ran from the '20s right through into the '70s, and they want to go back to it again. So I'll put that up as well.

Here's another article that ties right in with it too. This is a repetition of studies they do all the time to make sure that people ARE kept pretty dumb, at the bottom, because they're kept dumb even by the junk food that they eat. It says…

Junk food diet may lower kids' IQ, study suggests
CTV.ca News Staff / Feb. 8 2011

Well, they have done this for as long as I've been alive. They know darn well what it does to the public. They know darn well what kind of diet a child needs when it's growing and what happens to its mind, its brain, if it doesn't get the proper diet. So another study just to make sure they're on target with keeping enough of the population at the bottom pretty low on the totem pole of the IQ, they claim.

At the same time we get all of this too, they go on about the welfare state, the welfare state, but the biggest welfare goes to the corporations. That's where the real welfare state is. We just bailed out the banks for goodness sake; these were cash gifts. These were complete gifts to them. Billions and trillions of bucks across the planet and they don't have to pay that back, eh. And now they're all giving themselves, in no time at all, billions of dollars in bonuses at the end of the year. This says…

To us, it's an obscure shift of tax law. To the City, (A: That's the City of London, the banking city, the square mile.) it's the heist of the century
In David Cameron we have a leader whose job is to quietly legitimise a semi-criminal, money-laundering economy
George Monbiot guardian.co.uk, Monday 7 February 2011 / guardian.co.uk

'I would love to see tax reductions," David Cameron told the Sunday Telegraph at the weekend, "but when you're borrowing 11% of your GDP, it's not possible to make significant net tax cuts. It just isn't." Oh no? Then how come he's planning the biggest and crudest corporate tax cut in living memory?

If you've heard nothing of it, you're in good company. The obscure adjustments the government is planning to the tax acts of 1988 and 2009 have been missed by almost everyone – and are, anyway, almost impossible to understand without expert help. (A: And that's true isn't it? They make everything very complicated to make you think, well only experts understand this. When that happens, you know you're being ripped off. Something so simple should stay simple.) But as soon as you grasp the implications, you realise that a kind of corporate coup d'etat is taking place.

Like the dismantling of the NHS and the sale of public forests, no one voted for this measure, as it wasn't in the manifestos. While Cameron insists that he occupies the centre ground of British politics, that he shares our burdens and feels our pain, he has quietly been plotting with banks and businesses to engineer the greatest transfer of wealth from the poor and middle to the ultra-rich that this country has seen in a century. The latest heist has been explained to me by the former tax inspector, now a Private Eye journalist, Richard Brooks and current senior tax staff who can't be named. Here's how it works.

At the moment tax law ensures that companies based here, with branches in other countries, don't get taxed twice on the same money. They have to pay only the difference between our rate and that of the other country. If, for example, Dirty Oil plc pays 10% corporation tax on its profits in Oblivia, (A: Ha, these are just made up.) then shifts the money over here, it should pay a further 18% in the UK, to match our rate of 28%. But under the new proposals, companies will pay nothing at all in this country on money made by their foreign branches. (A: And that's what free trade is all about, folks. It's not for you, believe you me.)

Foreign means anywhere. If these proposals go ahead, the UK will be only the second country in the world to allow money that has passed through tax havens to remain untaxed when it gets here. The other is Switzerland. The exemption applies solely to "large and medium companies": it is not available for smaller firms. (A: And that's what free trade is all about. It's getting the small guys out of the way, so there is no competition, so the authorized big internationals have the field to themselves.) The government says it expects "large financial services companies to make the greatest use of the exemption regime". The main beneficiaries, in other words, will be the banks.

…the big banks, the big big banks, the ones that handle billions per day, in London, the City of London. Then it goes on to explain more of this and how the con game works. But that's really how it is, isn't it? It's always been that way. And in the States, the same day, it comes out…

Rich Take From Poor as U.S. Subsidy Law Funds Luxury Hotels
bloomberg.com / By David Dietz - Feb 8, 2011 Bloomberg Markets Magazine

Renovation at the Blackstone Hotel in Chicago qualified for a federal subsidy due to the neighborhood's 26 percent poverty rate.

The landmark Blackstone Hotel in downtown Chicago, which has hosted 12 U.S. presidents, opened in 2008 after a two-year, $116 million renovation. Inside the Beaux Arts structure, built in 1910, buffed marble staircases greet guests spending up to $699 a night for rooms with views of Lake Michigan.

What's surprising isn't the opulent makeover: It's how the project was financed. The work was subsidized by a federal development program intended to help poor communities. (A: Doesn't that smack of the same thing the Queen of England was doing when she went into the poverty laws that were meant to help the poor in Britain, to get money to heat her palaces... eh?)

The biggest beneficiary of taxpayer help for the Blackstone revamp was Prudential Financial Inc., the second-largest U.S. life insurer. The company got $15.6 million in tax credits from the U.S. Department of the Treasury for helping to fund the project, according to Chicago city records, Bloomberg Markets magazine reports in its March issue.

JPMorgan Chase & Co., the second-largest U.S. bank by assets, also took in money by serving as a lender and the monitor of Blackstone construction financing, city records show. (A: See how they've got it all worked out together, this big clique at the top?)

Since 2003, some of the world's biggest financial companies, including Goldman Sachs Group Inc., U.S. Bancorp, JPMorgan Chase and Prudential, have taken advantage of a federal subsidy that will cost taxpayers $10.1 billion -- and most of the public has never heard of it.

Investors have used the program, called New Markets Tax Credits, to help build more than 300 upscale projects, including hotels, condominiums, office buildings and a car museum, on streets far from poverty, according to Treasury Department records released through a federal Freedom of Information Act request. (A: And on and on it goes.)

You know it's the same thing everywhere else, in France and in Britain too. In Britain, you've got all of these Lords who pass the bills for the wind farms and they make sure that their buddies in the same organization, that's called government, make sure that they get the wind farms put on their land, and they can rake in up to $10,000 each per month on them… paid by the taxpayer. Not a bad deal, eh? Not a bad deal, how this wonderful, open democracy works. It's amazing how these same characters that do all the stealing and cheating use the term democracy when they want to screw more out of you, and get the next step of their plan through. It's that wonderful? It's like the US Constitution; these guys trash it amongst themselves. It's been reported in many, many newspapers what the politicians have said about the Constitution; even Bush Jr derided it too: THAT piece of paper, he says. But when they want to use some of it to further something they want for themselves, oh out it comes all dusted off. Amazing, it's just amazing.

I'm also going to put some more bills up that are going through parliament in the UK, to do with giving more powers to supposedly local councils, deregulating it from the centralized government. Of course, under the guise of how more folk will have more say in their housing in their area and what happens in their area, it's well understood that the local councils, that will run all of this, are going to get these massive cash grants. Wait until you see all of this disappearing into pockets. It's all run by local business; it's not the people. That's where it's going to go. And they're utterly corrupt.

Localism Bill 2010-2011
services.parliament.uk

Also an article I'll put up tonight too is…

Communist Capitalism Tightens Grip of EU for World State Model
Posted by Anders under English, Euromed / euro-med.dk / Thu 6 Dec 2007

It's got awfully good information on the EUROPEAN COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (ECFR). That's the European branch for the whole of Europe now, from the Council on Foreign Relations; all the top politicians are members. George Soros was the guy who started it up; he's the head of it. This is your wonderful new democracy. I'll put that up too and you can go through some of the history of these characters. The Rockefellers are mentioned in here, the CFR, and lots of documentation, lots of links to official stuff that you can check up for yourself.

Alan: There are a couple of callers on the line. There is Justin from Ontario. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Hi Alan. I'm up in Thunder Bay, Ontario actually. You mentioned food earlier and I used to work in the produce section of a grocery store and I had many older people tell me that the Macintosh apples, for instance, are not the same as they used to be. Certain things like that, right, how it's generally changed. I've heard from other people that the seeds you get to grow your own foods actually will not reproduce themselves as well. I've just been checking out your web site and listening to this stuff and noticing things. I recently drove by a Bank of Montreal, and just like the McDonald's sign with the line under the 'M', noticing it, flipping it around into a number 13 and those kinds of things. It's quite interesting actually. I don't think that's, you know, coincidence.

Alan: No, it's not coincidence. It's not coincidence at all.

Justin: I was just wondering about Nostradamus. Do you have any insight on that situation?

Alan: Well, Nostradamus was built up by the precursor of Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism. He was built up to be… like they do today, you make stars. You make stars. When you get away from all of the mystique and the nonsense that has been said about him, he made one main prediction that got him famous and that was to talk about the King being killed in a joust, by I think it was Montgomery from Scotland actually that was over there for a joust. Really the whole thing was a setup. These knights, when you see how they studied and they worked, and they really practiced – they could hit a plumb on someone's hat, on the run, on the gallop – and he hit the King in the eye, as we're told by Nostradamus and that elevated him into power. Then the King's wife took over and she was all into the Mystery Religions. So it was all set up to bring up the Mystery Religions, as it was called back then, but it's much higher than that. It's high Freemasonry today, but it's been on the go for centuries, this same organization, very wealthy people behind it. And of course there is nothing better than getting the public to go along with something than telling them that this is foreordained, this is predicted, therefore it will be so. They become self-fulfilling prophecies because everyone works towards it. We find that the Germans used it for propaganda to justify their takeover of Europe with predictions, and Britain also had its team working there to counter the predictions of Hitler. So Nostradamus can get pulled out the bag at any time to justify anything. And really, out of the centuries, as it was called, all these different predictions, it's so vaguely worded you can make up whatever you want, and people certainly do. [Alan laughing.]

Justin: Yes. I had some other questions about free health care for Native Canadians; I myself fall under that category. I have been listening to your stuff about inoculations and stuff and I myself have had ear troubles as a child, I still do. And I heard you mention intuition as well, with other people, and I sort of felt this sort of intuition, this sort of distrust of a lot of stuff growing up as a Native Canadian. Just seeing, you know, certain things on a smaller scale, in sort of like a schoolyard setting, or certain settings, and just feeling this sort of intuition or distrust of certain things, feeling there is something bigger going on here.

Alan: Oh, there is something bigger going on. We're getting trained to know exactly what we're supposed to know. And whether it's true or false doesn't matter; we're supposed to know this. Your inoculations, you understand too, especially Indians on reservations in Canada because they get grants and so on, and they're kept in these reservations, by law they have to accept the medical authorities. They have to accept them. They have field-testing there on all these different inoculations. Now, what's interesting to me is that childhood diseases, the runny noses, the otitis media, all the ear problems and so on, they tell you is natural in medical school. But before they came out with all these infant inoculations it didn't happen. They didn't have these. In other words, these things that we're getting as childhood problems were actually caused by the vaccines. And I personally know people who have daughters, their daughters have had children and they convinced them, different ones convinced them, for the next child NOT to have inoculations. The ones who had no inoculations had no childhood diseases, no sore ears, no runny noses, no coughs. So obviously, it's caused by the very stuff that they're injecting into you. But the Indians unfortunately are supposed to mandatorily take all these inoculations because they take grants.

Justin: Oh yes. Yeah, I've been wondering about that. Why do native people get all this free health care and tax breaks and all this stuff like that? And you know, there are treaties that have been broken and all this stuff but it seems like they're still sort of getting a little bit of an edge on other people. I just wondered, why is that? Why these people? You know what I mean? There must be something going on there.

Alan: This is the fascinating thing, if you go into the history of eugenics and economics, and go into the writings of John Stuart Mill, he has it listed – the same as HG Wells had it listed; he worked for the later organization of the same group. They had all the different peoples listed as to superior all the way down to inferior. And they all had it classified, even in the 1700s, that the American Indian, the Irish, and eventually HG Wells added later on the Scots as well, would be people who would have to be eliminated because they couldn't adapt into the new system. No kidding; that's what they said. So hold on and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I don't know if Justin is still there. Are you still there Justin?

Justin: Yes, I am still here, Alan.

Alan: I was going to say that, you understand that the whole policy, the whole belief system or religion of eugenics and Darwinism states that if people cannot adapt, not only do they die, they must die… or they will bring down those who are evolving higher and higher, they will bring them down. That's what they truly believe and that's really official policy, though academia. They still push and promote the same thing; that's through government as well. I've talked to, I knew someone who was up in the government, the Federal Department for Indian Affairs in Canada, and she told me, she criticized that the Indians wouldn't work and so on, etc, etc. In other words, see, the only way you can adapt into this system – it is a system – is by joining them and mimicking them as Charles Darwin called it too; those who can't mimic the white guy has to perish basically. That means also going into the same kind of business, money borrowing, etc, and producing. That's what they call the normal system. So they will not tolerate any other kind of system going alongside themselves. So I think personally it's simply policy of extermination over time; that's all it is to me.

Justin: Yes. I was also wondering if you believe that the alcoholics' anonymous program is sort of a form of, another form of control or mind control. Having read some of the literature, in the beginning, the Rothschild name pops up.

Alan: Rothschild pops up. It was also the Oxford school, they called it too.

Justin: Yeah, the Oxford groups.

Alan: That's right. And the Oxford group too were part of the British Empire movement, actually they called it the British Israel Movement as well. Britain had the right to rule the world basically, that's what they believed at the time, the Empire. This strange thing about alcoholics anonymous, it's a data bank for collection of information on peoples as well. Even though some of them will deny that, it's actually collecting data on lots and lots of people, which is similar to Freemasonry who must make a confession to someone. If you're a Freemason, you go up through the ranks, you must make a confession. So you are blackmailable, you understand. Also, they tell them, it's a disease that you will always have for life… and all they do at these meetings, apparently, is simply talk about the bar and drinking, as though they were in the bar and still drinking. So in other words, the addiction itself is talking about booze. It doesn't stop.   It's a perpetual addiction of the same thing. I think if somebody wants to stop drinking they'll have to do it by themselves and just stop.

Justin: Well, some of them do say that, you know, you should talk about the solution as opposed to the problem. But you know… I don't know. I find it kind of strange they use occult symbology as well, and they openly admit that, with the square and the triangles and stuff.

Alan: The Supreme Being and all that stuff; that all came out of Masonry too, because the founders in the Oxford Group were Freemasons, very high Freemason themselves.

Justin: Yeah. It just seems a bit strange to me. Then it sort of seems like the destruction of individuality itself. It's WE, WE this, WE this, never I.

Alan: You can't be in control of yourself when you're being taught to always second-guess your own decisions. And that's what it's teaching you: never be sure of your own decisions. That's what they're telling you. It's groupthink. You're quite right.

Justin: So do you believe then that there is an agenda there where they say, okay you are not happy and you are destroying yourself as an alcoholic? So when you quit drinking and you're a productive member of society, you're a good little slave now, right?

Alan: You're good if you're in a collar and a tie and you're earning cash. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eugenics Documentary on Some of its History and Future Goals

Latest Bogus Eugenics Test

Victims of Forced 'Negative' Eugenics Sterilization

Same Old Study finds Same Old Results--Junk and Processed Foods Lowers IQ

"The City" and Heist of the Century

More Corporate Welfare

Localism Bill UK

Cap-Com Tightens Grip of EU for World State Model

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 9, 2011 (#765)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2011:
If Only There Were a God of Thunder
Who'd Rope and Tie Cabals of Plunder:
"Power Hungry Politicos with Lobbyists Relax,
Scheming New Ways of Plundering Tax,
High-on-the-Hog, They've Good Relations,
Using Public Money to Fund Corporations
Whilst Cutting Services Under Guise "We're Broke",
Diverting Funds to Their Companies, What a Joke,
That's All it Is, This Abstract Democracy,
Channeling Funds Upward to the Plutocracy,
Charles Galton-Darwin Proposed this Knavery,
"We're Creating a More Sophisticated Slavery" "
© Alan Watt Feb. 9, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 9, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 9, 2011. For newcomers, I advise you to look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for download for free. Once you have listened to a lot of them hopefully I've helped you to understand the big picture of the way the world is really run and not the way it's projected by the propaganda media and the governments themselves that work hand and hand with them. The media is an ARM OF GOVERNMENT. It's an essential arm of creating a particular type of reality for what they call stable government, or governance now as it's called. Remember too, that you are the audience that brings me to you so you can help to keep me going by purchasing the books and the disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

I try to tie the ends together, because really we're living in an amazing system of conology. Conology is the art of fooling most of the people most of the time. It's been a very old art, perfected of course over centuries and centuries and more so ever since they gave us the electronic medium to convey through all the information, lots of data, generally misleading or irrelevant or trivial. The idea is to shield themselves with an overload of data, shield themselves as to what they're really up to; that's those in control. It truly is an elite. There has always been an elite and they call themselves 'the dominant minority.' They believe it's their rightful place to run the world, shape the world, tie it in knots or untie it at will, and unite it all when it suits them as well. After all, power is a very potent force for those who crave it. And those who get up to power truly crave it. It's not something they want to do to help people, believe you me; they use all the usual terms, to help the people, etc, but that does not exist in reality. Those who seek power are generally psychopathic types in themselves. If they go into business they're often successful because they're incredibly cunning and ruthless and they claw their way up to the top. It's the same in politics; that attracts that type into them because in politics you see, that's the biggest bank of all. If you get into government you have the whole honey pot of the taxpayer to play with. That's where the big funding for big projects comes from, tax funding. That's why you can't see your politicians but there are streets of houses around all your main governmental buildings where lobbyists live and they can see them any time they want. They all know each other on a first-name basis and that's how it really is. It was for their benefit in fact that government now exists; that should be evident to all. The rest of it is just placating the public, keeping them in a constant state of anxiety through ruination of finances, poverty, war, terrorism, and all the other things they can think of that generally make the public turn towards government for protection, and under those circumstances we give up our rights and we tend to go along with the nonsense. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and getting into some reality behind all the nonsense, and there is SO much nonsense out there, really. There is not a spin that isn't attached to every story that comes out from the top and it's parroted all the way down to the bottom level. It's always a spin to mislead what people are really doing or what they're really after, or who's really behind something, what's the ultimate goal, what's the real reason, as they say. It was Mandell House in fact, an advisor to President Wilson and of course a member of the group that became known as the Council on Foreign Relations eventually – before that it was called the Milner Group. He helped push though the work for the Federal Reserve to be set up and so on. He also said, whatever government does there is always a good reason and then there is the real reason. That was parroted by other people after him for a long time, a very popular saying, which is true. There is always a good reason for the public to be told and then there is the real reason.

We live, again, run in a system by a dominant minority; the same in every country. Really, what it boils down to, it's the gang, the Darwinian Gang that believe they have proven their right to be up there by accumulating wealth over a few centuries, having their wives selected for them because it's the offspring they're after. They really do believe in Darwinistic theories and the whole idea of favored races and they believe they ARE the favored race. They run the world basically in every country. It's the same old story. Of course they've got Japanese ones in there too. They've got Chinese ones in there as well. Anyone who has made the grade and held on to their wealth and fortune and their power for a long time, through generations, is worthy to be admitted, you see. Those who suddenly make it rich and then it's squandered by their offspring, they don't make the grade. That's one of the testing; the litmus test for it really.

So we're conned at the very bottom level because you see, we are just the workers. Even between parties, political parties, they are allowed a certain amount of competition, as Carroll Quigley said, but as long as the leaders are always members of this same organization, which is the Council on Foreign Relations according to Quigley, it doesn't really matter what the rest of them do. They're allowed competition in the lower ranks, to get up there, and of course they're pretty vicious with each other on the way up. But all they're really doing is fighting over who owns the right to tax the public and meet the lobbyists and make the acquaintances of lobbyists. Then once they leave politics they work on the lobbyists' behalf and they rake in millions and millions for themselves. That's the reality of the world we truly live in.

I've often mention about groups and committees and how this whole idea of committees and groups came out of the British Foreign Office as they called it, or the Home Office they called it at one time, where diplomats were trained and sent abroad for their empire. Then they set up the Milner Group which joined with the Rhodes Foundation and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations. They were the ones famous for setting up committees. And they used to just have a Committee of 10 or a Committee of 12, or 20; how many were on it was the committee. They knew what it was really all about, the inside story; they'd know what it was really all about. No one else would really know what they were there for, or they'd be given a lie in fact. The G20 is such a committee in fact. Of course, the G20, no one, no country was asked by any Prime Minister or President if they wanted their so-called elected leaders to help, or join, or form a committee where you have an international gang of people deciding what happens to you at home and your laws and your tax cash. No one. That's not democratic of course by any means at all, but these committees are not democratic and we're not run by any form of true democracy, anywhere.

One of the committees that does this is now called the European Council of 14, I think they call it; it's either 13 or 14.

They used to call it the Council of 12 Wise Men; this is the official name that they had. I'll put 3 links up tonight on them. This secretive committee are the ones who supposedly help shape the whole policies for the next 30-40 years for the whole of Europe, via this super soviet parliament that they have there that runs all of the ex-European nation states. So I'll put those up for you to peruse and you can see how these committees actually work. Remember too, there is always an outer one for the public to be given, and the reports, and there is an inner one for the inner party members, just exactly as George Orwell talked about.

EU Reflection Group delivered report: Project Europe 2030 - grahnlaw.blogspot.com /
reflectiongroup.eu
trilateral.org

I mentioned yesterday how the American Constitution is pulled out and dusted off when politicians want to use it for globalism, or whatever, and then of course it's trashed when the public try to use it on their behalf, their own behalf, how it's trashed and rings are run around it by politicians and lawyers because they're all lawyers now of course. And how it's useful when they want it, as I say. They always use this term of democracy too – Wilson started that up in America. He was told to start using America as a democracy, not a republic, and you'll find that in all of his old speeches that were written for him by Mandell House and others. They copy Britain. Britain of course is supposed to be the home of democracy where the great con game was born, and because of that they claimed they had less revolutions afterwards because the public think that the government is actually theirs. They're actually misled into thinking it's theirs, instead of the government being there to make sure that those elite who own everything will own more during their terms in office as governments. Here's an example of how the class system is so perfectly still up there and doing very well. Actually more so than ever because they're on a roll now; they truly feel there is nothing to lose by going back to their old pomposity and arrogance. This article says…

Bus drivers and waitresses?
Those sorts of people aren't important claims Tory peer
By Jason Groves / dailymail.co.uk / 9th February 2011

(Alan: [Tory peer] The conservative LORD; he's a Lord I think. A Lord is basically a Senator in the British government, although the government now is a province of the European supergovernment.)

Bus drivers, waitresses and other people in 'unimportant' jobs are not fit to sit in judgement on the business interests of former ministers (A: That's politicians.), a senior Government adviser said yesterday.

Tory peer (A: That's a conservative.) Lord Lang said ordinary people were not qualified to judge whether former ministers such as Lord Mandelson (A: Mandelson really occupied the same position that his father did and actually they've got a lot in common with other ones there too and across the Russian area as well. However, it says…) should be allowed to take well-paid jobs in the private sector.

Lord Lang, chairman of the Advisory Committee (A: Another committee.) on Business Appointments (A: That's another kind of lobbying thing; they take cash for getting lobbyists in to see the right people.), which vets the jobs of former ministers, defended the 'Establishment' make-up of his committee, which comprises four peers (A: That's somebody who's knighted.), two knights and a dame. (A: Nothing like a dame, eh?)

He told MPs he might be prepared to accept a 'lay member' on to his committee.

But he added: 'I would hope, however, it would be a lay member who had experience and proven success in a relatively important profession or trade – somebody who had achieved distinction – rather than a waitress or a bus driver.'

His comments angered members of the Commons Public Administration Committee which is investigating the 'revolving door' between Whitehall and big business. (A: It's always been that way. The whole empire was about that.)

Labour MP Paul Flynn revealed that he had worked as a bus driver in the past and said to Lord Lang: 'Speaking as a bus driver of long-standing who married a waitress could you explain why neither I nor my wife have any contribution to make to your committee?'

Lord Lang, a former trade secretary who now has extensive business interests (A: See, they go in there to fill their pockets with the taxpayers money.), said a committee of people who 'knew nothing at all about the issues involved' would produce the wrong results. (A: The right results are called graft, you know, depending on who you pay off.)

He also warned that ordinary people might be 'cowed' (A: You know, being little, you know, servile types. They might be cowed…) by the prospect of dealing with the former ministers and senior civil servants whose job applications the committee considers.

But Tory MP Robert Halfon suggested the existing arrangement was too 'cosy'.

He told Lord Lang: 'It does look like the Establishment running your committee. (A: Well of course it's The Establishment; the whole British system is run on The Establishment, or the Dominant Minority.)

Liberal Democrat MP Greg Mulholland said: 'There is a fundamental problem with the whole business of how the committee is appointed which means that as things stand there is little chance of getting public confidence in the system.' (A: Well you just need more propaganda – that's my advice to them – and give them the big lie about it and tell them how wonderful it will be for the country, for the greater good and all that stuff, the usual propaganda. Generally it works and the public go back to sleep, if they ever wake up at all.)

But there is how the world really is. That's how it really is. And that's how they really talk amongst each other at the top. It's the same in the US, same in Canada, the same everywhere else. Because you went to the wrong schools, you didn't get brought up with families in the know, and you were not told how things really do work.

I mentioned about the kind of sums that are given out by governments to the elite and corporations yesterday. It's called corporate welfare; big cash grants are given out all the time – it happens in Canada too – to big companies especially involved with the military contracts. They always claim that they're failing and in goes a big cash injection and everything is quiet for another 2 or 3 years. Here's one here, and I've mentioned the Queen before, how her advisors and her money men – and she does have her own particular accountants – try to get money for heating the palaces by using money that was designated for the poor people of Britain, who are freezing to death right now. Under the poverty law she tried to use that to get cash back. These people don't like spending their own cash, you understand. That's how you get poor is by spending your own cash. They like taking cash in from the public but they don't like putting cash out. This article here goes back to 2005 and no doubt it's been ongoing ever since. You see, they love this European Union, this monstrosity that collects taxes from billions of people across the whole of Europe – what a cash cow that one is, isn't it? Then they go on about cash grants being given back out. Let's see where the cash grants go after I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Queen's subsidies that she gets from the European Union, this new superparliament that taxes all the countries and then hands money out, supposedly back to the public, but in actuality it goes back to big corporations and people like the Queen. The Queen, you see, has lots and lots, hundreds of little farms across the countries including Britain too. Then they have tenant farmers that are hereditary basically, these farmers; been there since about the 1700s – as was Prince Charles – and they get paid peanuts. They've even had scandals on how much they pay them, 1930s wages, so that the Queen and Charles and all the rest of them at the top there – all their hundreds of cousins and that – can have good food, organically grown food and so on. It says here, here is the handout that the Queen got in 2005; it's ongoing, this thing, mind you, probably more now.

The Queen's [pounds sterling] 750,000 EU farming handout.
techradar.com / March 23, 2005

THE QUEEN has received more than [pounds sterling] 750,000 in farming subsidies funded by taxpayers over the past two years, it emerged yesterday.

Prince Charles has been given nearly [pounds sterling] 215,000. (A: That's not bad, eh, just for having a few farms and stuff, and fields to grow the organic stuff for the cattle to eat.)

The revelations came in new figures, released under the Freedom of Information Act, on EU handouts to some of Britain's wealthiest landowners.

The Queen's money, paid through the Common Agricultural Policy, went to Sandringham Farms on her privately owned Norfolk estate. Charles's cash went to the Duchy of Cornwall, which made a profit of almost [pounds sterling] 10million in 2003. (A: You see, they really need these handouts, you understand. It's vital they get these handouts because otherwise they might have to spend their own cash.)

This is the corruption we live in. We take it for granted and we're supposed to be proud and be nationalistic about the place you're born, as they globalize it all, and it's for their own good they're globalizing it because, as I say, they don't have to just tax the people of Britain, they're getting tax money back, much more tax money back from the whole of the EU system. That's what it's for. The same with these Lords who push through all the bills for the taxpayers to fund the big wind farms and solar farms, and then they get the contracts put on their own lands and they rake in all the cash just for them sitting there. It's a great deal, I tell you; it's a win-win situation. But for the general public of course, we're supposed to sit at the bottom and moo, just moo and bay away there. That's what we do.

The virtual world is of course getting pushed on the youngsters. I used to wonder really, why is this getting pushed so much, where you live inside a cartoon basically, and how they try to make it exciting to the children, who technically are powerless and that's why they give them all these choices of bodies and what they want to be in a virtual world, which they'll never be in the real world where they have no power at all in actual fact. I also thought too, this is the next step in controlling the general public because when they're in virtual world – and they've already proven this in some countries like South Korea – eventually the real world gets mixed up with the virtual world, but they're more apt to accept more heavy taxation, more corruption at the top, as long as they can escape into their fantasy world. And I think that's all part of it. I remember on the THX 1138 movie that was put out years ago, the big blockbuster that was about the future where people were raised as slaves basically, in a class type system and programmed for your job, they even had virtual priests to take confessions on televisions. Well, here is the Catholic Church in the paper, Tech Radar:

Catholic Church approves iPhone virtual confession app
'Personalised examination of conscience for each user'
By Chris Smith / techradar.com / 2-8-2011

The Catholic Church is edging further into the 21st century after giving a nod of approval to an iPhone app which guides its followers through confessing their sins.

A Roman Catholic App is designed to help users understand their earthly sins and offers a personal conscience profile based on their age, sex, job and marital status.

The app, which costs £1.19, is particularly aimed at those who've not confessed to a priest in a while and hopes to prepare them to once again enter the box again.

When partaking in the virtual confession, believers can choose from a list of sins or add their own (A: I wonder if you can make up ones as well.), while choosing from seven different acts of contrition. More importantly it supports the iPhone's Retina Display. (A: So you can guarantee the NSA is going to be in there too, to listen to all the confessions.)

A spokesperson from the Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales told BBC News the app was a "useful tool to help people prepare for the Sacrament of Reconciliation".

"The Church believes in embracing new technology and this creative app will hopefully help people to make a good confession." (A: The cops will be using it too, won't they?)

It is thought to be the first time the church has approved an app, which is part of the Pope's drive for catholics to "make good use of their presence in the digital world."

Whatever future-thinking concepts might be next? Approval for contraception? Embracing same sex relationships? The sky's the limit.

I think they've already done the latter, pretty well, and contraception too – this Pope has given the go-ahead, so he's a trendy Pope indeed it seems, and he's trying to keep up with the times. He's more of a politician mind you, as many others have said before he was elected. But that's the world they're going into. It's quite amazing how, as I say, the virtual world affects people. They forget… they forget they're giving out data. We've already been told through every medium possible that the NSA and all government agencies have access to this stuff and are using it and are collecting it. They forget about all that once they're inside it. Quite something eh?

There is an article here. It says…

Generation net:
The youngsters who prefer their virtual lives to the real world
By Liz Thomas / dailymail.co.uk / 8th February 2011

That's exactly what I'm saying. See, the more tough you make it to be, when the prospects of work or at least any meaningful work are being diminished, they want to escape into a virtual world. It's great for politicians for control. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the virtual world and how they're doing these studies, which they already have done before and they know darn well what's going on. It says…

Children are often happier with their online lives than they are with reality, a survey has revealed. (A: As I say, the worse things get too, the more that's going to be true – pure escapism. Before it was just plain drugs, you saw people zonked out on drugs when things were really bad and they felt that they were living in a nihilistic system, which is nihilistic if you're at the bottom of the heap. Now of course you can just escape and dress up and be who you want to be; and lots of them do… all kinds of creatures.)

They say they can be exactly who they want to be – and as soon as something is no longer fun they can simply hit the quit button. (A: …and that's them out of it.)

The study also shows that, despite concerns about online safety, one in eight young people is in contact with strangers when on the web and often lies about their appearance, age and background. (A: Well so does pretty well all the rest of them too, I imagine.)

Researchers for children's charity Kidscape assessed the online activities of 2,300 11- to 18-year-olds from across the UK and found that 45 per cent said they were sometimes happier online than in their real lives. (A: So that's why it's called Kidscape I guess; it's an escape.)

And where else can they go, eh. Either that or they become more nihilistic in real life. Again, it trains them too, to blur the distinctions between their virtual cartoon existence – that's what I call it, cartoon existence – and their real life too. In South Korea some games got so bad there that the youngsters were using their game names and going onto the streets in gangs and fighting with other gangs that they were fighting in this virtual world, with real knives, actually doing it. So it does have an effect and I'm sure that will be put to good use by the authorities, at the right time, because everything is used.

I've mentioned before how nothing happens spontaneously on the world stage and how the big color organizations, as they call these NGOs by the big foundations funding – George Soros and all these boys, Rockefellers who fund them – to go over to countries and cause riots. They've already got all their countries listed as to who they want to overthrow. And you must go back even to the New American Century group who said they wanted to take out Afghanistan, Iraq, and then Iran and then Syria and it was the same one of course that Israel wanted; the same list is identical with Israel's. Here's an article and it goes back some time.

Positive change is coming
What should civil society do to meet it?
forwardsyria.com / 03/03/2010 - Issue 38 / by Nader Kabbani

The First International Development Conference of Syria 2010, organized by the Syria Trust for Development in January 2010, included open and engaging discussions about the role of civil society in development. Important announcements were made suggesting that positive change (A: Again, that's what they're calling it, 'positive change'…) is on the way for the NGO sector in Syria.

The First Lady of Syria Asma al-Assad, indicated that a new NGO law is nearing completion which will represent a fundamental change in the way the sector is regulated and pave the way for a more enabling environment for civil society organizations; Abdullah Dardari, Deputy Prime Minister for Economic Affairs, suggested that civil society will fill a vital space in the new social market economy as the public sector retracts from some domains that are not easily occupied by the private sector . . .

So in other words, NGOs, the same communitarianism idea is really what's to come out of all this; the same in Egypt too by the way. Democracy is a sham; it's just a pure sham for the big boys who already rule most of the world. That's all it is. And I hope folk really do understand that. We find too, that the US is going to stay in Iraq; I mentioned this a few nights ago but I didn't read it to you. It says…

US may extend stay in Iraq
Sat Feb 5, 2011 / presstv.ir

US Ambassador to Iraq James Jeffrey said on Friday that more US military forces may be needed to counter what he called "threats to Iraq's stability, [and they] will remain in 2012."

The prospects of a longer US military stay in Iraq contradict the clauses of a 2008 agreement between Baghdad and Washington.

The agreement established that US combat forces would withdraw from Iraqi cities by June 30, 2009, and that all US forces would be completely out of Iraq by December 31, 2011.

The Iraqi government (A: …that's the puppet government of course…) initially intended to hold a popular vote on the agreement but later succumbed to US bully-tactics and accepted the agreement. (A: It's not really bully tactics; that's their way of saving face rather than say that they have no popular backing from the public; they know they're a puppet government really. That's really what it is.)

Since the US-led invasion of Iraq in March 2003, more than 1,300,000 people have been killed in Iraq, 4.7 million displaced, 5 million children orphaned -- nearly half of the country's children -- and the health status has deteriorated to a level not seen since the 1950s.

That's what plunder and looting is all about really. We also have Donald Rumsfeld who of course had a book ghostwritten for him – they all have ghostwriters; hard to catch these guys, they're kind of wispy. They basically take little statements from these people's past and little statements from the present and then they write a book about them, and it's got to be in a glowing manner in some way or another. It's the same as old Kings did; they would hire the historians to write glowing reports about how wonderful their reign had been… or off with your head.

Donald Rumsfeld: Former U.S. Defence Secretary has no regrets about Iraq and Afghanistan
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 8th February 2011

(A: Exactly the same thing that Blair said when he was on. I read that article from the media from Britain before.)

Former U.S. Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld has given his first television interview since leaving office, defiantly stating he has no regrets about his leadership of the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. (A: You will never meet a psychopath who ever has a qualm or regret about anything; they just don't exist. They must always justify and rationalize their ego.)

However, he did use the opportunity to criticise former colleagues - notably national security advisor Condoleezza Rice and Secretary of State Colin Powell - who worked alongside him following the terror attacks of 9/11.

In other words, I know with Powell, Powell looked like and absolute sap when he sat and lied and lied about the weapons of mass destruction with these fuzzy photographs. He knew darn well he was lying to the public and it showed. So if he was really a good guy he would not have let it show like that; it wouldn't have happened. So anyway, here is the book out and he's glad to see too, that Obama is using the exact same policy as was drafted up by the Bush administration, because you see, there are no differences. The establishment rules regardless of the puppet they put in front of the public. And that's just the way it is… just the way it is.

Now, ha! And Israel, I've got to laugh at Israel because… and that's a hard thing to do, believe me, sometimes dangerous. The Army Chief, and he's been in the paper so many times to do with the Gaza Strip and so on. It says…

Army Chief Ashkenazi: (A: I mean, how could you get a name like Ashkenazi…. Ashkenazi is the Ashkenazi Jew, the term supposedly for the European, Polish and Russian Jews. Ashkenazi. It's the last part that gets me, the '-nazi' part. I mean, you couldn't make this stuff up. And this guy was the leader for the army there. And no one bothers to explain it. It kind of means 'the head;' that's what it really means, the head, the nazi. The same with a new moon; it's the nazi, they call it too. But you can't make this stuff up. What a coincidence all down through history and then their biggest foe in World War II were the Nazis. I mean, I think I'd change the name or something. But anyway…)
Army Chief Ashkenazi: Prepare for all-out war
Boaz Fyler / ynetnews.com / 02.07.11 / Israel News

(A: He's doing a rah-rah, you know, leaving job as he quits, you see.)

Given recent changes in the Middle East, Israel must prepare for a battle in several theaters, outgoing IDF Chief of Staff Gabi Ashkenazi said Monday at the Herzliya Conference.

"The connection between the different players requires us to contend with more than one theater," he said.

The radical camp in the Middle East is gaining strength, (A: This is a rah-rah champion thing, as I say.) Ashkenazi warned, adding that "the moderate camp among the traditional Arab leadership is weakening." He also made note of what he characterized as the "fascinating phenomenon" whereby power is shifting to the people of the region thanks to online social networks. (A: That's these NGOs and foundations.)

The army chief said that in the wake of the growing threat of radical Islam among Israel's neighbors, the defense budget would have to be boosted in the coming years. (A: So he's giving the bad news as well.) The main change faced by the army is the widening spectrum of threats, he said.

"Because of this spectrum, we must prepare for a conventional war…it would be a mistake to prepare for non-conventional war or limited conflicts and then expect that overnight the forces will operate in an all-out-war," he said.

However, Ashkenazi said that both Hamas and Hezbollah pose only a limited threat to Israel at this time.

"I do not underestimate Hamas or Hezbollah, but they cannot take over the Negev or Galilee," he said. (A: So, it's an outgoing thing.)

Ashkenazi also praised Israel's youths (A: They all do that, in all countries and nations; they always praise the youth because they're going to be the next generation to keep the wars going and so on. And that's him out, probably into some big business somewhere, as they do across the whole world, all these outgoing army generals, probably in the weapons industry, no doubt.)

Now there is also a good article here about food and food riots, because it isn't just the stock market that the food is on. It's really on something else; it's called the Futures Market. The same guys that caused all the bubbles with speculation are the guys who deal with the futures markets. This article here says…

Food Speculation Behind Food Riots in North Africa
networkedblogs.com / February 9, 2011

That all began to change in the aftermath of the Commodities Futures Modernization Act of 2000 (A: This is when they changed the whole thing about food.), another legacy of the Clinton/Rubin/Summers regime. Of course, the whole basis of the arguments for commodities as a "defensive hedge" (A: You know, you've heard of hedge funds and so on.) non-correlated to financial asset went out the window the minute this legislation was passed. By definition, when managed money flows into an asset class that had previously been uncorrelated with other assets, that asset will naturally become correlated. Hence, by opening up the commodity complex to Wall Street via this legislation, Congress found another potential bubble for Wall Street. Naturally, this garnered huge profits for the investment banks, but ultimately collapsed along with everything else (leaving your average American poorer in the process as usual).

So I'll put this up, and it explains what these futures markets and commodity markets actually are. They hedge on the future prices of things and they watch to see if there has been a bad crop in some country and so on, and it's all a betting game that they make money off of. So that's what's happening to the food prices, as they skyrocket, and of course they rake in the cash as well at very high levels. Quite something really.

Also, for Australia, this says…

Agenda for the 21st Century (A: That's the United Nations' Agenda 21.) Invades Australia
By Diane Ross / 07 January 2008 / freedomadvocates.org

Australian leaders enforce Agenda 21 Sustainable Development by restricting private property use through policies like the "Native Vegetation Act." Public-private partnerships with willing corporations, councils, developers and others are used to advance the agenda. As a result, Australian businesses are becoming nationalized and private property is being abolished.

The vanguard implementation of Agenda 21 policies will pummel the Australian landscape. Leaders eager to enforce Agenda 21 encourage Public-Private Partnerships with willing corporations, developers and others. These alliances create nationalized businesses and erode private property ownership.

I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can have a gander at that as well. It's happening all over the world, the same con game. What public/private means is you see, generally the public have built up something through nationalized services, all your tax money built up your essential infrastructure, your fuel systems, your gas system, all that kind of stuff that you use, roads and so on. Then they privatize it; they give it to their pals for peanuts. Under the public/private deal the private sector can take all the profits and the public are left to maintain it and pay for the cost of maintenance and all the rest of it. That's really what this con game is all really about, under Agenda 21. But they're also getting folk off the land because we have to live in these corridors alongside these main roads apparently, you see. That's the way they want it. They want to end the urban sprawl. They want to get everyone into cities. And they want the major cities to be alongside these big 4-10 lane highways basically. The rest will be corridors for the animals and for the wealthy elite to trot around and do their hunting, and for the big corporations to go in and look for mineral rights or oil or anything else that they happen to find there. That's what it's really all about in a nutshell.

Now, I'll also put up tonight the remarks by President Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper when they went to sign that latest agreement for the integration of the border between Canada and the US. Again, it's been written obviously by their… maybe they had the same speech writer. Since we're all sharing things, I'm sure one speech writer wrote the blurb that Obama gave and the blurb that Harper gave; it saves cash doesn't it? Anyway, Obama goes on…

The White House
whitehouse.gov

Office of the Press Secretary
For Immediate Release February 04, 2011 Remarks by President Obama and Prime Minister Stephen Harper of Canada in Joint Press Availability
South Court Auditorium

PRESIDENT OBAMA: Good afternoon, everyone. Please be seated.

I am very pleased to be welcoming my great friend and partner, Prime Minister Stephen Harper, (A: At least he remembered his name, because George Bush used to forget.) back to the White House to reaffirm our extraordinary friendship and cooperation between the United States and Canada. I'd like to talk a bit about what we accomplished today, and then address the situation unfolding in Egypt.

The United States and Canada are not simply allies, not simply neighbors; we are woven together like perhaps no other two countries in the world. We're bound together by our societies, by our economies, by our families (A: That's true; they have families and relatives on both sides.) -- which reminds me my brother-in-law's birthday is today and I have to call him. (Laughter.)

And in our many meetings together I've come to value Stephen's candor and his focus on getting results, both when it comes to our two countries and to meeting global challenges.

Remember too, I've already put up, and I've even played on the air the first major meeting in 2005, where the Council on Foreign Relations hosted a show on CBC here, on national television, and on Global TV as well here, and said that they drafted up the whole thing for the integration scheme for the US, Canada and Mexico. The CFR admitted THEY had drafted it up and presented it to parliament to sign. So really it's the CFR that's behind all of this. And these guys don't go down and discuss anything; they might have a game of golf or something or whatever else they do, but they actually just sign something that the bureaucrats have been working on for the last few years. That's how they always do it. Anyway they go on, the PR stuff for the public, again, with their inner party stuff and their outer party stuff. We get the outer party stuff here. So they want to increase trade, improve competitiveness, and create jobs… ya-da, ya-da, ya and all that nonsense.

And they're further integrating all the security systems. We're already sharing the computers now with the FBI. For every citizen in Canada, the FBI of course can look into any citizen in Canada. They can look at your bank accounts too by the way, and vice-versa for CSIS and the RCMP. They're already using the same characters at the border. They're integrating the border staff actually, that's what they want to do too. It also means that the US police can come into Canada and go after anybody that they want, and supposedly vice-versa but I don't think Canada will bother but the US probably will. So we ARE integrating. I lived through the integration of the European countries with Prime Ministers going over every year and signing further integration, as they called it, and closer ties. The same terminology was used, and here we are living through the same darned thing here. It's so that you don't get all spooked and say, my God we're losing our countries. That's how they did it in Europe folks, because this is the agenda. As Karl Marx even brought it up in the 1840s, first a European Union, then a North American Union. By the way, Obama's going off next month to get the rest of them in South America to sign as well. That's why the Mexican president wasn't at this one; they wanted to give us a bit of a show and pretend they're not really doing the same thing as they've always done. So he's off to see the rest of them next month and they'll sign it too. Quite something eh, trying to make sense. You have to really think through the rubbish they're giving you as news. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and this last article here is about the stock exchange. It says…

London Stock Exchange, Canada's TMX Gain on Takeover
By Nandini Sukumar - Feb 9, 2011 / bloomberg.com

London Stock Exchange Group Plc and TMX Group Inc. rallied after LSE agreed to buy the owner of the Toronto Stock

Exchange for about $3.2 billion in stock. The shares pared gains after NYSE Euronext said it's in merger talks with Deutsche Boerse AG.

So they're all merging, the ownership of these stock exchanges are all merging, so that when they collapse it the next time they can even screw us better than the last time, no doubt. More perfected, it will take us all by surprise; they'll all work together you see. Quite amazing how all these stock exchanges are merging right now.

Alan: There is a caller there. There is Justin from Ontario. Are you there Justin?

Justin: Funny that you mention the Ashkenazi Jews. It reminded me of McClain's magazine here in Canada; I actually have a copy of it from 2005. They go into the next 100 years because it's the centennial of the magazine, for the last 100 years. They go into the next 100 years in which they mention the transhumanist agenda and all this and such. Towards the end of the article, or the whole magazine, the guy who wrote the article, he talks about how the Ashkenazi Jews are the smartest people on the earth and blah, blah, blah, and it seems like a whole bunch of propaganda.

Alan: Well that came out with the Bell Curve and Watson and so on. And you've got to realize who Watson was because Watson also was a descendant of the man who gave the Americans their education system; you've got to look at his middle name, Dewey. They were trying to promote the whole thing of hereditary superiority and genetics and eugenics. That's really why they put the Bell Curve out and it really upset a lot of people because they had a descending order of lesser types, or lesser IQs. That's right, they did put that out in that magazine back in 2005.

Justin: Yes. I would like to ask you about… I picked up a book out of a second-hand store called The New Unhappy Lords by A K Chesterton. It's a pretty old book; I think it's from '65. He goes into the one world government agenda, human atrocities in the Congo, destruction of the British, or the Brytish Empire. But then I did a little bit of research on the internet and [inaudible] painted as this anti-Semite, fascist, sort of Hitler sympathizer. I'm just wondering if it's even worth reading this, the rest of it. Or you know, just take it with a grain of salt.

Alan: I'd take it with a grain of salt. There is so much put out there to be misleading. I mean, the British Empire isn't lost. Those who already owned the British Empire have simply moved on to their global agenda of global empire. Don't forget it was Britain that set up the United Nations; they funded the League of Nations because Britain has been run by one tiny group, according to Carroll Quigley, the Royal Institute of International Affairs since the late 1800s when it was called the Milner and Rhodes Group. So they've run the system. They've run the CFR in America and Canada and that's why we're merging too. The CFR were the ones who drafted up the merger for Canada. So this is a global agenda for the whole world. The best empire obviously is a global one; that's what they want. And it looks to me like they've got their wish. There is no opposition really to it, of any power means that is. And I can't see anything that's going to stop them. But they also want to bring in their modern utopia, once they have it in place, and dissuade us all from breeding, all the lesser types, the ones that don't quite fit the Bell Curve, and that's really what they're about too. They're dead serious about this. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Group of "Wise Persons" Report for European Parliament

Project Europe 2030 Wise Persons' Report

Trilateral Group--Also Tied to Wise Persons Group

Lord Lang, Conservative Politician--"Commoners Can't Judge Actions of Their Betters"

More Corporate Welfare for the Queen

Catholic Church Approves iPhone Virtual Confession app

Another Study on Child Virtual Reality Fantasy

Syria Targeted--Change is Coming--NGOs

US Troops to Stay in Iraq

Rumsfeld Joins Other Psychopath Blair in Rationalizing His Part in Slaughter and Pillage

Chief Ashkenazi--Israel to Prepare for All-out War

Futures Market, Speculators and Food Prices

Agenda 21 Hits Australia

Press Release--US Canada Integration

More on Canada--US Integration

Owner of Canada's Toronto Stock Exchange Bought Over

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 10th, 2011 #766
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 10th, 2011:
In System Feudal, "Progress" is Brutal,
Ensuring Minority Reign over Majority:
"Children Strapped to Tables, Afraid to Cough,
Neck, Tubes Inserted by the God Pavlov,
The Dominant Minority Put All Reliance
Of People Control in the Hands of Science,
In Old Days from Brain Probes, People Would Run,
Now with TV and Computer We Think it's Fun,
Electric Waves Monitor Brain Patterns in Game,
Then Send in Signals to Erase Life's Pain,
A Well-Ordered Society, No Choice but Compliance,
An End to Free-Will, Courtesy, Neuroscience"
© Alan Watt February 10th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 10th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of February, 2011. To get things out of the way, I always start off by telling you to go into the websites, my website, .com and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the alternate sites. If you find sticking downloads, it's because so many folks go into the .com site at once. So, try these alternate sites if you experience this. And, remember too, all those sites carry audios, hundreds of audios for download, and they carry a lot of transcripts too, in English, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed there as well. And you can take your pick from the choice offered to you. And remember too, you're an audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to sell you products, so it's up to you to keep me going. It's a kind of novel way of doing it. It generally fails, I've watched folk in the past, because folk don't tend to donate and so on. That's just the way it is in this modern age we live in, where they think everything is free. You can buy the books and the discs that I have for sale. And that hopefully will keep me just ticking over a little bit longer. And the costs are pretty high here.

Now, from the US to Canada, you can order by using a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash. And you can also use PayPal. Use the donation button you'll see on the site, at the .com site, and follow it up by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you have PayPal again for ordering or donating. And don't forget donations, because, please, they really come in handy, even though it's only a dollar here and there. It comes in handy at the end of the month. And, you can also use Western Union, in Europe and elsewhere to Canada, direct wire transfer. Or you can go a cheaper way, I think. Money Gram also can wire, but they can give you the choice of giving you a check, which you post over to me. That's a lot cheaper still. And it's probably the best way to go, if you're watching the pennies. And some people just send cash again. That's what happens. Across the rest of the world, I do get lots of people getting in touch from all countries, including China once in a while, which is kind of surprising and sometimes the mail actually gets through.

Now, we live in a big changing society. A deliberately planned, changing society. It's supposed to go through these phases. And some of these phases last maybe fifteen, twenty years, some thirty, some fifty, because you find the big committee that runs the world that goes under different branches of it. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission. They're all part of the same group, really, specializing in different areas and different functions. They've been working hard for over a hundred years to bring about a global society. And, like Rockefeller said, you cannot make an omelet without breaking eggs. What you're seeing now with mass immigration into different countries in Europe, etc, and the mayhem that's caused by it as everybody settles and readjusts is all part of making the omelet, apparently. And so was bringing down the cultures as well. Tony Blair said that, he'd have to destroy what was left of the British culture, once and for all. And that blew out into the papers from his deputy prime minister, after he was out of office. It's a deliberate plan on the go, as I say, and it's being carried out in other countries as well.

It's strange to live through this knowing it was coming, because I've watched other parts of the five, ten, fifteen, twenty and fifty year plans in my own lifetime. I've watched them happening. I've watched the complete integration of Europe using the same language that we get today, when the president of the US meets with the prime minister of Canada, in Mexico, and others, and they're using exactly the same language as they did in Europe, lying to the public as they integrate us all into one. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big world plan, of course, and it's no secret, because, if you go into academia, especially, into their archives and their universities, and you look at the United Nations archives as well, they go through their ten, twenty, fifty year plans, and put things up there. It covers every basis really, every facet of society and where they want to take society as a whole. And including, they understand too that there would be a lot of conflicts with mass immigration into certain countries as they deliberately try and deculturalize pre-existing nations, or ex-nations as they call them. They now call them states now. And that's all part of it too, so that they can't return to the old nationalistic system they had before, which they blame for causing all the wars. It's ironical too, because you'll find that the ones who set up the organizations that set up the United Nations and its precursor, the League of Nations, were the biggest bankers on the planet, who funded all these wars, and helped to promote a lot of them too. And you'll find some of that information in The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the official historian for this group and got access to their archives. He fills in the blank bits in history, that the other boys deliberately keep out. It's quite fascinating to read it.

We're run, as I say, by a system, that knows where it's going. Those in power, the dominant minority, would never give up power in any era. Never, ever. Neither for democracy or for the Chartist movement or whatever else, they won't give up power. They'll give you an appearance of giving up power, but in reality, it's still the same group at the top running the whole show. Has to be, because they're the richest people on the planet, you see. And everything runs on this odd thing called cash or money. Civilization itself really was born out of the advent of money and someone setting a value on something. Because cities are artificial constructs. They have no function in nature. They have no function to an agricultural people, who are living on the land or even nomadic peoples. So, cities depend on everything coming in to them, and everyone in the city rents and buys and so on, and they need this thing called money. Plato went into that and other philosophers of ancient times went into that. They called them the beehives, and through the beehives they would bring forth this wonderful utopia down the road somewhere, and that's where we're in today. We're going into the depopulation from the rural areas, as they jack up taxes like crazy. Amazing increases, even here in Canada, if you live on the land. And also the cost of fuel will go up, and eventually rationing will come in, and non-essential people will not be able to travel. That is on the agenda, for the Agenda for the Twenty-First Century (Agenda 21) from the United Nations, if you bother to look into it. No private vehicles at all. And that's all happening as we live today.

Most folk don't care, don't notice, because they watch television and they're lulled by professionals into a form of hypnosis, every night when they come back from work, and the younger ones are into their virtual worlds, where they can feel power for the only time in their life; they can actually have power in a virtual world, as they walk around with some kind of body ten times bigger than Schwarzenegger, and the women all look as though if they fell on their chests, they would bounce back up again. That's literally the world they're into, what they think is a perfect world. And I was thinking about that the other night too, because, when you look at these virtual characters, I call them cartoons, because that's all they are really, when you look at them, they're all pretty much the same. Same kind of face and so on. And I noticed years ago that Hollywood started churning out movies where every actor looked pretty much like the last actor, as opposed to the old movies from the 50s and 60s, where you had a variety of types, more natural kind of guys you'd meet in the street. And the same with the women too. And then, of course, you find out, after reading papers and papers and magazines down through your life, they get plastic surgery. And they go to the same plastic surgeon, and there's actually a kind of Hollywood look which they promote, so they all end up looking like Baxter's Peas in a can, all exactly the same. So, therefore, it makes everyone feel imperfect, and you don't match up. So, it's interesting to see, as I say, when you go into this virtual world, the youngsters end up all picking these very, very similar faces and so on, and that's where they feel they have power over their cartoon. And that's all it is, really. And they take it seriously, because they project themselves, their own ego onto their character. And, as I say, in some countries, their virtual world has spilled into their real world, like South Korea, where they ended up getting knife fights with different gangs, who were actually participating in the same kind of thing in the virtual world that spilled into the real world. That's how much you can be manipulated.

The world, really, and science itself, science was brought out to truly elevate a small minority, who knew where they were going, for hundreds of years, by the way. Hundreds of years, as they fought against the old churches and so on, to eradicate their competition. Because the churches held sway over the minds of the general public, and the scientific elite eventually made it up there, first through occultism, etc. That's what they used to pretend they were into as a cover, but in reality, even in medieval times, they were practicing basic, very primitive sciences, and recording their studies. They called it the underground stream, for a long, long time. And then, they broke out with Rosicrucianism, still with the occult facade, because if you attach occultism to it, or mystery, like Adam Weishaupt said, the people will flock in like crazy. You get lots of members and they're willing fools, they'll do what they're told. Eventually, they came up down through the ranks and through mastery of their sciences, they eventually became kind of masters to an extent over countries, because they went into the weapons industry big time. And they became very valuable and necessary to those who ruled, you see. And Albert Pike talks a bit about this too, in his book, Morals and Dogma. He said that we shall, by using, basically, he's hinting at manipulating the stock market even, he says, we shall gain power and influence and become the masters over the masters of the world. They're really talking about this particular movement where reason and rationality, supposedly, as they call it, would take over from superstition as they called the religions. We're in that system today. It's been here for a long time.

Again, it's well funded by bankers. The bankers who started up the Milner group had their sons working across the world to foment revolutions and wars. That's again in Carroll Quigley's book, Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment. And well documented too from their own records. And I have some books here, written by some of the members, those early members that verified that too. So, we're not living through happenstance things that just happen out of the blue. Nothing just happens out of the blue on a big scale. We're living through a planned agenda, Including this new, this world government type system, where they truly believe that through scientific techniques, and that's what Eugenics is all about and now called too, neuroscience, which has taken over from psychology and psychiatry and behaviorism, neuroscience, they can condition people, and ultimately, literally, and they mean it. I've watched quite a few videos from DARPA and so on, where they chip people's brains to see how they can control them. It's not to help people. It's to control people.

Science has always been on getting funding to find ways of controlling populations. That's what the Huxleys were on about. That's what so many authors have been on about. Control is the main thing. The other night I watched a disc that was sent to me, and Jose Delgado was on it. He worked for the FBI, CIA. He worked with MKULTRA. And he was the guy who was well known for putting basically a chip into the brain of a charging bull, and by flicking the switch, like a remote control, he could make it stop and turn circles. Even that is meant to make you think, well, it's just a bull. And they were already doing that with people in Tavistock Institute, according to Aldous Huxley, who mentions it in his Berkeley talks. He mentions that he was so excited too, when he talked about how they could actually alter people's behavior by putting wires, electrical wires into their brain. Mental hospitals have been vital for experimentation on people who basically have been shunned by society, deserted by relatives, and they can do as they wish. More so in the past, perhaps, than today. Believe you me, the history of psychology, behaviorism, and the social sciences is a horror show. Absolute, absolute horror show, that you have to force yourself to go through, study, and for the videos that are out there actually watch them to see what these characters have been up to. Well funded from the top.

I used to wonder about the guys who did all of this, you know, and it's a particular training they go through to desensitize them. You'll find them slicing up brains of course in neuroscience, from the early 1900s right to the present day. And I saw a video by Persinger, he lives in Canada, but he's worked as a professor, and he's worked with the CIA and the Pentagon in the past. That's on his résumé. And he's big into finding ways of controlling the mind. And he gets his students to slice all these brains up into thin slices and stare at them, just like they have for a hundred years. And that really is a process, simply to desensitize them; because if there's nothing obvious on the brain itself, abnormality, what's the point in slicing them all and staring at every slice over and over again? And what happens in the student is they become desensitized, they feel superior. They can't talk about this to their classmates, the outside people, I should say, or their parents and friends. They're now a member of an elitist club themselves. That's how they see it. And they're actually being taught to divorce their natural emotions from the hard left-brain faculties of critical analysis. And that really can create a monster down the road. These are the guys who will put, actually they do – they do more than just put chips in the brains of rats, like they do today. They've actually tested a lot of things on humans in the past, and it's an utter horror show, as I say.

In Russia, Soviet Russia, I watched one, an old one, from I think the 30s, when they were promoting it over in Britain and America, how wonderful their sciences had advanced, and they actually show you cutting the heads off dogs, after they had drained the blood, then pumping it back in with the head, and the dog would be semi-conscious. They thought that was fantastic. Great breakthrough for the miracle of science. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about some of the history of neuroscience and behaviorism, and psychology, and the horrors that's been committed in the past, kept quiet from the public, of course, and they'll always show you the little hamsters with the little brain implants, or a rat. Even today they show this nonsense to make you think that's all they're up to. Getting back to what I was saying about the Soviet Union, this information they were gleaning there, when they were using dogs' heads, and believe you me, they weren't just using dogs' heads. Do you understand how that's put across? They'll show you something which, well, it's not a human head. Well, yeah, they did use human heads as well. In fact, in the Soviet Story, they showed you a little clip, where they have all these folk lined up in beds, all lying down, and the tops of their skulls were all off. These folk had all been living, and of course, by the time they were finished, they'll all be dead. And this is the price, they claim, the sacrifice they have to make for science. You see.

An incredible rush, an incredible push for controlling of the mind. And we've had it all our lives, by the way, in many other ways. We've had our conditioning in school. We've had the media taking over and giving us partial truths, often complete lies, but never complete truths on anything. Never, ever. We're completely misled. Most of the media, actually, and including a lot of the documentaries they give you, even, especially from the BBC, do more to slant your impressions at the end of it, and give you the story. They slant it by omission of a lot of data, rather than give you complete data. It's always slanted by omission. Very simple trick, of course, to make you think the way that they want you to think.

Do you understand, we've always been under forms of control? And the last bastion is control of the mind. They admit that themselves. And, my goodness, how much of your tax money has been put into that, you'll never, ever guess. Never, ever guess. It's phenomenal, and it's ongoing.

You just have to look at even an article like this, and it's a handout to the media. And it says:

Hat's amazing! (Alan: Oh, very funny) The creativity cap

Scientists (A: Again. That's the priests of course. Just called scientists now, you don't have to say what science. Just scientists. It's like saying experts) have created a real-life thinking cap which works by zapping electricity through the brain.

(A: Well, that's not new. I read something last year about that too, but it's getting pushed further, of course. It says:)

The weird-looking headwear has had extraordinary results and experts believe it could help people be more creative.

(A: It's to help you be creative, you understand. To help you. That's why they're doing all this.)

The device was dreamt up by the University of Sydney's Centre for the Mind in Australia and suppresses the left side of the brain to encourage the more creative right side into action.

(A: So, in other words, it will kill off a little bit of your logical side, and your right one will take over with spatial abilities and so on. That's what they claim. It says:)

But Centre director Allan Snyder said students hoping to use it to swot up before exams would be disappointed.

He said: "You wouldn't use this to study or to help your memory.

(A: It won't help your memory, in other words, for just short-term memory, studying. He says:)

"You would use this if you wanted to look at a problem anew.

(A: Well, you can take drugs for that. Folk took LSD in the past, and saw everything completely different. Anyway, it says:)

"If you wanted to look at the world, just briefly, with a child's view, if you wanted to look outside the box."

The device, which uses two electricity conductors, significantly boosted results in a simple maths test.

Out of a sample of 60 participants, THREE TIMES as many people who wore the cap were able to complete it, compared to those who tried it without.

The cap was inspired by accident victims

(A: They always say, they always do it to help accident victims. A documentary I watched the other day too, showed you one of the DARPA people they're always on about, a quadriplegic, who they're trying to get to use a chip to 'think' his emails. And this is Pentagon stuff here. Pentagon, that's who's behind it all, the military-industrial boys, that want to find how to control the brain. Not for this little paraplegic, but for everyone. That's definitely coming, you know. Definitely coming. And a lot of folk, because they've already been conditioned, especially the young, that it's wonderful and it's science and they can go surfing in their head forever, they'll rush into it, of course. They'll rush right into it.

Remember what Charles Galton Darwin says. He says, the elite themselves won't alter themselves. They must remain wild. Wild. They must have their capacities intact, because they'll be guiding the planet Earth, basically, the ship of Earth, and they'll have to have all their abilities for survival working to the maximum. It means, you see, that you won't need them. Other authors have said, like Koestler, you won't need these abilities, because the state will be making all of your decisions for you. Do you understand what we're all going into through all of this? But isn't it wonderful that they can actually make you want it? And that's what the computer was put out there to do, to make you want more and more, like a drug. Quite interesting. And it's all leading to the same place. Sweden is one of the top countries, even since the 70s, of using prisoners for computer-brain interfaces. And they're one of the top Socialist countries in the world. It says:)

Allan said the goal was to suppress habits and opinions gathered through life experiences to help users see problems and situations as they really appear.

(A: Now, that's a very misleading statement there. As they really appear? They want to suppress your habits, and your opinions gathered through life experiences, it's your life experiences, but they want you to see them as they want you to see them. That's what he's really saying here.)

He added: "We know that from certain types of brain damage and abnormalities or injuries, people who suddenly have damage to the left temporal lobe will burst out in the arts or other types of creative activities.

(A: Well, that's a tiny, tiny, tiny minority of brain accident victims to that lobe. Most of them don't have that at all.)

"The dream is that one day we may be able to stimulate the brain in a particular way to give you, just momentarily, an unfiltered view of the world."

Well, that would be a great way to get a download of propaganda, wouldn't it? You know, the proper, the proper truth from the authorities. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Psychiatry too, really is founded on this whole principle that one day they could really control the whole brain by cutting it up and dissecting it, shocking it, probing it, finding out what probing did, what part did it destroy here, destroy there; what didn't work now. This has all been done, of course, under this guise of psychiatry. And there's an article out today, for instance, to show you that it's rampaging ahead, as always. It says:

Doctor and woman patient. (A: They show you a picture there of a doctor and a woman as a patient, probably posed, because they have actors to pose for these photographs.)

1998. Mental illness lies behind a third of patients' visits to doctors

(A: Alright. I wonder why in a place like Britain, which is absolutely destitute and people live in increasing poverty, and they've been told often that they won't get jobs in their whole lifetime. I wonder why they're depressed, eh? So the answer is here though, the answer is here. You see, doctors are getting paid to find more illnesses. If you can find more mental illnesses, you get bonus cash awards for being a doctor.)

Family doctors will be entitled to share in a £150m bonus pot for identifying problems in adults and children that would reduce the risk of depression and other mental health problems, the government has announced.

(A: The government. It's so up high, isn't it? The government has announced, eh? It's like "experts say." Same thing.)

With mental health already costing the NHS £10bn a year (A: Which is nothing, compared to what they're spending on everything else.) – a figure forecast to double in real terms over the next two decades – ministers (A: Ministers are politicians, by the way) are calling for a new approach that tackles the underlying causes of the illness which represents a third of GP cases.

By 2013 the government says 15% of the £1bn financial incentives that hold family doctors to "account for high-quality care" (A: I wonder where they get high-quality care.) will be focused on prevention, especially in mental health. Given the state of the economy there is rising concern that unemployment and job insecurity could cause a rise in such problems.

(A: So it's a reactive depression. You don't drug folk, and so on, for a reactive. You're reacting against the circumstances in the system. Hmm? But they ain't going to fix that for you.)

In a paper accompanying the strategy released yesterday the government says that implementing seven mental health early intervention programmes ranging from dealing with children with "conduct disorders" to talking therapies to new debt advice schemes would cost £2.55bn but create £4.54bn in savings and another £4.85bn in benefits over a 26-year period.

For example, it suggests that if NHS teams who target people experiencing a first episode of psychosis could be expanded across England, the health service could save £290m over 10 years and wider society would benefit to the tune of another £250m

So, in other words, they're looking for more customers. They know they'll be created because when you get born into a system that's really like the Great Depression that never ends, and I'm talking about financial depression that never ends, and all you hear is bad, bad news, and that's why most folk emigrated in the past. You had nothing but bad news coming out of there. Factories closing down, going to China, this, that, the other, and unemployment, and more and more taxes all the time, well, yeah, you get rather depressed. That's why folk drink so much. They make sure there's lots of cheap-enough booze to keep you stoned. Russia did the same thing. They always do that, you know, in such systems, socialist systems, because, in Orwell's Eighty-Four, you know, you have to line up for your food that was not food at all. It was like a food. It was like a meat, but it wasn't meat at all. But you could grab a bottle of this cheap vodka, anywhere at all, and that was the same in Russia. Very cheap. Because, keeping you stoned all the time stops you from rampaging on the streets. Maggie Thatcher said that herself, when she extended the drinking hours in all the bars. She says, better to have them in the bars drunk, spending their welfare money, than having them marching on the streets and complaining about what really is going on.

Democracy is a wonderful thing, isn't it? It's amazing we want to give this to the whole world. Well, you know who owns democracy, don't you, and it's not the people. It's not the people, but it's a good facade. It's a good facade, because even Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, who certainly should know, since he was up there in government as a Lord, he said himself, democracy is a great cover, because the people actually think it's their government. Quite good, isn't it?

When you go into mind control, as I say, it's always been the goal of those at the top. Mind control. How to get the perfectly obedient, well-behaved society. And you'll find with Aldous Huxley, you've got to go into the Huxleys' histories to find out who these guys are. They're related to the Darwins. They're related to all the big players of the past. And of course, Julian Huxley was a lot worse than Aldous Huxley, and more forthright in what he wanted to happen to the public in mind control aspects. He wanted all children to be utterly brainwashed by the world state. And that's why he belonged to UNESCO. He also wanted to drastically reduce the inferior types by abortion, and he got awards from family planning associations for coming out with that beauty. Anyway, it says here, in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World Revisited, he says:

In the two preceding chapters I have described the techniques of what may be called wholesale mind-manipulation, as practiced by the greatest demagogue and the most successful salesmen in recorded history. But no human problem can be solved by wholesale methods alone. The shotgun has its place, but so has the hypodermic syringe. In the chapters that follow I shall describe some of the more effective techniques for manipulating not crowds, not entire publics, but isolated individuals.

(A: You always start with the individual, because technically, most people, are much the same as everybody else in the crowd, you see. And it says:)

In the course of his epoch-making experiments on the conditioned reflex, Ivan Pavlov...

(A: This is the guy, who got all the acclaim and peace prizes and all the rest of it for shocking dogs and giving them nervous breakdowns, and quite, again, without emotion. He just stood there, and said, hmm, interesting, as this thing is getting fried, but he also used children, too. Now, as I said before, they've hidden more of what they've done from the public, until now. It's only now that some truth is being allowed out of academia, who've always known what they were up to, as to what they were really doing. Ivan Pavlov was also, and I've got photographs of it, and some video of it, putting children, orphans, through the same experiments. He had them strapped down. He had holes cut in their neck, and he was collecting the saliva, giving them shocks, and trying to put in these conditioned reflexes and so on. Beautiful heroes of history, these characters, aren't they? Beautiful heroes. We should all follow them, right? Anyway:)

...Pavlov observed that, when subjected to prolonged physical or psychic stress, laboratory animals (A: I guess that includes these children too.) exhibit all the symptoms of a nervous breakdown. Refusing to cope any longer with the intolerable situation, their brains go on strike, so to speak, and either stop working altogether (the dog loses consciousness), or else resort to slowdowns and sabotage (the dog behaves unrealistically, or develops the kind of physical symptoms which, in a human being, we would call hysterical).

(A: Well, hysteria, that's the last part before, see, you know you're for the chop. You see the same thing in the old Vietnam videos they'll show you, where the Vietnamese are down on their hunkers as they're called, they're hunkered down, their hands on their heads, and they're peeing themselves, pooping themselves, and they're just shaking all over. That's what happens, because it's a last appeal, to humanity, not to kill them. That's what it is. And animals have it too. That's really what it is, folks. It's not just a physical thing that happens, it's a psychic thing. They were supposed to recognize that it's something in distress, but of course scientists don't see it that way.)

Some animals are more resistant to stress than others. Dogs possessing what Pavlov called a "strong excitatory" constitution break down much more quickly than dogs of a merely "lively" (as opposed to a choleric or agitated) temperament. Similarly "weak inhibitory" dogs reach the end of their tether much sooner than do "calm imperturbable" dogs. But even the most stoical dog is unable to resist indefinitely. If the stress to which he is subjected is sufficiently intense or sufficiently prolonged, he will end by breaking down as abjectly and as completely as the weakest of his kind.

(A: Now, why am I talking about this? It's because they've been using this all over, and they're still using it in all these camps where they do torture. You see? Utter torture. It's amazing how civilization brings us closer to some beautiful ideal of humanity, isn't it? And these guys keep saying it's progress and civilization. That's what they keep telling us, progress and civilization. And it's okay, as long as you're not one of the guys who are grabbed off the street and put under this kind of torture. But that's coming, folks. What's been done abroad to others is coming home, because these guys know that they will bring riots upon everyone. And they're ready for it. They're ready for it. They've been creating armies, internal armies for about thirty years now in response for what's to be done. And they have weaponry, non-lethal and lethal, of course, and even the non-lethals can be turned up to be lethal. They've got all this stuff, and they will eventually be using this on the streets of America and elsewhere, as they crash the economy again, which they will do, by the way, as they train us into a new system. So:)

Pavlov's findings were confirmed in the most distressing manner, and on a very large scale:

Then he goes through the two World Wars, and battle fatigue, and all the rest of it, etc, etc. The amazing thing was, once they'd broken them down, they could recondition them, reprogram them, and find that they could give them political ideologies, which they'd never forget. They would be mind-controlled forever. So, first, you break them down, then you recondition them, and that's what, again, the wonderful Pavlov was up to there. This technique was used, it's been used fantastically well, especially in places like North Korea, for instance. Still used today. And no matter, no matter how badly they're harmed by their handlers, they end up loving them, literally loving them.

And that was reconfirmed, again, by one of the documentaries I watched on the brain, where these two lovely heroes, again, who got prizes for it, and so on, did the experiments on monkeys – you've all seen those, I'm sure – where they deprived monkeys for a year. They put them in the hole, they called it. No contact, no nothing, when they were very young. And they brought them up. And these monkeys were just basket cases forever. Other ones, they would give them a dressed-up dummy, to look like mummy, and eventually, eventually down the road, mummy would give off shocks and so on, so they're totally confused. And rather than jump off the dummy mummy, they'd hug them all the more. And that's why abused people love their abuser, by the way. It creates an exaggerated form of need out of a basic instinct, which is a natural thing, to be bonded with a mother. You'll actually crave more affection from the one who abuses you. That's what Orwell had in his Nineteen Eighty-Four book. Amazing how abuse can be worked on the public.

It can be abused, it can be used in so many other ways on a mass scale, as well. Never forget that. There's many techniques of creating abuse. And we also have, of course, people like Huxley, and others, talking about how the people would come to love their servitude. What are we coming into? A world of service, he says. Your duty will be to serve the world state. You see Obama, he passed the law in the US. We saw the same thing getting passed in Britain, with this new coalition Communist government. And everybody in Britain, eventually, is to do at least two months per year national service and it doesn't have to be just in the military. It doesn't have to be just in the military.

So, they go into breaking points in the individual, and so on. By the way, there's a professor in Canada, who came up with the idea for sensory deprivation. When you see those guys that are put in places like Guantanamo, etc, they have these hoods on their heads. Well, it was born by a guy in Canada, a professor here. Professor Heb, I think his name was, H-E-B. And the big gloves on, as well, to stop you having physical contact with a human being, as such, and to disorientate you, as well. Then of course, they have them crouching against a wall. They can't sit down on the floor. They've got to crouch down, again, in that hunkering position, which creates a tremendous strain on the body, and you feel no human touch at all, you can't see what's going on. And it's the same techniques basically they're using as Pavlov was using as well. It all came from these wonderful, Nobel Peace Prize winners and stuff like that. You know, great scientists. The experts, you understand, the guys we're supposed to follow. Anyway, Huxley goes on about how Hitler used torture, mass extermination of different so-called inferior types, you know, Jews, Gypsies, they also had Slavs galore, as well, all slaughtered. And they go into the types of tortures used, but not just him as well; the Soviet Union was doing it long before Hitler. Hitler got a lot of the ideas and techniques from the Soviets. And that again, came out in The Soviet Story, an excellent video to watch.

They go on about the creation of stress, just for the right length of time. There's a particular. They've got it down to an art. He says:

It is simply a matter of applying the right amount of stress for the right length of time. At the end of the treatment, the prisoner will be in a state of neurosis or hysteria, and will be ready to confess whatever his captors want him to confess.

But confession is not enough. A hopeless neurotic is no use to anyone. What the intelligent and practical dictator needs is not a patient to be institutionalized, or a victim to be shot, but a convert who will work for the Cause. Turning once again to Pavlov, he learns that, on their way to the point of final breakdown, dogs become more than normally suggestible. (A: Now, they're really talking about people. I hope you understand that. And the behaviorists know this too. They've got a lot more video than I've got. It says:) New behavior patterns can easily be installed while the dog is at or near the limit of its cerebral endurance, and these new behavior patterns seem to be ineradicable. The animal in which they have been implanted cannot be deconditioned; (A: That's permanent) that which it has learned under stress will remain an integral part of its make-up.

(A: You can create terrorists this way. Do you understand? They've admitted, even the top general that was for the US, who was in charge of a lot of this torture stuff, said they were just rounding people up from marketplaces and so on, people who knew nothing at all. They didn't have any information to impart. What were they really doing with them? What were they really doing with them? They're creating the terrorists for down the road, who will be on the payroll of the CIA. That's what you do.)

Psychological stresses can be produced in many ways. Dogs become disturbed when stimuli are unusually strong; when the interval between a stimulus and the customary response is unduly prolonged and the animal is left in a state of suspense; when the brain is confused by stimuli that run counter to what the dog has learned to expect; when stimuli make no sense within the victim's established frame of reference. Furthermore, it has been found that the deliberate induction of fear, rage or anxiety markedly heightens the dog's suggestibility. If these emotions are kept at a high pitch of intensity for a long enough time, the brain goes "on strike." When this happens, new behavior patterns may be installed with the greatest of ease.

It says here. So don't think for a minute they're talking about just dogs here. And, as I say, Pavlov, experimented on a lot, an awful lot of humans, prisoners, and children. And children. Pavlov was also brought in to bring in the same school system that we have running across the world today, how to indoctrinate children perfectly in the schoolroom. FDR's wife went over to see him, and she thought Pavlov was, she said, he was her hero. And she said, it was so wonderful to observe all these well-behaved children, not spontaneous like the American children going to school, but they're so well behaved. And she thought that was just wonderful for the Socialist system. You know for those folk down there. You know, the peasant class. Do you think something has changed somewhere? Where have you been? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And boy, this hour is flying in, so I better take calls. Is Patrick from Ontario there? Are you there, Patrick?

Patrick: Yes. Hello, Mr. Watt. Thank you very much for taking my call. God bless you. I'll try to be as brief as possible. I just returned this weekend. I was at the university that I attended before I was awake, and I was helping a friend of mine, with a political science examination, preparing for it. And chock full of propaganda, indoctrination, Socialism; one example, at the very beginning of the course, there's a conman who starts talking. He's very persuasive. He uses big words, so if you're stupid, you might think he's smart. He basically tells the story about if you saw a child in a puddle, would you save him, even if it cost you your $300 shoes. And he says, "Well most people say, yes. Well, why don't you just give that money to UNICEF?" You know, as if that makes sense. As if that is just every penny is going to help those people. There's also mentioning something about how, because we benefit from the HST, we're obligated to pay it, even though obviously, it's not every one of our pennies returning to us. And there was also the professor talking about how Communism is not prevalent in the world today, even though, how did, like you've done very well, making it clear to us who were previously unaware, how we built China, and how that's not going to benefit us. So, my point being is for anyone out there, I was just there and I did experience it. This is going on. This indoctrination is going on. I got back on the subway, and I saw ads for grants. Come be a writer for us. Get a grant. I watched TV and saw a commercial for kindergarten, government kindergarten, and I just thought for a second, what would Stalin do? What would Hitler do? Would they rather have the children with their parents, or would they rather have them where they can control them, where they can mold their minds from a very, very, young age?

Alan: That's what Russell said. If we can get the children very young, through scientific indoctrination, which had been perfected by 1930, he said, that input from parents will be null and void. It will not take on the child. And so the state will give them their new values, and that's what's happened.

Patrick: Absolutely. Absolutely. And it's very simple. The way that universities in the classes that I've attended, because I did attend many, many classes in university. The way that the intelligence is evaluated is by the priest presents the truth and you need to repeat that on command. And the problem with that is, okay, well, you're only as smart as the information is true. So, if you are memorizing a bunch of false information, you're just a robot. You're a useful idiot. If you can't think critically. If you can't take a second to think, wait a minute, am I getting played here? Is there something going on here? Then you're not intelligent. You just have a good memory of useless information, and someone is going to be taking advantage of you. So, yes, thank you very much, for taking my call, Mr. Watt. As soon as I am able to find employment, I will get funding out to you, because your work is worth its weight in gold. And God bless you. Oh, and very, very briefly, for anyone who hasn't figured it out yet, if you still have a functioning brain, there is a war on you, on your mind, on your body, on your soul. It is going on 24-7. They have injected you with shit. They are putting stuff in your food. They are dumping stuff on you. There is stuff in your water. So, if you want to survive, the only thing that matters is, what are you going to do about it? So, God bless you, Mr. Watt. And any goon who's got a problem with you, has got a problem with me. So take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling, take care too. And he's quite right too, the education system is there to suit the state, to produce the perfect citizen, not to enlighten you. That's always been the way of it. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Thinking Cap for Behaviour Modification

Doctors--Spot a Mental Illness & Win a Cash Prize--Incentive Scheme

----

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 11th, 2011 #767
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 11th:
Democracy is Plutocracy,
Controlling Truth -- Indoctrinate Youth:
"At the Risk of Being Stoned I Have to Be Blunt,
The Fantasy of Democracy's a Corporate Front,
In Globalist Agenda, Nothing's as it May Seem,
Where a Compliant Workforce Live in a Dream,
As They're Prompted and Guided in What to Think,
Media-Prodded to Look at World's Latest Stink,
While at Home, Post-Democratic, Here's Austerity,
Democracy Raped Sheeple with Usual Severity,
Imprison Banksters? No, Offer Them Thanks
After Bi-Centennial Plunder, Give Bailouts to Banks"
© Alan Watt February 11th
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 11th of February, 2011. I always suggest at the start of the show that new comers look into .com, where you can help yourself to hundreds of audios for download, and hopefully I'll help to piece together this big system in which you live, this big Matrix system where perceptions are distorted and turned 180 degrees. How psycholinguistics is used. How massive foundations with hundreds and hundreds of think tanks working with non-governmental organizations run your world and plan the future. They know exactly where they're going with it, and you've been really conditioned your whole life towards it, whether you know it or not. So were your parents, in fact. But it's getting more obvious today, for those in the know who are awake. And there's not too many, unfortunately, who are completely awake to all of this.

So, help yourself, to the audios, and remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. So, you can support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale, at .com. You can use a personal check to order from the US to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, or send cash, or use PayPal. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site. And follow it up by an email, with your name, address, and the order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you can use Western Union for fast wire transfer. You can also use Money Gram, which I think wires as well, but they give you the option of sending a check, which you can post. It's far cheaper. Some people just send cash, and again, PayPal, just send the donation, and follow it with an email, your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can.

On this particular program, it's a hard word to use, program. I don't want to program you. That's why they call them radio programs, you get programmed. Same with television too. And it's not a show, because it's not show business that I'm doing here. It's really educational. On this particular talk though, and all the talks, I try to piece together how the system really is working all together. All sides work together, really, in the dialectical game that's put out there. And they use deception. They must always get the compliance of the public. You must get them on board with every part of the agenda. And across the whole world now, we're getting the supposed color revolutions where people just suddenly decide they want something called democracy, and I hope once they get it, they can come back over to our countries and show us how it's done. Because we've never had it ourselves. But the mainstream media are all on board with it. The same mainstream media that keep you in the dark about all the big things that are happening to you, and who never have a cry out when we're getting massively taxed or raped and pillaged by the banks, or your own governments. You know, the media is very quiet on these topics, but suddenly they're your friend.

And you're all forgetting that with this Egyptian thing that's going on over there. You're all forgetting it. You're getting caught up in this fervor, this "youth generated" fervor, that somehow, something wonderful is happening to the Egyptians, and it takes your mind off what's happening at home, as rations are being cut, even fuel rations in the States now, to the elderly in some places, thanks to Obama. But that's little print in the newspapers, as opposed to the big stories of someone else's supposed happiness, as more puppet regimes are installed in place, across the world. And that's really what's happening in Egypt. It was time for the old fellow to go. He'd served them well. And he will leave eventually with lots of his loot. They always do that with their pals. And he'll live happily ever after, he and his family. And that's how it's done. They did the same thing a long time ago with Uganda, when Idi Amin was forced out, and he left with millions and millions of pounds worth of his loot, with his family. And he got a beautiful place in California and somewhere else across the world too. So, they're all pals with it, and it's time for them to go, and they know it. They're in for a particular amount of time. And as I say, it's geo-politics, but there's more to it than that. And I'll touch on this, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's an old saying, you know, it says, fool me once, shame on you, and fool me twice, shame on me. And we should always remember that, because when is your media going to be your friend? They're suddenly your friend, and they're cheering for some poor downtrodden people somewhere across the planet. It's the same media that keeps it quiet when they're plundering those same countries, and suddenly they're your friend. It's just astonishing how folk fall into it. We're given our arguments. We're given the topics even to talk about, because technically, we should be talking about nothing except what's happening back home, where you're trying to get back what your parents and grandparents fought to achieve in the first place. We've lost everything. I'm going to put up a video tonight and it shows you Brzezinski, when he went over to Afghanistan to stir up the Jihad. And I've had this up before, this particular video. I'll put this up with another one, and this article, and you actually hear him talking to what was the beginning of the Muslim Brotherhood, where he was stirring them to fight the Soviets, who had gone into Afghanistan at that time. And so, it's good to know the players and things, and who's behind it and what's happening, to understand anything at all. And you've got to have some kind of memory, and you have to put two and tow together for yourselves.

This article here says:

Obama's calls for the resignation of Mubarak come as no surprise to anyone who's been watching this to any length at all. It's well worth going into who the players are, in this attempted revolution:

1) April 6 and Kifaya kicked off the rebellion, and the Muslim Brotherhood is sustaining it. These are the trademark Brzezinski/Soros puppets that are always used to kick off these 'UN soft power revolutions': NGOs, student groups and Leninist vanguards attached to Wall Street foundations (Alan: And that's a fact folks. That's who runs the Leninist bunch) (in this case, the Freedom House Foundation, the International Center on Nonviolent Conflict and the International Crisis Group). (A: And I've mentioned all these a few weeks ago, because you find that Brzezinski and these boys happen to run all of them.) It's the same MO as in all other color revolutions - for ex., Tunisia, Iran and the Ukraine.

2) The coordinating factor here is the International Crisis Group, a UN front staffed by people such as Brzezinski, Soros, Wesley Clark, Solana, Shimon Peres and, of course, El Baradei. This is the guy who was chosen to take over. (A: That's the latter one.) The motive here is to install a puppet islamo-socialist regime similar to the ones in Iraq and Afghanistan. Baradei is the guy chosen to bring it in, and the Muslim Brotherhood will be its pillar and its sustaining force.

3) The Muslim Brotherhood (MB) deserves a section of its own here. The MB (A: It's not Men in Black, it's the Muslim Brotherhood.) has always been the prime British intelligence asset in the region, being instrumental during the Nasser affair. It's an incredibly important player in the entire Middle East, given the power of its influence networks; its function has always been to take leadership over the Sunni and get an anti-Shia Jihad going. This divide & rule game has helped keep the region in tension ever since WWII, and is now being played out like never before. For NATO, these MB ghouls are the 'good' radical Muslims: they're ardent Fabian socialists, (A: And by the way, they are Socialists, and actually Marxists, a lot of them too.) at their inner circle, and they're the ones who provided the man power and the ground networks to set up the NATO protectorates of Kosovo, Albania, and Bosnia.

The MB was also the breeding ground for characters like Ayman al Zawahiri and many other organizers of Qaeda, during the 80s. There is no reason whatsoever to suppose their cooperation has somehow ended, in the meantime (that cooperation was alive and well in 2001), yet that subject is rarely, if ever discussed, on the mainstream.

(A: And that's true too, because you're not supposed to know what's going on.)

The OBJECTIVE. Nothing here is happening by chance. The plans for North Africa and the Middle East are laid out in the Brzezinski/Bernard Lewis/PNAC doctrine. The first stage was to create what Brzezinski called "imperial mobilization" into the region, to establish a permanent international military presence -- that was accomplished with the Iraq and Afghanistan wars. At the same time, as Brzezinski said, in The Grand Chessboard (1997), that imperial mobilization would come hand in hand with the setting up of a police state structure in the west.

(A: You think these guys don't know where they're going?)

The next stage is to completely shred the region, bit by bit, nation by nation. This will be done through these collectivist, islamo-socialist regimes, that are meant to destroy traditional Muslim culture, (A: And that's a fact. They must destroy the culture.) create civil wars, and even regional wars, in the medium/long run. (A: And that's true too, because Brzezinski and Kissinger both said it would be better if we had factional wars going and civil wars, after we've been in and we leave what's left of the countries to them, once we've bombed them out of existence. It would be good to keep going with civil wars for a long time.)

In the end the whole area will have been deculturalized, wrecked, and broken up into many mini-states, which will be production hubs run by global agencies such as the IMF and the World Bank, and policed by international forces. In other words, the end of the nation-state, and the coming of a neo-feudalist system, run by international financiers, using international agencies as their enforcement arms.

This, of course, will not happen within a vacuum. During this period, many (real) terror and panic migrations will be exported into Europe, and the economic downturns caused by restlessness in the Middle East (particularly in oil prices) will cause the western economies to further collapse into a poverty, two-class status. These things will allow for the "order out of chaos" projection that was described in the 2006 "Strategic Trends Report", by British military intel. (A: And I've got it on my website, that whole report. It's 90-odd pages. Go into the archives section. And also, check it out later with the US one, which came out later in the year. They're identical for the future planning.)

It's also the "great transition" that the UN and its many institutes harp on about. The complete end of the nation-state and its replacement with global and regional management bodies. (A: Now what was it the head of the European Union said recently? And I read it from their own newspaper. He said it was the end of the nation-state, folks.) Constant crisis and conflict, to allow for that transitional process. Economic, social, cultural standardization, of the entire globe.

In the end, a few decades from now, these boys expect to achieve their system of global governance, whereby local populations will be ruled by continental authorities who will, in turn, report to a worldwide body: a 'world state'. It's just the old project of a world society, of scientific socialism and high-tech feudalism, that was put forth by characters such as Hegel, Bentham, St. Simon and Lenin, and is now being carried out by monopoly capitalists.

People have to go keep wising up to the techniques being used, and denouncing them for what they are.

And ain't that a fact. So I'll put that link up tonight, at .com, at the end. And, as I say, you'll see Brzezinski on the video too, stirring up the Jihad in the Muslim Brotherhood, to have a Holy War. That's what he says, Yours is a Holy War. As long as they were fighting the Soviets at that time. That's the reality of it. I mean, people have to stop being fooled. Stop being fooled. Have you noticed too, the young women too, who are often the spokespeople for these groups over in Egypt are speaking perfect Oxford English? Hmm? Haven't you noticed things, little hints like that?

Meanwhile, supposedly as we're supposed to be cheering on, so happy for folk getting democracy, as they call it. It says here:

Military help sought on Canada-U.S. border

(A: And this is from the CBC)

With the U.S.-Canada border under sudden intense scrutiny in the United States, a handful of American senators placed it under an ever-harsher spotlight Thursday by asking for the military's help in patrolling the boundary.

(A: Now, I'll tell you right off the bat, you see, the US were told pretty well nothing about this integration of the US-Canada border; but, thanks to shows like this, the word got out. And so this is their counter, to try to give a counter stance to con the public in the US again, that they're actually, oh, they're more afraid of the Canadian border than you can imagine. In other words, it's propaganda, put out by Psyops.)

Democratic senators from states located near or along the 6,400-kilometre border are asking the U.S. Department of Defence to provide military radar in an effort to nab drug traffickers who use low-flying aircraft to move their product from Canada into the United States.

That's their excuse about it. Now, they've been doing this forever. Years and years and years they fly, mainly and BC, mind you. And this is their excuse about it. So, I'll put this talk up tonight, as well, and it's a PR piece, as I say, to try and diffuse the fact that they've integrated the border patrols. Intelligence services are integrated. And the fact that US and Canadian intelligence agencies can share all the citizenries of the whole of North America, all their data, from the same computers. Just to let you know, if you didn't know what was going on there.

And another article too, was from the Toronto Star, which generally is further left than Marx. It says:

Canada kept U.S. border talks under wraps

(A: And that's true. They always give you a Sun and a Star. Have you ever noticed that? A Sun and a Star. You know, one is supposed to be right wing, and one is supposed to be left wing. And I think the Star was bought over by the teacher's union some years ago. And Peter Worthington who wrote for it for years said this was the last time he would be able to say any truth. Ha, ha. So, anyway.)

Canada kept U.S. border talks under wraps: document

The federal government deliberately kept negotiations on a border deal with Washington secret while it planned ways to massage public opinion in favor of the pact, according to a confidential communications strategy.

The 14-page public relations document recommended that talks keep a “low public profile” in the months leading up to the announcement by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. President Barack Obama. At the same time, the government would secretly engage “stakeholders” — interested parties such as big business groups and others — in a way that respected “the confidentiality of the announcement.”

(A: Meaning it was to be totally secret.)

In advance, the government departments involved — including industry, foreign affairs, international trade and citizenship and immigration — were to “align supportive stakeholders to speak positively about the announcement,” according to the strategy prepared by Public Safety Minister Vic Toews’ officials.

(A: So, in other words, they use their PR teams on what to say to the public, if anything at all.)

On Friday, Harper and Obama signed off on a plan that for the first time envisions throwing up a single security ring around the perimeter of Canada and the U.S.

That's the whole border of North America, folks. That's what it's about, not the border between Canada and the US. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading this article about basically, the integration of Canada and the US, that's ongoing, year by year, as they sign more integration schemes and documents and so on. Same formula as they used for the European Union, and I lived through all of that nonsense as well, with the same nonsense coming from governments, as they went over to form closer ties, closer ties. I thought, well, how close can you get? That sounds rather sexually strange here. And of course, you end up with integrated everything. That's what they're doing here. It says here.

Harper and Obama signed off on a plan that for the first time envisions throwing up a single security ring around the perimeter of Canada and the U.S.

(A: Now, they've been working on that for years, because in 2006 they called it Fortress America. And they showed you, the same media, of course, that help you—stay in the dark, that is—showed you a big map of this big Canadian Fortress Ring, including America as well, all around the coastlines of Canada and the US. One system. And they talked about integrating everything else at the same time.)

The wide-ranging blueprint calls for increased cooperation between the two countries’ police, border and intelligence agencies; an integrated Canada-U.S. exit-entry system using high-tech identification techniques and more sharing of information about Canadians with U.S. authorities.

At least three major business organizations (A: And they're the only ones that count.) — the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, the Canadian Council of Chief Executives and the Canadian Trucking Alliance — quickly issued statements praising the framework agreement Friday.

(A: That's because they were in on it for the last six months.)

The document was prepared last fall, when the Canada-U.S. talks were being conducted without any public notice.

(A: That means even informing us.)

Under “communications challenges,” the document lists: “Greater information sharing is part of the initiative. (A: Democracy is wonderful, eh?) The safeguarding of privacy and sovereignty will be of concern for Canadians.”

(A: Oh, oh, yeah.)

It also says Canadians may be too sanguine about security to see the need for the deal. “The Canadian public may underestimate the security threat to Canada.”

(A: Well, it's their government it seems to me.)

The confidential government document also contains a list of “high risk” stakeholders — those in Canada who might raise strenuous objections to stepped-up Canada-U.S. security arrangements.

Officials surmised that Jennifer Stoddart, the federal privacy commissioner, would be worried by plans to share more personal data on Canadians with U.S. authorities.

(A: Well, actually, you see, they always give you, in democracy, in democratic countries, like Britain and so on, and the British Commonwealth, which still exists in Canada, you always get a Privacy Commissioner, who's paid by the taxpayer, and he sits in Parliament, but he can't do anything. They tell you that. They always tell you what to be worried about, but then they say, we have no authority to do anything about it. Anyway, it says:)

“Will raise concerns re information sharing and protecting private information,” the document says of Stoddart. In response, the government should stress that “we value and respect our separate constitutional and legal frameworks that protect privacy, (A: As they give it all away. Is this beautiful doublespeak? Isn't it?) civil liberties and human rights.” It also recommended “ongoing engagement by officials” with Stoddart.

Advocacy and civil rights groups such as the Council of Canadians, led by Maude Barlow, were also expected to react negatively because of “privacy concerns.”

(A: Maude Barlow I really think is a front too, because I remember when they were putting up the negotiations in France, for the World Trade Organization to do with investment in countries, where they could literally come into a country, and if you demanded that this factory that they were going to set up would go along with your minimum wages and so on, and you didn't, then they could sue the country. And she was allowed into it. The only person I think allowed into it that was from the public. And when she came back out, she said that she complained about the wages of people in China. Nothing to do with Canada. Anyway:)

The strategy paper again recommended that Conservatives should stress Canada’s protections for human rights and privacy. It also suggested (A: Well, suggesting means nothing. You can suggest all you want. Their minds are made up and they've done it. It's all gone ahead.) that cabinet ministers be made available to the media to counteract Barlow’s statements.

And then it goes, refugee and immigration organizations, and so on are all upset, yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. So, it's the same thing. It's the European Union, once again, only it's in North America, with the same little comments getting made. I think they just copied the same script from Europe in fact, and the same public relations. It worked there. It will work anywhere, I suppose. And remember, Karl Marx talked about this in the 1800s, a unified Europe and a unified Americas, for trading, and a Far East/Pacific Rim region. That's all pretty well been done, and we're going through the last parts of it now, just the tidying up parts, you know the fine print and stuff like that.

Another article too, I'll put it up tonight is "The Weather Isn't Getting Weirder." And that's from the Wall Street Journal, and they give you the facts as opposed to the hype, and the hyperbole, about, oh, my God, it's chilly. And it's this and that and the other, and global warming, and so on, and so on, that we're so fed up with. They go through the actual facts, as opposed to the computer simulations. The simulations get what they want them to say. And the facts don't measure up at all. And I'm sure we're so sick of hearing about the battle between the warmists, the non-warmists, because it's an agenda to tax us all into death, and to get us working for peanuts, and all our cash that used to be used for consumerism, you see, in a post-consumer society, is to go to help the World State. So they're using it as a guise to tax us and set up the World State system. That's what it's about. And of course, to keep those who are rich – I mean, talking about really rich – getting even more stinking rich. And that's what it's about folks. Quite something, isn't it? And we're living through it. We're all living through this amazing transformation.

And then, of course, there's the International Monetary Fund. Dominique Strauss-Kahn, who's always waltzing around, talking about new currencies, he's come out again, and demanding a new world currency will stabilize this system. Of course, they'll run it for you too, and don't you love just World Banks and stuff like that. They've been awfully good to you in the past. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. We truly are living in Disneyland. I said it on 2001, I think it was the night that the big thing happened. I said that the hardest thing from now on would be holding on to your sanity. And it truly is, when you look at this roller coaster of bizarreness, as we're going through, not just in the money system and so on, but in everything, the way the media is using more psychological tools and techniques to get into your heads and so on, and create opinions about things. Getting everyone fighting about all the wrong things of course, and manipulating our thoughts. It's a very, very big part of all of this, because neuroscience is well involved now with everything that happens in all the media. And since all media takes its cues from about two or three sources, they make sure that they all parrot the same stuff.

And not only that, all the little opinions and so on, even the political correctness that the Tavistock Institute and the other groups that work with it, put forth, you know, to be parroted, come through comedies and movies and soaps and everything else that you watch. Even ads now. So, you're being brainwashed one way or another in how to think, how to behave. You're being programmed without even knowing it. And that's how people really are conditioned. You don't realize you personally are being conditioned. You go along with the crowd, and the crowd will always go along with each other, and that's how easy it is to control lots and lots of people. The big boys themselves said it was often harder to indoctrinate an individual than it was a whole crowd of people, because the crowd want to emulate the others, especially those with leadership qualities, those that seem to have authority or spoke with authority. They'd parrot what they said themselves. And that is so incredibly, incredibly true. Now, there's an article from the UK Column that touches on this, and I've gone through some of these organizations now that work with governments on psychological warfare on your old brain box, and governments are really into it big time, always have been mind you, but they're really rolling ahead. So, this is the UK Column, and you'll find that at the UKcolumn.org, and it's Issue 1, 2011, on page 11 it says:

On 3 January 2011, following the UK Column's lead article exposing insider dealing between the Cabinet office (A: That's the upper political bunch; they split them into cabinets.) and political behavioural training charity Common Purpose, the Independent newspaper revealed that David Cameron had also set up a Cabinet Office Behavioural Insight Team. (A: And I gave the government website on that too. I've got it in my archives section.), Formed in July last year, the secretive cell is tasked to "dream up psychological tricks to alter our behaviour" - and on a massive scale.

The Independent article warned how the public is to be reframed (A: They call it, or nudged as Sunstein talks about it) or “nudged” into politically acceptable "Social Norms"; (A: New normals), starting with healthy eating (A: Now, healthy eating is your GMO food and vegetarianism, of course), voluntary work, and tax gathering. (A: You have to be trained to help the environment through excessive taxing. And you're going to be trained to feel good about doing it.)

While this may seem innocent to some people, these early ‘soft’ targets are already being greatly expanded to include wider central government ideological and political agendas, including Cameron's socialist straitjacket of the Big Society. (A: As he calls it. As they supposedly decentralize authority down to the local level. Then that's where big business in your area takes over and runs your councils, the new councils.)

Elite multi-millionaire Socialist and Tory Chancellor George Osborne has already signed up to Behavioural Economics - another form of mental reframing of individuals and groups, specifically to achieve political economic objectives. Their theory and intent is, that once mentally retrained, we “willingly rush to pay excessive taxes”. (A: And that's no kidding, folks. That comes out of neuroscience and it's part of behavioral economics.)

The danger is that we are to be trained to believe what our politicians and public sector - The State - says is right. (A: And true.) And we will not even be aware that we have been ‘reframed’ to think so. Never mind the basics - politicians have been proved corrupt, deviant, liars - the Soviet Union would have paid in blood and gold for Cameron’s political mind-control initiative to lock people in a hive mind.

Our investigation of little known Rosie Donachie, who is part of the Behavioural Insight Team under Maude, Gus O’Donnell and David Halpern, reveals that Donachie is a key player and go-between in the mental attack on the British public.

Aside from her position as Senior Advisor with the Cabinet Office Behavioural Insights Team, (A: We really are in the New Soviet folks. If you don't know it. We really are deeply inside it.) she is also a Trustee of the Franco-British Council, and is involved with the Party of European Socialists based in Brussels.

Not surprisingly for her murky role, she even has two names, being referred to as Rosalin in her Franco-British guise. Tracking Mrs Donachie's path led UK Column investigative reporters to discover that on 17 November 2010, the Franco British Council had hosted a meeting inside 10 Downing Street (A: that's where the Prime Minister is) attended by a mix of the Cabinet Behavioural Team and their French counterparts.

Alongside Donachie and others, a key attendee at the secretive meeting was top French mind-bender Professor Olivier Oullier, who works directly within French President's Sarkozy Private Office. The meeting was instigated by Rohan Silva of the No. 10 Policy Unit following consultation with the Centre for Strategic Analysis of the Prime Minister of France with the aims of: "bringing together experts on behavioral Economics from France and the UK and to seek cross fertilization and generation of concrete proposals through open discussion", and "to look at practical applications for the science of Behavioural Economics in France and the UK in light of the economic crisis."

(A: You're really in the world of Orwell. It's all here. It's all here.)

Rohan Silva is Senior Policy Advisor to David Cameron and he also sits on the Advisory for progressive Conservatism at DEMOS

(A: Now, it's amazing, the Progressive Conservatives, one of their main think tanks is called DEMOS. Now, look into the history of DEMOS, it was a top Marxist think tank. Still is. For those who don't get it that capitalism and communism, cap-com, is the same thing, run by the same big bankers.)

There is, no doubt, an inclination to laugh at the idea that we can be mentally 'reframed' or 'reprogrammed' into new belief systems and patterns of behaviour. But clearly these people have not been assembled behind closed doors to play games. A simple click on Google will reveal thousands of NLP training organisations, leadership trainers and consultancies. They all state that they can and do change people's minds. They earn money from doing so. Moreover, whilst NLP and other mental reframing techniques can be used for therapeutic purposes, any technique interfering with the human mind has risks. These may manifest as adverse personality changes, stress or depression.

(A: Or even, I'd say, the worst disease of all is political correctness.)

Stating that: "behavioural economics can be a powerful tool for improving lives when used with care", the No. 10 meeting was clearly aware of risks to individuals and the wider public, but according to the notes of the meeting released, seemingly failed to discuss or document those risks.

The truth of the meeting at No. 10 is deeply sinister. Modern behavioural manipulation techniques, which includes NLP, can and do, achieve changes in people's behaviour, particularly where the victim, individual or group, adult or child, is unaware that they are being targeted. It is perfectly feasible, as the attendees of No. 10 are fully aware, to implement political agendas and doctrine by reprogramming people. Consider Hitler Youth, or the Communist Chinese onslaught on the minds of children and young people. These latest insidious techniques, do not have that raw brutality, but unchecked, their stealth, effectiveness, and viral spread presents a far greater danger. Behavioural reframing for health, voluntary work and taxes today - and eugenics tomorrow. We have been warned.

And that's one of the better articles I've read for a while, because it's absolutely true. And they are, and they do constantly bombard you with politically correct messages about everything. In fact, the Frankfurt School were the ones who dreamt up all the idea of political correctness, and how they'd lambast anybody who would use a certain term, a word, a phrase, whatever. It didn't matter if the person was right about something, they were to altogether in unison condemn that person with a nasty term to paint them as dirty and bad and so on. And that's how you're trained so easily along the road into political correctness, until you're all like dummies together, denying that the sky can be blue, where of course, you find Bertrand Russell and others said they could actually convince children that the blue sky was black, and even snow would be black, and they'd all believe it. That can actually be done. Believe you me. It can be done.

Now, there's a caller from Canada. John, from Canada. Are you on the line John?

John: Hello, Alan. I'd like to specifically bring about an example where people are controlled as you've suggested, by our media. Although, I have a slightly different angle. I'd like your take on it, and hopefully I can get the words out in thirty or sixty seconds. A great example I like to show is BGH. Bovine Growth Hormone. In Canada, we had our health food Canada Safety Group, eight scientists come together to speak in Ottawa. And they said, listen, we can't explain why Americans can't freely discourse amongst themselves the scientific poison that they put into their milk, but we recommend, as scientists who measure these things, to ban it from being brought across the border. It screws up our endocrine system. It's a synthetic hormone. They do it for profit, but it poisons their children. Here's the science. Here's what this body that serves the Canadian interest thinks on this issue. So, in Canada we banned it. We said, this is poison. We try to communicate to Americans. Now on your side, you have Fox/bghsuit.com have covered this issue. And what they do is Fox News lies to the suckers. They say, hey, it's perfectly fine. There's nothing hazardous in drinking your milk. Drink your milk. Drink up, little child victim. And there was a suit brought against, and the suit won, but still, Fox News will still lie to the suckers. Now, people will say, well you can't fix it because everything the government does is bad. Every time you try to fight for a just cause in America, you're just serving the globalists. Don't even try. And that's part of how I think we get undermined, is that we understand, like you say, there's lots of corruption here. The public is not being represented equitably by the American government, these stooges, who, as you're probably aware, got into government now, and have decided to take every third week off. But, it's just important to understand that science is not prevailing as it pertains to Monsanto, because scientists in the field of genetics, for example, they talk about horizontal gene transfer, where if you're an actual scientist and understand the genetics, using the cauliflower mosaic virus to inject a herbicide or an insecticide or making the food resistant to herbicides and insecticides so they can be just covered in poisons to increase yields apparently, for the farmer, does poison the American eater, and the Canadians too. But we understand well enough, those in the science community, that it actually doesn't make sense. We understand that it's a multi-dimensional construct, and when you use the cauliflower mosaic virus, because it's multidimensional Monsanto doesn't want to admit this, because they hold the patent, and if they did, their patents would be void. You run the risk of the signature in the virus being present in the potato. And that's exactly what we had in 2000, where they made a huge crop of potatoes that dissolved the organs of mammals, and they sold it in Taco Bell. Now, we don't know what the total death count is, but we know that they don't rely on science. And yet, the FDA, as you're probably well aware, are connected directly through Monsanto, so it's all perfectly fine. And I believe that those who champion justice, if they have science and the facts on their side, can win a consensus. Consensus doesn't always have to be serving the mastermind global elites who know so much better than you, and you just don't...

Alan: You've got to understand something. We've never had in Canada, since WWII, a true farming industry. We've had a government-run farming industry. And #1, they took out so much of the milk and the qualities of the milk, even with the pasteurization an awful long time ago. And then they homogenized it too, which is far worse than natural milk. Far, far worse, because the stuff literally will clog your arteries, because every molecule is identically the same size, whereas before they were all different ones. It doesn't happen the same way. And then the governments, of course, came out with the handouts to farmers. Well, you get special tax rebates if you sign on our little plans here and there, and before you know it, they're all beholden to government agencies and officials to now regulate their farms for them. That happened since WWII. Why was that? It was because even before they set up the United Nations, they had the League of Nations, and the League of Nations had a Department of Agriculture, as does the United Nations. And they said that farming was too important to be left to farmers. And that the future world they were bringing in, not just in farming, would be run by corporations. Not private individuals or families. Families had to go. And they've been putting them out ever, ever since.

Now, there's very little you can believe in what they're telling you, but Canada is one of the main characters for GMO. In all areas, even in the fish. And it's the government who started it all off, and kicked it off, and ran it. There's videos on youtube from twenty years or fifteen years ago, where every fish going through this little stream was getting picked up, put against this little thing that popped in a new gene into their system, attached to the ecoli of course, that helps to take it deep inside the flesh of the fish, and when the cells of the fish die off, this new gene will take over in its own kind, and reproduce its own kind. So literally, the whole fish is being reengineered. And then they put it back in the water. Thousands upon thousands of them per week were done that way.

Canada is the world's leader in viral and bacterial warfare, and we have been since the beginning of World War II. Canadians are the most passive people who swallow the propaganda that I've ever met in my entire life; I've been across the whole planet. And they're the most easily conned, because they truly are given this yokel country background comedy routine of little old Canada from the 1920s, that never really existed. And they really do believe that the CBC and Peter Mansbridge, the most famous person for the news, "the most trusted man in Canada", is there to tell you the darn truth. Doesn't exist that way.

So, it's no different at all, from the US. It's just better at hiding its corruption than the US. We're far better at it, because we learned from Britain how to hide corruption. And we do it almost perfectly. And even when we don't tell the public, well we're merging you. They told the British a little bit more. There was a bit more flap about it. And there was more reaction from the public, who were inquiring every year with the deeper integration signatories that were put on it. There's nothing happening in Canada, at all. It's just astonishing how they have been trained, just like psychological techniques they've used. They are trained into watching sports, being awfully politically correct. They don't want to offend anybody, even when they should be offending somebody, even on a personal basis. They won't do it. They've been trained in a Pavlovian style to sit back and do nothing, except watch dumb boring movies churned out by your tax money by CBC that nobody watches. And that's the facts of Canada. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're still talking to John. And I'd like to add too, before I get back to him, that Canada, and this was all over the mainstream, for about one day, I think it was. That Canada, we were the testing ground for GMO crops and corn and different things. For ten years, because the government had made a secret deal with Monsanto and others, a secret deal to use us as guinea pigs. And that's when, of course, the cancers and all the stomach problems shot up in Canada. They knew that at the federal level, because it's a Socialist country, they have everybody's data from all the doctor's offices and hospitals flooding in daily in real time. And they know exactly what they're doing. And it was only because it broke out in Britain with government, with demonstrations against Blair trying to put it through onto the British public that it emerged, "well, Canada is okay, they've been on it for ten years." We didn't know. No one had told us, and then of course the government had to come forward with their damage control and tell us it was quite safe and so on. But then, about five years later, I went to one of the biggest, massive, it was like a Wal-Mart of fruits and vegetables. Incredible place. Zehrs, they call it. You almost need skates to skate around it. And I asked the manager, I said, where's the non-GMO foods? And he says, "to be honest, I don't know. No one's ever asked that before." And he was telling the truth. That's Canadians. They didn't care. No one had asked him in five years except me, because I kind of like to know what I'm eating. Anyway, is John still there? Are you still there John?

John: Yes, Alan. Yeah, well, you know what, in some respects, it's far worse than what you've articulated. Here's a couple of examples. Our government has openly subsidized Monsanto to the tune of hundreds of millions of dollars for their Frankenstein foods.

Alan: They just gave over half a million acres in Canada to Monsanto for testing even more advanced strains of potatoes.

John: Yeah, okay, and if I could just get like thirty seconds here. Health Food Canada Safety. I called them up, I said, listen, here's the science on aspartame. What are you guys going to do? Or what's your position on it? Firstly, the head scientist. Oh, it's deadly poison, John. I wouldn't touch it at all. Save your children. Well, what are you going to do? Are you going to issue a similar statement as they did with BGH and get it out of our systems? He goes, no, if I do that I will be fired. And because we will lose in a law suit that will be orchestrated by the World Trade Organization.

Alan: That's right.

John: So, this is the thing. In Canada, we have no national ability to communicate. CBC takes your name and your phone number and they threaten you. They go, yeah, what did you want to talk about over the phone? What's your last name? Where do you live? We'll call. And then they say, what's your question? I will write it down, and the producer will review your question, and if we decide that you are garnered the respect that a Canadian, we will decide whether you have the respect garnered. We'll call you back. And they threaten you. So, I've been on there once, saying, look, if we have no evidence to substantiate who's good or evil here on 9/11, the bad guys are for sure escaping. So I can never

ever talk to them again, because it makes perfect sense, as does science. Monsanto doesn't...

Alan: Yuri Bezmenov was a Soviet spy who defected. And, of course, his videos are up on youtube. He defected in the '80s. And he went to work for the CBC Canada, and he said he met more ardent Marxist Communists there than he did in the Soviet Union. And it hasn't changed to this day. They will not tolerate any other opinion than the one they're told to put forth. You're quite right.

John: Corporatists. They want to sell us out no matter what.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. And Alex from BC, maybe I can get you in next Monday, if you call in. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!" (youtube.com).

Brzezinski, Colour Revolution and Muslim Brotherhood

Militarizing US--Canada Border

Canada Kept Border Talks Under Wraps

Weather is Not Getting "Weirder"

IMF Again Calls for New World Currency

UK Cabinet Office Behavioural Insight Team

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 14, 2011 (#768)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 14, 2011:
Elite's Hilarity at Rise of Singularity:
"We See the Eradication of Middle Classes,
Via Taxation They'll Lose Their Asses,
This New World Order is a Brand New Beast
Lording Over the Old, Almost Deceased,
Although it's Feudal, it has Reliance
On Academic Prostitutes and Those of Science,
While Entertainment's Song and Dance
Ensures Few Minds Break Free to Advance
In Understanding Techniques of Mind Control,
And the Perfectly Conditioned Forfeits the Soul
To Excess Stimuli of Sexual Drive,
Preparing Singularity of the Hive,
Conformists will Turn on the Individual
Who Craves Freedom, Memory Residual,
So Many Zombie Movies Everywhere,
Mocking Indifference in Those Who Stare,
Truth? They Mock and Yawn,
Promise of Minds' Futures Gone"
© Alan Watt Feb. 14, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 14, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of February 2011. For newcomers, I do suggest you look into .com, help yourself to all the free audios that are available there for download. Remember, all of those sites you’ll see listed on the .com site have the same audios; they also have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I’ve given for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also listed on the .com site. While you are there, remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on the advertisers who sell you things. So it’s up to you to keep me going if you wish to. You can do so by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, donations are really welcome as well because sometimes it’s just the occasional donation that makes you tick over, and no more, and it really is no more.

We talk on this show about… and it's not a show; I hate using the term 'show.' We are not really given the term for it. It's more of an educational format, to explain the big system in which we live and to show people that nothing is happening by some kind of happenstance, stumbling along, evolutional idea. It's all planned this way, because big business plans the future, their own future, and we are living in a big business. In fact governments are just big businesses and they have been for an awful long time. They use the tax money to fund their big projects and it's far easier than getting the private investors to come on board with it. Once they have done that they then do a public/private deal, sell it off to a few private partners for peanuts, and leave the taxpayers to keep maintaining it with cash; they pay for the maintenance and upkeep of things. That's what public/private partnership is all about.

Professor Carroll Quigley called this a feudal system, this new system coming in. Jacques Attali who's a big chief at the United Nations also said the same thing in one of his books Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. That's an apt title for it because you see, this system is to be a feudal system, as Quigley said, and most folk will be the losers. Gradually they are getting rid of the middle classes as well, of course they never thought they'd sink down to the despair depths of the poor and now it will shortly be their turn to be eradicated. In the true feudal system of even the middle ages there was pretty well hardly any middle class whatsoever except for those who ran the merchant banking system. There were merchants and bankers; that was the only middle class that was left. In this new system it's very, very similar, where the big bankers are working with the higher elite, all together, to keep the system going. They redistribute the wealth, too, of the planet, which really is just simply taking your cash to build their other big projects in other countries for their other private arms, because they have private arms, corporations in other countries as well. That's how the system really works. So welcome to the new feudal system, as they say. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the next step of the plan and there are so many areas of the next step because they are doing a public/private deal now from the big European Parliament, this super parliament, the new soviet system, which is not democratic at all. They are doing a deal to bring in more non-governmental organizations and even combining to an extent the system of policing with NGOs and so on. It's just amazing what's happening on all different levels.

Then of course we've got the same thing happening with Canada and the US as they merge the continent together. You've got to remember, back in 2005, in Canadian news, they showed the Prime Minister of Canada and the President of the US and Mexico signing the first part of a 5-year plan for integration, and that was wide open in the Canadian news. For the first time too, the Council on Foreign Relations came forward as their own group, not just advisors to someone. They came forward as their own group with the ex-Deputy Prime Minister of Canada leading the charge. I think it was Axworthy or one of those guys – they love axes and swords and things. Anyway, he said that this was an attempt to bring another sort of bloc, trading bloc, together, like Europe, similar to Europe. Well it's the same as Europe. Then of course the next year they came out with Fortress America and how the whole perimeter of Canada and the US would have to be under a central authority. That's been rehashed this year when Harper just went down and signed a deal with Obama. So they want this integration to continue.

We know that now the FBI, CSIS of Canada, the RCMP and so on, are all sharing the same data on all their citizens. So they have all the data on all of us shared by both sides of the border now and that's to get even deeper. And they use little terms; they don't like 'amalgamation'; that's just too obvious to the people. It's just 'closer ties', the same terminology they used in Europe as they lied to the publics of all the countries year after year. So it's being done here. Now the police in the US apparently can come across the border and do their work in Canada and vice-versa. It's so far gone in fact, that high-level bureaucrats in the federal government can apply from Ottawa to Washington DC to get an equivalent job there and vice-versa. So we're really, for all intents and purposes, we're already integrated, especially when we're sharing import duties and all of that kind of stuff, from shipping from abroad. So it's to get further and further integrated, until they have what they want, which of course is what Karl Marx said too, an integrated Europe under one parliamentary system, the same for a united Americas, and then a conglomerate of the Far Eastern countries as well. That's what's happening today. And we are living through it.

But it isn't just that. It isn't all to do just with cash and so on and the so-called free travel of goods and labor across borders. It’s also to do with a planned agenda of a different kind of system, a different world culture where all the old stuff would have to be destroyed, exactly the same as Marx of course, which shouldn’t surprise those who have really studied it to realize that the biggest bankers and the wealthiest people on the planet were behind Marxism from the very beginning. And the whole Soviet era was just a necessary part, they claim, to bring a whole bunch of countries up to speed, going through an industrial revolution into the next system. As Lenin said himself, the dictatorship period wouldn’t last more than a generation and then what would emerge would be something not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. That’s what we’re going into; they call it Socialism to an extent. It’s a feudalistic type socialism where, you know, the better types, those who have proven their Darwinian worth, by getting to the top of the tree, and holding onto power and money through a few generations, these are the ones who obviously are fittest to survive and rule over all the rest. The rest are to be managed in a scientific fashion, and that means no choices at all.

Others, even founders of the Fabian Society talked about this in great detail where they mentioned that you will be chosen for the employment you do and that your benefactors, these benefactors, these benevolent dictators we’ll have running our lives, will basically – I’m talking about the tops, the NGO leaders and so on – they will basically punish you when you’re bad and you go against the system, and reward you when you go along with it. It reminds me kind of like ancient Egypt because you understand, in ancient Egypt you had a kind of similar system, full-blown system, where the money came in to the top of the tree, into the coffers of the high priests of the Pharaoh, and they spent it into existence by using labor and material, and also using lots of slaves too. But the slaves themselves often wouldn’t see themselves, in those days, as actual slaves. It was a socialistic type system where money was spent in to the economy and was the economy from the top down with big building projects. Nothing has really changed. We’re going through a similar system now, only it’s a scientific dictatorship type system we’re into, where, you know, social workers and psychologists will help manage us all and it will be a benevolent dictatorship, as they say.

Now, many of the players – it’s just interesting to me how the intergenerational work of some of the families goes on and on and on. They don’t leave an ideology because they’re in on the REAL ideology. Even though their parents might be branded as Marxist, as the following guy, as Ed Miliband, for instance who is helping to run England. His main family is from Poland, Germany and Russia, the soviet Russia, and many of his relatives worked in it, for the soviet system, as scientists and of course his dad was a Marxist professor. He said, in England for instance…

(Ken Clarke warns middle class over cuts)
bbc.co.uk / 12 February 2011

Ed Miliband: 'The government has a plan to cut jobs but has no plan to replace those jobs'

(Alan: Then you go into what Mr Clarke said; this is another high chutzpah, the Justice Secretary of Britain.) The middle classes are unaware of the scale of government spending cuts that will hit them this year, Justice Secretary Ken Clarke has said.

Mr Clarke said the coalition (A: This is the combined government, the con game to make them think that something is different about it.) should be prepared for political difficulty when Middle England feels the full impact. (A: That’s middle class England he’s talking about. That is on the agenda; same in the States as well. They have to get pretty well abolished eventually.)

He told the Daily Telegraph he did not envisage a "quick rebound" for an economy in a "calamitous" state. (A: It’s amazing too, in a calamitous state they can be spending billions all over the place and even paying for roads to be built in Poland and elsewhere, under this wonderful European Union idea, but nothing in Britain of course.)

Labour leader Ed Miliband said the coalition had not thought out the implications of its strategy. (A: Well that’s all nonsense; he’s playing politics. He knows exactly what the strategy is and it’s to eliminate the middle classes. They won’t need them when you’re run by scientific technocrats, the expertise in the mind basically, and the proper kind of people, not the ones we’re used to, the front men we’re used to.)

He told BBC Radio Wales: "What you see is a government which has a plan to get rid of jobs in the public sector but not enough of a plan to replace them in the private sector."

Finding the balance between warning of tough economic times ahead on the one hand, and holding out the prospect of better ones on the other, has sometimes been tricky for this government.

Ken Clarke's views, which he's expressed in similar terms before, put him in the more pessimistic camp, believing that it will be a "long haul" back to economic recovery. (A: Well, there is no sign of economic recovery as you well know.)

He is, of course, a former Chancellor, and describes himself in the interview as a "deficit hawk" - someone who believes the deficit must be tackled rigorously. (A: Well all you do is stop spending in foreign countries and stuff like that.)

He agrees with the current Chancellor and the Prime Minister that cuts need to be made. The view from Downing Street is that David Cameron has also recently warned that this would be a tough year as those cuts begin to be implemented.

You see, all the taxation that has to come in now has to be dumped on the middle classes, and some of them are already paying well over half their wages and salaries into taxes ever year so they'll go down the tubes. It's interesting to see them going down to the levels of people that they would never even look at or talk to in previous times, because of course they always thought they were cushioned and nothing would happen to them. Everyone gets it in their own turn and it's always a big shock to them when it comes to them, when they get round to them.

In the system we are training the children into too, and I've mentioned this before, I knew it pretty well when they started to bring in the detection gates in schools where you walk through to see if you had anything on you, any weapons and all that nonsense, and then the raids on lockers, etc, etc. They were training a generation then that they world that they were growing into would be one where they'd get rigorous checks and maybe even searches, maybe even patted down. That's why the youngsters who go through the airports today don't really retaliate or say much about it; they've already been trained through school. This next article I've mentioned before. It's out again, in another school, because they also want to train a generation that if you want food at school you've got to give your fingerprints because you see, that's what they're going to go into, is the rationing system. That's what they will see down the road. And when it comes in they'll think it's all quite normal. It says…

WANT LUNCH? GIVE US YOUR FINGERPRINTS –
'Big Brother' fears at Parliament Hill School
10 February, 2011 / camdennewjournal.com / by JOSIE HINTON

PUPILS at one of Camden's top secondary schools may have to provide fingerprints to get their school lunches.

Scanners could be installed at Parliament Hill School in Highgate Road, Highgate, to speed up queues in the canteen. (A: That's the excuse they're giving but in actual fact the schools are getting kickbacks if they install these, and they're getting federal aid as well.)

Replacing the current swipe cards, the cashless system would use students' biometric data to record payments for school meals. (A: Well, that trains them to use the biometric data for everything of course, and they will grow up thinking this is all quite normal, what's all the big fuss, and they'll create no fuss in fact. So it gives it the same PR reasons for it…)

Staff say it would save "time and money" (A: Ya-da, ya-da, ya-da and all the usual nonsense that they go on about, and then you get the usual stuff about parents raising concerns, but nothing will happen you see, because they don't MAKE anything happen. You've got to force these characters to back off. And you can do it. If all the people say, okay none of the children are going to school, let's see if they go in and arrest all the parents for it. You've got to start doing this stuff or you get walked right into the mud, right under the boot. And you know it's true what I'm saying. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'm putting up 2 or 3 videos as well for you to watch. They're quite interesting because some of it's to do with microwave and plasma weaponry which governments were testing out back in 1985, on CNN. It's worth looking into for those who wonder what's being used today. It shows you how far ahead they were even back then. If they mentioned it in the news back in 1985 they'd actually had it for quite some time obviously, because that's how they really work at the top. We are the last to know what they've got. It's not just keeping secrets from any potential enemy; they've got to keep it from the public. It's amazing to me how many of the public really read all the science magazines and they think they're being told the latest; they really do believe that. They don't realize that secret services means secret, you know, and secret testing means secret and they don't publish it in Popular Mechanics or Popular Science. That's what they do and often we don't hear about anything until 20 years later or something like that.

I mentioned before too, about a video and I put it up – the links may still be in the archives section of .com – last year, where the US had used some superweaponry in Iraq, the great testing ground because you see, no one does any checks on anything to see why things happen, when people are slaughtered and tested on. A busload of people were basically decimated by some superweapon, that cut them apart with precision, and did the odd phenomenon of even putting their intestines and brains on the ceiling of the bus. It's never been explained but we know that it was a test of the US weaponry. Another one was that people were actually shrunken – in a different test – to about 4 ½ feet tall; it completely dehydrated them and utterly shrunk them. Well, that's like the plasma weaponry and that's mentioned on these old CNN videos, on microwave and plasma weaponry. If you want to see them there are two parts to it.

Radiofrequency Weapons 1 & 2, CNN 1985 / youtube.com

US May Unleash Microwave Weapon in Afghanistan / Jun 17, 2010 / Sharon Weinberger / aolnews.com

Star Wars In Iraq / youtube.com

Another one too, that I'm putting up is one on George Bernard Shaw. In The Soviet Story you will see him talking there in the 1930s, one of the main founders of the Fabian Society for international socialism, backed by the Astor family, very rich people, and other big foundations to bring in this world order. He was the one who asked scientists, and you'll hear him asking on this video – from a different source, the same video though that I'll put up tonight. You'll hear him asking scientists to create a good painless gas they could use on the unfit. He also said, you'll hear him saying that the people would have to come to them to justify why they should be kept alive, if they are consuming and not producing. Interesting, that, because that's the definition from the United Nations of a good world citizen, is a good producer AND consumer. If you're retired you're a consumer and I guess you're for the old poison gas stuff down the road or some other humane way of disposing of you. So I'll put those ones up tonight.

George Bernard Shaw and "the Humane Gas" / youtube.com

Also what I'd like to put up tonight is another one because I've mentioned this before. People really think they're in charge of their own minds. I've said before that most out there are not. Most of you out there are not in charge of your own minds. I've mentioned so many studies on this show from the big high chutzpas themselves in psychology, the ones who are paid by government. I've have talked about Sunstein and others, all working for years, long before you were born in fact, on creating the right kinds of society, creating the right kinds of opinions, even forming groups for you to join in fact and managing your groups for you. This one is about conformity, how you will give up what you see yourself, what you have just witnessed. You will give up your own opinions for the group's opinion – and this does work by the way, and you will see that in this video – how you will change your mind on so many different things that you were adamant about because the others will too. they can't all be wrong, is what you'll say to yourself. The same technique is used for those who are used in big groups like the greenies and so on. They'll still exclaim that it's global warming even if they're up to their eyeballs in snow. They're all being used. Everyone's being used… in this wonderful scientific laboratory they call planet earth. And it truly is a scientific laboratory.

Conformity / Youtube.com

So I'll put that up tonight on conformity and how you DO conform for the group. Regardless of what your memory tells you and you've experienced in your own life, you will give it all up to conform to the group. These are actual tests that are done over and over and over and probably have been for the last, oh, 70-80 years, and they always show up the same. They work in every generation. And how they can often just use one person to keep parroting the same stuff, get a few of them to parrot the same things, especially slogans. Remember like Lenin said, we shall win by slogans – and they must be right, they must be right… right? It's like when they came out of the Bush's camp, at one time, and the whole team would talk to your independent newspapers, or reporters, but they all used the same terms, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, rraaa, rraaa… just like that you see. And that works on the majority of the public, because they don't reason things out for themselves.

This is what's going on. You're all being used. You're given your opinions and unfortunately most out there conform. You know, even the ones who are waking up, the first thing they do is they want to join a group. What they do is they go hunting for forums and I've mentioned before how Sunstein, who is helping manage all of the changes within the US and elsewhere, has actually said that, they either set up forums for these people to join, they know your psychological type, they have your M.O., they have YOU, all of you because they are monitoring everything that you do, and then they manage you from within the forums. Everyone wants to belong to a group; they just can't stand thinking for themselves. Isn't that a shame. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about conformity and how people conform all the time for the group. It can be the mass group when the flag goes up because you're all trained to weep and cry and go into an emotional state because of it. Or even the groups that are trying to get back to a previous time in history where they thought they had some rights. Everyone joins a group of some kind or another. You've got to be so careful if you do join it, but keep your mind. Don't hang up your brain when you walk in the door. Don't leave it at the door. Take your brain in with you because you'll be surprised how much distortion goes on and manipulation when you join groups. Often they'll start off with one particular topic and that's their main topic, this is their tenet, this is why they exist. And if they start veering off into some other weird avenue you know there is something else up. They've got a different agenda on the go and they want to take you with them. And you might want to go with them because now you're kind of bonded with those in the group; it's all psychology you see.

Last week I mentioned and I read from the UK Column on governments now that are employing these boys mightily, these brain manipulators you might call them, your mind manipulators, to use prompts and different things to guide whole societies along, you know, the proper road, the one that's designed for them to go along by their masters.

British Cabinet Office Collaborates With French Brainwashing Guru To Change The Way We Think
UK Column / Mon, 14/02/2011

I'll put the link up to that tonight; I might backdate it too to Friday's show so it'll be with the actual talk that I gave and it'll be up on my site at .com so you can actually read it for yourself online. Because the paper I got was the actual paper paper; the real stuff, the stuff that doesn't hurt your eyes or manipulate your brain through various patterns that come through the internet, which actually the Pentagon has admitted to. And I've gone through the articles from them too.

Alan: There are a couple of callers on the line. There is Andy from Oregon, are you there Andy?

Andy: Hey, it's an honor to talk to you my friend. I actually just got your book in the mail today. It looks awesome. I can't wait to read it.

Alan: It's different, yeah.

Andy: Yeah, I also was just calling, I just had a chance last night to watch The Soviet Story. It blew me away that we've got people in this world now still wearing their little star, Che Guevara t-shirts and trying to promote communism when they have no idea what you're talking about.

Alan: They have no idea but I'll tell you those who are up in your government and the descendants of the ones that were doing it in the '40s, in your government by the way, still in your government, they know darn well what they're doing because that was always the plan to use a Marxist philosophy to bring about this wonderful scientific socialism, of the whole world, which is a feudalistic system. And even the founders, as I say, in the Fabian Society talked about it. It would be a socialistic system for those on the bottom run by massive bureaucracies and now it's going into NGOs in Britain; it will be the same in the States. But really it's a hyper-elite at the top, very rich people who will be the overlords. This is what they designed all that time ago. So you're right; they're wearing these little symbols as though it's all past and gone but it's alive and well. You can't eradicate a memory of something which had such impact on society. And even today, in some countries they are still using the same formula, fascism versus communism. So it's one or the other; you're given left or right, take your pick. There is nothing else given to you and so you bounce between the two, hoping to get saved in the end, but in reality they both end up on the same road; that's how they're designed.

Andy: You know, it's interesting, I work at a factory and I work with about 3 different guys who came from the former Soviet Union and talking to them, it's kind of refreshing because they are kind of squirming there. They see what's going on in this country and they are getting nervous. And all the American guys that I work with are, you know, worrying about Super Bowl and all these dumb fashion and red carpet clothes and just mindless zombie stuff.

Alan: That's true. I've talked to quite a few from the soviet bloc countries, and it's true, they're all aware; they see the symptoms of the same thing here. You're right.

Andy: Yeah, well you know Alan, I really appreciate your show, man. Keep up the great work. I just wanted to call and say I appreciate your show and share that about the guys I work with. So thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now. And there's Alex from British Columbia. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hello. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad.

Alex: That's good. Are you fairing well with all the attacks of the intelligence community, etc?

Alan: Well, you kind of get by. I'm really ticked off with that smart meter they put on the wall outside because afterwards, about a month later they put up a little gadget on the nearest telegraph pole and then I found out afterwards that this meter on the wall is using microwave information technology, and it's bouncing it to that pole. It's giving off a hell of a microwave energy and you can actually measure it with a meter. What they do with it apparently is they can use your home in an area and actually put all the other smart meters through your particular meter – I don't know how much juice it's costing me to do all that – and that really intensifies the frequency. So I'm going to put a complaint in about this because they didn't ask permission or anything else and I really object to being bombarded with this; I can hear the meter humming all the time, inside here.

Alex: Yeah. We are having the same thing out here but it seems that there are several different sources. One's definitely the plasma shield, like the HAARP shield. And it almost seems as if they can scan parts of your brain and just neutralize them.

Alan: Well actually, I'll tell you one thing. Those links I'm putting up tonight, from 1985, go into that technology and how it was designed also to manipulate the human brain – this is in 1985, CNN – and how some folk at that time were complaining about it. They did admit it could affect, it DID affect the human brain and different frequencies could affect you in other ways as well. So they have been at this for such a long time, again to pacify the public. If you wonder why they're dumb, stupid and quite happy, and the Super Bowl is going on and they're talking trivia and mind you, they're immersed in 100 different TV stations to goggle at, but the fact is they are being dumbed down and manipulated by these particular waves. You'll also hear, which is interesting, on these documentaries, the woodpecker effect. You see, Russia was the first – it was the Soviet system. They were the first ones to use the HAARP technology. They had, back in the '80s, a big tower put up in I think it was Latvia and they broadcast what they called the woodpecker effect. It was picked up in Canada first of all; that was in the Montreal Gazette back then. You'll hear how it sounds. Now, I can still pick it up 24 hours a day now on my shortwave radio here, the exact same sound. And since 2001 it's been a constant 24 hours a day because it's coming from Alaska now.

Alex: Like a continuous mass mind control system.

Alan: It's control and they tested it out on the people of Maine, by the way, a few years back, and all the social services, the police, the hospitals were in on the big act. They were told to keep record of anything unusual. One frequency they used, they found domestic animals started biting their masters; the cattle in fields were running like crazy all over the place. There were fights galore, domestic disturbances that didn't happen before. Then when they tried a different frequency it pacified them all. So they know exactly what works and how it works.

Alex: It's like what happened to me back on November the 19th when we had to move out of our apartment we had been in for 4 ½ years. We had this woodpecker sound; in fact the manager said, oh are you sure it's not just woodpeckers people have been complaining about hearing? The guy above us went just bananas on us; he kept us awake, 20 times a night for 6 months.

Alan: Actually, that CBC documentary that I also put up last week, a recent documentary, was on radio. I put the link up; you can listen to the effects of even the microwave towers that they put on top of buildings and the effects it's had on a lot of the people living right underneath them, headaches, skin rashes, all kinds of bizarre symptoms. And of course, it has to happen.

Cellphone Radiation – In our Middle Hour; a documentary called A Precautionary Tale.
cbc.ca

This stuff is not there in nature, certainly not at these frequencies and they know what they're doing. They do know what they're doing. But they're not going to back off; they want more and more stuff to be wireless. I guess we're all disposable, really, at this level.

Alex: Yeah, we're like livestock. Hey, you did such a good job on your health care and the experimentation they did through the psyche ward and the hospitals and how they desensitized the doctors. It was so good, last week.

Alan: That's how it is. That's how it is though, and it's happened. Psychiatric hospitals, there's, again, a good video up on YouTube. You'll hear one of the top ex-CIA directors talk about that era. He said there were hundredsof universities involved, professors involved in the MK ULTRA experiments. It wasn't just into the one area of Cameron, with ECT, shock treatment and so on, and then LSD. It went far, far beyond that and they're still at it today under different names and guises. That's where the guys like Sunstein today get all their data from, ongoing experimentations upon the populations, who are unwitting. You can't notify a subject that you're experimenting on them or they get false results; you'd be aware of them experimenting on you. So it's people in society who get the experiments done on them and this is ongoing.

Alex: Kind of like Monsanto did on us with the GMO.

Alan: This is one of the biggest crimes of the century. The fact that the Canadian government could literally make secret deals, and admit it when they were caught out, but by then we'd been eating this stuff wide-scale across Canada for 10 years. I mean, come on, people still vote for your government and here they are making secret deals to see the cancer rate shoot up, and the stomach cancers go way up, and intestinal problems go way up, and the immune system break down even further, and they KNOW all this stuff but they want to see it actually happen. We are literally disposable because those who run our countries are put in there by internationalists for international purposes for their great society they are bringing in, in the future. We are literally at the moment going through an era where we're disposable along the way.

Alex: Absolutely. Well the microwave plasma weaponry you're going to put up, it'll be something I'll look very much forward to seeing. I saw one myself on YouTube; it's a 3-part one called Secret Particle Weapons. It's in my directed weaponry playlist on my YouTube channel.

Alan: You'll find even CBC did a documentary, actually it was on the CBC National one night, about 1998, and you saw these big pineapple things going up. They tried to tell us it was all to do with radar, and they were putting them all along the coastline in different areas. In actual fact it's actually HAARP technology that works together; it causes a grid across the country. Other later videos exposed that and actually said what they were.

Alex: Yeah, we've got links for that as well. There is some really good stuff on YouTube that shows the HAARP bases and then the reflector shields up in the sky, and then they use plasma screen as a transmitter and of course, we're all the antenna.

Alan: As I say though, what you are living through, see, we are not in reality. You understand? People are not living in reality because they are not given reality. We are given a fake reality. We are given a mush reality. The true reality is way above us controlling in so many different ways, and testing and experimenting on us, and we are never given a true reality. They CAN'T tell you what they are doing or we'd have to do something about it, you know. And they know that too; they are well aware of it. But the problem is too, once you expose something, people, especially Canadians, they are so complacent, they simply say, oh well, you know, it looks like a carrot to me, you know, it looks fine, I'll eat it anyway. And there wasn't a big fuss about it in Canada even with the food. Unfortunately, simply exposing it, it doesn't really work, when you are looking around at damaged people. Remember, the end product of mind control is the fact that the subjects don't know they're under it. And once they're under it, it's very difficult to deprogram anybody. You don't have the time or the lifespan to deprogram people, even on an individual level. It works so incredibly well. All you can truly do is look for the occasional person who is asking the right questions, and has some life in them, and some indignation in them.   That's all you can do. And there are very few out there; but one person can write an awful lot of stuff in their lifetime if they want to.

Thanks for calling, Alex, and I'll go on to Sid in Indiana I think it is.

Sid: Good evening. I was listening to your show on the telephone and missed a lot of it but I wanted to know if you broached the subject of scalar weaponry?

Alan: I haven't mentioned that tonight but that is also touched on in those videos that I'm putting up tonight, the links up, from 1985, CNN, when they go into this technology that was being experimented with back then, on a big scale. I know what you mean though, with scalar weaponry and what it does and so on. They haven't stopped that with Star Wars; they kept going and they're way beyond that now too. They've really refined everything to an incredible level.

Sid: I understand that those in power have said – and don't get me wrong because I am not anti-Israel at all, not one bit. But I understand that the President of Israel has said that he'd rather lose a city than reveal his scalar weaponry. That's how bad that power is.

Alan: It's incredibly potent. I mean, you've got to understand that even the inventors of it, going way, way back to the '20s talked about using that to wipe out entire cities, back then.

Sid: With one button.

Alan: One button, yeah. And you can also direct it as well from a vehicle for instance, an army vehicle quite simply. This stuff is lethal. And that's why they mean too that they're not worried about any revolution, as Bertrand Russell said, from the public because they'll be so overwhelmingly met with weaponry they hadn't even heard of, never mind imagined. And so that's where we are today.

Sid: I wanted to get your feelings on, I don't know if you know the news today, but our 112th Congress, today, extended for the, I think it's for the 7th or 8th time, the Patriot Act. Did you know that?

Alan: I read it was coming up.

Sid: Well, you know they voted on it earlier in the week and it failed. It did not pass. And then of course they vote on it again, 3 days later, and they've got the votes to pass it.

Alan: Well, you know how that happens though, don't you?

Sid: Oh yeah.

Alan: They simply go into the ones who hold out. The ones who hold out are holding out for cash, folks, if you don't know that. That's how it's done, power and cash and up the ladder and that's what they do. It's a common thing.   It's not because they want to stand up for the public.

Sid: I spent the last 4 days on the telephone to different representatives, and I don't have any faith in the system anymore, at all. I just do it because it needs to be said.

Alan: It needs to be said, and you're right on there.

Sid: And I talked to Michele Bachmann's office, who is, you know, the head, she's the heart and soul of the Tea Party. Her office said today that, on the second time… Do you want me to hold?

Alan: Yeah, hold and we'll come back with you after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Sid from Indiana. Are you still there Sid?

Sid: Yes I am. I just wanted to say, in finishing up because I know you are short on time, that when I spoke to Michele Bachmann's office today I was polite and I was kind and considerate of her staff, but under no circumstances was I not going to be heard. And I told them that I was ashamed of her and that she voted just the way Nancy Pelosi would have voted. I'm trying to dig, trying to dig at some kind of conscience. And talking about a group of people that are subject to groupthink, oh my God!

Alan: Oh, I'm telling you, if you join any group it's at the risk of losing your own identity.

Sid: When you become a Senator or a Representative in the United States the power that you wield should make you understand that you don't have any allegiance to the group. You have an allegiance to the people that put you into power and if we don't call and tell these people that we are watching 'em, we're watching 'em real close, and that we're ashamed of the way they are voting, they're going to just keep doin' it.

Alan: I know.

Sid: Hey, I won't hold you any longer. Thank you so much for a good show tonight.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's true, as I say, you've got to watch the groups and the fronts that are put out there. Even if you start off as a true group, I tell you, before a week's out it's taken over by someone else and it's off in a different direction… and the funding comes in from elsewhere. That's standard procedure. You know something? The government doesn't even allow a poetry group to exist in a library without knowing who all the members are, and I'm not kidding about that either. You know, you just can't form a grass roots without them infiltrating immediately to find out what you're up to, and then steering you off in, you know, the proper direction so you're harmless. Or actually, you'll end up on the opposite side, in a full circle, without even knowing it and opposing the wrong thing. But that's the way it is.

Also, Nikola Tesla was the guy, he was actually paid to design a weapon that would take out an entire city. And that was his great ambition, not just giving us all electricity and stuff like they try to tell you. He was actually paid to find high-tech weaponry and he came up with this idea of using the scalar weaponry and it could work in his day, he said, to knock out an entire city if need be. That means knock out everyone who lived in the city, or kill them. You can actually turn off the impulses that affect your brain, that make your heart beat for instance. And even the FBI were using this stuff, at the high levels, and the CIA, the high levels, back in the '50s, in portable models they could put in their pocket, by the way. That came out with Nick Begich a long time ago before he joined the UN. And he showed some of this stuff in a documentary on the Canadian Broadcasting television a while ago.

There's also Michael from Pennsylvania. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Hi. I was just wondering what your thoughts were on the situation in Egypt and Iran now? It seems like the powers-that-be are ramping up the Middle East and shaking the hornet's nest, and trying to bring the war to end all wars, if you will.

Alan: Well they are and tomorrow I'm going to go into that in more depth. I've gone into the Color Revolutions, Brzezinski behind them, George Soros funding them as well, the NGOs all getting flown in there of course to stir up trouble. They've got a whole shopping list of countries they want to bring into a new socialist system but ultimately they want to destroy what's left of Islam. Islam will not be allowed to be Islam anymore. They've got to come into the new system where moral relativity will guide you, but the masters above you will tell you what the new rights are, you see. And of course you can do anything you want to when there's no wrong or bad or evil. That's what our masters do to us here.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Middle Class UK Headed for Scrap-Heap--British Justice Secretary Says

How to Train a Generation for Coming Food Rationing

CNN Videos on Microwave and Plasma Weaponry--1985

--Part 2

Microwave Weapon May be Used in Afghanistan--Already Used in Iraq

Microwave Weaponry used in Iraq-Video

Fabian Socialist Founder George Bernard Shaw Advocates Killing Off "Useless" People

Conformity Experiments

UK Cabinet Office Behavioural Insight Team

Governments Employ Scientists in Behaviour Modification to Manipulate the Public (Bernays Techniques)

CBC on Cellphone and Tower Radiation(Hour 2)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 15, 2011 (#769)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2011:
An Individual Won't Budge
By a Prompt or a Nudge:
"Why the Long Faces, the Look Forlorn?
Get in the Swing and Learn to Conform,
Your Opinions Will Change, To Be Expected,
Black is White, But Hey! You're Accepted,
By Prompts and Nudges, Many Repetitions,
You'll Look at Trends Before Making Decisions,
Politically Correct, Learn the Topics Allowed,
Throw Away that Old Judgement, Be Part of the Crowd"
© Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of February 2011. Newcomers to the show please look into .com and bookmark all the sties you’ll see listed there. If you find sticking on downloads of any of the audios – there are just hundreds of them to choose from – then try these alternate sites. Remember too, these sites carry a lot of transcripts for print up as well, in English, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also listed on the site, and help yourselves; there is a whole bunch to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don’t bring on the advertisers to sell you things so it’s up to you to help me just tick over… sometimes it’s a tickle over, basically, because you hang on with the skin of your teeth sometimes and wait to see what comes in, and that’s what I’m doing at the moment. So, you can buy the books and disks that I have for sale.

The books are different from other books you’ll ever read because I don’t go into the usual history nonsense. History is ‘his story’; it’s whoever wins the battles and whoever runs the money system gets the books written, by competent historians as they call them. So I show you different techniques of understanding the conology, and it’s an art, a science, the conology of the past and present, the type that gives you your present reality and how those in the past were fooled as well. That’s what we live through; it’s a vast amazing system we live in, under governance as they like to call it now. So, [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations are definitely appreciated; sometimes I just get a few donations that get me over that cusp of the wave there into the following month.

We're going through the biggest changes – and I've said this for so long now, because I remember some of the big boys like Rockefeller talking about it himself a long time ago – the biggest changes that the world has experienced since the Industrial Revolution. And you've got to understand that at one time most folk lived on the rural lands basically, on farm lands. The industrial era changed all that. They forced the folk off the lands. They dumped food across Europe, dirt-cheap stuff, until the peasants were moved off the land into these awful cities, like Birmingham that now still stands; it's the old dirty town. They had all the cheap labor that they wanted and that happened all across Europe as well. Eventually, of course, thanks to the Great Depression they managed to get most folk of the US living in the cities as well; now of course they're all concentrated there. And the Industrial era is over, they're left with a service economy and that was explained a long time ago in Britain when they were told that they had now joined the common market, or they were joining it; the common market they called it before they called it the amalgamation pact. They said, a service economy is a like dog in a swimming pool that could only paddle for so long before it sinks; it can't get out. That's what a service economy is. That's what we have in North America. Because they decided a long time ago that China would be built up, with our money of course, to be the manufacturer of the world. It was done, again, through the World Trade Organization and then followed up by the GATT treaty (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade), and we helped to finance it. We are still financing China yet. Even though it's raking in the cash, even though it holds America's debt, the majority of the debt for the US, this communist country. Amazing, communism supposedly was the opposite of capitalism, and it's still a communist country but it's capitalist as well. That's something to get your head round isn't it? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I went on about conformity and the scientific studies that have been done, and psychology, and there is nothing really new in all this stuff because it's repeats of repeats of repeats that have been done in previous centuries, believe it or not. It's just that we're always meant to think that these things are just happening now; even that study is very, very old, the one I put up yesterday. Conformity is behind so much.

The big merchant bankers, that were also the merchants of course, at least owned lots of merchants, knew how to introduce whole fashions in previous centuries into populations until they could even dress guys up like peacocks, in tights, and little frilly things around their necks and their arms and so on. They can do anything, and wear wigs too of course – they should bring it all back now, it would fit in easier. But the thing is, they've always known how to do this thing. And women too, with the big things in their rear ends, that looked so huge, in previous ages as well. Anything can be done to the general public if you know how to introduce it, and get the right person at the top to first do it – whether you even pay them to do it, model it basically to the public – and the public follow suit. It's a well understood technique from their observations in commerce. This evolved eventually into psychology and of course we have many books from the past that have described the conformity of the human being and how they go along with the majority to get along. Even though what you're hearing doesn't go along with what you've experienced in your own life, even though you see something different, as long as the majority agree you will accept what they say.

I'll put another link up tonight and it's another one that's been done, many times over since the 1950s, and it's Solomon Asch Experiments. I'll put the link up for that as .com at the end of the show.

Solomon Asch experiment (1958) A study of conformity Social Pressure and Perception / age-of-the-sage.org

The Asch Experiment / youtube.com

They found out the same thing. It's really interesting too, if you were the only real test subject you wouldn't know it. They would bring a whole bunch in with you who were all basically actors and they would all agree that that line was bigger or smaller than that line next to it. And you would find yourself starting to agree with them because you don't want to have them ridicule you. But there is more to it than that. Even last night I think I mentioned it in the poem or I mentioned on the show – one of the two – that the public can be turned against the person who stands up and says no, the king has no clothes. You'll actually find that happening. They found that too, with the Zimbardo experiments on the prison – I put links up before, in the archives section. It was done through Stanford. That's where they made a sort of model prison and brought volunteers in and people quickly assumed the role of prisoner, the ones who were designated so, and the other ones became the prison guards. Before 24 hours was out they were at each other's throats, really taking on the roles that they were put into. It's just amazing. What they found too, is when they brought in a more recent subject into it, who hadn't been there for 2 or 3 days, he immediately saw how crazy it had become and he would just simply go on a starvation diet; it actually happened, a starvation diet. And the rest of them, the rest of the so-called model prisoners, these volunteers, would turn on this one because, because of him their privileges were reduced because he wasn't cooperating. They can easily make the crowd turn on you for being different. And that's what's used across the board in today's society.

You will see it in all the ads as well. Even in Canada they use this quite a bit, in ads for flu injections, etc: Do you know that you are endangering others if you haven't had your flu shot? Technically if their science is correct, all those with the flu shots should be fine and safe against the one who hasn't had the flu shot, obviously. But people don't think that far, you see. So you don't need truth involved in it. It's not to do with truth. It's that someone wants to get their way with you, and that's what advertising is all about, getting their way with you. People don't think too deeply about anything at all in fact, unfortunately. That's a fact. Even more so today because in their free time they're always listening to either audio or music or they're watching videos. They're losing their ability to read or even stand back and think quietly. They've got to be downloaded with some noise or some external stimuli all the time. That's, again, a fantastic technique for controlling millions of people across the world, billions actually.

So, the Solomon Asch experiment, 1958, I'll put that one up. There are thousands of them out there, these experiments, and these are the low-end experiments by the way, that were done on much higher levels. What's interesting about this one too, is the movie, I think it's called The Game, that Michael Douglas was in, the actor – not the daddy but the son – was basically based on this kind of formula where in the game very rich people could be put into the game without their knowledge and everyone around them that they knew so well was in on the act except the subject themselves. Very interesting movie, well worth watching because you can truly be fooled by those around you, and especially by those who control the whole situation. So I'll put that up tonight.

I've mentioned too, about this global warming nonsense and of course I've read the articles from Rothschild's bank in Switzerland, their family bank who wants the rights – I think they got it actually – to put all the carbon, or energy taxes – they can call it both things now – through their bank. That's for the whole of Europe and the world; that's an awful lot of cash to go through, second by second, gathering interest and getting invested all over the world before it goes to where it's supposed to go. But that's total control. One way or another, I've said before, they will GET what they want because they don't make plans at that level – since money runs the world, ALL of the world, including all the military and all of the acts of the military. It's all to do with economics and those guys at the top always get what they want, because we allow it to be so. And your governments are just lackeys, just absolute lackeys to the monetary system, and they enable it too, and they know it darn well, the ones who are in it, by the way.

Here's what's coming and I mentioned this, since 2001, that ALL of the aspects of war must come forth now. That means food rationing eventually, gasoline, all energy, etc, a full war scenario, including people being moved from where they are to other areas. And that's of course the rural areas to the cities, because Agenda 21/the Millennium Project is truly rolling out all over the place now, little articles here and there. In Britain of course, it's the flagship for all of this to follow. It says…

Motorists face the prospect of petrol rationing
(Alan: Gasoline, they call it petrol over there.)
express.co.uk / January 24,2011 / By Natalie Chalk

MOTORISTS face the "alarming" prospect of petrol rationing as the latest weapon in the war against drivers, it emerged yesterday.

The proposal has been made by an influential group of MPs (A: Members of Parliament, that's prostitutes.) which claims there is an urgent need for fuel-use to be slashed to meet green targets. (A: You see, 'green' targets. Well, these politicians all will be on the green board, you see, and they'll get backhanders. It's amazing how the money goes round in circles in those organizations.)

The scandal came as experts warned (A: Who is an expert in fuel?) fuel could hit £8 a gallon due to increased taxes and rising crude oil prices. Under the move, all adults would be given a set number of free energy "tokens"(A: Now, that's how they kicked off the carbon market in Europe.) which would be offset against any fuel burnt in a vehicle or at home. (A: …OR AT HOME… remember that part, you know, "or at home.")

But critics slammed the plans (A: And this is just the usual dialectic they give you in these stories. "But critics"… you always get 'critics', slammed the plan…) as "absolute lunacy" and said the controversial proposals would hit already-stretched drivers' pockets. (A: So they always tell you the truth, but nothing happens.)

The RAC (A: The Royal Automobile Club, that's the RAC over there, the foundation, it's a big foundation.) Foundation has warned that fuel could hit £8 a gallon – £1.75 a litre – in parts of the country after it emerged some petrol stations in the Orkney Isles are charging £1.50 a litre.

The All Party Parliamentary Group on Peak Oil made the bid for weekly fuel quotas. (A: …already.)

The group of 20 parliamentarians from the main parties argue that limiting what drivers consume would deal with global energy shortages and the climate crisis.

(A: Now, number one, we're back again to, should we feed the world, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. How come we suddenly stopped feeding ourselves, we've got to feed the world, and we've got to make sure that CHINA gets enough gasoline since they have set it up to be the manufacturer for the planet, right. I can remember, I used to travel across the North Sea, in the ships to Norway and Denmark and different places, and I used to meet people, executives who were working for British Petroleum and Shell, and as they were drilling all over the North Sea and they were just putting these things up everywhere. In the late 70s I was told by about 3 or 4 of them on separate occasions that they had found enough oil there to keep Britain going for a couple of hundred years. And they were still going like crazy finding new pockets all the time. That was still the early days. But reality doesn't matter because you see there is a different agenda behind all the rationing stuff. It's to bring in the new society, the big society, where… well you can walk to where you want to go because you won't be allowed to walk much further outside your little area, and anything else you'll be using, under Agenda 21, public transportation because that's already been decided. Anyway, it says…)

The committee has proposed a weekly "electronic energy rationing system" called TEQs (Tradable Energy Quotas) that would be distributed for free to all adults. (A: That's how you kick it off, you see.)

Any extra units can be bought while surplus units can be sold. They claim the system would work like a credit card and be as "easy as topping up an Oyster card or mobile phone". (A: No kidding, eh?)

One unit represents one kilogram of carbon dioxide (A: What a joke, eh, what a joke!) so the amount of emissions produced by petrol would be deducted from a TEQ account. (A: And of course then you could sell your excess, which you won't have, and then they'll reduce the quota every year. God, we're just like animals getting trained, isn't it? Trained step by step… into the abyss. They're such LIARS, but again, they're using psychology, again, and they've got lots of psychologists and teams all working with their prompts and so on, and their little buzzwords and catchphrases and slogans to get us to where they want us to be… in a straightjacket basically… starving to death. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the coming energy taxes basically. If you don't like 'carbon' they'll give you 'energy' taxes instead, you see. Whatever they call it, it doesn't really matter. It's all the same con game and no doubt from the same author in fact, and they do have authors who come up with all this stuff and whole think tanks that come up with terms, etc, to get the agendas through. They go into the usual dialectic, as I say, and even the Automobile Association goes into, oh it's ridiculous, an "academic's brainwave typically out of touch with reality" and so on, and all that stuff, the usual stuff. But what choice to the public get when it comes to it? Well the choice is to stop driving all together and watch the stations close and bring the country to a halt. That's a choice you do have. At one time they would have actually; even during the miners' strike there was far more support for what was going on. There is nothing left in them today. There is nothing; they can take anything that's dished out to them. Then they go into, and say…

"People will be allowed to trade units they don't use, which as usual will hit the lower-income driver who becomes priced off the road. (A: And you will get these silly little fools that do scratch-and-win tickets, that think they can save them up. You know, I'll get wealthy on this, I'll get wealthy on this. Silly little idiots that they are; there's always, you know, a few on the lower end of the IQ level, that jump in on this kind of stuff. And really that's what it's designed for, the whole idea of it… well, maybe I can save them up and get cash back, by trading them, like football cards. Then it says…)

"It would be open for abuse by greedy individuals and politicians." (A: Well, no, no… greedy individuals and politicians? What a thought, eh?)

The European Union, in this next article here, kind of goes into that, touches a little bit on that. The European Union now, this super soviet system that everyone must send politicians to, to pretend that you actually have this super government going…

EU blows staggering £230m sending MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) and bureaucrats to Seychelles and other paradise destinations (A: Well, that's not corruption; they probably just needed a break from all the hard work that they do, you know, scamming the public.)
dailymail.co.uk / By Daniel Martin / 12th February 2011

The EU blew £230million last year on junkets to exotic locations including the Seychelles, it emerged last night.

MEPs and bureaucrats enjoyed dozens of taxpayer-funded trips and fact-finding missions in 2010, research reveals. (A: They even go to see the red light districts in Amsterdam and stuff like that, you know, just to get tips on how to run their own countries, and maybe to be pimps as well.)

A visit for seven MEPs to the Seychelles cost £50,000 in hotel and travel expenses, while £77,000 was spent on a trip for 45 to Kinshasa in the Democratic Republic of Congo.

Both trips put climate change high up on the agenda (A: …climate change… no kidding, the fact that they're jetting all over the planet.) – despite the fact the flights generated more than 90 tons of carbon dioxide. (A: Well, I wonder if it really did, with that, too.)

The cost of the trips was revealed by Open Europe, a think-tank that campaigns for greater transparency in Brussels. (A: Well, they give you a frosted glass transparency and that's as much as you're going to get folks, because this is just scratching the surface of the incredible corruption that goes on in EVERY government across the planet. Toronto even, I remember they sent a bunch of their own councilors off to do the same thing. The mayor took them a few years back, over, and he went to Amsterdam too; he thought it was a great idea, bringing a red light district to Toronto. No doubt he would be quite happy being the pimp; he was into everything else at the same time so why not.)

Alan: There is a caller, Daniel from the UK. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes. Okay, I just wondered if you saw that, article, I know you can't read everything, but I think it was in The Express from England, the other day, about Prince Charles and his comments on climate change. I just thought to read you a small section.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Daniel: It says…

ANGER OVER PRINCE CHARLES'S CLIMATE CHANGE BLAST
Thursday February 10,2011 / By Richard Palmer, Royal Correspondent / express.co.uk

The Prince suggested climate change sceptics were having a "corrosive effect" on public opinion by saying that hundreds of scientists around the world were somehow conspiring to present a false image of man-made global warming in an attempt to destroy the world economy.

I thought that was quite interesting because I've never heard any of them actually come out with that before.

Alan: Well, as you know, he's a front man too, and he's the Prince with no function, as they said years ago; they had to find him a function so they gave him a front story for it too. This is a guy who's living on the public purse, mind you, the taxpayers. There's the mother dipping into money designated for the poor folk in Britain to heat her palaces while she's a multi-trillionairess. I mean, you've got to understand what we're dealing with here. We're dealing with utter liars and cheats that will take the last penny off you to get what they want. And they WANT this big thing to go through because it's a global agenda. That's why they got him; look at all the associations his daddy's into. The guy that was thrown out of Greece; they didn't want him either, even though he's really Austrian. It's astonishing. You've got to remember too, his daddy and his daddy were Nazis during World War II; they had uniforms given by Adolf Hitler to them. I mean, this is the same world socialist agenda on the go, by the same characters, using a lot of con games to get us to buckle under into this new well-behaved society.

Daniel: Yeah. I'm just surprised because I never heard any of them actually come out with how it actually is. Because there is no explanation as to how he came to that conclusion, you know, he didn't mention any instances of which members of the public suggested this was fabricated in order to destroy the world economy. Which is what it is actually supposed to do, I suppose. You know, that's what we think it is. I've just never heard… What I'm trying to say is I've never heard them actually come out with it as it actually is. That's what I'm trying to say.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it. As I say, it's a BIG agenda. They're not going to back off on this agenda; I don't care what they call it. They'll keep at it until they get what they want. And they must introduce it first in Britain, and then the rest of the world, as you know. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, I've been saying for years, to do with conformity and the military and so on, how people will do what they're told. People do what they're told in uniform; that's a whole TRICK of training them in uni-form. If they all dressed in different clothing they wouldn't go quite so smoothly, but you get them all to really identify with each other, AS each other, protections of each other in a sense, and you build the TEAM, the teamwork thing that was pushed in the '60s and '70s, the company man type thing, to a far greater degree for the military. And these guys, as it's been shown in the Soviet system and in the Nazi Germany system, all totalitarian systems, they will turn on their own people and kill them if they're told to. It's the same as the experiment on the prison I was talking about earlier, with the Zimbardo experiments, and it will always work that way. And they have been building up internal armies to do this very thing for years. In fact, they have raised a generation on video games and killing, and moral relativity and so on, to do just that and that's who's in the uniforms today.

Here's an article here, for the US.

Wisconsin National Guard Preps For Worker Unrest After Governor Unveils Emergency Budget
businessinsider.com / Grace Wyler | Feb. 14, 2011

Wisconsin Gov. Scott Walker, a Republican, unveiled an emergency budget proposal Friday to deal with the state's growing budget woes. Wisconsin has a $137 million deficit this year, and faces a projected $2.9 billion budget shortfall for 2012 and 2013.

Under Walker's plan, public employees would lose all of their collective bargain rights, except a limited negotiation of wages. State workers would also have to contribute more to their pension and health care benefit plans.

Unions erupted in outrage as they learned about Walker's proposal. The Governor told Milwaukee Public Radio that he has briefed the Wisconsin National Guard to prepare them for any worker unrest today.

So this kind of stuff, definitely, they're all ready for it. And you know it too. Everyone who is listening here knows what's coming. We all know what's coming down the pike. A lot of places too, there will be no riots at all until they bring in the food shortages, or rationing, and rationing will one day be used just like they're going to ration gasoline. It will be used too, for food. Guys like Bertrand Russell talked about that in his books in the 1930s and 40s, big planner for this big part of the agenda that we're going through now. He was on the board planning the future with the big think tanks, and they do plan it. It's not "we'd like to get this through." No, they plan to get it through and they make it happen. So we'll see what happens in that and other areas too. OR the public might be so contented with their entertainment and mind-bombed and injected with so many drugs from their happy flu shots, etc, that they won't respond, or they'll be HAARPed to death as well.

Yesterday I mentioned the CNN videos – I put the links up on my web site – from 1985, on HAARP technologies, scalar weaponry technologies that they were practicing with back then. They give you the sound; they actually showed you in the actual video, in 1985, what's called the woodpecker sound of the HAARP project, what it sounded like on a shortwave radio. And at that time it was coming from Riga, the Soviets had it, and that was based in Latvia. You can hear it quite plainly. Now, the same sound, as I say, has been used continuously, 24 hours a day, since the year 2000 and then 2001 it really stepped up till it's perpetual now. You will hear the same frequencies, and remember, for those who have the ham radios, short wave radios, you can tune into these particular frequencies that I'm going to read out. See the video first, listen to it, record the sound of the HAARP and you'll hear the identical sound. It's the loudest sound you'll come across 0n the short wave now. 8.545 megahertz is one. 8.570 …this is before 12:00 noon. 12.815 and 12.850, 17.110, 18.370 MHz. Then in the afternoon and sometimes after 6:00 PM you will hear it on 17.110 and other frequencies as well. So we're getting really blasted with this thing. They do talk about it in the 1985 video as altering the mind, by the way. It can make you very placid or it can make you very aggressive depending on the particular frequency they decide to blast out. We're all being soothed; that ties in with the technotronic warfare that Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages. He said this would be used across whole continents. Well guess what folks? It has been and it IS being used right now.

Apart from that the food we're getting too, right, it's so amazing. You read article after article about the big… You understand, these big food companies are part of the Military-Industrial Complex. You've got to read the history of Monsanto. Better still, read the history of the Monsanto family; there is actually a Monsanto family believe it or not. Read the history of the chemical engineering and warfare and so on to get an understanding of who's making your food. And if you feel comfortable with that, then don't bother listening to me anymore and please don't email me because I don't have anything to say to you. [Alan laughing.] It says…

No seeds, no independent research
Companies that genetically engineer crops have a lock on what we know about their safety and benefits.
latimes.com / February 13, 2011 | By Doug Gurian-Sherman

Soybeans, corn, cotton and canola -- most of the acres planted in these crops in the United States are genetically altered. "Transgenic" seeds reduce the use of some insecticides. But herbicide use is higher, and respected experts argue that some genetically engineered crops may also pose serious health and environmental risks. The benefits of genetically engineered crops may be overstated. (A: Well, I've read articles before where other independent studies on it, like watching… because you're not allowed to test it in the lab, by the way; they've actually got it sewn up that you can't test it independently. There's freedom for you. When something is done in secrecy like this, with this kind of power of law behind it, it's not for the good of your health. Do you understand that? And they've found that crops in different countries haven't taken off at all; if something attacks the crop the whole crop goes because they're all identical. Generally in a crop of whatever you've got a whole mixed variety of strains and so many will survive. But with this stuff here, when something attacks the crop it all goes. Anyway…)

We don't have the complete picture. That's no accident. Multibillion-dollar agricultural corporations, including Monsanto and Syngenta, have restricted independent research on their genetically engineered crops. They have often refused to provide independent scientists with seeds, or they've set restrictive conditions that severely limit research options. (A: I mean, can you imagine the power, when you can tell governments to outlaw anybody testing your product? This is FOOD we're talking about here. We LIVE ON IT, folks. Not on electricity and the internet. We live on food.)

This is legal. Under U.S. law, genetically engineered crops are patentable inventions. Companies have broad power over the use of any patented product, including who can study it and how. (A: So we can all die because they patent it.

That’s okay, right?)

Agricultural companies defend their stonewalling by saying that unrestricted research could make them vulnerable to lawsuits (A: No kidding.) if an experiment somehow leads to harm, or that it could give competitors unfair insight into their products. But it's likely that the companies fear something else as well: An experiment could reveal that a genetically engineered product is hazardous or doesn't perform as promised. (A: I’ve gone through the articles here where those who worked on them in past times have said that every mammal that they tested this stuff on, especially potatoes and so on, ended up having cancers of the stomach and intestines, just like it’s skyrocketing today, but it must be a coincidence, right? Right?)

Whatever the reasons, the results are clear: Public sector research has been blocked. In 2009, 26 university entomologists -- bug scientists -- wrote a letter to the Environmental Protection Agency protesting restricted access to seeds. "No truly independent research can be legally conducted on many critical questions involving these crops," they wrote. (A: So you can’t test them; it’s illegal. But you’ve got to eat this stuff because your government is going to make darn sure that’s all you have. And they’ve gone soaring ahead, altering pretty well everything that’s going into your mouth right now. DEFINITELY in Canada, eh.   So that’s where we are folks.)

This is a WAR against the public. What do you think they’re talking about when they keep going on about overpopulation? Hmm? You think they’re just wailing there and gnashing their teeth, sackcloth and ashes and wish lists that the people would just stop breeding? NO, they DO something about it, folks. They do something about it. It’s warfare. I’ve read the articles here when even the Rockefeller company made special rice; I think it was Golden Rice or something. Then the UN declared it was very good because it also decreased the sperm count in the males; it’s very good for sterilization… to help the poor folk across the world, you understand. Aaaarrrrgh… but anyway.

I’m putting up a link tonight too, to do with…

America’s Legacy of Mutagenic War
Gar Smith, Environmentalists Against War / uruknet.info / The Planet, February 10, 2011

It shows you how the mutagenic war, this weaponry that they’re using now across the world, how they’ve affected other countries. You’ll see videos on children being born with 2 heads, the typical stuff that you’ll see after Hiroshima or Nagasaki, where they’ve been exposed to high doses of radiation from the depleted uranium. Now, depleted doesn’t mean it’s gone; this stuff has got a half-life of about a half-million years or something. This means that whole area is contaminated, and it’s a great way too, to sterilize folk because when you’re contaminated you’re generally sterile as well. So I’ll put this link up and you will see the different ones from Viet Nam all through to the wars they’ve had so far. It says here…

In Iraq, Baghdad’s hospitals are filled with grieving families of children born with deformities and cancers. In Fallujah (the site of two devastating US attacks in 2004), children now suffer from cancer at rates greater than those experienced by the survivors of the US atomic bombing of Hiroshima. In November 2004, Operation Phantom Fury destroyed 70 percent of the homes and shops in "the City of Mosques." An Iraq Health Ministry official charged that US used "internationally banned weapons" in the assault — including napalm, phosphorous bombs, chemical weapons and shells containing depleted uranium.

It’s got quite a few videos here that you can go into and see. That’s the agenda folks. And after all, you know, there’s just too many folk over there that’s going to cause trouble in the future, for certain peoples, and we’ve got to get rid of them. That’s really what’s happening at the moment. What a great way to do it because this will now be intergenerational mutations you’re going to find there and lots of problems. It’s quite something. And all the big boys, of course, in Britain, in politics and the US, all have massive shares. They actually get shares in all this weaponry when they go into it. I can remember too, the officers going off to Viet Nam, they were getting offered shares in the weaponry that they were using over there, by the big companies like Monsanto, including Agent Orange that they sprayed everybody with, and lots of guys came down with cancers from that too, terrible, terrible problems afterwards.

Now, another article I’m putting up too, is…

Anglosphere Plots Color Revolutions Around the World?
thedailybell.com / Saturday, February 12, 2011

Hosni Mubarak has resigned. The Egyptian "color" revolution (ie: a peaceable one), carried out by heroic people risking life and limb, has been apparently been a success. I only wish it were that simple. But there is ample evidence the revolution has been manipulated and that the Anglo-American elite plans to replicate the Egyptian revolution not just in the Middle East but worldwide via the use of the Internet and swelling youth demographics.

(A: By the way, remember, we're under a form of system where the elite are really fascists at the top, but they use a massive socialist agenda for the publics. You can't beat socialism for controlling the public; ask the Soviet system or the new Economic Union of Europe; it's the same thing.)

The latest and most astonishing global gambit is called AYM (A: And they have the young youth leagues, young communist leagues as well across the world and the Comintern too, of which Pierre Trudeau was a member and he became Prime Minister of Canada a while back.) and Wikipedia provides us some information about the group, as follows: "The Alliance for Youth Movements (AYM) began with a December 2008 summit in New York City to identify, convene, and engage 21st century movements online for the first time in history. (A: So it's a form of online battle.) The United States Department of State partnered with Facebook, Howcast, MTV, Google, YouTube, AT&T, JetBlue, Gen-Next, Access 360 Media, and Columbia Law School (A: They were all there, at this meeting.) to launch a global network and empower young people mobilizing against violence and oppression." (A: But it was actually funded by the State Department.)

According to Wikipedia, "Founders of AYM include Jared Cohen, former advisor to both Secretaries of State Condoleezza Rice and Hillary Clinton and now Director of Google Ideas at Google (A: That's handy, isn't it, since it really is a department of the NSA and MI-6.), Jason Liebman, CEO and co-founder of Howcast and Roman Tsunder, co-founder of Access 360 Media. Speakers at the 2008 summit included actress Whoopi Goldberg (A: Well no kidding, eh?), Facebook Co-Founder Dustin Moskovitz, The Obama Campaign's New Media Team, and then-current Under Secretary of State for Public Diplomacy and Public Affairs of the United States James K. Glassman."

A 2010 article at Wired.com covers a recent AYM summit in breathless detail, as follows: "I'm at the Alliance for Youth Movements (AYM) summit in London, at the Intercontinental Hotel. (A: They fly them all over the place, these wonderful charitable groups.) The two-day summit, which ends tomorrow, is an impressive gathering of youth activists from more than 18 countries, NGOs and tech giants, here to learn more about using online tools to promote their extraordinary range of social movements and promote non-violent change."

The Wired article, entitled "AYM summit: A meetup for the world's youth activists," then further explains the transformative changes that the "world's youth" are capable of making: (A: And this is what they say…)

At the opening reception last night, hosted at Google's headquarters, I met a smart bunch of people from organizations such as Blue State Digital (which ran Obama's online campaign), Howcast, Middle East peace activists One Voice, and the East London-based Young Foundation. (A: They dropped the Marxist part from it but they're still Marxist.) But the highlight is an A-list bunch of conference speakers at the conference today and tomorrow – including Jack Dorsey of Twitter, Sir Martin Sorrell of WPP, Scott Heiferman of MeetUp, as well as top people from Google, YouTube and the World Bank. (A: No kidding.) Other keynote speakers include Jeremy Gilley, the former actor who founded Peace One Day, and Joe Rospars, who was the new-media director for Obama for America.

There's strong representation here from Washington DC. This morning, Jared Cohen, of the US State Department, moderated a session titled Seizing the Moment: Responding to Crises and Mobilizing Around Key Events. That had speakers from Mobile Accord, Ushahidi, Mazahery Law, AccessNow and the Censorship Research Center. I'm now sitting in a session called Turning Video into Tangible Action, featuring experts such as Ramya Raghaven of YouTube, Levi Felix of Causecast, and Chris Sarette, Invisible Children ...
It's an inspiring event, geared towards helping activists share top-level information and making connections... (A: It's not. It's for the State Department and the big boys that run the world to stir up trouble wherever they go, destroy the old

cultures, bring in the new, and of course, it's all for a wonderful utopia, according to these young idiots that do the following, and it will be a hell for all the rest of us, and them too when they grow up, if they even get to grow up.)

The above was a report on the third AYM Summit in 2010. Online you can find a transcription of Hillary Clinton's "Video Message for Alliance of Youth Movements Summit" that was apparently a keynote for the second AYM Summit in Mexico City, October 16, 2009. (A: I'll read an excerpt when I come back, from dear old Hilary. Back after this.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put this link up too, as I say, and you can read Hilary's rousing speech to the youngsters telling them that they are the ones who are the cutting edge of progress and so on, exactly what they want to hear before they put on their black uniforms, because that's really what people… When you're young you really want these kind of speeches when you belong to the crowd. You know, your generation, 'talking about MY GENERATION,' remember the song? And everyone's used in turn and this bunch here are getting used too, except for the higher leaders in them because they know exactly what their function is supposed to be, as they bring down country after country.

Alan: Now there's Paul from Florida on the line. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Yes, I'm here Alan. I was wondering, I heard last week you mention Hollywood and their standardization of stars. I'm 50 years old and lived through a lot of what you said. Do you know anything about stars being replaced, or celebrities being replaced? I know it's been rumored, Doris Day, about a substitute, or some of these stars as they get older perhaps, clever look-alikes…. or anything about that?

Alan: Not really. I mean, there are a lot of stars that go on into older age as well. Although mind you, you can watch most movies today with all the stunts in them and half of the movie, really, they're always using stunt people who look like the star and that's very, very common. You know, you don't get bounced off buildings and all that kind of stuff and get up and run away, even in reality. They use stunt people for a lot of these shots. A lot of the sex scenes too, they will actually substitute other people who probably they take out of a brothel somewhere, you know, although I don't think they have much of a problem with today's society.

Paul: I see. How about with, have you ever heard about like cloning of Presidents or important people?

Alan: No, they don't have to clone them because they're born prostitutes to start with, and they're picked years in advance and they're told what they're going to be. They're told, oh you're going to be president in 15 years, son, that kind of stuff.

Paul: Okay, thank you.

Alan: There's a whole waiting list for them. I mean, it's been like that for over 100 years. Thanks for calling.

Yeah, they're actually told in advance and they're vetted by all the ones who vet them to make sure that they'll keep their mouth shut, stick to their scripts, and they'll be fine, they'll be well paid, like Tony Blair, once they leave office; they all get ghostwritten books for them; they just sit there and rake in the cash. They're told where to invest their money, it's done for them, and then they end up with millions and millions of pounds and dollars, and that's the standard. Quigley, again, goes through that whole process and says that since the late 1800s the United States hasn't had a President that's has not been a member of this particular group that he was the historian for. So it doesn't matter who you vote for. They're just front men; they're stooges. As you can well see with Obama… look at the changes Obama's brought in. You've been bankrupted, he went along with it. He's bailed them out again umpteen times, because he knows who his masters happen to be. Of course they go along with it. And even Rumsfeld's praised him for carrying on with all the war and the agenda for the same war, different country after country. Nothing changes.

I've lived long enough to see this happening my whole life in other countries as well. And so, it's just a charade for the public to make them think they actually have some kind of voice. Then of course you vote your local rep in and if you ever get to see them they'll say they'll bring something up in parliament or the government and then they tell you they can’t really bring it up because it goes against their party policy, and he has to be on board… CONFORMITY, again, with the party policy. All these guys are is trained seals hoping to get further up into the higher lies that run the world if they can keep their mouth shut, and that’s what they’re tested on.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Solomon Asch experiment (1958) A study of conformity

Video--The Asch Experiment

Petrol (gasoline) Rationing Proposed by Politicians

EU Parliament Spends 230 Million Pounds sending Politicians and Bureaucrats to Seychelles and other Exotic Places

Wisconsin National Guard Readies for Civil Unrest

LA Times--No Independent Testing on Genetically Engineered Seeds Allowed

Depleted Uranium Shells Thought to be Responsible for Genetic Mutations in Children and Adults

Colour Revolutions and Modern Youth Comintern

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 16, 2011 (#770)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 16, 2011:
Level 5, Controlling the Hive:
"The Cat has Her Litter, The Mare Births a Foal,
For Science, Its Offspring is Called Control,
Big Cash from Their Funders, You Will Find,
Scientists are Busy on Controlling the Mind,
Old Standbys Still Used, Injections, Fluoride,
But Real Advances They've Learned to Hide,
Electromagnetics, Pulsing the Brain,
Put Drugs in Museums Hiding in Shame,
Technotronics Beamed Over an Entire Nation,
Keep People Placid in Content Occupation,
A Few Less Affected Due to Physiology
Won't Suffer the Symptoms of this Lobotomy,
Yes, Science is in Ascendancy, Doing Well,
Well-Paid by Masters to Bring Peace = Hell"
© Alan Watt Feb. 16, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 16, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of February, 2011. I always get this part over at the very beginning of the show and that gives you a break during the rest of the show to listen to what I'm talking about. I advise you to go into .com web site and help yourself to the audios that are provided free of charge; there are hundreds of them to choose from and you can take your time for sure, and take your pick of the ones that you think are more relevant to the area you're investigating. I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big system in which you live. You're born into it. It's a preexisting system and your schooling and everything is meant to reinforce the idea that we're just stumbling along in time, we're bumbling along like a drunken man down through time dealing with problems as they arise. Nothing is further from the truth because we're in a planned society and we have been for an awful long time. The media and your entertainment too, work hand in hand to make sure that all of your initial indoctrination is reinforced all throughout your lives so that you never really catch on to what's going on.

Remember too, when you're in there you can help donate and keep me going, hopefully, for a little bit longer. Because

I don’t take on advertisers as guests, etc; the ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to put out this show. It pays for the air time. It pays for their staff, equipment and their bills. So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. And donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, we’re living in a fantasia, really, of incredible control and it’s control of the mind. There is nothing more important than controlling the mind to control populations. It’s far easier actually to use psychology and behaviorism to go for the mass person rather than the individual because the individual tends to conform to what the rest are doing. That’s peer pressure of course. We’re in a time and an era where from school onwards children are taught, really, that the group is all that matters; it’s all group consensus on all the questionnaires, etc. Does the group agree? Whoever doesn’t agree is kind of ostracized; he’s ridiculed by the rest and put to the side until he conforms. They’re taught that from a very early age to go along with this same kind of behavior, and that’s what we have today. It’s amazing what people will do, even denying their own senses, their own memory, their own perceptions, to go along with the group. That’s how all political parties work as well. The group is set up for different types. As I say, whatever mindset you are, there is a group out there for you; it’s already made up for you. It’s like shopping, in a shopping mall, you can go out and select the kind of suit you want to wear and there is a whole variety to wear, for your personality type, the same with politics and so on. The group that you join will say all the correct buzzwords and triggers that get you going and you’re truly one of them, as long as you go along with everything else from then on. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the mind basically and perception and how mind control is alive and well. The proof is all around you in fact; most folk truly, as you well know, I’m sure those who have tried to preach to the unconverted have found out that blank stare comes across their eyes, that glaze, and they start getting fidgety, and they look from side to side, because you’re talking about something that the mainstream isn’t talking about generally, or at least the mainstream isn’t telling them what to worry about. You see, they’re taught what to worry about by the mainstream media and if the mainstream media doesn’t tell them to worry about it then they don’t. They believe that some benefactor above them, in their favorite television station, is looking after them. They have been trained to believe that from childhood, that the special people take care of them. That’s the socialized society. That is socialism. It’s the perfect socialist society. That’s how the top tyrants in the world’s history in socialism wanted the public to be, train them to believe that specialists and experts are taking care of all the big problems so all you have to do at the bottom is work, pay taxes, and play yourselves. And that’s what’s happening today. It’s all around you.

Brzezinski said the same thing in his book. He talked about the public giving over their ability to reason to the media; they’ll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And it never occurs to them that the media is allowed to lie… all the time. I’ve mentioned the article before, I even put it up, I think, the link, a couple of years ago, in fact maybe 3 years ago even, of a group within Fox News, a group of reporters that was given a contract to do investigative reporting. They looked into Monsanto or something; they were told to back off by their bosses. Eventually their show was pulled so they tried to sue the television company. It went all the way to the Supreme Court and they were told there that the news, there was nothing in the law that says that news must tell you the truth. It’s news, right, just data. It’s just data and they give you lots of irrelevant data and misleading data and a lot of predictive programming in their data as well, because you are always being upgraded, like a computer, into the next stage of what you’re supposed to expect and how you’re supposed to behave.

I’ve talked about conformity these last few nights as well, touched on it, just scratched the surface because it’s much, much deeper. Even the studies that I’m giving out are the ones that are given out to the public. And the studies that are done on a much higher level are not available to the public because they’re used for military purposes. Believe it or not, the military actually does use a lot of the techniques on YOU and the whole society and population. That’s what departments of propaganda are for as well. So it’s interesting to me to see even the lowest form of explanation given out to the public at all in fact, because of the internet. As I say, the internet itself is a tool given out by the Military-Industrial Complex who were using it years and years before we heard the term computer. Then I’ve gone through the little group that were chosen, from the military by the way, to go out into the world and bring the computer – the personal computer, and who named the personalcomputer, the guy was one of them – to the rest of the society because they were trying to get the whole world into this electronic surveillance system. The computer is absolutely essential for it to happen. It’s also the way to train you and update you daily pretty well. Most folk get their news now from the computer and the mainstream of course are all over the place on the computer so that's no coincidence either.

We're given little tidbits here and there where much, much bigger things are always happening. We are on the road to a different kind of society, as I've mentioned many times before. It's a planned society. It's the whole ultra-modern, more perfected socialist system that Russia didn't achieve itself, because Russia had to depend upon fear keeping everyone in line. They certainly did have a lot of the public brainwashed, eventually, to turn in different people who were politically incorrect. Even the term 'political correctness' and 'political incorrectness' comes from the direct translation from the soviet. We're using it here now. There are topics we can't touch. A child can't ask certain questions. Because asking the questions will get you whisked off to see why you asked that question; there is something wrong with you… and you'll be reconditioned.

When you live in a society, when you cannot express a point of view, even if you're crazy, or if you don't believe that someone's got the right to throw their particular sexual fantasies or fetishes in your face on the street, there is something wrong with that society, because it's their right to do so apparently. And there is no right at all to condemn them for doing it. This has all been discussed at high-level meetings, years ago, by all the top governments of the world, because they're all in it together. There is only one agenda. There are not two agendas; there is ONE agenda on the go, with just compartments beneath it, level one, two, three, four, five and so on. However, when you cannot think about something or express your thoughts, openly, especially if you are asked about something, and express them honestly, and you end up getting pulled in front of a judge for saying something or asking something or replying to something, then there is something far, far wrong with that society that you are living in.

What's happening today, even society, where it's got to today, even starting back in the old Fabian system that was just one branch of the same group that gave you the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations, a specialized branch for its own area, and you look on who was on the board of that, the founding fathers you might say, and mothers as well, because they had the top theosophist lady on it as well. Her job was to start off the whole suffragette movement and create a new group, remember, a new group and convince them that they were victimized. They were very successful at that. Then they had to go onto other groups, the same thing as the Frankfort School decided themselves that they couldn't get the working people to stand up and fight, to change the system, to bring in this ultra-socialist system, so they had to create specialized groups. Then they would get the different groups to all turn up at the same rallies or protests, that would swell their numbers when they all participated, and that's still going on today. The same technique, it hasn't changed. It's on the go strong and it's very, very well indeed. And most folk are oblivious of it all because there is an end goal there.

If you want to understand what's happening even with the destruction of the family, I've gone through that with so many different books and read parts of them on the air, from the founders of some of these strategies themselves. We know that Marx was part of it too and it's skyrocketed from there. The destruction of the family unit which would lead to the destruction of basically, at least the old form of the nation-state, and that had to be done.

If you look into The Legendary Sin Cities series put out by the CBC Canada – that's our tax money at work again – and you'll hear these liberals, authors that make their money off rehashing all the sexual stuff that was going on, you'll see what happened. They tried all this before. Where we are today was tried and tested in places like Berlin and in Paris and then in Shanghai. When economies crashed people would prostitute themselves and do incredible things… to survive. Of course the usual suspects were at the top there running all the culture industry and bringing in young women all over the place to be strippers and participate in massive orgies in massive halls. And this was called 'the good life'. You'll hear these 'liberal' – oh! I can't really stand them myself! – but the ones that make money off rehashing that wonderful time when 'art and culture wasexpressing itself' and people were into bisexuality. They're trying everything and have their own heroes and heroines involved in this particular era. Then they go on weeping as though they'd lost something when all that came to an end. They didn't go into the fact that you could choose out of pregnant women for prostitutes, from 2 months, 3 months on, right up the whole ladder!... because they were starving. They didn't talk about all the children that were raped too, with all the perverts coming into the cities, never mind trying to bring up children amongst all that squalor. And how the cocaine and heroin was flooded in too, along with the booze. And the magazines, as usual, were saying how wonderful all this was because all the top artists in the world were coming in, and the authorized authors, that were to change your minds on things, were also flooding in to participate in their own particular perversions. And it's called a celebration of life. Never mind the venereal disease and massive abortion industry.

You look at the Berlin one as well; it’s fantastic. Because you see, you think everything happens once and that’s it, done. You think that Kinsey was put out there, for instance, to change the morals by saying, my God everybody’s doing that, everyone is screwing babies, like he and his pals were, with stopwatches by the way. I’ve gone through all of that in the past too; go into .com archive section and listen to the audios and look at the links I give you. You can see the exposés on them for yourselves. Then you find out that doctor, I think it was, Hirschfeld in Berlin in the 1920s had his own museum of perversion, long before Kinsey. They tried everything that they tried in the world elsewhere beforehand in Berlin. And Hirschfeld operated too, to change people from one sex to the other, and all that stuff, doing all that stuff way back then. And churning out books like crazy. It’s amazing he could churn out all those books between operating on people and doing his pedophile thing on little boys. But somehow he managed. OR, as always, is there a team behind the one they put out in front?

All that came to an end of course, when Adolf Hitler came in and they all flooded out very, very quickly, and ended up, a lot of them, in New York. And most of them went to Hollywood, to carry on the same stuff, in a more watered-down version that would simply get stronger and stronger till they could put the same kind of stuff out on the stage of the American public. And you think you are stumbling down through time, and that there’s no big hands behind this and big money and big plans? I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we’re going through some past history to show you that there’s an agenda and they test things out and then they bring it back in a more perfected manner, for the whole population, especially with television now and the internet and so on. It’s all out there for everyone and they’re into the schools of course, getting into the children’s minds very early to tell them how to be, and not to be inhibited about anything, and to just go along with the flow, you see. We’re watching this play out in society as they put… the last nails in the coffin are actually in as far as I’m concerned. They’ve been in for quite some time, because it’s called contamination. That’s what the communists used, this term. They were the first to use it, contamination, when their ideologies and the symptoms would show up in society, of deviancies and so on being promoted, via the media, and actually celebrated by the media at times. It’s called contamination under the guise of liberalism. We’re all there now. Everyone’s been contaminated to some extent, for a long time.

I also touched on The Brain series to show you… it’s quite interesting too, the BBC series. I’ve mentioned that a week or two ago. It’s presented by a lifer, I call them lifers at the BBC; that’s a job for life. Mr Mosely’s life is to be a rah-rah cheerleader for all scientific exploration, into people, the brain and all the rest of it. I think he started studying psychology; I don’t know if he dropped out. But then he went to work… Strangely enough, these careers, these guys like Mr Mosely, he went off to work as a banker in The City of London then stopped that and came back to work for the BBC. So he’s got a mission there obviously. You’ll hear him look at some of these experiments – and these are just little clips by the way, unfortunately, from the series, not the whole series; I think each one was an hour long – but little clips to show you what he was into and how he presents things to the public.

He loved Pavlov, like they all do. I’ve mentioned before how Pavlov experimented not just on dogs, by shocking them and being cruel and then destroying them of course, without passion of course, no passion whatsoever, just clinical interest like a lizard staring at you. And he wanted to be very famous of course, like they all do. But you’ll hear this Mr Mosely justify after saying oh it’s terrible what happened in some of the experiments – and believe you me, the experiments he’s touching on are just a few of the tamer types, believe it or not – he says, but it’s good for medical science, we achieved so much knowledge from these experiments, even the ones with depriving monkeys from their mothers, etc, put them in a hole for a year, and then watching to see what kind of neurotic they had created. He thought it was all worth it in the long run. He also himself goes through – on the series, the whole series – you’ll see him going into an MRI machine in Holland, where obviously something for the government is at play there from one of the higher services because you don’t get an MRI machine to test the occasional person for psychology; it’s awfully expensive. Anyway, he gets tested in there and asked certain questions and so on, and he actually scores within the psychopathic range himself. So he’s ideally suited for his job and the BBC, Mr Mosely.

So I’ll put the clip on and one of them is Pavlov’s Children because I mentioned before that Pavlov actually didn’t use simply dogs. He also did the same experiments by putting holes in the necks of children to collect their saliva, tying them down, strapping them down and then training them to open their mouths when a little bell would ring and out would pop a little biscuit into their mouth. A very nice character he was; he ranks alongside Mengele and many others, and the psychologists just love him for his dedication to his work. So I'll put that up and a few other ones, a few other clips from the main series tonight and grab them because they'll probably get pulled pretty quickly no doubt.

The Brain: A Secret History - Mind Control 01 – 11 parts / youtube.com

Pavlov's Children / youtube.com

So that's what we're living through. As I say, we're living through a hell in a sense. It's a planned hell with the use of psychology and very high sciences and also engineering is going on with it too, electrical engineering. I've gone through the HAARP technology, the frequencies, etc. I was listening to them today again on the short wave and they're still booming out. They called it the woodpecker sound. I put up the links to the 1985 CNN series on this technology; you'll hear the HAARP there and you can actually still hear the exact same thing going on all throughout the day on different bands, or different frequencies within the short wave radio. That's where they first picked it up in the West was on short wave radio. Still going strong, been going strong since 2001, 24 hours around the clock, the very technique that Brzezinski was touching on in his book Between Two Ages when he said, this technology could be used across whole continents either to make the people aggressive or quieten them down and make them placid, and they can actually make you very stupid as well. So they're using this technology today and I don't need someone to tell me they're not because I know what the HAARP sound sounds like. I've got the evidence of the old recordings put out by governments and I've got the identical thing showing up on short wave today. It's the same thing.

I mentioned yesterday too, about the Solomon Asch studies in conformity. It's so interesting too. Again, this is very low-level stuff that they were doing in the 1950s. The whole point, it wasn't just to find out how people conform. It's that they WANT people to conform, you understand, so that they can update you all at the same time. That's why they give you celebrities and stars to follow, because you see, they found in these experiments, in Asch's experiments, they found that the one person who didn't know there was a scam going on would go along with the group, maybe 4 or 5, maybe 14 people who were all in on the scam. He was the only real test subject there and he would conform to the bizarreness of the answers that they went along with. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about mind control tonight, just a little bit and touching on it; it's only scraping the surface. You can't do much in an hour, certainly not in any depth and certainly not in any educational capacity. All you can do is give out stuff that's already out there of course. What's out to the public is always low-level and generally obsolete; they're way beyond whatever they tell you, even when they expose it on the news.

I mentioned the CNN program and I put the links up last night too, from 1985, on advanced weaponry. They talk about Tesla technology, stuff that was produced at the beginning of the 20th century, and how that could affect people's minds too. Then I went through the whole thing to do with the Riga antennas they put up, the Soviets put up; they were putting up the woodpecker technology, and so on and so on. And in America too, they were doing the same thing actually because they shared the secrets, because every year I used to wonder why, if you were such enemies with your enemy over there, why would you send all your top scientists across there, every year, for international science meetings, especially when they kept saying that those with the best science would win this Cold War. I made no sense to me and then I knew, well they're all in on it together, they're sharing their data. That's really what was happening. The Cold War was literally the excuse to tax the people into research and to find all the technology that's now being used against you today. Again, the Reece Commission in the 1950s talked about blending the Soviet system with that of the West; that was the job of the big foundations. That came out in the official inquiry that was signed off by the Congress. We're experiencing it now.

Now, in the 1985 series from CNN on all of this experimentation of microwave radiation and different kinds of pulsating radiation, magnetic radiation, and so on, it says this. And the interviewer is talking to Delgado, who was involved in MK ULTRA, he worked for the Pentagon, he did work with the FBI and CIA. He's the guy who famously put in the implant in the bull's head, had it charge him and then switched on his little remote and had the thing stop in its tracks. This is what he says here, because he was a real fanatic into this area of controlling the human populations and mind control. The interviewer says…

DeCaro: By connecting a radio antenna to electrodes inserted into the bull's brain, Delgado proved that the animal's aggressive impulses could be thwarted by electronically manipulating the bull's muscle reflexes.

(Alan: This is the text from the actual show.)

Delgado: Do you realize the fantastic possibilities if from the outside we could modify the inside; could we give messages to the inside? (A: That's inside the brain.) But the beauty is that now we are not using electrodes.

(A: They already had the techniques back then and I've gone through the Koren Helmet that was used in Canadian universities here in psychology experiments, and they can actually stroke the brain with very low level magnetic pulses. You see, your electric pulses in the body don't work on high electricity, high voltage or high amperage; it's TINY, it's minute and when you get the right frequencies and it's minute enough you can actually effect the way the brain works. And they found out they could stimulate – and I've got that in the archives section too – they could stimulate the feelings and experiences you would have from LSD for instance; you would have the same kind of trip. It was done by stroking the brain. Isn't it interesting, it ties in with the article I read about a year ago where Google was talking about their experimental departments working on a helmet that stroked the brain; it could literally read your brain, for you personally, find out how you reacted to games, just to get the children involved of course, and it's so innocent too, the parents don't get involved, it's just the children playing, meanwhile their brains are being mapped, and then the thing adapts to the brain of that child. It can also, conversely, start manipulating parts of the brain where it knows things will certainly happen and manipulate the behavior of that child. Don't forget, it's a two-way street here… don't forget that for a minute. And at the same time they also talked about, there is another department in Microsoft working on one that didn't need a helmet. They would build the antenna basically into the frame of the screen of the computer and that would be able to hit you from quite a few feet away, maybe across the room for all I know. The same technology. So it's out there folks. Remember, as I keep telling you, the computer's put out there by the Military-Industrial Complex. It's an ESSENTIAL if not the KEY, the key essential to this whole, what we know call, the new world order. It's essential. You couldn't get this whole world under surveillance and everything else without it. This article goes on to say… and this is back in the '80s.)

DeCaro: In recent years Delgado has shown that the behavior of monkeys can be altered using low-power pulsing magnetic fields. But in these experiments, there were no antenna implants.

Delgado: Any function in the brain -- emotions, intellect, personality -- could we perhaps modify by this non-invasive technology.

DeCaro: Delgado's research has so far been limited to animals. (A: That's not true because they always give you this guff when they give something out to the public, as they did with Pavlov. As I say, this link I'll put up tonight, have a look at Pavlov's Children and see what you think of that, because they said the same thing about him for 70 years… oh he just experimented on animals… you know.)

But in the Soviet Union a radio frequency, or RF, device has been used for over 30 years to manipulate the moods of mental patients. It's called a Lida machine. It radiates pulses of radio frequency energy as well as light, sound, and heat. The pulse rate is in the extremely low-frequency range between 0 and 100 pulses per second.

Dr. Ross Adey is the top researcher at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Loma Linda, California. He has been investigating the effects of the Lida machine. (A: There, on the vets; that's what they do. They use these vets at hospitals for practicing and experimenting on.)

Unidentified: Now what do the Soviets use this machine for?

Adey: Well, they don't use it any more. We should be very clear that this is a machine that is regarded by them as somewhat obsolete technologically. (A: Isn't that amazing, eh; it made the children very placid, you see. They didn't give them amphetamine like they do here if they're a bit active like boys always are. They used the machines on them.)

DeCaro: This scientist, who did not want his identity revealed, is employed by the U.S. Government and has done secret RF weapons research. He believes that tests done with the Lida and similar machines prove that humans are susceptible to remote alterations of mood and awareness. (A: The same stuff that Brzezinski was talking about, it could be used across whole continents. Remember that… always remember.)

Actor as Scientist: (A: Again, it's a CNN series that they had on in the '80s on television.)
Certain kinds of weak electromagnetic signals work exactly like drugs, and so the promise is that anything you can do with drugs you could do with the right electromagnetic signal. (A: And that's been rehashed and brought out recently again.)

Apparently, there are specific sites involved, specific functions involved. It's a matter of matching up, just like it is with a pill or a drug, to cause an effect. You could have a cause and effect relationship between a magnetic field and a biological function. (A: Of course they can because they're already doing it with the brain. It's quite interesting too, it says…)

DeCaro: CNN enlisted the help of noted physicist Dr. Elizabeth Rausher and electrical engineer Bill VanBise to build and test an RF mind-interference machine from data found in Soviet scientific literature.

The machine itself was inexpensive and easy to construct using parts from a consumer electronics store. (A: That was Radio Shack at the time. It's interesting, they've changed it in Canada; you can't buy the parts anymore.) It emits a weak magnetic field pulsed at extremely low frequency.

As the subject of the test I was blindfolded and my ears were blocked to prevent inadvertent clues as to what was happening. A magnetic probe was placed about 18 inches from my head.

As the experiment began, two signal generators produced waveform patterns that were transmitted by the magnetic probe at about one one-thousandth of the Earth's magnetic field strength. (A: Then they go through the experiment, describing anything that you see and feel and so on.)

VanBise -- watching a chart recorder.
Describe anything that you see, if any.

DeCaro:
In the control room VanBise varied the waveforms being generated.

In another room I could see waveforms changing shape in my mind. (A: So as they changed this on the machine, on the oscilloscope, he would actually see the same thing in this head, IN his head folks. And you think this whole idea of interfacing your brain, so you can watch your beautiful games, and be IN the game IN your head is kind of sci-fi? No. It's old stuff.)

DeCaroduring experiment
A parabola just went by. (A: That's what they call it when these images appear in your head. And he goes through the whole test here. This is the text from the actual show that they put on for the general population. They can also create different kinds of visual disturbances and so on. And it was also going to be used as weaponry against fighter pilots and so on, and ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya, which has all been done a long time ago.

If you wonder why folk are kind of dumb and stupid – actually they're perpetual children now really; it doesn't matter about their age – well maybe you're starting to catch on what's going on.

It's interesting to me too, that the broadband that they're really putting across Britain, at very powerful rates too, even beyond Switzerland and other countries, is to be expanded further and further so no one can escape these particular frequencies that are pervasive, all over the place there and they want to do it elsewhere as well. Quite something. As I say, the public will never catch on, because you see, the media will never tell them "oh be very, very scared of this, folks," like they do with so many other things, impending gloom and doom, and oh global warming is going to kill you, and all the movies they churn out. That's them telling you to be very, very afraid, but the other things that are going on, no, no, no, it's fine, it's good, it's so convenient, blasting your temporal lobe with the cell phone and so on. That's how the real world really does work.

And many of the articles I get across here, as I say, the trivia that they throw out to the public, it reminds me of seed that you take out of a bag and throw at the chickens. That's all we get at this level is chicken feed. It's distractions, irrelevancies, and so on because it's always after the fact, in any particular area, unless they're promoting some new thing with Lady Gaga, how she ate a heart to get rid of her aunt's possession in her own body, of the aunt's spirit apparently, and tell you that she believes in God and all that rubbish – she doesn't tell you what God it was of course. However, we're fed trivia at this level, absolute trivia. Here's an article here, and it's quite safe to tell the public this now because nobody cares, you see. After the fact no one cares. It's the same thing when they tell you, oh 30 years ago we tried this on your own troops or we tested this stuff and sprayed an area, like Saskatoon with this particular viral stuff to see what would happen to the public. Later on folk don't care… well it wasn't me it happened to; I'm okay. You know.

Defector admits to WMD [weapons of mass destruction] lies that triggered Iraq war
(A: What rubbish. He didn't trigger the Iraq war.)
• Man codenamed Curveball 'invented' tales of bioweapons
(A: This guy has been told to take the can for it. He's been well paid obviously.)
guardian.co.uk / Martin Chulov and Helen Pidd in Karlsruhe guardian.co.uk, 15 February 2011

Rafid Ahmed Alwan al-Janabi: 'I had the chance to fabricate something.'

The defector who convinced the White House (A: …HE convinced the White House… they already had the plans made up 10 years before. This is why I hate reading this rubbish for. They're trying to say here that this guy told them…) that Iraq had a secret biological weapons programme (A: …even though all the weapons inspectors had been going on for years saying it had all been dismantled.)

And this is rubbish they're putting out for the public, to believe that one guy misled the whole White House and all the staff, so I won't bother reading it but you can read it if you do want to. It just shows you, you can't believe a darn thing they put out there for you. Not a DARN THING… because the whole article is a whitewash, it's rubbish. Rubbish. They've already done interviews of people who were involved in the White House, who admitted that, that they were told at the top, we only want to hear the stuff that helps our case, we don't want to hear stuff that's negative to the case for war. Well what does that mean, eh? I'm surprised there's not a hundred people that came forward for the cash and say, oh yeah I saw them myself, all these weapons everywhere ofmass destruction.

And through this wonder World Trade Organization that was set up with nobody's consent, for the IMF, The World Bank and the United Nations, they gave us China as the main manufacturer of the world, and we financed it up to be so. We paid for their factories and everything. We paid for your own factories leaving your own shores to go over there and get reset up. We pay for their losses for 10 years until they say they start making profits. We're awfully good to big business.

China enters Europe through Poland
(A: Amazing now, eh? So now the Poles can't get work.)
The Chinese company Covec, currently constructing Polish motorways, might not be distorting the market, as its competitors claim
ceskapozice.cz / Aureliusz M. Pedziwol | 13.12.2010

Polish firms have expressed concern over the low prices that China-based construction firm Covec offered in its winning bid to build sections of a motorway. But not everyone sees the prices as being so far out of line, and some sources even say the Chinese bid may bring the market back to normality. For its part, the European Commission can find no cause for action under the current guidelines. (A: They're hamstrung by the EU guidelines, this super sovietized parliament of Europe. As I say, it's going to give the people there no work at all. They're bringing them in from China, and putting them up in big camps.)

Isn't that wonderful? Isn't globalism just wonderful? And what is it each country is telling you, all your top ministers as they say in Britain, and politicians and congressmen in the United States? Globalism is going to bring equality across the world. Really? Well how far are we supposed to plummet? Well guess what? You better hang on to your hat because you're going to lose it on the way down… and everything else, I might add to that.

Australia, that's totally socialist now, has gone even further with giving teachers… See, anybody who works for the government now, even gets a salary from the government, or even partially through the government, is now basically working for the government. Kind of like Canada; I can't remember how many, maybe 1 in 4 at one point in the '80s worked for the government at the time. I think it's gone way up. Or gets a wage check from the government; it's way beyond that now.

Teachers may be able to search parents' cars
(A: See, step by step.)
By Simon Lauder / abc.net.au / Feb 9, 2011

The change would give principals and teachers powers usually reserved for police (ABC TV News)

School principals and teachers in Victoria may be given the power to search parents' cars if the State Government changes school safety laws.

The Government says it is part of a crackdown on weapons in schools, but parents, civil libertarians and principals are warning against the proposed laws.

The change would give principals powers usually reserved for police. (A: …to the teachers.)

Education Minister Martin Dixon says changes to the state's school safety laws will ensure principals and teachers have the authority to maintain order and safety.

"If, for example, a parent's car was being used for an excursion and a principal had a reasonable belief there might be a hidden weapon or a dangerous item in that car that would put the students in that car at danger, then the principal has got the right, therefore, and the back-up to search that car for that weapon," he said.

The idea was not well received by talkback callers on Melbourne ABC radio today. (A: Then they go through what the callers said about it, which you can imagine what they did say. But it won't matter because you see, the total communistic, socialized EQUALITY society is on a roll. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked before about how they're selling off parts of Britain and so on and different parts of Europe. That's the whole idea, privatization for big corporations for the new feudal state and system, as we find from Carroll Quigley and others. That's what he talked about, a new feudal society where feudalism rules and the new CEOs of big corporations will be the feudal overlords and that's what we have. Here's Greece here, where they want to sell off the state's assets, and I guess that means the Parthenon and everything I guess. It's up for sale, you see. And who is telling them to do this? Well, it's the International Monetary Fund, this big, strange organization that works with The World Bank with the big international money lenders behind it; that's who comprise it. And it says…

Greece Slams EU-International Monetary Fund Asset Sale Call
Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou has accused EU and IMF officials of "unacceptable behaviour" over demands for a 50 billion euro ($A67.74 billion) asset sale to ease Greece's crushing debts.
finance.ninemsn.com.au / Reported by AAP, February 13, 2011

Papandreou's office said on Saturday he has personally complained to International Monetary Fund director Dominique Strauss-Kahn over the "unacceptable behaviour" of European Union (A: That's the big new soviet.), IMF and European Central Bank experts monitoring Greece's economic reforms.

Papandreou also called EU economic affairs commissioner Olli Rehn, the prime minister's office said, and is also reportedly planning similar protests to European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso and ECB President Jean-Claude Trichet.

(A: They were told…) After a quarterly audit found a revenue shortfall and reforms at risk of slowing down, the EU, IMF and ECB on Friday told Athens to start selling state assets and speed up reforms to keep its tortuous recovery on track. (A: Recovery? They'll never get out of this debt, neither will any other country by the way, not with compound interest. It's not meant to get out of; it's meant to control you all and own you all. That's what it's all about.)

"It is well known that there is huge potential for privatisation," European Commission representative Servaas Deroose told a news conference.

"A comprehensive plan through 2015 will be finalised... aiming at proceeds of 50 billion euros between 2011 and 2015," he said.

Out of that total, to be used for debt reduction, 15 billion euros ($A20.32 billion) is to come in the next two years, the EU official said.

"The behaviour of the European Union, International Monetary Fund and European Central Bank representatives... (A: Central banks, that's a big part of this, the centralized banking system, the big cabal that runs the world, eh.) was unacceptable," government spokesman George Petalotis said in an earlier statement.

"We asked them to help and are fully meeting our obligations. But we did not ask anybody to meddle in the internal matters of the country," he said. (A: Well now they're getting taught that they're going to get meddled with or not. The big boys want their swag, their pound of flesh, you see.)

Greek newspapers and opposition parties were equally scathing but many also took a swipe at the ruling Socialists for bargaining with the EU, the IMF and the ECB, the 'troika' supervising Greece's recovery from near bankruptcy. (A: And sure enough, they've been socialists for years.)

See, in socialism you've got to have a massive welfare state to create the debt in the first place. That's why the bankers want it. That's why they push nothing but socialism. You've got to always keep a massive welfare state there and then you bring in the world equality stuff. So not only are you feeding your own people, that you can't find work for because you made sure your factories and work's all gone elsewhere. You've got to feed the rest of the world, as we go down into this big global plantation… back to the feudal system, eh. It never left us in reality. I heard too that the Prime Minister of Britain, under his austerity plan, when he was announcing it there, he had his £200,000 Jaguar outside… just to show you how to be austere. Not that anyone was really bothered about it, you know, there's too much on the telly, isn't there?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

From "The Brain" Series

From The Brain Series--Pavlov's Children

One of the WMD Liars triggering Iraq War Thrown to Wolves (by his Bosses)

China Enters Europe via Poland--Chinese Company Building Major Roads using Chinese Labour

Australia--Teachers to be Given Right to Search Parents' Cars

IMF Suggests Greece Should Sell its Historical Sites etc. to pay off Debt

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 17th, 2011 #771
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt February 17th, 2011:
Internationalists Hate the Nation-State:

"What's the New World Order Agenda For?
It Enables an Elite to Rule Using War,
War On the Family, and All Decency Must
Be Ground Up and Degraded, Turned to Dust,
A Workable Society of the Past is Longed For,
But Those in Control are Hell-Bent to Conquer
And Eradicate Memories of What has Been,
As a Generation Dies Off with the Dream
Of Freedom and Justice and Paid Occupation,
Where the Average Joe was Proud of His Nation,
Before the Military Industrialists Got in Bed,
Their Prize is the World, Nation-State Dead"
© Alan Watt February 17th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - February 17th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of February 2011. Newcomers, look into my site, .com and bookmark all the other sites you'll see listed there. These are the only official sites I have. And, if you find sticking on downloads of the audios, just try these alternate sites, because a lot of folk go into the .com at the same time, and that causes some problems.

And while you're there too, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. I think of this more as an educational show. It's not a show. I even hate the word show, because it's like show business. This is not a business and it's not show. It's basically life or death for most people, and they don't even know it yet, because we go into topics here which are avoided by most, and then copied by others, but, it's essential to understand the system in which you live, and to deprogram yourself from the incredible indoctrination you've had from birth right through schooling, and then augmented by the media, entertainment industry, and so on. Because that's what it is; it's a fake reality. You're not living in any kind of republic in the US. You're not living in any kind of democracy elsewhere. You're living under a system, a system that has long-range business plans, and knows exactly where it's taking the entire planet. And when they mean austerity is coming, they really do mean it, right to the bare bones, basically. I'll be talking about that tonight.

So, buy the books and the disks that I have for sale, at .com, because that helps me to just scrape by here. It's very expensive. As I say I don't take on advertisers and bring them on as guests, and that's what most folk do. That's how they make their living, and that's okay, but then you're sort of beholden to their particular products, etc. So, you can support me by buying the discs and so on. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check. Remember, you can also use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. Some people send cash. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see there. And follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, Western Union for straight wire transfer. They can also write you a check, I found out too, and you can post that. It's a lot cheaper. And Money Gram, too, just the same thing. It's a bit cheaper still. And you can send cash, or use PayPal to order or donate, from across the world.

We're living in a big Alice in Wonderland kaleidoscopic reality. And it's augmented, as I say. Your indoctrination is continuous throughout your life. And years ago, I used to read how the British Communists, and some of them were even in the Church of England, one especially, he was called the Red Bishop; he used to write about perpetual, continuing education. He meant continual indoctrination in a scientific manner, through using the media, and radio, and then eventually television, which would update you, much like a computer is updated with your programs, to make sure that you would always accept the next step that was being planned for you, without you even knowing it. And of course, I've gone through a lot of the information from even mainstream media, where they admit that governments have hired on whole teams and teams and teams of psychologists and behaviorists and so on, and neuroscientists, and neuro-economists, to prepare you to go into this world of austerity, and willingly and happily pay your taxes, without knowing that your subconscious and unconscious, in fact, is being stimulated by buzzwords, and terms, and repetition. And the very same techniques that Bernays used on the public, to create the consumer society, is now being used on you all, to create the new socialized, Socialist, World Socialist, but run by the big banking boys, the big moneyed elite, on top. That's the society they're bringing in. And I'll be touching on that tonight, because they never give up on their big plans. Why would they spend so much time and money planning a future fifty years ago that we're going through now, and then step back? They don't step back. And when things don't make sense to you, because the facts don't jive, you know there's a big con going on, an ulterior motive. Just like the Soviets used to use. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about things that used to come out from the Soviet Union that made no sense at all to anyone. And what you realize, there was simply an agenda. They had an agenda, which they were proud of, and often did publish, but they would never back off from anything. They'd come out with crazy things, and they'd call everyone else a liar if you disagreed with them. And we see the same technique used, of course, in the environmental movement, and those who fund them, and those who own them basically, because all big movements are funded and owned by much higher powers and much more posh, and you know, very rich people. That's what runs the world, the rich men of the world, who have their own clubs, and they have their own associations. They have their own think tanks working for them. They have circles within circles where circles meet other ones, overlap, and not everyone in a particular circle has to know the whole agenda. But those who lead them will actually overlap into the next circle. And that's how it was described by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Milner, and they came up, of course, even with the Round Table Societies too, which they have across the whole planet. And they hammer out the details after all the big meetings for the global agenda, and come up with the different solutions that may work, and then it's handed to the think tanks that go to work to find ways to promote it to the public, without the public really knowing what the big boys are after.

And it's true. It works very well. They've managed us awfully well for a hundred years. And we go off to war. We fight for powers we never understand or even hear about. We don't ask who's going to benefit from the wars, who's plundering the countries you've invaded and taken over. And no one asks any questions. They're proud to get little tin things they stick on their chests called medals. And that's all they know. And that's how the average person really is. We live in a very low-level form of reality. And most people never question it. They never question it at all. They hear the statements on the news.

And by the way, I'd like to say at this time too, I've mentioned it before, that a big change has come over all the news. We're getting nothing but trivia and trash at the bottom. And what they're doing is they're keeping the politicians protected from criticism by not telling you what they're up to. Have you noticed that? Everything is so quiet on the political front. They'll give you the occasional PR shot of a Prime Minister or President at some function, and that's about it. But, as far as being able to criticize any policy, it's a no-go. Because, you see, they're not telling us the policies anymore. We're in a big time of change, and folk don't know it.

And the environment too, the environmental movement was one big part of it. You don't know that the environmental movement was joined to the eugenics movement and the cultural change movement. I should say cultural control movement from the Frankfurt School. They were the ones who brought in the Greenies and promoted them up to the top, to help get their agenda through for the entire global society, this Marxist world that you're all going to be run under, where multi-billionaires rule over the top of you, which is already here, by the way.

Going back to an older article, which I read at the time. It was sent to me by Wise Up Journal, and it was first published I think in the Register, the Register newspaper, by Fae Ozimik. And I read this at the time. It's still the same. They actually get more money today.

Gov pays Greens (Alan: All the Green Movements, the NGOs) to lobby it, (A: So the government is paying to be lobbied. They're paying the groups to lobby the government. Because then they say, "oh well. We wanted to hear that, yep. You're doing a good job. We want to hear that. We'll pass laws.")

Government is handing over far too much of our hard-earned dosh to environmental campaigners, who then use the money to further distort government policy in favour of the interests and ideological preoccupations of narrow political elites.

That is the conclusion of a report – Taxpayer Funded Environmentalism (pdf) – (A: The PDF I'll put up tonight too, the link to it, you can download it for yourself. It's worth keeping.) published this week by the Taxpayers' Alliance. The report includes information gleaned from Freedom of Information requests, scrutiny of environmental organisations' annual accounts in the UK, and from a summary of requests for environmental funding compiled by the EU. (A: Economic Union Parliament, this big Soviet that runs over all their little provinces, like places like Britain is now a province.)

The report suggests a total of £10.1m was given in 2009-10 to environmental groups whose principal aim was lobbying (A: the government) for further change.

(A: Paid by the government. That's your tax money. And this is just one country I'm talking about, right?)

This total breaks down into £2.5m from various UK councils, departments and quangos, and a further £7.6m in European Commission grants (A: So they also get ones from the European Parliament) to environmental NGOs.

While this may seem to be exceedingly small beer when compared to total government spending, the Taxpayers' Alliance are keen to point out that the central issue here is one of principle.

Organisations such as Greenpeace, for example, are careful not to take government money in order to prevent any conflict of interest. But those named in this report – groups such as Avalon and Brighton Peace and Environment Centre, through to bigger fish like the WWF and Friends of the Earth, Global Action Plan and the Green Alliance – are less scrupulous.

Besides, the true comparison ought not to be government spending, but the sums of money raised by comparable politically motivated pressure groups. On that basis, money passed to lobbyists is highly significant, representing a level of funding that many groups would be unable to raise on their own (A: They couldn't fill a tin can on their own) – and without which they would be unable to continue to function.

The Taxpayers' Alliance also argues that the sums highlighted are under-estimates in two ways. First, it has omitted study groups and organisations that actually appear to deliver some tangible output for government sums received. However, some of these organisations may also be using some of this money for lobbying purposes. The estimates are therefore on the conservative side.

Second, the Alliance points out that some of the policies lobbied for are several orders of magnitude more expensive than the money dished out in the first instance. As example of this last tendency, they cite the Climate Change Act 2008, which was heavily lobbied for by environmental groups and which government expects to cost between £324bn and £404bn.

(A: So, here they are, paying for these guys to lobby the government, so the government can then, you know, suck you dry for more cash. It's just amazing. But, again, it's the agenda. There's only one agenda in the world, folks.)

As argument goes, this issue is up there with funding for political parties. A great deal of the lobbying that goes on in the UK today would not go on if the government did not pay for it.

Government funding of lobby groups, according to the Taxpayers' Alliance, "slows adjustments in the direction of policy in reaction to new evidence or circumstances", "increases political apathy among the public" and "forces taxpayers to fund views they may seriously disagree with".

(A: Well, I'm sure they'll seriously disagree with that, because it's all a big, political agenda, a socio-political agenda. Actually, it's beyond politics, because I like the books put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, who, the average person reading them will think, it's nothing but politics, politics and agendas. Which it is. But they always put a disclaimer at the beginning of their books, saying, we're a nonpolitical organization. You see, they don't play politics; they make politics. They put their own boys in. They put the agenda through. They don't play politics. So they're quite honest with that. It says here:)

The sums are dwarfed by the €66 million the EU pays out to green groups to lobby itself. An NGO can have 70 per cent of its income paid for by the EU.

Nine out of 10 Green NGOs take the cash, and FoE Europe increased its funding by 325 per cent over a decade, thanks to European taxpayers.

Well, that's your democracy, you see, in action. And it's just a big racket. The government is only too happy to pay these characters, whose leaders guide all the little sheep that follow them, to protest, and then they come out with the answer. Yes, okay, we'll tax the hell out of all the taxpayers, and bring them into austerity. It's a great big con, but it's a very important con to the masters who run the world. They're going to tax you for every little bit of energy that you consume, or how much energy was made making that tin of beans there. You're going to pay for that too. Energy taxes. And they mean it about bringing you down to austerity.

This ties right in with the same cabal at the top, you know.

Cancun climate change summit: scientists call for rationing in developed world

(A: I've read articles like this before, because they came up with an idea, and I read the first article, put out by a woman in Britain, who said, if we can get a World War II scenario, where they were doing rationing, the people all pull together for the common good.)

Global warming is now such a serious threat to mankind (A: Global warming. I haven't had so much snow for years.)that climate change experts (A: People who are better at forecasting, should they carry an umbrella that day or just put on a T-shirt. You know, that's what climate change expert is.) are calling for Second World War-style rationing in rich countries to bring down carbon emissions.

(A: And they want Second World War type rationing. It says:)

In a series of papers published by (A: Guess who?) the Royal Society, (A: Who also get all their funding, again, from governments and so on, and the big institutions and foundations. And it's a Masonic group too, by the way. Look at the history of it; it's quite fascinating. Francis Bacon joined it too, as well. You had to put your wife away and children away, because you were not allowed to have a mate during that. It was a men-only thing, too, almost like priests, in fact. And if you've got to be a scientist today, you've just got to be a member of it. You can't join it. They've got to ask you. You have to wait to get asked to join it, to make sure you have the right stuff. You know, you'll lie your face off for their big agendas. Anyway, it says.) physicists and chemists from some of world's most respected scientific institutions, including Oxford University and the Met Office, (A: You know, the ones that put out false emails and all that to lie about global warming:) agreed that current plans to tackle global warming are not enough.

Unless emissions are reduced dramatically in the next ten years the world is set to see temperatures rise (A: Here's the old scary stuff again, and I've read the articles from these characters before, their heads, who've said, "We always give the public scary scenarios, before these meetings come up. It's the only way we can get them to listen to us." That's what they said. So:) by more than 4C (7.2F) by as early as the 2060s, causing floods, droughts and mass migration.

As the world meets in Cancun, Mexico for the latest round of United Nations talks on climate change, the influential academics called for much tougher measures to cut carbon emissions.

In one paper Professor Kevin Anderson, Director of the Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research, (A: A guy who lives on grants and climate change.) said the only way to reduce global emissions enough, while allowing the poor nations to continue to grow, is (A: Listen to this.) to halt economic growth in the rich world over the next twenty years.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the nonsense to do with climate change, the big agenda, because it's nothing to do with what they're telling you about. It's a reason to change things, and even politicians in Canada at the time, I think McClellan was one of them, said this is a great opportunity, even if the science is all bogus, to bring equality across the world. And you better understand what they mean by equality. It's a total Marxist concept that they're bringing down. We all have to plummet down to the same level. But these people themselves that are pushing all this, they won't have to turn down their heating, like you will, including this nutty Professor Anderson, who gets an awful lot of money, from again, various sources and foundations, to push this agenda. He belongs to the right Associations and Clubs. So:

He said politicians should consider a rationing system similar to the one introduced during the last "time of crisis" in the 1930s and 40s.

This could mean a limit on electricity so people are forced to turn the heating down, turn off the lights and replace old electrical goods like huge fridges with more efficient (A: Crappy models from China. I added the last part.) models. Food that has traveled from abroad may be limited and goods that require a lot of energy to manufacture.

"The Second World War and the concept of rationing is something we need to seriously consider if we are to address the scale of the problem…

(A: And then he says:)

that halting growth in the rich world does not necessarily mean a recession (A: Really? What are we in now, eh?) or a worse lifestyle, it just means making adjustments in everyday life such as using public transport (A: And getting smaller waist-size pants, I guess, as we get down into the skinny area.) and wearing a sweater rather than turning on the heating.

(A: He should really say, you lot will have to do that, because these guys won't.)

"I am not saying we have to go back to living in caves," (A: But you probably will. I added that part too. This is how it should be written, you see.) "Our emissions were a lot less ten years ago (A: That's a lie.) and we got by ok then."

Because they've been cutting back and cutting back for years on their emissions.There's hardly any factories left either. And the electricity, they're bringing it in from France. Because you see, they've got one conglomerate running all energy across Europe. That's the big plan. Marx talked about that. He said, eventually you'll have one organization selling shoes for the whole world. One covering energy. One covering this, one covering that. That's what we've got folks. You see, the bankers created Marxism. It's a great thing for them to do. All they have to do then is to get governments to pass laws, instead of having to go from the bottom up, talking to people, and getting them to protest. No, they get the governments to do it instead. Just pass laws and get what they want. And then you have to pay up. Anyway, it goes on and on and on about carbon dioxide and all the rest of it, even though it's all bunkum, because it goes up and down all the time. And there's too many other scientists from the same universities who have come out and disagreed with all the ballyhoo, and the shystering that goes on amongst these characters, who are getting awfully big paychecks to keep their farce going.

You know, your problem in society isn't just the big guys with the agenda. It's the people within your own groups, in every level, in every class system, who will sit and rat on the rest, and do the dirty deed on the rest, for cash. You'll find them everywhere. Everywhere. The sneaks, you know, and the thieves, and the ones who will join any invading army to survive and put the boot to all their fellow citizenry. You'll find it everywhere in every society. But there's certainly an awful lot of them at the top, who are awfully well rewarded for what they do.

We're so used to seeing the tyrants of the past, and I think that's why they keep putting on little videos here and there on television, of Hitler, Mussolini, and Castro, all wearing uniforms. That's what a tyrant is. That's what you're taught. Tyrants today wear business suits. They wear business suits. That's how they dress today. And they come in clusters of them, not individually; it's clusters of them. And they work in academia as well and in the science laboratories with their white coats on, your priesthood. That's your Scientific Socialism they've been pushing for a hundred years or more. And as they're doing that too, there are articles in the Canadian papers today, of how food is skyrocketing and so on, all the usual stuff that we know about. It ties in with that last article, because they said we'd have to start reducing our consumption. That's all-around consumption. Here's an article in the US papers too.

US inflation is building; core CPI doesn't tell the story

(A: This is from the International Business Times. It says:)

Core inflation, considered the key measure of US inflation, remains tame. Indeed, since May 2009, month-to-month increases have registered 0.2 percent or less. For January 2011, it was 0.2 percent month-to-month and 1.0 percent year-over-year.

However, core inflation, which takes out the impact of energy and food prices, is the incorrect measure to look at in this time period and doesn't tell the whole story.

In normal times, food and energy prices are excluded because they're so volatile. When their prices are trending in one direction over a sustained period of time, though, it no longer makes sense to exclude them.

For January 2011, overall inflation was 0.4 percent month-to-month and 1.6 percent year-over-year.

Of course, inflation of 1.6 percent is tame (even below-target). However, it's still outpacing wage growth, occurring in the midst of a tough labor market, and perhaps the direct result of loose monetary policy. Therefore, even this modest acceleration in inflation matters.

Moreover, as with many economic malaises, food and energy inflation disproportionately impacts the poor.

The US poor spend a sizable portion of their income on the necessity of energy for heating and food; if prices for these two expenses go up, these people will be put in a very tough spot.

(A: Well, they're already in it.)

Second, inflation for US producers is greater than it is for their finished items that are sold to US consumers.

The latest Philadelphia region manufacturing survey, for example, revealed the index for input prices rose 13 points in February 2011, while the index for prices received for final goods rose just 4 points.

So, it’s going up, and they’re calling it inflation, of course. There’s many words for the same thing. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Another thing to talk about tonight, it’s pretty important too, is the fact that the big boys, when they passed the GATT Treaty, even when they created the World Trade Organization, this big star chamber that decides who trades with whom, and who’s excluded from trading, and so on. You see, Free Trade is not free at all. It’s really a monopolization of trade by a few. And it’s interesting to understand that they knew they were going to take the jobs away from the Western World, definitely from America and Canada, and set it up in China. That’s what enabled it to happen. We funded it. The taxpayers funded the factories to move to China under that agreement, under the GATT Treaty. And we’re still paying for any losses they claim they incurred on the way, before they get up to full production capacity. So, we’ve been really suckered all along by this big private, the private company that owns the planet. And governments are simply employed by them, to do what they’re told to do. Here’s an article here, that tells you that they didn’t sit back and say, well, all our businesses will crash, once manufacturing is gone. They’ve found ways to save the main ones, their own ones, you see.

They’re not stupid at the top. I keep saying that, and people can’t really believe it. They’re not stupid people at the top. They hire think tanks to look at the future and trends and all the rest of it, and even trends to do with the things they do themselves. They make the first move on the chessboard, what will happen? They go through the whole scenario before the first piece is even moved, all the what-ifs. It says:

Business Is Booming

America's leading corporations have found a way to thrive even if the American economy doesn't recover. This is very, very bad news.

When he was CEO of General Electric, in 1998, Jack Welch pithily summarized his vision for corporate America: "Ideally, you'd have every plant you own on a barge to move with currencies and changes in the economy."

Since then, corporations have discovered that they don't need barges in order to unmoor themselves from the American economy. As corporate profits skyrocket, even as the economy remains stalled in a deep recession, Americans confront a grim new reality: Our corporations don't need us anymore. (A: I’ve been saying that for years. They don’t need us anymore.) Half their revenues come from abroad. Their products, increasingly, come from abroad as well.

Consider, for example, the crucial role that a company called Foxconn plays in the American economy. Scarcely any Americans had heard of Foxconn until a wave of worker suicides shook its immense factory complex in China's city of Shenzhen last spring. Within the space of a few months, 10 workers inside the company's walled-off Longhua industrial village, a 1.2-square-mile development where 400,000 employees live and work, killed themselves.

What made the stories particularly troubling, though, were the revelations about Foxconn's place in the American industrial system. It's at Longhua that Apple's iPhones and iPods are manufactured (which is why Longhua is also referred to as "iPod City"). At Longhua and Foxconn's other Chinese factory complexes, 937,000 employees also make computers for Dell, games for Nintendo, and several products for Hewlett-Packard. Indeed, the number of Foxconn employees who assemble these companies' products often exceeds by a wide margin the number of workers these companies employ directly in the United States. At Apple, the ratio of Foxconn employees at work on Apple products to U.S.-based Apple employees is 10-to-1: 250,000 Foxconn workers to 25,000 Apple workers. The same ratio exists at Dell.

The role that even the most widely admired American companies, such as Apple, Hewlett-Packard, and General Electric, have played in offshoring American jobs has long been a subject of controversy. Their zeal for offshoring has lowered the prices of the goods Americans buy while increasing our trade deficit, shrinking our manufacturing sector, and flattening our wages. But to look at the employment numbers at Foxconn, Apple, Dell, or IBM -- whose total worldwide workforce expanded from 329,000 employees in 2005 to almost 400,000 in 2009, while its U.S. workforce shrank from 134,000 employees to 105,000 -- is to come away with an even more disquieting thought: With each passing year, and even more so during the recession, America's leading corporations grow more and more decoupled from the American economy. Their interests grow increasingly detached from those of our workers, our consumers -- and our economic future.

This growing detachment is certainly reflected in their revenues. In 2001, 32 percent of the income of the firms on Standard & Poor's index of the 500 largest publicly traded U.S. companies came from abroad. By 2008, that figure had grown to 48 percent. Although precise figures on offshoring are unavailable from either companies or governmental bodies, the evidence of the growth of offshoring is overwhelming. A 2008 survey of 1,600 companies conducted by Duke University's Fuqua School of Business and the Conference Board (a group of leading corporations) found that 53 percent had an offshoring strategy -- up from just 22 percent in 2005. "Very few" companies, the survey concluded, "plan to relocate activities back to the United States."

And if you're not a manufacturer, you're just a consumer. And what are you being told now? You've got to stop consuming so much. You've got to be austere, etc, etc, etc. Now, these articles too, remember, I put up at .com at the end of the night. And it takes a while to put it all up there, but it's worth looking into all this for yourself for the future. And also to understand what's really happening, because we're being taken right down. Right, right down. And they've just started, really, folks. And how do you say that? It's not that I want to bring doom and glom. I'm just telling you the agenda, because I've read their agenda at the top. I've read all the top characters and how much they hate the American system. These same characters thrived off the American system for long enough, but they don't like it anymore, you see. They want this global Marxist type system to run the entire planet, with themselves being the natural Darwinian benefactors. That's how they see themselves, sort of Darwinian benefactors. You know, a benevolent dictatorship running the world. They're better suited than these awful democratic governments that bicker all the time about rights and stuff like that. That came out, remember, from the Club of Rome, when they said democracy is too cumbersome with too many conflicting parties to get anything done, meaning the agenda. They couldn't get the agenda through. So, we're now post-democratic they said. I hope you realize we are.

We really are post-democratic. All we get now is dictates from the top, coming down, just like the old Soviet Union and just like Britain used to be, as well. The Department of so-and-so has decided, yadda, yah, then the other Department has decided, yadda, yadda, yah. And that's how it's announced to the public, today. This is the new form of governance, you see.

Now, there's a caller hanging on the line there. It's Patrick from Ontario. Are you there Patrick?

Patrick: Hello, Mr. Watt. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Patrick: Still hanging on by the skin of your teeth?

Alan: Skin of the teeth is the word. That's for sure, yeah.

Patrick: I was calling tonight actually to discuss the nature of this war that we're born into, as opposed to just the news, which I find, just like you're saying, really is just the agenda dished out in doses of mind control, you know, that they determine, the sheep, will be edible to them. You know. More people are getting sick. The experts say it's a big mystery. Everyone is poor. The experts say it's a big mystery. Etc, etc, etc. Which leads to data overload, of course. So, one of the things I'm thinking of, is the fact that most of my generation is, is gone, mentally. It's like I'm living in a zombie movie. I'm 21, and far too much time and energy has gone into domesticating these people. And to them, the preservation of their perception of reality is the greatest priority; greater than their survival, their family, anything. And you can't really help these people, because they can't help themselves. And it's interesting, I know, I think I heard you once talking about a study somewhere saying that less educated people are less brainwashed, are less propagandized. And well, I guess that's the logical conclusion. I've noticed working, when I've worked like construction with people that haven't gone to university or who are from a different country, even if they're not thinking, or even if they're not researching, they have a much easier time seeing through all the lies that everyone else has such a hard time seeing through.

But, one of the things I was thinking about is this aerial spraying that is going on. While it in itself is horrifying, what I find truly horrifying is that no one, no one can see it. They cannot see it. They will not see it. And that, that is what terrifies me. And you know, I've gotten over the initial shock of that, because when you're dealing with an emergency, which is what we are doing, you can do nothing, which is bad. You can panic, which is bad. Or you can try to stay calm, understand the situation, and then take action.

Another idea is, like you've been talking recently about the horror stories of all these scientists and their experiments, and all the atrocities that they have no problem admitting. Well, what we're living through is these people using the whole world as their lab, for their GMOs, for their spraying, their nano-technology, their HAARP, and of course the Greenies are nowhere to be seen on this, because the professors haven't told them to get upset about it.

Alan: That's right.

Patrick: And one thing, another thing I was thinking about, is that we truly are living through the final stages of this plan that was come up a long, long time ago. But it is the final stages. It's not the end. And this is the time, when the people who do understand what's going on, and who do value life and freedom, this is the time when we need to act. Not when we have a goon at our door, saying, "Oh, there's a pandemic, take this injection." You know what I mean. This is the time. There's that quote, "How we burned in the Gulags, that we didn't meet them at our doors. Etc." And one, a video on youtube, it's about two minutes. I don't know if you've had a chance to see this, Mr. Watt. It's from We Are Change. And I know how you feel about groups, and I agree with you. It's very smart. But, if you go to youtube, and you type in, We Are Change, Dick Cheney. It's like a two-minute video and it's a perfect synopsis of society. Just as you were describing earlier how tyrants today wear suits. And I remember you once before talking about that chipmunk grin that the psychopaths with no empathy have, and that is the perfect, perfect way to describe it. And in this video, there's Dick Cheney and this guy, I think his name is Luke. I forget his last name, approaches him, and he asks him, he asks him about on September 11th, when he issued the order to stand down. And that was testified at the 9/11 Commission. That's in the video. You can see the testimony of this. And while he's asking him this question, there's the masses around him, who generally don't have an idea what's going on. There's the goon security guard, pushing the kid out of the way, feeling like a big man. And then there's the propagandized sheep, as this guy is asking him, "What were you doing on 9/11, when you issued your stand-down report," saying that he's a terrorist, essentially. There's this woman saying, "Thank you, Mr. Cheney. Thank you for all you've done. Thank you. Thank you." Fighting to keep this illusion real. And the door closes as you see the chipmunk grin on this psychopath. And that is the problem, that these psychopaths wear their chipmunk grins. Because they are safe. They are secure. While we're worrying about, oh, they're doing this, they're doing that, they're watching us. These people are perfectly secure and happy, and that's the problem, because these people, you know, that man should be afraid that one of the victims of the murders that he was complicit in, should go into that elevator while the door closes, and remove the smile from his face. So, yeah, that's really, that's really where we are.

Alan: And that's when they should have taken action, it's true, as Solzhenitsyn said it. He said, that when the NKVD, the precursor of the KGB, used to come in at night, and grab people, in their homes, and from their homes, and turn out the whole street to witness it. That was part of their plan, to terrify everyone else. He says, that's when we should have grabbed the pickaxes and the shovels and hit them right then. He says, once you allow it happen, in no time at all, we adapt to it so quickly. And that's what happened with 9/11 too. The whole Patriot Act, and the whole Congress was told, don't read it. Anyone who reads this Patriot Act, before agreeing with it, and signing on to it, is basically a traitor. That's what they were telling them.

Patrick: It's as though we're being walked right into the mud.

Alan: Yeah. And, unfortunately, they have unraveled the whole kit and caboodle of anti-terrorism laws across the whole planet. That tells you the coordination across the world. And that never happened in any previous war. The whole world unfurled the same laws. They must have been planning these for fifty years, between different governments. And everyone is under observation, under the spy program. We're all watching the last remnants of whatever was called democracy being stripped away. It's actually gone. It's actually gone already. And it's not going to come back now by being nice and saying please give it back to us. It's not going to happen.

Patrick: They don’t play fair.

Alan: No.

Patrick: You’re going to vote someone in. He’s going to bring you change. He’s going to bring you hope. Yeah, how did that work out?

Alan: Well, the only change you get now, is a few cents out of the dollar in your pocket, after buying something. I mean, that’s it.

Patrick: Before tax.

Alan: That’s before tax. You’re right on with this. They’re dead serious about this. This is a war on the public; and the public haven’t figured that out yet. This is a real war, and these guys are utterly ruthless. And whatever it takes, they’ve said before, whatever it takes, to get it through, they will do it.

Patrick: And it’s important that you touch on that, because there’s many people, even who are, let’s say they’re asleep, but if they’re open to the possibility when presented with sourced information, they will make the conscious choice that, no, I’m not going to open that Pandora’s box. And when you’re faced with these ruthless psychopaths, that needs to harden your resolve, if you want to survive. If you want free humanity to survive. That cannot break you, because then there’s no hope for any of us. I know that every second on this show is precious. Thank you for taking my call, Mr. Watt. God bless you, and hopefully I’ll talk to you soon, again.

Alan: Sure enough. Thanks for calling.

And chemtrails. Tonight I’ll put up too a list of the patents that have gone through over the last oh, I don’t know, fifty, sixty, seventy years, for stratospheric aerial spraying programs, and it’s from the Sovereign Independent and it was first published I think in 2010. You can go through all the patents for yourself that they’ve put up there. I’m also putting up another link to the symptoms that have been reported over the years with chemtrails, and terrible, terrible symptoms. No doubt, lots of deaths too. I’m going to put up too, an article about the chemtrail testing, which they were doing back in the 1960s. And this was to do with the government inquiry into it, afterwards, in the 1990s, where they admitted, and this is a video. You can watch it for yourself. They actually admitted spraying the people with cadmium sulfate from the air. They actually released canisters off the sea, as well, and let it blow into the coastline, across the land. And they had vans, driving through laneways and streets with this stuff coming out of the top, this invisible gas, coming out of the top. And they went on and on and on for a few years with this stuff, watching the health of the public, and testing it.

And even when they disclosed this, under the freedom of information act, only because of one guy, who was like a terrier at it, trying to get the information, even when they disclosed information, they lied too, and said they didn’t think it was harmful at that time to the public. Even though, in their own governmental records, back in the 1930s, they knew that it was highly carcinogenic. So, they’re utter liars at the top. And they tried to use the Cold War as an excuse for testing this stuff over a big chunk of England. They did it in Scotland too, by the way, and other places as well. You’re worried about the Chinese? You’re worried about the Soviets in that time? Nonsense. Here’s your government spraying you with poisons, and because you’ve got a National Health Service, they can check on the symptoms as people die off. They get mutations, they get leukemias, they get cancers of all kinds, and they know exactly what they’re doing. This is no mistake. So, I’ll put this link up tonight, from the chemtrail tests in the 1960s, and it was a BBC report, by the way, a documentary that was done on it. And I’ll put that up. So, patents and the effects, and what they did in the 1960s onwards. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, tonight, I’m also putting up the links to the chemtrails and the patents. There’s dozens and dozens of patents, that the big, you know, psychopathic scientists are only too happy to get their grants for, and make their name in history, by finding ways, to, you know, sterilize, kill, and maim populations like yours, for instance. And I’ll also put up the symptoms that have been reported from many of the chemtrails spraying that’s gone on over the years and also the documentary from the BBC. And I’ve read the article before, many times, on here, about Norwich getting sprayed over the years, but this is the first time I've seen the dvd on it. And I'll put that up too. And it's from the BBC. And it says:

A BBC Inside Out special, documenting the spraying of zinc cadmium sulphide (A: And that's all they've admitted to. They were doing other stuff with it too. That's the only chemical though that they've admitted to.) on Norwich during the 60s. (A: It was also East Anglia too. A big chunk of England. It says:)

1) Although it was not tested for toxicity by the British Ministry of Defence, zinc cadmium sulphide was already known to be poisonous and carcinogenic at the time, as is admitted in the documentary. There's no way how Porton Down bioweapons experts would not have known that;

(A: And by the way, they were using it in the US too. You'll see a US officer who kind of blew the whistle on it. And they found they were using it in the US as well, but at least he came out and asked the right questions as to why are we poisoning our own people. So, it says:)

2) So, why was cadmium chosen for the tests? (A: When they knew what it really did.) Wasn't there any harmless substance these boys could use for their so called bioweapons simulation trials?

3) And, more relevantly, why was cadmium also being used by other governments, in their own tests? After all, that is the excuse given by the British government, to justify their own usage of cadmium;

(A: Well, they're using it in the States and they're using it here, so why can't we use it. You know. That's how they justify everything now, you know. Oh, they're raising taxes in Greece, so we should do the same. Yadda, yadda, ya.)

4) These questions are made even more relevant when taking the more recent chemtrailing into account. The fact is, if you were actually planning to poison a public en masse, for accelerated population reduction in the post-industrial, mass deficit/unemployment age, you would need to take longitudinal testing on the health impacts of your bioweapons. So, you'd conduct hundreds of tests, decades prior to the real operation (and, during those decades, you'd collect data on the health effects of the spraying). Using cadmium, and probably all of the other chemicals that are being used today, such as aluminum or barium.

Which they're using now, steadily since 1998 on most of us. Definitely, I'd say, definitely on a daily basis, in fact. I see storm clouds, and when they disappear, there's all the trails above them, still there, still lingering there. It's just amazing. And, so I'll put that up. And I'll also put a link up to familiesagainstcancer.org, because they also touch on the Norwich tests. A lot of the people came down with cancers in the area. And you are taught to vote for your government. You don't even know what your governments are. You really, really don't. You've been taught an utter lie, as to what governments are all about. An absolute lie. And then the media doesn't help you much either. Mind you, with data overload today, most folk can't retain what they hear about anyway, and the government is pretty confident on that, with all the studies they've done, to see how data overload affects the average person's memory. Never mind the chemtrailing. Never mind the massive broadband and microwave interference you're getting in your skulls all the time, as well. And I've got a lot of data about that, that I haven't touched on, lots of data, from the laboratories themselves.

From Hamish – who's the dog, by the way; people keep asking who's Hamish; he's my pooch – and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Government Pays Greens to Lobby Government

–-Taxpayer Funded Environmentalism

Cancun Pushes for Rationing in "Developed" World

US Core Inflation Rising

Corporations Don't Need Us Anymore--Half their Income Comes from Abroad

Patents for Chemicals used in Aerial Spraying

Symptoms of Aerial Chemical Spraying

BBC on UK Governmental Spraying of Cadmium on Citizens in the 60s and 70s

Families Against Cancer (Caused by Aerial Spraying)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 18th, 2011 (#772)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of February 2011. Newcomers, look into the main website. It's .com. And help yourself to the audios that you can download for free. Remember, all the sites listed there on that page carry the same audios. They also carry transcripts in English, of a lot of the talks that I've given over the years for print up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, also listed on the same site, for transcripts in other languages.

And, remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests to sell you stuff and scare you and all that stuff. So, it's up to you to keep me going by supporting me. And you can do so by buying the books and discs that I have for sale at .com website. You can also donate as well. It would be handy if folk donated once and a while, believe you me, because things are really, as we all know, in Canada and the States, when inflation goes up in one country, it goes up in the other, and things are going through the roof here too, as they are in the US. And that's everything. All your basics, too. And from the US to Canada, you can use an international postal money order from your post office to order. You can use a personal check to order. You can use PayPal to order, just use the donation button on .com website, and follow it by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world you've got Western Union, you have Money Gram. I found out today that Money Gram can be pretty hefty too, even sending a check, so it's up to you to decide which is the cheapest way to go. Some people send cash, remember, just putting cash inside tin foil, and that will come through as well. Because, sometimes half of their check sending over literally is the fee. It's incredible. It's incredible what the big bankers are charging today for just wiring something across the pond, as they say, a little bit of water. Anyway, it's up to you how you want to do it. And PayPal, again, is probably the cheapest way of all. Just send your order in, using an email, with your name, address and order, and give the PayPal donation. The PayPal button is on the site, and all those listed on the .com site. So, that's how you'll do it.

On this particular time period, I call it the time period now. I'm trying to evade the word show or program, because I don't want to program you either. This is basically an educational time to try and show you how the big picture of the real world really does work, and it's so vastly different from the one that you've been indoctrinated into believing. And, believe you me, when you go into the history of education for instance, and you read some of the old speeches by the top people, like Webster in the 1800s, they knew exactly what education was supposed to be. It's to serve the state and produce the desired type of citizenry that would pay taxes and do what they were told. And it's the same thing when you read Gatto's books on education, as well. It's quite fascinating to understand that we are kept literally in the first layer of the rabbit hole. We don't even see the sky, really, except for the contrails or chemtrails. We're kept in the first layer of the rabbit hole. We're not allowed to know what's really going on, because we're children, you understand, and that's how they see us at the top. We're just unruly children, so we've got to be kept in our places, and believe all the guff. Guff is a very good word. It's not used often enough today. Guff we're supposed to swallow, to explain what's happening in the higher levels of our masters and rulers under the new type of authoritarian governmental systems we all have.

You'll all notice, I'm sure, that very little is coming out from governments and particular members of government. They're shielding them from the public. This is the new term that they're using. They're shielding them. And, again, the new term is governmental, governmentalism and governance they're calling it now. So, the lower peons just give you new laws, and it comes in the papers, and that's that. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked over the last few weeks on these Color Revolutions, as they call them. Color Revolutions run by Brzezinski and George Soros and all the big foundations. But you've got to understand, your governments are also in on these revolutions that are going on across the world. Back when Bush with the neo-cons were in, they called it revolutionary democracy, by the hard method. There's hard and soft power. And these are the terms they use officially at the United Nations, by the way, and in the big foundations. And, of course, hard power is sending military in and soft power is using students, which are trained, that you fly in, to these different countries to protest in the streets and demand the resignation and the ousting of the old governments or systems, whichever they had, to bring in the new, because it must, apparently, be democratic, where you're given a central bank, you're given a loan from the IMF, and then you're in debt forever. And then, of course, they really think they're going to get freedom, but in fact, they're going to be run by the world government. That's what you've got to be, in the world government system, or else you'll be smashed into the mud.

And that's the real world that you live in. That's what it's all about. It's not about getting bad dictators out at all. These bad dictators were the friends and chums of the World Bank and the IMF for about forty, fifty years, some of them. They protected Israel. But now is the time to get a change before they die off, so they are going through this farce of having them pushed out, and in will come the new Marxist Leagues, of course, because the bankers love the Marxist types. Marxists believe, you see, that government should rule with an authoritarian hand, and make you all very, very austere, while they themselves at the top are the only ones allowed to live in a decent lifestyle at all, as you can see by the wages they end up giving themselves in all democratic countries.

Here's an article here from the Euro Observer. And it's kind of a semi-official organization for the European Union Parliament:

Amid escalating violence in Bahrain, Libya and Yemen going into the weekend, ministers might be confronted with entirely new problems by the time they sit down to dinner on Sunday. "No one could have predicted what is happening," one diplomatic (Alan: Liar, sorry...) contact said.

Zooming in on details, ministers are likely to debate how to handle the exodus of north African refugees to Europe ahead of talks on the subject at EU-leader-level in March. EU efforts to freeze the financial assets of the ousted Egyptian and Tunisian dictators will also come up.

(A: If they think these guys have been soaking their country, wait until these guys get democracy, and all their money is flowing out in a one-way direction, just like Britain and elsewhere.)

In other business, the UK is to propose further toughening of economic sanctions against Iran (A: They're still going to take down Iran, because not one Muslim-run nation will be left. That's on the agenda.) over its alleged nuclear weapons programme. (A: The same farce we went through with Iraq.) And Poland is to call for extra measures against Belarus after it jailed a young protester for four years.

For her part, EU foreign affairs chief Catherine Ashton will visit Egypt on Monday.

On Wednesday, she will host an international conference in Brussels with senior officials from Maghreb and Middle East countries, the US, Japan and international financial institutions, such as the World Bank, to frame a multilateral masterplan for the region.

(A: So that's it, get the IMF in, the World Bank and central banking, and put in your puppet governments, and then they'll really get their freedom. You wait and see.)

Following the EU ministers' high-minded pro-democracy declaration on Monday, EU commission president Jose Manuel Barroso will host the UN high commissioner for human rights, Navi Pillay, in the EU capital on Wednesday.

The atmosphere in Brussels will change on Thursday however, when Russia's hardman prime minister and likely next president brings his full suite of ministers to spend two days in meetings with Mr Barroso and his team.

And then you go into this one here, as well. It's to do with the IMF. This is what happens when you have democracy now that we're all broke and we've given our great, great, great, great, great grandchildren over to paying off the debt. That's called slavery when you're born into a previous generation's debt, you are a defacto slave, for those who don't know it. And that's legal as well. That's international legalism. They all agree on that.

IMF chief, Dominique Strauss-Kahn, on Sunday welcomed a new European emergency fund to stabilize the euro zone and pledged to work with the EU on a country-by-country basis.

(A: Now, a few months back, I mentioned after the crash, and all the rest of it, when they wanted to take over the countries' books, each country, instead of doing their own books and being their own bosses, will now be subject to the IMF doing their bookkeeping for them. Well, that's what this is all about. They've got their wish.)

In a statement, Strauss-Kahn said the new 500 billion-euro ($670 billion) European Stabilization Mechanism would help stabilize the global financial system and preserve the economic recovery (A: I wonder what recovery that is, eh?) underway.

EU finance ministers said that the IMF is expected to contribute 250 billion euros, taking the package to 750 billion euros, or close to $1 trillion.

(A: That's all from the taxpayers of this Super-Soviet system they call the European Union. It says:)

However, Strauss-Kahn did not offer any specifics.

(A: No, he won't, like the interest rates and how much he's scamming.)

"Our contribution will be on a country-by-country basis, (A: That's the bookkeeping for each country:) through the whole range of instruments we already have at our disposal."

"We expect our financial assistance to be broadly in the proportion of our recent European arrangements," Strauss-Kahn added.

(A: It's all done in secrecy there, you see.)

During the global downturn following the collapse of the U.S. subprime mortgage market, the IMF approved emergency financial support for Hungary, Latvia, Romania and Ukraine, among others.

You know, there's no point trying look after your own affairs anymore. Even personally, you understand that too. And be good as they keep telling you. Be good. Do the right things, because all they do is come along and loot you. It doesn't matter if you're an individual or a nation. Even if you've not sunk yourself into debt, it doesn't matter, they're going to come around and utterly loot you anyway. Rob you. That's the New World Order. That's what it's about. Bring you down to the pit of austerity. And nations, individuals, it's all the same to them.

So, it's amazing as well, they'll never, ever, and I've said this for about twenty or thirty years. They'll never fix a system that's designed to bankrupt nations. This central banking system, this corrupt central banking system, run by really relations of each other across the whole planet. They'll never change it, you know. And they'll never plug the loopholes and the faults and the problems that cause it to get out of control in the first place, because they want depressions at least twice every century, where they can loot and rob the public, and then they're in charge for another fifty, sixty, or a hundred years, as you all try and pay it off. This is power control. Simple.

And countries that used to have their own banking system like Canada that worked. And I might even put that link up to how the banking system worked, before these characters came in, because your central bank used to print its own cash and sell it to the banks, you see. They sold it to the banks. And you didn't have any debt at all. No debt at all. Amazing, even after World War II, Canada was pretty well debt-free, and then, of course, they brought in Prime Ministers who were actually Comintern members. That's a fact, like Pierre Trudeau. And now they're lending from the private banks. Because everyone in this world order must be under the same system, this new freedom, you understand. The new freedom. Where you had no chains at all, now you've got manacles on. And you've got manacles that are bugged, so they can track everything you do. It's just phenomenal what's going on in the world, and the people out there, to be honest with you, most of them are gone.

The young ones are definitely gone. They're definitely. I've had too many experiences with young ones, who literally think nothing of giving their ID and information to anybody who asks for it, or having their photograph taken. That happened to me today. I went into a Western Union office to change a few American dollars, and I had to sign about four forms, because I refused to allow them to photograph my driving license. And I also then refused for them to take a photograph of me, no kidding, to change a few dollars. And the girl is standing, looking at me like it's all quite, if I just had my photograph taken it would all be quite normal, what's your problem? They really don't understand privacy. They don't understand it. They don't want it. They're happy slaves. Russell said there would be a lot of happy slaves, you know, and they truly are. They're happy. They've got all their stuff up on facebook, for God's sake. So they don't have a chance in hell, a snowflake's chance in hell of surviving. And I've said that for years too, because the main indoctrination has already been on them.

Now, back to the Color Revolutions. I have mentioned before the incredible amount of money and financing that comes from the big foundations, and your governments, by the way, like the EU and Canada. And so we all pay for these rioters to go over there and riot. They're well trained, at least for the leaders. And they all are young. They want to change the world. The leaders know what the real motives are, but the followers don't. And that's what happens when you join groups. Now, here's part, one of the main organizations that organizes them. It's called movements.org. And what is it? It's a non-profit organization funded by the foundations and your tax money, of course.

Movements.org is a non-profit organization dedicated to identifying, connecting, and supporting grassroots digital activists from around the world. We match members of our global network with necessary resources from the technology, media, private and public sectors as well as with each other in order to foster peer-to-peer capacity building. Movements.org hosts annual summits, regional training events, and on online hub for best practices, lessons learned, discussion and news about the use of new technologies in social movements.

The organization was formed during a December 2008 summit, the Alliance of Youth Movements, (A: By the way, that used to be the Marxist movement, the World Marxist movement. They still call themselves that sometimes too. If you want to find who's members of it in your own country, find out who's been some of the guests at the Rosa Luxemburg meetings in Germany, especially last year. You'd be surprised, Canada and the US, because some of these people give you some of the data that you read on your shows. Anyway, it says:) that brought together experts in social media with pioneering grassroots movement leaders for the first time in history.

And then it goes on to tell you who all the leaders are and the founders of movements. Back with more, after this.

Hi, folks. We're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about some of the organizations that are well funded, well-trained, no doubt work with intelligence services for the world. There's only one intelligence service left for the world, and all the main ones belong to it. Actually, really, when you look at who was in the OSS, look at the names, just look at them, and they became the CIA and MI6. It hasn't changed at all. It's the same ones, not working for their countries, but actually working to bring in this particular globalist system, and it's very authoritarian, as the Club of Rome said. It's got to be authoritarian. It's not a matter of you having your individual rights. In fact, they've said at the top, at the United Nations, that individualism is one of their main enemies. It has to be eradicated. And the founders of this particular organization I'm reading about here, this movements.org, one of the ones that coordinate and fund a lot of them and train them, you know, to go over to other countries and twitter and tweet like little birdies and so on, and cause the demonstrations that you see on television, and which Mr. Mansbridge in Canada will not tell you, of course, they're all funded by the West and by your own Parliaments and trained as well by special agents, etc, etc. By the way, the leaders here, it mentions some of the leaders in this who founded it:

Founders of Movements.org include Jared Cohen, Director of Google Ideas at Google, Jason Liebman, CEO and co-founder of Howcast, and Roman Tsunder, co-founder of Access 360 Media.

(A: These are some of them. It says:)

Through the use of new technologies, grassroots activists have more capacity than ever to make change in their communities. Movements.org is a not-for-profit organization dedicated to helping grassroots activists to build their capacity and make a greater impact on the world.

How do we do this? We support technology driven grassroots activism campaign by striving to acheive three main goals:

Identify: digital activists and developments in digital activism through our website, blog, social media presence, and outreach trips;

(A: I guess that's where they all get together)

Connect digital activists to each other, to technology experts, and to more traditional civil society organizations by facilitating year-round online collaboration, an annual conference and regional training events;

(A: Do you think this is just a tin can organization here, chapping at your door, asking for a few pennies? So, they go on about their annual summits:)

Movements.org holds annual summits, events and trainings that link influential leaders in technology, (A: That's your Gates boys and so on.) media, private and public sectors with some of the world's most promising digital activists. Since our first summit in 2008 in New York City we have held two more, in Mexico City and in London.

Again, these little tin can guys have meetings across the world. And of course, if you belong to them, you can actually travel, because your government will help fund you over. This is how it is really. Do you understand, if you're young, you're so easily sucked into these organizations never realizing that your parents were led by false ones as well, and they were all followers. The leaders are the only ones that know where it's all supposed to go. And it's never to where you believed it was all going to go. Why do you think we're still in an awful mess, hundreds and hundreds of years down the road? Hmm? Why do you think that? It's not because they want to make a nice happy planet for you all. Far, far from it.

You've got to look at again the Fabian Society, the founders. I'll put up that link again, where you'll hear one of the founders of their society, George Bernard Shaw, talk about the ultimate world of Socialism, and how they want to kill off the useless eaters by getting a good humane gas on the go, for instance, he suggests. It's a video. You hear him talking himself, long before Hitler was accused of doing the same thing. And of course, Hitler got all the ideas from the British Socialists. That's where it was all based, basically. It was in London. And you'll find too, that you'd have to go to them to justify why they should keep you alive, if you were just a consumer, but not a producer. You better understand Marxism and what it's all about. It's all to do with materialism. What do you think is running the world today? It's all materialist movements to do with the distribution of wealth and goods and all the rest of it, and less consumption of goods. That's called austerity, and those who have the right to impose it upon you, either by allowing you to get it or denying you it. George Orwell warned us about these people. And you've all been fooled again. And, of course, your media makes sure you're kept fooled.

What is Commutarianism? It's so close to Communism, isn't it? It's a mixture between collectivism and Communism. That's why they chose it. And George Bush Sr., the good conservative guy in the States, Republican, was the first guy to use it openly and say that's the way for the future. People can't connect the dots unless someone tells them. Are we all so brain damaged, eh?

Now, there's Scott on the line from Wisconsin. We'll talk to him, if he's still there. Are you still there, Scott?

Scott: Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes. I can.

Scott: I'm glad you mentioned. First of all, it's a pleasure to talk to you. I'm just simultaneously finishing up Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope, and Jacques Attali, A Brief History of the Future. And when you talk about the surveillance society, I mean, he talks about it in the book, where he says, you know, we'll first enter, you know, basically a Big Brother surveillance phase at the behest of the mercantile order, then we'll go into a self-surveillance phase. And I can really see that transition now. When you're talking about the facebook. I mean, people, stuff that intelligence agencies and insurance companies and marketing agencies couldn't dream of getting if they asked, people are putting up on their own.

Alan: Well, I tell you, hold on, and we'll come back to that, when you come back, after this break.

Hi, folks. We're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Scott from Wisconsin. Are you still there, Scott?

Scott: Yes, Alan, I'm here. And I'm actually from New York City. They must have got it wrong, but that's okay. I was just talking about, I'm reading through these books, and you know, they can be very dry, like you say, but you get to these gems in there, that I mean, it's worth, it's worth the dryness, you know, because you find out exactly what's going on and what's going to go on. And like I was saying, Jacques Attali, he talks about the surveillance society, and he talks about how governments will be bankrupt, and end up giving their authority unto private insurance companies and private organizations. And our rights, for a private organization, you're not protected under the Constitution from a private organization running your life.

Alan: That's right. In fact, it's already happening by the way, because, even in Canada, if you have a wood stove, the insurance company will not generally insure you, unless you get rid of it, or change it altogether or something. Generally they want rid of it, so it's a form of blackmail. And of course, who do you complain to, to heat yourself? The government will say, well, it's not our business, you know. It's not our business how you heat yourself. If you try to get oil and heat yourself by oil in Canada, since for the last two or three years, you've got to get government inspectors in every year to check your furnace for you. You pay them to come in. And then they say it needs an upgrade, or whatever, and then you do that, and then you pay the engineer to come back and have another little quick look at it, and a cup of tea, and jack up the price again, and then, maybe then, he'll give you a certificate so that you're allowed to buy heating oil. That's how bad it is already. Your alternate is a wood stove. And the other companies, the private ones, the insurance companies will just say no to you, until you go on what the government wants you on. Then of course they can bring you down to austerity levels by making sure you freeze most of the winters by refusing you oil. It's amazing what's already going on, and the public can't put two and two together. They think it's all just basically economics. They really do.

Scott: I agree, Alan. And I like how you talk about different forms of warfare because I see it. I just recently flew with my girlfriend on vacation to Florida. And on the way home, you know, the body scanner was of course there. And I was shocked how my brethren and my countrymen are just walking through this thing, getting radiated, just like in Nazi Germany people would be put in the cattle cars. And I, of course, opted out, and people looked at me with wide eyes and couldn't believe what was going on, that I was actually facing down authority, and actually talking back to them and explaining how wrong their actions were, you know. And all the people, it's just mind control. They just, whenever you challenge, it's this obsession with security and this obsession with, you know, being afraid of a terrorist, which, I mean, as you and I know, the chances of you encountering a terrorist, or being hurt by a terrorist are essentially zero compared to every day, driving an automobile, you know. Taking a bath.

Alan: Sure it is. You've got more chance of getting tazered by an unruly guard at one of these places than a terrorist hitting you, just for looking at the guy wrongly, or looking him in the eyes, perhaps. That's really intimidating to them. You've got to look at their shoes when you walk through. Just like the old days when you were ruled by lords, you looked at their silver buckles and their silk stockings, but don't look them in the eye. I mean, that's true, but I read an article the other night about psychology and how they know that once they've trained the general public they can count on the public to turn on you when you will not go along and conform, like you're a bad guy. They'll turn on you. It's all psychology. And it's been learned down through centuries of observation on the general public. You'll see the same thing on a checkout counter. If you make a fuss about something, the rest of them in the line will tit-tit and complain, like who's causing the trouble. And that's how they turn on you. That's the general population, who are already conditioned into whatever the new system happens to be.

Scott: Oh, yeah. And very quickly, Alan, I don't want to take too much of your time up. But, it's just as I read more and more things, as I read some Manley P Hall stuff and I read, you read this information, the true history as you say, you know, you see stuff everywhere. I mean, even the ads. I mean, I live in the City, and I'm going to try and get out of here as soon as I can, but I don't know how people raise kids. There's these MTV ads with young kids engaged in sexual activity just everywhere. I just don't understand. We're just such a demoralized culture. We really, really have become one. So, when the breakdown does occur, I mean, there's going to be, I mean, you talk about moral relativity, there is no morals left.

Alan: That's right. Absolutely. That was always the intention of the Frankfurt School, one of the main arms of the Marxist teams. And they have been in control of the US and the Western, especially the US and Canadian cultures since the 1940s, 50s. They gave you what's now called culture. They said, and this is the word by the way of Adorno, who was one of their main writers for their team, for music and for entertainment and so on, for Hollywood. He said, we shall know that we have won when we have brought in a culture of, he called it, not just pedophilia, but necrophilia. Necrophilia was his term, where they have demolished all values whatsoever in order to rebuild the new culture. That was the term they used, necrophilia.

Scott: And it's funny, you look at Ru Paul, I saw a Ru Paul ad for the transvestite Ru Paul, and behind Ru Paul was the black and white checkerboard of Freemasonry, just telling you who it's from. It's, you know, incredible.

Alan: Sure.

Scott: And very quickly. I do have a question for you. I've noticed that, you know, "Patriot Issues" have seeped onto television. You know, I watch very little television, but I listen to other Patriot radio shows, and I noticed that, you know, there's been conspiracy shows, and I don't know if my analysis is correct. My brother and I are both "awake" as they say, but the only reason I can think of that this stuff would be allowed to be on is because it's being #1, sensationalist, to the point where, when the public sees it, it almost...

Alan: You see, the government, Sunstein and these boys came up with the idea. These are the guys who run the psychology departments for altering behavior of the public for the US government. They work for the government. And they came up with the idea of conspiracy theories. They put the term conspiracy theories for all alternate forms of news, except for the ones, like the one I read, the last one, the one who forms the groups for the radicals, etc. They're not a conspiracy group, you see. Those who actually just stick to the news and so on, of what's happening, they're conspiracy theorists. It's like it's a new club of oddballs. And that's the impression they want to give the general public, and they've already been successful, as far as I'm concerned.

Scott: And it seems that, you know, when the public sees this stuff, the people that just sit there and watch TV, they'll see it, and then if they ever hear it, if anybody ever talks to them about it, they'll say, oh, I saw that on television, and that was debunked. You know.

Alan: Yeah. And they bring in the UFOs and the aliens and reptiles and all that stuff, and that makes it all the more stupid and crazy, and that's how it's intended to be. And when you stick to the facts it doesn't matter. They're going to lump you in with the rest of them, even if you're quoting the guys in government at the time, or even Sunstein himself. You're a crazy conspiracy theorist, and you probably believe that aliens are running the planet and stuff like that.

Scott: Well, thank you so much, Alan. Keep up the good work, man.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, we're run on all levels. I've turned shows down, and TV shows as well, that were doing conspiracy theories. And I won't go on them, because all you're going on to is a circus. And I call it the circus. Some radio shows too, it's a circus. They bring on the guys who promote the walking alligator bags, and they bring on the guys who have taken trips off on UFOs and visited the planets, and stuff like that. And you're just one guy amongst all that lot. This is a circus and this is intentional. It's intentional and it's funded. There's intelligence services behind it. Whenever you see that, you know what's working it, because we don't' need to get wrapped up in all the nonsense that they have handed to us to get wrapped up in. Stick to the basic facts. Stick to the history. Stick to the official documentation, and you can't go wrong. But even now, you'll still get put into a conspiracy theorist camp, because the mainstream media must have access, total access to the minds of the general viewing population to brainwash them, and they will never tell you the truth. They'll never. We're being lullabied to sleep, basically with what we call, what we think of as news. We're always given alternate reasons for things happening, even in Egypt and so on, and that's the way it's supposed to be. Propaganda is put out there by two or three main news wires. And everyone copies it. These are the official ones that they all must copy. Anything else is obviously crazy as they say. Everything else is obviously crazy.

It's a battle for the minds, and that's what we're in now. Propaganda wars they called it years ago, before they gave you the internet. They talked about mind wars and information wars. That's what you're going through today. And they didn't sit back waiting for its opposition, they made sure they already had the groups set up who would go into action, unfortunately sometimes even on behalf of Patriots in the early days, and folk did come out of nowhere and suddenly, and they would hang an audience for a while. They'd carry them. And then, maybe, once you're hooked on them, in would come the aliens. In would come all the weird stuff, until it got too bizarre, and that's how they do it. You've got to understand, at the top there, the funding for intelligence agencies, and especially counterintelligence.

Counterintelligence is something put out to counter real intelligence, real facts, and so the guys they put out there in the field will come out with the real facts until they have the audience, and then they sway them off in 180 degrees. And the rest just follow along because now they're used to the leader that they've decided to follow. I have always told people, don't follow leaders. And when you smell something coming in, it's up to you, but turn away. I do. I've always done that. When someone takes the wrong track, I know something is going on. And you stop, you stop viewing or listening or whatever. You have to do it that way. You have to think for yourself and stop being followers. You've got to think for yourself.

As I say, in this day and age, especially the young ones and even they created the whole New Age movement. And it was like a shopping mall. You couldn't go into the traditional religions, but you could go into all the new ones they were putting out there. Hinduism was fine. You could mediate forever and take dope. Governments love that, because it really spun the brains of millions of youth. It helped to promote the sexual promiscuity that they wanted to foster, so they wouldn't bind for life. And, again, you'll find the Frankfurt school was behind that. They wanted that. They said that would work and it did work. The multiple partners; they will not stay with one partner for any length of time.

And then they gave them Buddhism. Buddhism is fantastic too, because, again, there's no rules. You do what you want. There's no rules. There's no laws of cause and effect. You know, if you do this, this will happen to you. You can always postpone it until another life and pay it off in an afterlife, like a credit card. I mean, this is the stuff that they were promoting then, and its main objective, as the Frankfurt School said, was to destroy Christianity. That's the only one they were after, Christianity. Now, of course, it's the Moslems' turn. And that's what all this is about too. They will not allow a Moslem – in the Moslem culture, you see, it's not just a religion, it's a whole culture and a governmental system. It is not democratic. It was never meant to be democratic. We don't have democracy. Democracy is a front. As much of a front as the great cries that they gave the Communists for the Revolutions. You'll all be free and working together for a wonderful Utopia. The workers paradise they called it. It's always a big lie, and so is democracy. Democracy is central banking, the monopolization of all governmental departments by a plutocracy that are often intermarried and know each other, very well, and massive, massive debt. You, all you are, at the bottom level is a producer and consumer and tax payer. That's your duty, under citizenship. Under international law and citizenship, that's your duty. That's all your function is.

There was in Canada, in a microcosm in Sudbury, where they voted in the local council. And then they found out the Council Members were all liars and were helping themselves, as they always do. They're all corrupt. Because that's the only type who go for power, you see, in politics and so on. And one guy took it up to the Supreme Court trying to get rid of this bunch. And he was told by the Supreme Court of Canada, no, under democracy the only right you have is to vote someone in. What they do when they're in is up to them. They can do whatever, whatever they want. That's it. That's what democracy is. It's a top-down dictate to the public of what you do next and how you behave next and what you'll pay next and so on. That's what democracy is. And again, in democracy you always find and always recognizing minority groups.

Well, minority groups, again, were fostered by the Comintern and the Frankfurt School that also got your government's tax money to help fund the Frankfurt School that mixed with the Macy group, to create this particular culture and society, and with its massive debt and all the rest of it. And they couldn't get enough working people who were disaffected to go along with this Marxist idea, so they created minority groups. That's what they said, we must create minority groups and get them all working together along our agenda. The followers don't have to really know what they’re really after. Only the leaders will know. There’s never any shortage of followers amongst the youth. All the professors who agitated through the ’60s and ’70s were placed there by the CIA. And the CIA was never there to defend the American people, any more than MI6 was there to defend the British people. That’s the truth of it. Here’s an article here:

FBI urges Congress to expand Internet wiretapping

The FBI urged members of the House Judiciary Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism and Homeland Security on Thursday to update the Communications Assistance to Law Enforcement Act (CALEA) and make it easier for authorities to eavesdrop on Internet.

The act was passed in 1994 and requires telecommunication companies to design their equipment and services to ensure that law enforcement and national security officials can monitor telephone and other communications whenever necessary.

(A: That’s faxes, phones, everything has a back door on it and a chip that can be activated to allow them to come in. All your computers too. All your spyware, etc, must have back doors built into them, by law, since 1994.)

"Over the years, through interpretation of the statute by the Federal Communications Commission, the reach of CALEA has been expanded to include facilities-based broadband internet access and Voice over Internet Protocol (VoIP) services that are fully inter-connected with the public switched telephone network," FBI General Counsel Valeria Caproni told the subcommittee.

"Although that expansion of coverage has been extremely helpful, CALEA does not cover popular Internet-based communications modalities such as webmail, social networking sites or peer-to-peer services."

(A: Which is not true at all.)

"As a result, although the government may obtain a court order authorizing the collection of certain communications, it often serves that order on a provider who does not have an obligation under CALEA to be prepared to execute it," she explained. "Such providers may not have intercept capabilities in place at the time that they receive the order."

What they want now is to put it in all software as well, by the way. And by the way, they can get what they want through the NSA. They’re just a bit ticked if they ask the NSA. That’s what this is all about. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And, what I mean about the Frankfurt School, you have no idea the incredible influence that that had. Look at the websites for Laurel Canyon, where a lot of these characters started too in the music industry. They already had Hollywood on the go for years, long before that, bringing you down step by step. And Adorno, Theodor Adorno was one of their main architects of this plan, and it was all backed by the US government, by the way, your whole cultural shift. “Eros was precisely the weapon that the Frankfurt School and their fellow-travellers employed,” eros was sex and exotica and so on, “over the next 50 years, to create a cultural paradigm shift away from the so-called “authoritarian” matrix of man in the living image of God, the sanctity of the nuclear family, and the superiority of the republican form of nation-state over all other forms of political organization. They transformed American culture toward an erotic, perverse matrix, associated with the present “politically correct” tyranny.” They brought in the whole terms of political correctness. There’s words you can’t use now. Terms you can’t use. It was them. You’ve got them to thank for it. It’s still on the go today, by the way, at the top of governments. So, a ““politically correct” tyranny of tolerance for dehumanizing drug abuse, sexual perversion, and the glorification of violence.” That’s all that you’ve been fed. “For the Marxist/Freudian revolutionaries of the Frankfurt School, the ultimate antidote to the hated Western Judeo-Christian civilization was to tear that civilization down, from the inside, by turning out generations of necrophiliacs.” And that was the term that Theodor Adorno from the Frankfurt School called it. A system of necrophilia, where literally anything will go.

And now we have bodies hanging on wires that have been plasticized on display at museums. We have even pregnant ones, ones they killed when they were pregnant and there's the fetus in the womb, hanging on wires, on skateboards, sitting at bars. Ha, ha, ha. Etc, etc. We're already there. There's your culture industry at work in Hollywood and in Music Television with Lady Gaga covered in blood, artificial blood and all the rest of it, going through her whole act. They're wanting to do an act with these hanging body-wired characters too, and make it "sexy."

You think this is all coincidence? I'm reading stuff from years ago, from their own books to you. And it's all here. And everyone whistles, they don't even whistle anymore, they just kind of hum along to what they call tunes now, these tuneless songs that are out there, no melodies whatsoever, and of course, lots of the sexual beat and the sexual ones where everyone wants to be a whore, apparently, right up until they're about fifty or sixty. They can't age anymore. They're terrified to age and stop wearing miniskirts and high heels. It's amazing. It's all worked. You never had anything to do with creating a culture, but professionals did. And these professionals had created cultures long before yours. That's why they have so much information on the abilities and the sciences of actually introducing it and planning it and running it for you. And here you are today.

And no one thinks anymore when the American and the British Airforce takes off and bombs the hell out of countries. No one cares when you see bodies all over the place. It's not you that's getting blown up. You're too busy with Much Music and all the rest of it, all your perversions. They make sure there's lots of that on the internet for you too, don't they? I'm surprised, I'm surprised, and not, I'm just disgusted often at how easy it was for them to do with society. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Feb. 21, 2011 (#773)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of February 2011. I always suggest at the start of the show that you go into .com and help yourself, there's hundreds of audios now to listen to where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this big labyrinth, this big matrix in which we are born into, and to show you how it works, and to give you at least the clues, the starting points to find out for yourself how it works. I use the official sites and official books by official players in the big game. Those people you will never meet, way above you, who basically run governments and tell them what to do, the same guys that make sure they have a media there to keep you living in the dark. However, their big boys love to publish books, amongst themselves of course because nobody else bothers to read them; they're too dry and boring. So help yourself to the information I give you.

Remember too, you can order books from me as well and disks. That helps me to keep going because I don't take money from advertisers and bring them on as guests; that's how most folk make their living. I don't do it that way, because in an hour… there's very little you can put out in one hour to be honest with you. It's too intense. It's too much to put out. It'd take hours and hours to really educate people properly, in a proper format, from a waking up position. And for those who can even handle it in fact, it takes much, much longer to break down their old resistance to their old indoctrination, their old reality, and bring them into the new. [Order and donation options listed above.] [Regarding Western Union and Money Gram electronic wires and checks…] I'm surprised at the cost of them all now, for sending money, even checks across the pond, so you might find it better just to put some cash in an envelope and send it instead because it's an awful rip-off. I've realized what they're up to, recently in fact. Remember too, that if you want transcripts you'll find them on all the sites, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu because there is a whole variety to choose from. Good luck to you because it's really important that you learn this basic stuff, very, very quickly.

You are living through amazing history. We're all living through history, and it's history in the making. It's an old agenda. You are going through the big shake-up part of it as the whole world is restructured into the way the boys at the top, who control all the cash and all the loot and all the cons to do with money, the way that the world really should be run with experts employed by them and think tanks and all the rest of it, to make sure that you're born into a system, assigned your work permit for your life, and you go out dutifully at the end – before you retire because after all, if you retire you're just a consumer then and you're not a producer. They don't like that; they'd like you to be a producer AND consumer. So they want you to have euthanasia at the end; that will come out in the next few years and it will be pretty well accepted, very quickly actually with a lot of people because you can convince the public – no kidding… no kidding at all – to do anything that you want if you know the sciences to use upon them. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. The system into which you are born is already a scientifically designed system. It was before you were born because the knowledge of controlling populations and people's minds is very, very ancient. It goes all the way back to the pharaohs and beyond. In some of the writings, and you'll find this if you go into Egyptology, you'll find some of the translations are to do with the teaching of the young pharaohs and how the priests would teach him into the ways of government and show them how basically the whole system worked; that was religion, high priests and so on. They all had to work together to maintain the order. And how the public too, of course, were simplistic, and they were kept simplistic; you never, ever let them in on the real happenings of things.   It's interesting even to read – you think about censorship or rewriting history – some of the pharaohs lost battles but you'd always find their priests would write down that they had victorious battles when they fought so-and-so or so-and-so and they chiseled that in stone just to keep him happy.

Nothing is new under the sun, as they say. Nothing truly is new under the sun except the techniques today are far more perfected, especially with mass communication and everyone getting basically the same indoctrination every day updated. You think about millions and millions of people across the Western world getting the same news from the same sources, the same topics and the same spin every single day of the week. And you can't escape it. It's always on radio; it's coming from somewhere. It's on television and it's on the internet as well. So we're all being updated like computers to make sure we have the correct view of reality, which of course is the fake one, on behalf of your masters. You can't allow the people to wake up because they have nasty plans in store for you. And there is nothing new in that either.

When you look at the history of the world and even the feudal systems of, say, Europe in the Middle Ages you'll find that there were battles between different warlords over territory and turf, against the King, and sometimes on the side of the King, sometimes against him. The psychopathic types, those who want to win, lust for power, in all ages, and they're born in every generation. Many today go into business and big business and go up the ladder to become CEOs of corporations and they do join all the agencies along the way, and all the proper fraternal orders as they like to call it. Anything that will help them up the ladder they will join. And they don't have good plans for the people. They have rather nasty plans for the people because you see, you are now in an international world order. They don't really need the people of the West so much because they can put all their business across the world to up-and-coming nations as they like to call it.

And there is no way you can research all this data without coming to the conclusion that there definitely is a capstone up there that manipulates it all. It knows where it's going. You do find traces of this, circles within circles as they call it, your circle of friends, and that term was used over and over with Professor Carroll Quigley when he talked about the history of the society that ended up running a good part of the planet under the British Empire. That was the Royal Institute of International Affairs with its American branch called the Council on Foreign Relations. They had different circles to begin with and they were called clubs and maybe a few high members in each club would intermingle with the circle in the next club. It's kind of like this symbol of the Olympic Games when you look at the rings intersecting with each other. Well inside the intersection are the small groups that know what's going on and they know of the other circles. That's how the system truly works. It's a need-to-know basis and that's all it takes to run the world; politicians are the same.

And they're all Freemasons too. I used to be astonished to find out that they swore to put all their personal reasonings to the side when they're given an order by a superior and they must go ahead and obey that order immediately without question, and put all morality, whatever they have personally, to the side and simply do it. But it also means you don't ask questions. Very much like the military and it's run basically and copied after the military institutions today, very much the same, even with the little marching they do up and down in their lodges and all that stuff. It's very militaristic in its origins. And you've got to join it of course to get up the ranks, into politics, and then you are questioned and tested to see if you have the right stuff, meaning you keep your mouth shut and you're willing to lie to the public and simply read the scripts that your superiors, who are the script writers, write for you. And they are superior to you because they know the global agenda.

They're called 'the grey men,' by the way, advisors and script writers. They're called the grey men and they go between the world of the unconscious, the unseen, the black on the chess board, to the white, you see, and they know what the agenda is. That's why in every single country across this planet you have the exact same system with the same advisors pushing the front men, Presidents and Prime Ministers, along the same path with the same policies, same laws getting introduced at the same time. That's coordination. There are think tanks out there funded by foundations, and foundations that fund the think tanks and fund other think tanks whose whole job it is, is to go around creating consensus amongst the other think tanks. It's astonishing how incredibly organized this whole system is. They used to say that the communists were so successful because they had organization on their side. And organization meant that the ones at the top dictated something to those below and every junior lieutenant or whatever would go off into his little group and put out the gospel for the day. And you HAD to put, again, your personal prejudices, whatever, to the side and reserve them. It's the same with the other side because it's really two arms on the same bird, two wings on the same bird that work this system into existence and control it through the dialectic system.

As I say, it's always astonishing to me to see them working still even harder than ever with left-wing, right-wing when you see that ultimately the roads join together and you cannot distinguish them anymore, what is what. You have the same multibillionaires on one side and the same multibillionaires on the other. It's just amazing to me to watch this.

Then you get all the littler sharks, the smaller psychopaths, who've come into politics as newcomers who are prostituting themselves in any way they can to please their bosses and get up the ladder themselves. You can always count on personal corruption of the individual when money is concerned, in a monetary system… and money rules this system. Money rules the system.

So many books were written too, about the power of the purse would be used at the end of this phase and that's what you are seeing now because the big international banking elite basically tell governments what to do, like the International Monetary Fund, and they force down new laws on to you at the bottom. Because it's all about YOU. It's ALL about you. Anyone out there who says, I don't really matter, is kidding themselves. It's all about you. You see, we are just farmed, like others have said before me; Charles Fort said it too. We're farmed basically and a farmer's got to know all about his beast, and their health, and their ability to put out milk, whatever it is, or be a good beef steer. It's all about YOU, the weighing of you, the branding of you – that's your social insurance number to see who owns you – and all of that kind of stuff is what a farmer does basically. And that's what they do with you because all that's created that they take from you is created by you including your labor. The definition, by the way, of slavery at one time was taking from you the fruits of your labor – was actually classified as slavery – and that can be done through taxation you see.

'Tax' can also mean to punish, to punish or push yourself, and taxes always get pushed. They go up all the time to make sure that those at the top live in an incredibly high standard of living which you can't even contemplate. You can't contemplate how they live. Done a long time ago by the way, it didn't just happen. A lot of folk out there think something just happened after 2001, 9/11. All that happened then was the next part of the same agenda, where they implement total martial law in order to make sure that they have tabs, a proper brand, on who owns who; that's them owning you, the cattle. That's what it's all about, because as I say, you are the only ones who produce.

Now, the power of the purse as I say, is the big technique that's used now. If they don't want you to drive they'll just hike up the price through taxation, extra taxes on gasoline, which they have done before. If they don't want you to smoke, the same thing's happened; they have signed 5 agreements at the United Nations World Health Organization. Every President and Prime Minister, they keep jacking up the prices once or twice a year on smokes until you can't afford them anymore. And folk out there will say, well that doesn't bother me, I don't smoke. Well then the UN comes out with its war on obesity. So now they're going for the obese folk as well you see, and talking about putting higher prices on the food you eat, and the more fat that they claim it will be then the more taxes that will be on it, until eventually NO ONE can afford the meat. It's nothing to do with what they tell you, you understand? It's nothing EVER to do with what they TELL you. Never! It's the same as the global warming nonsense that changed to climate change, to carbon taxes, energy taxes. It's nothing to do with what you think it would have. It's nothing to do with that at all. It's to do with creating a new massive sphere, not just of massive taxation but also utter control over everything that you do in your life from birth to death. That's what it's about. Including if you'll be able to breed, if you'll get permissionto breed or you won't. That's all to come through with this sustainability agenda as well.

So the power of the purse is really working. Now, Charles Galton Darwin I've mentioned before, the big writer on eugenics and why they had to cull of a good part of the common population, as he termed them. He was quite blatant about it. He said the fittest must survive, and those who are the fittest already had worked their way up out of the gene pool and got to the top, and they had held on to it for a few centuries; therefore there'd be no newcomers coming in from the old gene pool. That's what he claimed and I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Charles Galton Darwin who wrote in his book The Next Million Years – and it's quite a boast, eh, talk about planning. He said that there's many ways to dissuade people from having children. He talked about making them want to be more materialistic, encouraging them to go out and work – they wanted the women out to work too, to double the tax base as well of course – and buy another car and all that. And if they got materialistic then they wouldn't have children, a very, very important thing. Then the British folk really had already been doing what they were told to do since the 1920s by their governments, not to have more than 1 or 2 children. But that wasn't good enough you see. See, you can't please your masters. It's not meant that you please them because they always have ulterior motives for what they say to you. What's interesting, of course, is they achieved their agenda in that area and then I think during the Thatcher reign she said we have to open the doors to ALL of the immigration that comes in, mainly from India and elsewhere, she says, because we don't have enough children now to pay off the national debt, down the road. See, that's all we are, is stock. We're just stock. We're in the stock market; that's what we are. We are the stock. A market, remember, is for animals, and stock is the animals. The stock of animals, that's us.

Anyway, here's an article here. It says…

British family is shrinking as 60 per cent of parents say
we can't afford a second child
(Alan: Well, no kidding… a big surprise, eh. Many ways to get what they want, meanwhile they're bringing immigrants in and they're giving them CASH up front, and they come in with their children, but they only have laws for certain countries to have extended families and other ones are excluded. And you can find out if you do your own searching on that, what that means.)
By Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 21st February 2011

Almost two thirds of parents who have one child say they are too poor to have a second.

The crippling cost of bringing up youngsters means the average size of a British family is 'shrinking', a report claimed yesterday.

It found the average bill for raising a child from birth until the age of 21 is around £270,000.

The 'modern' family: In light of the growing costs of bringing up children, many parents simply cannot afford a third child. (A: I'll skip over all of this stuff and just get to the nitty-gritty.)

From nappies (A: That's diapers.) to cots, shoes to dentists' bills, new bicycles to the cost of school trips and after-school clubs, the costs are endless.

And this is before parents have embarked upon luxuries, such as foreign holidays and private education – which costs an average of £8,000 per term. (A: I wonder what class they're talking about here? Most folk never get out of the country.)

When asked why they were not going to have a second child, 58 per cent of parents with one child cited 'money' as the overwhelming reason.

Some 64 per cent of those with two children say they cannot afford to have a third.

'The average UK family size could be set to shrink as the cost of bringing up a child spirals to £271,499.' Figures from the Office for National Statistics . . . (A: It's amazing. You know every British Commonwealth country, and now all the countries and the US as well, they also have Departments of NATIONAL STATISTICS, just like George Orwell showed you in 1984. Because you see, there are lies and then there are damn lies and then there are statistics, as they say, quoted by many politicians in times gone by. And if it's a statistic, it sounds more scientific eh? …statistic. So anyway, that's going to happen.)

In 1971, such couples typically had two dependent children. The latest figures, from 2009, show they have an average of 1.7. The number of married or cohabiting couples who have one child has risen from 16 per cent in 1972 to 20 per cent today.

The report comes as families face the biggest financial squeeze since the 1920s. (A: …and it's going to get a lot worse because that's the plan.)

The cost of living is rising faster than salaries, with state workers set for a two-year pay freeze if they earn £21,000 or more and private sector workers typically getting a two per-cent rise.

Motoring costs are particularly high with record petrol prices and a 33 per cent hike in the average cost of comprehensive car insurance. (A: And you think these are all separate agencies, the insurance companies, the gasoline companies, the taxation for your car and your license plate. You think it's all separate? All the CEOs work together. Look at who attends the annual IBM meetings; it's EVERYBODY that goes because they set the agenda.)

Anyway, it's the power of the purse and this is all intentional of course, and we know where it's all going. Most families, to be honest with you, are decimated anyway. I think most of them that you see nowadays are single parent families which again, was the government doing its wonderful scientific stuff with you to make sure that that happened as well.

Interesting too, to see how the color revolutions are going across the field. I read the article last week to do with, they're on the go, they have a whole shopping list to accomplish, very quickly, one after the other as they fly their NGOs in, the radicals, who are well trained mind you, the leaders. It says here…

Dictator on the run:
Gaddafi may have fled Libya already and be on his way to Venezuela, says Foreign Secretary William Hague
21 Feb 2011 / Mail Online [sott.net]

(A: Gaddafi of course was in Libya for years and then he apparently was all pally again with the West, who would use him of course. He couldn't be all that bad, he liked Abba. But it says here:)

- Protesters appear to have taken control of second city Benghazi
- Up to 400 feared dead after dozens killed in clashes (A: And so on and so on.)

Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi has fled Libya and may be heading for Venezuela, William Hague said today.

The Foreign Secretary said he had seen 'information that suggests he is on the way to the South American country as Libya was up in flames with reports of around 400 dead.

The dictator was said to have fled Tripoli where he has ruled for more than 40 years as Tripoli was up in flames after anti-government demonstrators breached the state television building and set government property alight.

Libyan diplomats at the UN are calling for Gaddafi to step down and deputy ambassador, Ibrahim Dabbashi, said that if the dictator does not relinquish power, "the Libyan people [would] get rid of him". (A: Well, it won't be the people, folks. It's the mercenaries they've sent in from the West. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned too, when Harper went down to the US to sign the documentation of course, which was drafted up by all the bureaucrats that have been going back and forth for the last year or so. That's all they do at these meetings when they go for the Canada, US, Mexico deals; they sign agreements that are made up by others, and that's all they need is a signature. They're really low on the totem pole, if you don't know it, politicians, including Prime Ministers. They get well, well rewarded financially and they get some better medical treatment and so on, and they're shielded from a lot of things that the ordinary public have no shielding against at all. But in reality they're still lackeys basically because this is an old agenda and these characters are simply picked out, sometimes years in advance, for the jobs that they'll occupy. They've got to be able to lie to the public, and that's what they do. Politicians have always lied to the public. You should look at some of the histories and some of the quotes made about politicians down through the last few hundred years. It's quite amazing that nothing has ever really changed.

Here's an article here about what they were up to, part of what they were up to. I've already mentioned the fact that they're integrating the borders. They have already done it with the computers systems. The FBI has access to all the citizens of Canada and vice-versa, CSIS has all the data for the US citizens. We're really merged for all intents and purposes, even joining duties from imports together. All of that kind of stuff has been done over the last few years and actually has been working for the last few years that way.

Canada, U.S. agree to use each other's troops in civil emergencies

Canada and the U.S. have signed an agreement that paves the way for the militaries from either nation to send troops across each other's borders during an emergency, but some are questioning why the Harper government has kept silent on the deal.
(A: Well why even ask, he's a politician.)
By Ottawa Citizen / February 22, 2008 / canada.com

Neither the Canadian government nor the Canadian Forces announced the new agreement, which was signed Feb. 14 in Texas.

The U.S. military's Northern Command, however, publicized the agreement with a statement outlining how its top officer, Gen. Gene Renuart, and Canadian Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais, head of Canada Command, signed the plan, which allows the military from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a civil emergency.

The new agreement has been greeted with suspicion by the left wing in Canada and the right wing in the U.S.

"It's kind of a trend when it comes to issues of Canada-U.S. relations and contentious issues like military integration. We see that this government is reluctant to disclose information to Canadians that is readily available on American and Mexican websites," said Stuart Trew, a researcher with the Council of Canadians.

Then there is another site too, I'll put up next to that one and it's about the same thing. It says…

Troops To Patrol US Cities As Food Riots Feared
By admin | February 19, 2011 / manitobacanuk.com

The United States has, for the first time in its history, granted rights to a Foreign Army to have 'full power' over the life and death of American Citizens in their own country.

Though not being reported to the American people by their propaganda media organizations, the United States Northern Command Military Leader, US Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, and his Canadian counterpart, Air Force Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais announced this new Military Pact this past week, and as we can read: (A: This is from it…)

"U.S. Air Force Gen. Gene Renuart, commander of North American Aerospace Defense Command and U.S. Northern Command, and Canadian Air Force Lt.-Gen. Marc Dumais, commander of Canada Command, have signed a Civil Assistance Plan that allows the military from one nation to support the armed forces of the other nation during a civil emergency.

"This document is a unique, bilateral military plan to align our respective national military plans to respond quickly to the other nation's requests for military support of civil authorities," Renuart said. (A: Now, that's quite amazing, civil authorities can ask for it and then it's done, eh. It's now law.) "Unity of effort during bilateral support for civil support operations such as floods, forest fires, hurricanes, earthquakes and effects of a terrorist attack, in order to save lives, prevent human suffering and mitigate damage to property, is of the highest importance, and we need to be able to have forces that are flexible and adaptive to support rapid decision-making in a collaborative environment." (A: And that's the official statement, right. Then it says…)

An estimated timeline in these reports states that the American people could begin seeing Canadian Soldiers in their cities as early as this summer, as many experts are predicting that the massive food shortages being reported all around the World will begin causing food riots in many American cities.

So I'll put that up as well and remember too, it's also to do with economics and the fact that there's less and less work out there for the public, thanks to the World Trade Organization and all your previous politicians that allowed China to snaffle up all your corporations, and you paid for it all with your tax money to transport them abroad. And that was awfully nice of you and this is their way of paying you back… massive unemployment and hyperinflation. That will come down the pike eventually, hyperinflation; there's no doubt about it. Food has pretty well doubled in the last few months as far as I can tell, from my last visit into town.

And to do with the border too, they're talking about putting extra drones up across the place, the whole border. That was all part of the deal as well, to make sure the property of one boss, that's you, doesn't sneak across to be the property of another boss. It's all to do with the right of taxation at the moment. Once it's total integration we'll all be getting taxed through the same authority obviously. The United Nations is also up to the same deal; I'll mention that later. This says…

Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No, it's the army's latest $4million spy drone disguised as a hummingbird, measuring just 16 centimetres
By Daily Mail Reporter / 18th February 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

A pocket-sized spy drone disguised as a hummingbird has been unveiled by a major Pentagon contractor measuring just 16 centimetres and weighing less than an AA battery.

The mini spy plane can fly up to 11 miles an hour and took five years to develop at a cost of $4million.

(A: Of course they give you the usual stuff, it's for…) . . . enemy positions in war zones (A: You'd better understand you could be the enemy. Maybe you should understand that.) without arousing detection and eventually deploy it into both rural and urban environments.

(A: When you read down on this thing, the people who own this company, it…) . . . 'paves the way for a new generation of aircraft with the agility and appearance of small birds.'

And it says, once the domestic laws are relaxed, which they know is going to come, because you pay off, you know, the Pentagon, the politicians; they'll use it on the public back home as well. That's where they're expecting their biggest sales by the way, as governments use it for spying on their own people. But what's new, eh? What's new?

Another site I'm putting up tonight too, is eutrainingsite.com and it goes on about the EU funds and how it works, etc. It tells you…

IFIs - The World Bank Group & IMF
eutrainingsite.com

The "World Bank Group" integrates five closely associated organisations that work collaboratively to reduce poverty in developing countries (A: By robbing the wealthier ones. I added the last part; that's a Freudian slip there.): the World Bank, which integrates the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (A: This is the most important bank, by the way folks. The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Carroll Quigley talked about that in his book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, he said this is the overseer of all the other banks, and that was signed into law through the United Nations with all the participating countries in about 1946 I believe. They used to call it the OECD banks and now they've changed the name again and The World Bank's in charge of it but they're all under the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.) and the International Development Association (IBRD and IDA) and three other agencies, namely the International Finance Corporation (IFC), the Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA) and the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID). (A: Then they give you more information on these. This is their official site so you should check them all out for yourselves.)

It's quite fascinating to see that you are under the gun, basically, and the microscope all the time with these big agencies all working together, because they're all really one. It's the same international lenders who are the chairmen of the boards of the whole bunch of them. That's what runs the entire planet. That's power, eh. That's real power. Quite amazing. It's just quite amazing.

Tonight too, I'm also putting up The Ghost Towns of China. I've been wondering why they've set them up and they've left them empty. There are new high-tech cities basically, and towns, and so far no one's in them. It says…

The ghost towns of China: Amazing satellite images show cities meant to be home to millions lying deserted
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 18th December 2010

Elaborate public buildings and open spaces are completely unused, with the exception of a few government vehicles near communist authority offices.

Some estimates put the number of empty homes at as many as 64 million, with up to 20 new cities being built every year in the country's vast swathes of free land. (A: It's free now; they kicked all the peasants off.)

The photographs have emerged as a Chinese government think tank warns that the country's real estate bubble is getting worse, with property prices in major cities overvalued by as much as 70 per cent. (A: Well, I don't think it is because I think what it really is, is they're getting ready for the influx of the upper elite and all their families, and there's an awful lot of them too, by the way, and extended families to move into these particular places. I think that's part of what it's all about. But it's interesting to look into them. And they're building them across the world as well, these super smart cities and they're just waiting for folk to come to them, when the time is right.)

Now, the United Nations, I love the terminology they use. Again, it's psycho-linguistics which they use. It's to put nice terms on nasty things. And most folk read the nice terms, they see the headlines and they don't think any more about it. And I know folk who think the United Nations go around the world handing out tents and candy bars to children. They have no idea what it really is, who set it up, and for what purposes. They have no idea that it's got a department of population control, which means reduction, and stuff like that. This says…

UN unveils vision for global green economy
mysinchew.com / 2011-02-21 / By Marlowe Hood

PARIS, Monday 21 February 2011 (AFP) - The United Nations Monday unveiled a strategy to ensure a sustainable future for the planet by investing two percent of wealth generated by the global economy, or some 1.3 trillion dollars annually, in ten key sectors. (A: They're talking about taxation of every individual. That's what it means.)

This paradigm shift toward a "green economy" would also help alleviate chronic poverty, (A: Oh, these are such liars; they create the poverty.) the UN Environment Programme (UNEP) said in a report, released as more than 100 environment ministers meet in Nairobi. (A: I mean we've all got these environmental… they're like weathermen now, eh, weathermen that tell us the future like priests of old that would rub stones together and throw their runes and read them, or cut livers open and tell you what the future is going to be. What a con, but you see it's always been cons and they learned that back then, thousands of years ago, it doesn't have to make sense.)

Under the UN strategy, individual incomes would outstrip trajectories forecast by traditional economic models while halving humanity's per capita ecological footprint by 2050.

Reshuffling the global economic mix will challenge vested interests and disrupt employment, UNEP acknowledged. (A: It's amazing too, some of the ancient Greeks talked about religion, you know, and one of them said, he says, not content… I think it was Socrates. Not content with putting all their laws on humankind and nature and earth – the world, the cosmos – here they are making laws and rules and regulations on the heavenly as well – meaning the spiritual areas. Well it's the same con that's going on; it worked then, it will work now, you see. It's climate experts, you see, supposedly, and under this con of climate change, etc, they're going to have global taxation. And as far as the United Nations is concerned it's already done; it's a done deal. Because you see, the public are not asked what they think, and the public are not asked if they want to vote on it. That's democracy that we're spreading across the world, you see.)

But the plan promises to generate growth rates equal to or higher than a business-as-usual approach which -- even as it stoked two centuries of breakneck industrialisation -- slowly eroded Earth's capacity to cope.

So it's all about saving the planet, taxing the blazes out of you and keeping the fat cats even fatter at the top, as they snigger up their sleeves, because you see, the United Nations was set up and run by BANKERS, folks, international BANKERS. That's who funded it, through the Milner Group into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's who funded it into existence. And they do not have your best intentions at heart, believe you me. It's one of the biggest cons of all, this United Nations… that runs on a Marxist philosophy… to serve the banking masters, who funded the Marxists. It's much better, as I say, getting governments to put every citizen down as basically collateral, for the debt, and dealing just with the one government than going to every citizen and forcing them to be collateral. That's why they love socialism… world socialism.

I'll also put one up tonight too, it's an interesting little video, where you hear a politician talk to the EU, this super soviet government over there, about their laws putting small businesses out of business. You'll hear the farcical, again, Marxist answers. Marxist answers used to be nonsensical, like when all logic is staring them in the face and they still go into their nonsense. That's what you'll see on this little YouTube thing.

Putting small business out of business
ukip.org / 15th February 2011

Now, The Daily Kos, I've warned folk before about blogging and emailing and forums and all the rest of it because the big boys had all this planned and set up before they gave you the internet. Remember, the Military-Industrial boys were using the internet before you even heard of the term computer. And then they gave it to us, to monitor and enslave all of you. And they do a darn good job with what comes in here sometimes, through the mail. This says…

The HB Gary Email That Should Concern Us All
by Happy Rockefeller / dailykos.com / Feb 16, 2011

As I wrote yesterday, there is a leaked email that has gotten surprisingly little attention around here. It's the one where Aaron Barr discusses his intention to post at Daily Kos - presumably something negative about Anonymous, the hacking group. But that's not the email I'm talking about here. (A: So he goes into tell you what he is talking about, eventually. He's talking about the Pentagon.)

As I also mentioned yesterday, in some of the emails, HB Gary people are talking about creating "personas" (A: Now, this is the big psychological warfare department.), what we would call sockpuppets. This is not new. PR firms have been using fake "people" to promote products and other things for a while now, both online and even in bars and coffee houses.

But for a defense contractor with ties to the federal government, Hunton & Williams, DOD, NSA, and the CIA - whose enemies are labor unions, progressive organizations, journalists, and progressive bloggers, (A: I'd say everybody that's not in the elite.) a persona apparently goes far beyond creating a mere sockpuppet.

According to an embedded MS Word document found in one of the HB Gary emails, it involves creating an army of sockpuppets, with sophisticated "persona management" software that allows a small team of only a few people to appear to be many, (A: You wonder about your Tweets and all that stuff too, and oh my God they're doing great in the Middle East, look what they're doing. It's all show, folks… mainly computer-run.) while keeping the personas from accidentally cross-contaminating each other. Then, to top it off, the team can actually automate some functions so one persona can appear to be an entire Brooks Brothers riot online.

Persona management entails not just the deconfliction of persona artifacts such as names, email addresses, landing pages, and associated content. It also requires providing the human actors technology that takes the decision process out of the loop when using a specific persona. For this purpose we custom developed either virtual machines or thumb drives for each persona. (A: And they go into why this works and how it works. It's quite interesting. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and just finishing off this little part here. It's to do with setting up fake people basically on Facebook; it's all connected with all the other accounts, the forums, MySpace, all that stuff, and it's run by computers and software, and they're targeting bloggers, etc, who are speaking out against what's happening in the world. But that's been happening for quite some time now and anybody who uses these other free forums, etc, the Facebook stuff and all that, what can you say? They're goners. I mean, anybody who would join something where they've already told you that they sell all your data, and the very fact that you want to put it up there in the first place, all your personal stuff, means you're gone, there's nothing to save.

Alan: There is a caller there, Jim from New York on the line. Are you there Jim?

Jim: Hi there. Hi there, Alan. I appreciate all the work you've been doing. I wanted to ask you a question. For a while the US has been a holdout, because the Constitution, like as in World War II Germany and the other countries, apparently do you think soon they'll sign on to the UN gun ban and confiscate here in the US, before they open up the FEMA centers, etc?

Alan: Well, I've no doubt that will come eventually; there's no doubt about that at all. Actually people don't realize that Germany was the first, when the Nazis got in, they put a war on smoking by the way – that's how they started off – and they did follow it with a war on obesity. Just for folk who don't know, it's the same socialist system. They also had a ban but it was mainly on people who they declared as not being true Germans; they had a ban on them from having firearms, the rest of them could keep them. But, socialism is socialism, I don't care… it all came from the same roots and Marxism and all the rest of it. It came from the same roots, so it can only, like a virus, recreate itself over and over and over again. But I've no doubt at all, during a civil emergency that will be done, because they did that in fact, in parts of New Orleans when the water flooded in. They went from house to house in some areas and all you could take was yourself and the clothes you stood on, nothing else. There were YouTube videos up there too, with them actually taking firearms from people and then putting them onto trucks, the people onto trucks and then shipping them out of the city. So this will definitely happen. Again, we've already signed a United Nations agreement many years ago where every country was to eventually be disarmed except for the military. It was something to do with disarmament in a peaceful time or something, it was called – I can't remember exactly what it was; I'll have a copy of it somewhere. Every country signed on to that and that will be done; there's no doubt whatsoever about that. It will have to be done by those who are in charge, even though they have all the weaponry, way superior, to use to knock out cities and all the rest of it, they're still afraid of individuals that can shoot straight I guess. That's really what's happening.

We're going through an agenda, set up a long time ago, including using the environment to make us all very poor, redistribution of wealth is a Communist Manifesto plank. You are going through it right now under the guise of the environment and saving the world and all the rest of it, and redistribution of the wealth to the poorer countries, which isn't going to the poorer countries because they have already signed agreements they must take the populations of those countries down, and Kissinger saw to that. We spent a lot of tax money, from our taxes, on abortions in these countries, most of which are not overpopulated at all; they're actually underpopulated. They don't have enough people to even farm; that's why they're hungry. It's amazing how you can have your perceptions bent by folks who don't give you the whole of the story, isn't it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 22nd February 2011.

Now, newcomers to the show; and there are always newcomers coming in all the time, you should look at and help yourself to the audios that are there for download. Remember that all the sites you see there have all the same audios so if you find yourself sticking on the 'com' site try the alternative sites that are listed there.

They all carry transcripts too in English of a lot of the talks I've given for download and print up and if you want transcripts in other languages you'll see on that 'com' site listed the 'sentinel' site. That's and you can help yourself to a variety that's offered there.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you so you have to help keep me going and I'd appreciate if you buy the books and discs I have for sale on the website. I don't ask advertisers to come on. If I did I'd get paid to do it and that's how it generally works, but I'm doing it the 'lone wolf' way and it's not so easy to get by when you're depending on folk to buy the occasional book here or there or give you a donation of a few bucks. So it's up to you to keep me going and keep this site going as well.
A lot of work goes into it. It's seven days a week, believe you me there're no breaks here, but we're going through the most extraordinary times in history as we go into the 'new' system, a completely brand new system where you'll be monitored and basically worked by experts from even pre-birth to conception to death ultimately in the eugenical society which they hope to bring in.

You're going to live; most of you will live through seeing all this come to pass. And of course it's a global agenda. It's for the entire planet, that's the prize, and of course we're being discarded along the way as the last tax bucks are sucked out of us to pay for it all.

So help me out, as I say, go into . From the US to Canada you can use a personal cheque to order. You can use an International Postal Money Order from your post office to order. You can also use PayPal. Just use the donation button you'll see on the 'com' site, follow it by an email with your name, address and order and I'll get it out to you; across the world, PayPal again for ordering and donation. Remember, you can donate as well. A dollar here and there really does not go amiss, believe you me; and you can also use Western Union and MoneyGram and some people just send cash and that gets through too.

And we are going through the greatest changes; amazing planned changes. You can get the hints of it going back to the 1700's as the philosophers were thrown forward really into the public light, always backed by big groups and very wealthy people who had an agenda already planned.
But they needed the writers and authors to come forth and start the revolutions going, into creating a new thing which eventually today is called 'democracy'; something which is very elastic. It keeps changing its meaning and you have to remember that the first 'democracy' was only for the wealthy people, the landed gentry, the aristocracy and eventually it was about World War I, I think that people in Britain got the vote even if they just rented their accommodation.
That was part of their payback for getting slaughtered for the bankers. That's what we are, really, peasants in a big, global plantation and believe you me, your masters are internationalists. They're also Darwinists. They believe in survival of the fittest and they've teamed up with all the other top families across the planet and they're all on board. The ones who have collected the wealth and sucked it from billions of people through centuries, that's the big club that runs the world today. Now they're going for all the resources. They own most of it. A handful of companies really own it all; really a handful of people if you look into the major shareholders of energy and so on across the world. It's quite amazing to see the same names crop up over and over and over. Other ones are done through proxies and frontmen.

Now that's the music coming in so I'll come back with tonight's talk after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I've gone on about the techniques that are used on our minds basically because everything is perception and perception management and some of the higher universities, the Ivy

League ones, are way ahead in teaching to the future helpers, to the rulers, those ones who end up in high bureaucratic positions and the CIA and so on, they're to teach them perception management; it's very, very important to realise that pretty well everything that's fed to you by mainstream is all part of creating certain perceptions on things.

It's interesting to even look at pharmacology for instance. You'd never think of pharmacology as having teams of journalists on board, permanently, to hand out 'positive information' as they call it, to the public. What they do is they hand it to the newspapers who quite happily print them in their papers and give glowing reports on their drugs and so on, or inoculations. It's the same thing too. They do that with them too. They employ hundreds of journalists to do this kind of stuff and that's to alter your perception because after all there's no independent enquiry to find if this stuff really works or if it's harmful or whatever.
I've gone through some of the talks before where they've released some information on this and the investigations into these companies to find out that they literally pay people to lie, quite blatantly too, to con the public.

Remember too that the media is not bound by any law to tell you the truth and that was something that came out of the high court in the US, the Supreme Court, when someone took something to the top over a news series that was getting done. These journalists took it to the top because their bosses had basically banned them from going any further on a particular topic because it involved some big heavyweights like Monsanto. And the Judge said that the 'news' does not have to tell you any truth. There's nothing in law to say so.

News is news; it's just info, it's data, and you're controlled by the data too and what kind of data they scatter at you. They have lots of terms in psychology and behaviourism and all the different sciences that are involved in neuroscience and neuroeconomics etc., that are all working together, with governments, to make sure that everyone's trained, generation by generation into believing the proper things you see, the 'proper things'.

Technically we really are all insane, prattling nonsense to eachother thinking we're all quite normal because we're all prattling the same bits and bytes of data to eachother and nodding our heads solemnly because some famous person said it on the news show; must be true. That's how you judge your sanity.
There's nothing given to the public today, there hasn't been for an awful long time because these sciences were really well evolved in the late 1800's and into the 20th century you'll find they were racing ahead on control of the minds of millions of people via the media.
The media is an essential part; an ESSENTIAL part and arm of government. And those who own the big money supply own the governments. That's what Rothschild said, 'I don't care, give me control of the money supply and I don't care who you get in to rule' because obviously whoever came in to rule would have to obey the bankers he borrows from.
It's like the International Monetary fund. When they come in to give you 'special drawing rights' (by the way they're doing that to all the countries now, every country. This is where they're heading, where you'll have to go to them for your 'special drawing rights') they also have a say in what laws you will put through in your government and force the people under. That's standard with the IMF. It's not a straight bank loan. There are many conditions to it and part of it is to make sure that they control your country once they've done it, once they're in.

I've talked too, ad nauseam about the Council on Foreign Relations, this private organisation that's just the American counterpart, it's a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a system set up by big international moneylenders again, in London, starting off with Cecil Rhodes who joined with Rothschild to form the Rhodes Foundation, then they merged with the Alfred Milner Foundation. Alfred Milner was actually eventually elevated to a 'Lord' but he was a banker really from Germany, and they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Round Table societies and they used the British Empire as the nucleus for setting up a world system under the con of democracy.
That was also used to set up the League of Nations; they funded that into existence and they still control it today. It's now called the United Nations and the United Nations is the big hub where all the laws are passed from and your presidents and prime ministers sign them without asking you your permission to go ahead with it, whatever it happens to be.
The Council on Foreign Relations are also the guys who are behind the amalgamation of Europe into one system. They were working on that before WW II ended; in fact some of their writers, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, were already writing about it before WW II. They wanted a united Europe under a singular, powerful government. It's astonishing that Karl Marx talked about the same thing in the 1800's. That was to be followed by an amalgamated

Americas. Well they're using this nonsense of the 'War on Terror' to make it happen for North America and they're also going ahead full-steam with the amalgamation of the Far East and Pacific Rim areas.

It's all done under guise and again perception management. It's amazing how many people die every day in car accidents in the US but one guy supposedly, supposedly, and it was a fake of course with the underwear bomb he had on, supposedly, who was photographed and filmed for his whole journey and he was even allowed on a plane without a passport and helped on by a CIA fella; well that got the message through and they got what they wanted. But the fact is, that had more publicity than anything else that was happening at that particular time with folk dying of other things; as I say, even the traffic accidents.

So they can bend your mind, sway your mind and get the whole country changed until literally you're living in a system of institutionalised 'terror control' or 'propagation'. That's what we're in today and the Council on Foreign Relations is a big, big part of this because every president and prime minister, since the late 1800's according to Carroll Quigley, has been a member of this 'society' even before it was called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's had many names down through centuries.

From their own website they're giving a sort of 'cheer, cheer, ra, ra' on the extension of the Patriot Act powers. And who writes it up? Well it's the senior fellow for law and foreign policy at the CFR. It says his name is Waxman. I don't know if he's related to Al Waxman or not, but anyway it says:

"In an effort to allow further debate, Congress recently voted to push back by ninety days the February 28 expiration date of three controversial provisions of the Patriot Act. The provisions, which critics say create civil liberty concerns, …"

(Alan: I wonder who the critics are.)

"…include roving wiretaps, increased access to business records, and so-called "lone wolf" tracking capabilities. They represent some of the enhanced surveillance powers established after 9/11 to help law enforcement conduct counterterrorism…"

(Alan: BS, I put that in there because that's what it is. You get so fed up reading this rubbish. It says:)

"Matthew Waxman, a CFR expert on law and foreign policy,…"

(Alan: From this private organisation that runs your country.)

"…expects all three provisions to be extended into the near future, but suggests there remains "a major question concerning the adequacy of oversight for these powers." He explains the expirations built into these types of laws help keep government "in check" by triggering renewed debate based on experience. In supporting these extensions, he adds, the Obama White House is seeking "continuity" with much of the counterterrorism policies advocated by the Bush administration."

(Alan: Actually they've gone a little bit further; they're putting this onto every person in the US and Canada now that we're all merged really, because they're using the same databases as we are; they share their computers with Canada. Anyway it says:)

[Waxman:] "In the immediate aftermath of 9/11, Congress overwhelmingly passed the first Patriot Act,…"

(Alan: Actually they said it was unpatriotic if you read it and all the prostitutes, you know, just went along with it, all bar three I think)

"…which did a few things: It gave national security investigators more powers to collect information inside the United States; it also reduced restrictions on the sharing of that information within the government, for example, between law enforcement agencies and intelligence agencies. These reforms were seen as important to remedy pre-September 11 deficiencies or obstacles that may have prevented the government from connecting the dots necessary to prevent terrorist attacks.”

(Alan: Well they’re not in the business of preventing them, they wanted them and I’m sure they had a lot to do with setting them up in the first place because they could not have brought in this stage of their New World Order, as Bush Pappa said so (he called it that,) without it.
Everything was ready to go except there was no terror going on. How do you get it through? You’ve got to cause something to happen and Bingo! These are the luckiest guys on the planet; they always get what they want.)

“Some of the provisions in the Patriot Act are set to expire unless Congress passes a bill to renew them. One of those provisions, for example, gives government national security investigators greater powers to obtain business records in the course of investigations.”

(Alan: It’s actually to make sure that they get every last cent of tax from everybody.)

“Another gives the government the authority to obtain roving wiretaps. Roving wiretaps are seen as necessary to keep up with changing technology--as a way to avoid having to get a new warrant each time a suspect changes his communication device.”

(Alan: It’s absolute rubbish that because you see they have voice decoders for everybody on the planet. If you’ve used a phone they have your voice print and it’s automatic who you are. It says:)

“And then the final one, which is complicated and was actually added a few years after the first Patriot Act, is the so-called "lone wolf" provision.”

“There are basically two tiers of legal restrictions on government surveillance powers inside the United States. There's one set of rules for fighting crime, where the restrictions on government surveillance are quite high: The government, in order to monitor communications of a suspect, has to go to a judge…”

(Alan: Etc. Etc. Etc. You all know that story)

“For that kind of surveillance, the government goes to the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court and only has to meet a lower standard in order to get a warrant to monitor communications.”

(Alan: It’s all rubbish that because the NSA doesn’t ask anybody to monitor them and they monitor everybody across the world. This is the rubbish that we’re fed, you see? You’ve got to understand; George Orwell put it very well when he said: “There’s always an inner Party and an outer Party” and this rubbish here is meant for the outer Party and the cattle down beneath them. We all know what’s going on.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix.

Last night I talked about the techniques used where they can use computers and software to make you think you’re being bombarded by emails and messages from lots and lots of people, but in actual fact they’re used by intelligence agencies and in a sense we’re all getting the same stuff. But this is more personalised, the stuff I’m talking about and how they target people.

Now, there are individuals who make the software and are well rewarded under this present system of ‘terror, terror everywhere and not a drop to be seen’. Anyway, they make their living off this stuff and I’m putting up links tonight. One is called ‘Swarming’ about a guy who’s into ‘stigmergic systems’ they call it. It’s like someone with bad eyesight, you know, but it says:

“Using object oriented programming techniques, multiple copies of software agents can be created. These agents - with independent means of communication, recognition and processing abilities - can be programmed to work as a group to collectively perform a complex task.”

(Alan: That’s bombarding you)

“This activity often resembles the swarming activities of insect colonies and can be used in association with stigmergic systems.”

(Alan: And then he prattles on about it more and more and then he says:)

“A typical use of swarming agents is: Swarming agents for pattern recognition - a proposed application for the surveillance of real time data to detect possible terrorist activity.”

(Alan: And they use algorithms and so on and it’s actually so realistic you’ll think you’re communicating with actual people and you can ask them questions and it’ll send answers back to you and so on. In fact it’ll even read your own persona and know exactly how you are and what’ll appeal to you because they’ve monitored you for long enough. You put all your data out there and you use the internet every day and they have your personal database just on you, on your whole persona, so they can actually target it right at you and say nice things and things that’ll interest you; stuff like that. That’s how far ahead it all is and you think they gave you the computer so that you could just enjoy yourself and become ‘enlightened’?

I’ll put another link up too from the same character where he goes into the stigmergic systems and the web in more detail and how they work together, and different systems can work together with other systems and all bombard you. The same stuff is being used for bombarding people too who believe they’re bringing democracy to the world, with these colour revolutions and stuff like that too. They’re all being guided by just a few people—that appear to be hundreds. They’re all being guided by ‘agents’ in other words, so I’ll put these links up for you to let you know what’s going on.
You’ve got to be so careful now. You don’t know if it’s a real person or not that’s communicating to you and sending you little ‘tweets’ etc.

Now there’s Tom from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there Tom? We’ll take you now.

Tom: Yeah I’m here Alan. I was calling tonight because I’m always interested in trying to find the highest reality that’s in existence and I understand just conceptually here that the highest reality dictates what the lower realities are ultimately and the lower realities that exist and the sort of side issues that people get stuck on and things like that, they’re always a means to an end and the end is the higher reality. And lately I’ve come to the understanding that it is the trans-humanist, eugenics system that is ultimately the higher reality and what is being done with genetic manipulation all over the world now being financed by the banking elite. I realise I’m thinking this is the higher reality and I wanted to get your opinion on that idea.

Alan: Well, you’re right on with that because you have to go into the writings of players and front-men again. You understand that just like today governments hire hundreds and thousands of novelists for instance. Governments pay for lots and lots of movies to get put out there because, you see, your culture and what’s drummed into you, even through fictional form, will actually shake your reality and change it. And it’s always been that way. H.G. Wells was a big player in his time for the same group I mentioned at the beginning of the show and he wrote about the perfect utopia that would come out of this for them of course, for an elite. He hated the lower classes in an awful way, even though technically his mother was one step from the door of joining them at one point. She was actually a housemaid for an aristocratic family.
He had a terror all his life of actually ending up on the street or working in a factory. So he ended up hating factory people and ordinary folk. So he was an ideal candidate to pick. They always pick the disaffected to really push it; someone with a chip on their shoulder. It could be sexual, it could be whatever it is, to push their agenda. That’s what they do.
Wells wrote ‘A Modern Utopia’ on how this system would be set up after they eliminated all the wrong kinds of people, gradually over maybe a century or more and how they’d sterilise them in fact. Well, they’re not just sterilising you

through the usual methods of blatant surgery. We've been sterilising dogs and so on and cats for years now with chemicals, chemical sterilisation. They're doing the same with humans as well and that's why the sperm count is plummeting.
You see, they don't need all the labourers across the world anymore; the semi-skilled people that used to work the factories. They've got China set up to do all that, and they set up China, and so they plan to basically bump off all the lower ones that are left. You've got to understand this is a science and it's a religion they believe in. Evolution and Darwinism is a religion. It's completely intertwined with Marxism and it joins in with the big bankers' philosophies of economics perfectly. There's no conflict there at all. Hang on and I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting through the Matrix, talking to Tom from Wisconsin about eugenics and the big plan.

As I say, you'll find in H. G. Wells' 'A Modern Utopia' how they would sterilise folk down through the ages until they were at their perfect society. But what they were also after for the guys who already ruled them and you've got to understand their religion. Their religion is eugenics. It's Eugenics, Darwinism and Marxism all combined. They all stem from the same route with the belief that, and this was already established as I say in the 19th century, they already believed that those who had attained wealth, great wealth and power and intermarried through selection, not just any sort of natural means, but selection.

Natural selection to them is different. Natural selection is marrying your own kind, say the daughter of a wealthy banker who's been inbred for generations. They've held onto their wealth and their power for generations. It hasn't been squandered by some wayward son along the way. That's how they decide who's fit to join the big world club. They also believe that science should rule on their behalf, not over them but for them on their behalf, beneath them. It ties in with the philosophy of Plato and 'The Republic' with his 'guardian' class and then those who would help the 'guardian' class then the military class beneath that; all specially bred for their tasks and that's almost where we are today.

When you look at Washington DC, if you look at Ottawa for Canada and you look at London, England, in 'The City', you'll find that the bureaucracies there are basically interbred. They've been interbred for years. All they mix with is their own kind. That was already happening when the US constitution was first set up. They said there'd be no nepotism and in no time at all Franklin and others were trying to get their sons into government, for hereditary classes, so this is a standard thing that's happened. However, at the top of this belief is that they are the natural inheritors of the world since they've held onto power. Everyone runs beneath them, running after cash which they dole out to them one way or another because they're in charge of the distribution. Remember the distribution of wealth also comes from the top. They're the ones who decide and get your governments to decide what wealth is, number one, and once they decide what it is then obviously the guys at the top already own it; and they will allow no other competitors, you see. It could be rice. It could be anything at all. It could be seashells, it doesn't matter as long as they have the right to rule over it.

Then they set up their central banking system, which is a cabal again, all inter-related with other countries, the World Bank and the IMF to control the whole world.

This is what they call their 'natural evolution' for themselves and they believe they will be the victors eventually but they are concerned, that we, the rest of the public, the lesser people who are left behind, in other words, the gene pool at present. If you haven't made it to the top, they claim, then you will never get anybody coming out of that gene pool getting to the top. They're not worthy anymore. It's the junk genes. We're all junk genes at the bottom if you haven't got there already.
They truly believe this nonsense. I've heard some of them talking about it and they plan to go off into the future; I was reading some of this stuff from Darwin and he talked about how to get an oak tree to grow, there's a bit of soil there and different bacterium come in and different bugs will come in, aerate the soil, worms come in, then another mould will come in then more bugs will come in and bacterium and work the soil and then that has a chance, that little germinating seed has a chance to grow and that's what they call evolution. Each thing dies off in its turn; the insects die off, the bacterium dies off; everything dies off and that's the sacrifice that's made for the great tree to grow. That's how they word this kind of stuff. We are all expendable.

We have brought society up to this level through thousands of years; through conflict and all the rest of it. We've fought all their wars for them. We've worked their factories during an industrial era; they've moved everything offshore so we're left behind basically without much of a function, except to pay taxes and fight the last of their wars for them, but then we must die off in turn.

Really, it's when you compare it, this whole eugenics idea, with Hinduism, you get a jolt because it's identical, pretty well, to Hinduism; compare the two.
The belief in Hinduism is that we all start off as sort of 'primeval' whatever, in some muddy swamp and then you evolve from there through incarnations etc. etc..

It's so similar that you can't simply dismiss the two at all and I think a lot was borrowed through Freemasonry for instance (and there's no doubt about that, even according to Albert Pike) into the particular religion of the elitists at the top, and that's how they validate what they do.

And they do believe, just like any farmer, if the price of pork goes up and there're too many pigs, they'll cull off the pigs you see, rather than sell them; it's not worth keeping them and keeping them fed because the price might not go up for a long time, so you simply kill them off.

That's how dispassionately they look at the general population of the world right now. And they have all these scientists, as I say, now that they've super-ceded all religions, that science was to rise to the top as Aldous Huxley said and Bertrand Russell said. Bertrand Russell said 'this will be a scientific form of dictatorship' and he says it will be absolutely terrible in the way it works and processes itself and society. It will be ruthless he said. There's no mercy in science, there's no such thing as personal soul or speciality of a human being at all in science; you're another animal and now you're a lower animal because you're at the bottom of the gene pool; but he said at the same time, 'if there is to be a dictatorship I'd rather it be a scientific one'.

Well that's what they've got in store and that's why Marxism, which brings in socialism, which brings in massive government intrusion into the system that was the family life, the community life, the national life and it grows like a cancer with bureaucrats and agencies. That's why it was so essential and that's why the bankers pushed that whole system because you see, not so long ago, the government could not come into the home. What families did was their own business. That was it, period. Governments couldn't just pick off somebody off the street as they used to do in the feudal days and hang them from a tree if you were called a 'villein' (villain).
A villein was anybody who was a serf. They called you a villein and there were no laws against them grabbing you and hanging you for whatever; if he felt like doing it, the lord would do it.

Christianity in its later phases for the first time gave some respectability to every person and they had to go through at least a formula of a court hearing or something and give you some respect before they'd find you guilty and then go out and hang you, but when that's gone there's nothing left.

You're just an animal according to all the textbooks. It's been reinforced through every generation now, that you're just an animal; and animals can be disposed of. And of course when they bring in economics with it and their various ways of explaining economics, which suits them of course, which is a way to bend the mind to do with natural resources, they're really talking about the resources they want for themselves to go off into the future because in Darwinism, they believe that the lesser evolved must be destroyed if the higher evolved have to go on; exactly the same as Hinduism.
If you come through into their system with them, you will then bring them down; that's what Charles Galton Darwin was talking about in his book 'The Next Million Years' published in 1952. That was their biggest fear. They're really serious about this and that's why, as I say, the great 'coincidence', as it's called, of sterility just sweeping across the western world since the 1950's and the first polio vaccines happened, it's just amazing that they can't find out why and there's no curiosity either at the top to find out why; well it's because it's planned that way. Believe you me, if they didn't plan it they'd find out damn quick what was causing it all because they must be in control all the time, of everything you see.

So eugenics is a big, big part of it and they did talk for a long time in the 30's, 40's and 50's in some of their books that they could have special selection for the peasant class and mate them up; the better ones they said, with more skills and so on, with the better women who also had similar skills, breeding us like animals, again exactly as Plato talked about in

‘The Republic’.
Then they started to lose faith in this particular method and so they’ve decided basically that we’re ‘written off’. It’ll take us maybe 60 years to be at that level; it’ll be continuous, high cancer rates and mass sterility on the way down and we’ve already got that by the way.

The average doctor today is taught in college and in university, a new reality. They’re always giving them new realities in every generation and the new reality is that cancers for everybody is normal. There’s no curiosity to find out why it’s suddenly normal and why it was not normal 50 years ago to have the plethora of cancers we have today. That also tells me that it’s planned.

Alan: Hello?

Tom: Hi, I’ve got two more questions then I’ll get off the line and take your responses. I’ve also come to believe that if I don’t have children, they win, and also too, I wondering, what do you think about their messing with the genetic pool and what that could end up causing even in their own destruction. I mean they obviously have the hubris to think that they’ll come through with all their bunkers and their storage of food and their supposed seed banks, you know, where it’s very cold. I really question their sanity in thinking that they could seriously alter the genetic pool of the planet and not end up being affected by it, being of the ‘old type’, even though they think that they’re more evolved than we are.

Alan: Well, they’re not dumb, again. They have literally thousands of think tanks working on all these areas. They have laboratories all over the place; they have all universities working for them. All your universities work for them through minor grants matched about tenfold by the public taxpayer. So we do all the work for them really but the data gets fed upwards again in a pyramid structure and they truly believe that they can overcome any problems in the foreseeable future and they’re definitely prepared for it; every problem that could possibly emerge.
Anything that happens from now on, they’re claiming, when they’re giving out the forecast for the next 50 years, through think tanks that work with the military and think tanks that work for NATO and they publish 90 pages, as I say, 2 or 3 years ago which I put up in my archive section, what they see happening in the next 50 years, anything that will happen in that report means they will make it happen; not because it’s going to happen by itself. They will make it happen. If you’re in control, you don’t wait for something to happen, you make it happen instead and that way you’re in control of it, you can lead it in the proper direction and that’s how they work. We’re not dealing with people who are simply sitting around and sipping brandy and making the odd suggestion to eachother. Everything is tried and tested in the microcosmic level before it’s put into the macrocosmic level and they’re dead serious in what they can achieve and accomplish.
Even China is now set up to be the manufacturer for the whole planet; something by the way that Marx touched on in a way, one manufacturer for the world is really what they were after. When you really look at it, China itself will eventually have to bring down in its own policies very harshly as we are dying off and we’re not allowed to consume; we’re down to austerity levels, that’s where it’s going, then they’ll have to start cutting back on their own working staff and even they expect riots there with massive layoffs and so on as they stop producing so much for us to consume.

They’ve worked all this stuff out on strategy boards, only it’s all done with computers now and it’s pretty well perfect as long as they stay in charge of it all.
You’re dealing with the ultimate arrogance of an elite, who’ve been an elite for an awful long time, whose children are brought up with a totally different reality than anything you’d ever imagine. It’s beyond science fiction and even the children are not allowed into the higher realms of understanding until they’re well tested over the years to know if they can keep their mouths shut in public.
So this is where they’re going with it all.

All the rest of it at this level, that I’m even reading here tonight, is just for the general mass down below. Most of what we’re getting today, as you can see on the news, is trivia and recycled news. The new technique is to shield politicians from having tomatoes thrown at them even psychologically or metaphorically speaking, and so we’re hearing nothing from the politicians in most of the countries and we simply get little releases from on-high down to below of laws getting passed etcetera and nothing else.

This is the new form of governance as they call it; the politicians are allowed to get on with signing our lives away in secrecy and not making public appeals or speeches to the public so much anymore. This is the new form of governance if people haven't noticed. It's been happening for months now and all we're getting fed at the bottom is just utter, dire trivia, but thanks for calling.

There's another caller on the line there but I don't see his name. Are you still there? Hello, is it Cedric from Illinois?

Cedric: I'm calling from Chicago. Right now they have the Rahm Emmanuel elections and it's a joke. This guy came in, he walked through a black community, took a few pictures, went on the el, shook a few hands, then he put all the commercials on TV to make it look like he was really for the people, you know what I'm saying? And now they got a lot of black people wanting to vote for him and it's funny how the democrat X'd out and they were saying how they X'd out the other black candidate so that he could be the 'consensus' one and now they've got all the black people voting for him, you know what I'm saying? But it's funny how my people don't really see what's going on.

Alan: No, everyone's trained into their camp. It doesn't matter what country you go into either, they're all trained into their camp. Supposedly democracy, supposedly and especially the American constitution which is a Republican form of government, it meant that you selected someone from your area that you knew; someone whose door you could go to and knock on it and talk to him, selecting him to go off and represent your area. It's all changed and they bring them in from outside now. They don't have to even live in the state anymore.

Cedric: Yeah, you know what, because they did that with that dude Alan Keyes to run against somebody they brought in from Maryland, to Illinois to run for, I forgot what office it was, but you're definitely right.

I wanted to make another point. You clued me up on when they dropped the Dengue Fever on the population of Oakland, they also did one up here where they gave people some type of stuff for their lawn, they told them it was for their lawn, and it ended up being something else. They had an article on it and I noticed the media did not want to play it and they did it to the people on the Southside in a real poor section of East St. Louis Lincoln in Illinois and it never got any play.

Alan: I've got some YouTube videos where they were even taking people in that area in the 40's and telling them they had cancers, which they did not have by the way, and you'll see guys injecting radioactive material into their bloodstreams directly and observing them casually to see what would happen to them. They lied from the beginning. They did not have cancers and the doctors were all in on it. Do you understand the level of deception and liars you have in society all working for government agencies?

Cedric: I'm starting to notice that now because I was one of the ones that was into HipPop. It was sort of like brainwashed. I was brought up in the gang and drug culture you know and it kind of like brainwashed me, but I was able to also always want to seek the truth so I really never fell like everybody else, but now I'm beginning to see what's really going on.

Alan: Hold on and we'll come back after this break.... Hi folks we're back and we're Cutting through the Matrix. I was talking to Cedric from Chicago. Are you still there Cedric?

Cedric: Yes sir, I'm still here. Yeah I was saying that I understand the connection from the gangs, but now that you see like the gangster disciple symbol is the same symbol as the Israeli symbol; isn't that ironic and another gang symbol is the same 5-pointed star that's on the Islam flag and they use Islam literature.

Alan: Yes and I'll tell you an amazing thing too. Someone I know whose brother worked in the FBI college did a survey on gang symbols and he was astonished to find how many, most of them, in fact all of them, were high freemasonic. They didn't make them themselves. Someone made these slogans for them and the symbols for them because they would never have known the ancient, occultic meanings of these symbols, but somebody did it for them.

Cedric: That's what I noticed because they're not smart. The gangs are not real smart. You could tell they just… like to me I think they use them just to funnel the drugs to the streets and that's what they're used for.

Alan: Sure, and it's well known too that they always used the Hell's Angels in Canada for the distribution of the drugs that were flown in of course by the big intelligence services and so they're all involved together believe you me; and when they want to destroy a community they just make sure the drugs flow freely and the proper drugs are delivered to bring them down fast and then they point at all the chaos in that society and then the public get all worried about it and then laws are passed and so on.
I mean, everybody is used and very few know it; very few know it.

Cedric: Before you go, they had an article, one weekend we had 40 people got shot; they got shot. I saw one where there were 41 or 39. They did an article where they found that 99% of the people charged did not go to jail. No, you know what, they didn't even get charged for the crime. So with all those shootings no-one even got arrested or charged for the crime. That's how you know too that they're allowing that to happen.

Alan: You're right on. They want it to happen. There was a gang in Toronto, they were all illegal immigrants, mainly from Jamaica, and they were dropped places, caught, let go, caught, let go, caught, let go and eventually they shot someone and I think that's what they were waiting for; for them to shoot someone. It was a young white female. It looked great in the newspapers of course and it was all used to get the next bunch of laws against the gun confiscations on the go. So you're darn right. These guys were caught so many times and let go. They weren't even put in prison when they were caught maybe 4 or 5 times prior to that. So they let them loose until they did what they were there to do and they're used, yeah.
It's amazing, it truly is amazing. It works every time and the media gets in on the act and then you find the real agenda, and the real agenda is to try and get every hunter's rifle registered in Canada and that's what they used it for.

Cedric: Ok, ok.

Alan: It's amazing isn't it?

Cedric: Yeah, thanks Alan, I've learned a lot from you and I'll be talking to you later too.

Alan: Sure enough, thanks for calling.

Cedric: Take it easy.

Alan: Bye now…Is Werner from Canada there? Might just get you in for a minute

Werner: Good evening. I just wanted to make one comment here to the previous caller Cedric. Basically, create always chaos and with the gangs it keeps them occupied. And look at all the economic spinoff.

Alan: Oh massive.

Werner: And how many jobs it creates in the public service sector and with the jobs that are being created, how many lawyer subjects that will vote for the ones that are in power.

Alan: That's right and again they'll put themselves up and say, "We'll protect you from all this violence" which they help to bring on. It's just like terrorism. You can't have terrorism without creating the terrorists; the same thing, they've used the gangs before for the same thing. More 'law and order', yeah.
Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Council on Foreign Relations on the Patriot Act

Stigmergic Systems--Using Software to Bombard Targets from Seemingly Countless Individuals to Change Opinion and Reality

--More on Above

Feb. 23, 2011 (#775)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 23rd 2011.

For newcomers I suggest you look into and help yourselves to hundreds of hours of audios there for download and hopefully I can help give you an understanding of this big system. It truly is enormously well organised at the top, this system that runs your life and all of your lives for birth through to death for most folk. They never catch onto it at all because they think they're living in some kind of democracy and you have some say in something, and nothing's further from the truth. So I try to use the official records of the associations, organisations, fraternities and so on, which really run this new feudal system. It is a form of a feudal system with public/private partnerships and so on.

This is the very thing that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about in 'Tragedy & Hope' and 'The Anglo-American Establishment' and he was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations so he knew what he was talking about.

So we're really into a new feudal type of system. It's more perfected. It really is huge too at the top. It's not a matter of getting the old knights and knocking them off their horses anymore. These guys are up in ivory towers and they're awfully well protected. So this is the system you're in today and they've got more plans for the future; that's big, long-term business plans. That's how they run the world, like any big corporation.

When you're in the sites too, remember you can get transcripts of a lot of the talks as well for download. They all carry the same transcripts in English and you can find transcripts in other languages at which is also listed on the 'com' site; on the 'matrix' site.
Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests so it's up to you to keep me going and you can buy the books and discs or donate if you wish to at . From the US to Canada you can use a personal cheque. You can use an International Postal Money Order from your post office. You can also use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button on the website and follow it with an email with your name, address and order and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world you're left with sending cash, and cash is ok to send remember, and PayPal again for ordering or donating, and remember, donations, straight donations are appreciated. There're not nearly enough of them. You can also use Western Union for direct wire or MoneyGram but they're expensive I understand for the costs of wiring which is rather ridiculous. But, as I say, use PayPal or just send the cash. It's up to you how you want to do it.

We are living in a brand new system really; it's taken a long time to emerge this far and it's very prominent now and it's on a roll as to where it wants to go. If you notice now, the mainstream news now it's all trivia; it's basically trivia and it's really the side effects or all the fallout of the big system that's moving forward in the global society, the global system as they push their plans forward and they're even shielding politicians now.
You don't hear much from politicians, especially in the US. This is the new form of 'governance' as they call it. They shield them and most likely you'll find little laws getting passed from the top down and filtered through your local communities and so on. That's the new form of government where politicians don't have to really do an awful lot, not that they ever did much in the past apart from PR shots and so on but they're doing less and less appearances and that way they can't get slanged for what they're doing to the public.

And all the news now is pretty well international; that's the other big part too. You're being trained to think internationally and we're all supposed to be upset and bothered or happy about the 'colour' revolutions in the Middle East; meanwhile they've plundered you back home through the banking system. They're taking us all down.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.

I'm talking about this big system we're born into and your parents were born into it. It was on-going then; they were given a fake reality basically and everyone gets taught the same basic reality from school. Actually they inherit a lot from their parents who don't catch on either. They just go through the wars and they fight wars for other people; they don't benefit personally and then they go off to the next one and that's really the way it is. They're taught that things just happen down through time; mere accidents and crises occur and you have to deal with it at the time, and nothing is further from the truth because if you want to study really, really, really big business and how a good part of the world was taken over before as the nucleus for this World Order, you have to go into the histories of London and England, the monarchies and the corporations that were given charters to open up and own basically whole parts of the Americas and Australia and elsewhere. These were private corporations and they were enormously huge, even including the ones in India.

It's just amazing the plunder they took out for centuries out of those countries and then, of course, before they left it, and this is a mandate with all of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs mandates, that they must always set up the same kind of system before they leave. In other words, to train another generation of young psychopaths who will then emulate the big government back home, which is just a front really, and still be part of the British Commonwealth or as the Commonwealth of Nations as the CFR renamed it later on; Commonwealth of Nations.
They still all belong to it; Canada, Australia, New Zealand and there're other countries. India belongs to it and other countries too.

To me it's a plundering of nations of course and the 'common wealth' is taken form the commoners to go to the ones who're already wealthy. That's really what it's about. Remember that Cecil Rhodes who helped found the Rhodes Foundation that merged with the Milner Society and then they formed together The Royal Institute for International Affairs with their American Branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They've been working on this for a very long time; taking over the resources of the entire planet because they never ever fell under any spell of democracy. They realised that if they gave the public a form, or the appearance of democracy, they could pretty well skim them and tax them and use them for their wars and unfortunately they were right. The whole 20th century was basically war after war and even in the quiet wars you didn't hear too much about they were into countries taking out uranium, diamonds and gold and all the rest of it.

As I say, once they're in the Commonwealth system, once they pull out they must always ensure the same kind of system is in place and the people at the top are all either knighted or brought into the higher circles of their fraternities that the royals have set up to rule them.

It's amazing to me too to watch high representatives and advisors of the US going over to be knighted by the Queen; even though it's against their constitution, nobody bothers with that anymore. It's pretty well been shredded, except of course when the ones at the top want to use it for their own purposes; but we're really in one system and that's why today we're getting nothing but global news.

Now I've mentioned before about the way that the press has been taken over and actually set up a long time ago. In the 1920's you'll find the Rockefellers helped fund a group to enquire into how many newspapers it would take, main newspapers that would be copied by every other newspaper, and they found that about eighteen would fit the bill. So they basically started up the eighteen major newspapers and of course they worked with the CFR and that was where most of the news came from for everybody. Everyone copies everyone else, until you're all getting the same disinformation basically. More so than that, you'll find if you go into the writings of Winston Churchill who blew up at one point because you see he was out of the loop to an extent with the group prior to World War II that had been running the British Empire. They caused the wars, they caused the Boer War and so on to take over South Africa from the Dutch and he was out of the loop. Then he found out that, not only was there this amazingly powerful group, that was founded and funded by bankers by the way, because Cecil Rhodes was in bed with the Rothschilds; in fact he left his will to Rothschild, and the Milner Group who as I say merged with the Royal Institute for International Affairs; it became that. He was really angry that they even owned all the rights and all the publication companies but especially for education; especially for education.

So here are bankers with their overseas interests in gold, diamonds, minerals and so on and raw resources, who also gave children their education; not just children but up through university level. You have to go into the histories of MacMillan and others to find out why. This is really forms of mind control in its extremes but it's beautiful really the way it works. And it's the same; you have other ones. There's McGraw Hill and they also have a section of investing across the whole planet for, again, energy resources.
So they write all the textbooks on energy and what you're supposed to believe about it, from young school children right upto university level. They also hire hundreds of journalists who work full-time for them to give handouts to newspapers to make sure they also get the same stuff to reinforce the indoctrination that you've already had through your education.

George Orwell found out about this too when he tried to get his book 'Animal Farm' published and then '1984' because he was the darling of the socialist movement until he came back from the Spanish Civil War and went round the socialist groups trying to talk some sense into them and saying "It's not what you think it is. It's not what you think" and they turned their backs on him. So he went to write his books and he already had contracts with the biggest publishing houses in London and not one of them he found would publish those books.

Everything runs on an agenda and the agenda does not want truth out to the public. They want lots of willing followers, just like the 'colour' revolutions getting used; all the followers. It's only the leaders that know what it's all about.
It's like Rosa Luxembourg who did the failed attempt at communism in Germany in 1917. She said in her own writings that the followers, the masses that follow them for the revolution, should not be told the real intentions and goals of the revolution; and that's never changed, right down to the 'colour' revolutions too that are heavily financed by the CIA, the Pentagon and your tax money's in it all the way as they foment revolutions, supposedly to bring democracy across the world.
George Bush of course, when he was in, called it 'revolutionary democracy' by either means; either method, the hard type or the soft type. The soft type is the official term for using demonstrators, professional demonstrators and agitators that you send in in advance to get riots going etc.

The public are unaware of this and most handouts, as I say, are really coming from these organisations right into the media and again, put out too by intelligence agencies to keep you looking at other countries across the world while your own country is plundered and looted, taxes are going up and inflation's going up; they call it 'quantitative easing' now. It sounds wonderful, like a banker getting off the chair after a big meal, but in reality everything's rising and we're supposed to be worried about what's happening across the planet.

You see, democracy has been the greatest con ever devised. It brings in a central banking system and true Muslim countries don't have that. They don't have the International Monetary Fund going over their books and lending to them so as they can get them into perpetual debt. They don't have the World Bank running them too. When the IMF comes into any country, they literally put representatives into your government to watch over and make sure, and they can actually yea or nay any policy that's put forward. So you're not running your country at all when that happens.

It's amazing, from cradle to grave you're given indoctrination by big corporations that also produce educational textbooks; the official ones. There are only official ones you see and who are also into grabbing the resources across the planet with their side companies. Then they even hire hundreds of reporters, each one of them; full-time staff, to put out handouts to other newspapers that are put straight in there and you believe it, just like the Pharma does too; the same idea, so that we all repeat them and people tweet them and yap about them and even get upset about them because some of them are designed for you to get upset about.

I'll give you an example. I won't read this awful handout here but this is an example of how, again, intelligence agencies are using all the different movements and even this one is definitely written by them. It says here by Ray Tackey, whoever that is. It's kind of tackily written.

"As Iran's streets erupt with pro-democracy demonstrations, it is all too obvious that the only option the United States has in altering the Islamic Republic's behavior is to support the Green Movement."

(Alan: No kidding)

“The clerical oligarchs have tried hard to prevent the contagion of democracy from afflicting their nation.”

(Alan: You see how one-sided and utterly biased this is?)

“Despite their maladroit attempt to establish a moral continuity between Iran's 1979 revolution and the recent uprising in Egypt, and their threats of violence and retribution toward those who protest, the mullahs have failed to reclaim their citizens.”

It says. But it’s a one sided thing. That’s all you need now; the Green Movement. What’s the Green Movement supposed to do over in those countries?

What they’re supposed to do is what’s already been decided. It’s not to let the countries that are emerging, even in Africa, have big power plants or atomic power plants, even though Canada is helping pay and we’re actually building the ones in China for the Chinese courtesy of the GATT treaty. So thank you Canadians, you’re paying for it all. I hope you know that. Your mainstream won’t tell you that very often I’m sure.

Other countries are not to get this sort of energy supply for their own countries, for pollution they’re telling you, but it’s really they don’t want them becoming overpopulated and becoming a problem down the road.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix

I’m talking about the real system in which we live, we live under actually, not we live in it, we live under it because it’s a feudal system with the CEOs of the big international corporations being the new feudal overlords, exactly as Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, and that’s happened. It’s happened a long time ago in fact.

As I said before, you’ve got to go through the histories of how Britain, for instance, set itself up with the British East India Company. That was one of the first major corporations that they created and then many other corporations after that. The Hudson’s Bay Company too owned a big chunk of Canada and they had the total rights over life and death, by the way, over their citizens there who lived amongst them and that went on for an awful, awful long time and then they evolved into this new system of ‘conology’, I call it, the art of conning, and gave us democracy where we get taxed to the hilt for big, big projects you see, that the public would hold forever in perpetuity, they’d claim, like the electrical systems that would run places like Ontario. They even had the prime minister of Ontario on the ads at one time saying it was going to be limitless and keep your lights on all the time, it’ll be so cheap, cheap, cheap. They had it planned way back then, that once it was up and running, as always, because I watched all the same stuff in Britain, as the taxpayer funded it all, paid for its upgrades etc., then they’d sell it off for peanuts to their pals; all prearranged; the oldest con in the book and it works every time.

Now they’re dismantling the whole systems of public ownership, although they call it public/private. That means that the public pay for the upkeep while the owners take all the profit. We maintain it for them; the roads, everything. They’ve just watched the roads being sold off in Britain, some of the major ones and who was the guy who auctioned them off?

It was Lord Rothschild, no kidding. It’s a wonderful system we live in. It’s a wonderful thing, democracy. It’s only right that we give this to the rest of the world, perpetual debt with compound interest and a bunch of family members of the world looking over your books for the World Bank.

In the US they’re expecting trouble of course. If it springs up anywhere it will be in the US, where they have more of an idea of what they think they’re supposed to be under a constitutional government, which they haven’t had for a long time, but the memories still linger and the idea still lingers.

Now an idea can be a very dangerous thing for those at the top. That’s what Mao Tse Tung said. He wasn’t scared of guns, weaponry or aircraft. He was scared of somebody with a big idea; and ideas certainly do spread especially when it’s to do with injustice.
Do you understand that there could never be equality in this world unless we’re all equally victims? No special interest groups of victims; we’d all have to be equally victimised and call ourselves victims, then we can call ourselves ‘equal’. Maybe then people would act in unison. Until then I don’t think it would ever happen, but sparks will fly here and there and it’ll spark more and more as expenses go up for food, which it already is skyrocketing as we go into this age of austerity and as they’re taxing the blazes out of you to redistribute what’s left of the wealth across the world to their big corporations that they set up in other countries. That’s what they mean by redistribution of the wealth. They don’t plan on giving this to people who are hungry in different countries; not by a long shot.

(There are) different realities. If you were born into their reality you’d have no problem understanding what I’m saying tonight, no problem at all. They think it’s quite natural and why bother even saying it, it’s so natural to them.

In the US, in Indiana, we can see this happening too as the country starts to go into bankruptcy in different states.

“Indiana Official: "Use Live Ammunition" Against Wisconsin Protesters”

"On Saturday night, when Mother Jones staffers tweeted a report that riot police might soon sweep demonstrators out of the Wisconsin capitol building—something that didn't end up happening—one Twitter user sent out a chilling public response: "Use live ammunition."
From my own Twitter account, I confronted the user, JCCentCom. He tweeted back that the demonstrators were "political enemies" and "thugs" who were "physically threatening legally elected officials." In response to such behaviour, he said, "You're damned right I advocate deadly force." He later called me a "typical leftist," adding, "liberals hate police."
Only later did we realize that JCCentCom was a deputy attorney general for the state of Indiana.
As one of 144 attorneys in that office,..."

(Alan: That's an awful lot eh? It's a great job the law business)

"Jeff Cox has represented the people of his state for 10 years. And for much of that time, it turns out, he's vented similar feelings on Twitter and on his blog, Pro Cynic. In his non-political tweets and blog posts, Cox displays a keen litigator's mind, writing sharply and often wittily on military history and professional basketball."

(Alan: I don't see how they go together)

"But he evinces contempt for political opponents—from labelling President Obama an "incompetent and treasonous" enemy of the nation to comparing "enviro-Nazis" to Osama bin Laden, likening ex-Labour Secretary Robert Reich and Service Employees International Union members to Nazi "brownshirts" on multiple occasions,...”

(Alan: And there's a slant in all this too for this article even to be here. Who knows if this guy is out there to cause a different impression altogether? You just don't know anymore in all this stuff, because psy-ops is on the go all over the place; all over the place and it's put out with slants in it to get you upset, to fall in with one camp or another; left or right, the usual story and believe you me in the dialectic you never win. Those who control the chess board have already decided who's going to win, and that's them.)

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we’re back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix

There’s another article too from Raw Story about the same thing.

" “Troopers would absolutely use force on Wisconsin protestors if ordered” the police union president tells Raw Story, “but that is not something I would recognise as the United States of America” said the state patrol inspector."

So I’ll put these links up too for you to look at in your leisure after the show if I can get it up there because, you see, in Ontario here under austerity plans and energy saving, they’ve decided to basically jack up our electricity over the next few years and it’s to go up by 40% over the next 5 years I believe; that’s what they’re putting it up to, that’s their goal. On top of that you have taxes like GST and harmonised sales taxes and all that stuff too, so ultimately it becomes double of what’s being paid right now. And after 9pm they’re giving you a little bit cheaper rate. It’s just like how they treat us, like animals in cages. They’ve done all this stuff with lab rats and stuff so it works the same with us.
“We’ll train them not to use their electricity during the day. We’ll give them a little boost after 9pm though, for a little while,” until they think, “well, it’s not so bad, I can put on the hot water heater after 9pm” and stuff like that. They train us like animals. Psychologists are really used in force today.

So I’ll put up these links after 9pm at

Getting back to what I was saying about handouts. Most of what you see in media today are handouts, or fillers, and they’re very happy to get fillers in the media because lots of the media don’t have many real journalists anymore and you often find out who the journalists are if they say something like ‘Daily Mail journalist’ or ‘by Daily Mail Reporter’ but it doesn’t give a name and that means it’s a handout and one of them today was obviously from the Monsanto boys etc. saying that organically grown food is bad for you. It’s not so healthy, it doesn’t have all the wonderful vitamins and minerals that the Monsanto modified stuff does you see.
In the same paper, by somebody who actually gives their name, here’s a real article you see. That’s the difference between a real article and the fake ones.

"Pesticides on fruit and veg 'are wrecking men's fertility'" by Fiona Macrae

(Alan: So this one's a real one. The other one's just a handout by the big boys. It's an advert to alter your perceptions on things. It says...)

"Pesticides found on fruit and vegetables could be doing untold damage to male fertility, research suggests."

(Alan: Well, everything else is done too and they know this as well)

"Thirty of 37 crop chemicals tested interfered with the action of testosterone, the sex hormone critical to a healthy male reproductive system.
Worryingly, 16 of the 30 had not previously been linked with hormone disruption."

(Alan: I would add ‘except in the very high laboratories’ because all information of constant repetition and testing goes up in a pyramid fashion to the ones at the top; above university level and I've got that actually from people in the business. So anyway, it says...)

"Environmental campaigners..."

(Alan: I don't know what that means)

"...say the effects could be particularly severe in the womb, with lack of testosterone feminising unborn boys, raising their odds of reproductive defects at birth and low sperm counts and testicular cancer in later life."

(Alan: Well, it's a triple blow really because you've got Bisphenol A, pheromones and other things involved as well at the same time, all affecting the foetus at the same time when it's critical that they actually start producing their own testosterone. It says...)

"The European Commission-funded research was carried out on cells in a lab. The British scientists behind the work say they cannot be sure that humans would be similarly affected..."

(Alan: Well why not?)

"...but more extensive testing is urgently needed. The study from the University of London’s School of Pharmacy focused on pesticides widely used in Europe."

(Alan: Now, if it's the London School of Pharmacy they'll retract this next week because they get alot of funding from Big Pharma and the big chemical boys. It's one and the same thing by the way, the chemical companies and pharma. In fact if you go through your history you'll find the same big boys who came out with central banking also own pharma companies. The same families own pharma companies and chemical companies. It's always been the same way; gold, pharma, chemicals and drugs; the illegal types as well. That's the history from Egypt down to the present time.)

Now again too, everyone’s been trained so easily and quickly with the internet to give up their personal information and it’s shocking; well it’s not really shocking to me, especially with the young ones, because they grow into a system, their parents don’t warn them, like any mammal, if your parent doesn’t warn you of danger you think it’s all quite normal and somehow approved and they’ve all been trained in school to be searched going through the gates and through the scanners etc. going into schools. So they think it’s all quite normal to be patted down at airports and all the rest of it and giving all their personal ID out in stores and all over the place and being taught to join Facebook where they put up their daily diaries until nothing’s secret at all. It’s quite amazing.
It’s something that tyrants have tried to do down through history. ‘How do we get every bit of data on every single person?’ and they bring out these little sites that say, ‘We’re free, we’re free, we’re free, it’s free’ that’s all. Who would have thought? All these think tanks, ‘how do we make them give up their personal information?’ Just tell them it’s free’ and away they go, even though most of their ‘friends’ are just computer programmes like I talked about last night. But this says…

"Why Has Google Been Collecting Kids' Social Security Numbers Under the Guise of an Art Contest?"

(Alan: Well you know why eh?)

"As the director of The Cartel documentary, one of the things I learned was how poorly the traditional news media cover issues pertaining to children, in that case corruption in public education. Since the film's release, I often get contacted about other aspects of child protection that I would have never imagined -- stories that don't seem to get attention elsewhere. Like this one.

What you're about to read hasn't been reported anywhere, and when it was brought to my attention, I could hardly believe it.

It turns out that the company sporting the motto "don't be evil" has been asking parents nationwide to disclose their children's personal information, including Social Security Numbers, and recruiting schools to help them do it -- all under the guise of an art contest. It's called, "Doodle-4-Google," a rather catchy, (child)-friendly name if I do say so myself. The company is even offering prize money to schools to enlist their help with the promotion. Doesn't it sound like fun? Don't you want your (child) to enter too?
What could be wrong with filling out a few entry forms?

A national, commercial database of names and addresses of American children, especially one that includes their dates of birth and SSNs, would be worth many millions to marketing firms and retailers.
Of course, data collection is not the reason Google gives for doing this competition. Their FAQ says it's because "We love to encourage and celebrate the creativity of young people..." etc. If that's so, then why on earth would the contest's original Parent Consent Form ask for the child's city of birth, date of birth and last four digits of the child's SSN? Along with complete contact info of the parents.

You see what Google knows and many parents don't know is that a person's city of birth and year of birth can be used to make a statistical guess about the first five digits of his/her social security number. Then, if you can somehow obtain those last four SSN digits explicitly -- voila, you've unlocked countless troves of personal information from people who didn't even understand that such a disclosure was happening.
This kind of data can be linked with other databases to target advertising. It's worth many times more than what Google

will spend on prizes (each State Finalist gets a T-shirt!)."

(Alan: Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that wonderful; these... you know you can picture these guys. I can, I can picture these characters.)

"In fairness, we have no evidence that Google will use or sell this information for marketing purposes. For that matter, it's possible they could throw the data away. (Care to guess the odds?)"

(Alan: Well you know what they did when they were collecting all your data from your wireless connectors and so on across the world actually. I think Germany actually sued them but I don't know what happened about it)

"But to be absolutely clear, there's no evidence Google has done anything with this information at all, nefarious or otherwise."

(Alan: This is the guy's legality clearing himself)

"It's also clear that children's social security numbers shouldn't be required for an art contest.
There's a second chapter to this story. Some of the people who tipped me off to it were wondering if the solicitation of children's Social Security Numbers was even legal. And so they sent emails to the Federal Trade Commission, the website InsideGoogle.com and a couple of other places. That email went out on February 17. Twenty-six hours later Google released an updated Parental Consent form..."

(Alan: See that's what they do. They wait until someone enquires and out comes the legality.)

"...without requiring the last four digits of the child's SSN, although the form still inexplicably asks for the child's city of birth.
Meanwhile, the original PDF can still be found on lots of school websites, like this one."

(Alan: And they give you a link to one.)

"In other words, many schools are still distributing the original form, and many parents are no doubt still forking over their kids' social security numbers to Google."

(Alan: Why would you be so stupid as to give that out in the first place? You know why? It's because the parents went through the same stupid indoctrination, stupidity indoctrination, that's what it really is, through their schooling and their fake 'we're living in a fair, just system.' It's just astonishing how they've domesticated people down to the level of sheep. They've lost their ability for survival and to think for themselves. It's just astonishing isn't it; where they give all the data of their children out, in case they win a t-shirt. You know something? You can't do much with a population like that, you understand that? It's pretty well over; I hope you realise that. It says...)

"At least the contest "privacy notice" is clear enough: "participation constitutes consent to the storage, use and disclosure of the Entrant's entry details...." It should really be called the "privacy waiver."
I sent all of this to Google's press office, and after 48 hours, they had offered no response.
So in closing, three simple ideas for you, gentle reader, to take away. (1) City of birth, when coupled with year of birth, can be correlated to social security numbers, so don't give it out just because a box appears on a form. (2) No public contest should ask for any part of a social security number, especially involving (children)."

(Alan: I'd say adults too.)

"(3) For internet searches, have you tried Yahoo! or Bing lately? (They're probably both improved since you last tried them.) You just might find what you're looking for."

(Alan: And then he's got an update here.)

"Google's Spokesperson just contacted me with the following response:
This year we started accepting doodles from (children) even if their school hadn't registered for the contest. To help us keep entries distinct and remove duplicate entries from any particular student, we asked parents for limited information, including the last 4 digits of a student's social security number. We later updated our forms when we recognized that we could sufficiently separate legitimate contest entries while requesting less information. To be clear, these last 4 digits were not entered into our records and will be safely discarded."

(Alan: Ha, ha, ha.)

So, you know, it's astonishing to me that folk have no... You understand that a wild animal, and this is what they talk about at the top because they're all Darwinists, true Darwinists, they truly believe in survival of the fittest and those who, as Charles Galton Darwin said, retain their wildness, their ability to think, not just in a linear fashion, but in different ways like 'what's the angle on this, what's the spin, what's what?' And they do that and therefore they said they'd never alter themselves mentally through medications, forced medications on the population or any other forms of making them dumb and stupid actually, because they would be guiding planet earth like the captain of a ship, so they'd have to retain their wild survival capabilities.

They also said the public wouldn't need that because the state would be making all their decisions for them; and hasn't it worked eh? I've mentioned before the documentary 'Starsuckers' (not the porno one by the way), the one that's put out by a television company to show you how public relations works and how parents will give their children away, if they truly believe they're going to be a celebrity, to total strangers. That's how stupid the public are today.

That's what Albert Pike said in 'Morals and Dogma', the high mason in charge of the World Revolutionary Society of his time. He said, Those who will not use their own brainpower, their minds, are therefore beasts of burden and steak on the table by choice and consent.

And that's why, in very high masonry they truly believe their function being, you know, illumined and above the rest; they've risen above the bottom guys in the pyramid. The public are there to be used and ripped off like any other herd. You won't hear that from the bottom ones because, as Pike said himself, they're just the outer portico. They're told all they need to know and no more.

But it's true isn't it? For a t-shirt; for a t-shirt. In this day and age they're giving their children's info out to total strangers and they'll be tracked down through their lives now by these big rip-off sharks and these companies like Google and Google's tied totally in with MI6 and NSA by the way.

Agenda 21, it's also called the Millennium Project from the United Nations, owned lock, stock and barrel and set up by the Royal institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and they want folk off the rural areas for this new 'takedown' stage as we all die off over the next 50 years or so and the population drops and people become sterile and so on, and then they can get on with their own offspring running a beautiful pleasant world with lots of pasture and forest land for themselves to play in, you know, after we're all gone.

They're doing it in so many different ways, higher taxation in the rural areas, same thing happened in Ontario too; massive increases last year in taxes for anyone who lived in rural areas, but there're other ways to do it too. This is Britain for instance but it's happening across the whole so-called civilised world.

"More towns lose their last bank as lenders renege on promises"

"Britain's banks are breaking their pledges not to close the last bank branches in rural towns, leaving pensioners without access to cash and facilities."

(Alan: and of course it won't encourage young ones to move out there too, will it? And it says...)

"Barclays suggested that customers affected by one branch closure could use a local post office - unaware that it too was closing."

(Alan: They're closing everything in the rural areas to make sure that you get the message. Then of course they'll jack up all the gasoline prices in the rural areas too and then they'll slap on an extra carbon tax because you'll be travelling longer journeys, you see? It's all worked out and planned how to do it all, and get you out and living in the already cramped cities. So...)

"Derek French of the Campaign for Community Banking said vulnerable communities were losing their only banking facilities, despite pledges from some major banks to keep the 'last bank in town' open.
The latest round of closures includes the Barclays branch in Southminster, Essex, which also has the town's only free cash machine. Half of the adult population of the town have signed a petition to keep the branch open, which they will present to Barclays' regional manager on Friday of this week."

And so on it goes. This is how they're getting folk off the land. There're so many different ways to do it but quite easy, quite easy, when you're living in this feudal system and the governments are in the pockets of the overlords.

I'll just mention another link I'll put up tonight too and that's the Internet kill switch bill that's back again on the table and there's some interesting information in that too where they actually pulled off 84,000 websites down last year, by mistake they say, in the US alone; by mistake.

Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 24th, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com website, where you can help yourself to hundreds of audios for download for free, where I try to give you clues and links and shortcuts to the big picture of the system under which you live, basically. You're born into it. You had no say in it at all. Still have no say, in fact, because democracy as it's promoted has never really existed in any reality at all, but it's worked very, very well to get us to go along without having revolutions every so often, through taxation, over hikes, and all the rest of it. We're into an authoritarian society now, and that's what the Club of Rome said. The Club of Rome is one of the big think-tanks for the United Nations. And they've come out and said, years ago, in fact, that democracy would not work. It's too cumbersome. They can't get anything done. There's too many squabbling factions, and they can't get their big plans, their big projects done, so they'd have to simply bypass democracy altogether, and that's what they've done, definitely since 2001, when the big towers came down. That was the kick-off for their new century, the Century of Change. And I said at the time, you better hang on to your sanity as we go through this, because nothing will be the same again. Nothing at all will ever be the same. And that's what we're living through today.

Now, you can buy the discs and the books that I have for sale at .com. That helps me just trickle along, because it's very expensive what I do. I don't bring on advertisers as guests to scare you and then to offer you the solutions. I just try and use the hour to get information out there. And it's thanks to RBN that I'm doing anything at all, to be honest with you. And RBN does have advertising on this show. That goes straight to them, to pay for their broadcasts, and to pay for their staff and equipment, and their bills. So, we all have that. So, you can buy my books and so on, help me going. And you'll find out how to do it at .com. From the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check. You can still use an international postal money order. Some people send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site, and follow it by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. Across the rest of the world, you're left with Western Union for direct wire transfer. You've got Money Gram as well. Cheaper still is to send cash over. And also PayPal, PayPal to order, just send the donation over and follow it by an email with your name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you.

It's amazing to me, as I say, how fast we're going through the system now. It's not really amazing when you've read all their books. You're just actually living through the phase that you were never sure you would actually live to see. And these are the greatest changes that the world has seen since, they say, the Industrial Revolution kicked off, and they put thousands and thousands of peasants off their land, to get them into the big factories, which were set up for the big boys, who were the merchant bankers, who also owned the factories. And massive upheaval, of course, was caused by that. And of course, we're going through the massive upheaval today, as we go into the global society, pre-planned system, all done in secret meetings, with the occasional fake release to the public, because there's always an inner party and an outer party, and the outer party gives us the fake stuff at the bottom level. The media doesn't help us along. They keep us obsessed with trivia, and who's got the latest boobs in New York, or LA, the latest job done, etc., and who's fallen out with whom. And that's what's fed to the peasants at the bottom. For most of them, mind you, they're quite happy with it. They've been trained their whole lives, this is all quite normal. And they've also been trained to be domesticated, that they're not involved in their future, whatsoever. Special people take care of that. People who have come out of special wombs, high up there, take care of all the big problems, and they can go play and watch television. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just mentioning the fact of the truth that we live in a fairyland, a Disney World basically, carefully created. You start off with your parents giving you the false information, because they didn't know that governments were really doing other things, other than what they told them. And what they told them was basically propaganda. That's passed on to the child and then you go off to school and you get your basic indoctrination at school of what reality is, even though it's mostly fake. And then it's augmented, reinforced down through your educational career, and then into the workforce, via the media, basically. The media takes over, plus entertainment business, as well. Entertainment is awfully important, because most of your indoctrination actually, for most folk, the people who are not aware of what's going on, they don't realize that most of their indoctrination is done from the things that they love the most; that's entertainment.

We have an insatiable appetite for entertainment, and that's put to incredibly good use by those who are your masters. And they shape your minds. They tell you who to hate, to dislike and who to love, and who's the victim, and all the rest of it. They make you laugh and make you cry. That's how expert they are at the top, when they can use emotions to embed a message into your mind, and get you to think along a certain way, which could be completely fake, completely untrue. And sometimes the very victims they're portraying are the actual people who are doing you in at the top. It's quite interesting how it's done, a fantastic history of psychological warfare.

Entertainment is again so benign, you think. You're being entertained, you don't expect to be indoctrinated, but that's exactly what it's there to do. And tonight, I'm going to put up a link, a very good link to a video, to give you some of the history, probably going back forty-fifty years or more, of Hollywood, and how they've prepared you for fifty-odd years or more of how bad the Arabs are. And actually, it's called Reel Bad Arabs. Very, very good. Very well done, documented video on this propaganda and the people behind it, including Israel too, that sent a couple of guys over from Israel to literally work in Hollywood to churn out one bad Arab movie after another, to show you how bad, bad, bad they are. And how so many, Indiana Jones and so on, always brings in the bad Arabs, and you get these stereotyped images of a guy with a big nose and a big hooked knife in his belt, that you couldn't trust an inch. And that's how the propaganda is put over, very deliberately, and then the Pentagon is at it as well. They'd been doing it for years, funding a lot of these movies, to make sure that a generation grows up who will don the uniform, and go off and kill these nasty bad Arabs. And these Arabs, of course, all live in what's called Arab Land, this strange, fictional Disney Place called Arab Land. There's no differentiation between country to country as far as the West is concerned. They're all just these bad Arabs, so, it's worth a watch.

And you'll see how it's done, and how fiction really becomes your reality, and it gives you your opinions. Opinions that you'll actually fight over, because you know it all now, you've watched all the movies. And that's where most folk, unfortunately, at the low level get all of their ideas from. So, remember and watch out for Reel Bad Arabs. Very, very well done documentary video. And that's really how things are. We live in a Disneyland, as I say of bewilderment for most folk, who don't know. They're just waking up and they get bewildered. The rest of them don't get bewildered at all. They're not even confused. They think everything that comes across the internet must be the truth.

And I know this for a fact, because I get so many emails coming in here, from people who are surfed out, as I call it. And they're hyper, even if you manage to talk to them on the phone, they're so hyper. And you say to them, go to the mirror and look at your face, and do your eyes look like saucers? They'll say, yeah. And I'll say, calm down, breathe deeply, you've been surfing for hours. They'll say, yeah, yeah. And they've gone from link to link to link, and they're absolutely mind-bombed with bits and bytes of data from UFOs to walking biped reptilians and this kind of stuff. They've brought it all together, and they're utterly, technically, they're temporarily mad. No kidding. You have to tell them that. You're temporarily mad. Let this wear off and get back to some reality, because there's so much counterintelligence out there too. So much, and the people don't question it at all, especially with forums and so on.

I've warned people for years, that forums have always had their infiltrators. Some are set up by counterintelligence. And there's always a dominant character there who cows the rest, because they use psychologists for this, and the group mentality, group dynamics, and they all cow down to the one who's really nasty and loud. And that's how structures work, unfortunately. You'll see that in totalitarian regimes as well on a much bigger scale, all down the totem pole. The guy who seems to have the power gets all the praise from the lessers down beneath him, who worship power, you see. Psychopathic personality types, as well. A lot of it comes from the military-industrial boys, and from your own Air Force and Army departments, and this is what they call cyberwarfare. They had all of this set up before they gave the public the internet. They didn't wait for it to happen, the public just start to pass out real information. They already were set up to make sure you were drawn into the main forums that were already pre-set up for you. And sure enough, people who like joining groups join the groups. That's the thing about, we're social beings, we're gregarious. We like to be amongst a crowd, even on the internet.

And I don't, personally, I don't go into any forums whatsoever, never have. I like to know who I'm talking to. I like to see them. Here's an article here, and I've been mentioning over the last few nights about the different programs now, software that the military is using, and your own law enforcement, by the way, to run forums with fake names.

Computers literally are answering your questions. And they'll monitor you all the time to even get a personality profile on you. Your likes, dislikes. Your hot buttons as they call it too, what turns you into anger or passion or whatever. And then they bombard you, with what seems to be a whole bunch of different people saying the same things to you, all done by software. And this one is a persona management software it's called, from Federal Business Opportunities. Actually it comes from the Air Force, this stuff. It's called Persona Management software. I'll put the link up for that. It says:

Online Persona Management Service. 50 User Licenses, 10 Personas per user.
Software will allow 10 personas per user, replete with background, history, supporting details, and cyber presences that are technically, culturally and geographically consistent. Individual applications will enable an operator to exercise a number of different online persons from the same workstation and without fear of being discovered by sophisticated adversaries. Personas must be able to appear to originate in nearly any part of the world and can interact through conventional online services and social media platforms. The service includes a user friendly application environment to maximize the user's situational awareness by displaying real-time local information.

So, I'll put this one up. You can look through it for yourself. This is one of them that's up. And also, this one here, which is from, I think it's the police's website, as well. They're buying this stuff and using it in your local areas and across your state lines and so on. And it's Police Forums and Law Enforcement Forums. It says:

These Are Private Forums for Law Enforcement. We Reserve the Right to Remove Non-LEO Members

(Alan: And blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then it says:)

Electronic subversion software available from the Air Force

The previous one I just mentioned. So, I'll put both links up for you to see. And it goes through what it's to be used for. Subversion software available and Persona Management Software, etc. And how they're going to use it. And they use it across the world. They use it in their local areas, right down to your very local area. And who knows what they're doing to you and talking to you. You don't know who you're talking to. And personally, you should never give information out to anybody you're not sure of. And even when you think you could be sure of, if you're not certain at all, don't do it. Don't give anything out, whatsoever, because you're probably, basically being run by a computer somewhere, and you're getting managed, in other words. You're getting managed. I'm also putting up tonight videos from the CFR's website, the Council on Foreign Relations website, its audio podcasts and videos. And it's a whole list of them to choose from. And you can go through all the different topics, which they mention, which is the whole topic of the world and world governance and all the rest of it. The different strategies that all countries will do that belong to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute for International Affairs, and you'll see all the big names, you know, the different experts and CEOs of corporations, giving talks to their pals, way above what you think of as democracy, because it's not democracy. We don't live under democracy. We live in a business plan, a big world business plan.

And tonight, as well, I want to mention a farcical thing that happened in Britain, because apparently every country got their citizens out of Libya, except Britain. The plane that they organized for it eventually is still sitting on the tarmac, trying to get it fixed. I guess they're putting round the tin can to gather cash to maybe get a whip-round and fix the engine or whatever is wrong with it. But it's interesting that Gaddafi's son, you don't realize about most of the people who live in these countries, these dictators and so on, their sons go to Oxford and Eton and Cambridge and so on. Same with the various ones from Saudi Arabia that run the countries. And here's an article that goes back to 2010.

Gaddafi gives £1.5mil to the London School of Economics.

Now, the London School of Economics is one of the main schools, basically, that helps the World Bank and all the rest of it, and this global system coming to where it's supposed to go. They guide it along. Very big player in this. And especially the students who are brainwashed into the belief system they're indoctrinated with while they're there, because they become the next CEOs and so on. I'll go into this little article, it's kind of amusing, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about Gaddafi, giving up £1.5 million to the London School of Economics. And it says:

In a press release from the School, it was stated that LSE Global Governance "has produced pioneering work on global governance, (A: This is where it's going to.) shifting debate away from the role of individual governments in global affairs to far-reaching analysis of the framework of principles, rules and laws necessary to tackle global problems".

(A: So, this is through his son, apparently, Saif Al Islam Gaddafi, who was the son of the Libyan leader, Muammar al-Gaddafi. It shows you that even giving the cash to them might not save your rear end if they want you out. We'll wait and see what happens there, as they keep trying to keep the place in some kind of shape, with their color revolutions and all that going on, all over the place. It says here:)

"This donation will support us as we work to increase understanding of global problems and to encourage interaction between academics and policy makers," (A: Now, remember, the London School of Economics is very important. And it's really a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And it says:) said Professor David Held, a co-director of the centre along with Professors Mary Kaldor and Danny Quah in the press release. "It is a generous donation from an NGO (A: non-governmental organization) committed to the promotion of civil society and the development of democracy."

(A: It's a wonderful term, this. I wish they'd give us their definition of democracy. Wouldn't you? Democracy to me is something that looks swell on the surface, until you've got a complaint, and then you find there's no complaint department. It's autocratic, it's authoritarian. And it truly is, as the Club of Rome said, it's now an authoritarian system. That's what we're in now, an authoritarian system. That's why you're seeing very little put out by politicians themselves, especially in the US and Canada. They're shielding them now, and you'll get stuff trickling eventually down through your local newspaper as laws go into effect. That's the new form of training you into authoritarian societies. They don't have time to humor you anymore and mess around and pamper to you with their doublespeak, as they used to do, so they're just bypassing you altogether. Anyway, it says:)

The GICDF "carries out developmental and humanitarian activities in the social, economic, cultural and human rights fields", as described on their website. It has been praised in particular for its work in supporting human rights for Libyan citizens.

So they were all chummy back in 2010. It's quite interesting, as I say, that even giving your charity to the right organization doesn't guarantee. I think actually it will. I think he'll get out eventually with the big cash. They let these ones go. The very first one I remember that they did that with was the president of Uganda, at the time, Idi Amin, and he left with billions of dollars. And he was allowed to stay, I think it was in Montreal for a while, and then he went somewhere else. They all get to live in Montreal for a while, and then they move on. Same with the president of Mexico who robbed his own treasury, and it ended up, of course America and Canada forked over cash to pay it all back. He lived in Montreal for a while, and then he skipped off to Dublin for a while. So they always look after their own when they kind of retire them from their positions, unless the guy won't play the game and wants to talk, and say what's really been going on, like they did in Iraq, and of course, they just hang you there if you've got something to actually say.

As I say, we live in a strange world. Now, the biggest industry domestically today for imports and buying, and so on, public spending, is of course, security. It's the biggest thing. It's taken over from giving us products to buy at the bottom level. Now they just get, using your tax money, the police etc. are buying military equipment like crazy right now. It's a massive thing. Even police chiefs get lobbied, and then the Police Chiefs Associations lobby the government for more cash, and they're getting whatever they want, because the world that we have to go into in the West as we come down into austerity is not to be a pleasant one. It's going to be much like the science fiction movies they've been throwing out there. There will be a lot of people living in rags eventually, when this is all over, and a lot of trouble too. And the well dressed goons, of course, who live and get extra perks. As Stalin said, you've got to make sure that your police and your military and your teachers get very well paid, and get more perks and more privileges if you want to maintain power in an authoritarian system. Anyway, it says:

Miami-Dade police buy drones

(A: Then it shows you the ones they're using abroad, etc. It says:)

So where are the high-tech drones buzzing to next? Miami-Dade County, natch!

The Miami-Dade Police Department is poised to become the first large metro force using drones in its aerial missions.

(A: Actually, I've got photographs here from some of the Great Lakes, between Canada and the States, where Special Forces on boats were setting them off. That was over a year ago, I believe. They've been already testing them out and flying them over the borders, back and forth. It says:)

The department finalized a deal to buy a drone called T-Hawk from defense firm Honeywell and officially applied for permission from the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) last month to begin flying it around the county.

What's not clear is how cops will sort out the raft of thorny privacy questions hovering around plans for using this powerful, new eye in the sky.

"At this point, it doesn't really matter if you're against this technology, because it's coming," says P. W. Singer, author of Wired for War and an expert on drones. (A: And obviously a person who gets paid for giving the propaganda out too.) "The precedent that is set in Miami could be huge."

(A: He'll get big money from the corporations for promoting this stuff.)

Drones, or UAVs, have exploded in popularity over the past five years. As Singer writes in his book, the military barely used the technology during the invasion of Iraq in 2003. Now the Army and Air Force have more than 7,000 drones overseas, and 44 other countries use the devices.

Back with more, after this.

Hi, folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how the world is changing so quickly now, along the plan, of course. It's not happening by itself. It's not happening due to unforeseen events and so on. Everything that's happening in all the wars were all planned, and they have been for an awful long time, by the way. Even World War I and II, long in advance. We find, as I say, even the sci-fi movies they've been churning out, with the people living in rubble down the road, and food scarcities, all that kind of stuff, is all something which they get from the associations they belong to, these writers. They're picked to write these things. And it's a form of predictive programming for what's to come. Because once we've seen things and we think we're being entertained, when it actually happens it's familiar to us. The idea is familiar to us. You haven't reasoned it out. You haven't rationalized it out. And basically you go along with how people in the movies behaved. And you'll behave exactly, but with pure panic, obviously, generally.

Anyway, the signs are all there, for folk who can't really get what's happening as the big herd of cattle, as they call the people down below, are moved along into the Age of Austerity and the coming food shortages, which are planned. I mean, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the daddy of them all, have it on their own website, at Chatham House, if you look it up, you'll see they've been working on the coming food shortages for the last fifteen years. Masses of staff working on this in this private organization, this non-profit organization, that rakes in billions every year. Anyway, here's an article here to show you what's coming as well, for those who can't quite get it.

Army wants rapid-fire rubber bullets for crowd control

THE US army is planning to field "rubber bullets" for machine guns.

(A: It wasn't good enough to have the old ones, you see. They want machine guns, rapid fire.)

Military officials claim the ammunition will allow them to more effectively quell violent protests without loss of life, but human rights campaigners are alarmed by the new weapon.

The final design for the XM1044 round has not been selected, according to an order placed on the Federal Business Opportunities website last month, but the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (A: Did you know you had a Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate? Now you do.) has been working on a ring aerofoil projectile for some years. The round is a hollow plastic cylinder 40 millimetres across, looking something like a short toilet-paper roll. In flight its shape generates lift, giving it a longer range.

The army's existing crowd-control rounds are single shots fired from handheld grenade launchers with a range of about 50 metres - the XM1044 would double this range. It would be supplied in belts for the Mk19 grenade launcher, a truck-mounted weapon that can fire almost six rounds per second. The Mk19 has been exported to some 30 countries, including Egypt.

"The US army has a requirement for a rapid-fire non-lethal capability," says Ken Schulters, project manager for close combat systems at Picatinny Arsenal in New Jersey. "All currently fielded non-lethal ammunition is single shot."

Firing rapidly at long range is likely to be dangerously inaccurate, says Angela Wright of Amnesty International. (A: These things have never been accurate. I mean, they just fire in a general direction and they've killed people in their heads, and you know, they've bust kidneys, livers and all the rest of it. It doesn't matter.) "Such a weapon system would allow for a burst of non-accurate fire at a crowd, with high risk of hitting bystanders, ricochets and of hitting vulnerable areas of the body," she says.

Despite being hollow and plastic, if a round were to strike someone in the head, it could severely injure or kill them, she adds.

I'm glad they've got experts to tell us this stuff, you know. I'd never have thought of that myself, it might kill you. We've had this for about fifty years, these things killing people, and Northern Ireland knows all about that, of course. So, they're on a roll, as they basically militarize the police, the army and all the rest of it. And it's a multi-jurisdictional task force they call it, when they all come together, the military and the police for domestic disturbances and all that kind of stuff. They've had that on the go since the '80s as they were merging them all. And a lot of troops, even in Canada will take police members from Canada over to combat zones overseas to get experience in kicking doors down and stuff like that, and then they come back and put on their regular black-clad uniforms and combat boots for the civilians here. One day they will be used for what we all know is coming down the pike, rationing and all the rest of it. It's on the cards. That's what's planned, you see. It doesn't have to be that way, but you see, the big powers want it to be that way. That's what austerity is all about, kicking you into shape or whacking you with rubber bullets, or using other non-lethal weapons on you to kind of fry you with microwave, lovely stuff like that. And the beautiful thing is too, we all pay for it with our tax money.

We're incredible. We are the best producers. We're better than cattle actually. They just give milk and beef, you know. But we give our all, basically. Most of your earnings go back in taxes anyway, to create the chains, our own chains and manacles. We're awfully nice that way. This is the sign of the most domesticated species that they've ever created for the human population. We are it, in this day and age. I've got to say the truth.

Now, Australia has a different prime minister now. They've always been Socialist there though, for an awful long time. And again, they've been run completely by a department of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the Asia-Pacific Rim groups. They sent their managers over long ago, to make sure Australia and New Zealand would be onboard, and going in the right direction, the big plan that is. They're pushing the Carbon fiasco. I call it the CarbCon.

Gillard unveils carbon price details

(A: This wonderful method of mathematically working out how much carbon it took to make this item, etc, that's going to be passed on to the consumer.)

Prime Minister Julia Gillard says the Government's carbon price scheme will be rolled out from July 2012.

(A: That's you all going to get screwed for more taxes, so that the big, fat bankers with the double or triple chins can gobble it all up. You know, under various pretences of helping the world.)

Announcing details of the scheme today, Ms Gillard said the price on carbon would be fixed for a period of three to five years before moving to a cap-and-trade system.

(A: The same as they want to put in the U.S.)

"I'm determined to price carbon,"

(A: Because my boss told me to, she said. No, I added the last part. But she has got a boss. All these characters have bosses. They're just fronts, you know. And they end up being CEOs of corporations once they leave. That's how they get their payoff for being goodie-two-shoes for their master. And they really admire power, real financial power and clout. They admire that. They're all psychopathic, you see. A few years ago, I went through ponerology, Political Ponerology. Excellent book to do with psychopaths and how they get into power. In fact, they crave power, it's like a magnet to them when they get into politics. They've got to get in there and get up there, and the only thing all the lesser ones do, is to admire the ones with more power, so the petty psychopaths grovel to the ones with more power, and give the boot to the ones down the totem pole on the next step, because that's how you do it in a psychopathic world. And we are run by psychopaths. They're deliberately selected by the big top bankers, to make sure they can keep all their populations in check and make the cattle do what they're told. It's just astonishing, really, how domesticated the public have become. They can't see what's going on. Anyway, she gives her blurb:)

"History teaches us that the countries and the economies who prosper at times of historic change are those who get in and shape and manage the changes. The time is right and the time is now.

(A: All for an invisible gas, that's always been here, and it's got nothing to do with basically global warming or anything else.)

"There are some people that will say we can't afford to move to a clean energy future, I disagree with that, we can't afford not to move to a clean energy future," she added.

You see, that's how they get to be Prime Ministers, by saying things like that. You see. "You too, son, can be president one day." I used to love those old black-and-white Hollywood movies, where there's propaganda. And you'd always see some little waif of a guy, child, in front of Lincoln. They always give you that in these movies. And he'd look down at him solemnly, and say, "Yes, son. You too can be president some day. Just work hard and do your sums at school." And all that stuff, all that rubbish, utter tripe, but it worked well. Propaganda works awfully, awfully well.

So, there's Australia going to get screwed more. At least the taxpayers will be, so that those at the top can live better and bigger. And no doubt, this carbon tax, it will go through again that Lord Rothschild's private bank in Switzerland, because that's the one that they set up for it. They said all carbon trading will go through that bank, and he and his kind will live for ever and ever and ever for generations to come with the interest of all of that cash going through it.

Now, Eugenics is a topic I've talked about so many times, because, you see, those at the top truly are Eugenicists. They really, really believe in Eugenics, and it's completely intertwined with Darwinism. And they believe in the Nazi Philosophy. You've got to understand too, that IG Farben was an umbrella company set up to get Nazi Germany on its feet. And it was funded by the banks from New York; it was funded from the banks in London, and the big corporations were all part of it too. They made the military machines for the Nazi movement. The Ford group in the US had a big part to do with it as well. Even the Bush's grandfather was up on lawsuits for Trading with the Enemy as part of the IG Farben group. And it came out during the trials, the farcical trials I should say, that was actually prepared by a relative of Bernays, who set up the whole Nuremberg trials. We don't get to see all the other footage. We get about 0.5% of the footage that's shown, same stuff over and over again. It was meant to portray the Nazis in an utterly nasty, nasty light. Good guy, bad guy. White hat, black hat. Cowboy type scenario. But it did come out there that IG Farben was a completely Western-owned institution.

And General Electric was in on it too. IT&T, made the falkwolf for the German fighter planes, and stuff like that. And none of them went to prison after it. And you think it was all to do with people in Germany? You know, Professor Anthony Sutton wrote a whole series of books, using archived information that can all be verified on the rise of Hitler, you know, and then the same with the Soviet system too. And Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution. All documented stuff. And you've got to find out what's going on in the world. This is this big movement, through wars, manipulation of peoples, etc, right down to the present time, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs as a prime policy said they'd have to cause conflict across the world, and through treaties and so on, after the conflicts, apart from grabbing the resources, the bankers would also rule the world. Rockefeller said the same thing, by the way. He said, it's far better that bankers and an intelligentsia rule the world than politicians and leaving it up to national direction of the people.

Now, Eugenics also decides who should live and who should die. Today they call themselves bio-ethicists, you see. Sound much better, ethicists. They like the word, ethics. It sounds good, ethics, you see. And bio- is a scientific term. Bio anything must be very important, right? So we're awfully impressed by bio-ethicists, and so on. A few years ago, no one had heard the term, until they rolled out in front of us, and suddenly we had all these bio-ethicists that are university trained. They'd all been trained and they're still eugenicists in reality. They decide eventually, who will live and who will die, and how far governments should go with economics and neuroeconomics, and keeping certain folk alive, and who should die to save the rest. Now, it says here:

Under kidney transplant proposal, younger patients would get the best organs

Washington Post.

The nation's organ-transplant network is considering giving younger, healthier people preference over older, sicker patients for the best kidneys.

Instead of giving priority primarily to patients who have been on the waiting list longest, the new rules would match recipients and organs to a greater extent based on factors such as age and health to try to maximize the number of years provided by each kidney - the most sought-after organ for transplants.

(A: It's amazing how everything comes down to economics and money, money, money, eh?)

"We're trying to best utilize the gift of the donated organ," said Kenneth Andreoni, an associate professor of surgery at Ohio State University who chairs the committee that is reviewing the system for the United Network for Organ Sharing (UNOS), a Richmond-based private nonprofit group (A: There you go again. NGO) contracted by the federal government to coordinate organ allocation. "It's an effort to get the most out of a scarce resource."

(A: I don't know how it's so scarce. They're raking in. You have no idea how many they bodies get. They used to call that by the way, it was illegal to deface a body or it was a crime. And now of course, they get everybody signing cards. Most of you end up having your heads practiced by plastic surgeons and stuff like that. That's what it goes to. So that they can go roll in the big bucks treating very rich people down the road to get rid of their little age wrinkles.)

The ethically fraught potential changes, which would be part of the most comprehensive overhaul of the system in 25 years, are being welcomed by some bioethicists, (A: That's your eugenicists again. They have them in all universities by the way. It's taught. Eugenics is taught, you see.) transplant surgeons and patient representatives as a step toward improving kidney distribution. But some worry that the changes could inadvertently skew the pool of available organs by altering the pattern of people making living donations. Some also complain that the new system would unfairly penalize middle-aged and elderly patients at a time when the overall population is getting older.

(A: Well, it fits in exactly well then, you see, because they don't want, the government doesn't want to pay your pension. They hope, government hopes you die before you even collect your pension. Don't you get anything? Don't you understand what's really going on? They're already snaffling the pensions in Britain and elsewhere. You see what they're doing in Wisconsin. They're trying to make folk work longer to an older age, hoping they'll die before they can claim a penny back from all the money that they put in. That's what it's really all about.)

The best kidneys are from young adults under age 35 years. Nobody over the age of 50 will ever see one of those," said Lainie Friedman Ross, a University of Chicago bioethicist and physician. "There are a lot of people in their 50s and 60s who, with a properly functioning kidney, could have 20 or more years of life. We're making it harder for them to get a kidney that will function for that length of time. It's age discrimination."

Well, of course it is, but you see, did you ever wonder why they created the youth population, the youth society? Did you ever read Marx and Communism and how they would separate the generations? You see, those who rule you are very, very old people, by the way, who rule you, even your music industry, and Hollywood, and all the rest of it. Very old people rule the culture industry with total domination by the way. They created the youth generation to make you perpetually young, in your brain, that is. They don't want you maturing. They want you to be stupid and young forever. We've all been stupid and young. And they separated the generations. That was a prime plank of the Communist Manifesto, the separation of the generations. You see, the youth are easy to handle. You can make them fight for causes which they don't understand, but they think they do, like Color Revolutions, so that the big bankers can take over the rest of the world. Stuff like that. So they're more important than the old people who say, "wait a minute here. I've watched this con game before. We're worse off than we ever were before, after all these wars and so on," so, see, you're too wise. Same thing happened in WWI when the older folk in the trenches stopped fighting the older folk in the other trenches; they had to bring in young guys, sixteen and seventeen, to do the fighting again. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put the link up too, for "British rescue turns to farce: 500 trapped in Libya told plane is stuck at Gatwick and warship won't dock till it's safe". It's been on the tarmac for ten hours, waiting for parts, apparently. I guess they're not important enough, you see, they've got other priorities in this new system, in this New World order. If they're more ordinary people, that is.

Now there's also a link for Monsanto's Roundup, because a top scientist has come out with a warning, about a link between a dangerous new pathogen and the actual pesticide that Monsanto is using.

A plant pathologist experienced in protecting against biological warfare recently warned the USDA of a new, self-replicating, micro-fungal virus-sized organism which may be causing spontaneous abortions in livestock, (A: Which is eating the stuff.) sudden death syndrome in Monsanto's Roundup Ready soy, and wilt in Monsanto's RR corn.

Dr. Don M. Huber, who coordinates the Emergent Diseases and Pathogens committee of the American Phytopathological Society, as part of the USDA National Plant Disease Recovery System, warned Agriculture Secretary Tom Vilsack that this pathogen threatens the US food and feed supply and can lead to the collapse of the US corn and soy export markets. Likewise, deregulation of GE alfalfa "could be a calamity," he noted in his letter

(A: Because by the way, they've given the go-ahead for the modified or genetically engineered alfalfa to be fed to the cattle. And now it's in the food chain, and now you've got to eat it yourself. This is passed on down through the food chain, which is you folks. Anyway:)

Vilsack gave blanket approval to all genetically modified alfalfa. Following orders from President Obama, he also removed buffer zone requirements. (A: So the stuff can contaminate everything else.) This is seen as a deliberate move to contaminate natural crops and destroy the organic meat and dairy industry (A: Which of course it is.) which relies on GM-free alfalfa. Such genetic contamination will give the biotech industry complete control over the nation's fourth largest crop. It will also ease the transition to using GE-alfalfa as a biofuel.

So he's put a letter in and complained about it and so on, and it's worth reading. See, we're not necessary anymore. We've all to come down and die off with cancers, and never collect pensions. And they're not worried about shortage of population. They'll just bring more and more people in through immigration, etc, to take over. You see, the people who run you and rule you and own you, basically – and they actually see you as being owned, by them – are internationalists, and they've always been internationalists. And they form a world elite across the planet, who are all intermarried, interbred. They all know each other. And they're all multi-trillionaires, and they own incredible real estate across the planet. And they have definitely taken over the world's natural resources. And as far as they're concerned, mankind is not an endangered species, or at least the peasants at the bottom, and it's time for the New World Order. After all, there's too many of us eating their natural resources up. And what's that going to do for the natural, the natural winners of Darwinism, themselves, obviously. They've got to make sure that they can survive forever down through the ages to come, as we all die off and are crowded into our little cities to be overcrowded and die off with disease and famine and all the rest of it.

At the same time they're telling us about the farce of competing with China. How can you compete with ten, fifteen, twenty cents a day for a paycheck? They're not mad, they're not stupid at the top, but this is the rubbish, the fodder they dish out to the peasants at the bottom. No kidding. From the Council on Foreign Relations.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 25th of February, 2011. I always start off this show by suggesting to newcomers to look into the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds of audios for download for free, where I try to show you, using the official channels, the books put out there and the articles put out there by the big foundations, the big groups who really run the world, the private companies really that advise governments or tell them what to do. And I show you how they all link together, to bring in a world system. And it's a new feudal system. It's not just happening spontaneously. It was planned a long time ago. And you find that in Professor Carroll Quigley's books, from the '60s, in fact, where he talks about the new feudalistic system, and the New World society.

And help yourself to the audios as I say, and it will really help you make shortcuts to understanding this incredible system of mind control that you've been born into. And, of course, your parents passed it on to you. They didn't know themselves. And then the school gets it to you, and they take over your brain and reinforce the fallacies, really, of reality. And then the media takes over from then. And you work through your life never having a clue that everything is being put on for your benefit, to make sure you never really wake up to the big question. All that's expected of you is to be a good citizen. A good citizen is a good producer and consumer and taxpayer, and you have certain responsibilities, apart from doing all that, to the state, such as going off and fighting wars when your bosses tell you to do it. That's all they expect of you. And of course, they don't want you to be highly educated, and certainly not thinking for yourself. They want you to act, really, like the mass man, and most folk do, unfortunately. We never get a clue into the realities. However, the big boys, with their legalities, they have lots of legalities at the top, will publish their own books, their own articles, and their own websites too, to do with their future and their plans. And once you go into those articles, you'll be stunned as to why the mainstream media doesn't pick up on that, and never tell you, until you find out the mainstream media is owned lock, stock, and barrel by the same organizations. And everybody at the top, who owns these newspapers, is a member of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations. That's why they don't put anything in the paper. You're not supposed to know that stuff. Just be happy with the trivia they dish out to you like chicken feed.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can buy the books and discs that I sell at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash, or use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button on the .com site, and follow it by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Now, it's the same across the rest of the world. PayPal is probably your best, easiest choice, the cheapest definitely. And there's Western Union wire transfer, or they can give you a check. Make sure it's international. And Money Gram is the same. They can give you a check or wire. If you do a check, make sure it's international. And, as I say, PayPal to order or donate. And donations are accepted, and just straightforward donations too, because it takes a lot of cash to do this. I don't bring on advertisers, as you've noticed, who really just come on as experts and scare you, and then offer you their products and so on. So, I don't go that way at all. The ads you hear on this show are put forth independently of me by advertisers to pay for the airtime for this show, to pay RBN and its staff and its transmission and its equipment, and pay their bills as well, and their staff. Because it's really expensive to keep these shows on the air. There's no doubt about that. So, help me with mine, and buy the books and so on, and please donate, and hopefully, I can keep going a bit longer. I'm not backed by any big foundation or any NGO group. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's Friday, so I let that guitar wail for a little bit there, because sometimes you feel like doing a bit of wailing yourself, sometimes even howling at the incredible work that's been done on our heads and our minds, and it's continuously done daily on our heads by the media, the mainstream media, and the rubbish they dole out to the public. You see, we're under scientific socialism. We have been our whole lives. And it's a perfect system. Huxley talked about it, and he said it would be a perfect system. We find the big players who helped design this system, who were living back in the thirties, forties, fifties, and sixties. They were attending think tanks designing it all for you. And here we are now, all in it today. And everything they planned has come to pass. It's just astonishing to always know what's coming next, because you've read all their books, you see. And you've read the big plans from their websites that are up for the same foundations that they work for. Ongoing, you see.

And control of the mind is imperative and essential if you're going to control populations of the world, and do nasty things to them, that will appear, or will definitely be propagated to them in a different fashion. They're just there to help you. It's going to help improve you, or better eating through GMO food or something. That kind of stuff. And we're going through it right today, as we talk. And I know in Britain, for instance, they've talked about the effects of electromagnetic radiation on the general population, because they've gone hell for water with broadbands. It's everywhere, and you just can't escape it across the country. And very high levels of it too, higher than most countries. And people are coming down with odd symptoms, and you can actually categorize the symptoms, and I've mentioned some of them before, on previous shows, of the wireless radiation that's hitting you. We're not meant to be bombarded with this type of spiky, microwave type radiation. And we're not designed for it. It's not there in nature at these levels. And we're getting bombarded from all around us, from towers, and from all the relays across cities, etc. And some people I know, who live in big cities, are always complaining to me how sick they feel, and they have batteries of these antennas on buildings, just opposite of them, or right on top of their own roofs.

So, we're being affected by it. There's an article here, from the Sovereign Independent. And it says:

Electromagnetic Eugenics – Wireless Culling of the Population!

What follows is a shocking video, warning of the dangers of the zapping we all get from the eugenicists every day and every night. No buzzwords, no spin, just the verifiable scientific facts not running through the global propaganda engines.

Electric Genocide: the trick of the Elect

(Alan: And she's used a term that I put out in '98, in one of my first books, and it's called the trick of the elect, and that's what electric comes from. It's a trick, you see. They love these little terms, the big boys. And they couldn't do in this system, they couldn't bring this system in of total control of the entire world and everyone's mind with computers and all data collection, etc, without the use of the computer. It says:)

The Seletun Scientific Panel recommends significant reduction of EMF exposure limits because of current scientific uncertainty and to protect the health of the vulnerable in society.

In November 2009, a number of prominent scientists met at Seletun, in Norway, to discuss their concerns about the proliferation of radiation-emitting technology and the effects on health that this was believed to be having.

They concluded that public exposure levels are too high, and that this leads to significant bio-effects, such as cancer, infertility, (A: Well, that will never get canceled, because they want infertility.) DNA damage, mood changes, concentration and learning problems, Alzheimer's disease, ALS, sleep disruption and many other measures of health, disrupting the lives of millions of people. No account is taken of the synergistic effects of combinations of frequencies which could make these risks far worse.

The Seletun Scientific Panel, composed of scientific experts present at the conference, are calling for a new approach to the protection of public health, with governments taking decisive action now to protect the lives of people, especially those who are vulnerable – predicted to be between 40-50% of the population (the elderly, the ill, those who are genetically and/or immunologically challenged) – and, of course, our growing and developing children, our future. We also need to protect our economic life, which could be devastated by the ill-health of so many people of working age.

The Seletun Scientific Panel agreed on 10 proposals, including the need for government action.

The global population is at risk.
Sensitive populations are currently vulnerable.
Government actions are warranted NOW based on evidence of serious disruption to biological systems.

(A: And they've found, you know, it doesn't take much of this pulsing and current in the air to alter the body's system at all. It’s pretty well immediate, in fact. You get immediate alterations in the biological systems of living organisms. And of course, long-term exposure they claim has not been tested.)

The burden of proof for the safety of radiation-emitting technologies should fall on producers and providers; NOT CONSUMERS.
EMF exposures should be reduced in advance of complete understanding of mechanisms of action.
The current accepted measure of radiation risk – the Specific Absorption Rate (SAR) – is inadequate and misguides on safety and risk.

(A: I think Switzerland has one of the lowest ones, because they’re way ahead on health for the public.)

An international disease registry is needed to track time trends of illnesses to correlate illnesses with exposures.
Pre-market health testing and safety demonstration of all radiation-emitting technologies.
Parity needed for occupational exposure standards. Though workers may overall be healthier than the public in general, it also includes women of child-bearing age whose foetuses could be damaged and men whose fertility could be compromised.

(A: That’s for what little fertility they’ve got left.)

Functional impairment designation for persons with electrohypersensitivity.

And I’ve gone through some of the other symptoms before. You can get rashes with this, incredible rashes, even amnesia at night, and so on. And I’ve talked to some young people before, who can actually hear these frequencies, when they’re very young. It’s quite something else.

And I’ll put up too, a link, along with this one, to Olle Johansson, from the ElectromagneticHealth.Org video section. And there’s a whole bunch of videos there on these problems, which you can look for yourself. And what gets me too, is, I’ll read a little bit from this one too at the Electromagnetic Health:

International Scientists Recommend Global Governments Adopt New Exposure Guidelines for Electromagnetic Radiation—Pointing to Biological Hazards and Risks to the Genetic Code from Unchecked Proliferation of Wireless Technologies. In this 18 minute video, Dr. Johansson, from Sweden's renowned Karolinska Institute, and Chair of the Seletun Scientific Panel, announces a consensus agreement among international scientists on the need to reduce EMF (electromagnetic field) exposures to the population. The paper has just been published in the journal, Reviews on Environmental Health. The Seletun Scientific Panel's recommendations are extremely important given the unchecked proliferation of wireless radiation over the past decade, such as from cell towers, wireless networks, wireless routers, and cell phones, as well as because of the plans by many ignorant governments (A: And boy, I’ll tell you, isn’t that the term?) to blanket neighborhoods in new, radiation-emitting utility 'smart' meters.

Like the one they stuck on my wall there, that hums all the time. And I noticed afterwards, about two or three weeks afterwards, the nearest telegraph pole, they stuck an antenna on it to pick up this thing. So it’s literally transmitting in high radiation levels, microwave. Anyway, I’ll put these links up for you to peruse, and it’s worthwhile going into, because for all you ones out there who are addicted to cell phones and so on, it’s up to you. You can either shake your heads, and say, no, I couldn’t do without it, or, I can’t take precautions. Or, go ahead, and just nuke yourselves. There have been so many articles put out on brain tumors, and the rate of brain tumors is five times more likely in the young by using cellphones than it is in adults for instance. So, it’s up to you what you want to do about it. People get addicted to these gadgets. And of course the big masters who rule the world want you to be addicted to these gadgets, because it’s tracking you everywhere you go. That’s part of the reason. And you’re also sending lots of data, that they can then use and put into your persona file, for your little remote avatar they’ve got in the Pentagon. You know, the ‘just you’ one. So, I’ll put these links up too, at the end of the night, at .com.

And another article I’d like to talk about too, is how statistics work. Statistics, I said before the old saying that many politicians used, one of the presidents of the US said, “There are lies, then there are damn lies, and then there are statistics.” Statistics, in other words, is coupled with a scientific quality to it, so it must be more believable, and that’s how it cons us all the more readily. Here it says:

Google tweaks search engine to punish 'low-quality' sites

Google has tweaked the formulas steering its Internet search engine to take the rubbish out of its results. (A: It’s a form of censorship by the way.) The overhaul is designed to lower the rankings of what Google deems “low-quality” sites.

(A: Now, that’s quite the power to have, eh?)

That could be a veiled reference to such sites as Demand Media's eHow.com, which critics call online “content farms” — that is, sites producing cheap, abundant, mostly useless content that ranks high in search results.

Sites that produce original content or information that Google considers valuable are supposed to rank higher under the new system.

(A: Now, what kind of information are they going to rank as valuable? Hmm? You see, we’re going into political correctness here, big time, with the big giants here. And you can expect to start seeing sites censored eventually, or people doing searches and they don’t come up with your name at all. That’s part of the whole idea.)

The change announced late Thursday affects about 12 percent, or nearly one in every eight, search requests in the U.S. Google Inc. said the new ranking rules eventually will be introduced in other parts of the world, too.

The company tweaks its search algorithms, or formulas, hundreds of times a year, but most of the changes are so subtle that few people notice them.

Well, we’ll all notice this one. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to the telephones, and there’s Noah from Washington on the line, Washington DC. Are you there, Noah?

Noah: Hey, yeah.

Alan: Go ahead.

Noah: Yes. I’ve just been reading some Manly P. Hall, about America’s Secret Destiny. And I was wondering about, you know, the book is sort of coded for the profane, and then something different for the initiated. And, I was wondering, does he actually believe that stuff, or is he really involved with these globalist people?

Alan: Oh, he’s absolutely involved with them. In fact, I think about a year ago, I put up a link to one of the last talks he gave at their philosophical association in Pennsylvania, I think it is, where they churn out a lot of their books and doublespeak. And he really, if you could listen to what he was saying, he was really warning of overpopulation and overpopulation with the wrong people. That’s what he was getting at. Because, within Masonry, as you go up the ranks in Masonry, those down below at the third degree don’t go up much, they don’t get this kind of stuff, really. They’re the outer portico, so they’re kept in ignorance. However, at the higher degrees they start to bring you into, basically, eugenics. In fact, the higher Masons are generally introduced to their future wives by a Grand Master, and they’re preselected for them. And to get into the very high degrees in Freemasonry, you have to be a third generation Mason. In other words, your dad was introduced to his wife, who was an Eastern Star, and then you’re the third generation offspring, and of course, if that’s the case you can shoot up the degrees at the age of eighteen actually. They make an exception for you, and you get into the higher truths.

The higher truths are absolutely all centered around breeding. And they talk about the head above and the head below, and that confuses folk. They’re talking about the head above and the penis below. That’s what they’re telling you. They say the base people use the head below in their marriage, in other words for lust, etc; whereas the Wise Man uses the head above, and he can only marry an equal person, financially, from a good family, families that have held on their money, cash, power, etc, etc, to have the right offspring, because they don't believe in democracy, you understand, although they'll often use the term, just like our countries still use the term democracy, even though we're obviously not democratic at all. They'll use that term, but they really do believe in a superior being type idea of them ruling the world.

Actually, you get a lot of hints too with the founders of America, the US, the founding fathers, because they themselves in their quotes, if you read their quotes and their letters and their diaries and so on, you'll see that they did not believe that full power could ever be given to the general population, unless they'd been brought up from the baseness that they lived in, basically. And only then could they handle it. But until then, they would have to appoint people to rule over them. That's what they really believed. And that was a very prominent part of Freemasonry, and put out publicly in a lot of their books in the 1800s. So, definitely, Manly P. Hall was a true believer in Eugenics, and again, eradiating the gene pool.

Freemasonry is completely tied up with Darwinism as well, of course. Everybody is at the top. And Darwinism also went on about, it wasn't just evolution. It was also to do with the favored races for survival in the future. That's what he was getting at. So they had it all worked out back then, really, who they wanted to survive. And it wasn't the general populations of the countries they lived in. It was a particular class that they wanted to survive, that held on to money, gained power and held onto it, and married the offspring of power and money as well. That was the proving point, as far as they were concerned, of Darwinism. So, yeah, he was definitely, heavily involved in it.

You understand that their books are written to bring in newcomers, new members, and so they give a lot of fascinating stuff out there, intrigue. Remember too, what Adam Weishaupt said, when he was getting together the illumined lodges, also the beehive lodges they called them of Germany. And he said that the best way to get them in, especially the younger ones, is to give them a good mystery. And so they bring in the occultic stuff and the Egyptian stuff and so on, Atlantis, and that drags them in, because they're so curious, they're dying to know the secrets. And once they're in, they start to get brainwashed into their true mission, at least for those who are picked out to go higher, to be used in society to go higher. They're completely into eugenics, and there's no problem at all with that.

And we know too that the Georgia Guide Stones were put up by the Rosicrucian branch, which is a high lodge. In fact, the lodge at Pennsylvania that Pike was speaking at was the Rosicrucian lodge there. It's not to be confused with the one in California, which is really a joke. The real one is the one that Clymer had. And these guys are dedicated. In their inaugural speech, when they built the place, back in the early 1900s, and you'll find it out there somewhere. I had it here. I had the actual written copy here of their booklet they put out to all the other lodges. They summoned the Blue Lodge, the Orange Lodge, and all the other Lodges, and the Eastern Star too at the meetings. That tells you the power that they had. And they said their duty down the road would be to amalgamate the Americas and join the eagle of Mexico with the eagle of the United States, and bring in another Americas, complete Americas with South America too.

So, they've all got political agendas. It's always the same political agenda, that's been carried on by your own politicians, and the big corporations. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll take Alex from British Columbia, now, if he's there. Hello, Alex.

Alex: Yes. Hello. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Alex: Well, I'm listening very closely to what you're saying about these people that are behind our worst nightmare. Here in Victoria, BC, we've got sometimes as low as -15 degree weather right now.

Alan: For the West Coast.

Alex: And we're getting allergies, like allergic reactions after drinking water, when having like, in conjunction with medicine, like antibiotics. It seems to be part of a population reduction puzzle, which is really complex.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it. Remember I did the talks before on the history of aerial spraying, from their own official literature at the Pentagon and elsewhere. And they admitted that it goes back to the days of Teller who was the guy who invented the H-Bomb, who first brought it forth to the Pentagon that they could spray the skies, with various aluminum oxides, and barium, etc, metallic salts and so on, which would make it more conducive to putting out electromagnetic pulse across the planet. And using this, it would carry it a much further distance and so on. And part of it too was, the more a person would ingest of these particles, the more you'd become literally a walking antenna. It's amazing, this was back in the 1950s this stuff was published, and it's all out there on the Official Secrets Act. That time's up, so they can actually broadcast it now. I think we're so dumbed down no one really cares anymore. But when they were doing it very, very heavily here, one February, into early March, I was getting yellow rain, and that was the cadmium that was in it too. The puddles were all yellow. And then I noticed in the US, I think one of the big major television stations, and I put the link up there too for that one, they interviewed guys in a town who had the same puddles there with testing, and they got it tested as well, and sure it was proven to be cadmium. So, we've got a lot of dirty stuff done on us, of course. The big boys at the top will never admit they're doing it. They can't admit they're doing it because they know darn well how many deaths it's caused already. I mean, especially in Canada, every doctor's clinic, every walk-in clinic, every hospital is linked to central computers in Ottawa for real-time data of all stuff happening. And they know what it's doing to the young too. They know that allergies, I've done whole series and talks on allergies, and how the whole World Health Organization even admits it's up about 80 percent. They're calling it allergies. Well, these allergies are simply reactions to all this rubbish we're breathing in. It's highly toxic, highly poisonous. They know this stuff, but they're going ahead with it, and they're bombarding us with the HAARP technologies too. As I say, on the short wave radio, and I put the link up a week or so ago, from the articles from CNN, years ago, '85 it was, when you hear the HAARP pulsing out there, when the Russians were using it, they called it the Woodpecker Effect. And you'll find the same frequencies being used today, but it's twenty-four hours a day now, around the clock, across Canada, and it's the identical sound. And I pick it up every single day, and I have since the year 2001.

Alex: Do you remember the frequencies? I know you mentioned them last week on the radio. I could always get them from the archives, but do you have them offhand on the broadband?

Alan: I've got the list through in the kitchen, and I can't really run through for it. They actually change during the day, and in the afternoon they change to another bunch of bands. And they're just as strong and potent as ever. It's incredible in the mornings to listen to them in the higher frequencies, and it's all within, of course, the HAARP frequencies by the way, it's a specific band they can actually do it in. It's unmistakable. It's the loudest sound you get on the short wave, the loudest pulses out there.

Alex: Yeah, it's really, really, really high pitched. And we notice the most at about 2am until maybe 7:30am, and when we're doing activism, it just seems to pulse on us. So it seems to be what they're doing to shut up, you know, whistleblowers, activists, dissidents, and investigative journalists, and even, I don't know about you.

Alan: I think, to be honest, they're using it on the entire population. Remember too, the article that I read as well, they said that it could be used, what they'd found already from the Pentagon, it could be used to calm people down into lethargy even. If they went further in those frequencies, they could actually cause depression and suicide. And if they upped the frequencies, they could cause hyperactivity and aggression. Hyper-aggression, even in domesticated animals.

Alex: When, on November 11th, we were supposed to be, I use that day if I could, for major activism. I was going to go out and do some things we had planned. I ended up after 11/11 at 11:00am, I was incapacitated with frequency, and it felt as if the central fissure of my brain was being pushed in separate directions. And it's actually been quite bad. So, I'm thinking they're trying to target people. But, if we let them do this to us, we're doomed.

Alan: We are doomed. And some people are definitely hypersensitive. There's a doctor in Toronto who came out on CBC a few years ago, going around the city with a very expensive frequency meter, showing you these spiked signals that come out from microwave towers. And she says, this is way over any acceptable dose, whatsoever. Wherever you went, you were getting bombarded with these sharp spiky bursts really, and pulses of microwave radiation. And our bodies are not designed for it. And some people, that other article I put out a week or two ago too, from CBC radio, had people living in the top of an apartment building. They all had strange symptoms. And because they didn't talk to each other, they didn't know they were all getting the same symptoms of rashes, headaches were very common, and insomnia, all kinds of symptoms, and they eventually all moved out of there. They had antennas right on top, these big antennas on top, and the cables as well, right on top of their roof. They were on the top apartments. So, this stuff is accepted, they know it's happening. We have a high allowable frequency range in Canada. As I say, Switzerland is much lower to do with it. They know what it does, and Sweden as well. Some countries, like Holland, actually, if you claim that you're sensitive to this stuff, the government will use the tax money, and come in, and they will fix your room to try and proof it against being bombarded by microwave. But we don't have that in Canada.

Alex: Yeah, they'd probably put me in a padded one if they could, I'm sure.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They'd pad us as well, I'm sure, with some toxic material.

Alex: Yeah, they use it to shut everybody up when they're starting to become effective and prolific, I notice they always use the mental health act against them. I'm very interested, did you receive the photograph of the black in the sky that I sent this morning.

Alan: Yes.

Alex: Is this appropriate. I don't know?

Alan: Yes, I got it.

Alex: Yeah. It was pretty dark. That was sunrise. That should have been all peach and pink and white, you know.

Alan: Well, that's the old days. You're thinking of the old days, you know. The old days, when we remember when. You know, most folk can't even remember what a proper blue sky looks like anymore. Youngsters think it's normal, all these trails in the sky. They're actually taught that, because NASA put out a video a few years ago, for five to eight year olds to watch to show them that all these trails in the sky were just contrails, and it's all quite natural, all these checkerboard patterns were quite natural. And they grow up believing it.

Alex: Yeah, and other publications, like prolific publications and periodicals like National Geographic and I know there's a few other magazines where I've seen this stuff. The kids actually bring me textbooks now from school, and whatever else they got, and they try and show it to me. So, I don't want to take up too much of your time. I just wanted to say thank you very much for being there, and what you're doing. And I think it's really obvious that they do plan on killing off the food and the water supply. Looking out my window right now, it looks very untypical. And we're seeing so much ice and snow here, and it's so cold.

Alan: Well, it's the global warming, you understand. It's global warming.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. And you were mentioning that the Rothschild bank is the one that gets all the carbon credits, they're controlled.

Alan: Their family bank in Switzerland is the one. And it was the Rothschild, Lord Rothschild, who put the bill into Britain to make it so, so that they would put it through their private bank in Switzerland.

Alex: It's crazy, isn't it?

Alan: Well, it's just gangsters at the top. That's what you've got, you know. Gangsters, and beneath them they have all the academia working for them. And then they have the politicians who are ten a penny really. I mean, psychopaths are pretty common, actually. There's no doubt about it, just read Carroll Quigley's books. He'll go into the banking system and how the big gang got together, basically, with centralized banking. It was an essential part. Back in the 1700s, this group, this cartel knew they wanted to bring in a world society. And remember, Quigley was no simple professor. He taught god knows how many diplomats and presidents and so on, and spoke at the diplomatic corps around the world. He was highly skilled. And he said their goal was a world government, run with a conglomeration of central banks, all working in concert with the Bank for International Settlements, which is part of the IMF and World Bank. And he said basically, it's a new feudal system. He said it would be a feudalistic system, and that's what we're in today. It's a feudalistic system. And then you have the other corporations working with them. They are the new feudal overlords. They even have think tanks attached to these corporations that advise governments. We're in a feudal system and the public haven't caught up to it. I don't think personally most of them can or will, because they're watching mainstream television and entertainment, so they're out of the picture, and they're probably unable to understand what's actually happening. That's what I believe.

Alex: Yeah, and they're pretty comfortable sitting on their lazy boys and watching.

Alan: At the moment they are, but I'm telling you, you probably noticed that gasoline went up today, enormously. It's about $1.28 a liter here in Canada in Ontario. And again, the excuse they use now is, oh, it's because of the crisis in the Middle East and the Oil. Well, I'll tell you, it's just another part of getting higher prices for gasoline as they start cutting you back on the roads, etc. It's all to do with getting you off the roads. And only the wealthy, eventually, under Agenda 21, will be allowed to drive at all. And that's part; it's great how it all works together, isn't it? And of course, they'll tell you too, oh, we didn't realize with all these color revolutions that just happened spontaneously across the Middle East, with a lot of help from the Pentagon and elsewhere, that we never noticed, we didn't think it would affect the oil industry. Come on. These guys work every part of the chess game, before they even make the first move.

Alex: You made a very good point when you said all these young women that are leading this revolutionary movement and all the activism sort of pointed towards supporting the revolutions there, all spoke perfect Oxford English.

Alan: That's right, because they're from wealthy people who were kicked out of those countries, who have gone to the best universities in Britain. Yeah, absolutely. Then they're sent back to cause the mayhem.

Alex: Yeah. Well, thank you very much for your time, and we really appreciate everything you do. And we're going to get rid of our Cadillac and buy three motorcycles, and we'll send you the difference.

Alan: There you go. That would do. Yeah. That would certainly help. (Chuckle)

Alex: We think everybody should support you. You're the best person on radio.

Alan: Well, I think they should; I don't give them any spin on things. I don't give them false hope either. Hope can only come when you know the absolute truth on things. And if you study philosophy and history, you know you can never go back to something. But what you have to do is figure out the best way to have a system for yourselves today, from where you go from here. And not the way that the big boys have planned, obviously. And you don't want to go Marxist, either, and you don't want to go into the capitalist feudalistic system. We've got to get a middle way here, where people can get some power after all, and have a more peaceful life. This redistribution of the wealth scenario we're under now, along with being taxed heavily, is going to do us all in, until we're basically down to a third world status, and that's inevitable, the way they're going at it now. It's part of the agenda, of course.

Alex: Yeah. And we also don't want George Orwell's Animal Farm over again, either.

Alan: No, we don't need that. We don't need that. We don't want a Nineteen Eighty-Four, either, even a kinder Nineteen Eighty-Four where they use psychology, rather than just the torture rack, to treat you into your "proper" way of behavior. We need something else, and we don't want any of those. Actually, you see, the people really don't have any say in anything, and only the big authorized NGOs have any say and clout with government at all. Grassroots, no, they'll just turn their back on you. They don't even hear you. They don't even acknowledge you. But, if you're a proper NGO that's under the United Nations, you'll get a voice. Without that, there's no voice at all.

Alex: Right. And have you heard the term Astroturf routes?

Alan: Yes. Thanks for calling, Alex.

Alex: Yeah. I don't see anything funny about any of it by the way, I'm just trying to be upbeat. Thank you very much for everything you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll go from Mark from Massachusetts if he's there. Is Mark there?

Mark: Hello, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: I can, yeah.

Mark: Alan, it's good to talk to you. Listen, I'm calling, I live about a half mile from the Atlantic, and I tell you what, I see spraying everywhere. And I've seen direct spraying over the ocean. What I've noticed is that a lot of people have flu-like symptoms all the time, and allergies. For myself, I went to have my allergies checked. I had never had, you know, I'm twenty nine and had my allergies checked and they came up with nothing, but he said more and more people are doing this. And I just have a quick question for you. What is your take on the story about the little Jack Russell Terrier, that thank God he had a chip in his ear, walked twelve-hundred miles up the Pacific and was found. Did you hear about that one?

Alan: Didn't hear about that one, no. But I knew about dogs who did that thing before they got chipped. (Chuckle)

Mark: Right. You know, I'm a dog lover and I heard the story, but they said, thank God the Jack had the chip in his ear. He made it back to Seattle from Sacramento. But anyways, that's all I had to add. And the show is great and keep it going. Thank you very much.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. Yeah, it's amazing how they'll credit the chip with everything. Of course, everyone must have one, especially your children, etc, etc. And then it would be so much handier for ID'ing you, because people can steal cards and all that. And they've already talked about this kind of stuff. We've been trained step by step to the chip. That was planned before they gave us, I'm sure, even the credit cards. I'm not kidding about that. Because whatever we're told at the time, like now, was planned at least fifty years ago in a technological sense. Absolutely, at least fifty years ago. It's amazing what they put out there back in the fifties and sixties on this present time of where we'd be, and they're quite right. But folk now, I think are getting trained so easily, updated like computers, that they'll accept the chip without any comment whatsoever. They'll actually like it probably, and it will be geared towards children. And then they'll give it snob appeal when they can put a credit card charge in the chip itself, and there'll be silver, bronze, and the usual stuff of snob appeal. And you've got to be somebody. You've got to get the proper, platinum will be the best one no doubt. No doubt. That's where we're going with all of this stuff. It's funny that, I had a dog who found me from a few hundred miles away, quite a few years back. This dog wasn't chipped. Right into a city, too. I don't know how she didn't get knocked down. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Nick from Canada there. Are you there, Nick? Hello? Is Nick there?

Nick: Hi there, Alan. Hey, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Nick: Good. So I just wanted to ask a question about aerial spraying, because I've been watching this stuff for about five years now. And unfortunately I'm completely obsessed with it, because it's there every day. You know, you walk around and you think about it. And you know, you think about all these questions about how it's actually done, and who's funding it, and how long it's going to go on, and all that kind of stuff. And I had actually called in a couple of months ago, but it was right at the end of the show, and I'd asked the question, the people who are behind this. And I'm not talking, military, I'm talking about people who are at the top who are funding it, who are higher than military. How do they ensure their health and safety, because, if you think about it, you know, okay, you could say they have, you know, advanced medical technology, that, you know, they only get from high-up military and stuff like that.

Alan: Well, you know in Canada when President Manning was in?

Nick: I'm not sure.

Alan: That was a long time ago. In Canada, a law was passed that all politicians and their families would be treated from then on, at top military bases. They passed the same law in the States at the same time. They passed the same law in Britain at the same time. And it was after that that the spraying started, about '98, and like daily. And they do have forms of really hyper chelation at the top. Someone even sent me, I didn't know they had them, I wondered if they had them. There's portable ones, very expensive units, but you've got to know how to insert it into a vein, basically. It can be put in your arm, and you can walk around with this thing all day, and there's a cartridge in there, which is replaceable. There's some method they've got for getting this out for themselves. Remember too, wherever these guys go, they're in air-conditioned and filtered, special bulletproof limos, number one, so they're not breathing the same stuff as you are. They go into their meeting places and so on, again, filtered meeting halls, etc, basically they use the same stuff as they do for atomic warfare with the filters, very expensive filters for air-conditioning and multi-layered stuff. And so they're not getting nearly the same exposure as you or I are getting on a daily basis. And they also get the high chelation from the military, some of the top military hospitals.

Nick: Right, because if you think about it, even with that, that high technology, there is only a certain number of people who really know that this thing is going on, who are behind it, who would receive this special treatment, because, if you look around there are people who are even high up in government who are used as puppets to further agendas, who, they might not even get it. And if you think about this stuff, this is like a worldwide thing. They spray areas where there's no population whatsoever. You know, they're covering the Earth in a plasma, essentially. You can see it at night, if you look at streetlights. You can see this. You know, when you look at a stove, and you can kind of see gas coming up from it.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, one of my hobbies has always been astronomy. And once they started the heavy spraying in '98 onwards, come the year 2000, 2001, you don't see half the stars you used to see, because of the mush that's always in the air. Even when it appears fairly clear, this stuff is never gone from the atmosphere. You're quite right. It's suspended; it's suspended in the atmosphere.

Nick: Right. Well, thanks a lot for taking my call, Alan, and I appreciate everything you do. So, have a great night.

Alan: You too. Thanks for calling. And when they first started spraying, they sprayed it off of the cities and let the wind blow it in, so sometimes you don't see it, except you might see parts of the trails coming in with the wind. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Feb. 28, 2011 (#778)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of February 2011. Newcomers look into .com web site and hopefully you can help yourself to a lot of audios I've put up there over the years. I try and show you this incredibly massive pyramid of structural organization which rules over every individual soul on the planet, and to show you that democracy is bogus, and that you're under an authoritarian system, of very rich people, and they've got on board with them academia. In fact they gave academia their curriculums and all the rest of it; they made sure of that. They got the right books to always indoctrinate the next generation of management over the people. We're going through a planned societal change in the system where literally they hope to bring in their wonderful utopia in the future, maybe 30 years down the road. But don't hang on thinking, well I'm okay, it will take 30 years. No. You're going to see massive changes day by day, week by week, as we go through this massive organizational change of societal structure and you're living right through it now. One of the greatest events ever to happen because if they ever had a Tower of Babel it was nothing compared to what's coming up right now. We're living through these actual phases of it.

Remember too, that you're the audience who bring me to you, so if you want to order the disks and the books that I have for sale... and it's up to you if you want to support me or not. You can donate or you can purchase the books and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.]

I don't give you the usual bunkum of history, always written by the conquerors. There's only one set of conquerors across the whole planet, and that's a fact; it's not diverse groups, believe you me. I don't go through the times, dates and generals and all that stuff, and flag-waving and brass bands. I just tell you and show you the cons that they pull of governance, and this is a very ancient technique of governing the minds of peoples. There's been many empires before us, believe you me, many empires, run by the same characters and now it's their descendants who are running the whole planet. They know the arts of running the public mind and how to control it and how to condition every generation to serve them very, very well. It's a very old technique. They are high sciences of course and it's perfected today because they have such a massive tax base across the world to draw on to ensure that those in academia have their indoctrination. See, their first motto is you've got to indoctrinate the manager class before you indoctrinate the people and the managers make sure that we get the right indoctrination. It's as simple as that. As I say, it's NOT democratic; they love to use that banner to get us all on board with their little games across the world. But in fact there's no democracy at all. They have admitted that, we're post-democratic, we're in an authoritarian system, because democracy is too cumbersome, too many factions fighting for power and they can't get the big agenda through fast enough. It upsets their big business plan.

Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because they just trickle in once in a while and the costs here are very, very high. As the dollar plummets, through quantitative easing – which is inflation – then of course there's less and less purchasing power with every dollar. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big picture, the big world in which we think we live and all the things we think we know about it and the nonsense we're fed by the media to make sure they keep us in the box, inside the box. And most folk are inside the box; they're thoroughly domesticated and nothing really shocks them anymore and that's interesting in itself, that nothing does shock them anymore.

It's interesting to see the articles that float across my desktop everyday and I know why people send them to me, because they're shocking to them. But to read them on the air, it wouldn't be shocking enough because most folk are so jaded; they have adapted into the dehumanized system in which we now live. I had one about an abortion doctor who was caught literally scissoring the heads of babies coming out of the womb, and stuff like that. That means nothing anymore, unfortunately, to most folk out there; they are too far gone. We've had a generation growing up on video games and slaughter and blood and guts, mainly to go into the military for this particular period, and that's why they were raised like that, with the lowest possible morality. Even though they say there's no morality at all, it's all moral relativism, who benefits... as long as someone benefits that's okay. It seems the troops don't mind who ends up with oil fields across the Middle East as long as they get their little tin medals when they come home because they want to be somebody, you see.

So we are living in this system now where folk are jaded. Contamination is the term the communists used to do with 'liberalism' and it's been very, very effective. Yuri Bezmenov talked about that too and I've put his links up on my archives section, where you can hear him talking about this system and how the US public were being dumbed down from academia on down. Certain selected professors were embedded in the universities to make sure that they pushed this particular form of degeneracy and that's what we are in today… degeneracy. Nothing shocks us anymore. Everything is okay, and as long as I'M okay then everything is okay. Again, that ties in with Lord Bertrand Russell who said, we shall create an egosyntonic and egocentric, narcissistic society – everyone in love with themselves and no one else. You see. And that works so beautifully when you want to conquer whole nations. No one stands up with anyone else or for anyone else because you see, you feel you've got nothing in common with them. I'm okay… I'm okay… so why worry about them.

We've also been fed so much war stuff from media, even from the Viet Nam era onwards, until people got jaded with that too. They got fed up watching the napalm bombs raining down on people and burning them when they were eating their dinners. It was another yawn and they'd turn the television to some other station and watch some other bit of fiction, because everything became fictional to them and that was part of the dehumanization process on the public's mind. It gives them a dissociative feeling, they're not really part of reality anymore. Everything is blurred in a kaleidoscope of kind of entertaining horror.

I've gone through too, about the big meetings they've had with the G20 and so on and talking about how the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the ones who dreamed up the idea of creating these big organizations, that are again non-democratic because the public of the countries these Prime Ministers and Presidents represent are never asked their opinion or even given a vote, to see if these organizations, which are supra national, should even exist… even though the treaties they end up binding themselves with effect us all, are never mentioned, like the G20. So they came up with these committees and groups of 20s and groups of 8 and so on, the standard method of the Milner/Rhodes Society that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. It's quite amazing to watch how they do it all so tonight I'm putting up a link where you'll hear the Prime Minister of Canada, and I've mentioned this before from a different documentary that was done on the G20 that they had in Toronto. You'll hear him saying that people won't like losing their sovereignty but we need a form of world government, and he says, that's what this is all basically about. So from the horse's mouth, there you go. Not that it will matter to most folk, they sort of yawn, ah, okay, because they're not involved in any reality anymore themselves, except the pressure groups which are generally funded; the NGOs, they're funded by the big boys themselves. They are told what to protest. As I say, I'll put that link up tonight and you can have a look at it for yourselves and see what you think of it.

(2010 MOVIE) Toronto G20 EXPOSED - Original Full-Length / youtube.com

I'm also putting up another one that I've also put up before. It's called…

Human Resources - Social Engineering in the 20th Century / youtube.com

It goes through a lot of the early experimentation up to more recent experimentation on babies right up to adults in the general public for psychology and control and conditioning – it's interesting to watch it – to create the perfectly dumbed-down domesticated society that we have today. Because you see, once you understand how things work, and triggers work and so on, you can then direct society; it's very easy to direct the mass man as opposed to the distinct individual. The distinct self-aware individual is very difficult to control and guide and prompt, as Mr Sunstein would say. So I'll put those links up after tonight's show. And it's quite fascinating, as I say.

Australia too, is really spearheading in the Far East, the movement towards sustainable development, which is Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project, for the United Nations. It's under the United Nations Decade of Education for

Sustainable Development; 2005 it started big time to 2014. By 2014 they hope to have a whole, pretty well upcoming generation brainwashed to be little greenies and to believe that the green world should rule their lives… the whole green agenda should rule their lives, and they'll be little Nazis and so on. It's got a lot of links to what it's all about for Australia, New Zealand's the same, but all the British Commonwealth countries are the same too, the same agenda. They all have their members of the CFR, RIIA in all of these countries.

Sustainability education / environment.gov.au

I've known this before, that certain politicians are immune to charges that would affect everyone else, legal charges. I remember in Britain there was a Lord, a British Lord, he smashed his car into a lamppost I believe one night in London, just sozzled out of his head. Absolutely, completely… he couldn't articulate his name; he was gone. And his secretary was in the passenger side at the time. He was charged with drunk driving. Once he sobered up the next day, he was in the newspapers saying, I'll get off with this. And sure enough, about a week later he was on the front page of the newspapers with his big cigar saying, I told you so, they can't touch us. It's a different set of laws for these characters. And the US pretty well has copied after the British system; if it didn't originally start that way it certainly caught up very quickly to exactly the same as the British system because they have their House of the Senate, and it's the same as the House of the Lords. Here's an article here to show you how this is done.

Ariz. Senate leader avoids arrest after fight with girlfriend
azfamily.com / Alicia E. Barrón / February 26, 2011 / Updated Feb 27

PHOENIX – Arizona Senate majority leader Scott Bundgaard (R-LD4) was involved in an apparent scuffle with his girlfriend, Aubry Ballard, Friday night as the couple returned from a local charity event. (Alan: It's great what charity does to you, you end up fighting like cats and dogs, eh.)

Phoenix police say they responded to a call of a man pulling a woman out of a car next to the median northbound on State Route 51 south of Cactus Road on Friday just after 11 p.m.

When officers responded to the scene they determined the individuals involved were Sen. Scott Bundgaard, 43, and his girlfriend Aubrey Michelle Ballard, 34.

Officers who arrived on the scene found that both Bundgaard and Ballard had marks suggesting a physical altercation, according to Phoenix police spokesman Sgt. Tommy Thompson.

Bundgaard was not detained because he has immunity from arrest while the legislature is in session, however prosecutors will review the case and could file charges at a later date, Thompson said. (A: But that won't happen, as you know. So while the legislature is in session they can't prosecute any of these characters, for whatever they do. However, the girlfriend…)

Ballard was booked into a Maricopa County jail. She faces one count of domestic violence assault. (A: So she's charged and she was in jail for 17 days, but as I say, a Senator isn't bound by the same laws that affect everyone else.)

It must be quite something for that to happen. But you understand, it's a Masonic institution; I don't think people really realize this. Under the law you must be tried by a jury of your peers and that's why none of these characters end up in a normal court because ordinary people, the public as they call them – they have a lot of worse names for them but they call them 'the public' just to be polite, and that's not very polite either, the world 'public' – they cannot try and convict someone of a higher rank. So their own peer group obviously would not find them guilty; that's why they don't end up being guilty in anything. Same in Britain as well, they can do whatever they want. And this character and his girlfriend had a real fracas; the clothes were thrown out of the car and the whole bit and I think they were both punching each other. And there you go. But you and I, that would be on your record forever and it would be quite something else. And the feminists would have a great time at this too; I wonder if they'll even bother with this one. It will depend what their chiefs – who are paid of course by the big boys – say. It's quite something, as I say, this world that we live in today.

And corruption, you see, will become more and more blatant as this crew at the top are so into their new feudal system. You understand, it is a feudal system just like it was in the Middle Ages. In the Middle Ages you could take any wench that you wanted if you were a Baron or a King or a Lord and you could kill anybody too, any serf, and there were no laws whatsoever about doing so. It was quite alright. They used to have various laws about first knight and all that, and I'll go into that when I come back from this break because it ties in with something that's happened recently.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about feudalism. In feudalism it was a great old time for those in power because they had unlimited power, they were the law basically, and the morality that they practiced themselves was totally different from that of the public who were kept in line by the big church and so on. It's interesting to see, as I say, feudalism, how the baron could grab women and so on, children too, didn't make any difference, rape them, have sex with them, kill them, if they needed to or wanted to, or it turned them on, whatever. This has really been the history of those up at the top. They get very bored, you see, and when they get bored it does deviant things to their minds, or maybe they're just deviant to begin with and too inbred with their deviancies. Personally I think it's the latter and I think that will always be the case.

A little while back of course we had Prince Andrew and his various fracases with Fergie, his ex-wife I think it is. She was saying that £500,000 would get you an interview with Prince Andrew who at that time was Ambassador to Britain for big, big contracts for the British government. So there's backhanders and under-the-table cash and all of the rest of it going on; that's normal business for those near the top. It's interesting here, this latest nonsense that's happened. I was thinking of Roman Polanski because Roman Polanski skipped the US when young girls were being procured for him to have sex with. I think Jack Nicholson was even mentioned in it, in an interview with one of the women who have now grown up, she was about 12 when it happened, and Nicolson took her from a set and took her all the way to Polanski's home so that he could have sex with her. Well that thing is quite normal as I say, down through the feudal age system, and it's still normal today.

Prince Andrew risks losing ambassador job as girl in underage sex case reveals meeting him
By Tom Leonard / dailymail.co.uk / 28th February 2011

(A: It won't happen actually because you see, the old laws are all back in place for these guys, the old rights of imperialism. It says here…)

The Duke of York, 51, pictured with his arm around the bare midriff of Virginia Roberts
Mother-of-three spent four years as millionaire's personal masseuse.

Epstein trained her 'as a prostitute for him and his friends'.

Serious doubts are being cast on Prince Andrew's suitability to represent Britain (A: I would say it should have been pretty doubtful when his wife was asking £500,000 for interviews with him… pounds it was actually.) following revelations that he spent time with a girl of 17 while she was being sexually exploited by one of his billionaire friends. (A: Who obviously started her much younger than 17.)

The Duke of York, 51, was pictured with his arm around the bare midriff of Virginia Roberts, a vulnerable teenager hired to work as an 'erotic masseuse' and perform sexual favours for American businessman Jeffrey Epstein and his friends.

Later, she claims, Epstein's friend Ghislaine Maxwell told her: 'You did well. He had fun.' (A: As he's pimping her, right.)

Andrew, who works for the Government as an ambassador for foreign trade (A: That's BIG backhanders for that, big money, you know, for every contract; it gets kicked back to you.), remains close to Epstein, 58, and stayed at his New York mansion as recently as December – despite the financier admitting to child sex crimes in 2008 and being placed on the US sex offender register. (A: Quite the club they have, isn't it?)

But the full extent of the prince's proximity to Epstein's offences was not known until Miss Roberts broke her silence this weekend. In a civil writ against the businessman, she alleged that her duties included being 'sexually exploited by Epstein's adult male peers including royalty'. (A: It's quite, quite something.)

Even by the rags-to-riches-to-rags mythology of New York (A: They always love these rags-to-riches stories.), Jeffrey Epstein's ascent and subsequent humbling has been breathtaking.

The son of a parks department employee, he was plucked from obscurity as a Manhattan private school maths teacher by a pupil's father who got him a job on Wall Street in 1976. (A: That's called, you know, 'certain connections' you might say, to put it mildly.)

He rose rapidly at the investment bank Bear Stearns but left in 1981 to set up on his own, managing the fortunes of clients with $1billion or more.

Enigmatic and mysterious about his business activities, (some compare him to the fictional millionaire The Great Gatsby) he has only ever identified one of his clients – his mentor and main patron Leslie Wexner, whose business empire includes the upmarket Victoria's Secret lingerie chain. (A: Anyway, this is really going nowhere. I'm just mentioning that this is the sort of stuff they actually do, and a lot worse than that too. I've mentioned the British Lord that was caught, and there's a documentary, I put it in the archives section too. A British Lord who loved what they called 'the rough trade'; that's the poor boys, the guys down from the east end of London. They love to have tumbles with these guys and he loved to have them defecate on top of a glass plate above his head; that was his way of being turned on.)

These are the characters who rule above you and are sitting on the boards as directors of these big organizations that are running and planning your lives, and taxing the blazes out of you, these are the characters, folks; there's just too many of them today to be honest with you. In past ages not so many would have survived because tribes at one time you see, could get rid of the psychopaths that ended up dominating or trying to dominate them. And that was before they had standing armies. Standing armies is a problem because these characters then are in charge of standing armies and they can keep their positions and all the weird stuff they get into, to your detriment. Tribalism was the only way. And even then, and every chief knew it, not to get too big for his boots... or it was over the old cliff top. Back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. There's callers on the line and I'll see about Carlo from Atlanta if he's there. Are you there Carlo?

Carlo: Yes, hello. I'm just calling in to share a little bit of a personal story of mine. I had quite an interesting time right before and right after the Super Bowl because over the last couple of months I've kept a distance from my friends and my girlfriend because I really don't know what [inaudible] about anymore. They don't see the things I see. So I thought it would be a great idea to go to the Super Bowl party and socialize, you know. I only made it halfway through and I had to leave. Then I came back to work and my boss and my supervisor are both really good friends of mine, so they sat me down and they tried really hard to get me to come to their reality, you know, back to happy-land almost. I said I did not feel bad like [inaudible]. So that conversation helped me to come back out of my hermit state of mind, kind of, and socialize. It's still difficult because I still don't know what to talk to the people about.

Alan: Yes. It's incredibly hard... well, actually it's impossible for me but I know how to say hello and goodbye [Alan laughing.] when I meet people in public and that's about it.

Carlo: Yeah. And also [inaudible] how very few people actually look each other in the eye and have some sort of, really, interaction. Everyone is in their own little world. They're all rushed.

Alan: They are all rushed, but I'll tell you, they've actually admitted, under their studies because we are always getting studied by the big boys who give us cell phones and things. They have found that the youngsters, with their Blackberries and all the rest of it, are using less and less eye contact now. In fact, they don't know how to socialize in person with other people. And that's spreading into the older population too as they get more and more into electronics.

Carlo: Yes. And when we go inside and we cook the dinners, and we have a quick smoke, most of them step aside and have a quick smoke. And while we're having a smoke everyone whips out their cell phones and are just texting and emailing [inaudible].

Alan: And even when nothing is happening on their cell phone, they're standing with it in their hand just staring at it. It's just astonishing. [Alan laughing.]

Carlo: Yes. Yes. And I really had to force myself to speak with a phone that actually just makes phone calls and sends text messaging. You know, because there's no need for all this techno crap. But that's all. I just wanted to [inaudible] and I'm going to hang up now and continue listening to you, sir.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling. And there's Steve from Cincinnati there. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Yes, Alan, I was raised a Catholic and I had become disgruntled during the period of time when it became obvious that there were so many pedophilic Catholic priests and that the Catholic Church was trying to cover it up. So a friend of mine introduced me to, told me that I should become a member of her Lutheran Protestant Church and I attended her church with her. And it became clear to me that the pastor of this church was a homosexual. And, I was wondering, I was listening to a program on RBN just a few days ago called Freedom Frenzy Radio, in which a caller called in and said that, he alleged that King James was a homosexual and that the Christian Church has basically been a homosexual movement. And the host of the show asked, well where are you getting this crazy information? And the caller says, well are you familiar with Alan Watt, basically getting it from him. And I'm wondering, was he misrepresenting you or is that basically your view?

Alan: Well, what we do know is King James of Scotland, of the King James Bible, he gave the cash for it to a whole bunch of people. He was called in Scotland, it's in the history books, he was called Shamey Jamey because he loved to chase the page boys around and he was interested in boys. There's no doubt about it, he was homosexual, in the history books. We do know in the Catholic Church... Anywhere where there's a lot of men and no women, or few women, you'll find, even in an army by the way, you'll get a lot of homosexuals going into it, in all ages. However, we do know even from the testimony of one of the main people who came forward, representing the American Communist Party, she was a recruiter, and this was in the congressional records. She was a recruiter for young communists and she helped to decide where to put them into government, bureaucracy, whatever. And she said she sent hundreds of the ones who were homosexual, and encouraged them to go into the Catholic Church. That was during the 20s and 30s and 40s right up to the present, you know. So they were encouraged to go into the Catholic Church; there's no doubt about that. And that's why they became ultimately a majority at the high ends of the Catholic Church.

Even Malachi Martin came out and talked about that. He wrote about it in his book, Windswept House, of how there were these organized, literally organized group of homosexuals, and Freemasons too by the way, who had their own little things going on and so on. So it's not just my word for it, it's people who were in the Catholic Church. And I get letters from guys who have gone into seminaries and they literally get vetted to see what their impression or their opinion is on homosexuality. Even the questionnaires are so worded that if you put the wrong one down you're not accepted. You must be almost all pro homosexual, in other words a homosexual yourself now to pretty well get into it. Now, the Protestant Churches are a different kind of prostitute I'd say, because the Protestant Churches, in America especially, are all on board with the American Zionist movement. George Bush used them to the fullest extent, with Rumsfeld. They funded a lot of their pastors to be on board with their wars, ongoing wars, and to save Israel and so on, and it was really a front to get them all to back, to get their congregations to back them and send their sons off for more wars and that kind of stuff. You'll find it's through, you understand, anywhere where there's robes to be put on, for instance, and dressing up, whether it's in entertainment or the theater or whatever, you'll always find it's always been kind of heavy with homosexuality; an audience, where you can perform, and so it's always been a thing, in entertainment for sure as well. And to an extent it's always the same in these higher churches. That doesn't say that all churches are the same, definitely not, but there's no doubt about it, in the 20th century there was a big infiltration on purpose by what was called at that time the communist society, the communist party, to put more and more people into the church. And down the road they could then point the finger, when a scandal would break out, and say my God here's another scandal, here's another scandal, here's another scandal. So they were actually putting them into the church and causing the problems.

Steve: And Alan, can I ask you, I have also heard this, people say that this Mohammed who is the great saint of the Muslims was in fact a pedophile.

Alan: I've never seen the evidence of it. We know he liked women and he did marry one. I haven't seen the evidence of pedophilia there. In fact, if anything it would be against all his teachings because in the Koran it's blasphemous to go into homosexuality of any kind whatsoever, or child molestation.

Steve: But I've heard evidence that in fact in his real life he took some sort of 8 year old, maybe for that, he was a pedophile, he was taking 8 year old girls and consummating relations with 8 year old girls.

Alan: I haven't seen the evidence of that. There's a lot of stuff, remember, put out by people, especially nowadays, who are really whacking at Islam because Islam must be destroyed for this new world order and I haven't seen evidence of that in anything I've read.

Steve: Well, if you're living, don't you feel that Islam is a threat when all the immigration that is coming in with the Islamists, into Canada for example?

Alan: No. Not at all. Islam is coming into the countries because they are being encouraged into the countries, by those who own your countries and you don't own the country. That's what they did with Britain too. They set up the chessboard back in the 70s to bring the culture of, say, Britain down by flooding them in with cultures that obviously could not adapt in such numbers. People, if they come in, they trickle in, they always adapt to the prevailing culture. So if you want to destroy the culture at home you flood them into the country, and that's what they did with Britain. And that's what the assistant Prime Minister to Britain of Tony Blair SAID; I read the article from the paper here. He says, we must destroy every last part of the British culture forever. So they're encouraged in. Then of course, once they've been in the country, even if they become predominant in the country, you can't stand up against the kind of entertainment society and education, eventually their religion falls to dust. And that's understood as well.

Steve: Do you agree, though, that those in Europe were saying that this influx of Arabs and Muslims into our country, do you agree with those who say that this is not good for European civilizations, to allow this large influx of Muslims and Arabs into their countries?

Alan: It's not good if you bring too many at one time into the country. Absolutely. They can't adapt to the society; there's too many of them. They don't have to. You had the same problem in America when they brought too many, at one point, of certain countries in, and they're still speaking their own language today. So it's the same thing with all big groups who are encouraged in. Don't forget, even in Europe, if you go into Germany and other countries, their governments were bringing them in and paying them to come in and giving them jobs, and most of them sent money back home as well.

Steve: Can I ask you a question? I am a Scandinavian person in America, my grandparents moved, immigrated to America 100 years ago. If I were to go to try to live or get citizenship in a Scandinavian country today I would not be allowed in. But I would ask you, why are they allowing all these Muslims in and Arab people into Scandinavian countries when they would deny me, a Scandinavian person, to become one?

Alan: You'd have to ask those who own Scandinavian countries because they are owned, and not by the people. You see, they're owned by the same people who own the world today and they get their orders via the United Nations on the distribution of peoples from other countries. They're given quotas to fulfill. When Pierre Trudeau was the Prime Minister of Canada, and Pierre Trudeau by the way, was a Young Communist. He, in 1952, led the Comintern Association of Canada, that's the Young Communists meeting, over to Moscow and he became eventually the Prime Minister of Canada. A millionaire of course; they have millionaire communist leaders. When he was in office he changed the immigration to Canada. The Toronto Sun published, in about 1990, 1991, 1992 and 1993, the immigration quotas for Canada, and then they stopped publishing it because the government complained. 97% of all immigrants into Canada, at that time, were to be non-white, by the law of the land. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Now there's Dan from California. Are you there Dan?

Dan: Yeah, I'm here Alan and it's good to talk to you again. After everything you said, I'm always so blown away by what you say. I was just going to, you know I have to resist the temptation not to call in every day because it's just so great to have a conversation with you. But you mentioned Polanski, and I just watched The Ninth Gate with Johnny Depp and just did a little research on good old Roman Polanski, you know, and all the Manson family, and you know all of the stuff that these people are into. You know what I mean?

Alan: Yes.

Dan: I don't know if you remember me, my name's Dan. I'm from Los Angeles. I've worked in television and video games. My mother was an Eastern Star and I went to all those Jesuit schools, that alternate education that you speak of. And you know, the best way I can describe it from the inside out is cruel and merciless; that's just the way they teach. It's just like a paradigm. And it's essentially Satanic although they don't see it as Satanic; it's just natural. There's no right or wrong; this isn't really evil. It's just we're humans and we're part of nature, and we just kind of hack people up.

Alan: Actually what it is, it's Cabalism. In Cabalism there's no such thing as right or wrong. And I remember watching a documentary, at a party, it was a party in Los Angeles with producers; all the top ones were there by the way, all the big ones. And each one was asked the same question, it was a Canadian documentary. They asked if they believed in right and wrong or good and evil. And every one of them gave the exact same answer, that there's no right nor wrong, no good nor evil, it's just 'the balance,' as they called it, which is Cabalism –they're all into the Cabalistic magic stuff. And, somebody always benefits, to the detriment of others, and that's just nature, as they call it. And again, morals come down to moral relativity with them as well; everything's relative, no right nor wrong. Anything which a human being is capable of doing is therefore natural, is how they explained it.

Dan: Yeah, it's not the message of Jesus, although that's how it's packaged.

Alan: Oh yeah, it's packaged that way. You know, I met a Jesuit once and I was up, I had a rock group on the go at the time and I was visiting someone. And this Jesuit came up with just a polo sweater and the whole thing, to visit a friend of mine across the street, and that night Barry, who did the jackets for Led Zeppelin and so on, he was an artist, he says, he'll be in bed with this guy's wife tonight. I says, how do you know. He says, he always does that. This guy was a Jesuit. And I talked to him a couple of days later; he was into moral relativity, no right nor wrong. It just blew me away.

Dan: Yeah. I hear the music coming in and oooohh, there's just a hundred different things I want to say but I guess what I'll just say is thanks. You know, you say what, you know, is not supposed to be said.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: You know, we're not supposed to say these things.

Alan: Not supposed to say them, nor even think them these days. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The New and Very Different Canada

Human Resources--Social Engineering

Australia and Sustainability--Education Indoctrination

US--Arizona Senators don't get Arrested for Assault--They Have Immunity--"We The People" etc. etc..

Epstein Trained Sexual Plaything for Prince Andrew

March 1, 2011 (#779)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 1, 2011:
New Scientific Morality of Murder and Depravity:
"An Arrogant Elite Arose, God Morphed into Science,
Discarding Old Morality with Gusto and Defiance,
Using Disabled, The Infirm, Elderly, The Lame,
They'd Inject Microbes, Poisons, Then Dissect the Brain,
Paid Highly by Governments and Wealthy Foundations,
They Rose to Prominence by Gruesome Desecrations,
Under Pretense of Research and Promising Cure
They Injected Plutonium into Veins of the Poor,
Now Decency and Morality's Gone, Things Just Get Worse,
Experimentation on "Human Animals" is a Scientific Curse"
© Alan Watt March 1, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 1, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 1st 2011. Newcomers should look into .com and help yourself to the downloads of audios, there's hundreds of them to choose from. I try, hopefully, to give you a fresh start, or maybe even a first start on understanding the big picture of the system under which you live. It goes under many different names but it's all power struggles really. People at the bottom don't realize how addictive power is to certain individuals and there's lots of them born in every generation who claw their way up to the top. They're psychopathic in nature. They love applause. They love being in the limelight. They love authority and power and the only thing they respect is people above them with more power, and that's really what it's all about. Technically you have different groups fighting over who owns the sheeple at the bottom because that's where all the cash comes from and that enables those at the top to live awfully well.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so if you want to support me buy the disks and the books I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations, straight donations are accepted too. They're in short supply, believe you me, and they're certainly very, very welcome to keep this going. And believe you me, it's not a matter of getting on the radio for an hour per day. It's not a matter of even preparing for the show; I don't. I certainly have lots of articles I have to look up and so on but it's more like fixing computers and dealing with other sites that go down, that kind of stuff too, and going through all the rigmarole to do with that kind of thing. That's what takes up your day. It's just amazing. So help me out and you can donate by going into .com and using the PayPal donation button. Thousands use the site and very few ever send anything back, although, mind you, lots of it is passed around. What astonishes me is the stuff I put out on the previous night, I'll get about 10-15 emails the next day telling me to look at the site that I've just put up there, and the links that I've just put up. It's just amazing where their heads are. It's just amazing how fast it gets around. So it always comes back to where they heard it from first but they don't realize it themselves.

Now, this big new world order, as I say, is a system which is really the daddy of all systems, the one that came out after the feudal age, after the democratic age and nationalistic age, after the warring of the democracies and systems into the global age, and it's the biggest battle yet. Of course the biggest battle is always for the minds of the billions of people that the few at the top want to control and own, because we're the livestock you understand. Nothing comes... and that's one thing that Marx said that was pretty well true. Nothing comes out into society except through labor, human labor. And the boys at the top don't want to do any labor. They want to profit from it and they want to sit on their rumps and go to big parties and pontificate on certain matters in a pseudo-intellectual fashion, which they're famous for, and read the scripts that are written by speech writers for them to do as well. Really, it's a fight over the minds of the public. You've got to get the minds of the public on board and convince them through crisis after crisis, shock and awe, that there's nothing else to do but go along with this big global agenda. And in a sense, you know, legally there's nothing you can really do because there's no complaints department in this new world order. No complaints department. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll be putting up some links, including the ones I read from, but these links will be to do with videos and so on. One ties in with one of yesterday's articles about Prince Andrew. The Paedo Prince, it's called and you'll hear some of the politicians in Britain in Parliament having a little tut-tut, ha-ha, tee-hee jokes about the Prince's dalliances with these prostitutes that have been specially reared by Mr Epstein who's really the pimp in a sense. I'll put that up for you to hear.

Andy - The Paedo Prince / youtube.com

Remember too, the Prince now is untouchable and so are all the Royal family because the Queen made a Royal decree about it not so long ago, so they can't say very much at all. You'll hear the person who's speaking about it being warned not to go too far. That's the immunity that these pervs have you see. I'll also put another one up about Epstein himself and I think it's even got it in there too, that he likes to dress up as a woman sometimes and stuff like that. He's being sued by a transvestite, who he groomed from an early age apparently, to be another kind of prostitute. Stuff like that's going on all the time and it's makes you wonder how it even leaks into the papers these days. Is it just part of the demoralization process that they knew they'd have to bring in? The communists talked about that a lot of course, the total demoralization of a people, a nation, by its moral standards and so on, had to be attacked by raising certain groups up and bringing this kind of thing forward. So it makes you wonder.

'Post' Grabs a Towel in Preparation for Epstein Trial / 11/2/07 / nymag.com

Because in reality you see, if you go down through history you'll find that the upper elite have always done this kind of stuff. There's nothing taboo about them because they never believed in any religions that they gave the public. And you really do get smatterings of that down through history. They never, ever behaved in the way that they made the public behave, otherwise there'd be chaos in the land and no taxes coming in. They really did have these wild orgies and things like that down through the ages, and pretty well ALL of the big powerful families who ruled over nations, it's quite something to really get stuck into the history books and look at some of this stuff. And here it is all today kind of coming out into the open. And part of it too will be to normalize it because there's also a normalization process going on today if you haven't noticed.

I've talked before about the international meetings they have for the Censors Departments that you have for your various radio and television stations. They all get together every year and back in the year 2001, I think a month before the towers went down, they came out with articles in the papers saying, now that they'd pushed for the rights of homosexuality on television, they were going to push further with more of it AND they were going to push for the rights of bestiality and what they call intergenerational sex, which again, is underage. They want to do away with and abolish any idea of anything wrong about the underage being molested. Of course they'll say as long as they agree... Well how can a toddler agree with anything, knowing what's going on, eh? But that's the hypocrisy of the perverted mind.

I'll put those up tonight and you can peruse them at your leisure, if you've already eaten a while ago and won't throw up. I'm also putting up one on fluoridation of Australia's water supply. It's quite a good video. It shows you how fluoride is collected and made; it's actually industrial waste that they scrape off the big chimneys, smokestacks that they use to burn off industrial waste. They scrape the chimneys and they call this fluoride, basically, and that's the stuff they put into your water supply.

It's amazing to know they even started in Canada with the Bronfman family who owned Alcan – Alcan was the big aluminum industry in Canada – and they had to do the same thing. They had to dispose of this toxic poison, as it is still listed today. They used to have it shipped down, by the mafia, down to Chicago for disposal and eventually came up with the bright idea, why pay to get it disposed of, why not make the public eat it, you see, and pay for eating it? So they paid off the dental industry, had a few front people who were well paid to advance the causes and one of the main ones in Canada who did this eventually turned against it, after a few years, realizing he'd really been taken for a ride and it was bad for the public. It doesn't matter though; eating waste is no problem to these guys, they put enough waste in your food as it is. They're on a roll now. Mind you, they don't eat what you eat at all. So I'll put this link up and it's called Fire Water about the industrial waste being used in Australia now. It's well done.

FIRE WATER Australia's Industrial Fluoridation Disgrace / firewaterfilm.com

Also I'll put up a link, it's called Globalism to Localism USA from freedomadvocates.org. It's a good link if you want, for those who've asked about Agenda 21 and communitarianism and everything that it entails. They've got lots and lots of articles on their web site if you want to search it.

Stave off Globalism: Reinvigorate Constitutional Principles
By Michael Shaw / freedomadvocates.org / 12 January 2011

I'll put that up for you too and it'll explain it all as easy as possible. And people really unfortunately need stuff explained awfully easily for them today because they can't think anymore. And I know that too because most folk aren't even reading, they are sending video links, video links, video links. And I get satellite for watching and believe you me, I get about a minute here or there and that's about it, if I'm lucky, and that's about it. I'm not paying the higher price for the supposed slightly higher speed for the satellite because it's double the price I'm paying already and that's bad enough.

Now, I've talked before about medical testing on humans. I've put up links before where the US government – and this is through the CIA, Pentagon – were actually using people to test plutonium on, injecting plutonium into them after they falsely diagnosed them, on purpose, of having cancers and promised these poor folk of course, always poor folk, that they were going to get treated for it. I might even drag them out tonight and add it to this link I'm putting up here. It's called...

AP IMPACT: Past medical testing on humans revealed
nwsource.com / By MIKE STOBBE / AP Medical Writer

(Alan: It's not bad enough they've been spraying us with cadmium and all kinds of barium and stuff like that, and that's admitted to as well now. They've been doing that since the '60s and even the '50s. But you don't want to know all of the experiments they've done on you because, really, you're just a number, a social insurance number, and your job is just to pay taxes till you die and they want to collect statistics on why you die. After all, a farmer wants to know why his cow dies, you see. They will do autopsies and see if their little testing here or there has had any effect on you at all and they'll write that off on their cost, no doubt, once you're gone.)

ATLANTA — Shocking as it may seem, U.S. government doctors once thought it was fine to experiment on disabled people and prison inmates. (A: A very good book to read is called Acres of Skin; you should try and buy that one. It's well researched, incredible documentation of the experimentation they did on US prisoners, again, using radiation, different things and so on. It’s just absolutely... even using isotopes near the testicles to see if it would sterilize them, stuff like that – it was just amazing – and some of the survivors give their testimony in this particular book. Back to this article, it says...) Such experiments included giving hepatitis to mental patients in Connecticut, squirting a pandemic flu virus up the noses of prisoners in Maryland, and injecting cancer cells into chronically ill people at a New York hospital. (A: It went WAY beyond that folks. This is the stuff that’s been released. They were doing it on young folk too, plus they put the cancer viruses and stuff into the flu vaccine as well in the ’50s.)

Much of this horrific history is 40 to 80 years old, but it is the backdrop for a meeting in Washington this week by a presidential bioethics commission. (A: That’s the eugenics commission. They call themselves bioethicists now, makes you feel better, these guys are looking after us, they’re ‘ethical,’ you see. No. They’re eugenicists, folks, and they decide the new normals, for the government.) The meeting was triggered by the government's apology last fall for federal doctors infecting prisoners and mental patients in Guatemala with syphilis 65 years ago. (A: And there’s a YouTube video up on that too I do believe.)

U.S. officials also acknowledged there had been dozens of similar experiments in the United States - studies that often involved making healthy people sick.

An exhaustive review by The Associated Press of medical journal reports and decades-old press clippings found more than 40 such studies. At best, these were a search for lifesaving treatments; at worst, some amounted to curiosity-satisfying experiments that hurt people but provided no useful results. (A: It killed a lot of people.)

Inevitably, they will be compared to the well-known Tuskegee syphilis study. In that episode, U.S. health officials tracked 600 black men in Alabama who already had syphilis but didn't give them adequate treatment even after penicillin became available. (A: And they got placebos and all the rest of it. And I know the brother of the guy who headed that team because he was in touch with me; I’ve got a lot of documentation on that.)

These studies were worse in at least one respect - they violated the concept of "first do no harm," a fundamental medical principle that stretches back centuries. (A: And I should add to that, it was thrown out the window long ago; most doctors don’t even know what it means.)

"When you give somebody a disease - even by the standards of their time - you really cross the key ethical norm of the profession," said Arthur Caplan, director of the University of Pennsylvania's Center for Bioethics. (A: ...or Eugenics.)

Some of these studies, mostly from the 1940s to the '60s, apparently were never covered by news media. Others were reported at the time, but the focus was on the promise of enduring new cures, while glossing over how test subjects were treated.

Attitudes about medical research were different then. (A: Oh, really? They’re really different then? Really? Really? Actually it’s worse now, folks. It’s worse now. When you die in hospital now they just give an autopsy right away, without permission, just done... you know, slicing open your head, weigh your kidneys and your liver and the whole bit. Again too, you’re owned, you’re the cattle, you see, and they want to make sure what killed their herd, because you’re a profit-making machine for them. It used to be called ‘desecration of the dead;’ that was a crime to do that, but now it’s necrophilia under the guise of science. You see.) Infectious diseases killed many more people years ago, and doctors worked urgently to invent and test cures. Many prominent researchers felt it was legitimate to experiment on people who did not have full rights in society - people like prisoners, mental patients, poor blacks. It was an attitude in some ways similar to that of Nazi doctors experimenting on Jews. (A: ...and I’ll add Gypsies and Slavs as well. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about experiments that have gone on, not just in the US but in every major country, on those who couldn’t really speak out about it; they were at the bottom of the class heap you might say. Some of them were in mental hospitals, other ones were prisoners, and others simply were brought into university programs, you know you get your ten dollars a day sort of thing and they tell you they’re giving you a flu shot but it’s something else. And that’s your tough luck; again it’s people who are unemployed that they use. They go into some past researches that were done here and it says...

The AP review of past research found:

-A federally funded study begun in 1942 injected experimental flu vaccine in male patients at a state insane asylum in Ypsilanti, Mich., then exposed them to flu several months later. It was co-authored by Dr. Jonas Salk, who a decade later would become famous as inventor of the polio vaccine. (A: You have to go into the history of Dr. Jonas Salk, the guy who gave us the Simian 40 cancer causing virus in his lovely polio vaccine, and who admitted it too, he said, the benefits outweighed the risks and all that kind of stuff, and that's probably got something to do with a lot of folk coming down with cancers 30 years onwards. He also was a member of the British and American Eugenics Society, a prime writer for rapid depopulation of the planet, who suddenly becomes your savior, to help you, you understand. And he was even asked questions at the time, you who are such an advocate for depopulation, especially of the unemployed and the excess population, are now going to be their champion; why have you done it? And he gives some twaddle about why he changed his mind on this particular issue. But the fact is, when the wolf puts on a smile I don't believe the wolf and hopefully neither do you. But they seem to get their way, because there's a big agenda out there.)

-Some of the men weren't able to describe their symptoms, raising serious questions about how well they understood what was being done to them. One newspaper account mentioned the test subjects were "senile and debilitated." Then it quickly moved on to the promising results. (A: They're always promising you something, and still promising you something. And they found out with recent studies that the difference in those who got the flu after getting the shot are the same as those who didn't get the shot at all.)

-In federally funded studies in the 1940s, noted researcher Dr. W. Paul Havens Jr. exposed men to hepatitis in a series of experiments, including one using patients from mental institutions in Middletown and Norwich, Conn. Havens, a World Health Organization expert on viral diseases, was one of the first scientists to differentiate types of hepatitis and their causes. (A: He wasn't really the first but they all want to get their name in the history books at any cost; I'll add, cost to anybody else except themselves.)

A search of various news archives found no mention of the mental patients study, which made eight healthy men ill but broke no new ground in understanding the disease. (A: Except how quickly they could give it to them, because you see, you'll find that the biowarfare industry is heavily involved in granting these characters for their studies.)

-Researchers in the mid-1940s studied the transmission of a deadly stomach bug by having young men swallow unfiltered stool suspension. (A: It's almost as bad as giving you that stuff they scrape off the chimneys, eh, and call it fluoride.) The study was conducted at the New York State Vocational Institution, a reformatory prison in West Coxsackie. The point was to see how well the disease spread that way as compared to spraying the germs and having test subjects breathe it. Swallowing it was a more effective way to spread the disease, the researchers concluded. The study doesn't explain if the men were rewarded for this awful task. (A: Mid-40s, by the way, that was part of the bacterial warfare programs they had, when they were really pushing ahead at any cost at all, again, any cost to other people.)

-A University of Minnesota study in the late 1940s injected 11 public service employee volunteers with malaria, then starved them for five days. (A: Remember I read an article recently about that where a guy was tested, a volunteer, a nurse, in the UK. [Article: "Malaria jab has altered my son's mind, says missing nurse's mother" (Daily Mail); refer to Cutting Through the Matrix, Oct. 27, 2010.] There was a call out and them to trying to find him because he was delirious; he volunteered to take this new vaccine and it gave him malaria. So they're still doing it, folks.) Some were also subjected to hard labor, and those men lost an average of 14 pounds. They were treated for malarial fevers with quinine sulfate. One of the authors was Ancel Keys, a noted dietary scientist who developed K-rations for the military and the Mediterranean diet for the public. But a search of various news archives found no mention of the study.

Well, most of the big ones they won't tell you at all. Like the one, for instance, and I can't remember which major newscast, it showed you the old footage of the American troops being marched into the cloud, the mushroom cloud of an atomic bomb test, with brass bands going and the whole bit. It was a propaganda exercise using a few thousand troops, with no protection at all and they were told it was going to be quite safe. I know one of the guys who had his father there; his father said they were put in trenches initially when the bomb went off and they were told to put their forearm across their eyes to shield them from x-ray and they could actually see the bones in their arms, through the flesh of their arms, and then they were told to march in. Then they found out that these guys in the suits, you know the scientific types who weren't taking any chances, eventually ran out halfway towards the cloud and told them all to get back, it was way over the dosage, the lethal dosage, and most of them died off. It was an excellent documentary because they talked to just the 2 or 3 of the survivors that were left. Then they swapped to the Soviet Union to show them doing the same thing in one of the Soviet satrapies. They actually had a village that were told to come out every day, sit on their lawns, and they used this underground testing with piping forcing the radiation towards the homes, and that's how they tested it on these people over there. So really, as I say, the world's all about the most violent and aggressive and power-hungry freaks who want to have ownership of us down below, you know, the cattle. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about experimentation on prisoners and really it's just the tip of the iceberg; this is stuff that's declassified so the worst stuff of course is kept quiet or it's resealed for another 50 years with another Executive Order. They do the same thing in all countries. Much of the stuff they were doing in Canada has not been given out to the public even yet. Canada was leading the field in bacterial and viral warfare all through World War II and afterwards. It says...

But studies using prisoners were uncommon in the first few decades of the 20th century (A: That's because they generally would string up these monsters who do the experiments, you know, because it was unethical to do that, and these guys had to be creeps, until they got science behind them. Science was elevated to be the new priesthood and suddenly it was all nice and stuff and very, very proper.), and usually performed by researchers considered eccentric even by the standards of the day. (A: Really perverted some of them were, and this guy here was one.) One was Dr. L.L. Stanley, resident physician at San Quentin prison in California, who around 1920 attempted to treat older, "devitalized men" by implanting in them testicles from livestock and from recently executed convicts. (A: He must have read Frankenstein I guess.)

Newspapers wrote about Stanley's experiments, but the lack of outrage is striking.

"Enter San Quentin penitentiary in the role of the Fountain of Youth (A: That's what they were calling it when they put these animal testicles in them.) - an institution where the years are made to roll back for men of failing mentality and vitality and where the spring is restored to the step, wit to the brain, vigor to the muscles and ambition to the spirit. All this has been done, is being done ... by a surgeon with a scalpel," began one rosy report published in November 1919 in The Washington Post. (A: And you know, of course, that the big eugenicists were all behind this kind of stuff, of remaking the perfect human being, longevity, all that stuff; not for the cattle at the bottom whom they tested it all on but the ones at the top. Then it goes into World War II...)

Around the time of World War II, prisoners were enlisted to help the war effort by taking part in studies that could help the troops. For example, a series of malaria studies at Stateville Penitentiary in Illinois and two other prisons was designed to test antimalarial drugs that could help soldiers fighting in the Pacific. (A: And at the same time remember too, the Nazis were doing all this stuff in Germany as well, but they're always the bad guys. Every country, as far as I'm concerned, has the same traits. Technically I think that all societies and systems, including the communist system, are by nature fascist if you want to go that route... that's a nice word for it, but often misunderstood. Then of course you had the whole growth in the US pharmaceutical and health care industries after the '50s...)

The late 1940s and 1950s saw huge growth in the U.S. pharmaceutical and health care industries, accompanied by a boom in prisoner experiments funded by both the government and corporations. By the 1960s, at least half the states allowed prisoners to be used as medical guinea pigs.

Then it goes into various other experiments they'd done and on and on it goes. Children and the whole lot were used for different things. It's just incredible what was done, even radiation given to children to see what would happen to them, in black areas throughout the US. Again, it's always the bottom of the heap they use for this. Mind you, now they're spraying stuff all the time called Chemtrails, been doing it steadily since 1998 on pretty well everybody. They know exactly what it's doing to the general public and it's so taboo. It's like Prince Andrew there; they can't even talk about it, special immunity from questions it seems.

I'm also putting up a link tonight from the Tavistock Institute. It's from their own web site and they're still working with the British government and other governments too, and giving them advice on how to do behavior management and modification on the general public. It says they've been asked to do a survey, you see, and find ways to change the public from driving and to get them onto bicycles and so on, because obviously you're in an age now where they're to take the cars away from you, either price it off the road, except for the wealthy elite and essential vehicles only, or to simply ban it all together. It says...

TIHR responds to the House of Lords
tavinstitute.org

Our response draws upon our ongoing work with the Department for Transport and Cycling England through the Evaluation of Investment in Cycling Cities and Towns (in Partnership with AECOM and University of West England) as well as the Tavistock Institutes of Human Relations' (TIHR) extensive work on behaviour change.

And there's a PDF at the bottom and you can go through all of that, as to how they're going to change the public's minds.

House of Lords Science and Technology Select Committee
Call for Evidence: Behaviour Change –
Travel-Mode Choice Interventions to Reduce Car Use in Towns and Cities
Deadline for submissions: Friday 21 January 2010

And they will; it will work very well because you see, these characters have led the culture industry and the minds of the public for almost 100 years now and they've been awfully efficient at it. They tell you the techniques of how they can change the masses, you know, the mob, quite easily and get them to actually WANT to do what THEY want you to do. And that's the beauty of it too. They know exactly the types in society that it will work on first, who then spread it amongst, you know, the happy jacks that like to get a little bit of power and so on and start criticizing everyone else. And then too, the children at school who come back and criticize the parents for eating meat and all that kind of stuff. All these techniques will be used to change your behavior from thinking for yourself and doing what you want to do yourself. In other words, taking all the choices away from you.

We'll go to the callers now and there's Rick from New York there. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yeah, how you doing Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Rick: I wanted to mention something real quick. I was reading Daniel Estulin's book, The True Story of the Bilderberg Group and he mentions that the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the main foreign policy line of the crown. I find that very interesting, you know, with the other interlocking groups like the CFR and so forth. But, anyway watching a video by him, and he was talking about how he thought the Queen is like the biggest drug dealer in the world pretty much and she's at like the apex.

Alan: You have to go into the history – it's fascinating. Remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs means 'Royal' because it's got permission, it's got a Royal charter to exist; that means it's very high up there. Royal charters are always handed out on behalf of the Queen and companies and corporations, they call it Crown Corporations, in which she's involved with. And you'll find it going back to even to the 1500s with the British East India Company – that was a Crown Corporation – only the elite and members of it had shares in it, so she and all her cousins and so on. Back in the early 1920s a British politician didn't know, like the general public didn't know, that the British Crown still owned opium fields across the world, like Burma, and the British taxpayer were sending troops to guard them and were paying for it all through their taxes. That came out in parliament too; I think Thompson was the MP that brought it up. So they're still at it today of course. You're quite right. You see, what they must do to control people is to get a herd of people, give them a morality that works, and pretend that they themselves at the top are doing the same as you, which is a big joke to them. They get married and when they get married as long as they have offspring, and pass on the genes you see, that's all they have to do between man and wife. She can go her way, he can go his way, and get into his favorite pastime which is generally little boys. The Council on Foreign Relations idea was born out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They couldn't call it 'Royal' because it was the US so they simply called it the Council on Foreign Relations and they set up the Herald Pratt building in New York and that's the headquarters for it there and that deals solely with Chatham House the headquarters for the RIIA in England.

Rick: It seems like the people at the top, they have no aversion to either Bolshevism or Nazism. You know what I mean, they play both sides of the...

Alan: ...of the game. Absolutely.

Rick: ...paradigm, pretty much.

Alan: And they all profit it off it too. And folk don't realize the stock market went on all through World War II, like it always does everywhere else, and they simply traded for the things that Germany wanted, via Switzerland and Sweden; that's why they have neutral countries, that are left alone. It always surprised me, why do they leave these countries alone? It's because they all agree that's where they put all their cash through and they can supply Germany. The Churchill family actually had a scrap business, a huge massive thing, that the British public were encouraged to cut down all their metal railings and stuff and even today there's stumps everywhere you look. These all went off to fight the war, one of the war plans that they had for scrap metal, and they were shipping the stuff over under a neutral ship to Sweden and then to Germany, and it was the Churchill family that owned it. It's quite something. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: This is a controversial subject but the Lend-Lease programs of World War II, that Harry Hopkins administered for FDR. There's a book that the Birch Society put out, reprinted, by George Gordon, called... what's the name of it again; I can't remember right now. But anyway, it talks about the Lend-Lease program and my opinion is that if there wasn't the Lend-Lease program going to Russia we'd be speaking German right now living under the Nazi boot, you know.

Alan: Again, it's fascinating too, to see how they used Germany to take down to an extent some of the might of the soviet rulership and then demolish the Nazism part of it. Then they were still the best pals of Uncle Joe; that's what they called him during World War II in propaganda films and so on. Then of course you needed another enemy after World War II so they called him 'the big bad bear.' They always need an enemy of course. All through World War II the US subsidized through the Lend-Lease programs, and after World War II, the Soviet Union. We fed them right up until the walls went down in Berlin. Canada and the States used to compete for the grain contracts to Russia every year. They couldn't even feed themselves. A lot of the gold the US had was shipped to Russia and the guys who found the Titanic were sent off on the North Sea route, past Greenland where the ships went, the convoys, massive convoys were sunk there, and they found a lot of the gold cargo that was shipped from the US on its way to the Soviet Union during World War II. And of course they got first pickings at the gold bars. That's up on video somewhere; they actually had it on public broadcasting some years back. No one's explained why American was shipping its gold bars to the Soviet Union when Russia was not on the gold standard. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: Right. I mean it's so funny that the address for Chase Manhattan Moscow is One Red Square. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Oh yeah. It's just fascinating because everyone has a misconception of the soviet system, because they were allowed private banks and you could have private accounts as long as you didn't profit off the labor of others. And of course it was full of lawyers who can reinterpret that any which way they want, which they did. There was never such an amount of millionaires; multi-millionaires left the Soviet Union in droves once the Berlin Wall went down, and most of them ended up in LA and New York and a lot went to Dublin for a while and Northern Ireland too because there were massive grants for businesses from the EU coming in and they were getting dollar for dollar grant money. They set up these front companies, then bankrupted the country and fled again. [Alan laughing.]

Rick: It's amazing. I know. Ireland's got to hit back somehow. I don't know if this new government can really do anything for them. But it seems like they're in IMF slavery as of right now.

Alan: Yes and again, Professor Carroll Quigley said that, that eventually the Bank for International Settlements, which works with the IMF, basically would be the dominant system on the planet that would control every EX-nation – we're all ex-nations really now, you see, in the global system – and they would be the masters over all economies, and that's happened. That's happening now.

Rick: Yeah. Alright, thanks Alan for your time. You have a very good show and I enjoy listening to you every night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Rick: Okay, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Then there's Bob from Texas there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes, I'm here. Thank you so much. I'm so glad that I've got the opportunity to talk to you, sir. I really appreciate you. I have recently listened to some of your tapes on the Alex Jones InfoWars or Prison Planet. But I just wanted to say what a blessing you are because... I mean it's like you confirm, you have confirmed things that I've seen... It's like I was awakened 20-plus years ago and I tell you, you're in a realm on your own and people think you're going nuts. You kind of question yourself. And when I hear you, you're such a well-read person. You know, you've been studying this for years and when you confirm the things that I've been, you know, sensing inside me, it's just amazing. It's like an epiphany, you know. You know, I don't have time to go into who I am and all the details of my life and so forth. I would like to have the opportunity to drop you an email at some point and share some specifics, if that would be okay.

Alan: Sure.

Bob: But I just, I cannot tell you how much I appreciate the information, especially this thing... I have recently posted some chemtrail photos from the Austin area and this has been nuts. I've been noticing this for years and it seems like it's gotten worse. I just started photographing these things and I posted them on the local news station in Austin and they're still running my photos in the little article that I wrote about it concerning the chemtrails. And I know that there's something going on with it. I can tell. Too many people are sick all the time; they want to say it's allergies, allergies. Why is it that people, everyone across the nation are having allergies?

Alan: I even put links up to official studies and documentaries that they put out that allergies are up 60%... they just don't know why. It's a big mystery. And meanwhile you're getting dosed. [Alan laughing.]

Bob: It's UNBELIEVABLE. And you know, I'm just sitting here just trying to contain myself, okay. Because of the information that you've given me and you know, you give such... like Huxley and Brzezinski and all these folks. And you know, you grow up in a world, like you say, you're born into this and you don't realize it because you're just going on... I'm from a military family and my dad was stationed in the UK for a couple of years and I was a child there, during the Norwich sprayings. And then I went over to the UK. I joined the service and I was in Lakenheath for a couple of years. And you know, you feel like you're doing all this for your country and for the good of things, and it's SO disappointing.

Alan: It is. Everyone's getting used. It's being used that gets to you, when it sinks home, my God I've been used.

Bob: Exactly. It's a disillusionment, yet at the same time there is a freedom in knowing the reality. And I really appreciate you because I feel like you have a ministry, you know. Some people may not perceive it as that; you many not perceive it as that. But I feel like that you are ministering the truth. And I just want to say thank you for that, so much sir.

Alan: Thanks for saying so and thanks for calling. Hang in and keep putting your videos up, if you've got someone to do it.

Bob: Yeah. I'm going to do that. And like I say, I'll drop you an email. If you happen to see a name email that says bat23, as in baseball bat or a flying bat. Bat23, that'll be me, okay, so don't delete it.

Alan: I'll look out for it.

Bob: Thank you, kind sir. I appreciate you.

Alan: Okay. Bye now. And we'll be back with the next caller after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Alex from Toronto if he's there. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Nice to talk to you. Alan, my question is this, do you believe that Alex Jones is legitimate? I mean, you've talked about David Ike. He's there to discredit much of the truth movement by putting it down to shape-shifting reptilians. But I see Alex Jones as the biggest star on the truth movement and now I see him on The View and he's talking about Charlie Sheen and 9/11 in the same breath. And I'm a little bit confused. I'm wondering what's going on here? It's almost like I've woken up from one reality, and there's another box to capture me from the real truth.

Alan: Well I don't know because all I can say is Alex has been fair with me. I don't listen to other shows at all; I've no time to listen to anybody else out there as to where they're going or even what Charlie Sheen's up to or anything else. I do know that celebrities like anything else can get pulled in because people will sit, perk up and listen to them when they speak. It's kind of sad in a sense that maybe even the Patriot Movement has to use that kind of thing too. So I can't really comment on anything else. He's not pushing, as far as I know, no one's emailed me and says he's pushing the alien stuff or anything like that.

Alex: It all seems like it's either you're mainstream or you're a conspiracy theorist.

Alan: There's no doubt about that.

Alex: And you get put into these boxes. I'm a layman but I feel that I'm missing something. I'm missing a key factor here. It's not that the mainstream is lying but it's also that I feel that the other side of the story is not telling me the complete truth.

Alan: Here's the key too. A lot of people really don't know the complete truth either. There's a lot people start up with the right heart to do the right things, but until you understand, and you really have to study. I mean, I've got a library there with hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of books in it. I've got more books in bins as well that you could count, old ones too collected from all areas, different countries as well. And when you go through the SCIENTIFIC establishment heavily funded from even the beginning of the 20th century to today and what they've been up to, and the very fact that they were all being promoted up, getting massive funding to control us, our minds, our bodies even, and the whole agenda to do with eugenics, depopulation, eradicating the lower classes, eventually, along with the middle classes, and bringing in new types of workers. All this stuff was discussed in the days of HG Wells. We're literally living through... you're born in a fiction, to an extent.

Alex: That I know. That I don't question at all.

Alan: And you wake up into the fiction and it's true enough. I always say that you come out of the tunnel into the field and you see the trees across the field, you want to get into those trees, but there's land mines everywhere you go saying, come here, I've got it here, no it's over here. And you've got to be awfully discerning as to where you want to go. Now there's some definite fakes out there; you'll spot the fakes out there because as soon as they get a following they take you off into the UFOs: It's got to be aliens because humans haven't got the brains to do this, that's how they figure it, because they're rather simplistic thinkers themselves. And again too, other ones will come out on the same track using the real data and go off into, well it's the Annunaki, they made us as slaves and we're very inferior, we can't fight the giants, they're too bright for us. I've heard it all, all the counter-intelligence stuff. You've got to use your own discernment, including with me because if I go off the rails one day you’ll know something’s happened to me as well.

Alex: Thank you Alan.

Alan: Yeah. Use your own judgment now and don’t fall for any things, and forget celebrities. You’ve got to educate yourself. It’s only you that matters.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Andy--The Paedo Prince

--More on Above

Fluoridation of Australia's Water Supply--"Firewater"--Industrial Waste Video

Globalism to Localism USA

Video Documenting Some of the Experiments on Americans by US Military and Spy Agencies--Including Plutonium

and: How the U.S. Secretly Fed Radioactivity to Thousands of Americans

Scraping the Surface on Secret Medical Experimentation on the US Public

Tavistock and Behaviour Modification Working with Government

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 2, 2011 (#780)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 2, 2011:
Benevolent Dictator:
He Who Regulates Consumption
Is Heady with Corruption:
"Capitalism, Socialism, Communism, and all Other "Isms",
Tend to Turn the Nations into Paupers' Prisons,
Politicians and Promises, Each Unconvincing Actor,
Bring in Personal Ambition, the True Corrupting Factor,
Caring Not What the Party is Called as Long as it has Power,
For Psychopathic Types Obsess to Live Atop the Tower,
In Charge of Nations' Wealth, Distribution, Consumption,
An Elite Class Always Emerges, Bloated with Corruption"
© Alan Watt March 2, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 2, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 2nd of March 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com web site and help yourself to the massive audios that are up there for download. I think there’s over a thousand of them now. Hopefully you’ll find that the big system in which you’re born into, this bewildering system of authority and layers and layers and layers of authorities of all kinds really is one big gigantic system that knows exactly where it’s going and where it’s taking us, and how we’re basically kept in the dark at the bottom level. We’re mushrooms; you’re kept in the dark and you’re fed lots of bovine fecal matter. And that’s good enough for the general public not to cause any troubles for those who rule the world. And people do, certainly do rule the world and have for long time in fact.

So while you are in the web site, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests and when they do come on most shows they pay to get on and they also pay the host as well. That’s how most folk make their cash on Patriot Radio stations – but I don’t do it that way – and it’s okay for those who do, who have families and all the rest of it. But this is not a business. It’s more educational too. It’s not show business either, I should say. Hopefully you’ll get a lot out of it. So please support me. It’s up to you if you want to hear this stuff or not and you can do so by buying the books and the disks that I have for sale at .com. Remember, the ads you hear on the show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast the station. That pays for their staff and their equipment and their bills so help me out with mine. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations too are certainly welcome because they trickle in once in a while and there's never anywhere near enough.

That's the age we live in. People have been taught through the internet that everything is for free. It's so free that they give all their data out to everyone who then sells it. So it's certainly very profitable, all this free information, for those who own the net systems. It helps the NSA of course and basically the world government to monitor every single person to see who's going to be a problem down the road. Most folk are not a problem, never will be; they're very predictable. They're already predictable in fact. I've gone through the Pentagon articles where they have a virtual you updated daily with all the information that you willingly, happily give out to all your supposed friends, most of whom are probably robots or at least computers or software. However, you cannot help those who are classified as 'the dead.' And really, in all ages you'll find that even in old religious books, there's a classification of people called 'the dead' and you cannot help the dead. You find it in Masonry too; they talk about 'the dead.' Pike said, they're nothing but steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. They will not use their own initiative, their own mentality, their own brain power; they prefer to be led and guided quite happily as sheep. And they're always used by those who are more aggressive, and there's lots of them, believe you me, at the top. Unfortunately in a monetary system, it's the ideal system for the psychopaths to get up and achieve power. They're addicted to power and they get up through the collar and tie route. They get up on top and then of course they lord it over you like all tyrants always do. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about basically eugenics and the so-called characters behind the eugenics societies that really took off after Darwin came out and talked about evolution. Evolution itself was a necessity for the Royal Society to get out too. They backed Darwin. In fact they really, even though they knew he stole most of Wallace's material, they pushed Darwin to the fore because he was a higher Freemason than the rest of them. So he got the credit for pushing out this new religion, that everything simply evolved by itself and therefore if things evolved then they would keep evolving. They talked about The Great Leap Forward and things would just jump and all the rest of it. And different schools of thought came out and opposed each other and combined sometimes and split up again into different factions. However, it's never died away. And for those in power who are obsessed with evolution... See, evolution to them is a way of trying to create a perfect kind of human beings for a species of plantation workers. That's really what it is. They'll give them less trouble.

Every so often these scientists that live on massive grants of your tax money and foundation money and so on, put out their papers. They must publish or perish – that's what they call it in these scientific research facilities because if they don't publish something every year the funding stops coming in. So they've got to keep churning out material and often it's rehashed material with a new spin or a possibility in a new theory, and a theory is really somebody's guess. That's what a theory is, it's a guess. So really, anybody's guess is as good as anybody else's unless someone in higher authority okays it, in science; then it's a better guess, or it's the authorized guess. But they're determined through what they're now calling neuroscience – and they've got neuroethics and bioethicists and all the rest of it – all these people combined to do with psychology and the physiology of the brain coming together – to try to predict people's behavior, very important to run a society, because every tyrant under the sun has had to employ henchmen basically, armies and henchmen and torturers to keep everybody living in a fearful state. So this article here is one of the latest ones and it's about neuroscience. It says...

Nobel Intent
(Alan: Not noble as in nobility, but Nobel Peace Prize and all that kind of stuff, because they cut brains into pieces I guess.)
Thoughtcrime? The ethics of neuroscience and criminality
(A: And this is a fan obviously, who probably gives handouts to all the papers on this kind of stuff.)
By Jonathan M. Gitlin | February 28, 2011 / arstechnica.com

One of the most thought-provoking sessions I attended at AAAS (A: I guess that's alcoholics of science or something.) was "Nature, Nurture, and Antisocial Behavior: Biological and Biosocial Research on Crime." The three talks encompassed neurocognition, psychobiology, and a range of ethical issues that would make your brain spin if you thought about them hard enough. The topic has great potential for controversy, and it would be easy to interpret some of the data presented as an argument against free will. (A: Because you see, what they're trying to do is, and one of the big theories out there, it's been out there for quite a while, is that whatever comes out of your mouth or your head is really simply the end product of all these millions of cells comprising of your body battling each other for supremacy. No kidding. Yeah. So you're really a whole universe within yourself all battling with each other, all these little planets, these little cells, and so whatever comes out really is just an end product of all this battling going on.) In some ways, however, I think it illustrates the mistake of thinking of nature and nurture as separate, when in reality the interplay between genetics and environment are inseparable, especially when it comes to criminal activity. (A: So he's all gung-ho for the belief that it's an hereditary type thing and can be explained by chopping up brains and stuff like that.)

Antisocial behavior on the brain
The University of Pennsylvania's Adrian Raine gave an excellent overview of neurocriminology, which I'll attempt to do justice. Several areas of the brain have been shown to be implicated with antisocial personality disorder (ASPD), commonly known as psychopathy or sociopathy. The frontal cortex is the large part of your brain that is responsible for higher reasoning and behavioral traits, and is one of the areas that has been looked at. It's smaller than normal in individuals with ASPD. Although there is a difference in crime rates between men and women, 77 percent of that difference goes away once you control for frontal cortex volume. (A: They love percentages, again, statistics and stuff like that because they help to rationalize nonsense.)

Dysfunction or abnormalities in other brain regions have also been associated with higher rates of crime and ASPD. The septum pellucidum is a region of brain tissue that separates the brain's fluid-filled spaces, called ventricles. (A: Are you impressed already; it sounds very scientific, eh. That's supposed to impress you.) During fetal development, there is an opening inside this tissue that usually closes up within the first few months after birth. Individuals for whom this doesn't happen have higher rates of arrest and conviction, and score higher for ASPD. (A: See they've got to get a physical cause, you understand, in this scientific dictatorship we're living under for everything that happens, that's got to be reasoned in through SCIENCE, again, very Darwinistic and that's all there is to it. A person really is a compilation of your genetic, hereditary condition and your environment that you're brought up in and so on and so on. And everything must be explained to them, explainable I should say.)

A key center of emotion activity in the brain, the amygdala, is another important region, and a study comparing ASPD and normal brains found deformations and a significant reduction in volume in the ASPD cohort. These were centered on the basolateral nucleus, which is responsible for fear conditioning. (A: Right...) This suggests that one possible source of differences (or one of several interweaving mechanisms) is that ASPD-affected individuals don't form the same sort of response to fear as normal people.

(A: Now, you can really go over this and really cut it apart into a thousand pieces, even more than they'll chop up brains. But really, when you look at that last part there, what are they looking for? That means that good people are living in fear. Do you understand that? Good people who don't cause trouble, who don't cause any crime, who are no problems to governments or authorities or whatever, are living in a state of fear, right? Obviously. So the ones who are not living in a state of fear, they're saying, cause the crime. Which makes no sense again because you see, if, again, you get a whole bunch of guys, young guys, put them into the military, taught them to kill people, sent them abroad for a paycheck to slaughter folk, they will do it, they'll get medals and all the rest of it, but they'll still say they have normal brains. Do you see what I'm saying? Utter rubbish. Anyway...)

One study that showed this assessed autonomic fear conditioning in 3-year-olds (this is done with a skin conductance test, (A: So you test the skin conductance and they tested it on children and then 20 years later they tested it on a bunch of children – they couldn't find all the study group.) as you can't put 3-year-olds in MRI machines and expect good results), and then followed up with the subjects 20 years later. Out of 1795 children assessed at age 3, the study was able to follow up with 411. One hundred thirty-seven of these 23-year-olds had criminal records; the remaining 274 had not been in trouble with the law. Looking at their data from 20 years ago, the criminal offenders all showed much poorer fear conditioning.

So they were not living in a state of fear like the rest of society, I guess. Again too, it'll all depend where you did that study from, like the east end of London, a very poor area, or parts of Glasgow say, and you'd find, again, you'd find more because when you're living in a survival situation, believe you me, you don't really care much about the basic laws. And apart from that there's so many laws on youngsters today too it's just astonishing because the policing has all completely changed. Completely changed. So I'll leave this rotten article up on my site at the end of the show for you to have a good laugh at, for those who are not too swayed by the wonderful scientific terms that's meant to say ooohhh and aaaahhhh and it's so scientific. And in reality it's a rehash and rehashes of stuff they've been doing for the last 100 years. That's what they're doing. They want a good society that's well behaved and terrified... and then you'll have a normal brain.

They also mention too, that white-collar crime has a thicker cortex that gives them an edge on seeing opportunities. So you see, if you're wealthy and the whole bit and you rip off millions of people through banking, whatever, it's a naughty thing. But it's not a bad thing, it's because you've got a thicker cortex, so they claim. And again, that's a maybe of course as well. It's quite something else to watch their theories. And all these people are getting so much money. The live high on the hog, you know, on all this pabulum. It's just astonishing.

Now, the US is still pushing this National Health Service system which is bare bones because you see, every country that signed the United Nations' charter and the World Health Organization which is part of the United Nations, they all agreed that everyone across the world should have access to the most basic health care. They say 'basic'... which means primitive by the way, if you didn't know that. That's what they want to bring into the States. Meanwhile, Britain's been through the whole scenario of having a system which did work until they changed it all and made too many chiefs and not enough Indians to run the hospitals and the wards, and of course very greedy ones too. Then they went a step higher and tried to get incentives to CEOs to run the hospitals who cut corners everywhere to get a higher paycheck. So corruption ruled and corruption brought down the hospital system and that's what happens when you put too much of the scientific socialists in power. Anyway, in Britain they're actually combining hospitals now and they've got so many different ways to finance the hospitals including private insurance companies. This report here is about...

Nicholson expects companies will run more NHS hospitals
guardian.co.uk / Gill Hitchcock Guardian Professional, 25 February 2011

...until you'll have chains, of these guys running chains of them just like chain stores; they'll be corporations running all of it. It's interesting when you go into the writings of Jacques Attali, for instance, who talks about the future, in his last book. He's up at the United Nations of course. He mentioned the fact that in the future insurance companies will have a MAJOR role in dealing with not just medicine but a whole range of societal topics. They'll be the kind of bosses on how much will get spent on things. And I think that's the way they're going to go. So I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can go through it. They're talking about how hospitals can survive and merging a whole bunch of them and all the rest of it. Really, ultimately, it's insurance companies which are going to take over and run chains of them just like Wal-Mart chains. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, contrasting the first article I mentioned about Thoughtcrime? The ethics of neuroscience and criminality, where basically they're saying that those who have less fear recognition end up being criminals. I mentioned too, the fact that, well, we can do the same with soldiers. We can train thousands of them, of normal folk apparently, to go off and slaughter folk for a paycheck in the most brutal horrible way. If that was done in civil society back home they would be criminals, so it all depends on authority authorizing them to go out and slaughter. So it makes absolute nonsense out of it. Here is an article here about police and it says...

DAVID GILBERTSON: Why are police so rude?
Because they are trained to be
dailymail.co.uk / 27th February 2011

(A: Does that mean they're psychopaths too? Have they opened up their brain skulls recently and done all these tests on them? I wonder. See, you can make anybody into anything if you want to. It says...)

Last week the Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) published complaint statistics for 2009/10. And for senior officers – indeed for the public at large – they make uncomfortable reading.

For the second successive year the number of complaints increased by eight per cent, to record levels of almost 58,400, but within that headline figure there are trends that should give us all pause for thought. (A: Now these are folk who put complaints in and chanced it, took chances – this is in Britain – they took chances because there's an awful lot of retribution if you go against the cops, believe you me.)

Almost 50 per cent of all allegations related to rudeness, incivility and neglect of duty. (A: And the cops too, they have shows out now, just like the cops in the US with the cop shows. And they curse and they swear at the civilians. They call them 'civilians' too.)

Even the interim Chair of the IPCC, Len Jackson, felt compelled to comment that 'the number of rude and late complaints ... will require forces to develop an open dialogue with the public'. That is Whitehall code for: 'This has got to change!' (A: Well it won't change you see, because this generation's been brought up on video games and in a system of moral relativity where they can do what they want basically, nothing's wrong, and once they get that black uniform they become part of the game and they go hunting the public. That's what they do, they hunt the public.)

No one who cares about the maintenance of law and order in this country could view these figures with anything but concern – they expose worrying issues that we ignore at our peril. It is not a trivial point of manners but a reflection of the extent to which policing has changed for the worse in this country over the past 25 years.

I witnessed these changes as they began in the late Eighties and as they accelerated over the Nineties and the past decade.

For 35 years, until I retired in 2001, I served in two forces and at the Home Office, at every rank from beat PC to Deputy Assistant Commissioner and HM (A: Her Majesty's...) Assistant Inspector of Constabulary.

I believe that we are now feeling the delayed impact of more than two decades of poor decision-making in policing.

Once upon a time the general public could confidently expect courtesy from their local constabulary. Particularly in the years following the Second World War, an easy accommodation emerged which had its roots in the continuing respect for authority figures (A: That's fearful of authority of course that makes you a good citizenry.) that was the prevailing attitude of the time, and in recognition of the fact that civil society needed effective policing as crime rates soared. (A: I don't know why it would 'soar' after the war. They don't tell you of course. I know why, of course, because they were destroying the culture even back then.)

This contract with the public lasted until the early Nineties when, under the dual pressure of economic and social change, a new generation of chief constables and commissioners, who saw policing as a 'business' rather than a vocation based upon service, decided that things had to change.

The new policing, enthusiastically supported by successive Home Secretaries, was about targets, response times and 'measurable performance', lifted straight from the MBA syllabuses of the best universities. (A: That's true. They tried to use a business mode into policing, same as the hospitals.)

Beat patrols on foot in uniform were not part of this brave new world; unless effectiveness could be measured and converted into a 'bottom line' cost it was of no use, and had to be scrapped. Police discretion was submerged under a tsunami of directions, guidelines and data-gathering. (A: I'd also mention quotas as well because every police force in the world now uses quotas, so many tickets and so on. And I've read some on the air where mayors in the US, New York especially, have given the data out there. All the money that's gathered from the tickets, he says, is mine. He says, what you do at the weekends is up to you. It's tickets or nothing.)

Then 9/11 happened and it was decided that the police service was on the frontline in the 'war on terror'. Almost overnight, we all changed from citizens to suspects. Terrorism legislation and spurious 'officer safety' policies led to the militarisation of policing (A: And that's what it is, it's militarization of policing. Look at the uniforms for God sake.) and the greatest change in attitude that had taken place for a century.

Police officers, the majority quite young – the average age of an operational PC (A: Police Constable...) is under 24 – have been trained to believe that they are continually under physical threat and must therefore be continually on their guard. It is clear that a significant minority of officers see the public as their enemy and as a potential hazard to be dealt with aggressively.

There is no doubt that standards of behaviour and civility, across the whole of Britain, have changed for the worse over the past quarter century. Courtesy and good behaviour have been abandoned by many in our modern, ‘me’ society. (A: Which of course is what Bertrand Russell said they’d bring in, the ‘me’ generation, narcissists and hedonists.)

It is clear that a significant minority of officers see the public as their enemy (A: So remember that part.) and as a potential hazard to be dealt with aggressively

The police are products of that society; they attend the same schools, live in the same communities and have the same attitudes and prejudices as the best and the worst of us. But police officers should be held to a different standard of behaviour.

This change in attitude has to be set alongside the simultaneous withdrawal from day-to-day street patrolling that has taken place. (A: Then he goes on about the way that they’re trained, to be suspicious and always on guard and have to be very authoritarian with the people, who must be kept fearful of course, not like the psychopaths out there. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we're still back here Cutting Through The Matrix and here’s another article too, to show you what happens in the 21st century, how trendy we are. I’ve read this before but it’s the...

Minimum Wage (Amendment) Bill 2010-11
parliament.uk

(A: It’s Bill 29 going through Britain right now and other countries in Europe are going through the same thing, now that they’re all amalgamated. They’re destroying the minimum wage anybody can be paid.)

Summary of the Bill
A Bill to enable the national minimum wage to be varied to reflect local labour market conditions; and for connected purposes. (A: Very explicit, right?)

Be it enacted by the Queen’s most Excellent Majesty (A: ...this is the 21st century.), by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

1 Low Pay Commission inquiry. (A: That’s for the commoners, you see, the peasants.) The Low Pay Commission must consider and take evidence on the availability of employment opportunities and the impact of the national minimum wage on job creation and access to employment in all travel to work areas where the average level of unemployment in the preceding year has been above the national average, and must consider in the light of that assessment whether to recommend that the minimum wage in any such area should be set at a level below the national minimum wage. (A: Then it goes on and on and on with its usual bureaucratese that they put out for the Queen, the Queen who’s a figurehead they say but no law can get passed or revoked without her signature and her authority to do so. But there you are, you know, spiritual and temporal lords and all the rest of it are running Britain. That’s why it’s in such a great state, great condition.)

Then you have the Ford company. I mentioned years ago, they had no intention of bringing out new cars for the people and that’s why the roads were going down the tubes. Because they only gave you the car for a certain amount of time, during an industrial era, the latter part of it, especially in the US because in the US you had long distances to travel to work and so on. Now that you’re all getting crowded into the cities you don’t have to use that, under Agenda 21 and the Millennium Project for sustainable development. So here’s from Ford.

Ford warns electric cars may be only for the rich
Ford's chief financial officer has warned predictions of a surge in electric car sales are "very ambitious", as next

generation vehicles dominate the Geneva Motor Show.
telegraph.co.uk / By Graham Ruddick, Geneva / 02 Mar 2011

Lewis Booth, a Briton, raised concerns about their viability without state subsidies. Most leading car makers have unveiled new electric or hybrid models in Geneva, while BMW and Peugeot have confirmed a €100m (A: Euro) (£85m) joint venture to develop electric technologies. (A: They've been developing electric technology since about the 50s or 60s. They have no intention. If you notice, everything else has leapt ahead in leaps and bounds but you're still using gasoline, petrol? Like they couldn't... No, it was never intended they have anything else for the public because they didn't intend to have you driving forever.)

However, Mr Booth said: "Electric vehicles at the moment are still very expensive and have limitations. There is a question mark about how long governments can subsidise vehicles when they are under so much pressure from other funding issues.

"Some of the sales projections... for electric vehicles are very ambitious because I am not sure how customers are going to be able to afford to pay.

"Our philosophy is that we have a suite of technologies, from continuing to improve conventional vehicles, right through to plug-ins, hybrids and electric vehicles. The customer is going to decide and we want to satisfy all customers, not just rich customers."

Well, it'll depend on your electric bill and they keep jacking all that up all the time. It all works together in concert doesn't it, at the same time, because energy and carbon taxes and energy taxes are all coming into it at the same time, but that's just coincidence isn't it? You won't need it, you see, in your lovely little community area and you won't have to walk very far to the local transportation. And you won't travel far because you won't be allowed outside your perimeter with your little ID card, just like the old Soviet Union.

Alan: Now, there's Carlton on the telephone from New York. We'll see if he's there. Are you there Carlton? Oh, okay. Okay. Put Andrea on.

Andrea: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Andrea: Hi. I was just wondering, I looked at the video that you had the link to on Human Resources and Social Engineering. At one point Noam Chomsky was on and he was saying that the Bolsheviks had really perverted socialism, they had subverted it. And that is was really quite different from what it had been originally. I was wondering what you think of that and what you think of Noam Chomsky.

Alan: He's a bit of an enigma to be honest with you. I think he's one of the authorized ones to be out there, doing what he does at that level and with that kind of following. Socialism, it can always only be perverted because it's a perverted system to begin with. The book Ponerology, for instance, Political Ponerology talks about psychopathic personalities who always go into power, IN ANY SYSTEM. It was actually written within the Soviet Union by psychologists and different people who had to be very secretive about their findings and their conversations with each other. They were comparing their own leaders and their system with that of the West and they found no difference at all in the personality types who were running bureaucracies on one side and bureaucracies on the other and so on and so on. So it seems to be more advantageous in a sense for socialism to allow psychopaths to the top. I think it's more of an open door policy for them to come up to the top. Socialism is about control. It's an atheistic system too which really has elevated science up to the top. And science, like Bertrand Russell said, he was all for it, scientific dictatorships. He said it would be a terrifically authoritarian system that socialism would bring in.

Andrea: While pretending to be benevolent, is that it?

Alan: No. You see, this lie of the... In the big elite circles that have always been around, and even in their Masonic circles, they talk about themselves being benevolent dictators. And there's no such thing as a benevolent dictator; there never has been in history, except in fairy tales. Power is power to these characters. Although they try to get the public to be as fearful as possible to comply with everything – that's what they call a peaceful society – they're not benevolent by any standards whatsoever in the history books when you go into the history books. There's never been a case of the benevolent dictatorship; it belongs truly in Disneyland. So I don't think you can get it that way. Remember too, psychopaths will smell the wind, to see which way the political wind, or the social wind is moving for the public. And they will join any side that they think is going to win. In Britain it's even better. You have politicians who 'cross the floor,' it's called, in Parliament when they see that the opposition or whatever is going to be more popular than the party they are in. They simply walk across and join the other party, right on the spot. So psychopaths have no qualms about ethical standards or moral standards or whatever else. They'll go to where the winners are.

Andrea: I have a question about Gandhi. Somebody told me that when, in the Indian movement for independence, that all the while there was this, you know, the group, the invisible group behind everything, sort of determining of the outcome. Would you say that's true? You know, so that it only appears to be, appeared to be independence.

Alan: Yes. In fact, if you go into the writings of Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and he even does the histories back to the Milner Group that coined the term the 'Commonwealth of Nations' for the British Empire, it sounded better. They said in their own writings that they would create a system wherever they went, into other countries. They'd create a system and then they would institutionalize that system to try and copy what appeared to be the British system; they'd train a whole generation of bureaucrats and so on, and give them extra perks and all the rest of it, so that when they withdrew from that country they would leave really the same kind of system in place, and it would still be part of the Commonwealth of Nations, which India is.

Andrea: Gandhi knew that?

Alan: Gandhi knew that. Gandhi went to Oxford, remember, and he mixed with these guys.

Andrea: I was reading a book by Will Durant that said that he was very influenced by the Fabian Socialists and by Russell.

Alan: Yes. He was definitely into Fabian Socialism. Gandhi himself wasn't such a peaceful man as they make out. I mean, Gandhi did, he had two techniques for taking on an enemy and he said, for those who take it on in a peaceful manner, they must be ready to lay down their lives and be killed for what they believe in, on the road to it, but he says, a lot of folk can't do that. He says, those who can't do that must then fight physically and fight with all the worth that they have. And so he wasn't all just for peace in that way. The only coward was a person who ran away the other way and didn't go one way or the other. So you either fought physically or you gave up your life as a sacrifice, that's what he admired. He was sent in I think, he belonged to the society, this higher society from the Milner Group and so on. Britain had been trying, remember too, to hold onto India for a long time, 'the Jewel in the Crown' as they called it. They first stripped the power from the local leaders in the different parts; India was a lot of small little countries and princedoms. Britain united it all, put 40,000 miles of railroads in there, and then set up a bureaucracy based on the British system and the bureaucrats then, from then on, right to the present time, send their children over, their intergenerational bureaucrats; they send them over to Oxford and Cambridge for their training and then they go back and rule their country on behalf of this Commonwealth of Nations. So Britain really got what it wanted. We find that happened in other colonies too, that Britain pretends to leave. They never leave it without setting up the same infrastructure that will still cling to Britain and the Commonwealth.

Andrea: Right. And I noticed he was also, I don't know how seriously he was involved in theosophy but he was, he got into that also.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. He was right into theosophy and remember too, with the Fabian Society, one of the founding members too, was Annie Besant. She was a good friend of Gandhi as well. Her job was to bring out the feminist movements, the early feminist movements and she was heavily funded by the Astor family to do so.

Andrea: Right. Well, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Andrea: Okay, bye.

Alan: And also remember too, another interesting part of that is, Will Durant who wrote a series of very good history books, with a massive team obviously, was also paid to do so by the Rockefeller Foundation. He was meant to slant history in such a way as to make you think that people in society are simply in too much conflict and you need a strong authoritarian central power to control everyone. That was the slant he had to write on everything to do with history. In other words, a tyrant would arise once in a while and cause tremendous trouble and then he'd have to be suppressed, then another one would arise. So he's always working towards this utopic future. But Will Durant and his wife both were found in a hotel room at the end of it all, after they'd written to Stalin, Churchill, and a whole bunch of world leaders, and they said that they felt they'd betrayed the public, they couldn't leave the public with this feeling of nihilation basically, nihilistic feeling that there was no hope because that was the intent of their history being written with that kind of slant, that without scientific guidance and scientific leadership we would continue in the same way as the past and it was just mayhem, order out of chaos basically. They were found dead in their hotel room after they sent all those letters out, and that's actually been put into some of the later editions of their books; they show you the letters that they wrote to all the top leaders of the world. They were used by the Rockefeller Foundation, as I say.

It's amazing, you can never take anything at face value, even books which you might like and have some good information in them; there's always a spin put in there. And again, that was verified by Churchill who talked about this, again, the Milner/Rhodes/Royal Institute of International Affairs Society, CFR, same group, all one group that had been writing the British school children's books and the university level books, and for the histories for the world, and meanwhile these guys had been the main powers and movers and shakers between causing the wars for the world. It's quite amazing. So they always kept themselves out of the books but they made sure that everyone got the right kind of education and belief system on how the world operated, to their advantage of course. Everything's like that. It's astonishing, astonishing what goes on.

And Gandhi too, was such a great guy, that when he was locked up by the British in a cell he developed pneumonia and eventually he succumbed to the temptation to accept antibiotics, but his wife who was in another cell got pneumonia and he told her not to take them. So I guess she was disposable. So they give us our heroes. And again, people like power, you know, people do like power. You can have power and money, or power alone and adulation, so some go for that as well. It's just amazing how the world is managed. It's all for the public show so that we believe in what's being said to us, and we go along with it.

I always think of the American founding fathers and one of them said – getting back to those articles on 'a good citizen is a fearful citizen'; otherwise you're a psychopath apparently – that the government should live in fear of the people, because when people live in fear of their government there's something terribly, terribly wrong, you see. And that's true enough. That's how it's been because since Darwin, as I say, everything has been brought into the scientific socialistic way of running the world, all by bureaucrats, paperwork, etc. The whole bureaucratese language that all governments use was invented by Sidney and Beatrice Webb, also founders of the Fabian Society, and everything would end up in quotas and rations and so on and functions for people. And then the other founder of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw – I've put the videos up there for you to see – where he said, you'll have to come to us to justify why we should keep you alive. You'd have to work in the socialist system; they had no time for the infirm, the weak, or crippled people, and they would simply eliminate them. He even called for the scientists creating a gas, a humane gas he called it, to kill off all of those people who would be of no financial value, economic value to society.

Socialism is Marxism and you can't separate the two. It's all to do with material resources. It's the same thing that's on the go today when you hear about sustainability and the climate nonsense. It's really all about sustainability. It's eugenics, it's socialism, how many should live, how many should die, etc, etc. That's what it's all about, the planned society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and I think Carlton from New York is back again. Are you there

Carlton?

Carlton: Hey, Mr Watt, how you doin'? How you doin'?

Alan: Not too bad.

Carlton: You were talking about the police and militarization and basically the police state is going on, it's developing. And I mean, you can see it. I can just remember 10 years ago, the cops wouldn't run red lights and throw their horn on like something's going on, knowing that they're just getting through the light. But to me it's just looks like they're showing an authoritarian position, like yeah, we're the cops, we can do what we want, you chill, sit at the light and let us go past. But my real question, and I'm going to try to make it quick and take my answer off the air because my phone is dying. Speaking on the eugenics part of it, because it seems as though they just basically take our natural instincts and basically over-exaggerate and pervert them. So I look at, and I don't know if this is the total truth too, but like the conception, the one sperm, the strongest one to survive to get to the egg, impregnates the egg and boom, you know, you're conceived. And it seems as though it's like that's what they look at, they use that and perverted it to the extreme, basically through socialism and all that good stuff. But my basic question is, how true is it, and is it true that we just adapted to their form of it or, you know, how true is it? And like I say, I'll take my answer off the phone. Take it easy Mr Watt.

Alan: The key is, in fact, that every living species has the drive to survive. Whether it's the sperm or whatever, it's a drive to survive. It's all about survival. The problem with the elite of course, is how to control all of those and live very well off the top of all those who have survived. What they're getting at with socialism is how they can design the kinds of happy obedient people that'll serve them well for generations to come. That's really what all of this bioethics and neuroscience is all about. It's ALL about complete control. Bioethics and neuroscience, bioethics is just a new term for eugenicists. It got a bad rap after Hitler so they altered their name and only recently did the British Eugenical Society change their name; they still got their sites up there. It's about total control over the public and the biggest enemy they have is that little part of your brain which gives you your so-called, what they call, primitive instincts; these are the instincts that make you survive and do things in survival situations you wouldn't normally do. You know, even during the so-called famine in Ireland, which was simply a famine brought on by the British government because they looted Ireland of all its cattle and so on and all the food, to serve the British Empire troops all abroad over the empire and they left the folk to starve. The Catholic Church even had to say it wasn't a sin to steal anymore, to allow the folk to steal to survive. That's reality of survival. We're all capable of doing amazing things and breaking the social indoctrinated norms in a survival situation. As I say, you can't take these studies they put out there on the general public and say, well so many of these guys ended up in crime later on. I can take you to any main city, especially the poorer areas, and you'll find that will happen because part of it is learned, often – this is how somebody before them survived – and when you have to survive you will break laws to survive; now there are so many laws out there. But to those at the top they don't want that. They want obedient people who'll pay, and actually eventually work for nothing for the world state. That's the key. They want you to work for nothing for the world state without having to police you or have a military there or hangman there or anybody else to terrify you. They want a peaceful, happy, maybe fearful society to an extent. That's the goal of neuroscience and neuroethics, etc. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eugenics--Neuroscience and Criminal Prediction

UK Private Sector Takeover of NHS Hospitals

The New Police-Trained to see Public as their Enemy

UK--Bill to Abolish Minimum Wage

--More on Above

Ford Warns Electric Cars are Only for the Rich

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 3rd, 2011 (#781)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 3rd, 2011:
Read Bertrand Russell, You will Find
There's No "You" in Download of Your Mind:
"A Scientific Elite, All Specially Bred,
Guide the People and Ensure They're Led
In the "Proper" Direction of Blind Obedience,
To Serve the Masters Who Spare No Lenience
On Any Objector to the World Domination
Of "Science", The Creature of Desolation,
For the Psychopathy Club Swear Devotion
To Conquer Each Mind, Destroy Emotion,
This Silver-Spoon Crew, Perverted Collection
Of Motley In-Breds Escape Detection
By Public, Overdosed with Brain Entrainment,
Kaleidoscopic, Debased, Cheap Entertainment""
© Alan Watt March 3rd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 3rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 3rd, 2011. Newcomers I always suggest you look into the website, .com, and help yourself to the audios for download, and hopefully I can give you shortcuts to understanding this incredible and complex system into which you're born, which truly is a pyramid in shape, and it's run from the top down, and we're all at the bottom, amongst the weeds growing up around the bottom of the pyramid. And that's really how the system is working. It's worked like this for a long time, and now it's really global. And we're kept in the dark, as I say. We're down along with the weeds there. We're like mushrooms, and we're kept in the dark and fed a lot of you know what.

So, help yourself to the audios, as I say. And remember too, all those sites you see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll see that listed on the site too. And you can take your pick from the ones offered. Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you. If you want to keep me going, you can buy the books and the discs that I have for sale, or you can donate. Or preferably do both. And a lot out there can certainly afford it, and those are the ones that generally don't part with any cash at all. Anyway, you can order from the US to

Canada, by using a personal check. You'll find out how to, the address and so on at .com. And you can use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can send cash. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site, or any of the sites listed, and then follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got Western Union, Money Gram, and some people send cash, and once again, PayPal. And remember too that you can simply give a straight donation, or you can donate and give me an order for what you want sent to you. It's up to you how you want to do it.

And hopefully, I can go on a little bit longer, because, as I say, we're in a battle. We're in a real battle. Most folk don't realize how severe the battle is. I do. And I've mentioned many times, when you get out of this Matrix Tunnel that you're in, you're kept in the labyrinth down below and you get into the light and you see the field, and you see the trees, and you want to get to the trees on the other side of the field. There's all these flags up saying come here, we've got the truth here. And for every type of personality out there, they have a little flag up for you, whether it's religion or New Age religion, or don't worry about it, we can all escape when we go through the photon field, you know the light belt that's coming across the world, supposedly, and all that nonsense, and so on, and so on it goes. And a lot of them mix fact with fiction, and that discredits the fact. And of course, that's what it's intended to do. That's called counterintelligence for those who can think for themselves.

We're in a bad state, because we're going into a more controlled, we've always been in a form of slavery, whether you know it or not. Every generation has been. And that was confirmed by Charles Galton Darwin, who was a member of the elite and descendent of Charles Darwin, in his book, The Next Million Years. He said, we're now creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. And guess what folks, you're going through that portion now. We're past the veil actually, and we're going into the next stage of it, because most folk will never, ever realize that they are in fact dumbed-down slaves. And that's their only purpose, is to serve the World State, to cough up taxes, and to produce, and to behave yourself and just obey all the orders that come down the pike. That's where we are today. And for those who really, really can't see it, then I don't hold out any hope for you at all. You have to be able to see this for yourself. Then you look for the information to confirm and go into detail and add to your knowledge, once that's happened. If you can't get there, you never will. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll take a caller right off the bat, because he's from the UK and he's been hanging on there, so it's long distance. Is Daniel from the UK there? Hello?

Daniel: Yeah. Hello. Can you hear me okay?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Daniel: I'm just wondering, with all this austerity that's coming in, and all these problems that are going to come, civil unrest and crime, why is it that they're going to cut police numbers?

Alan: Well, what you've got now is a different kind of police to begin with. They're going to use a lot more high-tech equipment, and of course, crowd control weaponry. They already have individual kind of pulsars you might call them. These are little devices that can literally inactivate a whole crowd, and one policeman can carry that on his belt. So, they've got all the high-tech stuff necessary to deal with it. And what they want to be left with too is a hard core of militarized police. They want to get rid of, they're already doing that, getting rid of the softer cops that used to be the old beat cops. There's very few of those left in fact. They want the real hardened type that will obey any command. Plus, I just read today too, they're putting in incredible drone systems for facial recognition that are going to be flying all over you now too. They already have some working, but they want full-time ones across the whole darn country. So, high-tech is the way they're going with everything. And believe you me, whenever they give you anything in one of the science magazines, it's old stuff that they've had for a long time. We haven't seen the real stuff that they're going to use when they really need it, and of course that's the secret of it all. Folk will behave as though they know what's out there, and they'll come in their crowds and mobs, as always, and then they'll be absolutely knocked out, literally, whole crowds of them just by maybe one single person, or someone in a helicopter that turns on a switch. So, this is where they're going with policing now.

Daniel: Yeah, I know. I agree. That makes sense. Is that also because the people at the top will always see a police force as a threat to them as well?

Alan: It could be partially that too. You've got to understand in history, even today, when it happens sometimes, the police will sometimes, when things get really bad, and bankruptcies really come in big time, or there's famine for instance, or anything like that that comes along because of bank collapses or massive debt, then sometimes the police will eventually be won over by the crowds. They have family who come from the crowds you might say, regardless of their conditioning. And sometimes they'll side with the people. We saw some of that happening in countries like Greece and so on. So they are worried about that. But believe you me, they have psychological tests now that are so darn perfect, they know the ones who will turn against them, and they're getting rid of them, big time.

Daniel: Yeah. Okay, thanks for that. And also, just one quick question. This, all these looks like coup d'etats that are being orchestrated in the North of Africa, looks like US, Anglo-US coups. Is this all in preparation for going into Syria and Iran, because I take it the Mediterranean is obviously a strategic corridor, isn't it, because all the supplies will come through the Med?

Alan: It's that too. It's also the Council on Foreign Relations a long time ago published reports on a unified Africa, and they want an African Bloc, just like a European Bloc. And the United Nations has websites up on that too, that whole aspect of it. And, of course, these occasional people that stand up and have taken over their countries and ruled those countries are impediments to them to get this national, big huge massive bloc, which will end up being as corrupt as Europe is already, the European Bloc. So, they have to get rid of them now. And you're right though, they're going to go through that. Syria is on the target list. Even the Conservative bunch under Bush were all for that too. And Libya was also listed, I think. And of course, Iran must go as well. And that's the unification. They'll step in for the unification of Africa then.

Daniel: Yeah. Because they tolerated him for a while, Gaddafi, because he was no threat, but now that he's a thorn in their side, they just need him out of the way.

Alan: He's a thorn in their side, but you see, Gaddafi, you see, also pretty well nationalized a lot of the industry over there. And whenever they nationalize a country and the big oil boys don't like that at all, they're always terrified of their oil systems being nationalized and the money going back to the people, and Gaddafi actually was sharing the cash with the people. A lot more than any other North African country, in fact their poverty rate was below any other country in North Africa, and their education rate was the highest in Africa. So, they want to get rid of him, for sure. And he's not really the boss. He's sort of a figurehead. They actually have a different kind of system over there, with a form of a Prime Minister, who's actually the boss, but Gaddafi steps in to be the strong man when required. But he did fight long and hard to stop what he called imperialism, which is just globalism and corporate takeovers of his country. And they've got to get rid of him now to get their plan through. Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs has had a hundred year plan for the plans for Africa. A hundred years to unify Africa.

Daniel: Yeah. Same with North Korea, because they're independent and they don't like it. They need every country to be dependent on their system, don't they?

Alan: Well, they can't have any alternate type of system. At one time they encouraged split countries. That's why in Britain they gave you Northern Ireland. And they can always get them rattled up once in a while, and say, oh, terrorism is everywhere, and then they clamp down on the people. The money really goes to research and development for weaponry. In Canada, they stood up the Québécois in Quebec once in a while, when nothing much is happening. And the same thing happens there, you know, more cash flows into different agencies and so on, and they expand. So they like that. The same thing with Korea. They like that, having the North and the South idea, and they can shake up the North when required. However, for the new system now, it's time, they've served their purposes. They've done very well, and now it's time to amalgamate them all into the one global system and the same central banking system: money, debt, all that kind of stuff, and the World Bank.

Daniel: Standardization isn't it, of the whole world.

Alan: Yeah. Gaddafi actually softened in the '90s under pressure from the IMF to start to democratize as they say.

What they mean by that was, allow more foreign investment coming in, and that kind of stuff, but it's not fast enough for the big boys. Remember, Iraq was the same idea. Eventually in Iraq, and I said at the very beginning, the big boys will have a meeting there, they'll divvy up the oil fields amongst Shell and Mobile and Gulf and all the rest of them, and they did exactly that. They were given them as presents, and the taxpayers are paying for it all, but they were given them as presents. They want to do the same thing of course with Libya.

Daniel: Now they're investigating Libya, investigating Gaddafi for human rights crimes and all this nonsense that they cooked up. They did the same thing about Saddam, didn't they?

Alan: Well, George Orwell put it all in Nineteen Eighty-Four, when he gave you Goldstein to hate, you know. And they always give you a figure to hate. I can remember when Ronald Reagan turned his sights on the Soviet Union, and he called it the Evil Empire. And that's an old statement that's been used many times with politicians, because one in the 18th Century used it, so they keep rehashing it. And then he turned his sights on Gaddafi, and he said he was the Great Satan. So they keep turning their sights. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia? That's Orwellian. And they can demonize anybody. And unfortunately, it isn't until long after they've got what they wanted, slaughtered a whole bunch of people and plundered the place that we ever find any little bits of truth coming out. By then it doesn't matter. They don't care if it comes out afterwards, as long as they get what they want at the time. This is massive; you understand, it took years of preparation to get all of the NGOs with the trained activists, trained for this domino system to fall across Northern Africa.

Daniel: They have sleepers, what they call sleeper cells, they planted them in there decades ago, until they're ready to activate them sort of thing, is that what it is?

Alan: They activate them. They've been working through universities again. And you've always got to get the students on your side and promise them a utopia, and so you need lots of followers who will activate and go into the streets. And George Soros is involved. Brzezinski discussed this technique to be used. They call it soft power. And all the followers are disposable, because the boys at the top don't care who follows, because they know they're not going to give them what they promised them. When you're young, you're idealistic. You're easily fooled and conned. There's also professional troops in there too. There's been talk of Special Forces being put in there too, in some of those countries.

Daniel: Alan, no one in the media seems to feel it's a bit more of a coincidence that every single country in North Africa is all rebelling at the same time.

Alan: That's right. Again too, the Bush regime, under Cheney and Wolfowitz and so on, in the New American Century, and I put a video up a while back, where you hear guys who were in the regime at the top saying they were pushing what they called Revolutionary Democracy, by force in other words. They were causing revolutions to break out and force this thing called democracy upon them. And of course, the soft technique is the one being used now, but it took about ten years to prepare. And we're seeing it in action today. And Brzezinski is involved in that. He admitted he's involved in these agitative things happening in North Africa.

Daniel: And it's always for their own good, isn't it. They always say it's for the people's own good.

Alan: Oh, yeah, it's always for their own good. Because you see, the people according to those at the top are just too dumb and stupid to know what's good for them in the first place. So, you always promise them a utopia, then, of course, you bring in a central banking system, and that's key, they must bring. You see, a lot of those countries did not have any debt to any country. And a lot of the Moslem countries did not believe in Central Banking or usury. You've got to bring in the Central Banking, borrowing from the World Bank and IMF and so on, to keep you in perpetual slavery or it won't work. This is what we're seeing. It's a standardization of the planet now. This is the Century of Change, as I say, and they've talked about this through universities, all given grants by the Rockefeller foundation. They all live on these foundation grants. That's why universities are always on board with the latest UN agenda. And they talk about the Century of Change was to be the 21st Century. And this is to bring in a standardized system across the world. And the redistribution of wealth is simply robbing who's left with a paycheck in the West, and giving it to their corporations abroad.

Daniel: All right, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And even though, as I say, Gaddafi had to deal more fairly with most of his people, he was still the hard man on top, as well. And of course he allowed terrorists to train there and so on. But, then again, what country didn't? What country didn't? And it's an odd thing too, what is a terrorist, when you have governments sending Special Forces into countries to upset them from within as well? They're not called terrorists. Or where air forces take off to bomb citizens. They're not called terrorists either. So, it's all plays on words and so on. The fact is that force, brutal force often is the way that countries and masses of people are brought under order. That's always been the way. That's always been the way, you know.

And we all wish it could be different too, but then again, the corruption within man can never allow it to be different, because, I was thinking yesterday too, someone called about Socialism, and the Communists had the wrong kind of Socialism, or the Bolshevik Party. And it's true that the Bolsheviks took, it was a coup, it was a takeover really of the other Socialist parties and they became the top honchos. Really, it wouldn't matter because Socialism is Socialism is Socialism. It can only go in one direction, which again, is the belief in Evolution and Science being the Master, and Specialists running the public and every aspect of their lives, right down to depopulation, according to the founder of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw. And I've put that link up to the video, where you can actually see him and hear him talking about that, in fact. See, Socialism and Communism is fine; it's not meant for humans to live in. That's the thing that I'm trying to say to you. We are humans. We're not just little robots, and there's a lot more to a human being, as those who give us all the prompts and the neuroscientists up there know. There's a lot more to being a human being, than simply retraining us to think one way or another. We have emotions and all the rest of it; mind you, those at the top understand all this perfectly, and that's why they manage us as a crowd, so easily too, because they use our emotional content of our minds against us, and keep us happy, dumb, and stupid.

I've talked about Bertrand Russell so many times, because he was a key player. He belonged to the group that actually gave you your present-day culture. He sat on the boards of these world groups as they talked about what kind of society they were getting paid to bring in. They weren't guessing at it and playing at it. They were getting paid to do it. And they got authorization from FDR, when the Frankfurt School joined, and he was part of the Frankfurt School, by the way, and they joined with the Macy Group, and FDR gave them permission, and then Truman took over and gave them more permission, more cash, to create a culture for America. And it was to be an entertainment culture, keep them dumb, stupid. They called it negative freedom, and that's the term they use for it in psychology and philosophy. So, what you're living through is a made-up system to serve the elite so well. Here's what Bertrand Russell said, and I've read this so many times, it's good to see that other people are picking up on it. I've read parts of his book, many of his books, but one was called the Scientific Outlook. And he said, Education in a Scientific Society, which you're under now, by the way, you've been under it your whole lives.

Education has two purposes: on the one hand to form the mind, on the other hand to train the citizen. The Athenians concentrated on the former, the Spartans on the latter. The Spartans won, (Alan: Meaning brute force.) but the Athenians were remembered. (A: For intellect, you see.)

Education in a scientific society may, I think, be best conceived after the analogy of the education provided by the Jesuits.

(A: And I'll stop right there, because, you see, Cecil Rhodes formed along with the Milner group the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and he said it would have to be based with Jesuit techniques, and this is exactly what he's talking about. He says:)

The Jesuits provided one sort of education for the boys who were to become ordinary men of the world, (A: The workers) and another for those who were to become members of the Society of Jesus. In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented.

(A: Look around you. Do you understand that under the present circumstances and what's happened to countries, they're still fairly contented. They can turn on that television, get lost in nonsense, etc. It says:)

Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviourism, and biochemistry will be brought into play. (A: Interesting, eh.) Children will be educated from their earliest years in the manner which is found least likely to produce complexes.

(A: What he means by that is like individualism. You see, individualism is the enemy of the system. He says:)

Almost all will be normal, happy, healthy boys or girls. Their diet will not be left to the caprices of parents, but will be such as the best biochemists recommend.

(A: Have you looked at what your children eat? Huh? This guy knew what he was talking about, because you see, they planned and were implementing all that stuff in his lifetime.)

They will spend much time in the open air, (A: That was the original thought) and will be given no more book-learning than is absolutely necessary. (A: They can hardly read at all now.) Upon the temperament so formed, docility will be imposed by the methods of the drill-sergeant, (A: Which they used up until the '60s, early '70s in Britain, and then they went on to the next technique.) or perhaps by the softer methods employed upon Boy Scouts. All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called "co-operative," (A: They all have group meetings in classroom.) i.e. to do exactly what everybody is doing. Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just reading a little bit from The Scientific Outlook by the guy who help set up the system under which you've been trained actually. That's the proper term for it, trained. And they had other specialists working alongside of him, like Theo Adorno and other ones giving you your music and your movie industry culture, to destroy the culture, and bring it down to the most basic level, so that you're even more easily controlled. You're actually addicted, you see, to entertainment, addicted is the word, and like all addictions, it has its problems, for a healthy psyche cannot develop. And he goes on to say here, too. He says:

The giving of these lessons (A: to the masses) will, of course, be recognized as a highly skilled undertaking, reserved for the members of the governing class. All that will be required locally to replace the present-day school teacher will be a lady to keep order, though it is hoped that the children will be so well-behaved that they will seldom require this estimable person's services.

(A: And of course, now too, they shun you if you don't go along with the group when you put your hand up and vote. Yeah, we're all right, and so on.)

Those children, on the other hand, who are destined to become members of the governing class will have a very different education. They will be selected, some before birth,

(A: You see, they were already doing and already had been long before Russell wrote this, special selection for mating and offspring. Long time before. Go back to Charles Darwin's family, and see how they simply interbred with the one other family, the Wedgwoods.)

some during the first three years of life, and a few between the ages of three and six. All the best-known science will be applied to the simultaneous development of intelligence and will-power.

Eugenics, chemical and thermal treatment of the embryo, and diet in early years will be used with a view to the production of the highest possible ultimate ability. The scientific outlook will be instilled from the moment that a child can talk, and throughout the early impressionable years the child will be carefully guarded from contact with the ignorant and unscientific. (A: That's the masses.) From infancy up to twenty-one, scientific knowledge will be poured into him, and at any rate from the age of twelve upwards he will specialize on those sciences for which he shows the most aptitude. At the same time he will be taught physical toughness ; he will be encouraged to roll naked in the snow, (A: Some of the modern ones would probably enjoy that, with each other.) to fast occasionally for twenty-four hours, to run many miles on hot days, to be bold...

(A: It's exactly the same thing as you find in Wells' A Modern Utopia. He called them the Samurai Class. Anyway, he says:)

A sense of his high destiny will be constantly set before him, and loyalty towards his order (A: His own peer group.) will be so axiomatic that it will never occur to him to question it. Every youth will thus be subjected to a threefold training: in intelligence, in self-command, and in command over others.

If he should fail in any one of these three, he will suffer the terrible penalty of degradation to the ranks of common workers, and will be condemned for the rest of his life to associate with men and women vastly inferior to himself in education and probably in intelligence. The spur of this fear will suffice to produce industry in all but a very small minority of boys and girls of the governing class.

(A: I should also mention, this would make them utterly ruthless, you understand, and he said that too, that a Scientific Dictatorship would be utterly ruthless. It would be uncaring, because emotions are simply nonsense when it comes to pure, cold, hard logic, according to Russell.)

Except for the one matter of loyalty to the World State and to their own order, (A: And he says here, the World State, folks. You're hearing all about it now.) members of the governing class will be encouraged to be adventurous and full of initiative. It will be recognized that it is their business to improve scientific technique, and to keep the manual workers contented by means of continual new amusements. (A: Are you amused these days, folks, are you?) As those upon whom all progress depends, they must not be unduly tame, nor so drilled as to be incapable of new ideas. Unlike the children destined to be manual workers, they will have personal contact with their teacher, and will be encouraged to argue with him. It will be his business to prove himself in the right if he can, and, if not, to acknowledge his error gracefully. There will, however, be limits to intellectual freedom, even among the children of the governing class. (A: You see, they're not the bosses.) They will not be allowed to question the value of science, or the division of the population into manual workers and experts. They will not be allowed to coquette with the idea that perhaps poetry is as valuable as machinery, or love as good a thing as scientific research. If such ideas do occur to any venturesome spirit, they will be received in a pained silence, and there will be a pretence that they have not been heard.

(A: So they must not be emotional. And that goes the same too with culling the herd and stuff. There will be no emotions involved.)

A profound sense of public duty will be instilled into boys and girls of the governing class as soon as they are able to understand such an idea. They will be taught to feel that mankind depends upon them, (A: And it's true, oh, there's panic coming. Oh, climate change. Oh, global warming. Oh, global cooling. And we all say, save us, save us.) and that they owe benevolent service especially to the less fortunate classes beneath them. But let it not be supposed that they will be prigs—far from it.

(A: In other words, they won't be soft touches.)

They will turn off with a deprecating laugh any too portentous remark that puts into explicit words what they will all believe in their hearts. Their manners will be easy and pleasant, and their sense of humour unfailing.

The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual of the governing class will consist of training for research. Research will be highly organized, and young people will not be allowed to choose what particular piece of research they shall do. (A: That's already in effect.) They will, of course, be directed to research in those subjects for which they have shown special ability. A great deal of scientific knowledge will be concealed from all but a few.

(A: You see, that's why they choose, and I know people who have gone into different, bio-chemists and so on, and done this research, and it's the same research that everyone has done before them. And if they come up with anything new or a new idea on something, it's tabooed by the head guy, the head honcho.)

Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals, if they are made by young men, will incur disfavour, and if rashly published will lead to degradation. Young men to whom any fundamental innovation occurs will make cautious attempts to persuade their professors to view the new ideas with favour, but if these attempts fail they will conceal their new ideas until they themselves have acquired positions of authority, by which time they will probably have forgotten them.

In other words, they're not the top class, you understand. There's a bunch above them, but they have to really believe in what they're doing. So, it's quite interesting to see that you're actually living through a system, well established. It's been on the go for an awful long time, right down to giving you, like Orwell said, it's like computers churning out porno books. He had that in it. Machines turned out porno books to keep the masses happy, and they'd even put them on the shelves there in brown packets to make them think they were illegal. Because, if it's illegal, you'll want them, you see. That was the idea. It was all done by the guys at the top. Keep you happy, dumbed down, stupid. And they even had, of course, not just machines to make the porno books and their awful novels like these Harlequin Romances, which are just soft porn, really, they also churn out your music too. It's like machines churning out music today. And Orwell knew it all too, because he was destined to be part of that group. Quite something, eh, when you think about it.

Now, there's Patrick from Ontario on the line. Are you there, Patrick? Hello?

Patrick: Hello?

Alan: Yes, Patrick.

Patrick: How's life in the New Soviet treating you, comrade?

Alan: Oh, well, it's going to get a lot worse, shortly, I think. We're just getting trained into it. It's a soft time for the Soviet, you know, but it's going to get harder as time goes on. And I just noticed today for instance that Sudbury, just Sudbury in Ontario here, the YMCA was part of the Northern YMCA groups that are funding schools across North Africa, and it's matched by, it used to be called the Overseas Economic Development Corporation. It's a UN group, working for your government, taking your tax money, matching it dollar for dollar for charity. And then they give it to the corporations abroad, to make sure they get the same indoctrination. So it's amazing, we're building schools and stuff abroad, but in the same paper, there's pensioners complaining they can't live on the money they're getting. But what's new, eh?

Patrick: I was calling in tonight to talk about how successful counter-intelligence has been at negating the effect of people gaining different degrees of awareness. And so, just like you touched on earlier, you know, it really is, it really, really is like emerging from Plato's Cave, and then there's all the landmines, all the traps out there, right. All the New Age, the 2012, the aliens, all this nonsense, and it's all basically, the end purpose of it all is just to get you out of the way. Right?

Alan: And not only get you out of the way, a lot of folk are actually getting addicted, they get addicted to the entertaining side of what's now called Conspiracy Theory. They chat about it at parties to hold people's attention, center of attraction, that kind of stuff. So, it's almost trendy to be part of a Conspiracy Theory. (Chuckle)

Patrick: And yeah, and just like I was going to say, even people who aren't necessarily, you know, chasing lizard men, there's people that are just surfing. You know what I mean. And it really is like a hobby or entertainment, right? And one thing I was thinking about is, people gain, for the most part, like in my experience, anyways, I know a lot of people gain some degree of awareness through the internet, but then they stay there. You know what I mean? What if they didn't have an internet? And another thing I'm thinking of is this internet freedom as we know it, like as we hear Cyber Security and all this stuff coming down. The way I look at it, is I can see internet freedom as we know it is going to remain while this physical Police State Infrastructure comes in. Because, it's just like people with their TV. Like that was the only time people got upset, when they messed with their TV. Well, it's the same kind of thing, right? And interesting, like you've talked about how they gave us the computer. And like many, many things you say, it takes a while for it to set in and to connect all the dots, and for the wisdom of what you're saying really to click. And it reminded me of, this was probably like more than fifteen years ago, before high school, I was at a school, called the Institute of Child Study, and they did behavioral studies on us, to help us, I'm sure. And this was, like, yeah, when we were only a few years old, and we had computers back then, and not only did we have computers, but we had like a forum. Not an internet forum, but a local network forum, with a message board for us to talk to each other. And why would we need to do that when we're right there beside each other, unless it was to prepare us, right?

But anyways, the reason why I was calling was like yeah, all these distractions and people who are just surfing, but I mean, let's just think about this for a second. What do you need for survival? Well, water. Well, that's poisoned, and they want to monopolize that. Food. That's poisoned. They don't want you to be able to grow it. Air. Just take a look outside. You know, what I mean? I can go on and on. The immune system, brain, family, community, nation, identity, everything. You know, this is really.

Alan: Well, that's it. You're right on. They've targeted everything that you need for personal survival. Your food, your water. They're talking about food rationing coming down. You've also got heating. You need heating, and they're coming in with the carbon taxes, and they probably won't allow you to heat yourself with a wood stove, shortly. All this stuff is coming in. You will literally serve Big Brother. And he will be the boss. And you'll praise him for allowing you to get so much heat per day eventually. This is what it's coming down to.

Patrick: Yep. And we've touched on this before, but it's worth repeating, the masses really, really are gone. And it's not just that they're gone, but when it's time for them to be steered in the direction, they will turn on you. Just like in China, how, if you have a child, they say you're taking our food. And that was done by guys that weren't even from China. I think you talked about that before. And that's really the truth of it. The herd will be taken wherever, wherever they are taken to go. And another thing, it's like that G20 documentary about the G20 here in Toronto. Like, I respect anyone who chooses to become a police officer, because that's a sacrifice, you risk your life, you don't make much money. But, the reality is, they demonstrated that day where their allegiance lies. And when they're ordered to beat innocent people, or, you know, when they get a chance to rip the fake, the prosthetic legs off an amputee, you know, they'll have their fun, and they'll do it, right? And it's interesting, interesting to know that before that happened, because I live in Toronto, before that happened, when they were setting up everything for that event, they actually brought the police by my work, and they were training the horses, they were conditioning them with someone in an anarchist's suit, like straight out of a movie, a full outfit, full everything, right. Conditioning not just the horses, but the police officers as well, right. So, yeah, and like you said before, you know, whenever it's time for the next event, they'll do it. And they don't do it until they're ready. But they're getting ready for everything they do every day, you know.

Alan: And the techniques are so perfect. I mean, if you ever read the book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, actually the book itself by George Orwell, there's a glossary of terms he uses in there, like doublethink (and so on), the ability to get a new reality given the next day if you're a bureaucrat or a policeman or whatever, and to say it off, as though it had always been that way. And when those guys, when those cops in Toronto said, oh, you can't go past or anywhere near this fence, this is now not part of Canada. That's on a video. It's not part of Canada. Well, for a cop to literally go into an insane statement like that, and saying it like a bureaucrat from George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, that's scary. That's scary, because those guys, too, can be taught that anyone walking across here, is now, not a potential, but a terrorist, just kill them. And they'll do that.

Patrick: And if they don't, they'll just bring in someone from another country. That's what globalism is all about. Right?

Alan: That's what globalism is all about. And they signed that document recently, when Harper went down to meet with Obama, and of course, it was drafted up over the last year or so, with the bureaucrats, but they signed it, and now they can bring American troops into Canada officially, and vice versa in times of crisis.

Patrick: All right. Well, it's good to talk to you, Mr. Watt, and I'm waiting on getting paid at the moment, so I'll get some cash out to you when it gets here. So, talk to you soon.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now.

That's the world we're living in. And bureaucrats are exactly the same. When they're told global warming, oh, they all parrot it like parrots suddenly. They never thought of it in their life before, but now they parrot it, oh, it's global warming. And now it's climate change, and they won't question why they were calling it global warming and now it's climate change, even though all the figures show it's been cooling. It doesn't matter. You see, they immediately adapt to the new doublethink, and hold two opposing opinions in their head at the same time, and they'll put you to death, while they hold those two opinions in their head at the same time, because you're saying the right thing. It's just incredible. That's the scary thing about the techniques they use today. Those who lust for power and go into politics, and all the bureaucrats, only respect the ones in higher power than themselves. That's what a typical psychopath does.

And you know, people who go into the military or the police, unfortunately again, like Russell talks about, they're not members of the governing class. They're not even members of the scientific class. They're members of the 'keep the herd in line' class. And here's an article here to prove this. And I've talked before about the experimentation done on prisoners, and done on soldiers too, by their own countries, and how you're thrown off when things happen. I mentioned a few years back, and there's one of the magazines here in Canada, where it was a woman who served overseas, and she came back. Her teeth fell out, her hair fell out, all the signs of radiation poisoning. Well, here's another one here. And this is how they treat you when they've washed you out, rung you out, got the last bit of blood out of you, and they toss you away.

Steven Dornan served two terms in Bosnia while in the Canadian military, but is now fighting a different kind of battle on two fronts.

Dornan, 45, is battling cancer that doctors say resulted from exposure to uranium while he served as a weapons inspector in the former war-torn Yugoslavia in 1996.

(A: And by the way, there's a lot of amazing deformations, just like they have across Iraq now with this stuff in newborn babies.)

The Kingston, Kings County, resident is also battling with Veterans Affairs Canada for a pension that he and veterans groups say he is entitled to because of his illness.

"It's just atrocious," Dornan said in an interview Tuesday as his wife, Roseann, entered the second day of a sit-in at the Wilmot, Annapolis County, office of West Nova MP (A: That's Member of Parliament) Greg Kerr.

And I'll go back on this story when I come back, because it's quite an interesting way that they use you and toss you away. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about how the Canadian government treats their troops once they've used them to do the dirty work for the big corporations to grab a hold of oil fields and stuff like that. And this particular 25-year veteran of the Canadian forces has now got leukemia. It's brought on by exposure to depleted uranium that they use on the artillery shells and various shells from tanks and so on. It says:

Dornan, who also served in Afghanistan (A: He was in Bosnia as well, of course, before that) in 2002 while undergoing cancer treatment, is being treated with drugs and chemotherapy. But doctors say the treatments will eventually stop working.

(A: They said he had fifteen years to live.)

But the Veterans Affairs Review and Appeal Board has repeatedly denied him a disability pension, even though the Federal Court, along with five doctors and two scientists, has upheld his claim.

The review board ruled that the evidence presented by the doctors and scientists is not credible, even though the Federal Court has ruled that the board has no authority to rule on the credibility of expert witnesses.

"It is shameful behaviour and incredibly unjust," Roseann Dornan said in an email.

"Their inability to do what is right has personally cost us much precious time, energy, frustration, and major financial strain.

"Most important of these is time, as my husband will only become more ill as his disease progresses."

Dornan said she is staging the sit-in out of "profound frustration and desperation."

Steven Dornan said the only option left is to take his battle public.

You see, that's how you're treated. You see, you're nothing at the bottom. You're just a henchman. I hate to say it, but you're a henchman, really, for the big bosses, and they take guys who are really nobodies and, as the ads say, you'll be somebody. You put a uniform on, you get instant respect, and you can go off and kill people and stuff abroad. And you get little medals for doing so. But they don't give you a pension when you end up with uranium poisoning, because they don't want to admit that's what's causing it. This is your real government. These are the governments that give handouts of billions to the banks, remember. And Canada has even given billions out to foreign banks that collapsed, even though we weren't collapsing in Canada, supposedly. It's just astonishing.

All this nonsense about serving your country, when they're telling you on the one hand you're global at the same time. Well, do you even have a country anymore? And what are you fighting for? As I say, they divvied up the oil fields in Iraq, and they want to do the same with Iran and elsewhere, to the big corporations. They gave them presents of them. And they use the taxpayer's money to fund the militaries as they go out and take over on their behalf, and this is how they treat you when you come back. You're completely disposable. Every generation, every year, someone is hitting seventeen, eighteen, or nineteen, ready to join the military. So, you really don't count at all. You're completely disposable. And this is what they do. They dispose of you.

And of course, they don't want to give this guy his pension, because then legally they'd have to admit that this is causing cancers amongst other troops as well. So, he's just a fall guy for it. And they don't care about it at all. They know this has been going on for years now, with other members of the military, but they're not going to admit it. They'll wait until that bunch dies off, just like they did with most of them that died off after World War II. They were tested in Canada with various chemicals. They were told they were harmless. They were sprayed from aircraft and everything, and most of them came down with cancers. Two survived into the '90s, took it to court, and then when they were waiting for the answer I think one of them died. So, I don't know what happened to the other one. This is their standard technique. Just keep postponing it, postponing it, until they're dead. The same with the tainted blood scandal, and they gave tainted blood to all the hemophiliacs in Canada, and most of them all died off before they came to their final conclusions. This is how they play the game. That's the reality of the life we live in, in these wonderful systems folks. And you think you've got freedom, eh?

Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Link:

Canadian 25-yr. Veteran with Depleted Uranium-Induced Cancer Battles for Pension

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 4th, 2011 (#782)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 4th, 2011. Newcomers, I suggest you look into the website, .com, and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. Where I hope you'll get the impression of the shortcuts I've put in there to show you how the big system works, and hopefully save you years of running round in circles, and going into outer space and back again, many times over. Because, it's hard for a lot of people to understand that people actually designed this system we're living in, and I go through the books from the Big Boys, who took part and do take part today in World Meetings in all areas. They're specialized think tanks and so on, who deal with every facet of society and they actually put their proposals forward and the Big Boys who own the planet, and yes, there are owners of the planet, get it implemented through your governments, which they also own. And that's how the simple system really works.

But for most folk, we've been conditioned to think we have rights, we have freedoms, and we live in democracies and all the rest of it. And it's impossible for them to understand, so oh, gee, it must be the aliens that are doing it. It has to be something superhuman. And that's amazing that that's actually happened, but not unforeseeable, because we're trained this way, to believe the media, to believe our education, and to believe that those above us are truly there to represent us, even though none of us in our whole lifetime has ever seen a whiff or smelt a whiff of them actually doing so, actually helping us, that is. So, help yourself to those, and remember too, you'll get transcripts of a lot of the talks on those websites as well, in English, and if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, listed on the .com site as well, and you can take your pick from a whole bunch offered there.

And remember too, you can keep me going. Buy the books and the discs that I sell. From the US to Canada, you can order, and you'll see it on the .com site how to do so. There's a PayPal button there. Use that, follow it by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Failing that, you can send cash. And the US can also send an international postal money order, or a personal check. That's still acceptable in Canada. Across the rest of the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal again to order. Just use the donation button, as I say, and follow it with an email, with your name, address and order. And straight donations too, of course, are really, really not just accepted, they're in incredible demand, because not many come in.

And this New World Order is so beyond most folk's ken, because they've been kept in utter ignorance. And of course, your education, the media and so on, is there to ensure you're kept in utter ignorance. And I've read books by many of the players, who have published their own books in fact, outlining the whole agenda, and how they would bring this about, how they'd bring in the conditioned society. The Soviets knew the same thing too, and we're all buddies together; their top scientists joined with the West a long time ago to ensure this happened. Yuri Bezmenov, whose links are up on youtube. I put them up on my website too, you'll find in the archives section. He goes through the system of contamination, and what that means is a form of brainwashing of the mind into a form of liberalism where anything goes, you think. And once you're contaminated, he said, you can't break out of it. You're there's no point talking to people who are contaminated who truly believe they're living in a very liberal, happy society, and anything should go as they say. Anything goes, as the old song says, and they didn't put that song out there by mistake, either, a long time ago, because this agenda has been around for an awful long time, and working, always working towards its goal. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how the term contamination is so apt, because it's a form of brainwashing we all get, and eventually because everyone is brainwashed, with the same beliefs and so on, at the same time, through the same system, they think they're all quite sane. And they don't realize that they could be actually, technically insane, because they've never really thought for themselves at all. In fact, it becomes impossible for them to think for themselves at all. They have their built-in defaults, as Mr. Sunstein would call it. They go back to default position if you mention something that's not quite politically correct. And these are all sciences, of course, which are used upon them, and they don't know it. And, as I say, the Soviets understood this technique perfectly well, all through the Cold War and after the Cold War, and as I say, many of their defectors who came over from the KGB, all went through the same kind of scenario as Yuri Bezmenov did, with the techniques that they were using on the West.

And remember too, that the Soviet system was to blend with the Western system after about seventy years or so, according to Lenin, and you find that from the Reece Commission as well. It was pushed out by the Congress of the US as an investigation into the tax-free foundations, that seemed to be funding all the left wing movements within the United States and Europe. And they were told by the CEOs of the corporations, these foundations, that their job was to do that. It was to blend a Sovietized system with the West. And of course Khrushchev didn't call it Communist in the US; here we call it liberalism, he said. And so, liberal attitudes were to be pushed. And your attitudes are generally given to you. Your morality is given to you as well. There should be a natural morality there, that's innate within people to survive and peace with each other. Once you get beyond that, you end up with a form of chaos. We have it all around us today, but people think nothing of it. They think we're just evolving and becoming more free, as they say. More free is the term they actually use.

Here's an article here, and I said this would happen, because this is part of the agenda. I've read part of Julian Huxley's books on the air here, where he talked. This is again, the CEO of UNESCO, the first major CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations, who was set up to set up a culture for the youth, really, and for a world educational system, to ensure they all got the same indoctrination in any country. They'd all be the same. And Huxley said, if we can make sexuality a hyper thing with children, before puberty, he said, they'll have a neurotic desire, that means a never-ending desire for sexual activity after puberty. And the idea he said was basically so they wouldn't bond with people and marry and bond for life. Because, you see, a family is a basic small tribe, and a small tribe will stand up for any member who's attacked by the system, Big Brother. So, you eliminate all of that, and you have no problems at all. Other big players have said the same thing. And they've gone so far now, of course, they've pretty well achieved their goals, and we've had fifty years of degrading, degrading, degrading movies and television to bring us down to this step. Julian Huxley also said they would use sex education, which he knew darn well was really just a form of getting children interested in something which their hormones were not ready for yet. It makes them hyper-excited eventually. And eventually when you become really overdosed with something, you become perverted; you go into the jaded stuff, because you're jaded you see. And you've got to have more excitement and more excitement each time.

Here's an article here. And it says:

Opinion: Why Decriminalize Child Prostitution?

(Alan: This is the AOL News:)

Believe it or not, the average age for a girl entering prostitution is 13 years old, and the average age is declining as buyers want younger and younger children. Nobody knows exactly how many kids end up being sold for sexual services, (A: Oh, yeah they do.) but the number is in the multiple thousands and the problem grows bigger and expands to more cities and towns every year. But even one child victim is one too many. Decent people are appalled and want to stop this outrage.

(A: You see, the rest of them have no outrage at all, you'll notice. No matter what happens today, most folk have no outrage. In fact they're, again, they're neutral on everything. Again, it's moral relativity, oh well, you know. It says:)

However, one "good sounding" solution that many states are considering will surely produce unintended negative consequences that will make things worse.

Compassionate people are being lured into the idea of decriminalizing child prostitution. (A: Compassionate people, of course.) The argument goes that children shouldn't be arrested, because that only punishes the children twice. Instead, they should be sent to shelters. Four states -- Washington, Illinois, Connecticut and New York -- have already passed decriminalization laws. Others are considering it.

The problem with this well-intentioned change is that it won't end the exploitation but will likely make it worse, by removing the only safe and secure protection these vulnerable children have from the pimps -- being arrested and placed under the protective custody of law enforcement.

Ask rescued children -- even those who initially parrot back the "safe harbor" language that some rescue organizations are teaching them -- and many will say that their arrest is the only reason they are alive today.

It makes it possible for pimps to tell children that law enforcement can't touch them and won't help them. Sexually exploited children are victims, frequently beaten, injured and abused, neglected and in need of rescuing from pimps, (A: And I'd say often murdered as well.) johns and sometimes themselves. Decriminalizing child prostitution does not pave the road to rescue and rehabilitation; instead it could make that road more difficult.

(A: And then it goes on about the other problems they have. They say, oh, there aren't enough:)

Shelters or programs to handle all the victims. Removing legal barriers will not build more shelters, but it will create a great atmosphere for exploiters to coerce more victims. Without sufficient shelters to care for victims and without laws to remove children from prostitution, what will happen to these minors? Where will they go? Without legal means, will the police be more or less likely to look for them?

The children would be free to walk. Without criminal charges, participation in shelter and treatment programs would be voluntary; they are free to walk out at any time,

You understand, we shouldn't even be discussing this, because this should not even be happening. Do you understand, this did not used to happen? Society has been under attack for an awful long time. A very intelligent, well-funded attack, for a long, long time. And not from the street level either, from the top level, to put all this stuff through, to create the kind of society that you have today. Eventually, you see, they want to decriminalize everything, even pedophilia. That's part of the big agenda, if you didn't know. I've read the articles on the air before from the Big Boys themselves. Of course, they are into all that stuff. But we shouldn't even have to discuss this stuff today.

Do you understand, society has had it? When a society has no morality and forget all this nonsense, "everything is moral relativity." When you don't have a common morality, anybody will walk over you. You're done for. You can't stand up for yourselves, as a nation, as a people, or even individually. It's over for you.

Now, this article came in right after it. It was quite something else. You get these synchronicities. And I talked about being jaded, of course, and how we must be avant-garde all the time when it comes to sexuality and depravity, because it goes into depravity when you're so jaded. And a generation has grown up already, watching nothing but porn, hard porn on computers and so on, all intentional. You know, that's the only thing I knew about computers, years ago, was, oh, there's lots of porn on it, because the media kept informing you there was lots of porn on it, to try and get everybody into it.

This article here is from the Mail Online:

Students watch a woman being pleasured by a sex toy as part of class at Northwestern University

The president of the school is now launching an investigation (A: Yeah, sure.)

A live sex act was performed in front of a group of students at a top university which involved a woman being brought to orgasm by a machine-powered saw (A: A saw.) with a phallic object instead of a blade.

(A: I'm surprised. Maybe the next show she'll use a blade, because they'll be so jaded with the phallic object. I guess they changed a jig-saw into a frig-saw.)

Northwestern University, in Chicago, which charges more than $40,000 a year in fees, held the unusual demonstration at the campus last week in which a group of students watched a naked woman being penetrated by the powerful sex toy.

The graphic act was performed in front of about 100 students in psychology professor John Michael Bailey's human sexuality class.

(A: Well, I know all about Mr. Bailey. And then it says:)

Jim Marcus and Faith Kroll performed a live sex act on stage at the Northwestern University while more than 100 students watched.

The demonstration occurred after class, and attendance was optional.

(A: This is in your universities they're doing this stuff. It says:)

Ken Melvoin-Berg, co-owner of Weird Chicago Tours, was paid around $400 to guest lecture at the university which was organised by Professor Bailey.

His discussion on bondage, swinging and other sexual fetishes included video footage of a woman who was having an orgasm, but when it was deemed unrealistic, the idea of a live sex act was introduced.

After the initial discussion at the Ryan Family Auditorium, the class were told that a couple were going to demonstrate the use of a sex toy and the female orgasm.

The power saw-turned-sex toy used in a Psychology lecture at Northwestern University as demonstrated by Weird Chicago tour operator Ken Melvoin-Berg.

Exhibitionists: Jim Marcus and his fiancée Faith Kroll said they enjoy people watching them have sex and thought their display was educational for students

(A: Very educational for students. I guess this is a new handyman, with his new tools.)

After the initial discussion at the Ryan Family Auditorium, the class were told that a couple were going to demonstrate the use of a sex toy

Which they did, and so on. This is the world you're living in today, and your tax money is funding these universities. And everybody is becoming jaded until they can't stand. Perverted. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Another thing too, is people are wondering about police cutbacks. Believe you me, they're not really cutting back that much at all, because they keep creating special units, and they don't call them police anymore and so on. But, this brave new world that you're already in, by the way, is a totalitarian system. It's based on perpetual debt through the IMF, and every country signed on to it. Every department had its own department assigned to the IMF, in fact, to borrow money, to spend across the world on your behalf to helping other countries, supposedly. And the debt is paid off by you, if you didn't know. That makes sure that the same system will ride on in perpetuity forever with compound interest with the same guys in charge, regardless of the generation. That's what it's really for.

And they're bringing in a hell on earth, and you don't know it, because you're getting used to it already. You're already acclimatized to being searched going through airports, and now they want to do the same thing in buses and railways and so on, and X-ray you, and probably grope people along the way. And probably while waiting to get on the bus. They'll grope you along the way, until they put the darn machines in the bus, as you walk up the steps and they'll scan you too. That's coming folks.

And for countries that are supposedly broke, there's just no end to the military toys they're churning out. And again, you're paying for your own chains, once again, for every drone that's made, for instance.

Drones Set to Invade National, State Parks

When I was a kid going to summer camp in New York's Adirondack Mountains, I counted myself lucky if I saw a black bear once or twice in a season. But campers may soon be able to regularly see something bigger and badder when climbing the High Peaks: Reaper drones flown by the New York Air National Guard's 174th Fighter Wing based in Syracuse, New York.

And drones aren't just buzzing over the Adirondacks. The proposal to begin training missions there is part of a bigger push to build a drone infrastructure for flying missions throughout the United States.

(A: By the way, they're already doing it, because, as I say, I've got photographs of them launching some of these things on the Great Lakes, with Special Forces on a boat. A very, long, long telescopic camera took it, and did a darn good job, too. It says:)

So new drone bases are being built. The FAA is setting aside airspace for drone flights. And you can even get an accredited college degree in roboplane repair or operations.

Today, most U.S. drones operate overseas in Iraq and Afghanistan, with rumors of drone use in Yemen, Somalia, and other regions around the Horn of Africa. Most of these are flown by the military — and a few by the CIA. But because of United States law and regulation, neither of these groups can easily fly drones within the United States.

However, I've heard and I've read recently too, they're already changing the laws to allow them to buy them all. And all the cops in the country are in on it. They want their own toys, you see, to go around snooping on the general public. Do you understand this is a totalitarian system you're already living in? And there's hardly any response out there, as you well know, if you go out there and try and tell people. There's no response from the people. It's oh, oh well. Do you understand you're talking to damaged people? Contaminated people? They can still go out and do their usual things. They can get into their internet. They can have cheap entertainment of the most debased kind, and they'll continue to the bitter end with all of this stuff, right down to having drones flitted in and out of their houses probably. They won't mind at all. They really won't mind. They don't mind the internet is monitoring every darn thing that you do, under the guise of terrorism.

Most of them, and I've warned so many people about Facebook, I mean, here's a guy who comes out and tells the public they're a bunch of you-know-whats. You know. Stupid, you know. And he sells all their information, and the people still use it. There's no hope for people like that, you understand, when the owner calls them stupid effers, and they continue to use the site. And he sells it all. It's just astonishing. But I cannot help people like that at all. And to be honest with you, I'm almost at the stage of saying it's time to go, and I mean go from the country too, because I'm seeing all of the same things introduced into Canada, with its value added tax, which is called general sales tax here, being increased again this month, over everything. And that puts an incredible amount of taxes into the government's hands, because at every stage of a product that tax is charged, right down to the consumer when he buys it too. Then it's on there again. It can go through twenty different charges, collecting cash, cash, cash, the whole way, and the government is rolling in your tax money. And you aren't going to see a penny of it. And there's just, oh well, what can you do? What can you do? The usual. They're gone.

Anyway, there's Varton in Toronto on the telephone there. I'll see if you're there Varton. Hello.

Varton: Hello. Hi Mr. Watt. It's an honor to talk to you. I have a couple of questions, if you want to give me your opinion. The first one is, I have a son, and do I have to push him somehow to get the George Orwell books to read, or let him go on with his friends? I'm first-generation Canadian. He is born here. What do you think?

Alan: What was the point with your son now? What is it?

Varton: If I should push him, give him books to read, read books by George Orwell.

Alan: Yes, you certainly can. You can also get, if he's even modern and can't read, like most of them that won't read, you can get the movie version, and I'll put the links up for that tonight. Hold on, and we'll talk when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Varton from Toronto, who's inquiring about George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four book. There's also film versions of the same thing, and each version has a little bit that the other ones would miss, so you have to watch them all, really. The unfortunate thing today is getting the young ones to read at all, because most of them have gone through school, you know, and they've never really finished any book they've ever, ever looked at. They don't have to anymore.

Varton: And something, he does understand the system, the totalitarian system that he lives in. And what is there for me to protect him, and let him not to go too much ahead with himself – to me, and everybody who listens as well – and keep him safe until he matures and matures more, without being carried away?

Alan: Well, the hardest thing as you know is peer pressure from his own age group. And he does have a whole system determined to get into his mind, basically, it's designed that way, through school, and again, through peer pressure from his friends, and he'll want to conform with their ideas too, just to be accepted. But you can still be accepted by people and express your own opinions. Sometimes, if you can do that, they'll actually admire you because you're thinking outside the box, and you're showing them other views of things. So, if he has that ability, he can certainly survive it. But yes, you should be educating him as much as you can with these books and so on.

Varton: I have something else. I have another question to ask. This doublespeak or language, is this a chance to reverse or reprogram or reverse is the word that I wanted to use.

Alan: It's used everywhere. All the systems now in politics use it. Academia uses it all the time. And of course, all the big systems which are there to do you detriment are using them. It's like Family Planning. It sounds nice. Family sounds nice. Planning sounds nice. We all like plans. But family planning is about abortion. And rather than just say abortion clinic, they call it family planning clinics, and stuff like that. So, doublespeak truly is used by politicians, more so amongst their own kind and the bureaucrats above them, who immediately adopt the newspeak of the day, whatever it happens to be. If it's suddenly global warming, they'll all parrot global warming. If they were told to change tomorrow, it's global cooling, it's always been global cooling, they'll all say the same thing, and look you straight in the eye and say it's always. That's how they are. They themselves are brainwashed, and trained into bureaucratize and bureaucratic type of thinking.

Varton: Yes. And I want to say one thing. Can I say hello to my friends, Bob in Western Toronto.

Alan: Yeah, sure.

Varton: Bob, please call. This is great. And I was a first-time caller, and thank you. Thank you very much for all the work that you do for us. Thanks.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. And don't give up on your son. Get the books, and even sit and discuss little parts of it with him. And get him interested into it.

Varton: It can be done. Thank you.

Alan: Bye now. And we'll go to Heather from Montreal now. Is Heather there? Hello, Heather, is that Montreal? Hello?

Heather: Hello.

Alan: Yes, Heather.

Heather: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad. How are you doing?

Heather: I sent you another donation.

Alan: Oh, great, great.

Heather: More people should do this.

Alan: I know. My computer actually, it gets a fright when it gets one coming in.

Heather: (Giggle) I just want to discuss with you The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell. You had discussed it on your other show, and I think people should really read this because it's really all in there.

Alan: It's all in there.

Heather: I mean, it's really just, I was overwhelmed. I was actually quite shocked when I was reading parts of it, because, you know, there really are two tiers in this society and they really do look at us as if we're cattle or a herd, and I really compared it to Plato, The Republic, and I also found that he sounded like Aldous Huxley. I was just overwhelmed, because I could see it in my own life, how I'd been guided into my lore, my job. I'm a nurse, and I basically remember this being kind of suggested to me when I was quite small. I guess it was the school system. And he discusses all of this. It's there in black and white. If anyone wants to see, it's there.

Alan: It's there. And he did belong to the top think tanks, his whole life long, by the way. He belonged to the think tanks at the Tavistock Institute that helped work with the culture. He worked with the Frankfurt Group. He worked with the Macy Group that were brought over from Vienna, the part, the Vienna School. And he worked with all of these guys to bring in this common culture for the cattle you might say, the people at the bottom. And that's how he saw the people at the bottom. He actually said, that eventually under this totalitarian system, with the intense psychological indoctrination, it will be impossible for the people to rebel or even think about rebelling, as impossible as sheep complaining about the price of mutton, that's how he likened it.

Heather: Well, it's only from just like studying all this and I guess gradually just becoming more aware, and, you realize how your own mind, how you, how you're not really, you're in a reality that, I don't even know how to express this, but it's just that you start to realize that there's other ways, higher ways of thinking, and that we have no access to this. We've never been allowed it. We've never been allowed even the opportunity to even go as high as we could go.

Alan: Never, oh, no. Never.

Heather: I'm not coming across very well, but I'm just appalled, and you can really see, this has been going on a long, long time.

Alan: Yes, it has.

Heather: This is not a new thing. I mean, population control, all of it, they decide what population is. He writes it. And he's only one example. I was just appalled.

Alan: Well, he was best friends, again, he knew H.G. Wells, who also worked for the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, as a propagandist. And he knew George Bernard Shaw, again, another founder of the Fabian Society. Russell also worked with the other groups, the big groups, who worked about bringing about the present culture that we're living under today, with its music, by the way, the type of music they'd bring about, and with Theo Adorno from the Frankfurt School, and with all the ones from the Vienna School, who literally were into creating a new type of totally obedient, brainwashed society for so-called World Peace. And he worked his whole life with these people. And he attended all the top think tanks. He helped form the strategies at the United Nations, and through UNESCO and for national educational systems and international education systems. He said, it was through the children, he said, we'll bypass the older ones and we'll go right for the children. And that's what they've done. And we've grown up right through their whole system, never knowing that everything that comes along, every new fashion that comes along, the mini-skirt came along, the pill came out at the same time, drugs came in at the same time. That was all discussed at the Frankfurt School, that's what they would do to destroy what they called the old morality, and bring in the new type of relativity, moral relativity. And there would be no bonding between people. There'd be lots of single people, and Julian Huxley said, they can have lots and lots and lots of all kinds of sex he said, as long as they don't have children. He says, that's all they care about. So, we're happy fools at the bottom, all rutting like bunnies, but at the same time, we're not having children, and so, they've achieved their goal, actually.

Heather: Yeah. I feel the bars of the cage all around me. And it's really hard, it's really, really hard watching it happen. And you know, you just want to, you just want to slap people. I mean, just hypothetically, but you just sort of watch it all collapse around you, seeing it all happening. And I'm totally disgusted by society right now.

Alan: Actually, you will get to that stage. You'll get to that stage. You see, everyone is looking for someone to stand up and lead them into some kind of rebellion. And even people I've met in stores will say, "oh, the people won't stand for it." Oh, yes, the people will stand for anything. You see, they tested all this out on the early Soviet system, when people were being starved to death, even, and Brzezinski and other ones said, do they fight? Do they rebel? No, he says, they just turn round and eat their dead. That's what they think of the people. And unfortunately, they've studied humanity so long they know that's true. Because the last thing folk will do. There's no common; for any successful opposition, and this is what the Soviets knew of course, you have to have a philosophy. The founding fathers of the US also had a common philosophy and a common culture. Without that, you have nothing to stand together for. And that's the problem. They have successfully destroyed everything that held people together, right down to their cultural or moral roots. It's all gone.

Heather: Yeah, I see it. And I realize myself, they can make people do anything.

Alan: Anything they want.

Heather: Really, anything. And that's what's really scary to me.

Alan: That's what I'm saying. And really, Canada is going to race ahead now. Canada, in a few years time will be the same cesspit, cesspit as Britain. And that's what Britain has turned into, an absolute welfare state cesspool with massive taxes, massive cost of living, and complete dysfunction between the families, anything left of family.

Heather: England has really changed, because I was over there in the 70s when I was quite young, and I remember the police being bobbies, and not carrying guns. And it's changed so much, it's incredible.

Alan: It was a complete, literally, it was a psychological, well-financed and well thought out war on the public to destroy, and Tony Blair told his assistant Prime Minister, he told him, he says, we're going to destroy the face of Britain. And all of its culture forever, he said. And he says, we'll bring in massive immigration from the most diverse peoples. Well, that seems to be new, and he'll take the heat for that. However, that's what the Royal Institute for International Affairs had been talking about for the last hundred years, because I have their old books, and they said, eventually they would do that very, very thing. And they've achieved their goal. And that's why I left Britain. I saw this coming, years ago, the Socialist overwhelming governmental Big Brother state, and it's coming to Canada here now. I can see all the same policies being introduced very quickly now, and with the Value Added Tax, which is their GST, that's going to race up until it will match Britain at 25%, maybe 28% on every item that you buy, on top of all the other taxes they're putting out there. So, it's going to plunge to the bottom very quickly. Once they put taxes on your heat and on your energy, and consumption and all the rest of it, you'll be in a poverty state very quickly. Honestly.

Heather: It's incredible though, how people adapt, Alan.

Alan: They adapt.

Heather: All around me they're adapting to the prices. Nobody complains. It's just incredible to me.

Alan: I can remember, and you probably remember too, whenever the gasoline went up two or three cents they'd mumble about it, at least. But you don't even hear that anymore, do you?

Heather: No, they just endlessly adapt. And they just endlessly, endlessly adapt. And I just don't even bother. I try to sort of talk to people I know, but I can't seem to get anywhere with most people. I don't know. Or I get told, just come on, you're really negative about all this.

Alan: That's right, don't be so negative. Lighten up. Get a life. Yeah.

Heather. Anyway, I want to thank you for what do Alan, and more people should support you. Truly, you're really an educator.

Alan: Well, we'll see how long I last, because I think I can see the end coming, I think. Thanks for calling.

Heather: Thank you. Bye.

Alan: And yeah, Canada truly is, we are merging with the States as we know. We've gone through the NAFTA and the Free Trade Negotiations, and all the different charters they signed amongst them. The last people to know, of course, are to be the public. We've already amalgamated so much with the US. If it was old US, I wouldn't mind so much. Not so much. But this is not the Old US, it's the same darn system, of this World Global Agenda, and it's not a pleasant US that's coming down. When you see the armaments that the cops have there, with armored vehicles and all their riot gear and bulletproof Kevlar this and Kevlar that, and machine guns, and so on, and drones all over the place. That is because they know that eventually folk will not be organized, but you will have riots out of poverty. What they call the mob. That's what they call them in all the books at the top. When the mob riots, they're easily dealt with. And they're making sure that they're going to contain any problem, and eradicate it very swiftly when riots and stuff break out. Because, we're all in massive debt, to the World Bank, the IMF and so on. And we can't get out of it with compound interest. It's impossible. That's what compound interest is for. And they want to tax more and more and more, as we're giving money to China and other countries, these emerging countries, that they're actually closing down schools and hospitals, etc, around us. So, the people will adapt into utter poverty, most of them, unfortunately. And they'll go out like The Hollow Men, The Hollow Men as they call it, with a whimper, not with a bang. And that's what the big boys are hoping to do, for this global society.

You've got to understand too, in the writings of years ago, the liberals in the West, in the Soviets and the Communists and so on, and the Marxists, and the Marxists by the way are still very high on the totem pole, working with the big world bankers. They love, the bankers love the Marxist system to manage people. And the Marxists talked about this particular phase as well, of demoralization. We've been through that. We've been through the demoralization process, and now we're into basically the debauchery process. People even in their personal lives are becoming debauched, and they're addicted to cheap, dirty predictive programming, entertainment, so that they start to emulate the stuff they see on television, and technically they're goners. Those people are goners, and there's no, you cannot rescue people that are so contaminated. It cannot be done. You can only hope to get through to the occasional person here or there, and just like Orwell's Eighty-Four, maybe something you say to someone that passes down through generations and takes root, maybe even a hundred years, maybe longer from now, because that's how intense this programming system is.

The youngsters think it's all quite normal. They were born into this system of technology, cheap entertainment and so on. And they have no knowledge of previous ways of living. They have no knowledge, most of them today, of having two parents in a family that stayed together. And they have no knowledge of people actually talking in the home at the dinner table and chatting to each other, and really bonding with each other. They have no knowledge of that today. Everyone is living separately, watching their own little ipod, or whatever else they're watching and listening to, or blackberry. And that was all intentional as well, disrupt the family unit, separate everyone into their own little cubicle, and then, the government is in charge of everyone. And that's what it's come down to. Terrible, drastic, sick, but a fantastic plan. It's diabolical obviously, but it's a fantastic plan. You've got to admit, it's worked, so, so well in this system, as they go out, as I say, with a whimper, not with a bang. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true, you know, Britain at one time was a pretty safe place to live in. And people knew the basic rules of the culture. There were not a lot of policemen around, certainly in a lot of towns and so on. And you could go anywhere, unmolested, and then it started changing and changing and changing with massive unemployment. At the same time, the ads on TV was all about boozing and boozing, and youngsters going around drinking like crazy until the stalkings started and the gangs started and the muggings started and so on. All from television, by the way. I can even remember when Starsky and Hutch was controversial because every scene started to show you them pulling guns out and aiming at someone's head, holding them to the head. And that was banned for a while in Britain. And then after, that was all relaxed. Anything goes. Anything at all, until it's just debauched. The BBC turns out all the predictive programming, and truly the people copy what the actors do in certain situations. They do it in real life, and the whole place is a shambles now, absolute shambles with drugs and poverty and hopelessness.

That's the key, is hopelessness. It's built into it now as the new normal, as these guys at the top constantly rip off everyone, and the scandals every week. Nothing ever happens as the politicians fill their pockets and their private corporations on the side and so on. It's disgusting. That is the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. We're in it. We're already in it, and under it. And here's an article here too.

Ministers signaled that advances in technology meant there was nothing to stop such controversial surveillance measures becoming commonplace.

(A: Now. Because the unmanned spy drones in Britain are being released upon the general public in massive quantities.)

CCTV that recognises faces and cameras in the back of taxis could soon be the norm on the streets of Britain, (A: What do you think that's all for? Eh? And it says:)

Christopher Graham, the Information Commissioner, said last year that Britain is heading towards becoming a surveillance state of unmanned spy drones, (A: It already is a surveillance state.) GPS tracking of employees and profiling through social networking sites.

(A: And the idiots use them, the Facebooks and all. You can't stop idiots can you? You can't.)

He said the relentless march of surveillance had seen snooping techniques "intensify and expand" at such a pace that regulators were struggling to keep up.

The Coalition Government has pledged to row back the surveillance state and restore civil liberties.

(A: Which is a lie.)

Proposals contained in the Protection of Freedoms Bill last month included giving the public the power to take councils to court if they can argue CCTV is being abused or is intrusive.

(A: When you're being watched all the time, that's called intrusive. If you're guilty of nothing and you're being watched, that's intrusive, folks.)

A consultation on plans for a code of conduct for those using CCTV was published yesterday which will be monitored by a new Security Camera Commissioner.

(A: So, another new level of bureaucrats, you see, and lawyers will make their cash off of the cattle at the bottom, and they'll go on with their little inquiries for years as they always do, even though they admit that these cameras are:)

Of "limited value" to police investigations

And so on. But you see, it's big, big cash, and it's also to train the public, you're being trained that you're under surveillance. That's the most important part of all of this, training you to behave differently. You cannot be spontaneous. You can't be natural; because now you know you're being watched all the time. You're being trained just as Orwell talked about too, in Nineteen Eighty-Four, where Big Brother had cameras everywhere, watching you. But hey, there's lots of good entertainment, cheap on the television, isn't there? When I get off the air, why don't you go and watch it? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Top

March 7, 2011 (#783)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 7th of March 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com; that's the main web site where you'll see a bunch of other sites listed there. These are the only official sites I have and anything else isn't mine, that you'll see out there and there's lots of stuff out there by other people with my name on it. So go into the web site there, help yourself to the audios; there's hundreds to choose from. I go over the big picture of this world system and give you shortcuts, hopefully, to understanding how it's run and it takes a bit of a stretch of your credulity to start with because you've been conditioned into thinking, via the media, in fact the media does your thinking for you and your reasoning for you, it even gives you the sides to choose from in any argument. It's a scientifically controlled system. We've all been born into it and you have to crash out of it and accept the fact that you're run by a completely different system than the one you've been taught to believe, a sort of democratic governmental system. It's way above that of course. Anyway, help yourself to the audios and remember you can buy the books and the disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Hopefully that will keep me creeping along. Believe you me, everything's shot up in prices here in Canada too. Even though they claim we weren't hit so bad by the big con game of the bank crashes as the rest of the US was and Latin America, but everything's tied to the US. Food's gone up about 35% in the last 6 months alone; it's still going up today in fact. In fact, they're telling us to expect another 35-40% increase this year alone.

So the big agenda is on target, to austerity, as they want to train us all across the world in a globalized system of consuming less. I've said for years this really means that your disposable income, those things you would purchase that were outside the necessities, will be gone. You'll be paying everything on fees and taxes for the bare necessities and that is the world that's planned to come in.

Remember too, there's donations, you can actually donate, just straight donations to .com and there's not enough of those, believe you me. The more I get of those the better because as I say, this isn't a job. It's not coming on the air for one hour. This is more than a full-time job and it's 7 days a week, and I wouldn't wish it on anybody, believe you me. The only reason I came out in the first place was to start swaying the Patriot Movement into understanding the even bigger picture instead of the usual navel-gazing that they were doing for so long, and show them the big agenda, worldwide, and how it was to be implemented, and how already, parts of it had been implemented, and the big organizations, and big clubs you might say, that controlled their system. It's happened to work, which is awfully good because now more and more folk are understanding that we truly are under a global tyranny of international corporations with the CEOs, as Carroll Quigley said, acting in concert with governments, governments are puppets to the CEOs of the big corporations and this is the new feudal system, he talked about, bringing in. And he should certainly know since he was the historian, official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he taught lots of the diplomats that are now in the US government. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll put links up, and I put links up, remember, on all the topics I mention here so you can look them up for yourselves and maybe copy them for posterity, who knows what. Tonight I'll put a link up to Michael Moore's talk in Wisconsin where he stood up with the protesters there, who are really threatened to lose their jobs and their pensions and all the rest of it.

Michael Moore: America Is Not Broke Video
March 07, 2011 / politics.gather.com / by David Green

Now, Michael Moore is a bit of an enigma as always. We always get the heroes given to us who say all the right things. And he does go through the formula and he does go through the fact that the city isn't broke and so on, and the state isn't broke, basically it's the biggest con of the age because, he says, it's the heist of the century where the bankers basically had set up together to plunder the country and get the taxpayers to bail them all out, with their plunder as extra on top of course – they always have a gravy on top. He said too, Wall Street threatened to collapse the economy all together, and just lose everyone's pensions, close all the workers down, all the factories down, unless the government bailed them out and then months later they're giving themselves billions of dollars in bonuses, which is all true. It's happened worldwide, you understand; this didn't happen by itself. It was worldwide. It wasn't some chain reaction either. It was worldwide. It was planned this way. You don't have massive think tanks working with the top economists that didn't see this coming.

It's planned this way to bring us into this stage which they call austerity. So many people talked about this coming age of austerity back in the early 90s in fact, at the CFR level, and how they'd have to make it happen. Look at all the speeches Mr Rockefeller's been giving for the last 30 years on this very thing, how they'd bring the world down and massively cut consumption. You're living through it all happening today under the guise of, oh this is all separate from that, everything's separate from each other. No. These are all connected because the money boys at the top all know each other, they know where they're going, they know the big agenda. As I say, you've got to read Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley to understand any of this. He taught at Georgetown University and he was the guy who put forth guys like Bill Clinton for Rhodes Scholarships, that end up working towards the global government. If you don't understand Rhodes Scholarships and you can't be bothered looking into them, then tune off and go to somewhere else and listen to some alien stuff or whatever; it's up to you.

This stuff if well documented and it's historical fact that these clubs exist to bring in global governance in a socialistic type fashion. By that I mean it's going to be run by a fascist group at the top, which it already is, of extremely wealthy people. That's why Rockefeller is on board. That's why Rockefeller himself said when he thanked the press for never leaking out the information to the public about the various Bilderberger meetings and the CFR meetings. He said, it's far better that an elite group of bankers and intellectuals run the countries than leaving it to the auto-determination of sovereign nations. Old, old plan and we're going through it. So Michael Moore doesn't mention that of course. He just mentions the banking plunder which is all true and so on and so on, but he's not ignorant of the CFR. He's not ignorant of who runs the country. He bumped shoulders with a lot these characters and the guy he works with in Hollywood is the brother of Emmanuel, the famous [Rahm] Emanuel that went back to Chicago there. So they know exactly what's going on. At the end of his speech, the whole thing was about vote, when it comes to election time we'll vote. Well, we know from Quigley's work that he said, over time it wouldn't matter which party you voted for because they were all from the same, you might as well say, class. They're from the same class of people, which they are. And they're all pre-vetted before they get into government, not by the public, but by the pre-vetting societies that run them basically. So they don't serve the people. They're all on board with the global agenda and they get massive perks and payoffs for going along with it.

It reminds me too, I remember reading Peter Newman's book on the Bronfman's; it was quite a good book. It was an authorized version of the Bronfman's. He tells you, he gives you little warnings. And this is how you read books; he gives you little warnings by giving you the history of his predecessor who was called in to do a biography for the Bronfman's. And this guy was given access to a lot of their information and personal letters and communications and so on, in one of Bronfman's apartments. He did one on Rockefeller too but this one was on the Bronfman's. It turns out he read something he shouldn't and he went through a window from a very high-rise building and that was the end of him. So Newman was warning you at the beginning of the book that he couldn't tell you all the truth, or maybe not even a lot of it, when he's telling you what happened to the predecessor. But he did say that when old Sam Bronfman was doing the whiskey rackets during prohibition, and by the way these guys helped to fund the politicians to pass prohibition because they already had the system set up where they'd run it and make billions out of it, which they did. Sam's brother I think it was, shot a cop out in Alberta way during prohibition, because they were running the booze down to the States, and Sam boasted, well, he'll get off with it. And he was asked why he knew that he'd get off with it and he says, well, every politician that's in the Canadian parliament, he says, I put 'em there. And nothing's changed. Nothing's changed. They're all bought and paid for.

So we can talk all we want. We can use banners all we want to try and change the system. It isn't going to work, you see. It's a system that you're used to using which is totally corrupt. And its election system is totally corrupt. If an honest man got in there he'd be killed so fast. If by chance, somehow, by a miracle, he was just beamed into government he'd be dead before he could utter a few words. That's how bad things really are in this day and age. It's utterly, utterly corrupt at the top.

Now, in the early ’90s Maurice Strong, who’s a big player with the United Nations, he’s been head of The World Bank before and a few other divisions, he was sent over to China to set up the office to help get the World Trade Organization, using your tax money, to get the factories, the physical factories all set up all over China, and to get all the Western countries to fund all of that, which we did. We funded for the transfer of your own factories abroad. They pulled him out of there and brought him to Canada for a couple of years to privatize the electrical systems for Ontario, and made him chairman of the board. In the Toronto Sun he said back then, there will be coming power shortages. And of course he said, main factories that are left or very important government offices and so on will all have diesel energy backups etc, to ensure they continue. But he says, this is definitely coming, these power shortages. They already had it planned, this austerity, remember, idea from before even he came along and said that in the early ’90s. So with that in mind, here’s an article today, BBC News.

2011 'crucial year for UK energy'
bbc.co.uk

(Alan: It’s a video. I’ll put this link up for you to watch.)

The UK is about to embark on a huge process of change in the way it produces, transports and uses energy. Steve Holliday, chief executive of National Grid, explains how 2011 is the crucial decision point for investment decisions that will have huge long-term implications for the UK's energy policies.

Now, Maurice Strong talked in the ’90s about rationing it, you see, and that’s what of course is coming. And John O’Sullivan also has this article here on the same thing.

John O'Sullivan: Power Supplier Admits Going Green Will Put the Lights Out in Britain
johnosullivan.livejournal.com / March 5th 2011

British families have been told the shocking truth about the price of green energy. They must prepare to go without electricity for extended periods, warns UK’s top electricity boss.

Steve Holliday, National Grid’s chief executive issued a stark warning over the consequences of the UK ‘going green’ speaking to listeners to Radio 4’s Today program. (A: The link’s there if you want to listen to it.)

The shock admission was immediately picked up in the Daily Telegraph (March 2, 2011) in the article, ‘Era of constant electricity at home is ending, says power chief.’

Britain’s largest energy supplier, National Grid is one of the most lucrative privatised monopolies in the world. It dealt the cold realities to a nation already committed to spending £18 billion per year on unnecessary and unpopular ‘green’ taxes. (A: You’re going to be taxed into the ground. Are you getting it? Are you beginning to see why this massive build-up of internal militarized police has been going on for years? You know what’s coming down the pike... and they know what’s coming down the pike. And they’ve got a lot more to push on you, an awful lot more to push on you, and they’re all ready for it too, because this was planned a long, long time ago.)

Brits told - Wind Turbines Whether You Like it or Not

The colossal company is hell bent in pursuing an ill conceived agenda to make it’s energy policy more ‘environmentally friendly’ by focusing on wind power.

Well, I’ll jump from there and I’ll put another article up and this is from The Mail Online.

Why the £250bn
(A: Pounds... 250 billions... this is for a country that’s been ransacked, plundered, raped by the banks, raped by the governments, raped by the European Union and here they go. It’s like sticking the bayonet in at the end after you’ve shot someone, sticking the bayonet in and twisting it as much as you can, to get the last grunt out of them.)

wind power industry could be the greatest scam of our age - and here are the three 'lies' that prove it
By Christopher Booker / dailymail.co.uk / 28th February 2011

Scarcely a day goes by without more evidence to show why the Government's obsession with wind turbines, now at the centre of our national energy policy, is one of the greatest political blunders of our time.

Under a target agreed with the EU, Britain is committed within ten years — at astronomic expense — to generating nearly a third of its electricity from renewable sources, mainly through building thousands more wind turbines.

But the penny is finally dropping for almost everyone — except our politicians — that to rely on windmills to keep our lights on is a colossal and very dangerous act of self-deception. (A: And we’ll go in and explain why that is, this big massive con that’s coming to a place near you, across the world. Back after this.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the inefficiency of the wind turbines and this article goes on to say...

Take, for example, the 350ft monstrosity familiar to millions of motorists who drive past as it sluggishly revolves above the M4 outside Reading.

This wind turbine performed so poorly (working at only 15 per cent of its capacity) that the £130,000 government subsidy given to its owners was more than the £100,000 worth of electricity it produced last year.

Meanwhile, official figures have confirmed that during those freezing, windless weeks around Christmas, when electricity demand was at record levels, the contribution made by Britain’s 3,500 turbines was minuscule.

To keep our homes warm we were having to import vast amounts of power from nuclear reactors in France. (A: That’s because they won’t let them have them in Britain.)

Wind turbines are so expensive that Holland recently became the first country in Europe to abandon its EU renewable energy target, announcing that it is to slash its annual subsidy by billions of euros.

So unpopular are wind turbines (A: Except for the guys that are making them, getting the government contracts, eh.) that our own Government has just offered 'bribes' to local communities, in the form of lower council tax and electricity bills. (A: Well don’t take the bribe because once you’re all on it they’ll jack up the price again.)

In Scotland, the 800 residents of the beautiful island of Tiree are desperately trying to resist Alex Salmond's plans to railroad through what will be the largest offshore windfarm in the world, covering 139 square miles off their coast, which they say will destroy their community by driving away the tourists who provide much of their living.

So riddled with environmental hypocrisy is the lobbying for wind energy that a recent newspaper report exposed the immense human and ecological catastrophe being inflicted on northern China by the extraction of the rare earth minerals needed to make the giant magnets that every turbine in the West uses to generate its power. (A: They’re always fixing them too; it cost more to maintain them than what it produces.)

Here in a nutshell are some of the reasons why people are beginning to wake up to the horrific downside of the wind business. And since I began writing about wind turbines nine years ago, I have come to see how the case for them rests on three great lies. (A: By the way, the big CFR boys and the Fabians were talking about wind turbines back in the 1920s, to come, and HG Wells wrote about them, if you think this is just happening by chance.)

The first is the pretence that turbines are anything other than ludicrously inefficient.

The most glaring dishonesty peddled by the wind industry — and echoed by gullible politicians — is vastly to exaggerate the output of turbines by deliberately talking about them only in terms of their 'capacity', as if this was what they actually produce. Rather, it is the total amount of power they have the capability of producing.

The point about wind, of course, is that it is constantly varying in speed, so that the output of turbines averages out at barely a quarter of their capacity. (A: ...at any one time.)

This means that the 1,000 megawatts all those 3,500 turbines sited around the country feed on average into the grid is derisory: no more than the output of a single, medium-sized conventional power station.

Furthermore, as they increase in number (the Government wants to see 10,000 more in the next few years) it will, quite farcically, become necessary to build a dozen or more gas-fired power stations, running all the time and emitting CO2, simply to provide instant back-up for when the wind drops. (A: It's true, isn't it? It's so crazy.)

The second great lie about wind power is the pretence that it is not a preposterously expensive way to produce electricity. No one would dream of building wind turbines unless they were guaranteed a huge government subsidy.

This comes in the form of the Renewables Obligation Certificate subsidy scheme, paid for through household bills, whereby owners of wind turbines earn an additional £49 for every 'megawatt hour' they produce, and twice that sum for offshore turbines.

This is why so many people are now realising that the wind bonanza — almost entirely dominated in Britain by French, German, Spanish and other foreign-owned firms — is one of the greatest scams of our age.

The third great lie is that this industry is somehow making a vital contribution to 'saving the planet' by cutting our emissions of CO2 - it is not. What other industry gets a public subsidy equivalent to 100 or even 200 per cent of the value of what it produces? (A: See, it's corporate welfare, it's corporate. That's where the REAL welfare is, the BIG bucks. Not the people at the bottom who lose their jobs.)

We may not be aware of just how much we are pouring into the pockets of the wind developers, because our bills hide this from us — but as ever more turbines are built, this could soon be adding hundreds of pounds a year to our bills.

When a Swedish firm recently opened what is now the world's largest offshore windfarm off the coast of Kent, at a cost of £800million, we were told that its 'capacity' was 300 megawatts, enough to provide 'green' power for tens of thousands of homes.

What we were not told was that its actual output will average only a mere 80 megawatts, a tenth of that supplied by a gas-fired power station — for which we will all be paying a subsidy of £60million a year, or £1.5billion over the 25-year lifespan of the turbines.

And on and on and on it goes. Because again, like everything else in this world it's a big scam... a big scam, folks. You see, again too, it would only work too if they did cull off an awful lot of the population and have a smaller population down the road. And even that smaller population would have to earn so much to pay off in taxes to keep these darn things going in the first place. It wouldn't be feasible. But this is the nonsense we're fed because science rules today, you see, and of course the big sharks, the big psychopathic sharks who own industries and investments, they smell it coming and they're in like a shot to make sure they get their fair share of all the blood that's spilt from the taxpayer. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, Europe has already done what they hoped to do with the Americas, the integration, you see. During the Free Trade negotiations a long time ago before they did the NAFTA deal, they actually talked about setting up a new parliament for the Americas. They even buzzed around Montreal to be the new place for it to be and they'd set all the big banks there and so on. They are integrating, year by year, more integration, and they actually said too, the CFR, they would use this terrorism thing to get 'closer ties,' which means integration with the US, and they'll use that to their advantage, which they have been doing of course, under the guise of security and all the rest of it. They are sharing their customs duties together. They're sharing their computers on all citizens, the US and Canada, with the RCMP, CSIS, and the CIA, FBI, and all the rest of them. So there are no real nations. We've just got this pretense as we go down the tubes under austerity and the banking plunders and so on, which again are all used to their advantage because they were engineered to do so.

Now, in Europe they're trying to keep this massive new soviet together and Mr Van Rompuy, Herman, they call him, Van Rompuy – they should just call him Herr Rompuy, you know, we've had a Herr before who had big ideas too.

Herman Van Rompuy: 'Euroscepticism leads to war'
(A: They're trying to keep this mammoth together, this big corrupt mammoth, this anti-democratic system that just plunders every country for the big fat cats on top who run it.)
Euroscepticism leads to war (A: This is what he says.) and a rising tide of nationalism is the European Union's "biggest enemy", Herman Van Rompuy, the president of Europe has told a Berlin audience. (A: This is the same guy that said, the last time he opened his mouth, that the nation state is dead, and he was awfully pleased with that.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Bruno Waterfield in Brussels / 10 Nov 2010

EU Council President Van Rompuy delivers his State of Europe speech at the Pergamon Museum in Berlin.

Mr Van Rompuy linked hostility to the EU, and the idea that countries could leave the Union, to a revival of aggressive nationalism. (A: No. I think it'll be self-preservation, the way they're getting plundered and taxed to keep this behemoth going.)

"We have together to fight the danger of a new Euroscepticism. This is no longer the monopoly of a few countries," he said. "In every member state, there are people who believe their country can survive alone in the globalised world. It is more than an illusion: it is a lie."

The controversial comments made on Tuesday come less than a fortnight after David Cameron, the Prime Minister (A: ...the Prime Minister of Britain at the moment, at least he's the puppet...), declared that he was a Eurosceptic after his gruelling Brussels summit battle to block a sharp increase in the EU budget (A: That's more tax money from Britain to the EU.) at a time of national austerity. (A: ...austerity, again, meaning poverty, belt-tightening.)

Bill Cash, the Conservative chairman of the House of Commons European scrutiny committee, "entirely repudiated" a link between Euroscepticism and the rise of nationalism.

"It is not anti-European to be pro-democracy. (A: See, the EU is not a democratic institution; it wasn't designed to be.) The problem is that the democratic base for the EU is wanting. The solution to the rise of the far-Right is proper democracy exercised through national parliaments," he said.

Clarifying the remarks, a spokesman for Mr Van Rompuy, stressed that he was not talking about Mr Cameron's brand of Euroscepticism but about those people who want to leave the EU.

"It is nothing to do with what Mr Cameron thinks. It is a point that Britain or other countries are not able to survive on their own. I am sure Mr Cameron would agree with that," he said.

Downing Street declined to comment.

Dan Hannan, a Tory MEP (A: Member of the European Parliament.) opposed to EU membership, dismissed the idea that countries cannot go it alone. "Norway and Switzerland seem to be scraping by somehow, with higher living standards than anyone else in the EU. Neither seem to have been involved in a war in recent years," he said. (A: And they're not getting taxed into the ground to keep this mammoth going.)

So they're determined to keep this massive thing. See, they planned it 100 years ago, this amalgamation, with the Milner Group which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They planned it. They set up the machinery to integrate Europe into this big mammoth, again, non-democratic system, and the US is supposed to copy it with Canada, Mexico, Chile and a few other countries in Latin America, eventually all of Latin America, and the Caribbean I should mention that too. And it's not democratic. It's not set up to be democratic. But this is the farce we're given, as they try to basically label folk who want to leave it as NATIONALIST, almost like NAZIS, you see.

And to show you this new system that’s coming in too, we’ve already seen all the bankers getting their billions of pounds and dollars bonuses for the year, you know. It’s just incredible as it goes on, after all the bilking of the public... this public rape really, carried out publicly... a public mass raping of the public and here they are just dishing out billions to each other, and congratulating, slapping themselves on the back at Wall Street saying well we pulled that off again, eh, and it worked again just like the last time. And it’s still ongoing yet, of course. And we’re all put down as collateral to pay off the money that was borrowed to bail them out, from another group of bankers. And your children’s children and your children’s children’s children and so on it goes down the line. THAT’S SLAVERY, if you don’t know what that means. If you’re born into paying off a previous generation’s debt, you’re born into slavery. And Jefferson said that too.

Now, British Petroleum that made the massive mess in the Gulf of Mexico, are giving themselves massive bonuses too. There’s no doubt the taxpayer helped to bail them out there as well and paid a lot of the cost for the cleanup.

BP directors take bonuses for year of Gulf of Mexico oil spill
Two of BP’s most senior directors have taken bonus payments for their work in the year of the Gulf of Mexico oil spill, although new chief executive Bob Dudley waived his reward. (A: He’ll get paid later.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Rowena Mason / 03 Mar 2011

Byron Grote, finance director, and Iain Conn, head of downstream, had their £800,000 and £724,000 salaries and benefits topped up with rewards of £380,000 and £310,500 respectively. The bonuses amounted to 30pc of the full potential payout.

BP’s annual report also revealed that Tony Hayward, the former chief executive who left the company after the worst of the crisis, will get almost £100,000 a year for his work as a non-executive of BP’s Russian joint venture TNK-BP (A: ...so they call it.). He left the board in October with £2m in salary and severance payments, plus a £600,000-a-year pension. (A: I wonder how he’ll manage on that, that paltry sum, eh. That £600,000-a-year pension and £100,000 as a little gift and so on. And here’s these people in Wisconsin trying to keep their pensions and their jobs going and the whole thing, eh. And you wonder why you’ve got a police state formed around you, built-up militarized police, for years and years, under the guise of terrorism, folks. You know what it’s really all about, what’s coming down the pike don’t you? Don’t you? Do you? Have you caught on to that? Anyway, it says...)

According to the report, Mr Dudley denied himself a bonus in what was a “painful year” for BP. In October, Mr Dudley insisted that incentive payments would in future be linked to safety performance. (A: Oh, what a joke!)

Anyway, there’s your rubbish about that, as the media doles the rubbish out to us, and we’re supposed to be obsessed with it. But there’s no point in even going on with it. It’s just the same old, same old, same old... as all the other years we’ve talked on the air.

I’ve talked many times about the big agenda to sterilize males. There’s many ways to do it. Chemicals are the easiest. They do it on dogs in fact. They knew that in the late 1800s what bisphenol A and other chemicals did to the male fetus in the womb. Between the age of 8 and 12 weeks is crucial for normal development of testes, testosterone and all the rest of it. So they managed to put bisphenol A and so on into women’s cosmetics, which goes through the skin; insufflation they call it.

Cancer rise and sperm quality fall 'due to chemicals'
The researchers looked at sperm quality
bbc.co.uk / 4 March 2011

(A: And I’ve also put up links before, in the archives section from different shows and articles, a very good one is the CBC and I might put it up again tonight, if I can find it, if it’s still up there; they pulled it off the first time I mentioned it. But it says...)

Sperm quality significantly deteriorated and testicular cancers increased over recent years, a Finnish study says. (A: A new Finnish study.)

The study in the International Journal of Andrology looked at men born between 1979 and 1987.

The University of Turku research suggests environmental reasons, particularly exposure to industrial chemicals, may be behind both trends. (A: It’s also, by the way, in the food; the chemicals are in your food. I hope you understand that.)

A UK expert said chemicals may affect the development of male babies.

Finnish men were studied as they have previously been shown to have some of the highest sperm counts in the world. (A: And they did. I knew they’d get around to them eventually.)

But scientists were never sure if this was because of their genetics or because they were exposed to fewer harmful chemicals. (A: I would also add inoculations to the list as well.)

'Danger chemicals'

The researchers looked at three groups of men who reached the age 19 between 1998 and 2006.

Men who were born in the late 1980s had lower sperm counts than those who were born in the beginning of the decade.

Total sperm counts were 227m for men born in 1979-81, 202m for those born in 1982-83 and 165m for men born in 1987, respectively.

In addition, the researchers observed that there was a higher incidence of testicular cancer in men born around 1980 compared with men born around 1950.

Writing in the journal, the researchers led by Professor Jorma Toppari, said: "These simultaneous and rapidly occurring adverse trends (A: ...meaning plummets.) suggest that the underlying causes are environmental and, as such, preventable. (A: They won’t prevent it, folks, because it’s the agenda... depopulation. And the last Rockefeller group meeting that they had says, we must go into RAPID DEPOPULATION.)

"Our findings further necessitate the efforts to identify reasons for the adverse trends in reproductive health to make preventive measures possible." (A: So, they go on to the usual things but they don’t go into where it’s coming from. They know where it’s coming from, at the very top of course, but they won’t mention it here I’m sure.)

Anyway, there’s another study just to bolster up the fact they’re taking countries down one after another and I think Britain was the first one to plummet after the polio inoculation and then the chemicalized food, and now it’s the GM food. Canada has plummeted there too. And one of the fastest growing businesses happens to be infertility clinics. And that’s no coincidence either, obviously.

The Disappearing Male
www.archive.org/details/TheDisappearingMale-CBC

See, war has been declared upon the public for an awful long time. And the only enemy those at the top have ever really had are the general public. That’s why they put so much effort to make sure you’re entertained, you’re given fake misleading news, you’ve been brainwashed to believe that you vote people in who represent you, and you never learn. It’s quite amazing how repetition will make you never learn that something stinks with the whole system... all through your life. People keep voting for the same parties and same people. We wouldn’t be in this mess we’re in today if it worked 100 years ago. It didn’t then either. It wasn’t meant to work. It’s the people who select politicians that’s important. It’s also like Stalin said, I don’t care about the votes and who votes for whom, I only care about the ones who count them. That’s how it really is.

Now, Prince Andrew, who has his pervy pals – I don’t know if this is just a sideline too to distract us; nothing will ever come out of it. It says...

Andy brazens it out: Prince visits school as David Cameron (A: The Prime Minister.) pledges full support in row over paedophile pal
By Fay Schlesinger and James Chapman / 7th March 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

(A: So this big pedophile pal is a big player, you see, trains children from a very young age, male and female, to even be ones in-between if they want to, to satisfy his customers and his big pals.)

Prince Andrew today received the full backing of David Cameron after Downing Street said he was doing an 'important job' as a UK trade envoy. (A: Remember, his wife came out, Fergie, and says that for meeting him, and getting a chance to meet him, to get some trade off him, you have to pay £500,000, and she'd arrange a meeting with Andy. It's all corrupt, but that's normal business for them.)

The Prime Minister's spokesman issued the backing following a series of allegations against the Duke of York centred on his relationship with billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein. (A: Amazing, eh, a pedophile billionaire.)

The Prince today visited an east London school and the headquarters of Crossrail where he appeared unaffected by the row in which he is embroiled.

You know what this is all about though. You see, this is the time now to NORMALIZE pedophilia until it's no longer a deviancy. Remember as I said before, every few years they lower the national censor boards for movies, television and so on, and I've read some of the articles from the papers where in 2001 they said they'd won the rights for homosexuals and they put more homosexual programs on television. Recently they said they're going to put more bare asses on the television, by the way; they lowered their standards again. They also said, in the first one in 2001, that they would next push for bestiality and intergenerational sex. So this is what this is all about, folks. You're so jaded and corrupted yourselves by watching endless television, not knowing you're becoming corrupted, but you are, that you're not outraged by anything anymore and it's time now to put more and more of this into the limelight and say, my God what's your problem; if a child agrees what's the problem with it? And you'll hear all these arguments coming out in the near future, to make up your mind for YOU, via the media.

You know, I used to wonder at these old science fiction movies. To be a science fiction writer of any merit you have to attend The Futurist Club. You'll find that it was set up by people like Rothschild and Rockefeller; they funded it into existence by the way. And like all the other novels and so on that you read, like HG Wells said, it's very important to write novels, he says, because it alters people's opinions on things. Fiction is the best method and that's why it's used primarily now in the visual arena. And it's still used in novels today; I think most novelists in Canada live on government grants, as long as they write in all the politically correct new ideas. They all mentioned the coming scenarios of a police state, in every movie, for many, many, many decades now. And that's to get you used to the idea that it's coming, you see, so that you will not react too much in horror when it's fully in your face, you simply obey. We've all seen the folk, too, getting scanned at airports; that's getting shown ad nauseam to make sure that you know what to do, and you will do that rather than say, wait a minute, this is disgusting. You see. No. You'll behave the way the other passengers did, and that's really to condition you that this is inevitable.

Here's the latest con to get cash in.

Roadblocks set up to catch drivers smoking (A: ...in their cars.)
Police roadblocks are being set up to catch drivers who are breaking the law
(A: ...BREAKING THE LAW... do you understand they can make ANYTHING a law? They could make rapid breathing a law if they want to. Do you understand? That's a fact.) – by smoking at the wheel of their company vehicle.
telegraph.co.uk / By Martin Evans / 02 Mar 2011

(A: So they set up roadblocks to catch the drivers who are breaking the law.)

The law made it illegal to smoke in all vehicles used primarily for business purposes by more than one person. (A: And I'll read some of this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, this constant training of the public, this scientific indoctrination and training of the public for behavior modification has no bounds, you understand. They will not stop at any level. And eventually they'll be in your homes to tell you how to live. And you'll have cameras up in your home, and they've already got them in a lot of homes in Britain and they actually watch the families. People who've been, oh, suspected of possible, maybe, hearsay type child abuse, or something like that, they put cameras up and watch their every move. This is the wonderful brave new world you're in. Back to this smoking hunt, the witch hunt for smokers in their cars. It says...

They will even hunt for cigarette butts in the ashtrays and smell the air inside the vehicles in order to clamp down on the outlawed practice. (A: ...of having illicit cigarettes... illicit cigarette use!)

Workers were banned from smoking in their company cars as part of the Health Act introduced in 2006.

The law made it illegal in all vehicles used primarily for business purposes by more than one person.

Anyone caught breaking the law faces a £50 fixed penalty fine or a possible court conviction, which carries a £200 fine.

As I say, this is behavior modification. Is that what you vote people in for, so that they can get their little psychologists together and alter all of your behavior? Is that what government is for? Is it? When was that put out there as some official part of its purpose? Hmm? When? I guess I must have blinked there.

And, the EU parliament, again, this massive sovietized conglomerate that's soaking, like a sponge, all the tax money from all the countries round about it, to feed its stinking people who run it. And I say stinking because they're fat, ugly, arrogant, and they're gangsters actually. That's what they are. They're gangsters! That money is just a black hole going into... the only places it goes into, funnels which they understand because they've got the keys to them; no one else knows where it goes.

EU lifts ban on GM feed
(A: So they're getting into the food chain, into the humans now, because every country voted against it; so they've been overruled. Put it into the animals first and then it comes into the humans.)
22 February 2011 / farmersguardian.com | By Jack Davies

BRITISH farmers could soon be given access to GM animal feed after the EU voted to relax its zero-tolerance policy to contaminated feed being imported into Europe. (A: ...CONTAMINATED feed, so that's okay.)

It marks a step-change in the EU's approach to GM, and comes following warnings of feed shortages and inflated prices, with importers increasingly wary of shipments being turned away from ports in the EU.

Europe currently imports around 80 per cent of its animal feed, much of it from GM growing countries in North and South America. (A: See, the corporations run the world, and they just get what they want, you see.)

At a meeting this week, the EU's Standing Committee on Food Chain and Animal Health (SCoFCAH) agreed to allow up to 0.1 per cent of non-EU approved GM in feed imports. (A: Well, it will skyrocket; they won't go along with that.)

That will get eaten by the people and that will make you further sick, earlier deaths, lots more cancers, and more sterility. I just though I'd just throw that fact in there because it happens to be a fact, for those who haven't been following it, for maybe the last 20-odd years. Because it is. And then, again too, since America is trying to copy the National Health Service system of bare bones minimum, just look at Britain.

NHS cuts are managers' top priority for the year ahead
By Tom Ireland , 7 March 2011 / gponline.com

They’re going to slash it to the bone. That’s what you’ve got in store for the US too, if you go that way.

March 8, 2011 (#784)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of March 2011. I always start off the show by advising newcomers to look into the web site .com and you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. You should bookmark them for future use because sometimes the main sites get sticky on downloads if there's too many folk go in at the same time; this way hopefully you get a clean, quick download. Remember, all those sites listed, too, are the only official sites I have, anything outside of there is not mine, and there are a few out there with my name on them. Remember too, they all carry a lot of transcripts as well as audios of the shows I've done in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site, and you'll find a bunch to choose from there.

On this show... and it's not a show. It's not even a program; programs tend to program you, that's why it's called programming. It's more of an educational talk really, where I try to show you the big picture of the system you're actually in. Not the one that you've been trained to believe in from childhood and reinforced through education and then backed up by the media; it keeps you in the dark forever. I try to show you how things are run to the big business plan. That's how corporations run their companies. That's how the multiple corporations that are really the capstone on this big building here run the world and they have their 50 and 100 year projections and plans to implement, just the same way as the United Nations. Look at the United Nations and look at the communist system too, the soviet system, they have their 5, 10, 15 and 50 year plans. It's exactly the same as that, including the wars they're going to have in the future, never mind the ones they've had in the past, even the recent past. These were all planned long in advance, the takedown of the world to standardize the one big system. The global economy, the global society, it all has to be the same, with the same central banking system, which is always bankrupt, and the IMF under The World Bank running the show for the world, and perpetual debt forever. That keeps you in line; it also ensures generations and generations of politicians to come, that will always be on board with the big boys who pay their checks for them. I'm not talking about the taxpayers. I'm talking about their bosses. That's really how it's run. Perpetual debt ensures the same system continues forever.

Remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember straight donations too are really, really in demand, believe you me. This new world order is not really new so much as the parts that we're seeing develop, are new to us at the bottom. If you haven't been in on the big plan, you haven't read the books by the big boys for the last 100 years or more, it's all a shock to you. You think things are just happening and we're stumbling along day to day, uprisings happen across the Middle East or Egypt, all by themselves, all by their little old selves, no help at all, it just happens spontaneously, and in come The World Bank and the IMF and the big boys to help them out, and the big foundations of course have got a big hand in that too, along with the Brzezinski's and Kissinger's, right to this very day. Interesting to see the same characters for about half a century, pretty well, involved in soft power uprisings and hard power uprisings as they call it in their own lingo. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm going to put up some links tonight; I always do after the show. Not the show, the educational talk, put it that way. I have to decondition myself to keep... I have to program myself – how is that – to keep saying that. I'll put up the links to some of the articles I'm going to read tonight. One was about some protesters who ended up in Birkenhead and they tried to arrest a judge there because of a bankruptcy hearing and it was a bankruptcy court. This is from the official BBC of course, which is the British Broadcasting Corporation, which is owned by the government, and probably Her Majesty the Queen I should say, paid for by the taxpayers of course because the taxpayers pay for everything over there. It says here...

Judge arrest attempt by protesters in Birkenhead
Police arrested six people at the court

bbc.co.uk / March 7, 2011

Intruders have tried to arrest a judge after storming into a courtroom on Merseyside.

The activists went into the room at Birkenhead County Court while about 300 protesters gathered outside the building.

The incident is believed to be related to a bankruptcy hearing at the court. (Alan: It's much more than that.)

A Ministry of Justice spokesman said police were called to deal with the incident and the intruders had since left the building.

Streets surrounding the courtroom have been closed.

A leaflet handed out by the demonstrators said they were trying to seize the building "in defence of our freedoms and liberties as provided for under section 61 of Magna Carta".

(A: So they arrested a few of course and so on and so on and didn't make much of a to-do about it. However, when you read this article here from The Sovereign Independent, it says...)

Birkenhead – Judge Arrested and Lawful Building Seizure
From Sovereign Independent Eyewitness. (A: A guy who was there.)
sovereignindependent.com / By Sally Exoudhu / March 8, 2011

(A: He goes on to talk about, he says...)
A throng of about 600 supporters arrived at the LAWFUL PEACEFUL REBELLION at Birkenhead UK gathering on Monday 7th March 2011 not knowing what to expect. This was the estimated number attending according to the Wirral Globe. (A: That's one of the newspapers I guess.) The rebels were supporters of Roger Hayes who, on behalf of all council taxpayers in the UK, has withheld payment of said tax for three years or so until proof of requirement to pay is demonstrated. If proof is not forthcoming, the council tax then is presumably fraudulent. The lawful peaceful rebels managed to turn up in spite of family and work commitments, the incredibly awkward timing of 1pm on a Monday, in spite of forced austerity, and in spite of the police state which we all now live under, which includes phone tapping, e-mail snooping, supermarket staff spies and even children paid to spy Soviet-style on ordinary people. (A: And that's a fact now, the state pays children to spy; it's just astonishing, how they'll put up with this I really don't know.)

The supporters gathered before 1pm at local pubs and met at Hamilton Square, a once beautiful setting, but now a sea of taxpayer-bought CCTV behaviour modification equipment. (A: That's your cameras and so on.) The gathering consisted of rebels of all ages and races, and with an even proportion of men and women. There were various orchestrated movements from pillar to post culminating in the peaceful and lawful seizure of the building known as the Birkenhead County Court – situated on the corner of Hinson Street and Hamilton Street in Birkenhead in the Borough of the Wirral.

This was not a protest, nor was it a demonstration. This was a Lawful Peaceful Rebellion, which is a Common Law right under article 61 of the Magna Carta of 1215. It appears that judges who do not act on their oath are not judges, they are masquerading as judges and guilty of the crime of treason, and all so-called police officers who are or have become aware of this are guilty of the crime of misprision of treason.

Supporters of the incredibly brave Roger Hayes, who were well versed in the law and dressed in smart suits entered the courtroom and demanded their right to a hearing under Common Law it would appear, thus turning the court into a Common Law Court. (A: It's true enough, it's either a maritime court or it's a common law court.) It was difficult to follow exactly what was going on, as The British Constitution Group organisers had to hold their cards very close to their chests thanks to the coalition three-in-one Communist government that now dominates the Western World. (A: ...which is true enough, although they're actually acting for the fascists at the top. See, they're both one anyway, as George Orwell knew in Animal Farm.) The supporters however, were well rewarded for trusting the BC Group. The true magnitude of the events unfolded only as the events were happening in real time.

Roger Hayes was removed shouting to the crowd that the judge must be arrested immediately for treason, to which the crowd broke into chanting ‘arrest the judge, arrest the judge’. At a later stage a convoy of police vans arrived containing the corporate bankster property in black and yellow masquerading as police officers (wittingly or unwittingly). They ran into the building against the choral chanting of ‘do your job, and, arrest the judge’, ‘treason’, ‘treason’ What do we want, Freedom! When do we want it, now!” (A: It’s a pity there’s not an awful lot more that going on, isn’t there... all over the place. People always wait until it’s too late, you see, and they’re starving before they do that kind of stuff.)

The event wasn’t without its humour. The Liverpool Love Police Academy were out in full force. For those unaware of The Love Police they are a cuddly/nice police force. They try to gain hugs from police officers. (A: So they masquerade and they go up and they hug the police officers, it makes them kind of hard to smash you in the face with their batons and tazer you when you look like a cuddy little, I don’t know, bee or something.)

Some of the burly muscular Liverpool Love Police Academy were like incredible hulks in stature compared to the bankster revenue collecting bailiffs dressed in yellow stripes like worker bees answerable to the Queen’s drones against a backdrop of chanters . . . .

People don’t realize that the bailiff is the most important guy there because under maritime law, you see, he is responsible for collecting all property and all exchanges of property, or stealing of property, under bankruptcy courts. And everyone must answer to him; he can actually override the judge on occasion. So I’ll put this link up too and you can go through it for yourselves. As I say, it’s a pity people generally leave it till it’s too late to do anything at all, and they’re starving to death. Once you’re starving, folks, you’ve seen them in Africa. People walk into silent villages, where there’s people just hardly moving, on the streets lying down and so on. That’s what happens with it. And these bar stewards at the top here would like to have you like that, they might eventually do it in fact if you don’t start being very, very active now because the big boys plan, literally, to take all your food rights away from you and bring in massive rationing. And most of your food will be exported abroad for the big boys to bounce on their futures market as they call it. It’s quite something to see that some people are doing something at least, and risking it. And you’ve got to risk it to get anything gained. You’ll get no pain no gain, and that’s the old story. People leave things until way, way too late generally.

It’s amazing, as I say, how people don’t even know what the courts are. They have no idea of this strange Freemasonic institution with all its little gestures of the magistrate and the judges and so on, all these little symbols they give themselves and they flash to each other, as the court progresses, and what the dock even means and why he’s wearing a wig and all this kind of nonsense. It’s just astonishing that folk haven’t got a clue. Why have you got a guy called a sheriff that comes from the word ‘sharif’? Is that a Templars’ thing they brought back with them? Anyway, folk have no idea, but it’s all to do with property and stealing property from those who are not in the brotherhood. And that’s how it goes.

Now, we are in a new feudal system. This is exactly what Carroll Quigley said was planned. He said that back in the 1960s and he had read the reports and the histories of the plan, the big plan, for the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that really is chartered by the Queen of England. If you get a charter that means you’re very special bunch indeed, you report directly to the bunch of multi-trillionaires. And we’re seeing signs of it everywhere, with the lavish parties and so on that the new politicians are all, you know, bestowing upon themselves. Here’s an article here, as you’re being told to go into austerity and all the rest of it, and I read the article yesterday about that idiot Rompuy who’s the head of the new soviet of the EU, the European Union parliament. He’s the guy who said that the nation state is dead and how he prattled on the other day too about, we’ve got to keep this together otherwise we’ll all be fighting again, oh nationalism is terrible, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So you’re supposed to all starve together as these, this massive bureaucracy of politicians and bureaucrats stuff themselves with the tax money of the whole of Europe. It’s just incredible.

£51M (A: ...being put aside...) TO BUILD EU (A: Economic Union.) HOUSE OF HORRORS (A: ...it’s called, and it’s from The Euro News.)
scottishdailyexpress.co.uk / March 6, 2011 / By Kirsty Buchanan

EURO MEPs (A: That's the Members of Parliament.) have approved a £51million project to create a museum in Brussels to celebrate themselves. (A: Human nature never changes you know, never changes.)

The massive cost of the House Of European History, dubbed the "House of Horrors" by critics, was revealed last week as Britons bunkered down for a year of soaring food and fuel bills, wage freezes and cuts in council services. (A: But at least their tax money's paying for hospitals to be built in China and elsewhere in the world – isn't that nice – under globalism.)

The age of austerity is even used as an excuse for splashing taxpayers' cash on a museum that will ignore most of Europe's past and start its timeline with the Union's creation. (A: It's interesting too, when they took over Cambodia, the reds that were there, they created year ZERO. All history started from that point; everything before it was scrubbed. Well here you go, and it's just the same kind of thing here, it's to celebrate the European Union's parliament, its founding. And they're already eradicating the history by the way. They're already saying they will teach no European history and national history in the schools; that's to come.)

"Especially in difficult times there is a need to be reminded of how the European integration developed and how many other crises during the years have been overcome," said an official document.

"The HEH (A: It's like someone laughing, 'heh'... isn't it?) is dedicated to focus on political, economic and social history of European and of European integration (A: ...as they call it...), including its background and its achievements, from a European, not a purely national perspective, also emphasising the roots of common European values." (A: I wonder what the common European values are? And I'll read more of this when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this article here about the new kings and queens; we've got billions of them now it appears, all these bureaucrats and politicians and this new massive sovietized system that they've built up, where they've amalgamated countries together, whether they liked it or not of course because the public didn't want them and the corporations did. So did the IMF, mind you, because they run all the bookkeeping for it. It says here...

The paper suggests the new museum, due to open in 2014, will draw 500,000 visitors annually. (A: I wonder why? Maybe from China, maybe the tourists will be coming from China.) This, it argues, will "substantially increase" the "communication and dialogue between Parliament, its members and citizens".   (A: Oh, what rubbish, what rubbish. The citizens have said enough, enough, enough. Anyway...)

It also argues the new centre will allow visitors to "spend a full day in parliament's premises without the work of the institution and its members being affected". (A: It's true, you can't affect them because you see, the parliament there, the politicians have no right to make a law or change a law. It's all done in secret, way above them. Apart from that you'd have to put a firecracker off in the place to get them to wake up; they just sit and snore all day.)

UKIP MEP (A: Member of the European Parliament.) Marta Andreasen said: "Before the House of European History even starts operating European taxpayers will have to foot a bill of £51million just for its refurbishment.

So, that's not too bad is it? And the people will take it. They'll take it and they'll take it and they'll take it. They're already taking their austerity and their fuel hikes and all the rest of it. And there's folk starving to death in some countries, like Britain. Actually, it's not starving, they're freezing to death because they can't get the heating, they can't afford the fuel. But that's okay. That's depopulation of the elderly and that way of course the government can grab the pensions rather than the old folk living and actually using their pension money. That's all factored into it too, for those who don't really know or are so naïve they'd never think of it.

Warning Of 'Food Price Riots In The UK'
Yahoo news - news.sky.com / March 9, 2011 / Peter Hoskins, senior business producer

Speaking on Jeff Randall Live, senior global economist Karen Ward cautioned that the UK could experience the kind of food riots seen in other countries.

"Even in the developed world I think we have very, very low wage growth (A: No kidding.), so people aren't getting more in their pay packet to compensate them for food and energy, and I think we could see social unrest certainly in parts of the developed world and the UK as well." (A: Well the IMF already said that, remember last year, they were already ready for that. And so is the Council on Foreign Relations; they've got that in their own web sites too. They work on these... they actually worked on all this exportation of your domestic food.)

She went on to highlight the link between high food prices and the escalating cost of crude oil. (A: It's not this that's causing it at all. It was happening before they stuck up the price of crude oil, because as I say, food is now to be exported to the highest bidder and to hell with the domestic market or the domestic need. That's what it is too. See, you've either got a nation and some protectionism, which is essential to keep your own people alive, or you do not. And if you do not then believe you me, it goes out to that big casino there, that stock market, and it goes into the futures game, and they're actually betting on crop failure and all the rest of it across the world. You know the guys I mean, the same guys that sunk you and sunk all the banks before with all their incredible schemes that they get into on the stock market.)

"More and more we are seeing that some of these foodstuffs are actually substitutes for energy itself (A: And that's of course what George Soros and his boys are saying, that everything is really energy and therefore they want to tax it all and price it out of your reach. Believe you me, they're doing it.), particularly biofuels. So I think the energy markets are a significant contributor to these food price gains."

The comments come as the United Nations warned the cost of food is now at the highest level for 21 years and set to rise further.

Food costs have gone up for eight months in a row, with the National Farmers Union forecasting the trend will continue for the rest of 2011.

The cost of basic foodstuffs has been caused by increasing demand (A: It's not that. It's the big casino, as I say.) and extreme weather destroying crops and has been partly to blame for the unrest sweeping the arabic world. (A: Nonsense again, believe you me, if you can't take care of your own you shouldn't be taking care of others. Hmm? Isn't that an old saying?   Same with charity, charity begins at home. If you can't feed your own, you don't get robbed by your governments to feed people elsewhere, and then you all go down.)

Rising prices contributed to riots across North Africa and the Middle East in the past several months that have toppled leaders (A: No, that wasn't why they were toppled at all. That's nonsense so I won't read the rest of this story.)

There's always a spin on what they tell you, you see, and this is the agenda folks. All your disposable income eventually is to go to pay energy taxes, all kinds of taxes, and fees and all the rest of it, and basic essentials, and then you'll have nothing left to buy all the little toys and stuff that you used to spoil yourself with and reward yourself with for working. That's to go in this new wonderful global society. And of course they can build their big museums with your tax money; they've got lots more plans like that on the drawing board for you to pay, you see, for the future, lots and lots and lots of things for you to pay, down the future. You'll be kept in austerity all right, unless you do something about it.

I've said for years, I can remember back in the '80s, the late '80s, I started to see, when you took your... When you live in the country you take your garbage, or rubbish as we call it over in different countries, you take it over to the garbage dump yourself, even though you're already paying for it through your taxes. Then they started the rackets, too, of paying per bag and all the rest of it. You've all see it. You've all been through the same nonsense, of greed. I started to see library books, by the thousands, going in there. I will touch on that and what's happening when I come back after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the books that are going down the memory hole, because that's what Orwell called information; anything that government didn't want simply went down this fiery hole and was turned to ashes. They were starting this across the Western world, back in the late '80s I noticed it, and in Canada too they were doing it. Massive, thousands of books would end up on top of garbage dumps, right from the libraries. It says in this article here; this is from Australia. Same thing is happening everywhere, you see, because we're all one world now, you see, we're global, with one system running the whole show.

Books get the shove as university students prefer to do research online
(A: It says. So there's your spin given to you immediately off the bat, you see; there's your premise.)
Yuko Narushima / March 8, 2011 / smh.com.au

THE University of NSW (A: New South Wales.) is throwing away thousands of books and scholarly journals as part of a policy that critics say is turning its library into a Starbucks.

Academics say complete journal collections, valuable books and newspapers dating to the 19th century are being thrown out to clear space for cafe-style lounges.

The Herald has obtained an internal document listing thousands of titles due to be pulled from shelves. The 138-page "weeding" list (A: They call it 'weeding list'; not reading list, weeding list...) includes encyclopaedias, dictionaries, books in foreign languages and texts on psychology, politics and morality. (A: Well they don't need the morality part anymore. I'd throw the politics out too.)

The policy, which until recently required librarians to remove 50,000 volumes each year, does not allow the last Australian copy of any book to be discarded. But it has opened an ideological row about the function of modern libraries as more research material becomes accessible online. (A: Great online too because I've looked at some books and compared them with the hardbacks, and even the soft-covers, and there's whole chunks missing from them, whole chucks missing on eBooks. Because you see, censorship is on the go, you know, and they must alter and eradicate history. John Dewey said that when he came over from the Frankfort School and he said, that eventually we'll train the children and gradually alter their history so that there's nothing left in history that would cause any conflict down the road. They'd simply eradicate it, just like the European Union is doing, and this is all part of it. And you know darn well how many times stuff goes, your computer crashes and so on, or government can simply eradicate stuff from online service, if they want to.)

Already, thousands of books have been dumped in skips in the library basement and staff in various disciplines say they have not been given the opportunity to salvage them.

"This is a scandal. It's outrageous on a whole number of different levels," said Peter Slezak, an associate professor in the school of history and philosophy. "Anyone that has anything to do with books is distressed at this. They are extremely good books." (A: And you need these things because one day they'll turn off the juice, you know, under austerity and rolling blackouts, like they've already warned us for Britain and elsewhere. Canada is to get them too.)

The cleanout has so upset some that library staff have rescued books destined for the bin. One former library assistant said he had taken more than 200 books. "If the book's not borrowed in the last couple of years, they throw it out," he said. "Most libraries see their function as an archive but these guys see it almost like a video store. After you've had the book five years, why keep it?"

(A: So it's...) . . . to make space for students to sit around, have lunch and plug their laptops in. Bizarrely, they've turned the library into a kind of a Starbucks," Professor Slezak said.

So, it's quite something. It's happening all across of course, but they must eradicate the history. And I've gone into some of the histories of the big supplier of schoolbooks and university books and you'll find these guys are not what they appear to be. Even Carroll Quigley talked about it, that they set up their own institutions under the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations for the States, they set up the book companies that would supply the reading material, give you your reality and update the new generations into a new type of reality. Well they've always been doing it. And they have incredible staff to do this too; they even have their own reporters, these so-called book creators and sellers, whole staffs of them that do nothing but put out propaganda to newspapers and tell how wonderful that they are giving you the latest details, the latest information and the latest facts.

It’s quite something. Winston Churchill even brought that up, because you see everything is a con out there. HAS TO BE, mind you, because Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says, there will be one education for the elite and one for the rest... and that you’ll be taught all you need to know at the bottom level, which will keep you in the dark of course – you’ll never figure it out – where those who are the elite are taught the true reality at a very early age... very early age. This is all herd management, you understand. And that’s what they call it too, “herd management”. Even the medical associations call us ‘herds’ now. We got that in Canada; that first came out from the medical authorities, the crisis medical authorities who were based in Toronto at the time, when they said it was to do with “herd management” and looking for inoculations for the SARS and all that; SARS that didn’t exist, eh.

Now, I’ve talked about charities too, and foundations. I’m going to put a link up tonight to a site which says this...

Is Your Favorite Charity Infiltrated?
By Cassandra Anderson / March 8, 2011 / morphcity.com

Before you write a check, sign a petition or declare your unwavering support for foundations or "nonprofit" organizations (NPOs), you may wish to investigate their agendas by using this step-by-step guide. Many large foundations and nonprofit organizations have destructive agendas in opposition to public interest or they receive funding from dubious sources and may be unduly influenced.

Lawyer and former tax expert, Michael Shaw now President of FreedomAdvocates.org says, "Foundations, Non Governmental Organizations and non-profits are generally exempt from income taxes. They have been arranged from the beginning to promote globalism and today this is accomplished through the implementation of Agenda 21. (A: ...which is also called The Millennium Project.) The creation of the Federal Reserve coupled with the adoption of the income tax in 1913 provided the one world elite opportunity to avoid taxes through the formation of Foundations and other tax exempts. (A: By the way, the big boys wanted this particular thing pushed through government in the United States, because it already controlled the government in the US, the Rockefellers and so on. If you go back far enough you’ll find even Adam Weishaupt talking about using philanthropists to shape and guide the direction of the world and this is what these foundations do, they pretend they’re philanthropists, you know, beneficent benefactors. And the United Nations now admit, under this new world order, they’re bringing in these philanthropists to help guide social problems and socials areas. The same thing with communitarianism in Britain – that’s all part of it too. They’ve got a big say in how your little community is to be run, these non-elected bodies. So it’s really a parallel government, as Carroll Quigley talked about. And that’s how it is, it’s a parallel government.) This was key to creating the financing system that has promoted globalism and which now threatens us all with world tyranny."

There are 1.6 million so-called nonprofit 501(c)3 organizations in the US. Nonprofits are misnamed and are anything but not-for-profit; a more accurate description is that they are TAX EXEMPT organizations. This article will explore two major types of tax exempt organizations:

- Foundations- these are the grantors and they are required to donate 5% (A: ... only, 5%...) of their assets each year to charitable organizations. (A: And it’s always along a political agenda which they’re pushing, you see.) They enjoy enormous tax breaks from the federal government and pay no income tax, no corporate tax and no capital gains tax. States and local governments may also exempt them from property and sales taxation. Some powerful foundations are extremely influential in setting political policies and making laws that benefit their enterprises and pass the cost onto taxpayers. (A: And ain’t that a fact, if you go into the Rockefellers for an example.)

- Nonprofit Organizations (A: They’re the other ones.) or NPOs also enjoy the same tax exemptions as foundations (no income, corporate or capital gains taxes). NPOs are structured like a business and seek grants from foundations, government subsidies and corporate and private donations. They do pursue profits.

For instance, Planned Parenthood is a NPO with deep roots in eugenics and they seek to have employees promote abortions to boost profits, according to a former employee whistleblower. (A: There are the links on the site here.) Planned Parenthood showed a $112 million profit in 2006 (A: As a profit, $122 million eh.) and received over $300 million in tax funded support. (A: See, amazing isn’t it, eh?) Whether someone is pro-life or pro-choice, most would agree that pursuing abortion for profit and population control is very negative.

Because tax exempt 501(c)3 organizations get a free ride on taxes but enjoy publicly funded benefits, they should be required to make their full financial documents available to the public. Furthermore, tax exempt organizations may also receive tax funded government subsidies, so it is simply wrong that there is little or no transparency. This is important because many organizations that receive tax exempt status influence political policy that works against the public.

They show you some links on this article too, where you can check out the incomes that a lot of these characters get, the incredible incomes that they get. I'm just looking for one too where it will show you their wages as well. They have their own massive bureaucracies and pensions funds and all the rest of it, and they pay nothing in taxes, eh. But they've got more than a passing say in how the world is to be directed, and your life as well. And you don't elect them, remember. This is the parallel government. And I've gone into that in quite good detail in the past.

One article, too, I'm putting up tonight, is to do with Libya and how the US is talking about bombing it and so on. This is from the AFP.

Libya no-fly zone would require bombing raids: US
Top US commander General James Mattis
activistpost.com / March 1, 2011 / AFP Chris Kleponis

WASHINGTON (AFP) - Enforcing a no-fly zone over Libya would first require bombing the north African nation's air defense systems, top US commander General James Mattis warned Tuesday.

A no-fly zone would require removing "the air defense capability first," Mattis, the head of Central Command, told a Senate hearing.

"It would be a military operation," the general said.

The United States and its allies are weighing possible military action, including a no-fly zone, to stop Libya's Moamer Kadhafi from using his forces to crush mounting opposition.

Although Kadhafi's military is badly outgunned by US and NATO aircraft, the regime has dozens of (A: I won't even read the rest of this rubbish because it's a propaganda handout you see. They did the same thing with Iraq, you know, oh he's got dozens of...) surface-to-air missiles that could shoot down allied warplanes. (A: Ah, dah-dah-dah... you know. They get you into the tailspin before you even know and that's why it's written this way.)

So really what it is, is the big boys want to simply grab, just like they did in Iraq, a whole country, and its oil wells, and then they'll have their raffle at the end and divvy it up amongst them as they did with Iraq. They got them free... they got it 'gratis', handed to them. The taxpayers of the world paid for these wars and then they handed the oil fields over, after they refurbished them and fixed them and gave them brand new spanking ones, courtesy of the taxpayers again. They handed them over to the big oil companies, you know, the ones that you're so familiar with. That's the real world, folks, and killing people is nothing to them, nothing at all. They're just in the way, that's all.

Another link I'm putting up too, is to do with Blackwater. I've talked about Blackwater quite a few times before. They've changed their name of course. This article here talks about all the other divisions that they have; it's just astonishing.

Blackwater's Black Ops
thenation.com / Jeremy Scahill | September 15, 2010

Over the past several years, entities closely linked to the private security firm Blackwater have provided intelligence, training and security services to US and foreign governments as well as several multinational corporations, including Monsanto (A: They actually guard them and they actually have deals with them to go in and harass people who are standing up against Monsanto. No kidding. Like thugs. But they're allowed to do it, you see. See, you have authorized thugs in the world and then you have non-authorized ones.), Chevron, the Walt Disney Company, Royal Caribbean Cruise Lines and banking giants Deutsche Bank and Barclays, according to documents obtained by The Nation. Blackwater's work for corporations and government agencies was contracted using two companies owned by Blackwater's owner and founder, Erik Prince: Total Intelligence Solutions and the Terrorism Research Center (TRC). Prince is listed as the chairman of both companies in internal company documents, which show how the web of companies functions as a highly coordinated operation. Officials from Total Intelligence, TRC and Blackwater (which now calls itself Xe Services) did not respond to numerous requests for comment for this article.

One of the most incendiary details in the documents is that Blackwater, through Total Intelligence, sought to become the "intel arm" of Monsanto, offering to provide operatives to infiltrate activist groups organizing against the multinational biotech firm.

Governmental recipients of intelligence services and counterterrorism training from Prince's companies include the Kingdom of Jordan, the Canadian military (A: No kidding, a private organization is training the Canadian military, the special forces.) and the Netherlands police, as well as several US military bases, including Fort Bragg, home of the elite Joint Special Operations Command (JSOC), and Fort Huachuca, where military interrogators are trained, according to the documents. In addition, Blackwater worked through the companies for the Defense Intelligence Agency, the Defense Threat Reduction Agency and the US European Command. (A: Do you understand, this is a private company or organization with all of these specialized areas, right down to domestic spying by the way, and they’re not responsible to you, the supposed citizen, at all. You’ll just pay the money, the taxes, that the government has funneled down to them, to do the dirty work. So who do you complain to? The government will say, well they’re not ours you know, they’re private, you see. It’s a different thing altogether; the government loves this stuff.)

(A: You understand, the big revolution didn’t happen from the public. The big revolution came from the big corporations at the top; this is their revolution. Revolutions in the past used to be middle class led. And the middle classes of course were always stymied; they couldn’t get higher up on the totem pole, they couldn’t get advancement and they would have revolutions. But when they saw the systems coming out in the early 20th century to do with unions, etc, and rights for the people, they determined right there and then that they would have their own corporate, they’d pull together their corporations under big organizations and they’d work together to rule and bring in this new world order, you understand, which they would command, and they’ve had a hundred years to work on it, nonstop. Easy when you have all the bucks though, and think tanks that you can afford to buy and purchase, and generations of guys you hire, train, work, retire, and then in come the new ones. You get the job done. It says here...)

On September 3 the New York Times reported that Blackwater had "created a web of more than 30 shell companies or subsidiaries in part to obtain millions of dollars in American government contracts after the security company came under intense criticism for reckless conduct in Iraq." (A: I don’t know how you can get more reckless because the forces over there are allowed to slaughter anybody they want to.) The documents obtained by The Nation reveal previously unreported details of several such companies and open a rare window into the sensitive intelligence and security operations Blackwater performs for a range of powerful corporations and government agencies. The new evidence also sheds light on the key roles of several former top CIA officials who went on to work for Blackwater. (A: That means that all the secrets they bring with them too, goes along with them.)

The coordinator of Blackwater's covert CIA business, former CIA paramilitary officer Enrique "Ric" Prado, set up a global network of foreign operatives, offering their "deniability" as a "big plus" for potential Blackwater customers, according to company documents. The CIA has long used proxy forces to carry out extralegal actions or to shield US government involvement in unsavory operations from scrutiny. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article here about Blackwater which has got its fingers in so many pies since it’s got front organizations involved with even civil disobedience and disruption, of people who protest GM food for instance, the modified food, stuff like that. It says here...

While the network was originally established for use in CIA operations, documents show that Prado viewed it as potentially valuable to other government agencies. In an e-mail in October 2007 with the subject line "Possible Opportunity in DEA—Read and Delete," Prado wrote to a Total Intelligence executive with a pitch for the Drug

Enforcement Administration. That executive was an eighteen-year DEA veteran with extensive government connections who had recently joined the firm. Prado explained that Blackwater had developed "a rapidly growing, worldwide network of folks that can do everything from surveillance to ground truth to disruption operations." He added, "These are all foreign nationals (except for a few cases where US persons are the conduit but no longer 'play' on the street) (A: So they can actually use foreign nationals too, and give you a complete false story on your news, when it comes on the news, as to who's causing what seems to be disruption.), so deniability is built in and should be a big plus." (A: That was his sales pitch.)

The executive wrote back and suggested there "may be an interest" in those services. The executive suggested that "one of the best places to start may be the Special Operations Division, (SOD) which is located in Chantilly, VA," telling Prado the name of the special agent in charge. The SOD is a secretive joint command within the Justice Department, run by the DEA. It serves as the command-and-control center for some of the most sensitive counternarcotics and law enforcement operations conducted by federal forces. The executive also told Prado that US attachés in Mexico; Bogotá, Colombia; and Bangkok, Thailand, would potentially be interested in Prado's network. Whether this network was activated, and for what customers, cannot be confirmed. A former Blackwater employee who worked on the company's CIA program declined to comment on Prado's work for the company, citing its classified status. (A: So here you have, again, this public/private type deal on the go here, where governments are hiring and using mercenaries, right down to even the street level to disrupt various protesters in different countries – we've seen that going on at G20 meetings, stuff like that. And they fly them in, foreign nationals, so some other country gets the blame of course, stuff like that. You can't believe anything that you see across the news media today on television because so much of it is staged by characters like this, by the big corporations that can get the DIRTY work done for governments and therefore keeps the governments' hands clean. This goes on to say...)

In November 2007 officials from Prince's companies developed a pricing structure for security and intelligence services for private companies and wealthy individuals. One official wrote that Prado had the capacity to "develop infrastructures" and "conduct ground-truth and security activities."

As I say, they already work for Monsanto and a whole bunch of other organizations, and they do smear campaigns as well. They have, just like intelligence services, they do smear campaigns on people who are trying to get the truth out on what the new biofood is all about, the modified food, what it's doing to humans. They'll smash those groups up, smear them, smear campaigns and so on, and threaten folk directly too of course. And get away with it, you see, because you're under the new feudal system, folks, and that's how feudalism is run.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of sho

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 9, 2011 (#785)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 9th 2011. Newcomers should look into my web site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. There's hundreds of them there and I try and give you at least a grounding in the big system in which you live, to show you what runs it, and to give you shortcuts to understanding the big picture. Because it's so incredibly, not so much complicated; it's just that over 100 years, over 100 years, big corporations and big institutions grew up which clubbed together to rule the world and of course they have no intention of giving the public what they call democracy, but by using the term democracy they push the public to actually push for more, of being ruled by the same multinational corporations, bankers and so on. In other words democracy is a sham because the bankers love socialism. They love to run the countries through socialism because governments which they put in place can then collect the cash that's due the big world money lenders, and it's far easier than going door to door and collecting cash from individual people. That's why they love socialism so much. And they really admired the communist system in Russia and they admired the one in Nazi, Germany; that's why Hitler was Time-Life's Man of the Year twice in the '30s, because they like this militarization, this orderly society where they're very obedient, they obey government. You can change society so quickly in any direction that you want because the people are trained to be obedient. So that's what you're living in today. And we also call it political correctness and the main thrust of it is through the Marxist schools on behalf of the banks who run them today.

So when you're in there and getting the audios remember to support me by buying the books and disks and so on that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, donations are definitely accepted, just straightforward donations. It doesn't matter how much it is either, by the way. People don't think a dollar goes very far, and it doesn't on its own but if you get enough coming in it certainly gets you through the week. And things are escalating in price like you wouldn't believe. All the sites I have carry transcripts in English as well for print up of a lot of the talks and if you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from the choice offered there; there's quite a few to choose from.

I mean that too, we are living in a documented, a documented world system that runs covertly, behind the scenes, doesn't advertise itself too much of course, at the top. And yet today because we're so dumbed down and pretty well stupid, actually we are stupid and dumb, they can actually put their own web sites up there, like the Chatham House one for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations which really are the big players on behalf of the bankers who founded them. International money lenders, not just bankers with private banks and outlets throughout the towns, these guys literally lend to nations. That's who funded them. That's who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in, on behalf of an already established stinking rotten dirty rich elite, a system where the people would never figure out, because they still believe they have democracy, they never figure out they're being run behind the scenes. And we find that the big think tanks that work for them and the United Nations, which they also set up by the way, have said that democracy is basically too slow to get anything done, they have to bypass it. We're now post-democratic if you haven't noticed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing, really, how little history people know and when they get history at all it's generally from The History Channel or some fictional work like Anne of Green Gables where the past is always painted in a nice middle class way, for the few that existed back then. You see them with horses and always clean clothes on and new clothes and so on, and it's all so daddy-daddy, and mommy-mommy and everything was so wonderful and stuff like that. Nothing is further from the truth because history is a horror story. It's a horror story from its inception to the present day. It's always about the most brutal elite who rule either empires or now it's going into the world empire, just as brutally too. They've always used the same guises, regardless of the empire that was used before. An empire, really, is just when an elite arise using money, wealth, slavery. Slavery always goes along with wealth in any kind of system and even in the modern kind of slavery that you have today, which is admitted to by people like Charles Galton Darwin who says, we're creating a more perfect form of slavery, and that was in the 20th century that he wrote that book.

So we're always in a form of slavery and the idea is, you only tell the slaves all they need to know to be a slave. And we are. We're given the right kind of education today, which is not very much at all and very misleading, more political correctness than anything, and we're supposed to get the rest of it from Hollywood and old movies and stuff like that. But it's astonishing to realize that, as I say, right through up until the 1800s slavery was prevalent, and always prevalent. And it wasn't always simply from Africa, the first slaves in America were actually white slaves. They were brought in when they changed a lot of laws in Britain because they wanted to populate America and they had to pass a lot of laws. At the same time too they were dumping cotton from India and elsewhere, and other countries, into Britain, putting a lot of folk out of work. They had the country in upheaval by getting the farmers off the land by dumping seed from abroad and making it impossible to compete and getting them into the big cities. There was massive migrations of people, millions of them moving into these slum cities that were thrown up to work the factories. And so many crimes were broken because just like today, you don't know how many laws you break every day, just walking across the street, getting up, getting outside the house and so on; saying the wrong thing now can be a crime. And you'd be whisked off to the Americas and eventually they sometimes used Australia too; that's how they colonized Australia. So the more convicts the merrier. Even Benjamin Franklin bought his first wife, who was an indentured servant, off a ship in the harbor, and that was part of the payment – the payment went back to even the judge who convicted her because he got a cut out of the final sale that was sold, bought and sold. What a history we really truly have. It's nothing like it's portrayed by the modernists at all.

As I say, you always get slavery, money and a wealthy elite who have time on their hands to hire good thinkers, like the Machiavelli types, who can advise them on what to do next: to keep power, always keep the public in the dark. And you find almost every person who was authorized to write history about the Greek Empire and the Roman Empire and other empires, writing them in such lavish terms, such glowing lavish terms, they're bringing civilization to the world. And we have them even in the 20th century; we have the same thing with the Cecil Rhodes group pushing the push for British World Empire, bringing civilization to savages and all that stuff, as they looted their country of natural resources. Nothing really has changed.

Once you get a world empire on the go you've got a whole world to pick your slaves from and like any good farmer you've got to decide how many you want to keep and how many you want to cull when there's too many of them and you don't need them anymore. That's also been discussed at very high levels, a long time ago by the way, because these guys don't sit and wait for things to happen and say oh dear, we didn't realize there was so many people. No, they always start at least 50 years to 100 years before you even hear of it in the media and they actually implement policies to bring down the populations. That's why you have so many cancers and so on today.

At the top they're not stupid. Believe you me, they're anything but stupid. They don't make wish lists and say, how do we cull the population? You know, we've already had the Fabian Socialists who were very overt in their mission at the beginning with George Bernard Shaw and others coming out and saying, we've got to get a humane gas to gas them, all the ones who are weak, infirm, can't work anymore, the elderly, that kind of stuff for his wonderful Fabian socialist system, which really is one of the spearheads of Marxism, Fabian socialism. And it's all over the so-called British Empire. Remember too, the Fabianists worked hand-in-glove with the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was the culmination of the coming together of the Rhodes Foundation with Lord Rothschild and the Milner Group. Together they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a non-governmental organization who puts their members in government, all over the world by the way. Then the one that they sprung up in the US, they couldn't call it 'Royal' so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations and they both work as one for this world government as you see today.

As I said at the start of the show, they just love Marxism. They love it. See, Marxism came out of a fanatical idea, really, during the industrial revolution too. The whole idea of Marxism came out of a time of great upheaval, as they say, and great inequalities and so on. And you always get the ones who are fanatics coming out of any system like that where there's turmoil. The fanatics come out and then they get their followers who are fanatics and then they push on ahead, because most folk don't want individuality, you know. They don't want to be an individual. Most people, even individualism itself is a fairly recent phenomenon; since about the 1700s authors were writing about the possibility of individualism. But the big boys don't want that, and most folk don't want it. They like to lose themselves in the masses and be accepted by a peer group of one kind or another.

And communism of course, was another form of the same thing. You literally suborn yourself to and subject yourself to the authority of the master at the top. And all your comrades round about you, are your friends, your family; they're everything to you. It's like a religious fervor that goes along and that's what drives things. So big banks love this kind of system to use, as I say. It was the same with the Nazi movement as well. They really admired the fast way society could be changed, very rapidly by authority and high bureaucracies, layer upon layer of bureaucracies working hard to change society, and the way it was implemented at the bottom so quickly too. And getting the whole public to be excitedabout it and go along with it; quite fascinating when you see it. So once you get your individuality there's always somebody right away trying to pull you into a crowd or a group or something else to join, so you can submerge your individuality and lose it all again, because it feels safer when you're in amongst the same people. You have less responsibility, less choices to make for yourself; it's all done for you; others take responsibility and so on.

The big system today is so huge. It's got all the big international corporations coming together. I've always said if you want to see who runs the world just look at the big IBM international meetings because everyone who's anyone attends it. And these are the guys who have and own the world's resources, they own all the means of production, they own your governments, literally, and often in fact your government leaders go in and out of these organizations as CEOs or directors and then back into politics again. But they love the illusion of democracy. And they even use democracy today, still, to ravish more countries, and standardize more countries under their control, because that's what everything's about, standardization across the world; one system everywhere. You know, one Reich basically, that's it, it never changes. Unfortunately folk get caught up in the dialectic process the media spins out to you, because they always give you one side to join or the other side to oppose. Regardless, they want you to join back into a mass somewhere so that you can be led back around into the pig sty. That's how it works.

And a long time ago too, you'll find, and in the 1800s even, there were big writers belonging to these big institutions, these private organizations that run your governments, that aren't answerable to the general public, as Carroll Quigley said. In fact, he said, the technocrats who run across the world – you know the Kissinger's, Brzezinski's and all of these characters – they're immune to the public; they're not responsible to the public or answerable to the public; they can get so much done so quickly without public criticism or obstacles of any way at all. So that's really what he meant by the world is run by a new feudalistic system. It's a feudal system.

In the late 1800s they talked about the coming populations. Before World War I the Royal family and Prime Ministers even were putting their names to books to tell the public in Britain for instance and elsewhere in the British Commonwealth, to start having less children. They were rebutted immediately by other books put out by mainly ministers and preachers to say that, we'll do that when you do the same, because at that time these big families made sure they had at least 10-12 children, at the top. And in reality the people at the bottom were not having as many children as the ones at the top because they couldn't afford it anyway. Then when they started to really get along, get trained to have less children and to try and go for goods, material goods and bypass the need for children – after all, if you're going to buy a car you might not be able to afford another child, because things get so expensive with children too.

That was all talked about in The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, how to entice the women into the workplace too – which would double the tax base for government's real plans, their real agendas – and it would also help destroy the family unit. Because as I say, they used the Marxist philosophy, and a prime tenet of Marxism is the destruction and abolition of the family unit. That's why you see all kinds of people up there, again, the fanatical ones who are dissatisfied with the group – actually they'd be dissatisfied with anything, I'm talking about the ones who are of a different kind of sexual persuasion. They always pick the radicals to advance the radical causes and utterly abolish and demolish society. The Frankfort School was big in this too, still is by the way, ongoing under different names. The whole idea was to annihilate all that was – all culture, all ways of life – and build anew. That's what you're living in today. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I saw a little clip yesterday of a BBC documentary about slavery. It was interesting; they'd found one of the old ledgers in, I think it's the Bristol dock perhaps, in Britain – or England – where the slaves came in, and they passed through London as well, through the London docks too. They found that the biggest purchaser of that time was NM Rothschild. Of course that was immediately countered by the family; they said they had no personal records of this, and look at all the great work they'd done for emancipation afterwards. Anyway, they were the biggest importers for the Americas, via Britain, of slavery. It's just astonishing that slavery's always been with us in one form or another. Now you're wage slaves, tax slaves and so on, and you get told what to do.

In the old days they used to throw you the occasional rag to wear, you see, and you'd wear that rag till it fell apart and they gave you another rag. And you had to be transported here, there, or driven here or there to workplaces, by your slave masters with their whips and all that. And then you'd need all the guys to do the whipping too, that cost cash as well. Far better to give you democracy and tell you that you're free, and then they leave you enough of your wages to feed and clothe yourself and get to work by yourself, you know, one way or another. So really, it's all in how you perceive things, how things really are.

Talking about, too, depopulation which is one of their big, big things, even from the days of Thomas Malthus who was a big advisor to the British government and an economist, talked to European groups, the East India Company, the Dutch East India Company, and other ones. These were all big corporations that were given chunks of land across the world. In fact, the first ones in Canada and in the Americas really were corporations; they weren't countries really. These corporations were given ownership of the land and you had the Hudson Bay Company, which people knew what that meant; they didn't know what Canada meant back then. Massive power of course, private corporations, and now they're all international.

Now, they talked about depopulation and so on. They didn't want too many of the inferior types outbreeding the superior types and bringing down the whole of society. Very much like Hinduism, as I say, because in Hinduism they believe not in the Platonic great cycle of the zodiac that lasts thousands of years, but in a zodiac that lasts millions of years in its cycles. And they say too, in Hinduism, those of the inferior type must all perish; if they come through they'll cause disruption in the new, the new age. That's a very prevalent belief amongst those who now run... And of course now it's all done under the guise of science, you know. Science is very persuasive, especially when they're trained in a different lexicon than you and it sounds very impressive. But it's just the same old thing over and over again, who should live and who should die, who should own and who should be poor; nothing really changes.

Tonight I'm putting up a link too, that I've put up in the past, and it's about the vaccines. Well, the vaccines are one of the prime ways to kill off people, you see, in a slow kill. They had meetings a long time ago about how they would take down countries quickly and the ones that would go down more slowly. I've mentioned before about the Kissinger document that was put out where he basically said, the greatest threat to the state was overpopulation, but he meant at that time also overseas overpopulation that would then cause a problem migrating to the West, if you wonder why all the diseases have broken out. And then we send out the World Health Organization, part of the United Nations, set up by the bankers too, to give them all inoculations, etc, etc.

Now, most vaccines were really put out by the guy who headed a lot of these schemes, Dr Maurice Hilleman. We have different ones too who created the polio vaccine, who was actually a member of the World Eugenics Society and the British Eugenics Society and the American Eugenics Society, for depopulation, who gave us the polio vaccine. Dr Maurice Hilleman was also important. He says...

60 Lab Studies Now Confirm Cancer Link
to a Vaccine You Probably Had as a Child
Posted By Dr. Mercola | February 18 2011 | articles.mercola.com

Just Who is Dr. Maurice Hilleman?

Now, for those of you who may think Dr. Hilleman was just another crackpot (he passed away in 2005), think again. He was, and still is, the leading vaccine pioneer in the history of vaccines. He developed more than three dozen vaccines—more than any other scientist in history—and was the developer of Merck's vaccine program.

He was a member of the U.S. National Academy of Science, the Institute of Medicine, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the American Philosophical Society, and received a special lifetime achievement award from the

World Health Organization. (Alan: So he was really doing the job, I'm sure, of depopulation. Anyway...)

When he was chief of the Department of Respiratory Diseases with what's now the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, he discovered the genetic changes that occur when the influenza virus mutates, known as shift and drift. He was also one of the early vaccine pioneers to warn about the possibility that simian viruses (A: That's the monkey viruses that they were using.) might contaminate vaccines. So Dr. Hilleman knew what he was talking about. And in his own words, "vaccines have to be considered the bargain basement technology for the 20th Century." (A: And it's now into the 21st century.)

Vaccines Can Cause the Very Disease They're Meant to Prevent, and Worse

For years, researchers suggested that millions of vials of polio vaccine, contaminated with SV40 (A: That's Simian Virus 40.), infected individuals between 1953 and 1963 and caused human tumors (A: The only function this virus seems to have is to cause human tumors.), and by 1999, molecular evidence of SV40 infections were showing up in children born after 1982. Some experts now suggest the virus may have remained in the polio vaccine until as late as 1999.

Still, the FDA and health authorities turned a blind eye. (A: Then I'll go into some of the other stuff to do with this. You should know this because you see, we're all dying of tumors and so on, and if you're not yet you will be. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about depopulation under a different guise because that's what really a lot of the vaccines are for. You don't inject people for 50, 60 years with something that's giving them tumors, and you don't notice it until 40-odd years later, and even then you do nothing about it, you just continue with it. So they're not stupid at the top. They know what's going on because it's designed to go on. As I say, Dr Salk was a member of the Eugenics Society. Most of his papers before he came out with the vaccine for polio were actually about depopulation of the unfit and all that kind of stuff too, the usual eugenical stuff. And suddenly he became the great savior, he had just a massive change of heart, you see, and decided to save the world instead of kill it. So it's up to you which way you want to go with that. Personally I know where I stand on it.

They've also set off, through the World Health Organization, live strains of polio in some countries, in Africa and elsewhere, because they were giving them the live strain, and the oral strain is a live virus, created in the lab though. They can tell it's a lab-created virus, and these strains have actually mutated into a virulent type that they can't stop now and they're spreading like wildfire. Again, that's all part of the Kissinger plan as well. So I'll put this link up tonight on this at the end of the show – it's not 'the show;' again, educational talk, I have to remember to say educational talk; it's not show business; I don't have an agent like most of them do – and you can look them up for yourself. There's a video on this too where you'll hear this particular head, Dr Hilleman, talk about these cancer viruses and the fact that they already knew they were in them, many, many years ago, and that they were infecting humans as well.

Tonight too, I'll put up a link to Mr Chertoff. Amazing, you understand, you know there are certain individuals who are raised in a different way. They're raised in a way of competitiveness, even within their own families and their own peoples, and they rise to the top with an incredible vitality, you might say, and aggressiveness too, to get to the very, very top. And they use governments like a private company, and they really do blatantly use them like a private company. Michael Chertoff of course was one who was busy getting ready for this selling off of all these x-ray machines in airports before anything happened. In fact he was already negotiating and forming companies and stuff while he was in the US government at the same time. So I'll put up a link to this exposure as well, if anybody really cares anymore. I often wonder how much folk care or are they simply overloaded on data? ...that's part of it. The other boys who run the whole system know that we get overloaded with data, and you can't cry for the whole world all the time can you? So I'll put it up regardless and you can look at it for yourselves. And try and sort them out in some sort of organized method so that you can always have certain ones on your computer here and certain ones there, so if you ever want to do anything down the road with them you know where to find them, and to put them into an order rather than just saving everything that comes past you, past your eyeballs.

Exposed: Michael Chertoff's junk

brasschecktv.com

Now, I’ve talked too about the rising of this upper middle class now who are the new bureaucrats who run the world on behalf of the corporations that own them basically. The perks they get... I’m going to put up a link too, about the European politicians, the new soviet, the new Marxist politicians for the whole of Europe, this great non-democratic institution. And as they’re telling everyone to be austere, I mentioned yesterday about the massive museum they’re building to acclaim themselves as masters of the universe. Here’s another article about the money they’re squandering on themselves and the perks they get as these grandiose European Members of Parliament.

SCANDAL OF EU MEDICAL PERKS
dailyexpress.co.uk / Monday March 7 2011 / Martyn Brown Political Correspondent

GRASPING Euro MPs squander millions of pounds of British taxpayers’ money every year on cosmetic perks including anti-ageing therapy and facial hair removal, it emerged last night. (A: This is at the same time as they’ve slashed the British National Health Service down to... they’re going through the bone. They’re not down to the bone; they’re going through the bone now and into the marrow, believe you me.)

In yet another scandalous example of the European gravy train, MEPs (A: Members of European Parliament.) can also have IVF treatments. (A: So if they’re getting a bit aged or whatever they can get the treatments too.)

They can stay at thermal health spas, have breast reductions (A: I guess for the guys too.) and buy slimming products and Viagra pills.

All are funded by the public as part of their controversial medical cover. This year’s £3million budget for Euro MPs’ medical expenses also covers alternative therapies like lymphatic drainage, a delicate massage that helps the body eliminate toxins. (A: ...and probably turns on their very pudgy bodies as well.)

The taxpayer funds at least two-thirds of the cost of all treatments, and many are 100 per cent covered.

Details of the appalling waste on personal vanity indicates the juggernaut of EU excess shows no signs of slowing and comes as Britons brace themselves for a year of soaring food and fuel bills, wage freezes and cuts in council services.

So as I say, slavery is always with you in one form or another. It’s all on how you perceive it. While just like Rome too had, masses of its population were actually slaves, the big boys were in their health spas all, you know, admiring each other’s bodies and stuff like that. So I’ll put that up as well tonight.

Ha! I’ve got to laugh at, again, the great Marxist idea. You understand too, people who are very disaffected and who don’t go along with any kind of natural system or even a natural culture, become the greatest advocates of change and they’re always spearheading changes that the rest have to follow, the one who are fairly content. So you get the radicals, and that was already said by the Marxist writers, they’d always pick those with the big chips on their shoulders to spearhead the movements. So it says here... and I’ve mentioned this before, from the United Nations because the United Nations is behind this really, to change, to utterly destroy all that was to bring in that which is new. And I mean UTTERLY destroy. The Frankfort School said the same. In fact, we find Theo Adorno at the Frankfort School who said that they wouldn’t be happy, he says, the group wouldn’t be happy until literally they created necrophilia in society. A society of necrophiliacs, literally, until nothing was disgusting anymore, or nothing was beyond baseness. In fact there would be no baseness in order to UTTERLY destroy all that worked before, you see, to build a new society.

"Schools need to teach about orgasms" (A: I guess there’s a shortage of orgasms in schools; it must be due to austerity or something.)
says NEA to United Nations (A: Which is like a sister talking to her twin because the United Nations is just happy to hear this since they’re pushing it in the first place. So this is a handout, you understand?)
By Lauren Funk / March 3, 2011 / c-fam.org - Volume 14, Number 12

NEW YORK, March 3 (C-FAM) Graphic sex education for youth is the new battleground at the United Nations (A:

They've got so much on their plate at the United Nations, eh, handing out candy bars across the world and stuff like that, and pocketing money and making sure that we're all going to pay environmental taxes, to them, you know, and stuff like that.), as evidenced by side events during the past week at the Commission on the Status of Women. (A: Here we go. I mean, can any woman actually say a group stands for her? If you do you're not an individual. And you'd better check out what these groups actually are.)

The theme of this year's CSW is the "access and participation of women and girls to education, training, science and technology." While delegates are busy negotiating resolutions and outcome documents, non-governmental organizations (NGOs) (A: Again, here they go, the ones paid by the big foundations...) and UN organizations campaign for the installation of socially radical curriculums in Africa and America alike.

"Oral sex, masturbation, and orgasms need to be taught in education," Diane Schneider told the audience at a panel on combating homophobia and transphobia. (A: I guess that's when you're changing from one phobia to the other; you're in between them... transphobia...) Schneider, representing the National Education Association (NEA), the largest teachers union in the US, advocated for more "inclusive" sex education in US schools, with curricula based on liberal hetero and homosexual expression. She claimed that the idea of sex education remains an oxymoron if it is abstinence-based, or if students are still able to opt-out. (A: See, they want to contaminate everybody's mind, you understand. So they want to take out the opt-out of the classes, for everybody. They want everyone to get their, THEIR incredible obsession, because they're obsessed with sex all the time, these particular characters, obsessed from morning till night.)

Comprehensive sex education is "the only way to combat heterosexism and gender conformity," (A: Straight out of the soviet system isn't it? ...all the terminology, all the Frankfort terminology too, and they were the guys who came up with all the terminology.) Schneider proclaimed, "and we must make these issues a part of every middle and high-school student's agenda." "Gender identity expression and sexual orientation are a spectrum," she explained, and said that those opposed to homosexuality "are stuck in a binary box that religion and family create." (A: So family is bad, religion is bad... typical standard Marxism, you understand. They'd rather have you stuck into some other kind of box which might not be so clean. But anyway, I'll put this up tonight as well and you can have a look at that for yourselves.)

This is standard, standard Marxism! And folk can't recognize it as such anymore because we've been dumbed down to stupidity. Folk can't recognize where these folk are coming from. They can't recognize the terms they're using; they don't recognize them at all. And it's happening every day, and to their children, to make sure that these ones at the top have your children at odds with you. You have to look into how much comes from UNESCO, from the United Nations, because all of this does. It's a global society; everyone must get the same conditioning. And we're just little machines, little animals that can be retrained into anything, according to them at the top, you see. Right. So I'll put that up for you too.

Another thing too I was going to say about the masses and the mob, when people can't handle individuality, because you have to think for yourself and take chances; it's easier when you belong to a crowd. And the reason they pick a lot of women for the advanced guard is if they don't want family, you see. Family was the mainstay for women. That's why women know all their relatives and their offspring's relatives and everybody's birthdays and so on, and it keeps them healthy and they live to a good old age. That was always taught in psychology up until politics changed all the findings. And when they find a calling, you see, for their frustration, if they deny themselves anything else, you see, they become really radically involved for, again, the Marxist change. And they have to always be more so than anybody else, and the men included.

This is Australia...

Labor MP Carryn Sullivan calls for
environmentally friendly burials and cremations
Des Houghton / March 09, 2011 / couriermail.com.au

(A: And again, all news is good news to politicians; you get your name in the paper, right. I read the articles before about the chemical stuff they want to use in America; I read that last year, where, they said, they could pour granny into the garden after she's been dissolved. Yeah. No kidding. Again, we're all dehumanized now too. They have worked very well, these Marxists, to dehumanize us down to just less than an animal. We like animals better actually; aren't we, we're taught that. Anyway it says...)

Cardboard coffins are a growing trend. (A: That's part of it too. And of course they can pop you in these tanks and liquefy you.)

In an extraordinary statement today she (A: Labor MLA Carryn Sullivan.) said: "Almost all of the 27,000 people who died in Queensland in 2010 were laid to rest in conventional burials or cremations.

"Both practices involve the release of toxins and carcinogens with significant impacts on the environment."

Mrs Sullivan was speaking in her capacity as chairwoman of the Queensland Parliament's Environment and Resources Committee.

She called for an investigation into "green" burials that minimise pollution. (A: They'll also get lobbyists too, mind you, from the big chemical companies pushing this; it's going to be big, big business you understand. I mean, burials are big business, you know; the guys who put you under really rise to the top.)

"The funeral industry, like other service, producer and manufacturing industries, has a vital role to play in minimising pollution. Burials and cremations are big business in Australia and have changed little in my lifetime. Our inquiry will have a fresh look at the industry's practices and how they can be improved.

"I'm keen to discover why cheaper, greener choices to conventional burials and cremations are not readily available."

More environmentally friendly methods of burial include using simple wooden or biodegradable cardboard coffins, liquefying a corpse through chemical treatment or even freezing and "shattering" it into a fine powder using vibrations. (A: Oh, she's really up on her technology isn't she? So I guess once they put you into a fine powder they'll have you buying it from some of the big cosmetic companies as some, I don't know, anti-aging stuff or something like that.)

Anyway, there you go and they must be radical you see, to get their name in the paper. No one wants to hear the same old, same old, everybody's fairly happy, content, etc, you know. See, this is the Century of Change, you understand, been taught in universities for 50-100 years in the last century, and we're in it now, for those who haven't quite figured it out. I'll also put up an article I've put up before, the Miami Herald. It's to do with the past medical testing on humans. There are two articles actually.

Panel told no guarantee against unethical research
By Mike Stobbe - AP Medical Writer / miamiherald.com / Mar. 1, 2011

Past medical testing on humans revealed
By Mike Stobbe - AP Medical Writer / miamiherald.com / Feb. 27, 2011

It's a bit misleading in one way. What they say is true, but they really look at Guatemala where syphilis was put into people 65 years ago. They were doing far worse things than that, putting plutonium into people in the US proper, even less years ago than that in fact, by the way. And many other tests too, with viruses on the general population in San Francisco Harbor, for instance, where the ships let loose particular specialized flues, back in the 70s I believe it was, to see what would happen. They were doing the same thing in Britain too, and these are things that are all documented; they've even made videos and released them now, of course. Under the Freedom of Information Act, you see, they still won't release what's happened in the last 50 years, until we're all dead, you understand; that's why they do it this way. This is still ongoing. And of course basically these articles come down to the fact that the inquiries show that this same kind of testing on humans is probably still going on. There's nothing to stop it really; it can be done in secrecy, etc. And you'll even see one professor who was involved and studying the people that they were infecting, and saying, we can't do it just like we did in the good old days, when they just grabbed a bunch of blacks from wherever, you know, and injected them, or told them they had cancers and then put plutonium into them, even when they didn't have a cancer, and then calmly observed the effects. It’s a disgusting... Science is merciless, believe you me, merciless and it’s backed, again, by the big boys who are controlling the world, because science is supposed to take the place of any deity. It is to bethe deity in fact... of course under their auspices. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we’ve seen the kafuffle in Wisconsin to do with the big boys fleeing the state rather than answer to the people why they cut back all their pensions and all the rest of it, for the government type workers. And we see the same thing happening in Kansas now. It says...

Kan. House panel endorses cut in public pensions
cnbc.com / 9 Mar 2011

TOPEKA, Kan. - A Kansas House committee endorsed a bill Wednesday that would cut future retirement benefits for current teachers and government workers to help solve the long-term funding woes of their pension system.

The measure that cleared the Pensions and Benefits Committee on a voice vote also would increase the state's annual contributions to the Kansas Public Employees Retirement System and increase the age at which many teachers and government workers could start drawing full retirement benefits. (A: They’re doing this across the world. Don’t you realize you’re under a world system? Or are they just copying each other?... Oh, they’ve got a good idea, let’s do that immediately. It takes time to implement all this stuff and draft it up, especially with bureaucrats and Marxists running your governments. It takes a lot of time and committees and meetings and stuff like that. So it all happens at the same time; that means it’s planned worldwide at the same time.)

The bill goes against a longstanding assumption that's governed past debates over pension legislation, that the state constitution and Kansas law prevent the state from altering its public pension plans by forcing lower benefits on current participants. But committee members said they're compelled to act because of the projected $7.7 billion gap between anticipated KPERS revenues and promised benefits over the next few decades.

It’s astonishing, though, eh, they can bankrupt the country and bail the banks out, which are private, remember, they’re private banks, and mainly the stock guys, the guys who are into the stock market that were all gambling in this big casino. We bailed them all out and saved the banks, you see, from going under and then in Britain they immediately pulled out £900 Billion or something like that, out of nowhere. They were utterly broke apparently and they pulled that out and they couldn’t afford a National Health Service but they pulled £900 billion out to bolster the bankers and save them. America did the same thing, Canada, all the countries joined in and got into this frenzy of finding money and borrowing money to save the bankers. And here’s the expense of it supposedly, is that now everyone is to start to suffer, for those who don’t work for government, the rest of them that are not government employees, the rest of us are all to go into just bare austerity... Austerity, that means that you won’t have extra money to pay for this or that. You will simply be paying for your food, your rent or your mortgage, until they outlaw private property all together, as it will come eventually – that means you’ve got another crash to come down the road by the way. So once your food and your clothing and so on is done, you’ll have no money to spend on extras, in this post-consumerist, post-democratic society.

And the bankers just love it. Why is that? It’s because you see, they can up their prices too, and make it so expensive... They’ll still be selling to you, and you will save and save and save to get that gizmo or that gadget, and so they will lose nothing out of it in the long run at all. And the big corporations, as I say, are not as independent of each other as you might have been taught to believe. They all work together. In fact, many of the CEOs simply go around revolving chairs from one big international corporation to the next. If they were separate competitive organizations you couldn’t; you’d have to assassinate the guy if he’s going off with all your ideas for takeovers and so on for the next 50 years. Wouldn’t you? But they don’t mind, which means it’s all a big con isn’t it? They all work together.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cance

March 10th, 2011 (#786)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 10th, 2011:
Entertainment:
Vulture Culture is Opposed to Nurture:
"Each U.N. Signatory has Dept. of Culture,
Unbeknownst by People, Run by a Vulture,
Ensuring Each Country is Degraded,
Arriving at Debasement Apparently Unaided,
Generations Indoctrinated Come and Go,
Perhaps One in a Thousand Fought to Know
About the Unseen Hand Behind All Change,
Guiding the Workable by Derange,
The Plan Written in Books by Men Now Dead,
Supply Experts, Celebrities, Public are Led"
© Alan Watt March 10th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 10th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of March, 2011. Newcomers should look into .com, and bookmark the other sites you see listed there. If you have sticking on downloads of the audios which are available there, try these alternate sites. These are the only official sites I have out there. Anything else outside isn't mine, believe you me, and there's a few of them around, too. And remember too, you can help yourself to hundreds of audios. And all those sites also carry transcripts as well, of a lot of the talks I've given which you can print up and pass around to your friends. For transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's also listed on the .com site. And you'll find a whole bunch of languages to choose from for print up. And you can pass them around to your friends as well. And remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you, because I don't bring on the advertisers as guests, basically. That's how, and it's fair enough, that's how most folk make their living. And it kind of compromises you to an extent too, because then you're kind of beholden to them to plug their products and all the rest of it. The ads you hear on this show are paid separately by, independently by the advertisers to Republic Broadcasting Network. And that pays for this airtime, the show time, their transmission time, and their staff. And equipment, and their bills, hopefully, if enough comes in.

So you can help me with mine by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And remember too, from the US you can still use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order. You can use PayPal to order, just use the donation button on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And some people just send cash. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, for direct wire transfer. You've got Money Gram, and you've got cash you can send. Or, you can use PayPal, again, to order. Just use the donation button and follow it with an email, name, address, and order. And remember too, straight donations are definitely appreciated, because everything is skyrocketing in Canada, as it is across the rest of the so-called civilized world, of course, as we go through this globalization process, where we're to go into austerity very shortly. And you'll have nothing left, eventually, on the internet, except those who are authorized big time. Big, wealthy organizations, or else it will be mainstream. And that's what they want, of course. That's what they really do want. So, it's up to you if you want to keep it going or not.

And I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of what the world is all about, and how it's really been, as opposed to how it's been indoctrinated into you, into your understanding. And I show you the powers that really aren't so fantastic after all, once you understand them at work and play, playing on your mind, all the time. Because big academia were paid by big bankers, a long time ago, to ensure that generations of an upper middle class would always be managing their planet for them. And that was to bypass any idea of democracy. And it was also to use as a cover for themselves, as they push this globalization effort. The plan was written a long time ago. I've gone over it and mentioned many books before, where the big boys themselves published them, generally for themselves, but it's available to the public. And the public don't read them much, they're too boring, too dry, no sex and violence and stuff like that. So, they miss the fact that they're being managed, very, very well, by truly experts in behaviorism. And you have been your whole lives. And so were your parents before you, and your grandparents too, for that matter.

The big boys love to boast. They love to tell you where they're taking the world, and they love to publish it when they retire, what they've been all about, for personal acclaim. They've all got big egos. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I've mentioned over the years, on and off, about the Rewilding Programs across the world. And rewilding is a system where the big boys themselves through their various organizations, and the United Nations of course, are setting up new homes for extinct species, supposedly, mainly predators. And they're putting them into areas where people already live. You see, you're not supposed to be living there anymore. That's your message. You're supposed to move into the big cities, and that's part of the reason that they're really doing it this way too. They're off of the so-called animal corridors. They're right next door to people who are living in the country, rural areas. And, I remember a few years ago in Canada, it probably happens more frequently in fact, but the ones I've read so far, one woman was killed, when basically a mountain lion jumped off a rock and took her off her horse and killed her in front of her children. And another town, maybe in Alberta, I can't remember, but these particular animals were coming into the town and dragging cyclists off up into the hills to eat. So, it's quite something what's going on. But they're not going to stop, you see. It's a world agenda, and the big boys have already, they're setting up the world if you haven't got the message yet, for a much reduced population for about thirty years hence. And they're setting it up now, in preparation for that.

That's what the wind farms and that are for. They're not for keeping big cities on the go. It's for small compact areas of vastly reduced populations. And meanwhile, as I say, they're giving you the message by releasing these predators close to home. The BBC Horizon on the 8th of March, did a documentary about this. And it says:

Across the world, scientists are releasing predators, Nature's ultimate killers, close to where people live. In Florida, a new population of panthers, feared as ambush predators have been released near to the busy town of Naples. In the Italian Alps, bears have been reintroduced after they became virtually extinct, and now try to get into people's homes in the middle of the night. And in Yellowstone National Park, wolves have been brought back seventy years after they were exterminated.

This has been going on for quite some years now, as I say. And your tax money has been funding it all too, because they've had even on public broadcasting various documentaries about the wolves being introduced and some of the problems they've been causing and so on. But it's not going to stop. I'll put this link up tonight. And those of you who can get the BBC Horizon, because I don't know if it's available outside of Britain or not, can maybe burn me a copy or something like that.

Anyway, I'll put up another link too. It's to do with the same thing, and it's to do with academia in America, and the ones who are onboard with this whole program. And it's from The American Naturalist, November 2006.

Pleistocene Rewilding: An Optimistic Agenda for Twenty-First Century Conservation

(Alan: Remember, these animals have more rights than you now, because, in the biodiversity treaty, they gave all the rights to animals and plants, but nothing for humans. And this is official, folks. We're living in Orwellian times. Here are some of the departments who are working on this, and through, again your tax money.)

1. Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York
2. Teton Field Office, North American Program, Wildlife Conservation Society, Teton Valley, Idaho
3. Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado
4. Department of Biological Sciences, Fordham University, Bronx, New York, and National Tropical Botanical Garden, Kalaheo, Hawaii
5. U.S. Geological Survey, University of California, Santa Cruz, California;
6. Rewilding Institute, Albuquerque, New Mexico
(A: If you want to get more information, go into that one, because they deal with a lot more of it, and give you more information. Rewilding Institute, Albuquerque, New Mexico. And then there's:)
7. Desert Laboratory, Department of Geosciences, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona
8. Department of Fishery

Etc, etc, etc. There's a whole bunch of universities all onboard, because they all get tax grants to work on this. And they get lots of students working on that too, in their spare time. So, they're setting up their agenda, and introducing these things while you're still the tenant, basically, in your little hut at the moment, but don't worry, you won't have your hut for too long. There's a lot more crashes to go economically, it's all planned in advance. And that's how it really, really does work.

Now, again, through the United Nations and the global agenda, everything is global now, every law that gets passed comes from on high, generally through the United Nations, which is just a front, really a front. I've gone through the history of the United Nations, and the League of Nations, its precursor, and who set it up, and it was the big International Money Lenders, not the guys who have little exchanges and outlets along your street, but the guys who lend to nations, like the Milner Society and so on, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. They all work in concert, and they get the global systems set up through NGOs and they work through the United Nations. They then put pressure on the governments who are just waiting to hear from them, of course, it's all worked up that way. And then, of course, they pass these laws. And this law, apparently is going to hit Canada and its second-hand clothing shops. It happened in the States too, already. They already passed it. And you have to get a permit now, and you get inspected if you have a flea market at the weekend or sell a few second-hand things off. You might be fined for selling unsafe products. It really is again like the same scam they did with the used cars in the US, the buyback programs where they smashed used cars, that used to get sold off in the trickle down theory to the people at the bottom, and they can't get the cars anymore. Well, you have to go and buy, or get a loan to get a better car, same idea here, you've got to buy new products. Under this guise of safety, they can do whatever they want, as they rob you blind. And this is from the Financial Post:

New legislation always has unintended consequences. Unintended, however, does not necessarily mean unforeseeable. Bill C-36, the so-called Canada Consumer Product Safety Act (CCPSA), was passed by parliament in late December. It will have several consequences that are completely predictable — and very detrimental.

The CCPSA was designed to replace the 40-year-old Hazardous Products Act. It will supposedly "modernize" Canada's regulatory regime, bring it into line with the United States and Europe, and save Canadians from death and maiming at every turn by empowering bureaucrats to more easily remove dangerous products from the marketplace.

This motherhood-type goal seems to have driven out of parliamentarians' minds the notion that they should look for some evidence as to whether the regulatory regimes we'll be mimicking have actually accomplished what they were supposed to — or if not, what they have accomplished instead.

The United States enacted similar legislation in 2008; the European Union, in 2004. (A: You see, it's all just one big global society. And there's a head to this society, folks. They aren't just copying each other here. They're getting told to do this.) If those laws were really working to protect consumers, there should by now be several years' statistics demonstrating that American and European consumers are safer than they were before, or that they are safer than Canadians. But such evidence was conspicuously absent from the testimony delivered to the Commons and Senate committees that studied this bill.

Indeed, the latest available annual report of the EU's appropriately named RAPEX system (A: No kidding, RAPEX. And supposedly it stands for:) ("Keeping European Consumers Safe") contains no data whatsoever regarding lives saved or injuries prevented, although it does show a marked increase in paper-shuffling and similar bureaucratic activity.

So, Canada anyway, Canada is already doubling all the staff at this to do with the new laws and so on. And it's going to really take. There's so many second-hand stores now that deal mainly with children's clothing and stuff having to close down and dump all their goods, because they haven't been inspected by the inspectors, no kidding. You can't sell them now without inspection. Absolute hogwash, as you know. But the thing is, again, now you'll have to buy new stuff. Or hopefully some neighbor will pass it down to you and risk getting caught. Another great crime, you know, passing on a non-regulated second-hand clothing to the child. This is the craziness we're in as governments grow and expand, like the cancers they obviously are. Quite something.

Another article here about the banks. Do you understand, you're not born into a natural system. There's nothing natural about this system you're born into. It was set up and taken over in some cases, but set up generally by those who already ruled over the industrial revolutions of Europe. And they were the moneylenders and the merchant boys too. Merchant bankers they called them in those days, who formed their clubs and alliances, and decided upon the future of the world. And the banks have always got their way. We've been crashed so many times by banks. They do it at least twice every century. That's pretty standard, twice a century. Sometimes they go for a third, you know. And so far we've been plundered twice. Anyway, it says:

Banks Win Again: Congress Caves On Debit Card Fees

It never ends. As part of the Dodd-Frank financial reform bill, the Federal Reserve was tasked with capping the fees banks charge merchants for debit card transactions. This rule on fees was supposed to be finalized by April of this year and to take effect by July, but the banks and their lobbyists have been screaming bloody murder.

They've also been throwing around lots of cash. See here. And it worked!

(A: And it shows you. There's a link here that shows you where they've been throwing the cash out to.)

Call it the glory of "bi-partisanship." According to reports, Democrat Senators, including Jon Tester of Montana, and Republic Senators, including Bob Corker of Tennessee, are now drafting legislation to block and delay the cap on fees. All to protect consumers, of course. Actually, banks stand to lose around $12B in annual revenue from the mandated reduction in fees.

One line of argument the banks and their lobbyists are using is that consumers will just have to pay more for other bank services, like checking, or may not have access to debit cards at all. Or banks say they will have to cut jobs. In other words, the banks plan to get their hands on $12B of your money - one way or another. The unspoken argument here is that they're entitled to it.

Technically they are, because they're private institutions that can do whatever they want. And since they've only mandated one form of getting money, then they've got the whole field to themselves. Government is awfully handy when it's working hand in glove with the big bankers. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight, I'll also put up at the end of this show – it's not a show, again; educational talk, I suppose – an article from Chatham House, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, although the CFR has their American Office in the Harold Pratt Building in New York. And they put out their magazines every month. And whatever they say in there will come to pass, because that's the agenda, and they all attend their big meetings. They put out one on rethinking the dollar, of course, and I've had this for some time. I'll put this link up, and you can look at it yourself. They're talking about a global currency, again, and all that kind of stuff, which they will get and special drawing rights, where every country will have to go to the International Monetary Fund, cap in hand, to borrow the excess. Personally, I've never understood why a country has to go to private banks to borrow money in the first place. If they can't manage their own bookkeeping from all the masses and masses of taxes they get, then we need something else. We need some other kind of government, obviously. Because, when you can't manage your own debt, you're on the street. But we keep voting the same system in, over and over again, don't we. Always. It doesn't work.

And the whole idea is to keep you in perpetual slavery, because the governments don't even pay off the debt they owe. They're lucky to pay off the interest for that year. And that's what they call balancing the budget, paying off the interest for the year. So, it's great, every generation is born into financial slavery, paying off previous generations' debt, supposedly. And Jefferson said that is slavery, which of course it is. And you can't pay it off because of compound interest anyway, so it's all rigged in the bankers' favor.

Now, there's a caller from Winnipeg there, Darlene. Are you there, Darlene?

Darlene: Yeah, hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Darlene: How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Darlene: Well, okay. Yeah, I appreciate what you're talking about tonight. I actually just watched a movie last night, Inside Job, about those sorts of things. First of all, I wanted to say that I've listened to you for several years, and you're a massive treasure trove of information. You've probably saved me hours and hours of having to go find books, and read, and news articles. And I do go check them out for myself too, because, yes, we should engage in also using our own mind.

Alan: It's essential. You have to always check it out for yourself. Don't take anybody's word on it. And even remember, the books that you read will often have a spin on it too, depending on who's financing it, and most books unfortunately are financed by those who run the world.

Darlene: Yes. Everyone has their own agenda. I've learned that in personal experiences as well. I don't want to take up too much of your time, but I know that you're halfway through the show. But I was wondering, did you at all pick up on this little girl in Winnipeg, who put a YouTube out of Lady Gaga's song.

Alan: I didn't see that, no; what happened?

Darlene: This is a couple of weeks ago. Maybe three weeks ago now, a little ten year old girl videotaped, I'm assuming by a family member went out on YouTube with Lady Gaga's latest song, "Born This Way." And I guess that Lady Gaga saw it, and contacted her through the internet, and I guess the last thing that happened was she actually went on stage with Lady Gaga this past Friday. So, you know, I try not to pay attention to a lot of these things. But I figured I'd. Something wasn't tweaking with me, a ten year old girl. I know that Lady Gaga, what her music is like. I've seen her videos. I know the lyrics. I'm just thinking to myself, so, I took a look at it, and you know, looking at the lyrics of her song, "Born This Way" most of the lyrics are pretty tame, except for you get to a verse where the words are lesbian. It's a song about you should appreciate who you are. You know, "Born This Way," sounds harmless.

Alan: Apparently in her last video, what I've heard, is she has naked women breastfeeding cows. And she has sex with a rabbi and different people in the same bed. And on and on it goes, as they bring in this androgynous system. And they've always planned to bring in androgyny. And one day actually it will be illegal to say that you're 'straight'. It will be illegal. I'm not kidding you. That will come. That is part of the agenda. And it will be illegal too to get married without permission, or at least to have an offspring without permission. That's also part of the agenda. And this is all part of training a generation that everything is normal. Everything is normal, and there's something wrong with you if you haven't tried all of it. And children are actually getting pulled out of class, to go to councilors now, if they seem to have a 'hang up' about not liking certain things. And they're told, well, you can't make an opinion unless you've tried it. So, the culture industry, remember, is the biggest part of training every generation into the new system. It's always going into the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. And it hasn't stopped. It doesn't intend to stop. And I know exactly where it's going. Hold on, and I'll come back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking to Darlene from Winnipeg. Are you still there, Darlene?

Darlene: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yes, it's so interesting, because until you go into the history of the main organization that presidents authorized to create the culture industry, and that was the Frankfurt School that was kicked out of Germany. They flew from Germany when the Nazis came in. And their whole idea in Germany was to break down the entire structure of society, especially the family unit, and it was a university basically. And they ran from there into the US for safe harbor, and immediately went to work on the US culture. After WWII, presidents gave them permission to join with the Macy group, and members of the Vienna School as they called them too, who were all Marxists, all of them, including Frankfurt School. And your tax money has been funding this ongoing program into disintegration, to bring out the new that will come out after it's all gone into mayhem, the new, like the phoenix arises from the ashes. And this is all part of it.

Now, part of it too is training generations over time to worship celebrities. And so, celebrities are called soft power by the United Nations. And, it doesn't matter what they do, if it's a stripper or whatever she happens to be, as long as she's doing her job and she's well known by the public, and the public give their children to them, that's a common thing too, then they're used for political purposes and psycho-social alterations as well. This is an ongoing agenda, well funded, incredibly well funded, and even the censor bureau of Canada attends the international censors meetings every year. And they admitted in 2001 that their job was to test the pulse of the public, always, to find out if they're ready to accept the next push of the envelope as they go into more and more debasement of the culture. That's what your censor departments are for, to find out if you're ready to be debased even further, and ready to accept even more new ideas.

Now, tonight, I'll also put up a link, it will go very quickly off YouTube, to a program I've mentioned on using celebrities, and to show you how gullible and stupid, stupid, the public are, where they'll give their children over to total strangers, if they think those children could be put into the movies, or ads for television or whatever, and it's called Star Suckers. It won't be up there for long, I guarantee you. It will be pulled if you don't grab it right away. It also shows you the scams of using celebrities as well for the big charities and where the money really goes, billions of dollars go. It's never to the desired target. As I say, the Frankfurt School is something you've got to study. And you've got to study the Macy Group as well, and the music, right up into the present day is ongoing, Frankfurt type psychology based. And so of course is all the messages you get in the music videos, of what you should be like, and how you're supposed to emulate and copy, because people, children especially, copy what they see. And they're too young to make their decisions themselves. And they have no idea of the repercussions of what they will do at that age on their own future. They have no idea how it's going to affect them. This is the target; it's the minds of the very young, just like the Soviet system had, and just like the Nazis had, it's the same system. Get them young, and you can make them into anything you want them to be.

Darlene: Right, and I think as well, the parents have had to have been also brainwashed along the way in order to allow this.

Alan: It’s incremental, that’s right. It’s intergenerational. If you put four generations together on the same couch watching TV, I’d blush for the eldest lady there, if it was your great-grandmother for instance, because that’s how rapidly, really, since the ’60s, they’ve brought down society.

Darlene: Yeah, it’s quite astonishing. I mean, I’m closing on 60 years old, and I have a teenage daughter, well, close to her twenties. I had my daughter a little older in life. But I’d say the generation gap between her and I, yeah, is more like about four generations. And I think a lot of people don’t pay attention enough. I don’t know, if again, to maybe get a little off the track of this Lady Gaga, but you know, I say to myself, who are these parents. I mean, you know that they won, because if your parents aren’t censoring, then who is.

Alan: And also too, Bertrand Russell said in the 1920s, he says, eventually the state will be giving the new morality to the children, and they’ve been doing it steadily since about the ’50s onwards. Yuri Bezmenov, who was a KGB agent, who came over and worked in the CBC in Canada, and who’s got links up on YouTube and so on, gave very good talks on what he called the liberalization or the contamination of the West. It was a Soviet Technique, where, mainly through universities, they would promote through university professors and various college courses, all these new ideas to contaminate the minds. And that’s what it’s called. It’s called contamination. And then for generation by generation, you could actually up the level of contamination, because each generation before them is already contaminated. So now you’re dealing with parents now, with young children, who’ve been through the anything goes routine, and they don’t see anything really wrong with continuing it to the next phase. And they laugh and they giggle as their children emulate strippers. And these children are under ten. They’re maybe five, six, seven, emulating Gaga. Before that it was the Spice Girls. Same thing. They would come on naked on their videos and sit with kitchen chairs between their legs. That’s all they had on. And young children were mimicking them, and wearing high heels and so on. This is the sexualization of children, because the censors bureau said they’ve already won the wars for homosexual rights and lesbian rights and so on, and put more and more on television, but the next step would be bestiality and intergenerational sex.

Darlene: Awful.

Alan: And that’s what it’s about.

Darlene: I don’t want to keep you much longer, but I’m just curious and I went to school in the ’60s, and I mean, I’m not a big fan of the public school system, but I mean, when I was in school, in elementary school, and even I think through junior high and high school, you literally were not allowed to wear makeup. I seem to remember, you weren’t even allowed to wear panty hose. Girls weren’t. You know, what happened, Alan? What exactly has happened? And I’m not saying that that wasn’t a time either that wasn’t, you know, this has been going on a long time. What’s happened between then and now? I guess it’s just the culture. The culture.

Alan: It was those in charge of the culture. People don’t realize, there are folk who give you the culture, reinforce it, and they’re in charge of it. That’s why every nation that signed on to the United Nations has a Department of Culture. We’ve got one for Canada. And they decide when it’s time to push the next part of the so-called cultural revolution, because Revolution is the Frankfurt idea, again, too, of intergenerational training, and the sexualization of everyone in society, basically. Theo Adorno was one of the main characters who came over from Germany, and he said that we must split off Eros from actual Love and Bonding, to break the bonding, and so, you could have multiple partners but never bond with them. Then there would be no family. That’s where we are today. It’s been very successful. It’s been a planned thing. Well financed. Every department of culture in every UN country knows this. And it’s been awfully successful. Vast promiscuity was to be promoted, again to the very young. And that’s what the so-called pop revolution, and then the rock revolution was put out to do. Again, by the Frankfurt School, as well. People don’t know that many of their top music stars in the sixties and seventies were multi-generational military offspring, high military offspring, even Madonna is.

Darlene: Jim Morrison.

Alan: Morrison as well. Frank Zappa. All these guys. And they were put up there, on purpose to lead, again, like the pied piper, lead the children along into the new anything-goes society, multi-partnered, sexual society, and it's still ongoing. Now they're going for the very, very, very young. Eventually there will be no word for pedophilia because it will be outlawed. It won't exist. You see.

Darlene: Well, that's right. You see that through a lot of the entire system, where you know, words are going to be extinct, because exactly.

Alan: It will no longer be a crime, there's no crime involved, therefore it's no crime. And as the child at four or five says, okay, sex for a lollipop or something, then that was a legal deal that was made, and what they say at the top, the pedophiles say, no one was actually hurt in the process, so they claim. If you've gone through my archives section, go into the section to do with the sexual revolution and the ones that they promoted to the public to promote the whole sexual idea of revolution. The Kinsey Report for instance. There's excellent YouTubes up there on the real Kinsey. And his stuff is used today in schools in fact, and he wasn't using normal people at all. He was using prostitutes male and female. He was sending pedophiles out, that worked for the government by the way, to bugger little boys at the age of two, and used stopwatches during the thing to see how much they screamed and so on. All very clinically, all for the scientific testing, so they say. These are the monsters that are financed, and still financed today. Their institutes are still here, helping promote all of this. And their books, unfortunately, this book of Kinsey, affected every judge in the land. That started to be taught in law. It changed the way we thought about rape and victimization and all the rest of it, and it was all planned, again, by higher powers, to bring in this new society.

Darlene: Yes, from the so-called experts. Yeah. And, well, I'll let you go on, but I would say to anybody, I'm a parent. I guess I'm a past parent now. My kids are now older, but, you've got to get your kids out of the school.

Alan: It's the only way. Scientific indoctrination is what Bertrand Russell called it. He used the first experimental schools to try this out on the children. He got them into pre-pubertal sex, before they were in puberty, to try to break bonding between them. And this is what has been promoted in schools. I've got so much stuff on what's been promoted in schools that I'd have to be on for a week just reading it all. Even just the stuff from the United Nations. They're promoting all of this.

Darlene: Yeah, it's scary. I could see it happening, even myself, when I was in school. You know, I guess I was maybe a freak of nature, but I always sensed that there was something wrong, even when I went to school, where it appeared to me, and I was a good student, but it appeared to me that I was to just be refeeding back to my teachers what they wanted to hear.

Alan: That's right.

Darlene: And when I figured that out, I got good grades. But if I went on my own, to put my own thoughts out, I didn't do as well. Because they were my own thoughts, and things that I worked hard to assimilate into an essay or story or a report, and I said, well, why am I bothering to do this. I'll just give them what they want, and I always got better marks.

Alan: Charlotte Iserbyt wrote about the dumbing down of America, and there's another guy called Gatto, who also wrote about the system here for America and Canada, same as Britain, and what the authorities were looking for, what they wanted, an obedient indoctrinated society that would not think for themselves. Russell went even further, that thinking for themselves would be actively discouraged in schools. And that has been very successful up to the present time.

Darlene: Yes, and including how they gave children drugs if they speak out.

Alan: Oh, I know, I know.

Darlene: They'll get, you know, the parent has the teacher telling them, little Johnny is asking too many questions in class. He's disruptive.

Alan: That's right. I'll tell you, I don't know anybody in my class at school that would not be on drugs today, because we were all little boys, and little boys are awfully restless and active, and they don't like to sit still and listen to boring stuff. They want to be active and moving around, and all the rest of it. But, of course, they've changed all that. And of course, it's also to do with those who are more inquisitive are the ones who could be future leaders, and if you destroy their brains early enough, then you'll have no problem down the road with leaders.

Darlene: Yeah, it seems so obvious unfortunately that that appears to be the case.

Alan: It is an agenda.

Darlene: Well, thank you very much, Alan, and I'll try to send you some money when I can. My budget is tight, but I do appreciate what you do, and I'll be sending along some money for you too.

Alan: I'd appreciate that. Thanks for calling.

Darlene: Okay, thanks a lot.

Alan: Bye, now. And is Deborah there from Washington?

Deborah: Yes, hello.

Alan: Yes.

Deborah: Hi, there. Yeah, my name is Deborah, and I've been listening only a month or so, but I can't get enough. It's where I'm at every day. And anyway, I want to thank you for your labor of love. I appreciate it very much, what you're doing. I have just a couple of questions. Thinking about the debt we have, and all the nations have, did that start with like the usury, the acceptance of usury and specific religions?

Alan: Well, actually, unfortunately, the Catholic Church was the one who allowed usury only for Jews and that went on for almost 800 years and then they allowed the Knights Templars who were a monastic knightly group to start using usury as well. In fact, the Knights Templars brought out the first checks, back in the 11th Century or 12th Century, and they did lots of money scams as well. Eventually, after the Enlightenment and all the rest of it, they brought out the private bankers. The private bankers came out from being merchants into bankers. And they were the ones who helped to finance the schools, especially the schools for the upper class who would then rule over the public. And that hasn't stopped even until today. They still get grants from these foundations that the banks set up. Hold on, and we'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking to Deborah from Washington, who's talking about money and debt and usury as well. And really, once the Industrial Revolution took over, the Merchant Bankers were allowed to expand and expand and expand. There were countries, mind you, like Canada, up until the 1940s and 50s, Canada, even during the Great Depression, had no debt at all. Because the Canadian government had the Bank of Canada, and they printed their own bills, and they didn't borrow from anybody else. They sold the dollars to the banks. And they also spent it into circulation through big projects and so on. And they came from all over, including the US. The President came up from the US to find out how Canada was the only country that wasn't suffering from the Great Depression. The big bankers kept pushing and pushing, got their own boys in, through the Council on Foreign Relations, of course, and then they did away with the system that worked in Canada, until we started borrowing too, especially during Pierre Trudeau's time, from private banks, and then you're paying back with compound interest. So, what you have and Carroll Quigley, in Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment book, he did mention that there would be a world Central Bank, set up eventually, where the central banks that will be established by then, and almost every country has got a central bank now, that basically brokers the cash between the IMF and the nation, and the IMF and the World Bank are just the same International Money Lenders. There's about thirteen families that lend to nations, with all the interest. So, it's literally a takeover by a banking system that's taken over a couple of hundred years to do.

Deborah: Well, I believe, is it still forbidden in Islam to have usury or interest? Are those the countries?

Alan: Well, they started to, some of the Islamic countries began to allow usury, after the 1800s and their contact with Britain and the different countries they were into and the French too, in Algeria. But sure, most of them did not believe in usury and they didn't have a central banking system. In fact, I think even Libya today is the only country that really is debt-free. And that won't be for very long, as you well know. They're standardizing the world now, under the one system, where central banks really will have more power, along with the IMF than the governments. And that's how it's really set up to work, in fact.

Deborah: Well, I have to tell you, sometimes I do believe ignorance is bliss. Because once you know things you can't go backwards, and sometimes I have difficulties knowing what to do with this. You know.

Alan: That's the biggest problem, is trying to reconcile it with what you thought before, and how do you use it, and what you find out, the more you understand, the more peace of mind you personally should get out of it, because you're becoming sane. And you've got the privilege of becoming sane, amongst a sea of people who are still living in their total conditioning.

Deborah: But it's isolationist almost. I spent twenty-three years as a solo musician, guitarist/vocalist traveling the world. Not aspiring to be famous or anything like that, but just wanting to see the world and meet people, and of course, spiritual quest was part of that. And I don't know if there is anything that has not been distorted so much that it's very difficult in written word to know what is true and what is not, and I guess I live by my conscience, but that's the only true thing I know.

Alan: You've got to maintain your individuality – that's the key to everything – because this is a war to get everyone to conform into the masses. Individuality is, the United Nations has said that, the individual is the main enemy that they have. Everyone must conform and there's no problem from the masses who are easily manipulated. Hang on to your self, that's the main thing that you've got, and your soul, and your mind. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scientists Releasing Predatory Animals around the World--Re-wilding Project--"People will Have to get Used to a Few Deaths Here and There"

Advanced Conservation--Re-wilding

Government to Shut Down Small Business Second-Hand Stores

Banks Win Again--Debit Card Fees

Beyond the Dollar--Chatham House--CFR/RIIA

Celebrity "Soft Power" and the Masses --Video

The Birth of the "Hippie" Generation/Pop-Rock Music and the Celebrities Selected to Promote Cultural Change

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 11th, 2011 (#787)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 11th, 2011:
Infection of The Body, Culture Change Lobby:
"Our World Planners are Cheerful, All Elation
Over Success of Their Plan, Public Degradation,
Nearing Goal of De-criminalizing Paedophilia
Whilst Rushing through Entertaining Necrophilia,
Frankfurt School and Others have our Thanks,
Marxists Who Lived Well on Donations from Banks,
Backed by Presidents and Each Prime Minister,
Promoting Moral Takedown by Methods Sinister"
© Alan Watt March 11th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 11th of March, 2011. For newcomers to the show, look into .com website, and bookmark the other sites you see listed there. These are the only official sites I have. If you see sites elsewhere on the net anywhere, there's quite a few actually, with my name on it, they're not mine. So, these are the official sites. Remember, you can bookmark these sites for future use, because sometimes, a lot of folk go into the .com site at the same time for downloads after this broadcast, and they find that there's maybe some sticking, because there's so many going in. So, try these alternate ones if you have that problem. And remember, they all carry audios, hundreds of audios, for download. And they all carry transcripts in English, for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find that on the .com site as well, the link to it. And take your choice from the bunch offered there.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on the advertisers as guests, and that's generally how hosts make their show, make their money I should say. And that's okay, but as I say, sometimes it tends to compromise you with various products and so on. You become kind of commercialized. This way it's easier for me, in a sense, except for financial reasons, of course, it's not easy at all. I depend upon you, the listeners, therefore to help pay to keep me going here. The ads you hear on this show are paid to RBN, that's the Republic Broadcasting Network, to pay for the broadcast, the airtime, and their staff, and equipment, and their bills. So, you can help me out with mine by buying the books and the discs I have for sale at .com. And hopefully, that will help me tick over a little while longer, because things, as you know, we're all going through this new, post bank-crash, post-bailout planned recession into austerity, of course, with inflation, just skyrocketing. And new taxes, all the time, especially in Canada.

Our value added tax is called GST, which is now joined, that's what they call it, harmonized with the PST, the Provincial Sales Tax, and they've just put it up for its second increase in the last three, four months, so, it will continue to rise to match Europe, eventually, until we're paying about 27% on everything. That's what's coming. Anyway, you can buy the books and discs and so on, as I say, at .com, to keep me going. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check. You can also use and international postal money order. You can use cash, send cash, and you can use paypal. You'll find the button on the .com site, and all the sites I've got listed there, and you can follow it up by an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And remember too, that straight donations are definitely appreciated, because they trickle in. There's not nearly enough. And everyone else leaves it to someone else to do it, and that's how the whole thing works, unfortunately. I've watched so many hosts go down in the past trying it this way. None of them succeeded. But, of course, I'm a bit crazy. I'm from Scotland, so that's just something that I try to do. Scotland is the champion for lost causes.

What I talk about here on this educational talk I like to call it – rather than a show, or a program, because I don't want to program you, and it's not a show; a show is something to do with entertainment – is to show you basically the system in which you live, and how it's designed, and how literally you've been trained, just like a serf in the Middle Ages, to believe that everything was quite normal. And your education system is part of it. Your parents are part of it. They pass on their own indoctrination to you, their own understanding of the reality that was given to them, and then education takes over, and then, of course, the media keeps you entertained for the rest of your life, and programs you at the same time. So, I try to burst that bubble and show you the true reality. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight I'll put up a link to a video. It's another John Pilger video, and it's called Breaking the Silence: Truth and Lies in the War on Terror. And he goes into what really is going on in Afghanistan and so on, after 9/11. And he talks about the pipelines, of course, the US pipelines, across there etc, and the building of bases, and of course, all the catastrophe. He also goes into the New American Century group that were in charge then, with Bush, and the cohorts, who talked about pre-emptive strikes back in the 1990s. And this is all part of their plan for basically empire building. He doesn't mention it of course, because it was an earlier documentary, that Rumsfeld congratulated Obama recently on the fact that he's continuing the same war. Actually expanding it. So, it's just the same old same old thing, because there are no independent separate parties. They have to keep everyone voting, and to keep us all at each other's throats, and hoping and hoping for the best, for your side, for whatever side you think you belong to.

Because that's how the world is run. It's all propaganda, public relations. There's only one dominant minority, and there's always been one dominant minority. You find people like Carroll Quigley talk about them, the Huxleys talk about them, both Huxleys, and Russell, etc. They all mention the dominant minority. These are the ones who create the first governments, generally by force, force of arms and slaughter, and take over. And over time, they bring in their own, even in older times, their own form of public relations, where they train generations that this is all quite normal. And you pay taxes to the guys who collect money. And they make all the laws, and it's all quite natural. After a few generations it appears to anyone that it's all quite normal. It doesn't dawn on them that it's really a very powerful wealthy group who run, not just their country, but now it's the whole planet. They went out to get the resources of the world, as I say, back in the days of Cecil Rhodes and before he came along, in fact. And today, this big conglomerate, this world conglomerate are simply gathering up all the resources, including the water that's under Iran. No one talks about the water. They have one of the world's biggest aqueducts under Iran. And believe you me, everybody around there, that region wants that water, because water is a resource, a very expensive resource in those areas. And they'll be using that once they take over, they want to take over Iran, obviously.

And what I'll mention tonight, too, and I've mentioned this before when I went through the military, the US and the British militaries' think tanks projections for the next thirty to fifty years. They were both identical, actually, and they're in my archives section at .com. And they mentioned about eventually the world order would come to pass. There would be a form of world government for a while, but not forever, even. And eventually you would have some major city-states that would run the parts of the regions, the regions of the world they happen to live in, major city-states, well armed, high tech, and I presume there would be barbarians around them, the way that they want it to go.

And if you look at what's happening for instance in Britain and other countries of Europe now that they're under this new Soviet, which again, remember, the Soviet was for World Communism, and Lenin himself had said that the dictatorship wouldn't last forever. Eventually Communism would blend with Capitalism and a middle way would be found. They call it the Middle Way, and that is a form of Socialism that runs the greater masses of the people for the fascists at the top, the same dominant minority. And Socialism is far better to work the people because it creates such a massive bureaucracy and government agency apparatus over the public that their lives are run by them eventually. And then you become dependent upon them as they take away all your work to other countries and so on, and you are more and more dependent on your own governments. The very people who abuse you, you turn to for help. That's standard with all abuse systems.

Getting back to this idea of Communitarianism, it was first mentioned by Bush Sr. Communitarianism is a form of again, this Soviet-style Socialized system, where you'll live in your own area, down the road. You're supposed to be self-sufficient as much as possible down the road. And you'll all be delegated to your work. The division of labor is all part of this, and they're doing it already in England, as they decentralize authority. They're also selling off chunks of the country. And that will happen across the whole of Europe. And eventually, once the job is done in the Middle East, then the US and Canada as well, and probably Australia and elsewhere. And it's going to go further than that. And I'll read a little bit of this article here, that doesn't mention. It tells you part, like all articles, they tell you a partial truth but they don't tell you the rest of the story. That's intentional.

The Mayor of London meanwhile led a party of three delegates from the Greater London Authority.

Nice work if you can get it. Local Budgets are cut and Boris Johnson and 100 councillors head off to the Riviera.

(Alan: Now, they're slashing everything in the UK, including what's left of the National Health Service, and it says:)

- Mayor of London leads party to Cannes conference costing £1,300 per person

- Manchester spends £60,000 to send 13 officials... as it cuts £26million to libraries and swimming pools

(A: And a lot more too. Then:)

- Newham sends 13 as it cuts £100m from budget

(A: And then it says:)

Manchester Council is paying about £60,000 to send 13 officials to the Mipim event in Cannes which is billed as one of the property industry's biggest trade shows.

(A: So, it's really for massive real estate. I'm talking about massive real estate. Because this Mipim is across the whole world, including Asia, and they sell off chunks of countries, sometimes whole countries. This is literally the big boys taking over, completely, on behalf of the big bankers, of course, who end up owning the show. So, here you are in austerity, and these guys are off to one of these very expensive shows. It says:)

Around seventy people from local councils and municipal bodies will attend the conference, plus about forty from urban regeneration agencies. But with local authorities implementing millions of pounds worth of cuts, news of the trip will anger many.

It has emerged that Manchester Council has laid on a free private bar for delegates, and set up several themed areas, just weeks after it announced that libraries and swimming pools would be closed and garbage collections are cut in a money saving effort.

The Mayor London meanwhile led a party of three delegates from the Greater London Authority.

That's only part of the story. And they spent a lot more than just that. They get a lot more expenses on top of what they're telling you here. But, that's not the thing. Here's the thing here, because, here's a speech that Boris gave. It says:

The world's big cities are already bursting at the seams (A: Now this Agenda 21 for those who don't know what he's talking about here. He won't mention it. He won't mention the Millennium Project or Communitarianism) but are set to grow even larger, with experts predicting that some 70 per cent of the world's population will be urban by 2050.

(A: Actually, it's to be more than that, according to the UN.)

This will put great strains on infrastructure and the environment, and presents a major challenge to city planners, developers and mayors who gathered here this week at MIPIM, the world's leading annual real estate event, to look for the best way forward.

"The future of the world lies in cities," London's mayor Boris Johnson told a packed auditorium at the opening day of MIPIM Monday.

(A: Now, I've told you, that is the agenda, to get you all off the rural areas, under Agenda 21. And the only farms in the world that will be left will be the big international corporational farms that they have by the big five agribusinesses.)

He was among leaders taking part in a "mayor's think-tank" here, who say they are increasingly starting to work together in looking for urban development initiatives to improve the quality of life for their citizens.

(A: What liars. What liars. Because, I'll tell you what's going to happen down the road, you see. Once you have Communitarianism in the big cities, and so on, or your region within the city, because you'll all have zones, they're going to sell these cities off. They've already basically taken away any country called a nation, a sovereign nation, under this big new Sovietized Economic Union, with its own super parliament. And they will, down the road, sell off the cities. As I said before, the military's report said in about 2050 or maybe before, after World Government, there will be a few major megacities that are high tech and so on, across the world. It didn't mention nations at all. Post-national, basically. Anyway it says:)

"We have to keep putting the village back into the city (A: We have to keep putting the village back into the city, he says. Right?) because that is fundamentally what human beings want

(A: Well, no it's not. They never did want it in the first place. Even when they brought in the corn laws and taxed all the little farmers out of existence, and dumped foreign grain on them, to get them into the places like Manchester and Birmingham to work the factories for the big capitalist boys. So he's telling a lie here, this is what folk want. Isn't it amazing, one of the definitions, you see, the scientific definition of government is really a legislator which legislates the will of the people. Have you ever, ever known of anyone who's been consulted on any plans that are ever made and any laws that are passed? Never. It doesn't happen, because, you see, it's all a con. It doesn't exist. Never did exist. The dominant minority exist. You find it when they all turn round and bail out bankers and casino gamblers basically on the stock market who didn't lose a darn thing, of your money, using your money that they borrowed from the same big bankers at the top, the International Money Lenders, and put your next ten generations down of children to pay it off, which will never happen. You can't pay it off. So, yeah, it's the will of the people, all these laws. So:)

"We have to keep putting the village back into the city because is fundamentally what human beings want and aspire to," (A: He says. What a liar.)

"Cities are where people live longer, (A: Really?) have better education (A: Really?) outcomes, are more productive," (A: In what sense? They can't even grow a carrot.) Johnson noted, adding that cities are also where people emit less polluting carbon dioxide per capita.

What a bull's hitter. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the bull's hitters, just in case anyone wants to complain, because no doubt some loony out there will, even though they're watching it all the time in all the movies from Hollywood. Anyway, it says here:

In 1900, around 14 percent of the world's population lived in cities, (A: And then they had of course, The Great Depression, and they got them in North America that way into the cities too) by 1950 this had risen to 30 percent (A: And that's because they brought them in during the War to work the factories for a lot of the war machinery.) and today is 50 percent. Currently, there are more than 400 cities with a population over a million, 19 of which have over 10 million inhabitants, Robert Peto, president of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS), told a conference here.

Much of this surge in the next 40 years will occur in cities in emerging countries such as China, India, Asia, Latin America and Africa, all of which are growing very fast, Tony Lloyd-Jones, Reader in International Planning and Sustainable Development (A: That's another term for Agenda 21 and so on and so on) at the University of Westminster in London, told AFP.

A recent study by Citigroup published in Britain's Daily Telegraph newspaper forecast that mega-cities expected to have the fastest growing economies by the middle of the next decade include London, Chicago, Tokyo, New York, Los Angeles and Hong Kong, Sao Paulo, Mexico City, Shanghai, Buenos Aires, Mumbai and Moscow.

The whole future is already planned out, and you're just being played along with it all. Because you have to go into the United Nations, and look at the sustainable development, the Millennium Project, Agenda 21, or Agenda for the 21st Century. That's what that is. And it's your whole future, and your children's future is already decided for them, in more ways than just that. We're already at school-to-work. They're using the Soviet style of tuition and so on, and government.

That's really what we're living through, and plus, as I say, yesterday we were talking about rewilding, the rewilding project, where they're bringing in panthers and mountain lions and wolves and all the rest of it, into places where they were long gone, because people live there. And they're already wilding the place in preparation for all you lot getting shoved into the big cities. Where, to be honest with you, I'd rather go off to another planet than live in a big city. To me it's just madness. Unless you're eighteen, and your hormones are jumping, you see, and you're absolutely dumb, stupid, then you don't really want to go and live in a city. You really don't want to go and live in a city. Not in this day and age, believe you me, because you can't get away from the indoctrination, even in all the ads that are flashing everywhere as you walk down the streets, as you're totally degraded and society with it.

Now, there's Zachary from New England hanging on. I'll talk to Zachary, if he's there. Hello, is Zachary there?

Zachary: Hello. Well, since you were just talking about the rewilding, a thought occurred about the big tsunami, the earthquake today. I can see how they'll use that as part of their agenda too, to move people away from the coast, you know.

Alan: They will. They're also playing up the one nuclear reactor that they say is damaged. And they might do a big play on that to do with nuclear reactors as well. So, who knows.

Zachary: But, anyways, the real reason why I called in is the disturbing topic that you brought up a week ago, and then again, the day before yesterday, I think it was when you approached necrophilia, and it seemed almost incomprehensible. I've been listing to your show for a while, and I understand how far people have been degraded, but I was hoping that that was more of an esoteric viewpoint that you were making, and then, just randomly, I think it was the same day you mentioned it, I listened to the show afterwards from your post and your website. But, anyway, I was at a bar, with some random people I just happened to be invited out with for a trivia night, but anyway, this one woman that I was with at the table was discussing with her friend, I caught the tail end of the conversation, about how she saw, I assume it was on TV, about how they could put this electronic device or something in this dead body, and actually give the corpse an orgasm. And it was bizarre that she would be talking about that. I don't know, it matched what you were saying there, and it's like, I don't know.

Alan: What you've got to understand, is that science, especially neuroscience, the purpose of neuroscience isn't just to understand how the brain works. It's also for total control of humanity. That's the purpose behind neuroscience. It's coupled now with behaviorism, psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics. It's all come together now. It's all heavily funded by the Pentagon and so on, for total control of the human mind. The scientists, I always get a chuckle when they give out their talks from universities. They always come out, and the first thing they grab is a brain. A real human brain. And I immediately see them naked, with a bone through their nose, like a witch doctor in Africa, you know, that's how I picture them, because that's what impressed the people down below, you see. And it's supposed to shock you the same way. This guy is so used to just handling this squashy, spongy looking thing there, dripping with viscous fluid, and it's the same impact that they're using upon you. Because all they do is cut out brains and chop them up, and that is necrophilia, you understand. Someone who spends their life in chopping up dead things, is a necrophiliac. You see. And the thing is they're trying to prove too, that that's all you are as a person. You're just a bunch of neurons, firing off, and everything that happens in your life happens to rattle around inside your brain; there's nothing outside of you at all. Hold on, and we'll come back to this topic when you get back from the break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Zach, from New England, about necrophilia. And it isn't just to do with the guys who love to chop things up. These are scientists, as they like to think of themselves, who are determined to give the new theories on what makes you tick, because science is to be raised up to be the New God. That is the rule of it all. And you must accept it as such, that you must accept that that's all you are is this lump of jelly in the head, and everything that you think, feel, and experience, all happens within that thing they call the skull. And that's all that you are. It's to dehumanize you, too. And these guys, I think eventually begin to despise humanity, the more they work on their strange, this strange, if you call it work at all. Anyway the whole thing is to do with control, as I say.

And it's no coincidence too, that Lady Gaga comes out, and she's got the corpses, made a deal to do the TV show with those corpses that are plasticized from China. And hanging in all weird positions, etc, and pretending she's making love to them. This is the pure necrophilia. And it's right in exactly with what Theo Adorno said. Adorno said we shall bring the state of America and the West down to a state of necrophilia; then we shall rebuild it once we've destroyed all that was. We're going through it today.

And this is an organized movement, of course, and it's pushed primarily through academia, and through the scientists, the ones that are raised up to be the leaders. You don't become a top professor by your own hard work, believe you me. Everything else in this world is the same way too. You don't just become president because people happen to vote for you. There's a lot more to it than that. You're picked and selected and groomed, because you know who your masters already are. And of course, even professors live on the grants, and most of the people who push out this stuff to do with the brain and neuroscience have all had contracts with the Pentagon, even the ones in Canada, by the way. There' s one living not too far from me.

Zachary: Yeah. You bring that up. There was a video that you posted on your site, a couple of weeks ago, about behaviorism and social engineering in the 21st Century. And I was reading a book for a class that I had that went into depth about behaviorism. And one of the guys there that worked, a doctor, I guess I should say, at McGill University, at the Allen Memorial Institute, where they did all those experiments on people. Anyway, one of the books, that this guy wrote, The Organization of Behavior, Dr. Donald Hebb, they when some people were commenting, they said that that was right up there with Darwin's Origin of Species, as you know, of the utmost importance.

Alan: Dr. Hebb in fact, he's the one who used the forms of sensory deprivation. When you see those people who are accused of being terrorists, being rounded up in market squares for numbers, that's all they are; just get a bunch in and interrogate them. They put hoods over their heads, and put the gloves on them, so as they have no tactile feelings around them, and they're cut off, and then they're made to crouch and so on. It was Dr. Hebb who came up with that whole agenda, many years ago.

Zachary: And it was funded by the CIA too, when you were talking about integration by the Americas. According to the book that I read, between 1957 and 1963, I took notes here, it said that the CIA funneled $20,000 to that institute. And it all goes along with the integration and what you were saying. But there was another doctor that I thought was kind of amusing too, this Henry Beecher. An American, but he had ties there to Montreal. And apparently, he was really outspoken against the Nuremberg Code for Secret Research, and like said that it was really hampering their ability to really understand human nature by, you know, having these set rules and human rights, you know, what they couldn't do. And then he turned around, like ten years later, and took a complete opposite stance. And now, he's like given this prestigious award annually in his name. It's the Henry K Beecher Prize in Medical Ethics at Harvard Medical School.

Alan: That's right. Bioethics.

Zachary: Yeah, it's ridiculous. Like, they took somebody who did all this work, you know, and now he's a hero?

Alan: Well, who better than a guy you can count on, as a true eugenicist and make him appear to be the one who champions the poor downtrodden? You know, it's the perfect method. It was the same as I say with Dr. Salk who was the top guy, the top writer for the American and British Eugenics Society. You'll see his writings still up there yet, on depopulation by any means possible, who gave you the polio vaccine to give us all the cancers. I mean, who better to bring forth as a savior, but a true believer in his cause, you know, under a new guise. And then, I put a link up too, last night or the night before, I think it was last night, on something similar. It was to do with the testing that the US military were doing on people, prisoners and so on. And you'll hear another professor there talking. It was so much easier in the good old days, he said, when we could get all this done in secret and no one knew what we were doing, when they were infecting folk with syphilis and so on. It was just so much easier he says, in the good old days. These are the psychopaths they hire.

Zachary: Since you brought it up, I know, I have no way to prove this, but I joined the guard to be in one of the brass bands that you talk about all the time. I'm in the Army Guard Band. And when you go through, you know, you have to go through all the inoculations and everything, a whole big barrage of them. And when I got those shots, I got really, really sick, and like almost hallucinating, and I didn't go to their little facility, because I wanted to ship out with the rest of us, and we move from our reception to basic training. But my nose just peeled right away. And the bottom of my lip. And like the drill sergeant was yelling, asking me if I'd gotten into a fight, but I hadn't. And I've since had like issues, where I get really sick. My nose starts to peel away again, and it's never happened before I went to basic. And it makes me wonder, gees, could I have been given something there? And I have no way of knowing, but I have never had that response until I went to basic.

Alan: Well, you see, all these inoculations and so on, what they do to you – and it's so simple too, it's like any detective story, you're fine before it, and you're not fine afterwards – it goes for your immune system. It works on your immune system. And what you end up getting are autoimmune problems. And there's damage to your immune system in other words. And what happens then is your immune system sees enemies everywhere. Sometimes it will attack the epithelial tissue in your gut. That's a favorite place. You'll get it in your lips too, by the way, or inside your mouth. And different places where it's soft tissue. And epithelial tissue, especially. So, they know exactly. They know all this. And you see, you are a causality, but you are an acceptable causality, because what they do, it's just like mass weaponry. It gets most of the people, and you know, there's a few unfortunates that are left behind. It's the same thing when they put a nuclear reactor near or into a city. They already have a worked out acceptable death rate for that particular reactor. And I've talked to engineers in some of the reactors in Canada here, and they've told me the same thing over and over. It's the same with vaccines. If it works for most folk, or at least not works for them, it doesn't kill them immediately, and there's very few side effects, it's just too bad about the poor unfortunates. That's an acceptable level.

Zachary: They never tell you about the risk before you go in. I hadn't heard until after listening to your show and others about that. And it just, you know, it's the last thing on your mind, really.

Alan: Yes. Definitely. That's why they always go for the young too, in the military. The military is a great testing base for young people, because when you join the military you're now a private. You're privately owned, if you don't understand that. Your government is a corporation. It's signed into law as a corporation. And you become a private soldier. You're owned privately. You're not a member of the public anymore. And your job is to be used as a weapon for your country, or be used with weapons on you for your country. In other words, die for your country. It doesn't matter if you're killed by an enemy, or you're of use to them to test on to kill other enemies. Then you die regardless. So, this has been going on for an awful long time. We've already had lots of data come out on this in Canada, but it's only gone up until about 1960 or so. The rest are still classified, and it's the same in the States too. We know the horrible things they've done to their own troops. Same in Britain, by the way. And the general public too get tested.

I've put so many links up in the archives section at .com, to do with the spraying across England, and one a few weeks back there. Excellent video to watch, how a massive campaign that lasted a few years was done over populations of the east coast of England, and then, of course, the authorities monitored their declining health and kept it all quiet. So, we are disposable at the bottom level, you understand that. I knew that very early on in life. We're disposable.

Zachary: Yeah, it's pretty wild. Well, thanks for all you put out to the public, and you've helped bring me to a higher understanding that I wouldn't have otherwise been able to achieve had it not been for all your talks, and I encourage anybody listening to purchase your books too, as well, because they're a blessing too. You can really see a bigger picture, and it will help you think in a different way for sure. It's helped me.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling.

Zachary: Yep, have a good weekend.

Alan: And, you too. Take care.

Zachary: All right.

Alan: And then we've got Jane in Canada. Are you there, Jane? Hello, Jane?

Jane: You were talking about necrophilia, and it made me think of a TV show. One of the reasons I don't watch TV at all anymore. I happened to watch an episode of Nip and Tuck, and there was a man who had a furniture fetish. Like, he fell in love with furniture. And, I don't know, he had sex with furniture. It actually, I don't know, it actually portrayed him like having, sorry, it's not really funny, but having sex, like with a, he was applying for a job at the surgery thing, and he liked the, I don't know, the operating table or something. But it's just so sick, you know.

Alan: Well, it's done to completely degrade society. Completely, and dehumanize society. Again, that is the Frankfurt policy, total degradation of the human being, until you have no respect for others, and then you have no respect for yourself. And when that happens, you're conquered, because then governments can do with you as they wish. And you'll say, well, I guess they've got the right to, I'm nothing anyway. It's a very simple technique.

Jane: His mother, the character's mother was an interior designer, or interior decorator. It's ridiculous, but anyway.

Alan: As I say, there's necrophilia. I mean, look at the amount of movies they've churned out over the many, many years, and you'll always get hints of that in a lot of horror movies. It's sex with the dead and all that kind of stuff.

Jane: Yeah. Like, I always avoided that stuff. And you know, I just couldn't believe that they were making movies like that.

Alan: There's lots and lots of them. Do you understand, they'll admit once in a while when people find out how much the military or the Pentagon has paid to Hollywood to put out certain movies, all the war movies for instance with the bad, real bad Arabs, like that video link I put up, "Reel Bad Arabs," to really make you hate the Arab cultures, and it's paid for by the Pentagon, generally. And it's the same thing with a lot of the stuff for degradation that you're seeing too. It's a war on the public's mind, as I say of dehumanization. It's a dehumanization process. And every generation, since about the '50s has had their dose of it, getting worse and worse. And that's why you let your children watch stuff that you might not have watched so much when you were young, but it's still familiar to you in its degradation, so you let them watch it, and we're getting brought down to a state where we're worth nothing. We will believe eventually that we are worth nothing, and that we're just another, again, brain, another animal. Just a brain. Nothing happens outside you. All that you are is that little bit between your ears, and there's no more to you than that. That's what they want you to believe. And because of that, they want you to think that you're nothing special at all and that you have no rights. And that will be when you love Big Brother. And that is the system.

Jane: Like, to sort of go off on a different topic. You know when you mentioned Arabs. You know how you'll hear sometimes people fearful that sharia law is going to be brought to North America. And then I hear other people saying, that's ridiculous. They're not talking about bringing it to North America, they're talking about something else. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: I wouldn't even bother with it, because, you see, there's so much propaganda being put out right now, deliberately by your government agencies. I don't even like to call them your government agencies. They're actually a supra-government now, bringing you into a new system. The reason that they brought in so many Muslims was in preparation for 2001. They were all set up with their families. They would be the new target. And now they give you a fear amongst yourselves. You couldn't bring out a war on terror where everyone must give up their rights unless you bring in people that you're going to blame for it. And that was the whole idea. People who are Muslims now are terrified of the paranoia that's been built up within their own countries by the media and by their own governments. It's all propaganda.

Jane: I mean, like, I don't have a problem with Muslims. All the people I've met from the Middle East, all the Muslim people that I've personally met have been very, very nice. I don't have a problem with it. But I just didn't understand why some people were saying it's an issue.

Alan: It's because the media has been bringing little blurbs out here and there for them to swallow, and to get them angry about the Muslim culture. You understand too that we're in the process of demolishing Muslim culture across the world. That's what the US, Britain, and a few other countries are doing right now. They cannot have an independent religion with its own culture and morality and laws, including their financial laws, operating side by side with a totalitarian global system, so they must be stamped out. And they must be degraded as we are degraded already. Whether we know it or not, we are degraded. We've had it as a culture now, personally, that's what I think. We lap up stuff from Hollywood, and it's pure poison, but we lap the stuff up thinking, oh, wow, that's great, and then your head is full of more pornography or degradation, and blood and guts and all the rest of it. So, they're demolishing the last few countries that still have a workable culture.

Jane: Okay. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll go on to Mike from Chicago. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hello. Alan Watt, I have a few questions for you. I remember on one of your shows, you were talking about like the very few, the 2% that make it through each generation. What makes those people, who get the same indoctrination from the general public, just like the general public gets it, what makes them so special? What makes them able to see through all the deception?

Alan: Part of it could be that you're born that way, literally it could be. Hold on, and we'll go into that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Mike from Chicago, who's asking why some people have an ability, a small percentage have an ability to see things as they are, even from an early age and so on. And I think you're either born that way, but I also think that perhaps some of your early shots simply didn't work the way they were supposed to work on you, because the United Nations has admitted in the last few years that the same tests for IQ have dropped quite a few percentage in children. Well, that doesn't happen by itself, if it's the same test going on. It means something has happened, I think, to the brains of the children. And I do think, personally, it might sound paranoid to people, but I do think personally, after reading the books of the big boys, reading the letters and published papers to the Eugenics Society by Dr. Salk and others, that they wanted to use these particular programs, to literally lower the IQ of the general public. It's much easier to control a people who are dumbed down and stupid. But it doesn't get everyone the same way, you know.

Mike: It's like how in Nineteen Eighty-Four it said Ignorance is Power.

Alan: Ignorance is Strength.

Mike: Yeah, Ignorance is Strength. That's what I meant. And I also have one more question. Do you think 9/11, where the two towers fell, on 1/11, they had the Haitian Earthquake, 3/11, today, you had the tsunami. Do you think the so-called New World Order are involved in these three incidents?

Alan: There's no doubt, even Brzezinski in his book, Between Two Ages, talked about the New Weaponry and Weather Warfare. That was the ideal weapon, because no one could prove it had been used. And it was very effective. And, of course, if you go into the United Nations treaties, they've been signing on it. Every country has signed on it since the 70s, the early 70s, they said at the time, they can create tsunamis, earthquakes, tidal waves, tornados, hurricanes, with weather warfare. Floods, droughts, whatever they wanted to. That was the perfect weapon. And who knows. I know when they hit Iraq in one of the lower areas, it was called Bam, the City of Bam, and remember that had an earthquake there. I mean, did someone simply pick that little place because it was called Bam, and here they are going to hit it with an earthquake in the middle of a war? I wonder, you know. And let's be honest, every weapon that's ever been made has been eventually used. They don't make them just to keep them shiny and to admire them.

Mike: Man, people are blind. I also have one more question. Like, in the Brave New World by Aldous Huxley, when I read that book, it kind of seemed almost ironic that we have a culture of rap, and in the book, everything rhymed, like promiscuity is a citizen's duty and so on. You have constant phrases in that book that are similar to rap. Do you think they're using rap to bring in a similar world, like Brave New World?

Alan: No doubt. Absolutely. They could certainly do it. Brave New World didn't just come out of a man's head out of nowhere. It came out of a man who belonged to a very old family, who are related to the Darwins through marriage and so on, again, through special selection, very special selection of their mates. You have to go into his father, too, and his brother as well, Julian, who at UNESCO, the first CEO of UNESCO, Julian Huxley talked about this whole agenda, including creating massive promiscuity, and starting at a very early age to destroy the family unit, as long as they didn't have any offspring, this would be advocated. And it's here. We've lived through it. We've been living through it our whole lives now. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Truth and Lies in the War on Terror---Video, Pilger

London City Councillors Off to Riviera

London Mayor Boris Johnson addresses World's Largest Real Estate Event--Encourages Investment because Rural Areas will be Moving into Cities

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 14, 2011 (#788)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 14, 2011:
And Another Winner for Global Order,
Nuclear Radiation Traverses Any Border:
"Japan's Misfortune will Cause Much Fear,
A Nail in the Coffin of Power Nuclear,
Most Big Stations Beyond Expiration,
But a Boon to Greenies Causing Excitation,
Yet Wind and Solar, Hyped PR Flattery,
Hardly Produce Enough to Power a Battery,
Good Old Coal Plants Always Hardy,
With Filters and Scrubbers Now Far Less Tardy,
But with CO2 Hype They're to Close Down,
Eventually Greenies will Force a Frown,
In Their Young Years of "Nature" Simplicity,
Find High-Tech Lives Run on Expensive Electricity"
© Alan Watt March 14, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 14, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 14th 2011. Now, newcomers look into the site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you so you can also order the books and disks I have for sale there. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations would certainly be welcome because with the new taxes in Canada, this harmonized sales tax, the GST idea which they've got in here which is a value added tax, things are skyrocketing on everything that you purchase. So donations are welcome.

You know, I try in this particular talk – I hate to use the word show; there's not really another word for it. It's really a talk, circuit if you like, of education where you can get ideas across to people to show them that the conditioning they've had since childhood is the lowest level of reality that can possibly be established, for the people at the bottom who are going to be the workers and keep this whole system going for another 100 years or more, on behalf of their betters, those above you who you'll never even know their names of actually. You'll see some of the middle workers, Presidents and

Prime Ministers, but you don't see the ones way above them who really are a corporate gang, you might call it, but a corporate gang that's very well organized and they've been organized for an awful long time; they ran the last couple of centuries. They've run this one too, and they have plans, big plans for this century as well. So I try to go through the documentation, the trails they leave behind them, and read from their own books if possible, because they do love to boast, especially retirees in the higher positions of management, of the big agenda, the big plan and how they're so confident it will work.

Most folk really are kept at the bottom level all the time because we're dependent upon news which is simply the bottom dish-out, it's the cattle feed for the cattle, and then you have different levels trying to analyze the cattle feed at the bottom and find holes in the gaps of their theories, as they continue down through time, when they contradict themselves. Then you get higher into, as I say, the biographies and the books by the big associations, the big gangs that run the world. They're corporate gangs. They have lots of treaties signed on their behalf. They have their various agendas all signed, and different pacts and agreements through the United Nations, which they run of course, and they know exactly where they're going. So I try and show you the different level, different perspective on reality and to how this whole system is really run and has been for an awful long time. These are the guys at the top who plan wars. They supply all the materials for wars, of course to all sides. They profit off them mightily, but more than that they get political reasons out it too. Political goals are gained and achieved for a form of World Empire. As I say, it's been like this for such an incredibly long time under the guise of Nazism, Socialism, and we've had the Communist regimes, Soviet Russia – soviet is really just a socialistic system – and now we have this form of socialized democracy which is the best way to keep all the people down below weighed down under a massive bureaucracy of government officialdom. That's really the system that we're under today, on behalf of the big fascists at the top. That's all it is. That's all it really is. But you have to get into their books and see where they're going with it, and how they want you to think, and how they've trained you to think. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've always been astonished at how the big boys want a particular agenda to go through and when they got problems something happens; they either have wars or they have towers go down to get martial law in worldwide, to be post-democracy basically, post-democratic. And we ARE post-democratic now if you haven't figured that out. I hope, I hope you have.

They have always threats and levels of threats and all the rest of it. Lately it's been the environment; we must give up all our rights for the environment and so on. And bingo, in Japan you have this earthquake under the sea, a massive tsunami, and now we have of course the triple thing – things go bad in threes they say – and now you've got the reactors, which are also three of them in line, melting down apparently. This is going to be fantastic for the big boys to get their new agenda through, as, mind you, they close all the coal plants down across the world, at the same time, through the Kyoto Protocols and all the other protocols they've signed since their first meetings. You'll be left maybe getting some sort of little dynamo you can put on your bicycle and pedal once in a while I think to get some electricity, because they're bringing in the whole thing down worldwide. They couldn't have hoped for something so – let's put it this way – beautifully catastrophic as is happening right now with Japan. And of course they'll play it up and play it up to get global agreements signed. In fact, they're already talking about global agreements and a new type of order to deal with all of this.

Amazing isn't it? I mean, these guys could go to any casino and win on every table. Obviously. Under the laws of chance, 50 different experiments, basically you'd find 50% of all experiments done in a particular manner should turn up half one way and half the other. Nothing ever turns up on half of the people, the general populations of the world; it doesn't happen that way. It's always in the agenda's favor. Always. Amazing. So people like the Chinese, they say they've got all the luck, and maybe they do but maybe they help it along sometimes as well. And I'm sure there's all kinds of theories emerging right now because even after the last tsunami a whole bunch of stuff had just been released prior to that from the Official Secrets Act to do with underwater bombs which they could put in the fault lines and blow them up and cause tsunamis and stuff like that. But really you'll never know. And that's the beauty of conspiracy theories, you can't prove them. The preponderance of evidence can always be weighed towards the guilty but without an admission nothing happens. You see. That's why it stays as a conspiracy theory.

Right now you've got all this panic in Japan, as the second nuclear reactor apparently is popping, or has popped, but the rods have definitely been exposed again to the air and for some reason they've got three different explanations as to why water isn’t getting pumped in. None of it makes much sense to us, but it’s a panic situation, and to be honest with you I think they’re past the last post of doing much about it at all. We’ll have to see what happens there because once these things melt all together and the bottom drops out of that reactor, and especially if there’s water underneath there, after that massive tidal wave came in there, then you’ll definitely have masses of steam going up, radioactive steam, never mind the steam that’s already been released into the atmosphere. And we’ll see all the problems later, down the road, as it emerges which way the wind’s carried it. I can remember even the Chernobyl one, which was a different type of reactor, wasn’t water-cooled. It was a lithium reactor I think and it was lined that way, so it was mainly a powder that was released into the atmosphere, fine dust particles that traveled a long ways, even across Britain. They told the people not to drink milk from the cows that had been on the certain pastures and certain areas where the winds had traveled across.

All that is still to come out yet as they keep the world fairly calm. But I’m sure the big boys themselves have all their emergency responses, under readiness, for all of the elite, to save themselves should anything happen to blow their way. That is the reality of this world. We exist, really, to serve a dominant minority – that’s what they’re called. That’s what many have called them, like the Huxley’s called them a dominant minority. They basically hire a dominant hierarchy of scientists to work on their behalf and to direct the policies of universities across the world, the teaching curriculums and so on, to make sure that everyone’s trained, including the managerial class, into the fake realties to manage the populations.

Now, I just got an email there. It says, 8,387 microSv of this and the readings on the scopes now are detecting the radiation. So it’s 8,387, so I’d say one of them’s just gone off; before it was about 1,000 or so. So it’s gone up way above yonder, so I guess it’s a triple reaction we’re seeing as to what’s happening there. The US is also reacting to this as well because they’re pulling some of their ships out of different harbors and way offshore to get out of the range of radiation. And they’ve already detected radiation in 3 of their sailors apparently. They’re even evacuating all the staff and have been for the last few hours I think from the reactor sites themselves. So we shall see what comes out of that because they’ll cap it. They’ve capped the news in Japan and they’ll cap it over our way too, until it literally, literally, I mean literally blows over, over your heads that is. And we’ll see what comes out of this.

As I say, you couldn’t get this kind of luck happening. It just wouldn’t happen to you. When you’ve got all these different projects planned for the future and bingo, here’s the very thing that you need to happen, does happen. And we’ll be getting windmills in our backyards shortly to pipe electricity to somebody else’s area no doubt, although you’ll pay for them dearly to be built, over and over again because they don’t last too long and their maintenance actually is more than what they’re worth. So that’s that for Japan until we find out what else is going to happen on it.

Now, George Soros is one of the big players. He’s above Presidents and Prime Ministers. He works directly for the big banking families who lend to countries. On March the 9th he came out with an article called...

‘World Does Need Order,’ Soros Says
By CHRIS V. NICHOLSON / nytimes.com / March 9, 2011

(Alan: It goes on about him here.)
The last time George Soros gave a talk at the Traveller’s Club in Paris, it was just days after Lehman Brothers had collapsed into bankruptcy. (A: The last time he did this talk.)

“It was one of the most tense days of my life,” Mr. Soros (A: ...lied... sorry...) said on Wednesday while at the club for a talk on global financial regulation sponsored by the French-American Foundation. “The market was on the verge of collapsing. It was touch and go.”

Mr. Soros said he drew several lessons from those turbulent months. (A: ...he says, and...)

“The world does need order,” he said, “and that order needs maintenance. The idea that markets can correct their excesses turned out to be false.” (A: It’s quite interesting because as the big bankers have pushed for the markets to be unregulated, and let the bankers go to town and the stock market go to town, and somehow it’s supposed to magically balance itself out, while they created bubbles all over the place, and filled their pockets, and lots of them retired on it.

And new ones came in, worked a little while and retired too. Anyway, it says...)

He continued: “Perfect order and global governance are not realistic expectations. However, it is a sad fact that Western democracies provide less successful leadership than China.” (A: He always puts China up on the pedestal because China was made, by the way. They didn’t create their own revolutions themselves and all the rest of it, and come up to a financial power and an industrial power by themselves. They were financed and funded and even their engineers were trained in all the Western universities. And through GATT and NAFTA your own leaders sold out your own factories to move over to China. The same happened of course in the Soviet Union too, long before. So it’s being held up as the perfect system because it’s not democratic. It’s still communistic, or socialist. You have a big totalitarian club at the top and the public are very obedient. They’re trained obedience in school, in scientific socialism basically, and it works very well on them. They are very, very obedient. And that’s what they like about China, its obedience to authority, ultimate, total obedience to authority. Anyway, he says...)

Mr. Soros warned that China’s model of state capitalism, in which the interests of the individual are subordinated to those of the government, (A: I’ll repeat that part because they’re all talking about this right now at the top level.) Mr. Soros warned that China’s model of state capitalism, in which the interests of the individual are subordinated to those of the government, posed a danger if its example became “the envy of the world.” (A: They’d all want to emulate this, you know.)

“I’m more relaxed, now that I’m retired,” he said. Mr. Soros stepped down from daily management of his funds in 2000, re-emerging briefly in 2008 to steer them through the financial crisis. (A: That means to make sure that all the loans and that were given to the right cronies.)

For a man of Mr. Soros’s varied interests, his so-called retirement doesn’t mean rest.

On his present grand tour, he is busy urging the European Union to clean up its financial house. (A: Now, this man has no official position. He’s never been elected by anybody! But he’s got more power to dictate what’s to be done. He’s a technocrat. Professor Carroll Quigley described these characters, technocrats. They go around the world, they’re often the heads of big agencies and these private foundations and so on, and they get things done. They’re movers and shakers. They get things done, very quickly, very efficiently, because they’re not responsible to any government or any population. They’re not responsible to voters in any way whatsoever.) And he is promoting a research group he co-founded, the European Council on Foreign Relations (A: That’s just the European branch. Rather than have them all in individual countries, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, they have one for the European Council of Foreign Relations...), which advocates a more coordinated foreign policy for the European Union.

It’s just astonishing. It reminds me, of which Armand Hammer was up to a long time ago when he had houses next to presidents in the US and he had houses, in fact apartments next to Lenin and then Stalin during the whole Soviet Union, as they helped to pull the con game of the Cold War and so on and make sure that Russia was brought up to a high industrial position; again, with all foreign companies helping building them, their plants for them and foreigners being put over there too, as engineers, to train them too. The same thing happened with China of course. I’ll touch on this again when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article by George Soros who climbed to the top through shady means of course. He sunk economies across the world by getting a couple of his pals together and making certain kinds of investments, betting on countries going down. He did that in Britain too. He pulled the economy at one point, broke the Bank of England as they say, and then he raked in billions in profits. And he boasted about it in the newspapers afterwards, in half a page in one, I think it was The London Times how he did it; he was so proud of himself. So this is the kind of character, a gangster of course, who’s up there on behalf of his masters above him, who are far richer than him and have, believe you me, an awful lot of power too, more power. Here he is giving his diktats on behalf of his masters and criticizing countries that don’t go along with what they want them to do with the International Monetary Fund and so on. So he says here...

Germany and the Scandinavian countries are moving ahead even as fellow members of the euro zone, including Greece and Ireland, slip further behind, crushed by debt and crippled by budget cuts.

That divided Europe, he said, is due to policies “dictated by creditors like Germany.” These creditors have made every effort to avert bank failures and postpone financial restructuring, he said, because they fear a domino effect throughout Europe.

“They are pushing out restructuring for fear of another Lehman (A: Brothers.),” Mr. Soros said, “by insisting that outstanding debt is sacrosanct.”

Bad private sector debt — for example, that held by Irish banks — was guaranteed by Dublin in 2008 and became a sovereign debt problem. In other words, the Irish taxpayer has been asked to pay bondholders who bet on reckless financial institutions. (A: And that part is true. We shouldn’t be paying off any of the debt to any of these gamblers, should we?)

“The bondholders are protected because the authorities are worried that the banks can’t take the loss,” Mr. Soros said, but he noted it was “unfair that the taxpayer should be absorbing those losses.” (A: He really cares about the taxpayer, believe you me, this character, the guy who jacked up the taxes, as I say, in Britain alone, massively because the British government had to go and borrow cash when he helped sink the economy.)

Instead, he said, Europe should reorganize its rescue mechanism to supervise and protect the banking system across borders. (A: So he wants this international rescue mission where we all pay off everyone else’s debts, to his masters.) “It should be available also to guarantee banks that become insolvent,” he said.

He goes on and on and on about all his various criticisms, etc, and praises China again and hopes we all become like China. I guess that’s what they really do want, you see. There’s something in the Western culture, an individual problem, and that’s what it’s called. The last enemy is called ‘the individual problem,’ the occasional individual that still believes in personal rights, privacy, freedom, and that kind of stuff. That’s the problem. The United Nations has said it too, many times over. So they’ve got to get rid of the individual in life and make you comply and go under even extra surveillance than everyone else, because they can’t trust you, being an individual you see, you’ll never know what you’ll really do next. You might say something that’ll change the world, who knows.

The Activist Post has a good article too about the Universal Solution to the Globalist Problem. I think it’s a bit naïve because I know the guys at the top would never let it happen. But they go into what Thailand has done of course; it’s gone against all the policies of the world – it’s a very nationalistic country – and they want to be self-sufficient. It says they’ve tried to keep the IMF out of their hair all together. They encourage everyone to grow food and so on, because if you can’t feed yourself, as they say, you’re a goner; you’re under someone else’s authority for your food rations. They really are pushing for their own survival and that’s what every country should be doing. It says...

Self-Sufficiency: Universal Solution to the Globalist Problem
The Globalists' Worst Nightmare
Tony Cartalucci, Contributing Writer / activistpost.com / March 11, 2011

Thailand's answer to the IMF, and globalization in general was profound in both implications as well as in its understanding of globalization's end game. Fiercely independent and nationalistic, and being the only nation in Southeast Asia to avoid colonization, Thailand's sovereignty has been protected for over 800 years by its revered monarchy. (A: And it still goes under a monarchy today.)

The answer of course is self-sufficiency. Self-sufficiency as a nation, as a province, as a community and as a household. This concept is enshrined in the Thai King's "New Theory" or "self-sufficiency economy" and mirrors similar efforts found throughout the world to break the back of the oppression and exploitation that results from dependence on the globalist system. (A: Now, in globalist systems, when you hear the term ‘interdependence,’ that’s part of it, that means you’re taken over for everything that you need to survive as a people and personally, you have to get it from outside, and that’s what they’re against in Thailand.)

The foundation of the self-sufficiency economy is simply growing your own garden and providing yourself with your own food. This is portrayed on the back right-hand side of every 1,000 baht (A: That’s their bills there.) Thai banknote as a picture of a woman tending her garden. The next step is producing surplus that can be traded for income, which in turn can be used to purchase technology to further enhance your ability to sustain yourself and improve your life-style.

As I say, it’s very naïve in some ways because the big boys would never allow it. You’re not dealing with people who sit and have debates about taking out countries here.   It’s nothing, a snap to take out a country, as far as morality goes with these characters. They see everything as necessity for themselves and it’s immediate and there’s no remorse whatsoever. And they’d never allow it to happen. And no doubt they’ll bring Thailand down one way or another. One way or another.

You’re finding too, what’s happening in Japan is causing a big shock on the stock market – they should call it the shock market actually – but it’s causing them to plummet as well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and apparently, as I say, the radiation leak over that reactor plant, it’s now 8,387 microSv/hr detected and, apparently, over 5 is the unsafe level, not to go outside, so this is way, way beyond that. And it doesn’t look too great at all. They can’t get enough water pumped in and so on, the rods were exposed and I think one of them’s melted down, as we speak another one is melting down. So we’ll see what happens, as it gradually leaks into the newspapers. And we’ll see how they deal with it over here. Getting back to my stories, and remember I’ll put these articles up on .com tonight once I’m getting uploaded and you can read them for yourselves.

Now, in the investment news to do with this particular incident here too, it says...

Nuclear-power stocks suffer meltdown in wake of Japan quake
But alternative-energy shares getting a boost from renewed fears about atomic energy
investmentnews.com / By Jessica Toonkel / March 14, 2011

Mounting fears about the safety of nuclear power in the wake of the natural disaster in Japan is causing a sell-off in nuclear-power stocks. Conversely, alternative-energy stocks and exchange-traded funds have been boosted — a trend that experts predict will continue over the coming months. (A: And of course it will, because as I say, it couldn’t have happened at a better time for them; they needed this to happen. They needed it to happen.)

The 8.9 magnitude earthquake and subsequent tsunami that devastated parts of Japan have caused power failures in three nuclear plants, prompting worldwide concerns about the safety of nuclear energy.

“The tragic events now unfolding in Japan could very easily occur in the United States,” said Rep. Ed Markey, D-Mass. in a statement. (A: So he says...)

As a result of the growing concerns . . . funds that invest in nuclear energy have been hammered. Market Vectors Nuclear Energy ETF Ticker:(NLR) was down nearly 13% in afternoon trading on Monday. Likewise, iShares S&P Global Nuclear Energy Portfolio ETF Ticker:(NUCL) was off more than 11% from its opening price Monday. The Global X Uranium EFT Ticker:(URA) plunged 18% on Monday.

At the same time, alternative-energy ETFs and stocks saw a big run-up in price.

For example, Guggenheim Partners LLC's Solar ETF Ticker:(TAN) was up 6.11% and the Market Vectors Solar Energy ETF Ticker:(KWT) was up 6.46% in late afternoon trading yesterday.

So this is going to be used for political hay and for changing, again, into this all kinds of natural ways as they call it. Natural, which means plundering your pocketbooks and your bank accounts and everything to pay, for get a few volts of electricity from these awful wind machines and so on. Much bigger things than that will come out this too, obviously. Much, much bigger things than that will come out of this, because they’re not going to supply the whole area, a place like Canada, with windmills, unless you want to move somewhere where they will. All this stuff will be discussed, and it will be discussed right now in fact, in higher places than my little place here.

Now, it's interesting too that Germany also is talking about this right now. They're saying that what's happened in Fukushima...

Nuclear Disaster 'Will Have Political Impact as Great as 9/11'
spiegel.de / 03/14/2011

The nuclear disaster in Fukushima makes it hard to ignore the vulnerabilities of the technology. It could spell the end of nuclear power, German commentators argue on Monday. The government in Berlin may now cave in to mounting pressure to suspend its 12-year extension of reactor lifetimes, they say. (A: See, all these reactors, too, have only got a set lifetime and then they're supposed to be scrapped, dismantled and all the cores taken out of them and put elsewhere. But they haven't been doing it because big business wants big profits, always, and you always find that safety lags way behind them. And we'll see what comes out of this. It says...)

The nuclear accident at Japan's Fukushima plant following Friday's earthquake and tsunami has led to anxious questions in Germany about the safety of its own nuclear reactors and is putting the government under intense pressure to rethink its decision to extend plant lifetimes by an average of 12 years.

German media commentators across the political spectrum are saying the accident in a highly developed nation such as Japan is further evidence that nuclear power isn't safe. One commentator in the conservative Die Welt went as far as to liken the global impact of the Fukushima explosions to that of the 9/11 terrorist attacks. (A: And they actually say, in other articles too that I've read, that they're going to get the same political hay out of this as they did from the 9/11 terrorist attacks. And that will definitely happen, by the way. Definitely happen.)

Now, to show you who are above the bottom level of understanding things, and the ones who know, who built up the Soviet system, if you've read enough books and to see the big corporations that funded and the banks that funded the rising up of the Soviet system, and the big corporations in America itself who even supplied parts for their Mig jets and so on, your standard well-known aircraft manufacturers. Then you know that they have no fear of any enemy whatsoever. It's the dialectic approach. You've got to have an enemy to get more money from the taxpayer, to keep you safe, and invest in research and development in high weaponry and all that kind of nonsense, which they immediately share with whatever opponent they claim that they have. And that happened all through the Cold War too. I used to be amazed as a child when you'd hear about the scientists from Britain, the top scientists, going over to the Soviet Union and having 2 weeks to a month with them, in conversations, meeting them all as they exchanged information, even when they were telling you that this war would be won by those with the highest and most advanced technologies. I made no sense to me.

Anyway, here they go with China. They have no fear of China whatsoever.

New cyber attack fears over the Chinese 'Red Army lab'
being used for BT (A: That's British Telecom, a massive corporation.)
broadband tests
Simon Parry and Robert Verkaik / dailymail.co.uk / 13th March 2011

A controversial Chinese telecoms company with close links to the Red Army is developing equipment to be used in millions of British homes.

The new technology is to be rolled out as part of BT's £2.5 billion plan for super-fast broadband to reach two-thirds of UK homes and offices by 2015.

But the testing of internet and telecoms equipment in Chinese laboratories 7,000 miles away has raised security fears over the sharing of technology between Britain and China. (A: Well, this is contradictory, obviously. They're already doing it.)

Telecoms giant Huawei, which has a turnover of £17 billion and employs 110,000 staff around the world, has strong ties to the Chinese military which security experts warn could make Britain vulnerable to cyber attack.

Dr Kim Howells, the former chair of Parliament's Intelligence and Security Committee, described the shared operation between BT and Huawei as 'very worrying'.

He said: 'I would urge caution here because I know the intelligence agencies are very wary about sharing technology with the Chinese.

'The truth is that no matter how a Chinese company presents itself it is never really separate from the state or free from Chinese government diktats. (A: Because you see, they are; this is a so-called communist society and you must even join the local bosses of communism to get your business license, so you're in on the inside and you must go along by their policies. You're not allowed to do what you want as a business over there.)

'It gives the Chinese a key component at the heart of British communications.'

An investigation by The Mail on Sunday has located the testing centre at the headquarters of Huawei in the city of Shenzhen, province of Guandong.

Here, Chinese technicians have built exact copies of the computers and telecoms systems used by BT to serve its customers in the UK. (A: There's no patent problems with them either when they do things like that, you know.)

There are no enemies, you understand, except when they want to hype it up in your conscious mind so that you'll give up more rights and let them tax you even more, just like another Cold War standoff, and build all their super stuff that they eventually use to enslave YOU. That's what the Cold War really did; it brought all the technology out, developed it all, with your taxes, not to fight the Soviet Union but to control all of you once all that Cold War was over. Because governments can only exist, technically, under the pretense of keeping the people safe, and if they have no enemy they've got to invent one, or create one, at least the impression of one. And that's how it's done; it's a very simple technique. It's always worked before.

And even when you're going down the tubes financially – all the countries are going down the tubes; they had the bank failures – except for the bankers themselves of course, as their employees, as they give themselves, you know, billions in bonuses, thanks to you again, you the taxpayer, and your children to come forevermore, with compound interest, it says...

Billionaires List Growing Despite Downturn
(A: They're not calling it a depression. It's a downturn, you understand.)
news.sky.com / March 10, 2011

The number of billionaires in the UK has increased to 32, with the Duke of Westminster Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor again named the country's richest man. (A: The Grosvenor family are ancient, as far as I know.)

Despite the property slump, the 59-year-old landowner increased his worth to £8bn ($13bn) - but still only managed 57th on the Forbes global rich list.

Despite the global economic downturn, the Forbes 25th list of the richest people on the planet saw the number of billionaires increase by 214 to a record 1,210. (A: And believe you me, that's only one level of them. You know, above them all, you have the Rothschild's and other ones, way, way above that, never mind the Queen of England.)

The world's richest man was Mexican Telecoms tycoon Carlos Slim Helu, who topped the list for a second year and increased his wealth by $20.5bn to $74bn.

Microsoft boss Bill Gates was second with $56bn and investor Warren Buffett was third with $50bn dollars.

Also on the list are the six Facebook billionaires, including founders Mark Zuckerberg (A: You know, the guy who said you're a bunch of silly, you know, f'ers.) and Eduardo Saverin, as well as the world's youngest billionaire, Dustin

Moskovitz, who is just 26. (A: They get their money by working with intelligence agencies and selling them information, folks, if you didn't know what they actually do, and why they're allowed to do it, and who sets them up in the first place.)

The other three Facebook rich are Sean Parker, Peter Thiel and Russian investor Yuri Milner.

Property tycoons David and Simon Reuben were second on the UK rich list with $8bn, followed by high street mogul Sir Philip Green with $7.2bn.

And other UK billionaires included Harry Potter author JK Rowling (A: She's rolling in money all right...) who is worth $1bn and has been on the list for a number of years.

The richest UK resident was Indian steel magnate Lakshmi Mittal, who was sixth richest in the world, with a £19.1bn ($31.1bn) fortune.

So the rich get richer because like Rothschild said, you make your money when the blood is running in the street; that's when you can demand the highest prices for everything, during times of financial catastrophe, downturns, depressions, and all the rest of it. And you can just buy land up like crazy, especially if you help put folk out from the land itself and stuff like that. Quite something, eh.

And then, slavery again, we always get back to slavery in prison. And the prisons, they are building the private prisons. Some folk used to think, some terribly naïve... and I've spoken to some very naïve people. And you talk about the privatization of prisons and they say, oh that's nice that people want to take them over and look after the prisoners. They haven't got a clue of reality. The taxpayer will fund these companies and the maintenance of these companies, and these companies use the prisoners as slave labor.

Army Recruits Prisoners to Make Body Armor
Noah Shachtman / March 10, 2011 / wired.com

Building parts for Patriot missile systems was just a warm-up, apparently, for a government-owned company that relies on federal inmates making as little as 23 cents an hour. On Wednesday, the U.S. Army announced that it handed Federal Prison Industries a no-bid, nearly $20 million contract to build body armor.

It's the latest in a decades-long string of military deals for FPI, also known as Unicor (A: ...a private corporation.). Over the years, the company has supplied parts for F-15 and F-16 fighter jets, the Cobra attack helicopter, and the iconic Patriot interceptor system.

But this deal is particularly odd, because FPI's track record with protective equipment is, to put it generously, uneven. In May of last year, the Army recalled 44,000 FPI-made protective helmets after they failed ballistic testing. FPI then promptly got out of the helmet business.

That rather serious blemish on FPI's record hasn't stopped the Army from going back to the firm for $19,767,468's (A: ...almost $20 million...) worth of bulletproof "Outer Tactical Vests." According to the Army's contract announcement, the gear is supposed to be "for Pakistan" — presumably, for the Pakistani military. (Although a State Department told suppliers Wednesday that it wants 1,000 vests in Pakistan, too.)

The vest-making will be done at the federal correctional facility in Yazoo City, Mississippi — one of 70 prisons where inmates make anywhere from $0.23 to $1.15 per hour building everything from clothing to office furniture to solar panels to military electronics.

Exactly which military electronics FPI's nearly 20,000 prisoners build is a matter of some dispute, however. According to FPI's website, the company "supplies numerous electronic components and services for guided missiles, including the Patriot Advanced Capability (PAC-3) missile."

So once again, slave labor goes on. Nothing really changes, you know, down through history, it's just your perception changes of it because they'll call it something else. But slavery is slavery is slavery. Technically we're all slaves to the system; we are wage slaves to the system and our purpose is to be good consumers and producers and taxpayers, and go off to war when we're told to go to war and do stuff like that, just to obey. That's your purpose as a citizen.

Now, the eugenics studies that they're doing are astonishing right now because they really give you an insight into what's to come down the road, as they know that the lifespans are going to get shorter in people. Here's a country that supposedly bankrupt a thousand times over, Britain again...

Taxpayers to pay for £33.5m Government study of children's life chances... as it CUTS child benefits and school funding
By Gerri Peev / dailymail.co.uk / 2nd March 2011

Ninety thousand babies and their families will be studied from the cradle to the grave(A: This is not the first time they've done this, by the way.) in a landmark research project to measure health and happiness. (A: ...health and happiness... I bet they'd be happy if they had more money in their pocket instead of going to a study like this.)

Pregnant mothers will be approached next year to enter their unborn babies in the study, which will also track 'social mobility' in later life.

Researchers will probe a child's sleeping and feeding patterns (A: In other words, what kind of food you eat and so on, what can you afford.) as well as trying to assess how happy their families seem.

The lives of 90,000 babies will be tracked up until their first birthday.

They will also collect blood samples to examine levels of vitamins and minerals. (A: Because you see, they know we're getting fed... we're being undernourished now because of the lack of various minerals and vitamins in the food we're eating today. Because the earth's so depleted, they keep using the same fields over and over. They don't rotate them like they used to do and they supply, what's supposed to be taken out of the soil, by stuff from the chemical factories, and then of course they soak it with pesticides to kill you off. So all that will be studied along with this too; it's probably the real reason for it.)

A new giant research centre will be established to hold the data and study educational and career achievements, as well as monitor health developments. (A: They know what kind of health problems they're looking for because they know what's happening to society, and especially when they bump up the inoculations too in younger and younger children.)

Science David Willetts Minister announced the funding for the 2012 Birth Cohort Study. (A: Interesting name, eh, Birth Cohort Study.)

(A: Here's the excuse for it...) Scientists also hope the data will help them make medical breakthroughs about long term diseases. (A: Oh, what a joke, eh? It's to make sure that their takedown of us all, with fertility going down the tubes and so on, is on track. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting that every country has people that are awfully supportive, people who support the Prime Ministers or Presidents. It doesn't matter what they do, the big boys are always behind them, because they know too much you see. In Canada there was an Ethics Czar, they call it an Ethics Czar. Do you believe this? We have 'ethics' czars here now. And the Prime Minister Stephen Harper...

Harper Says Half Million Dollar "Hush Money" Paid to Ethics Czar Worth Every Penny
pushedleft.blogspot.com / March 10, 2011

Stephen Harper is defending the $500,000 tax dollars (A: Tax dollars of course...) paid as "hush money" to the woman who apparently swept (A: on his behalf) roughly 50 fraud allegations against his government, under the rug. (A: So that's her job. Under the guise of Ethics Czar she managed to throw them all under the rug so that they're not noticed and doesn’t come back on whoever’s in government at the moment; it just happens to be Harper and it doesn’t matter who get in next either, by the way.)

That is pretty reasonable. Only $10,000 each. Maybe we should give her Charlie Sheen's phone number.

An alliance of more than 30 advocacy groups, from labour unions to animal-welfare associations, has asked the government to cancel the severance package worth more than $500,000 that was paid to disgraced integrity commissioner Christiane Ouimet.

The alliance, which calls itself the Government Ethics Coalition, points out that severance is normally given to people who are laid off or fired – not those who voluntarily retire – and it is usually paid out at a rate of one to two weeks’ pay for every year served.

And of course the woman who made a fortune protecting the big guy, (A: That’s the Prime Minister.) is crying foul. Thick as thieves.

But they have to do this because as I say, she knows so much, you see. They always get a good payoff when they leave in case they say anything else that they shouldn’t say. And of course they always threatened to do that too, to up the ante and see if they can get a better deal offered to them. That’s the real world we live in, you know. It’s just gangs at the top and the middle class gangs, the upper middle class gangs, the Harper’s and so on, belong to, are really not even halfway up the totem pole to those that run the world. They are just the little front people told years before when it’s their turn to be Prime Minister because they’re groomed for it and selected for it way in advance, before the public even know their names, and that’s how it’s been for an awful long time. And they’re all members of the same associations, Council on Foreign Relations. And Professor Carroll Quigley stated that in his own book, being the historian for that group. He said, every Prime Minister and President since the late 1800s has worked for this group and been a member of them even before they were called the CFR; they were already in existence... to make sure that they always get their man in, or woman in, it doesn’t matter, because they have them selected for both sides, all parties basically.

That’s how they keep control of the world and keep us taxed to death and bring in new and new taxes, and more and more and more all the time, until we’re going into austerity. As I’ve said before, austerity means poverty, really, and you’re now in this age of austerity where the money you’d have in your pocket to spend on extras and things you want to replace or fix or whatever, you won’t be able to do anymore because it will be taken off you in services, fees and taxes until you can just barely survive. That’s the plan for the Americas and for a good chunk of the world as well, by the way. That’s what austerity is all about. The big bar stewards – I’ll say bar stewards – who melted down the economy the last time, on purpose, by design, on queue, and on the right date of course because they always pick their dates for things, whether it’s towers or banks, also decided to bring in the next phase of austerity where they’d plunder you even more to the grave. And then turn you into a mushy liquid soup, which is enviro-friendly, which of course their companies will sell to you, and pour you into the back garden to help the fertilizer.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Unelected World Manipulator George Soros on World Order

Self-Sufficiency---Thailand's Solution to Evading Global Corporate Tyranny

Alternate Energy gets Lift from Japan's Disaster

Spiegel on Nuclear Reactors

British Telecom Working with China

Number of New Billionaires Soars

Prisoners to Make Body Armour in US

Taxpayers Fund Study for Children's Life Chances--33.5 Million Pounds

Disgraced "Integrity Minister" given 500,000 Dollars Retirement Gift

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 15, 2011 (#789)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 15, 2011:
Japan, the Rising Sun Melting Down:
"It Seems All Governments Do Collude
So You'll Understand the Least You Should,
Such as Japan's Radiation Under Control,
Skin Dropping Off, But Hey! Save the Soul,
If it Happened Here, All Due Considerations,
We'd Be Soothed by Same Public Relations,
To Maintain Government, They Always Try
To Keep You Calm Knowing You'll Die"
© Alan Watt March 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of March 2011. I always start off the talk by advising newcomers to look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios you’ll find for download which are there for free. Remember too, all the sites you’ll see listed on that page are the major sites I have; in fact they’re the only sites I have, anything else with my name on it isn’t mine. They all carry transcripts too of a lot of the talks for print up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also list on the .com site and help yourself to the variety offer there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers or guests who will petrify you with scary stories and then sell you things. It’s up to you, therefore, to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, separately, independently of me, and go directly to RBN for this broadcast, for the air time, and for their equipment, staff and their bills. So help me with mine, buy the disks and so on that I have for sale, and the books, at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are also really, really welcome, especially with the massive inflation going on, and with no end in sight is the way it’s going here, in Canada and the States.

We’re going through a massive change, as I say. I said last night, I’ve been leading up to this for a while, this is the new part of the new world order. This is their next agenda as we go into austerity. It’s amazing how everything just falls in line with their austerity, funding and their plans and their big global meetings and so on, and the funding they’ve put off to the United Nations and to the IPCC, etc, all the big organizations that are wanting us to come down and live in the green, you might say, real austerity and where we'll have to pay massive, massive bills for the little energy we'll get in return for them. That's all part of this. And the same boys who own the big nuclear plants today, and all the other kinds of power plants, are the same boys who'll be in charge of the new industry. It doesn't matter if it's wind or whatever, it's the same bunch who will run it. Because you see, power maintains power and the last thing they want is for you to have any independence at all. You must be interdependent which means totally dependent on your bosses for everything that you need, water, food, clothing, everything, all energy.

What's also astonishing too... it's not really astonishing but it's how immediate, immediate all the big organizations that are funded by foundations, the big NGOs that are funded by foundations, masses of money too, to bring about this part of the change, are out immediately after the Japan disaster to push the next step into greening. Of course, it's so amazing too, because they're all yuppies, you know, and they all have every electronic gadget and gizmo there is out there, and of course they must see themselves as exempt from the kind of prices they're going to have to pay in the future as they bring in all of this austerity to the rest of us. Quite something. But mind you, the leaders know what's going on because they're well paid by the foundations. They know the real agenda and they will be immune to it because they're going to be living high up on the tree with you at the bottom basically. As I say, it's amazing how everything is so predictable; it's like déjà-vu isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about this incredible tragedy in Japan where the reactors are either melting down, melted down, or in the process of melting down. We'll never get at the true story because their government isn't used to dealing with the public. They are used to simply dictating to them. They're very obedient people, the Japanese. And we're getting all these conflicting stories of scientists saying the worst and then of course their own governmental officials coming on and telling you all to be calm and so on. So it's up and down like a yo-yo and it will continue that way. Mind you, it would simply be better run if it happened here, of course, in Canada or the States because we've got better public relations; they've had so many years of having to deal with the public, and lying to them at the same time. It's so amazing to watch the Japanese stations as they try and tell you what's going on and definitely heavily censored in what they're telling the general public. The death toll will be staggering from this when they're finished and we might not get the true toll for months to come, who knows. It's just astonishing.

There's a caller from Washington on the line. It's Mahara; are you there Mahara?

Mahara: Yes, hello. Yeah, I'm here looking at some of your books. I really appreciate your work. It's kind of interesting, about 10-12 years ago one day I woke up and I just starting thinking about our language and the words and how things are put together and realized there was an intelligence of something behind it. And it meant more to me for some reason now; now I can't look at a word without numerically figuring out its value and things. And while I was reading your book I had the same things happening and I found it interesting. I just wanted to share a couple of things. When you were talking about the Masons and the numerical letter X for instance, that equals sex. And another word... What I do, is my mind goes to other words that come up with the same numerical value. Like the word bedded, for instance, is 24 in that word. And X is the 24th letter. And then if you times it by 2 it comes out to 48. Well, the word sex comes out to 48. You see where my mind works like that?

Alan: That's right.

Mahara: And it's interesting. So a number of things... and the word hymen, for instance, when I separate it, hy, h-y, is 33. Well the word seed is 33. And then 'men' is 32 and the word 'life' is 32. So it's seed life, hymen.

Alan: The whole thing is a language within a language.

Mahara: Yeah, it just, it blows me away though when I start seeing these things and I appreciate everything that you'd done because it just, I kind of let these things go because I couldn't explain it to people and they thought I was absolutely nuts.

Alan: You understand, there's an ancient technique because even in ancient Chaldea the Chaldeans had their alphabet numerically composed as well; and the words themselves, I think the alphabet comes first and then you design all the words to get the proper numerology from the words themselves. So it was an ancient technique. You find that even invading armies would hire these people as scouts and carriers, messengers, when a war was going on, and they would carve out the numbers on sticks and then they'd carry them, run with them to the next lines and then another Chaldean would decipher it for them. So it was a code, you see. Codes have always been used down through time.

Mahara: Well it's just like I said, I guess when you just start discovering these things... and like I said I don't know where it came from, it came from out of nowhere. At the same time I started drawing, actually hexagons and things, and like the word 'abba' which comes out of the hexagon, and you know, an 'a' and a 'b', everything, all the Greek language was right there, you know the beginning of the alphabet in Greek was there. It's just a, it's very interesting to me and once again, I appreciate your show and everything that you've done, all the hard work. It boggles my mind how knowledgeable you've become and how you can articulate this so well, that so many of us get the opportunity to really grow and understand what's been happening. I just want to thank you once again and I encourage everyone to get your books. They're just awesome. There's so much information in there and, you know, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. I appreciate that.

And it certainly does give you a higher level of understanding when you realize the cons that are printed every day in your media and it's not difficult either when you go back into the books printed in the 1800s. Even look at Mackey's Encyclopedia of Freemasonry and he'll give you a couple of codes in there which are now defunct; they're obsolete. There's codes and codes within codes. Then you go into Cryptology; that's a very good book put out maybe 40-50 years ago and it will show you how the founding fathers of the US used cryptology machines, very incredible intricate machines, and some of them were designed by Jefferson that are in the Jeffersonian Museum. They literally could get the codes and the numbers and so on and work it through these little wheels with all the stamps of numbers on them. Quite fascinating stuff. So they've always done this because secrecy for any power group is important. They've always used this down through time. And it's all around you, every day, and again, even when they created the modern English language, or what became the modern English language, in the days of James that gave us the King James Bible, he commissioned a whole bunch of scholars to bring out this bible and it coincided with the coming out of Shakespeare. So Shakespeare introduced about 140,000, 180,000 words into the language which became the English language. In other words, they invented a language on the spot, back then, and of course it was once again heavily encoded by people who knew the techniques to do it. It can be proven if you go through it yourself.

Now, getting back to what's happening in the world today, with Japan and all the rest of it. There's an article here, this is interesting, from The Mail Online and I'll read a little bit of this and then go on to what Canada says about it. Because we're all being managed right now, you understand. This is typical sort of Homeland Security management of crisis. Now, it's interesting, even the top of the government of Japan came out and said for the people to keep calm, about the information that he was about to give them, and then he followed it with what was happening and so on. And we're getting told the same message everywhere in the world. This article here is from Britain.

America on radiation alert: Japan faces world's worst nuclear accident since Chernobyl as experts warn fallout may reach U.S.
dailymail.co.uk / David Derbyshire, Richard Shears and Daily Mail Reporter / 15th March 2011

Fears that America could be hit by the nuclear fallout from the Japan earthquake have dramatically increased as workers prepared to abandon a reactor crippled by the earthquake and tsunami last night in the face of what is set to become the world's second worst nuclear disaster - topped only by Chernobyl.

Damage at the number two reactor at the crippled Fukushima Dai-ichi nuclear power complex is worse than thought, the Japanese government admitted tonight, sparking fears for human health both in Japan and the U.S.

(Alan: Then they give you some videos and all the rest of it, just to get you going oooh and aaah. And it says...)

The dramatic escalation in the severity of the disaster came after an explosion at the number two reactor at 6am in Japan on Tuesday morning.

Initially authorities downplayed the explosion. However industry executives told the New York Times that the explosion damaged a containment facility - and now the situation has spiralled out of control. (A: Well, with every one of these reactors they've said the same thing, that's it's spiralled out of control.)

Japan's prime minister warned those within 19 miles of the plant to stay indoors. (A: Well, fat lot of good that will do you at that kind of radiation level.) 'It's way past Three Mile Island already,' Frank von Hippel, a physicist and professor at Princeton, told the New York Times.

A fire in the plant's fourth reactor also sparked fears tonight but has since been extinguished, the AP reported. (A: It's conflicting; again, they're back on fire again and maybe fusing together.)

Scientists in the U.S. warned yesterday of a 'worst-case scenario' in which the highly radioactive material could be blasted into the atmosphere and blown towards the West Coast. (A: Well, it already had because you see, the fleet, the US fleet sailed from the north of Japan and it's maybe in the same article here. They sailed through a radioactive cloud 30 miles north of Japan, even though they told you earlier that the winds were blowing southward not northward. So we won't get any truth out of this as they do all their damage control, and as I say, your country will be no different whatsoever, if it happened right in the US or in Canada.)

The French Embassy in Tokyo warned tonight that a 'radioactive wind' is set to reach the city of more than 13million people by around 8amEST on Tuesday. Radiation levels are already higher than usual this morning. (A: And they're going up now, by the latest reports.)

Meanwhile meteorological agencies warned tonight that winds over the stricken plant are due to shift to the west later Tuesday.

"Right now it's quite possible that there could be some radiation floating over the United States,' said Nuclear Regulatory Commission spokesman David McIntyre.

And it goes on and on and on. However, as I say, you used to have The World Atomic Energy Association and they changed it a few years ago there. And even the IMF is in charge as one big part of it too. So you've got this big corporate IMF on behalf of The World Banks involved now and all information coming out about radiation and it's very difficult to get any real information on radiation levels over the States and Canada. It used to be very, very easy to get at one time because they had them all listed and you could look them up and see what the radiation over your area was at any particular time. Even during the Chernobyl disaster they told you that the radiation levels and the concentrations in the winds were being carried over to Europe, right over to Britain even, and even they showed you the pathways of these winds and where they would be scattering all the dust. But you'll notice in this one here they're keeping very, very quiet on it, because we're all getting managed. We're all in a global society with a sort of global Homeland Security and I very much doubt we'll get much truth at all. Anyway they say it's heading towards, it could head towards America, might even be here. And here's Canada's ability to pacify the people.

Japan's radiation no threat here: PM
cbc.ca / Mar 15, 2011

Radiation from Japan following the March 11 earthquake and tsunami is not expected to pose a safety risk to Canadians, Prime Minister Stephen Harper says.

Harper said Tuesday there is no risk of radiation or nuclear fallout coming to Canada. (A: And I'll read this incredible statement, from a politician mind you, when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from Canada where the Prime Minister is reassuring Canadians that he just knows that no radiation is going to bother Canada at all, being a good politician and all. That's right after reading one from Britain where it says that the US, and Canada obviously too, could very possibly get contaminated if the prevailing winds come across. Anyway, back to the Canadian one here and it says...

The events in Japan aren't expected to expose people in Canada to any more radiation than they would normally receive from natural sources, medical tests and transoceanic travel, Dr. Paul Gully, Health Canada's senior medical adviser, said on CBC's Power & Politics. (A: So you can trust the guys that work for government.)

"We're monitoring the information from across Canada, working with other agencies, other governments to collect information, analyze it," Gully said. (A: I wish they'd show us the figures for the radiation across Canada. I mean, why should they be the only ones with access to it. I know when something goes up and when it goes down; I'm not stupid.) "We've come to the conclusion there's no health risk to Canadians in Canada."

Canadians in Japan should listen to government and emergency officials there, he recommended. (A: Like they can't think. See, you can't think for yourself anymore. You need these experts to tell you what to do, you see. We've been trained that way. They don't like you thinking for yourself, you might get the right idea.)

Gully strongly discouraged (A: Now listen to this, they strongly discourage...) Canadians from buying potassium iodide tablets from domestic pharmacies, which are often given to people at risk of contamination or who have been exposed to radiation. The compound prevents or reduces absorption of radioactive iodine through the thyroid. (A: Well, actually it goes to the thyroid eventually.)

On Tuesday, B.C.'s government told all pharmacies that potassium iodide should not be "dispensed in relation to the radiological situation" in Japan. (A: So British Columbia, on the west coast of Canada, has decided to tell the pharmacists not to dispense it to anybody who's asking from the public. And this goes on, it gets even better.) The Public Health Agency of Canada said it has a stockpile of thyroid-protecting iodide pills, but would not reveal where because of security concerns (A: Like the public might want them, eh, and you know who gets first dibs on those things.), CBC's Hannah Thibedeau reported.

Some Canadians have been buying pills in bulk, but that's not necessary in this country because "there is no current risk of radiological … exposure," B.C. Health Officer Dr. Perry Kendall said.

Public demand for potassium iodide has surged but Canadian health officials say bulk purchases aren't needed. (CBC)

"I think people are concerned and anxious about radioactive exposure," Kendall said (A: He's a bright guy, this. You can tell, right.) on CBC News Network Tuesday, noting health officials along the U.S. West Coast are coping with similar concerns.

Like Harper and Gully, Kendall said there is no current risk, adding he doesn't see any predictable or foreseeable risk.

Health Canada and the Canadian Food Inspection Agency are assessing the source of food imports from Japan to see if any are from an area close to the nuclear plant. If it appears that food might have come from such an area, then they'll decide if it should be checked for radiation. (A: They're really bright and thorough, they'll decide then if it should be checked for radiation. [Alan laughing.] This is your tax money at work, folks.) So far, no food has been checked. (A: I'm not surprised.)

Four nuclear plants in northeastern Japan have reported damage following Friday's natural disaster. Federal and provincial health and environmental officials continue to monitor events in Japan. (A: In other words, the experts are dealing with it folks; go back to sleep and watch your sitcoms, you know. Then it goes back to say...)

The National Emergency Stockpile also includes supplies for emergency field hospitals, trauma kits, quarantine units for up to 300 people, and a "push pack" for terrorist incidents that includes potassium iodide (A: Ho, really?), the antibiotic ciprofloxacin, and nerve gas antidote sets (A: ...as well. Nerve gas, I guess they're going to nerve gas the public if you get panicked.), according to the Ontario Health Ministry's website. (A: [Alan laughing.] ...and you think I'm kidding too.)

The province's chief medical officer could decide to distribute the iodide tablets to evacuees following a nuclear emergency in Ontario or a bordering area, a spokesperson said.

Now, why would they be stockpiling it in BC and so on to distribute in Ontario, if they see fit. I guess they already have their population reduction counts down and their prime targets and all the rest of it. This is quite something else. Yeah, they're telling them not to sell it to the public. Mind you, these guys will be guzzling them, every five minutes, I guarantee that, at the bureaucratic governmental level.

Alan: Now, we'll go to Willis from Idaho if he's there. Is Willis there?

Willis: Yes I am. I just want to echo some of the other listeners. You are a brilliant researcher. You're an amazing man to listen to. I don't want to pump your head all up but we sure appreciate you. I'm getting to the place where I'm going to get some of your books and whatnot. Actually, I don't like PayPal and I worry about sending cash through the mail, although that's probably what I'll do. But I'm just in northern Idaho; I don't know how far away you are but if you just brought your books down here I'd be happy to set you up with a few pints, for the trouble, and buy all the books that you have. Just an idea. One of the things that I've run into in my research, I wondered if you'd ever heard of a man named Dr Rudolf Steiner?

Alan: Yeah, I have.

Willis: What's your thoughts on him?

Alan: You'll find most of these people put out a lot of truth but at the same time too they've got a lot of strange ideas. I think Steiner also came out with some sort of idea, which became sort of pedophiliac, basically a pedophilia idea of intergenerational sex; it was a strange part of his ideas all together. They all tell you parts of the truth and they're all into some branch or other of Freemasonry. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Willis from Idaho about basically Rudolf Steiner who came out with the Steiner schools, and I think even the Waldorf Schools was a spin-off from them as well. A lot of the ideas in training children or helping to teach them in their own pace at school was a really good idea, as opposed to the indoctrination of the grades that you get here, you're forced through them. So everyone would learn at their own level. What I did find too, was the people who were in these particular schools, and I've talked to some of them by the way, they didn't even have to go into university; they often got plunked off into top governmental jobs, regardless of the country they were in. So there's a kind of Masonic association there, definitely involved in it.

Willis: That's interesting. Did you say pedophilia? Is that what... intergenerational sex?

Alan: He had a little sect to do with that too. He formed anthroposophy and if you really read their writings in detail, and there's a lot of writings out there on them, they put out there, that was part of it. And it's quite surprising to a lot of people who kind of follow this stuff; they preach the good stuff. Remember too that Steiner was into Theosophy and the usual. Remember, Theosophy really was a kind of religion for the new century that was to come and it was to be coupled with politics and social movements for bringing in world socialism.

Willis: Yeah. He broke apart from Theosophy and disavowed it and had nothing to do with it.

Alan: Yeah, but what they do is they take their ideas from it. And I've seen this happen so many times.

Willis: Madame Blavatsky was using his... they liked him because he was obviously tapped into something that would get people thinking, and had a, you know, flavor of mysticism to it. He was just looking to be published. He just wanted his words out there. He also did biodynamics; I don't know if you're familiar with that.

Alan: Yeah.

Willis: But that's a real... that's working. I'm a biodynamic farmer and that's amazing stuff. And I had not ever heard of the pedophilia. I do some studies. I read, well, a lot of his books and I haven't seen any...

Alan: You'll find that; if you keep searching you'll find it. That's really why a lot of people left the movement, is when it got a bad rap because things were happening and being promoted from the inner circles that the rest of them in the outer circles didn't know about.

Willis: Well, that's interesting. I'll look into that and I'll see what I can't come up with because I haven't seen anything that...

Alan: It's out there. The stuff is out there.

Willis: Okay. Well, thank you then.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And this is the problem too, when you follow the gurus that are sent out to the public, again, with Masonic ties. These characters don't just move out from a socialist world movement and forget all that they've learned too. Osmotically they learn from each other as well. They know the agenda and they're also taught how to bring people IN to it. They tell you a lot of truth as well about, mainly about people themselves; there's a lot of psychology about people and philosophy involved in it too. That's really the hook that brings people in. But don't leave your hat at the doorway when you walk into these things. You must bring your brain in with you and decide what's right and wrong for you and so on, and think for yourself. Never get lost in the group. It doesn't matter what group it is, don't get lost in it. You've got to be an individual and always remain an individual, and don't get used for the wrong causes. But there's no doubt about it too, I've seen some of the farmers use certain of these techniques to grow incredible vegetables and so on and it really does work for them, with some of the various sciences that were involved. Basically they are that too, they are sciences.

Alan: Now there's Jeff from Ontario on the line. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Hello. Yeah, I just wanted to talk to you about a few things, but then a lot of other things came up there about Kingston too. I was going to say about the armed forces in Canada, right in Canada, yeah, in Kingston. My father was a Mason, 33° and he worked at the base there, and I would say Queens University, and the armed forces there, and Canada is all controlled by the same force.

Alan: Oh it is. There's no doubt on it. And so are your secret services for every country. Peter Wright who was the head eventually of MI5 and then MI6 in Britain, wrote in his memoirs, he said, when he arrived to join, he was asked to come in as an expert advisor initially, and the woman who took all the data on him said, you're a Mason of course? He says, no. She says, oh you've got to be a Mason, everybody here is a Mason. And it's the same of course with the CIA and so on. Secret societies draw from people who've already sworn allegiance in Freemasonry, and they've been watched for years before they're brought in. In other words, they can keep secrets and that's why they like them, you know.

Jeff: Well, exactly. Well I was at Woodstock, okay, so I'm in a little bit older than... it doesn't matter. But then in the next two months, in February 11th of 1970, I joined, or 1969 I joined the Navy. And I went through the Submariner and I went through this, and I've retired now from SIS, okay. And so I do know a lot of different things going on.

Alan: Well, there's always things going on. Believe you me, there's always things going on. And the last folk to ever know are the public because there's a shield between the public and the military and the government of course that runs the military, because the military is not there for the public's protection, as they've been trained to think.

Jeff: Exactly. Yeah. Well, totally, exactly. Because what I've always told everybody, look, if you listen to the news then you're not getting anything, or you're looking at the newspaper or whatever. Just the other day, I live in, well, we'll call it the Niagara region okay, and blue sky at 9 o'clock. By 11 o'clock 56 jets went by. I took pictures of every jet that went by, and actually they were going back across the same area. And then I've got X'es. I've got... It's amazing. And I show people and they say, oh, oh... I was trying to phone the radio station and they didn't want to hear it.

Alan: No they don't. No. Actually, they've been told not to talk about it. So have the police by the way.

Jeff: What is it? Obviously I know, well I've heard there's aluminum and barium and all that.

Alan: That is in it for sure, I've tested it myself. They've been doing it since 1998, solid, 1998 solid. And no one will tell us why it's done. And it's happening across the world. Heavily populated areas are getting really sprayed big time. I'm sure it's to do with HAARP as one reason and no doubt to do with the pacifying of the public mind. Personally I think they're going down like a stone in water, and you can see it in the public; they're almost tranquilized some of the time. Because we're going through massive changes and they want to pacify the public. And that all came out with Brzezinski in his own book, Between Two Ages, where these techniques would be used across who continents with pulsating, electromagnetic pulsing of the right frequencies. It ties in with Teller's technology; he's the guy who invented the H-bomb for the Pentagon and he also worked with the Pentagon on dosing the atmosphere with metallic particles, barium, etc, and aluminum, which would make it easier for EMP type, or HAARP type technology to be spread across the air. It literally creates a better circuit and it makes it more effective. So I'm sure it's got a whole bunch of reasons for working. What we do know is it's taking a lot of people down with bronchial problems. It's also got something to do with the massive allergy syndromes; everyone's got autoimmune deficiencies now. But they're not going to tell us. And I know for a fact, from Britain, Canada and elsewhere, the police have been told if they were ever questioned never to discuss it, to walk away, literally, if you bring up the topic.

Jeff: Well, that's exactly what the radio station says. They didn't... they didn't... I said, go outside and take a look up in the sky right now and tell me what's going on.

Alan: No, they won't tell you. They don't know themselves and that's good enough for them because even in a Freemasonic society, remember, you obey a superior without question and put all your observations and moral reservations to the side. In other words, you don't ask why, you just obey. And that's how the whole thing is run.

Now there's Dan from Kentucky on the line. Are you there Dan? Hello? Is Dan there?

Dan: Until recently I thought potassium iodide was a good thing, but I'm not a chemist, and I recently learned that when Mount St Helen's erupted it produced a lot more dangerous radiation than in a normal nuclear power plant. The Hanford nuclear plant in Washington released potassium iodide so they could track and measure the radiation that had built up in people from Mount St Helen's. Also, in Dorman's Illustrated Medical Dictionary, page 1245, it says that potassium iodide is used in hyperthyroidism as an expectorate to reduce iodine levels in hyperthyroidism. So I think this is in the class like trying to make the flu vaccines hard to get, so that it's a red herring and you know, the government tells you that this is desirable and take it, when it blocks your body's natural ability to use iodine which occurs not only in your thyroid but in all the cells of your body to build up your resistance against radiation.

Alan: The whole idea, the theory behind it, the whole theory behind it is that the iodide, really, comes into your body naturally through, if you had a decent diet for instance you would get it from your food, your vegetables and so on, and definitely from fish, sea fish. And it goes to the thyroid gland and then it produces thyroxine, you see, and thyroxine is the basis for all your metabolism for your whole body, every cell depends on thyroxine to function. And if you don't have enough of course, you get hypothyroidism and your skin thickens, your hair thickens, you slow down in speech and movements and so on. And if it's hyper then you become different, you become very skinny quickly because you'll burn off the energy like crazy and your hair becomes thin, falls out and so on. The idea of giving it in advance of radioactive iodide coming is that if your thyroid is stocked up, it's got a loading dose you see, and once it's stocked up with its quota for the day, it won't absorb any more of the radioactive stuff coming in. So that's really the theory behind why you take it, before. There's no point in taking it after the event; you've got to take it before the event.

Dan: I think seaweed is a good alternative. And also, chemically, potassium iodide is KI, and I think, isn't that a Sumerian demon name? So, anyway...

Alan: You're right though, even seaweed, kelp and so on is high in it.

Dan: Okay, well I just wanted to warn people. I think it's like the flu thing, make it sound hard to get and then it causes the problems it's supposed to prevent.

Alan: As I say, if you load your body up in advance of the radioactive stuff coming in, your body technically won't absorb, but that's only one type of the radiation. You're getting dust on everything; it's getting in your lungs; it's getting all over your body. So it's a bit of a placebo to an extent because as I say, you've got it elsewhere in your body. Once it's in your lungs it's going to stay there too, you know.

Dan: Okay. Well thanks and good luck.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Gloria from New York. Are you there Gloria?

Gloria: Hi, good evening Alan. I'm calling to say that, yes, people do listen to you and are very open-minded in a lot of information, good information. And I see now on Al Jazeera, they say that they're calling for a Marshall Plan in the Arab world. What do you think of it? What do you think of this?

Alan: Of what's happening in the Arab world?

Gloria: They're calling for a Marshall plan in the Arab world.

Alan: The Marshall Plan of course is the same scenario they used after World War II with the countries they supposedly defeated. It's the IMF coming in to basically run the affairs of the new governments, or puppet governments or whatever, when they come in. And it literally deals with all your finances, does all your bookkeeping, and arranges the taxes to be brought in from the people. And it can run you for 20, 50, or more years if need be. See, the whole idea of the Middle East, what they wanted to do was bring in a complete Arab bloc and a North African bloc, and they're trying to unite the whole of Africa right now in fact; have been for quite a few years, just like they have the European bloc and North American bloc. This is the big plan for bringing people together. I noticed the United Arab Emirates are coming together under the same plan too, to create an Arab bloc. Before they were independent as far as money came to, they didn't really owe money outside of their countries, but they must get The World Bank in to make this same system global, and they must bring in the same front of democracy to bring it in with their own governments. So they'll bring in a puppet regime, call them democratic, but these are young people trained in this new democracy. They will be the new managerial class for managing the general population for the future. The old system has to be destroyed completely, that's what they claim at the top. They will not have competing systems. They say it's time for the old religions to just die off fast and science to rule, and it's this thing called democracy that's really a rubber band because none of us have ever really seen much of it in their lifetimes. Democracy is supposed to be the will of the people and legislation is supposed to be the will of the people and we have laws legislated all the time but the public are never, ever asked what they want at all in any specific thing. So we have a farce of democracy. The IMF is a big tool of The World Bank and eventually the IMF have already said in their own web site by the way, and the Council on Foreign Relations has said that works with them, that they want to distribute a world currency to all countries and you will send your Prime Ministers or leaders off to arrange the debts from the IMF and they'll give you special drawing rights from them. So the whole future is unfortunately all set up. We're living through a business plan, a big business plan. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Bob on the line from Texas there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Ah, yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Yes, hello.

Bob: Ah, good to hear from you. I sent you a thank you note for the literature that you sent and I appreciate that. I wanted to, I was interested in the caller, last caller that was talking about the chemtrails. And you know, I get the same response from people, and you know, this code of silence that's out there about this thing is incredible. In relation to this, I was wondering, you know, what your thoughts would be concerning, you know I've read something from The Sovereign Independent, which I really am glad you have put up links on this. I think they give you a lot of information.

There's something here by David Noble and he had written something about HAARP and there was a quote, it says, "Precautions against unconventional arms must be intensified as potential terrorists develop chemical and biological weapons and electromagnetic methods that could create holes in the ozone layer or trigger earthquakes or volcanoes."

Alan: That's right.

Bob: You know, this is back in 1997. This was the Secretary of Defense of the United States here.   And you know, when I see all these earthquakes, in New Zealand, Haiti, Chile, you know the list goes on and on, and you see the dead fish and things that happened before these things.   And you look up and you see the HAARP effects, of the clouds, with the scattered clouds and this sort of thing, it looks like there's pulsing going on in the sky.

Alan: There is pulsing going on in the sky. Two or three years ago I sat outside one night and watched, it was like someone playing piano keys from one end to the other across the sky.

Bob: And I see that here. I've photographed it. And you know the strange thing is, people think this is regular cloud formation. You know, I can't help but think, and you know I don't want to sound like, I hear so many people use... and I think the term paranoid is overused, just like conspiracy theory and so forth. But you know, you see all this stuff and you think my gosh, could this sort of thing be used... I see Japan going through this thing and I go, you know, to eliminate a country.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That's what it was designed to do. In fact, I put up the links before to the governmental sites – it's in my archives section – and to the United Nations.

Bob: How do you access your archives section on your web site?

Alan: Just go into .com and punch up audio archives, talks, and you'll find them in there. The treaties that they've signed at the United Nations under Weather Warfare techniques, admit in there they've got HAARP technology; they all signed on to it in the early 70s. They sign on again every year, so that you'll get 70, 71, 72, onwards right there from them. All the countries that signed it, they say we have this technology, it can cause earthquakes, tsunamis, floods, droughts, it's the perfect weapon. And it's so perfect because you can never prove that it's been used on you. And technically they were not supposed to use it on opposing countries or any enemy countries, but they ARE allowed to use it upon their own people. Now, Brzezinski talked about using technotronic warfare – this is the same warfare techniques – and using it across all of America and Canada and elsewhere to pacify the people.

Bob: Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And put your prayers out for those folk in Japan and the hell they're going through.

Topics of show covered in following links:

America on Radiation Alert

Canada--BC Government Tells Residents Not to buy Potassium Iodide

---

Alan's Materials   Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting   Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3 &   "Waiting   for the Miracle....."   Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español)   & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 16, 2011 (#790)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 16, 2011:
Who's the Man Behind Master Plan?
"Disaster Movies, Earthquakes, Meltdowns, Trepidation,
You'd Swear Bosses Follow the Book of Revelation,
Since 2001, One Crisis After Another,
"Terrorism" Everywhere, Brother Turns in Brother,
Austere Times Ahead, Announced From on High,
Living on GM Veggies, For a Steak You'll Surely Die,
Yes Our Masters are Magicians, Luck's on Their Side,
A Hellish World They're Bringing in with Nowhere to Hide"
© Alan Watt March 16, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 16, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 16th 2011. I couldn't get through there at the break, there was some switch stuck somewhere, but we're on now. I always start off by telling folk to look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios that are available for download. There are transcripts too in all the sites if you want to print them up in English. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages to choose from; they're all listed on .com site so you can take your pick. Remember too, to help me out by buying the books and disks and so on I've got for sale there because I don't ask money from advertisers and I don't bring them on, as you know.

I try and get through what's really happening in the world and we really are going through a Disneyland right now too. I was thinking, and listing, so many of the disaster movies that have been churned out just prior to 9/11 2001 and just escalating up to the present time all showing this disaster scenario, and too many people, and all that kind of stuff, and starving folks everywhere. And then you think of all the things that have happened since 2001 and it's just astronomical all the crisis after crisis after crisis because we're in an age of crisis creation. The rights of everyone across the planet, the whole planet, were stripped away after 9/11 under the guise of safety and security but give up your freedom. All governments went into action at the same time with the exact same agenda. Then we went through the West Nile virus nonsense and then it became the Avian flu nonsense, and then we had the SARS nonsense in Canada, everyone starts getting injections for regular flu shots that end up making them awfully sick generally. Then we went into the financial meltdown, 2008, planned of course because they had deregulated the whole industry and they could create bubbles all over the place and fill their pockets and get out quickly, at least the smart ones did. Then we had the bank bailouts of course that are still going on today across the whole world, and we get the IMF coming in as the main money lender, on behalf of the 13 banking families that finance nations, running the whole show and doing the books for all the countries, under their new dispensing rules; they dispense cash to you or loans to you, supposedly. They had the same thing in London too, with the bombings there too. Everything's escalating, escalating, escalating. Then you go through all these scanners at airports and get patted down and groped and all the rest of it by these morons that eat their lunches out of fast food restaurants, and even advertise for more of these particular characters to join the TSA on the sides of the boxes from the greasy foods that they buy.

So we're going through an incredible Disneyland scenario, not a dreamland either, a nightmare-land of an agenda. And isn't it amazing, as I said last night, how everything falls into place at the exact right time for these characters that want globalism. Not just any globalism, not some big happy world family. It's to do with austerity and division of labor and a scientifically socialist system where you're born into a system, if they allow you to be born, and your whole future will be mapped out for you, what you'll work at. That's the soviet system, perfectly, right down pat actually and we're in it today. And bingo, right when they want to go into wind power, close all the coal plants for power and generation, and power austerity and carbon taxing. Bingo, they get their wish and a tsunami of all things; an earthquake comes in and then a tsunami hits Japan and then reactors go down, pop-pop-pop-pop and there's two more pops to go apparently. So you could not get this kind of luck if you were the devil himself and these characters certainly do devilish things and I wouldn't put anything past them, but they will use this to the hilt to push their agenda.

Japan right now, and in one article here, they're being shunned by the world as far as I can see because of radiation fears and they're in dire debt now, obviously. Japan was a holdout from The World Bank and the IMF because they sold their bonds, their debt bonds, to their own people and they owned about 97% of them, the only country in the world to do so. And now they're pretty well devastated and in will come, again, the IMF to that country there and start running their affairs, whatever's left of them. And as they're trying to... just like 9/11, you were told to spend, spend, spend and keep the economy going; no one wants to buy, buy, buy from Japan because of the fears of radiation. So this article says here that...

Japan's neighbours monitor shipments for radiation
as nuclear crisis escalates
winnipegfreepress.com / Christopher Bodeen, The Associated Press / 03/16/2011

BEIJING, China (Alan: Well, they're going to be really friendly to Japan, right?) - Japan's neighbours have ordered strengthened radiation monitoring of shipments from the earthquake-stricken country amid its frantic attempts to cool overheating reactors (A: Well they're melted to the cores now.) at a damaged nuclear power plant. The U.N. health body said there was no evidence of contamination outside Japan. (A: Now, that's a lie because the US fleet that sailed north said that they went through a contaminated cloud, miles out to sea, so the stuff is obviously... It doesn't just hang over the plant, it travels with the wind.)

Regulators in China, which is Japan's largest trading partner, issued an order Wednesday calling for radiation monitoring to track any goods possibly contaminated by leaks from nuclear power reactors damaged by Friday's 9.0 magnitude earthquake and tsunami in northeastern Japan. Several other Asian nations were taking similar precautions.

(A: Now the World Health Organization is involved too, as the big high chutzpa.) A statement from the World Health Organization's China representative Michael O'Leary (A: He's very Chinese, this guy...) said WHO "would like to assure governments and members of the public that there is no evidence at this time of any significant international spread from the nuclear site" in Japan's northeast. (A: If Japan can't export it dies, you understand.)

The statement also warned against rumours falsely saying a radiation cloud was spreading across Asia. (A: And that's true because it's spreading across the Pacific towards the Americas if you follow the jet streams.)

Japan ordered emergency workers to withdraw from the damaged nuclear plant in Fukushima (A: It's a quite interesting word, if you break it down, you know. Shima means an island, which is Japan itself. And you get the first 4 letters...

just get the first 3 and then the next one and you'll figure out what it means.) on Wednesday amid a surge in radiation, temporarily suspending efforts to cool the overheating reactors.

Officials in Ibaraki prefecture (state), just south of Fukushima, said radiation levels were about 300 times normal levels by late morning.

Anyway, it's a disaster over there. And it's terribly, terribly sad. It was bad enough with the earthquake and then the tsunami, but now with this to happen it's absolute disastrous. As I say, they'll make hay out of this to push in the new austerity where you'll be lucky to get, with your new rolling blackouts across the world, and that will be pushed by the way, and you'll be paying 1,000 times for your electricity – and that's why the big boys want it – to give you less for more cash, more profit obviously. You'll be lucky to charge your little cell phones; maybe that'll keep you happy as you Twitter away to each other.

It's an awful, awful disaster that's happening over there and I don't think folk have got the magnitude of it. And remember too, whatever they're doing there they'd have to do elsewhere; it would be the same thing. You'd have government management managing all information, in America or Canada or anywhere else for that matter that this would happen to, and you would not be told the truth because the truth actually, there, is just too horrible to tell the people. And that's just the facts of it. It can't be done.

Now, the Canadian government, because they're so confident of course that the radiation is not going to come up here, put up a site for Canadians to try and calm their fears about radiation. I'll put that link up tonight at .com and you can look into the questions and answers and all the usual stuff, as they try to manage our fears here in Canada. But looking at the jet stream this morning, it was coming right in from the Pacific, right up through San Francisco going northeast and right over the Great Lakes and into Ontario, big time. Nothing you can do about it; that's the way it's going. And with the two latest reactors melting down, 5 and 6 it seems, then that's a lot of radiation that's going to go somewhere obviously. Obviously.

What advice do we have for Canadians in Japan? / publicsafety.gc.ca

Japanese Earthquake - A Canadian Perspective: Questions and Answers
March 15, 2011 / nuclearsafety.gc.ca

And lo and behold in Disneyland here – and the world is a Disneyland now because you're now in the age of crisis creation and amazing things to happen, because there's a big agenda afoot you see, and you cannot discount anything. When these guys literally plan out their agenda... one is depopulation, rapid reduction of the population of the world, was the last meeting that Rockefeller attended; I read it on the air from the articles from the mainstream. I wondered how they would do it. I wondered how they'd bring down the population, as they said, for their 2050 agenda according to the NATO think tank that works for the military. They're all saying the same things, oh it will drastically dwindle; they just somehow know that. Well if we all get enough doses of radiation, as they have in Japan that spreads around, we certainly will dwindle even more than it's dwindled already, as the sperm count in the male across the world, mainly in the West, has plummeted since the 1950s. And it's no big mystery to them. They're not even curious enough to find out why. The reason for that is, is because they know why. Believe you me, if they didn't know what was causing it, they'd have been at it long ago, if it was outside their control. This obviously means it is under their control and it means somebody, somebody is the perpetrator of it, and they know what's happening. It's the plan.

And lo and behold...

4.3-magnitude earthquake rattles western Quebec
(A: ...and it went into Ontario, today, of all days.)
Toronto-on.ca / March 16, 2011

There was a minor earthquake in eastern Ontario and western Quebec on Wednesday afternoon which accounts for the tremor being felt from Ottawa to the greater Montreal region. Natural Resources Canada says the quake was centered in Lachute, Que., between Ottawa and Montreal. It struck at about 1:36 p.m. ET and lasted about 10 seconds.

There were no reports so far of any damage.

The strength of the quake isn't yet clear. NRC says it had a magnitude of 4.3. But the U.S. Geological Survey says it was only a 3.7. (A: So it's a toss-up between the two to the get the mean average.)

Viewers from across the region have been emailing CTV.ca to say they felt the earth shake beneath their feet. One reader sent an email to CTV News saying she felt a tremor in Ste-Adele, Ste-Anne de Lacs in the Laurentians. Another said she felt a "deep rumble" around 1:35 p.m. in Orleans, Ont., that lasted a "full minute."

Last summer, a 5.0-magnitude quake rattled Ontario, Quebec, and parts of the northeastern United States, sending some residents running into the streets.

So we do get these ones every so often. But it's it amazing, it's just like, as I say, these big disaster movies that they're churning out, one thing after another, isn't it? You think that's odd, you know. I used to say that they use the Book of Revelations as the big business plan and I'm beginning to solidify that thought in my head because they're certainly following some kind of plan. They could not get this kind of luck to go around the world at the same time. We also had from the Pickering Nuclear Plant in Ontario, just in time again, for these big world meetings that are suddenly coming on about austerity and energy and all the rest of it.

Pickering nuclear plant reports water leak (A: ...on lake Ontario.)
Risk to public is 'negligible,' says Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission
CBC News Posted: Mar 16, 2011 / cbc.ca

Ontario Power Generation has notified Canada's federal nuclear regulator about the release of 73,000 litres of demineralized water into Lake Ontario at the Pickering, a nuclear generating station. (A: Now that's not too uncommon actually because they've done it so many times over the years.) Ontario Power Generation has notified Canada's federal nuclear regulator about the release of 73,000 litres. (A: ...73,000 liters, eh.)

The leak occurred at 11:30 p.m. ET on Monday (A: On Monday, they're only telling us now.) at the plant located about 35 kilometres east of Toronto and was caused by a pump seal failure. (A: ...they say.)

"The radiological risk to the environment and people's health is negligible," the Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission said in a statement. (A: Well that's what they tell the Japanese too. Do you realize that's how we're all managed though, all the little cattle at the bottom... ah, it's negligible, it won't harm you. Well I know for a fact, as I say, I've talked to the engineer, one of the chief engineers quite a few years ago from the plant there and he told me that they have an acceptable death risk wherever they put these things. They actually do a sort of chart and a graph and all the rest of it, and work it out, if it's an acceptable death rate for the benefit of giving power to that area plus the work in factories which will spring up in its wake with all the power and so on. And that's how they work out what we're worth basically. They do have a high incidence of various cancers, testicular cancers of males and they also have a lot of neurological cancers too, brain cancers and so on.)

Andrew Nichols of CBC News reported about the leak on Wednesday afternoon and said he spoke to an Ontario Power Generation spokesperson who told him the risk is minimal but that such leaks are not supposed to occur. (A: Well, I'd hope they were not supposed to occur, because you see, people drink out of that lake as well; that's where their drinking water comes from for the main city, Toronto.)

Nichols also spoke to Gordon Edwards of the Canadian Coalition of Nuclear Responsibility.

"In his words, 'What the hell is considered negligible?'" Nichols reported. "[Edwards] is concerned that it's the nuclear industry that is telling you and I and telling the public what is considered to be negligible but he's concerned that we don't have a proper sense of what negligible is," reported Nichols.

Nichols also reported that the leak could be a concern because Lake Ontario is the main source of drinking water for millions of people who live along the lake. (A: Well that's depopulation right there over the years isn't it?)

The leak comes as the world is watching Japan's unfolding nuclear crisis, as multiple reactors face cooling system failures (A: Well they're meltdowns, that's what you got. And it's not 'possible' meltdowns; these are meltdowns that are happening right now.) and possible meltdowns in the wake of Friday's earthquake and tsunami.

Pickering A is the first of four reactors at the nuclear plant just east of Toronto. It went into service in 1971 and continued to operate safely until 1997, when it was placed in voluntary lay-up as part of what was then Ontario Hydro's nuclear improvement program. (A: That's when they privatized the system and Maurice Strong was in charge of that very project back then too. He doesn't like people either, very much.)

So as I say, things are really escalating as this goes on. And just to follow that too, even though they're going to have all their global meetings, which I'm sure they just blow off the dust off these scrolls that have been written for years for the next part of the script and to go into the next part of the phase too, they'll have these global meetings about, oh austerity and you can't supply power to you all, and it's going to be awfully expensive, and they'll give you less and less and less for more and more cash, which is the goal by the way. They won't go into talking...   They'll divert you from thinking about this one.

TSA Admits Bungling of Airport Body-Scanner Radiation Tests
By David Kravets / March 15, 2011 / wired.com

The Transportation Security Administration (A: You know those guys that have trained you to be dehumanized, and who bully you, grope you and then x-ray you, and laugh at the body images and all the rest of it.) is re-analyzing the radiation levels of X-ray body scanners installed in airports nationwide, after testing produced dramatically higher-than-expected results. (A: And what's the dramatically higher? It's about 10 times more than they told the public. Remember it was going to be all so safe; oh my God, it's only skin deep and harmless, ya-da, ya-da, ya.)

The TSA, which has deployed at least 500 body scanners to at least 78 airports, said Tuesday the machines meet all safety standards and would remain in operation despite a "calculation error" in safety studies. The flawed results showed radiation levels 10 times higher than expected. (A: The link's on here too to take you to the actual study site.)

At least one flier group, the Association for Airline Passenger Rights, is urging the government to stop using the $180,000 machines that produce a virtual-nude image of the body until new tests are concluded in May. (A: They shouldn't be using them at all. In fact they should never have got to the stage of even starting to use them. BUT the big boy who was in charge of Homeland Security at the time is the same guy that's pushing these things. He's flogging them and pocketing the cash, who treated the whole government of the US like a big business that he ran at the time. And that's how most of them up there actually do it; they run it like a business for themselves, and pass laws to make it easier to sell their products.)

The Electronic Privacy Information Center has been a loud voice opposing the machines. Last week, it urged a federal appeals court to stop using them until further health studies were conducted. Marc Rotenberg, EPIC's (A: They love these names, eh?) executive director, is expected to tell the same thing to a congressional panel Wednesday.

"The agency should have conducted a public rule-making so that these risks could have been more carefully assessed" . . .

As I say, I disagree. I think we should just say no to them all. All of them. Radiation is not good for you, folks. And there's no safe level of radiation AT ALL. And you can't trust these liars, on anything. They were telling you they're safe and now they're telling you it's 10 times higher than they thought. Is it 10 or is it more? You know? They say, fool me once shame on you, fool me twice shame on me. When are you going to wisen up to these characters? as they manage us like a big bloody herd, you know.

Now, I'm putting up a link tonight too about the big corporations that are going after the internet and getting laws passed so as that they'll monopolize it basically. This one here is from Politico.com and it's from Al Franken. It's not a bad article and you can read this for yourselves; I won’t bother reading it on the air.

Al Franken: ‘They're coming after the Internet’
Net neutrality is 'the First Amendment issue of our time,' Franken said.
politico.com / By MIKE ZAPLER | 3/14/11

They definitely are pushing now, until, and I said this years ago, they’ll give you lots of porn stuff to get you all into it and then of course they’ll get you hooked on it with alternative media and then they’ll start bringing on the big boys with the usual mainstream media, and that’s what’s happening. Then they’re going to give extra high speed and boosts and so on to the big pros out there that no one else can compete with. And this is how it’s going to be done. The internet was given out to the public to get them hooked so that you would give up your personality profiles and all your information quite voluntarily, quite happily, until a young generation comes along who actually think that it’s quite natural to have no privacy at all. They think you’re odd if you do because they were trained in the new schooling system, the socialist system, to think that way. They’ll just wait ’til the older folk die off, which might not be too long the way it’s going with all the clouds that are coming over, and the young ones will grow up thinking that all this is natural. If fact, they’re actually getting taught in school to be suspicious of people who won’t give their information out. That’s what they’re being taught. Quite something isn’t it? Isn’t that amazing. But then you can do anything you want with people if you know how to train them properly.

Another article here during this time of austerity, and I’ve read all the articles about the incredible salaries they’re giving themselves in the high bureaucratic positions across the world including Britain, as the families collapse. This article here is about retirement dreams in tatters for 15 million families. The governments are going after everyone’s pensions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just reading one article from Britain, I could pick from a whole bunch of countries including Canada, the US, and elsewhere. The governments now are going after people’s pensions. We see the same thing in Wisconsin. We see it elsewhere too. This is from Britain. It says here...

'Retirement dreams in tatters for 15 million families’
By Becky Barrow / dailymail.co.uk / 10th March 2011

Experts warn that unless families start saving more (A: This is for a country that’s been broke and kicked in the teeth so many times by its own socialist governments, regardless of the names they’ve had over the years. They’ve been absolutely broke, and massive welfare state too.), many will have to choose between retiring in poverty or working into their 70s or even 80s.

Around 15million middle-class families face an acute financial squeeze when they retire, with the worst-hit reduced to poverty, according to a report.

Their income will plunge by up to 60 per cent when they stop work – if they ever do.

Experts warn that unless they start to save more money, many will have to choose between retiring in poverty or working into their 70s or even 80s.

The report raises fears about those currently enjoying a household income before tax of between £22,000 and £56,000, who have been dubbed the ‘squeezed middle’.

It says that while they will not be living off a ‘cat food diet’ in their old age, they will be ‘disappointed, discontented and disgruntled’ by the amount on which they have to live.

The report, from the think-tank Chatham House (A: The CFR, Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs), warns: ‘Many middle-class households look set to experience a considerable drop in their retirement income. (A: This is the very organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned the whole last century and are planning this one by the way, this whole global system of austerity where you’ll be born to serve the world state. So everything's going according to their big plan, you see, very, very well indeed. It's just astonishing how it's going to their plan so well indeed. Isn't it?)

Before I go onto the callers I'd like to mention too, that these same organizations are the ones, and with their front foundations, that funded the environmental movements, that funded and put forth bills in parliaments and governments and congresses to bring in the welfare states, long ago; they admit that themselves. They brought in the income tax laws; they admit that themselves too. And they also brought in the property taxes as well and inheritance taxes. Because they already had the whole century, and this century, mapped out long in advance. And remember too, this organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Chatham House, are the same boys who helped bring on wars. They funded all sides because they were started off by big international bankers. And they profited from all wars. And they use wars to change society, as Carroll Quigley said. It's not just to win and to grab someone else's good, to loot another country, it's also to change society, because they come in and reconstruct, reconstruction goes on at the end of wars, on all sides. So here they are, it's going exactly where they want it to go, to austerity, communitarianism, which is collectivism. They were the guys that came up with that because one of their sects – I call them sects – is the Fabian Society, and they also own the right wing societies as well. They play all sides of it. And they're getting exactly what they want.

So now folk have been told it's really their fault they're not saving enough, even though most of their money and income is already going off in taxes, to pay off everyone else's debt, all these big boys that play the stock market casinos. So that's the world you're supposed to keep going and voting for, the same darned rigged system... where the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs always make sure that the leaders of every side happens to be a member. Since the 1880s they've been doing this, before they even gave themselves that name; at that time they had other names. It's the same group though, the same group. And Professor Carroll Quigley said that too in his book Tragedy and Hope: There hasn't been a Prime Minister or President elected that wasn't a member, since the late 1800s... to make sure that their agenda, only their agenda obviously, will go forth. And that's why when a new bunch come in they don't say, okay we don't agree with the last lot, we'll scrap all the bills and laws they made. No. They carry on with them even though they objected to them at the time. Once they're in power, they just carry on with them and sign more bills into the United Nations and agreements and all the rest of it. There are no separate political parties.

I'll go to the phones now and there's Bill from Idaho there. Are you there Bill?

Bill: Yes, sir. Good afternoon. Truly an honor, as usual. Excellent observations. You know, your discussion in regard to the seamless nature of this beast that we have encompassing, the grand soviet, just absolutely amazing. Mr Beck is on AM radio here proudly proclaiming, you know, his earlier prior discussion of Bonhoeffer; I'm absolutely, you know, incensed. Considering we presently here have Mr Luna, the school board, or state education director, as well as Mr Getty and [inaudible], that are pushing at a local level, right here in Coeur d'Alene Idaho, full socialization project and program through the school board and the International Baccalaureate program. And yet at the same time, your observation that in order to be the opposition you become the opposition, Citizens For Better Education is right there leading the poor parents in this community right into another trap. You know. They're pushing of course the discussion in regard to the charter schools, all the while knowing that it's their entire curriculum and program that's to be pushed. Yet Beck is on the radio announcing to the world that he is the true, you know, teller of all truths in regard to Bonhoeffer, tragic history that went on prior, you know, in such areas. It's truly amazing that you would hit the International Royal Institute and the other entities that are truly in charge of this whole entire equation.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. I know Charlotte Iserbyt did a lot on the socialization of the American school system. She talked about that too, there are no parties, no separate parties, there's one agenda. And she did a darn good job of explaining what had happened. As the United Nations brought in its humanistic agenda and how they had to train the children, and starting off with training in courses in death, by the way; that was the first thing on their curriculum, courses in death. Now, that was straight out of Brave New World in 1933, where the children had to go around to the ones who were dying and be very happy that they were all dying and that was the natural way to go. And they said they hoped this would work the same way to change the morality of the children as it had worked so well in the sexual revolution as well, which they also were behind, the same boys. So this is an agenda we're living through and it's never, ever faltered in its steps. It's always conned the public. Whenever you think you've got an opposition to fight it, you'll find out it's one of theirs bringing you back into the same loop again, sometimes even faster, at a faster pace. So you've got to be SO careful with what they offer you out there as an alternative. Again, it's a thesis and an antithesis and then the synthesis; same idea. Create the problem, point to it, get an opposition, get them agreeing, and then you have a synthesis comes out of it, and you're bang on target again.

Bill: Well Citizens For Better Education has a web site. I was hoping that I could give it so that the people that are really awake and that are really opposing the grand soviet, as it's being imposed by of course, you know, Mr Luna. He's state level. He's down there in Boise everyday taking a Federal Reserve note to make sure that this grand soviet is imposed as quickly as possible, being supported by Mr Getty as well as, you know. Understand and appreciate how very serious the parents are, considering that within the last week a little boy who had been harassed in the school by, you know, a big bully basically, ended up, you know, assaulting the other kid with a knife; I don't know the exact details of it. But it took 8 police officers in that school, with automatic weapons apparently, to track down this 8th grader or 9th grader that had committed such a crime. But of course the school board, and I guess they're the ones that are directing this whole entire operation, had told the Principal and the others not to intervene or do anything about the situation, the bully. So now all of a sudden, according to Mr Beck, the schools in the nation are going to be sued if they do not in some way or another monitor the texting of the students whether they're on school property or not. They cannot miss an opportunity; they surely can't.

Alan: And it will lead to, again, total information network, which is what it's all about. Where you can't go and complain to a person anymore. You'll have another layer of bureaucracy watching all the students at all times, which is what they're after actually.

Bill: Exactly. So that email address, if it would be okay, is IDAHOC4BE@hotmail.com. And I'm hoping that the citizens, those poor intended victims, the parentage of these children that are being locked down and locked up in their own schools, with police officers running around with automatic weapons, actually get a clue and actually get control of their local education school boards again, because apparently it's totally out of control as of yet.

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know.

Bill: I can't thank you enough. Bless you. G'bye.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Thanks for calling.

It is amazing, as I say, and Charlotte Iserbyt, she has a web site up too [Charlotte Thomson Iserbyt - deliberatedumbingdown.com] where she goes through the whole socialization process of blending of the soviet system with the West. That came out during the Reece Commission when the Congress put out investigators to find out why the big foundations in America were funding what seems to be a socialist system and socialist NGOs all pushing for world socialism. And they were told from leaders of the Carnegie Foundation, Ford and others, their job was to so alter the culture in America, so alter it through education that eventually they could blend the system of the soviet system entirely with that of the west. Well that has happened. And again, you have these big players behind it because Carroll Quigley talked about that too. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he said that's who was behind it. He said, they were often mistaken for the communists because the agenda IS THE SAME. They were all for communism. They funded, the big banks funded communism from its inception. And they have blended it together.

When Gorbachev met with Reagan, Gorbachev said it's the new super soviet we're bringing into existence. The new super soviet, that's what you're living in today, under the guise of terrorism everywhere, the same thing they used inside the Soviet Union. To keep a system like that going that lives in fear, you must keep the public in constant fear, and create bogus enemies, and take all their rights from them, and monitor all of them. That's what it's all about and we're living through it and the folk haven't got a clue, because for the first time in history it's being done with incredible technology. People have never had so much access to... not information but access to entertainment. They're lulled to death with entertainment as all these things are happening. It's just astonishing.

Alan: There's Anthony from New York there. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Hello. Yes. You mentioned Professor Carroll Quigley and he stated how no President has not been a part of the Council on Foreign Relations since the 1800s. I was wondering about the interesting time period between JFK, Martin Luther King and Malcolm X and how JFK was a problem. Why is it that he was assassinated? As well as Martin Luther King and Malcolm X?

Alan: There's a link I put up last year, maybe 2 or maybe even 3 years ago, my time – I live in the clouds as far as time goes. It was to do with a speech that Kennedy gave to the American Press Association. You've got to listen to this speech because he talks about, he says we've got to stop the Congress and the Senate being run by SECRET SOCIETIES. And what he was meaning by that, really, was the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and so on. And that was the last major speech that he ever gave. To even touch, to the American public, on secret societies running, really running the Congress, really running the direction of America, the big plan, that was awfully risky and I think that's really what did it eventually. I'll try and find that link and maybe put it up tonight for you to see. You can actually hear him talking yourself.

THE CAPSTONE THAT KILLED JFK AND THE SPEECH THAT SEALED HIS FATE
WITH ALAN WATT
.com / alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Anthony: Thank you. And how did Martin Luther King and Malcolm X become a problem for that same society?

Alan: I think part of it was to make him a martyr. Because it's well known if you make someone a martyr the cause is even more solidified, and the public feel ashamed, even the ones who were against it, they feel, technically, ashamed. It's been used by other peoples too, I should say, that same idea; people make hay off other people dying, you might say. Martyrs are awfully important in history for getting an agenda through.

Anthony: All right. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And when you do join these organizations, you've got to remember too, that you do swear to uphold their regulations and all their laws and if necessary you will be sacrificed for the greater cause IF need be. Most folk never are sacrificed so they think I'll be okay, but unfortunately it might be your turn and you are sacrificed and that's how it's done.

We'll go to Aaron in Canada if he's there. Is Aaron there?

Aaron: Hi Alan. Thanks for the work that you're doing. I live here in Calgary and I don't know... I just have a bad feeling about what's happening here in Canada recently, like very recently. It's like a quickening, the laws are coming down faster than even Americans can keep up with. And the cost of living is shooting through the roof. Like, it's almost impossible with a full-time job and everybody working, to stay above water here.

Alan: Yes. And they've told us just today that food is to go up another 40-50% over the next few months.

Aaron: And they're building this police grid around us, like the security perimeter and open borders. It's almost like this security perimeter is intended to keep us in versus keeping people out.

Alan: You've got it. That's why they put all those gunboats on the Great Lakes two years ago. Same thing. It's to contain people in case of big emergencies and so on.

Aaron: I remember a couple of years ago you were talking about fleeing the cities and going out to the country and trying to live a sustainable life out there. But I don't even think that that's sufficient anymore. Like, I'm thinking seriously of getting out of Canada before the crash comes, which is, it could be any day now the rate that we're going here.

Alan: I know quite a few who already have done that, who are traveling the world right now, from Canada, and elsewhere too, other countries as well. Because it's true enough. When you know what's coming down, and when you know the schedule of things, and you also know what's to come next, then sometimes it's wise to get ready for it all and leave if you have the cash and ability to do so. Hold on, we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Aaron from Canada who's talking about maybe it's best to skip the country before the lot comes down. Technically it's kind of wise if you know what the whole schedule because things are going to go along in this schedule; it's a schedule. It's a script we're going through, planned a long time ago.

Aaron: Canada's next on the list, like it almost seems like it. They're passing laws here in Alberta that the police can pull you over on the road, for any reason now.

Alan: I read about that. That's right. And elsewhere too, they're doing the same thing in Canada. And it's turned into a police state too; there's no doubt about it.

Aaron: Now they're debating laws to stop you on the street to find out if you're drunk or not. On the street and just as you're walking.

Alan: And that's going to be used as an excuse to pull anybody off the street and demand... They're training the public now you're under a police state. There's Harper too, apparently, the Prime Minister, trying to justify all the cash they're sinking in to all these privatized jails they're building, obviously for all the dissidents coming down the pike. Because we're really in the same state as the US; they won't have us different. We are on board with the US. We're integrating with the US actually, have been steadily since 2005, signing the annual integration steps. And Obama's off after seeing Harper down to Latin America to bring in the rest of Latin America into the great new sovietized Americas, just like they did with the sovietized Europe. And it's not going to be a pleasant place to live. And there's no doubt about it, the police are not the old police anymore; they're militarized. They're part of the military. Some of them have even trained with the military abroad, then come back for the Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces and they've told us, as I say, today, today's paper, that the prices here are going to escalate to an incredible amount of money. Because you see, the big boys that run the Council on Foreign Relations, the big bankers, are juggling the world's food supply in the stock market – it's actually in the future's market – and they're betting on crops failing next year and stuff like that. That's how they're doing their funds now, all their hedge funds and so on; they're betting on actual crops failing. So we're not allowed even to feed ourselves as a nation now. We must export our stuff regardless if folk are starving at home. So shortly we'll feel exactly how Ireland felt during their big famine too; it was caused by Britain taking all of their food to feed their armed forces across the British Empire, not because they couldn't grow it.

Aaron: Yeah. I was always hoping at the very least, that when things got so bad here the last stand could be made in the States. But I even look at that and think it's too late there. They've built an army specifically designed against us.

Alan: They built the army starting 20 years ago in preparation for this particular time. Absolutely.

Aaron: You came over from the Isles, I don't know when but you came to a freer place in Canada, decades ago. Is there any place left on this planet?

Alan: There's a couple of places, they might get round to them yet. Remember, this is to be a new WORLD order. It's a world order and they're standardizing the world. The last place too, I know some people in places like Thailand, but Thailand itself is pretty self-sufficient. They, again, the Thai people hold their own bonds for debt. The bankers won't like that; they could start some kind of civil war up there, quite easily. Parts of India are relatively unpopulated because the people like to work in the big cities, they like to live in big cities. There's a few places left but for how long I don't know.

Aaron: What about Russia?

Alan: Alaska, they'll get around to Alaska as well. Again, it's a world order. It might take a bit longer to get there. But eventually... they're militarizing every country; they have been for years, including Alaska.

Aaron: Well, thank you for your time.

Alan: And there's some Latin American countries they haven't got around to yet. It will take them another 10 years to bring other ones into the NAFTA agreement for the new sovietized Americas. Thanks for calling.

And also, I couldn't get around to Alma from Nebraska and Rob from Kansas, so maybe call in tomorrow. Thanks for holding anyway. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan's Exports Tested for Radiation

Public Safety Canada on Radiation from Japan

More on Japanese Disaster on Japan

Quake in Ontario

Ontario--Pickering Power Plant Released Radioactive Water into Lake Ontario Monday

TSA Admits Body Scanners Ten Times Higher in Radiation than Stated (and You're Worried about Japan?)

Internet and Big Corporations Dominating it

Pensioners' Retirement Dreams in Tatters

How America Was Sovietized via the Education System

Alan Watt Blurb - "The Capstone That Killed JFK and The Speech That Sealed His Fate" (Video) - July, 2006

--And Transcript of Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 17th, 2011 (#791)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 17th, 2011:
High Price Amperes after Fallout Clears:

"The Masters of the Sun are Masters of the Air,
Whether Nuclear or Wind, They've Controlling Share,
And They're Driving the World Using T.V. Fear,
Into Feudal System, High Price per Ampere,
The News from Japan with Many a Contradiction,
Rods Melting - No They're Not - is Like Godzilla Fiction,
World Monitors Always Show a Release of Fusion,
Why aren't They Reading Hot in All this Confusion?
Well, Whatever the Official Version, Life won't Be the Same,
Disasters Help the Masters Direct Outcome of the Game"
© Alan Watt March 17th, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 17th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of March, 2011. Sorry for the delay there, but there was a mix up at the other end. And there's too many switches to get used to I guess for a new operator, but they get into the hang of it, eventually, pretty quickly. And remember too, that you can go to my website, .com and help yourself to the audios, which are there for download. There's hundreds to choose from. And they all carry, all those sites listed on the .com site, are the official sites, they all carry transcripts too, of a lot of the talks I've given over the years for print up. And it you want print ups in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety offered there. And remember too, to order the books and discs I have for sale, that keeps me going, and you can also give straight donations. You'll find out how to do the ordering at .com and remember too from the US, you can still use a personal check to Canada, or an international postal money order, from the US to Canada. Elsewhere it's always Western Union or Money Gram or cash. People just send straight cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button that you'll see on .com and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And remember, straight donations are definitely welcome, because I don't bring on advertisers who will scare the bejesus out of you, and then offer you the solutions, because that kind of detracts from what I'm trying to do here, which is really to educate you into the big system of the world, the Plato's Cave that you're born into, and how you're controlled, how your mind is controlled, always is, always has been.

It's being controlled right now with this whole thing in Japan, even, for a much bigger purpose, because it all falls along the agenda, of Agenda 21, and the Millennium Project, and the rewilding, all that stuff, getting the folk into the cities, austerity, it's all coming down at the same time. And, as I've said so many times, if Old Nick himself was in charge of this, I wouldn't be surprised, because you can't get this kind of luck, when you plan all this stuff in advance, you have world meetings about bringing people down into basically very austere levels, with very little energy, which you'll pay a lot of money for, an awful lot of money. Big profits off giving out very little, and that's what they're going to do in the future. And they're going to use this happening in Japan to bring down basically your plants across the world. They've already banned coal, that's to be phased out, so what are you left with, if you don't have coal, and you don't have nuclear energy? What are you faced with really? They won't allow you, remember, the same boys who own the big, private, nuclear facilities across the world are the same Big Boys who own the oil industry. They own the industries that are setting up the windmills everywhere, which they'll be in charge of too, and alternate power. Same boys, who are moving into a different arena with their money, and they want you to go for higher priced electricity, vastly higher priced electricity, and they want you to get a lot less per week of electricity for an awful lot more money. That's not a bad deal for them, too. And remember too that your nice, pretty lifestyles right now are going to plummet. They're going to plummet folks, if you all panic right now, as you're supposed to do, and start crying out for these plants across the world to be taken down. Number one, there's only one gone down, and that's in Japan, who have been hit with a massive, incredible earthquake, and a tsunami on top of it, and then, these reactors, of course were taken down, one after another, in quick succession.

We've watched so many scary, end of the world movies that they've churned out in the last ten or twelve years, that most folk really think it's the end of the world. It's astonishing. And you can truly have your perceptions distorted by being fixated on television. There was a BBC documentary series put out a while back, on that very topic, on how it distorts your mind and how fear itself is something that you will pay attention to, when it's fear-based propaganda that's being thrown out at you. And the amygdala of the brain, basically is your survival part for very primitive instincts, but survival is part of it. And it gets hyper-sensitized to any warnings of danger, and that's why you can't take your eyes away from it. That's why the Big Boys, like Sunstein and so on, know to give you psychic driving, the same images over and over and over again. Same as they did with 9/11, with the towers, ad nauseam for weeks and weeks and weeks, until it was literally burned into your brain, into your mind, and whenever you see that again, the same fear dwells up inside of you, it's embedded in your mind. So, remember, let's not lose our heads over this, and let's not go along with the Big Agenda, because they're bringing in a New Feudal System they've written about for many times, in all their big publications. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it too, and they want you to be all on board, demanding, and that's how they do things, they get you to demand the very things they want to happen. It's not a bad idea, but it's a terrific system. It always works, never fails.

And right now, from the Council on Foreign Relations, of course, the big, big player for the globalists is:

Japan's Impact on U.S. Nuclear Power

(Alan: And I said this the very first day, this would happen, because you see, they've had all the World Meetings, and they're trying to convince the public to go along with rolling blackouts and austerity, etc, etc, etc. Remember, you're post-consumer now. They've said that too, which means that your disposable income will not go towards little goodies and trinklets and all the cheap junk from China you keep buying to reward yourselves for working. It will go instead to fees and taxes and higher payments for so-called services like electricity. That's where it's all to go. And your tax money will be used to fund all these new projects for the Big Boys, who will then be handed it as a private gift, basically, from the government to them, once it's all up and running. And then they'll really gage you, and gouge you I should say, for every penny you've got, for every little volt and amp of electricity you consume. And that's just the facts of it, folks. And it's not to downplay the catastrophe in Japan whatsoever, but who has been hit with three things like that in a row, all at the same time? Nobody. Now, the CFR says:)

by Michael A. Levi, David M. Rubenstein Senior Fellow for Energy and the Environment and Director of the Program on Energy Security and Climate Change

(A: Do you notice, every country now, it's not Energy and so on, it's Energy and Climate Change. It's all tacked on to it, now.)

The Japanese nuclear crisis continues to unfold, with the ultimate outcome still unknown, but observers have already turned to the "Day Two" question: What does this disaster mean for the future of U.S. nuclear power? There is no doubt that, on the margin, this will hurt it. How much so remains to be seen.

(A: And then they go on and on, and talk about all the other catastrophes they've had with the oil spills in the Gulf of Mexico, and all that kind of stuff. And then they go into the evolution of public opinion. Nice term there, isn't it:)

The evolution of public opinion is still far from over, though. The ultimate policy consequences of the Japanese crisis will depend on precisely how the situation on the ground develops over the coming weeks, just as it did over the oil spill's many months. Those details are impossible to predict right now: (A: And don't you kid yourself. These guys are monitoring everything as it happens, and big world meetings are taking place to see if they can get their agenda through.) Much depends on technical matters that are not known to the public, and on exactly how the stricken reactors respond to the stresses that they are now under.

Nuclear power provides about 20 percent of U.S. electricity, but new construction has been stalled for decades by a mix of high costs and public apprehension dating back to the 1979 accident at Three Mile Island. Opposition to nuclear power has softened slightly in recent years, but the old patterns of debate remain largely intact.

So they're bringing up all the old accidents too. Now remember again, these same boys, as I say, at the top that own basically the world's energy supplies, who will also be charging you for carbon taxes or energy taxes and all the rest of it, are the same boys who own, privately own, they own the majority shares in all these big corporations, be it at home or abroad. They're internationalists. They have no nation, as far as they're concerned. They own the transition into so-called sustainable energy, and these awful windmills that have to get shut down during a kind of high breeze, it's just too much for them to take before they fall apart. And, of course, they can hardly churn enough out, and they definitely even can't pay for their own manufacture or keep or maintenance. And that's what they want to bring you back to. But, the big boys will own them for sure, which means, if you're going to pay for them, you'll pay an awful, awful, awful lot of money. And it will be funded by the taxpayer for private business, again. Don't forget that.

Really they're going into pro-nuclear forces and anti-nuclear forces, and all the rest of it. And remember too, these Big Boys with their foundations, their front organizations and NGOs also control the environmental societies and agencies and NGOs. In fact, they've used them in the past to stop the Hydro-Electric dams. And Canada could certainly put up quite enough of those if they wanted to. But they didn't do it, because the Big Boys at that time wanted their nuclear. Now they want something else, you see, a new system. And, again, you'll pay for it all. So, if they bring down the coal plants, which they've already signed agreements to do so. And the coal, basically, modern coal plants pollute very little, because they have scrubbers in them, massive filters and all the rest of them, and they're great work engines. They just keep going and going and going, and put out a lot of electricity. And you're living in a first world nation, most of you out there, and you need that kind of power to keep things going. You definitely need it. You won't get that on your little windmills. That's for sure.

So, keep your own head too, as we go through all of this. There's no doubt about it, we're all worried about the radiation floating over Canada, the US. It's supposed to hit now, and it's probably been hitting already, I'm sure. Everyone is praying to have no rain to bring it down, and bingo, just when the show started, a thunderstorm started, and down came the rain. Well, that's the way it goes, eh? They say that God doesn't like trailer sites, and things like that, but he's certainly got a strange sense of humor. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about not to lose our heads while this is happening, and of course, the hype in the media is intended to make you all lose your heads, and to make you stampede along in a direction which the Big Boys, who own the big nuclear plants, want you to go because they're the same massive shareholders who own the majority shares of all the other alternate energy systems they're bringing out now through all these meetings. Look who attends these big meetings worldwide. And look at all the NGOs they fund, as well. That's no coincidence. They're all in bed together. And it would be very nice if we lived in a real system, with nice real people and all the rest of it, but we don't. We live in a very devious world with devious people running our countries. That's the only kind who can actually get up into power, in fact, and it's the same with all these various groups, these power groups. They're all sociopolitical power groups, with their own top leaders, all vying for power amongst themselves, but definitely always trying to fool you, and sway what they call public opinion. It's not hard to create any kind of public opinion in any direction at all. It's very simple to do.

They used to say too, that I noticed with the stock market in New York and elsewhere, they actually had articles about the Greatest Yard Sale, the Greatest Fire Sale Ever, as the sharks, once again, try to buy up the Yen, and buy up factories that are abroad from Japan and so on, a great big Fire Sale, as they say, because, and I said before, the night before, that Rothschild said, you make your money when the blood is running in the streets. So the sharks, the crooks, the evil characters of the world are right in on this, on top of this, to grab what they can. And they always say that one man's misfortune is another man's fortune, and they really believe in that. They have no qualms about it, whatsoever. And they're going at it, big time. However, we've got to, as I say, keep our heads as they go through all of this, and not to get carried away to give the Big Boys what they want.

We are not in a world where free power of any kind, free energy of any kind will be available to the public, because it will never be allowed. The whole system we're going into is where you are interdependent, that means you're totally dependent on the system, and for all your needs that will come from the system. They'll be dished out by the system. And that's why there are so many sciences which definitely have been suppressed, because you can't give power to the people, literally, in any shape or form, if you want to hold power over the people. And those with common sense know that, and understand that. And certainly those who have read their histories, and read the articles, and even from the websites of the big corporations that run the world. It's not going to happen. We're dealing with very devious people. Very devious people. And suddenly everyone has forgot about the Kyoto conferences they've had, the many ones where they've signed away all your rights to do with power and so on. You've forgotten about all the environmental movements, meetings they've had at Copenhagen, etc, and you've forgotten that your own governments, right at this time, are in the process of closing down the coal-fired plants. So, you better start thinking if you want to go back to reading by candles and begging for a charge to have your little iphone charged up for you, so you can yap away for hours on end, and tweet away and twitter to all your supposed friends. You better think very hard and carefully about it, and don't be stampeded by the power of television. It's changed the world, the television, completely.

And what are the Big Boys doing themselves? Well, I'll tell you, the Big Boys, the real Big Boys, and what they're doing as they tell you to give you almost the placebo medications to take care of yourself and taping yourself in from fallout, etc. They're not taking little potassium iodide pills; they're taking the latest stuff, stuff that you've never even heard of, and stuff that's not really new at all. They've had different versions of it in the past, only for the elite of the world to take, just in case anything happens. And their drugs are not based, basically, on preventing you absorbing radiation. That's impossible. What they're meant to do is literally stop the damage to your DNA system. But you paid for it all, by the way, and I'll give you the articles to show that you paid for it all, but you're not going to get it, because the Pentagon put out the contracts for this stuff, years ago. And one of them, of course, is called:

Ex-Rad, the U.S. Military's Radiation Wonder Drug

(A: This was an article that was put on the Fox News on March 16.)

The immense loss of life and absolute devastation caused by last week's earthquake and tsunami is heartbreaking – and serve as the culprits in this unimaginable tragedy. The tension, felt by its citizens (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, and so on, and so on. Anyway it says:)

Thanks to the advanced work of the men and women who develop our nation's military medicine, the answer is yes – (A: That means your tax money, folks.) but only if the government now takes the necessary steps.

In what has to be one of the greatest accomplishments in the history of military medicine, the U. S. military has developed a radiation protection drug known as Ex-Rad that can give protection through DNA repair against otherwise lethal dosages of radiation. Ex-Rad, which is administered as an injection or orally, can be given either before or after exposure. While Ex-Rad officials are continuing to work with the FDA, it has successfully cleared two clinical studies showing it is safe.

(A: Well, I guarantee you, this stuff is already in production, has been in production for these events, so that the elite, as always, the dominant minority, must survive. You think they sit for years and years and years, waiting for something to happen, then say, oh dear, we're not prepared? No, no, no. Your tax money is at work to make sure that in a Darwinian sense, the fittest will go on into the future, while you all die off and know nothing about it.)

Ex-Rad's life-saving utility isn't limited to countering radiation exposure near a compromised nuclear facility. From potentially enabling cancer patients to withstand greater levels of radiation to protecting soldiers deployed into radioactive "hot zones,"

And so on, and so on. It repairs your DNA. Not bad, eh? But not for you folks, from your pharmacy. Back after this break.

HI folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And this article from Fox News about this wonder drug as they say, that stops you glowing in the dark, I suppose. Anyway, it mentions here, in the usual PR format that it's written in, it says here that it's developed for the Pentagon, for the military and for the high chutzpahs. It says:

The challenge for the Obama administration is to ensure that these various efforts are well coordinated and communicated throughout the government – and that the American taxpayers are ultimately provided the return they deserve on their hefty investment.

That's to develop the drug and pay for it all. You see, we pay for everything that the elite get, you see. We won't see this stuff for you. That will never be turned loose for the people, down the road. Just won't happen. So, that's the usual PR that they give out. Yeah, one day you'll get it back, all that hard-earned cash that you paid into your taxes will come back to you, to save you. That's what government is in the business of doing, saving you from yourselves, I guess.

And this Ex-Rad here is also made by Onconova Therapeutics. I'll put an article up from their site, where they go through it more detail, and for those in pharmacology out there too, and biology, you might get something more out of it too than the average person. It's quite detailed in some of the articles, on how it's supposed to work, and literally repair DNA, so that it will reproduce itself perfectly, as opposed to being a mutation that the rest of us will get, obviously with this stuff.

There's so much happening, right now too, while all this is going on and you're diverted to Japan. And I'll read some of these articles about the diversions and what's really happening when I get back from the callers here. There's Joe from Iowa on the line. Are you there, Joe? Hello, Joe.

Joe: Yes, I just wanted to ask you quick, have you had any other complaints that on your archives, it's unlistenable to. The last week I've tried a lot of things, and I just can't get it to work.

Alan: I haven't. Someone else did mention a couple, but I didn't have any problem this side downloading and listening. It could be, if you've updated your player or something, that often will happen.

Joe: Okay. So, it could be my problem. Okay, well, thanks for your time.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now, there's Alma from Nebraska there too. Are you there Alma? Hello, is Alma there?

Alma: Yes. Thank you for your show. Thank you for your time and all the effort you put in to inform us. I appreciate it. I guess, you know, there's no reason for me to worry about where to go, where to hide, how to get away from it. There's just no getting away. I heard yesterday somebody trying to figure out where to go. I can't see after studying everything they're doing to us where you could possibly go to hide, especially since they can see so far underground too.

Alan: It's a World Order.

Alma: So, since I'm being harassed, 24-7, just about, with radiation, you know from satellites and whatever else equipment they're using. You know, I've researched to try to find out where it's coming from. Of course, they make sure, you know, everything you could use to detect where it's coming from costs so much you couldn't, you couldn't afford it. I keep thinking maybe there's some hope somewhere, but I can't see it.

Alan: I'll tell you, some countries like Holland, if you go into Holland, the government pays to microwave-proof your rooms or your home. They pay for that, because they do accept it's a legitimate problem. And some people are more sensitive than others.

Alma: You think it's just sensitivity then?

Alan: The sensitivity, there's no doubt about it. Canada too have doctors here who have really, for quite a few years in fact, they've woken up to the fact that some people are ultra-sensitive to it. They get it first. It means everybody else is getting dosed, it's just that they don't notice it yet. Other people notice it very quickly, with lethargy, ringing of the ears, all that kind of stuff. A few weeks ago I did a program about it from the CBC Radio, and a whole top apartment building, basically they cleared out, because all these antennas were on top and so on, and were giving them all the same symptoms. These tenants didn't know that each person next to them was getting the same symptoms, until one woman was moving out, and she mentioned why. And they all realized that they were all getting the same symptoms. So, it definitely happens. We're not meant in nature to be dosed by the high frequencies of these particular radiations. These are radiations too, remember and they definitely affect the public as everybody goes wi-fi, and they have these communication towers and basically relays across the whole cities.

Alma: Okay. So, basically I have to go way out in the woods some place.

Alan: Even then, you've got to be away from towers, because the towers transmit, if you can see a tower anywhere, line of sight, then you can be pretty well bombarded with them. But there are areas in the US where they don't have the towers.

Alma: Okay. So, basically, you're expecting us to just stay aware of what's going on, even though there's nothing we can do about generally the whole big mess that's going on. We just go into our little man-made, their little prisons they've made for us, our little concentration camps, because I figure that's the next thing around the corner.

Alan: We have to literally stop following people and start standing up for ourselves as individuals. They've said before, they prefer crowds. They prefer crowds to follow. They supply the leaders, and it's so easy to do. And they despise the individual. The United Nations has said the enemy of freedom on the planet, meaning their agenda, when they say freedom, is the individual. And it's hard to get the individual to go along with the crowd. The individual tends to think more. He generally investigates more. And he's not generally carried away with emotion so much, either. So we have to be very practical and so on. And we do have to look at the whole system, and let's not go into emotion either and look at old flags and what they used to stand for. We do have to either retake something, that's the rights of the individual back for sure, and get governments. And I don't know what it would take for that. It would probably take either a war or a civil war for that to happen. That's been well talked about, even in mainstream, because they're not going to give up their power and their big plans. They're bringing in Scientific Socialism across the whole world. That's a world you're born into if they need you to be born to serve the World State and to serve this massive bureaucracy above you, and above them will be the elite as always, who are living a nice lifestyle. They want to literally program you and have you work from birth to death to serve the World State, run in a scientific fashion with professionals and experts and all that to guide you. That's the whole system, in a nutshell.

Alma: It is a system. There's nothing I can do to help anyone. I'm just trying to figure out what can I do besides working?

Alan: You can also put up your own website. And just give your own points of view, opinions. Everyone will see it slightly differently. They might have a different approach. And you'll find people will come in and communicate to you, and that's the way you start to find likeminded people. And at the same time, be aware that when you do, you'll also have fake ones coming in, from the government agencies, who are meant to disrupt anything you're trying to do. So, you've got to be awfully careful. Just keep putting out your own point of view and educating those who want to get educated. The rest of them will watch television and they're goners. People who watch television won't have a chance.

It’s the greatest mind control tool ever devised.

Alma: One last quick question, giving out nutriments for people that are being specifically direct hit with directed energy and all that sort of thing, and I’m just wondering what you thought about that?

Alan: Anything at all, I mean, anything at all that would boost your immune system. Everyone today, by the way, it’s taught in medical school now, and doctors come out thinking it’s always been this way, but it’s not. They’re telling them that everyone has a compromised immune system in this day and age, and everyone does. Allergies too are going through the roof, and they just say, it’s a big mystery. We’re not really concerned about it. It’s a mystery though. That’s what they tell us. But, anything which, and again, organic foods, if you get organic foods, if you can afford them, stuff like that.

Alma: God bless you, thank you very much Sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Alma: Okay, thank you. Bye.

Alan: As I say too, when blood is running in the streets, you get Wall Street making their killing. You’ve got all kind of gimmickry getting sold all over the place too, because again, there are sharks in every area, making fortunes off the terrified, and we have to be very practical and realistic about what works and what doesn’t work, what’s placebo and so on and so on, and just take basic precautions for the radiation that’s coming in. And beyond that, believe you me, there are no miracle cures, except for maybe the few things at the high levels. Do you understand, there are three levels of science. The one that you come out and you get your degrees at university, and then there’s another level of science for the high inner members of the CIA, which they use. They’re always fifty, sixty, seventy years ahead of us. And then there’s a higher bunch above them, because you never give all that you have out to those who work for you. And that’s how it’s always been. And that’s in physics and biology, medicine, everything. That’s how it really is, folks.

Now, as all this is happening here, we’ve got scientists here who now want an animal, a debate on animals with human genes. And science fiction writers that are picked, of course, from the Futurist Society and funded by people like Rothschild and Rockefeller, who set that Society up by the way, use these writers to give predictive programming and get us ready for the next phase and the next phase and the next phase. It’s done mainly through fiction. And then, when the real things come along, our minds are already made up, because we read the books and the fiction, and it’s all become awfully real to you. It says:

A mouse that can speak? A monkey with Down's Syndrome? Dogs with human hands or feet? British scientists want to know if such experiments are acceptable, or if they go too far in the name of medical research.

(A: Remember, re-search means you’re doing it again. It’s not a search.)

To find out, Britain's Academy of Medical Sciences launched a study Tuesday to look at the use of animals containing human material in scientific research.

The work is expected to take at least a year, but its leaders hope it will help establish guidelines for scientists in Britain and around the world on how far the public is prepared to see them go in mixing human genes into animals to discover ways to fight human diseases.

(A: What a lie. They always use that last part to go into their Frankensteinian direction that they’re into. They always say it’s to help. Oh, we want to help folk who are sick. Always, for everything. Everything. Even DARPA used that for getting a brain chip into a paraplegic. DARPA is not in the business of helping the sick. Anyway it says.)

"Do these constructs challenge our idea of what it is to be human?"

(A: And that’s what it is. What is it to be human? You see, that’s the big question. What is a human being anyway?

We had the same thing too when it came to immigration. What's an American? What's a Canadian? What's a Briton? We had twenty years of that. Well, what is a British person anyway? We're all immigrants and so on. Well, it's the same technique they're using here, because they always use the same techniques. What is it to be human anyway? You see. And we've seen all kinds of stuff over the last few years, transgenders and so on and so on, getting you all used to transhumanism. So, this is said by:)

Martin Bobrow, a professor of medical genetics at Cambridge University and chair of a 14-member group looking into the issue.

"It is important that we consider these questions now so that appropriate boundaries are recognized and research is able to fulfill its potential."

(A: They call this progress, by the way. Progress. Science is always progressive, even when you're being nuked.)

Using human material in animals is not new. Scientists have already created rhesus macaque monkeys that have a human form of the Huntingdon's gene so they can investigate how the disease develops;

(A: They know how it develops. They don't need animals for that.)

But scientists say the technology to put ever greater amounts of human genetic material into animals is spreading quickly around the world -- raising the possibility that some scientists in some places may want to push boundaries.

By the way, you see, I've got old books here from a lot of the big science fraternities who talked about creating new kinds of humans for specific work functions. Plato talked about it, by special breeding. The scientists in the last hundred years have talked about bringing in guys even with gills that would work under water and weld, do welding on the oil rigs and stuff like that, under the water. You know, nice, cute things like that. Anyway, they certainly are on a roll. And science, of course, is the new god. You see, they've replaced all other gods. They said they'd have to do it, and that's why they attacked anybody with any kind of belief system across the planet. If you don't give in, they simply bomb you out of existence and put in some system called democracy. And at the end they bring in the scientists to tell you, well, this is how the world really is, and they give you lots and lots of theories.

And, by the way, speaking about theories, look into Wikipedia and their definition on what exactly these microsieverts are for measuring radiation, and it's nothing more than somebody's theory, not based on fact, by the way, but on a little, numerical calculation, but nothing to do with actual, factual exposure to anything. In other words, it's useless. But it sounds nice. Oh, you've only had 1000 microsieverts, you see. This is the rubbish they're giving you. They used to use rems, and that's far more explicit, what rems are, and some countries still use it today. And that will tell you more, really what, how hot the radiation is, and how much exposure you've had and so on. Really, that in itself is so misleading, giving us these microsieverts, this new method of conning the public, because, they say themselves, there's no safe dosage of radiation. And all this guessing at how long you have it, is absolute bunkum. It's just a numerical theory. I'm not kidding. Look up Wikipedia, yourself.

So anyway, that's the world we're living in, as they go into the Frankensteinian future that they hope to bring in, and many big science fiction writers talked about it. The Island of Dr. Moreau, H.G. Wells, all these guys, who were also put out by and funded by the big boys to do their, you know, predictive programming for the future, for the public to say, "Wow. That was a great book." And now you've been downloaded with a whole bunch of ideas, and you've swallowed their premises all along the way, without ever reasoning them out for yourself. And that's why they use fiction and television and all the rest of it to such a great extent. It works so great. And, as I say, now we're finding out why they've been churning out all these massive disaster movies that get you going. Because, as I say, the limbic system, really is addicted to fear. Once it's switched on, they'll watch and watch these movies, because you can't switch it off. It's against your conditioning. It's against the nature of these particular brain systems. When they see fear, they've got to watch it all to try and survive. And that's why horrors and horror movies and disaster movies will actually work. Science does rule us. It rules our minds.

And a beautiful character here. Here's an article about a lawmaker, who also believes in eugenics to the nth degree.

And no kidding. It’s so amazing:

A 91-year-old state representative told a constituent that he believes in eugenics and that the world would be better off without "defective people."

Barrington Republican Martin Harty told Sharon Omand, a Strafford resident who manages a community mental health program, that "the world is too populated" and there are "too many defective people," according to an e-mail account of the conversation by Omand. Asked what he meant, she said Harty clarified, "You know the mentally ill, the retarded, people with physical disabilities and drug addictions - the defective people society would be better off without."

Not a bad state representative, eh? There’s lots of them out there folks. They’re running your system. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and Cutting Through the Matrix. Gloria from New York is on the line. Are you there, Gloria? Hello, Gloria?

Gloria: Good Evening. Well, it sounds very gloomy, all what you say, most of the things that you say. And I want to ask you, if you’re familiar about the fight at Waterloo, one of the generals, I can’t pronounce his name correctly, he says, to the other person, “They are small.” About the soldier, the battle, the general said, “Yeah, they are small, but they are not running away.” So, this is a good analogy to us.

Alan: Oh, we are, we are simply the cattle at the bottom. We’ve always been that, the masses.

Gloria: Yeah, but we are not running. And we can bring, if we can mobilize ourselves, bring us to unite, either on the planet.

Alan: That won’t happen. I’ll tell you what will happen. If the people ever unite on the planet, it’s because they’ve put out all the leaders to make them unite, and they’ll be controlled by the other side. That’s what they’ve done in the past in what they call popular movements.

Gloria: I mean, if I am on this program, it means that I recognize. It’s true, I mean, I understand that there is plenty out there who are asleep, but the ones who recognize each other, we are actually aware and listening to each other all over the planet. People from Australia listen to you.

Alan: That’s right.

Gloria: I mean, I believe there is a solution. There is.

Alan: The solution has to be when people who retain their individuality, can communicate to each other, without losing their head in some political agenda. Because, as soon as you bring in the politics, the political agenda, you’ll be supplied with the leaders in the upper strata, to guide you off in a round circle that leads you back to where you started. And it will be exactly where they want you to be. You’ve got to retain, always retain, and this is the key to any movement out there. They have their tenets of belief and they generally make the followers swear to them. The ones at the top always swear to their tenets. In fact, the ones at the top generally say the rest don’t have to know what it’s really all about. They must think that they know what it’s really all about. That’s important. And so, you be very careful of mass groups, because we’re dealing with guys at the top here, who have had centuries of manipulating the public. Centuries and centuries. They don’t throw away knowledge. Every little thing that’s worked before is noted, dissected, and taught at a very high level. And it’s also taught in all top security services, like MI6 and CIA and so on, who supply you generally with big leaders. So, never leave your brain outside the door when you go into a meeting hall, with people who are going to try and get you to all work together towards the path. Whenever they deviate, you know it’s been taken over. But it’s true, we must communicate individually with each other, and keep our minds straight and narrow when we’re doing it too. But don’t lose ourselves to the group, because the group mind, there’s actually an art to it for those who control. It’s quite easy to do. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan's Impact on US Nuclear Power

CFR on Nuclear Power Future--video

One of the Drugs the Elite will be Taking for DNA Repair due to Radiation

Ex-Rad "Wonder" Radiation Drug

Muddying the Waters for Transhumanism--Are Animals People too?

Lawmaker Advocates Eugenics

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 18th, 2011 (#792)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 18th, 2011:
The World Soviet can Confuse,
With Trickle-Down of News:
"Nuclear "Experts" are Giving Out Minimum of Diction,
You'd Swear We're in a "B" Disaster Movie Fiction,
We Grovel at Feet of Science Gods for News,
Who Contradict Themselves, Intent is to Confuse,
In the Middle of Meltdown, Libya's to Be Bombed,
"Obama's Blitzkrieg", as Though Personally Wronged,
Oooh! Has World Gone Mad, Is There Someplace to Hunker,
Or are We in an Asylum While Politicos in Bunker?"
© Alan Watt March 18th, 2011
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 18th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 18th of March, 2011. Newcomers, I suggest you look into the website, .com, and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for download. And remember too, all the sites listed there are the official sites I have up, and they all carry transcripts too, of a lot of the talks I’ve given in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages for print up, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choices offered.

And remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, so support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale. And you can donate as well. Straight donations are awfully helpful at times when they trickle in. And you can, from the US to Canada, remember you can use a personal check to order the books. You can use an international postal money order, and you can use PayPal to order, just use the donation button you’ll see on the .com site, and follow it by an email with name, address, and order. Same across the rest of the world. You can use Western Union, Money Gram, PayPal again, or straight cash donations. Some people just send the cash. So far, it’s still acceptable at the banks. And who knows how that will change too, with the totally electronic society. That’s if we ever get electrics in the future, because we don’t know what’s going to happen with all the nuclear power plants, because they want to close them all down. Anyway, that’s the world we’re living in, it’s Disneyland folks. And if you think reality is real, then you’re part of Disneyland, because we’re really at the bottom level of understanding. We’re fed the stuff that you give to mushrooms. And we truly are kept in the dark. And we get glimpses of this all the time. You know, when they open the trap door and throw the manure into us, we get glimpses of something bigger out there. And then it’s closed again, and you’re back in the dark, trying to figure out what you’ve seen. And that’s what we’re going through right now, with all this stuff.

We've had shock and awe, shock and awe since 2001, with the towers going down. They went down and some people say they melted. And we had the West Nile Virus, and we had the SARS outbreak in Toronto, all hype. It's like all the horror movies you've seen, all the disaster movies, all coming together. And then of course, we had the avian flu that went nowhere. And then we had the so-called swine flu. And then we had on top of that too, we've had a bank meltdown as well. They love meltdowns the last few years. So, we had a financial meltdown, and now supposedly we're going through what we're told is a nuclear meltdown on a grand scale. So, it's just fantastic really to be alive today to watch them really go into ultimate shock and awe, and tell the people almost nothing at all of any real relevance or importance or definitely not truth. Because, even the people in Japan are getting no truth whatsoever.

Your governments are exactly the same in these situations. During wartime for instance – and we are under wartime scenarios, we have been since 2001, if you haven't really noticed anything – then you have a Department of Information that everything is funneled through; at the moment it's through the Homeland Security system. And they all work together with the international security systems. And so tonight I'll put up a link, I'm sure most of you have seen it already, it's only about 2 minutes or so, of a Frenchman in Tokyo, who actually is showing you the same scenario there. On television there, they've got all the funny games on, and the usual stuff, as though everything is quite natural and normal, and that's how you would be treated back home, if things get out of hand, with the same smiling faces and schizophrenic world scenario projected through that television as all hell breaks loose, basically. That's how you'd get managed. So I'll put that link up tonight.

We are, as I say, in Disneyland, it's like a bad disaster movie, and meanwhile they're off to war to bomb Libya, and so on. Amazing, isn't it? What a time to be alive. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, where we try to get some reality. Mind you, there's different levels of reality too, and what we get at the bottom level, as I say, is a sort of manure that they throw on mushrooms, when they're growing them for commercial purposes, because that's our function, is to be used for commercial purposes. We're natural resources in a sense. We're human resources. We self-multiply and keep big business going at the top, and pay lots of taxes, of course. So, we've seen all kinds of meltdowns, as I say. We've seen towers meltdown, apparently by themselves. And we've seen the bank crashes, meltdowns there, financial meltdowns. And then we get the bailouts, which cause taxpayers' meltdowns. We're still melting down from that one. And now we're getting meltdowns from nuclear reactors. By the way, the company that owns it apparently is called I-M-M-E-L-T, I melt. I mean, who would buy a reactor from these guys. But it was actually made by General Electric. And it's quite interesting to watch all these little names crop up, and the meanings hidden within.

You couldn't make this stuff up if you wanted to. It truly is, it's like all the disaster movies for the last twelve years or so, all thrown into one. And, as I say, and they're going off to war at the same time. Another war, eh? They're not worried about radiation apparently. And we don't even know what's really, really happening. You know, at first they tell you in the reactors, oh, the roofs have blown off them. And then they show you pictures two days later with roofs back on them again. And stuff like that. You know. And they can't, a first world country like Japan cannot fly in with their big choppers, big heavy-duty diesel generators? No, no, no. They haven't really thought of that we're told, and all that kind of stuff. Nothing makes sense in this whole scenario here. Nothing at all makes sense.

Then, of course, and everybody has been waiting for this too. Two hours ago, the Associated Press, or Press Association it's called, say that radioactive fallout from Japan's nuclear plant has reached the US, with experts, here we are – Bertrand Russell said we'd be trained by experts, and really kept in the dark by them – saying there's a small chance it could soon reach Britain. And the:

Readings of the radiation in southern California are said to be far below levels which could pose a health hazard, however.

(Alan: Well, that's awfully reassuring coming from an expert that doesn't have a name. Anyway:)

And the UK's Health Protection Agency (A: These are the ones that generally kill you off for population reduction through the National Health Service.) stressed there was no health risk to British residents from the release of radioactive material from the stricken Fukushima Dai-ichi plant.

Meanwhile, the evacuation of Britons from the disaster-hit country gathered pace as the situation at the dangerously overheated nuclear facility continued to deteriorate.

(A: I mean, how much can you deteriorate after you've had meltdowns, one after another? You know. And again, too, once these things have melted down, it's no use pumping water in there, because this stuff is going all up in nuclear fission, into the air, basically. All you can do is bulldoze them in, like they did at Chernobyl or anywhere else. It doesn't matter the type of reactor. Once the meltdown has occurred, that's what you do. It says:)

A US diplomat with access (A: Now, listen to this, how it's worded here. It's very interesting, because we're being managed, you see. It says:) A US diplomat with access to radiation tracking by the UN's Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty Organisation (CTBTO) (A: So, access to radiation tracking. It's not for the public. We've not to get that. The United Nations, you know that wonderful front organization that was set up a long time ago to be a world government. And really, it's a Socialist form of government too. They don't believe in telling the public anything.) Test Ban Treaty Organization cited initial readings from a California-based measuring station. (A: From a California-based measuring station.) These were "about a billion times beneath levels that would be health threatening", he said.

(A: So, there's no name here, or nothing, or even the station that it's supposed to have been reported out of, from a secretive organization at the United Nations, who deals with the Test Ban Treaty. And by, again, a no-name US diplomat. Right? Now, listen to what it says here. So, the UN is running all information regarding nuclear exposures into the air and testing, and all their systems for tracking this stuff and sensing this stuff. They're running the whole thing across the world, through a treaty. Through a treaty, you see. And then it says:)

The Nuclear Energy Agency, (A: That's another one.) part of the international Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, (A: The department for Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is a United Nations organisation again. Another one. Everything is under the United Nations now.) said radiation from the plant was likely to reach everywhere in the northern hemisphere but in extremely small quantities.

Well, how much do you really need? Eh? And what is small? Do you understand they're talking down to dummies here? This is Idiocracy time, like the movie. And there's more sense to be got out of this particular article here, with all this anonymous this and anonymous that. And you know, 'a place' has picked up the radiation and so on. So you go into this other article here on ABC. And it says:

Government experts (A: Again, like Bertrand Russell said, we'll train them all to listen to nothing but experts. In other words, you'll never use your own common sense. You always get an expert to tell you what to do and how to think.) in the United States are keeping a close eye on any radioactive particles that could travel from Japan, and they may already be seeing trace amounts.

(A: So, they may already be seeing trace amounts. And then, here we go again.)

A diplomat who has access to radiation tracking (A: In other words, he's got clearance, because it's supposed to be kept from the public.) by the U.N.'s Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty Organization told The Associated Press in Vienna that initial readings show tiny amounts of radiation have reached California. But it's not dangerous in any way -- "about a billion times beneath levels that would be health threatening," (A: Do you understand? Normal travel gives you higher than that levels that can be dangerous to your health. But it's a billion times beneath that. So, that's nonsense to start with.) the diplomat said, speaking on condition of anonymity because the organization does not make its findings public.

U.S. government experts also insist there's no threat to public health from the plume, but they are still closely monitoring the situation with detection monitors deployed along the West Coast.

The new California reading came from a measuring station of the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty Organization, (A: So here we go, back to the United Nations again.) and the monitor was apparently located in Sacramento. (A: Sacramento. Hmm? So:)

"Radiation is one of those words that get everybody scared, like 'plague,'" said Dr. Jonathan Fielding, director of public health for Los Angeles County. "But we're 5,000 miles away."

Well, the wind doesn't stop at Japan. It goes across the planet. What they say here too is that they can't tell the public, because it's not their policy to inform the public of what the levels are. That's why it's anonymous people who are telling us, supposedly, the radiation levels, that they've even suspected that they're out there and they're detecting them. They're not supposed to tell the public. Well what are we? We're no different than that French guy in that video, who is demanding to be told the truth of it. He's in Tokyo. And he says, they're getting no truth at all. Well, it's no different here. And he does say in the video, by the way, that's how your government is treating you, exactly the same way. The game shows will be going on, on television. Your sitcoms come on. And I wonder how many guys are in their bunkers, if this really is as bad as they say. If this is as really as bad as they say. You know, why are they having a war coming up for instance? Canada, for instance, it says here:

Canadian fighter jets en route to support Libya no-fly zone

(A: It's actually to a bombing run they're going on to. They've given Gaddafi an ultimatum, an offer he can't refuse. So:)

Canada has dispatched six CF-18 fighter jets along with some 150 support personnel to help enforce a United Nations-sanctioned no-fly zone over Libya.

Where rebel forces continue to fight back against the violent, repressive regime.

(So, there's your spin on it. Rebel forces. Generally rebels are called terrorists, folks, but it depends who wants to back them. And this is an authorized agenda to take down all these countries, one after another. We've gone through the history on this show of the different organizations involved in the soft power they call it. It took years to get it up to the present stage for domino effect to happen across one country to the next. And Brzezinski and all these boys are involved in it too. So, it's not going as planned, and Gaddafi still has a lot of support in his country, so the rebel/terrorist forces continue to fight back against the violent, oppressive regime. So, there's a violent and oppressive regime, but they're going to get a better one coming in afterwards, right? Just like Egypt's got. Egypt is under Martial Law. Hmm?)

In an announcement, the deployment Friday morning, Prime Minister Stephen Harper said Canada had backed the idea of a no-fly zone from the start, and would "now take the urgent action necessary to support it."

"The situation in Libya remains intolerable," he said in a statement delivered in the foyer of the House of Commons.

He's in there to answer charges about something I'll get into later, about one of his advisors and a call girl. Anyway, this is the world we're really living in. I'm not kidding you, it's just amazing what's coming out at the moment. You couldn't write this stuff up. You couldn't make it up. You couldn't make up what's happening at all.

And then you go into the one on Obama from the Guardian:

Obama tells Gaddafi to withdraw or face UN backed air strike.

(A: So, there you are. It's an offer you can't refuse. Right? Even though the UN is not supposed to get entangled in internal affairs. It's amazing how you can change the rules when you want to, and then again, normally when you get rebels, you call them terrorists. They're trying to overthrow the government, but they're called rebels, trying to overthrow a nasty government, you see. And that's how we get all our opinions given to us on all sides of every thing. That's how it's done. This is an agenda, ongoing agenda, probably written years before you were born, by the way, the whole timetable from 9/11 to the present day with where they want to be and what they want to happen, and it's just like a big business plan. It takes years to get all these things on the drawing board and worked out and then get them all ready to go into action. It takes years. So, it says here:)

Muammar Gaddafi has been handed a "non-negotiable ultimatum" by Barack Obama to accept an immediate ceasefire, pull back from Libyan rebel strongholds and permit humanitarian assistance – or face the full onslaught of UN-endorsed air strikes.

So, I guess they want to go in to give them humanitarian assistance of probably better machine guns and lots of ammo and stuff like that, to make sure this comes through, this popular uprising. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about all the madness, the apparent madness, it's supposed to appear mad to us all, as craziness, as we go through the big agenda, of course. And the Japanese situation will cause big world talks and world meetings to be held, and eventually get you into true austerity, where you'll be paying through the nose like you wouldn't believe for every little bit of electricity you will get in your rolling blackouts for your nice Communitarian areas in the future, because that's what they want to bring down you see, Communitarianism for a post-industrial, post-democratic society. Post-democratic for sure, because now we're getting run by experts for everything now. You see, we have no say in anything at all. We can't even ask our masters, you know, what the radiation levels are. Anyway, here's what Obama said, and it's written by his speech writer. I'm not sure which one they used for this one.

Let me be clear, these terms are not negotiable. These terms are not subject to negotiation. If Gaddafi does not comply with the resolution, the international community will impose consequences and the resolution will be enforced through military action.

(A: Now, the international community is the gangs that run all the countries for their masters. They're just a kind of managerial class. But they manage the countries for the masters, because we're obviously not a community. And we don't get a vote and a say in anything at all, and it's a pity if they start bombing there, because it's bad enough with the prices in oil already escalating. We don't need to be gouged anymore so that their masters again, can really impose high, high prices at the fuel pumps and so on. Anyway, David Cameron, I love this one, David Cameron of all people says:)

"We will judge him [Gaddafi] by his actions and not by his words. (A: The folk in Britain have been trying to judge this character since they got him into office. And he's managed to evade everything. He says:) What is absolutely clear is the UN security council resolution said he must stop what he is doing – brutalising his people. If not, all necessary measures can follow to make him stop."

(A: And then of course, the French and everybody is in on the same thing.)

The next stage of the international response will be co-ordinated at an emergency conference in Paris including Cameron, Nicolas Sarkozy, the French president, Hillary Clinton, the US secretary of state, and the leading Arab states that have formed an ad hoc coalition to reverse the Gaddafi advance. (A: So, it says that it's:)

Likely that French and British fighter jets, and Canadian ones too now, will be flying over Libya by Saturday night unless Gaddafi produces more convincing evidence that he's pulled back. Some as yet unidentified Arab states will join the air enforcement.

So, it's just another, it's business as usual, isn't it? It's even better, because everyone is really allowing this to happen and saying nothing about it, because they're all terrified and fixated on Japan. Well, these Big Boys aren't worried about Japan, it would seem to me, when they can't cancel their Big Business Plan for a few days or weeks to see what happens. What do they know that we don't know? Hmm? It's not bothering them much, is it, at all?

And then you go into, this is quite a beauty of an article about the Prime Minister of Canada. And I've mentioned the corruption. They don't actually call it corruption at the top, you get payoffs and that, and that's standard business practice in government circles from lobbyists and advisors and all the rest of it, and you make sure you keep your friends happy. Now, this came out, it says:

A former senior advisor (A: They've very important people, advisors.) to Prime Minister Stephen Harper was lobbying Indian Affairs (A: Canada) to land water contracts potentially worth millions of dollars for an Ottawa-based water company that employed his fiance who was an escort.

(A: She's more than an escort, actually, because if you look up her name, you've got her facebook picture. It's not actually her face you're seeing. I'll just say, she's sitting on a goldmine. Anyway, it's quite amazing to see this whole deal here. Now, number one, this guy, the advisor to Prime Minister Stephen Harper, was literally given a golden handshake, and millions of dollars of taxpayers' money, Canadian taxpayers money to set up this Ottawa based water company. And a golden handshake, and then the Indians, it goes right off to Indian Affairs, you see, because Indian Affairs really dishes out pension money for the land that the Indians are on and so on, so it's taxpayers money that they're going to use to sell the water. They get it back to them again through selling them water, basically. This is the whole con game. Anyway:)

The name of Michele McPherson, 22, appears on a secret contract witnessed by Bruce Carson (A: This is the guy who was the advisor.) that guaranteed her 20 per cent of all gross revenues (A: I guess gross is the right word for this situation.) from sales related to water contracts on First Nations reserves, according to a copy of the contract obtained by an APTN investigative team.

APTN unearthed the contract as part of its investigation into Carson's involvement with H2O Pros (A: You can't make these names up. H2O Pros.) and its attempts to sell water filtration systems to First Nations with the poorest water quality.

Carson, who was one of Harper's longest serving advisors, left the Prime Minister's Office in 2008 to take over the newly minted Canada School of Energy and Environment that received $15 million in federal (A: Or taxpayer) funds. (A: That's how you give your pals the handshake, folks.)

The Prime Minister's Office asked the RCMP...

And here's this guy, this advisor now, got his girlfriend, who, as I say, she sits on a goldmine – you can tell if you go into her website – 20% of all the revenues from the sales of this deal that's been set up. I mean, this is better than Peyton Place used to be. Amazing, eh? Because they're all like that at the top though. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through some of the little scandals that happen with big money involved, always taxpayers' money, and how prime ministers or presidents give their advisors big golden handshakes, start up companies for them even, and give them the starting cash, you know, generally in millions or billions, and then these characters bring in, I don't know what they'd call them, their escorts, I guess you'd call them, maybe, and then sign them down for further contracts, where they get cash off of every deal that they make. And then they go off to the Indian Reservations, trying to sell these filtration systems to them, because, you see, they get tax funding; it's a tax roundabout. It's beautiful how these things really work. See, all the money, the big money comes from the taxpayer. That's where the honey pot is. And that's what we have at the top are just little petty gangsters, really, with very smooth talking, very quick witted, good con men, street guys, streetwise. And of course, this guy has brought in his call girlfriend, whose real name by the way, it's Anne McPherson, but her stage name, or whatever you want to call it, I don't know what you'd call it, a stage name, an escort name, is Leanna VIP. So, you can look up Leanna VIP for yourself, and you'll see that the poor girl has really nothing to go to these meetings that she's supposed to attend, because she has simply nothing to wear.

Anyway, that's what you've got at the high levels of your average government. And it's just astonishing we put up with this nonsense all the time. Mind you, they want to make sure you keep morals to a certain level at the bottom level – a lot further advanced than they used to be, as they bring us down into utter debasement. But they themselves have never had any morals whatsoever, and no moral qualms about anything, either, especially when it comes to sharing things amongst their friends. So, that's what's happening in Canada, as we send off our jets to bomb Libya.

And another thing that snuck through as all this is going on too, it says here:

US backing for world currency stuns markets

US Treasury Secretary Tim Geithner shocked global markets by revealing that Washington is "quite open" to Chinese proposals for the gradual development of a global reserve currency run by the International Monetary Fund.

(A: I've been telling you that for years now. The IMF was to be brought up to its proper position, the position that its founder talked about in the late 1940s, Part 1. This is Part 2. That they'd be brought up to their proper position as the dispenser of loans across the planet, for every nation, you see. And again, they've snuck this through. It's just amazing.)

The dollar plunged instantly against the euro, yen, and sterling as the comments flashed across trading screens. David Bloom, currency chief at HSBC, said the apparent policy shift amounts to an earthquake in geo-finance.

"The mere fact that the US Treasury Secretary is even entertaining thoughts that the dollar may cease being the anchor of the global monetary system has caused consternation," he said.

(A: The other one, really, the only country really that was trying to get back off the American dollar was Japan, and that's been bammed like everybody else gets bammed, if they don't go along with it. Anyway.)

Mr Geithner later qualified his remarks, insisting that the dollar would remain the "world's dominant reserve currency ... for a long period of time" but the seeds of doubt have been sown.

So the markets are up and down like a yo-yo, because of these particular statements made by the guru of cash, as he's supposed to be. And even though no one really knows what he's supposed to be doing. But that, again, is the world that we live in. And then we get back to Canada's military spending, now. It's the highest since World War II. We're also building massive prisons, by the way, across Canada, as well; they've put in big, big bids to buy these prisons for all the upcoming chaos, I suppose. Anyway, in this article here, it says:

Increasing Canada's defence budget by 54 percent over the past decade should not come at the expense of foreign aid and diplomacy.

According to a new study by the Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives, military spending in Canada is expected to hit at least $22.3 billion this budget year, the highest since World War II and a 54 percent increase in defence spending over the last decade.

The increase in defence spending is staggering, but perhaps not surprising considering Canada's recent role in the Afghanistan War. What is shocking, however, is that our country now ranks 60th out of 102 contributing countries to United Nations peace-support missions. (A: How can they even, remember Peace is War, War is Peace? Orwellian-speak, you know. So, peace-support missions. That's where you go off and kill folk.) This is a drastic change from the years before, where Canada not only was a top worldwide contributor to UN peace missions, but is also a radical departure from our previous role as the country that redefined modern peacekeeping under the leadership of Prime Minister Lester B. Pearson.

(A: Lester B. Pearson also became head of the United Nations at one point too, and helped to draft up the UN Charter, along with Alger Hiss, for those who don't know it.)

Over the next 17 years, Canada has committed to increasing its military spending by $90-110 billion dollars. This not only comes at a shaky time in the global economic environment, but also at a time where the need for humanitarian aid and non-military global security spending is high. The report continues to say that Canada could easily meet the 0.7% Official Development Assistance (ODA) target by diverting the increase in military spending to global aid. (Canada has never met the 0.7% ODA (A: That's the Overseas Aid) target, coming closest — 0.5% — in 1986-1987.)

(A: Why should we be putting money up at all when we're all sinking back home? Hmm? They used to say that charity begins at home. You know. What happened to that? Oh, we're international, sorry, I forgot about that. We're an international community now.)

Does Canada really need to increase its military spending over the next few years? As far as I know, the credible threats to the country's sovereignty and security are small; justification for an increased defence budget is difficult to find in light of the other competing priorities that face our nation and the world around us. Our troops deserve new and adequate equipment and preparation, but this should be done by re-evaluating military priorities and using the current budget wisely.

Etc, etc, etc. So this report is actually by someone who thinks we should be spending on other kinds of foreign aid, like building up India and Brazil and all the up-and-coming countries, as we all go down the tubes. So, business as usual, isn't it? Business as usual, as far as governments are concerned.

Now, getting back to the whole Middle East scenario, with these domino wars they're having, these sudden popular uprisings, where big corporations with their foundations send in their trained agitators for a few years that they get through the universities, to get the you-know-what stirred up, and then they send in professional agitators, the ones who are a bit more tough guys. You know, like Special Forces and stuff, to get the action going, to get rid of these guys that have been there too long. They've been awfully handy for the US, Britain, and other countries for a long time. But it's time now to pretend to the world, to get us into the next globalistic phase, they've got to pretend to the world we're all democratic now. That we're as democratic as we are, where we're told nothing. Remember, we're back to the mushroom stuff again. Anyway, it says:

U.S. funding tech firms that help Mideast dissidents (A: They're now dissidents, they're not rebels, they're dissidents.) evade government censors

(A: So, I've told you before, these are professionally trained agitators, well-funded by the big foundations, and the CIA and MI6, and so on, to go into these countries and bring them down, and they're giving these supposed civilians, you know, civilians, they're breaking laws for them, or allowing them to break laws, so that they can't get found when they're using electronic communication between each other, something that you would be in the slammer for.)

An anti-government activist works on his computer (A: Oh, well. It shows you little pictures and that. Anyway:)

The Obama administration may not be lending arms to dissidents in the Middle East, but it is offering aid in another critical way: helping them surf the Web anonymously as they seek to overthrow their governments.

(A: What happened to this nonintervention stuff, you know, internal policies or their own affairs and all that stuff? So, it says:)

Federal agencies - such as the State Department, the Defense Department and the Broadcasting Board of Governors - have been funding a handful of technology firms that allow people to get online without being tracked or to visit news or social media sites that governments have blocked. Many of these little-known organizations - such as the Tor (A: That's T-O-R) Project and UltraReach- are unabashedly supportive of the activists in the Middle East.

(A: These are all NSA operations folks.)

But the United States' backing of these firms has the potential to put the government in an awkward diplomatic position, not only with the countries where uprisings are active, but also with economic partners such as Saudi Arabia and China, which are known to block Web sites they deem dangerous.

The technology comes with its own perils: Some of the tools may not always conceal the users' identities. Autocratic foreign governments are constantly updating their censorship and monitoring technology. (A: Just like we are too, back home.) And, of course, the software can be handy for terrorists seeking to communicate in clandestine ways. (A: Well, that’s what all the spies do too, eh? So it says:)

In Egypt, Mohammad Hamama, a 24-year-old computer programmer, said he learned about the Tor Project's software in January through chatter on Twitter. He downloaded the software and checked on friends protesting in Cairo's Tahrir Square.

(A: Now, all the Big Boys too, from all these different corporations, the Gates foundations and so on, are all involved in overthrowing the world, basically, to make sure they put in their puppet regimes, that will be awfully Socialistic, so that the rest of those countries can be as debased as we now are. And then easily managed, you see. It says:)

Still, he worries about the technology's safety.

"I wanted to make sure my Twitter friends were okay during the protests," he said in a phone interview. "But I didn't feel safe at all. I don't know what the government was using to track us down. I was just hoping the Tor browser would be good for me to tweet some things, but I managed to get away without being tracked."

So, all the big boys, all corporations and so on, see, we’re public/private now. You see, that’s true feudalism, when the private corporations are helping to run the world. Actually, they are running the world. We’re already in it. I don’t know if anyone remembers the old movie, it was called Rollerball, and it was a futuristic movie, made years ago, it was based around a game, of course, a kind of violent game, and you have to go through the whole movie to find out what happens. It was supposed to be after the big corporate wars, and the main player for a team, a winning team, was told to basically throw in the towel and lose, so that they could prove to the world that individualism doesn’t work. You couldn’t work like an individual on the team. And that was to be the whole message of it.

Well, you’re here already, folks. Your children have been trained through groupthink, groupthink through the schooling system, and we’re already into all of that today. And people don’t even know they’ve come through it. They’ve adapted and adapted and they don’t even know. They don’t even know what’s happening. So, all these private corporations, the ones that run Facebook, Twitter, etc, all their heads have already made comments and statements that these guys are involved in this too. Well, that takes NSA clearance. That takes United Nations clearance. And every war department’s clearance as well to do that kind of stuff. So they’re working with all your secret services and so on. Quite something, isn’t? And as all of this is happening, as I say, it’s so important they get their agenda through, come hell or high water, or nuclear fallout or anything else. Here’s the military going off to make sure that we bring, you know, Freedom and Democracy to other nations, as we’ve been told in our own countries, according to the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the United Nations, that we’re post-democratic. Hmm? We’ve got to make them democratic, even though we don’t have it back home?

We’ve been under Martial Law, if you haven’t noticed. You have no rights, since 2001, the kickoff for the new century. This is the new century that you’re in now, the Century of Change. What was Obama’s pledge? Change was good. And you thought that his PR guys just made that up? No, that was literally what academia had been calling it for about the previous fifty years, the coming century of change, where the whole Socialist world system was to come to the fore. Everything that Lenin did, Stalin did, and every other, all the Marxists did, would be run, used to run the public worldwide. The work that all the groups that were involved in it, the ones who ran the culture industry, the Frankfurt School, all these boys, destroying the culture, destroying marriage, destroying the family unit, making sure that the state gave any morals to the children, the new morals, not the old morals, the new ones, you know, where you’ve got to try everything, and the only stipulation they have is that you must not be an individual. You must go along with the group. Groupthink in everything.

Look at the entertainment that’s gone over the years. It’s utterly, utterly debased, to a level that I can’t even fathom myself. Where they have adults, supposedly, in sitcoms acting, not even as adolescents, but as four or five year old children. I’m not kidding about that. Someone sent me some of the stuff from Britain, what they’ve been showing there, and I could not believe, amongst all the canned laughter, what I was witnessing that was supposed to be entertainment. The most debased filth you can imagine. And then again, you can’t imagine it, because we’re beyond probably even that, now. I don’t watch television at all. I’ve mentioned before too, about a fellow whose brother is up in the CIA, tells the younger one nothing, except, the only advice he gave him the last year was, don’t ever watch television. It's a weapon. It's always been a weapon. And it works on most people's minds. They're unaware of it. They think that thing is there on their behalf to entertain them. Most of your behavior is emulated from what you see on television. The opinions from experts and professionals and important people and celebrities, become your opinions. That's what it's for. You're being manipulated at every single turn.

Look at the psychic driving they used of the repetition of the buildings going down in 9/11, to burn it into the minds of everyone who was alive at that time, to justify taking all of your rights away from every single one of you, and telling you right off the bat that life will never be the same again. The total tracking of all information. Total information awareness network. That means total information of everything about you, daily. Where you are, what you're doing, who you're speaking to, who you're texting, who you're etc, etc. And they told us, they asked us the question, all the media went into action right away within the same week saying, "are you willing to give up your freedoms for security?" Without freedom you have no security. Haven't you noticed, you see, tyrannical governments give you no freedoms at all, so when they ask you for freedom, you're under tyranny. And you've adapted to it, most of you, already. Completely adapted to it. And now that's normal, a new normal has happened. That's what Skinner said, you know. He was quoting Darwin, of course. He says, humans are the most adaptable species on the planet. And of course, all the neuroscientists are into that too now, as they manipulate your brains through that box, television; all information is there to make sure they control you. It works awfully well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix.

The Guardian also put out an article on the 17th of March, about again, psychological warfare. I've talked about this so many times, and it's good to see it's hitting the mainline media and press. It says:

Gen David Petraeus has previously said US online psychological operations are aimed at 'countering extremist ideology and propaganda'.

The US military is developing software that will let it secretly manipulate social media sites, such as Facebook and Twitter, by using fake online personas to influence internet conversations and spread pro-American propaganda.

(A: It's actually pro-corporate propaganda. And I've talked about this before in better, greater detail.)

A Californian corporation has been awarded a contract with United States Central Command (Centcom), which oversees US armed operations in the Middle East and Central Asia, to develop what is described as an "online persona management service" that will allow one US serviceman or woman to control up to 10 separate identities based all over the world.

(A: And I read one of the initial articles about that, maybe a month or so ago.)

The project has been likened by web experts to China's attempts to control and restrict free speech on the internet. Critics are likely to complain that it will allow the US military to create a false consensus in online conversations, (A: And that's what they do. They've been doing this for a lot longer than this admission here, under other names for the same operation. It says:) crowd out unwelcome opinions and smother commentaries or reports that do not correspond with its own objectives.

The discovery that the US military is developing false online personalities (A: They already have them, as I say.)– known to users of social media as "sock puppets" – (A: And look back in my archives. You'll find more on sock puppets.) could also encourage other governments, private companies and non-government organisations to do the same.

They already are. Whenever you get something in the mainstream it's old stuff. It's like science. What you're taught up to university level and throughout university level is the bottom line of what they're told in science. There are two higher levels above that. Two higher levels at all times above that. So, I've told you, there's nothing put out there for your use. Immediately, it's like all technologies are used for warfare purposes, especially in their initial phases. Warfare purposes. The war on your mind is the greatest war of all. Most people out there are conquered already. You meet them every day. You've all talked about them, the people who phone in here. They don't want to know. They couldn't care less. Everything is rosy, cozy, you know.

And, just like that guy in Japan right now, in Tokyo, the French guy, he says, this is what they're showing us here. Everything is fine. Here's all the game shows on television. Meanwhile, they're only a few miles away from meltdown, supposed, so we're told. So we're told. And with all these meltdowns too, we're told, oh, it's miniscule radiation across the planet. This is the first time ever, you've had any kind of meltdown where there's nothing much happening across the planet. Isn't that strange? All these masses of sensor operations across the planet, just aren't picking anything really up that's worth talking about. Isn't that kind of odd folks? Hmm? Don't you think so?

During Chernobyl they kept telling you every hour on the hour on different major, even national media, like the BBC, where the clouds were traveling, what the radiation counts were in these clouds and so on. But this one here, no, just harmless and nothing out of the ordinary really. We're living in Disneyland, folks. And hold on to your hats, it's going to get worse and go a lot faster. Back with more, next time; that's Monday. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

We Want the Truth--Video from Japan

Radioactive Fallout Reaches US?

Radiation from Japan-US--"The UN's CTTO Does Not Make its Findings Public"

Canadian Fighter Jets Off to Libya

Blitzkrieg Obama wants Bam Libya--Gives Gaddafi an Offer he Can't Refuse

Former Prime Minister of Canada's Advisor, Call Girl and Shady Dealings

--More on Above

US Treasury Secretary tells China Washington is Open to Chinese Proposals for Global Reserve Currency Run by IMF

Canada and Military Spending

US Funding Tech Firms to Take Down Middle East Hold-Outs

Manipulation of Social Media

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 21, 2011 (#793)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2011:
Psy-ops Have Fun with Reality U-Turn:
"Winston Said His Right was to Say 2+2=Four,
Since When is Radiation Harmless from Melted Down Core?
I Awoke on Saturday to Hear What News would Bring,
And Suddenly Japan's Plight was a Little Minor Thing,
The Lead was "Peacekeepers" in Libya, Missiles Flying,
Media in Familiar Role, Sport-Speak Hype and Lying,
Thinking I'd Been Dreaming, I Shook Off Being Formal,
We're Off to Bomb More Arabs, Things Back to Normal,
It's Good to Live in Enlightened Times, Life's a Revelation,
Peace is War, Ignorance Strength and Harmless Radiation"
© Alan Watt March 21, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 21st 2011. Newcomers, as I say, as always, look into .com and help yourself to the audios and download them for free; there's hundreds to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this big kaleidoscopic picture, or system, or matrix in which you're born into actually. It preexisted you and your parents and your grandparents and we're well, well managed. So I try to give you a lot of the official books and articles put out by the big organizations, the big gang which runs the world. It's not democratic. It uses democracy as an excuse really to go to war with countries, has done this for an awful long time. We're really in a post-democratic system, according to their own think tank at the Club of Rome. So anyway, look into the web site and buy the books and disks I have for sale. You'll see how to do it at .com. All the sites listed there are my official sites. They all carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, as I say, buy the books and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because this is not a business. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who terrify you and then sell their products. It's okay for those who do; that's how they make their living and that's all fair and well. At least this way I've got more of a free hand to carry a very short one-hour show right through. I hate to even call it a show; as I say, it's more of an educational talk, hopefully, and an hour isn't very long to do it. So I'll get on with it as they say.

Now ha! I was going to tell you about a little trip I took out East once to the coast and I had to go through Montreal. And Montreal, it's quite an experience to drive through there because if you're not in the right lane, the proper lane, and you think you know where you're going, regardless, you just can't get off the lane. The drivers there, if they've ever heard of a speed limit simply ignore it, believe you me. I was crossing the bridge there and suddenly I found myself at the other end, getting crushed between different cars, going around in a circle and coming back over the bridge again. So here I was going in one direction and suddenly I was going in the other. Well, the reason for the story is because you see, that's what happened at the weekend to the whole world to do with Japan and the plants that melted down. Radiation was coming in and detected on the west coast on Friday and you wake up on Saturday and lo and behold, we're off to war with Libya, Japan's in the background – what are you talking about, Japan, it was just a little kitchen fire wasn't it? And we're off to war with Libya and I thought, thank God, things are back to normal, we're off bombing another country. So here we are, as I say, we're living in true Orwellian times and people don't realize it; they're under crisis management, and a United Nations agreement across all countries to manage the people – and don't get the herd upset, obviously. And that's what's happened, just like that. Now you've got a nice show of planes getting shot down over Libya, as soldiers now called Peacekeepers – because war is peace – go off to plunder more oil fields, and they'll divvy them up later amongst themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the sharp u-turn we took, just like I did when I went over the bridge in Montreal. The same idea, you're going one way, full-steam ahead, even at a speed I didn't want to go at but I had to because you've got to keep up in Montreal, and suddenly I'm going back across the bridge in the opposite direction. And that's what happened over the weekend as all the countries went in together on an agreement to basically use crisis management on the general public and play everything down. Because you see, there's such big money at stake for all of the big atomic companies and so on across the world and there's a big plan too, to eliminate coal fires and different methods of heating yourself, etc so they've got to use these nuclear energy plants to their maximum. And eventually, they're still going to give you rolling blackouts down the road; they've all said that at their big meetings as they conserve energy. What they mean is they'll take more chunks of your disposable income, on basic necessities like heat and electricity and you'll be paying an awful lot more for them. You see, that's what it is. It's a big, big plan. They can't just get you all scared. It doesn't matter, too, how many folk die along the next 25-50 years of various tumors. That's, I'm sure, already factored in to this type of massive leak that happened, when little cores literally melted down in the reactors and then suddenly they're concentrating on one reactor, as if that was the only problem they had, beside these smoldering masses that were left behind, next to them. So that's the kind of mind management you're under. It's crisis management.

Now some people even from Japan, who really obviously trust their governments and haven't quite got it yet, have emailed me to say that, oh the public broadcasting network over there, the NHK, where all news was coming from by the way, was informing them all the time of exactly what was happening. Well guess what? That's run by the government, you see, and crisis management is part of that system. That's what their whole job is, same in the West too; your public broadcasting will go into action if anything happens, and it's crisis management. Don't panic, don't panic, everything's fine, and that's what they're supposed to tell you. They literally will factor out how many folk will die, down the road, in the path of this massive cloud that's coming over, still, from Japan. It's already crossed the Americas; it's over the Americas right now and it's into the Atlantic side heading towards Europe. The last article I've seen on this in fact was this one here. It's from abs-cbn news, no name on it so it's a handout again, probably by the Atomic Commission, but it says...

Fukushima cloud now at the Atlantic, no risk - France
abs-cbnNEWS.com / 03/20/2011

PARIS - The plume from Fukushima has now reached the western Atlantic but its radioactivity is likely to be "extremely low" (Alan: ...you know, there's a nice measurement for you. We're getting that all the time now. We're too stupid at the bottom and the children shouldn't know anything that they can measure anything by, by giving a starting point, like here's what high means and here's what low means. No, 'extremely low'...) and have no impact on health or the environment, (A: So the laws of physics and nuclear physics has utterly changed overnight, you see; it's quite a healthy stuff apparently.) France's Institute for Radiological Protection and Nuclear Safety (IRSN) said on Saturday.

"As of yesterday, the cloud (A: ...now listen to this...) covered most of North America (A: That was Saturday.) and northeastern Siberia. It is currently passing over the North Atlantic," it said, naming French territories in the Caribbean and off Canada's eastern coast.

The cloud has been progressively thinning as it heads eastwards around the northern hemisphere at high altitude and will reach mainland Europe on Wednesday or Thursday, it said, citing a computer model jointly compiled with the French weather service, Meteo France.

"The concentrations of caesium 137 in the air over land traversed by the plume (A: They're calling it a plume, not a cloud.) are expected to be extremely low," it said. (A: So everything is going to be expected to be extremely low, so you can take a measurement from that, you see. And by the way, it's the policy, and I read that last week from the United Nations which runs this new amalgamation for the whole world, the International Atomic Energy Association, it's their policy not to tell the public what radiation levels happen to be. That's their policy... because you're just too stupid, you're post-democratic, there's no need for you to know anymore. You see.)

Caesium 137 is a long-lasting radioactive contaminant that caused the worst environmental problems in the 1986 Chernobyl disaster. (A: But don't worry, they're going to be very low, you see.)

"The IRSN shares the view of the US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (A: Well, you can trust these guys, right?), which judges that these levels will have no impact on health and the environment," the agency said in a press statement. (A: Fantastic, eh? Isn't that amazing? The same guys that will tell you that a little bit of carbon in the air is going to kill you all.)

"Furthermore, they will be so minimal that they will probably(A: I love these words; this is their legal out, you see. 'Probably'...) will only be detected in the environment by measuring samples carried out by specialised laboratories."

What they did is they put on their web site the simulation of where the cloud is, right now; it's still coming over from Japan right across the Pacific covering North America, Canada and it's into the Atlantic now. So I'll put this link up tonight at .com and I'll also put up the one from France where they're measuring this and they're showing you the direction of the flow and where it is today.

Anyway, it's a minor thing apparently. It's a big panic over nothing. First time in history you get meltdowns and it's quite safe, but that's the new reality, folks, as they manage you. I'm sure they already have it worked out, as I say, how many deaths there'll be over the years with different tumors, sterility, all that kind of stuff, and no doubt they'll even know when they'll have to import more immigrants from other countries that haven't been affected to take up the slack and do the work when we're all dying off. Because that's the reality of the world you're living in. You're a herd, I hope you understand... that you are nothing more or less than the herd. And they're using crisis control, obviously; it works very well. They give you a sideshow, oh bang on Saturday morning here's Libya, we're off to war, things are back to normal. Ah, thank God. More bombs are falling, oh spectacular blazes of planes coming down from the sky, and that's all you heard. In fact, the Canadian Broadcasting group, CBC, gave 25 minutes on Libya on Saturday and literally less than 30 seconds on Japan, just plumped it right down. That's by order of the high court, obviously, you know, the big boys at the top that run the world. And we're supposed to breathe easy and relax because as I say, the laws of physics have altered, overnight, and you don't have to worry about this stuff at all; I don't know why they haven't been melting down more reactors for goodness sake; maybe it's helping the atmosphere the way they're going on about it. Quite something.

That's total management control. And anyone who thinks the government who's in charge of giving out information in public broadcasting networks, anywhere in the world, really hasn't got a clue of reality at all. And I hate to say that but it's true. Because I've had people email me from Japan thinking things are quite normal, in other places outside that area, and people are shopping, etc. Well, that's what they told them to do in American and Canada. Allan Rock came out in Canada, and I think it was either Cheney or Rumsfeld came on in the States, right after 9/11 and says, go out and get your credit cards and spend, spend, spend and keep the economy going, don't be afraid. And that was an order. And that's the same thing that's happening in Japan; they've got to keep the economy going. That's the reality of it folks.

We’re all basically disposable.

And with this farce and this fracas, as I say, Orwell had it down pat because he knew this system, he knew what was coming. He knew what was planned right into the 21st century because he’d been groomed to take part in it and he did to an extent in the early days and even during World War II. He became a propagandist on the BBC; he admits that in his own biography. His job at the BBC was to convince the ordinary British people that the slop they were getting as food, since everything was rationed, and to show them how to cook this awful stuff that was left, and how wonderful and nutritious it was; the stuff that they used to throw away. It was sort of nutritious for you, etc, etc. He admitted that it was just a pure con. We’re always being conned and fooled by those who own us – I hate to say this truth, but we’re owned, you see.

It says here, this article here about Libya...

Sarkozy election campaign was funded by Libya – Gaddafi son
guardian.co.uk / The Guardian, 16 Mar 2011 / Ian Black in Tripoli and Kim Willsher in Paris

Muammar Gaddafi's son has claimed that Libya helped finance Nicolas Sarkozy's successful election campaign in 2007, and demanded that the French president return the money to "the Libyan people".

In an interview with the Euronews TV channel, Saif al-Islam Gaddafi said Libya had details of bank transfers and was ready to make them public in a move designed to punish Sarkozy for throwing his weight behind opposition forces. (A: Well, there’s the guy, you see, bites the hand that feeds him. That’s his nature, just like the scorpion in the old tale of hitching a ride over the water; eventually he stings the guy that’s rowing him over, on his back basically. He’s asked, why did you do that? He said, it’s my nature. Well, that’s Mr Sarkozy’s nature, you see.)

Last week, the Libyan government threatened to reveal a "grave secret" that would bring down Sarkozy, with Saif al-Islam calling him "a clown". (A: Well, there’s more names to him than that.)

The regime is furious at Sarkozy's efforts to galvanise international action to impose a "no-fly zone"... (A: It’s not a no-fly zone; it’s a bombing mission. It’s so Orwellian all the doublespeak that they’re giving us to parrot isn’t it? And we’re supposed to parrot it, you see, because when you speak it, it speaks it into reality for you. You start to believe it, like ‘peacekeepers’. I see soldiers going off as soldiers; I don’t see peacekeepers. That’s the invading armies, as always. That’s what they are. Don’t use the doublespeak they give you. And ‘peace missions’: the only peace mission there is, is when they blow folk to pieces. That’s about it.)

So I’ll put this article up too, on Sarkozy, the guy who bit the hand that fed him. And I’m not surprised with that at all. Meanwhile, the US of course, is in trouble again. It was in one of the German newspapers, Der Spiegel, putting out 4,000 photographs on US troops, doing strange things with corpses, and generally naked or semi-naked corpses, because there’s a lot of homoerotic stuff that goes on in the Army and to do with killing. It’s a very primitive affair. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I touch on this story I’d like to mention too, that anyone who saw Obama and the various Prime Ministers and so on all meeting at the United Nations, their big massive table with the gold and silver plates, and they actually had massive, incredibly expensive dinners of course, as they all laughed and slapped each other on the back for the United Nations meeting. Apparently their champagne was over $1200 a bottle and the wine was over $800 a bottle. These are the guys bringing you into poverty, which they call austerity, for your own good you understand. And when I saw that table and these clownish faces all grinning it reminded me, I thought, dress them up in Roman togas, with a Caesar at the end there, because nothing changes. You’re seeing the same darn thing again, because that’s what post-democratic means, that’s what it brings to you. And just like the ancient days too, you would never be concerned at what these characters were up to, at the top. The Caesar could do whatever he wanted to do, and even things that you couldn’t do of course. Of course they have their prostitutes laid on for them too, just like the G20; all age groups, all preferences. They’re all brought in by the police for them to have their fun with and we’re seeing ancient Rome, right now, for those who don’t quite get it. Only it’s much, much worse. It’s a TRUE global empire, truly global. And when they’re out getting these hookers and all the rest of it too, remember, there's a lot of guys on the street getting picked up by women police officers dressed as hookers and getting taken off to the can for it, for trying to pick them up. And you think you've got some kind of democracy where the same laws apply to everybody? WHERE are you living? What planet are you on? Huh? It's astonishing. But nothing really is astonishing and nothing really is unpredictable either.

I was talking to a reporter who had been at the G20 meetings before in London and elsewhere and he said he couldn't believe what they did. He passed the rows of hookers in fact, who were being interviewed at the time. As a reporter, he kind of snuck in under a different guise of course; they actually thought he was a dignitary. In the bedrooms they brought in special heart-shaped beds in and everything for these characters, these wonderful guys who have so much respect they're called 'honorable' people, they're honorable people, honorable so-and-so, sir honorable so-and-so. Isn't that wonderful? And they have integrity and so on. All the things that you can't have as a peasant, you see, and our tax money pays for all this, including the hookers. That even came out in Canada at the meeting out on the west coast a few years ago too, and it was okay. That's what the normal custom is, apparently, red carpet treatment, millions of bucks worth of food and booze, and all the prostitutes you want, of any preference or age or anything else. See, all the rules are broken for them because they have no rules at the top. They're above it, you see.

Now, back to this story here, about the US troops doing their dirty stuff. And it's because of the situation now we've got, they're hiring people who've been brought up in really a post-religious world, of course, an atheistic society where, as Bertrand Russell said, the state would give them the new morality. Well, you're seeing the new morality all around you if you haven't noticed. They're really being groomed; they've been groomed their whole lives to fight and slaughter, and enjoy it, just like a video game. This article here is from The Mail Online.

'Repugnant': U.S. army apologises for graphic photos of soldiers with civilian corpses as violence is feared in Afghanistan
By Daily Mail Reporter / 22nd March 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

The U.S. Army has been forced to apologise over what they have deemed as 'repugnant' photographs of grinning American soldiers standing over bloodied and partially-naked Afghan bodies they had allegedly killed. (A: You notice there's more and more of this 'allegedly' stuff coming in now?)

The pictures were published by German news organisation Der Spiegel and were among 4,000 they have obtained.

Meanwhile, commanders in Afghanistan are bracing themselves for a public backlash and possible riots over the 'trophy' photographs (A: That's what they call them in the Army.), especially since it has been alleged that the Afghan civilians were unarmed and innocent. (A: Well that doesn't make any difference. They're trying to blame it on, again, a small team. That's again, crisis control, crisis management.)

It is feared that these pictures - which show the aftermath of the murders at the hands of a rogue U.S. Stryker 'kill team' - could be even more damaging as the trials of the 12 accused men are currently under way in Seattle.

US Army 'kill team' in Afghanistan posed for photos of murdered civilians
guardian.co.uk / Jon Boone / 21 March 2011

There's a lot more than that because you understand, EVERYBODY in the military gets these photographs taken; it's become the normal. They put them up on their Facebooks apparently. And of course the ones who get into the really naked stuff, the really homoerotic weirdo stuff with their corpses, keep their little photographs and show their pals. I've seen some show me some when they're really piss drunk. These are their guilty little secrets you see, which they hang on to, and they try and rationalize to themselves – I don't know how they do it but they somehow do manage to do it. You know, they were off serving their country, and keeping the world safe for something or another. But that's the reality of the world in which we live.

I'm also putting up a link tonight at .com; it's a good spoof actually on Facebook and the CIA. It's a kind of comedy and yet what it says is pretty well true. It's quite a good chuckle; it's kind of professionally done. So I'll put it up there for you to have a laugh, and maybe a think as well, hopefully, at the same time.

CIA's "Facebook" Program Dramatically Cut Agency's Costs
youtube.com

Now, when all this is going on, it's just astonishing. For instance, here's an article about a weapon that costs more than the whole of Australia. It says here...

The F-35: A Weapon That Costs More Than Australia

(A: It's written by...) Dominic Tierney - Dominic Tierney is assistant professor of political science at Swarthmore College. He is the author of How We Fight: Crusades, Quagmires, and the American Way of War. Dominic Tierney is assistant professor of political science at Swarthmore College, and a senior fellow at the Foreign Policy Research Institute. (A: ...etc, etc.   And he writes what's to come up, and I'll mention it after this break, see what they are going to cost for these new fighters. Incredible.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I read this article, remember too, this is the first time the UN has declared war on any nation. Generally countries go to it to ask permission, but the UN being the front that it is – it's just a front of course – is now rising up as the beast that it truly is. That's its job of course, in many areas including The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, as they bring in the Bancor world currency, etc.   But now they're the ones who are going to decide who is going to get hammered next, you see. That takes the heat off the politicians, well we can't do anything about it, we just signed the agreements and we have to go to war when they say so, and all that nonsense, you see. And they get big dinners and all that. Anyway, here's...

The F-35: A Weapon That Costs More Than Australia
The U.S. will ultimately spend $1 trillion for these fighter planes. Where's the outrage over Washington's culture of waste?
By Dominic Tierney / theatlantic.com

The Lockheed Martin F-35 Lightning II is an impressive aircraft: a fifth generation multirole fighter plane with stealth technology. (A: Sounds wonderful eh, stealth?) It's also a symbol of everything that's wrong with defense spending in America.

In a rational world, U.S. military expenditure would focus on the likely threats that the United States faces today and in the future. And at a time of mounting national debt, the Tea Party would be knocking down the Pentagon's door to cut waste.

But the only tea party in sight is the one overseen by the Mad Hatter, as we head down the rabbit hole into the military industrial wonderland.

The F-35 is designed to be the core tactical fighter aircraft for the U.S. military, with three versions for the Air Force, Navy, and the Marine Corps. Each plane clocks in at around $90 million. (A: ...each... $90 million each, right.)

In a decade's time, the United States plans to have 15 times as many modern fighters as China, and 20 times as many as Russia.

Washington intends to buy 2,443 (A: ...at $90 million each...), at a price tag of $382 billion.

Add in the $650 billion that the Government Accountability Office estimates is needed to operate and maintain the aircraft, and the total cost reaches a staggering $1 trillion.

In other words, we're spending more on this plane than Australia's entire GDP ($924 billion).

The F-35 is the most expensive defense program in history, and reveals massive cost overruns, a lack of clear strategic thought, and a culture in Washington that encourages incredible waste. (A: ...as of course you go into austerity, folks, and hyperinflation.)

Money is pouring into the F-35 vortex. In 2010, Pentagon officials found that the cost of each plane had soared by over 50 percent above the original projections. The program has fallen years behind schedule, causing billions of dollars of additional expense, and won't be ready until 2016. An internal Pentagon report concluded that: "affordability is no longer embraced as a core pillar." (A: In other words, it doesn’t matter what cost, they’re going to get it anyway.)

In January 2011, even Defense Secretary Robert Gates, a champion of the aircraft, voiced his frustration: "The culture of endless money that has taken hold must be replaced by a culture of restraint." (A: I guess that was just a legalism; they always give you legalistic phrases, which they totally ignore.)

The F-35 is meant to be the future of U.S. tactical airpower, but the program harks back to the Cold War, when we faced an aggressive great power rival.

The world has changed. The odds of great power war have declined dramatically. We still need a deterrent capacity against China and Russia (A: You can’t go against China because you’d have nothing left to buy because everything is made there.), but how much is enough? (A: Apart from that, it holds the whole of the US debt; you can’t blow it up.) In a decade's time, the United States plans to have 15 times as many modern fighters as China, and 20 times as many as Russia.

Meanwhile, new challenges and threats have emerged. We should be focusing our military spending on the types of campaigns that we're actually likely to face: complex asymmetric wars against weaker opponents, where manpower and intelligence are critical.

And it's hard to square the military largesse with our rampant debt. Republicans want to slash billions from programs like early education, in Representative Jeb Hensarling's words, to "save our children from bankruptcy."

So where is the outrage at the F-35's outlandish cost?

But there are no parties, folks; I hope you realize that. In fact, Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for carrying on the same policy as they had, you know, revolutionary democracy. In other words, we will force countries to take democracy, this farce thing that they put up once in a while to make us think that we’ve got it too, which of course we don’t. We’re post-democratic, if you haven’t noticed, especially since 9/11. You’re under a form of total information awareness network, that’s TOTAL information. That’s everything about you on a daily basis, folks. And it’s to be that FOREVER. And the only right you have... you can have lots of various rights, to go to the shops and so on, but the right you don’t have is to even disappear. No privacy whatsoever; that’s basically it, folks.

And a lot of you will be quite content as you get your minds bent back and forth with crisis management and crisis creation. Crisis creation is quite something else. You see, they give you the crisis about CO2 being bad, although it’s an essential part of the atmosphere and life on the planet – you need CO2. So they use rubbish like that to basically bring you down into austerity and tax the blazes out of you, and when something real happens, oh radiation is suddenly good and no big deal at all. And you want to continue to believe these characters? I hope you people out there, I hope you people out there, who have forgotten, you were managed before 9/11 and managed after it, with your minds, have got a good example here of this sudden turn-around of crisis management and how ALL media will LIE through their teeth to you. This is not unusual. THIS IS THE NORMAL. This IS your daily normal; don’t ever forget that. Don’t ever think that suddenly they’ve become truthful again. They never become truthful. The media is there to control you.

And while the US is just going out on this massive spending spree, and putting you down on the tab as they borrow the money for these planes from the International Monetary Fund, and your great, great, great grandchildren, if you’re not sterile by then and you still have them, it says here...

Unemployment rises in nearly all metro areas
usatoday.com / 3/20/2011 / By Damian Dovarganes, Associated Press

WASHINGTON (AP) — Unemployment rose in nearly all of the 372 largest U.S. cities in January compared to the previous month, mostly because of seasonal changes such as the layoff of temporary retail employees hired for the holidays. (A: And it gives you examples and so on.)

The Labor Department said Friday that the unemployment rate rose in 351 metro areas, fell in only 16, and was unchanged in 5. That's worse than December, when the rate fell in 207 areas and increased in 122.

Other seasonal trends, such as the layoff of construction workers due to winter weather, also contributed to the widespread increase.

Nationwide, the unemployment rate dropped to 9% in January from 9.4% the previous month. It ticked down to 8.9% in February. But the national data is seasonally adjusted, while the metro data isn't, which makes it more volatile. The metro data also lags the national report by one month.

It shows you the areas that are hardest hit and so on. Remember too, even this stuff's managed by the governments. It's far, far worse than they're telling you because see, I get a lot of people getting in touch with me, all over the world and all over the States, especially the ones who travel from city to city, and they see more and more and more shops closing up, boarded up and going out of business. It's just incredible what's happening, as the US... Mind you, I don't know how long they'll need the US. I've said before, the US's job is to create the new world order; that's its main function. Supply the material, the taxation, and the manpower, and so on, and pay for it all of course, through the taxpayer, and once it's all over, I've said this for years, once they finish off the last few countries into the standardized world system, and I've read the articles from the military called Perpetual Warfare; I might put it up again tonight.

Constant Conflict
RALPH PETERS / From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.

This is perpetual warfare. I can't remember a time now where you haven't had war going on. We're used to it. We've adapted to it. And we think nothing of it, actually, as we go off to enforce democracy, you know, revolutionary democracy. Give them peace by slaughtering them. You know, war is peace, again. Freedom is slavery. Just astonishing. And once it's finished, though, you see, they'll bring the US down SO fast, that's the plan, and they'll pull the rug from under your feet at home. They're already doing it with the massive increases in prices just for food and various other things alone. So get ready folks. That's your only function. The chattel at the bottom are always the chattel. Always the chattel. And it's very, very evident today. And it's time, if anyone's at all got a chance whatsoever to do anything about it, they'll have to really start the protests very quickly. Mind you, asking these guys nicely isn't going to be easy because they won't listen to you; I think everyone knows that.

Tonight too, I'm also putting a link up and you'll hear Hillary Clinton talking to the Council on Foreign Relations in Washington DC and she admits that the 'mother', the mother lodge basically, the mother of the CFR for the US, is in New York which it is. It's the Harold Pratt Building which is in constant daily communication with its parent of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London. She says in this video, the Council on Foreign Relations runs the nation, as they've always said and Carroll Quigley said too. Said it very casually of course because she's talking to her peers, the ones in the know.

Hillary Clinton accidentally admits that the CFR runs this nation. Wow.
youtube.com

And you can watch this for yourselves, not that many will retain it because most folk today are so overloaded with data. That's part of the warfare upon your mind via the computer; you don't have very long attention spans. That's why you keep falling for the same things over and over again. You can't tell what the trivia is between the things you must note and remember. And the big boys have even written articles on this type of warfare... overloading with data, data which you can't interpret even. They don't know how to read it. I've read the articles from them on the air, again.

And from the Millennium Project, which is part of Agenda 21, I'll put a link up too, and it's called...

Global Challenges for Humanity
-excerpt from 2010 State of the Future-
millennium-project.org

(A: They have 15 main ones listed here.)
The 15 Global Challenges provide a framework to assess the global and local prospects for humanity. (A: See, you're not nations anymore; you're 'regions,' you're 'local.') Their description, with a range of views and actions to addressed each, enriched with regional views (A: There's your 'regional' again.) and progress assessments are updated each year since 1996 and published in the annual State of the Future. (A: ...it's called. The link's on here and you can download it yourself.) The short description of the challenges appears in the print version of the report, while a detailed, more complex one is on the CD that accompanies the report. The detailed version of the Global Challenges available in the CD's Chapter 1 are totaling over 1,300 pages. (A: ...of something that's very worth reading, for those who can get through 1,300 pages these days. There's not too many who can.) For each Challenge, there is a more comprehensive overview, alternative views or additional comments from participants on the overview, regional perspectives and relevant information from recent literature, a set of actions with a range of views from interviews with decisionmakers(A: You see, you don't have politicians now, you've got 'decisionmakers' that are above the politicians.) to address the challenge, additional actions and views on those actions, and suggested indicators to measure progress or lack thereof.

(A: Then they talk about how the new system really, is really government and institutions working with...) . . . collaborative action among governments, international organizations, corporations (A: I told you that before.), universities (A: ...on board with them.), NGOs (A: non-governmental organizations), and creative individuals. (A: Creative individuals are actually called philanthropists, by the way, who run the foundations and fund the NGOs, for those who don't know what they mean by that. That's what they mean by that. They've actually written about that at the United Nations, that the new system will have philanthropists at the top, amongst the decisionmakers you see, those like George Soros who've, you know, gained lots of money by ripping off whole nations.) Although listed in sequence, Challenge 1 on sustainable development and climate change is no more or less important than Challenge 15 on global ethics. (A: You understand, a new way of running the public they are calling 'ethics'. How far they can go with you, what they're allowed to do TO you, to make you go along, etc, is called 'global ethics.') There is greater consensus about the global situation as expressed in these Challenges and the actions to address them than is evident in the news media. (A: You're darn right there; you'll get nothing in the news media.)

So I'll put this link up too. And for those who can be bothered, who can tear their eyes away from the Xbox game you're getting called Libya right now, you'll learn something. And there's not too many folk, honestly, out there who have the ability to retain what is important, as I say. And that's why, because they're not really in reality at all. If you're in reality you're always in reality, and your mind is always functioning as it should be. But when you fall back into believing in the mainstream media again, and believing that your government's there to somehow serve you, and to tell you the truth, NO I'm sorry, you're not in reality whatsoever. We're being managed; global management is what they call it. And you've been managed your whole lives long. You've even been trained through school to be managed, without you knowing it too.

I'll also put up a link too, it's interesting because it's about how pharmacies now are going into medications to aim at men, to even further bring down their sperm count, deliberately, by hitting the mitochondria during the RNA processing of their genes. It's a great breakthrough, that they're saying oh it's a wonderful thing, for those men who still have sperm left that is, who haven't been totally destroyed by all the other warfare that's been put upon them. It says...

SBU Pharmacology Researchers Uncover New Role For Mitochondria During RNA Processing
Reported in Developmental Cell, the Findings May Provide Clues to Male Infertility
Mar 15, 2011 / commcgi.cc.stonybrook.edu
Contact: Media Relations · 631.444.7880 · FAX: 631.444.8852
Stony Brook University Medical Center· Stony Brook, NY 11794-7755

STONY BROOK, N.Y., March 15, 2011 – Michael Frohman, M.D., Ph.D., Chair of the Department of Pharmacological

Sciences at Stony Brook University School of Medicine, and colleagues, have discovered a new role for mitochondria during ribonucleic acid (RNA) processing. This latest finding, reported in Developmental Cell, may hold clues to some causes of male infertility. (A: And as you scroll down you'll find that it says it's going to be a very good medication for men as a birth control type scenario; so that's the real reason for it. No doubt they'll add it to other medications that have nothing to do with it, at least on the surface, and help bring more and more of us down into the dust.)

Egypt meanwhile, is protesting of course,

Egypt protests:
America's secret backing for rebel leaders behind uprising
The American government secretly backed leading figures behind the Egyptian uprising who have been planning "regime change" for the past three years,
The Daily Telegraph has learned.
By Tim Ross, Matthew Moore and Steven Swinford 28 Jan 2011

The American Embassy in Cairo helped a young dissident attend a US-sponsored summit for activists in New York, while working to keep his identity secret from Egyptian state police. (A: And CIA is recruiting them, you see, when they're at university and sending them back over there after getting trained, you see, to agitate.)

On his return to Cairo in December 2008, the activist told US diplomats that an alliance of opposition groups had drawn up a plan to overthrow President Hosni Mubarak and install a democratic government in 2011.

(A: There's a link as well to the whole document.)
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/egypt/8289698/Egypt-protests-secret-US-document-discloses-support-for-protesters.html

He has already been arrested by Egyptian security in connection with the demonstrations and his identity is being protected by The Daily Telegraph. (A: So we know who it is.)

The crisis in Egypt follows the toppling of Tunisian president Zine al-Abedine Ben Ali, who fled the country after widespread protests forced him from office.

The disclosures, contained in previously secret US diplomatic dispatches released by the WikiLeaks website, show American officials pressed the Egyptian government to release other dissidents who had been detained by the police.

Mr Mubarak, facing the biggest challenge to his authority in his 31 years in power, ordered the army on to the streets of Cairo yesterday as rioting erupted across Egypt. (A: Well we all know what happened there, and this goes back to January, but they knew about it then. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I hope all those in the US will listen to this article because this is austerity and they want to do this across the US and Obama of course is going full-steam ahead for it too. This article is from the UK News, Express. It says...

UK BEGINS TO STARVE
(A: This is austerity. This is where they've brought them down to in this terrible sewer now called Britain.)
A 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food to feed his younger sisters
express.co.uk / March 20,2011 / Lucy Johnston

THE desperate plight of children in Britain being forced to rely on food parcels to survive is today revealed by the Sunday Express.

Government cutbacks, rising unemployment and soaring food prices are forcing a growing number of families to miss meals, eat badly or go hungry. In one heartbreaking case a 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food to feed his two younger sisters.

While some children are short of food, far more are severely deprived of essential nutrients because they are relying on cheap junk food. (A: It's actually cheaper than buying anything else, is junk food. And that's what they want you to do in the States too. Some people already do that in the States.)

Nutrition expert Professor Philip James said: "The rate of malnutrition is reaching astonishing levels. Children are being denied fresh foods because families cannot afford to buy them. (A: I hope you're all listening.)

"On their poor diets, by early adolescence these malnourished youngsters will be affected by premature diabetes and early signs of underlying heart disease.

"The bone health of these youngsters is under threat and doctors are seeing increasing cases of rickets." (A: That's something you saw in third world countries. Britain is now a third world country, with a very small, very rich class at the top.)

On Friday the Sunday Express joined volunteers offering food packages to families in some of the most deprived parts of the country. (A: Meanwhile Britain's off to war, where their whole military again, for a good old bang, you know, are smashing more Arabs and plundering. And of course then they'll divvy up the oil fields like they did with Iraq, presents to the usual big companies where they won't have to pay taxes anymore and so on, and they can demand their own cost of labor.)

Food Bank outlets across Britain offer a lifeline for many, with some of the parcels being handed out originally intended for the poor of Romania and Bulgaria. (A: Now they have to hand them out in Britain.)

Food Bank manager Marla Naiker said: "We have people who will walk miles to pick up a parcel. They are desperate."

Our special report follows the publication of a study last week which revealed England has higher child poverty rates than other developed European countries. (A: Can you believe that? That's 'Great' Britain, 'Great' Britain, hmm. Great for some, eh.) Seven of the top 10 most deprived areas are in London. (A: And they give you a list there.)

One mother from Tower Hamlets in east London was recently given money by the charity School Home Support as she had no money to feed her six-year-old son. Judith Sabah, who helps run the charity, said: "We gave £150 – otherwise the child would have had nothing to eat." (A: They have no health service pretty well to speak of left either, the way they're slashing it to the bone again. See, it's served its purpose. You understand, each nation serves its purpose, for another people who rise above them and run the world.)

Last month a 10-year-old boy was arrested for stealing food in Newton Heath, Manchester. Police discovered he had been forced into crime to get food for his sisters aged three and five.

Our inquiries found many of the parents who qualified for food rations had been forced to skip meals. Jacqueline Robinson, 40, a mother of four from Cardiff, said: "I'm struggling now. I'm robbing Peter to pay Paul with these increases that are going to happen, and I'm really scared." (A: Because they're jacking everything up with higher taxes to pay for all their wars, and to redistribute the wealth across the world, ala Karl Marx.)

I hope you really understand what's going on. And for those who haven't had it yet, it's coming your way. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Radioactive Cloud Covers US-Canada and Now Over Atlantic

French Simulation of Radioactive Cloud

Sarkozy turned to Bite the Hand that Fed his Election==Libya

US Kill Team Pose with Corpses of their Victims

More on US Troops Posing over Corpses

CIA Funding Facebook--Spoof

US Fighter Planes to Cost 1 Trillion Dollars

"Constant Conflict" by Ralph Peters, 'Parameters' Summer 1997, pp. 4-14 (carlisle.army.mil).

Unemployment in Metro Areas--US

Hillary Admits CFR "Mothership" in NY Runs the US--Video

Global Challenges for Humanity

Birth Control for Men using Mitochondrial Tampering

Egypt Protests America's Backing for Rebel Forces

UK Begins to Starve

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2011 (#794)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2011:
World in Chaos, Terrifying to Some,
 Radiation and Wars, Order to Come:
"World's Elite are Gobbling Up Nations,
 Stomachs Ravenous, Growling Sensations,
 Salivating Wolves, Running as a Pack,
 Their New World Order is on Fast Track,
 Each Citizen Suspect, Total Info Collected
 In Case Some Awake, Watched, Suspected,
 For Who Knows Where Truth May Lead?
 Pollination of Minds Can Produce Seed,
 Those Dead in Spirit Think All is Well,
 Deaf to the Roaring of Masters of Hell"
 © Alan Watt March 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 22, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 22nd 2011. I always start off the show by advising the newcomers to look into the web site .com and on there you’ll find hundreds of audios for download where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this incredible matrix system in which you’re born into, really, and in which your parents were born into too, because we’ve been managed for an awful long time by a completely different system than something called democracy. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts as well which you can download of a lot of the talks I’ve given, in English. And if you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choices offered. Remember too, you’re the audience who bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because it’s expensive what I do. I don’t bring on guests who will sell you things. I try and get through the straight hour with as much information as possible and therefore I don’t ask for sponsorship or to get paid - and there’s a lot of money to get paid if you bring them on actually. But as I say, this is more of an easy way to do it for me, and it’s the kind of right way to do it for me. So as I say, get in touch with me and buy the books and disks, etc and support me and keep it going.

On this show... it's not a show, again, I hate that word – I'm going to try and get out of the habit of it. I'm not in show business because you'll find everything becomes show business eventually out there. This is just an educational talk where we're given the basic nonsense by the media; we try to revise it. That's called revisionist history. And revisionist history, I try to get away from that too because you end up still debating the basic facts put out as the media put it out in the first place. So you're arguing in circles with generally misinformation and you end up nowhere, or very confused. What I try to do is give you the articles put out and the books put out by the big boys themselves, the ones who help design this system that you're really going through full-steam ahead right now, into this wonderful new world order, something which has been worked at for centuries. And you'll find the organizations churned out books by generally retiring members who like to boast about their part in this 'great work,' as they call it, to bring the world under one system, one managerial system, and also one monetary system, one cultural system. And they're using democracy, as a strange elastic term, to bring it all about while they themselves admit they are not democratic. And they say that, democracy could never actually work; you can't get big plans through for the world if people are arguing and they have rights and they debate you and so on. Therefore, they are not democratic but they do use democracy as a shield when they go off to plunder other countries and bring them under the same standardized system. That's what it's really all about. That's what you're living through today, as you've lived in perpetual war. As I say, I put that article up many times before from the military magazine where they admit they're in perpetual war. That also means war on your mind, totally on your mind, 100% on your mind; you get nothing true from the media, believe you me. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's a good term really, the matrix, because just like the movie it's got so many compartments and levels and so on. Very much Masonic in fact, with heads of each area, strange characters who seem to rule over their particular area, but always in touch with the one above them, and above them and above them, until you go up to 'the great architect,' or 'the grand architect' of their universe. That's the kind of world in which we live because we are under total management.

I remember reading Webster's speeches in the 1800s to do with education. He talked about the kind of education that they would give Americans. And he said, to make them good, obedient citizens, that's what he said, that's what the education would be set up to do. And of course we've all heard about the other books that have come out on The Dumbing Down of America [Charlotte Iserbyt] and [John Taylor] Gatto also has his books out there too on how this was done across basically the whole so-called civilized world. The same technique working in concert and more so than ever when the United Nations was set up and they had their international educational authority basically and UNICEF to set the whole agenda for the planet, to make sure we're all equally dumb, on board, and that way it's much easier to give propaganda out and we all believe it, from one source really. In days before that it would be more difficult. They'd have to try and give separate accounts to each country, or some countries might not be in on it and give different accounts of what was happening. Now, with the standardized central command, really, of information in the world it's much easier since they've trained us all to think the same way and to think that we know the same things, we'll all come to the same conclusions we're supposed to do. It's very, very simple really, set up long ago of course.

Since this action has happened and this disaster in Japan, we know from day one that the whole thing is damage control. We saw a good example of that when we had the hurricane come over New Orleans and the disaster there where FEMA and then Homeland Security took over all information coming out. Nothing came out from any other source, that was authorized, except through them. And they really enforced that. They enforced information at the point of a gun sometimes when reporters would try and get in somehow and be very quickly put in their place. That's crisis management. More so than that, you couldn't even help your neighbors because if you tried to help a neighbor they could actually, under their own laws that they've drafted up, they could actually shoot you, because you see, you're not an expert and only experts can deal now with any kind of disaster situation. So don't go and help your neighbor. The same thing happened in Australia when they had the tornadoes going through and the typhoons going through there. When a trucker tried to bring in cattle feed in his tractor trailer to a disaster area and he was actually charged and fined for trying to break through a cordon and get food to his friends who were farmers to make sure the cattle kept living. So this is happening worldwide and we see it more than ever in Japan. This is a worldwide coordinated effort and we know that the big agencies at the United Nations have got all countries under the same treaty, where the UN will tell the world what's supposed to be so and they work in concert. There's no real independent, I'm-going-alone-as-a-country, anymore. They all go through the same information bodies, and, again, censorship bodies.

From the very beginning, when they gave us the confusion... there was no confusion, believe you me, with NASA and all the other government agencies and spy satellites in the sky because those darned things are watching everything that happens, and with the gadgets and gizmos and spectrometers they have on board they can tell exactly what's being released anywhere on the planet, by the various colors and so on and filters that they use. It's not difficult whatsoever. It's child's play to them. So there's no mystery to them as to what's really been happening from the very, very beginning. But now they're playing it down and some people will think we're living in the middle of madness when they bring on a war in Libya, which they'd obviously planned a long time ago, as they take one country out after another. And you wonder to yourself, are they crazy, are they simply mad, or is this radioactivity blown out of proportion and they're not really concerned about it or what?

Believe you me, when you look into high government and especially to do with the top secret services and security forces and even the various ways that governments have got to keep themselves going, continuity of government they call it. They have meetings and they've had them for your whole life long, which you've never heard of, of course, where they bring people in, and they let them in on little secrets, and where big bunkers are, that kind of stuff, and they give them lectures, basically on a form or Darwinism of survivability of the species. And just like the disaster movies that you've seen, like that crazy silly one, 2012 I think it was called, they already have the people picked that they would actually take in to any survival areas or underground bunkers or whatever – some of them are like cities actually. They even have their DNA types and everything else just to make sure they're going to be fit and healthy, etc, etc. So once they're allowed into these little in groups they tell the people nothing because you see, they're sworn to secrecy and if they give up any information at all they might be excluded from their own survival. So we don't even know what the great plan is here except they're going ahead as though nothing had happened. Then again, you must remember that all soldiers in war are disposable because they can just as easily recruit the same amount in a few months time; there's always guys turning 18 across the world who are just dying to be in the Xbox game that they play all the time. And of course, if they achieve those particular goals, and you think about what's happening in Japan, maybe it would make sense down the road to somebody.

Tonight I'm putting up some links, some of them are to official – it doesn't mean that they're true – but they're official web sites to do with the atomic agencies. They're supposed to be done in real time, simulation, according to all the data coming in, on the radiation coming across from Japan into the Americas. I watched it last night and it was astonishing because they had the graphs there with the cesium coming in, different color coding you see, and the radioactive iodine and so on, all on this particular web site; whether they'll pull it or not I don't know. I was trying to get in a minute ago and I can't see an update to it. It's from one of their official sites that they obviously didn't want the public to know about. But I will put it up tonight and you can peruse it for yourselves.

Accident in the Japanese NPP Fukushima: Spread of Radioactivity/weather currently not favourable/low level radioactivity meanwhile observed over Canada and Alaska
Update: 21 March 2011 / zamg.ac.at

zamg.ac.at
Unfall im japanischen Kernkraftwerk Fukushima (Update: 21. März 2011 11:00)

irsn.fr
Simulations de la dispersion atmosphérique du panache radioactif formé par les rejets de la centrale nucléaire de Fukushima Daiichi, entre le 12 mars et le 20 mars 2011

You will see this stuff coming from Japan in great bursts and as it goes up into the colors from purple all the way up. It was reaching orange and a little red in fact, from Japan. You'll see it coming into the west coast of America and it's astonishing. It came in in bursts and it was hitting the San Francisco area, LA area, and going right up, swirling, to Alaska – that was getting really dosed – and the rest of it is going across into Canada and the Great Lakes and then out across the east coast, continuously. And that's been happening for days and days now, by the way, as they try to tell us there's nothing to worry about. I thought to myself, you know, now that there's articles in the paper about – what was obvious – that there's radioactive fears of the food now in Japan. And I thought to myself, after I read this upcoming article, I thought to myself, now if all these areas across the States, Canada and Alaska and so on are being whacked with this and it's heading over the Atlantic to Europe – and it's actually hit the countries in Europe now, Scotland and England were being dosed in it too, according to this official map – I thought, is this going to destroy the food for the whole darn planet? And maybe the only safe place to be down the road would be the Middle East, if you grab the Nile, the Euphrates and all the rest of it. It would kind of make sense that way. But that is just something I tossed around in my head because that's what they do at the top in these scenarios. They take all survivability studies for themselves and the elite, and they always project ahead. So who knows how anything ties in together, if at all, or if it all ties in together with what's happening now.

Here's an article here from the Australian Broadcasting Corporation and it says...

Radioactive food fears grow in Japan
By Hayden Cooper and wires / abc.net.au / Mar 22, 2011

(Alan: In the same article too, it's got that the plant has been evacuated in Japan, as smoke rises again from the reactors. Then they go into this crazy thing about The World Bank say it will cost $235billion, as though they know. It will be a lot more than that but they want to get them on the debt tab of the International Monetary Fund; they've been trying to get Japan on that for a long time. Now they've found that there's radioactive substances found in the seas off Japan. Well when you see these maps, these live charts as I say, in real time, you'll see why.)

Japan is continuing to deal with a nuclear emergency as fears of food contamination grow and high levels of radioactive substances are found in seawater near the crippled Fukushima plant.

The news comes amid another setback in efforts to cool the earthquake-crippled nuclear plant, with officials spotting grey smoke coming from the roof of the No. 3 reactor.

Some workers were temporarily evacuated from the nuclear plant, 250km north-east of Tokyo, but there are reports smoke can no longer be seen rising from that reactor. (A: Really, we're going to be told no real news at all. I wonder if it's just shells that are left there, to be honest with you myself, and the rest of it's maybe just a show.)

The World Health Organisation says the detection of radiation in food is a more serious problem than first expected (A: And that was not for the rest of us that can think; it was rather obvious at the time.) and food contamination is not a localised problem. (A: ...it says.)

Four prefectures have been singled out, but it says there is no evidence of contaminated food from Fukushima reaching other countries. (A: Now, other articles I've read have said it's already IN other countries in low doses, which it has to be since this wind basically carries it right across, in the stream. It carries it right across, as I say, round the whole world. I'll go into this more when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix reading an article about the state in Japan of the food. They're trying to play it down there again too and say they've tried 4 prefectures and they are contaminated for sure but they're not worried about the rest of the country or anywhere else, it seems to be, which is nonsensical; I'm sure they are. It contradicts it here. It says...

The World Health Organisation says the detection of radiation in food is a more serious problem than first expected and food contamination is not a localised problem. (A: ...right. Then it says...)

Shipments of spinach and similar vegetables will be banned and exports of milk from Fukushima prefecture will also be curtailed. (A: It will be a lot more than just that area. Then, ha! Then you get the usual. Now remember, what you're reading here is what you'll get from your own... you ARE actually getting it from your own governments.)

Speaking through a translator, chief government spokesman Yukio Edano maintained there was no health threat. (A: You see.)

"For a precautionary measure we are taking these actions. Please don't panic," he said.

Tap water with increased radiation levels has also been detected in some towns, which WHO says is a serious concern. (A: See all the contradictions here?)

Meanwhile, abnormally high levels of radioactive substances have been detected in seawater near the Fukushima plant.

TEPCO says the level of iodine-131 (A: That's the stuff that's floating over Canada right now actually, along with the cesium.) is 126.7 times higher and caesium-134 is 24.8 times higher than government-set standards. (A: Well why do you think they have standards, eh? That's your first question you ask. And if it's much higher, than nothing's safe.)

The company has confirmed power cables have been connected to all six nuclear reactors at the stricken power plant.

So that's the way they manage countries including where you're living today of course. As I say, the link I'll put up tonight will show you these massive trails coming in with clouds; it's not just a plume. It's following the wind and it's right over the Americas, right over North America. I'd love to know where all the bigwigs are right now, eh. Wouldn't you? Wouldn't you like to know too?

And, as I say, through all of this we have the stuff on Libya, which I won't even bother going into. I'm sure you've had your fills of it. I personally have been avoiding it because I know the agenda, I know the big plan, I know everything is managed to help these poor rebels, etc, etc. And you've heard Hillary's speeches and all that kind of stuff, that America must show its power and all the rest of it, to the world, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So we'll skip that. We'll never get the truth on that actually, just like we never got the TRUE truth on that, or the full truth on even Iraq for that matter. Except all we did know is who benefits and we saw them divvy up the oil fields to the usual suspects, for free you know. After the taxpayers of Britain, Canada, the US and others had built brand new refineries for them; then they were giving them for presents.

Here's what's happening too, to those folk who use cell phones. And it's so comical because this is from Homeland Security. And what they're telling you they're doing in Beijing to track individuals, they've been doing here forever. So it's the kettle calling the pot black really; that's what this is. It says...

Beijing to track individual movement through cell phones
Published 14 March 2011 / homelandsecuritynewwire.com

Beijing could soon track the daily movements of seventeen million residents by tapping into their cell phones; authorities have proposed a program designed to help ease traffic congestion by providing up to the minute data on an individual's movements; critics say that this is an attempt by authorities to prevent large crowds from forming; the proposed plan comes as Chinese officials have grown increasingly worried about domestic unrest in light of the mass protests sweeping across the Middle East; Chinese police forces turned out in full force after anonymous calls for mass protests were posted online; the government has also placed more than eighty activists under house arrest while others (A: The Chinese way...) have gone missing. (A: [Alan laughing.])

Beijing could soon track the daily movements of seventeen million residents by tapping into their cell phones. (A: And that's really what it's all about.)

The project, dubbed the "Information Platform of Realtime Citizen Movement," (A: That's what it's called.) would use a person's cell phone, local cell stations, and GPS technology to send data to powerful computers that will give government officials unprecedented amounts of information on any individual's current location and trajectory within Beijing. Critics of the program say that this is a thinly disguised attempt by authorities to restrict personal movement and to prevent large crowds from forming. (A: They're just worried about you... don't you understand that? They're just worried about... they want to keep you safe, just like they're doing with us. You'll soon be as safe as we are. [Alan laughing.])

You know, years ago I talked about the fact... and I got this actually from a professor who knew a lot of important people. He was one of these guys who had archives access, true archives access, and he said that, you know, they don't even – because at that time we were talking about the fact that years ago, and probably forever, the authorities have been able to listen in on your regular LINE telephone. And it doesn't have to be on while they do it; it's already got a built-in microphone and all the rest of it. And he explained the different techniques that they used to do it, to make it work. I've even had the experience of having it work that way on me, when you hear the one ring go off, you're supposed to lift it up and say hello and then you put it down; you've actually activated your phone. They've been doing that since about the 1940s I believe. Anyway he also mentioned something I'd been thinking about because you see, all materials vibrate. You've all heard about broadband and all the rest of it. You know that your Smart Meter for instance is a bit smarter than they're telling you, and it can actually record what you're talking about by vibrations on the plate of the input sockets on the wall... all the time. And I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, again from Homeland Security, as though, my, they didn't know this themselves, as they themselves have special phones and all the rest of it. However, it says here, in fact, they get a particular phone called "TSG-6 phones with special vibration dampening circuitry and materials that render them impervious to these types of listening devices." However, here's an interesting part that confirmed what I'd already known all along.

Are your phones really secure?
Published 25 February 2011 / homelandsecuritynewswire.com

Eavesdroppers have circumvented encrypted audio channels (A: Because your own governments have been doing this to you your whole life long.) by relying on a relatively simple principle in physics — resonance.

By tapping into an object's natural resonance, spies have turned phones and phone cables into listening devices even when they are not in use. These objects vibrate at low frequencies in the course of normal conversation (A: It's just like putting your hand on a window, your fingertips on a window panel and someone outside talking. You'll feel it. And so does plastic and so does the little plates you have on the wall, for instance, to plug your electrical things into.) and can actually transmit electrical signals. Wiretapping technology has taken advantage of this and used every possible vibrating object including wires and circuit boards to listen in on conversations. (A: So think about your laptops as well, even if you've turned off the microphone.)

In tests Teo researchers were able to capture human voices using standard phones, unplugged category five (Cat 5) Ethernet cables, or even a rock. (A: A rock is all they need to do it with too.)

"In the lab we can actually take a rock and connect it to a Cat-5 cable and there will be enough microphonic oscillation that you can pick up intelligible speech," he said.

So this is again from Homeland Security who have been using this technique on you and your parents and your grandparents actually because they've always done this, they've always known this. The world that you're born into has always been about total information control, knowing what everyone's up to. And when they find you're up to sort of no good, if it's low-level stuff they won't come out and tell you because it gives the show away of what they're actually doing, you see, and so they let you do your little petty things and turn a blind eye. They never blow their cover of just how much data they're collecting.

We find too, during all this nonsense that's going on, they're talking about selling off Canada's water. Now, they've been talking about that for years and it's going through the United Nations of course. It says in this article here...

Canada's water could be answer for anticipated global water shortages
Published 8 March 2011 / homelandsecuritynewswire.com

Global demand for water is projected to exceed supplies by 40 percent in 2030, (A: That's an amazing year for them, eh, 2030, for all these big think tanks.) and Canada may be the answer to minimizing water shortages; it is estimated that in the next twenty years, one third of the world will only have half the water it needs to cover daily needs; to prevent these shortages, (A: This is what they're saying is going to rob your water off you, and sell it actually, for big corporations because that's what it's about.) researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption (A: That's called rationing folks.), discover new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure; (A: It sounds awful... even proactive I bet you too.)

(A: Anyway, they've got all the big NGOs and foundations working on this; they have all along.) Zafar Adeel, the chair of United Nations (UN) Water (A: I guess that's one of their agencies.), which leads the water-related efforts of twenty-eight UN organizations, says, "Climate change (A: Oh you know, that climate change stuff, even though we're cooling, get more rain and all that, especially with the spraying that's going on in the skies all the time.) will affect all societies and ecosystems most profoundly through the medium of water but there is no other way to generalize the crises ahead. At unpredictable times, too much water will arrive in some places and too little in others." (A: Well that's unfair! I mean, that's just not communistic is it? It's supposed to be equality and all that isn't it? Anyway...)

To prevent these shortages, researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption, discover new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure.

Canada's water experts (A: We've got experts for everything, you know. I think we've even got nose-picking ones too in Canada.) are well-suited to assist in this effort as they have gained valuable experience from managing 9 percent of the world's fresh water supplies. Canada has abundant supplies of freshwater in its lakes and rivers which cover an area roughly the size of Spain, Germany, and Belgium put together. (A: But I'll just add in, it's all radioactive now, eh? [Alan chuckles.])

"We need to brace for what could easily be humanity's greatest short-term challenges," says Margaret Catley-Carlson (A: That's another double-barreled name; they do like these double-barreled names.), one of the directors of Canadian Water Network (CWN).

According to Nicholas Parker, chairman of the Cleantech group, "Canada's relatively abundant water supply will surely be an asset in future as precious as oil was in the 20th Century. (A: Well you know something folks, you see, you're just the cattle on the land and the big corporations are the boys that are going to take the water and sell it at exorbitant prices and profits to other countries that are a bit dry. That's the big agenda. All the world's resources have to be managed through these corporations, you understand, and that's just another resource.) It must be managed carefully to ensure it can be harvested sustainably in perpetuity, supporting the well-being of all members of the world community." (A: So there you are, the redistribution of wealth, redistribution of your water, your food, everything, even if you're all on rations back home. That's what's really coming down the pike, for those who don't understand what's happening. [Alan chuckles.])

Alan: There's Bob from California hanging on the line. I'll talk to Bob if he's there.

Bob: Hey, Alan. Hi, hey, I appreciate you taking my call. Yeah, the planet's covered three-quarters with water. Where, where are we going to find any? I don't know, probably run out soon.

Alan: That's right, especially with all this warming, global warming and everything.

Bob: Well yeah, right, it could freeze and then melt and then, who knows. So, I recently read a book that I wanted to bounce off you. I'm sure you've read it. It's Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago. And there's amazing facts in there. But after reading that and looking at what's going on today, it's almost an exact repeat of the early 1915, 16, 17 era when the Bolsheviks were stirring stuff up to try and get a revolt of the people so that they could take over, which they did. Only this time with Libya and Egypt and Afghanistan and everyone else, they're trying to do the global thing, which is what Trotsky was trying to do. Does that sound accurate?

Alan: Don't forget too, that that was to be an international revolution and that's why it was funded by the big bankers.

Bob: Exactly. Well, of course, Lenin thought he could do it in one country but he was proven wrong. So they decided, well let's try the other one... I'm guessing here.

Alan: Well, basically, basically they gave the job, Trotsky eventually took over, with the Trotskyist version of

Marxism, which the big bankers really wanted – perpetual revolution it was called – across the world. The big bankers like socialism because to control the whole planet they need a form of massive bureaucracy, government agency spying on the people and making sure that they've got what they want. Remember, communism is not democratic and neither is the system in which we live today, so we are in this particular system. Some great authors and professors have written books on who funded them into existence, the bankers involved, and they were all the big usual suspects that literally funded the whole Communist Revolution and the Bolshevik Revolution and now you're into the new post Cold War era where we've come together with them. That, again, is what Lenin said would happen, they would merge with the West, and that also was admitted at the Reece Commission in the US for Congress.

Bob: So you do you think that the Bolsheviks, the same people are still behind the scenes?

Alan: I'm sure, and in fact many of their offsprings are still working along with it too. I mean, Madeline Albright now is on the board at NATO for bombing all these countries. She's the one that wanted to starve all the Iraqis, which she actually did through an embargo. She's a wonderful woman, you know; she's got this maternal instinct for maybe a few but not everybody else. Anyway, her father and grandfather were closest friends of Lenin and then Stalin; they were right-hand men of Stalin. And they actually formed the Green Party to take over from communism, by the way.

Bob: Well, what a coincidence. Well, okay, so I'm right on, right on there.

Alan: You'll find there's a professor that wrote the books who funded Hitler and who funded the Bolsheviks, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, Professor Anthony Sutton. In fact, he's got some YouTube talks up there, but he wrote the books on it. And he is well documented. He was allowed in eventually to the post-Soviet system, got their records too, and it's all factual stuff. The bankers' names are all there, how much money they funded, how much money they got out of it, and the people involved in it.

Bob: Okay. Well thank you very much, Alan. I really appreciate what you're doing and sometimes I think you're the last sane person on the planet that I can talk to, so thank you.

Alan: Thanks very much for calling. Now there's Chris in British Columbia there. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Hello Alan. First of all I wanted to say I enjoyed your cameo in Order of Chaos, the film you have available on your web page. Wonderful work, thank you very much. I wondered if you could take a moment to explain the mind control to the listeners, of the... this weekend they're having this thing called Earth Hour where you're supposed to turn your lights off for an hour on the 26th. And I'll take your answer offline. Thank you.

Alan: Okay. It's astonishing. I mean, isn't it amazing how it all ties in together too. They've tried this before, though. I think they started with cities in the States and tried to turn it off for an hour. And again, it's to start conditioning you to think about the things they want you to think about. It's so important that you start thinking about what they have programmed you to think about, not what you want to think about. And it's all utter nonsense because at the moment there's no real power shortage at all. It's a power shortage that's going to come because they've told us that they're going to bring us down to energy rationing, before this Japanese thing happened. And they mean what they say. Many of the people at the top of this particular movement have actually said that there must never be another America; they must dismantle all the technology of America, the factories and so on, and turn it into a kind of wilderness area and get us all greenies and living in little camps or mud huts or something; I don't know, they've never been very specific about it. But the fact is, they do not want this kind of system ever to rise across the planet anywhere else again. And these people are advising Presidents and Prime Ministers across the world, the same people who wrote these various books and articles, like Ehrlich and all the rest of them, and you've got Holdren in the States. So they mean what they say.

They're going to bring us down to a more primitive way of living – and I mean primitive because there will be food shortages, there will be rationing, eventually, now that the big 5 agri-businesses have got the food supply under their control across the whole world. As I say, they're selling off Canada's water, for big bucks to people who are already, you know, dying of thirst. So this is massive profit. It also ties in with Darwinism too. But they must always get the cattle used to the new field. These are the terms, by the way, they use. I've talked to some people in some big institutions, well known institutions that work for governments, and they'll joke about it and actually say that, they must train the cattle, or the sheep sometimes they'll say, for the new field. The new field is going to have a lot shorter grass in it, and a lot of thorns as well, and weeds. And they're training us. And we must go along with it. You see, if people are aware and cognizant of what's happening they tend to rebel. We're like that. Even moving cattle out of a field, they don't like to move if it's a nice field. And you kind of rebel. What you want to do is make them want to go along with your agenda, and they do that through their propaganda, the massive indoctrination through schooling from Kindergarten even onwards, and especially aim at the young. Because you see, the young are born to be led for revolutions. They're born for it. And if your parents don't have an idea of what your country is all about, the state will make sure that they will give the new morality and the new ideas of what their country's all about to the child, until you can't recognize that child anymore. What I'm talking about is past tense because it's been happening for the last 30-odd years at least, 40 years. So that's been accomplished.

Then again, you fund the NGOs, very well. They're living a better lifestyle than the average person is out there because they get masses of money from the foundations; that's their master. They have full pensions and all the rest of it. They don't go around with charity cups, rattling tin cans at doors. They're incredibly well funded, have massive buildings with computers and staff and all the rest of it. And this is the new form of what they call democracy. Democracy happens to be their NGOs. It is a replication of the Soviet system worldwide because the Soviet system – 'soviet' means run by councils, or rule by councils – and it's supposed to be where there are people who represent the people in every area of living. And these are NGOs on this side of the world. It's the exact same copy. They tell you what to think, what's good for you all. They get the followers, the willing followers who are told scary stories and want to do something about it. They're never told any other side of any story, just the scary stories to motivate them into action. So it's far easier to get the cattle to move into the field when you treat them in such a way, train them so that they want to move into the new field. Then there's no problem at all. And that's the simple technique that they're using.

With all the money in the world behind them, massive think tanks on how to do it, guys like Sunstein and many, many others using their neuroscience techniques on the public. Remember what they already said, that they're treating, they're even putting articles out now to train the public to want to pay more taxes. They can do anything with you if they want to, with the techniques in psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics too. They can do anything. If you don't have your own mind then someone else will dominate it for you. And it's been done, unfortunately, for most people. We're post-democratic. We're not democratic, and the Club of Rome, the major think tank for the United Nations, has said that over and over and over. And they're quite happy with that; that's the way it's supposed to be they claim.

And what can you do? Most people, again, have a choice because when they're presented with scary scenarios over and over and over and over again... and I've read all these articles from the big greenie sites, the NGOs, that get to talk with governments and advise governments and they say that: We always give them scary scenarios to make them listen, to make them afraid, so that they'll follow us. And it works every time. And the media is completely on board with it; they love scary stories. And yet the media can clam up when they're told to shut up, like what's happening in Japan, the true massive catastrophe and the long-lasting effects of it all; they'll shut up then. The media belongs to the same guys who own the banks and the stock market; they own the stock market, they don't play with a few pennies here. These are the guys who move millions and millions across the world maybe 2-3 times a day to different places. That's the reality of the world in which we live.

That's the music coming in so I'll come back with more after this break and see if the fella from Maryland is still on the phone. Back after this.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we're on the phones and we'll talk to Brian from Maryland. Are you there Brian?

Brian: Yes I am. First of all I want to thank you for what you do and Alex Jones and everybody else who's in the anti new world order movement. What you all are doing, you all are doing some great and wonderful things. You guys don't get enough... you guys don't get enough thanks as far as I'm concerned.

Alan: We may be the last of our kind. [Alan chuckles.]

Brian: I think so. I don't even watch TV. I, myself, right along with you, I'm trying to tell people that thing's a tool of programming. It’s nothing but brainwashing coming out of that thing.

Alan: As I told you before, I think I’ve mentioned before, there’s a fellow who writes me whose brother’s got CIA clearance, he’s up in the Pentagon and he comes home. They never talk about what he works at but all his brother would advise him to do was NEVER WATCH TELEVISION.

Brian: Yeah. I actually work on the secured compound on Ft Mead; I’ll let you figure out where I work at. And that’s all they do; a lot of them just watch TV, and they focus on CNN and Fox News. I’ve been mainly plugging, you know, hey what about alternative news, what about alternative news, and these people look at me like I’m growing two heads out of my neck, out of my head. I’m thinking, these people are turbo nerds, with like 10 pound brains and they can’t look beyond a certain spectrum, you know.

Alan: That’s right.

Brian: I guess that goes into the part of compartmentalization.

Alan: It’s also, you’re looking at completely conditioned people. Their conditioning has taken perfectly on them. And that’s why they can be dangerous when they’re let loose on the public, because they’ll believe what they’re told.

Brian: I kind of, I’ve very much broken out of that conditioning thanks to yourself and Alex Jones and I also dabble a little bit and listen to William Cooper as well. There’s just a lot out there that people just aren’t getting.

Alan: It’s a choice eventually that they don’t want to get. A lot of people are pretty happy slaves you know.

Brian: I know. I see it.

Alan: They’re happy slaves and they will actually fight to retain, even though they’re losing, the system and the way they live. They don’t know it yet but they’re losing it. They’ll fight to try and keep that which is a hopeless thing, but they’ll kill many others in it in the process, trying to keep that way of living, because they are conditioned and they will obey their masters. So they’re scary people. It’s like in The Matrix movie, you had the practice matrix where Neo’s taken into and he’s told to be on alert and he falls for the red headed woman who walked past him, red dress woman, and it turns into agent Smith. And he says, you understand everyone around here is an enemy unless they’ve come out of the matrix. In other words, everyone out there with their perfect conditioning is really a tool of the services and systems that run the world, and they don’t know it. They don’t know it at all. They haven’t got a clue.

Brian: You’re absolutely right.

Alan: And they will shop on each other. They’ll inform on each other, often innocently in fact because they don’t know what’s going on and they don’t think what they’re saying could harm anyone else. They’re dangerous people. And they will.... understand too, people have a mob mentality, and that’s what’s used in the military of course. You bond them together, as a gang, with the same uniform, with lots in common, and you make sure you reinforce that impression that they’ve got lots in common. And it’s the same with society in general. Society doesn’t like something that’s different from themselves. They want you to conform to them, even if they’re all wrong. So this technique is used on the public in general.   They’re given their thoughts, their beliefs, their way of acting, their way of behaving, and if someone else is different they’ll turn on you too. And that’s an unfortunate thing, which is used by, again, the Sunstein type characters out there. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Radiation Japan from Comprehensive Test-Ban Treaty Org.

& Real Time Simulations(Java Enabled)

French Simulation of Radioactive Cloud

Food Fears Japan

Secure Phones? Homeland Security

Beijing Using same Cell Phone Tracking of Individuals as US

International Corporations Have Plans for Selling Canada's Water Supply

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 23, 2011 (#795)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 23, 2011:
Post-Democracy:
At Election Time Politicos Smother
You With "Democracy" the Liars' Cover:
"We the People have No Say,
Our Duty is to Obey and Pay
For Lavish Lifestyle of Our Betters,
Politicos, Bankers and Men of Letters
Who Talk Down to Us as Though to Fools,
The Working Stiff, Taxable Mules,
With Intent to Confuse the Dumbed-Down Herd,
Economics, Science Presented by Some Nerd,
With Confident Arrogance, Talk Not Plain,
Why Attempt with Animals to Explain
The Higher Thoughts of Lofty Mind
To Junk-Gene People Left Behind,
"For Government You'll Fight, Be Taxed, Labour"
Next Election You're Supplied with Another Saviour"
© Alan Watt March 23, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 23, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of March 2011. I always advise newcomers right off the bat to go into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. There's hundreds to choose from and I hope to give you shortcuts to understanding the big system into which you're born, the controlled system into which you're born, and the way it operates and so on, and how it literally controls the way you think, through your education, through your indoctrination and through the media and entertainment. Entertainment, never put it down as simply there to make you laugh or cry. It's there to embed certain points of view and things into your head so that you'll think things are quite normal, when they actually have come across in your own lifetime you'll think it's all quite natural. They show you progressions of things, even in their disaster movies in fact, getting you always prepared for the next and the next thing to come and showing you how you must give up even more and more and more rights with everything they show you in fiction. It always becomes reality. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed are the official sites, on the .com site. They all have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for download and print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which has a variety to choose from. Remember too, you are the listeners who bring me to you. So support me by buying the books and disks that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, that donations are certainly welcome, more than welcome because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing. And I don't terrify you and then offer you the solutions by selling you products; that's just the way I do things. So hopefully it's up to you to keep me going. Remember, the ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN to broadcast this show; I've got nothing to do with that. That pays for their staff, equipment and the broadcast and their bills. So you can help me with mine by helping me out too, because whatever you hear on this show is always repeated the following day on numerous other shows as well, sometimes even verbatim from the words I use. As I say, I'm not here to make money. I'm not here to terrify you and use it as a gimmick to sell you something that's going to save your lives. So it's up to you if you want to listen to me or not, and you can do so by supporting me.

We know that, just a few minutes ago, these reactors in Japan now, supposedly 4 of them are either smoking white smoke or else it's steam. Because everything is getting filtered through the public broadcasting station for Japan, which is government controlled, we're getting confusing stories on what's causing it. Regardless, they've not fixed the problem, obviously. Because regardless if it's smoke or if it's steam, it's radioactive and it doesn't look so great after all, does it? With all their high science and their wonderful terms and terminologies and their incredible vagueness about how radiation is going to affect different people, they've got to be vague, because really, most of them don't know. They know it's not nice stuff; it's not nice stuff at all. They know it harms everybody it comes in contact with, regardless of the type that hits you, basically, and it's not easy to get rid of from the soil, where you grow your vegetables and the animals graze from the grass, and it's in the sea now too. So I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just mentioning that Japan has 4 reactors now smoking, or steaming, who knows what. Regardless, even if they're steaming it means that water is superheated and it's giving off radioactive gases. It's far, far from over it would seem, never mind the damage it's already caused across the world and to the people of Japan itself of course, who, really, if this had happened in any other country there'd have been riots in the streets and they would be probably looting and God knows what else. But it's happened in Japan where the people seem to be more obedient and they manage to keep their cool under these circumstances. So hats off to them. It would be terrible, really terrible to be stuck in that situation.

And once again, like all countries, we are the same too, dependent upon government departments of information to release any news to you at all, which is generally a method of controlling you rather than really informing you. And that's standard procedure in crisis control, so it's the standard procedure everywhere. So if this happens anywhere else too, it will be the same thing, don't worry, everything is alright, and go to your work and watch television and enjoy your soaps or your sports or whatever else you watch. That's how we're treated you see, at the bottom level. That's the gulf really between our systems – it's one system worldwide really, this corporate political system, this combination with their lobbyists in between big business and the people. There's a huge gulf really and they don't serve the people at all. They talk down to the people and generally we get nothing of any truth, really, on any particular thing. We're kept in the dark and those within government are perfectly aware that I'm telling the truth on this; they know this themselves. It's their job, really, to just manage the people at the bottom, the great unwashed masses – there's all kinds of terms I've heard some of them actually use, about the people, amongst themselves.

So we're going through this chaos, as I say, and I won't even go into this farce, again, in Libya, as they invade another country. And that's what it is; it's an invasion of another country, to grab the oil and the water. The aqueducts under Libya and massive water supplies under there that everybody wants to get a hold of because water is going to be as expensive, under the United Nations of course that farms out the contracts to the big companies that want to own them, and water is going to be as expensive, or even more so, than oil in the future. I read that article last night where they talked about Canada selling off water. Well, it won't be Canada; it's going to be corporations that are selling off water across the world. Everything you need to survive, as an individual, forget this collective stuff, this collective stuff we're always getting fed: Canada has declared, or the US has declared... The people are never actually asked about anything, but they're certainly used collectively all the time by their politicians. No. This is a corporate method of going ahead in the future and finding other ways to get your cash off you and to make you subservient to the only guys who can supply something which is vital to life. Whether it be your heat, your electricity, your fuel, but mainly your food and water, heat and clothing, that's what you need to survive. And in a world of interdependence, the one that they claim they're bringing in at the United Nations, you will be utterly dependent, for all your needs, ALL your needs, every single need, not your desires but your basic needs, from big corporations. And that's the way they plan and they've been planning and actually doing it for many years now via the United Nations.

So really I'm disgusted when they use our countries as the reasons for going off to war and plunder, never mind the victims either that they're going over there supposedly to save and then end up blowing them up. Because war is not about saving anybody. War is not peacekeeping. War is war. A soldier is a soldier, he's not a peacekeeper. That's very Orwellian language, and it's deliberately so to make you think they're over there to hand candies out to children. No, no, no. They certainly blow them away with the machine guns but they don't hand out the candies. They just take disgusting shots of their victims, half naked and riddled with bullets, for souvenirs; that's what soldiers do. That's the reality of the world we live in. And by the way, those are the trophies of your sons; you bred them. You bred them but you let the State rear them. The state gave them their new morality which is disgusting for this particular time. That's why you have disgusting soldiers, across the world.

Now, as I say, all this is going on and I'll put up these links tonight. All the talks I have I put up links for you to look up for yourself and keep them or just peruse them if you want to. One of them of course is what I knew would happen. They had to have this thing happen in Japan. As I say, they had to have it happen, otherwise they couldn't have had their wish fulfillment agreements at the Copenhagen meetings to do with austerity and basically bringing the people down to a medieval level of survival, with carbon taxes and all the rest of it, and energy taxes, without something nasty happening. And bingo! They get exactly what they need and they're into action right away because now of course, they've got their NGO groups out demanding that places like Canada review its nuclear policies and all the rest of it. So it's quite wonderful when these NGOs are funded by places like the Rockefeller guys and all the rest of it, who have massive shares also in the nuclear industry, and in the wind and solar and everything else. Because you see, when they move from one they've already got the dibs on the other for themselves. But they always use people in groups to get what they want and they demand, supposedly, on behalf of the people, while you're not even consulted. An NGO group is nothing but a pressure group, another form of lobbying group really, well funded, well paid to make sure the big business that already controls you stays in power regardless of whatever they're flogging to you; flogging means selling to you.

And in Australia we see, it says...

Thousands of angry ordinary Australians turn up
and alarmist smears begin
joannenova.com.au / March 24, 2011

(Alan: See, when real people turn up to protest about getting taxed to death under this new Roman Empire basically... that's what it's like, all these guys, these Caesars all stuffing their faces with their gold and silver plates and $1200 a bottle champagne and $820 wine apparently. That's what they had at the last United Nations meeting when all the so-called leaders met. But of course they're not leaders at all; they're all told what to do and they're put in there. Never the less though, just dress them up in togas, like I say, and watch their antics because they're just as disgusting as the psychopaths of ancient times, and that's basically why they're picked by their bosses, not the people of course. In Australia ordinary folk are out and complaining about this carbon tax because they have a Fabian socialist now, who took over from the last Fabian socialist in the Australian government, as Prime Minister, and she's pushing through the carbon tax. Although she said she probably wouldn't, before she got elected. But what's new with these characters, eh? It says...)

In Canberra today over 3,000 people went out of their way, coming in on 30 buses from more than 1000 km away, to let Julia Gillard know that Australians do not want her Carbon Tax. The news made every major broadcast for several minutes. Protesters were referred to as "climate skeptics" (mostly). (A: See, smear campaign right away. It's all arranged in advance of course, because they actually, they know everything you're going to do. They even know if ordinary folk have had enough and are going to protest without an NGO's leadership. And they already have their articles ready to hand out to the media.)

Other rallies around Australia got hundreds of people even though they were organized in a hurry, with no advertising, and with no pre-formed coalition of networked groups. There was a very good crowd at the Perth rally on a hot day during business hours, and one heckler (John Brookes). The mood was striking.

This is random shoe-string grassroots action at the last minute and look what it can achieve. It's just beginning. (A: And I hope they don't stop. Because you see, they can't allow Australia to do it because if they do then other countries will say, well Australia is doing it, you know; or they're still chopping folks' heads off in this other country, why don't we do it? Because that's what they use, isn't it? It's always that excuse that someone else is doing it. Well so what. Look what they're claiming Kaddafi was doing; should we copy him?)

This is mainstream Australia rising up, yet already the Big-Green-PR machine is at work, doing all it can to deny the undeniable. As I drove home in Perth after our rally, ABC news-radio didn't mention that 3,000 people had gathered, nor that protests had happened all over the country, they may have said that earlier, but all I heard was how Tony Abbot was under a "cloud" for having spoken at a rally with "extremists" (A: So you're labeled as extremists.) — The Telegraph headlined it too. Labor MP Nick Champion, Labor Party backbencher, gets press time for his free shot at calling them "extremists". (A: So that's what you expect, you see, if you're not an authorized, directed, managed NGO. You're an extremist and you're a skeptic for climate and all the rest of it.)

Australia carbon tax plans spark protests
By Phil Mercer / bbc.co.uk / 23 March 2011

Carbon tax protesters labelled extremists as they rally in Canberra
Ben Packham and Joe Kelly / March 23, 2011 / theaustralian.com.au

Now you understand too, the agenda that's well set out here, in a post-consumerist society, and that's what they've told us we have to be, is that your expendable income, disposable income that you spend on other things apart from necessities, will have to be spent on higher fees, taxes and all the rest of it. So this is really a form of head tax, a living tax you might call it, because you see, you are carbon-based life and you breathe out carbon dioxide. And then they want to tax you energy taxes on top of that for the cost of every item that you buy, how much it took in energywise to make that thing and then factor that through their wonderful mathematical machines to figure out a way to tax you on that too, through a percentage quota, etc. So we can't let these things go on because we're getting put into utter servitude, more than we are already, and we ARE really in servitude. We're under this new, as I say, corporate, governmental and lobbyist system which is a medieval form of feudalism, dressed in business suits for the times. That's all it is. And really, it truly is. I hope you understand that.

It's so sickening, as I say, to hear them using countries and the coalitions of governments or countries, going off to war, or "peacekeep" in other Arab countries. We've seen what they've done already in Iraq. They demolished all of its infrastructure. That was its water supplies, pumping houses, the food, even the baby food factories and everything. They demolished everything so the people could not survive on their own anymore. Totally dependent... bombed into the Stone Age... and that's what they want to do to Libya, and then take the oil. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just venting off steam, not radioactive, but venting off steam about how we're used as countries. You know, the people of Canada, the people of the US, the people of Britain, France and all, are on board in a coalition to peacekeep, you know, in this country or that country or wherever it happens to be. And no one's asked of their consent on this at all. In fact, how they take it is, if you bother voting at all then whoever is up there in the party, you know the party, like Orwell's party they kept talking about, and they certainly can party with your cash. Anyway, whoever is on board with them up there will be on board with the Prime Minister, who obviously is put in place by his boss as well, not the people. So it's just disgusting how they use countries as some kind of legitimate reason to go to war with other countries when it suits them, and then hand over oil fields to the big corporations once they've plundered the land. And that's exactly what happened. It's been in the major media when they actually divvied up and gave you the quotas, how much oil they were giving to each one of the big usual corporations of oil, all the corporate characters. So it's the same deal here.

It doesn't matter about rebels or anything else because this whole thing was planned years ago about Libya. They call them normally 'insurgents' but now they're 'freedom fighters' when it's their boys that are in there. They're trying to save them supposedly, and yesterday a bunch of them were cheering a jet passing by there, these ones who are fighting Kaddafi, and a missile landed amongst them from the friendly, you know, the friendly allies and blew them all up, on the spot. So war doesn't really care who it kills, especially when they're just using people, saving people, as an excuse to plunder. And that's what it is, as I say. Quite something else.

I'll also put up a link up tonight, because the United Nations is trying to keep this coalition of the gangsters in place. All the countries are on board, who want to divvy up the oil fields for themselves; that's why they're all there. And I think Germany's pulled out of it. Now they're pulling their ships out and others may follow. Some haven't agreed to send anything after saying they were on board with it. So we'll see how this goes. It won't matter; the US will do most of the work because they have the biggest tax base to replace all those missiles and all the rest of it that's getting used over there. That's what the US is used for, has been for an awful long time. It's a big engine for demolishing countries as they get demolished back home as well, and into austerity with everything closing down, and higher taxes, massive taxes coming on the way. So I'll put this link up and you'll hear the guys at the United Nations trying to keep them together. Apparently too, Hillary Clinton's been one of the main agitators for these kinds of wars – I guess that's her calling I suppose; just like Madeline Albright – and she's on board with it all, and she helped set a lot of this détente up, to get it all going, amongst all the characters who are involved. Anyway, that's that.

Germany Pulls Out of NATO No-Fly Zone Operations in Libya
onlinejournal.com / David Hope / Mar 23, 2011

And also, it's interesting too, that as the people... ha! The people in the US have no idea how much they're going to get taxed. They have no idea. Even though they hear it, you can hear things so many times and kind of imagine you understand it but you don't until you experience it for yourself. And that's true of all things. They have no idea how people in Britain are taxed, or Canada for that matter, for so many, many things. In this new world order, you see, they have to bring in a General Sales Tax or a Value Added Tax; it's the same thing. That's been agreed at the United Nations, a World Value Added Tax on everything that you purchase, and they haven't got it in the US yet. And they've got the most massive debt of any nation on the planet, that it's supposed to pay off, which is a joke. You could never pay it off. Regardless of that, they're building all these new fighter bombers that have now already gone over by half of the stated price of what I read a couple of days ago. And all these great big plans for the future – because their gangster bosses are very ambitious, for themselves that is, their own careers; I guess they all see themselves as Caesars or something.

Anyway, Bill Clinton now has come forward. You know, this is called a parallel government, by the way. Carroll Quigley talked about it. Margaret Thatcher talked about it. She said when she retired from politics, or from the Prime Ministership, she says, I now belong to the parallel government. She says, we consist of ex Presidents and Prime Ministers and top bureaucrats who all know each other across the world and we can get the jobs done which governments can't because we're not responsible to the people. That fits right in with the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, same thing. And that's what it is. And Bill Clinton's doing the same thing you see. It says...

Clinton Argues for 'Consumption Tax' on E-Commerce
pcmag.com / 03.17.11 / By Mark Hachman

On the issue of taxes applied to Internet retailers, President Bill Clinton appeared to more fully shift away from the laissez-faire stance he struck while in office, arguing that a "consumption tax" (A: Now, if it's a consumption tax, you've got to be very careful with the words they use, it won't just be on e-commerce.) should be placed on e-commerce. (A: Because once you've got it on the books it will be on everything, eventually.)

Clinton spoke Wednesday night at the 40th public meeting of the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (ICANN) (A: They should really put the 'I' in a different place and you've got CAINN there.), the body that oversees the Domain Name System (DNS) at the heart of the Internet. (A: It's the big controlling thing for the world society, for the United Nations. It’s a private corporation though.)

Clinton signed the Internet Freedom Tax Act in 1998, whose chief effect was the de-facto elimination of sales tax for e-tailers who did not have a physical presence in the state in which a purchase was made. Clinton said then that he did so to prevent stifling the emerging 'Net economy, although he did believe in funding state and local governments.

Since then, however, companies like Amazon have used the act's provisions to undercut local retailers, while cutting ties with affiliates in states that consider those affiliates a physical presence, and thus justification to charge taxes. (A: In other words, they’re going ahead with it anyway and you’re going to find you’re going to pay through the nose, just the same as the retailers do in the stores for the same things. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and I saw a video the other day there called Erasing David. And it was about a guy, I guess he’s a writer who decided to go, disappear basically, to see if he could. And he also hired 2 detectives to find him and it took them about a month or so to find him. However, this guy was amazed at how much data that even private detectives could gather on a person from all the information that’s out there about you, from all the various sources which you use. And it’s low-level stuff, but it’s pretty well all of you available to people who are pretty low level and governments of course. It didn’t take into it the fact that you’ve got instant IDs from digital photographs in cameras, at railway stations, airports or anywhere else you happen to go; of course that’s left for the government agencies to do; they know where you are at all times. So they used low-level tactics, he made every mistake in the book of course, but at the end they showed him a wall, plastered with even a copy of his birth certificate, they had everything on him there, all his children’s stuff too. It was quite fascinating.

It even goes into schools where they’re thumb-printing children for their food and so on, and teaching them to get ready for a cashless society. That’s how you do it, you see, generation by generation. You train them in school that, you know, totalitarianism is normal and the previous generation got taught to go through the metal detectors in schools, at the gates there going through, under the pretense of carrying guns and knives, or scissors or nail clippers or anything else, maybe even a fork to eat your dinner. However, that’s what they’ve done. They’ve trained a generation. Now they’re after the really young children, who go through the same thing of course, to give their fingerprints for their food. Isn’t that nice? Fingerprinting for food. That’s very, very advanced civilization indeed. It reminds me of something that the ancient Romans would have done too if they had fingerprint testing. But that’s how it goes.

Ancient Rome actually, and Greece, they used to give you, the slave, it was like a seal, a clay seal, stamped by the owner. The owner had half of it; they broke it in half. The slave wore it around his neck and he had to show that seal wherever he went and if there was any questions about it he’d have to be taken to the owner and then match the two parts together. That’s how they survived of course and got their little bit of grain thrown towards them too, and a chicken leg once in a blue moon. So we’re training the children the way they’re supposed to be trained in this post-democratic (as the Club of Rome said) system, this world system.

Here’s another article that ties in with Erasing David because it’s a police web site and they buy products too and software and all the rest of it. And your local police have this. It’s put out by Thomson Reuters, your great news givers of course, the ones who want to inform you that you’re really slaves. Anyway, it’s called CLEAR and I’ve mentioned this one before.

policeone.com

CLEAR is an online investigative platform for law enforcement and government users. It offers access to a vast collection of public and proprietary records to help you find out about people and their connections – and close cases faster.

(A: And they go through the different things you can do with it...)
Powered with innovative, easy-to-use tools, CLEAR helps you:

Locate people, assets, businesses, affiliations, and other critical facts. (A: You see, they have all that data gathered about you, just from the corporate level pretty well.) Make connections among individuals, incidents, activities, and locations. Visualize, detect, and analyze patterns and trends in offenses and offenders.

I'll put this, pretty well an ad for them, up for you to look at too. You see, we have no privacy at all anymore and all the lowlife can get a hold of this stuff too, if they can bribe the cops, which they actually do, all the private detectives do it too, and they're not adverse either to taking bribes to give to other corporations that might not have as much as some of the other big corporations. And people are giving out information ALL the time... all the time about themselves. And they're so stupid now they don't even know it. Everything to them is normal, even giving it out, to anybody that asks for it, or even a computer asking for it, or a site asking for it, or whatever. And they don't even think twice about it. That's a good happy slave. That's a good happy slave. It truly is.

I can remember Rockefeller giving a talk once about the people and he said, they'll come to us with perfect docility... docility... and say help us. Well, that's where we are as a people today. We're the most domesticated species on the planet. That makes it very, very easy for tyrants and psychopaths to rule you under any guise they wish to. You know, Presidents and Prime Ministers or whatever, they're very ambitious people for power. They crave power. And they're right into politics of course and they all know what the people want to hear. You know, brass bands, flag waving, and statements and quotes from past founding fathers, etc, it just flows off their tongue as they think something else and scheme away about their new plans, because they all retire, if you haven't noticed, awfully awfully richer than when they went in. Awfully richer.

Now, the plants, these big nuclear plants in Japan were made by General Electric a long time ago. I think it was Schenectady they came out of to go over and set them up at the time. And I've mentioned before that GE's head is called Mr I Melt. Isn't that nice, Immelt? Would you buy one from him? And where is their help to the guys in Japan, by the way? Anyway...

Obama Asks GE's Immelt to Head Economic Advisory Panel, Replacing Volcker
(A: So I guess you're going to get another financial meltdown too, from this character.)
bloomberg.com / By Julianna Goldman and Rachel Layne - Jan 21, 2011

Frederick Waddell, chief executive officer of Northern Trust Corp., talks about U.S. President Barack Obama's decision to name General Electric Co. Chief Executive Jeffrey Immelt to replace Paul Volcker as head of the president's outside panel of economic advisers.

So I'll put that link up too for those who care to force their way through it because we hate reading about these things, even though we're supposed to watch these guys like a hawk. Most folk don't, unfortunately.

And since we're in a totalitarian regime, openly obviously... We were in it before, we just didn't know it, but before 9/11 it was done a bit more subtly. They already had all the surveillance stuff set up and their plans 20 years before that, 30 years before that. Since 9/11 that gave them their excuse to put it all into action. As they go into more post-democratic systems and techniques and ways, this is what's coming out now. Because under the Constitution even, this vague Constitution of Britain, where it's supposed to be an oral tradition that keeps getting very elasticated to put it mildly, you can't talk to your Member of Parliament anymore, even though that's your right to do so. And it doesn't really matter to be honest with you because we've talked to them in the past and they just go back and say, I'm sorry, I have to vote with the party on this. And they're just trained seals that clap for the guy who's at the top, that's all. This says...

'Hyper-injunction' stops you talking to MP (A: Members of Parliament.)
Voters are being barred from speaking to their MPs under a new generation of gagging orders known as hyper-injunctions, the House of Commons has been told.
(A: That's for the commoners.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Steven Swinford / 21 Mar 2011

This month, John Hemming used parliamentary privilege to disclose that Sir Fred Goodwin, above, had taken out a super-injunction.

Politicians criticised the injunctions as an "affront to democracy" (A: Well, shhh... no one bothered before.) after John Hemming, a Liberal Democrat MP, disclosed details of one on the floor of the Commons last week.

His comments are protected by parliamentary privilege, which means he cannot face court proceedings for revealing the injunction's existence. (A: They've got it all tied up haven't they?) This month, Mr Hemming also used parliamentary privilege to disclose that Sir Fred Goodwin, the former chief executive of the Royal Bank of Scotland, had taken out a super-injunction. (A: That's the guy that left with, oh, was it 9 million or something; it was a terrific payoff anyway.)

The hyper-injunction goes a step further. Mr Hemming told the Commons that the order, which was obtained at the High Court in 2006, prevents an individual from saying that paint used in water tanks on passenger ships could break down and release potentially toxic chemicals. (A: I guess you would say the same if you had a leak at one of the power plants too and just don't bother telling the people.)

It specifically bars the person from discussing the case with "members of Parliament, journalists and lawyers", along with the US coastguard and any ship owners, and also forbids any speculation linking chemicals in the paint with the illness of any individuals. (A: It's amazing, really, but this will spread to other things too. And to be honest with you, the politicians are seldom in your area, unless it's near voting time and that's the last you see of them anyway. And when you do see them they're just listening to you with half an ear because they're supposed to be there. It's been like that for as long as I've been walking this little ball of mud called the earth.)

Here's another article too, about, again, the breed, the breed that's grown up watching grotesque movies, playing games to do with killing all the time, the guys who have itchy fingers who get their dream wish of becoming cops or in the military, and actually dress up like the guys in the movies or the cartoons that they watch or whatever it happens to be today. Here's an article about stupid parents, very stupid parents, who obviously live in a different world, an Andy-of-Mayberry type of scenario. It says here...

Shot to Death for Nothing, Family Says
courthousenews.com / By JONNY BONNER

SALT LAKE CITY (CN) - Police officers responded to a family's complaint that their diabetic son may have been in danger from driving without taking his medicine (A: MAY have been in danger, right?) by running him off the road into an interstate highway median and shooting him to death, the family says.

Joey Tucker's father, Perry Tucker, and his fiancée Brieanne Matson say they were "concerned about his health" (A: There's stupid parents for you, calling the cops, eh.) when they called Salt Lake City Police. Joey Tucker had not taken his diabetes medication and "had possibly taken a sleeping pill," (A: ...possibly... they really knew what they were talking about, eh.) according to the federal complaint.

The family claims a Highway Patrol trooper rammed Tucker's pickup into a concrete barrier as Tucker drove on Interstate 80, then Salt Lake Police Officer Louis "Law" Jones shot him to death while he "was simply sitting," (A: ...at the wheel.) all of which was recorded on officers' dashboard cameras.

Officers Jones and Lisa Pascaldo and Highway Patrol Trooper Lawrence Hopper trailed Tucker on city streets and the freeway, according to the complaint.

Hopper "attempted a pit maneuver while Joey was traveling below the speed limit," the complaint states. A pit maneuver (A: This is what they do, a pit maneuver, when they try to turn it sideways.) involves forcing a pursued vehicle to turn sideways to its direction of travel, immobilizing it. (A: Well, they turned him from his direction of travel and put him into the concrete median.)

Hopper's first attempt was unsuccessful, but on his second try he made Joey Tucker's vehicle "spin (A: That's really being safe isn't it?) and collide with a cement barrier as he was traveling on I-80," the complaint states.

"Immediately after Joey's vehicle came to a stop with the vehicle in reverse with Joey sitting there with his hands on the steering wheel surrounded by Officer Jones, Officer Pascadlo, and Trooper Hopper, Officer Jones fired three shots, killing Joey," the complaint states.

"Joey was surrounded and there was nowhere for him to go. According to the dash cam video, it did not show Joey accelerating or putting his vehicle in drive to move his vehicle in an area toward the officers. (A: In other words, he wasn't trying to move away at all; the thing was dead stopped.) At no time did any of the other officers or Trooper Hopper shoot out Joey's tires or spike the tires." (A: No, he's better to kill folk today, they've seen so many movies about it and they've seen so many cops now getting away with killing folk that the cops all got the message, you're allowed to kill civilians now.)

The complaint states: "Immediately after hearing Officer Jones discharge his gun in a careless, reckless manner, the only thing you can hear on the dash cam video was Trooper Hopper exclaiming, 'Oh, no! Oh, shit!' (A: ...he says here. So I guess that's his whole vocabulary of this particular officer, because that's what he's got in his head.)

"After the use of unreasonable excessive deadly force, Officer Jones was not terminated (A: See there's another message to the cops, he was not terminated...) or reprimanded by Salt Lake City Corporation. (A: See, that's a message the police know today, they're allowed to kill with impunity. And it's the same in other countries too, by the way, since 9/11. And the governments have made SURE that they've got that message. So if you're stupid enough to call the cops to help someone, well... what would Darwin say about your brain? Anyway, that's all I can say about that.)

Now, ha! The FBI is unveiling its next generation of ID system, which is going to replace the older system, it's probably about a year old or something, because they're just like the military, they go through this stuff like crazy.

FBI center takes on $1 billion ID project
By Eric Eyre / The Charleston Gazette / wvgazette.com / March 21, 2011

The NGI system, built by Lockheed Martin (A: See how the big Military-Industrial Complex, like Eisenhower said, are ruling you, you know. These guys make all the weaponry, missiles and everything, and aircraft, the fighter planes.), allows FBI employees to conduct automated fingerprint searches and exchange information with more than 18,000 law enforcement agencies. (A: On the spot, you see, so they can take your fingerprint on the spot. And it's...) "advanced technology workstations" (A: ...and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. So it's just more of your tax money going down that big hole, you know, that supposedly your great, great, great, great, great grandchildren are supposed to try and pay off, which could never happen.)

And, we're all in step with China. China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations and even Mr Soros says the same thing too. He loves the way that China runs its people. And China now has even more censorship. This is in The Times.

If You Say "Protest" On A Phone In China, It Cuts Off Automatically
Pascal-Emmanuel Gobry | Mar. 22, 2011 / businessinsider.com

The story recounts an eye-opening anecdote: a Chinese entrepreneur was on the phone with his girlfriend, and quipped, quoting Shakespeare: "The lady doth protest too much." Upon the word "protest," the phonecall cut off. He was speaking in English, but this has also happened to people speaking in Mandarin, so it's not just a one-off.

So they're actually cutting off your phone calls if you use certain words now too, which they consider to be anti-government, regardless of the format in which you're using it. So we'll be there shortly too. We know we're all being monitored. Most folk don't mind. As I say, we're the most domesticated generation on the planet. And they're making sure that the young children in Kindergarten onwards are going to be even more domesticated and think it's all quite right getting x-rayed on the streets and everywhere else, or getting on a bus and stuff like that. And no one, no one really bothers now. It's hard to get the public indignant about anything, even the mass pillaging they've got done to them by the banks and then the banks get rewarded for it and no one goes to jail except Madoff, even though they're all in on it too. I'll put up an article too tonight by the Rolling Stone Magazine on that very topic as well, how they all got off with it and then they got rewarded. And how we just go, at the bottom, ah well, you know... ah well, what's next, what's on television eh?

Why Isn't Wall Street in Jail?
rollingstone.com / By Matt Taibbi / February 16, 2011

Alan: There's some callers on the line. There's Shawn from California. Is Shawn there?

Shawn: Hello. Yeah, thanks Alan for your antiwar stance; I appreciate that. I just wanted to ask you, what do you think about this, these Illuminati cards. I noticed that one here, they got like, it's a nuclear monster and a few others that really pinpoint a lot of what happened in Japan. Is this anything you know or have you researched at all?

Alan: What is it you're calling them?

Shawn: Illuminati card game; there's 330 cards.

Alan: I've heard of it. I haven't looked into it actually though, but I have heard of it.

Shawn: Okay. Yeah, maybe you want to look into it. It's interesting. They got this one that's a nuclear monster and it talks about Japan and California being affected by, you know, problems. And there's another one that's like a mixture of cataclysmic events. And then there's also a nuclear one too, it's quite interesting how they correlate with Japan and everything.

Alan: It is. Someone told me, too, there was a video game out, years ago, that had the same kind of thing happening in Japan and a meltdown as well.

Shawn: I believe it. Wow.

Alan: So, you always get a sort of word of that too. It will probably come out afterwards that the insurance and so on probably changed the day before or something like that, and we'll all say, well that's too much of a coincidence; it has to be a coincidence. Just like the towers being reinsured, on a down payment only by the way, about a week before the towers went down.

Shawn: Yeah, 9/11, yeah. Exactly.

Alan: It's the same old story. Absolutely. Somebody always knows.

Shawn: Yeah. That's true.

Alan: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Bob from Texas. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hello Alan. This is great, man. Okay, thanks for taking my call, because this is number 3 and I'm lovin' this. Okay. I'm with you with your stance on the so-called war. I heard an Obama quote today on NPR going to work. He said, and I'm paraphrasing, support the mission but we're not going to take a leading role. Well who's taking a leading role? Okay. He's going to support the mission, whatever this is, and well it's obvious who's taking the leading role, the United Nations.

Alan: That's right. The UN, it's the first time, as I said last week or so, it's the first time the UN has declared war, as an institution.

Bob: Unbelievable! There is no one that's actually, there's no one saying anything about this; this is what's blowing my mind. I mean, this is so unconstitutional, according to the American Constitution.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. It hasn't been discussed in any government's parliament or congress. No.

Bob: And what I thought was interesting, on the rebound, right after that on NPR, they interviewed the President of the Council on Foreign Relations! And I can't remember the guy's name, but I just remember... anyway. And he was criticizing Obama for doing this. And if you listen close to their speech, they're criticizing to give the illusion that there's a criticism. Okay. But he says, it's beyond me. Okay. When he says, it's beyond me, well what is the President of the CFR saying, it's beyond me. He's saying, it's somebody else. I mean, like when you're in tune with what's going on, you can read through and it was like it was a canned, like it was scripted.

Alan: It's always scripted for the public, regardless of who's talking, these big institutions, because I read that article the other day there where Hillary Clinton spoke at the CFR club and she referred back to the 'mother' club in New York City and she said the same thing. Because pretty well all of your congressmen and so on belong to it. They are members of this private organization.

Bob: That's why they're not saying anything.

Alan: And it's a private organization.

Bob: What I think is interesting is how they all protested against George Bush when he did this, but even that, they got paid protesters. Okay. And it's to give the illusion, the illusion that there's some sort of difference going on.

Alan: Even though Rumsfeld himself congratulated Obama for continuing the same policy as Bush, because that's what he's doing. But they're trying to bring him through all this slaughter with a nice clean face, that's all.

Bob: Right. And give it that patriotic look, you know. And you know, and then to comment real quick because I know we're closing here. Erasing David, on your comments on that, you know I worked here a couple of years ago, I went and worked for the Hyatt Regency, okay, took a, had to take a DNA test, you know, before going through that. You know and it's just like you say, the sheeple just sitting there. These people have my DNA. Do you see what I'm saying? It's like, can I have your DNA?

Alan: That's right.

Bob: How about you giving me your social security number? Do you know what I'm saying?

Alan: And it's a one-way street, absolutely. It's authoritarianism and that's exactly what it is. It's a one-way street.

Bob: Hey, man, God bless you, you know. Thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And maybe Stu from Texas can call back tomorrow, hopefully.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where the radiation is still flowing over us here, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia Leads the Way on Carbon Taxing to "Austerity"

Australia--Carbon Tax Protesters Labelled "Extremist" by Fabian Government

More on Aussie Carbon Tax Protest

Germany Pulls Out of UN Libyan Invasion Cartel

Bill Clinton Pushes "Consumption Tax"

CLEAR from Thomson Reuters--Online Investigative Platform for Police to find out All about You

GE's Immelt to replace Economic Advisor to Obama

Post-Democracy--Injunction Forbids Voters Talking to their Members of Parliament

Diabetic Shot Dead by Police Because of Stupid Parents

FBI--1 Billion Dollar New ID Project

China Censorship

Why isn't Wall St. in Jail?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 24th, 2011 (#796)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 24th, 2011:
Newtonian Politics:
Def. Lies Drop Down to People from Lofty Steeple:
"Governments Usurped Long Ago by Stealth,
We've Been Controlled by Managers of Wealth
Who Rule by Proxy via President, Prime Minister,
And Hide Under Democracy Their Deeds Sinister,
Thousands of Machiavellis Advise Each Gov.
How to Run World Agenda, Keep Knowledge Above,
Then Spin the Untruths via Media to Sheeple,
Dumbed-down Descendants of Once Free People,
Bankrupted by Wars and G-20 Meetings,
Where Leaders Stuff Faces while Protesters Bleating,
Billions Spent on Leaders Who are Kingly Corrupt,
While Forcing Austerity on Slow or Abrupt,
Russell said the Ruling Class would Become a Breed,
Distanced from the Peasants Off whom They Feed"
© Alan Watt March 24th, 2011
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 24th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of March, 2011. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you look into the website, .com, and help yourself to the audios that are there for download. There’s hundreds of them to choose from, and they’re free. And you’ll see a whole bunch of sites there. These are the official sites I have; the only official sites I have. And they all carry transcripts as well of a lot of the talks I’ve given for print up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choice offered. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t ask for backing from people. I expect the audience to do it, and my sign too for getting off the air eventually will be when the money just dries up completely. I don’t give you hype. I don’t flog you anything, that’s sell you, with hucksterism, which is fear and promotion and so on. I just try and get through the hour to give you facts of what’s happening, at least the facts as we’re given, and then add a little more to them, because I’ve read a lot more from the big boys themselves, their own books, to add to what they’re actually really saying, which often is opposite of what you think they’re saying. Generally, actually, that’s the case.

So, support me with this program, and buy the books and the discs I have for sale at .com. And you'll find out how to do it there too, and the choice offered, and from the US to Canada, remember, you can always use a personal check or an international postal money order, from your post office. You can send cash, and you can also use PayPal. Use the donation button on the .com site, or any of the sites I've got listed there, and follow it by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union. You've got Money Gram, some people send cash, and you can also use PayPal, again to order.

And believe you me, use that button as well to donate, because straight donations are really necessary now, because it's costing me, it's about $120 extra a month, since they put on the harmonized sales tax, just for postage. That's what it's cost me on postage, the taxes on postage per month, no kidding. And it's going to go up this year again. It's only been in about four or five months now, and they've jacked up twice already. It's a form of value added tax actually, and we're going the same way as Britain, and all the other countries in Europe, because they have a value added tax. Here it's simply called the GST, and it's combined now with the provincial taxes, and we're really getting screwed, of course, that's what it's all about. But this global order is supposed to all eventually go into the same system of value added tax. Now, in value added tax, technically it was supposed to be about luxury goods, but they're not even bothering with that in Canada. They let all that ride, because Canadians are even more laid back than Britain, believe it or not, and in Britain they started it off on things that you really didn't need, like binoculars, and so on like that. And then it went across the board onto everything, as it always does, because we're played with like children from the guys at the top. And unfortunately, we're dumbed down and pretty stupid, and most folk are like children. They don't even ask the questions why or anything else anymore. They just accept it, coming down from the great king on high, and they obey. Never mind the fact that all taxes are supposed to go back towards the people, that's the function of them, and very little really does at all. Even when you've got a welfare state like Britain, a small amount goes back to the people, and most of it goes into pockets. There's more corporate welfare out there than anything else, bailing out the big boys, whenever they want a handout. It happens all the time. And of course, for ongoing wars, for the global government. And that's priority right now.

They love wars, you know, at the top, the big international bankers, because countries have to go and ask for the cash to replace these one million, two million, three million dollar and upwards missiles they keep popping off every day. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course, as the world is supposed to appear to go crazy, and that's really what it's supposed to do at this time. Order out of Chaos. You've got to get the Chaos first and fear everywhere and, you know, I've gone through talks before from various Pentagon type psychological operations, where they talk about the average person can only handle about one, maybe two at the most, major crisis going on in their lives at the one time. Any more than that, and they crack up. Some crack up at two. And what happens then is they sort of turn in themselves, almost helpless, and they either go into complete denial, which again is almost a psychotic state of going into denial, under the circumstances, or they will listen to the experts and hoping for the pacified stuff that comes out of their mouths to tell them it's all alright. "Leave it to us. We're the government, and we're the experts, and we're the scientists." And that's how it happens. And that's why they're giving you all of this at the same time. There are still banks going down across Europe, even Portugal, and you've got the power plants going off at Fukushima. And we have, of course, the war on Libya, and they've already stirred up the one in Syria. Now, these are all the countries, again, that were on the list, remember, of the New American Century group, with Wolfowitz, that George Bush Jr. and Rumsfeld and all these guys belonged to, and so you're simply watching, as they said at the time, the countries they wanted to take out.

And we've also had articles in the past on this program, I hate to use the word even, program, it sounds like I'm brainwashing you. This educational show, or talk. Talk, educational talk, Alan, right, that's it. Anyway, about the Rothschilds, who have talked about the carbon taxes. They wanted it all to go from the world through their family bank in Switzerland. And their spokesman actually came out and talked about what he'd like to see about the Middle East, where they'd bring a big conglomerate together, just like a United Europe, of all the Arab countries, and set in their fake democracy, of course, which of course will all be paid-off CFR members, under the Arabic from of CFR, because they have them in all countries, by the way. And then everything will go smoothly, as people are conned there, under a guise of rights, freedoms, and something called democracy. And that's where they're going with all of this. We're going through, and I keep repeating this, an agenda, a long-term business plan. And that's how big corporations do it, a long-term business plan. And they have their investments, they have their plans, the takeovers, and these are actually aggressive takeovers of countries, you see, just like you do in business.

And they're using, of course, your tax money to do it, and of course your sons and daughters. Not that they care much about them at all. That's a renewable resource. Every year there's more folk turning eighteen to go in, the next bunch. So, they're using everybody, as they always do, to get their world agenda through. Because remember this world agenda is not to be a democratic system. It's to be more of a Sovietized system. We've had Soros, and many before him, from the same organizations, saying that we're in a post-authoritarian society. He loves China. And China is still, technically, Communist, at least by its rulership, and its governmental structure and system. You have to join the Politburo to get a business going over there. You have to agree to everything that the government says that you have to do. And you can't complain about anything. It's a rather dangerous thing to complain, but they get things done. So, Soros thinks it's a very efficient way of running a world system the same way, and that's why the United Nations, again, this big front, this big farcical front we call the United Nations, uses democracy as a reason to go off and slaughter other countries, because they're a front themselves, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Before that, it was the League of Nations, set up by the Milner group that blossomed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. I've gone through these histories so many times, but we're going through it today, as well.

And if you're on the target list of the New American Century that's been handed over to the Obama group, and they're carrying it on, because the 21st Century is the century they're really talking about, and this is the Century of Change. Academia has been prattling on about this century for a long time, in the 20th century. The century to come is the Century of Change, when they bring in this post-democratic system, under the cover of democracy, and they call it revolutionary democracy by the way. If you won't accept democracy, we simply invade you to keep the peace, you know. Just like the Romans went in to slaughter and kill and plunder, and take over, and force taxation on people, under the guise of bringing civilization. It doesn't matter the rubbish they give you, for the reasons. Offence is offence. And soldiers are soldiers. They're not peacekeepers. Never have been, never will be. So, let's not go into their Orwellian doublespeak.

We're going through as I say, the Order out of Chaos. And I'm sure they have a lot more chaos to come, by the way, maybe even more financial meltdowns. The States definitely will have one, because they owe so much money, they could never pay it back, never pay it back. The way it's set down at the moment, you wouldn't pay it back in a million years, if you had a million years that is, which you don't. You'll never pay it back because it's all compound interest. And when they talk about balancing their payment of debt and balancing the budget, the same in Britain and elsewhere, they're actually saying they managed to pay the interest to the bankers on the debt that year. Just the interest. Most of the time they can't meet it, they fall below that, and they don't meet their budget for the year.

That's the world we really live in. It's nothing to do with people in democracy. The people are cattle. Your job is to be born, and to be indoctrinated, and to obey, and work and pay taxes, consume to an extent, and then pay up your insurance for your own funeral, before you die. And please, don't live too long, after you retire, because the banks like to take that, and the government likes to take that cash that you've been paying in all that time. They'd prefer it if you'd just die a couple of days after retirement. And I'm not kidding about that. They've had meetings about that as well, including the ones about extending your working life, hoping you'll die off before you hit sometimes 67, 68. And with men, that often is the case.

We're living in a financial racket. And the racketeers run the show. And these guys have got honorable titles, the great honorable so-and-so, or sir so-and-so, all these big, big bankers that have run the wars, over the whole twentieth century, who have plundered the planet, using again warfare, and grabbing the resources for themselves, which was one of the initial things that the group that worked with the Milner group, which was the Cecil Rhodes group, which, what they decided to do was take over the world's resources, that it would not be left in the hands of the people anywhere across the planet. And they'd get it, and they would be the caretakers, the guardians of the world, as Plato said. And it's their job, being the most, obviously, best equipped to deal with these financial types of situations and realities. Not the people at all. They also funded the Soviet system, and plundered that pretty well, because, I don't know if you ever read the articles at the time, how many, how many Russians, sort of Russians, ran out of that country with millions, not in rubles, but in dollars, American dollars, when the wall went down, and came over to the West, during all that Soviet era, masses of money were made. And they did allow private banking as long as somehow you managed to get through with a good lawyer, of course, that you didn't make your profits off of labor, you see. And there's many ways lawyers can run around that, which they did.

Everything is a racket in this world. I just call it the money racket. And that's what they used to call it too, racketeering and the numbers game. That's what it's all about. And our job, as I say, is to pay taxes. Pay taxes, and pay, and pay, and pay. And now, you're going into austerity, you're supposed to pay all your disposable income, if it's not going off into war, through other taxes, then it's going to go into fees and fines and permits, and permits for burning or carbon or heating yourself, or whatever it happens to be. So you will have no disposable income left. That is the world, that is the world that they sit and talk about when they go to Copenhagen. Of course, those characters who go to Copenhagen don't see themselves sitting, burning little bits of paper in the middle of a kitchen, trying to keep warm, as they expect you all to do if you're stupid enough to go along with it. And I mean stupid enough to go along with it.

You know, I used to talk about Great King Solomon. And the Masons love to put him up there on that big throne, you see, and all these steps. You know, you've got to count the steps; they all mean something. And the slave comes in to see Solomon and Solomon says, come here, and he crawls up those stairs there. He never looks Solomon in the eye of course. He keeps his head down, and grabs Solomon's feet to kiss them, and Solomon kicks him down the stairs. You see. And it doesn't stop the slave. He comes up again when he's told, and tries it three or four times, same thing, until Solomon is disgusted with the slave. And you understand, that's the mentality that those at the top have about the general public. If you take it, and take it, and take it, they become disgusted with you. You're less than human. You're an animal. That's how it works. You become an animal.

There's a little bit of dialog in the move called V for Vendetta, where the scientist who's responsible for using prisoners to test this new drug on, this injection, talks about it later on, of course, when it's her time to get disposed of. And she says the same thing about them. They came in, and they were so abject. They didn't speak up for themselves. They looked at the floor, until she was disgusted with them. These lab rats. These human lab rats. She was disgusted with them. And that's when the sadism comes out in people. And they become terribly not just aggressive with the people, but arrogant, incredibly arrogant with the people that they despise. And that's how they talk about all of you. It's their common daily talk, speech, about how much they're disgusted with you all. And there's only one way it can change, isn't there?

Now, I mentioned too, about the carbon taxes in Australia, how the prime minister there, this woman has obviously got the job to bring it in, and I'll talk more about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the carbon taxes. And, of course, they've chosen Australia to kick it in. And remember too that Australia and New Zealand and other countries, including Canada, are part of the British Commonwealth as they call it, or Commonwealth of Nations, that's where the elite take the wealth of the commoners for themselves. And Milner himself came up with that term, by the way, Commonwealth of Nations. Anyway, it sounded better than the Dominions, which they called them all before. But they've given this woman, who's a radical Fabian, to bring in this agenda. She wants the honors to do it for her betters, the ones above her, the ones who put her in place and trained her. And you must go into the Fabian Society. I've got a lot of stuff in my archives too, you should check out there, because I do go into the Fabian History, their founders, what their Socialist Agenda was, who funded them, the big multi-millionaires, like the Astor family was one, and all the big foundations, other foundations fund them, and they work as one of the arms of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because International Affairs also makes sure that the left wing is supplied with their leaders too, to make sure they're on the right track, that is, same track as the other side are on in actuality. This came from a writer to me. It says:

"I was so pleased to hear your show, where you were talking about what's going on here at the moment in Australia, regarding the protests about the carbon tax. I've been so angered and saddened by the way the media have misrepresented and fabricated lies about the protest held yesterday. Many people traveled hundreds and hundreds of miles to attend the protest at their own expense. A lot of people were older Australians who had never protested anything in their lives"

That's a lesson for everyone else out there, by the way.

"That is how passionate this issue has become. The media focused on a few rogue placards in the crowd. One of which was unfortunately behind the leader of the opposition, as he spoke to the crowd. The illustrious leader, the prime minister, stayed away from the protest and made her comments in Parliament. Julia Gillard is most competent and comfortable within the walls of Parliament, but proved useless during the devastation of cyclone Yassi, and she proved she is totally inept in front of the Australian public. She has personally called the protesting people extremists."

So, there you go. Do you understand? This is the nearest term to terrorist, you understand, is what they're getting at here. And of course, all their media there is owned by the same CFR bunch as Canada and elsewhere, you see. They're painting them as extremists, and as I say, that's the closest you can get to the next step of terrorism, you see.

"Only to go on later in Parliament, stating that she had not attacked the Australian public, who were at the protest."

Doublespeak. It says:

"This particular protest began impromptu by a caller to a radio talk-back show, saying we should take to the streets and protest, and before the fellow knew it, he started a rally that grew and grew. One broadcaster at the radio station decided to support the rally and promoted it. It was completely grassroots with no funding from any organization. The people paid their own way, and the only major help they received was continual promotion of the rally on one radio station."

Thousands of them went. It shows you the control in Australia too, you know.

"I'm so proud of all those people. Australians are an apathetic lot, so you have to know they are fired up if they hit the streets in protest. It was a huge regret of mine, that I was unable to attend."

And it says:

"Of course, all the global warming enthusiasts believe this tax will be solution to the warming problems they believe we have."

And, of course they will, because they're paid to. They do get funding, of course, the ones who are promoting all the cutbacks and the taxes. We'll just throw money at the sky, like we throw money at wars, I suppose, and the brilliant scientists that give us meltdowns and stuff like that. They'll bring us all the solutions. What a stupid, stupid belief that is, isn't it? Stupid belief for stupid people. And there's lots out there, but again, their leaders are always funded. But here's a real grass movement you see, that didn't have time to get infiltrated, and got on the streets, and the older guys were out there too, as they should be in every darn country. Because the big boys promote all the youngsters to riot on their own behalf, because they want them to belong to NGOs. They don't want the older ones with a bit more commonsense coming on their own and just speaking the blatant truth. So that should be a lesson to everybody, I hope. I hope. Because, I'm telling you, it's going down everywhere. And when it goes into one country, and they get away with it, you've heard it all before, well, Australia is doing it, why don't we? And again, who put the bill forth for all this? Rothschild. Rothschild was the guy who put the bill forth again to the 'world community,' this strange term, this world community, and they want it all through their bank, of course, in Switzerland, where they'll accumulate incredible interest overnight from trillions of dollars going through. And it's also to bring you to your knees in austerity. In fact the representative from NM Rothschild actually talked about that. This is the new market, that carbon and energy is the new market, that they've planned it all in advance, so we cannot let them get away with it, unless you truly want poverty. Truly. It's as simple as that. Simple as that. And anyone who just goes along with the crowd to get along with the crowd, or even go along to get through life, really, they don't deserve freedom or anything else, and it's true enough what the founding fathers said many times about that very topic. You don't deserve it if you're not willing to stand up for it.

I've mentioned the arrogance and the contempt that the leaders have for you. That spreads all the way down to the cop on the street. Do you understand? They take all their cues from those above them. And you're allowing it all to happen, by gazing at that darn television, and watching your sports and your comedies and your porn and all the rest of it. You make me ashamed sometimes to belong to this thing called the human race. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's a couple of callers on the phone, so I'll go to David from Montana, if he's there.

David: Mr. Watt, I just want to confirm what you're talking about. This is the first time I have called any radio station or anything, but I went through quite an ordeal and didn't know what I was going through, until I listened to quite a few stations, and I got to listening to you, and I went through sheer tyranny for a while. And they tried to drive me crazy, and it was just incredible. I went through it, you know. I was completely dumbed down; I was surrounded by people that kept me dumbed down. And then my wife asked for a divorce. And hell just broke out. It was just, you talk about being overwhelmed by things, you know that, like you said, they just kept coming at me with so much stuff that it was just overwhelming. And I went into the justice system, and they just about did whatever they wanted to me in there, and I got out of that. And so then I went into the churches. They were there. And then I went into like AA. Everywhere you go, like you were talking about, they're there, to kind of move you around.

Alan: It's kind of like moving in a circle back to where you started, which is a good happy, contented citizen.

David: Yeah, well. And it got to be to the point where I've had to isolate myself, because, everywhere I go, there seems to be a big grid out there of people that are bought and paid for.

Alan: Well, there are actually, and I'll tell you. I've talked about the system in Britain for instance, Common Purpose, where literally thousands of officials of all kinds, right down to even AA are put in place, and even police chiefs and so on, even though it's against the law to have them involved in a so-called NGO and in an official capacity at the same time. They do these things, councilors, mayors, everything. Even military officers. Well, it's the same thing in the US, in Canada and elsewhere too. You have the same system there, and these people are paid extra to turn people back in, to the loop again, if they happen to approach them and try to get in and they have different ideas. They try and first of all straighten you out and then flatten you out. If the straightening out doesn't work, they flatten you, and hopefully, they'll get you back into the loop again as a happy, contented moron, basically. That's what it is.

David: Well, that's kind of what I'm going through right now, and even my family members were involved in this. My kids were. My cousins. Everybody. I was worth, you know, a little bit of money. There might even be life insurance. I'm not too sure. But I'm in a local union too, and I went back to work. I got out of jail, went back to work. And I thought I was over with it, and then I started getting sheer tyranny at work too. I had to even record people, you know, to prove, for my unemployment or whatever. So, I'm kind of getting through that right now, and then finally I've got, you know, an attorney, and they're starting to talk about, finally he's starting to talk about maybe getting this through with. I'm not too sure, but you know, people have been trying to get me to break restraining orders, and I've just had to pull myself. I'm in Montana, I'm from California. I own a big, beautiful home there, and I've been just kind of wandering job to job. And people, you know, once I start, you know, like working out at a health club, you know, I'll bump into people that I know that are part of it, and it's wherever you go. You start going somewhere repeatedly, they'll send somebody there to interfere with you.

Alan: That's right, because the people themselves, you see, they are dumbed down. They're told to not think for themselves, just be happy. You know, just be happy. And they hate anyone coming into their little world who's telling them something that's uncomfortable to their happiness. And they react against it. They've chosen not to know. What scares them is the fact that whatever you're saying they suspect might just be right and true. And if that is the case, then they have to start making decisions about themselves and what to do, but they're so comfortable in their present routines and so on, they don't want to break it, so they'd rather just turn on you. That's a technique which governments will use on the public, they have used for a long time. They get the mob, the general population to turn on those who know too much, or are trying to wake them up. They can actually use the mob against you.

David: Well, that's what it seems to be. It seems to be people that are actually working for the government, the state or whatever, the state is god or whatever.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you a little thing about that, because it was Jacques Ellul, who wrote about the total surveillance system in the 1950s, which was set up for all Americans, Canadians, British and so on. And at that time, he said, they used a Cardex system, the old card system on a wheel, to put all the data in about every citizen around. And he said, they would not let the public know how the information on them was gathered at that time. A lot of it was actually from spies. For every couple of hundred people they had a spy in every street. No kidding. And they were there to record gossip and have you chat in the street, and what you're up to, and just turning this kind of stuff in to the police forces, who also kept their databases on the people. And this was across Canada, as I say, in the States and Europe, and then eventually, of course, they got the computers, where it's much, much easier, but they still have their spies out there.

That also came in during the interview in Britain in the 80s, when they had the big nuclear threat, and made the movie Threads. They talked to the big police chief of the whole of Britain, who wanted a totalitarian system by the way. He was quite blatant on about it, when he was interviewed. And it came out then too that they had, he was asked, we hear you have spies on every street. And the man kind of hummed and he hawed, and he said, well, it would be perfect if we did; and in fact they actually did. You have them in every community. You also have retired civil servants, both from your state and your federal government, who get early retirement but they're given their full wages. And they're also funded to move off into the country, different areas, towns and so on, settle down, set up little NGOs, and actually collect data on all the people living in the towns. That's still happening today.

David: Well, it seems like a lot of businesses are involved in this. You know your hotels, motels, I don't care what, you know, businesses seem to be involved in this grid. And the surveillance that I've gone through has been incredible and also my phone being, if I called somebody, and then they'll call them, and pretty soon they're screwing with me. It's been, and all I've had to do was just say, you know, just release myself from people, you know, and just not be scared. They try and scare the hell out of you, and you know, with the sheriff and all of that, and you've just got to stick out your chest and go, you ain't scaring me.

Alan: They do use intimidation, and that's also been part of this Homeland Security and Terrorism everywhere, they have given out so many ads on television to people to turn folk in. Anything suspicious, anybody who's behaving suspiciously, saying odd things, and they are doing it like the good little robots that they are.

David: And one last thing. And the only thing that's really gotten me through this is that I've had to become a just straight and narrow person. I mean, my morals and everything. I've had to just take them to the top.

Alan: You have to start with yourself, because you're the only material that you can be sure of changing. That's yourself, absolutely.

David: Yeah, that's the only control that you've got. You've got to keep yourself clean and clear, and the rest will take care of itself. And it's been an incredible, and I'm not through yet.

Alan: No, I know exactly what you mean, because everyone will go through the same process, and you do. You analyze yourself, your whole history, everything you've done. And whether you like it or not, it will come back to you, everything you've done. And then you've got to change yourself, because as I say, basically, everyone is contaminated in this system, by the indoctrination, and we've got to clean ourselves up. And as I say, the only person that you can be sure of altering is yourself. You are basically in charge of your own, building yourself. And that's how you've got to start.

David: Yeah, that's about the only control that you have. And that's the truth out there. Well, thank you Mr. Watt. This is the first time I've been able to even talk about, you know, without kind of sounding crazy.

Alan: Believe you me, I've got lots of people I'm in touch with that go through these processes, and it's always the same, especially with family. One wakes up, one doesn't. And they can't live together then, because the one who still likes to live in the old, fake belief system will turn on the one who's woken up.

David: Yeah, absolutely. All right, thank you for everything you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

David: Thank you.

Alan: And we've got Tom from Wisconsin. Hello.

Tom: Well, I've been on a kick of watching movies put out by Hollywood that depict government and its role. I just watched Mercury Rising, with Bruce Willis, from '98, and I have to tell you that from the moment go, it starts out with a militia group, that is saying they are a part of the Republican United States of American, and not the Republican Party, but the actual Republic. In the dialog of the film, the storyline, it starts out with this group, saying that they're a part of the Republic, and they're there to take back, what was, you know, ill gotten gains they even said in the film. But I just wanted to call and share that with people.   They should watch that film, because this whole film literally just lays out the overall agenda and lays out really the propaganda, that the government is actually here to help us, when in fact, it's the opposite. And you know, I'm wondering Alan, is this Republic of the United States of America, a group that has formed, and apparently handed the fifty governors of the fifty sovereign states, well, actually the corporate states. You notice that they have to swear their oaths or they're removed. And so by law, Alan, is there now a de jour Republican form of government that is now taking shape? And I don't know if you're heard about this. I've read up a little bit, I've been to the websites, and I haven't heard from anybody yet, but I'm just wondering, do you think this is for real?

Alan: No, I don't, to be honest with you. It would be nice if it was, because everyone in the States has been taught since President Wilson, more so and more so after the 1950s, actually, that the US is a democracy. It's not. It's supposed to be a Republic, so that they could not end up with a socialized system, where minority groups could eventually rule over the majority. And that also goes for the guys in government, they're a minority remember, and they couldn't go outside the parameters of the constitution, but since then, you've seen the propaganda yourself, for your whole life, I'm sure, where they come along and tell you, and it's taught in school now too, that it's an outdated document, it's no good for this day and age, etc, etc. And in reality, it's good for every era, because, they basically, they were far better educated, the founding fathers, than anyone today in the US. Some of them spoke Greek, Latin, and so on, and they knew all their histories, and they knew about the previous Empires and so on. And they modeled it to some degree after ancient Rome. They decided a Republic was far better. And they did try to keep the divisions of government apart, the executive and so on. But in reality, as Carroll Quigley said, since about the late 1800s, the 1890s, when the group that was formed in Britain set up the one in the United States that eventually was called the Council on Foreign Relations, he says, there's not a single president that actually did not belong to this group, regardless of the part he lords over. He said, it's not necessary that all the lesser politicians are members; it's only important that we get our man in on all sides. And that's been like that for a hundred years now. And it's the same in Britain. The British system has the same groups by the way, in India. They put up the leaders for India, and Australia, and Canada. And they rotate their annual meetings around all these countries. And they have New Zealand and Australia as well.

This group has been running the world for a hundred years, that's why you've had all these wars. They said it was necessary to have world wars to bring the world's population to their knees. And to rule over them, both financially, and use that as a weapon by the way, economic warfare and debt, and also to give up this dangerous idea of national sovereignty. It's far better, as Rockefeller says, to have intellectuals and bankers, he said, ruling the world, than having countries going off in their autonomous directions by themselves. And they really mean this. That is a tenet of their reason for being, and we're living through it now. But the US is supposed to be a Republic, and unfortunately, regardless of all the warnings that the founding fathers and so on gave to the public, regardless of all that, when he said that you're supposed to even overthrow them when you see that they're treasonous and they're not serving the public, the public have become so docile, fat and lazy and happy, and never ever in history given to so much entertainment, they're adapting through all the changes without a care. And they won't care until they squeal at the end, you know, like stuck pigs, that's what folk do. They don't care about what happens to anyone else, but when the gun sight is turned on them, and this big eating machine of war is not finished yet. Once it finishes off the Middle East, and the New American Century, it comes back and it turns on its own people. Believe you me, it's going to do that.

And, you know, how you get back to a Republic, you're not going to get it by being nice.

Tom: Yeah, well, the thing that I was thinking is that there has to be an alternative organizational structure that people can turn to as a support mechanism, and I mean, I realize that in the end you're saying that everybody for themselves has to say, I don't want this, I want something else. At a minimum. What I'm also trying to get at, is it possible that there is this group of people that have self-organized and have decided that when this empire collapses, that the alternative will be there for people. Or, I mean, are you just saying that it most likely is already a diversion for those who are trying?

Alan: It's been a diversion, because you see, when it collapses, the big boys don't allow things to happen that they don't want. They come out like the Phoenix from the Ashes, you understand. That's one of their symbols in fact. And they believe, they've already set up that they'd take over and continue ruling. In fact, there's no lull at all in a sense. They come out with their new system over the people. And it's not generally until about twenty, fifty years down the road, you realize you've been had again. So, to have a grassroots organization, you must have something to go on, to start with. Even the Marxists had it too, with their planks for their manifesto. You've got to have some kind of manifesto of your own. Even the Constitution was a manifesto. And you've got to have the tenets to believe in. It must be stuck to, rigorously. They cannot be altered or bent. They must be stuck to. And I don't think there's an organization that literally has that set up. And you need devoted people, who can recognize when they've been infiltrated, and by whom, and get them out right away. And constantly do it, because you'll constantly be infiltrated if you try and set something up.

Tom: Well, I would encourage you to take a look at it. It's the Republic of the United States of America. They've got a website and everything. I think it would be beneficial if people investigated that.

Alan: I'll have a look and see. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Richard from Alberta. Are you there Richard? Hello Richard?

Richard: Hello. Hey, Alan, how are you doing tonight, man?

Alan: Not too bad. I'm hanging on with my fingernails.

Richard: Oh, cool, cool. Yeah, I've been fighting the New World Order, I just kind of woke up when I was a kid, so I don't know, it's kind of weird thing. But I was just curious, what do you think we can do, because, you always kind of sound like you're saying like that people, that everything is controlled, and everything kind of paints an ugly picture. I was just wondering, what do you think we can do to beat these guys?

Alan: The people have to start to demand what they want themselves, not from their politicians, because their politicians never listen to them. They've got to start having street rallies. You know the big rallies they had to ban the bomb, all that stuff, even though they were led by the big NGOs, thousands of ordinary people turned in to join with their children and all the rest of it. And simply say no to things. And just like they're doing in Australia now with the carbon taxes, they've got to make a presence for themselves, and continue and continue until the people get what they want for a change, because they've never had it before.

Richard: Well, you've got a lot of groups like that. Are you familiar, I'm sure you're familiar with We are Change. You have a lot of groups, and they have chapters all over the world, and they're really starting to push back on the whole global warming lie.

Alan: But it isn't just the global warming lie. We've got to come, you see, we've got to change our whole way of looking at everything here, and stop allowing. Our politicians are living like kings now with their massive dining, and their multi-billion dollar security and food systems and all the rest of it for their lovely little meetings. And you know, this has gone way too far, and we're watching the Caesars of Ancient Rome just plunder the planet, and scoff at the public. That's how bad it is, and we've got to do a lot more than that. And it's going to take continued protesting, massive protesting to stop this darn system going the way that non-elected people by the way, I'm talking about the systems that run the government, over the government, like the Council on Foreign Relations for instance, stop them from running our lives, because they plan the future for us. The politicians just do what they're told. And that's all they are, a bunch of lackeys, you know.

Richard: Well, if you read any of the reports from like Chatham House or the CFR, the policy is handed to them.

Alan: Oh, it's handed to them. And remember too, like Orwell said, there's an inner party too, where they go along their own way, and they don't publish that to the public. You can get into the CFR site and Chatham House, but you can't get into the inner party. They actually say that too. They have special passwords for those in the inner party, and that's where the real decisions are made. Now, all Rhodes Scholars are the same. They're in on this. They're part of it. Like Bill Clinton. You have academia, with their professors, picking the special candidates that become Rhodes Scholars to go into world government. That's what they're all picked for, set up for, world government leaders. And they're lifelong members of All Souls College, and that's where the big plans are made, and if you again go into Quigley's stuff, he'll tell you the history of them, and how they even set up from the Boer War, they set up that, they set up the South African War, and they set up World War I. They used fifteen years of propaganda to get them ready to go into war against Germany for World War I, and then after that, they said the public still had not got to their knees to give up their rights and sovereignty, we need another World War, and they gave us one.

Richard: Well, I just started reading Tragedy and Hope. A thick book, but I want to ask you, you said...

Alan: Well, actually, it's the end of the show, and we're kind of running out of time. But read that, and you've got to read the Anglo-American Establishment by the same author. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 25th, 2011 (#797)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 25th, 2011:
"What is Truth?" -- Pontius Pilate:
"Middle-East "Popular Uprisings" a Very Old Plan
Designed by World Owners, the Moneybags Clan,
Who Run Trilaterals, CFR and United Nations,
World Bank, IMF, NGOs and Foundations,
Bush Sr., New American Century, Minds Twisted,
Had Countries to Be Conquered Already Listed,
Now Obama Continues 'tween Fearful Disasters,
To Plunder Nations, Pleasing His Masters,
The U.N. Found Breaking Non-Intervention Rules,
Treating Members as Lackeys and Tools,
World's Been Corrupt Since Money's Invention,
Giving Truth to Public is Never an Intention"
© Alan Watt March 25th, 2011
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 25th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of March, 2011. I'll get it out of the way, as I always do, for newcomers, look into .com website, and help yourself to the audios, which are all available for free download. And remember, too, all those sites too listed on the .com page there are the official sites. They all carry the transcripts, as well, in English, of a lot of the talks I've given. Not all of them, but a lot of them. And you can download those for print up too. If you want ones in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also on the .com site there on the front page. And you'll find a variety to choose from, a variety of other languages to choose from for print up. So, help yourselves. And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on sponsors, and I don't bring on guests who sell, because that's how hosts generally make their money, from these people. I'm going a different road, of course. It's a suicide road, really, but again, as I say, I belong to Scotland, that's the champion of lost causes. And you always have a bit of faith in humanity, hopefully, that they'll listen to something which doesn't go through the usual sales pitch, after terrifying people. That's a sad truth, in business, but that's how it's done. And I prefer not to do it.

The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers, directly to RBN for this show, this program I should say. And it pays for the broadcast time, and their staff and equipment and their bills. So, help me out with mine. You can buy the books and the discs I have for sale, at .com. From the US to Canada, you can also use a personal check or international postal money order, or you can use PayPal, and you'll see the button on the .com site. If you do an order, just use the button and follow it with and email and your address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And some people just send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and then again, PayPal to order through the donation button. And also, straight donations, believe you me, are certainly, certainly welcome, because this is expensive, and it's not a one hour. People think I do nothing but a one-hour show every day. It's not a one-hour show, or even talk, an educational talk, it's an all-day effort, and it's seven days a week, as you keep up on everything that's happening, and go beyond it even. Because, more important, you realize what the big picture happens to be, not the little bits you get out of news that try to keep it all unrelated. So, help me out, as I say, and hopefully we can go on for a bit longer.

We talk about this, it's not just an emerging World Order, that George Bush Sr. talked about, and lots have talked about it since, heads of state and so on, it's a completely new way of living, a restructuring of the whole world systems into one system, under the guise of democracy. Although, they're telling us, the same guys are telling us in Orwellian terminology, that we're post-democratic, and that the system they're bringing in now is authoritarian. It actually already is authoritarian, and has been openly since 9/11 happened in most countries across the world. And they have a lot more plans to bring about, because this is a very old agenda. It took centuries in the making. You'll find hints of it in the old philosophers that existed around the 1700s, 1800s, into the 20th Century, who liked to scribble about their big plans for the future, and how they'd bring out a practical way that everyone should live, run by experts and scientists, as they destroyed the old religions that had to go. They usually called them superstitions. And they said that scientists would take over, the proper way, that we should be ruled, basically, with also the basic understanding that the common people were simply too ignorant to rule their own lives in peace and quiet, or safety. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about this world that's not just coming into view, as Papa Bush said, but it's actually here, and we've been living through the new authoritarian system, with so many laws getting pushed from a federal level, right down to the local levels, just one after another, you can't keep up with it. And I mean that literally. There's so many, you can't keep up with, when you see what's happening across the board, and I mean in any country either. They're all happening in sequence across the world, these same laws come out. And of course, there's obviously an operating head that thinks it all out, and panels that meet together internationally to decide to go ahead with the same system in every level of government, or governance, as they like to call it these days. And there is, of course. There's no doubt about it. And we know we're under a system that comes through something called the United Nations, that was set up really at the end of World War II, and it's now taken over pretty well all lawmaking abilities, and through treaties, binding treaties they call them, and the politicians that you elect have been signing agreements with more and more treaties for years to implement them, all the way from building codes to water runoffs, to all kinds of things, and even putting down the set fines that we should get across the whole world if we don't comply. They can actually fine whole countries, even through various trade organizations, like the World Trade Organization, if your country or private corporation fails to let another country come in and pay below the minimum wage rates for your people. If you say, well, you can't come in here because of that, they can actually fine you, and it's happened already. And our countries are using our tax money to pay the massive fines. Britain especially has been hit with one after another, because they have the World Trade Organization, and they have the EU Super Parliament on top of them too.

This is what's called the just, fair society, where the big rod just hits the guy at the bottom, and you just pay up. And that's what government really is. Government is force, of course. And so is law. They run through what they call law, or they pretend to run through law, and they use force. First it's intimidation to comply, and then force is applied if you don't, if intimidation doesn't make you go along. That's what it's always been about. And we're trained like animals, really, with lots of neuroscientists, working along with governments today. They've been working along with them for years, before they called them neuroscientists, and the big marketing companies have been working hand in glove, prior to that, because they're the experts on human behavior and mass psychology, and it's worked very well for them, in fact. That's why all your government propaganda comes through these expert companies.

Now, Japan, of course, we know has been an absolute horror there. And we know it's going to unfold as time goes on to be a much bigger horror, as they stated at first, and damage control is always that way. They minimize the damage, and they minimize the human collateral as we beings are now called, and they try and cover it up as much as they can. You know, they do that in every country, because all these countries are signed under the international treaty organization at the United Nations that really is in charge of all propaganda and what leaks out to the public, and what's kept back from them. It would be no different if these things went off in your own backyard, in any country. It would be the same sort of way of controlling the crisis. You never tell the public the truth. Actually, we're so far removed from any kind of government, even your federal governments, they can't tell us the truth now on anything. They don't even expect to. In fact, that's why they hire the marketers to make sure they change their wording and so on, to get the public to go along with any new thing that's rammed down your way. And also in times of disaster, they bring in these same guys who, like Wag the Dog, excellent movie to see, will find new ways to put things across to the public, to deceive them, keep them working, as always, even though, technically, you know they're going to die shortly. This article came in today, and it says:

Japanese officials have expressed alarm over a possible fracture of a reactor core at one unit of the troubled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant.

Japanese nuclear safety officials raised the possibility of more severe environmental contamination on Friday with their latest announcement on the country's nuclear crisis.

"It is possible that somewhere at the reactor may have been damaged,"

(Alan: Well, who's kidding who? The roofs blew off the things, ages ago. Anyway it says:)

He added, however, "Our data suggest the reactor retains certain containment functions,"

(A: So, a little bit is working, he says. Meaning, maybe not all the rods are spent up, or maybe the basin that holds them is still intact, or whatever, but really, I don't think any of these things are safe at all, after these explosions, etc. You cannot stand that kind of heat from cores going into fusion, once they're uncovered with water. Because, I don't care what they make their surrounding shell out of, it's going to crack or melt or whatever. Anyway, it says that:)

Damage could have been done to the core when a March 14 hydrogen explosion blew up Unit 3's outer containment building.

This reactor, perhaps the most troubled at the six-unit site, holds 170 tons of radioactive fuel in its core. Previous radioactive emissions have come from intentional efforts to vent small amounts of steam through valves to prevent the core from bursting.

(A: And the steam, of course, is radioactive in itself.)

However, releases from a breach could allow uncontrolled quantities of radioactive contaminants to escape into the surrounding ground or air.

Reports indicate that a number of Japanese people (A: Now, listen to this, remember that silly 30 kilometer border that they told folk to get behind.) Reports indicate that a number of Japanese people who lived between 200 and 350 kilometers away from the plant have been hospitalized for exposure to radioactive materials.

(A: So, this stuff, really, it doesn't respect manmade little imaginary lines anywhere. It goes which way the wind blows, and that's obviously what's been happening. And we know that too, because last week on Friday, the radiation hit the Americas and Canada, and then of course, by the Sunday, it was moving, reported from the French monitoring agencies, that this radioactive cloud had then moved across Canada, and it was also into the Atlantic, on its way to Europe. So it's been going in this constant band, and it still is going on right now, it hasn't stopped, all the way from Japan. And some reports have actually said it might cover the whole Northern hemisphere eventually. And it's probably true. It says:)

March 11 witnessed an extremely fatal earthquake

Etc, etc, and it goes through the history of it. What's happening now is much, much worse, as I say, because the ones with Plutonium in them, the so-called spent rods, are highly, highly dangerous, because they had been recharged, you might say. These are spent rods that had been used before, then recharged back up again. These are the ones that produce plutonium, and then you end up with those things going up, and you get strontium-90, and a whole bunch of awfully, even worse, nasty things, if you can imagine it, worse than that. And a lot of folk, over the years are going to die with this, and they know it too. And there have been a lot of genetic malformations coming out as time goes on too. It's absolutely disastrous. And it was an accident waiting to happen, because they know, never mind the fault lines, and all the rest of it, they also know that this particular type, of General Electric Mark 1, is very unsafe. And it's a very thin shell. Both the container and outer shell are far too thin in structure to contain anything that happens. It tends, once it shuts down, due to a quake or any other reason, they've got a hard time getting the water restarted, because of various valves blocking and so on. And they've known this for years and years and years. But they're privately owned, and today corporations rule the world, through governments that they put in there, so it's pretty well the same, all over.

And, as I say, the Greenies will make a beauty of this one, because they'll demand the reactors across the world get closed down, and that ties right in with the austerity plan. Because, you've got to understand, especially in people who think they're in first world countries, who just turn on the lights, and there they are, the way that they want to take you is down to these rolling blackout type services across the whole planet, where, what little electricity you'll have, on and off, will cost you about a thousand times what you're paying now, through these silly windmill gizmos they have up there, which maybe can supply one-third of the country's needs, if you put enough of many, many thousands of them up. But their maintenance also takes away from their profit, so they'd have to jack up the profits an awful lot, to make it worth their while, which they will, of course.

So, it's amazing, as I say. The Copenhagen meeting, really, they needed something like this to happen. You understand too, the public is going to finance these windmills; we already are financing them for private companies. And it's the same big boys who own the nuclear reactors, all energy. You see, companies are energy companies. They own reactors. They see the wind changing. They know when it's time to go into wind power, especially when government literally is giving out massive grants or gifts to them. And they're already changing over into their new way, as they let the old ones eventually go. But it's going to be quite the transformation, as folk start panicking. They've been living next to reactors their whole lives, and never really noticed them, until now, but never the less, a picture is worth a thousand words in terror and fear. It will certainly augment that, and they will demand the dismantling of the current nuclear stations, without our thinking of the consequences down the road, the transition period, etc, into new systems, what sacrifices are you willing to make, as these transitions occur, and never mind looking into the cost of what their electricity will be down the road, when they're allowed to get it.

Everything is politics and pressure groups, isn't it? And corporations as I say, this is the new corporate world, and Professor Quigley and others talked about this new feudal system, where the CEOs of corporations will be the new feudal overlords. They already are. They're the only ones, really, who have access to governments, apart from the big foundations and bankers' NGOs. We have a hard time getting to talk to a member of parliament. And we're just the little people now, really little people. There's no pretence about that anymore. And they used to call this fascism when you had government in bed with corporations. Well, yes, it's fascism. It doesn't matter what else they want to call it, it's fascism. And technically, all systems are fascist, even when the Soviets had their one in, it was still technically run in a fascist system. Whenever you get a massive class at the top of intergenerational bureaucrats, you've got it there in big business. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. People, some people think the world is just going mad, but there's nothing mad about all of this really, because, everything always fits in with the big agenda, to the big plan, that's already been made of how the world is supposed to live. As I say, Copenhagen couldn't have wished for something better than this to happen, to get their massive agreements through, and all the funding they want to get through. And of course, they're pushing through their carbon taxes system too. Australia has started that off already, although there's people protesting in Australia, grassroots organizations that literally came out at the last minute, just ordinary folk, who have been really protesting this farce of being forced to pay just because you exist. And that's what it really boils down too, this new economy that the Rothschild's front man, I don't know if it was Rifflin, talked about that they wanted, this would be the next market for the stock market. And they're looking forward and rubbing their hands to raking in trillions of dollars every year, over the fact that, well, you just purchase things, and energy taxes, and how much does it cost to make that item. How much CO2 was created. And all these silly mathematical equations, which means sweet damned all, that they work out the price to be that you have to pay.

Nothing, as I say, is really mad in this system, because if it was truly mad, the big agenda would not be going on. Now, we know in the New American Century, for instance that was in the 90s, they published on their own site that they wanted to take out a whole bunch of countries, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq. They talked about Libya, and Syria, as well, and Iran, and they of course followed pretty well the order they went through so far when Mr. Bush was in, and Obama has taken over the exact same schedule, and that's why Rumsfeld thanked him a few weeks ago for not changing the schedule and the countries that would be taken down. And, it's astonishing, really to live through this, watching the blatant plans being made in the 90s. Israel agreed with the same, the exact same planned agenda. They also mentioned Syria too, and now you're finding agitation in Syria, and it's taken years to plan all this from within and to get it all rolling. But it's astonishing, as I say. And General Wesley Clark was giving an interview with I think Democracy Now. I think that gets funded by the Rockefeller foundation. Anyway, he does admit in 2007, about the same list and the same agenda, and he's up on youtube, and I'll put the link up tonight for that, where you'll hear him talking in his own words about this particular agenda, including Syria, and Libya, and all the rest of it. And that they were simply carrying on, really.

And I might try and dig out the New American Century list from the 90s, I think it was 1997 was the last one they drew up, to show you that we're living through a big business plan, and all the slaughter that's going on was preplanned, collateral damage and all that. The fighters on the ground, regardless of sides, are incidental to these boys. They don't really care. They have their eyes set on oil and water. Water is going to be massively expensive when the private corporations take over the water in Libya for sure, with its underwater springs, aqueducts, massive thing. So, that's going to be again, part of the future. All resources will be taken over by big corporations, right on track again. And no one really cares, as they're watching Japan. So many laws are being rammed through. I couldn't believe, just today, looking at different laws being rammed through Canada and different countries, all at the same time, right down to your local level, while everyone is distracted with what's going on. It's just amazing, truly amazing.

And also, with the Al Qaeda stuff, we know darn well, it came out at the time, after 9/11, that some experts from the CIA came out and said, Al Qaeda was actually like a code term they used for communicating to each other, all the forces that the CIA had set up to fight the Soviet Union. And it wasn't an organization as such. It was many different groups, all involved, and they used Al Qaeda as a sort of, I mean, it's a calling signal you might say, through the various communication devices they had to communicate with each other. And Brzezinski, of course, I might even put that up again too, where you'll see him talking back in the 80s or 70s, I think it was the 80s, where he was talking to Afghanistanis, telling them to go and fight against the Soviets. It would be a Holy War, he called it, a Holy Jihad, in his own words, and he's a geo-politician. They work out their plan, like a chessboard, and get country to fight country to take all their, supposedly, enemies down, and clear the way for their big business to follow in and to grab all the resources. And we also find confirmation of this whole Al Qaeda CIA thing, of course. The CIA did start up so many of the jihadigroups, and they actually hyper-Islamized them too, you might say. They had special tracts printed up, and kept focusing on them, and teaching groups out there, to make them really radical Muslims, to fight the Soviets. Well, now you're left with the problem afterwards, when they're still rather radical. And it says here.

Libyan rebel commander admits his fighters have al-Qaeda links

(A: So these wonderful freedom fighters, that are not insurgents, of course, because the UN wants to protect these guys, otherwise they'd call them insurgents, and you know, they're freedom fighters, you understand. It says:)

In an interview with the Italian newspaper Il Sole 24 Ore, Mr al-Hasidi admitted that he had recruited "around 25" men from the Derna area in eastern Libya to fight against coalition troops in Iraq. Some of them, he said, are "today are on the front lines in Adjabiya".

Mr al-Hasidi insisted his fighters "are patriots and good Muslims, not terrorists," but added that the "members of al-Qaeda are also good Muslims and are fighting against the invader".

Here's a guy who works with the CIA in the past, and you'll find out why, after we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading an article, where a particular Mr. al-Hasidi, talks about Al Qaeda working alongside the so-called freedom fighters for Libya. I guess the Muslim Brotherhood and so on, and they're all in it together, but they've got a sort of cordial relationship right now with the Pentagon and the CIA. It just shows you it’s all farce, isn’t it? It says here that he:

Mr al-Hasidi was a member of the Libyan Islamic Fighting Group, or LIFG, which killed dozens of Libyan troops in guerrilla attacks around Derna and Benghazi in 1995 and 1996.

Even though the LIFG is not part of the al-Qaeda organisation, the United States military's West Point academy has said the two share an "increasingly co-operative relationship". In 2007, documents captured by allied forces from the town of Sinjar, showed LIFG members made up the second-largest cohort of foreign fighters in Iraq, after Saudi Arabia.

Earlier this month, al-Qaeda issued a call for supporters to back the Libyan rebellion, which it said would lead to the imposition of "the stage of Islam" in the country.

(A: Now, who do you think set up the Islamic Brotherhood Organization? A lot of the followers won’t know it themselves. And you’ll find that of course, it’s the usual, again, MI6 boys and so on, CIA, who start up these fraternities, promise them the world, use them, and then they do the nasty on them. But those followers always get technically what they deserve, unfortunately. It’s the same all through the system of life. If you don’t really know what you’re being guided into, and who’s going to benefit from it, and who’s really communicating with outside foreigners, like CIA, MI6, then you better bet your bottom dollar that it’s going to be a dirty deal.)

British Islamists have also backed the rebellion, with the former head of the banned al-Muhajiroun proclaiming that the call for "Islam, the Shariah and jihad from Libya" had "shaken the enemies of Islam and the Muslims more than the tsunami that Allah sent against their friends, the Japanese".

So, it’s quite something else. You know, the spook world of spies, the spook world of spies is so full of deceit and stings and counterstings, and all the rest of it, and things going on, that you’re hard-pressed to follow what really is going on. And even when the mainstream media present you with an Al Qaeda front nasty group and all the rest of it, the very front group that was set up by them in the first place, against the Soviets, I don’t think they ever really break the bonds at all. And they’ll use anybody they can use, and they do love groups, pre-existing groups too, and they certainly do love fraternities. Every nation has its fraternities, all with the same symbology, signals and all the rest of it. And that’s quite something.

I remember reading about the British army going into India, and they were astounded in the 1700s, the traveling Masonic Lodges, to find out that every major town in India had Masonic Lodges there already. They had no clue that this was across the world. And, again, that’s how people are kept in the dark. Quite something, isn’t it.

And an article here too, is about Gaddafi himself, and a speech he made at the United Nations in 2009. And it says here:

The address was mad by Colonel Muammar Al-Qadhafi, Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People’s Libyan Arab Jamahiriya

The Assembly will now hear an address by the Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People’s Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

Colonel Muammar Al-Qadhafi, Leader of the Revolution of the Socialist People’s Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, was escorted into the General Assembly Hall.

(A: And then, they spoke with a translator, and this is what Qadhafi says. He says:)

In the name of the General Assembly at its sixty-fourth session, presided over by Libya, of the African Union,

(A: Remember too, this global system, they want Unions. They’ve got an African Union, European Union, American Union, and Far Eastern-Pacific Union, set up long ago, in Karl Marx’s day, by the way, and again, you see it reemerging with the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which still runs the show yet, through the CFR. Anyway, that’s what they wanted, and we’re almost there. This is the last part of it to be done, really. It says here:)

…of one thousand traditional African kingdoms and in my own name, I would like to take this opportunity, as President of the African Union, to congratulate our son Obama because he is attending the General Assembly, and we welcome him as his country is hosting this meeting.

This session is taking place in the midst of so many challenges facing us, and the whole world should come together and unite its efforts to defeat the challenges that are our principal common enemy — those of climate change (A: He's very politically correct now, Muammar. He thought he was playing the game.) and international crises such as the capitalist economic decline, the food and water crises, desertification, terrorism, immigration, piracy, man-made and natural epidemics and nuclear proliferation. Perhaps influenza H1N1 was a virus created in a laboratory that got out of control, originally being meant as a military weapon. Such challenges also include hypocrisy, poverty, fear, materialism and immorality.

As is known, the United Nations was founded by three or four countries against Germany at the time. The United Nations was formed by the nations that joined together against Germany in the Second World War. Those countries formed a body called the Security Council, made its own countries permanent members and granted them the power of veto.

We were not present at that time. The United Nations was shaped in line with those three countries and wanted us to step into shoes originally designed against Germany. That is the real substance of the United Nations when it was founded over 60 years ago.

That happened in the absence of some 165 countries, at a ratio of one to eight; that is, one was present and eight were absent. They created the Charter, of which I have a copy. If one reads the Charter of the United Nations, one finds that the Preamble of the Charter differs from its Articles. (A: Now, that's very, very, very essentially important, because your preamble is setting down the tones and definitions of the words to be used in the coming articles, the legal articles. He says:) How did it come into existence? All those who attended the San Francisco Conference in 1945 participated in creating the Preamble, but they left the Articles and internal rules of procedures of the so-called Security Council to experts, specialists and interested countries, which were those countries that had established the Security Council and had united against Germany.

(A: So, Britain, France, Germany, the US and so on.)

The Preamble is very appealing, and no one objects to it, but all the provisions that follow it completely contradict the Preamble. We reject such provisions, and we will never uphold them; they ended with the Second World War. The Preamble says that all nations, small or large, are equal. Are we equal when it comes to the permanent seats? No, we are not equal.

The Preamble states in writing that all nations are equal whether they are small or large. Do we have the right of veto? Are we equal? The Preamble says that we have equal rights, whether we are large or small.

That is what is stated and what we agreed in the Preamble. So the veto contradicts the Charter. The permanent seats contradict the Charter. We neither accept nor recognize the veto.

The Preamble of the Charter states that armed force shall not be used, save in the common interest. That is the Preamble that we agreed to and signed, and we joined the United Nations because we wanted the Charter to reflect that. It says that armed force shall only be used in the common interest of all nations, but what has happened since then? Sixty-five wars have broken out since the establishment of the United Nations and the Security Council — 65 since their creation, with millions more victims than in the Second World War. Are those wars, and the aggression and force that were used in those 65 wars, in the common interest of us all? No, they were in the interest of one or three or four countries, but not of all nations.

(A: And then he goes on::)

We will talk about whether those wars were in the interest of one country or of all nations. That flagrantly contradicts the Charter of the United Nations that we signed, and unless we act in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations to which we agreed, we will reject it and not be afraid not to speak diplomatically to anyone. Now we are talking about the future of the United Nations. There should be no hypocrisy or diplomacy because it concerns the important and vital issue of the future of the world. It was hypocrisy that brought about the 65 wars since the establishment of the United Nations.

The Preamble also states that if armed force is used, it must be a United Nations force — thus, military intervention by the United Nations, with the joint agreement of the United Nations, not one or two or three countries using armed force. (A: In other words, they all have to agree.) The entire United Nations will decide to go to war to maintain international peace and security. Since the establishment of the United Nations in 1945, if there is an act of aggression by one country against another, the entire United Nations should deter and stop that act.

If a country, Libya for instance, were to exhibit aggression against France, then the entire Organization would respond because France is a sovereign State Member of the United Nations and we all share the collective responsibility to protect the sovereignty of all nations. However, 65 aggressive wars have taken place without any United Nations action to prevent them. Eight other massive, fierce wars, whose victims number some 2 million, have been waged by Member States that enjoy veto powers. Those countries that would have us believe they seek to maintain the sovereignty and independence of peoples actually use aggressive force against peoples. While we would like to believe that these countries want to work for peace and security in the world and protect peoples, they have instead resorted to aggressive wars and hostile behaviour. Enjoying the veto they granted themselves as permanent members of the Security Council, they have initiated wars that have claimed millions of victims.

(A: It's interesting too, eh, they used to ridicule the old Bible thumpers, and they always said that by peace he shall destroy many. That's why they call themselves peacekeepers, eh?)

The principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of States is enshrined in the Charter of the United Nations. No country, therefore, has the right to interfere in the affairs of any Government, be it democratic or dictatorial, socialist or capitalist, reactionary or progressive. (A: And that is a fact. That's in the charter. He says:) This is the responsibility of each society; it is an internal matter for the people of the country concerned. The senators of Rome once appointed their leader, Julius Caesar, as dictator because it was good for Rome at that time. No one can say of Rome at that time that it gave Caesar the veto.

The veto is not mentioned in the Charter.

We joined the United Nations because we thought we were equals, only to find that one country can object to all the decisions we make. Who gave the permanent members their status in the Security Council? Four of them granted this status to themselves. (A: And it's the big four, eh?) The only country that we in this Assembly elected to permanent member status in the Security Council is China. This was done democratically, but the other seats were imposed upon us undemocratically through a dictatorial procedure carried out against our will, and we should not accept it.

Well, I guess that was the last major speech he made at the United Nations, and that's why they got the UN to supposedly try, and implement this war, against his country, as almost a slap in the face, of course, although it is definitely the US and Britain and so on, who wanted the war regardless, but the UN went along and says, well, we're declaring war for the first time, and bypassing Congress and Parliaments and so on, just to mock Gaddafi, obviously. And it's still failing, because at home, people are complaining that it didn't go through Congress, etc, and so, they're calling it now a NATO action. The NATO by the way is just the armed wing of the United Nations. So, it's all really just plays on words, isn't it? It's really plays on words. And Madeline Albright is giving speeches about it, because she loves, and she's got a seat on that Council at NATO, and she's been well involved for many, many years in having Arabs decimated by either starving them or setting soldiers upon them, or whatever. It seems to be her lifelong calling. Anyway, that's what we've got running the world.

Everything is hypocrisy and lies though, isn't it, until you look into charters for yourself. And you realize, it's just like your own government, with its constitutions. No one follows it. They make it up as they go along and bypass it, etc. And you've got to understand, under the guise of law, if they break their own laws, or simply go around their own laws, then they are lawless, you understand. They're now lawless. And when you have lawless organizations or governments, just making things up as they go along, you're in big, big trouble. And we actually have that. We have private enterprises working with governments as well, and no one elects these private enterprises, or the private scientific associations, or the big leaders of foundations, or the George Soros types, the new philanthropists, who the United Nations says should help to rule the world. We don't elect any of these characters. And also, by the way, none of us get a chance, and none of your parents or grandparents had a chance, either, to vote about the United Nations. It was simply implemented.

And I remember Bill Cooper saying at the time, years ago, that United Nations is not a democratic institution, and he said, everyone who signed that charter, every leader of every country, had broken their own Constitutions and Charters, therefore they were traitors to their country, because they never asked the people permission. How can you sign your countries over and give ultimate authority in certain areas, especially war making, or even defending yourself, to an external organization? Hmm? But that's the stuff we're given today to look at. And another aside to this too is, of course, you all saw the farce as the US Army was told when they went into Iraq to stay a certain distance from the museum.

Meanwhile, somebody obviously went in, very high, high clearance, with the army and plundered its artifacts in Iraq. And before that all happened, before the war even started, weeks before, documentaries came out in Canada, on mainstream television, where big, you know, movers and shakers were taking orders for these artifacts, while they were still in the Baghdad Museum. And they showed, they talked to some private collectors across the world, who had already booked what they wanted out of the plunder. That means that there's a very high organization here that can actually work with the Pentagon and the CIA and take orders, and make sure these right guys get it. Well, the same thing has happened with Egypt. And, of course, it didn't surprise me at all.

Egyptian officials said on Friday that 800 priceless artefacts were still missing after armed robbers raided a warehouse near the canal city of Ismailiya in the unrest following a popular revolt.

(A: A Popular Revolt. I've got to stop using the propaganda they give us.)

"An inventory of the East Qantara warehouse which houses antiquities from the provinces on the Suez Canal and Sinai has revealed the theft and damage of a large number of artifacts," said Mohamed Abdel Maqsood, an official with Supreme Council of Antiquities for northeast Egypt.

"We found that 800 antiquities-- which go back to the Pharaonic, Roman and Islamic periods-- are still missing from the warehouse after 293 items were recovered," he said.

Abdel Maqsood said the survey also revealed that "several" artifacts unearthed by French, American and Polish archaeological teams had also been stolen.

Robbers raided several warehouses around the country, including the one in Cairo's world-renowned Egyptian Museum, after an uprising that toppled longtime leader Hosni Mubarak gave way to looting and insecurity.

No, these are trained people, and it would be Special Forces in there too, folks, because someone at high level in the West gave permission. The last lot of the follow-up to the documentary, as they showed in Canada, showed you that most of the stuff was being fenced through Israel, actually, to private collectors. This will no doubt be the same. Ah, this is the normal world, eh. This is the normal world.

Now, there's Bill from Canada on the line. Are you there, Bill? Hello?

Bill: Hello.

Alan: Yes, who is this?

Bill: Alan, this is Bill from Canada.

Alan: Okay, hold on, and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Bill from Canada. Are you there, Bill?

Bill: Hi, Alan, I'm here. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Bill: Good. Appreciate your research and all the work you've done. I've learned a lot from you. We've got the elections coming up now, in Canada, and I thought it would be a good time, because they have to come down and touch our hands. And so, I was just thinking that it would be a good time to be able to get some information out and perhaps rout out some of these secret society people who are, you know, sort of in their conflicting oaths situations, where they can't.

Alan: That's right. If these characters, which they are, of course, members of the Council on Foreign Relations, if they've already sworn oaths to uphold another charter, another organization, a fraternity, that supersedes any secondary obligation, then they're of no use to the people of Canada.

Bill: Well, exactly. So, we should, now is a good time to hassle them, because they all have to come out. So, I encourage all your listeners in Canada to get out and do the same. Put some pressure on them, you know. Like they always put the pressure on us.

Alan: That's right. And if you get to meet them personally, you ask them if they're a member of fraternities and ask them, politely, which ones they are members of. And technically they should answer you. Sometimes you can find it too, if you look over different articles in the newspapers, and you can find out what they belong to.

Bill: Oh, indeed, yes, there's pictures of these guys with their aprons on all over the place around this town.

Alan: Yes. And it's got to be done, because, as Quigley said, it's the same in Canada, remember he was referring to Canada too, Britain as well, that they've always put their own presidents and prime ministers in, since the late 1800s, and that is true. That is a fact. Of all parties, that is. So we've got to stop this.

Bill: So if we put a bit of pressure on them, maybe they'll make a mistake or two, and show their hand. Like they've had us. My whole life has been a lie. You know, I'm furious about that.

Alan: Absolutely.

Bill: And what can we do? Well, hassle them back. Put a bit of pressure back on them.

Alan: And also too, the other thing to do, is don't vote for anybody.

Bill: Well, that's just it.

Alan: I mean, really, the only way you'll see the teeth of the real master coming forward, is when you'll find that business will go on as usual and there's some new system, without a pause in fact, but we simply won't have the nonsense in the papers about prime ministers walking across the planet making speeches written by advisors. So, it will still go on.

Bill: These corporations now, these political parties, they're just corporations, aren't they?

Alan: They are corporations.

Bill: We vote for the corporate policy.

Alan: The country is a corporation. Every country is one; overall, collectively, it's one big business. And everyone works for the government, you know. Everyone. It was someone from the government that told me that, from the Feds. And it's literally a registered business. That's all it is. That's what your country happens to be. And your job in it is to be like a worker bee, and obey, and produce/consume and pay taxes and go off to war if they order you to, and so on. That's your job. You don't have any other function.

Bill: Okay. Well, let's, well, anyways. We'll just see if we can't just start giving them a bit of a hard time, as they've been giving us our whole lives.

Alan: Well, Britain tried that you know, and for a while they were making some headway, where they had to start publishing the names, even of judges who were Masons and so on, and for two or three years it was making headway and eventually the Masonic societies hit back, and since they already ran the legal system, they got something in there so they wouldn't have to disclose their identities anymore. But there's a lot of folk kept the names of who they all happened to be, so that was quite good.

Bill: Well, I guess that's all we've got right now, so, okay. Well, thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And James from New York, maybe call back Monday, will you? Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan--Reactor Core Breach---Radiation Sufferers Living up to 350 Kms from Plant now Being Admitted to Hospitals

General Wesley Clark March 7 2007--America will Take Out 7 Countries in Five Years--The Big Business Plan

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!" (youtube.com).

Libyan Rebel al-Qaeda Fighter have Cordial Relations with Pentagon

Like Iraq, Egypt finds Treasures Plundered

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28, 2011 (#798)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2011:
The World Gov'ment is Final Judgement:
"Diktats from the World Soviet Float Down from On High,
Pollution Carbon Taxes, Eat Money Needed to Get By,
Government Consists of Think Tanks, Corps., NGOs,
The Latter Unelected Decide the Way World Goes,
It's "The New Democracy," Redistributing Wealth,
Guaranteeing World Citizens the "Minimum" of Health,
And Every Corporation's Hand is Out for the Cash,
A Penny Doled Out to 3rd World, Rest Goes in the Stash,
Democracies Built on Promises, Factual -- Never See Them,
Counting on the Peasants' Vote, Who Hope it Will Free Them"
© Alan Watt March 28, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 28th 2011. I always get the boring stuff out the way at the beginning of the show, and that is to tell the newcomers that you should look into .com web site and help yourself to the audios which are available for download for free; there's hundred to choose from. I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big system into which you're born and to show you that you're living through a script, a big business plan, really run through the United Nations by thousands of organizations working with governments and business, big international business to bring in their beautiful new world order utopia. There's so much to it of course, but you have to work your way through all these audios and go through the books I suggest you read, from the big boys themselves, and that way you don't get confused by the media which is not there to inform you. Well, it can inform you in a certain sense and it's never really with enough truth, that's for sure. It's really out there to keep you busy with trivia and scary stories and so on until you just pack in, your mind closes down, and you've been led by their suggestions, and by the experts too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and disks I've got for sale on .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because it costs an awful lot of cash to keep this thing going here.

Now, this new world order has been on the books for an awful long time. You'll find even philosophers in the 18th century talking about bringing in this wonderful system where experts and intelligent people would guide the whole planet, in an international system in fact, and out of that was born, eventually, the Marxist idea of international communism – that was one form, and other ones were variations of the same thing basically. Of course we know too, that the Marxian philosophy was picked up by academia and given authorization by their own governments to promote it. That's a fact in the Western world. Also the bankers were all behind it because it's far easier for bankers to work directly with governments for debt than to go to individuals door to door, like they used to do in the old days by the way, and try to collect money owed. And that was a deal the Kings had at one time with the money lenders; they would borrow cash from the money lenders, and the money lenders had the personal right to go door to door through the citizenry and collect taxes. So it's far better for banks to go right to the government, get them to borrow cash, and put you all down basically as the collateral for that payment, and your children and your great grandchildren, if any have any anymore these days. That's basically it in a nutshell. However, they have a big, big plan to depopulate, to bring the world back into, basically a 1700s standard of 'pristine beauty,' as they call it, with forests and wild animals being reintroduced into the wilds, even the predator class, in America and elsewhere. That's all part of this big business plan for a vastly reduced population. And they hope to bring the population down drastically now; Rockefeller called for it himself. Not just through abortions and birth control, but he stepped it up and he says, we must bring down the population through radical means, radical depopulation. And we're living through lots of that and you just don't know it yet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've spoken many times about Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote a book called Tragedy and Hope and he also wrote another book called The Anglo-American Establishment where he outlined this big world plan on behalf of the company that basically ran the world and was taking over bigger chunks of it. It was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in America it was called the Council on Foreign Relations. It's still on the go today, big time. It really places its own members within government. Some already in government, and bureaucracy by the way at the federal level especially, are approached; you can't just apply to join it, they will approach you, after really observing you for a long time to see if you can keep secrets, keep quiet and play a kind of double life to the public.

Quigley also mentioned too, that every President and Prime Minister in the Western world – including Australia too I should say and New Zealand of course, part of the British Commonwealth countries – Every Prime Minister and President they'd had since the late 1800s had been a member of this group, even before they gave it its present title; they had different names in previous centuries. Now he knew this because he was the official historian for the group and he also taught at Georgetown University. He taught the people going into the diplomatic corps for the United States. He taught congressional members too at high-level meetings, about other cultures and their histories and so on. So he was well placed up there. He made no bones about it, he thought it was a great idea to take the world over and run it with academia and scientists and specialists at the top, instead of democracy. Democracy was too cumbersome; it had to go. People don't like having their systems changed; they get used to a system. You can even get used to a really bad system, anything which is familiar to you is something that becomes normal to you and you resist change.

So they decided that democracy had too many folk arguing when they wanted to get their big changes through, like taking the land off people and stuff like that. So they'd simply introduce a new type of system, very much like the Marxist system. That's why often the Council on Foreign Relations and the Rockefellers, that are all part of this big world system, were funding through their foundations all left-wing societies. That came out at the Reece Commission directed by the US congress to find out why these foundations were dishing out millions of dollars every year to left-wing agencies within their own countries. They were told, by the heads of the Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller Foundation, their job was to blend the soviet style system with the West so that eventually they'd be as one. In other words, you would still have an appearance of having the old system, but through the schooling systems and the bureaucracies and so on it would become more authoritarian as time went on; you would really be the same kind of sovietized system. And private organizations were to come in, unelected organizations, on a massive scale to be the new soviet; 'soviet' means 'rule by councils.' This is what you have today. You have all these massive councils advising governments and you don't elect them at all. So democracy was bypassed a long time ago in actual fact. All it means now is you have to vote to whoever they present in front of you, just like they did in the soviet system: politburo member 1, 2, 3, or 4, it didn't matter because it was all the politburo. That's what you have today; it's Council on Foreign Relations 1, 2, 3, or 4. It's the same in Britain and elsewhere too. So that's really how we have been for a long time and they have their big business plans.

Now, the Council on Foreign Relations have their own web site out there. They also publish the Foreign Affairs magazine which will give you the future, they tell you the future. They have thousands of staff and think tanks and they're all over the world now; they've got them in India and elsewhere. They basically advise governments on the way to go. Many of these circles, like the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, mix; many of their members are also in other circles and big think tanks which also advise governments from other directions. So they're into everything, including the coming food shortages. They've been working on that for the last 15-16 years, just one small department there of a about a thousand people. And they have other thousands of peoples in other department working on every other facet of the world that they're bringing into being.

That's why nothing changes when you vote one guy out. In democracy you don't really vote new people in; you're so sick of the old ones you vote them out. They just simply replace you with the same thing, under a different guise. They never toss out the old agreements. They never tear up old treaties. They simply go ahead with more and more treaties with the United Nations until the UN technically is running the whole show, at least on the face of it. Because in actuality, the United Nations was started up by the Council on Foreign Relations and is obedient to the CFR, which in turn is obedient to a much higher organization than themselves.

Now, on the CFR's web site here – I'm going to put this up tonight at .com – they have this little piece on their invasion of Libya, because under their charter at the United Nations they're not supposed to invade countries. So here's their doublespeak. It says...

The Dilemma of Humanitarian Intervention
CFR.ORG / Jayshree Bajoria, Senior Staff Writer / March 24, 2011

(Alan: If you scroll down they come to...)

Responsibility vs. Sovereignty (A: ...right. A big sticking point with the US because the people want to believe they're still sovereign, even though they've been fighting wars across the world for the last 50-odd years—but not for themselves.)

The United Nations, formed in the aftermath of World War II (A: Now listen to this...) to promote peace and stability (A: We've had more wars under them than the previous centuries combined.), recognizes the importance of sovereignty, especially for newly independent nations or those seeking independence from colonizers. The UN Charter says: (A: I read a part of this last week, because Kaddafi himself brought it up at the United Nations a few years ago.) "Nothing contained in the present Charter shall authorize the United Nations to intervene in matters which are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any state."(A: ...'any state,' they mean country; they don't like calling you nations, you see. And that should be that, right? But then the CFR go on with how they approach this, being lawyers and everything.) The principle does not rule out the application of enforcement measures in case of a threat to peace, a breach of peace, or acts of aggression on the part of the state. (A: So it doesn't rule it out. So in other words, because they haven't said, this little piece they've added on to it, by themselves, it doesn't say that, then technically you can go in there, you see. Remember that means too, the UN can go into ANY of your sovereign states now. That's a precedent... whether you like it or not.) The Genocide Convention of 1948 also overrode the nonintervention principle to lay down the commitment of the world community (A: What is the world community? Is that like the general public? What is the general public? Do you know that's actually a legal term, the 'general public', or like 'the masses', you know. So anyway, you have this world community...)to prevent and punish. (A: Have you ever voted for the world community? Has anybody ever asked you to vote? Or asked your opinion on it or anything else? No?) Yet inaction in response to the Rwanda genocide in 1994 and failure to halt the 1995 Srebrenica massacre in Bosnia highlight the complexities of international responses to crimes against humanity.

(A: So in other words, they can say it's a crime when it suits them and it's not a crime when it doesn't suit them, and basically that's it. So you understand, these guys are lawless. You understand? If you don't go by the letter of their own laws and agreements then they're lawless. You can change it when it suits you, and tack words on to it, even though it's not technically tacked on, it's still the same charter, if you go your own way it's still lawless. And we know it's lawless, and it's plunder. But then again you see, they have their big long-term business plans for the whole world, of interdependence, you understand, and that means that everyone must have this fake democracy, with well paid people, of course, who will love it – the ones who were well paid loved the soviet system too – and they will make sure you all follow the dictates that come out of their mouths and they'll have this wonderful world. You understand, that's why the bankers and the big boys like the sovietized type system. They love China because the dictate comes down from the top and everyone simply obeys; there's no comeback or voting on it. It's just 'that's the order' and that's it; that's what you do. You jump to it.)

In 2000, the Canadian government and several other actors (A: ...'actors,' they're called 'actors on the world stage' now...) announced the establishment of the International Commission on Intervention and State Sovereignty (ICISS) to address the challenge of the international community's responsibility (A: Now, again, this international community idea is something that a small group of people dreamed up, didn't ask the general populations of ANY country to vote on it, and they simply made another club, much like the G20, you see. So that's what they mean by the 'international community.') to act in the face of the gravest of human rights violations while respecting the sovereignty of states. It sought to bridge these two concepts with the 2001 Responsibility to Protect (R2P) report (PDF). (A: And the .pdf is available from the site that I'll put up at .com at the end of this tonight.) A year later, the co-chairs of the commission, Gareth Evans of the International Crisis Group and Algerian diplomat Mohamed Sahnoun, wrote in Foreign Affairs: "If the international community is to respond to this challenge, the whole debate must be turned on its head. The issue must be reframed not as an argument about the 'right to intervene' but about the 'responsibility to protect.'"

So you get, again, their double wording, their Orwellian-speak, the 'right to intervene' and they can't intervene, so they have a 'responsibility to protect.' They just give it to themselves when it suits them. So this is how they double-speak their way through. You've got to understand, when you're in a lawless system, and it's got to be lawless because these guys keep changing it as they go through their big business plan for the world. They have to break their own rules to get it through. You try doing that at the bottom and you'll be in the slammer before you know it. But these guys are pretty well lawless because they have big 50 year plans, 100 year plans, 150 year plans, on different projects to fulfill and they can't do it with this idea of being responsible to the public at the same time. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she left politics. She said, I now belong to the parallel government, the same term that Quigley used and others have used. The parallel government consists of ex-Prime Ministers, ex-Presidents, and top diplomats, who all know each other and they are not responsible to the public now that they're private, this private organization, because the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs are private institutions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put up tonight a link to Libya's Great Man-Made River Project where they show you this huge massive river that was constructed through Libya under Gaddafi, without borrowing a penny from the International Monetary Fund or The World Bank or any foreign lender by the way. It's a massive thing, beautiful too, and they've got nice pictures to see and all the rest of it. However, it's brought water to all the present agricultural areas, and yet they've played it down in the West. It says...

Libya's Great Man-Made River Project
galenfrysinger.com

The 1st of September marks the anniversary of the opening of the major stage of Libya's Great Man-Made River Project. This incredibly huge and successful water scheme is virtually unknown in the West, yet it rivals and even surpasses all our greatest development projects. The leader of the so-called advanced countries, the United States of America cannot bring itself to acknowledge Libya's Great Man-Made River. The West refuses to recognize that a small country, with a population no more than four million, can construct anything so large without borrowing a single cent from the international banks.

I'll put that up for you to look at yourself. And it's true, it's a massive underground aquifer and so on they have there, and they've got water to the surface and really made parts of their desert certainly bloom, but we're not supposed to think about that. We're supposed to think about a nasty man who obviously was mistreating his people. And we know for a fact, as I say, that the West has sent infiltrators in there, professionals of course, the agitators, as they've done elsewhere. We even have people in the West talking about the revolutions up on YouTube, giving talks about the coming revolutions. We've had the New American Century with their list of countries they wanted to take down; I put them up last week again and you'll find the links at .com. You'll also find that guys who made the speeches on how it was to be done and so on and the order in which they were to take out these particular countries.

So we're living through, again, the big business plan because you see, this world system has to have a united Africa and African States, a united Arab states, all of them, which will all be fronts of course with their own people put in there. And just like they've got with the European Union which is not a democratic institution by any means at all, and they're going full-steam ahead still with amalgamation of the Americas. If you haven't noticed, since 2001 there have been articles in the paper talking about Fortress America and how this will help to integrate the Americas even quicker, through security and the fear of terrorism and so on, again, all from the Council on Foreign Relations. And they're already sharing all their data, these countries with each other – the US, Canada, Mexico – and they use the same computer systems on ALL their citizenry. They're basically swapping all data; instant access if you're from Canada and you work with CSIS and instant access if you work with the FBI in the US. So it's all a done deal basically. They've got to keep the pretense up that we're still independent nations while we pay for the last few countries to be bombed and forced into submission into this thing called democracy, something that's very elusive and we can't quite get it ourselves. But it will do, the term will do until they bring out the new world system of just total obeyance, you see, and that's what's to come in the future.

Now, Cass Sunstein is quite the character. He's up in office with Obama. He specializes really in neuroscience and mass psychology, how to get the masses to accept things. They studied animals of course years ago; that's why so many went into zoology. HG Wells sent his own son into studying zoology. He actually left him in the soviet system; took him over for a holiday, a visit, and he left him with the people he admired the most, the ones who were using dogs and so on, and children, to see if they could salivate on command, stuff like that. And his son eventually came over and taught at New York University. Anyway, Sunstein is very similar to that. Anything they can do to an animal and teach an animal, you see, they can then use on humans; that's what they truly believe. And unfortunately it tends to work. They're very, very thorough sciences, at an incredible level right now of understanding. We've been through Bernays and his techniques too; he also knew this stuff in the early 1900s and they also knew it, obviously, in certain societies in the 1800s, because someone taught Bernays. He gave America its consumerist society. He got women to smoke for instance. He knew how to use the media and the moving pictures, as they called it, to entice people to emulate what they saw on the screen.

Now, Sunstein is very similar to that only, again, more modern. He knows even more stuff on how to get people to behave, change their habits and so on. Because we're now in behavior modification, the whole world and the whole Western world is under behavior modification. If you haven't realized it, the children of today are behaving vastly different from the children of even 1960, as they in turn were different from those in 1930 or 1940. It's a step by step process of what was called 'contamination' by the soviet system, as they would contaminate cultures through the generations until anything goes. And literally anything today does go. It really does go. You've handed your children over to them in the school system, which is more interested in their sex life at 10 or 9 than they are about anything else. It's social engineering, and most folk, because they're contaminated, the adults, the parents don't really care too much.

Now here's Sunstein here, and to show you the way that they're using climate change, he admits that in this particular article here, that this would help redistribute the wealth across the world. It says...

Cass Sunstein: Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs
conservativedailynews.com / Aug 8th, 2010 | By John Smith

Sunstein and Posner (A: That's a guy he worked with.) further speculate about the possibility of achieving this redistribution by means other than direct payments: (A: They're cunning sods, these, aren't they? Really cunning... really.)

"It is even possible that desirable redistribution is more likely to occur through climate change policy than otherwise, or to be accomplished more effectively through climate policy than through direct foreign aid." (A: See, before we were doing it through foreign aid, now it's through climate policy. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and Sunstein is talking about basically redistribution of wealth, which again is another plank of the Communist Manifesto. And Sunstein of course is basically the new type of Marxist. It's never really changed; it's world Marxism, kind of Trotskyite type too. And they don't rule out private corporations in bed with them. They're really corporate Marxists you might call them, but they all agree, you see, that specialists and experts should rule the world. He says here...

"If the United States agrees to participate in a climate change agreement on terms that are not in the nation's interest, but that help the world as a whole, there would be no reason for complaint, certainly if such participation is more helpful to poor nations than conventional foreign-aid alternatives."

"If we care about social welfare, we should approve of a situation in which a wealthy nation is willing to engage in a degree of self-sacrifice when the world benefits more than that nation loses."

And that's why you've got mass unemployment across, you know, the so-called civilized world. Because you see, these same boys through their international agreements at the United Nations and the World Trade Organization, another private organization by the way, signed you all down to lose all your factories and so on, and to actually encourage and pay for through your tax money the transplanting of all those jobs and factories over to China a long... well, now it's quite a long time ago. It was done so slickly most folk hardly even noticed. The same goods appeared in the store, they just said made in China, and most, again, didn't think anything of it, at least those who were still left working. You see, this is a world system you're living in. Everything that happens is on schedule, every major event is on schedule, the whole idea of privatizing the world's water has been going on for years now. They started before the public even heard of this, 30 years beforehand, and it's all sewn up, and I've got so many articles on that even with Canada it's quite amazing.

Sunstein himself really works on ways, through government, to get you to alter your way of PERCEIVING things, you see, so that you perceive them in the way that he wants you to perceive them. He's a mind manipulator and that really is his job. Because you see, at the bottom we're supposed to be just animals and we can't think for ourselves, we're not too bright, we're not specially intelligent and therefore we need people like him to goad us and prompt us along the right paths of the great business plan of the world. I'll put that link up tonight at .com.

Alan: There's a few callers and there's Kyle from Philadelphia on the line. I'll see if Kyle is there. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Yeah, hey Alan, how you doing tonight?

Alan: Not too bad.

Kyle: One thing that I noticed, about just the general population, that really staggers me, is how they lie to themselves and let themselves, they're their own manipulation. Like somebody can be watching 3 hours of, you know, fiction on TV and then all of a sudden it becomes 11 o'clock and then they tell themselves, okay, even though I just spent 3 hours watching fiction, now because it's 11 o'clock and the news is on, this is all for real, this is all the truth. And that sense of just never questioning and never looking deeper, or reading a book like Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope, it doesn't occur to them.

Alan: You're absolutely right because it takes the consent of the dominated, the ruled, to make any plan work you see. And most folk, again, as Sunstein talks about that himself, that you can actually create consent amongst the people because most folk go along with everybody else in the population. So if the majority are moving one way, they will join them even though they don't even know what the topic's about. They'll just say, yeah, your opinion is now my opinion, because it's too difficult to think it out for myself, or they're too lazy to think it out for themselves. Group pressure is tremendously important in this technique of getting folk to comply with the changes that are already planned and now being implemented on the general population. You have to consent to everything yourself and that's the key. It doesn't matter how intelligent you are, or even how dumbed-down the society is, everything comes down eventually to a personal choice. Even when your antenna goes up and you say, there's something wrong with this news, what they're doing, there's something wrong... – and this was also explained by Sunstein, and long before him by Bertrand Russell – people are created to be egosyntonic, encouraged to be egosyntonic; they'll seek pleasure and avoid pain. And thinking about something that's unpleasant is painful, therefore they go along with the pleasant story.

Kyle: Well, their arrogance is their downfall, because they say like, oh I'm too smart, you know, they could never get that past me. Or, I know better, I know the truth, when you only know what they tell you and what they want you to know. And it's just such... I mean, it's really depressing. When I first, you know, found out what was really going on, and you know, the plan, I wanted to tell everybody, but the blowback from it and the sense of like, you're crazy, we know better... it's so disheartening on a certain level.

Alan: Well as I say, it takes consent. It's far easier to look at the same familiar faces a good part of your life, like Dan Rather and all these characters, looking straight at the camera and telling you that's just how it is, here's the truth, you know, and the public swallowing it because he's an authority type figure. Again, Sunstein would explain this, that we are obedient to authority type figures, whether we know it or not. And they're in your home every night at 6pm or 11pm supposedly telling you the truth, even though lawsuits went up to the Supreme Court in the United States with companies that were supposed to do investigative journalism. They found out eventually, they were into Monsanto and they were warned off by Fox Television and Fox fired them eventually, and they sued Fox. It went all the way to the Supreme Court and the judge ruled, he says, understand that there's nothing in law that says the news must tell you the truth. There's nothing in there, you understand. The people don't know that. They really believe that somehow this is an appendage to their thinking cap, this television, that is there to do their reasoning for them, and by the way Brzezinski said that.

Kyle: Well, I was watching one show, I think a couple months ago, and they were talking about the side effects of a drug that was brought forth by GlaxoSmithKline and then one of the commercials was for a drug made by GlaxoSmithKline. And I said to myself, there is no way that this news company is going to report the truth of this, you know...

Alan: Of course not.

Kyle: ...how massive this drug is bad for you, when they're getting paid by that drug company.

Alan: In fact, you understand too, most of the programs you see on television news are decided, the formats are decided maybe 6 months in advance, and these are their fillers. Then they go and get in touch with the corporations and say, this is good for advertising, we're doing an article on so-and-so, we'd like to have your ads on. This is business. That's how they work. That's business. News is business.

Kyle: Well, and nobody wants to accept the fact that they don't know the truth. Nobody wants to accept the fact that they might not have the big picture, they might, you know, they don't, they want to just, you know, plug their ears and stomp their feet and close their eyes and say, my world is what I say it is, when it's, you know. They're arrogant...

Alan: ...The best experts in the world have debated this on television for me. [Alan laughing.]

Kyle: Yeah, exactly. Exactly. He knows better than I do and I agree with him, therefore he's right.

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: Well, I just wanted to tell you, keep up the good work, Alan. I really love your show. I hope it goes real well for you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. And we'll go to Carlton in New York now. Is Carlton there?

Carlton: Hello Mr Watt. How you doin'?

Alan: Not too bad.

Carlton: Just looking at the last caller, I agree with what he was saying, as far as like me talking to people. They just want to stay in their own safe little world. But I do tend to find, like at my job mainly, that a lot of people are receptive to things that I say, the things that I've learned and from you and that I've read about. But my question was, okay, with all of this going on right now, and I don't know if it's because I'm recognizing more because I'm into this type of information more, but it's a lot of revealing going on. A lot of Christians will tell you you're living in Revelation times. I guess the question is slightly twofold, because in some ways I believe that they do leave opportunities for us to make a change. You know what I'm saying? Like withholding information, like they had to know when they let the internet go that a lot of this information was going get out and what the drawback would do to it. But my question is, was that part of the plan and did they, well of course I'm pretty sure they did, foresee the drawback. But what ways do you think we can use, to like at least take advantage of the slight opportunities that they have given us? I've heard you in previous talks speak about how, like in the mystery religion they tend to write the beginning at the end and the end at the beginning. And you put that in context with Revelations, how it is kind of sort of playing out right now as we speak.

Alan: What they did essentially was use the same technique they employed to bring in television. Television came in as a very innocuous thing in the beginning. They gave you what they called 'wholesome entertainment' to begin with and then they started to slip in over the years a little bit more degradation, a little bit more and so on, until they changed society. Even the sexual revolution really, the TV could take credit for that too. It created what was called the Teenage Revolution. Before the 60s there was no such word as 'teenager;' that was literally an invention of the 60s. That was to separate the generations, ala Karl Marx again, into older folk and us, us who are on the cutting edge. That was very successful too, with children's programs, teenage programs, the beach party movies, that kind of stuff. So it worked very well. But it must also start off with something you're familiar with, which it did. The internet was something similar, only this time, because they already had society degraded, they actually played on the fact that there was so much porn restricted from the population, but they knew it was out there so they made sure everyone knew there was porn. That's the only thing I heard for years, oh there's porn on the internet. And all the major media screamed about it to make sure that everybody would look in to see it, especially the children. They also talked about the coming information wars back in the early 70s. They said that a time will come, and Brzezinski touched on this in his book, a technology being given to the public, he said, which would change communication across the world. You can go even earlier and find the writings of Marshall McLuhan, another professor who talked about this kind of Ethernet society where people would contact, they'd get so used to contacting people they'd never even see, through the air, the air waves, that it would so drastically change society. So the Pentagon and all the big boys were way ahead in all of this and therefore they had to get the people hooked on it first of all, which was easy enough to do, and eventually it would become, basically, their master; it just soaks up their time, they're on the net all the time. And you couldn't bring in a world society of spying on everyone without the computer, and without everyone having a computer. Because they wanted to really do a personality profile on everyone and make sure they could understand you perfectly, even better than you knew yourself. And they have done that too. So it's been very, very good.

Now that they've got to a stage where there are people speaking out and so on and making some kind of impact, they're starting to take those rights away step by step. They've already started in other countries; I've got an article here about even the programs you use for spyware, those same corporations are being used by your governments in Middle Eastern countries to censor their population. So don't forget that same stuff will be used on you as well. It's already used. There's certain sites I can't even get into now in Canada; it just comes up blank and it can't find the page and so on. So we're already going through the censorship aspect. There's politicians in all countries now, on queue, all together at the same time, coming out with new internet laws, on the right to speak. Sunstein is a big advocate of it too; he says that they must put out everyone with a site talking about the new world order, must give provision for alternative people or a good part of their site or their show, to folk who have differing opinions. In other words, professional agitators paid for by the guys like Sunstein and the groups that he belongs to. So they will change it; that will definitely go down the road. And they talked about this before they even gave us, by the way, the internet. So they knew how long they'd let us have it, long enough to get everyone stuck on it, hooked on it and addicted to it even, and then when they started to draw it in you would be left with mainstream news again but you'd still keep watching it because now you'd be accustomed to it and you couldn't do without it. So that's really the technique they're using.

Carlton: Basically like a glorified TV.

Alan: Yes. Much better really because now they watch everything that you're watching, as you're watching it, and add that to your personality profile, which they admit they have. For everybody in America and Canada too, the Pentagon has a virtual you in a supercomputer and they add your daily data onto that personality, give it actual fictitious things that it would go through in a day, problems to solve and so on, and the way that that virtual you will behave, they say, is the way that you will actually behave, according to how they understand you. So they've already done this. I read the articles; again, it's in .com in the old shows section.

Carlton: One quick question because... I mean, you've been studying this I guess forever because you're probably old enough to be at least my father. I don't know because I probably know like maybe 2% of what you know and I just look at things and it just makes me angry. I mean, I guess because I'm still sort of like a baby to this. But like, how do you... how have you stopped yourself from going crazy? [Caller laughing.]

Alan: [Alan laughing.] Well, I always say this. When you've known it for a long time and you've read it and so on and you understand their techniques, then you know not to get angry because that's what they want. Remember every level is weaponized; there's even weaponization of culture going right at those who think they're awake, to bring them down, to break them as well, knowing how you react, etc. So you have to realize, this didn't just start in your lifetime; that's the beginning of it. It started before you were born, and the plan is very, very old. They worked on your parents the same as they work on you and each generation is upgraded into this new system, more efficiently and further forward than the last one. It's a wonderful technique; mind you, when you have all the cash in the world and think tanks working on this, thousands of them, you can't really fail. What you have to do is to learn to... Remember, anger can be turned into a positive thing if you know how to put your thoughts down, in writing or whatever. And actually, rather than get angry when you're describing it to people, you have to keep your cool and almost tease them into understanding by throwing things out at them so that they can... They're still familiar with what you're saying, you're not coming on as aggressive, and they'll ask you the questions. Give them the teasers, get them to ask you the questions, and you don't overload them, and leave it with them, and they'll come back to you for more information. So it's a matter of self-control and learning how to control yourself. Because, I keep stressing this, you see, never mind the groups and all the rest of it; they're easily infiltrated. You can only be certain that you can control yourself. That's the only building material you have, is your own building material, yourself. And so you start on yourself and you have to learn how to promote your ideas across to that ordinary person without scaring them off or having conflict with them. Thanks for calling.

Carlton: Thank you.

Alan: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Brian from New York, if Brian's there.

Brain: Hi. I'm not actually from New York; I'm from Maryland. I was just wondering what the connection is between the pro-military cartoons in the middle of the 20th century and growth and rise of the first-person shooter games in the latter part of the 20th century, and you know the explosion in the 21st century as well, with like the military strategy games, and just kind of how that relates to the RAND Corporation. Thank you very much for what you do; I'll go ahead and leave, get off here.

Alan: Yeah, the RAND Corporation, this private nonprofit organization by the way – that advises the US government and other governments across the world, and rakes in millions of dollars for being so wonderfully, you know, beneficent – did studies on behalf of the US government years ago. They got us through the Cold War literally by feeding each one of us through a supercomputer, again to find out what we thought and how we would react to certain things and so on. They also wanted to raise a generation back in the 60s for the present time; that's long-term business planning. Do you want an aggressive youth, who basically have no power, growing up, and so you bring them into the military and then you allow them to be aggressive, and you give them the most debased culture you've ever given anyone before them – that was the idea of it. And giving them the video games of course to grow up with, where they would become used to killing, instinctively, very Pavlovian style, and that was all part of that training really. That's what video games were given out for because they were developed by the military. There's some excellent sites out there now with the history of this, how to get folk to kill without thought, just reaction. So that was all part of it. And they did do it through cartoons. There's even one out now, apparently it's straight from the military, developed for the military for killing, in action. It's very realistic, and they just announced they're giving it out to the youngsters in America. Because obviously they've got another 20 years of using you, at least in the military fashion, before they're finished with the States all together. Meanwhile they're also changing the States so drastically, that in 20 years time you wouldn't recognize them anyway.

This is all part, as I say, of this hyperaggressive society where especially the male has no real power. He's been portrayed, through comedy and movies, as almost a second class, almost irrelevant citizen. Even in the feminist sites they say that a man today is just a sperm donor; that's all they are, and that's how they're treated certainly in comedies and in movies and so on. So the only way they can be manly, as they say, and be promoted as manly, and get respect in society, is with a uniform. And they're given the big guns that they've grown up with, where they've blasted all their frustrations away as youngsters, the only way that they know how, that's acceptable to do in society, and then they're put over to other countries to blow people away and they have no problems about that at all. So that's really how it was done. They found out in the American Civil War, I think it was only 1 in 15 or so that actually discharged their rifles on the battlefield. In World War II something similar happened, and under Patton's command they actually had surveys done, so special troops were going in and observing the troops to see if they were actually aiming high, missing their target on purpose, and finding ways to make them actually shoot and kill people. It's not normal, you see, to go from civilian society where you're not allowed to kill folk; it's against human nature to kill someone you don't know, for no particular personal reason. So they've got to train you to do it. That's really why big business and the Military-Industrial Complex trained a whole generation for this particular era, to use them. And that's what they're doing.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR on "Humanitarian Intervention" re. Libya

2001 "Responsibility to Protect" report

Man Made River Project--Libya

Sunstein on Using Climate Change to "Redistribute" Wealth

US Spyware Companies Block Middle Eastern Sites

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2011 (#799)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 29, 2011:
Reliance on Science Tends to Pervert the Expert:
"So Experts Now Run This New World Order,
 Doling Information to Peasants as Cattle Fodder,
 Regarding Radiation, They Shout from Their Lips,
 Levels Like "Miniscule" and "Tiny Wee Bits",
 Their Lofty Arrogance is Somewhat Tragic,
 Thinking Explaining Science Would Appear as Magic
 To the Unwashed Masses Who can't Count Toes,
 What Good is Real Data to Those Picking Nose,
 So Remote is Academia, Lost in Peer Reviewing
 And Playing with Societies They're Renewing,
 They Look at Real Workers as Colonies of Ants,
 Forgetting They Too in Toilets Pull Down Their Pants"
 © Alan Watt March 29, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of March 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com and you’ll see all the official sites that I have listed there and you can bookmark them for future use in case any of the other sites go down. If you find sticking on downloads of the audios which are available for free, try these alternate sites. These are the only ones I actually own. You’ll find other sites out there with my name on them but they’re not actually mine; I don’t know who runs most of them. Anyway, these are the official sites. Remember too, they all carry transcripts too, as well as the audios, transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I’ve given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help to support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale on the web site. You’ll find how to order if you go into .com and methods of payment too. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome because it gets awfully expensive keeping this whole flying kite on the go, and believe you me, it’s tied together with bits of string and wire and all the rest of it.

However, that’s the way things are as we go through these, they’re not really perilous times, it’s just a big shake-up for the world to get us used to a new form of being basically ordered around. Before we were kept in a form of what Isaiah Berlin called a sort of negative freedom. Negative freedom means that basically – and that was the mentor to Tony Blair. What it means really to the philosophers, is keep the people in the dark, tell them to have a good time, leave them enough cash in their pockets to have a good time, take the rest off them of course, and don’t keep them informed on the big things that are happening across the world, keep them ignorant of the amalgamations of continents together, that kind of stuff; that’s what is called negative. Positive freedom is when they get you all on board for a great task, like a war, or a war to save the environment or something like that. A kind of we’re all in it together, we’re all going forward to some vague utopia; that’s called positive freedom. They’re trying to get that up of course, with the children that are being raised right now and going through the state education systems. They’re being taught to live in the life of a kind of sovietized system, like they had the Young Communist Leagues and so on, all going towards this vague utopia. And that’s what they want for the whole world, where we share everything across the world and basically you’ll have international corporations, through which you’ll be sharing of course and paying awfully dearly as well. Because it’s to be a privatized world but run on the soviet scheme of things. That’s what we’re going through right now.

We’re watching incredible plunder across the planet. Most folk don’t care because they’re so used to wars now, it’s one war after another. And they say the first casualty of war is truth and that certainly is true. You’ll never get truth about any war, ANY war whatsoever in fact; you’ll never get any truth of the real machinations behind it. I think it was a top advisor to FDR said the same thing about politics. He said, in politics there’s always a good reason for something and then there’s the real reason. We’re never given the real reason. I’ll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we’re back and Cutting Through The Matrix and of course we’ve had a couple of weeks now of the meltdown, continuing meltdown in Japan and everyone’s either worried about it or they’re totally ignorant of it in fact. It’s amazing how many Canadians don’t even know what’s happening and have no interest whatsoever, because they’re so well conditioned by the mainstream here to just listen to experts and if experts aren’t coming on telling them what to think about things they don’t think at all. That’s basically how it goes. In fact, the front page, I think, of the Toronto Sun today was about Celine Dion being pestered by some doctor in Canada and a judge’s order to tell him to stop it. That was the MAINSTREAM news, front page, on the Toronto Sun. That’s what you get, you see, at the low level, mushroom level. Generally it’s sports, a big picture of somebody grabbing a ball, you know, an ADULT at that too; I stopped that when I was small. Anyway, apparently it’s very, very popular. That’s what they give you for mainstream. It’s quite amazing how, and it’s true, what Brzezinski and others did say, that the people, the public would depend on their media for doing their reasoning for them. In other words, if the media doesn’t tell you to worry about something you won’t worry about it, even if you should be worried about it. And if the mainstream media ignores something then it’s obviously not important and you’ll ignore it too. And Canadians are awfully obedient people.

This article here is from the west coast of Canada and it says...

Scientist confirms Barkley Sound seaweed radiation testing
bclocalnews.com / By Wawmeesh G. Hamilton - Alberni Valley News / March 28, 2011

Seaweed from Barkley Sound is being tested for radiation traces resulting from Japan’s damaged (Alan: Very polite in Canada, ‘damaged;’ I think it’s kaput.) Fukushima nuclear reactors.

Simon Fraser University nuclear researchers have detected increased levels of iodine-131 (131-I) from rainwater and seaweed in the Lower Mainland.

Small amounts of the element have also been detected in Barkley Sound seaweed.

“We see 131-I in the Barkley Sound seaweed...I cannot quantify the activity since the sample is wet,” SFU nuclear researcher Kris Starosta said.

“As of now, the levels we’re seeing are not harmful to humans." (A: I like that too. You notice that across the whole world radiation is not harmful anymore according to, you know, the experts. They’ve all sort of colluded together to tell us it’s not harmful. I like this scale for measurement; you’ve got ‘miniscule,’ and ‘a million times lower,’ and ‘not harmful.' That shows you the mushroom level we're at, where they don't even bother giving us a scale where we can measure things for ourselves and think about it.)

The samples are being dried for further testing, and samples will be shipped to the university three times a week for regular testing.

Specifically, the seaweed was taken from Eagle Bay in Barkley Sound. The area was chosen for sampling because the university already networks with marine researchers there.

Researchers believe that the iodine-131 got here through the atmosphere. (A: That's why they're experts.)

"It was transported via the jet stream from Japan to the West Coast and fell down with the rain," Starosta said.

The increased levels could only have come from the nuclear reactors in Fukushima, Japan, which were damaged by an earthquake two weeks ago. (A: That's for the Canadians who haven't heard about it yet. [Alan laughing.])

"But Iodine-131 is most likely anywhere since it falls down with the rain," Starosta said. (A: And I'm sure it's all across the country actually and has been for a least last Wednesday or before, when it was due to hit; in fact, it's a week and a half now I guess. And it's already across in Europe as well. So that's for Canadians anyway. They're not to worry because it's miniscule, and that's a good sliding scale to measure things by and it's good enough for us. So that was that one.)

Then we find too that they've also found it in Glasgow. So it's going right across the Atlantic of course; we know that, we know it hit France as well. It says...

Fukushima Radioactive Traces Found In Glasgow
news.sky.com / March 29, 2011 / James Matthews, Scotland correspondent

Traces of radioactive fall-out from Japan's stricken Fukushima nuclear plant have been found in Glasgow.

They are described as "extremely low" (A: See, we've got the 'extremely low' scale again, for mushrooms, you know.) and the Scottish Government has told Sky News there is no threat to public health. (A: So I feel awfully... much better now.)

Traces of radioactive iodine 131 were picked up on Friday by an air sampler which is located in the city.

The Scottish Environment Protection Agency (Sepa) (A: Everyone's got one now, you see.) said the value of the sample is extremely low and consistent with similar reports from other European countries such as Iceland and Switzerland.

Dr James Gemmill, Sepa's radioactive substances manager, said: "The concentration of iodine detected is extremely low and is not of concern for the public or the environment. (A: [Alan chuckles.] It's quite amazing. I mean generally they wouldn't even tell you anything at all, they're so arrogant these days aren't they?)

"The fact that such a low concentration of this radionuclide was detected demonstrates how effective the surveillance programme for radioactive substances is in the UK. (A: But they won't give us a scale, eh, just 'very low'. [Alan laughing.] We truly are in mushroom-land. So anyway, they go on about their wonderful systems for detection and so on, and the increased security, etc, or the 'level of scrutiny' I should say...)

"Sepa has an ongoing comprehensive monitoring programme for radioactivity in Scotland and has increased the level of scrutiny to provide ongoing public assurance during this period."

I think they've got 10 new terms they use for it. There's 'a million times lower than worrying about,' and then there's 'miniscule', and then there's 'a wee bit' for the Scots one – they got 'a wee bit;' it's 'a wee bit radioactive' – and 'not to worry' and so on. But that's what you get at this bottom level. [Alan laughing.] It really is... it really is laughable the way they look at us now. You see, you ARE in a system of total authoritarian control now where academia as well as all the rest of them said they're in charge of your brains, you see, and they take it for granted that you don't use your brains for yourselves. And they take it for granted you're all awfully stupid and therefore they can't explain anything in detail to you because it's just too much for you to cope with, so they don't bother at all. They give you 'small,' 'miniscule' and 'wee bits.' So that's where we live in this world today of academia and experts. It's awfully reassuring.

What's interesting too, is when you go into what's happening, now we know in Japan too, they keep increasing the safe doses of radiation, all kinds of radiation you see. And I was thinking about that. I mean, the reason they put out legal, safe doses before is because with all their experimentation on animals and so on, they knew the effects if they went above certain limits. But it's okay now when it comes to humans, because we are a renewable resource it appears to be, and they can up the limits, you see. It's almost like, it's okay, it's okay, we have officially decreed this is now safe, this thousand times more is now safe. It's kind of like changing gravity. It's like saying, okay, they've just declared a new law that if you fall out of a plane at 10,000 feet you'll fall at half the speed that you used to. I mean, this is how stupid and crazy this is, but this is the guff that they feed the general public. It truly is. It's just amazing, but I guess it will reassure a lot of people out there who watch sports and soaps and things like that.

It says here,

EPA SET TO INCREASE "PERMISSIBLE" RADIATION RELEASES AFTER NUCLEAR INCIDENTS
March 28, 2011

The EPA is preparing to dramatically increase permissible radioactive releases in drinking water, (A: This is for us now.) food and soil after "radiological incidents," according to Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility.

What is termed a guidance that EPA is considering - as opposed to a regulation - does not require public airing before it's decided upon. (A: Isn't that nice?)

EPA officials contacted today in the Atlanta and D.C. offices had no response on the issue as of 6 p.m.

The radiation guides called Protective Action Guides or PAGs are protocols for responding to radiological events ranging from nuclear power-plant accidents to dirty bombs.

Drinking water, for example, would have a huge increase in allowable public exposure to radioactivity, the group says, that would include:

A nearly 1000-fold increase in strontium-90 (A: That's a really nasty one, that one.)

A 3000 to 100,000-fold hike for iodine-131

An almost 25,000 rise for nickel-63

The new radiation guidance would also allow long-term cleanup standards thousands of times more lax than anything EPA has ever before accepted, permitting doses to the public that EPA itself estimates would cause a cancer in as much as every fourth person exposed, the group says.

These relaxed standards are opposed by public health professionals inside EPA, according to documents PEER said it obtained under the Freedom of Information Act.

PEER is a national alliance of local state and federal resource professionals.

So anyway, you can all be assured that if it gets worse than it is – not that we'd know what's bigger than 'miniscule' and 'a thousand times smaller' and 'wee,' – if we ever get up to 'it's a wee bit high' then I guess we start worrying and they'll up the standards until the new high is 'wee' again. And that's how they'll do it to us. Wonderful isn't it? We live in Disneyland you see, at the bottom here.

And it goes on and on really, even the farce too, when they went and invaded Libya, it was on the books for years. Remember too, all of the New American Century's plans for invasion of Afghanistan, Iraq, and they wanted Egypt and Syria and all the rest of those countries to fall one after another. And it takes years of planning, especially training the groups that are sent in, years of how to go in there, infiltrate, get into universities, start teaching the students, agitate, form cells and all the rest of it, and then come out with the final plan. It takes years and years of planning. And that's the speciality of Brzezinski who said he was involved in the demonstrations, for instance, in Iran last year. So they're doing the same thing in these countries; we know that too. And they back it up too, with professional mercenaries too, who are sent in. Now, these supposed rebels, you know, guys waving their rifles and all that, the farce is they've already formed the company basically to funnel the oil through to the big boys who want it, for themselves of course, and they even got the bank set up to do it. I mean, it's just so amazing. You didn't think they were so efficient did you? Neither did I. Anyway it says here...

Libyan Rebel Council Forms Oil Company to Replace Qaddafi's
bloomberg.com / Bill Varner - Mar 22, 2011

Jason Gammel, an analyst at Macquarie Capital, discusses the outlook for Libya's oil production and crude prices. Gammel speaks with Betty Liu on Bloomberg Television's "In the Loop." (Source: Bloomberg)

Libyan rebels in Benghazi said they have created a new national oil company to replace the corporation controlled by leader Muammar Qaddafi whose assets were frozen by the United Nations Security Council. (A: See how it was all worked out way in advance, eh, way in advance, even, you know, taking over the oil, making sure it keeps flowing and all the rest of it.)

The Transitional National Council released a statement announcing the decision made at a March 19 meeting (A: It was made long before that, folks, believe you me.) to establish the "Libyan Oil Company as supervisory authority on oil production and policies in the country . . . (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading about Libya too, and how they've already set up this, how they're going to funnel the oil through and the banks it's to go through and all the rest of it. That takes time but it's already done, just like that. Magic, you see, and of course you know there's bigger hands in this pie there, this oil field pie called Libya, because it's one of the biggest producers in North Africa there. So anyway, I'll put these links up too, at .com at the end of this particular broadcast.

And we also know too, one little one too that's interesting, I think. It's synchronicities that always interest me because this article is from the 24th of March and it was about research done in Japan where it says...

Breakthrough: Researchers Grow Sperm in Lab
Japanese Scientists Grow Functioning Mouse Sperm in a Culture Dish; Hope for Infertility
abcnews.go.com / by BRIAN BRAIKER / March 24, 2011

Researcher Takehiko Ogawa of Yokohama City University not only grew healthy mouse sperm in the laboratory, but also used them to produce fertile offspring, according to the study. (A: They're grown outside the body.)

The sperm were produced in a test tube from the cells taken from newborn mouse testicles, and then injected into eggs to produce to twelve healthy babies, four male and eight female, which were all fertile and able to have their own babies in adulthood.

"It's really exciting," said Mary Ann Handel (A: Who's got a handle on things obviously.), a reproductive genetics research scientist at Maine's Jackson Laboratory. "I really do think that he's really achieved a goal that a lot of people have tried over the years."

No kidding. Well, they'll really need it in Japan and elsewhere across the world after this meltdown because this is going to affect people all over the globe here, but especially in the northern hemisphere it would seem. So it's amazing that that came out about the same time as the nuclear reactors going down and melting. It's just astonishing to me how these synchronicities just appear out of the blue, as they try to destroy one type of thing called humanity, they're also trying to find ways to breed them artificially, and create them artificially. And we know too that last year there were articles coming out too where, I think in Britain or somewhere, they'd already taken female stem cells and turned them into spermatozoa. So it's amazing what they can do these days and they seem to all know why they're doing it now. Maybe it's all becoming clear; who knows, eh.

Now, I've talked about Common Purpose, for instance, in Britain and it's really a Council on Foreign Relations branch it would seem because they go by all the Chatham House rules, as they call it, of what to say to the public, what not to say, and the way that they recruit their people. Part of their job is to recruit youngsters, spot them very young, train them to be future world leaders. In America, in Canada and elsewhere across the globe they have the same system under different names. One of them is mentioned in the BBC News. It says...

How do you spot a future world leader?
By Jon Kelly / bbc.co.uk / 29 March 2011

(A: It gives you a list of the well known ones who belong to this particular group: Margaret Thatcher, Nicolas Sarkozy, Gordon Brown, Julia Gillard, Ted Heath, Morgan Tsvangirai, it says, and Tony Blair. It says...)

A US scheme to pinpoint future VIPs has spent 70 years(A: ...70 years...) introducing power-brokers-to-be to the American way. So how can you tell who will one day be a head of state? (A: I've said this for years, they know years ahead who they're putting in.)

They're out there, somewhere, embarking on their relentless climb to the top.

The next generation of politicians, cultural pioneers (A: Nice term, that, cultural pioneers.), business executives and media voices are starting their first jobs, desperate to escape obscurity, determined to make a name for themselves.

All you have to do is find them.

Predicting who will one day run our lives might not be an easy task, but a little-known scheme run by the US State Department(A: That was the first department, by the way, that the communists took over, and the CFR took over many, many moons ago.) has demonstrated an uncanny capacity to pinpoint these leaders-in-waiting.

It has received little attention during its history (A: Because they want to keep themselves obscure.), but since 1940 the International Visitor Leader Program (IVLP) (A: Sounds rather innocuous too...) has proved remarkably prescient when it comes to guessing who might one day govern the planet.

A history of talent-spotting:
1940 - US begins cultural exchanges for the first time under the guidance of (A: ...guess who...) Nelson Rockefeller
1948: Smith-Mundt Act creates agency to "promote a better understanding of the United States in other countries, and to increase mutual understanding" (A: It sounds very benign; it doesn't sound like picking leaders does it, but it is, you know.)
1950: Foreign Leader Program established, later renamed International Visitor Program
2004: name changed to International Visitor Leadership Program (A: It's always been a leadership program.)

As part of the highly prestigious - and expensive - programme, participants are hand-picked to spend typically three weeks visiting Washington DC and three additional towns or cities, meeting their counterparts and other VIPs and experts - all highly valuable networking experience for any ambitious young man or woman on the climb.

Of the current cabinet, some 11 members are alumni of the scheme, according to the US Embassy in London.

Former prime ministers Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Margaret Thatcher and Edward Heath were all participants early in their careers. (A: They're picked at college and university.)

Nor are British heads of government the only ones to have been talent-spotted. French President Nicolas Sarkozy, his Afghan counterpart Hamid Karzai, Australian Prime Minister Julia Gillard and Zimbabwean premier Morgan Tsvangirai are among serving leaders who have passed through the project's ranks.

In the UK alone, over 2,500 citizens have travelled to the US as part of the IVLP. (A: That'll be a lot of the Common Purpose bunch and so on.) But for those hoping to apply for this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, admission is strictly invitation-only. (A: Exactly the same as the CFR, you see.)

Conspiracy theorists warn the scheme is all about an imperial power meddling in the affairs of sovereign regimes, seducing their future political leaders and moulding them into Washington-approved candidates. (A: Well, that's exactly what it is, you know. Now, I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the International Visitor Leadership Program where future leaders are picked, and it isn't just in politics too. They also pick novelists, you see, and people who change your culture, and they like people who are involved in social activities to change... well, I should say just socialism period basically. And it goes on and on about different people and how they picked them and so on. And they also pick world leaders in other countries too. It really is just another branch, again as I say, of the Chatham House/ Royal Institute of International Affairs obviously, and it's also related to the Cecil Rhodes Foundation as well because that's what their job was too, to create future world leaders. It's all this ongoing same thing under different names and different countries. I'll also put up their main site there too, from the actual site, Leadership Program site, and you can look down at all the different contributors they get from the big corporations and foundations and endowments and all the rest of it.

International Visitor Leadership Program
exchanges.state.gov

It's quite amazing all this massive, massive amount of money they get thrown their way and they're into every nation across the planet training future leaders, as I say, picking them from college, novelists and people like that, people who change the culture and change your way of thinking. It's awfully important to control the world by changing the way the people think.

Alan: Now, there's callers on the line there. Is Bob from Texas there? Hello?

Bob: Yes, Alan, thank you for taking my call. I wanted, I'll be real quick here. Yesterday I was once again going to work and listening to NPR, that's kind of my routine. They had mentioned, and I thought about you, I thought you'd be interested in this. It mentioned Brzezinski, and I can't pronounce his first name.

Alan: Zig-new.

Bob: Anyway, they happened to mention that it was his birthday, March 28th, and I thought that was odd because, you know, they didn't mention anybody else's birthday. But, you know, they mentioned his birthday. And then that was it and then they broke and went to something else. I just thought that you would find that kind of interesting that they would just kind of single his birthday out, and you know, among so many people. I'm also finding that it's hard to find books. I'm kind of in a rural area in Texas and I've hit a couple of the local libraries and it's really hard to find any writings from them. And if you go online their books, you know, they're pretty expensive, like Quigley and Brzezinski.

Alan: When I started off I used to give out the names of the books and I would mention at the start, I'd say you can get Brzezinski there for 5 bucks here and there. And after a couple of times I did that it shot up to about $80 and then $100, and I realized people were making money off it. [Alan laughing.] But you can also try interlibrary loans, if your local library does that. They generally do and they can go all over the state looking for that and they send it to you.

Bob: Okay. Yeah, I'd still like to paint your dog if you're interested; I dropped you an email on that.

Alan: Yes!

Bob: Okay. Alright. Hey, thanks a lot.

Alan: Thank you.

Bob: B'bye.

Alan: Bye now.

Now, it's interesting too, that the Agenda 21... Everything's getting rammed down our throats right now, while most folk are distracted with Libya and that kind of stuff, and the meltdowns. Most in Canada don't even know there's a meltdown going on I think. Anyway, the usual things that occupy their minds, like as I say, Celine Dion being pestered by some doctor, that's front page news and that's good enough for the people in mushroom-world I suppose. However, the local Agenda 21, also called The Millennium Project by the way, from the United Nations, and it really is based on the Communist Manifesto, because Karl Marx talked about a united Americas and then a united Europe and a united Far Eastern conglomerate too. He touched on even Africa possibly, which might be even amalgamated, eventually, into the greater mainland, and stuff like that. So we're living through all this happening as they amalgamate all their plundered countries, in the Middle East as well, and they'll keep them all fighting each other, internally, for a while too while the big monopolies go in with their private mercenary troops and just plunder the oil, no taxes to pay, nothing, like they're doing with Iraq. Agenda 21 goes on and you've got to understand the Communist Manifesto as I've mentioned many, many times before, to do with the end of marriage. That's almost here now; I think it's pretty well here for most people. Again too, no private property was to be another one down the road; they'd tax you out of it. It also eventually touches on transportation. Understand, in all sovietized countries you needed a special permit to leave those countries, even if you were in a higher occupation in the Politburo you had to have a pass to come and go across borders – they love borders actually, even though they called it one big USSR bloc at that time during the Cold War. So the restriction of travel is really important for a controlled society. And this article here is from The Sovereign Independent and it talks about what they're doing now. It says...

LOCAL AGENDA 21 / The Communist Manifesto:
No private transport No private property.
sovereignindependent.com / by Sally Exoudhu / March 29, 2011

In the usual BBC fashion the BBC are getting us used to the idea of cars being a thing of the past. (A: And I said that on one of the first shows I was on back in the 90s. As I said, for some reason they've never ever upgraded the internal combustion engine; everything else has gone up exponentially and advanced, electronics and so on, but no, the same old engine. So they don't plan to have us driving in the future; I knew that then, when I was a small boy.) Of course they say they reject the idea of banning cars in Central London, but of course they have to plant the idea of no cars into our skulls, so that at a later stage they can take it to the next stage in the usual incremental way. We wouldn't even consider the ludicrous idea otherwise, but we have to be trained like Pavlovian dogs or Skinnerian pigeons to accept this nonsense, and it has to start somewhere. The internal combustion engine is carbon-bad, unless you are one of the inbred psychopathic elites of course. We are to be herded off the rural areas and stuffed into the already overcrowded cities so we can be exterminated in the H.G. Wellsian fashion.

(A: That's true. I've mentioned... and it's good that even this paper's picked up on that, the books I've mentioned about Wells and so on. Because Wells was a front man for the group that eventually was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and he also belonged to another branch of that group called the Fabian Society. We know that the cofounders, his other cofounders, George Bernard Shaw for instance – and it's up on YouTube, that I've given over a few times – where you can hear him and see him, Mr Shaw, talking about bringing out a nice GAS, that the scientists would create a nice gas, humane gas of course, to kill off the public, the ones who were unfit to live and stuff like that. Lovely, lovely bunch of people, but when you see who their masters are you're not surprised about the incredible arrogance of them and they truly do believe they are the most evolved species on the planet. What Wells actually said in A Modern Utopia was...)

‘The true objection to slavery is not that it is unjust to the inferior. (A: That’s their point of view.) There is only one sane and logical thing to be done with an inferior race, and that is to exterminate it. Now there are various ways of exterminating a race, and most of them are cruel. You may end it with fire and sword after the old Hebrew fashion; you may enslave it and work it to death, as the Spaniards did with the Caribs; you may set its boundaries and then poison it slowly with deleterious commodities, as the Americans do with most of their Indians; you may incite it to wear clothing to which it is not accustomed and to live under new and strange conditions that will expose it to infectious diseases to which you yourself are immune, as the missionaries do with the Polynesians; you may resort to honest simple murder, as we English did with the Tasmanians; or you can maintain such conditions as conduce to ‘race suicide’, as the British administration does in Fiji. Suppose, then, for a moment, that there is an all-round inferior race; a Modern Utopia is under the hard logic of life, and it would have to exterminate such a race as quickly as it could’. - H.G. Wells, A Modern Utopia, 1905, Page 119.

So for all you in Britain and elsewhere who are now in the lower classes, including the middle ones who’ve fallen down the bottom through the holes in the mortgages and through the houses, he’s talking about YOU. You see. And it says here, it goes on to talk about, the internal combustion engine is to be phased out. Now, that is true; there are other articles out on it too, about the phasing out of the internal combustion engine. And the United Nations has also put out articles on it, about it as well. It’s definitely going to come about, because in Agenda 21 it says, there will be no private, privately owned vehicles, it will be essential vehicles only. That’s VIPs, again, very important people, and police, military, ambulance maybe, and that will be it pretty well I think. ....pretty well. So I’ll put up these links as well.

EU to ban cars from cities by 2050
Cars will be banned from London and all other cities across Europe
under a draconian EU masterplan to cut CO2 emissions by 60 per cent over the next 40 years.
telegraph.co.uk / By Bruno Waterfield / 28 Mar 2011

Now, ha! This is an article here. It says...

The water that we drink. (A: And I’ve mentioned it before...)
Canada's water could be answer for anticipated global water shortages
Published 8 March 2011 / homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 30 March 2011

(A: What it is, you see, they’re privatizing everything across the world. By the time we get to hear about anything they give you, it’s almost like a preamble that embeds itself in your head as to why they’re doing it. In reality they’ve already set up the corporations that are going to take the water out of counties; it’s all been decided with governments about it too. And it’s also going to mean that you’ll be paying even more in your own country for the water which the big boys are shipping abroad to others, and selling it; they’re not giving it away to poor people in third world countries. Water, literally, is to be one of the major currencies of the future. So is food, obviously. Food, water, shelter, heat, clothing, that’s what you need to live, right, and these guys are going after everything that you need to live. So I’ll put this article up and it says...)

Global demand for water is projected to exceed supplies by 40 percent in 2030, and Canada may be the answer to minimizing water shortages; it is estimated that in the next twenty years, one third of the world will only have half the water it needs to cover daily needs (A: That’s because they can’t afford it anymore.); to prevent these shortages, researchers are scrambling to develop technologies and practices to reduce water consumption, discover new re-processing techniques, and improve infrastructure; Canada's water experts (A: We’ve got water experts here too.) are well-suited to assist in this effort as they have gained valuable experience from managing 9 percent of the world's fresh water supplies.

It’s to be privatized, you see. Everything in this new fascist/communist/global system, with the fascists on top, and the masses of bureaucrats running us all in a communized/socialist/collectivist fashion, that’s how it’s to be run, you see. And it’s interesting that came out because across Ontario you’ve got articles being put out by the governments, for different provinces as well apart from Ontario, about the way we should now look at water. And we can’t see it the same way we used to see it; we've got to see it in a completely different light all together. And it's again, the Sunstein way of bringing up a topic, using a trial balloon, and getting you to gradually change the way that you think about water. They're even suggesting to Ontarians that we can learn a lot from third world countries, where one bucket of water will do a family all day long, you know. I mean, the reason they're coming into Canada from these third world countries is because they're sick of trying to live on one bucket of water all day darn long. But this is the stuff they're telling us in Canada now; we should take some of the tips from these countries. No kidding. This is the absurdity of it all. One of the links I'm putting up, it's called The Future of Water, and they give you nice pictures because they like to give you pictures and stuff. There's the three little children, and you've got a white one, and a black one, and a Chinese one, all smiling happily and their feet in a lake obviously. It says...

The Future of Water.
Our Water Future
openwater.ca

FROM EVERYDAY EFFICIENCY TO GLOBAL CHANGE:
PASSIONATE CITIZENS AND EXPERTS EXPLORE THE FUTURE OF WATER.
(A: You see. It's not for ordinary folk, who are not passionate about it. It's for these kinds of future leader types who must be involved in some social change in their communities. Then it goes on...)
AN INITIATIVE OF THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK LONG-TERM WATER CONSERVATION STRATEGY

Water has fast become one of the hottest topics of the 21st century with water-related news, studies and publications receiving regular media attention. Mostly we hear about global issues, with scarcity as the focus and crisis as the driver of discussion and innovation. (A: And then, I'm sorry I don't have the music here because in Canada whenever they're trying to brainwash you, it's generally a woman who speaks by the way, with a kind of low voice and then they have this music behind her, but I don't have that so... It says...)

Although we have had our times of drought and floods, most Canadians have a different experience with water. If anything, the Canadian perspective has been one of abundance. After all, our wealth of lakes and rivers forms a key part of our national identity. Yet as Oliver Brandes, Associate Director at the University of Victoria's POLIS Project on Ecological Governance (A: ...ecological governance... did you vote these guys in? No.) and Water Sustainability, points out, "even Canada, with its apparent water wealth is increasingly facing the prospects of a water-scarce future (A: Really!), a result of relying too heavily on large-scale build infrastructure and the mentality of limitless supply."

(A: And when you really go through it all, what they're trying to tell you, and it fits in with Agenda 21, it's just too expensive to have all these pipes going out to all these homes and everything. We've got to RETHINK, and you all have to rethink how you are going to use water, until you start to take something that was for granted and it's going to be in your mind every single day. Because mind you, these same private corporations will be running your systems as well; after all, they've sold off every other kind of power you've got to these big boys and they're all international corporations. One day you'll be shot for going up to a lake and having a sip of water, when you live in Canada. I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding about that. That will happen. You'll live to see that day. It will happen. Anyway, it goes into...)

As Ontario's Green Energy and Economy Act (A: Doesn't that sound nice, GREEN Energy and Economy Act? Don't you know when you burn green wood it gives off a lot of smoke? Anyway...) gains traction and The Water Opportunities Act comes into being, . . .

The Water Opportunities Act is for the big international boys to make their bids to see who's going to get the dibs on owning Canada's water supply. And no doubt too, like everything else that the public build up, because your tax money built all that infrastructure for the water supplies. Did the same with your electricity supplies, they handed that over to different power companies. They will do the same with your water too. And you don't get a darn thing back, you know. They might give you a chitty for maybe a day's water supply, being awful nice these new masters, and then you'll be paying through the nose for it, when you go up for your little bucket, you know, for the whole family, of water, taking tips from the third world. Because they want you to live in UTTER AUSTERITY and you'd better understand, they’re going to bring you down to a primitive state. And people really don’t get that at all. They don’t get it. The TV goes on when you switch it on; it’s still working. The same comedies are playing; the same trivia is shown in your face about celebrities. They can’t imagine this, but it’s all being done right now as we live. That’s the beauty of it. It’s all being done now, as they’re all entranced with well, it’s normal, my favorite soap came on, you know... and stuff like that. So I’ll put that link up too and you can peruse that.

It’s just astonishing, as I say, that these guys write the agendas maybe 50 years, sometimes 70 years in advance, and we live through it because they never change their plans, you understand, for this world society of theirs. They have never ever changed their plans or altered their plans. Just look at the New American Century, look at the countries they wanted to invade one after another, in the 90s. And here you are living through the last of them going down. The last of them.

Well, how bad does it really get? How bad’s it really get? And... ho! Radar’s across the border of Canada and the States, military ones, to stop the drugs going across, they say. The new soviet indeed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and from Washington, it says...

U.S.-Canadian border to get military-grade radar
watertowndailytimes.com / By MARC HELLER / MARCH 10, 2011

WASHINGTON — The federal Department of Homeland Security will deploy military-grade radar on the northern border, which officials say will help stop airborne drug smuggling.

Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon. Sorry, that’s a Freudian slip again.) Napolitano announced the decision in response to a request from Sen. Charles E. Schumer, the senator's office said Wednesday.

Mr. Schumer, D-N.Y., had outlined his request in a conference call with reporters, saying drug smugglers elude capture by flying aircraft below where typical radar can detect them. Military-type radar will detect those aircraft, he said. Mr. Schumer was responding to a U.S. Government Accountability Office report detailing that weakness along the U.S.-Canadian border. (A: That exist.)

Only 32 of more than 4,000 miles of the border are secure, the GAO found. (A: So, it’s always been that way and there were no problems before.)

"These recent shocking (A: “...shocking...” oh, that’s definitely Homeland Security. These shocking...) GAO reports make it clear that we have a long way to go when it comes to securing our northern border and keeping drugs out of bordering states, and fortunately deploying this military-grade radar technology on the front lines has already proven effective in detecting low-flying planes that can be chock full of illegal drugs," Mr. Schumer said in a press release.

So here you are, the new soviet indeed, and that’s why they keep putting out newer and newer cards, special permits to travel into the US, Clear Pass and then a Clear Pass 2 and 3 and all the rest of it, until the general population won’t be able to move out at all. You see, that’s how they do it. Even if it’s going to be a world system, it says free flow of labor, under their most favored nation trading status and all that stuff, across the world. It’s selected and approved labor only; that’s the point, you see; you won’t be just able to go anywhere you want anymore.

I’ve mentioned too, about how they have pretty well put the beekeeping business out in Canada. Most beekeepers are small guys, small-time beekeepers. Even though they might supply lots of honey, they’re not a full-time business for most of them. They regulated them to death from the federal government, made them get stainless steel spinners and special buildings built for the inspectors to come and suddenly inspect the honey that had never caused any problems before. Well, they’ve done the same with free-range eggs. See, anything where you are independent of the system, and not interdependent, means that you’re going to get shut down.

Free-range egg ban shuts bed and breakfast
cbc.ca / Mar 18, 2011

(A: This started off on the east coast of Canada. Then it says...)

Paul Offer gathers eggs from his 75 hens twice a day, but he won't be able to serve them at his bed and breakfast any longer.

A P.E.I. bed and breakfast that has been operating for decades has decided to close down next year rather than stop serving eggs from its own hens because of a government order.

The Doctor's Inn in Tyne Valley, northwest of Summerside, also operates an organic farm. Paul and Jean Offer sell their organic vegetables and free-range eggs at the Charlottetown Farmers Market, and offer the produce to customers at the Doctor's Inn at breakfast and dinner time.

But after years of serving their own eggs, the provincial Department of Health has told them they have to stop. The department said it's a long-standing policy that food service operations can only use federally inspected eggs. (A: That means bought from the big boys, the big international corporations, where you crack the egg open and this watery stuff, I think it’s thinner than water, just flows out of it. That’s what they call an egg, from these big farm type systems they’ve got, these factory farms.)

So they’re putting everybody out of business and you won’t be able to feed yourself eventually; that will be verboten in this new world order of course. We know that, the listeners to this particular program. We all know that too. Interdependency means you must be completely dependent for everything you need, from those that own them, the big system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Barkley Sound Detecting Radiation in Seaweed

Radiation Detected in Glasgow

"Rebels" and International Oil and Bank Companies Set to Flow

Sperm Grown in Lab

World Leaders are Spotted and Groomed While Young

International Visitor Leadership Program

Agenda 21 and the Elimination of "Inferior" Types

EU to Ban Autos by 2050

International Corporations Have Plans for Selling Canada's Water Supply

Canada and Privatization of Water

Radar Detection for Canada-US Border

Free-range Egg Ban

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 30, 2011 (#800)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 30, 2011:
Sustainable Utopia:
World Herd Management for Profit Enlargement:
"Blurring of Battlefields with Military Techniques
Used on All Nations, Destroy Freedoms We Seek,
Total Surveillance is No Grandiose Boast,
The Public are Well On the Road to Be Toast,
Under "Keeping Us Safe" There's No Privacy at All,
And Lying, Scheming Governments are Not Playing Ball,
War On Nations, War On the Mind,
Ruthless Police "Services" Trained Not to Be Kind,
Austerity is Here, Not Some High Contemplations,
World's Resources are Managed by Big Corporations
Who are All for Sustainability, Which, to Guess
Means You'll Pay Much More to Receive Much Less,
Yes, Intertwined Business with U.N. is Chargin'
At the Gallop to Increase Profit Margin"
© Alan Watt March 30, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 30, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of March 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com. You’ll find hundreds of audios for download there for free. I try, hopefully, to give you a shortcut, lots of shortcuts actually, to understanding this big system into which you’re born, a system that was really up and working and totally integrated too, working together before you were born, and that nations were really nonexistent a long time ago, certainly during World War II and afterwards especially, but even prior to that too. They had various leagues and combines as they called them, and treaties, to basically take over the world and its resources and bring in a nice scientifically controlled society across the planet. That’s what you’re living through now, is the final part of the taking over of resources and the sharing of everything that happens to be around you. Water, food, everything is to be shared supposedly, but it’s to be shared through big international corporations who will reap the profits and leave you in what’s called austerity, you know, the proper place for serfs to live in, and it is to be austere. So that’s where you’re all going.

So look into the web site and remember, those are the official sites I have listed there. I don't own any other sites outside that particular set on the list there. Also remember too, you can get transcripts of a lot of the talks as well for print up. All the sites carry them in English and you can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too, to buy the books and disks I have for sale; that will keep me just ticking over, hopefully. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly appreciated because it costs a lot to do what I'm doing here. It's not just a one hour show. It's not a show at all, hopefully it's an educational broadcast, but anyway. It's also a full-time... not even an occupation; it's beyond that. No crazy person would take this on unless you were really, really driven by something and I have been driven for an awful long time. So help yourself to that, keep me going too. As I say, straight donations are certainly welcome.

This new world order, as I say, is not new at all. We've had new phases of it as they progress down through the centuries. You can find traces of them definitely written about back in the 1700s, increasing in the 1800s when academia got together. Then of course once you get into the late 1800s you have the real societies backed by the biggest banks on the planet, international money lending banks, the ones who lend to nations, who formed their club in London and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs; that was their final resting name because they had other names before that. They have the Council on Foreign Relations elsewhere; it's the same club of course. Their plan was to grab all the world's resources; that's what Cecil Rhodes was doing, on behalf of his master Mr Rothschild who basically financed him in the first place. That meant ALL resources. Initially it was to grab all the valuables which they were using for money such as gold, silver and diamonds. Then of course they went for all the other resources that a land had to offer as they used the British Empire to basically conquer the globe. And also to set up the same structure before pulling out, of this strange thing called democracy, this hierarchical club where the offsprings' children take over eventually and run the same system. We have it in every country now. We're all run by the offspring of previous politicians, multi-millionaires, even the communist ones. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system that you're born into. You truly are born into it, as your parents were before you, and given just the correct type of education, or indoctrination, because it means one and the same thing, to make you a good taxpaying, working, obedient citizen. That's really how they define what a good citizen is.

The UN of course has gone up higher, one step higher since it's a one world system, and said that a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer. That really means basically that if you're over the workable age or you're disabled or whatever, you're just a consumer and therefore you're not a good citizen. And I'm serious about that too, and so are they in fact. We've watched the nonsense about them increasing the pensionable age in different countries. They're floating the idea of 70 years of age for men in some countries, knowing darn well that few of them will ever reach that age, and that's what they all hope for. We're played really like fools at the bottom, and that's my honest truth about it, like utter fools. To an extent from their point of view at the top, we are fools; we've been made to be fools. The reality we're given is such rubbish, at the bottom. I often say it's like a gopher coming out of a hole in the ground, you know, and you know something's coming and by the time you look around to see it and where it's coming from it's run over you, and when you look the other way it's disappearing over the horizon. Well that's how reality hits us, at this level, this low level.

We're bombarded with trivia all the time. We're bombarded with perpetual wars all the time to keep us distracted, as they go ahead with their plundering and so on. You don't realize these plundering techniques were planned maybe 50 years ago, for these particular countries. Winston Churchill talked about it in his own writings back in the 1940s, and before that in fact, where he talked about these countries would have to be taken out for their oil, and that's what we're doing now. He also knew of the big association that was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and other names before that, but he knew of this group and he knew that was their intention, the world system. Giving a socialist type system to run the public is far superior than a so-called free, democratic society where the public might once in a while say no, we've had enough, but you can't do that in a socialist/communist type system. You take your orders from above, just like China and that's why they like China, as a model state for the world. The guy at the top shouts an order and it's prattled down to the people at the bottom and they simply obey, you see.

Now, last night I also talked about how the leaders are picked and gave you one example of one of the big foundations and organizations, that works with all governments, through the United Nations again, for international jobs, for global governance by the way. They announced their 70th birthday... 70th birthday... to pick global leaders. And not just global leaders in politics, mainly politics of course, and high bureaucracies – you forget bureaucrats are there all the time regardless of what puppet face they give you for a President or Prime Minister – and they're often more important than the front men in fact. But they also go in for novelists, writers, people who write plays, anything that would change your perception because they're into perception management. You are certainly living through the time of massive perception management, where they're teaching you through the Delphi technique to perceive things in a different way, the Sunstein way basically. How do we get the peasants to stop seeing water as water and seeing it as our water... like, the corporations' water, that's really what it means. But you're supposed to see it in a different light all together, because they're going to bring you down to utter, dire austerity.

You will one day be weighed every week by some government official, or it will be something that you plug into your computer because they will be doing everything through your computer, and watching you too just like George Orwell's 1984, as if they aren't already of course. You will be weighed and so on and fined if you are overweight. One day too, you will have, just like they have the garbage police in Britain and elsewhere, and the green police, you'll have people coming in to check out your kitchen and probably raid your home for extra tins of beans or something, which they can't account for and you can't account for because it didn't go out the checkout counter and they don't have it on their computer scroll. So that's the kind of world that they're bringing in. They will actually get the general public to go along with it and they can always count on the public to go against the odd man out, the odd person who says no, I'll sneak in an extra tin of beans here. They'll actually use the public against such people; they have in the past; they do now in fact.

You see, the general public are essential to this plan, you understand. The elite couldn't have done it without them, the great unwashed masses as they call them, because the general public like to be much the same as everybody else in the general public – whatever that means, that's a legal term by the way, 'general public,' like a 'corporate entity,' the 'mass entity.' And they do. They like to be like each other. They don't really like something that's different, or something that looks different, or even the fashions that some people wear, they just don't like it at all. They're much more comfortable with everyone looking much the same as them. They're definitely more comfortable, as you've all found out, when you're talking about trivia from the mainstream media, or giving the false impressions that the media's left you with about the major topics. If you give anything outside the approved version, given by an expert on television, then you're an oddball of some kind and a conspiracy theorist. So the mob will turn against you, you can count on that. They've used the mob down through history to witch hunt out people who won't go along with the system; in every country it works the same way, by the way.

They used the technique in China, when they used to use the militia at one point to pick up pregnant women. They'd raid the houses and drag them off to the abortion clinic for having her second child. Now they don't have to do that. They've done so much good work you see, again, Sunsteinian type work on perception management, that the neighbors will do it. The neighbors will tell them, you're being unpatriotic and antisocial and you're taking the food from other people by raising this child, or wanting another child, it's antisocial. Count on the mob because they're so easily trained. They don't know they're being trained but they are. And that's also why in Eastern Germany towards the end, before the wall came tumbling down, supposedly, which it didn't really, it was all planned to come down at the right time – that's what's interesting because Rockefeller told Gorbachev that 15 years before it; that's why I know, but anyway. He also told him too that if you don't join this European Union you'll be left behind, etc, etc. That's no kidding. They had a special envoy to Gorbachev years before and Rockefeller told him straight to his face how it was going to be and that's how it became. So you're living through an amazing script.

In East Germany they had the Stasi, the secret police. They'd put movies out; I think one was called, The Lives of Others. It was an excellent portrayal on snooping. There was so much snooping going on by the government and agencies on every single person until eventually they even had 1 in 6 informers. 1 out of every 6 people was an informer, in the whole of society. And you think it's any different anywhere else? You understand, when you live in a country you're taught to be proud of the country; it doesn't matter what kind of country it is. The people in East Germany were taught to be proud of East Germany when it was communist. People under the Nazi regime were proud to be Nazis. It's so easy to make people proud of being part of something big, especially if it's got a big agenda and positive freedom, as it's called in philosophy. A big agenda to carry out, a big role to create history in the future, and it's easy to get them on a roll towards that. So any country can have its snoops.

Then you go into reading Lawrence who was the so-called Lawrence of Arabia and his Seven Pillars of Wisdom for instance. He tells you, back then, at World War I, that he was sent out, and picked at school of course and taught Arabic and various dialects of the Aramaic languages. He was sent out with a team of intelligence officers to go into the Arabic countries and start up newspapers. And the newspapers – remember this is just before World War I was starting. These newspapers would put out articles every day, and then they would hire hundreds of snoops to go around the bazaars and listen to the gossip of the men to see if they were picking up on the stuff they were putting out, the articles and topics. And to see, too, if they were even influenced by them because that was the whole point of starting up these various newspapers, to influence opinion and to bend them into thinking about things in a different way or even hating the neighboring country. If war was scheduled by Britain they'd get them to actually hate, by putting out falsehoods and lies but very plausible sounding lies. This is an old technique of doing this, as I say, much easier to do today because you have a television in every house across the planet pretty well.

So there's nothing new. And they had all those snoops too, back in World War I. And at one point too, before World War II they said that in The City of London alone they had over, I think it was 3,000 professional fulltime snoops, just snooping on the British public. Now of course they use your computers to do it, but they also use people in every street. In every street they have people whose job it is, might seem retired to you or some person who is taking early retirement or whatever, but their job is to carry all data to their bosses, all gossip about you and what you do and what you think and everybody else, etc. And that's made use of even by the lower strata of security which is just your general police forces. So there's nothing new under the sun, it's just that you're kept ignorant of most of this and have been all your lives. As I say, now they have the best technique of all, along with the regular snoops, they still have them, they'll never do away with them believe you me, but they also have the internet. They have your persona. They have your whole file made up on you, on your behavior, your probabilities of reacting in situations, through their systems which they actually run all the time. What would you do in this situation, so they run it through a virtual world and they're generally pretty right on how you'd behave. And if you behave the way they want, then you are a good, approved, well conditioned citizen. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The movie I really meant to say, this other one, was called The Lives of Others. That's an interesting one to watch because it shows you a lot of the snooping that went on in the Stasi countries. As I say, it's everywhere. It's just as much here now. In fact, it's beyond Stasi in, say, the Americas and in the European countries. Beyond Stasi. You have no idea... you have no idea of the information, that's craved for, from you, hopefully that you'll all put up yourselves, quite happily. They've already trained a young generation that privacy is a strange concept. They really do think it's a strange concept, so they're not antisocial at all. Their lives are literally an open book and that's what the governments want, because governments have wanted this for thousands of years, at least all the tyrants. And here they have a generation growing up thinking it's wonderful to put everything that you do up on Facebook and other ones, which is working of course with the NSA and the Pentagon and so on, and they have a complete personality profile on everybody, to make sure they're very predictable.

I touched, too, yesterday on the VIP schools and how they pick future leaders and have been doing it for 70 years. It's not just them, you understand. If you go into the United Nations you'll find the United Nations schools and it's really set up for all the people who work there, the thousands and thousands and thousands of bureaucrats dealing with all levels of global governance, you see. These schools teach them in a different reality, exactly what Bertrand Russell said in one of his books. He was talking about the system they were bringing in, where the ones who were to be the rulers, the managerial class of the world, would get a completely different training from everyone else and a completely different world view, on all events. They'd be in-the-know. So you have intergenerational bureaucrats who have their own schools, trained in the same schools, to which the public, the general public are excluded. And it's not just there too. See, this was all part of the system when they set it up, the plans up under Cecil Rhodes and other ones that worked with him, they would do this very thing. But to get to the European bloc together too, they would have a particular school system for the managers, for the blocs as well, the same with North America.

One of them is the European School and it says here...

European School, Culham
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

The European School in Culham, Oxfordshire, is one of 14 European Schools around Europe and the only one in United Kingdom and currently has around 800 Nursery/Primary (Alan: That's what it's for.) (4–11 years old) and secondary (11–18 years old) students. The English Trust for European Education is currently engaged in the transformation of the school into an academy.

(A: Then it gives you where it's sited and so on...)
It is sited on the grounds of the former Culham College, a teacher training college established in 1852 by Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford.

As of October 12, 2003, the student population of the European School, Culham was 884 — of which 88 were in the nursery school (A: The nursery school, because the mums, you see, all work in high bureaucratic positions for the European system.), 343 in the primary school and 453 in the secondary school. (A: Now, this is just one of these schools, right, one of these 14 schools; this is the one in Britain.)

The European School Culham school newspaper was set up in 1994 as the "Culham Oracle". (A: Nice term, isn't it, oracle...)   Recently it changed name to BIAS. (A: ...I guess because they're biased against the common people.)

There are five language sections: German (DP or DS), French (FP or FS), Italian (IP or IS), Dutch (NP or NS) and English (EP or ES).

Each language has its own year group: Nursery Primary (A: They start them very early on...) ("X"P) Secondary ("X"S)

For nursery there are two year groups. For Primary there are 5 year groups ("X"P1 to "X"P5) and for secondary there are 7 ("X"S1 to "X"S7). With the number of students in the Dutch and Italian sections decreasing these groups are usually grouped with the English classes for Science, Sports and Maths. L1 (A: I think this is Latin.) is still taught to the semi-merged groups in mother tongue.

The school's future is currently under discussion. These schools were formed primarily with the aim of serving Commission's employees(A: That's the European Commission.) where EU projects were present. JET/EFDA, in Culham, is currently scheduled for closure with the project moving to Cadarache, France around 2016/17. Parents and the local community are seeking to transform the school in order to safeguard its future as an associate European school.

Anyway, so they have these special schools, as I say, for the United Nations, for every country in the European Union, for those who are in the Commission, the High Commission. The High Commission is more important than the politicians, you understand, because they are the high bureaucrats, and they're taught, they're taught in a certain way. I've heard one or two of them speak; generally they go through public relations who soften it for the lowly herd that they're ruling over. Sometimes when one of the real people come out and speak, right off the cuff, they're very dictatorial because they haven't been trained in any form of democracy whatsoever. They know they're not democratic, and that's the system these world managers are bringing in with these bureaucrats. Worse actually than the soviet system; definitely on par, I would say worse. So that's how it's all run and, again, in pretty well secrecy. And since they're all in the family and they're all intermarried with each other, these thousands of bureaucrats, and their children come up in the same schools where they're given a different reality. They don't mix with the general public; they have nothing in common with the general public at all. So that's another one, as I say, of how they train the world managers, world leaders.

At another level too, we're kept in the dark with all information on reality, whatsoever. Even to do with Japan, because I've read articles here, over a week ago in fact, when the radiation hit the west coast, and it came out from the US actually at the time, and of course Canada is just beginning to say that it's caught us now even though we found it in seaweed a few days ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Canada and how we're kept in the dark at the bottom. It’s so easy in Canada because, as I say, yesterday the main page of the Toronto Sun, the front page, the whole full page, was a picture of Celine Dion who’s been harassed by some doctor or something and a judge was telling the guy to stay off or something, to stay away. That’s your main story for the country, eh. That’s what we’ve been reduced to. All by design, by the way. Back to this story here, it talks about, the CBC again, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation... That’s what it was normally called, affectionately, by those in it, many of whom were communists in fact. It’s owned by the government of course, and run by the government; it’s run by the taxpayers’ money. They make a lot of movies and things that nobody watches; they’re famous for it. They’re so boring; they’re so politically correct, and they’re so forward with the embedded stuff in their plays and so on. They don’t even have the knack of the US. They’re using the knack that they used in the Soviet Union to get their political correctness across; it’s too crude; it’s too straightforward you see, and obvious.

This article here is from British Columbia, CBC. It says...

B.C. radiation risk won't be known for a week
Local radiation levels linked to Japanese reactor minuscule: scientists
CBC News Posted: Mar 29, 2011 / cbc.ca

So far, B.C. scientists have said local radiation levels that can be linked to the Japanese reactor are minuscule and pose no health risk to the public. (A: So we’ve got ‘miniscule’ again on that scale that we can all measure, because we’re down at the bottom heap where the mushrooms are and there’re no slide rule for ‘miniscule’. Maybe the large one will be ‘gigantium’ or something, or who knows how they’ll have it. Anyway...)

Starosta said researchers will continue to keep an eye on radioactive iodine 131 (A: They want you to keep looking at this one because, as I say, it has a short lifespan.)— a key component of nuclear power plant radiation — but also on cesium 137.

"Cesium is harder to detect than iodine 131," Starosta said.

Iodine 131 also decays rapidly, he said, lessening the risk. Cesium can remain in the atmosphere for 30 years. (A: So if you’ve got any wills to do you’d better get them done rather fast. And what about plutonium?)

Starosta said whether the leaking plutonium at Fukushima will appear in B.C is also a question (A: Well, they know darn well it will, everything else will.), because it's unclear if it travels the same way the other radioactive elements do. (A: Utter nonsense.)

They’ve done so many tests during the nuclear testing, they know exactly how it travels, how far it will travel, what kind of wind it needs to do so, what kind of height it needs, and how much land it will cover. So this is your usual babysucker, those little things they stick in baby’s mouths to keep them quiet; this is a baby sucker story, you see. And it’s rather typical of the stuff they give out to the public. Meanwhile, they talk about ‘really low levels’ and ‘minimum’ and all that kind of stuff. It does say too though, they go on to say that they’ll keep prepared for higher doses coming in. And then it says, “we’ll have a window to react and prepare for that.” I wonder what they’re going to do? I’d say shut the window, wouldn’t you; close the window, don’t let any in. So they have ‘a window to react’ as it comes over Canada, and that probably means that all, you know, the real people, the people who are somebodies will all get rushed into underground bunkers, which they certainly have had for an awful long time. That’s what that will mean, because what they going to do for you? All they’ll tell you is to close your window. That’s the Disneyland we live in, as I say.

I’ve said for years too, as the US finishes off the big plundering plan across the world, pays for it all through tax money, they would have the rug, the carpet pulled from under their feet at the same time as they’re accomplishing their last missions. That’s what they’ve been doing over the last few years of course, pulling the rug from under the Americas and really still staving off hyperinflation. They’ve done a better job because it’s easy to do with a Federal Reserve when some guy just tells you what the purchasing power of that dollar is going to be and they all believe it. So it’s easier to bring them down slower than other countries where they’re paying through the nose and currency becomes like Pesos or something. So they’re still using the US and meanwhile, it says here...

Detroit loses a staggering 25% of its population in a decade
cnn.com / March 22, 2011/ CNN Wire Staff

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, Detroit saw its population drop from 951,270 in 2000 to 713,777 last year -- its lowest since the 1910 census.

That tells only part of a classic rise and fall of a city that lost residents to the suburbs and the dramatic decline of the auto industry. (A: The decline? [Alan chuckles.] They're making more Fords and so on and GMs over in China, and boasting about how they're selling more than they sold in the States this year.)

Buoyed by industrialization and Henry Ford and other entrepreneurs, Detroit's population skyrocketed at the dawn of the 20th century. (A: Then it gives you how high the figures were at one time and so on. It says...)

The state's population fell 0.6% -- from 9.94 million to 9.89 million -- costing the state yet another congressional district. At its peak, after the 1960 census, Michigan had 19 seats in the U.S. House of Representatives, according to the U.S. Census Bureau. The state's Capitol Hill clout has eroded, one or two seats a decade, since 1980. Now, it's down to just 14.

And why are they doing all this particular stuff? It's because you see, they have problems getting the new taxes and stuff through. See, the higher the population the more they can hit their targets. The lower the population, they're going to make the people who are remaining still try to meet those high targets. So this other article here says...

The Michigan Monarchy(A: The Michigan MONARCHY...) Legislates Financial Martial Law - Nation Yawns (A: That's how interesting it is to most folk.)
Mar. 18 2011 / blogs.forbes.com / By RICK UNGAR

This week, the Michigan legislature passed – and the governor signed into law – a bill that would permit Governor Rick Snyder to push aside elected city officials and replace them with emergency financial managers in any municipality or school district facing financial difficulties. (A: Well that's what they're doing in Britain, by the way, unelected officials being appointed across cities and so on by this decentralization/communitarian idea.)

The law would include virtually every town and city in the state as those cities that aren't bankrupt already soon will be once the governor's proposed budget – which cuts billions in aid to municipalities and school districts – is approved by the legislature. (A: So you have got communitarianism coming FAST in the States.)

Maybe our collective short attention spans have been overworked to the point of exhaustion by the cascading events recently experienced in Wisconsin. Or maybe the arrival of some good weather, combined with the start of March Madness, has given us an excuse to take a break from the more pressing issues of life.

Whatever the reason, one of the most shocking, Draconian, democracy-destroying measures in the history of this country has became law – and the nation has seemingly slept through it.

Should you think I am somehow overstating the issue – which would certainly be understandable given how difficult all of this is to believe – let's do a quick review of what has happened in Wolverine State.

The new law, described by one of the GOP legislators sponsoring the bill as "financial martial law" (A: This is the name of it, eh.), empowers the governor's appointees (referred to as 'Emergency Financial Managers' but more aptly termed viceroys appointed by the king) allows the EFR to fire duly elected local officials, cancel labor contracts and even dissolve entire communities and school districts. (A: There's democracy in action, eh, as we're pushing democracy across the planet to people in Arabian countries, as we steal their land off them.)

Set aside, for the moment, your feelings about the state government's newly acquired ability to cancel collective bargaining agreements. While I may vehemently disagree with the efforts underway to destroy state employee unions - and I do- I recognize that there are many who believe that this is necessary to save our states and cities from financial insolvency.

I’ll tell you what got it that way in the first place, is utter corruption by certain peoples who seem to always get into office and they’re often related to each other as well. That’s what really caused it all, massive corruption over too many, too many years. And that’s the state you’re in today. But as I say, it helps you with the new system that they’re copying, in Britain; it’s obviously, obviously a copy of Britain the way they’re going here with these appointed officials and unelected people. So they’re on a roll.

Another article I want to read too, is about all the usual... remember, it was Eisenhower talked about the Military-Industrial Complex and always you had to keep an eye on them. Because the Military-Industrial Complex is industry, but it’s also the banking industry because they’re always involved with loaning and funding and so on. That’s all part, of course, of this Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations global governance idea. They’re a big part of it. All the big companies now, even Lockheed Martin is into so many things to do with tracking and tracing you and computer stuff. Because you see, the big boys are part, are still part of the Military-Industrial Complex but they’re also... You understand, society is changing from what it was, into the battlefield is across the world now. That’s why your cops are militarized. That’s why you’re under a kind of martial law across the world as well. It’s this blurring between free countries, free states, is blurred with terrorism and martial law. You’ve got all of these agencies now in on the act, including all the computer agencies and monitoring systems.

HP expands energy and carbon monitoring services
By Agam Shah / computerworld.com / March 10, 2011

(A: You see, this is all part of this system now, that’s up and running, but nobody wanted and nobody was asked if you wanted it, to, again, bring big bucks into not just the United Nations coffers as it builds itself up to the big monstrous beast that it’s to be, but also to help skim off a lot of the carbon, that’s called dirty money, into the banks that have to funnel it as well and which happens to be the Rothschild private bank in Switzerland. It says here...)

IDG News Service - Hewlett-Packard on Thursday announced a new portfolio of services to determine and implement ways to cut energy costs and carbon emissions across organizations. (A: So there’s the way they put it. I love the way that they get you to perceive things, by the way they word it. It’s psycholinguistics, you see.)

HP's Energy and Sustainability Management (ESM) program will include services to monitor and report energy usage and carbon emissions in buildings, data centers and supply chains, said Ken Hamilton, director of global energy and sustainability services at HP's Technology Consulting group. The services will also include determination of financial models to balance business operations with energy use and sustainability. (A: I love this term ‘sustainability’ eh. Remember too, this is also going to be combined with your Smart Meters, folks, at home. And they’ll balance out this energy that you’ve sucked up, you see, and do a quick equation into what it would cost for carbon and for all energy to make that electricity, and you’re going to get taxed on this.)

"Organizations are investing in point-specific opportunities," Hamilton said. For example, companies are spending on specific cooling techniques in data centers, but HP wants companies to think across the board to include building facilities and the supply chain. Such an expansion could help build a more accurate business model to cut energy costs and mitigate emissions.

The services include an audit of materials, parts, water and waste management. The program also offers specific monitoring and reporting services through tools such as analytics software for water usage, energy efficiency and carbon emissions. (A: It’s the whole kit-and-caboodle, right from your water, right through everything. ...I love how they call it ‘service’ too, eh.)

The services could be useful for companies looking to squeeze more savings out of existing business operations, said Michael Kanellos, senior analyst at Greentech Media.

"Energy and natural resources are going up in price," (A: That’s because the big boys are taking them over.) Kanellos said. "It could be a larger share of the operating expenses."

There is a growing interest in evaluating and applying geothermal energy alternatives into business operations, Hamilton said. The services could help a company choose options for renewable energy sources based on requirements driven by either regulatory or company policy. HP then helps evaluate costs, benefits and operational factors of the options and provides recommendations, Hamilton said.

So they're in on it too. And by the way, I was going to say too, that some of the big fighter aircraft makers too, are into the same kind of deals to do with security over YOU. See, warfare, as I say, shifted onto your home territory, right through civilian life. It's all on you. You don't know it yet but that's how it is. That's how it truly is. It's shifted upon you, with all your monitoring and all the rest of it. You're only not getting the bombs dropped down on you. That's the only difference you're having right now. That's all that's happening. Look at the way your cops dress up today. They've become the cartoon figures they've grown up watching, and that's how they want to be. Puffed up on steroids, they want the people to be afraid of them. And they give them black outfits, you know, the executioner's color, you know. And the dark glasses and the leather gloves, just like the movies that they've been playing all their lives, the games they've been playing too. And they're set out there to kill. So it's quite something how everyone's getting in on this act. And it's not by chance; it's because it was preordained that they come in on all of this. And they were probably told about all of this too, years and years and years ago. They don't suddenly come out with all this stuff at once. Corporations have their own massive bureaucracies. They work slowly too, just like governments do. They go around corners on square wheels. It takes them years to prepare for anything, so they're always in on-the-know of what's coming.

Now, unpaid jobs are the new normal it says here.

Unpaid jobs: The new normal?
While businesses are generally wary of the risks of using unpaid labor, companies that have used free workers say it can pay off when done right. (A: Right.)
March 25, 2011 / management.fortune.cnn.com / By Katherine Reynolds Lewis, contributor

FORTUNE -- With nearly 14 million unemployed workers in America, many have gotten so desperate that they're willing to work for free. While some businesses are wary of the legal risks and supervision such an arrangement might require, companies that have used free workers say it can pay off when done right.

"People who work for free are far hungrier than anybody who has a salary, so they're going to outperform, they're going to try to please (A: Just like, oh feed me massa, feed me...), they're going to be creative," says Kelly Fallis, chief executive of Remote Stylist, a Toronto and New York-based startup that provides Web-based interior design services. "From a cost savings perspective, to get something off the ground, it's huge. Especially if you're a small business." (A: That's not bad, slave labor, eh.)

In the last three years, Fallis has used about 50 unpaid interns for duties in marketing, editorial, advertising, sales, account management and public relations. She's convinced it's the wave of the future in human resources. "Ten years from now, this is going to be the norm," she says. (A: Isn't that wonderful folks? That's what you see in THIRD WORLD COUNTRIES. I hope you understand what's all happening, all of this stuff. I hope, hope, hope you see; I really do.)

Alan: Now there's callers on the line. There's Dave from England on the line. Are you there David?

David: Hello. How are you Alan?

Alan: Oh, hangin in here, like everyone else.

David: Yeah, hopefully. I'm doin' all right here, all right... well, considering.

Alan: ....considering... I know. [Alan laughing.] I know what you mean.

David: You still have some free speech, even though we might have different opinions on certain levels.

Alan: You've still got a sense of free speech. That will be cracked down on soon though.

David: Well, I understand what you're saying and I'm well aware of that, but I'm not worried.

Alan: Well, there's no point being worried about it because it will come, it will come regardless. They've already got things going through parliament in Britain to do with speech and what can be said, what cannot be said. But we've got to do it until, until we die, obviously. We've got to speak, got to keep speaking. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and is Dave still on the line there?

David: Yes, hello.

Alan: Okay. So how are things with you over there?

David: Well actually, at the moment my mother is always terrified that, the fact that I'm on the phone speaking to a radio station. That's how bad things are, to be honest.

Alan: People get paranoid now.

David: Well, she worries.

Alan: And it's true enough, when you get a situation where people are worried because someone's sticking their head out, or above ground, and saying something, then they all feel afraid in case it brings down the wrath of God on them.

David: That's understandable.

Alan: Yes. Oh, perfectly understandable. And again too, that's what the governments are actually counting on, that those who want to speak out will be cowed by relatives and friends so that they won't stand up and speak, you see.

David: Well, I've experienced that. And I'm not saying I'm special or anything like that, but I knew that I could do this. I knew that I would not back down. I haven't, and I was not going to let you down, because you were honest with me and you told me the truth. I've told you the truth. And I've took you on your word that you accepted that. And that's good enough for me.

Alan: That's how you have to be. You have to be, especially in these times of troubles and all the rest of it too, people can't play with people anymore. There's too much playing going on with everyone else, and from governments to the public and the public with each other. We've got to be very, very serious because we're going through incredibly serious times. And it's going to be a living hell, the world they're bringing in, an utterly living hell, where people... Well, you know it more so in Britain where you do have these garbage police and everything else and people who report people all the time, in your communities, until literally it changes the way that you live, how you think; you can't be relaxed for a minute. That's what they want. They want everyone on edge, living under cameras and watched all the time. You can't be spontaneous so it alters behavior. And that's a technique of bringing you down into that sovietized system, where everyone walked around staring at the sidewalk, with no expressions on their faces in case they'd be seen on a camera, and someone would come up and ask them, why have you got that strange smile on your face? That was enough to get you into trouble, you know.

David: I understand that.

Alan: Yeah, they want you to all be cowed down and they want you to go along. They count on the family unit to pressure the individual into succumbing and, just be nice, just be normal, just be normal and do what everyone else does, which is...

David: The way I looked at it was, I just saw it the opposite way. There's no way that that is stronger than my family. And it isn't. So the only thing I was thinking was, what are we going to do, what is the alternative? There's got to be some point where everything you say has got to be recognized, but then sort of put behind us, and try and find a compromise.

Alan: You've got to compromise too. You can't back down, but you don't have to make enemies with them either.

David: That's right.

Alan: That's what you've got to do.

David: That's a good way of putting it.

Alan: Well thanks for calling, Dave. That's the end of the show now, and maybe Darlene from Colorado can call back tomorrow, hopefully. It's a short show; it just flies in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

European Schools

How Canada is Kept in Dark over Radiation

Detroit Loses 25% of Population in Decade

The Michigan Monarchy Legislates Financial Martial Law

Hewlett-Packard involved in Carbon Monitoring "Services"

Unpaid Jobs--the New Normal

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 31st, 2011 (#801)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 31st, 2011:
NATO's Plan for Bio or Radioactive Contamination,
Is to Contain Communities for Extermination:
"In Times of Emergency Use Your Own Head
Or Government via Media Will Ensure You're Led
Into Cotton-Wool Fantasy to Stay Where You Are,
They Will Take Care of You, Don't Stray Far,
The NATO Booklet on Radiological Contamination
Is Binding for Members of that Organization,
Military to Surround Each City or Town,
Individuals Escaping to Be Shot Down,
CS Gas if Large Groups Attempt to Run,
Choppers with Weaponry Will Have Fun,
Yes, Big Brother Loves You if Fit to Produce,
If You're Sick or Contaminated, You're of No Use"
© Alan Watt March 31st, 2011
Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 31st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 31st of March, 2011. Newcomers, look into .com website and help yourself to the audios which are available for free download. There's hundreds to choose from, and hopefully, I give you shortcuts to understanding this big picture of what appears to be confusion sometimes, but it's not really. It's just that we're kept in the dark at the bottom as mushrooms, and fed a lot of nonsense they call the news. It's been like that your whole lives. And really, we never get the truth about anything, coming out of government. That's really government's job, to obfuscate everything, make it very muddy, you see, and make sure we get the wrong opinion about things. So, hopefully I can show you the big organizations and foundations and the NGOs, and there's thousands of them out there, all working towards this global Socialist type system of governance as they like to call it, where there's interdependence, which means there's no independence whatsoever, right down to the personal level. And you'll be basically going to private corporations in the future, who will dole out your food. They'll charge you masses amount of money for your little bit of power you're going to get that week, and, in other words, they're bringing you back to a form of serfdom worldwide. And that's really what the big plan is. And it was started a long time ago by literally international bankers that formed eventually what they called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They had names before that for previous centuries, such as the Milner group and so on, but it's the same bunch down through the centuries working towards a particular goal.

And remember too, if you want transcripts, they're all available at all the sites you'll see at .com, for download and print-up as well. And if you want transcripts of some of the talks in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself from the choice offered.

Remember, you're the audience that bring me to you, so, I don't bring on advertisers here to sell you anything, and therefore, hopefully you'll support me by buying the books and discs I've got posted at .com. And from the US to Canada, a personal check is good. An international postal money order is good as well, from the post office. You can also send cash. Or you can use PayPal. Use the PayPal button on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, Western Union, Money Gram. Some people send cash. And again, PayPal to order. Use the donation button, and remember too that straight donations are certainly welcome, because it's very, very expensive, as we all know.

We just burn up cash as we go through these days, don't we, as inflation comes in all the time; the creeping inflation. Sometimes its in leaps and bounds, but it's coming in all the time, and everyone is going to get used to it. There's some articles I'll even read tonight about that too, because big CEOs of stores are now warning about inflation, and even some of them calling it hyperinflation, is due to come, because of the massive debt incurred by the US bankers and stock brokers and so on, and the bailout to the banks, plus the ongoing wars. There's so many wars America is involved in right now, it's just astonishing. And to the average American and person of the world, that is, too, it's like Disneyland. It's like a bad dream, because we can't really separate fact from fiction now. We've seen so much horror and slaughter in the movies that it's just the same when you see a little bit on the screen. We can't really tell fact from fiction, and that's all deliberate too, because we're desensitized to the realities of real people really getting slaughtered by your tax money. And of course, you have no say in where your tax money goes either. Again, that's all part of the real system in which you're born. It's not a democratic system at all. It's an authoritarian system. And, as I say, the job of the government is to make sure that you never understand what's really going on. That truly is its job. And they have massive panels. Every government has this, massive panels of specialists in psychology, mass psychology, to make sure that you don't really ever know what's really going on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I really mean it when I say we live in Disneyland because that's what we've been brought up with really, is just mainly fiction. And when it comes to the main problem, we get it on the news where two experts supposedly debate it for us, and depending on your personality type, you'll take either one or the other's answer, and that will become your opinion. And this is well understood in psychology, of course. And Brzezinski has gone through all this in his own books, in fact, how the masses work. And it does work very well. When you take on these opinions that are given to you, then you'll actually get angry when someone challenges them. They know that too. And you might even turn on people with a different opinion that hasn't been on the mainstream media, and you'll turn on them too. And that happens all the time. You have to be really, really careful where you really are, or how you're forming your opinions. Most people don't really form them, as Jacques Ellul says, they take them by osmosis. It almost soaks into them, as they're hypnotized, watching television, and that's where their behavior is modified too. They emulate what they see. When new words, terms are brought into the vocabulary, generally swear words and so on, they start using them as well. So do the children. But the behavior too is copied, and it's a very effective tool for mind control. Really, they created, actually, the Sexual Revolution, the Feminist Revolution, all the other Revolutions we've gone through, which are fairly bloodless revolutions, as most are, to totally change the culture of society, ala Karl Marx, has been very successful, and the TV was essential in doing it, because people never associated entertainment, of course, with Marxism. And we watch one comedy after another, and we watch the family values literally get trampled into the mud. That's what's happened.

Tonight I was thinking about Japan, because Japan is no different from any other country in the way that it's ruled. And I remember putting up the link from the Frenchman in Tokyo, who was stuck inside his apartment, with the tape on the windows and doors, really having what we'd all have, I suppose, a kind of tizzy fit, knowing darn well that the governments were lying to the people, and he demanded to know the truth, because, after all, you see, if you know the truth than you have to make a decision whether to expose yourself to the radiation that was in the air at that time and run for it rather than wait there. And if they wait there now, of course, it's going to be much, much higher than it was at the beginning, because all the reactors have melted down basically. And there's still smoke, and they've gone through the earth and into the groundwater too. And it's the first time in history that they haven't just gone in like they did at

Chernobyl, second day there I think, and they started to bulldoze in earth, and then they concreted it in too, and used different layers of stuff to try and keep the radiation limited to that particular area. And that hasn't happened here. We've watched this go on for about two weeks now, as this stuff goes round the globe, and goes up through San Francisco into the States, covers all the States, even branches off into Alaska, and then it comes across Lake Ontario, circles about there for a little while, and then goes over to the East Coast, and then it goes into the Atlantic, and then over to Europe.

So, we watch this every day, and you wonder why on earth this has been allowed to continue so long. Is it just a private firm's decisions? Really, is that what it is? Is that really the power that they have, or are they under some United Nations Atomic Energy Commission orders or whatever. But something is very, very wrong with it to last this long, especially with the damage it's obviously going to do, and has done already. This article here goes on about the same thing from The Mail. It says:

Police, rescue workers and family members could be exposed to radiation
Up to 1000 bodies of victims of the Japan earthquake and tsunami have not been collected because of high levels of radiation

Police sources said bodies within the 12-mile evacuation zone around the crippled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant had been 'exposed to high levels of radiation after death'.

(Alan: And so has every other creature, living or otherwise.)

It follows the discovery of a body on Sunday in Okuma, just three miles from the power plant, which revealed elevated levels of radiation.

It's too dangerous…

(A: And they show you a photograph of it and so on.)

Fears have been raised that police officers, doctors and bereaved family members may be exposed to radiation as they go to retrieve the bodies.

(A: That's how bad this stuff is. You're scared to go anywhere near them.)

Japan Today said authorities initially planned to inspect the bodies after transporting them outside the evacuation zone, but that is now being reconsidered.

(A: And what they'll end up doing, probably, is bring in the heavy machinery, eventually, and they'll bury the bodies, along with the plants. That's what they should be doing anyway. That's what they did elsewhere, when this sort of thing happens. And it says:)

Thousands of people have been forced to leave the area around the plant, which is leaking radioactive materials as its cooling systems failed.

(A: Failed. They were absolutely kaput from the beginning. And then it says:)

Cremating the bodies could spread radiation further, while burying the victims could also cause contamination in the soil.

And it goes on and on and on. However, this is what would happen in any other country. You'd be managed in the same way, because initially your government would come out to try and soothe you, because, you see, they talk to us as though we're children. They believe we are children. And if you were up there with them, you would believe the same thing, because you're taught to perceive reality in a different way up there, you see. And they know darn well that what they give us as reality down there makes us children. And their job then is to always soothe you, generally as they plunder and rob you with taxation and stuff, and put high prices on things. It's just keep soothing you and soothing you, and then when a catastrophe happens, their job is still to soothe you, because they don't know what else to do. That's what they normally do with everything is to soothe you, and say, there, there, it's all right.

And it could be anywhere in the world this happened and the same scenario would happen. And I've always said that when the government tells you everything is fine, it's time to run for it. It's time to run for it when the government tells you something like this is fine. You've got to use your own common sense, and don't wait to be told by government what to do. By the time they come round and admit anything, it's way too late. That will be standard everywhere. Believe you me. And they have found this elsewhere in the world too, with radiation leaks from big plants. And then it goes on to the Wall Street Journal. It says:

The Environmental Protection Agency said a March 25 sample of milk produced in the Spokane, Wash., area contained a 0.8 pico curies per literlevel of iodine-131, which it said was less than one five-thousandth of the safety safety guideline set by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

(A: Well, we know they upped the safety level just the other day, so they don't tell you if it's the new level or the old level, you see. And it says:)

The EPA said it increased monitoring after radiation leaked from Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant. It expects more such findings in coming days, but in amounts "far below levels of public-health concern,

(A: Well, I don't believe them about that too, because there is no safe level of this stuff. There's no safe level of it. They all know this too at the top. There's no safe level of this kind of radiation. It doesn't matter what kind it is, by the way, that's been released from this plant, whether it's Cesium or the Iodine or whatever, it doesn't matter. They're all pretty deadly, as it accumulates in your body rather quickly, and does the damage rather quickly too. Anyway it says:)

Iodine-131 has a half-life of about eight days, meaning levels should fade quickly.

(A: Actually, it's more than 8 days. It depends on how much there is per liter at the time. It says:)

"These findings are a minuscule amount compared to what people experience every day,"

(A: Again, we're back to miniscule and tiny and all that kind of stuff, you see. Because they don't want to give you how it's been tested in the past. Believe you me, and I put articles up here to show you when the government was using secret testing of radiation on patients, whom they lied to. They told them, they actually diagnosed them back in the 50s and 60s in the US, told them they had cancers, and they were going to treat them with special radioactive injections. And I've got the links up there where you see these guys in the suits, the full hazmat suits, giving injections to these people who were lied to. They were disposable, of course. And they know exactly how much of every kind. They've tested these over many, many years on people, to find out how much it takes to kill you, or alter your cellular structure through mutation. They know all this stuff, all of it. Anyways, it says:)

For example, a person would be exposed to low levels of radiation on a round trip...

Here they go again with their nonsense about flying and watching television and la de la, so that's back to be happy children, you see. That's what you get, you see, nonsense like that as they try and keep you all happy. After all, the economy comes first, you know. They don't want you saying, well, I guess the game's up, I'll just stay home, or take a month off and enjoy life for a change while I've still got some. And then of course, Japan too, it says:

Tainted-seafood fears spread as Japan plant leaks

Fears about contaminated seafood spread Wednesday despite reassurances that radiation in the waters off Japan's troubled atomic plant pose no health risk, (A: Well, who's kidding who? Huh?) as the country's respected emperor consoled evacuees from the tsunami and nuclear emergency zone.

While experts say (A: Experts, eh? I'll tell you one thing, they won't be eating any of these fish, that they're telling you are safe to eat.) say radioactive particles are unlikely to build up significantly in fish, (A: Well, unlikely is not a guarantee.) the seafood concerns in the country that gave the world sushi are yet another blemish for Brand Japan. (A: By the way, they've already found it in seaweed off of British Columbia, the West Coast of Canada, a few days ago there. And it was radioactive iodine, once again.) It has already been hit by the contamination of milk, vegetables and water, plus shortages of auto and tech parts after a massive earthquake and tsunami disabled a coastal nuclear power plant.

(A: And then they go on about what happened and so on. Then they're talking too about the president that they think has had a nervous breakdown. You'd never get that in the West either. You see there's a sort of national conscience there in Japan, and such a thing as shame, it makes them break down if they're in a high position. Even managers of auto plants. But you'd never get that in the West. They would just give big smiles and go off and take more bribes. Anyway, it says:)

The problems at the nuclear plant have taken center stage, but the tsunami also created another disaster: Hundreds of thousands of people were forced from their homes after the wave drove (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah.) The official death toll stood at 11,362 late Wednesday, with the final toll likely surpassing 18,000.

It's going to be a lot more than 18,000, because they now have people with radiation poisoning, and they're coming in with bleeding gums and the usual symptoms, diarrhea, etc, in different parts now, of Japan. And that's what I'm saying. When the government soothes you initially on anything at all, it's time to head for the hills, or somewhere else. Anywhere else, except where you are, if that's in the danger zone, or anywhere near it. Believe you me. That's what you should do. Run for the hills. Anybody's hills. Get in a boat, a fishing boat, and just keep rowing, whatever.

Back after these messages with more of the news.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about Japan, and this massive tragedy they've got over there, and the cost in human life and all the rest of it too, and the life to come as well, as people come down sick with radiation poisoning. And it goes on to talk about the levels they've found in the land outside the plant. And it says that:

...tests Wednesday showed that waters 300 yards (meters) outside the plant contained 3,355 times the legal limit for the amount of radioactive iodine.

Now, they upped the safe limit by 1000%, so if it's up to 3,355 times the new legal limit, well, it's awfully, awfully bad, isn't it? And then it said, well, again, they play it down and say it's only got a half-life of eight days or so. And yadda, yah, the usual stuff. Well, how long does it take to get into your system and finish you off? Eh? That's quite the techniques they're using here. But it really has hit all their exports, absolutely. And it's affected even their own seafood industry within Japan, because people are scared to eat the food. And they're already in a bad enough state, economic wise. It's going to cost a fortune to get out of this mess. And it's not even over yet, because, as I say, some of these plants are still melting into the ground here, and fissioning off the stuff into the air. And it's just not the end of the story yet. It's been left way too late. They should have just bulldozed them in right away, and then get in the concrete and all the usual stuff, and try to localize it, and keep it out of the air too. That's vital.

Now, there's another article too about Japan, Canada and the States. It says:

Rainwater and air across U.S. contaminated with nuclear radiation is linked to Japan

(A: They're awfully good, these experts. It says, so:)

Low levels of radioactive iodine believed to be from Japan's disaster-stricken Fukushima nuclear power plant have been detected in the atmosphere in South Carolina, North Carolina and Florida, environmental officials said today.

(A: Well, as I say, yesterday they already found it in Glasgow in Scotland and other places too, and they've found them across Canada. It says:)

There is no current threat to public safety, said Progress Energy spokesman Drew Elliot.

(A: This is the happy guy who does behavior modification, you know these power talks, be happy type of thing.)

Monitors at Progress Energy's nuclear plants in Hartsville, South Carolina, and Crystal River, Florida, picked up low levels of radioactive iodine-131. So did Duke Energy's monitors at its two nuclear facilities in South Carolina and the plant in Huntersville, North Carolina.

Mr. Elliot said: 'If there were radiation coming from one our own sites, we would be seeing other types of radiation than iodine-131.

(A: Well, guess what. You actually find that on the European sites, where they've shown you the Cesium coming over the Pacific, into Canada and the States. They've been actually monitoring that, showing you on the colors on their maps. They've also shown you the iodine as well, and various other products too. There's hundreds of products that come out of radiation from uranium and plutonium, and you don't just mention two of them, because they're all lethal in the doses that they're pretty well in. So, they're all coming across here, not just the iodine. They're playing it down to the iodine. They've been told obviously to do this, across the media. It says:)

'The Nuclear Regulatory Commission and the Environmental Protection Agency both say it poses no threat to public safety.'

(A: And again, the EPA also gave us a new safety limit, which was again, a massive increase in what it was before. So, it says:)

Trace amounts of radioactive iodine have also turned up in rainwater samples in Massachusetts, California, Pennsylvania and Washington state.

And it's obviously in the milk as well, because they cows eat the grass. That's what happened with Chernobyl too. The cows ate the grass, even as far away as Britain, where the path came over at one point, and they were told not to drink the milk for a while. And otherwise, they were taking in various radiation chemicals and so on. But that's what you live in. You live in a world where they're not used to having to tell us any kind of truth. They will not, therefore, get used to telling us any kind of truth. And they'll tell us baby stories, until literally you drop. And that's the purpose of government. Well, actually the purpose of government is to make sure the banks get what they want, because that's who owns them.

Wal-Mart CEO Bill Simon expects inflation

(A: This is quite interesting. This is USA Today. They're bringing out Wal-Mart people, CEOs, to tell us about inflation.)

U.S. consumers face "serious" inflation in the months ahead for clothing, food and other products, the head of Wal-Mart's U.S. operations warned Wednesday.

The nation's largest retailer needs to get back to its roots as the lowest priced one-stop shop...

(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They're part of the big New World Order too, Wal-Mart too. These are the guys who put these little ID threads in the clothing that you buy there, and you're tracked all over the planet with them. Anyway, it says here:)

The world's largest retailer is working with suppliers to minimize the effect of cost increases and believes its low-cost business model will position it better than its competitors.

Still, inflation is "going to be serious," Wal-Mart U.S. CEO Bill Simon said during a meeting with USA TODAY's editorial board. "We're seeing cost increases starting to come through at a pretty rapid rate."

Along with steep increases in raw material costs, John Long, a retail strategist (A: Retail strategist. It's like a war, isn't it?) at Kurt Salmon, says labor costs in China and fuel costs for transportation are weighing heavily on retailers. (A: I don't know how labor costs in China, because all the documentaries coming out of China show them getting paid peanuts down there. And the price for a pair of jeans to get made is about two bucks, or one fifty even, some of them.) He predicts prices will start increasing at all retailers in June.

"Every single retailer has and is paying more for the items they sell, and retailers will be passing some of these costs along," (A: Well, they'll be passing them all along.) Long says. "Except for fuel costs, U.S. consumers haven't seen much in the way of inflation for almost a decade, (A: That's nonsense.) so a broad-based increase in prices will be unprecedented in recent memory."

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, we know that the G20, this private club that really is in nobody's constitution to even have the right to exist, never mind deal with all our lives, is all part of this big new global system. And that, again, was a brainstorm thing that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a long time ago, back in the 40s, they decided to set up systems which would bring in a new financial oligarchy across the planet. At least the power of the same and existing oligarchy would be cemented into a stranglehold, eventually, through the IMF, and that's why the IMF was created, a private organization again, under the United Nations. And they work with the World Trade Organization, and they also come in when they've managed to bankrupt a country; in comes to the IMF on behalf of the World Bank, which is just a collection of private bankers, and then they run your economy, and they take massive profits or interest rates, I should say, same thing, off the country they come into. It's so interesting to see when they make their big moves to change the system, because all this was planned. And you'll find it in the old books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the 1930s that this was the plan for the late 20th Century, early 21st Century, to bring in a consolidation of the money supply under one major organization, under the United Nations. And now they call it the G20 as one part of it, you see. They started with the G8, it was a different sort of thing, and then the G20.

Now, everybody knows that their presidents are no financial geniuses. We all know that. They're just front men and so on. So it's not the G20 that's really behind this. It says:

G20 considers wider role for China's yuan

(A: That's their currency. Well, they're not, because, as I say, none of them are financial geniuses. It's the bankers who put them in, who are telling them to basically go through and sign the forms to agree to all this new legislation for the world currency. It says here:)

G20 leaders have moved towards agreeing that China's currency should have a wider role in global finance.

The G20 is to study (A: They're too busy eating their faces off when you see them with the red carpets and all that stuff and getting drunk, aren't they?) whether to include the Chinese yuan within the basket of currencies that make up the IMF's Special Drawing Right.

(A: Now, the Special Drawing Right is a recent innovation from the IMF, because, as I say, they're set up eventually to dole out the cash to each country. They also want the right to come into each country's financial account records, their own personal ones, and go over the bookkeeping for every country, and set you straight if they claim that it's not quite right. They're already doing that with Europe, after the collapse of the countries over there, the banks, and so on. So, we'll all go cap in hand to the IMF, this front group for the World Bankers. It says:)

The Special Drawing Right, or SDR, is a quasi currency (A: What's a quasi currency, eh?) used within the IMF by its member countries.

Some economists believe the SDR could one day become a global reserve currency alongside the US dollar.

Speaking at the G20 summit in Nanjing, French President Nicolas Sarkozy suggested that given the importance of emerging economies such as China to global growth, their currencies should be added to the SDR basket.

"Without rules and supervision, the world runs the risk of being condemned to increasingly serious and severe crises," said President Sarkozy.

(A: Isn't it amazing. It's like the European Union, everybody ends up in this great European Union, and they said it's going to be wonderful for everybody, and don't be left behind. If you don't join, you'll be left. The only ones who haven't suffered are the ones who didn't join it, because they haven't been bankrupted by being in it. It's astonishing the lies they tell them, you know, at the time, to get in, and then what they do to them afterwards. It's just astonishing. And here they go again with special drawing rights, trying to get everybody to go along with it, and how wonderful it will be for you. Meanwhile, you're paying off other countries' debts and bankrupting yourself in the process, if you belong to this great Soviet Union. It says:)

"It is clear that we must evolve toward a more flexible exchange rate system that will allow us to withstand shocks," he added.

(A: Utter rot, because we've been plundered by the banks, and it will continue at least twice a century, that's the norm. That's what they do.)

His comments were backed by US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner who said he supported a change to SDR composition.

(A: Well, of course he does, because all Central Banking systems were set up and owned initially by the Rothschild brothers. They still are. The only countries that are not under a Central Banking system, that borrows money from private banks, the other Rothschild special banks, you see. It's like the Rothschilds borrowing from themselves in a sense, putting you down as collateral though. The only countries that haven't done it are the ones who are getting bombed right now in the Middle East. That's the only countries that didn't belong to the World Bank and the IMF.)

"Over time, we believe that currencies of large economies heavily used in international trade and financial transactions should become a part of the SDR basket," he said.

(A: That must mean we'll all be basket-cases.)

However, Mr Geithner said that for this to happen, governments would have to loosen their control of currencies.

(A: Again, loss of sovereignty is a vital part of every step they take, these guys, to bring in this world which they run and own, under the guise of interdependence, meaning you're dependent on everyone else for anything you need to survive personally. That's what that means.)

"To achieve this objective, the concerned countries should have flexible exchange rate systems, independent central banks (A: That means private, again.) and permit the free movement of capital flows," he said.

Mr Geithner said tight control of currency pricing by some countries was hurting the global economy.

French finance minister Christine Lagarde also suggested that any move to include the yuan within the SDR basket would involve conditions being placed upon the Chinese authorities.

Now, again, if you look at the books by the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, some of them, by the way, they snuck under the title of the British Commonwealth, but when you open it up, it was funded and paid for it says by the Rockefeller Foundation and it consists of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And in the thirties they were talking, before World War II started, of bringing China up to a very high standard eventually, again, near the end of the 20th Century, and even making a giant of commerce and a giant of production. Well, in other words they've decided to give it all, be the only producer on the planet for real items that you buy. They actually make them there. We just buy them in.

So, there's nothing happening that's not in the script, you see. Nothing at all happening. And they love these things happening with reactors and so on, because when the blood is flowing in the street as Rothschild said, that's when they make their killing, their money, the biggest money. And these guys are the same too. When we're all distracted with wars in Libya and all the rest of it, inflation coming down the pike like crazy, and every thing going up in the stores, including your food, and radiation floating over you, here they are, ramming all these things through. It's the greatest time, because we're too preoccupied with fear. That's what we're supposed to be, fearful, you see, right now, as they go through all this strategy. Because, you see, they're ticking off all their plans on the list there: tick, tick, tick. Oh, yeah, okay. We're doing that. Oh, they haven't noticed this one yet: tick, tick, tick. And that's how they do it. Big business plan, long term.

And remember under the United Nations charter, it says that every nation, every people will get the minimum of healthcare, right? And I've said for years, when they mean minimum, they mean minimum. This is part of the depopulation program. Anything that comes out of the United Nations is to do with population control and World Government. It says, this new health bill that they're putting out in England will abolish the English National Health Service. There's hardly anything left of it, as it is. It says:

The Health Bill amounts to the 'abolition of the English NHS' as a universal and publicly accountable service, academics have warned.

Professor Allyson Pollock, of Barts and The London School of Medicine and Dentistry, argued in the BMJ that the Bill means providers are free to charge for some elements of care that are currently NHS services.

(A: In other words, if you aren't stinking rich now, you ain't going to get much of a service at all.)

'Providers will have extraordinary discretionary powers to define entitlement to NHS provision and charge patients,' she wrote.

So that's one of them. And then it goes on in another article here to say:

Rationing of health services across Europe

(A: The whole of Europe. You know, this wonderful giant you join. You won't be left behind, and all that stuff. And it will be so wonderful for you. They're bankrupt now, and now they're slashing their health services. They're going to ration it out.)

The cost of healthcare across Europe is rising faster than governments' ability to fund it, (A: Utter rubbish, because you can fund everything else.) according to a report by the Economist Intelligence Unit.

Europe: report shows that health costs are rising faster than funding (A: They say.)

Health spending will continue to rise due to inflation, but also because governments realise better public health boosts economic growth.

(A: Well, that's an oxymoron, isn't it? They're going to cut all your health care, but they realize that better public health boosts economic growth.)

Countries with universal healthcare models, however, will be forced to ration care and 'consolidate healthcare facilities', the report predicts.

(A: That means into long private chains. That's where it's all to go, like chain stores, only it will be chain hospitals for the highest buck, and the poor are dying, and all the rest of it, and the elderly will probably be given euthanasia.)

It predicts that GPs will become ever more important as gatekeepers to the wider health systems in European countries and as 'co-ordinators' of treatment for patients with multiple long-term conditions.

In other words, the general practitioners, you'll have to bribe them. That's how you got through in the Soviet countries. You had to bribe them to get anything done. And that's exactly what's coming down the pike here.

Now, there's a caller on, a couple of callers. There's Darlene from Colorado. I should take them now, if Darlene's there. Are you there, Darlene? Hello?

Darlene: Hi. I'm glad that you're talking about health care right now, because the first thing that you were talking about was the radiation from the nuclear reactors. I think it was the day that we heard about it, there was a person from the CFR that was on the radio, literally yelling at people saying, "You people are stupid if you think that you're going to be protected by taking potassium iodide. And because of you, buying it all up, there's none left for the people in Japan."

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Darlene: I couldn't believe it.

Alan: That's their attitude, isn't it? It's so disgusting. Mind you, they have plenty for government emergency services and so on to keep them all going. And the Tavistock Institute, believe me has made sure they've got theirs and so has the CFR, and so has the United Nations. Again, another body that's supposed to have abundant stocks to spread out across the world, if they need it. Canada has too, but they haven't given any out to the public. You can bet your bottom dollar the top politicians are on something better than potassium iodide. Believe you me. Because they have drugs way above that are meant to stop your genes from mutating, when it comes in contact with radiation. And these kind of things are kind of hush-hush, but they do exist on high levels, and they certainly have them for themselves.

Darlene: Well, the other thing I wanted to mention is the health care. I really feel that health care isn't really caring for anybody. It's just that they've invested so much in invasive procedures and pharmaceuticals. It's like they're actually making people sick.

Alan: Well, they are. They are. For everything that you take, any medication you take, there's always some kind of side effect, there's not doubt. There's always a price that you pay. You pay a price for everything that gives you any kind of relief.

Darlene: Well, in a sense, that's why I decided to study homeopathy because it makes sense. You know, that which wounds will cure.

Alan: Of course, under the Hippocratic Oath, they used to say, do know harm. And of course, these characters today are so well paid, and they see the effects, and the side effects of their medications all the time, but they're quite content, being the financial prostitutes that they are, that they grab the cash and keep quiet about it. It's a totally corrupt system. There's a YouTube video up there somewhere with Eustace Mullins and he goes through the history of the American Medical system, the allopathic medical system. And he goes through the history of the Rockefeller Foundation, which really they were the guys who started up this whole idea of how medicine is today, and pharmacology, and how pharmacology would basically rule. He does it in a very precise manner. It isn't guessing at anything. He brings out the facts and so on, dates, times, people, and so on, that helped create this system on behalf of the Rockefellers, that now is taught in universities across the world, this particular type of medical care.

Darlene: Well, the Flexner Report is what created the standard, so to speak, for what a doctor had to do, or would qualify a doctor, that was commissioned by the Rockefellers in 1910. And that made it impossible for anybody to be licensed or to practice medicine therefore they would be arrested for fraud.

Alan: Do you understand in any big business and you'll see this with Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and all the rest of it, you must corner the market. That means making sure that no one else can come in with any competition or competing system. And that's exactly what they did, is to make sure they cornered the market, got the legislation through. Easy enough to buy off the politicians that already put them in there. That's what they did. And all kinds of alternative medicines were pushed out the window, immediately. And then, Rockefeller too, I don't know if you heard the story, and Eustace Mullins goes through it for the first cancer hospital that was created by the Rockefellers in New York, and the guy they chose for it, literally, in the 1800s, the late 1800s, he first practiced on his black slave. He bought her in order to do operations on her. That's the reason he bought her and he killed her. And he killed a couple of people after that too, and this guy killed everybody he touched. And that's who Rockefeller put in charge as a cancer specialist, the first cancer specialist for New York, and America.

Darlene: One other thing that I wanted to mention was the vaccination thing. In order to even be a certified nurse's assistant, you have to get a streptococcus B vaccination. But in order to go it into nursing, there's a whole list of vaccinations you have to get. And I almost feel like it's so, I don't know. I don't know if it's possible, but to be able to control the people that are supposedly hoping to save people's lives.

Alan: Well, they have done studies on medical staff. I know in Britain they did that, and they found the nursing staff had a much lower life expectancy, because they had all kinds of degenerative diseases would hit them around their forties and fifties. And it's true enough, a lot of them do, and I think it is from all the inoculations that they've had ongoing, but even the general population will have a lesser, they still have the same risk of especially degenerative conditions, and allergic conditions, because their immune systems have been, not just compromised, they've been destroyed.

Darlene: Well, I'm treating somebody who's been a maternity nurse for twenty-six years, and she's casting about everywhere for why she has all these phantom pains and these crazy mood problems, and collapse, and you know, she's looking for a disease. You know. Like do I have Hashimoto's? Do I have Fibromyalgia? You know what I mean? It doesn't conform to any of those "diseases".

Alan: That's what happens. You understand, we're all different, we're all genetically a bit different from each other, and that's what makes us human, being different. And physiologically too, some people have certain more of this and less of that. So, the inoculations are meant for a standard group. Well, nobody fits into the standard group, so therefore there's always a big bunch who get the side effects in later life, and they're generally permanent too. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Bob, I'll put up a link. All these links I'll put up too at Cutting Through the Matrix at the end of this particular broadcast, and I'm putting one up too on the BBC. The BBC, they call Aunt Beeb, of course. The greatest brainwashing tool, I think run by MI5 and MI6 for years, run by again, the taxpayer, through the government, is now, after years of basically being in bed with the US State Department and the Pentagon, now they've married them, actually, because the US has actually put cash into the BBC. They're becoming partners in propaganda. So, that's more efficient. I guess we'll get World Propaganda News, not just about the US and who's going to conquer on behalf of Britain, or London. We'll get the whole kit and caboodle wrapped up into one now. So, it's awful nice to see them getting married after being in bed all these years. At least they'll be very legitimate now, and more respectable. And we'll go to Bob from Texas, if he's on the line. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Yes, I'm here, Alan. Hey, I wanted to touch on, you've got so many topics, it's just not enough time to go into all this, and anyway, they've been spraying heavy today.

Alan: Same here.

Bob: You know, in reference to your Wal-Mart comment, I saw that on the Drudge Report earlier this morning. And I thought that was interesting that the CEO of Wal-mart would be calling economic shots here, you know.

Alan: Isn't it though?

Bob: Yeah. It's amazing, but when you think about it, think how they have lined up with the Department of Homeland

Security. And you know, then you start thinking about this lawsuit they've got. I heard arguments on it on NPR, going to work today. And now they're trying to degrade this lawsuit that's been going on for ten years. It kind of sounds like there might be some hey, you know, good old boys' stuff going on with that.

Alan: Oh, definitely. Wal-Mart has got a charmed life, believe you me.

Bob: And I've been doing a lot of reading here, you know, you've encouraged me here, you know. Fascism, isn't that like corporate working with government?

Alan: With government, that's right.

Bob: That's kind of the definition of it. And you know, another thing, this is kind of going off on another thing that I've observed going into stores and so forth and seeing, and watching people come into the store where I work. You know, their heads are buried into their blackberries and their cell phones. It's like people are looking down.

Alan: They are, they are. I know.

Bob: They're looking down. They're not looking around. They're not looking up, but they're looking down and they've got their little thumbs, you know, with their little thumb war thing going on, click, click, click, click, click. You try to wait on people, and they're in a conversation with something stuck in their ear. They're in another world.

Alan: They are in another world, and that was predicted back in the 1960s, by a professor from Canada, who talked about this ether world they'd bring in of communication, where people would forget how to talk to each other in person. And how the ether world would be more real to them than the real world. It's already here.

Bob: And we've actually had to put signs up in the store to say, please, have courtesy, and finish your cell phone conversation before checking out. I mean, you can't even check people out, they're so involved in what they're doing. I've actually had people passing me on the highway, I've observed them pressing, texting. Unbelievable.

Alan: Oh, it's even in the movies that they get shown, people in cars doing the same thing, so they copy that too, and they think it's all normal.

Bob: So many distractions.

Alan: Yes. Well, they're gone. They're gone. Those people are actually gone. You know that.

Bob: That's it.

Alan: That's the end of this show. Thanks for calling in there.

Bob: You bet.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bodies of Earthquake Victims in Japan Highly Radioactive

Radiation Traces Found in Milk

Tainted Seafood as Japan Plants Leak

Radioactive Iodine 131 found in US Rainwater

Wal-Mart CEO Warns about Inflation in US

G20 Considers Wider Role for Yuan

Health Bill will Abolish the English NHS

European Health Services to be Rationed

US State Department and BBC Get Married after 60yrs. of Sleeping Together

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 1st, 2011 (#802)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 1st, 2011:
World Domination Dreams, End Justifies Means:
"A Society with Secrets, Long-Term Planning,
Guiding, Shaping Society, Evidence Damning,
With a Myriad of Branches, Each Specialized
In Cultures, Economics for World Standardized,
Down Through Time It has had Many Names,
Meddling in Geo-Politics and Empire Games,
Gaining Vast Wealth, Using Each Generation
To Empire Build while Destroying the Nation,
In Achieving Goals, Billions to Perish it Seems,
Wars, Disasters, End Justifies the Means”
© Alan Watt April 1st, 2011

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 1st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 1st 2011. Newcomers, I suggest you look into my website .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free. There’s hundreds to choose from, and hopefully it will give you shortcuts to understanding this big, complex picture, the system into which you’ve been born, and how it interweaves with private organizations, incredibly rich organizations, foundations, and private clubs, and clubs too of CEOs of international corporations and how they basically run the world, where you’re being taken, how academia of course is all part of it too. They’re onboard with these boys who really pay their way, and how they brainwash everyone in every generation along this path, which is to be a non-democratic system of any kind, where experts will simply be chosen from amongst themselves and put in place over you to dominate you. And you have to be taught to accept this. And people I think, unfortunately, will be trained quite easily to accept this kind of system. All you need is enough crisis in the making, and actual crisis to make it happen, and they take advantage, of course, of any natural crisis that comes along. That’s part of pretty well their tenet of the future. So, hopefully, as I say, I’ll give you shortcuts.

And remember too, that you’re the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on guests who sell products. And the ads you hear on this show, the ads are paid by advertisers straight to RBN for the broadcasts and I could bring them on as guests, absolutely, but it kind of compromises you to an extent, so, the money that they take in through advertising goes straight to RBN to pay for this airtime and staff and equipment at RBN, and for their bills too, because we all get massive bills. And it’s expensive, certainly to run a broadcast station. So, help me with my bills, and you can buy the books and discs I have for sale, at .com. From the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you, as fast as I can. In other countries, of course, you can use PayPal again, to order, and straight donations believe you me are also welcome for those who want to do that. Literally, you spend thousands of hours giving out free broadcasts to people with lots of information, which is copied by everyone, really, and very few ever donate. And that's a sad thing; a statement really on today's society. But as I say, you can do straight donations, you can also order through PayPal, and you can also use Western Union or Money Gram. That's an alternative too. And every article I mention on this broadcast, you'll find I put up at .com at the end of the show. Or I shouldn't say this show. I'm trying to get that out of my head all together. Show is show business, you understand, and this is not show business. We're in a very serious predicament, as we go through this totalitarian system, or at least into it, and we've got to stop using the terms that we give us, because we're not shows at all. Shows are for show business, and show business is fiction. And today, you can't tell the television, it's all mixed together. Most folk can't tell what's fact and fiction, and that's part of course of entertainment, and how they've managed the minds of the general public. So, go into the site, as I say, and I'll put up all these different links, and you can check them out for yourself.

And one of them too is to do with the military-industrial complex, because, this new system that was really thought of hundreds of years ago and written about in the 20th century, more so the early 20th century, is coming to fruition with the military boys on top, academia, as I say, experts running our lives. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the military-industrial complex. Really, it's interwoven with our lives, and it's definitely interwoven with all governments in all kinds of levels, including all surveillance and data collection and security, because they realized that eventually when they ran out of wars, because they've almost taken over the whole planet under this one system, they'd have to turn it inwards to the people, where the Soviet system did the same thing. Once they put their borders around them basically, heavily guarded, they had to find terrorists within. And you know, that's what they had all through the Soviet era. People who had wrongthink, you might say. They're all wrongthink. And they had to be righted or put in Siberia. Anyway, we find the same system here. This is pretty standard with all authoritarian type systems. And the Club of Rome has already said in their own writings that the system they're bringing in on behalf of the United Nations, because it's the top think tank for the UN, they've said it's to be authoritarian. It's not to be democratic at all. And we already know we're in this kind of system.

In fact, when you think of democracy as it's been panhandled to us basically for so long, they think of us as the shareholders. You see. Because we pay for everything. And no return comes back on you, whatsoever. And it's the only shareholder's stock you can actually keep losing and you can't fire the CEOs. That's what they call democracy. But, as we know, we don't vote them in the first place, and the Council on Foreign Relations and other globalist societies which they have scattered across the world, don't believe in democracy anyway. And we've never really had it to be honest with you. All the Revolutions you've seen in the 20th century within your own countries, the bloodless, so-called Bloodless Revolutions, were actually funded by the big foundations that are part of this globalist system, to change society so radically, that they fulfill the Marxist or Communist Manifesto basically, and then they could handle the people much more easily, when there's no family units at all to stand up for each other, and everyone is basically into themselves. Russell was very good at describing this system. He said, we'll make them narcissistic people, self-lovers basically, and that's what you have. It's all about 'me' isn't it? It's all about 'me' is what they say. And you find Julian Huxley also said the same thing, when he was CEO of UNESCO. And I've gone through his writings from his own books on the air in previous years, which are up in the archives section at .com.

The military-industrial complex not only are into all your surveillance, they're into much, much more with government, these cozy agreements they have with governments, because governments are essentially fascistic nowadays, you see. And that's how the system is to be run, a sort of fascist oligarchy at the top, and run in a communist style for all the public below them. A socialized communist style with masses of bureaucracy running our lives, and experts running our lives, right down to, we've already got it with the child protection agencies and so on, snatching children wherever they want to. Mandatory, strange sex education in school for children who are just going in at five years of age. And this is all mandatory stuff now. And that was all part of the destruction of the old system. And it's Order Out of Chaos, you understand. You must have total chaos. Chaos means chaos, where nothing is normal, and then you bring in the new normal. That's what they mean by that.

Now, Lockheed-Martin is also heavily into this post nation state system, this global system, this one world governmental system big time. And, of course, they are famous for making warplanes, and all kinds of military equipment and missiles and so on. But you don't know that they're actually in charge of doing your own census in the US and Britain and elsewhere. And I'm putting up links tonight. And it's from actually, organized rage, it's called, .com. And they put links up on the Census systems, and from Lockheed's own site by the way, and it gives you proof from the US Census of 2010, from the Census.gov note that government used. And from the English government, you've got a PDF, and you can also search Martin and get the pages from them if you want to. All the links are on here, and I'll put them up tonight, at .com.

So there you are, they're doing your census for you. It was quite a few years ago too, I mentioned on the air, that your taxes at the end of the year that you send into your government, they then satellite it over to India, because they've outsourced it all, and all that stuff is done in India, and then put back to your native countries again. So, you see, we've been international for years, and you just didn't know it. And you're paying people, foreigners, to get jobs in their own countries. That's what globalism is all about.

And also tonight too, I'm going to mention a video that's up there, and if you punch, of course, see more at the bottom of the video you'll get this particular write-up on what's happening on Libya. And it says here:

The war in Libya is a practical lesson in the post-modern, nihilistic lexicon of internationalism. A war isn't a war -- far from it, it's a humanitarian enterprise to keep the peace. War is peace. Soldiers are peacekeepers.

In a deja vu from the 80s, the Pan-Islamist radicals driving the rebellion, a gaggle of armed gangs and paramilitary organizations stemming from the Muslim Brotherhood, are redefined as "heroes of democracy".

(Alan: And that's true, isn't it? It says:)

These are the people to be put in power in post-intervention Libya. Their leader, Abdel al-Hasidi, former Taliban fighter, notorious Libyan terrorist, proudly announces that quite a few of his rebel heroes are fighters from al-Qaeda, and it is now stated in the press that al-Qaeda is pouring in Libya to be...well, our new allies. This is not a surprise at all: the hotbed of the rebellion, Cyrenaica, is one of the world capitals of Islamist terrorism. This is the "land of freedom" now being protected by the UN no-fly zone, in a brazen repeat of the UN/al-Qaeda/Hezbollah alliance in the Balkans, in the 90s.

(A: And that's exactly what it is, folks. It's exactly what Orwell said: Who are we fighting today? East Asia or West Asia? No, we're allies with East Asia at this time, fighting West Asia, and it's the same with the Al Qaeda. We're suddenly allies, we're enemies. We're allies, we're enemies. It was the same with the Soviet Union. During World War II, Stalin was Uncle Joe, all over the newspapers in the West, the great Uncle Joe that was helping the allies. And then after they needed another Bad Boy, so he turned into the Bad Bear. Anyway, it says:)

Meanwhile, NATO's still building permanent bases in Pakistan and deploying Predator drones to bomb Pashtun farmers; to fight Pan-Islamism of course.

(A: That's the excuse they're giving. It says:)

The mass campaign of destabilization being waged all across North Africa and the Middle East has its most recent parallel in the wave of chaos that was unleashed on Black Africa back in the 1970s. (A: See this is Brzezinski's stuff really.) The keywords here are divide and rule, (A: And it's also Kissinger.) create chaos to impose a new order of things. Use any means whatsoever to shred the sovereign nation-state. Then, balkanize the population to keep them squabbling with each other, safe in the knowledge that natural resources are yours to take, and human resources will be cheap and desperate. (A: In other words, that's exactly what they did in Iraq too.) Ship in 'hard power' mercenaries to protect the production hubs, but also 'soft power' specialists (i.e., the NGOs) to manage the misery, and facilitate the population's adaptation to a wonderful lifestyle of communal 'simplicity', famine, destitution.

This age-old formula is the one being applied for completely remaking the Islamist world, as expressed in the combined Brzezinski/Bernard Lewis/PNAC doctrine.

The first big step was to create what Zbigniew Brzezinski called an "imperial mobilization" into the region, to establish a permanent international military presence -- this was accomplished with the Iraq and Afghanistan(-Pakistan) wars. At the same time, as Brzezinski said, in The Grand Chessboard (1997), imperial mobilization would come hand in hand with the installment of a police state structure in the west.

(A: See, they knew what they were going to do to the West. That's what I say. When we're ready to finish off the Middle East for them, they're going to be pulling the rug away from under the people in the US with inflation and all the rest of it. And they're doing it.)

The next stage would be, as it is now, to shred the region, bit by bit, nation by nation. Various client regimes (such as Mubarak's was) also have to go, (A: It was scheduled to go.) in that they have an established national structure and, therefore, are not yet ready for open balkanization and plunder, under international management. In these cases, the favored method is the soft power coup, the color revolution, using NGO networks, local radicals and army factions. The end result, the singing tomorrows of all this, will of course be Congo-like tribalized wastelands; and extremely pliable, military-dominated governments, like the ones now in place in Egypt and Tunisia.

(A: That's what they do, wherever they've gone. They balkanize it. They get them all fighting each other. You know there's over a hundred tribes living in Libya, and it was Gaddafi that got them all under his thumb, to keep the peace.)

North Africa will become a protectorate of the European superstate, Europe's Mexico: a source of easy revenue, cheap workers and plenty of panic migrations, border conflict, armed gangs, Mediterranean piracy.

The Middle East itself will be, as stated in various white papers (ex., Brzezinski & Gates, Iran: Time For A New Approach, CFR, 2004), divided between two internationally-managed blocs: one Sunni and the other Shiia, centered on Turkey and Iran, respectively. A dialectical process of controlled conflict will eventually result in the creation of a general Middle Eastern Union, which is projected to be a trade corridor between the expanded blocs of the EU and ASEAN. The people being used as pawns in this Grand Game, to bring this process along, shouldn't be mistaken: the only thing they'll get out of this is a nonstop dynamic of conflict and destitution. Their former nations will have been turned into deculturalized wastelands, to be managed by global agencies, policed by international forces. (A: And of course, mercenaries too, private ones.) Everything of value will have been taken over by international financiers: oil wells, pipelines, the Suez Canal, the Ormuz infrastructures, and so on.

(A: Including their aquifers as well for the water. So, it says.)

We're already well into this, which is to be just another chapter in the poorly understood process that is globalization: i.e. the hostile takeover of the world, by a handful of finance oligarchs, using international agencies as their enforcers…

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put an article up tonight to do with working for free. That's the 'in' thing today, is working for free, to try to get a job. And they tried that years ago in third world countries, in order to get a job there you had to maybe grovel and grovel along, until the person took you on for free. You'd work for six months, or however long that you'd stick at it, and maybe, just maybe they'd end up giving you a real job, part-time or full-time. Well, that's what they're advocating across Britain and elsewhere now. So, I'll find that link and put it up for you too, at .com at the end of the broadcast.

And also, Australia, of course, has a new Prime Minister, Fabian Socialist, a member of the Fabian organization, like the last one was too, and she's wanting her name down in history as the first Prime Minister to ensure she's putting the carbon taxes on personal, that's individual carbon taxes in history. So, she'll get the pleasure of having her name chiseled in stone somewhere, no doubt. Or maybe smeared. Who knows, with some other foreign kind of stuff. Anyway, that's going ahead in Australia. And I said a few years ago, that would happen when they tried to introduce it, saying it was just for big companies, and I said, no, no, no, it was going to come down to personal taxes, and that's what it is. It doesn't matter if they call it energy taxes or carbon taxes, it's all the same thing, with their strange little calculations, this bogus nonsense, with their special computers, of course, to figure out how much energy it costs to produce that little gadget you just bought, and you're going to get charged with this, even though, of course, the companies themselves are the guys making all the profits, the guys that make it. It says:

Australians would face an $863 hike in annual household costs when a price is put on carbon pollution, new Treasury modeling predicts.

(A: They love their model computers, eh, special computers, just to give them the answer they want. And it says here.)

Treasury modeling released under Freedom of Information laws also warns against using carbon tax compensation as an instrument of tax reform, as suggested by climate change adviser Ross Garnaut.

Anyway, the whole thing is, this is coming all your way, because Rothschild has said so. He's said that his bank would be the one that it would all go through for the whole world. That's an awful lot of loot going through there, every second, and of interest, I should say, you know. Because he's going to get this massive, massive interest. But then, he and his gang, and there is a gang around the Rothschilds that really set out a long time ago, a society, to take over the planet. And these are the guys, again, who helped form the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, which turned into the Royal Institute of International Affairs when it joined with the Milner group, who are also comprised of bankers, etc, etc. This is their strategy, and they're succeeding, because most people are totally ignorant that their governments have been run by these characters for over a hundred years, pretty well outright.

As I say, Australia is the first one to go along with it. And it's interesting too, because Rand Corporation. Now, the Rand Corporation is a non-profit institution it says on its website that helps improve policy and decision making through research and analysis. They rake in billions of dollars across the world every year. They advise the US government, the British government, Indian government, every government across the planet. They're just there advising, you know. And it's a private, non-profit organization. They seem to do all the real data for all these wacky projects, like carbon taxing and so on, and this link I'll put up tonight too, is their PDF to do with basically, really what it is, how to get the British public to go along with paying personal carbon taxes. That's what it really is all about. And you can read it for yourself. And I'm sure every country is getting the same Rand, and paid for the same Rand advice, pay a lot of dough to these characters, to tell us what to do. And of course, Rand again is just another policy group, really, run by the same institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that runs the world. They've got to pretend that they're distant from them, or distanced from them, but they're not. They're all working together for the same basic ending.

And an article here too on:

John Gibbons ex Irish Times 'Eco-Fascist' Joins, The Sovereign Independent in the War Against Al Gore's Global Warming Inconvenient Lies!

The Sovereign Independent is proud to welcome its latest member to its dedicated staff in the fight against the New World Order in the shape of John Gibbons, ex of the Irish Times.

In a recent interview John explained his decision:

John: I came to the conclusion after a period of self-analysis and rehabilitation combined with my own rediscovered power of critical thinking, that I and many of my friends had been duped by the IPCC (A: That's Pachauri's lot. You know, the railway engineer that's getting every grant under the sun for his private companies in India right now, through our tax money, via the UN. Anyway:) and other so called 'green' organisations over a long period of time. It was actually my daughter that pointed out to me that CO2 was actually essential for life and that if we stopped CO2 production then all the plants and fluffy animals, of which I love very much, would all die. Then I had that 'eureka' moment when I realised that she meant humans too.

(A: It's true, most of these people don't think, you see, especially the followers. Unfortunately, all these newspapers now have their eco-fascist columnists, under environmental journalism. Environmental journalism means you've failed at all other kinds of journalism, but now it's almost, well, it's essential, you've got to have one of them on your board for a newspaper, almost by law, you might say, to get the propaganda through to the public, since all media works for the big boys themselves anyway, who all work for the big agenda. And it says:)

Reporter: And how did you feel realising that an international unelected organisation such as the United Nations had lied to the world for decades on the subject of 'global warming'?

John: Well, I didn't believe it at first and even refused point blank on many occasions on the national airwaves to look at the scientifically peer reviewed evidence against my religious belief

And that's what it is. It's a religious belief, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up tonight too, a link to Bloomberg, who talks about basically the Central, the Federal Banks of the US and how they were discounting and lending money to foreign banks at the height of the financial crisis. And it says here:

The central bank released about 29,000 pages of secret loan documents yesterday under court order, almost three years after Bloomberg LP first requested details. Brown speaks with Betty Liu on Bloomberg Television's "In the Loop."

(A: And then they have another one on:)

Mark Williams, a former Federal Reserve bank examiner who is now an executive-in-residence at Boston University's School of Management, discusses the Fed's release of data on "discount window" lending (A: That's what they call it.) during the financial crisis and prospects for transparency at the central bank. (A: Well, good luck on that one.) Williams speaks with Erik Schatzker and Lizzie O'Leary on Bloomberg Television's "InsideTrack."

And there's quite a few videos there that you can watch, if you can. I can't really watch these things, because I can't get enough speed on the satellite download that I use out in the country here. So, I'm supposed to move into the big city, you see, and you know, live in some tiny little apartment, and be fashionable and all that, and I couldn't do that, I'm afraid, I'm too much of a country boy. Anyway, it says here.

We've Become a Nation of Takers, (A: This is another article, Wall Street Journal) Not Makers

More Americans work for the government than in manufacturing, farming, fishing, forestry, mining and utilities combined.

(A: Now, that's called Socialism folks, if you don't know what that is.)

If you want to understand better why so many states—from New York to Wisconsin to California—are teetering on the brink of bankruptcy, consider this depressing statistic: Today in America there are nearly twice as many people working for the government (22.5 million) than in all of manufacturing (11.5 million). This is an almost exact reversal of the situation in 1960, when there were 15 million workers in manufacturing and 8.7 million collecting a paycheck from the government.

It gets worse. More Americans work for the government than work in construction, farming, fishing, forestry, manufacturing, mining and utilities combined. We have moved decisively from a nation of makers to a nation of takers. Nearly half of the $2.2 trillion cost of state and local governments is the $1 trillion-a-year tab for pay and benefits of state and local employees. Is it any wonder that so many states and cities cannot pay their bills?

(A: It's almost like the Soviet Union in a sense, only you've got the fascists on top. Mind you, they had that in the Soviet Union too. They had the big fascist corporations. A lot of them were American, all through the Soviet era.)

Every state in America today except for two—Indiana and Wisconsin—has more government workers on the payroll than people manufacturing industrial goods. Consider California, which has the highest budget deficit in the history of the states. The not-so Golden State now has an incredible 2.4 million government employees—twice as many as people at work in manufacturing. New Jersey has just under two-and-a-half as many government employees as manufacturers. Florida's ratio is more than 3 to 1. So is New York's.

Even Michigan, at one time the auto capital of the world, (A: Before it moved to China) and Pennsylvania, once the steel capital, (A: Before it moved to China as well.) have more government bureaucrats than people making things. The leaders in government hiring are Wyoming and New Mexico, which have hired more than six government workers for every manufacturing worker.

Now it is certainly true that many states have not typically been home to traditional manufacturing operations. Iowa and Nebraska are farm states, for example. But in those states, there are at least five times more government workers than farmers. West Virginia is the mining capital of the world, yet it has at least three times more government workers than miners. New York is the financial capital of the world—at least for now. That sector employs roughly 670,000 New Yorkers. That's less than half of the state's 1.48 million government employees.

Don't expect a reversal of this trend anytime soon. (A: I'd expect it to grow, actually, because that is the agenda.) Surveys of college graduates are finding that more and more of our top minds want to work for the government. Why? (A: Because it's a safe job, right? Cushy.) Because in recent years only government agencies have been hiring, and because the offer of near lifetime security (A: Where else can you get that, eh?) is highly valued in these times of economic turbulence. When 23-year-olds aren't willing to take career risks, we have a real problem on our hands. Sadly, we could end up with a generation of Americans who want to work at the Department of Motor Vehicles.

The employment trends described here are explained in part by hugely beneficial productivity improvements in such traditional industries as farming, manufacturing, (A: Well, the farming is almost abroad now, too. Manufacturing is abroad, most of it.) financial services and telecommunications. These produce far more output per worker than in the past. The typical farmer, for example, is today at least three times more productive than in 1950.

Well, most farms now are combined into the agrifood businesses by the Big Five, as they took all the small farms away, which again, was the agenda. So anyway, again, that's how you're basically in a form, as I was saying, massive government agencies and bureaucracies running your countries now, which is the Sovietized style. That's what they found out too, in the Reece Commission, put out by the Congress, where they investigated the so-called charitable foundations, like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and so on. And they were told that their job was to blend the Soviet style system with the West, including the culture too, I should say, until it would work seamlessly together. That's already happened, so welcome to the new type of the Soviet, the hyper Soviet, the global Soviet system. And it's true enough, that's the only place you'll get a secure job now, is within government. And even the guys who go in to become police now are doing it for the same reason too. They don't want to belong to the losers, because the losers are all out there hoping they can hang on to a job or get a job and pay all the taxes to keep all the government employees in big salaries and health benefits and all the rest of it. Stuff that you can't get down below. So, that's the reality of the world you're living in.

Now, there's callers on the line. There's a Lucretia from Oregon. Are you there, Lucretia?

Lucretia: Yes, I am. Thank you, Alan. Gosh, I'm just finishing reading your books for a second time, and want to read them for a third time. And I just gosh, wanted to. It's so amazing, you know, listening to your educational talks, it's like turning the light on in the cave. But reading you books, it's like literally seeing that you're just in a cave, and there's a whole world out there, how everything works. And I just want to encourage all the listeners that love you and all that you teach us, to get both of your books. They're just beyond. They're my favorite thing in the world.

Alan: They're different. They're definitely different.

Lucretia: Yeah. I don't know how to, you know, put it into words. Just incredible. It's ten more levels deep of understanding with what you write in your books. It's beautiful, but I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. One is not quite as what it was, well, whatever. Well, Lindsey Williams was saying, oh, we're double crossing the Arabs, but you were saying in your book, in the Priory of Sion, basically, it's the Mohammedans, the British Royal Family, and the Jews that are part of the whole ring of power at the top. Is that correct?

Alan: Wells goes into that. H.G. Wells, even before him, but he copied the same system that basically economists had drafted up before. When they were planning this New World, for the 20th and 21st Centuries, H.G. Wells drafted up a list of favored races, an idea that came from Darwin himself, in fact. And favored races were those who were the most successful in society. And success meant rising above poverty, getting lots of wealth and power and holding on to it. And so, he drafted up a list of them, ones who would be brought through into the New System. And he mentioned that some of the British, not all of them, he was talking about the upper class, they would come through. Wealthy Jews would come through, he was talking about Rothschilds and so on, and he had to do that, because that was one of the guys who helped pay him. Anyway, he also had a list of people who would have to be eliminated, because they kept rebelling. They didn't like being dominated and so on, and they would always cause trouble against invading armies down through history. And the Irish and the Scottish happened to be on that list as well. So were the American Indians, and if you go further back too, you'll find economists in the 1700s, who were writing about the Americas, they drafted up the same list for the Americas. The Indians would not come through. They would not adapt into this economic system. And Wells also said the same thing, that those blacks who could emulate the White Man in Economy, economic ways in success, they would be brought through. The rest would also be eliminated. So you had to adapt or die, which again is one of the primary tenets of Darwinism and evolution.

Lucretia: Are these same people part of the, I understand you said, they killed off most of the Merovingian line, but the Carolingian are basically now the nobility and the royalty.

Alan: There's no doubt about that. I mean, even today, they go into these genealogies. And sometimes you'll find that this odd thing happens. When they pick for instance a Lieutenant General or Governor for Canada who speaks on behalf of the Queen, the Queen's representative in her dominions which is Canada, Australia, New Zealand and so on. When you go into their Coat of Arms, like the last one that was in, actually, they had symbols there from the Merovingian's family tree. I thought that was rather interesting. So you'll see it in symbology. You understand, these characters will give you more in symbology than they will ever in the written word. And that's how they can put things right in plain sight, and most folk don't understand. Because they can't come out and suddenly just admit what they're up to, or what they've been up to all this time.

And if you go back to Pythagoras, for instance, and even Plato, these guys all were trained in ancient Egypt. Ancient Egypt in the mystery religions, it was only one stopping place. Because, we find in Herodotus, he talks about it. We find again Plato too, talks about it. You went for initiation in Egypt, and then you went to India, in ancient times, for more, for a higher or more education in the mystery religions. And then you went to the Levant as they called that area of Jerusalem and so on. And then you came back. But what Egypt exported mainly was revolution in other countries, countries which they didn't already control. That's an interesting concept. And Pythagorus himself, when he went back to open up his school, after being in Egypt and being taught, his school was burned down when the people realized that he was trying to get the young students to turn against the parents in the old society, to destroy the old society, and they even taught, they brought in females too, and they had to marry them off, try to marry them off to noble people, noble families, and start to influence their decision making policies and politics and so on. When that was found out, they turned against him. And at that time, he went to Crotona to open his school – it was a part of Italy at the time; that was the Greek empire – and they burned it down. And the same thing happened eventually with other philosophers from the same school, who were all taught in Egypt. You all know about the drinking of the Hemlock for Socrates for instance. And Socrates too was also blamed for trying to corrupt the youth. What it was, was again, the same technique. He would also teach the young females in education, basically how to seduce the nobility. Get them in, get them married, influence policy, and also how to overthrow the ruling establishment of his time.

And then when you follow it up into the Neo-Platonic movement that broke out in about 300AD in Alexandria, it was the same thing. Fascinating writings came out at that time, about 300AD, of the same group, a continuation of the same group, where philosophy was to be the main religion. And philosophy would rule through academia and eventually through revolution. They're always turning the young against parents through the millennia, if need be, to bring in a world where they themselves, the best suited, the Wise Men, if you like, would rule the world, because the public were just too stupid to do it themselves. They also believed in a form of evolution, long before Darwin, because it was closely linked, the philosophies were closely linked, as I say with not only Egypt but that also of India. And if you look into Hinduism, there's not much difference in their understanding of evolution from slime and so on, into insects and creatures, then people. There's not much difference between that and Darwin. There's a definite connection. So, there's been something come down.

Lucretia: They tried to propagate that belief that it was evolution, because that was another thing really that woke me up is that you said, you know, believing in evolution is like a religion. Just because I never liked the dogma of Christianity, I never, I just kind of push it out there and that evolution was always fact. And since then, I've been kind of looking into or listening to, like Doctor Stan Monteith, he had somebody on, and it was like you realize that Mount Rushmore was made by, not by wind and ice but by an artist, by a designer, and yet, the human body is just so amazingly fantastic, with you know, so much. It was put together just by chance? And that didn't make sense. But who would you say would be the best book to read, to really show that there's not really fact behind evolution.

Alan: You won't get it all in one book. And this is the problem, you see, knowledge is deliberately scattered. Deliberately, and I mean that, it's deliberately scattered. That's what publishing houses are for. And that's also what George Orwell found out when he tried to publish a couple of his books. Even though he had contracts with those publishers, which they technically couldn't break, they did. They turned on him when he wanted to write Animal Farm and 1984 which really was called The Last Man, which is the titled he wanted for it. They turned on him, because he was exposing the techniques of this ruling elite for world domination, and that Communism and Fascism all worked together to come into the same road using the dialect process. So, he realized that the publishing houses were not there to put out anything to the public that they didn't want out to the public. And so, knowledge truly is scattered, and that's why it takes so long to go through lots of old books and get a paragraph here and there, that stands out, it just hits you between the eyes when you come across some amazing statements with the factual stuff behind it, in amongst all the boring stuff. And that's how they give you the knowledge. You can certainly go into university books for instance on the philosophers of Greece, and also the Neo-Platonic movements, you see, Platonism, and find out what their philosophies were. They actually promoted feminism as well, and lesbianism too. And one of their famous teachers was a lesbian, who did some amazing things in class, which were rather disgusting to the people, to shock them, for shock value, the very same thing that professors will do today in fact, to shock students. They were actually doing them in 300AD, so there's a common thread down through time. What's interesting too, with Pythagoras, he had about four years when you joined them of silence. You couldn't speak, just like monks, and in fact the whole idea of monkhoods came from Pythagoras, even in the Christian era, of four years of silence, and even then you were still being watched to see if you were worthy, and then they allowed you in. So, it's quite fantastic to read them. The Essenes too, in ancient Jerusalem, seem to be part of that same sect, or definitely connected with it. Same techniques. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll try and fit in Rich from Virginia if he's there. Is Rich still there? Okay, is Lucretia gone?

Lucretia: No, I'm still here.

Alan: Oh, you're still there. Okay.

Lucretia: Yeah, I had two other questions on Israel. I wasn't quite sure if that was good for the three families that basically have kept control.

Alan: Israel is looked upon in different ways. Israel, remember too, there's no definite mention of a place called Israel from the Persians, the Egyptians or any of the other empires in those days. There's no mention at all of a place called Israel. All we have really is what's called the five books of Moses or the Old Testament mentioning it at all. Eventually too, they used to call them Hebrews at one time, and then they called them Jews much, much later on, really with the birth of a people coming out of Babylon. That's all we can really verify is a people came out of Babylon, who supposedly had been slaves and they were freed and they went to this place, and created that much, much, much later. So, there's a lot of debate, even from professors in Israel about the history. There's professors who say there was no Solomon, there was no David, these are myths and so on. And Israel is more of a system, if you look at it overall. It's a system.

Lucretia: I guess because you teach so much about, you got a lot of your history by understanding where words came from, and I appreciate it so much, of you know, being able to decipher words and seeing ham in a name or you know, all the different things, and even just down to the numerology. It's fascinating. But you know, like Isis and then Ra, and el, or Solomon, or sun, sun, sun, I didn't know if there was some other significance to the Israel.

Alan: Well, Israel also you have the first two letters, which is typically Kabalistic by the way. The first two letters are often used in names. And you have Is for Isis, you know. And you have Ra for Ra. You know. And El is an ancient Semitic god that they used to believe in. So you have the same thing once again, over and over, Isis, Osiris, basically, it's the same as Osiris, and the Offspring. You have the same thing with Nimrod too, Semiramis, and the offspring once again. It's a trinity. Always with a god and a goddess, and then the offspring. And this is very symptomatic of the same kind of system, down through time. So, it's a combination of that. Is, Isis, Ra, and El. And some times I joke, and I say, is it real? Is Israel real? You know. So, you have all of that written into it. But it's a system. It's a system that comes down through time, it doesn't matter if it's a place or a people or a religion. It's a system coming down through time that has it fixed into its belief system that only it must survive. It doesn't matter what the cost is. It must survive. And some of them say it's because they were overrun so many times, being in the crossroads of invading armies, going one way or another, that they turned inwards and built up a hatred towards other peoples to consolidate their system. And that may be true. But we do know that the Talmud, which is the main set of books that they go by, not the Old Testament or the Five Books of Moses, but the Talmud is their guide, and it's helped them survive for all this time down to the present. So, it comes down in a time capsule, with a system, with its own survival being preeminent over anything else that happens in the world. The nations come and go, but Israel is forever. That's what that means. And it's a deep truth in there, there's no doubt about it.

Lucretia: Thank you, thank you, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

What does the 2010 US Census and the 2011 UK Census have in common? Lockheed Martin! Yep, that's right! The very same Defense Contractor/Arms manufacturer Lockheed Martin is now involved with the Census...Does that scare you??? Well, it should!
--2011 UK Census: Lockheed Martin

--Proof from their own site--Census systems

--Proof from US Census 2010

--And from the English Government (PDF, but you can search Martin and get the pages)

"Quite a few of my rebel heroes are Al Qaeda"--Video (For written article click "See More")

Unpaid Jobs--the New Normal

Australia--Treasury Modelling on Cost of Carbon Reduction

Rand on Ways to Make British Accept High Price of Carbon Reduction

Eco-Fascist admits He Was Duped by IPCC and Other Green Organizations

Foreign Banks and the US Federal Reserve

More Americans Work for Government than Farming, Fishing, Forestry, Mining, Utilities Combined--Welcome to Socialism with Fascist Oligarchs

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 4, 2011 (#803)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2011:
You'll Be Starvin' because Elites Follow Darwin:
"Private Military Industrialists Peruse Your Information,
Dissects and Assimilates Each Association,
Everyone Must Be Predictable for "Reasons of Safety",
You'll Know This if You've Read News Articles Lately,
Post-Nation-State World is Now Consolidated
In a Post-Democratic System Contemplated
Long Ago by Elite Rich "Wise Men",
Relayed to Public by Scribblers with Pen,
The World's Too Untidy with People and Rights,
Depopulation is Underway by Some Guiding Lights,
Going Down by Inoculation, Radiation Austerity,
Hammer of the Big Boys Swings with Severity,
Elites' Pristine Planet, Future Anticipated,
A World Re-Wilded, Population Decimated"
© Alan Watt April 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 4th 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download for free; there's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully it will give you shortcuts to the big picture of the system into which you're born. It was on the go long before your parents were born and their parents too. We're kept at a low level of a fake reality basically, at the bottom. We're entertained and kept very, very busy too, working away and we're given nonsense by the media to give us this fake reality. It's in the movies too and so on, although you actually get more truth in some of the movies than you will in the media. I try to give you the shortcuts to understanding how it works and how your mind is basically run for you by think tanks and professionals in psychology, mass behavior, all that kind of stuff, the culture creators basically.

When you are in the site, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you so you'll find the paypal button and how to order books and disks that I have for sale. Hopefully that will keep me ticking over because I don't bring on guests who really are there to sell things to the audience. That's what most hosts do. That's how they make their money and that's okay; that's called commerce and business. But I try to keep this basically down to a broadcast, a broadcast where hopefully I can educate you to some extent and at least give you pointers on how to start looking for yourselves. I don't try to take you over or tell you to follow me. I just want you to look into what I show you and you can take yourself from there, because everyone must decide for themselves what's going on. And we've got to become individuals again too, and certainly knowledge is power. I try, hopefully, and give you the organizations and the articles and the books from the big boys themselves, which are far superior than reading anything out of the media. So buy the books and disks I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations would certainly be appreciated because that's generally how this thing just trickles over here. This is more than a full-time job. It's not even something I would push on my worst enemy. It's something I decided that had to be done, years ago.

Because I saw all this coming up a long, long time ago, this wonderful new world order, a utopia eventually – after the horror, of course, that we all have to go through – for a FEW to come through; you know, the better kind, the better families, that type of stuff, the ones with the long genealogies. That's also what they really do. They have massive think tanks working for themselves always planning their future, and prime of all and foremost of all, is their own personal survival through anything at all. And they literally have looked at every possible scenario of things that could happen, things they want to happen, and things that can happen outside of their control, and how they themselves will survive. That's what it's all about. It's a form of Darwinism and they were on the go long before they put Darwin out there in front to bring in a form of secular humanism.

So look into the site .com. If you find sticking on downloads try the alternate sites which are listed there; these are the official sites I have. That might go through easier, so many folk go into the .com site at the same time you might find problems once in a while. Not too often but once in a while and that's why there's lots of my sites listed; they're right up there. Now, I'll go into the events as you hold onto your sanity, as I said years ago, because you'll have to hold onto your sanity as we go through what's going on and coming up. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight, as always, I'll be putting up links to the articles I read so that you can look them up for yourselves and see what you think. Maybe save them for future use because really a lot of this stuff goes missing down the road. So save them and burn them onto disks or whatever you want to do, put them onto external hard drives. One day in the future, hopefully, there'll be some people around with some knowledge of what's happened before, as opposed to the new reality you'll have even then, as we constantly see history go down the memory hole, even when it's happening. One or two days and they're gone, a lot of the articles, so you got to really keep these articles. You can't explain to people; they all want proof of course. And the ones who are too far gone, you can show them the proof and it won't make any difference anyway; they'll go with the most current government version. And they're well trained; they're simply totally indoctrinated, really. It's done very well on them. So I'll put these articles up, as I say, that I read.

We see the intertwining of private business, which is really fascism, private business and government. Public/private partnerships they call it now; it sounds much better than fascism. And our tax money is used to finance the big corporations and they get their kickbacks, for the contracts to government that gave it to them. That's how the system really works. It always has worked this way and sometimes, once in a blue moon, we hear the fact that it has always worked this way. I can remember when Mulroney was in and they had a big contract for aircraft for Canada and a guy who was the middleman to do the dealing eventually was charged, because they had to get a scapegoat when it leaked out. He said, this is the way, we always put a bribe out towards the people who want to buy it, to get the contract from – and this is in the millions of course – and that's standard business practice at that level. That's what the lobbyists are all about of course too. And we like to pretend it's nice and clean and it's anything but clean. It's a different set of rules up there, of course, different laws for special people.

As I say, we see this, private businesses getting in touch with everything. I also mentioned before, last week, and before that too, that you'll find, for instance, your taxes for the year are really done and sent over to India, this outsource as they call it, from Canada and the US and they do the taxes and then saddle it back to the States again. Well it's even worse than that because they're also doing the same with the Census. I mentioned the big companies that are in on the Census deals this year. This article comes from Sheila in Scotland; she's got the schoolhouse. I'll put the site up too for her because she does a lot of exposure of Big Brother Scotland and what's going on there with all the social engineering for this beautiful new world order. This one is about – she sent me the link to the one – the company that's called

CACI. It says...

CACI awarded £18.5m contract to process Scottish Census
caci.co.uk

The contract, awarded by the General Register Office for Scotland (Alan: Which is called...) (GROS) (A: ...appropriately.) for census printing and data capture services, is for the 2011 Census. This will be the first time the Scottish Census has used both traditional paper and new online questionnaires. Scotland's last Census was held in 2001.

It goes on and on about how it’s done and so on and how it’s legal, you got to fill it in, etc, etc, but here’s a private company. Now, who is CACI? You’ll find this company is involved... this is the same company, intelligence agencies, that also works with governments too. They took over Abu Ghraib in fact, to do with interrogation, after all the bad news came out and kept interrogating too. So here’s basically the Military-Industrial boys again, the private corporations, who’ve been involved in intelligence for CIA and all the rest of it, doing the Census for Scotland. So they know all the people’s data in Scotland as well.

It’s just astonishing, but not really because I said in 2001, if you think this is bad, hold on to your sanity because we’re going on a rollercoaster from now on. And we truly are. We truly are. We’ve seen the whole world change and that’s what one of the big boys said themselves at 9/11, they said, the world’s never going to be the same again. And he meant it because you see, it’s not planned, it was never planned to be the same again once they got what they wanted. These ‘fortunate events’ that they always want, and need to happen to get a totalitarian world system rushed through you see, and 9/11 just happened to fall in their lap, just like that. We find the same thing with the Copenhagen agreements to do with bringing down the people to austerity, reducing carbon and all the rest of it, closing down the coal plants and then they go and start this whole thing for closing down nuclear reactors, because they got what they wanted in Japan. I mean, these guys could walk into a casino and clean the whole place out they’re so darned lucky aren’t they? Hmm? Is this luck? Is it really luck? Well I wonder.

And as I say, I’ll put up 2 or 3 articles on CACI. You’ll find their home page and so on and what else they’re involved in. They’re a big, kind of mercenary intelligence outfit, out for hire, and that’s what they do, employed by governments now as well. I’ll put up Sheila from the schoolhouse too; she does the home education forums, this is for homeschoolers and so on too, and tells them how to try to get around things without getting put in the slammer.

CACI – Ever Vigilant -- A National Asset for Priorities CACI.com

Scottish government hires firm accused of torture in Iraq - heraldscotland.com /26 Jul 2008/Neil Mackay

Sheila Struthers – Big Brother Scotland - Home-education.biz

Now, ha! As I say, hang on to your sanity as we go through the rollercoaster because you’d think you’re living in insanity just scouring what’s given as news... you really would. Because see, every pressure group is out in force right now all clamoring to get what they want. And it’s all working in towards either equal rights – which are actually beyond equal rights, it’s special rights for different groups – and to change the face of society forever, to change what’s left... there are very few families left anyway to destroy; they have new definitions of families and so on. It’s a whole new way of living that’s coming in; it’s to be different than any that’s been seen before. We’re already really in it. In Toronto, for instance, they’ve got a....

‘Sluts’ march against sexual assault stereotypes (A: No kidding.)
thestar.com / Apr 3 2011 / RICHARD LAUTENS/TORONTO STAR

Hundreds of self-proclaimed “sluts” marched through downtown Toronto Sunday afternoon, protesting a police officer’s suggestion that women could avoid sexual assault by not dressing provocatively.

In fishnets and stilettos, t-shirts and jeans, a three-piece suit and a birthday suit, hundreds of self-proclaimed “sluts” marched through downtown Toronto Sunday afternoon, protesting a police officer’s suggestion that women could avoid sexual assault by not dressing provocatively.

Polly Esther walked off the subway in a plunging neckline and knee-high platform boots to join the noisy, spirited march from Queen's Park to police headquarters on College St. She raised a hand-lettered sign, its simple but stark message definitive of that of the protest: "Xmas 1985. 14 years old. Bundled in layers. How did I deserve it?" (A: In other words, someone who was raped before, because supposedly of the way they were dressed... at least that was the connotation.)

"It has nothing to do with what you're wearing," said Esther, 39. "And I'm living proof of that." (A: I wonder what a slut is today anyway. I mean, what is a slut today? I don't know what it is. I've seen music television, once in a blue moon, and I just don't know what a slut is anymore so it's hard to figure out.)

Now, in Libya we also know that, from The Independent, it says...

Western military advisers become visible in Benghazi
Former Royal Navy officer is 'consultant' to rebels and small British convoy say they are 'engineers'
Independent.co.uk / By Kim Sengupta in Ajdabiya and David Randall in London / 3 April 2011

The first discernible signs of mission creep by the coalition were detected in Libya yesterday. In several places around Benghazi, there were palpable signs that Western "assistance" was active on the ground.

What they're doing, they've found out there's UK personnel, special forces, there and they're bringing in high-tech surface-to-air missiles, training the so-called rebels how to use them and so on. And it's right out in the open that there's massive Western aid coming there and they're getting these missiles via Egypt; they've brought in Egyptian special forces to work with them now that they've conquered Egypt. So that's really way on the go. And mind you, they've killed I think more civilians than any of Kaddafi's forces. Anyway, that doesn't matter; it's collateral damage and they've got to get this done. I'll try too and put a link up to Brzezinski and you'll see him on television where he talked about the US's role there because he was talking about American strategic interests and the vital interests and so on. So, nothing about saving the people or anything else, just about American interests and Israel's interests combined. So he talks about it quite openly.

Zbigniew Brzezinski On CNN About Libya / youtube.com

I'll put another one up too, on Big Brother Scotland [See above]; it's quite interesting, where they go through... Scotland's way ahead now on snooping on children and maybe children even snooping on parents, and the electronic child surveillance systems they've got rolled out there. For a country that's so small, and it's supposedly bankrupt along with the rest of them, they're doling out money from the Military-Industrial Complex like crazy with contracts to make sure that everyone's under the Big Brother in a big way, big style. Quite amazing but you know, Scotland really was a socialist country for a long time and the big boys that put the union boys in there too made sure that it would stay that way. That was always the plan of course.

One of the articles too, is to do with Japan. They are now disposing of the radioactive water at sea, more of it I should say. It says...

Japan to dump radioactive water in sea
Japan plans to dump 11,500 tons of radioactive water at sea to free up storage space at its crippled Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant for more highly contaminated water, the plant's operator said Monday.
bangkokpost.com / 4/04/2011

The operator of Japan's damaged Fukushima 1 nuclear plant has announced its plans to dump water containing radioactive materials into the sea to free up storage for more highly contaminated water.

Tokyo Electric Power Co. (TEPCO) said Monday that some 11,500 tons of relatively low radioactive waste water (A: I love this 'low' stuff, eh?) will be released into the Pacific ocean possibly from Tuesday.

"We have no choice but to release water tainted with radioactive materials into the ocean as a safety measure," Edano said.

So that's that on Japan. And I'm also putting up, too, links to some very good photographs of a small drone that was sent over the sites there. You'll see there's nothing left to see. These things were in fission in the first day that they melted down, as far as I can see. And they've been hiding this from us all. Tremendous photographs, you'll see what's left. You'll see the pipes broken outside and all the rest of it, of these reactors. You'll see some of them have actually melted right through to the ground; you can actually see the holes where steam or something is coming out, or smoke is coming out. So we're really being radiated in a high, high dosage. I'm also putting up a link to a site to show you from the government's own web site, which is well hidden by the way, so you can check up to see the radiation levels in your own area, especially in the US. Back with more after this break.

Real Time US Radiation Monitoring Of Japan Nuclear Radioactivity Fallout
blog.alexanderhiggins.com /   Posted by Alexander Higgins - March 19, 2011

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the articles that I'll put up at .com at the end of the show. One of them is also from UNESCO. It says UNESCO is involved in new atomic weights table. They're actually altering it all, and they are including carbon this time as well, a different kind of rating for carbon. After all, we've all to get charged money for breathing in the very near future and so on. So I'll put that up for you.

Atomic Weights of Ten Chemical Elements About to Change - 12/13/2010 / usgs.gov

Also, there's another one. It's to do with the Economic Union, the Commission, the EU parliament has got an increase of safety of radioactive foods as an emergency measure, prewritten of course for such an incident like this, where they actually up the safety standards of the radiation contamination allowable in foodstuffs and water and so on. You have to go through Google translator to get it, it's in French, but it's from the EU parliament itself. So that's already in effect. They've increased the so-called safe levels, by quite a lot in fact, and are trying to keep the public fairly quiet and in the dark about it. That's why it wasn't widely publicized outside of their own site. So I'll put that up for you to look at as well tonight.

Official Journal of the European Union - eur-lex.europa.eu

Quite something that's happening though isn't it? Another one too, is from Greenpeace actually, and we know they're all lefties and they've got a big agenda and all the rest of it. But they did a good one on going around outside of the Fukushima plant, around the so-called evacuation zone, and they show you themselves going around with the different radiation meters, and they're off the charts apparently; one of them maxed out at 9999+ cpm and that was 35 kilometers from Fukushima, well beyond the so-called evacuation zone, which was far to small to start with, that one. So you can watch that from YouTube as well.

Fukushima meltdown may be worse than Chernobyl… - enenews.com / April 2nd, 2011

I've said this for years, you know, once we go into this mayhem, this chaos that would be created, and that's what we're in right now by the way, a deliberate created chaos, as they ram all these different things through for carbon taxes, energy taxes and new kinds of taxes all over the place, after being 9/11'ed. We were 9/11'ed, we were bankrupted with the banks, then we bailed out the banks by borrowing money from private money lenders again, and taxes go up and all the rest of it. Then we have this thing happening now with terrorism everywhere of course, we're all under terrorism and we must all be watched and every military supplier is in on the act now. The Military-Industrial Complex is in the act of monitoring us, watching us, and doing private contracts with governments to monitor the internet and all the rest of it. But you've got to pay for all this, you see. It says here in this article from The Real Time Economics.

To Contain Future Budget, US Must Raise Taxes By 35%,
Cut Entitlements 35%
blogs.wsj.com / April 4, 2011 / By Ian Talley

(A: Now I said that, when we're finishing off the last jobs to be done, that's the Middle East, the countries that are not on a standardized central banking/borrowing system, usury free. When they're finishing all that off they'll be pulling the rug from underneath the people back in America at the same time, and that's exactly what they're doing.)

To restrain the U.S.'s future budget crisis, the federal government must raise taxes by at least 35% and cut entitlements such as health care and Social Security by 35%, International Monetary Fund economists warned Monday in a new working paper. (A: The IMF, the big daddy of them all, that works for The World Bank. That's again, what Carroll Quigley talked about. He talked about the Bank for International Settlements, these ones come underneath it, the International Monetary Fund and so on; the International Settlements Bank would be the ultimate bank for lending money across the world, which it's pretty well become now.)

While the projected ballooning of future costs of entitlements as the so-called baby boomer generation enters old age (A: They're always on about that, like there's nobody getting born or nobody's immigrating into the country, eh.) isn't new, the IMF paper's quantifying just how much the federal government will have trim its balance sheets sheds fresh light on the political hurdles ahead.

Raising taxes and cutting spending on health care, Social Security, Medicare and Medicaid are some of the most sensitive issues for voters.

The IMF paper, written by Nicoletta Batini, Giovanni Callegari and Julia Guerreiro, shows that if the government doesn't cut entitlements, it will have to raise taxes by 88% to pay for their costs.

Since the federal government has historically collected around 18% of gross domestic product in taxes, the mandatory entitlement programs may absorb all federal revenues as early as 2026, when the cost of servicing the debt is included in the calculation, the economists say.

The IMF officials use the Congressional Budget Office's most realistic scenario for future U.S. budget outlooks, which say that President Barack Obama's new health-care law will save some costs, but the ability of the Independent Payment Advisory Board to slash costs will be limited. Also, the IMF assumed that existing tax cuts remain until 2020, given that many analysts say it will be nearly impossible for the government to raise taxes. (A: When you've got all these wars to pay for too and money to give out to certain countries across the world as well. So it does not look good whatsoever.)

Of course the same thing is happening elsewhere. In Britain they're slamming them, because they're all part of this one too, to bring them down to a third-world state level once they've finished off their job. And it's almost there now. It says...

Ministers (A: That's the politicians.) admit family debt burden is set to soar
Toby Helm and Daniel Boffey guardian.co.uk, Saturday 2 April 2011

(A: You wouldn't want to go to Britain now.   I don't want to go there; I know how bad it is.)

Chancellor George Osborne unveils the budget. The Office for Budget Responsibility (A: What a joke, eh?) predicts average household debt will reach £77,000 by 2015.

Families will be hit by a spiralling debt crisis over the next four years that will see average British households plunge further into the red as the government austerity programme bites, official figures reveal. (A: Austerity means POVERTY, folks, and that's the goal of the new world order. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Al from Oregon hanging on the line there so we'll talk to him now. Are you there Al?

Al: Yes I am, Alan; thank you for all the information you disseminate. Being a baby boomer, rock music had a huge influence on my perception and now in retrospect I can see that I was maybe misguided in some of the things that I believed in due to music. You having a background in rock music, is it your contention that groups like the Rolling Stones, the Beatles, Frank Zappa, you know the list goes on and on, were in on this new world order philosophy?

Alan: I'll tell you what they knew about it. What they knew, or were taught, and they were selected too, for their opinions, for their social leanings, and that was that there would be a nice utopia, a socialist utopia coming out of it. That's the level they were at. You see that more with John Lennon who had a tremendous dilemma later in life because he ended up being a multi-millionaire and he was still pushing socialism for the working person, and his lifestyle was not conducive to his politics anymore and he went through a hard time obviously trying to reconcile the two, when his wife had a mansion, one mansion just to hold her minks you know, stuff like that. So they're taught about this wonderful utopia and it's also sold to them as a kind of freedom coming along the road. When you go into ones like the Stones too, the Stones weren't a bunch of just rugged dope smokers. Mick Jagger was an economist, and he still does the group's books today, you know. That's why they became so wealthy and didn't lose the cash, they did their own bookkeeping. So the guy had smarts on him too. They were given heavy promotion at that time because the big boys in the culture industry, especially the BBC which you thought would be ultra-conservative, was the main station pushing the drugs and having interviews with them falling off chairs and tee-hee aren't we naughty so that the children would copy this stuff. So this is promoted from the top down. Like Plato says, no cultural change happens from the grassroots, if it did they'd have to eliminate it or they'd lose control. It's all authorized from the top down and that's how it is. There's a good site, too, I'll put up as well about the history of the Frankfurt School. They were brought in early to manage all music and to manage the messages in music and find new ways... they even brought in strobescopes and stuff, the guys that worked with them, and the guys who worked with The Grateful Dead too; I've gone through the history of those guys. They were all ex-military guys at the top that ran The Grateful Dead; they went around America handing out bags of LSD. They had the same thing in Britain, throwing literally sacks of LSD over the university walls, all for free, to make sure it was kicked off properly.

Al: This is interesting stuff. Do the fact that people like, were, are getting knighthoods now, and the irreverent Englishmen Ron Stewart singing American standards. It's just all those in... quick for some reason, but I can see that maybe it was part of a plan.

Alan: Oh, it's part of a plan and there's a good web site out too. It does some of the history of the head groups that were brought out at that time. You mentioned Zappa, and it's about Laurel Canyon if you look it up; it's probably in my archives section too in my web site .com. [davesweb.cnchost.com] They go through the history of these characters. They all came from military families you know, intergenerational military families, even Madonna comes from an intergenerational military family. So they all have that in common. That's what they use for the US of course. As I say, the Military-Industrial boys, or military families were also in charge of many of these top groups right through to the present day.

Al: And right up to the present, there's a group down here in the States under the flag of United We Strike and they're pushing for an economic national, international boycott. What are your thoughts on something like that? Is that the way to get to these people, through their pocketbook?

Alan: You could, but the problem is you'd never get enough people on board at the same time to do it. The public have a tremendous power, but remember most of the public are quite content with this system; even when it's changing they adapt into it and as long as they don't personally get kicked out of their homes or beaten over the head with uniformed guys, they go along with everything. You can't get people on board. You can bring the country to a standstill if enough people just said, we're not going to work tomorrow, you know.

Al: Well, that's what they're shooting for I think, they're going for something on the 15th, tax day down here. Well, thank you. That's my input for today.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And it's true too, you know, when you think about it, enough folk just saying no. What are they going to do, lock you all up in prison? Well they can't do that so they'd have to find some other way to compromise or whatever. Politicians are very good at compromising especially when it's cash going into their pockets unfortunately. They're known for compromising on most stances. But they would have to keep the economy going, what's left of it, somehow to pay the taxes and all the rest of it, or the money that's due to the banks, although it's all a big con. You can bring the country to a standstill over the price of fuel if you wanted to, or just not going to work and saying, that's enough, you know. But people won't get together and do that sort of thing. The ones who will are generally at the lower strata of society; they'll say okay, we'll go along with it. The ones who are a bit better off and into the middle classes, they never think anything's going to happen to them and that's why they don't come and help the lower classes; that's traditional in history. That's why they squeal like pigs when it ends up hurting them too; they actually squeal like pigs... because they never thought it would happen to them, right. [Alan chuckles.] ...they were too important. So that's the reality of it.

Now, there's Brian in the UK. Are you there Brian?

Brain: Hello Alan. You were mentioning earlier about the internet being monitored. I was wanting to find out if this is primarily private organizations that are empowered or contracted to do this kind of work?

Alan: Well, I'll tell you how it works. The NSA, for instance, the National Security Agency, is in charge pretty well for global monitoring. What the CIA do and have always done, MI6 does it too, MI5 does it, they put out legitimate companies out there and they might even produce something or do secondary services, but their main job is intelligence gathering. So they're private, technically private; it gives them an awfully free hand to do a lot of things because you can't get back at them through them. They'll say, well we're not really government, so you can't complain to the government about them. Or the government will say, well they're not our boys, you know. So that's how they do it. Now, you'll find...

Brain: ....also [inaudible] security isn't it?

Alan: Yes. And that's why Google's up there. You understand, systems are made to be winners. Any competitors come up, they end up getting bought over or they're losers because they must make sure that everyone's data is going through the same systems. That's why they created Google. Google is an intelligence gathering system, that's also allowed to take contracts from private contractors as well for advertising and all that kind of stuff. But they're essentially part of the Military-Industrial Complex. There are some YouTube videos up there where the CEO of Google talks about that, that they give everything over to MI5, MI6 and so on. Everything! So it is part of the intelligence systems network. Now there are some other ones too which are given a free hand. You'll find your governments also give special universities select data access to computers as well. It's the universities that are doing the psychological profiles on you for the Pentagon and for Whitehall and so on, in England. They do your clusters of friends, all that stuff, and actually personality profile you for them. So it's an amazing system up there. There's nothing out there anymore that really is private.

Brain: Also I heard of foreign companies being contracted, say, within the UK or wherever to do this type of work, maybe because they've got the ability of the expertise.

Alan: Oh, it's already happening. As I say too, that first article I ready by CACI, that's an intelligence gathering system. It also works and it's worked with the CIA and it's doing the Scottish Census 2011. They were given the £1.whatever million contract for it, 11 million or 22 million, I can't remember, contract to do Scotland. And it's based in America. It's definitely hand-and-glove with the CIA, no doubt whatsoever. These were the guys who ran Abu Ghraib, by the way. It's an intelligence service.

Brain: What was the name of that company again?

Alan: It's C-A-C-I and I'll put up the links at .com at the end of this talk tonight, to their web sites and to their contracts with Scotland and so on and you can read it for yourself.

Brain: Just before I go, I'm sorry to keep you, but is there any books that you can pick up or read that you would recommend on this subject, communications and sort of national security?

Alan: The best places to get them, actually, are to go into university web sites, because see, all the big universities now are working for government. They get massive grants from government; they also get grants from the foundations, the big foundations like Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, Guggenheim and so on, which again is part of this new world order system. They print up a lot of their papers, as they call them. You can also go into the Council on Foreign Relations web site and they'll give you the external plan; they have another one for the inner members, inner circles they call it. For instance, I was reading today that Harvard has been working on a project, Harvard University, on the Black Sea area that's called the Black Sea Project. They've got all the big military-industrial boys on board with them because they expect trouble down there in the future. Their job is to find ways, as a massive think tank using public taxpayer's money, and the university itself, to find ways to make it another American satellite and under American dominions. So your big universities are a big, big part of all of this.

Brain: Well thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And that's how it works. Nothing is as it seems. This blurring now between private and corporate and government is well underway and government can always wash their hands and say, well it's not our company, even though they're using it to collect data on people. It's just astonishing now. See, the real power in this world... see, we're SUPRA governmental now. We're above governments in this world order. Professor Carroll Quigley said it himself. He said, this new system is based on corporate feudalism, a new type of government, or governance, and the CEOs of the big corporations are eventually to be the masters of the world. Well that's what we have already. The world is being privatized. The countries are being privatized. That's the key to it all. I can remember even Thatcher being in saying, we've got to privatize everything. She meant EVERYTHING, folks. And your governments now are simply provincial governments under, say, the Economic Union. It's not a national government anymore; it's like a little provincial government and the EU is the new superpower. And that's what's happened as well. So, that's to be the same for the Americas as well. And no government today in the West uses its own people; they subcontract everything out to these shady organizations which are private but are really all to do with world and international security that will work basically for the big banking elite that are at the top of them. And that's how it is run, the banking elite, the international money lenders at the top and the CEOs of the corporations beneath them. You can also go into IBM's annual, different meetings they have throughout the year. Every major corporation you'll see listed there; they attend. Everybody who's everybody must go to the IBM's meetings and that shows you how this new feudal system is run. It's quite fantastic.

There's Jay from Ohio on the line there.

Jay: Hi Alan. Just been listening to you as usual every day, this massive... cognitive distortions in my head. [Caller laughing.] It's just a lot of information. You know, from time to time I'm very upset, you know, and then sometimes I just want to completely just throw in the towel and say, what the hell, we're screwed. You know. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Well, I know what you mean.

Jay: Yes. I bet you do. But you know, it's not, you know, I just... I'm a sore loser, so that keeps me going.

Alan: That's the way to do it. Yeah. We're all sore losers. Sore losers might save something yet.

Jay: Yeah. I hate to lose, but, you know, thinking about massive foundations, among many things, it's just, you know, I think about the people that are with these. Of course there's those at the top that know exactly what they're doing. But it's just hard for me to conceptualize anyone that would want to partake in this. I don't know if it's their ego. I know they get paid quite a bit. Now, do they all know what they're doing, like the people that are working for them? I know some do but some think they're just, you know, doing humanity a good thing.

Alan: There are levels. Again, Quigley put it down pretty good, talking about circles within circles and how circles overlap. That means your circle of friends. In high society, it's very much a strata type of system, different levels of strata into higher organizations and higher organizations. And the ones below at the bottom, even in the beginning in politics, they're so keen to get on they'd sell anything out. They'd sell their souls to get up the ladder. That's the type that go into politics. They will get sussed out. They'll be spied upon. They'll be tested before they'll get up higher at all. Most of them of course are given, by the way, and they have since the 90s, Canada, Britain, the US and other countries at the same time, all agreed that all higher politicians were to get special treatment at top military hospitals, and no one said at the time why they were even talking about this. Weren't your hospitals good enough, for everybody else, or even private ones? No, it had to be military. So you knew then something was coming down the pike for the future. Now, there's no doubt they get advanced science. There are 3 levels of science; you get up to a doctor's level and professorship level, that's the lowest end of science. There are two levels above them, including all physics, medicine, and so on. So these guys, once they get in on the higher levels are given lots of promises, you know, when the bad times come you will come through, your wife will come through, your family will come through, we'll take care of you, but here's the deal. And it's presented to them; they can't turn back on it, and they don't want to. They want to have longevity. They want to have the access to the real, untainted non-nuclear food and so on. So all of that stuff's already up and running. A few years ago I read articles where across the world there were special, very expensive places built under domes and greenhouses, special ones, where the workers went in with basically DUI suits and masks on, no bugs from the outside were allowed in, no air from outside, it was all filtered through heavy filtering systems. And I kept wondering at the time, who's going to afford this kind of food? Well, now we know. Now we know, because everything else is contaminated. We've got all this stuff... we've got Cesium right now going over America. I'll put up these maps tonight and let you see the radiation levels. Well these guys ain't going to be... they've all got the access cards to the better stuff and that's why they go along with it, believe you me, all the perks and so on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to tie in with that, private companies surveillance, private shadowy companies, CEOs, feudal system and all the rest of it...

FBI Launches 1 Billion $ Biometrics Project With Lockheed Martin
(A: ...the guys that make all the bombers and stuff.)
By VC | April 2nd, 2011 | vigilantcitizen.com

The FBI launched this week a massive program aimed to record all citizen's biometrics data. This will eventually enable instant surveillance and recognition of any individual walking on the street or entering a building. The 1 Billion $ deal was awarded to Lockheed Martin - world's largest defence company, who is part of elite groups such as the CFR (Council of Foreign Relations) and the Trilateral Commission. In short, Lockheed Martin is the official defence company of the world's shadow government. (A: It's a parallel government as Quigley called it, and Margaret Thatcher called it that too when she joined it and left politics.)

And also, we find the advisor, the climate advisor, the eco-fascist for Germany, Hans Schellnhuber, declares "human society needs to be managed by an elite group of 'wise men'." Here we are again, the benevolent dictatorship, post-democratic; that's the system that they wanted, remember. He says he would unveil a master plan for transformation of society. This is from Der Spiegel. It says...

'We Are Looting the Past and Future to Feed the Present'
spiegel.de / 3/23/2011 / By Katrin Elger and Christian Schwägerl

In a recent interview with Professor Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, the Director of the Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research, announced that he would unveil his master plan for transforming society. (A: One, no doubt, that suits his world view.) In Schellnhuber's view, human society needs to be scaled back (A: That's depopulation massively.) and managed by an elite group of wise men. (A: ...who know what is best for the rest. That's post-authoritarian. This has been in the works for centuries, by the way; this is the system they want to bring in. They call them 'benevolent dictators,' and of course they like the King Solomon thing where they'll sit there and resolve all the disputes from their high thrones down on the rest of you.)

I'll put these links up at the end of the night, and we're almost there now; give me an hour or so and hopefully you can start to use them. Everything is getting pushed through at one incredible pace right now. Most of the public are kept in the dark about all of this. They're kept entertained with stupid things on television and ridiculous Idiocracy type movies and comedies, that even children won't laugh at. That's what they've reduced society down to as all this gets rushed forward. We're not supposed to know what's going on, or care, because you see, as Arthur Koestler and also Bertrand

Russell said, they won’t have to think about anything because the state will be doing all their thinking and deciding for them. That’s where we are today, for most folk. Perfect indoctrination. They’re happy being managed. They ask no questions. And they really do believe that there are superior people above them that have come out of special wombs, who are just there, who have benevolent attitudes towards them. That’s what they want to believe, and these people are gone. These people are gone. In every age they used to call them ‘the dead.’ Even 2000 years ago, ‘let the dead bury their dead,’ that’s what that means. They’ve never been truly alive because they’re victims of perfect indoctrination of the system.

So all these links, as I say, are well worth looking at and keeping and saving because they will all disappear down the road, down the memory hole, as Orwell called it, of history, where they constantly rechange history all the time and put in new fake past histories and all the rest of it. It’s happening as we speak, folks. It’s been happening all your lives in fact; that’s why they’re getting rid of all the old books in the libraries and have been since the early 90s.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CACI, the Private Intelligence Agency Which Supplied Interrogators for US Abu Ghraib Hired to do Scottish Census

From CACI "About" Page

CACI Main Page

From Herald Scotsman--Scottish Government Hires Firm Accused of Torture in Iraq

Big Brother Scotland

Self Confessed "Sluts" March in Toronto against Stereotyping

Western Military Advisors to Libya Become Visible in Benghazi

Brzezinski on Wars and American Interests

More Nuclear Waste to be Dumped into Sea of Japan

The Melt-down Reactors in Japan--Photos

Real Time Radiation Monitoring from EPA

UNESCO Involved in New Atomic Weights Table, including Carbon

European Commission Implements Radiological Emergency Law (Euratom No. 944/89) Enabling Increasing Radioactive Safety Levels in Food for Animal and Human Consumption.

Radiation Projection over Japan-Pacific-US--Canada for Next few Days

US Taxes to Increase 35%

UK Budget to Finish Off whatever is Left of British Society

The Birth of the "Hippie" Generation/Pop-Rock Music and the Celebrities Selected to Promote Cultural Change

FBI Launches 1 Billion Dollar Biometrics Project with Lockheed Martin

German Climate Advisor Says We Need a Counsel of Wise Men to Lead the World

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5, 2011 (#804)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 5, 2011:
Scientists Elected to "Perfect the Imperfect":
"A Small Elite Control this World,
In Previous Times, Their Flag Unfurled,
Would Be Skull & Bones, The Sign Pirate,
All Legal Now, Companies Private,
The Head Bluebeards Run Money to Banks,
Appoint Scientists Who Show Their Thanks
By Obeying Their Lords, Providers, Masters,
Shaping Society into Eugenic Disasters,
Nimrod's Tower is Rising in Defiance,
Showing Power of Newfound Science,
Proclaimed New God by High Elect,
Rebuilding World till All Perfect"
© Alan Watt April 5, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 5, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of April 2011. For newcomers to this program here, please look into .com and help yourself to the audios; there's hundreds of them to choose from. I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big picture, this big system into which you're born, that's completely different from the one you're taught to believe in by the media, the ongoing daily media. I show you the big organizations; I go into some of their history to show you how they were formed, who formed them, and the fact that they planned an awful long time ago to take over the world, all its resources and so on, and run the world the way it should be run. They were going to 'perfect all that was left imperfect,' as they love to say amongst themselves. And that includes humanity itself, all of it, everything. That's why you've got the GM modification of plants, animals and eventually us as well. So that's all to do with perfecting that which was left imperfect. What, to them, is also imperfect is free will. Free will amongst the ordinary people is just a no-no. You cannot have free will amongst ordinary people. So we're given a fake reality to believe that we still have free will and to believe that we also have choices, and to believe that we also have rights, even though if you've lived long enough you'll notice we have no rights whatsoever. We're under martial law basically in a totalitarian type system. We've watched the plundering of countries by the big banks. We've watched the banks get rewarded by the governments that you think, that you're taught to believe, they're there to serve you, and it’s nothing of the kind. So look into the web site and as I say, you’ll hopefully start to glean some ideas of reality, the higher realities of how the system is truly run.

Remember too, to buy the books and disks I have for sale because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. You can keep me going, hopefully, a little bit longer because this is a hard way to do it. I’ve watched people down the years try this method and they always fail. However, Scotland, the patron saint of Scotland is the patron saint of lost causes, so here I am. Anyway, [Order and donation options listed above.]. Don’t forget to give straight donations as well because even a dollar here or there – for the many, many thousands who tune in here – would certainly add up. Believe you me, I don’t get thousands of one-dollar PayPal’s every month either, or any month for that matter. So it’s up to you to help me keep going and if you like what you’re hearing you can support me.

I try to go into this whole new world order, not by what’s happening just today, because you see, every day there’s new crisis churned out for you to get frantic about. That’s why you’re kept in a tizzy; you’re running in circles trying to make head or tails of what’s happening and the next day there’s another bunch of crisis churned out for you too. Do you realize, at the bottom level WE NEVER GET ANY TRUTH ON ANYTHING. And I really mean that. We get no truth whatsoever on anything. That’s the standard way of what they call governance. That was even advocated back in Francis Bacon’s day when he was being an advisor to Royalty. He wrote a kind of résumé to King James and he advised him, he says, never tell the public your real intentions for doing anything whatsoever, give them a different story... and that’s good enough for us and it hasn’t changed today. Today all government works through public relations companies, all departments of governments work through public relations companies and they ensure that you’re kept in a fake reality which they call ‘in the dark,’ where mushrooms belong. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and just today, as all days really, I always think about all the big eugenicists and their quotes and how they’ve talked about bringing down the population. It all ties in with Agenda 21, that’s the agenda for the 21st century you’ll find at the United Nations web site, and The Millennium Project. It’s all part of the same system of rewilding the planet and depopulating the planet as well, of all the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell and others called them. That’s most of us, you see. Those who haven’t made the grade and got up to the top of academia, and I mean really at the top of academia, and those who haven’t made it to the top in the financial sector, and held on to the cash for a few generations, to prove that your offspring, you see, are carrying the right kind of genes, because it’s all to do with genetics and so on; at least that’s how they rationalize it to themselves at the top.

There’s nothing new about this at all, of course. The Pharaohs did the same thing. They used to marry their sisters sometimes to keep everything in the family. And money and power marries money and power. Even tribal leaders would often give their daughters away, or their sons away, to an opposite tribe for marriage reasons and they’d marry more money and so on. It was the same thing all through the European system too, with the Normans, same idea as well. They still intermarry themselves today to keep power and wealth together amongst themselves. It’s interesting to see how this is related. And a lot of them ended up as Kings and Queens of countries of course, who still marry amongst themselves with their cousins. You’ll find too, that there also was an economic factor to them, or a sect to them, like the Rothschilds who literally became a sort of Royalty over cash and central banking. That was really what they went out to do, and they marry their own nieces and so on and keep power and money amongst themselves, again.

Nothing new in eugenics at all, except for the fact that they also attend and fund big future planning committees to make sure that the future will unfold the way they want it to unfold, to suit themselves that is. They plan things like industrial revolutions, even yet in up-and-coming countries, emerging nations, as they call them. They also like to fund certain sciences as well, to make sure, you see, if anything happens on a disastrous scale that they themselves will survive. That’s why we know darn well, from many releases that have come out since the Cold War, that all countries across the planet have elite underground bunkers, some of them are like cities actually, for the ultra ultra wealthy to live out whatever they have to live out whether it’s nuclear radiation for instance, or atomic warfare with radiation, or even being struck by an asteroid. They cover every possible base. It’s just astonishing how science and the top scientists are employed by these people to go over, with their big think tanks to go over every possible scenario that could possibly happen, to ensure what they call survival of the race. And when they say survival of the race they’re not talking about you.

I remember too, I've gone over this scenario so many times, where Darwin who was put forward by the Royal Society, a Masonic scientific organization, that was given a charter to exist on behalf of The Crown, whose first project, by the way, was to make a glass beehive in the grounds near the house that they used for their experiments, to study how the perfect system would be, to study the bees. That represented, of course, humanity itself where your Kings and Queens, really Queens at the top – I guess they're all Queens now, anyway... in one sense or another – and the drones, the type of priests, and then of course all the workers down below, and how everything was so well organized, everyone knew their job, and no dead weight was carried. Anything that was infirm was simply killed off, stung to death or tossed out the hive, whatever it was. That's the perfect society that they go by. And Darwin also gave the idea, of an example of an oak tree for instance. He says that before the oak tree can grow or even that acorn can take root there, microorganisms have to come in to the area. Before that animals might graze over it, take up the grass, in come the organisms, even some fungus at times too, and prepares that soil, and worms come in, insects come in, they all come and go in little waves, then they get eaten up too. In other words, everything gets eaten up in turn after it's done its job, in order for that acorn to grow or take seed or root.

Now the thing is too, he's talking about humanity. Because you see, they go through their histories in their own fashion with their own archives. And they talk about slavery existing in all generations in one form or another. The great Charles Galton Darwin, a relative of Charles Darwin, in the 1950s, he was a physicist, worked on the Manhattan Project. He came out and said the same thing too, in his own book The Next Million Years, you can find it there. He said, there's always been slavery in one form or another and we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. It's actually called democracy if you haven't figured that out, where you think you've got rights and stuff like that.

It's really a system where specialists will decide everything for you through government agencies and laws and fines, and force, if need be. That's what he's really talking about. And plus most of your money that comes in that's disposable income right now will be gone off in taxes and fees. We know there's going to be carbon taxes, energy taxes, and your basic foodstuffs are going way up through the roof right now. So in other words, subsistence living, basically just living, getting by on the basics, is the system they're bringing in. The rest is to go off into taxes to support the big think tanks and projects for the elite, as you well know.

Anyway, it's never stopping. And I kept thinking that today because I thought, well, when you look at what's happening in Japan, it's going against all the rules for massive atomic leakages or meltdowns because they're supposed to start filling them in right away. You can't stop them. And it hasn't happened yet. They're still pumping billions of gallons into the sea, of radioactive water that's now millions of times above any safety limit. And no one's telling them to stop it and just bury the things like they did at Chernobyl. That was the only way they started to bring down, immediately, the radiations levels, was to bury them and encase them in concrete, which is due, by the way, to be dug up this year I think it is and replaced; it's going to cost billions of dollars just to do that. But that's what has to be done.

You see, why would they drag it on so long? Here's a private company, supposedly, running the show there, on behalf of the whole planet, because we're all at stake here, getting to do what they want to do and they're dragging it on as long as they can possibly do it. Well what does it do? We know, number one, there's going to be a lot of cancers out there. We know there's going to be an awful lot of sterility out there. And within a couple of years to 15 years you're going to start to see all the different types of cancers and leukemias start to emerge. And of course the medical profession, just like it's already done up till this present time, will churn out a new batch of doctors who are trained to believe that cancers, early cancers are now very common and it's always been common. That's what they'll be taught. Just like the present doctors are churned out thinking that one in two is going to die of a cancer. Whereas doctors 30 years ago were turned out and they knew that certain cancers were very, very rare; now they're very common. The young doctors don't know that; they think they've been taught the cutting edge of science. That's how you control each generation, quite easily, through academia. So anything can be normalized.

As I say, this is going to definitely hit the population across the world, already is obviously; we're under clouds of it even still going across Canada. We see the nonsense as they raise all the standards, acceptable standards for radiation of all kinds, up through the roof until we've got new normals that should technically be lethal to us. We see that the farce of them all, even the EPA – I'll put the link up tonight to the EPA – where they've actually said that so many of the radiation monitors are not working properly, because they're recording spikes. Well, when they record spikes, that's generally the alpha or gamma waves coming in; that's why they spike. So what they're going to do is take them away and fix them so it won't show the spikes. That's how they fix things for the public, you see. So I'll put that link up tonight.

Some Radiation-Tracking Air Monitors May Not Be Working Properly, EPA Says - bloomberg.com / Jim Snyder / Mar 21, 2011

Then back to eugenics, because Rockefeller, remember, who was one of the main... their family are intergenerational nihilists basically, in a sense. They've got this great mission, it seems to be, and I mean that, it's a mission – certain families have missions, some of these very, very wealthy families – not just to grab the resources of the world and the power of money and so on and politicians that they can buy and sell, but also they have a mission to depopulate the planet and bring it into this pristine wilderness, pre-1700s basically is what they've said in their own writings. That's why they're rewilding North America with mountain lions and pumas and all the rest of it, as we're still alive. That's why, folks, if you haven't figured that out. They're doing it because they know you're not going to be around forever. And they're also testing out how these things will survive, and they can create many, many more from their cryogenics labs. They have 3 big arks across the world – that's been on public broadcasting television for the last few years – where they store literally every kind of life form on this planet, and the sperm and ovum variety, they keep them deep frozen and they have brought them back and fertilized them, very successfully, and even used different kinds of animals to be the carriers of pregnancy and they can give birth to them quite easily.

We have watched them also store food, in the island off Norway, the seeds of natural plants and so on. And believe you me, they'll have more than that place across the world, an awful lot more than that because they always know something's coming. And isn't it amazing, from 9/11 to get their New American Century through, their 21st century, and the Century of Change, this is the change where academia and science will rule the world that's supposed to be, on behalf of their financial masters. And they needed that to kick it off. The towers came down, bang, bang, and the whole world goes into martial law. Think about it. The whole world goes into martial law because two buildings came down in the United States. That took an awful lot of preparation and negotiation between countries for that to happen, and years prior. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about eugenics and how it's so amazing that every part of their plans that the big boys make, and publish actually what they want to happen, just happens to happen, right on queue too. They get what they want one way or another. They also use anything outside of their control to their advantage; that's one of their favorite sayings: How can we use this disaster to our advantage? And if you'll notice right now so much of the so-called green agenda, and the greens, remember, put out some good stuff and an awful lot of nonsense too. Because you see, they are funded by the big bankers via foundations for the social changes that the big bankers want as well. So there's no real right-wing or left-wing at all in this system.

You find, as I say, that so many things are getting rammed through right now, laws to do with, again, vehicles. They want them off the road by 2050 and they're not going to start at 2050. By 2050, that means from here onwards we're going to have massive increases not just in gasoline but in all kinds of taxes to drive you car. They've already put through various laws or they've got them on the drafting board basically to tax you per mile or per kilometer. That was even discussed years ago, because these guys just pull out the stuff they put away on the shelves years ago, blow off the dust and reproduce it for the time. And the time of course is now. It's all done a long time ago.

As I say, it ties in with eugenics because a long time ago the eugenics movement really was part of this big scientific push on behalf of, again, the same crew that funded Cecil Rhodes, which is the Rothschilds in Britain, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs when it merged with the other bankers led by Milner. They wanted to depopulate after they took over this world. They wrote about it too, how they could make a kind of paradise on earth with much fewer people. They employed hack writers like HG Wells to write interesting little stories, little catch stories, and to add certain data in there that would alter the people's perceptions of things, so they'd actually go along with it too.

We also find that the big eugenics societies that we thought were all dead have never been dead at all. They simply changed their names into other things, or other orders, or organizations, and they've been carrying on, with your government funding, by the way. Because you see, the governments are not there to serve you at all; they just use your tax money. That's your purpose at the moment, is to pay taxes and to fund these organizations so that they can eventually get rid of you.

Now, this article here is from The Telegraph and it goes into this to an extent. It says...

'Climate Change': the new Eugenics
telegraph.co.uk / By James Delingpole Politics / March 31st, 2011

Civilization – Niall Ferguson's brilliant, impeccably right-wing analysis (Alan: It's not right-wing at all. Again, Delingpole must play the right-winger. There's no left-wing or right-wing in this system, by the way.) of why it is that the West is going to hell in a handcart just gets better and better.

In the latest episode, he explored how the roots of the Holocaust lay in a dry run genocide carried out by the Germans (who else?) (A: Well, the English were doing it before the Germans.) in German South-West Africa (now Namibia) in the 1900s against the Herero and Namaqua natives. Around 80 per cent of the former tribe and 50 per cent of the latter were brutally massacred with many of the survivors sent to concentration camps where their racial characteristics were studied by proto-Dr-Mengeles as part of the fashionable new scientific field popularised by Francis Galton – eugenics. (A: I should add too, that Britain was already doing it in the Boer War because they were the ones who first came up with the concentration camps for the Dutch settlers. And also they were doing it in Scotland long before that, but that's another story.)

Ferguson said:
"The important point to note is that 100 years ago, work like Galton's was at the cutting edge of scientific research. (A: And you should always remember that; whatever is the latest is the God-like decree... and that's how science runs.) Racism wasn't some backward-looking reactionary ideology: it was the state of the art and people then believed in it as readily as people today BUY the theory of man-made climate change." (A: This is what Ferguson said.)

Obviously if you're a believer in the Church of Climatism, this will sound like a monstrous slur. But it does also have the virtue of being true. As I note in my really-quite-soon-to-be-published book Watermelons, the values of the eugenics movement and of the modern green movement are closely connected. (A: Actually, Rockefeller brought them both together many years ago.)

Here, for example, is a popular 50s environmentalist called Harrison Brown in a book called The Challenge of Man's Future (1954), discussing how to make the human species healthier:

"Thus we could sterilize or in other ways discourage the mating of the feeble-minded. We could go further and systematically attempt to prune from society, by prohibiting them from breeding, persons suffering from serious inheritable forms of physical defects, such as congenital deafness, dumbness, blindness, or absence of limbs." (A: Actually, they've gone way beyond that now; they're even talking about allergies.)

Brown, you'll have gathered, was a keen eugenicist. Well, fine: so were lots of people back then, despite the setback their junk-science philosophy experienced with the end of Nazi Germany. But the point about Brown is that he was not just some ordinary bloke of no consequence: he was and is revered by many in the modern green movement as a key philosophical guru.

Among his biggest admirers is John Holdren, the green activist who is now President Obama's Director of the White House Office of Science And Technology Policy, aka his Science Czar.

In 1986, Holdren edited and co-wrote an homage entitled Earth and the Human Future: Essays In Honor of Harrison Brown, in which he claimed:

"Thirty years after Harrison Brown elaborated these positions, it remains difficult to improve on them as a coherent depiction of the perils and challenges we face. Brown's accomplishment in writing The Challenge of Man's Future, of course, was not simply the construction of this sweeping schema for understanding the human predicament; more remarkable was (and is) the combination of logic, thoroughness, clarity, (A: ...etc, etc. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article here by Delingpole from the Telegraph and he's quoting from a book by Ferguson. They're also exposing, in the book, how we find people in charge like John Holdren today, the Science Czar of Obama, writing in praise basically of a top eugenicist who wanted the state to sterilize people by compulsion and test everyone before they'd have offspring to make sure they had the proper kind of genes to have offspring, not the bad kind of genes and so on. That man's name was Harrison Brown. That's what Holdren said. He says...

"Thirty years after Harrison Brown elaborated these positions, it remains difficult to improve on them as a coherent depiction of the perils and challenges we face. Brown's accomplishment in writing The Challenge of Man's Future, of course, was not simply the construction of this sweeping schema for understanding the human predicament; more remarkable was (and is) the combination of logic, thoroughness, clarity, and force with which he marshalled data and argumentation on every element of the problem and on their interconnections. It is a book, in short, that should have reshaped permanently the perceptions of all serious analysts…."

As the author of this damning essay on the subject notes, as recently as 2007 Holdren was reiterating his admiration for Harrison Brown's noxious views. (A: Now, you better be very concerned when guys like this are placed in as advisory capacities to Presidents and Prime Ministers, because Britain's got them too, these unelected, these new boards of officials, unelected, of so-called scientists.)

Holdren, let it not be forgotten, is also the author of this chilling paragraph, from a book he wrote in 1973 with fellow neo-Malthusian doom-mongers Anne Ehrlich and Paul Ehrlich (A: ...with his wife Anne...), called Human Ecology: Problems and Solutions: (A: In the books it says...)

"A massive campaign must be launched to restore a high-quality environment in North America and to de-develop the United States. . . . (A: As I say, that's why they're rewilding you under Agenda 21 and so on, and your factories have all gone off to China.) Resources and energy must be diverted from frivolous and wasteful uses in overdeveloped countries to filling the genuine needs of underdeveloped countries. This effort must be largely political" (A: Done through politics and treaties obviously.)

So thank you, Niall Ferguson, for totally getting it. The sooner sufficiently large numbers of people aware that, for all its fluffy pretensions, the green movement is rooted in pessimism, grotesque misanthropy and rabid anti-capitalism, the sooner we'll be able to consign it to the dustbin of history next to all those other bad ideas that seemed so good to so many idiots at the time. Eugenics, for example.

As I say, don't get lost with right-wing/left-wing, capitalism/communism. It's all the same thing because the same boys at the top ran it all and created them actually. But there you go, eugenics is alive and well and a lot of them are cheering actually, at the top, because of the radiation that's spilling across the planet. You see, in reality there are 3 levels of reality of physics and biology and so on, even pharmacology; I've already mentioned some higher drugs that the elite take in these times, that supposedly is to prevent the genes from altering when they're hit with radiation. In other words, they can stop being mutated; they just simply reproduce themselves as before. There's much higher drugs than that that are guaranteed to work and you'll never hear of those ones, folks. They haven't sat on their hands for the last 60 or 70 years waiting for something to happen because the elite's first tenet is their own survival. They make sure that all work has gone in to searching – not REsearch, but searching – for all the things to make themselves, to ensure their own survival.

Now, this ties in with an article that came out at the same time. These are all coming out at the same time under this massive crisis that's going on, because you can slip so much stuff through.

Stop having children instead of bleating about conservation,
says wildlife expert

Human beings must stop having children if they want to save the planet's endangered species, according to a leading wildlife expert.
telegraph.co.uk / By Anita Singh / 5 Apr 2011

Chris Packham, the BBC presenter, said the government should offer financial rewards to couples who opt to remain childless.

Setting out his radical approach, Packham said: "There's no point bleating about the future of pandas, polar bears and tigers when we're not addressing the one single factor that's putting more pressure on the ecosystem than any other - namely the ever-increasing size of the world's population. (A: Then he goes on to the usual quotes.)

"I read the other day that, by 2020, there are going to be 70 million people in Britain. Let's face it, that's too many. (A: Well actually, see, most of that in Britain already, at the moment, are from immigration – let's get the other side of the story – to the first world countries here. The reason first world countries are being flooded is because they say there's not enough people having children to pay off the debts. How about that Chris Packham? ...you don't mention the other reality. You understand how perception can be altered by omission? Hmm? And they do it all the time, these characters.)

"I wouldn't actually penalise people for having too many children, as I think the carrot always works better than the stick. (A: So I guess we're just a bunch of rabbits.) But I would offer them tax breaks for having small families - say, 10 per cent off your tax bill if you decide to stick with just one child. And an even bigger financial incentive if you choose not to have a family at all.

"I question the way, for example, people have two children with one partner, then split up and have two with their next partner, just to even up the score. (A: Really?)

"Fact is, we all eat food, breathe air and require space, and the more of us there are, the less of those commodities there are for other people and, of course, for the animals." (A: And remember, this world order is to be a world order. So they must flood the first world countries in as their own populations are declining, to make it seem that we're overcrowded everywhere. They're not building bigger cities, by the way. They're just cramming more and more and more folk in them until eventually you'll look like they used to show you in India. They'd show you somewhere in Delhi for instance, the same old street and how crowded it was. They don't show you that most of India is jungle and forest and very few folk living anywhere. Perception again, isn't it?)

Packham has no children of his own but does have a 16-year-old stepdaughter.

The co-host of the BBC's Springwatch programme said that everyone must do their bit for the environment. "If I didn't recycle and shop locally, I couldn't see the point of being human," (A: Well I don't think you are human, mate, because you see, you don't have the right to tell any other creature what to do. See, you're not elected, you see, to anything, and no one's given their vote to you. And I wonder what boards you sit on, and who funds those boards. Let me take a guess. Hmm?) he told the Radio Times.

This ties in with another one here. This article came out of The Telegraph.

Test children's genes before they have sex
(A: You see how they're on a roll right now, and so many articles are actually related? And many folk will read these little articles in between other bits of news and because of the overflow of data they get they don't really realize that these are all coming out at the same time obviously for a reason, to alter the way that you think about things.)
Children should be encouraged to undergo genetic testing before they become sexually active to check whether they could pass on "hidden" abnormalities to their offspring, a government advisory group will say this week.
(A: It's all done in advance, you see. That ties in with what I just read there about Brown, the guy that Ferguson was talking about, that John Holdren holds up as the high guru of environmentalism and sustainability. So here they want to do their same old thing they've been talking about for over 100 years, where the state will interfere and say who can breed and who shall not breed. That's what it's about.)

telegraph.co.uk / By Andrew Porter, and Richard Alleyne / 5 Apr 2011

The tests raise questions about the extent to which doctors should intervene in nature.

The Human Genetic Commission (A: Now who are the Human Genetic Commission? Did you even know you had one?) will recommend that so-called preconception tests should be much more widely available. The screening allows specialists to see if potential parents are hidden carriers of genetic conditions. (A: Now, this whole science is proven to be bogus, over and over again. When you look at the actual science and the data and so on, it's bogus because they can't predict at all if you're going to get a particular disease whatsoever. They say you 'might be prone to this, you might be prone to that,' and you might not be. That also means you might NOT be prone to this or that, you see. [Alan chuckles.])

The tests raise questions about the extent to which doctors should intervene in nature. Suggesting that children have their genetic make-up analysed will add to the controversy.

The commission was asked in 2009 to review the ethical and legal questions surrounding preconception testing and will present its findings to the Department of Health this week. It has concluded that there are strong reasons to make preconception testing widely available to anyone who needs it, based on the principle that parents should have the maximum information and autonomy over their reproductive decisions. (A: SURE! This is a foot in the door, folks, and eventually it will become mandatory.)

Then when you look into this particular group and their home page – and I'll put all these links up tonight at .com – who are they? It says...

Human Genetics Commission
hgc.gov.uk

We are the UK Government's advisory body on new developments in human genetics and how they impact on individual lives. We give the Government advice on human genetics with a particular focus on the social, ethical and legal issues. One of our key roles is to promote debate and to listen to what the public and our stakeholders have to say. (A: Now, 'the public' are separate from their 'stakeholders.' Who are their stakeholders? Hmm? Well they are the guys that own you, folks, and the guys that pay this private company. They also get funding from your tax money.) We are committed to openness and transparency. (A: ... they say. Well tell us who your stakeholders are. Tell us who's backing you. Hmm?)

The Commission is made up of twenty-one members including experts (A: Experts again.) in genetics, ethics, law and consumer affairs. The Chair is Professor Jonathan Montgomery. We also have a Consultative Panel of people who have direct experience of living with genetic conditions and who act as a sounding board for our reports and recommendations.

So you have to go through a Freedom of Information Act to get any more stuff on these characters. Genetics and eugenics is alive and well and they're on a roll to depopulate. Because remember, Mr Rockefeller called for that last year. He says, we've got to stop just looking at pregnancy prevention and abortion, he says, we've got to now go into a phase of RAPID DEPOPULATION. I wonder if he knew this thing was going to happen in Japan. I just wonder, you know... never, never dismiss anything at all. It makes you wonder, folks, because they always seem to get what they want.

And, it's interesting too, I was thinking about the x-rays as you're going through all these machines. Now, many doctors aren't going through these x-ray machines because they are weary of being... this is a full body x-ray you're getting here. It's not just a little dental x-ray or something like that. And science always rushes ahead with all of its great ideas. This article is something about a shoe-fitting x-ray device; it used to be popular in America. It says...

Shoe Fitting X-Ray Device
museumofquackery.com

In the late 1940's and early 1950's, the shoe-fitting x-ray unit was a common shoe store sales promotion device and nearly all stores had one. It was estimated that there were 10,000 of these devices in use. This particular shoe-fitting x-ray unit was produced by the dominant company in the field, the Adrian X-Ray Company of Milwaukee WI, now defunct. Brooks Stevens, a noted industrial designer whose works included the Milwaukee Road Olympian and an Oscar Meyer Wienermobile, designed this machine.

The primary component of a shoe-fitting x-ray unit was the fluoroscope (A: They called it a fluoroscope.) which consisted essentially of an x-ray tube mounted near the floor and wholly or partially enclosed in a shielded box and a fluorescent screen. The x-rays penetrated the shoes and feet and then struck the fluorescent light. This resulted in an image of the feet within the shoes. The fluorescent image was reflected to three viewing ports at the top of the cabinet, where the customer, the salesperson, and a third person (your mother?) could view the image at the same time.

The radiation hazards associated with shoe fitting x-ray units were recognized as early as 1950. The machines were often out of adjustment (A: Now, isn't that what they said about these x-ray ones, when they went around and tested them; some of them are hundreds of times way out of adjustment, way too high. And the same with this thing here.) and were constructed so radiation leaked into the surrounding area.

By 1970, shoe fitting x-ray units had been banned in 33 states including Minnesota and strict regulation in the remaining 17 states made their operation impractical. Believe it or not, this particular shoe-fitting x-ray unit was found in 1981 in a department store in Madison, West Virginia. It was still being used in the store's shoe department! When it was pointed out to the store managers that it was against West Virginia law to operate a shoe-fitting x-ray unit, they donated it to The U.S. Food and Drug Administration. (A: You can actually look it up yourself.)

And here's an article here about it too. It's called The Straight Dope, The Straight Dope Classics, it says.

Were those old shoe store fluoroscopes a health hazard?
November 27, 1987 / straightdope.com / — Cecil Adams

(A: And you scroll down and it says...)

Studies suggest that cases of radiation-induced leukemia tend to peak 7-15 years after exposure. So if you've made it through this far, you're probably OK.

Count yourself lucky. The nation's 10,000 shoe store fluoroscopes were notoriously poorly regulated during their heyday in the 40s and 50s. The U.S. Public Health Service said the average device emitted between 7 and 14 roentgens per dose, but one study found that some machines emitted as much as 116 roentgens. (For comparison, a person standing within 1500 meters of ground zero at Hiroshima got hit with more than 300 roentgens--admittedly throughout their entire bodies, not just their feet.) There is a predictable relationship between X ray exposure and excess cancer deaths. So we can safely say that some people died ahead of their time due to what was basically a sales gimmick.

Shoe store fluoroscopes were typical of the careless and in some cases frivolous attitude toward X rays that prevailed for decades. X rays were once used to treat benign enlargements of the thymus, tonsils and adenoids (A: Very commonly they did this.), for instance, triggering many cases of thyroid cancer. Pregnant mothers and babies were routinely fluoroscoped by pediatricians, causing leukemia.

In shoe stores, the people really at risk weren't the customers but the salespeople, who were exposed to radiation on a daily basis. (Both customer and salesperson, you may recall, had to lean over the cabinet of the fluoroscope to look in through viewports.)

So there you are. Everyone knew in the past it was bad for you, but it's okay now to get these, frequent, if you're a frequent flyer, full-body scans of radiation. And it's okay, it's good radiation now, you see. Quite something. It's amazing that Israel that sells them to us all, eh, it won't use them themselves. They said that they're no use. Big business rules, but there's big reasons behind it too. Part of it will be that, yeah, within 5 to 15 years you'll have all kinds of leukemias and stuff like that, and again, the medical profession will come out, as they're trained to do, when they let them go, the next batch, in a new belief system in cancers, well it's quite normal, cancer's always been like this. That's what they'll be taught and they'll promote that too. That's what you find.

Now, a little article too about Merkel from Germany.

Merkel, Netanyahu likely to discuss Iran bank: source
Mon, Apr 4 2011 / reuters.com / Brian Rohan

BERLIN (Reuters) - German Chancellor Angela Merkel and her Israeli counterpart Benjamin Netanyahu are likely to discuss a German bank providing financial services to Iran when they meet this week, a source said Monday.

Israel and the United States want Germany to shut down the bank, Hamburg-based EIH, saying it supports the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction (A: [Alan laughing.] ...ah, Bush would be proud if he heard that again.) by handling payments to known participants in Iran's contentious nuclear program.

"I would imagine the Iranian issue will be an agenda item, and among those, I imagine that EIH would be an issue," an Israeli political source said, declining to be named. "It would be a good assumption to say they will speak about it."

So there's Israel and the US, on behalf of Israel really, putting pressure on them to stop supplying money to that particular bank or draw that bank out of Iran, because they've still got Iran to go, and Syria yet; that was on the list from years ago. They must plunder the oil and all the resources too and then get them all fighting each other. That's what Brzezinski says, it's good to have them all fighting each other. Afterwards get the different factions all hot and bothered, arm them both, then get them all fighting forever; then they'll never be a country again. Then you can plunder them quite happily with a mercenary force protecting your oil rigs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and to finish off, there's an article here I've got. Sorry I didn't get to any callers because the screen for callers isn't working today; maybe call tomorrow, try it again. This article here is from the EPA and it says...

Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility News Release
peer.org / For Immediate Release: April 5, 2010 / Contact: Kirsten Stade

RADIATION EXPOSURE DEBATE RAGES INSIDE EPA — Plan to Radically Hike Post-Accident Radiation in Food & Water Sparks Hot Dissent. (A: They're doing the same thing, as I mentioned yesterday, in Europe where they upped all the safety limits for food and water, way beyond what I would consider a lethal dose, personally. Anyway, it says here...)

Washington, DC — A plan awaiting approval by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency that would dramatically increase permissible radioactive releases in drinking water, food and soil after "radiological incidents" is drawing vigorous objections from agency experts, according to agency documents released today by Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility (PEER). At issue is the acceptable level of public health risk following a radiation release, whether an accidental spill or a "dirty bomb" attack.

The radiation arm of EPA, called the Office of Radiation and Indoor Air (ORIA), has prepared an update of the 1992 "Protective Action Guides" (PAG) (A: That was the standard one.) governing radiation protection decisions for both short-term and long-term cleanup standards.

"[T]his guidance would allow cleanup levels that exceed MCLs [Maximum Contamination Limits under the Safe Drinking Water Act] by a factor of 100, 1000, and in two instances 7 million (A: [Alan chuckles.] So in other words, that's what they're going to up it to.) and there is nothing to prevent those levels from being the final cleanup achieved (i.e., it's not confined to immediate response of emergency phase)." (A: But that's what they're going jack them up to.)

Another EPA official, Stuart Walker of the Office of Superfund Remediation and Technology Innovation, explains what the proposed new radiation limits in drinking water would mean:

“It also appears that drinking water at the PAG concentrations…may lead to subchronic (acute) effects following exposures of a day or a week. In a population, one should see some express acute effects…that is vomiting, fever, etc.” (A: And I guess that’s followed by diarrhea and your teeth falling out. Anyway, good work for dentists coming up.)

“This critical debate is taking place entirely behind closed doors because this plan is ‘guidance’ (A: That’s great. This is their opaqueness in government, this new opacity they’ve got. You know, Obama signed a new one, in secret, recently, behind locked doors, this new opaqueness in government.) and does not require public notice as a regulation would,” stated PEER Counsel Christine Erickson. Today, PEER sent EPA Administrator Lisa Jackson a letter calling for a more open and broader examination of the proposed radiation guidance. “We all deserve to know why some in the agency want to legitimize exposing the public to radiation at levels vastly higher than what EPA officially considers dangerous.”(A: In other words, we’ve not to know; they can do it in secrecy. Isn’t that great? And I guess unless you’ve got data saved from the old standards – which you’d better do now by the way – you won’t know when they come out next week and tell you, oh here’s the normal; you’ll think that has always been the normal ones. You see how they do it? It goes down the memory hole.)

The internal documents show that under the updated PAG a single glass of water could give a lifetime’s permissible exposure. (A: One glass.) In addition, it would allow long-term cleanup limits thousands of times more lax than anything EPA has ever before accepted. These new limits would cause a cancer in as much as every fourth person exposed. (A: And I’d add to that, in everybody exposed given enough years, to go on.)

So that’s what we’re living in today, folks, depopulation, obviously; they get what they want one way or another. And we’ll still work and pay taxes, as we die off, and the media will keep us happy, busy, entertained and so on with lots and lots of trivia. It’s time the people sat and debated about having a true form of government for a change. We haven’t ever had one. I don’t think we’ve ever had one in any country to be honest, that ever served the people; even the communist system, it’s the same thing there.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EPA--Radiation Detectors Detecting Spikes in Radiation to be Repaired to Not Show Spikes

Climate Change--The New Cover for Eugenics

Wildlife Expert--"Stop Having Children"

British Eugenics Organization working with The National Health Service advises Preconception Testing on Teenagers to Screen for Undesirable Hereditary Traits

--& UK Eugenics Agency Working with Gov. & NHS on Looking for "Bad" Genes

Shoe Store Foot X-ray Machines were Banned long Ago--but Full Body X-Rays at Airports are Suddenly Harmless

--More on Above

Merkel and Netanyahu to Discuss a German Bank in Iran

EPA Creates New Safety Limits, 100,000 and in two instances 7,000,000 times above previous "Safe" Limits

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 6, 2011 (#805)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 6, 2011:
Knowledge by Degrees Starting on Your Knees:
"Circles Within Circles, Rule by Something Sinister,
The Low Circle Knows Little, Being at Perimeter,
Intersecting Circles are Where Power Comes Together,
Those Outside the Intersection Talk About the Weather,
Such Circles are Revolving, Members Know their Places,
Ones Chosen for Higher Things Never are in Stasis,
Lower Masons, Like Military, March Around the Floor,
Elites Live the Good Life, Wardens Guard their Door,
For Eager and Ambitious, Here's a Handy Tip,
Handshaking with Grand Master, Insert Cash Between the Grip"
© Alan Watt April 6, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 6, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 6th 2011. Newcomers should look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free for download; there's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully, hopefully you will get shortcuts to understanding this big picture of the system, or the matrix, in which you've been born into and which preexisted you, your parents, your grandparents and for many previous generations before you. That's what you're born into, a very complex system where everything is conned. It's conology actually; I call it the art of conology. It's controlling the whole world's populations and giving them basically fake realities, or at least fake reasons for those particular realities as they actually happen and various incidences within them too. So that's what I hope to do and show you the big organizations that have been here for an awful long time, which interlock with each other from economics all down the way, right down to the bottom governance level and how they basically plan the future 50-100 years ahead at a time, like any big business plan. And all big corporations actually do that, even their business plans are about 50 years ahead, sometimes more.

That's what you're living in, the world corporation. Before you had individual nations, which were really just corporations, and amalgamating them all... It's just a sort of takeover process that's going on right now. They amalgamate them all into one global system and they hammer out the details amongst themselves, to share the loot and to find out who owns the rights to tax the slaves and how to use them and so on. That's really what it's all about. It's as basic as that to be honest with you. It truly is. And the media's job is to keep you in confusion and to give you the latest target, the latest Hitler, the latest anti-Christ, where the guns are trained so as that the big guys can go and plunder for themselves. It's quite straightforward. There's nothing you have to really figure out for yourselves once you understand the process of the real world. It's a brutal world and it's always really been that way. Today they have a much better way of covering it over, with suits and ties instead of uniforms and soothing words through PR companies, as they plunder the planet and use you to your full extent so that they can profit from you. That's really how the system works.

So look into .com, buy the books and disks I have for sale, hopefully, and you can keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, the world we're living in is quite something. It's all based on economics and money and profit and all the rest of it. It really plays on fear factors. Everyone is terrified in a money system of being poor and being out of a home, out of food, heat, all the basic things you need to live. It makes sure, in fact, this system, of personal reward, in financial terms, it makes sure that the psychopaths naturally get up to the top. They claw their way up because they're very cunning, they're true survivors, and they have no emotional qualms about using people on the way up, or even destroying people on the way up. And of course once they are at the top they don't really care much about how many people they destroy once they rule over them either, to be honest with you. They can cooperate with each other. They do; they form their clubs, their groups, their special G20 organizations, stuff like that, stuff that is para-governmental you might call it, because we didn't give anybody permission, any nation, to form these big super global clubs that they all go to, using your tax money. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just mentioning that this system is very, very old. The other day I went on about Kings and Queens and how they got to the top of the power by slaughtering neighboring peoples and then taking over their land. Again, they had to work hand-in-glove with those other types of royalties, those who were in charge of the money system down through the ages. And they've always been the same people in charge of the money for the last couple of thousand years; that's no hard thing to find out for yourselves. Even the Catholic Church forbid usury except for one group.

People shouldn't be surprised that a kind of kingly association of aristocratic people dealing with money developed over a very short period of time and blossomed into the present orders of today still running the whole show. People don't give up that which they have gained in power, and money of course is power. The Kings of course, used to simply tax the public for their wars and so on and other times they would borrow money from the money lenders and put the people down as collateral to pay it off. Nothing has really changed from those particular days. Money rules this system. Money rules the world. And as long as money exists and people have the right to create it, out of thin air and definitely control it, then you'll get the biggest top psychopaths, very intelligent psychopaths, getting into that field. Of course many of them are interbred too; there's no doubt, just like Kings and Queens, because money marries money, power marries power, and therefore those who started off as being very vicious, naturally, have more of a chance of having the same kind of offspring, especially when you give them the same kind of training.

So nothing has changed really for an awful long time except that academia is now on board. They're part of the big team. They're team players as they like to say, along with the money boys and the governance boys. They have taken what they claim is their rightful place to manage the world, a world that basically has turned into mainly an atheistic kind of society across the whole board and science has been put up there in charge, or really enthroned as the new God I should say. Bertrand Russell and others talked about the scientific dictatorship that would come, that was planned to come, and how under a kind of socialist organization they would manage everybody's lives through agencies and expert rule and all this kind of stuff. That's where you are today.

You'll notice with this nuclear crisis for instance, a week or so ago on a Saturday, actually it was the day they started bombing Libya, someone had switched the media off as far as Japan was concerned. It just didn't happen any more. Canada gave 40-odd minutes to Libya on its news and it gave about 15 seconds to Japan which had taken a back seat. That's because a decision obviously was made at a high international council to govern the media, get them on all board. Meaning they were already on board, and they were given the order just to keep quiet about it, because you're all under emergency management. Emergency management means you tell the people nothing. And what you do tell them at all is very simplistic, very brief and it's meant for children. There-there, don't worry, daddy will kiss it all better... that's really the stories you're getting now.

I was thinking last night, when the European commission and the United States EPA and Canada's commission end up changing the limits for radiation in the food, in the air, and in your body for instance, and your water, when they change it into a new high level – which is now the new low level, and the old high level used to be getting into the lethal range, now you're starting off at the lethal range and getting higher – that should tell you that you're under crisis management and they've already had their big discussions. They know that a lot of people are going to die over the years of various kinds of radiation poisoning, tumors, and that kind of stuff, sterilization, which all, mind you, goes along with the depopulation agenda. And they're basically treating us like children. And that's not unusual because they do the same in wartime too; they've had plenty of practice on using public relations companies to treat us like children. Unfortunately we're so dumbed down and stupid today that most folk are really children their whole lives.

That's why you see adults walking around dressed as though they were in music television when they're in their 50s and 60s. It's just amazing how they've created this youth culture, that you're not supposed to ever grow out of. They don't really like adults at all you know. And they certainly don't like older people because older people used to have wisdom accumulated over their lifetime of personal experience, with watching the world, watching politicians and the games they play. But it's ideal when you've separated generations and you've taught the young always to basically dismiss anybody who's older than about 30 or 40. That's why you have such ridiculously young actors playing professionals in television dramas and movies. It's to make you think that anyone older obviously is senile and therefore you ignore them. That was all intentional. As I say, it's worked very well because in every major city now you'll see, mainly it's the women, who are trying to dress like the dancers on music television and it looks absolutely ridiculous.

We are dumbed down and stupefied, as I say. Most people, really, out there are quite content with the news they get. They're quite content, because they have been taught, and again Russell and many others talked about this, the public would become trained and they'd come to like their masters in a sense. And they do. They do expect government to take care of them. And that's not what governments are in the business of doing actually, but that's what you think that they're there for, that's what you're encouraged to think they are there for. And you don't have to worry about big events in the world because the media, as Brzezinski said, will do your reasoning for you. You expect them to do your reasoning for you. So when the same media can go on a hype and a hype and a hype about global warming, for instance, to get a social change put through, where you're going to go into austerity of course, that's the whole purpose of it, with more layers of specialists and academics on top of you – and they can also hype up fake flu epidemics to flog billions of dollars worth of flu shots – the same media can suddenly go quiet on something which is real, like radiation. Why would you ever want to trust the media again, eh? Hmm?

And yet I've watched this before when things have happened in the past and sure as blazes the people are immediately prattling on about the media about a month later as though suddenly they're telling you some truth again. See, they never told you the truth. I've gone through the history of how the media corporations were formed, a long time ago. Rockefeller was the first guy to form his little group with Gould and others to find out how many major newspapers they'd have to buy up that would then influence the remaining newspapers. In other words, the smaller ones would copy the bigger ones. They actually came down to the decided number of all that they would have to own to make it so and that's been done a long, long time ago. It's the same with all your news wires. Reuters was started up by the Rothschilds, by the way; at the same time they started up the Interpol because they own that too. You have the API and others but they're all basically run by the same groups, to make sure you'll get the standard indoctrination and propaganda that you're supposed to get.

Any truly alternative out there on a mainstream scale would not get off the ground. It would not get off the ground, any more than people who have tried to start up their car companies in the States got off the ground when the big boys teamed up against them. They couldn't even get parts to get the particular cars going. And some did try that and suffered for it. That's the real world you're living in. It's violent. Business is not a pleasant thing at all. It's very aggressive at the top. And once the cartels formed, a long, long time ago, and cornered all the markets, they don't allow intruders to come into it. It's the same when they knew darn well they were going to give the public the internet back in the 1970s, early 70s, when Brzezinski talked about it in Between Two Ages, a communications system that would change the world, for the public. They knew then that they'd also have to make sure that they controlled what they called information technology – information wars they called it – because they could never allow the public to start to figure out amongst themselves what the truth was, neither could they allow any truly high-up position to even inadvertently put out truth to the public.

We're so controlled, that's how bad the system is in which we're born into. It's incredibly controlled. Once in a while you get inklings of other things happening where people like Kelly are killed or assassinated because he's about to disclose stuff at a big tribunal to do with various bacterial warfare information. We see stuff like that happening. And even that of course is covered up and it's always an accident. They've had accidents in the past where people have committed suicide by shooting themselves 5 times in the head. And I'm not kidding about that. That's what goes down officially as history in, for instance, the United States. And Canada has its quiet ways of doing it too. All countries do have their dirty teams and they have their wet jobs and they've got dry jobs, where they can actually kill you by a thousand other methods if need be. And they all use that.

So you're not living in this nice Disneyland that's projected to you, where you're told to be a perpetual child, be happy forever, just go out and play, work and be a good citizen, and carry out the duties of a citizen, obey government and play. That's what they're telling you that life's all about, as far as you are concerned. And for most of the people concerned, that's good enough for them. For those who are trying to get to the truth, you can go through different layers of truth. Don't get stuck on any level, because there's so many of them. And don't just get stuck on what the media's prattling on about today, because any bitsof truth that come through are really inadvertently there. And also, remember too, there are certain things that you're not allowed to talk about anymore; it's just too dangerous and it's against the law. Remember that. That's how the world really is today. That's what totalitarianism is, and it's a world that's under it now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Actually there's a caller from the UK been holding on the line there, Daniel. I'll talk to Daniel now if he's there. Hello?

Daniel: Hi. I just wanted to ask a few questions please. The first one is about music. Now, I listen to classical music, a lot, and it's been out hundreds of years, as you know. I was just wondering, were there any famous composers who were influential Masons or involved in, you know, the higher echelons of society?

Alan: Oh, definitely. In fact, I think Beethoven became one as well. There's also The Magic Flute that was written; that's about Masonry if you ever go to see it. If you watch it you'll see all the Masonic symbols in the background and even the notes in the various ways they put it on the music sheet too, it's actually a kind of Masonic coding. This is old stuff though. At that period too, when the classical age came in, it was the in thing to become a Freemason because revolution was the talk of the era. A lot of the operas that first came out too, started off in Italy and they were actually promoting rebellion inside the operas; some of them were banned at the time because of it, or banned in other countries when they went to play because they were promoting revolution through the opera and it was all Masonic-led. It hasn't stopped, mind you. I remember they had a kind of strange thing, a musical put on in Canada, and it was a few years ago in fact, and it was almost a Celtic type theme they had in it, where you saw these people dancing and they had pyramids behind them. And somebody who was not Celtic wrote the music score for it again too. Again, it was very highly Masonic and it also was about the superior types that should live through from age to age; that's really what it was about. It think it was Dance of Fire or something they called it. Anyway, music's always been used by Freemasonry. All the arts have been used by Freemasonry, including the painters as well, going back an awful long time. Definitely, you'll find that, I think it was almost mandatory to become one to get up the ranks and have your work noticed in those particular time periods. And nothing has changed today, by the way. You don't have to be a Mason to be in a group. The guys who manage you are all Masons, and that's good enough; you just take orders from them.

Daniel: Yeah. Well, on the same theme of art and symbolism and that sort of thing, I was looking up, listening to one of your shows, I was looking through, listening to the CFR web site. And on one of the pages there was a picture of a meeting table on the program on international institutions and global governance. And if you look at the picture, you talk about inner and outer circles, you know, and you said that Quigley does as well. And if you look at this picture on the web site, it's a circular table with a picture of the globe in the middle. And people sat around it. And then there's like a space and then there's a secondary outer ring of people, on desks, who sat around it. So you got an inner circle and an outer circle. When I saw that the first thing that sprung into mind was the DCHQ building at Childham [?], you know, the donut. It looks exactly the same. It's got a ring and then there's a secondary outer ring of buildings. And I thought, it's the same as Stonehenge. And even the UN emblem is like a series of rings. Is there anything in all this?

Alan: Oh, there is definitely. Count all the sections, or segments that make up the UN logo. They've got it in a graph system; count them up and look at the number you've got. And remember too, it's surrounded again by the oak leaves for victory. Well, the UN was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, paid for and funded by, again, our tax money, via the Milner organization, to bring in world government. And the oak leaf is to conquer the world. It's not the olive branch. It's to conquer the world and we should really take that seriously. That's the purpose of it.

Daniel: I mean, this inner and outer circle issue, is that actually, is that something significant?

Alan: Yes. If you go through the book from the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which IS the Royal Institute of International Affairs, just the American branch. If you go into Carroll Quigley's The Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope he discusses how the system was set up by Milner and of course the Rhodes group that joined them and how they had their outer circle, he called it the outer circle, where they knew so much up to a certain degree but then there was the inner circle that only met in All Souls College, even today. They're lifers and they are given access to All Souls College as lifers and they still meet there, regardless of their age, to really go forward with the big, big plan. So to get into the inner circle is the higher honor they can have, to get into the higher reasons for what they've been doing so far.

Daniel: And is that why they build these buildings like DCHQ in this circle with outer rings around it?

Alan: Yes. It's also highly Masonic too. It's ancient, as you say, because in Freemasonry, you know that you have the cord, or the rope around your neck, and that signifies your tow rope. It's also 'toe the line' and all that; that all comes from Freemasonry. It signifies that you, from a point in a circle, can go around in a circle, for the outer circumference, that's the only length that you can go to. Hold on and we'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Daniel from the UK and I was talking about Masons and their circles and so on. And even, as I say, the tie – that's where you get a neck tie from as well. That's a Masonic symbol. That's why it's called a 'tie', it ties you to that spot; you're tied and bound to the lodge basically. That's what Albert Pike referred to as, even those Masons who do not know they are. That's those people in the system, working for the system, that are doing all the things that the higher Masons would want you to do, without initiation. Your tow rope really signifies the length of your understanding, and of course the wider the circle that you can subscribe across in a circle with that tow rope, the more your understanding. Then you have interlacing circles as well and that was the different associations and higher lodges that you could possibly get into, if you had the right stuff.

It's fascinating to realize how much Masonry's really inside the language of each country; it's definitely in the English language. So many of the sayings they have are even out of the Masonic initiations. So it's alive and well. It's always been alive and well, but it's a degreed system. I should also mention too, that at one time, when the Masons were coming out, when the classical era was in, that's when they came out with the forms of neck tie. The neck tie at one time used to be tied in a bow; that meant you reached the grand master stage because at that time you bowed to the grand master, so bow and bow are the same things. And then the two bits came down, at that time when you tied it you had two pieces coming down, it would be at generally a 45° or even sometimes 60° angle; you'll see that on solicitors in England, the people who work in the courts in England. So this is all purely Freemasonic. As I say, that's to do with your circles. It's also mentioned with the higher circles in the Milner, Royal Institute of International Affairs groups; they talk about 'interweaving circles' and even before you get up to the top of acceptance into, as I say, All Souls College, you have to interact with other circles, higher levels of understanding, so your tow rope you might say is becoming longer and longer, if you've got the right stuff. All these things interconnect. And then they have their round table societies as well, where they hammer out all the problems for the think tanks, how can they implement policies across the world, what media should they use to get it across to the general public and get the public to accept it. So this is all a very ancient art, of course, of true governance, economic, military, social, academic, and so on, all the way right down the board.

Daniel: It goes back how long?

Alan: Well, Freemasonry definitely preexisted the 1700s when they claim it came into being as Freemasonry.

Daniel: Can I just ask something, because I've been trying read up about the Sumerians and Babylon and this, and it's not a coincidence that the MI6 building is modeled on the ziggurat, is it?

Alan: No. It's not a coincidence at all. Absolutely. This is an amazing thing. Even when the Rosicrucians broke out in the 1500s and the 1600s, they really were this same organization coming out with yet another name before they gave it the name Freemasonry. It was the Rosicrucians because there were more people at that time still Christian in Europe, for instance, and so they had to have a kind of Christian sound, the rosy cross. The rosy cross was also used as a fiery cross; we mustn't forget that too. It could either be a pleasant thing to look at or it could be something you could be burned upon; everything's got double meanings within their symbols, because it's based, again, on opposites and Cabala and so on. Very ancient. And even if you go into Budge's, he was the main translator for the Egyptian Museum, Sir Wallis Budge. He talks about how he had found, by perusing so much ancient Egyptian stuff and for translation, that he came to the conclusion that they were definitely Cabala, in its early form, not the 15th century later form, because they really finished it in the 15th century. Early Cabala was actually in existence in ancient Egypt, maybe about 500, 600 B.C.

Daniel: I was going to ask you, do you think that the ruling elites now can actually trace their blood back to, you know, Babylon and Sumeria and that sort of time? Do you think they've actually got direct links?

Alan: I'm certain that certain ones of them do. Absolutely.

Daniel: Do you think that's why they see themselves more as pharaohs and Gods than people, don't they? That's why they're so obsessed with ruling. Is that what it is?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I mean, even in the pharaohs' day they had massive genealogies then going back thousands of years and that's never changed. In all of the Mid East countries genealogies are incredibly important. Even within Judaism and high Judaism they're fanatical about keeping records going back for hundreds and hundreds, maybe a thousand, maybe further, so many years, absolutely fanatical about it. So there is no doubt whatsoever, genealogies. Even the Bible, they gave you the Old Testament, I mean half of it is begatting, who begats who. So which lineage do you come from. It's so important to them, even in those days, and it hasn't really changed. Most people, mind you, don't even know who their great, great, great grandparents were. These characters at the top certainly do, because as I say, power and money has always made sure of its own perpetuity, its own survival down through the ages; regardless of conditions they must always survive. That has never changed to this present day.

Daniel: And is this why they breed with common stock now and then? For example, you've got Kate Middleton, and this Mike Tindal is marrying Zora, and Fergie?

Alan: Don't forget that Kate Middleton too, she's a 7th or 8th cousin removed from George Washington.

Daniel: Oh, really? I mean, what I'm saying is they have to mix the blood otherwise they'd become inbred like Charles...

Alan: Well, I don't know if you remember when Prince Charles was getting married, but it was over the mainstream news media at that time with the cartoons; he was 'big ears' and she was 'noddy.' That was Spencer. They said in the mainstream at the time it was because it was obvious in Charles that through too much inbreeding they were degenerating physically. So by bringing new blood in this would help to spread the gene pool a bit and maybe negate the terrible... I mean, if you look at Prince Charles he looks like Akhenaton. He's got the big ears. He's got this scrawny long neck, you know. He's got big hips. That's inbreeding.

Daniel: And so the offspring, like Fergie's offspring now, they'll probably be married off to the aristocracy won't they? They won't be allowed to have common spouses will they?

Alan: No, they won't be. Now, you'll find too, it was one of the few things that was true in the Jack The Ripper movie they put out a few years back there. The Royal physician was also the Royal abortionist. Because you see, it isn't just Kings and Queens; they have hundreds of cousins who also have entitlement to the throne down the line. And these particular physicians act as royal abortionists when they go a bit astray you might say with commoners. They go behind them and clean up their mess. And they were doing that in the 1700s, 1800s and so on, to the present time.

Daniel: I understand. It gets bigger and bigger with the subject, doesn't it really? It just gets bigger and bigger. And just one more thing before I go. Did you see the article, it was actually in The Sun; they started teaching atheism in schools over here now?

Alan: Yes, I have. I knew that would come though because the guy who set up UNESCO was Aldous Huxley's brother and his brother was adamant they'd have to eventually eliminate all religion and then eventually bring in secular humanism and the humanistic values. Now, secular humanism is a religion actually. The ones who promote it never mention that but it's a belief system. It doesn't surprise me at all because from the 1500s onwards, even when Rosicrucianism came to the fore, their mission at that time was to destroy, and they knew it would take centuries, the prevailing religions, and they've been very, very good at that. And that's still promoted down through Freemasonry today.

Daniel: Okay. Do you know anything about the Barcelona project or the Mediterranean project, to amalgamate northern Africa with the Mediterranean, because I thought it's not something many people know about and I thought that maybe this business we're seeing in north Africa now is part of that, because now we're going to see a massive influx from south to north.

Alan: You're right. Under, again, the United Nations' policies for regionalism, they've given out information on which countries will be merged with what other countries. They've even put Canada along with Norway and Greenland and so on, for the time that's coming ahead, as they basically divide up the countries into little regions and segments, and probably sell them off too; I'm not kidding about that. So that falls in with their policy at the United Nations, regionalism.

Daniel: Yeah. Okay, well that's great. Thanks for your help.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's fascinating, as I say, the reality that we have versus the actual truth. The truth is the hardest thing to find. And even when you do it's in the odd book here or there, where a little paragraph stands out and something is mentioned, when you're half asleep with the darn book, and that's the trick, you know, that's the trick of how it's written. If you look again at Freemasonry, it's based definitely in the West upon what's called the Old Testament, and if the Old Testament is read properly, because there's always an esoteric and an exoteric way of it, it's a how-to book, really, on how to survive, not just as a people, but I mean to survive and prosper by using cunning tricks. There's so many cunning tricks that even God approves of, you see, that it's astonishing when you compare it, for instance, with Christianity, which is kind of the opposite. Jacob even fools his old daddy to get the blessing, for instance, and that's okay by God. One of the main characters in the Old Testament gives his wife to pharaoh pretending she's like a hooker, then he tells pharaoh that's actually my wife and he gets rewarded for it, because it was against the law to do that. So he basically got a big reward for his wife sleeping with pharaoh. It's full of these little things like that.

And it's also full of how people can be tricked and populations can be tricked as well. That's why it's used in Freemasonry, on the esoteric level. It's quite fascinating to go into that kind of study to see how you can learn to be a dominant people, or species, or club or group, like Freemasonry. And Freemasonry definitely, once you go up the high degrees, you'll find nothing but disdain for the ordinary base people down below who are not in Freemasonry and even disdain for lower Masons who haven't got up to the high degrees. They chat like arrogant fools to each other on how clever they are up in the higher degrees. Bill Cooper had an interview with one who had been a 32nd degree Freemason, I don't know if it's up on YouTube but if it's up there it's worth listening to, because the guy said exactly what I've just told you, that there's so much elitism and pomposity amongst them, as though they're at the top of the lineage and in reality a lot of them just paid their way up there. Some of them can even pay their way up through the degrees – if you've got enough cash to do it – very, very quickly, even in a few weeks, even in a couple of weeks. So money rules it all.

Now, as I say, getting back to even the rubbish that's being put out by the media now, this same media that you're supposed to trust after it lies to you, when there's fake pandemics coming out just to get millions of dollars worth of flu shots moved and to get your government to sign on with it, and then when something real happens they can all clam up and pretend it's not there. Why would you ever trust them again on anything? I hope you all take your lesson from that. Professor Anthony Sutton talked about the 3 levels of media reality and one of them was the basic one, your everyday rubbish put out by the mainstream. Then he went into revisionist history is the next level where those who know things are not jiving, events in the world are not jiving with this mainstream view of things; they try and work out what's really going on, but they're still dependent upon the initial newspapers that were put out in the first place, you see. So supposing you have a false premise to start with, then everything you try and get from that or argue around is all going to be false. Then there's the investigative history, or historians who go into the older books to find out the bits and pieces of long-term agendas, and you can certainly find them out because they're out there. They're disappearing fast, mind you; the libraries are dumping books. Not all of it's going on eBooks, believe you me, and a lot of them that are going into eBooks are not the full editions. I often wondered why they call things full editions. [Alan chuckles.]

Anyway, it's interesting as I say, how things are changing so fast now because the new world order is here and they're already selling off to corporations chunks of England, as harbors and bases and all the rest of it. Then the new world order is obviously, obviously here. In the US alone, if you go into the Chinese companies for instance who are taking over more parts of the US, they've actually got sovereign status and their own customs status. That's not a new thing; that goes back to FDR. He was the guy who said that this free trade thing for America would be great, and he started that way back when he got in and he gave them the sovereign status to actually come in and basically rule their little area like a kingdom. And China's recently got one new place; it's got a river in it and everything. That's America that's being sold off. We're kept in the dark like mushrooms, as I say.

Now, one of these articles I'm going to read too, is one of the predictive programming articles, to show you how it works because we've already read on this particular program – or broadcast I'll call it, because I'm not wanting to program you at all – that you basically are taught and trained, without knowing it, for things to come. I remember when reading a book on Lenin, Lenin says, we shall win by slogans. Well, in other words, repetition of the same words, like weapons of mass destruction, or when Bush was in it was invading countries to bring them freedom and democracy, which now they're still using under Obama of course; why throw out a good slogan, you see. Then it's the same thing when they give you articles which are pushing on a certain topic to give up more and more rights, and to get you ready to be ruled by experts. And this one comes from England. It's lying right from the beginning, this article. It was from March the 9th and it says...

Tweaking the climate to save it: Who decides?
By CHARLES J. HANLEY - AP Special Correspondent / TodayOnline.com / Apr 4, 2011

CHICHELEY, England (AP) -- To the quiet green solitude of an English country estate they retreated, to think the unthinkable. (A: It's written like a poor novel, you see; it's definitely a public relations exercise.)

Scientists of earth, sea and sky, scholars of law, politics and philosophy: In three intense days cloistered behind Chicheley Hall's old brick walls, four dozen international thinkers pondered the planet's fate as it grows warmer (A: So there's a premise right there that's not true.), weighed the idea of reflecting the sun to cool the atmosphere, debated the question of who would make the decision. (A: ...to interfere with nature, to try to save the planet. This isn't the first meeting. They had one last year in the US which I read on the air, but you're not supposed to remember that one. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this awful article of predictive programming, which lies from its beginning because it pretends it's the first main meeting of these high chutzpas, you know, the guys, the great scientists, scientists all, the kind that bring us the nuclear disasters and stuff like that. They're going to save the planet, you see, by causing global dimming. Global dimming, you see, they mentioned that a few years back too where they'd already debated that. So global dimming means filling the sky with these particles of metals and so on acting like mirrors and blocking sunlight hitting the earth and all that kind of stuff. Sulfur and all they're talking about, which is great for health, breathing in sulfur, for those that have maybe tried it. This is the rubbish they're putting out, so I won't read all of this. And how they're really in a quandary over, oh should we do this or should we not, to save the world that might end in 50 years if we don't, ohh my God, and all that rubbish. Then one of the things that come out of it too, is because of the global dimming they want to cause. These guys obviously are low-level guys because they don't know it's been going on daily since 1998 and actually tested out back in the 50s and 60s all through, but daily since 1998 when they started spraying all the countries on pretty well a daily basis. I guess they haven't looked up, these guys, these experts, eh. One of the things that come out of this is a little quote. It says...

We may never again see the blue sky?
3. April 2011 / 20min.ch/wissen/news/story -- translate.google.ca

I haven't seen a proper blue sky since about 1998. You've always got this white tinge around the horizon even when you think it's fairly clear, and the little half chemtrails and full chemtrails all over the place. Even after a rainstorm they're still up there. Maybe we should tell these professional guys, these experts that are going to save us all what's really been happening, or tell them to kick themselves up the stairs a bit to find out the reality of who's really doing it, because they seem to have no clue whatsoever. In other words, it's a predictive programming thing. The thing's already underway; it has been for years. It's been happening for years and this is just to get the vast unwashed masses, who are generally ignorant of it, used to the idea that it's coming. So that one day they'll say, by the way we're doing it now and they'll think, well I guess that's okay. You know. THAT'S how it's done.

So we're kept in the dark at the mushroom level and the world is run completely different from anything the mainstream is going to tell you. It's not that the mainstream either, most reporters and that are given handouts on things to put in their papers. They're not real reporters anymore. And even if they came up with something of real interest to the public they have to go through their editors for censorship and so on. Yes you can print that, no you can't print that; things are that tight. There's no such a thing, no such thing out there as a free press. I don't think there ever truly was. Maybe small local papers at one time but even they are all compromised; they all look to the big boys and just copy the information that's put down from above, exactly as Rockefeller and his group, and Gould and all the rest of them said back in the 1920s. It was done then.

All you can do is do your own thinking for yourself and when things don't seem to make any sense, like why would you up the radiation levels for safe, where the now, now new low levels for safe are into the lethal last levels for maximum. Just think for yourself and it should tell you all you need to know. You're not going to be told the truth under any kind of crisis management and crisis management has been in effect long before 9/11 but definitely, 100% since 9/11 pretty well across the rest of the world. Not because of the bombings but to get the new world order rammed through. They've been planning this for centuries, they can't go back now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Geo-engineering Experts Discuss Spraying Particles in Air to "Reduce Global Warming"--We May Never Again See the Blue Sky-(Someone should tell them we have not seen a proper blue sky since 1998 when daily spraying began)

We May Never See Blue Skies Again--Use Google Translate

Bill Cooper Interview with 32nd Degree Freemason
Part 1Part 2Part 3

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 7th, 2011 (#806)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 7th, 2011:
Flip Side of Sunny, the Darkness of Money:
"Thousands of Years in the Making,
All Resources of World for the Taking,
A Few Societies Brought this Together,
Bound by Blood and Oaths of Terror,
Intermarried, With Nieces They Mated,
Gathering Wealth, Power Never Satiated,
Their Code of Life is Code of Survival,
Ensuring in Future Their Planned Arrival,
A World to Conquer, A World for Keeps,
Minions Once Useful, Discarded in Heaps,
Seeing Peoples as a Simple Resource,
Wringing the Life Out Without Remorse,
The Goal's in Sight, The Future is Sunny
For Cunning Psychopathic Masters of Money"
© Alan Watt April 7th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 7th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 7th of April, 2011. I always start off this talk by suggesting you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There’s hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you’ll glean some understanding of the big system into which you were born, and the many layers of what they now call governance that controls you. It gives you your thoughts, in fact, it gives you your fads, it gives you your hobbies even, and it gives you your fashion, your music, the culture that you’re living in, and the changes in the culture too. The system as well, the social system, everything is really worked out at very high levels, way above you, and above even the politicians that you think you elect. They’re not elected by you, of course, they’re actually put in there by the Council on Foreign Relations for America and Canada, and of course, it’s the Royal Institute for International Affairs for Britain. They also have their club now for the whole of the European Community, the European organization, which really is still run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and Soros is at the head of the one for Europe, so that tells you all you need to know there. So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites I have up listed on the .com site carry transcripts of a lot of the talks too, for print up, and if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered. There’s a bunch to choose from. And you’ll see the sentinel site on the .com site, as well. It takes you directly to it.

Remember too, you’re the audience who bring me to you, because I’m not pushed by any big organization, and you’d be surprised at some of them out there who are. And I don’t get backing for the books and so on that I sell. So, it’s up to you to keep me going, by buying my books and discs, and hopefully I’ll keep on for a little while longer, as we go through these amazing changes. And that’s the only reason I came out into the public was to start to share some of this knowledge before we really rapidly would transform into the new society. I knew it was coming for a long, long, long time, because I’d read the books by the CFR and others. From the US to Canada, remember, you can purchase by books and discs with a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. Cash is okay. And you can use PayPal to order or donate as well. If you want to order, use the PayPal button on the .com site, and follow it up with your name, address and order in an email, and I’ll get it out to you. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, some people send cash, and you can also use PayPal again to order or donate. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome, because it’s very expensive to do what I do.

And it’s not a job, sometimes I think it’s a futile, masochistic thing I’m doing actually, going through what I’m doing, because I don’t try and appeal to the crowd, the large groups, because individuality is the only way that this could possibly change for the world, or any country within the world, or any area within any country within the world, believe you me, because the crowds are too easily manipulated. Individuality was recent phenomenon, really, in the 1700s onwards. And then the Big Boys with their banks and so on, who really use you as a herd to work in their factories, or whatever kind of employment they give you, so that they can tax you, use you for the military, use you for the big plans they have abroad for their global society. They give all these ideas to you, they use you, and then they discard you when you’re of no more use. They don’t keep pets around. I keep telling the public that. And unfortunately, the public, being descended from tribal organizations, long, long ago, are so easily fooled. They still think in the terms of we and us. And even if you got a group together under the right wing or the left wing, you’d be surprised how many variations of we and us there is in it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, this Matrix is a system that was in existence long before you, or most of your ancestors in fact were born, because it’s been on the go for an awful long time. When you think about it, when money was created, money was on the go in other forms, of course, apart from coinage. Coinage came in about 800 BC or so, and before that, they used to weigh it out in raw form sometimes in the ore. Or, they would actually make big sort of bangles around their arms. They just twisted it round, round their arms, a very soft metal, and they’d cut off a piece here and there in the ancient times, especially in the Middle East where most of it was used. And silver of course was really predominant for a long time, then gold came in later. When you go into the Phoenicians and other peoples, the Phoenicians in ancient times were really the international bankers of ancient times. And they were also the merchant bankers. They ran the big groups for merchandizing and so on. A lot of the deals that they’d make with countries who wanted to invade other countries, and they’d put up the cash for them, on loan, of course, and compound interest, was that they would also get a share of the surrendering enemy and they’d use them as slaves. And those slaves would work in the mines. And they actually averaged how much gold each slave would get out before they died. They were just worked to death, literally. And they’ve found these mines as far off as the Urals in what is Russia today. They certainly got around the world.

And really, money is supposed to be a means of exchange. And we’ve all heard the nonsense about how we’re supposed to be able to create our own money. It’s true enough, we’re supposed to be able to do it. But I don’t think you could ever get any honesty, with a system with money in the first place, to be honest with you. Bartering is about as honest as you can get, where you simply barter what you have with someone else, and you haggle out the weights and measures of oatmeal or whatever it happens to be. Once you bring a third party in who trades the cash and loans it out, now you’re in trouble, because again with the nonsense with inflation and deflation, they can say that bag of oatmeal is only worth so much today, because this gold coin is deflated or inflated or whatever it happens to be. So, those who want to really get rich in the world sometimes are thought of as being aberrant to the species, because, really, how much do you need to live, in actual just living circumstances that is?

Of course, everyone is born into this system of money today, where you have fears built in with you, because the fears are a fear of loneliness, poverty, sickness and no money to help yourself out, having no home. All these different worries play upon the people, which again can exasperate and neuroticize natural needs to survive, because they’re really above all the things we naturally need to survive, because you have this thing called money, that's what you need to survive. Not hard work or planting anything, it's money, because even if you can plant your own stuff, the government comes in with its regulations and maybe puts you out of business, so you can't feed yourself, or it confiscates your land because you can't pay taxes. You need money to pay the taxes. So it's always been a scam. Always.

What it did was to allow an elite class, even in ancient times, to rise up. And they employed the upper leisurely class of the middle class of those days. And these guys did all their thinking for them, of course, their writing for them, their planning, and their scheming. And technically, nothing has changed. We just have fancy titles for the groups and organizations and think-tanks that are employed to make sure the elite and their great plans go off, down into the future, as we help them get there, and then we're cast off as being useless or eradicated, as the case may be. So, that's really what it comes down to with money. There's no fair system.

And even countries that had good systems like Canada, and I've mentioned the video before, it's called "Oh, Canada," it's well worth seeing, of how Canada was debt-free through the depression and everything. Leaders from all over the world came to see how it worked. It was rather simple, but again, again, eventually the big banking boys, the international money lenders, the guys who lend to nations, bought their way in through corrupt politicians, because money has that tendency to corrupt people, and it's just too easy to buy people off. And then they put their own boys in, eventually, and then they form clubs to make sure that only their boys get in. And the whole world basically is like that today. They call it democracy. A nice term, of course, to give a fake reality to the people at the bottom. And they make sure that you're well entertained. They even make sure that you think you're well informed about things, but these same people who own the world and its resources and so on, own the media. They own the licensing corporations from government. They own everything, basically, and this is the system of totalitarian control into which you are born and you presently live.

And they have their plans for the future. They have lots of plans for the future. They're always at least a hundred years ahead and more actually, from gleaning information from their think-tanks of all the what-ifs, of the possibilities that could be there. We've heard people like Rumsfeld for instance, there's a very good little YouTube clip out there somewhere, where he goes on about the unknown knowns, and known unknowns, and unknown unknowns, etc, etc. What he's saying there is all the stuff that comes from the think tanks, where they take every possible thing that could go wrong in the world, including nuclear disasters, including getting hit with comets or meteorites or whatever, and they try to figure out ways that they, this elite, could survive. And it's not a new thing. They've been doing this all along. They've had their underground bases all through the Cold War, using your tax money, to ensure that they do indeed survive. And we've had articles in the mainstream too about incoming possible asteroids and all this stuff. They literally leave nothing to chance.

They also go through everything with military strategy to do with social policy, because the public have a function. That is to be a good dutiful citizen, work, consume, and do what you're told; go into the Army when they tell you to go and fight and kill whoever they want to kill at the time, and then come back and work and pay taxes. That's your duty as basically a citizen. It's an interesting term, citizen, because it started a long time, in ancient times too, when money came in and the first cities were formed. Cities could not be formed in fact, without cash, without money flowing. They can't feed themselves in a city. They live on a kind of supra type of work, which is to do with passing paper around and numbers around and to do with companies and so on. Not with actually manufacturing anything in itself as such.

This is the system into which you are born, and you've all noticed, I'm sure, that you're rapidly changing, it's all rapidly changing around you, and the big boys are on a move. And it's a move that was planned a long time ago. They're not hurried up because of what's happening in Japan at all. Although they'll use that to their advantage. And they're going ahead with what they said they'd do with (for instance) the Bretton Woods Agreement Part II. I've talked about that for a few years, because John Maynard Keynes was the guy who gave you your present monetary system for the governments to adopt, and basically off the gold standards, all that kind of stuff. Keynes himself said this would only be Part I. And now of course, we've got Part II coming up. The IMF has been pushing for it. And I've talked before, you've heard it in my archives section, where Keynes' speech, his last speech was published and he talked about the Part II that would come in.

Now, Keynes was an ardent Fabian type Socialist. And again, I have to tell Socialists, a lot of Socialists don't really know what Socialism is. They think they know what it is, and I've talked to many of them. I've talked to Marxists too that had never read Lenin or anything else, just that it's for the workingman. That's what they think. And lot of Socialists think, well, it's when government puts the cash that they take off you back into the society. And that sounds all wonderful. But you understand, those at the top have a higher understanding and a different understanding of Socialism. It was the same with Communism. The Politburo were given one version of what they were working for, the working class were given a different version, and Lenin himself said only the top members were allowed to know the true goals and aims of Communism. It's the same with Socialism.

We've had enough of slaughters throughout the last century and here we are into this world, doing more slaughtering, pretending with this farce that it's to bring equality and social democracy across the planet. Utter rubbish, the stuff that was put out by the think tanks for George Bush is being used by Obama, who's even been congratulated by Rumsfeld of the New American Century group, who planned all these invasions back in the 90s by the way, for carrying on the same tradition. But Obama or no, makes no difference because, I don't care if you put a puppet up there, I mean a literal puppet on strings, or even a Muppet, that would do the job just as well, because they're given their lines to speak. Their scripts are written for them by professional script writers who are more savvy about the agenda than the front men who have to read them. And we're on a roll now into this New World Order as they say.

The New World Order has been always transitioning itself for years into parts. It's partitioned. Part I, II, III, IV, etc, etc, etc. And I've said for years, this 21st century was to be the new century, the Century of Change. And that was a term used by Academia, who of course are all funded by the big foundations which are run on behalf of the banking boys, again the banking elite families, and the Century of Change was to bring in a World type of Collectivist Socialism, run by professionals above them, academia, who would run the world in a non-democratic fashion. They'd know what was best for us. And we'd simply have the laws thrown upon us, heaped upon us in fact, and we'd simply obey. It's as simple as that. And that really was the goal too of Fabian Socialism, for those who don't know what Socialism really is.

There's still that link up there that I went through, The Soviet Story, and on there, of course, you have one of the founders, George Bernard Shaw, of Fabian Socialism, giving his speech about the world to come, the same H.G. Wellsian type of Utopia, where you'd have to go to the Big Boys and defend your right to exist to them. He wanted to gas all the useless eaters. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the big system, and how it's going along the way it's supposed to go, because they've been telling us what they've been going to do for years from sites like the Council on Foreign Relations and their Foreign Affairs magazine, and other articles they put out there by the big think tanks, the big workers and shakers for the world. They're employed, of course, by the big international bankers. Look into the Foundations of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. See the guys who started it up, the Rothschilds, Milner, Lord Milner who was German as well, and of course their sons took over, and they actually fomented wars and owned medias to tell them that the other sides had attacked, like the Boer War. They got the Boer War going because they wanted the grab the diamond fields and the gold and silver and so on. This is factual, it's in the history books, and their own historian Carroll Quigley wrote about it in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, the two books you have to read to understand any of this that's really going on. And, of course, they want to bring in a World Socialist Type System. They greatly admired the Communist system, because it created instant obedience. You get things done quickly, the same in China. That's why they love China. And China of course gives an order from the top, and everyone jumps into action and simply obeys. There's no arguing like you do in a so-called democratic society; we just get a show of the arguing, because they all drink in the same pubs, basically. It doesn't matter what side they pretend they're on.

This is the reality in which we live. A Communistic society. They're divvying up the world. They've already grabbed most of the resources of the planet. Their big corporations which they own literally own the food supply of the world. They're going for the water supply of the entire planet too, the drinkable water, and most folk out there are so brain-injured with their indoctrination, and their incredible entertainment. I mean, who'd have thought that entertainment was the best drug to keep everyone dozy and stupid, as all this is happening? But they have raised generations on television, and now they're going much further than just TV. And it works terribly, terribly well, because people will escape from the negative into what they think is the positive, which is actually fiction. Escapism, you see. And that's what they counted on back in the 30s and 40s, when big players for the same organization wrote in their own books that they would create an egosyntonic society, people who would seek pleasure and avoid pain. And narcissism would be pushed to its extreme. Well, you've got all of that today. And yet, they don't know that Rome is burning, basically. They don't know. And they can't imagine it ever happening.

It was the same when the Goths and all the other ones invaded Rome. You'll find out if you read Gibbons or any of the other historians on Rome, that the people inside were actually partying, big parties were going on at the time, big balls, and they couldn't believe when they were told that literally the barbarians were at the gate. They couldn't believe it. It doesn't happen to them. And the same thing is happening now, as big movers and shakers, all outside of governmental offices, are working with government to bring in this system, because government was bought and paid for a long time ago. If there ever was a free government, it was conquered a long time ago, and taken over a long time ago, because they're all on board on the same agenda.

They have told us we all exist to serve the economy. Really? Is that why you exist, to serve the economy? Did you know that's your reason for being? Well, that's what they tell you. Your reason to exist is to serve the economy. What's the economy? It's whatever they say it is. And it also means that they must tax you. You see. They've got the right to tax you. Tax means labor, labor. You tax yourself when you labor. You see. And they're taxing you. They call it taxes, it sounds better than labor, because technically, anyone who took money off of your labor, which was actually your own labor, was putting you in a form of slavery. If it wasn't your employer than it's a form of slavery. You see. We're conned left, right, and center.

Anyway, George Soros, as you know about George Soros, he's an incredible psychopath. Well chosen, mind you, for his past histories, and picked up by Rothschild, it was in fact who picked him up. He's the kind of guy that they want. And he literally was risen to the ranks of a multi-millionaire doing scams and sinking economies across the planet. He is pushing for Bretton Woods Part II. Just coincidentally, that's what the IMF was prattling on about a year and two years ago, Bretton Woods Part II, and I read all that stuff on the air at the time. So, remember it ties in too with this New World Order, because they've said that at Council on Foreign Relations and governments have said it too with private/public partnerships, that they're also bringing in philanthropists, big, rich philanthropists into this new makeup of the world, to make decisions for us, people you don't elect, you see. And it says:

Apparently, megalomaniacs need schedulers.

(Alan: This is from Fox News.)

Just ask George Soros. The left-wing billionaire is helping fund two major conferences that start on the same day, in two different locations just a three hours apart by car. Two liberal events packed into one long weekend. God created the world in six days. Apparently, Soros, who sees himself as "some kind of god," needs just a long weekend to start remaking today's world in his image.

(A: Now, he's obviously a front too. And he is a front, but he's got the right stuff. He's a pure, pure utter psychopath. It says:)

The emphasis of both conferences is a familiar one to American voters – change. (A: Change is good.) Soros wants to begin changing the global economy in one event. In the other, his flunkies want to "Change the world. Change the media."

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about George Soros, just one player of many front men who are out there, who are brought up to be multi-billionaires, and they do work for a master, of course. And believe you me, if he wasn't, if he was a Lone Ranger here, he'd be bumped off by much bigger fish than him. Anyway it says here:

The first gathering in Bretton Woods, N.H., is an economic conference Soros once described as "a grand bargain that rearranges the entire financial order." (A: He's talking about the planet, remember.) In October 2009, Soros committed $50 million to the Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET). A week later, the glib lefty investor wrote a column calling for a new Bretton Woods event, to recreate the one that helped design the post-WWII economy. Only he wants this one to knock America down a peg or three.

(A: It will be more than three, believe you me, with the debt.)

Now, it's been a little over a year later and the group he funded is making King George's wish come true – bringing together a whole slew of important people to discuss how to change the global economy. In Soros speak, that means "establish new international rules" and "reform the currency system."

(A: Well, that ties in with what the IMF is on about too, with their new global currency and special drawing rights, of course. It says:)

The announced speakers include a lot of prominent lefties, globalists and economists on the board of the organization (A: And by the way, a lot of right wing too because they're all the same. And you need two wings to fly the bird, you see.) he has throwing the event – more than two-thirds of the overall total have ties to Soros. To underscore their connection to history, INET (A: That's the fifty-million dollar company that he formed) is hosting the conference at the Mount Washington Resort, the very same hotel that held the first gathering.

So this is not happenstance. It's meant to be a very big, real event to reshape the world's currency. But what an awful history this guy has got when you look into it. A born psychopath. He turned Jews in during WWII, and he was a Jew himself, and he was rewarded for doing it. And he actually said he never regretted it, and he had the best years of his life. Just astonishing psychopath. And that's why he was picked up, of course, by the better, calmer type of psychopaths, who'd had many generations of managing the planet. And I'll put these links up remember at .com at the end of this particular broadcast.

And as this is happening too, we have all these global societies now that started off as private organizations. And Interpol was also started up, by the way, by the Rothschilds. And:

Interpol chief calls for global electronic identity card system

The head of INTERPOL has emphasized the need for a globally verifiable electronic identity card (e-ID) system for migrant workers at an international forum on citizen ID projects, e-passports, and border control management.

(A: Now, this is for the whole world. That means it's for everybody. Not just for migrant workers. It says:)

Speaking at the fourth Annual EMEA ID WORLD summit, INTERPOL Secretary General Ronald K. Noble said that regulating migration levels and managing borders presented security challenges for countries and for the world that INTERPOL was ideally-placed to help address.

That means, because they're all in league of course with the Big Boys that sell all the ID stuff and all the X-ray scanners that do wonderful things for your genetic mutations. Anyway, I'll put that link up too. And then, Britain that's way ahead of where the US is to go. Actually I should say, it's not way ahead at all. They could bring it in very quickly in the US too. And it's really the flagship for the world to copy; it's already got its Communitarian projects well under way, as they pretend to decentralize government, and bring you down to the collectivist society, living in your own little neighborhood, with your little pre-selected leaders, of course, just like the Soviet system was run. Soviet means rule by councils, and of course, the councils are already set to take off and run you and organization your lives.

Neighbourhood plan pilots announced

The first 17 communities to test neighbourhood planning, a key feature of the Localism Bill, have been named by Decentralisation Minister (A: Politician, that is.) Greg Clark.

People in these communities - a mix of cities, urban and rural areas - will be able to decide the types of development given automatic planning permission through a Neighbourhood Development Order.

Now, of course, the ones who already ran the cities, the money boys, in the urban areas will also obviously be in charge of these boards. They're going to start doing away with elections altogether for councilors and so on. They're appointing mayors, in fact. And there's two other articles to go with that too, because they're giving out a new system to literally tax you if you want to build a home. So, even to build a home now might cost you twenty to thirty thousand pounds to begin with, just for the taxes, to build your little. You know, if you were a turtle, you'd have more rights carrying your house around on your back, or a tortoise, believe you me, than a human being in this day and age. Of course, they can't make a turtle or a tortoise pay up. That's the only difference. But how disgusting when you cannot just throw up a shack if you want to, and live and be left alone, eh? Of course, this is an economic system, and your function is to serve the economy, as they say.

Now, Salt Lake City is going cash-free. The first city in the States is going wallet-free, it says, with the new system called Isis. Oh, they love their little jokes, don't they, Isis. And it says:

Operator consortium Isis has selected Salt Lake City as its flagship deployment to show the rest of the USA what NFC can do for them.

(A: Oh, it's all to do something for you. You know something, they could take us like the pied piper over the cliff edge, by giving us these services, eh.)

The plan will see Salt Lake City's public transport system accepting pay-by-wave from a mobile phone by the middle of next year. Retailers have also been encouraged to adopt Near Field Communications technology at the point of sale, as Salt Lake City strives to become The Place You Can Leave Your Wallet At Home.

Isis was set up less than six months ago: a consortium of US network operators including AT&T, T-Mobile and Verizon. The consortium is dedicated to ensuring that electronic payments based on NFC keep their secure element in the SIM (A: That's for the simians, I guess, you know, that's what we are) – under the control of the network operator, not the handset manufacturer or bank-card supplier – by promoting the technology and business models associated with it.

In Salt Lake City, that involves working with the Utah Transit Authority to convert all the buses and trains to accept NFC payments, as well as flooding the area with NFC handsets and SIM chips.

And on and on it goes. Well, you're going to get the same thing, of course, in these Communitarian areas in Britain as well, because they've got to track everything that you do and every penny that you make. And if you make any other penny that's not on their little list that you've earned that week, they're going to come and see you. That's what it's all about too.

We also know that Japan has being whacked again by an aftershock. And one report I read said the plant workers at the stricken plant, stricken, they're demolished actually, those plants, were evacuated. Well, each time they evacuate, you understand, they've got meltdown. So, really, those things were melting down from the very first time they evacuated it, and you can't stop these things once they start. And I also want to put up an article tonight too, on an ex-governor from Japan who blasts Tesco's cozy ties to the government. It says:

Earthquakes and tsunami are unavoidable natural events, but the ongoing disaster at the Fukushima No. 1 nuclear plant was induced by "human errors" stemming from cozy ties between bureaucrats and Tokyo Electric Power Co., former Fukushima Gov. Eisaku Sato told The Japan Times on Wednesday.

Sato, who served five terms from 1988 to 2006, said the inappropriate relationship between government bureaus and the utility often resulted in them burying major troubles, including cracks in reactors and safety shortcomings at Tepco's two nuclear plants in the prefecture.

"Their improper bond means that no one was keeping an eye on Tepco," Sato, 71, said, adding it ultimately led to the inadequate preparations for the March 11 disaster.

The first hint Sato had of inept supervision at the nuclear plants was in January 1989. Tepco, despite being aware for weeks that one of the reactor coolant pumps at the Fukushima No. 2 nuclear plant was malfunctioning, did not report the trouble to prefectural authorities.

Sato said he quickly filed a complaint with the old Ministry of International Trade and Industry over a development he felt endangered the public. But Tepco only received a slap on the wrist and the power plant was back up and running after a temporary shutdown.

(A: It's the same across the world, even in factories by the way. I've seen it myself, with my own eyes, where inspectors were told of umpteen laws getting broken, and they get a backhander under the table by the boss, and they go out with their heads down, past all the people who complained to them prior to that. It's the same thing everywhere you go. Again, money corrupts, believe you me, and it doesn't matter what position they're in, they're corruptible. That's the unfortunate thing. And this is what he's getting at here. He says:)

Sato was prompted to take further action in 2002, when a whistle-blower claimed Tepco was hiding malfunctions and cracks in reactors at both Fukushima No. 1 and No. 2.

"It turned out that the Nuclear and Industrial Safety Agency had received the same insider information — but in 2000, two years before we did," Sato said. And yet the nuclear safety watchdog, under the wing of MITI's successor, the Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry, not only overlooked the accusation and failed to inform prefectural authorities, it even gave Tepco a heads up.

That's massive bribery and corruption. That's how that works. And it works across the globe. So, this actual governor himself was up on charges, apparently for taking bribes. Whether he did it or not, I don't know. Sometimes it takes someone who's already under the microscope to blow the whistle on others, and that seems to be what's maybe happening here. Who knows. But I'm sure they had cracks in those pipes and so on, and various other parts of those reactors, long before the tsunami hit, and hence their inability to get everything working very quickly again. It makes no sense at all that all the big pumps, the big generators went down, because, believe you me, those guys could disassemble those darn things so darn fast, and put them back together if they had to, I don't see why they couldn't. There's something else at the problem here. We also know that those reactors were sold to them by General Electric, and the Mark 1 was really a disaster in the waiting. They also have some of those Mark 1s in the US as well.

And another thing they're doing in the wonderful Communitarian country of Britain, where the Socialism is really working ahead, while a small elite get richer and richer and richer, because that's true, the true New World Order you see is to eradicate all Middle Class altogether, and have a stinking rich at the top and all the peasants at the bottom, who will be taught to believe they've got a say in things, just like democracy gives you.

Social mobility drive to track us to age of 30

(A: So, from birth to the age of 30 the government is going to track everyone.)

Everyone will have their educational and work achievements tracked from birth to the age of 30 under radical plans to improve social mobility.

(A: Oh, it's to improve social mobility.)

Ministers will unveil seven new 'Life Chance Indicators' next week as part of a plan to help children from poorer homes do better.

(A: Ho, ho, ho.)

The indicators measure everything from a person's weight at birth to their university achievements and earnings at the age of 30.

(A: What it is folks, it's like any business project, and government is just one big business. It's a corporation. Your country is a corporation if you didn't know it. It's registered as a corporation. And what they do with their investment, which is you of course, because you're the only ones who create anything and you're the only ones they can tax, is to try to figure out, basically what their income will be in a certain year, 2030, '40, whatever it happens to be, and what they can go and spend in the meantime and borrow on what they expect to be coming in from each person's lifetime. That's what it's all about in reality. Incredible. It says:)

Five-year-olds will be tested for their 'readiness for school', including their academic ability and ability to listen.

(A: I guess they'll drug them if they're not.)

The measures will be used to judge whether initiatives such as the Sure Start programme to help children from poorer homes are effective or should be scrapped.

Etc, etc, etc. By the way, they've been doing this stuff for years. Long before you even heard of a computer. Long before it. There's nothing they didn't know about you from about the fifties onwards. School, up through, records are never tossed out the window or put in the trash bin. Nothing from any government sponsored association or paid association is disposed of. It all goes upwards into the big data collection vaults. It's astonishing when you find out just how much data they already had about every single person. And you wonder why and where they got it all from. A very, very different world you live in indeed than the one that you've been taught to believe in. Now, there's callers on the telephone. There's Matthew from Arizona there. Are you there, Matthew?

Matthew: Yes, Alan. I just want to say, anyone listening right now, please contribute to Alan, just like at least five dollars through PayPal or ten dollars, if you can, as much as possible. Because he's an extremely valuable resource. But I just wanted to say, first of all, for them having information from being those who have the access to those kinds of resources, that a microchip can fit by now, what, millions of pieces of information on one microchip. Mind you, it's a microchip, so that say you have a country like America with 300 million people, why is it such a farfetched idea that a microchip can be made for each person, considering that one can fit millions of pieces of information on it? You know.

Alan: Yeah, it's easy to do. In fact, there's microchips which they can actually implant in people, and then program each chip externally, for personal ID.

Matthew: Yeah, it's not farfetched that they create a virtual you, just like you say. And the people that are in the system, and locked in the system, another point that I wanted to make, you were mentioning in one of your videos, the square peg and the round whole of the graduation cap of college graduates, that they've been indoctrinated through this insane system. So, you see the cap that's positioned in kind of an oblique way, with the round in the middle and the square at the top, and positioned in an oblique way, is a symbol of exactly what is going on, the indoctrination into the system of what they want you to learn. Not what you wanted to learn, because, when you go to college, you never learn what comes natural. It's always this forced, you know, learning process with the multiple test questions, and things, is it grey, is it grey-blue, is it grey-blue with a tinge of red type questions. And it has nothing to do with learning, it has to do with this whole idea of a memory. I mean, I've met people with an excellent memory that don't have any creative abilities at all. They're totally right-brained, and they do perfect in the educational system.

Alan: They do. That's very, very true, because you've had a good education doesn't mean you've got intellect. It does not mean you've got intellect at all. It means you're a good parrot. It also means you're very susceptible to peer pressure, because that's why everyone in the classroom will always go along with the same agenda, the same parroting. They don't want to stand out from anyone else with a different point of view, so they're perfect for that. And the studies have been done on them. They're far more politically correct. They could be upgraded much quicker than the rest of society, because, again, they don't want to miss out in their social class. So they're easily programmed and reprogrammed in political correctness for any agenda. And the big universities have actually done studies on it, and again, I've got it in .com's archive there. It's interesting too, that little hat they wear, you know, it's really a hod. It's a form of hod of Masonry where they used to put the bricks on it. That's what it symbolizes. Underneath the round part is what the real, normal stone, which is round, the rolling stone is round, you see, they make you abnormal. And you've got that little limp, that little thing hanging down there, that's another symbol as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll go to Cameron from New York now, if Cameron's there. Hello, is Cameron there?

Cameron: Hey, Alan.

Alan: Yes, hello.

Cameron: Hey. Thank you for taking my call. It's great to talk to you. It's an honor. Thank you for everything that you do. I just had one question. I was wondering, are you yourself taking the potassium iodide, and should people on the East Coast of the United States and Canada be concerned, or do you think that, like people in our area are okay?

Alan: Well, they admitted themselves before they blanketed out all the news out on it from the EPA, and so did the European, French sites and German sites, that they'd already found radioactive iodine on the East Coast of the US and going across the Atlantic. And they expect it to reach France, I think last week it was, early last week, which it did. So, I think anyone who can take precautions should take them. Everyone really is depleted in the stuff to begin with because, if you noticed, the culture that's been created now has been very low on a fish diet, salt fish or sea fish diet, and kelp and so on. That's for sure. The problem is, that was developed for the military too, remember, to get them through to fight a battle and win it. It didn't matter if they died afterwards, and technically, you're still breathing the stuff in too, and it's embedding in your lungs, so, mutations happen very, very quickly with these things, when it hits the particular types of tissue, especially. But it isn't just that, we've got traces of strontium coming over as well. And there's even strontium 90, which is really nasty stuff. One molecule in the lungs is all it takes to cause genetic changes. So it's really being played down. Any precautions that folk can take for themselves, they should absolutely take if they can afford it, and they can get access to it, you know. You can't listen to governments when it comes to this kind of stuff. It would fall in with the depopulation plans. Even a lot of the cancers won't start to be visible until maybe five to fifteen years for a lot of people, and I'm sure that would fall in with depopulation and sterility too. They want to bring down the population drastically, and in fact, Rockefeller himself asked for rapid depopulation and I kept wondering how is he going to get it, at a world meeting, mind you. How is he going to get it? They'll either put out a bacterium or a virus into the people, or well, Bingo, this came along and they're certainly using it to their advantage.

Do what you can for yourself. The problem is, we've got to go outside, we've got to breathe, and the problem again too, is so much of this stuff is brought in, you're ingesting it through the food too, obviously, because this stuff is coming down with the dew in the mornings or at night, and it's coming down in the rain, and it will definitely be contaminating the earth, as well. They had the same problem when we had the problem in Russia, years ago, when the reactor melted down, different kind of reactor but giving off similar stuff. And they traced it right across Europe and Britain even, and where the prevailing winds went to. And they're still finding the occasional mutation in newborn babies, on that particular path that the wind followed. So, you know, it's a disastrous thing. It's one of the worst things we could have. This stuff doesn't occur in nature, you understand, these radioactive substances. They're man made, and the planet cannot deal with them, and technically, we're not meant to deal with them either. But do what you can for yourself. And that's the best advice I can give you. It's kind of helpless, to an extent, but it's the best I can give you. Thanks for calling. And Darlene from Colorado, you have to call again. And I'll also put a spoof video up on Obama, reassuring the American public about the safety of radiation in America. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Soros and Bretton Woods Agreement Part 2

Interpol Calls for Global ID Card

UK--Planning in the Big Society

Communitarian Collectivism Goes Ahead in Britain

Community Infrastructure Levy

Salt Lake City goes Cashless

Strong Aftershock Hits Japan

Japan--Tepco's Cozy Relationship with Government Bureaucracy

Government to Track "Social Mobility" of Serfs from Birth to Age 30.

Obama Calming Public Concerns over Radiation Contamination

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 8th, 2011 (#807)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 8th, 2011:
Power-Elite and Scientific Combination,
Guaranteeing Life's Ruination:
"There's Radiation Swirling Around Each Head
It Will Add Many to the Great Book of the Dead,
Over Many Years Propagandists Will Shout,
Blustering, Denying the Effects of Fallout,
Whilst Elitists, Comfortable in City-Size Bunker,
And the Common Fearful in Cellars Hunker,
The T.V. Slave Will Go on Without Knowing,
In Blissful Ignorance of What's Overhead Blowing,
Thank Arrogant Science with Intellectual Ischaemia
Churning Out Minute Godlings of Academia"
© Alan Watt April 8th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 8th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of April, 2011. I always start off this talk by suggesting newcomers and there's always newcomers coming into this particular site or this broadcast actually, being broadcast, and I suggest they go into .com and help themselves to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And I do intend to give you shortcuts, if you can pick up on the little clues I give you, to the big picture of the incredible system you're born into, which is vastly different from what you've been trained to believe. Actually you've been trained not to even look at the system that really rules over you, but it's a Mammoth. It's so incredibly huge, with the interweaving of governments and private corporations, think tanks, even basically paramilitary organizations, that really have a lot of members from the CIA working onboard, NSA and so on, working worldwide, all to make sure that this wonderful New World Order, this global domination, this empire of the world takes place. So, help yourself to the audios, and you'll find the big institutions, and organizations, they're all private, that really run the world and they own your governments. And your governments are well aware of it too.

Remember too, all the sites you see listed on the .com site also carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you want transcripts in other languages, got into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the variety offered. And remember too, that you are the folks who bring me to you. I don't bring on guests to scare you and then sell stuff. I prefer to do it the crazy way, the sado-masochistic way, and hope that you in fact will want to keep me going. And that's a good measure too, because it will let me know when it's time just to take off to sunnier climes, hopefully where there's less radiation. In the meantime, you can buy the books and the discs that I have for sale. And you can use a personal check from the US to Canada. You can use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, and you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. You'll see the donation button on the .com site. Use that and then follow it up with an email, with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've unfortunately got the choices of Western Union, Money Gram, or once again PayPal. They don't allow personal checks from outside the Americas. And PayPal, remember too to order, and to use the donation button. And remember, straight donations too are really welcome, because the orders aren't flying in, and it's generally a few people who keep me going day after day and year after year.

We are going through, as I say, the most profoundest changes ever since really the Industrial Revolution was forced upon peoples across Europe, forced upon them by those with the big money powers. And they also got them off the lands to go into these new red-bricked cities they called the industrial cities and towns. And they died off pretty quickly. Mind you, they kept flooding in, so they replaced them quickly too, for a long time. That was how they got it all off the go. Massive transition from the land to the city, and of course, what we're going through today is a massive transition of migrating peoples across the world, who are being encouraged to come in, of course, because multiculturalism, as Tony Blair said himself, was part of the system of destroying previous cultures. Blair actually said he didn't want anything to survive of what he called the British culture at all. And he was very successful with that. They're all doing the same kind of job, because it's not a matter of the countries not just getting on. It's just that there's such a clash, and a lot of these people come from countries that have never known what democracy meant, or even human rights and personal rights, so they're quite content to go along with the big guy with the bucks and the big stick, who runs the country. So they'll take totalitarianism quite easily in their stride. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I generally talk about the big picture in this ongoing saga of imperialists, really, world imperialists, who belong to a big world club, always have done for a long time, actually. And they've got a history of moving the world towards an interlocking system, where eventually they'll have world government. It's actually here in fact, and you'll find that the more you go into a lot of the links that I give you from the big organizations involved, you'll find that from the horses' mouths themselves. They do like to boast about it. They don't mention it in the mainstream media, because the media is owned by the same big groups as well, the big banking boys and so on. So, you're kept in a fake reality at the bottom level. You're even told what to worry about and what not to worry about. When there's fake flu scares they'll tell you it's real, and everybody is going to die, everybody's going to die. How many times have we heard it? And they sold billions of dollars of shots through governments to the public and said it's free. Of course, you're paying for it all through your taxes. And then the Big Pharmas get their contracts for maybe five to ten years to do the same thing every darn year. So, they're very good at giving you fake things.

They're also very good at giving you countries to suddenly hate. And Reagan was very good at that too, when he changed gun sights all the time, just like Orwell talked about, East Asia/West Asia. And Reagan was on about the Evil Empire. And at one time he even had Gaddafi down as the Great Satan and stuff like this, and back and forth they'd go all the time. It was all the same thing in Gulf War I and then II, and now of course, it's Libya. It's back to Gaddafi, again, even though they made a lot of agreements with him, at the United Nations to leave the North African countries alone. Of course they don't intend to keep their promises, and they've broken every promise they've ever made. But why shouldn't they, because these boys are so powerful, they've been scamming the public and the generations for hundreds, maybe even thousands of years for all we know, because a lot of them really are from very high born families that go way, way back at the top of the tree.

We're conned, as I say, so they give you your fears, what to worry about and the trivia to think about, etc, etc. They also give you predictive programming. They put trial balloons up there, to see how the public will take new taxes and so on, before they're introduced. And then, of course, with Google and all the rest of it, they take a constant pulse of the public to find out how far to push. Everything is pretty well dead-on in their reckoning with all these little quiet polls that they take. When things are really happening too, and there really should be things to worry about, they just clam up, just like the nonsense that's happening with Japan, and this ongoing, incredible drama, as they've done everything apparently wrong to stem the problems there. I don't think personally they could probably have stopped them from the beginning, but once these things melt down it just keeps going. It's absolutely lethal. And the stuff is still being spewed up into the air, and there's a total clampdown, obviously by agreement across the world. The EPA has withdrawn its own daily figures and readings and so on. And you're back to little comforting things, like, oh, it's very low, and it's not dangerous to human health and all this kind of nonsense. Canada really says nothing to the public generally, so they don't expect it from the government here. They're far more docile and happy with sports it seems and their weekends partying. So, it's quite easy to control a world when something really is happening.

Here's an article here, and it's from Washington's blog. I meant to read it a few days ago. It says here that:

The U.S. federal drinking water standard for radioactive Iodine-131 is 3 picocuries per liter, but levels exceeding that by as much as 181 times have been detected in rainwater sampled in California, Idaho, Minnesota, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts.
(Alan: And it's obviously all over when you see the stuff wafting across. Even though they've pulled all the main sites, except one.)

Radioactivity has also been found in milk from Spokane, Washington.

Safe Levels of Radiation?
The government says there is no danger, as these levels (even levels in rainwater above drinking water standards) are "safe". Specifically, they explain that the exposure is only short-term, while federal drinking water standards assume a constant level of radiation over the course of a year.

In addition, not all of the radiation from the rainwater will end up in the drinking water supply. So – say federal and state governments – there is no danger from short-term exposure to such levels of radiation.

(A: Then it goes on to say:)

But as I pointed out recently:
Physicians for Social Responsibility notes:
According to the National Academy of Sciences, there are no safe doses of radiation. (A: And I've said that over and over and over again. There are no safe doses of radiation. You've all been brainwashed with these scanners and propaganda as they keep X-raying you.) Decades of research show clearly that any dose of radiation increases an individual's risk for the development of cancer.

(A: Even X-rays over a few years can do it too. There was a program on Canada a few years back with I think it was Wendy Mesley, who got breast cancer, and she did a documentary on herself and other women who had had lots of X-rays for problems when they were young, and how they all developed the cancers later on, just from standard X-Rays. Anyway it says:)

"There is no safe level of radionuclide exposure, whether from food, water or other sources. Period," said Jeff Patterson, DO, immediate past president of Physicians for Social Responsibility. "Exposure to radionuclides, such as iodine-131 and cesium-137, increases the incidence of cancer. For this reason, every effort must be taken to minimize the radionuclide content in food and water."

"Consuming food containing radionuclides is particularly dangerous. If an individual ingests or inhales a radioactive particle, it continues to irradiate the body as long as it remains radioactive and stays in the body," said Alan H. Lockwood, MD, a member of the Board of Physicians for Social Responsibility.

(A: Many of these particles, you know, this radiation can go on for thousands of years.)

Radiation can be concentrated many times in the food chain and any consumption adds to the cumulative risk of cancer and other diseases.

John LaForge notes:
The National Council on Radiation Protection says, "… every increment of radiation exposure produces an incremental

increase in the risk of cancer." The Environmental Protection Agency says, "… any exposure to radiation poses some risk, i.e. there is no level below which we can say an exposure poses no risk." The Department of Energy says about "low levels of radiation" that "… the major effect is a very slight increase in cancer risk." The Nuclear Regulatory Commission says, "any amount of radiation may pose some risk for causing cancer … any increase in dose, no matter how small, results in an incremental increase in risk." The National Academy of Sciences, in its "Biological Effects of Ionizing Radiation VII," says, "… it is unlikely that a threshold exists for the induction of cancers …."

(A: In other words the tiniest dose is enough.)

Long story short, "One can no longer speak of a 'safe' dose level," as Dr. Ian Fairlie and Dr. Marvin Resnikoff said in their report "No dose too low," in the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists.

And Brian Moench, MD, writes:
Administration spokespeople continuously claim "no threat" from the radiation reaching the US from Japan, just as they did with oil hemorrhaging into the Gulf. Perhaps we should all whistle "Don't worry, be happy" in unison. A thorough review of the science, however, begs a second opinion.

That the radiation is being released 5,000 miles away isn't as comforting as it seems…. Every day, the jet stream carries pollution from Asian smoke stacks and dust from the Gobi Desert to our West Coast, contributing 10 to 60 percent of the total pollution breathed by Californians, depending on the time of year. Mercury is probably the second most toxic substance known after plutonium. Half the mercury in the atmosphere over the entire US originates in China. It, too, is 5,000 miles away. A week after a nuclear weapons test in China, iodine 131 could be detected in the thyroid glands of deer in Colorado, (A: Well, obviously people too have got it.) although it could not be detected in the air or in nearby vegetation.

The idea that a threshold exists or there is a safe level of radiation for human exposure began unraveling in the 1950s when research showed one pelvic x-ray in a pregnant woman could double the rate of childhood leukemia in an exposed baby. Furthermore, the risk was ten times higher if it occurred in the first three months of pregnancy than near the end. This became the stepping-stone to the understanding that the timing of exposure was even more critical than the dose. The earlier in embryonic development it occurred, the greater the risk.

A new medical concept has emerged, increasingly supported by the latest research, called "fetal origins of disease," that centers on the evidence that a multitude of chronic diseases, including cancer, often have their origins in the first few weeks after conception by environmental insults disturbing normal embryonic development. It is now established medical advice that pregnant women should avoid any exposure to x-rays, (A: Any, any it says here.) medicines or chemicals when not absolutely necessary, no matter how small the dose, especially in the first three months.

(A: And it goes into epigenetics which is a fascinating field actually.)

"Epigenetics" is a term integral to fetal origins of disease, referring to chemical attachments to genes that turn them on or off (A: like switches) inappropriately and have impacts functionally similar to broken genetic bonds. Epigenetic changes can be caused by unimaginably small doses – parts per trillion – be it chemicals, air pollution, cigarette smoke or radiation. (A: And I'll add chemtrails too.) Furthermore, these epigenetic changes can occur within minutes after exposure and may be passed on to subsequent generations.

And then he goes on into the endocrine system and so on and so on and so on. So there's no safe level or radiation. There simply isn't. It doesn't happen. They know this well in medicine. They know it darn well in medicine, because the whole field of radiology is tied up with cancer deaths, even from the earliest days with those around Madame Curie, including her husband and others, that they know what it does to people, even in so-called low doses, and even in short, low doses. Short time, it doesn't matter at all. And the changes literally can start very quickly, or they might take a few years, before something becomes very evident. But we're in a bad, bad time for it.

Now, as I say, the same media and the same governments that hype up fake flu and all the rest of it, are so quiet now, they've pulled all the sites off pretty well that were monitoring the radiation, except one, and I'll be putting that up tonight at the end of this talk, which you'll have to grab quick before that's also pulled. And believe you me, the radiation is going up every day. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about a site I'll put up tonight, that is an official site, and how long it will stay up, I have no idea, however, it shows you that government has been tracking daily the doses and projected flows, airflows across the US, Canada, Alaska, and the world. And they've got the quantities of the various substances that are coming, raining down on us actually, there too, from the past to the present day and projected for the next few days. So, they know exactly where the stuff is coming down with the dosage levels of all the different types of radioactive materials and particles, so it does not look good at all. And, as I say, the rates have actually been going up daily. It's quite amazing. It's really not good news, whatsoever, but it's going up and up and up, with all of the really nasty stuff coming down, not just the radioactive iodine. It's got all the other nasties in there amongst it too.

So, when I'm off the air, give me time to get this up, and then download it as fast as you can, before eventually they put a lock on that too, which no doubt might happen if more people on the radio start to get this word out. That's what always happens, and then they clam up, because we're not supposed to know at the bottom level, but it makes you wonder what they're doing in government with the so-called coming shutdown. Is it really a shutdown, or are they going to head off for their bunkers. I often wonder. This article here is:

"Obama: 'Machinery of shutdown has begun to move'

Obama, lawmakers say they have made progress -- but no deal
07 Apr 2011
President Obama said tonight that congressional leaders have made progress on a new budget deal, but added that they need to reach a final agreement by Friday morning or face the prospect of a government shutdown that would hurt the economy.

(A: Really? You know Belgium had no government for about seven months I think it was for the last year or the year before, and the country just went along smoothly. There was no new taxes that went in. The bureaucrats kept everything running like robots and everything was fine. It says:)

"There still are a few issues that are outstanding," Obama said after an hour-long meeting with House Speaker John Boehner, R-Ohio, and Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, D-Nevada. [No worries! The wars will still continue. Even if the government is shut down, the US unsubs will still be bombing civilians in Libya, Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan. Blackwater will still get its…

...Something else at the end, you can read it for yourself. Anyway the fact is, I wonder really if we're being conned here, because these characters know what's happening with the radiation that's continuing to come in daily. As I say the levels of all the materials have gone up, daily to the present. And I see no reason why it should start lowering now, because the Japanese haven't been doing anything about it, it would seem, or they're unable to do anything about it. But all the nasty stuff is definitely coming down, and there's going to be an awful lot of repercussion, an awful lot of repercussion coming out of this on everyone in North America, and it's going across to Europe eventually, of course, but you're getting the brunt of it here, and anywhere where it's raining too, it brings it down quicker. I noticed today that they're chemtrailing the skies again, really big time, and of course, that stuff also will absorb some of it, and bring it down even faster. So, maybe they'll just sacrifice a particular area to bring most of it down. Who knows. I'm sure all of this actually has been discussed in think tanks, believe you me, that's the kind of stuff they really do. They really, really do. So, we're under crisis management obviously and if the levels were as low as they had said, which is like very low, and tiny, then I think they would have kept the other sites going up there if that was the truth.

Now, just to make you safer, in Britain, there was a shooting on a nuclear submarine. And two were injured, at least two were injured, and it says:

Nuclear submarine HMS Astute, on which two people have been injured after a shooting at the Southampton.

A man has been arrested after a shooting on board a nuclear submarine, police said.

Two people are believed to have been injured in the incident on HMS Astute, which is currently docked in Southampton, and there were unconfirmed reports that one had died.

It was not a terrorist threat. Several police vehicles were sent

Blah, blah, blah, blah. Well, here's a nuclear, well, it's definitely a high missile class sub that's come back from, the rest of it's actually like a PR piece about how wonderful this submarine is. A powerful nuclear attack submarine, one of the best ever built and so on, just back from sending missiles over to Libya there, where they did a great job of slaughtering people they couldn't even see, and who certainly couldn't fight back. But there you are. I mean, that makes you feel safer now that you've got mad people on submarines, nuclear submarines. Just to make you feel safer in this crazy, crazy world.

I'm also putting up tonight a paper on geometric modulation, which is to do with HAARP technology. It's an official paper. And it says:

Geometric modulation: A more effective method of steerable ELF/VLF wave generation with continuous HF heating of the lower ionosphere

They've been doing this for quite a few years actually, and I've seen the effects sometimes even here, a couple of summers ago, when I could see this incredible display in the sky. That's the quiet lightning you actually see. There's no noise to it at all, and you see rippling, like piano keys above your head from horizon to horizon at night. It's quite something to watch. It also causes explosions once in a while, and that's what they were using actually, over Canada a few years ago, when alarms went off all the way from British Columbia, down into, I think it ended up in Washington. They tried to say it was a meteorite, of course, even though nothing was detected on their radars, and then about two months later the same thing happened in Australia. They're testing this stuff all the time, folks. That's what they can do. They could set the atmosphere on fire if they superheated it enough. That's what Tesla said. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting too, I've mentioned before how provinces in Canada have merged with some of the US states, and they've been working for years on harmonizing their energy and carbon and all the rest of it for the future taxes coming along, and in other words, what they do is simply bypass the usual federal level, sometimes even the local level, and just go ahead with these things. After all, we're public/private now. It's a new feudal system, as Quigley called it, and it's already in effect. Well, here's Europe doing the same thing on carbon taxes, because they're doing it with US states to integrate them together. And it says that:

Europe, California discuss harmonised carbon market

(A: And that's from EurActive, it's called.)

The European Union opened the world's largest cap-and-trade scheme for greenhouse gases (A: Which is a lot of baloney) in 2005 and California is aiming to open the second-largest next year.

"How can we take care that we are not building isolated systems, but linkable systems?" Hedegaard asked, describing a theme of her meeting with Brown.

Countries such as China, South Korea and New Zealand were already trading carbon, or planning to, she said.

(A: Yeah, so did Europe, because they already gave billions of dollars or Euros out of free ones to the big corporations to kick it off. That's why.)

The Californian carbon market had been due to begin on 1 January 2012 but on 18 March, environmentalists won a court order that could delay it.

The Association of Irritated Residents (AIR) will now draft a detailed order outlining their case that the proposed regulations will allow the state's highest polluting industries to continue or even increase pollution.

(A: Now, all these little, like AIR and so on will be paid by the foundations to lobby and lobby. Because, you see, they want everyone taxed, personal; it’s not just business. You’re all going to get taxed on energy consumption.)

They claim that alternatives to a carbon market have not been properly considered. The state of California will appeal the court order.

(A: Maybe we could actually trade radiation, the radioactive materials from each other. Maybe topsoil and stuff like that. Eh? Maybe trade it to some people we don’t like and get some good stuff back that hasn’t been tainted yet. It says:)

"Each country might want some special ways of doing it, but of course it's also practical that whatever we do in each different region can be linked, so that in the end we sort of have this vision of having a global price on carbon," she explained.

Well, we know that’s to happen, because Rothschild already said it in the British papers and it will all go through his bank for the global carbon market, his private bank in Switzerland, you know, the family bank. So, everything is just simply bypassed and government will say, “well, you know, we’re not really involved. It’s up to separate states and provinces and places and so on to do their own.” And they’ll just snigger up their sleeves as they get their cut out of it, for themselves, of course.

That’s the world you’re in today. It’s more blatant than the days of ancient Rome when certain Caesars like Caligula and so on used to have fun by throwing servants into pools where electric eels used to shock them, just to end the party on a bright spark. I mean, this is where we are today with the arrogance of the feudal system. They’re treating the people as the people really are, which are the peasants, you see, or serfs. And they’re dumbed down. They’re quite happy being serfs. It’s true, you can make people actually happy being slaves, wage slaves and tax slaves, as long as they have enough little entertainment and fun and pornography to keep them going. And that seems to have been well taken care of by those who know how to rule you.

Another article I’ll put up too is on one of the many big organizations that was spawned off from the CIA and MI6 a long time ago, because you see too, they don’t want to be restricted by government laws or even government treaties with the UN or anybody else. And when they go private they can nip around that. And of course, governments use these services all the time, and when they’re caught doing something, they say, “well, it’s nothing to do with us, you know. We’re government. We can only deal with government agencies.” And this one is:

SAIC on Vanguard 2..2.1

The SAIC Team (A: It’s pretty sick, actually.) was recently awarded the opportunity to apply our collective business and technical expertise to consolidate and advance information services for the Department of State (DoS) under Vanguard 2.2.1.

And then it goes into what it’s all about, and basically it’s a parallel world. It’s a global system of intelligence service, involved in every aspect you can imagine. And they also work with governments, and use that data for their own purposes, and no doubt they’ll sell it too, and do lots of other things with it. These are the kind of characters that are again your new feudal overlords. And they give you a bogus nonsense of how it was started, absolutely ridiculous. This thing was slated from the beginning with very big powers, big personalities, and of course the big bankers to go ahead and do what they did. They didn’t start in the way they try and tell you. But they’re huge, absolutely, incredibly huge, and they’ve got members in every country working away on you. It’s all about you, just like the movies, eh?

And just to put it even better, we’ve got this wonderful system, you know, transparency, peace, love and all that stuff. It’s got UK news:

The New Economic Union Anti-Terrorist Body (A: Which they're setting up right now) Will Be Like the KGB

(A: This is from a mainstream paper. It says:)

Eurocrats are plotting to set up a new European Union counter-terrorism agency that could cost taxpayers hundreds of millions of pounds.

(A: Well, that's what the taxpayers are for. What else are they for?)

And critics warned last night the body could turn into a Europe-wide secret police force that would be "like the KGB".

(A: Or the Stasi, I'd say.)

The move is also likely to infuriate MI5 and MI6 chiefs as British spies could be forced to share intelligence with European agents.

EU counter-terrorism director Olivier Luyckx envisages the new (A: I like the way they spell the same names in different countries. L-U-Y-C-K-X, it's just Lucas.) organisation working alongside the EU's vast new diplomatic corps, headed by foreign affairs supremo (A: I like how they say that too.) Baroness Cathy Ashton.

He raised the proposal in the European Parliament in Brussels earlier this week.

Mr Luyckx called for a series of existing EU security agencies including Europol, Eurojust, Cosi, Frontex and Cepol (A: That's probably like cesspool) to be pulled together in one body with sweeping powers.

Mr Luyckx said: "There is new room for action at EU level. This is how I see the change: To set up a system that would mirror the one that is being set up for monitoring external crises, a one-stop shop for information-sharing."

(A: Well, this is going to be one incredibly powerful spy agency, this one, believe you me, with its own police and everything, and its own equipment to monitor everyone's sites, and get into your personal computers and all the rest of it. It's really something else. Welcome to the new Soviet. I've said that for years, because that's really what they're modeling it all after. And that's what came out from the Reece commission too. So, it says:)

UK Independence Party Euro MP Godfrey Bloom said: "My worry is that it would be less like America's CIA and more like Russia's KGB."

Well, don't worry about it. It already is. You can stop worrying about that. It's actually, definitely like it. That's what it is.

Now, I've always said too that charities have always been the biggest rackets. Not that they're the biggest, there's other ones too. Al Capone started off old-age homes actually to funnel, that's how they started off the retirement homes to funnel and launder the dirty money. I'll also mention too, I'll put up tonight an article along with all these articles, .com about Wells Fargo, of course, everyone has known about the big scandals coming out with the money from Mexico for drugs all being funneled through the big banks in the US. That's nothing new, really, but I'll put that up tonight too. This one here is about the Red Cross. This is the one that the governments now recommend, you see. This is the one that they advised you with the first big tsunami a few years ago, to put all your cash into. And every country matched charitable donations dollar for dollar, until it was billions of dollars, and I said at the time, not one penny would get to its victims. And that's exactly what happened. And no one every finds out where the money goes. And Bush Sr. was put in charge, along with Bill Clinton, just to reassure you. You know, two honest, trustworthy men. So, anyway, here's the new one. They've raised millions, billions again for them. Same characters running it at the top.

Red Cross aid hasn't reached Japan quake victims

The relief organization has distributed none of the $1 billion it has collected. The chief Cabinet secretary says the process must be streamlined.

Oh, it will be streamlined into various pockets, because, you see, that's the racket of the real world under which you live. You're all taught to be so nice at the bottom and watch Disney all the time, and you really do believe in it. You have no idea of the real world at all. None whatsoever of the real world at all. Well trained. Well trained into a fake Disney reality. And, as I say, what a world we are living in. Eh? What a world.)

I'll also put up a link on the:

Special Committee on Decolonization calls the United States to Expedite Puerto Rico's Self-Determination Process.

(A: It's an interesting article. It's an interesting article too, an official paper from the general assembly. And it goes on too, what the US have been doing there with radioactive materials, and all the rest of it too, and various other kind of HAARP type facilities. It's quite fascinating, further down, if you keep reading through it and scrolling down. It's just amazing. It says:)

Fine radioactive particles were forced 2000 metres into the atmosphere and carried by the winds and hurricanes to populated areas throughout Puerto Rico and the Caribbean.

From all the tests that they were doing down there. And that's where they practice by the way all their depleted uranium weapons testing as well, and they're leaving the place an absolute mess. Ahh. Don't you just love science, eh? These boys at the top certainly do. They call it in the old mystery religions, they used to call it, by understanding nature we shall conquer the world. And of course, Nimrod said the same thing. And today they get science, it's the word for the same thing today, that they'd conquer the world. Well, I'd say that they certainly are, because they're certainly recreating hell on earth. And here's another little article, interesting too:

Return of the Triumph: With the skull and crossbones flying defiantly at its mast, submarine that launched attack on Gaddafi comes home

Isn't that wonderful, eh? It's a wonderful thing. It's a big PR job. I mean, here they are, sitting way out in the water, you know, thousands of miles away, just sending missiles over to bomb targets they can't even see, and all that kind of stuff. The article really talks about they flew the Skull and Bones defiantly at its mast, defiantly, oh, wow. You know, as they came back into their home port. The Skull and Crossbones. We all know what that symbol means. Of course the Nazi SS used it as well, but it really comes from the Jolly Roger. The Jolly Roger was also the attack flag of the Knights Templars fleet, by the way. They had their own fleet. And that's the one that they raised, and of course that's why, because these boys literally set up banks across the planet, and they had an awful lot of loot in those days, because they collected it for centuries. And they actually put out the first cheques you might say too. Actually cheques. You could leave your gold at one country, move to the Middle East and then hand your cheque over and get cash back there. These guys were into banking from the very beginning.

That's why you also have Templars Square in London, right in the middle of the City, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer actually works out of there too. And Temple Bar for the lawyers, that also is where they're trained, at the temple, and you'll still see the original chessboard outside, or the checkerboard they call it, outside, in the square, where the Templars used to move the stuff around like drafts. That was how they worked out their money and their debt and returns and so on, on that massive floor outside, which is still there today. And that's why the police wear the black and white checkers around their helmets there as well, for those who haven't a clue. All Freemasonic, of course.

Now, we'll go to the callers now. There's Darlene on the phone from Colorado, if she's there.

Alan: Hello?

Darlene: Hello. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can. Go ahead.

Darlene: Okay. I wanted to address the issue about what my grandfather called the golden rule. He who has the gold rules.

Alan: Yeah, he got that from I think it was Armand Hammer used that, and so did the Bronfmans. Armand Hammer was the first one. He put it across his bed, in gold, by the way, a big sign that said, "He who hath the gold maketh the rules."

Darlene: Have you seen this movement called transition towns? In Boulder they have transition Boulder, or transition 2010 or something like that. Have you heard of this?

Alan: I've heard about, there's a lot of these ones to do with the transition this and transition that. It's all again to do with a form of Communitarianism, which they're introducing across the world and in the US as well.

Darlene: Well, first off here, it's talking about alternative currency.

Alan: Ah, listen. You've got to understand that this has already been tried. A guy was put in prison recently for doing something that was apparently quite legal. These boys at the top don't stay in the top by following any rules or regulations that they make, which you can use. They're quite quick to come down on anybody who upsets the boat. And it's way above trying to fight them or beat them at their own game. It's way beyond that. You cannot use the same techniques, you know. You can't use democracy either, by the way. It's never worked. They set up this farce of democracy. And so, you simply cannot try to outwit these characters. They're not nice, and they have all the force in the world, and money in the world, and agencies in the world to make your life hell, or keep you tied up in courts for years, or else, just kill you, you know.

Darlene: Okay, then, what about Bill Mullison?

Alan: I don't know about him.

Darlene: Do you like his ideas?

Alan: What is he into?

Darlene: Permaculture.

Alan: Well, I don't really know anything about him, to be honest with you.

Darlene: Okay, there's a seminar that's going to be put on by one of his disciples, I guess.

Alan: He's got disciples. Ha, ha, ha. That doesn't sound too good to me. Listen, I'll tell you one thing, I've said for years and I've watched this too. Their whole attack now and for this whole New World Order is to take over the land of the world, to eliminate private property, and I know lots of people too, who've tried the same thing, trying to get together little groups and plant their own stuff and so on, which is great, as long as you can get away with it for a certain amount of time. Eventually they're going to do away with even having private property. That's one of the tenets of the characters at the very top. They've said that through Freemasonry for centuries. Albert Pike said it too. And the ones who took over from Pike, that were trained by him, reiterated that too. Marx said the same thing. And when you look at Agenda 21, it's the same thing that's going on there. Eventually, everything will be rental only, and it will be in the main cities. If you're trying to be independent, you're counter to what they're after. They're wanting you to be totally dependent on them. Interdependence is total dependence for everything that you need on the system. That's food, water, shelter and heat, clothing, everything. That's the system that they are bringing in. I mean, I kid you not. It's not to be scary about it, or to terrify folk. It's from their own writings, you know. You understand? But that's really how it is though. Thanks for calling, and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's not to be pessimistic about things either, it's just being realistic. When you read enough of their material, you can see, and see what they've done in the past too, when they created the Soviet system. They confiscate everyone's land and property. Here they do it through regulations and inspections, and fines and fees for pollution of all kinds or upsetting a waterway if there's a little stream one foot wide, or something like that. You wouldn't believe the tricks they've played already on American farmers to get them off and out. Corporate farms only are what they're going to allow eventually. In the meantime, go ahead and do it, as long as you can, but eventually they'll come down on you too. That's definitely on the cards, under this globalist system. Now there's Joe from Illinois there. Are you there Joe?

Joe: Yes, I am, Alan. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: That is a good show tonight. You know, I'm glad that you brought up about the upcoming government shutdown here in the US. Because, you know, I was hoping if they had a government shutdown, that it would shutdown this war, but...

Alan: No, it actually says in the article…

Joe: God forbid their precious war ends. You know, I see the Republicans are scrambling to make sure the soldiers and military are paid, undisturbed.

Alan: That's what Obama said. Obama said that the strikes in Libya and the war will go on regardless. I really wonder if they're shutting it down to go down into their bunkers or something. I really do wonder about that.

Joe: Because I was hoping it would shutdown and the soldiers would be like, alright, that's it. We're not getting paid. Everyone else isn't working. Let's put our guns down, and maybe there would be no more war. But, you know, their precious little war that's sucking the lifeblood out of every American.

Alan: That's right. And what it's for too is to make sure, make sure that a small elite can go down in the future and survive. It won't be the rest of us. These guys literally work ahead in centuries, and it's not for the people that all this is happening. This is for a few elite into their lovely Utopia for the future. That's what it's all about. So, that's still got a priority, even if they do head off to their bunkers. (Chuckle)

Joe: And as far as the economy and the budget crisis, I mean, that's the gusher right there, is the war, billions and trillions a day. And they want to talk about us, the people in the unions, like me, that have a pension, have health and welfare, and able to afford my mortgage, it's all my fault, us wicked union men, that collective bargaining.

Alan: That's right, that's what it was.

Joe: That stand up and stand together like Americans should, you know.

Alan: It's incredible how they always end up, and I've said this for many years, they always end up blaming the victim, you know. And that's exactly what they're doing. And everybody is being conned in every country, with the same con game, oh my god, you'll have all this cash when you retire. It will be a wonderful life, and in reality, your dollar is worth nothing by the time you get it when you do retire.

Joe: Yeah. Do you mind if I ask you one other thing. I was listening to you, like years ago on short wave radio. I think it was in Nova Scotia, a Christian lady was interviewing you, and she kept interrupting you when you were explaining the significance of the meanings of names, like anyone Ham and Cunningham is a descendent of Ham. Lee and Levi, descendents of Levi. But you were going to explain the significance of the meaning of the name Gray. And she kind of cut you off, and I never got, I never heard that. I was intrigued about it.

Alan: The Gray, the gray is an old term that was used even in the Middle Ages for those that go between the chessboard, between the black and the white, the world of the solid, to the world that you don't see. Technically, Kissinger is a gray. And his job, he does see an elite higher above government, the ones that you don’t see. And he is also visible back down to the government level. So, these are the gray men. They call them the gray men. And they actually call the people who live in one part of the US, the gray men, where a lot of them are based, actually, for the very high levels in CIA.

Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And of course, they’ll also levy taxes, which is levi taxes, because they carried the thing around, you know, on their shoulders. They raised it up. You raise taxes by levying it or levi-ing it up. It’s a very old world. Nothing changes.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Radiation Experts say Radiation Standards Higher than is Safe for Human Body

Up to Date info. on Radiation over USA and Canada with Projected Wind flows and Radiation Types and Levels(Which are going up daily)

Utube vid on Radiation Levels

Obama-"The Machinery of the Shutdown has Necessarily Begun to Move"

Shooting on Nuclear Sub--UK

Paper on HAARP type Frequency Modulation

Europe and California Merge on Carbon Taxes

SAIC--Private CIA--NSA International Group

New EU Anti-Terrorist Body Will be Like the KGB

Giant US Bank and Drug Laundering

Over 1 Billion Dollars in Red Cross Aid Collected for Japan Relief and Not One Penny Distributed to Victims

Puerto Rico Seeks Independence from US--Contamination from US-based Nuclear Weapons

British Submarine Comes to Port Flying Masonic-Templar Skull and Crossbones, Symbol of Hitler's SS

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 11, 2011 (#808)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2011:
Events Related in War Unabated:
"The Global Plan Continues for Perpetual War,
 Trotsky's Planned Changes, He Knew "What For",
 Perpetual Revolution Certainly Never Went to Waste,
 For Nothing which Works is Tossed Out in Haste,
 In the Same Dream Marxists and Fascists Believe,
 A Eugenic Utopia, Deciding Who'll Conceive,
 And Decimation of the "Unfit" Eating Up Food
 Which Must Go to Producers for the Common Good,
 We've Been GMO-Poisoned, Vaccinated, Radiated,
 We're Going Down Fast, in War Unabated"
 © Alan Watt April 11, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of April 2011. I always advise newcomers at the beginning of this talk to go right into .com and help yourselves to the hundreds of audios which are available for download. Hopefully you’ll glean enough information to realize that the system which is projected by the mainstream is a complete fiction, as opposed to the big boys in their own publications, their own web sites in fact, and the big corporations that run the world on behalf, of course, of the masters above them, as they bring in a big world society with the big World Bank dominating. And The World Bank is a cover, of course, for the same banking families that lent to nations in the past. So hopefully, as I say, you’ll find out that your reality is certainly guided and your generations are guided. These guys work in hundred year projects, sometimes two, and nothing happens on a large scale that’s not been put out or done by them themselves. If it does come out that something happens, an act of God as they say, that they didn’t actually manage, they’ll certainly take full advantage of it. In fact, that’s one of the prime tenets they have, is they can always use any disaster to their advantage. And they certainly do.

So help yourself to those audios and there’s also transcripts in all those sites that you’ll see listed on the .com site; these are the official sites. These are all mine, anything else you read about me is not put out by me, so you’ll know what the official sites are. Those are the only ones I have listed there. If you want transcripts from those sites, they all have them in English and if you want transcripts in other languages look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you’ll find a variety to choose from. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers or experts that then terrify you and then sell you stuff. So it's up to you to keep me going. Buy the books and disks I have for sale. There's not a lot there because I really don't have time to do much more than what I'm doing. That will help me just move along, hopefully, until there's no point in moving along any more. [Order and donation options listed above.] That will keep me going a little bit longer, hopefully.

I think we're coming to the end of an era, certainly the end of a stage of the big plan. They always say, like Winston Churchill, it's not the end, it's the beginning of the end and all that kind of stuff, and the end of the beginning. We're certainly going through stages of the new world order because the 21st century was picked and talked about for well over 100 years. The 20th century was talking about it in academia and how the 21st century would be the big century of change, the time they would bring a whole world society together. And by force and coercion, indoctrination and so on, they would get the perfect society which they wanted, on behalf of their masters of course that paid them because academia is paid for by grants and so on. Any budding professor will know how to toe the line and please his masters if he wants to get ahead, and if he does he certainly will get ahead and have lots of write-ups in nice little papers and magazines and so on. That's how the world really works. You're living through a big business plan, long-term business plan where people play with doll's houses. The doll's house they play with mainly is the world; we are all the dolls inside the rooms. They like to restructure them, redecorate them, and move us all around inside in experiments to get their perfect little doll's house. Then they can feel secure that they're now in charge of everything and they're making all the decisions and you've been trained to obey them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that guitar squeal once in a while because you feel like screaming a bit sometimes, going through all this craziness which is really organized chaos, and we have to get it out of our systems once in a while.

Now, it's amazing as things go ahead that you have a form of chaos. And everyone feels the chaos. What normally that does to the majority of the population is to make them turn towards government for help and answers and government comes out with harsh demands. You'll have to give up this, you'll have to give up that, you'll have to live more austerely, you'll have to eat less, you'll have to ya-da, ya-da, ya, a whole list of things of course which the abuser tells the abused they'll have to do. That's what government is, it's an abuser. Government actually is a fiction, you know. It's actually an idea and it's an idea which cannot exist without your compliance and agreement, to be bossed around or hit over the head, or put in prison, or shot against a wall if it comes to that. That's really what government is. And of course you've been trained for generations the other way around, that government is something as natural as gravity and they have trained you to believe that and that you just simply obey them, the all-powerful government. And that's why they always get people to speak with apparent authority, in authoritative voices, generally very rich people because we cow below rich people. We're trained to cow down to rich folk as though there's something special about them. There is in fact. They're generally psychopaths and they have fought their way to the top. They're very, very bloody people and they're not nice at all.

However, as I say, government really is a fiction and when you get a bunch of fictions all training the public into believing their reality then they form combines. Gangs always form combines, or called treaties actually, and they go towards a particular goal because power is an amazing thing. We don't have power or the need for power, most folk don't. They have their little power over the little room or apartment or house or something. Inside, that's about all they have. Outside they have no power at all and they might not even have power over their house if the tax man comes and takes if from them. We really are fairly powerless at the bottom but most folk don't have a craving, an obsession, for power. The psychopath does and they go right towards where the big honey pot is – that's your tax money – to get into that pot and become awfully wealthy from it, making a lot of deals with lobbyists. Then they get into the leagues of course; they must get into the leagues that run the world. That's how it really works.

That's all you're living through, is a long-term script. It's all scripted in advance, the major events, outside of real natural disasters, not the ones they can cause which is an awful lot by the way. This is the system you're in today as they go together with their supra governmental bodies, the G8 and G20s and all the other clubs they've formed without your permission. But you do acquiesce to it by listening to it and saying nothing, rather than demanding they abolish them. So that's what government really is, it's someone's idea that gets put into a reality. And some idea that is quickly put up can just as quickly be brought down if you put your mind to it too and realize what a farce it all is.

Anyway, David Cameron, in this article here...

David Cameron's gift of war and racism, to them and us
6 April 2011 / johnpilger.com

(Alan: And it's by John Pilger who's a very good documentary producer on how so many countries have been built up or exploited by the West... It's not really the West; I hate using countries terms. We're not really countries at this; it's the corporations that run the country and own the countries that have wars, invasions, and when some country doesn't comply and give them all their natural resources at a very cheap price they invade using the troops, and that's happened so many times. It's well worthwhile going into the series, the big long series that Pilger's put out over the years to show you how it all works together. Once they get their own guy in a third world country, of course, some dictator, in come all the BP guys, Exxon, GE, all the usual boys to grab the cheap work, cheap labor for high, high profits. He's talking here about this present plunder of the Middle East and he says...)

The Euro-American attack on Libya has nothing to do with protecting anyone; only the terminally naive (A: That's a good term, that, the terminally naïve...) believe such nonsense. It is the West's response to popular uprisings (A: Well, they're not popular at all. He's conned you a bit there too.) in strategic, resource-rich regions of the world and the beginning of a war of attrition against the new imperial rival, China.

President Barack Obama's historical distinction is now guaranteed. He is America's first black president to invade Africa. His assault on Libya is run by the US Africa Command, which was set up in 2007 to secure the continent's lucrative natural resources from Africa's impoverished people and the rapidly spreading commercial influence of China. (A: Interesting too, if you've ever read the writings of Charles Darwin. He wrote about the future of the British Empire which might merge with the American Empire, and how eventually, he actually talked about the different peoples they could use to run over Africans. He didn't believe they had the wherewithal to run themselves and he advocated that China would be an ideal people to rule the Africans and that's what's been happening for a while, by the way. Anyway, back to this article...) Libya, along with Angola and Nigeria, is China's principal source of oil. As American, British and French planes currently incinerate both "bad" and "good" Libyans, the evacuation of 30,000 Chinese workers is under way, perhaps permanently. Statements by western officials and media that a "deranged and criminal Colonel Gaddafi" is planning "genocide" against his own people still await evidence. This is reminiscent of fraudulent claims that required "humanitarian intervention" in Kosovo, the final dismemberment of Yugoslavia and the establishment of the biggest US military base in Europe. (A: And that's a whole history in itself. I don't know think people realize that the bases that America's been building up abroad are there for 100 years at least. They're actually built to be there for 100 years at least and that goes way back to the Reagan era where Jean Kirkpatrick came forward and said, rather than just wait for something happening and going in and building a temporary base, let's build permanent ones across the world. Because she was well aware, being a good communist herself, working with Reagan strangely enough, or not so strangely, she knew that this would be a world ongoing war to take over the entire planet so they needed bases, permanent bases across all of these countries including Iraq and so on.)

The detail is also familiar. The Libyan "pro-democracy rebels" are reportedly commanded by Colonel Khalifa Haftar who, according to a study by the US Jamestown Foundation, set up the Libyan National Army in 1988 "with strong backing from the Central Intelligence Agency". For the past 20 years, Colonel Haftar has been living not far from Langley, Virginia, home of the CIA, which also provides him with a training camp. (A: That's awfully nice, your own training camp; that's just for gymnastics and keeping fit, mind you.) The Mujihadeen, which produced al-Qaida, and the Iraqi National Congress, which scripted the Bush/Blair lies about Iraq, were sponsored in the same time-honoured way, in leafy Langley.

Libya's other "rebel" leaders include Mustafa Abdul Jalil, Gaddafi's justice minister until February, and General Abdel-Fattah Younes, who ran Gaddafi's interior ministry: both with formidable reputations for savagely putting down dissent. There is a civil and tribal war in Libya, which includes popular outrage against Gaddafi's human rights record. However, it is Libya's independence, not the nature of its regime, that is intolerable to the west in a region of vassals; and this hostility has barely changed in the 42 years since Gaddafi overthrew the feudal king Idris, one the more odious tyrants backed by the west. With his Bedouin hyperbole and bizarre ways, Gaddafi has long made an ideal "mad dog"

(Daily Mirror), now requiring heroic US, French and British pilots to bomb urban areas in Tripoli, including a maternity hospital and a cardiac centre. The last US bombing in 1986 managed to kill his adopted daughter.

What the US, British and French hope to achieve is the opposite of a people's liberation. In undermining efforts Libya's genuine democrats and nationalists to free their country from both a dictator and those corrupted by foreign demands, the sound and fury from Washington, London and Paris has succeeded in dimming the memory of January's days of hope in Tunis and Cairo and distracted many, who had taken heart, from the task of ensuring that their gains are not stolen quietly. On 23 March, the US-backed Egyptian military issued a decree barring all strikes and protests. This was barely reported in the west. With Gaddafi now the accredited demon, Israel, the real canker, can continue its wholesale land theft and expulsions. Facebook has come under Zionist pressure to remove a page calling for a full scale Palestinian uprising - a "Third Intifada" - on 15 May.

None of this should surprise. History suggests nothing less than the kind of machination revealed by two senior diplomats at the United Nations, who spoke to the Asia Times. Demanding to know why the UN never ordered a fact-finding mission to Libya instead of an attack, they were told that a deal had been done between the White House and Saudi Arabia. A US "coalition" would "take out" the recalcitrant Gaddafi if the Saudis put down the popular uprising in Bahrain. The latter has been accomplished, and the bloodied King of Bahrain will be a guest at the Royal Wedding in London. (A: Isn't that nice and cozy? Hmm? Well, he goes on to say...)

The embodiment of this reaction is David Cameron (A: That's the Prime Minister, or the puppet in Britain.), whose only real job has been as PR man to the television industry's asset stripper, Michael Green. Cameron was in the Gulf selling arms to the British-invented tyrannies when people rose up against Yemen's Abdullah Saleh; on 18 March, Saleh's regime murdered 52 demonstrators. Cameron said nothing of value. Yemen is "one of ours", as the British Foreign Office likes to say. In February, Cameron revealed himself in an attack on what he called "state multi-culturalism" - the code for Muslims. He said, "We need a lot less of the past tolerance of recent years." He was applauded by Marine Le Pen, leader of France's fascist National Front. "It is exactly this kind of statement that has barred us from public life for 30 years," she told the Financial Times. "I can only congratulate him." (A: That's what you're living in today, folks. See, the Neros and the Caesars are all still with us. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article too, is to do with, again... See, we're run by deceit and lies. That's how they get wars going. You always demonize people and so on. You pick fictitious characters that may or may not even exist, but it's good enough for the public if it's repeated often enough. However, here's one from Veterans Today on bin Laden. It says...

YEARS OF DECEIT:
US OPENLY ACCEPTS BIN LADEN LONG DEAD
11/04/10 / a-w-i-p.com / Gordon Duff / Veterans Today

Conservative commentator, former Marine Colonel Bob Pappas has been saying for years that bin Laden died at Tora Bora and that Senator Kerry's claim that bin Laden escaped with Bush help was a lie. Now we know that Pappas was correct. The embarrassment of having Secretary of State Clinton talk about bin Laden in Pakistan was horrific. He has been dead since December 13, 2001 and now, finally, everyone, Obama, McChrystal, Cheney, everyone who isn't nuts is finally saying what they have known for years. (A: ..."what THEY have know for years.")

However, since we lost a couple of hundred of our top special operations forces hunting for bin Laden after we knew he was dead, is someone going to answer for this with some jail time? (A: Well, no; don't hold your breath.) Since we spent 200 million dollars on "special ops" looking for someone we knew was dead, who is going to jail for that? Since Bush, Rumsfeld and Cheney continually talked about a man they knew was dead, now known to be for reasons of POLITICAL nature, who is going to jail for that? Why were tapes brought out, now known to be forged, as legitimate intelligence to sway the disputed 2004 election in the US? This is a criminal act if there ever was one. (A: Well, they're used to doing criminal acts and conning you. A picture's worth a thousand words and a fuzzy bin Laden, murmuring something, that the CIA interpret, that never jives with what he's actually saying, that's what you get all the time.)

In 66 pages, General Stanley McChrystal never mentions Osama bin Laden. Everything is "Mullah Omar" now. In his talk at West Point, President Obama never mentioned Osama bin Laden. Col. Pappas makes it clear, Vice President Cheney let it "out of the bag" long ago. Bin Laden was killed by American troops many many years ago.

America knew Osama bin Laden died December 13, 2001. After that, his use was hardly one to unite America but rather one to divide, scam and play games. With bin Laden gone, we could have started legitimate nation building in Afghanistan instead of the eternal insurgency that we invented ourselves.

And that's what I mean about CIA ops and so on. You get into a really muddied game; it's very hard to see what's going on because there are so many layers of deception going on. But you got to get that going to get wars going and to try to give the sheeple down below some valid excuse for invading and plundering and keeping the poppies growing for heroin and stuff like that. Remember too, even during the hearings on Afghanistan and Iraq, Bush himself was asked why he attacked Iraq; it was because Bush had already said that Saddam Hussein wasn't involved in 9/11 and Bush admitted right there. He says, no, he was never involved in 9/11, he was just a bad man and he's better out of the way. That was his answer for going to war. Of course it was for the oil, you know that too, and for long-term strategy that was laid out long before Bush was even put in because it's long-term business planning and that's what you live through.

Now, ha! At least there are some people getting it in the mainstream. In Healdsburg, California one of the newspapers there are warning their people to stay indoors this weekend past because of high radiation levels. It says...

YouTube videos: Stay indoors this weekend due to higher radiation levels
healdsburg.patch.com

Observers monitoring jet stream post videos showing plume with elevated radiation levels hitting Alaska, Vancouver and California Saturday and Sunday. (A: I put one up from a university and it's been taken off.)

A smattering of videos on YouTube this weekend are showing the jet stream from Japan as carrying more radiation toward the West Coast than has been noted before. (A: And that's true; it's going up and up, not down and down.)

Attached is one of the videos, which advises people to stay indoors this weekend to avoid exposure.

Patch will be following this story closely over the next week.

As I say, you can look at it for yourself. Tonight too, I'll also put up the same link to the university that gives you the forecasts, carrying radiation towards the US and Canada, over them in fact. I'll also put up a mirror link as well, maybe make it easier for you to look into; it's updated daily. You can see what's really going on. It's going up and up with the 5th and 6th reactors which seem to have more dirty material in them than the other ones, this plutonium, spewing out stuff and so on, and it's pretty, pretty bad.

-- http://www.atmos.umd.edu/~tcanty/hysplit/
-- http://radplume.99k.org/DAOS/www.atmos.umd.edu/_tcanty/hysplit/index.html

So we're being lied to in every, every level. And I laugh too, when they bring out these professors. They pick them up out of retirement and give them another cash injection and tell them to tell us that, well that's no worse than eating a banana, you know, you get more radiation from a banana. Yeah, well okay; I know where to stuff your banana, pal. It's utter nonsense. This stuff that's floating around in the air, it was invented by man; it does not exist in nature and it's not healthy at all. I'd rather eat bananas till the cows come home.

And you've got to laugh at this too. A few years ago I talked about how the massive increase in allergies had gone up, across the world, and they're just stumped at what was causing it. They just didn't know, all these specialists you know, that can tell us all the things when it suits them to terrify us, like you've got to get your flu shot for a fake flu, just are stumped when it comes to why everyone's got these allergies. Now, part of it is it's because your immune system is compromised, drastically; that means partially destroyed, folks. And the main reason your immune system is apparently destroyed are for two reasons really. One is the GM food and the other one is the inoculations that you've had which directly affect the immune system. And I'll read more of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about allergies, and it certainly has skyrocketed in the last, oh, 12 years or so. They're just totally stumped by what could be causing it. It's nothing to do with the constant aerial spraying of really highly irritable materials that go for your mucus membrane inside your nose, your lungs and so on. No, it's nothing to do with that. It's to do with, guess what? Here's another red herring.

Carbon emissions linked to Europe's hay fever rise
bbc.co.uk / 8 April 2011 / By Richard Black Environment correspondent, BBC News, Vienna

Carbon dioxide emissions may be raising pollen counts in European cities, according to a continent-wide study.

Researchers from 13 EU nations analysed pollen levels for more than 20 species of tree and plant.

They found that many, including several that cause allergies such as hay fever, correlated with rising CO2 levels.

Presenting their study at the European Geosciences Union (EGU) annual meeting, scientists said city planners might need to review which trees they plant. (A: Can you believe this? They've got to reshuffle the whole world rather than tell the folk the truth. Ha, ha, just plant all this stuff all over the place. And how long have they been doing this testing, because they'd have to have been doing it every single year to come up with even a graph to kind of show you that it's actually increasing.)

Hay fever and other allergies appear to be rising across Europe.

In the UK, GP diagnoses of allergic rhinitis, which includes hay fever, rose by a third between 2001 and 2005.

It has been suggested that higher temperatures might be causing plants to produce more pollen. (A: It's all rubbish. It's all to fit it in with the global warming agenda and carbon, as you well know.)

But by comparing pollen counts during relatively hotter and relatively cooler years, this latest study found temperature was not the cause. (A: So they've come up with CO2. It's not the spraying, folks. The stuff you're spraying is harmless, you know, your barium and aluminum oxide, all these carcinogenic things. It's quite harmless, all this chemtrailing as it's called today, which they've been doing daily since 1998 by the way, practicing it, testing all of this stuff back in the 50s, 60s, 70s and 80s but DAILY since '98.)

Annette Menzel from the Technical University of Munich said other possible factors were eliminated as well.

"We thought the increase in the amount of pollen could be related to land use changes, but we don't observe this," she told BBC News. (A: By the way, they're not mentioning the fact that people are also getting massive skin rashes and all that kind of stuff as well. You don't normally get that with hay fever, folks. And of course your GM food is all part of it, for sure, disastrous what's happening with that, and as I say, all the inoculations you get as well.)

Now,

GMOs Linked to Organ Disruption in 19 Studies
April 11th, 2011 / cryptogon.com / Via: Institute for Responsible Technology:

(A: That's your genetically modified organisms, your food that you're eating.)

A new paper shows that consuming genetically modified (GM) corn or soybeans leads to significant organ disruptions in rats and mice, particularly in livers and kidneys. By reviewing data from 19 animal studies, Professor Gilles-Eric Séralini and others reveal that 9% of the measured parameters, including blood and urine biochemistry, organ weights, and microscopic analyses (histopathology), were significantly disrupted in the GM-fed animals. The kidneys of males fared the worst, with 43.5% of all the changes. The liver of females followed, with 30.8%. The report, published in Environmental Sciences Europe on March 1, 2011, confirms that “several convergent data appear to indicate liver and kidney problems as end points of GMO diet effects.” The authors point out that livers and kidneys “are the major reactive organs” in cases of chronic food toxicity.

“Other organs may be affected too, such as the heart and spleen, or blood cells,” stated the paper. In fact some of the animals fed genetically modified organisms had altered body weights in at least one gender, which is “a very good predictor of side effects in various organs.”

The GM soybean and corn varieties used in the feeding trials “constitute 83% of the commercialized GMOs” that are currently consumed by billions of people. While the findings may have serious ramifications for the human population, the authors demonstrate how a multitude of GMO-related health problems could easily pass undetected through the superficial and largely incompetent safety assessments that are used around the world. (A: Well actually, they’re bribed, like the FDA and so on, the Food and Drug Administration, have all their boys from Monsanto sitting on their board so it’s not surprising they won’t grab it. So that’s one of them.)

I’ll also put up tonight one from an Irish actor, by the way, whose daughter was fine up until about the age of 2, passed the milestones, talking, all the usual stuff, and she was given her MMR vaccinations, the usual, you know, autistic precursor, and sure enough she came down with bad illness, high fever, all the rest of it, and then she had full-blown autism. That’s the new kind of autism that is now normal now, by the way; they say in the medical books that’s normal, even though the old type of autism, which was very rare, prior to the 60s, you could see at birth. The child didn’t proceed as normal through the milestones, even up to mama and dada; it didn’t happen. But the new kind, the vaccine induced ones, there’s just too much evidence against it.

The Mighty Quinn - irishabroad.com / September 18, 2008 / Edited by Debbie McGoldrick

And, this other article here is about vaccine induced diseases. It says here...

The emergence of Vaccine induced Diseases
April 8, 2011 / ppjg.wordpress.com / Marti Oakley

On virtually every level, whether it is food, water, medications or the contamination of our environment across the board including the air we breathe, we, as human beings, are under attack. The view of the worlds’ populations by corporate, scientific, pharmaceutical, military and even our respective governments is, one of contempt. (A: And ain’t that the truth.) None view the populations of the earth as anything more than potential test subjects for a wide array of experimentations of all kinds. We are the test rats in the maze. In fact, we are considered disposable and detested by the world’s elite. (A: I’ll put this link up too. It goes through a lot of different stuff to do with the vaccines and how it alters DNA and all the rest of it, and then all the things they put in the vaccines which really would sicken you if you knew what’s going in there. It isn’t just fetuses, the tissue from fetuses; there’s dog kidneys and everything that go into these wonderful, scientifically designed mind you, vaccines that they pump into your body, and bring you down, and destroy your immune system.)

Now, ha! You know... and it’s true. You’ve got to understand there’s a total war on humanity. There is a Military-Industrial Complex. And when the big pharma companies were called on back in the 50s to be part of it, because you see, pharma companies, especially those into inoculations and so on, are all dealing with the same viruses and bacterium that the Pentagon uses for warfare. So why double up on everything when pharma’s already got the big facilities where they can make this stuff and cause new viruses, bacterium and so on? So they all got together a long time ago to bring in a new system; they’re all connected together. Just like Google and the internet, it’s all part of it too. That’s why you were given the computer. You couldn’t bring the new world order in without it. And you have to believe it’s your personal computer; that’s why they called it ‘personal’ computer. It’s mine. I’m in charge of it. Oh, really? Ha!

Thermal Cameras Show Too Much?
April 11, 2011 / boston.cbslocal.com

(A: Now, this is the excuse for putting cameras that are thermal imaging cameras in Boston and other cities across the US. It says...)

BOSTON (CBS) – A thermal imaging project in the city of Boston has been put on hold because of privacy concerns. (A: Listen to the way it's written. From the CBS, it says...)

Boston officials had hoped to have aerial and street-level photos taken across about four square miles of the city this winter using infrared cameras that would show heat loss in the city homes. (A: It's all about heat loss... Ah-ha, ah-ha, yeah, sure.)

Officials planned on sharing the photos and analysis with homeowners, and were hoping the findings would increase enrollment in efficiency programs and also create business opportunities. (A: So under the guise of this they can spy, right through your home, and watch what you're doing.)

But, the project hit a snag when the American Civil Liberties Union of Massachusetts raised concerns that the infrared cameras would reveal information about what's going on inside the homes. (A: Well, an obvious thing to look for, right.) Sagewell's cameras can take up to 20,000 images of homes per day. (A: And you think it's just for heat loss? They're watching every darn thing that you do. It says...)

Despite the concern, towns outside of Boston have not had any problems with the program. Utilities and environmental groups from Springfield and Hamilton are in the process of initiating the same project in their communities. (A: Oh, the environmentalists will like it; it's lovely, ah-ha, yep.)

So there you go. 20,000 photos per day, what you're doing, 24 hours per day, INSIDE your home. Isn't that just wonderful? It's for the good of the planet you understand. It's nothing to do with security and watching you and data collection. No.

Alan: Now, there's a caller on the line from Philadelphia. It's Kyle. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hey, what's goin' on Mr Watt?

Alan: Oh, I'm trying to keep out of the rain. I had thunderstorms last night and my God the skies opened up and brought that stuff down to earth that we're trying to avoid. [Alan chuckles.]

Kyle: Yeah. There's a lot of other stuff in the air to be more concerned about today than rain. One thing I was thinking about, you know, when you were reading the story about Osama bin Laden. 1984, the book, who was the guy, Gold, the big boogeyman?

Alan: Goldstein.

Kyle: If people can't see the parallels between Obama and Goldstein, and 1984 and today, then, I mean, they obviously haven't read the book.

Alan: No. Most of them haven't actually.

Kyle: Well I mean, when I was in school that was one of the prerequisites. And now, I was online, because I actually went in to look at it, and they have books, it's like The Da Vinci Code. I mean, what possible social benefit does reading something like that have? And the schools are becoming the modern day prison. I mean, I heard a story earlier today where you can't bring your lunch to school. You have to only buy the school's lunch.

Alan: That's right, in the Chicago area.

Kyle: And if you look at some of the prison buses, they are school buses. I forget who said, you know, schools aren't there to educate, hospitals aren't there to heal, and politicians are there for themselves not you. It's just overwhelming.

Alan: It is overwhelming. You understand too, these habitat areas for humans and so on, and again the Agenda 21, get everyone into the big cities, the cities are set up to be the new prisons. They already are. They've got cameras everywhere, just like Britain. They're putting more and more in across the US, like crazy, because there's big cash too, big contracts and politicians have, you know, very greasy hands, they love to grab this cash, and they put these laws through. So we're going into the completely totalitarian type of system that Orwell and others warned about a long time ago because they were in on the big agenda, they knew what was coming.

Kyle: And when you hear, when they introduce, like the thermal cameras that you were talking about, when they first introduce them they'll have a story that'll be, oh you know the thermal cameras helps catch a fire that started in a basement. That'll be the one good story. And then the next 25, 50 stories you hear will be, you know, man was arrested for, you know, cleaning a gun or having his temperature set at 84 instead of 72. And all those negative stories get a tiny little paragraph in the paper while that one positive story about finding a cat or whatever.

Alan: That's right. Or they'll find someone who's got a problem regulating their own body temperature, someone in a wheelchair, and they'll say we're doing it because of people, we want to help folk who are disabled, you see. Any rubbish will do and generally that's what they use. We know, for instance, DARPA's not in the business of helping paraplegics but they kept coming out with the brain chip and how they got a paraplegic implanted and now he can once in a while email someone from a thought in his head. I mean, DARPA is the military boys par excellence. I mean, that's what their whole function and reason for being happens to be. So, you're right though. What they're getting you used too, you see, all that they've been doing, all that they've been doing in airports and so on, has to come down to your home eventually. And it's all part of constant monitoring. What have you got to hide...? And you'll find a lot of the sheeple out there will say, oh I've got nothing to hide, I don't mind them watching me.

Kyle: Oh, yeah. If you don't have anything to hide, you shouldn't have any problem with it. Well, yeah, I do have a problem with it because it's my privacy.

Alan: Privacy... privacy is a word which will eventually – and I'm not kidding you – this will eventually disappear from the dictionary like so many other words have already.

Kyle: It will be 'doubleplus good.'

Alan: That's right.

Kyle: [Caller laughing.] Thanks a lot Mr Watt. I really enjoy your show.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Bob from Texas on the line too. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes. Thank you for taking my call. You know, last caller, great comments. And you know, didn't Stalin, Churchill and Roosevelt meet in Tehran, about splitting up the world as they were talking? Orwell had mentioned something about that.

Alan: They did actually. They met in a few places in fact and even during World War II they met and they came up with a plan to divide post world war Europe into different blocs. And they gave a lot of countries to the soviets; they actually handed them over, you know. The Malta Agreement it was called.

Bob: Kind of like the game of Risk, hmm?

Alan: Literally, literally everything's planned WAY in advance.

Bob: Yeah, it seems like Orwell was in tune with that, that's why he was writing so feverishly towards the end of his life.

Alan: Well actually, he left. He left and went to an island off Scotland. He tried to get as remote as possible.

Bob: And wasn't it Koestler, Koestler kind of, you know, helped him out with that?

Alan: I don't know. I do know that Orwell, he wasn't terrified but he was very, very cognizant of the fact that... He went down to the boat every time it came in, once a month, to see who was on it, to make sure they hadn't sent hit men out to get him.

Bob: Right. Right. And it's strange, you know, his wife died, you know, suddenly, anesthesia and so forth. But anyway, I've been doing some reading on this; it's quite fascinating. And I was thinking about, been reading Huxley, about Huxley. I find it really... You know, the guy, he detested, supposedly detested television, materialism. You know, he was just appalled by the hedonistic society, the ignorant people that are influenced by television and this sort of thing. He took like a grandstand on those sorts of issues yet he was responsible for bringing in LSD, the hippy movement, the free love. You know, he got on it. So what a contradiction. And then he writes his book Brave New World saying, look these are all the evils that are going to come upon these evil people that are perpetrating these things and so forth and so on. And it's almost like... well, not almost like, it IS like he's bashing something that he had a hand in creating.

Alan: Big time, yeah.

Bob: And then on top of it, he says, well we just, you know, then he starts encouraging eugenics. You know, the thing, the remedy is to just get rid of people.

Alan: It is. Thanks for calling though. I'll comment on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's true, Huxley spoke with a forked tongue, of course, in his interviews on television, like they all do by the way. They know they're talking to the sheeple out there so they talk in one way, but at the big international meetings they were involved in they're far more open. They have nothing to worry about and they can come out with the big agenda and the part that they play in it in fact. Huxley talked about popular music and popular culture and how disgusted he was with it. Actually he also knew that the big players who were bringing in the system of Fabian Socialism, etc, they had to destroy the culture to make a new one, a global society. So he never tacked that part on in that particular story that he gave out at first. He just said he couldn't stand popular culture. And the only one he went to see in his day was I think Al Jolson and The Jazz Singer which I agree with him, it was pretty awful. I mean it was awful, awful. Anyway, that was his idea of popular culture.

Even HG Wells long before that had talked about it, working on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, how they'd destroy the culture and how they would give people these sentimental and jingoistic songs, and trivial songs, that they would sing all day and hum to themselves; it would keep them busy and occupied. And that's all happened. We've lived through it right up to the present time, this cheapened kind of music that they call popular culture. These popular songs and so on are also embedded with lots of messages which the people, like Plato said long ago, the people would emulate and actually act into their own life, from music. They do. They actually emulate what they see. They copy the language; the cursing, swearing, the words and all the rest of it. And all the really foul language that's used, they bring it into their everyday speech patterns and conversations and that's what it's intended to do. And that's how you help to destroy society. That KGB defector mentioned the same thing too, how you're contaminated, how you contaminate the culture and society.

And of course the culture industry has got a big part to play in that. It isn't all about bucks, making bucks and all that. No, no. It's also, the real motive is to destroy the existing culture so they can create a brand new one. And that's already happened. It's already happened. It's gone. The old culture is destroyed, kaputsky, finished. Again, the end of marriage was part of that too. Huxley also knew that his job, at the big international meetings, was promoting, along with his brother who worked at UNESCO, was to promote hypersexuality and so that children would be taught to have promiscuity, indulge in it, and they'd never bond down the road, they wouldn't want children. And they have created that society. I've gone through the writings by his brother before, from UNESCO, and some of his speeches on the air, from his own books, and that's what Julian Huxley promoted. And of course Aldous kind of backed him up in a more clever way of putting the same kind of stuff forward. So it's quite fantastic to see it all work out the way that they planned it and these boys all belong to the global clubs that planned not just the rest of the 20th century and what kind of culture they'd have at the end of it, but the cultures they'd have into the 21st century and the stages of new indoctrinations to bring in this world society, the very stages that you're living through today. Very important people. Very, very important people. And go into Plato's The Republic and you'll find out he talked about these techniques as well, especially using the culture industry.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pilger on War and Racism

The Bogey Ben Laden has Served his Purpose

Californian Newspaper Warns Residents to Stay Indoors as Radioactive Plume Goes Overhead

Up to Date info. on Radiation over USA and Canada with Projected Wind flows and Radiation Types and Levels(Which are going up daily)

Daily Radiation and Plume Chart for US and Canada (Click on DAOS)

Ooooooh! Carbon is the Cause of Hay Fever.

GMOs Linked to Internal Organ Disruption in 19 Studies

How Autism Struck Irish Actor's Daughter after Vaccinations

Total War on the People

Thermal Imaging used across US to "Look at Heat Loss from Homes"---Can also Watch activity Within Homes

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 12, 2011 (#809)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 12, 2011:
Gift from Banking Aristocracy -- Idiocracy:
Scientific Socialism Breaks the Link,
Between Curiosity and Trying to Think:
"The Perfectly Conditioned You Will Find,
Are Predictable as to What's on Their Mind,
On Each Topic They have Two Views,
Downloaded from the Daily News,
Reality to Them Goes Undetected,
Personal Reasoning Completely Neglected,
Content to Be Global and Still a Nation?
Mass Trivia Abounds in Their Conversation,
Adapting to Changes, Automatically, Finding
Thinking Brings Headaches Totally Blinding"
© Alan Watt April 12, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 12, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of April 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com and hopefully you'll find hundreds of audios to enlighten you, as they say, into the big system into which you've been born and to show you how big, incredibly big organizations, worldwide organizations, all working together, plan the future as they planned the present and as they actually planned the past, the past that your parents and grandparents lived through, all for a form of global governance as they call it, but it's also to do with an orderly society, a society which is planned, as opposed to individuals just mating up and having children and then deciding what they want to do, including even school. They want school-to-work and so on; they'll decide what you're good at and that's all you'll be trained in, in fact. Who needs geography when you're going to be a carpenter? That's the idea behind all of that. So it's a planned society by those who've deemed themselves the most fittest to plan it all; that's the most wealthy elite families on the planet who've held onto power for many generations, and their wealth. They haven't squandered it by having children who go off and just blow all the cash. That's why they have arranged marriages and so on. So they've pulled off their big trick to build empires, use empires, and then eventually they've got a world empire. Then they flatten all the countries they've used in the past – that's what they generally do – and go ahead from there with their big plan. We're pretty well there at the moment actually. And of course the United Nations is the focal point, the big hub for all the global agreements that we go through.

Now remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so if you want to buy the books and disks I have for sale go into .com and you'll find out how to do it there. [Order and donation options listed above.] Eventually there'll be one [monetary] system for worldwide, even local in fact; it will be a worldwide system, when you have your international ID card, which most of you already have even though you don't know it, because most folk have driving licenses and they're using that, even in international databases as well.

The world that we're living in today, as I say, was planned long ago. I've mentioned many of the big authors who took part in the planning stages. Often they dealt with philosophy, and they were classed as philosophers, many of them, and they wrote their own books and memoirs, and you'll find the accolades for them in many universities across the world, the Ivy League universities, for helping to plan this big society on behalf of their masters and the masters, of course, are the ones with more cash than they have, the international banking families, and there's not very many of those characters, guys who actually lend to nations. But this is the plan, as I say; we're living through it today. They've almost finished their mission. You can follow them down through history as they move into a country, build it up as an empire through trading, and war eventually, and then collapse it behind them leaving it in masses of debt. Meanwhile, before they've left of course, they've already set up another country to hop into and do the same thing again there. When the money pulls out the countries basically collapse behind them, left with massive debt. And that's what you've seen all down through history. It's interesting to me that Arnold Toynbee and others, big people at Oxford University – there were actually two of them, a father and a son – talked about this system, and the US eventually would be the empire for a while, the policeman for a while of the world, and then it would be flattened basically. That's what you're seeing now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Perception is what everything really runs on and how we perceive things. Even in ancient times they used to alter perception, the priests did at least, for the ancient people in the old pagan times, as they call it, paganism. You'll find that at one time the priests would, in other countries too, even in Latin American countries, in ancient times, as well as the Middle East. The priests who had studied the stars for God knows how long, we'll never, ever know just how long humankind really is, at least for knowledgewise that is. Civilization didn't start with the city and it didn't start really just with the writing that we know of. It started long, long before in previous times, even previous disasters. The thing is, the priests always knew the art of controlling the general public, in ANY country. They eventually taught the people that if they didn't hand in their goodies and toss a few diamonds or jewelry their way or some gold, silver or something that sparkled and had some value, then the sun wouldn't come up. And they would do their ritual singing to the sun every morning just before dawn broke, and of course people were too afraid really to deny them because they were terrified of the darkness. In ancient times darkness was a scary thing because you didn't know what was coming at you in the dark, either people or animals, kind of much like today. Anyway, that's how they drew in the loot from the public. And eventually after a generation or two, of course it's quite natural. The children grow up thinking it's all quite natural these guys bring the sun up every day and they are awfully important for your survival.

Today it's a bit different. It's scientists of course, who've had waged a 500-year war on the old religions and they've taken over the place of the priests. Because you don't even have to name them now a lot of the times in articles that they hand out to the newspapers. They just say 'experts say' and 'a specialist and so-and-so said' and that's all we have to hear, exactly as Bertrand Russell said in one of his books back in the 1940s; they would train the public to listen to experts until they couldn't think for themselves. And the trick to that is, that you don't perceive for yourself. Same thing; you've altered perception on things. You find the same thing with behavior modification. It's really geared towards altering the person's perception on any event or thing that's happening. And that happens also with whole populations via the media, something that Bernays knew awfully well because he gave America its consumerist society. He was a big manager. He worked alongside Presidents to give thoughts to the people, to get them on board for wars, that type of thing. He was an excellent con man. He just knew the tricks of the trade and obviously he had been taught since a very early age to do so.

These are sciences which have always existed, kept quiet initially through priests in ancient times and eventually up to The Enlightenment. They started to break through then but still kept it pretty secret amongst a few. Then it carries on to today. Because knowledge is power. Even the old alchemists, under the guise of hocus-pocus for their masses to believe, were actually teaching their disciples how to conquer the mind basically, how to con people, how people really did behave especially in the mass type situation, the crowd as they called it. These techniques came down through the ages and now they're of course sciences. They always said too, the old alchemists, that their real secrets were making things like explosives and stuff like that, things which really did work, that they would sell dearly to kings and queens or governments because it would give them power over governments and that's actually how it is today in a sense.

All governments now look towards the experts, the scientists, for all advice and they outsource, as they like to call it, all their stuff to all these different organizations that eventually, of course they're private organizations, and you end up with this new feudal system that Carroll Quigley said was the aim and the goal of the Council on Foreign Relations, always. A new feudal system where the CEOs and the captains of industry would be the new feudal overlords, and we already have that. Governments really are pretty helpless today because the guys that go in there don't really know very much. What good is a degree in law, and most of them are lawyers of course, if you're going into be appointed the Minister of Health, or the Minister of Physics or something like that? It's no use at all. So now of course they're openly bringing on environmentalists and so-called specialists on to the teams, and you don't elect them of course; they're just appointed. And they now have a big, big say, a big clout because they're the new high priests you see, of government. We know that government is really a charade, if you've been listening to this program, or broadcast I should say, over the years; government has always really been a sham. Francis Bacon put that out quite succinctly when he wrote a kind of a treatise, or basically a résumé to the king to show how smart he was at conning the public. He said that the public really should always be kept in the dark basically as to the true machinations of what the government's really going for, the goals of government. Nothing has changed.

The trick of course is to alter, again, perceptions by giving you a massive media, a variety (you think) of media so that you all chat about the same things. A very simple trick, you're all chatting about the same things. Your opinions already given to you via the media, or you'll actually follow it to the desired conclusion, each story for instance, and that's how they're written. There's no real honest news out there at all, on anything, and the rest of it is just trivia. All the big stuff is kept out of the papers and it always has been kept out of the papers.

There are very few reporters out there that are genuine. John Pilger has done an awful lot of good work on exposing, being a reporter himself, or an investigative reporter, and there are very few of them of course. He's done many, many different documentaries on how the big world system works. And it also justifies and verifies what I said earlier, when the big boys move in with the cash they build up a country and they'll use a kind of fascist system or dictatorship to keep slave labor going, across the world, and then of course when they see something better somewhere else they just pull out and leave the mess behind them. That's how it's really always been. Same thing with the embedded reporters in war, there's nothing new whatsoever about that. Pilger's done a documentary on that, one of his last ones in fact, to show you how that operates, from World War I onwards especially.

So at the bottom level, at the bottom level we're still dependent basically on, from what the media throws at us basically, the chicken feed. The stuff that's been through all the filters and the sieves at the farm until you're left this chicken feed at the bottom and you're supposed to make sense of it. Well, I always think of Albert Pike because he said that a person who wouldn't use their own intellect – meaning your judgment, your intellect, your reasoning power – a person who wouldn't use his own was nothing more than meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. And that's really how you're viewed, you see. You are given a lot of clues, a lot of hints, but you'll still wait to be told what to do, by the same media. Brzezinski talked about this too. He said the people eventually will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. He actually said that in one of his books in the 1970s and that's all come true. Most folk today, if you told them what was happening, even with radiation, they'd wait 'til the media told them if it was too unsafe to stay there; they really want to believe the media if the media tells them to stay where you are, it's fine, you know. That's how people are. They will not use their own individual, and that's the key, individual abilities to reason out anything that's given to them. Many folk, too, get hostile, very hostile if you bring up any truth whatsoever that makes them feel uncomfortable.

Now, this is again because society has been trained, through generations actually, with a scientific technique, again outlined by Bertrand Russell. He said, back in the 30s and 40s, that eventually the public will be given a form of an egosyntonic, egocentric society where the world will revolve around each individual and they'll seek pleasure and avoid pain. Now, he's talking there about mental pain, things which make you feel uncomfortable, and that's what you have today. That's why you get reactions from people who don't want to listen to you, and they get hostile if you persist. They are waiting for Big Brother to tell them that everything's going to be nice and cozy and comfortable for them. That's what they want to hear. You are looking at damaged people, the totally conditioned. They're perfectly conditioned and that's the problem.

I've also mentioned before about Aldous Huxley's book, Brave New World. Now, the guy was well in, being again from a family associated with the Darwin family. He was well in on the agenda, as was his brother Julian Huxley. He took part in experiments in Tavistock on mental patients where they stuck wires in their brains, long before Delgado was given the fame of trying it on a bull. They were actually using people in Britain, and he thought that was wonderful by the way, Aldous Huxley. He did mention this same thing in Brave New World, that the society would be created, dominated by a small group of men. We find him verifying this in Brave New World Revisited and his talks that he's given at some of the top Ivy League universities. I've got the links in my archives section at .com; you can hear him talking about it. He knew this was the plan. He talked about genetic engineering back in the 1930s. I'm sure they were talking about it long, long, long before that and actually playing on it too, before they supposedly even discovered the gene, on the lower levels of reality. That's why you have REsearch; they've already done the searching. He talked about it in Brave New World, how a society would be created where people would be cloned for their work stations basically and you have your Alphas, Betas and Thetas and so on, all the way down for your particular type of work to do. I'll continue with this, on this line because it will tie in with what I'm talking about tonight. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about Brave New World and how the Huxleys and many of the other top players, who helped design the present system by the way, and who knew exactly where they were going to take society, and they knew they could do it. They had no problems in doing it at all because the biggest money boys in the world were backing them for cultural changes, to ensure that it happened and giving grants to universities to ensure that certain curriculum would go through, and certain things would be taught and other things would not be taught. However, in Brave New World you look at the so-called primitive that gets to go into the modern city of these advanced types of cloned people, they think he's kind of quaint, this guy who talks about Shakespeare and he talks about mating, having a wife and stuff like that. And they titter, they're very polite and they listen to him, and they're kind of quizzical about him too because they can't relate to what he's talking about because their system was so far different. It had gone ahead so far they couldn't imagine any of the things he was talking about, staying with a person, having children of your own, that kind of stuff.

Well I mean, when you think about it, many of us have lived through all of the changes that brought all this about in our own lifetime. And none of them happened from the bottom up. They all happened from the top down. As Plato said, any cultural changes much be not only authorized from the top, it must be created and promoted from the top. And that's exactly how the culture has been right down to the degradation we see today. So you simply take that example of taking the so-called primitive and putting him in today's culture and he would be utterly at a loss to understand them at all and they would be at a loss to understand him. Well that's how it is with the perfectly conditioned. And what Huxley was showing you were the perfectly conditioned, those who had been given a completely different view of life – again, perception alteration – and never the twain can meet, basically, with the perfectly conditioned. They cannot relate to living in any other system. That's why people get their backs up when you try to teach them something or even get their curiosity going. It's very, very difficult unless you stay on very simple things that affect them directly. Generally it's a fear-based thing, like loss of job or inflation, something they can basically, basically, simply understand. Otherwise you can't get through. You cannot make them indignant, any more than the primitive in Brave New World could get those in high civilization, supposedly, supposedly high, you couldn't get them indignant about anything either.

That's really how it is today. Many, many people call me or email me to do with this problem. How do you wake up, etc? How do you live when you know things that the others don't want to know? Well you cannot force them to know; they are the perfectly conditioned. And they will turn on you, either individually or en mass, as a troublemaker because you're upsetting them, literally upsetting them. They don't like to feel uncomfortable. They've been taught to be narcissistic, live for themselves, their own little circle of friends, their little world, and they don't want anything else to make them scared. They like Big Brother who tells them nice things and reassures them all the time. They like to believe there are professional people up there, with very expensive suits and so on, gone to the best universities, who are taking care of them, and that is what's called socialism. That's what socialism is. It's Big Brother, where you leave all the big important things to better brains than your own, that's how you're taught to see it all, from the bottom, and many of them like that. They're taught to play and spend and just be happy. No matter what happens, just be happy.

That's where we are today, even though everyone's fiddling while Rome burns, because the US is literally going down the tubes, very quickly. And I've said this for years, that the US was really created to be the big military and industrial machine for war, to conquer the rest of the countries, to push the same system; it took over from Britain and it pushed the same system across the world as it's still doing today. Not for the world's benefit, not to bring in some wonderful world society where you'll get an even bigger brother giving you soothing words and so on, but really to bring in their scientifically controlled society where no one will get born without their go-ahead, of selection, on a selection basis that is from your genes and so on. And eventually they hope to actually breed, just like Brave New World, they'll breed workers for the future. And I am certain they have the abilities to do it now and probably have tested a lot of things out on little islands off the coast here and there over the last 100 years. Because if you notice, even in the James Bond movies, it wasn't the big countries really that was the problem; it was very, very wealthy men with lots of cash to hire lots of scientists, and they actually had islands and all that kind of stuff to do it, experimentation. Who's going to stop them? What law is going to stop them? There's none, you see.

So we are living in the dark at the bottom level and we're taught to be afraid all the time of the economy, the economy, and the economy. Because you see, you've been trained that that's what you really exist for is to serve the economy and if the economy goes down we all go down, a collective punishment. Now, where did this idea of collective punishment come from? Because really, if you're a free human being and you're born into this world here, why is it that if some banker, for instance, or a bunch of stock brokers and gamblers make bad bets, why should you end up suffering for it? Why should your employer that you work for end up suffering for it and laying you off? None of this is answered. It's given to you as the normal way and most people never think through that, the whys and wherefores, or who on earth designed this? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about this big system and how they used Britain for a long, long time to create an empire. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations really pushed for this global empire and the US was to take over from Britain, a bigger tax base, more resources, more guys for the military, so they could certainly carry on as the world policeman.

And getting back to Toynbee, Toynbee talked about this too, at Oxford back in the 30s and 40s, and he mentioned that the US would come forward a few times towards the end of its life as the policeman of the world. It would be beaten on one, he said, they'd rally and come back again for a final push, be successful and then fall again, mainly through economic reasons. Well, it's amazing these professors can just predict this, isn't it? Like a crystal ball or something. But no. Again, Toynbee was a globalist. He was a guy who personally taught many Rhodes Scholars for world government. And he knew the agenda. They even had a time table; Lenin talked about it, Toynbee talked about it, many of them talked about it, even Russell talked about it. He says, the end of the millennium into the new, that would be their time, the Century of Change where their big plans would come into fruition. Well, you're living through it today.

Just like you get all these quakes around Japan, you got the whole world quaking as the big changes are pushed through, again, through treaties and agreements that they've signed at the United Nations, all run, again, by one big powerful group. As I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are the ones who set up the League of Nations and then oversaw the setting up of the United Nations. So world government's always been their goal, not to bring a happy family together, not to have multiculturalism, and not to feed the poor, but actually to bring in a scientifically controlled and planned society, an orderly society where there'll be no free will. None of this free choice stuff. They can't get their work done, their big agendas through if everyone's haggling with each other over what should be done. So that's what you're going through today. And the US definitely, as you've noticed – I hope that you've noticed – it's going down the tubes rather quickly, with a debt that I don't care how many generations they could even have, if they were allowed to have children, or even wanted to have children in this culture, it would take to pay it all off, it would be phenomenal. It's impossible.

Now, I'm going to put some links up tonight, too. I'm sure everyone's heard about Japan and so on, about what's going on today with the quakes and the tremors. There's more tremors than a guy with the DTs, I'm telling you. It's the biggest drama we're living through for a long time, or we will live through for a long time.

Japan's reactor crisis hits maximum level, equal to Chernobyl - Rick Wallace/theaustrailian.com.au/4/12/2011

Strongest radioactive cloud covers Vietnam -- April 11th, 2011 / enews.com

Japan: Nuclear crisis raised to Chernobyl level -- bbc.co.uk / 12 April 2011

I used to wonder, would it be a plague they'd set upon the world or what? Well, they're certainly drawing this thing out. It makes no sense whatsoever that one private company, supposedly, can hold the whole world with bated breath to ransom; it just seems impossible. This is what we're told anyway. It all comes down to this particular private company that owns the nuclear reactors there. Even though the United Nations has admitted that the effects of the radiation are crossing international boundaries, obviously, because radiation doesn't care about borders or who owns the sea to this particular area and beyond. It carries across the world. And they have the right to go in with specialists and all the rest of it, and call upon the rest of the world to go in and help out if need be. Well, why haven't they done this? Why haven't they done this? Why has this been allowed to continue? Who benefits?

Well, we already know that the big greenies, the so-called guys that are the fronts really for the big foundations which are the fronts for the big international bankers, and the NGOs that also are the foot soldiers for them. We know that through all their agreements they've made at Copenhagen and so on, they want a world of austerity. They want a world where all of your disposable income won't go on goodies that you'll buy from the stores or for extras. It will go on major necessities, ALL of your disposable income. ALL means ALL. That's what post-consumerism means. And look it up at the United Nations yourself if you want to find out what it means; they've got lots and lots about it. And you'll find this with taxes too. We're getting more and more taxes coming in. And taxes on gasoline are to come in. Carbon taxes, even taxing by the mile; of course they've talked about this at the United Nations for many years now that it's coming in. Britain I think is actually passing it and they're the first ones to do it.

We've also gone over in this particular talk, format, that I've done over the years, the agenda from the United Nations Agenda 21 and how you've all to go into your little community areas. Initially they'll put you in existing communities or cities, actually cram you into the cities, because they expect the population to plummet; they've said that themselves. I've put up even the army think tank for NATO and Britain, their own web site, a few years ago. I put that up on my web site; again, look at the archives section at .com. There's about 90 pages on the future up to the year about 2050 or so, where they say there's going to be a drastic reduction of population. Well how are they going to do that? Well we're going to find out with this radiation for sure because that's going to affect an awful lot of people, both in sterilizing and killing off over the years.

So you've got to understand why you're going through what you're going through. It's all planned this way. The stock market was always a big balloon, big bubble, and it's run on faith and conology, the art of conning of course, and again, greed... for the suckers down at the bottom. If they wanted to keep it going for another 20, 30, 50, or 100 years they'd have kept it going, believe you me. Quite easy to do. And every economist is taught, right off the bat, you never give out bad news because then people get scared – and small investors especially, millions of the small ones – and they pull their cash out. And who do they get to announce it to the world that the stock market was going to be worse than the 20s and 30s? They got the President to come out. The PRESIDENT, that means it was meant to happen, to kick it all off for the 21st century.

So we've got martial law across the whole world in this 21st century. They say you've got every right except the right of privacy and to escape the system. That's it basically. You have no right to escape the system. Across the whole world. And everyone's adapting into it. Again too, getting back to those who are perfectly conditioned, you see they don't know themselves that they've been trained to adapt into everything. Everything must be okay because the government's authorized it, so it's fine. They adapt into everything. You cannot humiliate them enough. If they asked them to strip off naked and don't even bother about wearing clothes at the scanners in airports, they'll do it. Give them a little bit of time and encouragement and they'll do it.

Anyway, as I say, Agenda 21 is rolling on. I'm going to put a little bit up tonight on that and from the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome are big players, another private foundation funded by the same bankers, getting cash from the same big foundations, other foundations like Rockefeller and so on, Ford, Carnegie, etc, all the big boys. And also a list of their newest members and you'll notice, if you go through these members, they're all into environmental sustainability, population control, all that kind of stuff, and they all work for governments. So you see, the Club of Rome have members on every governmental panel across the planet. And you did not elect them. And electing doesn't mean a darn thing today anyway because your presidents are the same thing; they all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. You can get anybody to be the president, as long as they can read the script. We know that from George Bush. With Obama, they're shielding him more.

clubofrome.org

Local plans for sustainable development - extension phase 2007-2008 -- ncsd.ro

And notice this too, another thing you're finding in this day and age, there's less and less articles coming out about speeches given out by presidents or prime ministers. The new type of governance is to shield them and also to train you that somehow they're way above you, even further above you now, more remote than they've ever been in the past. You're getting trained that lower-down officials will give you what's happening and you'll obey the lower-down officials. That's how you're being trained for a global society. It's all to do with training. You're trained all the time, through fiction and nonfiction. It all works together. Even all the commercials, just watch your commercials if you want to see the path that it's all going down, because Madison Avenue was taken on board back in the 50s with this big agenda, and again, Bertrand Russell talked about that.

The EU, again, the European Union is adding their green tax to the price of gasoline. That will kick off across the world now. They'll say, well Britain is doing it and France is doing it, so I guess we'd better do it here too. That's how things work today, because you're already global. I've always said the answer to that is, well if they cut their heads off in this little country there should we cut the heads off of people here? You know. But of course that reasoning doesn't stand up to these characters because it's all bogus anyway. Everything they tell you is bogus.

EU green tax to add 1.5p to the price of a litre of fuel -- By Ray Massey / 12th April 2011 / dailymail.co.uk

Now, another two articles too, on the same topic and it's...

Human rights proposed for birds, bees, trees -- Steven Edwards / Apr. 12, 2011 / nationalpost.com

...as though it's some big fancy, big laugh, you know, the way that they're wording it, "the birds, the bees and the trees." Well this is just the continuation of Maurice Strong's agenda from the Earth Summit that he had, the first one at Rio and there's another one to come up shortly, I believe. They gave all the animals, under the Biodiversity Treaty, all the rights, and the insects and the trees and the grass and everything else, and the weeds as well, the rights of people supposedly. Actually more than people; people were not mentioned in their treaties. People had no rights at all. So there's two links on that. Again, Agenda 21 from the United Nations again, under sustainability, is all part of this.

And again, Bolivia is one of the articles. Bolivia is planning to table a draft United Nations treating giving...

UN document would give 'Mother Earth' same rights as humans -- By Steven Edwards / 4/11/11 / canada.com

So there you are. I guess when they call you dirt poor you all came from the mud I suppose, if that's your mother. But that's up to you what you want to believe. As I say, I'll put up the Club of Rome stuff and that all ties in with it as well. And you'll find another article too I'm putting up at .com after this talk, is to do with communitarianism. That's the term they're using officially. George Bush Sr is the first one who openly came out and used the term. Rather than communism they called it communitarianism, which is collectivism, under, again, appointed officials, not democratic. The Club of Rome said, the system they're bringing in is a NON democratic system. And we're here, folks. In England...

Cornwall Council, new eco-communities call for sites
cornwall.gov.uk / 12/04/2011

Cornwall Council is currently preparing the Core Strategy for Cornwall, which will shape the type and location of new development in Cornwall through to 2030. (Alan: Remember I told you about their 5, 10, 15, 20 year plans, the same as communism.) As part of this process the Council wants to explore opportunities for additional highly sustainable developments (eco-developments). (A: Then they go into...) This is a unique opportunity to bring forward sites for consideration for a large-scale eco-development. (A: And when you go down it all, you'll find out all the requirements for these so-called eco-developments and so on. I've got other sites here as well on the same topic from other countries in the Economic Union. And what's missing off this particular one is that there's going to be no... Actually it has, they got it on here actually.

Demonstrating increase in travel by non-car means. (A: See, under Agenda 21 there's to be no private ownership or travel in vehicles, your own vehicle. That's all part of it.)

Remember too, when they set up the United Nations, and really it was simply the phoenix rising from the ashes of the League of Nations with the same departments, the Department of Population Control, which gave it a nice, a better, kinder sounding term for the United Nations; they just call it the Department of Population. They worked with the agricultural agencies, under the United Nations Agricultural Department, and they said eventually THEY will be responsible for doling out the food across the world, and each REGION, as you get built into regions, will be responsible too, to keeping DOWN its population for its rationing of food. And therefore, you know, it's your problem; YOU bring it down one way or another because you're getting no more food. That's really what they said in their early charter.

You're living through an agenda! This is what I'm trying to get through. You're living through a planned agenda. And if you go through the United Nations' plans, the military think tanks' plans, the RAND plans that they've worked out for all the governments, they're all identical, with timelines. 5 year plans for a certain project, 10 for another, 15, 50 for another, 100 for another, etc, that's how they work it out. And really, you have very little free choice in anything. Very, very little.

And getting back to this Japan disaster, it's astonishing that they are allowing this to continue, and continue, and continue. Why? Well it ties in, as I say, with the Copenhagen treaty and all the other treaties to do with we cannot leave this kind of thing to private enterprise anymore, we can't even leave it to governments; there's got to be world government. There's got to be new forms of energy, you know the safer kind, where you can get a little windmill that will light a light bulb if you're lucky, stuff like that, as they close down the coal plants and all the other things that bring you your electricity. That's what's happening in the world.

Now also, they've got to put private farmers out of business. Like everything else, there's to be no private business. And I mean across the board eventually, no private business. It will be corporations only. That IS the plan. Margaret Thatcher even touched on that at one point. And when she was in there were more private businesses that went under, small family businesses went under than anybody ever before her. The same goes for farmers because the United Nations, again, has said that farming is too important to be left to farmers. That's why you have the five agri-food businesses taking over all of the world's food supply. That's why Monsanto and the boys that poison you cannot be touched; they're above all legality, by a special decree.

Nitrogen pollution 'costs EU up to £280bn a year'
bbc.co.uk / 10 April 2011 / By Roger Harrabin Environment analyst

(A: Again, there's your fallacy off the bat. It doesn't cost them anything, but that's how it's supposed to hit the average person who reads it.)

The study by 200 European experts (A: There's those expert priests again.) says reactive nitrogen contributes to air pollution, fuels climate change and is estimated to shorten the life of the average resident by six months. (A: No kidding, 6 months... I should add maybe 2 days and 5 hours and you know, 30 minutes and 20 seconds. I mean, utter bogus figures they just pluck out of the air and this is how they do it.)

It calls for changes in farming and more controls on vehicles and industry. (A: Again, that's their vehicles out of the way, industry closed down. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome, too, there can never be another America. Everything in American should be dismantled, totally, that's what they said, and returned to the wild basically. So, "controls on vehicles and industry," well there's hardly any industry left here. It's all in China, but they got SPECIALpermits under most favored nation trading status, under the World Trade Organization.)

The problem would be greatly helped if less meat was consumed, the report says. (A: So you have to be vegetarian. Toffler came out with his book The Third Wave and he pushed that too, a big player in these big think tanks. And I've said this for years, you will be vegetarian whether you like it or not. And it won't be any of your choice of vegetables; it's what Monsanto and the boys throw at you. That's all you'll get to eat. Again, it brings down the population quickly too though. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and it's interesting too that the nitrogen goes to the farms of course, as a substitute for natural fertilizer of course, which is a bad thing. Again, it gives off methane and all that stuff, as they say, all the greenies say. It's interesting it was invented by Fritz Haber and that came out from the BBC actually recently. I'll put that link up as well. He was a guy who created poisonous gasses to kill folk in warfare, came out just in time with his nitrogen for World War I, made a fortune on it, made a killing you might say. And of course he's portrayed as this sort of hero as well, because the side effect is that they could use the surplus and dump it on the farms, and that's really what helps to grow your tasteless food today.

Fritz Haber: Jewish chemist whose work led to Zyklon B. - - bbc.co.uk / 11 April 2011 / By Chris Bowlby

Alan: Now there's a caller on the line. It's Willis from Idaho. Are you there Willis?

Willis: I am, Alan. Say, I just got to tell you man, love your show, love how your presentation, the whole thing, you crack me up. I read your poetry and then I hear your little giggle as you're telling some of these stories, and I just, understand it, there's like nothing you can do about it but laugh. But when I hear that from you, because I think I hear you on a different level in your poetry... you're a funny guy and I appreciate that. But anyway, I had a question as far as peak oil goes. I've heard you talk global warming and this and that. If peak oil is a... where does oil come from, I guess would be a quick question.

Alan: You have to look at what's called The Oil Tree put out by British Petroleum. Shell did one as well. And they showed you how even the vegetation and so on eventually comes down. We forget that these dessert areas that they're pulling oil out of were covered in forests many thousands of years ago. And the ancient Egyptians even talked about the Hamites coming in to create Egypt and how they had to hack their way through forests to get to it at that time. Then they banked the river and sold the water from the bank; that's the meaning, that's where 'bank' comes from. So we know that they had forests then and we find too, that in places like Louisiana where you've still got lush vegetation and so on, the oil soaks down, goes through the ground, etc, trees fall and then carbon is created and coal and all the rest of it. And you always get oil amongst it as well. So supposedly it's an ongoing process. Supposedly.

Willis: And so, supposedly then, we would have a very hard time running out of oil, at all, because the oil that we're using now is thousands of years old.

Alan: And let's be honest too. We're at the bottom level of science, at the level of the reality of the average person. There are three levels. And they can certainly create synthetic oils and so on. They could have gone way past the internal combustion engine a long, long time ago if they wanted to, but the plan was not that. The plan was to give folk, especially in the US and Canada, where they had to travel to work, long distances sometimes, the ability to do so as they built up the big industrial and war-making machine. Once it was done they would simply take them all away from you. They don't want you traveling in a controlled society for the new world. That's really what it's all about. They could certainly have given you something way beyond gasoline.

Willis: Okay, thank you very much Mr Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It’s true, you’ve got to laugh or you’ll cry, I tell you, because we’re going through so much utter nonsense today. And remember, the media is not your friend. The media is there to keep you at the bottom level. I wouldn’t even call it reality; it’s conditioning. That is their true function today. Most articles in the paper are handouts from big corporations to the media who are happy to put them out for them, or they’re given out by governments to them. They don’t even need journalists now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan Crisis Upgraded to Chernobyl Level (and Climbing)

Vietnam Detects Uranium-238 in Pine Needles

BBC--Japan's Nuclear Crisis Raised to Level 7

Club of Rome--agenda 21-Romania

Club of Rome--New Members

See how Romania's Future is Planned by Agenda 21--Yours is Too

"Green" Tax on Gasoline

UN Document gives "Mother Earth" Same Rights as Humans

More on Plant and Animal=Human Rights

Eco-Communities, Car-free--UK

Progressive Attack on Farming for Your Vegetarian Future

BBC--the Ambitious Jewish Scientist whose Work in Creating Deadly War Gases and High Explosives led to Zyklon B

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 13, 2011 (#810)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 13, 2011:
The Untouchables:
 To Know Colour Revolutions is to Be in Loop
 Re: Geopolitics of International Crisis Group:
"There's Many a Nation Drowned in the Soup
 After Targeting by the International Crisis Group,
 By Crisis Promotion and Crisis Creation
 And Flying in NGOs, for Agitation,
 Then Professional Mercenaries Added to Pot,
 The Globalists Grab Nations, Resources, the Lot,
 Not for Good Government, Causes Noble,
 But to Ensure Corporations Rule Over World Global"
 © Alan Watt April 13, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 13, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 13th 2011. I always suggest newcomers look into the web site .com. You'll see a list of the sites I have there; these are the authorized sites I have. You'll find hundreds of audios to download from these sites where I try and give you a lot of history that goes into making up the big system into which you've been born. Also, all these sites listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages and you can take your pick from those ones there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on people to con you and to terrorizing you with the latest news and then selling you a product; that's what often happens in the business, and it is a business too, in the Patriot business. I try and get through a lot of stuff, if possible, in one hour on this particular broadcast. So it's up to you to support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale and you'll find out how to do it on the .com web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are really awfully welcome.

We are going through, as I say, the biggest changes that we've seen for an awful long time. The planned changes, nothing's happening by chance at this time. You understand, you are in a system, a system that plans the future to make sure that this wonderful utopia with a depopulated planet comes into existence, with its recreated types of humans to serve, you know, the better types that are going to be ruling you, that already are ruling you in fact, and they're generally working in non-governmental organizations but they also relate to governments, a lot of them, and work with government to do with the agenda. I'll be going into some of that tonight to show you one particular group that's got a big, big impact on the world, The International Crisis Group, which really is an international group that CREATES the crisis. They're behind the Colour revolutions mainly and I'll go through the names of the big players who are on board with them, on their own executive committees and so on. Also I'm going to go into some other articles and all the other articles I mention I will put up at .com at the end of tonight's broadcast and you can look them up for yourselves. There's so much, as I say, to cram into one hour and it's not possible at all to do them any justice.

The media, they really mislead you by giving you a partial truth and omitting three-quarters of the rest of the story and so you're left with the impression that you are intended to get. I try and fill in, with the little knowledge I have, the other parts they miss out to give you a better understanding of how things truly work. The media, as I say, is not your friend. It's owned by the big boys who own the big corporations and they work together in the big global club bringing on a new world order as they like to call it themselves. And it's not a pleasant world order because it's to shake up the entire planet's way of living. Every culture, every system has to be shaken up and brought into the same communitarian system, so that they'll live fairly happily, to an extent, over the next 30 years and gradually die off. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's interesting that there are some very good little clips up there on video on YouTube and other places to do with Japan. Things were done in the past and one of them is by Akira Kurosawa, Dreams, he calls it, of Nuclear Meltdown – Mount Fuji in Red it's called. He made it in 1990 and it's only about a few minutes long; that's the only reason I could watch it at all, on satellite download without getting cut off. It shows you, in 1990, this little drama they staged for a play. The whole thing was based around 6 nuclear reactors melting down. It's quite interesting to listen to. It's also interesting to listen to how they talked about the radiation effects towards the end of the clip, where even a ten-millionth of one gram of plutonium, or uranium, was enough to give you cancer. Stuff like that, the stuff they say, oh it's so tiny it doesn't bother you, don't be worried, and then tell you if you eat bananas, you get radiation from bananas and all the rest of it. So it's interesting to watch. I'll put that link up tonight and you can look at it for yourselves.

Akira Kurosawa's Dreams of Nuclear Meltdown - Mount Fuji in Red
youtube.com

We find that in yesterday's papers it says...

Radioactive iodine in city water spurs enhanced testing
articles.philly.com / April 12, 2011 By WILLIAM BENDER

(Alan: City waters often get their water, mainly in fact, most of them, get it from reservoirs which are open to the air and they get the rain coming down; they also get the dew in the morning coming down. So anything coming down ends up in your drinking water.)

The Philadelphia Water Department announced yesterday that it is enhancing its testing procedures and reviewing treatment technology after federal environmental officials found radioactive iodine in the city's drinking water.

The level of Iodine-131 found at the Queen Lane treatment plant is the highest of 23 sites in 13 states where the particles have appeared following the massive radiation leaks from the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant in Japan. Lower levels were found at the city's two other plants.

(A: Then listen to this...) But the Iodine-131 in Philadelphia may have no connection to Japan, officials say.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency told the Daily News yesterday that Philadelphia water samples from last August contained nearly twice as much radioactive iodine as the recent samples collected after the Fukushima disaster. (A: Now if you're to believe that, then someone's putting the stuff in the water. Hmm?)

"This is just unacceptable that this stuff is showing up," said Chris Crockett, the department's acting deputy commissioner of environmental services.

Perhaps more disturbing: Nobody knows exactly how the Iodine-131 - which can cause thyroid cancer if consumed (A: It says here...) in large quantities (A: You don't need large quantities.) or over a prolonged period of time - is getting into Philly's drinking water. (A: So the radiation and the various materials they've found in Texas' drinking water too, everyone's getting sterilized and brought down with the population reduction.)

"At this point, that is not really known," said EPA spokesman David Sternberg. "We're investigating." (A: Well sure. They know what's causing it. You wouldn't get a puzzle like that without being on the ball immediately. And if they knew last year, or last August what was happening, they've found out what it is.)

Kathryn Higley, a health physicist at Oregon State University, said the most likely source is a nearby or upstream medical facility that treats cancer patients with Iodine-131, which can enter the water supply when patients go to the bathroom. (A: So they're trying to say they're pumping all that into your water supply?)

"That's the big wrinkle. If you saw it last year, it wasn't from Japan," she said.

"It's probably from a hospital."

Higley said the iodine levels found in Philadelphia and other U.S. cities did not pose a health threat. (A: It's fantastic, that one. Actually there's no safe level for this stuff.)

So this is how we're treated at the bottom level of reality. This is what you give out to peasants at the bottom, you know, who are happy, you know, just sucking up the trivia. That's generally what they talk about as you well, well know. And that's good enough for them, and they'll forget it before the day's out anyway. And that's another sad statement of truth.

Canada, it says...

Canadian food unharmed by Japan radiation so far (A: ...so far...) Canada CBC News
dailynewsupdate.org
(A: Then you go onto the next one...)

Slightly higher radiation found in Ontario
Cbc.ca / Apr 12, 2011

Ontario Energy Minister Brad Duguid is pictured...

Higher-than-normal radiation levels have been detected in Ontario as a result of the nuclear crisis in Japan, but officials said Tuesday the increase is so small (A: There's that 'small' chart again.) it doesn't pose a health risk. (A: In other words, they're not going to tell you. You see, they're not going to tell you. They're not going to give you any kind of possible system to compare anything to, and how can you compare 'so small', to 'tiny' or 'miniscule' and all this nonsense that they dish out to the... well, the peasants, again.)

Energy Minister Brad Duguid said levels have gone up slightly, but he didn't have any specific details on whether the increases were found in water, air or food. (A: Well why is he the darned Energy Minister if he can't tell you anything? ...if he doesn't know?)

"There has been some detection of some minor increase in radiation, but it's not anywhere close to something that would impact human health," Duguid told reporters. "It's not something that Ontario residents need to be overly concerned about." (A: How, how arrogant. How arrogant, eh, and condescending to bring this gibberish to the general public? How they talk down to you like you're a child or something.)

The news comes one day after Japan increased the severity rating of the crisis at the tsunami-ravaged Fukushima

Daiichi nuclear plant to the same level as the Chornobyl disaster.

The energy minister's office distributed information from the Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission and Health Canada on normal background radiation and some radiation that may "have been carried by the wind" from Japan to this country. (A: So then they try, you know, to confuse you by talking about background radiation, normal radiation and all the rest of it, the usual stuff.)

"However, very minute levels of isotopes in the radiation have been attributed to the release in Japan." (A: '...very small levels of isotopes...' What is it, 10 millionth of one gram is all you need to give you cancer? I mean, that's pretty small, eh, very minute.)

The actual increase in radiation "is so small that it is extremely difficult to measure against normal background radiation," (A: Rubbish!) the commission said. "The findings from these detectors further confirm that radiation doses do not pose a health risk to Canadians."

So they're all on board with what they've been told to tell the public and they'll all tell you, all these officials will tell you the same spiel one after another because that's how they work at the top level. And from another source, the Globe and Mail, the same kind of thing; they try to mislead you in this other way that they use. It says here...

McGuinty under fire for not disclosing elevated radiation levels
KAREN HOWLETT / Apr. 13, 2011 / theglobeandmail.com

A five-hour airplane flight from Montreal to Vancouver exposes an individual to 50,000 times more radiation than the level detected in Canada (A: Yeah, but it doesn't give you the same kind of radiation that comes off melted down plutonium and uranium and so on. See how they mislead you, with nonsense.) as a result of the stricken reactors in Japan, Health Canada said, adding that such a flight does not pose any health risks.

The agency initially detected on March 18 that some radioactive material had travelled thousands of kilometres from Japan to Canada's west coast. It was forced to issue a news release on Tuesday after opposition members raised the matter in the Ontario legislature during Question Period.

France Gélinas, health critic for the New Democrats, asked if government officials were testing the province's milk supply for radiation levels. Energy Minister Brad Duguid accused Ms. Gélinas of "fearmongering" and did not answer the question. (A: Well that's how they keep Canadians in the dark on everything. You know, they really do. Canada's a very easy country to manage.)

In fact, the government began weekly testing for radiation levels in milk shortly after March 11, when a magnitude 9.0 earthquake struck off the northeast coast of Japan, killing more than 13,000 people and crippling the Fukushima plant.

The Ministry of Labour's Radiation Protection Services has also increased the frequency of testing to weekly from monthly of drinking water, precipitation, air particulate and seasonal fruits and vegetables, said spokesman Greg Dennis. (A: Well, what about radiation though, eh?)

To date, he said, tests have shown no increases in the acceptable amount of radioactive isotope iodine-131. (A: And they keep going on about isotope 131. What about the uranium? What about the plutonium? The Thorium and all the other ones? What about all of them? They aren't going to mention those to you, you see.)

You see, this isotope here, iodine-131, it's got the shorter lifespan, you know, as it breaks down and in a fairly quick time. The other ones do not. They have thousands of years of half-lives and so on. So they don't want to talk about them. But that's how you simply manage the general public who are kept... you're supposed to be ignorant if you're in the general public and that's how you're treated by these pompous prunes that pretend to rule over you on behalf of their bosses, and I'm not talking about Prime Ministers either.

Now, the Deutsche Bank is going to...

Deutsche Bank to restructure U.S. operations: report
(A: Within the US, it says here.)
Apr 13 2011/ reuters.com

FRANKFURT (Reuters) - Deutsche Bank will change the legal status of its main U.S. subsidiary to avoid having to endow it with up to $20 billion in fresh capital, the Wall Street Journal reported on Wednesday.

Citing an internal document at the bank, the Journal said that Deutsche Bank executives last year were concerned that U.S. unit Taunus Corp would need that amount to comply with the Dodd-Frank financial reform law that Congress passed last year in the wake of the financial crisis.

The restructuring would see Taunus give up its bank-holding company status, the paper cited unnamed sources as saying.

Under the plan, presented to the Federal Reserve last year, its banking unit Deutsche Bank Trust Corp would be moved out of Taunus and become a direct subsidiary of the German lender, the paper said.

Deutsche Bank's investment-banking business and several other nonbanking entities would continue to reside in Taunus, the paper said.

So all the big banks now, because the dollar is going down the tubes, as it's planned to do of course, it was planned to do that before they even went through the World Trade Organization to set up China to take all the jobs and factories over. They knew what would happen in the States. They had it timed right down to, pretty well, the year where your dollar would start collapsing, on queue, and when you'd eventually merge into the system that the US helped create. That's the world system; the US has paid for most of it, in blood and machinery for war and all the rest of it. So the big engine, the US, now has to submerge itself into the system it helped force across the world on other people.

Now, one of the better articles that's out, really, is about the REAL people who sit on the big private foundations that cause war across the world. They've been doing it for over 100 years. I'll go into that and some of them when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You've got to understand that the big society that was intended a long time ago to take the whole planet over, they weren't new at the game when they changed their names and created various front groups in the 1800s and came up with the Cecil Rhodes group and the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner, and then combined those two together, for instance, as an example, out of many, into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and also the Council on Foreign Relations which followed for America.

What they did was to foment wars through private mercenaries, or even in those days what they would call Colour Revolutions. At one time even before that, you could go as far back as Mazzini and you'll find they had armies with red shirts; they called it the Red Shirt Brigade. They used to hire these guys out to different countries to foment revolutions and then the British government were only too happy to move in afterwards, to give them military support, that kind of stuff, the same thing they're doing across the world today. It's a very old technique. The Milner and Rhodes Group were responsible for creating the Boer War and Carroll Quigley documented that in his book called The Anglo-American Establishment. Then of course they got Britain involved with its military in order to save the English settlers, who were not under attack at all but they fudged their stories because they even took with them a reporter from the London Times to give you a completely different story. So they've been at this incredible deception for an awful long time and still going strong today, actually stronger today because they've got a time table to do. These guys believe in business and it's a long-term business plan and they've got to accomplish their acts on time. This article here is about Soros and Brzezinski and others and it says...

Soros and Brzezinski Talking Thai:
International Crisis Group shines spotlight on Thailand
Tony Cartalucci, Contributing Writer / activistpost.com / April 12, 2011

Bangkok, Thailand April 12, 2011 - As International Crisis Group (ICG) member Mohamed ElBaradei wrestles with 80 million Egyptians for control of their country, stooping as low as to threaten war with Israel in a feeble attempt to score political points - his fellow trustees are expressing their ambitions elsewhere, including helping IMF (A: International Monetary Fund.) operative Alassane Ouattara butcher his way into office via international armed intervention in the Ivory Coast. They are also fixated on the power struggle disguised as a "democracy movement" in Thailand.

To understand why it is important to consider what the ICG (A: International Crisis Group.) is saying it is important to note that within the ICG, globalist banker George Soros sits as a trustee along with Wesley Clark and Kenneth Adelman, while geopolitical manipulator Zbiginiew Brzezinski and Neo-Conservative Richard Armitage sit in as advisers among many others.

Behind this unsavory convergence of ambition are equally unsavory corporate and foundation sponsors including the Carnegie Corporation of New York, Open Society Institute, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Morgan Stanley, Deutsche Bank Group (A: The one we talked about earlier.), Soros Fund Management LLC, Chevron, and Royal Dutch Shell. In Thailand's case in particular the political upheaval centers around one multinational corporate-backed billionaire, Thaksin Shinwatra who tried and failed to ramrod through a US-Thai FTA (A: Free Trade Agreement.) before being ushered out of power in 2006. Many of the corporations that stood to gain from the US-Thai FTA (listed here on page 8) (A: The list of all the big corporations.) are also well involved in the many groups not only still supporting Thaksin's bid for power, but an entire global agenda of military and economic hegemony.

Thaksin Shinwatra, a former adviser to the Carlyle Group, was literally standing in front of the CFR (A: Council on Foreign Relations.) in NYC on the eve of his ousting from power in 2006. Since 2006, he has been represented by fellow Carlyle man James Baker and his Baker Botts law firm, International Crisis Group's Kenneth Adelman and his Edelman Public Relations firm (also a corporate sponsor of the "color revolution college" (A: Did you know that, Color Revolution College?) Movements.org), Belfer Center adviser Robert Blackwill of Barbour Griffith & Rogers, and now Robert Amsterdam of Amsterdam & Peroff, a major corporate member of the globalist Chatham House. (A: ...the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)

To say Thaksin has the support of multinational corporate interests is an understatement - in particular, Kenneth Adelman not only was Thaksin's lobbyist, but also sits on the ICG board of trustees and the board of directors of Freedom House - both of which have tirelessly meddled in Thailand's internal affairs since 2006. Freedom House's "Freedom in the World" report downgraded Thailand from free under the globalist-friendly cleptocratic Thaksin regime, to partly free under the current Thai government which has been steadily distancing itself from free-trade with the US, ignoring US calls to enforce "intellectual property," and pursuing a more protectionist policy in regards to the West and its unraveling economy. Freedom House has also nominated National Endowment for Democracy funded "Prachatai" for one of the many contrived awards given to lend agents of the globalist agenda legitimacy. (A: They're always giving themselves awards; it sounds more important doesn't it?) Prachatai of course, is a propaganda clearing house for Thaksin's "red" movement.

The ICG Report

ICG's April 11, 2011 report, "Thailand: The Calm Before Another Storm?" attempts to encapsulate the political turmoil by deeming Thaksin's "red shirt" mob as "anti-establishment demonstrators." (A: So this ousted guy wants back in, this billionaire, backed by the Council on Foreign Relations and this Crisis Group as they call themselves, and he's using his red shirt mobsters as the guys who are fomenting trouble within the country, but they're followed in with these other guys dressed in black.) [Break.]

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how this same system's been used for well over 100 years by a small elite, incredibly wealthy group, that have front organizations all over the place too. Remember, communism as well had nothing but front groups, thousands of them, and many of them sounded rather innocuous and you would never associate them with communism. It was all to change society from within and so on. It's the same thing of course, they were also often confused with the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations because their goals are exactly the same as what seems to be a form of Trotskyism or Marxism and they actually ARE to an extent, they are the same because really we know that communism was totally backed by the Western bankers, the same guys who literally started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

When you read this article here about what they're doing in Thailand, it's a good example of what they're doing across the so-called Arab countries as well. Because their so-called NGO red shirt group, you know, have been rising over there and when the Thai soldiers tried to disperse them, in come these guys dressed in black; these are mercenaries flown in, professional mercenaries. And there's a video here where you'll see them opening fire on the Thai troops that are trying to contain this red brigade you might call them. And they've got M79 grenade launchers and fire them into the riot troops. And the guy who's in charge of the red shirts, Seh Daeng they call him, security advisor, admitted that admitted that "300 armed men were under his command."

April 10, 2010: Thai soldiers attempt to disperse Thaksin's "red shirts." Mercenaries called "men in black" show up firing assault rifles and M-79 grenade launchers into the riot troops. Violent crossfire ensues. Red shirt security adviser "Seh Daeng" would go on to admit 300 armed men were under his command in the Australian newspaper "The Age."

So here you have 300 armed mercenaries, professionals, probably all from Special Forces, flown in to take over from the Colour Revolution, as they're determined to get Thailand under their thumb like every other country that resists joining this global system. So I'll put this link up tonight; it's a very long article, very well done, well documented, and you can look at it for yourselves.

Alan: Now, I'll go to the callers now and there's Stew from Texas hanging on the line here. Are you there Stew?

Stew: Hey, I am Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad.

Stew: Good. Question, man; actually a couple. I guess the first thing is a statement. A couple of times, every once in a while I hear somebody who seems to call in and they are in the first year of panic mode, of learning, you know, that pretty much the first part of their life has been a lie.

Alan: That's right.

Stew: Basically they need to know that you need to turn lemons into lemonade, you know. When you hear about Fukushima, what can you do to make that a positive? So we have radiation going over us, you can't get a Geiger counter, you know. Look online, teach yourself electronics, because there are Geiger counter kits. You can test your food; make it fun, you know. You don't have to freak out over everything. And the more you know the less freaky it gets. So to anyone that panics, you know, just calm down and it will all be cool.

Alan: This is the problem, you see, you've already been born into the war, you just didn't know 'til now that it was actually going on. [Alan laughing.]

Stew: Right. [Caller laughing.}

Alan: Really, that's what it is.

Stew: Yeah, for sure. And another thing. I've got a buddy of mine that kind of has been researching stuff and has kind of been pulled off on the Alice Bailey, Madame Blavatsky, you know, Theosopharian angle, pineal gland and stuff. Is there anything that, you know, any kind of alternate opinion beside myself that you could make a statement on, that kind of direction?

Alan: Well, you've got understand that Blavatsky's stuff was designed, first of all it was designed primarily at that time but not now, at that time for women. It was to create a big women's socialist movement in actual fact, and part of the empowerment of women campaign. The woman who took over from her actually was the first female member for women's... basically, not rights but beyond rights actually; they had a special role for women coming up in the future.

She was the first member on the Fabian Society. And you'll find too, that their goal was also to find someone who would be a new God of the world. So they hunted around and they found Krishnamurti and he was raised up by Alice Bailey and the other one that took over from here. Everyone is an A.B., if you notice; Alice Bailey, and there was another one that took over from her. And the one who took over from her, her father was a Lord in the British government, a traditional hereditary Lord, and he schooled him hoping he would come out and talk the world into just giving up their freedoms and being nice and putting themselves under a hierarchy of more intelligent beings. He turned against them. But they tried to come out with a lot of Hinduism. They were blending... Blavatsky said it, her job was to blend Hinduism with that of Christianity, but it was with the express and purpose of destroying Christianity in the process. That was the idea. And women were more easy to approach, because they like the idea of magic, they're more into the perennial religion of power, personal power through magic, etc; that's traditional through all cultures. So that's really what that was for. The pineal gland came up too, as another big con idea and lots of stories came out if someone would touch you on the forehead with a feather and suddenly you could see the whole world as it really is, if a guru did it, all that kind of nonsense but it's very intriguing. The general public like to be intrigued. They like this idea of not doing much and suddenly becoming powerful; it's all done for you, by someone who knows a lot more than you do. That's why you put yourself under their, not just influence, but you become a slave to them. Guru means God, remember; that's the meaning of a guru. And so you put yourself body and soul into their hands to do as they wish to you because you have total faith in them. So the pineal gland was a big, big part of it. But I don't care how often you try and get it stimulated and whatever you try to do with it, so far I haven't met anybody who's actually, they might say they have, but who have actually enlarged their capacity for understanding through enlightenment by doing all these oddball things with chanting or Buddhist bowls or anything else.

Now, the whole thing, again, the idea was to try and, again it's this old, old alchemical idea of uniting left and right brain. And of course the pineal gland sits in the center; it kind of shrinks with age as well. It really doesn't do much but light does go through the back of the eye and does stimulate it, so it might release a few hormones and make you feel good here and there. Apart from that it doesn't seem to do much at all. But this combining of left and right is also male and female, by the way, and they mean that, down the road, in its esoteric literal sense, because the hermaphrodite's always been part of the big global agenda and we know that they've actually been working on that with transhumanism for instance. That's why they created also all the in-betweens in sexuality; now you've got all types within sexuality. That's all to blur the concept of what we used to call normalcy as we go forward, and eventually of course they'll bring through along cloned beings – I've no doubt about that at all – and they'll have the same rights as humans. Maybe after this radiation washes over we'll have a lot more in-betweens of the sexual groups, after it's done its genetic work. Who knows, eh? [Alan laughing.] However, you've got to be so careful with these groups. Remember too, theosophy also had big ties to the same groups that ran Freemasonry, and Blavatsky was granted a side charter, they call it, for females, a side charter, where it's a Masonic institution, so they go by the Masonic rules to change society. And also too, Blavatsky said that their job also was not only to blend Christianity with Hinduism but also to blend basically science and spirit together into one. Whenever I hear that I always think of electronics, the brain chip and all the rest of it; that's how I see it.

Stew: So, very good man. Hey, I appreciate the input.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Stew: Alright, take care.

Alan: I can remember the new agers too, they used to say that in 2000, coming up to 2010 and then they changed it to 2012, we would go through a big photon belt; that was all around the new age circuits. Everybody was emailing me, oh we're all going to suddenly become enlightened when we go through this photon belt in space, as the earth travels through it. And by doing nothing of course; it would just all happen to you, just like that. You'd wake up and you'd just know everything, and no one could dominate you, and we'd all be light beings, and how wonderful it was going to be. They kind of got it right and wrong because we're going through a radiation belt right now you see, and in a sense they're being illumined alright, but with the wrong kind of stuff; it's not too good for your brain cells. Now we'll go on to Alex from Victoria, if he's there. Hello Alex, are you there?

Alex: Yes, I am. How are ya?

Alan: Not bad. Yeah, I'm hangin' on here.

Alex: I think they've shrunk my pineal gland for some reason. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yeah, I think mine's fossilized now.

Alex: [Caller laughing.] It's kind of like half lives, you know, they deplete.

Alan: They certainly do.

Alex: With the psychotronic frequency.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt about it, HAARP's being used. Sometimes, when I'm up late, I'll tune in the shortwave and you can hear and compare it with the one that came out in that television series when they first came out back in the 70s. It's the exact same sound just banging away there. They said, and Brzezinski said that they could use it to calm the people, keep them dumb, stupid and fairly happy. Well, why not use it now in a time of crisis? They use it all the time.

Alex: Yeah, they sure do. It's amazing how many different ways they're attacking us. I'm overwhelmed by the myriad of different mechanisms through which we've been... all the systems that we thought were there to keep us safe, all the regulatory agencies and everything seem to be completely weaponized.

Alan: Well these agencies are actually not... Everything you have up in government is there for a different purpose than you generally take for granted. And we do, we take things for granted. We hear what it says, oh it must mean what it says, but it's generally not that at all. It's like the Food and Drug Administration, I can't remember the US Senator that has got a YouTube up there where he actually attacked the FDA for certain things that they allowed to pass. They admitted at the FDA that they didn't test anything themselves; the Food and Drug Administration doesn't test anything themselves. They would take pharma's word for what pharma said about this and that. They would take pharma's studies and just pass it. So I mean, they're not there for you at all. Then you find out that everybody on the board of, say, the FDA have worked for the big corporations, big pharmas, Monsanto, all the rest of it, and they're all on board. So they're all cons for the public to believe in.

Alex: Oh yeah, like it's a puppet show from hell. Yeah, the smart meters and all the ELF we're exposed to from things like cell phones, like the one I'm talking on, I try and keep it on speaker but still, when you hit send on a iPhone, like typical radiation coming from a computer screen or OnStar on a car or whatever, it's down around 3.5 or 4. You hit send on my iPhone, it goes up to 1,000. So if there was some kind of protection from government that people all have this false confidence in, surely they wouldn't be allowing all of our teenagers to walk around with these things glued to their head.

Alan: The public are simple in structure. I mean, even the term, 'the public,' what is 'the public'? It's like looking at a... I'm not saying this unkindly, but it's like looking at a mass of humanlike beings with no particular single mind. You're talking about a collective mind almost when you say 'the public.' That's how the courts use it too. What is true though, is that mass behaviorism, the understanding of the masses is so well understood. And the masses do believe, and they've been taught through socialistic indoctrinations, that experts are running things and they would never do anything to harm them. Therefore if it's passed to be allowed for sale to them or to eat or something, it's obviously safe to eat because these guys would not lie to them. That's how simplistic they are. They really believe that.

Alex: Yes. It's kind of safe to say that we've gone from livestock to lab rats now.

Alan: We're not even lab rats because you see, everything they've done with technotronics and what they've used with chemicals and all the rest of it, they'd established maybe 100 years ago or more, who knows, but a long time ago. They know exactly what these things do to humans, so they're not using them as testing anymore. They're actually using them; it's weaponized basically. And why not? To bring in a world society where you're going to cause mass upheaval, get folk off the land for instance, crammed into cities where it's already abnormal being crammed together like that, that's why they have so much crime and deviant behavior breaks out in cities, very old concept, Plato knew this too. So they have to either use tranquilizers of some kind in your food, water, so they'll use both of course, but also to use the frequencies since you have these cell towers set up everywhere, and all these booster cell towers along the buildings; you're being bombarded the whole time. So why not? Brzezinski doesn't talk about using this stuff, technotronics, without meaning it. He doesn't just say it off the cuff like a wayward thought. This was the agenda to keep people calm, quiet, as literally they have their whole life changed around them, so that they won't mind going through the changes; they're kind of half stupefied. And that I think is happening. People used to even complain when gasoline went up 2 or 3 cents; at least they complained, even to each other. You don't even hear any of that anymore, when it goes up 20 cents or 30 cents. Something's happened to them.

Alex: Was it his book, Between Two Ages, where he said that by the time they were finished with us, with reference to the psychotronic frequencies, that we'll barely be smart enough to repeat last night's download of, quote/unquote, news?

Alan: He did and he also said that the public will be taught and have been taught that the media is there to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. And that is so incredibly true. They don't question. They truly think it's an appendage to their brain, some charitable thing, some Godlike thing that would never tell them a lie. They really do believe that.

Alex: It was amazing today, Hayden and I bumped into one of his old soccer coaches outside the library; we were returning Eustace Mullins and Ezra Pound books. And he said, well he's got to be back, you've got to get him outside, you've got to get him running around outside. So we looked up, like we're under attack for Christ sake, there's so much metal in the sky and now with the depleted uranium, and they're using in the oceans, and possibly the Fukushima radiation as well, which I heard was up around 181 but I'm not certain it was that high but it sure seems to be a realistic number, it came from a good source. I just said, I'm amazed you're even out here running around, you know people have died of lung, you know, respiratory failure.

Alan: Sure and they'll continue to as time goes on. Depopulation, rapid depopulation, that's what Rockefeller wanted, and we're going through it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll try and fit in Jay from Ohio there. Are you there Jay?

Jay: Yeah, I'm here. As usual, lots of good points on the show as you light up all these things. I'm reading the [Political] Ponerology book; I'm like halfway through it. It describes, well you know, you've read it, these sociopaths, psychopaths. There's a part where it's talking about how, they're explaining, he is explaining their point of view, that the perfect world is the world in the way they see it, you know. You know, I kind of knew that, you know, because I've been around people like that. It's like, they don't understand us, we don't understand them. So as I go through and read these things online and documents from foundations, you know, it sounds... it does, it wrenches my heart. My heart says, well that sounds like a noble cause, you know, and then it's like, I think, it's just like they know how to use virtue as a weapon, well anything basically. You know what I mean?

Alan: Absolutely.

Jay: And so, it's like using people as they say the terrorists use people as shields, you know. All these words like, well, the American public wants this or that or... You know what I mean. It's like different, different things that we find value in they've been able to use and...

Alan: It sounds wonderful, it sounds like something that we'd thought about ourselves, but of course they've got a totally different definition of what they mean by it. And they also want to bring in a controlled society. A psychopath, the only fear he has is the fear of losing his powerful position when he gets up on top. So he must secure that position and bring in totalitarianism, but he also spins off by his very nature a psychopathic culture upon the people themselves who will then emulate those at the top. That's why you have celebrity worship and so on and that's why you have degradation at the bottom levels of society as well, as we try and copy what we see being projected from the top. So they help to destroy society in the process, which gives them more power as they go into take control over all the crisis and problems they helped cause. So it's a perfect system for control.

Jay: It is. It is and I was speaking with my mom, she’s 80, and we just stumbled on that subject, the culture, and she brought up, you know I think it was that one song, you know, “It’s your thing, do what you want to do.” [Caller laughing.] I was like, you’re right.

Alan: Yeah. And they were starting that kind of stuff back in the 1930s. People don’t realize how long they’ve been at this, to change the culture, to get it going. They tried the roaring ’20s with booze, drugs as well, the miniskirts, dancing, promiscuity. It didn’t work out because they didn’t have the abortion clinics, they didn’t have the pill. So there was a lot of fallout from it, a lot of venereal disease, no penicillin. So they brought the same agenda back for the 1960s under the guise of free love, rock and roll, miniskirts again, do what you want to do, the state will take care of any problems, abortion, the pill, and drugs. And it worked very, very well. If at first you don’t succeed, try, try again, as they say. [Alan laughing.]

Jay: [Caller laughing.] You’re right and I’m a sore loser so I will keep fighting.

Alan: Yeah, you have to. You can’t give up.

Jay: You can’t.

Alan: And being aware, of course. The greatest thing you can have is being aware. It’s not scary at all. You can understand. Understanding is the most pleasant reward you can possibly have; it’s the strength too that comes from it. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Akira Kurosawa's " Dreams" --- 6 Nuclear Reactors in Meltdown--1990

Philadelphia--Radioactive Iodine in Water Supply

Radiation in Canada:
- 1 -   - 2 -   - 3 -   - 4 -   - 5 -

Deutsche Bank Restructures US Operations

Soros and Brzezinski Talking Thai--International "Crisis" Group

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 14th, 2011 (#811)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 14th, 2011:
A Gene Residual Creates Individual:
"Being an Individual is Sometimes Fearful,
Not for the Timid or Easily Tearful,
To Decide for Oneself is Not Always Easy,
Uncertainty Looming Makes You Queasy,
Yet Sense of Achievement Comes Victorious
With a Success from Thing Laborious,
No Need to Be Rich, Dying for Wealth,
Life for Living is Best with Good Health,
Success and Failure Makes You Proud,
To Think for Oneself, Apart from the Crowd"
© Alan Watt April 14th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 14th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 14th, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com. There’s hundreds of audios to choose from, and hopefully, I can help to tie a lot of loose ends together for you, to show you how this big system that you’re born into actually works. And it works far differently from the techniques that you think about, if you think about it at all, in fact. Most folk think we just go through time, down through time, and politicians deal with crisis after crisis, as they just happen to be at the time. And nothing is further from the truth, because you’re in a planned agenda, a planned society. And the thing about government, it’s like any big corporation, which actually it is. They plan far, far ahead into the kind of society they want to have in fifty or even a hundred years, or maybe even more. And we have evidence of this, of course, in writings of the big boys, who belong to the big societies, which advise, actually they order the government as to what to do. And they love to write about their hand in shaping the future, and the kind of society, what kind it will be, Fascist, Socialist, whatever, or a combination of the two. And it’s ongoing with all these international meetings with big, private corporations and clubs. Clubs which pretend they’re foundations into charities and so on, but, in reality, they’re very active in shaping cultures, and the financial systems across the world into one big happy, not so happy family. Happy for those who certainly will rule it and actually do rule it already.

So, help yourself to the audios. And you can also find transcripts in English of a lot of the talks as well, in all the sites you’ll see listed at .com. These are the official sites I have, the only ones. And you can also get transcripts in other languages, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You get a choice to choose from there, so help yourself for the transcripts there. And remember, you are the audience that bring me to you, so, if you want me to continue, I come from a different perspective, generally. I don't just hype up today's hype or terror and leave it at that, from what the media tells you. I add with my knowledge to what the media omits, and it's very important, that, because, you see, you're left with a certain perspective on things, according to what the media leaves you with, and they always omit big, big parts of the story, and you always get the false perspective, so I hope to fill in all the blank spots for you, to give you a better picture of what's actually happening. And I don't sell things either, on this particular broadcast. So, it's up to you to keep me going.

Buy the books and the discs I have for sale, and hopefully I can tick on a little bit more. You'll find how to do it at .com. You can use a personal check from the US. You can use international postal order from the US. You can use cash. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you. And across the world, you know how to do it, just Western Union, Money Gram, some people can send cash, and you can use PayPal again to order. Use the donation button. And remember straight donations are also very, very, very welcome, because things are getting tight all around as inflation goes up. And the prices in Canada are even far higher than in the US. And even though they've gone up about a third in the last few months, even for their food, Canada has even gone up much higher. Plus, we've got extra taxes and new taxes added to that too, this year as well. So, as I say, if you want to keep me going, you know how to do it.

This big system steamrolls ahead, regardless of wars or catastrophes. Everything, every disaster is used to their advantage. The CFR often, their members often come out and say this after disasters. How can we use this to our advantage? What they mean is, will it fit in to our plan for the big, great society of the planet that they've planned for us. Giving up your rights, that's what it means. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, sometimes I get an email, an occasional email about someone, and there's so many folk out there who are really into types of societies and so on. And they're either really into a form of capitalism, or even Fascism, or Communism, or Socialism. All the isms. And they get upset once in a while when you talk about certain things that riles them. It's against their grain, their doctrine, their indoctrination. And this is the key to all isms, you see, because people like to lose themselves. The whole thing about mass movements is to lose yourself within the mass movement. You give up your independence, willingly, happily, in fact. You give it up, because other people then will run the show for you. And that really is what Socialism is about.

I remember a few years ago, someone who emailed me quite a few times, he was down on his luck. Welfare people were coming in, and after a while, he got worried because his young daughter began to call the social workers by their first names, and would phone them up when she had any problem on anything at all that she would normally work out for herself, or work through the family, or friends, or whatever. Any kind of trivial problem at all. What should I do about this or that or whatever? And she was treating them like parents. And that's exactly the system that Bertrand Russell said they would encourage, where the state would give the values to the children, and really become the form of parents, really. All the parents had to do according to Russell was to provide the money to raise the child. The state would do the rest. Well, we're pretty well there.

And you also get generations in of people who are dependent on welfare. And they themselves have an awfully hard time, one in maybe a thousand have the ability to break out of the mindset when you've been born and raised in that kind of society, because it's not easy to. It's easier to go along with social workers saying, you've got to look for this job today, and they send you the job to go and look for and so on. They decide everything for you. All the responsibility is taken off of you, and so whatever individuality you had is submerged into the mass as they say. Same with people who join big organizations, even including religions when they're on a roll. And religions once in a while do go on a roll. They lose themselves in the great belief, the greater system, and responsibility is taken off of them, because in all mass movements, the leaders are supplied for them, who make all the decisions, and then you end up with a bureaucracy. It doesn't matter what, if they're wearing dog collars as they call them or not, or called wardens, or whatever. It's the hierarchy above you that makes all the right decisions for you, and lots of folk like that. So, lots of people do like Socialism.

And lots are going into this New World Order, and they've got different ideas about it, but generally they think it's going to be some sort of happy melting pot of the world. Some of them still think they can be able to travel across the world and live where they want. Well, you won't be able to do that, because you haven't read the books on it. You've got the external propaganda that's put out by word of mouth, but you haven't done your study to find out what you're even talking about. So, that's a sad comment on humanity, but people have in the past joined mass movements, and it's a relief for many of them to do so. As I say, the responsibility is now off of them for all the failures or successes or whatever in life. It's on someone else's shoulders or the collective hold it together, and you simply know what your duties are within the system.

That's why those who have brought in this New World Order have used the 'isms, have used capitalism, have used Communism, Trotskyism is big right now, actually, and Socialism, all the different 'isms have been used to bring in this future planning to a world society, which is to be authoritarian, remember, as all 'isms ultimately must become. And they don't like democracy. They've said that at the Club of Rome. They said, in fact, it's obsolete. And they've said that they can't get their big plans done for the world with different parties arguing and haggling over what they want, therefore they do it in a different way. Right now they go through a parallel government. The parallel government consists of about a thousand major foundations and think tanks. It's a thousand points of light that Bush Sr. referred to. And they also have all their hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands of non-governmental organizations and their front groups, that do all the lobbying, all the work, all the protesting when required to governments, and then the governments come along and say "thank God you turned up. We want to pass this bill and you've given us a reason to do so." So, government works hand in glove with the NGOs that protest against them. That's really how it works. It's a wonderful show. It's a show for the public who don't belong to different camps. And it's a wonderful thing for a lot of people who are technically Socialist by nature.

Remember Communism really was Socialism, and Nazism was supposedly Nationalist Socialism. Communism is International Socialism. The Fabian Society was also International Socialism. And the Fabian Society was a society that was designed to bring the same system across the Western countries, which weren't fertile ground, as Lenin called it, for the doctrine. They couldn't get uprisings the same way in what technically was a free society. It wasn't as free as you think. But when there's a form of freedom within society, it's much, much harder to get folk to revolt and get the quick revolution over and done with. So they had to do it through infiltration, and through universities and teaching by professors, who would ensure that students became indignant when they're given half a story on something. It's easy to get youngsters angry about something that seems obviously unfair to them. And the professor's job was to omit a lot of the stories to make things obviously unfair. They still do this today. And they're all hand-picked, these particular professors. They're well funded, of course, and in with the professorship comes a big grant from a foundation. Often the grant comes first, and then the foundation tells the university which professor they're going to have. That's how it really does work. So, in a sense, they're agents, many of them. Not all of them, but many of them.

And lots of folk will love Socialism, when they don't have to make a single decision on what they have to do. You'll have bureaucrats and then you'll have down to the local level and agencies deciding for you and calling you up and visiting you at the door. So, if you want that kind of world, you're welcome to it. But personally, I really don't.

Individualism is what it's all about here, because all the big foundations, the United Nations and others have said they must destroy the cult of individuality. That's what they call it. They really hate it, so they call it the cult of individuality. It's an oxymoron, because if you're an individual you don't belong to anything, really. You think for yourself. And when you even look at extreme right wing, as it used to be called, extreme right wing meant you'd have hardly any government at all. That's what it really was about, where, a society where people would govern themselves, and have the rights to govern themselves and defend themselves too, when required, without government agencies coming down on them for doing so.

It's almost akin to the original form of anarchism. Anarchism too, a true anarchist wasn't someone who went around lobbing bombs at people. He wasn't someone who assassinated people or joined groups to do so. He was supposed to be an individual, who could travel the world, go through communities, listen politely to people, not be obnoxious, but would never be coerced into joining anything he didn't agree with. And that really is what the original anarchism was all about, the idea that the person could be self-governing. People have forgotten all about that.

And people definitely, in the US for instance, have been taught, whether they know it or not, it's a subtle intergenerational training that government is there not to serve the people, but you're there to serve them. Every movie they churn out, especially the disaster movies, which have many predictive programming scenarios within them, are also teaching you that government is an authority, and it's there by it's own means. It's self-perpetuating and you just simply jump and do what you're told. You never see in these disaster movies anything about the rights of the people. It's always government deciding for the people what's best for them, supposedly. In reality, as you know, governments, especially when you're left to vote between two or three parties where they're all multi-millionaires, which ones do you want to vote for? These people have so much in common with you, right? Well, they all belong to the same organizations, clubs, golf clubs, and all the rest of it. And they've gone to the same schools, Ivy League schools and so on. And they've got nothing in common with you whatsoever. They all have shares in the same big international corporations, and they do what's best for their own kind, their own class. And it's something too, you have to understand, class, the class system, definitely, definitely, has always been with us. And as far as I can see, the way it's going, it always will be with us. They'll just give it different names for different levels. It's as simple as that.

So, for those that want to lose their individuality by joining the big crowd, as they call it at the top, then that's up to you. It certainly is easier. It's easier to be given all the propaganda to spout so that you'll be politically correct amongst your own kind. And if you can put up with it, good luck to you. I really try and speak to those who are trying to attain individuality, because it's far more important you do that in your lifetime. No one else can do it for you. And to know the truth about things, and to suffer the occasional setbacks and defeats and victories as well. That's what makes a person a complete person.

It's the same with advertising too. No ad would ever sell with straight faces and a product displayed in front of you. It's always people who are having mass orgasms because they bought toothpaste or a toothbrush or something like that. And they're also taught this in society, ego-syntonic behavior, again, egocentric behavior, that you're supposed to be happy, happy, happy all the time, like someone in acute mania. Of course, nothing is further from the truth. You have to have the ups and the downs in life to make you, to give you wisdom. And wisdom at one time was highly valued from all tribes down through the ages. Highly valued, that was the most important thing of all. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the individual versus the mass, and how lots of folk like to join the mass. And you can be trained to join the mass too, once you're in it, especially if it carries on a long time, maybe your whole life, and you end up with third, forth generation welfare. That's normalcy to people then, where every decision is made by superiors and agencies and social workers and so on. And all the big decisions in life are taken off of the shoulders and it's easier for some people to do that. For others it's anathema. It's a killer. It destroys them totally, body and soul, and that's why you have so much problems when it really is in its heyday, its height. And of course we're getting more and more of that, as the economy goes down the tubes, and more folk are joined to the welfare lists and need aid from different sources, etc.

And we also have, of course, the massive, incredible armies of bureaucracies and government agencies now, invading homes for children, taking children off and all the rest of it, regardless of the class that they go into. And it's happening across the world, because you're living in a globalized society, where all organizations really are all connected at the hub of the United Nations, and so they all work together. Everything eventually comes down from the United Nations.

At the end of tonight's show, I'll also put up a link to youtube, where it shows you the Cesium that's been coming in over Canada and the US, and they're now up in the mid-levels, sometimes occasionally the higher levels. And the mainstream media is totally silent about this. And almost every single radiation, government radiation site has pulled its graphs down, so that we can't see what's going on. There's only one or two left, and even they are being censored now. I know that for a fact. I'll put this link up tonight, so you can see what's been happening over the last day or so, and what's to come scheduled for the next few days. They've also mentioned too, that I think number 4 reactor is in trouble again. I don't know how many times it can be in trouble, or what's left to fission off in there, but they say it will take three months or so to stop doing this, and then they're going to try and decommission them. Decommission them, it takes ten years to clean it out. But for three months this stuff is going to be giving this stuff off into the air and the sea constantly pretty well. I'll put that link up tonight.

And also with Japan, they've had meetings, before about moving the capital over to a different area, the capital of Japan, because it’s so prone now to earthquakes, they want to build a new capital. And I’ll put that link up tonight for those who want to see it.

I’m also talking about the suicide rates tonight, because here’s an article here for instance.

Suicide Rates in U.S. Increase as Economy Declines, CDC Researchers Find

(A: It says they:)

tend to rise during recessions and fall amid economic booms, according to study from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

(A: It says they:)

reached a record high of 22 people per 100,000 in 1932 during the Great Depression, CDC officials said in a report published online today in the American Journal of Public Health. That was double the rates seen in 2000, when 10 people per 100,000 took their lives as the economy prospered, the study found.

The study is the first to link business cycles and suicide rates among specific age groups, according to the Atlanta-based CDC. People in their “prime working ages” of 25 to 64 years old are the most likely to commit suicide during recessions, the study found.

(A: Well, it’s nothing new, because Britain already had done theirs and it’s much the same. And one of the top politicians came out and was actually reprimanded for saying, of course there’s more suicides in a recession. And there’s also way more burglaries and so on as folk try to survive. So, he was slapped on the wrist for that. It says:)

“Economic problems can impact how people feel about themselves and their futures as well as their relationships with family and friends,” Feijun Luo, an economist in CDC’s Division of Violence Prevention and the study’s lead author, said today in a statement. “Prevention strategies can focus on individuals, families, neighborhoods or entire communities to reduce risk factors.”

What they’re doing is setting up, again, another little branch, it’s tucked in with Homeland Security for those who don’t know, and they won’t tell you in this article here either, to actually monitor everyone’s lives even more thoroughly, and have people in your local areas monitor what they think is mental health of everybody. That’s what they’re using this for because the CDC is not there again, like every other agency, to actually help you, or to do what you imagine it’s there to do.

And another interesting article too, because it says:

Customs officials in Vladivostok seized a radioactive cargo of 50 cars from Japan. Their level of radiation is two times higher than normal.

The cars are being kept in an isolated area while it is decided what to do with them. Their recipients say they do not have the right to send them back to Japan.

Earlier this week, customs in Vladivostok seized a cargo of 20 radioactive cars.
Intensive beta-radiation was discovered during a checking of the “Asian Ice” ship.
This is the first large shipment of radioactive second-hand cars from Japan. (A: You can see them all dumping them from the area, can’t you? I mean, obviously, the people around there are selling them like crazy, used cars, which will be in excellent condition, apart from the fact that the lifetime warranty will be about three years, if you’re lucky.)
Earlier, heightened levels of radiation were found on several private vehicles.

So, there you go, as they keep telling you it’s not too bad, etc, etc. You get free lead underwear with every car. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And this world we live in isn't really a pleasant world. We have the Disney World view of it, because we've been trained to view things from a Disney perspective. But the real harsh world out there, and when you understand the real harsh world, you can decide yourself if you want to join those at the top by being a shark yourself, or being a loser, as they call those who are in the dark. That's the general population, the ones who believe in the Disney World that they've been trained to believe in. Here's an article here that really exemplifies this. It says:

Healthcare scoring for the "dead pool": (A: The dead pool. This is the term of it.) hedge funds betting on how long you will live

A bond made up of life settlements would ideally have policies from people with a range of diseases — leukemia, lung cancer, heart disease, breast cancer, diabetes, Alzheimer's. That is because if too many people with leukemia are in the securitization portfolio, and a cure is developed, the value of the bond would plummet.

(A: So they don't want cures, you see. It says:)

Those medical records that are now available to anyone and everyone who might have a financial interest in your "health" (the same records about you that you yourself can no longer gain access to in most cases), are for sale to stakeholders, investors and interested party's. Insurance companies are particularly interested.

As we stated in an earlier article, when Obamacare is implemented it will establish a health score to be applied to your records and updated with each doctor visit. This score will be available to insurance companies with the accompanying medical data that will allow them to determine how much of a risk you pose to the profits they anticipate by insuring you under a hedge fund.

(A: Quite something, eh? It's like a real stock market. Stock means cattle, by the way, you know, like animals. That's where you sold them. They were called stock.)

You will be rated as to how much of a risk you represent to the system. This score is being used to determine what and how much healthcare you are eligible to receive. (A: It's to be rationed, you see.) As the bill clearly states, panels will determine what risk you pose to the system and weigh that against the odds you can recover, and if you do, what would be the value of your future contributions to society? (A: Can you keep paying taxes and work? That's what it is. I've been saying this for years.) Odds not good? Off to the dead pool you go!

Enter the insurance companies.
Your score on these medical records are being used to determine your eligibility to be entered into the "dead pool" being constructed by life insurance companies. The dead pool is comprised of those in the healthcare system who have diseases such as lung cancer, breast cancer, leukemia, heart disease or any possible terminal, genetic or acquired illness. Hedge funds are being established wherein investors in the fund are betting against you and how long you might live with the disease. The hedge fund is projecting your possible life expectancy and betting against you.

(A: Now, it's also true, the pharmas buy these up too, because they like long-term diseases. They don't like to cure anything, because it's not profitable to give a cure out for anything. So, they want to treat you for the rest of your lives, you see. That's how it really works. So it says:)

"The solution? A bond made up of life settlements would ideally have policies from people with a range of diseases — (A: As I mentioned earlier. It says:)

This should effectively halt any real research into finding cures for many diseases. Not that there is much of that actually occurring anyway, in my opinion.

This article from the New York times in 2009 shows these plans for dead pool investments are well underway. Anything for a buck right? Even the morbid betting on how long you will live:

So, I'll put that link up too, at .com at the end of this evening. And we'll go to the callers now, and there's Ted from New York City. Are you there Ted?

Ted: Yes, I am, Alan. I thank you so much for providing the gracious knowledge and service you do. I have a question. This kind of harkens back to the country of Rhodesia, when they declared independence and became, moved from Southern Rhodesia, Ian Smith and his unilateral declaration of independence. I think it was '64, maybe '65. What was their role in the world system at that time? And they were a pariah state, so, I'm kind of interested because, since they were founded by Cecil Rhodes, at least that countries of Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia were founded by Rhodes. Could you tell me please? I'll hang up.

Alan: Yeah, number one it was a base as well, because, Cecil Rhodes and the group that he worked for, which again became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private corporation that was given a charter by the Crown to exist. As you know, they also used the same group, and Cecil Rhodes was involved in creating the South African or Boer War, to grab South Africa, too. They used Rhodesia as a primary base to set it up, and also a base where they would try and bring in what's happening today, a United African bloc, by fomenting riots and tribal fighting, in-fighting across the whole of Africa. Not all at the same time. Just one place after another, and hopefully get it under what they called at that time the British Empire. And so, private companies. I mean, what you've got with the Rhodes foundation at that time is the exact same system you've got with that group I mentioned last night, the International Crisis Group with Brzezinski and Armitage and all these guys on it. They cause riots. They foment riots, they pay agitators to go in and get the fighting started. And then they call on the troops from outside. Britain did this too. Cecil Rhodes did this. He would say, oh, we're under attack, even though they weren't and in would come the British troops and stick the flag in for them. So, it was really a base to an extent, but it was also rich in diamonds and gold etc, because at the same time as they were taking over these countries, these private companies, like the Rhodes groups, etc, working with the Rothschilds, were actually grabbing the diamonds and the gold and so on, and all the minerals on the land that was taken over. So, private companies have really always been on the forefront of guiding governments to use troops to come in and protect where they've put their stakes down. So that was its whole purpose. Once they claimed Rhodesia as well, they had the backing of the British government, and Britain, of course, worked heavily with them as part of the sort of Commonwealth, and so they were totally protected. They wanted a whole bunch, a whole collection, of states to be unified eventually into a solid African Union, and that's still going on today, by the way. It hasn't really stopped.

Ted: And finally, Ian Smith. He died in 2007. I'm just surprised at his role, because he kind of did something, at least the face value of history, the exoteric reading of history, that he declared independence like the United States from England, even though his project failed. They didn't have the mandate of heaven, because they didn't have a really positive organizing principle. You know, they didn't reach out to their native populations. They just focused on their white people there. What was his role in the world system, and I was surprised that he was able to live to a ripe old age, because he lived in Zimbabwe, under Mugabe.

Alan: It's because they're all, at the right time, I mean, these guys at the top are always preselected by the same organization, that was the Milner group, and then it was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every president they had was the same way. Still is today, in fact, across the world. The idea was, it was time. They knew eventually that to get Africa to unite into a bloc country, they'd have to give them what appears to be the power. And they'd have to eliminate, again, the white people who had ruled over them for so long. And even when, there's no doubt about it, when Rhodesia went down for instance, Britain had plenty of warning. Here's a country, and South Africa, that had gone to war each time Britain called, as being part of the Commonwealth. They sent their boys off. And so they thought that Britain and the rest of the world would come in to stop the African National Army coming in. And the ANC were coming through Africa. They were heavily equipped, well armed and all the rest of it. And the oddest thing is, at the time, Margaret Thatcher for instance did nothing to stop it. Nothing at all to stop it. And hardly even mentioned it. And immediately, some people, myself included, I knew that this was the plan. They wanted this to succeed. They wanted the whites to be driven out and to give the Africans a sense that actually they were in charge of their own country for the first time, in the hope that they would carry on and unite the whole of Africa as a trading bloc. And again, it's always a con, these trading blocs, because you still find that private corporations end up still ruling them. And then they get their puppet governments, you know from their own population, to represent the people. And the guys at the top always know in reality what their roles are. So, it was really geo-politics at work. And the white population had done their job for long enough, but to really grab the goodies and the whole of Africa, they had to let the Africans pretend that it was now their country for the first time. That was really what it was about. If you notice, the big companies, like DeBeers and so on, still are running the countries, really, and they're still the biggest employers. And they can actually set lower prices under the new governments, for extracting the stuff and getting the diamonds and so on out of the country than they did under the old system, so that it's even more profitable for them.

Ted: Thank you, so much. Thank you so much. Very good. Okay.

Alan: Thanks for calling. So, yeah, I mean, they can set up the systems. You've got to understand too, those who run this international system have no allegiance to any country or any particular group of people. The peasant in England is the same as the peasant anywhere else. And they'll use those peasants for a certain amount of time, fifty years or whatever it happens to be. They'll plan it way in advance in fact, and then, if it means writing them off, physically, at the end, they allow it to happen. And that's just how these big guys work. That's how they work. Now, there's also Joe from California there. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: I just had a comment and then a question and then I'm going to have to hang up and listen offline. The comment was, you mention a lot about saying that you shouldn't watch television, and I just wanted to say I totally agree with that. I haven't watched TV for about five or six years. Whenever I do see it now, it just, it seems really kind of strange, and almost like an assault on your senses.

Alan: It is.

Joe: And I just wanted to encourage people out there to try and do the same, even if you have to wean yourself off it, just try doing it. The question I had is, you mentioned something last week in a program about merchant banks. And it reminded me of some Monty Python sketches where they always seem to take shots at the merchant bankers, and I was just kind of wondering if you knew, you know, sort of what that, you know, what the sort of bias was towards Merchant Bankers and that Monty Python?

Alan: The merchant bankers, it's a term that you don't hear much today, but the merchant bankers really, the guys who owned the commercial trading routes and shipping lines and all commerce, were also the guys who set up the banks themselves, and they were called merchant banks. And they used to also basically put out loans there for ships that would come in, or might not come in. They also had insurance companies. That's how Lloyds of London started along with the merchant banking system. And so they also bet just like that last article, on people betting on your life, with your healthcare. They also bet on ships not coming in. I mean, you can't beat these guys. They've got every con literally worked out. The merchant bankers really were families that came in to Europe. A lot of them were based in Frankfurt, for an awful long time, and they moved into other countries. The Rothschilds did that. They were merchant bankers. They did world trading. They owned trading routes. They owned corporations across the world that dealt with trading, and they dealt also with the money lending, even to people in trading. Trading could be a risky business, so they would lend money to them, high interest rates and so on, and eventually they set up their big merchant banks in London especially, after Frankfurt; they also did the same in Italy and elsewhere. So, they're a different breed. They're just not your normal little bank that you go and cash a check in. These guys deal with literally trade across, massive trade across the world. International trade in a sense. And that's how the big banks in London, around the Templar area, the old Templar area, and that's not by coincidence either, that's why they set up there. And they have four banks facing each other, and then you have the big obelisk next to the river right next to them. That's one of their symbols, wherever they go down through time. So, merchant bankers are a different kettle of fish, as I say, from a small branching bank. They deal with even lending to nations, for instance, you know.

So, it's a different breed again. You'll find interestingly enough, if you read into Benjamin Franklin's writings and his diaries and so on. He mentions that he went over to London. It's never been explained, of course, this strange little guy, Benji Franklin. He went over to London, and he went over to meet and mix with and learn from the merchant bankers of London. You don't get just to go over there and meet them in any era, just like that. Believe you me. There are certain things you have to be in the first place to even mix with them. He got a lot of his tuition over there at that time, before he was made more popular and famous. He even met Rothschild and discussed how the American money system worked, compared to the British system, and Rothschild wasn't very pleased with the fact that he found out that

Americans created their own scrip, as they called money, and that it wasn't based on debt as it was in London. So, Rothschild wasn't too happy. He actually wrote about it in papers and said that they'd have to alter the American system, because if it wasn't debt based, then America could really take off and show a different system of creating money to the world. So, the merchant bankers are awfully important people. And, as I say, they own all commerce of the world. They own the banking, the real banking systems, through the big, big banks of the world too. That's what they are.

There's Tammy from New Jersey. Are you there, Tammy?

Tammy: Yeah. Hi. Isn't it funny what you just mentioned about South Africa. In case you didn't know, the capital is called Praetoria, as in the Roman Praetorian Guard. They gave the country the Afrikaners and later on they burned them.

Alan: That's right.

Tammy: And I was just looking at what you put up, the YouTube Akira, about the nuclear reactors. And I was thinking of what you said about predictive programming. Then I thought about what Alex Jones had mentioned, and that is the people who think that, the people that are the social engineers think that there are three groups that need to go into the future, Northern Europeans, Jews, and the Japanese. So then, why would they go ahead and destroy Japan if that's one of the groups that needs to go into the future? And I'll take my answer off the air.

Alan: Okay. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to answer a question about, what is really most favored nations and races actually, Darwin called them, most favored races, in his book, the ones who should survive into the future. I don't know about the Japanese but I know that H.G. Wells wrote a list out of the ones that he was taught at that time, by the Fabian Society that he was a founding member of. And his boss was Lord Astor. And he mentioned that the different races that should go on into the future and the ones that should be eliminated, that those who cause trouble and wouldn't cooperate in this economic system and obey a sort of Socialist Master system, would have to be eliminated. And he wrote a few down, the Scots, and the Irish, and a few other ones were to be eliminated. He said that the Africans would also have to either mimic the White Man, and those who could mimic the White Man in economics would be allowed to survive, the rest would just have to perish. But the Japanese, I've never heard of the Japanese. I know John Stewart Mill was the first one to ever write this for the British Crown, a list of races that were desirable races with all their different characteristics and traits, the ones who should come into the future, and he was a top economist, as was his son, but they talked, a very similar list was put out by them, that H.G. Wells augmented. And they mentioned Jews in it too, as did Wells. And Wells said because of the various purges they'd had down through time, then the fittest of them had succeeded to come through and be very successful economically, so they would be saved as well. That was again mentioned by Charles Galton, cousin of Charles Darwin, who if I remember, he talked to the Jewish Congress of Britain, twice, on two occasions, and he also said the same thing, that Jews should actually be grateful for all their purges, because it really killed off all the weak, as he called them, and allowed those with the most cunningness and the most ability to survive, so they'd be very, very successful. And so I guess he thought that was a good thing for all people to go through. So, the Japanese if they were possible to come through, it would be because once again, Americans and those who ruled Britain, I don't say the British people, those who ruled Britain, thought the Japanese were so obedient to a system, and that's what they like, is people who are obedient to a system without question, and they're very thorough. They have pride in their work, etc. So, if they were to come through, I don't know about them, I haven't seen a list with their names on them, it would be for that purpose only. They have a personal pride, a personal honor, and pride in their work, and they have a hierarchy system, which they don't question at all, much of a caste type system you might say, as far as the workplace goes. So, that would be the only reason I could see for them coming in too. China was to be picked, because again, they'd never really had individuality. It was never a thing in China to promote individualism, and they were very obedient first to emperors and empresses and then to the Communist State. And the Communist State now has been really applauded by the United Nations, as the perfect example for the world to follow for the New World Order, where it's non-democratic, it's an orderly society, everybody obeys their bosses or else. And they're hard workers. They don't put the pride in it that the Japanese do whatsoever, but there's so many of them too, that labor is cheap. That's why they picked China to make, to be the manufacturer for the planet. The Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs decided that back in the 1930s, when it was still a Third World Country. Your money, tax money, and the World Trade Organization, and all the Treaties sent your factories over to China, for those who don’t know. Well, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada --US High to Mid-range Levels of Cesium Radiation and Jet-stream Forecast

TEPCO Confirms Damage to No. 4 Reactor

Japan to Decommission Fukushima Reactors over 10 Years--but to Release Radiation for Next 3 Months

--More on Above

Japan Considers a New Capital City

US--Suicides Increase as Economy Declines

Radioactive Cars impounded in Russia from Japan

Your Life up for Sale--Insurance and the Stock Market

Up to Date info. on Radiation over USA and Canada with Projected Wind flows and Radiation Types and Levels(Which are going up daily)

Daily Radiation and Plume Chart for US and Canada (Click on DAOS)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 15th, 2011 (#812)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 15th, 2011:
Economic Dreams and Schemes of John Maynard Keynes:
"The Bretton Woods Agreement by John Maynard Keynes,
An Ardent Socialist Elitist Believed that the Means
To Establish a World Government was Via a World Bank,
For Financial Reconstructing We Have Him to Thank,
The Bank of International Settlements, Big Money Stash,
A World Bank through the IMF to Ration Out the Cash,
Money to Be Issued for Socialist Control,
And Secular Humanism Taught to Liquidate the Soul,
Keynes Said that Part 2 Would Be Down the Road,
Now They're Completing Mission, IMF Carrying Load,
It's to Issue Special Drawing Rights to Every Nation,
Hail IMF and Maynard Keynes, Lord of Our "Salvation" "
© Alan Watt April 15th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 15th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of April, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you should look into .com website, and help yourself to the audios which are available for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully I'll give you some shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big system into which you've been born, a radically different system than the one that you've been taught at school and that the media has helped to reinforce once you leave school, because it truly is completely different from your Disneyland version. And you can also remember look at these sites that are listed on the .com site. These are all the official sites I have. You can get transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English from any of those sites, and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And if you find sticking when you're downloading the audios, try the alternate sites listed on the .com site, because sometimes too many folk go into the .com at the same time. That's what causes some problems.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, and the ads you hear on this show, it's not a show, it's a broadcast really, go straight to RBN to pay for the airtime and their staff and their equipment and their bills. So, help me with mine, by buying the books, discs, and so on I've got at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order. You can send cash and you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button and follow it with an email with name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. The same across the rest of the world. You're stuck, I'm afraid, with Western Union, Money Gram, or PayPal for ordering. And straight donations, believe you me, are certainly welcome too.

As I say, it's a big system. You've been taught a fake reality, and of course, it's been on the go for an awful long time. I've gone through the histories of the big organizations that helped to set up this particular system, first on a national level, then international. Now it's completely global, in fact, and they run all the media. All mainstream media comes through a couple of sources, really one source, as far as I'm concerned, owned by the same little group, to make sure that everybody is on board, as they say, with the same information. And on the bottom level of reality, that's the information you're given from the media. On the second level of reality, you're given people who can add to it, add to the mainstream by other knowledge that they've got from books and so on. And it's not arguing of course, because if you're given a premise, a false premise to begin with, all you're doing is babbling with other people about false premises. So, we don't expect, really the truth at the bottom level. We can get the results of them, of increases in things and taxes and all that. That we can take as a fact. But any of the reasons why things really happen, of course, we're kept in the dark. We're given children's stories in fact. And advisors to presidents back in the 1920s and 30s used to say that for everything that happens in politics, there's a good reason, and then there's the real reason. And that's truly the way it is. That's truly the way it is.

We're under one big global club, been going on for well over a hundred years now, to bring in a global system. It's based on Darwinistic principles. It believes in eugenics. It believes in always planning the future, what kind of society they want, how many they need, and of course, they use your tax money to create their future for their own selves and offspring to come through into. That's what we build for them. These are the big builders, down through the ages. They love big building projects. And that's why they love central governments, because they can centralize all taxations and so on, into their big projects for conquest across the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. To understand this system that you're living in, it's partly an economic system, a big part, of course, is an economic system. And it's a different economic system for those who basically own the world. I've gone through much of the history of the initial group that came to light in our histories. I'm sure they had many names before they called themselves the Cecil Rhodes group and the Milner Group as well, that became the Royal Institute of Affairs, with the goal of using a British Empire system as the embryonic egg to shape the world. And the US was to take over from that, and push it further across this whole planet. Part of the idea was to get a world body where they could negotiate and get treaties signed. That was the League of Nations. They set that up, a long time ago. And then they set up the United Nations. They transformed in fact into the United Nations. And under the UN of course, they planned to bring in what seems to the outsider, people who don't really know much about it, it would seem very Marxist initially. But you've got to understand that the big boys who founded the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society, were all bankers, big international moneylenders, lending to nations.

And they funded the Soviet system. The Soviet System was also called, just like the US, the Great Experiment, and they wanted to iron out all the problems they'd have if they brought this system worldwide, and so they used the Soviet system to do that. The Soviets too would push the Sovietization on every other country, Communism on every country they took over. Just today, we're doing the same thing of course, across the Middle East and elsewhere, we're having revolutionary democracy, they call it, as we force other countries into the same system that we're in today. Terms are always changing, but it's the same thing. If it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck, it's the same duck. That's what it is. And so, we're going through the biggest changes as they bring the Sovietized system, which is much, much better for bankers and those who deem themselves worthy to rule the planet, and into the new system. And bankers prefer having centralized governments. That was a tenet of the Marxist policy. And that's why, of course, Marx telegraphed Lincoln at the end of the Civil War, and he said, now you've really centralized government, and he congratulated him for doing so. And that's in the Congressional records if anybody cares to look it up.

So, it's very, very different, as I say, this reality, from the one you get on television, through your entertainment and so on. We are born into cultures. We believe this can be the only culture there is, simply because it exists, even though the culture you're born into is generally drastically and radically different from that of your parents and grandparents. And it's not because society by itself evolves. It's because those who plan the future decide what kind of culture they're going to give each generation. And it's working along a path of course, to a sort of Brave New World scenario, where there would be a far reduced population, much, much lower than it is today. And there will be those who can breed and those who are not allowed to breed on conditions of the state. That's been written about by all the top eugenicists for well over a hundred years now, and it's still ongoing today, if you look into some of the sites which have got different names now, bio-ethics, etc, which is just the new term for eugenics. And they're actually practicing it on the public without their knowledge, in fact, in many different levels.

They've also had talks at the top about reducing the populations for the Brave New World, and they did talk about even using radiation years ago, at some of their big talks, and plagues and all the rest of it. Go into the books written by Charles Galton. Go into the books written by again H.G. Wells. He advocated that, a lot of different techniques to be used in his book called A Modern Utopia. And he worked for the same organization. They take certain authors, build them up to popularity, just like they do with actors and so on, or musicians for that matter, and make them stars. And Darwin was one as well. They brought him up to the top. No one had heard of him before, and they made him a star, because he had to bring through this breakthrough from separation of what they called superstition or religion and start to get people convinced that science was the new religion, and that the scientists were the new high priests. And that's where we are today. We're run by what we think are experts, even though they seem to be wrong most of the time. It doesn't really matter. It's a political agenda, you see, and science is used to simply confound it. Here's an article here to do for instance with radiation, and it's from 2005. And I've read on the air how they've upped, the EPA has upped the safe levels of radiation. Sometimes doubling them. Sometimes putting them up by thousands, and the same has happened in Japan and elsewhere, even while they've been taking off all the sites, the national sites down on the internet, where you could actually judge things for yourselves, according to different scales of radiation. Well, we don't get that now. We get little releases called minuscule, tiny, and in Scotland they call it wee; for milliSieverts, they call it wee totie ones. And stuff like that. Utter nonsense, just to make you feel that everything is fine. If everything is fine, why have they pulled their sites down? Hmm? Think about that.

So this is back to 2005, and it was from the Nuclear Information and Resource service. And it says:

Washington, DC July 30, 2005 The National Academies of Science released an over 700-page report yesterday on the risks from ionizing radiation. The BEIR VII or seventh Biological Effects of Ionizing Radiation report on "Health Risks from Exposure to Low Levels of Ionizing Radiation" reconfirmed the previous knowledge that there is no safe level of exposure to radiation—that even very low doses can cause cancer. Risks from low dose radiation are equal or greater than previously thought.

(Alan: So, they're telling you this then, what they had then was the chances of getting cancer were equal or greater than previously thought.)

The committee reviewed some additional ways that radiation causes damage to cells.

Among the reports conclusions are:
There is no safe level or threshold of ionizing radiation exposure. (A: No safe level.)

Even exposure to background radiation causes some cancers. (A: Background radiation is what you'll get in sunlight and so on.)

Additional exposures cause additional risks.

Radiation causes other health effects such as heart disease and stroke, and further study is needed to predict the doses that result in these non-cancer health effects.

(A: It's not just cancers you get from them. Think about that with all your X-Rays, by the way.)

It is possible that children born to parents that have been exposed to radiation could be affected by those exposures.

(A: So it affects the genes of course in sperm and ovum.)

The "bystander effect" is an additional, newly recognized method by which radiation injures cells that were not directly hit but are in the vicinity of those that were. "Genomic instability" can be caused by exposure to low doses of radiation and according to the report "might contribute significantly to radiation cancer risk." These new mechanisms for radiation damage were not included in the risk estimates reported by the BEIR VII report, but were recommended for further study.

The Linear-No-Threshold model (LNT) for predicting health effects from radiation (dose-response) is retained, meaning that every exposure causes some risk and that risks are generally proportional to dose. The Dose and Dose-Rate Effectiveness Factor or DDREF which had been suggested in the 1990 BEIR V report to be applied at low doses, has been reduced from 2 to 1.5. That means the projected number of health effects at low doses are greater than previously thought. RADIATION RISKIER THAN THOUGHT-- RISKS TO PUBLIC and NUCLEAR WORKERS.

The BEIR VII risk numbers indicate that about 1 in 100 members of the public would get cancer if exposed to 100 millirads (1milliGray) per year for a 70-year lifetime. [1] This is essentially the US Nuclear Regulatory Commission's allowable radiation dose for members of the public.

In addition, 1 in about 5 workers [2] would get cancer if exposed to the legally allowable occupational doses [3] over their 50 years in the workforce. These risks are much higher than permitted for other carcinogens.

Specifically, the US Nuclear Regulatory Commission allows members of the public to get 100 millirems or mr (1 milliSievert or mSv) per year of radiation in addition to background. The BEIR VII report (page 500, Table 12-9) estimates that this level will result in approximately 1 (1.142) cancer in every 100 people exposed at 100 mr/yr which includes 1 fatal cancer in every 175 people so exposed (5.7 in 1000).[4]

The risk of getting cancer from radiation (in BEIR VII) is increased by about a third from current government risk figures (FGR13): BEIR VII estimates that 11.42 people will get cancer if 10,000 are each exposed to a rem (1,000 millirems or 10 mSv). The US Environmental Protection Agency Federal Guidance Report 13 estimates that 8.46 people will get cancer if 10,000 are each exposed to a rem.

The Nuclear Information and Resource Service interprets this as further evidence that unnecessary radiation exposures should be avoided.

"This means that the government is not justified in deregulating nuclear power and weapons waste—

(A: Because they're using it in what they call depleted uranium. That's part of the reason they're having all the wars too, to get rid of all their waste, and render uninhabitable vast areas of land. It says:)

releasing it to regular trash or "recycling" it into everyday household items as proposed by 5 US federal agencies at the behest of nuclear waste generators hoping to save money,"

(A: No kidding, they want to recycle it into household goods. And that was:)

stated Diane D'Arrigo, Radioactive Waste Project Director at Nuclear Information and Resource Service Radioactive (NIRS). "This also means that remediation of radioactive sites should be done to cleaner levels and that nuclear transport standards should be strengthened."

So, it goes on and on, actually. There's a lot more to it. It's got a good chart here on milliSieverts and so on and different risk levels. As I say, they've more than doubled them now. Some are up by thousands of what these were claiming were even dangerous back in 2005. And that's the music coming in, so I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked many times about banking systems. I've talked about the bankers. I've talked about the scams they've pulled off before. I generally say that they rape a nation or even the world at least twice a century. And that's held up by history itself. It's an ongoing scam. And when they pulled the last one, of course, and crashed the stock market, intentionally as well. As I say, it's just based on faith anyway. They could have kept it going forever if they wanted to. It was running on it long enough. And I mentioned too that there would be a Bretton Woods 2, Part 2, and I knew that because I had read the books and the speeches given out by John Maynard Keynes, who helped set up the Bretton Woods agreement. And he gave speeches about it at the end of his life, and he was happy to get this through. He was a devout Socialist, pretty well Marxist. He also believed in the true Marxism, which is that an elite, even a wealthy elite, should rule the world. And people really don't understand that about Marxism. That's why you'll find an awful lot of multi-billionaires are involved in Marxism, on behalf of their bosses, the bankers, like George Soros of course, and he's working for the Rothschilds. Anyway, getting back to Bretton Woods. If you go back into my archives section at .com, on October 31st, 2008, you'll find Bretton Woods Part 2. And if you go into 2009, I also gave a talk, and I did discuss what Keynes had said about Bretton Woods. He said it would be the first part, the second part was still to come. And that he said, I won't see it in my lifetime, and he was right. He says, but it will come. And it was all part of this world globalist Socialized system that they wanted.

And Socialism, as I say, does not mean that it's there to help the ordinary person at all. They've got a different definition of Socialism in the high levels. You have to go into Fabian Socialism, and listen to the documentation, put out by people like the founders of it, to see what they meant by it, because eugenics is a big part of it. They don't like useless eaters. And George Bernard Shaw, one of the founders talked about creating a gas, a painless gas to kill off the useless eaters. So, you better find out what they really mean by Socialism, all you people who truly believe in it, and vote for them. Anyway, you'll find both of these. One of these is from December 30th, 2009, and it's called To Help the Poor, Bretton Woods 2. And back in 2008, Bretton Woods Part 2, October 31. And you can read them for yourself, right from the horse's mouth of John Maynard Keynes.

So, just a byline there to do with this particular article here. And we know of course that George Soros is fulfilling the Part 2 of the Bretton Woods. We knew before it too, because the IMF was to be brought up to its full power for Bretton Woods 2, according to Keynes. And here we are:

Bretton Woods outlook dark for America

Wednesday, April 13th, 2011.

The George Soros-backed Institute for New Economic Thinking's just-concluded Bretton Woods weekend conference (A: Multi-million dollar affair, by the way, for all the top boys across the planet. It says:) of leading economists didn't actually focus on America's future, (A: That's not true. They have their inner party and their outer party, and the inner party doesn't tell the public what they're up to.) but the sum of the discussions produced a pretty grim outlook.

The current political and cultural polarization of the country was seen as probably worse today than at any time since the outbreak of the Civil War exactly 150 years ago. The geography of this polarization is also similar to that of the Civil War period and the issue of a powerful federal government versus states' rights remains pretty much the same.

The polarization today is being propagated by wealthy and powerful elements on Wall Street and elsewhere that fund bitter, attack dog politics and sharply polarized media commentary.

The power of big financial and corporate lobbies is such that they overwhelm reform efforts with huge lobbying campaigns. The effort to regulate the banks and establish accountability for them has failed to a large extent. (A: Well, you can't do that until you get the Federal Reserve all sorted out.) The Dodd/Frank law that is supposed to re-regulate the banks fails badly because the reform of the banks to date has involved actually making them bigger and fewer. (A: Which is the name of the game. That was part of the crash deal.) The biggest 50-odd institutions are being designated as too big too fail, but are not being subjected to any rigorous or vigorous oversight and regulation.

(A: So it's business as usual.)

By dint of being understood to be too big to fail these banks are effectively in a position to "short" the government, meaning that they can essentially force the government to subsidize them by pursuing risky investment policies that the government must then support. The cost of capital of the big boys is lower than that of the medium and smaller fry by reason of the "too big to fail" designation. Thus, they will eventually squeeze the other banks out of the game. So bye

bye community banking and ever getting to a real person at the end of the endless telephone menus.

But it gets worse. Americans are far too indebted and are trying to repair their personal balance sheets and cutting consumption to pay down debt. But this is retarding recovery and forcing the government to spend more in order to keep some kind of growth going and unemployment falling. To avoid falling back into recession, the government spending will have to continue for quite some time. But this will exacerbate the U.S. trade and current account deficits and increase overseas dollar holdings.

The rest of the world is pretty strongly dedicated to export-led growth. The Germans are forcing the rest of Europe to deflate and the only way for Europe to get any growth is through exports. China says it wants to rebalance its trade and focus more on domestic consumption led growth. It's nice that China wants to do this, but it will be extremely difficult if not impossible in practice for China actually to reverse its export led policies.

The result is likely to be a continued shift of the production of tradable goods and the provision of tradable services outside of the United States to off-shore locations.

So, more business is going to leave the US. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off an article here that talks about Bretton Woods. And it said, basically that:

The result is likely to be a continued shift of the production of tradable goods and the provision of tradable services outside of the United States to off-shore locations.

(A: So, in other words, it's a continuation of what's left in the US to probably China and elsewhere across the world, as has been happening since they signed, your own politicians signed the World Trade Organization's Treaty for China and so on. And that's the way it's going to be. It says:)

These trends will see a continued erosion of America's ability to provide a good, middle class standard of living at home and to extend security abroad.

Well, they shouldn't be doing all this extending security. I don't know what that means anymore. It's just plunder as far as I'm concerned. It's the global agenda. So, I'll put these links up tonight too. Just to show you how bad it is too, Detroit is to give layoff notices to all public teachers. And we know that it's been utterly decimated in that area. It says:

The emergency manager appointed to put Detroit's troubled public school system on a firmer financial footing said on Thursday he was sending layoff notices to all of the district's 5,466 unionized employees.

In a statement posted on the website of Detroit Public Schools, Robert Bobb, the district's temporary head, said notices were being sent to every member of the Detroit Federation of Teachers "in anticipation of a workforce reduction to match the district's declining student enrollment."

Bobb said nearly 250 administrators were receiving the notices, too.

The district is unlikely to eliminate all the teachers. Last year, it sent out 2,000 notices and only a fraction of employees were actually laid off. But the notices are required by the union's current contract with the district. Any layoffs under this latest action won't take effect until late July.

Mind you, they're going to have other work in that area, because this article here says:

Prostitution and pot legalization could make Detroit attractive, Fieger says
Could Detroit be the new Amsterdam -- a city where prostitution and marijuana are both legalized to help attract young people and turn the troubled city's prospects around?

(A: Isn't that nice?)

Why not, barrister and occasional mayoral candidate Geoffrey Fieger said during a taping of "Michigan Matters" on what he would do if he walked in Detroit Mayor Dave Bing's shoes and tried to address the city's woes.

"I could turn it around in five minutes," Fieger said.

(A: He'd be doing a lot of tricks, that guy, turning them around.)

"I'd shovel the snow and I'd clean the streets and parks. Then, I'd tell the police department to leave marijuana alone and don't spend one dime trying to enforce marijuana laws. I also would not enforce prostitution laws and I'd make us the new Amsterdam."

"We would attract young people," Fieger said. "You make Detroit a fun city. A place they want to live and they would flock here."

(A: Well, you certainly wouldn't want to raise a family if that was what the business was.)

Fieger, who ran as a Democrat for governor, appeared with Oakland County Executive L. Brooks Patterson, who took exception to his idea.

"How does that fix the schools or unemployment or illiteracy in the city?" Patterson said.

Besides, the outspoken Republican leader added, "Have you been to 8 Mile recently?" in reference to strip clubs and other elements found along certain stretches of the road.

Fieger still thought the idea had merits.

"Don't let any self-appointed, self-righteous person say we couldn't do it," Fieger added. "The city of Detroit couldn't get any worse."

Well, it's interesting too that I've watched city mayors for years now, even in Toronto, I think Mel Lassman took a whole bunch of his councilors, a lot of relatives of his, actually, over to Amsterdam and he came back with the same plan for a big red light district where they could tax the prostitutes. I don't know how you work out the taxation rates and timing and stuff like that, but I'm sure they've got it all figured out. He's got lots of relatives in that area, I'm sure. Anyway, that's how the system really works folks. And that's what America and other countries have been reduced to, as they have totally destroyed the culture of society, to a desired level, because this was planned to come down to this level long before I was born, and I've read a lot of the articles and books by the big boys who helped plan it, during their lifetimes.

Now, Cyber Responsibility, the Department of Homeland Security in another draft bill it says here. It says:

Under a White House plan, the Homeland Security Department will have far-reaching oversight over all civilian agency computer networks.

I'll put this article up tonight on .com, along with the rest. It shows you how they're really getting into some really nasty stuff to do with websites and so on and so on. And even the guys who are allowed to read this, the politicians, the brief period they're allowed to read it, it doesn't look good at all, as they rampage ahead with Homeland Security taking over all of this, under the guise of e-commerce and different things and so on. It's much, much more than that, of course. They're going to go ahead and literally, it's not just policing the internet anymore, it's beyond that. They're going to start dropping sites. They'll just disappear, one by one by one, and we saw that coming a long, long time ago. I'm sure we all saw that coming.

And from the Activist Post, it talks about the Budget. It says:

The Budget Deal Turns Out To Be A Gigantic Fraud

(A: Well, they always are.)

Originally the deal between The White House and Congressional Republicans was touted for delivering $38 billion in cost savings.

Then, yesterday's analysis showed that the savings were probably just half that, since a lot of the savings came from not spending money that was never going to be spent.

Turns out, the spending cuts are even more minimal than that.

According to the CBO, via National Journal, the total savings come to a whopping… $352 million. With an M:

A comparison prepared by the CBO shows that the omnibus spending bill, advertised as containing some $38.5 billion in cuts, will only reduce federal outlays by $352 million below 2010 spending rates.

(A: They're spending more than that per day over in the Middle East.)

The nonpartisan budget agency also projects that total outlays are actually some $3.3 billion more than in 2010, if emergency spending is included in the total.

And it's got the full article there, if you want to read it. Now, there's a caller that's been hanging on here. There's John from Canada. I'll take John now, if he's there. Is John there?

John: Hello.

Alan: Yes. I can hear you. Go ahead.

John: Hey. Yeah. I called. I wanted to, you were talking earlier about how there's media control on information. And you know, have suggested that there's a eugenics agenda, which I'm not disagreeing with. But I just wanted to hopefully give you two quick examples of media control. And then you could roll with it, if you want, or just something to consider. The first one, real quick. You know, the UV ratings that the TV and the corporate news tell us, well, it's a 6 today, so you better wear some suntan lotion. And oh, it's an 8. Well, that's a floating scale. So, we have to figure out, what's the millirems. You know, what kind of danger is it out there. So, I phoned Environment Canada, and it's like top secret information. They decided this about ten years ago or so. It was very, very difficult to find out how this thing was run. And apparently, every year, what they do is they take some reading in a tropical rainforest near the equator and they call that an 8. And then they take measurements and measure it against that 8. So, today's 8 isn't tomorrows 8 or next year's 8, but it's a way of placating the people, because you know, it will never get worse than an 8, even if you die in an instant by getting a massive dose of radiation. Now, it's gotten a lot better, because I guess HAARP has stopped burning holes in our ionosphere, which they admit to doing. And New Zealand a number of years ago, five or six years ago, had some really high, extremely high cancer rates. And milk was contaminated, and it was really bad, because largely they had this huge hole above their country where the ionosphere wasn't filtering out this biologically dangerous poison.   So, motivation is there.

My second example is the casinos. Detroit, incidentally, is criminally victimized through this, through the scams they're running in the casinos. But here's an example that fits what you're saying. You know, the general public don't know about this. It isn't necessarily forbidden knowledge, because you can get the information if you pursue it yourself, but very few people do. And they can't believe it, because, of course, the lotteries would be honest. Of course the casino is not cheating us. And who's motivated to tell us they're not cheating us? In Canada, in Manitoba we only have really one newspaper and they have endless ads for the casino every day. One radio station. Only one radio station in Manitoba that covers the news. Every free minute they have is another casino commercial. And plus a free helicopter, free cars, everybody gets free everything. And as a consequence, they don't tell us, they're stealing. It's a criminal theft, as much as 70% through slot machines. They tell you, like they do in Detroit, we're only taking 3%, but really they're taking 80%. And these people pocket this cash. And the cops can't get on the job as it is in Canada. I've spoken to the RCMP on this particular criminal issue, and they can't move forward because it's operated through the provincial government. And it breaks all kinds of laws. But they're worried, you'll lose your job. And a number of years ago, the so-called Liberal Party, disbanded the corporate crime division of our nation. We had the corporate crime division of the RCMP. The whole place was disbanded. All of them were offered double salaries to work for Monsanto. So, we don't even have a corporate crime division. You know in Ontario they have backlogs that go back more than a decade of crimes over a million dollars. And W5, one of our news shows, comparable to 60 Minutes, showed a police office, I think it was in Toronto, where the undone investigates are stacked up all, right up to the ceiling in one room, and there's no cops allowed to investigate, and they're all crimes that have been touched upon by officers, but haven't been allowed to carry through.

So, the idea of eugenics being a motivational factor, we can surely apply that to them not telling us what the millirems per hour it is or whatever measurement.

Alan: Of course. The very fact, as I say, the fact that they actually pull all the sites across the world off at the same time. If the readings were so low, as they keep telling us, well, why have they pulled all these sites off, so that we can see for ourselves? I mean, that's an indication, obviously, something is wrong.

John: Yeah. And I totally agree with you, you know. We do get the disinformation that, well, maybe radiation isn't bad. Look, people who have cancer get radiation treatments and they die instantly. That must be a good thing, you know. One of the things about the death panel, I know we're probably going to be totally diametrically opposed on understanding with this issue, but the one thing on the death panels that Obberman did cover, was that if somebody was approaching treatment for cancer, they would be told that if you take this radiation treatment, you're almost guaranteed to die. If you refuse it, because these are the numbers that are recorded, you have a greater, much greater, higher chance of surviving. And this would have been in one of the provisions that applies to what is referred to as the death panel. Nobody discusses it, because it's very difficult to understand the language. But anyway, that's one particular thing where radiation for cancer is crazy. But anyway, I don't want to get off track. But, like you say, they don't want us to know what we can measure to be so.

Alan: Obviously, obviously. And getting back to casinos and so on, I can remember when they started up the lotto in Ontario, Lottario, and once in a blue moon they'll show you someone's picture there, you know, who won it. Once in a blue moon, just to make it sound like it's really okay. And you'll always find if you do your background checks on the people who win, they're always just-retired police chiefs or their wives. Or, they're retired bureaucrats, always, always by the way. And there was one famous scandal that came up, I think the CBC covered it, where the board that selects the winner had actually made a deal with a woman that they'd make her the winner, and obviously, she had to split the loot with the guys that made her the winner. And that came on CBC, the cops had initially investigated it, superficially, and then I think they were told to back off.

John: Oh, that's exactly it. I've called the cops myself numerous times, they still…I wrote a paper called stand together or don't that covers the criminal shenanigans in Manitoba which is very similar. No matter where you look, there's crime happening, because there's no accountability. Our newspapers refuse to defend ourselves. But in Texas I was told today that a woman has won like the fifth time, super lotto. And the thing about, if anybody works out the numbers which nobody does. Like I say, it's not necessarily forbidden material. It's just, nobody really discusses it, and nobody is too knowledgeable on it, although you can get the information. I mean, the Lotto 649 as we have in Canada is just corrupt. Everything is corrupt. The scratch and win.

Alan: Everything is corrupt. You're dead on. Everything is corrupt. But you know what? The politicians are corrupt. They're chosen because they're corrupt. And they can keep quiet about it. And their bosses above them, will do what they're told. It was the same when they brought in the GST. Mulroney said that this is going to help pay off the national debt. When he got out of office, he says, not one penny went to the national debt. So, I mean, why do we bother voting at all?

John: Yeah, well, we've got to get a guy in there that's going to say we're opening Bank of Canada branches right across the country, and we're going to give extremely low interest loans. We're going to do a favor for everybody and stop letting these private banksters clear tens of billions of dollars each quarter in Canada. And we've got a much smaller population than the United States. And they're just, they're billionaires.

Alan: You've got to understand that there's something much bigger above all of them, and it's the big, big gang of globalists that run it all. It's the big moneylenders that lend to the banks. They run the whole world's show. And they'd never allow an honest system. It's not on the cards. It's not in the future, because they've planned the future already and the kind of society they're going to bring in.

John: We see the same kind of crimes. These guys don't carry guns at the casino, but they know, you can't communicate well enough. Plus, nobody even wants to hear what you have to say, because everybody agrees we need to rip off Grandma Jones. If Grandma Jones wants to lose her money at the casino and get…

Alan: And what's amazing too, I used to watch these little minibuses come around and carry all the pensioners; it was mainly women whose husbands had died. And they'd pick them all up and bus them off, one little minibus after another, from little rural towns in Ontario, and bus them down to Windsor, to spend all their pension money. I mean, this is incredible, but this is the real face of government. We're run by gangsters.

John: Yeah. And yeah, it wouldn't be as bad if they actually paid out some cash. Like, they're so greedy they won't give out a dime. Like scratch and win tickets, they print up the tickets, of course. If you print 30 free tickets out of a hundred, then they'll say we paid out 30%, and they didn't pay back a single penny. And that's what they'll do. You know, those Super Seven tickets. You've got to get like five out of seven numbers and you win, I think it's five out of seven, pretty close to that, and you win a free ticket. Oh, boy. Well, they're going to count that against you. You lost $2 bucks there, sucker.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, the whole thing is for suckers. Do you understand? That's what the whole thing is. We are suckered our whole life long. You pay into pension funds. You get a carrot there. If you can get through this crisis-ridden life here, with everything going up and wars and taxation and bank failures and manage to save something up, you've got this carrot stuck in front of you that you never get to bite, because by the time you retire, the dollar is worth nothing, and all your money is worth damned all. So, we're suckered at every level, and that's the name of the game. There's very intelligent people in this big global gang here, above the government level, running the show. And they literally have figured every darn thing out for all of us.

John: Except our success on arresting them for criminal fraud. We can prove very easily.

Alan: We can prove anything. There's so much we can prove, but it's never going to happen, because you see, this is not the people's system and it never was. That's when it really hits you. It's not your system. It never was.

John: We've got to change it. Fair. We've got to be treated fairly. If we're treated unfairly that's not good. Nobody should support ripping off Grandma Jones, even if the newspaper says that's the only option. Like, they gave a free helicopter to the radio station. They get free cars. When you work there at the lotteries, everybody gets a brand new free car.

Alan: Well, of course. That's Mafiosa. That's how it works. Of course it is.

John: Right. They're stealing our prizes. And they need to go to jail.

Alan: But here you are watching your federal government have their G-20 meetings and hiring prostitutes, male and female for the dignitaries that come in. They do this every year. It's published in the paper sometimes. And how do you expect any honesty whatsoever when you're run by gangsters? It's not going to happen.

John: The Pentagon buying child pornography and just figure they can't be arrested because they're the Pentagon. We could change that.

Alan: The people could change it if the will was there. Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Bob from Texas, I'll just mention, I'll put all these links up tonight at .com. Plus this one here on Canada, because they want to put, basically, metering systems as they call it, to do with your internet. They're still pushing this bill through apparently. And they want to literally start, you'll be paying by how much you use the internet and so on. So, that's the way it will go, first in Canada and then the world. Now, I'll go to Bob from Texas. Are you there Bob.

Bob: Yes, yes, I'm here Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I really appreciate that last caller. Man, I mean, he had a bunch of information. Same thing here in Texas. They were against that Lottery, and it came in, and just like you said, they bus, they have special buses that go to Louisiana to participate in all this gambling and all this sort of stuff. And, you know, didn't Orwell do this sort of thing in 1984. Didn't he touch on that lottery a lot?

Alan: Well, they had that. They've all talked about Lottos even for a hundred years. They'd bring in Lottos for the people at the bottom.

Bob: Yeah. Entertainment distraction. I've got a question here, and it's kind of been gnawing at me, and I wanted to see if I could worm this in here. You know, I've done some reading on, I don't know if it was from Hiram Key or some of the other Masonic writings that I have read. And you know, they kind of talk about not liking the Apostle Paul a lot. In fact, really kind of despising some of the things he touched on. And I have personally heard of some churches, and I'm not going to name them or whatever, but they actually say that the Apostle Paul was a chauvinist, and just kind of bashing him. As far as his beliefs. I didn't know if you had any thoughts on that.

Alan: I know that the Communists, actually it was the Frankfurt School, had a wide variety of targets and one of them was of course to eradicate Christianity, and Paul, of course was the guy who brought Christianity to the gentile populations. Before he came along, it was just a little sect within Judaism. And you'll find even today that you can't mention Paul even in Judaic circles, because they have an awful hard time with Paul for bringing Christianity, what they claimed stealing a religion of theirs and giving it to the world.

Bob: Kind of a perpetual cat of nine tails.

Alan: And that's what they say, he changed his name from Saul to Paul. He gentilized his name, which was a taboo thing to do, and so on. And Paul, by the way said, you see, that the women should keep quiet in church, not because they kept yapping in church, what the feminists have been taught. It's because in those days, it was common for women to stand up, just like in Pentecostals today, and start channeling God through them, messages from God, and so you couldn't get a service finished. It would be one after another channeling, oh, God loves you, and God loves you all. You see. So, that was the reason.

Bob: Paul was saying they shouldn't adorn themselves a certain way, and a lot of the Pentecostals took it the way that they shouldn't dress or whatever. No, he was talking about don't let that adorning be the image or so forth. Let it come from your heart. But it's doctrine twisted. But I wanted to touch on another thing. I saw an EMS thing, vehicle that had a placard that said, funded, this vehicle funded by the Department of Homeland Security and it was a municipality/county vehicle. You know, they're creeping in, federalism is creeping in to the local municipality.

Alan: It's into your home, actually. That's where as far as it is.

Bob: It's incredible.

Alan: Yeah, I know, thanks for calling.

Bob: Yeah, thank you Alan, bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Safe Radiation Levels" from 2005

From Bretton Woods Two--Outlook Dark for America

Oct. 31, 2008 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN
"Bretton Woods Part 2" (audio)

--And Transcript of Above

Dec. 30, 2009 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN
"Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor' " (audio)

--And Transcript of Above

Detroit to Lay Off Teachers

Prostitution and Pot Legalization may Make Detroit More Attractive

Cyber Crime Bill Expanded--US

Budget Deal Turns Out to be a Gigantic Fraud

Canada Internet Pay-as-you-go Still on the Books

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 18, 2011 (#813)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18, 2011:
To Hell the Elite the World will Send,
 Using Money as Means to an End:
"Money to THE ELITE is but Means to an End,
 By Debt, Compound Interest, They Can Send
 Any Nation to the Bottom or the Top,
 Foment Revolution, War, or Cause Them to Stop,
 Long-Term Planning and Total Control,
 Using Academia and Politicos Selling Their Soul
 To Be a Few Rungs Up on Old Jacob's Ladder,
 Away from the Bottom Where it's Getting Sadder,
 To Own the World is the Elite's Ambition,
 Exposing Them Now is Called Sedition,
 Giving Up Free Will Once Termed Derangement,
 Billions of Addicts Stuck on Entertainment"
 © Alan Watt April 18, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 18, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of April 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com website and bookmark the other sites that you’ll see there; these are the official sites I have up. You’ll find hundreds of audios to choose from where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly complex superstructure of systems which operate above you and around you, right down to your local level in fact, and how they’re all connected and how your reality is shaped for you. You’re taught how to behave in each era. You’re given the culture for each era. And you’re actually dumbed down as well, according to what used to be given out as education as compared to today. So literally, we’re really at the bottom level of the pyramid. We’re the grass growing around the pyramid there, that sparse grass there, not very well fed either. That’s what you really see when you look at the dollar bill, for instance, all the weeds down below. That literally is what they meant by the wilderness, the public, the general public, those in the dark. So hopefully I’ll give you shortcuts to understanding how this system works and show you the big organizations that are all tied together, that shape the future, plan the future, and they do everything to ensure that nothing can go wrong with their planned future.

All the sites listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I have given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a selection there too. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on guest advertisers so it's up to you to keep me going and just help me get through the day, after day after day, with contributions and so on. You can buy the disks and the books I've got up, listed on the .com site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome because it's a lot of cash to try and keep this all going here and it's not something I'd wish on anybody. I don't have the staff. I don't have the organizations around me to help me out that others do.

I try and take this big system from a different point of view. I don't pretend to get anything back, like any previous time that we've had in the past. I don't believe we can get that back to an extent. I believe we must go off in different tangents to try and beat or break this system. It also starts with the individual and breaking your own dependency upon this system, because that's what it's all about. It's to take all ability for independence away from you, and it's now called interdependence. Everyone must be interdependent; that means completely dependent for food, water, clothing, shelter, heat and so on, all from the big governmental sources. And we're going into world government and believe you me, it is a merger between the soviet system, the Marxist system, Trotskyist system and perpetual wars, that's what it's all about in the Middle East too, and grabbing all the world's resources for CEOs and corporations to run this world in a feudalistic fashion, as one of their historians at the Council on Foreign Relations, Carroll Quigley, said himself in The Anglo-American Establishment. So that's what you're in today. This is what they call public/private because you see, the big building projects require incredible amounts of money and the big bankers aren't willing to put it out themselves. They use your tax money to do it and then they call it public/private when they give off these made items like roads and so on as gifts to them. Then you pay for the upkeep as well; they take the profit. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about this big system that has been going on forever, really, as they build a new world order from existing empires. The whole idea was to go down through time basically, as bankers, and loan out to countries and eventually take those countries over through debt, create empires, fund standing armies, make sure you get your return on the funding of course, and war is awfully good for empire building and for bankers. And eventually once you've settled on your final plan and you've standardized the world into the same so-called democratic system – that means a system where government becomes totalitarian, it runs through a central banking system which borrows money from private banks, or lenders – then you've made it, you see, that's what they want. Right now they're finishing off the last countries that don't borrow from outsiders, they don't borrow from private banks. In fact, Libya, even from the 70s, was debt-free; that's about the only country that could possibly say that at the time. Anyway, we're watching them being standardized into this wonderful bankers' utopia, and an academic utopia as well because academia is part of the Military-Industrial Complex now with all the incredible grants they get for science and weaponry and so on; it's put through different professors and universities who use the grants to please their bosses and find what their bosses really want.

Still, people think of getting something back, like, let's go back to a previous time. I've often said to them, what previous time do you want to go back to? Apart from hundreds of years ago when maybe you had some kind of chance, when, for instance, the US or Canada was pretty well unexplored and there were no government officials chasing you and so on for cash or whatever; that's about the only little breathing space there was. And once they bring in this odd thing called civilization and progress, you're all under the rulership of panels and boards and committees and then governments. So you can't really go back, and even in the US they keep talking about getting back, getting America back, but back to what time? With the corruption of FDR when he changed the system, and got congratulated by the communists for bring a very similar system in? They had massive work gangs doing roads, forests and so on, all wearing army uniforms – that was their make-work projects – and they were doing the same thing in the Soviet Union at the same time. So what part do you want to go back to when the banks didn't get a stranglehold on the nations? You'd have to go back to the founding, really, at least with the American Revolution, and you'd have to plug every single hole that was left there for the bankers to come in. Every single one would have to be utterly plugged, with no amendments on them, basically, at all. And the Bill of Rights really should have been at the top of everything, with listing all the rights of the citizenry. That's the only thing you could have done because they've all been ignored now. The Council on Foreign Relations published years ago, they'd have to do an end run around the Constitution. In other words, keep building new laws, bridging over the Constitution until that becomes normal. And that's what they have done over the years.

So you can't go back to a corrupt time. It was just as corrupt in previous times, it's just that from maybe World War II, the end of World War II onwards, for 20 years they left more cash in the ordinary working peoples' pockets. That's really the break that they had. After that it was time to move the factories and so on out of the country to China and through the 80s and the 90s they did that with the World Trade Organization, that all the leaders signed on to because your leaders have never served the general public. They belong to a global society, a global club; that's why they're picked and presented in front of you to vote for. Carroll Quigley, again, went through that scenario in Tragedy and Hope, and you've got to read The Anglo-American Establishment, as well, to understand it all.

Now, many people, too, try to get people indignant. I've tried that myself in the past; it doesn't really work. Because when people are fairly happy and lazy and they've never had so much entertainment, regardless of their income, cheap entertainment, they generally will go along with whatever's happening. As long as they have enough there to go to the bars and pick up somebody at the weekends, that type of stuff, they're quite content. And this has all been thought out at think tanks too. They keep the pulse of the people, constantly. They're always taking the pulse to see how they're accepting things, and they know exactly how far to push it. I remember reading years ago that when the Frankfurt School set up, as an arm of communism, a specialized branch, that Lenin and then Stalin had said that, in the West the people were simply not poor enough, not disgruntled enough, for a revolution. And so they hoped to... they used the Great Depression to an extent, hoping the people would rise up and then actually they'd jump in at the end and install a communist government. That's what they always do; you have a little coup at the end and they jump over all the guys that have been doing the fighting, and grab the government. And that's still, by the way, something that certain Marxists are hoping for today; they'd even put news out there, to even Patriot people and so on.

At the moment of course, you don't have that. You don't have the extreme poverty. You don't have elements of starvation creeping in, as evident as it's been in the past, in times of depression. Of course that's why they're rampaging ahead with every single part of this Brave New World/Orwellian world of globalism and a post-democratic system. They keep using 'democracy' but democracy now means post-democratic. Democracy means 'rule by experts' today; that's what it means. And the biggest groups are listened to. If you don't belong to a massive group that's authorized and politically correct, like a massive NGO funded by a foundation, then you have no voice at all. That was even predicted over 100 years ago in Britain with those who were writing about what really was democracy at that time and where would it go in the future. So there's nothing new in any of this when you've studied your history.

So indignation doesn't even get the people up when they're too comfortable too. In fact, it upsets them because they have been taught, generation by generation, through liberalism, as Yuri Bezmenov said, an ex-KGB guy, he says, they've been contaminated. By that he meant that they didn't know what was right or wrong anymore, in fact anything was okay. That's what everyone's been taught in school and it's been taught, again, through philosophy and through even the junior schools as well, but it's still basically a philosophy of moral relativism. There's techniques on how to – using toolkits the teachers can buy even for junior school and how to teach it and get it across, where you start off with a premise – and children see things in very black and white, something's really wrong or it's really bad – and then you get them to question their premise. Well in this situation what would you do then? And then you just simply break it up until, yeah, they start to question their judgment on everything. That's exactly what government has done with generations. And a country that's morally bankrupt cannot stand either, and Yuri Bezmenov also knew that as well.

It was all brought down deliberately because people who are narcissistic and hedonistic do not help others, and they don't care what's happening to others either. Bertrand Russell exposed that back in the 30s and 40s. He said, that's the system we shall bring in for the public because they won't stand together. That's already happened. So as I say, when they're hedonistic and narcissistic and they've got lots and lots of entertainment and lots of things to amuse themselves with, an endless internet of nonsense to surf over forever and ever, then they will not stand up and do anything about what's coming down the pike, even though it's in front of their faces. In fact, they have been taught to oppose any negativism. Anything that's true, anything that matters that might affect them negatively down the road, they actually call 'negative' in a different sense. It's bad news, it's called negative to them. Don't tell me that stuff, I don't want to hear it, that's what they say to you.

So all you can really do, on broadcasts like this, is really give out information and knowledge and try to keep on focus because the internet, too, is designed to have your thoughts scattered in a billion directions. Data overload, an overload, really, which most of it has nothing to do, or is simply the fallout of the progression, as they call it, of the system. It's just the fallout, the scattering of the fallout that you're taking up in bits and bytes. So you've got to stay on course and realize what's happening. And everyone knows, across the world now I think, that unless the folk get rid of these independent central private bankers who form the central banks of each country and literally lend to the nation, when it should be the other way around, when each country should be printing up their own money debt-free, it's been done before and it worked fine. Canada was a great example of that before the boys were sent in to destroy it. So unless that was done, you don't have a snowflake's chance in hell of changing anything. Everybody is corruptible, and the big boys know that too. They hire guys all the time to get on board to rule over the sheep and that's what we're seeing today.

Now here is an example of trying to get folk indignant, and this article is spot on with what it says.

Corrupted!: 5 Shocking Examples Of Government Corruption That Will Blow Your Mind
theeconomiccollapseblog.com

(Alan: Well nothing really blows their mind anymore because 5 seconds later they're watching something else on the internet.)

At times it really is breathtaking how corrupted the U.S. government has become. (A: When you scroll down, he talks about the Federal Reserve and so on and he says...) But shouldn't we all get hopping mad when we learn that the Federal Reserve sent billions of dollars in bailout money to addresses in the Cayman Islands? Shouldn't we all be furious when one of the leading candidates for the 2012 Republican presidential nomination, Mitt Romney, declares that he is "not going to spend my time focusing on the Federal Reserve"? (A: None of them will do that because they've all been bought off and put in there by the Federal Reserve.) Shouldn't we all be alarmed when Nancy Pelosi gives a speech in which she says that "elections shouldn't matter"? Shouldn't we all demand that someone be held accountable when we find out that a CBO analysis shows that the "$38.5 billion" in spending cuts will only reduce the budget deficit for this year by $352 million dollars? On top of everything else, shouldn't we all be absolutely horrified when the TSA gropes little 6 year old girls and virtually none of our politicians demand change? (A: Well, what does all that TELL you about your politicians? They don't represent the people. Who DO they represent? They represent the same big banks which they bailed out with your cash. That's what democracy is all about.)

So remember too, I'll put these links up, of the topics I bring up tonight, at .com at the end of the night. As I say, appealing to emotion doesn't really work. It's fine in the old church tent circuses they used to have but today it really doesn't work. It can get you hopping mad, sure, and it can get you angry and it can get you disgruntled or even depressed but it doesn't last terribly long because you have to have the information behind it so as you can relay information to other people in a coherent, cogent way, that doesn't talk about the aliens doing it all. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've said for years that it's the US that's the big military machine, taxpaying machine, for the United Nations and for the world, that's been used to bring in this new world order. That's why they call it partly the new world order, from the new world, but it's not really based on the new world at all. However, I've said for years, when they were finishing off the agenda and standardizing the world for the big boys who own American basically, then they'd be pulling away the rug from under their feet back home at the same time.

That's what's been happening since they brought on the bank crash, on queue, because as I say, the stock market is just a big bubble anyway, lots of bubbles and con games built on, really, speculation and lots of optimism, and shysterism as well. And they could have kept it going for another 20, 30 years if they did wish to. They could have. They could have collapsed it in the past if they wanted to, before it happened. It's all done according to plan because the whole world was to go into Bretton Woods Part 2, as I've mentioned before. Part 1 was done in 1945 and part 2 was to come out about now. That's why, of course, we have Soros and others attending that big massive meeting, demanding a new Bretton Woods to, again, reorganize the world's money situation, because the idea was to create The World Bank to dole it out to the world, give drawing rights to the world, and then the IMF would come in as the heavy and do each country's bookkeeping for them, and take their massive share, and also have a big say in how you run your country, which meant massive austerity as they call it, meaning poverty, as they loot everything of value from that country.

Because they’re all standing up for private banks, we’ve got to remember that. The IMF, really, and The World Bank, are just the same collective private banks that lend out to nations that run and lend to your central banking systems. So this is really the system that we live in today.

And some countries are really pushing it, for rioting or revolutions, such as Greece. They have come out with anarchy again. One article here is from The Independent; it says...

Anarchy erupts in Greece as austerity bites
As Thessalonika riots, a town near Athens spins out of control with angry residents setting up massive roadblocks and hurling Molotov cocktails
Independent.co.uk / By Elena Becatoros in Keratea, Greece / 17 April 2011

As explosions boom, the town's loudspeakers blare: "Attention! Attention! We are under attack!" Air-raid sirens wail through the streets, mingling with the frantic clanging of church bells. Clouds of tear gas waft between houses as helmeted riot police move in to push back the rebels. This isn't a war zone, but a small town just outside Athens. (A: That’s where it is; this isn’t the Middle East. What they’re telling you here is, they’ve just simply had enough, as they get all this con game of austerity pushed upon them. This is one main town of 15,000 people that just got up and had enough and started attacking all the government buildings and so on.)

So this eventually, of course, was all anticipated a long time ago, before I was born, that this stage would come of course, across the world, when they brought this Bretton Woods Part 2 in, a planned society, communitarianism of course, where you’ll all get collected into your communities and you’ll all have to be awfully austere or poor as they say. Based on the Marxist model because you see, they don’t believe in anyone with idle hands in Marxism; you’re either part of their system or you’re a non-entity, and that’s the system we’re coming into today. The Council on Foreign Relations have said for many, many, many years, they’ll bring in a world of service – this is what all this ‘service’ and ‘volunteerism’ is about, service – and your only purpose will be to serve the world state. This is what it’s all about; it’s all teaching you. So don’t think it’s just the banks; the banks are only one arm of the boys that rule the world. That’s just one arm to get you all under the gun so to speak.

I’m also going to talk about what’s happening in Britain because they’re really pushing ahead with communitarianism and they’re still flooding the country, that’s sinking, I think, with immigrants, as they have been for many years now. They are way ahead with communitarian projects and the government is initially supervising them, as they set them up. And you’re stuck in your little community; you have to attend your little community meetings. And of course your little commissars are already prepicked and trained for you by people and organizations funded by big foundations. Here is an article here about what’s happening as they push austerity in Britain. It says....

Massive rise in UK farm animal thefts (15Apr11)
youtube.com / Recorded from Channel 4 News, 15 April 2011.

Thanks in large part to the rise of the price of commodities, especially meat, there is a massive increase in cattle being stolen from British farms and either sold abroad, or slaughtered in illegal slaughterhouses. (A: It’s the sheep too.)

Unsurprisingly, the bone idol UK police do not tear the problem seriously. They prefer to fine old ladies who drop tissues accidentally. (A: And that is also true. I’ll put this up, this link up tonight, from a TV interview, of some farmers who’ve lost a lot of sheep and cattle and so on. And that will come elsewhere across the globe as the prices go out sight. And they were meant to go out of sight, by the way, especially the meat. They want you off protein so as you can get fed nothing but Monsanto’s lovely GM poisonous green stuff. It looks green so it must be good, right? Isn’t that how it works?)

Now, getting back to what I said earlier about a country that has no culture, it’s really debased, which was all part of the communist system, to debase societies step by step, until you had massive promiscuity but no children. They would teach you to not want children; well that’s happened. Very successful. Bezmenov himself, the ex-KGB guy in the 70s said the same thing, that they were so amazed how so well it had taken off, the free love and the drugs and all the rest of it. Well now, for 14 year olds in school in Britain, they’re being given talks on euthanasia. Isn’t that nice? ...the death culture. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. If you read Brave New World or saw any of the movies made on Brave New World, you'll see the stage where the young children are taught to go around the death shops basically, where the elderly simply are helped to die off as the natural way it should be. You help them to die off and it should be a joyous occasion and all the rest of it. It's also, again, part of moral relativity as well. You understand, the elite want those who are nearing retirement age to simply die off and then they won't have to give you your pensions. I mean, it's as cold-blooded and simple and practical as that; there's nothing complicated about it. So they could actually train you to do anything, including wanting to die off: well I guess it's normal. Get one generation to do it and, I guess it's normal, I'm 55 now, I should just kick the bucket now...and they give you a nice little movie, like Soylent Green, to watch, of green fields, as they inject you with a lethal injection. Anyway, this article is mainstream too.

Dr Death suicide film being shown in schools: Euthanasia fanatic gives workshop on how to kill yourself in educational video for 14-year-olds
dailymail.co.uk / Tom Kelly and Nick Fagge / 16th April 2011

Pupils are being taught about euthanasia with a video featuring a notorious assisted suicide campaigner nicknamed Dr Death. (A: Now, these guys are allowed to be out here. It's predictive programming. And they want you chatting about it too, because you'll find somebody in your community: well I agree with that, you know.)

Dr Philip Nitschke is shown demonstrating his machine that delivers lethal injections in the film, which is already being shown to pupils as young as 14 across the country.

There is also footage of him giving workshops on assisted suicide methods, which church leaders have criticised as an 'invitation to commit suicide'. (A: Then they show you a scene from the video as well.)

The decision to include Dr Nitschke in the video was condemned by campaigners both for and against assisted dying, and a psychologist warned that it could encourage vulnerable teenagers to end their lives. (A: Well why are they showing it?)

The video is being shown as the BBC stands accused of being 'a cheerleader for assisted suicide' after filming a man killing himself at the Dignitas clinic in Switzerland.

Writer Sir Terry Pratchett, an outspoken advocate of euthanasia, presents the documentary which is due to be broadcast on BBC2 this summer. (A: And of course, that's the British Broadcasting Corporation that is funded and works for the British government, or at least those who own the British government.)

Dr Nitschke was held up for nine hours by immigration officials at Heathrow when he arrived to give his first UK suicide workshops in Bournemouth two years ago.

At his workshops he demonstrates chilling suicide methods including a helium-filled 'exit bag' which is placed over the head, Mexican drugs, morphine and 'DIY Peaceful Pills'.

He has co-written a book detailing eight ways in which terminally ill people can kill themselves, including using veterinary drugs.

Well I guess it comes down to, we're all animals, eh, according to these guys. But believe you me, there's big money and big powerful people behind this character, and the other characters they put out there, because – I'm not kidding about it – you can train society – I've observed this my whole life long – you can train them to accept anything. You CAN. You can train them, if you do it in a proper scientific way, of indoctrination, you can train them to do anything. And they don't want to have to pay out pensions. It's an awful nuisance when governments spend the money that's send in, as soon as it comes in, on their other big important projects, like stealing land and oil and resources from other countries... stuff like that. That's where your cash goes.

I'll also put up tonight too, because we know darn well they've been playing with the atmosphere for many years now, to do with weather warfare purposes. It is documentable. And we know that HAARP Treaty, was signed years ago – they keep signing updates to it every other year – with the United Nations. However the countries that are involved are allowed to use these techniques of superheating the atmosphere, even punching holes in the atmosphere, as long as they don't harm their own people; that's what they say, but they do it anyway.

Geometric modulation: A more effective method of steerable ELF/VLF
wave generation with continuous HF heating of the lower ionosphere
M. B. Cohen, U. S. Inan, and M. A. Golkowski1
Received 19 March 2008; revised 23 April 2008; accepted 8 May 2008; published 18 June 2008.
www-star.stanford.edu

And it gives a list of all the people who put in this particular academic paper. It's interesting too, that Stanford University are into this big time. They have a world array of modulators across the planet, that they pulled off their map just the other day that listed them all. You could even scroll over the little sites they had across the world; it would give you the names and phone numbers of the guys running them. But they pulled that off when people got wind of it; luckily I've got a copy here. They're using this, these array type modulators, of even low frequency; you don't need high frequency. Low frequency, by the way, is the way you also alter people's moods and behavior because our cells work on very low frequency. You don't need much to make us all placid, happy, or just simply dazed or dozy, very simple stuff, as Brzezinski talked about in the 1970s they'd use over entire continents. Well, guess what? They're actually at it, folks.

Now we also know that this gimmick called the internet, that, again, Brzezinski talked about in the 70s, was part of the Military-Industrial Complex. At that time they used it between all the military establishments during the Cold War. They decided to give it to the general public. They said at the time too, that they could overload it with data. They'd also have many fronts there to make sure lots of data, irrelevant trivia was introduced to literally fragment your brain you might say, with irrelevant little stories and quips and so on. And that has certainly happened. We also saw the mainstream news media coming into it big time until they've pretty well taken it over. We know as well that internet taxation is coming in for internet sites. That's also going to try to eliminate sites they don't want up there, obviously, or price it out of existence. Anyway,

Internet Sales Tax to be Introduced in US Senate
foxnews.com / April 17, 2011 | New York Post

WASHINGTON -- Sen. Dick Durbin (D-Ill.) (A: That's like Turpin, he was the highway robber, like this guy is maybe descended from him.) could propose sweeping legislation as soon as Monday to tax all online purchases, in a move aimed at closing states' budget shortfalls.

Such a tax would plow more than $1 billion in tax revenues into New York's state coffers for the 2012 budget, according to some estimates. (A: But it always disappears from those budgets, doesn't it? It never goes back to the people.) William Fox, a University of Tennessee economics professor, said that based on his own estimates, New York lost about $865.5 million in tax revenues in 2010 -- almost enough to close that year's $1 billion budget deficit (A: Well I don't care if you triple that, quadruple it, they're always going to claim they've got a deficit, you see.) -- based on its four percent tax rate.

Anyway, that's coming in, and licensing too, as I say, for licensing with IDs. You've got to have an ID shortly to be able to get on the internet.

Obama Administration Unveils Internet ID Plan -- April 15, 2011 | FoxNews.com

Brave New World... get them on it, get a good mouse trap, everybody gets into it, and then you come out with its real purpose, because its real purpose is also to make sure that you read nothing but standard media. The standard media is totally controlled by a couple of people, across the planet; AP and Reuters are one corporation. Reuters is owned by the Rothschild; Reuters bought over AP, so basically you're getting all your news from the same bankers who have the whole world by the short and curlies. That's where your so-called news is coming from. That's where they decide what kind of news you're going to read, what kind of trivia, or what kind of spin you're going to come away with, and believe.

Also, in North Queensland, you've got aftershocks. It says...

Aftershocks shake north Queensland (A: That was yesterday.)
abc.net.au / Apr 17, 2011

Several aftershocks have been felt by residents in parts of north Queensland following a 5.2-magnitude earthquake.

The quake, one of the largest to hit the state in many years, was recorded 60 kilometres west of Bowen just after 3.30pm (AEST) Saturday.

The rumblings were felt in several towns throughout the region, but police say there are no reports of damage or injuries.

It's quite interesting, because that's going to take forever to settle down, as the earth settles and the crust settles and so on. It's kind of like having these little wafer biscuits all piled on top of each other, overlapping each other, and when one main one goes they take forever as they all resettle themselves again, and anything, believe you me, can happen in the meantime.

And I've always known they would eventually not only put food out of sight, under austerity programs, to get you all to be good obedient slaves, terrified slaves, but also they're going to tax the food now as well. And where else do they start all this stuff? The flagship, Britain, of course; it's the flagship for all these worldwide austerity measures. They show the way we've all to copy, you see. It says...

NEW EU PLOT TO TAX OUR FOOD
dailyexpress.co.uk / Thursday April 14 2011 / Macer Hall Political Editor

THE threat of a double tax raid on millions of Britons by the European Union caused uproar last night.

Business leaders condemned moves by Brussels to seize control of VAT (A: That's Value Added Tax.) on thousands of everyday items. (A: When they brought Value Added Tax in, and by the way every country that goes into this world system or into a trading bloc has to introduce it, under one name or another. In Canada it's called the GST (General Sales Tax); in Britain and in Europe it's called the VAT. It's the same thing. Initially when they introduced it, in Britain and elsewhere, they said it was going to be a luxury tax on things you didn't really need like binoculars and so on. And within about a year they started tacking it on everything, every other purchase you were making. Anyway...)

It could send prices soaring – and even allow the EU to decide whether to slap VAT on essential foods and children's clothes.

In a second money-grabbing proposal, the European Commission (A: Which is the new soviet by the way.) yesterday announced plans to overhaul "green" fuel tax (A: I wouldn't want green fuel, would you? You want green fuel? I don't think your car would work very well on it. Anyway...), which could mean a new eight per cent duty on diesel. (A: Which means if they put that on diesel everything that's transported by train or tractor trailer is going to go up in price too.)

The Daily Express is campaigning to free Britain from EU rule, and 373,000 readers backed a petition delivered to Downing Street on the issue. (A: The reason they call it Downing Street is everything you put in there as a petition ends up going down into the basket; that's the waste paper basket.) There was outrage last night at the latest EU bid to squeeze more cash from British taxpayers.

Tory MP Douglas Carswell said: "Let's hope that Chancellor George Osborne is a bit more vigorous in stopping this initiative than he was when allowing the UK to join the euro bail-outs.” (A: Well of course they’re not because he’s their boy; that’s why he’s in that position in the first place.)

And I’ll put up tonight too, a YouTube video on how the...

'War lobby won $700 billion budget boost,
 wants MORE as collapse looms'
youtube.com

(A: And they’re actually asking for more as the US literally, literally... if you put all the dollars together that the US owes, and put it in a line like a string, you’d be out into the far reaches of the galaxy and back again, probably looping around a few times. You’re supposed to pay compound interest and all this stuff too; it’s just astonishing. It really is. Simple trick, started long ago, compound interest and private borrowing. And of course they always talk about balancing the budget, well what they mean is balancing the interest payments; that’s all they pay on it, they can’t afford anything else, is the interest payments, on the budget. Every country’s the same, by the way. It says...)

The U.S. budget may include $38 billion of spending cuts, but there will be a financial boost for the military. This year's planned military spending is $700 billion, while other areas including healthcare, education, and infrastructure are on the chopping block. The decision came after a long struggle between lawmakers and the Pentagon saying military cuts will threaten national security. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Journalist Chris Hedges says the decision was made under severe pressure from some lobbying circles. (A: What lobbying circles would that be? Well you know who the Military-Industrial boys are.)

And The World Bank, The World Bank, as I say, is not your friend, believe you me. It was set up, again, as the big con to make you think this is an official, real world bank. It’s simply the meeting place for the 12 big banking families that lend out to countries, and own, literally, the banking system of the planet; they go back to the days of Vienna in fact, and then to Frankfurt. Anyway it says...

World Bank president: 'One shock away from crisis'
(A: This is from their own article here.)
bbc.co.uk / 17 April 2011

The president of the World Bank has warned that the world is "one shock away from a full-blown crisis". (A: Boy, he’s bright, this guy, eh?)

Robert Zoellick cited rising food prices as the main threat to poor nations who risk "losing a generation".

(A: It’s also because he and his boys, you see, have financed and encouraged through the IMF, these poor nations take on all the GM food, the intensive farming which destroys their land as well and actually poisons it with all the Monsanto pesticides that they have to put on it too. Look at the state of India, and I’ve read these articles before from India, what’s happened there with the state of their soil. Anyway, the only interesting part, down here, is he mentions that there’s a generation basically who will be without work. Margaret Thatcher was the first one to mention that when she came on national television back in the 80s and says, there’s a generation who will never see work in their lifetime so get used to it. Then you doff your hat and, you know, bow, I suppose. Anyway, he’s basically saying the same thing in this article here.)

"It's probably too much to say that it's a jobless recovery, but it's certainly a recovery with not enough jobs," he said. "Especially because of youth unemployment... there is now a risk that this will be turned into a life sentence, and that there is a possibility of a lost generation," he said.

A lost generation who literally will have no, pretty well no future. Why does he know that? Because he and his buddies planned it that way, that’s why he knows it.

And then too, one of the symptoms of those who are brain dead, and I mean that literally, there are people who are brain dead out there. They are the perfectly conditioned. I mean, you can be brain dead and become alive again, if you really wanted to; it's a decision that you make. This article here is showing you, it doesn't matter, of all the goodies and toys they give you, it's not for your benefit. It's to monitor you, find out how you tick, how you think. The Pentagon has a twin you in a virtual reality. I've told you that before, I read the article from the Pentagon, where they take the daily updates and information on you, add it to their little avatar and they can predict everything that you're going to do. This says...

Snooping: It's not a crime, it's a feature
New apps hijack the microphone in your cell phone to listen in on your life (A: It's their policy, you see. Everything's policy. You don't need laws now, just policies.)
Mike Elgan / April 16, 2011 / computerworld.com

Cellphone users say they want more privacy, and app makers are listening.

No, they're not listening to user requests. They're literally listening to the sounds in your office, kitchen, living room and bedroom.

A new class of smartphone app has emerged that uses the microphone built into your phone as a covert listening device -- a "bug," in common parlance.

But according to app makers, it's not a bug. It's a feature! (A: It's a feature...)

The apps use ambient sounds to figure out what you're paying attention to. It's the next best thing to reading your mind.

Your phone is listening
The issue was brought to the world's attention recently on a podcast called This Week in Tech. Host Leo Laporte and his panel shocked listeners by unmasking three popular apps that activate your phone's microphone to collect sound patterns from inside your home, meeting, office or wherever you are. (A: Now that includes what you're talking about, folks.)

The apps are Color, Shopkick and IntoNow, all of which activate the microphones in users' iPhone or Android devices in order to gather contextual information that provides some benefit to the user. (A: That's what they always tell you, it's going to benefit the user, we're helping you.)

Color uses your iPhone's or Android phone's microphone to detect when people are in the same room. The data on ambient noise is combined with color and lighting information from the camera to figure out who's inside, who's outside, who's in one room, and who's in another, so the app can auto-generate spontaneous temporary social networks of people who are sharing the same experience. (A: I guess that means orgies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers now and there's Kathy from New York. Are you there Kathy?

Kathy: Yes. Hello. I'm sorry to be so off topic. I was calling about the recent cancellation of all the soap operas and I wondered if anything was in the agenda with them doing this?

Alan: I can't see it, to be honest with you. I mean soaps will go on forever. You don't even need soaps anymore, you just watch the average movie and you've got everything in it, you know. Everything's based on formula in writing novels or movies; there's only a handful of formulas that you use. You'll see the same formulas now used in all of the movies regardless if it's a soap even or a particular movie. And basically the end thing is, are they going to end up in the sack or not. I mean, it's as simple as that. That's all there is to it. I can't see them stopping it.

Kathy: I thought they wanted more talk shows so they could give us, control the talk shows and control the content and script what's said and what's told to us.

Alan: Oh, they'll do that too. As long as they can get a viewing audience there and they throw something out that grabs you, it's one of these ooohhh, aaahhh type things, topics, people will tune in in droves just to hear the nitty-gritty stuff, and Lady Gaga killing her cat and using the blood for coloring her clothes, and ooohhh, aaahhh, and all that nonsense, you know. That's how the public are unfortunately. These are the ones who are already perfectly conditioned and all they're doing is updating them into the next stage of debauchery. That's all it is. Yeah.

Kathy: Yes, thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's Daniel from the UK. Are you there Danny?

Daniel: Did you read the article on Sunday in The Guardian about the terminators? The drones? The Ministry of Defence review on the drones? You did see it?

Alan: Yes, I did. I read an article about it at least.

Daniel: Okay. Well then, another thing I want to ask you quickly was, I read about the Rothschilds buying vast swathes of India.

Alan: Yes, for two years they've been doing that and I did a whole talk on it one day, a couple of years back there, as Evelyn De Rothschild was buying up massive chunks of India, after they'd bankrupted the farmers by the way, by calling in their loans, and thousands of them committed suicide. So he's buying them up for peanuts. It was incredible strategy which he's used before. And then they're coming in with the big GM manufacturers and they've poisoned whole areas there. There have been documentaries out in mainstream even on the incredible seepage into the water supply, going on for miles around these particular fields and so on, and how it's affecting the health of the population. And they're making massive grabs too, in Brazil, because that's going to be, again, where the meat which the elite will eat will come from in the future, and in Chile as well.

Daniel: Is this part of Bertrand Russell's The Scientific Outlook or whatever it was, to control the food supply over here and put all our farmers out of business, yeah?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. The United Nations stated in their charter back in the 40s, in '48 I think it was, for the Department of Agriculture at the UN. They said that food was too important to be left to farmers, and it would be used and controlled as a weapon, as it had been in previous ages – food has always been used as a weapon – and that eventually all foods will be dished out, just like your drawing rights for cash from The World Bank, said all foods will be doled out to each region of the world, via the United Nations, in order to keep your populations down; you have to find a way to bring it down, because your rations will not go up. Guess what? The rations will decrease each time too. It's all control, absolutely. You're right on.

Daniel: Okay, thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Also too of course, the Rothschilds get massive grants and funding from various world bodies, because they're helping to bring India up to a first world country, so it doesn't cost them much at all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Government Spending and Corruption

Greece Revolts against Austerity Measures

Farmers Prone to Rustling due to Mass Increase in Food Prices

Brave New World--Euthanasia Workshops for 14-yr. olds

Steerable ELF/VLF Wave Generation

US Internet Sales Tax

Internet ID Plan

NZ--Aftershocks

EU Plans to Tax Food

War Lobby and 700 Billion Dollar Budget

World Bank--"Jobless Recovery and Lost Generation"

How Snooping Apps. Work via Your Phone

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 19, 2011 (#814)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19, 2011:
Those Who Rule the "Big Society"
Are Purposeful, Confident, Lacking in Piety:
"Is it Communism, Fascism, Can't Make a Decision?
Read Norman Dodd on the Reece Commission,
So We're Fasci-Socialist, All by Coincidence?
Peruse "Foundations: Their Power and Influence",
Hear Yuri Bezmenov's Critical Examination
On Success of KGB's "Social Contamination",
And on Money, Disbelieve Nations are Insolvent,
The Military Industrial Complex has Banker Involvement,
Big Bankers have Ruled Down Through the Ages,
Building and Destroying Empires in Stages,
Never a Lender nor Borrower Be,
There's a Rich Cabal at the Top of World Tree"
© Alan Watt April 19, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 19, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of April 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there’s hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you’ll understand there’s a big, big system above, way above politics that runs this world system, that interacts with other major parts of the whole system, the intricate parts, and literally your whole life is managed by them in one way or another, right down to the social level; that’s your hobbies, the cultural changes, the shifts that are planned for future cultural changes. They’ve all been done, long ago in fact, and you’re living through a kind of a script, as the big guys play with the doll’s house they call the world, and dress you up the way they want you to, move you from room to room, which is country to country or area to area, and literally that’s how the world is really run. Run by what they call experts, you see, because we’re not in a democratic system at all. In fact, we haven’t ever really been in one at all, but we’re given that excuse to make us think that we had rights and we had freedoms and so on, but we’ve seen how quickly they can change all of that. They still keep up the pretense after 9/11, when really the whole world went under a form of martial law, again all coordinated by every single country on board with the same agenda at the exact same time, to make sure that no one has the right to privacy or to even disappear; that’s one of their main things that they talk about, the right to disappear; you don't have that anymore.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com and you'll find out how to do it if you go into the site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations as well would certainly be awfully well accepted because this is not what you think. It's not an hour per day here doing this broadcast. It takes an awful lot. Even just answering emails, important ones too, takes a good part of your day. There are so many people out there, losing their jobs, people you get acquainted to, even by email over the years, and there's a lot of hardship across Canada, the US, and Britain, and Australia too, and even in New Zealand it's starting to hit there too. So I deal with an awful lot of people, and it's more like a social work department sometimes because people in distress have to talk to someone and that's what you end up doing.

It isn't just a talk on what's happening in the world. It's a matter of forming the bonds that you need to survive. You don't realize you need to survive as a species. If you want to survive as an individual nowadays you almost have to become a hermit, change identity, or lose all identity and go to a country that's not up to this so-called, so-called, first world standard. First world now means total surveillance; that's really what it means. It doesn't mean that you're wealthy or you have a good standard of living. It means you're under total surveillance because every aspect of your life is being monitored and updated constantly by all the gadgets and gizmos which you buy, thinking they're yours of course, and it's so much fun isn't it. And then of course you have all the extra intrusion from cameras being shoved up everywhere that do facial recognition and so on. You're living in a world police state. And if people cannot get that now they never ever will. I remember years ago, Bill Cooper and others said that some people will love this world socialism and these are the happy slaves. That's what they are, they're perfectly indoctrinated. They're quite content with the way things are and they will continue that way as long as they have lots of entertainment, cheap entertainment, some cash to rattle in their pockets and the ability to party at weekends. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Many years ago I mentioned that this particular generation of slaves would be the best-educated generation there's ever been. By that I meant, the best educated in what's happening across the world, and to them in particular, and they wouldn't mind. And it's true. They've never had so much information of what's coming up by the big societies, the big agencies that run the world, these private corporations and so on that work with governments and actually tell governments what to do.

They're the best educated. They know what's coming down. They know there's massive inflation coming. They know all this but they also live in an almost semi-fictional state, like a child does. By the way, this is all from neuroscience as well; they know this about humanity too. Children live in a semi-hypnotic state all the time, young children. They're in and out of daydreams, they're back into reality. You'll hear parents, do you hear me, are you listening?No, yeah, yeah. Well, they're going in and out of their little fantasy world. And when you promote that also and augment it with lots and lots of entertainment, where they've seen everything… They've seen wars galore. They've seen more bullets fired than World War II in a single movie. And they've watched hundreds and hundreds of these movies with slaughter and guts and all the rest of it, that nothing really affects them anymore. But they're still in that world of the super man, you know, because that's what you're given when you're a child if they want you to grow up to be a silly warrior, that might last 2 years before you're killed. And that's what they've been given for the last 20-odd years.

But they're the best educated as far as what's coming down the pike and they don't really mind. They don't really mind because, again, being in that semi-hypnotic state, it's partially unreal. In fact everything is partially unreal to them. They know it but it can't happen to me. It's the same thing that happens when you do join the military; everyone else dies. It's all the bad guys in the movies die, but the good guys don't die. And the bad guys can never shoot straight for some strange reason, so you'll come out and you'll be a hero and you'll get little stars on you and you'll be awfully proud and all that kind of stuff. But that's how they live their actual lives too. They can't imagine an end to anything. Very similar to Rome going down at the end, when the barbarians literally were at the gates and they were still partying in big balls inside the middle of Rome. They could not believe it was happening. They literally thought that the guards were joking. That's how society happens to be.

These things that have happened in the past are of vital importance to those that run the world. They never throw out information to do with controlling societies, in any era. In fact, they collect the data, like you wouldn't believe. That's why big professionals and professors are always on board with them in their big agencies like the Council on Foreign

Relations, like Professor Carroll Quigley. They come in and they can actually give you scenarios from the past that could be applicable to today, and this is how things were managed at that time and this is how society reacts to it, and this is what we do then, etc, etc. This happens all the time. Knowledge is never discarded if you want to control people and if you want to use them for your own purposes. And knowledge is never discarded when you want to give new indoctrinations. There's very little that's really new. Everything's been done before in one way or another, but as Plato said, it's all formula and if you understand the formula for change and how the public will react to that change, or go along with that change, you must see how it was introduced in the past, for big changes, and how it was then promoted step by step until the changes had occurred. This is still applicable to today.

I've often mentioned too, what is the news? The news is owned by the ones who rule the world. What they tell you is what they want you to chatter about. If they didn't want you to chatter about it you wouldn't hear about it; it wouldn't be out there. So basically, even if things that you'll go ooh and aah on, or my God look what they're doing to us now, don't really matter because it's all been authorized for you to chat about. And that's all you do is chat, or twitter, like little birdies in trees. Birds don't do much except go around and fly and look nice and all the rest of it, and eat things, and twitter to each other. And it's awfully pleasant but they don't really cause big changes in the world. So even the terms they give you to use are actually insulting to you, whether you know it or not.

It's astonishing how the big boys love to mock the general public. Astonishing. And yesterday too, I mentioned how the big two main news routers, really... They're routers; that's a direction, like a canal, they love the word 'canal' too. And it comes from Reuters, which is awfully close to routers. And Reuters was set up in the 1800s by the Rothschilds. Then there was the AP and that was then bought over by Reuters as well. So all the stuff in mainstream is funneled through the same organization; it's owned by the same organization. And that is why of course, the big push is on now to get everybody ID'ed and off the internet with alternate sites. That's why it's full of mainstream reporting now; that's all we see, mainstream reporting. And again, it's meant to titillate you, grab your attention, get you to complain, and get you to complain amongst each other. It doesn't do much if you just complain to each other and nothing happens from the basic complaints. So we're given the information at the bottom level to talk about. And that's what certain other good authors in the past have mentioned, that you have a bottom level of news; that's the mainstream. And then you have the second level where people know it's all wrong, they have memories of things happening at that time, they add to the mainstream, but they're still taking their base from the mainstream. So if the premise is false to begin with or slighted or whatever, then anything that you build on is also false, you see. You can't build anything on a weak foundation; that's just fiction you're chatting to each other about.

Then there's the third level where you have the few people who do real investigative reporting and actually go to characters in history, while they live, and get the statements from them of how they saw their parts in making history at that time. That's really shunned by mainstream. It's called 'conspiracy' of course. Regardless if you're actually talking to the real honchos involved at certain times in recent history, it still hasn't been authorized, and it could be volatile in fact because we're always meant to look on the past in the way that it has been authorized. That's why an 'author' is called an author; he's authorized by those who own the media. And that's why you have 'authorized' history.

What we do know is what gets put out every day. And I've said it for years, that America is definitely the big military and financial machine that's been used since World War I to the present, to be the world's so-called policeman. And by that too, it's a misnomer because they're not policemen at all; they're a warrior class that's sent across the world to plunder and to secure the plunder for their masters. And they don't even know it; how perfect can it be? They don't care. They don't care who's going to profit from this war, what the real reasons of the war happen to be about. They're given their initial indoctrination and that's good enough for them. They personally get nothing out of it except the ability to run around like a guy from a movie with a big gun and shoot folk, you know, in a free kill zone. So that's really what the modern military is all about. It's always been that way too. Karl Marx did tell a lot of truths. He did say, every war has been a war of economics, and plunder; that's what it's all about. The great Queen Elizabeth the 1st, if you go into the history, was set up by her court, Walter Raleigh and all these guys, and Frances Drake; these guys were all pirates. They flew the skull and bones; just like the Knights Templars that they were descended from. And they plundered all the Spanish galleons and took the gold and brought it home to old good Queen Bess, and got a good cut for doing so, and lots of knighthoods and stuff.

Nothing much has changed by the way, because if you want a knighthood today, in fact most of the Lords in the House of Lords who've went up from the knighthoods to a higher level, all started as merchants in the 1800s and then because of their gifts towards political factions, their name's put forward for a knighthood and then eventually, as they start loaning to governments and so on, they become Lords. That's how most of them in the present House of Lords happen to be there. The same with the Senate in the US, or the Senate anywhere else for that matter; that's how they work. Interesting too, the word 'senate' comes from an old Egyptian word which meant chess, like the chess board. It's quite interesting when you go into it. It was the precursor of chess actually. And it's interesting too that a lot of these senate hearings that they have, especially when they bring in foreign members from other countries, they stand on basically a checkerboard floor, but that's just coincidence of course.

Anyway, you have all this amazing history around you and you get this information thrown at you daily and you're supposed to get hyped up about it. But what's the point in getting hyped up about something? You can't think logically if you're being hyped up. You've got to keep a cool mind so that you can help plan at least. And I think George Orwell probably was closer to the truth than anybody else when he said, in his 1984 novel, which was really a prophecy in fact, when he was talking to O'Brien and Winston was getting tortured, and O'Brien said, well you're no problem, what makes you think the proles, the ordinary folk could be a problem? Then O'Brien sat back again and he thought, well maybe in a thousand years. In other words, it could take a thousand years because of the totalitarian structure of the ruling power. It could take a thousand years for people to be so educated enough to not only rebel but be able to rebel and be successful at the same time. It would also mean too, you'd have to have a clear idea of where you were going.

And today under the Patriot community there's no clear idea. It's very vague again, like a movie; it's getting back into the past, some time; that's the common mistake people make. That's not even a revolution; it's a kind of rebellion. You rebel against something that's changing. Well the times for rebelling even have passed because if you have a standing army, as the founding fathers of the US said, it can be the greatest threat of all, outside of banking. Because all standing armies are turned on their own people and that's why they had debates, of should the United States of America have a standing army? So unless you get an army on your side you won't get a fast change. And a slow change takes an awful lot of time to build up, and a lot of cash and a lot of hard workers, who are working full-time at it. Just the same as the Marxist movement had as well; that's how they were so successful. Big bucks behind them, from the bankers of course. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to, there's a caller hanging on from the UK here. It's David from Wales. Are you there David?

David: Yes. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

David: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to tell you that, you know the Libyan shenanigan, the whole escapade, and the foreign secretary today was saying that he hadn't sent, you know, they weren't going to send in any troops and they're not going to send, you know. And the next thing you see is, there's a military, there's a commando with a gun in a back of a truck, you know, sitting with one of their so-called rebels. And it's just like total doublespeak, you know.

Alan: It is doublespeak. You're absolutely right. In fact, it just came out too, in Britain that Tony Blair along with the oil companies and government sat and discussed what they were going to do with the oil wells a year before they invaded Iraq.

Secret memos expose link between oil firms and invasion of Iraq
Independent.co.uk / Paul Bignell / 19 April 2011

So we're lied to all the time, but there's nothing new in this. You expect lies all the time, and that's what the mainstream is really there for. It's the same mainstream, remember, that go in as embedded reporters and give you all the propaganda that the government tells them to put out there. The thing is too, when someone lies to you, why on earth would you ever go back and expect the truth the next time? [Alan laughing.]

David: Yeah. That's true. I just wanted to ask like one last question. Would you say like Britain is gone, basically like there's no hope, really? Well, I don't know about hope but there's no opportunity here really to fix... I don't know whether the word is fix... but do something to turn around this whole situation. I don't know. It is gone? because I've heard you say that Britain is just gone and there's just, you know, no chance, really...

Alan: It is gone. It's gone because it's planned to be gone. I mean, when you look at the different governments that have come in, they've all signed the same UN treaties, they've all been lending money, your own tax money, out to foreign countries since World War II, under the OECD group. So I mean, they'll be spending more money abroad than they have been at home often. The rest of the cash that they take in goes to the big Military Industrial boys and into the pockets of politicians. You have the Royal Institute of International Affairs running every Prime Minister for over 100 years now. So it doesn't matter what party you vote for, they are a member of the same group, for world government, and not just any world government. See, this is the whole thing. People think, well world government might not be bad, we'll all be kind of happy. No, no, no. They've got the whole plan figured out for world government, reducing the population to what they call 'a manageable level,' science should rule and experts should rule and decide all the things that have to be decided upon to get them to that particular little utopia that they claim. And in the meantime, we're all disposable now because we're non-manufacturing nations. That was also discussed before they signed the agreements with the World Trade Organization to put your tax money in to build China up as the main producer for the world. They knew what would happen afterwards and they knew how they were going to handle it, right down to communitarianism and bringing down the populations in a post-democratic society. You understand, you cannot keep the same system that's cutting your throat. You can't keep it. You can't keep voting for this same system.

David: Like the main so-called alternative parties, they all accept the British monarchy. And that's the central point. If you accept the House of Saxe and Coburg, which is just a bunch of inbred Prussians, Germans, if you accept that, that's, you know, it's like signing a death warrant. You know, you can't keep this monarchy going. It has to go.

Alan: They have to go. And every postman even, policeman and military guy, anybody who works for the government doesn't swear allegiance to Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Britain or whatever. They sign their allegiance to the Queen. You're absolutely right. That's their oath. They even show it in Canada here when the politicians come in; their oath is to the Queen. And you cannot... How can you have a democracy when you're ruled by a private cabal that literally has your country down as a dominion or a possession of hers? I mean, that's crazy, but that's what you got.

David: Yes. I just wanted to say one last thing. You know, like in the 1990s, I don't know whether you noticed, there was a flood of Iraqis and Somalis that came into the Western countries and then later on you saw the action, actually, the wars go on. I've seen a lot of Iranians suddenly turn up in Britain now. And the last time, last year, you know there were protests, Iranian protests. I was in Heathrow Airport dropping off a relative and I was literally in the airport and I could see this Iranian girl, she had a British passport, she spoke, as you say, perfect Oxford English. You wouldn't believe... I thought about when you were talking about this. I thought, you know, I don't know whether this is true or not, but I literally witnessed this. I'm seeing a lot of these guys turn up here. When they turn up it's only within a few years, like a handful of years, it was like within, what, less than 7-8 years, less than a decade, suddenly you had the war in Iraq, when I saw all the Iraqi refugees and you know I'm seeing it right now.

Alan: They brought them in by the thousands and trained them to go back as agitators and back and forth. All working for MI6.

David: Yeah. It's on the cards. It's definitely on the cards.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling David and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and this is what has always got me. I've lived long enough to watch politicians, in different countries, get in and out, different parties in and out, and as I say, in a democracy you don't vote people in, you're really voting the last lot out. And that's how it goes on time after time. And they continue with the previous group's laws that they've passed, treaties with the UN and so on. No one turns around and says, okay that lot's out now, we are different from them, we're scrapping this, this and this, and helping the public. That never happens. So you have many clues that there's no difference whatsoever. And Thomas Jefferson said the same thing in the United States. He says, when you see the same – the word was something like – 'themes' – I'm kind of paraphrasing – going through from one house to the next house – in other words one group to the next group in politics – when you see the same theme carried forward, he says, that you know you're under tyranny. And we've had plenty of that in our own lifetimes. We've got to understand it's out there.

We see the same globalization.... no one's asked for it. No one's ever asked your opinion on anything, to be honest with you, if you stop and think about it. And you have this massive push towards not only globalization but, again, a thing called free trade where the countries that have cheap labor can dump everything on you. They talk about this nonsense of balance of payments and balance of trading. What balance of trading when all the produced goods are coming from, say, China and dumped on you? What do you got to give back to them except you're borrowing money and you've got debt. That's it. You can sell their debt to China; that's what the US is doing. And every country's getting to be in the same boat. Now this is not happening day by day: Oh dear, this has happened, what do we do now? No, no, no. This was all thought out before they signed the World Trade Organization and set up this system to not only encourage but almost force your own producers abroad. And you paid for it all with your tax money. You paid for the factories to get uprooted and built in China, under the WTO agreement. Your tax money funded it all and left you without work. And you're going to vote for the same peoples over and over again?

Alan: Now there's Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm hangin' on here with my fingernails. [Alan laughing.]

Bob: [Caller laughing.] Good. Hey, you've brought some excellent points here. Thanks for taking my call. And you know, you talk about not going back to the past. If people would remember, you know this Tea Party movement, it all sounds good. But you know, it's... I don't know. Sometimes I wonder if the grass roots movement, if it didn't start and it got perverted or it wasn't perverted from the beginning. But you look at it like the, are you familiar with the Whiskey Rebellion?

Alan: That's the first one they had, after the revolution. After fighting the British for taxes and stamp taxes and so on, they go and put a tax on the booze. [Alan laughing.] And then they sent the army after them.

Bob: Yeah. And I mean, it was a nasty revolution. It was one that almost toppled the government. And from what I understand there were a lot of Scots and Irish were involved in that one.

Alan: I'm sure.

Bob: Hey, don't touch my liquor here.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: And it's like, if people would look at that, I always wondered about that. I said, my gosh, immediately after, you know, they talked so harshly about taxes, well then they turn around, because liquor was considered medicinal, and it was very, they knew it was in high demand, they were going to make sure to get their money's worth out of that.

Alan: Yes. Oh, absolutely. Absolutely.

Bob: And then also, you know, as far as the caller before, Dave, he was talking about, you know, is it gone? It makes you wonder, was it ever there?

Alan: Was it ever there… how much was myth in fact. Absolutely. You're quite right about that. I can even remember the 70s, and I used to call them the blah 70s, because so much was happening on a high secretive level, planning and putting in the machinery for this present time we're in now in fact. But the public was kept in the dark about that and they were told to just have a good time and have fun, and money kind of flowed to an extent, even down to the lowest levels. But so much, they were actually working so hard on setting up the infrastructure to take over from that system at that particular time. So we were kept entertained just as we are today. And of course, they'd altered the culture beyond recognition almost, from the 60s, and they'd actually accomplished most of the Communist Manifesto – people don't even realize it's actually accomplished now – and it's still called democracy.

Bob: And you know, we're doing business with China, who is supposed to be... it's a communist country, supposed to be the adversary, and here we're building their infrastructure. If common Joe citizen would go out and do business with China then they would be thrown in jail for, you know, treason or whatever. And then you look at democracy, you know, and I don't know, I kind of came up with this. I thought, well if you have a choice between an apple and an apple for dinner, well you know, what are you going to get? So anyway, thanks for taking my call, appreciate ya.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Bye now.

It's so true, if you look at the history, and you've got to understand and really look at the history of the systems that have been tried. Now, America was called 'the first great experiment.' The Soviet Union is officially called 'the second great experiment.' In the US you had a revolution for something new. Not something that had been done before but for something new. And supposedly, under the pretense or whatever, of giving people the rights to run government and the government would be subservient to the people, and of course you know how long that really lasted; it wasn't very long at all. But it was a new system. So you look at ones that have tried to go back to the past, they've never been successful.

And the reason they have never been successful is because the governments had already signed treaties, just like today, with foreign powers, to intervene if you try to pull out. You're actually called 'a rogue state' under the United Nations agreements and they come in with the United Nations forces against you, or they'll blockade the food coming in or whatever else it is, or trade. So this has happened in the past. So you can't go back to some past. You have to go to something new again, or even take something from the past, rip out all the stuff that's been added to it with the crooked politicians over many years, and start again from the basics where the power is in the hands of the people. But even then, as I say, you've got the UN to contend with and you will be called a rogue nation. And they will come in with the rest of the world's armies to do you in, and do the same thing with cutting off medical aid, food, you name it, and trade, just like they've done with these countries that they're after right now.

So you cannot vote the same system in again with the same crooked money system. With the UK and the British Empire that's now merged with the American Empire, the Queen's still the boss, and the cabal of bankers around her who lend to nations are really running all the rest of the world right now as we speak. Why would you want to vote the same system in? And there is not one single Council on Foreign Relations appointed future Prime Minister that's ever going to stop that system or say we've had enough, I'm on the side of the public. It's never going to happen. They're all members of the CFR. They've sworn allegiance already. And you should be asking each person too, WHAT ORGANIZATIONS THEY BELONG TO, WHAT HAVE THEY GIVEN OATHS TO? You've got to ask that in advance as well. And if you can't get a straight answer then you can pretty well, you know darn well who they've given the oaths to already. You cannot have it. But that's where we are.

So eventually if anything comes out it will be down the road in the future, whatever the future is, and we know it's going to be a pretty bad one, unless even that's impossible, and this is what they mean by, when Bertrand Russell said, it will be impossible for the people to rebel down the road, as it is for sheep to complain about the price of mutton. He was talking about the scientific indoctrination that everyone's had. He was also talking about the fact that they're going to use drugs on you. And they have departments in every university working on medicating the populations; you can go into their sites and look at the papers. Look at Oxford, for instance, it's fantastic on it, the amount of stuff they put out, for social behavioral improvement. And they're also going to use more and more HAARP technologies and neuroscience. The Royal Society just put out a big paper on the impact of neuroscience and how it's going to affect society, right down to the legal levels, where they'll prescreen you.

Brain Waves Module 1: Neuroscience, society and policy -- royalsociety.org

They can actually do it remotely by scanning brainwave patterns, and this is going to become a science supposedly. So if you fall short with the little graph, and that line should be up there and it's down there, they're going to have you marked and you'll go in for treatment. I'm not kidding. This is already being taught and discussed with big organizations, with the Royal Society, right now as we speak. So it will be impossible for you to have a unique thought down the road in the future. That's what I'm trying to say, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING NOW. And it's time people just stopped voting all together. Seriously.

Alan: Now there's Tom from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there Tom?

Tom: How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad.

Tom: I had a question, considering all the hoopla that seems to be generated as we approach 2012, do you think that there'll be some type of red flag, or some type of false flag operation, maybe like a Project Blue Beam or something, that may be put into effect, at that time, to further shock and control the masses and lead them further into the new world order? Or what would be your thoughts on that?

Alan: I think everything could be tried. They have a whole bag of tricks of course, that they've tested them out before. You probably know about the big test that they did back in the 1930s, in the late 30s, with HG Wells's War of the Worlds, with Princeton University, the psychological department, working with the Rockefeller Foundation, with the authority of the American government to broadcast that and do massive surveys to see how it affected the public. Could they give them a fake alien invasion? This is on the books, folks, in the university, you can go and check it for yourself. They had people fleeing cities and people who were shooting people by mistake thinking they were aliens. I'm not kidding you, that they could drum up a fear like that, and that was just with radio remember, and professional actors. Now, today, they're definitely going to get the go-ahead to get what they want. We're in a state of shock and awe so we're perfectly set up to believe pretty well anything that comes down the pike, be it real or staged. And they will use anything. Remember what they say at the top, the end justifies the means. So anything is possible. People who will blow up towers to get a war going, and we know that Powell and other ones talked about this, we know that the New American Century talked about this in the early 90s, it's on their own web site in fact, and I have all their copies of stuff here, at the time I saved everything. And they said at the time, we need a new Pearl Harbor to kick off this whole war agenda. And bingo! The towers go down. You can't plan things like this, you can't hope for these kinds of things without making it happen, obviously.

Tom: Well, it certainly softened up the world's population to the possibility because of all the shock and destruction movies that have come out, particularly in the last 5 or 10 years.

Alan: The whole world has gone into the same emergency mode. And we're all being scanned with computers and x-rayed and all the rest of it. However, if they are willing to kill thousands of people, that's nothing to them. Their own people... well actually, they don't have their own people because they don't belong to you. They might live in your countries but they don't belong to you, the ones who rule over you. They're international. And, if it takes 20,000 folk to die or even half a million, they'll do whatever it takes to get this big agenda through. Or they lose everything if they don't. So whatever it takes is what they'll do. And I do believe, and I've looked through, you must go into Chatham House and look at the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs projects, that they've been doing for over 15 years now, a whole think tank working on the coming food crisis and starvation. You've got to look into that, because they're going to use food as a weapon as well, definitely inside the United States and Canada. I have no doubt about that. So you'll have that coming down the pike. Most of the public will behave the way they want them to. They turn to the abuser. The abused always turns to the abuser to help them, and they'll ask the government to do something, the same government that's destroyed so many small farms, by the thousands, to make sure that you're going to have a food crisis, that it's unbelievable. Anything's possible. Or even causing... we know darn well with... I was looking into Stanford University recently and they've got a whole array, it's called the HAARP, the auroral array for HAARP technology, they've got a whole array across the world, and I've got the map with all the people and the installations they have across the world. They're doing this all the time for weather manipulation. And as we speak the Royal Society are having a meeting in London about the new geoengineering they're going to come out with shortly, never mentioning the last, the present geoengineering and what they've been doing since 1998. So they've got so many high sciences on the go at one time, that DO work, that literally anything could be done to make incredible things, miraculous things even happen in our environment.

Tom: Oh, yeah. Well, I appreciate your help on that one and that just means that we've got to make sure our seatbelts are on for the ride ahead I guess.

Alan: Absolutely. And don't be fooled and don't be panicked either. That's the other key to it as well.

Tom: Thank you much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

We must never get panicked because you know, if you listen to a movie, and I watched one of the predictive programming movies and it was The Bourne Conspiracy; there's a trilogy of them. And it's very similar to a BBC series that's called The Last Enemy. The Last Enemy is the person who wants privacy, by the way. And the whole thing, apart from the silly little pathetic one-paragraph story, it's all chasing and following with the CIA and all their high-tech cameras and listening devices and all the rest. That's programming you that the big Wizard of Oz is omnipotent and you can't do anything without them knowing and that's getting drummed into you with every darn movie that you watch. They certainly are putting a lot of money into this. It's your tax money; it's pretty well limitless as long as they can keep borrowing more from the big bankers. This is the kind of world they're setting up for you and you're being trained now to accept it. Well personally, coming from Scotland, we've got an allergy to tyranny there. We're all allergic to tyranny, and so are the Irish too and other peoples as well. We've always seemed to be... it must be a genetic thing I guess. First you start sneezing and then you start, you know, swearing, and that's how it goes.

However, the people now have been so dumbed down, and personally I think they've already been medicated already with their water supplies, because years ago they talked about doing this in the water supply. Not just with fluoride and so on, but by using various other tranquilizers and so on, medications; I think they've actually been doing it. And remember, you don't need a name of a medication. A medication, say, like Valium is made up of certain molecules arranged in a certain fashion. You can create the same effect by simply adding different chemicals to the water and you've got the darn stuff right there; that's it. So this is already happening to the public; I'm sure of it. And then you have Brzezinski, a guy who doesn't talk off the top of his hat and in imagination context. He actually comes out in his own book and says they're going to use very low frequencies, just like the ones at Stanford there, and cover whole continents, and it can actually make people very tranquil, it can actually put them to sleep if they alter the frequency.And then you have short wave radio where literally you tune in every night now, and it's been like this since 2000, 2001, every night, 24 hours a day across the band you'll pick up the HAARP. They call it 'the woodpecker effect', which is a bit of a misnomer really, it doesn't really sound like a woodpecker, but it's the loudest frequency there. We're being bathed in this stuff already. High technology, that's what they said would basically reign us all in. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Milan from New York on the line. Are you there Milan?

Milan: Yes, good evening Alan. I'm very glad that I can talk with you and share a couple of thoughts. I'm coming, originally, I'm in New York and I'm coming originally from Croatia, which was previously a communist country. So in Croatia I lived the last part of communism so I really understand how that works. And I see here how they are implementing everything, very similar to the communist system. So it's unbelievable. But people in the end, they don't want to hear it. They just...

Alan: They can't believe it. They can't believe it because they're taught that that's an alien concept and it can't be, even when it is here and they're adapting to it as well. It is here, absolutely. And I've talked to many people from the communist countries; they are the first ones to notice it.

Milan: Yes. That's unbelievable. I'm a driver and I came two years ago. I saw the difference, I saw that when I was here. But other things, it's very unbelievable for me, as a people, as humankind, in Croatia before communism, in ex-Yugoslavia. Then we had war, everybody wanted independence. And now they want again to join the European Union, so, that's unbelievable.

Alan: Yes. That's what they call, out of the frying pan, into the fire.

Milan: Yes, and I came there and then I come here. I said America is changing a lot, I'm a driver here, you come to help us, and it's like a mix of communism and fascism together. They cannot believe me there too. They said, oh you live in the best country, the best city in the world.

Alan: That's again, what Bertrand Russell said, and he helped design this present system a long time ago; before we were born in fact he helped design the present. And he said the same thing, they'll all be happy because the government will tell them so. They'll tell them that you're in the best country in the world, and they believe what they're told. [Alan laughing.]

Milan: They absolutely believe. They cannot, literally they cannot understand anything else. And I want, another some thoughts, which I'm experienced, even from my family. They were all agricultural; they live on the land, in a village. I know even now, it's so drastically changed, life there. A new generation, they don't know anything to do around the land anymore.

Alan: That was also part of it too because the Royal Society, again, and the CFR, said, through the United Nations Department of Agriculture, that farming was too important to be left to farmers. And the big agri-food businesses, in this communists/fascist system that's combined together, the big agri-business now, these massive corporations have taken over farming and so they're putting the small farmers out. And they are encouraging the children to go into something where they can't even compete. Everyone's into graphic design and so on now, there's no point in going into it because there's millions of others doing it. They don't know how to feed themselves, because you must be interdependent and that means totally dependent on the system for everything you need to survive. That's the system they're bringing into us. Absolutely. You're right on.

Milan: Absolutely. That's here already. Already here. I don't know, maybe some new generations, maybe something, I don't know really.

Alan: Well, it has to get awfully bad. It has to get so bad that they can't even dream anymore, before they start to take anything seriously and start asking questions, and actually get the WILL to do something about it. That's the problem. They haven't hit that stage yet.

Milan: Yes. Yes.

Alan: Thanks for calling and take care.

Milan: Thanks.

Alan: And Steve from Connecticut, maybe tomorrow we'll get you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – where it's going to snow again tonight – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Plans to Rob Iraq's Oil Reserves Discussed by Big Biz. and Government at least a Year Before Invasion

Royal Society on Cultural and Legal Implications of Neuroscience and Brainwaves

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 20, 2011 (#815)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 20, 2011:
The Final Frontier:
Take Your Mind Back,
It's Under Attack:
"The Technique of Control is Shock & Awe,
Crisis after Crisis and Cancerous Law,
Stampede the Herd, Guide the Direction,
Point the Way for "Your Protection",
World's Masters have Complete Reliance
Via Royal Society in Neuroscience,
Coupled with Strategy of Military Campaign,
They're Sure to Conquer Every Brain
Unless Individuality is Reclaimed
And Dastardly Academia is Defamed,
For Participation, Through Grants and Greed,
Enabling Tyranny with Techniques to Lead
A Somnambulant Public Down Garden Path,
When Sentience Awakes, See Righteous Wrath"
© Alan Watt April 20, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 20, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 20th 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which hopefully will give you a greater understanding of this big system that you were born into. It wasn’t just taken over in your lifetime, it’s simply moving onto the next stage of its plan. I hope to give you, as I say, lots of information on them by tying in the big organizations, that have been around for an awful long time, that all work together economically, socially, culturally and so on, to bring in this big world society, a society that was decided even as far back as the 1700s, should be decided and run by experts, scientists, the scientific crew and those in philosophy as they called it at the time, which was the higher Freemasonic institutions, rather than going all along with religion, which they called superstition, and allowing just willy-nilly politicians to come along and help themselves to the big honey pot, which is where the taxpayers’ money goes. It was actually better in those days to an extent because you had fewer politicians; you didn’t have all the experts to pay as well. You didn’t have, oh, millions now of bureaucrats across the planet reaping a harvest for themselves. We've got so much to pay for today that there's very little left at the end of the day for the people themselves.

So help yourself to the audios. And remember, all the sites listed have transcripts in English too of a lot of the talks, not all of them but a lot of them, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choice offered there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers that will really scare you to death and then sell you something. I depend upon you to keep me going, so you can do so by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Across the rest of the world, you can't use personal checks, of course, outside the Americas, in this day and age. At one time you could use postal orders but you can't even use that now except for the US; that's the only exception, and it's an international one at that. And remember, straight donations are certainly appreciated because it is expensive to do what I do.

You know, the only person who can make decision of you, yourself, in this big world that's around you, is yourself. You can't allow others to do it for you. You've got to take the information, toss out the garbage – there's a lot of garbage out there – and try to get the truth, and then, hopefully, if nothing else, truth will empower you, and there should be a kind of a peace that comes from truth, not anxiety. If you're getting anxiety there's something wrong with the information you're getting or the way it's presented to you. You've got to learn how to handle truth because really, the world's never really been that great a place especially since money came into it an awful long time ago. With money you can buy armies and you can set up your own conquerors and empires and you use people as slaves, really, it doesn't matter what you call them – democracy is no different, you're a wage slave – and you must keep a massive ever-growing bureaucracy, plus all the experts above you too nowadays, in a high style of pretty well luxury compared to how you're living. So it's never been a good place to live in really, since the advent of money. And the system that used to work for everyone, at one time, was really a tribal system. That's long gone for most of us and I can't see any chance of it coming back. That's the only time that people could live and have a say in how the tribe would go and actually participate in the changes themselves. In this system you have none, as we well know. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about fear really, because fear is the technique used, not simply to get people on their knees to obey, but it's also used to keep you going along in this system. Even when you don't realize all the things that are wrong with it, – you know something is wrong – it's fear based. It's when you get hit with a thousand things, from all over, from all around in a circle, at the same time, and you kind of crumple and you may manage to keep going, or you might just stumble and go under, and go off and see a psychiatrist or something, or join a new age therapy group. However, that's really how the system works.

It's all fear based and government exists, in fact, on protecting the people – this is the con that they've always used – protecting the people against threats. Generally they're external threats. When you have a system that's going global, based on the soviet system, once you have no borders and so on they'll use the same as they did in the soviet system where they actually created a border and they had to find a threat from within. And that's what all this antiterrorism stuff is all about. And believe you me, they'll make sure there's lots of threats now and then. I can remember even when the whole thing started with 9/11 and the CIA got into setting up websites with fake Muslims, to entice young guys, living in America, into the system and then they'd pick them up of course after they set them up. And MI6 in Britain talked about it too, and they even had an article in the paper where MI6 says, this will probably cause the very problem that we're trying to avoid. Because they were putting out guys there to, again, entice youngsters into what they thought was a righteous movement.

So they can create any kind of system that they want to. They can create the terrors, the horrors, and it's an old technique that's been used all down through the ages to get things kicked off, when government wants more and more and control. Ancient Rome used similar techniques as well. When the emperor thought he was losing power or there were different factions fighting for power within the system, he's get someone killed, they'd blame it on someone else, and then they would have a martial law throughout the country. That's how it works, always does work the same way. So there's nothing new about it.

Those in government, and governance as they call it now, have always used the same techniques and their prime function is for continuity of themselves. They call it government, continuity of government, but it's really continuity of themselves they're talking about. Because no matter what system you could possibly think of, no matter what system you'd think of, whether it's religious or democratic or communist or fascist or whatever else, you'll always get the psychopathic types heading into the top. They don't mind what it's called; they'll adopt the uniform, the outfit, the lingo, the language, the slogans of the ruling party, in order to get up there. They always do in all ages and that's why we have this awful problem right up to the present time. They're very aggressive. They're cunning. They tend to get their way because they're ruthless in climbing to the top. They'll set other work mates up, they do this in corporations, and let them take the fall for something. They calculate and plan. They've got a great affinity for getting people on board, behind them, because psychopaths have that type of power, and they rise to the top. But once they're at the top you're in big trouble.

You'll see this even in the banking scams that happened. There was the documentary that was made, Inside Job. It didn't start off with the Federal Reserve, which it should have done and showed the scam of that to begin with, but it did interview some of the people involved in the big banking scams, all the bubbles and so on, who are still in there today doing the same things. You'll see these psychopaths, not really squirm, but you'll see them evade every straight question you could possibly put to them. Because a psychopath must first and foremost always protect the ego; it's awfully important to them. Lesser psychopaths, those with less intelligence, that end up in prison systems, at the street level, generally love to boast about how they got off with things before they were caught. They really think that they're superior to other people, even at that level. But the ones at the top truly believe it and they're aggressive. They've handled billions of dollars; they often earn billions of dollars, even if it's all a scam. They can actually rationalize to themselves too, why they're worth it. Even getting this kind of money, being allowed to carry this money, and still have the money in their bank accounts that they scammed off the public, they'll rationalize why they've got it. That's a psychopath, you see. Once in a while during that particular documentary one of the psychopaths kind of gets rather aggressive, their natural aggressive stance, as though he's being challenged, but most of them are more evasive than this particular one. It's interesting to watch all the same.

You'll get them through politics. You'll get them throughout the bureaucracies, the higher bureaucracies. And we forget about bureaucracies because we're taught to concentrate on the politicians, that come and go you know, one generation after another, until it's just a vague memory of faces. They're all front men as we know. They will take their money from the bribes they get through lobbying and all the rest of it. However, the bureaucrats are awfully important, and Hitler said that. Winston Churchill actually quoted Hitler at one point, because Winston Churchill was planning for World War II before the Prime Minister of that day was. He was planning for it and actually acting on it as though he himself was Prime Minister by using the old school tie, his connections, and getting the air force really working and the armies up and so on before the war broke out. He was actually asked, how will we do this? He says, through the bureaucrats, he says, the same way as Adolf is doing it. You must get the bureaucrats on your side, and so the high appointees within the bureaucracies are very, very important in order to run. And we don't elect them, remember. We always forget that; we never elect bureaucrats – not that it would make much difference, but we don't get to elect them. So they carry on with party after party coming and going with the same global agendas because they are the only ones who actually know what their departments are supposed to be involved in as regards to long-term planning.

Now as I say, fear is the big technique that makes you watch a lot of movies because most movies have the chase in it, they have the guy and the gal that he picks up on the way, she generally hates him to begin with and loves him once she sees how macho he is; it's standard technique. You'll see the chases and the guns going off and how he evades them all too, and how smart and clever he is, etc, etc. And the reason you keep watching them, even though they're so close to each other – one of these movies after another, they're all so similar – is because in your brain, your brain is wired to watch something that's to do with life or death. It's to do with self-preservation actually, and therefore the amygdala becomes fixated on it. It will hone in on it and even though it's a rotten movie with the same smashes until you're yawning, you'll still watch it because you've got to know how it ends, for self-preservation. Even though you don't realize that you're not going to die at the end of the movie, unless it's with boredom. That's why you watch these things and that's why the same formulas are used time after time after time.

The neuroscientists know all this stuff. It's very old knowledge, before they called it neuroscience. And of course Hollywood is completely well informed on how these techniques actually work on you. They never make a movie that they knew people would never watch, except for CBC Canada; they use the tax money to give us awfully boring movies that nobody does watch. So anyway, as I say, you're managed in many, many ways. Your cultural conditioning comes through fiction, primarily. You also get it through school indoctrinations and techniques you don't even know are happening to you, because they're given innocuous-sounding names, these courses that they give to students, sensitivity training and so on, when they effeminize the males, and many other techniques which are used upon them until they come out like the characters that we see today. And it's the same thing too, with your entertainment, with your music television where they've completely blended all factual stuff, the old stuff, male and female, now it's all intermixed, and females with females and men with men, and everything's okay.

This is all the agenda. It's not simply to make money. It's an authorized, promoted agenda, a world agenda. Because the world you're going into is going to be one where the old enemies, the old enemies of those who wanted global total control, have to be eradicated. And the old enemies were generally logical, down-to-earth MEN who knew who they were and what they were and didn't have to sit and think about it. And they would stand up in past times and rebel or have fights against those who tried to take over, by various techniques, the land that they sat on or the food that they ate or anything else. So they had to destroy that particular enemy. That's why Marx and all the other boys had it in their Communist Manifesto, the end of the family unit; it HAD to go. And Julian Huxley, I've read from his own books on the air, where Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO remember, said that they'd have the children basically rutting like rabbits. That's what they were going to do with society. It didn't matter if it was male with male, female with female, or a mixture with both, in fact they wanted all of that to be mixed in with it because then you're really confused. And they'd use peer pressure eventually to make sure that everyone would go along with the same agenda, as long as they didn't have offspring, for depopulation purposes.

So you're living through a very elaborate plan. As I said before, many times, it's not safe to even watch television unless you can clinically analyze it as you're watching it. You've got to be able to literally see it through a director's eyes you might say, to see what points they're trying to push in any particular scene. I've talked to people before, in BBC and others, who do little movies and so on, and they've told me many times, there's nothing in a set that you see, even a 2-second clip in a set, that isn't discussed. Whether it's a chest of drawers, where should the seat be, what kind of seat, even the flower in the vase, all that stuff is debated by panels. Because everything that you see is awfully important; it affects you, even the symbols. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking about fear and fear-based control over the general public. I've talked about all of the things that have happened since 2001 for instance, one thing after another. It's just never ending is it? And of course it's all shock and awe, shock and awe to make you basically, if you can't fathom things out or you're terrified about things, you kind of pull into yourself and you escape into fantasy. That's what most people actually do when they can't handle the big picture. And that's why people tell you, I don't want to hear the bad NEWS; I don't want to hear it. They really can't handle it.

Of course the neurologists and all the people involved in how your brain ticks, and they know an awful lot about how the brain ticks, they know too, that the average person can't handle more than 2 major crises in their lives at one time. Now you add 2 or 3 on to it and they start to crack and crumble. I've mentioned before how you'll often see the old pictures of Viet Nam, and I think it's now various Arab countries, where the storm troopers smash down the doors and you see the little people outside, the peasants, hunkering down, hands on their heads, and they're shaking and they're urinating and defecating. That's what happens when all of the things that you could have done are of no use whatsoever, your life is in someone else's hands, and it's just a whim whether you live or die, and that's what happens to you.

The same thing happens, to a lesser extent, as I say, when you're terrorized, in shock and awe, with constant bad stories and nasty stuff happening. And at the same time when something otherwise is really happening, like Japan's nuclear facilities going up in the air, the same media, with academia – that shows you how they all work together, everything works together, there's nothing independent in this system – suddenly it comes out, pulls down all the web sites from the government stations that show you the radiation levels, wafting across the Americas, and they all pull them off. And the day they started bombing Libya, it was almost like Japan never happened. The media just went blank on it. And most folk today out there, by the way, have already forgotten it because they'll only remember it if the media tells them to remember it. Most people do really depend, like Brzezinski says, on the media to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. By the same token, the media will tell you what to be terrified about and it will also tell you what's of no concern whatsoever, generally by not even mentioning it.

So it's almost like Japan never happened even though, of course, they've had the drones going over, these little helicopter drones, with even better pictures, to show us the massive damage there, disaster, where there's nothing left except maybe 20 feet of radioactive material still going off in fission and going up into the atmosphere, and blowing our way. But not a peep on mainstream. As I say, all the top sites from governments have been pulled, even though they kept telling us at the time it was very low, it was miniscule, tiny even, or as they say in Scotland, it was wee or a totie wee bit; 'totie wee' is almost like a milli-millisievert. So anyway, this is the nonsense that you're fed because they didn't want to show you the actual levels, because then the brighter ones would figure out it was pretty high, you see. That's the only reason you'd pull them, obviously. Otherwise, if it was very low, we'd be able to see for ourselves it was very low, and we'd feel a little bit more secure.

So we're being conned left, right and center and it's just astonishing that the public are so easily manipulated, as I say, through massive fear, one thing after another, and that's why I hate even reading a lot of articles from the media. You're given the articles by the media to read, obviously. I remember when I tuned in many years ago to Patriot Radio there was an elderly lady in her 80s I think she said she was, and she said she'd been following the Patriot community her whole life... her whole life. And it was set up initially during the Cold War, at that time using Christian groups to slag basically the communist system, that was CIA funded at the time. And she said, you know, I've been following this for about 60-odd years and, she said, I've never seen the public being able to change any of this agenda. They've all chattered about it, lots of folk make their living off it, but nothing has stopped this agenda or even diverted it, in fact.

And that is true because you see, unless you have an organization, a very powerful dedicated organization, with a hard line, as hard as the communists used –they wouldn't allow and tolerate any deviation from the hard line, with a philosophy to back it up and their own plan to back it up – then really all you are, is chattering. Like lab rats stuck in a cage waiting for the technicians to come in the morning and you're chattering, are they going to inject us today, are they going to shock us today, and oh my God, what are they going to do to us today? That's literally where people are today. There's no real unification. There's no philosophy. And there's no dedication. There's got to be a hard line dedication or dedicated group that can put across their philosophy and will not tolerate any deviation from the philosophy. Any true grass roots organization that starts up is infiltrated very quickly, and whatever tenets they start off with are quickly subverted into the mainstream, and then there's argumentation, fragmentation, and then they're dissolved. That's the techniques that are used against them. It's not hard to do either. So what I try to tell people here, is you've got to be an individual first, because if you notice, everyone keeps saying, what should we do? WE. You've got to be a person first to know who you are before you start off with we. Think about that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, just trying to tell you that really you should be very discerning about not just movements themselves, but also what truth is and what's the most pertinent truth, of course, you can find, what's actually the most pertinent information you can get, and what order of priority would you list it all? Because you have to decide these things for yourself because ultimately no one's going to help you except yourself. No one can, you see. And if your premises are all askew or you're all over the road map, with a thousand terrors and fears at the same time, you won't be able to come through anything that really does happen.

Getting back to how we're kept under the gun, so to speak, with fear and terror, remember the New American Century came out with their list of war plans for the countries they wanted to take down. They first published it in I think 1992 or 93 and then back again in 1997 or 98. And they had a whole list of countries, all the Arab countries they're finishing off now, were on that particular list, and Syria was to be I think one of the last ones, and Iran too. So nothing changes. You're living through constant fear and terror as the big boys, the same boys that run the banks and all the rest of it, I'm talking about the BIG banks and do all the bubbles and the cons and award themselves billions of dollars. They're behind it all. In fact, a guy I think even on that Inside Job mentions it, and he's from the Federal Reserve. He says, well, the banks run the country, they run the government.

Look at what's happened with the spraying that started before the 21st century, because this is the Century of Change and they weren't kidding when they talked about the Century of Change. We had the constant spraying from 1998 onwards. That was like daily spraying to the present time, in the air, across most parts of the world. Then in the 90s too, we also had the West Nile virus; that was going to kill us all, right; then that faded away into nowhere. Then we had

9/11 in 2001. Then we had Afghanistan invaded, 2001, because they were already on the border before the towers were hit; the invasion armies were ready to go in. Then we had SARS 2002-2003 that was the first big test to see if the public would panic and do what they're told, and all wear masks walking around like idiots and so on, even though it only affected people who are of Chinese descent. Then we had the avian flu 2003-2005, right, that went nowhere, kind of flopped out. Then we had Iraq in 2003 invaded. Then we had Thailand 2004 with the tsunami. Then we had Katrina 2005. Then we had the bombings in London on 7/7 2005. Then back to Swine flu; that was the new one, again, in 2007-2010, going to kill us all, you know. Then we had the bank crash in 2008. Then we had all the subsequent bailouts across the world, and it's still ongoing yet, and the same guys are still in charge really; some of them were even promoted. Then we had Haiti in 2010, with the earthquake; then the Christchurch 2010. Then we had the Gulf Oil Spill in 2010. Then Fukushima in 2011. And then the invasion of Libya, and we're still on a roll, you know.

So this is the stuff that the mainstream is full of, all the time, and they'll have a whole list of things to come, I'm sure – I'd like to get a little look at it to see what it's going to be; it's good to have advanced warning what not to read. But it's one thing after another and they're never going to stop because this is how they keep you feeling miniscule and powerless and then when you're powerless you do what the big boys tell you to do. You allow your rights to be taken away from you. You allow yourself to be pushed around. And you answer them all as Massa. You're getting taught to call the bosses Massa: Yes, Massa, no Massa. Simple technique of terror. And this is of course the latest technique they're using in psychology and neuroscience to manage the public and it works very, very well. The odd thing, as I say, is the more terrified people become the more they'll escape into fantasy; it's the only little safe place they think they have. And then when they go into the fantasy they're being indoctrinated with even more terror because most of the big movies now, the big hits, are to do with how the CIA is monitoring the bad buy or the good guy, it depends who he is, all through countries and so on with all their high-tech equipment. And you're getting the messages now, they're all powerful, the Wizard of Oz is running the whole show and you can't escape his gaze, like the all-seeing-eye of Horus or Ra.

So, we're on a roll, as I say. So don't be terrified by the news. And a lot of the news, really, is simply reinforcement of previous stories and a lot of the news, too, is really to make you buckle under and escape. Talk about safe things, nice safe things, and you'll feel better about yourself, because even if someone's listening you have less fear of them coming to do anything about it. Do you realize that the top levels of governance, as they call it – and I'm talking about the spy agencies that are way above, I'm sure, the levels of the CIA – they know what's going to happen. They have everyone's calls and so on. They have all the gangsters' and crooks' calls and all the rest of it. They know what's going to happen. But they don't act on it, because if they act on it, they give the game away just how under total surveillance the whole system really is. They leave it to the bottom line guys, if they stumble across it then good luck to them; that's how they see it. Otherwise they won't even tell the lower agencies below them how much they know.

Now, one article I'm going to put up tonight too, is from World Watch Institute and it's your typical conditioning spiel. They've been doing this since the days of Thomas Malthus. It's called...

Global Population Reduction: Confronting the Inevitable (Alan: You see.)
worldwatch.org

(A: The guy goes on about consumption and so on, he says...)

It has become increasingly apparent over the past half-century that there is a growing tension between two seemingly irreconcilable trends. On one hand, moderate to conservative demographic projections indicate that global human numbers will almost certainly reach 9 billion, (A: Now that's rubbish, itself. You know in fact, when I think back to reading Thomas Malthus, all his figures then were fudged; it's been admitted much later of course that he fudged all his figures. But he gave you nice little graphs and that; we like pretty pictures and graphs to prove a point. That's why everything runs on flow charts today and it never works, but it never stops them from doing it. They're still churning out their graphs and all the rest of it. But really, how do we know how many people are really in the world? How do we really, really know? ...that what you're being told is true? We've already seen the war department's plans for the next 50 years and so on, and they talk about a massive decline in population that's going to take place leading up to 2030 and then suddenly dip even faster. What do they know that we don't know? And why doesn't this guy pushing this stuff forward here actually take that into consideration? He says...)

On one hand, moderate to conservative demographic projections indicate that global human numbers will almost certainly reach 9 billion, perhaps more, by mid-21st century. On the other, prudent and increasingly reliable scientific estimates (A: There's nothing reliable in the scientific estimates. Look at the global warming fudged figures that they've admitted to.) suggest that the Earth's long-term sustainable human carrying capacity, at what might be defined as an "adequate" to "moderately comfortable" developed-world standard of living, may not be much greater than 2 to 3 billion. It may be considerably less, particularly if the normative lifestyle (level of consumption) aspired to is anywhere close to that of the United States. (A: Now the United Nations already said, in its various publications, that the planet can only sustain about 2 billion people at the US lifestyle level, and the rest is going to be dirt stinking poor. That's what they've said. And this guy obviously is tied in with the United Nations; all these guys get funded by the UN or the various foundations around the UN to put out this kind of stuff, to make you think about they might be right.)

As a consequence of this modern-day "Malthusian dilemma," it is past time to think boldly about the midrange future and to consider alternatives that go beyond merely slowing or stopping the growth of global population. The human species must develop and quickly implement a well-conceived, clearly articulated, flexible, equitable, and internationally coordinated program focused on bringing about a very significant reduction in human numbers over the next two or more centuries. (A: Well he's really, you know, he's more moderate, this guy, because the rest of them are going to do it before the year 2050.) This effort will likely require a global population shrinkage of at least two-thirds to three-fourths, from a probable mid-to-late 21st century peak in the 9 to 10 billion range to a future (23rd century and beyond) "population optimum" of not more than 2 to 3 billion.

Anyway, the figures are roughly the same, it's just that his timeline is more far-reaching; the rest of them want to bring it down much, much faster. I'm only reading this to show you the stuff that they're terrifying you with because you see, in all the Western countries, or the first world countries, the population has been plummeting... plummeting. In fact, it was dropping from the early 1900s in Britain alone. And I've got the old books here to prove it, that they were churning out then. And the reason that they kept bringing immigrants in and then eventually flooding them in was to pay off the national debt; Margaret Thatcher admitted that in the newspapers. The same excuse is used in every other European country now; they've got to bring in the population because the resident populations are not having children. If fact, they don't even get married now, that's kind of an old-fashioned thing now, but they definitely don't want children. So they've got to bring in the third world countries that generally do have big families to pay off the national debt and have another generation growing up to keep the system going.

So you can't please these guys by doing what they say, which is don't have so many children. When you do that, the floodgates open and you're bombarded with third world country peoples to take over the jobs and keep jobs going because you're not having any children to take over. You can't have it all ways, you see. And you can't please the boss. The boss has a different agenda, of course, and part of the agenda was to destroy, as Tony Blair said, any last vestige of the traditional British culture. Now it's been done everywhere else in the world as well, this same technique, because you're already run by a very well organized system, that does have a philosophy, that does have a set of tenets they do not deviate from, AT ALL, under any circumstances. And they've been here for a long time. And to conquer the world you've got to destroy the systems that kept the peoples together that fought against them. And that's pretty well happened... pretty well happened.

I'm also putting up tonight too, I mentioned John Anthony Hill a while back there, who ran off to Ireland because he was the guy who did 7/7 Ripple Effect. He mailed some disks to judges and so on, to do with the hearings that were going on at the time with the supposed bombers. And because of that he was lifted under the terrorism act basically and held in Ireland until his appeals were up and then they shipped him off to Britain. This is from The Sovereign Independent and it says...

Deported for Supporting John Anthony Hill (7/7 Ripple Effect) in Freedom of Speech Related Case
sovereignindependent.com / By Those Deported

A lot of supporters came in and they came in by boats, some of them were from New Zealand, and they were turned away from the British mainland because they were there to basically support John Anthony Hill in his final court case in England. So they tell you what happened and how they got the runaround and how they were actually told eventually it was because they were there to support John Anthony Hill, which they said it was a very sensitive political case. So it's under the terrorism laws. So now you can't, if you have information you think might help a judge, or it's your duty, actually, to bring forth information, don't do it because you'll end up in the slammer. If it's a political case and they've got make a bunch of martyrs out of a few guys they've picked up – who couldn't possibly have done it, according to the actual video, he shows you all the holes in the story, very, very well, in 7/7 Ripple Effect. So see it for yourself and see for yourself, the maker is now awaiting sentence here.

Then this is followed up by...

New breed of gagging order could send journalists to jail, MP (A: Member of Parliament.) claims
Lib Dem MP John Hemmings fears reporters could face imprisonment simply for asking questions, creating a 'recipe for hiding miscarriages of justice'
guardian.co.uk / Matthew Taylor / 17 April 2011

The Magna Carta is being contravened by the new breed of gagging orders, (A: Well, Tony Blair said it was obsolete and kicked out now and destroyed.) claims Lib Dem MP John Hemming.

An MP who is launching an inquiry into excessive and possibly unlawful court secrecy says a new type of gagging order is hampering the work of investigative journalists. (A: It ties in with John Anthony Hill because as I say, if you can't get journalists in there to even record the history of what's happening at the time, we're in STASI-land, folks. We are IN Stasi-land. We're THERE.)

"This goes a step further than preventing people speaking out against injustice," said Hemming, the Liberal Democrat MP for Birmingham Yardley and a longtime campaigner against secrecy. "It has the effect of preventing journalists from speaking to people subject to this injunction without a risk of the journalist going to jail. That is a recipe for hiding miscarriages of justice."

That's what it's intended to do, because you see, we're beyond court justice anymore. We're in authoritarian tyrannical society. That is what the European Union is all about. I've mentioned it in many, many talks I've given over the years. It's a system set up in Europe with guys at the top, the big commissars, that meet in secrecy, you don't even know who they are. They make all the rules and laws and pass it down to bureaucrats below and the bureaucrats have the same force as basically the judicial system has. There's nothing fair or democratic about it. It was never meant to be democratic. So now, if journalists want to speak out about something and tell the public what's happening, or even if someone's been picked up and they're going to be put in a dungeon forever, then the journalists are going to be threatened with prison themselves if they report it to the general public. A new set of special gagging orders coming into effect... Isn't that wonderful, eh?

And I mentioned too, about the Royal Society yesterday. I just touched on the fact that they were playing God now, to do with the weather; they're getting us used to the fact that more geoengineering is to come, even though they won't admit they've been doing it already. The Royal Society, again, this strange Masonic authorized, scientific group. Great history to it too, because Francis Bacon had to leave his wife – that was part of their conditions at the time – and give her a lump sum basically, his family, in order to join it. Then he was allowed to join and it was the same with the other members too. It kind of had a homosexual trait to it, I think, this particular Masonic group; there's no doubt about it. It wasn't until the 20th century they allowed women in at all. It's been on the go for hundreds of years, as I say, and they were set up to really guide the world in how technology wouldn't just help humankind but could actually control humankind. This article was about...

Brain Waves Module 1: Neuroscience, society and policy
(A: ...and how neuroscience today and literally their ability to pick up sensations from the brain, even remotely, with their gadgets – they're even using them on computers now and you know all about that – and how this is going to impact society and give more legal rights to people to INTERFERE in people's lives. Because they'll pick up brain wave patterns and they'll say, oh you're being bad or thinking bad thoughts and all the rest of it. And this is all coming, folks. It's all scheduled to come. They have these gadgets that can actually, at least, at the very, very least that they admit to, is read certain parts of your brain to see if you're anxious, angry or whatever. So this says...)

royalsociety.org

The essays, authored by leading experts(A: ...experts again...) in neuroscience, bioethics (A: Again, they are the eugenicists.), and science and technology policy, review the state of development of neuroscience and neurotechnology – such as neuroimaging, neuropsychopharmacology (A: They also want to drug you for better behavior.), and neural interfaces (A: It's all in the open now. There's nothing to guess at. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to a caller I'll just mention too, that you've got to look into the neuroscience that they've got in the US too, and they're really way ahead of anywhere you'd imagine. And they're working with all other universities across the world to bring in, basically, their formats and their systems for governance over the populations, even reward decision making and neuroeconomics. That's to make you feel good and give you little rewards when you pay taxes and so on, increasing taxes to save the world and so on and so on. So they've got it all worked out how it's going to work on you already.   Don't you get fed up being managed like this? Don't you get fed up with it? And just say no, no you're not doing that to me? And stop being politically correct with your peer group? ...as they parrot all the PC terms and use the techniques on you that's been conditioned into them, and just say, that's rubbish, and then explain why it's rubbish to them.

Alan: Now we'll go to Harley in Detroit if he's there. Is Harley there?

Harley: Good evening, Alan. How are you this evening?

Alan: Not too bad.

Harley: That's good. Hey listen, I agree with you wholeheartedly. I mean, they're just beating us down with all this terror, terror, terror and the things is, is that, what I've been seeing more and more are people have been noticing the change. And you're right about being an individual. Because when you don't come with the same hoopla and something with a different angle and in a calm manner and begin to talk to people about what's going on and then have them do some of their own research, and you know, just give them kind of a guiding step. And you can know which ones are really truly waking up and see what's really going on. It's very surprising what kind... you get some pretty good results. And that's what I've been noticing, a lot, is that when you begin to talk to people on a one-on-one basis, not bringing the terror like a lot of people have been bringing when they first wake up, oh my God the sky is falling. This is a plan that's been going on for a thousand years. They're going to play the Michael Corleone role to the 5th hour, you know, just being calm but steadily moving with their plans, but we have to be aggressive but being calm, in a calm manner and talk to people.

Alan: You've got to be firm. You've got to be firm and don't... I call it the shotgun approach; that's bombarding them until they're shaking in front of you. Don't do that. Don't do that. Just give them one thing at a time and let them ask the questions.

Harley: Right. Because what I see now, I've been looking into the history of John B Watson, I think that's his name, who studied on behaviorism. And he said, I can take ANY baby and I can shape him into what I want him to be. And that's a powerful statement in his book on the study of Behaviorism. And to me that's one... and you know what? It's working out there. It's just like you see people, because of the television, the sion, and the on, the male and female generating force on the television, just really, just giving birth to people that don't even... Like you said, they don't even have opinions of their own, they don't have opinions. Their opinions are lived through what they read in main media and on television. And that's what I wanted to say, and I just want people just to, you know, be calm with people and you know, like you said, don't tell them something that's going to just scare the bejesus out of them, but let them know this has been going on for a long, long time. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And it's so true, you've got to realize, as I say, people can't handle more than 1 or 2 crisis at the same time. And when you can point out it's not really a crisis, you know, your parents lived through similar stuff, they didn't know it either, and grandparents, and show them how to get TO reality, and avoid being terrified by people who pretend to expose the truth and do terrify people, you know. You’ve got to use your head here and really think for yourself.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And Lark in Texas, maybe you can call tomorrow. Thanks.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Another Anthropologist on About Population Reduction on behalf of his sponsors

Supporters of John Anthony Hill (7/7 Ripple Effect) Taken into Custody

New Gagging Order Could Send Journalists to Jail

Royal Society on Cultural and Legal Implications of Neuroscience and Brainwaves

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 21st, 2011 (#816)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 21st, 2011:
Media for Masochists:
Media Trust Causes Brain Rust:

"Brzezinski said Media Would Do People's Reasoning,
Churning Out Data Soup without Any Seasoning,
With Important Events Their Minds are Diverted
To Harmless Trivia, So No Action Expected,
Telling Truth to Public at the Time They Won't Dare,
Long After Events is Fine, Public Don't Care,
Regardless of Sameness of Scams that are Pulled,
They Always Work and the People are Fooled,
Believing They're Informed, From a Myriad of Sources,
Media's Owned by the Boys Grabbing World's Resources"
© Alan Watt April 21st, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 21st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of April, 2011. I always suggest at the start of this show, or this broadcast. I'm trying to get out of the habit of saying show, because it's not entertainment and it's really an attempt, hopefully, to help some people take some knowledge off into the future, whatever future that may be, because I try to go into what's behind all the systems, rather than just parrot off what's happening by the day, which is dished out by the media anyway for you to parrot off. So, hopefully, you go into .com and help yourself to the audios there, where I try to give you some leads to the big system which you're born under, really. You're born into a system and you're born under a system, a system which has been here for a long time, with very powerful, wealthy people of course, running with something called an economy, across the world, who can rise a nation up to the top or sink it if they want to. They've done that on and off down through the centuries, and empires as well. And you're simply going through the stages of the big shake-up towards the global empire, as they finish off the last few, they're tidying up really the last few places that aren't quite under their wings yet, and they're using military force. They're using food as a weapon in some countries, and other techniques to make it all happen. You live in a planned society, a planned world society.

And so, hopefully, you'll help yourself to the audios, as I say. There's hundreds to choose from. And you can also get transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given on all the sites, on the .com site there, .com. You'll see all those sites listed.

They all carry transcripts in English. And you can also get into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages. So, help yourself to those.

Remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you, so help me just tick by here, and keep trickling on, you might say, until it's all over of course, which it will come, eventually, as we go on to the next stages of the big global society, which must by its very structure be authoritarian and tyrannical initially to bring it all under and reshape us into the new society. That will definitely come. So, buy the books and discs I have for sale. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check to Canada, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see, follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, again, and PayPal to order. Use the donation button, followed by an email, name, address, and order.

And this system, again, you're born into it. Every generation is born into the system and they think it's quite natural because their parents accept it. The parents don't think there's anything wrong with it. They just see things happening as they go through their lives, as you yourself eventually do as well with big things happening, which you're given simplistic answers for according to the media, and of course you never, ever clue in generally, that there's a big long-term business plan on the go, and the part that you play in your own lifetime is a tiny little part, all designed to go in a certain direction to bring in this big world society of Communitarianism, an authorized, planned society, which eventually will be very rigorous in its authoritarian regimes that rule over it. There's so many systems already set up to deal with it and bring it in. In fact, they're training us right now, and they're training the children, who will go a lot further in what they'll accept in the totalitarian way than we would ourselves. They always go for the children to make sure they get it first. And they don't mind going through scanners. They get trained at school, fingerprinted and ID-ed for their dinners and so on. And they'll go through all the rest of it without much hassle. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, this big system you're born into is so complex, because you could spend many lifetimes just going over the information which they themselves make available even today with the internet. And you would get gray in each lifetime before you got halfway through any of them, because there's so many, there's thousands of organizations out there, and hundreds and hundreds of major foundations, running a parallel government, basically, where they hire NGOs and lobbyists to get what they want, and they're tied in with big, big, big banking. They're tied in with guys like the Rockefellers, who go way back towards the same group really to help start it up for America. Actually they were there before Rockefeller came along in the US actually, but he took over. And their idea in this little club was to take over the world and its resources and eventually run it, like a form of, they call it a sort of beneficent dictatorship, you might say. They see themselves as being beneficent towards societies. And they know better how you should live. And you're too silly and stupid and not evolved enough to do it all yourself, you see. So, they decide that you need experts to run the world and run your own lives in fact, for you, and tell you what to do and so on.

This is not a new concept. This is an old thing going back to the old societies, even from the 1700s and 1800s. And you'll find they had Utopias planned. You'll find the ones they tried in the United States, quite a few of them in fact, many of them being financed from London, England. And you can also find that they tried it on smaller scales, even Voltaire tried it at one time. He tried it over a certain area that he took over, with workers and people who lived there, and they had to come to him in fact, to ask if they could get married. And he would say yes or no according to how he saw the two to be. That kind of thing. They call themselves benefactors of all things. And they made sure it was like a factory town system, where everyone was employed under this guy who owned it.

Ford tried this same thing, by the way, with his car companies. He knew every member who worked for his corporation, right down to the bottom level. And when there was something happening in a domestic dispute, he would go to the worker's home and get involved right there on the spot and put both of them straight, basically. And that's how he ran it too. A very old idea.

But from these particular people, of course, they also had a big, global club. And a very old club, centuries old, and they planned, as I say, to not only take over the wealth of the world, but the resources too, and they eventually would set up organizations, which would distribute it to the people, while they themselves, of course, would keep the power by having the ownership titles of all the resources basically. And so, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for Britain, and they Council on Foreign Relations for the US, and they had a Canadian Branch, an Australian Branch, a New Zealand Branch, one in India, it's still there, and a few other ones too, across the world, as fronts, basically, that would eventually go under a world government. They set up the United Nations, as they had the League of Nations before them. And people tend to think of the United Nations as some guys, through all the propaganda they've given out, some guys that just walk around giving blankets and food to people, and there's nothing further from the truth. It was set up to basically through treaties and binding treaties to become the boss over countries, which is actually happening. They can actually fine countries now, just like the EU. In fact, the EU is still subservient to the United Nations.

So, they wanted trading blocs in the world, a United Africas. They wanted a United Europe, and a United Americas, just like Karl Marx did before, because he wrote about it a long time before. Same agenda, and it has a Socialist flavor in that people at the bottom think they're going to get something back from all the cash they pay into it through taxes and so on. In reality at the top it's more of a fascism, where experts and so on, and the better class decide that they will rule your lives for you, but definitely run by a communistic type government. And it will get more and more ridiculous as they unfold their plans to the people and the countries, and so on.

For instance, in Europe now, and in France and other countries, you get massive fines. Your country gets fined if you fail to comply or keep up with certain quotas they give you for whatever, from the European Union, the big Soviet guys that run them now. And they comply with this. Now, who pays that? It's the taxpayers who pay for it all. They're getting nothing back. They're getting screwed into the ground with every massive fine that's brought out. And I'll touch on that later on tonight.

You've got to understand, as I say, the media, again, was brought on board. I've gone through some of the history of when the Rockefellers, the Goulds, and the Morgans got together to do studies. They paid think tanks to do studies to find out how many newspapers in the US for instance they'd have to buy up to make sure that the media all gave the same spin on the same stories at the same time, thus forming public opinion. And I think they came to the conclusion that 22 would be enough, and now it's even better, because everyone is getting it from Reuters and AP, which is really one company owned by the Rothschilds. So you're all getting the same spin, same news and so on. Every one is in the pockets of the same characters, and it's hard to find the truth on anything.

When it comes to war, they can always drum up the reasons for war, even though it doesn't seem logical to most people who are thinkers. Many people truly are not thinkers. They do believe the media tells them the truth. And they go along with anything. The few thinkers that are out there are often surprised even, when a year or two years later, even more, they'll announce the truth about why they went to war, but it doesn't matter by then. You see, they've already achieved their goals. The whole intent in war is to get into the country, take over its resources, and then they'll say, well, we can't pull out now, because there's no active government left. There's no this, there's no that. We've destroyed it all. We have to stay here and rebuild. That's their typical strategy that you get told. So, there's an article out, of course, and you've probably seen it already. It's from the Independent. It's been in all the newspapers. It says:

Plans to exploit Iraq's oil reserves were discussed by government ministers (Alan: that's politicians) and the world's largest oil companies the year before Britain took a leading role in invading Iraq…

(A: And I've already mentioned this link earlier on in the week. It says:)

The papers, revealed here for the first time, raise new questions over Britain's involvement in the war, which had divided Tony Blair's cabinet and was voted through only after his claims that Saddam Hussein had weapons of mass destruction.

(A: We all remember that, at least. It says:)

The minutes of a series of meetings between ministers and senior oil executives are at odds with the public denials of self-interest from oil companies and Western governments at the time.

The documents were not offered as evidence

(A: Of course, this is what they do too. You think nothing is rigged? These are all the same.)

in the ongoing Chilcot Inquiry into the UK's involvement in the Iraq war. (A: They kept this back.) In March 2003, just before Britain went to war, Shell denounced reports that it had held talks with Downing Street about Iraqi oil as "highly inaccurate". BP denied that it had any "strategic interest" in Iraq, while Tony Blair described "the oil conspiracy theory" as "the most absurd".

(A: Like the good little psychopath he is.)

But documents from October and November the previous year paint a very different picture.

Five months before the March 2003 invasion, Baroness Symons, then the Trade Minister, told BP that the Government believed British energy firms should be given a share of Iraq's enormous oil and gas reserves as a reward for Tony Blair's military commitment to US plans for regime change.

(A: And by the way, that’s why he ended up getting all that cash given to him after he left office. These are all kickbacks. It says:)

The papers show that Lady Symons agreed to lobby the Bush administration on BP's behalf because the oil giant feared it was being "locked out" of deals that Washington was quietly striking with US, French and Russian governments and their energy firms.

(A: Same thing that has happened already before they went into Libya.)

Minutes of a meeting with BP, Shell and BG (formerly British Gas) on 31 October 2002 read: "Baroness Symons agreed that it would be difficult to justify British companies losing out in Iraq in that way if the UK had itself been a conspicuous supporter of the US government throughout the crisis."

The Foreign Office invited BP in on 6 November 2002 to talk about opportunities in Iraq "post regime change".

(A: So, it’s all done, everything that you hear on the news is done in advance. All the deals are made in advance. Everything. It says:)

Its minutes state: "Iraq is the big oil prospect. BP is desperate to get in there and anxious that political deals should not deny them the opportunity."

(A: So, you know, to the victors the spoils, before they’ve even invaded.)

After another meeting, this one in October 2002, the Foreign Office's Middle East director at the time, Edward Chaplin, noted: "Shell and BP could not afford not to have a stake in [Iraq] for the sake of their long-term future... We were determined to get a fair slice of the action for UK companies in a post-Saddam Iraq."

Whereas BP was insisting in public that it had "no strategic interest" in Iraq, in private it told the Foreign Office that Iraq was "more important than anything we've seen for a long time".

(A: Not bad when you get it free too, eh? Well, actually paid for by the taxpayer and the lives that it cost too.)

BP was concerned that if Washington allowed TotalFinaElf's existing contact with Saddam Hussein to stand after the invasion it would make the French conglomerate the world's leading oil company. BP told the Government it was willing to take "big risks" to get a share of the Iraqi reserves, the second largest in the world.

Over 1,000 documents were obtained under Freedom of Information over five years by the oil campaigner Greg Muttitt. They reveal that at least five meetings were held between civil servants, ministers and BP and Shell in late 2002.

The 20-year contracts signed in the wake of the invasion (A: There you go, they made it all in advance for 20-year contracts) were the largest in the history of the oil industry. They covered half of Iraq's reserves – 60 billion barrels of oil, bought up by companies such as BP and CNPC (China National Petroleum Company), whose joint consortium alone stands to make £403m ($658m) profit per year from the Rumaila field in southern Iraq.

Last week, Iraq raised its oil output to the highest level for almost decade, 2.7 million barrels a day – seen as especially important at the moment given the regional volatility and loss of Libyan output.

It doesn't stop the gasoline from going up and up and up though, does it? You know, we're screwed one way and screwed the other, but it's all planned that way. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's quite astonishing really, it's always astonishing really, when you see that after these big things happen, big wars are caused, and we find out what happens years afterwards, of course. We always suspected what was really going on, regardless of the denials from governments and such. It's amazing that most folk don't really care after the event. And that's an odd thing with humanity. They don't really care. They've been taught already, in fact, that past news is of no significance to them at all, and then they're all getting up and cheering on Color Revolutions, that they think are spontaneous uprisings from disaffected peoples across the world, never realizing it's the same game going on today, and the big boys come in and they benefit, because no one else will benefit, believe you me. They've got everything marked out: what they want, how they're going to rule the countries, the puppet governments they shall replace them with, and so on, and so on. It gets rather disgusting, but that's how folk are.

You know, most folk today can't even remember that Japan. They remember the tsunami, because they all watched it on google and went, "Oooh, awhh, look at that wave. Oooh." Just like the movies, you see. And after, of course, the media stopped talking about radiation, then it was gone, it was deleted from their memory banks, and that unfortunately is what happens when people are perfectly indoctrinated, and they're domesticated. By domesticated, I mean perfectly indoctrinated. They're trusting. They trust everything they're told. And they see no reason to be suspicious of anything. And they're quite content with their state.

Now, I've talked too about this new system that brings on more and more scientists. A lot of government work now is just farmed out to private corporations and think tanks, etc, etc. They've also started to bring the scientists on board. They call them, quite openly, they call them czars, because it's a nice Soviet term. And it says in this article here from The Daily Caller:

In marked contrast to vows as a candidate not to use presidential signing statements as "an end run around Congress," President Obama released a statement on the just-signed spending bill saying despite the law's restrictions on "czars," he will "construe" the law not to interfere with "presidential prerogatives."

(A: That's a nice way of saying that he'll alter and wangle it round.)

The move is an aggressive power play by Obama to gain an added advantage from the deal struck a week ago between the president, Republican House Speaker John Boehner and Democratic Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid to narrowly avert government shutdown.

The legislation prohibits government money being spent on four Obama "czars," newly created positions with far-reaching sway over federal agencies but facing no confirmation vote in the Senate.

(A: Or anybody's vote for that matter.)

However, some of the czars banned in the bill have already stepped down, and it is unclear whether replacements will be appointed.

(A: Well, you can guarantee they will be appointed because it's happening across the world in every other country, too.)

Obama in his signing statement says the provision in the legislation prohibiting funding for the salaries of the four czars runs afoul of the president's "well-established authority to supervise and oversee the executive branch, and to obtain advice in furtherance of this supervisory authority."

The signing statement vaguely refers to a constitutional line that might have been crossed.

"Legislative efforts that significantly impede the President's ability to exercise his supervisory and coordinating authorities or to obtain the views of the appropriate senior advisers violate the separation of powers by undermining the President's ability to exercise his constitutional responsibilities and take care that the laws be faithfully executed," the statement says.

So anyway, they prattle on about the pros and cons, and he'll get his way, of course, because they've got to have these czars on board, across the world, just like every established prostituting newspaper out there has to have an environmental czar on board as well. That's some petty little journalist that could never make a living doing any real journalism, since mainly what they do is just hand out stuff and re-parrot the stuff from the United Nations.

We're not living under a democracy any more than the countries that we're supposedly pushing it on in the Middle East will get democracy either. It's never really existed. It's a nice idea, but it will never happen, unless the public themselves truly have governments that work for them, not the other way around.

In Japan, of course, as I say, when the media stops talking about something it's like it never happened. And that's all you need for most folk today, because they are perfectly conditioned. And it's interesting, as I say, that they pulled all the major websites down, the official websites from different governments, and monitoring stations that were giving us the different levels of Iodine, Cesium, and Plutonium and all the rest of it, were all pulled down, one after another, each time we put them up, and now you can't get access to any real data at all, except a little bit of what's happening in Japan. And luckily, some of us have saved all the different sites when they had the radiation coming over the Americas. It's still coming over, because the things are still smoking and steaming away, by the way. And the media is not going to talk about it. We're not supposed to know. Why worry the children? That's their attitude at the top. And they want you to concentrate on other things. And they also want you to keep working and don't panic, because if folk really knew what was happening, they might start thinking and not go to work and stuff like that, stop buying stuff, and the economy would fall flat on its face. So they're going to work you to the end. And you're going to see, and I'm not saying this because I like saying it, it's just a fact, with the amount of radiation that's being released here, and still going on. And they say it will keep going for at least ten months, they say, before they can do anything, and up to the year 2015, before they even attempt to encase or bury this stuff, that's smoking and steaming away into the atmosphere, maybe five or six kilometers high and then blowing across to the Americas. They won't be encasing it until the year 2015, maybe. That's reassuring, eh? Now they've got radioactive iodine found in the breast milk of the Japanese mothers. Well, you'll find it here too, unfortunately. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and going through some of the media, but then again, adding to it and so on. And this one here is an article that's about the radioactive iodine now in mother's breast milk in Japan. And of course, it will be elsewhere, wherever this stuff is blown as well, because we were getting massive doses coming across the Americas and Canada before the sites were actually pulled down. I've kept as many as I could here, in fact, the different graphs showing the different levels of Cesium and so on. And the very reason that they pulled them from the public's view is obviously because it's so high that they don't want us to know. Simple as that. We're supposed to be happy, buy, spend, work, and so on. Obvious. It says here:

The government faced calls for a full investigation into the impact of the nuclear disaster on mothers and babies following the discovery.

The radiation contamination came to light after tests were conducted on breast milk samples taken from nine women living northeast or east of Tokyo.

Four of these women were found to be contaminated, with the highest reading of 36.3 becquerels of radioactive iodine per kg detected in the milk of the mother of an eight-month-old baby in Kashiwa, Chiba prefecture.

There are no current legal safety levels for radioactive substances in breast milk…

(A: Like they don't know. You know how many tests they've done even before the atom bomb in World War II, and they tested it on individuals to find everything that could happen with all kinds of radiation. They've all been done. They know all this stuff. Anyway, it says:)

There are no current legal safety levels for radioactive substances in breast milk as set by the Nuclear Safety Commission of Japan.

However, the breast milk readings were below the safety limit of 100 becquerels per kg of tap water consumption by infants under one year of age and no radioactive cesium was found.

Well, I don't really believe any of that, because they upped all the safety limits. And now, if you've got a safety limit, an old safety limit, that meant anything above the safety limit was obviously dangerous. And we know that all levels are dangerous, but especially for infants as they're growing, because their cells are constantly splitting so quickly and dividing and multiplying. That's when you get the deviant cells coming out, and you know where all that leads. So, but that's the kind of little bits they give you about it. And no one is really hunting for information. The press has been told to ignore it, and sure enough, the public will ignore it too. They'll remember something in a year or two's time, kind of vaguely, about a big wave coming in, because that's what awes them, basically. They like that kind of stuff, just like the movies.

It's just like that movie, Deep Impact that they showed too. Predictive programming. It even taught you in the movie, too, how they would eventually draw straws or lottos for a few folk at the end, who would be lucky enough to be saved in the underground establishment. They also told you that all the elite ones, that were really important for a future society, would all get free seats right away, of course. You at the bottom would get a lotto. Isn't that nice? And that stuff is actually taken from various scenarios they've already worked out in advance from years ago.

And this Soviet EU, of course, that's not happy enough with Britain and the poor status it's come to with massive taxations and so on, and bankruptcies and bailing out bankers, like America and Canada, it says:

The last straw for British taxpayers: £400 per family demanded by EU (A: Economic Union Soviet system)

Downing Street reacted with fury last night after Eurocrats demanded an inflation-busting budget increase which would saddle British taxpayers with a £10billion EU bill - the equivalent of £400 per household - for the first time.

(A: That's on top of all the other. I don't know how they live over there now. I really don't.)

The European Commission ignored David Cameron's demands for belt-tightening and demanded a 4.9 per cent budget bump.

(A: Uhh. How do you people put up with this? I can remember when they put out all this stuff. Oh, you've got to join the EU. You'll be left behind. You'll all be left behind. All the benefits you're going to get out of it.)

While the Government is making cuts at home, British taxpayers will be told to pay an extra £682million to Brussels, where the annual cost of Eurocrats will soar by £5.5billion to £117billion a year.

Well, there's a jump for you, eh? From £5.5billion to £117billion a year for the Eurocrats? I guess that's for all the big parties and prostitution things that they all engage in all the time now. You understand, we're not in any kind of democracy, but the EU definitely was never set up to be a democracy. Never, never. Even ex-Communists have come out, or people from ex-Communist countries, the heads of some of these countries saying that this is actually more

Soviet than the Soviet Union, and they’re quite right about it.

Another article I want to touch on, and I don’t like touching on it, even, because I’ve mentioned the mobile phones so many times, and mentioned that anyone who uses them is a stupid fool, because I’ve read articles over the years where the big boys have told you they’re monitoring, tracking you, and tracing you and all the rest of it, but folk just can’t put them down. They’ve just got to get them. Now they’re all up in arms again when you get the new latest articles to do with they’re not only tracking and tracing you, they’re storing your records in the phone, for a hundred weeks or so many years or whatever. And the cops can access it at any time. Well, didn’t you suspect that? Didn’t you suspect that stuff? I mean, you’ve already heard all the other warnings. The whole point is to bring in a controlled society where everyone is predictable. They must make sure you are predictable. You are going where you normally go on that particular day. You’re talking to who you normally talk to. You talk to someone different, they want to know why. And they put that information into their little virtual reality “you” they have set up in their big computers, where they actually do scenarios and put you through tests in your virtual world, to see how you’d react in different situations. It’s there for you to help them. It’s not there so as you can yap all day and text each other. So, I’ll put up the link tonight from the guys who discovered it, and to tell you how they found out, that they had this extra capacity as well of storing all the data for about a year or so in that tiny little thing. Folk won’t give them up anyway. They’ll forget this quick enough, and get used to the fact they’re being even more than just monitored and triangulated and tracked, and they’ll carry on, because that’s how most folk are.

And also, in this article here in Britain:

Phone workers facing the axe (A: Meaning, getting fired, are:) told: 'You can move to the Philippines... and it includes a RICE allowance'

(A: No kidding, eh? Actually, you might be better off taking that than staying in Britain, the way it’s going. It says:)

Workers facing the axe at a mobile phone company have been offered alternative employment in the Philippines.

Staff at the Orange customer service centre in Darlington, County Durham, say they were even given details of a 'rice allowance' they could claim as part of the 'transfer' package to work for IBM in Manila.

Orange, which last year merged with T-Mobile to create Everything Everywhere, recently confirmed that 40 staff would be affected by plans to outsource some work abroad.

(A: Anyway, it says here:)

The Darlington jobs are being moved to the firm's service partner, IBM, based 7,000 miles away in the Philippines.

Staff were told they could move to the new customer services hub in the Far-Eastern country. They were also offered alternative roles elsewhere in Britain.

(A: If they can move, eh?)

So far, a small number of staff have accepted severance packages, while others have moved jobs.

I don’t think it’s a bad idea, moving to the Philippines. At least you’d get rice, and maybe you won’t get taxed the same way, as well, and put up with the awful frustration of just bad news and more taxes every week. Who knows?

And an article from the Herald Sun, Australia. It says:

A PROPOSAL to require food labeling of even tiny quantities of genetically-modified (GM) ingredients would result in all foods being labeled as possibly containing GM material, an industry body says.

Matthew Cossey, chief executive of the pro-GM plant science organization CropLife, said companies would do that to limit liability for possibly breaching labeling laws.

He said testing was sufficiently advanced to show up even tiny quantities of GM material in food.

"I would think you would nearly get to the safe position that they simply put on the label on everything that this may contain GM material to ensure that they don't expose themselves to any action," he told a parliamentary committee.

(A: In other words, everything, all food is contaminated, and so they'd have to label everything, just in case. And it says:)

Greens' senator Rachel Siewert suggested this was an admission that GM material was right through the food supply chain.

"That's what you are arguing," she said.

Mr Cossey agreed, but he added that GM material hadn't entered the food supply chain until it was proven to be safe.

And there's so much stacks of stuff on the fact that it causes tumors in rats in their stomachs and intestines and other mammals too. And then of course, it's goes up to us and we're also a bigger mammal, that's all. So anyway, everything is pretty well contaminated by the looks of it. And to be honest with you too, when they announced in Canada that Canada had been eating this stuff for ten years as the guinea pigs for the world, that was years ago, and it only broke out because Tony Blair was deciding to try to bring it into Britain and the British were complaining, and one NGO mentioned the fact that Canada had already been eating the stuff for ten years. No one had told the Canadians, eh. No one had bothered to tell the Canadians. And then, of course, they came out with an admission after this happened, and the Canadian government admitted it made secret agreements for ten years with Monsanto and some other company, to test it on Canadians. And then the National Health Service would monitor our health, and of course wouldn't tell us the results either.

And most folk in Canada didn't care. It's astonishing, because a few years after that, I went into one of the biggest grocery chains they had there, it's called Zehr's, where you need roller skates to get around the place. And I asked the manager, what was Organic and what was Non-GM vegetables, and he literally said, and he was honest, you could tell by his face, he was stunned. He says, well to be honest with you, you're the first person that's ever asked that. He says, I don't know myself.   And that tells you how people are, doesn't it? It says an awful lot about people, because they all saw the same news as I did. It was in the same newspapers. And one article too I want to put up tonight is from Watts Up With That?, who does the climate science and disproves a lot of the bogus stuff they're always on about. And it says here:

The UN 'disappears' 50 million climate refugees, then botches the cover-up

Oh boy, government idiocy at its finest. Not only is the original claim bogus, the attempts to disappear it are hilariously inept. Apparently, they've never heard of Google Cache at the UN. Rather than simply saying "we were wrong," they've now brought even more distrust onto the UN.

On April 11th, Gavin Atkins of Asian Correspondent asked this simple question: What happened to the climate refugees?

(A: Because in 2005 it was all over the newspapers, it was going to be 50 million climate refugees in a few years time. And it says:)

In 2005, the United Nations Environment Programme predicted that climate change would create 50 million climate refugees by 2010. These people, it was said, would flee a range of disasters including sea level rise, increases in the numbers and severity of hurricanes, and disruption to food production.

The UNEP even provided a handy map. The map shows us the places most at risk including the very sensitive low lying islands of the Pacific and Caribbean.

He shows you too, what they said about their populations going to skyrocket in the Caribbean. And he shows you the Census figures of what they actually are. He also manages to show you the cache from Google of the map which the UN pulled off, by the way, after it was mentioned in the press, recently. They pulled off the map but they forget that there's another part of Google that you've got to go in for the better map. They keep that stored. Of course, they didn't know that at the United Nations. So, he's managed to give you links to all that here, and you can see it all for yourself. They're always giving us scary scenarios, eh, to get what they want. That's what they say in their own writings, we must give the public scary scenarios, or they won't listen to us. The only refugees we're getting now are economic refugees, and lots of refugees from all the wars across the various countries that we're at war with right now. Which is pretty standard.

Now, there's callers there. There's Luke from Vermont on the phones. Are you there, Luke?

Luke: Yeah, I am. Thanks for taking my call. So, back in high school, I'll just tell a quick story, I was in psychology, and the teacher started talking about binary beats, for anxiety. And just a little glimpse into my mindset back then, I was always talking about how we need to reduce the world's population, because I was up to my eyeballs in propaganda, as I now know. So, I was all over this binary beat stuff. Well, now, a couple of days ago, I was playing X-Box Connect, and I was playing this game and at the same time, I was grazing on the Alex Jones Show, with my iPhone, which was in the corner of the room. And the signal cut out. And he was talking about the Police State, and I was debating in my head, about how serious this Police State is, because my dad says, there's nothing to worry about. And he says that me worrying about the New World Order is just me being a scaredy cat, and there's nothing to be concerned with. But, I'm debating this in my head. And right for about ten minutes, the signal from Alex Jones was cut off. And right as I allow myself to sort of see it his way, and say, oh, well yeah, he's probably right. That moment, when my thought process went there, his signal came back on, and binary beats for sure, binary beats I'm sure it was, started pumping out of the X-Box and I could hear it in the whole room. And it's just this low like thumping. I don't know if I'm being ultra aware here. I'm just trying to put that out there, because I heard you talking about X-Boxes and it connects mood things with it, you know.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. Google have put up articles. I've gotten them stored here too, articles over the years, where they've admitted that while they were working on a helmet even, that would literally stroke your brain, as they called it, and pulse different parts of your brain, so you could interact with a computer in games, they also admitted they had one at the same time they were working on, where the frame of your screen would be basically the antenna that would beam the stuff right to you. You wouldn't even need a helmet. And I think they're way, way, way beyond that to be honest with you too, looking at some of the stuff from Russia they were testing out even back in the early 70s. They're way beyond anything that they're actually telling you. And just like you find out later on, there's different little chips put in your cell phones and all the rest of it, to store all your data for them to use, not you, then of course, they're going to do the same with games and everything in any computer you buy now, too, that they'll never tell you what it's really all about. It took them fifteen years to admit that laptop computers, they tune in every so often to hear what you're saying. They simply turn the mike on. And they've been doing it with thousands, maybe millions of people, unbeknownst to themselves that it's even happening. It's the same with everything. You've got to understand that everything that comes out electronically today is part of the military-industrial complex that does go along with all the government's demands to embed chips for their own access. They must be able to access everything that you are doing, from all electronics, right down to the Smart Meter that literally detects what you're using and how much you're using it for and so on. Hold on. I'll come back, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's not far-fetched at all. They have enough movies out now, showing you stuff that they've probably had for many, many years, also predictive programming too, to get you used to being monitored and watched. That's all part of what the movies are about as well, showing you how far they are with so much of this stuff. Of course, literally the old idea of reading the mind, that's come out with the Royal Society recently. I touched on the article the other day there, gave the website too. It's on .com. If you look into there, they're talking about all the things on how it's going to totally change society, and even down to the legal stage, where they'd be able to predict if you've got a bad motive before you do something. Now, that's remotely. That's passing all these gadgets and embedded chips that are going to be all over the place and interacting with each other. The internet of things they like to call it. And they've already got this stuff up and pretty well running, and they're going to go a lot further with it too. It's going to change all of society, they said, and the way we behave, because we'll know our thoughts are being monitored down the road and our intentions. So, it's not farfetched, whatsoever, as to what has been actually happening today.

Now, we'll go to David in the UK if he's still there. Hello, David.

David: Hello?

Alan: Yes, David.

David: Hi. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad, yeah.

David: Hanging in there?

Alan: Yep. Hanging in. Hanging on.

David: I wanted to know, you were talking about the Philippines and the agenda. That's Jacques Attali, right? That's, you know, Jacques Attali wrote about the future Americans, but he really means the industrialized world, I see now.

Alan: That's right. They'll be leaving in boats. The next boat people will be the people in the West going to the East, looking for work.

David: Yeah, that's already going on now.

Alan: And it has been for some years.

David: It has, yeah. And I don't know, is that basically, you know, I think of it in the context they're re-wilding everything.

Alan: You're right. They're re-wilding.

David: And people over into the new Dharavis, if you know what I'm saying, the new cities of the world that they want to create.

Alan: That's right. If you were to check out how many people had already moved to China for instance, and other countries, teaching English or whatever they can teach, whatsoever, or whatever they can do. They've already been doing it for many years now, and lots of them contact me in fact, and they're glad to have left the old countries that are just going down the tubes. So, it's been happening. And what they'll do with the rest of them, that can't get out, I think Attali and others have mentioned, they'll take the crème-de-la-crème, those with the highest university qualifications, but the ones who are left behind will simply get corralled in, I think. And eventually, you'll simply die off of one thing or another, as we all go down the tubes, that's how I see it.

David: It's like in Japan. Every time I think about the agenda in Britain, I think of Japan, because their population is just collapsed. It's just, it's a mess. You know, but it's because of, you know, the Nazis said, it doesn't matter whether you live in a democracy, a republic, or a parliamentary system, it's the leaders, the decision of the leaders. And a long time ago, in the 19th century, the Emperors of Japan, they decided to destroy Japan off. Like you can see that in the film, The Last Samurai.

Alan: Modern Japan was created during World War II. In 1942, they came up with the plans of a post-war Japan that would lead the world in electronics, but only for a certain amount of time. And you're quite right. And now they no longer hold the American debt. It's now China holding it. They don't need them anymore. You're quite right. Thanks for calling. That’s the end of the talk. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Oil Vultures, Lobbyists and How Loot is Divided Before Invasions

Obama Defends Czar Appointments

Radioactive Iodine in Breast Milk

EU Soviet Parliament Demands Extra 400 Pounds from Each British Family in Extra Taxes

How the iPhone Tracking info was Found Out

Want to Keep Your Job? ---Move to Philippines

GM All Through Food Supply

UN's Predicted 50 Million Climate Refugees by 2010 Fails to Materialize

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 22nd, 2011 (#817)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 22nd, 2011:
Austerity Measures Make Bankers' Treasures:
"From Here on Out You'll Never Relax,
For Government's Churning Out Tax Upon Tax,
Once on the Books, Before, the Ink Dries,
It's Jacked Up Again, Big Surprise,
They've All these Plans as We Go Global,
They Need the Cash with Elastic Total,
Under Wealth Redistribution and No Consultation,
We'll See More Corporate Welfare and Depopulation,
For "The Fittest" Must Survive, the Lesser Perish,
Not Pleasant for Peasants the Elite don't Cherish"
© Alan Watt April 22nd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 22nd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 22nd, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest that you look into the website, .com and help yourself to the audios. There's hundreds to choose from, where I try to show you shortcuts, or give you shortcuts at least to the big picture of this system which runs this world that you're born into. And it shows you how you accept so much which has already been planned for you, socially, culturally, and even behavior modification, which is all planned out long even before you were even born, how they would bring out generations from one step to the next step to the next step to the present debased step we have today. And we really are truly debased, and we don't know it, of course, most of them. I show you how it's done, the organizations involved, academia, the funding for academia from government, and from big foundations, all interlocked together in a global system for a planned society. And we're all products of it, really. And of course, with the electronic age we're in today, we're all under massive surveillance, every single one of us. It doesn't matter if you're quite average, and you don't get involved in anything at all, you're of vital importance to those who want to have everyone predictable. That's what it's all about, predicting how you will behave in any situation. Where you are at all times, and what you're chatting about. And of course, if you're chatting about what the media gives you to chat about, you're generally pretty well safe.

And remember too, when you go into that site, there's transcripts too, you'll find at .com in English, of a lot of the talks for print-up. And you take your pick from those. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch of transcripts too, in other languages to choose from for print-up as well. Pass them around to your friends.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me just trickle along here by buying the books and discs that I have for sale. And you'll find how to do it, at .com. There's a price list there. And you can order, remember, from the US to Canada with a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. You can also use cash. And you can also use PayPal. If you want to order through PayPal, just use the donation button, and then follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it right out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal to order using the donation button. And also, too, remember straight donations are certainly, absolutely, certainly appreciated, because money is in short supply, as you all out there I'm sure know too, as inflation really goes up and up and up. And we have a whole bunch of new taxes to come in too, with carbon taxes and so on coming shortly.

So, as I say, if you want to hear this stuff, you can help me to keep it going. Because I don't just give you scattergun or shotgun news which leaves you quivering with a hundred topics, of them all coming to get you from different directions at once. I try to stay a bit focused when I can, and just show you what's really important and not even so important. I show you the techniques of control, including what the media gives you to terrify you, because we're really kept on our toes by fear and uncertainty, and that's what the media is about. They're part, of course, of the control mechanism for government. And government depends on media; media is an essential arm of government, and it's an essential arm of the big system which rules over government, and that is not by any people. It's definitely not by the electorate. It's by the military-industrial boys, the banking boys, all tied together, a big conglomerate of fat-cheeked chubby guys, who all go to the same types of schools. They all know each other. I can remember Thatcher talking about subsidizing private schools, the big ones, the really big ones, the Ivy League ones. And she said, that's where our future leaders come from. Not from the red brick ones, and therefore we've got to subsidize them, because these guys will be the future leaders and they must know and meet their own generation and bond with them at school. So, that's why we subsidize them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're going into a system now of austerity as they call it, austerity, which means, it was a long, long plan in the making of course, to bring us down to almost a third world country and give some of the third world countries your cash, and that's what's called the redistribution of wealth, which Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s. This is the same system on the go. Marx was backed up by the same banking boys and so on. They always knew where they were going to take the 20th and then 21st century, and I have no doubt beyond that too. And so, you're going into a system where the cash that was your superfluous cash, the cash you would spend on little goodies to please yourself, little rewards for working all month, or week, or whatever, you'd spend it instead on fees and taxes and bare essentials. That's the system you're coming into, because they call it the post-consumerist system where we won't have all these junky toys from China that keep breaking anyway. That's why you keep replacing them, obviously. And you won't have it at all. You'll have to make due with what you've got, get lots of superglue and stuff like that, and you'll eat very modestly.

In fact, your food choices will definitely be limited because they're going to bring in a vegetarian society where you're stuck with Monsanto and other boys' GM food, lashed and soaked with pesticides, to make sure that the population comes down at the right speed and equally. They like equality in that case, in the masses, anyway. It will be equally distributed with all the cancers, as it already is already in fact. But what I try to show you in this talk, in the broadcast, is how things really are planned so far, far ahead. And how you're played at the time as though it was something new by the media, and that means they're really doing their job. That's what they're there for. They're not there to bring you up-to-the-minute reality, they're there to bring you up-to-the-minute non-reality or spin, or however they want to leave it with you. You will get the proper impression from the experts in the media, and that will become your opinion.

Here's a little article as an example here, and it's from CBC. It's the Communist Broadcasting Corporation owned by the government of Canada. And it says here:

Analysis: Should Canada have a cap-and-trade system?

(Alan: Now the very name itself, you see, is meant to throw the public off. When they see something like that, they won't read any further, without little pictures and stuff like that, or cartoons, something they can follow easily, quickly. But to read something like this, it sounds silly and complicated, which of course it is. At the beginning of the story, it says:)

Three out of four parties in the House of Commons (A: That's like their Congress here) support introducing a cap-and-trade system to control carbon emissions. But very few Canadians understand how such a system would work and some provincial leaders think it is just an excuse for the federal government to tax their energy industries.

(A: Well, it's to go further than that. It's to go down to personal taxation levels, and I've already gone through some of that on previous talks.)

In its simplest form, cap-and-trade is a market-based system where the government puts a cap on the total amount of pollution industry is allowed to emit. Each company would receive permits for how much pollution it could produce. If a company produced less than its limit, it could sell — or trade — permits to other companies that have gone over their limit.

Cap-and-trade is not an untested — nor unsuccessful — system of reducing emissions. The United States introduced a cap and trade system as part of the Clean Air Act amendments of 1990. It aimed to control industrial emissions that cause acid rain. (A: That's all gone now. Now it's just raining down plutonium and cesium.) According to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, "The Acid Rain Program introduces an allowance trading system that harnesses the incentives of the free market to reduce pollution."

(A: All they do is trade this carbon, this bogus carbon, this nothingness amongst each other, is what they do. You can buy other people's carbon credits and add to your own and all the rest of it, and they go up in price, and then you can sell them. It says:)

According to the Pacific Research Institute, an American free-market think tank, (A: It's actually attached to the CFR.) acid rain levels in the U.S. have dropped by 65 per cent since 1976.

Actually it was long before that if it ever existed at all. Anyway, it's coming down to a personal level, and this is one of the methods they're going to plunder you, again, and again, it's to be an alternative on the stock market to actual tangible goods. Rothschild himself said that, by the way. And I've also mentioned too, that Rothschild put the bill forward in Britain as well, for it all to go, for the world's carbon trading to go through, not just Al Gore's bunch in Chicago, but also to go through his main bank in Switzerland, the family bank. And that's a lot of cash to be going through there and gathering interest as they hold it for weeks or months or whatever, and then pass it on to the lesser banks beneath them, no doubt, you know their minor relatives and stuff. Anyway, that's from this here.

It shows you three of the parties, three of these house parties you're going to vote for are all on board with the same agenda. The fourth one will be too, I can guarantee you. So, they're all on board with it. Everyone is pre-selected that's put in front of you. You know, the faces that are put in front of you: Politburo 1, 2, 3, or 4, take your pick, because that's really how it is today. And it's been like that for an awful long time, in fact. Everyone at the top is a member of what used to be called the Canadian Institute for International Affairs, and now it's just the CIC, they call it. They changed their name in about 2007, because I was talking about it too much on the radio.

There's another article here to do with this. Now, Chicago, I'll put up tonight too, links to that last article and to the people who have got holdings in the Chicago carbon scam business, the Board of Directors for Climate Change. Al Gore and all these guys, and you see all the big companies are on board with it. Now, when you see all the big, top, top companies on board with this, then you know it's going to be an awfully profitable market for these guys to share all these nothings and to buy these nothings and to sell them for big bucks out of nothing. I mean, it's just beautiful. It's better than even the scam to do with money. It's wonderful because you can stretch your imagination as far as the horizon and just capture as much carbon as you want, whatever number comes into your head, make a figure and buy or sell it. That's really what it's all coming down to. So, I'll put this list up for you all to see the founder, the chairman, and all the big corporations that are part of this, that claim they're not going to make any money on it. Even though they're already made millions and billions in Europe, because the European Common Market, the new Soviet, gave out billions of free ones to the corporations to get them started, but it's to get passed down to the people at the bottom, the people who finally purchase things, and they're going to tack it all into your personal purchasing. You are going to get personal taxation shortly on carbon and what they call energy consumption.

And here too, this article here is from SA Country hour, it's called. It says:

Bank accepts carbon credits as currency
by Michael Condon

Merchant Bank Rothschild Australia have set up a joint venture that is aiming to begin trading in carbon credits. Rothschilds have made the move on the assumption that the Kyoto protocol will be ratified next year.

(A: Now, this was back in 2002, for all you guys who didn't know that. This is how long they've been at this, long before agreements were signed and before the public were getting the whiff of carbon and all the rest of it, that they were already setting this up. It's a must-be. It will go ahead, and old Rothschild certainly knows it, because, after all, he pulls the strings, and he puts most politicians into parliament. Anyway, it says here:)

The scheme has been welcomed by the agriculture sector for the environmental and economic spin offs that may be open to farmers in the future in selling credits.

(A: Now, I've already given you links in the past of farmers who can't use their land anymore, because they're using it as carbon sinks, supposedly. The government has decided to use them as carbon sinks, so they can't touch their land at all.)

Rothschild Australia is setting up a managed investment scheme, that aims to buy and sell carbon credits to multinational companies, to offset the companies' greenhouse gas emissions. (A: Utter rubbish.) Rothschild's Simon Games-Thomas says the scheme is more about learning how to legally sell this new type of commodity, rather than turning a profit. (A: What a liar. What an utter liar. I mean, it's just bogus. I mean, if you want to make a sack of gas, just make it as big as you want, because it's anybody's guess. That's all it is. Absolute, ah, what a con. A beautiful con though, I must admit. It says:) "It's less of a profitable enterprise (A: What a liar again.) than trying to get involved in the market place. There've been a lot of questions asked by clients of the bank about how the protocol or how working in a carbon constrained world is going to affect their business and in response to those questions we decided to put together the consortium."

The move has been welcomed by Professor Snow Barlow, from the research centre for Greenhouse Accounting. (A: You've even got Greenhouse Accounting, eh? You'd think these guys were a bunch of guys in the horticulture business.) Professor Barlow says the process of trading carbon credits can earn money for farmers with tree lots, as well as having an obvious benefit for the environment. "I see it as another step along what is proving to be quite a long road towards actually giving a value to carbon – that's what it's all about. (A: Even though it's all worked out mathematically because they can't. It's all guesses in other words, eh.) People that own land and who cultivate woody perennial vegetation are essentially farming carbon."

So, you understand, you're going to get put back to the stone age with these guys, as they make billions off you, plunder you again, the same banking boys who own all the mines too, because Rothschild owns the mines over there too, along with the Queen of England in Australia. And of course, we'll sit in poverty and go and vote again, for the next bunch of, you know, yo-yos that come along.

And this article here, too, these are the guys who actually brought all of this stuff in, in Canada. As I say, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, before it was called that it was really the Milner Group it was called, and then they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute for International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute for International Affairs, and a whole bunch of other ones, one in India, and a few other ones as well. And the more they get talked about, they often change their names. So, now they change it, and it says: In 2007, the CIIA was reformed as the Canadian International Council. It sounds, you know, better. Canadian International Council. And the CIIA was founded in 1928 and closed in 2007. Actually, it was transformed into the new name, Canadian International Council. And there's not much up there on them. You have to sign in to get into their website. And they want to put cookies on, because they want to track everybody who's interested. That means you've got a brain, you see, if someone tries to get into their website. And then I'll read this other article too about Value Added Tax, as well. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. When they set up the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs and all the British Commonwealth branches which still exist today, in fact all the Prime Ministers are members of it. They have to be, regardless of the party they come from, they're already members before they're elected. And only the leaders, that's all you need to do, and a few of the ones you appoint at the top as advisors, because they run the country, the advisors. Anyway, this Value Added Tax was a brainchild of course of the same group. They brought in income tax for Britain as well. They were the same group in Britain that brought in income tax and in all the Commonwealth countries, temporary war tax, I think they called it. And they also brought in property taxes. They boast about that. But they also, a long time ago, tried to bring in a Value Added Tax, because in this global system they were going to bring in through treaties and binding countries together into blocs and so on, at the beginning of the 20th Century, they wanted to bring in a collective tax called a Value Added Tax. In Canada, eventually they got it through under the GST. The same thing, they just changed the name, and they call it General Sales Tax, rather than Value Added Tax, but it is what they always wanted. And the US is still to get theirs yet, and I don't know if they'll call it the same thing or not. And we know in Britain, it's way up, I think over 20% on everything you buy.

Again, it's very much like the Carbon Tax too, where it comes from the raw resources from material to make something. That's taxed at a certain percentage, maybe 20%, and then it's put on to the next stage of manufacture, who will take over, and what they make out of it, another 20% is taxed on top, right up the line, right up through the sales middlemen, and right to the consumer. So, literally, it's like a steamrolling taxation system that just keeps multiplying and multiplying with every change of hands. You wouldn't believe the money the government rakes in from all taxes, and they're always pretending they're so darn short. Anyway, this article here is from the Financial Post, Canada, 1923. That's when Lord Grey was working with Mandell House and other ones in the United States, to set up what's called the Council on Foreign Relations in the US. And he came over from Britain, from London, from the Milner Group at the time to do it. This article says.

A TURNOVER TAX NOW SUGGESTED AS THE WAY OUT. December 21, 1923.

Discontent Over the New Sales Taxes is Growing

GOOD FOR BUSINESS

That is Argument Advanced Before Meeting of Toronto Manufacturers – How it Would Work

A modification of the suggestions made for a more workable sales or turnover tax than that coming into effect January 1st, is being considered by some of Toronto's leading business men. It is for a tax to be applied to all manufactured goods with the amount of the cost of the raw materials deducted. In other words it would be a percentage of the increased value during the processing by the manufacturer. The chief recommendations advanced for such a tax are that it would prevent pyramiding...

It is a pyramid scheme in itself. Again, doublespeak, has been used an awful long time. It's actually a Value Added Tax, and now they've got it, of course, across the board, except for the US, pretty well, and that is still to come for the global society, along with your carbon taxes, and your energy taxes and all the other taxes that they are going to take off you by this strange thing called law, that everybody obeys, because we're all obedient to authority, as Milgram said. Anyway, I'll put this article up for yourselves to look over too, for the value added tax.

And you know things are getting bad. You know things are getting bad when McDonald's is the main spokescompany to tell you how bad it is in the food industry. Really. It's kind of like Walmart now. They come out and tell you what's happening in the economy, and how prices are going up. And now you've got McDonald's coming out. I think the guys above them are too scared to tell us. Anyway, it says:

McDonald's warns of higher food inflation

(A: No kidding. Maybe they'll get little rubber chickens and blow them up, and they'll sell you that, you know. And then it says here.)

McDonald's results landed a day after rival Yum Brands Inc reported strong China results that masked rising food and labor costs. Chipotle Mexican Grill, which has nearly all of its 1,100 restaurants in the United States, saw higher food costs eat into margins.

McDonald's and other restaurant operators are getting squeezed by accelerating food costs and must figure out how to raise prices without scaring away already skittish diners.

(A: I think they're awfully brave or stupid, I don't know really which of the two, to go there and eat, anyway.)

"It's very hard to pass through price increase right now," said Stifel Nicolaus analyst Steve West.

McDonald's Chief Executive Jim Skinner said customers are getting "pinched everywhere. They should not suffer the same fate at McDonald's."

Chief Financial Officer Pete Bensen said the company would sacrifice some short-term margin to protect long-term growth. He added that McDonald's has experience finding the right recipe for price increases in fragile economic times.

(A: That's when they generally throw out any protein in stuff and put chemicals in to substitute. That's what I've seen in the past.)

McDonald's now expects food costs to rise between 4 percent and 4.5 percent in the United States and Europe this year. (A: I think it's going to go up a lot more than that.) That is up from its prior call for a rise of 2 percent to 2.5 percent in the United States and an increase of 3.5 percent to 4.5 percent in Europe.

McDonald's in March put through a 1 percent menu price rise in the United States, where it plans additional increases. Prices in Europe are up by the same amount and the company plans to raise prices in China.

As well. So, things are getting bad, as I say, when McDonald's actually admits that they've run out of chemicals and things to add and substitutes to add to what they call, you know, "food," that comes out of there. So, it's getting pretty bad all over. They're telling you no more than they'll tell you in the government, anyway. They're telling us less than the government. Actually, they're telling us how wonderful is, it's still wonderful to be alive in our own countries, just great and wonderful. Like others have said before, people will be happy because their government will tell them so. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And this big Soviet system, called the European Union, with its strange form of governance of secret people at the top actually, and it's completely non-democratic, but it was set up, again, as the brainchild of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have, in fact, every politician at the top now, pretty well, is a member of it, and the high bureaucrats too, and they call it the European Institute for International Affairs, just because it's European. But it's still run, of course, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And it's non-democratic. And that's exactly the way they set it up. They wanted that a long time ago, over a hundred years ago, when the Milner Group were talking about this very, very system for the whole of Europe and the unification of Europe. They didn't believe in democracy. They believed in using the term democracy, just for the public to get involved in the wars and do all the fighting for them, as they took over countries, but they believed that scientists and themselves, just like Rockefeller, because you see, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group were made up initially of bankers, International Money Lenders, big, very wealthy bankers lending to nations. And Rockefeller said the same thing himself. He said, it's far better that bankers and intelligentsia run the world and direct the world than leaving it to the self-determination of individual nations. So, they meant that. They've always meant that. And they all belong to the same club with the same agenda.

So, they've formed this big mammoth that's taxing everybody into utter poverty, as they spread their wealth across the world, ala Marx, because of course before they were called the Milner group, they were already funding the Marxism as a technique to take over countries. It's the fastest way to take over entire countries and form the Bloc system. In fact, that's what the EU is based upon.

They're acting gods at the top there. It's just astonishing what they're doing, and how they're fining countries millions and billions of Euros if they fail to comply, or they can't comply with all the regulations they churn out, they churn out from a machine. You know, just turn the handle, and by the thousands just pop out these laws. Here's an article, for instance, that shows you how they're involved in everything. And again, they're into the crisis creation and so on, because you must always give the public crisis all the time to keep them off balance and feeling frantic. It says:

Smog alert for England and Wales

(A: Especially when you're robbing their pockets. It says:)

The government has issued a "smog alert" in England and Wales for ozone and polluting particles known as PM10s, (A: Probably Prime Minister, ten of them. Maybe it's a G10 for the Prime Ministers.) which can affect people's health.

(A: Well, they certainly do affect their health. Anyway.)

The Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs said high levels of pollution were likely from Thursday and would continue over the Easter weekend.

(A: It's now called, what, Earth Day, as well.)

It said the alert was due to warm and still conditions brought on by a high pressure system.

(A: No one can see anything. It's been pretty nice over there, actually.)

Defra is urging the public to take "sensible precautions".

(A: What's a sensible precaution?)

It said some people, including those who have asthma - and particularly the elderly - could be affected by the high pollution levels and may notice an impact on their breathing.

(A: Maybe it's the radiation, eh?)

It advised people to avoid taking exercise outside in the afternoon

(A: You know, you get told everything to do now. If it's raining, this is what you wear. We can't do anything without being told by people who are brighter than ourselves, obviously. Anyway, it says they've got their free phone help lines up and all the rest of it. And it gets down to it here. You find that the European Union actually allowed Britain, because it's an Easter weekend, you see, it's a long weekend, they allowed them to disregard the levels of their smog alert, so that the people could get out of their towns and their cars and so on for the drive. Otherwise, they would have been fined millions of Euros. Isn't that nice of them? They actually, like God, just wave a wand in the sky, and say, okay, we can up these levels, just like radiation, of course, and give you that little break for being hard little tax payers, who are paying for these million Euro salaries of these top unknown leaders of the EU. It also says too, in this article here, that:)

About 18m people are expected to use their cars, but the AA predicted high fuel prices will mean people will make shorter journeys.

(A: See how they control you with the prices too, because, remember, economic warfare is used on you all the time, as well as many other techniques of warfare. But that was awfully nice, awfully, awfully nice. It said here actually, it:)

Comes as monitoring in London revealed that one site, on the Marylebone Road, has exceeded EU rules (A: One road, right?) on the Marylebone Road, has exceeded EU rules for the number of days in the year in which high levels of PM10s are permitted.

The UK will not face fines (A: Thank you, teacher.) for the breach, as the EU has given Britain an extension, which means it has until June before it has to start meeting the standards in the capital.

And of course, if they don't meet that, they'll be fined millions. Well, the public will pay millions more of pounds to the wonderful dictatorship they live under, the EU, that big cabal. It's just incredible they put up with this stuff. It really is absolutely incredible they put up with this stuff, getting plundered and plundered and plundered, but they do.

Also of course, the US has to really get involved now with Libya, because, you see, once a big nation commits itself to making peace by war, then it has to prove it can fulfill it, even if it bankrupts what's left of the country. And otherwise they say, well, the smaller nations might take that as we're becoming weak, you see, and they'll tell us to, you know, piss off.

Armed US Drones To Start Libya Missions

Armed US Predator drones will start missions in Libya as rebels take control of a key post on the border with Tunisia.

US President Barack Obama has given the go-ahead to use the unmanned aircraft which have already seen action in Afghanistan, Pakistan and Iraq.

Marine General James Cartwright, vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, said the drones can help counteract Gaddafi forces' tactic of travelling in civilian vehicles.

"What they will bring that is unique to the conflict is their ability to get down lower, therefore to be able to get better visibility on targets that have started to dig themselves into defensive positions.

Well, we saw what happens. We've seen what happens on the border of Pakistan and Afghanistan, and we've seen all the villages that have been bombed out of existence when they make all these mistakes, because they're using young children, basically, who've done nothing but play X-Box games and here they are, sitting somewhere in the US playing with a stick, watching cartoon figures that are real people, blow up. But they seem to like it, you know. No responsibility to it, you see. Again, back to the Milgram Experiment.

That's what they're doing. They can't back out now. And of course, war is a racket, as Butler said, General Butler. And it is a racket. It's awfully profitable, and every thing that goes pop and boom has to be replaced immediately by your tax money. And the businesses that sell it to them are always lobbying the governments. It's an awfully profitable business to be in, warfare.

And it's just astonishing, all this stuff that really is coming out too, to do with for instance, I was talking about VLF frequencies and ELF frequencies, and how they've been using that and experimenting on the publics for an awful long time. Now they're using it pretty well consistently, 24 hours a day across America and Canada, probably other countries too. And I know that I've put up Stanford's chart. They've got a whole array of them across the world with a map on it, where you can see all the different locations of these HAARP projects, that, you know, pulse our brains, make us docile and fairly happy, because, you see, it's very important, and we find big authors who helped plan this stage of society and who were involved in it too, like the Huxleys for instance. The Huxleys both were involved in the Tavistock Institute, where they stuck wires in people's brains, long before Delgado came along. And they were making people turn left and right and sit down, stand up, and do all these kind of things by remote control. They thought it was just wonderful, creating a society like that. It would be awfully peaceful, as along as no one blew a fuse.

Anyway, it's far more advanced than that today. They can do things remotely. There's no doubt whatsoever about it. They are using HAARP. And if you go into the weather warfare treaties to do with HAARP, you'll find that they admit that. They can put a secondary signal on the HAARP as a carrier, and they can certainly manipulate the brains. And

Brzezinski did put that in his own book, Between Two Ages, written in the 1970s, that they would use it on whole continents. They are using it.

It’s very important, you see, it’s irresistible for governments not to use any technique whatsoever for control, and that includes HAARP type technologies. It includes drugs and pharma. The history of fluoride is very, very old, in fact, going way back to the late 1800s. They knew what it did to the human brain. It made them very passive. And we know that governments started to add it in. The Communists were the first ones. In fact, when Communism took over Poland, that was one of the first things they did was put fluoride in the water to make them passive. And Germany did the same to some of the countries they took over. And while we’re at too, of course we find your own governments are doing it across the world, because it’s a must-be. That’s only one chemical they add to it.

They’ve even been talking about using Lithium too, under the pretext that they’ve noticed that some Japanese people at one little island, where the drinking water was high in Lithium, it made them awfully compliant, pleasant people, very obedient. And to that, and for government’s control, that’s irresistible. They’re going to use stuff, if not already. We know they already have put stuff in the water for a long, long time. The guys that dump it in don’t even know what they’re dumping in. They just do what they’re told. And they get a good, fat paycheck. And people who get fat paychecks, believe you me, can rationalize anything they do. It doesn’t matter if it’s a cop, an execution squad or anything else. They’ll always rationalize what they do. This article came out of India, The Hindu, and it says:

Scientists target drugs that improve behaviour

A pill to enhance moral behaviour, (A: Even the terminology, remember this is written by neuro-ethicists, as they call it, which means they lie to you. They want to modify your behavior. So, they say enhance. No, it’s to modify moral behavior. After all, what is morality? Who decides what morality is? Who decides that? Well, government decides it for you, by the way.) a treatment for racist thoughts, a therapy to increase your empathy for people in other countries (A: That’s so as you feel better paying taxes, by the way, and I’m not kidding about that.) — these may sound like the stuff of science fiction but with medicine getting closer to altering our moral state, (A: And by God, we’re at the end of any morality at all. It’s all, as they say, relative. But I wonder who it’s related to. More like Old Nick.) society should be preparing for the consequences, according to a book that reviews scientific developments in the field.

Drugs such as Prozac that alter a patient’s mental state already have an impact on moral behaviour, (A: It’s caused a lot of murders and suicides.) but scientists predict that future medical advances may allow much more sophisticated manipulations.

The field is in its infancy, but “it’s very far from being science fiction”, said Dr Guy Kahane, deputy director of the Oxford Centre for Neuroethics and a Wellcome Trust biomedical ethics award winner.

(A: That means he’s done a lot of work for big pharma.)

“Science has ignored the question of moral improvement so far, (A: No, it’s not, that’s a big lie too.) but it is now becoming a big debate,” he said. (A: Because H.G. Wells talked about it back in the 1920s.) “There is already a growing body of research you can describe in these terms. Studies show that certain drugs affect the ways people respond to moral dilemmas by increasing their sense of empathy, group affiliation and by reducing aggression.” (A: I guess he’s talking about ecstasy drugs. Apparently that’s what that does.) Researchers have become very interested in developing biomedical technologies capable of intervening in the biological processes that affect moral behaviour and moral thinking,

(A: Now, you should really get to know what they mean by moral thinking and moral behavior. They mean doing what you’re told. Being obedient to every dictate that comes down from above. So, it says here:)

Drugs that affect our moral thinking and behaviour already exist, but we tend not to think of them in that way.

(A: And he goes on to talk about Prozac again, and then he says it could:)

make people more agreeable.

(A: Well, is it right to make someone agreeable when that person is going to do you in? I don't think so. It says:)

Or Oxytocin, the so-called love hormone ... increases feelings of social bonding and empathy while reducing anxiety," he said.

(A: Well, it will also make you feel like you're going to give birth to a baby. Anyway.)

"Scientists will develop more of these drugs and create new ways of taking drugs we already know about. We can already, for example, take prescribed doses of Oxytocin as a nasal spray," he said.

But would pharmacologically-induced altruism, for example, amount to genuine moral behaviour? Guy Kahane, deputy director of the Oxford Centre for Neuroethics and a Wellcome Trust biomedical ethics award winner, said: "We can change people's emotional responses but quite whether that improves their moral behaviour is not something science can answer." He also admitted that it was unlikely people would "rush to take a pill that would make them morally better."

(A: And they know all this stuff too, and they've already had big meetings about putting it in your water and your food and everything else. Even spraying it on you, by the way.)

"Becoming more trusting, (A: Do you want to be more trusting when you've got a bunch of people who rip you off like bankers at the top? Plunder you? Millions get homeless because of it. And you all get screwed for more taxes. Do you want to be more trusting, folks?) nicer, less aggressive and less violent can make you more vulnerable to exploitation," he said. (A: No kidding.) "On the other hand, it could improve your relationships or help your career. (A: So, you'll be utterly poor on the street, but you'll have a good love life, right?) " Kahane does not advocate putting morality drugs in the water supply, (A: No, he won't. Not openly.) but he suggests that if administered widely they might help humanity to tackle global issues.

"Relating to the plight of people on other side of the world or of future generations is not in our nature," he said. "This new body of drugs could make possible feelings of global affiliation and of abstract empathy for future generations." Ruud ter Meulen, chair in ethics in medicine and director of the centre for ethics in medicine at the University of Bristol, warned that while some drugs can improve moral behaviour, other drugs — and sometimes the same ones — can have the opposite effect.

(A: As I say, there's been umpteen murders with folks on Prozac. They just go crazy and they don't know they're doing it. And it's very sudden.)

The use of deep brain stimulation, used to help those with Parkinson's disease, has had unintended consequences, leading to cases where patients begin stealing from shops and even becoming sexually aggressive, he added.

"Basic moral behaviour is to be helpful to others, feel responsible to others, have a sense of solidarity and sense of justice," he said. "I'm not sure that drugs can ever achieve this. But there's no question that they can make us more likeable, more social, less aggressive, more open attitude to other people," he said.

(A: Well, maybe they should give it to all the politicians, and all these people, so when we come and say, "Would you mind stop taxing us, and cut out these taxes?" They'll say, "Well, that's a good idea. We'll do that. And thanks for asking. We'll do that, no problem at all." Hmm? Also give them the test for psychopathy as well. None of them would pass it, mind you.)

Meulen also suggested that moral-enhancement drugs might be used in the criminal justice system. (A: That's why they call it the criminal justice system, you know. It's criminal what they do.) "These drugs will be more effective in prevention and cure than prison," he said.

So, I love how scientists have total faith in everything. It's just like a documentary I watched on the 50s and 60s to do with atomic energy. And they showed you some of the ads that were getting put on television. Oh, it was going to be a wonderful Utopia. Cheap, cheap, cheap energy everywhere. Eventually there would be robots doing everything. And science would make our lives so much easier. You'd only have to work one or two days out of the week. And on and on it went, with all these experts conning us once again. After all, it's our tax money that builds their sciences for them. We build our own chains. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting too, I've mentioned before how, if you read the writings of Lenin and Marx and other ones, Lenin especially, he said that the dictatorship, it's not of the proletariat, it's over the proletariat, obviously, would last only for about a generation or so. Then he said, eventually it would merge with the West. It would be not quite Capitalist, not quite Communist. And of course, he meant Socialist with the banks on top, of course. They all knew that. They all knew what they were doing. It's interesting now that Fidel Castro is doing the same kind of thing. He's starting to ease up on buying and having private ownership and so on and property, because it's time now, you see. He's been in long enough, and it's time now that they merge in with the Socialized system that the rest of the world is already being forced under, with the Fascists at the top and a Communist bureaucracy, a massive bureaucracy running the lives of the public. That's how it was designed. That's what came out at the Reece Commission as well.

That's what we have today. So, in the Miami Herald, they talk about him attending the Party Congress in Cuba, and he's a very old guy. 79-year-old now, I think, is it? He's not far from it at least. He may be even older. 80-year-old, I think. Oh, it's 84, 84 years old, Fidel Castro, life-long smoker of Cuban cigars. And they'll probably start importing them back into the US again, right at the time when very few folks smoke any more, because of the laws.

Anyway, it says here that he was at the gathering and all the rest of it. They've appointed the new ones to take over. And obviously, Cuba is going to go the same way as China, more liberalistic as they call it. When it happened in China it was the same thing. It was a sudden thing done in a week, in China, from total Communism to this sudden, "Oh, it's okay. Commerce is good. Profit good." They showed us it on the Communist Broadcasting Corporation in Canada, the CBC, and this wonderful display of people just suddenly, suddenly all for capitalism, and it was good. Well, it's happening now in Cuba, and they can now buy homes there for the first time, supposedly. Before you could only pass homes down after the Revolution to your family members, or wangle your way around it through bribes to get it done other ways, sell it to other people. Now you can actually buy your own home, although you can't accumulate too much property, which, see, things like "too much" is very vague for lawyers. They can run rings around that. So, it's time now obviously. It's done whatever they were meant to do in Cuba, apart from helping get a lot of drugs coming into the US and stuff, for the CIA and everybody else, but it's time now to merge everything together and start being more palsy-walsy.

And it's so amazing. We're off blasting across the world, using the most sophisticated, most expensive technology that has to be replaced every few months with Mark 2, 4, 5, 150, Mark 2000, as they keep advancing in science, and we all pay for it all. And meanwhile, there's a little place next door to you that they've left alone all these years, eh? It's such a joke, isn't it? Such a joke. There you go, that's Cuba, obviously going to liberalize a lot of its rules, regulations, and laws, and the Big Boys will be in there like a shot, once they can start buying up stuff; they'll have their front men in there too, to do it for them as well. And that's how Communism was intended to work. It's to create a system for a period of time, a generation, and as I say, then it's to merge with the West. So they're going to the format as planned.

Everything is planned in your life. Your future is planned, and your children's children's are planned. They'll still be tax slaves, even worse, because they've all been put down as collateral to pay off the debt or guarantors to pay off it, many generations to come. And that's why the Big Boys at the top are smiling away, and we're going into austerity.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--Politicians Obeying Masters and Pushing Carbon/Energy Taxes--Media Presenting Article Misleading Public into Thinking it is Only for Companies

Chicago Climate Exchange, Inc.

Rothschild Banked on Carbon Trading in Australia 2002

Early Value Added Tax Attempted, Canada 1923

McDonald's Warns of Higher Food Inflation

"Smog Alert" UK

US to use Drones in Libya Take-down

Drugging the Public for Manageability Advocated

Castro Goes Liberal

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 25, 2011 (#818)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2011:
Monetary Feuds and Bretton Woods:
"It Will Be Some Time Before We Get the Goods
On Agreements Signed at Part II Bretton Woods,
Where the Financial Leaders All Met Together,
An Esoteric Side Makes Them Birds of a Feather,
Dominating a World Under Socialist Control
Is Their Stated Mission and Common Goal,
Where Money is Just the Means to an End,
The Bankers will Decide How Much to Lend
To Each Regional Bloc, and From IMF High,
Send from Rookery when Bankruptcy's Nigh,
Their Little Gnomes to Go Over the Books,
Deciding the Interest on How Future Looks
For Usury Reasons and Taking More Power,
All Run from the Head of Babylonian Tower,
Presiding Over the Conquered, Replete with Fools,
All Using Money While Cabal Makes the Rules"
© Alan Watt April 25, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 25th 2011. For newcomers, and there's always newcomers coming in to this broadcast, look into .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from where you can find shortcuts to this big system into which you're born. You're born under it actually; it's kind of around you and over you. It's all encompassing as they say, and it truly is. It's an amazing system where literally big corporations and their amalgamations, and private foundations, working for the bankers of course, because the bankers – I'm talking about international money lenders, they own the big foundations – they all work together towards their great society, this world society, a planned society where gradually they'll bring down populations into what they call a manageable size, and eventually they won't need the junk gene types of people who haven't quite made it to the top. They can create their own more perfected slaves. This isn't sci-fi. This is all written about in their own science journals and so on, and of course that's what's happening now. They're taking down the old system as they finish off the standardization process of bombing the world into submission. And that's what it's all about, a one world order, under one system, and the system's been here, in the West, for an awful long time, hundreds of years, and they're simply finishing off the job. So help yourself to the audios there and find out the big names, big organizations behind it and their think tanks and so on.

Remember too, that all the sites listed on the .com site carry transcripts as well of a lot of the talks for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages too. They're all listed on the .com site. Remember too, you can order the books and disks I have for sale and hopefully I can keep going a little bit longer. I don't think it will be much longer really because there's not really much more to tell the public. We're simply going into this last transition of this particular phase, it's the end of one phase and going into the next phase, as they bring down the West into basically what is a third world economy. In all third world countries you have incredibly rich people, a small amount, and the masses are poor; that's what they really mean by third world status. So you can buy the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Remember, straight donations are most certainly welcome because there's not nearly enough that come in, at all. And it's more than... this isn't an hour's broadcast. It takes a whole day, every day, including the weekends, to keep up with all the things that are worth mentioning at all – most of the stuff is not worth mentioning; it's recycled news – to show you how to put things together, so you can fit the pieces together, to see that things are not happening happenstance, willy-nilly, all unrelated. They're all tied in together. Every major thing that happens on this planet is tied in with one big system as they plan the future and actually, basically they're unfolding the future; you're living through it right now, the big changes that are to be made. Some countries have still to get the awful shock yet. America is still sitting on the fence there thinking it can never possibly change, but their bosses, the ones who own America, have already planned it all for them, so the inflation times have still to come down, big time, on them. Europe's already had it; they're still getting hammered yet with its wonderful soviet parliament, that sits atop of them now, this new Babylon you might say, and the US and Canada and the rest have to follow suit very quickly now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've spoken so many times on the big organizations that are global – they've always been global – their objective was to bring in a global world system under what they called academia and science working on behalf of the big money lenders at the top. In fact the money lenders set them up, employed them, and give them their cash and still do to this very day. Because money lenders have been at this, financing nations, for thousands of years in actual fact, so they know how to do it.

One of the organizations that was set up a long time ago was the Cecil Rhodes Foundations and the Milner Group as well, Lord Alfred Milner, which combined to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They basically set up that organization to be, with its British empire, the model for the world to copy, as they bring the same system called democracy, into all these countries which they ruled over. And they would never leave those countries until they had the system set up because under democracy you see, you've got a disguised system where puppet governments are put in place. They're well funded. They get a lot of trading from Britain; they're guaranteed it and they can fill their own pockets. So really, it's a standardizing of a world system with a central banking system, which must be in place of course, for this all to be pulled off. And the central banks, really, take their orders from The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund under the auspices of the UN, which the bankers also controlled and set up as well. Quigley detailed all of that in his own books Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment; two must-reads to understand any of this at all.

Even going back to the late 1800s, this same group, before they had the name the Milner Group, were actually causing wars across Africa so that Britain could step in, to keep the peace you understand, and then take them over and plant the flag, and then loot the country. It's the same thing with this world order that the US took over from Britain, at the end of World War I basically, and it's ongoing now. But now America's exhausted because they've paid so much cash out in taxes, so much borrowed money, and this is also part of the plan that they'd collapse America behind it. They've done this down through the ages; they collapse the empires that they've built up behind them as they move all their goods and money into their new conquested areas, and of course that's Asia and the Far East and so on.

This article here came out today about the International Monetary Fund, which is not what you think is a free enterprise thing. It's free enterprise alright; it's a PRIVATE organization, a collection of bankers. Their job is to go in and take over countries when they're bankrupt, and take over the government really. They keep behind the scenes but they run the government; they tell them what they can spend. The first thing they can do, and always do, is cut and slash all health care, welfare, and all the rest of it. So wherever they've been you get massive disease left behind them and terrible poverty, as these private characters under the umbrella of the United Nations come and go. This article says...

IMF bombshell: Age of America nears end
marketwatch.com / April 25, 2011 / By Brett Arends, MarketWatch

Commentary: China's economy will surpass the U.S. in 2016 (Alan: Well, it's already done that a long time ago, so you know that's bogus. Because compared to what the US imports and what it exports to China, you would never get the seesawing, put it that way. It's ridiculous; your end would never even get to the ground.)

BOSTON (MarketWatch) — The International Monetary Fund has just dropped a bombshell, and nobody noticed.

For the first time, the international organization has set a date for the moment when the "Age of America" will end and the U.S. economy will be overtaken by that of China. (A: Well as I say, it's already happened.)

According to the latest IMF official forecasts, China's economy will surpass that of America in real terms in 2016 — just five years from now. Brett Arends looks at the implications for the U.S. dollar and the Treasury market.

And it's a lot closer than you may think. (A: It's closer than 2016.)

It provides a painful context for the budget wrangling taking place in Washington DC right now. It raises enormous questions about what the international security system is going to look like in just a handful of years. And it casts a deepening cloud over both the U.S. dollar and the giant Treasury market, which have been propped up for decades by their privileged status as the liabilities of the world's hegemonic power.

According to the IMF forecast, whoever is elected U.S. president next year — Obama? Mitt Romney? Donald Trump? — will be the last to preside over the world's largest economy.

Most people aren't prepared for this. They aren't even aware it's that close. (A: And that's true. Just like Rome, it's the same with every country as they go down. They can't believe it could possibly happen, so it's not happening, even as you're sinking. So they bring out the usual experts and so on...) Listen to experts of various stripes, and they will tell you this moment is decades away (A: Which is nonsense.). The most bearish will put the figure in the mid-2020s.

However, it's really plunging now. And China of course is now dumping the US debt, big time, trillions of bucks, because they can see what's happening, they know what's happening, and someone's told them to do it now because you see, the boys who set up China, using your taxpayers' money in the West and so on, are the same boys who own China, for those who don't know it... for those who still think you have independent nations.

Also too, you get an article here from Foreign Affairs. Now, Foreign Affairs Magazine is the EXOteric, you might say, magazine put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The Canadian branch now is called CIC and you can look them up too and see what they're up to. Australia's got one. New Zealand's got one. India's got one. A whole bunch of British Commonwealth countries have one. And they all work to bring about global governance, same thing. Remember, as I say, it's EXOteric and this one here tells you a bit of truth and a bit of nonsense and it says...

The Future of the Liberal World Order
Internationalism After America
foreignaffairs.com / May/June 2011 / G. John Ikenberry

Summary: As the United States' relative power declines, will the open and rule-based liberal international order Washington has championed since the 1940s start to erode? Probably not. (A: What liberal rule-based international order was that?) That order is alive and well. China and other emerging powers will not seek to undermine the system;

instead, they will try to gain more leadership within it.

There is no longer any question: wealth and power are moving from the North and the West to the East and the South, and the old order dominated by the United States and Europe is giving way to one increasingly shared with non-Western rising states. But if the great wheel of power is turning, what kind of global political order will emerge in the aftermath?

Some anxious observers argue that the world will not just look less American -- it will also look less liberal. Not only is the United States' preeminence passing away, they say, but so, too, is the open and rule-based international order that the country has championed since the 1940s. In this view, newly powerful states are beginning to advance their own ideas and agendas for global order, and a weakened United States will find it harder to defend the old system. The hallmarks of liberal internationalism (A: Well, was that really what the US was set up, to bring in liberal internationalism? Well actually you have been, you just didn't know it.) -- openness and rule-based relations enshrined in institutions such as the United Nations (A: Oh, those crooks.) and norms such as multilateralism -- could give way to a more contested and fragmented system of blocs, spheres of influence, mercantilist networks, and regional rivalries.

The fact that today's rising states are mostly large non-Western developing countries gives force to this narrative.

What they're not saying here is of course, your tax money is paying for those present countries to come up to a higher level, as you did with China; in fact, China was the creation of guys who owned the West already and they used your tax money to set up your factories in China. They pushed your governments to promote them going offshore, to cheaper labor countries, through the World Trade Organization. Every person in the Congress signed it. Everybody in the Senate signed it. Everybody in the British government, France, Germany and every other country signed the same agreement, to fund their own factories moving to China. It didn't happen by chance, believe you me, and they won't mention that little bit here.

This is what was planned for the Western countries because the plan was born a long time ago and they've been working on this for hundreds of years to make this world order come true. And you will go down to a third world type status, as I say, a small group of very, very stinking rich people and like any other third world country, a massof people living in poverty. That's what's planned. I've said this for years. I've gone through the histories of it. I've read stuff from so many of their own books, from those who helped to plan it all. They're not kidding – they have never kidded you – and they love to write their own biographies and tell you how they took part in shaping the future. And they're to be found in old libraries, unless they're dumping them out in the trash cans now because nobody wants to read, and they don't want you to read that anyway.

So it's going down the tubes and China's dumping the US bonds that they hold for debt, and nobody wants to buy them because it's costing them billions every day, with all the wars that's going on right now. And that's the only use they have for America now, is to use them, the manpower, their taxes, the weaponry, to finish off the rest of those countries who are not under this one world order, but shortly will be once they're pounded into the dust. And then you pick up the tab for it all of course, and that's what they call liberalistic democracy for America. You're always getting new definitions, aren't you? Mind you, it doesn't matter what definition they give you because in the next generation, they can train them from school onwards to believe in a completely different definition, and that's already happened a long time ago. A long time ago. People are being indoctrinated all the time and they always start with the schools. And they upgrade them every few years at the school, into the next part of the system, and the next part and the next part, until they have the generation they want, who say, oh well I guess that's okay, there's nothing wrong with multiculturalism, globalism... and all that stuff you see. You can train the public to believe anything, if you have control of schooling, media, and all entertainment; it's quite an easy thing to do. Nothing difficult at all.

Now there's Mike from Chicago that's been holding on since the beginning here and I'll see what he wants. Are you there Mike?

Mike: How you doing Alan Watt?

Alan: Not too bad.

Mike: I'm in Chicago right now, you know. It snowed like two days ago; I'm sure global warming is the cause of that.

Alan: Oh yeah. There's the music coming in. I tell you, hold on Mike and we'll get to you when we come back.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go back to Mike from Chicago there. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yes I am, Alan Watt. Oh yeah, you're exactly right. I mean, I just see everything. I came from school today and I was in my class, feminist class, and the teacher and all the other students, I can just tell how brainwashed they were. And they were talking about, men are the root of their problems and men, men, for every thing, they're suppressing them and everything. And I'm thinking in my head, like, this... first of all, the feminist movement, it's not a real feminist movement. And if you hate men, why would you adopt the same mannerisms as men? I mean, you say that men are the root of your problems, why would you try to be like them? This is like – I'm black, right – like if I hate white people why would I try to be white, you know? And they have completely co-opted everything, every aspect of life, every aspect, like there's almost no way out, almost, it seems like.

Alan: Absolutely. And Yuri Bezmenov – it's up on YouTube – from the ex-Soviet Union, he was a KGB operative abroad, went through that whole scenario. He went to America and he said that the liberal agenda, which again was all part of that too, to destroy any difference between male and female, to basically get the females to copy the guys, to an extent, was to be pushed to the top. He said, it had been so successful, beyond the wildest dreams of the soviet agents who were working on that with all their professors in university and so on, churning out books and books and books. They've been successful.

Mike: Like for instance, when I walk down the hallway in my school I see like men my age – I'm 21 – they're wearing these tight jeans that are made for women, you know, tight shirts. I'm like, wait a minute, is this The Twilight Zone? And then I see this, like they act almost mannish in their, I don't know. It's not bad but I see how they have almost changed society in such a way that no one can really tell whether they're male or female.

Alan: They actually said back in the early 1920s in some of the schools in Russia, that they would create an androgynous society where you wouldn't be able to tell the difference by just looking at someone. And they would train the traits, using Pavlovian techniques and so on, they would train the traits into the female and into the male, until the male was never quite male and the female was never quite female. And of course it's been pushed at 100 miles an hour ever since then until the present time. It also takes, mind you, in this big system, the cooperation of the fashion industry – and Plato talks about the Fashion INDUSTRY he called it, you know, 3,000-odd years ago – that you need that too, to mimic, and you effeminize the men. That's what they've done. That's what you've got today, is you've got this androgynous look between them all. As I say, when you go into that whole takedown series that Bezmenov went through on YouTube, he describes it very, very well. And he said it was already finished, they'd already conquered America, by the 1970s in fact.

Yuri Bezmenov - Dailymotion.com / Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983 - youtube.com

Mike: I mean, Alan Watt, my only question is, what is the solution? What can we do?

Alan: As long as you have a system that's artificial, that's SO artificial as this is... We don't realize that we're born into an incredibly artificial system where everything is designed to change along a certain path, a predestined path, by those who plan the future. As long as you have that...

Mike: We have to even, you know, be sane. I mean, everybody is just insane it seems like. I mean, completely insane. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yes, and again too...

Mike: I don't know. What can we do?

Alan: You’d have to have a more natural setting, where things would fall into its natural order. You go into any normal prevailing tribal system and believe you me, men are men and women are women and they’re not confused about it either. There’s no confusion whatsoever, in their heads, of who they are. And no one’s complaining about their tasks they have to do, be it one or the other. That’s the only natural system. What you’re living through is a planned society, planned people too – everything in their head has been given to them and planned, their behavior is given to them – and unfortunately it just shows you that with neuroscience you can truly, truly train a public into behaving in any way that you wish. And of course, it’s not just androgyny too; they’re going younger and younger to the children to get them to dress up like girls, and vice-versa. They’re giving them puberty blocking hormones, if they want it, when they’re about 12, if they decide I’m not quite sure what I am yet, and all that nonsense. And this is getting pushed from the top down. Not from the bottom up. It comes from the top down. So the top-down system would have to go, obviously.

Mike: Right. I mean, that’s almost virtually impossible unless everybody just, you know, simultaneously just one day says, I’m not going to go to work today, I’m not going to use the Federal Reserve currency today, or you know, I’m not going to watch TV.

Alan: It’s either that or literally get out of the country – I’m not kidding you – while there’s a chance to get out of the country, somewhere else where they haven’t infected it all yet.

Mike: That’s true. I mean, oh yeah, I have one more question, Alan Watt. Have you seen the movie... I’ll wait.

Alan: Yeah, okay, hold on and we’ll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Mike from Chicago. What was the question that you wanted to ask?

Mike: It’s about the number 11. I heard, like 11 is very important as far as Freemasonry, if you could expound on that.

Alan: What you’ll find in all ancient temples and a lot of modern temples too, you’ll find 11 is the Jachin and Boaz. It’s the male, it’s the female, it’s the pillars to the entrances of temples all over the world, even the ancient world. And you’ll find that, again, they have special rites for the male, special rites for the female. It’s also the same thing for goal posts; that’s why you’ll always have the two uprights, and when they’re connected together, the male and the female, it’s a form of androgyny, believe it or not. That’s why you have American football goal posts and rugby in Britain, like a letter H, that stand together, they’re connected that way. So you can go on about it actually for lectures and lectures on just that alone, but that’s really what it stands for. Also when you add them together of course, you’ve got 2, and 2 is one of the most important numbers in all occultic systems including Freemasonry. The same in politics, the guy who’s the President is never the top man; it’s the guy behind him who’s more important, in every country. So it’s very, very important for that too. The complete person, of course, has the combination of what they call the left and right brain, combined together, as well, so they have emotion but they have cunning as well, and logic, so they can always separate the two.

Mike: It’s kind of like you’ve got twins too, 11 + 11 is 22 and 2 and 2. And you’ve got the World Trade Center as a big 11.

Alan: Yeah. And there was stacks of movies that came out before it with 9/11 in it. Even, I noticed in The Patriot movie, when he was measuring the weight of the rocking chair with a spring weight and it came to 9 pounds, 11 ounces. So they show you all that stuff, you know, long in advance.

Mike: I mean, don’t you think it’s kind of, it’s almost like someone’s crazy to think that people cannot connect the dots and people are, they just don’t want to or they just...

Alan: They’ll put everything down... It doesn’t matter if you give them a hundred, and you could actually give them a hundred examples, where in many movies too you’ll see the height of the bridge is 9 foot 11 inches, you know, that kind of stuff. It’s all over the place, before it happens. And it doesn’t matter because they can’t put it together. They must always believe in the accidental view of things and that’s how they’re conditioned to believe. They don’t know there’s an occult system working behind the scenes in everything. It goes way back into the Middle Ages when it really popped up. You had the Bogomils and different ones breaking out in Europe. Their whole intention was to come into Christianity, take members away from Christianity, subvert it all together, and that was the original cause for the witch purges in fact. That's what started it all because there was a system there that goes back into very ancient times; you'll find it in old hymns that were taken out of what we call The Old Testament where they talked about orgies, people had orgies, you know, underground of course.

Mike: Just like the Inquisition, how they would burn witches at the stake, The Spanish Inquisition. And isn't it true they would burn them because the females would have orgasms?

Alan: No, it wasn't that at all; nothing to do with that, whatsoever in fact. It was generally to do, as I say, when you found the particular systems that were set up, the Albigenses and so on, these were incredible rivals to the Catholic Church, these organizations, very rich as well. They sent their missionaries across Europe to get converts, but they even had the same Masonic way of sussing out a person to find out their beliefs, seeing if they could be subverted and brought into the system, the new system, give up all their old values of life by the way, and join their system. And I mean all old values and destruction of the family was part of it. They believed that communal living, communal partners, you shared everybody. They were trying all that back then and it never faded away. A lot of them came to the Americas and set up their own communes under Christianity as a guise. If you look at the Oneida Center you'll find out they were connected with Charles Darwin because they selected their mates for offspring, just for offspring; they weren't allowed to live together, like permanently. And your mate for the night was picked for you. A President of the United States authorized it. It was one of the biggest experiments in eugenics ever carried out, that we know of; I'm sure there's more. I'm certain too that many of your present leaders and scientists were actually the selected offspring of these particular experiments. It's very, very old. Thanks for calling.

There's Bob from Texas on the line too. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes, thank you Alan for taking my call. Man, that's a lot of information. You know, I think that's interesting the number 11, you know, that Mike was mentioning that. Funny that I have this weird thing that happens to me a lot. I'll look up at the clock, and I've got a digital clock that's in front of the store, and that thing will have 11:11, and I've commented on that so many times. It is so strange that my eyes would, you know, happen to see that; that's just a strange phenomenon there I thought I'd mention. And then he was talking about the 9, 11, after 9/11 I happened to see an old western, who was the guy, gosh I can't think of his name, but he was in Maverick, Bat Masterson, Garver or something; I can't think of his name right now. Anyway, I looked up and I saw a train, it was one of those old steam trains, it had 911 on it and it just, like it stuck out on stilts when looked up to see that.

Alan: If you go into Albert Pike, Albert Pike goes through a lot of numerology. Numerology, too, came from Jewish mysticism. And you'll find that if you go into Albert Pike, he goes through those main numbers.

Bob: Yeah. And Albert Pike was so, my gosh, the guy, he was so in depth. How could someone write this, you know, Morals and Dogma and all the... I mean, that was a lot of stuff.

Alan: It was a team. It wasn't just obviously one guy.

Bob: Yeah, I mean, because... I said, how could so much stuff like that be in one person's brain. And than I look at this, I just got through reading Aldous Huxley's Brave New World, okay. And there are things in this that to me seem like veiled messages, especially at the very end, you know. The very last thing it talks about, slowly, very slowly, you know, talking about how the savage feet was, right north, north east, east south, like two compass needles. You know, to me that sounds like a very veiled message. I don't know. Is that just something that, I mean that was a gut feeling that I had reading that.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. You see, what he was writing there, in a novelistic form, was actually the big plan, and he should know because he sat in on world meetings, with his brother who also worked at the United Nations. He knew the agenda, way back then. He came from a long lineage related to the Darwins. They also had connections to the Oneida community too by the way, the Huxleys, to do with eugenics and so on. You'll find they're all interconnected. They knew the plan a long time ago and they were simply writing out in a novelistic form how it would turn out. And they're right on track with it, by the way. All you have to do now is literally create the next step, which I'm sure they've already done, and that is to create your Alphas, Betas, and Thetas and so on.

Bob: Yeah. It's like they've done it on a low scale, for some reason, because when you just simply observe people in, you know, different cultures and so forth, where people come from, or, it's almost, when you read the book, there are similarities to what is going on in this book to what is actually taking place now.

Alan: Of course there are. And he talked about them at his lecture, as well, that he gave at Berkeley; I've got the link there, I'll put it up tonight, again – where he talks to, again, a peer group that's going to go into government administration, etc. He discussed his book Brave New World Revisited, which was nonfiction, to show you how that all will come to pass. He explains that this will actually come to pass and how it will.

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University

Bob: I've kind of read it, bits and pieces, but I'm going to really get into it after reading this. You know, you talk too, also, of, think for yourself. There are so many people out there, because I'm in kind of a service type industry. There's so many people that come in and I see that they're intelligent people and so on. But they want you to solve problems for them.

Alan: I know.

Bob: It is unbelievable, and I'm talking about the most simple basic things. And how would I know the size of something that they're trying to fix, because I'm not there. Do you understand where I'm coming from?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They cannot think for themselves. They can't reason for themselves.

Bob: But, do you think that this will work? Do you think that I could do...? Do you think that so-and-so place would have this? And I'm like, I don't know! I mean, pick up the phone and call! [Caller laughing] Jesus. I mean, it blows my mind. And these are, you know, reasonably intelligent people, there's no reason why they can't think for themselves. And it just... I'm baffled by it.

Alan: Well actually, as you go more and more into the internet society the less thinking they'll be able to do themselves anyway; that's part of it.

Bob: They'll give you pictures of something and what, you know, do you think this is the right size? Well I said, well you know, I don't know if that's the right size because it's a picture, you know, I don't know if it's a, you know, 3/4 , ½ inch whatever. You know, I can't tell from a picture, off of a little iPhone. [Caller laughing.] You know, Alan, I mean, you know, I can relate to you, man, and I appreciate you, and I'm still waiting, still waiting for some literature to come in and I appreciate that first book. I've gleaned so much information from it and I'm going to do the best I can to help you out there brother.

Alan: Okay. Thanks so much.

Bob: God bless.

Alan: God bless you too.

Bob: Thank you. See you later, man. Bye-bye.

Alan: Call again. Bye now.

And it's true too, if you go into people like Pike again, and even John Dee long before, as I say, it was the same movement on the go. They had their various numbers, their primary numbers and so on, and of course they love multiples of 3. 11 of course, is kind of unique in that every number that you multiply ends up with the same beginning that you've just multiplied. You know, 11 x 2 = 22 and so on and so on, and 3 is 33. That's how it's done. So these were looked upon even in ancient times as a beginning of understanding nature, that there were patterns in nature if you could find them and so they became almost magical numbers to the uninitiated. However, to the initiated it was to show you that there were actual laws to do with governing nature. By nature they meant science and one day through understanding nature, meaning science, they would conquer everything and remake everything in the perfection that they saw fit. That's what you're living through today. Very ancient stuff.

We'll go now to, there's Ken in Virginia, if he's there.

Ken: Yes, Alan. The last issue of American Free Press has an absolute blockbuster story about a Bretton Woods 2 conference in the Mount Washington Hotel in Maine, and the importance and it lists 120 of the speakers. There are about 200 of these people, all financial gurus, most of them professors, but also people like Larry Summers and Paul Volker are among the participants, the New York Times, Financial Times of London, the London Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund. This is an amazing thing, which there's only one newspaper in New Hampshire, I think it's called the New Hampshire Times Union, locally circulated, which has released a list of this. So I think that this is extremely important story because they are planning, and the interesting this is that they have the financial gurus included, people from the Bank of China and India. So they're in on all this planning.

Alan: I remember covering this, because a few years back there I read John Maynard Keynes' speech on Bretton Woods 1. He was the guy who set it up and restructured the whole financial system. He said that eventually there will be a Bretton Woods 2. I went through his speech on the air; I'll try and dig it up tonight and put it up at .com, the link.

Oct. 31, 2008 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN: "Bretton Woods Part 2"

Dec. 30, 2009 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN: "Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor' "

He said, there will be a Bretton Woods 2 where the whole world would come under a singular type of economy and monetary structure, with the IMF and so on. He says, I won't live to see it. he said, and we, the guys around him, won't live to see it, but it will come. That was their big dream, he said, when the time is right we'll bring in this big. Now, he was a world socialist of course, funded by the big banks, a great friend of Victor Rothschild; in fact he was a mentor. So you're living through part 2, Bretton Woods 2, when they said it was time to bring in their goal and bring in the new restructuring of the planet, through the International Monetary Fund. Professor Carroll Quigley also touched on that; he talked about the Bank of International Settlements would be the top dog in all of this for the restructuring and the debt collecting agency would be the IMF. So this is part 2 you're living through and they knew they would only run America into the ground for another 50-odd to 60 years and that would be the time. So they're bang on time. And they made sure that they set it up in the same hotel and they made sure it was the same anniversary date as well, and George Soros ran over it; he helped to plan it.

Ken: George Soros is financing this one too, so he's the big... And the local paper excuses it. It says, well they're just talking about financial matters, it has nothing to do with the government. That's the spin that this paper, this local paper is giving on it, but of course the American Free Press explains that it's a lot more when you have, there's 200 people in all but these speakers are all bigwigs. I mean, you don't gather people like this together unless it's serious planning for the future.

Alan: Oh yeah, and you've got the heads of other central bankers across the world, Britain was there. All the big central banks boys were there.

Ken: Former Prime Minister Gordon Brown. Yes. He's one of the big boys. I just thought I'd mention this because it's such an important event.

Alan: It is. And it's true that Gordon Brown helped to sink Britain so he's wonderful to be put in charge of this for America; that's the position he's been given now, as head of the American branch of the IMF. So isn't that just wonderful? He'll make sure you go down quickly because he certainly did it with Britain. These are Fabian world socialists working for these international bankers to bring in the socialist world state under their command. And it is true; it's amazing that no big papers have given it any real concern whatsoever.

Ken: It's like the Bilderberg conferences.

Alan: It's even bigger, actually, than the Bilderberg because there's more people attending and they actually sign the documents. The Bilderberger, all their documents are signed years in advance and they go along and just make the signature and eat a lot of meals there. Thanks for calling.

Ken: Okay.

Alan: Bye now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm also going to touch on and put a link up, but I'll touch on what's happening with Japan, because a professor from the European Union has come out and said that there was an actual explosion there – there was a hydrogen explosion of course, as they superheat the water, but that stuff's radioactive because it's all circulating around the rods and so on. He goes through this in a video format and he actually states the same thing that many others have said since, that this is much, much worse than Chernobyl because they've admitted that the plants will continue to give off the same amount of radiation for maybe 10 months, maybe more, probably about a year and a half, and they can't just seal them like Chernobyl. At Chernobyl the Russians got in very quickly and started to get a dome built over it, concrete it in, you might say entomb it, but you can't do that with Fukushima because it's right next to the sea, and all this stuff goes through the ground water into the sea. It's a massive disaster, massive, way beyond what you can imagine. You can't even take the figures which they estimate, oh it will kill so many millions with cancers. Utter rubbish because you see, one poundof plutonium is enough to kill off all life on the planet; all you need is a molecule in your lung and that's you gone. So really, cancer is a wonderful way of depopulation because when a surgeon sees the cancer, it doesn't have a little stamp on it that said Made in Japan. You understand? It just goes down as another cancer. We know Chernobyl for instance, there's still people born in the wake of the first plume that went over to the north of Chernobyl, for instance, people are still getting... they've got the highest instances of cancers there, young children and so on, birth deformations, that kind of stuff. So we're going to see the same thing on a worldwide scale. And the professor also talks about the levels of plutonium and uranium which hit the West coast of the US including Hawaii. And it's gone beyond Hawaii into mainland US and Canada obviously. And they've found it even in Europe. Therefore, we got the brunt of it, really, as it came straight across with the jet stream and got dumped through rain, snow and all the rest of it across us. And it's been played down to one incredible extent, especially... the proof of it all is, if it was as low and miniscule, these miniscule figures they kept giving us, they kept saying 'tiny' and 'miniscule' and 'safe', etc. If it was as safe as that, then how come every government site, every agency in the world run by governments pulled all their sites down? So that we could not compare what they were telling us. In other words, they were NOT safe whatsoever. They were very high, still are high, and it will continue to be high for at least 10 months, to well over a year, I think, before they get something done with this at all. It's a massive disaster and it's being really downplayed. So I'll put that link up and you can see this Professor Busby talking about it.

Busby: Can't seal Fukushima like Chernobyl - it all goes into sea - youtube.com

And also I'll put up a link too, to show you, from Japan that they're so suspicious now of their governments and their media, the governments made a crackdown on all independent reporting from Japan.

Japan To Censor, Take Down "Irresponsible" Fukushima Information And Reporting - zerohedge/com - Submitted by Tyler Durden on 04/24/2011

Fukushima Residents Seek Answers Amid Mixed Signals From Media, TEPCO and Government. Report from the Radiation Exclusion Zone - Makiko SEGAWA in Fukushima / japanfocus.org

And believe you me, it would be no different in your own governments. In fact, your own governments have already done it. As I say, they won't even tell us what the official figures are anymore; they've pulled all their sites down. So we’re all being treated like children, you see. We’re just too silly and stupid to comprehend what’s dangerous and therefore we’d panic. So ‘don’t tell the children’ is their typical attitude when they do crisis management. And personally, I really detest being treated like a child, with these characters, with the multitude of letters behind their names, these guys that are so wonderful, they gave you all this kind of power knowing darn well it wasn’t safe in the first place. And what happens when something happens? They don’t know what to do. Some experts, eh? Ha! But then science is the new God apparently and that’s what they said they’d always make it to be.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Age of America is Over--IMF

Foreign Affairs on "Old American Order Passing Away"

Recent Bretton Woods 2 Global Financial Meeting

Oct. 31, 2008 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN
"Bretton Woods Part 2" (audio)

--And Transcript of Above

Dec. 30, 2009 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN
"Bretton Woods 2 Cure, to 'Help the Poor' " (audio)

--And Transcript of Above

Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video

Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University
The Speech (MP3 - Listen / Download)
Question and Answer Session (MP3 - Listen / Download)

Professor Busby talks on Russia Today on Japan's Nuclear--"Explosion"

Japan orders Heavier Censoring on Independent News

Residents of Japan Suspicious of Media Coverage

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 26, 2011 (#819)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 26, 2011:
Daily News for Mushrooms:
"The News for Mushroomland, Dished Out as Poop,
Mushrooms are Bending, Beginning to Stoop,
Along with New Cons Such as Carbon Tax
Which Will Flatten Many and Break a Few Backs,
Those Indoctrinated Try to See the Dawn's Early Light,
But Resilience is Waning Under Layers of Shite,
And Beneath All this Muck, It's Harder to Focus
On the Banking Parasites and Army of Locusts,
Optimistic Mushrooms Say They won't Be Beaten,
They'll Keep on Voting Before They are Eaten,
Others Become Mystics to Force on Some Luck,
Look Out! Here's Another Shitload of Muck"
© Alan Watt April 26, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 26, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of April 2011. I always start off this broadcast by advising newcomers to look into .com. You’ll find hundreds of audios that I’ve put up over the years where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly complex system, way above politics although it uses politics as well, but way above politics, which guides the world along a predetermined path, like a big business plan, really, where they work out different parts of the agenda, the social agenda, the animal agenda as well – that’s coming up next year too with the Rio Summit and so on – and how everything’s going to live in its little corridor or its little habitat area, including what’s left of humanity. Hopefully, as I say, I’ll give you the shortcuts and you can piece it all together for yourselves because most of it doesn’t appear in the news. What does appear in the news is never the full story and that’s how your opinions are made, by omission of half the other side of the story. You’re always guided into the conclusions you’re expected to have. It’s an old trick of course, and now they incorporate that into neuroscience as well, all that kind of conology as I call it.

Remember too, all those sites I have listed on the .com site have transcripts as well of a lot of the talks I’ve given over the years in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll find transcripts in other languages too, to choose from. You can print them up and pass them around to your friends. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on the guests disguised as experts or whatever who end up selling you stuff. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly to RBN for the broadcast and that pays them for this time. It pays them for their staff too and their equipment and their air time and their debts as well. We've all got debts believe you me; everyone gets the bills coming in. So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, donations are certainly, certainly appreciated because it's costly to do what I do. I'm just in the process of renewing a whole bunch of web sites right now too and they all have to get paid on time. And the reason I have so many web sites is because I've had so much trouble in the past with the web sites giving me hassles where they say they'll run out of disk space and I've got to wait about a month before they increase it and all this nonsense, as they give you the runaround from a much higher source, of course.

Because if you're not authorized to be out there, in this day and age, believe you me, you never get plain sailing, on anything. The simplest things in fact are going to give you trouble, and that's what hassle's all about because our minds are guided by information. And always remember, it doesn't matter if I start giving you the wrong information too, you have to really start wondering what's happened to me. Because all information has to be authorized or at least countered – at least countered – by similar information, with spins on it, from other sources. We are living in a battle. There's always been a battle for the mind, always. From the earliest of times of writing, battles for the mind have gone on and those who control, it's true, the pen – is mightier than the sword – control the minds of the public. And since, really, we live in a parasitical society, from the top down – that's what we've been given, as normalcy – then those at the top, the dominant minority as Quigley and other philosophers have talked about, and historians, you'll find that they must continue dominating into centuries and centuries beyond now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking really about how the future's always planned out and it's done by definitely secretive societies – let's call it that, secretive societies – that once in a while get their names in the paper, most of the times they do not. Of course we know that they also use technocrats, as Brzezinski called them, and Quigley called them too. Brzezinski himself was a technocrat that was sent across the world to get the jobs done, and he was never elected into anything therefore he was never responsible to the public, but he had a lot of power and sway. He could go across the world to world leaders and advise them on the way to go. Well, this is how the world is really run and this voting stuff is just a kind of panacea for the public, to make them believe that they're somehow involved in their own destiny. That's all it is and it stops revolutions every few years. Over 100 years ago, 200 years ago in fact, they found out that revolutions or rebellions tended to break out every 5 years or so, so they gave us this thing called democracy and elections to make us think... and it kind of puts off the revolutions and rebellions you see, and it's much easier to handle the public. Because in democracy you simply vote out the present bunch and you hope the next bunch will be better. And that's what you really do when election time comes around, so we don't have rebellions and the revolts and so on.

Now, the ones who have access to real government, of course, we know are the guys that put them in. And the guys who also work for the guys who put in the politicians, meaning the lobbyists, are also given access to the politicians to make sure that they go along with the right agenda at all times. Now, the bureaucracies are incredibly important because the parties come and go you see, and they keep shuffling different politicians back and forth, but the bureaucrats are always there. They spend their whole life, their career, involved in their department. They know what the big long-term agenda is. That's why Churchill said, we've got to do what Adolf Hitler did, make sure that we have the civil service in our pocket, because, you see, these are the ones that really count; they really do count. No politician actually can even get anything done at all without the bureaucrats, who are in charge of those areas, coming out and helping them along through their 4 or 5 year term. So that's how it really works.

Now, lobbyists are quite amazing because they bypass, again, the general public. The world is run by foundations and non-governmental organizations all working, all funded really, when you follow the pyramid, it's the big, incredibly big private banking system that sets them up. Of course, when you go into foundations, the book called Foundations: Their Power and Influence, you'll also find out how they started up. The Rockefeller one for instance, began really as a way to hedge their need to pay so much taxes when they owned the oil supplies of America basically. So they used this too to make sure the world goes in the direction that they want it to go. Of course they're only part of one big massive organization across the world. And it is ONE organization at the top.

Here’s an article here that appeared in the paper and it shows you how nothing is ever as it seems to be. We know this carbon tax thing is a must-be; Lord Rothschild tried to introduce it in 2002. He eventually did reintroduce it again in 2010. But in 2002 he had the bag sewn up basically, that the cash would come through his family, private bank in Switzerland. Al Gore of course was rampaging across the world on, again, Rothschilds’ and Rockefellers’ behalf, pushing the same scam. It’s a must-be thing in other words. I call it must-be’s; nothing’s going to stop it. It doesn’t matter if you’ve got snow all summer long, they’ll keep saying climate change or global warming – that’s been dropped for climate change, which means the weather. The weather’s always changing, that’s what seasons are all about, but it’s a nice way to obfuscate reality for the public that can’t think through things. And what they really mean by this is there’s too many people; it’s man-made global warming and man-made climate change. This is what they’re really getting at and of course their answer, supposedly, is to tax you into utter poverty while they fatten themselves at the top again. That’s really what it’s about, a planned society living in third world poverty across the world. Much easier to bring the populations down that way too and manage them as they simply go down the tubes.

So here’s an article here. Lobbyists who created the Climategate scandal, academics, are funded by the taxpayers and the BBC. This is how they work things out at the high levels; they don’t spend their own cash.

The Green Lobbyists Who Cleared 'Climategate' Academics
thegwpf.org / 24 April 2011 Jason Lewis, The Sunday Telegraph

A shadowy lobby group which pushes the case that global warming is a real threat is being funded by the taxpayer and assisted by the BBC.

The little-known not-for-profit company works behind the scenes at international conferences to further its aims.

One of its key supporters headed the official investigation into the so-called "Climategate emails" (Alan: I mentioned that at the time; he also worked for the Royal Society.), producing a report which cleared experts of deliberately attempting to skew (A: ...meaning falsify...) scientific results to confirm that global warming was a real threat. (A: I mentioned that at the time. I read the article and says, look who they’ve sent to investigate; he’s one of them.)

Another scientific expert linked to the group came forward to praise a second independent investigation into the Climategate affair which also exonerated researchers.

Set up with the backing of Tony Blair, then the Prime Minister, and run by a group of British MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) and peers (A: That’s the guys that get all their peer group, as they say.) the organisation, Globe International, started life as an All Party Group based in the House of Commons. (A: So you think it’s all for the people. No. They have private companies working in there too; you’re paying for them all.)

It is now run as an international climate change lobbying group flying its supporters and experts club class to international summits to push its agenda. Last year, it said, it spent around £500,000 flying its supporters to these meetings. (A: That was Copenhagen and so on.)

It has also paid out at least £75,000 on travel for prominent UK politicians, including for its former presidents Elliot Morley, the ex-Labour environment minister now facing jail for expenses fraud, and Stephen Byers, the former Labour cabinet minister who was suspended from the Commons after he was filmed describing himself a "cab for hire" when offering to lobby his parliamentary contacts for cash. (A: They’re all crooks you see; that’s who you pick for these things.)

Now Globe is planning a mass lobby of the United Nations Rio 2012 summit in Brazil, where world leaders will discuss climate change, by holding a World Summit of Legislators in the city to coincided with the event.

(A: Now, for those who don’t know it, the first Rio Summit was headed by Maurice Strong who is a Rockefeller front man, for the big organization above. Rockefeller picked him up very young and basically made him a CEO of oil fields and everything else to see how the real world worked and the real economies worked of the world. Then he worked as a technocrat for Rockefeller and the world group that owns the planet. He even was set up in China to help the World

Trade Organization use our tax money to get the factories over to China, so they based him in China for a while, lovely accommodation he had. A public broadcasting program that was on one rainy Sunday a few years back, they showed him in Beijing and he was visiting the graveyard of one of his relatives; I don't know if it was a cousin or an aunt. It said that she was one of the main confidants and advisors for Mao Tse Tung. So you're talking about people who have long historical backgrounds in revolution for the big world system, that's still on the go today. Quite amazing how it all goes.

Anyway, the first Rio Summit gave animals rights and trees rights and everything else rights. The one thing that they didn't give rights was humanity. What they did discuss too, were corridors for humans to live in, in habitats, and the corridors for animals, and any human straying over into the animal's section was fair game to be eaten and it was just too bad, so sad and all the rest of it. And of course, they get masses of funding from your tax money across the planet to put you basically into a kind of mud hut village I call them, because that's what they'd like to put you in down the road; probably will too because we won't be able to afford anything else, with all the taxes. Anyway, the next one is in 2012, the Summit, something that you've got to watch because you will not believe the documentation that will come out of this. Of course all they do is have their big fancy meals there, stuff themselves, do a bit of quantitative easing off their chairs, and sign the papers that they've been working on for years and years. That's what these meetings are really all about. Anyway, back to this article and it says here...)

Next week the group's current President Lord Deben, the former Tory Cabinet Minister John Gummer, is due to launch a major report on climate change policy alongside Chris Huhne, the Energy Secretary.

Globe has also recently held behind-closed-doors meetings with William Hague, the Foreign Secretary, and other senior Coalition ministers. (A: So here is this private company having secret meetings with your politicians, that you're paying for, supposedly, to represent you. What a joke anyway; it's never been that way.)

Last year two prominent experts linked to Globe were drawn into the controversy over emails leaked from the University of East Anglia's Climate Research Unit.

Lord Oxburgh, the organisation's director, was called in to head an internal inquiry into the leaked emails which included one infamous message referring to a "trick" to "hide the decline" in global temperatures. (A: ...because it's been falling for years actually.)

The peer's investigation cleared the scientists of malpractice. But critics claimed the report was a whitewash and Lord Oxburgh also failed to declare his involvement with Globe (A: ...this private corporation...) before he began his investigation. (A: So they get their own boys to investigate themselves and to clear them and so on.)

Meanwhile Bob Ward, from the Grantham Institute, which works alongside Globe, praised a second inquiry by former civil servant Muir Russell, which also cleared the climate researchers. (A: Muir Russell also is a member of the Royal Society who's all for the climate change and blame the people stuff.)

Globe International's work is paid for with donations from multi-millionaire backers and through partnerships with other environmental groups.

Globe also confirmed last night that it received direct funding from the Department of Energy and the Department of International Development (DfID). including a grant of £91,240 provided by DfID since the Coalition came to power last year. (A: So they're using your tax money as well, and for the big corporations like IBM and so on that back them, because they're all on board together folks; that's just a tax write-off for them anyway.)

More cash from DfID is filtered through the Complus Alliance - a "sustainable development communications alliance" (A: ...they call it.) of broadcasters based in Costa Rica which is also supported by the BBC World Service Trust, the Corporation's independent charity. (A: And of course they get their big cash from the taxpayers as well. So it's all sewn up folks. Back with more after this break.)

Hi, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about one of the big organizations that helps working behind the scenes to get this global strategy on carbon taxes and all that through on the public. Not only carbon taxes but literally design a new way for you to live and get the governments to pass laws to make you and force you to comply with them too. That's how the world is really run. It says here in this same article, the BBC World Service Trust, the Corporation's independent charity, also gives this organization cash. It says...

Complus, which was awarded DfID cash last year and in 2006, says it has an "ongoing relationship with Globe" (A: That's nice, the way they put it, you know; I hope they're proactive.) helping it run "shadow negotiation" teams at international summits of world leaders. (A: What's a shadow negotiation team? That means the ones that don't want to get their names in the limelight, folks, but they have more power than anybody else.)

A spokeswoman for Complus said: "The BBC is a founding member not a funding member. They can make in-kind contributions, like organising events, supporting logistics, sharing content." (A: In other words, they fund them by paying for this rather than direct contributions. It's great how they got it all figured out, eh?)

She added that Complus did not fund Globe but work with them on "convergent objectives". (A: They convert, the same strategy to bring us into mud huts.)

Last night a DfID spokesman confirmed the department had given Complus £250,000 in total to provide research, advocacy and communications work (A: That means propaganda on the public, folks, communications work...) on the impact of climate change.

The spokesman said: 'These contributions were awarded under the previous Government. The current Government has not given them any funding. (A: And that will be a lie too. You'll find it will be continuous and we'll find out about that next year, or maybe after the next Rio Summit.)

The BBC trust's money is drawn from the £15.2 million-a-year it gets from the Foreign Office (A: That's the British department, the Foreign Office.) and DFID and £800,000 from licence payers. (A: ...because you have to pay your license to the government, for the BBC, to watch their rotten indoctrination shows that they have on there.) The BBC charity failed to respond to questions about its relationship with the project and how much this involvement was costing. (A: I should add, the taxpayer.)

The Zoological Society of London, the world famous charity behind London Zoo, also provides Globe with scientific advice "providing high level input" from its top conservationists and zoologists. Globe said it paid ZSL for its expertise. (A: Yeah, sure. And who also funds the Zoological Society of London? And who is the head of that? Another member of the Royal Society.)

Last night Globe's general secretary Adam Matthews said: "Globe is not a lobbying organisation. (A: No. It's a SHADOW, it's a SHADOW organization, eh?) It is an international group of legislators. It was set up by the legislators themselves. (A: The guys that get the laws passed, eh.)

"We facilitate them coming together to discuss environmental issues. Our members have multiple views - some quite sceptical on some aspects of the climate change debate."

"We are funded by the World Bank (A: Well The World Bank also gets funding to them as well.), the European Union (A: That's their big government over there now, the soviet, eh.), international parliaments and Governments, including the UK Government. The coalition Government contributes to our work through DFID." (A: It's just astonishing that the public are kept in utter blind ignorance of how the world REALLY DOES work. This is only one area. This is ONE area to do with the environment.)

Globe International, registered as a not-for-profit firm (A: It pays no taxes.) under the name The Global Legislators Organisation Ltd, makes minimal discloses about its finances to Companies House. (A: That's where you have to register there, in Britain.)

Last year it declared a £500,000 loss, but still managed to fly a number of key supporters to summits and international conferences.

Barry Gardiner MP, its vice president and former Labour biodiversity minister, attended to at least four international conferences on Globe's behalf, including a trip to Tokyo, Japan, Seoul and South Korea costing more than £7,000.

Another trip to China cost more than £8,000. Mr Gardiner's daughter is also a member of Globe's full time staff. (A: That's just coincidence though.)

It also paid nearly £3,000 to fly Gregory Barker, now Coalition climate change minister, (A: They're all in the pocket, eh. All these politicians are in the pockets of these private organizations.) to Washington DC. (A: Then it's got a whole list of different people too, who are also on the, you know, pay tab of this private company that gets funded by the taxpayers, who know nothing at all about it, that's going to make them live in little mud huts down the road. That's the reality. That's the real world, and none of it's mentioned at voting time by any of these puppets that they put in front of you.)

Now, there's another article here about...

Billions of dollars sneaks out the door through UN committees
joannenova.com.au

(A: And it's from Australia, it's to show that this is worldwide, you see. See, the Council on Foreign Relations that basically runs, it even has foundations, front foundations that they set up to get everybody in all the other corporations and foundations on board with the world agenda, you see. So you've got to take all the countries into consideration here because whatever happens in one is happening in another at the same time in exactly the same way, The same laws passed too.)

There are billions of dollars of money sneaking out the door of Western Nations and being used to feed the monster bureaucracy, the UNFCCC and its cohort.

In The Carbon Tax that Ate Australia Tony Cox and David Stockwell point out the Australian contributions fly so under the radar (despite being millions of dollars) that even the Australian government seems to have forgotten they agreed to pay them. (A: See, they're paying the carbon tax; it was passed by that Fabian Socialist that took over from the last Fabian Socialist, as the Prime Minister.) Greg Combet, the minister for Climate Change promises "every dollar of the Carbon Tax will be given back to the people": (A: But he's talking about the people across the world because you see, this is the redistribution of the wealth. And it doesn't go to the people of the world by the way, or to Africa or anywhere. It goes to their own corporations set up in their other countries. Isn't it wonderful, democracy? We're giving it to people in the Middle East right now, you know, in one way or another. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just going through some of the carbon cons that are coming out and how it's all going to put us in to little straw and mud huts basically down the road. We'll live in little villages and we'll wear little grass skirts, if we're lucky, if we're allowed to cut the grass that is and make the skirts out of them. As long as they're enviro-friendly we'll be okay, I suppose. You'll get your little commie supervisors who work on behalf of their fascist masters who will come around to make sure that everything's okay. Back to the article here, it says here that...

But Combet in Cancun promised 10% of the Australian carbon tax as a tithe to the UN. (And there's the $599 million as part of the Fast (A: ...farce... I should call it a farce alright.) Fast Start Finance program over three years that is in the pipeline.) (A: So the governments are committing massive amounts to the United Nations you see, and here's what the countries are committing right now, from that Copenhagen meeting they had last year. It says, total pledged/total committed:)

Australia AUD 599 million
Belgium EUR 150 million (A: For their fast start and their total is 42 million Euros.) / EUR 42,0 million
Canada CAD 400 million - (A: Canada... Canada, where we've got one of the highest tax brackets on the planet,

we’re giving 400 million dollars. Isn’t that nice? Just to get it up and going, quickly, the FAST START, which will always stay there, when you’re paying the main stuff on the side of it too.)
Denmark DKK 1 200 million / DKK 308,0 million
European Union EUR 150 million / EUR 50,0 million (A: On top of all the independent countries, under the union, as well.)
Finland EUR 110 million
France EUR 1 260 million
Germany EUR 1 260 million
Iceland USD 1 million -
Japan USD 15 000 million - (A: ...US dollars.)
Luxembourg EUR 9 million -
Malta EUR 1 million
Netherlands EUR 310 million
Norway USD 1 000 million / (A: Eventually that will go up to...) USD 382,0 million (A: That’s what they’ve got actually marked down for Norway.)
Portugal EUR 36 million / (A: And once it’s up and running it will be...) EUR 12,0 million
Slovenia EUR 8 million
Spain EUR 375 million (A: Some of these countries, remember, were bankrupted just recently too, and they’re going to really get it again.)
Sweden EUR 800 million
Switzerland CHF 140 million
United Kingdom GBP 1 500 million (A: What’s few thousand here or there, when they’re dealing in billions these days. It seems so like petty cash now, we’re so used to trillions of dollars in debts and stuff. Anyway...) / GBP 568,0 million 8
United States USD 1 700,0 million (for 2010)

Look at the cash and you wonder why these big international corporations are all on board with their SHADOW governments and stuff, working, you know, behind the scenes there. Because these are the guys that are going to trade all this stuff that you’re paying eventually, you see. That’s the con that’s going on there. BIG, BIG money. In fact, Rothschild said it, he says this is the next stock market. In other words, there will be no other stock market eventually; it will just be for basic stuff like food and so on as they take the world down. And this is going to take over from the stock market basically. It will be the new type of investment and eliminating carbon, supposedly. And they’ve got the big magicians all ready with scientific-sounding terms and so on, ready to con you all into believing it.

So anyway, that’s out of Australia. It’s interesting, as I say, how Australia really has been... I’ve said years ago that the CFR said it was going to be part of this Asian bloc that they’re setting up; Australia and New Zealand. In fact, there are books going back, from the Council on Foreign Relations, back to the 1930s, talking about setting China up as the big honcho for manufacturing. Quigley himself touched on the fact that there were two organizations the CFR set up as front groups to help work down through the years, many many years, to bind them together with China, these particular countries. One of them was the Institute for Pacific Relations; that’s what they called it. It was an actual CFR totally funded and organized group to make it all happen. Anyway, there’s an article from The Australian.

Julia Gillard (A: The Prime Minister of Australia.) rejects need to contain China
theaustralian.com / Matthew Franklin in Beijing / April 27, 2011

In other words, she’s so happy with the new business projects they’ve got working with China, their mining there and so on; there’s a lot of farmers coming in as well by the way, from China into Australia. They’re being integrated, if you read through this long boring article that misses most of the truth, then you’ll find that they’re actually integrating the systems. That’s why the last Prime Minister, also a Fabian Socialist, also spoke Chinese, that’s why they put him in. So that’s to be part of the ASEAN project as well. And that was decided long before I was born, folks, or most of you as well I suppose.

What comes out, too, after the events never really bothers anybody because we think now that 20 years ago or something is somehow ancient history. That’s how people are taught to think nowadays, you see. If it’s not up-to-date and brand new and happening today it’s of no interest to anybody. But for those who remember the Falklands War and the British ships that got sunk when Argentina went to war and claimed over the Maderas they called it at the time, the Falklands Islands, who was financing these Exocet missiles and all the rest of it. Who paid for them all? No one asked the questions and now, now that it’s okay to tell you, it’s in the mainstream media, The Mail Online.

'A deep-rooted hatred of the British':
How Israelis 'armed junta' in Falklands conflict
By Mail Foreign Service / dailymail.co.uk / 20th April 2011

Israel secretly provided arms and supplies to Argentina during the Falklands conflict, according to revelations in a new book.

Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin had such a deep-rooted hatred of the British that the Jewish state covertly became the biggest supplier of military equipment to the Argentine military junta.

Gas masks, radar alert systems, air-to-air missiles and fuel tanks for fighter bombers were sent from Tel Aviv to arm General Galtieri’s forces. The most audacious deal involved supplying 23 French-built fighter aircraft – Mirage IIICs – which were camouflaged with the insignia of Peru. (A: So they camouflaged, it’s an old dodge, that.) But they arrived after the war was over. (A: The particular aircraft. But I remember at the time it happened because when the British troops stumbled across some of the equipment caches that the Argentineans had, they found better equipment than they had, even the night vision gear and all the rest of it. Then they show you a picture of Margaret Thatcher...)

[Picture] All smiles: Margaret Thatcher shakes hands with then-Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin in 1979. But the Jewish leader's hatred of the British spurred him to send weapons to Argentina's military junta during the Falklands War.

Britain, under Margaret Thatcher, retook the Falkland Islands in June 1982, two and a half months after Argentina invaded. Some 255 British servicemen, more than 650 Argentines and three islanders were killed. (A: I remember too, that. It’s kind of ironical because the British ships that were sunk, actually the British were sinking some of the Argentinean ships and Britain had not only sold them TO Argentina a few months beforehand and they were still paying them up in installments, and Britain had to sink them. So it’s just amazing how the bankers always win and here’s the Israelis giving them all this equipment, and the Exocet missiles and stuff. That’s the real world we live in, folks. Quite something else isn’t it? Isn’t it just something else indeed?)

I’ll also put up a video tonight. It’s New York school teachers, at I think it’s their union meeting, discussing how to promote Marxism and Socialism in the classroom, to fill the nice little empty heads with things they should think about and believe. So I’ll put that link up tonight at .com.

(video) NYC school teacher: Here's how you promote socialism in the classroom
washingtontimes.com / Kerry Picket / April 21, 2011

Now...

Americans depend more on federal aid than ever
usatoday.com / By Dennis Cauchon 27 April 2011

Americans depended more on government assistance in 2010 than at any other time in the nation's history, a USA TODAY analysis of federal data finds. The trend shows few signs of easing, even though the economic recovery (A: What recovery?) is nearly 2 years old.

A record 18.3% of the nation's total personal income was a payment from the government for Social Security, (A: ...18.3%...) Medicare, food stamps, unemployment benefits and other programs in 2010. Wages accounted for the lowest share of income — 51.0% — since the government began keeping track in 1929.

The income data show how fragile and government-dependent the recovery (A: ...the recovery...) is after a recession (A: It’s a depression; let’s call it what it is.) that officially ended (A: ... officially ended, because some guy said so.) in June 2009.

The wage decline has continued this year. Wages slipped to another historic low of 50.5% of personal income in February. Another government effort — the Social Security payroll tax cut — has lifted income in 2011. The temporary tax cut puts more money in workers' pockets and counts as an income boost, even when wages stay the same. (A: [Alan laughing.] and you’re paying higher taxes and everything’s going up in price with inflation. It’s quite beautiful isn’t it? Isn’t it? Isn’t it quite, quite beautiful, eh?)

I’m also putting up tonight too, an article to do with India. India is now investing into the new third world nations. You see, India’s getting financed to go up with our tax money, by the way, under the World Trade Organization; that is the rule. They don’t have to pay any carbon taxes for 20 years; that’s all agreed to by the world community, you know, those guys that represent you. They can pollute as much as they want and all the rest of it. They’re going to bring in jobs into the third world to help them on. So they’re sending negotiators over to the USA, you see, now that it’s third world, and they want the child labor laws altered so as they can start setting up little plants in America, where we can make little glass beads and sell it back to the Chinese, but first you’ll have to bring in slave labor again and child labor. So there are negotiations going on right now to lower some of the US states’ child labor laws. No kidding. I’ll put that link up too. Isn’t that wonderful, how we’re going through an economic recovery and the up-and-coming nations, that your cash is making up-and-coming, are going to give you jobs back in return. Isn’t that wonderful? Isn’t that wonderful, folks, this hands across the seas stuff? Doesn’t it make your heart just, just boom with pride and love for humanity? Hmm?

And, old story but, again, reissued, because it happens all the time. We know why they’re in Afghanistan; we’ve had so many videos out now with troops protecting the poppy fields, American troops, British troops, and other countries’ troops. They give you a minuscule amount of cash that’s actually been used to make sure these poppy fields are taken care of properly.

£300,000 of YOUR money 'found its way to Al Qaeda terrorists' (A: ...supposedly...) from aid budget
(A: Well, we know they’re not terrorists anymore; they were always working with the CIA, even today.)
dailymail.co.uk / Tim Shipman and Daniel Martin / 25th April 2011

British taxpayers’ money was used to fund a key aide to Al Qaeda terrorists, leaked documents reveal.

More than £300,000 from the British aid budget was paid to an Afghan politician, Mullan Haji Rohullah, according to papers released by the whistleblowing website WikiLeaks.

Rohullah received the money to run a scheme to eradicate poppy crops that were linked to drugs trafficking. (A: That was their cover story, right.)

But instead, he allegedly supported Al Qaeda and helped terrorists escape allied forces – while continuing to traffic the drugs himself.

Well, that’s what they’re all doing. That’s what Bush did when he went in, remember, to Afghanistan. He made it law that they could start growing the poppies again. Remember? So that the heroin could flow through France and other countries and be refined into the heroin. That’s what, of course... it’s a big income, massive income, and lots of big banks would just totally crumble if they couldn’t launder that cash through them. Lots of them would just crumble, to blazes. Even in Canada too, and the RCMP said that years ago, the big banks would fall immediately if they stopped funneling all the drug money through.

So remember too, that Britain was basically the country that funded opium operations from way back in the 1800s. Even during the early 20th century a politician brought up in parliament when he found out in the 1920s that the British Opium Company was still on the go, and nobody knew; the whole country was kept in utter ignorance of this. The taxpayers of Britain were funding it and its policing and all the rest of it. Then you turn into the books of George Orwell

– and his name was Blair – and you find out that he himself, his father was the overseer sent over to Burma to look after the poppy fields there. And all the people who got shares in this Crown Corporation, were obviously The Crown, The Crown and their relatives, and the British taxpayers funded it all, and put railway lines in so as they could ship it out in bulk and all the rest of it. You know nothing's really changed folks. We have shadow organizations, shadow ones, that make laws, with all legislation and legislators on board, to make sure that you go and live in little mud huts. Isn't that nice? Well, those folk who want to go back to nature, good luck to you. Good, good luck to you. Nice little dream. And you can live in a little fantasia world of Disney.

In Britain too, just to show you what's coming across the world...

Every new pet dog must have a £35 microchip (A: ...implanted.):
Plan to control dangerous animals by putting all eight million pets on massive database
By James Millbank / dailymail.co.uk / 24th April 2011

(A: We're on the database too, that's what they mean by equality. Everything that lives and breathes carbon has to be on their databases, you see. And when you register anything, by the way, to government, you no longer legally own it. I hope you understand that. If you own something it's illegal to steal it from you. So if you register it down, you're actually giving them the first dibs at ownership of whatever it happens to be, your car or anything else. So once you've done that you can't complain when they come and take your pooch away. It says...)

A confidential Whitehall document obtained by The Mail on Sunday says: 'The compulsory microchipping of dogs on change of ownership would affect anyone breeding dogs for sale or gifting to another person or persons. (A: So you can't even give them away.)

This would apply to anyone breeding dogs, whether they are a breeder or a private person whose bitch has a litter, whether planned or not.'

But the proposals last night prompted criticism . . .

Well, you obviously get criticism but nothing else is done because agendas go on, you see. And that's how things are done on COLLECTIVE reasoning. They use it: Well, somebody got bitten on the West coast therefore the collective punishment is ALL your dogs are going to get chipped. That's the soviet technique, you see. They're using it because we combined with the Soviet system. The Fascists feel far safer when they've got a massive bureaucracy and a massive police force and a massive army ready to make the peasants obey. That's why they love socialism. They invented socialism. They gave you communism. The richest people on the planet gave you communism.

And, even, as I say, New Zealand, because it's lumped into this Asian/Pacific region group, they're on about the fact that they themselves lack capabilities to intervene in a US-China conflict.

Robert Ayson: Rise of Chinese dragon could divide Australia and NZ
By Robert Ayson / nzherald.co.nz / Apr 20, 2011

We lack defence capabilities to intervene in a US-China conflict. (A: But then you read through the article again and it's an economic debate really, about all their trade with China and so on and so on. And you know darn well it's being submerged into China. I'll put that up tonight as well. So that is the big plan and nothing's going to change it.)

Then we'll go into the new big parks they're creating in the US where you will not be allowed to set foot on as they increase their wilderness areas, for the, you know, wild cats and stuff. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll just jump back to that article actually to let you know what it's all about, to do with India. Now that they're up on the rise, because of your tax money being funneled through there through a whole bunch of different directions and means, it says...

India to Outsource Services to Maine as State Eliminates Outdated Child Labor Laws benningtonvalepress.com / April 19, 2011 / By BC Bass

AUGUSTA, Maine -- Joining the ranks of Ohio and Wisconsin, Maine has become the next crucial battleground in the GOP's fight to reform the country's archaic labor laws, thus restoring the economy to a thriving and sustainable contender in the 21st century global marketplace. State Representative David Burns is the latest Republican lawmaker concerned that the country is not fully utilizing all of its employment resources, which he says is imperative to repairing this struggling economy. Burns' bill, LD 1346, proposes significant changes to Maine's existing child labor laws, encouraging employers to hire children and teenagers at more competitive wages than their adult counterparts.

Under the legislation, employers would be able to pay anyone under the age of 20 as little as $5.25 an hour for their first 180 days on the job, and the bill would eliminate the maximum number of hours a minor could work on a school day.

Len Waybill, chief economist for San Narciso's Peter Pinguid Society, said, "Combine with this the reforms that conservative lawmakers are working toward on collective bargaining agreements, public sector employee pay, killing socialized health care, and eliminating taxes, and you're looking at economic recovery in months, not years." (A: Oh, ha, ha, ha.)

Anyway the fact is you see, India wants to get in on the act and give the next third world – which is really the US, if you get rid of all of its consumerism right now, which is going to happen as the money inflates and inflates – then countries like India are going to be bossing you around. It's quite something else isn't it? Quite something else, but it was all foreseen a long, long time ago, for those that care to look into what life was all about. No kidding you, it was too.

And Colorado, as I say,...

Colo. wilderness areas would increase by thousands of acres under new bill
By Mitchell Byars / denverpost.com / 04/23/2011

U.S. Rep. Jared Polis marked Earth Day (A: The Earth Day, that's the one that's taking over from Easter, for those who didn't know it.) by reintroducing a bill that would designate thousands of acres in Eagle and Summit counties as federal wilderness.

During a news conference Friday at the state Capitol, the Boulder Democrat introduced the Eagle and Summit County Wilderness Preservation Act.

"Protecting Colorado's natural treasures means protecting our state's identity and our state's prosperity," Polis said. "At their heart, our wild places are an investment, a savings account that pays enormous dividends both (A: Listen to this...) in karma as well as cash." (A: I tell you, Bezmenov was right on how they used Hinduism to really whack the public's minds. Anyway...)

Polis' bill got backing at the news conference from Colorado nature photographer John Fielder and outdoorsman Aron Ralston.

The bill would designate 167,000 acres in Eagle and Summit counties as wilderness and special management areas. Wilderness designation would prohibit mechanized vehicles and development in those areas. (A: That's a lie too, by the way, because under the UN agreement that oversees all these biospheres, as they like to call them, the big corporations can put in a bid to mine or whatever, but no one else can go on the land. It's really putting all the resources aside so as that only the chosen will get in, these big chosen companies.)

Anyway, everything's a con, as I say, and it's just astonishing that the public continue to expect politicians to change their world for the better, since they're all in the bag of the bagman, the guy that carries the cash. That's who puts them in, isn't it? And people had better do something on an individual basis to wake up because you can't keep saying we, we, we. If you put most of the 'we' together they'd start killing each other off because they all have different ideas of how their personal lives and the world should be run in general. You can only change yourself. Start now and regain your individuality. Think for yourself.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Big Biz Climate Interests Paid for by Your Tax Money

Fast Start Carbon Taxes

Australian Fabian Gillard is all for Closer Ties with China

How Israel Armed Argentina to Fight British in Falklands War

How to Promote Socialism in Classroom

More Americans Depend on Federal Aid

India Outsourcing Jobs to Third-World Underdeveloped Areas in US--Child Labour to be re-introduced (spoof of things to come)

British Tax Money went to Ensure Healthy Poppy Fields in Afghanistan

Every Pet to be Microchipped

Australia and New Zealand Continues Integration with China

Colorado Wilderness Reserves to Expand

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 27, 2011 (#820)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 27, 2011:
Humiliation of Information:
"To Be Questioned for Passports is No Big Surprise,
But What's to Be Asked, "Are You Circumcised?
Address at Which Mother Lived Before You're Born,
Did You Have Parents, Are You a Waif Forlorn?"
Every Address Where You've Ever Resided,
Any Wrong Answer You're Denied and Derided,
On Second Thought, You Should Claim Circumcision,
Escape Groping at Airports, Nothing to Cling On"
© Alan Watt April 27, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 27, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 27th 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into my web site .com and bookmark the other sites you see listed on the front page because sometimes the .com gets overloaded with too many people going in at the same time. So bookmark these other sites for future use. If you find sticking on downloads then try these alternate sites. Remember too, there's hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding the system you're born into and to show you how complex it is, this superstructure above politics, way above politics, that really runs the whole system that you take as normality. In fact, it gives you what you think is normality and it's working on every generation right from kindergarten onwards to make sure they're given their idea of their reality for their time period too. It's very complex, very precise. It's all done through science of course and big money backing it. They really work, all these big think tanks work on behalf of the big international bankers; it's been their world for a long, long time.

Remember too, you can go into the sites to get transcripts as well as the audios in English; they all carry the English transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't generally bring on guests, who are really advertisers, which is the normal way for a host to make their living. I'm trying it the suicidal way, so I'm putting it up to you to buy the books and disks I have for sale, or donate, and keep me going. If you want to do that, buy the books and disks, you'll find out how to do it at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly appreciated.

What I do on this broadcast is to try to show everyone how the whole world is moving with their supposedly independent governments, working all together along the same path, same laws, all bound together through various treaties, put forward by privateorganizations working on behalf of foundations – which you don't elect of course; they're all private – and binding us all into this prison which they call the new world order. And that's what it is. It's a planned society. As we depopulate over the years and become sterile and all the rest of it, they plan to bring out their Brave New World for their Darwinian grand finale, where the elite themselves, the ones who are fittest to survive go on down through the ages living on what's left of the earth's resources. That's the whole idea behind it. They've used the masses in the past to make this all happen for them, make it possible for them, as they built empires and took over other countries and added to empires. We're seeing the finish of the empire building as they finish off the last few countries in the world which were not on central banking systems beholden to The World Bank and the private money lenders. They try to hold onto their own resources. They're all being bombed out of existence, into the Stone Age, and all their oil and minerals and all the rest of it are being stolen from them, added to the bankers' coffers. So that's the world you're really in. It's quite simple. There's nothing mysterious about it at all. Of course most of the real governance, as they call it, of the planet is done in secrecy. It's never exposed by investigative journalism because there is no investigative journalism these days. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I've mentioned on so many broadcasts, you know you can't really trust the media for anything. I've gone through some of the history of how the big boys themselves, 100 years ago, set up the system of controlling media. They even did surveys to find out how much of the mainstream they'd have to buy up, for instance within the United States, how many papers do they have to buy up so that the others would follow. And you didn't have to buy up all of them, just a fraction of the biggie papers and the rest simply follow the big ones. It's quite easy to control information. It's even easier today, really, because on the internet, that really has just gone mainstream of course, as we always knew it would do, the big boys give you, make sure everybody's getting their daily dose. In fact, people who would never even listen to the news are now addicted to it because it's so easy on the internet to parrot the stuff off. And it becomes of course, it gives you your opinions on all the topics that they hand out for you to munch on. And we mushrooms at the bottom just munch on pretty well all the garbage that's churned out for us to be distracted with. It's quite easy.

As I said at the beginning of this broadcast, we're fed stuff to keep us diverted and the REAL structure of control of this world, and it is a world system integrated through many, many treaties and much bill signing by different governments all getting on board together, stuck like glue in a sense through all these treaties, so much so that certain countries can't back out of the agreements, even to their detriment. They're not allowed to back out, so they go ahead with more and more treaties until they're in a prison, and that's been discussed. Even within the European Union where countries that could have made it on their own went bankrupt because of the EU laws. They couldn't do all of the things they used to do to get themselves out of a jam. They were totally stuck there, imprisoned by treaties and laws and regulations.

This is the world of course they're bringing in. And it isn't just on that level. Remember, this comes down to a personal level. It's called interdependence, which means you must be dependent for everything you need to live and survive on the system. That's what it's all about. Just like they can bring down countries, they can bring down individuals. You're going to seen an awful lot of changes coming, an awful lot of changes within the next 10-20 years as they really go ahead. They've written all of this, as to where they're taking us, through all their releases through their big think tanks, where they're taking us. We're going to see all that coming in. We're going to see the food rationing; I've said that for years. That will come because the United Nations said it when they set up their department of agriculture, that THEY would eventually distribute the food rations to the various trading blocs across the world.

They called them regions at the time and that's what regionalization is all about. The regionalization IS working already. You don't realize it. Even to do with the so-called cons on carbon taxes and sustainable development and so on, you'll find that your own states, in the US for instance, are working together with provinces in Canada, bypassing the federal level all together, and doing their own little binding treaties. So it's called regions and that's what it's divided up into, until even countries like Norway are then ascribed to other nations as belonging to certain regions, not the old Scandinavian regions that they used to belong to. They're divvying up the world to make it what they call more 'scientifically practicable.' And that's where we are with all of this nonsense today.

And it’s interesting too as I say, that most folk have already forgotten about what happened in Japan, quite recently, and the devastation that it’s caused there. It’s been a total news blackout since the day they started bombing Libya; that was to become the number one story. Suddenly there’s just no more information. We find that before they were telling us, of course, that radiation levels were ‘miniscule’ and ‘tiny’ and all this kind of stuff. Something that you can really work on a graph; you know, here’s the tiny part and here’s the miniscule part. In other words, we’re too dumb and stupid to be told the truth about anything. We wouldn’t understand it. We might panic if we saw the real levels and could find out what, you know, acceptable levels are supposed to be. And then you find too, that they put up their different web sites, the government web sites, and we could see what the radiation levels happened to be across the world and then as they started to rise, they simply pulled the sites off and kept talking about miniscule levels, etc, etc.

Don’t scare the children, because the children have to keep going to work and pay taxes to keep this big mammoth system going and supply more children to go off and slaughter other people across the world until it’s all completed, you see. We’re all useful for that reason and we’re all expendable as well, to be honest with you. That is the reality of the system that runs the world. It’s nothing at all... We tend to think, because we’ve been conditioned to think, that WE really matter... we really matter to those at the top. But we’re just numbers to those at the top. That’s all we are, numbers. They’re even doing experiments in Britain, I’ve mentioned before, where they’re going to track people from basically 5 years of age or even birth to the age of 30 – it will continue obviously through their life – to see how they progress through life, what their income will be and so on. And that’s to help the economists calculate the debt and how many folk are going to be able to pay off the debt, how much they can tax them 20 years from now, stuff like that, etc, etc. You wouldn’t believe... That’s what it’s all about.

And you’ll find in no old Holy book that that’s why people were born, of course, was to simply collect debts and pay them off. That seems to be absent somewhere. So something snuck in along the way to give us a new definition of what it means to be alive and what the reasons for living happen to be, and it’s called economics apparently, and economics is held by very trusted people in very high positions, who lend out to other countries this odd thing called money, and compound interest. They pay off the front men, which you elect, or you think you elect at least, to make sure that the system continues on the right path. And then they have hundreds and hundreds of think tanks working out geopolitics of how to take the whole world down and put it under their wings and stuff it away in their little cellar. Because as I say, the world does not belong to the people and never, ever has.

The people are made to be the way they’ve been conditioned to be. You know, if you had a hundred mad people all taught the same reality, like Plato’s Cave – and you have to read about Plato’s Cave to understand how it’s quite easy, and they knew it back in ancient Greece. You can raise people to think and believe the reality you give them. They will think that and they’ll all have the same conversations about the same reality. And that’s how you judge your own sanity; you bounce off your ideas to those next to you and they will reply in kind, and say, yeah you’re right and so on and so on, because they’ve all had the same conditioning. But you could be absolutely stark raving mad, as long as they’re all mad as well. Quite easy isn’t it?

As I say, Japan is still raining down nuclear fallout across the northern hemisphere. We’re supposed to just be worried about Obama’s birth certificate and nonsense like that. Because it doesn’t matter who they put in there as the front man, he doesn’t run the show; the guy behind him does. That’s why you don’t hear much about the guy behind him. Just like when Bush was in, Cheney seemed to be absent most of the time; he was doing the real work. Here is an article here to show you, from a nuclear expert by the way, who found some odd radiation levels in his own garden in Kent in England, and this is what it says.

Mystery of nuclear expert's high radiation levels
kentonline.co.uk / by Danny Boyle

Mystery surrounds sky-high radiation levels recorded in Gravesham (Alan: That’s where he found it.) by a retired nuclear engineer.

David Strudwick, who has 30 years’ experience in the industry (A: That’s the nuclear industry.), has been left "flabbergasted" by the readings in his Vigo garden.

The 75-year-old was carrying out a routine test with one of his Geiger counters, which detect radiation, when the dial "went crazy" and rocketed to the highest level.

He claims to have taken a number of readings at up to 40 milli-Sieverts. The Government has set the public dose at one milli-Sievert over a year.

The Environment Agency does not dispute Mr Strudwick's readings (A: Which is telling in itself.) – but claims they were caused by a radon washout (A: ... a radon washout, a washout...), which it describes as a "well-known natural phenomenon". (A: ...they said. And this is them telling this to a guy who's been in the nuclear industry his whole life, right.)

However, Mr Strudwick claims this is not possible and believes he recorded some sort of nuclear fallout, which the agency denies. (A: Well they have to because they've all agreed to deny it, you see. I mean, Japan doesn't exist anymore, according to the media.)

Mr Strudwick, who has lived with his wife in The Coach Drive for 32 years, has suffered what he believes are radiation burns on his hands, arm and ankle – which he claims could only have been caused by radioactive material.

He said: "The levels I recorded absolutely flabbergasted me. In all my years, I never thought I would see radiation of this kind outside a nuclear reactor.

"If radiation of this sort was recorded inside a nuclear establishment, all the sirens would be going and the building evacuated."

Environment Agency radiation officers visited Mr Strudwick to discuss his findings, concluding he had experienced a localised natural event. (A: [Alan laughing.] Can you imagine, they're all getting radiation burns in town, eh.)

They said the Radiation Incident Monitoring Network system, set up after the Chernobyl nuclear disaster, did not pick up anything other than normal background radiation at monitoring stations in Gravesend or elsewhere.

A spokesman said it is satisfied there was "no widespread source of man-made radiation attributable to any event at a civil or military nuclear establishment in the UK or abroad". (A: And that will be their official parroting line.)

If you ask them anywhere else in the country they'll all come out and say the same thing, because you see, they're all controlled by the one head you see, in these organizations. That's why it's so easy to control organizations that are supposed to monitor and so on. The guy at the head says, look guys this is the official story and any odd thing that comes up you stick to this official story. And that's exactly what they do. They do the same thing when it comes to inoculating people and then you find that autism skyrockets. Oh it's not caused by the inoculation, and that comes from the head of the departments that deal, for government, with big pharma. You see. It's the same thing across the board. So anyway, as I say, Japan doesn't exist anymore. Apparently it was a non-event, all that stuff going up in the air and getting washed across America and Canada and into Europe. It's just one of them things, you see. Even when Viet Nam found uranium traces in the leaves of pine trees, it was just one of them there things. I guess it was a natural phenomena, just like this poor guy here with his radiation burns. That's how you're controlled by the media. The media literally takes it from the supposed experts that come from official sources, which is government of course, and government's job is to treat you like children and give you little bedtime story lies. That's what they've always done. There's nothing new about that.

Something else I saw years ago and I talked about, when they started to show you all the SWAT teams, I remember it was even Hill Street Blues I think it was, was the first series on television that we got in Britain, generally after they'd shown it all in America. They showed you all these SWAT teams and all the human, you know, hair pulling they'd have to do: Should we send in the SWAT teams or not? They were so concerned about civilians and stuff. The whole show was meant to start to get the idea that SWAT teams are necessary and every force should have them and get you used to guns and guys wearing combat gear; very militaristic, you see. So I knew then, because I already knew that media's job and entertainment's job was to condition you for things to come. I knew it would happen in the US too.

I'm just waiting for them to all wear the same helmets, the regular cops that is, and the regular cops now all wear the same combat gear anyway, the black. In Canada it's black ties and black shirts and black everything, like the executioner. That's what black stands for, you see; it's intimidating; it's not a color, it's in between and it's a neutral, but there they are in all their black gear.

Here is the West Memphis police, because of one incident, right. This is like what they did in the Soviet Union; if something happened they'd pass a law that affected everyone, it didn't matter where it happened in the Soviet Union.

West Memphis Police Now Using Assault Rifles on Traffic Stops
(A: That's routine traffic stops, folks.)
abc24.com / Reported by: Joyce / 11/15/2010

WEST MEMPHIS, ARKANSAS - Police in West Memphis, Arkansas are packing serious heat these days. The department's new AR-15's, high-powered assault rifles (A: Fully automatic; that's like machine guns.), are locked and loaded and ready to be used during routine traffic stops. (A: Isn't that comforting, eh? Have you been drinking, sir? Well... What should you answer them, eh?)

Up until recently, West Memphis cops only carried 40-caliber Glocks on their hips and kept shotguns in their patrol cars. But now, many officers have an AR-15 in their arsenal.

After losing two of his men, including son Brandon, to a 16-year-old armed with an AK-47, Chief Bob Paudert says it's time to level the playing field. (A: Well see, that shouldn't happen, number one. You can't have a person involved, that's emotionally involved already, such as this police chief, to make this kind of decision. And you don't make these kinds of decisions that are going to affect everyone because of one incident, by the way. Or we'd all be in straightjackets right now. And that's where they'll go with it all.)

"If Brandon had an AR-15 in his car in his trunk, he'd still be dead," says Chief Paudert. "If Brandon had an AR-15 locked in the seat, he'd still be dead. You have to get out with it, because you never know when the shooting is going to start." (A: So everybody now is a potential machine gunner. Right. That's how they're treating you all.)

Six months after Sgt. Brandon Paudert and Officer Bill Evans were outgunned by two anti-government cop killers (A: I wonder what the "anti-government cop killers" were?), Chief Paudert wants all of his officers armed and ready for anything.

With Paudert's endorsement and the approval of the West Memphis City Council, the department purchased 30 AR-15's to use out in the field. (A: I guess they're supposed to be hunting for mice; I guess we're the mice now in the field, eh.)

"Every officer will stand back (A: See, it's all military terminology they're using now.) when he backs up a fellow officer," Paudert tells abc24.com, "with an AR-15 at the ready. Period. There's going to be some squawk in the community that we're getting machine guns. That's just too bad. That's just the way it is. We're going to protect our officers." (A: You understand where this is all going? Hmm?)

West Memphis resident Robert McKinney is leery of the plan, even though the officers have to get specialized training, and be on the force for at least one year, before using their AR-15.

"Training or not," says McKinney, "that's very intimidating. I wouldn't be comfortable with it pointed at me or anywhere near me. They could accidentally discharge it or whatever." (A: Do you know how many folk in the US Army come back, getting shot by their own people? It's astronomical. Anyway, then they got the story in there by someone who knows the family.)

Joy Harrell knows the family of Officer Evans. She understands the WMPD's desire for more protection.

"I'm sure there will some who will be upset," says Harrell, "but I believe in our police force. I know one of the officers who got shot. I go to church with his sisters. I'm for it, really." (A: So they always give you the ones who are for it, because again, they're emotionally involved.)

Whether it's on city streets or on the interstate, Chief Paudert wants his officers to be able to match the fire power available to the bad guys. (A: So everybody's going to be a bad guy now and you're going to get some machine gun pointed at you.)

That's really the prototype for the US and it's been coming for a long, long time. Because the biggest purchasers now of military weaponry, outside of the military itself, is the police forces. They want it all. They want all these toys. There's even agencies working for the Military-Industrial Complex that routinely go out with their marketers trying to sell all their gear onto the police forces and councils of towns and cities and so on. And the cops want it because they've all been brought up on television, and they want to be the big guys with the guns and stuff like that, you see. So this is going to really skyrocket now. Well, they've got them in the next state, why shouldn't we get them? That's how they do it nowadays. But that's things to come, and it's already here.

In New Zealand of course, they're catching up with the US and every other country with the compulsory electronic identification and tracking systems for livestock. It says, Big Brother is coming to an animal farm near you.

Livestockers worry Big Brother is coming down to the farm
nzherald.co.nz / By Adam Bennett / Apr 27, 2011

Big Brother is coming to the animal farm with a compulsory electronic identification and tracking system for livestock, warns Federated Farmers.

Parliament's primary production committee will today hear submissions on the Government's National Animal Identification and Tracing (Nait) Bill.

The Nait regime, first mooted by the last Labour Government (A: That was the Fabian Socialists that were there before the present Fabian Socialists.) and picked up by National, is a data recording and collection system by which cattle and deer will be chipped, with information collected and held on a database.

Agriculture Minister David Carter said the system would bring New Zealand into line with many other countries (A: Just like the cops there, you see. Well you see, they're doing it elsewhere so we should do it too, that's the excuse they do for these international treaties that they haven't told you they've signed already, through the UN.) and will deliver benefits of at least $38 million a year. (A: Utter rubbish, how it's going to deliver any benefits; it's going to cost a fortune, which the taxpayers will pay, or the purchasers will pay, after the farmer pays it; everything gets passed onto the consumer.)

While the system wouldn't help prevent an outbreak of foot and mouth disease it could reduce the financial impact by as much as $1 billion over two years, said Mr Carter. (A: What financial impact? ...if it won't stop anything?)

However, while the legislation has the support of the meat industry (A: Which is owned by the packers of course, just like the US and Canada.), it is bitterly opposed by Federated Farmers whose dairy sector spokesman Lachlan McKenzie will present the organisations's submission this afternoon.

So anyway, they're getting the same runaround as the rest of the world. Everything is going to end up on the big master world computer, and they'll probably call it Jehovah or something like that, you know. And we'll all be sacrificed to the altar of Jehovah, everything that walks, flies or whatever is going to be on it. It's just astonishing that the people can't see it coming. And there'll be people with absolute ultimate power on this world, who literally have ALL data on EVERYBODY, every living thing... up-to-date, real-time information, above all intelligence agencies, because actually there is one above all the ones that you know of, and it's global.

And I get so fed up with people who still forget that every communications device – even before the mid 90s when they passed the laws to chip all these communication devices was passed, worldwide, at the same time, through a treaty – I get fed up with people who can't really get that through their heads. And you'll be amazed what people prattle on the phones, or what they'll tell you sometime about personal stuff that no one should know. I've told people before, talking to them on the phones, there's always a third ear here so be careful what you say. And it should be the same thing too, there's another pair of eyes here when you send off your emails to different people. And folk can't learn. They can't learn. If you want something to be quiet and secretive, don't tell anybody.

Google and Apple of course, collect location data from computers. I mean, this is like nothing, it's just a nonsequitur, this whole darn thing about them collecting information about you. You see, they were doing it from the first computer they gave you before they passed the laws. Why are you so surprised? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, as I say, I'm so surprised at people that they never really get it. It's just like Japan; it's out of their head as soon as it's gone from the media. They forget too, that they're being tracked and traced on everything that they do, and it's being happily scooped up by government agencies 24 hours a day. So...

Google, Apple collect location data from computers
theaustralian.com.au / Amir Efrati & Jennifer Valentino-Devries From: The Wall Street Journal / 4/27/2011

GOOGLE and Apple collect and store information about the location of personal computers, as well as mobile devices (A: That's not new.), according to company executives, disclosures that may heighten concerns about the scope of data collected by tech companies. (A: And this is coming from Australia too, this particular article.)

Apple gathers information from some Apple Macintosh computers connected to WiFi networks, and Google collects data from WiFi-connected computers that use Google's Chrome browser or search "toolbar." They obtain the information after a computer scans the area around itself for available WiFi networks, typically after users give a website permission to determine the computer's location.

The disclosures came in an interview with a Google executive and a letter from Apple executives to federal lawmakers.

In most cases, the companies ask users for permission before gathering their information. (A: Well who's going to allow them the information? Who? Hmm? [Alan chuckles.]) But sometimes when they ask, it isn't clear exactly how the data will be stored and used. (A: Well that's another reason not to do it, eh. Deny it.) Some Apple computers send location information to Apple if a user asks the computer to use his location to automatically display the correct local time. (A: And that is true too, there's a little Trojan in there that comes with most computers now, that keeps the time exactly right. It is a Trojan; what else is it sending back?)

Last week, The Wall Street Journal reported that mobile phones using Apple and Google software regularly transmit their locations back to the companies. (A: Well they ALL do. They ALL do.)

You ever wondered about these free antivirus and so on programs and malware programs that you get? They're all free. Some guy sitting in a shed somewhere you think is just generously putting this all together, working full-time 24 hours a day to bring you this free program, so that you can feel safe? Do you really think that's what it's all about? Do you really, really believe that? It's never been like that. Everything is data collection for the big boys. The ILLUSION is that it's all different agencies and different people doing different things all for your benefit. That's the illusion you get. That's how you run a world and make them think they're free. It's quite easy. So anyway, I mean, personally I'd be quite happy once I eventually go off the air and just toss the computer out the window and never see it again, because I really don't need it, except for doing broadcasts like this. Because I've got paper books on everything that I could possibly get my hands on. Over the years I collected and collected. As I say, that's the only safe way you can be. And you can certainly teach privately too, when you have the documentation, physical documentation in your hands and you're not hoping for stuff coming off the net, as eBooks and so on, which are always revised and stuff goes down the memory hole. You've got to have the hard copies in paperback or hardback or whatever.

Every time they have wars of course, it helps to overcrowd the overcrowded cities of Europe, because they're overcrowded by mass immigration because they have to bring in newcomers who will actually have children, because they have families you see from those countries that they're bringing them in from; they actually believe in families and they have children. It's amazing isn't it? Strange concept. They have to bring them in all the time to pay off the national debt; that's what every country is telling you. As they mix multiculturally the societies together, to destroy the existing cultures, and that came out from Tony Blair's, from his assistant Prime Minister; he disclosed that in the papers a while ago. So they love these wars because these wars always start the refugees coming in from the countries that those same countries in the West are pounding with their air forces and their armies. It's guaranteed to get the people, who've had enough and want to go out to somewhere safer and they see it as being the winners, those in the West that are doing all the damage. So now they start arguing about the refugees coming in. It says...

The Eurostar migrants: North African refugees mass at the Paris gateway to Britain as Sarkozy and Berlusconi row about open borders
dailymail.co.uk / By Peter Allen / 27th April 2011

Immigrants who have fled Tunisia say Britain is their 'only hope'. (A: They shouldn't say that, unless they're bringing in very long snorkels, because Britain is sinking under the weight of everybody.)

Franco-Italian immigration problems comes amid international business tensions and discord over Libya. (A: ...etc, etc. So all this is driving immigrants into these countries.)

Desperate immigrants fleeing the chaos in North Africa (A: ...that the West is causing.) are massing around the Eurostar terminal in Paris – prompting fears that they will head for Britain. (A: ...which has the best welfare system yet, and even yet there's some people from certain countries coming over there who are taking incredible... one of them was living in a £40,000, per week, house, paid for by the taxpayer. And he was claiming every benefit you can imagine, which the people who live there can't get, these benefits, certainly not at that kind of height anyway.)

Most are refugees from the recent revolution in Tunisia and the continuing conflict in Libya who have arrived in Europe via Italy. (A: Wait till they take Syria out too and then Iran.)

Up to 1,000 North Africans have set up temporary home in squares surrounding the Gare du Nord, from which fast trains reach the UK in less than two hours.

Almost all are complaining about harassment from the French authorities. They say their hopes of finding accommodation and jobs in France are next to nil.

President Nicolas Sarkozy has pledged to do all he can to get rid of the migrants. (A: Well stop bombing them, eh. Stop bombing their countries, eh.) Some 25,000 North Africans have arrived in Italy by sea since the start of 'the Arab Spring' (A: ...these so-called, paid for, Western financed revolutions.) and many then moved on to France.

Paris has accused Rome of abusing the Schengen open-borders treaty, which allows free movement of people between 25 countries in Europe, by issuing travel documents to migrants fleeing North Africa.

Some of the others in Paris are illegal immigrants who may pay people smugglers up to a £1,000-a-head to make the journey to Britain, where they can claim asylum or else disappear into the black economy.

'It may be our only hope,' said Hamadi Trikki, a 19-year-old Tunisian who travelled by boat to Italy and then by train.

'Many of us believed that France would offer us a future because we speak French and have family here, but the French do not want to help us. (A: No, they only want your land. That's all, don't worry about it.)

So there's the reality of the news. It's amazing, you know, nothing changes in thousands of years. You always get the official history of how, you know, ancient Rome and even the Greeks at one point were spreading their 'civilization' across the world, with bloody swords and all the rest of it. Then of course you get the real story, that they were plundering everything around them for their cash and their resources, and slaves and all the rest of it. Quite something, eh?

Now, another article too, is controlling information in the news. I'm going to put this link up tonight. I think it's a BBC thing, but it's from Chatham House about who controls the power in the internet age. It should be quite an interesting talk to listen to as they go through. Mind you, it's staged for the public, but it's got all the big players there, all the Sirs and etc, and General Secretaries of different organizations talking about who controls the real power in the internet age. Well, we know it's certainly not the people.

Controlling Information: who holds the power in the internet age?
ID in the News - no2id.net

Then you go into this next one; it's quite funny. It's to do with US passports. It says here that it's a proposed questionnaire for US passports. You wouldn't believe the questions they ask you if you can't find your birth certificate, like Obama, you know you just make it up on some little cheap program on the computer. It says here...

Were You Circumcised? New Passport Questionnaire Baffles Many With Absurd Info Demands
theblaze.com / April 26, 2011 / Jonathon M. Seidl

Who was present when you were born? (A: Who was present when you were born... well, can you remember that? [Alan chuckles.]) Can you remember every address you've ever had? How about every place you've ever worked? (A: And then...) Were you circumcised? (A: Were you circumcised... Hmm?)

What if I told you that those were some of the queries the State Department is proposing for a new "biographical questionnaire" as part of the passport application?

Sounds absurd, doesn't it? It's true. (A: And there's a link there to the actual site. And it really is phenomenal.)

According to BoingBoing, the form is meant for those who, while applying for a passport, can't produce a birth certificate. "But as the FA suggests," the site notes, "the circumstances in which people unable to provide a birth certificate will be given this form (rather than the traditional bureaucratic investigation) are not spelled out; further, the form itself remains a Kafkaesque impossibility for most people to complete." (A: And it's true. It even asks you where your mother lived before you were born and stuff like this, even grandparents and all that kind of stuff. It's absolutely impossible to complete. Bureaucrats are a strange creature, aren't they? They are strange creatures; you can't get into their head space. You just can't do it. It's impossible, the stuff that they come up with, that causes everybody else so many incredible problems.)

Then you've got, another link I'm putting up tonight too, is on the Club of Rome. Now, the Club of Rome, again, it's a big think tank, global think tank, one of these private institutions, linked to the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the United Nations. They present basically suggestions for all the big boys to follow, to bring about this planned, sustainable society in the world. This has got a lot of their talks on it and you can actually look into the links they present on their site. Some of it's quite interesting. Last night I mentioned Globe International who gets funded by the taxpayer, a private so-called charitable organization that also does a lot of funding and shifting of cash back and forth across the world. They fly in thousands of people to attend the various world meetings on climate changes and all the rest of it, and carbon taxes. They have spoken AS a company in Parliament in Britain; you can't do that but they can do that. It's got the statement from Globe International...

clubofrome.org

Statement from GLOBE International Legislators Forum to Leaders of G8 and Major Economies Forum.

So this is this big, massive, private organization, who gets paid through the BBC as well, and through the British taxpayer to not represent them, telling the government what to do. So I'll put that link up too. And it's got other speeches by their members as well. It's quite interesting. If you really want to know what's going on this is where you find the stuff, not from the mainstream.

Now, another site I'm putting up too is on...

Mexican Narco-Trafficker's Revelation Exposes Drug War's Duplicity
narcosphere.naronews.com / Posted by Bill Conroy - April 25, 2011

A high-level player with one of the most notorious narco-trafficking organizations in Mexico, the Sinaloa "cartel," claims that he has been working with the U.S. government for years, according to pleadings filed recently in federal court in Chicago.

That player, Jesus Vicente Zambada Niebla, is the son of Ismael "El Mayo" Zambada Garcia — one of the purported top leaders of the Sinaloa drug-trafficking organization. Zambada Niebla was arrested in Mexico in March 2009 and last February extradited to the United States to stand trial on narco-trafficking-related charges.

The indictment pending against Zambada Niebla claims he served as the "logistical coordinator" for the "cartel," helping to oversee an operation that imported into the U.S. "multi-ton quantities of cocaine … using various means, including but not limited to, Boeing 747 cargo aircraft, private aircraft … buses, rail cars, tractor trailers, and automobiles."

And for those too, who remember all the scandals that broke out in the past, and there have been so many scandals with the US agencies using drugs to buy weapons across the world, black budgets, all the rest of it, and Bill Clinton of course was steeped up to his eyeballs in that too; that's why they put him in there, as a payoff for allowing the stuff to come into his own state too, by the CIA. Anyway, I'll put this link up and you can look through it for yourself. Big government has always been involved with the drug trading. Look who brought all the dope into, hashish and so on, and opium, into China. It was all the big boys who eventually went to Yale, and all the families that went to Yale, and some of their descendants are still running the US yet, and Britain too.

This is the real world. It's the real world that's so far removed from that nice little Disney world that you like to believe in. It's so distant, too, from the little dramas they put on your television shows for you as well. It's way, way above all of that. Nothing's as it seems to be in the real world. It's always generally the opposite meaning of a term or a name or a title or whatever; it's generally the opposite thing that they're involved in. So that's the way the world is really, really run. And then to get things even crazier, you find to do with bringing in more and more cash of course, here's from Britain.

£350 to run in the park: Fitness trainers, nannies and teachers hit by fees by council who classifies it as a work place
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty and Colin Fernandez / 26th April 2011

(A: They're all claiming sour grapes and so on.)

Personal trainers, nannies, dog walkers and even teachers face hefty bills for using public parks under a town hall diktat. (A: They're using all the communist terms, which is good actually.)

Council chiefs have decided anyone using the open spaces for business must pay for the privilege. (A: You see, in this new world order everything is a fee, for a privilege. There are no rights you see.)

Personal trainers, like Zibby Mucha, and football coaches have already been hit by the policy, devised by a West London authority. And it is likely to be copied by other councils (A: ...across the country.).

The rules say that if anyone is making money by being in a park, they will be billed. That means that a paid nanny pushing a pram (A: A baby in a pram.), a paid dog walker, or a nursery school teacher leading her charges through the local park could face bills of £350-£1,200 a year.

Mr Mucha, 35, who works in Hurlingham Park in Putney, South London, was exercising with a client when a park ranger told him he couldn't operate without filling in a form. (A: This bureaucracy is just the start. I'm not kidding. It's bad enough right now, wait till a few years come by. You see, you're in the new soviet system, run by masses of bureaucracies and levels of bureaucracies right down to the guys on the streets, from all kinds of agencies.)

Mr Mucha, who charges clients around £45 an hour, said the warden 'asked if I had got the licence to be in the park'. (A: ... a license, eh? Mind you, I think it's right; I think joggers and that should pay extra because after all, with all that heavy breathing and stuff, and people who have too much sex, they're putting too much CO2 into the atmosphere. I think really we should get discounts on us if we're breathing normally. There you go.)

Alan: Now, there's some folk on the phones; I'll try and squeeze them in. I'll try Steve from Connecticut.

Steve: Hello. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad.

Steve: What you're talking about here, yeah, that jogger should be put away; I mean his carbon footprint...

Alan: You're darn right.

Steve: ...is extreme.

Alan: Very extreme.

Steve: Yeah. But anyway, I wanted to comment on basically how the media basically molds how we think. I mean, I saw a report the other day on how not to lose your car keys. And this went on for like 2 minutes.

Alan: Hold on a second, I'll be back with you and you can tell me about it.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Steve from Connecticut about car keys, he was talking about car keys. On you go Steve.

Steve: Yeah, it's just a joke how they basically, you know, they tell us how to think and even, you know, what to wear. When you watch the Weather Channel they let you know when to wear your gloves and your thermal underwear.

Alan: And your radiation suit too; that's it. [Alan chuckles.]

Steve: It's just a joke. I mean, I don't know if you guys in Canada have those Sunday shows...

Alan: Oh, yeah. See, all this started in Britain and it came to all the British Commonwealth countries. And I've got an old MP3 here of all the ads the British government put out across the Commonwealth countries telling them, from the 1940s onwards, how to do certain things. There's hundreds and hundreds of them. Hundreds of them.

Steve: Yeah, it's like you said, they put the experts up there for you. I mean, you don't come to your own conclusion because you have some expert from Harvard in some suit telling you how to think.

Alan: That's right. Bertrand Russell said that, in the 20s and 30s he said then that they were training the public to only listen to experts, so that they wouldn't listen to themselves. You wouldn't think for yourself or you'd doubt yourself. They were training them to actually doubt themselves and to only listen to experts, way back then. And they've achieved their goal today. They have achieved that goal. Most folk cannot think for themselves. You're quite right.

Steve: Yeah. I don't know if you have those political shows on Sunday but we do down here and it's always, you know, a republican versus a democrat and how they're making these cuts, for us, or they're raising taxes. But they don't get to the underlying cause of everything and that's because of the problems that we're in because of cheap money.

Alan: Oh, money, there's no doubt about it. And this is the whole key to everything. Unless this primal question is answered, of money, it doesn't matter. As long as the guys who are in charge today stay in charge of it, nothing is going to change for the better of the public, nothing at all, this crazy creation of cash and who controls it, nothing will change.

That’s the one thing that must go all together. As I say, Canada did have a banking system, right through the Great Depression, the last one, and they came from all over the world to find out how Canada did not get into debt. It’s because it issued its own cash. That’s why. It borrowed from no private bank whatsoever. That lasted up until after World War II and then in the 60s and 70s Trudeau got in and he changed it all into private banking, so we’d borrow from private banks. But after World War II Canada pretty well had no national debt at all.

Steve: What gets me too is like, you know, a lot of these other alternate media sites claim we’re in a currency war. But if we have central banks throughout the world and they’re all under the same umbrella, the IMF and the Bank of International Settlements which is above that, like you said, we’re living through a script.

Alan: You’re living through a script and there are 13 banking families that lend to the whole world. 13.

Steve: China’s set to win.

Alan: China’s set to win because we set China up to win and the 13 banking families have got them in their pocket too. China’s not independent.

Steve: But the full illusion of the dollar getting devalued, like it’s, you know, we’re being outsmarted by other businessmen in other countries, which Trump claims is happening, it’s a total fallacy. It’s all scripted!

Alan: It’s a fallacy. When they set up the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty to build up China and your tax money paid for it all and sent off the factories abroad, they knew then exactly when the dollar was going to go down as the main trading exchange currency for the world. They knew way back then it was going to happen now, and they were right on. It was planned that way. You’re right. Thanks for calling. For Luke in Vermont, maybe try tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Nuclear Expert finds High Rad Levels in Kent--UK

West Memphis Police Carry AR-15 Assault Rifles on Routine Traffic Stops

Big Brother to Chip all Livestock NZ

Google, Apple collect Location Data from Computers

As Usual, Western-Caused Wars Create Flood of Refugees into Europe

Chatham House on Power in the Information Age

Were You Circumcised?--asks New Passport Questionnaire--US

Club of Rome--Various Talks

Big Biz Climate Interests Paid for by Your Tax Money

Mexican Narco-Trafficker Claims He Has Been Working with US Government Agencies for Years

350 Pounds Fee to Run in Park

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 28th, 2011 (#821)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 28th, 2011:
Dizzy Sensation from Toxic Culture Creation:
"The Trivia of Media's Not Worth a Mention,
News of Importance Held in Detention,
Japanese Meltdowns Must have Been a Dream,
All News of the Aftermath Vanished from Scene,
It's Back to Celebrities for the Masses,
Latest MTV Chicks Baring Their Asses,
Planned Toxic Culture Never Over and Done,
Complete Sexual Confusion Instilled in the Young
Who are Told to Try "Everything", Go on Be Wild,
Till There's No Memory of Man-Woman-Child"
© Alan Watt April 28th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 28th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of April, 2011. I always start off by telling newcomers to go into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you'll get a better understanding of the massive superstructure of interlocking organizations which run the world basically, above governmental level, although they have some lesser members down in government, the guys that hope to get up higher into the superstructure, of course. So, I try and give you shortcuts to understanding how this big system operates. It's been here for an awful long time, and of course, they do have their plans and think tanks working on their future. They must always make sure of their own personal survival for the offspring into their own future, the one they design. And that's all you're going through today with the restructuring of the world, very old plan, and we're watching them use the finishing touches to some of it, as they basically standardize the last few countries that are free, to an extent, from the central banking systems and the IMF into the same system.

So, remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so help support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. Remember too, you can get transcripts as well from all of those sites in English, and you can get transcripts in other languages, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Help yourself to those ones. But as I say, as the audience that bring me to you, buy the books and discs, etc, and from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or cash, or you can also use PayPal to order or donate. Use the donation button and follow it with an email with name, address and order and I'll get it out to you. And remember, straight donations are really, really welcome, especially at this time of the year, because I've got a whole bunch of sites to renew for another year. And other bills on top of that, of course. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal again, to order or donate. Use the donation button, followed by the email, with name, address and order. I'll get it out to you.

Now getting back to this big system, this overlapping system, you can pick it up quite easily if you do have a memory and you do listen to little quips from either radio or you read it in magazines or newspapers throughout your lifetime. You start to see how the hierarchy kind of works, the interlocking structure, and it's much the same as the way that Plato described it in his book called The Republic, the perfect utopia for an elite to rule over. He called it The Republic, where you would have a Guardian class, and some of them at the top actually refer to them, because they've all read Plato, they really love The Republic, and they talk about themselves as being part of the Guardians, of their world, basically. They also talk about the helping class that's brought in to manage on behalf of the Guardian class, manage the people down below, trade, industry, right down to reproduction in the people they use for different occupations, how they'd breed people together at the bottom for tall people, for short people for mining, and so on, just like how you manage livestock or pedigree dogs, for instance. They talked about that thousands of years ago. And, of course, that's why they're using science to basically make it happen in our day and age.

So, there's nothing new under the sun as they say. It's just that it's a better cover today. You're actually under this kind of system, and of course, we know from Quigley and others, and Russell and various other higher members of this organization, how they select their helpers, the ones that you see on television as Prime Ministers or Presidents. Really the guys behind them are far more important, all the appointed advisors and so on. They're far more important than any puppet they can put in front of you for public appeal. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the system, this over-structure, the superstructure that runs across and above all institutions across the world. In fact, they make sure they have these institutions, these lower institutions as a kind of safeguard for them. It's also their watchdog for them. And it's also the means by which they can get their big agenda put through, because those who are incredibly well paid, people who are picked, selected from Ivy League Universities, and chosen before they pass any degrees or whatever, these guys are really slated for a life where the doors are opened for them, to make sure they get put into the right positions, over the military, commerce, etc, etc; everything that runs your system and politics as well. And there's nothing new at all in this system. It's been here for an awful long time. And Carroll Quigley did a very good job, being a member himself of this particular working, ruling group, sort of subgroup you might say, not in the Guardian class, but the working group for the elite, he mentioned that you have to be a part of this organization to get up in life at all. And that's been verified by even the CFR themselves, who admit that they themselves had to join the CFR to be accepted in amongst what they called, they called the ruling class. It's not really. They might bump shoulders with some of the higher members, that you'll never hear mentioned in the news, but they themselves technically are still a working type, worker bee, for the ruling class, but very well rewarded. And that's the key to it all. Those who get in from the Ivy League Universities and brought up are incredibly well rewarded for the system into which they're brought into. And they become incredibly loyal to it as well.

As a species, we can adapt into doing anything, you know, anything you're told, if you're well rewarded for it, and you'll start to rationalize it in your own head. Just like the bankers, who shortly after plunging the whole world into a Great Depression by their bubbles and basically being a bunch of criminals, and then getting rewarded for it, by the public, bailing them out. And then giving themselves multi-billion dollar pay raises and so on, and bonuses, these are the kind of characters who can always rationalize what they do. It's quite easy as a human apparently to rationalize anything you do. And it's the same if you took them into any other era, time, place or whatever. These guys, if they were executioners for a very strong political semi-military group, running a country, they would justify the slaughters and atrocities and executions they'd do too. These are the same personalities. It works all the way down the line, right to the cop at the bottom of the street.

So, that's how the system works. Unfortunately, we're too well understood, and it's getting worse all the time as they understand more and more about us, because they have ongoing psychological testing on the public, constantly in fact. It's constant, and data collection and so on, to find out, how many people are really basically corruptible. And that's what it is. It's much easier to be corruptible when they don't call it corruption. What you're doing technically is not illegal, it's immoral, you see. And these guys make a big distinction between legal and immorality to suit their own egos, obviously. That's why, as I've said, so many times before, even before the last financial crash, they won't change the system of banking, because it's meant to be left to crash at least twice a century, so they can loot real businesses, real businesses, and small businesses, billions of them, and pension funds and everything else. They're meant to be able to do that so that they can loot it from the public. That's why they'll never change it. And they haven't changed it since the last crash.

It's the same when George Soros boasted that he and two of his buddies did a speculation deal to crash the British economy and they made millions and millions of pounds off it. And then, the British taxpayer had to get the prime minister to go off to the international money lenders to get cash back to float the economy again, and pay all that compound interest that never seems to end. That's how the world really runs. And we call this a sane system. It's quite amazing how we can be brought up in a system, you're taught to be proud of it. You can really condition people to be proud of the country, and we get confused, you see. We take the country and the people you know, and the land itself, and even the way of life. We take that as how the elites see it, but they see it in a different way altogether. The elites see the country as a big farm, a great big ranch. And they see you as down there amongst the animals. And they're proud of that too. They're proud of that, nice, well behaved animals, and so on, who keep paying them through taxes to be up there, to get big projects done, under the guise of national roads or whatever it happens to be, and then, of course, they clap themselves on the backs when they get their politicians to hand it to them as a corporation to run instead. I mean it's just a wonderful system being a rancher at the top.

And they really do exist, these people, if you've ever mixed with any of them or met any of them, that's how they see the world, and so, Charles Fort was right on that count, we are being farmed, technically. And of course, that is simply verified by the ongoing data collection on the animals, right down to wanting to chip us all down the road, weigh you and know everything about you, because a farmer, a good farmer, he knows his livestock. He really knows the heredity of that bull there and that cow there, and he can pretty well guess the strength of the offspring, their weaknesses and strengths and how much cash he's going to get down the road from them, as they work away and get milked. So, that really is the simple system that we do live in. And the feudal system never disappeared, of course. It simply transformed under a different guise, and they called it democracy, which is actually better for them to run from the top, because it's harder to actually see it for what it really is, when you've been brainwashed into thinking that a prime minister or a president runs the country and that he represents the public. It's much easier to run the public that way. It's a good Disneyland cover.

You'll notice too, how they manage all media, and it's quite fascinating too, as I say. You'll always find this, throughout your life as major events happen. And then, suddenly they vanish, like they never happened at all, like Japan going up with radiation, its economy almost wrecked, and radiation traveling across the Northern Hemisphere, still is, of course. They say it will keep happening for another ten months, as all this stuff fissions off. And, of course, here they're all quiet about it too, because you see, the atomic energy agencies and so on, have got big bucks tied up in all these things across the world too, all these different plants, and believe you me, they all vent off the hydrogen every so often or they'd blow their roofs off, just like what happened at Fukushima. They do this all the time, and then they dump the superheated water that's supposed to be the coolant into whatever handy lake or sea is around, and this happens pretty continuously, for those who have lived around Toronto long enough, for the Pickering Plants; you'll know that too, yourselves, by little bits in the paper if you can remember. You're supposed to forget, of course, as you're deluged with trivia. This is a common practice, and of course, you also have the opposition who wants to tear down every reactor without stopping to say, wait a minute here, they're going to do away with all coal-fired reactors, that give you all your power. If they do that, and they close down all your nuclear plants, you wouldn't be playing with all your fancy electrical gadgets, would you? You'd be in dire straits altogether. Tremendously dire straits, and no one is thinking about that either. However, it doesn't mean to say that they can't in the meantime tighten up and be more forthcoming or put laws out so that we can know what's happening in the local reactors and how safe they are, or how many inspections are taken out of it, repairing parts and refitting them, etc, with worn-out parts and all that stuff. We should be entitled to know that kind of stuff. And private corporations should not rule our lives with their secrecies when it comes to literally our lives. That's very simple.

However, as I say, there's the power of the press, I've mentioned it before, that really Reuters is the leader for this, the Rothschild-owned company that bought over AP, so basically it's one corporation running the world's media, and all the rest of them down below it just trickles out to them. All the other media is owned by the Council on Foreign

Relations, if you again, read Carroll Quigley's book, the New York Times and so on, the Times of India, all the Times across the world, they own, in fact. And many, many others, to boot, to make sure you're all fed the information that will shape you opinions for you and unfortunately that works very well, as well. We have no real independent reporting on anything. The little that's left on the internet is either fake or is disappearing, or it's a mixture of UFOs and all the rest of it to make it all ridiculous. So, you're getting stuck with the mainstream again for every little bit of information which they want you to know.

So I won't be sidelined by the trivia, because, honestly, even today, I looked through, and before Japan happened, there was almost nothing happening. It was hard to get any real information or even news on anything that really mattered to us. And it's gone back to the same thing again. Even the invasion of Libya is quieting down, and of course, they're getting in there for the long haul, along with Syria too. They're going to get into Syria, and every country that was on the New American Century list is being continued with Obama's bunch, which is really the same bunch, by the way, the guys behind him, with the same agenda. So, nothing changes, you see. Everything is a show, and then, when they give you almost a dearth of news, there's nothing except trivia. Who cares about Obama's birth certificate? Who really cares? Who designed this one for us to be supposedly obsessed about? Who cares? It wouldn't matter if it was a pygmy they brought in from outside. It really wouldn't matter at all. It wouldn't matter if it was some guy that couldn't even speak English, because all they are is someone to take the praise, and take the tomatoes when he does the wrong things. That's his job. And the guys behind him, as I say, and all the unelected and appointed people are the ones who really run the show. And that's what they call democracy. So, I won't even touch on that.

As I say, the only things of interest today are to do with Japan, Toyota and Honda in Japan, their production plunges, and how bad it is for their economy. That's about all they're saying, and then how they've been down-rated by the top fake guys that give ratings to the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about Japan and how its exports obviously are way, way down, and it's really hurting them, of course, and the world is fairly quiet on it. It's like they don't really like it. And I know one of the reasons is because the people in Japan are pretty nationalistic, and you can't be nationalistic in other countries. There's only one country allowed to be nationalistic today and the rest of them, if you're nationalistic you're bad; you're not part of the world community. So, they're all putting the boot into Japan right now, of course, and then you find out that Standard and Poor's have basically lowered their rating on Japan. Now, Standard and Poor were awfully good at rating all these bubbles at very high, very good, you know, solid investments and stuff. So, they're a bunch of fakers anyway, but why are they doing this to Japan. They don't really like Japan. And, as I say, the US doesn't need Japan anymore, because it used to hold and buy the bonds of the US, before they moved them all to China. Now China buys the bonds so they can let Japan sink. And that's really the way for it too.

And in Europe, part of the whole idea of destroying all nations and Rompuy has talked about this in the European Union, that he would never bring back the old systems, the age of the nation state is gone forever, is to flood it with immigrants from all other countries, so as to destroy the existing cultures. And Germany now has been told many times before to let in other European migrants and in today's paper it says here that:

Germany prepares for Polish influx as labor market opens

They've been told to by this super-Soviet system that presides over them, but they're also letting people in from countries all around. It isn't just Poland. And of course, they're going to flood it again with cheap labor, which is handy for people who hire. They like this kind of stuff. They can bring down the cost of labor. It's from all the other countries around Europe as well, they're going to have to allow them in too. And they must destroy what's left of any German culture too, for this wonderful world zoo that's called the New World Order. Now, there's a caller on the line from Ireland. It's Robert from Northern Ireland, I think. Are you there, Robert?

Robert: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello. Yes, go ahead.

Robert: Alan, I basically wanted to ask you one question. I'm from the North of Ireland. I have some friends from the

South. I just wanted to ask you a wee bit about the Lisbon Treaty. Well, basically, you know, they thought it was a great idea, the first time round. When it came on, they seemed to think it was a great idea. We were kind of trying to put them off, you know, voting for whole Yes thing. I really wanted to ask you what you thought about it, you know.

Alan: Well, I've got books here from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute on International Affairs that go back to the 1920s and 30s. And in one of their books, it was under their annual meetings for the British Empire they called it at the time, they had members from both Northern and Southern Ireland on their committees, on their boards, high members, and they talked about the future of Ireland, how they'd eventually bring it into a European Community, the Bloc they called it at that time. This is 1937. And I've got the names of the speakers and so on. They've been running both sides of the country since at least that time, to be honest with you, and working steadily towards integration, only to be integrated under the Super Parliament of Europe that was always their plan. Remember, that was the same organization that set up the United Nations, that also wanted to set up regional Blocs, and eventually dissolve the countries in under a Super Parliament. And they've been pretty successful in it. So, these guys, you've got to understand what the real mission is here. And it's to destroy all national sovereignty altogether. And eventually private organizations, private companies will be able to, as you're lumped into a region, you see, they'll be able to buy whole sections of your region and privately own them. So, that will be the death knell of even saying we have an Ireland or Northern or Southern Ireland. They'll just buy chunks of it up. That's on the cards to go down in the not too distant future.

Robert: Okay, Alan. That's great. That's basically hit the nail on the head for me. That's all I wanted to ask you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's what it is. And this was decided, as I say, back in the 1930s. In that same meeting these members, and it was all sponsored and paid for by the Rockefeller foundation by the way, that meeting, they had all the top bankers of the day there, from across all the countries, the British Empire countries, and from the United States, even though it was talking about the British Empire, because the Empire was to eventually merge with the US Empire. The US was to take it over, basically, which it has done. And they talked about bringing China up to be the manufacturing center for the world. And this is before World War II, when China was a Third World country. And it was even after World War II. They had World Trade Organization already planned back then, that would eventually come along, the World Court was to be planned. And through various treaties like the GATT Treaty, etc, they would basically set up the rules for trading for the world, where literally, eventually, they could buy whole countries up if need be, whole regions, multiple countries, all lumped into a sale, basically. And they even had it planned right down to bringing the new feudal system. Then, later on in the 60s, Carroll Quigley, being the historian for this group, put some of that in his book, not as much as I've said here though. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, really, how we're just living through a script, a long-term business plan, written up a long time ago, by a group that is called roughly, the Anglo-American Establishment. That covers all peoples and races and so on by the way, for those who think it's just a sort of a very white thing. It's not at all. It may be actually far from it in some ways. Anyway, it's a cover, because it was really the power banks of London and the power banks of New York, and those who had the big investments in them that really were part of the ruling establishment and still are today, in fact, that set up their organizations to maintain rulership, over not only their two countries, but to take over what was then the British Empire and expand it beyond, into a World Empire. And that's what you've got going today. Rudyard Kipling talked about this himself, and even wrote the poem where he talked about passing on the torch to the Americans. That's what it was, passing it on to you. The Americans had to take over because they had more land mass, more resources, more tax base, more men for cannon fodder and that's what you're seeing continue up to this present time. So, we're living through a long-term business plan.

And of course, academia is completely on board because they get massive grants from the big foundations that comprise the parallel government as Quigley called it. And Margaret Thatcher called it that too, by the way, when she retired, she joined it. She says, we are all ex-prime ministers, presidents, across the world. We all know each other, and we form a parallel government. They can get the jobs done. We don't argue. We're not responsible to the general public for elections, and so they could get the actual thing right through. They're talking really of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, and they've now changed the name after I played some of their talks from Canadian Television in 2005, about Amalgamation of the Americas. They changed their name in Canada to the CIC. But it's the same organization, and they have one in Australia, New Zealand, India, Pakistan, and elsewhere across the world. So, you're working toward, and they all get into, they make sure they all get into politics as prime ministers and presidents. That's what Quigley said. There wasn't a single president or prime minister who hadn't been a member since the late 1800s, to make sure, of course, that the agenda goes on.

And you're living through it going on. You're watching it, and you're seeing it, and you're living through it going on, as they take down the last few countries in the world, get them on a central banking system that will borrow from private banks and the World Bank and the IMF and then they're under this world rule of a tiny minority.

Getting back to the trivia on the news, I won't bother even repeating the awful stuff that they're giving out as news now, because it's rubbish, utter trivia and rubbish. I'll talk a bit about propaganda, because you're given propaganda, which really comes through neuroscience today, and you have these guys calling it neuroscience, not just psychology, but neuroscience. How to manipulate public opinion constantly, and it's through all government ads. It's through all general ads, by the way, because Madison Avenue is a big, big part of the Establishment. And it's through all your entertainment, and it's quite simple to do, really. Anyway, getting back to Aldous Huxley, actually, I mention him and his book, Brave New World Revisited, where he tells you how they can bring in this type of system, and how they probably will. And he talks on propaganda. He uses Hitler. They always use Hitler for an example. They never use Stalin and so on, because Communism is almost a holy thing for these guys, since they set it all up. They talk about Adolf Hitler, how he used a lot of techniques that they use today. Motivational research was a thing that he was already into, what really worked on the masses. And he would use unqualified assertions and sweeping generalizations. He says:

These are the propagandist's stock and trade. All effective propaganda," Hitler wrote, "must be confined to a few bare necessities and then must be expressed in a few stereotyped formulas."

(Alan: Global warming, global warming, global warming, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, and so on. That kind of stuff. It says:)

These stereotyped formulas must be constantly repeated, for "only constant repetition will finally succeed in imprinting an idea upon the memory of a crowd."

(A: And Hitler said the same thing. People were just a crowd. Individuals don't fall for it, but the crowd does, you see.)

Philosophy teaches us to feel uncertain about the things that seem to us self-evident. Propaganda, on the other hand, teaches us to accept as self-evident matters about which it would be reasonable to suspend our judgment or to feel doubt. The aim of the demagogue is to create social coherence under his own leadership.

But, as Bertrand Russell has pointed out, "systems of dogma without empirical foundations, such as scholasticism, Marxism and fascism, have the advantage of producing a great deal of social coherence among their disciples." The demagogic propagandist must therefore be consistently dogmatic.

(A: Always dogmatic in their statements. It's climate change. It's climate change. Global warming. No matter if it's pouring down rain or it's snowing and you're up to your eyeballs in it.)

All his statements are made without qualification.

(A: And that's what you get. No qualifications. Any study they've done, it proves the opposite.)

There are no grays in his picture of the world; everything is either diabolically black or celestially white. In Hitler's words, the propagandist should adopt "a systematically one-sided attitude towards every problem that has to be dealt with." He must never admit that he might be wrong or that people with a different point of view might be even partially right.

(A: And you find that with all these things that are put out for the carbon taxes coming and the global warming and all that. They're completely dogmatic about it. They're all onboard, as they say. Their opinions are all unified.)

Opponents should not be argued with; they should be attacked, shouted down, or, if they become too much of a nuisance, liquidated. The morally squeamish intellectual may be shocked by this kind of thing. But the masses are always convinced that "right is on the side of the active aggressor."

(A: And isn’t that true. Isn’t that true? The active aggressor gets the confidence of the public.)

Such, then, was Hitler's opinion of humanity in the mass. It was a very low opinion. Was it also an incorrect opinion? The tree is known by its fruits, and a theory of human nature which inspired the kind of techniques that proved so horribly effective must contain at least an element of truth. Virtue and intelligence belong to human beings as individuals freely associating with other individuals in small groups. So do sin and stupidity. But the subhuman mindlessness to which the demagogue makes his appeal, the moral imbecility on which he relies when he goads his victims into action, are characteristic not of men and women as individuals, but of men and women in masses.

(A: Think of Music Television, folks. They’re turning every female into a lesbian whore. Have you listened to the words in the stuff? Have you listened to any of the words? But that’s for the mass woman, you see, not for the individual. There’s too few individuals in male or females.)

Mindlessness and moral idiocy are not characteristically human attributes; they are symptoms of herd-poisoning.

(A: And again, that’s music television, that’s your entertainment industry and so on. It’s done on purpose too, by the way, because there’s an agenda behind it, and a reason for it. Herd-poisoning.)

In all the world's higher religions, salvation and enlightenment are for individuals.

(A: And that’s true too. People miss that point. They always attack the mass church. They never understand that true religion can only appeal to the thinking intellectual. It’s not something you just dump yourself in a bucket of water and you suddenly see the light or get on your knees like Masonry, with a blindfold and your chest exposed and your pants rolled up. I mean, it’s actually an inner thing that happens to the person, the individual. There’s nowhere where Jesus says he came to save the world. Far from it. He says he came to save the few. And he talked about the broad way, it was for the masses, and the road to heaven was very narrow and few would find it. And it’s the same in the other religions too. It’s for the few who understand the higher meanings. So:)

The kingdom of heaven is within the mind of a person, not within the collective mindlessness of a crowd. Christ promised to be present where two or three are gathered together. He did not say anything about being present where thousands are intoxicating one another with herd-poison.

(A: Look at the tent preachers on television today, with their buckets of money going around as they pretend to heal people.)

Under the Nazis enormous numbers of people were compelled to spend an enormous amount of time marching in serried ranks from point A to point B and back again to point A. "This keeping of the whole population on the march seemed to be a senseless waste of time and energy. Only much later," adds Hermann Rauschning, "was there revealed in it a subtle intention based on a well-judged adjustment of ends and means. Marching diverts men's thoughts. Marching kills thought.

(A: It kills thought. That’s what the army is for, to make you uniform.)

Marching makes an end of individuality. Marching is the indispensable magic stroke performed in order to accustom the people to a mechanical, quasi-ritualistic activity until it becomes second nature."

Hitler was perfectly correct in his estimate of human nature. To those of us who look at men and women as individuals rather than as members of crowds, or of regimented collectives, he seems hideously wrong. In an age of accelerating overpopulation, of accelerating over-organization and ever more efficient means of mass communication, how can we preserve the integrity and reassert the value of the human individual? This is a question that can still be asked and perhaps effectively answered. A generation from now it may be too late to find an answer and perhaps impossible, in the stifling collective climate of that future time, even to ask the question.

(A: I always say to people, who are you? Because they'll ask you who you are. What they really mean is, what are you? And they judge you by what you do. And what you do will generally tell them what you think that your bank account will be. That's how people judge you in a commercialized system. But when I ask them, who are you, and they give you a name, I say, no, that's not what I meant. Who are you? I want to know who you are, as a person. And what they'll try to do right after that is to give you all the things that would satisfy a herd mentality with their answers. They will not try and tell you who they really are as a person, what they think about things, what they're uncomfortable about in society and stuff like that. They'll try to give you all the status-quo politically-correct answers. He goes on in this book too, he says:)

In the two preceding chapters I have described the techniques of what may be called wholesale mind-manipulation, as practiced by the greatest demagogue and the most successful salesmen in recorded history. But no human problem can be solved by wholesale methods alone. The shotgun has its place, but so has the hypodermic syringe. In the chapters that follow I shall describe some of the more effective techniques for manipulating not crowds, not entire publics, but isolated individuals.

In the course of his epoch-making experiments on the conditioned reflex, Ivan Pavlov (A: That monster of a person, I added that part in.) observed that, when subjected to prolonged physical or psychic stress, laboratory animals exhibit all the symptoms of a nervous breakdown. (A: Well, that's what they had.) Refusing to cope any longer with the intolerable situation, their brains go on strike, so to speak, and either stop working altogether (the dog loses consciousness), or else resort to slowdowns and sabotage (the dog behaves unrealistically, or develops the kind of physical symptoms which, in a human being, we would call hysterical). Some animals are more resistant to stress than others. Dogs possessing what Pavlov called a "strong excitatory" constitution break down much more quickly than dogs of a merely "lively" (as opposed to a choleric or agitated) temperament. Similarly "weak inhibitory" dogs reach the end of their tether much sooner than do "calm imperturbable" dogs. But even the most stoical dog is unable to resist indefinitely.

(A: Do you understand, he's not talking about dogs here. And Pavlov wasn't interested in just how dogs. They wanted to know how people would react. That's what all experiments are about ultimately.)

If the stress to which he is subjected is sufficiently intense or sufficiently prolonged, he will end by breaking down as abjectly and as completely as the weakest of his kind.

Pavlov's findings were confirmed in the most distressing manner, and on a very large scale, during the two World Wars. As the result of a single catastrophic experience, or of a succession of terrors less appalling but frequently repeated, soldiers develop a number of disabling psychophysical symptoms. Temporary unconsciousness, extreme agitation, lethargy, functional blindness or paralysis, completely unrealistic responses to the challenge of events, strange reversals of lifelong patterns of behavior -- all the symptoms, which Pavlov observed in his dogs, reappeared among the victims of what in the First World War was called "shell shock," in the Second, "battle fatigue." Every man, like every dog, has his own individual limit of endurance. Most men reach their limit after about thirty days of more or less continuous stress under the conditions of modern combat. The more than averagely susceptible succumb in only fifteen days.

(A: You see, it's not normal to go out and slaughter folk. That's why they have to train you to slaughter people and kill other people you don't even know. And the army is very good at that. That's its job, it's to train you to go off and slaughter people you don't know, and maybe even to like it for some. And it's not normal either to be chased up a battlefield with shell chasing you the size of a Volkswagen that blows everything to pieces when it lands. This is a form of madness, you understand. And it's economic war too. The guy that's going to get blown to bits hasn't got a clue of the big corporations that are involved in this and who's going to profit, is he? He's not been told that within his propaganda sphere. Anyway:)

The more than averagely tough can resist for forty-five or even fifty days. Strong or weak, in the long run all of them break down. All, that is to say, of those who are initially sane. For, ironically enough, the only people who can hold up indefinitely under the stress of modern war are psychotics. (A: Interesting, eh?) Individual insanity is immune to the consequences of collective insanity.

(A: So you have to be psychotic. Have you noticed too, the soldiers can keep going back for tour after tour, year after year today? Have you noticed? That's because all the drugs they're on and the better psychological conditioning they get, and training to be impersonal about slaughtering folk, and to feel good about it. I've always thought it odd, when your propaganda goes in, in any country, and they show you some soldiers coming home, and they always show you the loving wife and maybe a child or two, and the hugs and they're so happy to be back. But this guy has just come back from slaughtering other mothers and children somewhere else across the planet. There's something wrong here, you know. As I say, this character too will give you the pat answers of his propaganda. "We're over there to bring them democracy and give them freedom," and all that rubbish, when you know damn well, that Chase and all the rest of the big corporations are involved with the war and massive profits and they're all getting dibs on first grabs on everything to be had in the land that's going to be conquered and plundered. Nothing changes, just better techniques of brainwashing. He says:)

The fact that every individual has his breaking point has been known and, in a crude unscientific way, exploited from time immemorial. In some cases man's dreadful inhumanity to man has been inspired by the love of cruelty for its own horrible and fascinating sake. More often, however, pure sadism was tempered by utilitarianism, theology or reasons of state.

And then he goes into physical torture. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about reality and how reality is manipulated. And it's always manipulated by propaganda from many, many sources. And people today are trained, of course, not to listen in silence to anything. They've got to have a radio blaring or a television blaring or on the cell phone or something blaring or occupied by a game, or whatever it happens to be. You've not been taught to sit and think for yourself. There's a peace, you know, that can come when you sit and think for yourself. It's quite amazing to try it. Personally, I think a lot of folk have never done it in their whole lives. Children have grown up watching their parents turn on the radio first thing in the morning, until they're out the door to school, and back they come at night and there's the TV on, now it's all computers. And they're scared to think for themselves. In fact, they've become accustomed to having their free time given to them, basically, everything is laid on as entertainment or something is laid on to occupy you. Even children don't know how to make their own games anymore. They don't play anymore, as children.

Everything that they play with is put out by characters who are going to make them the future soldiers for the next war that they'll grow up into, fighting and so on. And they'll want to go off, because they'll think it's going to be fun. They really will think that. And they will blow people away, because they're not real people. They're just the little things on the machines that they're playing with their X-boxes and so on. They're not real people, so it's easier to detach what you're actually doing from the reality of what you're doing. And that's great for military and for those who own the military. And you don't own the military. The military works for the big boys, who go abroad with the president, the big corporations that follow in his wake, to attend global meetings, where all their interests happen to lay together.

The soldier doesn't know anything about that, nor does he care. He enjoys for the first time in his life, getting pulled into a place of status by a uniform. Very simple thing to do. Dress him up in a uniform and suddenly he gets status. You know, suddenly, from a nobody, you're a somebody, because the general population has been trained to see you that way too. Quite something else. And like every army before them, like the Russians going into Germany at the end of World War II, they were shocked to find the public didn't want to be liberated by the Communists. Just like the American troops were shocked to find that they didn't want, the Iraqis didn't want to be liberated either by the Americans, because they knew what the scams were really all about. They knew more than the troops did. They said you're after the oil. And they were correct. And the troops were actually parroting that stuff, "We're bringing you freedom and democracy." Do you have freedom and democracy? As your banks plunder you over and over again? Do you have any say in the direction of this world? Do you have any say at all? Do you have any possible chance of getting up into even the higher, even the basic lower ends of politics without being vetted by special committees and clubs, never mind the higher realms of the CFR. Do you have any of that at all? So why do you bother voting for the people who do? Because all they're doing is guaranteeing, you put me in, and I'll make sure the same banking scams will continue, because they’re the real bosses. I’ll make sure the military boys get their way on behalf of the big corporations and so on. The same system goes on, and I’ll make sure the taxpayers will continue bailing us all out at the top. Whose system is it anyway?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Japan's Rating Outlook Lowered by Standard & Poor's

Japan--Auto Industry Plummets

Germany opens Labour Markets to other Europeans

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 29th, 2011 (#822)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of April, 2011. Newcomers, look into the website, .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds and hundreds of them, where I hope to give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly complex system you've been born into, and how this superstructure, really, you never see the superstructure. It's way above politics, comprising of big foundations, NGOs and big bankers, the big people who really run the world, how they interlock with each other, interweave to shape a future, a desired goal that doesn't just evolve as they go along, making it up. They actually had it planned a long time ago, and you find you're living through an old script, really, that's all these things are, including the wars that are going on now and the wars in the past. These are all part of the script, because places have to be taken over, standardized into the one system, under the one banking system too, globally, before these conquerors can say they control the whole planet. And pretty well, they do already, to be honest with you, at least financially. So, help yourself to the audios and remember too, on all those sites listed on the .com site, you can get transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given, and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. Help yourself.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. As I say, I do it the suicidal way, I depend on contributions from the public, rather than advertisers coming in, and coming on as guests and so on, and then paying me for doing so. That's how generally hosts make their living, and that's fine. I'm trying to do it the other way, because I don't want to be compromised in any way at all. The ads you hear on this particular program are paid by advertisers directly to Republic Broadcasting Network, to get the broadcast out, to pay their staff, their equipment, airtime, and their bills. So, you help me with mine by buying the books and discs I have for sale, at .com. You'll find out how to do it on the .com site. And remember too, that from the US to Canada, personal checks are good, as are international postal money orders from your post office, and some people just send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And believe you me, too, straight donations are certainly appreciated, because there's not nearly enough coming in at all, to help me get through what I'm doing here. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal, same thing. If you want to order through PayPal, send the donation. Follow it with an email, name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you.

We are going through an amazing system. See, we have been completely managed our whole lives, as was your parents, of course. All the way through, into the days of Bernays, who came up with the idea of controlling whole continents, basically, through advertising and propaganda put out by government. He worked with all the presidents of the United States, pretty well, for the whole length of his life, and he'd been taught these arts from much more occult systems that preexisted him, of course. He didn't come along as a young fellow and get invited along to the League of Nations to find out how to put it across to the countries, at about the age of 21 or whatever. He didn't learn all that by himself. He was taught this stuff, and he was very successful at it. And of course today, it's even more pervasive and more perfected, because propaganda works through all entertainment, all media, all advertising as well, all the PC terms and so on, will also be used in advertising, until, as simple as can be, you start parroting it yourself in conversation. And before you know it, you've been changed from this position in things to that position over there, without really a conscious thought about it or any reasoning at all. That's the beauty of being brainwashed. You don't need to have any reasoning powers whatsoever involved. It's a lazy man's way of losing your mind, you might say. And lots of folk really like it that way. They don't like having to figure things out for themselves. And they certainly don't like looking at their own countries and saying, are these protectors actually fooling us? Oh, they hate that one, don't they? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a caller there already from the UK, so I'll take it. It's long distance. There's Daniel hanging on there. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Oh, yeah. Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Hello, yeah. You were involved in the music industry for a long time.

Alan: Yeah.

Daniel: That’s right. I wanted to ask you a question about this, because, you know, I haven’t got a television. I haven’t had one for years and years, but if I ever hear sometimes, like a pop song, if I was ever in a waiting room, or someone had it blaring out from their radio, although I hate this music, and it’s absolute rubbish, sometimes I find it gets stuck in my head, and I think, why would a song that I can’t stand get stuck in my head. And I’m just wondering. They must have analyzed music, mathematically and have some formula that they’ve come up with where they can sort of churn out tunes, and they know that it effects your brain in a certain way.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Daniel: It can’t be a coincidence that this terrible music gets stuck in your head. Can you just explain that to me.

Alan: It’s very old techniques that have been used. They’ve been studying this for hundreds of years, in fact. And even with Beethoven and others, they found out that certain discordant techniques used in a live theater could make people angry, aggressive and even attack each other. So, they understand how the sounds work. Also they know, through again, you’ve got to understand, when you are in a theater, you’re being observed. And they’ve been observing audiences for well over a hundred years with cameras, etc, to see how they react with their facial expressions, to certain scenes and so on. This is also used in television too. You can also sit and watch your own family staring at television with their mouths open. They’ll laugh at parts, cry at parts, and look really nervous at other parts. It’s an old, old, technique. When it comes to music too, they know exactly, it doesn’t matter what the background slush is. I call it slush. I was listening to, someone sent me one, it was about lesbianism being heavily promoted in the music industry now, and bisexuality, through the females. And that’s what they’ve always said, even Bernays said, it will change society, totally turn it upside down, via the female, because she’s the first to adapt or try something new. And there’s one song, it was called, “I Kissed a Girl and I Liked It” it was called, by a girl, you see. And then her boy might not mind, her boyfriend might not mind, so she’s also bisexual. So that’s the message. But the background slush, you’d never remember what she was singing about, but the hook part, is the little melodious part, it’s like a jingle. “I Kissed a Girl and I Liked It”, da-da-da-da, da-da-da-da, like that. It’s very simple. That sticks in your head, and especially in youngsters’ heads. In fact, they’ll repeat this stuff without consciously sometimes even remembering or thinking what it says.

It’s always really been like that when you go back through music. You’ve got to understand, most people don’t write their own music for a start. You can hire people for pennies and make them stars if you want to, and still take most of it off them, let them live in big houses, and collect pennies, but the boys who run them and run the music and give them their image, because you always get an image built for you, and even all the stories about them are fake too. They’re put out there from the media and by the media, by again, managerial experts to give them a bad boy, good boy, bad girl, whatever, image. And that’s all taken. It’s thoroughly professionally managed is what I’m saying, and even the scandals are managed. They’re created, most of them, because you must get the people to watch these people and copy them. So, the whole thing is emulation, but the thing is, most of these songs, that have got the hooks in them you’ll notice, are aimed at really young children. And when you look at the ones now all about sexuality, etc, they’re definitely all aimed at young children, to coincide with their brainwashing at school, that there’s no such thing as normal anymore, you see. And that does tie together perfectly well. And also, they look up to these celebrities, just like adults would do with celebrities, and they want to emulate them and be like them and try what they’re saying. So, this is a very old technique.

Once they got to the Madonna stage, they really started to pump it up then, and push the envelope. And that’s the term they use in the industry is pushing the envelope. And it’s a term they use in the censor departments, which are not there to censor stuff that’s going to shock the public. They’re there to see how far they can push it and are you ready for the next bit of degradation. That’s what censorship is all really about. Seeing if you’re ready for the next part of degradation, because this is a planned takedown of all that was normal, and definitely the eradication of the family unit. That’s all part of this, and you can read about it from very old books, that they planned this whole thing out.

Daniel: Well, yes, I can see that. But it was that, the term you used, the hook, that I was saying. Because, I mean, although it doesn't affect me in the same way, I can definitely notice that it gets stuck in your head, and although it affects, obviously women more and then youngsters even more, etc.

Alan: Youngsters, you'll actually hear the youngsters, even if they can't even speak the words properly, they'll go, da-da-da-da-, you know, and so that little hook too, effects them too the same way.

Daniel: And even, like you say, people even who don't speak the language, it can get them, because it's the tune, it's the melody, or something in there that hooks them, isn't it. There was just one other thing I wanted to ask you as well, it's a music thing. But, you know, when I see these, you talk about people being chosen for specific roles, like president or prime minister or someone else, and they're chosen a long time ago, well, after all this fuss about Obama and his birth certificate and all this nonsense, well, I was just wondering, what sprung to mind was that film, the Boys from Brazil, where he clones Hitler, and then he puts them with foster parents. You know, I'm just wondering, do you think that happens?

Alan: Well, what I do know has happened in the past, when you go into histories of the special breeding programs in the 1800s, within the United States, and many of them were given protection because they went under the guise of Christian communes, and they were called Communistic Christians, by the way, who were trying to do special breeding programs. One of the best known was the Oneida project – there's many others actually, including in Mormonism – but they were allowed to have sex every day with other partners who were picked for them, but not to get one pregnant. They were only allowed to, certain ones were allowed to breed and some not at the Oneida Community. Well funded, by the way, big connections. The President of the United States was a cousin of Noyes, who really came from the Neumann or Noyman family, the big banking family. He ran it. And Darwin got his magazine, he was keeping up on how the breeding experiments were working. Now, they claimed to have lost all their records of their offspring, at the end of World War II, because of the bad publicity of Hitler and his particular eugenic program. So, they had a convenient fire, but I'm sure they never lost their records. I'm sure many of these particular characters, by the way, are in high positions today, because they were specially trained from childhood due to their supposedly superior breeding, scientific mating and so on.

You'll find it too with Obama's mother. If you go into her, she belonged to one of these particular sects. And she literally, from a very young age was trained to be what she called a revolutionary. In a Christian community? So, you've got to think about this. And then she immediately, she knew from a very early age she was to marry a black man. And so, she was definitely being coached from a very early age for her particular role. We'll never get the whole story, unless you had a confession coming out of someone which will never happen, but I've no doubt at all, that this is how it's been done. Special breeding has definitely been behind it. You don't need cloning for a president, because presidents really are lesser beings than the people behind them. The vice-president is far more important. He gets the work done behind the scenes. Although his breeding is very important. You'll find that generally they're from the same breeding, actually, if you know what I mean.

Daniel: When I say, the cloning part wasn't critical, I just meant that they would choose people literally from birth, or even pre-birth, and say all right, this person is going to be doing this role in 30 years time, that sort of thing.

Alan: Yes, in fact, Huxley touched on that and Russell touched on that too, that they would breed the leaders of the world. Now, he was talking about the real ones, above the Obama level, actually, the ones who really run the world, not the guys that we think we elect. They actually have been at this an awfully long time with selective breeding for leaders for the future. And it's been going on for well over a hundred years, as I say. From the mid-1800s we get traces of it coming out, with communities like Oneida, that literally had to obviously kill off the children that were born by accident, because only certain people were allowed to actually breed with a mate. And they claimed that they used stirpulation, which is almost like the Catholic method of withdrawal, etc, which is nonsense. But they also publicly admitted to practicing pedophilia. They do the same thing in school today, getting the children used to sex before they're even going into puberty. And they would use post-menstrual women, elderly women to introduce the boys into it, etc. And this is all plain record on various sites and libraries in New York. You can get this information. But under the guise, they got the protection of pretending they were a Christian cult, but they were not Christian whatsoever. In fact, some of them were actually Jewish, like the guy who left the cult at the Oneida Community and went straight to McKinley and killed him. He belonged to that community there. So it was part of a revolutionary movement you see.

Daniel: Yeah, and people attach, sometimes I think people attach too much significance of religion, you know, this group are Jewish, they say Jewish bankers, or that it's the Jesuits, or it's the Catholics, and I personally, I don't think it really makes any difference because their religion is really just being in charge and being in power, isn't it? I don't think, it's probably lots of different religions of the people in charge. I don't think, in fact, a lot of them are probably even atheists, aren't they? I mean, what do you think?

Alan; A lot of them are atheists, but they believe in genetics. Certain religions believe they are superior genetically as well as every other way. And they're very boastful about it, if you read their own magazines.

Daniel: Well, I was going to ask you, this Masonic knowledge, ancient knowledge, secret knowledge that's been, I take it, this knowledge of the Earth, does it involve sort of the Sacred Geometry and the Golden Ratio and all this sort of stuff, the Fibonacci sequence, and how they carved the Ramses II's statue and built the pyramids. Is that all the sort of knowledge we're talking about here? And is that passed down? At what level is that taught?

Alan: Hold on, and we'll touch on that when I come back. Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Daniel from the UK. And you were talking about geometry, Daniel, weren't you?

Daniel: I've been looking into the ancient stuff as much as I can, a massive subject, the Sumerians and the Egyptians, and I've come across this, the flower of life drawing, Sacred Geometry, and how the Golden Ratio, that 1.618, whatever it is, and the Fibonacci sequence, how this is all linked, and how this is what knowledge, amongst other things that the ancients seemed to have. In order to do these carvings, they obviously had a very good understanding of mathematics. I'm just wondering that, what is this ancient knowledge that, you know, the Masons had?

Alan: Well, what they believed, what they believed in ancient times, and right through to the Middle Ages in fact, was that by understanding what they called nature, that was the way that they couched it amongst members and initiates and so on, nature, in other words, how things work in nature, they're talking about science, if they found out ways and patterns and laws, fixed laws in science, then eventually they would get to understand and then break down and then utilize science, and then alter nature itself by using the powers within nature. And that still goes on today, within science. That's all science really does. But they used that for initiates, of course, to show that there were within geometry fixed values, fixed things which will always turn out, like the Golden Ratio and so on, and the box will always end up being the same little box and so on, perfect dimensions, regardless. And how there were connections between different kind of numbers, binary numbers and so on. That was all part of the teachings as well. And that was a phenomenon at the time, because most of the public were absolutely ignorant, couldn't read or write, and here you'd feel very, very special, when you're let in on the fact that even within this thing of mathematics you have all these fixed, definitely fixed laws, of which the public were ignorant; it made you feel superior over the public, who hadn't a clue of anything, really. And it's even more so today, in science. Science is very elitist and very snobbish. They used this technique all the way through, and back to the Mystery Religions, I mean, at one time you had to be taught within the Mystery Religions, in the higher echelons, to get a good religion.

Plato talked about his own initiations in Egypt and then being sent over to the Levant, and then onward to India, in his own day, to complete the perfect travel, the circle around them, to be the perfect adept, who knew it all, basically. And of course, he got that from Socrates and all the rest of them, who had all done the same circuit, long before. So, knowledge was always to be kept from the masses by the ruling caste or class. And much the same as today, really, but it was very, very important for them in those days. They thought they had a form of magic in a sense. It did have a form of magic. They could certainly build wonders to astonish the lowest peasant, and the peasant would be dumbfounded as to how they actually worked out the dimensions to even do this. They couldn't fathom it. So, really they were trying to be like Gods on earth in a sense, and that's how they'd appear to ordinary people.

Then, of course, we know in the Middle Ages, when Rosicrucianism broke out too, they built many cities along certain lines of the Earth and directions. Of course, you can all measure them all up with a compass, etc. And they mapped them out, much like Washington DC with Masonic, using Masonic squares, compasses and symbols and so on. It's an old technique they used from way back in Egypt, because what they were doing in Egypt, since the stars represented the gods, as a representation of the gods, the Milky Way was the pathway of souls, going up to get reincarnated to come back down, and of course, Orion was the big god. So every pharaoh was technically Orion, the hunter with a club, and the three stars on the belt, also, they tried to put that down on earth, so the three stars on the belt became the three great pyramids. That's the belt of Orion. And then if you look down, across that whole region, you'll find all the rest of the stars that make up the rest of Orion, round about it in places and so on.

So, they were bringing heaven to earth, a very ancient technique. You'll find that even in the Old Testament, bringing Heaven to Earth, the idea that you can make a Utopia on Earth, as opposed to Christianity, which says, your heaven is a different place. You still have these people who want to bring a Heaven on Earth, a Utopia, so it's all connected, of course, from an ancient time to the present. And don't forget Algebra as well. It was very important, and even a lot of the slates for training students in Babylon and Sumer, ancient Sumer in fact, they show you, they've unearthed schoolhouses where they were doing pretty well advanced algebra for student children. They would become eventually the administrators as they grew up. So, this is very, very ancient these things, but again, always kept for a select few as knowledge always is, because knowledge is power, you know.

Daniel: Yeah, sure. No, I understand. That's made it a lot clearer now, because it's a massive subject. Do you think that's the reason they went into Iraq, was two-fold, one to get the oil, but do you think two, it was because they wanted to get control of all these ancient sites?

Alan: I think they've always known they would get control of it regardless, one way or another, but they're after water. One of the largest aqueducts really in that whole region, it even goes under Egypt, is in Libya, and masses of water. That's going to be gold of the future for them. And also, of course, for the oil, and lots of other minerals too. It's also three-fold. It's also to bring them under this standardized con of democracy, where they put in their puppet governments, who will scam the public well and be allowed to do so, as long as they go along with the global agenda. That's really three reasons for it.

Daniel: And do you think the pyramids, I was looking at information about this, the pyramids were some sort of way of manipulating and creating energy?

Alan: Well, you certainly spend a lot of energy climbing them and going through the tunnels, but it was much more than that. It was for a spiritual thing and a spiritual connection to the stars. More after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I should take Paul from Maryland now. Is Paul there? Hello, Paul?

Paul: Yes. Hello, Alan. I've listened to you for years and also RBN, and other alternative stations, networks, etc. My question, I'm retirement age. I'm an aerospace engineer type. And my parents were from Canada. I have many relatives in Canada. I was born in the US, so I'm a US citizen, because my parents moved in, and they're gone now, but I have relatives up there. My question is, since I've heard all these other gloom and doomers talk about what they project is going to happen, and I'm sure you talk about that as well, whether it would be the thing to do, to relocate to Canada, although I'm a US citizen, but since my parents were from there, I don't know if that would make any difference or not.

Alan: You'd probably find it easier to get in, for sure. And you've got to remember too that Canada is tied to the US, through so many treaties through the NAFTA and North American Free Trade Agreement and so on. And technically, whatever happens in the US will affect Canada as well, financially and otherwise. I mentioned that in 2005, the Council on Foreign Relations came out on Canada, as its own group, the Council on Foreign Relations and they talked, the Waco meeting was going on with President Bush and the Canadian Prime Minister and Mexican President, and they talked about unification of the Americas, there again, including all financial unification. I think they're going to give us the same deal, basically, as they've done with the European Bloc, so one country goes down financially, the rest have to chip in and become indebted as well to bail them out. I think that's what they've set up already. Canada won't be hit so hard, I don't think, with the totalitarian kind of scenario. What we see in the US is obviously totalitarian, where you've got military guys dressed like combat, you know, something out of a Ninja Turtle sort of thing, all over the place, and X-raying. They're even going into X-raying people in the streets now, in buses. I don't think it will be quite as bad as that in Canada for maybe a few years longer. It will come here eventually, of course. See, they do expect riots. If you go into the Council on Foreign Relations, and you really waste your time going through their boring stuff to find the good stuff, they do tell you about there will be coming riots, food shortages, all that kind of stuff, down the road. Well, that will hit everywhere, including Canada. What the US is to be taught right now is a lesson, by the way, by the big money boys, to teach the public that they're now poor. And they have to now start to really hike up inflation, cost of living, until you don't have disposable income anymore. And you're also going to have the mass rush into the already overcrowded cities, with Agenda 21 taking place. It's going to be faster in the US, I think, than anywhere else. Even today, I've got three or four articles with different US large townships, in California and other areas, where the people are all moving out to the big cities. So, that's scheduled for the US. They're not going to, how can you bring back the economy which they gave away to China? You understand, they're not coming back. And we can't compete with China on any level now, really. All we can do is buy things from them. So, there's nothing scheduled to take the place, the void that was left from all that lost employment. So, it's not going to get better in the US. And definitely, there will be more riots in the US, I know that, because there's more of a spirit of believing they have more rights in the US than other countries, so there will be riots. But again, they're prepared for all that too. And they have discussed this with all their think tanks. It might be easier to come to Canada. It would certainly be more laid back, because the public here know nothing. They're quite happy knowing nothing.

Paul: I've noticed that. Yes.

Alan: They know nothing. They're very happy and it doesn't matter what happens with tax increases or whatever. They don't really even complain about it. They kind of avoid serious topics, so I don't think the police and military will be used on the Canadians for a bit, some time. But they'll definitely be used on American citizens much quicker. The Canadian dollar, as they say, is a bit stronger right now, compared to, it's been like that now for six months, maybe a year. The Canadian dollar is stronger, but, as I say, we're so tied to the US, economically, that could plummet too, if they decide to make it. It can be done with a stroke of a pen, and it can just plummet. So, it's all hit and miss, if you ask me as to where you care to live. I know lots of people who have left the US already, and taken their chances in other countries, including Thailand for instance, and they like it there, by the way. It's hit and miss right now as to where to spend the last few years of your life, kind of out of it. You know it's all going to happen, but you're kind of out of it. And that's all you can really do, because these plans are coming ahead, regardless of what the public say or protest about. They're going to be fulfilled. I know that. And you might want to look at a place where you can just simply retire, even part of Canada, and live the last few years of your life in some sort of decent standard of living.

Paul: I've heard good things about some countries in South America. Do you follow that at all?

Alan: I've really looked at that too, people who have moved there. Some people are moving into it now, in fact. Some have already moved into different places. The problem with South America is, you still have US involvement, even patrolling jungles and so on. The drugs, the Narco trade is a great excuse for US involvement there. They can also put up a dictator overnight and cause mayhem. That's your problem too, because the US is always playing geo-politics in Latin America. Brazil is scheduled definitely, like India, by the CFR and all the rest of the boys, and the World Bank, to be brought up to a 1st World Level. So, I think you'll have an easier lifestyle if you go into one of the main cities in Brazil. The cost of living will be kept down as they bring them up. It's our tax money that's bringing them up by the way, as we go down. And they get all the tax benefits, and they won't get the carbon taxes for twenty years, according to the trade treaties they've signed with the WTO. So, these are the places, the up-and-coming countries, like India, and as I say, some Latin American countries, like Brazil, they'll probably have a better standard of living, as long as they can keep peace and order in the meantime.

Paul: How about Argentina?

Alan: Argentina too. They've been hacked before, of course, as you know. There's a lot more to it than the public have ever been told, even to do with the big financial crash, and it was the public again, who took to the streets to drive out the bankers, many who by the way came to Canada. It was actually on television, there were special exemptions made for a certain people who ran the economy of that country. And it might be, but once again, when you have a volatile nature that can be stirred up very quickly, it could be done again. It depends what the big boys want. Now, if Argentina goes along with WTO and all the rest of it, than they'll certainly bring peace to that area, as they will with the other main cities in Latin America. What you have to do is use your own head, and you can make your own inquiries. Don't listen to any website, including mine. If I advise you to go, you should check everything up. Look into what's scheduled according to the Council on Foreign Relations. That's your best bet as to what they plan for any area or any country, for the next ten, fifteen years or so, even twenty years. They always tell you what's coming up. They always tell you if they've got a problem with any particular political organization or a leader. And they also tell you where the money is being pumped into through the World Bank, the IMF, and so on, and your tax money through all the deals they've made. That's what you've got to rely upon. Nothing else.

Paul: One other question Alan, the gloom and doomers are talking about a very soon dollar drop. Is that a scare tactic, or do you think that's going to be prolonged?

Alan: They'll prolong it. They'll stretch it like a rubber band as it falls in value. That is scheduled to happen. It's called inflation. It's only now they're talking about inflation at all. Really, the US should have had inflated currencies back in the 70s onwards, but they artificially kept it low, because they had the oil revenues coming in. When the big boys again, like the CFR, World Bank and so on start saying America has got to start inflation to pay back the debts, etc, than you know it is going to happen. It might be done gradually. It will start with food, of course, and then on to other basic necessities and then it's across the board. They want to bring you down to the same standard as Britain, where all disposable income goes back in fees and taxes and so on. You're post-consumer, remember. This is what they're telling you in the world organizations. It's a post-consumerist society. And so, all your cash will go on survival, basically. That's what they want.

Paul: One other item that I wanted to ask you about, was the concept of peak oil, that's peak oil which has been a concept of certain types and there's other ones that are saying that there's abiotic oil, which replenishes itself, and there are those that say that there's so much oil, there's no such thing as peak oil. What's your opinion on that?

Alan: Well, peak oil theory came out at first from the guys who wanted to stop industrialization. In fact, they say, they must never have another America, again. They want to deindustrialize and literally rip down any existing remaining factories in bringing you back to a happy Indian Village. That's what they want to do. They've said it openly, and I've read their articles from their own websites at the United Nations. And the fact is, there's stacks of oil out there, and I've got an old children's schoolbook here, I got at a yard sale, and it was about all the oil fields that had been found in the 1920s. In Ontario alone there's hundreds and hundreds of them. And they capped them then for future use. They've never been touched yet. Now they have these, obviously, all over Canada, for instance. A lot of Americans don't realize that most of the gasoline they use in the US comes from Canada. They don't know that.

Paul: So, you do not believe in the peak oil theory?

Alan: Not as it's being pushed. Absolutely not. And as I say, I've met many people from BP and Shell and so on, as I used to cross the North Sea all the time, in the 80s and 90s, and talked to some of the executives, when they had a few drinks in them would tell you that they were constantly finding more and more. They said they were only starting to find the oil fields. They said, there's hundreds of them, enough in the North Sea alone to power the world for a few hundred years. They all said the same thing. And that was just there, from there. And there's oil all over the place. But, you've got to understand, in a society which is scientifically controlled, you will have no private transportation. The United Nations stated that in the Agenda 21 Report. There will be no private transportation. In a totalitarian regime, in a scientifically created society, you don't allow people to travel outside their community. Every previous tyrant regime has done the same thing. So, this is the system they're bringing in to us, public transportation only will be the way to go. Everything else will be used as an excuse, of course. Do you understand?

Paul: I have also a question about, there is one gloom and doomer who says that the Gulf Stream has stopped. And I guess this was in coordination with the Gulf of Mexico situation, and he's talking about the 10th planet and Planet X and all that.

Alan: Oh, no, no. I've watched this con being pulled out so many times over twenty years. And every time they want to divert you, oh, Planet X is coming back in again, and all that rubbish. And even when Mars a few years ago was the closest to Earth it's been in thousands of years, they pulled that out of the bag again, so when people could see this star that was kind of reddish for the first time in their lives, because people almost never look upwards, they were all getting told, oh, that's Planet X coming in, and they're all parroting this stuff on the New Age circuit. No. That's utter, utter rubbish, you know. And the stream is still going yet. The guys who tell you about the stream are local fishermen. When you talk to those guys, they can tell you exactly what's happening.

Paul: Well, I don't talk to them. Well, I would not, my personal opinion is that the Gulf of Mexico is probably not a safe place to go to.

Alan: It will take years for all those chemicals to disperse, there's no doubt about it, but they do disperse pretty quickly, because that stream is on the go. It's very powerful, but it moves the stuff elsewhere of course. That's all it does is move stuff. Same with the radiation off Japan. It hits one of the main streams and then it's pushed all over the planet. So, it's true, whatever you dump into the sea, or whatever you spray on the sea is going to end up getting spread across the world.

Paul: Well, that's the case with Japan, I believe.

Alan: It is, yeah. And it's going to continue in Japan, because they can't concrete it underneath. The sea water is under the ground there, right next to the sea, and literally it's seeping in all the time. And the rest of it is still disintegrating and going up in fission, into the atmosphere. And they say it's going to continue for ten months minimum, and it will take ten years to decommission those plants. So, you're looking at this ongoing for a long time.

Paul: And we're talking very long half-lifes as well.

Alan: Cesium and so on, and some of the plutonium, the mox plutonium, is half a million years.

Paul: Yes. Way, way beyond our lifetimes, the human lifetime in fact.

Alan: Well, it will depend on what kind of trans-humans they bring us out, they might bring some trans-humans out that are resistant to it, who knows. (Laughter)

Paul: Can I ask another question?

Alan: If you're very quick.

Paul: Okay, one of the other gloom and doomers was talking about a navy secret presentation that talked about the infiltration of the ocean into the Madrid/Mississippi area and the flooding of coastal areas within our lifetime.

Alan: Well, you've got to understand as well, that anything you look at in geography and oceanography, and so on, anything you look at where there's fault lines or whatever, you can let your imagination run riot. All you have to say is, if I wanted to create earthquakes, this that or the other, what would I do? And you can take that to the Nth limit. And there are people who are fear addicted. They're addicted to fear programs, all the time. It's a natural thing. They know this too in psychology, that if you keep pumping out terror, terror, fear, fear, people will tune in every day to hear, in case they miss something that might be vital for their survival, so they become addicted to this kind of stuff. So there's lots out there who will utilize that for their own benefits and sell advertising and all the rest of it. However, it is true that governments in warfare have admitted, and you can find their things on, they can set off fault lines themselves with underground charges, and they have patents on subs that can do that and all that too. That's the other part of the equation. Thanks for calling, back with more, after this.

(Commercial Break)

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll talk to Dave from Wales on the line. Are you there,

Dave?

Dave: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: How are you?

Alan: Hanging in here.

Dave: I'll try to be as quick as possible. Have you heard about Charlie Veitch being arrested?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: You already know, do you?

Alan: Yes, there was another professor too, who was arrested as well, who was a professor of anthropology or something. They're arresting everybody who wants to put on even like a street theater show to mock the royalty. Everyone is being rounded up and arrested, pre-arrest, they call it, and there's nothing really new in this, whenever the bigwigs are out. They do this with Olympics and things like that too.

Dave: Yeah, it's pre-crime.

Alan: Yeah, pre-crime.

Dave: It's incredible. I think last year, Infowars.com covered, had an article about, I don't know whether you saw it, the pre-crime, they wanted to create in Washington state.

Alan: Well, they do it. They actually do it. When bigwigs come even to Canada like the G20, they clear out lots of the tenants along the way that the cars will drive. They clear them out and put them up elsewhere. And basically, you're under house arrest. So, anyone who could possibly, possibly ever, ever be any kind of threat or problem, even someone who just wants to go into the street and show their bare bum to them or whatever, is considered a criminal, a potential criminal, and must be pulled off for pre-crime reasons. See, we're under Marshal Law, so we shouldn't get crazy because of this fairy tale wedding where some Princess kisses a Toad and turns him into something else. I mean, we shouldn't go crazy about this one, because, I mean, when you've been under surveillance since 2001, openly, with millions of cameras and everything about you is being tracked and traced, I mean, we shouldn't take too much out of this one. We're already under Martial Law, so why are we surprised when they just round folk up? We shouldn't be surprised at all.

Dave: Yeah, that's true. You know, you were talking about some of the bloodlines in the families. Have you heard of the Aga Khan?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: There's two points I'll tell you, first thing is that he's building a new temple in Canada. Have you heard about it? Have you seen the plans for that?

Alan: I heard something about it. I haven't seen the plans. No.

Dave: Yeah, he's building literally, it's like a pyramid shaped temple. And you know like his father and his grandfather were all Masons, and it's all like very Masonic.

Alan: Well, they go back actually to the assassins, they called them, or it was really called the Hassassani, and they were one of the real assassins that the Knights Templars met by the way. The old man of the mountain was the Grand

Master, traditionally, and it was passed down through to these particular people.

Dave: Like the sect he belongs to has kind of three ranks, and it’s exactly like Freemasonry. You know what I’m talking about, there’s three ranks. And this was like almost a thousand years ago.

Alan: Yes, it was in fact. Omar Khayyam was one of the members. In fact, the guy who founded the order was his best friend. And as I say, it’s quite an amazing history. There’s a book called The Assassins, well forth reading. It gives you the history of them and how the Templars met them. The Templars tried to impress them with their jousting and knocking guys off horses, and the Grand Master, the old man of the mountain says, well, if that’s impressive, watch this, and he ordered about a hundred of his men to walk over a cliff, which they immediately did. He says, that’s power, that’s real power. And then they had a kind of merger and agreement between them, to share their spoils of war. That’s why the Knights Templars, of course, often fought against their own sides. And that’s a fact of history. They fought against their own sides to save some of these characters down through the ages. The assassins were placed in high positions, could be sleepers for years, and then told to assassinate other princes, and they would do it. Very old techniques, still running today of course, in high levels of government. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 2, 2011 (#823)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 2nd 2011. For newcomers to the show, look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are up there for download for free. Bookmark the sites you'll see listed on the .com site because sometimes you'll find a bit of sticking when everyone goes into the .com to download at the same time. So you've got a whole variety to choose from, from the other sites listed there. Remember, they all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages and print them up and pass them around to your friends. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I'm not backed by any big backers at all, or any backers in fact, and I don't promote various items for sale, etc, except the books and disks I have. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying those. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, that straight donations are certainly welcome. It doesn't matter how much it is either because if I got a couple of hundred a month I'd be awfully, awfully happy, even a hundred a month in fact for that matter, straight donations. But that's how things are in the suicidal way that I do it which is really to bring on no advertisers at all. I don't attempt to terrify you and then sell you the antidote on this particular broadcast. I just try to get you to understand the basic system into which you're born into, a system that preexisted your birth and your parents birth, to show you that you're living in a long-term business plan to shape the world and create the right kind of people, the right mentalities, the right belief systems, for those who are born into it so they'll never really break through from the bottom level. That's what it's all about.

That's why you have continuous wars and you're given utter lies about what the wars are really all about. The plunderers have been here for an awful long time. They run your money supply. They plunder yourself sometimes through the banking system, at least twice a century, and all your politicians are preselected, who work for the bankers, and they keep proving it by using your tax money to bail out their fellow crooks, the bankers, their bosses. So, if people can't get that through their head they'll really get nothing through their heads. And it doesn't matter what politician you pick, they are all preselected by the banking boys. They all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they have done for a hundred years; that's Professor Carroll Quigley who was their official historian. So that's the name of the game and we're given these jokers to choose from. We don't vote people IN, really, new faces in, we vote the old bunch OUT we're so sick of them. And then it goes on and on indefinitely with the same scenarios with each party coming and going. Promises, promises, we live on promises, eh? And the people fall for it too don't they? And of course they all cater to special interest groups, that's why they create special interest groups as well, for the vote; it doesn't mean that they have to actually cater to them once they're in, mind you, at least they'll give them more lip service. But the fact is you see, we're all managed in this circus. It's a simple circus to manage in fact, and all media of course is part of the media circus to keep you entertained, distracted, and to believe the lies they give out about what they claim is the truth. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. For everything that happens in this world on a large scale there's always a plan behind it, a long-term plan, long-term agendas. And I've always mentioned too, that the elite themselves must always survive. That's their first tenet. They must go on down through time with their progeny and so on, in command, in control, with the same power or accumulating more power. That's primo amongst all of their tenets. So they've got to make sure they survive, against everything that could possibly, possibly go wrong and they have covered everything, even if asteroids were to hit the earth, or things like that. They've got whole think tanks working on it, lots of your tax money working on it to make sure that they of course will survive through thick and thin, in underground chambers, inside mountains, all the old stuff. And they have these places already of course, again, using your tax money, not much different from the ones they made during the Cold War for the important people to survive, supposedly under the guise of 'continuation of government.' And nothing should really surprise us about this because you see, we at the bottom don't really live, even the middle class, they don't live in a reality. They're given a reality and their schooling reinforces that reality by the way, in all classes, into what they eventually believe. Then they're given their favorite media for each class, etc; there are even ones for the Washington crew alone, just magazines and so on – Quigley went into that – so that they would get their opinions about what they would think about things too.

Everyone is given their opinions on how to think about things. Nothing's been missed here, nothing has been missed.

Of course the only little blip in time where people could get any other views out on anything was during the brief time with the internet before they started censoring it and before even big supposed opposition groups got into it under the guise of freedom. It's just the usual right-wing and left-wing, Marxist stuff, again backed by foundations and so on. So the internet really has almost had its time. Then the rest of it too is extraneous stuff that goes all over outer space, UFOs, aliens, and so on, just to make sure that anybody who's a bit weak in the mind to start with will be utterly, utterly devastated by the time they're finished the round-about of conspiracies and aliens, and they're looking everywhere in the sky for the perpetrators of what's happening here, rather than looking at the characters that sit on top of the banks and all the rest of it and at the international meetings.

Everything is taken care of by psy-ops operations and so on. Sunstein and others have talked about that.   They've been into the internet for years, since it started, putting in opposition groups, putting out groups too that work full-time just to defame people in fact, as well, and even to get other groups fighting other groups; they're very good at it. They've been doing this in countries before they had the internet, just getting groups to fight other groups. They're doing the same of course with the internet as well. So I always knew it would be a temporary thing and its main function of course, ultimately, is to monitor every individual who will be quite happy being monitored. And it actually trains them to be monitored because they're constantly told that they are. And eventually a generation comes up that doesn't mind having no privacy at all. That's what the government's been after for thousands of years. They don't have to send spies in then, you'll put everything up quite happily yourself.

Everything that they really look at too, even with nuclear facilities – now, they knew back in the days of Madame Curie and all the rest of them, what radiation did, to the early pioneers, and how it killed them off and so on. They were dying like flies in the early days. They also knew from all their testing with weaponry, World War II, what the Atomic bomb did and plutonium did and strontium 90 and all the rest of it. They knew what it did to people. Now, the elite don't sit back and say, my goodness this is kind of nasty, if this is ever used, or even if there's a fault at some nuclear plant, we'll be affected too. No, they don't do that. They tell their underlings to get busy on ways to make sure that they won't die through one of these catastrophes. A while back I mentioned one of the pills that they've announced that they've got, on the lower level mind you because if it's announced to the public then it's a low-level type pill, which is meant to try and attempt to stop mutations happening, in the mitosis, or the splitting off of cells; in other words it goes into cancers, to stop that from happening. And believe you me, there'll be much higher ones you'll never hear of for the elite. Because they've got all the money in the world, it's called your tax money, and they make sure, through various national security organizations, it's funneled into the proper researches to save themselves at the top. They don't sit back and say, if this goes down we'll go down too.

A few weeks ago I was thinking, you know, the last thing you want during a radiation fallout is rain, because rain of course accumulates on its way down, all the radiation floating in the atmosphere and brings it right down to ground level, and you and the plants and soil and everything else. I tinkered with the idea at the time, I says, well I'll bet they've thought of that too. I even joked about it, I said, I wonder if they're sacrificing us, in parts of Canada and the States, with lots and lots of rain, as they have been doing, to stop it from going further, even across even to Europe or even further from Europe into the Middle East. And lo and behold, up comes an article to verify of course they'd already thought of all that, a long time ago by the way. And for those who have probably seen the many disclosures on the old-fashioned techniques of making it rain with silver oxide and so on, and especially with China who always announce that they're doing it for Olympic Games and special occasions and stuff. Well, here's an article here, it says...

'How we made the Chernobyl rain'
telegraph.co.uk / Richard Gray / 22 Apr 2007

Russian military pilots have described how they created rain clouds to protect Moscow from radioactive fallout after the Chernobyl nuclear disaster in 1986.

Major Aleksei Grushin repeatedly took to the skies above Chernobyl and Belarus and used artillery shells filled with silver iodide to make rain clouds that would "wash out" radioactive particles drifting towards densely populated cities.

More than 4,000 square miles of Belarus were sacrificed to save the Russian capital from the toxic radioactive material. (Alan: Now, that tells you it was already on the books, because they do look at every possibility, even before they build the things, what could happen and how would they deal with it. You wouldn’t believe the amount of your money that goes into all the what-ifs.)

"The wind direction was moving from west to east and the radioactive clouds were threatening to reach the highly populated areas of Moscow, Voronezh, Nizhny Novgorod, Yaroslavl," he told Science of Superstorms, a BBC2 documentary to be broadcast today. (A: And this is April 22.)

"If the rain had fallen on those cities it would've been a catastrophe for millions. The area where my crew was actively influencing the clouds was near Chernobyl, not only in the 30km zone, but out to a distance of 50, 70 and even 100 km."

In the wake of the catastrophic meltdown of the Chernobyl nuclear reactor, people in Belarus reported heavy, black-coloured rain around the city of Gomel. Shortly beforehand, aircraft had been spotted circling in the sky ejecting coloured material behind them. (A: Does that sound familiar to anybody?)

Moscow has always denied that cloud seeding took place after the accident, but last year on the 20th anniversary of the disaster, Major Grushin was among those honoured for bravery. He claims he received the award for flying cloud seeding missions during the Chernobyl clean-up.

A second Soviet pilot, who asked not to be named, also confirmed to the programme makers that cloud seeding operations took place as early as two days after the explosion. (A: See, that was already on the books, obviously. And it will be on the books across the planet.)

Alan Flowers, a British scientist who was one of the first Western scientists allowed into the area to examine the extent of radioactive fallout around Chernobyl, said that the population in Belarus was exposed to radiation doses 20 to 30 times higher than normal as a result of the rainfall, causing intense radiation poisoning in children.

Mr Flowers was expelled from Belarus in 2004 after claiming that Russia had seeded the clouds. He said: "The local population say there was no warning before these heavy rains and the radioactive fallout arrived."

So, for those who are wondering why we’re being pelted with incredible rain here, maybe it will be the same idea, bring it down here. You’re going to sacrifice some to save the many, as they say in some holy books, and that kind of thing is probably happening. And actually there is a truth there, there’s no doubt about it, because we’ve had rains in Canada in Ontario here, that literally put the water up about 12 inches within 2 days in some of the streams and so on. So they would definitely bring it down obviously to save something further on. Plus you add all the other weather modification and the way they can alter the winds with weather warfare technologies today. They can also direct where they want it to go and where they want it to stay away from. Even with tornados and so on, they can suck really massive storm clouds from elsewhere, guide them to a target and suck all that rain with them. So we’re living, literally, in not science fiction anymore, it’s science reality, and it’s really been here for an awful long time. Because we’re at the bottom, in mushroomland, and are supposed to be the last to know about it.

Now also...

Japan admits daily radioactive release from Fukushima at 154 trillion Becquerels, many times higher than previously announced —
Nuclear commission blames (A: They actually say....) calculation error (A: They couldn’t find a good computer or a calculator... but your country and government would tell you the same nonsense.)
April 23rd, 2011 / enenews.com

Trillion becquerels of radioactivity released into the atmosphere last 154 day, Yomiuri Shimbun, April 23, 2011:

NSC 23, the Cabinet Office, the amount of radioactive material were released into the atmosphere from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Station TEPCO, even at five days this month settled emissions, Terra 154 becquerels per day

(One terabyte is 1 trillion) announced that it had reached.
Read the report here. (A: I'll put this link up at .com at the end of the broadcast and you can read it yourself.)

This stuff is still spewing out by the way, but you wouldn't know so according to the mainstream media. And I hope you all really, and I keep saying this. I really, I wish you'd all learn your lessons, that the mainstream media is not there to help you. And people have forgotten already... oh, look at the Prince's wedding, oh wow; oh they've got Osama, oh wow. They just don't learn do they? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's true, it's true, bread and circuses for the public. Distract them; it's not a difficult thing to do is it? And of course they gave them this fairly tale princess/the toad royal wedding there and of course about 80% of women they say tuned in to watch it. Because it really is a very primitive thing where they can fantasize thinking, project themselves, that could be me. It's a genetic thing. It's the old thing where kings used to have the honor of taking a virgin bride from someone else, for the first night, prema nocta. And of course that was practiced pretty widely in some countries. And it was an honor for the woman because then she could boast to all the rest, you know, he chose me above all of you, etc, etc.

So they give you that, never mind the lavish expense, but it's all paid for by the taxpayers anyway so it doesn't really matter, to keep all this farce and this ruling system and all the oligarchs going. Distract you from the fact that every country's going down the tube financially as you go into communitarianism and austerity, etc. That's a favorite thing that they do, read your histories, and look at the incredible lavish parties that were laid on in previous ages when the countries were going down the tubes; they get worse all the time. It just seems to work with the public, though. Out they come with their Chinese-made flags and they stand in the field like they're told to stand in the field. Then they're told to come out at the right time to wave to the passing car, which they'll do obediently. Everything is staged of course, as it always is, to make sure that there's another generation of freeloaders going to rule over you to make sure the same system continues forever. So I have no faith in the general public, I never have had. And I keep saying that you've got to become an individual to even understand what is happening. If you're still stuck in the group mentality you haven't progressed terribly far. That's a basic truth there.

As I say, the media is not your friend and never will be your friend. And remember, all the groups out there have their other causes. People love to follow groups. You have shopping malls, I call them, and shopping stores for everything. You've got stores for religion, basically. They're all preset for you and you go in there and find the suit that fits you; that's your religion. I like that, I'll take that one, thank you, how much does that cost? and you wrap up your religion and walk out with it. Then you can go back next week and try another one. It's the same with everything else out there. What should I join, what cause should I join... and they've got a whole ready-made store for that too. And people do that all the time. They can't stop and say, gee I should sit and think for myself for a while. No. They've got to look for some group where they have at least something in common with, at least on their propaganda level, draw them in, and before you know it you're a working drone for some other direction. The people who follow never, EVER know the real motivation of the leaders of a group. Never. Never do. That's why the world's been setting up groups for thousands of years to fight bad things, and the same bad things just keep going over and over them like a steamroller, right up to the present time and nothing changes. It just gets worse.

Now, here's another article here...

Japan: Radiation Leaks from Fuel Rods Suspected at
(A: ...ANOTHER plant at...) Tsuruga Plant
May 2nd, 2011 / cryptogon.com

Leaks of radioactive substances from fuel rods are suspected to have occurred at a nuclear power plant in Tsuruga, the Fukui prefectural government said Monday, citing a rise in the level of radioactive substances in coolant water. (A: Probably they've been dumping it too; that's what they always do everywhere else.)

The operator, Japan Atomic Power Co., will manually shut down the No. 2 reactor of the plant on the Sea of Japan coast and examine the primary cooling system for it. The local government denied that the levels of radioactive substances could threaten the nearby environment.

Well of course now they’re telling you that radiation is quite safe and everything, and you might mutate into the next great leap forward and become a superior human creature, you know. It gives you the chills to envisage it, with all the propaganda that’s out there with, you know, androgyny and stuff. Anyway, that’s what’s happening in Japan too. Remember, your own plants do this quite frequently; they superheat and of course when hydrogen builds up they’ve got to release it into the atmosphere, and keep quiet, and then they pump the radioactive water into the nearest available lake. And that’s just the way it is.

This article here is interesting too. It’s been out there on the internet for quite some time but it’s still apparently taking place, I think this month or whatever.

White House readies ‘US Shake Out’ to prepare citizens for earthquakes
By Jordy Yager - 04/21/11 / thehill.com

(A: Now, this is the cover that a massive Homeland Security operation, with multi-jurisdictional task forces, including the civilian authorities they’ve set up in every area, for martial law. This is the guise that it’s going under. It says...)

The Departments of Homeland Security and Education are reaching out to millions of people in central U.S. states to get them to participate in an earthquake preparedness drill.

In an event called the “Great Central U.S. Shake Out,” Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon... sorry I keep saying that, it’s a Freudian slip...) Napolitano and Education Secretary Arne Duncan are reaching out to areas in the Midwest that could be impacted by an earthquake along the New Madrid fault line.

According to the event’s website, more than 2.5 million people have committed to taking part in Thursday’s drill in which participants will be told how to react in the event of an earthquake. (A: It’s total... just martial law preparation that’s all.)

Participants are told to drop to the ground, take cover under something sturdy, such as a desk or a table, (A: Remember the old nuclear, Cold War drills they had, go under your table, you know...) and hold on to it until the shaking stops.

“It's critical that all members of the nation's emergency management team — including the federal government, state, local and tribal officials, the private sector and the public — are prepared,” said Napolitano. (A: They’re also going to do preparations in moving whole communities from one area to another, like refugees. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and from another article too, from FEMA itself it says...

National Level Exercise 2011 (NLE 2011)
fema.gov

National Level Exercise 2011 (NLE 2011) is scheduled for May 2011. The purpose of the exercise is to prepare and coordinate a multiple-jurisdictional integrated response to a national catastrophic event. (A: Which is just martial law, because it doesn’t matter what happens, even if it was a real disaster; it’s martial law that they implement.)

NLE 2011 is designated as a Tier I National Level Exercise. Tier I exercises (formerly known as the Top Officials exercise series or TOPOFF) are conducted annually in accordance with the National Exercise Program (NEP) (A: It’s sounds like a fitness thing doesn’t it?), which serves as the nation’s overarching exercise program for planning, organizing, conducting and evaluating national level exercises. The NEP was established to provide the U.S. government, at all levels, exercise opportunities to prepare for catastrophic crises ranging from terrorism to natural disasters. (A: And they should really add into it, “and bank failures” as well, because they’ll go down the tubes when they pull the plug with the next part of bank collapse part 2 or 3 or 4 or whatever it happens to be. But they give you all the areas it’s supposed to take place in, all the counties and all the states that are involved in it, and all the agencies that are going to be involved, stacks and stacks of agencies. Then of course it’s got...)

Mass care (sheltering, feeding and related services)
Medical surge
Citizen evacuation and shelter-in-place (A: That also goes for pandemics and anything else that happens, etc, etc. Then it says...)
Validating the Homeland Security System

See, they've got to... once you create a system, it's just like cops, you know, you've got to... they're all standing around doing not much at all. If there's not much crime they're just sort of walking around and chatting, or they're in donut shops and stuff like that. So you've always got to get a make-work project for them. So when you've got this massive institution under FEMA and Homeland Security you've got to do something with them. And they've got panels at the top that sit and try and validate their jobs, by making big work projects for them. It's make-work projects really; that's what they are. It's also for something that's coming down the pike at the right time, because they ARE pulling the Western countries right down to the bottom; there's no doubt about it. And the US just has to finish off paying taxes, sending drones across the world to bomb folk and making missiles and so on, and supplying the military and the taxes that go with it all. They've just got to finish off a few countries across the world and that's the last job they've got left for them. There's no work to go home to. And yet they're pulling the plug from underneath them, the rug from under their feet as they do it all. I've said this was their technique for years. Why? Because this has been done before in history in other countries.

Alan: Now I'll go to the calls and there's Derek from Pennsylvania. Are you there Derek?

Clarence: Hi there. Surprise, surprise Alan. It's actually Clarence; I'm a friend of Derek's. I first of all wanted to say, I saw Order of Chaos. It was an incredible movie. You know, very vulgar, very new agey in that the... or new age morality rather. But actually an incredibly good movie. I just wanted to say that and if anyone wants to check it out they really should. But you know, it's not something they should give to their kids. Because I'm sure you could say that...

Alan: Actually, their children now probably have seen worse at school. I'm not kidding you.

Clarence: Yeah, I can relate. I also wanted to say, in the beginning of the show you talked about how you need a little extra change. So if people could, you know, people who have more, I personally am broke. I've been thinking about sending you a few quarters, you know, at the end of the month, in my bank account. But anyone who has more they could really help out, and it would be helping me and all the others who are listening as well. Maybe if someone wants to send you a question over the web, maybe send you a couple quarters or something, and you could talk about it for a little while. That was just on my mind. And I wanted to ask you a few questions after the introduction. Stanley Kubrick, I'm sure you have opinions on him. I actually saw Full Metal Jacket recently, again; I'd seen it when I was younger but I never saw it with a discerning glance. He actually hailed Satan in that movie. Have you heard of that? Like, full on. He hailed Satan, in the movie; he actually, in one of the backdrops, one of the Vietnamese sayings in the back. Have you heard of that?

Alan: That's right.

Clarence: Yeah. I mean, I was blown... I was blown away. And there's just so much you could talk about on that issue. I mean, the whole concept of the soldiers, it seems like they're going through a Satanic... like a metaphor almost of the elite's religion, in that they're... the destruction of your conscience into a psychopath and they also take snipes at the dumb soldiers, how they, you know, born to kill. And one of them actually says, I am become God, the character called Animal Mother. That was Oppenheimer actually but I see it kind of like a little snide joke. Well, I'll just say one more thing, well, maybe two more things, quickly. Firstly about women in Stanley Kubrick's films, it seems to be like a philosophy of the elite, that they hate women. In every single film of his, it's extremely vulgar. And you know, I honestly wouldn't even recommend people watching them, except unless you're, you know, the noble sort who can endure the pornography and etc; Eyes Wide Shut, etc. And this is way off topic and maybe you can talk a little about it in the show. I've noticed pictures on them, historical, I guess Renaissance period pictures, some of the faces seem like they've been scraped off and replaced with a different face on them. I believe I heard about this, reading online, a long time ago. And it comes to mind; you know I usually research things on my own before I ask you. But I remember something, Hermes or something and the trismegistus, that cult. I was wondering what the connections are, if you've heard about this group of people, and you know, if what I believe is correct it seems like part of their religion is, you know, the destruction of beauty in that I've noticed it's always been a beautiful woman's face that they scrape off and put on a less pretty face. So just talk about that a little if you could and I'd appreciate it so much, and just have a good night. Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. There's no doubt about it. I could go on actually with so much about even just the movies and the things you don't see in the movie unless you use special filters and so on, and the symbols that will actually appear on people's faces. One of them is Indiana Jones, and of course the actors are totally unaware; this is always done in the studios. You'll see lots of phallic symbols in the shadows of the neck and the face and so on. This works on the subconscious level. One fellow actually did it, a very good documentary on this. It showed you what you were seeing; he blew them up and filtered them. And by God, it's very, very incredibly explicit, with so much in occultic symbology all through it.

We're talking about ancient, an ancient brotherhood basically, put it that way, that's existed for thousands of years, and we get the traces down through time. I've mentioned before, you'll get it through the Greek philosophers, who all trained in Egypt pretty well, and who all were given the same image of society. It's very much Hinduistic in style in that it truly believes in a caste system, a natural caste system. Even when you go down through the ages you'll find the same characters coming out in front to try to reintroduce their perfect utopia where everyone knows their place. Socialism of course was one of the big champions of it and so on. But they do definitely tamper with everything down through the ages, great portraits and everything else, because you got to understand that the great artists, as they're called, always had patrons. The patrons were always very incredibly wealthy people, members of the high brotherhood. Basically the artist had to please his master. Technically artists are prostitutes, it doesn't matter what type of art you're in to. If you want to make it big you have to prostitute yourself according to what your master demands, and that goes for music as well by the way. Most are very, very willing to do what they're told. If you go into, say, Leonardo Da Vinci, he was allowed, he was given special permission by the Pope to dissect bodies, take them apart, which for anyone else was desecration of a body and that was a crime, a capital crime. Of course they made an exception for him because he was one of these special chosen. That's why he was also privy to even more further ancient history to do with science than he let on about of course, but it came out in his drawings and stuff.

So you're looking at a very occultic system down through the ages. Symbols, everything is a symbol to them. It's a whole language of symbology. That's why members of the groups, regardless of what country they came from, could always understand the same language by reading the symbology, on walls and the steles and that kind of stuff. So it's still used today. It's all around you. It's everywhere you look actually. It's in all parliaments. It's in the US Congress and you'll see the fasci and all the rest of it. There's nothing there by chance; very, very, very ancient. The Roman Curia at one time had the fasci – the Roman Church that is – where they walked holding the fasci, the bundle of rods round the axe; there were about 6 of them in a procession around the Pope at one time. That at that time was ultimate power. And the symbol of course is that if you take one stick out of it, yeah you can break that stick. You tie them together and try to break it over your knee, you'll break your knee. So it was strength, unity through numbers, strength through numbers, into one, we're all one, many are one.

They've used the trick of art all down through the ages to trick everyone into a sort of forward-looking direction. When you look into the different levels of art too, and the time periods they give you them – and they name them for you, Baroque and Rococo and so on – they're actually giving you systems that are shaping mankind, because you're altered mentally by the system in which you live and the generation in which you live. This hasn't stopped to the present time, by the way. It has a tremendous effect on the psyche; that is, everything around you has a tremendous effect on the human psyche, in ways you don't even know it's happening to you. Today it's into technical stuff. It's almost a sterile environment; it's emotionally sterile in fact. Although you're allowed to stimulate all the basic desires, to the ultimate now, but when you stimulate the desires and you take away any beauty from anything around you, you end up with a very cool psychopath or a sociopath, and you're also ready for destruction. People fight and die for things they love and can relate to, the land, even the building types around them that the ordinary people live in. That's what they fight and die for. When you take all that away and you put them in a concrete jungle of squares and no beauty whatsoever, and you give them electronics, and that becomes their focal point for all their attention, then you are literally taking away the human part of the human being, and they're being programmed to think almost like a computer and react like a computer, with no emotion or very little emotion.

And they cannot relate, in fact, once they've been through the indoctrination system within the school system. They can't relate to even what you're talking about. You are now the barbarian. You're the old man in Brave New World where the created humans, the so-called advanced ones, tolerated the barbarian and thought he was rather quaint with his ideas of having a partner and a mate for life and having children. Where they had been taught of course, that they could have a different partner every night; in fact it was mandatory you couldn't sleep with the same partner twice in a week – which, again, was tried in the Oneida community in New York in the 1800s by the way. Anyway, you're looking at an ongoing system that understands how your mind works and how you perceive, visually, how you perceive auditorily, even smells. Everything is catered to and you don't even know it; people haven't got a clue. They don't know it at all that they're being shaped by very intelligent people. I'm not talking about computer programmers; they're a dime a dozen. I'm talking about the people way above that on the higher levels of science that also work with what is now called neuroscience and neurolinguistics and even neurosymbology, because we work more with symbols than we do with actual words nowadays.

So these high artists like Kubrick and so on, and many others, know how to put these things into their movies. And they do degrade women because women, they say, have one function and that is to pass on the progeny of superior types. That's really what they believe. In fact you'll find traces of it in Pike's books, for Freemasonry – Freemasonry is a front for another religion by the way; it's a gentile front. They talked about the same thing, that whatever they would change the world, through the female psyche because the female will adapt to change quicker than males; males were far more conservative. Women will try something new IF there's mass persuasion. And they said too, that they would stop tailor-making the cultural changes for different countries, like we'll try this in one country, but the culture's different, here we'll try that. He said, whatever will work on the female of the one country will work on the female of the other; that's what they'd already found out by the 1800s.

So the end of the family unit was to come; that's happened pretty well. We went through the 80s where single parent housing was getting built all through most of Europe's countries, by the government, by mandate, because they knew darn well, they already knew, they were absolutely certain that they would not take mates for life, because they'd been conditioned that way. And all entertainment of course, augments that too and basically conditions them that life is just one happy string of lovers one after another, until they get rather old, they feel they've missed out on something and then they got psychiatry to take over the big gap in their lives, and lots of pills. All discussed, by the way, back in the 1920s. All of that that I've just talked about was discussed back in the 1920s at very high level think tanks and so on.

So we've gone through it all generation after generation until we live in a generation of total degradation. And those who are involved in degradation don't know they're degraded. They quite enjoy it because when you take a country down, towards the end, it's no different than Rome. Anything goes, everything's promoted, satisfy the senses and you're oblivious to what's happening around you, and you won't stand up collectively to fight for anything which is right because you don't know what is decent anymore. And these characters that make it up to the high movie level, Kubrick of course knew, as did Clarke, that 2001 was to be the kickoff. That's why he wrote 2001: A Space Odyssey; it was to be a kickoff for a Brave New World. The next novel was called 2010; that's really when the countries of the world would see the great change –this is the Century of Change – where they start unifying all the monies and the systems of the world under the United Nations. We're living through an agenda. And it's very occult, to those who have not eyes to see or ears to hear. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll have to dig up that link, if I can find it, where the guy shows you all the different shadows in various movies. And these are obviously put in after when they make the movie and the actors are oblivious of it all, and you wonder why that little shadow is there. It seems out of place until you blow it up and look at what you're looking at, and it's very, very clear what you're looking at, incredible sexual symbology everywhere, even in shadows on people's faces.

Alan: We'll go to Bob from Texas now, if Bob's there.

Bob: Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Bob: That's good. Still waiting for the literature, but hey, I think we're still on the same page, so I've been doing a lot of reading. Anyhow, you talking about all this symbology and so forth, I was going to ask you some other things, but as this went on I couldn't help but think about the Bin Laden death coinciding with the Mayday eve that the druids find, you know, ceremonial type thing, and then Hitler of course being supposedly killed on the same day and how they're promoting that.

Alan: But it doesn't really matter because they probably had him frozen for the last 10 years.

Bob: Exactly, but I just think it's kind of strange how they would bring it out on this day. It almost seems like, too, that there might be something they're diverting you from.

Alan: Everything is diversion. Even that story is a diversion. Whatever really is happening today will come out maybe in a month's time from the Council on Foreign Relations to do with some global agreement that was signed that we heard nothing about. That will be the real story.

Bob: Right, but everyone was focusing on this and maybe the birth certificate issue and this sort of thing.

Alan: A media that can agree globally to censor all radiation news, on the same day, and implement it on the same day, why would you trust them about anything? [Alan laughing.]

Bob: And then you know, talking about the rain, like strategic raining, you know, they have the capability of doing that. They've had that technology for years to seed the clouds and put rain where they want it. It's not like it's anything new. And you know so, people, I don't... and then watching this thing... I just can't believe how people can sit there and see, you know, watch the media with this and just not think anything about it. You know, it's just one lie after another.

Alan: It is one lie after another.

Bob: And then you know, you mentioned about of course the big wedding, the big Royal wedding, and that's such fanfare... Unbelievable how, how... and you know, there is a patriotic sense here in America for Britain. You know. And seeing little kids, I was in Austin the other day, and I saw little kids wearing the union jack t-shirts.

Alan: Here's the thing with people. See, people really want to worship other people.

Bob: Yeah, it's a fairytale thing, is what it is. It's a fairytale fantasy, like you say. Everyone's oooh. And then I noticed too – and I caught glimpses of it on the news, you can't help but see it, it's all over the place – of how the Princes, you know these two modern day Princes are much different from stuffy Prince Charles and you know, of course that puts them more down to earth, you know. Do you know what I'm talking about? You know, kind of appeal to the different cultures.

Alan: Oh, sure. I mean, that's why they had to start to breed up again because they were inbred and it showed in Charles, but then they got Diana in. But you'll find their natures are just the same, by the way. Their natures will be... and by the way, I mean their real natures; their natures will show and their real preferences will show down the road because it's tradition with them.

Bob: Right. Okay. Thank you so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hamilton said it too, he said people really want to worship a king. they've got to worship somebody but they prefer a human being to worship. And unfortunately lots of people do; that's what celebrities are all about, you see, and that's why the big boys use them.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

May 3, 2011 (#824)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 3rd 2011. For newcomers, go into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll get some idea of the massive superstructure which overlays, way above government, this whole system and runs every little facet of really not only your life personally but even all the different degreed systems above you which run the country, your county, your local area, everything, in every single department; it's massive. It's huge. It's interlinked and it was planned a long time ago. You're born into a system where your reality is given to you and mammals, of course, have to be warned by the adult mammal what to be weary of. If the adult doesn't know it then neither will the youngster and it would be no different from any other mammal. If your parents don't know they were born into a big kaleidoscopic LSD trip basically, run by very very intelligent people above them, then neither will you know. You will take everything for granted. And all the gadgets and gizmos and the wonders of science that are given to you, you'll grab them all up and gobble them up just like predecessors gobbled up rock music and everything else. So it's all quite natural to you. You think it's all just evolving in your lifetime and nothing is further from the truth.

So help yourself to those audios and remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you so you can keep me going by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. Remember too, all the sites listed there have transcripts in English for print up as well of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there. Again too, buy the books and disks I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are definitely welcome in these hard times. It's astonishing how the US dollar is just falling against all other currencies and it's way below the Canadian one and it has been now for, oh, a couple of years now I think, or maybe three.

It's really going down as of course they bring out all the bread and circuses for the public to gorge upon, like Osama and all that kind of nonsense, all the big psy-op operations which are pulled out now to make Americans think they're getting some kind of value for all the trillions of dollars the taxpayer is spending abroad, for the few to plunder oil fields and everything else, and of course all their big plans for the future across Afghanistan, Pakistan and elsewhere. So it's just astonishing that psy-ops can pull off operations. We've had so many in the past. People never learn; they never remember, in fact. They have very short memories and they can't remember all the ones to do even with Iraq never mind anywhere else. Really, Osama is just the latest trick to divert the public and to make you think you've actually got something for your money. And it's good enough for the average person at the bottom; they'll actually take it like a big football match and cheer them on: oh yeah, yeah we got the guy at last. And all Osama is, and always was really, is a bogeyman. He was the Goldstein that George Orwell had in 1984. So Osama Bin Goldstein is being handed to the people, supposedly, – we'll never really know the truth about anything – on a platter, and he's probably been on ice for the last 10 years. Anyway, I'm sure the whole story is a fake. And I'm so used to the fakes coming from the Pentagon I don't take much notice of them at all. I don't think you'll ever get any truth out of them whatsoever on any particular topic. So I'll try and avoid that whole story tonight and go onto things that are happening and which we can relate to and where it's all supposed to be going. I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, people have no memory, really, in this fast-paced massive data overload system we all live under, and inside in fact now, lots of us. They can't remember all the scams that have been pulled on them in the past, even though there are so many to choose from. And even the recent past they can't remember either. They have no short-term memory, unfortunately, and never mind long-term memory. They have no short-term memory and that's a symptom of something awfully wrong – and I mean that, really, literally – with their brain, because we used to have very good short-term memories, at least we could go back 5 years, 10 years without a problem. Most folk can't do that anymore. Something's happened to them. And of course they're all getting poisoned with the food and everything else too, and the spraying from the air, and lots of other things as well. But of course it doesn't really matter at this stage of the game. Most folk are unfortunately pretty well gone.

And they go with the flow because the average person belongs to what they call the 'mass man,' or 'mass woman,' and they go with the flow. Whatever is in for them and set as a trend for them they follow and that's as simple as that. People can't remember Saddam Hussein's statue getting pulled off its mounting in the square in Bagdad. Even though all the press of the Western world, all the biggies were there on the balcony of the main hotel, facing it, and that was in John Pilger's film The War You Don't See, well worth seeing by the way. Not one of them showed you the tanks with the chains pulling the thing down. Not one of them told you that they'd actually brought in these characters as a part of a psy-ops operation to appear as natives on the ground pulling it down. They were actually hired to do it. Stuff like that, that's a psy-ops operation.

They can't remember Jessica Lynch, who really basically jumped out of a humvee and hurt herself and of course the psy-ops boys in intelligence services used that, that she fought to the last bullet, you know, and pulled her knife out and eventually she was captured and taken into a prison. In reality the Iraqis had, very nicely, taken her to a hospital and she wasn't even guarded. So psy-ops put on a great show of bringing in the Rangers to rescue her. They made a big show of this nonsensical thing as they all walked in, nobody fired at them, because there was nobody there to fire at them. And she was being looked after and of course they brought her back. And that was a big thing too, all Hollywoodish you see. Then the story came out much, much later what had actually happened.

And of course they even used the football hero/soldier Pat Tillman who'd packed in his career and joined the military, in that actual operation. So they were using him too, all geared for the American psyche unfortunately. They understand the American psyche so well; just watch the movies, geared at the American psyche. They created the American psyche actually, in Hollywood. And then of course Pat Tillman himself, who eventually ran up a hill chasing phantoms that weren't there, and left his platoon, the rest of his platoon came along, down in a gorge in some vehicles, didn't know it was him and they opened fire and killed him. So his own guys killed him eventually, which is pretty typical in reality. Even then they tried to use him, again the psy-ops operation, that he was leading a platoon up the hill chasing the enemy when he was shot. But it came out eventually what had actually happened because his family insisted to know the truth. They wanted to know the actual truth. And even though he had put it in his will he didn't want a big fanfare as a hero or anything, he knew he would be used of course, the Pentagon still put it on regardless of what the family's wishes and his own wishes, and still tried to make him a sort of martyr, etc, a great hero.

So this is another one with this whole Bin Laden, or Osama Bin Goldstein as I call him, that they've pulled out of the cookie jar at the right time as things plummet at home. And the public are saying, God how many years is this going to go on? Spending billions and trillions of dollars? So they give you a nice Hollywood ending to it all. That's all I'm going to say about that nonsense because it's a complete psy-ops operation. And if we ever know any truth of anything it will come out maybe 10 years from now, if we're lucky.

What's happening across the rest of the world is more important in real life, and I mean real life because folk are hurting everywhere in the US and Canada too, as food's going up 35%, gasoline's at $1.40/liter today in Canada, or Ontario. Even though we make most of the gas they use in the US, by the way, most of the US don't even know that it's made in Canada. They get it cheaper there and always have done, than the Canadians get it, even though it's made here. It's because Canadians are more laid-back too, and actually more dumbed down than other countries. They seem to be quite happy being dumbed down.

I was surprised today, even going into a little garage not too far away, even the Toronto Sun, it's a rag that always has, its main story is always front-page sports or it's a female with hardly anything on. That's what they give Canadians, you see. They even had Osama's picture on that. I thought, oh my God, you know, definitely a psy-ops operation when that rag carries that too. They've all been told to carry the nonsense. Anyway, and Harper too, I mean it was amazing. I looked through the Canadian media today to see about the election and there was hardly anything much mentioned about it really. Harper is back in again. Of course he is because he's high Council on Foreign Relations. He's their man and he'll keep the war going too. Anybody else of course would have to pretend they were left-wing and pull the boys back home. So they want the guy to continue, his masters do, and his masters are definitely not the public. So it was just like a nonevent, the whole thing, and it wasn't even mentioned in some papers that he got back in. Anyway, that's Canada for you.

In Britain, for instance, there's an article here called...

The new Victorians: Families face biggest cash crunch since 1870
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 3rd May 2011

(Alan: ....1870....)
Families face the greatest pressure on their finances for nearly 150 years, a report has warned.

Workers face a combination of inflation and low pay rises or even freezes for a fourth year in a row, according to international financial consultants Deloitte.

It will be the first time since the 1870s that ‘real’ wages, the sum you earn after inflation has been taken into account, have fallen for four successive years.

The report said average earnings will rise by 2.4 per cent this year and inflation is expected to be 4.4 per cent. (A: It will be a lot higher than that with all the extra fuel charges and stuff.)

Deloitte economic adviser Roger Bootle said households’ disposable incomes will fall by £780 this year. (A: And that’s what I said. You see, this is austerity. Your disposable income is the stuff that you’d spend on other things, the extras outside of necessities. Now everything will be spent on necessities and even then you’ll be lucky to meet the targets for those necessities. That’s what austerity is. And that’s what they mean by austerity. Anyway, this company, this firm also predicts...)

He also predicted incomes will not return to their 2009 peak until 2015.

Well, I’ll laugh at that because it ain’t going to come back folks. It’s not planned to. And if you read the CFR’s reports and look at all the greenies’ and the UN’s agenda you’ll find out they don’t plan to let you have disposable income eventually. It’s astonishing too, in the US, how they can just keep borrowing and borrowing on the backs of generations to come and get away with it, only because it’s such a large country, really, even though they’re not really producing anything much, except for bombs and missiles and propaganda. They’re just borrowing like crazy and keeping a lot of prices artificially low compared to the rest of the world. But of course the piper will be paid eventually and it’s going to be chaos within the US and they know this at the top too. They’ll use every means possible to suppress the public when it all goes down again. You haven’t hit bottom yet and even the final crash hasn’t come yet either; there’s no doubt about that. They’ve been planning this for the last 20-odd years, 30 years, with internal armies to take care of the fallout. We’re going through a script, remember, a long-term business plan to take the world over, for the few, and to eradicate what was once called the middle class.

And in Japan of course, that doesn’t apparently exist anymore and Fukushima never happened, and says, what, what’s that you’re talking about? You know, I’d forgotten all about that. Well of course those plants are still giving off radiation. And they’re going to continue to do so apparently for 10 months or more. And even 10 years they say it will take to basically disassemble the plants and move everything, what’s left out of them. The fissionable material is still fissioning away there but we’re not supposed to know that. We’re supposed to think about, well, Osama Bin Feinstein... or Goldstein I should say; the steins start to get rather confusing there’s so many. Anyway it says here...

Fukushima parents dish the dirt in protest over radiation levels
guardian.co.uk / Mon 2 May 2011

Furious Fukushima parents dump school playground earth that may have radiation levels well above the old safety level.

Furious parents in Fukushima have delivered a bag of radioactive playground earth to education officials in protest at moves to weaken nuclear safety standards in schools.

Children can now be exposed to 20 times more radiation than was previously permissible. The new regulations have prompted outcry. A senior adviser resigned and the prime minister, Naoto Kan, was criticised by politicians from his own party.

Ministers have defended the increase in the acceptable safety level from 1 to 20 millisieverts per year as a necessary measure to guarantee the education of hundreds of thousands of children in Fukushima prefecture, location of the nuclear plant that suffered a (A: ... and I won't even say a...) partial meltdown (A: These were complete meltdowns.) and several explosions after the earthquake and tsunami on 11 March.

It is estimated that 75% of Fukushima's schools may have radiation levels above the old safety level of 1 millisievert. The local authorities in Koriyama have tried to ease the problem by digging up the top layer of soil in school and day centre playgrounds, but residents near the proposed dump site have objected.

By the way, what they do is they dig the stuff up and they say they're going to fill them in in holes elsewhere. Well, I hope they do something that Britain never did when they had their nuclear accidents because they would dump them in areas where eventually they'd build houses, and the people were coming down with cancers. I was watching an old documentary on that and of course the government's not owning up to the fact. They admit there's high levels of radiation in the soil under these housing units in England but they won't say where it's come from, and they never will by the way, but everybody is dying of cancer there. That's what they do with the soil. What else are you going to do with it? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a good video, in a sense it's good. It's well produced but it's a light-hearted take by the Council on Foreign Relations basically on the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called The American Ruling Class and it's introduced by Lewis Lapham who appears in the documentary comedy you might say. I call it a comedy; it's comedy to me. Anyway, Lewis Lapham who is the editor of Harper's Magazine. It gives you the story of two guys leaving Yale and of course of one of them goes right into Wall Street because the doors are opened up for him. And the other one goes through this little, just for the documentary, oh I don't know what to do with myself, I'll try this, try that. And Lewis Lapham guides him through this documentary basically, how it's like to be poor, what it's like to be poor. And then he takes him to the CFR's main door in fact, in New York at the Harold Pratt Building and he says to him, everyone who's ever been anything in America is a member or has been a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. At least that's one true part they have in it. And he says, I can't bring you through the door – it's very Masonic in that way – you have to enter by yourself. It's something worth seeing, at least for the way they put it right in your face, even in a light-hearted manner the way it's presented. On the cover of it it's got the White House, meaning they own that, you see. In the middle they've got Wall Street, they own that too. And then there's a photograph of the Pentagon, they own that as well. That's your three elements of power, you see, and that's all you have to own. But they do talk about different members of course, that are in the Pentagon, in Wall Street, etc. And it was made just a year before they took the banks down. Before that they'd actually take you, in the documentary, into Wall Street and some of the top corporations there. They wouldn't dare show them right now, I'm sure, after they looted you all. But they kept talking about this 'virtue' thing, how come they could manage to run the country, really, the real establishment and the ruling class, how could they run the country and always be sort of beneficent to the people, and they keep bringing up this word 'virtue', this Masonic term they're always using: well, they've got virtue. In other words, they know just how much to plunder you but not enough to starve you and stuff like that. So have a good laugh at that and see what you think.

Talking about Chatham House, I was looking at the Chatham House Rule, they call it 'the rule'. It says...

Chatham House Rule
chathamhouse.org.uk

"When a meeting, or part thereof, is held under the Chatham House Rule, participants are free to use the information received, but neither the identity nor the affiliation of the speaker(s), nor that of any other participant, may be revealed."

The world-famous Chatham House (A: That's the British one as opposed to the Harold Pratt Building. That's the one that rules Britain.) Rule may be invoked at meetings to encourage openness and the sharing of information.

The Rule originated at Chatham House with the aim of providing anonymity to speakers and to encourage openness and the sharing of information. It is now used throughout the world (A: Well it is because they have organizations throughout the world now.) as an aid to free and open discussion. Meetings do not have to take place at Chatham House, or be organized by Chatham House, to be held under the Rule. (A: This means they are ALL affiliations of the House; in other words, many organizations all run by this ruling establishment. Again, read Carroll Quigley who goes through it as an historian for this group. Read Tragedy and Hope and also get The Anglo-American Establishment to find out about this ruling class, this dominant minority. Well worth reading Quigley's books; you have to actually to understand anything at all.)

This whole idea of anybody can make it in America is quashed totally by the American Ruling Class; you have to come out of the top Ivy League schools. What is interesting too, in The American Ruling Class documentary, they actually say that, they keep their eyes open in the universities for up-and-coming people with the right stuff, youngsters with the right stuff in other words and that's how they select them in the US and in England as well. That means they've got their own embedded professors, obviously, there to give the nod that this is a likely one, a candidate here, someone who can be trusted, tested and will keep their mouth shut wherever you put them. That's really what they mean by that. So that's how the world is really, really run, by a dominant minority as Huxley called them.

Just to touch on the scams that they pull off, and the elite are always pulling off scams on the public. That's how they live, you see. Everything is a scam, even the idea of the government is a scam, or even voting is a scam. When there is only one agenda and the CFR members make sure that the head of all parties has to be one of theirs, that's all you need; the rest of them are just trained seals, you see, a circus that clap for the leader – you know they slap their fins together there. Wind farms, we know it's one of the biggest scams ever and Britain and other countries have dished out these, through government agencies, these massive grants for wind farms to get started up. And you can get them put on your land if you're a British Lord for instance, maybe 9 of them and get paid thousands of dollars each per month just for having them sitting there. It says...

Wind farms paid £900,000 to switch off for one night
Wind farms operators were paid £900,000 by the National Grid to disconnect their turbines for one night because the electricity was not needed. (A: So even when it's not needed you get a massive reward through government. That's how the real scams work, isn't it? We're all stupid at the bottom aren't we? We put up with all this nonsense.)
telegraph.co.uk / By Victoria Ward / 1 May 2011

The payments, worth up to 20 times the value of the power they would have produced, raises serious concerns about such subsidies, which are paid for by the customer.

The six Scottish wind farms were asked to stop producing electricity on a particularly windy night last month as the National Grid was overloaded.

Their transition cables do not have the capacity to transfer the power to England and so they were switched off and the operators received compensation. (A: ...for not producing! Compensation for not producing, even though they're getting subsidized even to exist.) One operator received £312,000, while another benefited by £263,000. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and going over the nonsense with wind farms, because it costs way more to keep them operating than they ever put back into the grid. And even when they don't produce they get paid for it as well, by the taxpayers' money. And it's all done by lobbyists, you see, because true money – true wealth, put it that way – comes from the taxpayers via government in grants and so on. That's why the big boys lobby all the time; they lobby governments all the time. So whenever a new con comes up they're in like a shot, the sharks, and they pay off the politicians and get kickbacks too for giving out contracts and then they get all their grants given to them. It says here, and this is for 6 wind farms basically, they got £900,000 for one night for switching off. It says...

The payments were discovered by the Renewable Energy Foundation, a green think tank (A: They should give them a new building, eh, so it's not covered in fungus.), which accused the Government of building too many wind farms in northern Britain.

John Constable, director of policy and research, said not enough care had been taken to ensure there were enough high-voltage cables to transfer the power to other parts of the UK when it was needed. (A: Well, that's not the point. It's just a big scam.)

"Hasty attempts to meet targets for renewable energy mean some Scottish wind farms are now in the extraordinary position of not only printing money when they generate, but printing it even faster when they throw their energy away (A: When they shut down.)," he told the Sunday Times.

The average turbine is understood to generate power worth about £150,000 a year, but is awarded incentives (A: That's cash grants.) in the form of subsidies (A: ...per year...) worth £250,000. (A: What a deal, eh? So they get £250,000 in incentives to produce £150,000 worth of electricity a year. Ha, ha... not bad, eh? A great scam isn't it?)

Such payments were intended as a way to pay householders above market rates to generate electricity from solar panels and small wind turbines on their roofs. (A: That's how they got the law through, you see.)

But in February, Chris Huhne, the Energy Secretary, announced a review of financial subsidies for renewable electricity after large-scale "photovoltaic farms" began springing up all over the countryside. (A: Now there are actual farms doing it, like businesses, big businesses.)

The operators which halted production and benefited from the payments last month include Scottish Power, which owns Whitelee wind farm near Glasgow and Npower Renewables, which runs Farr wind farm near Inverness. (A: I think some of these are owned by British Lords as well.)

A spokesman from the National Grid confirmed the payments. He said: "On the night of April 5 and 6, the demand for power was low but the nuclear generation plants in Scotland were running as expected. There was also heavy rainfall, which meant hydro power plants were operating well, too." (A: So they told them to shut them down and it cost £900,000 just for the night, eh. You can't lose if you're in the scam, eh, if you're INSIDE the scams. You'll never get in there but the big boys do. Unless you can afford to lobby and get the payoffs you'll never get into it.)

Alan: There's a caller on the line and it's Mike from Chicago. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yes, I am.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Mike: Alan, I remember, I think maybe a week ago you were talking about how the media will talk about something serious and then the next instant they talk about something fantastic, something like fantasyland. And was with my Dad, I was watching CNN; I don't usually watch TV. They were talking about how, you know, Osama Bin Laden, he's dead. Then in the next instant they'd talk about zombies and like something that will never, you know, that can never exist. And I was thinking in my head like I saw Bin Laden and the zombies, that's kind of ironic. It's kind of like tongue in cheek. Tongue in cheek because technically he's a zombie, because you know, they brung him back to life.

Alan: Many times. Many times. It's like a Superman serial, you know, he dies in one but you find out in the next one he's not dead at all. And so they revive him. [Alan laughing.]

Mike: I got one question because I know you've got other people on the lines. This is about ancient religions and ancient societies. Have you ever heard about the ancient Moors and the ancient Kenites? Can you like, you know, tell the listeners about these civilizations?

Alan: Well, again too, the Kenites, Canaanites and so on, it's an interesting term because you've got to understand, it's kept under wraps of course because the real histories are kept in archives and they know exactly who everybody happened to be, but in old times, and in more recent times, they would give them a broad spectrum of an area, a term, so they were all called Canites and so on, and Kenites as well. And you also have the Phoenicians, for instance, which was the Greek name for the Canaanites basically, the same people. It's very confusing until you go into the real, real old, old, ancient history from other countries, not from the English educational system but from other old countries, or Persian records and so on, as to who people actually were. Even the land they call Palestine is mentioned as Palestine in some histories, but it’s also called by the Romans who occupied it Edomia; they called them all Edomites in their particular day. So it gets very confusing.

There’s no doubt about it, they do know who everybody was and where they’re all descended from today, and some have disappeared off the map all together of course as time went on and people were moved out. We’ll never get all the truth on who was who. Except, except what you do get, even through what snuck through the authorized histories, is that there have been peoples coming down through time that have always run trading and banking and money lending to nations. You’ll get it when you are reading histories of other countries, even the Spartans, the Spartans held out against the monetary system of ancient times. When the Phoenicians were paying armies, or basically getting countries that they conquered through debt, they were using those armies to then try and attack the Spartans. And the Spartans did not want to go on the silver standard. They used their own iron money, specially tempered iron so you couldn’t copy it. It was a long, long war but eventually they lost it. So even in ancient times it was similar to today where they’re trying to get a world currency going; they were trying to do it in ancient times as well. It’s only when you look into who was financing the wars and the armies against Sparta do you find the same people cropping up again, that ran the trade routes, lent to nations, got them into debt and part of the debt deal would be that the armies would then be used for the Phoenicians to conquer the other countries and introduce the same currency.

Mike: Okay. Let’s say that the Phoenicians and the Canaanites, they’re the ancestors of the, you know, the black nobility and the blue bloods and so on. Is it true that the only reason... you know, the Canaan and Phoenician areas are around like Israel, right?

Alan: Actually it included the whole lot. In fact that’s what the Romans called even that part that is now called Israel, they called it Edomia as well.

Mike: Okay. Is it true that in order for West Africa to do business with Russia, or for the British Isles to do business with India, they had to go through what is Israel, that region or area, because they didn’t have any planes or you know, the transportation and everything was by foot. You had to walk through that area. Am I right?

Alan: It was a crossroads. That area was a crossroads from armies going east to west, north to south all the time. And even before the Romans, of course, you know the Greeks ran it for a while too.

Mike: Wow. That is amazing. See that’s, so everything revolves around money. So that’s the only reason why it’s called The Holy land, because it’s you know, it was like the banking center of the world.

Alan: Banking center of the world and through compound interest the money goes into a black hole, never to be seen again. [Alan laughing.]

Mike: And how about the Hyksos people, are they basically the Phoenicians and the Canaanites, are they the Hyksos people who invaded 18th dynasty Egyptian pharaohs?

Alan: There were two people at the same time, invaded Egypt in that particular time. One was by land and they were the Hyksos, often miscalled the Shepherd Kings; that’s what it means. They were really drovers of cattle; cattle was their main thing. They came from the east. And of course they also had coming from the north by sea, they had The People of the Sea coming in as well. It was quite an interesting combination that eventually conquered Egypt at that particular time. The Hyksos were the worst, recorded in Egyptian history as the worst rulers they’d ever had. They were utter barbarians to any other people except their own. They slaughtered many of them, cut their arms off too – which is an ancient tradition by the way, in Hebrew, was to cut off the right arm of your enemies – and filled carts with them and paraded them around the cities. Eventually they were overthrown and kicked out again by an actual Egyptian much, much later. There’s a lot of history definitely involved in that. Even the ones who came from the sea, the Egyptians were really surprised to find out that they were all circumcised like they were themselves; the Egyptians at one point thought they were the only guys circumcised. They were surprised to find these other guys were circumcised as well.

Mike: Now, isn’t it true that, as you know, that Upper Egypt and Lower Egypt... the Upper Egypt is really the south.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: And, because [inaudible] was in and he got the 6 cataracts and so on. So ancient Axum and ancient Kush, the Kushites, is it possible that the Egyptians could be descendants of the ancient Kushites and ancient Axum dynasties?

Alan: Well, the Egyptians themselves claimed they were Hamites and that they'd come through there, in very ancient times, and that they formed the Nile. I'm not kidding when I say this, that was the first bank, they banked the water, they made the banks for the water, the water of life that made everything grow, and you had to eventually pay for the water if you lived alongside where they channeled the water into. It used to be like swampland at one time and there were different tribes living around there, small farmer types that had cattle, etc. A lot of them were put out of business or had to go into slavery under the pharaoh. They actually banked the water. They split it into two, the north and the south, and they often had one pharaoh that ruled over both, the north and the south. He would be called the Pharaoh of the Two Hats. At one point there was actually three parts of the hat but later on it was only two parts; that was the red and white part. They also had a blue one as well. Red, white and blue; that's where you get your flag colors for revolution from, like Britain, the US, France and so on. That's a fascinating history behind Egypt all together. The Hamites themselves, they claimed to belong to that group, while other bands of Hamites went across that whole region and the Middle East and they were despised by every other tribe because their whole attitude, it was very much like William the Conqueror, very similar in their techniques. They would come to the castle gates or the city gates and they would demand everyone surrender and if you didn't they would show you by previous prisoners that they got from elsewhere, they'd kill them in front of everybody who were looking down from the city walls and they would slaughter them in the most horrible way. They would burn their eyes out and everything, long nasty deaths to terrify the inhabitants to give up. Then they would plunder the city and they would take the younger people for slaves and then they'd sell them off elsewhere. The older folk they would take outside the city gates and cut their hamstrings; that's where hamstring comes from. That came from the Hamites; they'd cut the hamstring and allow them to die slow deaths where they had to crawl and crawl looking for water until they died, just for a slow death just for the hell of it, you know. So they were despised wherever they went, the Hamites.

Mike: The Hamites, and isn't this like from the Bible, where like Noah, Ham is the son of Noah, right? And where do the Hamites come from?

Alan: Well, they pretend, wherever that they come from... You have to go into the Talmud to get the story and it's really a nasty story; of course you get a little bit in the 5 books of Moses. The Hamites really, supposedly, are the descendants of Ham. And of course Ham was cursed, supposedly, for looking upon his father's nakedness. It wasn't looking upon his father's nakedness by the way. I mean old Noah – this is a fairytale of course – but Noah's first thing that he did when he got out of the ark was to plant a vineyard and then he got himself drunk when it grew. Supposedly something happened when he was asleep by one of his sons, and this is traditionally, and it's really a nasty story they give. And they say that all the black folk were descended from Ham and go into nasty details about basically being subhuman. And there was a black professor of history that goes through this in a great way and shows you how incredibly racist it is.

Mike: I actually heard it. I mean, you don't have to worry about me, right. But I actually heard about it. Yeah, the Hamites are, yeah, they were black. Everybody knows that. So they would actually do these things? And just, you know... Wow. That's crazy. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: We also know too, from other tombs in Egypt for instance, that a people did come in, we don't know when – I think it was even before the Hyksos came along – and somehow took the country over, probably through finances and debt and so on, or simply rose up there by having incredible wealth. And they wore black wigs, and they were white and they had light-colored eyes. Lots of their effigies in the tombs have been found that show you the colors of their eyes and underneath they had red hair or even blondish. So we don't know who these people were; they have found them too in the graves they've dug up in ancient Sumer 5,000 BC, with these black wigs, made from local native hair; even the beards the guys wore, the pharaohs wore, were actually artificial. So it's never been explained who these people were. Then when you go into the people who maybe had moved out of Egypt at one time and ended up in the area called Kazaria, because they had a lot in common with Egypt, they worshipped the phallic symbol; it was their only symbol, religious symbol at all. They converted to Judaism a few centuries AD, en mass. They also had this inner clique of kings and queens who were blue-eyed, green-eyed and who were reddish-haired. So they had two distinct types of

Khazars at the time. So it's often thought that they actually had been one of the groups that came out of Egypt. We've never known where the ruling classes of Egypt went to. And even its latter days, it supposedly just went down and down but it was still a very prosperous area. Even ancient Rome used it for agriculture; they got most of their grain, it fed the empire. I mean, it was a very wealthy area. But it was never explained where the ruling classes of Egypt ever went to.

Mike: So on the ethnicity of these people, it was basically almost like it was a mix of people.

Alan: I think the ones with the money eventually would always take over and probably did take over, over the ordinary peoples.

Mike: Right. So really, it doesn't matter what color you are, greed is always turning a good man bad.

Alan: Absolutely. And they form their cliques and clans and then you have a ruling class. Thanks for calling and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The professor of black history who came across the history of the Hamites and where it all came from and so on was Tony Martin and he was a professor who taught at Wellesley until 2007. He's a good talker and he knows his facts and so on, quite interesting to listen to.

Alan: Now there's another caller, Steve from Texas on the line. Are you there Steve?

Steve: How you doing Alan? I called your show previously and just recently I received your Volume One book in the mail and I wanted to appreciate you and thank you for sending me that book. I support you, I try my best, as far as buying your books and sending in donations. I know you need them.

Alan: I certainly do.

Steve: Keep doing what you're doing, Alan. But I wanted to bring to your attention as far as the weather and everything, especially here in Texas and the whole southern region. Recently we've been having droughts and on days where there have been droughts, and we've been having forest fires and things of that nature, wildfires, excuse me. You look in the sky, of course there are the chemtrails and the sky is cloudy and white and things of that nature. But in the morning time, you watch the news anchor, he tells you that today we're going to have a blue sky as ever. Blue skies, and of course the atmosphere is filled with the chemtrails. I wanted to ask another question to you, a point that was happening in Alabama. They recently had tornadoes, and I'm used to, when I was growing up, tornadoes being a single vortex, or a single funnel. Recently these tornadoes were triple vortex, and they were huge, colossal tornadoes that demolished homes in Alabama. I wanted to know, you know I've been reading government white papers such as 2025, by the Air Force, We Own the Weather, or Control the Weather.

Alan: That's right.

Steve: And also another paper written by a gentleman, How to Wreck the Environment. I wanted to know, it kind of baffles me too, when I think about all these things, what they can do and how.

Alan: ...and they are doing.

Steve: They are doing it. They would create a tornado with a triple vortex to wipe out people's homes, you know.

Alan: In the 1970s, I think 1974 or 1975, agreement at the United Nations under Weather Warfare and Weather Modification, they said that, literally, weather warfare was more dangerous, far, far more devastating than any atomic bomb would be. And so it was a big thing, high priority of course. They also admitted they can create tornadoes, they can steer tornadoes, actually steer them to the target; this is at the United Nations in their treaty section. They admitted too, that they can cause it to rain and flood as a tactic of war, or they can literally cause a drought as a tactic of war; they can do either depending on the type of spray they put out there. So all of that which you're talking about they CAN and ARE doing. Of course they're going to continue to do it. They have used it steadily now since 1998; that's when they officially started spraying constantly. They tested it for many, many years in the past but they started doing it constantly across Canada and the US and elsewhere. And part of it too, will be to convince the public that there is weather change, as they say, climate change, and get us to all go under their new types of rules, and moved into communities, into their big cities, so we can get fed and get jobs, etc, and it would be too dangerous to live in the country. It's all part of the same structure. There's no doubt about it, they have used it in other countries during warfare. And they have wiped out economies, especially farming by floods and drought. They've done the same in the US at one point too, and Canada; they gave us floods for about 4 years in the bread basket, same in the States, at the same time, and then it was followed by drought for 4 years. They are in control of it; there's no doubt about it. As I say, you don't let a weapon like this go to waste, and it was built for a purpose. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

May 4, 2011 (#825)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of May 2011. Newcomers should look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios there for download and hopefully I can show you the shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big, complex system that runs over you like a big arch, a big dome you might call it, of interconnecting foundations, organizations, very rich people of course, and clubs, etc, NGOs and all the rest of it, all working together and taking their orders from a really high boss obviously, the capstone as they say. It's above government, although they have some members within government, always placed there. Literally, your whole life is planned out for you. The big changes you will see in your life are already planned, even the cultural changes. It's been that way for an awful long time. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site are the official sites. All of the sites have transcripts as well of the audios in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to those ones there; there's a variety to choose from. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the books, hopefully, and the disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly appreciated because, as I say, everything's going up all the time. When I order books or anything, it's up with all these harmonized sales taxes added to them and all the rest of it. It's just getting ridiculous but it's nowhere near where it's supposed to go in the near future.

We're on a roll for heavy taxation and to get rid of your, what's called, disposable income. That's means you'll be paying for bare necessities; that's where your money will go in the future, in licenses, fees, and all the rest of it. That's what they mean by austerity and a post-consumerist society. That's what we're going into now of course. Most folk don't know it yet. They won't believe it until it actually happens to them personally. Some have already found out the hard way, the ones that have lost their homes or those living in tent cities. But of course they don't get much coverage on the media because it's all bad news isn't it, and no one likes bad news. We like fake news and happy news, like the resurrected Osama being killed again and again and again. And they cheer like little assholes at football games. That's what it is; it turns them on. It's just astonishing. They don't know they've been bankrupted right over, plundered by the banks. They don't know, or care, that their tax money is going to increase, increase to help pay off all the debts incurred for all these ongoing perpetual wars, as they call it actually from the Pentagon. It's a perpetual war. They don't really care.

They're like the people of old times. You know, when the kings and queens wanted to get the people to buckle under and obey for heavier taxation or whatever, they'd execute someone in public and it was made to be like a fair day. In other words, they'd turn up for it like a market day, jugglers would be present and all the rest of it, and people would cheer some poor sucker getting his head cut off and getting drawn and quartered. It was a celebration and everyone was very happy to see someone else getting the stick rather than themselves. And that's unfortunately how most people are. They're not too bright. They are a mass type humanity. They're very predictable; that's why they're easily managed by their more intelligent people who run their system, and who own their system; technically they also own them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's true what I said you know. Most people are so predictable and they act like a mass type of humanity. And they are technically too. They soak up the new cultural trends and adopt the attitudes given to them by celebrities. They copy what they see. They speak what they see, because you're always given new terminology from television and so on. And every age group is managed of course, perfectly well. Every generation is managed, every age group within the generations is managed perfectly well by television masters really, those who understand the psychology of humanity.

And it's true enough, even though you've plundered them and pillaged them – through the banking scams that no one went to jail for, of course – they go over the moon, over a guy's name they've almost forgotten, who supposedly died again, and it's good enough for them, just like they'd won a big football match. Honestly, that's how they really see it, as they personally had won something. Meanwhile they're up to their eyes, trillions in debt for these ongoing wars, which they call perpetual war from the War College. So you cannot help people like that. You can't help them. They're like lemmings; they must run over the edge of the cliff, hopefully all together, and maybe leave some of the rest of us some peace.

You understand that the masses have a symbiotic relationship with the masters. This has always been the problem down through time. That most want to follow leaders and they vote what they think are leaders in of course. In the old days too, they would get the guy that scared the most to rule over them. They respect fear and it seems as long as someone else is getting the chop, they'll cheer someone else getting the chop, or some other people across the water getting the chop, but that's just how they are. There is a symbiotic relationship. So the elite need the masses and the masses need the elite, obviously. That's why they don't want to change anything at the bottom. They'll go along with anything that comes their way, as long as they're thrown a crumb once in a while. And they don't personally profit off it but they think they do in some way or another. It's all psychological warfare.

Meanwhile, it says here in the Wall Street Journal.

About 1 in 7 in U.S. Receive Food Stamps
(Alan: So there's how great it all is, eh? 1 in 7 receives food stamps.)
blogs.wsj.com / May 3, 2011

The number of food stamp recipients was essentially flat in February, the most recent month available, with 44.2 million Americans receiving benefits, according a new report from the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The food stamp program ballooned during the recession as workers lost their jobs or saw their hours and income reduced. The rise in recipients has begun to flatten in recent months, which may mean that as the economy is improving (A: I don't know where it's improving.) fewer Americans are seeking to join the program. Enrollment in the program is still high though, with 11.6% more people tapping benefits in February than the same month a year earlier.

Food stamp numbers aren't seasonally adjusted though, meaning a variety of factors could influence the monthly tallies and the program could grow again in coming months.

Mississippi and Oregon were among the states with the largest share of the population utilizing food stamps in February: At least one in five residents in each state were receiving benefits.

Wyoming had the lowest rate of recipients with just 6.6% of the state's residents using food stamps. (A: Well, they'll have to use more weather warfare on that area, I guess, and put the farmers under.)

Anyway, that's how it really is, as I say, in the world, when people cheer for utter Hollywood fiction that's given to them. As I said yesterday, that Osama Bin Goldstein supposedly died again and they're all quite happy about it and they've forgotten about all their own masters pillaging them. It's just astonishing isn't it, but very predictable too. Very predictable.

Now, Isis, we've mentioned Isis before – they love these names of course – but this is the mobile payment system. And AT&T and T Mobile and Verizon came together.

Isis mobile payment system to work with Visa and MasterCard, shelving plans for its own network
engadget.com / By Vlad Savov / May 4th 2011

When AT&T, T-Mobile and Verizon came together to create the Isis mobile payment system, they touted a standalone service, powered by Discover's payment network, that would revolutionize the way we make small purchases on the move. Well, the revolution is still on schedule, apparently, but the big trio is now being said to have made a concession in reaching out to the incumbent leaders in this field, Visa and MasterCard. (A: So you're going cashless totally. And the herd will do it quite happily. They'll go cashless quite happily with these tracking systems monitoring everything they purchase, everything they eat, do, whatever. They don't mind. They're really the first generation to think that privacy is an unnecessary thing to have. They have no idea of history or tyranny and why so many laws were put out before, on demand of the people after successful revolutions that they GET privacy. They just don't mind losing it all. It says...) The Wall Street Journal cites multiple sources in reporting that Isis has turned into a less ambitious "mobile wallet" project that would seek to let you use your Visa or MasterCard account via your NFC-capable smartphone. As far as the consumer is concerned, it's still the same swipe-to-buy proposition, but the move was apparently necessary for Isis "to avoid falling further behind" in the race to corner this developing market. (A: Then they go on to say...) We'd say it's encouraging to see these guys showing a bit of swiftness -- it's about time the rest of the world caught up to Japan. (A: ...that's just radiating with progress.)

Anyway, that's part of it too; so Verizon is part of it. Then Verizon announced this too – it's quite interesting – it says it will start slapping "We Can Track You" warning stickers on its products, its phones.

Verizon to put location-tracking warning sticker on phones
Verizon says it will soon begin placing a sticker with this warning on all new devices.
money.cnn.com / Julianne Pepitone, staff reporter / April 29, 2011

NEW YORK (CNNMoney) -- In the wake of a giant brouhaha over the news that Apple's iPhones record and store users' locations, Verizon Wireless says it will start slapping 'we can track you!' warning stickers on its products.

Verizon's announcement came in the form of a letter to Representatives Ed Markey, a Democrat from Massachusetts, and Joe Barton, a Texas Republican. In March, they asked the four major wireless carriers to explain how and why they track mobile location data. (A: Well, they're not telling you how and why but they are telling you they're going to put a sticker on it.)

All four carriers acknowledged that they store location data for varying periods of time (A: ...meaning forever.), but Verizon (VZ, Fortune 500) was the only company to suggest a warning label. (A: So that makes it alright, put a warning label on it.)

The company says it will begin including the removable sticker on all new devices it sells.

The sticker warns: "This device is capable of determining its (and your) physical, geographical location and can associate this location data with other customer information. (A: That's all your calls and your purchases and everything.) To limit access to location information by others, refer to the User Guide for Location settings and be cautious when downloading, accessing or using applications and services." (A: ...which are the only ones that are provided for you, well, which allow you to be tracked and traced of course and all the rest of it. So anyway, basically, there you go. Really, see, everything runs on legalities and contracts and when they put out that sticker and you take that sticker off, you're agreeing that they can track and trace you. You have no comeback whatsoever, whatever happens. It's a legality, a REAL legality. It says...)

Why Apple and Google need to stalk you
Verizon also disclosed that it stores location data and other customer information for seven years. (A: And they're liars of course, it's perpetual.) Sprint (S, Fortune 500) keeps the details for three years, while AT&T (T, Fortune 500) retains it for anywhere from a few days to five years. T-Mobile did not give a timeframe. (A: Well, they are more honest.)

The carriers' responses came earlier in the month, but Congress first released them Thursday.

Each of the letters pointed to third-party applications as the real culprit.

Verizon said location-based apps "should give customers clear and transparent notice," while Sprint complained that it could no longer act as consumers' "trusted carrier with whom they have a trusted relationship to answer all of their questions."

Markey was unimpressed. In a statement on his site, he said the carriers' responses left him "with a feeling of uneasiness and uncertainty ... the disconnect is when third-party applications come in to play."

Meanwhile, Apple (AAPL, Fortune 500) has been cleaning up the PR mess made after two British researchers released an open source application that let Apple's customers see the location data stored on their iPhones and 3G iPads.

The smartphone maker released a 10-part Q&A and statement on Wednesday admitting to a lack of transparency. (A: Well, that’s what it’s about. It’s to keep you in the dark, isn’t it? That’s what spying is all about isn’t it?) It also promised a software update to fix a "bug" that retained data (A: It’s just a bug that was in there, you know, it just happened to develop itself, this bug.) for more than a year instead of the intended few days.

Everybody knew about it except the public. The cops knew, everybody knew, but the public didn’t know. And that’s the garbage which they give us as news isn’t it? And it truly is garbage as news because everything that’s out there has been sold to track and trace and monitor everything that you do. You see, you’re a farm animal and the farmers are an elite. And like all elites who are into farming, they make sure that their workers just below them, make sure that they know all about the stock. You’re very important, you see, how long you’re going to live. They’ve worked all this stuff out – I’ve read articles before – on your genealogies, etc, as to how much work they’re going to get out of you, meaning tax money and production and so on in your lifetime. So they’ve got to know everything about you, you see, everything about you. That’s standard farm practice. Standard.

In China of course, they’re still being touted as the big progressive nation for the world. This came out last year but it’s come out again this year. It says...

You are NOT allowed to commit suicide:
Workers in Chinese iPad factories forced to sign pledges
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 1st May 2011

(A: Well, the suicides continued after the last forced pledge signing and so on. So they’re at it again.)

Factories making sought-after Apple iPads and iPhones in China are forcing staff to sign pledges not to commit suicide, an investigation has revealed.

At least 14 workers at Foxconn factories in China have killed themselves in the last 16 months (A: ...at least. It will be a lot more.) as a result of horrendous working conditions.

Many more are believed to have either survived attempts or been stopped before trying at the Apple supplier's plants in Chengdu or Shenzen.

Appalling conditions: An investigation by two NGOs has found new workers at Foxconn factories in China are made to sign a 'no suicide' pledge. (A: I wonder what happens if you break it? Can they sue you after you’re dead or what? Or just go to your ancestors? I just don’t know.)

After a spate of suicides last year, managers at the factories ordered new staff to sign pledges that they would not attempt to kill themselves, according to researchers.

An investigation of the 500,000 workers by the Centre for Research on Multinational Companies and Students & Scholars Against Corporate Misbehaviour (Sacom) (A: It’s called Sacom... it’s a weird name, Sacom.) found appalling conditions in the factories.

They claimed that:
- Excessive overtime was rife, despite a legal limit of 36 hours a month. One payslip showed a worker did 98 hours of overtime in one month, the Observer reported.
- During peak periods of demand for the iPad, workers were made to take only one day off in 13.
- Badly performing workers were humiliated in front of colleagues.
- Workers are banned from talking and are made to stand up for their 12-hour shifts.

(A: One day off in 13. Progress is wonderful they say. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another interesting article I'll put up tonight is to do with GPS for your cars. One of the most popular companies that make them is called TomTom and it's got a unique little feature in that it notifies the cops as to the speed that you're traveling at, so you get busted by your own GPS in your car. Isn't that wonderful? There's a little video, a very short video of the CEO claiming the company didn't know about this. I guess it's another one, it must be nanotechnology, it builds its own little bugs inside it, you know, it's always working.

TomTom Sold User Data To Police for Speed Traps
hardocp.com / April 28, 2011

If you own a TomTom GPS and you got a ticket in a speed trap...it was your own data that busted you! Here is a statement from TomTom's CEO claiming the company didn't know about this and that it won't happen again. (A: ...which of course is a big lie because they get a lot of cash for this deal they've worked out with cops and so on. It makes a lot of money in traffic tickets and so on, an awful lot of money. Some towns and cities depend on that cash coming in because they have so many... they actually factor in how many they want per year, for all the jobs they want to do, extra jobs to build or big dinners or something like that. Or holidays abroad, you know, the important stuff.)

Also to do with psy-ops operations, I've talked about psy-operations last night. They've changed their name of course, the psychological operations groups, because we all got to know what that meant and what they were up to. But it's admitted now that the Army is embedding psy-ops, and they have for years by the way, in this article. Again, it's a very short video. The psy-ops, they've been embedding their officers into local television stations. It says...

Army embeds PSYOPS soldiers at local TV stations 911
youtube.com / May 2, 2011

The U.S. Army has used local television stations in the U.S. as training posts for some of its psychological-operations personnel, according to Yahoo! News blog The Upshot. Since at least 2001, both WRAL, a CBS affiliate in Raleigh, N.C., and WTOC, a CBS affiliate in Savannah, Ga., have regularly hosted active-duty soldiers from the Army's 4th Psychological Operations group as part of the Army's Training With Industry program.

See, they go to the mainstream media to find out how to really con the public. That's part of their training, because that's what the mainstream media is for, to make sure you're left with a correct impression. In the little video look at their logo for the psychological operations group: to "PERSUADE" the public... and basically to alter your perceptions of things and so on, and how to also conquer your mind in a sense so you'll come away with the proper conclusions, the desired conclusions they want. Have a look at that one too. It's quite interesting.

And also, from Uruknet; it's an Arabian site. It says...

Iraq: Let us not forget what "humanitarian intervention" looks like
(A: To do with all this... We're bringing humanitarian intervention into all the Middle East, you know, as we grab their oil and stuff like that.)
uruknet.info / May 2, 2011 / William Blum

Libya: Let us not be confused as to why Libya alone has been singled out for "humanitarian intervention". On April 9, Condoleezza Rice delivered a talk in San Francisco. Or tried to. The former Secretary of State was interrupted repeatedly by cries from the audience of "war criminal" and "torturer". (A: By they way, now that they've claimed again, once again they've got Osama Bin Laden, they're saying that the torturing helped to find out where he was. So they're validating torture, you see, with this con game as well. Anyway, it says...) (For which we can thank our comrades in Code Pink and World Can't Wait.) As one of the protesters was being taken away by security guards, Rice made the kind of statement that has now become standard for high American officials under such circumstances: "Aren't you glad this lady lives in a democracy where she can express her opinion?" (A: Can you really? [Alan laughing.] I can think a whole bunch of things you can't say.) She also threw in another line that's become de rigueur since the US overthrew Saddam Hussein, an argument that's used when all other arguments fail: "The children of Iraq are actually not living under Saddam Hussein, thank God."

My response to such a line is this: If you went into surgery to correct a knee problem and the surgeon mistakenly amputated your entire leg, what would you think if someone then remarked to you how nice it was that "you actually no longer have a knee problem, thank God." (A: ...they took your whole leg off.) The people of Iraq no longer have a Saddam problem.

Unfortunately, they've lost just about everything else as well. (A: You've got to remember too, when they went in to bomb Iraq it was to take down total infrastructure. That's like going into a country and destroying all its wells for water, all its pipelines for water, all its food making industry and factories and so on, all its hospitals. Everything that held it together is utterly... you're bombed into the Stone Age. That's what they mean by that.) Twenty years of American bombing, invasion, occupation and torture have led to the people of that unhappy land losing their homes, their schools, their electricity, their clean water, their environment, their neighborhoods, their archaeology, their jobs, their careers, their professionals, their state-run enterprises, their physical health, their mental health, their health care, their welfare state, their women's rights, their religious tolerance, their safety, their security, their children, their parents, their past, their present, their future, their lives ... more than half the population either dead, disabled, in prison, or in foreign exile ... the air, soil, water, blood and genes drenched with depleted uranium ... the most awful birth defects ... unexploded cluster bombs lie in wait for children ... a river of blood runs alongside the Euphrates and Tigris (A: ...rivers.) ... through a country that may never be put back together again....

Well that says it all right there. That says it all right there, folks. That's what they call, under this con game world that we live in, humanitarian intervention. And of course it doesn't mention here that they then divvyed up the oil fields. It was all divvied up before they went in of course; I've mentioned that two weeks ago, with Blair and all the rest of them and the oil companies. They were given them gratis after they build brand new refineries, using the US's and Britain's tax money. Awful nice of us isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to callers, we've all heard about the fact that the EU, this super soviet parliament that was created over there, which is not democratic by any means at all, is going to ban all herbal medicines. And of course I think they put a bill in the US at the same time; so they want to do the same thing. Big pharma of course, wants to eradicate any competition, any other field of course, or alternative medicine. This is from the Mail Online. It says...

Herbal medicines banned as EU directive comes into force
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 30th April 2011

Patients have lost access to hundreds of herbal medicines today, after European regulations came into force.

Sales of all herbal remedies, except for a small number of popular products for 'mild' illness such as echinacea for colds and St John's Wort for depression have been banned.

For the first time traditional products must be licensed or prescribed by a registered herbal practitioner.

The Government allowed access to some unlicensed manufactured herbal medicines via a statutory register.

Some of the most commonly used products were saved after the Health Secretary Andrew Lansley approved a plan for the Health Professions Council to establish a register of practitioners supplying unlicensed herbal medicines. (A: So now you have to basically go through a silly practitioner to do it all.)

However, many remedies were lost as it was only open to those who could afford the licensing process which costs between £80,000 to £120,000. (A: [Alan laughing.] ...to get a license, for a practitioner. Can you believe that? Not trying to keep everybody out of it and destroy it. No, no, no. If you can afford 120 grand then you might just get a license.)

At least 50 herbs, including horny goat weed (so-called natural Viagra), hawthorn berry, used for angina pain, and wild yam will no longer be stocked in health food shops, says the British Herbal Medicine Association. (A: So... it's just astonishing. Well, it’s not astonishing at all, is it?)

The 2004 EU directive demands that a traditional herbal medicinal product must be shown to have been in use for 30 years in the EU – or at 15 years in the EU and 15 years elsewhere – for it to be licensed. (A: These things have been around for hundreds of years.)

The UK drug safety watchdog, the Medicines and Healthcare Products Agency, has issued more than a dozen alerts in the past two years, including a warning last month over a contaminated weight loss pill called Herbal Flos Lonicerae (Herbal Xenicol) due to concerns over possible side-effects. (A: ...like weight loss, I guess.)

Mr Lansley, in a written statement, said the Government wanted to ensure continuing access to unlicensed herbal medicines via a statutory register for practitioners ‘to meet individual patient needs’.

(A: You can still get pins stuck into you through acupuncture if that turns you on. But that’s pretty well it, it seems to be.) Acupuncture falls outside the EU directive and so remains unaffected.

Prince Charles, a long-standing supporter of complementary therapies, has voiced his support for formal regulation of herbal practitioners. (A: What a hypocrite he is. They have their own personal, even the queen has her own personal herbal doctor, you know, that travels everywhere with her.)

Up til now the industry has been covered by the 1968 Medicines Act. This was drawn up when only a small number of herbal remedies were available. (A: Utter nonsense. They have had hundreds and hundreds on the tables for years. So I guess that’s it, as I say, same thing’s to come to the US as well; mind you, it will probably be more than 120 grand for a licensing fee. That’ll be for the year too probably.)

Alan: I’ll go to Steve from Oregon on the phone if he’s there. Is Steve still there?

Steve: Yes, I’m here Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I want to be brief because you know, smart as I think I am, you portray everything, you speak right straight from my heart and I appreciate you so much. And I want to ask a question – I almost feel like you’re my best friend and we’ve never even spoke before. But I wanted to ask a question. What do you think of Jesus Christ and the trinity and all that stuff because I kind of believe in that. But everything else you say, you speak right to my heart and I just wanted to see what you thought about that, because I really trust you.

Alan: Well, we don’t have much, really, on it except that someone did exist at that time that caused an awful lot of fuss for the authorities. You get evidence of that; the biggest evidence, actually, is in the Talmud and I’m sure a lot of people are kicking at themselves for that being allowed to, to verify that someone of that name did exist. There’s no doubt someone came along at one time, and unfortunately the religion that he created, that really was to be an individual, and that you didn’t need priests by the way. Up till then everyone, every culture regardless of the pagan cultures or whatever culture, you had to go through priests who were special people, you know. Because everything gets a hierarchy of special people, and then the masses at the bottom who are not special at all. And he came along and told you basically that you didn’t need to talk to God through a priest or get a priest to do anything special for you. You could talk to God yourself. He also mentioned, you see, something that had never been said before and that was that YOU MATTERED to God. Of course that had never, ever been said. Everything was communal, religions were communal things, for peoples things, but not individual things. So he broke a big taboo and said that God actually could communicate to you or vice versa, on a personal level. That gave for the first time single individuals a feeling that they mattered, they actually mattered. In those days, remember, if you were a nobody, in those days, you could be killed by any overlord – whatever it was, feudal system, whatever it could be – without any repercussions. You were nothing, you see, and suddenly you were something. And it affected all the laws, even in early Christianity, although it was definitely hijacked by a church that really was an empire, a governmental empire that hijacked it and turned it back into something for the masses with priests again and all the rest of it. But they still kept the part that individuals had special rights. Nothing else had come along to say that you had rights, because God created you, you know. So that was still a thorn in the sides for an awful long time of rulers, that they had to give at least some show of, before they’d kill someone or execute someone, that this person had a special right as a divine being basically. Before that you were just simply another type of animal underneath these people. As I say, I really do think that it was meant for individuals. I don't think it was ever meant for a mass movement. I think all major religions actually, except one, were really made for individual progression to a deity or to a spiritual thing. Something called spiritual, something that comes in little bursts throughout your life but doesn't last very long, it's just like little glimpses. I think it was a spiritual thing for individuals to try and attain and that you had to do it, really, by yourself. Unfortunately religion has always been used by leaders; the dominant minority will always use religion and turn it round for their own purposes and get you back on your knees basically worshiping or obeying the system rather than their deity.

Steve: You are an amazing blessed individual. I support you very much and thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Steve: Thank you, Alan. Bye-bye. Have a good night.

Alan: There's Daniel in the UK, if he's there. Is Daniel there?

Daniel: Yeah, hello. Just one question please, Alan. An article today on the internet says, the highest-ranking chief of police here said an attack is likely in the UK after the killing of Bin Laden and all this. Do you think they really will start blowing people up again?

Alan: If they need to. If they need to, the end justifies the means. They'll blow up towers to get what they want, the New American Century, you know, the Century of Change. They'll kill enough of their own if they have to do it; there's no doubt about that. And governments have got an incredible history of doing this down through the ages, by the way. So if it needs something like that they will do it. What's never expressed is, or even asked is the question, well why are they over in all these countries anyway? what are they doing over in all these countries? ...grabbing the oil and the resources, and ruling as an empire over countries which were independent sovereign nations. That's never brought up. And of course there will be some backlash from people from those countries because no one likes to be occupied; that's traditional in all histories.

Daniel: Just when there's some doubt, if there is any doubt in the UK and it starts to gain some momentum and they set off another bomb just to remind people that the terrorist threat's real and that sort of thing, eh.

Alan: Well, that's part of it, definitely, because governments must convince you; it's like the psy-ops operations. You never tell the public the truth, obviously. You never tell them the truth, EVER. And you never tell them your real reasons in warfare for going into countries, and the corporations behind it, the Military-Industrial Complex, who have all got contracts to expand, or lose, if we don't go to war, because they are raking in the cash right now. During the Cold War pretty well every member of the House of Lords in Britain, which is like the US Senate, would get the first dibs in upcoming wars and so on, or the missile projects. Every month it was a new missile coming out and as soon as they got it out and sold by government to the military they'd come out and say a month later, oh it's obsolete now, the Russians have got a faster one. This went on for many years and every Lord had shares in these corporations, you see. They didn't even really need lobbyists because they were all doing their own lobbying, these guys. So it's an extension of it. Now, a year or two year ago I read an article from the US military and it's actually called Perpetual War. We're now in a state of perpetual war. It's meant to go across the whole world and bring in this kind of American/British type system across the entire planet, including all the degradation, by the way. That was actually in the article: we'll teach them to be degraded, as we are, and they'll relish the degradation and the sexual promiscuity and all the rest of it. In other words, they are going to force the whole culture, to destroy their cultures they will force this culture upon them; you're seeing all this go ahead. Now, they must always come up every so often, when the public are getting screwed through taxes and poverty and austerity and all the rest of it, they must, once in a while, create some hullaballoo to get you back on board again: Oh, protect us, protect us. Because otherwise the public start to – not that they understand anything – they start to lose confidence and wonder why we're spending so much money on wars. But as soon as you get something happening, or even the threat of something happening, oh please protect us, government. That's how it's been traditionally run for an awful long time.

Daniel: So this probably is on the cards then, yeah.

Alan: I wouldn't be surprised. I mean it's so easy to do now. I can remember when the special air service, they used to hire, or recruit guys from countries outside the British Empire. They would use these teams, just like the CIA uses them – they use them as well – from all different countries. They'd bring them in, make them feel part of the force, and then send them out to do operations abroad, of what would be called in the recipient countries as terrorism, which of course it was. And they would be disassociated from Britain, for instance, and therefore if they were ever caught Britain would deny any knowledge of it. Well, the CIA does it too and so on, as they've been doing it all along. They've even hired people within Pakistan to invade American troops over the border in Afghanistan; that was in the papers a few months back in fact. So they can keep this incredible complex game going and get everyone fighting each other, just to keep the war perpetuated while they really go ahead with their main plans. I just read the other day that Canada, for instance, has a big stake in the pipeline that's to go through Pakistan and Afghanistan. A massive pipeline is going through it. It's worth $750 billion apparently, and Canada's got a big stake in that and they said that their troops will also protect that pipeline. And the US has got a massive stake. So in other words, it's to do with plunder and to keep the ruling establishment more and more wealthy, to make sure their power goes on forever. But there will be a backlash against all of this obviously. You know, people will be killed either by people who are really pissed off, real terrorists, or people that are made to do it through some side unit like an attachment to the special air service or whatever. One way or another they'll get the public. You've got to understand too, with the internet today and the phones and so on, they've got the instant pulse of the public, on every topic. They know when they're getting ticked off about something and they know when to pull the strings and make something happen and get the public terrified again, and that keeps them quiet for another few months. So that's how easy it's run. It's a big psychological operation. It's not difficult to do, and the public will always respond in the same manner, of course.

Daniel: Yep. So until it comes into that self-policing and stuff, yeah. I understand. Thanks for answering my question.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Now there's Michael in Indiana, if Michael's there. Is Michael there?

Michael: Alan, hello. I know that the whole Bin Laden thing is kind of a ruse to keep people's mind in the wrong place. But I noticed that they had done the raid on, with the 30th or whatever, so I figure May Day is an occultic holiday, is it not?

Alan: Well you understand the May Pole, the May Pole was a big celebration. The May Pole was the phallic symbol for renewal and regeneration, and it was colored of course in the old Egyptian colors, red, white and blue, like the British flag and American flag and the French flag for revolution. It also was a symbol of the system's renewal... the SYSTEM's renewal, not just nature. So it was a phallic symbol that everyone danced round. It also has a double meaning, that everyone basically under that system, that phallic symbol, gets the shaft. [Alan laughing.] So we're getting shafted for another year basically by the same people.

Michael: Okay. Yeah, I noticed that, I've been trying to, I read your trilogy and I've been trying to read all the books that you recommend. I have gotten to the point where, you know, when I see something on the news it's like immediately, yeah I mean, it stands out to me now. But anyway, so that kind of stuff I'm trying to keep ahead on. I noticed when they did that, I'm like, well it may not even have happened. I mean, they may just be doing that to get people's mind on to like, hey, oh yeah, well we're over there, and so all the money is well spent. But then again it's like that was the reason that we went over there in the first place. So it's like, well the mission is over, right, so, but not really.

Alan: No. It's not. In fact the CFR today have got an article out, again, about perpetual war until they've finished all that they went to do. So it's going to go on forever. I've got an article here from the CFR and the CFR, remember, that's where you rub shoulders with the true ruling establishment, who own America – they OWN America and they have for an awful long time. And they have all these writers working from Yale, etc for them to perpetuate this. Hold on and I'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just mentioning there to Mike from Indiana that there's an article out by the President of the Council on Foreign Relations and it's Richard N. Haass, Mr Haass himself. He says...

Beyond bin Laden

Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations / cfr.org / May 3, 2011

The killing of Osama bin Laden by United States special forces constitutes a significant victory over global terrorism. But it is a milestone, not a turning point, in what remains an ongoing struggle with no foreseeable end.

I'll put this link up too at .com at the end of the night and you can look it up for yourself and read right through the whole thing. It's an ongoing thing forever until... The CFR, remember, is set up with the Royal Institute of International Affairs as a brother organization for America. The whole idea was set up to bring a ONE empire system across the world based on the Anglo-American Establishment, who run the whole show basically. And by that I don't mean the British people or the American people. I'm talking about the establishment, the dominant minority who have always been in control. This has always been their dream, is to take over the entire world and standardize it under one system which they then rule over. Really, that's what it is. Are you still there Michael?

Michael: Yeah. I heard the other night that you had mentioned that movie, The American Ruling Class. I noticed I had that on Netflix; I'm going to watch that. Anyway, I'll let you go and let other callers call in. But yeah, a buddy of mine had recommended those 12-hour religion CDs; I'm going to buy those, and the Waiting for the Miracle companion book, with it, because you got good information. But I just wanted to call in. So you know, keep up what you're doing and I'll talk to you later.

Alan: Okey-doke.

It's interesting too as I say, that the May Pole was also the big celebration for fertility. They also had 'the green man'; it's all Masonic as well, still used today, the green man, the man of nature. They also used to have a cock robin, a man who dressed up in a robin's outfit with the red breast, and he oversaw the selection of male and female youngsters, and they'd go off into the bushes and they'd have sexual relations. And the children who were the offspring of those temporary couplings were called Robinson; that's where the name comes from, Robinson. It's an incredible history we have that's hidden from most of the general public, but this was traditional for an awful long time, even through Christianity in a lot of areas. The high religions that always used the pagan religions still go by this kind of format with special days, the symbology of them, regeneration, of course, of themselves. And the green man, the man of nature, for which they do not apologize; meaning it's natural for an elite, a superior elite to rule over the lesser. That's what they mean by the man of nature; themselves. And Albert Pike of course mentioned that himself; nature, we do not make excuses for nature. Meaning, we are the natural dominant elite.

Alan: Now there's Bob from Texas on the phone too. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Yes. Thank you Alan. Thank you for taking my call and I'll try to be as quick as I can here. You know, Christ was crucified for individualism. And you know, that's the way I see that. I mean, I feel like, you know, the other caller was talking about that. You know, he talked about that and that's why they crucified him.

Alan: Anybody who doesn't please the masses will be crucified by the same followers who are the mass.

Bob: He was against the religious establishment and the government.

Alan: That's right. And that's a message all down through the ages, the same will happen to you. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, it truly is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

May 5th, 2011 (#826)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 5th, 2011. I always get this over at the beginning of the broadcast, so it's a reminder to look into .com. Help yourself to the audios, which are available for free download. Lots to choose from, and hopefully, by the time you're finished, if you can get through them all, you'll understand the massive superstructure that overruns way above government, way above all governments in fact of the world, and brings in this global system for the few, designed a long time ago. Big agencies, big foundations involved in it, the big banking foundations and everything, and the global elite, all the elite families across the planet really made a club a long time ago, and decided they'd never let their power go. They must make sure of their own survival down through the ages, as they bring our populations down by various methods and so on. And they view us basically as farm animals. And our usefulness has been very good in the past to bring in the world empire, but we're getting to the stage where they claim there's too many of us, and they don't need us all so much anymore. So, it's quite an interesting journey I take you on through the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts too, of a lot of the talks for print-up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you can buy books and discs that I have for sale, and hopefully that will keep me going. If not, too bad. That's the way it will go. And from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal order from your post office. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see in the .com site. Follow it with an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are really appreciated, believe you me. Cash is okay too, you can send from the US to Canada.

Across the world, you're left with PayPal to order and donate. And you're left too with Western Union or Money Gram. As I say, I try to show you the traps that we fall into. We're managed all the way through our lives. We're managed. Your parents were managed all through their lives too. And when you go back into very old books of the top clubs, like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, same deal actually, one is in Britain, one is in the US, they're brother and sister, you can find their plans for World War I, II, and ongoing wars to take over the resources of the world. They were doing that right from the very beginning, when they were comprised mainly of the Cecil Rhodes Group that blended with the Milner Banking Group, and become the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Grab all the world's resources. That was all the things of wealth for the big corporations they knew would come along, which they would own, of course, and also all the food supplies towards the end of it. And that's what you're in today. You've been living through the takeover of the world's food supply as well. So, there's nothing that surprises me, personally, as they go through their job of standardizing the world into one system. And the last few countries that don't use usury, it's against their religion, the Islamic countries, are being bombed into the Stone Age. Either that or they have to be turned into democracies, these phony democracies that we all have, of course, where governments pretend, very poorly I should add too, they pretend to serve the people, and they really serve the ruling elite.

There's always been a ruling elite in every country, and as Huxley himself said, I don't see why they wouldn't always be there. There's no reason why they would be taken down by any means possible. They have so much behind them, so much science, so many foundations, think tanks. They own the military. They own the sciences for weaponry and they didn't sit back waiting for nasty things to happen to them. They've got it made, they say, at the top. And now they're going for the final run, the final finish. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And yesterday I mentioned an article where the US was putting in intelligence officers for psy-ops to learn to work with, actually to learn their trade really from mainstream media, so they were sitting in on television stations and so on to see how the public have been managed so far by your general mind manipulators and spin merchants, which is the mainstream media, which works for, of course, through their membership in the Council on Foreign Relations and the globalists, they work for the establishment, those who own and rule America. Britain is exactly the same. They even have a cabinet officer in Whitehall who really is put there. This position is always there, unelected, of course, and he makes sure that whatever government comes in follows the right track laid down by the Establishment, those who own Britain. And it's the same in the United States. There's nothing different about that at all. The Establishment will always be here.

And the Intelligence Services, you've got to remember too, back in the 50s onwards, were getting all this futuristic training at the very high levels of a post-democratic society, a world society, internationalism and the end of sovereignty as they blended everything together. And they had various articles out, even back then, if you look through the net and so on, where they talked about winners and losers, winners and losers. It's always about winners and losers, because that's how they see things in a Darwinian perspective. And they talk about civilizations coming and going and coming and going, and then they're always talking about, that's the masses, you see, that come and go and die off and all that kind of stuff as you've seen down through history. And there's big good profound reasons for them dying off down through history, because the elites always make sure that's what's happens when they move out with their cash and their systems and money into some other area to start a new empire. However, I've mentioned before, this article. I've gone through it. It's well worth reiterating it and going over it again, because it ties in with what's happening now, for those who are falling, and I mean falling for the stories put out by psy-ops, because, you see, everyone is supposed to argue about impossibilities, like the Osama story, and stuff like that. And they do. They grab a hold of it, chomp at the bit, and you're supposed to get all upset and everything else, and full of righteous indignation, which you do, of course, because it's such a farce anyway. But it takes up your time and so on. When all this is going on it has different outcomes, even personally it'll have a different outcome, because if you get tied up in the arguing of what you know to be ridiculous with other people, you start to feel inadequate at the end of it all, because you can't resolve anything. It's like 9/11. We all know what happened. We all saw the buildings coming down in controlled demolitions, but it doesn't matter what you know, because it's the masses who go along unconvinced. The masses are quite happy with the stories put out for them. It makes them feel better and safer that Big Brother is looking after everything. And we are run by psychological operations in reality.

And this article was written by an intelligence officer back in 1997. And it touches on a few topics to do with psychological warfare on the public. And it also mentions the New American Century. If you don't understand why we're going all through the Middle East and all through the Bush regime too we were going through the Middle East, you'll understand nothing of what's happening today. But he'll touch on it here, this officer. And remember too, as I said before, don't forget. We've got short memories now. Don't forget, these officers trained to be post-national and international, and winners and losers for a dominant minority to come through, and they see themselves as part of that. And that's why, in their own predictions for the next thirty, forty, fifty years, and I've got them up in my archives section at .com, you can go in and find them. There's one from Britain, and one from the US army, and they talk about eventually, we'll get a World Government. It won't last too long. It's not meant to. It's more of a putting the flag in and the laurel leaves around them or oak leaves around them for victory, and then they'll split up the world into major city-states as the rest of the population are dying off, obviously. So, this guy, and I'll put these links up again tonight, at .com, and it's from their major magazine, Parameters, and this goes back to 1997 from the military.

We have entered an age of constant conflict.

(Alan: Now, remember that tem, constant conflict. And they're already in it, remember, from the first attack on Iraq, as Iraq went into Kuwait to try and get them to stop using that new horizontal oil drilling system, which they were going under into Iraqi soil and taking all the Iraqis' oil. That's why, that's why Saddam attacked them, by the way. It says:)

We have entered an age of constant conflict. Information is at once our core commodity (A: Now think about that.) our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time. (A: Destabilization, right?) Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information.

(A: Managing information. Now, your countries have had departments of information, like Britain and so on, since World War I. All major things that are put out there go through one department. So, whatever they put out, they want you to talk about and chat about and argue about.)

Those of us (A: Now, listen to this terminology.) Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority.

(A: Remember that. We the winners are a minority. He's talking about this class, you see, not your country. We the winners are a minority.)

For the world masses, (A: And that includes everyone listening out there. We're all part of this big bulk of things that they call the masses) devastated by information (A: Devastated by information) they cannot manage or effectively interpret, life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited."

(A: Because the information is meant to make you go around in circles and get nowhere.)

The general pace of change is overwhelming, and information is both the motor and signifier of change. Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world, or who cannot profit from its uncertainties,

(A: Now, that's like all the guys on the stock market that own your food now. They've got it up in the futures there. They're gambling on your food. Is it going to be a bad crop next year, and all that kind of stuff. So they know how to profit on uncertainties.)

or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier, (A: They're talking about we, remember going back to we. We the winners are a minority, right?) in which we will become still wealthier, culturally more lethal, (A: More lethal. Culturally lethal. Think about that. You think you're degraded just because it happened? It evolved that way? Culturally more lethal) and increasingly powerful. We will excite hatreds without precedent.

We live in an age of multiple truths. (A: Because all your information is managed by these characters, like guys who write this stuff.) He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before, yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics. There will be more democracy— (A: And this guy pretty well admits that it's a myth anyway, democracy.) that deft liberal form of imperialism--and greater popular refusal of democracy. One of the defining bifurcations of the future will be the conflict between information masters and information victims.

(A: Information victims, eh.)

In the past, information empowerment was largely a matter of insider and outsider, as elementary as the division of society into the literate and illiterate. While superior information--often embodied in military technology--killed throughout history, its effects tended to be politically decisive but not personally intrusive (once the raping and pillaging were done). Technology was more apt to batter down the city gates than to change the nature of the city. The rise of the modern West broke the pattern. Whether speaking of the dispossessions and dislocations caused in Europe through the introduction of machine-driven production or elsewhere by the great age of European imperialism, an explosion of disorienting information intruded ever further into Braudel's "structures of everyday life." Historically, ignorance was bliss. Today, ignorance is no longer possible, only error.

(A: Error. So, a lot of those folks who think they're actually educated and they're up on things, because they're following all the stuff that these guys, these disinfo merchants, put out, these psy-ops operators, you're actually in error. And they're laughing at you when you fall for it. And he says.)

The contemporary expansion of available information is immeasurable, uncontainable, and destructive to individuals and entire cultures unable to master it. The radical fundamentalists--the bomber in Jerusalem or Oklahoma City, the moral terrorist on the right or the dictatorial multiculturalist on the left--are all brothers and sisters, all threatened by change, terrified of the future, and alienated by information they cannot reconcile with their lives or ambitions. They ache to return to a golden age that never existed, or to create a paradise of their own restrictive design. They no longer understand the world, and their fear is volatile.

Information destroys traditional jobs and traditional cultures; it seduces, betrays, yet remains invulnerable. How can you counterattack the information others have turned upon you? There is no effective option other than competitive performance.

(A: And you can't afford competitive performance, because you've got to have the truth to start with, as well.)

For those individuals and cultures that cannot join or compete with our information empire, there is only inevitable failure (of note, the internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states:

So, he's talking about the internet is basically a tool for them. It gives an illusion of empowerment and community, it says. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article put out by the military college of the US. As I say, it's to serve an elite, when they're all taught that too. They know that they're going towards this global system and it's the end of nations and so on, but they give a lot out of the bag in the article, because it's really aimed at their own kind, you see, people coming into that field of mind manipulation and information manipulation. He says here, again, just to recap, he says:

The internet is to the techno-capable disaffected what the United Nations is to marginal states: it offers the illusion of empowerment and community.

(A: How many friends have you got? They're all fake, most of them.)

The attempt of the Iranian mullahs to secede from modernity has failed, although a turbaned corpse (A: Here's the terminology they use, because they really hate these people too, of course.) a turbaned corpse still stumbles about the neighborhood. Information, from the internet to rock videos, (A: Now, listen to this.) Information, from the internet to rock videos, will not be contained, and fundamentalism cannot control its children. Our victims (A: Our victims. Our victims. You hear that?) Our victims volunteer.

(A: Because, you see, everything that will come from this article that I'm going to read, he's telling you that they've already degraded all of you to utter filth. They actually go into that. And they used television for fifty years and Hollywood and specialists in degrading cultures.)

These noncompetitive cultures, such as that of Arabo-Persian Islam or the rejectionist segment of our own population, (A: Rejectionist segment of our own population. The reason I'm repeating this is because, as the guy said at the beginning, most folk can't assimilate information. They can't. So the ones who are:) rejectionist segment for our own population are enraged. Their cultures are under assault; their cherished values have proven dysfunctional,

(A: Because they've been made to be dysfunctional. In Britain, it's utterly multi-cultural, and that's not working either, because they're all breaking up into their separate societies all vying for power.)

and the successful move on without them.

(A: Because within each culture, there's those who know to play the game, how to play it and get up there, out of their own culture and move on up into the elite, you see. Actually, they're picked and selected for it, as I've mentioned before.)

The laid-off blue-collar worker in America and the Taliban militiaman in Afghanistan are brothers in suffering.

(A: He's saying this almost in a gloating manner isn't he?)

It is a truism that throughout much of the 20th century the income gap between top and bottom narrowed, whether we speak of individuals, countries, or in some cases continents. Further, individuals or countries could "make it" on sheer muscle power and the will to apply it. You could work harder than your neighbor and win in the marketplace. There was a rough justice in it, and it offered near-ecumenical hope. That model is dead. Today, there is a growing excess of muscle power in an age of labor-saving machines and methods. In our own country, we have seen blue-collar unions move from center stage to near-irrelevance. The trend will not reverse. At the same time, expectations have increased dramatically. There is a global sense of promises broken, of lies told. Individuals on much of the planet believe they have played by the rules laid down for them (in the breech, they often have not), only to find that some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight.

(A: Like the global treaties and the G20 and stuff like that, the stuff I've gone over here so many times, and the Council on Foreign Relations. And look at the European Union, nobody wanted it. They did it in secrecy for years. They lied that it was going to end up with a Super-Parliament, and they got it. So it's changed overnight, you see. Some indefinite power.)

Some indefinite power has changed those rules overnight. The American who graduated from high school in the 1960s expected a good job that would allow his family security and reasonably increasing prosperity. For many such Americans, the world has collapsed, even as the media tease them with images of an ever-richer, brighter, fun world from which they are excluded. These discarded citizens (A: This is in the 90s, folks, you know. They knew they were going to crash your bank. Again, these indefinite powers just crash your banks and make you pay, and then they borrow from the world banks and down you go.) These discarded citizens sense that their government is no longer about them, but only about the privileged. (A: And he's not going to deny this in his article, either.) Some seek the solace of explicit religion. Most remain law-abiding, hard-working citizens. Some do not.

The foreign twin is the Islamic, or sub-Saharan African, or Mexican university graduate who faces a teetering government, joblessness, exclusion from the profits of the corruption distorting his society, marriage in poverty or the impossibility of marriage, and a deluge of information telling him (exaggeratedly and dishonestly) how well the West lives.

(A: And who was doing all that stuff, well, it was guys like Brzezinski was doing all that back then, when they created the Al Qaeda.)

In this age of television-series franchising, videos, and satellite dishes, this young, embittered male gets his skewed view of us from reruns of Dynasty and Dallas, or from satellite links beaming down Baywatch, sources we dismiss too quickly as laughable and unworthy of serious consideration as factors influencing world affairs. But their effect is destructive beyond the power of words to describe. Hollywood goes where Harvard never penetrated, and the foreigner, unable to touch the reality of America, is touched by America's irresponsible fantasies of itself; he sees a devilishly enchanting, bluntly sexual, terrifying world from which he is excluded, a world of wealth he can judge only in terms of his own poverty.

I think this is the same guy in the military who wrote the speech for Bush where he says, they hate us. They hate us. Remember that? And they made sure that they saw all these reruns, mind you, abroad and at home too. The American Dream, you know, that fantasy. The dream. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about psy-ops operations and the high levels of military intelligence. They're all basically compartmentalized, right to the very, very top, of course, and they serve, those at the top, serve the elite, the dominant minority as they're called. The ones who own the country, own the game, own the world's cash and so on. Anyway, he goes on to say:

Most citizens of the globe are not economists; they perceive wealth as inelastic, its possession a zero-sum game. If decadent America (as seen on the screen) is so fabulously rich, it can only be because America has looted one's own impoverished group or country or region. (A: Which they eventually did eleven years after this article was written.) Adding to the cognitive dissonance, the discarded foreigner cannot square the perceived moral corruption of America, a travesty of all he has been told to value, with America's enduring punitive power. How could a nation whose women are "all harlots" stage Desert Storm? It is an offense to God, and there must be a demonic answer, a substance of conspiracies and oppression in which his own secular, disappointing elite is complicit. This discarded foreigner's desire may be to attack the "Great Satan America," (A: That's was a term that he borrowed from Ronald Reagan, who first used it on Gaddafi by the way, the Great Satan.) but America is far away (for now), so he acts violently in his own neighborhood. He will accept no personal guilt for his failure, nor can he bear the possibility that his culture "doesn't work." The blame lies ever elsewhere. The cult of victimization is becoming a universal phenomenon, and it is a source of dynamic hatreds.

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites —(A: This is what they call them, by the way, cognitive-practical elites. They train them and put them out for you to follow.) figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, (A: Recognize or create popular appetites, eh?) recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures. (A: The most destructive of competitor cultures)

While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors, most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. (A: Really?) It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare.

(A: This is what they teach them at the high levels.)

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine.

(A: So the job is to undermine all cultures. And see they started on America itself and finished with America.)

There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment.

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself. American culture is alive.

(A: Who creates it all? There’s a cultural industry, isn’t there.)

This vividness, this vitality, is reflected in our military; we do not expect to achieve ultimate solutions, only constant improvement. All previous cultures, general and military, have sought to achieve an ideal form of life and then fix it in cement. Americans, in and out of uniform, have always embraced change (though many individuals have not, (A: Remember, change is good. That was the slogan for Obama. This is before Obama came along.) and their conservatism has acted as a healthy brake on our national excesses). American culture is the culture of the unafraid.

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon, (A: And it works of course. And how do they know it works? It’s because you see, they used it on you and your parents before you. That’s why. It works perfectly well.) bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand. The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding. They deal at the level of universal myth, of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis.

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche, and computers remain a textual outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. The rest get high on pop culture. If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine. When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win.

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence.

(A: You see, they already went through, taking away your privacy, even before this was written in the 90s, and they knew that would cause violence down the road, as eventually you get forced into more and more of it. And you become just a cow that's owned by a master.)

As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. (A: And, of course, these boys will make sure of that.) The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. (A: Not anymore.) States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence,

(A: This is in the 90s. Terrorism will be the most common form of violence, because they already saw the century of change by bringing in terrorism, and they needed it to bring in all the information age to spy on you.)

but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world,

(A: You see, they already had their whole plan for the New American Century published, when this guy wrote this one. And every country in the Middle East they would take it out, right across to Asia. And it says:)

albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, (A: Or its clients, interesting term. Private armies and stuff.) the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

(A: They can't lose. It's the biggest military in the world and most mechanical too, and technological.)

There will be no peace. At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, (A: Right. I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.) There will be no peace. At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive. The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world safe for our economy (A: Now, remember he's talking on behalf of a we, a small minority. He says, we, who are a small minority. Not the masses.) safe for our economy and open to our cultural assault. (A: Open to our cultural assault. Think about it.) To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing.

We are building an information-based military to do that killing. There will still be plenty of muscle power required, but much of our military art will consist in knowing more about the enemy than he knows about himself, (A: And you, remember, who are all listening, are the enemy, folks, as well.) manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency, (A: Manipulating data for effectiveness and efficiency.) and denying similar advantages to our opponents. This will involve a good bit of technology, but the relevant systems will not be the budget vampires, such as manned bombers and attack submarines, that we continue to buy through inertia, emotional attachment, and the lobbying power of the defense industry. Our most important technologies will be those that support soldiers and Marines on the ground, that facilitate command decisions, and that enable us to kill accurately and survive amid clutter (such as multidimensional urban battlefields). The only imaginable use for most of our submarine fleet will be to strip out the weapons, dock them tight, and turn the boats into low-income housing. (A: Well, that’s a little joke about the lower classes, you see.) There will be no justification for billion-dollar bombers at all.

(A: They knew then that they were going to put drones out there.)

For a generation, and probably much longer, we will face no military peer competitor. Our enemies will challenge us by other means. The violent actors we encounter often will be small, hostile parties possessed of unexpected, incisive capabilities or simply of a stunning will to violence (or both). Renegade elites, not foreign fleets, should worry us. The urbanization of the global landscape is a greater threat to our operations than any extant or foreseeable military system. We will not deal with wars of Realpolitik, but with conflicts spawned of collective emotions... (A: Interesting, eh?) ...conflicts spawned of collective emotions, sub-state interests, and systemic collapse. Hatred, jealousy, and greed--emotions rather than strategy--will set the terms of the struggles.

We will survive and win any conflict short of a cataclysmic use of weapons of mass destruction. But the constant conflicts in which we selectively intervene will be as miserable as any other form of warfare for the soldiers and Marines engaged. The bayonet will still be relevant; however, informational superiority incisively employed should both sharpen that bayonet and permit us to defeat some--but never all--of our enemies outside of bayonet range. Our informational advantage over every other country and culture will be so enormous that our greatest battlefield challenge will be harnessing its power. Our potential national weakness will be the failure to maintain the moral and raw physical strength to thrust that bayonet into an enemy's heart.

(A: In other words, to slaughter.)

Pilots and skippers, as well as defense executives, demand threat models that portray country X or Y as overtaking the military capability of the United States in 10 to 20 years. Forget it. Our military power is culturally based.

(A: Our military power is culturally based. They’ve risen a whole army up, a whole generation up on X-boxes and so on to kill.)

They cannot rival us without becoming us. Wise competitors will not even attempt to defeat us on our terms; rather, they will seek to shift the playing field away from military confrontations or turn to terrorism and nontraditional forms of assault on our national integrity. Only the foolish will fight fair.

The threat models stitched together from dead parts to convince Congress that the Russians are only taking a deep breath or that the Chinese are only a few miles off the coast of California uniformly assume that while foreign powers make all the right decisions, analyze every trend correctly, and continue to achieve higher and higher economic growth rates, the United States will take a nap. On the contrary. Beyond the Beltway, the United States is wide awake and leading a second "industrial" revolution that will make the original industrial revolution that climaxed the great age of imperialism look like a rehearsal by amateurs. Only the United States has the synthetic ability, (A: Synthetic ability) the supportive laws, and the cultural agility to remain at the cutting edge of wealth creation.

(A: What they plunder off you too, once you create it. And he goes on about:)

Freedom works.

In the military sphere, it will be impossible to rival or even approach the capabilities of our information-based force because it is so profoundly an outgrowth of our culture. Our information-based Army will employ many marvelous tools, but the core of the force will still be the soldier, not the machine, and our soldiers will have skills other cultures will be unable to replicate. Intelligence analysts, fleeing human complexity, like to project enemy capabilities based upon the systems a potential opponent might acquire. But buying or building stuff is not enough. It didn't work for Saddam Hussein, and it won't work for Beijing.

(A: Then they go into basically how they’re bringing up generations to continue this perpetual war.)

The informational dexterity of our average middle-class kid (A: Child, they call it kid here.) is terrifying to anyone born before 1970. Our computer kids function at a level foreign elites barely manage, and this has as much to do with television commercials, CD-ROMs, and grotesque video games as it does with the classroom. We are outgrowing our 19th-century model education system as surely as we have outgrown the manned bomber. In the meantime, our children are undergoing a process of Darwinian selection in coping with the information deluge that is drowning many of their parents. These kids are going to make mean techno-warriors. We just have to make sure they can do push-ups, too.

(A: That's his wee joke there, because, you see, they've trained the generations in advance for this time. I've always told you, you're living through a script. Every generation is. They plan a hundred years ahead, and more.)

There is a useful German expression, "Die Lage war immer so ernst," that translates very freely as "The sky has always been falling." Despite our relish of fears and complaints, we live in the most powerful, robust culture on earth. Its discontinuities and contradictions are often its strengths. We are incapable of five-year plans, and it is a saving grace. Our fluidity, in consumption, technology, and on the battlefield, is a strength our nearest competitors cannot approach. We move very fast. At our military best, we become Nathan Bedford Forrest riding a microchip.

(A: Then they go into 2015 and beyond. It says:)

We will be receiving systems into our inventory that will be no more relevant than Sherman tanks and prop-driven bombers would be today. We are not providing for tomorrow's military, we are paralyzing it. We will have the most humanly agile force on earth, and we are doing our best to shut it inside a technological straight-jacket.

(A: And then they go on about the hierarchical structures and so on, and how they'll keep managing information, and getting more and more high-tech weaponry out there etc, etc, etc, and keep training the children, to walk out of school right into the uniform. And they'll manage of course, the propaganda for that child, all through his life. And then of course, they go into the debasement, how they'll debase all other cultures and so on with their techniques through managing culture creation, debasement and so on. It says:)

The next century will indeed be American, but it will also be troubled. We will find ourselves in constant conflict, much of it violent. (A: Because it's planned that way.) The United States Army is going to add a lot of battle streamers to its flag. We will wage information warfare, but we will fight with infantry. And we will always surprise those critics, domestic and foreign, who predict our decline.

And that's one of the intelligence officers who teaches these guys in psy-ops that they're using against you, as well. We the winners are a minority. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put that article up or the link to it up tonight, and you can save it for yourselves. It might disappear one day. I've read it over a few years, once or twice, because you've got to bring yourself back to reality, from the heads, the top levels of those that serve the establishment as they're called, the minority that rule and own your country. And this is how they think. They show you how they think. And this guy is obviously a top lecturer to high candidates that get into this particular elite of psychological operations, not the lower levels that go out and work with the TV boys, much, much, higher than that. And they've got the whole future planned for you. And they're basically talking about winners and losers, and of course the masses are the losers, but they do go into how they degrade the world with their culture, and it works well, because you see, they already did it in all of you. And remember what they accomplished, the dissolution of the family unit. They've got women now who are quite happy to have abortions. They don't really want children at all. And on and on it goes. Everybody goes out to weekend parties. For young guys it's just a candy shop, all the available women who don't even need to know their names or necessarily want to. That's what they want to push across the world, a completely dysfunctional society that really can't function very much longer the way it is. Can't do it. None can stand like that, and that's history for you too.

And they know this at the top, because you're not supposed to stand. You're supposed to merge with Canada, as this other article I'm going to put up tonight will show you. They've got some things wrong with it. But it's to do with Canada/US integration and Steven Harper. There's one little video where Harper talks at the G20 about the need to give up certain amounts of Sovereignty and how we can't make decisions as a country anymore, we're global. And what is global? He's talking about the global system that helps to run this system, it's called the G20, you understand, that no one elects and you did not give any permission to any politician to be in the G20. No one was ever asked, do you mind if we have this international new Parliament, basically. You'll hear him basically endorse it, and he talks about Fortress America and so on, I'll put this article up too. It's more against anti-conservative, this article, but the liberals, believe you me, are just the same. They're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, regardless of what party it is. And even one of the guys mentioned here, the former elected leader of the Canadian National Party of Canada, I think was also a member of the CFR. So, they haven't quite been honest with you, but the rest of it is pretty well true about the integration that's still happening yet, and how literally the US and Canada, will have basically a border going around the coasts in the North and again down the East and West Coast, and that will be our new type of country, and then it will last for a certain amount of time, obviously, and then be sold off piecemeal like they're doing in Britain. And tomorrow I'll read some articles on how they're actually selling off parts of Britain now in regions, making regions of, and then selling them off as well. That is happening.

So, don't fall for all the stuff psy-ops throws out deliberately for you to grab and run with and argue with and so on, because, too many times when you end up having utter frustration, as I say, with righteous indignation, you'll feel more and more helpless or despondent or depressed, and that's a psychological war that's been waged upon you. Don't forget that. Don't ever forget that. Always keep your goal in sight, and always retain your memory of what really is going on. And look around at what they're doing right now, as they keep you spun and arguing and feeling indignant about things. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Constant Conflict--From US Army War College Quarterly

C

May 6th, 2011 (#827)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 6th, 2011:

Put a Firewall Around Your Mind:

"Psychological Warfare and Psychotronic Weapons,
Powers of Angels, From Hell or From the Heavens,
Weaponized Data can Blow your Cells Apart,
Cause Disorientation or Arrhythmia of the Heart,
Psy-Ops Operations Find its Easiest Delivery
Is Info with Scary Music Leaving You in Misery,
Like the Squawks from Psycho, Your Mind can't Exclude,
The Audio Plus Visual, Creates Terrifying Mood,
Fear-Driven News, To Paralyze Your Feet,
Uses Music so Perfectly, Your Heart Will Match the Beat,
It Hits Your Nervous System, Turns on Fight or Flight,
Sells Panic Commodities, Leaves Wallet Slim & Light,
It's a Jungle Out There, Don't Get in a Bind
By Psy-Ops, Technotronics, Put a Firewall Around Your Mind"
© Alan Watt May 6th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 6th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of May, 2011. Newcomers should look into the website, .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for download and peruse them at your leisure. Hopefully, you'll find I've given you shortcuts to understanding this massive complex superstructure of a system, which rises way above and encompasses everything to do with government, way beyond government. They tell governments what to do, a system that's been in place for an awful long time. It has the future planned as it planned our recent past, your parents' past and so on. We've all lived through parts of ongoing agendas, so help yourself to these audios and you'll find out how it's done. Just as we're being programmed today to look forward to a different kind of future, a planned future too. They're telling you what kind of future it's going to be. They have been for years, with austerity and the greening movement and all the rest of it. They're telling you what kind of future you're moving into, and then you can add on to it Agenda 21 from the United Nations and all the other sustainability programs, and you'll find out you're going back to the old feudal village system. They always tell you where they're taking you, it's just that most folk can't tie it all together and see it's a deliberate design by those who control the world. It's controlled basically through money, and money buys governments, and money buys their armies too. It's very simple. Lots of think tanks involved.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts for download and print-up too, of a lot of the talks I've given, not all of them, but a lot of them. And you can also get transcripts in other languages in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Help yourself to the variety offered.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't push any particular products to save your lives under any circumstances, or catastrophe, and hopefully you can keep me going by supporting me. You can buy the books and discs I have for sale at the .com. From the U.S. to Canada, remember personal checks are good. So is cash. And you can also use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, from your post office. And across the world, you can also use PayPal too of course to order. Use the donation button, and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and you can also use PayPal to order by using the donation button.

Remember, straight donations are certainly, really appreciated, because every time this time of year comes round, all the different things to do with the internet roll around too, all your payments for the sites and so on. All that has to be renewed, and that's a lot of cash, to keep all that stuff up there. And the reason I have so many sites up there is because I kept getting them pulled or broken, or they wouldn't allow me to increase my disc space at yahoo and so on, so I had to go into other sites at the last minute, and now I've got a whole bunch of them, which I suppose maybe could be useful in the future too, when they start pulling them off. But they'll go for them all I think when they eventually start pulling them off through some strange, ubiquitous law, which will come, of course.

As I say, on this particular broadcast, I try and show you the system as it is. And even show you sometimes how, when you think you're fighting the system, sometimes you're actually being sucked into it through other means. You can be disabled, remember, through fear, and fear is a psychological operation technique. And it's well understood. They've been using it in horror movies for years, and you don't even know it. The techniques are very simple, because they stimulate the amygdala in the brain. And the amygdala really will respond to watching a horror movie, because you identify with the heroes. Will he escape? Will he be killed by this awful monster? And you'll hear the driving music that really puts you in a fight or flight syndrome, and that could be used as a method of propaganda too. And actually, it is. So, be very, very careful who you allow into your brain, because you want to be in control of it yourself, I would hope. I would hope. That's what I try to do on this particular broadcast. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And last night I talked about Constant Conflict from the Army War College Quarterly. And they basically gave you a good part of the agenda there. You tie it in, of course, with the New American Century group, a private group. Many of them were involved actually in politics and some of them became high members of the US government, of course, and they had it drafted out in the early 90s, and then they reiterated in about 1997 that their agenda was to take out all these countries, which are now being taken out across the Middle East and elsewhere. And they wanted to start with Afghanistan, then Iraq, and then perhaps Iran. They weren't sure if it was Iran next or Libya and so on, and eventually Syria, after Egypt. So, you find this was all planned this way. If you don't understand the New American Century, and you haven't got the patience to look it up, well, tough luck on you, because you'll never really understand what this is all about.

It's all about an old agenda, a very old agenda, and of course, the groups of the New American Century are also members of the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations commission and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because Carroll Quigley, the historian for this group, for the Council on Foreign Relations in America, the American branch of it, admitted himself that the US for instance and Britain hadn't elected an independent prime minister or president since the late 1800s. They all belonged to this group that believed that they with their superior culture, etc., had the right to rule the world; to basically rule the world and force a common culture across it. So, you're going this particular phase right now. And as I say, that tied in with the article last night, because, of course, you must have the higher echelons of the military involved in all of this to understand what's happening. They must be involved. And that's psychological operations and intelligences, way above the normal field intelligence officer. They have degreed systems, much like the CIA too, all compartmentalized, right up to the top ones. And you're going through, as I say, the takedown, the standardization of the world. But it's not to be like rah-rah, we win. Not in the least. They're also waging war at the peoples back home as well, because they don't look upon the peasant of the Middle East any more differently from the peasant of the USA, Canada, or Britain, or China for that matter. So, you've got to get that through sometimes our thick skulls.

And talking about thick skulls, tonight I’m going to touch on an article I also read out some time back, and it was also from the US Army War College, because it ties in with what’s happening to all of us today, again, as did last night’s particular talk. And it ties in as well from another talk I gave, and I put up a link to it on February 14th, on CNN video, on microwave and plasma weaponry. It also touched on very low frequency weaponry and high frequency weaponry to do with the human brain. They were already well into that back in the 80s. This was 1985. So, I’ll put that link up tonight, because it ties in with tonight’s talk. And this is from the Army War College again. It’s 1998, pages 84-92. And it says here that:

The human body, much like a computer,

(Alan: Remember, I’ll put this up tonight, for the link. You can look it up for yourself at .com.)

The human body, much like a computer, contains myriad data processors. They include, but are not limited to, the chemical-electrical activity of the brain, heart, and peripheral nervous system, the signals sent from the cortex region of the brain to other parts of our body, the tiny hair cells in the inner ear that process auditory signals, and the light-sensitive retina and cornea of the eye that process visual activity.[2] We are on the threshold of an era in which these data processors of the human body may be manipulated or debilitated. Examples of unplanned attacks on the body's data-processing capability are well-documented.

(A: So they can do it, you understand. And they’ve been doing it for a long time. And they say that:)

Strobe lights have been known to cause epileptic seizures.

(A: That’s very old information.)

Not long ago in Japan, children watching television cartoons were subjected to pulsating lights that caused seizures in some and made others very sick.

(A: That was a psychological operation it was admitted later too.)

Defending friendly and targeting adversary data-processing capabilities of the body appears to be an area of weakness in the US approach to information warfare theory, a theory oriented heavily toward systems data-processing and designed to attain information dominance on the battlefield.

(A: And then he goes on to say this.)

Or so it would appear from information in the open, unclassified press.

(A: See, they sneer at the unclassified press, because you see, the unclassified press takes their info from these guys. And that’s how you get your indoctrination. It all goes through a central processing for all, including Reuters. They’re all working together.)

This US shortcoming may be a serious one,

(A: It’s not a shortcoming either, that’s a lie. They always, it’s just like the Missile Crisis. Oh, we don’t have enough missiles. They’re not big enough ones. The Russians have got better ones, and all that nonsense, as they sucked up all your tax money and used them for other purposes, like this particular purpose here. Anyway it says:)

This US shortcoming may be a serious one, since the capabilities to alter the data- processing systems of the body already exist. A recent edition of U.S. News and World Report highlighted several of these "wonder weapons" (acoustics, microwaves, lasers) and noted that scientists are "searching the electromagnetic and sonic spectrums for wavelengths that can affect human behavior."[3]

(A: That’s what Brzezinski was talking about, years before this particular article, when he was up there with the NSA. And he talked about psychotronic warfare.)

A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators, "noiseless cassettes," and other technologies.

(A: Some of that as I say is in the links from CNN, and I’ll put them up again tonight, done in the ’80s. Old stuff. They didn’t make this stuff to stand and admire it and say, my God, that’s pretty. I mean, they make this stuff to use, you understand.)

An entirely new arsenal of weapons, based on devices designed to introduce subliminal messages or to alter the body's psychological and data-processing capabilities, might be used to incapacitate individuals. These weapons aim to control or alter the psyche, or to attack the various sensory and data-processing systems of the human organism.

(A: That’s all you are now is a human organism.)

In both cases, the goal is to confuse or destroy the signals that normally keep the body in equilibrium.

This article examines energy-based weapons, psychotronic weapons, and other developments designed to alter the ability of the human body to process stimuli. One consequence of this assessment is that the way we commonly use the term "information warfare" falls short when the individual soldier, not his equipment, becomes the target of attack.

Information Warfare Theory and the Data-Processing Element of Humans

In the United States the common conception of information warfare focuses primarily on the capabilities of hardware systems such as computers, satellites, and military equipment which process data in its various forms. According to Department of Defense Directive S-3600.1 of 9 December 1996, information warfare is defined as "an information operation conducted during time of crisis or conflict to achieve or promote specific objectives over a specific adversary or adversaries."

(A: That can also be the domestic population, remember.)

An information operation is defined in the same directive as "actions taken to affect adversary information and information systems while defending one's own information and information systems." These "information systems" lie at the heart of the modernization effort of the US armed forces and other countries, and manifest themselves as hardware, software, communications capabilities, and highly trained individuals. Recently, the US Army conducted a mock battle that tested these systems under simulated combat conditions.

US Army Field Manual 101-5-1, Operational Terms and Graphics (released 30 September 1997), defines information warfare as "actions taken to achieve information superiority by affecting a hostile's information, information based-processes, and information systems, while defending one's own information, information processes, and information systems." The same manual defines information operations as a "continuous military operation within the military information environment that enables, enhances, and protects friendly forces' ability to collect, process, and act on information to achieve an advantage across the full range of military operations. [Information operations include] interacting with the Global Information Environment . . . and exploiting or denying an adversary's information and decision capabilities."[4]

This "systems" approach to the study of information warfare emphasizes the use of data,

(A: You’ve got to remember one thing, through all of this particular article. You are the target. You are the target, whether some supposed enemy is going to influence your mind or your government’s PSYOPS ops are going to influence your mind. They're battling over you.)

This "systems" approach to the study of information warfare emphasizes the use of data, referred to as information, to penetrate an adversary's physical defenses that protect data (information) in order to obtain operational or strategic advantage. It has tended to ignore the role of the human body as an information- or data-processor in this quest for dominance except in those cases where an individual's logic or rational thought may be upset via disinformation or deception. As a consequence little attention is directed toward protecting the mind and body with a firewall as we have done with hardware systems. Nor have any techniques for doing so been prescribed. Yet the body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic...

And I'll carry on with this, actually, it's a very important article for those who can follow it. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading about technologies that do exist, and they're being used, actually. They've been used for many years now, and at lower frequencies, but they can certainly step it up and make them more powerful. This is from the Army War College. And it says here, to do with the body itself, they say, they can actually shut down or destroy the body, the human body, just as any other data-processing system. Remember all data, even noise, music, everything is data. The way the pixels are arranged on a screen is data. A lot of it is subconscious too, you don't even notice, but it can actually alter you because it goes into your subconscious. It can actually affect the way that certain signals are sent to different parts of your brain. It can lower or increase your heart rate for instance. Stuff like that. And they admit that at the Pentagon. They've actually got what they call viruses that put out certain flashing pixel clusters together and with a particular noise and they can actually deceive the heart and the signals that get to the heart to make it beat, and literally bring on cardiac arrest. This little innocent tool that you bought, because it's your personal computer, right? It's not theirs, it's yours, right? Anyways, it says here that:

...just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered.

(A: Now he lies here.)

The only body-related information warfare element considered by the United States is psychological operations (PSYOP).

(A: Which is a lie, because the US misses nothing to do with weaponry. They put more money into it than any other country, into all of this stuff. But he has to stay that, because it's a published article. And it says here, he's talking about PSYOP operations.)

In Joint Publication 3-13.1, for example, PSYOP is listed as one of the elements of command and control warfare. The publication notes that "the ultimate target of [information warfare] is the information dependent process, whether human or automated . . . . Command and control warfare (C2W) is an application of information warfare in military operations. . . . C2W is the integrated use of PSYOP, military deception, operations security, electronic warfare and physical destruction."[5]

(A: Not bad, eh, from these little invisible waves that we get?)

One source defines information as a "nonaccidental signal used as an input to a computer or communications system." [6] The human body is a complex communication system constantly receiving nonaccidental and accidental signal inputs, both external and internal. If the ultimate target of information warfare is the information-dependent process, "whether human or automated," then the definition in the joint publication implies that human data-processing of internal and external signals can clearly be considered an aspect of information warfare. Foreign researchers have noted the link between humans as data processors

(A: See, they're considering you, because you are a processor of data.)

and the conduct of information warfare. While some study only the PSYOP link, others go beyond it. As an example of the former, one recent Russian article described offensive information warfare as designed to "use the Internet channels for the purpose of organizing PSYOP as well as for `early political warning' of threats to American interests."[7] The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all

(A: Listen to this now.)

"all mass media are used for PSYOP . . .

(A: Psychological Operations. That's exactly what I've been telling you folks. For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that part.)

The author's assertion was based on the fact that "all" mass media are used for PSYOP . . .[and] today this must include the Internet."

(A: This must include the Internet, it says.)

The author asserted that the Pentagon wanted to use the Internet to "reinforce psychological influences" during special operations conducted outside of US borders to enlist sympathizers, who would accomplish many of the tasks previously entrusted to special units of the US armed forces.

(A: Now, that's called soft power and color revolutions. And they manage it all through psychological operations and giving out the propaganda to these people who think they're going to be liberating themselves.)

Others, however, look beyond simple PSYOP ties to consider other aspects of the body's data-processing capability. One of the principal open source researchers on the relationship of information warfare to the body's data-processing capability is Russian Dr. Victor Solntsev of the Baumann Technical Institute in Moscow. Solntsev is a young, well-intentioned researcher striving to point out to the world the potential dangers of the computer operator interface. Supported by a network of institutes and academies, Solntsev has produced some interesting concepts.[8] He insists that man must be viewed as an open system instead of simply as an organism or closed system. As an open system, man communicates with his environment through information flows and communications media. One's physical environment, whether through electromagnetic, gravitational, acoustic, or other effects, can cause a change in the psycho-physiological condition of an organism,

(A: So he's talking about the physical changes it can cause in you too. Understand that.)

in Solntsev's opinion. Change of this sort could directly affect the mental state and consciousness of a computer operator. This would not be electronic war or information warfare in the traditional sense, but rather in a nontraditional and non-US sense. It might encompass, for example, a computer modified to become a weapon by using its energy output to emit acoustics that debilitate the operator. It also might encompass, as indicated below, futuristic weapons aimed against man's "open system."

You see, the mind has no firewall. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and basically reading a very interesting article from the US Army War College, remembering too, that if you understand how you're reading it, they're saying a lot more, because most folk don't realize that this is not classified as top secret obviously. They do know, the ones who wrote it, that the public would read it, but they wouldn't understand it. And they wouldn't retain it if they did read it. Because these weapons have been used on you for a long time, that's why I'm saying that. Anyway, it says here:

Solntsev also examined the problem of "information noise,"

(A: Now, information noise in the sense they're talking about here, is like microwave for cellphones. All kinds of data information delivery systems, basically, give out data. And you might just get warm with it, or whatever, or get ringing in the ears, but it's all data. They call it data.)

the problem of "information noise," which creates a dense shield between a person and external reality. This noise may manifest itself in the form of signals, messages, images, or other items of information. The main target of this noise would be the consciousness of a person or a group of people. Behavior modification could be one objective of information noise; another could be to upset an individual's mental capacity to such an extent as to prevent reaction to any stimulus.

(A: It will make you like a zombie.)

Solntsev concludes that all levels of a person's psyche (subconscious, conscious, and "superconscious") are potential targets for destabilization.

According to Solntsev, one computer virus capable of affecting a person's psyche is Russian Virus 666.

(A: Very telling. They love these little numbers, don't they?)

It manifests itself in every 25th frame of a visual display, where it produces a combination of colors that allegedly put computer operators into a trance. The subconscious perception of the new pattern eventually results in arrhythmia of the heart.

(A: That's what I was telling you earlier. The Pentagon has got it too.)

Other Russian computer specialists, not just Solntsev, talk openly about this "25th frame effect" and its ability to subtly manage a computer user's perceptions. The purpose of this technique is to inject a thought into the viewer's subconscious. It may remind some of the subliminal advertising controversy in the United States in the late 1950s.

(A: They go way back with all this stuff, trying it all on the public.)

US Views on "Wonder Weapons": Altering the Data-Processing Ability of the Body

What technologies have been examined by the United States that possess the potential to disrupt the data-processing capabilities of the human organism? The 7 July 1997 issue of U.S. News and World Report described several of them designed, among other things, to vibrate the insides of humans, stun or nauseate them, put them to sleep, heat them up, or knock them down with a shock wave.[9] The technologies include dazzling lasers that can force the pupils to close; acoustic or sonic frequencies that cause the hair cells in the inner ear to vibrate and cause motion sickness, vertigo, and nausea, or frequencies that resonate the internal organs causing pain and spasms; and shock waves with the potential to knock down humans or airplanes and which can be mixed with pepper spray or chemicals.[10]

(A: So the ones that use, that can actually cause the heart to stop, by the way, and it can also cause motion sickness or intense nausea, were demonstrated by Dr. Nick Begich on Canadian television, with Wendy Mesley, who was the host. And he claimed that he got all these ones from the 1950s, about the size of a TV remote control gizmo, or a modern cell phone even, some of them. And they were using them from the 1950s in high levels, very high levels of CIA. Very old stuff. That's what I was telling you. Whatever you think is new or the latest, it's actually antique. They've had that long ago. That's why they let you know about it now. And it says, anyway:)

With modification, these technological applications can have many uses. Acoustic weapons, for example, could be adapted for use as acoustic rifles or as acoustic fields that, once established, might protect facilities, assist in hostage rescues, control riots,

(A: And we've got all those gadgets they've rolled out since 2001 to control riots.)

or clear paths for convoys. These waves, which can penetrate buildings, offer a host of opportunities for military and law enforcement officials. Microwave weapons, by stimulating the peripheral nervous system, can heat up the body, induce epileptic-like seizures, or cause cardiac arrest.

(A: That’s what they’ve got planned for you, if you ever go and riot.)

Low-frequency radiation affects the electrical activity of the brain and can cause flu-like symptoms and nausea.

(A: And how many folk complain of that. Remember, Brzezinski was talking about using these things continent-wide to keep the people pacified, back in the 70s.)

Other projects sought to induce or prevent sleep, or to affect the signal from the motor cortex portion of the brain, overriding voluntary muscle movements. The latter are referred to as pulse wave weapons, and the Russian government has reportedly bought over 100,000 copies of the "Black Widow" version of them.[11]

However, this view of "wonder weapons" was contested by someone who should understand them. Brigadier General Larry Dodgen, Deputy Assistant to the Secretary of Defense for Policy and Missions, wrote a letter to the editor about the "numerous inaccuracies" in the U.S. News and World Report article that "misrepresent the Department of Defense's views."[12] Dodgen's primary complaint seemed to have been that the magazine misrepresented the use of these technologies and their value to the armed forces.

(A: Well, that’s how they play it down when it leaks out, you see. They always play it down.)

He also underscored the US intent to work within the scope of any international treaty concerning their application, as well as plans to abandon (or at least redesign) any weapon for which countermeasures are known. One is left with the feeling, however, that research in this area is intense.

(A: They’re not toning it down, they’re intensifying it.)

A concern not mentioned by Dodgen is that other countries or non-state actors may not be bound by the same constraints. It is hard to imagine someone with a greater desire than terrorists to get their hands on these technologies.

(A: Well, sure. Your government wants it first, right?)

"Psycho-terrorism" could be the next buzzword.

Russian Views on "Psychotronic War"

The term "psycho-terrorism" was coined by Russian writer N. Anisimov of the Moscow Anti-Psychotronic Center. According to Anisimov, psychotronic weapons are those that act to "take away a part of the information which is stored in a man's brain. It is sent to a computer, which reworks it to the level needed for those who need to control the man, and the modified information is then reinserted into the brain."

(A: You understand what they’re doing. This is old stuff, by the way, which was used back in the 60s. They can actually pick up brain waves, from you at a distance, wirelessly, and they can actually inject new signals so that your original thoughts are completely altered, and then they’re controlling you.)

These weapons are used against the mind to induce hallucinations, sickness, mutations in human cells, "zombification," or even death.
(A: That’s why you end up with so many tumors now with the brain, mutations in human cells.)

or even death. Included in the arsenal are VHF generators,
(A: And that’s in that CNN link, I’ll put up again tonight from the 1980s, where they show you some of these gadgets.)

X-rays,

(A: That's wonderful. You're getting X-rays used on you too. Which we know they are doing now, aren't they, with the vans that go by on the streets and X-ray you, just like they do at airports.)

ultrasound, and radio waves. Russian army Major I. Chernishev, writing in the military journal Orienteer in February 1997, asserted that "psy" weapons are under development all over the globe.
(A: All over the globe.)

Specific types of weapons noted by Chernishev (not all of which have prototypes) were:

- A psychotronic generator, which produces a powerful electromagnetic emanation capable of being sent through telephone lines,

(A: Isn't that wonderful, eh? The phone rings, you pick it up, and you end up being a zombie)

TV, radio networks, supply pipes, and incandescent lamps.

(A: Well, that's your new, lovely lamps they've got. Have you noticed the field around those lamps, those wonderful, you know, current-saving lamps, they made it law that you must use.)

- An autonomous generator, a device that operates in the 10-150 Hertz band, which at the 10-20 Hertz band forms an infrasonic oscillation that is destructive to all living creatures.
- A nervous system generator, designed to paralyze the central nervous systems of insects, which could have the same applicability to humans.

(A: Isn't that wonderful. You're just an insect now.)

- Ultrasound emanations, which one institute claims to have developed. Devices using ultrasound emanations are supposedly capable of carrying out bloodless internal operations without leaving a mark on the skin. They can also, according to Chernishev, be used to kill.
- Noiseless cassettes. Chernishev claims that the Japanese have developed the ability to place infra-low frequency voice patterns over music, patterns that are detected by the subconscious. Russians claim to be using similar "bombardments" with computer programming to treat alcoholism or smoking.
- The 25th-frame effect, alluded to above, a technique wherein each 25th frame of a movie reel or film footage contains a message that is picked up by the subconscious. This technique, if it works, could possibly be used to curb smoking and alcoholism,

(A: Oh, it's doing it for that, isn't it.)

but it has wider, more sinister applications if used on a TV audience or a computer operator.
- Psychotropics, defined as medical preparations used to induce a trance, euphoria, or depression. Referred to as "slow-acting mines," they could be slipped into the food of a politician or into the water supply of an entire city. Symptoms include headaches, noises, voices or commands in the brain, dizziness, pain in the abdominal cavities, cardiac arrhythmia, or even the destruction of the cardiovascular system.

There is confirmation from US researchers that this type of study is going on. Dr. Janet Morris, coauthor of The Warrior's Edge, reportedly went to the Moscow Institute of Psychocorrelations in 1991. There she was shown a technique pioneered by the Russian Department of Psycho-Correction at Moscow Medical Academy in which researchers electronically analyze the human mind in order to influence it. They input subliminal command messages, using key words transmitted in "white noise" or music. Using an infra-sound, very low frequency transmission, the acoustic psycho-correction message is transmitted via bone conduction.[13]

(A: And they can do that, too, voice to skull, of course.)

In summary, Chernishev noted that some of the militarily significant aspects of the "psy" weaponry deserve closer research, including the following nontraditional methods for disrupting the psyche of an individual:

- ESP research: determining the properties and condition of objects without ever making contact with them and "reading" peoples' thoughts
- Clairvoyance research: observing objects that are located just beyond the world of the visible--used for intelligence purposes

(A: But they use technology to do it.)

- Telepathy research: transmitting thoughts over a distance--used for covert operations
- Telekinesis research:

(A: This is what they were doing in Russia at the time)

actions involving the manipulation of physical objects using thought power, causing them to move or break apart--used against command and control systems, or to disrupt the functioning of weapons of mass destruction

- Psychokinesis research: interfering with the thoughts of individuals, on either the strategic or tactical level

(A: So, it’s all done technologically, you understand.)

While many US scientists undoubtedly question this research, it receives strong support in Moscow. The point to underscore is that individuals in Russia (and other countries as well) believe these means can be used to attack or steal from the data-processing unit of the human body.

Solntsev's research, mentioned above, differs slightly from that of Chernishev. For example, Solntsev is more interested in hardware capabilities, specifically the study of the information-energy source associated with the computer-operator interface. He stresses that if these energy sources can be captured and integrated into the modern computer, the result will be a network worth more than "a simple sum of its components." Other researchers are studying high-frequency generators (those designed to stun the psyche with high frequency waves such as electromagnetic, acoustic, and gravitational); the manipulation or reconstruction of someone's thinking through planned measures such as reflexive control processes;

(A: That’s where they bounce back your own thoughts to yourself, but alter them.)

the use of psychotronics,
(A: And so on:)

or anti-ESP training.

The last item is of particular interest. According to a Russian TV broadcast, the strategic rocket forces have begun anti-ESP training to ensure that no outside force can take over command and control functions of the force. That is, they are trying to construct a firewall around the heads of the operators.

Conclusions

At the end of July 1997, planners for Joint Warrior Interoperability Demonstration '97 "focused on technologies that enhance real-time collaborative planning in a multinational task force of the type used in Bosnia and in Operation Desert Storm.

(A: I hope you realize that they actually used the HAARP technologies in Desert Storm, the first one. And you saw these stunned troops coming out. Their minds were gone. They were blank. They were sort of wandering around, bumping into each other. They called them giving up, but no, they weren’t giving up, they were out of it. And that was reported in the British newspapers, by the way.)

The JWID '97 network, called the Coalition Wide-Area Network (CWAN), is the first military network that allows allied nations to participate as full and equal partners."[15] The demonstration in effect was a trade fair for private companies to demonstrate their goods; defense ministries got to decide where and how to spend their money wiser, in many cases without incurring the cost of prototypes. It is a good example of doing business better with less. Technologies demonstrated included:[16]

- Soldiers using laptop computers to drag cross-hairs over maps to call in airstrikes
- Soldiers carrying beepers and mobile phones rather than guns
- Generals tracking movements of every unit, counting the precise number of shells fired around the globe, and inspecting real-time damage inflicted on an enemy, all with multicolored graphics[17]

Every account of this exercise emphasized the ability of systems to process data and provide information feedback via the power invested in their microprocessors. The ability to affect or defend the data-processing capability of the human operators of these systems was never mentioned during the exercise; it has received only slight attention during countless exercises over the past several years. The time has come to ask why we appear to be ignoring the operators of our systems.

(A: It’s because they’re ten a penny.)

Clearly the information operator, exposed before a vast array of potentially immobilizing weapons, is the weak spot in any nation's military assets. There are few international agreements protecting the individual soldier, and these rely on the good will of the combatants. Some nations, and terrorists of every stripe, don't care about such agreements.

(A: And the US is one of them.)

This article has used the term data-processing to demonstrate its importance to ascertaining what so-called information warfare and information operations are all about. Data-processing is the action this nation and others need to protect. Information is nothing more than the output of this activity. As a result, the emphasis on information-related warfare terminology ("information dominance," "information carousel") that has proliferated for a decade does not seem to fit the situation before us. In some cases the battle to affect or protect data-processing elements pits one mechanical system against another. In other cases, mechanical systems may be confronted by the human organism, or vice versa, since humans can usually shut down any mechanical system with the flip of a switch. In reality, the game is about protecting or affecting signals, waves, and impulses that can influence the data-processing elements of systems, computers, or people.

(A: Influence our people. I like that part.)

We are potentially the biggest victims of information warfare, because we have neglected to protect ourselves.

(A: Well, we’ve been given no opportunity. And how can you, against these evil guys at the top, like the one who wrote this article, who’s involved in knocking you all out, if need be, with this type of technology. Back with more, after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And that was from the US Army War College. And it’s called, the Mind Has No Firewall. And they’ve made sure of that. They certainly have made sure of that. And when they’re talking about enemies, you’ve got to understand what the government perceives as its potential enemy.

Now, there’s callers on the line. I’ll try to get maybe one in. I’ll try George from Philadelphia, if he’s there. Is George there?

George: Yes, Mr. Watt. How do you do today?

Alan: Not too bad.

George: Not too bad is better than not too good.

Alan: Well, you can never be too good. It's just that you never reach that stage, anymore.

George: This is true. This is true. And might I say that I'm honored that you have me on this evening. I had a few things I wanted to go over with you, but where to start. I don't want to take up too much of your time, as I'm sure there are many others waiting to speak with you.

Alan: Yeah, and we've only got a couple of minutes left anyway.

George: Oh, wow, yeah, that's true. Okay, well. Well, I guess I'll start. You see, growing up, I grew up on a rich diet of science fiction, whether it had been comic books, television series and what have you. And I consider myself fortunate in that, when I had graduated high school in 1998, just prior to the dependency we all now seem to have on computers and the internet and the iphones and all that stuff. And one of the two science fiction, modern, well, Dr. Who for instance, which is, they have a modern version and the classical version. And one of their villains is a race of creatures they call the Cyber-Men. And the qualities of these creatures are they were once human beings, such as you and I. And what they do is, they decided emotions were getting in their way, so what they do is, they go across the universe, basically, they kidnap humans, remove the brain, put it into a cybernetic body and remove the emotion, and then they are part of a hive mind.

Alan: The same as the Borg on the Star Trek series, yeah.

George: And the Phalanx and X-Men and the Dire Wraiths and the Marvel Comics and the Autons, and the classic Dr. Who. This hive-minded villain seems to be a constant in science-fiction. And I am very grateful to my high-school teacher, Mrs. Hack, who forced me to read Aldous Huxley's Brave New World, I doubt it's even on the high-school reading lists anymore.

Alan: No, it's not.

George: Oh, really. I'm not surprised. You know, even analogies aren't even on the SATs anymore in the United States, so people have no way of even associating one topic with another.

Alan: Never to even guess that Huxley attended world meetings long before he wrote the book, Brave New World, and he goes through it in Brave New World Revisited, as to the fact that all that stuff he talked about wasn't just possible, it was very probable.

George: Yeah, and I'm seeing that. And I saw it then too, back when I was seventeen and eighteen, albeit I was not quite able to express it in the way that I am now. And listening to you, I've been listening to you for the past several months, and you kind of put to words that which I was aware of.

Alan: Well, that's it, that's the whole thing, it's connecting it all together and showing you there's really no such thing as just fiction, because psychological operations have been going on for over a hundred and forty years in the sci-fi venue. It's predictive programming. I've got to go now, that's the music there, but thanks for calling in George. It's predictive programming; they get you used to things to come, and you just accept it, because it's already in your mind. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Mind has No Firewall--US Army War College

CNN Videos on Microwave and Plasma Weaponry--1985

--Part 2

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 9, 2011 (#828)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 9th 2011. Newcomers should look into the web site .com. There are thousands, actually, of talks to go through at your leisure if you have the time, and hopefully you'll learn how this big superstructure of systems and interlocking systems runs all across the world, ABOVE governments and within governments, and literally plans the future, what kind of society they want at any given time and prepares the youngsters for the next kind of society that's planned for them too, to always make sure, or ensure, that the dominant minority continue to hold power over the globe, which they've done for an awful long time. And it's done through associations of philanthropists for instance, foundations, big bankers, international money lenders, that kind of stuff, very important people, very rich people. That's how you become important today, you've got to be awfully, awfully rich, and hold on to it for a few generations and suddenly you're successful and you're into the club, but few manage to get in these days. However, help yourself to those and remember, [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome; I wouldn't get by at all without them. They trickle in all the time. And you don't have to send much either, remember that too, an awful lot would be better than a couple of bigger ones; an awful lot's much, much better.

We're going through a new world order, of course, a change in the system. And there'll be many to come yet, new world orders, because these are all stages of the big plan – they always call it a new world order when they change the next system and the next system. Eventually when they hand over the policeman-of-the-world to China to do, it will be another new world order and that's how it will be presented in the media too. And by that time no one will care because we'll think China's just a wonderful country and all the youngsters think they all run around doing Kung-fu. Anyway, that's how life goes.

We're trained from cradle to grave for our part in going through the new world order, whatever stage we happen to be at, without really knowing what's going on. And they make sure of this by giving you a nasty, rubbishy history, written by the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations members in the US side, to make sure you get the right view of the past which is the one that they want you to have. Of course you think too, that you're more enlightened than ever because you have this thing called the internet, which was also given to you as well, to further befuddle you, believe you me, and it's certainly done an awful good job of that too according to all the studies that are coming out now on the minds of younger people. But as I say, we're going through the biggest changes that the world's experienced for an awful long time and they expect whole migrations, much much more than you've seen already of migrants coming in to different countries, to first world countries, where they think the streets are paved with gold, an old trick of course. They used that for London with the Irish in the 1800s to get them over to work as navvies on the roads; that's why they wrote the song too, you know, Mountains of Mourne. However, it never fails to work when you always think that you're going to be really getting something better out of the next system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I was thinking today, really, that the war for the mind is a great technique really because it's like most weaponry. Most weaponry is designed to hit the most major bulk of the population. It never gets everyone. It's like a virus too; it might kill a lot but not everybody.

Most propaganda is aimed at the general population. It's a steady barrage of propaganda. Last week I read from the army war college's Parameters Magazine, and one of the guys who joined them from the old KGB who now works for the US said that ALL major media is psy-ops; ALL MAJOR MEDIA is psy-ops. And it surely is because even today someone emailed me that a notice has been served on all the British media not to mention the hike in gasoline prices. So they're not... none of them can mention this, like it's a national security issue, you see. By the same token they're given the go-ahead to publish all the other nonsense they give the general public to keep them in la-la land. One of the techniques that they use to disable people, and there is a technique of disabling people, literally, and that's to overwhelm them with data, generally from different areas, and the sky is falling in a thousand different areas at once. And you simply crash up, you crash down because you can't handle more than about two major crises in your own life at the same time. And when you've got all these different ones going to destroy you, you simply withdraw into your shell and then go into utter denial. Then you'll meet your neighbor who's also in denial and you'll have a happy chat about being in denial. It's much more cozier than being terrified. That's how it works.

So they always aim at the vast majority of the public, and they call it democracy. Because they know themselves, in democracy, it's not really mob rule. It's the mob that you can count on; that's what it means and it's always been that way. Plato went through the stages of democracy an awful long time ago, and all systems in fact, and democracy is always followed by, basically, a form of dictatorship; it just follows night and day, a form of communistic dictatorship. We call it today International Socialism, although the banking boys, the ones you think are the capitalists, are the ones who've always funded it. For them it's a much tidier world to handle socialism, via government; that makes sure that they can lend straight to governments and the governments will soak the taxpayers and pay them back. It's a guaranteed system for them. It saves them going door to door and saying, you as a citizen owe me money. And who are you? I'm the bank of so-and-so. That's why they love this lending business and socialism.

It was much more tidier too to have such incredible masses and layers and layers of bureaucracies to deal with ALL the citizenry and know everything about them because you see, in a totalitarian system that's what it all is based upon, absolute data, constant updated data on every single individual – you cannot be outside the system; that's what they want. And most folk are already in it. Even the ones who think they're waking up, they think they've got a tool on the internet and so on, and they have their little blogs up and all the rest of it. All that data, really, is just going into helping the security organizations understand you much quicker and better and you help to update your own profile for them all the time. Then they can take counter-measures on a general scale for you and people like you. So it's really, it's doing them no harm whatsoever. And they give us the things to yap about, on mainstream, like Osama and Obama. I mean, two names you couldn't get together at the same time except obviously they change one name to sound almost the same as the other one, a real psy-ops operation. So even when you're talking about them, you get the two of them confused because it's so close. And one of them just happens to change his name before he becomes the president; purpose-made for the job obviously... just to slap us all in the face.

So they give us these silly things to argue about, even though you know it's psy-ops and all the rest of it. And they got Osama Bin Goldstein eventually, the man that literally had the world under terror, just one man, and all that rubbish! So I won't even touch on that tonight because it's disgusting to even mention and lower yourself to bring yourself to talk about that absolute rubbish of an obvious psy-ops operation, from the very beginning of the creation of Osama. Except that Brzezinski, and I've got the link here for the video that was done with him in Afghanistan when they were fighting the Russians. He went over, on behalf of the National Security Agency and the CIA, to get the Jihads going against the Russians. There are also photographs up there too, where Brzezinski is standing next to Bin Laden in uniform, when Bin Laden worked... he was trained and he worked for the CIA. And that's all I'll say about it.

When all this is going on of course, there are massive movements going on for integration of the Americas, further integration of the countries of Europe into new regions, as they split up the old countries and kingdoms and so on. Of course it's obviously got permission. They got permission from the kings and queens to do it, who are all part of the system anyway. I'll touch on this tonight because here's an article here. It says...

Baroness Ashton (Alan: Baroness Ashton...) puts Europe and Britain on collision course over call to give Brussels a seat on UN Security Council
dailymail.co.uk / By Mary Ellen Synon / 8th May 2011

Baroness Ashton is due to attend a debate in which European Parliament members will call for the EU (A: This super soviet of Europe.) to have a seat on the UN Security Council. (A: As an actual entity, not a group of nations, you see, which will do away with Britain, Britain's seat and France's seat and everybody else's seat eventually.)

Labour peer Baroness Ashton (A: ...a Baroness in this day and age, the 21st century, right.), the unelected head of the European Union's new global diplomatic corps, is poised to threaten Britain's position and influence at the United Nations.

Last week, Baroness Ashton, who was parachuted into her £313,000-a-year Brussels job by Gordon Brown in 2009, convinced the UN General Assembly to give the EU ‘enhanced status’. (A: ... special status, ambassador status it was, enhanced I should say, ENHANCED status.)

This means that she and other unelected Eurocrats, including European Council President Herman Van Rompuy, will enjoy nearly all the privileges and powers of the representatives of a sovereign state at the UN, such as addressing the assembly and taking part in debates. (A: And I should add, he’s sitting at a top table too, getting the special wines.)

Ashton is also expected to attend a debate in Strasbourg next week at which members of the European Parliament will call for the EU to be given a seat on the UN Security Council.

This puts her on a collision course with Foreign Secretary William Hague, who says he is determined to prevent the EU acting ‘as if it were a nation state with a national foreign policy’.

Well that was the whole point of creating it, to get rid of all the old nations, and that’s happening, by the way. They’re all deculturalized, multiculturalized and no culture at all. That’s part of the strategy because when you have nothing to remember, to fight for, for good things, then you’ll fight for nothing and they can with you as they please. But who is this Baroness, eh? I went into Wikipedia and it’s quite a funny thing. It says here...

Catherine Ashton
From Wikipedia.com

Former Home Secretary, Charles Clarke said: "Cathy is a bit surprised and so is everyone else. (A: ...about her promotion.) I have seen Cathy in action. I have great respect for her. She is excellent at building good relations with people and a good negotiator." (A: That means she’s a psychopath.) On the other hand, critics say she is likely to be out of her depth, never having been elected to any office. (A: ...in any government. Never been elected.) For example, on her appointment, the associate editor of The Spectator, and former editor of BBC Radio 4's Today programme, Rod Liddle, wrote: "Never elected by anyone, anywhere, totally unqualified for almost every job she has done, she has risen to her current position presumably through a combination of down-the-line Stalinist political correctness and the fact that she has the charisma of a caravan site on the Isle of Sheppey." (A: That’s like a trailer site; that’s her charisma. Other ones say she’s a complete disgrace and all the rest of it, but she is a good strong Stalinist and that’s why the Labour government pushed her to the top. And then she turns round, by the ones who pushed her, and tries to get them even higher too, into the European Union, on a personal basis like Tony Blair. That’s how the system works with psychopaths, you pat my back and I’ll pat yours. There you go; they’re really going at it.)

And also, here’s another great blockbuster as they are doing all this stuff. I’ve talked before about how, I think a year or two years ago, how they plan to carve up the countries so they can’t get back together again. It’s the same technique, remember, that they did with Germany at the end of World War II; they carved it in half. That was designed to happen during World War II by Hopkins and others who wrote about it in their memoirs, that way they’d never have nationalism again. It says in this article here...

EU WANTS TO MERGE UK WITH FRANCE
Monday May 2,2011 / Macer Hall Political Editor / express.co.uk

FURY erupted last night after a European Union plot to “carve up Britain” by setting up a cross-Channel region was exposed. (A: See, they’re setting up regionalism through the United Nations across the world. Canada, for instance, will be carved up too, and even bits of the States; it will be joined with Cuba and be separate entities from the rest of the country. Anyway...)

Senior Tories condemned plans to merge southern England and northern France into a territory called “Arc Manche” complete with its own flag.

Brussels chiefs have already earmarked millions of pounds for lavish projects designed to give the zone its own “identity”.

Schemes include a £7.6million “cross-Channel” network of cycle paths (A: That’s wonderful, eh, because nobody is going to be driving except, you know, the big limousines that carry the bureaucrats back and forth.), a £2million travelling exhibition of “contemporary” artworks and even a bizarre international tour by circus clowns costing £5.5million. (A: This is how they squander your cash.)

Tory Cabinet Minister Eric Pickles yesterday revealed details of the plan inherited by his Whitehall department from the previous Labour government.

(A: And then...) The Communities Secretary (A: See, you’ve all got communities now. You don’t have countries anymore; you’ve got little communities.) said: “Labour ministers have been caught red-handed conspiring with European bureaucrats to wipe England off the map and replace our historic boroughs, counties and cities with transnational Euro-regions. (A: It’s already happened to a few already. And a few, maybe a couple of months ago an Irish guy asked me about that and I said it’s the same with Ireland; they’ve got them ready to join with other nations. Scotland’s to merge I think with Norway I believe. I guess they’ll try eventually to get us all to change our language, into some Pigeon Norwegian or English or something like that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and in 2009 in Canada, Bill C-46 was put forth and it’s The Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act, it’s called. It covers so much and there’s a PDF with it; I’ll put these links up at .com at the end of tonight’s broadcast and you go through it all and it covers an awful lot of stuff. It says...

Bill C-46: Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act
Dominique Valiquet - Legal and Legislative Affairs Division / 24 September 2009 / parl.gc.ca

Bill C-46:
An Act to amend the Criminal Code, the Competition Act and the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act (short title: Investigative Powers for the 21st Century Act) was introduced in the House of Commons on 18 June 2009 by the Minister of Justice, the Honourable Robert Douglas Nicholson.

The purpose of the bill is to modernize certain offences in the Criminal Code (the Code) and the Competition Act to take into account new communications technologies (A: That’s all the computers and everything.) and to equip law enforcement agencies with new investigative tools that are adapted to computer crimes. (A: Now, it covers everything.) To facilitate collaboration with foreign law enforcement agencies (A: Because we’re all merged with the US.), the bill also amends the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act.

(A: Then it goes on to...

make it an offence to lure a child by any means of telecommunication (clause 3); (A: They always use children and stuff like that, you know, to get all this stuff through.)

create a new offence consisting of agreeing with a person, by a means of telecommunication, to commit an abduction or a sexual offence against a minor (clause 4); (A: They make sure there’s lots of porn up there against minors, mind you, but I think they themselves probably put most of it out.)

provide that hate (A: That’s hate laws.) propaganda offences can be committed by any means of communication (A: That means even talking to someone.) and including making hate material available (clause 7); (A: So they decide what hate is, you see.)

create the offence of possession of a computer virus for the purpose of committing mischief (clause 12); (A: Now, generally most folk don’t know they’ve got a virus and they pass it on. But they’ll use this as an excuse of course, to come into your home and say, yeah we suspect you’ve got a computer virus and you’re spreading it to other people.)

make it possible for law enforcement agencies to make a demand or obtain a court order for the preservation of electronic evidence (clause 15);

creating new judicial production orders for obtaining data relating to the transmission of communications or data for tracking a thing or individual (clause 15); (A: That's all your tracking gear that you walk around with that you bought; all your personal stuff as you call it.)

create warrants for obtaining transmission data in real time (A: ...listen to this...) and for the remote activation of tracking devices in certain types of technologies (clause 21); (A: That's everything that you buy with communication. It's got these remote activation technologies built into them so as that your authorities and your local cops can listen to everything that you're doing and watch what you're doing, in real time; as you're watching it on the computer and going from site to site, so are they with you.)

modernize the deceptive marketing practices offences in the Competition Act (clauses 28 to 30);

amend the Mutual Legal Assistance in Criminal Matters Act so the new production orders can be used by Canadian authorities who receive assistance requests from other countries (clause 36).

(A: So anyway, they're working with Canada, the US and the EU. It goes into cyber crime and tells you what all the definitions of cyber crime are. Under the guise of, it says, the Additional Protocol on hate propaganda, that they first brought out in July 2005.)

C. Convention on Cybercrime
Canada signed the Council of Europe's Convention on Cybercrime in November 2001, and the Additional Protocol on hate propaganda in July 2005.

It's quite interesting, as I say. They've got all the tools built in, they have since they first gave you all the garbage, to entrap us all, in some guise or another. And we buy this stuff. If they made you take these you might be a bit suspicious – but I kind of doubt it in this day and age. Most folk in previous times would be a bit suspicious if they made you have a computer and your little personal phone and all the rest of it. But when you buy it they call it personal and it's yours, and it calls you by your first name. You quickly forget, don't you, that all these agencies are sitting looking at you; you're under the microscope and you bought it to help them to do it all. Oh, they don't even pay... actually, they should pay us to buy their tracking gear, shouldn't they, since they want us all to use it.

Now, euthanasia is a big coming thing because since the 1950s they've talked about the baby-boom generation as though somehow there were too many children getting born after World War II and through the 50s. They were bewailing and bemoaning the fact, there was just too many people and it's going to cause a terrible crunch on the economy when they get elderly. But they never mention the fact that all these folk, you see, have worked all their lives paying into the government schemes and all the rest of it, and insurance systems and all the rest of it, to take care of themselves when they got old. No. Because they knew when these children were born they were going to scam that whole generation for their cash and spend it on other things, which they have done of course. That's why there's hardly any National Health Service left in most countries that had it. They're even getting down to the dirty now and saying, oh it's because of you people that we're broke. No. It's because of the bank scams that we're all broke, and the collusion of government in bailing them out, with your tax money. But they never... they always blame the victim. Abusers always blame the victims, don't they? Anyway, here's an article coming forth, from the wonderful Guardian, that lefty paper.

End-of-life healthcare – a model for the 'big society'
(A: That's what they're calling this communitarianism in Britain and elsewhere, The Big Society.)
Charitable money (A: I always warned you about charities and foundations.), mixed with good partnership with the NHS locally (A: Meaning public/private, right.) and supported by volunteers can make a huge difference
guardian.co.uk / Thomas Hughes-Hallett / Monday 9 May 2011

David Cameron, Nick Clegg and Andrew Lansley, End-of-life healthcare could offer a useful model David Cameron, centre, and Andrew Lansley, right. (A: What it is... and it was written by Thomas Hughes-Hallett, a very important name, that. It says...)

Is there a perfect example of the "big society" already in existence? The prime minister wants this to be his legacy. As a nation, we are so fortunate to have a perfect working example in every community in Britain – end-of-life care. I would encourage David Cameron to invest in and celebrate this great example of a model for government and society. (A: It's a big society but it's killing you off to make it smaller by euthanasia. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the public/private partnerships of charities now with government. And remember, I read articles about a year or so ago where philanthropies were to take a more responsible job combining with government to take over the systems that used to be run by the government agencies themselves. And they're filling their pockets awfully well with the cash that's getting thrown at them. Anyway, this character here, Mr Thomas Hughes-Hallett, says....

I am the chief executive of Marie Curie Cancer Care, the only national charity that provides nursing care in people's homes when they are dying, working in close partnership with district nurses, hospitals, GP surgeries, and the many wonderful independent hospices. I know how a little charitable money, mixed with good partnership with the NHS locally and supported by dedicated volunteers can make a huge difference to people's lives. (A: That's when there's any money left that trickles from the top pockets down to the bottom.)

Last winter, I was asked by the health secretary, Andrew Lansley, to lead an independent review with Sir Alan Craft into the funding of end-of-life care for children and adults. A daunting task but, through months of evidence gathering all over England, Alan and I have heard at first hand how when state and society come together in partnership, so much can be achieved for patients and families and precious funds used more efficiently in the NHS. (A: ...what's left of this tattered National Health Service.)

So he goes on and on and on about how wonderful it is and so on, etc, etc. Who is he exactly, this wonderful charitable and foundation leader? You go into the history on him...

Thomas Hughes-Hallett
civilsociety.co.uk

Thomas Hughes-Hallett has been chief executive of Marie Curie Cancer Care since 2000.

Educated at Eton College and Oxford University (A: That's where they teach you to be charitable, you know.) (where he gained an MA in modern history) Hughes-Hallett went on to qualify as a barrister (A: ... a lawyer.). From there he spent 22 years in the banking profession (A: Oh, that's where you learn how to get the cash coming in from government into charities.) working as chief executive of Enskilda Corporate, chairman of Robert Fleming Securities, and later, director of Fleming Asset Management.

Hughes-Hallett is now also chairman of the Michael Palin Centre for Stammering Children and holds the same title within the Stanley Gardens Residents Association.

In December 2010 he was announced as chair of the new independent Philanthropy Review (A: Oh, here's philanthropists with their foundations just like the Rockefellers and so on.), a collaboration of voluntary and private sector bodies who aim to identify ways of achieving a step-change in charitable giving in the UK. (A: Isn't that wonderful? Oh, what a martyr this guy is, as they all are, mind you, all these philanthropists are, like Soros and so on. And of course they have no agendas. How silly. That's paranoid; that's conspiracy theory isn't it? But that's how the system is run.)

And then of course, as you end up getting your little bottle of painkiller as you're dying in some dingy little council apartment somewhere, they'll make sure that you don't take too much of it. What's left, mind you, they'll pour into another bottle and give to the next one across the road. That's how they'll save their pennies and give themselves massive salaries at the top, managing your exit out of this world... which most folk today are quite happy to get; they're living in hell. [Alan chuckles.]

And Prince Charles, oh Prince Charles...

Prince Charles tells America to cut down on steaks
... for the sake of the world
America's appetite for beef is jeopardising the world's water supply,
the Prince of Wales said during a visit to the US.
telegraph.co.uk / By Jon Swaine, in Washington / 5 May 2011

Prince Charles delivers a speech on sustainable farming in the Gaston Hall at the Georgetown University, Washington.

In a speech in Washington, the Prince said that the need for vast amounts of irrigation in industrialised food production was threatening to deplete reserves of the "magical substance we have taken for granted for so long".

"For every pound of beef produced in the industrial system, it takes two thousand gallons of water," (A: ...oh...) he told the Future of Food conference at Georgetown University.

This is a guy, he's always been mystified, like they all are in his family, where the maids take the cutlery and the dirty cups and go into a place called the kitchen – they've never been inside it – and they bring out clean ones. They haven't a clue what happens inside the place. No kidding. And here they are, all these front people, telling YOU not to eat meat and stuff. He's got herds and herds of his own Angus beef, on the hoof, up in Scotland, as they all do, all over the place, multiple farms of them. And no GM food fed to these particular cattle too, by the way. He's got mansions everywhere and these big massive estates, etc. They spend more than this, watching this meat, more on that getting their lawns nice and green, believe you me. This is the hypocrisy you've got today with these inbred, Akhenaton-type looking characters; if you really look at Akhenaton and compare him to Charles, the big hips and that, you kind of get the idea.

And then, they've got, oh, who else of course. It's the same favorite name that comes up, about Charles Schumer.

Senator proposes TSA-style security for trains (A: So it's a no-ride list that they're compiling.) after al-Qaeda plans revealed
(A: Utter rubbish, al-Qaeda; the boogeyman again.)
rawstory.com - By Reuters / May 8th, 2011

NEW YORK (Reuters) - A senator on Sunday called for a "no-ride list" for Amtrak trains after intelligence gleaned from the raid on Osama bin Laden's compound (A: ...ah, hoo-ohh....) pointed to potential attacks on the nation's train system.

Sen. Charles Schumer said he would push as well for added funding for rail security and commuter and passenger train track inspections and more monitoring of stations nationwide. (A: I guess you'll get x-rayed getting on the trains now as well.)

"Circumstances demand we make adjustments by increasing funding to enhance rail safety and monitoring on commuter rail transit and screening who gets on Amtrak passenger trains, so that we can provide a greater level of security to the public," the New York Democrat said at a news conference. (A: It's like your computers, isn't it? It's for YOUR... we want all this data so as that we can serve you better. [Alan laughing.] So it's to make you safe, you see, that you're going to have no peace and privacy whatsoever. And tracked for every little train run that you take. That's what it's for.)

Hell is on earth. Hell has come down to earth and they're just ramping it up a bit more as we go into the more and more crazy systems. Isn't it interesting too, that before World War II the Great Depression came along and Stalin was congratulating FDR on copying the same system of make-work projects and stuff that they were doing in the Soviet Union? And getting guys dressed in uniforms, old army uniforms, to work in forests and clearing roads and stuff, just in time for World War II where they could go right in with the uniform, used to living with the guys now, and right into the army. It kind of worked out very well. And at that time, because of the depression you see, that never really ended, the Great Depression, until World War II came along, that's what got us out of the depression, and Britain and every other country too that had been felled by the bankers. So we're in the same state that we were then. You either keep on fighting and conquering new places, in true fascist style, or you go under. Remember, fascism, really, is a form of corporate/private/public partnership, as Mussolini defined it, with a socialist overlay basically. So we're right at the same stage today because we're producing nothing except warfare weaponry and stuff like that, and debt. Mind you, the small elite at the top, just like before World War II, were grabbing oil and resources across the planet, in true Royal Institute of International Affairs style, and CFR style. That's what their job was to do at that time. So here you go, eventually you'll need, oh I don't know, a tracking unit for your bicycle, no doubt, so that you can travel from A to B.

Then after the Rothschilds took over pretty well the whole farming industry of India by basically pricing it and causing a bankruptcy amongst the farmers and then forcing in, buying all their land off them for peanuts, a traditional Rothschild tactic, and then bring in the GM food and so on and all the poisons as pesticides and poisoning their landscape. India now has rising food prices and so they're tightening their belts and all the rest of it, stuff that Britain heard for years, tighten your belt, tighten your belt, things will get better in the future. So as I say, Rothschilds took it over; I've read the articles before, a couple of years ago, when they took it over. Evelyn De Rothschild was buying thousands upon thousands of farms up and putting them under a corporation, introducing the new food supply, destroying their old grain so that they'd have to buy the GM stuff, every single year, to plant or they couldn't plant anything, and then they had to buy the chemicals too. And even their water supplies are now really terribly polluted. There are some very good documentaries out there on that subject; people should look into it if they're interested.

India Food Prices Rise, More Tightening Expected
online.wsj.com / MAY 5, 2011/ BY ANANT VIJAY KALA AND MUKESH JAGOTA

Alan: There are some callers on the line. I'll go to Michael from California if he's there.

Michael: I've been listening to your show for a long time and I've read all your books. I really appreciate all this information because I just started becoming aware of all these things very recently. So I'm someone who's generally concerned about my family and things that are going on. I've often heard you talk about the Project for a New American Century and how they were planning on invading Iran and Syria next on the agenda in the Middle East. I was wondering if you were sure that was going to happen, or when do you expect that to happen, or anything?

Alan: Well, they'll definitely... I think they're going for Syria first, and Syria was on the same list as Israel. All the same American Century lands to be invaded were on Israel's list as well; they were identical and I got that from the Jerusalem papers, the Jerusalem Post and a couple of other papers from Israel. So they're identical. They wanted Syria out of the way because they claimed that Syria was the one that was harboring a lot of the so-called terrorists from other countries. They even tried to even use that as an excuse to invade at the time, after Iraq, because they claimed that all the weapons of mass destruction had been smuggled into Syria; of course there wasn't a shred of evidence of that at all – but who needs evidence in this day and age. So Syria... and you will see a big exodus out of Iran of people before they go in there; there's no doubt about it. So you'll know when it's happening for Iran. But they've pretty well accomplished most of their mission already, and how they'll take down Iran, it will be another story. Then they've got to get more and more of the world's troops involved rather than the US taking the brunt, and Britain. France comes in when it's got a direct promise of an oil field or two; they'll come in for that as they did in Libya, but outside of that they won't really put in much fighting forces at all. So it's up to, again, the British Commonwealth; that's Canada, the US, and Britain that's left to police that massive area, a massive area. They really had hoped that they would have many more countries on board with them, even the Japanese, to police all these areas. It's not just the taking down of the countries. They literally bomb them into the Stone Age. They take out all their infrastructure. It would be like you waking up tomorrow and you have no electricity, you have no pumping, running water, you have nothing, your food supplies, the stores are demolished, the factories that make the food are demolished, the farms are demolished. Everything literally is demolished and that's what they call tactical surgical striking for initial invasion. You're literally bombed back into... and that makes everyone then dependent on the invading army; you're in there for years then. And it's a free-for-all for all the big boys coming in and grabbing whatever resources they're after. So I think maybe they'll leave Iran for the end, the way things are going right now.

Michael: Okay. I also have one more question. I recently learned about this whole straw man theory. I don't know if you've heard about this, about how the whole fictitious, corporate entity, you know, operating in commerce, and you being a natural person. And also I learned about how your birth certificate is basically a bond on the stock market. And I don't know if any of this stuff is true, but people have written that you can somehow get access to that account and that bond, and is that all as just a bunch of crap, basically, that they're just trying to feed us now? thinking that we could somehow, you know... Is that possible to do that, to be able to avoid any... to avoid the legal system and everything like that? Is that... do you know what I'm talking about, the straw man?

Alan: Technically, technically... as I say, technically it's true. Technically it's true. There's so many cons. Everything in the world, that you live in, is legalities, it depends on legalities. Everything is contractual as well. It's true enough too, that when you're registered as a child, or register anything at all, even your car, technically it's not yours either; it can be confiscated. So that is true too in legalistic terminology. The problem is, they don't care. If they want to get you, they'll get you one way or another. And over many, many years I've watched different movements come and go, based on the same common law and so on, protocols, and the ones who lead them end up in the slammer, or the followers do. I can remember one of the guys who ended up in the slammer, who wrote a book from the slammer, still encouraging others to do it. Well, he ended up in the slammer. But we've had the high chutzpahs in Canada, the Canadian government come out and tell us that it doesn't matter what rights you think you have, using, trying to fight the legal system, he said, you can't, he says, we'll get you anyway. So that's what it boils down to. If they want you they're going to get you.

Michael: So there's no way you can gain access to that fund and basically have this magic account that they basically... Because that's what I read, I read that you can go to the, if you write to the Treasury and file certain documents and things like that you can gain access to that account, that basically all the corporations have used and built up and were created when you were born. I mean, can you do that or not?

Alan: Well, it's true that technically you could try and disassociate yourself from being what they call a citizen and become a free man as they call it and so on. But you go through an awful lot of kafuffle with them. And then when you drive your car you're back on their road and they generally will grab you there and make your life hell, so you can't. Unless you're willing to go across country on a donkey I don't know how else you'll be able to travel and so on. But they'll get you one way or another, believe you me. See, they're not even going by their own laws anymore. You understand. They're really not going by their own laws. And when the word goes out to get someone who's being a nuisance, they come out and they get you; they'll just drum up a bunch of charges and put you in the slammer.

Michael: Okay. I just had one last question because I was really curious about this. I've also read your first book, talking about the hermaphroditic agenda. I was wondering, do they actually plan on changing humanity completely into basically an asexual being, if I understand correctly from what I've read?

Alan: They actually talked about this. NASA of all people put out a documentary, a very good one, a two hour long documentary, on long-term space travel. They mentioned in it that they might have to create hermaphrodites that are born on the way, and the hermaphroditic crew, there'll be no male/female relations obviously, no tension in that respect on long journeys where they could end up fighting with each other and all the rest of it. So they've talked about this in very, very high levels. See, people are already being biologically reengineered through chemicals, drugs and so on. And the guys have lost, they've lost their shape; the females have lost their shape. So we're already being bioengineered through traditional methods like food and water and injections and so on, the things that Bertrand Russell talked about. So much so that even Quigley mentioned in Tragedy and Hope, this odd thing that happened in the 60s where the youngsters began having sexual promiscuity and being friendly with all the ex-partners and all the rest of it, he said it was really extra ordinary, but it had been promoted through universities; that's where it started off. He said too that the females were beginning to lose their hips and becoming more mannish and so on. And that is true; in the 70s that was the start of medical teaching that the women were, it was hard for them to have children now, they were having narrower and narrower pelvises. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and just before I take Barry from Britain I'll just mention that...

Fannie Mae seeks $8.5 billion from taxpayers
reuters.com / May 6 2011 / By Corbett B. Daly

...because they made bad loans prior to 2009. That's on top of the $100 billion they've already got. So another $8.5 billion, no problem, your tax money to the banking boys.

Alan: Now is Barry from England on the line?

Barry: Yes. Hi Alan and thanks for doing such a good job. I've really enjoyed your shows so far and I think you've done a great job of filling in the gaps, as a lot of people realize or become aware of some of the political agendas. I think you're providing a lot of good detail. I have a question for you related to some of the things you were mentioning earlier on regarding public transport. Recently there was something, about a month ago, looking at how the European Union has released a report saying it wants to halve the use of conventional cars in cities by 2030. That was in an EU party paper at the end of March. They're actually aiming for bringing a shift away from the combustion engine in urban transport by 2050 at the latest. Now, I'm thinking this is a really... you know, we know the actual, the final goal ultimately is to get rid of private transport for the individual, entirely, you know, all together.

Alan: That's Agenda 21 it's called.

Barry: Exactly, yeah. So how exactly do you feel this will happen because it's such a major shift?

Alan: Well they're already doing it by jacking up your tax for the cars, your insurance for the cars, the gas, the petrol prices for the cars. And they'll do what Germany is doing too, is penalizing people who even park their cars in front of their own houses. Not only that, Prince Charles also opened up a new eco-village, a new communitarian eco-village for the middle class, or upper middle class, expensive ones. And it says right in it that you can put a bid in for a house here and it's all eco-friendly and there's grass everywhere and flowers and all that kind of stuff, kind of like some of the movies we've seen on the Stepford Wives type of an idea, like gated communities. They say part of the thing in this new system is there are to be no private vehicles allowed, only bicycles. That's what they're giving you.

Barry: It seems like such a major thing to happen even over such a long period of time.

Alan: Oh believe you me, they'll get it done long, long before that. They always give you these far-away times thinking, oh I've got a long time, a way to go. No, no. They're already implementing it in some areas, especially across the other European countries. Germany has towns now where you can't drive at all and the people own no cars. And others have to copy them too. And it's all pushed through the United Nations, on sustainability.

Barry: I spend part of the year in Denmark and Copenhagen and you know they've also introduced a very punitive tax on cars; you're over there and they are just so expensive, you know, a car can cost more than a house. But you know, I'm thinking, to bring it in as standard across the board, would some major event would be necessary to justify, or do you think they'll just bring it in in a phased way over a long period of time?

Alan: I think really it's mainly through the cost of gasoline as they keep jacking it up and up and up, and extra taxes, as I say, and insurance policies, and even penalty taxes. Plus they want to track you and you pay per kilometer, for every mile, every kilometer that you drive. The same in the US too; they're introducing the bill here too under Obama for the same thing. So the power of the purse is what they use at the end, law and the power of the purse to get what they want. And there's nothing to stop them because we don't own the oil companies or the government. And under Agenda 21 it says that no private vehicles will be allowed in the 21st century's modern villages and towns and so on; It will be essential vehicles only, is what it says. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 10, 2011 (#829)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 10th 2011. Newcomers should look into the web site .com and help yourselves to the audios for free download; there are thousands to choose from. Hopefully I give you, the start at least, in understanding the big system, this overlaying system over all governments and within all governments, that really merge together to run a world, a planned world, always knowing where they were going, from well over 100 years ago, into a planned kind of socialist society, where everyone is monitored, tracked and traced. HG Wells wrote about that in his own book A Modern Utopia. Eventually they'll be coming right into the genetic pool and decide who will get married and who won't get married, or even excluding marriage; they'll actually just say you've got the wrong genes basically, you're not the kind that we want, so they're going to sterilize you. That was all in his book too a long, long time ago. And he worked, of course, for the association that became known as the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations on the American side. So we're living through a big planned script, a socialist society, reduced population, and again, sustainability and austerity is all part of what we're going through on the way to all of this, to the ending. It's all parts that you'll go through along the way, forced austerity and into moving from the rural areas into the overcrowded cities, as a generation goes down and dies off basically because they're certainly not breeding in the Western countries. That's what they hope for, for their lovely year 2050 or so where they can start the world afresh. So we're going through the tumult right now and that's what all these wars and so on are about, grabbing the last of the resources for the big boys who still plan to hold onto the world right through up until 2050 and beyond, the big rich families.

So remember too, you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. I don't bring on guests as advertisers, and most do, which is okay. So I depend upon the listeners to keep me going. You can buy the books and disks by [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome. Thousands and thousands, God knows how many people listen to this, from all over the planet; I know that from all the emails that flood in and take you two days to read through one day's emails. But very few help out at all. And that's the way it goes, unless I start bringing on guests who will scare the bejesus out of you, as they say, and then offer you the fantastic solution that they offer that's going to save your life, grow your hair, and make you live to 150 or whatever the case may be. So it's up to you if you want it done this way or not. If you do want it this way, don't take it for granted that I'm always here, that I always will be here, because I won't be, obviously, with the costs that I incur here just doing this particular broadcast. So it's up to you.

I try to get past the media, what the media throws out to you for you to panic about because you see, that's the stage we're in today. It's control by, really, panicking people. When people are panicked, and they get very angry too, along with their panicking as well, because all things are being done via government basically to them; they get disorientated and when they are disorientated they are very easily managed by the ongoing media. And remember, you can get addicted to fear as well. That's another interesting thing that neuroscientists understand perfectly well. I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about fear because I've mentioned before how horror movies, for instance, and the neuroscientists know this, that we get hooked on the rotten stories; it's generally pretty bad stories that they have written into these horror stories. We get hooked in because we start to identify with the main characters and that's basically the hook on it. Of course all movies use the same technique; the men generally identify with the hero, the woman with the heroine. They'll bring you through a lot of garbage to get there, and indoctrination as well. That's where we get our new terms from, the cussing words and swearing words that happen to be. It used to be called profanity, now it's just common terminology. We get all that from the movies, and children see them too and copy them as well. But when you watch the rest of these rotten movies, because we're hooked, it's not them that's getting chased, you see, it's us that's getting chased, we're getting chased. So the amygdala responds to that as though you are really being chased, and they have car chases and hunts through all of these particular movies today. Because we are built for survival, the amygdala, it will keep you hooked on to it until the end. That's what the guys who make the movies hope for so they can put predictive programming all the way through it. In other words, new ways of behaving that you will then emulate. It's based on fear. You think, if I miss something then I'll die, you see; if I was the hero I'd die if I missed something important, I didn't see something coming – whatever it was – or I ignored it, I'll die.

It's the same with news and they know this too, because you have a lot of psychologists working in the media. You have to see some of the courses these characters take through their university courses, the ones who get up to the top – you know, the special people. They use the same techniques as well. It's a bit more suave and sophisticated but it's the same techniques. And you get hooked into stories. They'll even tell you before then, tune in tomorrow or you might miss something that might save your life, something like that. And this Homeland Security of course, uses it on mainstream through all their multiple outlets. They give handouts to all the media to keep you up on a height, terror alerts coming: oh my God, we're going to get blown up and there'll be ships in New York harbor with nukes on them – they've been saying that since 2002 and nothing's actually happened, but it doesn't matter. If you miss out you might be the one that gets blown up, and that's how your mind thinks. So don't go overboard when you listen to one bad story after another. The whole idea of education is to be able to handle the news that you're getting and to decide what is relevant to you and what to DELETE from your brain basically, or your brain can't cope with it all.

It's very simple: What's worth saving and what isn't worth saving? Because you'll find, like I did a long time ago, when I listened in, and it was John that was on, John Stadtmiller in fact, and an elderly woman called in back in the 90s and she says, you know, I'm around 82, I think she was, I've been following the Patriot movement for about 60 years, and she said, everything is always discussed about what's coming and it always happens, nothing stops it. And nothing had ever, ever stopped anything the big boys wanted. And there is a truism there. They do get what they want and if they don't get it initially they'll change a term of a bill or something and sneak it through an omnibus bill that gets rammed through that nobody reads. One way or another they get what they want. So we've got to understand this, that just listening to news isn't going to stop anything and even me speaking about it isn't going to stop it by itself.

You're dealing with people who go into a mindset once they join governmental groups; it's an actual mindset they go into. Everything is very politically correct inside that mindset. You can't bust out and be apart from your group that you've now identified with. These characters will bring you into science fiction land, which they have done, in mainstream, into believing our lives are all at stake AS the people who own your governments and who own your countries, the big boys with the big rich characters, plunder the rest of the world for all the resources, for themselves not for the countries. Don't ever think it's for you or the countries. You'll get nothing out of it. When Britain, for instance, ruled the world as they said, and when I went to school they had all these pink bits on the map of the world and the teacher used to say, these pink bits are what we own. And we owned nothing; we didn't even own our own houses, or rooms that we rent. I actually was born in a room that housed four people. That was GREAT Britain at its height. In other words, all the loot of all the countries and all the resources of the countries that Britain had occupied over an awful long time never, ever helped the people back home out in any way, shape or form at all. All the people were basically, were cattle fodder for the guns and to join the army when there's no work and stuff like that, much the same as they're using in America for today.

That's how governments really are. Marx said it right, and just because he was Marxist don't think he was actually wrong on a lot of aspects, or people would never have followed him. He was quite right, he said, all wars are wars of economy; they're economic wars. That's what you're seeing today, is big rich companies – the new feudal system as Quigley talked about, that he was all for by the way – are plundering the last resources. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up with the premise... They took over from the Milner Group of international bankers, combined them together with the Cecil Rhodes Society, and their job was to go across the planet grabbing the resources of all the other countries. And that's what the Cecil Rhodes himself had been sent out to do by Rothschild, his benefactor. So they're still at it today.

People still think "our boys," we're supposed to support our boys in the field. Well, I cannot support a mercenary. I cannot support mercenaries, when war has not been declared. It's an unfortunate thing when you're young; you never think you're going to get killed. You're still playing, they used to say, cowboys and Indians, it used to be, and now they're playing soldier, or x-box, right into real life, but you're still a child in your head. That's why of course, the military always pick young guys, guys who have no wisdom, no maturity. They have no foresight into what's coming or how what they even do is going to affect them down the road or affect others for that matter. They can't see it at all. And they think they're immortal; that's why they join up. The bad guys always get killed in the movies, not the good guys. Because bad guys can't shoot straight and that's what Hollywood gives you over and over again.

There are quite a few good books out on the history of Hollywood and propaganda for the military. I've got some here; they go way back to World War I in fact, and onwards, and how they, the Pentagon's always worked with Hollywood and churned out lists and lists and lists of movies. And for 30 years now they've done ones on BAD ARABS. I've mentioned that link before – it's worth seeing – that shows you some of these ones for 30 years that Hollywood has been churning out. One's called Reel Bad Arabs, on how they really defame Arabian peoples. They always show them living in the desert and their faces covered and stuff like that. They never show you the cities or the culture, or their universities and hospitals, or even the places like Libya's got where literally everyone gets the money, revenue, the oil revenue money goes back into the people. You get free education right through university level and then you get an apartment given to you as well. I mean, they never mention all of these things when they defame the Arabs, the real bad Arabs. It's so that your young generation will grow up brainwashed with this stuff. They're so ignorant. They haven't read anything else themselves. They won't look in to check up and see, are they really, is that how they really are? You can't trust them; It's always guys with big noses and long knives – that's what they show you in Hollywood – that you just cannot trust. And that's how you create an enemy, you see, through fiction and then the fiction's carried on by the governments that then go take you to war. It's still a fiction, you see. The causes are always fictitious and they'll never tell you the truth of why they're at war at all.

So be careful with the news. Be careful about fear. Don't get addicted to it. Don't think you can't listen to something one day or you'll miss something that'll save your life. Don't get hooked. There are techniques, a lot of psy-ops out there, so be careful what you let in to your mind. Because you must keep a cool head at all times. The ones who plan all the fear mongering certainly do have very calm minds, that plan it all for you to soak up and become terrified and immobilized by. Psy-ops war covers a lot of fields.

Now, from people outside the US looking into the US today, it's not a place you would want to go and visit. This Homeland Security, it's gone way beyond the Stasi – way, way beyond the Stasi – where every citizen now is basically suspect. And that's what total information network is all about. It's about YOU, the AVERAGE person, even the ones who are not average people. They've got to have all the latest information on you. You must be predictable in every thing that you do and say. That IS the new world order for you. Then you have Homeland Security going absolutely haywire. You've got these black-clad goons in TSA that are now going into your train journeys. And I've said before, I said a few month back, they'll probably end up doing the buses as well, and you'll probably get strip-searched in front of all the other passengers. I mean, when you allow yourselves to go down this path of utter humiliation you become an object, a lower animal in the eyes of the abusers. And they treat you all the more harsher every time you go through their system, because THEY have no respect for YOU. If you can't have respect for yourself, they will certainly not respect you at all.

I remember that movie V for Vendetta, there was a little scene there where the woman scientist who was given the job of fomenting this killer virus, using them on guinea pigs, the prisoners they'd picked up. She says, they're just so disgusting, they wouldn't look you in the eyes, eventually they just looked at the floor. And she began to hate them. Well, that's how any abusive system, and using the abusers at the bottom, will tend to look upon YOU, as you're scared to look these characters in the eyes in case they slam you down and kill you or something or tazer you. That's what the government wants. You'd better start thinking what kind of government do you want and you'd better start making sure you get it, quickly. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just, as I say, giving a warning of how things are going because when you accept all of this degradation to yourself and other peoples, then you truly are on the road down to the abyss because it's happened before in history. It always happens. And when a country run by criminals, believe you me, who have been scamming the public for an awful long time lose control, they get worse and worse and worse, as they go overboard in their paranoia, because really, they're not afraid of al-Qaeda or anybody. They're scared of the general population; that's why they spend so much money and time and they've got so much of a media out there all paid to keep you in the dark and give you Disneyland. That's why. That's what they're scared of. And how it will change I do not know. But I do know that this is the road when a country literally is an empire run by criminals that's going down fast. This is what they turn on. They turn on their own people.

Now, one article today that came in was from K5 News in Seattle. They'll show you this beefy steroid thug of a cop basically kill people, or try to at least, by his tactics of bringing them down. It doesn't matter what they're doing, he wants to bring them down, you see. Now, I've done articles before from various military magazines to do with the soldier of the future. What I read then is here, because the soldiers now are prescribed so many drugs in the field that they're living in a haze, a psychedelic haze. And don't think it's just the soldiers. It's happening to the police too because for years they have known and allowed and maybe encouraged in fact, the cops to take lots and lots of steroids to beef them up. You can always tell that beefy look; it's chubby and more than muscular, and they get no neck at all basically, and they're very aggressive, incredibly aggressive and nasty. They're not too bright to start with but they're aggressive. And that's true too because quite a few years ago I read the entrance for police in the US and if you had above a certain IQ they didn't want you. I'm not kidding. So they wanted this type for this particular period in time.

Anyway, this cop, you'll see him body-slamming people and breaking their necks and stuff like that, literally. And he's still on the force. See, that is the image across the world of the ugly American, because he speaks not for himself in his own actions, he speaks for those who keep him going, who are behind him, who back him up, which is the system. That's what's called the ugly American, like the old book called The Ugly American, the old novel. It's actually here and they're roaming the streets, given pretty well a license to kill, as far as I can see.

Predator Cop ALLOWED To Stalk Citizens Of Seattle! SPD: "Nothing We Can Do" - youtube.com

And at one time they could get away with it. Now of course, everything is international and so they tend to get judged by the world, or the society at large. If anything is done it won't be by pressure from outsiders really and saying, how can you treat your own people like that basically. Because nothing else is going to work it would seem. So I'll put that link up at .com at the end of this broadcast and you can see it for yourself. That's what scares people off from even going in to visit the United States. That's exactly what it does, because you don't get that in civilized countries. And policemen are supposed to be polite and address you as 'sir'. You're not supposed to be the serf.

Another video I'll put up is about the Fukushima #4 reactor. They're saying it's leaning now. It's quite interesting because I've seen inside of it, at least from the drones they've been putting up. And it's a mass of... this is where all the really dirty, dirty plutonium, the mox plutonium was kept and you've got about 40 feet now of this stuff, still fissioning off and breaking down into smaller pieces. There was about 40 feet of it to go yet. And the smaller pieces, the smaller the pieces get of course, the more dusty they become and the more they flow off into the air and get whisked across the world. The interesting part for me in the story was this one man describing perception management towards the latter half of it. He talks about, because he's asked the question, why isn't the media even talking about Japan anymore? And he says, the governments have gone into action to handle perception of the public, perception management, and they've come to the conclusion it's best to give them no news at all, and let them forget it basically, which has already happened to most folk. Rather than give them any, any truth, or lies, at all, just give them none at all, for perception management and play it all down. So you'll hear him talking about that on this particular interview from Russia Today.

Nuclear collapse looms? Fukushima No. 4 reactor 'leaning' - youtube.com

Now, the US is also pushing out into trying to surround Russia once more with missiles and jets and so on. It's as though they want, really, a last gasp. This is what Toynbee said a long time ago when he went through the history of the US, how it would become the policeman-of-the-world and how it would have a few wars here and there, it would be successful in some, it would be defeated in others, and then they'd have a final push and then they'd be utterly bankrupt. And he wrote that back in the '40s, and he was a professor, of course, at Oxford University for Rhodes Scholarship. So anyway, it says...

US to station F16 jets in Poland
President Barack Obama is set to formally announce the deployment of US military aircraft to Poland, in a move that could damage Washington's relations with Moscow. (Alan: Well I would think so.)
telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Day, Warsaw / 10 May 2011

Polish newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza claimed that 16 US jets will move from the Aviano air force base in Italy to Lask in central Poland. (A: And I'll read some more of this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the US now again militarizing Europe against Russia. And reading from the Telegraph it says that...

Mr Obama visits Poland at the end of the month and is expected to confirm the stationing of F16 combat aircraft on Polish soil.

Citing diplomatic sources, the Polish newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza claimed that 16 US jets will move from their current home at the Aviano air force base in Italy to Lask in central Poland, and will be stationed on a rotational basis from 2013.

The American president is also expected to hold talks about stationing SM-3 interceptor missiles in Poland as part of Washington's plans for a missile defence shield. The United States already has a Patriot missile battery in Poland. (A: Then when you go to the next article, it's from the English Pravda. It says...)

USA and Romania (A: The US and Romania as well, are to...) aim missiles against Russia (A: It's really upsetting, obviously, Russia.)
05.05.2011 / english.pravda.ru

The elements of the U.S. missile defense system will appear at the former Soviet military base in the Romanian town of Deveselu in some five hundred kilometers from the base of the Russian Black Sea Fleet. This was stated by President Traian Basescu, who stressed that the two states have already agreed on everything.

"We have chosen and agreed upon the former air base Deveselu as the site for the deployment of a missile defense system," Basescu stated in a Romanian television broadcast. According to him, approximately 200 American troops would be stationed there, but if necessary their number will increase to 500. They will be supported by radar complex "Aegis", the center of operational control and missile defense batteries, and mobile batteries with interceptor missiles "Standard-3". (A: So that's really ticking off the Russians.)

There's two articles, Poland and now Romania, and some other countries, are bringing in the US troops, and with permanent bases, and with Air Force jets as well. Big things are happening on the quiet because they intend to keep... I think the only thing keeping the US going right now is war. If it was not for the war industry then what's left? They've already told the Chinese to stop sending so much to the US as they bring down austerity into the US citizenry, they're telling us. But in reality, you see, the government is producing nothing, I mean, the country is producing hardly anything at all. It's all raw materials that are getting shipped out... or war... or military items. That's really what the US is left with. It's quite the state of affairs. As I say, that's what happens at the end of really a fascist takeover and at the end of the life of the fascist system because it lives on warfare, even to keep its own citizenry in check.

Alan: Now I'll go to the callers and there's Georgie from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there Georgie?

Georgie: Yes, Mr Watt. Greetings to you. I wanted to touch on a few things, but first thing first. You spoke of fear quite a bit this evening. Now, the BBC, invented for propaganda, and we've all heard in the past how these psychopaths in control love to gloat and admit how evil they are. Well there was recently, you can find on YouTube, a BBC documentary show 6 parts long entitled How TV Ruined Your Life.

Alan: Oh yeah, I've seen that.

Georgie: Yeah. It was presented in a comedic comedy, but it was absolutely true. They did fear, love, aspiration, on television, the life cycle, progress and knowledge. And despite the fact that it was presented in a comical format it was true. And I wonder why they presented it in a manner of comedy? And I think, hey you know, if you tell the truth in comedy people are more prone to listen. But on the other hand if you tell through comedy, you're only going to take it so seriously because hey, it's to make you laugh.

Alan: Yeah, but there's a lot of commentary in there too from the guy who's giving all this out, to show you how degraded he himself is by being brought up in that system of television.

Georgie: Well he had another show where he delves into how if you get involved in television you will inevitably be driven mad.

Alan: Yeah, you would.

Georgie: You had also mentioned the policemen. Now, I would like to refute that, just a little bit, because I've had many encounters with police officers and I think for the most part, as citizens we tend to forget that they are human beings as well.

Alan: Hold on a minute here. Here's the thing here. Watch the video first. And then watch his supervisors, watch his supervisors who are shielding him and know his history; right from the academy they were warning them about this guy. And they're still standing up for this guy who literally breaks people's necks, who are quite innocent by the way, it was found out afterwards, and he gets away with it. So the thing is, you can't have a system... what they're showing you is they don't mind having these guys on the force anymore. This is a message for the public. It's the same with tazering; when they brought out the tazer gun in no time at all we had all these deaths all over the place, in every country including Canada, and NO ONE ever got suspended for it or anything else because that's the message also to the police: Yeah, now you can shock them with cattle prods, you can shock the cattle with cattle prods because that's all a tazer is. And it's the same now when they brought in the dumdum bullets, they call them hollow points in Canada and elsewhere, which are forbidden under United Nations treaty to be used in warfare, but you can use them against your own citizens now. So every time they pull their gun out a person is killed, you see.

Georgie: Well, interesting you say that. I had a gun pulled out on me by a police officer once and I got very lucky. He did not pull the trigger. And when I was put into the... what I was doing, I was shoplifting; this was years ago, and I had ran far and fast. I couldn't do that again if someone had asked me to. And when they finally caught me one of them had the gun pulled. Then I'm in the back of the car and one of the officers had commented, wow you ran very quickly and far, how did you do that, you gave us quite a fright. I said,yeah I know, you even had your gun pulled. And then they both got silent and I had noticed that the two officers had shot a.. what's the word I'm looking for... I guess intrepid, a fearful glance at one another like, oh no this kid could get us in trouble. And I replied to them, hey don't worry about it, I've been watching the news this month, and what was happening on the news that very month was every day, literally every other day, police officer shot, police officer shot. So what they were doing was, through the media they were literally scaring the daylights out of the police officers, into thinking that...

Alan: You understand too, there are things that work together. There's an overworld you live in, and that's the one you take for granted. There's an underworld you live in which is run by the same boys that run the overworld. The legal and the underworld are run together by the same people who control a society. And you'll see it in action.

Georgie: Oh, I have. I have. I've traveled the world and seen it in action actually.

Alan: When you want laws passed, what you do, you cut off the drugs going into a city – this happened in Canada by the way, when they were trying to get more restrictions on firearms and rifles and hunters and so on. For a whole year there was a spate of shootings, mainly in the black areas of Toronto, as gangs were fighting gangs over drugs. Because what was happening, they were cutting off the drugs getting in, you see. So the guys who were addicted, and the prices go up and what happens, they end up raiding each other. The gangs raid each other to try and get what's left of the drugs to sell. And then of course, they let it go for a whole year, then immediately they say, oh the people of Canada have spoken and then they passed laws that every hunter had to register a rifle or whatever.

Georgie: That's despicable.

Alan: And that's what they said, the people of Canada have spoken. No one asked the people of Canada. Anyway, here's the thing. As soon as they passed the law all the shootings in those areas stopped immediately because they let the drugs start to flow back in.

Georgie: Well let me ask you, is it law or color of law, as they call it in the US?

Alan: Everything is color of law.

Georgie: Interestingly in that, last night you had a fella call in asking about the straw man. Well I would advise your listeners, just go to your search engine of choice and type in UCC1 law. It's not actually a law, it's a bill; again, it's color of law. And much of it is confusing. It has to be because you're being had. And basically what it means, as I understand it is, if you see your name... like, take out your driver's license. If you see your name spelled in all caps, and/or last name first, or with abbreviations, that's not you. That's not me. That's the straw man. Now, on your passport as your name appears first, middle, last, a Roman numeral afterwards, if you have one, with only the first letters of each proper noun capitalized, that is the real you. According to the UCC1 Bill when a person turns 18 – and they never taught me this in economics class while I was in school. When you're 18 you have a one month window to petition the Federal Reserve to claim the copy of the birth certificate they took when you were born. Now you can still do it afterwards but it's much harder; I've actually downloaded the form, cost $15.00 to get it back, but I'm sure you have to go through all sorts of...

Alan: But do you really think they'd scrub it all for you because they care about what your rights are? Do you really believe, in this day of all data collection, that that makes it alright and they don't know who you are? [Alan chuckles.]

Georgie: No. I think all that matters is that I care about my rights and the rights of my fellow human beings.

Alan: Really, the only way to stop anything is literally to change all the laws and toss all the old laws out of the window and start afresh, as it's supposed to be done, because...

Georgie: In fact, in Florida they're passing a law right now that children will not be allowed, like the youth. They like to wear their jeans below their bum. And they're trying to pass a law to basically tell them how to dress. Now whether or not I approve of a kid walking around with his ass hanging out, I certainly don't think there should be a law telling anyone how they should dress.

Alan: You've got to understand, they dress the way they're told to dress by the media and entertainment industry. And this year the International Censorship for the US, and the world by the way, now said it's okay to show the bums, bare bums on television. And it went right into effect on music television and you see all the stuff, and the children will copy whatever they see. That's what it's for. That's why it works that way. So your own censor departments have pushed the envelope another step to make sure that the youngsters follow the next part of the agenda, which they do. Thanks for calling. I'll have to go on with the program here tonight too.

You got to understand there's always more behind what youngsters do. They don't just come out with these fashions for them. It was the same with the baggy stuff that they gave for the rappers and so on. They didn't come out and invent the stuff themselves. It's all done by big, big business and the fashion industry. They come out, here's an image for you, or do you do you want to be rebellious, here's the image we've created for you, join it, you know, take your pick. And everything in society is like that; it's been like that all along for an awful, awful long time.

Now, in Canada, it's bad enough that we're all in the same system together, this fascist system as everything goes down the tubes, to an extent. But it's supposed to be a new system that comes out at the end, the way that the planners have got it all made, once they've trained us all to just obey and be good and be austere and don't eat meat and don't drive and all that kind of stuff. Well, just knowing someone, that the government's got an interest in, can get you on the no-fly list, for Canada, going anywhere else or even across Canada. And they won't have to tell you either that you're on that list or why you're on it. This is from the Canadian Press and it says...

No fair no-fly? Suspicious friends could land you on airline no-fly list
google.com / Jim Bronskill, The Canadian Press / 9 May 2011

OTTAWA — Simply knowing someone suspected of terrorist activities could land you on Canada's no-fly list, according to an internal document the government tried to keep secret.

Criteria for possible addition to the list includes a person "who directly associates with" an alleged extremist, says the draft document prepared by Transport Canada officials.

The no-fly list, which came into effect in June 2007, is intended to prevent people considered a threat to airline security from getting on a flight taking off in — or heading to — Canada.

The government says candidates for the list are assessed "on a case by case basis," but the precise criteria for inclusion have long been a mystery.

Civil libertarians, opposition MPs and the federal privacy commissioner have all raised concerns about fairness of the no-fly roster. (A: Well it doesn't matter because the Federal Privacy Commissioner has no power in parliament, in any of the British Commonwealth countries.)

The Canadian Press requested records related to the planned no-fly list under the Access to Information Act more than five years ago. While some documents were released, others were withheld. A complaint to the federal information commissioner only recently dislodged the late 2005 draft memo outlining "selection factors" for inclusion on the list. (A: So they're giving you stuff that's 5 years old.)

Transport Canada did not reply to questions about why the material was kept under wraps for years.

The one-page memo divides the selection factors into three types of threats: individual, criminal and terrorist. (A: Now, what's an individual threat? I mean, speaking your mind in an age of terrorism, terrorism everywhere, right... it's like Orwell said, speaking the truth in an age of universal deceit is a revolutionary act. So you're considered a terrorist if you speak the truth, or even disclose what the government is doing from their own websites.) All three categories flag people with an interest in or history of attacking civilian aircraft. But they also provide new details about who might be added to the no-fly list.

The individual category singles out those whose "mental instability" is considered a threat to an airliner as well as people with "a history of unruly violent behaviour against aviation."

The criminal criteria include those with a record of violence coupled with "a motive to attack or harm an air carrier."

A person who has "attended a terrorist training camp and has gained knowledge (A: That means any army cadet [Alan laughing.], because that's what you teach them there.) that can be used to target the aviation sector" falls under the terrorism-related criteria. The category also includes someone who "directly associates with an individual who is known for or suspected of terrorist acts."

Now the thing is though, you might know that person but you don't know they're involved, or suspected, of terrorist acts. Now, you might find before they get the person they're after, they could have a thousand people all wanted for that one act, that eventually are scrubbed, maybe scrubbed off, maybe kept on the list, but they're not actually terrorists at all. And for that each one person, that probably knows about a hundred people themselves, and you'll know them too, but the fact is you don't know who's who. It might be someone you say hello to every day, how is it going, and that's all you do, and you know nothing else about them. They leave it so wide open so they can rope in anybody they want, when they want. That's what they do this for. Because you see, we're all suspect in this day and age. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I let that guitar wail a bit longer there because sometimes you've got to wail and get it out of your system. I've talked about memes before and how they set trends and how they insert things in newspapers that most folk don't put together. They'll see it in one article, one paper, one magazine, they seem like all different articles but they're actually the same articles to shape the way that you think about certain things, to get you to start to accept the idea or possibility that something's coming along the pike, that might be good for you, and get used to it. Here is one of them today.

Taking Birth-Control Pills May Mask the Signals That Draw the Sexes Together, Research Shows (A: ...it says.)
wsj.com / MAY 9, 2011 / SHIRLEY S. WANG

Then it goes into how, literally, drugs can alter your various hormonal responses and so on, and chemical signaling, etc. Then you take it with the next article. See, this is done with pharmacology and neuropharmacology to change behavior and everything else too.

Obese mothers-to-be get a pill to prevent fat babies in NHS (A: National Health Service) trial
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / May 2011

There you go, get them in the womb and the mums can take the pills and hopefully the children won't be obese. But what else won't they be? Maybe not too bright, eh. And then you go on to this one here and it says...

The pills set to make you WANT to exercise more, quit smoking and stay faithful to your partner
dailymail.co.uk / Brian Clark Howard / 9th May 2011

These are three separate articles all put out, obviously, to set a trend of thinking, in the same day. It says here...

Science fiction writers have often imagined a world where pop pill to cure or curb a range of ills. But, according to a new book The Compass Of Pleasure, that futuristic world may not be far off.

The book, by Johns Hopkins University neuroscientist(A: Here's the guys who want to manage all your brains for you.) David J. Linden, explores the search for drugs that may alter behaviour by working on the brain. (A: This is a big push now in all pharmacology, working together with the universities, big bucks involved of course, to get the whole populations on drugs to alter behavior, to make them obey their governments and do whatever they're told. That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said back in the 30s and 40s they would do, plus using injections he says, the needle too, to make them a bit dumber. Anyway...)

Magic pills: The new book The Compass Of Pleasure suggests new pills may alter our behaviour, blocking addictions and enhancing relationships. (A: Well no wonder. You'll be too dozy to notice when anybody else is around you.)

These drugs are often called 'psychopharmaceuticals', and they can be used to stop smoking, quit drinking, ward off midnight cravings or even stay faithful to our spouse. (A: What a joke, you know, with these claims they're making.)

Critics argue that it is dangerous to meddle in human behaviour, which has many nuances and factors that are poorly understood.

There is also the possibility for harmful side effects, as anyone who has seen a pharmaceutical ad on TV might suspect.

Further, could behavior-altering drugs become tools of criminals, or even terrorists.

Well, it will be your governments, because THEY are the guys that want you all to take them, by the way. I'm not kidding about that. I've got stacks of stuff from governments and this particular field, that they want to add this stuff to the water supplies and so on. It's discussed at big, high level meetings. All the top professors at universities know of this stuff and what the proposals are all about. And they all get into it of course, in university, because they see it as the way of the future, you know. there's a winning horse here, let's get into that field, that's how these characters do it, the lower psychopaths. That's how they do it, and then they create the business. And the governments are happy because they want this, for a happy predictable population, of subjects.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

May 11, 2011 (#830)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 11th 2011. I do these broadcasts as an educational, hopefully, tool for you to use where I show you how a massive superstructure overlays all your governmental systems across the whole world. It interlaces with foundations, big money, big banking corporations and so on. And to show you that it's not just a collection of winners. It's actually ONE system that was planned a long time ago, that created the corporations and the foundations and the people who seem to be winners today. That are called basically the new world order, this system we're under. This new world order where everything that was, has to be vanquished and destroyed to bring in the new, as they say in some of the higher lodges, and certainly are attached to lodges, all these big boys at the top, as well as to many institutions as well, and foundations too. We're run really by a higher elite who planned this a long time ago. And I try to show you the threads down through history where materials have been published often by themselves in fact, as to the agenda and their plans and so on. Through philosophy often it is discovered, their plans, and sociology and various other kind of characters involved in the planning stages of each phase of this ongoing plan.

So help yourself to these audios. All these sites I have listed on the .com site, .com, have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks. If you want transcripts in other languages to print up go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the ones offered there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so you can order the books and disks – hopefully – that I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] It's a lot of money to keep all this going and all these sites too. And I have to keep these sites going because sometimes I get trouble with the major servers who will give me hassles with disk space and so on. Even though I'm supposed to be on unlimited I've had them actually stop it before, stop me uploading. I've had to argue for months sometimes with them before they'll resume, even though I've been paying for it all. That's what happens when you're not really authorized to come out and really say what's really going on.

I could keep you distracted and give you a hundred horror stories a day, which you'll forget next week because by next week there'll be another hundred horror stories to go over. So I try to show you, at least for the ones who want to know, how the system was started up and how it's operated. There's no magic to it. There's a lot of secrecy of course. But as I say, when you find old bureaucrats and retirees who love to publish their psychopathic lifestyles in memoirs, you'll find a lot of good data from the big players who helped plan society and the changes within society, including the cultural changes that they wanted to bring through. Everything they had planned over 100 years ago and wrote about 100 years ago has been accomplished pretty well, right down to going after all of the resources of the world. That was one of the first things they started off with – starting with gold and so on, diamonds, things of wealth – to make sure that they were the most powerful on the planet and then to go after everything that you need to survive, from your food, water, everything, heating, the lot. That's where we are today as they push on for total control and domination under a new feudal system, the feudal system that Carroll Quigley talked about in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, his other very good book; a must-read to understand how it's done. He talked about the wars they'd cause; they fomented wars. They ran governments; they still do. And they've almost completed this segment. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I was saying, a group long ago, that really came out first to the publics' ears basically under the guise of the Cecil Rhodes foundation that merged eventually with the Lord Alfred Milner foundation and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And that was really their mission from the Cecil Rhodes days, was to send their bright young men across the world and really through taking over the other countries via wars, starting wars, blaming the enemy, the so-called enemy, and going in and plundering them using British troops, they would take over the world's riches basically, starting with the riches, then the food supplies and so on.

They had a socialist idea of running the world where the bankers themselves and elite would be at the top, the right kind of people, intelligentsia, academia, running it all for them basically. They would use a socialist type of structure to run the citizenry, massive governmental bureaucracies and so on, all to keep everyone in line. That's where we are today as they push... and they always had it in mind from the very beginning to use the British system and eventually the American system which they merged with, to be the policeman of the world, to take over the countries to do what they wanted to do, take over the mineral resources, oil, everything, and again, push the same system, called democracy, which they knew was simply a front. It's an elastic term for many kinds of systems; in other words, anything they want it to be at the time. That's called democracy. And as long as the people have a right to vote, that's all, that's really the only right that you have, and sometimes it's not a right at all; it's a law that you have to vote in some countries. Once you vote you're giving power to the authorities to basically do with you as they please, which they always do as you've noticed I'm sure, those who have lived long enough. They never fulfill promises. They simply go off on tangents and say, well we've signed all these treaties at the United Nations and we can't break the treaties and so on and fulfill our promises and so on and so on and so on, ad nauseam.

Here's an article here as to the progress of the final part of their takeovers. Because they've taken over the food industry by using governments, since they do put people in governments all the time. They claim that their members have always been put in at the top of governments in Britain and America, and Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and elsewhere. Since the late 1800s every President and Prime Minister has been one. They also put other ones, high placed in the bureaucracies of those governments. The bureaucrats are always there; they know the real agenda. This article is on about water, because they've taken over the food supply through their chains, their big, big massive chains in corporate farming and they're going after the water as we well know. And many big companies, the big well known ones of course, have taken so much water even for their soft drink bottles and so on from different areas of the US that they've run towns dry. Literally, they take rivers basically, whole rivers per day in a sense, to churn out their bottles of all the chemical garbage they sell you as pop and fruit drinks, etc. Here's one of them here and this is from Geneva and it's through Reuters, again, Rothschild-owned. It says...

Water trade part of answer to feeding world: Nestle
reuters.com / May 10 2011 / Barbara Lewis

GENEVA (Reuters) - Selling water on exchanges in the same way other commodities are traded could help solve a shortage of the world's most precious raw material likely to hit long before oil runs dry, the chairman of Nestle (Alan: Nestle, the Nestle company, which was in the news recently for killing people in China by substituting, taking the protein, the white out of milk and putting in a plastic substitute basically, that was a waste product of the plastic industry, which they managed a long time ago to get the FDA to approve as a protein, they even put it in baby food. And that's melamine of course, and highly toxic. But they don't want bright populations. Anyway, getting back to the story, this is from the chairman of Nestle.) said on Tuesday.

"I am not against the idea," Peter Brabeck, chairman of the world's largest food group, told Reuters when asked about the idea of exchange-based water trade. (A: Then he gives his examples to try to lull you into this new way of thinking – this is what they always do.)

The first place to consider it should be Alberta province, he said, where competition could be particularly fierce between farmers needing water for crops, and oil companies needing water to exploit oil sands, which require far more water than other kinds of oil deposit.

"We are actively dealing with the government of Alberta to think about a water exchange," Brabeck said. (A: I mean, these guys have been doing this con for ages with the governments, even local governments and so on. As I say, throughout the US and elsewhere they have run whole towns dry and they've grabbed all the water rights. So he goes on to even give ancient examples.)

He also cited the ancient example of the Gulf state of Oman, which had a water exchange system dating back thousands of years (A: And I bet these guys never lost the history of that either.) and noted how the strong rally in oil, which climbed to more than $127 a barrel for Brent crude in April and was above $117 on Tuesday on international futures markets, could erode demand.

"You see what happens when demand is growing. The market reacts and people start to use oil in a more efficient way," he said. (A: Strange it gets more expensive as it gets more efficient, isn't it?)

"One thing that does not move at all is the price of water."

The non-executive chairman refused to comment specifically on the current rally across commodities, including cocoa and coffee, as well as oil, used in huge quantities by Nestle. He said he could not comment on "operational issues." (A: You know that's all top-secret stuff. Then he went into the same kind of spiel and he says...)

He echoed comments made at the World Economic Forum (A: Another one for the big boys that run the world.) in Davos earlier this year, saying biofuels should not be allowed to devour the precious resources available. (A: These are the guys that pushed for biofuels. And the farmers now, which they own in corporate farming, are growing biofuels rather than food for the public, which is great because it puts the food prices up for these guys that run all your food. [Alan laughing.])

"One of the first decisions we should be taking is no food for fuel," he said, adding even second generation biofuels, which use non-food raw materials, were not the answer.

He argued the second generation would never be able to produce the amounts of biomass required by ambitious government targets to increase the amount of biofuel in the energy mix.

"The Arab spring was really started when the governments had to increase the price of food. The political side came afterwards. It came because people were pushed backwards into extreme poverty," he said.

You see how it really works? See, these guys get together who already own the food supply. They basically hold a lot of the stuff back until the prices skyrocket and then they use war as an excuse, or they get these folk to rebel as an excuse to go in and invade them. They've done this for well over 100 years, because you'll find the same stories in the old Milner exploits with Cecil Rhodes and so on as they wanted to take over good parts of Africa, which they did, by invading those parts with private armies and then blaming the Boers, the Dutch, for invading the British compounds and then of course, what could the British do but send in the army and take it over. That's what they did. And they even had their own reporters on board to wire back to London the lies which they wanted to be spread to the public. This is an ancient technique. Unfortunately news has always been used by these characters who own the media, to give us our perceptions of how the world works, and it's the ones that they want us to have. Nothing to do with truth. Nothing to do with truth at all. All information is weaponized and you've got to remember that.

Then you take that up, too, with the United Nations. Now, these same groups, the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up... Before that they set up the League of Nations under Milner and his bunch and then that transformed into the United Nations. Interesting logo, by the way, if you look at the League of Nations, it's a 5-pointed star, a pentacle, inside a pentagon, then of course they changed it to the United Nations with the whole world there, with the oak leaves around it, meaning victory. That's what its job is, to bring victory for those who set it up and own it. And they do own it. Remember, the United Nations is not a democratic system. It's a private system.

UN population projections prompt calls for population control
lifesitenews.com / Rebecca Millette / May 9, 2011

(A: Now, think of water, think of food, and think of what they're saying here. It all ties in, you see.)

NEW YORK, May 9, 2011 (LifeSiteNews.com) – In the wake of the release of increased population projections by the United Nations Population Fund last week (A: And their job is always to cry wolf. Always. Oh my God the sky is falling... That's what they get paid for.), predicting the birth of the world's 7 billionth baby in late October of this year, calls for measures to control the world's population have surged.

The report says that the global population is rising faster than anticipated in previous reports and will likely reach (A: ...likely reach...) 9.31 billion instead of 9.15 billion by 2050." (A: They're always doing these fantastic calculations. It's always way off in the future so they can get more cash and more rights to go over and do abortions and family planning and stuff.)

Under the guise of aiding women's "universal access to reproductive health," UNFPA has been promoting abortion and contraceptive availability for years, especially in the developing world, and has recently begun pushing STD vaccinations as well. (A: So big pharma profits as well, and as well as bringing down the fertility through the STD vaccinations because they've got an awful lot of side effects. You can't trust these guys at all.)

They used to say, beware of Greeks bearing gifts, you know, because of an old story where the Greeks came in and offered gifts and food and so on, and they sat and ate and drank it and then they all died and the Greeks won. Anyway, it's the same thing with the United Nations and all their vaccinations programs, across the whole world. Now, couple this too, with Kissinger. Kissinger, back in the 70s I think, put out his little bill to decrease the populations of the third world, which he said was an enemy, a clear and present danger to the state, to the US. Meaning, his own cronies and the system they had planned for the whole world, that's what it meant. And they also didn't want any of the other countries, third world countries, rising up to first world status and basically overturning them as leaders of the world; that was another part of it too. Everything has got strategy to it. Everything has got planning to it for other reasons. Mandell House said the same thing too. Mandell House is the guy who helped, behind the scenes, to push forth the Federal Reserve and a lot of other big plans for the US. He advised many presidents. He says, we always give the public a good story, he says, then there's the real story. We never get the real story. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the United Nations with their usual calling for feminism and population control and all the rest of it. It continues here and it says...

Suzanne Ehlers, president of Washington-based Population Action International, called the new projections "a wake-up call for governments to fulfill the global demand for contraception." (A: It's amazing all these massive NGOs, all incredibly financed, huge financing from these foundations, which are just the fronts for the international boys, the bankers and so on.)

"In developing countries around the world, millions of women want to prevent pregnancy but don't have access to contraception," said Ehlers. "This impacts their health, their educational opportunities, and their ability to provide for their families."

Ehlers advocates universal "access to family planning" for "healthier lives" and "protecting our planet."   (A: All the usual stuff, you see.)

Meanwhile, Steven Mosher, President of the Population Research Institute, takes a different view. UNFPA's claims of women demanding contraceptives are "simply not true," said Mosher, adding that these women instead are "crying out" for better health care (A: ... all around health care...) for themselves and their families.

"Their cries are ignored by the population controllers at the UNFPA and elsewhere, however, who are bent not upon saving lives, but upon reducing the number of people on the planet," said Mosher.

Demographics indicate a world better off with population growth, cited Mosher. Worldwide income, infant mortality rates, life expectancy, education level, and caloric intake have been getting dramatically better since 1800 or when there was only 1 billion people on the planet.

"The UNFPA and other population control organizations are loath to report the truth about falling fertility rates worldwide, since they raise funds by frightening people with the specter of overpopulation," he said. "They tell us that too many babies are being born to poor people in developing countries. This is tantamount to saying that only the wealthy should be allowed to have children, and is a new form of global racism." (A: It's always been a form of that, though, that kind of racism.)

"We should stop funding population control programs, and instead turn our attention to real problems like malaria, typhus, and HIV/AIDS," concluded Mosher. "Baby Seven Billion, boy or girl, red or yellow, black or white, is not a liability, but an asset. Not a curse, but a blessing. For all of us."

So there you go, as I say. And of course the mainstream media generally only prints the one side of the story, which is too many people and too many poor. And that's getting more and more frequent now. There's just too many poor people, including inside the US, by the way, all the people down south there better remember that, because they've taken away all your industry and you're bankrupt basically. Think about it. Think who's ruling over you before you start supporting, because you've been trained to support these ideas in the past.

Now there's callers on the line there. There's Jacob from New York City; I'll see if he's there. Is Jacob there?

Jacob: Hey Alan, how you doing today?

Alan: Not too bad.

Jacob: Listen, my question is, you know, there's so much of the occult, as far as, you know, like the EU building, the rebuilt tower of Babel. And it seems to me that, you know, I don't think there's reptilian aliens or anything like that. But it does seem to be some sort of overarching doctrine, or overarching religious belief.

Alan: Yes, you're right.

Jacob: What are your thoughts on that? I mean, where are they drawing all their inspiration?

Alan: Well, it's easy to get inspiration when you're selected at university as a bright young man who will serve them very well and paid handsomely and you're guaranteed the doors will just open for you, which they do. So greed is a good factor for recruitment. However, there's definitely a religion behind this. It's very old. We can go back into ancient Rome; we can even find traces of it there, with their initiation ceremonies, with their equestrian order and so on. They're very much, they copied almost the same system – either that or one copied the other – but it's very similar to the Jewish celebrations or even systems when they had the tent traveling in the desert idea. The Romans did the same thing with the equestrian order. They would set up a big massive tent, no roof on it, and they had their lit flame and so on, and that's where they initiated their new members. This was going on across the ancient world, even in ancient Greece as well. So there was a brotherhood already existing in the ancient times who were incredibly wealthy. We can find traces of it through the philosophers who belonged to these groups because they talked about the differences between the poor and the rich, the aristocracy and the rest of the public. Some of them, even then, like Plato, tried to rationalize the fact that some children could pick up on mathematics very quickly or geometry and so on, because he believed, he says, that he and the elite had lived before. In other words, a form of reincarnation, very much linked to Hinduism. And the ones who couldn't grasp it well hadn't been born before so they were a lesser type of being. It was a form of religious classism, or racism, where they classed you according to, had you been born before or not. And that was their evident truth because they believed that they knew because of a previous life or whatever. This was very popular, this idea, all right up through the brotherhoods that existed, through the very rich men who came up through the Middle Ages. You find it breaking out again in Rosicrucianism when it first broke out to the general public in France, same idea. They claimed not only had they riches and could make you wealthy if you served them well, but they would give you life extension because they knew sciences. That's still used today by the way, in high circles, and you will get life extension. You will be someone like Kissinger or Brzezinski or a Maurice Strong and even Rockefeller himself trotting across the world when you're in your 90s giving lectures. They don't get arthritis. They don't get old age problems. They don't go senile. There is something else given to them. So you're absolutely right. Hold on, we'll get back on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Jacob from New York City. Are you still there Jacob?

Jacob: Yeah, I'm still here. When I see these guys up there in, you know, like Bohemian Grove, they're doing all, you know, the runes and the fire and the owl. I mean, what religion is that? What book are they reading from?

Alan: You'll find traces of that, again, in ancient Greece. You'll find it in ancient Rome. You'll find it even in the accompanying literature for ancient Judaism, because even in Judaism they claimed that the staff that Moses raised in the Valley of the Serpents, for wisdom, the brotherhood of serpents means wisdom, those in the know, Gnostic, high

Gnostic. That was their symbol. They brought that back, they claimed, eventually into the Holy Land and planted it in a grove and the high elders would meet there with the Levites every year. Eventually they claim that when the Romans invaded they destroyed the grove. So you'll find this in pretty well all the ancient world.

The ancient world was not separate, you know. They had commerce and trade and intellectuals traveling back and forth, and builders and all the rest of it. So there was a system much like today's system of commerce, wealth, lots of wealth, and trading in slaves, and even depopulation programs, even programs where they moved whole populations after war, out of their land, a very common occurrence, and put them elsewhere, still going on today. Generally they immigrate now out of the countries we're bombing into the countries that are bombing them.   So it's really the same techniques. They've gone down through the ages under many names; 'the underground stream' was one system they called. The underground stream, that was the gaining of knowledge, keeping of knowledge, never to be shared with the profane. The knowledge really was chemistry and other sciences. In the Middle Ages they said that eventually our power will overreach that of kings and queens and governments because they will come to us for their weaponry. You might call it a Military-Industrial Complex too. But today they've brought all their symbology down into the modern sciences as well, especially medicine, etc, with the serpents and so on, the caduceus, showing there quite simply. And even the computers too, Apple is from the tree of knowledge, you know. That's why...

Jacob: You know, if I knew what they knew, and like with NASA, and they have like the Apollo space program, or whatever. I mean, you know, if I'm one of those elite guys, do I know what it's all about, even without knowing what it's all about, the names and symbols and things like that?

Alan: Oh, they know. They know what it means. They're very careful how they choose them, of course they are. Because they mean elements of the structure of power, or arms of power and each arm of power is given a particular name; so they use the ancient deities for their speciality, much the same, again, as you'll find in demonology. In the Cabala, for instance, you'll find certain fallen angels had specific purposes, so you would call them down if you wanted to use them; it's still done by some sects today. It's the same thing when they use Apollo and Apollo, again, his symbol was the serpent, as it was Diana's too. So they use these terms all the time. Even NASA is an old, old Aramaic word meaning 'the head', so the head or the leader, NASA. That's why they like NASA. And even the NSA, if you speak the NSA it's na-sa, it's a similar thing. So they're very careful on how they use these terms and give them names. They've always used the same names all down through history. And again, the profane speak them but they don't know what it means. They think they know what it means but they don't really. So what they're really telling you is, these terms when they're used for projects, are theirs, they are in charge of it, it's their project... even though you'll be paying for it.

Jacob: So they have their own secret language and whatnot?

Alan: Well, actually what it is, is a compilation of occult terms and terminologies, coupled in a very clever way with, say, philosophy or some of the ancient writers of the day that wrote plays even. So they'll add things in and use these terms in amongst them and they all understand quite, quite ably what they're talking about because they get a classical education, you know.

Jacob: Okay, and my last question and I'll be done with you. The Skull and Bones man, I mean, what's the root of all that?

Alan: The Skull and the Bones. Well, the skull has always been used, right even from the ancient to the modern times in the high system, the high cults and the high lodges. It's always been used as a reminder of your own mortality. Because when you join these things, it's not just there to make you aggrandized for yourself – and they will aggrandize you; they'll get you honors and all the rest of it, but it's not just to fill your pockets – you've got a mission to accomplish and the mission will be the speciality, the area they put you into, and that's your mission. So you're a knight on a quest and the skull represents, as I say, the basic reminder of your own mortality. That's all through Shakespeare as well. You'll find that symbol all across the whole of Europe. And the crossed bones, again, is a symbol, actually on different levels it's given different meanings. This is what they always do, from the lower disciple to the higher one. In the lower ones they'll always tell you that on one hand it's crossed, a cross means it's barred, you're barred from entry, unless you understand the passwords, the meanings and so on. On the other hand it means that which carries you, don’t forget that which carries you, what carries you is the temple, it’s the Jachin and Boaz crossed together, you see, the two, the left path, the right path, working together. That also was the symbol of the Priory of Sion which the Pope gave the charter to that became the Knights Templar. And that became their flag for their ships at sea. That’s why it was used as a pirate flag because they became the pirates eventually when they were tossed out of France. And they plundered all the other ships. So it’s still used today. You’ll see it all over temples and places in Europe, in Britain especially; you’ll see the skull and bones not just on graveyards but you’ll see it on building as a sign of where the brothers would meet, you know.

Jacob: Is the Pope really supposed to be like a fish god, like what’s his name, Dogan?

Alan: Dagon was one name for them. There’s a couple of names for them; they copied it from India actually. You’ve got to understand that they talk about nature. If you go back into ancient Egypt you’ll find that the Egyptians said that Ra, almighty Ra, the God that was behind all Gods, and they talk about this today too, that there’s a God behind all Gods, meaning their God, the one that runs everything. The lower entity that you worship here is basically the Lord of the World, a lower entity – the Greeks were very good at explaining it; he was called the Demiurgos. The Egyptians said that the fish, you know, the fish symbol was a symbol of life and superior life, virility. And of course the Nile was even called Happy with a God called Happy because all things came from the water of life, the bank, they banked the river and they owned the water and it nourished them, fed them and gave them life. The fish was a symbol of it too. They’ve got a lot of old stories of a guy walking out of the water; that’s all nonsense and stuff. The reality is the fish was a symbol of fertility with the mouth open to get the water of life which Ra rained down upon the high priest, or even a pharaoh who sometimes wore it too. Because the water of life was literally the semen, semen actually, coming down as rain. That’s what they called it. It was the life from the God, was the water coming down to fertilize the land and give life to everything, life symbolized by the fish, so the mouth is open for it. And even today we use that term when they take oaths to the Queen and they sing the anthem, long will she reign over us. ‘Reign’ is literally, they put a slight spelling difference to throw you off – that’s what a spell is, it’s to throw you off – but it’s the same term. She ‘rains’ over you, all the God’s hierarchies rain down on you and over you. So it’s a very ancient system that folk don’t even know what they’re looking at. I never watched the royal wedding but it took place in Westminster, again, just like the Queen was coronated in; I saw the coronation on old reruns. What you’re seeing there is a reenactment of even a system they used in ancient Egypt, and even the system of Nimrod. Nimrod was the guy who wore the mottled fur around his neck; it was white with black spots, like the Royalties do today. He sat, too, on a raised dais, a sort of form of pyramid. And everybody that you’ll see around that throne is standing in the same positions you’ll see carved in the old steles of ancient Egypt and elsewhere in the Middle East. So you’re watching and you’re wondering, what on earth is that... they’re doing this in England, what’s that got to do with the English? It’s got nothing to do with the English. So this is a very secretive society. Everything must be done properly; they don’t make it up on the spot, you’ll stand here with this big scepter and you’ll hand it to so-and-so. This is all from ancient books. You’re watching the dominance of an ancient system, still worked through to take over the world today.

Jacob: Alright. Well I won’t take any more of your time. Cheers, mate. Keep up the good work then.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we’ve got Anthony from New York City as well, if Anthony is there.

Anthony: I’m here. Hi. Thanks a lot Alan. I had a question. You spoke about population reduction today on the program and I just have a question about the Georgia Guidestones. And apparently they have ten laws, all of each are written in English, Swahili, Spanish, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese and Russian. And you also spoke about, with the previous caller, about the ancient orders, they also have some languages here also in Babylonian, Classical Greek, Sanskrit and ancient Egyptian. Did those ancient orders speak those languages and did they have their secret brotherhood in those time periods and in those cultures? And can you just expound upon the ten laws here, that seems like a mockery of the Ten Commandments, on the Georgia Guidestones.

Alan: They’ve always used their own ancient languages in the very high orders amongst themselves. Because obviously even if someone could spy on you, which there’s obviously no hope of doing with the security that they have, but in case anybody did they wouldn’t know what they were talking about basically. It’s also a symbol of all of the ancient brotherhoods coming together, because they were all one brotherhood in ancient times; it doesn’t matter what language they spoke. So they’d have high lodges in every city-state which were actually countries in those days, so they came down through the ages. They actually were scattered at one point, thousands of years ago, they admit that themselves. There are psalms that were taken out of the Old Testament for Christians which are still available in the Jewish text where it talks about them and how they had their own particular ceremonies. They went underground, meaning inside caves or down under the earth for these ceremonies. They had these forms of orgies, the kind that you saw in one of The Matrix movies where they were going to have this kind of strange dance, very, very paganistic sexual dance; that was all symbolic of that ancient system. Anyway, it says eventually that they pushed so far taking over countries and peoples and so on, that the people rebelled when they found out what they were up to – they give Nimrod as an example – and they hunted them down all over the deserts; wherever they found them they killed them. When they started up again these guys obviously used the same old passwords and symbols and handshakes and waves and winks and nods and so on, and the way that they stand with their feet. Even Isaiah talks about it in one verse, where they stand and wink, you know. So you'll find that they've come down through time, rebuilding that which was lost, as they claim. And what was lost was their complete domination of an ancient world, all trade, all banking, all armies, all everything, where most of the people were being turned into slaves in all their city-states. That was how they ran Greece. That's how they ran Rome. That's how they're running the world.

People don't realize that they're just wage slaves and now you don't need a slave master to throw a rag at you or a pair of sandals once in a while. You buy it yourself with the little you're left over. So we're not as poor as those ancient ones but we're getting to that stage. We will get to that stage by the time they're done. And they plan the futures, they say. They represent the Gods, the God of the World. The God of the World blesses you in all your endeavors. You want power, fame, fortune, you join the brotherhood and they'll make sure that you'll get it, if you serve them in a certain direction. So he's a Demiurgos, as I say, the bad tempered God, the one who can be nice at one minute, bad the next. Again, he's got the two hands; he's got the olive branch and he's got the symbol of the arrows in the other. That's the symbol of Manasseh as well, a long history to Manasseh who they claim was the descendants of Joseph not the other tribes. That's why they use the Egyptian symbology so much in the US for instance. That's why Rothschild has that on his crest as well. So it's a long, long story. But if you go into the history of ephod, an ephod as well was an eye, it could also be called a basket but it was also an eye, in ancient Hebrew and Aramaic. And you'll find the verse in Isaiah where they talk about those that... be careful of those who wink and stand with their feet squared, basically, together, as they do in the military, in Britain for instance. That's why they call it square bashing too, and the way that you stand at attention.... Aten was the God at that time. So it's interesting. It all ties together. It can't be refuted. And yet it's nothing you can take into a court of law because the law is also their system; the legal system is theirs too. And they are recreating that which they lost, which is their total dominance over the world, to run the world the way that they themselves, being high intellectuals as they believe they are, have the right to rule it. And they use democracy as a front, which is such a joke because we have no rights at all in democracy.

Anthony: Can you go into the Georgia Guidestones and explain what is it, what is the reason for those ten laws, and who put it there and...

Alan: Well, we know that a Mason definitely put it there, or a Rosicrucian. Even the name that was given supposedly on the county records of the guy who purchased that little bit of land there and so on, was, again, I think Christian Rosencrutz they used, from the Rosy Cross, you know. So that's obviously Masonic. The true Rosy Cross, there's two in the US; one's the fake, one's the real one. They do believe the same things I've just been telling you, that the super-intelligent have the right, and those who are rich and powerful and who have not married out of lust but allowed the priests to match them up with the proper women of the right qualities, and that's very important; in fact the gene often comes through the female lineage, not the male. They say that they want to reduce the population down to their manageable level that they wanted in ancient times, and recreate the ancient times where they would live high on the hog in their big marble cities, and the few peasants will simply farm the land. That's what they claim. I'll speak a bit more when I come back from this break on that.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Anthony from New York who was talking about the Georgia Guidestones. There's no doubt about it. They've been defaced already by folk who have woken up and rather objected to the fact that these guys want to kill them off, and quite rightly so. The ten laws, again, go back to very ancient times. On the one hand it's a symbol of hermaphroditic systems, or power, left brain/right brain, all the rest of it, male/female. The one is the male and of course they don't like females too much except for the gene they carry and their ability to reproduce, from their own sperm obviously. The zero is the female. And if you read it backwards too, from ten, it's the net; they love the world net, they've got lots to do with net, Poseidon and so on. So they've given it a lot of symbology there for their own to read, their own ones to read.

I think most of these Guidestones stand on four pillars or so that's traditional at least. And the four pillars are four squared, that means perfected, the perfect ashlar basically is four squared and all Masons are said to be ashlars; they become perfectly squared on all sides. In other words, they're not just normal anymore, normal and ignorant or profane, like a rolling stone, right, they become squared and perfected by the system and the lodge. That's what that means too, all those who have been perfected will survive, the other ones will be destroyed by what they call the law of nature and the fittest should go on. You'll find this traditionally through all, if you know how to read Freemasonic writing you'll find it through all their talks.

They're very seductive by the way, as they try.... all these books are written with two systems combined into one. One is exoteric, one is esoteric. The exoteric can tend to put you to sleep. The esoteric, if you keep awake you'll see the thread of what they're actually saying, almost between the lines, as they guide your mind. And it captures some people and they become willing recruits. So when you read their stuff you have to be awfully, awfully careful not to be trapped by it. Because they will use a lot of truths and then combine it with their very careful spin that they've worked out over thousands of years to be very successful, and then you're gone. You'll be one of theirs, on a low level obviously because you won't have the right genealogy.

So these guys all claim to be at least 3rd generation of perfect breeding; that means their wives were picked for them. The son goes higher than the father. The grandson goes even higher; he can start off at a very high degree at a much younger age, and taught, he's the perfect one that they're after, the 3rd generation of perfect breeding. So it's a very, very old system. It's in your face, of course. Jacques Cousteau and all these guys, the guys who love nature and wanted to kill off the public, all belong to the same organization.

As I say, each branch of it is a specialized branch in its own area. So you have Rosicrucianism. You have general Freemasonry. Again, look to see what parallel it's on; it's very important, they love the 33rd degree as well. You'll see that's where they dropped the bomb on Japan was on the 33rd degree parallel. They love that one so much, for the 33rd degree because that's where the sun goes down, you see; it rises on the 30th and then sets on the 33rd. So they give you these stories of your 'illumined period' and you have to achieve lots of things by the time you're 30 to at least 33. For the lower Masons they can get their 32nd degree and a little badge and a little gold watch to wear and all that stuff. But that's the lower Masonry; they are the lower lodge as Albert Pike called them. The lesser lodge, they're basically a front, as most people in religions are a front for a higher system and don't know it. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is not Scottish. You speak it and you've got Seraphim; Seraphim is the higher order of angels.

That's it for tonight folks. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 12th, 2011 (#831)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of May, 2011. Newcomers should look into the website, .com, and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. I try, hopefully to give you the shortcuts to understanding this system you're born into, and everyone else is born into before you, in fact, your parents, grandparents, and so on, and how really it's an artificial structure, a superstructure, going over above governments, and inside governments too, they place their own boys inside, with a very long-term goal. It's been on the go for an awful long time, centuries actually, and they wrote about it in their own books, especially in memoirs of retirees, from the big associations, which help rule the world. And you can piece it all together. There's plenty of proof out there. They give you your culture, your thoughts, your talks for the day, the things you'll bicker about. And they give you your presidents and prime ministers, pretty well across the world now. They set up the United Nations, and they go under the guise often of charity, with their big massive foundations, which really are tax-free exemptions for their big banks and their big businesses, like the Rockefeller foundation. So, through many, many different avenues, they manage to shape the world according to what they want it to be, including updating your culture to suit the times and getting you ready for the next move as well of integration globally. We've been going through that for years now.

And remember too that on this particular broadcast, I don't bring on guests to sell stuff or to bamboozle you. And therefore, I hope that you will help me out to stay on the air by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. Remember, all the sites listed have transcripts too of a lot of the talks for print up, as well as the audios, and if you want transcripts in other languages, go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there. So, if you buy the books and discs I have for sale, you can certainly keep me ticking on for a little while longer. From the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, from the post office. And you can send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button, that's supplied there. You'll see how to order on the site, .com, and then follow it with an email with name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got Western Union, Money Gram, you've got PayPal to order with the donation button.

And remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly appreciated, because as I say, it costs quite a bit of cash to keep even this, what I'm doing here, on the go. And I'm not out to make a profit, believe you me. And if I did, I'd go the way that most do go. Most hosts make their money from bringing guests on, who either pay them, or they're paid by advertising. And that's okay. They've got families and all the rest of it, or they want a career, but personally, I'm only on the air, because I thought years ago it was time to come out with this information, before it was too late, before it was even banned to speak about it, and that will happen fairly shortly. Actually, they're cutting in already with so many international laws to do with free speech, which isn't free anymore. It's limited speech, and selected speech or selective speech. That's what we'll have in the future, in the near future. And you'll notice already, most of the interesting topics that we're given are spun and given to us by the mainstream media, which is all across the internet now. And that's what everyone is going by. Three levels of news or reality. One is the bottom level media, it's all spun by the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys who help run America, on behalf of their brother in Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've been running the world for an awful long time. Every president and prime minister has been a member since the late 1800s, when it was called a different name. And Carroll Quigley who was the historian for them, and looked over their records, and wrote a book about it, actually said the same thing too. So, your media is spun by them, because every owner is a member of the CFR as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this massive institution across the World, that has many other organizations, specialized, working in specialized areas with different names, but really it's all one big private organization. And we don't vote these guys in, and yet they put the guys forward for you to vote for at the top levels in every country pretty well. They have for a hundred years. And the public have no clue about it. They get lost up in the hype, as the same CFR media goes into action, to tell you who to pick. So, it's an interesting system we do live under. And part of their system too was to create the United Nations. First they created the League of Nations, they called it, and then the United Nations at the end of World War II. And the idea was to bring in a system of blocs, different blocs, regions, they call them, or blocs, training blocs, and merge countries together. And they said in the early days that they'd have to create wars for this to make the people give up sovereignty.

And so, they helped plan World War I, in effect, because Professor Carroll Quigley who, as I said, was a historian, he was introduced to the group through Zimmern, his name was. Zimmern was an advisor to Winston Churchill and also a Communist. He ran the Communist paper for Britain. And it just shows you that they're all pals together, of course, but they were all for setting up the Soviet Bloc, and they were also involved in setting up Germany for World War II. And if you want to hear Quigley talking about this himself, I'll put a link up tonight, on one of the very few interviews that he ever gave to his students. And you'll hear him talk about this, if you get past the first half where he talks about his books and how he had a hard time getting them published, because he was blowing the whistle on the Council on Foreign Relations. And he was all for what they were doing, by the way, but of course they didn't want the public to know. And they actually, eventually pulled his book, and didn't allow another printing, etc. So, you'll hear him, with his own mouth, talking about what happened to him, and how these guys literally have been running the world for up to the 1960s, already since the late 1800s. And the public knew nothing about it.

And one of the great guises is, again, through charity, and helping people. It's always through the fronts of helping people. Who can deny them? Getting laws passed to help people, but in reality they're shaping the world and the cultures, and they do believe in using a form of Marxism. Quigley talked about that himself in his own book, Tragedy and Hope, he mentioned that they're often mistaken for the left wing. It's because they use these tactics through charities and their foundations to get laws passed, which, of course, gives them the right to put their own boys into the new bureaucracies that are built up to take care of things. And they always go in the opposite direction of what you think. So, it's very deceptive.

Even George Orwell gave them the term, this big system, and he called it Big Brother, as well, because they don't believe in freedoms at all. They believe in a planned society for a planned world. And they had to use the Marxist system to destroy the family unit. That was the one thing that all down through time had stood up against these people, was the family unit, and if they could destroy the family unit, they could have every individual separated from every other individual, and then the government could literally talk down to you, just like Orwell showed you in Nineteen Eighty-Four, when the screen addressed him with a number, Smith and a number. So, that's the system you're going into.

And one of the biggest tricks, of course, was a United Nations that tries to use this kind of white and blue flag, very familiar those colors, aren't they. And they're so much for peace and equality across the world. Nothing is further from the truth, because they're set up, literally, to take over all forms of your own government, in every area. And they have actually been doing that through the United Nations for years. They pass laws there through treaties, and then your own government enacts them into law, right down to your building codes and everything else. And all your Greening agendas come through the United Nations, because, again the big banking boys who really are at the top, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. This is the kind of system they want, where they own all the land, and the food supplies and everything. It's all the natural resources. Everything you need to live and survive, they want to own. And you'll have to come to them, as Rockefeller said, eventually for your food and everything else, and on your bended knee, by the way.

One of the tricks too, was to form UNESCO, at the United Nations, and that was to really start to get a common culture built across the world through the indoctrination through school systems across the world, and raise a new generation that were internationally minded, and Marxist in their perspective. They would be very easily managed then by the big boys at the top. And they used all the teachers unions to get it through. And Julian Huxley, of course, was the first CEO of that. And I've mentioned and read from his own books before on the air here. They'll be in the archives section at .com, where you can hear him talk about the strategies he was going to use. How they'd blur sexuality and all the rest of it, and really make promiscuity the normal thing, until people wouldn't want to get married anymore. Then, of course, they've literally split up all bonding. They would separate the bonding process from the sexual act, and they've done it all. Everything that they wanted they've pretty well accomplished. And you think you're just evolving and doing your own thing.

Well, here's an article here, and I'll put it up tonight too, at .com at the end of this broadcast. I'll put the link up. And it's from Chatham House, the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the Big Brother system for the CFR and all the rest of them. And it's about UNESCO. It says:

Global Governance for the 21st Century: A UNESCO Perspective by Irina Bokova

Who's the director general now of UNESCO. They're all in for family planning now and all that stuff, and lowering and reducing populations, etc. And she goes through some of the history of it, and so on and so on, and so on. She goes into economics, of course, and how they're going to manage the economies of the planet, and then she goes into what the UNESCO part of the United Nations is all about, which is to indoctrinate children into the proper way of thinking for their masters, in other words. So, I'll put this whole article here. And there's a PDF on the article too. You can download it for yourself. And she talks about global governance, and how it's not quite settled yet. There's still some challenges across the world as they bomb people out of existence and into the same system. The ones who are objecting to it, that is. And then they use the poverty stuff too, how they want to eradicate poverty. These guys literally want to bring you down to a few million people across the whole globe. And what's interesting too is all the organizations as well, which they help, they actually are the boss over, all the Greening stuff, all of that kind of stuff. It's very, very interesting. And I'll put that up, as I say at the end of this broadcast tonight.

So, global governance for the 21st Century. Did you vote for these guys? Do you vote for the United Nations? Well, nobody votes for the United Nations. They're an independent, private organization, run by bankers, the international boys. And what's interesting too, is they put out these articles, the same group, of course, put out these articles about other countries that they want to target or are targeting. And you might remember, a few months back there before they started bombing Libya, that Gaddafi had asked for money to help contain all the refugees, which Europe asked him to contain. Because they didn't want Europe flooded with refugees passing through Libya. They wanted them to stay there. Well, he was going to pay for it all, all these people, was going to pay for it all through their oil money and so on. And he did the natural thing: Well, if you want us to do that, pay for it. And it was a big hullabaloo in the newspapers at the time. Well, here's the latest spin from the same guys who run the world.

Libyan government is forcibly expelling migrants in a bid to flood Europe with refugees, UN claims

(Alan: Now that he's getting bombed, of course, that's the last thing on his mind, is containing them. And who's complaining about it? The United Nations. Oh, this wonderful private organization, you know, that wants to rule the world. Pretty well does. So, they're blaming him for all this flood of immigrants into Europe.)

Colonel Gaddafi has previously warned European leaders backing the revolt against his 41-year rule that he would 'unleash a wave of migrants against Europe' in retaliation for military strikes.

The arrival of large numbers of migrants fleeing Libya has already caused strains among EU nations.

(A: Well, whenever they go in and bomb any country, if you've noticed, there's always a flood of refugees out of them, Somalia and so on, all across the world. It's been happening forever, wherever they go in and bomb. Would you stay there? Do you want to stay and get bombed by the biggest armies and the most advanced militaries, and targeting systems in the world? I wouldn't stay there. Would you? So, they're blaming him for all these guys flooding out of it. Here they go in and bomb the country, and the people flood out and they blame Gaddafi.)

Antonio Guterres, UN High Commissioner for Refugees, told a conference in Paris today: 'There are elements to make us think that at least some of the actors involved in what's happening today in western parts of Libya may be attempting to use this weapon of forcing people to move into Europe.'

What a hypocrite, eh? We're bombing them. They flood out. And let's blame Gaddafi for it. It's amazing, as I say, the abuser always blames the victims, eh. They always do. What a great tactic it is. That's the tactic of the wild mind that they talk about, the ones that would survive, the ones that are not domesticated. We're domesticated and you think in a linear fashion. These guys don't think linear, but they know how you think. They've trained you to think in a linear fashion, so that you'll believe them.

And then, we're so sick of bailing out the big banks themselves, who never, ever really failed. They're too big to fail, as they say. And we'll never change the laws to stop them from doing it again. That's why they keep the same laws on the books, so that they can do it again. They like to bankrupt countries, and often the world, twice a century. That's their standard technique. Anyway:

$5 Fees May Be Coming to an ATM Near You

(A: Why? Well, it says, J.P. Morgan Chase and others are trying to recoup approximately $30 Billion a year lost in overdraft fees. So they want to put a $5.00 ATM charge on every transaction. That's their excuse, anyway, to just rob you all the more. So:)

Nessa Feddis, spokeswoman with the American College of Consumer Financial Services, agreed there are "enormous pressures on banks because of lost revenue."

These are the guys who lost all the cash in the world and said it went to money heaven, remember? Well, how come they knew where it went to, eh? Ha, ha, ha. It didn't disappear. But that's the rubbish we get at the bottom level. We're the mushrooms, and this is the stuff you feed mushrooms with. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big system that's interlaced with other systems, all belonging to the one group, basically, but specialized systems which all work towards the capstone, the big head of the pyramid, and how they run every aspect of our lives, and I mean every aspect of our lives, including the culture creation. The culture destruction, when it's done its job. And then the creation of the next part of the culture and so on. We're led by the generation, and actually, they can actually do it much, much faster now. And they've been doing that for a long, long time, so much so that Beria, who was the head of the NKVD, during the early part of the Soviet Union in the 30s talked about the ability to literally, rather than take seventy years to alter a culture, one whole generation, they could actually alter it within a space of three to five years by scientific indoctrination through schools and media and so on. So, it's much faster today, of course. It's done like a seamless flow of culture changes all the time, as we're taught to accept new and newer and newer things, things that we would turn our back on long ago, you'll accept without a thought tomorrow, because everyone else is going to accept it, and that's how you think. Well, everybody else is accepting this, it must be alright. And then we're told to feel bad about not thinking about or accepting things. So you're a bad person if you don't go along with the rest of them, you see. That's very simple Pavlovian training.

Here's an article tying in, of course, with the United Nations, and UNESCO and all the other characters too. It's very interesting and I meant to read it a while back. It's from the Guardian. Now, the Guardian again is one that plays the left wing in Britain. It's all for all the eco stuff that's coming down the pike, and the high taxations, and getting folk off their land and into the overcrowded cities, on behalf of their own masters, who are the same bunch I was talking about earlier. This is about the next Earth Summit at Rio. The Rio '92 Earth Summit was the one that brought you a whole bunch of organizations which are now common knowledge. You've heard them so many times, but you didn't know where it all came from. And it shows you photographs at the top of the first '92 meeting, and the closing speech at the Rio '92 Earth Summit. By the way, it was all drafted up by Rockefeller himself, and given to Maurice Strong to chair basically. And Boutros Boutros-Ghali was there too, so great they named him twice. You know, all that kind of stuff. Anyway, it says here:

I've got good news

(A: This is the lefty Greenies speaking of course. They want us all to stop breathing and save CO2 and pay high taxes for breathing at all, anyway:)

…about the future of the planet.

Good news first. Next year, a honking big global Earth Summit is coming our way -- one with a proud heritage. Formally titled the U.N. Conference on Sustainable Development, (A: These are the guys who brought it to you, the United Nations.) the meeting is known as RIO+20 because it will come 20 years after the first Earth Summit in Rio in 1992. That original Earth Summit (itself 20 years after the equally important Stockholm Convention on the Environment and Human Development)

(A: This is all from the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the way. As I say, they run the United Nations. They created it.)

gave us an embarrassment of policy riches: the Climate Convention,

(A: This is what they gave us from this one.)

the Convention on Biological Diversity,

(A: Where they gave the plants and insects all the rights and humans none.)

Sustainable Development Commission,

(A: About Population reduction and so on.)

the Precautionary Principle, a long and ambitious list of promises called Agenda 21,

(A: That's where that came from.)

The Forest Principles, and much more. Over a hundred heads of state turned up to Rio Di Janeiro last time amidst intense global attention. This time, the reunion party is going back to Rio again on 4-6 June 2012. Chances are it will all be a big deal again.

(A: Now, a couple of days is nothing, right. So, it's just like these big G20 Meetings, where they meet and they all shake hands. They get about five minutes to speak, each person, and then they just eat for a couple of days and drink till they're drunk and their servants take them back to their big chauffer-driven limousines and stuff. It's much the same as that; in other words, all the plans, all the papers are drawn up in advance by the Sherpas, they call them. That's what they call these guys who are sent across the world, these bureaucrats over the years, doing all the work necessary for these heads all to come together for two days, get drunk and all that, and sign. They call them Sherpas. So, anyway, here they are at it again.)

At a recent preparatory meeting in New York, the agenda for this next Earth Summit became clear. The leaders will issue a "focused political document" tackling the transition to a global "green economy"

(A: See, they turned you into a service economy when they took your factories off you and sent them to China, and you paid for it through your taxes, by the way, through agreements, through World Trade Organization at the United Nations. And now that the service economy is going down the tubes, now you're going into a Green Economy. It means, if you're lucky, you'll be eating grass, maybe. And it says:)

and reform of the international institutions responsible for sustainable development. This second "reform" strand could feasibly restructure everything ranging from the U.N. Environmental Program (UNEP) and the U.N. Development Program to the 500 different multilateral environmental treaties (A: 500 different multilateral environmental treaties) and agreements currently in place.

(A: They want to add to them, triple them, quadruple them.)

These cover toxic chemicals, ocean conservation, (A: No fishing and so on.) biodiversity, desertification, climate change, ozone depletion, forest protection, (A: Meaning no more firewood.) and more. Given the rising trends of global temperature...

(A: Which is all baloney, as we well know. They say they have a good chance of pushing it all through.)

Hopefully RIO+20 will deliver a jolt of political will to the global environmental agenda, as well as a smart plan to get the planet back on track.

Well, whose track are they talking about, because, you see, we've never been asked about any of this. We just have these big private organizations that are funded by the big foundations, massive foundations, with trillions of dollars, with NGO armies that lobby. We get no say in this at all. Democracy, I don't think so. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I won't read any more of that Guardian rubbish, because, you see, the big bankers want to bring in a world state of poverty, the global plantation. They want to continue to constantly give what's left of any work at all or industry to other countries across the world to help equalize things, you understand. And you'll come down to their level. They'll come up to your level, somewhere in the middle, in between, maybe in the paddy field, I don't know. But that's really what they want. And this is to be a world where we're all basically powerless to feed ourselves. This is what they're bringing in. Or to do anything ourselves. We'll need permission for everything. Just for existing we'll be penalized. And the Guardian thinks this is wonderful. Mind you, they're well paid to do that too, and also the organizations which they also work for, not just the papers, because these reporters work for higher organizations. Here's an article too:

EPA Whistleblower Criticizes Global Warming in Peer-Reviewed Study

(A: The other side of the nonsense. You see, everything is hinging on global warming, which has actually fallen flat on its face. And all of these laws that they want to ram through are based on the theory of global warming and the destruction of the environment and so on, by us, of course. It's all your fault, you see. Again, the abuser always blames the victim. So it says:)

The scientific hypotheses underlying global warming alarmism are overwhelmingly contradicted by real-world data, and for that reason economic studies on the alleged benefits of controlling greenhouse gas emissions are baseless. That's the finding of a new peer-reviewed report by a former EPA whistleblower.

(A: And it goes through a bit of his history in the EPA, where he was penalized for not giving them the sort of stuff they wanted to hear. He was using factual data, and of course, there's nothing factual about the agenda. It's all make-believe, but it's got to go through, otherwise they lose control.)

Dr. Alan Carlin, now retired, was a career environmental economist at EPA when CEI (Competitive Enterprise Institute) broke the story of his negative report on the agency's proposal to regulate greenhouse gases in June, 2009. Dr. Carlin's supervisor had ordered him to keep quiet about the report and to stop working on global warming issues. EPA's attempt to silence Dr. Carlin became a highly-publicized embarrassment to the agency, given Administrator Lisa Jackson's supposed commitment to transparency.

(A: Right? Transparency as they penalize the people for telling what they see is the truth.)

Dr. Carlin's new study, A Multidisciplinary, Science-Based Approach to the Economics of Climate Change, is published in the International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. It finds that fossil fuel use has little impact on atmospheric CO2 levels. Moreover, the claim that atmospheric CO2 has a strong positive feedback effect on temperature is contradicted on several grounds, ranging from low atmospheric sensitivity to volcanic eruptions, to the lack of ocean heating and the absence of a predicted tropical "hot spot."

So, he goes through all the factual data, but the factual data, as I say, doesn't matter when there's a big agenda riding on all this stuff. Just much like the Rio Summit used the similar stuff back in their day, and will, again, reiterate it, and give you more laws in 2012 at the next meeting. They need this global warming trash to basically make you give up all your rights. And then when you get thrown off your rural areas and so on, and crammed into these big cities, up to the year 2050, when we're all supposed to start dying off very quickly, then they'll have their wonderful Utopia in the future, for the real boys, who really own the world, who don't give a darn about the environment, since after all, you see, they own the big businesses across the world that are actually criticizing themselves. Interesting, great technique isn't it? Great technique.

Why do you think all the big international corporations are on board at the Copenhagen Treaty and so on? They're all on board for all of this stuff. They all want carbon taxes. Rothschild himself put forth the bill in Britain for carbon taxes, and through the United Nations, because their private bank in Switzerland will actually get the honor of having it all funneled through his bank. Can you imagine the interest, just stuff going in there overnight from all over the world? That's how the world is really run, eh? Moneyboys run the world, and no politician dares oppose them, because they all belong to the bankers. That's who put them in there.

And I'll put this link up tonight as well, and another article too I'm putting up tonight is from Al Jazeera. It's about Glencore, this big corporation. It says:

The rapid rise in prices for food, fuel and commodities has been disastrous for the world's poor, including Indonesian market vendor Lia Romi. But it's a bonanza for multinational trading firms such as Glencore.

While Romi has trouble feeding her family, Glencore - the world's largest diversified commodities trader - is planning a US$11billion share sale, likely the largest market debut ever seen on the London Stock Exchange.

"The price for our daily food has at least doubled in the past two years," Lia Romi told Al Jazeera through a translator. "Food costs 100 per cent of my family's daily income [of about $3]."

While Romi, and millions like her, worry about feeding their families,

(A: Don't worry, the United Nations are going to help you. Yeah.)

the initial public offering from the commodity speculating giant will create at least four billionaires, dozens worth more than $100 million and several hundred old fashioned millionaires. Chief Executive Ivan Glasenberg is set to make more than $9bn from the share sale. And speculating on food prices is an important part of his wealth.

(A: See, all your food now is getting tossed around on the big global market. And they actually have hedge funds too, and other funds, where they can speculate on. It's interesting, isn't it? I mean, Rothschild bought over, apart from farms all over the world and all through India, through corporate farming and brought in the GM stuff all over the world too, Rothschild also bought over the Weather Channel. Because now they're speculating on bad crops coming, to put the prices up even higher. Wonderful, isn't it? The same guys that crash your banking system and rip you off, are now controlling all the food, and your politicians let it be that way. Shouldn't you ensure that you have your own farmers, who first and foremost will sell to their own people? Huh? Well they can't be interdependent at the same time and look after our own people, obviously, in this interdependent world, can we? It's a ridiculous idea. Total control of the planet. Anyway, it says:)

Valued at about $60 billion, Glencore controls 50 per cent of the global copper market, 60 per cent of zinc, 38 per cent in alumina, 28 per cent of thermal coal, 45 per cent of lead and almost 10 per cent of the world's wheat - according to information the firm disclosed prior to its share sale. It also controls about one quarter of the world market in barley, sunflower and rape seed.

"They are possibly one of very few mining companies that are price makers, rather than price takers," said Chris Hinde, editorial director of Mining Journal magazine. "They are the stockbrokers of the commodities business [operating] in a fairly secretive world. They are effectively setting the price for some very important commodities," he told Al Jazeera.

The firm employs about 57,000 people, generated a turnover of $145 billion in the past year and has assets worth more than $79 billion. Glencore's media department refused interview requests from Al Jazeera.

(A: And you'll find, of course, Glencore is a front company for the very same people I've been mentioning earlier on, because they're all involved, this big club at the top. And they have many, many, many, many front companies. Many of them. It says:)

Based in Baar, Switzerland, (A: I guess probably right next to their bank, actually, the Rothschild one.) where regulation is minimal, the company's sprawling interests span Bolivian tin mines, Angolan oil, zinc producers in Kazakhstan, Zambian copper mines and Russian wheat operations.

I'll put this link up too, and you can read all the rest of it too, and wonder how corporations can get so incredibly huge. And also tonight, I wanted to put up a bit of hilarity on Hillary. Because sometimes Hillary is hilarious. And she's not the most popular person, Hillary Clinton. And some people can get away with things, certain people can get away with things. And it's quite funny, really. It says:

Hasidic Newspaper Defends Airbrushing Hillary Clinton Out of Photograph

(A: Now that would really set well with her, because I remember, one of the security staff who came out and wrote a book about his days with Hillary and Bill at the White House, he said she was a tyrant. Always cursing and swearing and yelling at everybody. And she even told all the staff that they were to look down when they spoke to her, and never look her in the eye. That's the Royal technique. In fact, it's still pretty well promoted. When you're going to meet the Queen, you're told not to stare in her eyes. You should see the old movie, it's quite funny too. It's called the Madness of King George, who actually went crazy, and what happened to him. And that was part of it. Are you looking me in the eye, sir? That was almost a capital offence. So anyway:)

Hasidic Newspaper Defends Airbrushing Hillary Clinton Out of Photograph

On Friday, the Brooklyn-based Hasidic newspaper Di Tzeitung ran the now-famous photo of President Obama, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, and others in the White House Situation Room. Just one problem: In Di Tzeitung's version, Hillary Clinton wasn't there. Neither was Director for Counterterrorism Audrey Tomason, the only other woman in the shot. Di Tzeitung had airbrushed them out.

(A: It's great eh. People you just can't stand, you just airbrush them out, and that's it. It's kind of like what Stalin did. You know, the photographs of the top Politburo every year, and every year or so there was a couple of them missing. And the next year another couple. And they just filled in the background.)

This is, evidently, editorial policy at the paper--Di Tzeitung never runs photos of women, because such images could be "sexually suggestive."

(A: They must be joking. Hillary?)

But the removal of Clinton and Tomason made the media sit up and take notice. "Apparently the presence of a woman, any woman, being all womanly and sexy all over the United States' counterterrorism efforts was too much for the editors of Der Tzitung to handle," scoffed Morning Gloria at Jezebel.

(A: Another paper I guess.)

The writer Taylor Marsh called it "unethical" and "unacceptable ... The people who made the decision to rewrite U.S. history, including the publisher of Der Tzitung, have shown themselves to be part of the problem in this world."

Rabbi Jason Miller at The Jewish Week criticized the move on theological grounds: "Der Tzitung edited Hillary Clinton out of the photo, thereby changing history. To my mind, this act of censorship is actually a violation of the Jewish legal principle of g'neivat da'at (deceit)." And Miller pointed out that the manipulated photo might violate man's law as well as God's: the White House made the photo available with the disclaimer that it "may not be manipulated in any way."

So, anyway, the paper who did it, the fundamentalists, got back to them, and they rationalized why they had to do it. You know, you've got to admit it, they give everyone the finger, and they get away with it. And that's how everyone should really be, you know. So, it's quite a hilarious article, and you can have a look at it yourself. I mean, as I say, Hillary is not the most popular person in the world. She and Madeline Albright go across the world stirring up more wars against all the Muslim countries. And I'm sure of course she'll be like an angry woman at a divorce on this one, kind of like, after all I’ve done for you. But that’s how it will be. It’s quite amazing.

Now, another article too is:

Krystian Zimerman's shocking Disney Hall debut

Poland's Krystian Zimerman, widely regarded as one of the finest pianists in the world,

(A: This was 2009, by the way. I’m talking about people who stand up for what they think is right.)

created a furor Sunday night in his debut at Walt Disney Concert Hall when he announced this would be his last performance in America because of the nation's military policies overseas.

Before playing the final work on his recital, Karol Szymanowski’s "Variations on a Polish Folk Theme," Zimerman sat silently at the piano for a moment, almost began to play, but then turned to the audience. In a quiet but angry voice that did not project well, he indicated that he could no longer play in a country whose military wants to control the whole world.

“Get your hands off of my country,” he said. He also made reference to the U.S. military detention camp in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

(A: That was back then of course, in Cuba. Now they’ve got them elsewhere.)

About 30 or 40 people in the audience walked out, some shouting obscenities. “Yes,” he answered, “some people when they hear the word military start marching.”

(A: And it’s true enough, isn’t it?)

Others remained but booed or yelled for him to shut up and play the piano. But many more cheered. Zimerman responded by saying that America has far finer things to export than the military, and he thanked those who support democracy.

(A: There’s very few of them, I guess.)

For the first half of the recital, Zimerman had played a Bach Partita and Beethoven’s last piano sonata, Opus 111, with firm determination.

(A: Anyway, it says here, of course, the US Security had attacked him before, because of his views, and he travels with his own Steinway Piano. And it says:)

But shortly after 9/11, the instrument was confiscated at JFK Airport when he landed in New York to give a recital at Carnegie Hall.

(A: And this is their excuse that they used for destroying his piano. They did destroy it.)

Thinking the glue smelled funny, the TSA decided to take no chances and destroyed the instrument.

(A: Can you imagine destroying a pianist’s instrument? That’s called spite, folks. Spite. And the order came from above, obviously.)

Since then he has shipped his pianos in parts, which he reassembles by hand after he lands. He also drives the truck himself when he carries his instrument from city to city over land, as he did after playing a recital in Berkeley on Friday.

Anyway, he said he’d never be back to the US, because of its military policies of trying to dominate the planet, but he should be educated on who’s really running America, and what the global plans are. Because the average American citizen is getting nothing out of this. They’re getting whacked and decimated financially. That’s what they’re getting.

And there’s quite a few other articles I might manage to try and get in. There’s one person on the line, actually, or two. I’ll maybe try that first. There’s Kay from California on the line. Are you there, Kay?

Kay: Yes, hi. Hi, Alan. I had a couple of questions. First I just wanted to let you know how much I enjoy your show. It’s an educational show, or broadcast, I don’t know. It’s not really a show. But I had a question that I was wondering if you could help me with. I don’t know if it was this program or something else I was listening to, where it was talking about drug companies have a trust fund that’s set there by the politicians, so that if they get sued, they don’t actually pay money. It comes out of the trust that’s set there by taxpayers? That’s true?

Alan: It is true. I think Dr. Mercola has a website, and he goes into all the histories of the big Pharma, in great detail in fact, and he goes through lots and lots of what they’re up to, and the cons and scams. There’s so many scams Pharma has, because it’s the same with Monsanto, it’s all part of the same business. You can’t, Monsanto for instance, are the only ones allowed to give the reports on their own chemicals they use for their own plants. You can’t as an independent inquirer do a test and get it published, or they can sue you for testing them. So they’ve got the laws changed, so no matter what they say, that’s going to be put down as the gospel, and you can’t test. And if you find out anything nasty about it, you can’t publish it. It’s the same with the big Pharma too. Big Pharma, and I’ve done some articles on them, and I even mentioned a link to one of the videos that are up there, where they hire their own writers to give them glowing reports on each medication they come up with. And they’re told to only put in all the good stuff, and never mention the bad stuff, the side effects and all the rest of it, or the deaths, or whatever. And this particular video went through quite a lot of that. It also went through some of the people who are involved in doing this business for Pharma. In one of them, one of these articles they actually said that to get a pill through, they said, don’t worry about it, we’ve got our own guys inside the Food and Drug Administration, and then he named off the doctors who were on the payroll for this big Pharma company who work at the federal Food and Drug Administration. I mean, there’s nothing passed for your benefit. It’s all big money, big money’s benefit. Back after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, what I’ll do, Kay, is I’ll put up some links tonight at .com, and then you can do a whole journey into the mass of information that is out there by independent groups and so on, who have done their studies on big Pharma, and it will show you the incredible scams that go on all the time. And it’s covered up. Now, I’ll try and fit in Kenny from Scotland, if he’s there. Are you there, Kenny?

Kenny: Hello, Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Kenny: Oh, you’re there? Fantastic. Hey, Alan, it’s just to say, I’m not going to eat up too much time, because this phone call is costing a fortune, as you can imagine, but it’s just to personally thank you, Alan. I’m a long-time listener, and it’s just to personally thank you for all the work that you’re doing just now. And you know you’re spreading the truth, I don’t want to say you’re a hero, because that’s the wrong word to use, but you know, you’re right up there. And it’s just, I’ve really nothing specific to say to you Alan.

Alan: Where are you in Scotland?

Kenny: I’m in Glasgow.

Alan: You’re in Glasgow, eh. What’s the price of gasoline there, petrol, right now?

Kenny: Oh, I don’t know. I don’t drive.

Alan: Ah, you probably can’t afford it, right? Yeah.

Kenny: Well, I can’t afford it, yeah. I mean, you’ve got the road tax and then you’ve got whatever else on top of that.

And so, I don't, I'm not really into the driving and all that kind of thing. But, I've got to say, Alan, the advice you give about reading the big boys' books themselves, has really helped me in my experience.

Alan: Yes. It's the only way to learn.

Kenny: I walk around, I walk around with a kind of robo-head on, as I think you've mentioned before, most of the sort of time. It does get you down and that, but it's just to let the other folk out there know, there is a way out. You can get out. You can get out. I'm planning on getting out of this city, and out of this culture that I've been brought up into, and just sort of move on, away from it all.

Alan: Yes. You have to try. You have to try and get out of it, because it's just going to get worse. It's planned to get worse as you can see. And your media I'm sure is giving you nothing but bad news, day after day, to get you all ready for it.

Kenny: Oh, yes. It's constant. But Alan, it was just to thank you for the advice that you give.

Alan: I appreciate that. I appreciate that.

Kenny: Everything you do, and I will be sending a donation. As you can appreciate yourself, it's tough times on everyone.

Alan: I know. I know.

Kenny: So, I'll be sending a donation, and I urge everyone else out there to send donations in to you. And that's pretty much all I really wanted to say, Alan. I've got no specific questions.

Alan: Well, that's good enough Kenny. Well, you take care of yourself. And feed yourself as best as you can, and get out of the city if you can, as well, because it's going to be awfully hard as they go ahead with this agenda, as you know.

Kenny: I just want to advise everyone to just get out of the cities. I mean, it is crazy when you think about it. I mean, even just in Scotland, I travel around the country quite a lot, and those vast areas, those vast areas, there's plenty of land out there, and we're all crammed into these cities with the illusion that there's some sort of overcrowding.

Alan: Yes. And actually, I've got more reports here, Kenny that they want to do the same across the world. There's even articles in the paper today, where Germany is losing all of its rural population. They're all getting pushed into the cities. It's for the whole world. And that's where they want us all. Thanks for calling in, Kenny. And cheerio, as they say in Scotland. Take care of yourself. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

May 13th, 2011 (#832)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of May, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free, and all the sites listed on the .com site there are the official sites I have. They all carry transcripts, as well, of a lot of the talks in English for print-up. And, you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, and I therefore depend upon you to keep me going. Therefore, if you buy the books and discs I have for sale, hopefully I'll go for a little bit longer, because it's expensive doing what I do, and I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. So, it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going. And from the US to Canada, remember you can purchase using an international postal money order, from your post office. You can use a personal check. You can use, send cash. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button and follow it with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations too are greatly appreciated. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union and Money Gram, and PayPal again to order, or to donate, through the donation button.

And on this broadcast, I try and give you the system, really, this massive superstructure that runs the world, that was created a long time ago with very rich people, who have gotten an awful lot richer in the centuries too, by the way, who set up an interlacing system of countries, via money and merchandizing, and then taking control, of course, naturally of the governments, very quickly too, by putting their own boys in place, forming societies, which are legitimate societies, and registered too, but it's for their own benefit. And they literally, through geo-politics, always plan the future with the wars that are coming, the wars that have been already of course, and what they would do with those countries. And part of it was to take over the resources of the whole planet. That's everything not just of value such as commodities and so on, such as gold and silver, diamonds and everything else, and sugar and food, everything, literally everything that you need to live they wanted to take over. And they set up the United Nations a long time ago to do this very job, through treaties and organizations. Plus, they used the Marxist concept to rule the world. They think it's far more efficient than using democracy, and therefore when you have masses of bureaucrats running the citizenry, it's much easier to keep them all under control because they simply dictate from the top, and everyone else dictates to those below them, down to the bottom lot, and that's the masses. And that's why they like this Marxist type system.

We are post-democratic. They've told us so. And yet, these same characters are using your armies across the world to finish off and standardize the last few countries that are not under their central and global banking systems, and under the farce of democracy. Democracy simply means the standard indoctrination into the same system. And they start off with the school children, very young, who all get the UNESCO treatment, basically, the standardized new version of history and reality. And then it's simply reinforced throughout their lives through media and entertainment, and everything else that we see. A very old system. They've pretty well pulled off what they wanted to accomplish.

And of course, they also knew through science, and they're heavily into science, and they fund academia and research, for their own use, of course, because they don't believe in giving any treatments that really do work to anybody, except themselves. After all, they want to depopulate, not increase the populations, and they're at that stage too. They're well, way ahead of anything that you'll ever know. Way ahead of what your average doctor or your surgeon even knows. And way above what the average geneticist knows as well. They've done it all a long time ago. It's not research they're into. They're always into the real search. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And last night I talked about the upcoming new or second Rio Summit, with all these private organizations that run your lives, actually. It's not governments. They simply hand over what they want to the governments, and it's all drafted up. And the governments sign it into law, and that's it. And the Rio Earth Summit, of course, the first one in '92, gave us all the different agendas we were to live through, which we have lived through. Agenda 21, sustainability, all the greening stuff, and so on, and so on, depopulation of the rural areas into the cities. That's all part of sustainability in Agenda 21. And you read these articles across the world, they're all related to it, but very few actually know it, what's happening to them, because they get just the effects, basically, given to them in the newspapers. Here's an article I mentioned last night but I never read. And it's from Der Spiegel online about Germany. And it says:

Half Empty
The Slow, Painful Demise of Rural Germany
A massive exodus is causing cities across Germany to swell

(Alan: And that's the idea. They say we must get more denser under Agenda 21.)

while draining rural areas of people, money and life. While funds are needed elsewhere, should more be done to save dying communities?

(A: Well, it's not going to happen, because, you see, this is an agenda we're living through. Remember I read the article maybe about a year or two ago from the United Nations on sustainability, and they said that by the year 2030 or so, less than 3% of the people will live across the world in rural areas, and these ones will be extremely wealthy. And what they actually mean by that are the high bureaucrats that got you off your land, the ones working for the world government. That's what they really mean by that. So, anyway, this article here talks about Germany and how bad it is, and so on. And they give you a couple of examples of different towns and so on, and it says:)

Just take the figures: 85 out of the town's 820 houses are empty. The town had 3,000 inhabitants not too long ago, but now there are only 1,900. When elderly citizens have passed away, there has been no one there to replace them.

"Nobody lives there anymore either," Daum says, pointing to a mint-green single-family house. The industrial bakery moved to the east, he explains, and the area in front of the former garden furniture factory is full of dandelions.

(A: And then he mentions the grocery moved off last year too, and no trains have passed since 1994. And then it goes into the fact, and this is again, Communitarianism, what is coming in, where your little area will have to purchase or borrow money from the world bank. It says:)

since people are moving away from Nordhalben, it has had to borrow €3.5 million ($5 million) just to make ends meet. "We're now taking out loans just to pay off our other loans." Daum says. "If we were a company, we'd be a classic case of insolvency."

And then it goes into how actually the different, the richer states are giving money away, supposedly to the poorer ones, but actually it's going through the United Nations, and they don't know this in this article, obviously. It's called the redistribution of wealth, but it's not into your own countries. So, jumping from there, and keeping in mind what I mentioned last night on the upcoming Rio in 2012, Part II, here's an article here from Australia. And it's a bit more explicit in Agenda 21, but I don't think it mentions it.

Urban sprawl over but so is Aussie dream of home and land ownership, says major sustainability report

Plan for high density and regional growth

(A: That's cities. And the Fabian Socialist Prime Minster they've got there, plans to reduce the commuter pain. Because, as more of them are flooding into the cities, getting taxed off their land, or they can't use their land, actually, under Agenda 21, a lot of farmers can't use their lands now. They've been designated as carbon sinks, so they can't grow anything, so they have to pack up and leave.)

THE days of cities stretching into ugly, (A: Ugly) unserviced urban sprawls

(A: They love that term. Sprawl is a nasty word, so they always use a negative word when it's part of. They want you to go, oh, oh, Sprawl. You know, sprawling all over the place) according to a major Federal Government report on the future liveability of Australia.

The emphasis instead will be on in-fill to make inner cities more efficient by increasing the population density;

(A: So, by crowding you in like cattle, it's going to make the cities more efficient. You have to be really stupid to understand this, you know.)

and on developing jobs and community resources in the regions.

But Australians are going to have to revise their ambitions for owning land and a house because they are buying them in places where there are severe job shortages and few facilities.

(A: And they've made sure of that, too. The government plans, that is.)

Prime Minister Julia Gillard today also pledged herself to easing the expensive ordeal of the long commuter haul from outer suburbs to employment in the city heart.

"And then we know a lot of people are on the roads because they've got to travel a long way from home to work," said the Prime Minister.

(A: So, anyway, Australia is a shining example of Agenda 21. I've actually watched a couple of videos that were sent to me on the farmers who've had to give up their land. They can't grow a darn thing, because the federal government has declared them carbon sinks. And mind you, once you're off your land, it's still yours, so you have to keep paying taxes on it. Now, who's going to buy it off you? Hmm? Who's going to buy it? They can't use it. Anyway, it says:)

Planners should alleviate the outward growth of cities

(A: In other words, stop it. Stop outward growth of cities. You know, that sprawl.)

by exploiting space in under-used and derelict sites at the heart of capitals, according to the Government's sustainability strategy released today by Sustainability Minister Tony Burke on the Gold Coast.

"Infill development has the potential to increase the efficiency of our major cities through economies of scale,"

(A: That means absolutely nothing.)

It said that integrated inner urban areas linked to transport corridors,

(A: And that's all from Agenda 21, these transport corridors, human corridors, animal corridors, and none can cross over the other and so on.)

green spaces and recreation locations, "offers an opportunity to provide high amenity living environment while maximizing the use of existing services and infrastructure".

(A: What a lot of prattle and nonsense. Isn't it? The spiel that comes out, bureaucratize that says utterly nothing, except we're cramming you into overcrowded cities. That's what it means, you know.)

This would require families to reconsider the drive to own land and follow other lifestyle choices in outer areas where the job opportunities were limited.

So, Agenda 21, you're all living under it. Every country is in on this. They all signed, all your supposed Prime Ministers and Presidents across the world signed this deal. And they've been making it harder and harder to live in rural areas, because they say it's sprawl. It's sprawl. If you're not really necessary to say a big corporate farming system, then you shouldn't be living there at all. That's how they basically put it. And they want you in, so that you'll die off over the next, up to 2050, and then the population is to just drastically drop, apparently, according to all their studies. And I'm sure they'll make that happen too, at the right time.

Now, I've also mentioned John Anthony Hill, who was the guy who did 7/7 Ripple Effect, a very good video, to show you all the holes in the official story of these guys who supposedly did the bombings in London. And he called them patsies, and he also sent off videos of 7/7 Ripple Effect to the judge and people concerned with the case, and they charged him, basically, on terrorism for doing so and whipped him off to England, after failing him twice in the Irish courts, they whipped him off to England, hoping he would just disappear, to be a lesson to others not to interfere in the official stories, and he's just apparently won his case in England. So, he's probably dead broke, actually, because they certainly didn't give him help, I'm sure, on that. It says here:

A man sent a DVD to bereaved families from the July 7 attacks claiming the four London suicide bombers were "innocent patsies", a court has been told.

One of the packages included a letter to John Hyman telling him his daughter Miriam did not die in the Tavistock Square bus blast but was murdered by the security services at Canary Wharf in London, Southwark Crown Court was told.

And it's not as farfetched as you might think. You should really watch the video, if it's still up there, 7/7 Ripple Effect. They had people on trains when the trains weren't even running at that time and so on. He did a lot of homework to put this together, to just shoot down the official story. And I'm sure these guys probably were patsies. They had to kick it off, just like they kicked off 9/11. Remember what they said, before 9/11 happened at the high levels, we need another type of Japan type of attack, like WWII attack, a Pearl Harbor event to get the public behind us. Well, it was the same in Britain, and bingo, you got it. There's so many holes, well pointed out in this video, well worth watching, but at least he's got off with it at last. And, mind you, if he had no coverage at all, these guys will just throw you in the slammer and forget all about you forever, like they've done all down through the centuries, and it's only through getting some exposure do you get folk to stick on track and let the authorities know that you're watching, does anything get done at all.

And this article here too, is about the banks. These wonderful banks, you know that have smiling ads, they're helping people on television and stuff. And this is from Ireland. It says:

Banks are driving some borrowers who can not pay their debts to suicide, the Master of the High Court warned last night.

Ed Honohan, brother of Central Bank Governor Patrick Honohan, told the Irish Independent he decided to speak out against the banks and other creditors because he had dealt with several debt cases where the borrowers had subsequently taken their own lives.
He added that he also decided to speak out as many borrowers who cannot repay their loans, such as mortgages, credit cards and personal loans, are being pursued by banks who have already written off the debts.

(A: Remember, these banks are all insured too, eh, but they're still going after the cash. He says:)

This was leading to "meaningless accountancy exercises" that were driving some people to suicide, he said.

In an extraordinary intervention on the deepening debt crisis, Mr Honohan strongly criticized banks and other creditors for pursuing "to the bitter end" debtors who cannot pay judgment mortgages.

Now, these creeps that they hire to harass you for credit, really bring out the real face of banking and money. There's nothing nicey-nicey about it, smiling little tellers on the screen in the ads. These are hard cases that also do the underworld debt collection, you know, with big fists and stuff. And they threaten you, they threaten your families and everything else. And they're allowed. They get away with this, because banks have a special kind of right, you understand, in this system. So, that's what they're doing to people to get cash back where they've already basically been paid by the insurance companies for it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, and I’ve mentioned for years and years and years, all this stuff about building up internal armies under the guise of police and so on. It’s been going on for about twenty years or more. It’s all been done to take care of the phase we’re going through now, as they bring us all down into utter poverty, high gasoline and so on. No jobs for people. It’s all been exported off to China, by using your tax money, because your own leaders, again, signed the World Trade Organization’s deal that allowed your factories to get up and leave, and lots of businesses to just get up and go. And they also knew that a service economy that would come out of it, as you’d pass things around Made in China, just pass them around from seller to seller until the person on the street gets them, wouldn’t last for terribly long, especially when you’ve got massive debts and lots of wars to fight and conquer for global dominance and so on. So, we’re at that stage now. And we’ve watched pretty well the Western World turn into a Stasi Police State. And it’s getting worse all the time.

And it will get a lot worse than this, because you’ve got to understand what Totalitarianism means. And it’s to take care of all the riots and predict the riots before they happen, when it comes down to fighting for food and everything else, where people will eventually riot for. The mob never fights over informed decisions, before the event hits them badly. They simply riot when they don’t have enough to eat and so on. And this is well understood at the top, so they keep you lulled into a false sense of security. Turn on the TV, your favorite shows are still there. Things must be just dandy, and so on and so on. And you got all these nice cheap electronic pieces of junk to play with, and get monitored with, and you don’t mind that at all. So you’re occupied. You’ve got lots of things to keep your mind busy, even if your pocket’s got holes in it; it doesn’t matter.

Anyway, the next step too, apart from the internet and all the rest of it, is:

No right to resist illegal cop entry into homes:

(A: And this is a precedent setting decision. It starts off in Indianapolis:)

Overturning a common law dating back to the English Magna Carta of 1215, the Indiana Supreme Court ruled Thursday that Hoosiers have no right to resist unlawful police entry into their homes.

In a 3-2 decision, Justice Steven David writing for the court said if a police officer wants to enter a home for any reason or no reason at all, a homeowner cannot do anything to block the officer's entry.

"We believe ... a right to resist an unlawful police entry into a home is against public policy and is incompatible with modern Fourth Amendment jurisprudence," David said. "We also find that allowing resistance unnecessarily escalates the level of violence and therefore the risk of injuries to all parties involved without preventing the arrest."

David said a person arrested following an unlawful entry by police still can be released on bail and has plenty of opportunities to protest the illegal entry through the court system.

Oh, sure. Little old you is going to take on the court system. Right. Anyway, it’s a must-be, obviously. You know where it’s all going. You know why it’s going this way. And just last week I think it was, I had an article where a man who was helping his buddy move into a home. It was a cop, actually. He was moving his buddy into a home, saw someone across the street take his firearm into a neighbor’s house. And so this cop just went over, had an argument with the guy, and followed him into the house and shot him dead. And it turns out that the guy was going into his buddy’s place, because they were going to take their guns out to the shooting range that day. And the cop just walked into the home, you know. So, this is your rights, the new rights for the new society in a post-democratic society. And they’ve taught the youngsters for about twenty-five years really that cops are something supreme. They’re not servants of the public at all. They’ve reversed your perception of what they are, and most folk accept that quite naturally now. So we’ve all been trained very, very well by our masters, haven’t we? Awfully, awfully well through, remember what Jacques Ellul said, that all television and movies to do with police and medicine, that’s Pharma and medicine and hospitals and that, he says, they’re all propaganda. All these fictions and dramas and movies you watch to do with them are propaganda to indoctrinate you that they are no longer servants. They are the bosses. They are the authorities. Same with governments too, mind you, because governments are supposed to be servants, but they’ve been serving themselves for over a hundred years pretty well.

And if you read, I've mentioned before, The Impact of Science on Society, by one of the men who worked on the global think tanks that brought you this system, the present system that is, and who were working on it from the thirties right through the fifties, sixties and seventies, one was Bertrand Russell, and he said in The Scientific Outlook:

I think the subject that will be of most importance politically is mass psychology. Its importance has been enormously increased by the growth of modern methods of propaganda. Of these, the most influential is what is called education.
(A: Remember, I read that article the other day, through UNESCO, how they brainwash all the youth through the standard nonsense that they teach them.)

Religion plays a part, though a diminishing one. The press, the cinema, and the radio play an increasing part.
(A: I'd add television and internet, now.)

It may be hoped that in time anybody will be able to persuade anybody else of anything if he can catch the patient young and is provided by the state with money and equipment. Although this science will be diligently studied, it will be rigidly confined to the governing class.
(A: In other words, everybody else is to be ignorant that they're even being manipulated.)

The populace will not be allowed to know how its convictions were generated.
(A: They give you your opinions, right?)

When the technique has been perfected, every government that has been in charge of education for a generation will be able to control its subjects securely, without the need of armies or policemen.

And the reason is, of course, you're predictable because you have all these electronic gadgets watching you, monitoring and finding out what your personality profile is, seeing if there's any changes and so on. So, that's really how it's done, you see. It's perfected, way beyond that level, even, and you're going through the final stages. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I take callers, I've mentioned for years too that we've all to go down with medical health insurance and so on, and care at the bottom level to kill us off faster, basically, and how the government has been after it for years, to have the power to decide who should get basically terminated and who shouldn't. And Obama, wonderfully enough, he got Rand Corporation to study the best system that would lead to this debauchery of a system of healthcare, and they copied the British system. That's the one that Rand said they preferred, which is almost nothing left at all. If you're a nobody, there's about nothing left for you as far as healthcare goes. They've gutted the whole healthcare system, except for the ultra-rich. And here's an article here.

Legalizing assisted suicide 'would lead to death on prescription (A: This is in Britain.)

The sick and disabled will be able to buy suicide drugs at the chemist (A: That's the pharmacy.) if the law is changed to allow assisted dying,

(A: Now, it's not terminal, remember. It's just for the sick and so on.)

two of the country's most eminent legal and medical experts claim.

Any such law will open the way for pharmacists and nurses to prescribe drugs to help their patients kill themselves, warned Lord Carlile and Baroness Finlay.

(A: Now, they must give you legalities. This is an actual legality, this exposure of it, you see, because you all sit back and think, "well, I'm fit and okay, you know, it's nothing to do with me," until it's your turn and then you get the chop, you see. They always tell you what they're going to do, because you acquiesce by silence. That's how the law works. And no one complains and so they go ahead and do it. This is the warning you're being given.)

They also said liberalizing euthanasia laws will open the way for the establishment of state agencies to assess whether or not sick citizens should be helped to die.

And you can read this one for yourself. I'll put these links up at .com at the end of the broadcast. And we'll go to Bob from Texas, who's hanging on the line there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hello, Alan. Thank you for taking my call. Good to hear from you. Hey, listen, I've got so much to talk about here, and I don't know, you just bring it out in me here. One of the callers had talked about the Georgia Guide Stones, and my feeling is a lot of that kind of stuff is created to draw fire for people, so they can monitor people's responses on this sort of thing, to adjust their agenda accordingly. What do you think?

Alan: It could be that too, but plus, what they also do, remember, for everything that you can think of to combat this system. They thought about this before they gave you the internet. And they didn't sit and wait until people start to talk about what they're doing to us, they make sure that we're guided to things to talk about, so that we can all prattle about it ourselves and all the rest of it. You're quite right, it's a diversion to an extent, but even that's also a legality, the very fact that the state allowed that to be built and stand there, untouched, basically protected. That's an insult to us or anybody else who's living, because it's telling you we want to kill most of you.

Bob: Exactly. It gives them kind of a power to do something like that, you think?

Alan: Absolutely.

Bob: And then, you know, you commented on these ruthless debt collectors. And I would almost think that these people would rather for you, I say you, and I say that generically, to commit suicide, people that are in these financial crises, to do that. It's almost like they, hey, go ahead, do it. Also too, you know, on the suicide thing, I think so many of these so-called suicide martyrs for whatever, as far as the terrorism thing goes, they go around blowing themselves up for this and that, I think they are totally brainwashed by a sinister system that's out there to create havoc and I think, what do you think, Manchurian type deal.

Alan: Order out of chaos. To get New Order, which is what they're after, you must create total chaos. And I mentioned that on the night of 9/11, when it happened, on the radio. I said, you're going to see all the things that you see in warfare, that meant poverty, people on the streets, people traveling, refugees being moved from area to area. We saw that in New Orleans. And rationing, I said rationing would come out and poverty and all the rest of it. You're going to see all of that come about, as they reshape what was once called the First World Nations. They've already decided back in the '30s, who they were going to build to take over from the US, and that is China, and that's in their own CFR books. I have them all here.

Bob: Yeah. It's total insanity. I think that the UN is a concept, I mean, it's a reality of the United Nations. They are, I don't say reality, if what they put out is like, we're for the good. We're for, you know, feeding people and helping people and humanity and so forth. If that was the case, the UN would be a good thing. But really, it's not.

Alan: It's not. Its whole agenda when you read it is Marxist. The whole agenda.

Bob: Yeah, and it's total control. And then, you know, you mentioned about the television shows, and I've been noticing this for years. You know, there used to be Westerns. Here in America, the Western was a big thing, you know, because of the pioneer thing, going into the West. You know, you'd see that on television, and they got rid of that, as far as television entertainment and programming and so forth. Then it was replaced, and I'm telling you, it's like all you see now is medical shows, cop shows, law enforcement, legal shows, everything that's legal, and if you watch it, there's so many things that are put on there about current political things that are going on now. You know, politically, it has nothing to do with entertainment or you know, so forth, it's all about, and it all has to do something with legal. They like to show this legal law enforcement force type thing.

Alan: They must, because they've got so many laws still to give to you, all drafted up, as we go through into chaos, that you must obey them immediately without thinking, rather than say, “wait a minute here. Should this be a law or not? Should I even obey it?” So they’re training the public that law is the new god. You know, the new priesthood are the lawyers.

Bob: Yeah, and all this forensic stuff, and like you said, the forensic stuff in kind of desensitizing people to…

Alan: Death.

Bob: Yes. And another thing, before I close here is, you know, this is kind of off of it, but it was just a thought that came up. OnStar, this thing with OnStar. You hear all this, “OnStar.” You know, commercials, “We’re here to help you.” You know, no they’re not. They’re there to watch you. They’re there to, you know. Oh, if you’re in an accident. Well, you know, an accident can happen when you have OnStar or not. You know, is OnStar going to be there? Do you see what I’m getting at?

Alan: Oh, yeah. Absolutely.

Bob: Anyway, I just thought I’d call. I appreciate you, and you know, doing my best to support you, brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And you take care.

Bob: Take care.

Alan: Bye, now. Now, there’s Barry from England hanging on there. Are you there, Barry? Hello?

Barry: Hi, Alan. Yes. I had a few questions for you relating to some things I think you’ve mentioned previously before on this show. We know obviously the US government has had its Axis of Evil list for some time now, and there are six or seven different rogues or supposedly rogue independent states on there. Libya, Syria, Iran, obviously, and I think North Korea, Venezuela, Belarus, and Burma were sort of added to that later on. Now, there was something else. There’s been a lot action recently, and it’s made the news on a low level, I think, but the Russian Special Forces, have been doing a lot in Chechnya and Dagestan recently, you know, the semi-autonomous Muslim Republics, Islamic Republics within the Russian Federation. You mentioned this I think recently, that you know, the Western Intelligence agencies were very interested in the Black Sea Region, you know the Caspian Sea and so on. Now, I’ve seen a video recently where I think somebody, I heard somebody with an American accent involved in training of the rebels to shoot down a Russian helicopter. Now, we know a lot of the rebels in that part of the world come from Saudi Arabia, Libya, Algeria, and Turkey, so they’re not actually Chechnyans, a lot of them. So, my question to you is, what exactly is going on there? Is there a kind of a, surely it’s not a straightforward resource grab, because these people have all the resources they need in other parts of the world. Is it more to do with controlling perceptions around energy supply or energy security, to try and get the oil and gas roots under their management, under their control, is it related to that somehow? What do you think?

Alan: It is actually, it is actually related to that. I’ve got articles here, in fact, to do with a massive pipeline that was scheduled to go right through Afghanistan and other places too. And the Western powers have already built the business up that’s taking care of it, or going to take care of it. Canadian troops and others are to guard it now, in its whole length, right through all these countries. That’s part of it. Back in the early 90s, the Council on Foreign Relations put out their new preparations for war, and the new type of warfare they’re going to use to finish this job off. And basically it was with Special Forces. They’d cut down the main forces and they’d bring out Special Forces, and they would be active all the time. Now, that also includes the New Russia.

Remember, Special Forces and even peacetime armies are mercenaries. We don’t realize when we talk about say Moslem countries, that most of these guys that are professional, we call them terrorists, they’re actually mercenaries. And they would say the same about our Special Forces in peacetime too. They’re actually mercenaries. So, again, it’s altering your perspective on who these guys actually are. And they’re awfully good at doing that by just changing the terms. And because you live in one country, you want to think of those guys as an enemy, because you’ve been trained to think that way. However, you never turn the tables and say, wait a minute, our guys are active across the world in small groups, causing uprisings, fomenting revolutions, but they're good guys. They're good mercenaries. They're good terrorists. So, you've got to understand, this is the new system. It's also, again, I mean, you've got to take all the wars that are underway right now. And most of them are against what's called the Islamic nations. That's your key to it.

And the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs said years ago, that they'd never allow, they'd never allow a sort of theocratic system to rule anywhere in the World in the New World Order they were bringing in. And, as you know, Islam isn't just a religion; it's a way of life. Literally, it permeates from whatever kind of government you have, all down through the system; it's very precise. And so they must eradicate that system. It has no usury too, technically, at least in the really orthodox, there's no usury system. It doesn't have. It doesn't borrow money from the world banks and so on. They try and live within their means, which they generally do. And there's no big profits for the big bankers. In other words, the big bankers can't control you via debt and control your whole country via debt with the IMF.

So, that all had to be obliterated and in comes UNESCO. Whenever you go in, you bring UNESCO in first. They grab the first generation of children, they're the young generation, because they know it will take maybe ten years to get some stable puppet government up and going, and so they grab children around the age of fifteen or so, train them, and they become the first bureaucrats for that country, trained in a form of Marxism, you might say. And they actually select them for their atheistic qualities, more easily brainwashed into the new system, and they become the new rulers.

This is a very old technique that Britain's used for centuries, actually, and it works very well. And part of the charter under the United Nations that they set up, because it really was taken initially from the Royal Institute of International Affairs Charter, they gave it to them, the UN, because they set up the UN. They said that it must be based on the British system and Britain would go into countries, like India, but it would never really pull out. It would never pull out until they set up a mini-British Parliament in that system, or a duplicate British Parliament system, and bureaucratic system, and its own Whitehall, and they'd still keep you under the British Commonwealth, you know. And so, India is still under the British Commonwealth. You've got to realize that. They must always still give their laws over to the Queen of England to sign into law and all the rest of it. And there's a lot of payoffs for the guys at the top, that stay in the Commonwealth as well, but not for the people.

There's lot of big games on the go that the public are totally ignorant of, and they're kept in the dark. Now, when it came to emerging new nations after the Cold War they were writing stacks and screeds of stuff on how they'd manage this, and which countries would be allowed to become independent, and which ones would try and become independent, including Chechnya. They knew this back in the 80s, you know. And they said they would never allow…

Barry: They do it in a very sophisticated way, don't they? I mean, it seems the Western operation, the Western groups, insurgent operations wanted to turn the entire landmass between the Caspian Sea and Black Sea into an Islamic enroot. But of course, they're just sort of using Islam as a temporary tool or vehicle to gain control over that region, and the Muslim groups feel that they'll be allowed to continue with their own culture and do what they want to do, but at the end of it all, at the end of the process, they kind of get stabbed in the back, and a kind of Westernized or watered down version of Islam allowed instead, and they don't really get what they thought they were getting. But also, I think, you know, in this whole scheme of events in that part of the world, do you think Vladimir Putin and Ramzan Kadyrov, the Chechnyan President, are they the good guys, or you know, the good villains in all of this? Or is that all a charade, and in fact, you know, those two are part of this, as well, or is it impossible to tell?

Alan: It's got to be a charade as far as Russia is concerned because, fifteen years, fifteen years before the Berlin Wall went down, Rockefeller took a delegation over to see the President at that time. And he also met Gorbachev later too. And he said, you know, Europe is emerging into one solid bloc. And if you don't join us, he says, you'll be ostracized completely for all your goods coming in and out of the country, etc. And basically, that's when they were given their orders as to how things were going to be. And that's when it was decided when they'd actually bring the wall down in the future. And nothing, it was not public pressure, no matter how they put all the movies out and all the rest of it, fiction. It was not public pressure that pulled the walls down, believe you me. The cops just give up one night and all go home? It didn't work like that at all. And of course, we had Gorbachev at the top at the time. Maggie Thatcher had been parading him around Europe on a world tour on her arm, you know, like the best buddy. The press all agreed, by the way, on the world tour, never to ask any questions on a political basis. Always to ask about his wife's lipstick, and they'd talk about the facelift you'd get free in the Soviet Union and stuff like that. And it was all over the papers. And it wasn't for ten years later the press admitted they'd all agreed to sign a document that they would not ask any nasty questions or unsettling questions to this president. So, they built him up to be the new type of Soviet. And that even was in the paper when Thatcher was parading him around. This is the new Soviet, a different kind, a tender, more kinder Soviet. And so they were getting the public prepared for it all back then.

And now, of course, Gorbachev was even put in charge of that big World Greening Society, and they gave him the Presidio Base, an army base as his headquarters in the US to run all these Greening campaigns, for World Socialism, by the way. He's still pushing it. It's in all the big magazines, "I'm pushing World Socialism." And here he is, backed by the biggest bankers of the West to push World Socialism? And by the way, they gave him the license to operate it when he was still President of the Soviet Union.

Barry: Yeah, yeah. I mean, the main reason I asked was because Putin often seems at loggerheads with NATO and he has had run-ins with Resmevyn on policies in that part of the world.

Alan: They always give you a show of this. They always give you a show, because the Russians must still believe that he's their man. They must believe it, like we believe our guys are our man or whatever. You understand? Thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And you've got to always remember this, that they'll always slam Islamic terrorists and so on. You've got to remember, these so-called terrorists could be working for the CIA. Mercenaries don't care who they work for. And they'll dress the way that you expect them to look. If they're Arabian type terrorists, they have their turbans on and the whole bit. And they're all over the world, and Special Forces do the same thing too. I'm surprised how many foreign groups that the Special Air Service trains and recruits right across the world. And they do the same kind of Black Ops as well. So, there's nothing new in this. And we've got to remember too, Russia, a few years ago was caught red-handed with Special Forces trying to blow up a building that they were going to blame on the Chechnyans, and they were caught by the ordinary police halfway through the act, laying the charges. That was in mainstream. Now, we'll go to Stan from Ontario, if he's still there. Are you there, Stan?

Stan: Hey, Alan. Yeah, thanks for taking my call. It's nice to talk to you again. I haven't talked to you for a while. So, have you been following the Madrid stuff there in the HAARP, in the HAARP out today? What do you think of all that flooding and all that business that the HAARP? We've been following that I guess for a while.

Alan: Yes. Oh, yeah. I mean, there's so much data on it from even the early days and Begich and so on, and the United Nations treaties they keep signing on weather warfare technology and so on that they have the ability to do. They've had it for a long time. And they have the systems up and running. They keep telling us it's for testing the ionosphere. You don't put all this cash into testing the ionosphere, believe you me, across the world. These things are to be used for weapons. And they're run by the military. That's who's on the one in Alaska. It's the US military that run the thing, right on their gate, in fact. So, it's not being used for peaceful scientific purposes, put it that way. And earthquake was one of the things listed that they can do fairly easily, is cause earthquakes and be very precise as to where they want them to happen.

Stan: They all seem to be geared up down there with their FEMA operations ready to take place, down there, down in that Madrid, eh?

Alan: Yes. And naturally too, if you wanted to set up something big, you just hit where the fault lines are, and you just pulse them for a while and Bingo, you'll get what you want. It will have to happen. It's simple really in its mechanics of it, but it has to happen, and you can set off a huge earthquake. And again, Age of Chaos. You use everything that you have, including all the quiet weaponry you have.

Stan: Well, they've certainly done a lot of damage by flooding all them farms and stuff. It looks like this is the year for them food shortages.

Alan: You create it. I said that years ago when they talked about the coming, I mean, the CFR was working on the coming food shortages for fifteen years. Fifteen years ago they set up special think-tanks and departments to do with the coming food shortages. And it's on their website, you know.

Stan: Yeah. It's incredible, isn't it?

Alan: You can make it happen. And a few years ago, we had the massive floods in the Breadbasket of Canada and the US at the same time. The following year it was drought, drought, drought. And then they admit, yes, we can create clouds, rain clouds, and we can also dissipate the clouds, so they can cause flood or drought. And we've seen it in action. We've seen them spraying the skies every darn day, and they still won't talk about it, of course. The only thing Canada would say to any of its citizens, was, well, it's not us that are doing it. Ha, ha, ha.

Stan: They've already admitted it, haven't they, through their documents and so on.

Alan: Yes, they have.

Stan: Well, it's nice to talk to you. I hope you're well, everything is fine.

Alan: Well, all we can do is hang on by our fingertips. That's all we've got left here. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Demise of Rural Germany

Australia---Days of Owning a Home and Land Over--Sustainability Report

John Anthony Hill of 7/7 Ripple Effect Goes Free

Banks Hounding Debtors to Suicide

Precedent Made in Law Allowing Police to Enter Any Home Should They wish to

Pharma and Doctors will Make a Killing---Death by Prescription

---

May 16, 2011 (#833)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 16th 2011. Newcomers look into the web site .com and help yourself to the audios you'll find there. You'll also find a list of other sites I've got; these are all the official sites. They all carry transcripts of the talks, a lot of the talks – not all of them, but a lot of them – and you can print them up and pass them around to your friends as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there. Also remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you, so if you want to hear more of this, this kind of alternate information, where I try to fill in all the background behind the stories that you get – that's what they are, they're stories really; lots of them are really children's stories they call news. I fill in the background because your mind is... you're given your perceptions generally by omission; they give you half of a story and they omit the rest of it. And of course you're left with thinking about the desired conclusion, which is the one they lead you to; you have no option but to go to it with half the information missing. So I try and fill it all in for you to make your own minds up and get a better perspective of what they're talking about. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are very, very welcome.

As you all know, we're going into austerity. Austerity is done by the power of the purse and many writings in the past said eventually, towards the end of this Marxist type system with the fascists on top running it all, they'd bring out the power of the purse to get what they wanted to happen. That included Agenda 21, of course, where they would price gasoline off the market until only the very rich could drive at all, because eventually, in Agenda 21, they said they want essential vehicles only on the roads; that's the ones authorized by government. So you'll be very much like the Soviet Union which was the model, and the big limos would drive around there on the empty streets, knocking people off the road, if they were walking on it that is. The ordinary folk just had to take the buses or bicycle or whatever, or shanks pony it, as they say, to wherever they were going. That's the system they're bringing in called austerity.   There has never been a time in history where we've been ruled by so many Neros and kings basically, at least people living kingly lifestyles, like the G20 do at all their amazing meetings they have and go through billions of your dollars in security and another billion or so on all the food that they eat and expensive, very rare champagnes and wines and so on.   And we pay for all of that because you see, we're not in a democratic system after all. We never really were. The Club of Rome, one of the main think tanks for the United Nations, have pretty well verified that in their own web site. We're post-democratic. democracy, they say, just doesn't work, you see. Too many people all vying for power, and they can get nothing done with the big agenda, and the big agenda must go forward. Therefore there's a parallel government, that Margaret Thatcher called it when she retired from supposedly being Prime Minister, joined the House of Lords. She belonged to the parallel government where ex-politicians, ex-leaders of governments, and bureaucrats too, at the top positions, all knew each other and belonged to an organization which was not responsible to the public – they're not voted in – and they could get the big jobs done, the big building-the-world jobs done. That's the Council on Foreign Relations in the US, Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain, and they have their department for International Affairs for, of course, the European Union now too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and the articles that I mention tonight, I'll put the links up, remember, at .com after the broadcast. Hopefully you'll go through them and pick up some of the PDFs and so on that I mention. PDFs are very important, from the big organizations like the United Nations, because they're far more explicit in the world they're bringing in for you, as opposed to the articles put in newspapers about the United Nations. Better getting it from the horse's mouth yourself and you can see what they're up to.

They're very confident of course because they know they have the biggest, richest people on the planet backing them and they have the parallel government, again, with the foundations with trillions of dollars and their massive armies of non-governmental organizations that pretend they're nonpolitical as they push through political agendas across the whole planet.   So they're not answerable to the public and they get what they want, always. It's pretty well institutionalized in government now to deal with NGOs as a special group, as opposed to a citizen or even a citizens' group from an area complaining about their local waterworks or something. No, they'll listen to the NGOs because they've got special status. We live in an age, isn't it, where you have special people with special status. There's lots of different tiers of them. It's very Marxist of course but it was designed to be that way too, because that's the way they want to control you. It's much easier to do it through a form of what they pretend is socialism to get you to go along with everything, via law.

Last week I mentioned the RIO Earth Summit, the second one is coming up in 2012, the Earth Summit 2012. They call it The RIO+20, for 20 years between the two. Of course from the RIO I read off all the different agendas that came out of that including all the carbon stuff and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and Agenda 21 and sustainable development and on it went, into austerity too, which must come with it. I've also read articles in the past from members of this group that said there must never be another America, another US, in fact, the best thing, they said, is to deindustrialize the US completely and literally demolish all the old factories that are standing and so on. Just get rid of all traces of it and bring you back to basically the Stone Age I suppose. And these guys are radical enough in their views to do it. Of course they themselves won't suffer. They see themselves as being above all that. They're up in this sort of world managerial class, you understand. You know, the ones who'll get invited to the G20 for their big expensive meals and stuff.

So anyway, I'll put a link up tonight on the Earth Summit 2012. It's got "Vision, Cooperation, Transformation"... the usual rubbish; they always get a slogan to go with it. Like Lenin said, we'll win by slogans, and smear tactics. Anyway, it says...

Earth Summit 2012: Vision, Cooperation, Transformation
earthsummit2012.org

Stakeholder Forum has set up this site as an information hub to provide updates, background information and analysis towards Rio+20. It is intended this site will also act as a platform to connect organisations (Alan: That's all your NGOs and foundations.) and stakeholders interested in engaging in the preparatory process. Here you will find ways to get involved in the lead up to the Summit and support global efforts towards achieving sustainable development.

Fantastic. None of this goes through your politicians does it? I mean, they never come out bringing these kinds of things up when you vote them in. It was the same with NAFTA and the Free Trade Agreement before that for uniting the Americas. It's always jobs and schooling and stuff like that, and pensions they talk about, health care, as they demolish anything that used to work. But they never talk about these big, big things like this do they? Or the G20 itself, which is now really a supergovernment in itself. We don't vote for the G20, we simply have to obey it, we're told. Anyway, I'll put up the link for the Earth Summit 2012 and if you scroll down you'll find also their PDF which you can download from their site as well. And you should keep up with this stuff because it tells you where you're going. Now the Summit itself is nothing more than a big rah-rah and a love-in for all the NGOs, the thousands of NGO groups that are flown over, by your tax money as well. They've even got your tax money paying so they can go over and pretend they're the big cheering crowd for all these changes to come in. It's just astonishing, again, how things have really changed. They even mention, in fact, by the way, that they've got all this institutionalized into governments now. So they're part of... they see themselves as part of government, and technically they are. They're all appendages of government; they're institutionalized. But they want their agendas institutionalized.

Well, for those who don't know what that means, it means that every course, just like all the other politically correct courses that are out there, they must be brought up at the beginning of every lecture in university, at the beginning. Regardless of whatever you're going to teach you must bring up the feminism and all the other stuff, all the -isms, to show you that you're very liberal and you're a good little Marxist professor or whatever. Then it's okay. Then you can maybe get on with what you're talking about. It's the same thing too. So that's going to be institutionalized in your universities, like a religion, if it's not already, and with government too. And that's how they do it. It's a religion they're building up. They're using religious tactics to create this new religion of greening the world and having you all serve it basically. See, before the Council on Foreign Relations that came up with all these ideas, AND the United Nations, and created it all, they wanted everyone to be born in the future to serve the world state. That would be your function; you would serve the world state. And this way you're going to do it regardless under the greening and austerity and all the rest of it, survivability measures. One way or another they always get what they want.

So download the PDF and go through it, for those who are really serious. Most folk are not serious. You know that too.

There’s so much data thrown at you every day, a lot of it titillating and gossipy and all the rest of it, but it really doesn’t change anything. And to really find out the things that are changing what’s going on, they’re kind of dry and they’re boring, they’re non-sexy, and people don’t want to read it. Or if they do they’ll glance over a paragraph or so, then forget it. They’re always going to go back to it but they never do, then they forget all about it. They delete it from their memory, because how much can you hold in your one brain? As you’re getting hit with hundreds and hundreds of new items every day? You’ve got to be discerning in what you think about and what you allow into your head, and what you want to retain. So remember, look into that one.

Now, under austerity measures, they’ve just announced in Britain, and Britain’s got an awful record every year now of thousands of people dying in their homes every year because they can’t afford the heating fuel. That’s now normalized into society. Again, that’s institutionalized into normalcy into society. Of course Britain’s been hammered and plundered like crazy with all the debts. Now they’ve got to pay off other countries’ debts because they made this deal; and I hate saying Britain because that’s not Britain. Britain is a corporation; it’s not the people. The people in parliament really serve the corporation. They’re now a subcorporation of a European corporation so they’ve got to now pay off the debts of other failing countries. What a great deal, isn’t it, for the bankers, that your debts will always be paid off. Now you can give out MORE massive loans knowing it’s going to all go under, eventually, with compound interest, and they’re guaranteed payment by the rest of them having to bail out one or two countries or whatever. These are the cons that are worked out at the top. So this article here is from the BBC and it says...

Quarter of households predicted to turn off heating
bbc.co.uk / 13 May 2011 / By Brian Milligan

Rising fuel bills may force a quarter of homes to turn off their heating at some point next winter, a price comparison site claims.

Uswitch says that last winter, an estimated 20% of people it surveyed had regularly turned off their heating.

And it predicts that with fuel tariffs expected to rise, the number will be higher this year.

The Bank of England said this week that gas prices (A: That’s heating gas.) could rise by 15% later this year, and electricity by 10%.

(A: So it’s like a religion now. There’s nothing left, you see, except hope that some God is going to help you. It says...)
'Pray for a mild winter'
(A: What nonsense, eh, ‘pray for a mild winter’... when you’re getting sprayed every darned day to bring on different kinds of weather.)

Uswitch said that a survey of almost 1,600 of its customers carried out in January had indicated that 20% of them had turned their heating off regularly in order to save money last winter.

The firm's spokesman Ann Robinson, the former chairman of Energywatch, says: "This time it's going to be a minimum of 25%."

(A: The Bank of England says it’s going to be worse...) If the Bank of England's predictions are true, she calculates that the average British household will have to find an extra £148 over the next year. (A: ...for this.)

There’s another article here too by the way, that they’ve got to pay, it’s going to hit them with £160 extra this year just to pay for the INCREASE on the European Union’s politicians’ pensions this year too. So it’s just amazing, they’re just putting these... Well, what are taxpayers for, eh? ...in the new feudal system. This is what taxpayers are for, just plunder them; that’s what they are. I don’t know what they think they are. I mean, what do they really think they are? Are we going to get something back from all of this? What age or era or planet are they on? Never mind memory, if they have any memory at all.

EU WANTS US TO PAY ITS £60,000 PENSIONS - express.co.uk / April 25,2011 / By Sara Dixon

This article here, too, is from Australia I think it is. It says, from the Daily Telegraph...

Truss slams carbon tax ahead of rally
conspiracyoz.com / May 15, 2011 /
dailytelegraph.com.au/news/breaking-news/truss-slams-carbon-tax-ahead-of-rally/ From: AAP

A TAX on carbon won't work because it won't lower the temperature of the globe, says National Party member Warren Truss. (A: Well, isn't that the truth, eh. What, are you going to thrown money in the air? Maybe it will cut down the sunshine by putting a blanket of dollars across the sky, eh.)

Speaking on Network Ten's Meet the Press program, the federal member for Wide Bay is attending an anti-carbon tax rally at Port Macquarie, on the NSW mid-north coast, this afternoon.

"Australians are very angry, very angry about the increased cost (the carbon tax) will bring to their living, they are also concerned about the loss of Australian jobs," he said.

Flyers promoting the rally do not accept the science that carbon dioxide is a global warming gas, or that people can do much to stop climate change.

"Obviously the climate has been changing for a long, long time (A: It's always changing.), there are more people on the earth now than ever, so that clearly has an influence," Mr Truss said.

"However, it is quite obvious that a tax on Australians will not lower the temperature of the globe. (A: And ain't that the truth, eh. But it doesn't matter. Any con will do. Just get a slogan or two, and a mantra, and just keep saying it and people will follow and... okay, I got to pay carbons taxes, eh... That's all it takes, you know. It doesn't take much persuasion these days. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and a few years ago I mentioned and read bits out of a book that's called Political Ponerology. It was about psychopaths and psychopathy and how their minds work basically. I've explained psychopaths in pretty deep detail in the past, on how they basically are pure ego and how they study people, from even early childhood. They don't feel emotions as you do. They have no empathy for others. They feel emotions when it comes to themselves and how happy they are or sad or horny even, because they don't have qualms about normal emotional issues at all. They actually say that they enjoy sex better than other people because they have no inhibitions whatsoever. No guilt complexes, nothing. Nothing stands in their way. That goes for raping people too of course.

We know that they get up into high positions in business and banking and politics. Our whole history is much of the same kind of stuff as Dominique Strauss-Kahn, of course, with his latest adventure. If it happened in France you would never have heard of it; most folk would never have heard of it because he's a top socialist. He's actually being groomed to be the next takeover for the socialist party in France. They're very, very socialist. They cover up things like this, like rapes and so on. But he's got a long history of doing the same thing and you've got to understand the world that these top psychopaths live in.

Now, Dominique Strauss-Kahn is the head of the International Monetary Fund. He gets very aggressive when interviewed about certain policies they've had in the past. He'll become very aggressive with the interviewer if they touch on the fact that they'll actually plunder countries, the IMF. They get them into debt first, plunder the country, they'll get their own generals in there, create martial law, to make it safe for business, devalue the currency, and then they bring in all the big international corporations to use slave labor. They've done this all across the planet. So everything that goes under the guise of helping, under the UN umbrella even though it's all private organizations, including the banks here and the IMF, are really plunderers. He's well named Dominique, you know, for dominating, because that's his whole personality. And they get off on dominating people. But when you're at that kind of level and you go to the high world-level meetings of things, I've read on the air before from mainstream articles to do with the

G20s and different ones, how every country including Canada, lovely little pristine Canada, loves to... they put on, basically, whores for them, male or female, young and old, because no laws apply to these guys, having diplomatic immunity generally. And you the taxpayer funds all of this.

It's just astonishing, and disgusting, when you understand what you really live under and the hypocrisy of it all. They see the little people down below as, really, like termites. That's all we are, little termites or ants at the bottom. Characters like this guy, Dominique here, think nothing of... they're getting fed prostitutes all the time, by countries on visits, like Royal visits they get. So when they grab maids or whatever and rape them it's no big deal to them. They think it's their right. And they'll rationalize it. Psychopaths rationalize whatever they do. Whatever it is, killing millions, whatever, through revolutions, they can rationalize it all. Plundering the public through austerity, they'll rationalize that as well. They live very well, you see. Anyway, this says...

Court Documents Provide Graphic Description
Of Alleged Strauss-Kahn Attacks
(A: Again, this is the latest one that's coming to light. Many more will come forward now because they were all threatened in the past with really nasty things if they did. The women, and guys too, are very afraid of these people. They mean business, and they have the power to have you bumped off, disposed of, whatever, you know. That's the real world. That's the REAL world, forget all this court stuff, you know. Anyway, this happened in the States where he came over on private business, probably trying to see how much money he scammed off all the bailouts for himself in his private accounts; that's just my opinion. It says...)
blogs.forbes.com / May. 16 2011 / AGUSTINO FONTEVECCHIA

Court documents reveal that IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn faces seven charges including criminal sexual acts in the first degree, attempted rape, sexual abuse, and unlawful imprisonment. Strauss-Kahn's legal team, led by hot-shot defense attorney Benjamin Brafman, will have to present their case in the next hearing, scheduled for Friday May 20. After having confirmation of the charges, the board of the IMF held an "informal meeting to discuss the situation."

The recently leaked documents provide a detailed account of the prosecution's case against the French-born managing director of the IMF. The official document puts the alleged attack at "about 12:00" on May 14, as constituted by Detective Steven Lane of Special Victims Squad.

In a pretty graphic description of the situation, Strauss-Kahn is said to have (A: He dragged this woman down a corridor and into the bedroom, eh.) "engaged in oral sexual conduct (A: ...and then he buggered her as well...) and anal sexual conduct" by forcible compulsion. After shutting the door to prevent the 32-year-old Sofitel maid to escape, the IMF chief is accused of having:

grabbed the informant's breasts without consent; attempted to pull down informant's pantyhose and forcibly grabbed informant's vaginal area; forcibly made contact with his penis and informant's mouth twice; and was able to accomplish the above acts by using actual physical force.

According to the FT, the criminal sexual act charge, which counts as a violent felony, carries a maximum sentence of 25 years in prison (A: Well that will never happen with this guy; he's too powerful. He's got too many friends, you know, too many associations, clubs and lodges he belongs to.); Strauss-Kahn was charged with two such counts. Attempted rape carries a maximum sentence of up to 15 years in prison, and sexual abuse is punishable by up to seven years in prison. (A: I'll put up more of these links tonight too, after the broadcast. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to touch, too, on the White House releasing a statement on the Strauss-Kahn situation...

The White House also released a statement on the Strauss-Kahn situation, expressing their confidence that the institution of (A: ...the international plunder fund, sorry...) the IMF remained fully functional. "We obviously won't comment on a legal matter," . . .

No, not where this is concerned, they won't, because you see, he's a very important guy and the IMF has a big, big job as it takes over the bookkeeping of all countries across the Europe and elsewhere. That's what it's supposed to do now, come up to its high position, and they really don't need these characters doing what they do, generally do in private, with paid you-know-what, paid for by the taxpayer, in big meetings. They don't like that sneaking into the papers at all. You'd be surprised just exactly what goes on. You'd be awfully, awfully surprised. Under this cloak of respectability is an awful lot of slime, an awful lot of slime across the board, and it's always really been that way. Because the psychopaths rise to the top and this is how they behave. That's it, simple as that. So I'll put these links up from different newspapers and so on and you can read them for yourself. What can you say? He'll probably get off with it.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn to face fresh sex assault complaint -guardian.co.uk/Kim Willsher/16 May 2011

Is A Deluge Of Latent Rape Accusations Against Strauss-Kahn Imminent? -Tyler Durden/zerohedge.com/ 05/15/2011

Anyway...

Coalition commits Britain to legally binding emission cuts
(A: So now Britain has to legally try to match these emission cuts that they promised about.)
Chris Huhne will announce a long-term programme that will put Britain at the forefront of the battle against climate change
guardian.co.uk / Toby Helm and Robin McKie / 14 May 2011

(A: The people there should just put their rags on now and sell their clothes for some cash and spend it on things they need, maybe for heating or something, because there's not much left for them, really, over there.)

Cabinet ministers have agreed a far-reaching, legally binding "green deal" that will commit the UK to two decades(A: ...20 years...) of drastic cuts in carbon emissions. (A: Well, there will be no cars on the road. This is the idea, though, this is Agenda 21.) The package will require sweeping changes to domestic life, transport and business and will place Britain at the forefront of the global battle against climate change. (A: It's kind of like going into the ocean with a sword, trying to bash back the waves, you know, when the tide's coming in, because it's all rubbish. It's all rubbish to start with. But it'll do... it'll do for what want, what they REALLY want out of this.)

The deal was hammered out after tense arguments between ministers who had disagreed over whether the ambitious plans to switch to more green energy were affordable. (A: Well, it's already... the consensus is it's not affordable. This green stuff doesn't deliver anywhere near what it's supposed to. In fact, it costs more to run the darn things than they get back, so it's pointless.)

So anyway, they've come to the agreements, of course. It was a must-be deal and now the country has to commit to cutting back on everything and everything and everything, and everything else. Good-bye Britain. Mind you, they're not really Britain anymore, they're going to get carved up into different sections and join with other countries. Then a generation will be brought up in school with no history of a Britain, or an England, or a Scotland, Ireland or a Wales ever, ever again, and it will be done quite easily and smoothly and slickly.

Years ago people talked about the infiltration of the US by Marxism. And there's no pretense about it, Marxism is alive and well in every single university across the United States, and Canada too for that matter. People were right. They were booed, they were hissed of course because the Marxists made sure there was lots of followers who would boo and hiss when anybody mentioned what was going on. Of course a few authors came out a long time ago about this strange system. Quigley even talks about them and says, we're often mistaken for communists, what we do, what we plan and push, at the Council on Foreign Relations, because really the agenda's the same. They wanted a socialist type communist bureaucracy to run the public in a communistic fashion. It's far more efficient. They yell and you obey, or else you're off to Siberia. But the fascists at the top would rule of course, the very rich men of the world. Rockefeller himself touched on that, how they, bankers and the intellectuals would run the show, rather than leaving it to the auto-determination of individual sovereign nations. And they've done it all through treaties and all the rest of it. From a military magazine, Stand-To it's called.

Stand-To! n. Procedures prior to the first light to enhance unit security.

A daily compendium of news, information and context for Army leader navigation.

The United States Army Exchange Program with People's Liberation Army (PLA) of China
STAND-TO! Edition: Monday, May 16, 2011/ army.mil

What it is, really, it's an exchange basis for troops, Chinese troops. It's the People's Liberation Army coming into the US to be trained and US ones going over there to be trained. For the new world order, you understand, where it's all going to be lovely and green and awfully poor, and they're going to really need these armies to bash the folk into compliance and stop them rioting when things get bad, which eventually you'll get to that. They'll even know the exact... the exact... they'll have graphs made out, I'm sure of it, where they'll know the exact point at which they push them over the line and then the rag-tag armies, that really are unorganized – it's just riots really – will break out. And they'll need the armies, and they'll need lots of help too so China will definitely be involved in it. Even the CFR's own books in the 1930s, that predicted this would happen, talked about bringing China in. So it's really a PR piece to show you how well they're even exchanging music and troops and their laws and all the rest of it. They've got to teach them the laws because when they come in to manage you they've got to know what your kind of laws are all about too, rather than just bash off the head and plasticize you, hang you on a wire and sell you off as one of these wired corpses that they do. Anyway, things will come as they come and that's all there is about it.

And we are so demoralized now nothing shocks us. I mean, at one time even the talk of rape itself was bad enough. But when you get bigwigs like that dragging people down corridors and raping them, it should really get people very indignant and angry and so on. It doesn't. It doesn't because everyone's degraded now. We've been degraded generation by generation from really the 50s onwards, in an increasing pace in fact, until sex is in every movie that you see, I think even in cartoons now, until we think nothing about anything at all. You've all watched sado-masochistic movies; they tuck them in here, there and everywhere, whether you recognize what you're watching or not. You're being trained to, oh well, yawn, yawn. Even abortion, nothing shocks the public anymore, that's why more and more of it can be done actually. Now you've got...

Schools arrange secret abortions
IMOGEN NEALE / 15/05/2011 / stuff.co.nz (A: From New Zealand.)

Schools are helping teenage girls keep abortions secret from their parents. Imogen Neale reports. (A: Now, I think other countries in the West have been doing that for years actually. So New Zealand's eventually caught up. Then, it gives you the fact that...)

A MOTHER is angry her 16-year-old daughter had a secret abortion arranged by a school counsellor.

And the whole idea of school and socialization of schools was to really bind the students to the teachers who wouldn't be terribly old by the way; they've tried to get rid of the older teachers, so that they can bind with people they can more identify with. And that separates them more from the parents, as they degrade the parents anyway through all their lectures and their movies and comedies and everything else. It goes through an actual abortion that happened and how it works and so on. And how literally the parents have no rights whatsoever, exactly what Bertrand Russell talked about in his various books back in the 30s, 40s, 50s, 60s and 70s, that the state would take over all MORAL instruction. And by that he didn't mean that they'd teach them to be good, you know good, that word good, because morality itself is completely flexible. Anything can be... whatever is authorized by the state is moral, you understand. And it's a new morality they've given them, to break ties with the old, the old past you see, where you had a society that you could walk around pretty safely wherever you happened to be. That's gone these days. And the state would bring them up, give them their new morals, and they would get it via their teachers and so on, whom they would trust and bond with and that's already happened; so much so, lots of them have sex with their own teachers. That's now common too, we don't think much about that either. It's so common; it's yawn-yawn time once more.

Now, you might think, too, and I mentioned it before, that ALL the Facebook programs out there, all the other programs, MySpace, they all work with the NSA, if not directly funded and started up by them in fact, and I think it's the latter, personally. Just like all the free scans you get, free virusware, all that kind of stuff, you don't get that kind of stuff free. It takes a lot of money and brainpower and work to give you all that stuff free. And we all know, of course, they're selling your information, but mainly it's to get all your own personal data, as you update it, and put it into your own little virtual you at the Pentagon where they can run programs with the virtual you, knowing your personality and how you'll respond to all situations. They probably even know the breaking point, cash-wise, that you'll break at when you don't have enough cash to live on. I'm not kidding, these programs actually run. Here's...

Eli Pariser: Beware online "filter bubbles"
ted.com

It says, you either have Java Script turned off or you have an old version... oh, that's for me; that's for my information. I don't use Java at all. Anyway, he goes through a talk on video and there's also an audio. You don't need to watch the video; you can get an MP3 download as well from this link I'm going to put up at the end of the broadcast. He goes through how this actually works. He mentioned himself that on his Facebook, you know, this with-it guy has the Facebook as well, and he had conservative and liberals, apparently people can even bring their politics into it. So these friends, you know, these fantastic fake friends that you all have, he noticed eventually one day he got up and the two conservative friends, because the rest were all liberal, had just disappeared. Then he went into it more and more and he found out that Google and different organizations and Facebook were simply reading your profile, your own profile, and eliminating what they didn't want you to have or to look at. They were also filtering the news that was sent to you and not giving you a choice of looking at everything; they are selecting the stuff that they want you to... that will suit your personality. It's quite an interesting talk.

It kind of ties in with a CBC show that was done over this weekend to do with these sockpuppets. Sockpuppets, of course, are literally computer programs that look at your personality profile, it's all done through algorithms, and then they create artificial friends for you; you won't know they're not real. And they bombard you with artificial friends, who will extract more information from you, because you will agree with lots of what they say. And it's all done by computer. I'll put that link up for you to have a gander at, as they say, a gander.

Spark 148 – May 15 & 18, 2011 / Stealth Social Marketing - cbc.ca

I guess this is the Air Force's idea of austerity, because I think they're going to take the pilots out of the planes and give them maybe rocket-propelled broomsticks. And this article is genuine; it's from The Washington Times.

Air Force witchcraft
Political correctness casts a spell on the armed forces
washingtontimes.com / May 5, 2011

Tech. Sgt. Brandon Longcrier uses white sage to consecrate a Pagan worship area on the hill overlooking the Cadet Chapel and the Visitor Center at the Air Force Academy just after sunrise on the winter solstice, Dec. 21, 2009. Sergeant Longcrier is the Pagan lay leader at the Academy. (A: They give you the official photographs and all the rest of it.) (U.S. Air Force photo/Staff Sgt. Don Branum)

The U.S. military's success in Pakistan this week proved the importance of maintaining a team focused on accomplishing dangerous missions. Others on the left prefer to look upon the armed forces as a playground to experiment with fringe ideas. Take the Air Force Academy which reportedly held a ceremony on Tuesday to dedicate a pile of rocks in the academy's "worship area for followers of Earth-centered religions." (A: I guess we'll be bombing folk who are not green eventually too, you know.)

This is a space cadets (A: [Alan laughing.] ...space cadets... it may be a bit of that too.) can use to perform rituals if they happen to be witches, warlocks and tree-worshipers. Overlooking the visitor center, the stone circle is designed for the benefit of a handful of those claiming to be Wiccans or Druids.

In a February 2010 article published on the academy's website, the superintendent explained the pagan altar was required by regulations. "The United States Air Force remains neutral regarding religious beliefs and will not officially endorse nor disapprove any faith belief or absence of belief," wrote Lt. Gen. Mike C. Gould. (A: Hmm...) "The Earth-centered spirituality group that meets at the Air Force Academy falls within the definition of religion as defined in the

United States Air Force Instruction 36-2706." (A: And they give you the manual number.)

All of the actual Wiccans and Druids died out hundreds of years ago. (A: Hundreds, it was actually thousands of years ago that the Druids went out.) The religions of the barbaric tribes of Europe faded away as the Roman conquest brought civilization to the region. Teachings once handed down by oral tradition were entirely forgotten over time. Around the 1950s, fringe leftists enamored by the concept of worshipping the Earth adopted the ancient labels and pretended to follow the old ways. (A: They weren't, by the way, fringe leftist. They were actually put out by the Frankfurt School that saw that they could actually put a lot of laws through which would lead up to the greening agenda and so on by creating a religion for people who were not too wise, just blind followers, and make it exciting for the youth, you know, maybe the occasional sacrifice here and there. Anyway...) They just left out the inconvenient bits, like human sacrifice. "They have likenesses of immense size, the limbs of which are composed of wicker, that they fill with living men," (A: That's the Wicker Man. The old movie Wicker Man you should see, by the way; I'm talking about the old version that was done. They go through a lot of the pagan worship of some of the old sects and it has the Wicker Man at the end where they actually put people inside, along with the animals, and burn it as an offering to the sun God, the sun deity.) wrote Julius Caesar, describing a Druid ceremony. (A: He got that from Tacitus who was his historian; he sent him over there. He was quite fascinated by the Druid ceremonies.) "After these are set on fire, the men inside perish in the flames." (A: They probably weren't terribly green people there, you know, and probably that was their punishment.)

To ensure no modern-day Druid misses out on important ceremonies, the Air Force maintains a multifaith calendar. Last year, "Lammas" fell on August 8. "This is one of the eight major High Days of the Druid and Wiccan calendar," the document noted. "High Day observances include evening prayer vigils and ritual dances. Wiccans and Druids (any Neo Pagans) on evening work shifts may request time off for High Day observances."

The Air Force is not alone in pandering. At Aberdeen Proving Ground in Maryland on Wednesday, the Army hosted a live-fire demonstration of its new M855A1 ammunition which boasts an "environmentally-friendly projectile." (A: I wonder if it cleans off all the body parts as it splatters them all over the, generally it's the desert.) The new copper-tipped round gives military brass the opportunity to brag to members of Congress that they are "doing something" to heal the planet while waging war. (A: I guess that's putting depleted uranium across the place too.) This opens an interesting question: Did SEAL Team Six use "green bullets" to take down Osama bin Laden, or will the Navy have to offset the carbon footprint of its highly successful mission? (A: Actually it was a complete fraud as we well know.)

Anyway, this is how crazy things are now. They've had them in Canada too, for years, little Wiccan ceremonies. And Wiccanism is quite the thing; I mean really, the enticement of sex and I guess that's okay in this day and age because anything goes. That's how down we've come to. And of course an immoral society cannot stand for long; you're ruled very easily by a tiny minority at the top. And that's the history, again, of Paganism, easily ruled by tyrants. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, in this global system that's coming in of course, some countries are ahead of others. And Britain is always the flagship for bringing all the new things we've all to adopt very quickly. They do the trials in Britain because they're very passive. I think Sir Thomas More said that; he says, they're not prone to rebellion. They obey their masters very well.

Anyway, this article here is about what must be done to bring the world into play. Because you see, they're not happy enough with all the other freebies they get and all the taxes they get, at say the EU, the Economic Union, or the United Nations. They want basically, they call it, a Value Added Tax which they brought into Britain first and now it's across the whole of Europe. It started, of course, oh it's okay, it will only be on expensive things that you don't need, like luxury goods. That's how they introduced it. Of course they lied, and that's what politician are there for. That's what they're picked for and psychopaths lie very easily; it's second nature. Anyway, they eventually put it on everything right across the board and it's up over 20% in some countries, sometimes 25% in others, for every purchase that you make, on any item. So to join this world community you must have a Value Added Tax. Brian Mulroney brought it in in Canada after they shouted down the Value Added Tax. He just changed the name into GST, General Sales Tax. The same thing, it's still a Value Added Tax. It IS the Value Added Tax. Then last year they harmonized it; they love these nice neural sounding things better, you know, put in there, like harmony, like a barbershop harmony; it sounds good. It's a positive word. We all like harmony don't we? Really, it's a combined tax now with your provincial sales tax, that's like a state's sales tax, combined with it. It says...

HST has been vastly oversold in B.C., report finds
ROD MICKLEBURGH / GlobeandMail.com / May 5, 2011

In a finely balanced study released Wednesday, the panel said the 12-per-cent tax is already adding hundreds of millions of extra dollars to the treasury, contrary to the government's initial prediction that tax breaks and rebates would balance off new tax revenue from the HST. (A: So they lied again. What do you expect though? Then they'll lie about that and lie about everything else.)

"That hasn't happened," the panel said. "The HST (A: ...or Value Added Tax, or harmonized sales tax...) is raising more revenue … than was predicted. (A: This is just for British Columbia. It's across Canada now.)

"With each passing year, the HST will continue raising more revenue … because it taxes a broader base of goods and services." (A: So they're telling you right out, eventually it's going to be on everything that you buy.)

As a result, the panel warned that killing the HST (A: So because it's getting too much in and way more than they said it would have and all the rest of it, they say, oh but we can't really kill the HST...) and returning to separate provincial and federal sales taxes would cost the government more than half a billion dollars in the first year. (A: Well, it would be far better losing that than what you're going to be paying in 2 or 3 years time when they put it across the board on everything. Why not just kill it right now? They say, oh...)

That will imperil public services and delay a balanced budget by at least a year, the panel said. (A: Well, they cook the books anyway so what's the difference? They can make the budget whatever they want. They never manage to pay anything ON the debt, just on the interest.)

HST proponents, including the Liberal government, argue that reduced taxes paid by businesses under the new tax system will generate economic growth and create jobs. (A: Just like Britain, look at the mess that's in.)

The panel agreed, but termed the extent of economic improvement expected by 2020 under the HST "important – albeit modest," with a higher growth rate of 1.1 per cent. (A: That's really how it's going to help the people, by 1.1%. But loot everybody by hundreds of percentages. [Alan chuckles.] What a joke! And any real job growth will be minimum, they said, minimum, or modest.)

Plundered again, eh! Governments are the problem, folks, but you keep voting.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 17, 2011 (#834)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 17th 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios to download where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big system, into which you are all born in fact, and your parents were too and so were the grandparents and all the rest of it. It's been here for an awful long time. A technique of controlling populations, giving them, really, fake realities, altering the realities when necessary too, for wars and different things, getting you global, getting you back to national again when you got the wars going, and then back to global again once the wars are over. And sometimes you have wars going on and you're both nationalistic and global at the same time. So it's quite confusing but I show you how it all works, and it's all psychology of course. Government employs an awful lot of psychologists and teams of think tanks all working together on every facet of human society, to make sure that we all go along and we think we're informed but in actuality we're kept in the dark.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, there are transcripts on every site listed on the .com site, transcripts for download in English and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and therefore I depend upon you to keep me just ticking along. So you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are very, very welcome indeed because things are getting tight all over, as I'm sure you're all noticing too, as we go into austerity, inflation is going on, prices are going up everywhere. In Canada here, we're getting tax upon tax just added on to this harmonized sales tax. I think they upped it 3 times already since they introduced it last fall and it's to go up again I think next month. And then it's to get spread around on all items, not just a few but ALL items, just because it's a Value Added Tax really. So that's what we're all about here.

Hopefully you'll keep me going by listening, donating, and hopefully we'll understand the big picture as we all go through this incredibly complex system. It's not really so complex when you understand that money controls the whole globe; it makes the world go around, as they say. It certainly makes their world go around, and yours too, because you're dependent upon them to make sure the cash still flows. And less and less will flow to the general public. More will flow from the public to the big boys at the top through taxes and so on, with their big world agendas, big programs, the redistribution of wealth through the IMF and all these organizations as you get poorer and poorer. And they put the money not to third world countries, or poor countries, but into their own big international corporations all over the planet, that might happen to be placed in third world countries. That's how they've always done it. That's why the rich get richer and the poor get poorer. And we're on a roll, of course, into austerity. Austerity is the big word. People are forgetting all about it. In fact, they adapt to it pretty well. We adapt to everything. Darwin was quite right, we're the most adaptable species. We adapt into airport searches and all these kind of things very quickly. We'll adapt pretty well to anything, right down to eating, oh, some gooey meat substitute they'll eventually give you like Orwell's 1984. And then there'll even be people amongst the general public who will say it's really pretty good, I enjoy it. You always get those ones, don't you? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and talking about austerity because austerity is something that was floated around; most folk have forgotten all about it. Now it's just you hear about inflation and things like that. They don't realize this is the big plan to cut us down to a post-consumerist society, where the extra cash in your pocket would be spend on essentials, bare essentials, and that's what they were talking about at the Council on Foreign Relations and all the other global meetings they have, for a long time now. They really mean what they say.

Quigley was quite correct. It's a new FEUDAL system they've brought in, really. We definitely are post-democratic and although they use a socialist front they always make sure they've got all their cheering NGOs, that really work for the same system and are paid by the same system through the parallel government of foundations, the multi-trillionaires. Anyway, austerity means that you're going to go down the hill into bare essentials. There's an article on the Mail today and it says...

Pay gap returns to Victorian levels

as fat cats get 145 TIMES more than their workers
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Barrow / 17th May 2011

Average employee is paid £25,816, but the boss gets £3.75m. (Alan: ...as his take-home salary.)
Salaries of corporate elite are 'out of control', says commission.

A typical FTSE 100 executive enjoys a pay package of £3.75million– 145 times more than their workers receive, a report reveals today.

The High Pay Commission goes on to criticise fat-cat bosses for their ‘out of control’ pay. (A: The reason they’re all out of control today, on all levels, all levels, and through government and so on, is that they KNOW what kind of system they’re bringing in, that’s why the politicians, there’s more crooks than ever all vying to get into politics, because they know what’s coming down the pike. They want to get in there. It’s like that CFR report says, their own members must start off in the public sector, or private sector. And they don’t mean starting off working at a lathe or something in a factory. They mean working for the banking system. They know what they’re bringing down. They don’t want to be down there with all the rest of you. They want to be way above it with a very safe, secure monetary income and a big fat paycheck and a big fat bank account... because they know what they’re bringing on the rest of you.)

The commission’s initial findings warn that income inequality has returned to levels not seen since Victorian England.

(A: And they give you a picture of course of a Victorian era.) The great divide: The High Pay Commission warns that the majority of people are struggling while a tiny percentage enjoys an increasingly lavish lifestyle.

As a result, a tiny number of people are enjoying gold-plated pay packages while the majority of the country struggles to make ends meet.

The top 0.1 per cent of earners will see their pay rise to an estimated 14 per cent of total national income by 2030, according to the commission.

Its chairman, Deborah Hargreaves, said: ‘The gap between pay of the general public and the corporate elite is widening rapidly.

‘It is out of control. We have to ask ourselves whether we are paying more and getting less.’   (A: Well, do you have to ask about that? [Alan laughing.] We don’t have much of a chance when you have to ask about that, eh?)

Asked what they think about executive pay, more than 70 per cent of adults told researchers that it makes this country ‘grossly unequal’. (A: Well, there’s no equality in feudalism, don’t you understand that?)

The rich get richer:

The pay gap between the bottom and the top of the corporate ladder has widened considerably in the past decade. In 1999, the boss typically earned 69 times their worker’s salary.

By 2007 – the year the credit crunch struck – it peaked at 161 times. Despite the recession and banking crisis, it has narrowed only modestly.

The scale of the pay packages is eye-watering, with most of the winners working in the finance industry. (A: Well, they can’t lose, can they? They can plunder you, pretend they’re bankrupt and get rewarded for pretending they’re bankrupt. Money just didn’t go to money heaven, someone’s got the key to it somewhere don’t they?)

At Barclays, for example, 231 people scooped a total pay pot, including long-term incentive plans, of £554million. (A: That’s not bad for 231 people.) This is an average of £2.4million each. By comparison, a typical nurse is paid around £27,000. (A: Of course, she won’t get a job anyway because there ain’t no one going, as they slash the national health service.)

The report comes after Sir Richard Lambert, former director general of the CBI business lobby group, warned bosses of big firms that they risked being ‘treated as aliens’. (A: Well they pretty well are, with the lifestyles that the folk can’t imagine how they live, actually, or even how they view the world. That’s what Bertrand Russell talked about. He said, eventually through their special training, through special schools, very, very expensive schools, he says, there will be a separate, not just a class but they’ll be like a different species to the rest of the public, with their world views and how they view everything. That’s happened already. A long time ago actually.)

The High Pay Commission was set up in November to look at pay in the private sector. A final report will be published this autumn.

That’s just the world as it’s going. Most folk will be happy all the way through it, until they can’t eat anymore, as long as the TV keeps going and they can play their computer games. And I’m not kidding about that because I’ve seen that before. When they were bringing Britain down and everybody was just losing their jobs, all the factories were just closing down one after another. Every day on the news for months and months and even years, every night, and once that news was finished along came the usual comedies and so on, things you were familiar with, so things must be all right. Even when Britain surpassed Sweden with suicides. And it was because of unemployment not because it was cloudy weather.   Anyway, I’ll put this link up too and all these links I’ll mention tonight on .com.

There’s also one called...

Kansas City austerity
examiner.com / Jim Mosquera - St. Louis Investing Examiner / January 30, 2011
(A: There’s a whole bunch of links on it about the US compared to other countries.)

USA grows at 1.8%, UK only 0.5%
(A: That’s because the UK doesn’t build as many bombs, because the only thing they produce now in the States are bombs and drones apparently, as far as I can see.)
Lanny Hobson / April 28, 2011.

Despite rising fuel prices and a decrease in consumer confidence in the USA it was able to post growth at 1.8% (A: What do percentages mean anyway? Where do they dream this stuff up, eh? So I’ll not bother reading this stuff; it’s just rubbish. Anyway, here’s another part of this article though. It says...)

Welfare and benefits now surpass all tax revenues taken in by the government
Kenneth Schortgen Jr / April 21, 2011.

At a time when the US government now borrows nearly half of the total money used to fund its annual budget (A: Can you believe that the US, of all countries, is borrowing HALF, from private banks, of the same ones that crashed, right, of the total money used to fund its annual budget; that’s not paying off the debt, by the way, or anything like that. A balanced budget means you’ve paid the INTEREST for the year. Anyway...), a new report shows welfare and benefit payments made to the American people has surpassed the total amount of... (A: ...what? You can read the rest of it yourself. But it doesn’t mention the fact that most of your cash is going to fund military. It’s a world war going on, you know. What do you think a world war is, eh? Look at all the countries that took part in World War I and World War II and the Korean War. And you have a world war going on, on many fronts including the economic front as they bring you all, across the whole planet, into a new system. And folk really don’t get it. They only see little bits of it. They don’t understand it’s a world war, to change the world. It’s a global society. So I’ll put that link up too.)

I touched on this the other night too, but you see, the whole idea of bringing you into trading blocs is just incredibly damaging to individual countries, that sign on through treaties to merge together like they did in Europe. I’ve read so many articles of what Britain pays and other countries pay in the European Union, as they all share the debt. Even for a few countries going down they all have to cash in and pay off the debt. But the incredible salaries that they get too, these highfalutin royal wannabes – that’s what they are really, the same types of mentality – that become politicians in the EU, most of them are appointed, by the way, because it's a nondemocratic system. I mentioned one about that Baroness, the Baroness who's never been elected to any position in her life, she was appointed to the high commission there. She was getting £335,000 a year. For what? For creating consensus amongst politicians. That's her job. Anyway, the

EU WANTS (A: Britain for instance...) US TO PAY ITS £60,000 PENSIONS (A: ...for these politicians.)
express.co.uk / April 25,2011 / Sara Dixon

BRITISH taxpayers will have to stump up £170million to pay for an above-inflation increase (A: So it's a pension increase.) to European Union staff pensions.

It will give the average retired official an income of over £60,000 a year. (A: That's not too bad, is it? ...for doing nothing? ...for politicians, too, that can't make laws because they're not allowed to make laws; they can dicker about laws but they can't change them or put forth laws. It's all done in secret in a high cabinet above them.)

There's only one solution to get out of the mess, and I think everyone really knows it. There's only one solution... because these characters at the top that push for this are religious followers of a doctrine. They're fanatics. And I think you all know what it is too.

Now the IMF's Crisis-Management Challenge, this is by the Council on Foreign Relations. It's interesting. The Council on Foreign Relations was the first place that Bill Clinton had to go with his Monica Lewinsky affair, or distraction I call it. Not to the American people but to the CFR. That's where the real people who ARE America run their country; everybody must belong to that club. I've mentioned that documentary put out by them; it's a kind of a quasi-comical documentary called The American Ruling Class: America rules the world but who rules America? ...put out the year before the bank crash when they were riding high. They put it out themselves as a kind of how-you-get-through-life and the-club-that-you-must-join is the Council on Foreign Relations, to be anybody and rub shoulders with anybody who's anybody. If you're not a somebody, you're a nobody, and that's really how it is, isn't it? So here's the CFR with the...

IMF's Crisis-Management Challenge
Interviewee: Steven Dunaway, Adjunct Senior Fellow for International Economics, CFR
Interviewer: Jonathan Masters, Associate Staff Writer, CFR.org
cfr.org / May 16, 2011

The arrest of IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn on charges of sexual assault has cast doubts over the future of the IMF and its role in the European debt crisis and the global economic recovery. (A: Now, we'll touch on this because it's very important you understand what the IMF is all about and what it's doing now. Back after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the International Monetary Fund. You've got to go through the histories of these organizations, this big umbrella under the United Nations that emerged at the end of World War II, to understand, really, what it's all about. Because they're private; it's just a collection of bankers under a guise, one way or another. And the IMF is supposed to come in when countries have defaulted on debts or they're broke because they were literally screwed out of everything by the guys they made the deals with, the big bankers, the international bankers. It's worked out that way and they know darn well these third world countries cannot pay these debts back even when they give them to them. And how they work it is, the IMF comes in as the big sorter out of the problem, and generally they get another change of government and put in some dictator or tyrant, lower the standards of living, make sure there's lots of unemployed peasants on the go, and then they bring in the big international corporations, free business for everybody, no wage controls and so on. And that's what they do.

Under the guise of charity or helping, it's always been a big, big con. I don't think there's anything out there, honestly, after I've really looked over everything, that says it's actually what it is and it does what it says it does. I really haven't found it, even The Red Cross, by the way. You have to go into every organization to find out, under the charade of helping. The IMF has a horrific history of plundering nations and causing utter misery wherever they go. And again, it's based on this socialist idea, which is really the bankers' idea, of spending your way out of depression. FDR was all for this idea and they were all going with the Keynesian ideas on economics; of course John Maynard Keynes himself, who brought in this system, this present system of money and borrowing and the IMF and all the rest of them. He said that part 2 would come down the road, not in his lifetime. Well, this is what you're going through now, because the IMF, through all the bankruptcies in countries and nations, are demanding the right to go in and do the bookkeeping now of every individual EX-sovereign nation – I call them ex-sovereign nations because no one is really sovereign anymore. They've all signed their way into this deal through treaties, too many treaties.

Anyway, this article here goes on about Dominique Strauss-Kahn, which is a blip on the screen because really these guys are all the same. And when you understand when they meet at the big world meetings, and I've even read from mainstream articles when they bring out all the high-class hookers, male and female, young too, it doesn't matter because you see, with diplomatic immunity there's a different set of rules for these characters. And your own police eventually have to sort out the prostitutes for them – I'm not kidding, you pay for all this, for these characters. They have to sort out who they're going to bring in and who's clean and all the rest of it. All for these characters, after they've wined and dined and smoked their big cigars, what they might fancy for the night, you know, and it's all on your tab by the way. This is what we're calling this democracy? Who's kidding who? Arrggh... I wish folk really understood what they're living in. Again, it's great how techniques are drummed into you through repetition and words and so on, until you really can't really see around it and see what's behind it, and see what it really is.

Anyway, he's too-big-to-fail, Dominique Strauss-Kahn, obviously. They'll either give this woman, this present, this latest woman that he's gone after, the offer that she can't refuse, which actually is two offers. You either accept this cash or something nasty happens. Anyway, it's causing a bit of kafuffle and he won't lose one way or another. He's got so many private businesses on the go, that's why he was over in New York in the first place. He gets first dibs at the country that's going to fail next. And he's got his own private cash stashed in banks that are lending to the countries. So it's inside information. This is how it all works in the real world. So it says...

The affair may have a significant impact on short-term EU/IMF negotiations, particularly talks over Greek debt, but it will not substantively affect the organization's long-term reputation (A: ...as a mass plunderer of the planet; I added that part on), says CFR's Steven Dunaway. This is a personal crisis, not an institutional problem, says Dunaway (A: They're all the same. I added that part too. I like adding parts to it just to let you get the message, because they're all plunderers.), but it may weaken the ability of Europeans pushing for a continental replacement should Strauss-Kahn resign. Dunaway asserts that "in order to avoid concerns over favoritism, it might benefit the Europeans not to have one of their own in this position." (A: I don't know where they'll pick, maybe from Hong Kong or somewhere. What does it matter? Does it really matter at all where they pick them from? Because you don't get up to that level without being an utterly ruthless, CLEVER psychopath. You can't get up there without that. You're competing with other ruthless psychopaths to get there. I think a few years ago there was a book that came out, Is Your Boss a Psychopath? I never read it because I know about psychopaths. But these are the ones who get into top positions, and they're utterly ruthless. And you know something about them too? It's like sexual perversion, they never change. It doesn't matter how old they get, nothing declines; their ruthlessness and their perversions just persist, right to the bitter end. And they can't leave the limelight because they love that kind of power they get over people. They get off on it. It's a pretty heady thing, being pretty well untouchable.)

How large of a role has Strauss-Kahn played as the IMF chief over the past few years, particularly during the European debt crisis? (A: And I won't read the rest of that rubbish because I'm sure they're just praising the guy for managing to put the countries under and getting part of the agenda through. And the rest of it is just rubbish, because it's from the Council on Foreign Relations, the ones who said you're going into a new feudal system. They had planned it a long time ago. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller on the line, Dave from Colorado. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Good show, as usual. I kind of wanted to comment on the banking situation and Strauss-Kahn. I agree with what you're saying. I think this is another diversion because this could happen, this kind of situation happens all the time and it does. And it could pop up in the news over and over again and the frank matter of it is, there's nothing you can do about it because the system will continue.

Alan: It'll continue and what they generally do is they give them a payoff, to the victim, as long as she retracts the statement, to keep his reputation nice and clean, once again. Or else threaten her. I mean, people are scared of this guy. Even the French woman, too, the last one in France, who's a reporter said that too, that he sends emails after he generally does his little work with them and says that, you know, you're scared of me aren't you? Which in itself is a threat.

Dave: Right. And that's kind of a... how should I say it... a psychological ploy, because we shouldn't have to be afraid of these people.

Alan: We shouldn't. This is the whole thing with this reality. We shouldn't be afraid of anything. When people are afraid of their governments there's something darned wrong somewhere. My whole life long it's been like this, you know.

Dave: Yeah, I mean, people are afraid of making phone calls now. And frankly, if you're afraid of making phone calls then it's already over. You shouldn't... don't worry about.

Alan: Absolutely. I get people who will write to me, they won't put their name on the letter; they're so scared. And I think, what kind of world is this? What kind of world... It's getting worse all the time. And I think, what kind of world is this that's coming around and people are already terrified to talk or speak. And meanwhile, mind you, the government has so much data on you that you can't sneak past them anyway; they know all about every one of us.

Dave: Yeah. There's no way of getting around it, folks. I mean, not putting your name on a letter or not making a phone call is not going to make a difference either way because they can get you however way they want to. It's not about phone calls or emails.

Alan: And not only that. Every area, I read a report recently, it was a little bit of trivia, on Jack the Ripper. And Scotland Yard in Britain still has the official secrets act on this case because it went right on up until the early 1900s. What they don't want to disclose to the British public is that in London alone they had over 100,000 spies, paid people amongst the populations that gave back chatter to the cops. And this is how they've always run the system. And we do have them in our local areas; they don't want you to know that too. They've had them here for years. Every little village even has one or two in them, just like the Soviet Union was run. So really, one way or another they know all about you. [Alan laughing.]

Dave: Oh, yeah. Yes. So folks, speak out because... or forever hold your peace. Also, I wanted to ask you about the Vatican in terms of how does... Do you know much about how the Vatican banking system works and how they're connected to The World Bank and the IMF?

Alan: That's an old relationship that they've had through that. And you've got to understand too, in Italy after World War II there was a group set up to make sure, because Italy was on the verge of going communist. I mean, actually without this particular group it would have gone communist. These characters, it was like a secret service. They would even blow up things and blame it on the communists just to make people terrified of communism. But they were involved in the Vatican bank. That all came out, too, with the P2 lodge after one of their high members, actually the guy who ran the Vatican bank was found hung over a bridge in London, in a very Masonic fashion of course. There have been some good documentaries put out about it, even from Italy itself, talking to his wife, the guy who was the Vatican banker, and lots of money had gone missing, millions and millions of dollars had gone missing into other areas which I'm sure were part of the secret service that kind of ran Italy, and still does run Italy today.

In God's Name: An Investigation Into the Murder of Pope John Paul I - David Yallop (Author)

God's Banker: An Account of the Life and Death of Roberto Calvi - Rupert Cornwell (Author)

But they've involved. Of course, all the big banks at the top, you can't separate them all because they all lend to each other, you know, including the Rothschilds private bank. They're involved in it too, and Lazard Brothers, all the rest of them. So it's difficult to separate them all from each other. They're all in bed together.

Dave: So I guess, what, could you also tell me what are your thoughts about the whole idea of Vatican City being a religion, the only religion that's considered a city-state within the United Nations?

Alan: It's an odd term too, state, isn't it?

Dave: Yeah, it's an odd term.

Alan: Because everyone addresses and even Israel will address themselves as a state not a nation. And of course, that's how it was to be set up under this global governance system. Everyone was to be called a State according to the ones who set it up in the first place. I think, really, as long as it's got a use for controlling millions of people they'll leave it the way it is, because it still has a lot of power over the minds of people. And some top players have actually said that, who aren't Catholics; they have said that they will need that, you know. They'd love to do the same thing with the Muslim countries. If people noticed recently, we've been at war with nothing but Muslim countries for years now, and the UN is all for it. Even though the UN charter and its treaties said that it will take in all the members at the time, they didn't have to be democratic or anything, there was no prejudice against different forms of government. I mean, they had the Soviet Union in, too, at one time. And now they've changed their minds. Now they're only going to push democratic, democratic systems, what they call democratic across the world, or bomb you out of existence. So it's a war on Islam, really. They'd love, though, to get some high Muftis all together in a United Arab state system, and then bring in the liberalization of the system with democracy and the same parliamentary systems and borrowing from The World Bank, as we all do, and the IMF and all the rest of it. That's really what they want to do with all the Islamic states.

Dave: Okay, and the last question; I'm sorry, I just want to pick your brain. Does any of this all tie into what is called The Holy Grail, and what exactly is The Holy Grail?

Alan: The Holy Grail has many levels, believe you me. I call it The Holy Trail because it's a trail of different levels. On one level, of course, the Holy Grail is the search, your own search, for yourself. It's your search for your soul. That's your primary Holy Grail, the search for your own soul. And of course, it's taken up, too, by a much, much older system; the Holy Grail is a much older story than the one that was given out as The Holy Grail. Because every king, even a God for instance, had his cup bearer and a cup bearer is very, very important. Even in Ireland there's a special cup there; you'll read about it too in the Book of Kells, because eventually the cup they mention is in Ireland.

Dave: So what is the cup that's mentioned in the Book of Kells, is it not the same chalice that Christ drank out of or is it different?

Alan: Well, they'll all say this. They'll all say it's the same chalice that he drunk out of. It also goes into... see, you understand, anything that happened in the past, a preexisting system of brotherhoods, will always take it over to their own advantage. It's done that so many times, even from the most ancient times right up to the present time.

Dave: Well okay, so what is it now, in the present? What is the chalice now in the present time?

Alan: Well, the chalice has kind of migrated into the New Age. I think the IMF thinks it really is gold goblets, actually; they all use them at their big meetings and their world meetings. The thing is, even in ancient times, or pre-Christian times, say, when brothers got together, you would go up, generally on the death of the brother, when his impending death was coming, it would be about the age of 33, for the 33rd degree you know. And of course you always have 33 bones in the spine, and if you follow the spine upwards you come to 'the upper room' which is the skull. So the pre-wooden Holy Grail was literally the skull itself and that's why they drunk out of a skull. And in some of the Freemasons they still do it today, just for the hell of it I suppose, and it makes it more spooky, you know they love the spooky part to it as well, drinking out of a skull... as long as you don't pour it the wrong way or it'll pour out the eyeballs. [Alan laughing.]

Dave: Yeah, you don't want to make a mess of things do you now?

Alan: No, not over your nice little pinny that you wear, you know, and your nice white gloves. You won't make a mess of that.

Dave: Got to keep the gloves clean.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. Really, as I say, the search for your own soul is what it's all about and the connection to your soul, which means so much, for your connection to the deity, they say the deity itself.

Dave: So basically what you're saying is that we have our own deity and they have their own, and to them they have their own Holy Grail and we have ours.

Alan: They have more than that. They believe, see, under the sort of Gnostic teachings, which they go by, and that's why they incorporate Hinduism and all the other ancient religions, they'll incorporate parts of it, and they'll also incorporate a lot of history, and so they always venerate 'great' men as they call them, the ones who were conquerors, who ruled benevolently, like benevolent dictators. And even to do with Solomon, ruling over a people, you know, so they try to emulate the ideas of Solomon, even though he had 300 wives, you know. And that's why too, that area was always into money and pharmacology because you see, in the ancient times, with all that dust floating around you get a brand new wife and she'd say, not tonight dear I got a headache, so they really had to go into pharmacology in a big way. Anyway, these guys literally have taken bits of all religions and bunged them all together and you become a God when you reach a certain level. They believe that you'll get to God by breaking all the secrets of nature, which is science, and by becoming venerated above all men, and that's why they love their ceremonies of veneration. And you achieve a form of Godhood; you've come as far as any human can come on the planet. But within all of that they still have this idea of their own coming messiah one day, either made by man himself through science or by a supernatural means. One or the other, it doesn't matter.

Dave: Okay, so, let's say the new world order comes into full fruition and therefore a new world religion will come into fruition, will that, will they want us to worship their God?

Alan: People already are, in a sense. See, you can worship a God... a God, remember, even in ancient times had many names. One God had many attributes, even in The Old Testament you have Jehovah and a whole bunch of names, and so did Ra and so did Osiris; these are all attributes of the God. And so you're already worshiping the greening whether you know it or not, you see. You're worshipping austerity, living within nature as they call it, whether you know it or not. And you're going to become vegetarians whether you know it or not; it's being pushed from all angles. And they've already said at the United Nations they'll price meat out of sight, which they're already doing by the way, and they don't like all these cattle around giving off methane, etc, etc, etc. You're already worshiping the deity or the attributes of the deity and eventually you'll have the deity brought forth at the right time, the actual deity itself, with all of its attributes when the time is right.

Dave: So is there any possible opposition to this?

Alan: The opposition would have to come from people who... Here's the problem with people coming against a system like this. Number one, they generally are oblivious of it. They're caught up in the regular media reports, you know. They can't see what's behind it or what's running the world. They don't have eyes to see. They see these big tables laid out and maybe one and a half trillion dollars spent for security and meals for the G20, but they can't see beyond that. What are they actually looking at? You're looking at a ceremony with its rituals. Its pomp and its circumstance and its rituals, you're seeing ancient rituals performed right in front of you. The same with the Royal wedding, these are ancient rituals you're watching and the people don't... they just wave flags and cheer them. It's like the peasants outside looking in the window and saying thank God someone's eating well, I'm happy for them, you know. That's how the public respond. You're constantly shown rituals of a system, that's not just coming into being, as Bush Sr. said. It's here, now. It's actually here now. And the peasant now is looking through the window, which is now called a television box or a computer.

Dave: Okay. So what if you're one of the lucky few who's able to recognize that you are observing a ritual going on?

Then what?

Alan: Well then you must go on a higher search for yourself because you will not be able to change it. When the mass of the people are unable to see or hear, really see what they're seeing and really hear what they're hearing, or even retain it, because it's ongoing. It's streamlined to them every day via TV or computer, all their updates, and they're adapting, as Darwin said, to every part of this new system. And once you've adapted it's easier to adapt to the next part and the next part and the next part. The big kicker of course, across the world, was when people would give the children to security guards and be x-rayed and groped and all the rest of it, and their wives and themselves. That was the big kicker to show you that there will be no resistance to it. The resistance will only come when you have a rabble who are so damned poor and hungry they're simply rioting, and I've got articles from the big organizations who are talking about this coming and so on. So that's your problem with society, because at the moment you have a society that's been given a little bit more goodies down through their lifetime than any previous generation: cheap electronics, cheap news, cheap this, cheap that, cheap games and all the rest of it, lots of entertainment. They have been subverted morally and spiritually, subverted, through all the movies and the games, etc, that they've been given. The ancients said, and this is very true, that an immoral society cannot stand against anything. They won't stand together even and that's where you are with what's happened today. Bezmenov said it very well, from the Soviet Union in the 1970s. He says, then, by that time, the system of corruption had worked so well in the US that it was already over, because the people had adapted into corruption not knowing what corruption really was. It was personal corruption. When you give all your morality up to this new thing, because it titillates you, you're now corrupt. As I say, that's why, really, rapes and things don't bother people anymore as they used to. We used to be horrified. I can remember when politicians, if they were caught at any kind of scandal would step down in shame. That has never happened for the last 30-odd years.

Dave: No. I completely agree. I'm just wondering how the individual, how it's possible for the individual to elevate himself above the group.

Alan: I think you know when you arrive there. When you know that when you're in a group... Now, all groups are controlled by a scientific technique. And it happens naturally. And then it's also managed from outside, but it happens naturally for us, through bonding. And then it has its mandates, then you have tenets and now you know you're just another group with tenets. And you must agree with the group or you're out. That's group psychology. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Janet from London there; I'll try and fit Janet in if she's there. Hello Janet?

Janet: Yes, hello Alan. Great to talk to you. I'm originally from Derry in Northern Ireland. I was just wondering what you make of the British Queen's visit to Ireland at this time.

Alan: [Alan laughing.] Well, it's an incredible rub in the face, isn't it? in the age of austerity. She's to be followed, by the way, by Obama; he's going over there too. No kidding. He's claiming his great, great, great grandfather lived in a little county there. But I know the Queen, too, is over there. And they're literally scouring everybody, security. The CIA and everybody is over there, with all this power, going through another country, to check out everybody and going around doors and everything, all for her visit to make sure she's safe and happy and all the rest of it. I mean, it's disgusting to watch this, a person with all this cash plundered, the plundering of centuries, coming into a country that's known nothing but plunder under this particular rule. [Alan laughing.] I'm just astonished.

Janet: What do you make of her laying a wreath at The Garden of Remembrance and wearing green?

Alan: Well these characters, remember too, they'll go through all kinds of rituals to try and gain favor with the few odd people here and there. It's such hypocrisy. People always think of the Irish famine, and it wasn't really a famine, you know. It was because the British government had agreed they needed Ireland as a breadbasket to feed mainly the British Commonwealth countries, where their troops were. I've got so much history on all of this. It was a forced starvation as they exported so much food out of the country, livestock and everything, it was just incredible. I'd love to see her talk about that; of course that won't happen, ever. Nothing astonishes me as these pageants go on and on and on and the media makes such great coverage of it, like she really cares, you know.

Janet: Yes. And the official line is that the Irish people welcome her. And I think unofficially that's not the case. My heart goes out to my people in Ireland and what they're going through. They're a proud nation, you know, and it's very sad.

Alan: Yeah. And literally they've been plundered from about the 1500s, literally plundered and never given a chance to ever achieve the goals that they could have achieved as a nation because of interference and domination. We'll never hear this come out of the mouths of these people who are at the top, the descendants of these crooks, you know. And the horror that they've done down through the ages to these countries, that they've just sucked dry, just literally sucked dry. People don't even know their histories. People in Scotland don't even know that the Highland Clearances was a planned event to get all the highlanders out of there, that were always causing the English trouble. And they put them all across the world. They put them in boats, many of the boats sunk off the coast and were written about by relatives as they watched them all go down. All the dirtiest, rottenest, cheapest boats that were obsolete and leaky were literally sinking off the coast. And thousands and thousands of them went down that way. But they wanted to clear the highlands because Scotland was such a fiercely independent nation. There's no such thing as a happy United Kingdom. There never, ever, ever was. It was all done by force and starvation and again, the force of money too, and crooks unfortunately.

Janet: Well, Alan, it's very good to hear someone saying it, telling it like it is.

Alan: That's how it really is. Yeah. That IS how is really is.

Janet: Thanks for the work you do. We're very grateful for that.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Call again.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pay Gap Returns to Victorian Levels

Austerity in US and UK

British Taxpayers to Pay 170 Million Pounds for European Parliament Members' Pension Fund Increase

IMF's Crisis Management Challenge---by CFR

In God's Name: An Investigation into the Murder of Pope John Paul 1 (Also goes into the banking corruption)

God's Banker: An Account of the Death of Roberto Calvi by Rupert Cornwell

Roberto Calvi

Inside the Brotherhood documentary

May 18, 2011 (#835)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the May the 18th 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there are lots to choose from. Hopefully it will give you a head start on what runs the big system we live under, this big menagerie of stories and tiers of bureaucracies and government departments and supranational governments and so on, all these things, how they intertwine and how, really, you're working towards and living towards an agenda that was worked out well over 100 years ago in its structural form and actually implemented then too, to bring about a global government with a new type of system, not democratic by any means, but a system where the fittest, the better suited as they say, the most intelligent will work on behalf of the big bankers, the international money lenders, those who are already stinking rich, and basically bring in a new ordered society with a kind of socialist streak on it, kind of communist you might say, to run the people at the bottom, but really a fascist system on top, because they don't believe in democracy by any mark at all. And we're well under it actually. Even the takedown of the US was predicted by them. They work things out like long-term business plans, way in advance, and we're simply going through the stages now of the crashing of what were called first world countries, well planned and thought out. Your countries were given away a long time ago as far as your economies were concerned with big treaties they signed under the United Nations with the World Trade Organization and other UN affiliates. So that's what it's really all about. All of the stuff that you get in the papers today is just daily fluff – that's all it is – as they never bring up the past, they never bring up how this all came to be. They try to keep you stuck in the moment thinking, it's just happening in my lifetime and it's just by happenstance and circumstance that things are happening today. Nothing is further from the truth.

Look into the web site. Do that and remember, transcripts are available from all the sites as well for print up, of a lot of the talks I've given. You can also purchase the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

So that's the key to all of this. You're living through a big business plan run by private organizations actually. You'd be surprised to find that most the institutions that really work with government are private organizations, long before you heard the term public/private partnerships and so on. It's been like that for over 100 years, well over 100 years. You'll find that the biggest partner, really, is the private sector. Not the public sector but the private sector because all these organizations that tell the governments what to do are privately owned; they're private. And they often call themselves non-political organizations, and they're telling the truth, like the Council on Foreign Relations; they always preface their announcements by, this is not a political organization. They're true, because you see, they don't play politics; they simply write down agendas. It's a big, big difference from having to play the game of politics when you can simply write out where the world's to go and here's how we're going to bring it there. The chaos you see now with unemployment, which is going to get a lot worse, believe you me, is nothing to what's to come, unfortunately. I hate being the bearer of bad news but that's just the way it is. It's all planned that way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and we've all heard about the greening projects and the sustainable communities from the wonderful United Nations, another private organization, and how it's going to affect all your lives, and already is in fact, a lot more to come yet with taxes for everything, even for breathing. Lots more is to come down the pike on this one. Of course there are different projects being started up under, again, this umbrella of the United Nations through NGOs, big foundations and so on, to build sustainable communities. And they're all over the US too. They don't know that communitarianism is already here, in fact; the same in Canada. It's to get worse too.

The idea of these sustainable communities is for, really, an upper middle class, although they don't ever mention the classes much in their little PR outputs. One is to do with San Francisco and it's called, part of the Greenbelt Alliance. They're all over the US now and Canada. The Greenbelt Alliance are, again, these non-governmental organizations that are helping design where humans will live. I guess if you don't live in them you're subhuman or not human at all, as opposed to calling you the poor. Anyway, they're already building them. I've mentioned the ones in Britain with

Prince Charles spouting off how wonderful they are and so on for this new kind of peasant type village of middle class servants, because that's what they'll really be, you see. I noticed even years ago in Canada, in Ontario, that most of the people buying houses in the country were buying farms that were put under by the governments and the ones who were buying them over were employees of the governments that helped put the farmers under. They call them 'hobby farms' and they could afford to live in them and use them as houses and recreation and their walkabouts and stuff like that. No one else could afford them, you see, plus they get tax breaks for working for government and so on. They also get mortgage breaks as well, of course. There's an awful lot you get with working for government. But it reminded me, too, of the old system of the Soviet Union where the higher you went up on the ladder in the governmental structure the more perks you got with having your own little dacha in the country and all your servants and everything else.

This ad here is from San Francisco. I'll put a couple of these links up tonight on it. This sounds wonderful, really...

Sustainable Development
greenbelt.org

What is a livable community? Imagine an attractive, pedestrian-oriented and easily accessible neighborhood, with houses close to shops, restaurants, workplaces, entertainment, and other activities. (Alan: Now, you know it's not going to be the working class because they won't be able to afford houses, to go to shopping, eat out and stuff like that.) There are parks and great public spaces. People have choices in the types of homes provided (A: Meaning your price range.), and new housing meets a variety of income ranges. For many, it is possible to commute to work by train or bus. (A: And that's true. Some will have special permits to drive, because under Agenda 21 it's to be essential vehicles only. That generally means police, fire, and ambulance, and bureaucrats. So it gives you a list of...)

These are some of the essential elements of livable communities, towns and cities that are economically, environmentally and socially sustainable. (A: I won't read all the garbage on it, but basically it's the same stuff, as I say, worldwide, because in the US it's called the greenbelt for human corridors and sustainable development and it's called other names for other countries. But it's on the go, as we talk.)

Big grants are handed out by governments to these folk who could already afford these houses obviously, but you've got to be in-the-know to get them, the right sort of class you know. What do you do? I work for government, I'm a civil servant. Oh, well, we can help you out there. And that's how it works out, you see. So I'll put those links in tonight on it.

One Bay Area - onebayarea.org

It's amazing too how each culture is catered to according to the culture and how they're trained. And every culture is trained. Folk don't like to believe that they're actually trained in a culture. You see, for an awful long time we've never really had a real culture. We've been trained to believe in flags and systems and parties and all of that. In Britain it's always been the-stiff-upper-lip and just-grin-and-bear-it kind of stuff. You know, that sadomasochistic type of training they used to give the children. This says...

'Over-50s suffer a lifestyle crash':
Millions less comfortable than a year ago
(but stiff upper lip helps them keep positive)
(A: What rubbish! What rubbish! That's to stop their jaws from quivering and then they start crying, you know. That's the reality of it.)
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 17th May 2011

61 per cent 'cut back on non-essential spending'
(A: Well you see, this is what I've been talking about for years, the coming austerity, because all your money will go on bare essentials. That's what that means. There's many ways to get it through without putting the word in for you, and this is how it's done.)

More than 60 per cent of Britons over the age of 50 say the quality of their lifestyle has 'crashed' over the past year, an alarming report reveals today.

It warns that millions of older people are being crippled by the combination of high cost of living, record petrol prices, tax increases and poor pay rises.

The report, from old-age specialists Saga, paints a bleak picture of ever-increasing financial burdens forcing over-50s to make drastic cutbacks in their personal spending. (A: Then it goes on and on with a lot more palaver too, talking about how bad it is, etc, etc, etc. Really it gets down to, again, the fact is they have less disposable income. They've got no non-essential spending left. That's what it means.)

That's where the US is to go too. That's where they're being trained to go very quickly in fact. Believe you me, the economy and the cost of living in the US is being kept artificially low. As long as they were fighting the wars and all the rest of it, they had to keep it artificially low, and they've got a lot of catching up to do. They also complain in this article about the Value Added Tax, which is called the GST (General Sales Tax) in Canada, and how it's spread and keeps rising on everything that you purchase now. It's just out of sight. So I'll put this article up as well for you to see how bad it is. And a new article too...

The new era of green taxes:
Climate change targets to cost every household (A: ...an extra...) £500 a year (A: I guess that's on top of the £1600 a year for the pensions for the EU bureaucrats and stuff like that, and all the other things they have to pay for now, now that they belong to the wonderful sovietized EU.)
dailymail.co.uk / David Derbyshire / 18th May 2011

UK targets the toughest of any country in the world.

Tough new climate change targets will cost every household in Britain £500 a year.

The targets will usher in a new era of green taxes (A: What do you mean 'green' taxes, eh? What do they mean by 'green' taxes? Really. What is green? Tax is tax! Plunder is plunder, with all the guises they put it under.) and soaring fuel bills for millions of cash-strapped households.

Energy Secretary Chris Huhne yesterday committed the UK to a legally binding 50 per cent cut in greenhouse gas emissions by 2025 (A: I guess they better hurry up and get into these sustainable communities where they can walk around and bicycle.) in a move that will leave Britain £13.4billion-a-year worse off. (A: Why do people vote? I honestly... I'm utterly at a loss to understand why people keep voting. Really. I really am at a loss. You know, they keep waiting for a savior to come that they can vote into office, that's just going to make... Why would you vote for the same system that's used and abused you and crippled you and left you in the state that you're in? Why would you? because anybody who's put in front of you, any face that they put in front of you, and vet before you see them or hear them, whether it's US, Canada, Britain or elsewhere, have all been vetted. They're standing for the system as it is, with the same banking system running the show, and debt money and borrowing from private banks when there's no need for any country to borrow at all. Why would they keep on voting, eh? Anyway it says...)

The targets are the toughest of any country in the world and will come at a huge price for Britain's struggling economy. (A: What economy? What's the economy in Britain now? They're already dividing up the country into regions to be merged with other regions so that they can, in the future, have a generation growing up never taught there was an England, an Ireland, a Scotland, or a Wales. Mind you, that City of London will still be running the whole show.)

In contrast, the U.S. has pledged to cut greenhouse gas emissions by only 3 per cent, while China – the world's biggest polluter – expects its carbon dioxide emissions to rise. (A: Well you see, under the World Trade Organization, the GATT Treaty, all the emerging nations, and that includes India too and Brazil and elsewhere, don't have to pay any, and they don't have to comply. They don't have to pay any emissions taxes for up to 25 years or so and then they can get it postponed for another 25 years if they so wish. These are the places to go, folks. Remember Jacques Attali said that, Millennium:Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said, the next boat people will be Americans leaving shores looking for work abroad. That's already happening by the way. There's lots of folk abroad from the US, Britain and elsewhere in other countries across the planet now, who managed to get out, and who have got a better standard of living where they are now.)

Critics say the plans could have only a minuscule impact on halting climate change (A: Well there's no evidence to say it will change anything at all, except make us more broke. Which is actually the point of it all; they know it's nothing to do with climate change. It was an excuse to tax you out of your lifestyles and bring on austerity, and make you comply and move into cramped city areas for the majority of the public that can't afford the little dachas in the country.) but could stifle economic recovery and hamper business. They will also mean higher fuel bills, hitting poorest homes the hardest.

The announcement of the carbon budget – the limit on emissions – comes after a bitter rift in the Cabinet between Mr Huhne and Chancellor George Osborne and Business Secretary Vince Cable, who claimed the targets would make the UK uncompetitive. (A: No kidding. And people are frozen in the winter and they expect thousands more this winter who can't use any oil because they're broke. How can you make anybody competitive? Hmm?)

Anyway, that's austerity. It's all techniques laid down a long time ago, step by step, and now we're going into the austerity phase now, under a lot of BS about carbon and greening and all that rubbish. But any excuse will do. It's like the King, I think it was King James the 1st that brought in the light taxes, and he would tax you by the window, and people bricked up their windows. I'm not kidding. That actually happened. Now it's the air, eh. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, Karl Marx talked about the trading blocs, how they'd amalgamate countries together and give them a superparliament under a world parliament eventually and that meant the United Nations at the top and basically an EU structure for the European communities with their parliament too. And the American amalgamation, too, which by the way is still going on, it's amazing how much they've already merged together and apparently the Prime Minister in Canada is still having negotiations, they've signed a lot of documents recently with the US for further integration with the US and Mexico and even other countries too. But they keep it quiet from the papers here but there's a lot of data that has snuck out about it.

This article I'm going to read here is from Cease Fire and I guess it's a leftist magazine, it says a leftist critique, and it starts off with Noam Chomsky who is a big enigma because I've heard Chomsky before say a lot of right stuff and points out the very obvious, but he also has often said there's never been real socialism. Well, what on earth is real socialism? Hmm? What is real socialism? People should really put that across as to what they mean by real socialism, because personally I think Jacques Ellul was far more to the point and objective about all systems; they all become corrupt. They all become corrupt and those psychopathic types always rise to the top of any system, and you cannot keep it legitimate for very, very long, no matter how you start it off. And once you bring in central banking and borrowing and all the rest of it, they're all going to be corrupt. It's just one big gangster system at the top. So I'll skip the part about Noam Chomsky and go on to what this author goes on to. And he gives the old stories, of course, of how they had to merge Europe together because they had all these wars. Well, they had all these wars since the Rothschild family took over about 5 countries and became the central bankers. We've had perpetual war from then on actually. This also misses out the fact too, that it was part of the deals done during World War II with FDR, and then the ones who came after him; that was one of the criteria for the Lend-Lease projects to bail out the countries involved in the war, was that they had to amalgamate Europe. People don't really realize that. It was an old plan because it was dreamed up in World War I through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wanted it then. So anyway, he goes into integration and so on and what they really mean by integration. It says...

Politics The problem with the EU: a Leftist critique
ceasefiremagazine.co.uk / April 28, 2011 / Tom Kavanagh

By "integrating" further and further with the gargantuan European Union structure, the British government has lost far more of its independence than is generally accepted or actively mentioned by the broadsheet press. It is easy to see why many on the political "left" aren't too concerned with this: after all, if the government, so utterly beholden to the interests of private corporations and capital as it is, doesn't represent us anyway, why should we care if it has any power or not?

The answer, often overlooked, is that the alternative is even worse. The European Union is fundamentally and necessarily undemocratic. (A: I've been saying that since before they actually legitimized it.) I am of the belief that much the same can be said of the British political system, however the idea that the answer to the problem of under-representation (at best) at national level is the imposition of a supranational structure that does not answer to the people in any of its constituent countries is an absurdity that has eased itself unchallenged into a position of respectability. (A: It's completely non-democratic.)

The European Union is fundamentally undemocratic because, at its inception, the people in the countries whose governments opted in were not given a say in the matter. The same can be said of countries which have subsequently joined without first polling their citizens – the Union has been imposed from the top down.

Since most nations have joined, the powers wielded by the EU have also been drastically expanded, to such an extent that the comparatively benign, trade-facilitating economic union which existed when Britain joined has now been superseded by a virtual United States of Europe (A: I'd call it the Soviet Union.), paying lip service to political representation whilst actively discouraging and blocking it.

That the institution is necessarily undemocratic is evidenced by the fact that, broadly speaking, whenever a European population has been able to vote for or against binding its own political institutions with those in Brussels, forced integration has been roundly rejected. As such, it is necessary for the people running the show to prevent people from voicing their opinions at the ballot box – if they were heeded, the outcome would be the dissolution of the edifice as it currently exists.

The British people were promised a referendum on the EU constitution by the previous Labour government, however as it became obvious that the chances of that being approved were minute following crushing defeats in France and Holland, the ruling classes put their heads together, changed the name, moved a few words around, and rebranded it as the Lisbon Treaty. That's all right then, no point in wasting people's time by letting them vote on something that isn't even a constitution.

Former French President Valéry Giscard d'Estaing confirmed what many opponents of the constitution and treaty had long attempted to point out. He told an audience at the London School of Economics that the French electorate's rejection of the EU Constitution in the summer of 2005 had been a "mistake" which "should be corrected".

Commenting on how he and his kin planned to attain this correction, Giscard d'Estaing affirmed, "Public opinionwill be led to adopt, without knowing it, the proposals we dare not present to them directly… This approach of 'divide and ratify' is clearly unacceptable. Perhaps it is a good exercise in presentation. But it would confirm to European citizens the notion that European construction is a procedure organised behind their backs by lawyers and diplomats." That is precisely what transpired. (A: So he goes into that and how, really, through various back doors they got the whole thing ratified. Lots of payoffs at the top too, mind you. That's something they understand at the top, all those lovely psychopaths, as they tell us all we must live together quite happily, and they sit on their big fat paychecks. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Every law that's ever been put on the books generally – we live in such an Orwellian world, you see – every law generally has a different intention than the sounding name that they give to it and the title that they give to it. And once a law is on the books it generally is put on the books again; it's almost like a stealth law, and we all sit back and yawn thinking, well what's the problem with that, you know. Really, it's got another intention and it spreads. They spread like cancer once they have them on the books. That's always the intention. And they go in a whole bunch of different areas, you see. And here is one too. We know that the internet's going down and its life is going to be very short now. And people will still stay on it. This is what they knew. They keep lots of porn and that stuff and entertainment on it for people to keep watching it. So they know how the people work through psychology. It says...

Senate bill makes illegal Internet streaming a felony
rawstory.com / Eric W. Dolan / May 17th, 2011

Those who illegally stream live video or audio over the Internet could face up to five years in prison under legislation recently introduced to the U.S. Senate.

Ars Technica reported that Senators Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), John Cornyn (R-TX) and Christopher Coons (D-DE) proposed a bill last week that would make "illegal streaming" of copyrighted content a felony.

Under current law, copyright infringement already carries felony penalties, but questions have been raised about whether broadcasting audio or video live over the Internet could be considered the unauthorized distribution of copyrighted works.

Streaming content has been considered a "public performance" rather than "distribution."

Two months ago, a report published by the White House's Office of the U.S. Intellectual Property Enforcement Coordinator urged Congress to make illegal streaming of content a felony and allow law enforcement to wiretap those suspected of being involved in copyright infringement.

The report called on Congress "to ensure that [the Department of Justice] and U.S. law enforcement agencies are able to effectively combat infringement involving new technology" by clarifying that streaming unauthorized audio or video is a felony.

It appears Klobuchar, Cornyn and Coons followed the White House's legislative recommendations. Their bill would make showing 10 or more "public performances" by electronic means in any 180-day period a felony if the total retail value of those performances tops $2,500 or the cost of licensing such performances is greater than $5,000.

"It is high time that the punishment fit the crime. Illegal streaming of stolen content is growing and poses a threat to the profitability of movie theaters and to the jobs of our 160,000 employees in the U.S." said John Fithian, president and CEO of the National Association of Theatre Owners, in a statement. "We thank Senators Klobuchar and Cornyn and recommend bipartisan support for the passage of this important legislation." (A: So piece by piece this great wonderful tool is being chopped away as you use them.)

I've mentioned before about John Anthony Hill who was locked up by the British because he basically did an excellent video on 7/7 and pointed out all the incredible things that didn't mesh up with the official report. He said that the guys they eventually killed, that they claimed were the terrorists, were actually part of, which was an advertised practice for bombs going off in those exact areas, that day. That's a fact. They were advertising in the newspapers and over 1,000 people volunteered to take part in it. And bingo! On that very day in those exact places the bombs go off. He pointed out all the inconsistencies in the official report. Britain had to get something happening, just like that something was needed for 9/11, a Pearl Harbor event in order to go into full black-clad clothing, machine-gun type scenarios and get you all under a wartime type scenario. That's the whole thing, you see, war type scenario. We heard all that stuff being mentioned before it all happened. Even the Green Party is saying it was far better under a warfare scenario, like World War II, because people became more austere and they obeyed government better, etc, etc, etc, and they ate less and they got along, and, you know, obedience. So...

Suppressed News: “False Flag” Whistleblower Acquitted in Britain
(A: I've mentioned this before but this is another article on him.)
Britain's Largest Terror Attack Likely “Mossad/MI-5? Operation
Anthony John Hill, “Maud dib” Found Not Guilty for Exposing 7/7 “Inside Job”
veteranstoday.com / By Gordon Duff, Senior Editor

The story has been censored from the American media. Few Americans know of or remember the “British 9/11.” (A: This is from Veterans Today, by the way.) Fewer still are aware that a powerful legal case has been made showing full government complicity in the planning and execution of the attack and the extent the British government has gone to in order to suppress information about one of the worst kept secrets in history. The film “Ripple Effect,” considered a threat to British “security” (A: No kidding. A film. You make a film and it's a threat to British Security.) led to one of the most incomprehensible criminal cases in recent years.

Anthony John Hill "NOT GUILTY"
On July 7, 2005, Britain suffered its largest terror attack, what they call “7/7,” their “9/11.” However, a wealth of evidence, much incontrovertible, has shown these terror attacks to have been something else, “false flag” terror meant to support the Blair government’s policy of continuing and even expand its participation in the “Global War on Terror.”

The 4 Muslim “suicide bombers” once believed responsible for the incident are now believed to have been recruited as part of a well documented (A: And it IS well documented.) mock terror drill scheduled for that day that included 1000 participants, some of them paid actors hired to carry dummy explosives.

It’s the opinion of Sheffield University social-sciences professor Ridley-Duff, that Mr Hill’s Ripple Effect’s narrative of what happened on that day, is more plausible and better fits the facts than did the BBC’s 7/7 ‘Conspiracy Files’ program. His well-referenced study focussed very much on what happened at Canary Wharf on that morning, seeing the Ripple narrative, whereby the young alleged bombers had been inveigled into a terror drill that morning, then fled to Canary wharf where they were shot (A: In other words, they were not just patsies, they were really fall guys, you see; they thought they were volunteering, I’m sure.) – as the best account yet.

The new 3rd edition of my book Terror on the Tube endorses this view.

As part of what has been called “the continuing coverup of 7/7,” Britain reached across international borders and extradited a journalist (A: The guy who made this movie.), attempting to impose a 20 year sentence for an alleged infraction of British law that happened in another country.

In doing so, Britain has claimed the right to censor any and all communication, print, video and internet in any country around the world that agrees support extradition under these circumstances.

One nation complied, Ireland. (A: Where they arrested him.)

After 151 days in dismal Wandsworth Prison, much of it in solitary confinement, John Anthony Hill is finally free. The crime he was accused of was the mailing of a “7/7 truther” DVD from Ireland to the United Kingdom. Yes, you are hearing me right, he was extradited from Ireland for sending a copy of the film, “Ripple Effect,” which outlines complicity by the Blair government in terror attacks that killed 56 (A: ...people...) back in 2005, including 4 “suicide bombers” now believed by many to have been murdered in a bizarre plot.

More frightening still is the idea that mailing a DVD, available worldwide on Youtube to anyone, could be considered “perverting the course of justice.”

Kollerstrom’s website, Terror on the Tube, describes the trial and acquittal:

(A: He calls himself...) Muad’Dib’s (A: ...I don’t know why. I’ll just say, John Hill...) trial started on Monday 9th May, with a challenge to the monarchy and, hence, the authority of the court. This was ruled ‘out of order’ by the judge. On Tuesday a jury were sworn in.

On Wednesday they watched all of his film, ‘The Ripple Effect’, in open court.

Over the Tuesday and Wednesday the jury heard in-depth discussions of both 7/7 and 9/11, with Mr Hill laying out clearly, and at his own leisurely pace under cross-examination, the reasons he believes that both these ‘attacks by terrorists’ were, in fact, false flag attacks by agencies of the state against its own people carried out with the purpose of providing a pretext for invasion of innocent countries in the middle east in order to control their natural resources.

This was surely the first ever fully-explored set of such allegations of false flag terror made against any state before an ordinary collection of the citizens of that state.

It is also clear from the verdict that, when such information is placed before such ordinary citizens the majority of them ‘get it.’ The jury had announced that it could not be unanimous, so the judge allowed a ‘majority verdict’, i.e. ten or more of the 12.

Hill was found not guilty, not because his actions were considered legal but rather because his testimony made a powerful case against the British government. The jury was pressed to convict Hill (A: ...by the judge of course.) but refused. The 10 members who sided with Hill and refused the instructions of the Crown did so, out of utter shock at the powerful case Hill made demonstrating that, not only 7/7 was an “inside job” but 9/11 as well. Hill took on both attacks and 10 of 12 jury members sided with what has been often called “conspiracy theory.”

It’s got a whole bunch of videos on this site, so I’ll give you the links and I’ll put them up at .com at the end of the broadcast. It’s well worth going through because he really did an excellent job on showing the trains that weren’t running that day even, and regardless of the fact they weren’t even running the terrorists were supposedly on board them, stuff like that. It’s just astonishing. But that’s what they can do to you now when you go against, you know, Her Majesty’s government. And it still IS Her Majesty’s government, believe you me. They all swear allegiance to it and not the people.

Now, in the States too, you can see as the panic drives up, as they try to keep hold of a country going way down the hill, plummeting, through massive debt and being deindustrialized through the World Trade Organization signed into by their own presidents, by the way, who sold them down the river. They’re really lashing out at anyone criticizing the government at all. It’s an amazing thing the Americans have got because it was discussed by the fathers of the Federation in the US if they should have a king or should they have a different kind of government. And part of the reason they discussed the king was that the people were so used to it, and they also knew that people love to worship a human being. People don’t know it in the States, too, they even sent an envoy over to France then Italy looking for Prince Charles who had been the survivor of the last big battle in Scotland against London’s guys, and they approached him to become king. And he didn’t want it. So they went ahead with this form of government. But it doesn’t matter because throughout the whole 20th century into this century the US, through its massive propaganda machine too mind you, paints the president and the first lady up to be a king and a queen. It’s the same kind of stuff. They walk on water. They’re holier than thou. They don’t go to bathrooms or go do any nasty stuff like that. And that’s what people love to worship. Anyway, when he’s under attack, the guy at the top, just like the Queen for instance, they do come down on you.

White House Threatens Boston Herald's Press Access for Not Being Favorable Enough to Obama
newsbusters.org / Lachlan Markay | May 18, 2011

The Barack Obama White House rewards its friends and punishes its enemies. News outlets would be wise to ensure that they don't fall into the latter category.

That is the message the Obama Campaign tried to send in 2008 when it sicced campaign activists on talk radio shows that dared to give voice to Obama's critics. It was the message the White House sent with its assault of the Fox News Channel. And now it's the message the administration is sending by reportedly threatening to bar Boston Herald reporters from full access to presidential events simply because the White House does not approve of the paper's editorial judgment.

The Herald gave former Massachusetts governor and GOP presidential contender Mitt Romney front-page op-ed space in March, bumping off a story about a presidential visit to Boston. That, the White House claimed, signaled that the paper is not "fair" or "objective" in its coverage. Hence, the Herald will be barred from pool duty on presidential visits, a White House spokesman implied.

The White House Press Office has refused to give the Boston Herald full access to President Obama’s Boston fund-raiser today (A: ...as well...) , in e-mails objecting to the newspaper’s front page placement of a Mitt Romney op-ed, saying pool reporters are chosen based on whether they cover the news “fairly.”

So unless you give glowing reports on Obama you’re just not going to get in on the little circus, not that I would care personally because it's all PR shots and they read scripts and stuff. It's all done by script writers. Personally I'd just like to do away with Presidents and Prime Ministers and we can have the script writers on. They do all the work. They are the guys that are really in-the-know of what's to be said to the public. These are the guys that are trained in mass psychology and marketing and how the masses work and how our minds work. And we could give a form of Oscars every year for the best ones, that write the best scripts, and it would save you the cost of Presidents and Prime Ministers. That's what we should really do. Because we're living in a complete joke, I hope you understand. It's a joke. It's a sick joke but it's still a joke. That's what democracy is. So I'll put that link up as well.

Also, this article here is from Market Watch. It says...

Strauss-Kahn? Here's the real IMF scandal - By Brett Arends / marketwatch.com / May 18, 2011

And it's nothing to do with him. Forget him, they'll just find another monkey on steroids, you know, and that's psychopathic to replace him with. Anyway it doesn't matter. It gives you basically what the IMF's involvement in the world crash was. The same organization that wants to get in to every country's books and start doing, be the official bookkeepers for every nation, by the way, under this world system they've helped to manage and bring in, and how they helped actually bring on the big financial crash that we're all suffering though right now. I'll put this article up, and also on it, there's a PDF where their own organization, under the IMF, going over its own stuff, lambasts the organization for doing all the stuff I'm just talking about, bringing on the financial crisis. So it's got the links to it, to what happened, who did what, and what they should have done and what they didn't do, and what they actually did do. That's all on that as well.

Pdf: IMF Performance in the Run-Up to the Financial and Economic Crisis - ieo-imf.org

It's just disgusting! The system we live in, as I say, it's a joke. To be honest with you, I couldn't be a reporter in major mainstream because I couldn't go along with it. I couldn't. I don't care about the paycheck; I couldn't go along with it. The problem in this system, you see, we're trained, very, very cleverly trained, again, through psychology, and you've got to go through Gatto's books and all the other books put out there on what education is meant to bring in to society, a wonderful obedient brainless class of citizenry that serve the system – that's what it's for – making sure they get all the right politically correct values brainwashed into them. But not to think for themselves. It's taboo going through college and university to think for yourself. You play a game; everyone knows you're playing a game when you have to parrot what the professor says. Everyone, everyone prostitutes themselves going through this system. And then when it gets into the wider world in professionalism of journalism and all the rest, they're all prostitutes too. They know damn well, every single one of them, they're a prostitute for a paycheck. And people become their jobs. They become their jobs, literally. From the executioner or the guy that's sent across the world to slaughter people, I'm just doing by job, this is what I do, I'm a soldier. Really? Really? You were born saying, I am a soldier? I don't think so. And no journalist could possibly keep their job if they were ever, ever to write the darn truth. And they all know it. Utter prostitutes! I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the pimps and prostitutes that people become when they get a paycheck. They'll do anything for a paycheck. And it's true what they said during the Civil War in New York where the mayor said at Tammany Hall. He said, you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half. It's unfortunately darn, darn true. Everyone that puts a uniform on, too, will do the same thing. He doesn't care who he's killing, he just does what he's... well, that's my job you know. And everyone says the same thing, all the bureaucrats say the same thing too, with that, you know, neutral face that they learned to put on. Everyone's a pimp and a prostitute in a corrupt system. And they darn well know it. Darn well... And really, the people who go along with it, and get caught up in it, with the media, just astound me too. They can't even be real to themselves. If you can't be real to yourself you can't be real to the public, on anything. Just pimps and prostitutes.

As I mentioned before too, you cannot create any governmental agency, any type at all, even local government agency, that eventually doesn't expand like a cancer because once you get a few together, you see, they say, well we better start justifying our job here and find new reasons for us to exist, and then make them understand above us that we're vitally important. So they just hire cops like cancers, who are all over the streets, they're all over the roads, are collecting tickets or whatever they're doing, because they got to make new kinds of crime all the time to justify their job. And then once countries get scared, you see, when they know it’s kind of going down, they become more severe. That’s when they really start bashing their own people... for all kinds of things. This article here too, I’m sure you’ve all heard about the...

Secret Service interrogates Tacoma 7th grader
The young boy was questioned by Secret Service for his Facebook posting.
q13fox.com / Dana Rebik / May 16, 2011

A Tacoma seventh grader faced federal interrogation at school for what he posted on his Facebook page. His mom said it all happened (A: Because she was standing nearby eventually when she came in and saw him getting interrogated.) without her knowledge or permission.

Timi Robertson said she had just finished lunch with a friend Friday when she got a phone call from her son's school.

"I answered it, and it's the school security guard who's giving me a heads up that the Secret Service is here with the Tacoma Police Department and they have Vito and they're talking to him," Robertson said.

After Osama bin Laden was killed, 13-year-old Vito LaPinta posted an update to his Facebook status that got the Feds attention. (A: The Feds are so worried about children and what they’re saying. They’re like a cancer that’s spread... and they’ve got to show how vital they are for security so they can hire more guys and stuff. The bigger the numbers... each department feels safer the bigger the numbers they’ve got, the more staff they have.)

"I was saying how Osama was dead and for Obama to be careful because there could be suicide bombers," says LaPinta. (A: Now, all he’s doing is parroting the mainstream news because that’s what was all over the mainstream. Red alert, red alert, red alert, everybody be terrified, terrified. You know. He was parroting mainstream news, right.)

A week later, while Vito was in his fourth period class, he was called in to the principal's office.

"A man walked in with a suit and glasses and he said he was part of the Secret Service," LaPinta said. "He told me it was because of a post I made that indicated I was a threat toward the President." (A: They can’t even read right, these guys, these morons.)

The Tacoma school district acknowledged a Secret Service agent questioned Vito and that it was a security guard who called Vito's mom because the principal was on another call. The school district said they didn’t wait for Vito’s mother to get there because they thought she didn't take the phone call seriously. (A: Well, who would, eh?)

"That's a blatant lie," Robertson said.

The teen’s mom says she rushed to Truman Middle School immediately and arrived to discover her son had already been questioned for half an hour.

"I just about lost it," she said. "My 13 year-old son is supposed to be safe and secure in his classroom and he's being interrogated without my knowledge or consent privately." (A: You’re lucky they didn’t waterboard him as well, because that is what you all, everybody in the US, are allowing the US to become. And they’ll work around to YOU one day... every single one of ya.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sus

May 19th, 2011 (#836)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 19th, 2011. I will start off the broadcast by advising newcomers to look into the .com, and bookmark all the sites I've got listed there. These are all the official sites I have. They all carry a lot of audios of the shows I've done over the years and carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks too, for print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, remember to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which will give you a variety to choose from.

Remember too, you're the audience who bring me to you. If you want me to keep going, then you can help to support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale on the .com site. You can use a personal check from the US to Canada. You can also use an international postal money order to Canada. You can use cash. You can also use PayPal. Use the Donation button on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, same idea. You've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you've got PayPal again to order, using the donation button. Remember, straight donations are definitely welcome, because everything, as we all know, is skyrocketing, as we go into inflation. It's amazing how Canada is so tied at the hip with the US, and the cost of living has always been higher here anyway with more taxes and value added taxes they call GST here, and various other hidden taxes. We're certainly going into inflation as well, along with the US, tied at the hip. So, that's just the way it is.

What I try to do on this broadcast is to bring you a much bigger picture, rather than get you off into emotional anger and so on. And that's generally what articles put out in mainstream media is meant to do to you, give you something to titillate you for the day, and make you angry for the day, or indignant, or kind of blasé or whatever. You're left with your opinion. And they flood us with lots and lots of stories, many of which you'll never remember in a few days time anyway. So, I try to pick the ones that are relevant really to the big world system that's coming into view. It's already here, technically. The rest of it will get bashed into place through carbon taxes and fanatical scientists that are on the gravy train as they call it of big salaries, as they warp facts and figures to suit their theories, because they must get world government through. It must be based on saving the planet. And it must be based on every child being taught that we're all to blame for causing it. That's the whole idea behind this big socialist type run system, run by the fascists at the top, or owned by the fascists at the top. Because that's what it is.

And I laugh when I read the left wing and the right wing stories, because, regardless of the changes in government, the same treaties that have been signed for the last fifty years with the United Nations, just continue, as they go deeper and deeper into more and more treaties that bind us all together. The politicians do musical chairs. They're all appointees. Basically, once they're in, they get appointed to different positions they know nothing about, in fact. What do lawyers know about any of these positions they get put into? And then they do musical chairs with them, like Canada is very famous for doing musical chairs, where you can be in charge of the health system one day, and maybe a week or two later in charge of the military. So, bureaucrats, the top-level bureaucrats run this show, really, on behalf of the masters who own the banking system and etc. And you know, that's what Winston Churchill said, he said, to fight Hitler, we've got to copy his tactics, he has the bureaucrats on his side. And that's how the world is really, really run. The politicians come and go. They fill their pockets from the lobbyists. And they give out the contracts and get their kickbacks. And technically, they're not people you want to mix with anyway. They're basically low-level psychopaths. And when you get their histories, generally after election, you find out just how much debt they're into already, how many scams they've pulled, how many bankruptcies they've been through, and now they're in the big honey pot. They're allowed to scam so much honey out of the pot, as long as they don't go too far with it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to touch on the global warming nonsense that's the religion they've created, the Greening Religion. Gorbachev, remember said years ago in one of his books, he said, we are in the process of creating a new type of Earth Worship, he says, based around basically, sustainability and so on. He's a top socialist himself. And he still goes around the world giving speeches under a Socialist banner, basically. He mentioned that this will have to be a kind of Green Religion, he said, years before we heard the terms used. And so, he was in on the know, of course, by those who really put him in place to do what he's doing with all the rest of them. And of course, what he also meant too, is that it would be taught as a religion, in the school system. And it certainly is, and has been for a while now, too. And it's even amazing how much stuff they put into movies, and even comedies to do with it; just repetition is all you need to reinforce the basic premise. Basic scientific, psychological ploy that they use. And it's always worked very well. And eventually actually, once they get what they want, it doesn't matter what lies they use to get it through. And they will. It's the same with wars too. Lies are used to get wars started on all sides. And propaganda is used, massively. And it doesn't matter, they'll just get public support behind them to get it started. Once it's started, it doesn't matter if it's found out or not. That's standard again, when you read the various military manuals that they have. They must get the war going, get the public behind them, and then, if they found out later it's all been a set-up, or the governments have lied to them, it doesn't matter, they say, we can't pull out now because the country we've invaded will fall into chaos. Even though it's already bombed into chaos, it will fall into chaos with no law, etc.

And it's the same with all the other lies that they tell you as well. Once this big scam of global warming is rammed through, under the United Nations, to put the United Nations above all the other nations, remember, this is the whole goal of the United Nations, they'll be able to dictate to every country how much carbon they're allowed to produce and so on and so on and so on. And it's a farce, because we're carbon-based life forms and everything else on the planet is as well, that lives. That doesn't matter. Reality doesn't matter when it comes to creating a form of religion in order to get another agenda through. It's very much like the Marxists used to say too, and they would teach their students, even in Canada, get into politics, by any means possible. Take any party you want, just get in there. Lie, lie, lie, and get in. Once you're in, then you can do what you want. And Pierre Trudeau took that to heart, because he was actually a member of the Comintern, as far back as the 1950s when he led the delegation from Canada, off to Moscow, representing the Comintern for Canada.

Anyway, no one wants to know this stuff basically these days, because we're taught that new is good. It's like everything else that you buy. It must be new or it's no use. I mean, like a week old is old, isn't it? Same with history and so on. And those who don't know their history are doomed to repeat it. There's no doubt in that at all. That's why the same cons work over and over and over again. And even Plato said that too. You can introduce the same, he basically meant a con, to control the public, over again, if the public have been made to accept it in the past, you must know the formula, how it was introduced. If you introduce it in the same way, it doesn't matter in what time you reintroduce it, the public will behave in the same way and adapt to it in the same way too. Old stuff, and again, we're managed by sciences which are very, very old, and the sciences are kept really for a much higher elite than the ones who attend most universities. And that's the way it really is, like Bertrand Russell said. Anyway, it says:

Former "alarmist" scientist says Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW) (Alan: That's man-made global warming) is based in false science

David Evans is a scientist. He has also worked in the heart of the AGW machine. He consulted full-time for the Australian Greenhouse Office (A: You'd think that's somewhere where you grow leeks or something, eh?) (now the Department of Climate Change) from 1999 to 2005, and part-time 2008 to 2010, modeling Australia's carbon in plants, debris, mulch, soils, and forestry and agricultural products. He has six university degrees, including a PhD in Electrical Engineering from Stanford University. The other day he said:

The debate about global warming has reached ridiculous proportions and is full of micro-thin half-truths and misunderstandings. I am a scientist who was on the carbon gravy train, (A: Because they're awfully well paid.) understands the evidence, was once an alarmist, but am now a skeptic.

And with that he begins a demolition of the theories, premises and methods by which the AGW scare has been foisted on the public.

(A: And then it goes into the politics of it, because everything is political, isn't it? It says:)

The whole idea that carbon dioxide is the main cause of the recent global warming is based on a guess that was proved false by empirical evidence during the 1990s. But the gravy train was too big, with too many jobs, industries, trading profits, political careers, and the possibility of world government and total control riding on the outcome. (A: Now, here's a top player, verifying what I said at the beginning.) too many jobs, industries, trading profits, (A: That's the carbon trading schemes the big boys have got.) political careers, and the possibility of world government and total control (A: Total. Go to the dictionary and look up total. And control.) riding on the outcome. So rather than admit they were wrong, the governments, and their tame climate scientists, now outrageously maintain the fiction that carbon dioxide is a dangerous pollutant.

He makes clear he understands that CO2 is indeed a "greenhouse gas", and makes the point that if all else was equal then yes, more CO2 in the air should and would mean a warmer planet. But that's where the current "science" goes off the tracks. It is built on an assumption that is false.

(A: And what is the science?)

But the issue is not whether carbon dioxide warms the planet, but how much.
Most scientists, on both sides, also agree on how much a given increase in the level of carbon dioxide raises the planet's temperature, if just the extra carbon dioxide is considered. These calculations come from laboratory experiments; the basic physics have been well known for a century.

(A: And what actually happens is if the planet warms for a few years, you'll find that the sea will warm, it lags afterwards, and when you're cooling, that's when the sea is still warm and is giving off carbon dioxide. Anyway it says:)

The disagreement comes about what happens next.

The planet reacts to that extra carbon dioxide, which changes everything. Most critically, the extra warmth causes more water to evaporate from the oceans. But does the water hang around and increase the height of moist air in the atmosphere, or does it simply create more clouds and rain? Back in 1980, when the carbon dioxide theory started, no one knew. The alarmists guessed that it would increase the height of moist air around the planet, which would warm the planet even further, because the moist air is also a greenhouse gas.

(A: In fact, most greenhouse gas is moist air.)

But it didn't increase the height of the moist air around the planet as subsequent studies have shown since that time. However, that theory or premise became the heart of the modeling that was done by the alarmist crowd.

(A: So, the modeling is this, from the scientists.)

This is the core idea of every official climate model: For each bit of warming due to carbon dioxide, they claim it ends up causing three bits of warming due to the extra moist air. The climate models amplify the carbon dioxide warming by a factor of three — (A: So, these climate models, they're specially-made computers and so on. So:) two-thirds of their projected warming is due to extra moist air (and other factors); only one-third is due to extra carbon dioxide.

That's the core of the issue. All the disagreements and misunderstandings spring from this. The alarmist case is based on this guess about moisture in the atmosphere, and there is simply no evidence for the amplification that is at the core of their alarmism.
What did they find when they tried to prove this theory?

Weather balloons had been measuring the atmosphere since the 1960s, many thousands of them every year. The climate models all predict that as the planet warms, a hot spot of moist air will develop over the tropics about 10 kilometres up, as the layer of moist air expands upwards into the cool dry air above. During the warming of the late 1970s, '80s and '90s, the weather balloons found no hot spot. None at all. Not even a small one. This evidence proves that the climate models are fundamentally flawed, that they greatly overestimate the temperature increases due to carbon dioxide.

This evidence first became clear around the mid-1990s.

Evans is not the first to come to these conclusions. Earlier this year, in a post I highlighted, Richard Lindzen said the very same thing.

(A: And Lindzen said:)

For warming since 1979, there is a further problem. The dominant role of cumulus convection in the tropics requires that temperature approximately follow what is called a moist adiabatic profile. This requires that warming in the tropical upper troposphere be 2-3 times greater than at the surface. Indeed, all models do show this, but the data doesn't (A: So, the models and the computers all show it, but the actual factual data doesn't.) and this means that something is wrong with the data. It is well known that above about 2 km altitude, the tropical temperatures are pretty homogeneous in the horizontal so that sampling is not a problem. Below two km (roughly the height of what is referred to as the trade wind inversion), there is much more horizontal variability, and, therefore, there is a profound sampling problem. Under the circumstances, it is reasonable to conclude that the problem resides in the surface data, and that the actual trend at the surface is about 60% too large.

(A: So, surface data will always give you a 60% higher reading.)

Even the claimed trend is larger than what models would have projected but for the inclusion of an arbitrary fudge factor due to aerosol cooling. The discrepancy was reported by Lindzen (2007) and by Douglass et al (2007). Inevitably in climate science, when data conflicts with models, a small coterie of scientists can be counted upon to modify the data.

(A: We found that out with the leaked emails and so on. A small coterie of scientists can be counted upon to modify the data. And he said earlier, global governance is riding on this. And total control. That's over everything. You, everything. Anyway:)

Evans reaches the natural conclusion – the same conclusion Lindzen reached:
At this point, official "climate science" stopped being a science. In science, empirical evidence always trumps theory, no matter how much you are in love with the theory. If theory and evidence disagree, real scientists scrap the theory. But official climate science ignored the crucial weather balloon evidence, and other subsequent evidence that backs it up, and instead clung to their carbon dioxide theory — that just happens to keep them in well-paying jobs with lavish research grants, and gives great political power to their government masters.

And it goes on and on, but I'll put this up at .com, after the broadcast. Back in a moment.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And sometimes being a spook, a spook as I call them, spies, spooks, it's a shady world of spookdom. I call it spookdom, because you never know who's who. Even a lot of the spooks don't know who the other spooks are, or, if they do, they don't know if they're double spooks, double agents or triple agents, or whatever they are, because most of the spooks have no real qualms of accepting cash from other countries, or whatever. I mean, that's just the way they are. It's interesting, the whole idea of spookdom, in fact, because, I remember reading an article where an RCMP undercover cop went into biking gangs, and he actually got more bonded with the gang members than he did with the guys in the RCMP. He thought they were more reliable to help you out in trouble than his own mates in the RCMP. Anyway, getting off the subject.

This is about a spook, he was set out. I've mentioned for years now, since 9/11 happened, after listening to one of the first BBC broadcasts on sting operations, where they would hire people from within Muslim communities to act as ring leaders to stir up angst against Britain on the internet, and so on, and get away with it all, saying nasty things, and again, get away with it. And young, impressionable guys would probably get in on the act too, and they'd make a hero out of him. He'd set them up in collusion with the governmental authorities, and then in would come the operation to sting them with bomb-making equipment or whatever. The same thing happened in Canada a few years ago, and the guy who actually set up the sting was working for CSIS, that's the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, and the RCMP, and he actually appeared afterwards, kind of quite happy about himself. Chuffed you'd call it. Very chuffed looking, for having done his bit, dressed in his traditional garb and all the rest of it. I think this is the same guy the article is about. It's from the CBC Canada. It says:

Mubin Shaikh probably understands better than most what inclusion in the cable means. (A: A cable basically was sent from the Canadian Security Intelligence Services and the RCMP to the US Security Services. And his name was on it. His name was on the list of these suspected terrorists. And it says:) It is a list of people provided by Canada's intelligence agency to the U.S. government — people suspected of what CSIS calls "terrorist-related activity."

The names are now in American databases and watch-lists, with all the consequences that entails.

Along with Shaikh, the secret cable, provided to CBC News by WikiLeaks, names all the people originally arrested in the infamous Toronto 18 case in 2006, some of whom went on to prison on terrorism-related charges.

(A: This is the young guys that this guy helped sting. And it says:)

Shaikh knows the other names on the list well. He was the man who put them away.

A Muslim and Canadian citizen, Shaikh was recruited in 2004 as what CSIS calls a "directed source" — someone assigned to penetrate groups and cells suspected of planning violent attacks. (A: Now, in Britain, they actually admitted at the top that they were creating the groups that didn’t exist by putting these guys out in front, who are very, very vocal, who would attract admirers, especially young men, basically, who are easily impressed by it. Anyway:) He had volunteered his services after returning to Canada from Syria, where he'd lived for two years.

In 2005, once he'd determined that a large group in Toronto was plotting serious attacks, the case, along with Shaikh, was handed by CSIS over to the Mounties, who launched a criminal investigation.

Shaikh became an official, paid agent of the Crown and continued his undercover work for the RCMP, until they rounded up and charged the 18 alleged conspirators.

At that point, Shaikh became the Crown's star witness, testifying in five different criminal proceedings that sent several people to prison.

"It was his evidence that took them all down," Alberta lawyer Dennis Edney told CBC Wednesday night. Edney represented Fahim Ahman, a ringleader who eventually pleaded guilty and remains in prison.

"Most of the warrants for wiretaps that were obtained were obtained as a result of conversations he had with the suspects."

Shaikh proved himself nearly bulletproof to attempts by defence lawyers to discredit him.

There is no doubt of his value to Canadian authorities, or to the Canadian justice system.

And now, described to the Americans by his former employers as "involved in the Toronto 18 conspiracy," he is in at least three American counterterrorism databases, and knows he would be ill-advised to attempt travel to the United States.

(A: So, basically, they’ve turned over his name as well, the guy that they’d recruited to sting other people. He says:)

"I understand the consequences," he says.

Inclusion in the so-called Visa Viper watch list, (A: So, it’s called Visa Viper.) to which he was nominated by the U.S. Embassy in Ottawa in September 2009 (and the cable indicates he'd already been placed on another U.S. watch-list), means his name would also have been sent to the wider database of the American National Counterterrorism Centre. And possibly beyond, to other intelligence agencies, some of them rather unsavory, with whom the U.S. government shares intelligence.

(A: How can your government share intelligence with unsavory characters, as it bombs across the world to bring this open democracy?)

"This is just the tip of the iceberg," says Shaikh. "I think someone's got some explaining to do. It just doesn't make any sense, really."

(A: Anyway, CSIS has nothing to say about it. And you don't expect them to say anything, anyway.)

The story, however, has nothing to do with Foreign Affairs and everything to do with CSIS, which had claimed to CBC News earlier this week that it was a careful, responsible steward of information about Canadians.

Anyway, the leak got out and the guy's on a banned list, so he can't go to the US now. And if he's wise, he wouldn't go abroad now either. Well, that's the price of being a spook, I guess, isn't it? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And as we go down this path into the chaos that's all planned, we're really in the chaos, as a war is going on, mind you, a world war is going on, right now, a war to change not just countries across the planet, but to merge countries too, into blocs, and also to put it all also under auspices of the United Nations, eventually. Very old plan, going back to the 1800s, and Karl Marx even talked about it, and maybe used a bit different terms. He talked about a global governance and all that kind of stuff, and trading blocs that would be under this global governmental system. On the way to it of course we have all these hassles now of finishing off the last few countries that are different from everybody else, in that they have a religion which is also part of the way that they govern. It's all through their society.

And the UN of course, when it started up, said they'd take all peoples in with their present governmental systems, and they weren't prejudiced and so on. And really, since George Bush Jr. was in, we had the New American Century, with Revolutionary Democracy, where they'd invade countries and force democracy on them. So they changed all their tactics, but then, they always lie at the top, don't they, as to what they're really after. They always do that, you know, to get along. And it's the same thing with finishing off the Middle East, because every country that they've been using the soft power, they've been funding the internal revolutions, and then filling it up or backing it up with military strikes from NATO and so on, every country has been taken down practically, except the last couple, including Iran. And they're really at it now with Iran. The same list that they came out with in the early 90s from the New American Century group, is the same list they're going through today. And this article here is from Press TV. It says:

The Israeli lobby in the US is pushing President Barack Obama to go to war with Iran and the Middle East countries need "to be on guard about this [plot]," says a political analyst.

"Israel lobby AIPAC [American Israel Public Affairs Committee] is pushing for confrontation with Iran," James Morris told Press TV in an interview on Thursday.

Morris said it was worrying that Obama's National Security Advisor Tom Donilon has called on the Washington Institute for Near East Affairs to take stronger actions against Iran.

The analyst added that neo-conservatives in the US are also plotting against Syria

(A: Well, forget the Neo-Conservatives, because they're all exactly the same following. Even Rumsfeld congratulated Obama on following the same list, basically. Anyway:)

plotting against Syria since Damascus supports the Lebanese resistance movement of Hezbollah.

"What is happening in Syria with the protests...I think the neo-cons through the National Endowment for Democracy (A: That was that Revolutionary Democracy group.) have been involved with this, perhaps in terms of rabble-rousing in Syria," Morris said.

"They want to create strife there [in Syria] and get President Barack Obama to intervene like he did in Libya," he said.

Morris urged the Middle East countries to be vigilant against US and Israel's plots in the region.

“The only thing I can say is to be ready for more war...It is all part of a plan to get an eventual war for Israel against Iran and Syria and the region really has to be on guard about this... We just have to watch out for that.”

Now a few years ago, they had all that stuff from the Israeli press too, when Bush was in, because they came up with the same list that the New American Century group in the US had come up with, with the few countries to be taken down, and even the order that they were to be taken down on too. So, we’re just going through an agenda and a script. And most of the big things that happen on the planet are all just part of this big script. You get rather bored when you know it all, and you’ve read and studied it all, and you can remember most of it. You get kind of bored, kind of going through day by day, watching these things come into view and happen. And it’s all a mystery when it happens again, even though it’s been written about years ago.

And Russia, here’s another one too, Russia. The US is now starting to put missiles in all the countries around Russia, which is not a nice thing to do if you’re trying to make peace you know, and so, Russia is giving out warnings now. It says:

On Wednesday, Russian President Dmitry Medvedev warned that his country would take “retaliatory measures” if the United States would continue with the construction of the so-called missile defense system, AFP reported.

“We [Russia] would then be talking about developing the offensive potential of our nuclear capabilities; this would be a very bad scenario. It would be a scenario that throws us back into the Cold War era,” the Russian president said during a press conference.

Medvedev warned of an early pull out from the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START), if the deployment of the missile shield would go forward in the absence of Russia.

So, they always say that the countries, all countries, technically, it doesn’t matter if it’s Socialist or Fascist, are all Fascist by nature. And Fascism goes down at the end in exactly this way, where they can only exist on war. And then, when everything is conquered, what do they do then? What do they do? You can’t just plunder and plunder and plunder countries, when you’re making nothing back home except bombs and drones and all this kind of stuff. Well, we’ll live through this, don’t worry, as we all go down the tubes into poverty, which they call austerity.

Anyway, also, the FBI is really on about domestic terror. They’ve got to find terror everywhere, obviously, to justify all the thousands and thousands and multi-thousands of jobs they’ve created under Homeland Security. You cannot create even a police force if there’s no crime. Eventually they start laying off members. Any system you set up in bureaucracy has to multiply itself and then prove how necessary it is to the system by finding crime, or whatever, or bringing in more cash, or getting cops on the streets to ticket people. Whatever it is. And then they try to justify and rationalize why you need them. So, not much is happening in the way of a domestic terror threat right now. And it says:

The FBI considers them one of the nation’s top domestic terror threats. (A: This group, and it’s the sovereign citizen’s movement. It says, it includes here:) Their members include cop killers and a convicted Oklahoma City bomber. They call themselves “sovereign citizens,” and have taken various measures to fight the U.S. government. But now, the government is fighting back.

Sovereign citizens are a loosely organized group of people who claim they are not subject to government laws. Estimates suggest there are as many as 300,000 sovereign citizens in the U.S. Sovereign citizens have been known to oppose taxes, file liens against public officials, sign documents with a red thumbprint, and use homemade license plates.

Some sovereign citizens focus on the role of government, a relatable, much-debated issue in the U.S. Alfred Adask told “60 Minutes,” "I think the government has gone far beyond its Constitutional limits.” The problem is where they draw the line. Adask once said, “We have the right to keep and bear arms in order to shoot our own politicians."

(A: And that is what Franklin and others actually mentioned to do with the right to bear arms.)

The violence used by some sovereign citizens is cause for serious concern.

Anyway, this is an article by 60 Minutes, so you know the spin that will be on it, anyway, and where it's to go. But it's true, if you have no right of free speech, you know, then what do you back it up with? And that's why they had them written in that manner in the Constitution, which now is a terrorist document, if you read it. So, anyway, that's just how, the way things go.

And again, too, I can remember reading a long, long time ago, of, I don't know if it was Aristotle that said it, but it was one of the old philosophers, but he talked about the brutality that was used to civilize a country. He says, civilization is a very brutal process, as they went plundering in those days to grab the loot and the resources and stuff from other countries. Always under the guise of bringing them civilization. The Romans carried on that torch after them, and it's still going on today.

But, to see the Queen going to Southern Ireland, or to Ireland, I should say, and parade around there, being greeted, where you can't even fly the flag, by the way, the Irish flag, it's upset a lot of people, because there's a long history in Ireland of incredible suffering and slaughter as well, going all the way back to Queen Elizabeth I. And they were using Ireland as a breadbasket. Many of the ancient ministers as they call them, around the Monarchy, actually referred to Ireland as the Breadbasket that would feed the British and all the troops abroad for the empire and stuff like that. And they actually did that too. They looted the country and actually caused the famine. People think that the people just lived on potatoes. Absolute nonsense. At that time, there was more exports out of Ireland going on than ever before. And they were getting enforced at the point of the Queen's military at that time. Anyway, I've got two or three articles here, and one is about the flag itself:

Police seizing and destroying Irish flags for queen's visit under injust legislation

Independent Journalist "Madam K" (A: Her name is.) was stopped at a newly erected police barrier in Dublin today during the visit of the German/pseudo-English Queen Saxe-Coburg-Gotha/Wettin. (A: That's really Prussian, a Prussian name.) The garda told her that "under the warrant you cant have a flag at the moment!"

(A: So, this reporter wasn't allowed to carry a flag with her, even in her purse, you know.)

The act she referenced was the Public Order Act Section 21. It states "indicate that to proceed beyond the barrier (A: Everyone was going through barriers, you know, these electronic barriers and magnetic resonance stuff, to see what you're carrying on you.) while in possession of any intoxicating liquor, disposable drinks container or offensive article will render such liquor, container or article liable to confiscation."

The bit she means is the "offensive article".

That's what we're reduced to in this country. There was probably a tricolour flying as that bangarda took an oath to "serve her county" *ahem* and now she's reduced to confiscating them for the Royals.

(A: So, in other words, the cops confiscated her flag, even though it wasn't listed on any of the stuff under Section 21. Not to offend the Queen, you see, who must be kept under the illusion that she still rules the world, I suppose. Anyway, there's that, and then there's another article on the state dinner menu for the Queen's visit there. And it's all to be paid for by the taxpayers of Ireland. They're awfully nice people. And it says:)

State Dinner Menu for Britain's Queen Paid for With Irish Taxpayer's Money Whilst Poverty Striken Irish (A: That have just been, remember, looted by the banks even worse than some other countries. That's why their:) Citizens Get AUSTERITY!-

I make no apology for my disgust of this creature who has been invited, to soil the soil of Ireland by her presence, by a traitorous and corrupt political elite so that she may lord it over her Irish peasantry who she believes she owns. (A: And this is from Neil Foster. It says:) And by the way RTE…. Get it right… this witch is only the 'queen' of ENGLAND, if even that!

(A: It's interesting too, if you look at the modern definition of England, it doesn't exist. It's really under Britain. No kidding, look at some of the big modern dictionaries. It says:)

Take a look at the menu for these parasites to stick their eugenicist snouts in at the expense of the beleaguered Irish taxpayer who has been given Draconian austerity measures to impoverish them further.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110521075805/http://www.rte.ie/news/2011/0518/statedinner.html

It really does make me feel sick to the stomach to watch this despotic family walk the streets of Dublin, and with contempt endemic in her family history for the people of Ireland, dare lay wreaths of poppies to 'commemorate' Irish Freedom Fighters, who died fighting her family's despotism, whilst her own gullible military are losing their lives protecting the same opium trade which built her family's evil British empire.

(A: And that's a truth there. They still own the opium trade.)

What is wrong with people that they haven't turned out in their tens of thousands to express utter contempt for this display of maximum arrogance and effrontery to the memory of those killed in the massacre of Croake Park, again by this despot's family.

I believe in forgiveness if the perpetrators are truly sorry for their actions but if anyone seriously thinks that these inbred tyrants are sorry for any of their past evils and those they are still perpetrating to this day, then get on your knees slaves and worship royalty whilst they rape you of everything you or your family has ever accumulated with their criminal banking cartels to assist.

(A: Ain't that the truth though, eh?)

What is wrong with people when they actually believe that these parasitical murderers are better people than they are because they've pillaged ever nation on the planet?

And that's true. When I was young, I used to go around all the castles, because I was really intrigued by them. It wasn't just how huge they were. It was the dates they were actually built, and how thick they were, and the kind of money, from the peasantry, that must have been looted from them, and countries too, to build these incredible, massive castles, so as these regals could live inside them in safety. And they often built them on top of cliffs, etc. And today, it would run into the trillions to build some of them. And these were built early on when the Normans came in, basically. And again, inside too the palatial fireplaces they'd have for their get-togethers in the winter, fireplaces 12 to 15 feet wide, and 6 feet high. And they'd have the peasants throwing logs on for them of course, and stuff like that. But I mean, you couldn't believe how they lived. And they were utterly ruthless.

And what I used to do too, was go around, you'd always find the torture chambers and the condemned cells and stuff, often buried into the mountain that the castles were built on. And these little dingy places, much like today, where they torture people. Nothing much changes. When it works, why change it. You could hardly lie down, never mind stand up. And you'd have no window, or maybe a little thing about four inches square, if you're lucky, and just dirt floor and you lay on the floor. That's how you slept. And they often rounded people up when they got any disturbances at all, just like Lenin did too. You just grab a bunch of peasants and hang them, and leave them to rot to scare the rest. That was part of his motto. And he, of course, learned this from Royal Families a long time ago, by reading their histories. And what they would do is just grab peasants, and make a big demonstration of them in public, and then lock them up for years. Make sure the public in the villages, etc, always knew these people were locked up. And then, once they were old and crippled, and they couldn't even stand up straight, because of the height of the cells, and they looked like some walking corpse, they'd release them and let them go to further terrify the general public that if they said or did anything, they'd end up in the same boat, the same condition. And it's so true. It's so, so true.

You know, it was only recently, about a year or two ago, that the Great Lord Kitchener, Lord Kitchener was one of the big army generals that helped conquer parts of Africa and India and different places. And of course, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs had been writing their history books, since the early 1900s. Winston Churchill talked about that. He said, he didn't know that the guys who were causing the wars and financially profiting off the wars, he meant the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time, under the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society, are also the ones who are giving our school children, right up to university level their history books. They were writing their histories as well. Nothing has changed.

Anyway, Kitchener, under the Official Secrets Act, I think it was locked up for a hundred years or something with Kitchener, his great tactic was just to go into the towns that were causing him trouble, and take all the males out by the hundreds and have them all shot down. And that's why it was put under the Official Secrets Act, but it's okay to tell us today, not that anyone cares. People don't care anymore, you see. And if you think anything has actually changed, than I really, really am scared of you. Scared of you, why? Because, you see, you'll be the willing follower for Fascism or for Communism or any kind of Marxism, you will be a willing follower going through the same game and being used by the same kind of characters that have been used in the past. So you do scare me. Ignorance scares me. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put two articles up on the protests in Ireland as well. And we'll go to the callers now, and there's Luke from Vermont there. Are you there Luke?

Luke: Yep. Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I just noticed a couple of things. First of all, we have to look at, we have to listen to people tell us that they want to reduce our numbers in their books, and on the Georgia Guide Stones, but if we ever open our mouths and say, hey, we want to reduce some of their numbers, we're going away.

Alan: Yeah, of course, absolutely. And they're ready for it too. They're ready for the crash, the bigger crash to come yet. They're ready for when they really, really force austerity upon the US citizenry, and you will have no extra spending cash at all. It will be essentials only, if you're lucky to even get them. They've been preparing for that in the US for thirty years, by the way.

Luke: Yeah, it's definitely true. I, well, I was about to dramatize there. I'm still in video game land. I went to a mental hospital for opening my mouth up to a doctor. And I went in for like three weeks and I had to take pills, and you know, the mapping, the whole layout of this building I was at, was the shape of a brain. You know, I don't know if that's apparent, but it certainly seemed like it to me. Drugs did play a part before I went in. I will, I will say that to be honest. But, anyway, while I was inside there, I noticed something in a magazine, and it was an ad for a Power Bar, and, because you're always talking about Symbology, and I thought this might have had some. It said, "Power Bar." There was a guy on top of a mountain, and there were three mountains, two others surrounding him, and then the one he was on. And the caption said, "Happy he ate Power Bar. Sad he forgot flag." And I was like thinking to myself, "Wow that sounds incredibly similar." And there was a little pentagon symbol.

Alan: You'll see the same three mountains in one of the big movie companies as well, and then they surround it with 22 stars. There used to be 32 stars they used. I think it's down to 22 stars now. It's the same three mountains you're seeing there. And you're right enough, it's a Masonic symbol.

Luke: Very interesting.

Alan: And a lot of people too, the Soviet Union were famous for locking people up, remember too, for their views. And just like they are in America now, they diagnosed everything as an illness, so they could always get you on one or another. Even poor mathematics in America now is diagnosed as an illness. You could be a genius in English literature, but if you're bad at mathematics they'll classify you as mentally ill. And I'm not kidding. That's in their manual now. Even nervous leg syndrome, that children get when you're sitting there for too long, and your leg starts fidgeting. That's classified as an illness. And they've got pills for that. They've got pills for everything. And they've got pills for your points of view, as well. So, really, you see, all systems, as I say, eventually become the same. They're really all the same systems, no matter what ideology they pretend they're under, it's run by a small clique that must stand around the tenets of their system and parrot everything, even though it's completely, just like global warming, if all the facts don't fit, it doesn't matter, they've got to hang on to it, like a religion until the end. And they destroy everything in the process and all of you in the process to get their way too. And that's a sad thing, again, which history does teach us. Thanks for calling. And Hitler said the same thing about Germany. At the end, the very end, he says, "If Germany can't win then they should all die. They're not fit." He believed in the Darwinian principle, you see. So, that's the way it is.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former Gravy Train Global Warming Scientist Recants

Key Canadian Intelligence Operative Denounced to US Authorities

Israel Lobby, US and Iran

Russia Warns West of New Cold War if New Missile Systems Cordon Russia

FBI and Sovereign Citizens Movement

No Irish Flags Allowed at Queen's Visit

Irish Flag Banned for Queen's Visit

Irish Pay for Queen's Visit during "Austere Times"

Menu for the Queen

Irish Greet Queen with Protests

British Media Versus Irish Opinion re. Queen's Visit

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 20th, 2011 (#837)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 20th, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com, and you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download, where hopefully I can show you some shortcuts to understanding this big system that you're born into, which we call the global society. It's got many different names, of course, New World Order. It's an ongoing process, really marked out in five, ten, fifteen, twenty, and fifty year periods. Even a hundred year period for various things to be accomplished, and you're simply living through the script, the big, big script, the big business plan. And every major thing that happens, including the wars that are going on now, are all part of that. They were set up an awful long time ago, many years ago, and it was a must-be as they call it. On a certain date we'll hit these countries. We'll blame them for this and that and so on, and plunder their oil, etc., and then give them a thing called democracy that's something to do with elastic bands, because it stretches with its meanings all the time from generation to generation, so help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all those sites listed there on the .com site, have transcripts of a lot of the talks for download for free as well for print-up, and you'll find other languages too, for print up of the talks at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. So, help yourself.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me go onwards for a little while, by helping to buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And you'll find out how to do it there too, on the site. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also use, send cash, and you can use PayPal to order, using the donation button. Just follow it up with an email, name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you've also got PayPal again to order, using the donation button. Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly appreciated, because things are getting awfully tight. Each time I go to the post office, the prices have gone up again, and so has this GST and Harmonized sales tax idea, that's kind of like a Value Added Tax that they have in Canada now. It's gone up four or five times since they introduced it last, late last fall, just as the winter was coming on.

And, I try, as I say, on this particular broadcast to show you some of the details or histories behind what you hear on the news, because your minds are shaped to perceive things in the way that your masters want you to perceive them, and it keeps you dull and stupid and living in the present, which means that you're really believing the fact that countries just attack countries out of nowhere, and things happen suddenly, and it never dawns on you that big organizations, like the Council on Foreign Relations, have written books about the coming conflicts. They've been working on them for maybe twenty-five, fifty years or more, even with the time scales on them too, and the time scales are also for global amalgamation of different parts, of currencies, international currencies, under the IMF and so on. We're living, literally, through a script. And it gets awfully boring, once you've read a lot of their books, and their own press releases, or their own magazines. You get rather fed up, really, just going through all this nonsense, as the media attempt to try and persuade you that things are just becoming a crisis at this moment, over this particular thing, and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing short of an asteroid hitting the planet, really, believe you me, even that they've tried to cover. Nothing happens by chance in the world on any large scale, whatsoever. Nothing, nothing whatsoever happens by chance. Everything is expected by those who help plan them, and you must always be shaped to go through the world believing that everything is a big accident, and we just stumble down through time, politicians try and deal with the accidents as they happen. And I hope I can break the spell of that nonsense by adding the other side of the story. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's someone on the phone from Scotland, so I'll take it, since it's a long-distance call, very expensive. It's Adam. Are you there, Adam? Are you there?

Adam: Hi, Alan. Basically, I thank you for what you've been doing for us, and I've been a long-time listener, many years. This is the first time I've called in. And you're actually one of the very few people on earth I can actually listen to. And it's an absolute pleasure to speak to you, Alan. I've actually, I've got some questions, if it's okay to ask. One is to do, basically, as far as my research is concerned, the Big Boys, as we say, they seem to have been in control for a long, long time. As far as I'm concerned the Rothschilds of America, the founding of America, basically, and they basically funded both sides of the American Civil War.

Alan: That's right. They did.

Adam: Frankly, I don't understand. It doesn't make any sense to me. Why would they allow basically the American Constitution?

Alan: I'll tell you what it was. America was built with a mission. And even in some Masonic writings, they talk about that. It was built for a purpose. And actually, in other writings too, they touch in more depth on why it was built. It was built to be a shining, the knight on the shining white horse for the world. They couldn't use Britain as an example to take to lead the world into this new type of world society, because Britain had plundered a good part of the planet. They'd plundered their own people, you know, the ones who ruled it from London. And they couldn't use France either, because that was colonizing all over the world too, or most of the countries of Europe. So they had to create a brand new one that the public of the world wouldn't suspect, they'd look up to as an example to try and follow. And it was a good cover, a very good cover. For a long time people really thought America was very different. They did give Americans way more freedom than any other country, for a while. If you've noticed, they've taken it all away from them again. But they built up the US to be a leader of this particular Revolutionary movement. And you find too, Benjamin Franklin was also borrowing money from the Rothschilds of the French group. They were funding the Civil War. And at the same time as he was the diplomat or the foreign, he was a Kissinger of his day for America, he was over in London, he'd visit London during the American Revolutionary War, and he'd go to operas. And no one ever bothered him. Never stopped him. Never said, oh, look who it is, we'll just keep him here, you know. So, you know damn well by looking over history that there was a lot going on.

America was to be a brand new nation with supposedly no nasty past, you see, that the other nations would follow. And that was the idea of it.

Adam: Absolutely. What I've been observing myself Alan, and I've listened to your show for many years and I think you're fantastic, to be honest with you, Alan. You're one of the very few people actually on Earth I can listen to right now, and that's obviously not corrupt. But also that confused me at the time because obviously the Big Boys are absolutely majorly involved in funding both sides in the Civil War, and obviously behind the creation of America, as you say. That absolutely confused me at the time, that they'd allow the American people to have what, not great freedom but more freedom generally than anyone else did. I'm just very, very surprised that they actually allowed the American Constitution. Obviously that was just a front.

Alan: It was a front, because literally, most of the guys, you know, who helped put that Constitution together were lawyers, and they were far better educated than guys are today. They could read Latin and Greek and all the rest of it. They knew the histories. They knew the politics going back through the ages. They knew the different systems, and that's why they decided, they said they'd pick on the Roman system, the ancient Roman system, and they called it the Senate and so on, and the White House, etc, copying Rome and a Republican form of government. In reality too, they had a mission for America. As I say, some Freemasons have written books on it. America's Secret Destiny is one. It was to lead the world into this whole new system. Really, the US too, they've been given an incredible mind job to do with culture creation. Because if you ever see the movie, it's called Hollywoodism: A Home of Their Own, the big makers of the Hollywood image makers admit, and you'll hear it from the top people's mouths, themselves, the families, the Warner Brothers, all those guys. "We gave America their Culture." And they eradicated the reality of factory farms across the US. They gave them the cowboy image, that everybody was a cowboy at one time, and that's nonsense. They had factory towns, just like Britain, with their own tokens that the boss gave you, and you had to spend it in the factory shop and pay your rent from it. So, they have no idea of that. The only real freedom the U.S. was given was between, a little bit between the two World Wars, and then they had the Great Depression, and after World War II, from about 1950 to about 1970, and then the economy started going down. That's when they had their little heyday for being an American with more freedoms, rights, the cops left you alone, pretty well, and you could accumulate some cash and buy a home. Now it's all gone.

Adam: Yeah. Was that basically an illusion then for people outside the United States to think, oh, this is the place to go? This is a free country, all of that was an illusion? Was that just like an illusion for people to follow?

Alan: It pretty well is. I was looking, if you look at the Wiki page for the amount of bureaucrats that the US had in 1912, and now compared to today, and how much of the gross domestic product they soak up with their pensions and their funds and this, it's just incredible. It's almost like the Soviet Union.

Adam: Absolutely. Certainly today, obviously, as far as I'm concerned, they're trying everything to destroy the American Constitution.

Alan: Yes, they are.

Adam: I think that seems to be the only kind of freedom any nation has got, isn't it?

Alan: Well, the thing is too, in Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, remember that was started up by the Milner group and the Rhodes group, and they said they'd build America up, and they'd get a pan-American alliance, which we're in now, by the way, you know, a pan-American alliance, with Britain. And that's why Britain always goes to war when the US goes to war. We always go to war together. And that was part of that alliance. Maggie Thatcher called it the special relationship we have. And so, the idea was to...

Adam: She was also a person when she was out of power, actually saying there was a parallel government.

Alan: That's what she said. And she mentioned, she actually mentioned that a few times in her talks.

Adam: It's incredible. I actually spoke to my friend today and told him about this, you know, and actually he was not even remotely interested.

Alan: Most folk are not, because they're dumbed down, and they're exactly what the masters want them to be. And they've also made the choice. They don't really want anything that's, you see, a long time ago, Britain too have had the same treatment on our minds. Bertrand Russell said back in the 30s, we'll give them a culture where they're ego-syntonic, and ego-centric. They won't want to hear bad news that's negative. They'll chase happy news, no matter how trivial it is, but they'll avoid bad news. And they've trained them to be like that, and that's why they don't want to. They have chosen not to know.

Adam: Absolutely. That's the way it seems to be anyway, you know. Obviously a lot of people today think that culture has just evolved naturally, but as soon as you look at the guys behind the scenes, the Big Boys are behind this. They can create their own groups, as you say yourself, and they seem to be encouraging it. People today think it's just some natural evolution, that that's how human beings are.

Alan: There's nothing further from that at all. Nothing further.

Adam: What I think myself, it seems an absolute certainty these guys have planned this a long time ago.

Alan: A long, long time ago. They plan in centuries, literally centuries. Right down, right down to when they said they'd start degrading the culture, promoting promiscuity, single parent family homes, and then even the lesbian and homosexual marriages. And they were talking about that, when they'd introduce it, back in the 1950s for the guys in the CFR and so on. They knew exactly the time table it would take to bring it all down. And these are all planks of the Communist Manifesto. And of course, you have all these other groups too, that came in from Germany; they flooded in, when Hitler came in, to escape. And they set up their schools here, the Frankfurt School and so on, who had a lot to do with the creation of culture. They still do, with all your entertainment; by the way, all those guys that you see, producers and writers, are all trained by the same Frankfurt School theology.

Adam: That's what I find the most significant, because most of my friends that I speak to today think that the way they are today, and they live for the weekend basically. Everything is just looking forward to the weekend, to drink, party, and all the girls. To me, I've actually asked them this question myself, and they seem to think that's a natural evolution, that human beings are like that, naturally. They actually compared it to animals, obviously animals won't stick to the same partner though.

Alan: Well, that's what they promote, of course, in psychology now, to try to validate it. But it's not true at all, because you go into the most primitive cultures, and even that series I mentioned before, called The Tribe, or Tribes, the BBC series, it shows you every so-called primitive culture they went into, there was always a man and a woman, and their home or their hut, or whatever. It was always a man and a woman, because that's nature. We are not like other animals. There's even certain birds that stay together, you know, male and female, for life. So no, this is the rubbish that they've been pumping into folk's heads, thinking you're polygamous, basically. And again, Julian Huxley also said too, at UNESCO, he said that we shall create a society, very promiscuous where they can basically rut like animals, as long as they don't actually bond together and stay together and have children. They didn't want children. So, we're living in that stage now, you know.

Adam: It seems to be, Alan. Obviously, you left Scotland, I don't know when it was, but I'm actually planning to leave Glasgow at the end of the year because it's dead, as far as I'm concerned, everyone is a zombie as far as I'm concerned. I'm only twenty-six myself, and even friends who I've known my entire life have absolutely no interest, even capability it seems to me to understand anything that's going on. I actually tried to tell them.

Alan: Do you want to hold on until after the break there? That's the music coming in, so hold on.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi folks, we're back. And we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And is Adam still on the line?

Adam: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Yes. You're still there. I was going to say to you, it's a good idea to get out while you can, because, really I get so much information coming in here about Scotland and the rest of Britain, and it really is not good. Even today in the paper, one of the top politicians is saying that the British public still don't understand how bad it's going to get. It's been bad enough for the last forty years, so I mean, how bad do you want it. It's going to be more and more bureaucracy, going to the dole, getting cash, getting through all their layers and layers of departments. I mean, who needs that? Who needs a life like that? You don't need that, no.

Adam: Alan, it's incredible. Obviously, you left probably not early enough. To be honest, you know, I'm only twenty-six and I've had it with this country to be honest with you, you know. Even my friends who I've known for years, I tell them that all these parties, I can prove it, Alan, actually, I've got evidence to prove it as well, all these parties are controlled. There's hundreds of guys above these parties. Even after you say that to them, they still go back the next day and vote. It's just terrible.

Alan: I know. I know. It's disgusting.

Adam: It doesn't matter what I say to them, they still vote. They don't get it. It doesn't matter what I say to them, or anything I do, they still vote. They're still buying into the same system that's corrupt.

Alan: Yeah. The same system.

Adam: Buying into the same system that the Big Boys at the top own. It's absolutely, it's incredible.

Alan: It is. And I call them the walking dead, because they are the perfectly conditioned. Their conditioning has worked perfectly on them. And you can't be around them, it drives you nuts. And they don't want to hear…

Adam: Alan, it's terrible. It really is terrible. I've actually not watched the actual television for maybe four of five years. I know it's just incredible. I actually watched it a couple of days ago there, and it's almost like a circus. It really is.

Alan: It is. It is a circus.

Adam: It's almost beyond belief.

Alan: Yes, and it's getting degraded.

Adam: Mundane nonsense of the highest order, Alan. There's actually fully-grown adults, forty and fifty, that tune into that and debate it. They not only watch it, they actually talk about it the next day, as well, passionately talk about it. They talk about the X-Factor, it's unbelievable. They're actually passionately debating who won on X-Factor, or what do you think of this guy on X-Factor? It's unbelievable.

Alan: Yeah, they live in fantasy.

Adam: Not a single, independent thought in their entire brain.

Alan: No, they don't.

Adam: It's incredible.

Alan: And that's perfect psychology that's worked on them their whole lives long, and that's the end result you see, right there. And you can't beat that. You can't beat it. They enjoy it. And they'll continue for the rest of their lives just chatting about it. So, you've got to try and get out, as I say and make some kind of life in a country where it's not as bad yet, you know.

Adam: Yeah, well, this is as bad as you'll probably get, to be honest with you, I can't imagine it being any worse, as far as naivety is involved, you know. And it's not even, it's not a case of the people are unintelligent. It's not a case of that. It's just sheer ignorance. It's ignorance. I mean, I know intelligent people who still buy into it. It's not just intelligence. It's actual, it's ignorance. They don't understand. No matter what you present them, evidence you present them, oh, this is absolute nonsense. They still buy into it. They laugh it away, they just, they don't get it.

Alan: It's conditioned ignorance. It's conditioned into them. And they'll never believe that they're being lied to. They want to believe the truth, you know. And even though there's no evidence that the truth has ever been there, or it's been real, or it's helped them in any way whatsoever, they still hope too things won't get any worse. Now, how bad can it get? It's bad enough as it is. So you can imagine how bad it's going to get, you know.

Adam: Alan, as far as they're concerned, they're fine. As long as they get a 50 pence wage increase on their wages every month, they're tidy. I mean, they don't see the big picture. I mean, they don't, as you said a couple of weeks ago, it's their selves they're interested in. If it doesn't affect them personally, they're not interested.

Alan: They're narcissistic. That's what they've turned into.

Adam: Alan, that's the way it is in Glasgow, in Scotland as a whole. It's done, as far as I'm concerned. I mean, as far as I can see, it's done.

Alan: It's done.

Adam: There's no hope, as far as I can see.

Alan: Well, personally, I think you're right. I think you're right. They haven't even woken up that they just emerged into a European Union, which nobody wanted. And now you've got this super-Soviet system lording over you, that's already told you that they're going to demand more billions off you every year. So, I mean, it's going to go up and up and up until you're left with nothing.

Adam: Exactly. It's almost presented in the media as something you should do, they'll accept it. They'll accept it. I've seen it personally, Alan. I see it every single day. It happens. It's incredible. Absolutely incredible. I must admit, Alan, it's a privilege speaking to you, and on your program, because you're one of the very few people actually I can listen to. I really enjoy your show. It's not just your own radio station, it's also the other radio stations you've been a guest on as well. I just think you're so knowledgeable, and you're an extremely decent human being as well. I know you've had offers from the Big Boys, you know, and I know it would be very easy to take that. Most people would.

Alan: I know they would.

Adam: Obviously, you're a decent human being that just doesn't accept that. You know, I think you should be very proud of yourself, Alan.

Alan: Well, you do what you can. If you can't be true to yourself, you can't be true to anything. And that's it.

Adam: Yeah, well, a lot of people. A decent human being should be like yourself, but most people, they don't have the traits, they don't have decent human traits anymore. It just seems to, it doesn't seem to be there anymore. People don't have those traits anymore. They sell out instantly. I can see that every single day, Alan. I'm only twenty-six from Glasgow, and I can see that. But I think it's an absolute privilege Alan, to speak to you. Obviously I've been listening to you for years.

Alan: Well, you hang in there and make your plans and get out when you can.

Adam: Yeah. Alan, you did the right leaving years ago. I'm only leaving now, but you left years ago. You obviously seen it before everybody else.

Alan: I did. I saw it.

Adam: As far as I'm concerned, Alan, it's finished. This country is finished.

Alan: Yeah, it is.

Adam: I mean, there's no hope. I know a lot of people like to think there's always is hope. I don't think there is hope.

Alan: There's not. You're living through a script there and it's going to get worse. So, get out while you can. Thanks for calling and call again.

Adam: Thanks.

Alan: Back after this break.

(Commercial break)

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Jesse from New York on the phone too. Are you there Jesse?

Jesse: Yeah, I'm here.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Jesse: Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to tell you. I was watching a documentary about Las Vegas the other night, and they were going on about all the casinos, and how the casinos had so many backups, about their power, and about how the greatest sin would be for the casino to run out of power and shut down. But then, at the same time, I think about Fukushima, and how the money junkies didn't even care if the thing went out of power, and God forbid, the backup generators went out, and the whole thing like ruined the Earth. Like, it's amazing. Do you have any comments about that?

Alan: Well, the casinos, we know how they run. There's been some excellent documentaries on them, and how they have multiple systems in place too, so the house never loses. One of the best ones I saw was a movie called Casino, in fact, and it goes through, how all, everything is really rigged, etc, etc.

Jesse: But it's not even, it's not even about the money, it's about the fact that the whole, the casino could never close down, because if it closed down then the money junkies couldn't be making money. Do you understand what I'm saying, but then, but then in a nuclear facility, where if it shut down and if it went critical, like the whole world would be in trouble. It's not a big deal, because they're not making money off of it. It's amazing.

Alan: Well, they've gone to an awful lot of length to try and cover up, of course, what happened at Fukushima. We're still hearing nonsense about them trying to still cool the different reactors and so on, as they're still melting down, of course. But, you're right too. You have this atomic agency, worldwide, they don't want to see bad news coming out of any of them, because there's so much money tied up in them too. And power of any kind is power over people, not just the money itself. And we're all stuck on this thing called power. And they've made sure, for a long time that this is the only power you're going to get, is from nuclear energy. So, they must cover themselves up as best they can, and pretend that everything is just hunky-dory and this mess that you see of the power plants is just a temporary little thing that will soon be fixed. Power is power. And we know too that General Electric is heavily involved in those plants, in fact they bought them from General Electric. And we know the Mark 1s really were not even fit to start working. The guys who designed them, in America, left before they were put up and installed. They said they were not safe enough, so the actual designers said that themselves, and they quit, before they even built the first one.

Jesse: I totally agree, but if they were the ones designing the casinos, they couldn't ever shut down, because they wouldn't be making money. You know, they'd be fired. But, because it's not that big a deal, it's just a nuclear power plant and it's no big deal. It's amazing to me.

Alan: The only thing is though, when one goes down, it's a message or it's a black mark against the whole nuclear industry, you see. And that's why worldwide, they're trying, they're giving them all the cover they can or covering it up as best they can, because they're really all in bed together as a massive worldwide industry. And in fact, many of the shareholders too, in these private companies are the same shareholders across the world. So, they can't let it go down or fail or come under too much criticism, either.

Jesse: Yeah. GE is the same company that owns MSNBC and Comcast. It's all, they're all in bed together.

Alan: And the military-industrial complex. They're up there with Goldman Sachs and all the rest of them.

Jesse: It's really amazing. It's hard to wrap your mind around.

Alan: Well, this is globalism too, as they call it, globalism. So, the big boys must stick together, because they own stuff across the whole planet now. And again, it's the resources.

Jesse: It's an amazing excuse to get the Green Agenda through too.

Alan: Right on cue, too. That's what even got me. It's right on cue, not too long after, really, the Copenhagen Agreements and so on, for Greening and solar and all the rest of it. It was right on. You couldn't have wished for a better thing happening for the Greenies. It was their dream come true. And of course, the same guys with the big shares in nuclear also have the big shares in getting the grants for wind and solar and all the rest of it. It's the same boys running both sides, you see.

Jesse: And of course, the second the earthquake hit, you know they knew that the nuclear power might get hurt, so they bet against it. It's all money. It all ties back to money, right.

Alan: Money, absolutely. Always. Always, it doesn't matter what's happening in the world, it's always to do with money. Same with war. War is to do with economic reasons, nothing to do with what they tell you.

Jesse: Yeah. I mean, by the time they tell you it, it's already in place and it's already there.

Alan: It's there. And it was planned probably for years before they started.

Jesse: For years. Tens of years, at least.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'll try the next.

Jesse: Thanks a lot.

Alan: There's Mike from Chicago there too. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yes, I am, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Mike: Alan Watt, it seems like the more educated you are, like the more degrees, like Bachelors degree, Masters degree, like those type of people I talk to, and I try to break, you know, get them out of their conditioning, it seems like, like it's almost impossible to get them out, but the more uneducated you are, I would say, like my cousin, he's been in and out of the prison system, and like it was so easy to break him out of conditioning. Like he knew everything already. He knew about the so-called New World Order. He knew like the trick, like the prison-industrial complex, the military-industrial complex. And I was like, I knew why, but people that they say are smart are actually dumb.

Alan: I've actually read studies, I think last year, or the year before, from some of the big psychological institutes that help to brainwash us all. They actually released a study, and they said, the more educated classes are the easiest to upgrade in their political correctness, you know, because they don't want to, no one wants to stand out from the group as being the odd one out. They're more adaptive, and they're more group orientated, and so whatever ridiculous nonsense is given to them as being politically correct, they will immediately all adapt at once. So, they said the higher educated were easier, easier to control, and update with the political correctness and the agenda.

Mike: I mean, and it doesn't help that they so far get paid the most, and well, not anymore, because as soon as they get out of college, they won't be able to find a job, I mean decent.

Alan: Oh, I've got an article here today about the college scam and it shows you the incredible money they're paying into colleges. It's called the biggest scam. And few of them get jobs, you know.

Mike: I mean, the only reason it's so much is because the government subsidizes the education, which means the colleges know that they're going to get paid. The more people that actually go into it, like supply and demand. The more people that need a supply, the price goes up instantly. But I mean, I knew, I knew from the get-go what these, what my high-school councilors were doing and the guidance councilors. They all wanted you to go to college and what not. And I knew I couldn't pay for it, so I was like I might as well go to a decent community college or work. And I feel like that system was much better for me, because, now I look at my peers and they like, they have at least $80,000, $100,000 in debt. I mean, basically a mortgage. They might as well have gotten a loan to buy, to start a business, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: And I have a question, this about like history. Do you know anything about the ancient Moors? The Moors, like when they invaded Spain, and like I think around 710, Tyreek, and I heard about the Moors, that they, I think they, the Europeans, I think they got the technology to build the Cathedrals from the Moors, because of the Architecture. Is that true?

Alan: Well, the Moors were way ahead with making the domes, the big high domes that you see, and far better in their construction methods as well. So, there's no doubt about that. They were ahead of all that present-day type building. Eventually even the Normans copied a lot of their styles too.

Mike: Why is that? One reason, I was told, was that they were able to translate the ancient texts of the Greeks, and I guess the Egyptians.

Alan: What it was actually, it was called the age of gathering intelligence, they called it. Many of the high Moors, very rich men, it was traditional in those days, they would send emissaries across the whole world, literally, to Greece. And their whole thing was to get all the information of the world, and intelligence of the world, and all the sciences and medicine, architecture, and all the different sciences, and they brought it back. So, they were way ahead of all the other countries for centuries because of that, that particular age of intelligence. And they spared no money. They were so addicted to new things and new ideas that they just spent an awful lot of money with emissaries, across the whole world. And right up until about the 1800s, in fact, into the early 1900s, most of the medicine they were using in the West all came from that Moorish period, even the surgery for cataracts came from that period too.

Mike: Well, Alan, what I find kind of weird is that at the same time that the Moors, you know, were very popular and a very rich culture, it was the same time that you had the Dark Ages. And it was like night and day. The Dark Ages then south of the Dark Ages you'd see advancing technology, and medicine, and you'd have libraries. You've got Timbuktu, and all types, and not only that, do you think the Sassanids or the Black Nobility still had their hands within that culture, and do you think they just wanted to bring that culture up while they were reorganizing I guess?

Alan: There's no doubt that they were in amongst them, actually, in Spain especially. We find out some of the high religious leaders of other religions were based in Spain at the same time and they thrived very well too. And many of them moved out and became the moneylenders for the world, and they moved, of course. It's interesting. I always think of ancient Phoenicia, and the Phoenicians, as I said, were really a Greek term for the Canaanites. And they had fleets all over the world, and so on. And they lent, they lent their fleets out to other countries sometimes, even their warships. When the Knights Templars came along as well, and they had their big invasions of the Middle East, to go to the so-called Holy Land, they were now in Venice, basically, and they ran their projects from there. And even Knights Templars had to hire ships from them too, because, again, they'd never change their ways. They were always moneylenders and ship owners and trade route runners and so on. So, you'll see a common thread of these people down through history, going along with each new wave of armies that come along, or peoples that come along, but always profiting along the way, because they held commerce, trade, etc, and money, power, so they certainly were there in Spain at that time too.

Mike: But how come, how come the Moors, since they were so advanced, how come they did not, I guess, the Illuminati I might say, today.

Alan; Well there's a branch of them that became the Hassassins as they call them. It's really a bastardization of "hashish," because, the Old Man of the Mountain, it was well-known, well written about, there's a book called The Assassins, you should get a hold of it, it gives you the history, where even Omar Khayyam, his best friend was actually the founder of this particular sect. And they would get young men, orphans, and they would bring them up high up in these mountain wonderful areas, in big palatial surroundings, give them an education. They gave them hashish galore and women, if they wanted them too. And they trained them to be emissaries, and then advisors to other people across different nations, and they ruled, really, like Kissinger types across different nations. And yet, whenever they got the order, even twenty years from then, they would turn round and kill the guy they were working for, the person who was the lord of the area or whatever. And everybody feared them. They were terrified of them. And then, of course, the Old Man in the Mountain, had it so well established by the 11th century and 12th centuries that the Knights Templars met them, and the Templars put on a jousting show to show them how superior they were, knocking guys off horses, and the Old Man in the Mountain says, if you think that's power, watch this. And he says to a hundred of his students, he says, walk over the edge of the cliff, and they all did. And then he ordered another bunch, walk over the edge. And the Knights Templars quickly got the message. They could not fight people like this. They eventually moved to Afghanistan at that time and still held sway for an awful long time. And then we find again that the leaders went down to other countries around Jordan area and different places like that. So, it's still on the go, yet, but there's still a high Masonic order, they now call it a Masonic order, but they derive from the Hassasins, that particular group.

Mike: Like, do you think these people, like these people, you would never see these people. Like, they have never put themselves up on TV or on the newspaper, like these are like the people, like, you could probably like walk, like see them on the street, but you'd never know that they had their hands in everything, like, because I always thought like the number one person in the Illuminati probably doesn't ever show his face. And like I always thought about that.

Alan: There's an old saying. It's like they used it too, the bombs, for Japan in World War II. It was Little Boy and Fat Man. And they were going to have a third one called Lazy Boy. And how it runs at the top, is that the true bosses do not work at all, so they don't ever have to appear in public. And so they're the Lazy Boys, you see. They're also the Fat Men. And the second Fat Man is the one who goes round the Lodges, they collect intelligence, keep it all together. They're the little Fat Men. That's what they call them.

Mike: Could they be like your next-door neighbor and you'd never know it?

Alan: They wouldn't live near you. No, they do live in very luxurious surroundings in nice faraway places, generally. (Chuckle) Yeah. Thanks for calling. I'll be back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi, folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish off, just a few stories. One is about the US Treasury. It says "Treasury Prepares To Plunder Another $45 Billion From Retirement Funds As It Issues $110 Billion More Debt Next Week", and it's just going on and on and on, as they spend, spend, spend; Britain's exactly the same. The same mess too, "Cost to UK of action in Libya 'reaches £100m'". And it will be a lot more than that too. And it says:

When the campaign began, Chancellor George Osborne said the cost of British involvement in Libya would be "modest" when compared to Afghanistan.

At the time, he estimated it would cost "in the order of tens of millions of pounds, not hundreds of millions".

Well, we're into the hundreds of millions of pounds now. And also two links I'm going to put up tonight are about the hedge funds now into the food markets and Goldman Sachs involved as well in this too, in the derivatives market, they're putting food up, in derivatives, betting on bad crops next year and all this stuff. And of course, you're global as well now, so there's no protectionism and making sure that you feed your own people anymore. The coming food crisis is going to be manipulated. I'll put these up. It's already been manipulated, actually. I'll put this up tonight, as well.

And another one too on new weaponry too, which really talk about mimicking the human brain, the article is a bit misleading, it's from the electronics news, because the reality is to make folk confused on the battlefield, and even people in towns and cities. They can alter your thought processes, put you off what you were thinking at all, into some other direction, or simply knock you out. And I'll put that link up as well. But this is the world we're in today. It's a global society. Peasants are peasants the world over. To the elite, they don't care if they're Chinese, British, American, Canadian, Australian, New Zealand, Indian, Chinese, or whatever. We're in a global society and the elite have one big club, joined with China, the Chinese elite and the elite of India and elsewhere. That's been done an awful long time ago, and really most people now are basically expendable. They've told us. They told us they're bringing us into a post-consumer society, into an age of austerity, and then you get hammered with, "oh, there's just simply too many of you today. We don't really need you anymore," and of course, the coming food crisis, which the Council on Foreign Relations have been working on for the last fifteen years with a special think tank dedicated to it, long before they told you about this in the papers, they were already working on it, because they know what they're planning in the future, and the future always comes around. We're in it now.

And the food is going up and up and up, and disposable income, as I've said for years, would eventually go all to paying fees and taxes, just to stay, and basic things like food, just to stay alive. It won't be very good food either. The stuff you're eating now is generally junk from the supermarket. Terrible stuff. There's not enough to even keep you healthy, the way they've raised the animals and what they've fed them too, with their GMO. And another article is about

Monsanto, how the Food and Drug Administration have given Monsanto the go-ahead to be their own police, basically, and just turn the reports in and they'll rubber-stamp them. No independent investigations as to the poisoning of the plants, the soil, or anything else. So, they want us simply to die off. And of course, the Big Boys themselves, once you join the elite, you see, and you weasel your way up into them, they give you a little special card, so that you get access to the real food, that doesn't get radiated too, from stuff from outside. It's grown underneath different things, even underground, a lot of it too, or from special farms that don't use artificial anything whatsoever. That's what it's all about. And the rich and the poor, winners and losers in the coming New World Order. That's what Jacques Attali said, and he should know, since he was one of the top guys in the United Nations. Still is today.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

May 23, 2011 (#838)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of May 2011. I always suggest at the top of this broadcast that you look into the web site .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for download which you can listen to at your leisure and hopefully you'll find lots of shortcuts to understanding this incredibly huge system you're born into, with its overarching systems, above government, and how small groups of people, really, run the entire planet and plan its future, men who are used to planning long-term projections for their own businesses as CEOs of corporations. They plan the world in exactly the same way, with the help of academia of course. Academia is an essential arm to help bring all this into being. Then of course, everything that academia comes out with is then put through the fictional networks, through your regular media, and then into movies and into even soap operas, to make sure that you get all the politically correct messages, and you adapt accordingly into the kind of society that they want you to be. And it's an ongoing process, it never stops, and they've got lots of big plans ahead all lined up for the public who are completely oblivious to all of what I've just talked about. They simply adapt and adapt and adapt and parrot the new phrases and terms and become politically correct regardless of what it happens to be. It's a simple technique.

Remember too, when you go into .com and see the audios, there are also transcripts available in English on the web sites. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and there is a variety to choose from, all the rest have transcripts in English for print up. You are the audience who bring me to you so remember, too, you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, believe you me, are really, really, really welcome at this time.

We're going through, again, as you all know, austerity. Austerity is coming. It's planned. It was planned an awful long time ago, before they gave us the word to start to parrot amongst ourselves. And austerity takes many forms. Most of the forms that are mentioned don't use the word austerity. They make you think that things are just happening, and governments are all broke, and you've got to tighten your belts, etc, etc. Austerity means that the big boys, who own the world's food supply, will jack up the price of food to an incredible degree, until they've got the proper balance there, just enough to keep you going and working but not enough to have extra cash in your pockets to spend on things. Because now you're a post-consumer, you see, post-consumer society. That's how it's done. And gasoline and everything else that you need, too, all shoot up in price to make sure your disposable income is gone. Fees and taxes will take care of the rest. That is planned. It's planned that way across the entire globe. Some countries will get a break for a while because they've been classified as a most-favored-nation-trading-status; that's India, China, Brazil and a few other places; so they get the breaks on all of that. They're up-and-coming so they won't get taxed with pollution taxes, etc, at least that kind of stuff. But for the rest of the so-called developed world, which is now being de-developed, then it's austerity time, under many, many guises, and the public will think we're just broke and so on and so on and so on. That's how it's projected to them. They don't ask many questions because of the training they've all had, through, you know, that sheep dip and that sheep pen. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, most of the big science magazines have funding from the big technology companies and that's why they're kind of a rah-rah team for all technology, even to do with watching all of us and so on. It's all done in a kind of a cheering type of a thing, how wonderful this technology is, no matter what it is at all. As long as it's technology and advanced technology they really, really go for that.

Now, here's an article here from Technology News and it says "DARPA's Automated Video Surveillance Will End Public Anonymity"...

Hi folks, I'm back I think, and we're Cutting Through The Matrix again. The phone dropped there for a minute. I'm talking about technology and how technology, really, is funded. The magazines are funded by big technological companies and how they put the smiley face on all the stuff that's coming out to watch you, monitor you and so on. It's a rah-rah cheerleading type thing. This article is...

DARPA's Automated Video Surveillance Will End Public Anonymity
extremetech.com / May 5, 2011 / Evan Dashevsky

(Alan: Remember, this is to be a world where you can't hide. That's the first thing of all. You can't hide in this world. Even that statement is in a lot of new movies from Britain and other countries, there will be nowhere to hide, we'll find you, you can have no privacy. So this article says...)

To be in public is to be on camera, but most video footage is discarded, as only so much can be sorted and analyzed -- until now. DARPA has created a technology that can index and analyze video in real-time, marking the end of anonymity in public places.
(A: Then it goes through the history of it, how it was made for the military, first of all, and it was called VIRAT – I guess that's 6 Rats, anyway. It tells you how it was such a success there, ya-da, ya, because they could never tell you it was a failure of course; it's got to be a success because they keep wanting to sell it to the general public, or at least to governments. It says...)

The military has an inherent interest in transferring surveillance duties from human eyeballs to an algorithm that can't be swayed by political pressure. In the run-up to the Iraq invasion, human analysts famously misread surveillance footage as proof of Iraqi WMDs. (A: Weapons of mass destruction. That's an utter lie there because we know darn well that the Bush administration told them he only wanted to hear positive news that they had it. So all the guys that said there's no such thing, we can't find any, they were out the window, they were out the door basically. Again, as I say, this is a site that's put out by the rah-rah crowd, you know.)

As with many DARPA projects, the technology will eventually filter down into commercial industry and then finally to consumers. If the tech works as promised, we could start to see it implemented in domestic surveillance programs. Much of the Western world has willingly traded . . . (A: Now listen to this...) Much of the Western world has willingly traded privacy for the security of ubiquitous surveillance. (A: Is that true? I mean, did you get a vote in this? Or a say at all in any of this? Of course we didn't.) Most riders on public transportation feel safer knowing that they are surrounded by cameras that are plugged in directly to some control room. (A: Ho-ho, really?) Of course, a dedicated team of human observers could never effectively monitor all those screens covering an entire system, but with this new automated tech, authorities might be alerted to, say, someone walking into the subway wearing a bulky coat in early July. (A: Maybe the guy's got a fever or something, who knows.) Additional facial-recognition software might compare this individual's face to specific watch lists. (A: So there's going to be all this watch list stuff and if you look like someone else, believe you me, you're as much as dead, you know. This is already happening with misidentification, even with their wonderful smart computers.)

Beyond surveillance, this automatic video tech could make all uploaded video searchable, regardless of tags or descriptors. As pocket-sized cell phones surpass the video technology of the camcorders of previous decades, we will all be captured on video and placed on the web on a regular basis. In the not-so-distant future, it may be possible for someone (your friends, potential employers, whatever) to Google your name and find -- in addition to your Tumblr page and that photo of you in your Halloween costume your girlfriend posted on Facebook -- some incidental footage of you at that political protest from last summer that some stranger uploaded to YouTube.

Anything that happens in public will be public record.

So, just to let you know, how this brave new horrible world really is coming. A lot folk actually will like it. They're training the children to love it actually, and you can train young children to love anything – that's a fact – anything at all. A well known science, a very old science too, and they think it's all quite normal because their parents... well, their parents just sit around and watch TV I suppose and are too busy with other things to care much. That's how they are. That's why this happens. This is why this happens.

I've mentioned, too, before about depopulation. Depopulation is a big term getting really blasted around the internet these days and in major speeches and so on, at world meetings, how they want to reduce the population of the world by so many different methods or means, and dates even come up too. When you look at the army and military forecasts for the next 50 years they talk about it HALVING it by the year 2050, just magically by the way. Of course, what they do know is that we'll all die off of cancers and so on through all the inoculations. Remember, it was diet, injections and injunctions, said Bertrand Russell, that's the technique they would use. And they've hit us with all of it of course, and cancer's the name of the game today; pretty well everyone's coming down with it. And after this last boost of radiation from Fukushima I'm sure we've all got fewer days left to live. Anyway. They love that at the top. But they're giving you all these flu shots and all that too, that have caused nothing but problems all down their histories, of flu shots.

A Swedish registry based cohort study provides strengthened evidence of an association between vaccination with Pandemrix (A: That was a flu shot.)and narcolepsy in children and adolescents lakemedelsverket.se / March 29, 2011

I'll put this article up tonight, you can read through it. It's one of many that's been done and they all confirm each other, that this thing definitely is going for the brain box and if you want dumb, stupid, obedient people, like Russell said, you would definitely go for the old brain box. It doesn't surprise me, but of course to the world, or if it's presented by the major media, ah, it's all a big mystery, isn't it; they just made a big mistake; they didn't know; nobody would do that anyway would they; no normal person would. I wouldn't do that so nobody else would do that... that's what they think.

What we find too is this article here on climate change. Australia has got to be the first one in, now that they've got a Fabian Socialist as Prime Minister and just like the West, they're appointing these people to new positions, really unelected people who are the new science czars who will rule your lives for you. It says...

Launch of the Climate Commission
climatechange.gov.au / 10 February 2011
The Hon Greg Combet AM MP
Minister for Climate Change and Energy Efficiency (A: It's kind of like a priesthood, isn't it? Minister of Climate Change... It's kind of comical, a Climate Change Minister, you know.)

The Minister for Climate Change and Energy Efficiency, Greg Combet, today announced the establishment of an independent Climate Commission, appointing the leading science communicator, Professor Tim Flannery, as Chief Commissioner.

Mr Combet said the Climate Commission would provide expert advice and information on climate change to the Australian community. (A: So, they're on board with it too and they're the first ones, I think, to introduce carbon taxes right down to a sort of local level. If they haven't that's what's to come. You've eventually to pay a separate carbon tax at the end of the year; that's the big plan for the world... your personal tax. And of course your Smart Meter will help you there, and the fact that you all are pretty well cashless now, and everything's being monitored that you purchase. You have to pay for the tax, of the carbon it cost to build that little gadget that you just bought. That's all part of this wonderful new system. That's why you'll have no disposable income now; it's all going up into these carbon taxes.)

Now, everyone's heard about communitarianism and The Big Society, because Britain is the flagship for it. Everything that they do at the top always benefits themselves or their boys, you know, their brothers they might say.

David Cameron aims to boost Big Society
bbc.co.uk / 23 May 2011

Prime Minister David Cameron has encouraged more charitable donations and volunteering in an effort to promote the Big Society. (A: Remember what they said at the top, from the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs? They want to bring in a world where everyone will simply give service to the world state; that will be your function of being born, by the way. To be of SERVICE TO THE WORLD STATE. Of course the ones who are born with silver spoons in their mouths at the top, won't be expected to change much at all. They'll still eat REAL meat, you know, grown on real farms, non-GMO foods and all the rest of it. But you won't see any of that because you're down at the bottom. You'll be working for your food if you're lucky. Anyway, it says...)

Initiatives will include donating at cash machines (A: They want to start deducting money at cash machines.... first voluntarily of course. The machine will prompt you according to your income, of how much you've got in the bank to give to charity. Eventually, and I've read this in other articles, it will be mandatory; so much of each transaction will go to charity. Much like the phones, the phone lines use this too. You're paying through your phone lines for other countries to get phone lines put in, or internet and all the rest of it.) and by mobile phone, and the use of social networking sites to promote volunteering, he said.

Government policies will also be tested for social value as well as value for money, it was announced. (A: I mean, Britain's in an awful mess. I discarded about 6 articles today, all to do with patients dying in ambulances because they can't get in to the hospitals. There's so few hospitals left. They've slashed and closed them all, or fired most of the staff. So folk just die in the ambulances and the ambulances are just really ticked off with it. I guess they could get a lot of people in the area to volunteer, you know, and carry those people into the hospitals and lay them on the floor, because you see, the beds are all full.)

Government policies will also be tested for social value as well as value for money, it was announced.

But Labour said this was a "desperate" attempt to relaunch the Big Society. (A: And don't kid yourself, Labour's all on board with this Big Society idea. There are no sides at all in this big system.)

A White Paper will set out plans for more than £40m in additional support for the voluntary sector. (A: So the authorized volunteer organizations are going to get £40 million to start them off, to their special pals and buddies. It's just same old stuff. Same old stuff. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've spoken over the years about weather warfare, weather modification and how the Air Force also put out ads a while back, Owning the Weather, and I think it was 2020; they already are doing it of course because we're getting sprayed every day. Think where that leads to, because if you're in-on-the-know, and you're an investor, you'll know when they're going to cause drought or they're going to cause flooding, and you can literally bet on food. And now we know that Goldman Sachs and Deutsche Bank and all the rest of them are into betting on your food supply, the whole planet. They're putting out a form of derivative markets and they're selling it, on ideas of who might go down next year, bad crops and putting these bets on them, hedge funds and all the rest of it, the same kind of deal they've done with housing and all the rest of it too. This says...

Death Derivatives Emerge From Pension Risks of Living Too Long
bloomberg.com / By Oliver Suess, Carolyn Bandel and Kevin Crowley - May 16, 2011

Goldman Sachs Group Inc. (GS), Deutsche Bank AG (DBK) and JPMorgan Chase & Co. (JPM), which bundled and sold billions of dollars of mortgage loans, now want to help investors bet on people's deaths.

Pension funds sitting on more than $23 trillion of assets are buying insurance against the risk their members live longer than expected. (A: They pretty well have got us down, typed with our genes and all the rest of it. They'll know who's going to die first with this disease and that disease. And after all, we've all had the shots and so on, and we're getting that rotten food that's full of their chemicals too.) Banks are looking to earn fees from packaging that risk into bonds and other securities to sell to investors. The hard part: Finding buyers willing to take the other side of bets that may take 20 years or more to play out. (A: Well, that's nothing for the big boys with the real cash... the real cash.)

"Banks are increasingly looking to offer derivative solutions," said Nardeep Sangha, 43, chief executive officer of Abbey Life Assurance Co., a London-based Deutsche Bank unit that helps pension funds manage the risk of retirees living longer than expected. "Making the long maturity of the risks palatable for investors, including sovereign wealth funds, private-equity firms and specialist funds, is the challenge."

As insurers reach the limit of how much pension-fund liability they're willing to shoulder, companies such as JPMorgan and Prudential Plc (PRU) last year set up a trade group aimed at establishing and standardizing a secondary market for so-called longevity risks. They're also developing indexes that measure mortality rates and securities to let pension funds pay fixed premiums to investors in return for coverage against major deviations from projections. (A: We're living in hell, folks. Anything called humanity is gone, or humaneness, is gone, out the window a long time ago. Or perhaps these characters never had it in the first place. It's the latter I suspect, personally.)

Swiss Reinsurance Co., the second-biggest reinsurer, sold the world's first longevity bond in December in what it called a "test case" to sell risk to the capital markets.

Goldman Sachs, based in New York, and Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt have set up insurance companies that promise to pay pensions if retirees live beyond a certain age. They typically receive a portion of the pension plan's assets in return. The banks, along with Morgan Stanley (MS), Credit Suisse Group AG (CSGN) and UBS AG (UBSN), are looking for ways to offer this risk to investors.

"Ultimately, reinsurance capacity for longevity risks will run dry, and that's why it's imperative that as the market grows and develops it is able to bring in new types of risk-takers," Sangha said. "The obvious channel is the capital markets."

And you thought money was just a simple little thing, eh. Not with these crooks at the top. They smell all these alleyways you can't even see. They smell them. It's just incredible what's running the world. It really is. And we get so much prattle at the bottom level from movies and that on how people care, etc, etc. Nothing is further from the truth.

And the culture industry, of course, we know is how we've all come to where we are, in our own humanity, or lack of humanity. Because the culture industry was set up an awful long time ago and Plato talked about it in fact, on how you create cultures and those at the top must be in charge because anything coming from the bottom might have a ripple effect where it would go against the plans of those who own and rule the country. We find that we've been degraded, generation by generation, for many, many years, by that tube that you watch, that television tube. It's not there to entertain you. It's the biggest tool to manage your mind and eventually your behavior that was ever invented. I've gone on about Beria before, who worked in the Soviet Union. In the 30s he talked about how to change a culture and in his day they got it down to about 5 years. He said, it used to take us 70 years to make any major changes in the way people behave. And they had a whole list of things they wanted, you know, destruction of the family unit, massive promiscuity for the West, all that stuff. The same as the Frankfurt School. It was a branch that came over to destroy the West and they're still in charge today, by the way, of all media and entertainment. And there's no end to where they're going to go with it.

Remember what Huxley's brother mentioned too, Julian Huxley, who was the CEO of UNESCO, to try and create a world culture via education, roping in all the national education associations into this world association, so they'd all teach the same stuff. He said the same thing. He says, eventually we'll teach them to basically rut like rabbits, as long as they don't have any children – they don't want children, you see. So they could have a field day basically, literally, or anywhere else they wanted to do it as long as they had no children, that was the main thing. Plus he said it would stop all bonding and be the end of the family unit, which is what's happened already. It's actually here. Then you find they're still going at it today. And they didn't stop just with that. They've had so many of the so-called stars they've built up, and you can build anybody into a star. Honestly you can. Because when the big boys, who own the system, take you over, it doesn't matter what you look like, who you are, and of course with today's kind of music and the kind of mixers and equipment that they have they can make anybody sound much the same as the wailing that you're hearing at the moment, all that wailing that you hear. And of course, they've got songs out about lesbian love and gay love and all the rest of it. Lady Gaga...

Lady Gaga tells little girls it's fun to screw two guys at the same time - youtube.com / May 22, 2011

I'll put that link up for you too, because yep, that's what your little children are watching now. And it's not Lady Gaga's idea, believe you me. She's just another little whore who's been picked up. She could have been a stripper, probably didn't get so much money at that. But she'll do whatever she's told and she'll behave in whichever way, because the real boys are behind her, the guys that manage her, the big boys that create your culture. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how nothing happens by itself and how when everyone at the bottom is dysfunctional then there’s no unity amongst any of them; they’re all into so many different things they’d never stand up and fight anything at all. That’s part of the whole system. That’s why it’s going down that way. You need unity and common values to stand up together against anything. And I said this many times, if you actually got so many groups out, who think they’re fighting what they call the new world order, they’d end up fighting each other. When you really find out what they’re... oh, you will have that, but we’ll also have this – I’m not kidding you – and they’ll start battling each other. You see.

This article here is from Holland and it says...

Shock after Dutch priest endorses pedophilia
May 21, 2011 / TOBY STERLING / apnews.myway.com

(A: Well, it’s part of this Man/Boy Love Association deal, and it’s also part of the world’s agenda, because in 2001 when the world association of your censor committees, that are supposed to watch all media to make sure it’s not too overboard for you, for your country, and you pay them fantastic salaries, by the way, through your governments to do so. They met in 2001, a couple of months before 9/11, and it came out in the newspapers then that they said, now that we’ve won the battle – this is your censor boys talking. Now that we’ve won the battle for homosexuality and getting more and more stuff on television, which we’ll put more and more from now on, they actually said, the next goal will be bestiality and intergenerational sex – that’s what they want to call pedophilia.)

AMSTERDAM (AP) - The Dutch Catholic Church and the Salesian order are investigating revelations that a Salesian priest served on the board of a group that promotes pedophilia with the full knowledge of his boss.

The order's top official in the Netherlands, Delegate Herman Spronck, confirmed in a statement that the priest - identified by RTL Nieuws as 73-year-old "Father Van B." - served on the board of "Martijn," a group that campaigns to end the Dutch ban on adult-child sex.

The group is widely reviled but not outlawed.

However, Spronck's own superior in Belgium said he will investigate both Spronck and Van B., after both men were quoted by RTL Nieuws as saying such relationships aren't always harmful.

And that’s the whole thing they’re going for, by the way. I know even the religion that it initially comes from; it’s very, very old, where they say, there’s no real harm done. This is the same stuff, too, you find in all the other weirdos that gave you your free love and all the rest of it. It’s the same kind of stuff that eventually helped destroy society, years ago, coming out in the guise of science, like the Kinsey Report, for instance, where they hired professionals, and government members, by the way. Kinsey’s main character for buggering babies, which he did very well apparently, and photographed it all and filmed it all, with stopwatches, to see if they cried, etc, he was a government agent, worked for the US government. Kinsey eventually hired prostitutes and homosexuals and said they were the normal people that he used in his test group. He tried to tell the public it was all normal people. But no. They were all homosexuals, prostitutes and so on that he used, apart from the children who generally were in homes and that’s why they hired these professional pedophiles who were really working for the government, to go around the different orphanages to do these sexual experiments with little children, even babies as young as a year or so, a year and a half.

So there’s a lot of evil with us in the world, and of course I’ll be condemned for even saying that because there are ones out there too that will demand their rights to do this kind of stuff. And that’s what you’re living in. That’s what you’re living in today. I’ve never, ever said I was here to save the world, because I know that you cannot save a dying mass of people who have lost all their values. You can’t do it. You cannot. People who have lost all the normal values that keep a society strong and workable, if they’ve lost all their values they can’t stand up against anything. And they’re gone. The ancients said that too. They knew that then. So that’s what they go, well if there’s no harm involved... And this is the same thing that they’re giving with dogs and cats and everything else, that some strange people have a lust after, that as long as there’s no harm done to the animal then what’s the problem? Well, how can an animal consent for goodness sake? Hmm? How can a child consent? Or a baby, that’s going ga-ga, consent? But you can’t get into the head of the psychopaths, you know. It's a very strange, strange world they live in, but they will rationalize everything for themselves. It simply will make no sense to anybody else, unless you've watched lots of TV, because you're already being degraded, through entertainment, to accept anything at all. And believe you me, they've never finished; they're not even halfway through their project yet. You ain't seen nothin' yet.

Now, the BBC, of course, which was one of the main propagandists for the changing culture, through all the rubbish that it put out, the awful little stories that you get, to identify with the characters, they lead you through chases, all the usual stuff trying to hold your interest, then in comes the hook, you know, again to do with sex or whatever, or wife swapping or whatever it happens to be, and soap operas. It says...

Revealed: The £15m-a-year BBC charity spends on overseas aid for 'soap operas, sex education and radio shows'
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 23rd May 2011

BBC spending on foreign aid (A: This is their charitable branch of this government-run station.) came under fire today as it emerged that a charity run by the corporation is spending millions of pounds of taxpayer cash on overseas projects. (A: You see, the BBC has been given the go-ahead to infect India and other countries like it infected and destroyed Britain, with culture destruction. That's what it's about.)

The little-know[n] BBC World Service Trust has offices around the world which employ some 600 people spending some £15m-a-year on international work.

The charity's productions have included a sex-education advert for Indian men that features a sultry woman emerging from a bath.

A romantic soap opera (A: That's when, you know, you swap partners and stuff.), Iraqi radio station and a climate change campaign in Africa have also received millions of pounds.

Details of the foreign projects emerged just days after Liam Fox, the Defence Secretary, criticised Government overseas aid.

Public services around the country - including the BBC itself - are also facing some of the strongest cuts in decades.

MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) blasted the organisation, which is separate to the World Service, and questioned the BBC's independence when reporting on foreign governments and the charity's donors.

'You imagine that our foreign aid budget is being spent to save lives by pumping fresh water to a drought-ridden village, not to make soap operas,' Philip Davies, a Tory member of the Commons culture committee, told the Sunday Telegraph.

'I'm genuinely concerned that lots of the overseas aid budget is wasted and before the Government starts spraying even more money around you would think they would check that the money already allocated was being wisely spent – this would indicate that it probably isn't.' (A: No, it's being wisely spent, you see; it's weaponized culture you're spreading across the world. That's what it's for.)

The BBC World Service Trust was set up in 1999 and has seen its budget grow tenfold, including spending more than £5million each year on salaries. (A: Then it goes through all the money that it's given and so on.)

Indian soap opera 'Life Gulmohar Style', which is described as 'funny, romantic, and serious' has also received significant sums.

And that's generally how they introduce it into a country. It's funny. It's got the romance, meaning, you know, jumping into rooms with each other. And serious, that's the consequences when the families break up. See, they program you for what's to happen to you when you do all this, even how you'll behave when you're caught at it. [Alan laughing.] I grew up watching that rubbish occasionally in Britain just to watch to see what they were doing. And it was so well done, so well done in Britain. But I'm lucky I can watch it like a director who watches TO SEE WHAT

THEY'RE TRYING TO REALLY SHOW YOU. You never get caught in the emotions of anything, even the movies, and you'll see very clearly what the messages are, very, very clearly indeed.

And I've mentioned this before, Prince Charles as you well know, is going around the world, but mainly in Britain at the moment, with these new sustainable developments. I've mentioned Knockroon, it's called. Knockroon, this place...

Welcome to Knockroon
knockroon.com

The Prince's Charities Foundation is taking forward Knockroon as a sustainable mixed-use development that will serve as a model community for Scotland. It is hoped and believed that this development will not only create employment and help bring prosperity to the area, but will in the longer-term generate profits for donation to charitable causes, once loans associated with the development have been repaid. (A: So there are lots of loans involved and so on. Again, it's another one of these sustainable developments for the kind of middle classes, who will be managing you. It's really for civil servants and stuff that they're setting them up for. That will be their little payoff, their dacha in the country, just like the Soviet Union.)

Another article I'm putting up tonight too, is called...

THE CIA AND THE MEDIA
carlbernstein.com / BY CARL BERNSTEIN

How Americas Most Powerful News Media Worked Hand in Glove with the Central Intelligence Agency and Why the Church Committee Covered It Up. (A: And it goes back to starting in even 1953.)

In 1953, Joseph Alsop, then one of America's leading syndicated columnists, went to the Philippines to cover an election. He did not go because he was asked to do so by his syndicate. He did not go because he was asked to do so by the newspapers that printed his column. He went at the request of the CIA.

Alsop is one of more than 400 American journalists who in the past twenty-five years have secretly carried out assignments for the Central Intelligence Agency, according to documents on file at CIA headquarters. Some of these journalists' relationships with the Agency were tacit; some were explicit. There was cooperation, accommodation and overlap. Journalists provided a full range of clandestine services—from simple intelligence gathering to serving as go-betweens with spies in Communist countries. Reporters shared their notebooks with the CIA. Editors shared their staffs. Some of the journalists were Pulitzer Prize winners, distinguished reporters who considered themselves ambassadors without-portfolio for their country. Most were less exalted: foreign correspondents who found that their association with the Agency helped their work (A: Helped them get up the ladder.); stringers and freelancers who were as interested in the derring-do of the spy business as in filing articles; and, the smallest category, full-time CIA employees masquerading as journalists abroad. In many instances, CIA documents show, journalists were engaged to perform tasks for the CIA with the consent of the managements of America's leading news organizations.

The history of the CIA's involvement with the American press continues to be shrouded by an official policy of obfuscation and deception for the following principal reasons:

The use of journalists has been among the most productive means of intelligence-gathering employed by the CIA. (A: Also, it's a two-way street too, because they also give you a lot of lies and propaganda through your regular media. That's really the main reason for it.) Although the Agency has cut back sharply on the use of reporters since 1973 (primarily as a result of pressure from the media), some journalist-operatives are still posted abroad.

So there's a lot of stuff on that going back into history, the different companies, the different magazines even involved and so on, and television agencies. It's quite a long and lengthy article. And the sad thing is that people can't put two and two together. If they've been using them in the past then for goodness sake, don't ever think they've given up using them now. Well that's old stuff – that's what we're taught to think – That's old stuff.

And another article on the middle income earners, as I mentioned before...

Middle income earners will be asked to make donations from cash machines amid shame that poor give more to charity
dailymail.co.uk / James Chapman / 23rd May 2011

(A: So they're going use all your emotions again, to feel rotten about not putting money into charity each time you draw 5 bucks out of the bank.)

Middle earners will be told today they do not give enough money to good causes as the Government unveils plans to ask for charitable donations of between 10p and £10 every time people use a cash machine.

The Cabinet Office, in a White Paper on giving, (A: I mean, what's the government got involved with this? What's their business to do with giving? Telling us to give. I mean, that's all they tell us to do anyway, is give them taxes. Now they're telling us to give for their authorized charities.) will say there is evidence that the poorest donors give more as a percentage of their income than middle-income households and the wealthiest.

Ministers will also say that companies should play a greater role, with more corporate donations from wealthy business leaders in the mould of U.S. philanthropist Bill Gates. (A: [Alan laughing.] You have to follow the charities to see what they're really, really up to, because it's never, ever what you'd imagine.)

Now, I read an article recently, it was called Constant Conflict. I've read it over the years actually; I read it again recently, to talk about perpetual war across the world. We're in a stage now of perpetual war, and it's never ending. We've been in it for quite a while; really with Gulf War 1 it never stopped. It's just an ongoing procession of wars that we're living through. Until the world is conquered and everyone's, by the same culture, degraded and all the rest of it, and easily managed by the big boys who then depopulate through various means as well, up to the year 2050 and then after 2050 they hope to go into, through the aid of science, their wonderful utopia. So you've got perpetual war and here's an article here...

Patriot Act to Be Extended to 2015 in Congressional Accord
bloomberg.com / Laura Litvan / May 19, 2011

(A: So a perpetual Patriot Act as well, obviously. This is going to be rubber stamped every time it comes up for renewal. And actually it will get worse each time with more and more things added to it, more powers.)

Congressional leaders reached agreement on extending the USA Patriot Act until June 1, 2015, providing law enforcement continued powers to track suspected terrorists that include the use of roving wiretaps.

The Senate will move the legislation on May 23 under a timetable Senate Majority Harry Reid established late today, and a spokesman for House Speaker John Boehner said he plans to have a House vote on it before the law expires May 27.

"The speaker supports this common-sense proposal because this law has been crucial to detecting and disrupting terrorist plots and protecting the American people," said Boehner spokesman Michael Steel. (A: So they'll always say that, of course. In reality nothing's happening but they've got to make you think that something is always happening to validate having it in the first place.)

The law was passed after the Sept. 11 attacks, and some of its surveillance powers have been controversial with lawmakers and outside groups, including civil liberties activists. The leaders who agreed to the four-year extension -- potentially removing it as an issue in 2012 elections -- include Boehner, an Ohio Republican, Reid, a Nevada Democrat, and Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell, a Kentucky Republican.

Both chambers approved a three-month extension in February. The measure agreed to by the leaders includes the wiretap power, as well as the government's ability to get access to suspected terrorists' business and other records and to monitor so-called "lone wolf" suspects. (A: By the way, they've got the right now, they've given themselves the right to tap everybody. We're getting tapped all the time, every one of us. Because you see, in a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable; to be predictable they must know what you're up to, all the time. You understand? You've got to understand.)

And as I say too, in Britain assisted suicide is top of the list now as they demolish what was left of the health services. It says...

Legalising assisted suicide 'would lead to death on prescription
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 5th May 2011

The sick and disabled will be able to buy suicide drugs at the chemist if the law is changed to allow assisted dying, two of the country's most eminent legal and medical experts claim.

So that's the solution. Quite simple isn't it? Very pragmatic at the top, aren't they? Too many people, we can't afford to treat them all, because we spent all their money on our own international corporations and warfare, so we'll just get them to kill themselves off, and they can buy the pill. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll try Carlton from New York there.

Carlton: Hello, hello Mr Watt. This is Carlton.

Alan: Oh, how are you?

Carlton: Alright. How you doin' Alan?

Alan: Not so bad.

Carlton: Talking about the media manipulation and I don't know if you knew, but Oprah Winfrey just came out with, fairly recently just came out with a new network. Now, I know you might be aware her production company was named HARPO productions, which is like her name backwards, Oprah.

Alan: That's right.

Carlton: The new network she comes out with is O-W-N, OWN, or Oprah Winfrey Network. You know what that is backwards too.

Alan: That's right, New World Order.

Carlton: But, as well as, I was thinking about the music industry. Now, I'd say the two biggest rappers out here now is probably Little Wayne for the males and for the females is another person under his same label named Nicki Minaj. Now, Little Wayne, he's outrageous in what he talks about, I mean, just the same degrading mess anyway. I ask these little kids around where my job is, on their way to school, like I told you, like you talked about before, the blending of the genders basically and the androgynous type of hermaphroditic agenda that's coming up. Like I told the kids, it was like about 10 years ago, we used to get talked about if our pants were too tight. It was the baggy jeans with the sag, like when I was a teenager. Now it's the tight jeans with the sag, for the boys. And that got projected through the rapper Little Wayne. For the girls is this whole, we don't need boys, or we don't need a man type thing and like, real loose with how they treat other women and all the types of sexually... you know what I mean. That comes from the girl Nicki Minaj, because she actually came out and stated that she doesn't even really like men. [Caller laughing.] But, yeah, I see it. And I asked the little kids, like where did you all get that style from? Because told them, I was like, if you all came up when I came up we would be talking about you all right now. It was crazy. They just don't know where anything comes from. They just accept it like it's nothing.

Alan: Exactly. They accept it. Plato went through it. He says, it works together. The culture industry has those at the top putting out drama – that's movies today that is, you know; in his day it was drama on the stage – and everyone would copy it. It works together, he said, with the Fashion Industry, the Fashion Industry, he called it. And he also called it, with the Music Industry as well. So they all work together. And then little children, as you say, they see the clothes appear in the stores and they buy them. They never think, wait a minute; it took many meetings of top designers to agree on this style to give to you, and there's got to be a reason for it. Just like the miniskirt, there was a reason for that, you know. Generation by generation they all work together and they build up these little stars that they could pick off the street anywhere, anywhere and make them a star. The ones behind them know exactly what they're doing, you know, the ones behind them. Thanks for calling.

Carlton: Thank you. Have a good evening, Alan.

Alan: You too.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 24, 2011 (#839)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of May 2011. Newcomers should look into the web site .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. Hopefully you'll find shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big system that overlays government, it overarches government in fact, all governments. It's to bring in a kind of world system. Only even then it's only going to be temporary as they bring populations down and so on. We're living through a big, big business plan, far reaching, and so were your parents and grandparents before you. They didn't know, either, what was really going on. And even the major wars were all part of this too, of course, because you can find traces of them being planned in the late 1800s against Germany by the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So anyway, help yourself to those particular audios. Remember too, all the sites listed there have transcripts of a lot of the talks for download and print up and you can pass them around to your friends. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you, so if you buy the books and disks that I have for sale at .com then hopefully I can squeak along a little bit longer. And things are heating up, as you well know, as the whole world is in a turmoil of change. Change is good they say but they don't tell you what they really mean by change. They know what they mean by change. Academia used it for the latter part of the 20th century, the coming Century of Change. This is when all the big plans that had been long laid would come into fruition and be forced upon the public across the whole globe. You're living through it now. So buy the books and disks and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly, really appreciated.

As I say, we're really, like generations before us, we're kept in the dark. You'll find Francis Bacon at one point gave really a kind of a résumé to the king, King James, hoping to get a better job, very much like Machiavelli. They wrote résumés basically to show them how wise and cunning they were. The whole idea was to really govern without the public ever knowing what government was really, really all about and what they were really up to, and that has never, ever changed. It's always been the way of it. In the past of course, people use to have enough at one time, when their food was taken from them in the old feudal system. When too much food was taken from them they'd have the occasional rebellion or uprising. They found that democracy's much better because you end up voting the present bunch out to get, hopefully, a better bunch in; therefore you don't rebel. That's why they gave you democracy – and that's the mocking part; that's why they've got 'moc' in there as well, in democracy. We're always being mocked it seems because the real world is vastly different, at least the one that's portrayed by the media. The real world is vastly different from their portrayal, and you're living through, as I say, the greatest changes that's ever been planned and being forced upon peoples across the world. They call it a pragmatic system they're bringing in. That means that all the old kowtowing or at least the platitudes they used to give us to being humane and humanity, they're out the window. They're now being very utilitarian and very pragmatic, as they say, to do with all forms of what they call governance, global governance. And they have their world managers. This is the Era of World Managers. It's been here for quite some time, and you'll find articles published on that in fact, the Era of World Managers. You should look into it because they have plans for you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I can remember years ago the Foreign Affairs Magazine, which is the exoteric – it's not the esoteric, but exoteric – magazine put out by the Council on Foreign Relations. They do give you a lot of truth in it. They'll tell you what they're doing next sometimes or big plans that they have. And they're never wrong as to what they're working on and what they want to achieve. You always see that they achieve their goals. It was many, many years ago they actually talked about running around the American Constitution. It was just an old fogey that just kept standing up and they had to keep trying to go straight through it. And what the guy said, this reporter for the CFR, he says instead of attacking it in the old-fashioned way, head on, basically through the court systems and so on and Supreme Court, he said, we'll have to go around it. And that's what they've done. Again, another big superstructure of laws until it's buried and superseded basically, in a sense, by all the new ones that they just build, like massive spider webs... layer upon layer upon layer of spider webs. That's the tricks that they use across the world in every country to get around constitutions. When they're caught at it, of course, they always deny it and they always come up with 'conspiracy theory', something which they put out themselves to mock people who catch on to what's happening.

I can remember in 2005 on Canadian television the Council on Foreign Relations came out, as its own spokesman basically – generally you'll see Council on Foreign Relations members advising someone, little clips at the bottom of the TV news, but seldom did they ever come out as a group themselves speaking on their own behalf. And they did this time. It was about the signing of part of the integration for the North American Union. They were all for it. They drafted it up they said, and I think Mr Manning was the spokesman for Canada at that time; he used to be second in command of Canada, next to Martin at one point I think. Anyway, they came out on their own and said this has got to be done and they said it was modeled along the European guidelines and how good it would be for Canada and so on, and so a big trading bloc that would compete with not only China but Europe as well. Once that came out there was a bit of a murmur amongst Canadians – and it takes a lot to get Canadians murmuring about anything. But they noticed the murmur and they started to quieten it down afterwards. But the agreement was signed and they said at the time, and it was Bush and Paul Martin and Fox that signed it at that time at Waco I think it was. They said they would be signing agreements up to 2010 and they'd be complete by 2010.

Well they have been signing it every year; it's just that they haven't been telling the general public what they're signing. And they have a whole bunch of terms, very much like... See, they use the same techniques, because they run the United Nations, but as the United Nations does itself. Because the United Nations, when they were going on about sustainable development and Agenda 21, once the public caught on to what they were up to they kept changing the names of it. So it's the same with the American Union. There's a whole bunch of different terms they use, but they all mean union basically because that is the whole plan. Anyway, WikiLeaks came out with some of this stuff too. This article here says...

PREMEDITATED MERGER
WikiLeaks: 'North American Initiative' no 'theory'
'Most believe the incremental approach most appropriate at this time'
wnd.com / May 21, 2011 / Bob Unruh

A document posted online by WikiLeaks reveals there were strategy discussions regarding the adoption of a "North American Union" – called the North American Initiative in this case (Alan: See, that's how they... so many different terms for the same thing.) – at the ambassadorial level in the United States government.

The concept of a North American Union largely has been ridiculed by many in government and media. The Wikipedia entry on North American Union calls it a "theoretical economic union" that has "been the subject of various conspiracy theories." (A: That's Wikipedia, and of course they run Wikipedia. Try to get something up there that they don't want and it's pulled off immediately.)

However, WND (A: World Net Daily.) has built an extensive library of reports that document progress toward the idea . . . (A: Anyway, when you scroll down there it says...)

The WikiLeaks document (A: Not Wikipedia, but WikiLeaks document...) was uncovered by investigators with Americans for Legal Immigration, and the organization reports they "appear to confirm an incremental and covert plan within the highest levels of the American and Canadian governments to accomplish deeper 'North American Integration,' while keeping most average citizens in the dark and bypassing the constitutions of the existing three sovereign nations of America, Canada and Mexico."

ALIPAC spokesman William Gheen told WND, "This is the smoking gun. This is not conjecture. This is a high-ranking member of the U.S. government who created this document." (A: Actually, it was a whole pile of them that worked on this, ALL from the Council on Foreign Relations, because they admitted on the 2005 TV broadcast that they drafted it up for the leaders to sign. A private organization does this for all of you? And they get what they want?)

The document, from "a secret 2005 U.S. embassy cable from Ottawa signed by then-Ambassador Paul Cellucci," states:

An incremental and pragmatic package of tasks for a new North American Initiative (NAI) will likely gain the most support among Canadian policymakers. Our research leads us to conclude that such a package should tackle both 'security' and 'prosperity' goals. (A: And that's how they were trying to sell it to the public. Oh, security, oh, 9/11, oh... and prosperity, everybody loves that word, prosperity, right.) This fits the recommendations of Canadian economists who have assessed the options for continental integration. While in principle many of them support more ambitious integration goals, like a customs union/single market and/or single currency, most believe the incremental approach is most appropriate at this time, and all agree that it helps pave the way to these goals if and when North Americans choose to pursue them. (A: So that was from the Ambassador, Paul Cellucci.)

In the document, released April 28, Cellucci "expounds upon a well researched and refined plan to mostly replace the existing borders of sovereign nations with some kind of privacy-invading biometric 'security perimeter,' where the borders of the nations will still stand, but information will be exchanged on all citizens in the nations, thus creating a super state law enforcement effort to manage security," according to ALIPAC. (A: Well, that's happened already. We've had that for a few years. That was announced on Canadian news maybe 2 or 3 years ago, maybe 4, that they were exchanging all data of all their citizens with each other, already.)

ALIPAC's report said, "The document specifically states that Cellucci and his fellow conspirators fear the U.S. could wake up and secure the borders against contagious diseases and terrorism. He points out that financial interests in Canada fear U.S. attempts to protect citizens from terrorism or pandemics and could interfere with some financial interests in Canada."

The document states:

Even with zero tariffs (A: And that was part of the whole deal they mentioned in 2005, that they'd both share, the 3 countries would share all their incoming tariffs from abroad, import duties.), our land borders have strong commercial effects. Some of these effects are positive (such as law enforcement and data gathering), so our governments may always want to keep some kind of land border in place... The risk that business will be obstructed at the border by discretionary U.S. actions, such as measures to defend against terrorism or infectious disease, in addition to growing congestion, have become major risks to the economy, inhibiting investment in Canada.

According to ALIPAC, "Here we have a man who has sworn an oath to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America and the people who pay his exorbitant salary and expenses with their hard earned taxes and who is taking the side of financial interests that cannot be bothered by dead Americans killed by Mexican flu pandemics and other diseases, rampaging armies of illegal alien marauders, or the lethal terrorists among them."

The organization warned, "The document is very clear about moving slowly and incrementally and not attempting to arouse public suspicions by making a big move all at once." (A: ...the exact same technique they used with the European Union, folks, by the same people, the same organization. And this goes on for quite a bit, this article here. I'll put it up at .com at the end of the broadcast.)

But it's no simple maybe or anything like that. It's actually been integrating for quite some time on many different levels, and the public have been kept in the dark and that's the intention of it. One day you'll wake up and it'll be just like the European Union. Suddenly you've got a parliament that's all standing for you and away it goes. Then you get your own little Rompuy character who will be a little dictator. And there you are.

Now, it's quite interesting too, another deal that we're doing, for years, worldwide actually, but it was set up in France where they all met, all the big bureaucrats and politicians from across the world. They worked for years to get a deal going where countries, through the World Trade Organization could come into any country and get deals. The deals they wanted coming in were no restrictions on pay for labor and stuff like that. And any country who said no you've got to pay a minimum wage and so on, could be fined millions or billions, and the country who was complaining would definitely win. That has happened too. We find that this idea of outsourcing, as they call it.... Outsourcing initially, for America and Canada, meant that all your factories and your work went abroad. It wasn't just telecom and so on and Bell Canada and all the other services that you use. It was also your factories that moved across the waters. Your tax money, under the agreement that they signed, paid for the factories to move across. It paid their whole expenses, and for setting up factories in China, and also paying any losses incurred that the company said they would lose during a 10-

year period, and actually they could claim 10 years for losses and then make it another 10 years if they still were making losses, according to themselves.

You find this whole thing's going around in a circle because now that everybody else is getting poorer and the dollar's becoming worth diddly-squat, you're finding the same companies coming back here to outsource stuff back to us. This says...

Chinese Company Eyes Idaho
commerce.idaho.gov / Originally in The Idaho Statesman, 12/31/2010 / Rocky Barker

As economic power shifts to Asia, Idaho's location makes it a prime site for an industrial foothold.

A Chinese national company (A: Remember, the national company, it's the People's Liberation Army, that owns it all supposedly, in this wonderful communist system.) is interested in developing a 10,000- to 30,000-acre technology zone for industry, retail centers and homes south of the Boise Airport. (A: I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how thing go around as now the countries that we're still paying money to, they build hospitals and roads and so on, through the World Trade Organization, because China is still not classed as a first world country yet, even though they're the biggest income earners as far as cash going back to them for all the produce they sell across the world. We're still paying to help them up on their feet so to speak, and it's interesting, now they're outsourcing to the US. It says...

Officials of the China National Machinery Industry Corp. have broached the idea — based on a concept popular in China today — to city and state leaders.

They are also interested in helping build and finance a fertilizer plant near American Falls, an idea company officials returned to Idaho this month to pursue. (A: Anyway, so there's China going to bring some work into the US, maybe; we'll see who they employ.)

There's also another article here. It's interesting, it's an article from Britain. It says...

British workers are lazy and unwilling to go the extra mile, says Indian billionaire steel chief as he axes 1,500 jobs from UK factories
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 21st May 2011

- Ratan Tata (A: Ratan Tata... what a name, Ratan Tata...) criticises staff at Corus and Jaguar Land Rover
- 1,200 jobs go in Scunthorpe and 300 on Teesside

The Indian head of an international steel company has branded British workers 'lazy' and 'unwilling to go the extra mile', a day after his firm announced the axeing of 1,500 staff.

Businessman Ratan Tata (A: They should say to him ta-ta, you know, like good-bye forever, eh?) said British managers did not compare favourably with their Indian counterparts, blasting staff he had met at Corus and Jaguar Land Rover, two companies Tata bought in recent years.

His comments came after his steel giant firm Tata announced the cutting of 1,500 posts from its three UK factories in economically deprived areas of England.

The Indian firm said it was proposing to close or mothball part of its Scunthorpe plant, putting at risk 1,200 jobs, as well as cutting 300 jobs at its sites on Teesside.

In an interview, Mr Tata said: 'It's a work ethic issue. In my experience, in both Corus and JLR, nobody is willing to go the extra mile, nobody.'

He told The Times that he had found staff unwilling to participate in meetings after 5pm if they had a train to catch home, even if he had flown in from India.

And he said it was impossible to get hold of workers from either firm at the weekends, starting from 3.30pm on Friday.

He added that in India, 'if you are in a crisis, if it means working to midnight, you would do it.' (A: Well you see, that's the difference between India and the civilized countries, you see, because they fought for years and years to get the proper hours of work and time off and all the rest of it, Mr Tata. So ta-ta to you. Anyway, that's what you got there.)

And once again, outsourcing again. Because everybody's broke now. Here are more jobs coming from India again to Britain from other companies. And even in the US as well. It says...

Is this a taste of the future? Outsourcing goes full circle as Indian firms look to the U.S. for cheap labour
(A: So there's China doing it and now you've got India doing it.)
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 23rd May 2011

It's a frustration experienced by most people when they've made phone calls to large companies.

An unfamiliar voice answers the phone in a call centre hundreds of miles away where cheap labour is commonplace. (A: That's Mr Tata's land.)

But in a reversal of fortunes it now appears that large Indian companies are actually now themselves outsourcing - to U.S. shores.

Large corporations that have boomed in India amid the country's nimble economy . . . (A: Now, let's explain this 'nimble economy.' You see, when the World Trade Organization decides – and they decide when they're going to bring a country up from third world – massive money from all the countries across the world, the first world countries, is put into it. That means tax money, folks. And they have World Trade Organization meetings where people are invited to go in and invest and they tell them where they're going to build up a country; the UN tells them which countries they're going to build up. That means they match them sometimes dollar for dollar for investments. So they can't lose, you understand. So these countries are not pulling themselves up by the bootstraps. On the contrary, your tax money from all the countries across the world, that are so-called first world, are bumped in there – big cash – to make sure that they cannot fail. Anyway, to get back to this article here...)

Large corporations that have boomed in India amid the country's nimble economy have been drawn to the U.S. where unemployment has soared.

Struggling residents desperate for work are paid between $12 and $14 a hour to be stationed in tiny cubicles for long shifts of telesales work.

Once the employees are established, many are offered the chance to be flown to India themselves - the same tactic Western countries have done in India.

Experts said that (A: Who's the experts, eh?) the phenomenon, which could become more widespread in the coming years, is partly due to Indian workers demanding higher wages and higher living standards. (A: That's probably 2 Rupees a day, you know.)

'The U.S. became the fastest-growing location for us last year. We expect that to continue this year,' Genpact chief executive V.N. 'Tiger' Tyagarajan said.

Joseph Vafi, an analyst at Jefferies & Co. in San Francisco told the Washington Post: 'What you have going on in India are salary hikes. As these companies get larger and larger, it just makes sense for them to do some hiring in the States.'

The Indian economy - boosted by a savings culture of large cash deposits (A: That's what I was talking about, through the UN, your cash money, and the World Trade Organization, and the Overseas Development Corporations that's part of your government.) - has boomed and is this year predicted to outpace China.

Businesses around the world have targeted India - part of the 'BRIC' [Brazil, Russia, India, China.] emerging economies - for their global expansion. (A: We're doing the same thing in India and Brazil and a few other countries. All your tax money is making it happen, folks. Because as I say, when tax money is going to back dollar-for-dollar for investment, you can't fail. Can't fail. It won't happen. Plus you don't have to pay any pollution taxes for like 20 years; burn anything you want, stuff like that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about all this outsourcing and re-outsourcing and full-circle outsourcing stuff as they build countries up using your tax cash, through the United Nations, World Trade Organization, and a whole bunch of corporations that are attached to your governments, since World War II under the UN, where they use your money to invest in so-called third world countries and bring them up to a first world status, as you plummet of course. And they get no penalties laid upon them for work ethics or how they treat their employees, etc. That's the wonderful system we're in now. We were talking about India now outsourcing and it says here...

Around nine per cent of the work force is now estimated to be unemployed in the U.S. Massive debts have also seen harsh spending cuts.

Indian companies had previously used call centres at home, or shipped large numbers of local workers to the U.S. to work cheaply. (A: And they are allowed to do that, you see, you know. It's quite amazing. See, under the World Trade Organization at the United Nations and under the NAFTA agreement for North America, and under the European one too, it says there, that there's to be no restrictions on the free movement of goods and labor. And LABOR, you see, so they can bring in their own people and pay them cheaply in your country, that kind of stuff like that.)

But a crackdown on visas by the Government combined with optimism in India has meant that fewer people want to leave. For Indian companies, it is just as efficient to open offices in America, where there are daily queues of people willing to work.

There is also a growing trend that companies want to have workers based in the countries where organisations have large customer bases, or wish to expand into.

(A: It's interesting too, on the same page here, it's got, Who Outsources the Most Jobs to the US? Well, that character I was just mentioning previously, you know, the man who made his money by working hard and being thrifty, Mr Tata, and born in the right caste system, is the guy. And who had been an awful nice character obviously. It says...

WHO OUTSOURCES THE MOST JOBS TO THE U.S?

1. Tata Consultancy Services
Tata Consultancy Service is based in Mumbai and had a turnover of $8bn in 2011. They employ more than 200,000 worldwide with a significant number of those, believed to be around 15,000 based as outsourced jobs in the U.S. (A: He's one of these guys who puts his own people, treat them like slaves and move them all over the world. This is how it's done... under this new wonderful system, where the hard working and thrifty get ahead, you know. That kind of nonsense.)

Interesting too, as we're all going down the tubes, that the...

UK 'to send helicopters to Libya'
news.yahoo.com / Press Association / May 23, 2011

(A: And of course, they're way over budget that they're talking about too, for new warfare gizmos and gadgets, stuff that kills folk. Anyway it says...)

Britain and France are to deploy attack helicopters in Libya in an effort to break the stalemate in the conflict, France's defence minister has said.

There was no immediate confirmation of Gerard Longuet's claim from the Ministry of Defence, but a spokesman said that "all options are being looked at".

Any use of attack helicopters such as the RAF's Apaches, which can hit small targets in built-up areas - such as besieged city Misrata - would represent a significant stepping-up of international military operations.

So there they go again. As we're all going down the tubes, they've got to make sure, and it's nothing to do, remember... You've got to understand, the people who rule all of these countries I'm mentioning don't care about the countries themselves. They're internationalists. We've been run by internationalists for a long time that belong to a very exclusive club. They have their big world plan and all this bombing across the Middle East and so on is all part of the agenda to standardize the world into their one system that they will own and control and rule over. It's as simple as that. Meanwhile, they'll use patriotism when it suits them, and get flags waving, and once the little wars are over you'll hear nothing but we're global now, we're global now, all over the news. [Alan laughing.] ...back and forth like a yo-yo. I've watched this for years. It's so amazing. It always works too.

Another thing you've got too, and you've had this for many, many years, and it was mentioned in fact, in The American Ruling Class, the CFR's little kind of spoof they put out there, where they actually tell you a lot of truths about themselves in the Council on Foreign Relations, where they say, if you want to get ahead in America you must become a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, where you can at least rub shoulders with the ruling elite, the dominant minority. In that actual video they tell you, in fact, that you've got to start off in public service or else in one of the big corporations, the banking corporations preferably, and sometimes ping-pong back between government and banking, to get up there, to be accepted by them. This article I'm about to read now is from Britain again.

'Corruption risk' of ex-ministers walking straight into top jobs warns damning report
dailymail.co.uk / Jason Groves / 17th May 2011

(A: That's what they do, you see. You go into government, you meet all the lobbyists and you make deals for them, and then you walk out and you get a golden handshake, from the lobbyists, for passing laws that help them, and then they give you a lucrative job with themselves.)

Weak rules policing the way former ministers take up lucrative jobs in the private sector put Britain at 'high risk of corruption' (A: That's about 100 years, 200 years too late.), a damning report warned yesterday.

The study criticises the cosy system that is supposed to monitor the so-called 'revolving door' between government and big business.

It claims the rules – which have allowed a string of lucrative jobs for former ministers (A: That's politicians.) such as Tony Blair and Peter Mandelson to be simply rubberstamped – are so lax that they 'undermine trust in government'. (A: I didn't think there was any trust left.)

In addition, it shows more than half of all leading civil servants now take up well-paid jobs in the private sector after leaving Whitehall. (A: Because they get lobbied too, by the way. They do an awful lot of stuff that you never, ever hear of.)

The report, by the respected campaign group Transparency International, warns that only a lifetime ban on lobbying might be enough to ease public concerns about the way ministers and officials in 'high risk' areas such as defence and health move seamlessly into top jobs. (A: I think it would take an awful lot more than that, and that will never happen anyway.)

Chandrashekhar Krishnan, of Transparency International, said: 'The revolving door between government and business is spinning out of control.

‘There have been far too many cases of officials moving between the two in circumstances which suggest a serious conflict of interest. This has created an environment in which corruption risks are high. (A: It’s exactly the same across the world, and the same in the US too. I mean, the Food and Drug Administration is made up basically of guys that just left Monsanto and stuff like that, then they go back to Monsanto. One woman, in fact, that was at the head of it at one point, had been back and forth 5 times between Monsanto and then back into the Food and Drug Administration. Not a bad deal, eh?)

‘We need a more robust system with greater transparency and tighter rules which can be properly enforced.’ (A: Oh, good luck.)

The study highlights a string of cases where former ministers and civil servants have taken jobs in industries they were previously in charge of. (A: And that means they were heavily lobbied, you see, and that’s why they end up getting awfully rich when they leave. They get a whole bunch of jobs on the boards of directors of companies, and they don’t even have to attend, cash just rolls in.)

It says there are real risks that a senior official or minister might favour a company ‘with a view to ingratiating himself or herself with that company and thus opening up a path to future employment’. (A: Well, it’s ALWAYS been like that, always been like that.)

'Cabs for hire': Former transport secretary Stephen Byers, former health secretary Patricia Hewitt and former defence secretary Geoff Hoon were suspended from the Parliamentary Labour Party for 'bringing it into disrepute'. (A: For the same kind of stuff.)

The findings were welcomed last night by Labour MP Paul Flynn, a member of the Commons public administration committee. He said: ‘The system of policing the revolving door is a scandal that is potentially worse than the expenses scandal (A: By God that was a scandal too.) – and certainly more damaging to the country.’

Under the existing rules, ministers and top civil servants have to notify the Advisory Committee on Business Appointments (Acoba) of any new jobs taken up within two years of leaving office. (A: Well, if they’re wise they’ll just do it 2 years and a day, you know. That’s how lawyers do things isn’t it?)

So corruption’s the norm and it’s been like that for an awful long time because we live in a monetary system and money always corrupts and those who are the most corrupted run after the most money. That’s why they get to the top, the psychopathic types, and they’re called successful, as I say, for being awfully thrifty and hard working. In reality it’s because they’re utterly ruthless getting up to the top and there’s nothing too low for them to stoop to that they won’t do to benefit themselves. Nothing. Nothing at all. Nothing. Zilch.

And then in this wonderful new world order too, in the Activist Post is says...

10 Ways We Are Being Tracked, Traced, and Databased
Are technological advances infringing on our right to privacy?
activistpost.com / July 10, 2010 / July 10, 2010

The war on terror is a worldwide endeavor that has spurred massive investment into the global surveillance industry (A: I remember in the 80s reading that as the world became more globalized and basically all one, if you like, and this is major media. It said that the major war industries would have to turn to some kind of surveillance system at home in order to keep the profits up. Well, that’s exactly what they’ve done with the War on Terror.) - which now seems to be becoming a war on "liberty and privacy." Given all of the new monitoring technology being implemented, the uproar over warrantless wiretaps now seems moot. High-tech, first-world countries are being tracked, traced, and databased, literally around every corner. Governments, aided by private companies, are gathering a mountain of information on average citizens who so far seem willing to trade liberty for supposed security. (A: You understand, if you have no freedom you have no security.) Here are just some of the ways the matrix of data is being collected:

GPS -- Global positioning chips are now appearing in everything from U.S. passports, cell phones, to cars. More common uses include tracking employees, and for all forms of private investigation. Apple recently announced they are collecting the precise location of iPhone users via GPS for public viewing in addition to spying on users in other ways.

Internet -- Internet browsers are recording your every move forming detailed cookies on your activities. The NSA has been exposed as having cookies on their site that don't expire until 2035. (A: They'll be kind of stale by then, eh.) Major search engines know where you surfed last summer, and online purchases are databased, supposedly for advertising and customer service uses. IP addresses are collected and even made public. Controversial websites can be flagged internally by government sites, as well as re-routing all traffic to block sites the government wants to censor. It has now been fully admitted that social networks provide NO privacy to users, while technologies for real-time social network monitoring are already being used. The Cybersecurity Act attempts to legalize the collection and exploitation of your personal information. Apple's iPhone also has browsing data recorded and stored. All of this despite the overwhelming opposition to cybersurveillance by citizens. (A: Well, you don't count do you?)

RFID -- Forget your credit cards which are meticulously tracked, or the membership cards for things so insignificant as movie rentals which require your SSN. Everyone has Costco, CVS, grocery-chain cards, and a wallet or purse full of many more. (A: I don't.) RFID "proximity cards" take tracking to a new level in uses ranging from loyalty cards, student ID, physical access, and computer network access. Latest developments include an RFID powder developed by Hitachi, for which the multitude of uses are endless -- perhaps including tracking hard currency so we can't even keep cash undetected. (A: Well, that's the point of it all.) (Also see microchips below).

Traffic cameras(A: ...of course.) -- License plate recognition (A: ...and so on. And of course they're even going to put the boxes they're using in Europe in all the American cars too. You probably have to pay for it yourself if it's an older car, if it's not brand new, where they can GPS track you all the time.) has been used to remotely automate duties of the traffic police in the United States, but have been proven to have dual use in England such as to mark activists under the Terrorism Act. Perhaps the most common use will be to raise money and shore up budget deficits via traffic violations, but uses may descend to such "Big Brother" tactics as monitors telling pedestrians not to litter as talking cameras already do in the UK.

Computer cameras and microphones -- The fact that laptops -- contributed by taxpayers -- spied on public school children (at home) is outrageous. Years ago Google began officially to use computer "audio fingerprinting" for advertising uses. They have admitted to working with the NSA (A: Well, you see, everything is outsourced from the NSA. All these corporations that you're using, the browsers and all the rest, it's all NSA. It's one big happy spider web, one big family. That's all it is.), the premier surveillance network in the world. Private communications companies already have been exposed routing communications to the NSA. Now, keyword tools -- typed and spoken -- link to the global security matrix.

Public sound surveillance -- This technology has come a long way from only being able to detect gunshots in public areas, to now listening in to whispers for dangerous "keywords." This technology has been launched in Europe to "monitor conversations" to detect "verbal aggression" in public places. Sound Intelligence is the manufacturer of technology to analyze speech, and their website touts how it can easily be integrated into other systems. (A: And it's true, too, in Britain if you stand in a doorway and have a chat with someone those cameras can also, with these massive boom microphones they've got, very powerful, hear everything that you whisper.)

Biometrics -- The most popular biometric authentication scheme employed for the last few years has been Iris Recognition. The main applications are entry control, ATMs and Government programs. Recently, network companies and governments have utilized biometric authentication including fingerprint analysis, iris recognition, voice recognition, or combinations of these for use in National identification cards.

DNA -- Blood from babies has been taken for all people under the age of 38. In England, DNA was sent to secret databases from routine heel prick tests. Several reports have revealed covert Pentagon databases of DNA for "terrorists" and now DNA from all American citizens is databased. (A: Why do you think that is? They were doing that way before... actually in conjunction with the Human Genome Project, because you see, eugenics is a big part of this, at least you'll find that it will be down the road. [Alan chuckles.] You will... you will be actually notified according to your status on the chart.)

Microchips -- Microsoft's HealthVault and VeriMed partnership is to create RFID implantable microchips. Microchips for tracking our precious pets is becoming commonplace and serves to condition us to accept putting them in our children in the future. The FDA has already approved this technology for humans and is marketing it as a medical miracle, again for our safety.

Facial recognition -- Anonymity in public is over. (A: It's been over for years actually, years and years and years.) Admittedly used at Obama's campaign events, sporting events, and most recently at the G8/G20 protests in Canada. This technology is also harvesting data from Facebook images and surely will be tied into the street "traffic" cameras. (A: That's already done.)

All of this is leading to Predictive Behavior Technology (A: Well, as I've said before, you cannot have total tyranny, you see, without everyone being totally predictable. To be predictable they must have all your ongoing data in real time, as you upload it to all over the world, and all your fake friends, your 'sockpuppet friends' they call them.)

Anyway, it's just amazing. And then it goes on to talk about how you're being fleeced by the banks, 10 Ways You're Being Fleeced by the Banks. That's a good one to read as well; quite interesting. But we all know what they're up to... we're part of your community. Our bank is part of your community. Costco is part of your community. Your local burger place is part of your community. [Alan laughing.] It's amazing how it works, isn't it? It's amazing how it works on the public. And sometimes you've got to understand that they have you down pat... down pat.

Thousands robbed of pensions nest-egg:
Workers misled into giving up gold-plated schemes
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Barrow / 23rd May 2011

Britain is on the brink of a pensions mis-selling scandal, with thousands of workers robbed of their nest-egg, experts warned yesterday. (A: Everything's experts now, eh?)

Pensions Minister Steve Webb said workers were being bribed into leaving their generous pension schemes for a cheaper alternative.

He fears many workers are being cruelly misled into switching out of their gold-plated pension with the lure of cash bribes. (A: It's also fear too. Oh, you'll lose the job and so on and you won't get a pension.)

One pensions expert told the Mail that workers were being 'shafted'.

Be wary: Pensions Minister Steve Webb said 'incentivised transfer' gave workers a lump sum but lost them huge amounts of money in the long run. (A: What a wonderful world with all these innocent and decent and honest collar-and-tie guys at the top running our lives, isn't it? They're so good to us. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to end off tonight, it's interesting too, again, talking about the caste system, that's why Britain gets on so well with India. It's almost identical systems of a caste system, really; you have the untouchables at the bottom and you have the high Brahmans at the top. And of course, the Brahmans interbreed, etc, and everyone must stay in their own category. This article here is about how British Royalty, royalty, not just British of course, all the relatives across Europe that run it all at one time.

British royalty dined on human flesh
(but don't worry it was 300 years ago) (A: That's all right then. I feel better.)
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / 21st May 2011

They have long been famed for their love of lavish banquets and rich recipes. But what is less well known is that the British royals also had a taste for human flesh. (A: I guess that's when the King actually said, I feel like a bit of pheasant tonight. And the master sergeant, of course being deaf with all those cannons and stuff, says, oh I think he wants a peasant, you know. And that's what probably started it off.)

A new book on medicinal cannibalism has revealed that possibly as recently as the end of the 18th century British royalty swallowed parts of the human body.

The author adds that this was not a practice reserved for monarchs but was widespread among the well-to-do in Europe.

Even as they denounced the barbaric cannibals of the New World, they applied, drank, or wore powdered Egyptian mummy, human fat, flesh, bone, blood, brains and skin. (A: And that's what they wore just to make themselves look... I don't know what they wanted to look like.)

Moss taken from the skulls of dead soldiers was even used as a cure for nosebleeds, according to Dr Richard Sugg at Durham University.

Dr Sugg said: 'The human body has been widely used as a therapeutic agent with the most popular treatments involving flesh, bone or blood.

'Cannibalism was found not only in the New World, as often believed, but also in Europe.

'One thing we are rarely taught at school yet is evidenced in literary and historic texts of the time is this: James I refused corpse medicine; Charles II made his own corpse medicine; and Charles I was made into corpse medicine.

'Along with Charles II, eminent users or prescribers included Francis I, Elizabeth I's surgeon John Banister, Elizabeth Grey, Countess of Kent, Robert Boyle, Thomas Willis, William III, and Queen Mary.'

The history of medicinal cannibalism, Dr Sugg argues, raised a number of important social questions.

He said: 'Medicinal cannibalism used the formidable weight of European science, publishing, trade networks and educated theory. (A: That was the science of the time, no different than today in pharmacology. It's just the same, you know, big money behind it. It must be true, they all say it.)

'Whilst corpse medicine has sometimes been presented as a medieval therapy, it was at its height during the social and scientific revolutions of early-modern Britain. (A: The Rothschilds, actually, imported mummies from all over the Egypt, thousands of them. And they put them into these mixtures for all kinds of stuff, with a bit of opium added, you know, so it definitely did something for you. And they also sold it to farmers who'd plow them into their fields to give them that magic growing quality.)

'It survived well into the 18th century, and amongst the poor it lingered stubbornly on into the time of Queen Victoria.

'Quite apart from the question of cannibalism, the sourcing of body parts now looks highly unethical to us.

'In the heyday of medicinal cannibalism bodies or bones were routinely taken from Egyptian tombs and European graveyards. Not only that, but some way into the eighteenth century one of the biggest imports from Ireland into Britain was human skulls. (A: That was for all the Masonic lodges across England.)

'Whether or not all this was worse than the modern black market in human organs is difficult to say.' (A: ... they say.)

So there you go. There you go, eh. It just shows you they've always been bloodsuckers.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 25th 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios there for download where I try to give you shortcuts to understanding this big system you're born into, which really is a massive superstructure around the world, above all governments, tying them all together. I try and show you the big organizations that really run the show, at least the ones that were known to us, the public at the bottom, and to show you where it's all going, how it's done, and so on, and what their goals are. So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts of a lot of the talks for print up in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the variety offered; you'll see that listed also on the .com site. So help yourselves, there's a lot there to learn, an awful lot to learn actually. We're still going through the biggest changes the world's seen for an awful long time. Remember too, I'm really dependent upon you the listeners to keep me going, so it's up to you the listeners to buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are definitely well appreciated. And I know it's getting bad across the world now because people really drop off. Here and there in Europe they email to tell me just how things are going and how bad it's getting for them. Lots of people are losing jobs and with the cost of living they're really scratching along.

This is sign of the times. It's meant to go this way. It's planned austerity, just after the planned bank crash of course. And we're being trained like animals – it's basic animal training – that your disposable income won't be spent on things you don't really need, but you want, anymore. Your disposable income will all be going to the necessities of life. That's what austerity is all about. So everything will be high prices, fees, and high taxes for everything, just to get along. That is the planned world that we're going into now under the guise of oh my God we're all broke and we have to all be poor.

It's amazing too, the UN keeps pumping out the same incredibly increasing statistics of the immense gap between the tiny minority of stinking rich people and the vast majority of dirt poor people and how it's always getting wider and wider and wider. And now they're telling us, at the top, I think it is the top 1/10th of the 1% at the top are massively outdistancing all the rest of them behind them. So you got to be in-the-know, you understand, to make money in this world. It's not a matter of going out there, like you're trained at school, to grab the carrot and just make it all your own; unless you've got good psychopathic traits and an ability to get on with the other psychopaths, which means being very manipulative of course, you aren't going to get very far in life at all. Ordinary folk can't really do that because they don't like putting other people under on the way up, but it's no problem to the psychopath. The whole system is a psychopathic system they have given to the rest of the normal people and they call it competition. We're trained from school to compete, compete, compete and of course you're living through the end product of it now. They don't need us all today. Most folk will die of cancer. We know that. It was introduced a long time ago, but they're stepping it up with all their foods, etc. I'll talk about that later on in the broadcast tonight. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, some people cannot fail, though. I doesn't matter what they do in life, depending again on the status that you have in society and how many friends you've got in high places. Anyway, Strauss-Kahn of course, we all know about his little escapade that he's been accused of, which doesn't surprise me because that kind of stuff is the norm for these guys. They generally are so well protected by other guys who clean up behind them, like Bill Clinton was of course, that it doesn't make the media. He was caught apparently and now he's charged with rape. It says...

Lawmakers Concerned About Ex-IMF Director's 'Golden Parachute'
foxnews.com / Judson Berger / May 24, 2011

The former head of the International Monetary Fund accused of sexually assaulting a New York hotel maid will receive a $250,000 severance payment -- paid in part courtesy of the American taxpayer -- unless U.S. lawmakers can stop the "golden parachute" from landing in the French politician's bank account. (Alan: Now, that's nothing to what he'll really get because this guy also will have his own private investments and being the head of the IMF he knows where to invest, because the IMF really is a big huge massive business under the United Nations. They have annual conferences, sometimes biannual conferences. They tell all the people who come and who attend where to invest their money because the UN will be forcing all of us to invest our money into up-and-coming, emerging nations and they match it dollar for dollar, again, using your tax money. So he's got his own little dibs on all of that.)

The IMF claims it has no discretion in the matter of Dominique Strauss-Khan, who was already pulling down nearly $500,000 (A: And that's not including his expenses.) as managing director when he resigned after being arrested in New York. The one-time severance, along with a much smaller annual pension, was part of his contract.

But considering the heavy financial stake the United States has in the global lender, some lawmakers are trying to exert pressure on an organization that has come under increased scrutiny over how its vast international resources are being used.

Well, it's just more corruption. You have to really dig into the IMF and see what they're really up to because they have literally put in dictators across the world, and displaced others, and turned countries into military regimes, basically like we're living under now across the first world countries under the guise of terror. They then of course make the workers incredibly, give them incredibly low wages and then they invite all the big boys, the big international corporations, to come in with their businesses. That's how the IMF operates. It's quite the story when you really dig into it. Nothing is ever as it seems to be, especially when it pretends it's there to help people. Nothing in this world is what it appears to be.

Also, we know all about the carrying on in Japan with Fukushima reactors, which are still melting down apparently – they say it will melt down for maybe a few years. However, we know that the future world they're bringing into being will definitely be phasing out nuclear along the way and those countries with small populations, and very wealthy countries, will do it probably first. Switzerland is going ahead being the first one. It says...

Swiss officials: Let's close all our nuclear plants
Opposition leader says Japan crisis 'has entirely changed the energy debate'
msnbc.msn.com / The Associated Press / 5/25/2011

BERN, Switzerland — The Swiss Cabinet on Wednesday called for the decommissioning of the country's five nuclear power reactors and new energy sources to replace them. (A: Now mind you, the Swiss have a lot of hydro powered ones, a lot of mountainous country and rivers and so on so they'll probably just build more of them.)

The recommendation by the seven-member Federal Council will be debated in parliament, which is expected to make a final decision next month. If approved, the reactors would go offline between 2019 and 2034 (A: Another long-term business plan, eh?) after they reach their average lifespan of 50 years, unless their use could be safely extended for a few more years. (A: So they are the ones to kick it off and other countries will probably follow suit because after all, by the time they want to decommission these things there'll be very few of us around really. The idea is that we all die off around 2030 to 2050.)

I was wanting to talk tonight about behaviorism. Behaviorism is one of the biggest tools used by the elite on us. Of course, that's why they allowed, really, deviant characters to experiment with babies and do terrible things that normally you'd be locked up for. When you see these guys doing these things you know they're being protected by those who own the government. And I really mean that. The governments are owned, and not by the people. Because guys like BF Skinner, and others, and Simpson too, did incredible work, dropping babies on to tables and things and picking them up by the heels and dropping them again and terrifying them, to see if they could modify behavior and use Pavlovian responses to create fear responses, etc. What they found too, and Skinner did put it out pretty well and clearly, he said that you alter people's behavior by altering anything in their environment. This is the key to how you're all being upgraded, yourselves, by technology.

Anything, even the radio, when the radio was introduced that changed people's behavior; they'd sit around and listen to shows every day, their favorite shows. The BBC was expert at that. Right from the beginning they'd give, they were the ones who discovered the serial, the daily serial, so you'd have to tune in the next day to find out how the hero managed to get back up on the cliff that he was hanging off of the night before. So it changed your behavior and people would scramble around and hear it. Then television took over. They started with youngsters, the Saturday serials, to make sure they'd tune in every Saturday, modifying everyone's behavior. Apart from the fact you mimic what you see, and it's a great tool for reconditioning you into political correctness and giving you ideas, which really are not yours at all but they will become your ideas because experts format this stuff to be put across in a certain way, that generally omits half of the rest of the truth.

Now, since 9/11 we've been living in police states pretty well across the world. A police state is ideal, believe you me, for changing and altering people's behavior. You can start off with cameras of course, and that also alters your behavior. Everyone behaves differently when they know they're being watched all the time, than when they're being spontaneous and free. So it takes away that sense of freedom and spontaneity that you have walking along a street when cameras are there every 20 feet watching what you're doing, facial recognition, and listening to what you say. This is a disgusting thing to have foisted upon the world under a terrorist guise, but it is terrorism. It's terrorism by the state on the general public. And as they build up this immense police state it's going to get worse and worse and worse, and it is getting worse, by the way, as the bully boys, you see, stop remembering that they're supposed to be police first and servants to the people, and employed by the people. The message really is, it's loud and clear, that governments are not there to be responsible to the people. That's the message loud and clear. And most folk don't even think of it because they've already accepted that, that government is somehow the big boss. Government is an idea. Government is nothing but an idea and you must consent to it, and you must consent to whatever they do. Well, when's the last time that happened? When has anybody listened to anything that you want? Because we're not living under any kind of democracy, you understand. Not whatsoever. We're being trained further into this fear-driven Pavlovian response trick. The idea is to make us all incredibly subservient for the worst things that are designed and planned to come down in the near future, because they haven't stopped, believe you me, with austerity and poverty and all the rest of the things they're going to bring down. They haven't stopped at all.

Here's an article here to show you how crazy it gets, and it does get crazier. You'll see incredible things over the next few years as all these special teams with all their toys, who are really just military forces with nothing to do, respond to ridiculous situations. This article is from Britain.

Operation kickabout: Two policemen, a patrol car, the force helicopter and thermal imaging equipment... all to find boy who kicked his ball into a greenhouse
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 26th May 2011 [article altered overnight, previously this...]

Heavy-handed police scrambled helicopter to hunt school boy whose soccer ball broke a greenhouse window and now he faces lifelong criminal record.

Tom Clarke accidentally kicked a ball over a garden fence, smashing a window pane in a greenhouse. (A: ...so they sent off a helicopter. They probably had big machine guns on it too, just like the ones you saw them mowing down those people in the Middle East that time and laughing about it.)

He faces a lifelong criminal record after a police helicopter and a riot van were scrambled to hunt him down when he accidentally kicked a football at a greenhouse. (A: Can you imagine the effect it has on a child? That's what happens when you're a child. Everyone's experienced it, kicking the balls around, going over someone's fence and once in a blue moon somebody's window would go. Nobody sent out choppers and cops in riot vans after you. Can you imagine the effect it would have on you, and the terror it would strike? And that's what it's meant to do, strike terror into everyone.)

Tom Clarke was horrified when he mis-kicked the ball and it looped over a garden fence and smashed a greenhouse window pane.

Just 30 minutes later a police helicopter was spotted hovering above the house, using thermal imaging cameras to search for him.

Two patrol cars and a riot van were also dispatched to search nearby gardens in Chalgrove, Oxfordshire on foot.

A pair of uniformed officers eventually tracked Tom down and he apologized to the greenhouse owner. (A: Can you imagine? They could have shot him. Once these guys get their blood up, because all they're trained to do is hunt, hunt the masses, hunt the masses, you know, the poverty-stricken masses, then they see you all the same, it doesn't matter what age you are. And they're trigger-happy.)

Days later Thames Valley Police sent a letter to Tom's father telling him his son had accepted responsibility for criminal damage. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

The incident is not a conviction but would be informally recorded for future reference and could count against him by future employers carrying out enhanced CRB checks. (A: Your background checks. Don't be a boy... in this world. They don't like boys anymore. They don't like them at all. Don't climb trees. Don't fall out of trees. Don't do anything that boys do. Don't speak out at school, they'll drug you. The message is loud and clear. Loud and clear. God help us all. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about behavior modification, because that's what it is. You see, you didn't have cameras and you didn't have helicopters hovering over smashed greenhouses and stuff like that when I was young. If they were, you literally just wouldn't go out; you'd stay inside and be terrified to go out, because it creates terror in the public and that's what it's intended to do. That's what you do. You put black-clad uniformed characters with machine guns outside and cameras to change your behavior and make you timid and frightened, and yes massa; that's what you learn to say very quickly. That's what it's about.

Now, the same idea here as the TSA in the US.

Transport police get green light to carry (A: ...it's submachine guns...) guns on trains and Tubes in response to 'terrorism threat'
(A: This is in the UK. Again, more terror for the public. Put something in their environment which wasn't there before and they will adapt and change to it. This is what I'm trying to tell you.)
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 25th May 2011

Armed teams of British Transport Police are to patrol the railways and London Underground to counter the terrorist threat - currently at its second highest level. (A: Utter tripe! Tripe and rubbish! Tripe and tripe and rubbish. ...second highest level... even all these levels, you see, are part of your training of fear. That's what it's all about.)

Until now BTP officers have not carried weapons but today Transport Secretary Philip Hammond announced that the force would have its own armed capability.

He said armed BTP officers would be 'deployed as appropriate in response to the terrorism threat level at any given time'.

Armed police are already a regular sight at airports across the UK.

Armed police from other forces sometimes patrol stations and trains and the current threat level is severe meaning an attack is 'highly likely'. (A: Yeah, yeah... wolf, wolf, wolf. Anyway, that's where it's going with all of this. Training you, training the public, putting something in your environment that was not there before, because who feels comfortable around these creeps? Hmm? Who? Who feels comfortable around these creeps?)

Now, I'll also put up a link tonight on YouTube and you'll hear one of these characters, one of these creeps talk about it and how, well I guess you know we probably need it and blah, blah, blah... as he rationalizes his job.

Militarisation of British Transport Police (24May11) - youtube.com

Talking about, I was going to say Genghis Khan, but it's Strauss-Kahn again, and how they get all their payoffs from other ways. And he'll probably get off with what he's doing anyway, or his charge, and he'll get boosted up to be head of The World Bank or something like that because they'll always look after their own at the top. This is an article that's kind of a repeat of previous studies that have been done in Britain and the US, because it's the same across the rest of the world.

Members of Congress Get Abnormally High Returns From Their Stocks
huffingtonpost.com / 05/25/11

Members of the House of Representatives considerably outperform the stock market in their personal investments, according to a new academic study.

Four university researchers examined 16,000 common stock transactions made by approximately 300 House representatives from 1985 to 2001, and found what they call "significant positive abnormal returns," (A: They're just lucky.) with portfolios based on congressional trades beating the market by about 6 percent annually.

What's their secret? The report speculates, but does not conclude, it could have something to do with the ability members of Congress have to trade on non-public information or to vote their own pocketbooks -- or both. (A: It's called insider knowledge, right.)

A study of senators by the same team of researchers five years ago found members of the higher chamber even better at beating the market -- outperforming it by about 10 percent, an amount the academics said was "both economically large and statistically significant."

"Being one of 435, as opposed to one of 100, is likely to result in a significant dilution of power relative to members of the Senate," the researchers wrote.

The researchers, Alan J. Ziobrowski of Georgia State University, James W. Boyd of Lindenwood University, Ping Cheng of Florida Atlantic University and Brigitte J. Ziobrowski of Augusta State University, noted that the circumstances are ripe for abuse. (A: Well, they've been abusing it all along, eh. It's insider knowledge. I can remember even Maggie Thatcher, her husband Dennis, little Dennis, I think he was a real estate lawyer and it just so happened at that time they were building all these underground shelters, for the big bombing that never came of course, all across Britain and right up into Scotland even, right around Loch Lomond. Dennis just happened to get the word, before anybody else did and he'd buy up the land and then the government would ask for it, at 10 times the price, and that's how they made their extra cash. You know, inside knowledge. This is pretty common stuff.)

At the same time, House rules don't require them to divest themselves of common stocks when they assume office, don't prevent them from trading freely while in office -- and don't require them to recuse themselves from votes that could affect their own interests.

The House ethics manual (A: ...which probably nobody's read.) clearly states that "all Members, officers, and employees are prohibited from improperly using their official positions for personal gain" (A: [Alan laughing.] They'd all be out the door, eh, if that was the case.) and members must disclose their holdings annually. (A: So that's enough of that tripe there, because that's how it is, really. It's tripe, isn't it? We all know what's going on. We all know what's going on because it's always been that way. Always. Always been that way.)

Now, I mentioned the other day too, from the Activist Post, about surveillance and there's another article too, about...

How Close Are We to a Nano-based Surveillance State?
activistpost.com / Feb 21, 2011 / Michael Edwards

In the span of just three years, we have seen drone surveillance become openly operational on American soil. (A: It's going across Canada too, by the way, the borders.)

In 2007, Texas reporters first filmed a predator drone test being conducted by the local police department in tandem with Homeland Security. (A: I'll read some of the rest of this article when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and it is a matrix indeed but you can punch your way through it and find out what’s really happening and know where it’s all going and know where not to go to perhaps. Anyway, talking about predator drones and, again, more training, something in the sky, something else that didn’t exist before in your environment and your behavior will be modified. And that’s the whole technique being used to train the public for all the bad times that are planned to come. It says...

And in 2009, it was revealed that an operation was underway to use predator drones inland over major cities, far from "border control" functions. This year it has been announced that not only will drone operations fly over the Mexican border, but the United States and Canada are partnering to cover 900 miles of the northern border as well. (A: And that’s rubbish, folks, because they’ve already had them flying inland, way beyond the border; from the US as well, they’re flying them from the Great Lakes too, from boats.)

Now that the precedent has been set to employ drones over non-combat areas, the military is further revealing the technology of miniaturization that they currently have at their disposal. As drone expert, P.W. Singer said, "At this point, it doesn't really matter if you are against the technology, because it's coming." (A: And that’s how they talk to you now, isn’t it? With your tax money that’s paying for it all. [Alan chuckles.]) According to Singer, "The miniaturization of drones is where it really gets interesting. You can use these things anywhere, put them anyplace, and the target will never even know they're being watched." (A: Well, guess who are all the targets? Hmm?)

So what exactly is on the horizon?

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) funds military tech development through the private sector with defense contractors such as Lockheed Martin, Boeing, and Honeywell. It was Honeywell that introduced the T-Hawk micro drone -- now purchased by Miami-Dade county for use in the metro area -- which weighs all of 16 pounds and can fly in any direction. However, this is not so "micro" compared to the latest spy drone to be revealed: the Nano Hummingbird, produced by AeroVironment. The video below illustrates the capabilities of this 19g vehicle: (A: So you can actually watch the video yourself.)

This mimicking of nature heralds a range of science fiction nightmare scenarios, but the name of this vehicle, "nano", is what should spark a red alert. Because, in fact, DARPA and their contractors are working on true nano surveillance that will have biological components . . . and applications.

Here are some surveillance and detection concepts already in operation, or under development (keeping in mind that what is revealed in the public domain is often quite far behind the reality): (A: I’d say very, very far behind the reality.)

A group of smaller surveillance drones called NAV (nano air vehicles) or MAV (micro air vehicles) already have been commissioned: mapleseed drones; sparrow drones by 2015, dragonfly drones to fly in swarms by 2030 (A: I guess that’s to pick up all the carcasses when we’re dying off of starvation.), and eventually a housefly drone.(A: Oh, that’ll be good for carrying disease.) And if the reconstruction of nature doesn't pan out, nature itself can be hijacked using electrical impulses to create cyborg surveillance insects being studied at major universities. (A: Courtesy, once again, of grants from your tax money.)

Nano sensors for use in agriculture that measure crops and environmental conditions. (A: That’ll be to make sure there’s enough pesticides in them to kill you.)

Bomb-sniffing plants using rewired DNA to detect explosives and biological agents.

"Smart Dust" motes that wirelessly transmit data on temperature, light, and movement (this can also be used in currency to track cash).

Nano-based RFID barcodes that can be embedded into any material for tracking of all products . . . and people.

Devices to detect molecules, enzymes, proteins and genetic markers -- opening up the door for race-specific bioweapons(A: That's a big deal, this, by the way. They've already got the list of races they want to bump off.), as mentioned in the Project For a New American Century's policy paper Rebuilding America's Defenses.

There are countless ways that we are already tracked in our daily lives, which has acclimatized us to the next steps underway. (A: You are being trained by all these things in your environment. And this goes on quite a bit so you should read this article for yourselves. It's quite a good bit of data to absorb.)

Alan: Now, I'll go to the phones and there's Willis hanging on there from Idaho. Are you there Willis?

Willis: I am, Alan. All I can say about those drones is, I was born with a shotgun in my hand. I've shot more pheasants with one hand than most people have ever seen. I surely hope I get a chance to take one of those out. I really... I do. I think about it a lot. I just can't wait to see one. But the reason that I'm calling is I just was super impressed to tell you that your work is so important and what you do is so important. I've been doing this for 20 years myself trying to wake people up. We have those moments and those days when we ask why are we doing this and what are we doing? I just want to tell you that what you do is so important. It inspires us to keep going. And when you have those down days, please keep it up. Please, when you're thinking, you know, you get down in the dumps and whatever, STAY... stay brother, stay. We love ya. You're so important and thank you, from all of us, for what you do.

Alan: Thanks. Thanks for calling. That was well appreciated. Because I certainly do get in the dumps too. And my days aren't so good and hot either. I'd warn you, though, if you ever shoot something flying overhead and put it in the frying pan, that's when you'll find out what kind of bird it really is. So be very careful. [Alan chuckles.]

Now, I was going to talk, too, about the state of this world and how it's going. We're kept, again, in the dark at the bottom level of reality. We see things in the movies, and the movies are all about predictive programming, ALL about predictive programming. There are only about 4 main storylines and they swap them back and forth and mix them together to make sure that you get hooked. You're the hero, you're following the hero, and the woman that used to follow the heroine, but sometimes it changes these days. Then once you're hooked into it all the PC messages come into it as well. And we forget that at the top here, it's never been different from ancient times to the present with the behavior of those at the top and how they go to a different set of rules. I've talked before about the G20 meetings in Canada and elsewhere and the G8 meetings too. I've talked to reporters who attended some of them and saw the lines up of prostitutes being interviewed, very high class ones, expensive ones, to attend, male and female, all the ages by the way; they have no restrictions. In other words, what I'm telling you is, at the top, all these people that you are taught to respect are no different from Caligula basically. They're no different. They live the same lifestyle. The laws and rules are made for you, otherwise you'd have chaos in society, utter chaos. And they can't have that because you're supposed to produce and consume, and at least produce; now it's just all producing and giving out. Regardless, they live the same lifestyles and it's often shocking when you see what they do, for little gifts for each other. Here's one for salesmen.

German insurer Munich Re held orgy for salesmen
Stephen Evans / bbc.co.uk / 20 May 2011

One of the biggest insurance companies in the world held a party for salesmen where they were rewarded with the services of prostitutes. (A: Well, there's nothing so special about that, but it gets better.)

Munich Re is the world's biggest re-insurer - in other words, the company acts as an insurance company for other insurance companies. (A: It's amazing all these cons that go on isn't it?)

One of its divisions, Ergo, told the BBC that the party had taken place to reward salesmen in 2007. (A: They probably have them every year.)

A spokesman said the people who organised it had since left. (A: Yeah, sure.)

The gathering was held at a thermal baths in the Hungarian capital Budapest as a reward to particularly successful salesmen.

(A: And they got...) 'Whatever they liked'.

There were about 100 guests and 20 prostitutes were hired.

A German business newspaper said the prostitutes had worn colour-coded arm-bands designating their availability, and the women had their arms stamped after each service rendered. (A: Can you believe this?)

According to Handelsblatt, quoting an unnamed participant, guests were able to take the women to four-poster beds at the spa "and do whatever they liked".

By the way, when they had this for the, I think it was the G8, or maybe the G20 in England in London, the reporter who went through there said that they actually had a hotel, a massive hotel booked and they took out all the beds and put in these big heart-shaped beds for all these lovely leaders of the world to, you know, romp about in with all the prostitutes which your tax money paid for. You don't know what it's really like, do you? You really don't. When they get up there and say vote for me, I'm all for you, I'm just like you... You just don't know do you? Really don't.

And I talked earlier about the fact that the Ministry of Defence in Britain and the US Department of Defense both hired think tanks to project the next 50-60 years or so. They're both identical; they're in my archives section and you should go through them because they give you the future. Even down to the population that would suddenly drop around 2030 or so, that's when we're all crammed in cities, probably due to plagues they said; it could be starvation on the other hand. And we're seeing all the articles coming out now, oh the coming food shortages and rationing will come out too. And you think it's all just happening the way they're telling you. When 5 agri-businesses now own the entire food of the planet, they can cause it at any time they wish. And they're using, of course, nothing but GM food for you lot, not for the ones at the top; they all have their special farms. Once you get up into the right club, you see, you're given your little ticket, your little real ration ticket where you get real food and you don't get any of the GM stuff loaded with its pesticides, which kill you with cancers and various other things but mainly cancers. That's why they know that everyone will die of cancer, except themselves.

Pesticide exposure linked to lower IQ in children
By Tannith Cattermole / May 9, 2011 / gizmag.com

(A: That's another thing they wanted too. They don't want a bright population during this particular period, as we're all supposed to go down the tubes. They want them to be pretty dull, pretty stupid, easily entertained, and so they give them lots of cheap entertainment. This is one of the tricks that they're definitely using, of course, is to dumb you down as best they can.)

Three recent studies have found that children exposed to organophosphates (OPs) in the womb have a lower IQ at seven years than those that have not.

The results of three recent studies (A: ...THREE recent studies...) have found that children exposed to organophosphates (OPs) in the womb have a lower IQ at seven years than those that have not. Indoor use of two OPs (chlorpyrifos and diazinon) known to be neurotoxicants (A: They're actually toxic to the nerves in your brain, the actual cells themselves.) have been phased out over the past decade because of health risks, however they are still approved for use in agricultural pesticides and are widely used on food crops. Increasingly scientists are finding that prenatal exposure to pesticides may lead to later health impacts. (A: So of course they know all this stuff at the top. They're perfectly aware of all that they're doing to us. Perfectly aware.)

Then another article...

GM (A: Genetically modified.) food toxins found in the blood of 93% of unborn babies
Sean Poulter / dailymail.co.uk / 20th May 2011

Toxins implanted into GM food crops to kill pests are reaching the bloodstreams of women and unborn babies, alarming research has revealed. (A: This is one of the exposés that you get in the papers. These are legalities, to let you know, and when you say nothing and you don't get up and riot about it, then you've acquiesced, and legally you've acquiesced to poison yourself and your children. No kidding. That's a legal precedent.)

A landmark study found 93 per cent of blood samples taken from pregnant women and 80 per cent from umbilical cords tested positive for traces of the chemicals.

Millions of acres in North and South America are planted with GM corn containing the toxins, which is fed in vast quantities to farm livestock around the world – including Britain.

However, it is now clear the toxins designed to kill crop pests are reaching humans and babies in the womb – apparently through food. (A: Well of course it is. They're really clever, eh?)

It is not known what, if any, harm this causes (A: [Alan laughing.] They know it's neurotoxic, right.) but there is speculation it could lead to allergies, miscarriage, abnormalities or even cancer.

So it's guaranteed to cause these problems, but more importantly, you have a definite drop in IQ as well as the last article I mentioned there. This is all known. This was known... it's known that this stuff would do this BEFORE they put it on the market. They test everything for years in the labs on animals and secretly on humans in certain areas too. But of course, that's conspiracy thinking, they'd never do that. The same guys that gave you the fake 9/11 terror and terror, terror ever since, and that's what it is, perpetual war and perpetual terrorism to train you... they'd never do that to you. The same guys that are always up there preaching every year at world summits, oh we got to drastically reduce the population... they'd never do that to you would they? Of course they wouldn't. No. They're decent guys who go home to, well, their parties with the prostitutes. [Alan laughing.] Wake up, eh. Wake up!

Another article here too, this is actually from 2009 but it was interesting because I mentioned EMP a few times. That's electromagnetic pulse, which is also in the same frequencies as you're using all your wireless stuff, your computers and so on. It says...

Researchers developing portable E-Bomb
gizmag.com / Paul Evans / April 22, 2009

HPM bombs (A: This is for bombs.) use an enormous electromagnetic radio pulse to disable computers, electronics, vehicles, guided missiles and communications.

High-power microwave (HPM) bombs that use an enormous electromagnetic radio pulse to disable computers, electronics, vehicles, guided missiles and communications while leaving people and structures unharmed have been under investigation in research labs for a number of years. Until recently these weapons have been impractically large at over 3.5 meters long, but researchers at Texas Tech University have now built a self powered device with U.S. Army funding that measures 15 cm in diameter and only 1.5 meters long, making it small enough to be considered portable.

Now, the reason I'm reading this one is because you see, it leaked out that underneath the parliament of Britain they also have one there. They said that they could knock out all communications under a terrorist threat. They said unfortunately it would also kill anybody with a pacemaker within about 50 miles radius. [Alan laughing.] No kidding. No kidding. It's amazing. Whenever you read something they've had it for many, many, many years. And again, it's all funded by your tax money, isn't it, all this stuff, that's eventually used on you. It's really quite something.

Now, another article here is a little bit different. You see, Canadians are awfully politically correct. They're so laid back, they even watch silly, silly comedies, the same comedies for years. They like sameness, you see, that's part of the comedies' attraction; it's the sameness of the familiar faces coming back. That's how they get downloaded with all the PC stuff. They love to be on the avant-garde, you know, of all changes of political correctness. They just love it. It says...

A Canadian couple has decided to keep the sex of their child secret, in an attempt to raise a genderless child (A: Isn't that wonderful?)

theaustralian.com.au / Rhys Blakely From: The Times / May 25, 2011

IT IS usually the first thing that proud parents reveal to the world about their new offspring. But a Canadian couple has sparked controversy by deciding to keep the sex (A: ...which is really the gender...) of their baby secret as part of an attempt to raise a "genderless child". (A: If you notice too by the way, all these top models they're pushing out in front of the runway this year, most of them are actually men dressed as women. Big hullaballoo in all the fashion magazines about it and how wonderful it all is.)

Kathy Witterick, 38, and David Stocker, 39, who live in Toronto, believe that a child's sex should not determine his or her place in the world. (A: They keep substituting 'sex' for gender, don't they? I'll read some more of this to let you know how wonderful it is in Canada, as we're in the avant-garde. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I let that guitar wail a bit there because... I must be doing something right or wrong tonight because the company, XplorNet just dropped my satellite feed. So that's how it goes actually. And it does go that way when you touch on certain topics. However, I was reading about this article where you've got PC parents of course who are not going to disclose the gender of their baby. You get all the PC nonsense coming from them; I'll let you read this article for yourself.

Are these the most PC parents in the world? The couple raising a 'genderless baby'... to protect his (or her) right to choice - Dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 25th May 2011

There are actually 2 articles on them; one from Australia but it's on Canadians and how they bring up their own child and stuff, and how they dress them up in different colors, pink and blue, which they can swap, etc, and all of that. And I think really it's a little scheme they've got, because they know it's going to be hard to get work in the future and the way things are going in Music Television who knows what it's going to be in about 16 years time. So this child is going to make a killing being, well, ...something. That's the idea, something... whatever. [Alan laughing.] So that's what it's all about in this age of androgyny, a very old plan again, to utterly eliminate and destroy all that was to bring in all that will be. As the top Masons always say, all that was left imperfect will be made perfect. So that's the kind of world we're living in today. And it's all an agenda. All this indoctrination is funded, again, with your tax money. It's all decided at very high levels and put down to the school boards who must promote all this stuff. And nothing happens by chance.

You think you're simply evolving down through time and things come and go as they please. No. NOTHING... nothing comes from the grassroots. Everything, all behavior is promoted from the top down, even the behavior for a whole generation to grow up on video games where they just kill and they want to be the guys who win, and the only ones who apparently win in all these games are the guys wearing all the black-clad suits and the big machine guns, because they want these characters for this particular time to control all of you and all the things that have to come down the pike. And they don't care a darn about laws or constitutions or anything else. Not a darn. They're treating life like a video game and you're just the prey and they are the predator. That's extremely obvious, extremely obvious today.

People are terrified to talk back to these goons. Someone from the US just today emailed me, he rushed through into one of the subways I think it was, he had the ticket and the whole thing, and one of these goons came after him. He showed him the ticket, etc, etc, and the goon told him to quieten down, he says he's going to give him a ticket for being insolent. Being insolent? What kind of crime... what crime is that, being insolent? to a black-clad goon with a machine gun? Hmm? This is the world that you are allowing to come into being, because the longer it's here the more everyone adapts to it. That means it's going to be here forEVER. Do you really want that? Do you REALLY want that? I think it's time people reclaimed their rights and realize too, that government and all its agencies are supposed to be there to serve THEM, the people. And you'd better make a move on it all because it's going down quick, as you all know.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

May 26th, 2011 (#841)

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of May, 2011. For newcomers, please look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download, and hopefully, you'll have basically clues to the big system, and shortcuts to the big system that runs the world, where it's headed, how long it's been in operation, and really, it's way above politics, it's way above the systems, even the countries. It's one big international gang, of course, of the richest people on the planet, who really run the world. And to show you how they do it, I've given you, as I say, hundreds of audios to choose from with lots of information, books to read, and so on. So help yourselves. And remember too, all those sites listed on the .com site have transcripts in English if you want to print some up, of some of the talks I've given. And, if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so, you could buy the books and the discs that I sell on .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check and you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And you can also use a personal check, as I say, personal check or international postal money order from the US to Canada or cash even. That gets through as well. Across the rest of the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. Remember too, straight donations are certainly appreciated, because things are really climbing, as we all know. We're all going through it, this forced austerity after supposedly bailing out the banks that lost all their money to some place called money heaven, where I guess they've got their own archangel with the key, no doubt, because nothing really gets lost in this world, believe you me, not for these boys. So, that's the world that we live in, and I try to show you the agenda, where it's heading, how it's been done, and I'm sure most of you who listen to this broadcast regularly have a good understanding already of the associations, the foundations, the private foundations, the NGOs that are funded by them, armies and armies of them that lobby government, along with the corporate business structure, international business, that really are all in at the top levels of running this world into this new system, a system which is to be a feudal system. Personally I think it already is.

Democracy is pretty well long dead. Democracy now is just a tool to get the rest of their agenda through, in fact. It's like the Constitution. It's ignored when government doesn't want to hear, and of course they use it when they want to get something rammed through. Same idea with democracy. It's used and abused to get the rest of the agenda through, and we're living through the most incredible changes, planned a long time ago, mind you, and taking generations to get up to speed until we're ready for the big changes, and a lot of folk are. We've been programmed our whole lives. Your parents were programmed before you. And of course, we're living through this part of the major change, as they try to bring in this globalistic, feudalistic system where basically fascists at the top with their own private clubs run the world, and the rest of you are run under a massive bureaucracy, which you pay for very handsomely from your tax money. A bureaucracy modeled after a Super Soviet system, a Communistic system for the masses. And that's really the system that's in play today, all living through it, as I say. And most folk, of course, who have adapted, people adapt very well. They understand behaviorism very well, psychology, they've got neurology all in on it, neuroscience working together to make sure that most folk, the dead, the walking dead as they call them, will float through it without knowing there's anything actually wrong. They adapt to all the PC changes that come their way. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. One of the biggest societies that's really behind the planned changes, as I've mentioned so many times, and it's mentioned by Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian at one point for this big rich society that planned to shape the world, and they've actually done it all, actually. They're still running it yet. They run all the media, in fact, all top journalists are members of the Council on Foreign Relations in the US with their own branch in Canada, New Zealand, Australia, India has them, and they have other ones across the world. And in Britain, they just simply call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is really the parent lodge you might say. And they also have one established now for all the European politicians at the European Parliament. So, the same crew are directing the world. The interesting thing is too, branches of them set up the Fabian Society to control and guide the Left Wing, and they also control the Right Wing. So, they really are the body behind the shield to an extent, at least the ones that are visible to us. And whenever you want to know what's happening in the world, handouts are given out by them, because the CFR, as I say, really has most of its membership in the journalistic and editorial world, television and politics too. They put their own guys into politics all the time. In fact, every president and prime minister since the late 1800s apparently, according to Quigley, was a member of this particular group, right to the present day. So, whenever you want to know what's happening, just look into what they're saying on their own sites. And we see on the CFR blog, they have "Politics, Power, and Preventive Action", so I guess it's time for a big P for those guys. And it says here, the 2011 G8 Agenda. Now, you understand too, these boys, when they started up were comprised mainly, at least as far as the public have been told, of two groups, the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner who came from Germany, and also the Cecil Rhodes Society, who was also co-partnered by Rothschild at the time to take over the world's resources and bring in a type of system which we're living through today. They combined and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They own and staff the Royal Society to direct all sciences. And all sciences, by the way, are directed. There's many, many directions society could go, and we don't think about that. We just take everything for granted that we're just progressing along and willy-nilly, but no, you put your money into where you want research and development to go, because it must match the society you've already planned. And as I say, they give handouts across the world to the rest of their members working at other newspapers. And from their blog here it says, the 2011 G8 Agenda. It says:

France --which currently holds the rotating presidency for the Group of Eight

(Alan: Now, they started up again, this Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, these terms, because they made so many different committees, and they've got committees or groups, and they call them groups of two, four, and so on. The G-20, the G-8, this is all part of the same established system which they created working on specialized areas of controlling this world. And it says:)

and the G20--is hosting the annual G8 summit in the resort town of Deauville May 26 and 27. The meeting is slated to feature a general lineup of issues including the global economy;

(A: Now we're a global economy, you understand. Everything is global.)

political and security issues such as drug trafficking and terrorism,

(A: Which is going to be an excuse for something else.)

exiting from Afghanistan,

(A: Which of course won't happen yet.)

and Iran's nuclear program;

(A: Because that's next on the list too. They've got Syria and Iran to go. That was what they had on their same list for the New American Century group, after they finished with Egypt, elsewhere and Iraq and Afghanistan.)

and Internet governance.

(A: And there's big, big changes coming on the internet, and we're going to see that very toughly policed, very shortly. It says:)

A significant agenda item will be nuclear energy safety in the aftermath of March 11th Japanese earthquake and tsunami that destroyed the Fukushima nuclear plant.

A summit priority will be two sessions on the Arab Spring events in North Africa and the Middle East with the leaders of Egypt and Tunisia, UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon, and the heads of the Arab League, the International Monetary Fund (IMF),

(A: The big boys, see they're all getting together.)

and the World Bank.

(A: You understand, this whole system is coming into the open more and more as they all get together at the same meetings all the time. It says:)

Other G8 sessions will be devoted to African economic and social development.

(A: Which generally means plunder, you know. That's what they mean by that.)

There are also likely to be sideline discussions about candidates for the next head of the IMF, a vacancy created after Dominique Strauss-Kahn's arrest and resignation.

(A: Then it goes on to some of the key concerns, supposedly, that they're going to. You understand that this meeting is a formality, like all these big things are formalities, because the Sherpas, which they call them, the Sherpas are sent out a year ahead of world meetings to work. These are bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats and they basically plan everything. All the agendas, the topics, and they draft up all the documents that are to be signed after these guys have their big feasting session and drunken orgies. And it says here, it's really good, as the US is going down:)

In a major Middle East speech May 19, Obama pledged to forgive $1 billion in Egyptian debt

(A: Isn't that nice? Isn't it? I guess it must be nice to be in that position where you can forgive all that money when it isn't yours anyway.)

and supply another $1 billion in loan guarantees for Egypt and Tunisia.

(A: Now, that's also going to get basically written off, and the American taxpayers, as always, will have to pay for it. It's the same whenever we give out this stuff, and they forgive debts, as they always put you down as a guarantor when they borrow more money from the World Bank. Anyway, it says:)

He also supports new investment across the region, including billions in aid from institutions like the World Bank, and is expected to outline a plan for reforming the Middle East at the summit. He also may

(A: It must be great. We're going to reform the Middle East. You know, we've got the right to do that.)

He also may meet on the sidelines with Russian President Dmitry Medvedev to discuss a planned U.S. missile shield in Europe. Because of challenges in Congress, Obama is unable to provide Russia with the "binding guarantees" it seeks that the missile shield would not be use against them,

(A: Well, who's it really there for, eh? It says:)

Brookings Institution's Steven Pifer notes. However, he argues that Obama can offer political guarantees and greater cooperation, such as "a jointly manned early warning center." Obama is already threatening to veto a bill (AP) that would attempt to limit the administration's implementation of the strategic arms agreement with Russia. Obama also is expected to meet bilaterally with Japanese Prime Minister Naoto Kan to talk about nuclear safety and with German Chancellor Angela Merkel about the eurozone crisis.

(A: And then they go on about:)

In the wake of the May 14 arrest of former IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn, a chief political rival of President Nicolas Sarkozy, the summit could provide Sarkozy a chance to earn much needed political points

And then it goes on and on about all the other things too. France actually is heading this meeting, so that's probably why they got the first dibs as an honor to bomb a few countries, well, Libya and stuff like that. Well whose honor is it this year? Oh, that's France. Okay, you can go in and bomb them first and get first dibs on the oil. Anyway, that's how it's presented to us. It's all done in advance, as I say. That's why these guys can write it out. And who better than the guys who planned it, the Council on Foreign Relations. Then, when you go to the BBC, and I've talked about these massive luncheons they have. That's all they go for, to meet each other, slap each other on the back, and have great feasts and fanfare and lots of prostitutes, all paid for by taxpayers money, which is well known. I'm not making this stuff. It's been in major mainstream, and lots of big boozing and stuff like that. In the BBC article, which is pretty well the same, actually, because again, it's all Council on Foreign Relations members, or as I say, Royal Institute of International Affairs as they call it in Britain. It says here that:

As the summit opened, the French and Russian leaders met to agree the sale of four French-built Mistral helicopter carriers to Russia at a cost of at least 400m euros each (£350m; $565m).

(A: So we're a war industry now. Anything that's at all working is actually a war industry. It says.)

In drizzling rain, President Sarkozy welcomed his guests to the coastal casino resort as they were heralded by trumpets.

Isn't that wonderful to just live like Royalty in this Age of Austerity. Trumpets blaring, red carpets, all that. The red carpet idea, you understand came from sovereignty in ancient times, because the great god Ra, you know, the Sun God, the very old, old god, would make his path across the sky, but in the morning eventually he would blaze a red color, a very red color. That was him blazing and preparing his path for the day, and the path of the world to follow. So, all sovereigns who then became sun kings and sun queens, had to copy the same thing, and that's what the red carpet is for. Now these characters have got it, and they have trumpets and all that heraldry stuff to welcome them into the big luncheon where they make little private deals and all the rest of it. So you can read both of the articles. I'll put them up at .com at the end of the broadcast, for those that want to wade through it. But it's all predictable. We're well on course to the agenda. And there's nothing to stop it, you see, because there's only one system in the world that actually works, and is working, and makes sure that there's no opposition, and that's the ones I'm talking about right here. It's their world, it's their future. They've planned it all. And the stuff that they're giving us right here is kind of exoteric, because they also have their esoteric group, their inner party. And they don't let non-members know about what they're really on about there. You probably wouldn't want to know. It's about depopulation and stuff like that.

Now, it says Congress tonight has a midnight deadline on the Anti-Terror Bill. And it's:

Congress is rushing to extend...

(A: Can you imagine Congress actually rushing? Have you ever seen these guys rushing anywhere except to the bar?)

Congress is rushing to extend the life of three Anti-Terror tools, including the use of roving wire-taps before they expire at midnight Thursday. The Senate was set to start voting on the legislation, including possible amendments Thursday morning. Final passage during the day was sent into the House for quick approval, and then onward to president Barrack Obama in Europe for his signature.

(A: I wonder if his hand will be steady with all that heavy meals and sups of special stuff out of goblets.)

The rapid-fire action on key elements of the post-9/11 USA Patriot Act comes after several days of impasse in the Senate, and results in part of the prodding of senior intelligence officials who warned of the consequences of disrupting surveillance operations.

So they're going to keep this perpetual war across the world going, until they have got the society, the World Society that they want, the world system, and perpetual war, and perpetual surveillance and perpetual terrorism acts across the world. Isn't that wonderful? Lovely future, isn't it? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to callers, there's an article here, that's just come out. I love this transparency in government, isn't it. The speed of light travels differently from government sources though. It kind of gets to us a few years later. It says:

Credit Suisse, Goldman Sachs and Royal Bank of Scotland

(A: Which is actually mainly government owned by London)

each borrowed at least $US30 billion ($29 billion) in 2008 from a Federal Reserve emergency lending program whose details weren't revealed to shareholders, members of Congress or the public.

The $US80 billion initiative, called single-tranche open-market operations, or ST OMO,

(A: I thought OMO was something that made your clothes whiter than white. I guess they launder it, eh?)

made 28-day loans from March through December 2008, a period in which confidence in global credit markets collapsed after the September 15 bankruptcy of Lehman Brothers Holdings.

Units of 20 banks were required to bid at auctions for the cash. They paid interest rates as low as 0.01 per cent that December, when the Fed's main lending facility charged 0.5 per cent.

“This was a pure subsidy,” said Robert A. Eisenbeis, former head of research at the Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta and now chief monetary economist at Florida-based Cumberland Advisors. “The Fed hasn't been forthcoming with disclosures overall. Why should this be any different?”

The Federal Reserve Bank of New York, which oversaw ST OMO, posted aggregate data about the program on its website after each auction, said Jeffrey V. Smith, a New York Fed spokesman. By increasing the availability of short-term financing when private lenders were under pressure, “this program helped alleviate strains in financial markets

(A: That means it covered up all the crooked deals they were doing.)

and support the flow of credit to U.S. households and businesses,” he said.

It’s amazing they can screw you and then turn around and say they were trying to help you, eh? Isn’t that wonderful, but that’s what psychopaths do. Now, there’s a caller from Montreal, it’s Herscheid, who’s on the line. Are you there Herscheid? Hello?

Herscheid: Hello. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi, how are you doing?

Herscheid: I’m doing well, how are you doing.

Alan: I’m surviving, just about.

Herscheid: Yeah. I listened to a couple of your talks. They were quite interesting. So, I just wanted to ask you a small question, so in one of your talks, I think more than one, I listened, you said at some point of time that Marx, Karl Marx was funded by Rothschild and even The Communist Manifesto in 1848 or something like that was the Rothschild funding, was a product of Rothschild funding. I just want to take a look at the reference or source. Like, how can I get the real source of it?

Alan: Well, you have to go beyond, beyond the sources that the Council on Foreign Relations have given you, which is most of the stuff you’ll get off the bookstores, unless you go and buy books written in the late 1800s into the early 1900s. About 1920, everything, all history was written by members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. As I say, even Winston Churchill made a speech about that when he found this out. He was out of the loop. He wasn’t in the know. And he says, it’s amazing that a group like this, a group like at that time it was the Milner group mainly they knew the name by, and he said, it’s amazing that they can actually plan conflicts and wars to bring in a society, he was talking about a global government, which they wanted. I mean, they were agitating from the late 1880s for a war with Germany. They wanted World Wars, so they could direct the direction of it. It's even worse he says when every school child and every student at university are reading history books written by the same members who were actually planning the future. So, you have to go into the books, to see where the funding is really going for, for the major characters in history, especially in the 1800s. You can actually go earlier in fact, because this group has been on the go for many centuries. And I mean, I've got stacks of books here, I can't read them right now, because they're in a different room, but there's stacks of books out there. Whenever you see a rags to riches story, or someone really struggling for the people, you know there's something going on there. It isn't that at all, because these boys planned to bring through their system by the dialectic, they were all Hegelian inspired. They truly believed that out of conflict comes a future which you can direct, but you must create the conflict, you must have left and right on the go at the same time. And that's why we're going through it today with a form of Marxism on the one hand, utterly destroying what was left of the old society, including the family unit, and even male and female, or even what it is to be a man or a woman. And on the other hand, you have the big boys at the top, supposedly right wing, who are pushing their war industry across the world and grabbing all the resources. So, it's a long, long, long trek. And you're not going to find it from your standard modern books at all.

Herscheid: That's what I'm asking. Like, it's not in the mainstream, so, because what I know is that Marx was living in extreme poverty when he went to London. He was sent to exile.

Alan: That's what they tell you, but when you look at Marx's favorite friend who owned factories, Marx was not living in poverty at all. He was not living in poverty at all.

Herscheid: That's what I know. So, that's what I'm asking, like, how do I, because that's what we know through history books, to verify that Marx was not living in utter poverty and he was funded by Rothschild, so I would like to read those sources, or those sort of.

Alan: I'll try and do something on that when I get the time, and I can give you some of the history, or maybe a lecture on the air, a couple of lectures on some of this history, because it's really so bogus when you see again who his friends were, who was funding him with his writings. And do you think they'd let him live in poverty at the same time? No, I don't think so. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to end with Herscheid too, I was thinking there, that apart from the rags to riches story, which is exactly the same as Rothschild himself, you know they just were rag merchants and they just got lucky and that kind of nonsense. That's how history is written, and we're supposed to believe it. You'll find that even the funding continued to all the Communist Revolutionaries, including Lenin himself. Lenin had private bank accounts. So did all the boys, Trotsky and all the rest of it, in Switzerland, and there's a couple of excellent videos out at the moment. I'll try and get a hold of them and maybe put them up tonight after the broadcast, and you can see that these guys were anything but for the people. They were certainly playing their part, and they were well picked for their psychopathic tendencies. Marx himself, I mean, he was kicked out of Germany as basically a failed journalist, a little scribbler, who himself was just a sideline revolutionary to an extent. He was picked up and certainly pushed to the top in Britain. Now, you think about it too, Britain ruled the world at that time supposedly, and do you really think they'd bring in this agitator and allow him to do his stuff, without touching him? No way at all. Britain even allowed him to have the biggest halls in London for the World Revolutionary Parties that said they were going to destroy all Royalty and all systems of government. Why would Britain do that? It's because, you see, London already controlled it. That was its base. That's why. Now, we'll go to Paul from Ontario, who's on the line. Are you there Paul? Hello?

Paul: Yeah, hello there, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Paul: Okay, I'm actually from your neck of the woods, I guess, from Farnell.

Alan: You are.

Paul: Yes, regrettably. Anyhow, in Canada it's just one of those very deceptive places, at least the way people perceive it to be.

Alan: Don't they though. Don't they.

Paul: It's got a very dark underbelly, doesn't it?

Alan: It's astonishing. Again, these guys who run the world and who have planned this for a long time, they sort of rose up the US to be the kind of knight in shining armor that wasn't tainted with conquest. They couldn't use Britain, because Britain was already rampaging across the world. France was the same. Germany was trying to get into countries like Africa. So they had to get a new knight in shining armor that would lead the people into a new world, a fair world, and so on, so they created the US. And their symbols are all across Washington D.C., very ancient symbols, and they certainly aren't Christian or Moslem or anything else; they're definitely from Egypt. Canada itself, again, the cap, we are the cap on top of the US, and when you see how much influence is really put on the US from Canada, it's quite astonishing, the incredibly wealthy families that are very quiet live in Canada, and who are top players in this big world League here, top money lenders and related to Royalty and so on. It's just astonishing what we do here. And leading the world in bacterial and viral warfare since World War II. Stuff like that. It's quite astonishing, as we try to portray ourselves as the helping hand across the world. And yet, they manage to keep it quiet we've got our own special air service squadrons here, and we've had them for quite a few years now, trained by Britain, and these special forces have been active for years in all the countries they're not supposed to be in. That means going over and getting bloodied and killing people. So, Canada is very, very good at giving out a PR image to the rest of the world as a squeaky-clean covered in snow type country.

Paul: Yes, it certainly is. Anyways, I just called to say, you know, I appreciate your encyclopedic knowledge, and it's always you know, I learn some new nuggets of information about history in the present world from your show. So, thank you for the work that you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Paul: Oh, before I go, I just wanted to make one comment in that, because you know, especially as you observed yourself. A lot of these things, you know, they go back, if you go back in time to history and back to Sumeria, Babylon, etc, there's always an occult linking to the present time, at least, you know the people that run the show so to speak on the earth. They are definitely involved in the dark arts and their practices and rituals which, you know, the average person who's kept entertained by American Idol, etc, has no idea about. So, you know, is it not wise, do you not think it's really, we cannot view this thing in purely human terms. You know, otherwise it doesn't really make sense, when you look at it from just a human perspective, because the things that these guys do, like destroying the planet, and you know, all that stuff. If they just want to kill some people, they could easily set up a society that's existed all through history like the Aztecs or you know, you want to do some sacrifices, if you've got the power, you go ahead and do it. So, don't you think there's something beyond the planetary, beyond the visible realm that is directing the human component?

Alan: Well, they're definitely into that. They're definitely into it. There's no doubt at all. Their histories show you that they were definitely into it. Even someone like Albert Pike, who wrote basically what was and still is for some high members the Masonic Bible, his Morals and Dogma book. And I have no doubt it was written by a few different hands basically. It wasn't just one person writing it. It was too much detail. I mean, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, a whole bunch of ancient histories he came up with etc. One guy simply couldn't do all of that, or have all of the information available to him. But he set out the system that seems very pragmatic, again. He was also head of the World Revolutionary Society, and he was set up to do that, and that's when Freemasonry came in from France. It called itself the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. It wasn't Scottish at all. And these are the guys that love the 33rd degree to put bombs on in their main lodges and stuff like that. So, even when he goes through all this stuff, a learned guy supposedly, he also loved to go into meetings with mediums, they had their own mediums, and trying to get portents of the future through these mediums. They call them channelers today I suppose. And they've definitely been involved in stuff like that.

When you go into even Benjamin Franklin, high-ranking Mason, he was the grand master of the Nine Sisters Lodge in France in fact. In fact, he initiated Voltaire into the same lodge. Franklin himself, and they had orgies, by the way, blatant orgies, well funded too, when you actually see in the Franklin Institute his diaries of how much they got in for wine and brandy and food every week and his horsemen and his groomers. This little, you know, plain guy from America image that they have. He really wined and dined, but he was also into a lot of these kinds of things, Sexual Magic, etc. So, this goes way, way back into ancient days, of course. And into mainly Babylon, they love Babylon for some reason, and coming out of Babylon is very big to them. Look at the pageantry they have today, as I say. When you're watching the G8 or the G20 Meeting and all the security that you're all paying for, so they can go and have a big massive lunch and an orgy and booze-up, and that's really what it is, by the way, and make little personal deals with each other for their own bank accounts, and then sign all the stuff that was made up by the Sherpas, look at the pageantry of them. Even this one here with the red carpet treatment and trumpeters like some medieval announcement or something, I mean, this is all ritual you're watching. And these guys are so incredibly ritualistic it's astonishing.

Now, everything in our society to do with law is pure ritual. Children sometimes will go through this kind of thing when they're copying movies they watch on soldiers and they're into that, standing to attention and marching. But for grown men to actually go in and take oaths and binding oaths of secrecy to each other and go through all this incredible mind-bending stuff with physical movements, kneeling, baring chests, blood oaths, with some of the high, high lodges and so on. Then they take it very, very seriously indeed. And then we go into again the theosophists, which many of them were members of as well. You can be members of different lodges at the same time. We see the feminist movement coming out of the Fabian Society, because Annie Besant from the theosophists was put on there to be the first one to push feminism for women. And she was into creating a world Messiah. It sounds crazy to talk about but that's in the history books. Look in the Fabian society today, it will tell you that. So, it's just astonishing to find that they're heavily into this ritualistic kind of mentality. And it's not just watching Royal Weddings or a Coronation, which are highly ritualistic, going way back to pre-England, obviously, and outside of England, because the only people you see wearing these, the fur around the neck, apart from the House of Lords and the Queen and Royalty, this mottled speckled black and white, is Nimrod of the ancient days, you know. You'll see the old steles of him.

Paul: He was the founder of Babylon by the way. That was the beginning of his Kingdom, was Babylon.

Alan: Yeah, Babylon. It has many meanings, Babylon. And Nimrod himself has many meanings too, because in the theology side of it, he was also a representative of a descendent of Cain and sometimes coupled with Satan himself, sometimes known as that. And of course, it's not so much the way they describe Nimrod as all the titles that he had, and they're very big on them, it's like all the old ancient gods had many titles, and so he, apart from being a master builder and all that kind of stuff, he also wanted to build a tower, a plan in other words, to go up to Heaven, symbolic of taking over all that had been made by God. In other words, a world ruler. This dream has never died. And he'd be above all gods in other words. And this plan has never, ever, ever died. There was an old book, it was written by Hislop, it was called The Two Babylons. It was an excellent read on all of that. And you'll find so many connections to today, and to the high societies, and all this ritualistic nonsense you're watching when the G20 and G8 meet.

Paul: Especially the Vatican and the Popes and all those, you know, their rituals are.

Alan: Well, it's interesting that Aleister Crowley who was a member of the Anglican Church when he was brought up as a child, in fact, a very fundamental family he came out of, but he called himself The Beast, and the Great Satan and all that kind of thing, and also into Sexual Magic. And he abused lots of women, and I think he might have killed a few on the way along too, but anyway, he's the guy who advocated the best sacrifice was a young male child. He said that he wanted to destroy all religions except Catholicism, he says because they still retained so many of the pagan ritualistics within the Catholic Church. So, that's an interesting observation. And, no matter how anything starts up though, here's the key to it, I mean, the Vatican was saddled from its early birth really with being an empire already, so it was already into politics and doing things of the world through devious means, because you can't separate the two – you'll always get devious people going up into politics anyway – and so they tried to couple it with a religion as well, and it wasn't long before it was heavily corrupted. And with each great meeting they had to formulate the system, it got tighter and tighter and more intolerant of everyone else. And that's what happens to all societies as they go on in time. That's why in reality too, you could never, ever have this dream utopia if human beings stay the way they are. In every generation, you have psychopaths born. You get the crooks are born. You always get the ones who want to get to the top and lord over other people. And that's why all the pie in the skies utopias they always give you fall flat on their face and turn out generally to be horror shows like the soviet system that killed about 80 million people or more probably, by the time it was finished. China did the same. So you understand what I'm saying is that they always give you utopias while they themselves, the inner elite, will literally have their inner own religion. And they take it awfully seriously. And they do it in the Lodge with no windows as they call it, you know.

Paul: Let me ask you a question before, I don't want to take up all your time, but you see like I personally believe in the Bible and I believe in Jesus Christ, so when the Bible tells us that Satan is the god of this world, and that he's devised all the systems and institutions of this world, and that's what these people are into, Satanic practices, and there's such a concerted effort in the media to discredit the Bible, so does that not perhaps prove that if the Bible was not true, that they wouldn't need to discredit it. We don't read about them trying to discredit the Koran or the Bhagavad-Gita, or the Tibetan Book of the Dead, or any of the other so-called Holy Scriptures. So, why so much effort is spent on trying to discredit the Bible if it really is false? If it was really false, you know, it would disprove itself.

Alan: There's a lot of people, a lot of people think the same thing, as I say, because, you've got to understand that Christianity in its early form, in its early form was a world changing, ancient world changing system. And it was the first religion that came along that gave you a worth no matter how low you were as an individual. Before that, if you were a nobody, you were a slave. And everyone could be killed by the rich chutzpahs any time they wanted to do it, with impunity. No one thought of themselves as having any worth to a deity. Kings were blessed by deity. Rich people.

Paul: Yeah, but the religious elites were very much the priesthood and the royalty. They were partners and they were the elites in any society, and the Hindus and the Brahmans and everything.

Alan: Absolutely, but no one had ever said that you matter. You matter. No one ever, ever said that. So in a sense, it was a revolutionary system that came into being where for the first time, ordinary people on an individual basis said, you know, I'm not a nobody at all. You know, somebody or something cares about me. And that really was a revolutionary idea in its day. And that's why it had to be brought back into a mass, a mass, again like the Catholic mass, and then you're under a priest once again, even though the whole idea was to get rid of the middle man, who was the priest. It's right in the New Testament. So, there's no doubt about that, it's been an awful nuisance, but then again, the system that already pre-dated it had no problem eventually taking it over and using it to its own purposes. They always do that. It wouldn't matter what came along next, if a god himself came down and left you with another system, they'd take it over, because these guys never give up, remember. They never give up. And remember too, it's interesting too, as the statements they make about the Lord of the World. What is the Lord of the World? The Greeks went into it in great detail. They call it the Demiurgos that really was a low-level god that was in charge of the world. Early Christianity would call it a Satan or a Lucifer. And what is the Lord of the World? Well, the Lord of the World is the one that blesses you with money, wealth, and a good time on this planet, and a big family who carry on you into posterity. So, that's the way the high chutzpas in the world see it today. And I've actually heard some guys in the music industry talk about serving the Lord of the World, and I know what they're referring to, and it's not the one you think about. Thanks for calling.

Paul: Yeah, thank you, Alan. Good speaking with you. Thanks.

Alan: Bye now.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi, folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got Werner from New Brunswick, who I think has a few problems there with his cattle. Is that right Werner? You're the farmer, aren't you?

Werner: Yeah. Yeah. I was wondering if you got what I sent to you.

Alan: I did. It was fascinating to watch what you've recorded there.

Werner: You know, it needed some more work, but I run out of money, so I couldn't do any more editing work on it.

Alan: But you've done very good documentation. Werner's had a big problem on his farm for many years, odd things happening to his cattle and so on. By the way, do you have that video up anywhere on YouTube or Google?

Werner: I don't, and I'm a dummy on the internet. But, Alan, that wasn't the reason that I was calling about. But the last caller, he basically, you know, both of you, you were, you know going right into the origins why the things are happening that are happening nowadays, and this is what years ago, when I was thinking about it, it all got root in Babylon, you know. Let us be like gods.

Alan: That's right, that's exactly what the boast was, let us be like gods, and even rise above the heavens and above all the gods.

Werner: This is basically, Satan's, Satan's whole purpose, to have as many of mankind join him in this ultimate revolt against the Almighty One.

Alan: Well, I can remember too, even the Rolling Stones did their Tribute to the Devil. It's been used in a few movies in fact that song. And they also did one of their tours, it was called Bridges to Babylon, or Bridge to Babylon it was called as well. And of course, they're up there in the Order Templi Orientis, the old Crowley group that really originated in Germany initially, but it's all over, especially entertainment systems. And they're all into this kind of stuff, and it's very real to them, and something certainly rewarded them for sure. There's no doubt on that. But they also help in the destruction of culture and society and direct the next culture, so that's why they were well rewarded I guess. But you're right, and they make a big, big deal of that ancient time, and of course, out of Babylon came, of course, the high priesthood who never disappeared. Even ancient Egypt, when they had to go and reset the times for the days of the year, they called in the top priests from Babylon, and they recorded that, and it's been found in, again, in Egypt, their writings and some of the places they've dug up. So, these were the wisest men in all the ancient sciences of their time. And of course, they also were very secretive in the way that they gained their knowledge and how they picked their members and they were very, very wealthy. They had the wealth of the ancient world. As they say, Oh, Babylon how you've fallen, etc. They ran the trade routes. They ran all commerce, banking, loans. They funded armies for warfare across the ancient world. They didn't just disappear. They moved on obviously, and these so-called modern systems are simply the later manifestations of the same organizational system.

Werner: And I think the advancement of technology and science, it serves basically, the ultimate purpose to make mankind very powerful, and when mankind becomes very powerful, then more of us humans would be willing to join Satan in his war against the All Mighty One. If man would be a humble shepherd, it never would come in his mind to challenge the All Mighty One.

Alan: There's no doubt at all they've put so much of our money into extending their own lives, and they're working towards, as David Suzuki, a big player, a geneticist too, and big player for the UN, he said a few years ago on Canadian television, he said, we have the technology now to make a man last 500 years if we so wish. Well, immortality was always the ancient goal, even in ancient times, through science, and they haven't stopped yet. Thanks for calling, Werner. We're out of time now. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 27th, 2011 (#842)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of May, 2011. I always start off by advising newcomers to the broadcast to look at .com website. Help yourself to the audios there for download, hundreds of them to choose from, where I try and show you the shortcuts really to understanding the big system which runs the world. And it's not the one that you think it is. It's not individual governments and politicians. It shows you the superstructure above them with the organizations that have been at this for an awful long time. Very rich organizations, in fact, and how they set a plan up a long time ago through their wealth, incredible wealth, to take over all the remaining wealth of the planet through resources; gold, diamonds, food eventually and everything else, and how they've pretty well done it up to the present time. The same group that formed the United Nations. The same group that funded the Soviet system and every other system, and how they get conflicts going, and then they direct the conflict into the new society that they want to come around. You can't have anything changing without conflict, so they create the conflicts and guide them. So, help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, that you're an audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by supporting me and buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And remember too, that apart from the audios on all those sites you see listed there, you can also download transcripts in English of a lot of the talks that I've given over the years. And if you go into Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can have your pick of a variety of other languages offered as well. Remember too, from the US to Canada, if you want to order, you can go into the website. You'll see how to do it. You can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can use cash. And you can also use PayPal. Use the donation button, and follow it with an email, name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you. And then, across the rest of the world, you're left with Western Union, Money Gram, or again, PayPal, use the donation button. And remember straight donations too are very, very welcome in these austere times, as they say, as we're loaning more money than ever across the planet.

At least we're put down as guarantors to pay off the debts when they forgive them to the so-called Third World countries. And they're going like crazy right now with the G-8, and I might touch on some of that tonight. We're living in a vastly different world than the one that's portrayed by television or media. Interesting enough, it's always about forty, fifty years before anything that really happened in your lifetime is ever disclosed through official secrecy acts and declassified. Stuff like spraying you through the 50s, 60s, and 70s, with Cadmium and stuff like that. You know, it's well hidden, massive projects over whole parts of Britain, and parts of the US as well. The big mosquito test they did with basically specially-created mosquitoes that they released in towns in the US in the 60s. People woke up in the morning and their houses were covered in these huge mosquitoes. That kind of stuff is never told to you at the time, just like the spraying in the air for the last, oh, since about '98, pretty steadily, is not being discussed either. It will be long after you're dead. And no one will care then, that's why they tell you fifty years later. So, what we get really for news are mainly just distractions or exoteric reasons for what they seem to be doing, and it's good enough for the general public. Even when it comes down to the Patriot Act, you'll find that there's really two Patriot Acts. There's an exoteric one that they prattle on about in Congress, and then there's the real esoteric one which only one Senator talked about, and he can't disclose what it contains because it's secret. So, that's the world you're really living in and you're not allowed in on the big plan. You're supposed to think things are just happening by happenstance, day by day. Back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked for years about how laws, once they're on the books, really never come off. And even income taxes in some countries came out as temporary wartime taxes and they're still with us today. And once they put a law on the books too, they tend to expand it. Once it's on the books, there's less prattle about how they're going to expand it. They just go ahead and do it. It's getting it on the books that's important. And often, they're very misleading, very Orwellian in Language. Some are more Orwellian too, like Patriot Act. I mean:

Patriot Act: three controversial provisions that Congress voted to keep

(Alan: That's one of the headlines in the stories today. And the Patriot Act, you think about it, the US is a Republic, and in the speeches at the G8 and elsewhere, here's your president talking about forcing democracy across the Middle East and Libya. It's quite something to think about isn't it? You have to bend your head around, and maybe your knees too. Anyway, this article here says:)

Congress had included sunset provisions in the USA Patriot Act to ensure that lawmakers revisited these measures. On Thursday, they extended three provisions for four years.

(A: It looks like it's going to be permanently. It will be permanently. And you know it's nothing to do with the War on Terror, it's to do with the Terrorism to come, or at least the fear to come when people do riot, when they're really into austerity, and the next stage of losing more homes and more homes goes on, and you find that you're on food rationing if you can get any food at all, and the prices are going sky high. They're really keeping them down artificially in the US, because the US is supplying most of the troops and the cash to fight all these wars right now. But once that job is over, believe you me, they'll bring you up to the European stage, or down to I should say, of austerity, and it's still going down everywhere else across Europe, so there's a long way to catch up. So they'll really need all these guys on the street with their machine guns and tapping phones and all that to make sure that they're on top of it. That's what it's really, really for. And as you merge into not just into a New World Order, but you merge into the whole American continental region as they call it, that's all part of it as well. And it's such a cheat to talk about Patriotism when it suits them as they're merging you into a continental new system. Anyway, it says:)

But in a rare meeting of minds, many liberals and some tea party activists opposed the bill on the grounds that it gives the government too much power and does not protect civil liberties.

The Senate passed the bill on Thursday 72 to 23, after working through objections by Sen. Rand Paul (R) of Kentucky.

The vote also cut across party lines in the House, where the measure passed on Thursday 250 to 153, with 31 Republicans and 122 Democrats voting in opposition.

On the Senate side, majority leader Harry Reid (D) of Nevada blasted Senator Paul for putting the nation's security at risk by delaying the bill.

(A: Security is at risk, right.)

Few laws have so consistently been associated with haste and fear as the USA Patriot Act, which first passed the Congress as ground zero still smoldered after the 9/11 attacks.

(A: Remember at the time too, Bush Jr. said it was unpatriotic if you read them, to the Congress. And I think it was only one or two of them that actually tried to read it. None of the rest of them even opened the book, so they were showing they were good patriots and doing what they were told.)

At the time, the Bush administration warned that new terrorist attacks could take place within days –

(A: They meant America was going to attack all over the planet, I think.)

and that if Congress did not grant government significant new powers of surveillance, lawmakers would be accountable for the attacks. The USA Patriot Act passed the Senate on Oct. 24, 2001, with just one dissenting vote, and later cleared the House by a vote of 357 to 66.

But Congress also included sunset provisions to ensure that lawmakers revisited these measures, outside such a climate of crisis. Over time, nearly all these sunset provisions have been made a permanent part of the law.

(A: Well, I'm really shocked about that one.)

Here are three provisions that Congress took up this week and extended for four years:

• Roving wiretaps. This provision gives intelligence officials authority to conduct surveillance on terrorist suspects

(A: Remember, they're widely broadening their whole definition of terrorism now.)

regardless of how many communication devices they use (such as cellphones or the Internet). Approval for the surveillance must be obtained from a federal court. Law-enforcement agencies have been able to use wiretaps for criminal investigations since 1986.

• Business records. Another provision allows access to business records in cases involving terrorism, foreign intelligence, or espionage, with approval of a federal judge.

• Lone wolf. In 2004, Congress amended the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act to authorize intelligence gathering on individuals not affiliated with any known terrorist organization, with a sunset date to correspond with the Patriot Act provisions. The provision, which is thus technically not part of the Patriot Act, is explicit in saying it does not to apply to US citizens.

(A: And they'll probably have amendments on it to say, well, sometimes.)

On Wednesday, Director of National Intelligence James Clapper wrote to congressional leaders warning that any lapse in the provisions of the law carried national security risks, especially following the killing of Osama bin Laden.

"The information obtained at the Osama Bin Laden compound (A: Which was a house, actually.) must be quickly analyzed

(A: They always say compound when they attack someone. I guess Obama goes home to his compound at night too, to have a cup of tea, or whatever he drinks.)

for any indications and warning of terrorist plots and attack plans," he wrote. "As part of this effort we are using all our collection authorities to investigate and prevent terrorist attacks."

But privacy groups say that Congress has never done a thorough investigation

(A: They've never done any investigation)

of how the law actually works, especially its impact on individual privacy rights.

(A: Well, we do know that you don't have any.)

"Despite having months to debate and legislate on this crucial issue, Congress has once again chosen to rubberstamp the Patriot Act and its overreaching provisions," said Laura Murphy, director of the Washington legislative office of the American Civil Liberties Union, in a statement. "Since its passage nearly a decade ago, the Patriot Act has been used improperly again and again by law enforcement to invade Americans' privacy and violate their constitutional rights."

So, it's what you expected. It's just routine now isn't it? And it will be there permanently. Because, Americans and Canadians and a whole bunch of us have got to go through a whole lot more to get into the new system, which they call the New World Order. Interesting that Bush Sr. also said it was a new system of collective action. Now, that's exactly the term that it was set up to do at the United Nations. They talk about collective action, collective security, and you also have collectivism, for your new Agenda 21 in your Communitarian areas. Collective action was where the UN could rubberstamp basically all the wars and tell all the nation members to go and attack whoever they didn't like, or whoever was holding out from them, or wasn't giving up their natural resources to them, because the bankers are really at the top of all this too, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These are the boys who set the whole system up.

So they're on a roll now, and as I say, you always think of one level at a time working. You never realize that there's two or three, maybe four levels of agendas working at the same time. So, as you're finishing off the world to make it safe for supposedly democracy, which really means poverty, austerity, collectivism, and debt to international bankers, and then you've got the World Bank, the IMF and all the rest of it, and that's what it really means, running under a kind of Sovietized system, you don't realize that there's another system above that going on at the same time, bringing the regions, the UN regions together like Europe is a region now, and America is classified as a region as well. I'll touch on that tonight as well.

And just a little bit of trivia, for those who like trivia:

Unlabelled clone meat allowed on shop shelves as food safety proposals are ripped up

(A: It's amazing what's happening, isn't it? The public just don't count anymore, do they, at all? At one time, they used to, even politicians used to try and give long-winded speeches about what they were doing and why to fool you through much talking, but they don't even bother anymore. They just say, ah, never mind the public, they won't complain. And if they do, so what.)

Unlabelled clone meat allowed on shop shelves as food safety proposals are ripped up

Food from the offspring of cloned animals, including meat and milk, has been approved for sale without labels.

The Food Standards Agency yesterday tore up proposals that would have required it to go through a safety assessment.

(A: Well, who needs a safety assessment eh? We're all going to die anyway, all the cancers from the GM foods, so it doesn't matter.)

It comes despite research showing eight in ten shoppers oppose the cloning of farm livestock.

Shoppers will have no idea if meat has come from cloned animals after the Food Standards Agency approved its sale without labels

Unlabelled food produced using the offspring of clones, such as dairy products, meat pies and ready meals, can now go on sale without any threat of legal action.

But animal welfare groups say the cloning technique is cruel, with a high number of miscarriages, deformities and gigantism.

(A: And that's true, when you see some of these videos of these things they've made, you know, these awful, poor looking creatures that can hardly stand up because their skeletal system isn't designed to carry that kind of weight, that's meant to go on this, for fast production of meat. And it's just disgusting what they're doing. But then, big money is behind it. And that's what's really driving it.)

The FSA's decision is in line with Government policy, which supports clone farming and clone food without labels.

It says, that's the government policy. The government is supporting clone farming and cloned food without labels. There's just no regard for the public at all anymore. Just the government's agenda. And who does the government kowtow to? Well, they kowtow to the GM producers and the guys that do the cloning, you know, and all the rest of it. This is the same in every country now. So, this is rushing ahead, and we're just ignored now. I think probably, they know we'll all die pretty shortly of one thing or another, if the radiation doesn't get us from Japan.

Anyway, as we're going into austerity, it's just astonishing how much money you can borrow to hand out to other countries. And this is a thing that's been going on since World War II, in all NATO countries especially, because in World War II, they set up these organizations, again, under the United Nations, the World Bank, the IMF, and the Bank for International Settlements. That's a private group. They're the biggie ones, who are really the bosses over the rest of them, by the way, according to Quigley. And the idea was that these countries would borrow the money from these banks, put the people down as collateral to pay them off, and then write off the debts if the folk couldn't afford it, and give them another loan. We've been doing this for fifty, sixty years now. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I read this article on Foreign Aid here, which is all going to go to rebuilding the Middle East, of course, you know that too, for the oil companies, I'll go to Ed in Washington if he's still on the line. Are you there Ed?

Ed: Hi Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Ed: Good. I'm a first-time caller. Thank you very much for your educational efforts. I really appreciate it. On the durability of the Euro, it seems like the New World Order to a certain extent hangs on that. I've heard Bob Chapman talk about the Euro, and he thinks it will fall apart. You have another view. It seems like you're on the other side of the spectrum. You're, I don't know, it sounds like you're not too convinced the Euro will self-destruct because of the cultural differences and so on and so forth, and that's basically the main question I wanted to ask you. And the second question would lead from that, follow from that, is, if the Euro fails, how much do you think that would, how much would that damage the New World Order?

Alan: Well, that's just why it won't fail. They cannot and will not let it fail. They'll let everything else go down the tubes before they'll ever, ever let their union fail. Don't forget, they talked about the League of Nations setting up, and even before that, with the Cecil Rhodes and Milner groups in the late 1800s, they talked about setting up a joint Europe then. And that was their dedicated ambition for intergenerational work towards that. They've got what they wanted. And they will never let that fall apart. By force, if need be. It would take literally a war before, a war of the people, before they'll ever, ever change anything or let it fail. They'll let every other currency fail before they'll do that. So it won't happen. It's impossible. They can't. They've hung everything on this, this Union, and they've already gone ahead now, literally eradicating history across the whole of Europe, all history of conflicts or history of the past, etc. And so the young children are already being raised up with a whole new curriculum, a very vague history, where there's no conflict at all, and they're all just one big, happy family. That's what they've been taught to believe. And the only ones who know this are the older ones who will die off anyway, and this is what, you're living through an Intergenerational plan. And we tend to forget that all the time. You must always keep that uppermost in your mind, it's intergenerational, and Karl Marx talked about the amalgamated Europe, and he talked about amalgamated America, and another one for the Far East. That's all been pretty well accomplished. We're still going through the transformation of joining the Americas today. Even Harper, Steven Harper of Canada, the prime minister, hasn't disclosed to the politicians in Canada exactly what he signed, and what was going on when he went down to see Obama to do this integration. So, it's all been kept very hush, hush and secretive. And I might touch on that tonight. But, no, they cannot let this fail. They'll take the whole Europe down and destroy everybody before they'll give up this dream, as they call it, their dream of the select few at the top. And it just won't happen.

Now, back to this article here on Foreign Aid. It says:

British bill for foreign aid will be £8.7bn in 2011-2012, rising to more than £12bn in 2014

(A: As I say, they're all meeting now, and eating well, over in France at the casino there, having a great old time to themselves to sign these, it's basically all bills of lending to these countries, putting us all down as the guarantors to pay, and as we know, they always write off these debts of the so-called Third World. It's actually going to build the new oil refineries and so on in the countries they're taking over for the existing ones that they've taken over, countries like Iraq. We already paid for brand new refineries in Iraq, and then they had a big auction and handed it out as freebies to Exxon and all the big boys. Anyway it says, so:)

His decision led to Britain being branded the 'soft touch' of the international community by one of his own MPs.

(A: This is a country now that's now really institutionalizing into its system the fact that thousands must die every year because they can't afford fuel. But we can give all this cash abroad, and then write it off, and then pay off that too, to the International Bankers, when the country can't afford to pay us back. And then, borrow more and give them another loan. This has been going on forever. And even after World War II, they set up the overseas economic development corporation, which is attached to your government. Every UN country that's signatory has one. And that's how they were doing it, through them. It wasn't going to the poor people in the countries, it's always been going to the big corporations, the international boys. Nothing has really changed. Just more money is going to them than ever before. It says in:)

And a damning report released at the G8 summit reveals that Britain spends more on aid as a percentage of national income than any other country in the world – while British taxpayers suffer through an age of austerity.

(A: That's going to be generations of austerity. That's what it's going to be.)

The UK is spending exactly twice as much on foreign handouts as a share of Gross Domestic Product as the G8 average of the world's leading economies.

And they've got the photographs and all, having a great old time in France and so on, these new Caligulas. I was going to mention too:

There's a Secret Patriot Act, Senator Says

(A: It says here. This is on Wired Magazine. It says:)

You think you understand how the Patriot Act allows the government to spy on its citizens. Sen. Ron Wyden says it's worse than you know.

Congress is set to reauthorize three controversial provisions of the surveillance law as early as Thursday.

Which is done. And I'll touch on what he talks about in this article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And Senator Ron Wyden says:

"We're getting to a gap between what the public thinks the law says and what the American government secretly thinks the law says," Wyden told Danger Room in an interview in his Senate office. "When you've got that kind of a gap, you're going to have a problem on your hands."

What exactly does Wyden mean by that? As a member of the intelligence committee, he laments that he can't precisely explain without disclosing classified information. But one component of the Patriot Act in particular gives him immense pause: the so-called "business-records provision," which empowers the FBI to get businesses, medical offices, banks and other organizations to turn over any "tangible things" it deems relevant to a security investigation.

"It is fair to say that the business-records provision is a part of the Patriot Act that I am extremely interested in reforming," Wyden says. "I know a fair amount about how it's interpreted, and I am going to keep pushing, as I have, to get more information about how the Patriot Act is being interpreted declassified. I think the public has a right to public debate about it."

That's why Wyden and his colleague Sen. Mark Udall offered an amendment on Tuesday to the Patriot Act reauthorization.

The amendment, first reported by Marcy Wheeler, blasts the administration for "secretly reinterpret[ing] public laws and statutes." It would compel the Attorney General to "publicly disclose the United States Government's official interpretation of the USA Patriot Act." And, intriguingly, it refers to "intelligence-collection authorities" embedded in the Patriot Act that the administration briefed the Senate about in February.

Wyden says he “can’t answer” any specific questions about how the government thinks it can use the Patriot Act.

(A: In other words, they’ve already had discussions, again, secret discussions.)

That would risk revealing classified information — something Wyden considers an abuse of government secrecy. He believes the techniques themselves should stay secret, but the rationale for using their legal use under Patriot ought to be disclosed.

So, he goes on about how it’s spiked up on surveillance and all the rest of it, and yadda, yadda, ya. I don’t think anything will come to it, because they will never tell the public what they’re ever really actually up to. It’s always really been like that, by the way. That’s how it’s always really been everywhere in every country.

Now there’s Tom from Massachusetts on the line. Are you there, Tom? Hello, Tom.

Tom: Hello, how are you doing?

Alan: I’m hanging in here as always.

Tom: Well, that’s good. I’ve got a short question for you. I read somewhere, but I can’t remember where, but it says that our Federal Reserve System is actually patterned after the Office of the Exchequer in Great Britain. Is that correct?

Alan: Technically it is. The Exchequer is a throwover, a leftover from the Knights Templar, because they actually had an outside square in the Temple Bar area of London, in the City, where they marked out their debts and their loans on literally a draughts board, outside draughts board, massive thing. And they used these big long sticks to push the checkers around. And even today, the man in charge of the British Treasury is called the Chancellor of the Exchequer. That’s the shape of it, it’s an H, so they call it the H-Chequer. So they did pattern it after it, yeah.

Tom: Oh. And it goes back quite a while. I was doing some research on my own, and the office, well, the Department of the Exchequer is well, I guess the office too, would be dating back to probably close to, if not over, a thousand years.

Alan: Pretty well.

Tom: Well, this has been in effect for quite a while, and I can begin to see more of the tie in between the Anglo-American connection here and what bubbled over into the establishment of the Federal Reserve at the turn of the century. The influence of the...

Alan: Oh, massive influence. One good book to read was by Colonel Mandell House. And his title was honorary, but he had a big head and wanted a title so he gave himself a title. He worked for this Milner group by the way. He was one of the American representatives of the Milner group for World Government and to be under banking, by the way. That’s who the top boys are supposed to be, these international moneylenders. They’re not ordinary bankers. They literally lend to nations, private families a lot of them. And also, he came in, and he was the guy who pushed it. He drafted it up for Wilson and all the guys at Jekyll Island of course went across with them, and they signed it all into law. They always get a front man. Your presidents are nothing more than front men, and the same with Prime Ministers too. They get well rewarded for playing the game. But the idea was to bring in a central system, basically very much like Britain’s system, and you’ve noticed, even recently, they’ve made disclosures that the US has been, just like Britain, you’re lending money to other countries, as a government. Now, who ever gave the government the power to act as a bank on its own by lending money out, that’s your tax money, to other banks across the world? And of course, we find in World War I, just before the whole thing came to fruition for the Federal Reserve, they sent over the Warburg brother that had already put one of his brothers in America. He ended up being head of the Federal Reserve. And his brother in Germany ran the German system. So, through World War I, they kept the debts for both nations, and then after World War I, they did the reparations deals, they got together. So, here’s one on one side, using the money for Germany, and his brother was the one using it for American debt. I mean, what a con. And then of course, they’d also sent over Jacob Schiff, by Rothschilds. He was brought up by the Rothschild family in their home. And he also was a big part of it too, setting up some of the Federal Reserve Banks. So, it was all based from London. There's no doubt about it.

Tom: Is there any connection between the Exchequer and the worldly setup of things, and why they would incorporate the religious aspect to it? For example, I think it was something mentioned about two times a year they'd have meetings, and one time would be at Easter and the other at Michaelmas.

Alan: That's right. Old tradition. Ancient tradition. They love their traditions, there's no doubt about it. I fact, it was the king at the time, when the Knights Templars were exposed in France for really being at that time one of the most powerful organizations on the planet, if not the most powerful; so powerful that they could, even though they were initially given a charter to exist by the Catholic Church, it was found out eventually they were taking so much land over across the whole of Europe. They'd even approach widows whose lords had died, the big knightly lords and get them to put their wills over to them. They were taking over estates all over Europe and Scandinavia, and they were also tax-free, by the way, like a tax-free foundation. And the Catholic Church was given the only exemption to be tax-free. Plus, they were also based in the Middle East, and they accumulated incredible fortunes, incredible fortunes, and they were eventually lending them out. They were the first ones to actually bring out a check, money in the form of a check, where you could deposit money in one bank in Britain say, in their bank, of course, the real gold, they gave you paper, and you'd go across to their Middle East areas and recoup it over there. So, these guys have been at this for an awful long time. And in England, the King even gave his treasury for safekeeping to the Templars, and that really was the beginning of the treasury, as they call it. They put it in their Treasury. And that's the same one that the Exchequer still uses today.

Tom: Well, hey, thank you very much for the information, and keep up the good work, and I continue to look forward to your broadcast.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Tom: All right, we'll see you.

Alan: And there's Ali in England calling too. Are you there, Ali?

Ali: Hello. Hi. Peace be with you.

Alan: And the same to you too. We need more peace. We definitely need more peace, I agree.

Ali: Yeah. Yeah, I was basically calling you about the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations in America. I have a very close cousin to me, who's actually recently become a senior fellow at the CFR. Basically, I was just ringing to ask you, what is the significance of that? I mean, is he just being used as a stooge to work for them? Or, is he very well aware of the real agenda of what's actually going on?

Alan: If he's a fairly new guy, a novice, he'll go into the outer circle, they call it, you know. The outer circle. This is well explained in the book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, both by Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for them, for this organization. And he tells you that they bring newcomers in, sort of neophytes. They have so many think tanks all working on different areas of this global agenda that they often put them in as writers or as think tank members to work on certain problems across the globe, and then they're tested and tested to see if they can really keep quiet. If they have special abilities, they're brought up higher and higher, and then they get into, if they're very lucky, very few do, into the higher, inner circle, and the inner circle meet at All Souls College at Oxford for life. They're lifetime members. And there's only about twenty of them allowed in there. There's an exoteric side to it and an esoteric side to it. The novices generally write for their main magazines, like the Foreign Affairs magazine. Or else they write for their own websites. In fact they have huge websites now. So, I don't think he'll know too much about what they're really up to at his level. But certainly even being attached to them means that you're guaranteed to get up the ladder pretty quickly in any endeavor that you happen to pick on the side.

Ali: Yeah, I mean, he's been coming on television, American television, on the news, discussing foreign policy in the Middle East and Northern Africa particularly around the so-called revolutions that are taking place over there. I mean, he's coming on. He's basically, you know, pushing their agenda.

Alan: Oh, he will have to. See, you can't join it. You can't actually say, I'd like to join this organization. You must be asked to join it, which means they've already been watching you.

Ali: Yeah. I mean, he was, you know, a pretty successful author over here in the UK. His book was obviously picked up. I mean, books don't really become best-sellers unless they're made to become best-sellers, right?

Alan: That's right.

Ali: And he was a very successful author here, and it's obvious that he's obviously been picked up by these people.

Alan: And it will all depend what they have in store for him, depending how he can. You understand that they have a whole bunch of agendas on the go, but they're always the same agendas as they go into other nations. And at the same time, they've got agendas back home, giving us an opposite story, or the wrong story of why they're going into other nations. But the tactics are always the same. It's to destroy what's left of family units, the culture, the religion, and rebuild everything on the new so-called democratic system, which, as you well know, is not democratic at all. But you must always bring into all your writings as an author. Canada and Britain are famous for this, because most of the authors over there get funds from and grants from governments to write, but you must write about feminism, that must be included, you must have all the PC things written inside the story in the novels, to get the grants, and they all comply with that. They're shameless prostitutes. That's why they get picked for these things.

Ali: Yeah. And I just have one quick question as well. These people who get picked up to work for these organizations like the CFR, are they also part of any secret societies?

Alan: Well, they're often encouraged to become, if they've not already become a member of, generally, basic Freemasonry to start with. That's the foot in the door of the general societies, and then they go into higher societies, if they're worthy as they say, to go into the higher societies.

Ali: Yeah. My cousin, he's actually joined these people. He's recently actually become a Sufi; and I know that there are high levels of Sufis, and it's actually part of the secret societies, isn't it, part of the mystery schools, if I'm not mistaken? And so, do you have to join one particular secret society, such as the Masons, or can it be other secret societies like the Sufis?

Alan: They can bring you in from any one of them, but eventually they bring you into general Masonry too, that accepts them from all the other societies. And that's what they say, it's a brotherhood of the world. And they don't talk religion, any of the usual religions, put it that way, in their lodge; they are talking a religion. And many of the new members don't even realize that initially, but there's definitely a religion there that they're talking about.

Ali: Yeah, and just one quick question. What is the meaning of the crescent, because I see it on all these Islamic Flags, and I know it's something to do with the mystery schools and the mystery religions, but what is the meaning of it?

Alan: The meaning of their symbols?

Ali: The crescent.

Alan: Oh, the crescent. The crescent, it has different meanings. In the ancient Middle East, it was also, apart from being the New Moon, it was also called the Nasi. They like the word Nasi. And they play so much on the word Nasi. It means head as well. And so it's a head. And they used to love the time of the year, especially the mid-winter solstice or Christmas time. Even long before that, even in Egyptian times, they would have that symbol especially when Venus was in between the horns, in alignment with the belt of Orion. That was one of their highest symbols, and it only happens once every so often. That's one of their main symbols for the birth of their system. It's also for the birth of something new coming out of the womb as well, or out of their own head, as they often say. It's got that on one of the levels. There's other levels of meaning too, but it would take a long time to explain them all. That's why they love the

NSA, na-sa, it's the same thing, and NASA, and so on.

Ali: Well, that's kind of interesting. Well, thanks for your help. May peace be with you.

Alan: And be with you too. Bye now, thanks for calling. Talking about the integration here, here's one site I'll put up tonight at .com, and it's one of these funded nongovernmental organizations, not-for-profit organizations, that are all funded by the big multi-trillion dollar foundations.

The North American Model Legislature

(A: And it says, who are they? They're called FINA-NAFI)

The North American Forum on Integration (NAFI) is a non-profit organization

(A: This is only one of many now, all funded by the same foundations.)

based in Montreal. NAFI, created in 2002, aims to address the issues raised by North American integration as well as identify new ideas and strategies to reinforce the North American region.

(A: Under the UN, remember, they're all called regions.)

Over the first two years of its existence, NAFI organized conferences which brought together government and academic figures as well as business people.

(A: That's what they use. They don't bother with the general population. It's just academia and government and business.)

The first conference organized by NAFI, entitled "Beyond Free Trade: Strengthening North America" was held in Montreal in March 2003. This conference was attended by 280 people, as well as prominent conference speakers. The second NAFI conference took place in April 2004 in Monterrey (Mexico)

(A: It's great how these little poor guys with tin cans can get around to all these exotic places.)

and focused on North American energy resources, as well as the creation of a North American energy fund. About 200 participants and conference speakers took part in the conference, among which the former Energy Minister, Mr. Felipe Calderon.

And I'll talk more about this when we get back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, to go on with this article here, from this non-profit organization for the integration of the Americas. It says:

Making the academic world, the public and decision-makers aware of the challenges posed by integration between the three NAFTA countries;

(A: That's their objectives. And also:)

Identifying the elements of the North American agenda which would allow the consolidation and reinforcement of the North American region;

Favoring the creation of North American networks to set the basis for a trilateral dialogue.

So, that's one. And then I'll put one up too. It's called ALIPAC. And it's got a lot of the data on the integration stuff that's been going on over the years that they've kept quiet from the general public. And it says.

A secret document recently released by WikiLeaks

(A: And I mentioned that last week.)

reveals a high level US ambassador promoting a merger of the United States, Canada, and Mexico into one combined consumer and labor market,

(A: Just like the European Union, remember, because that's the old agenda.)

with a common currency and a mutual electronic security perimeter with less focus on physical borders.

The secret documents reveal a well-developed plan that advocates secrecy, an incremental approach as not to alarm the public. The document clearly states, that the plan is to prevent US efforts to protect citizens from terrorism or disease from interfering with commerce and other financial interests. The documents also advocate that promotion of this plan focus on "individual firms, industries or travelers, and especially consumers" instead of the nations as a whole.

(A: That's how they did it with the European Union. They kept saying it would make it easier for travelers, or easier for industries, but they never said we're integrating you completely. You see, that was the whole game of it.)

This high level leak appears to validate earlier concerns by many groups of plans to create a new government, which would supersede the sovereignty of America, Canada, and Mexico in a way similar to the European Union. Critics of these merger plans call the plan the North American Union. Supporters of the plan call it the North American Community or North American Integration (NAI).

(A: Like that last site, I just read.)

"It is conspiracy, but it is no theory," said William Gheen of ALIPAC. "These traitors are trying to conceal their plans, but they are out in the open now. They are trying to force an economic union on America that is not ratified by the US Congress, not authorized by the US Constitution, and not approved of by the American public. This plan is being facilitated by the non-enforcement of our existing immigration and border laws."

So, it goes on and on and on. A lot of data. A lot of documents you can go into to read about it too. It's been ongoing. As I say, remember, there's always three or four things going on at the same time. Three levels of things. One, they'll use a national level: America is at war with the world to save ourselves and the patriotism. And the second level: It's to spread democracy across the whole world. And the third level: You're getting integrated into something for the future. It's almost here, in fact, and you'll see it shortly in your lifetime. So, there's always different things going on at the same time. The public are always fooled. That's the whole intention of it. And it will be done the same way as Europe, until one day you'll wake up and you've got a Parliament for the Americas, which was, by the way, discussed at the very first Free Trade Negotiations, back in the 80s. They mentioned they might set it up in Montreal. So there you go. Nothing really changes. It's one agenda. Never forget that. There's one agenda on the go, and it's definitely the same boys behind it. They have been for well over a hundred years now, and even before that they had different names, even when Winston Churchill talked about it, he was so confused. He didn't realize who they were, because he knew all the names but he didn't realize it was all one association. They were so secretive about what they were doing with the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

Getting back to that little symbol of the New Moon, remember too, in the Soviet flag, which didn't come from the Russian people at all, you'll see a little star just off the top horn of the moon as well. It's very significant that little star. From Hamish and myself, Hamish is my dog, by the way, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

May 30, 2011 (#843)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2011:
Signs are Ominous, Sans Battle Drums,
 Something Wicked This Way Comes:
"The State of the Union's a Sorry Mess,
 Bullies Curse Public in Battle Dress,
 The U.S. Flag Once Caused a Tear,
 Now Pushing Institutionalized Fear,
 Post-Democratic and Authoritarian,
 Uniforms Have Gone Wagnerian,
 Orwellian Terms Spewed From Pinnacle,
 Peace is War and Truth a Miracle,
 Police State the Worst World's Ever Seen,
 Listen, its Coming, The Primal Scream"
 © Alan Watt May 30, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 30, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of May 2011. I always advise newcomers to look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there are hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you’ll get an idea of the big system, the superstructure that overlays this governmental system and runs the governments across the whole planet. I try and show you how it was set up, the organizations behind it, the parallel government that funds it all, and where they’re going with all of this, and why they’re going this direction. It’s a very old plan. It’s well documented and we’re certainly going through the biggest changes for a long, long time, even since the industrial revolution, according to some of the big players themselves. It’s to really cause the world to go into an upheaval of a sort. That’s what we’re going through today, with mass immigration across the world, people leaving first world countries because they’re going down to third world, trying to look for work, all that stuff. All the stuff that Jacques Attali talked about in his books, the UN player, we’re going through today. And you’ve still got third world countries rushing into the first world thinking the streets are paved with gold. So I try and show you why this is all happening, what the idea is behind it. Of course the destruction of preexisting cultures is all part of it too. They’re bringing in a new world order, a brave new world where scientists and professionals and sociologists run the whole show. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring to you so you can help me keep going by buying the books and the disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are also welcome, because as we all know we're going through into this, the idea called austerity, which really means poverty, and we'll all get taught to live in a much more humbler way, where all of your disposable income goes to pay fees and taxes and that kind of stuff. That's what they really mean by it. That was all part of their agenda. And you've got to admire the sequencing of it all, as you are taught to go through one cultural change and be consumers, and get all the women working out there to double the tax base and to not want families too; that was the whole idea, that material goods will overtake the need to have a child. That's happened. Now that they've destroyed that old culture – and you'll never go back to it – now they take away disposable incomes and so you're left with dysfunctional systems where no one can mate with anybody for any length of time and you've no money to spend on all the goodies, all the little things that you used to spend with disposable incomes; it's going off to pay for basic essentials. Very clever plan and they're not finished yet.

So I try and document this for you and show you where it's going, why it's going this way, and that nothing on any grand scale happens by chance. Nothing at all. FDR said the same thing, if it happens in politics it was meant to be that way. And of course one of his mentors, who was a mentor to a few presidents in fact, Mandell House, also said the same thing, whatever happens in government, you give to the public a good story, and then there's the real story. The real story you never get because it's always a chessboard game being played and the public are never really told about it. If you just take geopolitics and put it on the home front, the home level, then you get the idea of how it's managed. Geopolitics uses the world like a chessboard and sometimes the effects of their big strategy games won't be seen for another 40 years down the road, after they've taken one country down, the effects it has on surrounding neighbors and so on, the same at home. Brave new world, new world order, and we're deep into in now under the guise of terrorism. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and over this weekend I've had quite a few emails from people talking about the chemtrailing that's been going on. It's been going on steadily now, daily basically since 1998. Long before that of course, they were doing multiple testing in the US and Britain especially, which has been documented with other videos and so on. There's a chemtrail rally in England in June; I'll put the link up for that and there's a video to go with it to show you they're going to have it at the same time as the Air Force has its annual big to-do; it's big display for the general public.

CHEMTRAIL RALLY UPDATE 2 & PAYDAY MONSANTO on FreeTruth Show 2nd June - youtube.com

So maybe some people will turn up and ask the right questions. Not that they're going to get any answers because they cannot tell you any truth at the top. Even your governments are forbidden to speak about it. Cops are forbidden, by the way, to speak about it too; if you ask them about it they're told to turn around and walk away. So it's one of these big things that are going on. They know the detrimental effects it's having on the general public; bronchial problems especially that simply are persistent and no doubt it's taking a death toll on young and elderly and those with bronchial problems to begin with. And we also know that they also use HAARP along with this stuff and it's for weather modification AND manipulation of the populations for technotronic warfare, which they've admitted to; it's well documented now. Even at the treaties they've signed at the United Nations, if you look up Weather Warfare Treaties, there's a whole series of them that are always being added to at the United Nations.   They admit they can cause earthquakes, droughts, famines, or floods and a whole bunch of disorders. They can create tornadoes; guide them even to their target. They even say that it makes the atom bomb obsolete. Anyway, that's the wonderful world of Disney we're living through and it's done through secrecy, silence and of course defaming those who come out with any news about it. Ah, they're crazy, they're nut cases, they're conspiracy theorists... and that's the general way it's always been done.

People at the time, during the 60s and 70s, who were talking about the spraying over parts of England and Scotland, it's taken them all this time to declassify information and the major mainstream have shown you some of the video clips from it now. One did a documentary, it's on my site at .com in the archives section, where they were going around towns spraying from a van for months and months, cadmium and various other substances, highly carcinogenic by the way, and spraying it from the air, on top of the public too, and also releasing it off of ships off the coast and allowing this stuff to get blown across different areas. So it takes 50 years generally before they start releasing it from classified information. By that time the present generation don’t care about it and they think, somehow we’ve progressed from then, they’re not like that now, they’re more open and honest now. That’s really how we think, and that’s why they get away with it. So we’ve got to really stop this one in the bud because it’s affecting too many people.

It’s affecting agriculture; it’s making the soil very alkaline. It’s interesting too, the aluminum particles that are in the spray, along with the barium and other metal particles, are causing the soil to change its PH value. And interestingly enough too, Monsanto did come out with GM crops last year that were resistant to the aluminum. So they know what they’re doing. They know darn well what they’re doing. And of course it doesn’t matter about us; we’re just the generation that must go through it, as Rockefeller said. In a speech he says, well you can’t make an omelet without breaking eggs, and that’s what he’s talking about, this whole new world order, depopulation. All of that comes into this terrible nightmare that we’re living through right now. This planned nightmare, everything in it’s planned; we have planned bank crashes, then planned austerity. Everything is planned in advance. Remember, the whole idea at the United Nations was that the first world countries would pay and pay and pay for third world countries to come up to a certain standard as the first world went down. Of course we know too, that the money doesn’t get to the third world; it goes into the international corporations they set up branches of in the third world. So I’ll put that one up.

Also I’ll put up another one tonight too, it’s on YouTube and it’s an affiliated television station with NBC, KMIR it’s called, and you’ll see a good report on chemtrail geoengineering there. The only dissenting voice in it that pooh-poohs it is a professor from Carnegie Institute, again these foundations who know what they’re up to, who talks about, Yeah, we’re going to geoengineer in the future, possibly, but we’re not doing it now, that’s absurd. But all of the rest of the witnesses there know what they’re talking about. So I’ll put that link up as well.

NBC affiliated KMIR Reports on chemtrail geoengineering - youtube.com

Another one I’ll put up tonight is quite interesting too. It’s from John Whitehead who is the head of the Rutherford Institute, who’s come out now on behalf of the institute, and saying the US is now a police state, which of course we all darn well know. But it’s good that other big organizations are coming out and saying so. He says...

John Whitehead - US is a police state - youtube.com

"What stands between us and an authoritarian state is the Constitution," says Rutherford Institute President John Whitehead. Unfortunately Whitehead says the government is bypassing the Constitution, particularly the 4th Amendment, thanks to the Patriot Act. As activists are arrested and fear spreads across America, Whitehead says we are watching the US transform into a police state in front of our very eyes.

At least big organizations are coming out now and stating the obvious. And that’s some kind of progress I suppose, because we have to really keep at these beggers at the top. You understand, there’s no such thing as democracy. I came to that conclusion very early on in my life. Once I got into the books of the big system that runs politics, politicians and governments it didn’t take long to catch on to how they handle the public, how they used to give you what we call lip-service. They were much more humorous to the public, kind of laughing down at us, but we kind of took it in good nature. But now that we’re under an authoritarian system... That’s exactly what the Club of Rome of said, democracy was too cumbersome and slow, they could not get across their agendas, there was too many conflicting parties, they had to humor the public; now we have to go into an authoritarian society where you’d simply obey the orders that came down from government. And that is what you’ve been getting trained to do since 9/11 happened. That was the purpose of 9/11, across the entire planet. You simply obey.

They don’t bother humoring you now. We watch the extravagances of them, blowing the budget, your purse, your tax money across the planet on their big do’s and handing big cash grants out to subsidiaries across the world in third world countries, of your money, as they tax more and more from you. We watched the destruction of National Health care systems going down the tubes at the same time. This is all part of it. You see, the peasant of one country is no higher or better than the peasant of another. Actually, I should amend that and say that the Chinese peasant is more important to them right now than the rest of the peasants across the world because they’re more productive since they’re the only ones allowed to have industry, at very cheap rates, and no one can compete with that anywhere.

Now, another YouTube one is to do with the tornadoes going through the US. What's happened there is that very much like we saw in New Orleans when the big authorities came in with FEMA and a lot of secrecy happened at the time. You didn't know what they were doing with bodies and so on; we found out later of course, they were taking them into these already made-up, professionally-built long tractor-trailers and there were mass cremations of them going on. However, we find out with these present ones that are happening in the States there, that it's all top secret as to what happened to the bodies. There's parents that can't find their children. And when the police have found them they're not allowed to tell them what morgues they have them in. It's a big, big secret. Which makes me all the more suspicious; it's the stuff of conspiracy theory. Because you see, if they were using HAARP technologies and various other maybe chemical spraying combined, who knows, they would want to autopsy the victims to see what molecular changes have happened in their systems and stuff like that. Obviously. Why else would they keep it secret from parents? So there's a YouTube up and I think it's from CNN. You'll hear these reporters being turned back by the police, and threatened by them too, told to get their camera off and put the camera in the back. It tells you you're in a police state when the usual favorable boys, the ones that get special favors shown, are being treated just like anybody else. It says...

DON'T COME BACK! Police Threaten CNN Journalist Looking For "Secret Morgue" - youtube.com

I'll put that one up as well. What a nice start to the evening. Wouldn't it be nice to live in a real world where everything was all real and nice and stuff and you could talk about pleasant things? Your whole life would be different; you wouldn't have ulcers and you wouldn't be worrying so much. And here we are, all in fear of governments. There's something vastly, vastly, vastly wrong and it's got to be nipped in the bud. Because these characters, once they go on a roll, it doesn't matter if it's the street-level cop bully, it doesn't matter if it's him or the bullies up in government, who are on a roll, or all those appointed within the agencies of governments, these guys cannot stop. Once they're on a roll they cannot stop. And they have to be stopped! They have to BE STOPPED. That's the lesson of history, HELL AND HORROR come down the road if they're not stopped. I hope you all understand that. I hope you do really understand that, what I'm saying here.

Now, we've talked so many times about fluoride in the drinking water supplies and how Germany wasn't only the first ones to use it. The Soviet Union were dumping it into all the countries they took over, very, very quickly after the Bolshevik Revolution, because they'd always known that fluoride dulls the brain. It makes people more placid and malleable. That's why they wanted it in the water. We also know too, that they're pretending to call it a medication. Well, they're dumping it in the water supplies as a medication, without your permission. You're supposed to get permission to give someone medicine, of any kind. But no. They don't care about that because as I say, it's a must-be. They were even talking about dumping lithium in it too, when they noticed that people in certain areas of Japan were so placid because they had a high lithium content in their natural water drinking supply. Anyway, this one's over fluoride plans because they plan to go ahead and dump, all the countries that haven't got the stuff, into their local supplies in the UK. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we're talking about fluoride, the stuff that's being dumped into water supplies for about 110 years in some places. It says here... it's interesting how it starts off.

Fears over fluoride plans
dailymail.co.uk / JAMES CHAPMAN

Health risks of added fluoride are not clear. (Alan: Oh really? Yeah.)

Ministers (A: Politicians...) have triggered a major health row by unveiling plans to allow fluoride to be added to all drinking water in England and Wales.

Water companies will be forced to add fluoride if local health authorities order it, despite controversy over the long-term effects on health, the Government confirmed.

The authorities will have to demonstrate that the local population broadly supports such a move, which is designed to reduce dental decay. (A: Ha, ha, ha... [Alan chuckles.] It will be interesting too, how they'll do a massive PR blitz over television to tell the people, who are not in-the-know about anything, how good it is for them, because that will be done.)

But campaigners said they feared fluoridation would be given the green light in many parts of the country after minimal public consultation.

The policy will infuriate environmentalists and consumer groups.

Some believe fluoridation has links to cancer, Down's syndrome, infant mortality and bone damage. (A: Well, the bone damage has certainly been proven.)

Up to half of those drinking fluoridated water also suffer 'dental fluorosis' - a mottling of the teeth thought to be caused by its effects. (A: Well actually it sets itself down in there and makes your teeth brittle by the way. It does the same in your bones.)

However, studies have shown conclusively that fluoride - similar to an ingredient in many toothpastes - cuts the amount of tooth decay in children by strengthening the enamel in growing teeth. (A: Well, that’s not been proven at all.)

About one in ten people in Britain drink fluoridated water, with some water companies adding it and others refusing to.

Amendments to the Water Bill will shift responsibility for deciding to treat water away from the companies to regional strategic health authorities. (A: I wonder what else they’ll dump in it?)

Campaigners said they would be much more likely to agree to add fluoride.

Public health minister Melanie Johnson told MPs that schemes would go ahead only after wide-ranging consultations (A: Ha...) and the majority of the population have indicated that they are in favour'. (A: This is without doing a poll. They know in advance because pretty well their PR blitz will make it happen that way. It’s just the way it goes, isn’t it?)

Then there’s one from the Sovereign Independent on the same article. It says...

Will We Allow the ‘AUTHORITIES’ to Medicate Us Against Our Will?
The Fight Against Fluoride Starts Here!
An Open Letter to Caroline Lucas: Head of the British Green Party
sovereignindependent.com

Dear Caroline,

I’m writing to express my disgust at a Daily Mail article in this morning’s gutter press which tells us that the fluoridation of England and Wales’ public water supply is imminent by government ‘AUTHORITY’. - dailymail.co.uk/health/article-187013/Fears-fluoride-plans.html

I did not and never would give any government authority to poison my water using drugs under the guise of dental care. This is a completely bogus argument with numerous studies going back decades indicating that fluoride in water and toothpastes are responsible for cancer and other bone problems. (A: It’s quite a lengthy article so I’ll let you look at it yourself. I’ll put all these links up, remember, at .com at the end of the broadcast.)

It’s just astonishing. They never give up, do they? And I’ve always said that, whenever you think they’re giving up, no, they’re going around again. They’ll come back once again to get their plans in place and working. That’s what we’re up against.

Also, in Europe, it’s interesting now that they’ve got Europe combined completely and they’ve actually made a mush of all the different cultures, as they all compete for work and dominance and so on. Now they’re going to do away with immigration agencies, the national ones, and have one for the whole of Europe.

Europe-wide immigration agency could take control of British borders
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 30th May 2011

An EU immigration agency could one day be established to police our borders - putting an end to the UK Border Agency.

The proposal is that a EU Border Guard System should be adopted and its budget increased so it can buy planes, boats and other equipment needed to police Europe's frontiers.

It would mean officers from the UK Border Agency could be deployed anywhere in Europe and the agency could set up immigration operations in Britain without the Government's say-so.

Led by Maltese MEP Dr Simon Busuttil, the proposals suggest EU member states should contribute officers to a pool of border police guards and through a 'solidarity clause' take in a proportion of all the refugees arriving in the EU.

MEPs in the European Parliament's home affairs committee approved a report into the existing border agency Frontex by 43 votes to seven.

Britain is not signed up to Frontex - based in Warsaw - which currently relies on member states for resources when carrying out operations.

Immigration has hit the headlines in recent weeks as thousands of refugees from North Africa flee uprisings in the Arab world. (A: Well, they knew this would happen before they went to bomb them. Anybody with common sense would try to get out, right?)

According to the Daily Express, the report calls for analysis of "the need for further development of the EU Border Guard system and for the agency to employ independent guards acting under its instructions." (A: So it’s just another army they’re building, of guards that’ll police the whole of Europe. Remember, one day – this is the plan – there will be no history in the history books at all of an England, a Scotland, an Ireland, a Wales, or a France, or Spain or whatever. That will be taught one day. It will be simple regions and postal codes and that is on the cards. John Dewey talked about that, and look it up for yourself if you don’t believe it.)

What’s also interesting too, is that there is a congressman from the US who’s come out, I’m not really sure if he’s really telling the whole truth or he’s being politically correct and saving his job, but he’s giving you a warning. It says...

Congressman Warns:
“Those Who Can, Should Move Their Families Out Of the City”
Mac Slavo / May 27th, 2011 / SHTFplan.com

There are a whole host of events that can bring the world as we know it today to its knees. From a hyperinflationary economic collapse to an electro magnetic pulse originating from the sun or a nuclear weapon, there exists a real and present danger that our system may, in the near future, experience unrecoverable shocks to the power grid and clean water infrastructure, a halt to just-in-time agricultural transportation systems and a collapse of the currency exchange mechanisms that make the economy function. (A: I’ll read some more of this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about US Representative Roscoe Bartlett who’s a republican from Maryland.

US Representative Roscoe Bartlett (R-MD), lived through the great depression, so he’s seen how bad things can get. In a new documentary, Mr. Bartlett and others discuss the dangers posed to those living in cities and ways that your family can survive if the worst were to ever happen.

Roscoe Bartlett:

We could have events in the future where the power grid will go down and it's not, in any reasonable time, coming back up. For instance, if when the power grid went down some of our large transformers were destroyed, damaged beyond use, we don't make any of those in this country. (A: I would add, ...any more. [Alan laughing.] You see.) They're made overseas and you order one and 18 months to two years later they will deliver it. Our power grid is very vulnerable. It's very much on edge. Our military knows that. (A: That's probably why the military will blow it up one day.)

There are a number of events that could create a situation in the cities where civil unrest would be a very high probability. And, I think that those who can, and those who understand, need to take advantage of the opportunity when these winds of strife are not blowing to move their families out of the city. Source: Urban Danger Movie - YouTube.com

I've been saying that for years because it's coming down. It will be chaos. The city is utterly dependent for everything coming in to make it survive. Food, everything, water, everything comes into the city and when the money stops everything stops, and when the supplies stop it all stops and then unrest starts too. So it will not be a very nice place to be in when all this goes down the tubes.

What's interesting too, about all these chemtrails that are going around, these geoengineering chemtrails and all the other effects it has on the general public. This article here is supposedly linked to a guy who's crazy, they say of course. They, you know, them at the top, them, the guys who say who's crazy and who isn't.

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad says Europe 'stealing Iran's rain'
Mahmoud Ahmadinejad has accused Western countries of plotting to "cause drought" in Iran by using high tech equipment to drain the clouds of raindrops.
telegraph.co.uk / 21 May 2011/ By Barney Henderson

(A: It sounds very high science fictiony but it's not at all because I've been talking about this for years, from their own documentation on weather warfare, and they certainly can do it. They have used it in the past. They've used it within the United States and Canada and they caused, for few years, the breadbasket of Canada out west to have droughts for a few years and then flooding, in the States and Canada at the same time; both the breadbasket areas were hit terribly and then they were flooded afterwards. So we've seen amazing things happening in the weather. It's nothing to do with global warming or instability in basically the weather formations. It's to do with manipulation of it. And we're living through it, as I say. And not one politician will dare break the silence and say... or even ask the right question. You understand, politicians are on the way up the ladder. And how you get up the ladder, it's like Freemasonry, you never ask questions. You obey orders. When you're told to do something you're never allowed to, if you're wise, never allowed to ask the whys of it. You put your own moral judgments to the side and you do what you're told, and that's how you get ahead in the world. And politicians are awfully good at knowing what NOT to ask. That's how they get ahead. So anyway, this president from Iran speaks at the United Nations. "Britain walks out of Iran's Ahmadinejad's anti-Semitic speech at UN"; they always bring up the anti-Semitic speech at the UN. Anyway, it says...)

Mr Ahmadinejad says that European countries are using special equipment to force clouds to 'dump' Iran's water on their own continent.

Moments after the Iranian president made the startling claim at the inauguration of a dam in a central province, it started to rain.

"Western countries have designed plans to cause drought in certain areas of the world, including Iran," Mr Ahmadinejad said in the city of Arak in Markazi province.

"According to reports on climate, whose accuracy has been verified, European countries are using special equipment to force clouds to dump" their water on their continent, he said. (A: And there's no doubt about it, we've had amazing weather with rain, rain, rain, rain, rain, the same a couple of years ago; I think it rained every darned day all through summer.)

By doing so, "they prevent rain clouds from reaching regional countries, including Iran," Mr Ahmadinejad charged.

Iran has experienced several droughts in recent years.

And that is true. They can either make rain or dispel rain clouds. I've actually sat and watched it, a few years ago when they started doing this heavily with the spraying. Then you'd see the big thunderclouds roll in there, and you always knew, these are definitely thunderclouds. You knew the routine; you got everything inside and you'd go inside very quickly. Then you'd wait an hour and it'd pass, nothing happened. You'd walk out and all these black clouds, really black clouds had just disappeared. And high above where they were there's all the remnants of the chem spraying still lingering around all over the skies. So they've been at this for years, as I say. So this is not sci-fi at all. It's a war. It was built for warfare purposes.

And this other article here, to show you the corruption at the top and the payoffs and the lobbyists and all the rest of it. It says...

McDonald's and PepsiCo to help write UK health policy
Exclusive: Department of Health putting fast food companies at heart of policy on obesity, alcohol and diet-related disease
guardian.co.uk / 12 November 2010

McDonald's and other food companies (A: You know, the HEALTHY food companies, like McDonald's...) will help write policy on obesity and diet-related diseases.

The Department of Health (A: This is in the UK.) is putting the fast food companies McDonald's and KFC and processed food and drink manufacturers such as PepsiCo, Kellogg's, Unilever, Mars and Diageo at the heart of writing government policy on obesity, alcohol and diet-related disease, the Guardian has learned.

In an overhaul of public health, said by campaign groups to be the equivalent of handing smoking policy over to the tobacco industry, health secretary Andrew Lansley has set up five "responsibility deal" networks with business, co-chaired by ministers, to come up with policies. Some of these are expected to be used in the public health white paper due in the next month. (A: So McDonald's is writing your white paper on how to be healthy. [Alan laughing.])

The groups are dominated by food and alcohol industry members, who have been invited to suggest measures to tackle public health crises. Working alongside them are public interest health and consumer groups including Which?, Cancer Research UK and the Faculty of Public Health. The alcohol responsibility deal network is chaired by the head of the lobby group the Wine and Spirit Trade Association. (A: That makes sense, doesn't it?) The food network to tackle diet and health problems includes processed food manufacturers, fast food companies, and Compass, the catering company famously pilloried by Jamie Oliver for its school menus of turkey twizzlers. The food deal's sub-group on calories is chaired by PepsiCo, owner of Walkers crisps.

The leading supermarkets are an equally strong presence, while the responsibility deal's physical activity group is chaired by the Fitness Industry Association, which is the lobby group for private gyms and personal trainers. (A: Aaah, it's just astonishing what we're living through. Isn't it? It's like some kind of weird LSD trip and the only thing is, it's real and you just can't switch it off, because it goes on and on and on. But that's what you're living through, today, when the fox is in charge of the hen house. Astonishing really, isn't it? Astonishing.)

Now another thing too, to look out for here, because Australia I think was the first country to bring in legislation to blacklist certain sites so that you couldn't see them. They even blacklisted Christian sites that were anti-abortion in this age of free speech. Some are more equal than others in this age of utopia, as Orwell said. Isn't it? Isn't that true? You know. It depends if you're PC and you're yelling and demanding what's PC today. But if you're against it you're simply getting blacklisted... in a free society. It says...

Oppose PROTECT-IP Act: U.S. Government Wants To Censor Search Engines And Browsers act.demandprogress.org

Tell Congress to Kill COICA 2.0, the Internet Censorship Bill.

UPDATE: Great news. We don't always see eye-to-eye with Google, but we're on the same team this time. Google CEO Eric Schmidt just came out swinging against PROTECT IP, saying, "I would be very, very careful if I were a government about arbitrarily [implementing] simple solutions to complex problems." And then he went even further. From the LA Times:

"If there is a law that requires DNSs, to do X and it's passed by both houses of Congress and signed by the president of the United States and we disagree with it then we would still fight it," he said, according to the report. "If it's a request the answer is we wouldn't do it, if it's a discussion we wouldn't do it."

Big content is irate. The Motion Picture Association of America released a statement saying, "We've heard this 'but the law doesn't apply to me' argument before – but usually, it comes from content thieves, not a Fortune 500 company. Google should know better."

ORIGINAL: We knew that members of Congress and their business allies were gearing up to pass a revised Internet Blacklist Bill -- which more than 325,000 Demand Progress members helped block last winter -- but we never expected it to be this atrocious. Last year's bill has been renamed the "PROTECT IP" Act and it is far worse than its predecessor. A summary of it is posted below. (A: Again, Orwellian isn't it? It's 'PROTECT' IP, but in actual fact it's to block certain people.)

Senators Leahy and Hatch pretended to weigh free speech concerns as they revised the bill. Instead, the new legislation would institute a China-like censorship regime in the United States, whereby the Department of Justice could force search engines, browsers, and service providers to block users' access to websites, and scrub the American Internet clean of any trace of their existence. (A: THAT'S what they did in China. It's already been happening here because there are some sites I can't get into, that I used to get into, and they were all protest sites.)

Furthermore, it wouldn't just be the Attorney General who could add sites to the blacklist, but the new bill would allow any copyright holder to get sites blacklisted -- sure to result in an explosion of dubious and confused orders.

(A: So they're asking you to...)
Will you urge Congress to oppose the PROTECT IP Act? Just add your name at right.
(A: I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can have a look at it for yourselves.)

Alan: Is John from Canada still on the line?

John: Hey, Alan. Well, you know you were saying that the Borg-mind mentality of theirs, the zombies or whatever, they've been trained somehow to never ask the reasons why and just simply obey, while these tyrants of evil walk all over ourselves, because apparently we're lost. But I wanted to further validate that by looking at it in context to television programming, and specifics, the UFC. You know they just had their big match there. Brian Stann, a patriot hero, is looking for a title shot now and he just might get it. But on their other program on Spike, either last week or the week before, he was the guest, Brain Stann was, and he came on there and said to tell the kids that you're the greatest fighter in the world when you're in the Army; these guys are trained better than any of you guys; these are the top, top fighters; you guys run a close second but these are the greatest fighters in the world. And they all cheered and they were talking about signing up, everybody wants to sign up for the military. Brian Stann automatically, without question, you will obey. He is a hero, because he signed up for the military. And they're not going to include the third world military dictatorship résumés or those from Egypt that randomly gunned down defenseless, innocent families or torture the innocent, sexually, to death in some cases. They won't mention any of that. And he's not in a position stance to define what's good or bad, so they blindly accept that that's what the moral warrior does, he does not ask questions. He does not fight for a just cause in our world. And they're hammering this. This was on their show. It hammered... because the Pentagon of course is one of their principal sponsors.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

John: They're always... the best you can be, without thinking for yourself, and don't form a conclusion either, you're not allowed to. You're a terrorist if you do that. So it is a form of control through fear, because these kids, you know, if you could imagine, you know we were all kids at one time, and to me, when I hear them speak... Incidentally, the episode he's in, one of the kids says... He comes up to the guy in the kitchen and says to him, I want to knock your face off your head. You know why? Because when you get up in the morning you make that stupid sound, I can't... I just... He's talking and there isn't even a scheduled fight between the two performers. He's just saying he so much hopes he gets to fight this guy and knock his head off, because he makes this sound in the morning. And he never comes to the guy and says, hey, you know you make that sound in the morning, it kind of annoys me brother, could you just stop doing it because it just, it just gets on my nerves, I don't know why, please I'll do you a favor. You know. It's just war, I'm going to kill you for this, you know. So he stood in a room with all those guys of the UFC. You go look, we have Lance-Corporal Boudreau [?], he admits publicly to raping children, or raping one specific girl in this family, and then murdering the father. And he's not arrested. And we have photographs of him, and he's written this down and bragged it as much to say, you can't touch him, he's in the military. Any UFC fighter that would support his escape is an enemy to me. And if he's the UFC champion fighter, I... maybe, I'm really pushing limits here.   But I'm saying, I could almost find a 12 year old that would rip him limb from limb, because this energy is ours. We live in a universe of infinite potentials and the universe knows who's depriving others a right to live free and exist. Right. These soldiers are blindly obeying criminal orders to randomly kidnap everybody.

Alan: You've got to understand too, they have raised a generation for this very time, that's been the most deculturalized generation, given the most primitive education, the most gross movies and video games of slaughter-win, slaughter-win, slaughter-win, for this present time. This didn't happen by chance. You don't give military training videos to children, with nice little sounding names so as mummy will buy them for them. You don't go overboard... And they admit the military created all these video games, for this purpose. And they're now let loose on the general public. That's what I'm talking about, how everything is planned WAY in advance, including that. What kind of generation do we need? Oh, we don't want hippies for conquering the world and slaughtering their own people; we've got to get real bully-types here who don't think, they just kill. I'll have to say it, this is what they have reared. Great psychology has gone into this and they've overcome their tendency NOT to shoot at people by these military training videos they've given them so that they'll kill on command, and whenever they see the figure, that happens to be you, they'll kill you as well when told. This was all deliberate for the big society, for this authoritarian system that we're trained, we're completely trained, that we're into. This is what's happening. So there's no point talking to them, you understand. They are totally contaminated with their indoctrination and they have been since childhood, for this.

John: We can reach them. I mean, Penn and Teller have an episode called BS, but spelled out fully. They had an episode on martial arts and they said it was BS and their primary argument there was, the first thing you want to do is avoid a conflict. And nobody teaches that in any of these schools. In fact, the Magna-gra [?], or whatever the hell, that Israeli nasty force, it's just, if some guy hits your lapel or here's the death move, and you're going to kill this man, and all the moves are to kill the person no matter what. There's no restraining a person. There's no questions about anything. Like, you can see these videos: a guy comes up to you in a bar, and he touches your tie, well you've got to kill him, in the bar. You know, they're training, they're training.

Alan: Well, it's in all the movies too. You see it in every movie that's churned out there for the young. They lap them up. They swallow them one after another. Again, they're carefully crafted; the Pentagon's involved with most of them. And for 25 years now, even TV movies and cops movies, the good guys are always pulling guns out and putting them 2 inches from somebody's head, in every series, just one after another, as though it's quite normal. This is training them, this is what you do and if a guy mouths off to you, just shoot him now, just kill him, you know, he's a bad guy.

John: There is, what I just talked about prior to that. Can you imagine a room of all the UFC fighters with me? I'll take anyone of them in a fight to the death myself personally if they support the escape of these war criminals that have gang raped American women. They're scumbags to say that everybody who wars for that cause is heroic. They're under mind control... or, they're like asleep, is what they are. To me they're like dreaming, in a bad...

Alan: Well, they are. If you get lots of mind control you're never truly conscious. That's a fact. You are living in a hypnotic state, and mind you, computers help you to do that too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I just want to mention this article here. A few years ago the BBC put out a documentary where they showed people actually buying aborted fetuses outside the abortion factories over there. And you could buy them cheap and put them in soup; they even showed you how to make them and everything else. That's what happens when you devalue life, and it's the only way it can go once it starts. Well, this article here mentions some of these big companies that are now making sure that you're eating well and what food you should be serving in school and healthy dieting.

Pro-life groups call for Pepsi boycott over aborted fetal cell lines
lifesitenews.com / Rebecca Millette / May 26, 2011

(A: They own the cell lines, you see.)
LARGO, Florida, May 26, 2011 (LifeSiteNews.com) – Scores of prolife groups are calling for a public boycott of food giant, PepsiCo, due to its partnership with Senomyx, a biotech company that uses aborted fetal cells in the research and development of (A: Guess what?... for you lot...) artificial flavor enhancers. (A: Isn't that nice? There's always cash to be made in EVERYTHING, eh, EVERYTHING.)

LifeSiteNews previously reported on Senomyx's partnership with major food corporations, most notably PepsiCo, Kraft Foods, and Nestlé.

Pro-life watchdog group, Children of God for Life (CGL), is now joined by major pro-life organizations calling upon the public to target PepsiCo in a boycott. (A: I think the public's too far gone, they'll probably like the stuff.)

Pepsi is funding the research and development, and paying royalties to Senomyx, which uses HEK-293 (human embryonic kidney cells) to produce flavor enhancers for Pepsi beverages.

"Using isolated human taste receptors we created proprietary taste receptor-based assay systems that provide a biochemical or electronic readout when a flavor ingredient interacts with the receptor," says the Senomyx website.

"What they do not tell the public is that they are using HEK 293 – human embryonic kidney cells taken from an electively aborted baby to produce those receptors," stated Debi Vinnedge, President for CGL, the watch dog group that has been monitoring the use of aborted fetal material in medical products and cosmetics for years.

The aborted fetal cells are not in the product itself. However, "there are many options PepsiCo could be using instead of aborted fetal cells," noted Vinnedge.

The revelation about Senomyx's research techniques motivated Campbell Soup to sever all relations with Senomyx.

However, PepsiCo continues their business relationship despite the abortion connection. They drew public ire earlier this year when they responded, saying, "our collaboration with Senomyx is strictly limited to creating lower-calorie, great-tasting beverages for consumers." (A: And probably add to it, ...and it makes you feel younger.)

When pressed further, PepsiCo sent out a form letter response saying they had been accused of conducting aborted fetal tissue research.

Anyway, that's the world you're living in, and horror can only get worse. You see, there are certain rules in life, natural laws, and once you break them, whatever big multi-million dollar campaign is given to certain groups to get their way, there's always a buck to be made on all the fallout, including children or babies, or fetuses if you want to call them that; it's nice to dehumanize something that really technically should become one of you. But that's how you're trained and taught, and it makes you younger, slap it on your skin, drink it, and you'll just love it, won't you, just love it.

Also, Germany is following Switzerland, that I mentioned last week, and they plan to close down most of the nuclear reactors by 2022.

Germany: Nuclear power plants to close by 2022 - bbc.co.uk / 30 May 2011

And no one’s asked how they’re going to get that. You understand, this is austerity, rolling blackouts coming, that they said YEARS before would happen, as we go along this agenda. Because they knew all this was coming. They knew it all was coming. All of you won’t get electricity and you’ll be living in rubble as you go down, inside the major cities, up to the year 2050.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chemtrail Protest Rally England

NBC-KMIR TV News on Chemtrails

Rutherford Institute--US is a Police State

CNN Journalists Threatened by Police When en route to Secret Mortuary

Fluoride to be Added to UK Drinking Water

More on UK Fluoridation

Europe--New Immigration Agency could Take Over National Borders for All Europe

Congressman--"Get Out of Major Cities"

Mahmoud Ahmadinejad Claims West Using Weather Modification Tech. to Steal Iran's Rain

McDonald's and PepsiCo Helped Write UK Health Policy

US and Censoring Search Engines for Blacklisted Sites

Aborted Fetal Cell Lines Used in Flavour Enhancement

Germany follows Switzerland in De-Commissioning Nuclear Plants

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 31, 2011 (#844)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 31, 2011:
The Authoritarian "Big Society",
 Real Terror-Causing Anxiety:
"The Formula Recycled Around Again,
 It's Never Failed Since Don't Know When,
 "Change is Good" for Those in Control
 Who Use the Formula to Destroy the Soul,
 Cybernetics Sees Humans as Organized Clusters,
 Awaiting Reorganization by Master Who Musters
 All the Energies into a Planned Society,
 Run by "Experts" of Control-Freak Variety,
 They Study Their Victims, The Glue That Binds,
 Then Destroy the Family, Leave Old Culture Behind,
 New Borg-Like System Pushed by the Elect,
 This Wasteland They Will Call --- Perfect"
 © Alan Watt May 31, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 31, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 31st of May 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com. You'll find hundreds of audios I've put up there over the years where you can hopefully get shortcuts to understanding this massive superstructure of a system, which overrides the whole planet and all its governments, controls all of these things. I try to show you the organizations and foundations that run it, who created it, who planned it all, who are still planning it all for the next 50-100 years, actually I think it's even longer than that, long-term projections, and how they basically use the general media to keep us busy, distracted, as we go through our very short-lived lives. And it truly is short, you know; it's a blink of an eye, really. Foundations with tenets to fulfill can establish themselves for 200 years and employing, using, working, retiring and employing again, for generations, to make sure they can get what they want, and they're not answerable to the general public either. They're also tax-free foundations that hire armies of NGOs and give them awfully good pension plans and stuff like that. So that's how the world is really run. So help yourself to the audios. You can also get transcripts of the talks I've given for print up; they all carry transcripts in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. If you buy the books and disks that I have for sale at .com hopefully I can go on a little bit longer. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, too, are awfully welcome indeed.

In this time of, really, inflation, as prices go out of sight for just the ordinary commodities and it's basically that we are going into austerity, which is poverty really, and it's planned that way. Many big writers mentioned this back in the 1920s or even earlier, this big world plan would eventually, by using the tax base of the wealthier countries they would bring up some of the poorer countries and establish a sort of happy equilibrium across the planet. Once that's happened of course, your standard of living would fall in the first world countries. Also at the United Nations they have said for years, oh we can't give everybody this same standard of living that 1980s America had, 1970s America; we can only support 2 billion of the whole planet like that, the rest will have to live in abject poverty. So that's where we are today. We're to go down into the paddy fields, if you get a permit, and perhaps grow a few grains of rice. But that's where it's all going and it's planned that way.

The brighter ones, mind you, the ones who do awfully well in school and who get scholarships, will be hired by the world authorities, because we have a world managerial class. You also have a United Nations University, for those who didn't know about it. And they can get taught their global stuff and get put in charge of a continent or two, or a region as they'll call it then, and do pretty well for themselves and they won't think about those they've left at the bottom. Because it's just the way it goes in human nature. We're awfully good at justifying what we do as long as we're okay; as they say, I'm alright Jack. That's the reality of the world we live in. And what we're living through right now, apart from the redistribution of wealth that's been going on since the banks crashed across the planet, the Marxian tenet and plank, then we're also going through this amalgamation of different areas into standardized regions. The Middle East of course, is to go under one as well. Karl Marx talked about this in some of his writings and many others since have talked about this conglomeration across the planet of amalgamated regions, big trading blocs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, we're in for the long haul and we've been in for the long haul for quite some time actually, it's just that people didn't really realize it yet. People are strange that way. They always think that something's going to happen and suddenly you get over it. And they don't realize that you have a big, big plan on the go, since 9/11 of course, the time of really shock and awe for the whole planet, because all governments went into action with the same anti-terrorism laws, at the exact same time. The same laws... how can you do that? That's not coincidence. That takes years of planning and bureaucracies traveling back and forth and all of that stuff. So you know that it was all planned this way to get the system into a post-democratic system, exactly as the Club of Rome have been saying for years. They said, democracy would have to go because it was too cumbersome, too many competing parties and individual groups all fighting for different things and so on, and they couldn't get the big job done. The big job of course is the world order, as it's known basically to most people, the world order that's coming into view is a collectivization of society. That's why you have collective action too, with the United Nations.

The United Nations was created to really run the world's military and go into any country – this is it on paper of course; and it's not the real reason, of course. They always give you a good reason but not the real reason. But it was supposed to go into countries that were mistreating their own people. And they couldn't really get them all on board at any time, in any one war, against any one enemy, until, really, now. They've got pretty well most of the countries on board and they all participate in slaughtering some other little country where big internationalists want their resources.

So that's what we're living through today. And it's difficult for most people to believe because they're not like this themselves; that's why psychopaths get away with what they do. And we do have clubs of psychopaths. They do find each other. And they can get along with each other with a bit of competition of course. They also have arbitrators too when they get too heady and too much into quarreling amongst themselves, because they're not supposed to let it be known to the public about their little feuds that they have. They're supposed to be presented as one happy family with Presidents and Prime Ministers all shaking hands and playing golf, that kind of stuff, all kind of nice. Nothing is really further from the truth. Psychopaths are very competitive and power is something, as I say, the ordinary person generally is not addicted to.

You sometimes find the ordinary person addicted to some kind of game, where they feel powerful in the game, and it's all fictitious and it doesn't harm anybody. But you get the same kind of character and put him in a suit and tie and get him into the right organization like the Council on Foreign Relations, scoot him up the ladder there and then you stand back and watch him go to play. And the power motive is very, very important to them. What's interesting too, it's very similar to pedophiles and sex deviants. With age they don't really lose it. They don't lose that urge to dominate, you know. Even into their 80s or whatever, they're still very aggressive. Big players. Tremendous egos. They're definitely abnormal; there's no doubt about it.

I've often pondered that very question. Is it abnormality that is called progress? Because we're led by abnormal people, really, psychopathic people with no empathy at all. And by the way, they're trying to get the word 'evil' down the memory hole. Some big philosopher in one of the, I don't know if it was Cambridge or Oxford, had written a book – I wouldn't buy the darn thing – but he's trying to basically stand up for psychopaths and say that, they just lack empathy for people and that they shouldn't be called so evil. You know, people who do water-boarding and signing documents to slaughter lots of folk, they shouldn't be regarded as evil. Well, I ain't going to apologize for the fact I'll always call them evil regardless of what some silly philosopher talks about, or PhD or whatever he is.

Because they are evil people. And they do run the world. And they are the best con men you'll ever get. From the salesman that comes door-to-door to the ones at the top, they're all basically con men. They're like a creature that can analyze you and feel nothing, except a vague interest in why you respond the way you do emotionally and in different ways to situations, and they emulate that and then they reflect it back to you. In fact, they make awfully good actors. If you look at the categories of psychopaths, the hysterical attention-seeking psychopath is lumped in with the politician; they're both psychopaths of the same kind of order... which is quite interesting. So that's really what runs the world. And of course they must reward themselves terribly, terribly well, for being psychopaths, because their ego is of prime importance to them. Even when they're caught doing something crazy, or even the ones who murder and are caught in the middle of it, will always rationalize why they murdered the person, and be very indignant when they're accused of doing it for lust, greed or whatever. They'll still try and rationalize it, so sillily, to the listeners and onlookers. So it's just the way they are. However, we're run by them.

In primitive tribes you can't get that because when someone shows abnormality like that and you know that he's not going to do his little term in the hut – not the office but the hut – at least the local people can get rid of them rather sharpish and quickly and easily. He doesn't have an army of course to defend him, a private army, because he doesn't have money – you need money to get mercenaries, which are just private armies – to guard you. And we find that all down through what they call 'civilization'. Civilization, technically, I think personally, has always been run by psychopaths. That's my opinion, after reading lots and lots of history. Even reading other psychopaths, who put glory upon the ones who tried to get world orders in their own day like Alexander The Great, you know. You'll see all these writers and teachers in university lectures saying how wonderful this guy was and he conquered here and he conquered there and he slaughtered here and he grabbed this and grabbed that, and all the way to India. And we're supposed to really believe this is a wonderful thing. Was it? Why was it so darned wonderful? Just because he kept winning all the time? Is it a football match or what? But this is the way it's presented in school, these guys are just wonderful. The same with Napoleon, you know. Napoleon is the same kind of character. The one thing about Napoleon, he left a lot of memoirs about himself, and glorified himself, naturally. But he had a sharp, easily understandable mind in some ways. He was very cool, cool because psychopaths do NOT tolerate frustration. They can't tolerate frustration. They must get things done immediately. And they're masters at manipulating everyone else around them to do what they want them to do. Masters at it. In fact, lots of them will do it willingly, very, very willingly indeed.

As I say, history is all wrong in that respect. Civilization truly is brutal, as ancient philosophers used to say, because they slaughter their way into places and then force the supposedly superior culture upon them and the money system and the debt system and the borrowing system – and they're always in league with bankers, of course. So civilization, money, bankers, all of that go together. You can't even get a class who have not much to do unless you have a monetary system so they can sit on little Greek islands in togas and chat about things like atoms. Thousands of years ago, this is what we're told anyway, they had an atomist club, they called them. They just knew that matter wasn't really solid and that these little things whirred about in space. You can't get a leisure class who are into intellectual pursuits unless you have a slave society basically, and cash.

So anyway, we're still apparently on the road to progress, and progress and civilization go together; they're part of the same group, or mob, system. People have often said to me too, well what other system can you have? I always answer, well you know I've seen enough people who live in different situations in different nations and countries, and the person who perhaps lives in the outskirts of Borneo, one of the islands of Borneo, they're probably happier than we are, because they don't have debt, they don't have taxation. They can build their little hut house anywhere they want to; it's a pretty good climate. There's lot of wild boar and stuff around to hunt. They can fish. And they're self-sufficient. They don't have all... they don't know anything about Einstein or any of this kind of nonsense; they don't have to. I often say, do we either for that matter? And they don't have all these massive wars going on. The most they have for a war is a tribal skirmish, which is more cuts and bruises once in a blue moon than anything else. It's better than dropping atomic bombs or phosphorous bombs over entire areas and burning women and children and men up. That's what I think anyway. That's my personal opinion. Plus, life has far more meaning to them, because in whatever spiritual way they are – it doesn't matter what it is – they're far more in tune with nature than we'll ever be, as we sit in front of our computers and pay our electric bills and all the rest of it. Life has meaning to them, lots of meaning. They also venerate the elderly, and take care of them without a National Health Service. And they build each other's huts, by the way. When someone needs a place, you don't run off for a permit and pay off engineers and pay off fees left, right and center before you can build it. You just go and do it and that's all there is to it. It doesn't cost them a penny, and they have a nice meal at the end of the day.

So I never criticize so-called primitive cultures, as the elite call them themselves, you know the psychopathic elite that run this system of civilization. They always talk about primitive cultures and arrested civilizations, what they mean by that is that they can't get them into this monetary system and working 8 to 5, or 8 to 6, or whatever it happens to be and get a paycheck at the end of the week. The people are really not interested, at all. They've never gone beyond the tools they can make themselves, which is wonderful because they're not dependent on any outside force or private corporation to supply anything they need. Everyone else in the civilization IS completely dependent, for spare parts, for everything, and that kind of thing.

Anyway, that's my little rant off the top of my head there because I'm just pondering that today. Apart from that too, in these little communities they have a better form, a truer form of democracy than we'll ever know, because everyone can speak. Everyone has a speak, and a say. Together, by the way. Not phoning away halfway across the world to some European Parliament, or some place in the Americas when they put the American parliament up for the Americas. You're right there and you can say whatever you want, and you do take a vote, because everyone that the vote is going to concern must be present. So if it concerns you, you've got to be present. And here we are bombing some other countries out of existence to bring them in. It makes me sick! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller hangin' on from Scotland there. It's Mark from Dundee. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Good morning, Alan. How you keepin'?

Alan: Not too bad.

Mark: Good, good. How's things in Canada?

Alan: I'm just waiting for a thunderstorm to break here; it's getting pretty overcast.

Mark: It's quite warm here, actually, I have to say, but it's quite temperate weather anyway. Firstly, as all callers say, well done Alan. It's brilliant listening to you, because of course it's just fantastic listening to you, encyclopedic knowledge and telling us what's going on left, right and center. The reason why I called up was just to say, as you were talking earlier on about Borneo and saying about how wonderful it must be just to be able to go out there and, you know, live how you want to live and build your house and farm your crops. It's a case of when I look around in Scotland today and not just in Scotland, but America or England or Wales or Ireland. But I look and I see that, you know, we have no culture anymore. And it's interesting, that I say, because I say to lots of Scottish people, I say, you know, what is it that really defines you as a Scotsman? Because, you know, you eat curry, you drink foreign beers in the bar, you listen to American music, you watch American programs; and you know if I asked you, you know, what happened on the 9th of September back in 1513, you wouldn't be able to tell me it was about the Flodden Fields and the thing is it's a case of, this is something that you know all Scots and as you know yourself, because I know you're certainly well versed up on Scottish history. But most Scotsmen, and I can certainly say English and Welsh and Irish, haven't got a clue about their own culture because they're living as globalists in a globalist society. It's a case that, you know, they just... it kind of like really saddens me Alan, because I think, you know you're taking your nationality from the fact that you're born here, but yet all these rampant nationalists all over England, and the BNP for example, one of them, I think you know, you'll continue this kind of charade, this false crusade of life, continuing to believe that you are who you are, but yet you know, you'll go down there and eat your curry at the weekend and drink your foreign beers in the bar and you'll do nothing at all to promote your own culture, but you'll continue believing you are something you're not.

Alan: And they're absolutely ignorant of their own culture. And it's not their own fault because, as I said before, after 1746 you were forbidden to speak the Gaelic for instance in Scotland, on pain of death, after the rebellion, you know. The same with wearing the kilt too, you couldn't wear the kilt unless you joined the British army, and then they sent you abroad. And then after that of course, they basically, from London again, they demanded that you put in an education system in; Orwell's memory hole, all the history went down the memory hole. Even when I went through school too, I had to look into it. I said, this isn't what I was reading in the libraries, the old libraries. The history that was getting taught at school, whole chunks were just missing there. And when I read the originals I thought, my God there's a rich history here. But then I found, of course, not only the Frankfurt School and the Macy groups and all the rest of it, and John Dewey that came from, again, Frankfurt group, they said that they would literally eradicate all the bad bits in history so as the people wouldn't be angry at other peoples anymore. And that's what they've done. He also said, we shall shower them with global news. Now, most of the news you get now is from somewhere over in India or somewhere else and it really doesn't affect you in your own little area, what's happening in your life, but you're bombarded with global news. In fact, often it's hard to find out what's really happening locally.

Mark: You know, it's actually quite amazing because you know, I lived in London, you know, probably like yourself Alan, I'm a musician like yourself. I remember listening to some of your old shows and listening to this young lady who spoke up, talking about how, you know, she'd eventually found out the truth and she realized that she'd been lied to all her life. And it's a huge... it's a massive hit that hits you when you realize, you know, I've been lied to. You know, you think, what am I going to do? Of course, to me it was kind of like I experienced a, how I can classify, the Kübler-Ross model, where you go through the 5 stages of grief. And when I look at the situation, you know I've come back to Dundee now. I left Dundee back in 1993, a population of over 200,000 people; it's now a population of 140,000; there's high unemployment. The city is full of smack heads, you know, people high on drugs. And you know, just to kind of move on as well, just like what you said in the past about certain things about, you know people have talked in the past – I've listened to your show quite a lot now. But they've spoken about, you know, moralities and immoralities. And I'm kind of like thinking, you know I've come back to Dundee. I've come and I've seen the way people are and I think, you know, as you've spoken about intergenerational sex and you've spoken about the booze. And I think about the fact of, you know we're leaving ourselves in a situation where we've already accepted, you know as much as I'm not prejudiced to anybody, but we've accepted a homosexual society. And it's a of case thinking is that once you let a taboo into society then you can't stand on any moral high ground, and defend, because you have created an immoral society which means simply, you know, you've allowed homosexuality, and listen, get ready for pedophilia, get ready for cannibalism, get ready for necrophilia, get ready for incest, you know, get ready for every single bad things that's come, that's going to come. You know.

Alan: Well, we're already eating, as I say, in certain foods there are molecules from aborted fetuses and stuff, for flavor enhancement. And just like China, they're taking the whole fetus, but eventually we'll get there, I guess with austerity. However, what they call it at the top, it's a technique, and it's called the institutionalization of culture and new topics into society. You hear this at the United Nations all the time. They said that they would institutionalize the greening program. So it wouldn't matter what you were teaching in any kind of class in school, you have to start off with the greening and how it would affect the feminist program and this program and that program, and then get on with your actual lecture on whatever it happens to be. They already do that, by the way, in universities in the US. It's so politically correct that it's incredible to even get a lecture across without having to go through this rigamarole of pointing out every single minority group first and how it's going to affect them, and then get on with the actual deal. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: Can I ask you quickly, I don't want to take up your time, you know I'm calling from Scotland, but you know it's wonderful to listen to you because, as many people have spoken to you in the past who said, you know, talking to you and listening to you, it's as if, you know you feel, it's as if... It's like, just to kind of like quote George Carlin, you know, when you're born you get a ticket to the freak show, you know, and if you're born in America you get a front row seat. But it is that case that when people listen to yourself, Alan, we do kind of like feel like we're not going mad because there are other people who are understanding what's going on in life.

Alan: Absolutely. You got to know there's other folk out there thinking like you. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Paul from Australia hangin' on there too. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Yes, Alan, thank you so much for taking my call. It's a great honor to be on your show Cutting Through The Matrix.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling.

Paul: You're welcome. Yes, a couple of comments. I love your information. I believe it to be 100% accurate, absolutely. And a couple of comments, is that, you know these powers that be think they might have all the power and authority and all the money in the world but you know, I love it when they'll get their payback, you know. And how many people realize this, that, you know, Armageddon, you know that infamous... I think that's probably the most looked-up thing besides the anti-Christ on Google, wouldn't it be, Alan? That you know, who's the anti-Christ and what will Armageddon be like, you know doom and gloom. But I found out from, like from the research and stuff like that, that Armageddon is an actual place called Armegeddo. Did you know that, it's an actual...

Alan: It's the plains of Megiddo there too.

Paul: That's right. And all it is, is that when Satan and his dominions get over to there, with an army, there is not even one fire triggered, pulled, because simply from the brightness of his coming of Jesus Christ. You know, simply from the brightness of his coming, wipes them all out, and there's not even a punch pulled, just from the brightness of his coming. But before that, though, you know that they also, that 200 million army that's supposed to be going around the world killing people?

Alan: Well, I think it already is, isn't it? [Alan laughing.]

Paul: Probably. [Caller laughing.] Probably. But you know what that actually is? It's not Russia or China. And it sounds plausible, that, I know it sounds crazy, but it's like that movie Reign of Fire where a whole lot of dragons from the great abyss, from the bottomless pit, opens up, what that is, is actual dragons, that's where the whole fire comes from. It's not from a nuclear fallout, but it's from actual dragons flying around...

Alan: I thought that came from the Rothschild's vault under their private residence. [Alan laughing.]

Paul: [Caller laughing.] Yep. Yep. Probably, probably. I just wanted to say that, man. I appreciate that very much. Thank you. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Dave from Arizona hangin' on. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan, I just had a few comments about the other caller before the last one, and were talking about homosexuality and how it's kind of permeated our culture. I think there's a kind of a division in the patriot society and the freedom movement as to how they should view human sexuality and homosexuality. And I don't think it's a small issue because people need to realize that in a way sex is politics.

Alan: Sex is politics in a sense. It depends, again, what stance you take, the Freudian or what; he always talks about libido. What is true is that the psychopaths at the top certainly have a lot of that and they don't care what they're going to sleep with or whatever it is they're doing. But the fact is, it's a power thing with them. With homosexuality, it's not like homosexuals just suddenly appeared. What it is, again, it's institutionalization of homosexuality in the culture, and that means it's been promoted from the top down. And anything promoted from the top down always has a different purpose, even when they're using different groups as well. I tell people that, beware of any group you happen to join or actually even put yourself in recognition with because you're generally being used for something else. I can remember back in 2000, the international censors' committee boards met together – each country has its censorship committee for supposedly television and good viewing and so on. They met, and they published it in the newspapers in Canada and the States. And one professor in the States stood up, and I think wrote an article a couple of days later; he must have attended it. And one professor in Toronto did the same thing. They were identical. They were like handouts. What they said was, now that we've won the rights for homosexual TV viewing and so on, it will be promoted more and more and more. But the guys didn't stop there. What was really shocking was he said, we must now push the envelope, he says, and really push for bestiality and intergenerational sex. When you understand there's a different agenda behind all of this, to utterly bring society down until you have no idea of what any kind of normality is, never mind affection or love or anything else, this is an attempt to utterly destroy society. Remember what they've always said, to bring in a new world order they'd have to destroy ALL that had gone before. And that primarily meant all values that had helped people down through many, many centuries, they'd have to be eradicated in order to rule each individual on the planet.

Dave: And using homosexuality as a tool is like the oldest trick in the book. I mean, there's no civilization that has been able to survive a kind of, the infiltration of homosexuality. If you look through history there's no... the Romans.

Alan: What you do get, there are definitely clues when a society is going down the hill. And apart from the massive corruption you'll see at the top, and I could read all night, if I had all night, just on the corruption in governments, just from today's news from all over the planet. You also get the massive lavish, incredible lavish banquets they attend, blowing billions of dollars, of your cash. And you also get, again, the incredible promiscuity, of all kinds, in the open, out in the open. There's another guy done in New York, after Strauss-Kahn was done, just today, a guy who was the ex-chairman of the Bank of Egypt, for the same thing. This is the way they view anybody around them, it doesn't matter if it's a child, a boy, a girl, whatever. It's power, you see. So when all of these things are pushed to the top... Now, by the same understanding, if you want to bring society down, you follow the same basic rules of how previous civilizations collapsed, Greece, Rome and so on. And therefore the different groups that rose to the top in prominence will be promoted now at the same time to bring down the present society, to go into the new. So they're using all the different groups, and giving them lots of funding, and lots of media attention, and lots of political correctness, indoctrination amongst everybody else, which of course agitates everyone else, that's the intention of it. And it's in your face right now. So if you understand the formula that countries go along, as they're going down, or nations, or empires go down, you simply follow the same formula and promote it and you'll also have the big collapse at the bottom... at the top, you know, and the bottom.

Dave: That's the problem, though, isn't it? People don't think there actually IS a formula that...

Alan: Professor Carroll Quigley gave some of his top lectures on this very formula. And he should know, he was teaching basically the whole foreign office for the whole of the United States. He was the man who went in and told them about all different cultures, history, philosophies, and how they rise and how they fall. And he always did it through formulas, and he went through that whole formula of how nations and empires collapse: watch out for this, this, this and this, again, the rise of new age type, or paganistic religions will be promoted. Well, everything you'll notice today is promoted from the top, again, down. Not from the bottom up. It's from the top down. So people are deliberately bringing down all cultures to recreate everything from new, once this collapses completely. Eventually you won't be able to make judgment upon anything; and I've said before, pedophilia itself will eventually disappear from the books because it'll be so acceptable. There's already been court cases in a few countries where judges have ruled in favor, and said, well the girl was precocious, she understood, had her sex education lessons at school, she was only 11 or 12 but so what? They're already going on that route. And I guarantee you, it won't be very long before you won't hear of pedophilia anymore. There'll just be intergenerational love, they call it. There's even TV programs out like that.

Dave: They already have a new name for pedophilia. It's called the TSA.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. That is part of it too. Even x-raying everybody as well. What you do with a prisoner, you understand, and torture, is to humiliate your subject. By taking away their shoelaces, their belt, they're holding up their pants – that's how they started doing it, remember, with the TSA. That's how you first started. All the guys had to go through holding their pants up and feeling like a prisoner. And now they're going further and x-raying you, and of course with a little flick of the filter they see you in the flesh basically, naked. And we're being taught as a society to accept all of this. And by the way, everything is timed in this takedown system, perfectly timed, perfectly, because they're constantly taking polls, through the internet and so on, on the pulse of the public. And they know we're degraded enough now, with enough porno TV shows; most TV shows and movies now have porn in them in some way or another, lots of suggestions if they don't have that. So we're already contaminated – as the Soviets called it, the system, by the way, because they helped introduce it – to such an extent we'll accept more and more with each time. And we do. So they know they can push the next step and the next step and they're training the public, yeah so what if we're watching you naked, etc, going through scanners, and your wife naked or your child naked, so what? And you're accepting it. So we adapt very quickly. And the only time you can nip something in the bud is IMMEDIATELY when it's being raised to get passed, or within one month after passing. That's the only time you have to go full-steam with all you've got to eradicate that law. And it's too late, after that we adapt.

Dave: Yeah, we have. I mean, I've been wondering why people haven't really.... I mean, here and there of course, but in general people are accepting the TSA. And the reason why is because we have been conditioned through television, pedophilia, homosexuality, we hear it every single day.

Alan: In 40-50 years of movies getting worse and worse and worse. [Alan chuckles.]

Dave: Oh, yeah. And like, now on TV, like homosexuality is just like, it's just normal everyday behavior that you see when you go into Starbucks. It's acceptable. So people have already been degraded. They don't even know it. They don't even know that they've been degraded. It's just, they hear the word. I mean, how often did you hear the word pedophilia in the 50s or in the 60s, and child molestation?

Alan: That's right. In fact, it was very rare to even find one because they didn't last long in the community. [Alan laughing.]

Dave: Oh, yeah, I mean, people... people, they just, you just couldn't get away with it... and everybody knew it. You just couldn't get away with it. There are certain cultures now that are still like that. If you're found doing something like that, you just, you won't get away with it, either by the local community or the cops.

Alan: That's right. And the local communities, too, at one time said nothing; it didn't matter if there was an investigation. Not a single person in the community would say a darn thing. Not a thing. I can guarantee you on that. And there's lots of deep crevices here and there in mountainous areas where they just simply disappeared, and that was the end of your problem.

Dave: Yeah, well, I don't know where else to take it from here, but thanks for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Dave: Bye.

Alan: Yeah. So everything, as I say... even Plato said the same thing. He said, if you understand how cultures have been manipulated and dominated in the past, he says, if you know the formulas you can reproduce it again. You can make the public do anything you want. And I believe that's true. I've seen it. I've witnessed it in my own lifetime. And they gave us the permissive lifestyles in the 60s, rock and roll. They tried it in the 20s, it didn't work, because they had the jazz, they made booze cans sexy because under prohibition, they had miniskirts, the whole lot, but they couldn't take care of the unwanted children, they didn't have the open abortion system, didn't have penicillin for venereal disease. So they brought the same thing back in the 60s, exact same system with just a different kind of music, meant for the young, miniskirts, rock and roll and drugs. Then they started with the open abortion and the pill at the same time. They got it right that time. And by the way, that was planned. That was planned by the same boys who brought you international revolutionary parties, because they talked about it in their own manuals. Their own manuals talked about that, that system, how they would do that.

And they've don't it very, very well. Because the destruction of the family unit was imperative, to get it all through, across the world. Family units stand together and will stand up against tyranny. Even the smallest families all come together; they'll yell out in court. It's much better to have nobody turning up at court, just the person themselves, and then the big boy with the wig on and the dress talks down to you, and that's it. This is all strategy. And again, it's been perfectly documented and it's been perfectly worked out, in my lifetime.Not by what you think are guys wearing uniforms, but by suits and ties. And conservatives, liberals, democrats and all the other funny names they give the pretense of the groups, the pretending groups that are conflicting with each other, because they're all elected at the top. Before we see faces to elect, they're all elected at the top by the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's what Carroll Quigley said himself. That's across the whole British Empire and the US as well. And believe you me, there still is the old British Empire, the Commonwealth of Nations they call it now. Exact. They're all identical. And the Monarch, the Monarch is at the head of all government, still today. And that's where all the laws and this stuff comes down from.

They've even made movies too. Someone told me about a Nicole Kidman movie where her husband dies or something and he comes back as a child, and she ends up in the bath with him because he's the reincarnation of her hubby. Stuff like this, you see. And that was out within a year or two years of that international censorship committee, where they all met together to push the envelope for the next phase. I watched a sci-fi series someone sent me and it had everything in it, homosexuality, lesbianism, everything, but it was gradually introduced over this long-term series. First they get you – there's only two or three different systems they use to make a movie or a story and they're all pretty much the same. You always see people in trouble, who bond with each other, the group, whether it's cops or whatever. So they use this bunch on a little spaceship, like Star Trek, and different creatures; you could even bring bestiality into it because of some of the creatures. ALL the messages were in that whole series, every single one of them was in that whole series. And people don't turn it off because they get hooked initially, and they're not too bad and they're not cursing and swearing and using all the language. And once you're caught on it you want to know what the next series, what's going to happen, will they live, will they survive... they're getting chased by all these strange creatures. And in between it all is the stories of, as I say, bestiality, lesbianism, homosexuality, and you could even bring in pedophilia into one of the scenes as well. So THAT'S how you're trained, without knowing it, mainly through fiction and then through school.

It's interesting, the guys who started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations because they had a group called The Kindergarten. And these guys were the youngest members of these banking families, by the way, international money lenders. They took young recruits in, but they called it The Kindergarten. And they also said, they had to start up REAL kindergartens, to retrain each generation into the next level of the changes. So you must get them very young and sure enough, you walk into any kindergarten – it's been like this for years now – there's the big picture of the globe on the wall, and how global we all are, and all the rest of it. And that's where you start it. That's also where you start having them go through these machines to detect metal on their bodies; that's training them for the life that they will grow up into. You'll notice, the younger ones don't complain going through these scanners so much as the older ones, because they have done it their whole school life. They've gone through these metal detectors and so on; it doesn't bother them. Giving all their data out instantly, it doesn't bother them because they think privacy is some kind of strange obsolete ideal. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it just put me in mind of the Frankfurt Group, one of the Marxist groups. They're still running, basically, the music industry today, and the entertainment industry, movies, etc. And lots of people in the entertainment industry are still devotees of this particular group, who vowed, again, to destroy society as it existed, by literally manipulating all of the culture, and once again, institutionalizing into the culture. That means by mandate, through education, etc, all the terminology and the particular programs they'd want to be pushed forward, which they've been awfully successful at. You can't watch entertainment today without... If you can't study it as a director would study a movie, and say now what is he trying to actually really show here, with every scene, then you're gone, you're being programmed. You will identify with the characters and then characters do something like this or that and then you'll say, well the character wasn't that bad, I'm kind of surprised, but I want to see how it ends. No. You're being programmed, because now you will start to modify your behavior by watching these. And that's how it goes. That's literally how it goes. Very easy to do.

That Frankfurt Group, I've told you before, if you want to read people who really understood how, and they were given full permission by the President of the United States by the way because they merged with the Macy Group after World War II, gave them permission to change and dominate American culture, along with Bernays and worked with him too. You have to go into Theo Adorno and Theo Adorno said, we shall know when we're at the end of the total destruction – he hated the existing society of marriage and bonding and stuff like that. He wanted, he believed the State should be, really, totalitarian and rule every single individual. But he said – we shall know when we're there, when we have necrophilia, becomes the norm. Necrophilia! And then they give you characters like Lady Gaga, a kind of third-class pole dancer, who does what she's told, well managed of course, lots of PR and I'm sure she's told everything to say, if she can talk at all that is, in the magazines. And she's appearing with these corpses that are going around now for ART displays, you know plasticized corpses from China, as we get dehumanized and dehumanized. It's not by chance. NOTHING THAT HAPPENS IN THE CULTURE INDUSTRY IS BY CHANCE. Nothing. Nothing. Zilch. Zilch.

It was the same even long before that, when they brought in the artists, to give you the various Picasso types, schizophrenic paintings worth stacks of cash for a few scrawls, you know. Again, it was to, they literally said, they had to destroy everything that humanity thought was beautiful. Destroy it. So they brought out experts and we all are trained to believe experts. And some guy is up there telling you, oh there's the nose down at the chin, the whole bit, and it's going for millions of bucks, and how wonderful this is and how it portrays this, that and all this rubbish. And people just follow it, like the king has no clothes, no one wants to yell this is a piece of trash. That's how it's done. We're so easily managed by culture professionals. And then when they institutionalize it in school, and actually give degrees for folk to teach this tripe, you know, to make it more legitimate by giving a degree to it. What utter tripe is that? Hmm? Art professors? Really?

YOU are your own champion. YOU are the guardian of your own mind. YOU have a right to decide what's right and wrong for yourself. And if something is wrong don't be cowed, say so.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 1, 2011 (#845)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 1, 2011:
Greening is Just an Appearance,
 For Rural-Urban Clearance:
"Democracy's Too Cumbersome, Just an Old Bone,
 Says the U.N. Think-Tank, The Club of Rome,
 The Collectivist System is to Be Promoted,
 Pushed by All Leaders, The Well-Paid Devoted,
 Who Themselves are Exempt, They Live Apart,
 Because They're So Caring, One Big Loving Heart,
 For Non-Bureaucrats, They're Crammed with the Rest,
 Monitored Cradle to Grave by Those Who Know Best,
 There's No Need to Think, Your Life is All Planned,
 Country Life for Rich, City Ghettos for Damned"
 © Alan Watt June 1, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 1, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 1st 2011. I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast that new listeners should go into .com and help yourself, there's well over a thousand audios for download. Hopefully you'll get the shortcuts to understanding this system which runs the world, with many different levels below it of course. We see the lower levels, the ones who are authorized to come out and give us their views on things and so on. But at the very top it's a vastly different story because you truly have incredible wealthy people, who are intergenerational of course, who help plan the future, in centuries in fact, and where they wanted it to be in the 21st century, that we're going through now, they already planned it long before the last century. And I'm sure the next century, too, is all planned out with their lovely little utopias and a tiny population, very high tech and all the rest of it. That's really how it's laid out and we just go through the motions as all the changes affect us. We're told how to accept these changes, by the media and by low-level professors and so on. And professorship, really, they are on a low-level basis because much higher above them are the guys in-the-know, who work in the top think tanks that work directly with those who are basically like the guardians they call themselves sometimes, sometimes they call themselves Olympians; nice little names to elevate themselves above the rest.

So as I say, go into the web site, help yourself to the audios. All those sites listed have transcripts as well in English;

you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so if you want me to continue please buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are very, very welcome because we're all experiencing the big changes, the planned changes, the austerity measures. The planned austerity that came out with the planned bank crashes, at the right time, to kick it all off and everything is going through the roof as I'm sure you all well know. In fact, within 4 years I'll be paying double the price for electricity where I am; they're putting it up so many percent every year now. They've told us that; that's their aim so far. It's at least double the cost of electricity; that's just electricity. The food's already gone up about 50-60% in the last 3 years. So I'm sure you're all experiencing the same hardships all over the world, because it's a planned system.

Remember, we're all global now. We've got to suffer globally except for those who bring globalism in. They get freebies and great food, the best of everything, even high tech, very advanced medical care which you'll never even hear of, of course. That is the real world we're living in, and planned long ago. As I say, you'll find lots of information at the beginning of the 20th century from some of the front spokespeople for the particular groups that were organized to help bring in the world, including world wars by the way. They said they would need world wars to bring in a global society and get everyone to give up their sovereignty. HG Wells, after World War I, and who was all for World War I thinking they would get the League of Nations as a world government out of it. Right after World War I he says, well we haven't killed enough off and the public haven't gotten on their knees yet so we'll need a second world war. And well, they worked hard to get what they wanted since the West financed Hitler. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and the other day I talked about the fluoridation acts that are going on in the UK basically. It's all over the world of course, but they're really pushing for more cities to get more fluoridation for the ones who already have it, I believe, and some places who are exempt from it have to get it anyway. It also went through the court system and the judge ruled that under democracy basically these townships don't have to obey the citizens' wishes. And that is true. I've heard that in Canada too. In Sudbury in fact, when a bunch of councilors got in to the local government in Sudbury, they turned tail on all their promises and what they were going to do. They tried to recall them and that was no use. So one or two citizens took it to a higher court and the judge ruled that democracy, once you vote people in, they have no responsibility basically to the people who voted them in. They can do as they wish. Your only job in democracy is to vote faces in and that's it. That's the fact. There's a definition of democracy right there.

Talking about that too, there's an excellent site. It's called the NPWA, Natural Pure Water Association, and they've been campaigning for a long time against fluoridation and to get purer water. It says...

NPWA calls for the repeal of the legislation underpinning fluoridation,
15 May 2011
npwa.org.uk

The UK Government plans to amend current fluoridation legislation in the Health and Social Care Bill currently passing through Parliament. Our new document Stop Fluoride Medication via our Drinking Water makes the case for the repeal the UK's fluoridation legislation. We hope that all our members and supporters will take this opportunity to enclose it with a personal letter addressed to their own MP at House of Commons, London, SW1A 0AA. You can find out the name of your MP at your local library, (Alan: ...etc, etc. It's interesting that the site where the politicians are, it says... www.theyworkforyou.com.And that's kind of wishful thinking. Anyway it says...) Read our new document here.

(A: It's got a lot of information on this, as to what's really happening and some very good articles too, spin off from the links on it as well. There's a part here that mentions about...)

New York State Coalition Opposed to Fluoridation, Inc. - News Release - November 12, 2009

State University of New York (SUNY) researchers - found more premature births in fluoridated than non-fluoridated upstate New York communities, according to a presentation made at the American Public Health Association's annual meeting on November 9, 2009 in Philadelphia.

And it goes on with different very interesting information on the BS basically of fluoridation. We all know it really dumbs down the brain and that's one of the first things they found out about it. It makes people rather compliant if you want to do nasty things to them and lord over them. I'll put this link up. Remember, all these links of the articles I read will be on .com at the end of the broadcast.

Last night was amazing because right after the broadcast I was writing the poem in the first 10 minutes and the lights all went out. One thunderclap and the whole grid system goes down these days, because it's privatized now. It used to be Ontario Hydro and now it's Power One or something they call it. So they're putting cheap junk in of course, in all the tripping lines, for cost-cutting and higher profits and of course they're laying off more manpower. So it's quite the thing, at one time you could take hurricane winds here and nothing happened. But one pop overhead and down goes the whole grid. So I have to upload by alternate means.

Alan: Now there's a caller hangin' on the line from the Netherlands. We'll see if Wesley's there. Are you there Wesley?

Wesley: Hi. How are you, Alan Watt?

Alan: Not too bad.

Wesley: First of all I want to appreciate for all your work you have done. I listen each evening to your amazing show. I just wanted to say, it's truly amazing to see, especially in Holland, people are very sleepy, most of the people are complaining, complaining, and they do nothing of course. They are a lot of loyal for our royal family. Especially Dutch Royal family, they control our system of course and still are in power, as the details, of course, that they are not in power, especially through our education that the royal family has stepped back. But you see their positions within the royal family. They have positions in the European Commission. So it's amazing to see how this European Union is affecting our country and how the people here are not very good educated by the system.

Alan: I hear, too, they're rather passive there, they're very passive and very obedient to the government too. I think that's part of the problem, they've always been rather obedient citizens.

Wesley: Yes, they are, especially the social system of course that they have here in Holland. You have to give a lot, and they take a lot from us, from the people of course.

Alan: Yes. That's true. You see, everything that God gives God takes away and government, of course, they think is God. And there's no such thing as a free ride through the system, so whenever they give you something, you're going to pay, pay dearly in the future for it. And they certainly do make you pay dearly in the system. And the cost of living over there, too, is quite something else too, isn't it? It's very high.

Wesley: Yes. It is. But I never paid my taxes, so... [Caller chuckles.]

Alan: Yes. [Alan laughing.] Well, they'll be after you eventually.

Wesley: Either they will or... we will see.

Alan: Just keep moving around, that's all you can do. Mind you, everybody's IDed now as well, you know. And I think in Holland you also have to carry an ID card to get on the busses and so on, don't you?

Wesley: Yes, we have, but then I don't have one. I don't have a passport at the moment, don't have a driver's license, nothing written in there in city hall. And they've got new laws for them, they call it, ghost citizens. They have a lot of ghost citizens now and they're going to hunt those ghost citizens because they are losing a lot of money from them.

Alan: That's it, they're always saying, that's right, the people who won't opt-in are costing us all money and all you tax payers have to pay extra, that's what they're crying on about. If they can just get all these ghost citizens in we can all get their cash from them too, to help the economy, etc, etc, and taxation. They've actually said too, that in this coming world order, you see, you'll have a few rights but the one right you will never have is the right to vanish. That's what they've said. You're going to be monitored everywhere you go and now even with the facial recognition cameras, which instantly identify a person, which, even if you're moving around Europe, you don't even have to show any ID because these things already are punching up who you are as soon as you get off a train, you know.

Wesley: Yes, a border patrol here and there. I live next to the border to Germany and they are still controlling the trains, if you request a boarding from Holland to Germany.

Alan: That's right. Do you also have to show that ID card when you get a taxi?

Wesley: I don't know. I don't take a taxi.

Alan: You don't take the taxi. Someone told me that from Holland, that they have to show it even to get a taxi drive; that has to be produced.

Wesley: Not where I live. I think more in Amsterdam, more in Rotterdam and the big cities. I live more down south in the hills, near Maastricht so.

Alan: And Denmark took it a step further because they incorporated, basically, your money allowance from the government and also your bank account into the ID card. So they have taken it a step further than everyone else. Of course, that was what they always said that they would do, back in the 90s, when they would introduce this card worldwide, that they'd link it with your bank account, or if you're a mother you'll get your social security from it too. And that's the big stick, you can't get your social security unless you take this particular ID card and use it all the time. And they deduct it from your ID card. They're using it as a cashless society. So they deduct it all from your ID card, which is the carrier; it's charged every month by the government. So it's all integrated there. So they're even ahead of you, but they want that to come to you as well.

Wesley: We'll see.

Alan: Well, stay a ghost, you know. It's better being a ghost than someone who thinks they're a real person. At least you get more scope to think and move around between the shadows.

Wesley: Exactly. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And take care. Bye now.

It's interesting too, to notice that in the Brave New World that Huxley talked about, because he knew this whole scenario was coming, back in the 1930s, because he had attended the top think tanks, for special people, with the right genealogies. And he called the ones outside 'the primitives'; they'd be the primitives that were running outside, and would be laughed at by the high-tech people with all the Bluetooth's and everything else that they're using, I guess, today. So there would be a kind of ghost people, for a while, but they were to die off outside the very few high-tech cities that would be across the world. In other words, the barbarian type would die off; those who would not join the system and wouldn't give in to it. So that's already happening. As I say, people are trying to evade the system and become ghosts, as he called them. In Canada it's all about the underground economy. Apparently all these ghosts have got underground work and they're just not paying their fair share of taxes to be paid across the entire planet, to international corporations, to help the poor third world countries. This is the excuse they're giving for it here. But that's the world we live in. It's all nonsense and we know there's a big, big agenda, regardless how many professionals come out with their flowchart dialogues and try to convince you otherwise.

And I've mentioned before about the greening agenda. The greening agenda was discussed a long, long time ago. The Club of Rome was given the task, remember, of deciding how they could convince the public to give up all their rights and be dominated by a global system, give up all sovereignty. I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to go over some of the stuff to do with the greening projects, which of course is the big stick to make you go into austerity, don't eat meat, all the things they've got planned for you to save heat and electricity by all, you know, crowding into one room type of thing, preferably in an overcrowded city, because that is the plan under Agenda 21 and sustainability at the United Nations. There are some quotes here and I've read them before but it's worthwhile reading some of them again. This is from the Club of Rome because they were given the task, remember, of finding a big CON that they could push and go overboard with, with lots of propaganda and lots of funding, to convince the public to give up all their rights. And it says...

green-agenda.com

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, wecame up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."
- Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations

(A: In SEARCHING, remember, they said, for a new enemy TO UNITE US, globalism, giving up all your rights. So they picked it. They designed it all for you. And with the help of the media that were told to go along with it, ad nauseam of course. And they put these greening reporters on every newspaper, easy job, these little greenies that don't have to really do much at all, except give handouts from the UN, and tell you how terrible it's going to get if we don't give up our rights. Then they get what they want. So here's the Club of Rome who came up with the idea. That's their job, really, as a premiere think tank for the United Nations, is to come up with the new task to find ways to get the public to give up everything and be basically ordered around by experts.)
~~~~~~

(A: Here's another one...)
"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... (A: So they always sound as if they're dead-on with it... oh, it's fact, it's fact.) Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."
- Prof. Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports
(A: These guys all make their lifelong living in this nonsense.)
~~~~~~

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."
- Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation
~~~~~~

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony... (A: Doesn't matter if it's phony...) climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."
- Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment (A: ...the politician in Canada who was made to be Minister of the Environment. So she's admitting, it doesn't matter if it's all phony, it's a good enough excuse to get what we want done.)
~~~~~~

(A: And here's a good one here...)
"The data doesn't matter. (A: Data is the facts, right.) "The data doesn't matter. We're not basing our recommendations on the data. (A: ...the facts.) We're basing them on the climate models." (A: That are computer models.)
- Prof. Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research
~~~~~~

"The models (A: These computer programs.) are convenient fictions that provide something very useful."
- Dr David Frame, climate modeler, Oxford University
~~~~~~

"I believe it is appropriate to have an 'over-representation' of the facts
on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience."
- Al Gore, Climate Change activist (A: And also recipient of carbon taxes for the world, a lot of it going through his particular organization and they of course pocket a lot of money. This is the guy, they even exposed how much money it costs just to heat his homes, you know, plural, and even the guest one that's hardly ever used and it's more than about

50 families would spend on a winter in Canada.

~~~~~~

"It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."
- Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace

~~~~~~

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."
- emeritus professor Daniel Botkin

~~~~~~

"The climate crisis is not a political issue, it is a moral and spiritual challenge to all of humanity. It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level." (A: ...and his pocketbook, of course. That was Al Gore, again, the guy who came up with the carbon taxes and the carbon banks.)
- Al Gore, Nobel Peace Prize acceptance speech

~~~~~~

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis..."
- David Rockefeller, Club of Rome executive member

~~~~~~

(A: Then more on Al Gore. Remember the scary scenarios, you know, etc, etc.)
"Humanity is sitting on a time bomb. If the vast majority of the world's scientists are right, we have just ten years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet's climate system into a tail-spin of epic destruction involving extreme weather, floods, droughts, epidemics and killer heat waves beyond anything we have ever experienced - a catastrophe of our own making."
- Al Gore, An Inconvenient Truth

~~~~~~

(A: They got NASA in on the act, that crazy guy Hanson that should be classed as a terrorist as he storms with his radicals different power stations and so on trying to tear down the fences. It just goes on and on and on with all the quotes from guys at the top. I'll put this up at .com at the end of the night. It's very, very long with all the different... Here's an interesting part I've mentioned many, many times on it though, with the Club of Rome again. Because they talked about a post-democratic society; we're now under an authoritarian society. This one here is a precursor of the latter statement I made.)

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely. Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."
- Club of Rome, The First Global Revolution
(A: So they've already said later on that democracy would have to go; it was obsolescent. And that is from The First Global Revolution, one of the books they put out.)

~~~~~~

(A: And they talk about... Mikhail Gorbachev says it will definitely lead to world government, all of this environmentalism. That's the goal, world government.)
"The emerging 'environmentalization' of our civilization and the need for vigorous action in the interest of the entire global community will inevitably have multiple political consequences. Perhaps the most important of them will be a gradual change in the status of the United Nations. Inevitably, it must assume some aspects of a world government."
- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

~~~~~~

So you can read it all for yourselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go back to the phones and there's Mike from Wyoming there. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yes I am Alan. I've been rereading your books and I want to make sure that I've got some of your central ideas down. Some of the people we would identify as leaders of the world order movement probably come out of the Armenia, Caucuses part of the world, and yet your books seem to suggest that this whole plan, this self-anointed priesthood originated probably in Mesopotamia and Sumeria. Have they grafted in what we would call Ashkenazi Jews as kind of a front and distraction to who they really are? How do you read that?

Alan: Well, really, numbers count of course, so you always graft in peoples because numbers count, especially if it's a system. We're talking about a system. And you need lots of people to come into the system and believe in it and who prosper in the system too. And those who prosper in a system will defend that system even when they're changing into the next order of it. They will defend it to the death actually, especially other people's deaths, in order to preserve it. So you're looking at the ancient... See, when money came into existence – and it's a very old concept; money is so old, we don't even know how old it is. We do know that coinage came in about 800bc. And before that it was gold; silver actually was the earliest one that they used and the Phoenicians used. And later on it became gold; that became more valuable. And we know too, that whole nations were turned into slaves and deported to be slaves to dig for gold all over the ancient world, including part of Russia, by these same peoples. Along with money comes the ability to lend to nations. You must get the nation first to accept money, and that's the key to it. Some nations didn't need money. Some so-called primitive tribes today still don't need money, and they don't want it; they're quite happy the way they are. So it gives power to a FEW. It centralizes power. And once you get a country accepting commerce, and that's goods generally from abroad, then with embargoes or restrictions then... Today for instance, spare parts even, you just simply can't make the things that you need. You're interdependent. It creates a form of interdependency.

Mike: You're talking about the way they operate. It's fair enough. But what I'm talking about is, aren't these people kind of obsessed with genetics and family lines?

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Mike: How do they decide who is us and who is other?

Alan: Us definitely depends on your family lineage. You'll find most of the well known names are part of the family lineage. And again, how important you are depends on how pure you are with your breeding programs. I mean, from the most ancient times when they read off, you know, who begets who and son or daughter of so-and-so marries son or daughter of so-and-so, they had to have a perfect genealogy. Then there's the ones who come into it, are kind of grafted.

Mike: Who are they looking to breed with? I mean, who to them is a suitable choice to rehabilitate the family line?

Alan: The leaders of every nation, basically; the leaders of every nation have been bred into across the whole planet.

Mike: So anyone in a position of power is presumed to have gotten there for a reason and...

Alan: That's right. People who have already excelled in the economy by becoming a king slaughtering other people, or just very successful at raping countries with armies and looting them and becoming kings and queens are the perfect targets, because they themselves do the same thing. A king will marry the daughter of another king and that other king was just as much of a murderer and a plunderer as the present one. So you're basically getting a psychopathic personality interbreeding with another psychopathic personality and pretty well guaranteeing another psychopath coming out of it. This is the key to a lot of this, the problems of today in fact.

Mike: Okay. Let me, if you don't mind, we could head in a different direction. What are your thoughts on the Pico family of Italy? The historicity of the Jesus of the Bible? Was he a real man? If so, was he a secret society adept?

Alan: Well, the Pico family were only one of the families that lent to ancient Rome in fact, and later as well. You got to remember that all these empires, again, based their systems on money and they borrow just like today from bankers, international bankers. Aristotle himself married the daughter of a Middle Eastern banker who funded armies for other countries, very successfully, over 1,400 years ago or so. So it's very, very common. As far as the historicity, how accurate Jesus was as a person, there's no doubt about it because even in the Talmud they describe him, and that's actually the main source of verifying it, is that the Talmud itself – I'm sure a lot of ancient priests are kicking themselves now for including it in there. But there's no doubt there's someone. Someone existed. All we know is that someone existed that came out on behalf of the general people for the first time and spoke out against first of all the priestly class that controlled the minds of the people and he spoke out against the ruling class, the Sadducees. They were two different groups, remember, the Pharisees and the Sadducees, entirely different groups. The Sadducees were the nobility, the aristocracy of what had become known as Judaism. Judaism, by the way, is not the same as being a Hebrew. Judaism came out of Babylon; it did not exist before Babylon. Hebrews went in and eventually, later on, Judaism came out. And the Judaism was a priestly class who claimed, because they lost all the Levites, the traditional temple priests, that they tried to keep the laws of Moses intact. They changed it all because they did copy a lot of understandings from the Babylonian priesthood – I've no doubt about that – who were into philosophies. And then in the first century or two AD they came up with the Talmud and wrote in all their philosophies from the priests that became known as laws eventually. So they were a different class. And the Pharisees themselves ruled over their followers very roughly. They had them so ridden down with laws from morning till night, just getting up in orthodox Judaism to going to bed, what you could touch, how you could get water, how to take the water, how to do this, that you couldn't get much done. So you have a Jesus character – what his real name is doesn't really matter – but he did speak out against that class, who was also in cahoots with the bankers of that day. The priestly class were completely tied to international monetary changing, because the big temple in Jerusalem literally was an international money exchange as well. And observant Jews came from all over the ancient world, where they lived in big cities; they always had their quadrant in the city. They had to come there every year, or every so often, and they could not use the regular cash to get into the temple; you needed the proper money. And they were making incredible exchanges on the deals; that's why you always have the money lenders there at the same time. You also had that too, in the pagan temples as well, the temple of Diana was where they actually coined the money itself; so that acted the same way. This was a traditional way across the ancient world.

Mike: Stories such as Jesus raising Lazarus after 3 days of being dead, as I think you point out, kind of are very reminiscent of the secret society initiations going back to ancient Egypt.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. You do find that the ancients and Persia too, you find that too, you were sometimes entombed for up to 3 days, or however long you could stand it before you would crack up. And you were raised from the dead and in some of my books I've got pictures where they've uncovered some of these initiation halls underneath the ground, in Italy around Rome, with all the same symbols, again, all symbology of the higher man becoming illumined, step by step into the realm of the angels. It's quite fascinating to go into archeology and what they really have unearthed there. Some of them are quite massive halls but deep underground. And that's pre-Christian.

Mike: I think we lose sight today, the fact that in Plato's time and probably well beyond, you know, men had to disappear in effect for years, like Plato did; he went to Egypt and Mesopotamia and India finally before going back to Greece. You know, could it be that the lost years of Jesus were spent in initiation rituals?

Alan: It's always possible, but we'll never know. We'll never, ever know because all you have, really, is that one book. It tells you all that there really is about it. There were other companion writings that were destroyed by the Vatican later on. In fact, they decided eventually what books they would put into what we now call The New Testament. They had different meetings, Nicaea and others, where they tried to standardize the teachings and which ones to include. The only Gnostic one they included in it was John, the writings of John. He's a Gnostic, definitely Gnostic; he begins off with, he came the word, he was the word, and the word came, you know. So that's a Gnostic teaching where the other ones were Coptic. But we'll never know the whole story except that somebody did stand up, he did say the true thing, that you couldn't meet them with force, force would always ruin you. You had to do it by changing yourselves and stop obeying the priestly class. So there's no doubt about someone did come out with this teaching because even during the burning of Rome... and the Romans were very confused over Christianity; they classed it as a sect of Judaism. They couldn't tell the difference. They tried to find out what Christianity actually was, and the danger to them was that Christianity taught that every individual was technically free in spirit and just as dear to God as a rich man or a powerful ruler. And even the slaves were taking this up and believing in it too. So they saw trouble coming down the road where people would eventually demand their rights, which actually they did. So Christianity in its early form was a revolutionary idea. And what is well documented too, is the slaughters in the Roman coliseums, in the arenas, of Christians who really believed this and took it to heart. Up until then no one had ever talked about individuality for people within the masses. You didn't exist as an individual; you were a nothing. And suddenly here's a religion that gave you something to hold onto and to work with and that worked for you. And it's change through the individual one by one, not really as a mass group. And unfortunately, it doesn't matter what leader comes out down through time, you'll get the same mystery religion taking it over, very quickly. Because they'd always been there, they'd done it before with previous famous people that had come out in the past and they always take on a virgin birth, which is to me, personally, I don't think you need a virgin birth to show that there was something different about this particular person. It's irrelevant. So they give you that. And then the Catholic Church also, and in a pretty short time, had to take over from the pagans and so they adopted pagan teachings into it, including the pagan holy days to do with solstices and that kind of thing. So they kind of paganized themselves on the way.

Mike: My question is, you know, I speak as someone who's been married to a Roman Catholic for 25 years, I come from a Protestant background, and I've ultimately joined her church. The priest is an old Irish Catholic; he's a good guy and I just dropped my guard and said what the heck, they're good people. But I've always wondered, did the early church co-opt the pagan religions around it in order to attract more followers or did it do it for more sinister reasons? Did it just kind of glom on to these other religions and carry them through time?

Alan: I think the pagan.... and I shouldn't even call it pagan. The mystery religion, let's put it that way, that had been around for an awful long time, was very adept at taking over anything that sprung up and, again, bringing it back into the fold in a sense. And I think always within the Catholic Church, at the high levels, you definitely had a sect of them there. In fact, you can have a Pope there who doesn't know. The Curia is more important than the Pope in that respect. They decide what he's going to hear and understand and know and what he won't. You even have histories of the Pharaohs too. One particular Pharaoh one day jumped out the window to get away from his priests because he realized that all the foreign dignitaries and so on that were coming to see him were not getting to see him at all; the priests were making all the decisions and he didn't even know what was happening in the Empire. So those around are far more important, the Curia, to an extent than maybe the guy at the top sometimes. Some Popes definitely have known, I've no doubt about it, by the symbols and signs that they give. Others are not. Thanks for calling though.

Mike: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: And we'll go on to Travis from South Carolina, if he's there. Are you there Travis?

Travis: Hey, Alan. It's a pleasure to speak with you. You're giving out information that's been key in my process of waking up and I think you're one of the few people that are in it for the right reasons. And I certainly appreciate that because your waking me up has come at quite a cost, but a good cost. I wanted to confirm just kind of a personal testimony and story about this global government and how this so-called freedom we have is a sham. Being a business owner in South Carolina I came to find out that, of course, not too long after speaking out against the tyranny in the government that my city was under what was called international property maintenance code in which I was basically fined, under this... it's about an 80-page PDF that people can find online. And you actually through one of your shows kind of raised my attention to this, that it was adopted by the city but it's an international code, I think it's UN mandated. But you know, I was basically fined for a tear, a rip in the canopy where my sign is and I was almost completely shut down over a tear in a canopy, in what's supposed to be of course a free republic, a free society, operating under international property maintenance codes. You know, of course we didn't get a vote on this or anything like that; the city adopted it.

Alan: Yeah. Hold on and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll see if Travis is still there. Are you still there Travis?

Travis: Yes I am, Alan.

Alan: There's a name for the organization that the UN put in every country and I read a couple of years ago about it in fact, because a guy who works in one of the big cities there in the government in the US, told me about it and he sent me a PDF on it. But they are even going around rural areas too. One guy got fined thousands of dollars for having a leaky downpipe off his roof, you know, and crazy things like that. And they're being given more power all the time. And they're putting these officers into every state in the US and Canada, under environmental protection. But they are under the auspices of the United Nations; that's who their boss basically is. So I'm not surprised you're getting a hassle over something as ridiculous as that.

Travis: Yeah, and of course with the code enforcer who came out that could have approved or disapproved this, you know, I got the regular line of just doing my job and that's what they all like to say. And also, I mean, just on a similar topic, I don't know if you saw the story. Right up the road from me in Charlotte they fined a church $4,000 for...

Alan: Tree pruning.

Travis: ...pruning its crape myrtle trees.

Alan: That's right. I've got that article here too. I'll put that article up tonight as well.

Church fined $4,000 for 'excessive tree pruning' - informationliberation.com / May 28 2011 / Chris

It's astonishing what they're doing. It's control freak time, you see, and eventually there's nothing you can do without the advice and permission of experts. That's what they talk about in the expertly run society. It's training you that YOU are a perpetual child, you can't make a competent decision for yourself, you need the experts, and here they are, and if you go against them they're going to fine the bejesus out of you, which they do. That's going to teach us, because we're just little children you see, we're just silly little rebellious children who can't make decisions for ourselves. And this is the world that they're bringing in because we let them bring it in.

Travis: Yes, certainly. If I could ask you one question I was interested in. I've heard you talk a lot about tribal cultures and of course government and how the government's an idea. I wanted to ask you, what would be your stance on... I mean, what would you think, I mean, just no government? I know you wouldn't probably label yourself as anything, an anarchist or anything like that, or a libertarian, but would you say maybe like the first 100 years of the country is more where, a system that had the most freedom, or just more of a tribal, you know, Indian type society with no government? I mean, I was just wanting your take on that.

Alan: Well there's no doubt about it, the ones that are still tribal today – there are tribal societies, they still live and they're pretty well independent for everything that they need. They are all to be crushed eventually of course. But it's true enough, after the American war of independence you didn't have the bureaucrats, the organization, the government, the taxation to pay for it all either, to go out into the woods and start taxing every little hut that was put there. It's when this odd thing they call civilization comes in, this is what they call civilization, we're civilized now. In come the lawyers; they get into the government, they expand. They want committees and associations to deal with everything. Taxes must be brought in eventually to pay for it all because they've always got great, wonderful ideas on how things should be run and how their pockets should be filled. And it's under law, this thing called law; it just goes rampant like a cancer until we are here today. You can't prune a particular tree because you'll get fined for it. You can't have a leaky downspout from your roof or a torn canopy or anything like that. This is the craziness that we allow to happen, because we are not under any kind of representational government. We're not under any kind of democratic input, and we never really were since this thing called civilization took over.

Travis: Thank you so much Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Real Goods on Britain's Fluoridation

Truth Behind Green Agenda

Church Fined 4000 Dollars for Excessive Tree Pruning

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 2nd, 2011 (#846)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 2nd, 2011:
Elite Raised to Rule Over Brainwashed Fool:
"The Great Global Society to Be Pushed On the Many,
Sustainability and Greening as Good Excuse as Any,
Difficult for the Majority to Believe There is a Plan
Hatched When Great-Grandpa was a Young Man,
Generations Bled by War or Taxed in Quiet Sufferance,
Ignorant of Planned Future with Feudal Global Governance,
You'll Work to Serve the Grand World State
And for Bureaucrats Dining on Golden Plate,
Every Night You'll Stumble Home to Shared Accommodation,
Bumping into Everything, Caused by Electric Deprivation,
Yet You'll Be Kept Alive as Long as You're of Use,
Bright Side is You Won't Last Long When Plagues are All Set Loose"
© Alan Watt June 2nd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 2nd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix on the 2nd of June, 2011. Newcomers, I do suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for download. There's hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, I'll give you shortcuts to understanding this massive superstructure that surrounds the world, called the New World Order, a massive system, that really puts governments where they are. They put forth the guys that you think you elect into office, and really they run the bureaucracies too which is even more important, because the bureaucrats are always there regardless of the party, and they're the only guys who really know their agendas. So, you understand that we've all been lied to, we've been fooled, we've been trained to be fooled, actually, through our educational system. And we're updated every generation with the education system into this new paradigm, so that people eventually will kind of waltz into this new system, thinking it's all quite natural. That's how you use basically psychology on the general public, and neuroscience, as they call it today, neuroscience is very, very big with the bigwigs. So, help yourself to the audios. Remember, all those sites listed on the .com site have transcripts as well for download in English, and if you want transcripts in other languages of some of the talks I've given, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, which is okay.

Most hosts do. That's how they make their living. But I try to get as much information as I can out in the time offered, and I'd rather be straightforward with what I'm doing, and why I'm here, and what I try to say to you, because time really is short as we go through the biggest transitions we've ever faced since really the people were put off their lands to fill the slum cities for the industrial era. We're going back to the same kind of system, without the industry. And that's a big part of the program. So, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com. You can also use a personal check from the US to Canada. You can use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can send cash, and you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button, follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you can use Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal to order. And just follow it with an email with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations, believe you me are rather desperately needed right now, I should say.

I've gone on about this big system, as I say, it's planned before you were born, by the way. They've never veered, the guys who planned it, they've never veered from any part of their agenda. Even when you think you've won a certain part, no, they bring it back under a different guise, a different name, or they already have three things going through at the same time through law, with different names on them. And so, if the middle one is taken down, because you see it coming, you don't see the ones from the side. They never fail in what they do, because it's a must-be for them. You've got to understand, you're not living in any kind of democracy and you never have been living in any kind of democracy. Democracy only gives you the right to vote someone into office that's placed in front of you, and once they're in, they can do whatever they wish. In fact, voting is your downfall, because it keeps their system going. If we all stopped voting, you'd have to see the monsters come out and bear the teeth, because they wouldn't let up even then, of course. They'd have to come forward as they really are, and be the dictatorial system they really truly are, behind all the façade of politics and democracy.

And going back generations, you can find the same group. I've gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Lord Alfred Milner, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, the British Empire to be the Embryo for a World State, and the US taking over, which has done very well. Now they're as broke as Britain. China will take up the cudgel after that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And yesterday I put a website up, it's called the Green Agenda, with lots of quotes in it to do with global government or governance, as they like to call it, with all the environmental groups that work for the United Nations and Departments of the United Nations, saying quite bluntly and matter of factly that we have to constantly present to the public scary scenarios of impending doom, to make them listen to us, make them give up their rights and their freedoms and so that the United Nations itself could rule over the whole world, basically. So I'll give you a few more quotes from this particular site, and I'll put the link up again tonight, at .com, at the end of the broadcast. And here's one here, from one of the big shots who's been there for fifty years. He says:

"In my view, after fifty years of service in the United Nations system, I perceive the utmost urgency and absolute necessity for proper Earth government. There is no shadow of a doubt that the present political and economic systems are no longer appropriate and will lead to the end of life evolution on this planet.

(Alan: You get taught that in university ELE courses)

We must therefore absolutely and urgently look for new ways."
- Dr Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General,

(A: You see, the UN was set up to be this world government basically by again, the Milner group. They set up the League of Nations, and the same group, when they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs, created the United Nations. They said they'd need World Wars to make it happen and they got what they wanted, since they were behind a lot of the funding for them. Anyway, here's another quote here.)

"Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance as a means of solving otherwise unmanageable crises."
- Lester Brown, WorldWatch Institute
(A: These are all UN affiliates.)

"Regionalism must precede globalism.
(A: Now, you've been in regionalism for a long time. They split up the world into ten main regions, and then, within those regions are sub-regions. This is where they're going with it all.)

"Regionalism must precede globalism. We foresee a seamless system of governance from local communities,
(A: That's your communitarian areas as they split up countries into little areas and towns and cities into communities)

individual states, regional unions and up through to the United Nations itself."
- UN Commission on Global Governance
(A: That's their own body that's going to take over. And then there's another one.)

"A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth and income.

(A: That's what you're in now. The bank crash was meant to redistribute your wealth across the world under austerity measures, and that's what they're doing. There's more money going out of our countries now. It's not going to the poor countries, by the way. It's going to build factories and plants for the international corporations that work with the United Nations, because it's a feudal system you're in now. It says.)

Perhaps only a new and enlightened humanism can permit mankind to negotiate this transition."
(A: This is into a World Order.)
-Club of Rome,

(A: That's the main think tank for the United Nations. That's from:)
Mankind at the Turning Point

(A: If you want to read more of it. Another one from Mikhail Gorbachev who was the president of the Soviet System, when they were playing that game, and it was a game.)

"The alternative to the existing world order can only emerge as a result of a new human dimension of progress. We envision a revolution of the mind, a new way of thinking."
- Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum

"We require a central organizing principle - one agreed to voluntarily. Minor shifts in policy, moderate improvement in laws and regulations, rhetoric offered in lieu of genuine change - these are all forms of appeasement, designed to satisfy the public's desire to believe that sacrifice, struggle and a wrenching transformation of society will not be necessary."
(A: That was by the Allegory, Mr:)
- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: The guy who's going to get a lot of the carbon taxes going through his private company and be even more stinking rich than he already is. Another one from Al Gore:

"Adopting a central organizing principle... means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution... to halt the destruction of the environment."

(A: And here's Agenda 21 from the United Nations:)

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society,

(A: That means all of you, folks.)

unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

(A: It's also under sustainable development. And then from the United Nations Earth Charter website.)

"The current course of development is thus clearly unsustainable. Current problems cannot be solved by piecemeal measures. More of the same is not enough. Radical change from the current trajectory is not an option, but an absolute necessity. Fundamental economic, social and cultural changes that address the root causes of poverty and environmental degradation are required and they are required now."

(A: And, of course, they want to be in charge of it. And then you have Friends of the Earth. If you ever read Friends of the Earth, they hate humanity. They want most of us killed off. It's the Earth that they're a friend of. Not you.)

"The goal now is a socialist, redistributionist society, which is nature's proper steward and society's only hope."

(A: And then:)

"If we don't overthrow capitalism, we don't have a chance of saving the world ecologically. I think it is possible to have an ecologically sound society under socialism. I don't think it is possible under capitalism"
- Judi Bari, principal organiser of Earth First!

(A: That other NGO funded by the big boys, the big foundations. And then, Maurice Strong, who was picked up by his shirt by Rockefeller himself, who's running across the world, doing lots of things. He comes from a long lineage, by the way, of revolutionary families, some of them worked with Mao Tse Tung in China and helped get the revolution going. He says:)

"Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

(A: To bring about the industrialized collapse of civilizations. That's what he says, this great Canadian chutzpah that no one has ever voted for, because he doesn't go up for politics. He's placed in various high positions at the United Nations. He's also the founder of the UN Environment Program and the Earth Summit, and the next Earth Summit comes up in 2012, where you'll lose more of your rights. And then, Paul Ehrlich, again, who wanted about 80% or more of you all killed off, said:)

"A massive campaign must be launched to de-develop the United States. De-development means bringing our economic system into line with the realities of ecology and the world resource situation."
- Paul Ehrlich, Professor of Population Studies

(A: And a radical Communist. And he works, again, with the United Nations. A great pal of some of the people in Obama's administration, in fact. Then again, Michael Oppenheimer, from Environmental Defense Fund. These are all funded by the parallel government, the ones who really run the world, the big multi-trillionaire foundations.)

"The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

(A: And they are doing that, by the way. You wouldn't believe the restrictions under carbon and so on they're playing on Africa and other nations.)

"Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty,
(A: That's your austerity, people.)
reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control."
(A: That's death control.)

- Professor Maurice King

(A: Another one here, co-founder of Earth First!)

"We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."

(A: That's Earth First. Now, what they want to do, of course, on behalf of their masters, leading up until the year 2050 is depopulate drastically, bring in disease, starvation, and they'll have their new city-states, a handful of city-states across the world. That was decided by the big think tank for the department of defence for their fifty-year projection. You'll find it in the archives section of my website, .com. You'll also find the one for the US side by side with the one from Britain, both exactly the same. And all these organizations I'm talking about are all part of getting us to that point. They don't see themselves living in poverty, obviously. And:)

"The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet."
- Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation

(A: You see, they need these crises. They create the crisis, at least blow it out of all proportion. And they know darn well if we had cheap energy, well, we'd carry on as always, like any normal being would do. It says:)

"Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun."
- Prof Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University

"Our insatiable drive to rummage deep beneath the surface of the earth is a willful expansion of our dysfunctional civilization into Nature."
- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

(A: Again. And Mr. James Lovelock from BBC interview:)

"The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil."

(A: He also wants everyone to get snuffed out that doesn't really have a function to serve The Great Society. And then, co-founder, Dave Foreman, of Earth First:)

"My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with it's full complement of species, returning throughout the world."

(A: And you should see the money these NGOs get from the big foundations that are the international monetary lenders actually to the whole planet. Interesting how they fund all what seems to be the left wing, isn't it? And then, Maurice Strong at the Rio Earth Summit, the last one:)

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable."

(A: Except for himself, of course, and his own kind. And you will be a vegetarian, because, they planned years ago to phase out meat all together. It's not good having people who can think and are strong and healthy and might decide to fight. They don't want people like that. They want a nice, weak, easy-going population fed GMO stuff full of chemicals that will kill them off before they're fifty or sixty, with cancers.)

"Mankind is the most dangerous, destructive, selfish and unethical animal on the earth."
- Michael Fox, vice-president of The Humane Society

He’d like to kill off the people. Wonderful, isn’t it. Be back with more, after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ve gone over before how Margaret Thatcher is one prime minister, and others after her too, talked about the need to open the doors to mass immigration because people were not having enough children, which is part of the agenda. They were doing what they were told. They were going after buying a car or having more material goods rather than having children, exactly what Charles Galton Darwin advocated in his book, The Next Million Years. It worked very well. It doubled the tax base. All the women went to work, didn’t bother having children, and then as time went on, through the educational system and sex education and different studies, feminist studies, they didn’t want to get married at all. And then the culture industry took over. And now, no one bothers to get married. They definitely don’t want children. And of course they say, “well, there’s not enough children being born to pay off the national debt. We’ve got to bring all the immigration in.” So, you can’t win by doing what they want. That’s lesson number one. You’re actually helping them, because they wanted to destroy the culture, eventually, through mass immigration, and that’s been successful. And that was admitted to by the prime minister of Britain’s second-in-command when he stepped down from office. And I read that from the mainstream on the air when it happened.

Now, to bring the populations down they said too one of the greatest things they could do is bring in new viruses, bacteriums, etc. And they’ve been working on this since even before World War II. Canada led the field for a long time for bacterial and viral warfare, for instance. And towards the end they were going to just let loose a whole bunch of stuff that would affect the people. Not the ones at the top, because they get real vaccinations, the ones that really do work and don’t kill you. And here’s an article here.

Superbug now in Ontario: Could become hospital-borne scourge

(A: It’s not a bug in itself. It’s a sliver of DNA. So you’ve got this foreign DNA, it must be carried by something. Viruses generally carry bits of DNA. It says:)

It’s a sliver of DNA that turns ordinary bacteria into superbugs and could become a new scourge in Ontario hospitals, one of Toronto’s top infectious disease experts says.

Originating in India and Pakistan, the tiny genetic package can worm its way into the normal bacteria that colonize our bodies by the billions and produce an enzyme that makes them immune to most major antibiotics.

And according to Greece, who’s also got it, mortality can be 50 per cent of the people who become infected. So, there’s one thing there. And then the same day you get:

E coli outbreak: WHO says (A: Dr. Who, of course. The World Health Organization says:) bacterium is a new strain

(A: Here’s another one. A new strain of E coli. Now E coli was one of the first bacteriums they used for germ warfare. They’ve tried everything with it. They even use it to carry, as a carrier when they’re putting new genes into the fish, for instance, which every government is doing, the Department of Fisheries, inland fisheries too, not just salmon. They actually inject this new DNA carried by the E coli. The E coli carries it deep inside the organism, and then when the fish’s cells die off and try to replenish, the new restructured artificial ones take over. They use E coli for that. So here’s a new E coli outbreak, and it’s a bacterium. It’s a new strain. And it says:)

German doctors confirm World Health Organisation's report that there has never before been an outbreak of this strain of E coli Link to this video A new and more virulent strain of the E coli bacterium caused the outbreak that has killed 17 people and left more than 1,500 ill across Europe, the World Health Organisation has announced.

So, I’ll put these links up, and you can read them for yourself. There’s too many to actually talk about, actually. And I’ll also put up the link from the BBC News on the same topic. There’s one on Russia. Russia has also refused to bring in all the vegetables coming in from other European countries, because they don’t want to get infected with it.

Then you jump to Pakistan. Now, Pakistan, there are many ways of waging warfare against a people. For instance, what they're doing to Pakistan, they've already done to all of you, beginning in the 1950s with the Polio vaccines and the cancer viruses, like simian virus 40 that was put into every shot that you got. And all the other vaccinations they gave you afterwards, which helped sterilize you. They helped to insure that you won't live for your pension, which suits governments very well. They were always on about the baby boomers knowing darn well most of them would die off before they got their pensions, then the government would scoff it, and then use it for their sustainable living projects in the Big Society in Britain. So, anyway:

78 percent of Pakistani children with polio were given polio vaccines

(A: I've seen this article so many times in other countries, because, wherever UNICEF and the World Health Organization goes, they leave this trail of devastation behind them. The last one was when they were giving polio vaccines in Africa, and actually, it was a live virus, and it ended up giving lots of children this new live virus, and they can't treat it at all. It's a brand new form. After being in the body, it mutated, and now it's a live form and it's spreading like wildfire. They can't stop it. And so they give the same stuff to the children in Pakistan, about two or three years after this. Nothing changed about it. Same stuff. It says:)

As Pakistan has lost favor with the US and UNICEF, polio virus has paralyzed increasing numbers of Pakistani youth, casting doubt on the good intentions of those who fight polio.

(A: You see, everything is weaponized today, including, especially doing good. "We're here to help you." Knowing darn well their plans for Pakistan down the road.)

To make matters worse, most of the new cases have occurred in children already vaccinated. Is the US attempting to fight Pakistan by tainting inoculation doses?

Well, remember Kissinger, when he said that the greatest threat to the state of the nation were the third world countries and overpopulation. And then they went into action to devise a whole bunch of ways to bring down their populations. This just might be one of them, you see. Think about it. No, they'd never do that. They don't mean what they say. Back with more, after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a caller on the line, Mahara from Washington. Are you there Mahara?

Mahara: Yes, hello, Alan. Once again, I enjoyed listening to your show and thank you for all that you do. It was very interesting recently, I was sitting on an airplane on a trip to Minnesota, and I was sitting next to a woman who turned out to come from Auroville, India. Have you heard of Auroville?

Alan: No.

Mahara: Auroville is really interesting. As we started visiting, it reminds me, I wish you would have been there, because Auroville has been sponsored by UNESCO, but it's basically from what she told me, it sounds just like what they plan the world to be, where people work, simply work as, nobody has any private property. As long as they're working they have a house there to live in, and that type of scenario. And anyway it was just very interesting when she mentioned UNESCO, I realized, oh, my goodness. This was like, maybe it's the miniature, you know, project to see how things go or whatever. But it started in 1968. It might be interesting for you to look at, just to, you know.

Alan: I'll have a look into that one.

Mahara: Yeah, it's pretty interesting. It's called Auroville. And another, a question I had for you. I'm still somewhat confused about the whole Christianity thing. When I speak to people about what's going on, it seems like there's always confusion because a lot of the Christians while they still, you know, they believe in the New World Order and what's going on, still have their thoughts that the Bible is real and Revelations is still real and that Christ will come back and that in his Brilliance wipe out all the evil of the World. And I've been looking at some different books. One was the World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors and things of that nature. What are your stands on, or how do you feel about the confusion that's caused by mixing the two together basically?

Alan: Well, Revelation in itself wasn't put into the main book for hundreds of years. And it was taken in and out even by the Vatican quite a few times over centuries because of its writing. It's writing is highly Gnostic in language. And you've got to understand that there were different groups at that time, in the early days of Christianity. There were Gnostic groups, and there were a variety of them too, but the Gnostics believed that anyone could become enlightened, and basically be illumined. And that's where the whole term Illumination came from initially. And they used a very mystical language to speak in, only for their own converts, really. And if you look at the New Testament: Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, it's pretty straightforward. There's no real mystical language. A little bit in John, because he was Gnostic. But not too much mystical language. In Revelation, they have, it's completely mystical and allegorical too in what it's talking about there, because there were other rival groups around at that time. One of them was Mithraism.

And Mithraism, actually it was a main competitor to Christianity. Often you would have Christians in the Roman Senate for instance who were both. And even the rulers too. So, we know that Constantine, even though he became a Christian, he belonged to the Mithraic Cult as well. And he also put up a statue to himself on the house of the gods to be worshiped as a god, like any previous emperor. So, it was a hodgepodge at the beginning.

Revelation really, you can take it in two different ways. You could take it as – which has been endorsed, again by the powers that be in previous centuries to keep the people quite happy and content – Don't do anything, God will do it all for you, and the bad guys get their just punishment, which is awfully nice when you're getting beaten up as a peasant and you don't have much at all, that the bad guys will get their comeuppance. However, Revelation has much deeper significance personally, if you really understand the language within it. If you understand the New Testament, if you were to take by example the man you're supposed to be following, then the man didn't sit and wait for anything, he was more of a man of action and he knew what was going to happen. When you stand up, you're going to get knocked down or killed, and he chose the latter. He stood up against evil in his own lifetime. He stood up against the banking corrupt system that was in cahoots with the high priests that run the system. And he suffered the consequences. He didn't sit and, well, I'll leave it all to God. No.

And Christians have been tamed and used, by the way, down through the centuries, especially in the 20th Century to the present, to sit back and be a cheering group really for the government's agenda. And it's a drastically different kind of Christianity that existed even in the Middle Ages, or even when they founded America. So, Revelation can also be put into the Mystery Religion, as part of the Mystery Religion of Illumination. Whenever you see a deity appearing that's whiter than white, whiter than snow, they're talking about the Illumined Man. And you'll find the same thing with references to other Old Testament characters too, who also, like the keys of Enoch, for instance, where his son, when he was born, filled up the cave with his light. He was illumined. It's telling you about a special lineage of illumined families within Revelations. There's many, I could go on for hours just lecturing about it on different levels. But if you understand why it's been used for political reasons, it's to keep a cheering crowd pacified, within the United States, who also have been used by the government to back wars, at least in their voting methods for big bankers and so on. Terribly used, and that was all out in the press of course, when they backed George Bush, and he brought all the pastors in and got them together, and says, you know, make sure your flock are all on board with these wars.

True Christianity, of course, was an action thing. And you've only got one example to follow, and that's a guy who stood up against all the evil things of his time, and he led by example.

Mahara: And so, you feel that the, you know, my confusion, I guess is I just have difficulties sometimes with the whole Jesus scenario, because to have Jesus as a crucified person, crucified god, man, the son of man or whatever, to relieve us all from our sins of just basically being born a sinner, or whatever. I just have difficulties with the whole concept.

Alan: Well, really, there's no real original sin in the New Testament. That was a concept that came out of Judaism itself, and the Vatican grabbed it actually, and then when the Jews forgot about it and didn't bother with original sin, because they don't believe in that anymore, the Vatican put it up on a pedestal, basically again, to cow everybody under that you're born under something, which only they themselves, the Vatican and the priests could get you out of. That's really what its purpose was for. But there's no mention anywhere of original sin in the books themselves. You've got to understand, any religion, any belief system will be used by political powers.

Mahara: Well, yeah, and I just kind of feel like all of them have been given to us for control and mind control.

Alan: Well, it doesn't matter even if they're given to you, I mean, even the stories in India about the Buddha, that everyone loves the Buddha, and of course, modern Buddhism is completely mixed up with Hinduism to do with reincarnation and so on. All we have about the Buddha were written by his students. And they said, they were furious at him, because he would never, ever go into spiritualism with them. He was telling them how to have a life on this world, in their own lifetime, and how to have a good one, and so on, but he would not go into spiritualism with them, spiritual values. And what he did say was that he was there to try and break the horrific eternal cycle of reincarnation that people believed in which kept them in utter poverty, and they were subject to the ruling castes. That's what he said about reincarnation. However, just like Christianity, very similar, about two hundred years or so after he was dead, the first main convocation that they had to bring all the different sects together, and there were so many sects within two hundred years, they then finalized what Buddhism was to be by eliminating other parts and emphasizing certain ones to make what became modern Buddhism. And they brought in all the old Hindu values and reincarnation into it again. So, it doesn't matter who comes up with the right thing, the old system always tries to dominate it and generally does, because there's wealth behind it and power behind it. So, that's really how it goes.

Mahara: Well, thank you. I could listen to you for hours, and actually I do.

Alan: Well, thanks.

Mahara: And I appreciate you very much.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. Yeah, I mean, you've got one life to lead here and if you don't use it, and if you're sitting waiting for someone to do it for you, why should any deity come along and say, I'll help you. When you're saying, "oh, no, I don't care if people are suffering. I'm going to be okay. And I've been good. I've been good." You know, define good. What is good? And you know, "God will do it all for me, and all the bad people would get punished in an afterlife." Well, I'll tell you, that is not scaring the bad people very much is what I'm seeing today. And Christianity was a revolutionary concept in its day. Revolutionary was the word. And the people, the early Christians stood up for their values by getting thrown to lions and slaughtered in the rings in the arena by the thousands, and that is fact. That is well recorded. These guys literally could have given in any time and said, "okay, I'll kiss the ring. I'll praise the Caesar as a god," and they would have been let go, but none of them would do it. You try that with the bunch that are living today, the smug bunch, with what they believe. "We'll let the government do all that. It's all for the government, yeah. You're to sit here and just be nice and good and keep quiet."

Now, euthanasia is a big, big part of this world agenda. And the League of Nations, when they formed it, you had Aldous Huxley, his brother Julian Huxley. When they developed the United Nations from the League of Nations, Huxley was the first CEO of it. He talked about all the things to come. They would encourage euthanasia. They'd encourage, he says, massive promiscuity so that people would not bond, especially if you can get them really rutting like rabbits before they're in puberty, they'll never bond in their lifetime. There's no need to. And again, give them physical enticements, goods and commerce and jobs, and that way they won't breed. That was the main thing. And homosexuality was to get pushed to the top as well by the way, because again, they wouldn't breed. Anything that makes sure that children were not born was to be promoted, many, many, many, many years ago. Euthanasia was too.

And they've tried to get euthanasia into all the different European countries. Holland was the first one to go along with it. Now, if you just feel a bit off weather, you've had enough of scary news, you just go and get euthanized. They euthanized a nun by mistake too, and got off with that as well. And then you have families bribing doctors to bump somebody off for the will. All of this kind of stuff is happening. And through the back door in Britain, they seem to have got it through. And it says here:

End-of-life patient charter launched

The Royal College of GPs (RCGP) and the Royal College of Nursing (RCN) have launched a new patient charter on end-of-life care.

(A: They're calling it.)

Published today (June 1st), the charter focuses on the care of people who are nearing the end of their life and aims to ensure their final wishes are carried out.

(A: Now, lawyers would have a field day with that wording.)

All GP practices across England will receive a copy of the charter, which contains guidelines on what all patients should be able to expect from their family doctor and primary health care team.

Professor Keri Thomas, clinical champion for end-of-life care at the RCGP, said: 'GPs and their teams have a special relationship not just with their patients but with the people close to them, all of whom need special care and support through the process of dying.

Now, they already have teams, for instance that they fly in to try and get people to get their organs from their relatives. They fly these pro-teams in to try and convince the relatives to give the go-ahead. And it's the same kind of thing here. They'll fly these guys in and say, well, you know, you could just go all the way and get euthanized, it would be painless, it would be quite harmless and so on. I've said for years, now, I don't care what people do personally. People have always chose euthanasia rather than suffer through definitely, terminal diseases that are painful, but that's a personal matter, and it's generally a family matter. And they'll always find ways to do it. You cannot give this power to the state. You must never give this power to the state. That's what I'm saying. What people want to do, it's up to them. It's their choice. But this power cannot be given to the state, because once they go ahead with it, they expand the rules, they expand the ways in which it can be done, and conditions it can be done upon. And they've always wanted this on the books. And when you have a National Health Service and government is running it, and they've got cost efficiency on the go and all the rest of it, cutbacks, believe you me, if it's a choice between treating you to make you live a few years longer or bumping you off with a cheap pill, you're going to get the cheap pill. Common sense. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight too, at .com.

Now, this is quite interesting with Cameron in Britain. Cameron has got quite a history, you've got to look into it and see what family he's descended from, one of the richest banking families on the planet, because, I think it was his grandfather was part of the Levitas family that were very powerful in the Shanghai Bank to do with the opium into China, all that stuff had to go through them. They made a lot of cash. You always find the lineages are connected with the usual lineages. And it says here:

'I saw Live Aid and I'm sticking to my promise':

This is his rubbish he's talking to the public to justify his giving more billions of pounds in Britain, and giving it abroad, when people are getting cut back on their fuel rationing every year, until thousands die every year, and that's now normal. And people accept that as normal. It's disgusting. In Britain, you're throwing all this cash abroad, and it's again, it's not because the people need it abroad, or anything like that, or maybe they do need it or don't need it. It's nothing to do with that. It's to do with what I mentioned at the beginning of this broadcast, with these quotes and so on. You see, the International Monetary Fund is to be the big stick. This is Part II of Bretton Woods that we're going through that John Maynard Keynes who set it up said we'd go through. He said, it wouldn't be in his lifetime; it would come around 2000 or after 2000. This is it now, and it's being brought up to its full height with the Bank of International Settlements, the big bank, all the ones, all the big banks that were there with the World Bank at the G8 Summit, and they have to rule and spend the cash for the world. And the money they give to overseas, to third world countries does not go there. It gets invested in the big international corporations that set up bases around the planet.

And Live Aid, by the way, go and see Starsuckers. I'll try and find the link again. And on the second part of Starsuckers, you'll see what happened, what really happened to the money from Live Aid. It was one of the biggest rackets in history, and billions went missing. Anyway, he says he's unapologetic for giving out more money to different countries and so on. He just wants to be so loved for giving out all your cash from a country that's already getting put into austerity. They're already getting put into the communitarian areas under the Big Idea. That's what they're calling it, your new communitarian, collectivist society, where really it's run by a Socialist kind of fascist system, and you won't be electing anybody, shortly. That's the way it's to go. It's quite something. I'll put that link up too.

Then we'll talk about some of the corruption as all the top Caesars dine and wine on your cash at the top, knowing it's the end of this system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I was going to talk about the incredible money that the ones at the top are blowing on themselves on jewelry and gifts and flights as the whole system goes down. This is pretty standard at the end of an age. It's happened in all previous civilizations as the boys at the top are so greedy, they feel untouchable, and they're not responsible to the public anymore. I'll go into that perhaps tomorrow. We've got a caller from Nevada. That's Rick is on the line. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, Alan. You spoke of the euthanasia power and not letting that get into the hands of the state. But this already happened in the case of Terry Schiavo, didn't it?

Alan: That did. It was a judge ordered it. They put her to death, basically.

Rick: Yeah, and not only did they kill her, but they tortured her for a good long time. They gradually inured her to being able to survive for long periods without water, because they did it several times in different court rulings, leading up to the final, to her killing, and in fact, she was given no water for the final, almost two weeks of her life.

Alan: And that's standard now across the US. It's standard across the US in all these hospices. That's what they decided to do is just basically starve them to death and they die of thirst as well. I mean, what a way to take care of a person. People can be taken care of to the very end and fed and watered without that. There's no need for that whatsoever. What they're doing is normalizing it in the public's mind that this is how it's to be. And they're trying to say that it's economically efficient. It's far better for the economy than spending money. Well, I'm sorry, there's nothing more important than life, human life, if you want to spend money on. Human life, you know, not dishing it across the planet or causing wars. It should go to human life. That's what money's for.

Rick: There is a good side of the story of the Terry Schiavo case at the very end though. The Pinellas County Sheriff's Deputies who went to that hospice and attempted to rescue her, although they were turned back by the local city police. They at least had the courage to try.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. I mean, there are decent people here who know what's going on, and they know what's happening if it becomes the norm, it's going to be a horror show. And if we can't stand up for people who are going through this now, and making sure they're taken care of properly, until they die normally, it doesn't matter if it lasts weeks or months or even a year or longer, who cares, it should be done that way. That's how it used to be done. At one time too, you see, we had families that took care of us, and that helped you mature as members of the family died, you took care of them. It made you respect life all the more. We don't respect life anymore. We're in a nihilistic system. And they have to make examples every so often and put it into the media. And it's almost like a magical spell it weaves in the mind that this is inevitable and this the way of the future. Well, it doesn't have to be the way of the future. But yeah, if the sheriff went and did that, then hats off to him for being a human being.

Rick: Friedrich Nietzsche said that the barometer of a society's goodness is how it treats its elderly, its old.

Alan: Absolutely.

Rick: And I'd extend that also to its weak.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Rick: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And it's just astonishing to watch as Britain goes under in all these different agendas. And it's still at war, of course. The United Nations has got all these guys at war to plunder countries for their oil and gold and silver, natural resources, water supplies, and standardize it into the same disgusting system, so as they'll lose all their values as well, the values that have sustained them for thousands of years. No one can be independent, they must be interdependent. And that means totally dependent on the big banking system they're bringing in, and life, your life means nothing to them. So, we've got to nip this in the bud and say we've had enough, and no more. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Truth Behind Green Agenda

Superbug in Ontario

New Strain of E-Coli

Russia Bans Import of EU Vegetables due to E-Coli Fears

Covert War on Pakistan?---Children Develop Polio after Vaccination

End of Life Charter--Euthanasia Launched in UK

UK and Foreign Aid

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 3rd, 2011 (#847)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 3rd, 2011:
Elitists Moan for a World All Their Own:
"The History of Eugenics Interesting to Peruse,
Beginning with Theories of Thomas Malthus,
He Suggested Methods of Culling the Herd,
This Snobbish Economist, Mathematical Nerd,
His Flow-Chart Predictions Were All Proven Wrong,
Yet This Doomsday Prophet is the Hero to Throng
Of Darwin's Elitists at United Nations,
"Sustainability" the Mantra of Parasitical Occupations,
They Believe the World's for Most Highly Evolved,
Same Old Class War of Malthus Unsolved,
Or is It -- The People, Once Strong, Hardy, Virile,
In Forty Years Have Gone Soft and Sterile,
Well-Funded Groups Lobbied for Abortion,
The Married, Vilified by Cultural Distortion,
Pharma and Surgery, "Heroes of Liberation",
Bloodily Purging "Excess" Human Constipation,
Elitists Know Their Goal will Be Achieved Soon,
A Pristine Planet with Lots of Room"
© Alan Watt June 3rd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 3rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Friday the 3rd of June, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully it will give you an understanding of this massive, massive system, this superstructure around the world, all interlocking, that really is above all governments. It intertwines with them, of course. In fact it puts them in place, but it really orders them. And this is the system that's been going on for an awful long time, planned long, long before you were born, or your parents or your grandparents. And the big members of it at the time wrote in their own memoirs how this system would come to be, this world government, and how we'd have an ordered kind of Socialist society. They picked Socialism because it's the most ordered, it's the fastest way to get order amongst the public using psychology and the social sciences to indoctrinate children, and then perpetual augmentation all down through your life to reinforce it all. So, that's been done.

And we're born into this system, we think it's normal, our parents think it's normal, and they don't warn you, so therefore, like any other mammal we think it's all quite natural and what other system could there possibly be? No one has an idea that it's all planned that way. The fashion designs for the generations, the movies that you'll watch, the topics that will be popular, it's all given to you by culture creators at the very top to bring in this world order. And of course the big banking system, the international boys behind it too, prefer socialism. They don't like individualism at all. Individualism has always been a problem down through the ages, and the United Nations itself has said that individualism is its biggest enemy. So, that's why you're going into the collective society. And that's why you all have to agree on the same topics in groupthink and all the rest of it. So, as I say, go into .com, help yourself.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. Cash is fine. And remember too that PayPal can be sent. Send the donation. You see the donation button on the .com site, and follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. That's what you've got to use there. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts in English for print-up, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

And this massive superstructure as I say, it seems like it's impossible when you haven't heard about it before. It isn't until you go into the United Nations and read the books of the members who set up the United Nations and what their goals and dreams happen to be that you'll find out what it's really all about. You'll find your governments, since it was set up have been signing treaty after treaty, many every single year, not only on the financial scale and system and side, but also on the sociological side. And under the guise of Socialism and human rights, etc, they're actually promoting various causes for the type of World Society which they hope to bring, well, actually, it's actually here already as you can probably tell by all the topics that come out on the mainstream media, which again, is all part of this indoctrination system.

The last thing you are supposed to do is to go off and study yourself, and decide which books to study, interpret them yourself. You don't need a professor to tell you what some guy wrote in the past. If you can read the book yourself, why do you need the professor? Well, the professor is there to make sure that you come away understanding it the way that he wants you to understand it, which is the way that he was taught to understand it. And it's the same with anything else that you read. I used to wonder why they had seminaries for Christianity for instance, because you can all read the book, the only book they can by. So, why do you need someone to interpret to see it this way and that way? Oh, he really meant this. Back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Hi, folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the big system, the big superstructure and how it interlaces with other parts of its own system. You think there are so many different independent organizations, social organizations in the world, and you'll find they're all connected together working along the same direction towards this world government. And they're all connected at the hub, which is of course the United Nations. You'll find that, as I say, if you go into all the organizations under the United Nations, you'll find out who they are. And look at the contributors too, the private corporations that contribute to the United Nations. It's a tax write-off, of course, but it comes along with the social agendas that they push, as well. All the big boys are in on the same thing. Every country is being standardized into the one global system. And most of the public are unaware of it. They still think they're living in Britain. They still think they're living in Canada, the US and elsewhere, but they're really living under a global system. We've been under it for quite some time. And even Obama is using the excuse to go off to war, saying the UN gave him permission. So, the UN, of course, for many, many years claimed that its members were supposed to go off to war when they chose the target, the actual United Nations itself, its military wing, and they could never get all the members on board until recently. And so, now that's a great excuse to go off to war: Well, the UN told us so, and that gets presidents and prime ministers kind of off the hook as far as the public are concerned, like, oh, well, what can you do.

Now, tonight I was going to touch on the United Nations and a couple of different areas, because they're always in the news, and they have been since the Bosnian conflict, in fact, almost daily. They've made sure that you hear the United Nations coming across the media in one of its organizations, one of its many organizations, all the time. So we're used to hearing about them. Before that, it was just once in a blue moon you heard about them. Now they're up to full source so we all hear about them. And all the political agendas come from them. Your building codes come from them. Tonight I'm putting up a PDF. It's called International Property Maintenance Code. If you didn't know there was an International Property Maintenance Code, well, now you do, because we've all been under it for quite some time, from your plumbing, electrical supplies, to how you can build, where you can build and everything else. It's all done through that. Your government rubber stamps it and puts it into its own building codes. But now they've got maintenance as well. And the idea of this maintenance too is, especially if you're rural, especially, but also in towns, is to do with updating all the standards that you'll have to go by. You could put a brand new septic tank in for instance one year, and it could be obsolete if they upgrade it two years later. And it's all meant to wear you out until you can't afford to live anymore and you move into the slums in the city, because that's Agenda 21 we're talking about, and it's all here.

Now, there's also an article here I want to read about, and it's called, An Organic Fairytale. It's about perceptions. We've all heard about organic and GM food, genetically modified food, and we don't understand that our words are constantly being changed for us to alter our perceptions. If you didn't alter your perception, what was the food that you were used to having all along until it was not GM? It was just normal food. It was called normal. But if you were to say normal food and GM food, it would be kind of against GM food. So they changed it and called it Organic, you see. So normal food is now called Organic. And of course, it's priced out of sight. It wasn't before, but now it's priced out of sight so only wealthier folk can afford it. And we're supposed to all eat the GM stuff, the rotten stuff that's being pushed on us, because, as I say, we'll all come down with cancers and various other things. If the insects won't eat this stuff, neither should you. If they're dosing it with insecticide, which is a poison, and the plants soak up the poison, why are you eating it? When you find out that all the tests they did on the GM foods caused cancers of the stomach and intestines of other mammals, why on earth are you eating it? And why isn't it your governments telling you about this? Well, they want you to eat it, because it's part of depopulation. And this is no paranoia. I've read all the articles from the United Nations, and they have a Department of Population, which is Population Control. And they want the population to come down drastically. Well, how are you going to do it? Are you going to ask for volunteers? Of course not. They just step up their inoculation programs that will sterilize you and give you the food that kills you.

Now, here's an article here for instance. It's on bowel cancer. Bowel cancer at one time was incredibly rare. In the 1970s for instance, they used to list the countries that had hardly any cases of bowel cancer at all. Scotland was one of them. Once the food became really processed and big agri-businesses came in, and of course, they wouldn't use the normal fertilizers, again, normal is the word. They started using chemicals, really leftovers from the war industry, and things looked like spuds, they looked like turnips, they looked like food, however, they don't have the nourishment in them. They grow big, but they don't have all the things that you need to live on, plus, they contain all these carcinogenic chemicals. So, here's an article here, as I say, about bowel cancer. And this is incredible, really. And this is from ABC News. It says here:

Bowel cancer's alarming rise in young people

The science suggests that heavy drinking, lack of fibre, obesity and smoking are all leading causes of genetic abnormalities that could lead to bowel cancer.

(Alan: Now, it's nonsense, because these guys at the top know that fewer folk are smoking today than ever before. And meanwhile, the cancers are going sky high, because they won't tell you the real cause of it, which is GM food. It says:)

Australian oncologists are warning that young people are developing bowel cancer at alarming rates.

(A: That was unheard of before for young people:)

Figures collated by Bowel Cancer Australia over the past 20 years reveal the number of bowel cancer cases found in people aged between 20 to 34 has risen 64 per cent.

(A: 64 percent in twenty years.)

Surgeons say (A: Here’s again, of course the usual stuff.) heavy drinking and obesity could be triggering genetic abnormalities and they are calling on the Government to help promote awareness of the disease.

(A: As I say, it’s not that. You know, they were always heavy, young people have always been heavy drinkers, until they grow up, if they manage to survive that long. Anyway:)

Specialist surgeon Professor Graham Newstead says cases in people under 35 are not as rare as they once were.

He says the rates of bowel cancer in young age groups are growing at such a fast rate that cancer experts are now urging a new policy approach to catching the disease early.

(A: This is something you should start inspecting people in their 60s for. And now it’s under 35.)

Professor Newstead says it could be the result of a number of reasons.

(A: But he won’t tell you the real reasons. And they know what the real reasons are. And he says.)

"In the younger group (A: And he’s being very cautious) we think this is occurring because of a combination of genetic and environmental factors and these are true increases in what we've been experiencing in the past,"

(A: And it gives you an example of someone, a 24-year-old woman who was rushed to hospital, had a stillborn child, and then when they were looking in there, she was informed she had bowel cancer after they took out, gave her a complete hysterectomy as well. As I say, younger and younger people are getting it. There’s even teenagers getting it now. And it says:)

"One of the doctors that had performed the sigmoidoscopy came to tell us and she said: 'Look, I'm not an expert on cancer but I think that you might need to prepare yourself because we think it could be cancer'."

(He’s meaning of the bowel as well now.)

"We thought that that couldn't possibly be what it is but then two days later, when the biopsy results came back, it was stage-four bowel cancer which had already spread to my liver and my lymph nodes."

… Newstead says leading scientists are still trying to understand exactly what it is that triggers the disease in young people.

(A: Well, what’s changed? When you didn’t have it before, and it skyrocketed in 20 years, what has changed in the environment? And, of course, what you do know is what causes cancer. Definitely established. The first one, of course, is radiation. That will definitely mutate cells into abnormal cells. The second one are certain chemicals that shouldn’t be present in the body. That’s why they give you radiation and poisonous chemicals when you’ve got cancer. That’s to finish you off. Anyway, it says here:)

"We discharge the lining cells from our intestine every 10 days, so our bowel motions contain a lot of dead cells and every one of those cells has to be replicated and there are squillions of them," he said.

"They all replicate perfectly but just sometimes one cell doesn't.

Well, when a 60% increase is happening, then something has happened in your intake of something. And of course, what has changed in your intake? We know it’s the GM food. The stuff not only is designed to create its own pesticides, it’s also able to withstand the heaviest doses of sprayed on herbicides as well. It’s soaked up by the plant into its cells, and then you eat it. It’s quite simple. It’s quite simple. But that is all governments’ policies. They must promote this GM stuff, because it’s part of the big agenda. And you must, that’s all you’ll get eventually, if you’re just one of the ordinary people. And the so-called organic, which is normal food, is reserved for the ones at the top, and your politicians. They all get their little ration card to get them into the club. So, really, that's really what they're talking about here.

And getting back to the Organic Fairy Tale. This is an article from the Sovereign Independent. And it says:

"Organic is a fraud. Organic is normal food or food that has NOT been deliberately debased by eugenicists for the purpose of making consumers sterile, sick and dumb. Dump the term organic and label everything else unfit for human consumption, it is unnatural.

Monsanto staff, the European Royal Family Mafia and their governments, the banksters and the American senate eat real food;

And that's true. Even Tony Blair, when he was trying to foist it off on the British public, it leaked out that he mandated that the big massive, they call it a cafeteria, it's like the Ritz, for the politicians to eat in, in parliament, would still get organic food, or normal food, for themselves, of course. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the so-called organic food, which is really just natural food, that's what it really means and we have to call it natural food, then opposed to GM food, modified food, Genetically Modified food would be a nasty thing in our perceptions, and that's why they like to change this lingo to confuse us, so we don't think about it, what they're really actually saying. Anyway, this article here goes on to say:

Monsanto staff, the European Royal Family Mafia and their governments, the banksters and the American senate eat real food;

(A: And that's very, very true. They do eat the real stuff. It says:)

Since the second world war was upgraded and sent underground, food has been used as a weapon by these creeps on the general population to prevent people from waking up to the existence of their attackers.

The genocidal-maniacs use their media prostitutes to lie about the population bomb,

(A: Oh, population bomb. They've been saying that since the 1950s, even though the populations of the Western World were plummeting and are still plummeting by the way. That's why they bring in so many immigrants, and they're saying that in the major media. At least they're saying that now. It doesn't matter. It's after the fact. And the ones that exist now don't want children. They want to be perpetual teenagers and single. Anyway, it says:)

baby boomers, optimum population, overpopulation, family planning, abortion, euthanasia; the same old worn out mantra chanted over and over again to try to make us believe we should either exterminate ourselves or make it acceptable for others to do it for us.

The only reason for immigration is that, for a time thanks to controlled sterility, there were not enough western slaves to pay off the national debt to the banksters.

(A: And that's what Maggie Thatcher admitted to.)

So the puppet governments dissolved the borders to allow foreign slaves to flood in and fill the gap. This scam of overpopulation was concocted to justify eugenics through the poisoning of our food. Of course, we the sheep on the farm are the last to be told about this culling.

Well, we always get nice, smiley faces when they're doing the most awful things, and that's how reality is presented to the general population. And I'll put these links up, remember, at the end of the night at .com. And I'll try and grab, there's Alan from Scotland. There's a long distance call, hanging on there. Are you there, Alan? Hello.

Adam: It's Adam, actually. It's obviously the Scottish accent that's confused them.

Alan: It's confused them, okay. That's right.

Adam: Yeah. It's always a pleasure to speak to you, Alan, as usual. And I've got a question on the hierarchy of this elite. And it's obvious that there's certain elite that's running the show. There's absolutely no doubt about that as far as I'm concerned. And anyone that's not conditioned can see that. I've got a question on the hierarchy of the elite. Do you think that the top of this elite is the heads of these world banking families?

Alan: They're definitely closer to the top, and you can find evidence that in Frankfurt for instance, in the 1700s, then later in the 1800s, the top bankers there and moneylenders for the nations did have a club, and they had their meetings. They elected their own chairmen by themselves and so on. And they did decide the future naturally, because they dealt with all economies. They were deciding the future then of countries and deliberating who they should fund for war, if this country lost could they pay back their debts and so on. Well, it's never really changed. So, whenever you get economics and money and borrowing, you're always going to have the same bunch at the top. And they definitely are interbred though. There's no doubt about it. And if they're not the top, they're much closer to it. They have to be. There's so much perfect coordination between all the factors that create society as we know it today, and shape the generations that are coming out of university now, with all their greening. They truly are fanatical now. They're been radicalized, and they're all ready for the collectivist society and the total socialist system. So, it's so perfect, there's definitely a big hierarchy, but there's also so many think tanks working at the top, and each think tank has its own specialist area, and then they all come together at the United Nations in all the different departments and then all the countries sign the agreements and put it into law, all from education to everything, from economics to education. So, it's so incredibly vast. You'll never know exactly who's behind it.

Sometimes they give little clues away about the clubs that are higher up there. Prince Charles has called himself at one time, mind you, a lot of crazy things as well, but no surprise from him, but he did say he belonged, he was one of the Olympians. Now, the Olympians, as you know, were the gods of ancient Greece. And they used the Olympian Club as a very high membership society that certainly has a lot of input in running the world, even today. These are very rich families, very old genealogies, and they're definitely up there, but perhaps not at the top of the tree, but they're closer to it. I don't think you'll ever see the real people in public. They'll be incredibly rich. Every top politician or prime minister or president will know their names, but I don't think you'll ever find their names in the newspapers. They don't work. They don't work; they make suggestions. And all their little minions beneath them run to it and make sure things are done, but they never actually give orders as such. When you see a Rockefeller attending world meetings, he's still working. So, even though he's high on the hog, and he's pushing all the Socialist Agendas, Transhumanism, everything, Transsexualism, the whole lot, kit and caboodle, he's still a worker, basically. So, you can imagine how these guys at the top really are.

Adam: Yeah. Well, that seems to be the case. And any time you see any United Nations or any kind of think tanks, there's always the same, as far as I can see, the same families that are controlling that, but obviously I don't know exactly. As you said, it's probably very difficult to determine that. The more in the shadows, the more powerful they probably are.

Alan: The big trick as well is to follow both lineages, the male lineage and the female lineage. And that's what confuses us. Not to them, because they have their own little clubs that have their lineages and keep it all in order for them. They'd all know who they are. You have to get both lineages to find out exactly who they are. And any name changes at all, as well. And they can also adopt certain ones into their families, as the Rothschilds have done as well. Hang on, I'll be back after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Is Adam still on the line, from Scotland? Is he still there?

Adam: I'm still here.

Alan: I was going to say too, another thing to notice too. Scotland, you'd be surprised at the amount of people that have come out of Scotland and done a lot of meddling with this world order. The University of Aberdeen has always been one of the leading universities for Communism and Socialism for the world. You know. And the whole idea of solidarity was invented by those guys. And then you find this other odd thing too is that, you know that the Royal Family in London, they always have their cup bearers and special bearers for this and so on. Well, it's always been a Scotsman, the Campbell family, Lord Campbell, who have been in charge of the Great Seal of England, they carry the Great Seal of England for the English. No one has ever explained this strange relationship of certain families, and even from countries that you think are outside of the main country, there are actually characters in places like Scotland that have more power than most of the English. It's never, ever been explained.

Adam: Absolutely, Alan. As far as I can see, for such a small country, the amount of corruption in this country over the years is incredible. For the size of the country, it's obviously tied in big time to the elite families of the day. There's no doubt about that. But obviously the working class, obviously they're not aware of that.

Alan: They're not aware at all. They don't even know in Argyllshire where the Campbells are, that's Lord Campbell again, you have these Templar Graves all over the place, because when they escaped from France, that's where they went. So, the Knights Templars were big. Of course, they were the big bankers of their day. And that's where the word cheque comes from. They gave out the first cheques back in the 11th Century and 12th Centuries, they gave out cheques in lieu of money, and because they planned like the Exchequer, that was a chessboard outside, a chequerboard outside in the City of London, that's where they did all their financial arrangements, debts, and profit and so on. And that's why they called it a cheque. And that's why we spell it in Britain differently from America (cheque / check). It's actually from chequer, chequerboard. So, they settled in the highlands there, in the Western Highlands, and they always took the sides of a United Britain. They always went against all the rest of the Scots, the Lord Campbells. So, it's interesting that. They're definitely way up high in the tree there, and intermarried with a lot of other foreign bigwigs in other countries as well. And Scotland also gave them the Bank of England, you know. It was a Scotsman that came down from Callandar and created the whole idea of the Bank of England. And then of course, they just sat and waited until Rothschild came along and took it over, but a Scotsman set it up for them. And then another Scotsman was sent over to France, and that created the French Bubble by doing the same thing there, by creating a Bank for France as well. So, there's always been this amazing secret society stuff within Scotland. The Knights Templar, then later on, down through the years, you have the Masons coming forward, of course, and it's definitely all tied together somehow.

Adam: That's incredible. I realized most of that, but I didn't realize about the Cheque part. That's incredible actually that it originated here.

Alan: That's where it originated. The Templars used to take in the gold, the gold coin and so on. They even had the treasury of England. They were in charge of taking it in their own little special place where they guarded it. And you could go to the Middle East, they'd give you a cheque, literally a cheque, because, as I say, they did it on an open-air chessboard. It was a big thing. They used poles and pushed these chequers along with the black and white squares, and they'd give you a cheque and say, that's where your money is now, symbolizing their vault. And they'd give you a cheque in lieu and you took it to the Middle East, and then you cashed it in there.

Adam: That's incredible. I had no idea that was the case. I had absolutely no idea.

Alan: And that's why you've got the Chancellor of the Exchequer. And the English don't know it. The English don't know it, but I mean, they've never asked why the actual English flag is actually the Red Cross. That's the Templar Cross.

Adam: Actually, I had absolutely no idea that was the case, to be honest with you. I have one more quick question, Alan, if that's okay, and then I'll take the answer off the air, and it's to do with the Scottish Freemasonry. I've read some books. I don't know if they're true or misinformation or disinformation or downright lies, but I've heard that the Knights Templar, the ones who were obviously cast out of France, come over to Scotland and established the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. We know it's not really Scottish, we know that, but is that how it formed, and also, is the 33rd degree really the highest rank? Obviously it is in the public point of view, but is that really the highest rank?

Alan: No. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry isn't Scottish. It actually was given a charter by the Grand Orient Lodge of France. France, mind you, was given their charter by the English Grand Lodge. It really came from France. And it was a more atheistic system than the English Lodge. They're all pals together, of course, but it was atheistic and it was definitely Socialistic or Communistic in its whole from the very beginning. Benjamin Franklin was a member of it. They called it the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, and it didn't start off in Scotland either. The French sent a guy over to the USA and he ended up in Charleston, South Carolina, and eventually they created the Lodge there, and Albert Pike took it over, the actual Great Lodge for the Scottish Rite of Freemasons. And they spread it across the world from the USA. It's not Scottish at all. In fact, a lot of the Scots are actually members of the English Grand Lodge.

Adam: Yeah, I know that for a fact, actually. Yeah, that's true. That's incredible. I don't know actually what books to read and what books not to read, because there's so much disinformation and actual lies as well. I don't know what to read to be honest with you.

Alan: There's so much tripe put out there. I mean, modern Freemasonry broke out in the 1700s. Now, there's always been the Secret Societies, all down through the ages. Whenever you get rich men coming together, they always make their little societies secret, because they get rich by doing other folk in and profiting off of misadventure or wars or things. So, they create secret societies. We do know that the Templars were in Scotland by the evidence that was left behind especially in Argyllshire, with the Templar Graves and so on. And it's even thought that they went over to Americas, which I wouldn't be surprised if that's true. But they never did find their treasure. They had their own fleet of ships when they sailed out of France, and Philip the Fair was after them, of course, because they were taking over massive landed estates. When knights died off, they would send out their emissaries to try to talk to the widow and she would often sign over the lands to the Templars. They were taking over huge chunks of Scandinavia, Scotland, England, and the rest of Europe, and paying no taxes. And financially they were becoming an incredibly powerful force to be reckoned with. Their symbol, when they went on the sea changed when they were cast out of France to the skull and bones, the pirate flag.

Adam: That's incredible. Absolutely incredible.

Alan: You have to be careful, as I say. Remember too, whatever Masons will put out themselves, even in their own books, they'll have multiple meanings and often a lot of lies in it themselves, because the true secrets of Masonry are kept in higher Freemasonry. They don't care about the low stuff. The higher Freemasons, why do you think it's so secretive?   You know. If they're really a charitable institution why do you have to have secrets kept from the public? Well, charity is just a front, but what you do know is it helps you get up the ladder. And every darn politician in Britain generally is a member of Freemasonry. It gets them up there and then they can start scamming off the public purse, and nobody will cliep on them, because they stand up. They're vowed to stand up for a brother, even in a court. So, you have these born liars, basically, or at least initiated liars, put it that way, and they run the darn system from top to bottom. And you pretty well have to be a member almost in Scotland to get anywhere in the system.

Adam: Absolutely, Alan. You've nailed it again. I will certainly look into a lot more on that. As I say, I can't read too much, because there's so much disinformation.

Alan: I'll try and put a link up tonight to a series that was put out in Britain, it's on the internet I think, on Freemasonry. And it shows you. You'll see all the scams that they pull on all the different county councils and so on, and it's just amazing. And the cops too.

Adam: Fantastic. I would appreciate that. Thanks very much for your help, Alan, as usual. And it's a pleasure speaking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And then there's Glen from Philadelphia. Are you there, Glen?

Glen: Good evening, Alan. I'm afraid I have a bit of a contradiction for you, on the organic issue. The term organic has to do more with the way a crop is cultivated rather than its genetic makeup. So, theoretically, you could have a genetically modified crop or seed.

Alan: I know where you're going with this, because, again, they've further muddied it, it's true. Because it says organic doesn't mean it hasn't been GM tampered with.

Glen: Precisely, precisely.

Alan: Before, in the beginning, of course, it really meant pure, normal, but then again, they started to introduce the GM and says, okay, but we haven't used any pesticides on it. Now, in fact, now they're even allowed to use…

Glen: Typically, historically organic means that it uses natural sources of fertilizer for nitrogen and nutrients rather than chemically created and pesticides and stuff like that.

Alan: That's right.

Glen: So, that's the purest, you know. In other words, it wasn't adulterated with chemical fertilizers and pesticides. But here in the US, it's a bit of a joke anyway, because all these food stores have ever-increasing sections of organic food, but according to the Food and Drug Administration, the food can be like 75% non-organic and 25% organic, and they can still use the word.

Alan: I know. They changed it a year ago, or a year and a half ago. I noticed that. You know, Prince Charles has his own, he has about twenty-five farms with thousands of acres across Britain.

Glen: And he owns most of Archer Daniels Midland.

Alan: That's right. And then you have the Weston family too that are into Monsanto, Lord Weston, and these characters have planned, they've taken over the whole world's food supply and promoting GM stuff for us. But they do have their own private farms across the planet, and their own dairy herds and beef herds. They've even shown you on television, on BBC, where they send the Royal Chef up before a big party, and he picks out the Royal Angus there, and decides which ones are going to be killed. And these things, they've never touched anything that is genetically modified whatsoever. It's just astonishing.

Glen: But you know what? They're not so invulnerable, because when the radiation falls from the sky onto their grazing lands, they're going to be in a pickle just as well.

Alan: Well, they're already a bit deformed if you've noticed. I'd hate to see them in a few years time.

Glen: Yeah, exactly. Well, you know, anyway, they have a tendency to mess themselves up with their stupid eugenics anyway. But, on a different note, real quick, before I leave. I heard an interesting tidbit on another radio program tonight. Supposedly, and this is a recent development, the Chinese have divested themselves of 97% of their T-bills, American T-bills. Which, that could have some profound economic implications.

Alan: It will, unless they've sold them to some other country. You see, Japan used to hold them all. Japan for oh, thirty years, really held the American debt, and this is how they played the game. It's a game, way above the public's knowledge. And then, of course, when they built China up, they decided they'd give it to China instead, and they would hold on to it. But if it's moving around, it's probably going off to India, and Brazil, and elsewhere, where the money is pumped in through the UN, and all the big corporations right now, because the big powers that be have chosen those countries to be the up-and-coming nations of the future. So, it will be getting moved around in this massive, again, chessboard of money and, you know, they know what they're doing. Absolutely. The UN is constantly talking about World Government, even in that article with all the quotes I put up yesterday, you hear the bigwigs saying, we must have World Government. We must have World Government, you know, the mantra. And that's what it was designed to be anyway, and one of the guys who set up the charter for the United Nations was a man, Escott Reid. In Toronto he worked with Lester Pearson, along with Alger Hiss. They drafted up the charter. They were all Communists. In his book, A Canadian Diplomat at the United Nations, he says, our plan from the outset is to create a world government, he said. And he said, it will be a Socialist Form. And he mentions collectivism and so on throughout his book as well. So, from the very onset it was designed to be a World Government, and we're going through the big phases right now, as we all suffer into austerity, and our money gets pumped across the world, because they did follow the Sovietized system of redistribution of wealth, according to Karl Marx. So, we're going through all that, right now. And your redistribution of wealth is actually going to the corporations that are building up these countries, like Brazil and India, and elsewhere.

Glen: Wow. Well, in the long-run, they have to be deceived before they become deceivers, and they're going to find out in the long-run that their buddy Lucifer is going to end up stabbing them in the back just as well, so.

Alan: Well, I think, they also say that God helps those that help themselves. And I think that's something that most Christians should start to learn once again, by example. They can't sit back and wait, if they're following someone who was a guy of action. They've got to stand up and start condemning for a change, publicly condemning what's going on, rather than waiting for it all to be sorted out for them. So, they have the tongues, they have the ability to do so, and certainly have, that's the one thing they're terrified at the top of, and that's why there's been such an attack against religion, is people often will put up with absolute hell and chaos, but you attack their beliefs and they'll fight wars over it. That's why religions have been under the gun, through all the movies, all the books put out for generations now.

Glen: Well, Jefferson put that in the Declaration of Independence. The people are inclined to suffer abuses while they're sufferable, but there will come a breaking point. But people should be prepared. I mean, if you do open your mouth, and if you do make a stand, well, the price may be death, and one should simply count the cost before entering into that fight. How many times have we seen whistleblowers killed, you know. Sometimes you have to pay the price for speaking the truth, and it has to get to the point where the person is finally willing to do that.

Alan: Well, it's actually the same as Gandhi. What Gandhi actually said, he said that everyone who knows what's right must stand up expecting to be killed, expecting to be killed. He says, that was what his real movement was all about. He thought lots of them were going to be massacred. Some of them were. And he said, those who can't face that prospect can do a more peaceful protest. But, he says, the rest of us must be prepared to be killed. And that's what his real message was. It wasn't all pacifist. It was just the opposite, in fact.

Glen: I know you're not a Christian per se, but I am. So, Jesus said, don't fear those who can kill the body and having done so...

Alan: Kill the soul.

Glen: ...can do nothing more. But fear he who can cast body and soul into hell.

Alan: That's right. They can destroy the soul. We can give our own soul up as far as I'm concerned. You see it in the eyes of people all around you. You'll see it in countries that have already been devastated by wars and famine and all the rest of the stuff that's forced upon them from outside. You'll see that. And it's a form of destroying the soul. And these guys at the top, believe you me, are awfully good at it. However, it's up to everyone to stand up and be counted, because you're all going into the same corner. We're all getting put into the same corner here. And when you're ready to do something about it, you'll be either too weak or sick or starved to do anything at all. And that's why everyone is being entertained into this corner here. Everything is wonderful, according to the news and lots of entertainment. But no. The reality is, we're going to get really put into the corner in a big, bad way shortly. And there's already people suffering across the world because of this new world order. All the first world countries have to go down, I mean plummet down. Plummet down into poverty. And it's not going to be pleasant, you know.

Glen: One may not be standing when one is counted, because, in the long run, these guys are going to do a head count only.

Alan: They want to kill us anyway. Remember that. They want to kill us anyway. And they've said so. At that last Lucky Gene Club they actually said that, we've had gradual depopulation – they're talking about sterility by the way, that's what they mean by that – now we want rapid depopulation; and this is what they're after now. Back with more, after this break.

(Commercial Break)

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I go to Kay in California, I'll just mention to Adam in Scotland there, that the Scottish Rite of Freemasons, which really was from France, the Grand Lodge of France, Grand Orient Lodge, they set up in Charleston, South Carolina, on the 32nd degree. That's why they put it there. 33rd Degree is an honorary title. 32nd degree is generally the higher ones. They also call it the Rite of Perfection, by the way, for those who don't know.

So, is Kay from California on the line there?

Kay: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello. Yes.

Kay: Okay, so, it's nice to talk to you. I hardly ever get to listen to you live, so this is nice. I have a couple of questions. One is, you had mentioned long ago, like, maybe as much as six or seven months ago, something about Eleanor Roosevelt, that she had written somewhere that she admired Pavlov. And, I was wondering if you could tell me, say again, what book that was from.

Alan: It was one of her own books she wrote herself, a biography. And it was just inside the front cover, she had the genealogical tree of her family lineage, showing that the Roosevelts were connected to the Schacht family that funded Hitler, initially. Also, she went into her trip to Russia and she went to see her favorite person, that was Pavlov, and how, under his system, the school system he'd introduced there, using Behaviorism and Social Engineering basically, the children were so well-behaved. I can't remember the actual title. I do have it somewhere in a box in the basement, amongst a thousand others, but I might try and get ahold of it.

Kay: I might be able to get that at a bookstore or online, at Amazon or something like that, do you think?

Alan: Yes. I don't think she wrote that many books, actually, so you could always look it up and see what's out there and what the titles are. And it should tell you about her trip to Russia. That will give you the clue which one to buy.

Kay: Okay. And then I had a couple of questions. I know there's a little time, so, I'll be quick. The other question is, on these things that are going on in the world, lots of animals dying, and you know, suddenly and that sort of thing, washing up on shore, the birds, falling out, etc. Has anyone noticed or mentioned that it appears to be, to me, at least, DNA specific. It's only, it seems to be like one kind of bird, or one kind of fish, or has anyone noticed that, or am I off the track, do you think?

Alan: Well, I've heard a hundred different sides of this, even from specialists in fisheries, and they go on about the increased types of a specific types at certain times of the year, etc, etc, and sometimes it's common, etc, etc, etc. However, with the birds, we do know that the HAARP technology does, it also does it with whales too, by the way, anything that tracks through. They've got tiny magnetites in their brain basically, and that's how they guide themselves to where they're going. And the HAARP technologies they're using now in weather warfare, definitely interfered with them. It took many years, and I was saying it for years, that the technology that was guiding the submarines was ELF, electromagnetic frequency pulses they were using for submarines, and we always saw the whales and dolphins beaching themselves when these things were in use. And the military kept denying any responsibility; they put out disinfo. It could be a virus in the brain and so on, putting their guidance system off. It was actually all of this system to guide the underwater submarines into base and so on. That's what was doing it. The fish were literally and the mammals were literally following the beams and right onto the land, trying to get to where the source was. So, that's an established fact now. There's so much going on now with the high sciences, honestly, we'll never get admissions until maybe twenty years down the road, and by that time, we'll all be chipped and we won't care anyway. Thanks for calling.

Kay: Okay, thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

International Property Maintenance Code

Organic Food Fairytale

Bowel Cancer Skyrockets---GM Food?

Inside the Brotherhood - Episode One (Part 1 of 3)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 6, 2011 (#848)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 6, 2011:
Elites Say "We the People" Are Too Profuse,
 Weapons in Arsenal Have Been Let Loose:
"Describing Modern Life Makes You Dizzy with Diction,
 Since We're Living Science Fact Which Once was Fiction,
 Technotronic Warfare and Aero-Chemical Spraying,
 Criss-Crossing the Sky as Patterns are Laying,
 Privatization of Food, Water, All You Need,
 Into Hands of Corporations, Drooling with Greed,
 Vaccinated into Sterility, Eating Modified Food
 Which Wild Animals won't Eat, Knowing What's Good,
 We're Told "Everyone's Immune System is Compromised",
 And Everyone's Got Allergies, "A Puzzle", They Lied,
 Bronze Spears were Your Worry in Old Gethsemane,
 Now Everything's Weaponized, The People the Enemy"
 © Alan Watt June 6, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 6, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 6th 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com. You'll find hundreds of audios to download and listen to at your leisure, where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this massive system, this organized system, very organized system which runs the world and which has been in existence for an awful long time and to show you that nothing happens in politics or world events by chance. They're all basically planned this way as we go on towards integration for the global governance idea and a brand new way of living. Depopulation of course is part of it; there's too many of us, they claim at the top, and they don't need us anymore. Once all the wars are over... Basically that's our job, finish the wars, and that's what the US is finding out right now. It's kind of hard to get it through to them sometimes but that's really what's happening. Their job is almost over. And the breadbaskets of the world have already been set up by the big boys themselves in Latin America and elsewhere, through the NAFTA deal for the Americas that is, but elsewhere too across the world. We're going through the biggest changes that have been planned for an awful, awful long time. We are the unfortunate generation that goes through all the changes. And that's exactly what, I think it was Rockefeller said at a World Bank meeting. He says, this is the generation that's the cannon fodder for this agenda. And he says again too, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. Well, we are the big omelet. We are the broken pieces of eggs actually; we leave the omelet behind for the big boys to eat. But that's the world you're really born and brought up into. Everything is really deceptive, and of course, the public are never told the truth of what government's up to. We're treated like children, in fact. We're given children's stories for world events and the reasons why things are happening. After all, if you want the sheep to move from one field to the next you can't spook them. You must gradually, very gradually, slowly, just herd them in so they keep grazing right into the end. And that's where we're going with all of this.

When you're in those web sites too, downloading, remember they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. You can also get transcripts in other languages in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you'll find that listed on the .com site as well. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so can order the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really welcome in these days of almost hyperinflation, I'd say, when you look at the food prices. In Canada there's a kind of a go-slow with the mail right now because the postal office workers are doing rotating strikes across different provinces for 24 hours at a time, and a kind of go-slow, but I don't think it will last too long and I don't think it's upsetting the mail too much. So the mail should get through.

As I say, we're going through the biggest changes the world has experienced, planned long before you were born or even your grandparents were born in fact, by big foundations and their organizations, which they call The Parallel Government. The Parallel Government doesn't have to respond to the public in any way, shape or form. You don't vote them in. They're private institutions. They're multi-trillionaires that run these organizations and they run armies of non-governmental organizations and protesters that they set on the streets whenever appropriate for any particular cause which they're pushing at that time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting, as I say, how the world's really rampaging ahead now and there really hasn't been so much, at least verbal activity I'd say, Tweeting and Twittering and all the rest of it, across the whole planet. But so many factions all wanting different things, and that's the problem because the factions tend to be often used by those at the top. They don't just let you start up an organization and protest. They try and infiltrate, and they do infiltrate very well. Or else they'll start up an organization themselves before you get a chance to do it, and it's actually owned by the intelligence services. It's such a muddy, muddy world out there. And then you have the other groups too. You still have a lot of Marxist groups out there, very well funded, still plugged through universities for an awful long time. People don't understand too, that the tricks that the Marxists will also pull, they'll use every other protesting group. They'll join in with them. And just like in the Civil War with Spain, and then of course before that with Russia, they try and grab the top seats and then eradicate everybody else who helped them get in. So there are so many organizations out there it's just astonishing.

At the same time governments have never had such a freer hand as they go across the planet and bomb willy-nilly. Meanwhile you've got all the other groups fighting about different things down below. No one's unified at all in stopping the war itself, this ongoing war. We've been in it for an awful long time; really since Gulf War 1 it hasn't stopped. It really hasn't stopped, and it's got other countries to take down yet. That was the New American Century agenda of course. We have all the listed countries that were to get taken down and we're going through them right now. In some ways you'd better hope that they drag on for a while because once they have finished with the Middle East and then divvied it up to the oil companies, and the gold and diamond groups, and all the other ones who grab the minerals, just like they did with Iraq, then they'll really have very little function for us left, except to simply pay taxes and redistribute the wealth across the rest of the world, to their big international corporations that they base in third world countries. I mean, that really is the system.

But there's no real unified action. And there's got to be a unified action to stop the horror coming down, because this is to go into a planned society. It's already going into a planned society. We're going through it. And I've gone on about the cancers before, how they knew in the 50s that they'd have to bring down the population, according to their own reports that is, the big boys themselves. They churned out books. Charles Galton Darwin put out quite a thick book called The Next Million Years. He was a physicist. He worked on the Manhattan Project. He said, if we don't get rid of all, basically, the useless eaters and the inferior types then, he says, they'll outbreed us, meaning the elite types themselves. And he wrote the book; it was well received by all the bought-and-paid-for media that's owned by the big barons. He even said that they'd have to introduce various diseases into society, as one suggestion, as he said. Another thing too, was that they'd have to disrupt the hormonal systems of both men and women and bring in infertility. And also, of course, you can see all the transgender stuff that's going on now, and that was all since the 1950s, sped up during the 70s, and the present population are the end product.

Literally, we've been bioengineered and people haven't a clue that this is what's been going on. Through your food, he mentioned, food, water and all the usual stuff, all the things that you must have every day, are weaponized. And that's naturally what you would do in a war situation in that kind of war. You'd weaponized the basic food... basic food and water. So it's hard for a lot of folk to grasp that that's actually happened. It's been happening; it still is happening. Now with genetically modified food it's even worse and we'll touch on that tonight as well. We have all these hormone disruptors. We have hormone mimickers, as they call them; in other words, the synthetic hormones. We've gone through the bisphenol A and various other things on this particular broadcast, many times, and how they have always known it was there. They knew since the late 1800s what this stuff did to the male especially. It made him infertile. And sure enough, we have one of the biggest growing businesses, happens to be infertility clinics today. So we've been under attack for an awful long time. We've had the Salk vaccine come out for polio with the SV-40 virus from the monkeys that they were using; they grow basically the viruses on the kidneys of these things. The SV-40 virus that came from them was also altered and it causes nothing but cancer. That's it's only function, is to alter the DNA systems as the mitosis in cells goes on in your body and then come out with these deviant cells, these renegade cells.

So we've been under war. And when you're young, believe you me, when you're young you ignore all news. I've been there myself. You want a great time for yourself; it's just wonderful, full of energy. You can't imagine anything ever happening to you. But believe you me, it is already happening. It's already happening to you. All of the things I've been talking about are already happening to you.

Now, one of the articles I'm putting up tonight deals with depopulation and sterility. Because you see, UNICEF... you have to look into the United Nations. I've gone through the history of that itself, quite a lot of it at least, and all the organizations it runs. And UNICEF's been going around the world, taking over from the World Health Organization, also at the United Nations, and giving out these anti-tetanus vaccines. I mentioned quite a few years back that they'd offered these free tetanus shots to women, pregnant women, in Africa, North Africa and also in India, and millions of them were sterilized, because they'd literally weaponized the vaccine. By using a particular hormone that's taken up during pregnancy, it went right to the ovaries and caused massive inflammation and they aborted, plus now they were sterile because the ovaries became fibrosed. And it broke out on the news, briefly, on CBC at night in Canada. It wasn't announced; it just came on during the news time. Two men stood at a map, they happened to be at that United Nations, and they were behind this project. An interviewer was asking them what they felt like now, now that they'd sterilized all these women? And these guys got very angry and said, well somebody has to do it. That's the world we live in.

Now, in the West, here's the kicker in the West. Psychologically you think, well, you say, that's not happening to us; that's those countries. You know, those countries; that's how you're taught to think about them. People who will do that to those countries are doing it to YOU as well. And you'd better get that through your heads, if you want to survive; if you don't, then go ahead and carry on as always. So I'm putting a link up to UNICEF now, with their ad actually, for life-saving vaccine campaigns. Also they've put in polio, live polio across Africa now and starting in Nigeria, and I read that last year, where they were giving out the free oral vaccine with a live virus in it and then with it going into the bodies of the people and mutating further. Now they have an uncontrollable epidemic of polio, a much more virulent type, as they go around helping the world.

Support the Pampers UNICEF 1 pack = 1 life-saving vaccine campaign - unicef.org

Polio surge in Nigeria after vaccine virus mutates - heraldnet.com / August 14, 2009 / Maria Cheng, AP

Now, along with the ad for UNICEF, I'm putting up a link to spontaneous abortions and population control and tetanus vaccines. It says...

Are New Vaccines Laced with Birth-Control Drugs?
thinktwice.com

During the early 1990s, the World Health Organization (WHO) had been overseeing massive vaccination campaigns against tetanus in a number of countries, among them Nicaragua, Mexico, and the Philippines. In October 1994, HLI received a communication from its Mexican affiliate, the Comite' Pro Vida de Mexico, regarding that country's anti-tetanus campaign. Suspicious of the campaign protocols, the Comite' obtained several vials of the vaccine and had them analyzed by chemists. Some of the vials were found to contain human chorionic gonadotrophin (hCG), a naturally occurring hormone essential for maintaining a pregnancy.

In nature the hCG hormone alerts the woman's body that she is pregnant and causes the release of other hormones to prepare the uterine lining for the implantation of the fertilized egg. The rapid rise in hCG levels after conception makes it an excellent marker for confirmation of pregnancy (Alan: That's often how they test to see if you're pregnant.): when a woman takes a pregnancy test she is not tested for the pregnancy itself, but for the elevated presence of hCG.

However, when introduced into the body coupled with a tetanus toxoid carrier, antibodies will be formed not only against tetanus but also against hCG. In this case the body fails to recognize hCG as a friend and will produce anti-hCG antibodies. The antibodies will attack subsequent pregnancies by killing the hCG which naturally sustains a pregnancy; when a woman has sufficient anti-hCG antibodies in her system, she is rendered incapable of maintaining a pregnancy. (A: So she spontaneously aborts.)

HLI reported the sketchy facts regarding the Mexican tetanus vaccines to its World Council members and affiliates in more than 60 countries. (A: And I'll finish this article when I come back, because it's important that you understand this. Now they're doing a big campaign in South Africa.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about these free tetanus shots they're giving out across the world, through the United Nations that has a big depopulation agenda. You've got to understand when they're always on about bringing the population down, why do you think they keep going on about, we want to make sure you're healthy, when you're alive? I mean, can you really believe all this Orwellian stuff that they put out there? Everything that's out there, really, you have to turn it 180° to find out what it really is all about. Getting back to this article, it says about these contaminated vaccines, it says...

Here are the known facts concerning the tetanus vaccination campaigns in Mexico and the Philippines:

* Only women are vaccinated, and only the women between the ages of 15 and 45. (In Nicaragua the age range was 12-49.) But aren't men at least as likely as young women to come into contact with tetanus? And what of the children? Why are they excluded?

* Human chorionic gonadotrophin (hCG) hormone has been found in the vaccines. It does not belong there -- the vaccine has been "contaminated."

* The vaccination protocols call for multiple injections -- three within three months and a total of five altogether. But, since tetanus vaccinations provide protection for ten years or more, why are multiple inoculations called for?

* WHO (A: The World Health Organization.) has been actively involved for more than 20 years in the development of an anti-fertility vaccine utilizing hCG tied to tetanus toxoid as a carrier -- the exact same coupling as has been found in the Mexican-Philippine-Nicaragua vaccines. (A: So they've been at it, they've been actually sterilizing the public by using these 'free' shots, as they call them, across the world... with a trusting population. Here's the scientists; they're here to help you, you know.)

Allied with the WHO in the development of an anti-fertility vaccine (AFV) using hCG with tetanus and other carriers have been UNFPA, the UN Development Programme (UNDP), the World Bank, the Population Council (A: ...of the United Nations.), the Rockefeller Foundation, the All India Institute of Medical Sciences, and a number of universities, including Uppsala, Helsinki, and Ohio State. The U.S. National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (part of NIH) was the supplier of the hCG hormone in some of the AFV experiments.

The World Health Organization began its "Special Programme" in human reproduction in 1972, and by 1993 had spent more than $356 million on "reproductive health" research. (A: That means, you know, infertility... sterilizing you.) It is this "Programme" which has pioneered the development of the abortificant vaccine. (A: It makes you abort.) Over $90 million of this Programme's funds were contributed by Sweden; Great Britain donated more than $52 million, while Norway, Denmark and Germany kicked in for $41 million, $27 million, and $12 million, respectively. The U.S., thanks to the cut-off of such funding during the Reagan-Bush administrations, has contributed "only" $5.7 million . . . (A: It's way up again now according to the latest studies.)

I'll put this link up myself; you can go through it and read it. Every country is involved, Canada, the whole lot, and it's all to do with basically sterilization. And don't think they're just doing this in what you think are third world countries. They have other ways to do it to us, including injections too of course... including injections as well. Do you think they'd actually ask for you all to volunteer? Huh? Well if you understand that then don't go and get vaccines for anything. Don't go and get vaccines for anything, if you have any sense at all.... any sense at all.

Now, there's an article too, from The Independent, "It's not just Dominique Strauss-Kahn of the IMF". Aren't we sick of all these terms, IMF and WHO and all the rest of them? Aren't we sick of it all? ...this bureaucratese?

It's not just Dominique Strauss-Kahn. The IMF itself should be on trial
Imagine a prominent figure was charged, not with raping a hotel maid, but with starving her, and her family, to death
Independent.co.uk / 3 June 2011 / Johann Hari

Sometimes, the most revealing aspect of the shrieking babble of the 24/7 news agenda is the silence. Often the most important facts are hiding beneath the noise, unmentioned and undiscussed.

So the fact that Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the former head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF), is facing trial for allegedly raping a maid in a New York hotel room is – rightly – big news. But imagine a prominent figure was charged not with raping a maid, but starving her to death, along with her children, her parents, and thousands of other people. That is what the IMF has done to innocent people in the recent past. That is what it will do again, unless we transform it beyond all recognition. But that is left in the silence. (A: Then it goes on to talk about what they've been up to for an awful long time.)

To understand this story, you have to reel back to the birth of the IMF. In 1944, the countries that were poised to win the Second World War gathered in a hotel in rural New Hampshire to divvy up the spoils. (A: They always do that, as you see them doing it now.) With a few honourable exceptions, like the great British economist John Maynard Keynes (A: Who wasn't great at all; actually he was part of this whole problem.), the negotiators were determined to do one thing. They wanted to build a global financial system that ensured they received the lion's share of the planet's money and resources. They set up a series of institutions designed for that purpose – and so the IMF was delivered into the world.

The IMF's official job sounds simple and attractive. It is supposedly there to ensure poor countries don't fall into debt, and if they do, to lift them out with loans and economic expertise. It is presented as the poor world's best friend and guardian. But beyond the rhetoric, the IMF was designed to be dominated by a handful of rich countries – and, more specifically, by their bankers and financial speculators. The IMF works in their interests, every step of the way. (A: Then they give you examples of what they've done to the countries that they go into and how they have pillaged them and raped them, plunder basically, after getting them into debt. Because you've got to get them into debt first, you see, and that's what the IMF helps them do, and The World Bank. They give them loans they can never pay back, never. Then they force them into the agri-food business with modern farming and chemical industry, and they destroy the land very, very, very quickly. Then they ask for the cash back. And when you can't do it, they plunder... They come in and they run your country. They slash your health system to the bone when they come in. They slash your pension system to the bone when they come in. And people end up, literally, starving in these countries. All these organizations, I'm telling you, are from the pits of hell... the pit of hell. And yet we hear about them every day, with their suits and ties and smiling faces. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to the caller there's an article here I want to mention too. It's very important because you see, these big boys – I've gone through their history – they set up their organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with the job of taking over the whole world's supplies of natural resources and running the whole world like a big business, for themselves at the top of course, and privatizing everything to themselves on the way. We're living through that era right now. Everything is privatized. And it's the highest form of Fascism the world's ever seen.

Now, whenever they put something on the books and push for it you can guarantee they'll carry it out. They get it on the books and then they spread it off like a cancer, in a thousand directions, because that's how they do it with all laws. It doesn't matter what, even innocuous little laws that get put on the books, they end up having different purposes. Once they have them there they expand them. There's no debate, they just expand them all the time. So we've all heard about the CO2 coming; you're going to pay for your carbon and for breathing the air and all the rest of it. Now The World Bank is suggesting...

W.Bank to suggest CO2 levy on jet, shipping fuel
reuters.com / Jun 5, 2011 / Gerard Wynn

(A: Well guess who pays all that at the end? Everything that get shipped to you, and that includes roads and all the rest of it, all your groceries, all the whole lot, you're going to pay for it. And then they're going to give you a personal one on top of it though. So here's The World Bank, another private organization under the UN umbrella.   And it says...)

BONN, Germany, June 5 (Reuters) - The World Bank will suggest a global levy on jet and shipping fuel in recommendations to G20 governments later this year on raising climate finance, a senior official said on Sunday.

Developed countries have already written off chances of agreement on a new binding deal at a U.N. conference in Durban this year, placing a new focus on piecemeal efforts including fund-raising.

Binding targets under the Kyoto Protocol cap the greenhouse gas emissions of nearly 40 industrialised countries but expire in 2012 and now look unlikely to be extended in time. (A: So they want cash before all this happens.)

The World Bank is focusing on a levy on shipping and jet fuels in a report to G20 finance minister in October, among other efforts to keep climate action on track. (A: So they have a plan, eh? ...'on track.')

"We are looking at carbon emissions-based sources ... including bunker (shipping) fuels and aviation fuels, that would be internationally coordinated albeit nationally collected," said Andrew Steer, World Bank special envoy for climate change. (A: A special envoy for climate change... what a high magician this guy is, eh?)

The Bank estimates the extra cost to help the developing world (A: Oh, yeah, the usual rubbish.) prepare for more droughts, floods and rising seas (A: ...which don't happen.) at $100 billion annually. (A: A hundred billion dollars annually they want from you.) Various sources put the extra cost of cutting carbon emissions at $200 billion or more annually.

Steer said he was disappointed by the pace of a U.N. climate process which launched talks in 2007 to find a Kyoto successor.

"I've got to say the situation is very urgent and sometimes that sense of urgency is not evident in the negotiations."

"Durban could make important progress in a number of areas but an overall deal is not really on the cards right now," he said.

"In the meantime let's get on with delivering what is committed," he said, referring to various voluntary emissions targets and measures including a target agreed two years ago for the world to raise $100 billion climate aid annually by 2020. (A: How disgusting can it be? They'll be taxing light next. Just sunlight, if you ever get it that is, under all the spraying you're getting. You'll be taxed on sunlight as well no doubt. Maybe gravity as well, who knows? Maybe the heavier you are, the more gravity you use. They'll find some rubbish to push it through, and there are lots of scientists willing to sell their souls for being famous and rich.)

Alan: Now, we'll go to Steve in England if he's on the line there. Are you there Steve?

Steve: I can't believe this, Alan. They've cut off my broadband.

Alan: They've cut you off.

Steve: I can't believe... it's so funny. You've got to laugh at them. I mean, I'm sure it's just a coincidence, you know.

Alan: Oh, always, I get coincidences every day trying to work this darn computer here.

Steve: Anyway, I'd like to say a little thing. Now, I used to work for Marconi and I was out in the Middle East; I was manned during the first Gulf War as a specialist, electronic warfare specialist. I used to, now and then... and also because I was into Qatar and that, I ended up in the mess of these Special Forces one night and it was quite chilling listening to them chatting amongst themselves. Now don't get me wrong, I quite liked them as geezers, but I wouldn't want to fight them. But they kind of, they didn't quite have their head around what was going on, you know. And if you want to check up on who I am just look into a bloke called Tony Flemming. He was the intelligence officer, of the sort of Special Forces, ex SAS, para, Aldershot, England and he was a very good buddy of mine. He was in the ranks at Qatar and you know, I used to go out and visit him because he was more interesting to talk to. He took a couple of AK47 rounds in Aden; sadly he's dead now. But I liked him; he was a mate of mine. Anyway, Alan, sorry; I was wandering on there. And please, by the way people, you know, send him a buck now and then. Okay, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling, Steve.

Steve: Alright mate.

Alan: You take care. And there's also Alex hanging on from BC. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hi. I liked that guy from England; he's a good one.

Alan: I've talked to him sometimes and he did work on a lot of very kind of hush-hush, high equipment over there too, electronic-wise.

Alex: He helped us by recommending something we should take to unplug our lungs, which worked pretty well, because we're pretty heavily sprayed over here, almost every day, and God knows what else is coming in here in the air. But that's not why I'm calling today. It's about frequencies and smart meter, and you know, all the wimax and Wi-Fi and broadband, electromagnetic frequencies, etc coming through towers, like cell phone towers and everything. We are wondering what you know and what you can tell us about how much of the grid is weaponized and how can it, can it be sending psychotronic frequencies as well? Through the HAARP screen or, you know, as they transmit psychotronic frequencies through the HAARP screen, can they transmit it through the electronic grid, or do you know?

Alan: They can actually, because I think it was a year, maybe two years ago, it came out from a scientist in Finland who had worked for the military over there. And he patented a system where they can actually target individuals using a regular cell tower. And he said, literally it's line of sight; they could target a person no matter how far away they were, as long as they weren't over the horizon. And if you were standing in a crowd, he says, what you could do – nothing moves on the cell phone tower, by the way, nothing moves or rotates on it. But they can actually lock onto your frequency, your actual individual frequency, if they have it already, it's easy isn't it? I'm sure they get it all from our computers or something. Anyway, he says they can pick out a person in a crowd and target them, under a 3-foot-wide beam, and just that one person will be affected by this stuff; so it is weaponized.   They can do it with multiple towers of course. They can also use it on large crowds as well, or even domestic areas. What they've done across England, in fact the last caller mentioned it, he might send you some of the photographs he sent me, where they've set up, they've put up these special towers. And you should see the cables going into these things, massive cables. And they're not the huge type you see in the country, they're almost like big standing microphones; that's how they look. And they're all near really dense populated areas and housing. So I think it's part of the psychotronic systems, all hush-hush, no

‘Rogers’ or anything stamped on the outside at all. And other people across the world have showed me the identical ones going up, always where there’s dense populations.

Alex: Yes. Now, they don’t need to have any aerosol like plasma or anything to send it through, either. They just have to have you near one of the Smart Meters or near some of the, whatever the technology that’s hooked up to the grid, or near the towers. Is that correct?

Alan: That’s right. They don’t even need that when they have them in amongst a dense population. For HAARP you want... Remember, it was Teller who came out, the guy who invented the H-bomb, who came out with the idea, at the Pentagon, to spray the atmosphere with metallic particles, aluminum oxide and barium and others, and then use HAARP on top and it literally gives a better, it’s easier for the electromagnetic pulse to travel through the atmosphere; it’s more conductive. However, when you have them scattered throughout your community they don’t even need that. So if one went down or they couldn’t spray or whatever they could still use the other one quite easily, by itself, with the power voltage and amps they’ve got that are going through it.

Alex: Right. We’ve got a couple of events coming up. I don’t know if it’s appropriate to plug them or not, but there’s some, a friend of mine has, he’s on The Free Truth Show, Patrick Lynch; I’m sure you’ve heard from him before. He’s actually going to do a chemtrail, an anti-chemtrail day rally in England at the air show and it’s coming up on July 9th, 2011. So his YouTube channel is The Free Truth Show. That’s where I met him was through your show actually; he called me after he heard me on the radio with you. And he’s been pretty good. And then we’ve also got someone near you in Ottawa; his name is Sylvan Henry [?], who has something coming up on June 25th, which is, he’s trying to sort of shock people out of hiding and get people in official positions to come forward to talk about chemtrails, which is, you know, is sort of optimistic I think at this point. But at least he’s trying to do something.

Alan: You know that came up in Parliament before in Canada? You know that, eh?

Alex: Yeah, I do.

Alan: Well what happened was, it was Don Scott from Sudbury who had got his own member of parliament to bring it up in the federal government. And she did. And the Department of Defense Minister, or its politician for it, minister, stood up and said, they don’t have to answer any of these questions and it’s all national security.

Alex: Right. Well isn’t that a crock. Well it just shows that it’s a master/slave society.
Alan: Oh, it is. It is. There’s no doubt. I mean, they know darn well when they’re spraying like this, they know the effects, long-term effects, short-term effects, the effects on the young and elderly. They know the chronic bronchitis, itself, will lead to cancers never mind the cancerous substances they’re spraying you with. But just constant irritation will bring on cancers too. People have massive bronchial infections now that they just can’t clear up; it keeps coming back after antibiotics, because they’re breathing the spray all the time. And there’s not a day goes by that you can’t walk outside, if you can see the sky at all, in between all the rain they’re giving you, but when you see it it’s covered, just covered in chemtrails.

Alex: Yes. You know, when they’re manipulating the weather, we’ve found that they’re able to make it hotter even by spraying something that’s like clear so it ends up sort of like a magnification of sorts.

Alan: It’s the polymer. See, there’s a polymer spray that they talked about and it’s patented too. It literally acts like a magnifying glass. It’s like looking through polythene, that vapor barrier you’ll see, for insulation, it’s like looking through that. And that does intensify the heat trapped underneath it and it makes it much, much hotter. They have different kinds of spray. And they’ve also admitted too, in their treaties at the United Nations, they can cause rain, OR dissipate rain and give you drought. One or the other, they can give you flood or drought if they wish to. This is old stuff. It’s been going on steadily now, like officially, from 1998. Before that it was all testing but now it’s official. It’s used normally now. And they’re not going to stop as far as I can see.

Alex: Yeah. I heard they actually announced it, but I’m not certain when that happened. They said they were either going to announce it or something, in one of the chemtrail forums I was involved in here. I’ll find out about that and I’ll call in and let you know if I find an official announcement. But they said they were admitting doing it. Its effects on agriculture is the most significant I think; well also on human life as far as technotronic weaponry and psychotronic is concerned.

Alan: Well, again, if you want to bring on famine you simply hit the breadbaskets and give them flood or drought. And that's what we've had in the breadbaskets in the Americas for the last few years, one or the other.

Alex: Yeah. And it's not looking good. It looks like they've almost achieved their agenda about reducing the population by 90%. It looks like it's insidious and inevitable at this point with what they've already done, so no matter what we accomplish.

Alan: Not only that, they've trained the next generation not to have any children at all, and again, they've been awfully successful at that too. You got to understand, we're going through a long-term intergenerational agenda here where they've always known where they're going. And we're living through the last phase of this part of it, and probably we're the last ones to be able to actually talk about it. I think the next generation growing up won't have the capacity to even understand what's happening because they're mind-bombed. They've had so many inoculations that have attacked them. When they drop the IQ officially, the so-called, the ratings at the United Nations, they actually dropped it, to make it a new normal, then something's happening to us all and the young children that are getting born today, never mind the social engineering through school that teaches them nothing but political correctness. Really, we're the last generation that can actually talk about this and do something about it, if at all. Thanks for calling, though, Alex.

Alex: Thank you.

And, here's about your GM food now. And I knew this and I've spoken about it for years...

Genetically Engineered Food Alters Our Digestive Systems!
anh-usa.org / May 31, 2011

GE organisms actually become part of the bacteria in our digestive tracts and reproduce continuously inside us. But the USDA now wants to remove all controls from GE corn and cotton!

There are no human clinical trials of genetically engineered foods. The only published human feeding experiment revealed that genetic material inserted into GE soy transfers into the DNA of bacteria living inside our intestines and continues to function. Even after we stop eating GE foods, we may still have the GE proteins produced continuously inside us. (A: And by the way, that's happened already. All the testing of the foods that they gave to animals gave them generally cancer of the stomach and intestines.)

(A: So, they know what they're doing, and this is not accidental. And every government's on board with this must-be GE, it must be modified. That's the only stuff they're pushing and no other company is allowed to even take the products, because they're all patented, and test them independently, and the government's all agreed with that as well. And government is your friend? In Canada they gave it to us for 10 years before we found out we were eating the stuff... because they said the government had made a secret deal with big agri-business and Monsanto to test it out on the Canadian population, probably because we're the most laid-back. And we only found out in Canada when it broke out in Britain and Blair was wanting to push it on the British people. And some NGO came out with all this data and then they had to admit it in Canada, yeah, you're the Guinea pigs, you've been eating it for 10 years. And it's better too, because see, Canada's got this fantastic supercomputer system in Ottawa; every time you go to a doctor or a clinic it's immediately transferred, all the data, what you're in for, to this one darned computer, across the whole country. So they get instant results on what the repercussions are. What are they coming in with? What are the symptoms? They know what it's doing. Anyway it says...)

As the Institute for Responsible Technology has noted, the genetic engineering process creates massive collateral damage, causing mutations in hundreds or thousands of locations throughout the plant's DNA. (A: ...and eventually to yours as well. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I told you before that when the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations started up they took over, really, or amalgamated with the previous groups which were the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation, that set out to take over the world's resources. They're still doing it today. And they've never changed their agenda. Why should they change it when they can work intergenerationally and they have their tenets set out for them, their plan set out for them? They hire, retire, and hire and retire until they get what they want done. They also have a parallel government made up of ex Prime Ministers and Presidents. Here is one thing that happened in Canada last week.

20 former world leaders discuss looming water crisis
By blade / france24.com / 01/06/2011

(A: You see, they're going to privatize all, the whole world's water system.)
Twenty former heads of state, including former US president Bill Clinton, warned Tuesday of an impending "water crisis" and agreed to establish a panel that will tackle a worldwide leadership gap on the issue.

The retired leaders, among them ex-Mexican president Vicente Fox and former Japanese prime minister Yasuo Fukuda, said the panel would work to raise the issue's political prominence in order to avert looming problems with worldwide water supply.

(A: Then they go into what they're calling...) Members of the InterAction Council (A: ...they call it, on water, etc...) attending this year's three-day annual meeting in Quebec City also included former Mexican leader Ernesto Zedillo and Gro Brundtland of Norway.

The group urged a new international water ethic (A: ...a water ethic... that will go along with your carbon taxes.) and offered 21 recommendations for world water management. (A: Privatization of course.)

At the top of the list: "placing water at the forefront of the global political agenda." (A: That means institutionalizing through all your teaching until it's like carbon taxes, carbon taxes, CO2, CO2.)

Others items included linking climate change research and water problems, creating a legal right to water, and raising the price of water to reflect its economic value. (A: Guess where all that'll go? Again, the United Nations, eh? Well, they'll split it with the private company that ends up owning the world's water supply.)

In areas where water is rationed, the priority should be for food crops and not bio-fuels, said the group, whose co-chairs were former Canadian prime minister Jean Chretien and one-time Austrian chancellor Franz Vranitzky.

Although there is a plentiful water supply in Quebec, it is an especially topical subject after Quebec space tourist Guy Laliberte, the billionaire founder of Cirque du Soleil, dedicated his 2009 visit to the International Space Station to raising awareness of international water issues.

You understand now, we're global; we have to worry about every little place across the planet. You see, you have no nations anymore. That's the message. And you don't own anything anymore; that's also the message. You're interdependent; you must be, right down to the individual, totally DEPENDENT on the one system. That's what it means, TOTALLY DEPENDENT. One day if you drink out of a puddle after a rainfall you're going to get fined, and I'd like to think this was a joke, but this will happen, with these nutters that they employ from the universities to be greenies and so on.

So we're really going through massive changes; they already own the food supply of the world. I've talked to people who work in agri-business and the mess that it's in now with government regulations; it puts all the small farmers under. Once they've gone you've got nothing left but the big agri-business corporations, who can do as they please, believe you me, because as I say, I know people who visit them and go around their big plants and so on, where they have oil dripping into your food supply and stuff like that. They don't get bothered by the government. Because it's a big agenda at work, and you're living through it. And you'd better get active, very active, if you want to save anything at all, especially if you have children, and even if you don't have children we shouldn't just end now. We're the end product of thousands and thousands of generations and we have as much right to live on this planet as these gofers at the top that work for their master.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The UN and Sterility--Abortion by Free Tetanus Shot

Free Tetanus Shots from UNICEF

Polio surge in Nigeria after vaccine virus mutates

The IMF Should be On Trial

World Bank to Push for Tax on Jet and Shipping Fuel

Genetically Modified Food Alters Digestive System

First Carbon Taxes, Now Going for Global Drinking Water Supply

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 7, 2011 (#849)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 7, 2011:
Hats Off to Bezmenov:
"So Many Articles on Human Degradation,
Bezmenov was Right on Directed Contamination,
Developed Nations Desolate, Corruption Rules the Land,
Cultures Decimated, The People Cannot Stand,
Easy Prey for the Masters, They Know What They Do,
Given "Minds" to Millions Including Me and You,
War's Been Waged by Experts in Culture Revolution,
The More You're Liberated the More Your Devolution,
Conquered Yet Ignorant, "More Rights" Is All They Yell,
Oblivious to Dysfunction, In This Living Hell"
© Alan Watt June 7, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 7, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 7th 2011. For newcomers, look into .com, help yourself to the audios because there's hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll get a better understanding of this massive superstructure that overlays the world, overlays all the governments, the real global society, the real global government as they call it. It's been here for a long time, managing all of us, and inch by inch putting us into where we are now, interdependent they call it, on each other. In reality it's a feudal system, a new feudal system as Professor Carroll Quigley said. These big boys and the very rich people of the world run the system. It's a parallel government, the real government in fact. It's not responsible to the public. It tells governments what to do and governments happily oblige; they better or they're out of business because the same boys have the bankers who lend to governments as well on board. So that's what we're really into today, and it's an authoritarian society if you haven't noticed, where dictates just come down from the top and you jump to it and obey. It's going to get worse and worse and worse as we go on. We're not even at the middle of this part of it yet, this crest of the wave. We're still riding up it and there's a lot of bad things to happen. I don't like giving bad news, it's just that I've read all their books. I know what they've said about it themselves. They say you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs and basically we are the broken eggshells as we all go through this big change. So bring in chaos and then bring in order.

Remember, if you want to order the books and disks to keep me going you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. You'll see how to do it on the web site .com. And remember, straight donations are certainly appreciated in these austere and hyper-inflated times that we're rushing into. And you ain't seen nothin' yet because things are really crashing all around as the big boys, the internationalists, squeeze the last drops out of us before they completely discard us. And I mean that, really. I really mean that and I'm being honest about it because I've said for many, many years, the US especially, after Britain, was to be used as the policeman of the world and the financier of the world, borrowing money and throwing it out across the world to their international corporations, and once they'd done all that they would just literally collapse in on itself at home. It's not my guessing at it. That's what top Rhodes Scholars, or at least the professors in charge of Rhodes Scholars in England have been saying since the 1940s. They knew the agenda of course. They were all internationalists and the Rhodes scholarship itself is set up to recruit people for global government; that's its purpose. So I'm not making any guesses at the big agendas. It's really laid out for you if you want to read it. If you want to read The Open Conspiracy even, by HG Wells, going back a long, long time, he was part of this. He was a propagandist for them and they set him up as an author. He called his book The Open Conspiracy and he said lots of people will die fighting the new world order and it will be very futile he said. So these characters have been at it for a long time and all you have left, really, is the fact that, the best laid plans of mice and men gang aft agley, as they say, or go astray. And let's hope that happens because really, there's nothing much standing in the way of it regarding opposition. I was looking at some history of the Spanish Civil War that happened in the 1930s and it put me in mind of where we are today with all the different factions, who think they're on board with each other but they start fighting each other when it comes to the crunch. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the function of the US, really, and how it was set up, I think, or definitely taken over, no doubt about it, with a purpose. And some high Masons, of course, have written about that, America's Secret Destiny, all that kind of stuff. It definitely has been very up front in managing the world, as the policeman of the world, when Britain went bankrupt by the same boys that were determined to use Britain to take over the world. Now America of course is almost at the end of its tether with the incredible tax base it's had in the past to finance bases across the planet, permanent bases too, that the US has scattered all over the planet. Since the days of Reagan they decided, through Jeane Kirkpatrick at the time, to make permanent bases across the planet. So it was a world agenda even at that time. And we're watching it today, as they squeeze the last, just like Britain too, they squeeze the last few ounces of energy from them before it goes under. Because it will implode on itself with this nonsensical thing called debt. And it is nonsensical, but the fact is we all go along with it and until people really get rid of the private central banking system, every other topic you mention, it's pointless even to mention them in a sense. You have to cut off the head of the snake to stop it having the power over the whole of the body. Really, that's where the whole thing is. Its power is in money and those boys who control the money control congress and everything else to do with it, and all the politicians who are simply bought off and placed in power.

Talking of them too, I was thinking about the degradation of society that was all part of this big system. When you look at, as I say, the different communist uprisings and even the Spanish Civil War that had everything in there. It had all kinds of factions. You had anarchists, you had Trotskyists, you had Marxists and you had true communists, who were loyal to Russia, all fighting at the same time to save a socialist government, that hadn't been in terribly long, and all hoping that eventually they'd have a coup at the end and outdo all the rest, jump over their heads and take power, seize power, which was the communists' way. When it came down to the crunch they couldn't come together and fight anything, one single army, because they were fighting amongst themselves. What that is, it's called contamination, in psychology, and with the secret services like the KGB and so on.

I've talked before about Bezmenov who came over, basically he was stationed from Russia in India at the time and he managed to wangle his way over to Canada. He got a job at the CBC where he said that he'd never met so many communists as he had in the CBC. And that's obvious if you ever try and watch their programming without your hair turning gray. Anyway, he said the same thing. He said that in the 70s the KGB was so surprised, and delighted, that the contamination, the moral decay, had taken on so well within the United States and elsewhere. That of course was from the 60s onwards when they were pushing the liberalism, they called it, through the schools. And we find that Khrushchev and others actually called liberalism just the American version of communism. It also meant the relaxation and the destruction of all that was before, all the previous rules, and free sex has always been at the top of the tree because you cannot conquer society until the society cannot stand together, as a society, with a unified culture. It's easy pickings then, once you start breaking it up and you find that the moral decay sets in and then of course the next push is for single mothers, and then you find most women don't want children at all now. So they've been very, very successful in what they wanted to accomplish.

Yuri Bezmenov - dailymotion.com

Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983 - youtube.com

This was all discussed, remember, in the books on communism, and you can pick them up used, very, very cheap today, about the various parts of this big takeover of the West. They said that the West would fall without firing a shot, from within, and they're pretty well right on that. Because even the ancients, the philosophers in Greece and elsewhere, knew that a culture that was completely and utterly immoral, as a normal way to be – and it's the new normal now, you see it's normalized, this contamination as its called, it's normalized, and people don't realize it – they are products of a process of demoralization and contamination. Maybe 3 generations have lived through this and each generation makes it easier for the next one to go further and further and further, which is exactly the way it was always planned, until you end up in the middle of a world at war; this is a world war going on. You've had a world war going on, really, continuously, since at least the Gulf War 1 I'd say, and the entire Middle East and all the NATO countries involved, that's what you call a world war, for those who don't realize what you're going through. And it never stopped with Gulf War 1. Every President, including Clinton, sending cruise missile after cruise missile over into Iraq pretty well every day, and the US taxpayer picked up the tab to replace all those cruise missiles and get fresh new painted ones. It's a great business, you know, the disposable income really as these things go pop and you immediately order a new one.

Contamination, as I say, is now the norm. It reminds me of Brave New World, exactly what Huxley knew, in Brave New World and his other book, Brave New World Revisited, where he explains the novel could actually be made to come true with the use of science and psychology and cultural control, and that's what we've been living through for an awful long time. So he knew it all back then and he should do because his family were related to the Darwins and they were up in all the big global meetings of his day. They knew eventually they'd destroy all that had kept people together, and fought off.... You see, if you're not unified you can't fight off enemies, of any kind whatsoever, and even on a personal level sometimes. So you must deculturalize, demoralize and eventually you'll get to your goal of literally breeding the type of citizens that you want, if you need many at all, and of course you won't need that many for this Brave New World that they've been talking about for so long.

Now we're at the stage, we've been living through it for years, where politicians at one time used to just step down when they were caught, or were found in disgrace as it was called. Because after all, if they can't... if they're going to take a position of responsibility and uphold a tradition... You see, you got to understand, traditions are awfully important. When you start throwing traditions out the window then anything goes and you will have no morality or integrity at the top either. And of course, I can remember when Clinton had his little dalliance, which the press made sure we all knew about – and to be honest with you I think that really was a trial balloon because they could have got him on so many other women before that but they kept it quiet for years; the secret service were basically cleaning up all his messes that he'd left behind him. So when they give you Monica Lewinsky, it was like a soap opera, and it was presented like a soap opera, and I knew then this was a trial balloon. I says, he's probably going to be more popular, especially amongst the women, after this than before. And sure enough, that's what came in in the various polls.

So you're trained. You're constantly being trained and you don't know. You don't know it. Isolated incidents are not so isolated after all. They kind of come out on queue, because believe you me, if they want to cover things up at the top you'll never, ever hear about them. They're awfully good at covering up at the top. I was looking at this article today with this representative from New York and even the way it's worded in the newspaper, it says...

Should Rep. Anthony Weiner resign after sexting
(Alan: ..."sexting" they call it. You get fed up with these terms, eh?)revelations?
online.wsj.com

(A: So SHOULD he resign. It's almost like a question to the public, isn't it? And that's how they put it to you. And a little paragraph really, it says...)

Earlier this year, Rep. Chris Lee, a married Republican from New York, resigned within hours after it was revealed he had sent a topless photograph of himself to a woman he met on Craigslist. Now, Rep. Anthony Weiner, a Democrat from New York, has revealed he sexted with multiple women over the course of the last several years. He also lied about a photograph which was released last week, saying his Twitter account been hacked. (A: So he's a liar as well, you see.) Instead, he now admits it was a photograph of him, and that he sent it to the recipient. (A: So I guess weenie Weiner was showing his weenie to somebody. So this is the kind of stuff they're giving you. And then it says at the bottom...)

What do you think? Can Rep. Weiner's career recover from this episode? He has apparently not broken any laws - is the behavior relevant to his role in public service? (A: Well yeah, if he's a liar, you see, it definitely is relevant to his role in public service. And if he's standing up there, again, trying to appear impeccable in his manners or his behavior or the charade that he has around him, and he's actually doing this kind of stuff, well, can you really trust a guy like that, on anything whatsoever? He's out for himself obviously.)

You understand, if you get up into any position of authority, you're on a platform then and you've got to watch yourself. You've got to watch yourself. And this character is doing, I guess, what a lot of them probably do. They don't care anymore. They know society is kaput. Just look at all the stuff they watch on TV. The children are taught amazing stuff now as well in school. ALL kinds of stuff. So, again, I've said many times, pedophilia will go out the window one day, not too long in the future, as they go to town on all this kind of stuff. And marriage itself is just a plummet... it's got about 2 inches to hit the ground now I think and that's it gone. So it's been awfully successful, because if you want to conquer any peoples at all, who once were very strong, and they don't realize it, that they're so stupid... People are so stupid; they don't realize that it was their culture that kept them strong. It was their culture that gave them the zest and the fight. When that's gone, you're anybody's; you're on the target list and you're easy prey. People should really, really remember that.

And then you just look through today's news, again, and then you get this one here: Delaware pediatrician (A: A doctor who looks after children...) goes on trial for alleged sex abuse. And I'll talk about this when I come back. Over 103 children! Some as young as 2! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about culture and how society has been totally contaminated, as the KGB used to call it, culturally, morally and in every other way too, which, again, remember, was part of the whole Communist Manifesto, was the destruction of the family unit, and on and on it went. So I'm talking about how as they progress in this wonderful progression, and they call this society, this civilization, progressive, you see. You got to always wonder where it's supposed to go, this progression. And I know where it's supposed to go. I've read all their books. And whenever they talk about civilization and progress they're actually talking about this big agenda and they always have been for 2 or 300 years actually. And eventually we'll all be chipped and brain-dead hopefully, you know, we have to read this rotten news; we won't have to read any more bad news again and then we'll all be quite happy because we won't know any better. Until then we've got to go through this system here, as I say, they make the omelet and break the eggs to make the new system, and we're the broken eggshells.

As I say, here's...

Delaware pediatrician goes on trial for alleged sex abuse
cnn.com / CNN Wire Staff / June 7, 2011

(A: You can't watch a movie anywhere now, without it in it; it's got to have sex in it. It just has to be there, you know, just standard. And children are all watching this stuff, and they're encouraged in school as well to do all this stuff. There's one company now, I don't even know if it was Canada or somewhere else, who was pulling in young children before their puberty to ask them, to make sure of their gender in case they want a sex change. I'm not kidding you. This is how stupid and ridiculous everything is now. But it's a purpose behind it. It's not willy-nilly and just the occasional group here and there that's pushing for this stuff. Anyway, it says...)

(CNN) -- A judge heard evidence Tuesday at the one-day bench trial of a Delaware pediatrician accused of molesting 103 of his patients, some of them 5 or younger.

Judge William C. Carpenter, hearing the case against Earl Bradley, 58, (A: ...58 years old... and this is the thing, too, about perverts, they never slow down, all through their lives, until they die. It's weird. It's really weird, you know, because it's a power thing too. Anyway...) advised attorneys he will issue his verdict later, court officials said.

Bradley, whose practice was in Lewes, went into the trial facing 529 counts of rape, sexual exploitation of a child, unlawful sexual contact and other charges. (A: So, I guess he made a deal and brought it down to 103. 529!)

Prosecutors filed an amended indictment on Tuesday condensing the charges against Bradley into 24 counts. There were no new victims or incidents alleged in the new indictment. (A: No, they wouldn't, they'd rule them out, that's part of the deal.)

The charges accuse Bradley of first-degree rape, forcing girls to perform oral sex on him and filming dozens of the children engaging in sex acts.

Bradley waived his right to a jury trial and was tried before Carpenter, according to court officials in Georgetown, Delaware.

Police officers and detectives, but not any of the alleged victims, testified Tuesday. (A: You understand the court systems now, they all make their little deals and all the rest of it.   And often even the people who are victims can't get a word in at all; they're not allowed to speak whatsoever, or their parent or parents, if they're lucky enough to have 2 these days. It just shows you how far it's all gone. Everything's gone off in its own little system now, oh this is our system, this is the law system, you see, and it's our policy now to do it this way.)

Evidence is based on videos seized from Bradley's home and office, Delaware Attorney General Beau Biden has said.

In April, Carpenter ruled against a defense motion to suppress. Public defenders challenged the scope of a search warrant used to acquire videotape evidence from two buildings. (A: So I mean, this guy has been in a big pedophile ring, obviously. And there'll be some big names involved, as always, and you'd be surprised, you know... well maybe you wouldn't be surprised now, I don't know.)

But this is, again, all symptomatic of a decaying civilization, the type that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, on how empires and nations rise and they get to this stage and then all this stuff happens. It's a formula, you understand. And then it falls apart from within. And then there's a lot of brutality, especially on the part of the State. If the State ever wants you to be defenseless they destroy the culture first, you understand? That's what they do. And then no one will stand up for anyone else. It's a formula. Remember, it's a formula. And so you must bring out the SAME formula to get the SAME results, when you're changing into a new order, or a new world order as it is now.

And then you look at this article that came in too.

'Be prepared' for equality: The Scouts look to recruit more gay leaders and members (A: I wonder if they phrased that right... members...) - dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 6th June 2011

Anyway, I guess they're lost in the woods now. They've lost their way. They have no compass whatsoever. So that skips past your eyes and then you look into this article here. It's from 2010. It's quite good actually. It says...

PETER TATCHELL AND THE PAEDOPHILE BOOK
christianvoice.org / 20th February 2010 / Stephen Green

(A: I mentioned that at the time I think, on one of the talks I gave.)

It was the start of a liberated sexual new dawn. The era of 'Why not?' Archaic laws restricting sexual practices and relationships were going to be swept away. (A: That was the big cry in the 60s, 70s, 80s.) No-one was to say who should do sexual things with whoever, or how. Sexual liberation had become - for some reason (A: FOR SOME REASON... a very important reason.) - a vital part of true Socialism. If adults consented, then, hey, why should the

Church, or the Government, or assorted boring old fuddy-duddies say no to them? And for that matter, if children wanted sex lives, or if adult homosexual men wanted sex lives with children, then that was all part and parcel of the glorious sexual revolution. (A: And I'll continue with this when I get back from these messages.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how we've all really been contaminated. The whole system's been contaminated. And people don't realize it because it's now normal. It's now normal. Anything can be made normal, ANYTHING AT ALL. Remember that, ANYTHING can be made normal, in culture. It goes on to say, this article here, about this particular book that came out. It's talking about sexual liberation and all the rest of it.

Or so it seemed in 1986, when the most extraordinary book of the decade, The Betrayal of Youth, was published by CL publications in London with the sub-title "Radical Perspectives on Childhood Sexuality, Intergenerational Sex (A: Which is pedophilia, but they prefer the other term.), and the Social Oppression of Children and Young People."

The Betrayal of Youth was edited by none less than Warren Middleton (alias John Parrott - NOT the snooker player) the then "vice-chairperson" of the Paedophile Information Exchange, Britain's foremost paedophile advocacy and aficionado support group. They did indeed have a lot of vice to be chairperson of.

A CAMPAIGNING BOOK

In a preface, Middleton acknowledged the help or support of Dr Ken Plummer of Essex University, Dr Brian Taylor of Sussex, Mr John Hart of Sheffield Poly (A: That's Polytechnic, I guess.), Chris and Jayne Hobbs, his mother and father, homosexual activist Jeffrey Weeks, Nettie Pollard of the National Campaign for Civil Liberty (now called just 'Liberty'), assorted activists and feminists, and a large number of P.I.E. executive committee members. (A: So it's the bigwigs at the top that are pushing it. I always tell you this, that nothing comes from the bottom upwards, it's all from the top down, any cultural change that's actually advocated, it's authorized.)

The book was part of a campaign to abolish all ages of consent, destroy the responsibilities of parents for their children, deny any ill-effects on children of interference by paedophiles, and withal to make it easier for paedophiles to gain sexual access to children.

A host of weird sex-obsessed nutcases contributed, at Middleton's invitation. Among them was militant feminist Beatrice Faust, another was the editor of the Sex Maniac's Diary, Tuppy Owens. In fact she wrote a chapter with Tom O'Carroll, convicted of corrupting public morals earlier by sending out a list of paedophile contacts.

Labour activist Eric Presland, playwright and leading light in the Organisation for Lesbian and Gay Action (OLGA), contributed to The Betrayal of Youth. His article was a routine denunciation of the "power" that adult society has over children, prefaced by a first-person account of sexual activity with children. Mr Presland related his first paedophile experience with a Asian boy of thirteen, and boasted of interfering with a little boy of six.

I'll put this link, all these links up actually tonight on the web site for you to look at for yourself. It also has pages from the book on this web site too; there's links to pages from it so you can look at it, if any of you really care anymore. I mean, I don't know if folk even care anymore about this stuff because they're getting... just look at the side of all the newspaper articles you bring up on your computer. Just look at all the other stories down the right-hand side. Just look at them all, and look at the doses you've been fed in your lifetime, regardless of how old you are. It's all over the place, this kind of stuff. Deculturalization, demoralization, total contamination... then nothing can stand. Then government loves it too, socialist government... oh, they can't take care of their children anymore, we better take care of them, the State will take care of the children, give me your children.

You know, it was Lenin who said the same thing. He says, initially we'll start off agencies, agencies, like child care protection, that's what he's talking about, and health care too, by the way, and even police, because, really, you hire the cops. He says, we'll start them off as services to the public and eventually they will become authorities over the public. How did he know all this was going to happen with such certainty, eh? Very old plan, this, very old plan, and all the bigwigs, and the bankers too, were all in on it... the REAL government. The world government's been here for a long time, only previously it was waging total war across the world on every culture.

And then there's another one too, from a French politician who was off to orgies in Morocco, little boys' orgies.

French open investigation into former minister who had 'orgy with little boys' in Morocco - dailymail.co.uk / Peter Allen / 2nd June 2011

I'll put that link up as well and that will tie that lot together. That's just a few from today. It's not a lot actually; I could have gone on forever.

Anyway, what I'm trying to tell you is that when you're deculturalized, demoralized and contaminated you can't stand together on anything. And even amongst the patriot community, it will be just like the Spanish Civil War where the anarchists and the communists and the Trotskyists and all the various other groups are all fighting each other rather than standing together. You don't realize, you see, there's a lot of contamination out there. The first thing you'll hear is special rights for this group or that group or whatever. That's the first thing you'll hear. Yep. They're already contaminated. And personally I don't think you can save a society like that. I really don't. And so did the ancients too, and they should know because they had histories of even more ancient times, probably better and truer histories than we get today.

Talking about agencies, like the National Health Services and things like that, that eventually become authorities over you and tell you to get shots and all the rest of it. If you want to go to school that's part of the stipulations now, that they push the big blackmailing on. You also have this happening. Under this farcical nonsense of terrorism everywhere, terrorism, terrorism, you've got to all change your way of life and give up all your freedoms, and we've got to know all about you every single day, for safety. All that rubbish. And people will still believe, most folk out there, not to this particular program, but there's people out there that really still believe what the government tells them, on everything... everything.

Doctors asked to identify potential terrorists under government plans
(A: It's better when you have a National Health system. This is in Britain and it shows you how they're really going at it now. Incredible, Big Brother Britain, eh?)
guardian.co.uk / Alan Travis, home affairs editor guardian.co.uk, Monday 6 June 2011

(A: I guess the Home Secretary is called Theresa May.) The home secretary, Theresa May, (A: I don't know what she may or may not do, however that's her name.) is to lay out changes to the government's counter-terrorism programme, Prevent.

Doctors and other health professionals will be asked to identify people who are "vulnerable to being drawn into terrorism" as part of the government's redrawn counter-terrorism programme to be detailed on Tuesday. (A: Now, I don't want to even think... they probably have little flow charts with pictures on it, you know, does the guy, does he look like this, does he sit in his chair this way, you know, does he poke his nose perhaps, you know. Who knows? I mean, this is the nonsense that's getting foisted on people over there now. And I tell you, do you want to go and see a doctor when they're sitting... Do you ever get angry? [Alan laughing.] Well, no doc, you know, a little bit once in a while. Really, really? You know, and you're down as a terrorist and that's you blacklisted forever.)

The home secretary, Theresa May, will also try to deflect criticism that the £60m-a-year Prevent programme (A: This is to prevent terrorism getting bred in Britain. I knew it 30 years ago when I came home from another country after a couple of years and I saw saris all over the streets, and lots of Sikhs and all that. I says, what happened here? Well they had opened the floodgates, as they said they would by the way, in the Royal Institute of International Affairs meeting in 1938 in Australia. They said they'd do that, and they actually had the guy from India, the member speaking up and they said, we can't bring you in now, we'll have to work on the public for a while yet, and that's when they brought them all in. And you've got lots of Moslems as well. And they spend £60m-a-year on the Prevent program to stop home-grown radicalization. Then they find out that it's been going to actually create radicals, which is beautiful if you work in the secret service and you want to keep this thing going, isn't it? MI-6 and MI-5 will be just laughing up their sleeves; it's working; they're creating terrorists. They didn't have them before. They're creating them right at home. Anyway, it says...) has been used to spy on the Muslim community by extending its coverage to the far right and animal rights extremists (A: [Alan laughing.] I don't know what they've got to do with it.), as well as Islamist groups.

May has indicated that 20 of the organisations funded by the government over the past three years are to have their cash withdrawn after the decision to stop working with non-violent extremists.

David Cameron has pushed through the change despite opposition (A: And it goes into all the usual rubbish with the names I don't even bother to remember because I've heard hundreds and hundreds of these guys' names in my lifetime and it doesn't matter because they're just faces for the agenda, their part in the agenda for their time, that's all. That's all. That's all they are. They're just little puppets... just little puppets that do what they're told. We'll put you in Mr Cameron, and we'll put you in for so many years, and they'll tell him exactly how many years he's going to be in, probably told him when he was 18, and you'll be in charge of pushing this and this and this through, after Brown's gone, you know. I'm not kidding you. That's how it really does work. Anyway the rest of this article here is on a different page and it says...)

Extremists 'Given Cash From Anti-Terror Fund'
(A: This is in Britain again.)
sky.com / June 7, 2011 / Mark White, home affairs correspondent

Money from the Government's £63m-a-year anti-radicalisation budget has been given to the very extremist organisations it should have been confronting.

(A: They don't make these mistakes. Do you understand that? You've been taught your whole life, and again your daily media makes you think it's all just amazing foul-ups and screw-ups and mistakes. And oh my God, we're just stumbling down through time here, you know, just making accidents and fixing them and all that. Nonsense! Utter rot! You see, to keep this perpetual, and it's going to be for the rest of your lives, this so-called terrorism everywhere idea going, they got to CREATE terrorists. And they get young guys and they radicalize them, and they even give them leaders, who look just like them, who GET AWAY with saying incredible things about destroying the country. And no one stops to think, how come he's allowed to say all that? [Alan laughing.] Because he works for MI-5. Or CSIS. Or the FBI.)

The Prevent strategy was launched four years ago to counter home-grown terrorism, but the Government now admits it failed on many fronts. (A: So anyway, they're going to douse that one again and probably go into something... they probably have enough radicalized ones to deal with now.)

It takes this long too, as we all know, we are constantly lied to. When all media, and you know all media is a liar, because that's their job, is to lie to you. Their job is to give you a fake reality, to make you think that they're just accidents that happen and politicians give up their lunch break and just work until dawn fixing the problems. But when they tell you something that affects your very existence, your life, a life and death situation, why would you ever trust them again? I said that the last time and when it happened in Japan, I said, they're all lying to you. I says, why would you ever trust them again? It takes them this long to tell you.

3 nuclear reactors melted down after quake, Japan confirms
(A: Like we didn't know, eh.)
edition.cnn.com / CNN Wire Staff / June 7, 2011

Tokyo (CNN) -- Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant experienced full meltdowns at three reactors in the wake of an earthquake and tsunami in March, the country's Nuclear Emergency Response Headquarters said Monday.

The nuclear group's new evaluation, released Monday, goes further than previous statements in describing the extent of the damage caused by an earthquake and tsunami on March 11.

It had already said fuel rods at the heart of reactor No. 1 melted almost completely in the first 16 hours after the disaster struck. The remnants of that core are now sitting in the bottom of the reactor pressure vessel at the heart of the unit and that vessel is now believed to be leaking.

A "major part" of the fuel rods in reactor No. 2 may have melted and fallen to the bottom of the pressure vessel 101 hours after the earthquake and tsunami that crippled the plant, Tokyo Electric said May 24.

The same thing happened within the first 60 hours at reactor No. 3, the company said, in what it called its worst-case scenario analysis, saying the fuel would be sitting at the bottom of the pressure vessel in each reactor building.

But Tokyo Electric at the same time released a second possible scenario for reactors 2 and 3, one that estimated a full meltdown did not occur. (A: In other words, it's supposed to be so fuzzy and that's how it's going to go down in your mind.... ah, yeah, they said this and they said that... and you're in between; you don't know what to believe. Well, if you can't believe your eyes from the drones that went over it, well, I don't hold out much hope for you at all.)

Now, I've always mentioned that universities too, apart from really being the leaders for the cultural changes amongst the youth, and they've said this too, and many of the top professors have written books on their various agendas, that all work together and interlace with each other over the years. And this liberalization as they like to call it, this system we're rushing through right now when everything is falling apart, they said that you have to get the new managerial class, so you go to the universities first; you forget the general public, they'll get it from the general media and movies and soaps and all the rest of it, even from the ads in fact. But you must get the managerial class, so you must radicalize them first. That's what they did with Marxists across the whole Western world and even the Eastern, all the way to Australia, as Australia is finding out now because they're all grown up now and they're running their government. Anyway, it says here...

40 UK universities are now breeding grounds for terror
as hardline groups peddle hate on campus
dailymail.co.uk / James Slack, Home Affairs Editor / 6th June 2011

(A: And it's true. That's also where the government recruits their bureaucrats from. So they are breeding terrorists, you know, once they get into office and start taxing us all to death. Anyway...)

England's universities have become a breeding ground for extremism and terrorist recruitment, according to a disturbing government report.

Officials have identified 40 English universities where 'there may be particular risk of radicalisation or recruitment on campus'.

A soon to be published Whitehall report – seen by the Daily Mail – will point to a string of examples of students going on to commit terrorist acts against this country or overseas.

Alarmingly the Prevent (A: That's the one, again, that 63 million or whatever pounds.) review says that 'more than 30 per cent of people convicted for Al Qaeda-associated terrorist offences in the UK... are known to have attended university or a higher education institution. (A: Well, that's where they're getting radicalized. That's true enough. But they've always done that. Your feminists all came from university; it was all pushed by professors, who were generally Marxists. And every other radical organization that you all take for granted now started at university too. It didn't start from the grassroots people, the working class. It never does.)

'Another 15 per cent studied or achieved a vocational or further education qualification. About 10 per cent of the sample were students at the time when they were charged or the incident for which they were convicted took place.' (A: Now, it doesn't tell you what the convictions are either, because, really, they don't have that much at all.)

When the towers went down a guy from the British MI-6 spoke on radio and television and he said, they'd warned the US that this was going to go down. Later on he went on, about a week later when everybody went into gear, anti-terrorism, anti-terrorism, and he says, we've got to be careful, he says, because they're setting up sting operations to really create youth, bring youth in to get them radicalized. He says, we're going to create the terrorists. And that was from the top! So we have to be very, very careful. That's what they do. You create young guys, go for the guy with the big mouth, who's peddling all the right stuff to them, and seems to get away with it, which makes the youngsters feel even more secure with him, and they're radicalized at home. You can't have perpetual terrorism and no freedoms without creating the problem, and keeping it going. You know, when the Soviet Union took over and felt pretty secure, they had to find another threat and they found terrorism within, every day, terrorism within. Same formula. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll tell you the time's flying in. I had a whole bunch of stuff I was going to read tonight to you but I won't bother, so I'll take Carlton from New York if he's on the line.

Carlton: Hey, Mr Watt. How you doin'?

Alan: Not too bad.

Carlton: You was touching on the breakdown of culture, especially the family unit, and today I just for some reason just happened to read on the Willy Lynch Letter, The Making of a Slave. I know you've probably heard of that. And of course it's easy for me to kind of grasp what you're talking about because I was raised on black history. So I just wanted to read like a small part from that if you don't mind. I guess I'll substitute kind of like the more politically correct speech. "We breed two Negro males with two Negro females. Then we take the Negro male away from them and keep them moving and working. Say one Negro female bears a Negro female and the other bears a Negro male. Both Negro females being without influence of the Negro male image, frozen with an independent psychology" (Carlton: We'll underline that...), "will raise their offspring into reverse positions. The one with the female offspring will teach her to be like herself, independent and negotiable. The one with the Negro male offspring, she being frozen with a subconscious fear for his life, will raise him to be mentally dependent and weak, but physically strong, in other words, body over mind. Now in a few years when these two offspring become fertile for early reproduction we will mate and breed them and continue the cycle. That is good, sound, and long-range comprehensive planning." And honestly, that's just like a micro of the macrocosm.

Alan: It is. Do you understand that they've done that across the whole world now? Because Plato, they all quote Plato and his book The Republic. And Plato said, eventually we'd like all the women to be held in common, right. That meant that it was a free-for-all, that they wouldn't mate with anybody or stick with anybody. All women would be available to all men, but there'd be no bonding whatsoever. Then of course, when you radicalize them too, with the ultra-feminist charge that they've had, they've got the exact same thing happening where guys are almost whimpering to the women today and the women are making all the decisions.

Carlton: Yeah, you're exactly right. But I ain't going to keep you on the line. Just go ahead and do your thing. And keep teaching, keep teaching.

Alan: Thanks for calling. But that's the way it's done. There are many ways to accomplish the same goal. And of course massive psychology is in on it now. Is Kay from California still on the line?

Kay: Hi Alan. I have a question from yesterday's show. I'm sorry to be calling in like this but it's from yesterday's show and HCG. Do you know there's a diet out that uses HCG? Do you know if it is at all tied to this thing that you were talking about yesterday with the activator, the tetanus shot being the activator for that to go in? I was just wondering.

Alan: I'd have to look at it and see; a lot of products will claim to be the same thing and often they're not. And I'm not really up on that, if you actually take it orally what would happen, but I will look into it. Actually, if you have a link on any of those products send them to me and I'll look into it.

Kay: Oh, okay, I will do that.

Alan: We'll probably find that the UN is scattering it all across Africa somewhere, if that's the case.... [Alan laughing.] ...for free.

Kay: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video

Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video

Rep. Anthony Weiner-- Women and Weenie Photo

Delaware Pediatrician on Trial for Sexual Abuse of Children

Scouts go Off Beaten Path

The Paedophile Book

French Investigate former Minister (Politico) for Engaging in Orgy with Little Boys

Big Brother Britain asks Doctors to Identify Potential Terrorists

UK Gives 63 Million Pounds per Year to Anti-Radicalization Groups in Order to Radicalize Them--eh?

Japan Fesses up to Reality of Nuclear Disaster

England's Universities a Breeding Ground for Extremism and Terrorism Recruitment (That's Where Government gets its Bureaucrats from)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2011 (#850)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2011:
"New Normal" Opinions Designed for Minions:
"You'd Think We'd Been Living in the Region of Andromeda,
Coming Home, The Earth's Changed, All Due to Formula,
People Believe Anything if Stated by Authority,
Institutionalized Repetition, Creates Opinion of Majority,
Formulas are Called Toolkits, Used in Education,
Guaranteeing Enquiring Minds Turn to Vegetation,
Sequence Presentation, Music Ominous and Pleasant,
Timed to Video Segments, Convinces Lowly Peasant
Of Anything and Everything Masters Wish Believed,
Behaviourists Designed Technique Before You Were Conceived"
© Alan Watt June 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 8th 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download where hopefully I can show you the shortcuts to understanding this massive system that you're born into, the reality of it, way above the media level – the media's there to keep you stuck in 'the middle'; that's what 'media' means; it never helps you to get to the top of understanding – and to show you how this world system's been in existence for a long time, this global system, this big massive organization of foundations, international bankers, and various other NGOs, etc, all combined together, working with the United Nations as well, to bring in their global society. There's no conspiracy about it; they've published enough material on this for the last 100 years and we're living through the big changes they expected for the 21st century. That's why they called the 21st century; they said it would be the Century of Change, and they meant the changes that were planned to happen to bring it truly global. So you're living through the chaos now and there's a lot more to come unfortunately as we go through the big transitions into the new society, and be taught, really, that it's a new authoritarian society. If you haven't noticed, that's exactly what it is. They said they'd do away with democracy, although they'd use the term democracy, being the hypocrites they are, when they go off to bring democracy to other countries, by force.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me out as well by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, really, are very, very welcome in these austere inflationary times. It's a tough way to do it, this way, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or people who pretend they're celebrities, or you pretend they are. I've always said, you're as well as getting your plumber on or a carpenter on to give their view of the world because they know more than the average celebrity of what's happening in the world. So I don't follow celebrities at all and therefore I don't bring people on as guests as well, who are really there to sell things. So it's up to you to keep me going. It's a different way to do it. It's a suicidal way of course, many have failed before, but if you like this information it's up to you to keep it coming out there. Because one day I'll go off the air like so many have done in the past and it's just bye-bye, ta-ta and that's that.... you know, that's that; things are getting pretty tough these days.

Now, this new world order is well recorded; we've had presidents talk about it, in the open. They never discuss fully what it means but generally we get the bits and pieces to piece it together through the various foundations that all work to bring about global governance as they like to call it. And lots of information can be gleaned from the United Nation's own web site, and all the organizations that are under it, this umbrella of organizations, non-governmental organizations and so on. So there's a vast amount of information really out there. Plus the histories alone, put out by the founders of some of these big foundations, as to their goals; you'll find that in their memoirs, if you bother to read them. It's always been the same agenda. They don't like democracy. As I say, they like an authoritarian, expert ruled society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Quite a few years back, in France it was, for I think 2 years, the World Trade Organization set up itself an office there and a meeting hall and every country under the United Nations sent members over. The whole idea was to go into other countries and purchase land and start businesses up, but use your own laws and so on to do it. You didn't have to go by the country's rules, laws or minimum wages and so on. And people, I guess, read these articles at the time thinking... they thought nothing about them. But the fact is, when they start selling off your country to foreign nations, or corporations, are you a country anymore? I mean, isn't your country supposed to be your country, I mean, complete that is, you know.

We find the big boys themselves that are looking for new hedge funds, new ways out of their troubles, all the big banking boys are encouraging corporations to invest in land-grabbing basically. This article is about what's happening in Africa by US universities. These universities are stinking rich because of the money that they charge the students; of course, they work too with the banks that give the loans, and it's just a big money grab. This article here says...

US universities in Africa 'land grab'
Institutions including Harvard and Vanderbilt reportedly use hedge funds to buy land in deals that may force farmers out
John Vidal and Claire Provost / guardian.co.uk / 8 June 2011

Harvard and other major American universities are working through British hedge funds and European financial speculators to buy or lease vast areas of African farmland in deals, some of which may force many thousands of people off their land, according to a new study. (Alan: It's always a new study, you notice, eh? That's how they always end things now.)

Researchers say foreign investors are profiting from "land grabs" that often fail to deliver the promised benefits of jobs and economic development, and can lead to environmental and social problems in the poorest countries in the world.

The new report on land acquisitions in seven African countries suggests that Harvard, Vanderbilt and many other US colleges with large endowment funds have invested heavily in African land in the past few years. Much of the money is said to be channelled through London-based Emergent asset management, which runs one of Africa's largest land acquisition funds, run by former JP Morgan and Goldman Sachs currency dealers. (A: Well who else, eh?)

Researchers at the California-based Oakland Institute think that Emergent's clients in the US may have invested up to $500m in some of the most fertile land in the expectation of making 25% returns. (A: They are buying up very fertile land, because you see, the elite for the future will be getting non-GMO stuff, not soaked in pesticides either. That's going to be really valuable, really really valuable.)

Emergent said the deals were handled responsibly. (A: Of course they will say that and so on. We bring jobs, ya-da, ya-da, ya, you know, half a dozen jobs or something.)

Chinese and Middle Eastern firms have previously been identified as "grabbing" large tracts of land in developing countries to grow cheap food for home populations, but western funds are behind many of the biggest deals, says the Oakland institute, an advocacy research group.

The company that manages Harvard's investment funds declined to comment. (A: Then it goes on to say here...)

Oakland said investors overstated the benefits of the deals for the communities involved. "Companies have been able to create complex layers of companies and subsidiaries(A: That's what they've always done. You have to go through a whole bunch of names to find out who really owns it.) to avert the gaze of weak regulatory authorities. Analysis of the contracts reveal that many of the deals will provide few jobs and will force many thousands of people off the land," said Anuradha Mittal, Oakland's director. (A: And you should see the size of the chunks they're grabbing, for peanuts! It's just astonishing. Anyway, it goes into Tanzania and their deals there.)

In Tanzania, the memorandum of understanding between the local government and US-based farm development corporation AgriSol Energy, which is working with Iowa University, stipulates that the two main locations – Katumba and Mishamo – for their project are refugee settlements holding as many as 162,000 people that will have to be closed(A: The people will have to be moved off the land...) before the $700m project can start. The refugees have been farming this land for 40 years.

In Ethiopia, a process of "villagisation" by the government is moving tens of thousands of people from traditional lands into new centres while big land deals are being struck with international companies.

The largest land deal in South Sudan, where as much as 9% of the land is said by Norwegian analysts to have been bought in the last few years, was negotiated between a Texas-based firm, Nile Trading (A: I've heard that before.) and Development and a local co-operative run by absent chiefs. The 49-year lease of 400,000 hectares(A: 400,000 hectares!) of central Equatoria for around $25,000 (£15,000) (A: There's a stinking deal for you, eh? 400,000 hectares for $25,000!) allows the company to exploit all natural resources including oil and timber. The company, headed by former US Ambassador (A: Well again, jobs for the boys, eh?) Howard Eugene Douglas, says it intends to apply for UN-backed carbon credits that could provide it with millions of pounds a year in revenues.

So they're buying these huge, massive chunks and of course they can grow their great food for themselves but they can also put a lot of it down for carbon credits that'll go through Mr Rothschild's private bank for the world, and of course the funding all comes from the taxpayers of the planet. What a scam, eh?! What a scam. But this goes on and on and on; it's quite a long article here. I'll put this up to show you what's happening. And it's another way too, to get rid of countries. Just buy chunks up, call it what you want, and it's owned by so-and-so, a private company. Again, it's the new system. It's non-national. It's really a feudal system where corporations rule the planet. So that's that one there.

Then we go to Australia. Interesting this, because at Rio Tinto, which I think was Rothschild owned, and the Queen of England as well, a big mining, massive mining company.

Rio to double Pilbara driverless fleet
wabusinessnews.com.au / 8-June-11 / AAP

Rio Tinto is planning to double its fleet of driverless haul trucks (A: This is a novelty... driverless haul trucks; you don't need drivers now.) and to deploy them at the Pilbara's largest mine site, Yandicoogina, after a two-year trial performed "well above expectations".

Rio says it will deploy 10 trucks by next April for all haulage requirements in the Yandicoogina junction south east pit, moving high grade, low grade and waste material from multiple loading units.

The autonomous trucks will begin dumping ore for the first time, a major step in the evolution of the project towards full operational deployment.

"It will be the first operational deployment of this technology in Australia, or anywhere on this scale," Pilbara operations president Greg Lilleyman said in a statement.

So it's just amazing too, how as the companies get more and more profits they need less and less workers, and not even drivers now, isn't it? It's quite, quite something indeed. An article by Bernanke, the guy who's the bankie, he says here... it's a very vague article. It says...

Bernanke tells Dimon no rule-impact study done
(A: So, he's telling a no rule impact study done on credit, you see.)
marketwatch.com / Steve Goldstein JPM / June 7, 2011

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) -- Responding to a question and detailed list of new rules from J.P. Morgan Chase Chief Executive Jamie Dimon, Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke said no comprehensive study of the new rules on credit has been conducted. (A: So they've given new rules across the board on credit now for all businesses and everything but they haven't given us anything else about it. And he's telling here that there's no comprehensive study overlooking it, in other words, deciphering all these new rules. Well, they will have it done for themselves but it's not for the public obviously.) "It's been the most comprehensive financial reform since the 1930s, we don't have quantitative tools to do that," Bernanke said. "There is going to be some trade-off here," he said, adding the rules could be tweaked later. (A: I'm sure they will tweak them to their own benefit. It always ends up tweaking to their own benefit, isn't it?)

And as the economy really plummets, and there's people in the States that call me quite often and they travel all over the US and fly too, some of them drive because of their work. And everywhere they're going now in the cities they're seeing shops everywhere just boarded up and out of business. Of course a lot of places, too, there's great human habitations, homes, that no one is living in now because they all went bankrupt. It's incredible what's happening. I've always wondered, this, because when you read about the major wars, the country always told the public they were broke before the wars; they were dead broke. In fact, in the Depression it went right up until World War II started and suddenly they get all this cash to go off to war. Isn't it amazing? And the same thing's happening now. They've got more wars going across the planet than ever before and they've all got cash to throw at it. I think it was costing Britain £60 million a week just to bomb Libya and stuff like that. So it's just amazing when they claim to the public that they're bankrupt and they have no cash to help the public and they slash everything at home, here they are slaughtering abroad, grabbing the oil fields, for the private companies, and we're paying for it all. Ah, what a democracy we have, eh? This lovely democracy, this term democracy, it's so wonderful.

Now of course, I guess this is maybe part of Bernanke's new rules. It says...

A little over the top?: SWAT team launch dawn raid on family home to collect unpaid student loans
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 8th June 2011

A father was dragged from his home and handcuffed in front of his children by a SWAT team looking for his estranged wife - to collect her unpaid student loans.

A stunned Kenneth Wright had his front door kicked in by the raiding party at 6 am yesterday (A: And this is what they do, like the KGB hit you between 3am and 6am, when you're kind of confused and tired and all that, and drag you out of bed.) before being dragged onto his front porch, handcuffed and led to a police car with his three children.

He says he was then detained for six hours while officers looked for his wife - who no longer lives at the house. (A: It took them 6 hours to go through the house, eh?)

Mr Wright was later told by Stockton police that the order to send in the SWAT team came from The U.S. Department of Education (A: So now, again, these big boys who are financed, they're getting their carbon pits and sinks across the planet, and easy deals, cheap loans and all the rest of it, and cheap buy-outs, are also telling the cops what to do. Back to debtor's prison, you see, and they want their cash, you see.) who were looking for his estranged wife to collect defaulted loan payments.

Speaking to ABC News 10, a visibly shaken Mr Wright described what happened when he was woken by a banging on his front door.

He said: 'I look out of my window and I see 15 police officers. (A: They do that now; they call it overwhelming force. Everything they come out to now is overwhelming force. That article where a little boy broke a window with his football, they had helicopters and these armored vehicles after him and everything, hunting him down. Overwhelming force, you see. To show you, to tell you to be VERY, VERY AFRAID, and get used to it, always be very afraid. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the SWAT teams now collecting for the banks for defaulted loans for educational purposes. Anyway, this Mr Wright says here...

Speaking to ABC News 10, a visibly shaken Mr Wright described what happened when he was woken by a banging on his front door. He said: 'I look out of my window and I see 15 police officers. Dressed in his boxer shorts, Mr Wright says he rushed downstairs and was about to open the door when it was kicked open. An officer then grabbed him by the neck before dragging him out onto the front lawn. His 3, 7, and 11-year-old children were also removed by officers and put in a waiting police car. 'He had his knee on my back (A: This is what they do now. They put their knee in your back; you see it in all the movies so they copy it.) and I had no idea why they were there,' Mr Wright said. 'They put me in handcuffs in that hot patrol car for six hours, traumatising my kids.'

The Department for Education refused to comment on the incident, saying they would not do so until the case was closed. They did however confirm that their Office of the Inspector General had issued the search warrant. The office has its own branch of federal agents that carry out search warrants and investigations. Mr Wright is now trying to get compensation for the destroyed door. (A: I'd go for more than that if I was him.)

Speaking to ABC, he demonstrated that although the door had been patched up, the handle no longer worked. (A: They use battering rams on them. I remember seeing them raid a house on a documentary once and the woman who was in it, supposedly in the house, was just walking back from groceries and as they're battering on the door with this battering ram. She's standing there trying to tell them, here's the keys, and she was handing the keys to them and they just threw her off the porch and carried on battering it down. They want to look like the movies, you see, these steroid children they have nowadays. They have no necks either, have you noticed that? No necks at all.)

He said: 'They busted down my door for this.

'It wasn't even me.

'All I want is an apology for me and my kids and for them to get me a new door.' He added: 'People who have student loans, pay your bills, take care of your credit.

'If you don't believe me, this could be you one morning 6 o'clock.'

And his wife wasn't living there anymore, you see. So that's what happens and this is meant to get everyone very, very afraid. When the police are now, really, the collection agents for debtor's prison, and on behalf of the big banks of course, and what's new? What's new about it? Quite something, eh?

Now, I've warned people so many times, the computer was not given there for your benefit. Before you were GIVEN the computer the whole course of the computer was laid down by those who were going to use it to bring in this world society where they'd dominate you, by observing you and knowing everything about you. That's the purpose of it. And I've warned people about Facebook and all the other ones that they give you out free, who come out every so often and tell you that they're collecting all this data and handing it to authorities, for a fair price of course; they all work together. Personally I think they're all part of the NSA, just different branches, just private branches, that's all. And...

Facebook Changes Privacy Settings to Enable Facial Recognition
(A: They didn’t tell the public of course.)
hardocp.com / June 07, 2011

Facebook has changed your privacy settings to enable facial recognition by default and half the internet is up in arms over it. (A: Is it really?) Is this really a big deal to you or is it a non-issue?

If for any reason you don't want your name to be suggested, you will be able to disable suggested tags in your Privacy Settings. Your name will no longer be suggested in photo tags, though friends can still tag you manually.

And it goes on about, as I say, they simply... This is only one of many articles on it, that they did this by. They keep changing their own rules. They can do that. They own it, right? That’s what you sign on to do, that they own it all and they can collect all that data on you. And the heads of these little organizations like Facebook and so on, just happen to go to the global meetings now, and you can’t catch on? You can’t catch on? Well that’s pretty tough... pretty tough.

And talking about the scams to do with carbon and believe you me, the big corporations are going to get an awful lot richer, an awful awful lot richer with this. This is why the big corporations are on board for the carbon schemes. It’s not going to cost them anything. They’re going to profit off it. And Australia, being one of the most radical countries now, as far as its government goes, has been chosen obviously to lead the world, by a dictatorial Prime Minister, to go ahead with all the carbon schemes. And eventually it will come down to you, to the person; you’ll be paying it all. Guess what they’ve come up with now? Killing a camel to earn a carbon credit...

Australia poised to allow camel cull
ft.com / June 7, 2011 / Pilita Clark in London

Killing a camel to earn a carbon credit may seem a curious way to tackle climate change, but one country’s poised to allow investors to do precisely that. The camel culling plan is one of the first to arise under the Australian government’s new carbon farming initiative, a scheme that lets farmers or investor claim carbon credits if they can show they have cut greenhouse gas emissions. (A: First the camels and then what? You? You maybe? Hmm? I thought it was joke at first but it’s not.)

I’ve also talked about the massive push now for... You understand, we’re all classed as economic units. That’s your only purpose in this system is to serve the system, work in it, and obey all the laws, be good, be good, that’s means doing everything you’re told to do, pay taxes, and purchase things now and then, be a consumer to an extent although that’s dying off; eventually it will all go to carbon taxes and so on, all your excess money. Also, as they’re slashing back health systems across, basically, the world now, it’s because they’ve come to the decision a long time ago, and it’s far easier to help you die, and cheaper, than to keep you alive. And anyone 60 or over, eventually you’re going to get asked, do you want to die, rather than live; you’re going to be offered this. And I’ll read about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I take the callers, as I say, I’m talking about assisted suicide. Because you see, the big boys at the top, they say it’s more expensive to keep you alive. After you hit 60 you’re going to have different illnesses, you might last another 30 years, with these illnesses, but they don’t want to have to put the cash out on you. They want all the cash that you paid in for your insurance and all the rest of it, and your pensions, to go to them. In fact, they’ve already admitted in Britain for instance, that the starting-up project money for the communitarian idea is coming from all these unclaimed bank accounts; that means folk who have died off generally or been killed off by the National Health system. So they’re really promoting this as an alternative. And I’ve always said, you cannot – it doesn’t matter how you feel about this – you can never give this power to the State because the State has a political agenda and a social agenda. And it’s nothing to do with your demise in a painless fashion. It’s to do with economics. And you cannot give that power to them. It says here...

Terry Pratchett film to show an assisted death
The last moments of a terminally ill man who travelled to an assisted suicide clinic to end his life will be shown in a documentary presented by the best–selling author Sir Terry Pratchett. (A: So the BBC’s become the rah-rah leader for

this assisted suicide, but of course they work for the government, since they get paid by them.)
telegraph.co.uk / Andy Bloxham / 15 Apr 2011

Viewers of the BBC2 show will see the writer, whose Discworld series of books have sold millions of copies worldwide, at the Dignitas clinic in Switzerland (A: It's an ad for this clinic too of course.) with the 71 year–old motor neurone disease sufferer, named only as Peter. (A: So it goes on about how he's going through all this and he's suffered motor neurone disease for years and so on and so on.)

Dr Peter Saunders, director of the charity Care Not Killing, criticised the BBC's decision to broadcast the programme, saying it was acting "like a cheerleader for legalising assisted suicide". (A: But that's what they do. They're owned by the government.)

He said: "It is regrettable that a man's death will be shown on screen but we are also concerned that this documentary will not be balanced. Given Sir Terry Pratchett's position, the fear is that it will show all the supposed benefits of assisted death with very little redress."

And it won't go into the fact, as I say, that the government's all happy because all that pension cash then they can snaffle. And if you've got insurance policies for health care and all that, they grab that too. And that's what it's all about, economics. Economics... and who should live and who should die. What's your value to your community, will be eventually put on a questionnaire that you will be handed one day. What is your value? Why are you so important to your community? That's what George Bernard Shaw said. I've put up the link so many times, where you hear him discussing it, for the Fabian Society which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which runs the left wing. And he said, eventually the people will have to come to us and ask; we'll ask them, why should we keep you alive? ...even if you're fit. I'm not kidding about that. Also I understand too, on some long-running soap in Britain too, they showed recently a series where someone's gay lover was dying and the guy puts a pillow over his face and kills him out of compassion, or maybe it's some new kinky way of enjoying themselves.

Anyway, I'll go to the callers now. There's Carlo from Atlanta on the line. Are you there Carlo?

Carlo: Yes, I am. Hi. Thank you for taking my call. I recently spent 2 ½ weeks with my family and friends in Germany and it was quite an interesting trip. Since you were speaking of economics today, more than half of my friends are not working in their original training anymore, you know, the one they did an apprenticeship for. And all of those are working in government jobs, getting paid very little and barely scraping by. And they don't seem to think anything of it. They just think it's normal.

Alan: You adapt a bit at a time, a bit at a time, and you think it's normal, simply because no one tells you that it is not normal.

Carlo: Yeah, exactly. And also a new normal I've noticed, when it came to language, was the use of the word 'friend'. I have noticed in the States and in Germany that a lot of people now specify what type of friend they're talking about, like you know, the Facebook friends. You can be strangers and have friends with strangers now by a click of a button. So it means less now than it used to, I think.

Alan: Yes, and plus a lot of the friends aren't even real. They're called sockpuppets, put out by the intelligence services to collect data on you. And they can interact with you too. And you'll never know that you're actually talking to a computer.

Carlo: Oh, I didn't even think about that. That's interesting as well. And also, one thing I've noticed, it was on my first day when I was there, until I left, was that on television, magazines, I've heard the word 'carbon neutral'. It was everywhere, really interesting. Also, none of my friends and family used the word so I think they must have just started this parroting campaign for the public. It's very interesting.

Alan: And also, the carbon neutral term, you got to understand, that to be carbon neutral would mean we're all dead.

Carlo: Yeah. Don't exhale.

Alan: Because literally, carbon dioxide, we breathe it out all the time.   And we are carbon-based life forms. So literally, it's a target which can't be reached unless they kill us all off. That's the only way they can be carbon neutral. Even then it's going to go on with grass and all the rest of it, and plants giving off CO2 and so on. And the sea gives it off all the time when it warms up. So I mean, it's just an incredible farce we're living, and it is a farce. But literally, when you understand, and you've lived long enough, and you've seen enough farces go through, they can pull it off, no problem. They can make the public, with enough propaganda, believe anything at all. And that's what Bertrand Russell said. He said, eventually it will be hoped that anybody will be able to convince anybody else of anything, given sufficient funding by the government. And that's happening right now. An utter farce, yeah.

Carlo: Very true. I also noticed a lot of chemtrails in my hometown and also I spent 4 days in southern Germany in Bavaria hiking in the mountains. And every now and then when I was sitting with my friends and family, I just looked up and I was like, oh what is this, does anyone notice these streaks across the sky? And there was no reaction. But one interesting experience I had was, I hiked up a mountain, it was about 6,600 feet, sitting up there enjoying a lunch, and within 2 hours I counted over a dozen chemtrails, which all came from a central point up north and they fanned out across the sky. It looked quite incredible. And you know, people just, as usual, went on with their business and didn't even look up into the sky and notice.

Alan: Again, you see, the public have been trained not to think – and I mean that – not to think at all. That's an artificial man we're talking about here. It's something, again, that the elite had hoped for for so many years, that the public would be unable to think without an expert coming out and saying, this is what this is, look at it and think about it. If they tell you to think about it we will. I mean, they give us nonsense sometimes to think about. Look at the media itself everyday; that's the rubbish they give you to think about, generally trivia. And people will chat about the trivia. And that's what Brzezinski said in his own book too. He said, eventually the public will be – meaning training them. He said, eventually the public will be unable to think for themselves; all they'll be able to do is to repeat what they've heard on the previous day's news. In other words, if they're not told about something... He also said, they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do. They do. If the media tells them, oh, panic about this, they will panic. And if the media tells them, don't worry about radiation and we're not going to talk about it anymore, then neither will the general public. That's how they're all conditioned. You're looking at completely scientifically indoctrinated people – scientific indoctrination – they cannot think for themselves or reason for themselves. But if the media tells them to panic about something or worry about something, they will do what they're told; they will start worrying about it, because the media told them.

Carlo: Absolutely. And there's an interesting dynamic when it comes to speech that I've noticed back home in Germany. A lot of my friends made fun of me when I was speaking German, for using what they called old German words which now have been replaced with English words because, you know, English, it's so hip and great, so people adapted. I mean I've only been gone from Germany for 9 years and the language has changed a lot, a lot more English words. And at the same time I have noticed a lot of younger people now are really getting back to learning the local dialects. And you're from Europe; you know how diverse the dialects are. So you have both sides going on right now and it was very interesting to observe.

Alan: Well again, the bigwigs many, many years ago said that English was to be made the common language of the planet for commercial reasons. And that's what they've been pushing ever since. And of course most people in Britain and America, Canada, they don't realize that students across most of the countries across the world get maybe 4 years of English, as a mandatory course.

Carlo: Yeah. It's now mandatory in Germany to learn English when you're 8 years old. I started when I was 10. Another thing, the green movement, it's, you know, a big, big thing back home. I've learned, if you have solar panels on your house on the roof and there's a fire in your house, the firefighters will not extinguish the fire because there could be some sort of problem or effect on the electrical grid. So if you're trying to be green your house will burn down if you have a fire because the firefighters are not extinguishing it. [Caller laughing]

Alan: Wow. Well, that's interesting. That's another disincentive.

Carlo: I've seen solar panels everywhere. The government is subsidizing them. I have seen, especially on the way down to Bavaria, farmers who have covered their entire barns with solar panels. They're everywhere. I don't want to take up too much time so you can get to some more callers. It was really good talking to you and thank you for taking my call. Thank you for what you do. And I will now get off the phone and listen to the rest of the broadcast.

Alan: Oh, thanks for the call. That's interesting. And now we'll go to Mike from Chicago, if Mike's there.

Mike: Hello. How you doing Alan Watt?

Alan: I'm hangin' on with my fingernails here.

Mike: I heard you talk about dehumanization earlier and I was watching The View, I think it was yesterday, and they were just talking about how, oh it's okay that if you're over 65, you should die and you know, you already lived long enough. I was like, I was thinking to myself just how incredibly sad it is that people will actually believe that, oh we need to save money, the government needs to save money so why don't we just kill you, so, you know, we can give the teacher or whatever government official more money. And I was thinking to myself, man, how sad; we are our own enemies. Don't you think?

Alan: And they're training the public. You understand, again, it's a very clever technique, though, a very old technique too, where you can actually pick the victim, select the victim and train the victim to eventually agree with you. Now, you'll find in abuse situations, that's what happens to the abused; they'll often agree with the abuser. Oh, you had to do that to me because... And it's the same technique they use in torture, across the world, our great forces there. It's the same technique where eventually the abused starts to identify with the goals of the abuser. That's what they're training us to do, through media, movies, newsreels, soap operas even in Britain, and training the public, Well I guess it's true you know, I should move over and make room for someone else to come in that's maybe more important than me. And that's what they're training the public to do. And I'm kidding you not, they can do it, given time and technique, because it's scientific technique and it's a special understanding of not just the language but how to put the words together, with the proper visual and auditory, to literally hypnotize the person who's listening. They call them toolkits in teaching, by the way. You can train a whole classroom of children to believe the most horrible thing if you go through the step-by-step formula of the toolkits which are supplied to them.

Mike: And Alan, what I realize is, they use certain words. They use positive words. It's kind of like neuro-linguistic programming. Have you read the book The Rhetoric and the Poetic of Aristotle?

Alan: Yeah.

Mike: Well I was reading it; I just recently finished the book. And neuro-linguistic programming, thousands and thousands of years ago they were using that... that's what Aristotle was talking about in his book.

Alan: And Aristotle was trained alongside Plato and Plato shows you the technique. Because all you're reading when you read Plato is the technique itself, where he gives you these fictitious encounters with people and he'll lead you off with a premise, to get your response, and then he'll counter your response by saying, but if that's the case, isn't this so. And then he gets you to agree and then leads you on to the next part until you agree as well. And before you know it, something you were completely opposed to initially, you've agreed through logic. It's almost like a legalism; you've kind of signed your name with each agreement you've made to him, until you have no choice but to agree with the final solution. And that's what they do.

Mike: Just how, in Plato, like you said, in The Republic, they were talking about justice and injustice and they were talking about how the injustice are the people who cannot agree on a certain goal but the justice people are the people that can agree on a certain goal. But what he was trying to imply was that the justice people are the elites because they can agree on killing off 95% of the population, they can agree on putting vaccines in certain types of GMO foods, in our foods. And since we constantly fight against each other we are the injustice.

Alan: Yes. And what they also said too, was really, there's never justice as the public perceive it; there's only the appearance of justice.

Mike: Right. And before I go I have one more question for you. Have you read the book by Rene Dubos, he worked for the Rockefeller... not Rockefeller Foundation. He knew Rockefeller and he wrote a book called Sub Human and Animal. Have you read that book?

Alan: No.

Mike: Well, he wrote this book about, I think 30-40 years ago, in 1968. He talks about the process on how the dehumanization of human beings will go through, and he was talking about how computers and basically what we see now, back in 1968, before even the first, you know, personal computer came out.

Alan: That's right. In fact, they had the whole world society set up before that. They took their information really from a guy called Wiener who came out with cybernetics; it was a book called Cybernetics. The navigator in other words, how to steer all of society using scientific techniques into the proper conditioned responses you want them all to have. That's what they all copied, and he copied that too. Thanks for calling and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we're going to Frank from North Carolina, if he's there. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Yes I am, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. It's an honor to speak to you; I'm a first time caller. You were a big part of my awakening back in 2006. I think I heard you just by happenstance one night on Coast to Coast with George Noory. I'm glad I did because I probably spent thousands of hours in the interim listening to you and being deprogrammed from my indoctrination in the military and all of that. You were a big part of my awakening from the false left/right paradigm. I have so many questions I'd love to ask you but I know I've only got a few minutes. Can you say anything about any type of physical surveillance or harassment or intimidation you may have had, in recent years; I know you mentioned something about that years ago.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I mean, quite a few years back, it's the most crazy thing. I had the brake lines cut in my car; that was one thing that happened. I backed out of the driveway and I put the brakes on as I went across the road and ended up in a ditch on the other side. And they were both, the front brakes, clean cut where you have the rubberoid flexible hose. It was about 2 weeks before that, or after, I can't remember, before or after that, it was back in the late 90s, I had just got off a talk show with someone, with a host, either that or I was still on with the host and just after the show finished, and a helicopter came over. This was at night, in the pitch black, and the next thing I knew, it was in the winter too, the wood stove, the doors bust wide open, a flame shot across the roof, and the whole chimney went up in fire. I ran outside with a hose, which I kept inside luckily or it would have frozen, and I got up onto the roof and the chopper was still there; there was actually 2 of them. The chopper was right above the house and I couldn't see any markings on it at all. They didn't have their lights flashing either. And it just casually drifted; I could have touched the skid on it as it was leaving. And I think they dropped something down the chimney, no kidding, like a phosphorous grenade or something like that, because it was a devil to get out. It was like a Roman candle, looking at it, a fireworks Roman candle, these white flames shooting up. And after about 25 minutes of literally pouring this water down with a hose, I went down to the bottom where the scoop is, where you take out the ash. By the way, that chimney had been cleaned that day, that morning, so there was nothing in it to go on fire. And there was this white powder there, this grayish powder, when it dried white and burst into flame again outside. So that had to be phosphorous in it; that's how phosphorous reacts. So that happened too. And various other things have happened as well, really weird, odd things have happened pretty frequently in fact. I stayed near a tower once, one of these big cell phone towers, and one night the window pane was vibrating. I called up the communications authorities for Canada, the guy said it was impossible. I says, well it's not only vibrating, I says, this room feels warm, and other people who had come into it said the same thing. Well he did come out, with all his meters and gadgetry. And I said, I'm between two cell towers, both on the horizon. He tested his meter, he was just huffing and puffing like this was going to be silly, and he got shocked with the reading that was coming from it. He says, not only was he getting a massively high reading, he said, they're not allowed to put out this kind of power. I got out of that place rather sharpish as well. So yeah, you do get these odd things happening, in series often, one thing after another, a form of harassment. Phone in again when we've got more time, near the beginning of the show and we might be able to discuss more.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Universities Buying Large Areas of African Farmland

Driverless Trucks--Australia

Bernanke on New Rules of Credit

Swat Teams for Debt Collection

Facebook and Facial Recognition

Camel Cull in Australia--Earns Carbon Credits

BBC is Cheerleader for Assisted Suicide

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 9th, 2011 (#851)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 9th, 2011:

The New System is a Morgue for Borg:

"Older are Demoralized, But Pity the Youth,
Socially Engineered by Methods Uncouth,
No Knowledge of History Remote nor Recent,
Morals Reversed on All Things Decent,
Unaware that Their Future is Bleak,
Only the Cream to Find Jobs They Seek,
The Third Wave Cap-Com is Now Implemented,
This Perverse New Order and System Demented"
© Alan Watt June 9th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 9th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 9th, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com and help yourself to the audios you’ll find there for download. There’s hundreds to choose from and hopefully you’ll get the shortcuts to understanding the big system, this big, it’s really a superstructure around the world, over governments, intertwining with them all, putting governments in power, taking other ones down, amalgamating the whole planet, selling off countries, and you’ll find hopefully, the big organizations that set out a long time ago to make all of this happen. And it’s an intergenerational agenda, and we’re just living through one small part of it, albeit one of the havoc parts of it, because we’re going through lots of the repercussions that your parents and so on were oblivious of. Do you really think that any person from the US or England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, any of the countries that have fought to keep their culture, they were told in World War II, if they came back today would ever have gone and left the shores to fight Germany in WWII, if they saw what was going to happen down the road? And it was planned during their time too, even before they were born, but do you think they would have ever fought to bring in, really, internationalism? Do you really think they would have gone? No, they wouldn’t, of course, so they had to be lied to, and lied to they certainly were. So, hopefully, as I say, I’ll give you shortcuts to understanding this incredible system you’re living through. Our lives are one small part of it, and there’s a lot more to come. We’re going through the austere times, believe you me, and it’s going to get really, really bad.

Remember too, you’re the audience that bring me to you, so you can buy the discs and the books I have for sale at .com, and from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. And you can use cash. And you can also use paypal. You’ll find the donation button on the .com site. Use that, and follow it with an email, name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you, even though we've got a go-slow in the postal system in Canada, as they do their negotiations for possibly striking eventually down the road or not striking, whatever it may be. Across the rest of the world, you've got Money Gram, Western Union, and PayPal, again. And remember, straight donations are certainly welcome in these times of inflation, and everything going through the roof, as they bring the first world countries down lower and lower, and as we give more billions across the world, called the redistribution of wealth, right out of the Communist Manifesto.

You're living through all of it, actually, and you don't even know it, because none of the media will ever relate Communism to you in terms of what's happening today. They'll never relate it to you, and therefore you won't know, especially the young ones, they certainly won't know what it's all about. We're on a big journey into an amalgamated planet that really is going to be run by a feudalistic system as Professor Carroll Quigley said. He should know, because he was the historian for one of the biggest foundations and organizations that have worked towards this kind of system for an awful long time, and big corporations now have incredible power over governments and whole nations. And some of the corporate leaders are actually going to all the international meetings with NATO even, and various other ones, because their systems are integrated with the war industries and the collection of data, etc, etc. They're all part of the same structure. And we're going through the worst of times, and, as I say, a lot worst to come, as they bring austerity in and global warming and carbon taxes and more money for abroad and more and more and more money for abroad for all their corporate interests abroad. Not to the poor people, mind you. And apart from that anyway, charity is supposed to be the ones you volunteer for, not the ones that's taken out of your paycheck. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. I really look at young people and I feel sorry for them, because they have no idea of the past at all. It's kind of been scrubbed out of the history books, even recent history, just scrubbed clean, and they're brought up in a fantasyland, mind-bombed with technotronics basically, computers, lots and lots of movies, bombarded with sex. They've already had their social engineering from school, and that's all it is now. School is meant to make you politically correct with a whole bunch of new concepts. If you're young you don't know it's a new concept. And of course, everyone has had the groupthink used on them, so they want to be part of their peer group and not to be any different, so they have no idea what they're growing up into. They've had their share of globalism, globalism too, multiculturalism, globalism. And there's a big difference between multiculturalism and globalism, a real difference, but of course, they can't see that, because it's a big political agenda behind all of it. And they have no idea that they're going into a pretty hellish situation where as America gets slowly, piecemeal its system integrated with Canada, US, Mexico, we're all getting integrated by different laws all the time, until eventually there's nothing left to integrate. You're completely integrated. That's what happened to Europe. Same technique was used there over many years. So, they have no idea that they're supposed to compete eventually with China. And that means wages and everything. I mean, think about it. You can't do it, obviously, but this is what you're told you'll have to do. There's actually articles about that with top economists saying this kind of thing. Oh, you'll have to compete with China. Tony Blair just mentioned it the other day again. Oh, Europe has to compete with China. Really. Utter insanity. It seems like insanity, and it seems chaotic, but believe you, it's a very wisely guided chaos. It knows exactly where it's heading for.

We do live in a system where everything is planned long in advance, especially the big things that happen on the planet. Nothing happens by accident. Nothing happens even in economics by accident, like bank crashes and so on. It's all known years before what could happen and all these systems are set up to prevent it, so when it happens it's because it was wanted. Same with the stock market. The stock market has always been full of bubbles and nothing but really optimism in this big casino ever kept it going. And therefore economists were always told to lie to the public and tell them, oh, things are great, things are fantastic, invest, invest. You could keep the stock market going forever with the same bubbles if you wanted to. It's a big Ponzi scheme anyway. There's always new money coming in, and that kind of camouflages all the weak bubbles. But no, they decided to crash it then because it was time to bring in this planned austerity, planned austerity.

I remember when the Green Party in Britain, the leader came out and said, well, we'll have to get a situation going like we did during World War II where the public really all pulled together. What they call it actually in universities is positive freedom. It's where the only freedom you have is where you're all working collectively towards a goal, such as what the early Soviets did too; all the public thought they were working towards the common good, as they say. A war towards the common good, fighting all the obstacles in their way to achieve this utopia, you see. So, during World War II in Britain and elsewhere you were on rations. You did what you were told; you gave up your rights, etc. You went through checkpoints, and you were obedient because it was war time. And she actually said, we should bring back the same scenario for the public here, it was much better then. People ate less and so on and so on and so on. Control freak time. That's what we're going through today. And they couldn't kick off this whole era of totalitarianism and tyranny across the whole planet at the same time, supposedly because of one man, one man who had been recruited years ago and trained by the CIA to fight the Soviets when they were in Afghanistan. And an article came out just June the 6th. It says:

CIA's Bin Laden Hunter

(Alan: From the CIA, top guy was:)

Ordered to Stand Down 10 Times

(A: And leave bin Laden alone. It says:)

Michael Scheuer, the former chief of the Central Intelligence Agency's (CIA's) Osama bin Laden unit, told the U.K. Daily Telegraph in a recent interview he was prevented from capturing or killing the terrorist by his superiors on at least 10 separate occasions.

The 22-year CIA veteran-turned-whistleblower resigned from the agency in 2004, disgusted by the government's lies surrounding the terror war. And he's been embarrassing the U.S. establishment ever since.

In 1995, Scheuer was selected to lead the spy agency's bin Laden efforts. By then the militant Islamist was exiled in Sudan after angering Saudi authorities.

(A: You know, his relatives in the royal family there.)

Bin Laden was running several businesses in the African nation that Scheuer suggested disrupting. "We formulated operations and submitted them for approval but they would not approve any of them," the ex-CIA official told the Daily Telegraph. "If we had been able to deal a serious economic blow it could have been a show-stopper."

He goes on and on about all the times they could have caught him, captured him, killed him, and each time the higher ones above him told him to lay off, just leave him alone. You see, they had big plans for bin Laden, you see. And you couldn't have kicked this off. I mean, he was kind of known, he was kind of semi-known to your subconscious from the media over the years, and anybody else, you know, we wouldn't even remember the name. It would mean nothing to us. So he was a kind of star in the wings waiting to be vaulted onto the world stage and that's why they needed him of course. He had nothing to do with it, as far as I'm concerned, bringing down the towers. But that's the official authoritarian historical perspective now. That was him that did it, this caveman, and the whole world had to lose all their rights for it, perpetual wars across the world, perpetual police states across the world, all because of this one guy. And I'll put this link up tonight at .com, and let you read it for yourselves.

It's interesting too, when you read the article, remember Netanyahu gave a speech to the US Congress on May the 24th, and he got 29 standing ovations from the US taxpayers' Congressmen, on his views of Israel and how he'll stand firm and all the rest of it. 29 standing, I think that's more than any president has ever had, but it's no surprise when you see who the Congressmen are and where their allegiances actually lie. And I'm not kidding about that. Plus they all get incredible funding to get into office, by AIPAC, and that's been in all the major media too. Most powerful, wealthiest lobbying group, basically on the planet. And it's just astonishing to look at this article here I'll also put up at .com at the end of the night. And he's talking about they won't return to the 1967 borders and all the rest of it. It's such a joke because there's very little of Palestine left anymore for the Palestinians. Look at the maps, look at the maps for yourselves and go back over the years and you see this little patch left there that's Palestine, and there's very little left. So, it's a kind of a moot point to even talk about it. And they won't be happy until there's no Palestinians at all. Anyway, I'll put that up there as well for you to read.

And I can remember when the Prime Minister of Canada not so long ago went over to Israel, and it was on the CBC News, and it kind of shocked anybody who was actually awake and listening. And he came back and said that Israel's Prime Minister had asked Canada to take all the rest of the Palestinians over to Canada and pay for them coming. There's chutzpah for you. Well, you don't get if you don't ask, right? That's a fact of life.

And also, it's interesting too how they time things, because that was in May that Netanyahu came over for his Oscars, you know, in the Congress there. And June the 8th it was the anniversary for the USS Liberty, amazing story. I'll put this link up too, of how a US warship was attacked by the Israeli Air Force and almost sunk. It was a miracle it wasn't sunk. Lots were killed and injured, but it was attacked. And I think the whole scam was that they hoped, they were trying to blame it on the Egyptians at that time, and of course, that would be an excuse for America to come into the war on behalf of Israel. So, they got Israel to try and bomb the ship and sink it. It's never been settled that. It's been an awful thorn in the side of a lot of people, but it won't go away. It keeps resurfacing. And this is the scams of warfare.

As I said at the beginning of this broadcast, do you really think anybody from any nation, would have gone and fought against Germany if they knew what the big plans were for that war and after that war? That war was necessary to bring in the United Nations and the whole big agenda for internationalism and denationalization, and then, eventually down to running a world government. Do you really think any of them would have gone off when they were being told you're fighting for your beliefs and your cultures and so on, when the liars that were setting it all up knew darn well it was to bring in globalism and internationalism, and the end of the nation-state. Think about that. Think about it. And just like this one with the Liberty, you'll never get the truth of what really happens. I know for a fact from US ex-naval guys I know, who were also on aircraft carriers at that time, as that little war was going on, that all the aircrafts were on deck, fully armed, some with even what would today be called battlefield nukes in case Israel started to lose the war when Egypt came in. That's been something that's kept out of the history books as well.

Anyway, we live in such an amazing time. We don't even really know where to start. We really don't. And again, I feel sorry for the younger people, because they have no idea of what the Soviet system was, what true Socialism is supposed to be, and how it used to be before all this happened, when they still pretended we had nations after World War II, right up until recently. They have no idea what it was like. And so they think it's all quite normal, you see. But during the Soviet era, big experimentations were going on in social modification, behavioral modification, etc. Big experiments were going on nationwide. And I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how youngsters really have no idea of the kind of experimentation that's gone on in their parents' time and grandparents' time, when the big nationalist socialist countries came out, the communist countries came out, really doing the same kind of experiment, all leading in the same direction to get everybody into the work force. And eventually they hoped actually that the state would take care of the children, even from birth, and you wouldn't even have parents. You wouldn't know who your parents were. That was really the ideal system that they had worked out. And they wrote screeds and screeds of paper on it, and books on it too. Instead of course, they managed to get the parents out, and they did all kinds of tricks to get the women out to work, starting off with, you know, extra spending money was the thing that they started pushing initially, and eventually, of course, as they devalued the coinage and the money you had to get two incomes to even pay the rent. Generally, that's how it was for most working class people.

Anyway, the so-called countries that had fought for freedom and preserving their cultures and system during World War II, used to laugh at the Soviets. Oh, look what they're doing now, and they're getting women to act like men and do men's work and all the rest of it. And now you've nothing to compare anything to. You understand, they always said that you need an enemy in the world to compare your system to theirs to say how good you have it, you see. But when that enemy is gone, when you have no more enemies, you see, you're global, they can do anything; they can go forward with the whole system. Then they have to come out with even more Soviet type propaganda and it sounds ridiculous. The propaganda itself sounds ridiculous to most people. But the EU Union, the thing that Karl Marx wanted to happen, an amalgamated European Union, under a Parliament, which was going to be under a World Parliament, was going to control all the different ex-countries and the men and the women and the children. And of course, they've achieved most of that through the EU, which is really the new Super-Politburo for Europe. That's what it is. And here they're telling the women in Europe now, it says, you've got too many housewives. So Brussels, you know, where their

Parliament is:

Brussels sends memo to Germany, Austria and Holland ordering women to get jobs

(A: Ordering women. Who, what do they think they are? Never mind who do they think they are, what do they think they are, eh? Listen to the wording though. They've got a whole bunch of goals really that they're after at the same time. It says:)

The EU wants Europe's biggest economy to avoid looming labour shortages in future by dismantling barriers to women entering the workforce.

(A: Now, when the women are in the workforce, they're not having children. And at the same time, they say avoid looming labour shortages in the future, that's because they're not having children. And the more you get out to work, the less children you'll have, so you bring in more immigrants. That's the whole idea. That's what they used in Britain and elsewhere too. This was an agenda, you see.)

'Germany must better integrate women into the labour market," said the EU Commission, in a report on the German economy.

(A: There are more women in universities across the Western World than men, young men, today. Lots more.)

'Germany, but also Austria and the Netherlands, should look at the example of the northern countries," said President José Manuel Barroso, in a reference to Scandinavia.

(A: And that's what they always do. They give you fake references.)

'That means removing obstacles for women, older workers,

(A: You see, they want you to work until you're dead, so you don't get to collect your pension. They want to use your pension money.)

foreigners (A: So they want massive immigration.) and low-skilled job-seekers to get into the workforce. Excessive early retirement regulations need to be abolished.'

(A: Work 'til you drop. That's the idea. A whole bunch of goals accomplished at once, you see. And all the countries are doing this, by the way, going this way.)

The Commission recommends that Germany take steps such as creating more child care places

(A: The state will look after the child, again, the old Socialist system.)

and reducing income tax for dual earners.

Taxing couples separately instead of as a pair could encourage more part-time, second-income earners to take up full-time work

(A: In other words, what's the point in getting married? Hmm? When you're going to get taxed more than you would if you were single.)

Just 2.2 percent of leadership positions at Germany's top 100 companies are held by women, according to a survey by the German Institute for Economic Research. But the conservative led coalition government of Chancellor Angela Merkel baulked earlier this year at legislation to even things up.

So, they've got a woman who's running the country, but it's not enough for them. I mean, you know. There's never enough for these crazy folk, you see. There's never enough fairness for crazy people. I should look up that little, it was a short film actually I put up before. It was giving you a kind of comical futuristic look at a society, totally Socialist, Communistic, where those who have abilities, special abilities, athletes and so on, are given deliberate handicaps to make everybody equal. Great music in it too, by the way. I'll find that link and put it up again, tonight, to show you where they would like to have you all. Where they put big heavy weights on ballet dancers, so the better ones won't outshine the ones who are just average, you see. This is Social Engineering on a grand scale. Is that what your governments are for? Huh? You know, most folk think that's what governments are for now that they've been trained that way. And then you have the parallel government, which of course, is comprised along with the foundations that fund it all, that really are just fronts for tax escapes really, or loopholes for the big corporate bankers and international corporations, which the same bankers own as well, by the way. They use the foundations to fund the parallel government, and part of the parallel government, apart from the armies of NGOs for every possible scenario, you also have the ones comprised of ex-politicians and ex-high level bureaucrats across the world that Quigley talked about and Thatcher talked about. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the parallel government. And just before I continue on that line, that little short movie I was talking about, with a totally Socialized society, where they actually handicap healthy people, it was called 2081, and it was a short story based on Kurt Vonnegut and you might find it up there yet. I don't know. It was up on the internet. You might only find the trailer for it now. It was well worth watching, about twenty minutes long.

Back to the parallel government. As I say, they'd never waste the guys who've already met their counterparts, the other psychopaths in the other countries, that were selected by the bankers as prime ministers and presidents, and they use them after they've gone out of office. And they all know each other. And that's exactly what they said, we can get things done, things done without being responsible to the public with the parallel government. But once in a while, the ones that are more psychopathic and show businessey than others, and by the way, show business and psychopathy are very closely linked, because one of the largest groups of psychopaths are the hysterical attention-seeking psychopaths and that's politicians and actors, by the way. Anyway, Tony Blair:

Blair demands more allied military action

(A: He wants more wars against Arab nations, literally. And well, you know, why isn't he off enjoying all the millions he got rewarded with for getting all these previous wars going? Because that's what he got paid for. This guy, he's a little ham actor who waves his hands a lot. You know.)

Britain and its allies should be ready to mount Libya-style interventions in other Arab countries, Tony Blair declares today.

The former Prime Minister, who committed British troops to military action in Afghanistan and Iraq, says that Europe and the United States must draw up a proper plan to support the so-called Arab Spring.

(A: In other words, all of the front groups that are causing the uprisings. They're well funded, of course by the same countries, the US and Britain to do so.)

In a new introduction to the paperback version of his memoirs

(A: Oh, his memoirs. I'm just dying to read his memoirs, yeah. Not. It says:)

Mr Blair says: "We need to have an active policy, be players and not spectators sitting in the sands,

(A: I'd like to put the uniform on him, and send him in. How about that? We should send all these characters in to war. They can lead us and show us by example. How about it, folks? Anyway:)

applauding or condemning as we watch. Like it or not, we have to participate."

(A: None of these guys take off their suits and ties, you know, except when they're doing odd things with children and things like that, you know. It comes up in the paper once in a while.)

He argues that a Libya-style operation should take place only when regimes have "excluded a path to evolutionary change".

(A: In other words, this is the same agenda as when Bush was in. And it doesn't matter who's in now with Obama or Britain. It doesn't matter what party you think is in. They're all the same, because it's called Revolutionary Democracy, forcing this farce of democracy across the world by the point of a bayonet, basically. Or bombing them into submission, that was Revolutionary Democracy.)

Mr Blair admits that, because of what happened in Afghanistan and Iraq, some leaders will be advised to "stay out" of the Arab world and that interfering would make things worse. "I don't notice much [public] appetite in the US or Europe," he concedes.

(A: I guess we're not all blood thirsty like he is. He must like watching it on TV.)

But he insists: "The alternative view is that we have major interests engaged in the region.

(A: Of course, all the oil and so on.)

We have no real option but to be active."

(A: So, we'll just go and steal their oil and kill them all, and force in the fake democracy. And then they bring in UNICEF, of course. Brazil, you know, these up-and-coming countries, and India, must go along with UN regulations to get all the capital flow that's funneled into India, where all our countries are funding India to come upwards. Our tax money is doing that. We're still paying for abortions in China. The West, we're paying for the abortions in China as they rake in trillions every year, since they're the only manufacturer authorized to be so, on the whole planet. But in Brazil, they actually, when they found out they had a government, that UNICEF, the United Nations again, educational bunch were one of the things you had to accept was the toolkit to teach homosexuality in schools, that it was already being taught as part of this deal as being an up-and-coming country, a most favored nation trading status group. The Brazilian government tossed it out and says no. So that the UN says, oh, you've got to take that if you want to be up-and-coming. I'll try and find that article and put that up for you as well. Anyway it says:)

In the extracts released last night, Mr Blair makes no comment on his 2004 "deal in the desert" with Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, which helped turn the Libyan leader from an international pariah who exported terrorism to an ally of the West.

Defending the current action in Libya, Mr Blair says that if it had not happened, Gaddafi would have retaken the country and suppressed the revolt with "extraordinary vehemence" and many would have died.

And he really cares about that. When he was asked before what he thought about his getting Britain and every other country involved slaughtering Iraqis, he says, he would do it all again. That was in a previous article. Utter psychopath. You see, they have no conscience, you see. That's why they're well chosen by the ones that you know, run the world. That's who put them in, not the public. I like Stalin; Stalin was honest about it, he said, I don't care who votes for whom, he says, I only care about who counts the votes.

China Wants To Construct A 50 Square Mile

(A: Communist China)

wants to Construct Self-Sustaining City South Of Boise, Idaho

Thanks to the trillions of dollars that the Chinese have made

(A: You know, Communist China, most favored nation trading status, you know.)

flooding our shores with cheap products, China is now in a position of tremendous economic power.

(A: So why are we paying for their abortions?)

So what is China going to do with all of that money? One thing that they have decided to do is to buy up pieces of the United States and set up "special economic zones" inside our country from which they can continue to extend their economic domination.

(A: I've said that. I've said and said many times over, they get rid of the nation-state by selling it off, as they're doing in Britain and elsewhere. Now they're doing it in the US. And of course the present generation growing up in the US think it's all quite natural, because they've lied to you what Communism even was. They don't even know they're technically in it, because the fascist system uses Communism to run the rest of you via bureaucracy and your schooling system.)

China National Machinery Industry Corporation (Sinomach for short) plans to construct a "technology zone" south of Boise Airport which would ultimately be up to 50 square miles in size. The Chinese Communist Party is the majority owner of Sinomach, so the 10,000 to 30,000 acre "self-sustaining city" that is being planned would essentially belong to the Chinese government.

(A: Communist China. It says:)

The planned "self-sustaining city" in Idaho would include manufacturing facilities, warehouses, retail centers and large numbers of homes for Chinese workers.

(A: Because they're bringing in the Chinese workers.)

Basically it would be a slice of communist China dropped right into the middle of the United States.

According to the Idaho Statesman, the idea would be to build a self-contained city with all services included. It would be modeled after the "special economic zones" that currently exist in China.

(A: Well, why not, no one else cares, eh. Sell it all off.)

Perhaps the most famous of these "special economic zones" is Shenzhen. Back in the 1970s, Shenzhen was just a very small fishing village. Today it is a sprawling metropolis of over 14 million people.

(A: So, I guess Boise is going to boom with part of China living in the middle of it. It says:)

If the Chinese have their way, we will soon be seeing these "special economic zones" pop up all over the United States.

(A: So, I'll put this article up tonight too, and you can see what it is. It says:)

As you can see, Sinomach is basically an arm of the Chinese government.

The borrower is always the servant of the lender, and now China is buying up America.

The reality is that Sinomach is not looking only at Idaho. Sinomach is in discussions to develop "special economic zones" all over the United States.

(A: So, Communist China is your only hope for the future, they're telling you. I guess once they get you to utter desperation, and you'll have robberies everywhere as folk are starving and austerity measures are fully under way, and you’ve had enough of it, then China will propose that they just take over the US, and you’ll be glad to accept the offer. And they’ll bring order in very swiftly, believe you me. And it says:)

Will such "self-contained communities" soon start appearing from coast to coast?

And it goes on and on and on. You understand that the embryo for all of this was set up a long time ago. People have sent me many links about these special zones within the United States, where companies come in from abroad and set up many sovereign territory areas for trading and so on, and they don’t have to go through normal customs. Well, that was set up by FDR. That’s how far back that goes. That’s how far back the system goes for today. They already knew where they were all going back then. It’s just amazing how folk haven’t a clue what’s really all connected and why things are happening. Of course the media is not going to go and tell you, either. This is what happened in Britain.

160,000 asylum seekers granted amnesty by the backdoor, say members of Parliament. The report says another 74,500 cases cannot be traced while the immigration minister hails the elimination of backlog from system.

(A: They’ve got so many backlogs now, I guess they just get rid of the files. It says:)

An amnesty has been quietly granted to more than 160,000 asylum seekers over the past five years by the UK border agency, that MPs have concluded is still not fit for the purpose in a damning report published Thursday.

The Commons Home Affairs Select Committee reports it is indefensible that officials have been unable to trace a further, another 74,500 asylum seekers among a total of 450,000 unresolved legacy cases.

They’ve given up. You see, Britain is flooded so much they’ve just given up. That’s how bad it really is. And then you find, of course, I remember when the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations met in Melbourne, Australia, and they published their book, because I’ve got it here, and it’s got all the members who attended from the US and across the planet, and the only thing they don’t do is when they give you statements they can’t tell you who made the statement, but you can guess, when you look at the names in the back pages. They said eventually India would be allowed basically to flood, flood parts of the world. But it was wrong, it might take 40 years they said before they could soften up the public culturally-wise to accept it. And that was a book put out by, that was from their own minutes for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, held in Australia that year, ’38. They even knew World War II was going to come up, and they said it would be awfully handy if Japan happened to attack America to get America in. This is in 1938, and you think things just happen, eh.

Now, Britain is flooded. And lots of people from India are there. And whole cities now have condemned, and you can’t have Christmas now because the mayors are often Sikhs and so on. And you’d think you were India in fact, if you went to some of these cities.

British Jobs for Indian Workers – Birmingham Council’s Plan to Cut Costs

(A: So Birmingham is run from people who are first or second generation Indians.)

Birmingham City Council has become the first in Britain to outsource posts to India, as part of its huge cost-cutting exercise to shed £213 million from its budget over the next four years.

Around 100 jobs will be transferred to the city of Pune in India as part of the plan by the end of the year, and it is believed thousands more will follow.

Indian employees have already been recruited to ‘shadow’ workers in Birmingham, who will effectively train them up as their replacements.

The outsourcing is being conducted by Service Birmingham, a joint venture between Birmingham City Council and Capita, which is transferring back office roles such as IT, human resources, payroll and finance posts.

Service Birmingham is understood to have already brought over managers from an Indian firm to see which council jobs they could take over.

So there's your, as I say, would anybody fight for anything if they could just go into the future and see what it was all about and what the real goal was? Because that's the conclusion I came to very early on, when I started doing my own research, and I wasn't even in high school by that time. I was going to the main libraries to find out what really was going on. And I realized it was for globalism. So, really, all the Allied Forces were fighting for this system that's all coming in today, because that plan was the globalist plan. We would all lose nationality. We'd all go into this competitive system where the crème de la crème from every ex-nation would compete for the top jobs, and the rest of us would just be flotsam across the world. Just taxpayers, that's all you'd be. That's what it is. And then you find this other article.

Tens of thousands of babies to have TB jab as NHS bosses admit infection 'out of control'

(A: Again in Britain. And so:)

Thousands of babies could be vaccinated against tuberculosis amid concern over soaring rates of infection.

The number of cases has risen by 50 per cent (A: 50 percent! It was almost eradicated.) in the past decade and NHS officials fear it is becoming out of control.

And so they're drawing up plans to vaccinate babies now within six weeks of birth. God knows how that will affect them. And they also say again it's mainly coming from outside, primarily India. As they just write off all the floods of immigration and don't even go through the systems. They just write them off and let them all in. So, here's a killer disease again. It was notorious in the 1800s and then into the early 1900s, but mind you, when I was young, I remember reading books about that too, as they brought in internationalism and there was mass migrations of people, you would end up with these Third World countries' diseases as well hitting you, and the West would definitely be hit. So, again, do you understand, there's nothing they wrote about before you were born, and early on in your life, there's nothing that they ever wrote about that hasn't come to pass. I'm talking about the big players on globalism themselves and their various memoirs; high bureaucrats, ex-politicians, academic leaders in different professions. All this was foreseen. All of this, because this is the agenda. And this is just part of again, you can't make the omelet without breaking the eggs, so you take the bad with it too, you see.

And then you go on to this article too. And I had so many articles today about police shootings, even in Montreal, where they shot a guy who was homeless and they were chasing him. They said he had a knife. We'll never know. Anyway, they killed him and a passerby, and then the police, they said the Police Brotherhood of Montreal have issued statements. All of this brotherhood stuff, it's just right out of the sci-fi movies, the bald scalps and the tattoos, and the big guns. Anyway. So many, and there's another one too, where a guy in the hospital was pepper sprayed to death by the cops. He was in the hospital, delirious with pancreatitis, and yelling, because that's what happens when you get delirious and you've got high fever and all the rest of it. So, rather than they either just get out of the room, right, and they're also giving him pain killers for the pancreatitis, which also gives you hallucinations by the way, Demerol, they pepper sprayed him in a confined space to death. There will be no inquiry. You see, the cops investigate themselves now so there's never any. Do you understand you're in an authoritarian system now? We've had so many examples now, they're teaching the public that if they look your way you're a dead man. That's the message you're supposed to get. They want you to be terrified of them. You're being trained. And this one happened in the US. I'll put this link up to on a Miami Beach Memorial Day shooting, May the 30th, where they eventually want to go and kill the guy taking the photographs of them shooting this other guy in a car. You see them turning the guns on him. I'll put that up too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put this link up too on the police shooting video in Miami, and how the guy who took the photographs, managed to get the chip out of the cellphone and put it in his mouth before they smashed his phone as well. You also see the cops chasing the onlookers away, terrifying them, with guns drawn. This is America, the police state, eh.

Now there’s Dave from Arizona hanging on. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Yeah, I’m there. How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Hanging in here too.

Dave: Good, great show again. You were talking about Third World Country status and I have to say, I am in Southern California, and it’s going to get here real fast. I work like restaurant jobs and service type jobs, and the types of people that I work with, they are uneducated, they are rude, they are probably illegal, and I get managed by these people. They’re in places of position, some of them, and I do not understand how they got these jobs.

Alan: It’s priority hiring, and a lot of the jobs too, you don’t understand, in those particular areas are given cash grants by government to promote hiring like that. So they get cash grants to bring them on, and again too, remember, this is the agenda. Jacques Attali, top player at the United Nations, wrote the book, a couple of books on it now, and he said that America would eventually be primarily Spanish speaking, eventually. That was the goal. And he says, the next boat people will be the old Americans leaving shores looking for work abroad. I mean, that literally, it’s a mandate you see. Same as Britain, and elsewhere, it’s just open doors. And you’ve got to understand, to bring in this global system, you must demolish all the old cultures. Tony Blair came out and said that, at least the assistant prime minister said that, and I read it on the air here, right from the newspaper, mainstream again, where Tony Blair said, we must destroy forever the old British cultural system so it could never rise again, and that was part of it. He says, we must open the floodgates to immigration from the most diverse cultures. And that’s what you’ve got. And so you go through this period of chaos, same in the US there, where you have diverse cultures, who have different ways of treating each other and you, as well, and it’s not a polite way to do it, either, because they’re not part of the same culture. So you get all this conflict going on, during this process, but we’re supposed to just suffer through it. You can’t make the omelet, again, as Rockefeller says, without breaking eggs.

Dave: Yeah, I mean, it’s odd, because I see this attitude in these people, it’s like, there’s now, I’ve noticed, there’s actually an air of superiority. It’s like, we’re here now, and there’s nothing you can do about it type deal.

Alan: Plus, you’ve got La Raza, and La Raza was funded by Rockefeller. Rockefeller Foundation set up the organization in Latin America, to form a kind of superior Latin America racism. And that’s what you’re experiencing. You’re seeing racism. And of course, it’s authorized. It can be allowed to go on, of course. No one is going to object to it, and you’re told to be tolerant and tolerant and tolerant as you’re treated like a piece of whatever, you know.

Dave: And the whole irony of this thing is that, like, people are brainwashed all their lives that you can’t be racist. You can’t be racist.

Alan: Yeah. Be tolerant. Be tolerant. Be tolerant.

Dave: Yeah, be tolerant. But there’s a caveat, certain groups are allowed to be racist as long as other groups are not.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Some are more equal than others in such Utopias, that’s what Orwell said. Some are more equal than others in such Utopias. And these are the ones who are authorized to be racist, absolutely, and they’re funded to be so, as well, by your tax money. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CIA's Bin Laden Hunter Ordered to Leave Him Alone--Ten Times

Israeli Prime Minister gets 29 Standing Ovations--from US Congress

USS Liberty Memorial Website

European Parliamentary Politburo Sends Order to European Housewives to Get into the Workforce

2081 short movie

Blair Demands More Wars with Other Arab Countries

Brazil Suspends Homosexual Indoctrination in Nation's Schools

We Pay for China's Abortions

Communist China Wants to Construct 50 Square mile Self-Sustaining City South of Boise Idaho

Illegals Granted Amnesty in UK

British Jobs Outsourced to India by Birmingham City Council

TB Coming into Britain

Hospital Patient Murdered by Police

Put Your Life at Risk if You Video Police Shooting Civilians

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 10th, 2011 (#852)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 10th, 2011:
Clockwork Orange is Old Science-Fiction,
Masters for Sadomasochism Have Predilection:
"I Think We've Left Clockwork Orange Behind,
Daily Skipping Through News You Will Find
Behaviour Modification is Used On Us All,
Mandated by an Elite with Lots of Gall,
Each Generation is Perfectly Trained,
Conditioned so Their Instincts are Maimed,
Psychological Technique Applied Subtly, Informal,
Allows Children in Hell to Think Things are Normal,
Are Tyrants Winning? Look and You'll Find,
War's Almost Over, The One On the Mind"
© Alan Watt June 10th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 10th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of June 2011. Newcomers should go into the website, .com. Help yourself to the free downloads of audios. There’s hundreds there. And hopefully you’ll learn about the big system, this superstructure around the world we call the New World Order. All the organizations, foundations, big bankers, very important people and so on, who really run the world’s program and plan the future as their parents planned your parents’ future and going way back into quite some time ago. It’s been going on for an awful long time, because the World Order is always new as they get you used to the next part of it and the next part and the next part. You can’t hold on to power unless you’re controlling the future. You’d lose it eventually along the way, because somebody else would come along with some other scheme and away it would go. So you always make sure that the world follows the plan that you have laid out for it. And that’s what we’re living through. And it’s no conspiracy theory, because those involved in it often write books about it, and they love to write memoirs, and they tell you about their great part that they played in shaping this future for you. So, help yourself. Learn who they all are, where it’s all to go, why the things are happening today the way they are. Why in this wonderful Utopia they’re bringing in some people are more equal than others, and you’ll find all of that if you read their memoirs and listen to the audios I give you, the various books, names along the way, and hopefully you can make up your own minds as to what’s really happening.

And remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests who really advertise under the guise of informing you. Most hosts make their money that way, and they have to. A lot of them are married, etc. Some of them are businesses, but this is not a business. It's up to you to keep me going, because, as I say, if I wanted to go the advertising route, I could certainly take it, and I'd be kind of laughing. I'd get some staff in here and put my feet up once in a while. But I'm doing it the suicidal way, and it's up to you as I say to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com, and you can, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can send cash through the post. And you can also use PayPal. Just use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email with name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal again, using the donation button. Remember, straight donations too are very, very welcome, because we're all feeling the pinch as we go through this very well controlled hyperinflation.

They won't say hyperinflation until maybe next year some time or maybe the end of this year, but we'll eventually get there because we owe money across the whole planet, all the First World countries that is, because, you see, the plan is to now bring up some of the other countries, the favorite countries, and it's their turn to dominate. They're still owned by the same people though, mind you, who already dominate us. And we have to go down as we pay for them coming up through our tax money and massive grants to big businesses, and international corporations, which will be based in India and Brazil and elsewhere, just like we did with China. China didn't bring itself up by the bootstraps, they were funded into existence. The West trained their engineers, and then the World Trade Organization through treaties and all the traitors in your own governments, signed the deals, and your factories and businesses moved over to China. And that was all done, really in the open, it's just that most folk at the time have no interest in what's really happening in the world. They've been trained to look at sports and trivia and that kind of thing, so they have no real knowledge of what's going on.

They didn't even notice for quite a few years, most of them, that everything was made in China, until you'd point it out to them. And even then, there's no interest, like, how did that happen. Nope, there's just nothing there. Just that glazed look, and you know, on they go with their sports. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. This world is a very difficult place to understand if you truly believe the media, and you've had no background knowledge on the events they're even talking about in the media, because, you understand, it's all perception management. Just like school, and their little toolkits to teach you a certain thing, they omit maybe half the story, the other side of the story, and leave you with one side of the story, knowing you'll come to the desired conclusions, and that's generally fixed for life in your mind. That's with most major topics, in fact. Well it's the same as the media. They can completely alter the perception and the spin on it by omitting half of the other side of the story, or a lot of the other details which would give you the full picture. It's not meant that you have the full picture.

And during World War II for instance, in fact before World War II, the big boys talked and wrote about the need for world government. The League of Nations was set up in the hope of forming that and bringing it in. And World War I they hoped would bring all the countries to their knees financially and every other way, and they'd be devastated, which a lot of them were in Europe in fact, some of the countries were devastated. And they thought they would bring them to their knees and they'd give up, and they'd all blend in together and bring in this Marxian World dominated by the big banks on top. And they almost got their way, but the US didn't, even though they were the ones that were led in, as the new knight in shining armor, you know, that hadn't been involved in foreign wars before, like that, across in Europe. And even though Wilson was picked to be the front man by his British handlers, and he certainly was handled by Britain through Lord Grey for the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and through Mandell House, even though he was the lead man for it, and by the way, Bernays was there too, to do all the PR work for it as well. A very young man at the time. It shows you he was taught very early, probably from birth for his particular role in the world. And eventually the American people themselves didn't want it. They knew there was something very fishy about giving up sovereignty.

However they said they'd need another war, and H.G. Wells said that. We need another war. They haven't gotten on their knees yet, and Bingo, they fund Adolf Hitler and set that up and they funded the Soviet Union too, and they had their war. And they still didn't quite get what they wanted, because that generation that did all the fighting weren't quite willing to give up sovereignty after being told through massive propaganda, go off and fight for your culture, your freedom, and your way of life. And of course, this whole idea of internationalism is to destroy your culture and your traditions and your way of life. So they had to wait a while longer and push it through the schooling systems step by step, the long-term Fabian approach. And that's why the Fabian Society is so important to those that rule the world.

Anyway, here's an article here on the International Monetary Fund, which like all of these wonderful sounding things to help people has the opposite effect, it's the opposite purpose. And it says:

IMF Financial Terrorism

In July 1944, the IMF and Bank for Reconstruction and Development (now the World Bank) were established to integrate developing nations into the Global North-dominated world economy in ways other than initially mandated.

Under a new post-war monetary system, the IMF was created to stabilize exchange rates linked to the dollar and bridge temporary payment imbalances. The World Bank was to provide credit to war-torn developing countries. Both bodies, in fact, proved hugely exploitive, using debt entrapment to transfer public wealth to Western bankers and other corporate predators.

On a grander scale today, the scheme destructively obligates indebted nations to take new loans to service old ones, assuring rising indebtedness and structural adjustment harshness, including:

- privatization of state enterprises,

(Alan: That's what the IMF does when it comes into your country.)

- privatization of state enterprises, many sold for a fraction of their real worth;
-mass layoffs;

(A: That's what they always do in the public sector and various other places.)

- deregulation;
- deep social spending cuts;
- wage freezes or cuts;
- unrestricted free market access for western corporations;
- corporate-friendly tax cuts;
- tax increases for working households;
- crushing trade unionism; and
- harsh repression against opposition to a system incompatible with social democracy, civil and human rights.

As a result, bankers and other corporate predators strip mine countries of their material wealth and resources, shift them from public to private hands,

(A: That's public/private partnerships. It's all part of that too.)

crush democratic values, hollow out nations into backwaters, destroy middle class societies, and turn workers into serfs if they manage to have any means of employment.

In other words, perpetual debt bondage substitutes for freedom. A race to the bottom follows. An elite few benefit at the expense of the many, entrapped nations henceforth forced to pay homage to their money masters, effectively handing over their sovereignty.

And John Pilger did a lot of documentaries about this very technique used across parts of the world, and how the IMF will support dictators, or even put their own dictator in, and literally halve the wages of the public there or even less, and have them working like slaves, like they did in Indonesia and elsewhere, and Malaysia. So, it's just quite something to see. I'll put this link up tonight at .com at the end of the broadcast.

And you understand, there's not an area of social life that's not dominated by a particular organization or a few organizations, all working together in this big world governmental system. And in Britain, it's collectivism they're using, a form of collectivism, and they call it Communitarianism, a term first heard by the public by George Bush Sr. in one of the speeches he made. And this one is from Britain. It says:

Localism Bill makes further progress

(A: They like to muddy the waters by giving it different terms for the same thing. It says:)

The Government has said it is prepared to consider further changes to its flagship Localism Bill which contains proposals for major planning reform, including a new tier of land-use plans at neighbourhood level.

You see, eventually in your little neighborhood, you'll have your little Soviet system there, where a leader will be presented to you, not elected, and he'll go off to the World Bank and borrow money for your area, and you will have to pay off all the loans, you see, on a low level. And that gets it off the government's back. However, you're still paying all of the taxes you're presently paying to the federal government as well, and to the EU Parliament. You've got these two big ones to pay for now. Now your third one is for your local level as well and much bigger payments will be needed because you'll pay too for the corporations' factories to be built and stuff like that, or whatever else, whatever kind of business they put in there. And it's not democratic, because the new system is not meant to be democratic.

The Club of Rome said that they favored, of all the systems that they studied, they favored the collectivism system, and they liked the Russian model really, because everyone obeyed the federal government. Of course they did, or they'd kill you. There was no arguments from the general public. You weren't allowed to argue, and that's what you're under today. There's no such thing as democracy, as you can well see. It's simply diktats coming down from the top, and you do what you're told. So, as I say, the Club of Rome is one of the big think tanks for the United Nations, and many of its members interlap with other organizations, world organizations, including the Bilderbergers and in fact, some of their stuff is read off every year at the Bilderbergers' meeting, because, as I say, they are the ones who said we cannot have a democratic society, it doesn't work. And that's what you're in today, you're under authoritarianism. And I'll put these links up too.

Now, I've mentioned before, how step by step every generation is trained from birth, even from cartoons, by the way, they have them for very young people, even before they can speak, get the images in their mind of certain things, and then they give them propaganda through comedies and cartoons and things like that. And I've said for years that a whole generation were bred, really to serve this new system. They were the ones to grow up and get uniforms on, the black ones, or the ones that they'll use overseas in the army and go after the general public and do what they're told. They want to be with the winners. That's all they do in video games is kill folk and win, and your guys in the brotherhood, the black uniforms, must always win. That's all there is to do with a video game. And these were meant, remember, for the military. They were to desensitize the people from killing. Most folk don't naturally take to killing, and they have to be taught and conditioned to kill automatically, and that's what video games are for. So, one generation were raised in it for an army that would go across the world slaughtering folk for the banks and so on, under many guises. And the other ones were to be at home, taking lots of steroids, getting awful fat, and shooting everybody they see. I've had so many articles here on cops shooting people, I won't even bother to read them off, but that's the new way, obviously. And there's no inquiry, because the only inquiries they ever do, if the public complain at all, is to have the police investigate themselves, and that's it.

Part of the training too is for this big society they keep talking about. It's to be worldwide, not just in Britain. And they're training the schools. They've already trained one generation who don't complain by the way when they go to the airports because they're used to scanners. But it's to go further and further and further with the ones growing up now. So it will all be quite normal to them. And its says:

School surveillance: how big brother spies on pupils

Every day in communities across the United States, children and adolescents spend the majority of their waking hours in schools that increasingly have come to resemble places of detention more than places of learning.

(A: And that's so true. That is so true. Even with their groupthink and all the rest of it and psychology and Pavlovian training goes on.)

From metal detectors to drug tests, from increased policing to all-seeing electronic surveillance, the schools of the 21st century reflect a society that has become fixated on crime, security and violence."

Well, that's the purpose of it. It's to train them for more to come, because you're going to have perpetual war. And that means perpetual terrorism. Even though they can't find it, they'll create it or whatever, but they've got to make you think that it's going to go on forever. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, you can get more done on a social level, he says, wars aren't just for profit, that's a big part of it for the big corporations, but he said that wars are also meant to change societies. He says, you can get more social change done in five years of war than fifty years using propaganda. So, perpetual war and terrorism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the new system they're training the schoolchildren through. It's an ongoing system and really being patted down going through security scanners and all the rest of it. Because it's to get worse and worse, and that's to be the normal for them growing up, which will mean that when they're adults they'll think it's all quite natural for all this to get even worse, I suppose. And it says.

So reads a passage from the opening pages of Lockdown High, a new book by the San Francisco-based journalist Annette Fuentes. Subtitled "When the schoolhouse becomes the jailhouse", it tells a story that decisively began with the Columbine shootings of 1999, and from across the US, the text cites cases that are mind-boggling: a high-flying student from Arizona strip-searched because ibuprofen was not allowed under her school rules;

(A: They've done it for aspirin as well.)

the school in Texas where teachers can carry concealed handguns; and, most amazingly of all, the Philadelphia school that gave its pupils laptops equipped with a secret feature allowing them to be spied on outside classroom hours.

Just about all the schools Fuentes writes about are united by a belief in that most pernicious of principles, "zero tolerance". Their scanners, cameras and computer applications are supplied by a US security industry that seems to grow bigger and more insatiable every year.

(A: Well, of course it is, because it's big, big business.)

And as she sees it, their neurotic emphasis on security has plenty of negative results: it renders the atmosphere in schools tense and fragile, and in coming down hard on young people for the smallest of transgressions, threatens to define their life chances at an early age – because, as she puts it, "suspensions and academic failure are strong predictors of entry into the criminal justice system". There is also, of course, the small matter of personal privacy.

It would be comforting to think of all this as a peculiarly American phenomenon. But in the UK, we seem almost as keen on turning schools into authoritarian fortresses.

(A: Well, that is the agenda, folks. This is the future for the planet for the next thirty, forty, maybe fifty years.)

Scores of schools have on-site "campus police officers." One in seven schools has insisted on students being fingerprinted so they can use biometric systems for the delivery of lunches and in school libraries. Security systems based on face recognition have already been piloted in 10 schools, and on-site police officers are now a common feature of the education system. Most ubiquitous of all are CCTV cameras: in keeping with our national love affair with video surveillance, 85% of secondary schools are reckoned to use it, even in changing rooms and toilets.

(A: Well, I'll tell you, it would not be me. It would not be. There would be an awful lot of vandalism if I was back at school. And there would be. It says:)

Just as the US is home to such school-security firms as ScholarChip and Raptor Technologies, so we have an array of companies who can equip schools with a truly Orwellian array of kit. BioStore offers fingerprint-based ID systems to schools and assures any potential takers that children's dabs are encrypted into "a string of numbers", that "cannot be used to recreate a fingerprint image" nor "used in a forensic investigation". CCTVanywhere's website features a hooded youth with a spraycan straight out of central casting and a claim that its cameras can help with help with everything from bullying to settling legal claims against staff. There is also Classwatch, a CCTV firm which claims it can "produce dramatic improvements in behaviour".

(A: It's all about behavior modification. You see, we're all under this gun of behavior modification. You're getting that when you watch movies today, by the way, if you don't know it.)

Until recently, its chairman was a Tory MP called Tim Loughton. As if to signal the links that run between such firms and our policymakers, he is now under-secretary of state for children.

(A: They all work together, these whatever you want to call them.)

Now, as the surveillance state embeds itself in the lives of millions of children, the education bill currently making its way through parliament promises to extend teachers' powers to search pupils to the point that, as the pressure group Liberty puts it, they will be "proportionate to terrorism investigations".

(A: Maybe they'll waterboard them too, and that will become normal.)

Teachers will be able not just to seize phones and computers, but wipe them of any data if they think there "is a good reason to do so" – a move of a piece with new powers to restrain pupils and issue summary expulsions.

Not entirely surprisingly, education secretary Michael Gove casts all this as a matter of copper-bottomed common sense. "Our bill will put heads and teachers back in control, giving them a range of tough new powers to deal with bullies and the most disruptive pupils," he said last year,

(A: It's kind of like, you know, when you're looking at a really bad enemy, who tortures their citizens, etc, and you say, well, we don't do that, you know. But the more you fight them, the longer you fight them, the more you take on their methods, until you become the destroyer yourself. And that's what you've got. You've got a sado-masochistic school system. And that's what they're training the students to go into. Because their work life will be much the same way when they grow up. Sado-masochism. Yes, boss. Yes, boss.)

"Heads will be able to take a zero-tolerance approach."

It's like the Soviet Union. You see, the Soviet Union was like that too. On paper it's a wonderful system. It's a wonderful Utopia. Everybody is smiling, happy. They've got good teeth and everything else. But it's not meant for people to live in, for human beings to live in. That's the problem with it. So, I'll put this link up as well, tonight, and you can read all the rest of it for yourselves. And here's another article here, this is from Scotland. It says:

SCOTS children as young as five are being targeted by teachers in case they have been radicalised by extremist groups.

(A: No kidding. No kidding, eh. It's funny to think that adults write this stuff. It says:)

The move is part of counter-terrorism training given to staff at primary schools as part of the UK Government's strategy to deal with the problem.

(A: What problem? At five years of age?)

Teachers at a school in Glasgow contacted local politicians after undergoing the training, which aims to reduce the risk of young people becoming involved in extremism.

I guess they'll never ask for a pay raise when they grow up, eh? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, across the whole world they're really training, at least the so-called First World countries, they're training the children for the world that they'll grow up into. And they're interrogating children as young as five now at school. This one is from Scotland. Now, the whole of Britain has utterly changed from what people used to think Britain was, because most of the people who are having children now don't speak English as a first language. Because the British women there were so well trained not to have children. Just go out and have the material world and a career and all that, they didn't have any children, so naturally the only ones that they're getting now are people from other countries. And it says, this part, where it's primarily a Muslim community, it says:

Teachers at a school in Glasgow contacted local politicians after undergoing the training, which aims to reduce the risk of young people becoming involved in extremism.

The programme will be rolled out to other primary schools, while several secondaries and colleges have also put staff through the initiative, a localised part of the Government's Contest counter-terror programme.

It has sparked concern counter-terrorism is being added to an already long list of job requirements. It has also led to accusations that teachers are being forced to spy on young children in the name of national security.

(A: Now, there's a big part of this they don't talk about. And as I say, I saw when they started to open the floodgates in Britain, and I thought to myself at the time, why from these particular countries? And I thought, and I told folk at the time. I said, one day, we'll find ourselves going to war with these countries, and these people will be revolting back here. And it was like a chessboard that was set up in advance. And that's exactly what happened. Because, you see, they could never have brought in a world government type system with the stable populations that you had and the still kind of uniform populations that you had, because everyone knew the rules. They were pretty well law abiding. You had petty crime, that kind of stuff, normal stuff, but you didn't have anything called terrorism. And you couldn't have brought that across the world unless you brought in massive immigration, and then you went over and bombed their parents' countries. And that's what they did it for. This is a world agenda. We're not dealing with fools at the top who plan this. This is called geo-politics for those who don't understand the technique. It's geo-politics. So anyway, it says:)

Senior officials within Glasgow City Council's education department have confirmed that staff at Glendale Primary in Pollokshields had attended the training.

Teachers later contacted politicians with their concerns. The school is in one of the most predominantly Muslim communities in Scotland.

The revelation follows the Coalition Government's decision this week to scrap the Prevent part of the Contest strategy which gives councils a role in fighting extremism.

And they've got spies all through your communities, asking your opinions. Little chats on the street corners, how do you feel about this and that, and then they go and report it all. This is a police state. A police state. Again, you couldn't do it unless you did what Blair said, we must destroy the British system forever, so it can never go back to what it was by bringing in the most diverse populations into the country, and that's what they did. Nothing happens by accident in this world, on this scale. Nothing at all happens like that. Nothing. So clever though, isn't it. You've got to admire the techniques that's used to make it all come into being. And of course it's okay as long as you have an endless supply of tax money for the public to keep paying it all.

Now, I wanted to read about the FDA. It's quite interesting, this. And I've mentioned before about genetics, eugenics, depopulation and such had been a big concern of the big globalists for a long time. And no one really cared in the First World countries about it, because it's always them over there that are going to be killed off, not us, and that's the big flaw in your thinking, because the globalists as I say have no favorites. The peasant of Britain or the US, Canada, is no different than the peasant of China or Africa to them. And they poison us off. We know they poison us off, because we have so many diseases now that are definitely food related, and they've broken out since about the 50s. We've had inoculations galore and of course, IQs go down, and everyone is allergic now. Everyone has got a compromised immune system, and it's just a big mystery as to why it's happening. It's interesting too that one fellow who, he watched a thing on Tony Blair when he was running for the elections, the first elections in the 90s, and Tony Blair got a top chef in, I think a Korean chef in to entertain a whole bunch of dignitaries and impress them all. And in 1998, I think it was, and he said, remember, I don't want any of that GM food ordered. This is before most of the public heard the word, the term GM, genetically modified food. And this is the same character that wouldn't eat it himself, who pushed it on the public in Britain, and made an exemption for the politicians not to eat it, so they got proper food in, natural food coming in. This is deliberate, folks. It's all deliberate.

FDA (A: The Food and Drug Administration in the US) finally admits chicken meat contains cancer-causing arsenic
(A: It says:)
(but keep eating it, yo!)

After years of sweeping the issue under the rug and hoping no one would notice, the FDA has now finally admitted that chicken meat sold in the USA contains arsenic, a cancer-causing toxic chemical that's fatal in high doses. But the real story is where this arsenic comes from: It's added to the chicken feed on purpose!

Even worse, the FDA says its own research shows that the arsenic added to the chicken feed ends up in the chicken meat where it is consumed by humans.

(A: Well, I'll tell you, there's a genius at work here.)

So for the last sixty years, American consumers who eat conventional chicken have been swallowing arsenic, a known cancer-causing chemical.

(A: And there's links to all the effects it has on you.)

Until this new study, both the poultry industry and the FDA denied that arsenic fed to chickens ended up in their meat. The fairytale excuse story we've all been fed for sixty years is that "the arsenic is excreted in the chicken feces." There's no scientific basis for making such a claim... it's just what the poultry industry wanted everybody to believe.

But now the evidence is so undeniable that the manufacturer of the chicken feed product known as Roxarsone has decided to pull the product off the shelves.

(A: And the link is there about that too. It says:)

And what's the name of this manufacturer that has been putting arsenic in the chicken feed for all these years? Pfizer,

(A: Pfizer, big pharma business.)

of course -- the very same company that makes vaccines containing chemical adjuvants that are injected into children.

(A: And it's amazing too, they use some of these chickens to inject into us, the same boys, isn't it? And you think it's all science.)

Technically, the company making the Roxarsone chicken feed is a subsidiary of Pfizer, called Alpharma LLC. Even though Alpharma now has agreed to pull this toxic feed chemical off the shelves in the United States, it says it won't necessarily remove it from feed products in other countries unless it is forced by regulators to do so. As reported by AP:

But even as its arsenic-containing product is pulled off the shelves, the FDA continues its campaign of denial, claiming arsenic in chickens is at such a low level that it's still safe to eat.

This is even as the FDA says arsenic is a carcinogen, meaning it increases the risk of cancer.

So, there's your doublespeak for you folks. But it's all an accident, isn't it? It's just an accident that they're poisoning you. And that's how most folk will take it. Well, nobody would really do that on purpose. I mean, I wouldn't, would you? That's how you do it.

Another article here is from another site. It's called:

6 Real Examples of Food Terrorism

The latest warning coming from British intelligence that al-Qaeda and other political organizations could contaminate the food supply is part of a continuing plot line that hides the obvious: our food already has been poisoned under the auspices of oversight agencies who have been complicit in the very real threats to the public food supply. The following toxins offered into the marketplace by corporate-government collusion have contributed to far more sickness and death than E. coli or salad bar terrorists ever will . . . unless of course the terrorists have bioengineered a superbug, or it has escaped from a bioweapons lab like the one at Fort Detrick, Maryland.

(A: And they go into pesticides.)

Pesticides: Aside from the fact that pesticides have been linked to lower IQ in children, thus altering the future potential of human society,

(A: But it makes them awfully obedient, doesn't it?)

DDT and the cocktail of other pollutants and synthetic chemicals now include those used in GM food production (Bt), such as glyphosate. Even more alarming is that pollutants that have been banned for decades are still present in 100% of pregnant women, while those from GM food appear in 80% of unborn fetuses.

(A: Which is a baby, an unborn baby. I prefer that word.)

The presentation below offers additional analysis of the health effects, particularly on the immune system:

(A: And you wonder why you have no immune system, eh? And then, of course, at the top of the list is Fluoride.)

Fluoride: Sodium fluoride (silicofluoride), is an industrial-grade hazardous waste material

(A: That's true. They used to have to pay to dump it, because it was so highly toxic, until they thought, well we can make money by making the idiots eat it and drink it. It says:)

made during the production of fertilizer.

(A: It's also a waste product from the aluminum industry.)

Its past history includes patented use as rat poison and insecticide.

(A: So, that's good enough for people to eat though, isn't it? It's pretty good.)

Dr. Paul Connett is leading the fight against mandatory water fluoridation. People are finally waking up to the hazards and are now demanding that governments remove this deadly poison. Let's keep in mind that it was put there with full knowledge of its toxicity and has led to massive negative health effects. Dr. Connett explains all in a must-see, one-hour interview.

(A: And they have the links here to that too.)

Mercury: In both organic and inorganic form, mercury wreaks havoc with the nervous system — especially the developing nervous system of a

(A: A child. I'll put a child or a baby here.)

It penetrates all living cells of the human body, and has been documented most as increasing the risk for autism. This calls into question mercury's use in dental fillings, vaccines, and just about anything containing high fructose corn syrup —

(A: Oh, that's a killer that one.)

a near staple in the American diet . . . including baby food.

(A: They actually put that stuff over a heated tank of mercury vapor. That's how it's done to get that fructose corn syrup.)

It has also been known for years that mercury fumes from CFL compact fluorescent tube light bulbs pose a serious threat which goes far beyond eyestrain, migraines, and depression, but still they have been pushed under the green agenda and are set to be completely phased in by 2014.

(A: And then they go on to genetically modified organisms:)

Monsanto owns nearly 90% of staple GMO crops such as corn, soy, and cotton. Monsanto started as a chemical company that brought the world poisons like Agent Orange and Roundup. Independent studies of "frankenfood" have shown a link to organ failure;

(A: It did it in all the studies they've done on mammals.)

a Russian study has concluded near-total sterility in GMO-soy-fed hamsters by the third generation;

(A: So it isn't just the first generation that's eating it. It literally will hit the second and third generation.)

and other animal studies have shown potentially pre-cancerous cell growth, smaller brains, livers, and testicles, partially atrophied livers, and damaged immune systems, according to a comprehensive article by Jeffrey M. Smith that also highlights the process of intimidation that even well-regarded scientists have been subjected to when publishing their research. Perhaps a recent mainstream article theorizing that a massive 64% increase in bowel cancer among young people is attributable to "heavy drinking and obesity" should be redirected toward the rise in the prevalence of GMO.

(A: And that is true. You see, these toxic substances end up in the bowel, and that's where you end up getting bowel cancer, because the tissue there literally is radicalized. The cells are radicalized by the poisons which sit there before they're excreted. They never used to have bowel cancers in places like Scotland, you know, before processed food. That was pretty well unknown.)

Bisphenol-A:

(A: And this was of course part of the sterility program to reduce the population.)

The FDA failed to warn the public about this chemical found in plastic packaging including baby food containers, baby bottles, and pacifiers.

Mind you, they knew about it in 1890, what it did to mainly men, really male children, as early as the fetus, within the first, I think it was eight to twelve weeks. That's when it was going to decide if you were going to be a healthy male or not. And the mothers who drink a lot of this stuff and ingest it through different means, even through their cosmetics too, it’s added there as well, just to make sure they get a good dose of it, it will give them adverse effects and even sterility down the line. So, I’ll put this link up as well. It goes on and on. Aspartame, of course, that Rumsfeld pushed through. He used to be the CEO of the company that made it. It’s just astonishing that the public can’t catch on that this is not by accident. And the sad thing is too, they’re so well trained, they’re domesticated like animals, that even when they hear this stuff, they’ll say, oh, that’s terrible. But then they’ll go and have it. They’ll eat it again. They’ll say, well, they must really, look at all these experts testing it. They wouldn’t really give it to us if it harmed us. And that’s the doublethink that they have, because they’re so domesticated. They’re taught not to think for themselves you see. And that’s terribly sad, isn’t it? Terribly sad.

Yesterday I mentioned the hedge funds grabbing land in Africa, because that’s where the new line for all their scams goes on. They’ve already collapsed the housing industries and all their bubbles and the hedge funds and goodness knows what else. And now they’re taking up massive, massive plots of land along Africa. It says:

Hedge funds are behind "land grabs" in Africa to boost their profits in the food and biofuel sectors, a US think-tank says.

In a report, the Oakland Institute said hedge funds and other foreign firms had acquired large swathes of African land, often without proper contracts.

It said the acquisitions had displaced millions of small farmers.

(A: Well, that’s nothing new to these guys.)

Foreign firms farm the land to consolidate their hold over global food markets, the report said.

They also use land to "make room" for export commodities such as biofuels and cut flowers.

"This is creating insecurity in the global food system that could be a much bigger threat than terrorism," the report said.

(A: Of course, that will be totally ignored. I mean, terrorism has got to be at the top of the tree, right.)

The Oakland Institute said it released its findings after studying land deals in Ethiopia, Tanzania, South Sudan, Sierra Leone, Mali and Mozambique.

It said hedge funds and other speculators had, in 2009 alone, bought or leased nearly 60m hectares of land in Africa - an area the size of France.

I don’t know if it’s millions, or whatever it is, but it’s hectares, anyway. Then it’s got the rest of the story too, and you can go through all that. I mean, it’s just astonishing what’s going on. And you know too, they’re going to create the food shortage. This is a must-be, this coming food shortage, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs that’s always ahead of the pack, since they work for the boys who cause all these things, and they must make it happen, have had think tanks on their own site working on this for sixteen years, the coming food crisis. Nothing in the real world is sudden and comes out of the blue. It doesn’t happen that way in real life.

Now, there’s Larry in LA there on the phones hanging on. Are you there Larry? I’ll try and take you.

Larry: Oh, yeah, Alan. The word human and animal are synonymous. It’s written in their War on Drug laws that you cannot make, manufacture, or distribute any controlled substance to any humans or other animals.

Alan: Really?

Larry: So, they consider themselves in the image of their creator, like a god, and the people at large are just a herd of animals to be controlled and culled out as necessary.

Alan: I think you've got it right on there. That's how they see the public. Absolutely.

Larry: Several times in their drug laws. But, Alan, I wanted to ask you, have you heard anything, those three high elected officials in Switzerland were going to take an arrest warrant through the front gates, through the guards and deliver it, and arrest Henry Kissinger for war crimes. Did they get through, or have you heard?

Alan: I don't think they got through. Mind you, I think eventually they might relent and allow them to hand it to somebody, which won't be Kissinger, of course. But there's no way that this will happen, because these guys have diplomatic immunity, these Kissingers, etc. Wherever they go, you can't arrest them. They have total diplomatic, in fact, they can shoot someone there and you can't arrest them.

Larry: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's astonishing as I say, the articles that you come across. This behaviorism concept, that they really, all the big world Socialists, and that really are their kings and queens, because they love Socialism, and the banks love it too. It's easier for the banks to lend to whole countries than individuals, and then they own the country's governments, and the governments collect the taxes for the bankers to pay it all back. So, it's a wonderful system, but they also like Behaviorism. All the things that the George Bernard Shaw types from the Fabian Society wanted to bring in. And they've been doing it. And article here:

Founder of electric shock autism treatment school forced to quit (A: the school he was working at.)

The founder of a controversial school that treats severely autistic and emotionally disturbed children by shocking them into submission with the use of electrodes has been forced to quit the institution and serve five years' probation.

(A: Probation. Can you believe this? With cattle prods, eh. I mean, it's not bad, eh. Like the cops are doing now, they're using these cattle prods that have got wires on them for us. We are the animals. True enough, isn't it?)

Matthew Israel, a Harvard-trained psychologist, has created a treatment that is unique to the US and possibly the world.

(A: No kidding, eh.)

The Judge Rotenberg Center, just outside Boston, disciplines its students using a punishment machine that Israel invented called the GED, which gives a two-second electric shock to the skin of up to 90 milliamps.

At the centre, which was profiled by the Guardian earlier this year, students wear backpacks around the clock with the GED electric generators inside them, and are zapped using remote control devices controlled by their carers.

(A: Carers shock you. Isn't this Orwellian? Isn't it, eh? We're getting so used to getting brainwashed with Orwellian speech here. Carers shock you. I guess the government is hiring carers to go across the world and rehabilitate these so-called terrorists by, you know, caring for them.)

In some cases, they are shocked as often as 30 times a day as a means of dissuading them from behaviour deemed dangerous to themselves or others.

(A: Oh, I'll tell you. The schools will love to bring all this in to all the schools, eh. And the big boys that give all the CCTV cameras and all the security stuff, they could make piles of money on this too, couldn't they?)

The criminal charges brought against Israel relate to an incident in August 2007 at one of the school's residential homes where students sleep at night. A call came in from someone posing as an authorised supervisor, who informed the carers on duty that two teenagers had misbehaved and should be given shock treatment.

At 2am, the boys were strapped on boards

(A: That sounds very much like what they're doing in the military.)

and given multiple shocks. One of the boys, aged 18, was shocked 77 times over a three-hour period and the other boy, aged 16, was shocked 29 times.

(A: By their carers. Carers, ah.)

It was later discovered that the initial call had been a hoax.

The Massachusetts attorney general, Martha Coakley, indicted Israel over allegations that he ordered his staff to destroy video evidence that revealed exactly what happened that night.

(A: I bet he was getting paid by the Pentagon too, little, you know, grants here and there.)

Prosecutors had previously ordered that the video recordings from the home were preserved.

"Dr Israel then attempted to destroy evidence of the events and mislead investigators, and that conduct led to his indictments today.

(A: So he's not being indicted because he was torturing children. No, he was indicted for destroying evidence.)

Today's action removes Dr Israel from the school and should ensure better protection for students in the future," Coakley said.

Well, no kidding. No kidding, eh. I bet they'll all want this across. I'll bet you anything Napolitano will bring them into schools too. She's also doing the same as Scotland, trying to get the children all spying on each other in school. Maybe they can all wear backpacks and the headmaster can sit there with all these deviants and sadists and shock the children for fun, eh. That's the world that all of you are allowing to come into existence because of your silence.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Terrorism---The Real Acts of the IMF

Communitarianism Localism Bill

School Surveillance and the Training of Upcoming Generations for Perpetual Tyranny

Scotland--Teachers Target Children in Bid to Beat Extremist Indoctrination

FDA Finally Admits Chickens Commonly fed Roxarsone (Pfizer) Contain Arsenic which is Passed on to Humans

Authorized Food Terrorism

Regulators Knew for Years Monsanto's Roundup Causes Birth Defects

Seed Industry of the World Owned by---?

Hedge Funds Grabbing Land in Africa

Founder of Electro-Shock Autism "Treatment" Forced to Quit

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 13, 2011 (#853)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2011:
World Managers Go Savage if You Mention Their Damage:
"Agencies Abound, Like Locust Tax Scavengers,
The Money to Go to the New World Managers,
For in This Post-Democratic Way We're Ruled
Show of Humouring Public's All Been Pulled,
Straight Diktats With the Threat of Force
Ensures Compliance, Immediate, Of Course,
Should Any Government Step Out of Line,
International Court Whacks Them with a Fine
To Be Paid by Peon Taxpayer Naturally,
Clueless of System, Kept Ignorant Factually,
Elites say Transformation's Going Like a Dream,
As the Public Adapt, Cogs in Machine"
© Alan Watt June 13, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 13, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 13th 2011. For newcomers to this actual show, you should look into .com and you'll find hundreds of audios where you can help yourself and download them. Go over them at your leisure and hopefully you'll find there's a lot of shortcuts I've given you to understanding what's called the new world order, the new system of things, the global society and many other titles they put on it. Same thing. It's a planned system that's coming into view. It's actually here. It's been here for a while and your lives are being run by what they call experts or world managers, and everything in the world, food, everything, exports and imports, will all be decided one day at the United Nations – a lot of it already is. The type of society they want and the citizenry they want has already been decided too and you've been trained to be that citizen in fact, for many years, through UNESCO working with all the other teachers' associations across the world. So help yourself to the audios and remember too, you can get transcripts in all those sites listed on the .com site. They all have them in English of a lot of the talks I've given and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages and help yourself to the ones offered there. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and disks I have for sale. I've not gone commercial with this. I deliberately keep away from the commercial side of things and do it the suicidal way which is hoping that you'll buy the books and disks and occasionally donate to me and help me just get by that way. Otherwise I'll just go the other way too and start a big business and then I'll have much more credulity amongst people because they are conditioned already to big business and advertising, and so they don't see anything wrong with it. So anyway, we'll see how things go, if you buy the books and disks, as I say. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome.

This new world order, as I say, is not new. It's simply another phase of the same agenda that your life and your parents' lives have gone through. They do it in stages and they've got it planned according to 50 year plans for parts of it, 100 year plans for another, even 150 year plans for other parts of it. In fact, in the early 20th century they already had a lot of plans already drawn up, and published in fact, as to where they'd like to be in the 21st century and you're going through a lot of this now. They also knew there'd be a lot of confusion out there amongst the public. They knew what kind of backlash they'd have from different types of groups and they already had the groups listed, the religious groups and socialist groups, etc, etc, all different factions, even the Trotskyist groups. They had them all listed, the ones they'd expected to have some backlash. And even how to bring them on board with them, they had figured out too, and to get them to actually work towards this thing; of course they'd lie to you at the very end. And that doesn't matter; you actually help, often, your enemy come along, along the way. And that's what's been happening too; still happening today. And we also have this Sci-Fi society today who have been brought up with Hollywood. I think there's a book called Life, the movie, by the same author who wrote about Hollywood and showed you how everyone starts to emulate what they see in Hollywood from the movies. And they certainly do. It even gives you all your venues for thinking and for abstract thinking. It's already planted all the possibilities of things in your mind through so many, as I say, science fiction futuristic types of movies. That's why people are off into UFOs and aliens, and all that's mixed together with the patriot community as well now. It's quite interesting to watch this planned chaos and how it affects people. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and tonight I'll put up a link for those who haven't seen it yet. There's a link to do with all the attendees that were listed at the Bilderberg meeting from all the different countries. It really is a who's-who of all the big corporations, banks, media as well, even geopolitics specialists and so on are all in there too, sociologists of all kinds. Because these characters, as I say, are part of the system which is supposed to plan the future. They don't really plan it there, they just kind of have a brief summary from all the departments that are helping to work towards this big system. That's really all the time they'd have, about 10 minutes each, 15 minutes maximum – that's the traditional way, too, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs; you're only given a few minutes to give your brief and that's it. However, they do meet and of course they're all in contact with each other throughout the year as well and they are given their various agendas and they're well paid for it of course too. They are kind of world managers you might say. It's very interesting, all the countries are involved, all their banks are involved, economics characters, and as I say, university professors of all kinds and sizes and shapes.

Even Canada was there too with the lot from the Bank of Canada. The Bank of Canada isn't actually a bank anymore; it's literally an office floor in a building where the representative that's sent from the government to get the loans, meets the guys he gets the loans from, and that's what they call the Bank of Canada in this day and age. We used to make our own money here. We went through the Great Depression in Canada and every country came across to Canada to see why we weren't falling under. It's because we printed our own cash and we sold it to the banks basically. So there was actually a little bit of profit for government there, and you didn't have to borrow from any private banks but of course that had to be destroyed. I've mentioned the documentary, it's called Oh, Canada, so many times but it's worth getting ahold of it because it goes through the history of the Bank of Canada and how they destroyed it. And you'll hear former Prime Ministers of Canada saying how wonderful the new system is – having lots of debt apparently is terribly wonderful. Martin says that right on the video and they all echo the same thing. Then the present politicians, too, are interviewed one by one and they haven't a clue how the money system works, which is the ideal system for politicians. You don't want them to know how things really do work, because as I say, there's another system working way above it that deals with everything. I'll put the list up anyway and you can see who's-who, and you can also, I mean for those who've got time on their hands can go through and find all the organizations each character belongs to because that's even more important. As I say, they work all year round before they give their little brief summaries to the representatives of those who own the world.

I've mentioned many times about technotronics and how things have been used on the public before, so many things actually, well documented, declassified from governments themselves. Not only the spraying that they've done of all kinds of substances through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and across the US too, and in Canada. And it's so awful and we think too that well, they stopped doing that about 1970; we've somehow evolved from then and people are different. Well no, they're not different at all, at least those in power. Power always has the same characters in it. And I've mentioned technotronics, how that was to be the ultimate weapon for controlling the public, well at least one of them, apart from tinkering directly with your brain through genetic alteration, through drugs and food and inoculations. What a horror show we live in, really, when you sit and... this is your daily fare, isn't it, how you talk about things and you have the proof and the evidence, and yet you are like one of these aliens from outer space when you talk to the general public about something that's so common amongst yourselves. Anyway, they talked about technotronics and we've heard this article before from other countries, the US have had articles in the papers before.

Tiny village is latest victim of the 'The hum'
(Alan: They call it 'the hum.' And this is practicing some technological weaponry on the general public to see how they react.)
It is a mysterious sound on the very edge of perception that has driven thousands of people around the world to distraction.
telegraph.co.uk / Richard Alleyne, Science Correspondent / 09 Jun 2011

Now a tiny English village is the latest community to claim to be being hit by the phenomenon known as "the hum".

Residents of Woodland, in County Durham, claim that every night a noise permeates the air similar to the throb of a car engine.

It is sometimes so strong that it even shakes the bed of one of the householders.

But no matter how hard they look, the community cannot find the source of the problem and, at their wits end, have called in the council to investigate. (A: Well if the council is not in on it they won't find anything either.)

The 300-strong population is the latest around the world to be hit by the rumble which has in the past led to wild conspiracy theories blaming it on UFOs, government experiments and abandoned mine shafts.

It is so widespread that it has even featured on the television show The X Files. (A: So once again, they're blending fact and fantasy with fiction, you see, right off the bat.)

Its most famous occurrence was in Bristol in the 1970s when more than a thousand people complained of the consistent drone causing nosebleeds, sleeplessness and headaches.

It vanished as mysteriously as it arrived and was never explained. (A: And of course governments are just not interested about these tremendous phenomenon, they just kind of pass it by... of course that's what they do. Well, of course you know darn well there are agencies behind it. I should really put some links up too, to show you what they've done in Britain before, including spraying MILLIONS and MILLIONS of people for months and months on end with various toxic substances, to see what would happen to them. I mean, just like a laboratory experiment with rats, they had vans driving through streets with special vents on the roofs so that it was invisible to the public, they were up high, and they gave off this stuff as they drove through the little byways and highways of rural England. And they put monitoring stations all around, these little boxes that captured this chemical, to see what the percentage would be and then they watched to see what kind of illnesses the people came down with. This is your loving governments and of course they wouldn't use any other kind of weaponry on you. Of course not, of course not. So it must be the UFOs, right? [Alan chuckles.] Anyway it says...)

Residents of Woodland, a community consisting of one main street surrounded by farmland, claims their version of "the hum" is constant from midnight until 4am every night and stops them sleeping. (A: So this is exact; it's switched on and switch off. It's no great puzzle after all, to me, as far as I'm concerned. It's bad enough with the Smart Meters that they can actually, even when you've got everything off in your home, they can actually use your home as a hub and they send signals out to all the grid around you, and burn up your electricity and charge it to you, as they test everyone else's Smart Meter. And those things give off some noise as well, believe you me; it's a distracting sound, never mind the microwave that comes off it too.)

Insider account, Clouds of Secrecy, Uncovering hidden secrets - Mike Kenner / bbc.co.uk

Clouds of Secrecy - youtube.com

Now, everyone's going into the austerity and we're living under, again, authoritarian societies today; that's what they said they'd have to do, bring in authoritarian societies. Because democracy was too cumbersome, everyone complained and government spent half their time trying to pacify the public, and spin off stories to them through their PR companies. This way it's much better, you just go ahead and do things and let the public complain to each other, which is far better of course. This article here is from Australia and how at the stroke of a pen, you know, thousands can get put out of business; a stroke of a pen, of course, by high-level bureaucrats.

Far North Queensland cattle farmers on a 'highway to hell'
cairns.com.au / Melanie Petrinec / June 10, 2011

FAR Northern farmers feel they are on a "highway to hell" as the multi-million dollar beef cattle sector joins the list of rural industries under extreme pressure.

Cattle graziers are reeling over the suspension of live exports to Indonesia (A: That's one of their biggest exports is to Indonesia.), the banana and sugar industries continue to struggle after extreme weather events and dairy farmers face an uncertain future.

Grazier and cane grower Alex Stubbs, who runs 1100 head of beef cattle at Mirriwinni and the Tableland, said many local farmers feared the region's rural industries were "going down fast". (A: This is your food industry, going down fast.)

"One comment I have seen is that the rural industries in northern Queensland are on a highway to hell,'' he said.

"Well I think how else would you explain it? There would be very few who would not agree."

Latest developments in the live cattle export issue include:

A federal Government refusal to guarantee of compensation for suspending live cattle exports. (A: So at the stroke of a pen they forbid the farmers to export their cattle, which is their main job and outlet, is exports, for a political reason, you know.)

Graziers predicting a loss of up to 50c/kg.

Reports of banks already putting pressure on Far Northern graziers. (A: ...at the same time. That doesn't help it either.)

Graziers on the Cassowary Coast, Cape York, Tableland and in the Gulf believe the Federal Government has let them down at a time when they were beginning to recover from the wet season. (A: It's not meant that you win in this system. You know, you work and you get over something and then they hit you again – isn't it – that's the way it goes.)

The six-month suspension of the trade was imposed by Canberra after footage was shown on the ABC's Four Corners program of the brutal handling and killing of cattle in some Indonesian abattoirs. (A: So that's why they stopped them.)

Mr Stubbs, who had already budgeted for a 50 per cent loss this year on cane, said he may now get up to 50 cents a kilogram less for his cattle because the industry faces a glut of beef stock on the market.

"The cattle will have to go to other markets and the floor pricing (set by live exports) is gone, and how far it drops remains to be seen," he said. (A: So they're getting bashed as well. The same thing happened with Canada and the fishing industry because for years the federal government put a ban on fishing on the east coast in certain areas. They allowed deep-sea trollers to come in from other countries, in from Spain and elsewhere, from the European Union, and troll for years. And they trolled everything off, all the eggs, everything was gone. And they put the local fisherman out of business. And that was all planned too of course.)

You've got to understand, they know what they're doing at the top. It sounds crazy at the time but they really know what they're doing, what their long-term goals are supposed to be. They must make you interdependent, which means that you've got to be interdependent on every other nation for everything that you need. Tied together, absolutely tied together; that's what it's all about. Then of course, in Australia too, they're talking about the...

Cost of living to rise by $3000 in next year - adelaidenow.com.au / Andrew Carswell / June 13, 2011

I'll put that article up as well. It's just astonishing how things are really going, the same in Britain too. Again, that's the way it's planned to be. Austerity means that, and I've said this so many times, that austerity means that all your excess spending money that you would buy something for the house or whatever will not be going for that at all. It will be going on basic necessities. That's what austerity is all designed for. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's so amazing to see that human nature never really changes itself. We get great pomp and circumstance with all the politicians with their brand new... I think they're wearing new shirts every day and new suits every other week, on their expenses anyway. It's interesting to see how we're trained from a very early age to think that's a respectable symbol, a man who's dressed like that. And we are all trained that way across the whole world. No one's ever asked why the suit and tie is supposed to be the respectable uniform. And it is a uniform, you can look into that yourselves; I've mentioned it before a long time ago on some of the broadcasts I did. However, there's more corruption behind all of this. There's a better camouflage too, to hide the corruption because again, you're indoctrinated to believe that there are somehow better people who really sit into the wee hours of the morning trying to make things better for you and they fret and worry about you. It's all propaganda of course but that doesn't matter; propaganda generally wins in the end. This article here is...

European parliament refuses to release expenses report
The European Parliament is refusing to release a secret report detailing widespread abuse of MEPs (A: Members of European Parliament) expenses despite an EU court ruling that there is "overriding public interest in disclosure".
telegraph.co.uk / Bruno Waterfield, Brussels / 9 Jun 2011

(A: At one time in any kind of parliament, never mind this great soviet system that they've got over there, any parliament is supposed to disclose what they spend, every department was supposed to do that, what it spent in the year and its costs and all the rest of it, and its wages. Because after all, they pretended at that time at least, they pretended pretty well, better pretense, that they actually served you. It says...)

Despite public controversy across Europe over misuse of generous allowances paid to MEPs (A: ...MEPs, they call these politicians.), parliament officials have fought tooth and nail to keep the Galvin report, number 06/02, secret.

During an internal investigation, Mr Galvin discovered large scale abuse of £185 million in MEP staffing allowances and general expenditure expenses, paid without receipts.

Parliament lawyers argued that publicising the report "could be used to derail" decision-making in the EU assembly. (A: They always do that when you catch them at something: Oh, the public will lose confidence so we can't tell you what really happened.)

"The use members make of the allowances available to them is a sensitive matter followed with great interest by the media," said a legal submission. (A: It's supposed to be that way.)

EU judges threw out the special pleading in a judgement on Tuesday but parliament officials yesterday continued to refuse to disclose the report until an administration decision on whether to appeal in August. (A: So they're just going to postpone it until you forget about it.)

Ciaran Toland, the Irish lawyer who took the case to court, said he was disappointed that parliament would not hand over the document.

"They should publish it and accept the finding of the court. It is a principle that this kind of report should be published now and in the future," he said.

"No self-respecting parliament should ever be afraid to discuss its finances in front of the citizens who elect it, and who pay for those very funds."

Heidi Hautala, a Finnish Green (A: ...Green of course.) MEP, said: "Instead of inventing trumped excuses to deny citizens access to information that should be in the public domain anyway, the parliament should be helping." (A: You understand, in this world, in this system we live in, we're always talking about 'should', 'how it should be'? [Alan laughing.] But it never is, is it? Where do we get this idea that it's 'supposed to be', I wonder. You know, how they're supposed to tell you anything at all.)

Here's an article here too...

Cocktail parties, private jets and Tiffany jewellery on £7m EU taxpayer-funded gravy train (A: It runs high at the top, isn't it?)
dailymail.co.uk / Jason Groves / 2nd June 2011

European chiefs have landed taxpayers with a 'grotesque' expenses bill running into millions of pounds that highlights once again the culture of excess in Brussels.

Private jets, luxury hotels, cocktail parties and even Tiffany jewellery were among the items claimed. MPs last night called for an inquiry following the release of astonishing details of commissioners' lavish lifestyles.

In one case Jose Manuel Barroso, the European Commission president, ran up a £24,600 hotel bill during a luxury four-day stay in New York. (A: [Alan laughing.] Ho-oh.)

The figures reveal that the EU's 27 commissioners clocked up a £6.6million bill for hiring private jets in the four years to 2010. (A: See, they're just like CEOs of corporations now and that's how they see themselves.)

With extra expenses, the bill for their high life comes to £6.99million – but the sum is likely to be far higher. (A: I bet by about 10 probably, a factor of 10.)

The figures, extracted from official releases and answers to Parliamentary questions, provide a snapshot of the culture of excess – but sources say they represent only the 'tip of the iceberg'. The full extent is unlikely ever to be revealed as the figures are not routinely released.

Britain's commissioners during the period were Peter Mandelson (A: Well, he'll blow a lot.) and Baroness Ashton (A: So would she.). In 2009 alone, the Commission billed taxpayers £265,000 for cocktail parties. (A: We're all going down the tubes. It's just like ancient Rome, isn't it? ...as they all party and wine and whore around, which is no news at all these days.)

And here's another article too, that most Americans don't know, maybe most Canadians don't know it either. Every country that signed on at the United Nations have to set a budget aside every year for groups – since 1946 I believe – that promote radical causes. And I stumbled on to this by accident years ago in Toronto when someone asked me to play at a particular little club. They wanted radical music and I thought, what's radical music these days? And they said it's got to be really radical and I says why? Well, they get grants from the government for promoting radical causes. And the radical causes they promoted were all... it was homosexuality, lesbianism, and all kinds of literally communistic causes – destruction of the family unit – getting paid for all that, the cost of the club, which was literally like a pub. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing how every country that signed on to the United Nations must set a budged aside to fund, really, the Communist Manifesto, because when you find out what the radical causes that must be promoted are, they're all in line with the Communist Manifesto and a few other things tacked on as well. And what people don't know is the EU Union, the European Union that's now got the tax base of the whole of Europe to pull from, or loot from, is using money to fund left-wing causes in the US. It says...

How EU spends £20m a year promoting left-wing causes in the U.S.
dailymail.co.uk / Tim Shipman / 3rd June 2011

(A: I mean, why do they have to do it? And who's allowing this to happen, eh?)

Brussels is pouring nearly £20million a year from its human rights budget on lecturing the Americans on left-wing causes.

The EU Human Rights Fund is intended to help promote Western values in the developing world. (A: That's the conology they use, that kind of terminology, 'human values', 'Western values'. Well, who's deciding what the Western values are, and what are they nowadays, eh? Well we all know what they are these days.) But a shock report has found at least £17million of cash – around £2million from British taxpayers' – has been ploughed into promoting the pet causes of Eurocrats in the U.S.

It is being spent on promoting abolition of the death penalty, discussion of climate change, green energy (A: ...which is all big business of course.), and the International Criminal Court – all controversial subjects in the U.S.

The study by the Heritage Foundation, a centre-right Washington think-tank, found a further £4million has been ploughed into pro-EU propaganda in the U.S., including funds for advertising and publicity material.

More than £3million has been funnelled to American universities (A: By God, I've seen some documentaries recently on American universities, and the statistics too... I think every professor must be a far-far-left liberal; that's the only way you can get a job in those universities. I'm not kidding too; they've done lots of studies on it.) to promote the benefits of European integration (A: It's very important the American universities understand the benefits of European integration, right?) and a further £3million to think-tanks who want to study EU affairs.

The European Commission's own accounts show millions have also been paid to unnamed individual opinion formers in the U.S. (A: I'd like to find out who these individual opinion formers happen to be.)

The report's British author Sally McNamara said: 'It is impossible to justify EU human rights budgets being spent in one of the world's freest nations.' (A: Well it's not so free anymore.)

Tory MP Douglas Carswell said: 'The U.S. was founded by North Americans fed up with Europeans interfering in its internal affairs. (A: Well that's so true, isn't it?)

'The U.S. as a country has done more to bring liberty and human rights to the world than anyone in Europe. They don't need any lessons from Brussels.'

Stephen Booth, research director of the Open Europe think tank said: 'The EU has absolutely no mandate to wade in to politically sensitive debates in the U.S.' (A: Well he must be the public relations guy to spin it off into the opposite direction. And that's what they do.)

Good news is too, Dr Death, Jack Kevorkian, the guy who was funded to go out there, killing people, he died himself and he didn't ask for any assistance at all. He didn't even put a plastic bag on his head, like he did with his patients. But he died at the age of 83 and that's all I'll say about that.

Now, there's a Canadian in Canada who's been in the news a bit – a lot of suppressed news too – to do with the history of especially the west coast Indian communities and how they were treated by British authorities, and still are in fact.

They did their usual thing; they did the same in Scotland too. They try to destroy your culture, and that was the mandate actually after 1746 in Scotland. As I say, you couldn't speak your language and you couldn't even wear your local tribal outfit, your dress as they say. You were hung if did it, if you spoke Gaelic at one point. Anyway, they did the same in Canada. They took children away en mass from their parents and lots of them died in these terrible sadistic places they were put into, the big homes, often run by the church, different churches by the way; there's no real speciality on any particular church, they were all equally bad. Many of the Indians came forward in recent years complaining about what they saw. They saw children getting killed for instance. There was rape and all the usual stuff you get when you get children under your wing, and all the deviants tend to gravitate towards those jobs of course. That's what their target is; that's where you go; you go for where the target is and you go for those jobs.

Anyway, Kevin Annett got some good documentaries out on this talking to witnesses who survived. And he went over to England to talk about, to join a sort of protest or a meeting to do with child protection basically. And they arrested him. They arrested him... because he's not popular in Canada at all with authorities; the Department of Indian Affairs still run the Indians. The RCMP has been involved in cover-ups too apparently, according to Kevin Annett, and they've been on him too. He lost his wife. He was a minister, or a priest I think they call it, in the Anglican Church, until they barred him basically as well. Because he spoke out against what they had done, their part in it too. And of course the Anglican Church is very powerful in Canada because it's the Queen that's at the head of it apparently and it's part of the Crown. In fact, a lot of Masons that come over to Canada from Britain are advised to join the Church of England; it's always been that way. Anyway it says...

Urgent Alert: Kevin Annett Jailed, Barred From Re-Entering England
The Intel Hub / London, UK / May 30, 2011

On the verge of his addressing a major public rally in London against child trafficking by church and state, Rev. Kevin Annett was arrested and detained in an immigration prison at Stansted airport last night for over 12 hours, and then deported from England without due cause. (A: Amazing, eh? You're trying to protect children and they come right down on you and lock you up.)

Border officials detained Kevin at 8 pm Sunday night upon his return from speaking in the Netherlands, and deported him the next morning, after fingerprinting, photographing and jailing him in a crowded immigration prison cell.

"The only reason they gave for denying me re-entry into England was that my giving public lectures was not an appropriate activity for visitors to that country, if you can believe that" Kevin Annett said today in a press statement. (A: It's amazing, all the other rights of course, you could have gone over there and protested all the politically correct ones today and you'd have been showered with wine and put on someone's expense account, probably the public's.)

"But I've repeatedly mentioned my lecturing work to customs people whenever I enter England, and it's never been an issue before now. And the cop who detained me admitted that the decision to deny me entry came after he consulted his supervisor and the computer files about me."

Kevin was detained by British customs police and members of the private security firm Reliance, which operates the airport detention facilities and growing numbers of prisons in England. (A: It's all privatized now, eh? Again, we're in this new fascist system that Quigley talked about. He was all for it too, Quigley; that's why he wrote so honestly about it.)

While detained, Kevin was denied the right to communicate with others, and the arresting officers refused to give him their names or badge numbers. (A: Very democratic, Britain, spending all their money telling the US how to be democratic, from that last article, eh?) This morning, Kevin was sent back to his departure point in Eindhoven, Netherlands.

"This was obviously aimed at our ITCCS tribunal, to prevent its convening this September in London. But nothing will halt our campaign for the murdered and tortured children. This only shows how scared these villains are of exposure." (A: And I'll put a link up to that tonight too and you can go through it for yourselves.)

Resilient Cities, that's one of the things that came out of Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project and a few other names, all to confuse you. It's all the same thing, about how the society is to be managed from now on into the future. And this Resilient Cities is part of it; that came out in Bonn in 2010 I think. It's got all the different United Nations organizations that are a part of this. It says...

City adaptation and resilience is
a theme gaining strong support from leading partners !
resilient-cities.iclei.org

UNFCCC
Over a decade ago, most countries joined an international treaty - The United Nations Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) - to begin to consider what can be done to reduce global warming (A: It's all under the auspices of global warming. It's nothing to do with that. It's eugenics, depopulation, and the planned society. Right. But that'll do.) and to cope with whatever temperature increases are inevitable. More recently, a number of nations approved in addition to the treaty: the Kyoto Protocol, which has more powerful (and legally binding) measures. The UNFCCC secretariat supports all institutions involved in the climate change process, particularly the COP, the subsidiary bodies and their Bureau. (A: And it's got all the links on this web site too, to all these organizations, from the United Nations working towards this.)

UN-HABITAT (A: That's another name for it too, as is communitarianism.)
The United Nations Human Settlements Programm (A: HUMAN SETTLEMENTS program...), UN-HABITAT, is the United Nations agency for human settlements. It is mandated by the UN General Assembly to promote socially and environmentally sustainable towns and cities with the goal of providing adequate shelter for all. (A: That's about all you'll get is a tin roof probably, because you won't have any heating, at least you won't be able to afford it.) UN-HABITAT's programs are designed to help policy-makers and local communities get to grips with the human settlements and urban issues and find workable, lasting solutions. (A: That's their final solution. They'll probably put you in a Malthusian swamp; that's what he advised that they put these places in and let the folk die off of disease. And they do love Malthus.)

UNEP
The United National Environmental Proramme (A: We're all paying for all these characters you know.) is the UN voice for the environment. Within the scope of its activities, the UNEP is a main actor for advocacy, education (A: That's indoctrination.) and facilitator, promoting the wise use and sustainable development of the global environment. To ensure its global effectiveness UNEP supports six regional offices, plus a growing network of centers of excellence. Moreover, UNEP promotes and hosts environmental conventions and conferences. (A: Which you all pay for by the way, because they all get grants from their governments to send the NGOs over.)

(A: Then there's this one here...) UNISDR
The International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (ISDR) was adopted by United Nations Member States in 2000 and is owned by local, national, regional (A: See, we don't live in countries any more either. It's really regions; they're all blocs of countries.) and international organizations. The UNISDR, led by the Assistant Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction, is secretariat to ISDR (A: They love these terms, eh?) and is mandated to act as the focal point in the United Nations system for the coordination of disaster reduction (A: And that's all part of it too, what they're moving into, what it's supposed to help to relieve, disaster reduction if anything happens.) and to ensure that disaster risk reduction becomes integral to sound and equitable development, environmental protection and humanitarian action.

UNISDR launched in Resilient Cities 2010 (A: And I'll put the links up for that too, and you can get the whole report for the Resilient Cities, which is, again, communitarianism.)

(A: Then there's the...) UNDP
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)

(A: And then...) The World Bank
(A: It tells you what their big part of it is at The World Bank in all of this.)

(A: Then there's the...) UNU-EHS
UNU-EHS explores problems and promotes solutions related to the environmental dimension of human security.

(A: Then there's...) UNESCAP

(A: The Asian development bank is part of this, by the way.) Asian Development Bank

European Environment Agency (A: ... is part of it.)

The Congress of Local and Regional Authorities (A: ... is part of it.)

Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development (A: That's an old one. They set that up under the guise of restructuring countries after World War II, after they flattened them all. See, war too, remember, is a big demolition program where they destroy all the old and then build new. That's why they fire-bombed a good part of Japan. It wasn't just the atomic ones; they fire-bombed most of it and got rid of their old houses, because they wanted to bring it up to be an industrial manufacturer. And that was all part of it; it was discussed DURING World War II by Hopkins, FDR and others.)

Federal Ministry for the Environment, Nature Conservation and Nuclear Safety
Climate and Development Knowledge Network – CDKN

(A: The Germans ones too, and a whole bunch of other ones as well. It's ENDLESS, and you think you're all living in a country that's run by politicians that are there to serve you. Just astonishing.)

Meanwhile at home of course, you get arrested if you feed people illegally... illegal feeding of homeless. No kidding. It's very much like specialists now are the only ones who can do anything, you understand. FEMA, during New Orleans disaster, stopped everyone going in with food and aid and all the rest of it and said, they were not qualified to help, they weren't trained and qualified to help.... and that's why they let people drown for weeks. Again, that did achieve, I guess, part of their population reduction program. Anyway it says here...

Three arrested, accused of illegally feeding homeless
Orlando police say they violated a city ordinance restricting the feedings.
orlandosentinel.com / Susan Jacobson / June 2, 2011

Members of Orlando Food Not Bombs were arrested Wednesday when police said they violated a city ordinance by feeding the homeless in Lake Eola Park. (A: Isn't that terrible? I guess you can feed the bird, as long as it's got a nest.)

Jessica Cross, 24, Benjamin Markeson, 49, and Jonathan "Keith" McHenry, 54, were arrested at 6:10 p.m. on a charge of violating the ordinance restricting group feedings in public parks. McHenry is a co-founder of the international Food Not Bombs movement, which began in the early 1980s.

The group lost a court battle in April, clearing the way for the city to enforce the ordinance. It requires groups to obtain a permit and limits each group to two permits per year for each park within a 2-mile radius of City Hall. (A: Do you ever get the feeling that bureaucrats are getting... it's like a cancerous cell. A cancerous cell is a mutant cell, you understand? And it creates more mutants. And I think that's what happens when you set an office up and just put one person in it. They become mutant, these bureaucrats, and they just start spreading all over the place. That's my theory, you know.)

Interesting too, they want to put chips in your food. We've heard about this before but this says...

NutriSmart prototype embeds RFID tags directly within food, traces your lunch from start to finish (video)
engadget.com / Amar Toor / May 30th 2011

(A: And it’s got a video. I don’t actually want to watch that video, especially the finishing part.)

RFID tags are already used to trace everything from poker chips to hotel towels, but what if these little pellets were embedded directly within your lunch, providing everything you'd ever wanna know about that ham sandwich you're about to beast? That's the idea behind NutriSmart -- a food tracking system that revolves around edible RFID tags. Developed by Hannes Harms, a design engineering student at the Royal College of Art in London (A: I’d hardly call that art, would you? Well, maybe they would these days they’re so perverted.), these little markers would allow consumers to trace the entire supply chain behind every item in their cupboard, while feeding valuable nutritional information to dieters or people with particularly dangerous food allergies. Kodak, as you may recall, came up with a similar idea a few years ago, though Harms' prototype extends beyond the realm of medical monitoring. Properly equipped refrigerators, for example, would be able to alert users whenever their stock's about to expire, simply by scanning the tags. (A: Then the SWAT team will come in if it’s expired and shoot you if you try to eat them. [Alan laughing.]) The NutriSmart concept also calls for a smart plate, which Harms describes as an "invisible diet management system." Just put your meal on the plate and an embedded reader will analyze your grub, tell you how many miles it traveled before arriving (A: How interesting.) at your kitchen and transmit all of its history and caloric data to your phone, via Bluetooth. (A: Oh, goodness me.) No word yet on what would happen to these tags post-digestion (A: Oh, they’ll probably charge you for waste disposal, as you’re helping to cause more waste in the sewage system no doubt. Or maybe they’ll make them recyclable and they’ll come up and clean them up and polish them, eh? Hmm? Anyway, it’s quite something.) . . .

As we all know, Japan went quiet the day they bombed Libya, the US and Britain and all the rest of them and France bombed Libya. It’s like it never happened. And of course we know that the stuff is still spewing out radiation and they say it might take 10 years before they stop it. Back with the story on that after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, with the radiation that we’re told was spilling across the whole world and one by one they pulled down the official governmental sites and all the agencies that work for government. One by one they went down showing massive radiation coming right across the pacific and across especially Canada and the US. We know it has to have affected us too, but they’ve gone all quiet because we’re not supposed to know. Don’t scare the children; we’re all just children – that’s how they treat us now in this age of global management. Anyway it says in this article here...

Physician and Epidemiologist Say 35% Spike in Infant Mortality
in Northwest Cities Since Meltdown Might Be the Result
of Fallout from Fukushima
blog.alexanderhiggins.com / George Washington / June 10, 2011

(A: Children of course are more susceptible to it; it shows up quicker in them.)

Radiation safety standards are set based on the assumption (A: This is how they set them.) that everyone exposed is a healthy man in his 20s. (A: That’s how they generally do these tests.)

Now, a physician (Janette D. Sherman, M. D.) and epidemiologist (Joseph Mangano) have penned a short but horrifying essay asking whether a spike in infant deaths in the Northwest are due to Fukushima:

The recent CDC Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report indicates that eight cities in the northwest U.S. (Boise ID, Seattle WA, Portland OR, plus the northern California cities of Santa Cruz, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Jose, and Berkeley) reported the following data on deaths among those younger than one year of age:

4 weeks ending March 19, 2011 – 37 deaths (avg. 9.25 per week)
10 weeks ending May 28, 2011 – 125 deaths (avg.12.50 per week) (A: It went up from 37 to 125 deaths in that time from March to May.)

This amounts to an increase of 35% (the total for the entire U.S. rose about 2.3%), and is statistically significant. Of further significance is that those dates include the four weeks before and the ten weeks after the Fukushima Nuclear Power Plant disaster. In 2001 the infant mortality was 6.834 per 1000 live births, increasing to 6.845 in 2007. All years from 2002 to 2007 were higher than the 2001 rate.

Data from Chernobyl, which exploded 25 years ago, clearly shows increased numbers of sick and weak newborns and increased numbers of deaths in the unborn and newborns, especially soon after the meltdown. These occurred in Europe as well as the former Soviet Union. Similar findings are also seen in wildlife living in areas with increased radioactive fallout levels.

Levels of radioisotopes were measured in children who had died in the Minsk area that had received Chernobyl fallout. (A: And it shows you step by step how they go through this process and record the data on births and so on. But as I say, if this is going up in the US as well it will be going up in Canada. I don't know if we'll have a report in Canada, probably not. We're better here; we're more laid back and we watch front-page news of sports stories and stuff like that. I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can have a little look at that.)

Then maybe I'll go into some of the characters at the United Nations tomorrow. It's interesting to see some of them, because people don't realize that there's a religion at the United Nations and it's always been involved. We know they have their meditation room, Rockefeller room of course; we know that he was into theosophy. And the theosophists also had a place there as well. Lucis Trust also was in the Rockefeller Plaza, or the UN Plaza I should say. I'll go into some of the details on Muller, one of the old guys there and how he's a top theosophist of the world and the kind of world he envisages coming in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Attendees at Bilderberg Meeting

VLF Technotronics

"Inside Out - East: Insider account - clouds of secrecy"--BBC

Video: "Clouds of Secrecy (Part 1)" [Spraying Chemicals on Britons, 50s and 60s]

Australian Cattle Industry Can't Export--Because of Government

Aussie--Cost of Living to Rise 3000 dollars next Year

European Parliament Refuses to Release Expenses Report

EU Bureaucrats---Lifestyle of the Rich Who Tame Us

European Parliament Spends 20 Million Pounds of Tax Money Per Year Promoting Left-Wing Causes in US

Canadian Kevin Annett Barred from Attending Anti-Child Abuse Rally in Britain

UN--Resilient Cities

Food, Not Bombs Group Fined for Feeding Homeless

RFID in Food

US Spike in Infant Mortality May be due to Radiation from Fukushima

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 14, 2011 (#854)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 14, 2011:
There's Massive World Slaughter to Standardize,
Planned Global Culture, Peace Based on Lies:
"They Say Booze, Drugs and Porn Does the Trick
In Escaping the Horror of Constant Conflict,
It's the DOD Plan to Bomb into Submission
Small Countries Who can't Fight Wars of Attrition,
After Devastation, in Flies UNESCO
With New School Curriculum Ensuring Young Minds Go
Along the Authorized Path of Indoctrination,
Where Anything Goes Without Discrimination,
For the Old Must Be Shattered to Bring in the New,
A Standardized Culture Run by the Few,
In This Grand Utopia, All Men Will Be Brothers,
Even Though Equal, Some More Equal Than Others,
There'll Be Promoted Fornication of Human with Beasts,
And Memory of Civilization All Be but Ceased,
Of the Haters of Humans There'll Be No One to Tell,
When Demons Rule and They've Brought Down Their Hell"
© Alan Watt June 14, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 14, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of June 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundred to choose from and hopefully by halfway through it maybe you'll get the idea of the big system and what it is and who runs it, that runs this world, the big big plan that you're living through. Your life is just a blip like your parents' were a blip in time and big plans are made long, long before any of them are born, generations ago, just like a big business plan really. And the future's always brought in by those who hold the present, those who have the money and the power. They don't plan to lose it so therefore they plan the future. Quite simple really. All you have to do is make sure that the educational system is on board with you, to make sure we all get the same indoctrination; there doesn't have to be any truth in it, or very little truth for that matter. And you've got to make sure that the media takes over, entertainment and so on, to reinforce all your indoctrination, so as you'll think everything is quite normal as you go through the world with perpetual wars and that kind of stuff going on.

So help yourself to the audios and you'll find transcripts, too, in all the sites I have listed on the .com site in English and you can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; help yourself to those too. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm not commercialized; I could be certainly and I certainly have all the offers for it but I've gone the suicidal way, as I say. Because Scotland, you see, is the patron saint of lost causes and that's what I'm doing; I'm just chronicling the events as we go down the tubes. For those who want to know what's happening, that's really what I'm here for, to show you how it's kind of done and why things happen, the big whys. So you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com and keep me going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly most welcome. You've got PayPal to order or donate and you've got Money Gram and you've got Western Union so make use of them too, as long as we've got them. Eventually there will only be one system, I'm sure, for the whole world and everything will be electronic; that's just the way it's designed to go.

Now, what I do here on the broadcast is to try, as I say, to tie things together, to show you that it's not... it's kind of staggering in its size of the managerial global system that you have, the class of world managers that run the world today and the big corporations, all intertwined, interlaced and you'd be surprised to find that very few of these companies actually made it on their own up to that level, and so are some of the famous people that you know too, to do with the internet; they didn't make it themselves either. They're put out there as fronts. You can't get up into the big boys' world unless they put the hand down, just like The Matrix as they pulled Neo out of the water after he was reborn again and pulled him up. That's how you get up into the big system, after being tried and tested and found 'true' as they say; meaning you'll keep your mouth shut, take the loot and do whatever you're told. It's a corrupt system of course. They don't see it as corrupt themselves. They see us as really a peasant class, very stupid actually and they refer to us often in that manner. So they have nothing really to worry about because the mainstream media is not there to keep you really informed about anything except what they want you to focus on. We know that Brzezinski said the same thing years ago in one of his books, eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves; they will expect the media to do it for them. And they give you lots of trivia and stuff that you can do nothing about and that's what your head really is full of most of the time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, we chronicle things as we go through life because you eventually realize that anything that's there for you to believe in, and that's mainly your politicians and your governments and so on, really are so fake. They're not running the world at all and even Presidents and Prime Ministers are lucky to know a fraction of the staff near the top by the time they've finished their term; there's hundreds and hundreds of names and all the rest of it, and departments, etc.. They have a whole panel of advisors, people who know the real score of what's really going on and these are the guys who have been to their bosses, the ones who really run the world and they tell the Presidents and Prime Ministers what to do, what to sign, and how wealthy they'll be once they leave office, when they get 25 or more directorships on various corporations and things like that and ghostwritten books churned out for them. So that's how it's really run. And they don't mind that at the very, very top because money is nothing to them whatsoever. These are the guys who are in charge of all money systems and central banking systems, and of course they can have it churned out by writing a check, just here, print out another few billion dollars; it's quite nothing at all. You could do the same thing yourself if they'd allow you to, but they won't. They don't like competition.

That's the key to it too, because really you have to go back into history to find out how corporations started, and to look at corporate law for instance, it's very, very amazing and detailed, and into it comes maritime law as well because even with the British East India Empire you'll find so many interesting things. It was truly a corporation, international, because it was really partly owned by Britain at one point and by Holland as well, by the Royal families and all their minions of cousins; they had shares in these companies. Then they split into the two separate companies. Really, they forced trade upon the rest of the world. They literally did go into countries and force them at the point of the cannon and if they didn't cooperate and trade with them they'd blow them up. And we know what happened of course with India... not with India, although they did similar things there too, but definitely with China. If you didn't trade, like China, they just put masses of bails of pure opium on your shores every day and went back to their boats and sat and waited, and after a while there were so many people hooked that the place became dysfunctional. And they got what they wanted, for quite some time.

So many of the big players today are descended from the families that made their money, in fact, from the opium wars and other kinds of scenarios across the world; they've always been here. So monopoly is very important to them. And monopolists don't believe in competition; that's the whole idea. You must make sure that you're in control of everything, that you own the resources, you own all the production. You own everything and any competitor who comes along is not given the so-called – I don't know where they got it from – the British handshake of good-old-boys stuff and 'fair contest' and all that. It's never existed. They simply annihilated you one way or another.

And we know that US took over from Britain and became the most amazing leader for international corporations. And we're going along a plan, as I say, starting in London and then going into the US, and of course New York became the financial capital basically for an empire – that's why they call it 'The Empire State'; it was designed to be. They financed corporations across the globe and money flows back and forth like you would not believe. So corporations don't like competition. And of course we also know that from the same clique that formed... and there's been quite a few different cliques of course, and many of them amalgamate. Sometimes they start off at opposite ends of the board with each other but eventually they amalgamate, just like the Cecil Rhodes Foundation amalgamated with the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which sounds very legitimate, doesn't it, Royal Institute; it's like the Federal Express. But they were given a royal charter to exist and their job was to take over ALL the resources of the whole planet, and that means everything including your water supply across the world and corporations would run everything that you need for living: water, food, everything.

That's what you're going through now, is the end of the long, long planning stage, 100-odd years, for the last century, to get it all up and running for this century, the Century of Change where they'd toss this idea of democracy out the window – after they used it mind you. They use it like a shield, whenever they invade a country, to bring them 'democracy', but they toss it out the window back home. Because that's all it is, it's just a farce and a pretense, always was.

You know, the big boys watched the revolutions in previous times with great interest because it could often mean their neck. When they saw what happened in France for instance, and it got a bit carried away at times, they did not want that to happen elsewhere, especially in Britain. So they thought, well, the best thing to do is to manage conflict. And that's what they do. They manage conflict. Then they realized that they could actually change the future by getting conflicts started, creating the groups that would oppose each other, coming to agreements that would further their own cause at the top. That's how it's run. That's where we are today with the departments that manage conflict. You'll see them up at all the university sites and so on, then they go and work for the government. So that's how you run the world, you make sure that it's your future that happens and not something that comes out of left field. You manage it exactly to where you want it to come.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as it later became as I say, had an American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, but they also, even under the Milner title and the All Souls College group – that's where they met you see, lifelong members of All Souls College, the high members. They planned literally the takeover of the entire world. Not a new idea to them too because even when they had the British East India Company sailing its flag across the world, using a British navy to enforce its laws, they had different people like Francis Bacon and so on and people before him even talking about a Brytish Empire – Brytish, he spelled it with a 'y' then. They believed that they would bring their system of government, or governance, across the whole planet using a type of free trade for the members that would come into it. But along with free trade came obedience to the home country and that's still part of it yet, whether they like it or not, because most decisions are still made in London at very high levels and the US and everyone else follows suit.

They also talked about setting up in areas that were hard to get into. Even in Ireland, in fact, they set up their own little area in Ulster. That would become a thorn in the side for the Irish for an awful long time by putting in people, who were basically foreigners, with different religion, different beliefs, but an absolute obedience to the Crown. They said the same thing for Israel because Lord Storrs, as he was called, who was the Governor General for Palestine it was called then in the 1920s and 30s, said the same thing. He said we have set up, by Jewish immigration, an Ulster in the Middle East. In other words, something that was loyal to London and to the banking system and so on, and it would cause strife amongst those around them and at any time they could always call upon the British system, or the empire, to go to help them, and that's the same technique they tried to use in Ireland as well.

You've got to understand too, that they set up the system called communism because rather than allow something to come along that would take off and was not in their hands and cause mayhem, maybe do them all in, they decided to create something that would really fire up the imagination for the working man. Rather than have him come up with a theory of his own, his own ideology and have a good leader, they gave us Karl Marx. They also, of course, gave us communism. Well documented, the whole history of communism, how the West financed it into existence, by Professor Antony Sutton. I'll put links up at the end of the broadcast tonight on some of the books you should get. One of them is called Wall Street & the Bolshevik Revolution and another one too is called Wall Street & the Rise of Hitler. The same people, the same group of people financed both sides, you see. And we can clue that in from those writings and those books with Carroll Quigley's writing, The Anglo-American Establishment, to match them together and you'll find out that that is right, because they were tremendously interested in how the soviet system was going. It was the fastest way to bring up a new system, by literally slaughtering millions of people, get them out of the road, terrify everyone else, get a young generation, give them hard indoctrination and then use it as a big experimental camp basically which they would eventually use with the West.

That also came out with the Reece Commission – I've gone through that before – and Senator Norman Dodd helped write a book about it called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. He said that he was shocked when he found out... And the reason for the commission inquiry was to find out how these big multi-trillion-dollar foundations could be funding all these non-governmental organizations, mainly far-left wing. Quigley even said that the Council on Foreign Relations was often mistaken for the communist party because their goals were basically the same. Well if they're the same, they WERE the SAME. Dodd was told by the head of, I think, the Ford Foundation that the purpose of the foundations was to SO DRASTICALLY and RADICALLY change the face and culture of America and the Western world that it could blend, eventually, peacefully, with the sovietized system, completely; that was education as well, and we have that today. You have to pretty well be everything but a communist to get into university and to be accepted by students who have already had their early conditioning and certainly by the professors who are all pretty well communistic and Marxist in the way they view the world. They call themselves 'liberals', and that's what Khrushchev called them too. When he came over and he was asked about the Communist Party of America, he said, well, we don't call them communists in America, we call them liberals. And of course I've talked about what liberalization actually means and what its purpose is for. It's pretty well done it all by now. The culture is gone. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to some callers there's an article out from the ACLU, which is one of the far-left organizations that was set up, but they come out with good stuff too. And it talks about the House, in May of course...

House Passes Authority for Worldwide War
Sam Milgrom, Washington Legislative Office / aclu.org / May 26th, 2011

The House just passed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), including a provision to authorize worldwide war, which has no expiration date (Alan: Now, remember that article I read, oh, maybe a year ago, two years ago, on Perpetual War from the military magazine? ["Constant Conflict" – Ralph Peters / From Parameters, Summer 1997, pp. 4-14.] Well I'll maybe put that up tonight again too and let you see it, to show you it's just a big plan, you see; you're living through a script.) and will allow this president — and any future president — to go to war anywhere in the world, at any time, without further congressional authorization. (A: Hail Caesar, eh. It's all here.) The new authorization wouldn't even require the president to show any threat to the national security of the United States. The American military could become the world's cop (A: It already is.), and could be sent into harm's way almost anywhere and everywhere around the globe.

Before the vote, the House debated an amendment that would have struck the worldwide war provision. That amendment was introduced by a bipartisan group of representatives: Rep. Justin Amash (R-Mich.), Rep. John Conyers (D-Mich.), Rep. Walter Jones (R-N.C.), Rep. Barbara Lee (D-Calif.), Rep. Jerrold Nadler (D-N.Y.), and Rep. Ron Paul (R-Texas). Given the enormity of the proposed law, you'd expect the House to debate the amendment to strike it extensively, but that's not what happened. (A: They debated it for 20 minutes! And then they passed it but it's only in the first phase. However, I don't think it makes much difference about what they say on paper these days to be honest with you and that's just the way it is.)

Alan: Now, there's a long distance caller hangin' on there. Is it Fabid from Saudi Arabia? Hello?

Fabid: Hello. How are you Alan? I'm a long-time listener and I admire everything you do and the information you provide.

Alan: Thanks.

Fabid: I want to speak about the situation in the Arab world. It is very worrying that what's happening and what has happened for the last 200 years to the Arab world. The Arab world is one nation, speaks the same language and has diverse religions, and it has the same history. It has many things in common, the people of the Arab world. But since the last 600 years we had 400 years of occupation by the Ottoman Empire which has tried to dissolve the Arab identity and dissolve the Arab language and replace it with the Turkish language, but that has failed. And after the Ottoman Empire rule of the Arab world the colonial invasion of the Arab world and Britain and France and other European nations has taken pieces of the Arab world under its control. And now we see far more dangerous things than occupation. Since most of the Arab countries have got their independence 50 years ago there has been a lot of pieces of sand belonging to the Arab people and to the Arab countries, have been taken away by neighboring countries, such as Turkey which has taken more than half of Syria; nowadays Syria is a much smaller version of what Syria used to be. And you have Iran which has taken the Ahwaz region in eastern Iraq which is 80% of Arab people. And you see Palestine have been taken and vanished off the map by the Zionists. You see Libya today being bombed, its infrastructure being destroyed for false reasons such as supporting rebels, armed rebels who are attacking military, civilians and other, who are backed by Al-Qaeda. And many, many other things... destabilizing the Arab world. So in my view, and I share this view with many other Arab people, that it is a war on humanity, of course. No one denies it. But I think there's the big interest in the Arab world especially. I'm not saying that they don't have their own agendas about other parts of the world but the Arab world has been targeted for centuries and centuries. You see every country on its own, while the Arab people are one nation, you see 22.

Alan: I tell you, hold on and we'll go into more of that when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go back to Fabid if he's on the phone. Are you still there?

Fabid: Yes, I am still here.

Alan: Yeah, please continue.

Fabid: So as I was talking earlier, they are targeting anyone who speaks about Arab unity, in particular. Because Arab unity means to them that this nation will gather its resources, gather its manpower, its wealth, and that goes against their agenda in divide and conquer. The idea of Arab unity has many human sides. You see the message of Arabism, the message of the Arab people is in fact a human message. Let me give you an example. When the Arab civilization, at its best, the Arab land and the Arab universities were open to foreigners. The Arab civilization has benefited the world. The Arab civilization, the Arabs didn't have like conquering the world dreams and invading other countries. I'm not saying that 100% of all the things in the Arab history are 100% right, but the general message, the general feeling in the Arab people is peace and for humanity. We say we Arabs, I'm telling you like you are sitting in between us, like Arabs, we believe that our message, our final message is for humanity. The first step starts with Arab unity and then ends with human benefit. So this nation... and I respect all humankind. I don't think that Arabs are better. I don't think Arab... they are the same. What I'm saying, this nation is supposed to have its role in the world and it is supposed to have its human beneficial role.

Alan: In fact, that was signed into the United Nations initially too. The United Nations said that they would take all members in regardless of what kind of government they had, and that was written in ink and they all signed it, now they're turning on those same people because they're claiming that they're not democratic. So in other words, they've broken their own laws at the United Nations. They know this too. And the Western world, unfortunately, is so ignorant of the history of the Arabian countries. They don't even know that most of the philosophy that they read from the ancient Greeks was lost for a long time and we got it from the Arabian countries. They don't know that medicine right up into the 20th century was pretty well coming from very old Arab techniques and so on, even eye surgery. I mean, they're very ignorant and of course Hollywood has done a great job in keeping them ignorant of this whole thing.

Fabid: Yes. So just to finalize my speech here, or my phone call, I just want to say that I believe in humanity. I believe in even the people that are living in ignorance. Once they know the real facts, the humanity within them, it will force them to do right things for all people. They are depending on the ignorance of the people. They build on the weakness in the world and the ignorance in the world. If you confront them with facts they confront you with propaganda, feelings, emotions. They don't... So Arabia is a very worrying problem to me right now. I'm originally from Syria, but I'm not worried. I'm not worried about what's going on in Syria because in my opinion it's all to take away the lights of the Libya issue. The real issue is in Libya. And I would say that a good part of the Arab world knows Muammar Gaddafi and supports him. I personally do. There's the one important issue; they say that he is the ruler for 42 years and stuff. I know you are an educated person. If you just research about the system in Libya, the system in Libya is one of a kind. I personally didn't know until 2 months before the protests came in Libya, until 2 months. I am an Arab and well educated and I didn't know because the media has taken our minds off things like that. So the system in Libya, it consists of local authority. Every town, every neighborhood, the people of that neighborhood decide any issue they want and they apply it immediately. They don't need... like if they want to build a school or modify a street, they don't have to take the issue to the higher people, and the higher people take it to the higher people, and their thing takes months and months to complete. No, they decide, they make it. Muammar Gaddafi has been a symbol of the revolution, to that. So even the democratic countries that are talking about democracy and spreading democracy, they don't have that system. In Syria we don't have that system. In the United States, you don't have that system. I believe that in Western countries there is a dictatorship through democracy.

Alan: You're right on with that. You're absolutely right on. Absolutely, sure.

Fabid: People, you elect a congressman, for example. This congressman is interested in you while you are supporting him, you're putting your vote. Once he enters the ruling place, or a ruling position, he forgets all about you and starts to worry about himself, his deals with others, his place, his... So I see and I feel the suffering of Western people and Arab people and all of the people.

Alan: The whole world, right now, the whole world has a war on the world.

Fabid: And let me tell you frankly Alan, that in Libya there is a stunning example and one of the things I am very, very sad about, besides the people that are being killed, without no rights, is the system itself. It is a unique system in Libya itself. I wish I could move to Libya just for that system. I wish the system in Libya... I'm not talking about Muammar Gaddafi. Maybe Muammar will die, no one knows. Maybe anyone will come; I don't care about the persons. I care about the kind of system.

Alan: Well I do know their system, it's the one country that's poured most of its money back into the populace and you get free schooling right up through university; it costs you nothing, for lodgings and board, your food and so on. Medical care is all free; I mean, that's amazing. We don't even have that in the West here.

Fabid: Yeah, yeah. Let me tell you just a little example about the things, it is astonishing in Libya. You have 6 million people in Libya; that's a relatively small number of people. You have 50 universities, 50! 50 universities with the latest equipment, big campuses. No one in Libya goes outside of Libya for work; everyone in the Arab world goes to the rich oil countries in the Gulf to work. We have never seen one Libyan. All the people from the Arab world go to work, in Libya. And one thing else, Muammar, he is the one that transitioned Libya from this all-desert area. They didn't have... they didn't know what the buildings was, when.... There's a funny story. When he first built these buildings and introduced it to people, those people with the sheep and the goats they looked at the bathtub. They didn't know what it was for so they put their sheep in it. [laughing] ...with their sheep in it. Because it was a transitional move for Libya. Also, everyone has a percentage in the oil of the country, and what can I say, there's many, many things.

Alan: But as you know, actually it's down to 49 universities because I read there that NATO just bombed one of them and flattened it. [Deadly NATO raid hits Libyan university - presstv.ir / Jun 13, 2011] So it is horrible what's going on. This was prepared long in advance, as I'm sure most people know, with the soft power revolutions they're teaching the students, bringing students in from other countries for this to make it appear as an internal revolution. And they actually wanted this same Arab Spring nonsense, as they call it at the Pentagon, to continue through all the countries because it's the same agenda as Bush had with the New American Century where they named off the countries they wanted to take down and it was to end with Syria apparently. So these guys are on the same course. There's only one plan here, and I think the Americans themselves feel just as helpless about their governments. In fact, they're frightened of their governments now.

Fabid: Yes.

Alan: People are frightened of their government. Canada just declared last week there, at the high court of Canada, that America was officially a police state. And Britain is pretty well close behind it. So we really are rushing to the bottom. And I've said this for years, as they finish off the destruction of the Arab countries... See, they will not allow any different system than the one they have. They're standardizing this system across the entire planet and they don't care what it costs in life or anything else. They have no care whatsoever. And the people back home I think feel pretty well helpless. Their government is far too far removed from them. The public have no say in this. It's not a democracy by any means whatsoever. But it's terribly sad because I mean, the slaughtering that goes on makes me sick. There are so many videos out now where the allied forces, that have sponsored Al-Qaeda and other rebels, just henchmen really, mercenaries for hire, and they've gone through whole towns and raped and slaughtered and it's just utterly sickening. And how they can try to bring some glory out of that for this great new world order I do not know; you'd have to be very sick yourself to accept that. But what's so true, is that the public, as I say, are completely ignorant of the Arab countries. They don't even know that America's first naval war was against Arabian countries, you know. It was no sooner formed, as the US, and the first time they sent a fleet off was into the Gulf, in their history. They don't even know that. And they don't know about the British interventions there coming in to take over newspapers to start the gossip to get the strife going at the times of Lawrence. And they haven't read The 7 Pillars of Wisdom where they basically decided after World War I to divide up these countries, on behalf of Britain, so that Britain would control all the oil and so on. They have no idea at all; they have Hollywood, Hollywood, Hollywood... I'll put up tonight again that link to Hollywood's defamation of the Arab countries; it's called Reel Bad Arabs.

Reel Bad Arabs – videos.google.com
BBC: Science and Islam - youtube.com

And that's all the people have seen their entire lives for generations is the same nonsense. They don't see the cities, the first world country cities. They don't see the universities. They don't see the hospitals. They don't see the social services. They see none of that whatsoever. All they see is desert and people in the desert. That's what they get shown.

Fabid: The Arab countries in this recent Arab Spring... I don't call it Arab Spring. It's an Arab disaster. It's an Arab hell, it's an Arab whatever.

Alan: It's fomented by the West. Put it this way, the West is the one that's watering the garden here.

Fabid: So they have a big agenda, but one of the things I always notice in movies, I watch a lot of American movies, everyone in the world is like pulled by this American cinema machine, or organization. So what I see is very... I get very sad about it. Let me tell you one thing, in the last year I've been in Scotland. I've studied in Scotland, in Glasgow. Are you from Scotland?

Alan: A bit north, a bit north of Glasgow.

Fabid: So I've been introduced to the Scottish, or the British community. There's a lot of good, good sides of the British community I admire very much. And they are nice people and they are friendly and I've benefited a lot from that visit from that year. But the thing is that, what makes me sad is being the... and I'm sorry if what I'm going to say is going to be like hurtful to some people but I want to say what's in my heart. I really was sad to see the gay agenda being put in the community, in the television, in the schools, even in all movies, in all... I know that it's a crime to say something about that issue in Britain or the USA. It has become something of a legal issue. You see, you can't really talk about that. I am against that, not from a religious position. That concerns me if I have something religious against that; that concerns me. But what I am concerned, for the Western people, and then will follow us that... What I'm concerned for the Western people is this is destroying the family mechanism.

Alan: That's the purpose. That is the purpose.

Fabid: Yes. I'm sorry to, if I offend some people that think you should be with that agenda, you should be whatever is that. I am saying my opinion honestly. This is a disaster. I mean, this is, this thing has not been into, has not been put into a personal choice just only. If you want to be whatever you be, be, but keep that to yourself.

Alan: It shouldn't be forced upon the public, but again the Pentagon helps fund a lot of these movies too. Thanks for calling, and call again. And I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to add a little bit to what Fabid was talking about too, the whole world, the whole so-called civilized world has had a war on it for a long time and the masters of revolutions have been behind it because you don't realize you've gone through the sexual revolution, umpteen different revolutions since and it's one thing after another.

And you don't realize that, you see, you now are the counter-terrorists, the ones that the communists used to say they had to find the counter-terrorists there, the ones who were against the revolution. That's where you are now. You see, the ones that you've been voting for belong to a different organization all together, all along, a third organization, and they were the ones behind all of these cultural changes. And they did say that they would destroy the family unit; that was a prime plank of the Communist Manifesto. The League of Nations said they would promote homosexuality primarily because they'd have no children. They didn't want offspring; they wanted to depopulate the world. And that agenda's never changed when the United Nations took up the cudgel. And we're getting bashed into conformity along the way. And as they rise it up too, to levels, children are so confused they don't know what they are and they're all being told to be as promiscuous as possible. I've got an article here I'll put up tonight too, it's about they're now teaching children, young girls in Britain, pole dancing at 3 years and younger.

The classes where children as young as THREE learn to pole dance - dailymail.co.uk / 13th June 2011

Pole dancing for strippers... and that's okay? Then you read another article there...

Children under six on anti-depressants - Elissa Doherty, Marianne Betts / dailytelegraph.com.au / May 30, 2011

Children under six on anti-depressants... and you wonder why. You wonder why they're on anti-depressants? And this is them starting life. We've all been the causalities of a war. Most folk don't even know it's been going on. And this is the end of it. Anyone who speaks out about it now, as I say, is a counter-terrorist; you're against the great revolution, a counter-revolutionary. That's a fact. And the Arab world now, they're getting hammered because they will not have any other type of culture except the one that's directed and lauded from the United Nations and the guys who run the United Nations, not the guys you hear in the newspapers, but the guys who set it up in the first place to bring all of this into being. So the whole of society, the fabric of society, the glue that held it together, is to be totally annihilated to bring in the new. Most of that in the first world countries has already happened. And they don't even know that; they've adapted through it.

So we're going down so incredibly fast and the public haven't a clue. They adapt and they adapt. They're amazed with all their toys. They're given nothing for real news, nothing for history and they're taught, too, to be unconcerned about bombing countries simply because the people that you think are different than yourselves... and you'd just be amazed to find out just how much, really, in common you have with them. We all bleed, you know. We all bleed. And we all want the same things. And they're being decimated by our tax money, across the whole Western world, because of a big global agenda that we aren't even consulted on and that most folk are completely ignorant of. It's disgusting to be alive today, you know.

Eventually there'll be a few so-called very primitive communities; they already have them by the way, of tribes living across the world. They'll use them like museums like they did in Brave New World. They might be the only safe places to go in the future, where no one will molest you, male or female, or children, you know. Maybe they'll be the only places left where they still have the glue that holds them together and has helped them survive this long. Everything is to be destroyed to bring in the new; that's what they say. And God help us all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And Clarence, Alex and Bill, maybe call back tomorrow. Thanks very much.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US--The World's Cop

Constant Conflict--From US Army War College Quarterly

Libyan University Bombed by NATO

BBC: Science and Islam - Part 1

Pole Dancing for 3yr. olds

Children on Antidepressants

How the World has Been Given its Deliberately Distorted View of the Arab Countries:
Reel Bad Arabs

Read books by Antony C. Sutton:
Wall Street & the Bolshevik Revolution
Wall Street & the Rise of Hitler

Foundations: Their Power and Influence by Rene A. Wormser

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 15, 2011 (#855)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 15, 2011:
Scientific Revolution Called Evolutionary,
 Those Who Know Truth, Counter-Revolutionary:
"Old Systems to Be Destroyed, Say Global Elect,
 "Rebuilding All That was Left in a World Imperfect",
 There's Order Behind Chaos and Much Planning,
 Transitions Cause Casualties but Pain is Damning,
 The State Takes the Roles Once Made by the Family,
 Rules are Rigid but "Necessary for Harmony",
 Young are Preoccupied with Electronic Ritual,
 Intrigued by Dimensions Unreal but Virtual,
 Those Sane with Memory Find System Repugnant,
 Classed as Counter-Revolutionary, Dangerous, Insurgent"
 © Alan Watt June 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 15th 2011. For newcomers I always suggest you look into the web site .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from where, if you listen to them – it doesn't matter what order you listen to them in either – I try to patch together the big system for you, to give you shortcuts to understanding this complex, megalithic monster that's called the new world order, this vast chain of interlocking corporations, foundations, the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT as they call it – ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents, high-level bureaucrats – all working together to bring in this system. Sociologists, everybody's in there, psychologists, the whole lot, because you see, you've had the war waged on you an awful long time. Most of the thoughts that you have were given to you by them and most of the things that you're into, as they say these days, were given to you as well, from your music, to fashions, to lifestyles, preferences and every other thing under the sun. That's how controlled your system is because there's been a war waged on you for an awful long time, even long before you were born. The trick is never to come out straightforwardly and admit it on television, just print books about it from those involved, in their memoirs. That's okay; that's pretty safe because most people don't read their boring memoirs, but they tell you where they're taking the world, have been for well over 100 years and we're well on the way now today.

So as I say, look in there and remember too, that all those audios are free. You can get transcripts too, to download on all the sites in English and you can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You can buy the books and disks I have for sale. That will hopefully make me go on for a little bit more time in the future and that will make me go along because as I say, I don't take money from advertisers. So if you want to order the books and disks [Order and donation options listed above.], and remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome, as we go through this inflationary time, which they call 'quantitative easing' which sound like a guy, a banker with a case of wind and indigestion, raising off his seat. Anyway...

This is the world you're going through. It's Orwellian. It's even post-Orwellian. It's into Brave New World as the two systems really are merged together. Interesting to see that Huxley and Orwell knew each other very well; in fact, Huxley taught, at one point, Orwell in university. And they discussed, for the rest of their lives, at least as long as Orwell lived, through mail and correspondence the type of system that would come in. And would they use the Orwellian system first, would they use the Huxlian system of Fabian type movements in changing societies, culture, or would they use them both together? Well we're seeing both together being used as we're now, really, under a totalitarian system. The court of Canada has actually said that, the high court, they called the US a police state, which should be obvious to everybody living in the US. And at the same time the culture's been changed out of all recognition, intergenerationally starting, really speeding up I'd say in the 60s; it was already on the go by big movements from the top down, because that's how all culture is created. It's authorized from the top and then promoted through all the means they give you what you think is your culture; that's your music, your entertainment, the movies, even the novels you read. They all get cash kickbacks from government grants to add all the PC updates and they wrap it into their stories; they've always done this by the way. And that's how you get your opinions. If you can't free-fall you'll never wake up into the truth; that means giving up things which you once held dearly. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Everything in your generation has been planned out long before you were born, including the fashions and just how far the culture would have gone into high promiscuity and various other areas too, and how it would be taught as being quite normal, and eventually the public come to accept it as being normal, and then how that would affect the next generation, what kind of next generation they wanted to have. That's how far in advance they plan everything out, including the planned society, the big society they sometimes call it, where everyone across the planet will live in their new feudal little areas – and I mean feudal because that's how it's set up.

CEOs now are really the bosses; they're the new feudal overlords. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said himself and he should know since he was part of the organization in the US side that helped set all this up. He belonged to all the right, big associations. And you'll notice yourself now that there's no difference between Prime Ministers, Presidents, and CEOs of corporations. They are trained the same way. Their managers behind them manage them the same way. And their advisors too. They treat the country like one big giant corporation. And that's what it's all about. We've really always been that way, since your country IS a corporation. It's down in law as a corporation and our purpose apparently is to serve, at present, the nation that you happen to be born into, and how much you'll produce in your lifetime and consume in your lifetime, and how much taxes you'll pay and that kind of thing. That's what it's all really about. They're simply moving into selling off chunks of the world eventually because nations must be all forgotten about. Even their very names one day will bring a quizzical look to whoever's there in Brave New World. They'll wonder what you're talking about when you talk about the US, or England, or Britain, or the UK, or France. That's really the long-term strategy and goals that they have.

The Council on Foreign Relations have put out articles on this many years ago in fact. And you'll find it in the Department of Defense projection for the next 50 years too, where they talk about the fading away of nation states, exactly the same as the communists said by the way, that the nation state would wither away. And people can't put things together because they expect the media to do their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski said, and if the media doesn't put it together for you than neither will you. That's how you're taught; you're not really to reason things through and wonder about them. So it's interesting that they've talked about bringing in a vegetarian society, so many times. Alvin Toffler, of course, in one of his books, The Third Way, which was the merging of capitalism and communism together into the same system, which you're in now by the way. You're managed by a kind of communistic bureaucracy and in a dictatorial style too. It's post-democratic. It's authoritarian.

Britain's gone full-steam ahead, being the flagship that everyone else must copy, with their communitarian areas, Agenda 21, and all of that stuff. So we've all to follow that. And a vegetarian society is what Toffler says: it must be vegetarian. And it will be vegetarian. So meat has to go by the wayside. This has been tried by countries before. India, the Brahmans of India ran countries for an awful long time very successfully because the people were fed very little, even in the vegetable arena, and if you were stuck on a particularly restricted diet you can maybe just work but you won't be terribly bright, certainly not energetic enough to do too much thinking or to figure your way out of your situation. So food, again, remember, has always been used as a weapon and plus we have it all weaponized as well because it's all GM and heavily laden with pesticides to bring us all down even faster.

You've got to understand, when they set up the precursor of the United Nations it was called the League of Nations. They waited until they created World War I to bring that in because people were still very nationalistic. They didn't want to give up their nation's sovereign status. They thought that World War I would actually make us all bow down and say, oh God we've got to stop all this mayhem and get some peace, so give up your sovereignty. That was written about by HG Wells who was a propagandist for the Milner Group at that time. That became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or Council on Foreign Relations. They talked about, from the late 1800s, how they wanted to create a big war with Germany that would do this and then they could bring in this debating arena at the League of Nations; that blossomed into the United Nations. Even when it was the League of Nations one of their mandates was to inoculate the entire planet. They wanted everyone inoculated. And if you skip to Bertrand Russell who was a member of the Macy group and other top think tanks for the whole planet, very prominent think tanks, the Frankfurt Institute and others, and who also, it was admitted, he was also working for MI5 since World War II. Well he was very precise in his books because he knew the kind of society that he and his friends had all planned. And really, if you want to know why you are in the mess that we're in today, you follow his books because they're written in two ways, one for the people who think, well he's got a good point there, and they'll all say they're awfully good points and you'll agree with him. But he's also talking quietly to the elite who already rule you as well. He didn't use crystal balls to bring in the future. He was in on the top think tanks of the planet backed by the biggest bankers on the planet to make it all happen.

They talked about, at the League of Nations, the distribution of food across the world, eventually they would have the right. Well, eventually with World War II and again, they hoped we would give up all our rights then and give up the nation state status, they'd eventually run us in the proper way we should be run, where experts would guide us down through time and alter us as we go along to suit the purposes of the dominant minority, as they called them, those who own the real power via money and wealthy long lineage families. So vegetarianism is prime in it too. And here is an email that comes from a sales engineer in the farming industry. It says...

I'm a sales engineer and deal with manufacturing in industry in eastern Washington State, eastern Oregon, Idaho and Montana. As you know, the only manufacturing we have left here is stuff that's too expensive to ship in from China. But it's not looking good, as most of my equipment manufacturing customers are hurting for orders because nobody has the capital here, except the Fortune 500, to purchase large equipment anymore. On the coming food shortages, (Alan: ...which the Council on Foreign Relations have a whole section of their think tanks working on, for the last 16 years, because they planned it that way.) I'm already seeing the buildup as the big agri-businesses (Conagra, ADM, etc.) are cutting back their fields even with record food prices. Grant County in eastern Washington is the largest potato-producing county in the nation and this year Conagra, which is also Lamb Weston Company, is cutting back their potato fields 25% from last year. They don't publish this data but plant managers and supervisors I've talked to have divulged that to me. (A: So they got to, again, withhold food and up the prices, make it scarce.) The other big move underway is that all my mom-and-pop food processors are getting regulated out of business. The EPA and OSHA have ramped up lately to go after every one of the small family-owned businesses. Every time I'm in a Lambs Weston or ADM plant I see major violations but nothing is ever done; the same gearbox leaking oil into the production line is there when I come back 6 months later. My small producer customers, however, are paying massive fines on things as stupid as having the wrong color of lever on a valve. (A: And that's how they did it in Britain too. They persecute, basically the government persecutes the small business, the small mom-and-pop stores and so on, and producers, and the big boys get off with it. And that's not by chance because even during Thatcher's reign, her top advisor said, the future we're bringing in will be international corporations only, there will be no small private businesses eventually along the way.) Also here in my small orchardists in the Yakima and Wenatchee valley, they're burning their cherry and apple orchards out as the taxes on the land is so atrocious it's no longer viable to farm anymore. They're selling the land off to developers and putting in cheap low-income apartment complexes. There's also a major push by the greenies to remove our dam system that provides crucial irrigation waters to hundreds of thousands of acres of cropland. (A: See, the greenies are all NGOs funded by the foundations; they're political arms of the foundations.) All because it's hurting the salmon, even though we had an all-time record salmon run last year. (A: So reality and facts don't matter when there's an agenda underway. And that's where a lot of folk get lost. They don't know there's an agenda underway. There's always a reason behind what you're given for what happens.)

I've mentioned before too, that this society they talked about bringing in would be the totally controlled society. They were writing about this, remember, way back in the times of Aldous Huxley and Brave New World. They knew the society they would bring in where they would monitor everyone, cradle-to-grave, and eventually get down to the genes itself to make the proper kind of slave class. And they have been doing that, by the way. They've actually been doing that. They're way beyond what you'd ever imagine in the weapons industries, and I'm talking about literally inoculations, injections targeting specific parts of the brain. Anyway, you can't tell people who have already adapted. And that's the beauty of a Fabian approach, which is intergenerational, is that each generation adapts into their system quite quickly and easily because they think it's normal, it's the only system they've known, and their parents can't tell them, or won't tell them, or don't know what's going on so they have no reason to tell them anything. They think it's all quite normal and things are just crazy, and they just go crazy, and politicians try to fix the crazy parts and all that.

The internet, as I say, and Brzezinski touched on this, without using the terms, of a communications system that would shortly be brought into the public, and this is in the 70s. He said, it would connect everyone in a new format, a new way, but it would be of great use to the authorities in managing the people themselves. And of course, he's talking about the internet. And it was developed, remember, for the military initially; they used it for many, many years. The public think they just started selling it to them for their own amusement and enjoyment; that's how people are. They don't think, wait a minute here, who's behind it, who's funding it, why are they giving us this kind of stuff? And we know where we are today. It didn't take them long to go from, oh we're here to amuse you, to the real intention, to survey you, daily. I'll be back with more about this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the internet and its real purpose. I've done it so many times I won't go over it all again. I've talked about, for instance, they have a virtual you at the Pentagon. I read the mainstream articles and the articles from the Pentagon on that very thing, where they take all your daily data and they add it to your persona and they do little tests on the virtual you to see how you'd react in different situations. Now, this article here is talking about The Cloud and everyone is talking about The Cloud too, because all governments are promoting The Cloud. We've all to go into this big cloud, you see. It says...

No Privacy on Amazon's Cloud Drive
zdnet.com / Steven J. Vaughan-Nichols / March 29, 2011

Who couldn't love the idea of the new Amazon Cloud Drive? You get at least 5GBs of free cloud-based storage, and its trivial to get 20GBs of free storage on Amazon Cloud Drive. Used in concert with the Amazon Cloud Player you get a fine cloud-based music player that can be used either from a Web browser or on Android tablets with the Amazon MP3 App. The new Amazon consumer cloud service also works well. It's just too bad that you have to give up all privacy to use it. (A: Then it tells you what to read and it's in the article they have there.)

Don't believe me? Read the Amazon Cloud Drive Terms of Use for yourself. In particular, take a glance at: Section 5.2:

"5.2 Our Right to Access Your Files. You give us the right to access, retain, use and disclose your account information and Your Files: to provide you with technical support and address technical issues (A: I love how they always do that... it's to HELP you, eh? It's to help you.); to investigate compliance with the terms of this Agreement, enforce the terms of this Agreement and protect the Service and its users from fraud or security threats; or as we determine is necessary to provide the Service or comply with applicable law"

Wow. Amazon can do pretty much anything they want with your files. Like say let the Recording Industry Association of America (RIAA) inspect your music files for any signs that you haven't pay full price for them. You remember the RIAA; they're the ones who want $75-trillion from LimeWire for allowing 11,000 songs to be illegally shared.

And it goes on about it too, and really how it's all going and how it is. It should be no news really at all to those who know what the computer is all for. They couldn't bring in this totalitarian system without the computerized system, and you all using it like crazy and yapping away on your phones and Twittering away about the slightest detail in your life. That's what they want; they add it to your persona and play their little games on your virtual you. You must be predictable, you see, to live in a totalitarian society or the masters don't feel safe. That's what it's about.

Alan: Now, there's Mark hangin' on from Germany. I'll take Mark now if he's there.

Mark: Hi. First of all I wanted to thank you for your great work that you do and I wanted to tell the listeners that I bought your books and that they are great and they should get them. But there's a topic I wanted to talk about. My intention is not to scare people with this but there's some information on the net now that the elite are planning a terror attack at the Berlin Olympic Stadium where the World Soccer Championships, of the women, will be held during the 26th of June 2011. If your listeners already know, these guys have to tell you what they do before they do it. Same thing like they did before 9/11, in a lot of movies like Terminator II and so, there they showed you the date for example, before they did the bombing, to predictively program the masses.

Alan: And they actually do that. There's so many movies that came out with 911 in it before 9/11 happened; it's just astonishing.

Mark: Exactly. There is a song by Leonard Cohen called First We Take Manhattan, Then We Take Berlin. And that's the plan, I think. This is just one example people have found. There has been found many clues and hints about this in advertisements and movements about this date, and even the exact timing when they will do this. The movies are Knowing, Tron Legacy, Unknown Identity, The Simpsons, The Sum of all Fears, etc, etc. There is a German site about this, about the topic, where they collect all the stuff about this bombing that... I'm not saying that it will happen but it is very probable it seems.

Alan: Well, even just the fact that they can go ahead and treat it as though there is going to be one, is getting us so used to these announcements, in fact, that eventually we'll take them all for granted. So there's psychology behind it as well. We know there's psychology behind it from the top and we know that various neuroscientists, lots of neuroscientists now they're calling them, work with governments to put in predictive programming. And of course, they work with Hollywood; they've always worked with Hollywood. Hollywood has put out books even about Hollywood and the military and their relationship down through time, you know. They've always worked with Hollywood to get little bits put in. I was amazed at how many movies came out with 9/11. One of them was even a truck going under a bridge that said 9 foot 11 inches high. I mean, just before the bombing happened. And again, even the movie The Patriot, the rocker chair was 9 pounds 11 ounces. It's just on and on. It creates a kind of schizophrenia in the mind of the person. They know it's illogical if they still believe it's just a movie but at the same time part of them is giving them a warning that something else is going on here, as they tinker with our brains. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I can remember when the Human Genome Project was suddenly announced to the world, a world that was oblivious of the fact that scientists had been collecting blood samples and tissue samples of people around the whole planet for many, many years and working out the different race-specific types and all the other kinds of things that come with it: disease prone, what diseases are you prone to, all that kind of stuff. And out of that too, we had the biowarfare industry working with them – they all work together obviously, just like the last article I read there about The Cloud and all the various big servers that you're using. They're all part of the Military Industrial Complex and CIA, NSA and all the rest of them.

Well, it's the same in any field at all to do with science. They all work together, like conglomerates really, because they all must work towards the same plan. And it's not difficult to do when you make sure that the right CEOs are put in charge of corporations and that kind of stuff, and the same with the military too; they get their orders from the same guys that train the CEOs for the big corporations. Many of their officers are trained by lecturing by professors in speciality, and running the army like a CEO would run any other business. And years ago they talked about 'the God space in the brain.' The God space they called it at the time. And they found, again, through EMRI, electro magnetic resonance imaging, they could light up certain parts of the brain. Depending on what you were looking at or thinking about, or doing even a mathematical equation, different parts of the brain would light up. And they found out that people who were religious, when they were reading their holy books or parts of their holy books, a certain part of the brain would light up. And that's what they called it then, the God area, the God box and the different names they had for it at the time.

It isn't until you go into what, for instance, the World Health Organization has already done. And I've talked about this before, where they have given free tetanus shots to North African women, and Indian women too, which sterilized them. It really acts like a carrier to an agent to the ovaries and sterilized these women. That was admitted too. And they just didn't know how 30 different laboratories that made these vaccines in Europe, 30 independent, separate, ALL were contaminated with the same substance. They just didn't know; it was a big surprise and of course there's no inquiry to find out why. Well, we know why. It's because this was the formula, they all had the same formula and this was the intention. They have done awful terrible things to the public and you cannot get through to those who still live in their conditioned reality. They refuse to believe that these kinds of things are done to the public.

I've read too, about the full-page article in a British newspaper where a reporter was allowed in, back in the 70s or 80s, mid 70s I think it was, into Porton Downs Military Bacterial and Viral Warfare establishment. The guy was shocked to listen to the scientists say that they already had the race-specific viruses, ethnic-specific viruses, etc, and of course, this kind of leads into the same kind of area. They're so far ahead at the top. Remember, all military planning is secret. You have to keep it secret. It was the same during the Cold War and even before the Cold War. They didn't tell their own public what they were working on and what they were testing because then it would get out to their enemies too. And it's even more so today since the public are the enemy. And we are the target. Anyway, we know that the fertility has plummeted in the West. We have all these articles that I've read on this particular broadcast about inoculations and what they can do with them and what they have done with them, and the food too, bisphenol A and lots of other things, to make sure that you're pretty well infertile by the time you're about 35, at the max. And it's actually dropping all the time now.

Also, here is the thing about religion. Religion has always been a bane to those in control because, and they've said this too, that only religion itself, when people are true believers, will they stand up and fight for a cause. Anything else you can pretty well get away with. You can starve them to death, you can do whatever you want and they won't do a darn thing except murmur to themselves as they're dying. But when it comes to religion, they'll stand up. And it's always been, as I say, a bane to those at the top. And they've gone into many ways to destroy religion; lots of funding has gone into destroying religions, ridiculing it too. And of course, nowadays too, when they're taking in ministers and priests from the same general population, that's already contaminated as Bezmenov would say, then you expect to get these scandals with sex in the paper anyway, because they're from the general population. Same in the police force and everything else, and the military, a debauched contaminated generation.

But this goes a step further. I had this come across the desk a few times to do with a virus that they are saying would destroy religion. It's not really to destroy religion, it's to target the area of the brain, which lights up, as I said – and they've known that for 30-odd years at least – that part of the brain. And remember too, it's quite easy to target because different parts of the brain will use different enzymes to uptake certain things to that part of the brain, so you could really target very specifically the area that you want to destroy, knock out, or even using epigenetics they call it; they can switch it off, like a switch. This article here, The Department of Defense, and it is from the Department of Defense, and you'll hear this guy talking to military officers, discuss a nasty eugenics plan.

Leaked Pentagon Video – DOD Officials Discuss Eliminating Islam Religion By Using Virus And Vaccine To Manipulate DNA
blog.alexanderhiggins.com / Alexander Higgins / June 13, 2011

DOD Officials Discuss A Nasty Eugenics Plan – Release a Virus And Use The Vaccine For The Virus To Alter The DNA Of Those Vaccinated To Remove The God Gene And Rid Iraq and Afghanistan of The Islam (A: ...people, or...) Religion.

Now, just change the terms, because you think they'd never use this on all of you? You've been on this stuff your whole life long. How many inoculations have you had? How many inoculations does a child at the age of 10 have already in them? How many people ran off for the flu vaccine? each time they say, oh panic, panic, we've got a killer flu... and nothing happens... except those who get the shot generally get sick. And people don't think any more about it. Oh, well, they just screwed up again. We prefer believing they just keep screwing up all the time, don't we? Anyway, I'll put this link up for the video and you'll hear this guy prattling on about it. But as I say, it's really to destroy that part of the brain, or switch it off. In epigenetics as they call it, they can switch off areas of the brain and that's been well proven by now. They can switch them on and off.

And it says basically that they've found this part of the brain that it occupies which is switched on, and he says we can release a virus. And then they come up, again, through the World Health Organization probably, with a vaccine that's going to help you against this virus, you know, and he actually says, we could call it a flu virus. Interesting too, this character who's talking also says, we've all had our shot, we've all been through this ourselves. And you wonder about society in general? You notice they don't really care much about anything that's happening? You think nothing's happened to specific parts of their brains too? They really are; something's wrong with them. They should be taking to the streets with banners and massive protests and so on, about what's going on, with the planned austerity coming, the scandals of the banks looting them, the scandals of the government working with the banks to loot you further, and the wars all across the planet, the money that they're demanding off you through taxes, and then they're telling you to live in austerity... and nothing's happening. It's just quiet. Why is that? People used to complain when gasoline went up 5 cents, and protest about these things. Not anymore. They protest about nothing. They don't even complain... that's the scary part!

So if you think your brain hasn't been targeted, think again. Bertrand Russell, remember, who worked for these top groups, the Macy group for instance was authorized by the President... by the President... to drastically, radically alter the culture of the US, to bring in this whole what you now think of as a liberalization agenda. To also destroy the family unit, that was part of it. And they've been awfully successful on that haven't they? But Russell also said, by means of diet, there's your GM food and your pesticides and all the rest of it, injections, there's all your free shots, oh you're going to die if you don't get the shot, injections and injunctions, that's all your laws passed from above, the government will create the kind of being they want.

People like Russell didn't talk off the top of their head in fantasy land. They did not use crystal balls or consult mediums. They were in on top planning committees, like the Frankfurt Institute, that gave you your culture; they gave your parents their culture before you came along. And they CAN target parts of the brain. Whether it's that they are going after a gene, I doubt it, but there's certainly a whole bunch of genes they can actually identify that comprise that area and knock them out or switch them off. And don't think for an instant they wouldn't, they haven't done that already, across the world, especially starting with all of you. Don't think for a minute they haven't tried it, and done it. Of course they have.

Interesting too, I talked about how the plan was to eventually eradicate all sexual barriers too, and Russell was in on that one too, with the Frankfurt Institute. The Frankfurt Institute, Theo Adorno was one of the top guys there. He said eventually we won't be happy until not only we've destroyed the family unit and made all kinds of sex acceptable, and actually promotable – they'd promote it. He said, we won't be happy until we have absolute NECROPHILIA in society... to destroy all that was to bring in the new. And Russell also wrote a book about morals and the family and how they would destroy the family unit – and he had an experimental school to try this out, as early as the 1920s. And he was promoting prepubertal sex in children to see if once they grew up they would stay with a partner or bond with a partner, or would they be unable to bond for any length of time with a partner. And of course, he found the latter. This is what they were after, it would work, so that's why they've been promoting it like crazy, speeding up from the 70s to the present time.

And you see these studies coming across, all your life, that carry on the studies and the statistics to see if it's working.

Women who lost their virginity as teenagers are 'more likely to divorce', says new study (A: And they always give you these little studies in doublespeak, because if you scroll down it will say...)
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 16th June 2011

The study showed if a young woman wanted to lose her virginity as a teenager, there was no direct link to a marital split later in life. (A: And yet the headline is, “Women who lost their virginity as teenagers are 'more likely to divorce', says new study”.

Women who lost their virginity as young teenagers are more likely to divorce - especially if it was unwanted, according to new research.

The University of Iowa study shows that 31 per cent of women who had sex for the first time as teens divorced within five years, and 47 per cent within 10 years. (A: And it goes on and on and on. I’ll let you read it yourself, as it contradicts itself in many different places.)

Of course what they’re really doing is getting massive grants, across the world, all the universities get these grants, to make sure it’s going to plan. Because, as I say, Russell and other specially selected schools were given royal permission to do this, stuff that was pedophilia in its day, because they did adult/child sex as well by the way. They would have been hung but no, they were given royal charters to test all this out, to bring in this kind of society. Because you know Russell said himself, he talked about eventually this would eliminate the family unit, all this promiscuity. It would completely eliminate the family unit and they wouldn’t have to worry about anyone standing between government and the individual, that government could talk to you as the individual, no one is going to stand around you and help you. And he wrote that in one of his books too.
Anyway, for those who care these days... lots of folk are so messed up because they have so much data overload they can’t pick out what’s relevant and what’s not relevant. And I’ve always likened this to the rats in the laboratory. We’re rats, you see. They breed rats for specific DNA types and for specific reasons for specific tests. And we’re much the same as that way. We have the potential to be intelligent but they make sure we’re not intelligent; we’re kept in the dark most of the time. And all the daily news that comes across your desk and even the names of politicians, eventually you learn not to take notice of them because it doesn’t matter what the faces are or the names are anymore. They’re just standing in as a face to push through a particular part of the agenda; they’re already selected. And after this guy or woman there will be another one to take their place pushing it further. You’re living through a script, you see. We’re like rats, as I say, and all we do... Most patriot radio, all it does is my God, what are they doing to us, are they going to inject us today... like the rats, you see. Are they going to gas us today, are they going to inject something else into us and cut us apart while we all watch, and that kind of stuff. That’s all we do. It’s all chit-chat. Because unless action is taken nothing’s going to happen. It’s just mice or rats all along, for the whole of your life saying, oh my God, look what they’re doing to us now. What power do the rats in the cage have? Hmm? They got to get out of the cage before they can start making any moves to help themselves. Think about it.

There’s nothing I could tell you that the elite haven’t already thought about through their multitude of think tanks that plan even the cultural changes, and what will the repercussions be, who will object, how can we overcome the objections? They do all of this before they start the first move. And even now I see the rifts in society, because of the early indoctrinations. People cannot get along, even in religion. In certain Christian religions they have so many splits, over trivialities, they could never come together to fight anything. And they’ll hang on to those splits without ever questioning, who created those splits in the first place? Remember, divide and conquer is the way you do things. But they’ll hang on to them dearly until they die. They might even kill for them, for a certain belief in a certain little part of something. They could never come together to fight anything.

I’ve always said, if you truly want truth you have to free-fall. It’s like jumping out a plane without a parachute. You don’t know what’s going to happen. You don’t know if you’ll come through this. You don’t know where you’re going to land and how you’ll be when you land. But that’s the only honest way that you can get through to understanding truth. If you’re not willing to do that, then don’t even ask for truth. What you’re really asking for, if you don’t want to jump out, is: what can I believe but still keep my present convictions at the same time? How can I do this? That’s what you’re looking for, your comfort zones. If a truth is a truth it will stand up to anything.

And we live in schizophrenia; I understand how people are because we do live in schizophrenia. We’ve gone through the farce to get the carbon credits on the table and that’s what all the global warming nonsense was about. And now they’re telling us today, oh my God, there’s going to be a mini ice age coming along.

Earth may be headed into a mini Ice Age within a decade (A: ....ohhh...)
Physicists say (A: ...you know the guys with white coats, the new priesthood. They're never wrong are they?) sunspot cycle is 'going into hibernation'
theregister.co.uk / Lewis Page / 14th June 2011

What may be the science story of the century is breaking this evening, as heavyweight US solar physicists announce that the Sun appears to be headed into a lengthy spell of low activity, which could mean that the Earth – far from facing a global warming problem – is actually headed into a mini Ice Age. (A: Now, in the 60s and 70s they were putting out books saying the coming ICE AGE. And it didn't comply, nature didn't comply so they changed it to global warming. Because remember, these are just FRONTS to get an agenda through. And they were awfully successful about it. And now they are telling us we're going into an ice age, the SUN is now the number one terrorist. We've got to give up all our rights, so as our saviors can save us from it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the sun apparently is going to be an awful enemy to us because it's going to stop its sunspots and all that and we'll go into an ice age and oh my God. And in the meantime it's going to give us more sunspots. There's your doublethink again, to really make sure you're utterly confused and to get you ready for the real story. The real story is that, it says here...

'Controlled' power cuts likely as Sun storm threatens national grid
independent.co.uk / Steve Connor, Science Editor, in Boulder, Colorado / 13 June 2011

Officials in Britain and the United States are preparing to make controlled power cuts to their national electricity supplies in response to a warning of a possible powerful solar storm hitting the Earth. In an interview with The Independent, Thomas Bogdan, director of the US Space Weather Prediction Centre (A: That's where they use special dedicated computers that give you outrageous scenarios of disasters, then they sell them to Hollywood for disaster movies; it always gives them good lines, you see.), said that controlled power "outages" will protect the National Electricity Grids against damage which could take months or even years to repair should a large solar storm collide with the Earth without any precautions being taken. (A: Hasn't happened so far, of course, but apparently all these things... we're just in a terrorist age of things, terrorism, terrorism everywhere. And let's be honest too, if we're going into a mini ice age shouldn't we start pumping CO2 into the atmosphere, if they claim that causes warming, so as that when it hits us we'll be nice and warm rather than freezing cold? You understand, it's all nonsense. It's all rubbish for political reasons, the redistribution of wealth, by taking cash off you through another guise. Getting you used to living austerely, because you're going to be peasants, real true peasants, you already are as far as they're concerned, but you got to get down to the real peasant feudal level, you see, as they cut back on your electricity grids for the future. They've been doing it, tests in Europe for years on this thing, rolling brownouts they call them, and we have to get them here as well. I had one here last week actually, and you know it's a brownout when the voltage cuts down to just a few volts. It doesn't go completely dead; there's always a few volts there. Can't use it for anything, but you know it's a brownout, a big test. So anyway it says...)

Dr Bogdan is in close discussions with scientists in the UK Met Office (A: You know, the guys who are helping the university there give out all the lies on the emails. So we should really believe them.) to set up a second space weather prediction centre in Britain to co-ordinate a global response to a threat viewed seriously by both the US and UK governments.

And this will cost us big bucks too, but it's not the real reason, as I say. It's to go into the big budgets, the big black budgets where they work with high-tech security, for better security, to look at YOU and watch you and monitor you and all the rest of it. That's where all the cash goes for all these bogus programs. That's what they were putting up there in Reagan's day, all in preparation, before they gave you the cell phones, so as they could monitor you all. They're always way ahead of what they give you. Better to set up the system first, and it's all sitting up in space already. Then when you give them the phones and so on, yeah they can monitor you and watch you and do lots of things about you. And you don't even know what's happening. They don't wait for things to happen with their plans. They plan. Planning means you get everything set up in advance. The biggest thing to set up in advance is your mind. We must all get the same propaganda at the same time, over and over, because as Russell said and others said too, repetition is essential. We're now living in a world of perpetual terrorism, it seems. And what's really happened, it means that, you see, the countries of the West have all gone through their revolutions, cultural revolutions, social revolutions, sexual revolutions, the rock revolutions, the drug culture revolutions, the whole lot. And you see, if you've still got a head and a brain with you, you're a counter-revolutionary. You just don't get it. Your governments are not your governments at all. And you didn't even notice the changeover, a long time ago.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Big Brother Sees through Amazon's Cloud

Department of Defence Discuss Using Virus and Vaccines to Destroy Part of Brain in Target Groups

Women Who Lose Virginity as Teenagers More Likely to Divorce---Bertrand Russell on Marriage

Scientists Predict Mini-Ice Age----"How Many Fingers do You See Winston?"

Scientists Declare Sun "Terrorist Threat No. 1--Electricity to be Rationed to Save the People---Give Up Your Wallet for Security

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 16th, 2011 (#856)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 16th, 2011:
Destroy Each Nation by Degradation:

"There's a Lifelong Script for Each Generation,
Of Indoctrination and to Know Your Station,
Obedience to Authority, Work, Consume, Tax,
Wars Scheduled, Bank Crashes, Never Relax,
Modern Marriage is Doomed, Don't get Fond,
A Promiscuous Society Cannot Bond,
Your Culture's in Flux, Tomorrow Brings
A New Script by Those Who Pull the Strings,
Karl Rove said "We Give You Your Reality",
Now Anything Goes, Even Bestiality,
And Beast You'll Be when Through With You,
Then Whip-Man Barks and You Just Do"
© Alan Watt June 16th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 16th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of June, 2011. I always advise new listeners, and there are always, every night new listeners coming in, as the word gets around over the years, very slowly, but it gets there, I advise them to go into .com and to help themselves to all the free audios that are available for download. And there are literally hundreds up there now, maybe over, I don't know how many, maybe a thousand even. I try and show you shortcuts to understanding the system you're born into, so that when you start, if you ever do really wake up, and are prepared to shed all previous convictions and freefall as I call it, into finding the truth, then hopefully I'll show you some of the shortcuts to understanding the big system and why it is the way that it is today, this world, where it's going, where it's been, who designed it, who are still designing the future, and it's not so complicated as you might think. You don't have to run off into aliens doing it because man couldn't do it. Man certainly can do it, and actually has been doing it for an awful long time. And that's the big trick, it's done in secrecy and it's run from the top down to get the perfect kind of society that they want at the top. Eugenics, the educational system, everything is involved in this to make sure that you don't really wake up to this. You're supposed to think that everything is quite normal, and we're just evolving along in some strange manner towards some futuristic system, where we'll just all be chipped in the brain and be quite happy afterwards, that's what you're meant to think right now. In fact you're not really meant to think too much at all for yourselves, it's discouraged.

So, remember too that you can support me by buying the books and discs I've got for sale on the website, and from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or cash, or you can send a PayPal, use the donation button on the .com site, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got PayPal again, and you've also got Western Union and Money Gram, and straight donations, remember are very, very welcome. I meant to say too in the US, you can use the international postal money orders as well from your post office.

We are living in such an amazing time. We're going through the big transitional phase that they talked about in the 1800s. And I mean that. In the 1800s the big founders of industry, massive industry talked about the kind of society that they wanted for the 20th century. They talked about global empire. They talked about standardization of the world, because they thought upon the lines of the mass man. The man was a cog in the machine, basically, that's how they saw everyone with a place, and you had to have a place or you have no function at all. And that's why Socialism came up too, and George Bernard Shaw and all the rest of them thought Eugenics should come into it, the fittest should be encouraged to breed, and those who are less fit discouraged or sterilized. And that was for the Socialist philosophy of the Fabian Society which is still part of the big structure today. It's a very, very important part of it in fact. And that's really the lines that we're going along, for the 21st Century.

They knew that if they accomplished their goals in the 20th Century, the 21st Century would be the Century that they'd bring in their Utopia, the one they'd planned for a long time, global empire, truly global empire, a standardization of the entire planet into one system, that's banking, politics, everything, all standardized into the one system, and the reduction of the unfit, again. And there's no problem with the unfit. They've been taught not to breed actually. In the civilized countries they don't want children. And of course, the other countries will follow suit over the next hundred years. And a lot of them are already doing it. The ones who have emigrated to Britain and elsewhere from Third World Countries are already following that route. They go for the material goods rather than have children. So, it will take a little while, but they'll get exactly what they want in the future if we allow it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Over the years I've talked about the Eugenics program, and given a bit of its history, and I've shown too, as I say, that the education system across the Western World was borrowed from the German system, really. And then you had the Frankfurt school coming over too, later on, and adding to it. And John Dewey before that even came along. The idea was to work on behalf of the already established rich elite of those countries and to make sure that a society would serve them. Therefore they would train the society from school onwards, and that really is the purpose of schooling. And no further basically. And they really were very, very blunt about it in the early days, about what exactly they were after in education. They didn't have so much public relations experts coming in to camouflage it and soften it, and make it sound awfully nice. They were very, very blunt about it too. Eugenics has always been at the top of the program.

And they've tried many other means of getting Eugenics through. I mean, they used to do it quite openly in the United States, in fact, they'd literally sterilize what they call the feeble or those who weren't quite up to what they regarded as being par. And there was mandatory sterilization; in front of a judge, and he decided, and that was it, off you went. And that happened right up until the 70s in some of the US States. In Nuremberg trials, in fact, the Nazis brought that up, that it was the American methods that they actually copied, and that's where they got it from, from the Rockefeller Institute. They were admirers of them, and their methods too. So, the Germans took all the blame for Eugenics but in reality they were copying London, because a lot of the stuff came out of London, to do with the future society, and the United States as well.

Last night I also mentioned that they also were all for the Communist plan. Isn't it odd, you would think, that all these elite people would be for the Communist plan, because it truly was a big laboratory where the government yelled and you jumped. It was as simple as that, you see. It wasn't democratic, you just did what you were told, so they could do whatever they wanted to with the populations, and they did. And they used the Pavlovian techniques in school to make sure the children were properly indoctrinated with all their conditioned responses and so on. And we know, of course, since then, that the Western banks did fund the Soviet system, all through its entire existence, in fact. So, you always find this, that when you're given an enemy, be very, very, very careful, very careful. Never believe propaganda. England used to be called "Perfidious England." Napoleon used to say that quite often, because it would create an ally and use that ally, and then dump the ally, and then turn around and kill him, very, very commonly. And now we're seeing the same techniques used by the US today with its various allies. Suddenly, Al Qaeda the enemy is Al Qaeda the good guy. And even before he was the enemy he was the good guy too. So, it's back and forth and back and forth. And all those guys who lose their lives fighting in these organizations never really know the real goal. They never, they're given basic propaganda, very simplistic. And they never know the real goal of those who are pulling all the strings at the top.

So, when you go through the Communist Manifesto, and what the elite actually wanted for the rest of the public, the masses, as they called them, they talked about the destruction of the family unit. It was very important. Still is today. And it doesn't matter if it's rightwing/leftwing, the same bureaucracies are still in position in governments, and they continue doing their jobs. Russell, Bertrand Russell, a very important guy, who helped design the system that we have lived through up until now, and actually into a good part of this century, because he talked about where it would all go, because he sat on the boards that planned it all, the culture creators, the educational systems as well. And he says it one of his quotes, he says: "It seems for the good or evil that the family as a unit should more and more fade away, leaving no group to interpose its authority between the individual and the state." And that's what I said last night. The goal is always to remove all those around you. It's generally family members who will stand up for you, and in front of you, and alongside you, against the state. Well, most folk don't have that anymore, so that's been accomplished.

He says: "leaving no group to interpose its authority between the individual and the state. This does not apply so much to the well to do," that's your wealthy class, "who may continue to employ special nurseries, special schools and special doctors, and all the mechanism of private enterprise. But for wage earners, the cost of such individualism is prohibitive. Where the children are concerned, it is inevitable that any functions no longer performed by the parent must come to be undertaken by the state."

And remember, I said at the beginning, even Lenin said the same thing. We'll start them off as services, like childcare services, child welfare services and all, and then they'll become authorities. Well, that's what you have folks. Long-term planning, and you don't even know that, how it all started.

He says, "As regards to the immense majority, therefore, the choice lies not between parental care and the care of experts selected by the parents, but between the parents and the state."

So the state is your boss. They come in on behalf of the child and decide what's right for them, wrong for them, and all the rest of it. We're not dealing with fools at the top. We're dealing with very clever individuals, who are also specially tutored in this Machiavellian art of ruling the populations.

And I've got a few links actually tonight I'll put up, but anyway, one of them is to do with John Taylor Gatto, who has done excellent work on giving a history of especially the American, but not just the American, educational system. They're all the same, and the whole British Empire was the same too. Still is today. And he gives you again the real reasons for education. He goes through on them. This is an audio MP3. And he actually goes through a lot of the history, the names of the people who introduced things along, especially in the United States, and what their intentions were, and how it's worked out since then. He names all the big foundations involved and what they were after as well, and what the big corporations were after. Because, you'll always notice when they say, oh, my goodness, school is failing, what are we doing, and then throw more money at it. But they also have meetings with government, the educational system, big business, corporations, to see what big business wants, and various other special branches, and then they decide what the perfect worker should be, or the perfect citizen should be, and what kind of culture they'll have and all the rest of it.

Another little quote too, it's worth remembering, is Bernays on crystallizing public opinion. Now, he gave the US and the Western World its consumer society. That was part of his job. Again, a very interesting guy, a nephew of Freud, who obviously had been taught since early childhood this particular art, because, Wilson took him off, President Wilson took him off when they started up the League of Nations, he took him off to France with him, and I think he was only 22 or 23 at the time, already a public relations or propaganda expert. He also was used by many presidents afterwards to help alter, change and tweak up the kind of culture that they were giving to the US citizenry, and he was very good at it. He was a man who could start wars and actually did start one. He says, "Invisible Power." This is from a master of it, now. “Invisible power is now in control of every aspect of American life. Democracy is only a front for skillful wire pulling tricks. The new sciences of mental manipulation could place at the disposal of politicians and policy people for a price.” So, democracy is a front, he says, for skillful wire pulling. And they use tricks, and they use sciences of mental manipulation. Now it’s called neuroscience, and it places at the disposal of politicians and policy makers. These sciences are given to them for a price. That’s what he said. That was 1923, for those who think that we’re just evolving down some strange road where crises just come out of the blue, and politicians work all night, feverishly, mind you, because they worry about you so much, to fix the problems, as the media would have you believe.

And it’s quite fascinating, as I say, there’s so many quotes I could go on with, but there’s no real point, is there? Because most folk now won’t read, you know. They will not read. They’ll watch a video, and in a video, it’s just like television or a movie, there’s only so little you can put into it. There’s not a lot you can really put in there, and generally, they found this out too, people cannot remember very much from all these videos that they watch. They don’t remember much at all. Where books are different. You can put it down, you can pick it up when you want to, you can continue, you can go to sleep on a subject and wake up in the morning and it’s crystallized in your mind, so it’s far, far better.

Someone also has put down a little bit of the dumbing down process of America. And it’s not just America, it’s the Western World as I say, in a sort of chronological paper trail, he calls it. And he only starts in the 1930s, but he says:

The Chamber of Commerce plans for the United Nations.

(Alan: They actually drew up plans for the United Nations in the 1930s.)

Regional government.

(A: Which is getting implemented right now, was drawn up in the 1930s.
School vouchers too were put in as well to get the women out to work and all the rest of it.)

In 1932, William Foster, Chairman of the United States Communist Party put out his book called Towards a Soviet America.

(A: And he had it published.)

It calls for everything that has since been implemented in the nations schools, including the establishment of the US Department of Education.

(A: Along with the Rockefeller Foundation too, mind you, because they were all for that.)

In 1934, the Carnegie Corp plans to change America’s free economic system to socialism, collectivism, in the New Order. They pilot an eight year study using outcome based education. (A: 1934)

In 1942, Time Magazine published an article revealing plans for the Federal Council of Churches to implement a world government.

In 1945, the United Nations is created by a majority of Communists.

(A: And that’s true, all the top guys who helped draft its charter were Communists, and quite a few Canadians too were on the board of that, alongside Alger Hiss, who was eventually proven Communist, like a member of the party.)

1953, Congress set up the Congressional investigation of tax-exempt foundations. Geither, president of the Ford Foundation tells Norman Dodd the foundations receive directions from White House in regards to using tax exempt moneys to change America, so they can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union.

1953. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just going through some of the various laws that were put out across the US, and the rest of the world too, because really, everything happens at the same time. I noticed that many years ago, the laws they passed in Britain, to do with especially education, were passed in the US at the same time, as they kept trying these new systems or adding to the new types of systems of manipulation for the minds of the children, including making it less important to know the subjects, but more important to know how you felt about the subjects, literally, and that's what's happened today. And even recent studies have shown that the US students get their degrees, but they can't compete with foreign students because the foreign students had a far better education, and they took their education far, far more seriously. But the American students did feel awfully good about themselves, awfully, awfully good, and they were very confident that they really were the top of the world, until they had to try and compete with others from outside in other countries. That's when the shock came.

So, it's manipulation for the perfect society, as I say. And they wanted this type of society, today, maybe twenty-five years ago. That's why they bred a generation to be the way that they are. And they bred the generation before that to be the way they were too. And the free love generation and all the rest of it. It's all from culture creation at the top, coupled with the schooling system. Entertainment and schooling does all that you need with children and youngsters. Very, very effective.

Now, there's a caller from, I guess it's Saudi Arabia on the line, Hadib, if he's there. Are you there?

Hadib: Hello?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Hadib: Yes. Hello, Alan. I was interested in some of the topics I was talking about two days ago, the last time. And I wanted to shed some light about the Iranian and American relationship.

Alan: I'll tell you, Hadib, could you try and call back, maybe. The line is terrible. It's so muffled I can't understand a word you're saying. Try another line.

Hadib: Okay.

Alan: As I say, too, we're all given the culture for our times. And it's not to serve ourselves, although we think it is, of course, quite naturally. We think, every generation thinks it's their time. In fact, they're taught to believe that. You know, my generation, as the old song goes. And each one thinks they're better than the previous one. And they have nothing to base it on. Nothing at all to base it on, except the propaganda that's a very vague propaganda. But it's propaganda drummed into them, through, again, the music industry, the movies, and through their schooling as well. Because, really, when you look at the old educational systems, even the ones in the 19th Century, the tests that children at seven were taking, they couldn't pass them today when they're fifteen or sixteen. They couldn't pass them today. And they really think they're well educated. And they feel awfully good about themselves. And again, that's all the sociological interference with specialism coming into the system, and they are the perfect citizens. They don't know very much. They're taught to go out and have fun, which they do. And if you wanted to really control every stage, and this is what they talked about in the Soviet system too. They could control every stage of a person's lifespan. What do babies do? What do children do at the checkout counter? They want all the candies there, so the merchants always stuff the candies at the checkout counter, because everyone is passing through the cue. And no one wants to get held up with all the tutters at the back, if you hold them up, all the tisk-tisks, because that child is screaming their head off and they want that candy. So, they put them there, knowing darn well the child will go for them, and they'll generally get the candy just to get peace, and out they go. If you put that same child there in with a whole bunch of candy on the floor, it will eat the stuff until it's sick. That's how it will do it. It will just keep eating until it's sick, as everyone has probably witnessed at some time or another, or tried.

And it's the same thing with teenagers. When the hormones first kick in, and you have already given them a culture of sex, sex, sex, with music television, that's all you see. That's all it's about, in fact. And all kinds of sex too, augmented by their sexual education, which is really promotion at school. Then they're in candy land because sex is so easy and free today, they'll go for it. So, overindulgence in everything is the name of the game. And then of course, they don't realize that they're not going to bond with anybody throughout their lifetime. And it will never dawn on them that their whole lifestyle was planned by people much, much older than themselves, and a long time ago. And they literally are behaving the way that these octogenarians and others have planned them to be. Quite something, isn't it?

As I say, same thing with the troops too. Dumb them down. Give them video movies from the military for twenty-five years to play with. Turn them loose on people who generally can't fight back with the same equipment. Guess what happens. Back with more, after this.

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's another caller on the line. It's Frank from North Carolina. Are you there Frank? Hello?

Frank: Something you said reminded me of a question that I've had for some time. And when I first thought of it, I was like, why haven't I really given this much thought before, and why haven't I really heard much about it? You were talking about how the West, like us here in America, how we've been dumbed down and everything, but how come the Third World, the Muslim world seems to be so ignorant, say for example about 9/11. They all seem to buy into the propaganda, the official narrative of what happened, and I see all these spokesmen, like here locally. Any time there's something in the news about some Muslim or whatever, someone related to the Muslim religion is involved in this or that. They always bring out the spokesmen. And they always go with the official narrative and say, well, it's not all of us that are doing that. But I mean, it's so easy to see that the person was set up. But anyway, maybe I'm not asking the question that good, but you know what I'm talking about.

Alan: Well, people again too, look for the authorized leaders. That's the problem again, in society, the authorized leaders. And it's more so in some cultures than others. Personally, I think it's probably across the board in this day and age. Everyone believes in the authorized leader. There's a book that was called Straight and Crooked Thinking. It's an excellent book to read. It tells you why we do this, and how you could basically get a tramp on a soap box in London in the park, giving his oration, and getting booed and jeered by the crowd, but you dress him up in a good suit, give some propaganda in the newspapers, call him a genius, he's going to come to the London Palladium and give a lecture, and they'll all turn up there and applaud him, all the upper class and all the rest of it. It's all appearances and perception, and the way we're trained in the day and age to believe in experts, you see. And so, you always have authorized spokespeople too. The problem within the Middle East itself is you have so many factions, outside factions, running different groups. And a lot of them, you don't even know, the followers don't generally know. You've got Britain with its own groups there. You've got the US with its groups there and funding as well. And you've got Israel with its groups there; in fact a lot of the stuff coming out from the Muslim countries, comes actually out from Israel. They have a station up, and you think it's Arab sites and talks but it's actually coming from Israel, Israel run. And The Guardian did a big article on this particular group. Most of the images we get from those countries, come through the Israeli TV corporation. It's linked with the Mossad. However, as I say, you can't really believe what you see on television anymore, because I've seen people give lectures live and I've seen what the TV will cut out of them, until they'll select sentences, put them out of context, and you've got a completely different story at the end of it. So, there's very little you can believe coming from television.

Frank: Okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: That's the truth of it. You don't understand that television is so incredibly manipulated and manipulative. That's its purpose, in fact. It wasn't put out there to entertain you, just entertain you, at all. Just like the internet is not there to entertain you. It's there to change you and to standardize you as well. And we see it working very well with the young, again, who don't know. They're not wise enough to mistrust and be wary of things. And they're putting their whole life up on Facebook, their whole life, their daily activity, everything they do is up on Facebook. It's not there just for entertainment. And television was the greatest tool of all. There was a dictator in South America that the US helped put back in power, and he said we had two great tools, he says, fantastic weaponry and a great television propaganda system. It's so important. But yeah, they can take anything out of context whatsoever and make a person appear to be live, talking and saying the opposite of what he's actually trying to say by chopping pieces out of it. It's quite easy to do. And I've watched it many, many times, the same trick being pulled. So, there's nothing out there, as I say, that you can take at face value. And I'll try and find that one from The Guardian to show you the manipulation of a lot of what you think is Arabian news coming out, and it's not Arabian at all.

Now, the TSA, it's amazing too, and here we are back home, and we're under this constant fear because of perpetual war, perpetual terrorism for as long as you're going to live now, folks. I hope you understand that. That's the agenda. You see, they knew before 9/11 happened they were going to have perpetual war, because they already had that list drawn up of all those countries to be taken out. And they published the list through their New American Century group. And, of course, Bush belonged to that, and Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, all these guys, they belonged to that group, published that list, and you're finding Obama is simply continuing the same list. And eventually you will have problems, because people will get ticked off at all these bombings going on across the world, and a lot of immigrants too. And you will get problems. So, back in the 90s, they knew they would have to radicalize the people at home, get them under a permanent terrorism alert, basically, and train them to obey, obey, obey.

They put a movie out in '98. It was called Siege. I never watched it at the time. I looked at the back cover and it was a video at that time, videotape, VHS, and it told me all I needed to know. I thought, there's big names in this movie, and it's about martial law in the US, and it will probably go through the whole scenario that we'll get down the road. And sure enough, it did. I only saw it recently. And it did go through all the stuff that you have seen happen, including having them at the top saying, oh, we've got to, you know, just bypass the Constitution and bring in martial law here to keep us all safe. All that stuff is all in that movie called Siege. Predictive programming par-excellence. Everything is in there. Everything. 1998 it was done.

So, you understand, we're living through a script, as I say. A long-term business plan. It's the Century of Change, and by God, haven't they changed it all. In the US, it's so bad now. I mean, the picture that the outside world gets of the US is a police state, and it's been called a police state even by federal judges in Canada. It takes a lot to penetrate their skulls at that level, through the brandy, you know, the mist of brandy and stuff. However, it gets through there eventually. And it's a police state. And the people are adapting to it, as the folk at the top know they'll adapt to it. And it's to get worse and worse and worse, until you're as well as having you door open and having a federal agent living in your home, because eventually you're going to get an awful lot of visits. Everyone will as a part of routine inspections, and that's what you're going to get folks. That's the goal. No privacy. They've said it to you. You can have no privacy in this New World Order.

Here's the TSA now, conducting a security exercise. And it says:

The Transportation Security Administration (TSA) and several federal, state and local agencies will participate in a scheduled exercise designed to enhance security in the Ohio-West Virginia area. TSA has partnered with local law enforcement to conduct thousands of similar operations from coast to coast. This is a scheduled operation, not related to a specific threat.

The exercise will cover approximately 5,000 square miles throughout Ohio, Kentucky and West Virginia. The participating teams are composed of a variety of TSA assets

(A: It's all the stuff from the CIA, oh, assets, they're all assets now, eh.)

including federal air marshals, canine teams, inspectors and bomb appraisal officers. They will be joined by state and local law enforcement officials to supplement existing resources, provide detection and response capabilities. The exercise will utilize multiple airborne assets,

(A: As well. There's assets, again.)

including Blackhawk helicopters and fixed wing aircraft as well as waterborne and surface teams.

This is an all-out war at home exercise. And I'll put these links up too, as I say, at the end of the evening for you to peruse at your own leisure. But you understand, this is madness. It's planned madness. It appears to be mad at the bottom to a lot of people who don't understand the reasons for it. They know it stinks, but they don't know the whys of it all. It appears mad, but it's not mad. There's an incredible intelligence governing all this apparent chaos, because it's training everyone, perpetual terrorism from now on. That's what they're telling you. It's never going to go back to anything that existed before. Never. I hope you realize that. And as you're adapting, you're allowing it all to happen. It's going to get worse and worse and worse.

And again, you know, I get so many articles sent here from the US to do with police brutality and killing folk. And again, looking in at the US, if that's all you saw, you would never want to visit there. You would never want to visit, because it seems so dangerous. The police are dangerous. That's the impression you get. And tonight, I'll put up a video where a police officer executes a man. The cop went into his home. And the guy told him that he needed a warrant. The cop pulled a gun to his head in front of his fellow officer, who testified this is what happened, and told him he didn't need a warrant, and then called him probably the MF word, you know. It's in all the movies. That's where we learn all our language, from the movies, Hollywood, and then he killed the guy. Shot his dog first, of course. They always love to shoot your dog first, just to make you really suffer before you, you know, blow up. What would you do if a guy shot your dog? You know what you're going to do. You know.

And you know, in this crazy world, where all the elite have always been involved in the opium trade, and there's a long history of the opium trade, too long to tell here, and you can all find it yourselves easy, if you look for it, on the big families that literally set up to take over China. And China was occupied, at least a good part of the Eastern seaboard was occupied by Britain, America, and France, and a couple of other countries, under the auspices of trading. Really it was all about getting the opium trade going and getting all the other goods out of China at the time too. China didn't want to trade with the world, and they were forced to trade. And, you know thousands of bales of pure opium were dumped for weeks on the shores to get the people all hooked. And, believe you me, they were dirt poor, and like all dirt-poor people, you want escapism, and they supply it, just like they do in the inner cities of the cities today in the West. They do the same trick there. They make sure the drugs flow in, and people can forget their misery for a little while. This article says:

No this isn't Afghanistan: Stunning field of opium poppies that is actually in DORSET

(A: In England. So, it depends who you are. You see, if you were to grow a little cannabis, you might get a SWAT team in. They might come and kill you. But, depending on who you are, you could be allowed to grow a field of opium poppies. It says:)

Sweeping through this field of poppies, gardener Hannah Taylor enjoys a remarkable display of the flowers in a field in Dorset today.

(A: Isn't that nice.)

The striking display of colour was on show at an estate owned by a Conservative MP Richard Drax who has given up his land to grow the flowers for the NHS.

(A: I'm sure that's what it's all about, isn't it. He just likes people so much he wants to give them drugs.)

And the hot dry spring, alongside the weekend downpour has resulted in the bumper blooming of the crop, which will now be turned into morphine.

Mr Drax's estate is one of more than 30 sites across the country where the opium poppies, which are more commonly associated with Afghanistan, are now being grown.

A pharmaceutical company will then harvest the poppy heads in order to produce the pain-killing drugs.

Once the poppy heads are taken and dried the seed pods inside are processed and turned into morphine and codeine.

And it goes on and on and on. So, you understand, there's altruistic purposes for doing the same stuff, you know, as you're basically killing other people for at the same time. So, we're living in, you see, this is the real world where the elite can do what they want. Do you understand? It's the real. It's always been this way. It's all. You've been trained not to believe that. That's how it is. That's how it really is. Do you think none of this stuff is going to end up on the streets? Can you imagine the amount of money involved in fields of this size?

And in Britain, too, as the culture goes down the hill, and there's not much left of the culture now, it's such a milieu, a mosaic of so many bits and pieces of cultures, plus you have the criminal element working big time, even more so since the economy is going down the tubes, never to return. Here's a girl of 15 who's sold off to a french-fry shop, a chip shop they call it, workers by a gang for £100 gasoline money. There's a lot of this stuff going on now too. It says:

A married man sold a 15-year-old girl to restaurant workers for sex so he could buy petrol to get home, a court heard yesterday.

Tanveer Ahmed, known as 'T' to the young children he groomed, arranged for three men to have sex with the youngster for £100, the court was told.

He pocketed the cash to put fuel in his car and pay off gambling debts.

The 39-year-old is one of nine Asian men on trial for 55 separate charges – which include trafficking, grooming and rape – against teenage girls aged 13 to 16 between 2007 and 2009.

(A: Now, guess what the girls got in return for this. They were groomed, specially for sex, you now. And it says:)

The seven teenage girls, all from Telford, Shropshire, were said to have been 'enticed and ensnared' into a destructive world by offers of drugs,

(A: That's what they wanted, drugs. These young children wanted drugs.)

alcohol and top-ups on their mobile phones.

(A: That's your modern world for you, eh. Just like the sci-fi movies had it years ago. It's all here. Clever guys, those sci-fi writers, eh. It says:)

The girls 'believed themselves to be loved and in love with some of the men' but were described by their abusers as '******* slags'

You can fill it in yourself. Again, you'll get it from Hollywood. There's not a sentence that goes by without the word in it nowadays. So, anyway, that's how things are going as the state brings you down and down and down. And I always say this too, you understand, it's like a farmer owning a cow, and then he breaks its legs one by one, and once it's on the ground, he points to the cow and kicks it because it can't get up. You see, all the destruction within society was deliberate, absolutely deliberately created, and Tony Blair's, the guy who was the assistant to the prime minister came out in mainstream and said that. The idea was to flood Britain with diverse cultures, very rapidly in large numbers so that the culture of Britain would be destroyed and could never be resurrected again. That was mainstream media. I read it here on the air when it happened, when it came out, that article. And it's happening elsewhere too. And the whole world is to get this treatment until no old culture that was self-sufficient could ever re-form itself and be self-sufficient again. That's the plan. And the chaos you have with prostitution and drugs, that's just again, you can't make the omelet without breaking eggs, as the big boys say.

I'll also put up a video tonight where an eleven year old exposes Monsanto. He does a good little spiel on stage, and tells Monsanto where they can shove it. He's got his stuff down quite pat, so it's pretty good to watch.

And then there's hackers take down a CIA site, so we're told. I don't know if it's true or not. This is the claim, anyway. It says:

a new hacking group have taken down a CIA website.

Now, it will be interesting to see what comes out of this, or did the CIA simply say that to get new laws through. Who knows. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about a hacking group. They call themselves LulzSec, it's called. And apparently they have a big following on the Twitter. 150,000 apparently. And they've hacked different companies, the US Senate and various other organizations, Sony, and this is what we're told, anyway, and they've gone after a CIA site as well, and hacked that. And it seems kind of out in the open. I thought hackers were generally pretty quiet guys who kept secrets, and who kept very secretive in fact because of what they were up to. I'm just wondering what will come out of this. It says:

LulzSec hacks come after Austrian banks, government departments and other organizations were forced to upgrade their security rapidly, following a breech of security provider RSA. The RSA breech resulted in a break in at Defense Contractor, Lockheed Martin.

Well, these are the guys who run now the missiles in Britain, now. They're privatizing the nuclear missiles. Lockheed Martin now is in charge of them all. It's just amazing. They also run all the airports now too for their radio scanner guys and all that kind of stuff. So, they're doing very, very well for themselves, Lockheed Martin. And then Sony as well were also hit, and various other ones too. So, it will be interesting to see what laws will be drawn up, or what they'll tell us will be safer, which is probably going to be the cloud as they all push us into the cloud. We'll wait and see what comes out of this particular group and where the government takes it. Even if they're genuine, if they're genuine the government will say we can use this as an opportunity and push us all into the Cloud, no doubt. And then we'll get all our special IDs and all the rest of it, before we can use a computer, because that's where it's all going.

And also too, it's interesting how, it says:

A fire in Nebraska's Fort Calhoun nuclear power plant briefly knocked out the cooling process for spent nuclear fuel rods, ProPublica reports.

(A: It happened on June the 7th. We're just finding out about it now, thanks to the media being quiet. And it says:)

and knocked out cooling for approximately 90 minutes. After 88 hours, the cooling pool would boil dry and highly radioactive materials would be exposed.

(A: Well, even for 90 minutes it would superheat the water and they probably dumped it in the river that goes right past there. It's flooding too. Plus they've got a fire in the basement. So, they kept that quiet for a week there.)

On June 6th, the Federal Administration Aviation (FAA) issued a directive banning aircraft from entering the airspace within a two-mile radius of the plant.

(A: I guess they were scared it was going to blow, or it was already giving off radiation. It says:)

"No pilots may operate an aircraft in the areas covered by this NOTAM," referring to the "notice to airmen," effective immediately.

Since last week, the plant has been under a "notification of unusual event" classification, because of the rising Missouri River. That is the lowest level of emergency alert.

(A: Lowest it says. It went high. It went up to level 4.)

The OPPD claims the FAA closed airspace over the plant because of the Missouri River flooding. But the FAA ban specifically lists the Fort Calhoun Nuclear Power Plant as the location for the flight ban.

So, I haven't heard any more since then. It's all we've been told, the plant got kind of flooded because the Missouri had flooded its banks. And there's actually pictures up there, you'll see it flooding around the plant itself. And then they had the fire in the basement. That's all they're telling us. And if the water was out for a while, no doubt, they have to ditch it off like they do in Toronto or I should say in Lake Ontario. The Pickering Plant just dumps it in the lake and that's all there is to it. And they tell us it's quite safe. What a strange world we live in, eh, where nothing is what it seems to be. And truth isn't just stranger than fiction. Truth is the hardest thing you'll ever get your hands on. And if you do, you're often then a very dangerous person. You might not last long. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

John Taylor Gatto---A History on What Schooling is Really all About---mp3

Where the West's Impression of Arabic Culture Comes From

And MEMRI: Middle East Media Research Institute

TSA Conducting Joint Security Exercise

Arizona Cop Executes Man

Special People can Grow Opium Poppies in UK

Girls Sold in UK for Gasoline

11yr. old on Monsanto

Hackers Take Down CIA Site---There is No Security

Nebraska Nuclear Power Plant lost Cooling

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 17th, 2011 (#857)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 17th, 2011:
Feudal -- Big Fees Paid to Ruling Few:
"A Modern Feudal Society, Goal of Agenda 21,
All the Normals to Be Reversed, Only Just Begun,
Sustainable Development Means Depopulation,
The Whole World Signed On, Each and Every Nation,
Phasing Out Private Property by Increasing Taxation,
Inflation Helps it Along, Cause of Much Vexation,
Most Will Adapt to Serfdom, with No Understanding,
Managed By the Media, Trivia's Less Demanding,
Food Crisis to Be Engineered in Land of Plenty,
Plague, Famine War and Pestilence Till 2020,
Peasants to Be Crammed in Cities Till Goal is Finished,
When Most Have Died Off, Population Diminished,
Then Elite Will Live in City-States Surrounded By the Wilds,
Their Green Wilderness Utopia, No More Peasant Child"
© Alan Watt June 17th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 17th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 17th 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest that you look into .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to download for free, where hopefully, I'll give you shortcuts to understanding this massive system that you're born into, with its many layers and levels, and show you how the superstructure of interlocking foundations, NGOs, non-governmental organizations, and ex-politicians too, and prime ministers and presidents, all form a parallel government. And, of course, the whole idea of democracy is a sham, as we go through really planned changes. We've been going through it for over a hundred years. Long before that too, but definitely well documented for the last hundred years. And lots of them at the very top tell us where they're taking us all as well. And it's not very pleasant. We're living through it. Most folk will adapt and won't notice much. They're quite happy with television and trivia their whole lives long. And they think that things are just developing along some strange, willy-nilly path, all crooked and all the rest of it. They're right about the crooks, certainly, but that's about all. So, anyway, help yourself to the audios. And you'll find lots of links to look up the various articles I talk about.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and the discs that I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site, and follow it up with an email, with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are very, very welcome. And you can also, as I say, use postal orders as well from the post office, international. Always stress international if you ask for one. Cash is okay too. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal to order, using the donation button. And straight donations, again, are certainly very, very welcome, because this is truly global.

We're post-national, long ago, actually. And we're paying for the whole world to come up to a certain level, which is not too high up the ladder, as we plummet down to their level. That's really what it's all about. And I try and document this for you to show you where it's going. And there's so much information out there today to distract everyone, of course. That's called data overload. And we find the big psyops guys, the guys who manage your minds for you, who work with television and the internet, novels, movies, everything basically comes across and past your eyes. They all work together to make sure you drift through life adapting and adapting. And you don't even notice when everything is turned 180 degrees around. Most folk truly don't notice. They get ushered actually into thinking we're just drifting along some natural path which is so far from the truth, because nothing happens, even on a national level, never mind an international level that doesn't take years to prepare. And that's what, even FDR said the same thing. If it happens in government, it was planned that way. And that's truly how things are.

So, it's a New World Order, with a new way of living, a planned society. The various Darwins and Galtons, all the relatives, Huxleys, they're all related by the way, talked about this too. Julian Huxley, who was the first UNESCO CEO at the United Nations, really went overboard, giving a lot of data on how they'd train generations of children, just a step closer to the ideal, a step closer with everyone, until eventually they'd have the kind of world that they wanted to. Lots of sex, of course, but no breeding. As long as you don't breed, it was fine. And we'd all be managed like little children by professionals and experts. Well, we're already here. And while we're doing it too, our governments that pretend they're leftwing or rightwing go along on the same path of furthering globalization by war and plunder and at the same time making war on their own people back home. Because we have to pay, apparently, as I say, for international corporations to set up bases across the planet. That's really what foreign aid is all about under many different guises.

And they haven't just gone for the end of nation-states. And remember too, you've got to look into the United Nations history and the precursor of the United Nations, which was called the League of Nations to find that they've never, ever changed their plans where they would be eventually brought up to be a global government, at least for a certain amount of time. And that's where we are today as they tell presidents to go off to war and they obey. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. The League of Nations and the United Nations have Departments of Agriculture, for instance. They have a department for every equivalent department your federal governments have, your national governments, if I can even use that obsolete word now. But much bigger departments too. In fact, the UN has been giving laws out for forty years or more to each country on every area, and they get signed into the law in your country. They never tell you where it came from. And they're running the world in most things. During WWII for instance, governments took over the agricultural supplies of countries involved in the wars, and they never really let go once it was up. And they'd punish farmers who wouldn't give more rights away to the government for inspections and that kind of thing. They'd punish you. They wouldn't allow you to sell your milk. Then they'd give you little tidbits, little carrots, which they're awfully good at. And humans always jump at them too, that they give you tax concessions on purchasing things if you're a farmer, if you'd just join these little organizations set up by the government. And we've seen so many, thousands and thousands of small farms across Europe and Canada and the States and elsewhere go down ever since World War II, until you're left really with the big Agribusinesses. And that was always the purpose of it, that big, big business would go through a process of having corporate farming, and they would then form the world's food suppliers, and then they'd amalgamate together again, under the auspices of the United Nations. And we're going through that today. Most folk don't know it, in fact.

You have to understand the language, what they're talking about, and the history of where they wanted to go, written a long time ago. And at the United Nations Department of Agriculture, one of the heads of it, the CEO of it at the time, many years ago said that farming was too important to be left to farmers. And that’s the kind of system they want to bring in. It’s a sort of Communistic system for the masses run by the Fascists at the top. And they like Communism, because there’s lots of bureaucracies and experts and levels, right down to social workers who can run your lives for you. And that’s literally what you’re going into today. Plus you have Communitarian areas as well, where your community will have to go off eventually to the IMF or the World Bank and borrow money, and then all you in the community will be liable to pay it back, and you’ll really pay, believe you me. It’s a new feudal system, and that’s what Carroll Quigley said.

Now, what is feudalism? That’s where there are a few overlords and the rest are peasants. I hope you understand what he’s talking about. This is no exaggeration here. And you’re post-consumerist as well, and that’s been well announced ever since the last planned bank crash where all the cash went to money heaven and some guys got the keys, obviously, and then we bailed out the banks again. And Britain just gave out another 92 billion to bail out some of the banks in Europe, another 92 billion. It’s just amazing how it goes isn’t it?

Anyway, here’s an article here about your food. Food is awfully important right now, because they’re really after the food supply of the planet. Five Agribusinesses pretty well own everything that billions of people live on now. That’s an awful lot of power. And it shouldn’t be in the hands of five companies. So, you find the G20 next week are meeting again on the next step of taking over further the world’s food supply and bringing on a food crisis, because you see, they’ve planned a food crisis for a long time. And then they’ll turn around to all of us and say it’s all your fault, there’s too many of you. You see. It’s very simple. It’s worked before. But it’s not that at all. What they’re really after is to take all restrictions off exporting foods and getting you, your tax money, to purchase that food that you’re going to export to give to third world countries. That means you’re going to have less food at home and the prices are going to go even higher, so that will bring on the crisis. You’ve got to understand what the game plan is here. So, anyway, it says:

A deal on steps to curb food price volatility between G20 agriculture ministers next week is reachable but far from guaranteed, French Farm Minister Bruno Le Maire said on Friday.

"Negotiations have been tough. A deal is possible, it is within reach, but it is not guaranteed at all," Le Maire said on the sidelines of a farm organizations meeting at the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) headquarters.

(Alan: Etc, etc. And it says:)

The main stumbling blocks at this stage were proposals for more transparency on food supplies, calls for more regulation of derivative markets

(A: Because they’ve got all the food supplies up on the big casino, the world casino, you know.)

and a proposed limitation of export restrictions for humanitarian aid.

(A: That means they drop all restrictions and they give it as aid, which means we’ll have to purchase it to give it away. Do you understand that?)

He stressed that France would not make any substantial concessions to an action plan currently under discussion.

The agriculture ministers are due to adopt an action plan next week, of which Reuters obtained a draft on Thursday.

In the draft, ministers mainly agree on purely agricultural issues such as the launch of a database on countries' farm supplies,

(A: That’s every country on the planet.)

a research program on wheat and a rapid response forum between member states in case of a food crisis.

Do you understand where it's all going? And then, go into the Council on Foreign Relations website, or Chatham House, as they call it. That's the parent organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they tell you, they've got think tanks working on that for over 16 years now, the coming food crisis. So, this is planned, you understand. It's all planned. So the government is taking over everything, you understand, and we're left just at their mercy, and that's how you do it. That is the plan. But don't worry about that, you see. Don't worry about food because they've been working hard to find ways to make sure you've got enough to eat, if we call it food. Mind you, they've already poisoned everything you're eating now. And they know most folk are dying off of cancers, bowel problems galore, and all kinds of lesions in their intestines, even in young people because of the GM food they've made all the peasants eat now. The elite don't eat that stuff, but they made sure that's all you're going to get. There's not one single government that says no, we're not having that. Eventually they all cave in and force it down your throats. And then they won't label it, either, especially in countries like Canada, where we were the test guinea pigs for ten years to try this stuff. But don't worry. They're not going to let you completely starve to death.

And I used to think of Marie Antoinette, you know. They had a lot of great propagandists who were at work in the French Revolution, to stir up the people, and they always came out with her saying, let the people eat cake, basically, which was not true. It was just something a propagandist made up to get the crowds going. And guess what we're going to eat? Now, I've called you mushrooms before, because that's what we are. We're mushrooms. We're kept in the dark, and we're fed you know what. You know, that stuff, poop basically. That's what you feed mushrooms if you grow them. Well, this is what you're going to eat folks, down the road, you see. Because they don't want all that methane coming off cattle and all the rest of it, you see, apparently, except for their own herds which are private for the elite; they have exemptions for them. And of course, they want to create bio-fuel, or return the wilderness back to what it was, basically, and get rid of farms altogether, for you lot, that is. Not their own private farms. So, it says

Japan's scientists synthesizes meet from human feces

(A: Does that make you feel better? We really are mushrooms now, eh. I can just imagine one of these BBC science blogs they put up there with that blonde woman who's always so happy, no matter what they're talking about, she's so happy, and she puts it across. I can almost hear her in my head as I read this.)

It's being called the "poop burger". Japanese scientists have found a way to create artificial meat from sewage containing human feces.

(A: Are you breathing a sigh of relief now?)

Somehow this feels like a Vonnegut plotline: population boom equals food shortage.

(A: Well, there's no boom actually. We're dropping, plummeting. If it wasn't for immigration we'd be extinct apparently, so they keep telling us.)

Solution? Synthesize food from human waste matter. Absurd yes, but Japanese scientists have actually discovered a way to create edible steaks from human feces.

(A: I think it's a mistake. Don't you?)

Mitsuyuki Ikeda, a researcher from the Okayama Laboratory, has developed steaks based on proteins from human excrement. Tokyo Sewage approached the scientist because of an overabundance of sewage mud.

(A: It's awfully like the fluoride they put in your water and they put in your toothpaste and a whole bunch of other things. So, you're actually getting overdosed with it every day. If you read the small print on your toothpaste, it says only so much is allowed per day, but it's in your water too. Anyway, and the big companies that made aluminum approached government and the medical authorities in dentistry to see if they would put it into pills or something and sell to the schmucks at the bottom, and that's what they did. Massive propaganda, so we're actually using their waste. They used to have to pay to get that disposed of, because it's classed as a poison. So, anyway, it's the same kind of

thing here:)
Tokyo Sewage approached the scientist because of an overabundance of sewage mud.

They asked him to explore the possible uses of the sewage and Ikeda found that the mud contained a great deal of protein because of all the bacteria.

The researchers then extracted those proteins, combined them with a reaction enhancer

(A: That sounds awfully good, an enhancer, eh.)

and put it in an exploder

(A: Sounds very scientific, so you should be impressed.)

which created the artificial steak. The "meat" is 63% proteins, 25% carbohydrates, 3% lipids and 9% minerals. The researchers color the poop meat red with food coloring and enhance the flavor with soy protein.

(A: That's to make sure you're completely sterile.)

Initial tests have people saying it even tastes like beef.

(A: Oh, yeah. It says:)

Inhabitat notes that "the meatpacking industry causes 18 percent of our greenhouse gas emissions,

(A: You see, here you go into this whole Agenda 21 from the United Nations, the Agenda for the 21st Century. You see? So, they've got to get rid of meat altogether. I keep telling you that. They've said it's going to be a vegetarian system only, and apart from the poop, you know.)

"Livestock also consume huge amounts of resources and space in efforts to feed ourselves as well as the controversy over cruelty to animals.

(A: Oh.)

Ikeda's recycled poop burger would reduce waste and emissions, not to mention obliterating Dante's circle for gluttons.

If they make soup, would this stuff float? Just a thought. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and a lot of other stuff too. And we're talking about Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century. You've been going through the changes already by the way, since 9/11. That was part of it actually to kick it all off, because it's perpetual war and perpetual war on society as well, until society is totally reshaped and mushed into its proper shape. And there's a site I'm going to put up tonight along with maybe the government site as well or the United Nation's site, but this one here gives you Agenda 21 in an easy lesson. And people really are losing their ability to concentrate today, because they just consume data, data, data, and most of it's irrelevant. They can't remember much after it, so, this is for those who want it short and sweet. And it goes through Sustainable Development.

What is Sustainable Development?
According to its authors, the objective of sustainable development is to integrate economic, social and environmental policies in order to achieve reduced consumption,

(A: Remember now you're called Post-Consumerist since the last bank crash. It's all planned. You see, this came long before the bank crash.)

social equity,

(A: And that means literally they'll have to put chains on people who are a bit fitter than people who are not, and put weights on them, just like that movie I mentioned before. I might put the link up again tonight.)

and the preservation and restoration of biodiversity.

(A: Actually that will come up again next year when Maurice Strong heads the Earth Summit Part II. Biodiversity means that you'll have animal corridors. They're allowed into neighborhoods, including pumas by the way, in Florida. And stuff like that. Rewilding. They're rewilding the countries. While we're still alive, they're rewilding them as we start dying off, basically, because nobody is having children.)

Sustainablists insist that every societal decision be based on environmental impact, focusing on three components; global land use,

(A: That's all your farming and everything and where you live.)

global education,

(A: That's your indoctrination and propaganda.)

and global population control and reduction.

(A: That's a big, big part of it. And you're going to hear more and more of that, as they try and convince the victims to sterilize themselves. That's part of it too. They always blame you. Understand, it's nothing to do with what they're saying. What they're really after is a world for their own selves and their own offspring to inhabit, without all of us here in the near future. That's what it's all about. I hope you understand that. And they use all these fear tactics to terrify you. Then:)

Social Equity (Social injustice)
Social justice is described as the right and opportunity of all people "to benefit equally from the resources afforded us by society and the environment."

Redistribution of wealth.

(A: That's all Communist Manifesto stuff. It's right in Agenda 21 from the United Nations.)

Private property is a social injustice since not everyone can build wealth from it. National sovereignty is a social injustice. Universal health care is a social injustice. All part of Agenda 21 policy.

Economic Prosperity
Public Private Partnerships (PPP).

(A: That's where the public pay for all the big boys to have big roads and big systems built and we pay for its upkeep and they take all the profit.)

Special dealings between government and certain, chosen corporations which get tax breaks, grants and the government's power of Eminent Domain to implement sustainable policy. Government-sanctioned monopolies.

(A: That's really what it is. That's what they talk about. Sanctioned monopolies.)

Local Sustainable Development policies

(A: And under that comes:)

Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities,

(A: That's where they cram you into the slum areas for the next forty years as we die off. That's all part of the agenda, folks.)

Regional Visioning Projects, STAR Sustainable Communities, Green jobs,

(A: That's where you work in fungus, I guess.)

Green Building Codes, "Going Green," Alternative Energy, Local Visioning, facilitators,

(A: These are the guys who con you into agreeing to going along with it all.)

regional planning, historic preservation, conservation easements, development rights, sustainable farming, comprehensive planning, growth management, consensus.

(A: They must always get consensus so they can say, well, we told you. You went along with it. It's like voting. Well, you voted me in. You know, I didn't tell you I wasn't going to take you off to war and kill half of you off. And then it says:)

Who is behind it?
ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability (formally, International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives). Communities pay ICLEI dues to provide "local" community plans,

(A: In Britain, it's Communitarianism they call it there, as they pretend to decentralize government and give you local commissars to run your little community. And by the way, they can sell off your local community when you're in debt. I hope you realize that. That's land and all. And you, you on the land too.)

software, training, etc. Addition groups include American Planning Council, The Renaissance Planning Group, International City/ County Management Group, aided by US Mayors Conference,

(A: You've got the Mayors Conference, you've got international mayors, as well, associations belonging to the United Nations.)

National Governors Association, National League of Cities, National Association of County Administrators and many more private organizations and official government agencies. Foundation and government grants drive the process.

(A: So your tax money drives your own demise. I hope you realize that.)

Where did it originate?
The term Sustainable Development was first introduced to the world in the pages a 1987 report

(A: 1987. It was called:)

(Our Common Future) produced by the United Nations World Commission on Environmental and Development, authored by Gro Harlem Brundtland, VP of the World Socialist Party.

(A: I hope you understand why they're using Socialism. You know, the Fascists used Socialism.)

The term was first offered as official UN policy in 1992, in a document called UN Sustainable Development Agenda 21, issued at the UN's Earth Summit, today referred to simply as Agenda 21.

And the Earth Summit's a private NGO run by Maurice Strong of Canada, we're all ashamed to say. And I'll read some more of this when I come back, because it's very important that you understand what all of these little bits of news you get are really all about, because the media ain't going to tell you. Back, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, Agenda 21 is Agenda for the 21st Century. It's only when you understand that will you understand all the bits that come into your newspapers on various topics, because the media doesn't explain things to you. It's not meant to. They want to keep you really disorientated and make you think that everything is irrelevant to each other, but they're not; they're all connected to each other, all these little items.

What gives Agenda 21 Ruling Authority?

(A: It's Agenda for the 21st Century. It says:)

More than 178 nations adopted Agenda 21 as official policy during a signing ceremony at the Earth Summit.

(A: You know, the Earth Summit is a private, the United Nations is a private organization. I hope you understand that. Maurice Strong works with private organizations. He's never been elected to anything by the public, and here he is, on behalf of his master, of course, who picked him up, presenting this charter to all the countries, and they all sign it into law. Why do they all sign it? Because, you see, they're told to. Every president and prime minister is pre-selected and told to go along with all of these United Nations goals. I hope you understand that. And it says:)

US president George H.W. Bush signed the document for the US. In signing, each nation pledge to adopt the goals of Agenda 21. In 1995, President Bill Clinton, in compliance with Agenda 21, signed Executive Order #12858 to create the President's Council on Sustainable Development in order to "harmonize" US environmental policy with UN directives as outlined in Agenda 21. The EO directed all agencies of the Federal Government to work with state and local community governments in a joint effort "reinvent" government

(A: Remember that term? It was in the papers, reinvent government.)

using the guidelines outlined in Agenda 21. As a result, with the assistance of groups like ICLEI, Sustainable Development is now emerging as government policy in every town, county and state in the nation.

(A: It's across the whole planet, folks, we have it in every country.)

Revealing Quotes From the Planners

(A: This is what it says:)

"Agenda 21 proposes an array of actions which are intended to be implemented by EVERY person on Earth…

(A: Every person on earth. So those folk who are not persons, it doesn't apply to you.)

it calls for specific changes in the activities of ALL people…

(A: All people.)

Effective execution of Agenda 21 will REQUIRE a profound reorientation of ALL humans,

(A: They're doing that now through the school system.)

unlike anything the world has ever experienced… " Agenda 21: The Earth Summit Strategy to Save Our Planet

(A: You can get that from Earthpress, 1993, it was published. And it goes on to say this.)

"The realities of life on our planet dictate that continued economic development as we know it cannot be sustained…

(A: That's sustainable development as they call it. That's why you're now post-consumerist. And you have to go into austerity. See how it ties together?)

Sustainable development, therefore is a program of action for local and global economic reform – a program that has yet to be fully defined." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

(A: It's been defined now, folks.)

"No one fully understands how or even, if, sustainable development can be achieved; however, there is growing consensus that it must be accomplished at the local level if it is ever to be achieved on a global basis." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

Agenda 21 and Private Property
"Land…cannot be treated as an ordinary asset, controlled by individuals and subject to the pressures and inefficiencies of the market. Private land ownership is also a principal instrument of accumulation and concentration of wealth, therefore contributes to social injustice." From the report from the 1976 UN's Habitat I Conference.

"Private land use decisions are often driven by strong economic incentives that result in several ecological and aesthetic consequences…The key to overcoming it is through public policy…" Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development, page 112.

"Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class – involving high meat intake,

(A: I told you, you're going to be vegetarian, and that's why Toffler put it out in his Third Wave book.)

use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work air conditioning,

(A: That's electricity.)

and suburban housing are not sustainable."
Maurice Strong, Secretary General of the UN's Earth Summit, 1992.

Reinvention of Government
"We need a new collaborative decision process that leads to better decisions, more rapid change, and more sensible use of human, natural and financial resources

(A: We're just resources to these characters at the top.)

in achieving our goals." Report from the President's Council on Sustainable Development

"Individual rights will have to take a back seat to the collective."
(A: Collectivism, look it up.)
Harvey Ruvin, Vice Chairman, ICLEI. The Wildlands Project

(A: At the United Nations.)

"We must make this place an insecure and inhospitable place for Capitalists and their projects – we must reclaim the roads and plowed lands, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of tens of millions of acres of presently settled land." Dave Foreman, Earth First.

(A: They love the Earth, they just hate people, except their own little clique.)

What is not sustainable?
Ski runs, grazing of livestock, plowing of soil, building fences, industry, single family homes, paves and tarred roads, logging activities, dams and reservoirs, power line construction, and economic systems that fail to set proper value on the environment." UN's Biodiversity Assessment Report.

(A: And the next part is:)

Hide Agenda 21's UN roots from the people
"Participating in a UN advocated planning process would very likely bring out many of the conspiracy-fixated groups and individuals in our society…

(A: I read this on the air and then they changed the name of it after I read it. Because they don't want the public to know about it. It says:)

This segment of our society who fear 'one-world government' and a UN invasion of the United States through which our individual freedom would be stripped away would actively work to defeat any elected official who joined 'the conspiracy' by undertaking LA21. So we call our process something else,

(A: I kept talking about Agenda 21, so they changed the term.)

such as comprehensive planning, growth management or smart growth."

Smart growth, folks, is Agenda 21. So, I'll put this up tonight, along with the whole lot for those who have still got a brain left, who like to plod through things. Very few folk have the attention span now, because they're bombarded. Their minds have been altered by the computer, the internet, and they literally get an attention deficit via the internet. Planned that way. Neuroscientists work on the internet to make sure that you go this way, and can't retain things. So, I'll try and get the whole lot up there too, along with this particular one, and you can take the easy one, or plow through the long one. It's up to yourselves.

I mentioned yesterday about the group that supposedly hacked a whole bunch of governments and CIA and so on, and I said I wonder if it's real or not. You don't know, do you? And I said, I wonder if this is just something to go to the next step with the internet. And it seems like it will be, because here's the National Security Agency:

NSA allies with Internet carriers to thwart cyber attacks against defense firms

So, it's an article which tells you now that all of the organizations that work with internet, all the servers and so on literally are strapped at the hip, they're joined at the hip with the NSA now because of hackers, or supposed hackers. So, there you go. I'll put this article up and you can read it for yourselves. And it was always intended to go this way. It's not there to amuse you, not its real purpose. And then, who's going to be in charge of all the United Nations? Who can put up a blog? Who can't put up a blog? And who can say something? Who can't say something? Well, here's from Europe.

Internet freedom 'is a matter for the United Nations. (A: The United Nations want to take it over.)

Council of Europe's head of human rights

(A: And you know that's the opposite, if you understand what I've just read there with Agenda 21 and the United Nations. It's very Orwellian.)
head of human rights says privacy and free speech are global issues and the UN should look at them

(A: Should look at them.)

The United Nations should set up a commission to look at the conflicts between privacy and freedom of expression on the internet because the issue is global, the Council of Europe's head of human rights has urged.

Attending a debate on media freedom organised by the anti-censorship organisation Article 19, Thomas Hammarberg, the Council of Europe's commissioner for human rights, said politicians needed to become more engaged in the problem.

(A: Now, who do they want in charge of it? Unesco, the one that Julian Huxley, who was all for aborting most children on the planet before they're born. I mean most folks. He actually said it in his books. He's the guy who said, we'll bring in a society where they can rut like rabbits, massive promiscuity, but no breeding. And they'll never bond if they have lots of partners. He said this. And I read it on the air from his own book. Unesco. They're the ones who make sure all children across the world have the same indoctrination.)

Unesco, he thought, had dodged responsibility and its interest had proved "disappointing" since it is, technically, the relevant legal UN body. In contrast, Hammarberg praised the work of the UN special rapporteur on freedom of expression, the Guatemalan lawyer Frank La Rue, who earlier this month warned that fearful governments were increasingly restricting the free flow of information online.

So, they want to take it over, and believe you me, when they do, it will be further restricted because that's what the United Nations is all about. They're so politically correct and Communistic it puts the Soviet system to shame. Now, there's some callers on the line, and I'll take Noah from Washington, if he's there. Hello, Noah. Hello?

Noah: Hey, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Noah: Yeah, man. I'm just sitting here at my window looking at some of this weather we've been having for the last couple of months here. It's just totally different from what I'm used to throughout the rest of my life. You know, not only that, but you know, we've always got some crazy stuff going on here in DC. Up in the sky, you can hear it virtually every night, usually at night, just, you know, like crazy aircraft like sonic booms and stuff, doing all kinds of stuff, up in the sky. And you know, they have blimps up there spying on us too, and all sorts of stuff.

Alan: We're living now in science fiction. The thing is, they don't really hide it. They do print it here and there. And they did say they'd own the weather, and they certainly own the weather. We know that. We'll never see the old system again, where you could actually look at the stars in the middle of winter, when it was nice and cold, and should be clear, and here's this fuzzy film, with only a few, visible, brighter stars. That's how it's been for the last few years now, since they started the daily spraying across the planet. Geo-engineering has been going on for a long time.

Noah: Yes. And another thing I wanted to comment on is a part of the agenda that I haven't heard anyone else mention, but it's this whole thing regarding bullying. Suddenly bullying is a major, major topic being discussed on the media. And it's entered the, I guess the public discourse. You know, our culture now has a new word invented, bullified. So, you know, you bully someone, I guess if they end up killing themselves, it's like you murdered them or something. And you know, of course, we've all seen these laws, cyber-laws, against cyber-bullying and all this new stuff, and it just seems obvious to me, like it's a way to completely control people's behavior, even their speech online.

Alan: Whenever you see an agenda come across mainstream, across all the stations at the same time, and it's not just in one country, it's happening generally across lots of countries at the same time, that is part of the agenda. They started with zero tolerance, remember, even in the schools. Zero tolerance, and now it's into this next thing about bullying and psychological bullying from a distance in cyber-space and all the rest of it. So, you'll have to be authorized, psychologically checked, to make sure you're politically correct, and totally indoctrinated, not quite sure what gender you are, before you'll be able to get up there on the internet. I'm not kidding you. That will come. That will come. You will be checked before you're allowed that privilege, you understand, that privilege, that great privilege, of using a computer and getting on the net. That's where we're heading for, no doubt about it, step by step by step, that will come. And they'll give you lots of scary stories of people who are pedophiles, of course, they'll bring that to the fore again, who've managed to find their victims through the internet, and all this kind of stuff to sort of justify why they have to have psychological checks on every single person, who gets the privilege, again, of using the internet. So, that's what it's about.

Noah: And the constant ingraining sex into every television show and movie, even if it has nothing to do with you know what's going on in the movie or the TV show.

Alan: Of course. Of course.

Noah: It's just absurd to the point it's where it's like, you know, at a certain point maybe in the 80s or 90s, it was actually related to the TV shows they used to supply. But now, it's any excuse to put it in there.

Alan: Yes. And that's the whole thing too. People have no idea that every movie they watch has predictive programming in it, because you get grants from the government to Hollywood, all the time, for putting in all the politically correct updates in them, and little plot. Even if it has nothing to do with the major story, which is generally about someone who finds something out and gets chased all through a city smashing cars. Will he escape, won't he escape? Will he sleep with her at the end or not? You know, that kind of stuff. Then they slip all the other stuff in between it to make sure you get the politically correct updates about how you should feel about things, and it's very simple. To be a novelist today in Canada, you live pretty well, because you live on grants from the government. Just slip in all these things, the list that they give you, into the story, and you're guaranteed a sale. Same in Britain. Same everywhere else. Your government pays them to be radical. You cannot get it if you don't want to be radical, but if you put radical changes in, the government will literally give you a grant. That's the law. That's the real world we're living in. Thanks for calling, and I'll try the next one. And we've got Justin from Florida there. Are you there, Justin?

Justin: You know, that last guy was talking about the TV and what not. And you're right. I've known from almost about eleven or twelve, I've noticed things in movies, it's just like it's not the whole story, you know. There's more to it. There's more to this than what they're showing us. And like they sneak in little tidbits of truth. Like I was watching a TV show the other day, and one of the characters, you know, he's like this guy who's kind of against the government, and he's kind of the weirdo in the show, and he goes, "Yo, man. The three branches of government are military, corporate, and Hollywood." And it's like as plain as day. It's right there. And people just go, oh, whatever. You know. But that's the truth. It's right there.

Alan: It is the truth. It's one of the most essential arms actually of government today. It has been for a long time. And there's quite a few books on Hollywood, Hollywood's connection to the government to do with propaganda from even before World War II, which is well worth reading, but hold on, we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm talking to Justin, who's just talking about how they keep putting sex and everything else into the movies. It isn't just sex now, it's all the upgrades to sex and variations between genders and all the rest of it. That's all promoted and funded again too, because that is the agenda. And you can't criticize it, because it's incorrect to criticize anything that's now politically correct. And so you're being indoctrinated your whole life long, and most folk don't know that. That means from birth to death, you're being indoctrinated, upgraded, for all the new norms and they keep changing the norms into more new norms, as you go along, and it doesn't happen by itself. It happens by everyone being on board in all media, fiction, non-fiction, news blurbs and exposés on television. It's all working together towards the same goals, and that's how we're managed, very, very simply. And I said last night, one of the dictators in South America said we had the best military helping us, that was the US, to take over, as the dictator. And he said we also had the other military, which was the television set. He says, we couldn't fail. So, that's how it's done. That's how it's done, yeah. And folk think they're being entertained.

Thanks for calling and I'll try and get Peco on the line there.

Justin: I want to ask you another question.

Alan: If you're quick.

Justin: Like, I've got a question about religion, actually. I was raised a fundamental Baptist. I mean, the whole time, I could kind of just, I could sense that there was something wrong with it in a way. But I'm a little confused about the

Jesus character. Like why did they create him, because, he's like, I know there's a lot of hidden meanings in what he said, but like, his overall idea was kind of against the system. I mean, he told people you could do good to one another and help people, you know. So like, why did they create him, because he just kind of wasn't on board with their agenda nowadays, that's for sure. Even back then.

Alan: Well, there's no doubt that there was somebody, there was somebody who took that role. However, the organization that took it over was already a power, it was the Roman Empire. And they took it over, and like all empires, which are really political and economic in function, they will use whatever they can use to keep the people passive. And that's really what they promoted. Be passive, turn the other cheek, instead of saying this guy stood up to the system and he was killed for it, which was the truth. Do you understand? They've utterly turned it 180 degrees around. I mean, you have someone who definitely did stand up to the banking system, and threw the money changers out. This wasn't just a few guys earning extra pocket money. This was an international exchange. They came from all over the ancient world to this temple every day. And so they had to exchange the money to get into the temple. You couldn't use unholy or non-kosher money, so there was a big profit to be made off of it. So, he stood up there and kicked them out, and he also stood up to the rabbis who had the people under so many laws that they could hardly get through their day with all these ritualistic laws to fulfill and so on. So, he stood up to them, and he's trying to tell the public that really you're free, and you can talk to your god yourself. But he paid the penalty for standing up to power, authority and money, and unfortunately the power that already was an empire, took him over eventually with Constantine, and they used it to their own advantage, again, to control the public and teach you to be meek and mild. But the actual guy himself was obviously willing to stand up, and he died for it. He was not meek and mild. He could have recanted at any time. He didn't. But that's what happens, truth is always reversed in this world where power and money control.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And for those callers I couldn't get tonight, maybe call back again, next Monday. Thanks very much.

Topics of show covered in following links:

G20 To Meet Next Week to Set Stage for Food Crisis

To Prove We are Mushrooms, We Are to be Fed Shit--No Kidding!

Agenda 21 in One Easy Lesson

American Policy Center

Agenda 21 Document--PDF

Gov. Unveils Sustainable Development

2081 short movie

NSA and Internet Providers slip Deeper into Bed Together

Council of Europe advocates the UN Should be Given Final Powers over Internet

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 20, 2011 (#858)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 20, 2011:
Socialism -- Communism is a Pose by Any Other Name:
"Agenda 21, International Socialism by Stealth,
As per Communist Manifesto, Redistribution of Wealth,
Countries Amalgamated via U.N. Signings,
And We're Told to Adapt, No More Whinings,
Social Engineering Used on Every Level,
Experts Prattle Pseudo-Science to Dispel
All Resistance, Even Things Disgusting,
You'll Come to Love Big Brother and Be Trusting,
Proper Adaptation Leaves You Less Inhibited,
Fit to Join the Collective, Imagination Unlimited"
© Alan Watt June 20, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 20, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 20th 2011. Newcomers look into the web site .com. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free where I take you through this big system, which overlays the systems the media talks about, in other words the parallel government, the REAL government that runs the world, and how they've shaped your minds, they've trained you to expect changes that are already planned to come and how you will adapt to them as you go through your lives. It's quite simple really. It's very big mind you, and well organized and well funded because it's owned by the guys who literally pull money out of thin air so there's no problem in getting the cash to hire all the think tanks that deal with every aspect of your life, across the whole planet. That's for everybody. Quite the feat, mind you, but they've been at it for an awful long time. So help yourself to the audios. As I say, I'll give you shortcuts to understanding this big system and how literally your mind is not your own. You're conditioned to believe in certain things and to have opinions which are given to you and you don't even know how come you arrived at those conclusions. Generally it's because everyone else comes to the same conclusions, because they're presented to you by people in authority, either teachers or university teachers or professors, or they're promoted via the media or movies even; everything is part of the propaganda spiel.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me out by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome in these times of increasing austerity. And we're only the brink, really, of austerity because they've an awful long way to go with us yet when you read all of their great big plans of redistributing the world's wealth into their own corporations which they plant overseas and call them third world countries; that's really where the cash is going, not to the people.

You see, this was planned long before you were born. It was planned before your parents were born and it goes way back into the centuries. You'll see lots of books coming out of course in the 1800s, apart from Karl Marx himself. You can see Gramsci's books too, that really had a big impact on communism, or world socialism. And you'll find that the banks loved this idea because you see, it's far better to get everyone in debt and have the governments chase you up for the cash, via taxation; guarantees the banks' payments, much better than loaning to individuals and then sending your own private heavies out door to door to collect the cash. That's why they love socialism. And also it's because they can get an ordered society worldwide, a global society. That works very, very well.

And there's lots of advocates for it who get well rewarded. And you notice that even in the communist system too, that the guys in the Politburo literally, it came out after the wall went down, they lived in just as high a lifestyle as their equivalent bureaucrats across the seas in other countries. So they do very well for themselves and when money's involved, believe you me, when the dollar talks morality walks, and it's always been that way, always will be that way. Psychopaths love it too because they smell the wind before anyone else does – they know which way it's blowing – and they hop on board and get to the top. They don't bother with moral qualms of right and wrong, as long as they're on the winning team. And I've met lots of people who've admitted to me that they'd rather join the winning team, it doesn't matter who it happens to be, for their own personal survival. And that's the way the world really is. There's no lack of people willing to do the dirty work if they're well rewarded for doing so and they don't suffer personally. To them it's very pragmatic a choice and very sensible to them and they'll rationalize it to you. Just the same as anybody after any big massacre saying, well I was only doing my job by shooting those people because I was told to do it by a superior. And the same thing is used when they take down countries, as they're taking them down now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Last week I talked about Agenda 21, at least I touched on it, because it's impacting everyone's lives whether they know it or not. The whole Big Society idea in Britain is all part of Agenda 21 where the federal governments pretend to decentralize power down to the local level but in reality they're bringing you back to a new feudal system. And your little area will be where you're confined eventually, if you're not one of the special people. And you'll have to work in a collective basically. That's what it's about, collectivism.

You'll have a representative who'll be supplied to you, by Common Purpose generally if you're in Britain; every country has their own group already formed and funded by the big boys. And they will go off to The World Bank to borrow money for your little area and you're all put down basically as the guys who have to pay it all back. Also at the same time mind you, you will still be paying more taxes than ever to the federal government. They aren't going to make it cheaper taxes and say well you're managing yourselves now so you don't need this department and that department. No. Those departments may vanish, apparently in the federal level, but the cash that you must pay, your governments won't because now they've decided to give all that cash to supposed third world countries via the new helping the countries out, all their different policies to help, or redistribute the wealth they actually call it now, which is straight from the Communist Manifesto, as we all know, I think, the ones that listen to this broadcast.

So there's an article tonight and I'm going to put this up on .com. It's about Agenda 21 again and it talks about national suicide. It starts off from the American point of view with the Constitution...

AGENDA 21 EQUALS NATIONAL SUICIDE
newswithviews.com / Marilyn M. Barnewall / June 19, 2011

As you read this article, keep these words in mind:
"No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts; pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto law, or Law impairing the obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility." -Article 1, Section 10, The United States Constitution. (Alan: It's amazing too how many Presidents and people like Kissinger have been given titles of nobility from Britain and no one really cares about that anymore do they?)

That Section of the Constitution prevents membership of states, cities and counties in an organization called International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) (A: That's the ICLEI I talked about last week.)… but I'll bet many readers of this article live in a city, town, or county that belongs to ICLEI because ICLEI has more than 600 active members throughout the United States. Those members are cities, counties, and states, not individuals. (A: Then it's got a little link here where you can look up your own county or state to see if you're actually a member of it; you'll find that you probably are.)

If your state is spending your tax dollars to violate Article 1, Section 10 of the Constitution to pay for membership in ICLEI, you need to do something about it. The Constitution says no state should enter into an alliance with a group devoted to supporting international policies unfriendly to America.

Many readers have not yet heard of Agenda 21, also known as Sustainable Development, though NewsWithViews.com columnists Tom DeWeese and Dr. Michael Coffman, two of the nation's journalistic experts on the topic, write of it. In a recent article, DeWeese provided some quotes of individuals involved with ICLEI. This should explain ICLEI's philosophy quite clearly:

And of course I read some of them last week where they're talking about tearing down all construction, tear up the dams and get rid of all your industry and so on and bring it back to wilderness and stuff like that. It's quite a lengthy article. It talks about the upcoming Rio. That's a very important meeting, again, by this private organization run by, at least headed by Maurice Strong of Canada who is a little lackey-boy of the Rockefellers; that's who picked him up and made him who he is. They are the ones who brought you, basically, sustainability, Agenda 21, and gave animals and insects more rights than humans. In fact, humans have no rights, according to them, at all. And so the part 2 of the Earth Charter comes up in 2011. That's going to be quite the international sock to everybody's jaw when it comes out because your governments will all sign it automatically because they're all in on it, you see. All of them are in on this international agenda: sustainability, depopulation, eventually mandatory sterilization – that's for those who are still fertile. Most of us are already going the other way with the injections we've all been given plus the food we're forced to eat.

Now, what's coming for the world has to be looked at from where it really all starts. They always use Britain as the flagship and this sustainability also impacts all the schooling system. This article here is about what you can expect in the US, Canada and across the planet. It says...

A shock to the (education) system:
Free schools to open six days a week, 51 WEEKS a year
Daily Mail / 20 June 2011

(A: And they give an example here of Norwich, England. It says...)

The Norwich Free School will only close for a week at Christmas and for bank holidays. Pupils are required to stay as late as 8pm at one free school. Up to twenty free schools opening in September with 100 more expected next year.

So remember, your little community is to pay for your own schools and the teachers and the staff can set their own wages as well – that's awfully nice of them – and their own times that they will teach, even if it's up, I guess, to midnight; there's no laws against it.

Powers granted by Mr Gove to free schools and academies last year let them set their own pay, conditions and term dates, and would allow them to radically alter the traditional school timetable.

When you really look through the article, what it is, really is what I read last week too, to do with socialism. Where Bertrand Russell talked about it and he said that eventually the state will take over all the roles and functions that the parent used to do – he meant including raising the child before it goes to school, and we have all that in place, plus all the evening time that you would call quality time now. The state will give them their values, up to 8pm at least, and maybe later, right through the weekend as well if need be. And that is the new society. This is the new society, to get one generation utterly divorced, again, from the last generation, which was divorced from the previous one. They're really doing it in jumps of about 5 years now; it's very, very quick, however quickly they can raise the new crop and indoctrinate them into the system. Beria talked about that at the Comintern meeting in 1934 in Soviet Russia. He said, it used to take 70 years to make a major change in culture across any country, and he says, now we can do it in about 5 years; he says, 3-5 years because of the intensive scientific indoctrination that we give them. And that is so true now. People don't know it but this is the way it's done. It's not very difficult when you understand it. They prepare every kindergarten class, for instance, every year just a step ahead of the one prior to them. It's that simple.

Now, I've mentioned before too, that countries under the World Trade Organization that have to be brought up to the top are done so by your tax money; that's what makes it happen. It's not because they're harder working or any of that. Brazil, China... China itself didn't bring itself up by the bootstraps at all. They were funded up to the top and through the World Trade Organization and the GATT Treaty. We funded all the factories to move to China after we trained for years their engineers that would run those factories and design things over there. We funded all the private corporations to up and move; we paid for their moving and their set up in China. Under the treaty too, we also funded any losses to them that they claimed they might have suffered in a 10 year period until they started making what they said was the required profit, and that could be extended as well. That's how you raise countries up to the top, by getting the cheapest labor, anywhere in the world, tax-free for 10 years by the way for them, and they're guaranteed to take off and become number one. You must have manufacturing to be number one in a monied society, or a profit-making society. You got to have manufacturing; everything else spins off of that. In a service economy, which we are today, basically we're being serviced all right – there's different meanings for being serviced, we certainly are – and we're just dishing out our tax money across the world, and the redistribution of wealth, which really goes to keep these big corporations going and setting up in third world countries. So...

Emerging powers' takeover speeds up
nzherald.co.nz / Jamie Gray / Jun 18, 2011

China could overtake the US in the size of its domestic banking sectors by around 2023. (A: I think it's already there.)

The global financial crisis will hasten an economic changing of the guard, putting China and India at the top of the world banking industry, according to international consultancy PricewaterhouseCoopers.

PWC, in its report "Banking 2050" (A: They always go up to 2050, even the RAND Corporation.), says the accelerating shift in economic power from the developed to emerging economies is dramatically changing the banking industry.

"The emerging economies' banking sectors are expected to outgrow those in the developed economies by an even greater margin than we projected before the financial crisis," it says.

By 2050, the leading "E7" emerging economies - China, India, Brazil, Russia, Mexico, Indonesia and Turkey - could have domestic banking assets and profits that exceed those in the G7 group of leading developed countries by around 50 per cent, PWC says. The G7 countries are the United States, Japan, Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada.

China could overtake the US in the size of its domestic banking sectors by around 2023, PWC says.

"India has particularly strong long-term growth potential and our projections suggest it could become the third-largest domestic banking sector by 2050 after China and the US, but ahead of Japan, the UK and Germany."

Brazil could also rise strongly over this period, PWC says.

Well, these are all the countries we are putting our money in, through all the United Nations agendas to bring them up, all these different countries, and with tax-free services and so on for 10 years, no taxation for a business, and cheap, cheap labor. You can imagine, there's going to be nothing left at all in the so-called first world countries. And that is the agenda. They're not stupid at the top. You know, long before they signed the World Trade Organization, the GATT Treaty, they debated everything, all the impacts it would have on the Western economies. They knew as we turned into a service economy, just passing things around that we import; that's what it is. And they knew how long it would last;

you can only paddle so long before you start drowning. And they knew that the balance of trade is incredible; everything comes in and nothing much goes out, except debt and payments on debt. That's what we live in today. They're not stupid at the top. They planned to bring all the countries down. They've been doing it for a while. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I want to touch tonight too, on the internet of course. We all know they're closing in the internet and eventually you'll have nothing but wonderful shows on sustainability and greening and all those kinds of lovely things, and how we must share everything with everyone across the world, and go into austerity, and be happy doing it, knowing we're helping some big international corporation. So just before this all comes to a head of course, we try to get as much information out as we can. But they're now going after people who link to sites in Britain and in the US as well.

British Student Faces Extradition to the US for Linking to Copyrighted Material
zeropaid.com / Drew Wilson June 16, 2011

It's about a fella, a student I guess, he had a site called TVShack and the US court has put in an extradition order to have him put over to the US, to be trialed, for linking to a site that was copyrighted. Absolute craziness, but that's how they start these things. It seems so trivial and silly but that's how they start all these laws taking off and believe you me, I've watched enough silly and trivial things being passed into law my whole life that nothing surprises me at all. And they seem to be serious about it so they're raising public awareness, too, by articles like this. That's part of the reason they've done this, to this boy, is to make us all aware now and to put us all on tender hooks and scared to link and do things or say things. And of course if you put up a site where anyone can put anything in you really are putting your neck on the chopping block. That's really a message for everyone else as well, anyone who's doing that, obviously.

And then I'd like to mention too, just before I go to the callers, to do with European schools. They have elitist schools now. I mentioned the United Nations have their own school, and universities, generally for the offspring of bureaucrats in the United Nations. They breed their own world managers in other words. And that was talked about long ago before they even created the United Nations, when they had the League of Nations, that they wanted to do that, the perfect environment for authoritarian, basically, bureaucrats, would be to have offspring brought up in the homes of bureaucrats working for the League of Nations. Well they actually have it for the United Nations now. Well they also have it too, for Europe, for the bloc for Europe. It says...

Elite European Schools: how the eurocrats' kids get the gravy and you pay for it
synonblog.dailymail.co.uk / 4 June 2011

Thanks to 'JDF' for taking the time to post a comment – and for asking about the elite European Schools for the sons and daughters of eurocrats, which I mentioned in the previous post about the luxurious lives of the European Commission staff. This will fill you in a bit:

The schools are located in the most fashionable neighbourhoods of Brussels, Frankfurt, Luxembourg and other cities across the Continent (A: ...European schools, from their web sites. And they actually have some in Britain too, but they're moving to Brussels as well.) where there are significant numbers of eurocrats, and at Culham in Oxfordshire (which is being wound-down as a European School and turned into an academy).

The schools offer an aggressively 'European' education from nursery level through secondary level, meant to produce children who are – and this is their founding mission statement (A: This is all mixed up, this article here, at least the program it came through on is.) -- 'in mind Europeans, schooled and ready to complete and consolidate the work of their fathers before them, to bring into being a united and thriving Europe.'

I'll put this article up tonight as well; maybe you have a better program to download it than me because it's all mixed up here. It gives you the gist of what it's all about. They literally breed their class of world managers. This is the time, by the way, they have said officially, that we're living under the world managers. You'll see these little articles with titles like that, they mean what they say so take it to heart and believe it.

Alan: Now, there’s Tristan from Toronto hangin’ on the line. Are you there Tristan?

Tristan: Hi. Hey Alan, how’s it going?

Alan: Not bad.

Tristan: Thank you very much. I always listen to your show now and it’s like someone teaching you how to fish instead of someone fishing for me, so I really appreciate your work. I caught your last show on Friday I believe it was, and you were mentioning the underground history of American schooling so I started, like you know, I found the book online, the author; he couldn’t even publish so he just put it online for free. And reading through the book, it’s just amazing how you go through your own life and you pick out little stuff from your memory. I was born here in Canada but then I went back, my parents moved back to Trinidad and I ended up being raised there from the ages of 2 to 5 I guess, 4, for those two years. Oh no, sorry... to 6. And when I came back up here one of the first things they tried to do when I came into grade one was they tried to send me back into kindergarten. Which is always interesting because you know, like, all these kids did in kindergarten was play and sing songs and look at pictures all day. And by that time, in Trinidad schooling, at age 4 you’re already counting to 100, you know, you already know how to read, draw, math, times tables, everything. So my mom stood up to them and said no, he’s 6 years old, he’s going into grade one and that was it. And the first day of school, you go in, you’re excited and you realize that the kids who just came from kindergarten can barely spell. Like, barely, you know, barely have a thought in their head. And they would, you know, ask you, Tristan, spell ‘they’, and you know, t-h-e-y; okay, go play in the corner, you know, don’t think anymore. You stop thinking. So you know, time passes and one of the things he mentioned in the book was how they have extended the age of childhood. I remember when I was younger, I was about 8 years old, and my brother taught me how to ride a bike. There was no training wheels, you know. You got on the bike and you learned how to ride it. You scraped your legs, you know, you fell, you cleaned it up.

Alan: I tell you, hold on and we’ll come back after this and let you continue.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix talking to Tristan from Toronto. Are you still there Tristan?

Tristan: Yeah. I’m still here.

Alan: Yeah, continue.

Tristan: So when I was 8 years old, you know, my brother taught me how to ride a bike and you know, a couple scrapes the first few times but I guess within I’d say a couple hours I pretty much learned how to ride a bike. So fast-forward now and my brother’s married, or was married, and he has a daughter, my niece Larissa. And when she was 7 years old, 2 years ago, he started to teach her how to ride a bike but this time there was the training wheels. So training wheels, learn how to ride a bike, whole summer.

Alan: And you got a helmet too and elbow pads, and [Alan laughing.]

Tristan: ...and the knee pads, the elbow pads, and all the safety measures. And go through the whole summer with the training wheels, at the end of the summer she didn’t know how to ride a bike. 8 years old, same thing again. It’s like, you know, as Einstein said almost. It like, you know, if you do the same thing again and again expecting different results you’re legally insane or something, or scientifically insane.

Alan: It’s like the computer, you go in a loop round and round and round. I’ve seen people going round in loops for ages. [Alan laughing.]

Tristan: Yeah, it was like, same thing. Full summer with the training wheels, at the end of the summer they took it off, she couldn’t ride the bike. So this year, they are, you know, getting the bike out and I just said to him, like, you know what? Take off the training wheels, when she comes over tell her they flew away, make up some story, just tell her there’s no training wheels and just set her to ride the bike. She’s going fall. You taught me; how long did it take me? You know, it’s like I almost said, you know, it’s eugenics, you know, it’s in the genes, right? You know, like, if I could do it in 30 minutes, and hour, two hours, she'll be able to do it. By the end of the day she could ride the bike. Plain and simple.

Alan: You're taught in this system that you need support. You're taught that you need support all through your life. And we're getting taught that in every age group now. You need support your whole life long, because you're just not clever enough to understand the big things in life so you need help to get you along through life, but experts must guide you the whole way. [Alan laughing.]

Tristan: For the most part, yeah, that's exactly what it is. That's how it is. You know, it's like my mom sits here and watches TV and I keep telling her, why are you watching this garbage, this Dr Phil and Dr Oz and Oprah? And it's like these people, I think one of the shows was a lady came on, she was having anxiety attacks in the middle of her house, she was in the safest place. She has a gun, she has mace, she has all these, you know, her husband buys her all these things, because he's a truck driver so he has to go. She wants him to quit his job, that way she could feel safer. You know, I just looked at it, 3 seconds, I'm like, she needs to stop watching TV; whatever the horror shows that she's watching, she needs to turn off the TV. I go out and get something to drink and come back out, my mom says, you know guess what? I was like, what? It was the horror shows. I'm like, come on man, do you need to go on Dr Phil to figure these things out? Like, this is the world we live in.

Alan: Well, again, Bertrand Russell said, we shall train the public to be unable to think for themselves, and eventually women will be unable to change their own baby's diaper without expert opinion. And they have done that in my lifetime; I saw it happening. I lived through it.

Tristan: And it just gets worse and worse. Like, I hang out with my cousin's friends and they are about 10 years younger than me. And I have memories of when I was, came back to Canada, 6 years old, you know like, it's clear as... I can remember, I used to splash in the toilet bowl; like whenever my parents went to bed I would jump out of my crib and go in the toilet bowl and splash around and play. These kids can barely remember what happened 5 years ago. It's unbelievable. And they're like, how do you remember these things? I'm like, I don't know, you know.

Alan: Well, they have a short-term memory now; there's no doubt about it.

Tristan: You know what? It's funny reading this book because I never made it past grade 10; I just couldn't stand it. I mean, I went to grade 11 but I was so sick of school and it pretty much goes into like this. We were studying American history and there was always big talk about American history was so exciting. So the first two days in class we're talking about these things and I'm just bored to tears. And I just stopped going to the class after that. I just said, forget this stuff. So every single day I would go home and read the textbook that they had. And then came back, like after a month of skipping school and oh, it's the terrible thing. I came back, you know, they finally caught me; I was caught. And dragged me back into the classroom and I came back in and the teacher started insulting me. He was one of my basketball coaches, but you know, he thought it was his right to insult me. He was like, oh I hope you do good on the test, don't fail now. And you know, the whole school, or the whole classroom was laughing at my expense, and took the test and I got 75%. And I beat out I think it was 60% of the kids who were in school, or in that class for the whole duration.

Alan: You understand, it's nothing to do with what they're teaching you. It's the way that you're supposed to feel about it, not the information.

Tristan: That's in the book as well. Yeah.

Alan: That's right. And that's what the whole thing is. That's why they want the teacher who knows, she's read the toolkit: this is the impression you want to leave in the children's mind. An impression is to do with feelings, and so it's the emotion that's attached to it and it's got to be the right direction. And that's really what it's all about. That's why they want you there in school.

Tristan: Yeah, it's to make you feel hollow and empty.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling, and Gatto also has a book which you can buy as well.

Tristan: Okay. Do you know what it's called?

Alan: [The Underground History of American Education], by John Taylor Gatto, you'll find it out there, a big thick book.

Tristan: Yeah. You're doing great work and please keep it up and I hope you can keep doing this as long as possible because some people really need this.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it, especially nowadays where we're like a rocket ship going through the changes.

Tristan: Exactly.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And now we'll go to Fabid in Saudi Arabia if he's on the line. I hope he's got a better line this time. Hello?

Fabid: Hello. How are you Alan?

Alan: I'm not too bad.

Fabid: I wanted to continue some of the things that I spoke in my last call. I wanted to go to the issue about the relationship between Iran and the United States. You see all this hype in the media about the nuclear program with Iran and the constant threats from the United States to Iran, and back and forth. And there are many reasons that make me to believe that this is just a play, and behind the curtain... there are real great [?]. Because you see, when Iraq started to develop a nuclear program even, for not war but for energy. They instantly, it was instantly hit by Israeli planes and was destroyed.

Alan: I remember that.

Fabid: It was for peaceful things, for peaceful tasks. It wasn't meant to be for war and creating bombs and stuff. So you see, Iran, it has been many years about initiating its nuclear program, have been many years since they started. And you see all this nonsense, threat and all this media fooling the people to believe that there's a real danger and Iran is under threat. And let me assure you, Iran is the number two ally to America after Israel. You see, the United States and Iran have a hand [?] to share the Arab world. The US has its share and Iran also has its goals in the region. One example of that, Iran, when the Iraqi/Iran war happened, Iran went to Israel to make its weapons and fight Iraq. So that gives you a pretty good picture about the relationship between Iran and Israel. Also, Iran has supported all the so-called Arab revolutions knowing, knowing that they were created by an American propaganda, an American conspiracy. Knowing all that, when they should advise the Arab people, they were these things. It's a game. It's a play. But no that didn't happen [?].

Alan: Well what you've got too, is see, Britain started it all off, as you know, a long time ago. This idea that they'd use called 'balance of power' they called it. And their idea at one time was they would take the weaker party that was going to war with a bigger party or more powerful party, and they'd fund the weaker party in the hope that they'd take both of themselves down. And this is what they meant by balance of power. And once someone won, whichever one would win, they then would become allies, for a while, as long as they didn't get too big, and if they did they'd stir up war with another party that would take down the latter party. This is what they did for centuries, this balance of power, to make sure. What they've also said too, at the United Nations, is they do not want emerging countries, or nations, in some preexisting states as they call them. They don't want them to rise up to a more powerful level.   The US has said the same thing, especially with Kissinger. They're very selective in who they are going to allow to come up to the top, obviously.

Fabid: Yes. You know, in Iraq there has been many things going under the lies. One of the things is when the United States attacked Iraq, the United States has its toll of murdering innocent people in Iraq, but no one speaks about the role of Iran in Iraq. Do you know that nearly 800,000 people... has bled [?]... especially to Iran by its militias and Iran has played a big role in turning Shias against Sunnis with the United States in Iraq. At the same time you see Iran playing to Arab people in Palestine, saying we want to fight Palestine... we want to fight Israel, we want to return the home for the Palestinian people. That's all just a big lie and it's all happening with secret agendas, secret...

Alan: You know, that's the weakest point. That's the weakest point in all those countries, though, is that even 100 years ago when Britain sent in its first spies – its main spies not the first ones but the main ones – even Lawrence said the same thing. It was so easy for any big power to come in and finance and get the different factions fighting each other; that was their Achilles' heel. He said it was so easy to do and that they could stir up trouble at any time. The hardest thing... the hardest thing was getting the Arabs to unite at all together for a common enemy. It was the hardest things you could possibly do, so it was much easier to keep them fighting each other. And of course the big powers moved in and they gained wonderfully through the whole 20th century from all the oil and everything else. So you'll see it again too. They'll keep using the same Achilles' heel that hasn't healed and they'll keep at that too and have everyone fighting each other once again.

Fabid: I'm sorry, Alan, if I'm taking much of the time you can stop me at any time.

Alan: That's okay.

Fabid: One other thing is, if you ask anyone in the world... in the Arab world there is a percentage awakening to this issue. If you should ask anyone in the world about Saddam Hussein they will tell you the following lines. He was a dictator. He mass murdered his people. Or at least, at least they would say he was good at the beginning and he turned bad. Let me just tell you what most of the Arab people, the Arab street thinks, and that's not my opinion, at all. They consider Saddam a martyr and a great man who built Iraq. And if you ask them why they present you with many facts about Iraq before it was invaded, and during the time of the building of Saddam. First of all, all of the things that have been said about Saddam, about mass murdering and WMDs has been just a big lie and even the things in LBJ [?] case that he was convicted of, it happened at the time of the, at the end of the Iraq war and in fact the records show, the records showed later, these villages that was supposedly hit by Saddam with chemical weapons were actually hit by Iran when she invaded that part of Iraq.

Alan: What's interesting too, it has to be said as well, that Rumsfeld at that time was sent over by the US and he was selling the weaponry to both sides. There's some good videos up there with the footage on it, of Rumsfeld shaking hands with Saddam and they were doing their business deals there and then he was going to the other side and doing exactly the same. Again, that balance of power idea. Everything was set up in advance and Saddam definitely was their ally as long as he was keeping the peace in that area. But now is the time for the next part of the agenda which is the total takeover and so they got him out of the way; that's as simple as that.

Fabid: They supported him because they wanted to destroy both Iraq and Iran. You see, Iran is not an enemy. It's neighboring to the Arab people, since centuries and centuries. But we look forward to a good relationship with everyone in the world. But I'm just pointing out the current issues, who's involved in what...

Alan: Hold on and we'll come back after this break. Hold on.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix just finishing up here with Fabid who's talking about the state of Iran and how things are going in that direction too. Are you still there Fabid? Hello? I guess he's gone. Is Clarence there?

Clarence: Hi. It's good to speak with you. I wanted to ask you about the movie... Well, actually in general, I'll just start off because there's not much time, about Stanley Kubrick. You know, his name obviously, it's cube-brick.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Clarence: Is that a coincidence? Right. What do you think about the true nature of his demise?

Alan: Well, he certainly was a player up in the supposed occult side of things. He understood the inner nature of humans as well, which is a different field all together even beyond psychology. He certainly also wanted to go further with what he was up to, to do with some of the movies he made, like Eyes Wide Shut. He had a lot more to add to that but it was all cut out and he wanted to keep it in; there was a big argument of course. And we know he did 2001, a very, very important movie made after Arthur C Clarke's novel, 2001. Because 2001 was the year that the new world order was going to kick off, you understand. The whole idea of 2001: The Space Odyssey was an allegory of something else altogether; it was nothing to do with space. It had nothing to do with space, nothing at all. If you even see it starting off you'll see it's all about evolution, superior types coming out of evolution. Even in the first part of 2001, look at the groundscape, look at the symbols of the broken branches of trees, the serpents and so on; all the occult symbols are there. There's even a plateau of a pyramid with the top off of it, the capstone off, if you see it.

Clarence: What do you think about this Alan? What do you think about, it was a computer that did September 11th? Do you think that's part of the allegory? They say in the movie that they thought it was a germ outbreak, on the colony. You know, maybe that was kind of like a wink-wink, their original plan was a germ outbreak but they just pulled out all the stops. Maybe it was a computer, you know, in part ways, you know.

Alan: Well, they certainly have used computer technology to the utmost, in even making the movies. I mean, Kubrick was implicated in even doing the moon hoax because he was working already with that technology and 2001, it was really ahead of its time; it was very realistic at the time. Of course, that's when man went to the moon supposedly in that little washing machine covered in tinfoil. So it was often thought that he was brought in to actually work on the moon landing as well, which was actually filmed. I can remember Chief Dan George, he was a good actor, who came out at the time and the BBC showed it, they interviewed him. He says do you really believe man's on the moon? And he said no. He says I saw a set in Hollywood, he says, exactly like that; I think that's what it is, he says. And everybody laughed at him, everybody laughed at this guy; he was a Canadian Indian, you know. I think he's absolutely right on. 2010 of course was the follow-up to it where a new sun – it's another allegory – would be born, in the sky, a second one, meaning a second phase of a new world order. And 3001 is when the utopians have their utopia and all the culling off of the inferior types has already happened; you have to read that book as well. Kubrick definitely was up there in the occultic side of things. You get lots of symbols in his movies, which are enjoyable if you understand them, and most folk don't of course. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Law Shelved for Agenda 21

Socialism--The State Takes Over the Roles and Functions of Parents---The Big Society and Communitarianism to Keep Schools Open 51 Weeks of the Year and Late into Evenings

World Controllers to Put China and India at Top of International Banking

Extradition for Linking to Copyrighted Material

UN-Crats have School for Their Future Successors and So do Eurocrats--The Global Managers' Society

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 21, 2011 (#859)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 21, 2011:
I Can Hear the Drumming of New System Coming:
"Corporate Takeover of Nations Already Startin',
Look at Acquisitions of Lockheed Martin,
They Run Canada's National Census and CCTVs,
Military Nuclear Bases to Bring World to its Knees,
We've ConAgra, Monsanto, ADM and Others,
Whose Modified Crops Make Cows Lose Udders,
Private Banks Rule Our Lives, Lend to Nations,
Bankrupt a Few, End Employed Occupations,
A New System's in Works to Be Implemented,
Called Slavery Inc., Ruled by the Demented"
© Alan Watt June 21, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 21, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 21st 2011. There’s always newcomers coming in so I advise them to go into .com where you can get a crash course in how this world is really run, the institutions, organizations, foundations that are all interlinked together that run the world, well above governments – they put governments in, in fact – and how they got to be where they are, and where they’re going with it all, and what their whole objective is. And it’s not really that complicated. Big money runs the whole show; a lot of it is yours of course, through taxes. That’s really your job. You’re farmed like vegetables and taxed; you pay for it all really. Some of the big foundations match their tax write-offs with your tax dollar to make sure that you’re ruled in the proper way and that the whole of society is steered in the proper direction. That’s the way it’s always really been. So democracy is a farce, of course; we all know that. Even politicians technically are a farce. They are a front for these big boys above them who put them in power, tell them what their jobs are going to be, and that they better do it. And of course they’re all prepicked and selected long before the public get a chance to see their lovely faces on television to vote for. So that’s really how the world is run. People in-the-know have written books about it. People who belong to the main organizations, like Professor Carroll Quigley, have actually written about it, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs which runs the British side, and also runs the whole of Europe now, by the way because they’ve got a council for Europe there, and they also run the US side via the Council on Foreign Relations. Canada, Australia, New Zealand, all the old British Empire countries all have their departments which put their particular governments in power. So whenever you jeer at whatever government is put in power, get off the left-wing and right-wing nonsense and realize this is what the big boys want right now. Not you. And it's never been you.

So help yourself to the audios; there's hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you'll get shortcuts to understanding this system. You can order the books and disks I have for sale. That will keep me going, hopefully, maybe; I don't know. This is the suicidal way. I don't bring on advertising, or advertisers as guests, or specialists as they call themselves, that generally sell you whatever they're selling at the end of their hour. And that's okay for those who do. I don't have a family to feed. It's bad enough trying to feed myself. Anyway, I'm doing it the suicidal way, I depend upon you to buy the books and disks and to support me through purchases. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight cash too is okay. Remember, straight donations are also very welcome in these so-called austere times, which is hyperinflation.

We are going through fantastic changes. Fantastic changes. I remember Kissinger many years ago talking about this coming change for this part, this part of this new world order. It's been in existence for quite some time, but it's all in stages. He likened it to the uprooting of all the peasantry of Europe into the industrial era by pushing them off the land, and forcing them off the land, taxing them off the land into these new brick cities basically which would be the manufacturing and industrial centers for quite some time. And even at that time you know, when they did all that and set up the manufacturing, they knew even then, they wrote books about it. Economists at the time said how long it would probably last and then of the fallout of having all these people stuffed together in these cities and what they'd have to do with them. We're living through a script written a long time ago, and all the fallout is part of it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we know that the system we're in now actually is really run by multinational corporations and speciality organizations and that was always the plan, as they talked about public/private ownership. In other words, the public pay for everything, they pay for the building of everything and then they hand it over for peanuts to their big buddies and they use your tax money to keep maintaining whatever it is, roads, whatever, and they take all the profits away. That's all they do is just take profits. It's quite a nice deal for public/private partnerships. We know it's gone a lot further than that. And remember too, Carroll Quigley who also was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said that eventually these CEOs of the corporations will be the new feudal overlords. And that's what you're in; it's a form of feudalism.

Chunks of countries are being sold off right now under the different guises but it's really feudalism. Even China is moving in big time taking chunks of the US and bringing in Chinese to run it of course. And the same thing in England too, parts are being sold off to international corporations especially around the seaside, where their docks are, things like that, and basically that's their territory now. And eventually that will be the end of nations. There will be no nations eventually. We'll all be sold off in chunks. You'll have a few city-states around the world, as Jacques Attali said, and that's the idea, high-tech city-states without all of you in them. I hope you realize that.

One of these big companies that's got all of the deals, who are into observation of the societies through technology – spying in other words – is Lockheed Martin. Of course, they are part of the big Military-Industrial Complex, always have been, since at least before World War II. They are getting massive contracts from governments as they take over even the nuclear bomb bases. And this one is from Scotland.

Anger as US arms dealer takes over running of Scottish nuclear bomb base
heraldscotland.com / Rob Edwards Environment Editor / 29 May 2011

THE running of Britain's nuclear bomb base at Coulport on the Clyde is to be handed over to a consortium of multinational private firms led by the controversial US arms dealer, Lockheed Martin, the Sunday Herald can reveal.

Defence ministers in Westminster have decided that the highly sensitive job of managing more than 200 Trident nuclear warheads, and arming the Royal Navy's submarines with them, should be taken over by the group of companies within the next year.

The decision has been condemned by the SNP (Alan: The Scottish National Party.), trades unionists and disarmament campaigners, who are demanding an urgent rethink. They describe it as a cost-saving, job-cutting "kick in the teeth to the workforce" that will put nuclear safety at risk.

Up to 200 Coulport workers have been told that they will be seconded from the Ministry of Defence (MoD) to a newly formed private-sector consortium called ABL. (A: ABL... Abel. Cain ate Abel, I do believe, because you could find no trace of him.)

ABL brings together AWE (A: ...they love all these little things like that. AWE... awe.....) – which runs the Aldermaston nuclear weapons factory in Berkshire – Babcock, the British engineering company and US-owned Lockheed Martin Strategic Systems UK. AWE is itself a consortium involving Lockheed Martin; another big US firm, Jacobs Engineering; and the UK management privatisation company, Serco.

According to the MoD's detailed internal plan leaked to the Sunday Herald, ABL will be granted a contract to run Coulport for 15 years. (A: They'll probably renew it after that if there's anything left of the planet, or anything left of Britain for that matter.)

There you are. You see, big corporations, CEOs will be more powerful than Presidents and Prime Ministers, because really, these guys are running shows all over the planet. And the guy, the CEO of Lockheed Martin certainly will be. And they're also of course responsible for so much of your CCTV cameras all over the place and making massive contracts on the fear industry called terrorism. Then you go into this one here...

The Rational Argument, Lockheed Martin in the Canadian census
sandrafinley.ca / Jan 13, 2011

(A: I mentioned that last time too. These are the guys who also get the Canadian census. So the guys who are spying on you, collecting all the data, running atomic warfare plans and all the rest of it, and bases, are also the guys to do your census.)

Lockheed Martin was awarded census contracts by 2003 for the 2006 census. Thousands of people protested then; more protested in 2006 during the census.

Lockheed Martin was awarded contracts for the May 2011 census.

It is foolhardy to support the involvement of Lockheed Martin in the census through silence or inaction. There is an informative, short interview with William Hartung, author of "Prophets of War: Lockheed Martin and the Making of the Military-Industrial Complex"(A: I'll put this link up tonight, the page I've just read, and you can link off it to this other one too.) at http://finance.yahoo.com/tech-ticker/too-big-to-fail-lockheed-martins-got-their-fingers-everywhere-says-author-yftt_535769.html. I cannot explain Lockheed Martin better than William Hartung, except that in the short time he can't address the weapons they manufacture which are in contravention of International and Canadian laws, their role at Guantanamo, Abu Ghraib, etc.. Other postings on this blog can provide some of that elaboration.

So here are guys that are involved in torture prison camps and all the rest of it across the world and selling weapons to potential foes down the road. That's how they get wars going; they sell them in advance and then they go to war with them. And here they are running so much of things, including your census, getting all the data, the personal data on you, your family and all the little things about you that they ask you nowadays. So that's the world you're in, where CEOs really are the new feudal overlords. It's already here. And this is just one organization. Then, this one goes back a few years, 2001.

Lockheed Martin Radar And Display Air Traffic System Begins Operations In Prestwick, Scotland
lockheedmartin.com / LONDON, ENGLAND, November 20th, 2001

And it's advanced from there. They want to take over the whole of the UK's National Air Traffic Services. I'll put that link up as well. So they're into ALL of these things. No doubt when they put the barbed wire around your little area that you can't move out of, in communitarianism, they'll be in charge of electrifying the fences too, and putting the land mines in that will blow you up. And you think I'm kidding. I'm sure. So there's a good example of the new feudal corporate overlords.

I've mentioned Rollerball before; it was quite an interesting movie done many years ago. The whole idea of the movie was that the corporations ruled the world. By then they had their corporate wars where they actually took what used to be continents to war with each other, because they owned the continents by then. And the top one came out and eventually they wanted to, even through game shows, show and teach the public that team work was the only way to go and therefore individual athletes were told to basically throw the game... to show that teamwork was the best way to go. Well worth seeing though. There's another link too, to the corporate controlled nukes. I'll put that up too, from another site. So many articles actually; it's just astonishing how things are going.

Corporate Controlled Nukes – continentsmith.blogspot.com / May 30, 2011

Now, there's one too, on your food. Your food is weaponized; I mentioned that years ago. All your food is weaponized. You have 2-tiered food today. Actually, it's 3-tiered food but it's 2-tiered for most folk. You have the rubbish you eat at the supermarkets which are all genetically modified vegetables, soaked in the heaviest pesticides, and they also are GM modified to produce their own pesticides as well. So they make sure you get healthy doses – healthy for killing you off that is – of poisons. And that is the plan, discussed at high levels many years ago: How do you bring the public down?... I've read them here on the air from some of the biggest players. You either use their food, their water, you can inject them with inoculations, vaccines; it's very simple. And you think they're not doing it? Of course they're doing it. They have taken these things very seriously. And they don't wait for volunteers. We have all the top big ones now at the United Nations coming out openly, and all their associates coming out openly, saying there's too many people, too many people, we've got to have rapid depopulation. Anyway, most folk will never bring themselves to believe that people will actually do that to them. Just like the folks who are getting bombed in Libya, huddling in their homes, I'm sure before all this happened, would never think that people from America or Britain or somewhere or France, would do that to them. That's how it is. That's the real world.
Anyway...

Genetically Engineered Rice is a Trojan Horse:
Misled by Bill Gates and Monsanto
foodconsumer.org / 06/21/2011 / Posted By Dr. Mercola | June 21 2011

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has approved $20 million in new monies toward the development of "golden rice" (A: Now, golden rice I remember was started off by Rockefeller. There were articles that came out about it too, that it had very good properties for sterilizing people, at the time, in the mainstream. So I guess they've jumped on the bandwagon. And it says it's...) -- an untested, highly controversial GE (genetically engineered) crop that threatens biodiversity and risks bringing economic and ecological disaster to Asia's farms.

Anyway, they're into this whole thing here. But it's really a big PR program as well by giving out so-called free rice to everyone; they hope they'll stop using their own rice that they've been growing for centuries and they'll start buying this stuff from them. Then you're dependent on them every year to buy the stuff, the rice, because the rice has the killer gene in it; in other words it won't reproduce itself and the seed will be sterile. That's a part of it too. So it takes your freedoms away. They've done it all across the planet by gifts. The United Nations has given so many gifts of so many thousands of tons of modified seed that they've literally finished off all the centuries and centuries of grafting one plant to another that they did for their own particular region. Now they're totally dependent on Monsanto for their seed every year. All the real seed, the stuff they were collecting went to special bases, as we well know, off the coast of Norway and other places – they have 3 of them – and that's for the NEXT society, after we are all dead... which shouldn't be too long. I'll put this link up at .com again and you can read it for yourself because it's too much to read tonight.

There's also, about the web sites now, we know that big things are happening on the internet. We know that, it says here...

Thousands of Aussie websites exposed in hack attack
Asher Moses and Ben Grubb / smh.com.au / June 17, 2011

Thousands of Australian websites are vulnerable to being taken over by hackers following a break-in at Australian domain registrar and web host Distribute.IT, security experts say.

It comes as the hacker group LulzSec followed up yesterday's attack on the CIA's website by today releasing 62,000 email addresses and passwords. (A: So they've got all their data and it's put whole businesses out of business. But it makes you wonder, what's their goal? It's obviously, they're going to come forward and suggest something next, to give up more rights and freedoms, to make this safe for us obviously. That will be what's going to come out of this, isn't it? We all know that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and another site too, to do with the Aussie attack, it says...

4800 Aussie sites evaporate after hack
Asher Moses / smh.com.au / June 21, 2011

At least 4800 Australian websites have been lost with no chance of recovery following a break-in at Australian domain registrar and web host Distribute.IT.

The hack attack caused so much damage that four of the company's servers were "unrecoverable", the company said, leaving thousands of website owners in the lurch. (A: There's a lot of businesses out too.)

"The overall magnitude of the tragedy and the loss of our information and yours is simply incalculable; and we are distressed by the actions of the parties responsible for this reprehensible act," Distribute.IT said.

So as I say, we're going to find out what... Again, you create the problem and then you offer the solution. It's quite simple. It's the dialectic. It's the Hegelian dialectics and it's going to be worse for people across the whole planet, I'm sure. They're talking about giving everyone with even a site an actual special ID card and a special code and all the rest of it too. And no doubt that's really what all this is really going to lead to. They always do this kind of stuff. It's like terrorism; you can't have terrorism and literally have martial law across the planet when nothing is happening in the countries. You've got to make something happen to validate your anti-terrorist rampage. That's really what they've always done: cause the problem and then blame the public and say we've got to watch the public like a hawk now; they could be any one of you; it might be you and you don't know it yet.   So I'll put these links up tonight too.

Now, one article want to mention too, it's actually 3, but it's on Facebook. It talks about...

Facebook - the CIA conspiracy
nzherald.co.nz / Matt Greenop / Aug 8, 2007

American Dad's conspiracy coverage could benefit from a flick through the Facebook.

Facebook has 20 million users worldwide, is worth billions of dollars and, if internet sources are to be believed, was started by the CIA.

The social networking phenomenon started as a way of American college students to keep in touch. (A: That's what they told you of course.) It is rapidly catching up with MySpace, and has left others like Bebo in its wake.

But there is a dark side to the success story that's been spreading across the blogosphere. A complex but riveting Big Brother-type conspiracy theory which links Facebook to the CIA and the US Department of Defence. (A: Well actually that's its real purpose. It was started up for that. People don't understand, the CIA have LOTS of legitimate business out there, lots and lots of them. So does MI6 and MI5. And it's all do to with collecting data and controlling data.)

The CIA is, though, using a Facebook group to recruit staff for its very sexy sounding National Clandestine Service. (A: And they put their job ads in there.)

Some of the people on the board of Facebook now worked for the Military-Industrial Complex and for the Pentagon and so on. So you can take your own viewpoints from it but there's no doubt about it, that's its purpose and even their front man that they give all the accolades to, the rags-to-riches story which they always give us in every century and every generation, he attends the big meetings of the big boys to do with world security. And it says here in this article...

Leaving Facebook? You can try... but 'evil genius' social network won't make it easy - dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Bates / 17th June 2011

Behind Facebook—A New World Order Agenda? - adventofdeception.com

How to Delete Your Facebook Account - lifehacker.com / Adam Dachis

I'll put that up too. That's from the Mail Online. But for those who are wise enough to get out of it, I'll put a link up too, where someone will tell you how to go through all the different moves and actually scrub everything clean. And people should really do that, if they want any privacy. A lot of the young ones are too far gone. They enjoy it too much; they are addicted to it. And their lives, what they'll have of their lives that is, will be completely monitored in every single thing that they do. And most of them are trained to accept that. They think that privacy is a strange idea actually.

Alan: Now, there are people on the telephones so I'll go to Peter from Vancouver if he's there. Hello Peter.

Peter: Alan, I've got a couple of Canadiana questions for you. Number one, what do you think of David Suzuki? I know he believes in global warming so I don't really take him too seriously.

Alan: David Suzuki is up on the web site. When he studied genetics... he's a geneticist remember, first and foremost. And he's up on the web site; I've got a link there and I'll put it up tonight again. I had it out last year or the year before.

1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing humans to maggots - youtube.com

You'll hear him when he was a young guy talking to maybe his first students and he said that people are just maggots, he said. He says, mind you, in this system of maggots there are better types of maggots than others. He's a eugenicist plain and simple and that's why he was picked up for his role, for the United Nations and the wildlife and humans-are-bad and all that. Well, most humans are bad, not the special types, like him, special genes you know. And the guy literally is the exact type they pick up for the front man image to present to the children, to get the children to like him and then he starts advising them, oh there's too many people and especially too many people with the lower IQs that won't be necessary in the future type of society, etc. That's what it's all about. Simple as that.

Peter: My second question is about the Bank of Canada. I know Mark Carney is from Goldman Sachs and he was at the recent Bilderberg meeting, but is the Bank of Canada, is that Canada's own little Federal Reserve, or how do they... what is their role in everything?

Alan: Canada used to have a Bank of Canada. Canada had, even during the Great Depression Canada was the only country in all of the developed nations that didn't have a problem. Because the Bank of Canada was a real bank; the government had its own money coined, its own paper printed and they sold that to the banks. So they already made a profit and so it paid for everything and then the banks lent it out, etc. They also put it into public works and got the cash into the system that way too. They came from all over, Britain, the US, during the Great Depression to find out why Canada was succeeding when they were all failing. The video you've got to see is called...

Oh Canada Movie - youtube.com

I'll put the link up again tonight. Where a student actually, he talks to ex-Prime Ministers who actually tell him why it's good that Canadians be covered in massive debt, how it's good for us to have so much debt, with the new system. Because Pierre Trudeau destroyed the old system completely, but I'll talk about that a little bit more when I come back from this break on that.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Peter from Vancouver about the Bank of Canada. The CBC also did a documentary about the Bank of Canada quite some years ago and they showed you what it was and it was just really a floor in a building where your representative by the government meets the guys who are going to lend to Canada, the representatives of the lenders. And that's all it is today. It's simply a borrowing institution and that's all it's come down to, as to what it used to be. Canadian money now, your paper money is printed in Germany; has been for years. It's printed in Germany.

Peter: So they're just lending money to Canada like the Federal Reserve is in the United States?

Alan: It's much the same idea, the Federal Reserve, the only difference being is that we have a representative from the government appointed to meet with the lenders and they do the deals amongst them. The Federal Reserve is much the same, the Federal Reserve is a private bank and that lends to the government.

Peter: You know the big 5 banks in Canada, they all have trillions in derivatives outstanding. When this final collapse comes do you think all the banks in Canada will be wiped out?

Alan: For the public it will be; there's always that for the public. Some of the banks still have reserves, fractional gold reserves. They did this over a period of years. At one time they had to keep 90% gold and then it went down to 50% and then down to 11% and then 8%, so they can pay off their big boys, the big favorite clients. For the rest of the public, though, there will be nothing. That's why they even keep a small marginal reserve, in their main offices like Toronto. They have little places in the cellar of their main banks where they actually have the gold bars. That's the fractional reserve and that is for their high clientele, who really are given guarantees on their cash. You are not given guarantees on your cash as an ordinary depositor.

Peter: I'm in the process now of cashing out my RSP and just converting it into precious metals because I think ours can just... it could be nationalized, the banks could be wiped out, there'll be nothing left for the people. There's a lot of things that could happen, therefore, do you think it's a good idea to cash out the RSP?

Alan: Sorry, what did you say, the last part?

Peter: Do you think it's a good idea to cash out of the paper RSP and just put it into precious metals?

Alan: Well, put it this way, all we can be sure of, because they keep doing it and they keep telling us they're going to do it, in the future, is we're going into austerity. We're in austerity actually; we've got a lot more to go. We have to redistribute more of our wealth yet across the planet through taxation. We're also borrowing money and we're now in a state of inflation; they call it quantitative easing – it doesn't sound so bad or scary as inflation. Eventually it will go into hyperinflation. So regardless, if you've got money in your pensions you put in for a dollar, say 10 years ago, in another 10 years' time you might buy a penny caramel with it if you're lucky. Because that's what you'll be able to... In other words, its purchasing power is going down, being devalued every year. You're not gaining; it's going down every year. So if you can get something that at least holds its value then good luck. Why not?

Peter: Well, my RSP in in mining stocks but you know I think there's a risk there too, of you know, those mines in faraway countries will nationalize their mines and you know.

Alan: Yeah, that can happen as well. It depends which ones, which mining companies; Rothschild is in the Queen's one in Australia; it might be safe there for a long time but anybody else, as you say, they can nationalize it and bingo it's gone.

Peter: Yeah. Well, I really enjoy your show Alan. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Yeah and I'll put that link up for you for Oh Canada. You have to get this disk because this student meets Martin, all these different guys. He talks to other politicians who don't even understand how the money system works, as they pretend to run the country. Martin actually tells you, it's great for Canada to be really covered and subdued in massive debt; it's good for us.

Peter: And I was looking for that David Suzuki link because I want to throw that on my web site.

Alan: I'll put the link up tonight for you because the ordinary folk, mind you, being a good eugenicist, he actually says we're all maggots, you know.

Peter: Yeah. Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Right-o. See, people are built up to be stars like Jacques Cousteau was picked up to be a star. He was also a eugenicist and he also advocated something like, we need to kill off 240,000 people a day to save the world. You know, save the fishes and all that, but kill off the people. You know, Jacques Cousteau's brother was a Nazi, and Cousteau worked for the British side. That's what they always do, one on one side and one on the other. See, there's a third group that runs the world you understand. His brother ran the French Vichy Nazi papers during World War II. Anyway, this is trivia that sticks in my brain.

Michael from Chicago is there too. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Yes I am. How you doin' Alan Watt? You guys were just talking about the monetary system and I mean, it didn't dawn on me till today that I realized how farcical the monetary system is. For instance, let's say the bank loans me $100,000. And within 20 or 30 years I got to pay them back $200,000, with interest. Where am I going to get the extra $100,000 for that, you know? And I was watching the documentary, it's called Money 6.[?] They were talking about how people are not poor because they don't want to work; it's because there's a scarcity of money. And because the person that gets a loan from a bank has to, you know, step on another person's foot in order to get that money, get the interest, in order to pay back that bank, and then that person has to step on another person. So it's like a psychopathic system that we're dealing with.

Alan: It is. Sure.

Michael: ...the monetary system. And it's not until people realize that, I mean it's not until we get out of the system, where people will actually prosper.

Alan: Absolutely. The whole question of money has to be completely gone through the re-think tank, all together, because it's never stable, number one, so what's the point in working for it and trying to save it when it's never stable? You can save it all up and watch it crash or be devalued to a quarter of what it used to be – you can do all the right things – because it's not in your hands. The power and decision making is in big bankers' hands as to what happens to the cash. So it's never stable. I don't see why they can't go back to the old system where every government literally produces its own money, and you could have something as simple like it used to be at one time. In Britain you could live on 10 pounds a week at one point. And the only reason it keeps going up is because they give you a wage raise every year, which we're trained like Pavlovian rats to go for, and then everything goes up at the same time. So it keeps going up and up and up and up. And then you've got what they call inflation as well, as they print too much, and there's nothing to back it up. So you cannot leave something so important into the hands of private banking. It's ridiculous. Private banking is out for its own shareholders. Not the ones who are depositing at the banks that they own, they're talking about their own shareholders, and they are a massive profit-making organization. So it's complete racket from top to bottom.

Michael: I mean, the bankers know that they will never get their money back, first of all, because they know they can't... the money that they lent and the interest that they get... I mean, they can get the money that they lent back but they know they'll never get the interest back. [Laughing.] They will never get the interest back because they didn't create enough money in the first place in order for you to even pay them back in interest. So it's not that it's our line of credit, it's our decision to even go to that bank, to get a loan from that bank that issued that line of credit, that actually expanded their book, as far as the bookkeeping. If it wasn't for us they wouldn't have that balance in the first place.

Alan: That's right. In fact, when you use your credit card or you go and borrow money, it literally is created out of thin air when they approve that deal. Literally, they don't have it; it's just blips on a computer screen. They don't even have anything concrete to show you, you know. And that's the thing too. You have to have money based on something. But when it's outside of the handling of the people, or the banking, or your own country, when your own country isn't in charge of it, the printing and issuing of it, then private corporations are and they have no affiliation with any other country. They have no particular view to one county over another. They are out for massive profit. They take all their depositors' money, you know, and they give them back about 3% interest, if they're lucky, and they use that money while it's in the bank, and they will lend it out to third world countries at 30% interest.

Michael: I mean, Alan, before I go, I'd like to tell you, like every day I usually go on my walks and you know today in particular I asked someone, where do you think money comes from? And I actually asked quite a few people this question, and 9 out of the 10 times people would say, I don't know, why do you even care anyways, or it's not my job, you know. And then I asked them, what is your job? I'm an engineer. And then I think in my head, like, were you born an engineer, you know. [Caller laughs.]

Alan: Exactly. They become their jobs. Mr Postman is Mr Postman and I'm an engineer so I don't need to know anything else. [Alan laughing.]

Michael: And then I would ask myself, okay, something so ubiquitous in our lives, money is everywhere. I mean, you use money every single day. You can't do anything without money. You can't even have fun without money.

Alan: You can't survive; you can't live and eat.

Michael: We can't survive. With money, which is so worthless, but you know, I was thinking in my head, like, but people do not want to understand where it came from. People do not want to understand how it's even made or how it's even issued.

Alan: What it is too, they've been trained by the occasional documentary on television, that it's too complicated to understand. And I keep telling people, when basic accounting and adding and subtracting becomes too complicated to understand then there's a massive con game going on somewhere. And that's all it is. That's all it is.

Michael: It's very simple to understand! It's very simple. I mean, I understand. I understand stocks; I do some investing myself. But it's so easy to understand and then when I talk to people they're like, no that's too much, it's over my head... you know, why are you being so negative. How am I being negative? [Caller laughs.]

Alan: You're watching countries across Europe there go bankrupt, one after another like dominoes, and that means that instantly whatever cash they have left is instantly devalued to maybe half of its worth and then your government's borrowing more money from the IMF or whoever, and then now you're taxed into the ground paying off that loan that your government took. I mean, this whole racket has to stop. It's a complete, I call it, the numbers racket. That's all it is. It's a numbers con game. And every country should be in charge of its own issuance and creation of money, and not farming it out to some private clubs, I call the big bankers. They have their own clubs.

Michael: And you must remember, at no interest!

Alan: And no interest. Absolutely.

Michael: No interest, right. Because when you get interest that means someone else has to step on another person's foot in order to get that interest.

Alan: Of course. And if you even take out a loan for about $10,000, or even $5,000, and pay the minimum, which they want you to pay the minimum, it will take you about 10-15 years to pay it off and you've paid an extra $15,000. [Alan laughing.]

Michael: Well, Alan, before I go, I mean, is there any hope? Is there any... I mean, can we get these people out of this paradigm that we seem to find us in every single day? Is there any hope? I mean, do we need another Jesus in order to wake us up? Do we need another Malcolm X or Martin Luther King or somebody, anybody, it doesn't matter who you are? Does it take one person... because I mean...

Alan: It will take something along that line or either every one realizing that they have to become their own champion. Because, it's never in history, never in history have they got the entire population of any country united against a cause. Because society has been purposely created to be so divisive, and you have groups and media catering to each division in society. And they've even got males split into males, and gay males, and this males, and other kinds, and transvestites. I mean, goodness sake, they got so many different types now. This is all deliberate to fragmentize society so they could never pull together in any common cause. Man is against woman, and vice-versa. Children against parents. This was all decided they would do this. So it would really take something that was not in their control, that really did come out of somewhere else, to cause a massive disturbance on this planet, which was out of their hands, for the public to start to really assert its authority for the very first time in an awful, awful long time. Because we are under the tremendous scientific control right now, scientific socialism. And the reason your friends don't want to even understand money is that they've been trained that they are not good enough to understand this complex thing, like adding and subtracting, and all the cons that go along with it. I'm not kidding you. They've trained everybody, oh there are special people deal with all these big things; I'm supposed to be...

Michael: It's just addition and subtraction. That's all it is!

Alan: Yes. But everyone has been trained that they are nothing, they are not good enough, special people come out of special wombs and they were put up above you to control society for you. That's what we're taught. So it would take tremendous effort on everyone's part, individually, and taking the raps as they come, because you will get punished for speaking out and doing the right things. That's what it would take to stop this corrupt, utterly corrupt system. Your politicians are not the bosses, you understand. See, we are farmed. It was Charles Forte that said this a long time ago. He says, we're farmed. We are farmed. And our purpose, you see, we don't produce vegetables, we produce tax money. And the farmer wants your tax money. And the farmer puts scarecrows in his field. And for the working classes he puts a rough-looking, nasty-looking scarecrow, you see, over the vegetables. And for the yuppie type, the ones that think they're more intellectual and more cash, he gives them a scarecrow dressed in better gear, you see. But one way or another, you see, that's all the politicians are. And we get them, for whatever particular vegetable patch you put yourself into they will give you the appropriate scarecrow, and that's the politician. Because the politicians are all preselected by the Council on Foreign Relations. And they have been for 100 years! So they make no decisions without the bosses above them, who are unelected, telling them what to do. And again, Professor Carroll Quigley said that; he was the historian for this organization. And he said, American hasn't had a free president who was not in the Council on Foreign Relations, even under its previous name, since the late 1800s. Every single one on every side of every party has been a member of this GLOBALIST group, with its parent company in Britain which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Michael: I mean, like I said, all politicians are basically, like that one caller once said, he said all politicians or democracy is, you're basically voting in a dictator. You're voting in a dictator everybody.

Alan: Under democracy, if you look into the definition of democracy, it says it's the right of the people TO VOTE. But it also goes on, when you go into cases on democracy, and it's followed up in high court judges' statements saying, that once you vote the people in they can do whatever they wish! And you cannot recall them. So you're right. You're voting in a dictator. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Fabid from Saudi Arabia if he's still there. Hello?

Fabid: Hello. Yes, hello Alan. Today I wanted to speak about another issue but I heard the last caller talking about the monetary system and what you said is very true. Most of the people don't know when it comes to the monetary system. You always see these people with the professional titles and specialists talking and determining for you. And while in fact, it is pretty obvious. I've seen a lot of your work and many things you say are very true, and no one else speaks about them, or few speak about them. Which are the stealing of the mind of their own people and defending their sports. And this is not only big industry but also a big agenda to take everyone, as far as important issues, and make them go like small children after a game. After all, it's just a game. I'm not against football but it has its boundaries. Also, the worrying thing is, what are they doing on the family? I always watch American shows, American movies. I always see the techniques they are using to break down the family. Using, on different levels. One of the things is that they always show the parents like old school, and if your parents, you're cool or good to hang out with [?]. Also, you see a lot of issues surrounding homosexuality. And it's like a product. It's like selling a product.

Alan: It is selling a product. It's done exactly the same way. Sure, it is.

Fabid: Yeah. It's like advertising. It's done behind the doors, behind the curtains. I don't know if you know but recent [audio breaking up] shows, beside all the negative effects of homosexuality, most of the people that are ready to betray their countries – that's all researchers – are homosexuals. And I heard recently these people, these gangs in Libya who are moving... every day you see videos on YouTube, they are homosexuals.

Alan: I actually read one site where I came across that actually. In fact they have found homosexuals pretending to be lesbians on Facebook living in Libya and elsewhere, and they've found out that these guys are white men living in the States who they think work for the CIA, pretending they're females who are being victimized over in those countries to get the lesbian support in the US. It's astonishing but you're quite right. They're using this to even try and get warfare going; over some supposed sexual preference they want to slaughter people. ANY excuse will do to get the big agenda through. But you're quite right. And also remember too, the top spies in Britain even during World War II and afterwards, Maclean, Philby, these were all homosexuals too; they were picked for that.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Lockheed Martin Awarded Military Nuclear Bases Contract in UK

Anger as US Arms Dealer Takes Over Scottish Nuclear Military Base

Military Industrialists Lockheed Martin Awarded Canadian Census Contract Again

Lockheed Martin to Operate Civil Aviation Traffic for UK--2001

Golden Rice--Trojan Horse

Thousands of Websites Hacked in Australia

more on Hacked Sites

Facebook is Integral Part of Surveillance Society

Facebook and the CIA

How to Delete Facebook Account

Leaving Facebook

1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing Humans to Maggots

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

Syrian Lesbian Call-to-Action Blogger, Persecuted etc. Turns Out to be a White American Male

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 22, 2011 (#860)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 22, 2011:
Eugenics, You'll Find, Also Indoctrinates the Mind,
When Properly Damaged, Victims Easily Managed:
"Eugenics is Alive and Well, Forced Depopulation,
The GM Foods Shorten Life and Cause Sterilization,
Those Who are "Fittest" can Afford Organic Food,
Unwashed Mass Have No Choice but Eat What isn't Good,
And All Governments are On Board to Push GM Killer,
Full Well Knowing What it Does, Like Plot from a Chiller,
Disney Raised Believers, The Timid and Naive,
Say "No-One Would Do That", So Easy to Deceive,
Ignorance is Bliss They Say, Lambs to the Slaughter,
Ensuring Same Ignorance Instilled in Son or Daughter,
Trained to Accept Everything, Ordered to Adapt,
Even in the Abattoir, They Know Not They are Trapped"
© Alan Watt June 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 22, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 22nd 2011. For newcomers to this broadcast you should look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are available for free download. There’s lot of them there and hopefully by the time you’re finished – and it will take you some time by the way, and actually checked everything for yourselves of what I’m talking about, from the original sources – you’ll have the shortcuts to understanding the big system which is a superstructure around the world. It’s above governments. It puts governments into power and certainly the ones that you think are the Presidents and Prime Ministers, across the world. They run the financial systems, globally too. You’ll understand where they want to go with you, where your culture comes from, how it’s going to be changed in the future to suit the next part of the agenda. They’ve been doing this little game for an awful long time, helped by the media which is awfully nice to them by omitting what they’re really up to. Because the media’s also owned by them, by the way, and of course most journalists today, the big journalists are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and their bosses certainly are. That’s how you’re controlled. It’s really by omission in all the stories you’re getting so that you don’t relate them to other stories and put things together for yourselves. So I try to do that for you.

You can help me to keep going too by purchasing the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are very, very welcome as we plummet down the hill and the dollar loses its purchasing power. In other words, they call it inflation. In other words, your dollar can purchase less each time you go out to use it; that's what inflation really means. And again, straight donations are certainly welcome.

Now, as I said last night, this part of the new world order that we're going through is just a stage. It's an ongoing new world order, you understand. In fact, they talked about it in the early 1900s; this was the new world order. At that time they already had set the stage for at least a couple of world wars and they hoped that would bring the countries to their knees so that they would give up their nationalism, and the big corporate boys would take over and privatize everything and sell off the countries piece by piece until they hoped eventually there would be no memory of nations, having a generation with no memory of nations. Well it took them that long to get to where they are now actually; they hoped to have achieved that at the end of World War II. And now they are selling off pieces of counties piecemeal and eventually they will raise a generation that will have no memory, especially from schooling, on what was before.

That was also what John Dewey who helped set up the American educational system suggested, that all dissidence from the past, all anger from the past of people to people would have to be eliminated, so all history would have to go down the memory hole. And they have actually done that today with young students who really don't care about history whatsoever; it's too much fun on the net. And for the older ones of course, as they always work it so well, they're dying off so they can't pass it on. And they also went through all the different revolutions. You understand, you're post-revolutionary today; all the revolutions took place in the 20th century. That was the throwing out of everybody's constitution, across the planet basically, by the globalists, and replacing it all with politically-correct new norms. So if you understand what's happening you're a counter-revolutionary, exactly what Stalin was chasing after when the Bolshevists took over. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about post-revolutionaries because post-revolutionaries are reactionaries as they call them, react to the fact their countries have been taken over. And as I say, that's what the people in Russia did when the Bolsheviks took over and then the Bolsheviks went on a hunting spree to find them all and kill them off, by the millions, continuously, right down to when the Berlin wall came down basically.

That's a socialist society. That's what they call socialism. We tend to refer to the communists as communists because the end result of communism was to be a utopia where they'd bred out all the unfit, you see, because they were actually socialists. It was the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; that's what they called it, you see. Other people in the West called them communists but it was socialist. The socialists who run the countries in the West now try to pretend they are distant, or distance, that they've got a distance from the communist agenda but it's the same group. They're a better, kinder socialist, you know.

You understand, we are now post-revolutionary and we are reactionary. We are the reactionaries because we understand how it was before, plus we understand what's happened up until now. And one other guy who understood this set himself on fire and I meant to read this for quite a few days because he was protesting many parts of this new system where even the judiciary doesn't go by law anymore. It goes by a second set of books. What it really goes by is policies, new policies, you see, as opposed to law. And judges get sent off to get their lectures every so often, from feminism, they must go to lectures from child care workers and so on and so on, to always vote in their favor. And that's the whole idea. So it's policy more than anything else, whereas on the books actually nothing has changed, but that doesn't help the victims.

And I've said before, that one of the socialists' main goals... and the socialists, by the way, are backed by the big banks. If you don't believe me look into the beginnings of the Fabian Society when one of the richest men in America went over with his wife to Britain to help start up and fund the Fabian Society which is the British socialist society that even Tony Blair is a member of and the Prime Minister of Australia. So why would a guy like that, incredibly wealthy person, owned banks across the planet, go off to do this kind of thing? Well, it's because they like socialism. As I say, it's far better having nations all disciplined, regulated by officialdom and bureaucracy, which the taxpayer all pays for by the way, and then you lend to the country and then the country must send out the heavies to get the cash back from the public – taxation; it saves the big bankers doing it. So that's why they love socialism, a planned society where people don't revolt. They like peace and quiet and a public that just keeps paying up when they're told to dish out more. Socialism brings that in. It's an authoritarian society, you see.

Anyway, this guy in New Hampshire, he sets himself alight to protest America's decline. And I'll also put up the original article as well from the New Hampshire paper, with the whole of this long, long explanation in a letter the man put in it, because he did his homework for about 20 years apparently. He did his homework to find out all of these laws and he said they are not running on law at all, they are running on policies. Anyway, it's so near to father's day, that's why I think he did it too. What happened basically is that he was in the military, one of his children were acting up, in those days you could give them a slap, and the mother, who already was in touch with social worker for a child that was, I don't know if it was autistic or whatever, mentioned it to one of them and the next thing he knew he was out of the house, his wife was separated from him. And his wife wanted to see him but wasn't allowed to by the social workers, the children were taken away and he ended up living in poverty with about 90% of his wages garnished all of those years. And his wife also couldn't live in a very good lifestyle either, by the time there were finished. So he was telling how they take over your entire life, all of these agencies, which are private by the way, they are private agencies, funded, again, by the taxpayer. It says...

New Hampshire man lights himself on fire to protest America's decline
sovereignindependent.com / Simon Black / June 20, 2011

Late last week, Thomas James Ball reached his breaking point. Driven to desperation by a system that bankrupted him and destroyed his family, Ball walked up to the main door of the Keene County, New Hampshire courthouse, doused himself with gasoline, and lit himself ablaze.

Hardly anyone seems to have noticed.

Conversely, when a 26-year old Tunisian man lit himself on fire a few months ago after police confiscated the fruits and vegetables he had been selling without a proper permit, it launched a wave of revolution across the Middle East. (Alan: So we're told, you see. In other words, the media can make you think one way or another about any particular item, even if they're similar.)

People were shocked into taking action… protests and riots swept the region and one regime after another crumbled. (A: Well, there's a lot more to it than that because they planned those regimes and the Arab Spring a few years ago.)

Rather than sparking an "American spring" and shocking US citizens into taking their country back, though, Mr. Ball's act of self-immolation seems to have been largely ignored. There has been scant coverage (and scant is being extremely generous) of Mr. Ball in the mainstream media, and what little coverage there is generally discredits the man as a troublemaker.

This is how the system's gatekeepers have been so adroit at maintaining the status quo– by suppressing dissent, marginalizing the detractors, and distracting the populace with meaningless, irrelevant drivel.

Mr. Ball left behind a lengthy missive prior to his suicide, which covers a range of topics from political corruption to why the family court system in America is utterly disgraceful. He was, to put it mildly, a staunch advocate of violent change, and it's clear he hoped a great deal of others would follow in his footsteps to literally burn the system down.

That's what he advocated actually. He said it's over for America and if they don't know it, it's over, and it's been run from the top down. So he literally advocated burning all the buildings down where the big men who oversaw it all sat. As I say, I'll find the other article, the original one from New Hampshire and you can read it all for yourself. It's quite lengthy but the man certainly did his homework on the judicial system and he shows you how much conology is involved in what you think the political system and the judicial system actually is, plus the money that's involved too. There's always massive money involved. So it's interesting too, the state's motto is 'live free or die' and Ball chose the latter, because you're not allowed to life free. I'll put that up tonight with the original as well; this is from the Independent and you can read it for yourselves.

Also, people don't understand their own histories as I've said before, because the winners always write the histories. And one thing that's never mentioned in schools at all in places like Scotland is the Highland Clearances where literally the boys in London wanted the highlands cleared, literally, of all peoples. They tried to foment some revolutions. Eventually there was a revolution; a handful of clans only joined it, but that was enough to give them the excuse to clear the highlands. And they took well over 120-130 years to clear the highlands, by deporting all of its peoples. Of course that's kind of gone from history as one of these nasty little things that was just a misunderstanding, you know.

And in Ireland it was the same too, because in Ireland people think that the Irish famine was due to a potato blight from a ship that landed from the States into an Irish harbor and then dropped off the rest of the spuds in England – funny that England never got the blight. Anyway, it was nothing to do with that at all. It was because Ireland was already picked, because of its lush farmland and its fantastic cattle raising, to be the breadbasket to supply the British troops across the empire. And the troops went in, the different regiments, and they slaughtered people if they wouldn't give up their cattle and so on. And they were all set on board ships for months and months and months and shipped abroad. So the food was actually shipped out of the country, in fact when you go into the books of the period there was more food shipped out of Ireland than ever before and there was nothing left for the ordinary people to live on. That's what they call the Irish famine.

I'll put a link up to that tonight to give you some of the history [irishholocaust.org], for those who want to read it at all, and it's got links to the rest of the site. It's well worth it to understand how history is totally nonsense. And we should know that too, because we're living through history since 9/11 – you must know that – what's all happened and all the consequences don't justify the actual events themselves, even though they are very scammy too. We're living through history but we know it's official, the official policy is ya-da, ya-da, ya. We all know the official policy and that's going to be the official history forever amen. That's how it's done. It's always been done that way.

And it's interesting to, to even look at some of the articles that were published a long time ago by chief players to do with Ireland for instance. I mean, Francis Bacon was one of the guys who was an advisor to Royalty and he says...

“We shall reclaim them from their barbarous manners…(A: This is the Irish.)...populate plant and make civil all the provinces of that kingdom ..as we are persuaded that it is one of the chief causes for which God hath brought us to the Imperial Crown of these Kingdoms”. (A: So he thought it would be a great breadbasket even back then; they always knew that.)

Then John Winthrop said this in 1660:

. . .they enclose no land, neither have they any settled habitation, nor any tame cattle to improve the land by, and so have no other but a natural right to those countries.

So that's how they validated taking it over by force, over many centuries. It's interesting that's the same argument of course they used for taking the land off the American Indians. Then it says here, this is from Sir Joseph Banks, on Bengal in India. He says...

The latest posterity will wonder how their ancestors were able to exist without them and revere the names of their British conquerors to whom they will be indebted for the abolition of famine.

That's what he said. I like Jonathan Swift myself, because he was also in the British parliament and talking about the Irish and when he was asked about them he says, “Let them eat their children.” It sounds just like the eugenicists today, doesn't it, and the guys at, you know, all these world United Nations organizations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, we know the internet is going down and it's to be policed and putting filters on in different countries. Australia was one of the first ones to start it off; I might touch on more of that tonight with Australia. And Britain and other countries are following suit. But Ireland, again, has been hit first of all. It says...

300 Irish Internet Users Wrongfully Receive First Strike Notices

zeropaid.com / Written By Drew Wilson / June 17, 2011

False accusations have long been a subject for those sceptical of a three strikes law. Given the complexity of tying an IP address to a subscriber is much too complicated for any form of automated system, it should come as no surprise for sceptics to find out that people are wrongfully receiving notices for copyright infringement.

Then it goes on to tell you how it works and all the rest of it, and the companies that are actually agreeing to go along with this three strikes law. Then it goes on to tell you how anyone can highjack your IP address and how anyone on Wi-Fi can have it whacked as well and someone else will use it. They even mention here that they even tried with copyright infringement, on printers. Eventually, you understand, you are going to have cops coming into your home, on a routine basis. Everybody will get cops coming into their home to go through your computer and your printer and all the rest of this stuff, and your whole house searched to see if you have copied anything at all that supposedly was a copyright infringement. So I mean, I know the whole agenda so I'm not going to even get hung up on it, on the start of it. And you can train the public to do anything, as you know today, especially the young ones. They don't mind having no privacy at all, apparently. In fact, they're only too happy to put everything that they're doing daily up on Facebook and MySpace so they will think nothing of it at all.

Now, another thing they are doing too, is what I've said for years. The easiest way to keep people off the roads, which is the big plan by the way, of the rural areas, is to simply put the prices up so much especially with gasoline, or petrol as they call it in some countries, and you can't drive anymore. Then your wife will say, we should move into the city and eventually you'll have no option but to do so. So they've jacked it up in Britain, especially in Scotland. This is from the Herald Scotland and it says that...

Cost will stop rural drivers visiting family
heraldscotland.com / DAMIEN HENDERSON Transport Correspondent / 22 Jun 2011

(A: It will stop a lot getting to work as well.)

NEARLY one-third of drivers in rural areas say they would be forced to stop visiting family and friends if the cost of fuel continued to rise, a survey by the RAC (A: The Royal Automobile Corporation.) found.

Its annual report on motoring today highlights the impact of soaring petrol and diesel prices, revealing almost half of drivers are cutting back on long-distance journeys for financial reasons. (A: ...which the governments all know. I read an article on one... I don't know if it was Mother's Day or whoever's day it was, and it was a long weekend not long ago, and the government says, well at least it will keep most the people off the road with the high cost of gasoline. So they wanted this. This goes on to say...)

However, the impact has been greatest in the countryside, where drivers said they have no alternative to using the car in order to make essential journeys, the motoring organisation found. If fuel costs continued to go up, 31% of rural drivers said they would give up visiting family and friends, compared to 26% of those in urban areas.

A similar division emerged in drivers' ability to use their car less: 86% of those surveyed in rural areas said this would be "very difficult" compared to 69% in cities.

The RAC said the report illustrated the "polarised" effect of high fuel prices on urban and rural areas.

Now, Agenda 21 goes right through the whole thing of de-ruralization and eventually, they said at the United Nations, it would only be about 3% left on the rural areas and those folk would be very, very wealthy people. In other words, it will be the high bureaucrats, just like the Soviet system had, who will get to live in the rural areas. So we're well on track to how it's supposed to go and the power of the purse of course is the easiest way to do it, along with legislation. Quite simple isn't it, to run people? They don't seem to question much, and most folk don't question much.

15 million Britons - that's one in four of us – are listed on new national police database
(A: Isn't this wonderful? Isn't this wonderful?

The land of hope and glory, they used to sing. [Alan laughing.])
dailymail.co.uk / Chris Greenwood / 17th June 2011

A quarter of the population will have their names logged on a new national police database.

Due to go live next week, the Police National Database is being loaded with up to 15million records of criminals, suspects and victims.

Created in the wake of the Soham murders of Holly Wells and Jessica Chapman in 2002, it is hoped the database will stop criminals like killer caretaker Ian Huntley slipping through the net. (A: Now that's utter rubbish. It's for the whole population eventually, and it will go to the whole population. They're also privatizing, basically, a form, a new form, of really a British based FBI type system, American type system for the police with all these different departments working together, the same as the US do. Again, to stop all of the criminal gangs they said. That's a different article but it ties in with this one.)

But it is feared that ordinary members of the public could find their personal details are logged alongside those of murderers, rapists and burglars.

One critic said chief constables must give a 'cast iron guarantee' that the names of the innocent will not be stored on the database.

Now, Curtis who puts a lot of documentaries out in Britain has already done one, and another guy did another one, on people who've had their names put on mistakenly on databases. And even though they tell them it's off it's never off. And they can't even get jobs. Even youngsters who've never left school and could not have been the adult that committed the crime. It doesn't matter. That's stuck on the database for the rest of your natural existence. And that's the world that they're bringing in. It's all by design as you well know. I hope you all understand that. A totalitarian society must have all the information daily on everybody, to make sure you're not changing your habits, to find out why you're changing your habits. YOU must be predictable. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, I've mentioned before that at the Nuremberg trial... and people don't even know the history of the Nuremberg Trial and how literally Bernays was involved in that, again, and a whole bunch of his friends in Hollywood were asked to come in and set up this trial to portray forever to the public this was a black and white issue and to show the guys, the Nazis, as the bad guys and the white guys were all the judges, etc. Black and white, simple as that.

Of course nothing was further from the truth because when any of them tried to talk the internal tapes were kept in private collections; you're not allowed to see them. There's been I think one person managed to put some of it up, but when asked about eugenics and sterilization and the killing off of the unfit, the Germans said that they copied the British and American system of socialism. And people don't realize that, that Cold Spring Harbor was one of the first places they set up in New York to study... it was actually set up with the help of the cattle farms association, to use those same eugenical techniques to breed perfect people and kill off the ones, just like animals, that just weren't up to par. And that went on for many, many years. The Rockefeller Foundation took it over and it lasted many, many years. However, this article here is about the victims of forced sterilization in the US, which again, Hitler was copying. It says here...

Victims of NCforced sterilization program tell their stories
Elaine Riddick was raped by a neighbor and became pregnant at age 12 in 1968. A year later, the North Carolina Eugenics Board ordered her to be sterilized.
wral.com / 6/21/11

(A: Now, I've given previous exposés on this particular one but this is a more recent update.)

Raleigh, N.C. — Several victims of North Carolina's nearly five-decade-long forced sterilization program testified Wednesday to a board deciding how to compensate people whose ability to have children was taken away from them in the name of improving society. (A: Again, through this legal system, that that guy set himself on fire for, going through a new policy rather than law, you see.)

Nearly 3,000 of the roughly 7,600 North Carolinians sterilized between 1929 and 1975 are still alive. The Eugenics Task Force is considering whether they should be given money or other types of assistance. (A: And it gives you examples of different people who were given sterilization, some as young as 13 years. One of them says, she says...)

Elaine Riddick said she was sterilized in 1968 at age 13, a year after being raped by a neighbor and giving birth.

"They cut me open like I was a hog," a sobbing Riddick said. "My body was too young for what they did."

Other victims said they were lied to about the purpose of the surgery. (A: The same technique, by the way, the umbrella organizations that work under the auspices of the United Nations and go abroad and do all the sterilizations abroad, like they did in Peru and other places. I read the articles on the air, thousands were sterilized. They told the women that this was a temporary thing and could be reversed. Same lies.)

Mary Frances Smith-English said a physician laughed at her when she told him she was getting married and wanted the procedure reversed. Her doctors told her a few years earlier that the procedure was a way for her not to worry about birth control, she said.

"When you go through something like that, you don't get over it," Smith-English said.

Charles Holt wept quietly as Melissa Hyatt, a woman who adopted him as her father, related his sterilization experience. Holt was institutionalized at the Murdoch Developmental Center in Butner as a teen and was told he could get out and return home if he underwent a surgery. (A: There's blackmail for you; you can go home as long as we can do this little surgery on you.)

"Charles has the ability to be a great father, but that ability was taken away from him at an early age," Hyatt said, adding that the experience led to Holt's drinking problem.

Thirty-three states (A: ...in the US...) adopted eugenics programs in the early 1900s out of a belief that humanity could evolve (A: Again, here's evolution, you see.) and society be improved (A: ...improvement of the stock...) by breeding out undesirable characteristics. (A: That system, you'd better believe, is ALIVE AND WELL and all your DNA's been checked, your family histories have all been checked. Believe you me, they know who they want and who they don't want in the coming society. I hope you understand that. And you're helping them, you know, with your friends on Facebook and all that rubbish.)

Most states and other countries abandoned such efforts after World War II because of similarities with Nazi Germany's programs for racial purity. North Carolina's eugenics program expanded, however, with sterilizations peaking in the 1950s and early 1960s.

Rationalization ranged from protecting the potential offspring of mentally disabled parents to improving the overall health and intellectual competence of the human race.

North Carolina had the most open-ended law in the country, allowing doctors and social workers (A: Here you go again.) to refer people living at home (A: Just like social workers refer people in school: I think he's maybe ADHD, you know, and he asks questions all the time, so let's get some drugs into him. Same thing. If you can't kill them off or sterilize them just shrink their brain; that's what the drugs do.) to the state Eugenics Board for possible sterilization. In other states, people had to be either institutionalized or jailed before they could be sterilized.

Most of the victims were mental health patients, prisoners, poor or people the state deemed to be promiscuous. (A: Imagine in this day and age, eh?) Roughly 85 percent were women or girls, some as young as 10.

So it gives you more and more different victims here and so on, and what went on. And you'd better believe it's ALIVE AND WELL... only they want to bring down MOST of the useless eaters now; that's the ones who have never quite made the multi-millionaire class. And I am not kidding about that too, because that's one of the criteria of being the fit today, is to get up into the well monied class, hold onto it for at least 3 generations and then your offspring are fit to join them and get in on the real agenda, to go on in the future, with their own progeny.

Now, I've got to laugh too, at some of the exposés and trivia and rubbish the media puts out, and so much of it too. This article here is as though suddenly they've just discovered that pop-porn, like music-porn will...

Why this pop-porn will damage a generation of children
dailymail.co.uk / Mike Stock / 21st June 2011

(A: Like now... after it's all done. [Alan laughing.] They've just noticed, eh?)

Mike Stock, of legendary 80s songwriting trio Stock, Aitken and Waterman, is worried about the sexual imagery and innuendos in modern pop. (A: Everybody's grown up with it, you know.)

The recent final of Britain's Got Talent was broadcast at 7.30 pm on a Saturday evening, featured two finalists who were 11 and 12 years old, and was watched by millions of children of about the same age or even younger.

Yet the producers still thought it appropriate that the guest-star Nicole Scherzinger, formerly of the raunchy band the Pussycat Dolls, was dressed in a knicker-skimming mini-dress, bumping and grinding her hips suggestively through her latest hit, while singing 'Come on baby, put your hands on my body...right there'. (A: Well, there's a lot worse out there for the last 25-odd years, believe you me. But they've just noticed this. They've JUST noticed it, eh. Ha-ha!)

Her whispering 'I like it dirty' seemed as unsurprising as it was superfluous, and was, suffice to say, wholly inappropriate for the programme's family audience.

I love this kind of stuff, when they have this indignancy... about 30 years too late [Alan laughing.] because they have. I mean, the whole intention was to raise a generation of massive promiscuity, as Julian Huxley said, way back in the 50s by the way, when he was CEO of UNESCO and also the head of Family Planning for abortions all over the planet at the same time. He says, it's okay as long as they don't have children. But they won't bond if they have lots of partners. I've gone through many of the article from the bigwigs about that too. So as I say, this kind of article is kind of fluff when they go on about it in this day and age.

And I have to mention this article that I just touched on last night; I didn't get a chance to read it. I've mentioned before how every group is used. That's why they love groups. And some of the top socialists have said that, help to create groups of all kinds. The Tavistock Institute in fact, one of its main jobs, which it started off very early when it came into the US in the 1930s, was to try and get revolution going but they said there wasn't enough suffering in the US to get the crowds, the vast majority of people to revolt. So what they said, we'll create groups, even gender differences and sub-gender differences, etc, etc, and eventually we'll bring all these ones together for certain protests and so on. And that's why they really pushed for the gay and lesbian groups and all the rest of it, so they could all use them. And also to blur the lines of what any kind of normalcy could be because gays and lesbians traditionally don't have children. I mean, I can remember when the first lesbian marches through Britain were going on, demanding women's rights, you know. And they were dressed in dungarees and boots! And they were kind of tubby looking. And I asked as a child, I says, why are lesbians, who don't really like men, standing up for the women's rights? Why aren't the women standing up for their rights? Why would lesbians? Well, this was all funded of course by the big organizations like Tavistock and of course by your government money because you got to have radical protests for radical changes to get grants. And all your countries that signed on at the end of World War II at the United Nations accepted that deal. Only one agenda folks.

So this guy, here's a guy, a white guy impersonating a lesbian bloggers. It says...

White Men Impersonating Lesbian Bloggers Want Everything But Burdens
alternet.org / June 16, 2011

In the media business, we frequently use the maxim "three makes a trend." So far I haven't heard about another white heterosexual man passing as, say, a Syrian lesbian or deaf lesbian mother of two, but I'm sure one will emerge in the next 10 minutes. In the meantime—for you folks who have been too busy being a member of a systematically oppressed group—allow me to recap.

On February 19th, shortly before Syria's Arab Spring uprisings began, an American-born Syrian lesbian named Amina Abdullah Araf launched "A Gay Girl in Damascus." (A: Apparently it was a popular site. The whole idea was to get everybody so enraged, all the groups enraged in the Western world, the gays and lesbians, that they'd tell their governments, yeah go and bomb them, go and bomb them, they're persecuting people over there.) Araf had been posting comments and debating Middle Eastern politics online for years (A: Now remember, there's more to the story, because this so called heterosexual man, which I kind of query, but the fact is he also could speak fluent the language as well. He probably was CIA.), but created her own space at the urging of Paula Brooks, co-founder of the news site "Lez Get Real." (A: So here's this guy working with Lez Get Real...)

Araf's blog featured her erotic poetry and her coming-out story—risky material since homosexuality is illegal in Syria. She also spread news of the government's brutal crackdown on protestors, prompting Time.com to call her "an honest and reflective voice of the revolution." In late April, Araf claimed that Syrian security forces visited her father's home and accused her of "conspiring against the state," "urging armed uprising," and "working with foreign elements." Subsequent posts found Araf "going underground," although she was still able to "encourage other women in Syria to be more upfront" via an email interview with cbsnews.com. (A: So she was on all major media, right.) Last week, a cousin posted a dramatic account of Araf's abduction by three armed men. Like the rest of "Gay Girl in Damascus," that entry is now unavailable to the public. (A: Because it's all bogus. [Alan laughing.])

Because they're human beings, members of the LBGT and progressive blogosphere took to Twitter, Facebook and petition sites demanding information and protection for Araf. Days later, the blogger's "Catfish"-style caper unraveled due to skeptical tweets from an NPR reporter; news of fake photos on Araf's Facebook page; and an unnerving interview with a Montreal woman "Araf" had seduced via Facebook. (A: [Alan laughing.]) On Sunday, The Washington Post revealed "Araf" to be Tom MacMaster, a white 40-year-old from Virginia who was raised a Mennonite and attends a graduate program at the University of Edinburgh.

At this point, MacMaster should have just said, "I've come down with a terrible case of white, male privilege. Please medicate me."

Instead, in the first of several pseudo-apologies, he revealed his dreams of a fiction career:

"Ever since I was a child, I've wanted to write fiction but, when my first attempts met with universal rejection (A: ...which means it's rubbish.), I took a more serious look at my own work and I realized that I could not write conversation in a natural way nor could I convincingly write characters who weren't me. (A: "I got to be me," right?) I tried to get better and did various exercises (such as simply copying overheard conversations). Eventually, I would set up a number of profiles on dating sites with identities that were not my own as ways of interacting with real people in conversation but with a different personality than my own. (A: In other words, he was acting as woman and stuff like that.)

(A: And he wanted some...) Some Middle East romanticizing:

But in reality, of course, it was to get all the different groups protesting governments and getting them to get in there to help these poor guys, or people, or women, or whatever, that were being persecuted. See how it works. Every group is used. EVERY group is used. They love groups in socialism. They just love them.

And now, Monsanto, Monsanto... It's bad enough we're getting sprayed to death, because now weather manipulation is a perfect daily science that's used. It's perfect in its daily use. We've had it steadily now since 1998 on a daily basis, across the world, often more heavy across cities according to people I know in different air companies. You can smell this stuff; you can taste it sometimes. And of course, they're causing rain and so on. In fact, they're flooding out parts of Canada right now, especially the breadbasket. I understand the same thing's happening in the US; very late planting their seeds. Then today they are flooding us again. The aircraft are still busy up above, spraying away. So they will bring on the food shortage, but regardless...

Scientists warn of link between dangerous new pathogen and Monsanto's Roundup
foodfreedom.wordpress.com / February 20, 2011 / Rady Ananda

(A: This is ANOTHER exposé on the SAME, what they've already found out.)

A plant pathologist experienced in protecting against biological warfare recently warned the USDA of a new, self-replicating, micro-fungal virus-sized organism which may be causing spontaneous abortions in livestock, sudden death syndrome in Monsanto's Roundup Ready soy, and wilt in Monsanto's RR corn. (A: What does it do to humans, eh? We're mammals too.)

Dr. Don M. Huber, who coordinates the Emergent Diseases and Pathogens committee of the American Phytopathological Society, as part of the USDA National Plant Disease Recovery System, warned Agriculture Secretary Tom Vilsack that this pathogen threatens the US food and feed supply and can lead to the collapse of the US corn and soy export markets. Likewise, deregulation of GE alfalfa "could be a calamity," he noted in his letter (reproduced in full below). (A: So the whole letter's here.)

On January 27, Vilsack gave blanket approval to all genetically modified alfalfa. Following orders from President Obama, he also removed buffer zone requirements. (A: That means they can plant them all next to all organically grown stuff and so on, without telling anybody else it's there. So it blows across and contaminates everything.) This is seen as a deliberate move to contaminate natural crops and destroy the organic meat and dairy industry which relies on GM-free alfalfa. Such genetic contamination will give the biotech industry complete control over the nation's fourth largest crop. It will also ease the transition to using GE-alfalfa as a biofuel.

"My letter to Secretary Vilsack was a request to allocate necessary resources to understand potential nutrient-disease interactions before making (in my opinion) an essentially irreversible decision on deregulation of RR alfalfa," Huber told Food Freedom in an email.

But, he cautions:

"Although the organism has been associated with infertility (A: Isn't that wonderful? It's all coincidence you understand, for the ones who still want to use Facebook and MySpace.) and spontaneous abortions in animals (A: And no doubt people too.), associations are not always evidence of cause in all cases and do not indicate what the predisposing conditions might be. These need to be established through thorough investigation which requires a commitment of resources. (A: Now, it's against the law for any other corporation, rather than the ones with the patents on these seeds, to do the investigations and testing on them. So it's all their own way. This is an agenda, folks. It's working very well. People are tired, sick and got lots of cancers. Depopulation, and they're sterile too. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going to go to the callers now, but just before it I'll put another link up tonight. It's called...

Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21
Kelly Holt / The New American Magazine / 24 March 2011

And they went through the ICLEI membership, International Council of Local Environment Initiatives; that's the guys working Agenda 21 on all your councils. They've got them pretty well out. So I'll put that link up too. You should all follow suit, by the way, and get these sods out of there.

Alan: Now we'll go to Brandon in California if he's still there. Are you there Brandon?

Brandon: Hi Alan. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not too bad. I'm shrinking actually with all the rain.

Brandon: Yeah.   That might be helping out a little bit. I just wanted to make a quick comment about the separation between the older generations and the younger generations like mine. A lot of the people that I work with that are younger, like my age, when we'll have an older person come up to us and explain to us how, what it was like for them, how it was to grow up in their time, a lot of people they don't want to hear it. They don't... they feel like it's rubbish; they feel like there's no reason to listen to them. But I do take the time to listen and I hear these like outrageous things, about how homosexuality wasn't even talked about, let alone on television or in magazines or movies. Or there was a lady who had an extended family, a large family, and she said she couldn't get on the bus with her kids without people telling her to get on birth control. Without people telling her you need to stop and think about what you're doing to the planet and how we can't support all these. And this was in the 50s, 60s. And no one wants to listen to how slowly we're being trained to not listen to that, like that was then, this is now.

Alan: See, back then it doesn't matter if you were heterosexual or whatever, the fact is, whatever people did in their own bedrooms, nobody cared about, as long as they were not doing it in the street. I mean, that's all you care about. So why it's been raised up to a special category, and this is the whole thing. It's special categories and of course special hiring and special everything. And this is not democracy, believe you me.

Brandon: No. And it's just, it astonished me that they had so much of this. And from reading the books you've showed us, showed me about, or watching some of the talks you've had and lectures from other people, hearing about their plans and their agenda, and then hearing how it was worked out through that generation, and then no one wants to hear it. Not anybody of my age group cares. And you see it on television, you see it in magazines: these old people, old geezers, what do they know, you know, we need to put them away, put them in a home, things like that.

Alan: That's right. And that has been, literally, officially discussed, the fact that they would destroy the relationship between the younger and the elder, and they would... They actually fire lots of teachers once they were hitting about 35 and got younger and younger ones so the children would identify more with the younger teachers. And part of their toolkits was too, to ridicule the previous societies so that they would never listen. In fact, one of the slogans they had for the communist party in the States, or it was really called it the Socialist party but they call it communist, was don't believe anybody over 30.

Brandon: Yeah. And nowadays I see it in my generation; there's a huge premium on younger teachers. A lot of the kids I went to high school with are becoming teachers at an earlier and earlier age. I know back when I was younger I would see people trying to do it and they wouldn't be teachers until their 30s. Now I know people who are younger than me, 24, 23, who are teachers now. And it's astonishing to see that. And you see... and I seen it through kindergarten when my teachers, when I was younger, were old, much older than I was, much older than my parents for that matter. And now when I've gone back to school for different events or different things, I see these teachers are younger, younger, or as young as me and it's really crazy.

Alan: Well that's also what Stalin said. He said, the first ones that you must take care of are the teachers and the police and the military. And he said, with the teachers, he said, they are the managers for the next generation so they must be perfectly conditioned themselves first, then the older ones must be put out of the business. So it's the same policy.

Brandon: Well thanks for taking my call Alan. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. For the rest, Larry, Dan and Mike, please call back tomorrow; maybe I'll see you then.

From Hamish and myself from a very wet and sprayed Ontario, Canada, where I've got yellow puddles by the way, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Self-Immolation of Child-Care Services and Judicial System Protester

Irish Potato Famine?--The Rest of the Story

300 Irish Internet Users Receive First Strike Notices

UK--Rural Dwellers will be Forced Off Land by High Cost of Gasoline

One in Four Britons on National Police Database

Victims of North Carolina Sterilization and Eugenics Policy

Sex in Music Industry--You Mean Someone's Noticed?

Syrian Lesbian Call-to-Action Blogger, Persecuted etc. Turns Out to be a White American Male

Another Study Showing Link of New Pathogen and Monsanto's Roundup Pesticide

Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 23rd, 2011 (#861)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 23rd, 2011:
By Way of Deception, Aliens Up for Election?
"Lots of Cash Fed to Scientists, Busy Little Beavers,
When Experimental Aircraft Fly, They've Ways to Deceive Us,
It's a Bird - a Plane - It's a UFO, The News Will Announce,
And a Belief Starved Populace is Ready for to Pounce,
An Unidentified Object is One Which No Nation Claims,
Yet All Big Nations are Playing High-Flying Games,
Cults Spring Up, Enthusiastic, Praying for Arrival
Of Beneficent Aliens Who'll Help with Our Survival,
Some Gurus say Space Masters are On Route, Very Near,
Pray for Intelligent Life Out There, 'cos There Sure Ain't None Down Here"
© Alan Watt June 23rd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 23rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of June, 2011. For newcomers to this broadcast, look into the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to download for free, where you can hopefully get the shortcuts to understanding this big system that you've been brainwashed not to see, through your educational system and the media. I try and show you how it all links together, with big foundations, big international banks, corporations, etc, and how they literally form a parallel government, and they've been here for an awful long time. And some of the big players to do with this parallel government have written their whole memoirs telling you where the whole world is going, how it's going to be, and all the rest of it. And I give you the links to them, etc. So, help yourself to those, and remember, all the sites you see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English for download and print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety offered there.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help buy the books, and discs that I have on the website, .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, still. You can use an international postal money order, still. And you can send cash. And you can also use PayPal. You'll find it on the .com site. There's a donation button. Use that, and I'll get the order right out to you. Remember, straight donations, too, are very, very welcome. After the donation, remember to send an email with name, address, and order as well, just to verify it, to make sure I don't lose it. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, you have Money Gram, and again you have PayPal, using the donation button. Follow it with an email, name, address, and order, I'll get it out to you. You know, Canada Post has been on strike for about a week, and apparently they're getting ordered back to work today or tomorrow, by the government, because everything has kind of stopped on that front. So, you can continue to order, and hopefully I can get things out next Monday.

We live in a world, again, that we've been conditioned not to see. And as I've said before, if your parents don't know, then you won't know. All mammals are the same. You look to your parents to warn you of what creatures are dangerous to you, and how to avoid them. And if your parents don't know, then you'll get eaten. And it's the same with humans. Just another mammal. If your parents think everything is normal and quite natural and sit and watch television every night, then you'll grow up thinking the same thing as them. Your education is meant to reinforce this delusion really, which is a fixed, false belief that everything is quite natural. And the media and the entertainment business take over as well. And they've got every generation and ages within the generations sussed out perfectly. They know exactly what to target for the five year olds, ten year olds, fifteen, twenty, thirty, forty, etc. So, it's so well orchestrated this world in which we live. And they know that you're worried about different things when you're forty or fifty, you're worried about your pension coming up, will you have a job, what's your pension going to be worth. That kind of stuff. When you're a teenager you get lots of sex, a big candy store of sex now, and that will keep you busy for quite some years in fact, and you won't really care about anything else that's happening in the world. And for the youngsters, they're training them to be interested in sex through their education at school and through all the music television, and all the movies that they watch as well. So, everybody is worked out in their own age-group perfectly. Perfectly well understood, because, as Plato said, culture comes down from the top. It must be authorized. Any unauthorized culture could destroy the system, and so it has to come down from the top. And he also mentioned that they work together. And that was drama. Today we'd say movies, and he said, the music, the musicians, and the kinds of music they play, and also the fashion industry. Nothing has changed in 2300-odd years. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Everything in this world really has a different purpose from the purposes that they make you believe they're intended for. And it's very, very Orwellian indeed. You have to look around 180 degrees to find out what's really happening, or what an institution or organization is actually there for, and even within your own governments, different departments. And we know that the big plan, of course, through all of the big foundations that work together, they're all on board, as the pirates like to say, themselves, that they want to bring in a planned society. And the whole idea with climate propaganda is to be the big stick to force us all to live in sustainable communities, bring down the population, share your wealth across the world. All the old Communist or Socialist Manifestos. And it's working very well, because everyone is on board with it. They've put so many lies out, and they're backed with so much money, because the foundations are actually owned by the big banking boys. I'm talking about the international moneylenders, in fact, and captains of industry. I think they're like generals of industry really. And they form the parallel government. And they fund these armies of non-governmental organizations. They fund textbooks for colleges and universities, to make sure the propaganda is getting into all the right places. And they hand so many press releases out to the press that are immediately just put right in newspapers, and they get lots of exposés on television too, because, you see, we must believe, you understand.

We've got to believe. It's like George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where Smith is being tortured, and O'Brien keeps saying, "How many fingers am I holding?" And by this time, Smith knows how many he's supposed to see. He doesn't really see that, but he's supposed to see it, and he says, anything that you want. And that's what Big Brother wants you to do; whatever reality he gives you, you must believe it. And if he says he can fly, then you must believe it. And you'll really suffer if you don't. This is the world to do with Agenda 21, sustainable development, and climate change, of course, which they really latched on to, a long, long time ago, as a good one to use. In fact, go back to the books, many years, go over them, and you'll find that the same guys who are writing about global warming were putting out best-sellers back in the sixties, early seventies, to do with the coming Ice Age. Same authors.

So, here's an article here. It's from the Washington Times. It says:

EDITORIAL: U.N. climate propaganda exposed
Industry lobbyists behind 'scientific' claims in IPCC

(Alan: That's the United Nations panel on climate change, which is headed by an ex-railway driver, Mr. Pachauri. It's a press release:)

The entire world will soon depend on renewable energy so governments ought to start subsidizing these industries immediately.

(A: This is from the IPCC at the United Nations.)

So said the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) in a report released Tuesday.

(A: That's a political panel. They have nothing to do with science.)

The study's conclusion was such a blockbuster that the panel issued a press release last month previewing the finding. "Close to 80 percent of the world's energy supply could be met by renewables by mid-century if backed by the right enabling public policies a new report shows," it proclaimed.

Since this statement was supposedly based on actual scientific research, Steve McIntyre, editor of the Climate Audit blog, did what the IPCC must have assumed nobody would bother doing. He checked the sources cited in the report. He discovered the IPCC's banner claim was not the work of prestigious and disinterested scientists toiling away in a laboratory, but of hacks with a political agenda and direct financial stake in the issue.

(A: Yeah, because there's big money involved in this.)

The 80 percent claim was lifted directly from a paper entitled, "Energy evolution 2010 - a Sustainable World Energy Outlook," whose primary authors included Sven Teske from Greenpeace and Christine Lins from the European Renewable Energy Council (EREC).

(A: So they wrote the report.)

According to the latter group's website, it is "the united voice of the European renewable energy industry." EREC speaks on behalf of the companies that make windmills, solar panels and other uneconomic forms of energy that rely upon heavy government subsidies to turn a profit. Not surprisingly, the IPCC's primary goal has been to browbeat governments around the world into pouring taxpayer cash into this rent-seeking industry.

In addition to being the source of the 80 percent claim, the Greenpeace activist also happened to be a primary author of the relevant chapter of the new IPCC report,

(A: No conflict of interest there.)

"Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation" (SRREN). The incestuous relationship is not limited to Mr. Teske. Greenpeace and the renewable-energy lobby jointly released a version of the "Energy evolution" report that contained a forward by Rajendra K. Pachauri, (A: He's the railway engineer.) the IPCC's director general.

The IPCC sees nothing wrong with this arrangement.

(A: So they get their own guys to write up the reports as official reports for the public, right?)

"The IPCC relies on a wide range of expertise including authors from the business sector as well as from NGOs and academia,"

(A: Well, you can trust them, eh.)

IPCC spokesman Rockaya Aidara told The Washington Times. "Sven Teske is one of nine lead authors of Chapter 10 of the SRREN.

(A: That's their big report.)

Two coordinating lead authors have overseen the process of writing this chapter. It was a balanced team work with different views and expertises represented."

Claims of balance are hardly credible when the process is infiltrated by ideologues and industry insiders looking to apply the veneer of science to their craven grab for other people's cash. Fortunately, the days when leftists could get away with passing off their global-warming scare stories unchallenged are over. Skeptics smell blood and closely examine every document, frequently identifying gaping holes in logic and credibility.

That's why the Environmental Protection Agency needs to pull the plug on the job-crushing cap-and-trade style regulations

(A: That's your carbon taxes they want to bring in.)

it seeks to impose. The agency based the whole of its "endangerment finding" on the work of IPCC, as if it were scientific. It would be more honest for the EPA to say its rules are based on the desire of Greenpeace and the renewable-energy industry to raise taxes on competing sources of electricity. They shouldn't be allowed to get away with this fraud.

You're darn right they shouldn't. And we shouldn't be paying them a darn cent either. And Mr. Pachauri should go back to driving train engines, if he can find his way, along the line. And that's what it's all about. It's a political agenda, apart from that too. It's not just all cash, even though Pachauri himself has been done a few times for funneling cash from the UN into his own little private businesses in India. More than just a few, you know, mill. Anyway, this is corruption. And corruption is very rampant in these leftist organizations.

Now, there's an article too about the hacking that's going on across the planet, supposedly. It says:

Hackers 'steal entire 2011 census'

The entire 2011 UK census database has been stolen by hackers and will be published online, it has been claimed.

(A: It's hard to know if this is true or not. And this is from the Telegraph, anyway.)

Ryan Cleary, an alleged member of the hacking group behind the claim, LulzSec, was arrested in Essex this morning by specialist cyber crime officers from Scotland Yard.

The 19-year-old was taken to a central London police station (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

A "significant amount of material" was also seized from an address in Wickford, Essex.

So, I don't know if they got the whole census or not. And it wouldn't surprise me. I mean, Britain has been so careless with its security. They've had so many exposés of people and people on welfare and everything else and medical records getting put all over the planet by different peoples. And they keep telling us it's safe, it's safe, isn't it. This internet is so safe, isn't it. But then, it's not really there for all that. It's really there to really get all your data on a daily basis, since you help them so well.

Apple, of course. We've had so many police now and governments getting in the heat, getting put in the spotlight for allowing cops to get off with murder, literally murder, by shooting people, beating them over the heads and stuff, and with people having cameras on their phones, they want to stop it. So:

Now Apple wants to block iPhone users from filming live events with their smartphone

(A: The excuse they give us is so you won't, you know, steal people's music, etc., live in concert. But the reality is it's for the cops, who are going to get more and more volatile on the public, because they'll be told to get more volatile on the public to keep us in line as we go into this austerity blitz of poverty. Anyway, it says:)

Holding up an iPhone will trigger infra-red sensors installed at the venue
These instruct the device to shut down its camera

(A: The cops will also have them, obviously.)

The days of filming a live concert or sporting event on your iPhone may soon be a distant memory.

Apple is developing software that will sense when a smartphone user is trying to record a live event, and then switch off the device's camera.

Anybody holding up their iPhone will find it triggers infra-red sensors installed at the venue.

These sensors would then automatically instruct the iPhone to shut down its camera function, preventing footage from being recorded.

Only the iPhone's camera would be temporarily disabled; other features, such as texting and making calls, would still work.

It will be for the police, as well, as you darn well know that's the real reason for it all. There's been so many, so many cops now, because the cops have all got the message. They're allowed to kill people. That's part of the new authoritarian society that the Club of Rome suggested, remember. And it's a sort of permission they're getting from the fact they're not being thrown in prison. That ripples right through their brotherhood, as they like to call themselves, the fraternity, and they all get the message they're allowed to kill folk. And lots of them are actually going ahead and doing it. And that's to train us too, to just simply jump and obey. And:

Telstra, Optus to start censoring the web next month

MOST Australian internet users will have their web access censored next month after the country's two largest internet providers agreed to voluntarily block more than 500 websites from view.

And they are Telstra and Optus. That's starting with them. And we'll see how that goes, and if anyone else copies them in the near future, because that's the way it's all going to go, as you know. And I'm going to talk more about the climate debate, after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, I'm sure most of you know that Australia is the test bed really for the carbon taxes, and they'll iron out all the problems to find ways to sneak it into our countries, to make it even easier for us all to accept it really. And I said from the very beginning, it was never to do with big corporations, etc. They'll get the cash. They're already trading carbon taxes amongst themselves and making a fortune off it. It's the public that pay it all. And that was always the intention of it. And it Australia too, the climate scientists, there's big articles out there where they're claiming they had to move, the ones who came out with all this rubbish, because they say they're having death threats from the general public, who are rather annoyed at all their nonsense that they've dreamed up, under the guise of carbon. Anyway, this article here talks about the climate debate. It's hysterical says the chief scientist. So, he's on board of course, because this is part of his job, because he's on board with the whole climate agenda.

AUSTRALIA'S chief scientist Ian Chubb has waded into the highly charged debate surrounding climate change, arguing people who disagree with the scientific evidence supporting human-induced global warming do not "deserve equal weight".

(A: That means equal authority of opinion.)

Professor Chubb yesterday used the stage at the National Press Club in Canberra to say the debate on climate change had been "appalling" and "hysterical", and to label the scientific literacy of politicians as lacking.

He also signalled his intention to take a more robust involvement in policy development.

Professor Chubb took over the job after Penny Sackett, who failed to secure one face-to-face meeting with Julia Gillard, resigned earlier this year.

(A: Julia Gillard is their Fabian prime minister. It says here:)

He yesterday took aim at the media's coverage of the climate change debate, saying it had not conveyed the science in a "proper and balanced" way.

"I think attacking people because they're giving a message is appalling. I think some of the language that's used is bordering on the hysterical," he said. "I've seen literature that suggests (more than) 90 per cent of experts in climate science are all of one view.

(A: And that’s an utter lie. I’ve got so many reports from scientists, thousands of them actually, who say it’s all nonsense.)

And that is that the planet is warming and humans have intervened to accelerate that process.

(A: So he’s blaming humans for causing the problem, which is of course what has to get drummed into us, so as we’ll become sterilized all quite happily. That’s the few that are still fertile will allow themselves to be sterilized.)

"So somebody who comes along and says it's not true doesn't deserve equal weight.

So, unless you parrot the Communist line here, and say, “Yep, humans are causing it all,” then your opinion is of no value at all, he’s basically saying. What a prune this guy is, eh? This chubby, Chubb guy. He’s rather locked up on himself, I’d say. Anyway, this is the sort of character that they put in charge, who literally is intolerant, and he’s not open. A scientist has to have an open mind, you understand, to all points of view. This guy has none. Because it’s a political agenda, as I say, and a commercial agenda for the big corporations who already trading millions of dollars of carbon taxes and credits as they call it. The European Union gave millions out to all the big corporations to get them trading a few years ago, and they’ve actually said they’re making profits off it. So it’s not to benefit the ordinary people, as you well know. Now, I’ll go to the phones now. There’s Larry from LA on the line, if he’s there. Is Larry still there?

Larry: Yes. Alan, there’s a scenario in history I want to get your opinion about. It’s about this king, his name was Montezuma. And he mistook the conquerors for the gods, because he had it in his legend, because they had iron shiny breastplates, the arrows bounced off, and they had fire sticks. Just a handful of them got in. They were invited in, got in, thousands of them, slaughtered thousands and seized the king and got the kingdom. Now, to bring this to today’s history, do you think it could be in the consideration of the elite’s minds, they’ve got safe havens. They could dig in probably at least three generations. You can burn the whole surface, every city, and just annihilate the world, virtually. And we already know, you can live where an atomic bomb went off, at Nagasaki, Hiroshima. Okay. So, do you think it’s in their minds to go in their safe havens, burn the earth, come out, and round up the survivors with their fancy flying machines, and giant tanks, big guns, and warships, and say we are the gods and get the people to bow down to them again?

Alan: It would not be impossible, because they have discussed this at high-level meetings, all possible scenarios; under the guise of atomic warfare they even did all that then. And that’s when they used, this is the beauty of tax money, they used the tax money of the peoples during the Cold War to build hundreds of underground, some of them are little cities, actually, with their own barbershops inside them and everything, to keep the right people through maybe even for a thousand years, in a fair state of luxury and comfort and so on, stacked with all the kinds of foods. They even have underground hydroponics and things like that. They actually have these, and I put up a link a while back, of some of them in Britain, under different buildings for the top politicians, the House of Lords, and people like that, the Queen, that a guy actually did. And so, they have them all over the place. You also take into account what they have is the Arks they call them. Not just the ones for the seeds, the good seed, they also have Arks, containing all the DNA of every species on the planet of everything that grows or lives in any form whatsoever. One of them is in New Orleans and it's called an Ark. Public broadcasting service showed a documentary on one of them. It was headed by a woman scientist who also teaches at a university there. She literally said, everything is frozen in an embryo stage, and we can bring these things alive at any time in the future we want, even a hundred years time. Hold on, I'll get into more of that, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Larry from LA, talking about is it possible the elite have already got plans to survive for some lengthy period of time, perhaps underground, for instance, and come out later on when everything is wiped out and destroyed. And they do exercises, simulated exercises like that. Rand organization, this strange not-for-profit organization that does all these big, big surveys for every government across the planet, and for the Pentagon and elsewhere, they came out with a whole bunch of measures, could they survive. How many could survive. And what would their population have to be even to repopulate the earth. All that kind of stuff. And I mentioned that they have Arks. One is not just for food, for seed, but also for people and all animals, grass, everything, stored in they say three across the world, just for that type. And they can actually keep sperm and ovum of different creatures together, put it together at any time after dethawing them in the petri dish, and then insert them into any carrier, any mammal carrier. So even a human could get born inside some other kind of creature. And she said, this woman from one of the Arks, she said, they'd actually tried this and it's very successful. So they're all ready for this whole setup. They're all completely ready for it.

And I'll tell you another thing too. Years ago I talked about my impression when I first came to Canada and went through the States, and what I noticed right off the bat, was everything looked so temporary. The houses were made of wood, basically, with wooden siding. Now it's all plastic siding; it's even easier to destroy. The telephone lines, the power lines, were all on poles above the ground. Easy to dismantle, destroy, get rid of. And I thought, what a contrast to some other countries. It looks so temporary. That was my first impression, that there's a temporary time period for all this to stand before it would be knocked down or something else was to come afterwards.

And, at the top, they talk about end of life extinction. And it's called ELE. If you look it up at university websites, you'll see some of them teach this to members of government, where they bring in various professors of science and history and geology and they talk about previous wiping out of the planet, and where did the dinosaurs go? Where did this group go? They know at different times different parts of the world had been wiped out. So, this is always on their minds, because it's very true, very true. So much of your money always goes to ensure that the preservation of the elite go on down through time. That's the first thing that they must protect. And that's the first thing that all governments protect. It isn't just protection of government to ensure its continuity, it's to protect the elite and ensure their continuity, because to them, that's all that matters. So, I would say absolutely. They can do this at any time they want. I've seen the documentaries put out by very reputable people on some of these underground bases, bunkers. Some of them are cities, as I say. One of them in London literally has their own bar for them. Bar, as I say, barber's shops, and so on, underneath them so they don't get bored, movie houses, stuff like that. So, our tax money built it all for the elite to go on down into time.

The US also built a continuity of government, which is also for the elite, base in Australia for themselves to go, should anything break out in the Northern Hemisphere. That was a few years back. So, they're always, this is always utmost in their mind, even if it happens from some unforeseen circumstance, something coming in, an asteroid, whatever, they're insuring of their own survival down through time.

Larry: Yeah. Now, Alan due to the idea of the Arks and collecting all the genetics of every living thing on the planet, that tells me they have a fear, and that fear would be destroying the life of any single entity. They don't want to destroy all of any single entity, because they don't know that in the future they might not need it for their own survivability.

Alan: Absolutely. Right now for instance, what they're doing now, now that nothing unforeseen is happening, and we have the weather modification, they're controlling that. They will give us food shortages this year, because they're drowning the breadbaskets of the US and Canada. There's just standing clouds over them, just pouring rain. So they'll do it in different places, but not all at once, at the moment. They're also, as I say, ensuring their own preservation down into the future, regardless of circumstances. They're rewilding the areas with wolves and mountain lions for goodness sake, in places like Florida. Panorama did a great documentary on that. And the public are told just to accept it, you can't shoot them, oh, that's illegal. If this thing is wanting to eat you, just be eaten. Well, you know, it's time the public got back into some common sense, and some guts as well, and did something about it, because what a cheek, what a cheek, what a nerve, what a nerve to rewild these animals into populated areas of humans, while you're still basically the tenant, they're moving these things in for their future, not for your future. You're all supposed to move into the big cities where you'll get some measure of protection maybe, but I mean, how many slaps in the face will the public take before they stand up and say, "Hey. That's enough. You're not going to rewild carnivores in my area, while I'm still walking around here." You know. It's so disgusting."

Larry: Yeah, that's the $64,000 question. Alan, would you ever consider being a guest on a talk shoe program, or that's not possible?

Alan: Send me an email and I'll get back to you on it then.

Larry: Okay. You can see what it's about. And I'll send you the email. I appreciate you, and you have a good one.

Alan: And you too. I meant to say too, you see, that high technology is also really viewed as magic by people who are ignorant. That's what scientists have always said. And they're using high technology now to modify the weather. They've been doing it for years. It's a perfected art now. It's no big deal. It's not experimentation. They know what they're doing. And they can make anything happen on a disaster level if they want to, at any time they want to. And they can bring on the food shortages too, just by drowning us out, or else giving us no rain at all. They've tried both methods. So, it's quite fascinating to see all this happening. You're living through it. You know what they want to do, and they're talking about, I don't know if you ever saw the old Star Trek movie. I think one of them was called, was it the Genesis Project? Where they were reseeding a planet, as they called it, by increasing its oxygen and getting all life started from scratch. Well, this is basically the stuff they talk about if necessary to do after a nuclear war, after they've been in their bunkers for so many thousands of years. And they won't be suffering either in these bunkers. You've got to understand, everything that could possibly happen in an atomic warfare age has already been thoroughly bashed out and hashed out, by them, and all the things they could do to preserve themselves have already been done. Already been done. I was going to say too, yeah, when high science is viewed upon as magic by those beneath them, the primitives, then with Montezuma's age too, when the conquistadors came in, they also were riding horses then. Of course, the natives had never seen horses before, and they thought that man and beast were one creature. They didn't know it was two separate creatures. So that added to the terror as well. Now, I'll go to the next caller, and it's Mike from Wyoming. Hello Mike.

Mike: Good evening, Alan. Let me get you thinking about numerology for a second. The number 40 recurs within the old and new Testaments, multiple times. What significance does that number have?

Alan: Forty is also a degree in a much higher Masonry. And that's why you say life begins at forty. That's where the saying comes from. You're brought into true life and understanding at forty. It's also from Hasidic Judaism, because they're supposed to study the Talmud up until forty, and only then they're supposed to start studying Kabala with numerology, etc. Then they'll understand it more, but not until forty.

Mike: Where does the fascination with that number start, though?

Alan: I think it probably came from, see, forty, even in the ancient times, and you'll find it even in Biblical references, forty really meant immeasurable, massive, in other words, almost countless. They often use the word forty; the wilderness of Sin, forty years, stuff like that. That has a totally different meaning too, then what people think it means. Anyway, forty is so important. And the number four itself is so important, because the quaternary as they call it, the number four, has all of the measures of the trinity, plus the occult side too. And they often refer to that as the Magician, the number four is the Magician, the one who's higher than the rest of orders, spiritual, temporal, and so on. He's higher than them, but he also has the ability to change reality for the world. So, in the occult language, they use that.

They also call him Black Jethro, by the way, as a sort of nickname in the occult. Four is also where you stand. Foursquare. Again, you have the foursquare building. And the perfect Ashlar or stone that's been cut to be the good Mason, has also, again, it's got the four main sides on it, you might say. If you hollowed it out, it would be just a wall in itself, with the four sides. So, four also means perfection to an extent.

Mike: Ten also has some significance, doesn't it, as in you know, four times ten?

Alan: That's right. There are certain numbers, as you know, if you go through them, they always crop up the same numbers over and over again, or they dominate the numbers they're going to multiply.

Mike: I was listening to your previous caller, and I just happened to think about this attorney we have locally here. This is a small town of about 11,000 people in south-western Wyoming. There's an attorney who also has a degree in molecular biology and he's in the process of giving a series of talks to the local senior centers, on UFO-ology, which he's been a student of for many years. And it struck me that they lay out so many false paths, you don't know which way they're going to go, but this certainly could be one. In fact, my barber was regaling me with this possibility today, you know, are they going to give us a kind of an Independence Day scenario, you know, thinking back to that recent movie, where they, you know, send out phony UFOs with some kind of genetically engineered organism, so that we can all unite under one banner, the UN banner, I guess, to fight these supposed extra-terrestrials that they've probably designed in the Pentagon or some Pentagon funded research.

Alan: You know, it would sound farcical if so many presidents hadn't talked about it, because presidents, I think Reagan talked about UFOs and invasion, if only that was an invasion, he said, it would bring us all together in this world, you know. And of course, they had movies out too, The Day the Earth Stood Still, version 1 and 2, where the UN would take over, all the scientists would run the world rather than a sort of democratic election. That was always the message, but it would bring us all together. And I think it was Lester B Pearson also came out with that. He helped draft up the UN Communist Manifesto with Hiss and a couple of other Canadians, and he mentioned it as well in one of his speeches, and he became the top guy at the UN at one point, and he said the same thing, if we're attacked from outer space, it would be a perfect way for the whole world to come together as one people and basically form a new kind of system and a new way of living. But it didn't start with him. I think you can go back to John Dewey who was the first guy to use that particular terminology and that particular aspect to bring the world together. That's an awful long time ago.

Mike: Henry Kissinger too, his famous quote about people in Los Angeles objecting now to the blue helmets, but if confronted with a threat, whether real or promulgated, you know, they would gladly bear the boot of the UN soldiers.

Alan: That's right.

Mike: Yeah, and I was struck too. I was kind of a fan of the old movie with Michael Renne, The Day the Earth Stood Still. I was puzzling over why they would remake it when it's still, it pretty well stood the test of time.

Alan: I'll tell you why they remake it, and I've noticed in a few movies they've remade, actually, that were very important movies to do with giving up your rights and going under the United Nations and letting Mr. Pachauri and others rob you blind, but it was to bring in the more modern, politically correct messages along the way. Because they've updated us all into political correctness now. We know it's politically correct. And to bring it up to date. And really, that's what they're doing is bringing it all up to date. Oh, mankind is destroying the planet. That's all in there too, all the global warming stuff and etc, so they keep updating the movies to bring in all the politically correct messages for the youth of today.

Mike: You know, sometimes, I'm sure you're a little like I am, you know, that you get a little bit depressed, a little bit anxious over what's happening, but you know, as I talk to people across this country, here in the US, I talked to a lady today, I was trying to send out a counsel case, I had a difficult case, and I was looking up a guy that I had taken a course under years ago, and I ended up talking to a lady who worked with him for like thirty years. It turned out the guy had been shot by one of his fellows, shot and killed. I hadn't heard about this. But at any rate, she's in Tennessee, and I was asking her how the weather had been down there, and just kind of making casual conversation, and she said, oh, yeah, it had been very nasty, not as bad as in Joplin, Missouri. And I said, it makes you wonder. We've had this incredible string of bad luck, you know, in the Midwest, right in the breadbasket of the country, you know, given that the government has this weather control technology. And when I bring up that topic, you know, I don't hear anyone saying, boy, you've got some kooky ideas, or you know, I don't get weird looks anymore. People generally, and this lady agreed with me. She said, yeah, I think you're right on target. So, somehow the information is getting out there.

Alan: Yeah, it's getting out. They still don't want to believe that they'd actually do it to us, because we're nice people. You see, we're nice people and we judge everybody else by the way we are. And of course, you have psychopaths at the top. But they're starting to get it, as you say. They know it's not global warming. We've been cooler than ever before. It's cool and rainy all the time, and it's been like that for quite some time, and so they know we're being lied to, even by their own experiences. We're not getting roasted. It's the opposite that's happening.

Mike: Yeah. Well, thanks very much, Alan, I appreciate it.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to the next caller, this is from one of the guys who went up high at the United Nations, and in Canada, Lester B Pearson, the guy I mentioned, he says, "Perhaps there's a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Martian spaceships hovering over the earth's airspace, we'll all come together. How dare they threaten us like this, we shall shout, as one, at a really United Nations." And that was Canadian diplomat, Lester Pearson, Nobel Peace Prize Lecture, given in December, 1957. This is an actual cut-out from an actual paper. I've got it here. So, they've been at this idea for an awful long time. Now, we'll go now to Lucretia, from Oregon, if she's there.

Lucretia: Hi, Alan. Thank you. Yes, I've wanted to thank you for that link of John Taylor Gatto. I have his book, but that hour talk he gave was just phenomenal on how they've dumbed us down and their plans. And they've basically made juveniles out of all men, you know, just keeping them into sports. And I really hope everybody listens to that link you put up there, with John Taylor Gatto. That was excellent. And then if you get a chance, you know, the first caller there was talking about, you know, they probably have a safe place, and it was fascinating. I heard a caller talk the other night on the Bosnian pyramid. They say this pyramid literally has incredible energy coming out of it, and food, and it just doesn't go bad, and the oxygen is just incredibly pure in there. And what else. Let's see, there's no radiation, whereas normally when you get down into the ground. The technology that they have, and this pyramid is definitely way over ten thousand years old, it's fascinating, how they probably have incredible, immaculate cities underground.

Alan: Well, you can actually go into, look up a search for Cheyenne Mountain, in the US, and they built, they literally excavated an entire mountain. They built a railroad up to it to take away the dirt. And this was never released to the public. It shows you the secrecy of the forces, the armed forces and so on. They used brand new techniques of reinforcing the outer edge of the mountain so it wouldn't collapse and fall in on itself, could withstand atomic warfare, it had enough food in different levels, underneath it, to keep a massive community going, for, who knows, maybe five hundred, a thousand years. We paid for all of that, and that's only one of them that they have in the US. They actually, at least on that one, did a documentary not too long ago on it. And it's been there since I think the 60s. It shows you the kind of work that goes on so quietly and with such incredible secrecy, using your tax money, again, to make sure that a few can live and survive for who knows how many thousands of years. You're only limited really to your ability to make oxygen, and that's an old science now in the high-tech field, and grow your own food underground. That's old stuff again. They were trying that back in the late 40s, for the elites, underground shelters, hydroponic foods.

Lucretia: I wonder if they can grow things like nectarines and strawberries as well.

Alan: Oh, why not. I don't see why not. It's all temperature control and the right kind of lighting.

Lucretia: Sure, well, yeah, and then you were talking about the underground road all the way from Canada to Russia.

Alan: That was in the mainstream paper, a few years back. They were doing it from Pigeon Lake, British Columbia. It was a Russian scientist that designed it. It was supposed to be completed by 1999 or the year 2000, and that's the last we heard. And it was to come out near a lake in Russia. And it said this was the fourth one they'd done. And I thought, we know nothing here. Nothing at all. That was the mainstream media.

Lucretia: Thank you. Sorry, I didn't get to my main question, I'll call back. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where it's glub-glub-glub with all the rain, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN's Panel on Climate Change--Financial and Political Objectives Exposed

Hackers Steal Entire 2011 Census?

iPhone Camera Blocking Technology for Police

Australia--Optus to Start Censoring the Web Next Month

Chief Aussie Scientist says "Those Opposing Human Induced Global Warming Do Not Deserve Equal Weight in Debate"

Documentary--Britain's Underground Facilities (a Tiny Few)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 24th, 2011 (#862)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 24th, 2011:
United Nations -- Their Methods Betray,
The All-Encompassing Fabian Way:
"Unelected Officialdom, The U.N. Disguised,
Working with Local Governments, Not Surprised,
For its Mandate is Clear, To Rule Over the World,
Look at the Symbology of Flag Unfurled,
Victorious Oak Leaves Around Globe They've Won,
Most are Oblivious That it's Even Begun,
Waging War Since Inception to Rule the Mind,
Scientific Indoctrination You Will Find,
Creates the Army of Global Believers
And Regimented, Demented CO2 Deceivers,
They've Been Waging War on Your Very Soul,
Complete Domination Their Ultimate Goal"
© Alan Watt June 24th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 24th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 24th, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You’ll find hundreds of audios for free download, and hopefully, it will give you a pathway and shortcuts to understanding this big system that you’re born into. Your parents were and grandparents as well. They didn’t know any better than most folk today, that there’s a big superstructure around the world, tying it together, pulling it together, weaving it together, and really the whole intention is to design a system worldwide of basically plebeians who simply do what they’re told and they’re ordered around. They live in little sustainable communities. They’ll be taxed to the gills. Slaves if you like, under any other name, and that’s really what you’re into today. Scientifically indoctrinated, of course. Lots of information on that and books from people who have been involved in this organization over the past. And that’s the system they’re bringing in, through stealth. So, help yourself to understanding the big foundations, organizations that work together to make it all happen by going into the site.

And remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me just keep going along by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can send cash. You can also use PayPal. You’ll find a donation button on the .com site, and how to order, and follow it up with an email with the order, with your name, address, etc, on it. And across the world, you've got the same thing. You've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal to order. And remember straight donations are also really welcome, because, as I say, we're going through these austere times as they like to call it.

It's amazing how we're tricked with simple changes in terminology and folk go along in their usual way, and television comes on with their favorite programs as always, so things must be quite normal. And they have no idea of all these, it's almost like beavers all around them cutting down the trees, or the place where they live, as they bring in a brand new system. All these organizations, NGOs, all working together, heavily funded, with their own pension schemes, big salaries and grandiose titles, all working under the auspices of the United Nations. And it's amazing. It's truly amazing when you see how many of these organizations are in existence. Socialist in nature, because that's what the big bankers prefer, and the bankers are at the top of all this. They prefer a society where the citizenry is truly controlled, and there's no possibility of backlash or rebellion ever going to happen. That's really what they really think.

If they keep the public occupied with trivia, lots of sex, and electronic gadgets to play their whole life away with, then they won't bother about the big things that are happening to them, or to their children, or to the people around them. And we're isolated really. We're becoming isolated with the internet, and that's one of the functions they said it would do. People would become isolated as they actually thought they had more friends, which are generally sockpuppets, in other words, artificial friends created by computers, and DARPA and the Pentagon, and other big agencies. What a world, and what a plan.

And, as I say, it's not imagination, it's not paranoia, it's fact, because you can trace their plans going way back to even before the United Nations was set up, when they called it the League of Nations. One of the prime agendas of the League of Nations, right off the bat was population control, across the world. Number two was mandatory inoculation for all diseases across the globe. Well, that second one really fulfilled the first one, because inoculations have really sterilized an awful lot of people, killed off a lot of other ones too, and dumbed everybody down. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about really how groups, even in the late 1800s thought about taking over the world. Eugenics was at a peak at that time, openly. And they even had magazines for the perfect American families for the Eugenics Society, which meant everybody else was imperfect, obviously. And their idea was that the perfect should rule the imperfect. Those with money, wealth, a bit of good looks, etc, should rule over the rest of them. Very blatant about it too. And of course the big guys who were sent into the US to become exceptionally wealthy to run the US. By that, I mean people like Rockefeller family. They certainly had acquired lots of cash by that time, and they were given the task, really of helping to implement a lot of the agendas that came along with the League of Nations, and then the United Nations, where, again, the fit should rule the unfit. They should start culling off the unfit, and make a perfect Utopia for themselves based on Darwin's various theories and also to do with, again, lots of racism and the fact that they mentioned even early on the industrial era would eventually come to an end, and what are they going to do with all these useless eaters. That's their words for it, for us, actually, and how they'd manage the public during the takedown.

It had to be done by stealth and by good-sounding goals for instance, like sustainability, things like that; in other words, population reduction. The public were always to be given the positive terms for it, not the negative terms for it. And they've been awfully good at that. I mentioned during the week, I had a link I'll put up again tonight, and it's about basically the ICLEI, International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives, which is the international organization. And this is from I think the Mercury in Pennsylvania, 24th of March, 2011. It's good the people are understanding the sustainability and carbon taxes are coming to your local county even. And that's the same across the whole world, especially Britain as they go into Communitarianism. You can't build without permission, etc. And you aren't asking permission just from your planning departments, your planning departments are being overseen by these private organizations that sound awfully official. They're actually very private organizations to do with sustainability, and they always generally give you the no. No, you can't build there, you can't do this, you can't do that. And it's going to cost you too, way more if you're allowed to build than it would ever do naturally.

The Mercury, March 8, reported that Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, will be letting its membership in ICLEI

(International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives), lapse due to constituent pressure and dislike for ICLEI's message, Agenda 21.

(Alan: That's the thing that came up with Maurice Strong, again, a private organization, that drafted up the Earth Charter. So, a private organization drafted up the Earth Charter, which is going to be renewed and updated next year, by the way, and affect everyone across the whole planet, again this private organization that Rockefeller really is the boss of, at least that's one of the ones under his umbrella.)

Montgomery County commissioners learned what that meant at a recent meeting held in the county seat, Norristown, when local residents, Maggie Roddin and Ruth Miller charged the county commissioners with "being in league with the U.N. to promote that organization's global warming agenda."

Montgomery, and surrounding counties, including neighboring Philadelphia County, joined in 2007 for, like many other communities, "the purpose of buying software to calculate the county's carbon footprint.

(A: Each county has to buy this ICLEI's program that's supposed to estimate your carbon footprint, and then you're going to pay taxes on that to the United Nations.)

ICLEI's mission is to help local governments achieve 'global sustainability,' according to the organization's charter." Edmond, Oklahoma joined for the same reason but the city recently rejected its membership, partly because local residents learned that a city's agreement to that same charter places the city under the jurisdiction of the ICLEI.

(A: And as I say, it's non-democratic. There's nothing about the United Nations umbrella organizations that's democratic. You don't vote them in. Do you understand? And therefore they can do what they want once you make them an official body over you, or accept it even.)

At the Norristown meeting, Commissioner Joseph Hoeffel, amused at Roddin's and Miller's allegations, said, "The only thing I laugh at is absurd allegations that the county has a treaty with the United Nations or a treaty with a foreign government."

(A: They're utter liars, you see. And Mr. Joseph Hoeffel is a complete liar, because if you go into the ICLEI's own website, and I'll put that up, it gives you a link to their history, and they were founded in the United Nations. So the guy knows it perfectly well, but that's nothing new. These guys have to lie, because they have nothing else to fall back on. It's true what you're saying; they must lie. It says:)

But across the country, in Edmond, a grassroots effort, Govern Edmond Locally (GEL) came up against the same denials from its city officials. GEL found it quite easy to connect ICLEI membership with the United Nations and has issued its "3 Click Challenge,"

(A: The link is on here, by the way.)

available on its website, to warn residents of the U.N. connection. Residents of other cities already embroiled with Agenda 21, or in those communities considering it, find the easy to understand Challenge a useful tool in combating the misinformation circulating about sustainability by making the connection in three mouse clicks.

In spite of Commissioner Hoeffel's claims of no U.N. affiliation,

(A: His nose is awful long, by the way.)

the website of Montgomery County, which received $6.2 million in stimulus funds, reveals that
…the Greenprint plan found on the county's website, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,

(A: That's Pachauri at the United Nations, the bunch of mobsters there.)

formed by the U.N. in 1988 to study global climate change, "provides broad evidence that global climate change is a reality,

(A: This is what they say on their own website.)

and that human activity

(A: You see, it's your fault, you see.)

appears to be altering the climate by increasing atmospheric levels of greenhouse gases.

(A: So they were on board with that, this ICLEI, back in the 90s, because they were going to make that basically the buzzword, sustainability and carbon taxes, and it's your fault.)

Sustainability sounds warm and fuzzy but when residents find that their cities are signing on to a U.N. scheme, they are successfully fighting back. Miller told the commissioners, "I am here today to be the voice of residents of Montgomery County, who I am certain are unaware that their county government has signed a treaty with the United Nations to reach global sustainability goals."

(A: That also means population reductions, folks. You better understand that.)

The Mercury noted that the Roddin and Miller have spoken out at past meetings about the UN agenda to slowly erode property rights.

(A: Absolutely. No private property is part of their charter.)

Miller continued, "The United Nations is creating a global governance framework right under our noses and you, as County Commissioners are in a position to stop it."

According to local activist Mark Affleck, "Maggie Roddin has a radio show and has been instrumental, if not responsible for, getting the word out about the dangers of ICLEI and Agenda 21. Her work, along with Ruth Miller's, demonstrates what can happen if a few people get involved. There's more to do, but these two have been pretty much alone in battling Agenda 21 in this area."

County Policy Chief Steve Nelson said Wednesday that the membership had expired.
The New American has been leading the way in educating readers about Agenda 21 and sustainability.

(A: And they mention:)

William F. Jasper authored Your Hometown & the United Nations' Agenda 21 last month, about the dangers posed to local communities. Understanding of this issue is important to defending your city, and prompted Tom DeWeese, American Policy Center to pen an article about effective opposition, How To Fight Back Against Sustainable Development.

And the links are on this page that I'll put up tonight, and you can look it up for yourselves. And you should get involved, because they mean business, these private organizations, and you really are going to pay through the nose for every part of their agenda, right down to them eventually telling you if you can even get married, or can you have a child, and all of that. They really love China's policies, by the way, because it's the same group running it. And China is run by these outside organizations, if you didn't know that.

And then, I'm also putting up tonight, a link to the British government, the same thing. It says here:

Government unveils sustainable development presumption

The government has published its proposed wording for the new presumption in favour of sustainable development.

(A: Run by the same group, by the way, ICLEI, in Britain and elsewhere, it's international.)

The presumption will be central to both the National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) and the Government's planning reforms.

At this juncture, ministers are not consulting on the text: that stage will come when the draft NPPF is published next month.

Communities and Local Government has stressed that the presumption should be "at the heart of the planning system, which should be central to the approach taken to both plan-making and decision-taking".

And it's all to do with planning authorities, local, etc, etc, etc. Same stuff across the whole world, because that's the sneaky United Nations for you. They always go international. They don't tell you that they've got it next-door as well, in neighboring countries, and you have to think it's some just private organization trying to help you locally. That's what you're made to think. And also, I'm going into an article. It's about, again, the US, and there's another place that kind of dropped membership. It says:

Supervisors drop ICLEI membership but renew grant commitment

(A: And that was June the 10th, 2011. This is from Charlottesville Tomorrow:)

After a lengthy public hearing, a divided Albemarle Board of Supervisors voted late Wednesday to end the county's membership in a nonprofit organization that provides software and technical advice to communities seeking to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

The vote came immediately after a unanimous vote to continue the county's participation in a $1 million regional sustainability planning grant being administered by the Thomas Jefferson Planning District Commission.

The county joined ICLEI (A: There you go again.) in late 2007 after the board adopted a resolution to join the Cool Counties initiative to pursue reduction of greenhouse gas emissions in the county as a whole. ICLEI provided software that developed reports tracking progress toward the goal.

(A: You know the special computers that the United Nations uses with the IPCC. They're made to always give you bad news. And it says:)

Supervisor Kenneth C. Boyd said he wanted to continue to monitor the county's own emissions, but not those of the community as a whole.

(A: See, they want to tax you individually. And it all goes to the United Nations Communist Party. You know.)

"It's not our place as government to dictate to our citizens how they should live or not live," Boyd said.

Absolutely. And again, they get the same lies here from this one saying they have nothing to do with the United Nations. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading about the ICLEI, this organization at the United Nations, who really are spearheading the whole idea towards carbon taxation on a personal level. You can't build outside your heavily dense cluster of the city. All of that, all to do with Agenda 21. And it says here that, here's from the guy who runs it, of course, the guy who works for this organization. Again, like the last article I read, too, with the usual lies:

"It's not a part of the United Nations. It's not supported by the U.N. and it's not governed by the U.N.," Rooker said.

(A: I bet he rakes in. He should be called Raker.)

“We have a tool that staff says is helpful, is inexpensive and that cannot be replaced by anything else that’s out there.”

(A: Because it’s specially made to always give you bad readings and high readings. That’s why.)

The board voted 4-2 to withdraw membership, with Mallek and Rooker voting against.

(A: Well, of course. They’re voting for their jobs.)

The software will remain on Albemarle’s computers, but the county will not be able to receive technical support or updates.

(A: Now, as I say, they all say, yeah, we’re nothing to do with the United Nations. You go right into the ICLEI’s website, which I’m on right now, and it says:)

ICLEI was conceived in 1989 when 35 local government leaders from Canada

(A: Of course, in Canada. It’s a big leader for Communism.)

and the USA met with a leading atmospheric scientist to discuss the depletion of the ozone layer.

(A: It was the ozone layer at that time. We were all going to get fried, you know, because of the ozone layer.)

They pledged to establish local laws to phase out chemicals that deplete the Earth's ozone layer.

(A: Remember what they said, and I read them all last week too. They plan to dismantle all, all factories, all industry in these countries, the United States and Canada. That’s what the top guys have said. So they use any excuse to do it.)

Larry Agran, Mayor of Irvine, California, USA and Jeb Brugmann imagined an agency that could coordinate local government responses to global environmental problems.

Under the auspices of the Center for Innovative Diplomacy, Jeb Brugmann consulted with local government officials from more than 20 countries to measure support. The concept was endorsed by the former International Union of Local Authorities (IULA) and an agreement was endorsed with the UN Environment Programme to host the founding congress.

(A: So, it was founded in the United Nations, it tells you on their own website.)

More than 200 local governments from 43 countries participated in the World Congress on 5-9 September, 1990, at the United Nations headquarters in New York. The four-day proceedings concluded with the adoption of the Charter and the appointment of an interim Executive Committee. Sir John Chatfield was elected to serve as the first ICLEI Chair and Jeb Brugmann, as ICLEI's first Secretary General.

These are the only ones that use this terminology, Secretary General. So, they actually started up one of their top offices in Toronto, Canada as their headquarters, and then they moved it to Germany. So, I’ll put this link up as well, to see how the liars lie when they’re caught red-handed. They continue to lie. What else can they do? They can’t tell the truth. They can’t do it. And then to cap it off too, now that there’s more counties getting aware of what’s going on and the big agenda. Here’s an article here from 22nd of June:

President Obama signed his 86th executive order (13575) on June 9, which established the White House Rural Council (WHRC).

(A: It’s another part of it, you see. They just change the terminology.)

According to The Blaze, the Executive Order seems to be in line with the United Nations radical Agenda 21, as it is designed "to begin taking control over almost all aspects of the lives of 16 percent of the American people." (A: It's a lot more than that.)

Evidence of this can be found in Section One of the Executive Order, which reads:

Section 1. Policy. Sixteen percent of the American population lives in rural counties. Strong, sustainable rural communities are essential to winning the future and ensuring American competitiveness in the years ahead.

All the lovely stuff, you know, food supply, fiber, energy, safeguard natural resources, etc, etc, etc, but it's part of Agenda 21, signed in by executive order by Obama, who takes a dollar from you and gives you a penny back, and he says, "Change is Good."

Anyway, we'll go to the callers now. I think there's Thomas from Sweden on the line, and we'll talk to Thomas. Hello, Thomas.

Thomas: Hello. How are you?

Alan: Oh, hanging in with the skin of my nails, as they say.

Thomas: Sure, okay. Anyway, so I have some questions here about relativism or thoughts, rather. I went to a party tonight, and we had a conversation about humanity and animals. And I claimed that humans are superior to animals and that we have a higher worth than animals, and I got so shut down. And people are eager to claim that they are animals, and that, you know, like a squirrel has more worth than a baby and such. And it's astounding that people can be eager to lower themselves to the level of being a monkey or something like that.

Alan: Well, they've all seen Jungle Book, you see, and they identify with cartoons. They've been brought up with cartoons and Walt Disney. And I can remember seeing that silly one years ago, when I was a child, the one to do with Bambi. You know, it was the deer and the rabbit, and they all talked English strangely enough, and they all had human characteristics, and emotions and etc. But what these ones at the top, and they've all been brainwashed into this, and sustainability. They've had it their whole life, through schooling, college, and university. And they can't remember most of it consciously. It's the subconscious parts that make themselves felt. And it comes out in conversation. So, they can't really verbalize it very well. But even if you were to take the Darwinist view of everything is interdependent and so on. We all evolved apparently from things that swam in the sea and all this stuff, even if you were to take that point of view, which they also use at the United Nations. They use all kinds of points of view. Even if you were take that, then you as a distinct animal have a right to live the way that you want to live. You don't tell a turtle how to live, you know. Hold on, I'll be back in a minute, and we'll discuss this further.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Thomas from Sweden, who's talking about how the Swedes, like every other nation that's been brainwashed really, see their place in existence, really. It was given to them, because most folk don't think through anything. They learn by osmosis. Things just sort of drift into your brain from a hundred directions, generally all the same message, and that's how you get your thoughts and your opinions. And most folk aren't aware of how it even happened. Are you still there, Tom?

Tom: I'm still here, Alan.

Alan: Yeah. So, go ahead with, add to that.

Tom: Yeah. I have loads of questions and thoughts about all these kinds of. Like, I used to watch Transformers growing up as a kid and stuff like that, and what I would think of now is that the machines had more human characteristics and high moral standards than the humans did in the show, and things like that. And then, where was I going with this. The whole thing that this evolution theory and all that, that people are sort of eager to be looked upon as an animal. And I told them today, you know, if you see yourself as an animal, you will be treated as such by those who are in the place to rule over you. Right?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: Yeah. And I think it's just horrible. And it's so hard to have just a normal talk in conversation because you get shut down straight away.

Alan: They have conditioned a whole generation, there's no doubt about it. I was sent a cartoons a few years ago that were made for three year old children and upwards. And sustainability, and humans were bad were all through every single cartoon. And again, the public, and the mums, if they have any parents at all, generally stick them in front of the television to make sure they get their early indoctrination. And that is the first indoctrination they're getting. And it's done a story form. The sympathy comes out. So, when you put out a lie, you must attach it with an emotive response. You must embed emotion with the lie, and you'll never change their mind after that. Animals are good, and they love each other. Well, tell that to a bear that's finishing off the remains of a deer that the wolves have killed. You know, that's the reality of life.

Tom: Yeah. I mean, nature is cruel without any kind of remorse and stuff like that. But what made me think of this is that I study acting and drama in Sweden, and when I'm on stage, it's so easy to keep the audience mesmerized by the illusion. You know, if you know how to do the illusion, it's so easy to hypnotize the audience and just put whatever lie you feel like.

Alan: That's right.

Tom: And yeah. And I've done this during plays, doing Shakespeare, and doing improvisation and stuff like that, and then I talk to the audience afterwards, and what do you think about this and this and this. And they all love it. And then I ask why, because I lied up on stage. You know. That's when it dawned on me. And I don't know if I want to be part of that whole acting community anymore, because it just seems that most of the messages just ruins people. And if I want to stay in that profession, I want to do something that encourages people to think for themselves.

Alan: It's very hard to do, because you're well aware, I'm sure, that most countries give grants out from their governments to promote the politically correct novels into stage plays, etc. And that's really what it's all about. It has been for an awful long time, for radical change. And you must incorporate the changes in your play, and again, attach it with emotional responses, plus, what they've always known, and it's so true. Most of your conditioning, your perfect conditioning, comes from fiction, because, as you're on stage, as you say, you hypnotize them. You have a willing audience who have given up their firewall, their own personal firewall, because they think they're being entertained. And therefore you can get right through. There's no firewall there to stop anything from going right into their minds. And they'll always associate the scenes and the politically correct scenes that they see with someone being hurt or beaten up or something. And that's how you change the emotions.

Tom: Yeah, and that's also the thing, that if you don't get grants from the state you will starve as an actor, so you're sort of in a hard dilemma if you want to live on it. But you were in the music business, right, so you must have been, like what made you leave the business?

Alan: Oh, it was a bunch of things, really, and I saw it all. I mean, I saw it all. And I saw the drugs, and I saw the ones who were supplying the drugs, you know, and I'm talking about wheelbarrows at parties. I saw the cops stay away from the big boys, you know, and actually guarding them to make sure the wrong people didn't get in. I mean, I knew the whole thing was staged, and it was definitely protected on a very high level. And of course, I also saw the changes in the late 70s, especially, when they started bringing in and promoting certain types of groups that were more female looking than guys and under the guise of rock, you know. And I knew darn well that it was all intended to change the gender roles, etc, etc. And that's really what it was really about, all together. It was to start changing gender roles and what a man should be. And eventually, and also too it was to make you think that men never mature. They're stuck in leather pants, you know, with their crotch sticking out for ever and ever. They never grow up. So, that was all promoted from the top. And it's the same in acting too. To get the grants even in Canada for acting and stage plays, you must have all the politically correct things involved, and it's called, you must be for radical change. Now, no one ever says to you, oh the government has ordered that these radical changes are to take part into society, but it filters in through different means as to what they mean by it. And it's lesbian, it's gay, it's this, it's all these different causes that come into. Now, that's got nothing to do as far as I'm concerned with being truly entertained in its purest form. Entertainment should lift your mind up above all these things and transpose you, again, to celebrate the fact that you are a human being.

Tom: Exactly. And now the messages are like you should feel guilty for being alive because you're taking up space and resources. That's the sort of conditioning and thoughts you get. And it's so hard to reach out to people and tell them that you have a worth, you're sentient. I mean, you have an ability to create and encourage people to do the same and live in community and have fellowship. But now, I feel like people are more attached to their iPhones and iPods and what not than having a conversation. I mean, if you go on a train, it feels like you're cattle plugged into some network. When you walk through the train car, people are just looking at their iPods and they have the earphones on. It's a really scary picture when you really take time to look at it.

Alan: You know, they knew this in the 1960s, what they were going to do, because Marshall McLuhan, who was a professor in Canada, and then he went to work for the States, he talked about how the electronics field, when we're all talking to each other through the ether-net, as he called it, you know, through the ether itself, how people will think that they're being more attached to communities across the planet, and people across the planet, but in reality they're really becoming, they're being taught to be socially isolated. And they've done studies now, of course, which means it's on track. That's why they do these studies, to make sure it's working, that youngsters now have a hard time actually interacting with real, live people anymore. They can't even look you in the eye. So they're uncomfortable. They're very uncomfortable because they haven't been taught and grown up to learn these abilities to interact normally with people in the flesh.

Tom: Yeah, I know, and I think it's so disgusting that they aim at kids and youngsters like that. I mean, I woke up a year ago. I'm twenty-six now. And I'm going through all these emotions of rage and disappointment, depression, and I have a real hard time keeping hopes up, when you realize how fooled you've been, you know.

Alan: Well, look at the amount of organized indoctrination that's all around you from all the traditional sources that you think are all separate, independent, helping you to become a full human being. In reality, they've all got an agenda. They're all working together to make sure they create the kind of humans that they want to have in this little utopia of theirs.

Tom: Exactly. And it's just so mind boggling that why not take all this time and resource and just lift humanity up instead of destroying it.

Alan: And then again, here's the other thing too. Now, I've always said this. There's nothing democratic in this system of an elite oligarchy at the top, deciding how you shall think, what you'll think about, how you'll behave, and how you'll be. There's nothing democratic. What gives them the right to decide how you will be or where you will build your house, or how you will live or anything else? You understand, they've trained the public not to think for themselves. You're too inferior to think for yourselves. And that was intentional too. They wrote about this again, back in the 1920s with Bertrand Russell and others saying that we'll bring them in until they can do nothing for themselves except through the advice of experts. Now, what gave them the right to do that? Because you have as much of a right when you come into this world to decide how you're going to live as one of these guys at the top. They're no better than you, at all. So, why on earth do they have status? Well, you see, it's because the big banking industry is all part of this and everything runs on money, as you well know.

And that's how they implement it all down through the system, but really, I've never heard, like I say, I've got lots of green turtles around here, because of the swamps and the lakes and so on. I've never seen them in a confab deciding who's inferior amongst them, and who's superior, and that the inferior should listen and obey the superior. That doesn't happen in nature. And man is no different, as I say in nature. We have the right as distinct, unique individuals as we're born to decide our own future, personally. And government now is so incredibly top heavy with all of its agencies now, that it's terrifying. Even the Ministry of Conservation now have uniforms in Canada, and handguns strapped to them. I mean, this is the Ministry of Conservation? Are they going to shoot you if they see you putting a fence post up? You know. I mean, what's it all coming down to? This is intimidating the people down below into obeyance. And that's the impression you get when you see a guy wearing a handgun and he's got a little badge on his arm, you know.

Tom: Yeah, exactly. And another thing is that I was traveling in Asia for two years, and when I got back, all these sort of TSA type guards have increased a lot. And we had this so-called terrorist attack in 2010 in Sweden. And then they had this sort of security check on the subway for your safety. You know, it's always in the guise of safety. And you know that. And it's so scary. And I don't really know. As an awake person, when you can't reach out to people, what are you supposed to do and how are we supposed to keep our hopes up? It's so depressing when you think of it.

Alan: Yeah, it is, because the conditioning on most people, when you see them, and they can't look you in the eye, or they think you're crazy, it's because their conditioning has taken perfectly on them. And you're looking at conditioned robots really. And they'll turn on you too. At the right time, they'll turn on you. That's perfect conditioning. The ones who are awake generally have always been awake, or they've known something was wrong, and they can't be conditioned quite the same way. But you're in amongst most people where the conditioning has worked perfectly. And that's the problem.

I've always said the elite have a symbiosis amongst the masses of people, the general mass of people, because the masses always look towards government to solve problems, even if it's a fake problem put out by the government. They immediately run to them, help us, save us, you know. And there's only very few people in between, in the middle who don't want to be stinking rich and rule everyone else's lives for them, and they don't want to belong to the general mob that just goes and watches all the porn on their internet all day long, or ball games or whatever. So, it's a small group really who don't belong into either camp, that's the problem. Because, as I say, the masses have a symbiotic relationship with the elite. And eventually, when they get all their agendas through, the elite will turn around and say, we couldn't have done it without you, to the masses.

Tom: Yeah, and that's such a, I think it's disgusting. There's no other word for it, it's just utterly disgusting, you know.

Alan: It is. And it's very depressing, until you realize that you might be surprised how many of those in between who are not brainwashed or conditioned and who don't seek personal power, can still have a voice and start changing things around. And that's the only hope that we have is to postpone it at least long enough they'll either wither away, or they'll come out with an even heavier hand, but that's when even the masses start to see it and know something is wrong, when the heavy hand of the monster comes upon them. And that's what it might take. Stall them long enough. You see, timetables, according to those that the top, cannot be stalled. If you can stall their timetables they get awfully angry and they start using force. And force, at least the use of force, terrifies the public into maybe even waking up a little bit. And that's all we can really hope for, because it's too perfect. It's been here too long, this system.

Tom: But we cannot use violence and force trying.

Alan: They're so perfectly good at getting us to kill each other or fight each other. This has been their strategy for centuries and it's a perfect art of how to get it all going. We can't use that at all. But by the same token, we have to make sure that the elite don't come out with the heavy hand and start using open force on the general public. Here's the thing too. They have been using force, or at least deadly intentions on the general public, because they know how they've been dumbing us down. They know. When they rob your mind it's the same as killing you. And when they inject things into you too, that make autism bloom, and it also makes everyone quite a few points lower on the IQ scale, makes us all sick so that we'll die off early, infertile, etc, they are physically, literally, this is a targeting, this is a murder, a murderous rampage has been going on for a long time, under the usual covert actions of the United Nations that always deny what they're doing. One of the top players in this, who wrote about it, who taught Rhodes Scholars back in the forties and thirties, internationalists again, who spoke by the way, he made a great speech in Sweden, was Toynbee. There were two Toynbees, father and son, and one took over from the other. They literally taught the Rhodes Scholars for internationalism and to penetrate all governments and push them towards internationalism. He said, we always deny with our mouths what our hands are doing. And that was to become the mantra for every organization within the United Nations. We always deny with our mouths what our hands are doing. And that's still their strategy today.

Tom: Yeah, my drama teachers always say that. That the face lies and the body speaks truth or something like that. But, I mean, growing up in school, they start with this showing you videos with actors in monkey suits and they're telling you, yeah, this is how humanity was back in the day. And then I ask the teacher, but they are actors in monkey suits. That's not proof of evolution. And then you just get the answer, well, it's been proven. And then I ask, well, where's the proof.

Alan: Yeah. I love that phrase, it's been proven. It's like the climate, oh, it's proven. That's it. That's all there is to it. No debate, that's it.

Tom: Yeah, exactly. It's proven. And but, I'm like, you take my time, I'm a student, I have a right to know the truth, right? So, show me the proof. And they refuse.

Alan: They refuse because they haven't got any evidence of things still evolving and half-apes half-men coming out of the jungle today, which they should be coming out of if evolution is true. We should have them in all stages of transition. We have none, no. It simply isn't there. Again, remember too, they use these arguments for a different agenda. The whole point of it is to make you go into subservience to their wisdom. That's the whole point of it. Any lie will do. Any lie will do. Thanks for calling, and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to the next caller, one of the main CBC, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, lifers I call them, they work there for life, Rex Murphy, at least he's come out now and questioned this whole climate science bogus stuff. So, it's the first time a mainstreamer has come out in Canada on the mainstream and said anything about it. So I'll put a link up to him tonight, as well. Now, we'll go to Bill from Idaho, if he's there.

Bill: Bless you, Alan. Good evening, Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Bill: Nice to hear you. You know, it was such, you know, calls from other histories that you've had and instructional observations that you always project, you know, it's compelling considering one of your favorites would be doing 9 Pacific this evening on the Communitarian Review. And that's all thanks to your excellent working as usual. Sometimes it's just not enough to see it in action, but see the ultimate effects. In regards to this situation with Mr. Steele, where he portends even deeper that the Church prayer, because they cannot, they cannot, even after Jim and Jerry had done so well in regard to the Schofield discussion, there was no, absolutely no, totally moribund, even within the Patriot Community, I feel so very badly for some to have to. But I was wondering, could you give me your insight, or maybe we should get you to come down and visit with all the folks and give some instructionals some time, when you're tired of the [?] life. But there was a book that was done so many years ago, as well as one other, I was going to ask in regard to so many other authors, McDowells, Daniel, I think it explains the situation in Romans, and it has only gotten progressively more fixed and worse. [Caller's audio not clear.]

Alan: We've got to understand that so many publications of the Bible, especially in the 20th century, had political agendas behind them. And Schofield, of course, was picked up by Rockefeller Foundation, the guy who created the World Council of Churches. Every facet of society they took over, you understand, the Rockefeller, with incredible wealth that was funneled through them to NGOs and organizations. They created heroes, again. They always give you heroes. They're very good at giving us heroes. And, of course, Schofield was put up there to alter Christianity, into a more accepting stance to do with other religions, etc. And it was from really there that they pushed out Judeo Christianity, which, until then, had been at loggerheads, because Christianity was really at loggerheads with the old pharisaical type of Judaism, and law, etc, and speciality, exclusiveness to saving just one people. So, Schofield was sent out and well funded to put out this particular Bible to change everything, and then again to promote a different version of the end times, to make Christians sit back thinking, "we've got nothing to do with it. We've just got to let it happen, it's all God's will." And that was a way of getting them out of the advocacy business. Just sit back, it's all God's will, and every group has been tampered with, the Christians especially. Now you've got Christians for environmental sustainability, all funded by the same groups, same organizers, same foundations. The World Council of Churches with Rockefeller at the head, first president at that time, has done a lot of damage, absolutely, but it was all intentional.

Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pennsylvania County Rejects Agenda 21

Supervisors Drop ICLEI Membership but Renew Grant

ICLEI--Founding History at the UN

Gov. Unveils Sustainable Development

Obama Signs Agenda 21-Related Executive Order

Mockery of the Peer-Review Process in Climate Science

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 27, 2011 (#863)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2011:
Human Agenda is Run by Trend-Makers,
 Authorized by Elite and Culture Breakers:
"Socialist Genderless Agenda is by Far
 The Method of Confusing Just Who You Are,
 Scientific Indoctrination Creates Conflict and Stresses,
 Such as for Parties - Do You Wear Trousers or Dresses?
 Social Engineers Have Dreamt of the Day
 When They are the Potters and We the Clay,
 First was the War to Destroy the Family,
 Now in Phase 2, to Destroy Rest of Society,
 All This Tinkering's Promoted by Those at the Top,
 Procreation for Children by Family Must Stop"
 © Alan Watt June 27, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 27, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 27th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com. You'll find more than just a starter there to understanding this big system, which runs the world, a system you were born into, as were your parents; they didn't know anything more than you do, actually, as to what was really going on because we're kept in the dark like mushrooms and fed you-know-what by the media. And that's the job of the media. It's in the middle. Its job is to convey, basically, the stuff that makes us grow into mushrooms, from the ones at the top. It's rather awful isn't it? But that's the way it is. We're kept truly in the dark about things. Even when things are very blatant; when, for instance, the US is off grabbing oil countries one after another, a very old agenda by the way, which even some of the groups within the US government wrote about years ago and put on the net as well, here they go at it. And we know they're plundering the oil. And they come out with all this hypocritical nonsense of wanting to go and help people. It's the first time the military's actually going off to help people, in its history, because it's always, it's always to do with economics and especially the economics of a few dominant people.

So help yourself to the audios. You'll find transcripts too, on all the web sites listed there, in English to download and print up, of a lot of the talks, not all of them. And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers as guests. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN – I've got nothing to do with it – for the broadcast and for RBN's time, their equipment, staff and their bills. So you can help me out with mine by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are certainly, really, really welcome as we go into these so-called austerity times. Basically it's inflation, as we well know. I can't remember how much the US owes now, in the multi-trillions of dollars; we can't even figure it out except that we're growing it by probably millions every day in debt. And Canada's the same. We're all in the same boat together. Because the big bankers, the cabal that runs the world, planned this a long time ago to make sure we all fall in the same doo, and that's where we are right now, falling in the doo.

They call it a new world order, you see. A world order, designed an awful long time ago, written about even as early as the 1700s, many more books published in the 1800s and into the top of the 1900s. Then suddenly they took over the management, because more folk were reading by then. You don't realize that most folk before the 20th century really didn't read much, or couldn't read at all, because the education system was extremely minimum, only for factory workers so they could understand basic orders and the written word. But once they started to read the books by the big players – the inside books were read by the big players themselves in their clubs – then they had to change things an awful lot. They got busy, to keep us very busy reading novels and junk like that. Penny novels they called them in fact, and the government actually funded a lot of the publications of these ridiculous little novels. Just like today with television and the computer, lots of sex and a little mystery story of who done it – it was always the butler. And nothing really changes, the techniques are just more sophisticated today and of course it's always accompanied by lies from the top. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times, even years ago, about this system, and how you'd have to hang on to your sanity. It was the night of 9/11 actually, September 2001. I said, things are going to change now because this is the cue, really, the cue for the whole new world order to go through massive change. And I know that because university professors were talking about this massive change to come for a good part of the 20th century, and they had all these different phrases, catchphrases about change. Then Obama picked it up and 'change is good' and so on. Of course they never tell you what it means except in the books the professors read, and when you've read them you understand it's the whole socialist planned society scenario across the board. It's never changed in 100-odd years as to where they want to take society. Altering the genders, all of that stuff comes into it – you can make any animal, including human animals, into anything you want them to be. Also I said you'd have to hang onto your sanity, the hardest thing to do as we go through these changes, as they ramp it through. That's really what we're seeing today.

I also coined the phrase 'new normals'. I says, you'll adapt to new normals so quickly and it's good to see mainstream picks up, and they do pick up on things that you say, down the road, down the years. This article here says…

The American Police State is the 'New Normal'
news.yahoo.com / Jared Spurbeck / Jun 25, 2011

According to The New York Times, the FBI just raided a data center in Virginia and seized many of its servers, causing websites owned by "tens of clients" to go offline (Alan: They were after one person, this email.) -- including those belonging to people who hadn't broken a law, and were not suspected of any crime.

It may seem silly to get upset about the police taking down websites you don't use. A certain quote may come to mind, though, as we look at other ways that the police in America abuse their power.

Tasering nonviolent people to death

A 72-year-old woman named Kathryn Winkfein got tasered not too long ago after she lost her temper at the cop who pulled her over. Her offense? Shouting at him. (A: You see, you can't shout anymore, and you've got to be very deferential to them and obedient to them, almost groveling to them. They take it personally.)

Luckily, she "learned her lesson" about talking back to America's authority figures. She was also awarded $40,000 in damages, which her County Constable, Richard McCain, complained was a reward for "bad behavior." (A: Well, who's been bad, you know? Somebody who wants to tazer you to death is good? For talking back?) Apparently putting 50,000 volts through the heart of someone's great-grandma is not bad behavior, as long as you wear a police uniform. (A: And that's the truth. It's all perception management, you see. It's all perception. If some guy stopped you in the street wearing a gun you'd probably want to run him over. If you try it with a cop, it's the same thing, it's a guy wearing a gun who's going to stop you or kill you. We're all trained to obey authority. Obedience to authority, and simply putting a badge on someone or a uniform is enough to do it. So much so that in even in many of movies that you watch too, you'll see the actors dress up as a cop or whatever, and everyone believes he's a cop in the movie. Because you are conditioned to look at these symbols.)

Winkfein was lucky. In what Digby calls the "Taser Atrocity Of The Day," a man who took groceries without having paid for them was tasered continuously for 37 seconds, after he became "aggressive and was communicating loudly." He died in the hospital. (A: There have been so many deaths now. But see, the message is different. The message to the cops is, it's okay, because we will back you up. They're training the public now that you just do what you're told or they'll kill you, and it's okay if they kill you. The cops all know this. They all know. And it started before tazering. It started when they brought out the hollow point bullet in Canada and elsewhere, something that's banned by soldiers in warfare time by the United Nations treaties, but you can use it on your own citizens. And these bullets literally expand inside of you and cause massive damage so you're pretty well guaranteed to die. Then they brought in the tazering. Anyway, the one who tazered this guys here was given…)

The police officer who killed him was suspended for five days. (A: ...which is like a little holiday.)

Stealing your cellphone (and its data)

Recordings of government workers performing their duty are, by law, in the public domain. So if you think a police officer is going to do something untoward, try filming him so you have evidence. Right?

Not so fast. Prepare to have your cellphone taken from you and stomped on. The Miami Beach, Fla., police in particular have a history of doing this, and they aren't alone. But the people who have their phones stolen and vandalized by the police are lucky; a man named Michael Allison faces up to 75 years in prison for trying to record a judge, and was arrested without any warning. (A: Well that's a special person, you see, a judge.)

Meanwhile, the Michigan State Police is taking people's cellphones when they pull them over for traffic violations, and using "extraction" devices on the phones. (A: They clean out your phone to get all your messages and contacts and so on.) The ACLU is trying to find out why they're doing that, but the police department placed a price tag of over $500,000 on their Freedom of Information request. How much justice can you afford? (A: Can you afford that?)

Arresting nonviolent activists

Want to feed homeless people free meals in the park? Prepare to be arrested. Or how about dancing in front of the Jefferson Memorial? Prepare to get tied up and beat up.

Our country's police has a long history of suppressing nonviolent activists, and it hasn't stopped with the Civil Rights Era. Environmental activists like Tim DeChristopher are served 10-year prison sentences for civil disobedience, that harms no one but impedes oil companies' profits. Meanwhile, the FBI labels nonviolent activists as "domestic terrorists." (A: And they do; when you're nonviolent you're still a terrorist.)

They were recently granted more power to go through your trash and your data, so expect things to only get worse. Actually, expect things to get worse in general. The police state is the new normal.

And it is. Even when a judge in Canada, in a trial, to do with an American citizen getting into Canada, stated that the United States is a police state; he couldn't even get cooperation from them or get any kind of acceptance on his requests. And he said, the US is now officially a police state… for those who don't know. And people don't know because until the baton or the tazer or the gun hits you it's okay. You're all living in your own little circle, circular world that you've been trained to live in and you think it must be because they deserve it. That's how it worked in the Soviet Union.

When neighbors would see some other neighbors getting hauled off, that they had known for years, oh they must have done something wrong. You do it automatically. So nothing will happen to me, because I'm good. Good means you adapt quickly to any new law that comes along. And it means you're very adaptable… and that's what you think is good. That's all it is.

Alan: Now there's two callers on the line hanging on here so I'll try to get them first. There's Kyle from Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Hi Alan. Yeah, this is Kyle. This is just kind of piggybacking on what you were saying about the police. You can look this up. About 6 months ago right in the township next to where I live, a plainclothes cop walked into a general store and he asked for a tin of tobacco. The lady behind the counter asked for his ID and he didn't like that too much so he drug her in the back and beat the crap out of her. She was I think 16 or 17. He was in his mid 20s. And then when the cops showed up, the clothes cops showed up, they told everybody in the market that you should keep your mouth shut if you know what's good for you. Eventually the cop was prosecuted and he was fired from that job but was hired 2 districts over. And he's now actually a higher-ranking officer than when he was before. I find it very disconcerting now that police are beginning to believe that it's they who wield the power.

Alan: Well, they do.

Kyle: The only thing that's, you know, us as a society is supposed to recognize is the shield and what it represents. But when it becomes these officers who think that they are the ones doling out the law, that becomes very, very scary, scary situations.

Alan: Yes. As I say, they've been given authority now; it's a tacit authority – they know it too. They've know it for quite a few years that they can do what they want now and they'll get off with it; they're backed by the system. Because remember the Club of Rome said, we have to go into a system that's non-democratic, we're post-democratic and we must be authoritarian, to get this rush of changes through. Well, that's what we're going through now, is the authoritarian system. That's exactly what it is. It's no more nice, nice policeman calling you sir and so on. They will swear at you in fact; they will curse and swear at you. And if you swear back, that's it. You're tazered, you know. Your hair is going to be frazzled. But that's what they're doing and that is the plan. They're training the whole public. What happens in the States now is happening across the world at the same time, in every country. And of course Britain's actually ahead of the US in most of it.

Kyle: And I think that what you were just saying about it being the authoritarian society shows through in when this incident was written up in the paper, the paper went above and beyond to state that this officer had been under great stresses, and you know, he had had troubles at home, but aside from this one incident, you know, he was an exemplary officer. And you know it's making excuses, making exceptions and it's borderline condoning the action. When, like it says on the side of their cars, to serve and protect. It doesn't say to, you know, harass and beat up.

Alan: But it doesn't say who they're protecting. Well, we know who they're protecting now, but it's not you.

Kyle: Yes. If you want to take a look at it, it was in Wrigley Township, Pennsylvania. And if you read the whole write-up on the story, it's just the scariest incident I've ever read in my life.

Alan: I've got stacks of them like that. Stacks all over from Britain, Canada, France, the US. All over. All the same kind of stories.

Kyle: And you'll never hear that on, you know, the national news. It will make the local news but that will be it.

Alan: Everything's localized now. And it disappears.

Kyle: And they tell you…. they tell you… the newspapers and the radio and the television tell you how you should react to it, and you should have sympathy for this police officer who's under stress.

Alan: That's right. But you try that in court and say you were under stress and look what will happen to you. Thanks for calling.

Kyle: Thank you Mr Watt.

Alan: Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. There's another caller on the line too. It's Tasha from Toronto. Are you there Tasha?

Tasha: Yes, I'm here Alan. Thank you. I've come across something that sort of concerns me and I was hoping to get your opinion on it. Ontario, all the Ontario transit is being connected by something called a Presto Card, used for payment. It's a little plastic card with RFID in it and you swipe it when you get on and you swipe it when you get off. And it deducts money for your fare. And when you get to the end of it, you link it to your bank account so it just starts taking money out of your bank account to refill the card. And it just seems like, you know, it's a great way of tracking people and where they're going, as they're swiping on and off.

Alan: That's what it's for.

Tasha: And it also, it's what disturbs me, that you know, they want to go into my bank account and do this. I was just wondering what your opinion on this was.

Alan: This is a worldwide project. They started it off in I think Holland first of all and then other countries in Europe followed suit. It is for tracking and tracing so that at any time they can find out where you were at that particular time, on subways, buses, and so on. In fact, you even need them in taxis in some countries, the same card. It also gets them into your bank account as well, which they monitor all the time anyway. It is tracking and tracing and it's part of the security system that Canada's bringing in nationwide.

Tasha: If someone wanted to protest this what would you recommend?

Alan: Ha! [Alan laughing.] Getting Canadians to protest anything except going along with the greening stuff, that's the only time you see protests, it's hard to get Canadians motivated to do the things that they should do for their own protection and privacy. It's very, very difficult. They'll protest everything if it's politically correct, they'll protest in droves, but I'm afraid Canadians are not the best to stand up against it. See, with any system they bring in, if they don't give you any alternative means to travel, you're now under a totalitarian system. There should always be another way to do it, or another way to pay or whatever. If they don't leave that in place then you really are under totalitarian observational type of society, just like Britain; it's the same system there in fact. So I don't know how you'll go… and then they'll turn against you at the Fed level and say, well it's for national security; that's all they'll say and that's all you'll get from them. Personally, personally, my best way to protest is to stop damn well using everything that's out there.

Tasha: Yeah, but that makes it hard to get to work though.

Alan: The thing is though, understand, everything's going to be hard. To change anything is going to be hard. Nothing is going to be easy. And it is true – this will never happen – but this is true. You could stop the whole system, today, if everyone just stopped going to work tomorrow. EVERYONE. If everyone stopped driving their cars for a week, you'd see the gas prices come down, and plummet to less than half the price they are now. The power's always in the hands of the masses, but because you have a class system the ones who are a bit higher up and can get by will never stand up for the ones below them and so on. That's how it works, and it's designed to work that way. So you can never get everyone. Even if just the lower classes all stopped using everything, believe you me, when they start losing cash they get to work awfully quickly. But that unfortunately will never happen.

Tasha: Okay. And can I ask one more question quickly? I've also noticed in downtown Toronto, they actually have bikes now for rent. And that sort of struck me as odd, like they're trying to promote people going downtown renting bikes to drive around. And I was wondering if this has anything to do with some of the agendas to get cars off the road?

Alan: It has, actually. Again, that started in Holland, again. And when Mel Lasman was in he took all the councilors over on a trip – that we all paid for, his big holiday – and they praised the Dutch system of inner city cycling and they said they would like to copy it in Toronto. So they wrote the paperwork out and then the later mayor came in and they pushed it forward. That is part of it, you rent, and it's also part of Sustainable Cities, it's called. Sustainable communities and sustainable cities agenda is cycling through the city, because eventually they want to ban all vehicles, except 'emergency vehicles only' or 'essential vehicles only' under Agenda 21 which Canada has signed on to, in full, completely. We're signed on to that, up to the hilt, so eventually they'll phase all cars out of the city all together. Except for police cars and ambulances and bureaucrats and their chauffeurs.

Tasha: Okay, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

It's interesting too, Mel Lasman also visited the red light district in Amsterdam and he said he'd like to license all the prostitutes in Canada too, might as well get some cash off their taxes for all their hard work. And that also is on the books, still yet; it keeps creeping up every so often.

See, we're living through a script. If people understand we're living through a script it's much easier to understand it. Nothing is happening… They aren't suddenly all going crazy in a thousand different ways. This is a long-term script. And I've gone through it so many times over the years what the script is. Part of it too, remember – and it's always been the same script – they use socialism because they truly believe that we are animals. We're all animals, you see, apparently, and like any animal you can retrain them – that's what they believe – by Pavlov's training and all the different ones that came after, Skinner and various other ones. When Lenin came in, actually, in the Soviet Union, he said, we'll have to rewrite history and create gender myths for the women, with female heroines who are like warriors. That's all through your movies today. It's the same agenda. And I'm going to go into that when I come back from this break.

HI folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. If people could understand that a long time ago, when they brought out Fabian Socialism, George Bernard Shaw, who was a really nasty character, and a front man as they all are; they're built up to be wealthy and famous and they even have other writers writing their stuff for them. Anyway, they make them famous; that's the way they do things right to the present day. He was really a top socialist and a founding member of the Fabian Society. At that time they thought that they could train the people to be anything they wanted to. And if a child is born, you take it from its mother at birth so that it will never have any contact with its real mother, and they will grow up communally. That was the idea. The State would bring up the children and get the right ideals indoctrinated into them very early on.

They tried that too, that's what the hippy movement was about too, by the way. With a relationship to Israel, because Israel came out with the first Kibbutzes and it was the same idea initially in the Kibbutz. The mother was supposed to have her child removed at birth and communally they would all bring up each other's children and that was the idea. Many of them had left the Soviet Union, and had been given permission to by the way, they were the only ones who could get out into another country, because they said that the Soviet Union was not Marxist enough. And there was an excellent book put out; it was called Children of the Dream, where they'd give glowing reports – of course a lot of lies too – of how everyone was so happy, in not knowing who their children were and all sharing the work together and different women, and men, would take turns looking after all the children in the community. And of course, but what really happened is that the mothers' instincts were so strong eventually it died out over time because they wanted to take care of their own children. It's a natural thing. But that really… oh, it really gets them, really gets the grit going between their joints, all these socialists, when something fails like that. They won't accept it as a fact so they keep trying it over and over again.

As I said too, look at all the movies that are out today with women, generally dressed in leather outfits that are going around giving karate chops to guys weighing 500 pounds. This is all the creation of the female warrior myth that Lenin was talking about too. As they try and change all gender roles, and even deny there's such a thing as gender, by the way. Of course we know that Sweden – which is really communist in all but its name. They call it socialist; they ARE really communist. True communism was to come 500 years down the road, after the many, many cleansings to get the inferior types out to get the right stock that would bring in the utopia. And as I say, the Soviet Union was actually the Soviet SOCIALIST Union. And Sweden is very similar. And plus, Sweden has the Nazi background on eugenics – and I'll put that link up if I can find it again – where you can see their experiments in eugenics, to keep the blonde, pure race going forever and ever, and again, trained by the government system. So they're always a first in something.

Architecture of Doom - video.google.com

And so they are the first ones to outlaw, basically, gender. It says…

No 'him' or 'her'; preschool fights gender bias
katu.com / Jenny Soffel, Associated Press / Jun 26, 2011

STOCKHOLM (AP) — At the "Egalia" (A: I guess they're egalitarians…) preschool, staff avoid using words like "him" or "her" and address the 33 kids as "friends" rather than girls and boys.

From the color and placement of toys to the choice of books, every detail has been carefully planned to make sure the children don't fall into gender stereotypes.

"Society expects girls to be girlie, nice and pretty and boys to be manly, rough and outgoing," says Jenny Johnsson, a 31-year-old teacher. "Egalia gives them a fantastic opportunity to be whoever they want to be." (A: [Alan chuckles] …with all their indoctrination they're going to be who they want to be, right?)

The taxpayer-funded preschool which opened last year in the liberal Sodermalm district of Stockholm for kids aged 1 to 6 is among the most radical examples of Sweden's efforts to engineer equality between the sexes from childhood onward. (A: How is that engineering equality? Most universities have 60-odd percent of women going through them now, or more.)

Breaking down gender roles is a core mission in the national curriculum for preschools, underpinned by the theory that even in highly egalitarian-minded Sweden, society gives boys an unfair edge. (A: In what?)

To even things out, many preschools have hired "gender pedagogues" (A: Sounds rather dirty, eh?) to help staff identify language and behavior that risk reinforcing stereotypes. (A: Can you believe this?)

Some parents worry things have gone too far. (A: No kidding, they're a bit slow in worrying, eh?) An obsession with obliterating gender roles, they say, could make the children confused and ill-prepared to face the world outside kindergarten.

"Different gender roles aren't problematic as long as they are equally valued," says Tanja Bergkvist, a 37-year-old blogger and a leading voice against what she calls "gender madness" in Sweden.

Those bent on shattering gender roles "say there's a hierarchy where everything that boys do is given higher value, but I wonder who decides that it has higher value," she says. "Why is there higher value in playing with cars?" (A: Why is there higher value in going shopping?)

At Egalia — the title connotes "equality" — boys and girls play together with a toy kitchen, waving plastic utensils and pretending to cook. (A: I guess that's how they'll end up when they're older; no one will want to cook. They'll all pretend they're cooking so that they don't give away their gender.) One boy hides inside the toy stove, his head popping out through a hole. (A: Well that's awful nice isn't it?)

PC preschool bans words 'him' and 'her' - couriermail.com.au / From: AP June 27, 2011

You're all equal here: Swedish school bans 'him' and 'her' in bid to stop children falling into gender stereotypes - dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 27th June 2011

So anyway, this is your typical thing; it's not just in Sweden that it's going on. You'll find it's going through all your schools. And I'll put up that John Taylor Gatto audio again tonight to show you how they were introducing this MANY years ago, subtly and gradually accelerating up to the present time.

John Taylor Gatto- History on What Schooling is Really all About- mp3

And it doesn't matter how many times they've had disasters with this. They've really screwed up the people's minds; once they become adults they're in an awful mess, a lot of these people, an awful, awful mess. But it doesn't matter. It's like a religion. And they'll keep pounding square pegs into round holes, believe you me. And that truly is Marxist ideology. It's absolutely incredibly disgusting.

Then when you look at the things I've mentioned too, how they've devalued the family unit; that had to be destroyed of course. To destroy a family you've got to destroy male and female, obviously. And that's part of the Communist Manifesto. It's pretty well over by now. And they go all the way, too, to bring you down into the dregs of necrophilia as the Frankfurt school said they'd bring society down to. And I talked before about how they've plasticized bodies, they put them on display and all the 'cool' people, the ones who don't like to show that they're upset or anything, the 'cool' people have to look at them… ah, it's very interesting; it's a work of art… and all that rubbish. And it says…

Fashion meets death at body show
news.ninemsn.com.au / Jun 23 2011

(A: This is after lady Gaga did her publicity stunt with it too. She'd do anything, and I mean anything for cash and fame. This is a fashion show and it's taken over.)

Fashion merged with death at a catwalk show in Berlin, in which sultry models strutted (A: Isn't that very sexist… well they could be male too. Although, mind you, now the trend that's set in fashion is for the transsexual type, the male who can be both women and males on different runways and get paid. That's what they're pushing now. It's not accidents this is all happening.) alongside preserved animal and human corpses.

Controversial anatomist and plastinator (A: This is this madman…) Gunther von Hagens is showing some of his most famous works in the Body Worlds - A matter of the heart exhibition at the Postbahnhof until August.

The exhibition - featuring an inside look at more than 200 human specimans including full bodies, organs and body slices (A: That's in case you get an appetite.) - proved a unique backdrop to the dark-themed fashion show of Armenian designer Edward Howhannisjan.

And so on and so on. And you can look at some of the pictures on this link I'll put up at .com, if that's your thing, if you've been perverted enough by all the videos you've been watching you might enjoy it. It's quite something how it's all going according to plan, as we become dehumanized. We go through airports and everything is groped today. I mean they do. They're told to grab your genitals now and feel them for God sake. And you allow them. I would not take another flight. Nobody should take another flight, and let them learn, you're not going along with it. But you can count on the goody-two-shoes…. I got to go on my holiday; I got to go and see so-and-so. Getting freedom is going to be difficult. You've got to be prepared for that. Everyone's so used to popping a pill for a headache, instant relief, no pain. Egosyntonic, as Russell said, Bertrand Russell, we'll train an egosyntonic, egocentric society, narcissistic, who will avoid pain and seek pleasure. And that's what the big boys know. No one will put themselves out by not taking a plane or not doing something, and hurting the guys in the wallet, which is one thing they do understand.

Alan: Now there's Alex from Victoria on the line too. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hey, Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad.

Alex: Good show today.

Alan: Yeah, well it's kind of depressing to read it, but it's the facts; it's the truth you know.

Alex: Yeah, well, I can really relate to that part where you're saying that everybody has to participate all at once in order to get things to change and we have to be willing to suffer for it because the downside is going to be much, much worse isn't it?

Alan: Yes it is. It's incremental and we adapt and adapt and adapt until one day they'll say you've got to wear these handcuffs when you walk outside, you know, and we'll go okay, we'll all wear handcuffs. And they'll just keep adapting. That's why the elite treat us like morons, is because we act like morons. We do what they want.

Alex: Yep. Absolutely.

Alan: I just read an article there about the G20 and all the police brutality that had been covered up and kept quiet from the public, in Toronto. And one cop, you see him going forward with a, I guess it's a rubber-bullet gun, and you'd think he was stalking some panther or something the way he's crouched there like something out of one of these video games, you know, going to war. And he shoots her in the face, a woman who's taking a photograph. And down she goes like a ninepin. And lots of stuff happened like this. It's utterly disgusting. And now the cops are so hated in Toronto they're leaving the force and going elsewhere in droves, it says in the mainstream.

Alex: Well, that's a good thing. And so they should. The most abhorrent thing about that G20 protest, if you watch into the fire, which is a video you can get on YouTube. You see the component at the end, where they're caged up in the Toronto film studios [?], in little cages separating the females and the males. They left the doors off the...

Alan: How sexist! How sexist! [Alan laughing.]

Alex: …latrine and they were actually watching women go to the bathroom. When the women protested they said shut up or you'll be gang raped. Now, what kind of men are we if we sit back and let that happen to our women and children?   I don't know but...

Alan: You understand, society is so contaminated today with 40 years of filth and garbage from Hollywood and novels and mainstream media and all the plays they watch on that rotten CBC television. They're so contaminated now that the cops are drawn out of that same contaminated generation, and what do you expect to come out their mouths? They're like steroid monsters, you know.

Alex: Absolutely. And yeah, like knuckle-dragging Neanderthals with not a clue. And the interesting thing I think about this is that, like in the Second World War, I remember there was a survivor, a propaganda poster or something, being held up by broomstick... [?] arms, and he said, first they came for the gypsies and I said nothing, then they came for so-and-so and I did nothing, and then they came for my neighbor and I said nothing, and then they came for me and there was no one left to protect me.

Alan: Exactly.

Alex: And throughout history they have never, ever let the traitors and the treasonous people that helped them achieve their goals live. So these police officers are going to kill your own families and then themselves ultimately.

Alan: And it's getting bad now. There's a case in the States today in the news where a judge tried to strangle another woman judge over some controversy they were having. I mean, it's getting bad. See, all the elite now, including the cops too, they're all getting into this, literally, it's really hard steroids. I've read articles here where police chiefs now tell all their staff to go and have these steroid, these hormone implants; they actually make a little flap in the skin and you renew it every month with a pellet. And it makes them crazy. It makes them absolutely nuts and violent. And they are, you know, becoming more aggressive because of it. This is the time. Remember too, when, I think it was Jane's Magazine came out and they said the kind of military that the US wants for the future and they talked about this very aggressive type of cop using drugs and various means to achieve that. Well they also meant, because they knew it was going to be basically a form of urban terrorism that was going to be brought in eventually, as they take all your rights away from you, all your freedoms and all your cash away from you, and move you into communitarianism. They knew that's what they were talking about. The new cop is also part of the military. And that's why they're getting all the same kind of drugs as the guys in the military as well. And they're violent and they're very predictable in their unpredictability, because they are on so many drugs now.

Alex: Yeah. Absolutely. So I remember you brought up it was a handful of psychotropic things they were using on the military that was in the Middle East. And I guess they're on more of them now, because apparently we're carpet bombing Yemen and then Syria. And it's just coming right on dip, isn't it?

Alan: The average soldier today in Canada and the States is on at least 7 particular psychotropic drugs. That's not including the hormones too.

Alex: And then when they come back with PTSD they won't diagnose, treat or compensate them.

Alan: And then they go crazy in society and drive their cars through recruiting offices, like had happened in Canada.

Alex: Yeah. Thanks very much for everything you're doing and I really encourage people to stand up at this point in time and resist. I thought that was an excellent point. We're going to be in touch very soon, we're painting as we speak. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Oh, okay. That's good. That is good. You need that these days.

Alex: Take care.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And that's what we're going into. You see, they had to raise a generation to be ultra-violent, with no morality, except to their paymaster, for this particular time because they were going to be used as soldiers across the world, cannon fodder. Happy cannon fodder mind you; they love to slaughter. That's what the video games that were meant for the military were meant to do, desensitize people from killing. So they gave them to all the children, gave them very realistic ones, right out of the military training in fact, to the children and they grow up to be exactly what they wanted to have at this particular time. And if they can't get into the military they go into the police force. And even the police force, 90% of recruits they say, now, especially in the US, come right from the military. So you're in trouble. It's as simple as that.

Now, what's interesting too is, the treasury secretary in the US, Timothy Geithner…

Geithner: Taxes on 'Small Business'
Must Rise So Government Doesn't 'Shrink'
cnsnews.com / June 23, 2011 / Terence P. Jeffrey

(CNSNews.com) - Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner told the House Small Business Committee on Wednesday that the Obama administration believes taxes on small business must increase so the administration does not have to "shrink the overall size of government programs."

So they're going to put the small businessman under. That's what they did in Britain, by the way, in the 80s and 90s. And that was the agenda. Thatcher herself talked about the need for international corporations only, that would be the way of the future; there's no place for the small business eventually. And she certainly put so much red tape out on small business that the small business guy was spending half of his day, or her day – I have to be very politically correct now – just filling in forms and doing accountancy for the government. So it's easily done isn't it? So we truly, we truly are in an awful mess, but it's a planned mess, believe you me, and the way to get out of it's all planned too. And it's always into the next corral. That's where we're heading now and we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

HI folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto this globalist article I've got here, this is what they're doing in France to do with the gender blurring…

Confusing teens about their gender:
the radical new French high school curriculum
lifesitenews.com / Jeanne Smits / May 26, 2011

PARIS, France, May 26, 2011 (LifeSiteNews.com) - As of next September, the new official French science curriculum will require all 11th grade students preparing the Baccalaureate – a majority of French teenagers – to study a number of themes more closely related to gender ideology and aggressive sex education than to nature studies.

Two main headings, "Feminine-Masculine" and "Taking charge of your sexual life together and responsibly," make up about a third of the yearly curriculum (A: One third of it!...) for non-science students; they are also included in a wider program for science candidates. The program shamelessly promotes contraception, justifies abortion and defends homosexual activity.

It also minimizes differences between men and women: (A: This is what they say. This is your standard communist Pavlovian answer…) "Anatomic and physiological differences, caused by the influence of sexual hormones, between the masculine and the feminine brain are no more important than differences between individuals of the same sex," is one of the "concepts" 11th graders will be expected to have understood by the time they pass public examinations.

The spirit of the curriculum is abundantly reflected in new textbooks which will be financed by public spending and distributed to pupils in all public, but also in all publicly-funded private schools – mostly Catholic – when the new school year begins. (A: So it's mandatory across the board regardless if you're private or public.)

So, this is your standard stuff as they try to blur it all and say, you know, hormones have nothing to do with anything and it's just the way that you're trained from youth, to dress this way or be that way and so on and so on, the same rubbish they've been prattling on about for 100-odd years. And everywhere they've tried it before it falls apart because people tend to want, at least most people want to tend to be what they actually are and there's nothing wrong with being what you are. Never was. It's called nature. How can it be wrong, eh?

Now, globalism too…

Globalism: The environmentally friendly threat to freedom - examiner.com / March 20, 2010

I'll put this link up too at .com at the end. And it's an interesting article about the new world order, the United Nations, and what it's really up to, again, the agenda of globalism. It's got it all down, Agenda 21, the different conferences they have on environment, sustainability, which is all really to depopulate the world down to their manageable level, for the bureaucrats to manage, nothing to do with overpopulation. In fact, I've also got a RAND investigation, the big company that does all governments' investigations, massive computer organization too, with statistics, etc. And they say that even with the massive flooding of immigration into the Western countries they will not be able to keep up the population numbers – because they're dropping like a stone – to pay off the national debts. So where's overpopulation? It isn't happening in the developed countries; they have dropped below sustainable levels, already. I'll maybe talk about that tomorrow and put that one up.

We're lied to on every level because there are political agendas at work, and socialist movements at work, working with the big bankers to bring in a new type of utopia of a much, much smaller population. And that's what we're living through today as we go through the bashing, the head bashing; I'm talking about the brain bashing – to make us all the obedient kind of mixed up, confused, genderless society that they want, this androgynous system that they're trying to bring in, as they also dehumanize us, and we're learning to be awfully well dehumanized by allowing ourselves to be grabbed and felt and x-rayed and all the rest of it, by all and sundry. And eventually you'll have to get it to go into a mall, it will be the same thing eventually and you'll adapt to that too. Why? Because you are the stupid kind of creature they want you to be. Get some you-know-what, if you do have any good hormones, and say no. It's about time you all started to say NO.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

American Police State is the New Normal

Eugenics Documentary on Some of its History and Future Goals

PC Preschool Bans "Him" and "Her"

Gender Neutral Androgeny at Schools

More on Forced Androgeny

John Taylor Gatto---A History on What Schooling is Really all About---mp3

Fashion Show amongst Corpses

Geithner-- Taxes on Small Business Must Rise so Government Doesn't Shrink

More Social Engineering--France

Globalism: The environmentally friendly threat to freedom

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 28, 2011 (#864)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 28, 2011:
Silent Song -- Going, Going -- Gone!:
"World Managers Always Meet at the U.N.,
The OSCE Group Just Met Again,
Happy, Populations of First World in Plummet,
Worked on This for Years at Every Summit,
Their Answer is for Mass Immigrations
From China and India and Diverse Nations,
They Must Bring in Youth to Pay the Debts
Which Governments Incurred, Not Finished Yet,
We're Under Farm Management, No Pity or Graces,
It's No Accident They've Targeted Specific Races,
As They Ecstatically Say the West's in Decline,
Cheering the End of Yours and Mine"
© Alan Watt June 28, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 28, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 28th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for free download. There's so many to choose from but at least, hopefully, you'll have an understanding of the system into which you're born. It truly is a system, a very well worked out and intricate system, many levels of it, of really herd management on the general public, with big plans for the future. They've had big plans in the past, they have accomplished the past goals; we're there now. And they're going onto the next set of the goals and agendas. Very old plan, as I say. It's hundreds of years old actually. But certainly in the beginning of the 20th century they were churning out books for their own people to read of course, which are still available, where they talked about this, the proper society, the society that professionals and experts should design, and planned societies and all of that kind of stuff, planned population sizes, gender types, the whole lot, to serve the greater good, you understand. So I hopefully by giving you all these audios and links and books to read you can find out what really runs the system and why things are happening as they happen, in your own lifetime, and the things that are still to happen that you will experience for sure. Absolutely, definitely you'll experience them because these guys write the plans and they never change their minds; they always pull them off as they go along, come hell or high water.

Remember too, when you're helping yourself to the audios you can help support me by going into .com and seeing the books and disks I've got for sale, and purchase them because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And if I did that I'd be sitting pretty fine, pretty good actually. But I'm not. I'm doing it the suicidal way and it's up to you if you want to... It gives me a freer hand that way, you see. It's up to you if you want to support me. [Order and donation options listed above.] And I'm happy to say that Canada Post is back from being on strike. Actually they were locked out by the government, in fact. They did a partial strike at first and then the government locked them about a week and a half or so, so we're still waiting for the mail coming in and going out. It started today apparently. So it will take a while to clear up but at least it's moving again. Remember, straight donations too are very, very welcome. Because as I said, I don't bring on advertisers really as guests; lots of shows do that, which is fine if it's a business or whatever. This is not a business. And it also gives me a freer hand to say things I want to say without being beholden to bunches of sponsors. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network, for the show. It pays for their staff and equipment and their bills too, hopefully, to get this particular broadcast out. It's very vital it's done so. I certainly thank them for doing it but I've got nothing to do with that and I don't get any cuts off it at all. So it's up to you to keep me going. And as I say, I can certainly go off and do other things if I have to do it. I'm really thinking about it because times are getting tough as we all know. Fewer folk help you out or donate and the dollar's worth almost nothing, scheduled to become even more nothingless shortly, with inflation rising. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We do live in a dream, most of us, and we're brought up to believe we're in kind of a dream, not to really think about things too deeply. There's no need to think about things in fact because whenever they give you a news program on something which should be important, they always get followed up by two experts that leave you in limbo, on opposite sides of the fence. And that's all by intention as well.

It's true what some philosophers have said in the past, that most people don't think through things, they actually learn by osmosis. It kind of filters into your mind through little bits in movies and popular music and little headlines in newspapers. It filters in there so you never really actually think through any particular program, it just arrives there one day. It's all components of course, from, as I say, many different sources. But that's how they get it into you. And remember what Brzezinski said, we don't have to think much, and it will become even more so in the future, because the public expect the media to actually do their reasoning for them. If the media tells you to worry about something you will worry. If they mention something horrific, like radiation, and leave it at that, or say it's okay though, you'll be fine and you'll go out and play. That's how simple it works. We have been trained not to reason for ourselves. Mind you, we've all gone through the same school process and part of that intention too, was to stop you from reasoning for yourself.

So it's very easy to control massive populations because everyone is the same and technically if they were all insane they'd think they were all perfectly sane because they would all have the same opinions. That's how we bounce our ideas off others around us and to see if they think the same way as we do. And then we say, well I must be sane because I got the same opinions as they have. But really we're all in the dark like mushrooms as I've always said. And there are big, massive organizations, well-funded by your tax money generally and by money from the big, big foundations. The big foundations together collectively are called the private, or the parallel government, as Maggie Thatcher called it, and others have referred to it, made up of ex-Presidents and Prime Ministers who all know each other and can get the job done, as the Club of Rome has said because they're not responsible to the public anymore. They can actually get high-level meetings done, ran through, and formats laid out and go ahead and actually get things moving within different countries – internationally of course – across the planet. And this is ongoing all the time. That's why you never see these guys fading away like Clinton or any of them. They're all busy working behind the scenes as technocrats, they call them now; that's what Brzezinski called them. They are not responsible to any public, even though they're using millions and sometimes billions of your dollars to get their particular part of the job done.

This is how the public are scammed all the time. And if you mention it to what you think is your elected government they say, well we can't do anything about this organization because it's private. And that's it. Quite easy isn't it? The Club of Rome said, we are post-democratic and in democracy they can get nothing really done there's too many competing factions. And they make sure there's lots of competing factions; they're always adding more and more factions to it all the time, a lot of crazy ones as well, just to make it more confusing. Eventually they will use all of that to say, officially, that we can’t go on with democracy, it just doesn’t work anymore. When it suits them they’ll come out with that, now that they’ve created so many factions.

Now, I’ve talked about how this big system goes back for hundreds of years actually but you can find a lot of it around the time of Charles Darwin coming out, into very old books of course, if you can get your hands on them. And to do with population and what types of society, or even people, should live on this planet. And then they went into inferior types, superior types and all of that. It’s quite easy for them to rationalize who are the superior types. They believe they were self-evident, the ones who’d come up through business, grabbed a hold of a lot of money, and maybe even led countries and were in business at the same time – because really that’s what you do when you lead a country, you’re in your own personal business – and you accumulate lots of cash, and hang on to it for a few generations by interbreeding with the right people. Like Charles Darwin’s family who only interbred for 5 generations with the Wedgwood family, for instance; there’s an example for you. They’d all been at this for a long time, you see.

So they looked at the common people and says, the reason that they can’t improve themselves... it was nothing to do with the fact they’re born in poverty and once you’re born in it you just can’t get out of it, especially with no education or contacts. But they believe that they were what they would now call today, junk genes. They believe all the evolution has come to pass, that can be, with this particular type of species and therefore the elite, those who have accumulated the cash and have got important positions, have power across the world, and their family members, should run the world instead. That’s what they’ve believed for a long, long, long time. And they’ve been doing it too.

They’re also terrified as well of having too many people. That was one of their prime worries at one point. You’ve got to understand, these characters target populations. They’ve got lots of associations, some sound very benign, some sound awfully charitable in fact, to do with helping – it’s always to do with helping you, and helping women across the world make choices, which means they go in with the United Nations using your tax money, in the umbrella organizations all working under them, and they basically sterilize them or give out free abortions consistently, but often they sterilize them too at the same time. This went out with Kissinger a long time ago too, when he brought out his little policy on the greatest threat to the nation was overpopulation. Most folk think he meant simply third world, but he did not. And these boys put a lot of little secret laws into action. You got to understand, they don’t just talk about things. These people at the top DO IT. They go ahead and do it.

You’ll find people like Bertrand Russell who also was part of this global intelligentsia describing in his own books that they could actually sterilize people by the needle; that’s vaccinations. You know, people are trusting, you see; we’re rather trusting. We’re trained to be trusting. And they always want to help us at the top, so here’s free flu shots or free this or free that. The quickest way to basically sterilize you is straight into your body. The water supply was another way to do it. And then your food. Well, they’ve gone for all of that. They’ve done all of that. So we’re going down. Not only sterilize you but make you a bit more dimmer, especially your ability to be aggressive when required. You understand, being aggressive when required is a survival mechanism. All animals have it; that’s why they’re still around. Even a rabbit, a mother rabbit’s going to BITE you really bad if you put the hand down the hole where the babies are; she gets awfully aggressive. But for the majority of the public, especially men, you cannot be aggressive anymore. It’s a bad thing. And that’s why they’ve been giving you your bisphenol A for about 100 years now. They knew in the late 1890s what it did to males by testing it on the populations in London, England. So there’s nothing new under the sun. And that’s why they made drinking out of plastic bottles a fad. They set the trends and all the people down below copy the fad because they can’t think for themselves.

Anyway, during the Cold War an organization was set up and most people know it for really being a negotiating table, supposedly, between East and West. It was an organization for security and cooperation in Europe. That’s what people know it for, but its biggest goal is depopulation. Depopulation, not just of the third world, it was actually, mainly, of the first world countries. These guys had big members there, members of the arts and entertainment of course, because that’s how they give you your culture. Remember what the CEO of UNESCO said, the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization said too, and that was Julian Huxley, we’ll create a society where basically it will be incredibly promiscuous and we’ll take care of any problems, meaning abortion. So the great thing is they’ll have lots and lot of sex but they can produce no children; that would be ideal. And I’ve read from his own book that very part of it that I’m just ad-libbing here. He was a member of all these organizations. But back to this particular one I’ll put up tonight. I’ll put the links up of all these articles at .com at the end of the night.

This organization now is going in and talking about basically demographics, they call it. What they mean is population ratios in all European and North American countries. They were given the task before to implement all the different, especially through, again, women's rights. They actually meant they wanted to convince women to have abortions. That's what they were really after. And how it's really affected society and how the population rate has plummeted. Plummeted. And right down to the state where it might not even be recoverable for certain – let's call them what they are – they're races in Europe and elsewhere. And they're very happy with that. But they also say they can get lots of immigration in to take over and carry on paying off the debt.

Now remember, let's get back to square one. We're not dealing with fools here who do something, then say, my God we're killing too many off. And what's a baby boomer anyway? Baby boomer... We've always had children. Folk had more children before the baby boomers than ever before. But you see, that's when they decided to bring all of these things into effect, about the 1950s and onwards. Claiming that yeah they wanted to depopulate but eventually there wouldn't be enough to pay off the national debts, which they knew they were going to incur with lots of wars. They also knew they were going to bring in a welfare state as well. They also knew that they were going to give DISincentives to marriage and having children by making it awfully expensive to do so. This is all in their books. They also had it planned too, that eventually when there were not enough of you and there's too many elderly and not enough young folk to eventually take care of the elderly, mainly on an economic basis by the way. See, all you are to them is an economic unit, paying taxes. And taking a lot away into a health care system to take care of the elderly is not economically profitable for them. You see, we're being farmed. I'll get back to this same topic when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about just one of the MANY organizations working at the United Nations to do with all of us. And they have a big agenda, an agenda which they never disclose to the general public or seldom do. And if they do the public can't actually read between the lines or listen to the little bits that are being said. So tonight I'll put up an article which has got a link to the video. It's put up by Sovereign Independent I think. You can listen to 2 hours of it if you want, one of these so-called professionals, one after another. You'll notice most of these professionals, by the way, also work for governments in geopolitics. That's the ones who work out future wars and taking down populations like Muslims. They actually mention Muslims in this particular 2-hour video because they say they're 30 years behind the times. Meaning they still believe in marriage, they have children and they're not playing the game of sterilization and abortion. That's what they mean by that.

So I'll put this one up tonight and you can listen to it for yourself and listen to these. These are the well-paid lackeys of the ones who really control the world that you'll hear talking. Well-paid lackeys, that's what they are. And they work for governments too; they're almost like freelancers for government but they're always working for their big masters above. You'll understand they're already internationalists if you hear them talking, and I'll give you no more clues than that. They actually mention too by the way, that there are organizations, separate organizations and private organizations and governments in Europe who are out sterilizing the populations. They actually mention that part, for those who miss it. Try not to miss it. When you hear it, repeat that part over and over to yourself until you understand what they're saying. Because most of you won't want to believe it and therefore you just toss it out of your minds afterwards. They've been at it for a long time. That's why most in the Western world are going sterile. It's official policy. And the next part of the policy is to flood... flood... they're talking about doubling and tripling immigration, even from China and India into Europe and America, to take over the fact that we can't have children and most people won't get married anymore because they've been trained awfully well, their training has taken very well. And children cost money. And it would interfere with their lifestyle of partying, you know. So that's what they want to do. I'll put this link up; as I say, you can watch it. And save it and go over it a few times because you will hear the little quip here and there and they really mean what they're saying because these guys don't just sit and talk. They bring out policy after these meetings and then they implement it through governments, quietly. You see. So I'll put that one up.

Must Watch – Official Hearing on Population Studies (OSCE) - sovereignindependent.com

I'll also bring up a RAND one. I'll give you a link to the RAND organization, this strange company that's a nonprofit, charitable organization. It works only for massive governments and incredibly large international corporations, making their policy. The same company that had us as all numbers in their big machines during the Cold War because they ran a good part of the Cold War to do with what you would do personally in crisis situations. They do it for hospitals. They helped design the system to take down the British National Health system. They helped do one for Obama where they're taking down the medical system of the USA; it's just simply not economically feasible anymore, you see. And here they are again on population control. And they actually mention... Now, here's going against the grain, of all the newspaper announcements from Ted Turner and all the usual ones: Ah, there's too many people. Well no. There's too many people they're claiming in third world countries, according to the RAND reports and so on, because we've been plummeting everywhere else. Anyway, the report, this one was 2004 they keep referring to. There's also more recent reports, they're always going back to 2004. And they published one of their first reports called...

Low Fertility and Population Ageing
Causes, Consequences, and Policy Options - rand.org

Now, they knew they would be bringing us down by deindustrialization long before that. Meaning there'd be a lot of people with no work. And we're only economically viable when we're fit and healthy and working for the big system, you see. And they've taken all our work away, again through signing the agreements with the World Trade Organization which benefits all international corporations by taking all the factories over to China. Then you're left with a lot of people with not much to do. You see. Anyway, here they go again. And they talk about the fact that the population in the Western world had plummeted, as was intended by the way, through culture, training and education, abortion and the fact that once you train people to be awfully promiscuous they generally can't mate with anybody anyway to have a child of their own, and don't want to. And they talk about that too, how it's economically expensive to have a child and they go through all the possible things they could do in this report for RAND to offset that, if they want to offset it. Again, they go into, we can take in massive immigration from countries, especially India, China, the Asian countries, Far East as well. So they go through the whole thing for you. It's quite a lengthy report.

I'll put that link up too, and you can look at it, for those who are really interested in what's happening. I mean, really, really interested in what's happening. There's very few people – I'll be honest with you – even in what they think of as the Patriot Movement, who really want to understand the whole big system. Most simply grab the frightening news of today which is replaced by the frightening news of tomorrow. That's just like addicted to frightening news. You got to know what's behind it to understand what's happening and to give you any power at all. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system when it trained us all of course not to have children and made it very expensive to have children, and actually taught a lot of women, they called them rugrats – that was a common term – so that they would despise children in a sense, as a way of holding them back from careers or having lots of boyfriends.

That's all you had since the 60s onwards, is escalating promiscuity, exactly as was planned by the way. They knew back in the 1920s and 30s with studies in special schools that were set up with Royal charters to do things to children that would be called perversions today, Bertrand Russell ran one of them, trying to get children to engage in sexual activity and become hooked on it before puberty. He said this will work very well if we can encourage children to do this, they'll never marry or very few of them will and if they do marry they won't stay together for very long. And it's been proven absolutely right. So we've been awfully good people, doing what we're told to do, and what our masters wanted us to do, you know, the big shepherds at the top, the farmers. And now that we're plummeting like a stone and we're supposed to compete with the rest of the world, there won't be enough people left to compete even if we had any work to go to in the first place.

They don't keep loose animals around if you're not economically viable. You understand? That's what farming's about. And this is what all this is about too. So they even talk in this RAND study here that they could increase mortality; in other words, the death rate. Isn't that nice? This has all been discussed at top levels. And how do they do that? Well, part of the thing you do is introduce new diseases. That's easy enough too when you've trained all the elderly to go for flu shots every year, next thing they know they're down with crippling diseases and pneumonia is killing them off like crazy afterwards. Do you think it's all coincidence? No. This is the way it is, folks. You don't tell the children, that's all of you out there, across the whole world. Don't tell the children the bad news. Let them be happy to the very end.

They also talk about ways they could even encourage fertility, which means they know they've already made us pretty well sterile. So it's interesting. They did all the studies on all the countries including North America and elsewhere too and how everyone's been awfully good as an animal. We rut like bunnies but we don't have any children. So we've been awfully good, a bit too good actually, and now lots of folk can't even have children. One of the fastest growing industries and has been for quite a few years now happens to be infertility clinics. So that should tell you right off the bat something has been done to most people. And there's lots of evidence and I could go on about this all night but I won't, because I've done so many particular broadcasts before about this type of thing. Watch the video and then look at the RAND PDF. And for those who are serious and can retain memory and put things together and not just live for crisis after crisis then you'll have a better understanding of what's happened and what's intended to happen in the future. Then when you see headlines in the paper they'll make sense to you because it's all part of the plan. That's how it is.

And of course, we get more and more about euthanasia; that's part of the mortality. Increasing the mortality rate, is euthanasia. They've slashed to the bone the health services in places like Britain, if you want to even call it a health service anymore. They're doing the same, by the way, in the US very quietly because I'm in touch with different people in different hospitals. And they have been for a few years even before Obama came in, because he's just another figurehead as we go on with the same plan. And eventually the US is going to cut back and cut back to a third world level, like Britain.

Leading doctor: Should NHS spend millions keeping alive terminally ill patients for few weeks?
dailyrecord.co.uk / Jun 27 2011 / Ben Spencer

(Alan: Now, I could change that heading and say, "Should National Health Service spend millions keeping alive millions of terminally ill patients for a few weeks?" You understand how they can just sway your whole first impression by omitting a word? Because if it's spread amongst MILLIONS of people who are coming down with cancers, on queue by the way, because you can give them... we've all had our flu shots and our polio shots and so on. Where, you know, they put in cancer cells. But this is the kind of story you're going to get more and more of.)

A LEADING doctor has questioned whether the cash-strapped NHS should continue to spend a fortune keeping terminally ill patients alive.

Dr Brian Keighley, chairman of the British Medical Association Scotland, said tens of thousands of pounds are spent on drugs to extend some cancer victims' lives by just weeks or months. (A: We spend MILLIONS of pounds each time they have a G20 meeting there every other year just so they can eat awfully well, get drunk and have lots of prostitutes. BILLIONS in security, you know. So let's toss that one out the window too. What he's actually saying is you're not economically viable, you're not producing. That's what they're really saying to you. Anyway, this prick goes on to say...)

He added: "We have to make a decision on some of the oncological treatments that have limited outcomes, remembering that 80 per cent of money is spent in the last three years of life. (A: Well, so what? You see, people never ask the question, what's our purpose of living in the first place? Are we here to serve an economic system? They'll tell you yes you are. They just don't tell you through your school that your purpose OF LIVING is to serve the economic system. Because you're a farm animal. And the farmers want to rake in a big profit every year. Anyway he says...)

"They must be looked at critically. We have to keep development and innovation and keep pressing the boundaries against the ravages of terminal illness.

Now, he's talking about people who paid in to the taxation systems their whole lives long. They've paid more taxes probably than anybody else in Europe or North America for that matter. But now that they're old and they want them out of the work force too, by the way, to get the younger folk in, what's left of the work force, and they don't want to spend any cash on them. They want to keep all the money that you spend in. In fact, they don't want you living for your pension; they want to take your pension. The Prime Minister already said in another article before, he said that, oh they just found spare pocket money to set up the communitarianism idea of decentralization, so many billions of pounds because of ‘unclaimed’ money from elderly people. Meaning they died off and hadn’t claimed their pensions. We’re suckers! We are! We’re such fools and suckers because we’ve been trained to be. And they train us to be egosyntonic and hedonistic so as that we won’t care what happens to others. And when you’re young you don’t... you don’t... I’m great, I’ve got my own little circle, I’m fit and healthy, and I’m living in a sexual candy shop. And that’s what you do with your life until you get a bit older. Then you say, my God what a wasted life. Now where do you go from there? Then they’ve got big plans for you. What’s YOUR economic viability? ...to the big business they call your country? Because that’s all your country is, is a corporation. And you’re just a component in it.

So we’ll see more and more articles of these characters, you know, specialists and experts coming out saying, ah, gee, we can’t afford to keep people alive anymore. But we can afford to spend billions going across the world sterilizing women in third world countries and giving them abortions. It’s amazing how we can spend billions on wars that nobody wants... except the big corporations. Astonishing isn’t it? BILLIONS on G20 meetings. But when it comes to looking after your own people... no, you see, you’re not their people. You’d better understand that. They’ve never been your people at all. [Alan chuckles.] That’s one of the big truths at the top.

Now another one too is, I’ve always said behind charities lie a wealth of corruption because people, again because we’re nice people, we want to think that... ah, gee, people who help people are so nice, let’s give them cash. And the biggest scams forever have always been hidden behind charities. Here’s an article here about...

Fukushima radiation fears: children near nuclear plant to be given monitors
(A: ...to wear around their wrists. Sounds awfully nice, right? It’s a genuine article.)
guardian.co.uk / Justin McCurry in Tokyo guardian.co.uk, 28 June 2011

A Japanese schoolgirl walks past residents of Fukushima prefecture appealing for a halt to nuclear energy outside the Tepco annual shareholders' meeting in Tokyo. (A: Blah, blah-blah, blah-blah.)

Tens of thousands of children living near the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant are to be given personal radiation monitors, as concern grows over the long-term health effects of exposure to radiation.

But then you jump to the next one. Where does all the money come in to buy all these things, all this stuff, to help the children? They love the children. We love children don’t we? You understand, there’s more abortions in North America than there’s live children! And here we are... we love children. What a bunch of liars. What hypocrites people are, eh? And they think they’re sane.

Lady Gaga sued over Japanese charity scam
perthnow.com.au / Bang Showbiz June 27, 2011

(A: You know, Lady Gaga, the whore that literally should be in a third-rate strip joint, but she’ll do anything for cash. Mind you, she’s well managed by the people behind her who know exactly what they’re doing. And of course she’s a role model for all children to copy and some mums think it’s awfully nice, you know, that the children dance to this stuff and act like prostitutes at the age of 3 and 4, by pole dancing. No kidding, I’ve read the articles here. Anyway...)

According to RadarOnline.com, a US$5 million ($4.78m) lawsuit has been filed against the Judas singer, claiming she scammed money from the sale of her We Pray for Japan wristbands.

The money is supposed to go to victims of the earthquake and tsunami which devastated Japan in March.

The superstar charged US$5 for the wristbands, $3.99 for shipping and handling and another sixty cents in taxes.

The lawsuit claims she inflated the costs, and kept the extra cash for herself.

"I'm suing Lady Gaga simply to hold her accountable for giving the money that she was raising for charity to the cause that she was trying to raise it for," says Ari Kresch, an attorney for 1-800-LAW-FIRM.

The attorneys claim they have contacted Gaga's representatives, who refused to disclose how much money is being "retained" by the star from the sales.

Alyson Oliver explained: "When you use your celebrity and your power as a musician to take money from people under false pretences, that's just wrong.

"When we tried to communicate with the defendants in this lawsuit, all we got was, ‘Well, some of the money is being retained, but we don't really know how much’. That's the essence of the response we got. (A: They probably get these things for about 10 cents, 15 cents, these wristbands because they’re mass produced, you know, mass produced.)

But charity is good, you understand, and these people are really nice people, you know. And that makes you feel better about the fact that they’re enticing all young girls to behave and become what she portrays on television. But as I say, it’s not really her. They could have picked a thousand or a million Gagas. In the music industry it’s the ones who come in TO MAKE YOU A STAR that are important. And that’s how they do it. It doesn’t matter if you’ve got talent or not, they MAKE you a star. They make you a star. The star-makers they call them. And you think the music industry has nothing to do with politics? EVERYTHING in the music industry is politics.

The other night I talked about schools in Sweden, but elsewhere too, who have done away with the term ‘him’ and ‘her’ because it’s not gender neutral enough. In the 70s every musician who wrote music was told that all they would ever do to get on, if you want anything sold, you’d have to write music and put in the words and so on, it had to be gender neutral. You couldn’t say ‘he’ or ‘her’ anymore. And very few folk, in the public, ever stopped to question, gee they used to sing about ‘her’ and ‘she is beautiful’, and it suddenly all stopped. And you could put it to anything. It could be your dog or your cat, or anything at all. That was all because a decision was made at the top by the star-makers. And even during the punk rock and all the rest of it, it was all to do with socialism, pushing socialism, by the ones who ran all the groups. That’s all it was about. By the ones who ran all the groups, because they’re the culture industry. They create the culture. And they work with the United Nations and the previous groups that I just talked about on depopulation and so on. They’re all connected. All of them.

Now, you can’t win in this system; I keep telling people that it’s not designed that you win. You’ll do all the right things. When the government does this you’ll move to this and okay, I’ll put my money here. And they grab it regardless, one way or another. It’s not meant that you win because they have whole think tanks working on how to get everything from you. And you think you’re smart and you say, okay, they’re trying to get us into this interdependent system where we’ll need everything... we need the system to live in. For everything that we need, heat, fuel, clothing, food, everything, you must be interdependent. Meaning you’re totally dependent on the system. That’s what they want, an interdependent world, living under the bosses. And when you try to get off the grid and so on, here’s what they do to you. This is from England...

Injunction to move by the end the of month
thisisdevon.co.uk / June 22, 2011 / Mid Devon Gazette

A COUPLE living an "off-grid" lifestyle say they face prison unless they move from their own land in Willand (A: This is in Devon.) and return to an existence in the benefits trap. (A: They’d rather have you unemployed and on benefits, living on welfare.)

Stig and Dinah Mason bought Muxbeare Orchard (A: An orchard, an old orchard.) after a sudden windfall allowed them to quit their impoverished lives on a Hertfordshire council estate two years ago. (A: They must have had a scratch-and-win or something, who knows, or maybe a will.)

?The Masons have transformed what they described as a derelict four-acre plot into a haven of self-sufficiency boasting a 400 sq meter allotment, a polytunnel and greenhouses to grow fruit and vegetables, chickens for egg production and an orchard they have regenerated (A: It was an old orchard.) by planting around 14 new apple trees of various species.

The couple, who have two boys, aged eight and nine, (A: Well, that’s another strike against them; they’ve got children as well, eh.) say because they moved onto the site in order to work the land, Mid Devon District Council is turfing them off as officers do not consider them to be conserving an agricultural area. (A: So here you are trying to make a go of it, be independent, you've been probably on welfare before, no work. And you get a little bit of cash, you buy this place, and in comes, you know, the local government to kick you off your own land. Because you're not really conserving an agricultural area. See, they've deemed all property for different purposes now.)

They faced magistrates on March 31 when they were served with an injunction to leave within 28 days from June 1.

Dinah, 35, who spent a year with her husband clearing four-foot high nettles and thistles which engulfed the four-acre site, said: "How anybody can say the orchard was being conserved before is beyond my comprehension." (A: It had probably been abandoned, you see, and just running wild.)

Dinah works while Stig, 34, as well as making sure the children get to school on time, tends to the land on a daily basis where peas, potatoes, garlic, strawberries, raspberries and various produce have been growing since 2009.

Vegetarians Stig and Dinah claim council officers offered them bed and breakfast accommodation (A: In other words, get off your land and the council will give you bed and breakfast accommodation....) in Cullompton at taxpayers' expense and suggested they live on take aways, (A: You know, that junk food that kills you off.) which are likely to cost around £20 for each family meal. (A: This is the lengths that government will go to rather than allow you to be INDEPENDENT, you understand? Independence is not to be allowed. That's what all the mantras are about at the top, across the world.)

Dinah's income currently provides the family with everything they need which they cannot grow themselves but is unlikely to stretch to cover kennelling costs for their dog, Moo.

They say they currently receive no state hand-outs (A: They don't want them.) but by giving up their "off grid" way of life, they fear they will end up in a council house, claiming housing and council tax benefits, as well as seeking grants to help pay for high utility bills. (A: That's how bad it is over there, folks. You have to get help from the government to pay for the fuel so you can live through the winter or you die of the cold, like thousands of elderly do already. And now it's normal, accepted as being normal that 25,000 die off in a winter. Again, kill off the elderly, you see. You see how it all fits together? Do you understand how it fits together? I hope you really do. I hope your minds are really working. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's a caller there from Illinois, Frank. Is Frank there? Let's see if he is.

Frank: Hi. Good evening Mr Watt. I really appreciate you taking my call and I know I'm short on time. But I'm a physician and I work in geriatric medicine through the northern part of Illinois and Indiana and I work primarily in nursing homes. And I just wanted to verify a point you brought up. I began to get very suspicious of these vaccines because every year, come September, October there's a massive push to inoculate and vaccinate all the geriatric, all the folks in the nursing homes. And that's primarily what I do; I do geriatric nursing home care. And then by Christmas time, January, we have the massive die-offs. And I'm telling you, I've done this, I've been in this field for 15 years and I see this all the time. And you really brought up an excellent point tonight. I just wanted to thank you. I've been trying to put this together. You blame the holidays, you blame the winter and all this kind of thing. But in, like I said, the last couple of years some friends and I, we've become very suspicious of vaccines, based on basically what had happened last year. But I just wanted to thank you so much. And keep keeping us informed and I hope you do a little more research and bring this up several more times on your show. I really appreciate it.

Alan: I've actually got stuff on the web site from previous talks I've given, just on vaccines and all the evidence that's been accumulated. I noticed it myself years ago in Canada even because everywhere where the flu broke out, supposedly, it always began in geriatric nursing homes and then they would tell you it was carried out into the public by visitors. They were the first ones always to get the flu shot, in the homes. So if the thing prevents the flu, how are they coming down with pneumonias and dying off as soon as the darn thing is given? I mean, this is an agenda. It's an agenda. And then we've already done the Salk vaccine, the fact that he knew, and actually I give a reference to an old film that was done, a documentary on Dr Salk. He belonged to the American and British Eugenics Society. Most of his papers were on depopulation, the need to reduce the population drastically. And suddenly he became a hero, because he just changed his mind and wanted to help people with a vaccine for polio, and from then on people came down with all kinds of aging diseases. Early arthritis, we never used to have juvenile arthritis like this. And of course sterility too. And of course the simian 40 virus that came in every polio shot; the only function it has is apparently is to cause cancers. So it makes perfect sense a top eugenicist whose goal was depopulation would come out with something to help the people, just like the charities do. [Alan chuckles.]

Frank: And you have this information on your web site? I'm relatively new to your show, so I...

Alan: Yeah, I've got lots of this information and links too, to a lot of the talks. I should still maybe have the link to the Dr Salk vaccine link where he talks himself and then his staff that worked with him talk about it, admitting they knew all these contaminants were already in the polio vaccine, but how they thought that the benefits outweighed the risks, even though they knew it would probably give people various diseases down the road. So this is how they rationalize it to the public and to themselves.

Frank: Incredible. It's so incredible. Like I said, I can't thank you enough. And this helps tremendously because I'll go to your web site and do the research and check it out. I hope you continue with the medical aspect of this because there's so much going on and I could talk to you another time about this.

Alan: Well, Bertrand Russell who was a top member for the United Nations and depopulation too, said by means of injunctions and THE NEEDLE – the needle, he said – we shall reduce the population, he says, and create the proper kind of population we want, not too bright, etc, with the needle, that's what he said, and the food. The needle was his big one. He was at top United Nations meetings. Thanks for calling.

BBC: Polio Vaccine Gave Cancer Causing Virus To Millions - wiseupjournal.com / 07.01.2010

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Helsinki OSCE Meeting on Population, the Need for Mass Immigration into First World Countries and Geopolitics

Rand on the Realities of Population Decline in the West

Goal of Socialism--Unproductive Life is Devalued

Radiation Monitors for Japanese Children

Lady Gaga Sued over Japanese Charity Scam--(Wristbands)

Couple Ordered Off Their Land Because they were Too Self Sustainable and Not Interdependent

Wiseup-SV40 in Polio Vaccines

Vaccine Education--Pros and Cons for Educated Choices

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 29, 2011 (#865)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 29, 2011:
We're All at Harm from Owners of Farm:
"Free-Love, Gender, Cultural, Scientific Revolutions,
Worked Out in Detail by Ancient Resolutions,
Laid Down by "Wise Men" Who Already Owned
Most of the World because of Money They Loaned,
To Change Social Norms They Noted and Marked It,
Seeing People as Cattle They Trained Them for Market,
Some for Wars, Some to Labour, Some for Experimentation,
All to Be Implemented without Hesitation,
Multitudes of Think-Tanks Each Assigned its Duty,
Radically Altering Society to Bring in More Booty,
Each Generation Indoctrinated, No Mercy to Pleas,
Until Nature's Been Turned 180 Degrees"
© Alan Watt June 29, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 29th 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com. You’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from where hopefully you get shortcuts. It’ll save you a lot of time, a lot of your life in fact, if you understand you’re born into a system that preexisted your parents even and your grandparents, under a big plan, working on a big plan towards a Brave New World scenario. You’re going through the big part of it today, as the major changes.... Up to this was the build up to it, the gradual changes, getting you all ready for the global society. But now you’re going through the radical changes as they even try to alter our perceptions on what gender is and all the rest of it. So I’ll give you, as I say, a lot of links in those audios, and books as well, to big players who helped design this present system that you’re going through. Some of them are actually coming forward today for the first time. They’ve been on the go for about 50-60 years some of them, big think tanks, foundations, organizations, very quiet, and they’re coming forward more and more. Because they know the public are so mind bombed with so much data overload they don’t really care too much, especially if the media tells them not to worry about anything, or tells them to worry about something else which is trivial. That’s how you’re directed in your thoughts.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. If you want to hear more of this particular type of information you can help me by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. All those sites listed there, by the way, have transcripts in English for print up, a lot of the talks I've given, not all of them though. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. So if you want to keep me going, as I say, buy the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are certainly very, very welcome. Because as we all know and we're living through it, the dollar is becoming pretty worthless as prices go up and up and up. And that's called inflation; that's how they like to call it. They're also calling it quantitative easing; it sounds better than inflation. Inflation brings back memories of all the old black and white pictures we've seen of the Great Depression. We're actually way beyond the Great Depression with unemployment already. And of course it's designed, it's designed as I say, to go a lot further and get a lot worse.

You're living through a script, a script planned a long time ago, lots of other scripts involved, they're working together with a central head to bring in this Brave New World. Because technically we're all farmed, for those who have decided long ago that they were the most special and best to rule the rest of the world, being after all incredibly rich and coming off good stock as they like to call it. And the lesser stock are the junk genes; that's all of you out there who have been keeping the ones at the top living in luxury for an awful long time. But farmers don't like excess animals around when the market's down. They tend to get rid of them. And believe you me, the boys at the top have not been idle there either. They've been getting rid of a lot of us since about the 1950s with designed cancers and various other things via food, inoculations and your water supply. So they don't sit and just twiddle their thumbs and toss around ideas at the top. They actually implement the plans and after all, who wants to volunteer to be euthanized or sterilized and come down with cancer when you hit about 30? They won't get any volunteers, except for a few crazy ones, so they implement it by stealth. After all, they've got the power do to it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I've mentioned so many times before, you're living through a script. And I hope you really do understand that by now. You're living through a planned script. I used to be fascinated when I was young to read the communist plans, the Soviet Union plans I should say, really, for the soviet empire. And how they had five year plans to get one part of it achieved, and 10 year plans, 15 year plans, even 50 year plans and beyond. What struck me too, was when you went into the United Nations you had the same kind of things going on, all these big, big plans.

Now, the United Nations, remember, that most folk take for granted, is a private institution. And this private institution basically got all governments to sign on to it, by law basically, signing all of you down along with the country of course, as they signed on to the laws of the United Nations and the stated goals of the United Nations. And believe you me, this awful organization is running most aspects of your lives, right down to population reduction, inoculations – mandatory – etc, for all children, all that kind of stuff. But also to do with the kind of children they want raised, all the gender nonsense we're hearing today of what is gender anyway, etc, etc. All come from the United Nations including all the building codes around the whole planet, whether it's electrical, plumbing or anything else. It all comes from there. Because you see, they were set up to be a world government, and not a democratic world government. There's nothing democratic about it. YOU don't get to vote for the United Nations. And your relatives or ancestors who were alive at the time when it was created, didn't get a vote either, for even the creation of it. It's a private organization.

That was the way that they decided it, a long time ago, the big boys at the top, the big bankers and the elite. They decided that democracy wouldn't work. They didn't like it very much. It was too messy. They couldn't get their big plans through, to enrich themselves even more. So they'd give you what would appear to be democracy, a con of democracy, to keep us all quiet and happy while they rushed ahead and got things done. So the system that we're now in is really post-democratic; they say that themselves. We never really had democracy by any means at all.

Part of this big plan too, was to get a world order in, as I say. I've gone through the history of the setting up of the League of Nations and then the United Nations and it all stemmed from London, of course, an idea that came out of the British Empire, for the globe, Commonwealth of Nations as they like to call it; they still call it today the Commonwealth of Nations. That's where the elite steal all the commoners' wealth. We're supposed to be happy and wave flags about it. Anyway, the Milner Group that helped form, along with the Rhodes Foundation, they helped form the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations on the American side, decided they wanted to use the British model, since they already owned a good part of the world for a global empire, and eventually bring in a form of world government.

Remember too, the Milner Group were comprised mainly of international money lenders. That's who Milner was. He was part of that system. He was on the head of so many different banks and big insurance companies, Barclays, all these companies, and so were all of the other members. And they'd all gone to the right school as well, in London to bring this about. They were very secretive. They helped to foment wars. And even their official historian, Carroll Quigley, releases some of that in his book The Anglo-American Establishment and his other book, Tragedy and Hope. So these guys literally were all for creating conflict and then guiding the conflict; that's why they have departments of conflict resolution, they call it, on board with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Through conflict they could guide the conflict and then bring in a new society. Because you see, war has many aspects and one of the big aspects, apart from changing the economy and looting countries, is also to change societies. They wanted to standardize all societies across the world with a common culture eventually. And we're pretty well there today.

You can't go from, say, London to across Africa without seeing children with the t-shirts on, the sneakers on, sometimes the hats on backwards, because they're getting old tapes to listen to and that kind of stuff. Hollywood is everywhere too and the decision to make Hollywood the culture creator for the world was taken in Britain in the 1960s when the Royal Institute of International Affairs had their global meeting to see if the British film studios would lead the world by putting out particular types of movies, or should they leave it to Hollywood. And they decided at that meeting to give it to Hollywood to be the culture creator. And America then would also lead the world in the music which would go along with it too, to change culture step by step by step. The fashion industry is already under basically a capstone; they all follow the ones at the top to make sure that we all follow the right fashions, which is simply to do with how much flesh is going to be revealed and in what areas, etc. That's really what it is.

So they all work together to create the culture for a whole planet and everyone follows suit. They wanted to bring in a society where promiscuity would lead to demands for abortion because of the fallout from it. They wanted to also stop bonding between people so they wouldn't get married and they wouldn't want children, and that's been awfully successful. We're down to almost irreplaceable levels now across Europe, by the way – for folk who don't know that – even though other organizations are still at it, asking for more funding to bring the population down even further. We're actually dropping below sustainable levels. That's why they're saying at big meetings like the OECD I mentioned yesterday, they've got to maybe double or triple the immigration from other countries especially the Far East, they're saying, to replace the populations across the whole of Europe, and America, by the way, and Canada too.

So it's working to plan. This is what they wanted. They wanted to eradicate what they called those races – long ago by the way, they called them races before it was politically incorrect – to obliterate those races that could be aggressive or dominant and so on. And of course they were talking mainly about the people in Britain at that time, it was the white people, and America as well. So they've been awfully successful at it.

You'll read in even the science fiction books, that really program you in predictive programming – they put an idea in your head so that when it happens it's kind of familiar to you, you don't realize you're already programmed through fiction for the new to come along, and accept. Arthur C Clarke in his book 3001 – and there's 2001 and 2010. In 3001 he talks about this particular blend that would be left at the end of the ones who came through the big purge where they killed off all the lesser beings. And the mixtures that were desirable from the different races combined. So there's nothing new under the sun, it's just that most folk prefer to watch more fiction without studying the fiction or even understanding who designed it, where did the money come from, why this particular route that it's going, and why you're left with this thought. Regardless of what they do, by the way, you always think it's a wonderful ending, isn't it? And of course if it happened in reality and you were really sane it would not be a wonderful ending at all, to most of these movies.

We also know too, that a long, long time ago part of this group, which was called Technocracy, they wanted to get a substitute for cash and they decided that the way of the future would be to value all energy... ALL energy, now that they've put in CO2 there with it as well – but all energy. FDR was all for this, by the way. I'll put up a link tonight on some of the history of this.

Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy? - augustreview.com / Patrick Wood / Jan 26, 2010

It goes back to the 1930s when the bigwigs got together and saw a world where they could tax all electricity, all fuel, all everything and that would become a form of currency in itself. Getting back to that too, there's an article here on something that says one thing but obviously means another. We know they've integrated the systems, the electrical grids across America, that's Canada and the States, at the same time. We know, I know for a fact, just by observing what's been happening here, if you get the slightest thunder clap a few miles away the whole darn grid goes down for hours. Because they're putting in a lot of, not the old more robust type units to stop the tripping happening. These things are so darn sensitive anything trips them and the whole lines go down. So they're using cheaper components obviously to put it all together, in this great North American power grid system. This article here says...

Appliance disruptions feared in power grid test
cbsnews.com / June 27, 2011

(AP) WASHINGTON - A yearlong experiment with America's electric grid could mess up traffic lights, security systems and some computers - and make plug-in clocks and appliances like programmable coffeemakers run up to 20 minutes fast. (Alan: This is the rubbish they're telling you. There's something else behind this because you see, you've never really had a completely standard grid. Some places get 110 volts, some will get 120, some 130, even in rural areas, but the equipment that you're using generally is able to cope with the variability without losing any time or anything else. The only trouble you'll get is when they drop the voltage and the current down to a certain level and then appliances with motors, etc, overheat and burn out, which might be more of what they're really meaning here. They're trying to say you're just going to lose some time, but we'll never get told the real story.)

"A lot of people are going to have things break and they're not going to know why," said Demetrios Matsakis, head of the time service department at the U.S. Naval Observatory, one of two official timekeeping agencies in the federal government.

Since 1930, electric clocks have kept time based on the rate of the electrical current that powers them. If the current slips off its usual rate, clocks run a little fast or slow. Power companies now take steps to correct it and keep the frequency of the current - and the time - as precise as possible.

The group that oversees the U.S. power grid (A: Now, who is the group that oversees the US power grid? The GROUP, right.) is proposing an experiment that would allow more frequency variation than it does now without corrections, according to a company presentation obtained by The Associated Press.

Officials say they want to try this to make the power supply more reliable, save money and reduce what may be needless efforts. (A: What efforts are they talking about?) The test is tentatively set to start in mid-July, but that could change.

Tweaking the power grid's frequency is expensive and takes a lot of effort, said Joe McClelland, head of electric reliability for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

"Is anyone using the grid to keep track of time?" McClelland said. "Let's see if anyone complains if we eliminate it." (A: Eliminate what? The grid or time? [Alan chuckles.] Anyway...)

No one is quite sure what will be affected. (A: This is rubbish too. It's obviously getting us ready for something, something else. Is it rolling brownouts perhaps? Because they certainly cut you down by half voltage. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It seems too, that the first part of Obama's new health care system, which was based, it's to be based on the British system, which is slashed to the bone by the way, for those who don't know how it really works over there. They're actually advising you to get euthanized in Britain, openly now. From the top people in the National Health Service are saying, you know, it's costing too much to keep these people alive. Well, this is the one that Obama wants to bring in to the United States. It's not the old British system from say the 70s which worked pretty good. This is the completely slashed to the bone system. And they used, again, the RAND Corporation to do the studies to find the one that they wanted to emulate and they came up with the British system. So I'll put this link up too.

Obama wins first appeals court healthcare ruling
reuters.com / By Jeremy Pelofsky and James Vicini / WASHINGTON | Jun 29, 2011

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - A U.S. appeals court on Wednesday upheld President Barack Obama's signature healthcare law, handing a victory to the White House by ruling Congress had the power to require that Americans buy insurance. (A: So you've got to buy insurance for a system that really isn't there. That's what you'll find in Britain too. That's not bad, eh? It's not really there at all. It's good on paper mind you, when you read all the glossy stuff. And that's really how it's going.)

We live in absolute nonsense today. It's almost a madhouse and it's all really worked out because we're all living on the computer today. Most folk don't even live in the real world. They're tweeting all over the place and on the phone all the time and they can't think for themselves whatsoever. Their friends are all somewhere out in the ether; they never really meet them. And lots of them aren't even real anyway; they're sockpuppets put out by government. So that's how mad the people are and that's why you're getting these fast changes now. Because they know most folk are technically quite mad. They're all doing the same thing at once. They're all doing the same things, exactly, so they think they're sane: I'm doing what everybody else is doing. So they think they're sane but they're actually quite mad. And that's a fact. There is a form of madness; you can be technically mad and still survive in society collectively.

Another one I'm putting up tonight too, is...

Confusing teens (A: Again...) about their gender: (A: This is the same one I put up before.) the radical new French high school curriculum
lifesitenews.com / Jeanne Smits, Paris correspondent / May 26, 2011

How it's really being put in there, what is gender anyway. And they're still going back to this old Marxist stuff and Pavlovian stuff; you are because mummy dressed you that way and that's why you are that way, and all that rubbish, utter tripe that they're forcing down everyone's heads, as they recreate the world in the way that THEY want it to be recreated. They want the farm animals to behave in a different way today.

I'll also put up a link too, it's about eugenics and population. It says...

Carousel Redux: The Euthanasia Coaster
noonehastodietomorrow.com / Amy de Miceli / 06-27-2011

Logan's Run brought to life the idea that living 30 years was plenty. (A: I mentioned that years ago. You should get Logan's Run. It was a good predictive programming movie to do with the earth running out of all resources, by the way, and the ancients decided to put all the young folk into domes underground. They'd live to 30. They'll have a good, happy life; again, very promiscuous and they wouldn't reproduce at all because it was all done in test tubes. For everyone that was killed off at 30, then a new baby would be born and that's how they kept the figures constant. It was quite a good movie to watch. Anyway it says...)

Today designer Julijonas Urbonas has created something very similar, the "euthanasia coaster" and he describes it as an elegant and euphoric way to take the life of a human being. The very 'Humane' death coaster will drop you and spin you until your brain loses oxygen, "a legal indicator of death in many jurisdictions." (A: I mean, this is all in the mainstream because you're getting taught now that it's not too bad to go and get your brains blown out.) The ride lifts you half a kilometer to the top, there you can decide when to push the 'FALL button' and then its vision loss, confusion, and then your dead body will loop a few more times to ensure that this was indeed your final ride. Urbonas speculates about the future use of his euthanasia machine and he thinks it can be used either for overpopulation, or "if your life becomes too long." (A: That means you're taxed to the gills and you've had enough.) Although it's unclear whether he sees this "too long" scenario as a voluntary coaster ride or more of a mandatory one.

I’ve got another link to it too, a better link perhaps, more information in it, where he says they could actually make one that would take about 24 at a time and it would be more efficient than Auschwitz was ever supposed to be. [http://www.julijonasurbonas.lt/p/euthanasia-coaster/] And it will be real; that’s for sure. You can go and feel it and see it and try it if you want. And at the very end they can replace it with new bodies very quickly, like a magazine for a gun basically: just put new bodies in there and let them die off and bring them down and clear them out again. That way they could reduce the population rather quickly. And of course it’s all meant to be some kind of joke to the average person, the way it’s presented. But believe you me, it’s all affecting the way that you think about things. Because you don’t think about things; you bring in information through osmosis. You don’t think through things or ask even why these articles are getting mainstream attention or who funds morons like this character here? Because someone is funding him. And then you’ll find out who’s funding him, you’ll find what they’re connected to and it’s, again, population reduction and all the usual stuff.

Now I’m going to give you an example of how your emotions are used against you, and quite naturally too, because we have natural emotions to do with certain things. Some of them we’re not allowed to be disgusted at anymore; we can get imprisoned for retaliating in fact. However, other things are allowed. And we’re still repugnant to see how animals can be mistreated and killed for food. It says...

Dutch move to ban slaughter of livestock which hasn't been stunned
theaustralian.com.au / From: AP June 29, 2011

(A: And that sounds, oh, that’s, oh – there’s your headline – that’s terrible. That’s awful.)

The Dutch parliament has passed a bill banning the slaughter of livestock without stunning it first, removing an exemption that has allowed Jews and Muslims to butcher animals according to their centuries-old dietary rules. (A: Well believe you me, one of the groups will still get along with that. Let’s go into the real story and why they’re doing this, after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about how Holland has passed a bill to ban the slaughter of livestock without stunning it first. Remember too, we have to go into a vegetarian world. That’s on the books; they’ve said that for 40 years. Toffler said it in his book too, The Third Wave. That was part of it, he said, we’re bringing in a vegetarian society, and it must be so. They’ve said the same thing for years. The elite will still have their venison, etc, from all the private farms they have scattered across the planet. But you will not be eating any meat whatsoever.

Now remember too, the whole point of this thing in Holland, it’s not because they care any more about animals, believe you me, or in Australia either where they have the same problem. It’s nothing to do with that. It’s the fact that they’re bringing in and mandating you eat this genetically grown meat in tanks. And Holland is the country it all started in. They’ve got all the massive funding from all different countries – it’s tax money basically – going to these big corporations in Holland to make sure that they can expand their tanks and sell you this flabby awful kind of scientifically-designed, goodness-knows-what kind of meat that they’re selling. And they’ve got it in the meat chain now. In Britain they’ve got to buy this stuff. And of course the initial stuff, they’re just making it into hamburger because it’s got no tone to it or anything else. It’s literally artificially grown. And this is the real reason behind it. Not because these guys love animals, believe you me. That’s the real reason behind it. But they use your emotions to go against the meat and all the rest of it until most of you will be stuck on Monsanto’s GM food and you’ll die off rather quickly. So that’s all that’s about, perceptions again, and emotions. They use it to the utmost on all of us.

Google forced to change privacy practices after report the search giant publicizes the home addresses of Wi-Fi users
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 28th June 2011

They’re selling them off. I’ll put that one up at .com at the end of the night. And also...

Hacker Data Release Reveals Feds Domestic Spy Program Has Grown Far Beyond Our Wildest Nightmares
blog.alexanderhiggins.com / Posted by Alexander Higgins - June 24, 2011

Government data leaked by hackers reveal US government domestic spy program has grown far beyond our wildest nightmare, with Government operatives spying on our every move, in every imaginable aspect of our lives, both online and offline. (A: And I'll put this article up for you to see for yourselves.)

All the big boys are in there, the FBI and private organizations and companies and so on. And another one too, that ties in with it...

How anything you've EVER said on the internet could be seen by employers as Feds approve firm that dishes dirt on applicants
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Roberts / 27th June 2011

So they have all your data now, and remember it was all going to be kept confidential, etc. Well now they're selling it off to all employers. And they can get EVERY SINGLE email, all your little talks that you put out there, given to them, which they pay for of course, to these corporations. I've told you before, you got to remember what you're talking about, who you're talking to, at all times, and never say anything that you shouldn't say, obviously, because you have no idea where it's all going to go. I did a long time ago because I knew why they gave the folk the computer in the first place because I'd read their books.

A picture says a thousand words and I'd like to talk about perceptions and perception management and how you've all been trained to perceive everything in a certain way. If you see a guy on the road, a highwayman for instance, with a gun pointing at your car and you stop, you're going to get robbed and you're angry about it. If a policeman has been told to up his ante that week and get extra tickets out there to please the bosses, which they do, they have quotas. Here's a guy in a uniform looking rather mean, with a gun, and he wants you to pay up or else. It's the same thing! Extortion is extortion. An extortion racket is an extortion racket. It's all perception management. And that's how you train animals. This article here is from Veterans Today, that ties in with that because it's a set of photographs. I'll let you come to your own conclusions. It says...

Photo Horrors: 3rd Reich v. Gaza
veteranstoday.com / Tuesday, June 28th, 2011 / Gordon Duff

Germany 1940 (A: ...on the one side...) - Israel 2009 (A: ...on the other.)

Have a look at the photographs and see if you can see any difference at all.

Alan: Now, we'll go to the phones now and there's Vince from DC if he's on the line. Are you there Vince?

Vince: Hi Alan. I just will get straight to the point. I wanted to talk about the spraying. And basically, that there is sort of a lot of misinformation. Based on, from what I've been reading, is that the spray is not actually just barium and aluminum salts. It actually is a synthetic biological organism. You're breathing this in and it gets in your blood. And the guy that produced the documentary, Aerosol Crimes, Clifford Carnicom, has basically discovered that this spray is ending up in everybody's blood basically. That's really sort of frightening and an unpleasant prospect. But for anyone interested you can go to carnicom.com. It has all his research papers up there.

Alan: Well, what you'll always find is that whatever you are coming across today as news, whenever you see something like geo-engineers want to geo-engineer the planet, it's already been done for many years. If they say they're thinking of adding something to the spray, that they're going to do in the future, you'll find they already did it years ago. And we have the present group getting us acclimatized to the idea of geo-engineering even though they started in 1998, DAILY spraying of the planet. They're talking about adding sulfur to it now as well. And I had yellow puddles again this year; it looks like latex paint, literally. And I'm not kidding you too. Geo-engineering is meant to cause either flooding or drought depending on the spray that they use. And here they've just literally washed out the breadbasket of North America; I hope people realize that's what weather warfare is all about. Out all the way to Manitoba they've been getting flooded and the same in the breadbasket of the US at the same time. So that's why they can say with confidence that there's going to be food crisis coming on. But you're right too. Now another thing they're talking about in geoengineering was, we think we've just found out it isn't just particles of dirt or whatever in the atmosphere that causes the ice to form around it and cause the initial rain, etc. We've now found that certain bacterium do it. So you're right. When they're telling you this, well, they're putting bacterium in it as well and they have been probably for years. And everyone's come down at all times with these strange bronchitic infections. Part of it is probably due to a bacterial infection that sets in. And part of it is definitely due to the fact that you cannot breathe in barium, aluminum oxide and various other compounds, or sulfur either, without massive irritation of the mucosal lining of your lungs, and then of course bacteria really get going once that mucosal lining breaks down. And you've got this repetitive bronchitis, that's now the new normal by the way, across the world. It's the new normal and everyone's adapting to it and medicine adapts to it very quickly and they tell you to take more antihistamines and give you antibiotics, etc. So you're quite right. We're being dosed. They know, and even when they tell you, oh if we were going to geo-engineer the world there could be severe consequences. Well, they know the consequences. They've been studying us going down the hill since 1998. They know exactly what it causes. They know how the death rate's going up with it too. And it's bang on target as far as I'm concerned. And of course, they're never going to admit to it. Even the ones who've tried to get admissions out of them, like the politician in Sudbury, Ontario, who was told by the Department of Defence politician, they don't have to answer that question because it's a matter of national security. So that's what it is, yeah.

Vince: I just want to say one more thing. Yeah, I agree absolutely that it has big purposes, the weather warfare, but I also think that it has something to do with the transhumanism or, you know, genetic engineering and affecting humans.

Alan: Oh, it's affecting us. Here's what they said too, in the treaties they signed at the United Nations since the 70s by the way, ongoing. They could also affect the moods of human beings, make us very depressed, euphoric or lethargic. Everyone's tired, you'll notice. Everyone who's heavily sprayed gets tired and your mind is sluggish. And of course, we're not living up to our optimum levels of thought or ability or creativity or whatever and this is all the side effects of it. So they can also pacify the people during times of crisis with it as well, and I'm sure we're all being pacified. People are not reacting to the news that's even getting thrown at them with the proper responses; they're not reacting at all.

Vince: I agree. The last thing I'll say before I go is that the sort of, I guess, this pathogen or whatever that's ending up in everyone's blood, you can actually rinse your mouth out with red wine, which contains, you know, these sort of aromatic compounds from plants. You can actually see these filaments just come out, come out... massive amounts of filaments coming out of your gums. And if you put them under the microscope the filaments match the stuff in the air. But actually, you actually have a fair amount of this material in your body.

Alan: Are you talking about the little tubules that are coming out like Morgellons stuff?

Vince: Yeah.

Alan: Well, it's interesting too, that one of the articles I have here was to do with the military when they first came out with the polymer idea, spraying the air with polymer. They created these particular little nano-size tubules and inside the tubules, the idea was for warfare purposes at the time going back to the 1950s, and Teller, who invented the H-bomb was the guy who was given this project. And these little tubules were to contain the virus or the bacterium that they were going to bring down on the enemy target. So it's an old technology. It's old stuff, well tried and tested over different areas of especially Britain. They were testing Britain in the 60s and 70s with this stuff, without telling the public of course, and measuring it and measuring the health effects too. So they've experimented. We're not under experimentation anymore. This is the real thing. This is war on the public. And you're right, unfortunately, we're getting absolutely full of chemicals, these little tubules as they're called. I've said years ago too, there's no complaints department here. That's the worst of it. WHO do you complain to? WHO? They all say, oh we don't know anything about that, you know; how crazy; we're not doing that. Even though you look up every single day, in a rural area, and there's about 50 trails across the sky every morning.

Vince: Yeah, I even looked up non NATO country members and I can find photographs in Uruguay, Paraguay, Argentina of the spraying and the only place I've seen no spraying was when I was in Egypt about a year ago. But that might have just been the two weeks that I was there, you know.

Alan: I know people in Air Canada and a few other companies who are always on the go across the planet and they say it's worst over all the big cities across the planet now.   It's everywhere across the planet now.

Vince: I think so too. Okay, well I'll let you get back to the show. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. As I say, where's the complaints department? You understand, pleading with the monsters at the top is not going to stop them. I hope everyone understands that. I hope you really understand what I'm saying. Now, we'll go to Glen in Philly if he's there. Hello Glen.

Glen: Hello Alan. Good evening. I wanted to give a little feedback on the story about electricity regulation changes you mentioned. When you're dealing with alternating current there's 3 different elements. There's the voltage, there's the available current, and there's the frequency. And what they're going to stop regulating or carefully checking is the frequency of the current. So while it's true that many devices can tolerate a certain range of voltage, which is electrical pressure – sort of analogous to water that pushes – current is drawn and then the frequency is what's going to throw things off. So strictly anything with an AC motor, an AC motor is like an old type clock, especially anything with AC motors. Now, anything that uses, you know, a transformer that rectifies the current and puts it out as DC, that should be okay. Or a lot of devices, especially things that draw small amounts of current and have chips on them, those can tolerate that sort of thing, again, especially if they're using DC.   So now they can sell you, as this stuff gets out of kilter, they can sell you a whole new generation device with all these little do-dads in it that they want, you know.

Alan: That's what I was thinking too, refrigerators and everything.

Glen: Yeah, especially anything with AC motors, that'll stress the heck out of them. But anyway, that's about all. Actually, on the health front, I told you this a while back and I haven't contacted you directly about it. I personally have had great success in the past 2 years with remediating certain health problems with nutrient supplements, relatively straightforward stuff that can be purchased directly at like a discount store or a drug store. And I will write to you about this because, in case you want to procure some of it. But some of it is, you know, pretty straightforward, pretty basic and I got rid of a lot of aches and pains and now I'm starting to get the upper hand on fatigue so I will email you about that.

Alan: Okay.

Glen: Thank you sir. Have a good night.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's true, you got to supplement yourself because the rubbish you're getting even from the vegetables, never mind the spraying, but the rubbish you're getting from the vegetables now, these things are completely altered. I'd hardly call them food anymore at all. Now, there's Dave from London there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Dave: Okay then. I'll just try and be as quick as possible. I think the Dutch thing is going to start some sort of, it's the Hegelian dialectic, in my opinion. Because, you know what I mean, it's going to start some violence. And I don't know whether you know about the Bradford 2001 riots that occurred in Bradford, something like that where there's that going on. So it kind of reminds me of the Protestant/Catholic thing they have now. It's like a new paradigm; it's probably Muslims and non-Muslims fighting each other.

Alan: And it will also be vegetarians, who are fanatics, and all greenies fighting people who want to eat meat too.

Dave: Yeah. I wanted to ask a question about Protestantism. What's the evidence to show that Protestantism came out of Rosicrucianism, because I can see the links between the Cathars and the Rosicrucians, but I can't see the links between the Protestantism and Rosicrucianism. Are they kind of... what's the evidence for that?

Alan: Well, the evidence, if you go into the Bogomils and the Cathars, they're both the same peoples in different areas in Europe, and how they actually tried to infiltrate and take over the church actually, but with a new spin on it of course, a form of Gnosticism. And really, when you check the same teachings that they had you'd find that they match up precisely with Rosicrucianism. Plus Martin Luther himself, look at his family crest; it's the rose and cross; it's Rosicrucianism.

Dave: That's the same as the Tudors, right? The Tudors had...

Alan: The Tudors had the red rose as well and the Lancasters had the white rose. So you'll find, really, it was definitely born out of that. There was a big movement to back Luther as well, a big movement behind him, very powerful and wealthy too. Thanks for calling. I'll be back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. There's Rita from Colorado on the line there. Are you there Rita?

Rita: Hi, how are you Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Rita: I just wanted to thank you very much, like I've been listening to your program. I just graduated from college and your program and resources have really facilitated my education. So thank you very much.

Alan: It's been a pleasure to do.

Rita: I just want to talk about my experiences in college. It was just, it was the weirdest thing because I was in the humanities so, you know, we would read a lot, a lot of stuff that you talk about, especially like with the cultural production and all that, Adorno, the whole Frankfurt School, all those guys. And it is just so weird because I mean, we would be in the classroom and you'd be reading from the horse's mouth, you know, the whole plan and then, you know, we would match it with a section, you know, like advertising, television, magazines, internet policies and laws. And even in the classroom there'd be people who just wouldn't get it, like just not believe it. Once you would step outside the classroom and you were talking about it outside of this theoretical frame, people would be like, nah, nah, that's just conspiracy, that's just... I would notice like 3 types of things. It would be either you'd ask people who would be like, no, no, and say, that's just conspiracy, that would never happen. Even though they were reading it from the horse's mouth every day. Or you would have people who were apparently, I would say in the liberal camp. So it would be, you know, people would be thinking that they're fighting something but they're actually falling into the program. Especially like with feminism or whatever, and they would just totally be falling into the system anyways. Like, our population problem, we really need to adjust this, and like we really need to go green and like bring about positive social change. But they'd be doing the same script, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Rita: Or like you'd meet people, or, I would meet people who I'd be like, is this a spy? [Caller giggles.] You know, like, you... and it was just, it was such... it was a horrible experience for me, the college, because you know I wanted to have fun and like do the college thing, but I'd be learning this and then I would just go... I would always be so confused. Because I didn't know who was who. I didn't know who really knew what. I didn't know who my professors really were. It was just so strange, you know.

Alan: Yes. And there's a lot of paranoia. I'm getting a lot of emails from people in university now to talk about paranoia and how even professors set up little groups against other members of the groups. What they don't know is these are authorized experiments, social experiments where they'll seem to ostracize a person, who will not be told why, and they're taught to spy on them and report on them. And this is so fascinating to see that the professors are actually using these experiments, without permission, on particular subjects and making them ultra-paranoid throughout their whole experience in college.

Rita: Yeah, it was the most bizarre experience and it was so frustrating too, because I would want to get involved in things, you know, like take some action, but I just didn't know like which group was which. I didn't know who was really behind it, what were the front groups, you know. It was just so bizarre. And you know, I want to continue studying this whole cultural production thing. You know, like the entertainment industry, I just really didn't like, you know... as a young person just really trying to heal from this whole, you know, upbringing I've had. Because I was thinking about it and I was, you know, like television and movies and all this stuff has raised me more than my own family. You know?

Alan: Yes. Exactly. You've said it right there, right on the button. They have raised you more than your own family. That's what Bertrand Russell said too, the state shall take over all the functions of the family, including giving them their values. Well, the TV did it for them.

Rita: Yeah, and it's just, you know, just to really come to terms with that and you know, try to disconnect from all the indoctrination and then but still relate to my peer group, and like still function. And it's very strange. You know, like I just find myself in a very strange place.

Alan: It's a very strange place and I'll tell you, it will take some courage on your own part to find yourself. Because that's really what it's all about, is finding yourself and shedding the indoctrination, even if those around you do not shed theirs; they're quite comfortable with it. It's much easier than thinking for yourself, is to keep wearing the same indoctrination. So you can... But I'll tell you, there's no prize greater than finding yourself and having your mind working the way it's supposed to work and discerning for itself what's true, false, and right and wrong for you. There's no greater prize than that.

Rita: Yeah, and I'm just taking this time now in the summer to just read and like still listening to your show, but it was just weird because everything on your program we would read in class and we would talk about in class. And you know, it makes me think that it's definitely like the TV and all their genetic whatever has definitely done a great job because people really are just not responding. And I don't know what's going through their head but like you'd be reading it and people would just say, no, not that's not true. I remember when I was like a kid... and then it's also interesting how like rebellion, they even named a niche for those who have like a rebellious leaning. And like so they have a little bubble for you to go into. You know.

Alan: They have. They literally do. They have a little compartment for every kind of personality out there.

Rita: And everything's been crafted into like a marketing thing where, like, yeah, you're rebellious, you have this look and you say these types of things. And you know, I tell people, like, what do you think, like, Facebook and Twitter and these internet sites are doing? Like they're profiling you and trying to figure out what else can they see, you know, they're looking into your predisposition and like constantly feeding you something to keep you going in a certain direction. You know.

Alan: Yes. But I tell you, thanks for calling in, because we've actually gone over the time with the radio and the music didn't come in. But I hope you call again and keep us filled in and how you're doing with your experiences.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Carbon Currency

Smart Grid Tests

US Mandatory Health Care Insurance Wins First Round

More Social Engineering--France

Euthanasia Coaster--Roll Up, Roll Up!

More on Above

Dutch to Ban Slaughter of Livestock Not Properly Stunned--(Holland Leads the World in Tank Grown Meat)

Google--Wi-fi and "At it Again" Selling Your Info

Cyber-Surveillance Scheme Exposed

More on Cyber-Surveillance Program

Feds Approve Disclosure of Net Content on You to Private Companies

Germany 1940--Israel 2009

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 30th, 2011 (#866)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 30th, 2011:
Screw the Peasant, His Nature Stays Pleasant:
"I've Said it Before, I'll Say it With Brevity,
You Will Despise The Age of Austerity,
Where Everyone of Every Race
Will Be Forced to "Know Their Place",
No Leeway for Eccentricity,
Massive "Energy" Taxes on Electricity,
Every Purchase from Every Shop
Will Have Carbon Tax Tacked On to Top,
The Plan for This Con Hatched Years Ago,
Written in Stone as Shortly You'll Know,
Tax Addicts in Government to Roll in Cash,
Minus Cut for Elites' Own Personal Stash"
© Alan Watt June 30th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 30th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 30th of June, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's an awful lot to choose from. And hopefully, by the time you're finished, you'll have read a lot of books I suggest. You'll also understand the big system that overlays all the governmental systems on the planet in fact. They're a superstructure around the whole planet, all the private foundations, private organizations, that are incredibly well funded by the foundations, which usually are owned by international corporations or international money lenders as opposed to just straight bankers. And you'll find out that the world is literally planned in advance, the future that each generation will live through. And how we're even trained to expect the big changes they have planned for you. We're trained that way, not to expect too much, as you go into austerity. I'm sure that's how they're training all the children even going into kindergarten right now. And they've been doing this for an awful long time. If you want to hold on to power, you must always plan the future, otherwise you're liable to lose it. So, the big boys, who have been here for an awful long time, make sure that every generation knows its place, and is trained to know its place, and will behave in exactly the manner that they've been indoctrinated to behave in. And it's quite an art, really. But then, that's no problem when you have hundreds of think tanks working on every single problem, and finding solutions to the problems, how to overcome problems. Before they even move one piece on the chessboard they plan it like a war, just like the same strategy as a war.

So, help yourself to those audios. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And, from the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can also use an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. You'll find the donation button on the .com site, and you can follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Now, Canada Post has been on strike. They're back again, but it will take them a week or so to get back up to speed, with their backlog and all the rest of it, but at least they're back to work, so hopefully the mail will start getting through now. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal to order using the donation button. And straight donations really are very welcome. It doesn't matter how small it is, even if it was regular, it would all certainly help, cumulatively.

I talk on this broadcast about the history and the future of the organizations that have planned our future, as they planned your parents before you, and your grandparents, and even before that too. Because, as I say, it's a very old system of organization. It even was set up long before you had the term democracy. And, when democracy came along, personally, I think they gave it to the people, knowing they'd always give you the leaders and the party members to vote for. So it would be a big front to keep you from rebelling every four or five years as the landlords came around and took all your cattle and sheep away, or whatever else it happened to be in the 1700s. They knew all this was coming up.

They watched what was going on in France, and they said, it's not going to happen anywhere else, so we'll give them this fake thing called democracy, where the politicians would pretend to serve the people, but in actuality, they'll all be well chosen in advance, and none of them can step out of line. They can't step out of line at all. They're on the party, you see. So, whatever the head guy says is the party, and they go along. They're just like seals at the circus that used to stand up on little boxes and clap their front fins. That's what the party is. They clap for their leader, and the leader is given his marching orders before he's even put in there as the leader by those who own him. And it's the same across most of the world today.

And we'll talk about what they've got planned for us as we go back into the second part of this show, after this break, I should say. Talk to you in a minute.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I mentioned earlier there, this system we have is bogus, as we well know. The big boys, the bankers themselves prefer what's now called Socialism to work with, because Socialism is really a control freak mechanism to invade everyone's lives. They believe in behaviorism and creating the perfect citizen, worker, whatever it happens to be, by starting on the very young at school through Behaviorism and scientific education, as Bertrand Russell called it. Scientific indoctrination. Once that indoctrination has taken, very few can escape it and realize they've been conned, because it has shaped their minds. It's shaped their likes and dislikes. And it has even instilled in them what they'll rebel against, even, including other people with different points of view. And this again what they were all about with the various behaviorists down through time, Skinner and Watson and all these different guys.

And we'll find that bankers love Socialism, because they're always borrowing. It's really a boon for the bankers, because these governments are always borrowing from the private money boys. And we know money is a con. It's a control mechanism. It's replaced barter. It's replaced everything else. And you need money to survive. Not food or anything else. You need money to buy the food. And that's the system that Socialism brings in, where everyone is interdependent on the system to survive. All tyrants down through the ages, before they thought of the term even, Socialism, sent out spies to try and mine the data on every single individual, because the totalitarian system means that everyone must be absolutely predictable. So, today we have that system in place through the internet and various other means as well. And we see the totalitarian features coming in as well, where children are really being given all their values by the state, exactly as the big boys who brought this system in said they would do a long time ago in very old books, and I've mentioned so many on these broadcasts, I've lost count of them all.

It's happened. And of course the media takes over and entertainment. There's actually more indoctrination through entertainment for every generation, to make them very predictable again. And even the whole scam of banking, even when these bankers don't really give gold or anything you can weigh or measure to governments, they just give them permission to just print up more money, basically, but then the government has got to pay them back in real assets. Whether it be gold or real estate, it doesn't really matter to the big boys. The big boys can't lose that way, you see. But then again too, when it comes to collecting cash off the people, the government then collects the cash on behalf of the international bankers. And that's why they love Socialism so much. It works very well.

Now, we're going into the "Age of Austerity" is what we've been told so many times. This was planned, again, a long time ago. Because even people like Toynbee talked about this in the '40s and the '30s, even, where we would go through these different phases. The sexual revolution would have to come along, and that came along later, sure enough to end the family unit, knowing that women who had lots of partners wouldn't basically mate with anybody for any length of time, and have the children. That was their goal. Each one of these guys has said separately, independently that eventually the state will be able to talk down to each individual without family members or anyone else being in the way. That's what they always wanted, and that's what Orwell put in his book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, that very scenario.

And we've gone through other revolutions too, and part of it is also to destroy, at this stage of the game, to destroy what it is to be a man or a woman, to cause tremendous confusion, and to actually systematize it in the system itself, and that's already happened through the schooling system. Oh, you haven't tried that, maybe there's something wrong with you. Would you like to see a counselor or a therapist? Etc, etc. Until you've got really screwed up children who will try anything that comes along, just be one of the group, then they'll be awfully good, as the teachers would say. And we've already got that generation here. We're also being bioengineered, reengineered, through the food, inoculations, all the phthalates, etc, in the plastics, and bisphenol-As and various other things which are deliberately put in there, because it effeminizes the male and turns off his hormones, basically switches them off, and he doesn't develop properly after that. When the women get too much of the same things they become more mannish, in fact, and they put a lot of weight on as well, and they can become more aggressive.

I've lived through a lot of this. I've watched it all, knowing what was happening as society was going through it. And, believe you me, it was a lonely life, knowing what was going on, because I had read all the books, and you can't really tell many people who take all of their reality from the nightly news. And that's where most folk are today, as we go through the next changes.

Now, austerity literally is to come down into a system of socialism that was talked about back in the '30s. They had Technocracy, and then there was even Technocracy Inc and a few other spin-offs of them too, where eventually all things that were traded or sold would be measured in energy units. And this is where we are today with carbon credits. Carbon credits is simply the new term for the same thing. How much energy did it take to make that item? And how much carbon did it put off? And some magician sticks his finger out the window and comes back in with an answer. And that's literally how it's done. It's a big con. We all know it's a con, but it's going to really tax us all into the grave, pretty well; although we won't get the grave anymore. They want to pour us in the back garden through green goo that they've created to get rid of us all. And this is strange too, even talking like this, because I'm talking fact, isn't it. It's not even science fiction. I've read the articles here.

Anyway, in Australia, where they're really trying to catch up with Britain, and even go a step further with the new ultra-feminist and Fabian Socialist government they've got in there. Absolutely dedicated to their tasks. They're telling Australians, who have already had the carbon taxes passed, the first part of it passed, that Australians must work harder. And this is from the guy who's in charge of the Treasury or the Central Bank as they call them. It says:

Dr Parkinson says Australia cannot rely on the mining boom alone.

Treasury Secretary Martin Parkinson is warning Australians face declining living standards if they do not work harder.

In a strongly worded speech in Melbourne last night, Dr Parkinson blamed what he called populist media campaigns for undermining bipartisan support for reform.

(Alan: Now, you understand, when they use words like reform, they're meaning turning you upside down. You know, change is good, but nobody asks what the changes are before they vote these prunes in. Anyway:)

The Treasury Secretary said Australia could not rely on the mining boom to prop up the economy and if productivity was not improved, incomes would take a dive.

(A: Well, they’re going to take a dive anyway, because you’re in austerity, and you’re also going to have to pay all these carbon taxes, which, once they’re on the books, of course, like any other law, they start quadrupling before the year is out and it goes on from there.)

Parkinson also warned the country’s national interest depended on foreign investment.

(A: That’s the other part of interdependence, you have to sell off or give off a lot of your national interests in areas and parts of your land to foreign investment. If you refuse them under the World Trade Organization, if you refuse a country coming in because they want to bring in their own workers, which they often do now, if you refuse them, because they pay them less money and so on, then you get fined by the WTO, millions and millions of dollars which comes from the taxpayers purse. It says:)

The Greens, independent Senator Nick Xenophon (A: Strange name, eh, Xenophonic) are calling for a review of the rules governing overseas investment in Australian farmland.

(A: You see, a lot of foreigners want to buy over the farmland too. Then you’re really kaputsky. Do you understand, what we’re going through now is the end of certain peoples and certain cultures. Very deliberate too, which again, was written about back in the ‘20s and ‘30s. And it’s happening as they planned. It says:)

But Dr Parkinson said that discouraging capital from legitimate foreign sources could harm the country’s potential wealth.

So anyway, that’s one article on Australia. And then you go into this one by everyone knows of Lord Christopher Monckton, who’s the only guy who had a few pieces upstairs in his head, who took on all of the real nutcases, well paid nutcases, mind you, on global warming and the carbon issue and all the rest of it, and he beat them all.

Controversial climate change sceptic Lord Christopher Monckton says Australia will be tossed into the Third World if it succumbs to what he calls the federal government's socialist agenda.

Lord Monckton lashed out at both the "hypocrisy" of the Australian media and the federal government's "socialism" after speaking at a mining conference in Perth. (A: Australia.)

Although he did not deny climate change was happening, Lord Monckton told the Association of Mining and Exploration Companies (AMEC) the cost of reducing the effects of global warming far outweighed the cost of the possible damage.

He said the mining industry was essentially being hit with two carbon taxes, with the Minerals Resource Rent Tax aimed at the most energy intensive companies.

"It's very clear the Gillard government needs money because socialism is expensive,"

(A: That’s what I was telling you. They love socialism. The bankers love it.)

the adviser to former British prime minister Margaret Thatcher told reporters.

"Great damage will be done to your economy if you go down the road of a carbon tax and the MRRT. Both of those are disasters in the making and will drive Australia into the Third World."

But even before Lord Monckton took to the stage to address mining executives, he had courted controversy, with academics attempting

(A: Academics, eh. Professors)

attempting to have him pulled from a university speaking engagement.

(A: There’s how one-sided this is, in a Free Society, isn’t it, with these fanatics who are raking in the cash, who see themselves getting a lot richer by all these grants from carbon that they’re going to get. By the way, most of these guys who helped supposedly convince the prime minister – she didn’t need any convincing – about the carbon being the problem, which it isn’t, took to the hills, basically, when they were getting threatened by the public, because they knew damn well these guys were behind it so that they’d get all these massive grants. They literally went into hiding. That was in the papers too. And it says:)

About 50 Australian academics urged the University of Notre Dame to cancel his lecture which is being sponsored by mining magnate Gina Rinehart.

And I’ll talk a little bit more about this when I come back, because it’s awfully important, because we’re all going to get the same laws rammed down our throats very shortly. Back after a moment.

Hi folks, we’re back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about Lord Monkton, who got harangued in Australia, by all those who are going to make a lot, personally, make a lot of cash off the carbon taxes. It’s great how your values are shaped by your income, isn’t it? Anyway, he got harangued at Notre Dame by fifty academics who didn’t want to hear him. And what his answer to that was, he says:

he was not fazed by the push but said that if it involved only 50 academics then Australian academia "is in a better state than many parts of the world".

(A: Because in most parts of the world now, they’re all getting payoffs and grants and all the rest of it to push absolute lies. Anyway, it says when you scroll further down here:)

On Thursday Lord Monckton once again apologised to the federal government's climate change adviser Ross Garnaut, who he last week called a fascist and associated with Adolf Hitler.

However, he too said he was owed an apology from the Australian media for comparing him to a Holocaust denier.

(A: I wonder if they called him heterosexual too. All those nasty words you know, and things like that, you know what I’m saying.)

He said one journalist had written in a column that climate change sceptics should be gassed.

Do you understand the fanatics and greedy bar stewards, you know, that are going to profit off of this? And they’re getting so angry at anybody that can take away all this massive money that’s going to make them awfully rich, as they skimp everything off the ordinary folk, the poor folk. Do you understand, they’ve tried for years to get new taxes through for simply having you exist. Thatcher tried the head tax. Well, this is even better. They call it the carbon tax. They dress it up in a scientific garb, so it must be true, right? And everyone is kind of confused. They can’t see it for what it is. It’s just the same thing. It’s a tax for living, for existing. Are these Greenies attacking all the rabbits and making them pay up as well, and the elephants, etc? Oh, I don’t think so. Just us apparently, but it’s all to do with massive, massive money and controlling your entire way of life. And to go even further, this is from Australia too.

Carbon tax comp for medical equipment users

The Federal Government's much awaited carbon tax compensation package will include an additional payment to 110,000 households that rely on essential medical equipment at home.

(A: They’re housebound and they need equipment to live.)

These people have high electricity costs due to their use of equipment, such as a dialysis machine or other life support devices at home.

They will receive a special annual cash payment that will fully cover the average price increase of electricity

What about the rest of the public? Do you understand how these hypocrites do this kind of stuff? Oh, look how good we are. We care about the elderly. They're trying to kill us all off by offering us euthanasia, for God's sake. Utter hypocrites. Utter hypocrites. Disgusting, aren't they? Do you understand, as I say, if anything is dressed in a scientific garb, we've all been trained too, to kowtow and cow down to these guys in white coats. If it's scientific it must be awfully good. You have no idea how messed up hospitals are. How many mistakes are made on every single day by these great professionals, who are there because they love the people, as they charge you billions of bucks for everything. You know what I'm saying? You know, these great altruistic people, who generally say, I'm going to be a lawyer or a doctor, you know, because that's where the cash is.

Anyway, organs of those killed by euthanasia, are now being sold on the market by these wonderful ghouls, these ghoulish parasites. Do you understand? As I said, we're getting farmed. Do you understand that? And after you're dead, they're still making cash off you. This is the modern world of progress they call it. They call this progress by the way.

Doctors are impressed by the superior condition of lungs taken from people who killed by lethal injection compared to those extracted from those killed in accidents.

Surgeons in Leuven between 2007 and 2009 successfully transplanted four pairs of lungs from people who died from euthanasia.

Cancer victims cannot be donors so the cases involved one person with an 'unbearable mental disorder'

(A: So, I guess, there you go again, get the mental ones first, you know. They can't speak up for themselves.)

and the other three people suffering from 'a debilitating benign disease such as a neurological or muscular disorder'. All of the donors had given their consent.

(A: Well, they won't know if they've given it or not, actually, especially the ones with mental problems. And most folk don't even know if they've signed something along their lives or they haven't. And often they're completely ignoring it anyway, and just telling you, well, they did.)

The cases were detailed in a report in a medical journal called Applied Cardiopulmonary Pathophysiology.

The authors of the study, Initial Experience with Transplantation of Lungs Recovered From Donors After Euthanasia, insisted that doctors were acting strictly within Belgian guidelines on euthanasia, which was legalised in 2002.

They reveal how 'donors were admitted to the hospital a few hours before the planned euthanasia procedure'.

'A central venous line was placed in a room adjacent to the operating room,' said the report by D. Van Raemdonck et al, a team of surgeons from Leuven.

'Donors were heparinised (A: That's an anticoagulant that's put into their blood basically.) immediately before a cocktail of drugs was given by the treating physician who agreed to perform the euthanasia.

'The patient was announced dead (A: So they killed them on the spot.) on cardiorespiratory criteria by three independent physicians

So, that makes murder okay. Isn't it? When you've got three independent physicians who are all going to get big paychecks off these, selling these lungs here. What a world. See it for what it is, eh. Try. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the ghouls that are in the organ transplant business. And it is a massive business. A very, very expensive business. And well paid for the guys involved. And it says here too:

Dr Peter Saunders, of Care Not Killing, an umbrella group of more than 50 British medical, disability and religious charities opposed to euthanasia, said he was shocked by the report.

'I was amazed at how nonchalantly the issue was dealt with as if killing patients and then harvesting their organs was the most natural thing in the world,' he said.

'Given that half of all euthanasia cases in Belgium are involuntary it must be only a matter of time before the organs are taken from patients who are euthanised without their consent.

(A: That happens quite often in Holland that started it off. And they even killed a nun there, and she certainly didn't give her permission to be knocked off.)

'The matter of fact way the retrieval process is described in the paper is particularly chilling and shows the degree of collaboration that is necessary between the euthanasia team and the transplant surgeons – prep them for theatre next to the operating room, then kill them and wheel them in for organ retrieval. All in a day's work in Brave New Belgium.'

Again, it's coming to a place near you, if it's not already there. Generally it is already there, you just don't know about it. And there's a lot of cash for these. It's generally old fat men, especially in the States and Canada, who get done it in the US, because I know transplant surgeons and what goes on. And they fly around in private jets to harvest organs from people who are not dead yet, and big bucks are getting paid to them by the very wealthy, extremely wealthy, very elderly, fat fellows who end up getting the transplants. So, that's the way it is.

By the way, one of them was telling me that it's never been so good for them, for this particular line of business in the US, because there are so many young Americans committing suicide, it's staggering. And the transplant surgeons all get to know each other from different parts of the States, because when there's a fresh, it's not a kill yet, but someone is dying or they're called brain-dead now, you don't have to be dead, they all meet each other. One comes for the kidneys, one comes for the liver, one comes for the heart and lungs and so on. So they all get to know each other very well. But that's a fact too. Business is booming. So many young suicide cases that are utterly confused, almost schizoid by the system that they're getting born into nowadays, and confused by gender and all the rest of it. And business is booming.

So, there you go. That's our Brave New World. It's all here. And on top of that you're going to get taxed for every breath that you take. You're going to get taxed just for existing, and for using that little bit of electricity. And by the way, last night, I mentioned this big test that's going to go on in the US and maybe into Canada, to do with the Smart Grid. And that's what it is. Lots of you have already had your Smart Meters put in, and you don't realize you already have your Smart Chips in all the little items that you buy for people who have washing machines or any electrical appliance in fact has a Smart Chip that communicates to the darn meter, and then it sends it off through three different ways to the suppliers, and they can actually tell what you're using at that time, and give you little warnings if you're using too much electricity. And that's how they're going to bring the big carbon taxes in, or energy taxes. It's one and the same thing, in most of the world, through your electricity meter. Believe you me, that's the way that they've chosen.

It's much easier, isn't it? Just divert them off what it really is and call it something else, and they won't figure it out, because most folk need to be told how to figure things out nowadays. And that's a sad truth, very sad truth. Meanwhile, as they jack up the gasoline prices, this article here says:

The American Petroleum Institute (API) said last week that U.S. oil supplies rose to the highest levels in 31 years for the month of May. In the EIA report for May 27th crude oil in inventory rose to 373.8 million barrels and a level not seen since mid 2009. Before 2009 you have to go back to 1990 for a higher inventory number.

So, there you go. It's the highest in 31 years and the prices are sky-high. So who's rolling in the cash there, I wonder? Now, there's a caller on the line, Steve, from Texas. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Yeah, I'm here. Good evening.

Alan: How are you doing?

Steve: I'm doing good. I wanted to touch on something you mentioned earlier. It was something that was on my mind earlier today, and I'm glad that you brought it up on your show, the destruction of the family system and the union. And I've been awake I'd say on my journey for the truth, I'd say about four years now. I listened to your show when I was in college, my sophomore year. And there's one thing that I've noticed that I'm finding really difficult, that I'm finding out who I am, and identifying myself and breaking away from the norms. It's very difficult for me to, I'd say, to date, I'm twenty-six, and I find it very hard to date young women in this era or generation. They're all conditioned by the Bad Girl's Club on television, and the Real Housewives, and things of that nature, and it's really hard to communicate with them and I guess bond with them. Particularly, when you start, and they ask me what are my beliefs and how do I feel about government, and certain things like that. I know when they ask those questions that it may be a deal breaker, because I don't support the government system, and voting and things of that nature, or organized religion as the way that they practice Christianity here. Especially in the South, being African American, the African American women are very, I would say they believe in Jesus and that's their savior and what not. I'm not knocking anyone who believes that. But I just find it kind of hard that they practice with so much paganism that goes against what the Bible teaches, you know. And it's difficult for me to date. And I can see that this was all done on purpose, because I had dreams, you know, of marrying someone and having a real big family, you know, but there's one thing I noticed about what the young women these days are. They're all concerned about themselves. They don't want to have children. And if they have children, they don't want to breastfeed. And then you read certain articles where scientists in Japan are having cows that produce human breast milk. You know, everything seems to be so coordinated, you know.

Alan: Well that's just it. They cannot think for themselves. They think they are thinking for themselves, but actually what they're doing is simply regurgitating their indoctrinations through all the talk shows they've watched and Oprah and all the rest of it, and all the magazines that they've read too. And they're scared of having children on the one hand. They also want to be free and easy on the other, and be able to go single for a while, enjoying themselves. And then on the other hand too, they're afraid of having children because of the financial burden. So they all want a rich guy. And another part of it is too, as you say, that they're scared of breast-feeding and stuff like that, because all the TV shows tell them their breasts will drop, etc, and so on. They want to be sex symbols for their entire lives. And you're finding women now in their sixties dressed like the young females on music television. They're all looking the same now, you'll notice. You don't grow up any more. You just stay a perpetual teenager until you're sixty or seventy. That's what they are. So you're dealing really with irrationality, and you cannot deal with an indoctrinated irrationality. It's very difficult, as I say. And most women too, who are educated too, have gone through university, they go for the weekend bars, and they have guys for the night, and it's just one after another. They say that that's the way they like it. Once they hit about thirty-five, forty, they look for a guy to settle with. By that time, they can't really get along with anybody, and it's an odd thing for them to have to share part of their life, so it doesn't last long at all. So, they've effectively destroyed what should be the family unit in America, Britain, and elsewhere. This was a worldwide agenda, remember.

Steve: Yes, yes. I mean, because I've noticed, traditionally, you know, black people used to have large families. But now, I see, everyone wants to fit in and have 2.5 children, and they don't want to have large families, you know. And it just baffles me that you know, the television has raised us so much, definitely, you know, television. And you talk to them, and they ask you questions, well, how do you feel about government? And you try to explain to them how, you know, we all, for some reason we all still want to believe that you know Obama was put here to save America. Especially to save the African American community. You know, they played a real good number on us with that one, Alan. You know. You critique, you critique him, and it's oh, you know, give him a chance. You know, we finally have a black person there. Our piece of the pie is finally here. Don't, you know, don't be an Uncle Tom, and just give him time, don't criticize him. It's like, well, you know, how can you have Secretary Gates in the administration who's following the same foreign policies as Bush, but he's different? You try to talk to them, and it's like, well, give him time. You know, the white man had his time, and it's the black man's time. It's like, it's not about race. If he's following the same agenda, then he doesn't support you. They just don't get it.

Alan: See, nobody, I don't care what they put in, if they want to put a pygmy in, it would make no darn difference, because you're putting a guy into the same system, who's obviously sworn to uphold the same monetary system, the same federal reserve, private banks, and all the rest. The same system that's crashed you, plundered you all this time, he wants to stand up for. So, you cannot put anybody in, I don't care who they are, unless they literally have said beforehand, and promised you, and put it in blood or something for the people to prove it, that he is going to change the system, and he's going to just dismantle all these unworkable systems. Why go put another guy in to keep standing. I mean, Obama showed where he was when the banks plundered the public, and then he rewarded them all, by massive payoffs from the taxpayer to get back on their feet again. I mean, he showed he was one of their boys. You know.

Steve: Exactly. And Gates, or Geithner came out and said they're going to have to start taxing small businesses now that they're going to austerity measures.

Alan: That's right. We can't let government shrink, he says, so we're going to have to tax small businesses even harder. Part of this whole World Order system is to eliminate all small businesses. That's part of it. There will be only massive corporations and all their subsidiaries. That's all there will be. That was planned even before I was born. I've read books on it, actually.

Steve: Alan, one more question. I want to sneak one in to you. When I go with my friends sometimes, you know, I'm still trying to break away from the conditioning, but sometimes they ask me to go out with them, and I don't want to seem distant or like I'm trying to pull away from them. I am. I know eventually I will have to. But when we go out to nightclubs and we are looking at the young women or whatever, I've noticed what the young women are attracted to. They're attracted to guys who are thugs, but they look, they have effeminate attitudes. So they're thuggish, but they're effeminate. They have on the super tight skinny pants that look like leotards. It's like, he's a thug, he has the tattoos, but he's kind of feminine. You know, like, what is that about?

Alan: That was also part of it, of the effeminization of the male and the bisphenol-A and so on. And studies were done back in the early 1900s on bisphenol-A. They knew in the 1890s that if women, if they put it in women's cosmetics that the child, the male child, will not develop to be a full, masculine type male. So that's why they put it in all the plastics for us to, and made fads of it too. Anyway, they're not giving off the same pheromones they used to. Neither are a lot of the women either, by the way. And it's the pheromones, it's not just the little clues that you get and cues that you get from eye contact, body language, there's actually other things and other processes involved. But they want this kind of effeminized male, because they were told they want an understanding, compassionate man. You know, not bursting into tears every five minutes, but not far from it. So they want it all. They want something that doesn't really exist. Or maybe they're making it exist these days or getting close to it. But they're never happy eventually, because in their mind, they also want the big football star who's rugged and tough and so on. So they can never be made to be happy, these women, and they'll never stay with one guy for any length of time, whether he's effeminate or not.

Steve: Well, thank you for your time, Alan. Thank you for all you do. You made a very good point last night with the young lady that was in college, you know. There's nothing more gratifying than finding out who you are. I mean, that's what I'm doing right now. And like I say, it's painful, but at the end of the day, when you finally figure out who you are, you find yourself. There's nothing more rewarding. So, I thank you for what you do.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And it's so true. It's a relief when it's all thrown off, and you understand the world as it really is. It's a massive relief and you don't have to play the game anymore. And there's Dan from Los Angeles on the phone line too. Are you there, Dan?

Dan: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. Hi. Wow, that last call was just heartbreaking. And I think I experience a lot of those same conditions about, you know, the bonding mechanism being broken. It's very sad. But I have a big question for you. I've been meaning to ask you this question for a while. Let's say, you know, suppose everything goes right for these people, and you know, they depopulate, and they move the next iteration of the United Nations to Jerusalem and they rebuild Solomon's Temple, and they kill the red heifer, when everything is right and they get everything that they want, and then they're standing in the middle of this dead red heifer, I mean, what do they, what do they think is going to happen?

Alan: Well, it's supposed to be pure, number one. It has to be a pure with no blemish, you understand. I guess they think, you understand, there are certain groups, all involved in this New World Order. And what this caller is talking about is the big Judaic involvement too.

Dan: Yeah, and Freemasonry as well.

Alan: And Freemasonry, yeah.

Dan: They all base their temple on this Solomon's temple. All Masonic temples are based on Solomon's Temple.

Alan: The Big Lodge. The Big Lodge is actually in Israel now, and they bring their heads from all over the world to go to the Big Lodge, the Big Grand Lodge in Israel now.

Dan: Yeah, right. I mean, all of this mumbo jumbo.

Alan: And the cops, as well.

Dan: For I don't know, this kind of. I just don't know. What do they think is going to happen?

Alan: It's an odd thing. In the Judaic sect, which is heavily involved, at least at the top levels, it's the same as everything else. You've always got the ones down below who haven't a clue what's going on. They're quite happy to belong to a group, certainly, but the ones at the top, who are kind of fanatical, believe that God went away a long time ago. And their job intergenerationally is to be active in working towards God. And they call themselves an active religion, you understand. Every generation must be active. You don't sit back. Every other generation around them, or every religion around them is always based on something that happened in the past and it's all done and over. In Judaism, it's an active religion, and they really have a class distinction amongst them of the ones at the top, an aristocracy, they truly believe that they'll find God again when they've accomplished all their missions that were laid out for them to accomplish. And then God will return and rule this world as a kind of new Jerusalem, worldwide.

Dan: I just, you know, all of this stuff for something so ridiculous.

Alan: Well, I saw a documentary, and there are some rabbis, ultra-orthodox rabbis, who bring groups of children and their parents up to the Temple Mount every year. And they can't go into it now and do this sacrifice, but they take a goat with them. And they cut the throat of the goat. It has to be bled, you see. And you see this poor goat. By the way, there was no stunning for this goat. They're talking about stunning everything now and banning beef because they're not stunning some of them. There was no stunning for this poor goat. And you saw the look on the faces of these young children, looking at this goat as it got dizzy and then sank to its knees and the blood is pouring out. And I thought, what a way to condition children.

Dan: Yeah, I know. It's horrific. It's ridiculous. And you know, I've run into these Satan people, you know, my whole life, you know, through the music industry and my background and everything. And boy, you get to these blood rituals, and it's just like, what are you doing? Why are you killing this cow? I mean, does this all come down to just killing a cow?

Alan: Well, as I say, it's to do with the format. It's legalism, and they've got to go through all this formatic stuff before it can happen. But there's no doubt about it. There's a heavy aristocratic Jewish influence at the top of this, interbred with all the rest of them too. And they definitely want Israel to have a high place in this system. I'll give a couple of links to Wolfowitz after. They're very interesting. It'll show you what I mean. Back, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And what people don't realize too is that the US is following the exact same plan with Obama as the front man as when they had Bush for the front man. And it was run under the New American Century Doctrine, which was really headed by Wolfowitz, and it's actually called the Wolfowitz Doctrine. And I'll give you links tonight where you can look it up for yourselves, and see how they planned the whole future with all the countries they'd have to take down in the Middle East, which they're doing now. They published initially in I think it was Planning Guidance for 1994, and then they rewrote it again in about '98 or so, because it was just too cutting. Anyway, there was Wolfowitz, and he's quite the character. He's a member of the AIPAC committee, the big Jewish organization for Israel, and here he's up there at the top of the US Defense

Department making policy on the Middle East. I think there's a conflict of interest there. And of course, he brought on board Richard Perle and all the other boys who, again, have conflict of interest and special designs for the whole Middle East.

And you should read them to realize that what Obama is doing is the exact same policy, under Biden. And they want to finish off all the countries that have an actual culture in those areas. And it says in their own writings to take the resources. That actually call it what's in American interests. They're talking about the resources for the Big Oil Boys, etc. And that's what they mean by it. Quite calmly laid out in the whole policy that they set out there. And also, the US's leadership role within the New World Order. That's what they came out and called it too, after Bush Sr. called it the same thing. And how they would maintain mechanisms for deterring potential competitors. That means Third World countries getting up to a higher level of living from even aspiring to a larger regional or global role. All of that was there. The right to go into countries and demolish them, if need be, if they stopped supplying America with what American corporations were plundering or wanted, or whatever, had for years. Just the right to go to war. And we're on the same policy today. It hasn't changed. It hasn't changed.

What I'm saying to you, every Arab in every Arab nation will know this stuff, who runs America at the top. You can't really deny it when they write it out themselves and say so. So, I'll put up Wolfowitz for a start, and you'll see all the links to different people he's involved with. Look up their histories for yourselves. And there's definitely conflicts of interest, no doubt at all. And about the demographics and so on, bringing down the populations in those countries, and plundering them, taking them over. Written way back in the 90s. Right into Syria as well, eventually. So, we're living through a script. And it has to be, the questions have to be asked as to why this is all happening now, and it's so disgusting. It's so disgusting. It's like that fellow from Texas who called a couple of callers ago too. They thought Obama was going to do a great thing for the first time, for American blacks or Africans. Well, he is. He's giving them more jobs in the military in the front lines of the countries he's going over and conquering. That's what he's doing with them. So, he's one of their boys. What can I tell you? He's one of their boys.

And you know, you'll never find the truth out about Obama, his parentage or anything, until maybe twenty years in the future. Just like you won't get Tony Blair from Britain either. That's how it's done. That's how it's always done. They're just front men for the same ongoing system. Why would you keep voting for a guy who's promising to uphold the same system? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australians told to Work Harder

Lord Monckton Warns Australia--Heading for Disaster

Australia--Home Invalids on Medical Machines to pay Higher Carbon Tax Due to High Electricity Consumption

Euthanasia Body Parts Favoured by Profit Ghouls

US Oil Supplies Highest in 31 Years--As Are the Prices

Wolfowitz Doctrine

More on Wolfowitz

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 1st, 2011 (#867)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 1st, 2011:
Snake Coiled Round Stump of World Tree,
Squeezes the Life From You and Me:
"What's at the Head of the Great Snake,
Coiled Round the Tree, Make No Mistake,
There is a Society Which Does Steer
The Many Fronts Which Public Fear,
Such Fronts Fight or Work in Collusion,
To Keep the Public in Confusion,
Over Time Faces Change Atop It,
Retiring with Great Bags of Profit,
While Generations Pass Leaving Sweat,
Compounding Interest on Fraud of Debt,
No Relaxing Here for the Soul,
Debt Crisis is the Means of Control,
Babylon's Tower Rebuilding, What a Curse,
Man's Slavery Due to Power of Purse,
All Money is Swindle, All is Fake,
Keeps All in Bondage to the Snake"
© Alan Watt July 1st, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 1st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 1st, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios there for free download, where you'll perhaps get an understanding of the big picture of this system, this massive one system that already overlays all governments across the planet. It's been in existence a long time. It's a parallel government, you might call it, it's a world government, and how it's really pulling all the strings through various treaties, through the United Nations to bring us all together into one system. And eventually all the countries will fade away in a sense, because they'll be selling parts of them all off. You're under regions already, in fact, under the United Nations. And they don't even call you nations now, they call you states. And that's even getting torn up into regions, and then of course there will just be massive city-states, super-city-states, according to some of the top players at the United Nations itself. So, help yourself to those audios.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. You'll find a button for PayPal on the .com site, and you can also get instructions on how to order the books. After you've sent the donation, you can send an email with name, address, and order and I'll get it out to you. Remember too, straight donations are very, very welcome. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and then you have PayPal again. And again, once again, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome.

Very few folk understand this system that we're going through. They don't understand the history of it, the organizations that have been involved for hundreds of years to bring this world into this new system, all the various sciences that are working together too, using all your universities too, to bring it into being, in fact, even programming each generation of what they call world managers from the top universities to see things in the proper way, the way that they're supposed to, to serve their masters. And they do. They're very well trained. And they come out, and they become the new managerial class over the general population. You always go for universities. For the rest of the public of course, you're shoved into kindergarten, and you're given your early indoctrination there. And once you're into school, they can give you many, many more indoctrinations, to make sure you're prepared for the planned changes which you will experience as you grow up. And you'll take them for granted because somehow it seems inevitable. You've already had the basic programming instilled there, a familiarity with it, regardless of what it happens to be. And that's how perfect the system is. That's not a new technique. Beria talked about it at the Comintern Meeting in Soviet Russia in 1934. They already had it planned down to a very good level at that time, where they could upgrade society every five years or five intakes, put it that way, of children. That's how they progressed it and did all their planning for their fifty and hundred year plans.

So we have the same system working in the West, and very few people know it. You can't even look at a cartoon for children today without getting programmed into environmentalism, adults are bad, they ruined the planet, and all of this kind of propaganda. And that's all it is, propaganda. And most folk read novels. They watch the cartoons. They don't understand that the department of culture which every country has, by the way, pays the writers and producers to do this kind of work, as long as they put in the proper politically correct updates for everyone, and that's how it works. Some countries, their so-called artists and revered novelists live on grants from governments. And that's no lie at all.

What is this big system? Well, you won't like it. The austerity part was planned a long time ago too, including the breakup of the nations. We're going through both parts right now. And I'll talk about this a little bit later, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And on this broadcast, and all the broadcasts I do, I try not just to give you the latest scary news, because, you see, scary news is dished out every day. And it's forgotten the following day, as they give you more scary news. And that's part of the control as well. It's really a matter of picking and choosing what really is relevant to the big agenda. And there are so many tragic stories too, of people getting killed with policemen and so on, that yeah, you like to talk about them, but you could fill whole talks with them, and nothing happens anyway. It doesn't matter on the big scale of things. It's all a matter of conditioning us all that we're under authoritarian systems now. And it's to get a lot worse. It's to get a lot worse. I'm not just guessing, or a gloom and doomer. I'm just stating that because I've read all the big boys' reports, and believe you me, the state of employment or unemployment they want to bring us all down to means it's going to be awfully, awfully bad. It can't be any other way. And this cover term, austerity, when they had the planned bank crash, and then the planned bailout, and it gave them the excuse to ram austerity down the public's throats for bailing out the bankers with their tax money. That's the reward you get, you see, when you live at the bottom of the heap, like the masses, because I've said before so many times, technically, we're farmed.

And I can remember reading John Stewart Mill and then his son's books on economics. And they were into demographics too, because population was one of their main areas of study. You can't do economics without understanding population shifts and immigration, that type of thing. And you can't do it either unless you bring in sociology and anthropology even because John Stewart Mill and others were listing every ethnic group on the planet; their weak points, their strong points, what they could be used for, what they were of no use for, and that kind of stuff. And it's quite surprising, all that time ago, they had all the different peoples marked down for special uses for specific lengths of time.

It’s interesting too, even going back to Charles Darwin for instance, and you find that Charles Darwin wasn’t just the little guy who was running after butterflies and that kind of nonsense. He was actually well involved in politics, as they all are. And he wrote books too about who should be sent out to rule over other countries. And remember, he was on the go at the time when this shady group that eventually called themselves the Milner Group, the precursor of the Milner Group were on the go too to do with the British Empire that would rule the world, at least for a while, and how the elite themselves would rake all the benefits in, which they always do, even today, even through bank crashes. He said too that eventually China, can you imagine saying this in the 1800s. Eventually, he says, we could use China to get the Africans working in Africa; they’re much more disciplined and they’d be good overseers. And here we are today watching China move across in mainstream media across Africa doing just that. It’s quite something. And you think you’re just drifting along, down through time reacting, like politicians are reacting to the situations that come out of the blue. Nothing is further from the truth. And if you understood even the amount of years of planning that went into amalgamating for instance Europe, the European Union, long before they even got to start with the first lies about it, this economic association and trade association, it must have taken them fifty years or more just to do the planning stage.

And that’s how you’re run. The world is run like a big script. And the people, we’re farmed. We’re part of the economic system. Countries really are businesses. Collectively you’re a business and your country is a corporation. And we’re watching the corporations amalgamate. We’re watching other ones buy up parts of other companies, other nations. And this of course is the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley said was deemed to come in, and we’re living through it. And of course, like all big things, it takes a tremendous shake-up. And again, all the tragedies that go along with it too, the unemployment, the massive suicide rate amongst youngsters who have nothing left to hold on to, which was also predicted back in the ‘30s and ‘40s by Huxley’s brother, Julian, Julian Huxley, who worked at UNESCO for the United Nations. He said, once we have brought in the atheized society, massive promiscuity but no breeding, he said, there will be a lot of fallout amongst people because they’ll have no religion to fall back on, no meaning for life. But that’s just something that we have to go through.

And so, there’s nothing happening, literally nothing happening today that wasn’t planned an awful long time ago. And that’s what you have to catch on to. Your media is controlled. It’s an essential part of governing your mind. And therefore it does an awfully good job, by keeping you distracted, updating your programming, always giving you your thoughts for the day, and your opinions on any particular topic. They make sure you get the right opinions, the authorized opinions, and you will parrot them perfectly well.

Now, we know, getting back into the awful media, that really the day that they started bombing Libya for instance, we know that all news on Japan pretty well ceased that same day, across all the media. We know they’re all in collusion, and they all take orders. I’ll put a link up tonight, where you can see some of the emails that passed in Britain, at the high levels of government to do with keeping it all quiet from the public, and keeping us in the dark, putting out counter stories, telling us that radiation was safe, etc, which they did do. And you’ll see how it really works. This is your so-called free press. They’re free to print any lies they want on behalf of their masters.

And, you know, the US hasn’t a clue what’s coming down. You haven’t a clue in the US what’s coming down your way because you’ve had the highest standard of living on the planet for such a long time, only, only because the US was essential because of the massive tax base that it had to fund all the wars and to fund other countries to come up through the World Trade Organization to a higher standard from a Third World standard to a Second or First. It’s your tax money that’s doing it. It’s your tax money that funds most of the United Nations’ massive bureaucracy, bigger than any government combined, a whole bunch of them combined. And the US supplies the bodies that go off with the weaponry to blow up other bodies and they get nothing back in return themselves, of course, and that’s always been the way. Before then, Britain was used for it, until they were utterly bankrupted by the time of World War I. It took them 100 years to pay off the last of the interest on the cost of World War I. A hundred years.

And the way that the US is borrowing right now, and they are borrowing like crazy to finance these wars, not for their own benefit, by the way, but this article here says, US Military Air-conditioning Bill for Iraq and Afghanistan every year is $20 Billion. That’s for air-conditioning on the bases. $20 Billion per year for just that alone, eh? And because it’s such a big tax base people think, well, that won’t affect me. Oh, yeah? It’s all going to come home one day. And your prices which are artificially kept low, if you compare them to the rest of the world and Europe, eventually have to go sky-high to match the rest of the world. Think about it. And then you have a massive debt on top of it. The big boys, who encouraged it, of course, won't be paying anything like that. But you'll all be suffering with it, as you play, as you play your days away, and go into fiction, and try to be happy. The same technique has been used, as I say, in Britain and other countries before you for centuries. For centuries.

Again, John Stewart Mill said too, some peoples, he said, can struggle through the worst conditions, to do with economics of course, and you can transplant them across the world, and they'll still work in equally unpleasant conditions on a low income, low food ration, that type of thing, but they're so happy. And it's true. Some cultures are just so happy. It's in their genes, I guess. And they're awfully good workers, and that's the kind that they like. Everyone's been used in turn up until now.

And I've mentioned too, during this week about the rubbish to do with there's too many people in the world, too many people in the world. And I've given you the Rand official reports. And the main organization for the United Nations, telling you that the populations in the Western World and elsewhere, even Australia, the domestic populations have been plummeting, absolutely plummeting. And it's only through immigration that they've managed to keep them up at all. Now, you think about it. These same guys that go back to the 1700s that were doing economics in population, it was already a science, why do you think, why do you think during the post-World War II era they kept harping on about the Baby Boomers? Oh, there will be too many Baby Boomers, which there weren't actually. And they say now we need massive immigration to pay off the national debts of all the countries. That's the excuse they're using. But why would they tell the domestic populations to go out and rut like rabbits, as I say, and that literally is the term that has been used at the top, as long as they didn't have any children? Encourage feminism, and encourage even pre-pubertal sex as Russell said, so that they wouldn't bond and wouldn't get married and have no children. That was the whole idea of it. Why would they play that on the populations of Europe? And then, now, now they're saying, oh, we've got to bring in more immigration. I mean, do you think they didn't see that coming?

Don't you understand there's many forms of warfare? There's economic warfare. That's one of the biggest ones. And the embargos even in warfare too, where they can cut everything coming into or out of a country, so they can't survive financially. Many forms of economic warfare too, just done through the main banks of yours. It's not your banks of course. The central banks are not yours, as we all know, but they themselves can inflate or deflate the currency at any time at all and the cost of living goes sky high. It's even too expensive to hire people on. People get laid off and you have massive unemployment. Population control is one of the biggest ones. Why would you bring down the domestic populations when it was already in the charts a hundred-odd years ago they'd have to bring in massive immigration? Who do they want to wipe out? Because that's what it's used for. It was all discussed, well over a hundred years ago. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how so many things come into this idea of warfare. Very old ideas, of course, always used. During World War II, they had all of the displaced persons. They had a pretty good average of how many displaced persons there would be in Germany at the end, and what countries would be given the chore of bringing them all in and settling them in and paying for it too. And it's never changed. If you want people to move, of course, you also create wars around their own homelands and out they come. And if you want them to come to certain countries, you make sure that they have the best welfare systems in the world. Britain, for instance has been advertising pretty well it's got the best welfare system in the world, especially for newly arrived immigrants, even illegals; it doesn't matter. And thirty years ago they were printing that in mainstream newspapers in Britain, that people were coming from all over Europe and elsewhere because they had the best welfare system. So, naturally you'd go there, right? You'd all do the same. This article here says:

UK population grew by half a million last year - the fastest rate for half a century

(Alan: It doesn't say the best rate, but it says the fastest rate for half a century. For well over half a century they've been telling you to have no children. Right? That's been the message. And be good. Don't have children. There's too many people in the world. And the British folk were awfully good, just like every other people that were told the same thing by the governments. And then the women were given incentives not to have children, and to go out and get a career and etc. This is the technique that's used. It says.)

Britain's population leapt by almost half a million last year, the biggest jump in half a century.

The 470,000 increase was driven by near-record levels of immigration and a rise in birthrates that was itself partly a result of growing numbers of immigrant mothers.

So there's now 62.3 million people in Britain. And it's shot up, even all through the Labour government. And we know that when Blair was in, his second in command, the guy that would have taken over from him, said in the mainstream, and I read it on the air, that he was told to open the floodgates to Britain, because they weren't having enough children to pay off the national debt. And he also said, and Thatcher said the same thing before, before Blair said it. It's the same agenda, regardless of party, you understand. This is what you must understand. There are no parties as such. They put a show on, and they do a good talk, but what they actually do is completely different from what they say. And Blair also said he wanted to so drastically alter the face of Britain and its culture forever that the people could never go back to being what they thought was the old British system. And that's been achieved.

And then you look into Ireland too, and if you were to take the first headline, most folk just read the headlines and think, "Oh, my God. Britain has got a high birthrate." No, it's not high. It's been the highest for fifty years.

Ireland's birth rate is highest in EU

(A: The whole of Europe. But then you read on, and it says:)

New data from the Economic and Social Research Institute shows that over 76,000 births were registered in 2009, giving the country the highest birth rate of any country in the EU per head of population.

France was just behind Ireland with a rate of 2.0 while Hungary, Latvia and Portugal had the lowest rates that year.

(A: Do you understand, when you hit two, you're not at replacement levels. You're under replacement levels. And it says here:)

The ESRI says the fertility rate now stands at a level required

(A: Now stands at a level required)

for the long-term replacement of the population in the absence of any net inward migration.

(A: But then you scroll down again. It says:)

The ESRI says almost 24% of the births were to mothers born outside Ireland.

So it's immigration again. All planned a long, long time ago. Everyone is used in turn, including the immigrants too. When their turn is up, time's up, they've done what was planned for them to do, they'll start plummeting as well. Everyone's used in turn. Remember what I said before, how John Stewart Mill had every group listed for their high qualities, their low qualities, how to manage them even, their temperaments and that kind of thing. It was from his ideas in fact that he actually said, and Wells said the same thing, they'd have to get rid of the American Indians, and the Irish, and the Scots, because they kept revolting against injustice. And of course, the whole plan was to create injustice. Interesting isn't it? It's all coincidence for you, isn't it? I'm sure it's all coincidence.

That's what you're living through. A big long-term agenda. There's Northumbria. Now you think if you're born in a country, who can possibly own the water? And we know darn well they've privatized the water system in most countries years ago. I can remember in Britain when it was a bunch of guys in the House of Commons, politicians, who brought forth the bill on behalf of a bunch of the House of Lords, and they got the water privatization act through, and then those same politicians immediately left Parliament when it was passed and formed the first company to own the water supply. That's the cons that go on.

And it takes permission, you understand, from a higher authority to get that con going. Otherwise that higher authority would have them all in chains or at the bottom of the River Thames or wherever it happened to be.

Northumbrian Water shares edged up 4.3p (1 per cent) to 420p this morning as it confirmed Chinese group Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings has signaled takeover intentions.

Cheung Kong is owned by Li Ka-shing, Hong Kong's richest man, and analysts have said a bid could value the British utility group at up to £2.6billion.

Everything is for profit now. Remember, I told you years ago, everything that you need to live, the basics, food, shelter, water, heat, clothing, is going to be out of sight shortly. That's the big plan, owned by private feudal systems. Back to the feudal system of Carroll Quigley. That's what he was talking about, folks. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to callers, every country has a society or an agency that deals just with population, but they're part of an international society, all dealing with demographics, eugenics, etc, because that's really what's also combined with it, eugenics. And this one for Britain, one of them for Britain, one of the biggest ones is, I'll put this up tonight too, all these links at .com. It says:

The Population Investigation Committee: its history and influence over the last 75 years

The Population Investigation Committee, a small independent research group,

(A: Small independent research group. You see? That's why nothing came out in the news about them.)

was founded in 1936 and since World War II has been housed at the London School of Economics.

(A: Well, where else would they put it?)

Prof. Sir Tony Wrigley, Chairman of the Population Investigation Committee 1984-1991 chaired an afternoon symposium to celebrate the launch of the historical archives of the PIC at the Wellcome Collection

(A: The link's on the page too.)

Conference Centre on Friday 18 February 2011.

(A: It says some of the history of it too. And it says:)

The Population Investigation Committee (PIC) was founded amid considerable controversy surrounding eugenics, birth control, and even the study of population itself.

(A: They actually took your sociological group, the family histories, they could predict what kind of worker they'd get out of the next bunch of stock. And they actually called them stock, by the way. It says.)

Through the study of demography, its founders, A. M. Carr-Saunders and C. P. Blacker, sought to realise a means of improving the human race

(A: Which they generally call in their own writings, stock.)

that was more consistent with contemporary scientific, social and political values. In their appointment of David Glass, however, the work of the PIC would also reflect the 'political arithmetic' of the great critic of eugenics, Lancelot Hogben. In this paper I will explore this tension between the ideals of social justice, efficiency and improvement as reflected in the demographic surveys of the PIC.

In other words, if you're a farmer, you want to understand and be sure of getting the right kind of stock for the right kind of work. Doesn't eat too much but gives a lot of beef off or something like that, before it gets slaughtered. I mean, that literally is what it's all about. Economics. You see? And it's always been about economics. That's what the human race are. It's about economics. Nations as I say are corporations. They're farmers at the top. You are the stock. And you're the soldiers as well when need be to. And a soldier gets nothing out of the whole deal except little tin medals.

Eugenics is a big, big part of it all. It has never died away. And it never will die away. It's completely intertwined. It's an integral part of economic studies. You must know your population types for the type of system you're bringing in. And they're bringing in specific types of people from certain countries to make sure that they'll have no problems down the road when it gets even worse. Now, I'll go to the callers now, and there's Cedric from Chicago, if he's there.

Cedric: I just wanted your insight on a couple of things. One, I read an article where they were doing federal funding for a Chicago high school. And they sent people out to get the students to come to school, and then they also would call. And then in the article they said it was modeled after ConStat a New York City police system program that requires precinct commanders to analyze and answer weekly crime statistics. The second one I want your opinion on is I noticed too they said that Wall Street was pushing the lobbyists for all those gay marriages. And they have some insurance that they were going to sell them. And also they said that the people who were getting hired the most were homosexuals in law firms and government agencies were leading the pack. I wanted to know what you think about that.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt it's a policy. There's a definite policy. It's been pushed for years. And it's politically correct at the very top levels. So much so that in levels of even local governments and city governments. They're so out of touch with the general population, because they're always upgrading themselves first. You always upgrade the managerial class before you upgrade the rest of the peasantry. And they're so politically correct. After the big G20 meeting in Toronto for instance, because the cops were absolutely brutal and hated afterwards, still are today for what happened at the G20 and the brutality they showed and the hatred they showed towards the general public. You could see them charging in as though they were charging to kill them. And to cheer up the public, Queen's Park, that's like the provincial government, decided to bring in, to cheer up the public a week later the 'Dikes on Bikes Parade'. That was going to cheer up the general public. I mean, absolutely crazy idea to cheer up. Why would the general public be so concerned, so happy to have the dikes on bikes parade after they almost got massacred at the G20 meeting? I mean, that's how out of whack they are. This is an agenda. And we find way back in the writings of the people involved in setting up the League of Nations, they said they would encourage homosexuality because they wanted to literally get rid of the domestic populations basically. And they wouldn't breed. That was the idea. And so they said everything that promotes not having children would be pushed to the forefront, and that's definitely part of the big massive agenda.

The problem is, you've got the silent majority, and you understand, the silent majority form a symbiosis with the rulers over them. The rulers can't do without the majority, the silent majority, and the silent majority apparently cannot do without the rulers. They'll accept any kind of system that's forced upon them. They'll pay any amount of taxes that are forced down upon them. They'll get sent off to war, when they're told to go and they'll go. They get nothing out of it themselves, and that's what they call democracy. That's why they like the term democracy. So, when a tiny minority, or a small minority will brave the storm and come out and say "this is wrong, we're not happy with it." They'll say, "well, what's wrong with you? All the rest of them accept this." The same thing with Homeland Security and all the airport scanners. "What's wrong with you? Everybody else is going through here quite happily." That's the silent majority.

But you're quite right. All of this stuff is getting promoted through the schooling system. There's a lot of suicides now of young people who literally are so confused about everything and never mind their gender now, getting forced upon them. If you'd just let them grow up they'd be fine. They'd know who they are. But now they're getting told there's something wrong with you if you haven't tried this with another guy. And counselors will actually talk to you about it that way. And then the peer group, the ones who pretend they're on the avant-garde and on the cutting edge, "Oh, I tried it. Haven't you?" And then you're the outsider. You're the only person that's doing the normal thing, normal being what's happened for thousands of years. Nature doesn't care, you understand. Nature only cares if you're productive, meaning passing on your own species. That will not change, you know.

Cedric: One more thing. They also said that a lot of places have started saying that if you were on unemployment or unemployed for a certain amount of time, they were telling people, don't apply. Also, they said that a young black population in Washington D.C. and Baltimore had Hepatitis C and AIDS to [?] 25. What do you think about that?

Alan: Yes, oh, absolutely. These things were engineered. There's no doubt they were engineered to get rid of specific population groups. And that's old stuff, because, the British papers from Porton Downs, a reporter went into Porton Downs. That's the biggest warfare establishment in Britain for bacterial and viral warfare. It has been all through World War II to the present time. Actually they just moved. Anyway, this reporter from one of the big newspapers put a full page on it. And he said, he couldn't believe he was sitting there, this was in the 70s by the way, and he said these scientists were having their breakfast in the canteen, talking about the race specific and ethnic specific viruses that they already had. They were so perfect, they could go through a whole nation in a week from coast to coast. And then they could actually program them only to multiply so many times and then go inert and die off. That's how far advanced they were back in the 70s. And the guy was allowed to publish this stuff in the newspaper. So they can target any particular group they want. You're absolutely right. And they're doing it. They are doing it with the Hepatitis C and the AIDS and all the rest of it.

It's interesting too that the original AIDS was different from the present HIV as they call it. The original AIDS brought, it was mainly homosexuals, it was all homosexuals down, except for the ones who were sharing needles or the ones who had transfusions. It brought them down. Literally, within a year they were dead, from diagnosis to then. It was about one year. And they had different symptoms than the HIV that they have today. The present HIV has been widely debated, initially, and then the government slammed down on people who were top scientists who said this is not a disease, the HIV is different from the AIDS. They claimed the HIV was actually a harmless virus, it's a passenger virus that people are often born with. And that wasn't the cause of it. But the medications that they're giving them, once they're diagnosed, kill off their immune system. Remember these medications were put out there initially for cancer victims to literally kill off the next generation of all cells that were trying to renew themselves hoping to kill the cancer as well, but it was killing off the patients. So, they said, what are we going to do with this drug now that we've made it all? Well, they said, we'll give it to the AIDS patients. Now, that destroys their immune system, and they go down quickly. So, there's a lot of things that just don't make sense. When things don't make sense in a logical fashion, there's another agenda behind it.

And the same thing with Hepatitis as well. That was fairly rare back in the 70s, and now it's just so incredibly virile. It's altered. They've all been weaponized, basically.

Cedric: Okay. All right. Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And we'll try Justin in Florida if he's there. Is Justin there?

Justin: Hi, Alan. I was reading here in the first book of Kings, in the 14th verse, it says, "Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of gold." And you know, I was looking through my Bible, because, you know, I used to go to church a lot, and I used to do that. Except, I noticed some really odd things about God that really didn't make sense, but like, you know, just how he tells people to kill and he tells people not to kill, and it's just like, you know. I just didn't get it. But I saw this number here in Kings and that's the same dumber of the beast that everyone talks about, right. So, you know, I know the Freemasons are obsessed like with Solomon's Temple. What exactly is the connection there, because like the beast is bad and the temple is good. Is that just showing like the good is in the bad too? The bad in the good, sorry.

Alan: In one thought system you're right in one form. In Masonry, definitely, where they talk about the head above, the head below. The head below is the penis, which is base. It runs on base instinct. The head above runs on intellect. They also say that man, the black and white squares too. You can travel through your life on that chessboard there, and you'll hit the dark phases and the up phases, but you should also know what you've contributed by your own decision making to your own occurrences that eventually affect you down through your life; you bring on your own problems to an extent.

You're right with the Old Testament. I mean, you've got to understand too, that it was written much later than claimed.

Much, much later. Because you find even, I think even Abraham, when his wife died and he took her to the mountain and so on, and he paid so many shekels for it. Well, they didn't have the shekel until about 800 BC, and so they didn't have any coinage at all until 800 BC. Before that, you simply weighed out the gold. So, there's a lot of nonsense. It was written much, much later. And it does depict a deity, of course, as you know. Even in Genesis, it's talking about Eden and the river flows through it and flows out of it, and then it says there was lots of gold and onyx as well. Now, why would a deity, a Creator care about gold being outside there? You know, that's a man's thing. That's the greed. That's the merchants' thing. That's not what a Creator would be on about. So, you understand, when people write a religion, they tend to project humanity's own nature onto their deity. That's what they do. And you will see in the Old Testament too, it's very interesting, there's an exoteric and an esoteric. It's written in both fashions in the one. You'll find on the one hand, you have someone who lays down laws. Laws are, they say, what runs the whole system.

And on the other hand, you'll find a deity that will sometimes break the laws that he would force upon man, because he blesses Jacob for stealing the birthright of his brother. So, I mean, Jacob dressed up like the hairy guy, by a sheepskin cloth or something, very Masonic, of course, by putting it on his chest. His dad was blind, and he had to pass on the birthright by putting the hand on the head and doing something else with the other hand, which is not the thigh, by the way, and you get the blessing. And, of course, Jacob lied. And god blessed him for it. So, I guess god must bless the streetwise guy as long as it's done with cunning. You understand? And that's what Masons say themselves, that they like something, they'll allow something to pass if a scheme has been brought out and forced through cunning and craft, as they say.

So it's very contradictory in a sense. If you look at the Old Testament, and then again, even Moses didn't get to see the Promised Land, after, you know, supposedly leading all the people through, because he struck a rock with his staff to get water for the people who were dying of thirst. And god cursed him for that. God told him not to do it. So, you have a picture of an old man, who's going a big senile and he's got temper tantrums. He needs a course in rehabilitation somewhere for his anger management as far as I'm concerned.

On the other hand, the Old Testament gives you the rules to survive as a people. That's what it's for. Nothing else. A people to survive like in a time capsule, down through time, only with their own survival in mind. In the Old Testament, it gives you the rules on how to do it. Slavery is okay. Lots of things are okay, as long as you follow these particular rules. And then you combine it with the Talmud which goes into it in much more detail, and it's really meant for survival of one people and nothing else. That's really what it's for.

Justin: Yeah. That's exactly what the elite want, you know.

Alan: And it's really something, because most people don't understand really what it is. They've been taught a different version of it. They're never told about Talmudic thought, which is the predominant thought in all Judaism, today, for instance, is Talmudic thought. And the rabbis of wisdom, or philosopher rabbis, you might call them, are the ones who wrote the two versions of the Talmud, the Babylonian and the Palestinian. That's what you have to study if you want to understand what it's about. But I understand them. They want to survive. I understand that. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I don't know if Joseph is still on the line. Is he?

Justin: Yeah, I'm still here.

Alan: I understand your confusion, when you read this. And Masonry, of course, was founded basically out of a sect of Judaism. And that's why they adopted all of the Old Testament stuff, although Albert Pike himself from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which as I say is not Scottish, it's from the Grand Orient of France, he said himself, we could have just as easily had picked Nimrod as an example instead of Solomon and used the principles of building on the tower, etc, but technically they did. So, you've always had secret societies as I say, and you'll find them in all organizations where there's money and power involved. You also find it in religion, all religions. And, as I say, in Judaism you have the latent form. It's called the Bnai Brith, Sons of the Covenant. And then, of course, you have a gentile wing of it as well. And you'll find even in some of the Arab countries, they still go by the Old Assassins, as it's often called or Hashashins, is the real name of it, where they had used some of their top holy men to raise orphans actually, initially, train them that this was utopia on a hilltop, gave them everything that they wanted and a great education, and then sent them off to be advisors for top personnel and kings across the world and princes. And they could lie dormant, like a sleeper, for twenty years until the order came to kill the top man. And they would just do it. So, you've always had these organizations. Today they're all linked together, of course, and all very, very wealthy. And often they will use the ragtag army of lower religious followers as pawns in the game, who don't know what's going on at the top. They don't know there's other agendas going on at the top level. You have elitism in all groups. When you get money, and people living off the rest of the people, they like to say, those are my sheep, you know. I feed off these sheep here. And that's what religion really is for today.

Christianity came along and it was basically an evangelical system done through trying to persuade people initially to join, but it also was trying to break the bonds of a priestly class, because, if you take the writings of Jesus, he says, you know, you don't need a priest, basically. You can go off and pray to God yourself. That was a revelation in those days. And that was basically a terrorist act by saying that in those days. But it also gave hope to everybody who was nothing, a nobody. No one thought of themselves as poor individuals, I'm a poor individual. You just belong to a low class. And for the first time, he says, there's a deity that cares about you. So, it was the antithesis of Judaism at that time, and that's why he came into conflict, of course, with the rabbis. And the rabbis themselves came out of Babylon. There was no rabbis before that. There was only the temple priests, descendents of Aaron, and the rabbis were a brotherhood when they first came out of Babylon, who despised and looked down upon the ordinary Jewish people even. So, there's so much to it that's not given to the public, or even to the general followers; they don't even know what's running them from the top.

And it will never change. That will never change as far as I can see. Even, I noticed too with all the slurs that were put on for instance, Monckton that went to Australia to do with the nonsense of carbon. He's a very good talker. And the radical environmentalists were basically calling him like a Holocaust denier, basically, smearing him, and a Nazi, because he was against the environmental program, at least the ones they were pushing. That's a religion. And Gorbachev said, he said, we shall create an environmental movement like a religion, he says, that we'll base on a form of Earth Worship. It has been done. Religion is awfully useful for those who know how to manipulate it. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

E-mails Between Gov. Officials--Told to Downplay Fukushima

US Air Con Bill for Iraq and Afghanistan=20 Billion Dollars

UK Population Numbers

Ireland Birthrate

Chinese Company Bids to Buy Northumbrian Water

UK Eugenics and Population Committee alive and Well--75 Years Later

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 5, 2011 (#868)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 5, 2011:
Sustainability---Ten of My Spuds to Them,
 and One for Me:
"The Corporate Boys are Jumping with Glee,
 They Own the Planet, Own You and Me,
 Not So Straight as I of Course,
 They Farm Us Under "Human Resource",
 The Bureaucrats at the Great U.N.,
 Along with Academics with Scribbling Pen,
 Have Worked this System in for Years,
 Generally Slowly to Allay the Fears,
 Of Dumbed-Down Masses, Left to Graze,
 So as Not to Spook Their Party Haze,
 But Even the Blind Can Feel the Rush
 Of Well-Laid Plans' Stealthy Hush
 And a Thousand Laws and Rules a-Speeding
 Past the Heads of Those a-Leading,
 Implemented Before the Ink is Dry,
 No Opposition From Those Paid to Try,
 The Bulk of Society is Left Bewildered,
 Not Knowing the News is all Con & Filtered"
 © Alan Watt July 5, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 5, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 5th 2011. You have to stay with me tonight because there's a new board-op getting trained and generally there's two guys chatting to each other, showing them what they're doing, and of course they can miss what I'm doing on my end too; that's just the way it is. I always suggest at the start that people go off to look at the web site .com where they can help themselves to hundreds of hours of downloads of audio and also downloads for print up as well of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want downloads for print up in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so if you want to keep me going you can purchase the books and disks at

.com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, too, are certainly welcome in these austere times.

I'm sure the whole world is feeling austerity now as prices go sky high and you're getting taught not to drive so much. You're getting taught an awful lot of other things too, whether you know it or not; subconsciously I think you all know it. And we're going into this brave new world scenario where the big planners who planned this for hundreds of years, and they planned the previous stages too by the way, that you've all lived through, and your parents and grandparents. They're now into their next part, of redistribution of wealth and bringing in this carbon economy which is nothing more than energy. You're going to be taxed on energy that you use. Now, that was discussed as far back as the 1930s – I might touch on that tonight again. It's very important you understand what really is going on behind all the new names they give to the same old things. It's a world, a planned society we're going into. It's pretty well here, actually. And as they take down the old, that's the old suburbs and rural areas, they shove everybody into the overcrowded cities. By the year 2050 they hope to have a manageable, meaning a much smaller, population to play with as science takes over, and no doubt they can clone their own slaves from then on – I've no doubt about that whatsoever – far more efficient than we are; they'd never complain regardless of what they have to do. That's your brave new world where science takes over. And going through your average history books, they'll go through the different ages and stages of man. Well, this is the one we're in now as we go extinct. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about the different layers in this matrix system that we live in, we're born into, your parents were born into, and your grandparents and great-grandparents and way back even long before that. And how they bring in the ages of man and how they go through industrial ages, and then they go through post-industrial ages, consumer societies, then post-consumer. We've gone all through this lot in our own lifetimes in fact. And to replace it all we've got this new system of incredible changes in the way of living to do with austerity. We've now got to be austere, which really means redistribution of your wealth, or your income, across the planet. It's the Communist Manifesto of course, and that's only part of this big structure, the communists. The left and the right, remember, are the two wings on the same bird and we never see the body behind the shield. The shield is very important, of course; that's so as you won't see what's really behind it.

Back in the 50s we found that Norman Dodd, on tax-exempt foundations, was given the job of going into the big foundations that have BILLIONS, actually TRILLIONS today, it was billions back then, of money to fund their non-governmental organizations and to get armies, if you like, that would protest and all come together for certain protests, etc. Part of it too was that he was told by the CEOs of Ford and other foundations that their job was to eventually bring in and seamlessly blend the soviet system with the western system in culture, everything. And that has already happened, again in my lifetime. It's now called LIBERALISM, strangely enough, and it's the most intolerant one of all because liberals, under the guise of standing up for everyone else's rights, regardless of what you happen to do, if you're a minority of one that's good enough for them. We're all supposed to celebrate whatever it is your particular kink is. The fact is, we're all going into this new system and liberalism is the most intolerant of all because whatever it says is politically correct today, means the law. That's it. They will not have any other opinion. So it's anything but liberal because it does not take any contrary opinion to its own agendas.

Anyway, I'll put this link back up tonight. You can hear and see Normal Dodd on an old interview talking about this and how he was so shocked. This was a congressional inquiry, remember, to find out why these big banking establishments, really, who funded the foundations and used them as a means to get rid of all their excess taxes rather than pay it to government, why they were funding what appeared to be communists and all left wing groups. It didn't make much sense. It does today of course, because we know the whole agenda.

You know, the greatest way to make you a slave is to keep telling you you're free and you need more freedoms. Today they're telling you, even in the speeches on the 4th of July, yesterday they were telling you how FREE you are and lucky to be in a country with all… and there's guys with machine guns and the black outfits, and there's helicopters going overhead, COBRAS and all the rest of it… and they keep telling you you're free, eh. Isn't that exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said? He says, under this controlled society we shall bring in, he says, the people will believe they're happy because the government will tell them they are so. And that works very, very well. That's all you have to do; a trained public are always very dependable. But I'm going to put this up tonight.

And another thing too, is part of this big coming-together you might call it, as the left and right and all the different factions that were created for specialized purposes come together, for this new world order. They're always creating, always creating new world orders because each new one is just simply the upgrade on the agenda that's all. And they got to grab all power across the whole planet. That's one thing, you see, because eventually, as I say, you'll be taxed on the energy consumption. They can call it carbon taxes, energy taxes; it doesn't really matter as long as YOU believe it. It's like you must believe in their money system. And that dollar is a dollar. You must believe it. The guys at the top don't care. They've got real estate all over the planet, the gold mines, everything. But it's only important that YOU believe it's money so that you'll go to work and work; you'll exchange your labor for that piece of paper, that really is worthless, but you must believe in it. The big boys at the top don't need money; it's a means to an end, for them.

They're going after, as I say, all the world's resources. That was, again, stated quite clearly in Professor Carol Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope and his other one The Anglo-American Establishment. You can't read one without the other, honestly, with this particular insight. Because he was the historian for the American branch of the group that was set up to take over the world's resources for this future, that we're now going through, where you'll be taxed on every piece of energy you use, or even the energy that came into making that chocolate bar, and the wrapper too. That's all going to be taxed onto everything that you purchase. Then you'll get a personal energy consumption through your Smart Grid, for your Smart Meters. What do you think the Smart Meters are all about? What do you really think they're all about? I mean, apart from being able to cut off any appliance in your house, and they've been for the last 10-15 years putting chips into refrigerators and so on, all in preparation for today. And I keep telling you, nothing happens today that wasn't planned many years ago. Do you realize, even for a world smart grid, and they're talking about the world smart grid now, and we've to all, in the West, pay for the whole world's smart grid, massive undersea cables and grid system to unite the whole planet so that eventually you'll have the World Power Inc that will be the one that will own all the electricity or something. You know, you'll have one Oil Power Inc and that will be the oil industry. Each one will be a solitary industry. You always have the appearance of competition as long as they want you to have the appearance of competition. Because you see, that's all you've ever really had. You've never had real competition in anything.

Anyway, they're talking about this world smart grid and how they're just desperate for electricity in parts of Africa and so on, which you will also have to pay for by the way, apart from the implementation of these smart grids, because that's the redistribution of wealth from the Communist Manifesto part. They don't bring that up very often. In fact they'd rather you didn't think that far as to who's paying it. It's also the reason that China has been given, by the way, a whole area of Afghanistan to go in and mine for copper, because it's going to take an awful lot of copper to make a grid across the whole planet. And by the way, the US troops, it said in the newspapers, are there to guard and make sure that this China company is safe.

China's thirst for copper could hold key to Afghanistan's future – mcclatchydc.com / Mar. 08, 2009

So isn't that wonderful that the US troops, that are getting paid their peanuts, paid for by the taxpayer of course with its big peanuts, and for China to go in and take all the stuff out? Isn't that just wonderful? Don't you feel like hands across the sea, we're all pals now, eh? Isn't that just great? Wait till you get the bill, because you will get it; there's no doubt about it.

This article here talks about part of the… again I've mentioned, communism, fascism, all the -isms. It never ends with -isms even today, does it? You also had Technocracy, a little bit different; this is the stage that we're going in today. They started back in the 1930s this idea of Technocracy, energy would be the key factors; everything else is only the precursor of energy. Energy is eventually formed from everything, including your labor, you understand.

Smart Grid: The Implementation of Technocracy?
augustreview.com / Patrick Wood, Editor / March 2, 2010

According to the United Nations Governing Council of the UN Environmental Programme (UNEP), "our dominant economic model may thus be termed a 'brown economy." UNEP's clearly stated goal is to overturn the "brown economy" and replace it with a "green economy":

"A green economy implies the decoupling of resource use and environmental impacts from economic growth... (Alan:

You understand what that means?) These investments, both public and private, (A: Meaning the public pay for everything and they give the private businesses all the profit. We pay for the upkeep, of the private roads and everything, and they put nothing in. They just have you pay for the maintenance and it's all profit for them.) provide the mechanism for the reconfiguration of businesses, infrastructure and institutions, and for the adoption of sustainable consumption and production processes."

Sustainable consumption? (A: What does that mean?) Reconfiguring businesses, infrastructure and institutions? What do these words mean? They do not mean merely reshuffling the existing order, but rather replacing it with a completely new economic system, one that has never before been seen or used in the history of the world.

This paper will demonstrate that the current crisis of capitalism is being used to implement a radical new economic system that will completely supplant it. This is not some new idea created in the bowels of the United Nations: It is a revitalized implementation of Technocracy that was thoroughly repudiated by the American public in 1933, in the middle of the Great Depression.

The Technocrats have resurfaced, and they do not intend to fail a second time. Whether or not they succeed this time will depend upon the intended servants of Technocracy, the citizens of the world.

Indeed, the dark horse of the New World Order is not Communism, Socialism or Fascism. It is Technocracy. (A: It's actually all of it working together, because you see, they all really work in the dialectic towards the same goal. You got to have conflict to get the solution, and then of course you just simply guide the outcome, into the solution that you want.)

Founded by Howard Scott and M. King Hubbert in 1932 during the Great Depression, Technocracy proposed a radical new solution for the world's economic ills. In 1932, Harry A. Porter wrote in Roosevelt and Technocracy,

"Just as the Reformation established Religious Freedom, just as the Declaration of Independence brought about our Political Freedom, Technocracy promises Economic Freedom." (A: Well it does, actually, for the guys who own it.)

Porter's plan included abandoning the gold standard, suspending the stock exchanges and nationalizing railroads and public utilities. Freedom notwithstanding, Porter then called for President-elect Franklin D. Roosevelt to be sworn in as Dictator rather than President so that he could overturn the existing economic system in favor of Technocracy:

"Drastic as these changes from the present order of things may be, they will serve their purpose if only to pave the way for the Economic Revolution - and Technocracy." (p. 63)

(A: David Rockefeller is in it too, he says…)
When David Rockefeller picked Brzezinski to co-found the Trilateral Commission in 1973, it was with the specific goal to create a "New International Economic Order." Without some knowledge of historic Technocracy, exactly what the Trilateral Commission ultimately had in mind with such a goal could not possibly have been understood.

Today, it is necessary to rethink these issues in order to determine a) if this radical movement is still operating, b) what are their goals and c) how do they plan to achieve their goals. (A: Then it goes on to carbon currency and energy, which we're about to get smacked with awfully hard. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article I'd like to talk about too, is called The Unseen War on American Farms. Again, you have to go into the history of the United Nations and every department that was set up at the United Nations. And go through the speeches made by these CEOs of the different departments because one of them years ago said that farming is too important to be left to farmers. And by splitting up the world into regions they eventually hoped, from the United Nations, to decide how much food goes to each country. Again, redistribution of wealth and so on, poverty equally across the planet; that's what it's to be. And that's what they're getting right now. They wanted to get rid of the farmers. Now, the corporate farms have got a free hand to go and do whatever they want, absolutely. It's the small guys that are getting hammered, right down to the beekeepers even. They can't even pollinate the fields now because the bees are all dying off or dead because of the GM food – I hate to call it food. But it's been planted across, pretty well all of the developed countries now and it kills off the bees as well because it's so soaked in awful pesticides, plus it produces its own pesticide. It just kills them right off. So it kills off the bees along with it, never mind the aerial spraying we're getting every day too. This article here goes on to say…

The Unseen War on American Farms
informationliberation.com / July 3, 2011

Guns drawn, a SWAT team kicks in the door of a private business. Are the cops there for drug dealers? Mafia mobsters? Terrorists?

No, the long arm of the law is out for the real dangerous contraband: raw milk and grass-fed chickens. (A: This is no joke. I mean, this is kind of laughable but it's true. I put the links up before where you see them going into these guys' little farms and kicking everything over as though they were after some terrible, terrible terrorist.)

Nick Gillespie sits down with Kristin Canty, director of Farmageddon: The Unseen War on American Farms, a new documentary about small farms and co-ops that have been raided by the Food & Drug Administration, the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and state-level agencies and have had their products seized and destroyed. One particularly gruesome case involved a flock of sheep being killed because of the non-existent threat of the sheep acquiring Mad Cow Disease. (A: Well Britain went through the whole country's industry there and killed pretty well everything off too. Remember too, in the future you will be vegetarian, whether you like it or not, and you'll be forced to take nothing but Monsanto's crap.)

Canty says this is only film she intends to make. She aspires to open a farm-to-table restaurant in Massachusetts, a venture that will be made all the more difficult by onerous and misguided regulations.

So anyway, that's the documentary, Farmageddon, that documents what's been going on to American farmers. As I say, even during Thatcher's reign in Britain – it doesn't matter if they're left wing, right wing; it's all a joke. There's only one agenda. Thatcher too, made similar comments to do with small business and that the big corporates would take over everything and she made it so difficult in her reign that the average small business person was spending more than half their day filling out forms to keep government happy. And of course you couldn't make a profit when you're doing that all day.

Food police target organic foods in California! - youtube.com

And of course the greenies are really coming out in force now. Before I go onto them, though, just to mention that, people probably forget who the band called The Who happened to be. But it's interesting, they were going through their own revolution at that time; it was mainly the sexual revolution and more rights for the peoples and so on. The main singer was Roger Daltrey and now he's come out in an interview to give his views on immigration, – this is in Britain – the National Health Service, which is decimated, and the coalition government, the joke, the big joke of the government. It says…

Brown's government 'left the British working man screwed by cheap labour', says Who frontman Roger Daltrey
dailymail.co.uk / Ben Todd / 1st July 2011

He was a Sixties rebel, renowned for voicing working class angst.

And now legendary Who frontman Roger Daltrey has waded into the debate on immigration. (A: See, it was deliberately set out to destroy all the countries by overwhelming immigration from diverse nations – that was the key to it, diverse nations, meaning opposite nations – and eventually… And that's what Blair said too. He told his next in command – and I read the article on the air from mainstream – that they had to destroy the British way of life FOREVER and bring in mass immigration until there was nothing left of what you would call a Britain anymore. It's a war and it's been awfully successful. That part's over and done with now. And now they want to increase immigration by about 30% per year, even though they're flooded right now. Anyway, it says…)

Daltrey, now 67, has told how the influx of thousands of immigrant workers from the rest of Europe during Labour's 13-year reign left the indigenous working-classes unemployed.

The star told how the last government left 'the British working man screwed like he'd never been screwed before by cheap labour coming in from Europe.' (A: See, everyone heads to Britain because Britain advertises, and has since the 1970s, it has the best welfare system, for immigrants that is. So naturally they go there.)

However the current Conservative and Liberal Democrat coalition government were not spared his ire either, with Daltrey adding: 'The quality of our politicians is tragic.' (A: He's awfully polite; he used to be a lot more to the point.)

He continued: 'I don't care what people say about me. I tell it like it is, and, if I'm wrong, I'll just say, 'OK, I'm wrong.' I'm not always the most diplomatic person. I know my faults, but I'm comfortable with me.'

Daltrey also had harsh words for the machinations of the NHS.

The star has long been involved in charity the Teenage Cancer Trust. As a result, he has experienced the workings of the NHS.

He said: 'You suddenly see the enormity and complexity of it, and the truth that no one wants to accept that there's nobody in charge. (A: It's been decimated to the bone. Everybody's who still working is ducking out of the way if you walk into a hospital.)

'Everyone knows it can't carry on, but you can't touch anything in the NHS because the nurses are in their trench, the doctors are in their trench, the unions are in their trench – it's the First World War.'

Daltrey, who lives with wife Heather in a sprawling estate in East Sussex, is also furious at rural poverty. (A: Rural poverty is on the rampage across Britain because they've got to get them off the land, and they haven't got the message yet. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and an interesting article came out too, about communism, because the Communist Party USA has come out to back Obama. It says…

Communists to Back Obama and Democrats in 2012
trevorloudon.com / Trevor / June 29, 2011

(A: It's quite interesting. People forget they're still around, these guys. You see, the boys who control the money system and the foundations to make sure their world goes forward, across the whole world that is. I mean, these foundations are all linked together across the planet. They all end up going to the big international meetings on every different level. And they got to have all the different parties you can imagine that they might have to use in the future, and keep chipping away at the foundations of the old systems. Anyway it says…)

The Communist Party USA, while on occasion working to build third party efforts, has since the 1930s, consistently supported and infiltrated the Democratic Party. (A: Well, no kidding, eh? We'll call them communists; there's another name.)

In a column in today's Peoples World, Communist Party national Secretary Sam Webb, (A: Interesting, because the Fabian Society was set up, with the two secretaries, Sidney Webb and his wife, whose real name was Potter; she wrote children's stories, full of little things to change their habits and behavior. [Alan laughing.] Anyway…) lays out the reasons why his Party, despite some "disappointments," will continue to support their "friend" Barack Obama and the Democrats in 2012. (A: And that's about them. And then from their actual communist site, the party site, it says…)

Does it matter which party wins?
peoplesworld.org / Sam Webb / June 29 2011

Then they go through all the same stuff and domestic policies, etc, so they'll back Obama anyway. It's not ideal but they'll back him anyway. Kind of like the anarchists did in the Spanish Civil War. They didn't have enough gumption just to go against the government because it was technically socialist but not really socialist, so they backed it anyway and then they also backed the communists who were fighting alongside them. And of course the inevitable happened where they ended up fighting each other. So they're quite easy to manage when they start to forget what they're supposed to be doing and join the other side or back the other parties.

And Britain is doing really well across the whole of Europe actually, to get folk off the roads.

1.3million driven off the road as cost of petrol (A: That's gasoline.)
passes £1,700 a year (A: …for the average person.)
dailymail.co.uk / This Is Money Reporters / 6th July 2011

(A: And the cost over there is astronomical on everything that you purchase. As I say, America's been deliberately sheltered, because they need the military still until they finish off somebody else's Middle East agenda and once that's done they'll really whack you up to the world standard levels through everything that you purchase, food, the lot, you know. It says…)

An estimated 1.3million people have given up driving over the past year because of the rising cost of motoring.

The average car owner is now spending around £1,720.69 per year (A: That's pounds.) to fuel their vehicle, which is a 22.9 per cent year-on-year increase, Sainsbury's Car Insurance said. (A: You can't go on at 22.9% per year.)

So again, you got to get them off the road as they said they'd do. And when I was asked that years ago, I says, they'll just keep putting the prices up till you can't afford it. And again, it will hit us more in Canada and the US and maybe Australia too because folk have to travel much longer distances, if they live in the rural areas, and they'll make sure it's going to be impossible to live, and then you'll all be moving into your cramped little cities, and be part of your local community, along with Costco, you know.

It's fascinating how this plan is laid out. It's wonderful, really, in a sense; you've got to admire the brain behind it. Another article I'm going to put up tonight too, is one where the neo-cons… See, the neo-cons have also joined with the new party, Obama's party, the neo-libs we'll call them. In fact, they cross each other on the stage giving talks and bolstering each other. Because you know darn well that Obama is not only a continuation of the war on terror that was cooked up to finish off the Middle East and take it all over, but they've actually stepped it up through Obama. They've grabbed more oil fields. I think he's maybe going for a bigger score than the last lot, how many oil fields you can grab, you know. And so you get different people coming out, McCain and different ones are all coming out and standing up beside Obama. It's awfully confusing for the average person, isn't it? Here's the guys you were told were the bad guys, now they're with the supposed good guy now, and they're both on the same pathway, which has always been the same pathway. Isn't it?

This article here is from AEI. You'd think it was about monetary things and so on but it's not really because I'm going to put up a link up to the members list and you'll find all of the neo-cons' names in there if you really look carefully. And their whole agenda is to continue the war in the Middle East, to make it safe for another country – before America's safety, put it that way. So it's the same old people running the same old show.

aei.org - American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research

And here's John Kerry. I'll put this link up; it's a video.

We Didn't Choose This Fight! It Started With 9/11" John Kerry On Why We Must Fight Gaddafi - youtube.com

It's quite interesting as well, as he goes through all the usual nonsense. Of course we know there's another agenda behind the whole of the Middle East. I mentioned last week some of the big players who drafted up the Project for a New American Century, Paul Wolfowitz and others, and left all the links for Wolfowitz, who said, we must stand up for

Israel before any other country. He actually was thrown out at one point early in his career for advocating the same war with the same countries, and then of course he got in and Cheney got in and all the rest of them got in with the New American Century and we know where we ended up now. What's interesting too, what he did say was, first we must make sure we take Iraq, he says, and eventually Syria. And he says, but Egypt will be the prize. So there's big plans, obviously, for Egypt as well, that they haven't told the general public about. But why bother telling you? You're just paying for it all, right. Isn't that true? You're just paying for it all.

And then the power struggles go on, as I say. They're selling off Australia as they're selling off Britain and other countries now to private corporations. There's another one about more land sold off.

Coal seam gas miners buy up 140,000 hectares
of prime Queensland farmland
John McCarthy From: The Courier-Mail July 04, 2011

The stage is set for a major policy struggle over compulsory land acquisition for coal seam gas exploration.

The land includes high quality cropping land and grazing properties that the companies have snared for strategic reasons or for major infrastructure projects. (A: Now, these are all foreign companies that have bought them over.)

Two of the companies, Arrow Energy (Shell) and Queensland Gas (BG Group) are foreign owned and the buy-up follows concerns about the high level of land ownership by mining companies. (A: This whole world, you see… remember what Karl Marx said and then Lenin? He says, eventually the nation-state will wither away. Well, it wasn't just going to do it by its own, you know; it's not got an intelligence that says, oh I've been around enough, I think I'll just wither away. No, it meant that human minds and human thought and action would make this happen. And that's all part of it. Part of it was to amalgamate countries together and then once they're amalgamated through a Pacific Rim region alliance, or say a European Union, or a North American Union, or simply the whole continent of American Union, then the nation-state withers away. But what's to take it over is big private corporations. Everything that you need to survive, that's food, water, shelter, clothing, will all be owned by private corporations, across the entire planet. And it will only be a handful of them, by the way, who own everything. That's the way it's going to be set up. You wait and see.)

The gas companies are also still using the land they own for productive agriculture. (A: Some of them.)

Lock the Gate activist Drew Hutton said because some of the farms would now be used for waste water and storage they would probably never be used for agriculture again. (A: That's a lot of land, 140,000 hectares. I remember I mentioned a few weeks ago too, they're doing the same across parts of Africa as well and selling it off to the big private corporations. So much for the public. When has the public ever been asked their opinion on anything? Really? Can you ever remember that? Can you? Quite something.)

Alan: Now there's some callers on the line. There's Pico from New York there on the line. Are you there Pico?

Pico: I'm calling from Baltimore.

Alan: Oh, Baltimore, okay.

Pico: Hey, how you doin', Mr Watt?

Alan: I'm hangin' on with my fingertips here. [Alan laughing.}

Pico: Okay. I want to say this is somewhat of a, you know, definitely an honor, you know, sitting here talking to you. You're definitely one of the top-notch researchers and teachers that's alive in this matrix world we live in right now. I've been learning a lot from you for the last couple of months and I just wanted to tell you that.

Alan: I appreciate that. That's means it's working. Whatever I'm doing, it's working. So you understand the agenda and you understand where it's going and why it's going this way?

Pico: Oh, yeah. I understand... You know, I've been studying since about 2005, everything, but I tell you, I've been taking it to I guess you'd say the next level the last couple of years, trying my best, you know, when I can get my hands on stuff, knowledge and different books or whatever. The internet is, right now, it's feeding me. It's feeding me, you know. I don't know how long we got before they shut it down.

Alan: Well, they'll keep the internet going but not in the same format. Censorship is coming along heavily and so many laws are being passed. In fact, I'm sure they have already been sitting on dusty shelves, they'll blow off the dust and pass them at the right time, and they'll know exactly when they're going to do it. They probably wrote them 10 years ago, or 15 years ago. See, anything that happens to us now, you understand, even what I'm reading here, every part of what I'm talking about took YEARS to plan and negotiate, never mind get the technology to make everything work. You're going back 50 years maybe on each part of this whole world agenda, maybe 100 years on some of it. And yet they spring it on the public as though each part is just ready to go, suddenly, out of nowhere, all by itself. And they never talk about the incredible international negotiations that took years, and lawyers, and goodness knows what, and as I say, never mind the actual machinery to make it all work, even to do with the Smart Grid across the planet. So you realize, when we know about something and we are told about something, it's like coming out of the ground as a groundhog. And by the time you see something coming your way, it's run over you and it's off towards the far horizon. And when you look back there's something else on the horizon and whoompf, it's run over you again. So we're technically almost living the past because all these things were designed in the past and they're only now implementing them. And they only deign to tell us when they're actually, actually in the implementation stages.

Pico: Yeah. I realize they plan, like how everything is at a time. I know a bit about, you know, I've been learning a little bit, you know. There's something I want to say, before I forget, right. I wanted to ask you, kind of an important question to me. I wanted to ask you, this guy, Benjamin Fulford, right, have you heard of him?

Alan: I've heard the name.

Pico: Alright. Now, I've been checking him out recently, right, and I guess Alex Hill [?] don't like him too much or whatever. But he been saying stuff about the few secret society, Japanese secret societies, I guess the red and the greens. And as he was claiming, at first he was claiming that he was sworn in [?] with the Oriental, I mean Asian, excuse me, illuminati or whatever and he was basically, some stuff... I mean I know you know about the inner fighting but from what I've been hearing lately, he's saying now that they on their last leg and they're going kill, you know, I guess the top 515 members of the head that's not trying to give up their power which I already knew. Like Star Wars, they're not going to ever want to give up. They're not going to give up their power, peacefully. I mean, I already knew you was going to have to probably, there was going to have to be jail, put them under the jail, or whatever, but they wasn't going to give up their power. But I'm just trying to figure out, because lately he said that Obama signed something about Intel Pro could come in and audit the Federal Reserve or something like that. And he also said Obama met with him. But then when he came back to the United States they threatened him or they was going to kill him or something like that so he kept on going with the agenda that he already been on anyway as far as being there with the illuminati.

Alan: I would tell you though, take everything with a pinch of salt that comes out of a lot of these sites. Because I'll tell you, I mean, the reason we're so dumbed down is they've always given us our heroes to follow and for every personality type – we all fall into personality categories and likes and dislikes and hobbies and different things – and they'll make sure that there's quite a few out for each category, and these guys lead you off into false reports. Believe you me, don't look for a hero in this. Don't look for some Tong gangs to stand up and start fighting. You are your only hero. You're your only hero. I mean, every movie you see in Hollywood, it's like Clint Eastwood you know, the town's scared stiff and they do nothing for themselves and he just comes in with a cigar and mops up the town. It's 'the ONE'... every movie says, he's 'the ONE'. You notice that, all the heroes? They call them 'the one'? You're being conditioned. No. You understand that each person is your own... you're your own champion. You ARE your own champion. And we have to do all these things ourselves, believe you me, because no hero's going to come along and do it for you. It's never happened in history, you know. And be careful of the stuff they put out there. Be careful of someone who is technically a no-one who's given a little interview with a Rockefeller, because they do these setups all the time to follow, to make sure there's always a lot of disinfo put out amongst what they call the Patriot groups. I mean, they're running after aliens, they're running after everything you could imagine. This is part of Sunstein's plan to completely immobilize them through conflicting information and actually impossible information. Because I'll tell you something, there's nothing in China... China didn't come up by its own bootstraps. It was put up like India's coming up now, because we're funneling billions of dollars, every country's funneling billions of their money into China through the World Trade Organization because the UN told them to. And they've told them this is the up-and-coming country for the future, same with Brazil, India and so on. And China is so corrupt, historically, so corrupt historically there's no affiliation between the guys who are filling their pockets in China right now, when it comes to the crunch; they're all on board with this world agenda, all of them. Japan, they've always been nationalistic, weren't too well liked by the big boys that run the agenda, but look what's happened to them. Look what's happened, just recently, to them. I mean, they're hanging on literally with the skin of their teeth to what economy they have because of the cost and the radiation damage and so on. In fact, we don't even know what the full extent of this damage will be. Anyone who still tries to be a nation and very nationalistic is going to get hammered as Japan got hammered. So always be careful about following people that you can't really check out too well, on what they're actually saying. But don't believe in... It's kind of like a second coming; don't expect the Chinese to get up and do it all for you, or the Japanese. It's not going to happen. You know.

Pico: You're right about that.

Alan: You are your own champion and believe you me, once you get going and be your own champion the strength will come to you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go onto the next caller, just to mention, Canada's housing bubble is ready to burst as well. I was wondering when that boil would go because they've done it everywhere else and they've way overvalued all the housing and so on as people are up to their eyes in debt. And now in the economic outlook, Outlook Magazine have said it's ready to bust and the housing prices will plunge by as much – I'd say – at least 25%, probably more. And then we'll be in the same state as the States, as they say.

Canada's 'housing bubble' deemed close to bursting - Cbc.ca / Jun 29, 2011

Alan: Now, there's Alex in Florida on the line. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hey, Alan. It's my pleasure and you do a wonderful job and I always get educated when I listen to you. I was mainly calling about becoming an activist. And I'm always concerned because I have kids and I don't want to put them in danger. I was just wondering what your thoughts about that would be.

Alan: Well, technically your children are in danger anyway. Everyone's children, all the children are in danger because when you've seen the future, and they print the future for us, as to where they're going, those children will be so zombied out by the end of their schooling they probably will have nothing in common with you whatsoever. In fact, they might hate you, because they're actually teaching them in schools now to hate, oh, that awful generation that just guzzled all the fuel, they guzzled all the food, they were selfish, etc. And it's even in the cartoons. I've seen some of the cartoons; that's in there too. So the children are ALL in danger, as it goes, and what they've told us about the austerity plans, it's going to affect them anyway. They're going to grow up in a country where there's literally no jobs on the go as everything closes and is crashed, and we're already a service economy. How many folk do you need to dish out a hamburger? I mean, literally, that's where we are pretty much. If it wasn't for war right now America will collapse. And when America is finished, actually, with the Middle East, that's when they'll pull the plug on it. Once they've done what they're supposed to do, that's their job, that's America's job. Once that's done they'll pull the plug. So everyone's got to be an activist; if you love the children you have to be active. And if there's repercussions... you can teach your children too, to be independent thinkers and to be able to handle anything that comes their way. If they're intelligent they can handle that, so they can give the proper replies to any goading that they get at school, or even some sly comments from those things they now call teachers, those robots. So you have to stand up for your children and take the plunge. Because if everyone had done this in previous times there would be no USA today.

Alex: Yeah, that's right. And of course I want to be a peaceful activist. It's not like I want to be a villain or anything like that. I just want to basically stand up and speak the truth as much as I can, just like you're doing, you know.

Alan: If you can't do that, you understand, you're under an awful tyranny. The day that you can't stand up and simply shout that the king has no clothes, you know, and say it like it really is, regardless of the prevailing indoctrinated thought, and fantasy, and say it like it really is, and who's to blame and all the rest of it. If you can't say that you have no country anyway, you have no country.

Alex: Okay. So in other words, basically we'll be safe as long as I teach my kids to be independent...

Alan: It's imperative. It's imperative you teach your children, because they've got to grow up in the aftermath of the part we're going through. And they've given us enough sci-fi movies to show you what kind of world it's going to be. A lot of destitution and crumbling old cities, and that's also in the Department of Defense, of Britain and the US, up to the year 2050, as they cram us into the cities, massive poverty, no work, and all you've got are these big, well paid armies keeping you all in line and killing you. I mean, that literally is what they've got planned. That is what they've got planned.

Alex: So you don't think... so, or, my kids will be in danger anyway, either way.

Alan: Either way, no. In fact, less danger the more street savvy they are; the more wise they are as to what's happening the better it is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Norman Dodd on Youtube-Reece Investigation into Foundations-Soviet System to Merge with West

China Cleans Out Copper in Afghanistan While US Stands Guard for Them

Smart Grid

Unseen War on Farmers

Swat Teams and Milk

British Workers Screwed by Cheap Immigrant Labour

Communist Party USA Backs Obama

Communists Support Obama

Cost of Fuel Getting Rid of Motorists

American Enterprise Institute

Board of Directors AEI

Sen. "Kerry" talks to Foreign Relations Committee on Why we Must Fight Libya and Others

Australia--Foreign Mining Companies buy 140,000 Hectares of Prime Farm Land

Canada's Housing Bubble Ready to Burst

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6, 2011 (#869)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 6, 2011:
Moneylenders Make the World Go Around,
 Lackey Politicos Drive Us Into Ground:
"For Bankers World Domination is Their Goal,
 Taking Money from Nations to Throw in Black Hole,
 We're Interdependent and Neighbour's Sorrow
 To Be Fixed by Your Cash which You Will Borrow,
 In Reality it's a Con, All This Legislation,
 To Convince the Slaves that No Nation
 Can Be Self-Sufficient with Produce and Consumption,
 And No Politician Will have Enough Gumption
 To Make a Stand for Honest Cash,
 We're Ruled by Moneylenders Who Use the Lash"
 © Alan Watt July 6, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 6th 2011. I always suggest for newcomers that come into the show, to go into the web site .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. I try and give you at least a shortcut, really, a path to the understanding this big, complex system which is loosely called the new world order, at least the big boys always use that term, publicly now, and to show you how it's all organized, this superstructure above all governments, that run the governments, worldwide. We're already in it. We've been under a global system for an awful long time. And how finance at the top runs it all through foundations and non-governmental organizations, public/private partnerships and so on, which literally sell out your governments. So you cannot be sovereign and go into public/private partnerships at all. Anyway, I show you the big names involved, the books to read, if you can get them from your library especially, if you still have libraries left that is; people have never used them enough even when they were widely available and now they're trying to close them all down and leave you with this net, which eventually is to be censored as well. It's already being censored in many aspects as well; I've noticed that myself trying to get into some sites. So anyway, I try and give you the shortcuts, as I say, and hopefully you understand how long this agenda's been going on, what they actually want to bring about in this world, this big socialist world system where we're trained like Pavlov's dogs to be what they want us to be basically and you'll be assigned school-to-work jobs and you'll be given what you're going to be for the rest of your life basically. And that's only one part of it. Eventually they want to clone the workers that they'll need, not as many as they have today of course. They want to reduce population for this wonderful rewilding project across the planet so they can go hunting their animals, the big boys, as they stop you eating meat. Actually they love hunting. They really do love hunting; it's always been in their blood you might say.

Remember, you can also support me too by buying the books and disks I have at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Lately Canada Post has been in upheaval because of a strike they had; it didn't last long, but they're dragging their heels basically on delivery right now because the workers lost pretty well everything that they demanded and they were forced back to work by a law in parliament. So they're not really playing the game. Still, mail is starting to roll in now, very slowly, and it's supposed to speed up next week; we'll wait and see and hopefully I'll get a lot more done then, and receive more, and get more out.

Getting back to this world order, I mean it's so overwhelming. It's every aspect that you could possibly imagine of government, which they call governance because it's worldwide. No independent country exists anymore, really, except the ones we're bombing out of existence. Because the whole planet's being standardized into the same global system under the front group called the United Nations, which is in itself set up to be a supergovernment. It was always designed to be this, and the League of Nations before it, that came in at the end of World War I was its precursor with the exact same agenda. That means taking over the entire world's food supply, rationing it into regions as they call it, and then again, training everyone for their specialized jobs and if they want you to be a plumber all you'll be taught at school is basic arithmetic and plumbing, and nothing else. Keep you in ignorance of everything else, and that's the whole idea of it. That way you're easier to manage when you don't know very much at all, about the great big world out yonder. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. You'll find in the system that everything is interlinked and all parties are interlinked into the same system. And they work the dialectic, and that's what it's called, the dialectic. Because the average person, if you were to live a full life that is, you would eventually, hopefully catch on that you're always given a choice of two, this way or that way. With everything, even television reporting when they have guests on, they always bring on two other guests to quiz the first one and it's this way or that way, and you're given two opinions, really, or assessments, and that becomes your assessment and opinion for life. That's how simple we are.

The big boys at the top truly understand this. And rather than have revolutions every 4 or 5 years, as they used to sometimes have sporadically in different places across Europe in the days of feudalism, they decided to give us this thing called democracy and pretend that we won it ourselves. It was very, very good because it stopped people revolting every 5 years or so. And what you do in democracy is you always vote the last party out, you're so sick of them. And that's all you're really doing. You're not really voting a new one in, you just want rid of the last bunch and you hope, you know, the simple people hope that these ones will somehow remedy all the problems. Then you find out, my God they're just as bad as the last lot. And it doesn't matter if it's called left wing or right wing, as I say; the two wings are attached to the same bird, this thing called democracy. The real body that runs it is always behind the shield; that's why they've always got a shield in front, so you don't really see who's pulling the strings for both of the wings.

That's the system that you live in. It's very simple. It's worked awfully well. And there's never been such a thing as democracy. Never, ever been such a thing as democracy. And try to find even a stable definition of it; it doesn't exist. Because it's elastic; it keeps stretching every few years with more and more things added to it. And it's never stable, therefore you cannot have a stable life. That's obvious. No generation has had peace since democracy was invented. You're either in a financial crash with massive debts to pay off because the bankers plunder you... The bankers do this at least twice a century; that's their history. In the 1800s they did it a few times more, because they had more leeway. Even in the late 1870s, 3 men in the US crashed the economy 3 times towards the late 1800s. Everyone knew who they were; it was published in the papers, which these guys owned. And they got away with it too; they plundered pensions and everything.

And the laws are never changed after crashes to prevent it happening again. Because you see, it's the banker's system. I mean the big international banker system that runs the world. It's always been that way. Money runs the whole world. Money, as the old song goes, money makes the world go around. And it's their world. And if you understand it, there are people who have been around for thousands of years who have done nothing but lend money and figure out economies of whole countries and how they could get more and more profit off those countries, and how they could use those countries in times of debt, when the countries owed money to the bankers, make deals with them and get them to invade other countries. That's how empires were built. They just simply collected countries in debt and then had the armies go off and fight to standardize the world. In the ancient times even the Phoenicians did this too. They had a silver standard; silver was the first currency when it was eventually minted around 800BC. They wanted a certain weight of it and they tried to standardize it across the ancient world by different means, some of them very tricky and also by war, by the way.

So money makes the world go around and I think no country actually prints its own money anymore except the ones that are getting bombed, again. The key is that central banking and private banking become the so-called legal banks for your country. They're private. It's so crazy. How can you have a system that obviously is meant to be NON-private? That's your country, your nation. I mean, you are all part of it, supposedly. And yet they give the thing that runs it all to private bankers. Well you tell me if you've got a real nation or not because you can't have them both coexisting; it's impossible. Many wars have been fought; many people have been assassinated down through the ages when they've tried to produce their own cash. Again, this is all arts and techniques of war and making sure that things go the bankers' way. Old, old story, lots of history behind it. And I'm sure most of you probably know it all by now, how it works. But this is the thing, I don't care what they call it, democracy, new world order, whatever, new internationalism, it's all the same agenda. It's all the same agenda with the same boys going off into the new system that ran the old system. Same families.

Now, money, as I say, is never stable either. When you go into all of the kinds of taxes that they collect it's just astronomical. Governments, they say, they've never got enough. And they have whole panels dreaming up new ideas, out of science fiction, to get new ways to soak you. Because you see, you are the cattle. You are the cattle; that's all you are. You're being farmed, as I say, and your produce is taken off you. When your labor is taken off you, you understand, by force if necessary, and with no recompense whatsoever, no paycheck for your labor, that's called slavery. And money is simply the product of your labor. And when it's taken off you you're in slavery. I hope you understand that. Even the ancients talked about this exact thing.

So it's interesting that we're quite happy to go along with slavery because these days you see, they don't need so many guys with whips employed by your owner to whip you into shape, as long as you're left enough to play yourselves and you've got lots of cheap junk and electronics to play with nowadays. And you're kept very immature as well, by the way, because that's how you've been trained since childhood, is to remain a perpetual child. When you hit the teenage years and your hormones kick in, they keep that lasting now till you're about 60. People literally cannot grow up anymore. And that's all designed that way.

Getting back to the taxes, it's incredible when you tally all of the taxes up. Local and provincial or state taxes and then federal taxes and now we've got international taxes to the United Nations too, through various means. Now they're even taxing the air we breathe, under this guise of carbon taxes and stuff like that. I mean, it goes on and on and we accept it like the fools that we are. We moo to each other like good cattle complaining the grass is a bit tough to chew, but we carry on chewing the cud regardless. Pretty disgusting isn't it? But that's what you're reduced to. And as I say, every country now has to bring in the Value Added Tax. That is the agenda. The guys who gave you this new world order, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, made up of bankers, international bankers, that also have a branch in the US called Council on Foreign Relations, they said in their early writings they'd have to bring in a form of Value Added Tax across the globe, under different guises. It doesn't matter what name they give it in your country, it's the same thing. It's a tax on everything that you purchase. And it's a tax even on your electricity bill; it's a tax on everything. Value Added Tax. And you get nothing back from it whatsoever.

But it's never enough. As I say, they have to go into carbon taxes now and energy taxes and all the rest of it, like Technocracy Inc. said back in the 1930s, another front group for the same bunch I've just mentioned. Almost everything out there that's of official status belongs to this one group. And they have branches across the world in every country, running their country. All the journalists belong to it. All the newspaper owners across the world belong to this group. The Royal Society that gives you your bogus science on warming also belong to it. Everything belongs to it. And this is running the world and they call it democracy... when you have no say in anything whatsoever. Again, the people never, ever stop and retaliate until their backs are against the wall.

And you know there's many planned crashes coming by the way, and they're also stepping up the spraying, the aerial spraying and the weather modification, which they'll turn around and blame on global warming and carbon and it's your fault for doing it. And using high sciences they can convince you of anything today. And they count on your disbelief. Most folk, when you point out the spraying, there's the jets spraying these massive trails that just don't disappear... And they're coughing all the time too now, everyone's got these massive coughs and they can't get rid of it. And you talk to any pharmacist they'll tell you the same thing too: since about 1998 their biggest sellers are antibiotics for constant reinfections of the bronchial tubes, and antihistamines, because everyone now has got problems with their sinuses, nasal congestion, and bronchial congestion and so on. So they know this at the top, however we're not supposed to know it at the bottom, and they call you a crazy if you happen to point out the truth. Even though some governments have touched on the subject when questioned by other politicians, like Canada, where the Department of Defence Minister stood up and says, well we don't have to answer that question, about spraying the skies, and he says, for reasons of national security. And that's democracy for you. So they can poison you for reasons of national security.

High sciences, the Wizard of Oz, the guy behind the curtain with the big, massive voice that scares you all to hell, throws thunder bolts and everything at you, and lightning bolts, and it's just a little guy behind the curtain talking into a microphone with amplifiers and pulling the strings and doing magic acts. That's what we have today under the guise of global warming. Even though on the west coast in the States and Canada they're out skiing the mountains because they've got great snow right now, in the middle of summer, but they can still wear a t-shirt so they feel kind of summery when they're skiing down the slopes. That's the ones that can afford it, mainly government workers and employees, like in the federal and local levels.

Meanwhile we're watching all the countries go down. It's amazing too that apart from not being able to manage your own country's finances, because you don't even know what's going on, and how much money they're throwing abroad under a different guises like the OECD, whether it's the Economic Overseas Development Corporation, which has been since 1945 throwing your cash across the planet, not to people but to their own corporations. What a wonderful clique this is, isn't it? This is the real world we live in. And everyone will go and vote the next time. Idiots! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about debt and so on. It's bad enough when your own country... Can we even say, our own country, anymore? Can we even say that? We'll just joke about it and pretend it's our own country. When your own country can't even balance its own books, and never has, by design of course. Because the whole idea in this system is slavery by debt and to get every country under the big boys who are actually picked to be your Presidents and Prime Ministers whoall belong to the CFR by the way, and that was Professor Carroll Quigley that said that. Then they know the game and the game is to keep you in perpetual debt. But not only can't you manage that you've also got to manage now this international thing, so when one country goes down you've got to also throw money, you got to borrow money actually from The World Bank and then throw it at these other countries, supposedly, these black holes, and then you have to pay off the debt that you borrowed to give away. And you pay for it all. There's only one you, you know. Every one of you out there, there's only one of each of you. You've all to pay for that through taxes, more taxes and increased taxes and bogus taxes. And no one says a darn thing about it.

And they go and vote for the same system, because whoever is presented to you is always going to stand up for the same. Why would you keep voting for the same system that has never benefitted the people? Never. Why? No one comes in and says, if we get in we're going to abolish this central bank system and print our own cash. No one says that. Mind you, they wouldn't live long if they did. But no one's tried. Nobody will. Because the ones who are presented to you, as I say, are all picked and members of the Council on Foreign Relations in the US and the same in Canada, its version of the same thing, and Australia, New Zealand, India, Britain, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the very top.

So these boys, as I say, they planned this an awful long time ago. They wrote about it in their own writings, in their own books. Quigley, who was a member, was an historian for the group, and he wrote about it in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. And if you haven't read them then you'll understand nothing of what's happening today, because they said at the very beginning what they planned to do and to bring the whole world into one international order. And of course, they didn't believe in democracy for the people, but they did believe in the con of democracy they'd teach the people to believe in. And every main person that's of a celebrity status of any kind is a member of the CFR in the States, and elsewhere. It's astonishing.

Then the IMF comes in when you can't pay. It does your books. It was designed to do that eventually because they want the same global outfit lending money from The World Bank and then the IMF is to come in and audit your own books, and then do austerity measures. That's what's happening across the whole of Europe. It's to happen to the States eventually and everywhere else because they will have no independent government at all. That's what they want. It's designed that way. And that's why Presidents and Prime Ministers across the so-called free world are borrowing like crazy right now, to make sure that the IMF is eventually called in to do all their bookkeeping for them and say, oh dear, dear, we didn't really want this, of course, the liars that they are. But that's exactly what they want to happen because that is the agenda. And the United Nations, this front group for these same bankers, will be technically in charge of the whole planet and that's energy across the whole world. That's individual taxation, regional taxation because there's no more nations when they come in, and health care which is always slashed to the bone when the IMF comes in. That's why in Yugoslavia and Bosnia after all the battles there, the tuberculosis rate just skyrocketed. The same across different parts of Africa when the IMF comes in because they slash your health care to the bone and stop giving out medications, and TB and other diseases skyrocket. Wonderful. That's what we've got to look forward to.

Anyway, I'll stop complaining here and go onto, again, another black hole, because you see, you expect, even if you're a customer, to spend money and get something back for what you're paying for, don't you? But it's no problem for governments to throw billions at countries and it goes down black holes. It's like when the banks crashed on schedule, as they were meant to do, to bring in austerity measures, when they all crashed at the same time they lost nothing. They said, all the money went to money heaven; that was in the national papers. Money heaven... Well guess who had the keys, eh. Because they didn't lose anything. There were real businesses behind that, real little engineering shops, millions of them, and things like that across the world; they got it alright. And then they were bailed out too, supposedly for their losses, by us, many times over, into this black hole. Some of them are still getting bailed out. And now you've got to bail out countries across the world, these black holes. Remember the black holes, it sucks everything through it.

Portugal's debt is downgraded to junk status by Moody's
(Alan: That's all it takes is a declaration, isn't it?
A declaration by somebody you'll never meet, in Moodys.)
bbc.co.uk / 5 July 2011

The credit ratings agency Moody's Investors Service has downgraded Portugal's debt to junk status. (A: Now there's an ad for you, right. I mean, as soon as the investors hear this, on the stock market, that's it. They pull everything out and it does go down; it's a self-fulfilling prophecy.)

The agency said there was a growing risk the country would need a second bail-out before it was ready to borrow money from financial markets again.

Moody's was concerned that if there was a second bail-out, private lenders might have to contribute. (A: No kidding. It's about time some of them did, isn't it?)

Portugal's government said Moody's had not taken into account the strong backing for austerity measures. (A: Austerity is poverty, folks. Get used to it; it's coming your way soon. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too, as I say, as far back as Karl Marx, he talked about trading blocs where Europe would be united. Then there was to be an integrated Americas. We already are integrated in many, many ways. Don't let the border fool you in any way because we have integrated our laws even down to import duties from other countries. We're sharing all the cash and we're sharing different kinds of taxes now too. So much so that some of the high-level bureaucrats in the federal governments can apply for jobs on the other side of the border in equivalent positions, just transferring each other. They're sharing all their security computers with every citizen's information on it; nothing is withheld. So they're just doing it by the back door basically, a bit at a time, the good Fabian way. And we're being totally combined. So that's Europe, North America... and North America is eventually to be, way down the road, combined with all of Latin America. Of course we already have the Pacific Rim region, a particular group now forming its own kind of government too, the same idea.

Karl Marx just had a lucky guess, I guess. And then the bankers took it up in the late 1800s, the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with Lord Rothschild. And here we are today going through all of this mayhem as it all comes together. Long-term planning, intergenerational, quite easy if you have foundations working on it because foundations have their tenets, their system, this is what they exist for, here's our tenets, we have to get this united by 100 years. And they hire, retire, and hire and retire a couple, two or three generations until they get it done. That's their only goal. So you understand, we live very brief lives here and we expect what we start to do to be finished in our lifetime. You don't understand that these big boys can do it for centuries if need be to get what they want by using foundations.

Now I've mentioned too, about predictive programming. It's very, very important. You've had it all your lives, from your cartoons all through your movies, and you'll get them right to your grave in fact. Predictive programming is to always reinforce ideas they're putting out as popular until you start to accept the behavior, different behaviors, different changes in culture and society. And you will even behave that way sometimes, especially if you think you're the odd one out, eventually. You want to belong to your peer group. And it works very well with the young especially because they really desperately want to belong to their peer group, so they're heavily indoctrinated.

Now, Coronation Street was the premiere one run by Tavistock, ongoing series since about the 1960s, still running today. I once watched a program, a documentary on all the staff they have employed for one series: psychologists, social workers, psychiatrists, marriage counselors, multicultural experts and so on. Because you see, they gave you all the multicultural hassles on this fictional show before it all happened, to show you how to behave when it actually affected you, and before they flooded the country to destroy the culture that already existed. And people behave in the same situations when it actually happened in their lives, they behave just like the actors. Oh, yeah, they did this, they were kind of understanding and so on and so on. And that's how it's done. And we know what's popular today and here's an article from Britain. It says...

What HAVE they done to Corrie? (A: That's Coronation Street.)
Is it true that the lives of heterosexual Mancunians (A: That's like Manchester.) are haplessly intertwined with transvestites, transsexuals, teenage lesbians and a horde of homosexuals across the age range (A: Because you see, if you watch Coronation Street you'd think that everybody now is in one these groups here.)
dailymail.co.uk / 6th July 2011 / BRIAN SEWELL

For fully half a century, Coronation Street has formed the nation's view of Lancashire. (A: Actually the whole country.) Life is gritty; men are tough; in their devious ways women have achieved equality — if not downright dominance (A: It's actually dominance because they taught the women how to dominate the men.) — and society is sterlingly working-class. (A: Then it goes through a bit more chat.)

Today, however, the soap that was once pure Salford, that took the paintings of L. S. Lowry and brought them to life on TV, that fortified the great divide between the noble North and the soft and silly South of England, has departed from reality. Squalor, grime and poverty have been replaced by shoddy, tinsel-edged glamour.

Then it goes into gay, lesbian, transsexual characters, that seem to make up the whole street now, of all ages. Then it goes into the writers too, how many of them are actually in that particular class of people, or decided to be, and they want to promote their culture, using everyone else's tax money. So anyway, that's how. I'll put this link up too at .com at the end of the night. It's in everything that you watch now, anyway. It doesn't matter what you watch, even if it's a one-off movie you're going to get it in there somewhere too. And this is the way of the future. The total end, the destruction of the family unit, totally. And once that's happened, of course, one group will run the whole planet, when you're all completely dysfunctional. That's part of the agenda.

As they're doing this of course, in wonderful Britain, that's probably taxed into the ground and the most taxed country on the planet; Canada I think is second, it says...

Pension age 'will have to rise to 70 because of Labour's reckless borrowing binge'
dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Duncan / 6th July 2011

Socialism is wonderful because the banks love it. And whenever socialism comes in they always just borrow like crazy to create a massive welfare state and then tax everybody else into the grave, even the ones who are poor. So it's just amazing. And of course, what they want you to do now is simply die off before you can collect your pension, then they can spend that cash on your little, creating little community areas, etc. That's where the cash comes from, folk who haven't collected their pensions because they've been worn out and they've died on the way to retirement. I'll put that link up as well.

And this beauty from Australia...

Carbon price to be announced on Sunday
abc.net.au / Jul 5, 2011

(A: Because they had been given the lead for the carbon taxes on the general public, starting of course with corporations but bringing it down to the individual. Because you see, in Technocracy, again, part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs idea, back in the 1930s, ALL energy is to be taxed that you consume. If you buy a chocolate bar you'll pay for some accountant's estimate of how much energy was used in the making of that bar, and its wrapper, and everything else, and transportation to the store. So it says...)

The Federal Government plans to announce how much polluters will pay for carbon this Sunday. (A: See, 'polluters' is a negative word. It's like urban 'sprawl'... sprawl... like something that's sprawled out all over the floor. The same idea. Polluters will pay for carbon this Sunday...)

Prime Minister Julia Gillard says the Government's Multi-Party Climate Change Committee has made considerable progress in recent weeks. (A: I heard they also took over from the Vatican in the Middle Ages and Julia Gillard has also figured out how many angels actually stood on the head of a pin. She's so good she can actually work out carbon taxes. Anyway...)

She says the committee will continue to meet this week, but she expects the final details will be resolved before Sunday's announcement around midday.

"A carbon price is an important reform that will create incentives to lower Australia's carbon pollution at the lowest cost to the economy," she said in a statement. (A: What a liar. What a liar, eh? As you pay cash it's going to be better for the consumer and the economy, eh?)

So I'll put that one up as well. And there's also another beauty that came out of Australia, now that Fabian Socialism is really in power. It's been in power for a few parties before her but she's got a lot to prove here, more than you can imagine. This is South Australia...

Government charges employed teens to stay at home
Sarah Martin From: The Advertiser / adelaidenow.com.au / July 7, 2011

CHILDREN as young as 16 will have to pay 15 per cent of their incomes to the State Government under changes to rent charges for people in public housing.

Housing SA has advised public housing tenants that any child living at home will have their income assessed from September this year and will be required to pay rent from November. (A: Pay rent!)

For young people between the ages of 16 and 20 the amount will be 15 per cent of their income, and for those over 20, 25 per cent will be charged. Study allowances, such as Austudy or Youth Allowance, will also be considered as income and added to rent hikes.

The rules will result in a dramatic change to how children in public housing are treated. Currently, children under the age of 20 add just $5 a week to a family's rent. (A: And now you have to pay it to the government, that owns them.)

That’s socialism for you. Again, it’s just an example of where you’re all heading if you keep your mouth shut. I hope you all understand that. This is across the world. When they set up a place like Australia to bring in carbon taxes they’re making it a flagship for the world. Britain generally does all the other parts of the flagship and comes out with the first things on things. And we’ve all to follow in putting their community areas, communitarianism as they call it today, and they’ve got a whole bunch of... I’m going to do a show just on the ones in the US alone. They’ve disguised it so well under so many different names, Canada as well. Habitat for Humanity is one of the big ones. It’s Agenda 21 from the United Nations for those who don’t know what it is. What a world, eh? What a world we’re living in. Most folk don’t even know what’s going on. But they can tell you who’s in Coronation Street, no doubt.

Alan: Now there’s a caller that’s been hanging on the line there. I’ll try and get them in here. There’s Billy from North Carolina. Are you there?

Billy: Yes, sir. How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Billy: I had a couple of questions. You had stated a while back for your listeners to really pay attention to something that you may say because you can go astray yourself. I wanted to ask you, because you got on... when you end the show you say, may your God or Gods go with you. And I was wanting to know exactly, my question one is, do you serve a God or Gods? Because I’m a man of Christian background and with the almanac that I read teaches us that we should have only one God. So by me following you I want to know that, if I’m on a right path of listening to your teachings or your doctrine. And also the reason why I say that is because there’s a lot of things I have questions about. Because in Mathew 13:11, it’s a lot that’s in here that says a lot of people don’t understand because the mysteries are given to those that are conditioned to this reading. And so I was wanting to know exactly where is Mr Alan Watt and what is his faith or religious background, if at all.

Alan: Well, I’ll tell you. I’ll give you an answer to that and that’s none of your business. There’s an answer for you. Because I’ll tell you why. I talk to people from ALL kinds of faiths. Do you?

Billy: I don’t talk to all people from all walks of faith, and I didn’t mean to offend you, sir. Just wanting to know because you did open up the door for that and like I said, I apologize.

Alan: So you wouldn’t say to someone who’s a different faith than you, may your Gods go with you, if that’s what they believe in?

Billy: Okay. Okay.

Alan: Isn’t that what you call a bigot?

Billy: Excuse me?

Alan: Isn’t that what a bigot is? Didn’t Jesus talk to the Samaritans?

Billy: Yes. Yes.

Alan: Okay, that’s the end of the story then, isn’t it? Now I’ll go to the next caller. That’s Larry from Louisiana.

Larry: Okay. You know, you can see how mankind’s societies go up and down throughout history. Do you think that they become more technologically advanced every time they go up? Or have you seen any evidence that there’s a possibility that the technology we see today has been seen in ancient times and maybe even more advanced and I’ll give you three examples. One is their great cities lying under the Atlantic Ocean. Two is the wooly mammoth frozen in its tracks so quickly his guts didn't even bloat and he's chewing daisies; it was a tropical climate. Three is the Petrified Forest in the Mohave Desert; the trees appear to have fallen all at once and laying right where they fell and the moss is growing on the south side of the trees, and they say that moss grows on the north side of the trees today due to magnetic north.

Alan: Yeah, so what's the question?

Billy: The question is, is there a possibility that mankind, as we see technology today, is it possible that in ancient times they've been to this level and even beyond?

Alan: Well, I think they've been up to a high level; I have no doubt at all. What you're talking about is the changes in the North and South Pole. And where the wooly mammoths were, by the way, that was where the equator used to go through at one time. And you find that by magnetites in the ground, because when lava comes up or even if the earth is scorched, you'll find that magnetites will tend to set, just like they set in cement, it will set in the direction of north and south, at that period. And we know now that the equator used to go up through Siberia at one point and that's where those mammoths were found in the early 1900s expedition into that area, just after the Bolshevik Revolution I think.

Billy: Okay. So if there were these great earth changes in the past, then you just living and being here, that means your ancestors made it through these great changes, correct?

Alan: Well, I wouldn't be surprised. I wouldn't be surprised at all. And if you go into the religions, see, in ancient times, the way that we're given it today, it's very hard to tell myth and religion from fact, because very few folk wrote about anything and the ones that did generally were priests who wanted to see it their way. But in India they talk about histories that go back into millions of years. They even talked about a scientific age, where they called the Gods, the Gods were simply high scientists, you know. And they said these Gods had literally experimented with humans at one point millions of years ago; it was up near the Black Sea in fact. And they said that where the Black Sea is today was a valley. And they created different kinds of humans; they mixed humans with animals, just like they're doing today by the way. Isn't that amazing?

Billy: Genetic engineering just as today, that's right.

Alan: And what they said was, they got to such a stage that the humans, or these partly humans started to eat each other, so they had to stop the experiment by flooding that valley. And then National Geographic put out a magazine a few years ago and they went down into the valley with a Japanese submarine, with a mini sub, and sure enough, they found these ancient dwellings down near the bottom along both sides of that valley. So it was a valley at one time after all. So I don't see why mankind could not have been around millions of years ago and come through many catastrophes, depending on where they were in the world at that time and where the catastrophe happened to be.

Billy: Very good, Alan. Now, most people will say there's only one God, this is on the religion thing. Oh yeah, there's only one God. Then read the first line of their 10 Commandments, have no other Gods, in the plural, before me. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

And that's true enough. I mean, the Jehovah God was really a latecomer and that would never have been put down there as a commandment from God if there were not other Gods around. And it's so unfortunate that people get mixed up with a religion that technically was made for one specific ethnic people; that's why there has been a battle up to this present day. Because many Jews take it as a terrible offense thinking that someone stole their religion. And they have their own function to go through, their own agenda, because it's an active religion, and they work it into being in every generation. And I can understand why they're offended, someone pinched their deity, and basically their coming messiah, and they also pinched their Old Testament as well. So they're not too happy about that. And why would a commandment, if there are no other Gods there you wouldn't even mention it; they would just say, worship me, the one God. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we are Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going to go to another caller but I'd just like to mention this other... it's from Wikipedia actually. It's a...

List of countries by energy consumption per capita - wikipedia.org

And you'll see how they've got it all worked out in advance and out of that will come your energy taxes, carbon taxes and all the rest of it. I'll put this link up as well. It's quite interesting how things are really rampaging ahead. There's also one to do with internet legislation. It's...

Congress prepares repressive Internet legislation - rt.com / 6 July, 2011

Who they're going to take off and who they want, giving themselves the ability to do so. I'll put this link up as well, and go through it tonight. So there's just too much to say in an hour, but as I say, I'd like to have said a lot more, there's so many more articles here that's really going to affect you.

Alan: I'll go to Frank from North Carolina if he's there.

Frank: Yes, thank you for taking by call. I called in to make a comment and see what you thought about some of my observations and thoughts on the police and military and even people in the news media, particularly these people that make their living off reading teleprompters and lying. But to the caller, the previous caller in North Carolina, I know where he's coming from. And I run across that a lot. They have this litmus test about where you are coming from in your faith and whatnot. I would just like to say this and you don't need to comment on it, but I come from a Christian background myself. I'm 45 and I can tell you, I've heard more lies from Christians and Christian leaders on television and everything else. They're the biggest liars in the world. So if you're going to say, well if Alan doesn't come from a Christian faith or whatever that I can't believe him... I mean, it doesn't make any sense. It's not logical because Christians lie all the time. They look the other way at facts, facts that might, you know, affect their own credibility and whatnot. They support wars that are based on lies, and try and say that Jesus is behind it and we're fighting for Jesus and God, when they know that the facts show... I mean, just even common sense. Anyway, I'm done on that subject. But as far as the police and the military, is there anything that the average typical cop or... and I know it's probably worse the higher you go up in rank. But is there anything that the cop, the average cop and military person out on the street in the coming days and weeks and months and years ahead, is there anything that they won't do if they're given some type of a plausible, reasonable explanation?

Alan: There's nothing. No. History proves it because all you have to do is to go through the wars that we know of, especially in the late 1800s and then into the 1900s and then the 20th century, into the present time. And even when the Germans came in to France and Holland, different countries, they simply told the police to go about their business. They added a whole bunch of new laws so that the cops could go out and round up people as well, and they obeyed every single one. Not one country chickened out. Not one country opposed it. The cops always go along with the winners, because they always get more out of it for themselves personally. And they'll do whatever they are told to do; they will do.

Frank: So basically, a cop in any given place and time, say in America today, that cop, he wanted to be a cop for a particular reason; a lot of it I assume is probably because it's a power trip. If you put them in any other environment, no matter if it was an openly tyrannical place, they would also do as they're told there. They don't care. They will abide by whatever rules are set before them.

Alan: Absolutely. As I say, they've already proven that in different countries and different wars, especially throughout the 20th century and even into the present century. So they're not your cops at all, and there are many psychopathic personalities in the police forces; studies have been done on them. And they will do what they're told as long as they personally can benefit and stay on the winning team. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Portugal's Debt now Junk Status

Coronation Street and Predictive Programming

Britain's Pension Age to Rise to 70yrs.

Australia--Julia Gillard to Shortly Announce How Much "Polluters" to Pay. She Also Said She Knows How Many Angels can Stand on Head of a Pin

Socialism---Australia

World Resources Institute----List of Countries by Energy Consumption per Capita

Congress Prepares Repressive Internet Laws

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 7th, 2011 (#870)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 7th, 2011:
Why Follow Actors who Memorize Diction,
In Order to Lead You into World of Fiction:
"Celebrities are Used by All Different Groups,
Because Public is Trained to Go for Looks
Of the Rich and Successful, They Must Know More
Than the Grovelling Followers Down on the Floor,
Oh Foolish Man, You Wish to Be Told
By All Your "Superiors" Who'll have You Sold,
Rather than Study, and Make Up Own Mind,
Then Set Out to Encourage Others to Find
That the Future's Been Told by Many an Author,
From the C.F.R., IMF with Big Cash in the Coffer,
They Calmly Lay Out Plans without Drama,
How They Pick Presidents, Like Front Man Obama,
And Have Them Sign All Sovereignty Away
As They Dream Totalitarian Dreams of the Day,
When Intellectuals and Science Rule from U.N.,
Over a Depopulated World of Modified Men"
© Alan Watt July 7th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 7th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 7th, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you help yourselves to the audios, free audios, hundreds and hundreds of them, you can find at .com, where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this incredibly complex, massive superstructure around the world of corporations and foundations and private banks or moneylenders, you might call them, the ones that lend to nations. And again, their clubs, their big clubs that they pull the big shots into that are going to be ruling over your lives, across the whole planet. And we’ve been international for a long time. The United Nations was set up with that in mind to bring in a global government, although they couch it under governance today, but it’s still government, and we’re well on our way. So, help yourself to the audios and find out who’s behind it, where they’re taking you. It will explain a lot as to what you’ve already experienced in life and the media haven’t told you the reasons why things happen, the big reasons. It will help you there. And it will also show you what’s to come as well, because these guys tell you where they’re going.

It's just that most folk don't want to believe it's going to really be that bad. And also, the mainstream's job is not to really wake you up at all. It's meant to mislead you into trivia and things that politicians seem to be doing locally, that kind of stuff. Remember too, all those sites you see listed on the .com site have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks for print up as well. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can support me by buying the books and discs I have at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can use cash, send cash, or PayPal. And you'll find the donation button on the .com site, and what to do, and so on. All you do is send the donation, and follow it up with an email with your name, address, and what you want, and I'll get it out to you. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome these days. Across the rest of the world, same thing, you've got Western Union, Money Gram again, and PayPal to order, using the donation button, and again, straight donations are certainly welcome.

And I get an idea too what's happening across the world, just from that alone, because people just drop off with their purchases as their currency starts to inflate, meaning you get less purchasing power from it. Everything is going up in price. Your money is becoming worth less and less as they're devaluing basically all kinds of currencies, which is the big plan today, because, eventually, they still want to bring in a world currency and the United Nations was prattling on about that just the other day again, about having a much bigger say in global economics, as it was designed to do from its very outset.

So we're living through the changes. It's massive shake-ups across the world, cultures and everything have to go down the old toilet drain, because they're bringing in a new culture for the world, very politically correct. And it's interesting too, they run all these formulas through computers to do with global warming, and even to do with how humans will behave. And RAND have been doing that for about forty years, the RAND Corporation. That's how they ran the Cold War, by feeding us as numbers through their machines to see how we'd all behave as they terrified us of imminent destruction that never ever came. They're doing the same thing with global warming and various other things, the coming food shortages which they can certainly bring on, because only five corporations own the world's food supply today. And it's not a pleasant future we're looking at all, but I'd rather know what's coming rather than be oblivious and a silly fool that gets hit from behind with a train, a locomotive. I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's a hard thing you know when people can set you up for a fall. And we all think we're so high and mighty and clever and we're so up to date with what's really going on that a clever manipulator truly can just pull the rug from under your feet and down you go. And you're really, really embarrassed. Well, it's hard to tell people today, who have truly been dumbed down with their education system, although they've been taught on the other hand to feel awfully good about themselves. All their studies say the same thing. They're coming out of university now, they can hardly read some of them, and yet they feel so good about themselves. They really think they're the best in the world, and believe you me, they're going to fall flat on their faces when they come up against people who have studied from China for instance, and people who take it seriously. It's hard to get through to the general public what's happening, because they all do believe they're really on top. They live in countries with the most newscasters, radio stations, television stations that ever existed, and, of course, they truly believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. That's what Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages, that the public depend on the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them.

And it's interesting, because you see, the previous generations up until World War II were very suspicious of the media. If you read a lot of old books and so on, they knew what it was all about. They knew that private corporations would always spin the news, select the news even, and omit other news to keep you, you know, left wing, right wing, whatever it happened to be at the time. So, it's amazing the job they've pulled across the whole world by giving us sort of daddy figures that you grow up with, and they never seem to die. They're always sitting in that chair after fifty face-lifts, because, you see, that is daddy to you. I mean, he's got a nice voice. They look you straight in the eye, apparently, and you don't see the dummy board that he's reading, and he appears to be awfully sincere, and all the media gives awards to him, so he must be awfully good. And so, they're setting you up, you see, to truly believe everything that comes out of their mouths. And every country has their own Dan Rather type character. That's how it's done.

And yet, you go back into 1923 and the man who designed and worked with all presidents, a whole bunch of presidents, one after another, a man who helped designed the League of Nations and attended the first conference with Wilson at the age of 23—23?—who was already an expert, he must have been taught since the age of five probably, for this special task in life, was Bernays, and he said this in his own book. This is the guy who gave you the consumer society. He taught women to smoke and drink beer and behave rather raunchily we shall say. He said, "invisible power is now in control of every aspect of American life. Democracy is only a front for skillful wire pulling, tricks the new sciences of mental manipulation could place at the disposal of politicians and policy people for a price." And that's already happened too. And getting back to Brzezinski, he said, now the public really expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's how simple it is. We've all been puffed up, you see. Oh, we're so intelligent and we're First World Countries, and meanwhile, for many generations, they've taught you a lot of nonsense.

We're actually pretty stupid. We're far stupider than a lot of people in Africa. They have to be streetwise just to survive. But once you get a bit of the good life that's now getting taken away from you, you'll still believe in the fiction that your government is there for you. What a great trick, isn't it? So simple in such a short span of time.

Now, I want to mention too the fact that most folk, again, will never believe that there's chemtrails being sprayed above their heads every day. Even when you show them, they'll see them, and uh-huh, uh-huh, and they'll make every excuse. They'll squirm and everything else. But, you see, they will not believe you, because, who are you? You're nothing. They need Dan Rather to come out publicly and tell them to be awfully, awfully concerned. That's how you get them concerned. They have to be told to be concerned, and tell them that they've been sprayed with noxious substances that don't bode any good for their health or even their way of thinking, because it will affect people eventually that way too. It already has.

And we've seen this since the beginning of the daily spraying since 1998, we've seen the skyrocketing of allergies. Now allergies are normal. And people who have never had allergies or even asthma in their life can get it in their forties now. That's now normal too. Everything has suddenly become normal, everything that didn't exist before. And the medical staff go along with it too, and play the perplexed game, because they have no answers for it at all. And we also have the continuous bronchitis as well, and after heavy spraying you even have the metallic taste in your mouth sometimes. It's not really pleasant to go outside at all in that kind of spray. This is worldwide.

And I've got people who are pilots and other ones who are working in other departments of air companies, who go all over the world, and they tell me that the heaviest sprayings of all are going on over all major cities, across the whole world. They do it the rural areas too, because they use the winds to travel over the towns and cities, etc, as well. So, it's well planned, well organized, and yet such a thing on this massive scale is kept quiet from the public. They will not discuss it at all.

So, there's a Chemtrail Rally, remember, in England. It's on the 9th of July in Duxford, Cambridgeshire, and it says here from this article:

We're being sprayed like vermin from the air yet our elected officials continue to deny this fact whilst our police officers turn away and ignore questions from concerned members of the public.

(Alan: By the way, the police are told that if anyone comes to them asking about the trails or pointing up at them, they have to just turn away and walk away. That is policy. It says:)

This is aerial spraying which is poisoning our breathable air and contaminating our planet on a wide scale including the food we eat and must be stopped with those who have perpetrated this crime against humanity brought to justice.

This is mass genocide on the public across the world which our politicians are ALL complicit in unless they act accordingly by first answering our questions as to what is being sprayed almost directly into our lungs and what they intend to do to stop it.

Now, I'll just interject here and mention something else. It was about 1995 or so, or '96, all the British Commonwealth countries and the US as well passed a little resolution that all politicians and their families and high-level bureaucrats and their families now had access to top military hospitals. It wasn't explained why they were given this access. It should also tell you the hospitals we have for us are not good enough for them. Well, actually, I think it’s all part of this thing too, because these guys are obviously getting their blood cleansed in some way or another at special facilities, so that’s part of it too.

So, remember this Chemtrail Rally is the 9th of July in Duxford, Cambridgeshire England. And hopefully, lots of people will turn up there and be able to pass out fliers and try and try to inform other people what’s going on. It’s a sad thing, isn’t it, when you look at those blank stares, and there’s folk coming out to see an air display, totally ignorant of anything in the world, and they look at you with those, you know, ‘no comprende’ eyes and that blank stare. Where do you start with them? Where do you start? Even when their own children might be suffering now from sudden allergy onset or total allergy syndrome, it’s hard to get through to them, because the media should be telling them this. The media would tell them obviously. It’s an honest system, the media. And that’s how they’re trained. And that’s how the big boys can get away with it too.

And also too, I’ve talked so many times from their own websites or articles or books from even the 1920s or later on depopulation, the need to depopulate most countries. How could they do it? Charles Galton Darwin in his book, The Next Million Years talked about various ways of poisoning us in the food. Well, they have put the GM food out there with lots of pesticides in it too. And the water supply, well, we know our water supply if you’re on town supply at all is full of various things, not just the usual ones that are mentioned, but various other things as well. They’ve even talked about putting Lithium in it, no kidding, at world level meetings and maybe they have. Also, Galton Darwin talked about using hormones and altering people’s hormones. That way too, he said, the women would become more masculine and the men would become more effeminate, but both actually would drop, their fertility rate would plummet. And I’ve talked to guys before who are literally losing their sexual drive in their mid-twenties, or around before they’re thirty years of age, that they’re losing the drive. They just begin to lose interest. And here’s one on women now from mainstream.

'1 in 20 women' hit by early menopause: Doctors baffled at rising numbers of under-40s affected

(A: Women. Most of them are in their thirties now.)

More than one in 20 women go through an early menopause which puts them at greater risk of heart attack, stroke and bone disease in later life, warn researchers.

Higher than expected numbers stop having periods before the age of 40 for no known medical reason, a study has found.

Around 6 per cent of women had an unexplained premature menopause, leaving them infertile at an early age.

This figure is much higher than previous estimates – dating back to the Eighties

(A: So, the agenda is working well, right.)

– of as low as 1 per cent.

A further 2 per cent had gone through an early menopause due to cancer treatment or surgery to remove the ovaries.

(A: And that’s skyrocketing too.)

Women from the lowest social class are almost three times as likely to experience menopause before the age of 40 than those from the highest social class.

(A: So, that would give you a link, again, with the weaponized food that you’re forced to eat at that level, because you can’t afford the good stuff. And it says.)

The study, at Imperial College London, is one of the most comprehensive to be carried out into premature menopause. In the UK, the average age of the menopause is 51 years, when women’s natural supply of oestrogen dwindles and ovaries run out of eggs. The lack of oestrogen means women lose their natural protection against heart disease and thinning bones.

Anyway, as I say, the agenda is well on its way when folk are becoming infertile in their thirties now. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to talk about too, about the computer, I said years ago the computer was put out there to do exactly what it's doing now. I actually said it would be to collect all data and eventually control people, because everyone will be on it, and eventually you'll have to be on it by law that is. In some countries they already have your own personal website put up by the government, so they can contact you just like Smith was in Nineteen Eighty-Four by George Orwell. Same idea. It's all here pretty well, and one day, you know, some bureaucrat will be filling your screen there with his face of her face and telling you what to do, right down to exercising as well, just like Eighty-Four. Here's an article here:

A patent filed by Microsoft reveals the company has voluntarily created software

(A: You see, Microsoft and all these companies are all part of the NSA. The CIA, NSA, and MI6, and various other organizations all have legitimate companies. Lots of front companies there, but they all belong to them, and they're out there for a purpose, of course. And it isn't until the time passes on do you actually find out what their purpose is. Well, we know what Microsoft is. And Bill Gates was pushed from the top. No one could get near him to sue him. Every judge veered away from lawsuits because he was taking everyone else's patents. In other words he had a charmed life. An extra-charmed life, obviously, and he was like Moses parting the water. The lawsuits just parted before him, and he was put to the top. And that's how you create a star. You see? Same idea. The right people behind you, big money, big power in the NSA and the CIA and you're made a star. So:)

A patent filed by Microsoft reveals the company has voluntarily created software that provides the Government and other agencies seeking to spy on you with the ability to easily intercept, re-route and record all forms of personal digital communications, including Skype calls which are directly named in the patent.
A patent filed by Microsoft seeks to give the company exclusive rights to intercept personal electronic communications and resend them directly to the Government and other agencies...

By filing the patent, Microsoft clearly shows they have voluntarily created the software, instead of waiting for a Government mandate to do so. The patent states that "the government or one of its agencies may need to monitor communications" and software acts as a "recording agent" that is able to silently record the communication".

(A: And it goes on and on. And I'll put this link up for you to go through and have a look yourself. It says:)

A Gizmodo article on the patent points out that Microsoft appears to trying to patent Skype spying,

Skype is only one of the things they can do with this one in fact. It's packet-based and all the rest of it. So, that's what it goes to, the big boys, because you see, you're not free, just like I'll go back again and mention at the beginning of the show, the guy who gave you, Bernays, who helped give you the League of Nations with Wilson, President Wilson, and gave you the consumer society, he gave you a few wars as well, by the way, because he was a great propagandist, and he said that democracy is just a farce. It's a front for skillful people with the right kind of scientists behind them, that's psychologists, now they're called neuroscientists, to manipulate the public, and it's worked awfully, awfully well. And all these gadgets and gimmicks that are put out for you to grab up, all your sockpuppet friends, people who don't even exist really, it's generally computer generated. They collect all your data, even your personal data, because you think you're talking to a real person, all that stuff was designed years ago, and we're just the fools who use them. But I'm not, thank goodness for that. And once I'm finished here, eventually I'll just toss the computer out the window, because I will never be touching it again. I really don't need it.

Now, there's callers on the line now. There's Ben from Ontario who's been hanging on from before the show started actually. Let's see if he's there. Hello, Ben. Hello?

Ben: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. My question has to do with controlled opposition within the Conspiracy/Truth Movement. Are you familiar with Charlie Veitch from the Love Police?

Alan: No. In fact, it was only yesterday someone sent me a link and I saw his picture for the first time, so I knew nothing about him.

Ben: He's an activist who just changed his mind about 9/11. And he mentioned that he was flown to New York to do a documentary about 9/11, and that he had a chance to talk to some structural engineers and physicists and what not, and he basically got his mind changed on the 9/11 situation. And I heard you mention on an Alex Jones show that you were contacted by the Rockefeller people to do a talk at the World Citizenship organization. So, I'm just wondering how pervasive that is within the community, conspiracy community.

Alan: I'll tell you, well, it's always been there actually. The first thing to realize, it's always been there. I mean, even Patriot Radio, going back as far as the '50s and '60s in the US, The Toronto Star had an article on it years ago, the history of it, and it was set up initially by the CIA during the Cold War. And initially it was all Christian Radio. They used Christianity as a front to whack the Communists you see and the propaganda from the Communism. And personally, I don't think they ever gave it up, you know. I mean, why would you give up something that was a great tool? And when you read the works of Sunstein, who has come out to say they must divide the Patriot Community as well, by basically interfacing with them, and then divide them, then they haven't given up. They're actually doing that. And they can also get hosts against hosts, for instance, that's an old technique as well, and you get very confused. And then they bring all kinds of, hold on actually, it's a quite interesting topic and we'll get into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Ben from Ontario about basically the shills you get inserted into the Patriot Community. And celebrity status of course is one that you always tend to use, because people again are already conditioned to almost worship the stars in this day and age. And if they say something, it seems to be more important, it must be more true than if your local plumber said the same thing. And even though they know more on a particular topic than the plumber. Maybe the plumber knows more. But you're asking about Veitch, who actually is an actor, isn't he?

Ben: No, he's an activist on YouTube. He's got his own channel. And he's done a very good job of it, actually. I was a follower of his, watching what he's been doing for quite a while, and he was right on top of the 9/11 Truth Movement. And then, all of a sudden, out of the blue, he gets invited to do this documentary, he's in New York, and he's talking to different people, and he's completely changed his mind on his feelings for 9/11. And I was just wondering, because I saw you on an Alex Jones interview, where you were at your house talking about how you were contacted by various organizations, and how they try to persuade people within the Truth Movement, I guess, to sort of join the dark side, so to speak.

Alan: I've actually had letters from some well-known, very well known characters, who have big followings, calling me comrade, by the way, and won't you join us, comrade? And I know that they're sent out there to literally obfuscate the whole movement by causing so much confusion, and half of them are chasing aliens and things like this. And I know why they're inserted there and they're backed with big money. I've also had one of the biggest shows that I have been on in the States, a late night one, had the host tell me off the air, if I'd just go easy. First he says, I can have you on every two weeks, you're one of the best guests I've ever had, blah, blah, blah. And then he said, if you could just go easy on the other guest's chatrooms. They give you a special guest chatroom, where you meet the other guest, you know, just go easy on them. I knew who he meant, because I'd already exposed them as frauds. And so, here you are. You're faced with a chance of getting the biggest audience on the planet, and as long as you don't mention the BS that's coming out of the mouths of the guys that are having you chase aliens and things. So, that dropped right flat right there; I said, no, I'm not going to fool the public. And a lot of folk would have taken the bait. A lot of cash would roll in that way.

Ben: What about shows like Coast to Coast, that has a very large audience? That's on mainstream airwaves?

Alan: Now, remember, first and foremost, they're licensed under entertainment. And under entertainment, mind you, they bring in the Patriot stuff, but then the next night you'll have the alien stuff, or an out of body experience, or Big Foot, or voices from Hell. Do you understand what a Circus is?

Ben: Would you say that ultimately it's designed to make the Truth Movement look foolish in some sense then?

Alan: If someone is listening to that, night after night, and if they come into it with an idea of what's happening in the world, and they start to believe these characters who come on, on that show, you will be so muddied up in your brain, it's like a Circus. You'll have the little man, the dwarf there, you'll have the elephants standing up, you know, and the whole bit. Do you understand what a Circus is? There's a lot out there that are like that, and these are the Intelligence Circuses, so that, when you come on, and you're saying nothing but the facts. You're giving out facts, you're quoting from books. You're quoting from the RAND Corporation for the future, you're quoting from the United Nations and big players. The next night, in comes the guy who captured an alien and put it in his fridge, but it got away. And so you're lumped in, psychologically, you're lumped in with all the rest of them as another kook.

Ben: Yeah, sorry, I have to interrupt, but I've noticed that with people who, you know, I've talked to people about 9/11 and certain other things, and when that pastor in the States was with this 'End of the World' thing, everybody just automatically assumed that I believed the same thing. And I didn't, obviously, you know.

Alan: That's correct. And that's what they'll do. When you start getting all people chasing aliens, or literally thinking that the royal family are turned into reptiles and bite folks' heads off and drink their blood, you're in trouble. Obviously something has gone wrong somewhere. You know. You've got to understand, you'll also have characters out there who are just raking in cash, you know. But when you see them backed with big, big cash behind them, and lots of exposure, you've got to understand that it takes a big machinery that launches you like that. A big machinery to launch you to that level. Very costly.

Ben: Okay. Well, thanks for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. As I say, nothing is ever as it seems. And you have to start using your own heads. And if you don't find the aliens behind it in Bernays' talks, or say, the likes of Bertrand Russell, a big player, who designed this part of the system that you're living through now with all of its changes by the way, if you don't find all of these things in his books, then obviously it's a more recent invention, I'd say. Although it's more fascinating to go into fiction and chase fantasy. And the politicians love it, because, you see, you'll never catch an alien to waterboard and get the truth out of. So, everyone is looking for flying saucers and aliens, meanwhile the politicians are walking in every week and signing your sovereignty away. And they're left alone. It's beautiful. Now, we'll go to Sam from Toronto, as well, if Sam's there. Hello?

Sam: Yes. Mr. Watt? How are you doing today? Thanks for having me on. I just wanted to get your opinion on this matter, which I basically have been studying or thinking about, I'm sure, just like you have for most of your life. Here's where there's basically, this is where more opinion comes in. I wanted to get your fact on what do you think the agenda of the elite is in terms of their end purpose? Is it more theosophical? Do they take the theosophical direction how they stated in their, I guess in their books, about their belief system, how they're tied into the New Age Movement and all that, and how they believe an Anti-Christ or Maitreya or I don't know if you've, well, obviously you've heard of that.

Alan: Yeah, I know about them.

Sam: Do you think it's going to go that way, or are they just this slow, painful depopulation, I mean the globalization of finally over twenty-thirty years of getting everybody, or everybody in the world, all the countries under one rule, or the New World Order that they were talking about, or even under the face of the UN. Or the way that they've been going at it with the G20, maybe it's the G50 next. What I'm trying to say, which direction do you think it's going to go?

Alan: Well, now they don't have to worry too much about bringing you the Maitreya, etc, so much. They've done so many studies over the past few years, they realize we've never been so dumb as we are now. We really never have been so dumb. Most folk question nothing at all. They just accept everything that's put down the pike from government. And so they're on a roll. Now, the depopulation they do want to speed up, so they're not going to be philosophical about it. They will eventually, you know, start putting in, they've already put in school the fact that each mouth that comes into the world is going to take resources and breathe out CO2. And you've already had young girls come forward in the States asking to be sterilized to save the world. But, in reality, they're going to step up the killing rate now.

And that's what, it's already here actually, because I talk to surgeons as well, and there's so many new cancers just breaking out. They've never worked the same as old cancers. These things literally grow to the size of a melon in a couple of days. I mean, it's literally incredible. So many that they can't even name anymore. They don't even bother. And it's been like that for about the last seven years. So, we're going down quickly now with this GM food, the water, this heavy, heavy spraying. We even know that Monsanto put a patent out on seed, they said it would allow it to grow in highly aluminized soil, because aluminum is also part of the spray stuff that is coming down on us. It kills most plants off. So, they're speeding up that. Rockefeller Foundation with the Lucky Gene Club, Oprah Winfrey, all the Big Boys, the multi-billionaires, got together. I read it on the air from an article in mainstream. They said, we've got to step up the killing now. Step it up. It's going too slow. They said we must speed up the killing and depopulation process, instead of relying on the old method of going across the world pretending to help people, basically, by sterilizing them, they want to really spread it across the world very quickly, a kill rate. The kill rate must be stepped up.

So, this will happen. Most folk won't notice. They'll notice folk in the street dying off and think nothing of it, because we're not connected with each other anymore. So that's already under way. They don't really need some top guru to come along and tell us all wonderful things and say that he's a Maitreya or whatever, you know. A Maitreya, remember, in the Hindu, simply means a master. That's all it really means. Not a messiah, but a master. And technically, anyone that follows the religion, if they go high enough, can become a master.

Sam: Thanks for the info. But, I mean, just looking around, I mean, all over the world, the world is at a tipping point. All the mass riots in Europe, Asia, in Africa, the killing, the HIV. I mean, it looks like it's going to tip over one of these days.

Alan: Well, here's the thing here, because people don't realize, all the governments have been militarizing your police for the last thirty years now. And if you go back into the writings of thirty years ago, and documentation for militaries and for governments, etc, that's when they started putting all their little laws forward, starting with SWAT Teams, that would then become multi-jurisdictional task forces, like they have in Canada, where certain cops are allowed to go over to Iraq or Afghanistan, kick doors down and kill people, and get used to the idea. Then they come back into the Special Forces, we have Special Forces in the police here. And so, for thirty years they're building this up for the time they knew would come when they started inflating currency, destroying currencies, hyper-inflation, because it's all controlled. The same guys that bring you inflation can declare out a window, like the Royal Family, tomorrow, it's now deflation, if they want to. Money is a joke and a con that they simply use as a tool.

So, we have to go into austerity, planned austerity. They know the riots are coming, and it's coming in the States as well, but they've been preparing for thirty years, because the plan was made long before that to bring us to. They're working by plans that work in ten and fifty and twenty and thirty years for different parts of the agenda. And we're right on board now with the collapsing, the apparently collapsing countries, and we'll also have NATO, the NATO countries coming in and UN troops to help, in Canada for instance with restoring order, rationing the food, spreading the food out and so on. We've had practices in Canada already. Some of the bases here have had Russians working here for years, from Russia. I talked to some of them once. They were all officers. And they were over here learning the civic laws of Canada. Now, the civic laws are the ones that you use. They're acclimatizing foreigners who will be in charge of troops how far they can go with the civil rights and so on of other people in this country. We've had Chinese troops here as well doing the same thing, officers, and all kinds of ones from the ex-Soviet Bloc. So these things aren't done for fun. They're done for possibilities or probabilities as sometimes they'll tell you. So, nothing that's happening today wasn't planned a long time ago.

And they really want to get an awful lot done by 2012. And 2010 to 2012 really was their target dates for bringing the United Nations up to its full power as a kind of leader in the global governance movement. That's militarily, where they can just tell countries to go to war with other countries. And that's what Obama used as an excuse to go off to Libya, by the way, that the United Nations had given him authority. He didn't have to use Congress. And they're also to be brought up economically as well, in charge of the world's economy. And the UN, if you look at its own charter, they said eventually they will distribute the food to all the regions in the world. So, you're going to have food distribution and quotas given to each region, and that includes Canada as well, even if the stuff originally came from Canada, it must go to the UN authorities first. That's all on the cards for the next few years. By 2050, they hope to have it all done, a lot of us killed off, died off, or gone infertile and simply died off, and they hope to have their vastly reduced population and a global governance. And then after that, they want to go into small city-states. No more countries. They'll have withered away, as Karl Marx said, and Lenin said, and they'll just have these massive city-states. Very high tech, with all the right kind of people in it. The right genes. And that literally is from their own writings, in various books I've read from the top guys.

Sam: Is it safe to say then, the legend of the Illuminati is the truth, how they formed in the late 1700s, how they wanted to take over the world. Do you think it all goes to that, or do you think it's just a Romantic legend?

Alan: It's been blown out of proportion, by again, Conspiracy Theorists, and again, generally the fake ones. Do you understand that everyone who comes out of university belongs to the Alumni? The Alumni, you're illumined. You're illumined, you see. And then you have the Rite of Perfection, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, the Rite of Perfection. That means you're also illumined, you know. Some of them have the Rites of Illumination. And so on, it means awake and bright. However, there's no doubt about it. There are Cabals. There's a Cabal for the banking business, international banking. And they met in the 1700s, initially. They were already the money lenders, and they formed their own clique to control the world via money and commerce, and the control of money through Central Banking, which is private banking. That's one group, but they also work with the other groups as well for global dominance. You have other ones, that literally are eugenicists. They truly believe that specific races should survive and the rest should die off, like H.G. Wells, he used the same list as the economist, John Stewart Mill used in the 1700s, of peoples that would be allowed to go into the new, and the ones who should not be allowed to go into the New World because they were too inferior. H.G. Wells came out with a book called A Modern Utopia. You should read that one as well. In the 1920s I think he wrote that, and pretty well, he goes through the whole thing, right down to how they get rid of the inferior types. They thought of sterilizing them, and then they sterilized them, and let them just die off in old age. So they didn't just kill you. They sterilized you and let you live until you just died at a natural age, but you didn't produce any offspring. So, a totally controlled society, with the right kind of people in it. This stuff has been reiterated so many times by big players, and you've got to remember that H.G. Wells was a front man for what became known as the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the CFR. Thanks for calling. We'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to the last caller, I'll put the link up from the General Assembly at the United Nations, it says:

General Assembly Considers Strengthened Role of U.N. in Economic Global Governance

On the June 28th debate, panelists proposed giving the United Nations economic and social council power on economic issues similar to the Security Council and a stronger voice, visa vie the G20.

So, basically, they're going to be basically ruling over the G20 now as well. That's what that really means. And I'll put that link up for you tonight. Another link too is:

Why Do the Police Have Tanks? The Strange and Dangerous Militarization of the US Police Force

They have helicopters, like Cobra helicopters and everything. They're putting tanks out now, and they're letting some of them be visible in some of the US states, because they're all prepared for what's to come down the road. As I say, they've been preparing for this for thirty years, every country has been. And now, there's Joe from Seattle on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Is that Beer Drinkers and Hellraisers by Z.Z. Top you're playing?

Alan: That's it.

Joe: Anyhow, thanks for having me on, Mr. Bennett.

Alan: It's Alan. It's Watt.

Joe: Given that we're living under the Protocols of Zion, you know, I believe that, and I think that's true, I was wondering your opinion, I would rather have you talk, than have the public listen to me, I'd rather have your opinion. What do you think about, first of all, Bobby Sands and second of all, Hezbollah?

Alan: Well, the fact is, the Protocols, strangely enough, regardless of whoever wrote it, the fact is that it certainly was a plan pretty well spot on. Someone was awfully good at predicting what was going to happen, eh? And much of it too was coming out at the same time, much of the similar stuff, again, was coming out from again recognized authors, like H.G. Wells, by the way, on this kind of future. So, it's up to debate who actually penned the whole thing. We could never ever prove it, regardless, but the fact is, this guy was awfully good at predicting what was coming down the pike for a totalitarian type society. Where do you want to actually go with the Hezbollah?

Joe: Well, I mean, like the Protocols of Zion, there's like this, not all Jews but certain factions of Jews are controlling the earth. And I think that people that, you know, understand that. I was wondering about, just about, okay, just as far as defense against that, like defense against that, I don't want to mention Germany, but I mean, Germany went to war with the Jews. But it's like Bobby Sands, I would like your opinion on Bobby Sands style of resistance and also on Hezbollah's style. Because, I mean, Hitler, Bobby Sands, and Hezbollah were all fighting the same entity which is like a corrupt, usury banking system.

Alan: You've got to understand, it's like what that previous caller was talking about there, how certain agencies were formed around the 1700s. You already had an international Royal Family. Here's dynasties who simply inherit their wealth. They marry each other, intermarriage, hold on to power by doing so. You also did have a high level Jewish cabal of international lenders that had risen up to the very top, because they controlled nations' currencies, and the Rothschilds were one of the big families there. And those same families today still lend to whole nations. And they also held onto their money by intermarrying, especially within their own families. You do have particular royal type families across the world, in all areas of controlling it. You also have the same thing with those who control the major holdings in all the food industries across the world. So, you're looking at a club. And that's generally what people refer to when they're talking about the Illuminati. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chemtrail Rally Update

Premature Menopause Increasing in Women in Thirties--Agenda at Work

Microsoft Files Patent for Software to Allow Gov. to Spy on All Personal Digital Communications

UN Considers Stronger Role in Global Governance

Why do Police Have Tanks in USA?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 8th, 2011 (#871)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 8th, 2011:
Science Your Master, Cradle to Grave,
Creates the World's Most Perfect Slave:
"Science is Santa, The Messiah, Our God,
Showering Goodies, P.C, Cell Phone, iPod,
Why it Brings the Whole Big World Together,
You're Never Alone in the Sun or Bad Weather,
Without the Net, My, You'd have to Rehearse
On How to Interact with Real People, Converse,
Your Mind Would Need Exercise, Never Been Used,
The Shock of Reality Might Leave You Confused,
Lack of Trivial Data Could Drive You Mad,
Thinking Feels Strange, Frightening and Sad,
On the Other Hand, Think of the Learning to Do,
Finding Your Gadgets were Spying On You,
You're Typed, Categorized, Completely Predictable,
You Could Be Charged with Something Indictable,
It Seems Santa's Technology is Weaponized,
And the Truth is Orwellian-Speak for Lies"
© Alan Watt July 8th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 8th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 8th, 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the website, .com and help yourself to the audios that are there for free download. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, by the time you're finished if you can manage to finish them and stay sane, you'll have a bigger understanding of the system you're born into, a system that literally grabs you when you're very young, indoctrinates you in such a way that you're not supposed to ever really take notice of what's happening around you in this great big world. And it's to keep you dumb and stupid basically for the rest of your life. It literally is like that. Everything is done in stealth and it's done. It's incredible the big meetings you come across, even on the internet, and just go over what they're talking about. It's all in the open, really, if you really want to go and find it. Hopefully by going into the sites you'll find the links and foundations and the articles and the big think tanks that I've put up there over the years, that literally discuss your future without you knowing about it. And that means everything that's going to happen on every major level in your entire life, because they plan the future and make it happen.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order. Or you can also use cash, send cash. Or you can use PayPal. You'll find the donation button on the .com site. Follow it up by an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal again, for the same thing. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome as well.

And, as I said there at the start, you're surprised how much data is actually out there. It's knowing where to look and getting away from all the fun stuff on the internet. That's what most folk are into it for. And the mainstream won't tell you anything about it at all. When they touch on any think-tank, they generally give you a spun version, definitely a censored version, and they don't tell you what things are really, really about at all. And that's their job, because the media doesn't have any obligation to tell you the truth on anything. They're private businesses. And the high court in the US actually had a case from journalists from I think it was Fox that gave them a contract. They weren't allowed to print their whole story, because it mentioned Monsanto, who was a big sponsor of course, too. And they took it all the way to the Supreme Court, and the judge says, well, the news has no obligation to tell the truth. And most folk are kind of stunned by that. They have begun to believe, and they have believed, that the media is an appendage to their brain that does their reasoning for them. And unfortunately, that is so now. They've all been trained that way. Why would they lie to you? Right? Why would any, why would even Mr. Mansbridge in Canada lie to you? He's been there your whole life long. And he tells you the truth, right?

But that's the way it is. We're so easily taken care of, because these sciences existed long before you were born. They've been around for an awful long time, and the whole thing is to be based on trust, basically. We're taught to trust the people and governments that shaft us, over and over again. And that's why people keep voting in desperation that eventually somehow, some strange how, they'll get some party in that will actually be good to them, and do what you think they're there for, instead of kowtowing to the corporations, taking their bribes, and then joining the corporations once they're out of politics. So, that's the way it really is.

Democracy is a front. Bernays said that too. He said it's a farce. Basically the sciences to control the mind were developed early on, even in his time, the early 20th century. And he said these guys, these scientists were for hire to the highest bidder in politics to control the public's mind. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And remember too, those in England, you've got the Chemtrail Rally on the 9th of July in Duxford, Cambridgeshire. And hopefully a lot of people will turn up to that, because it's the only way you can get through to people, and you can get them to look up and explain what on Earth they're actually looking at, which isn't blue sky, that's for sure. It's all this incredible spraying that's been going on for years now. And it's to do with HAARP modification. It's also to do with weather manipulation. And it's also to do, I'm sure, with all the side effects it has on our health, because lots of folk are sick with this now.

And I noticed the other day too, that NOAA, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric research bunch have given a new normal apparently for the weather. They've actually said that. It's a new normal. And so they've come up with a whole new normal of weather and temperatures and all the rest of it. And they actually called it a new normal. Well, I'm not surprised, because they know what's going on. They said, oh, the planet is continuing to heat up, even though all the data from all the other associations says it's not. But I guess with the new normal one, when they updated it, they put it through a special computer, it will probably show as warming. But they said, it's not warming everywhere across the countries, only in certain places, and mainly at night too. That's when they spray so heavy, of course, it kind of traps the heat in.

Anyway, that's the Disneyland we're living in today. High sciences are so far ahead of anything you can imagine, and none of live you live in a democracy where representatives are supposed to be responsible to you, none of us do. This is a world agenda, a world course, and every politician across the entire planet has been picked and selected by one small organization, well, one large organization, really, now, to be who they are, your prime ministers and presidents. It's been like that for a long time. And they're on board with bringing in this tyrannical, totalitarian New World Order they talk about, because, you see, to be totally tyrannical and safe at the top, then everyone else must be totally predictable. That's all your data, all of the time, where you are at any particular time they want to find out, they can find out instantly, and then they can breathe a sigh of relief and that's how it's really done. This is the worst tyranny of all. This is what people talked about back in the '50s in think tanks. They had a lot to do with the society today. They planned it, the parts that you're going through now; the destruction of the family, the massive promiscuity they'd promote. Some of them were British Lords, like Lord Bertrand Russell. He talked about this too. The Huxleys, Julian Huxley of UNESCO at the United Nations, they talked about the whole scenario we're going through right now, right down to the massive promiscuity that would be promoted and in your face to everyone, via entertainment. As long as they didn't have children, that was the main thing, it would be fine. It would destroy what's left of the family unit, and then government could literally talk down to each individual with no one to stand around and stand up for them. That's been awfully successful to date.

But the spraying is so bad, and I get so sick, walking out there on a sunny morning, and then you see all the trails above you, and your heart sinks again, and sure enough, by noon, it's covered in this gray eggshell mush, across, and you actually see them still at it too. Even when rain clouds break up and start breaking up, you'll see the trails right above them meshing all across the sky. Now, I'm not in the flight line, the path of any major air route, so it's no difference where I am. It's just the same thing here too.

Now, as I say, at least these Chemtrail Rallies are trying to promote awareness. It's not an easy thing to do, because people are conditioned. They expect the media to tell them. They really count on the media to tell them what's wrong, what to think about, what to worry about, what to be happy about, and the social indoctrination has been so good. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell said. He said that eventually people, and Brzezinski said the same thing, that eventually people will come to expect the media to do their reasoning for them, and they actually do. They're perpetual children, you see. And Russell did say that if there's going to be a tyranny, like a tyranny of masters, he says, I prefer it would be a tyranny of the scientists; and that's what you're in today. That was the agenda. He belonged to every international think-tank there was to bring this all into being.

And, I've got to laugh too. I've mentioned so many times of how, in your life, if you live long enough, you'll see this con game going on across the world, where governments use the taxpayer, and they get them all excited about getting either a gas supply or their own water supplies, electricity supplies, and you fund all these big projects, same with roads too. It's all from the public purse, meaning your tax money, and they'll say it's yours. It belongs to either a region or a province or a state or the feds or whoever, but it's the people's, you see. And once it's served its purpose for long enough, and they've soaked you, then they sell it off for peanuts. That's standard, all through, all across the whole planet, this con game, it goes on. It saves the guys getting the startup money, the private companies to start it up on their own. It's a lot of cash. But through the deals, and wheeling and dealing and the big agenda, and the right clubs, of course, where the politicians and these businesses attend, they make their little deals. And here's one here too. It says:

OTTAWA - The Conservative government has sold its Candu nuclear reactor business

(Alan: This is one of the biggest ones on the planet.)

the Candu nuclear reactor business to Montreal-based SNC-Lavalin for a paltry $15 million,

(A: Candu has built them all over the planet. It says:)

effectively writing off tens of billions of dollars Canadians have invested in the Crown corporation over the past 60 years.

Well, this is pretty standard, isn't it? Writing off tens of billions of dollars, and then they get it for fifteen mill. And, by the way, they still, once they take over the Canadian taxpayers still have to pay for the cleanup and all the rest of it, and all the maintenance of it as well. Beautiful deals, eh. Beautiful deals. Anyway, that's pretty standard across the world, as I say.

And isn't it amazing too, you can't look anywhere, any news article without energy suddenly going up across the world at the same time. That's gas, water, even water, and electricity, everything is going up at the same time, because it's the agenda, isn't it, in this time of austerity, as well. And it says:

Millions face energy price hikes

From the Press Association

Millions of households will see their utility bills break the £100 a month barrier after British Gas announced price hikes of up to 24%.

Some nine million customers will be hit when the supplier raises gas and electricity prices by an average of 18 per cent and 16 per cent respectively from August 18.

And in Canada, of course, we know too that places like Ontario, this company that took over, again, when they privatized our electric company that was ours too, of course, and they got it for peanuts as well, said that they're going to raise the rates 8% per year for the next five years. It's wonderful, isn't it? It's wonderful being a little peon at the bottom.

And then you look at the Smart Meters. I want to talk about the Smart Meters too. There's a couple of sites that are complaining about the Smart Meters. They're trying to get everyone to sign on to this petition. One is the US and Canada. One is Canada only. I'll put them both up, because there's a lot of stuff about the Smart Meter you really have to find out about. It's not what you think. And it never has been about what you think it is. It's nothing to do with helping you or train you like a little Pavlov's dog to watch your electric supply. It's a spy. That's its prime purpose is to spy on you. It's part of Homeland Security, folks. And I'll put a video up tonight as well, at .com and you can link to it, and see this for yourself. It's a very short one but it's very well done. And this guy says it like it is. It's actually a spy. It's a spy. It's got so much potential to know what's going on in your house at all times through different means, to see what you're using, how long you're using it for. The cops have already raided homes where they suspect there's maybe marijuana growing, you know, or having a small business, a quiet little business on the go. And it's already getting used for things like that.

It's got a lot more potential than that as well. It can actually, I know for a fact, they can actually use the Israeli method of bouncing radio waves around inside the house and actually they can put it up on a screen as to where you actually are, what you're doing. You're walking around. Are you dressed, undressed, whatever. It has that in it too. It's a complete spy. And that's the purpose of this so-called Smart Meter. It's part of Homeland Security. And you should get rid of them, if you have them. It's got Wi-Fi, using the Microwave frequency as well. Lots of folk don't like it. They get sick. And these characters gave nobody a choice. They just stuck them in. And it's time we unstuck them and got them back to what they were, or simply go off the grid altogether. Get yourself a little generator or something. This is disgusting the way the public are being treated today, and it's only because they allow themselves to be treated this way.

The problem out there, as I've always said, there's a mass of the public that's called the quiet majority, and then there's the elite, you see. And they form a symbiosis. The elite need the mass, the silent majority, so that they can always say to the ones that are not in the silent majority, well, they've all accepted it, what's your problem? That's what they mean by democracy. And the mob needs the elite to tell them what to do. They like Big Brother. They like to be told what to do. And they like the reassuring words, we're keeping you safe, you know, as you got machine guns pointed all over the place. That's keeping you awfully safe, and treating you like a cow going through a fence or something, or going down the little pathway to get branded. I mean, that's a lot of people out there, and lots of people will love Socialism and Big Brother. I've said that for years.

I might even put up that site again tonight. I read it a few weeks ago, to do with all the quotes from the bigwigs themselves at the various climate change conferences, all the big foundation characters who say they give out scary scenarios, always at this time of year before their big meetings of impending doom and gloom. If we don't give up all our rights and start fighting global warming, climate change, and so on and so on. I'll put that one up again, because they do this. And you have them admitting themselves. It doesn't matter if it's true or false, as long as we can, you know, make a more equal society across the world. It doesn't matter if they terrify us. That's okay. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how they hype up every so often before these big global meetings, as they ask for more cash for their climate change nonsense. They always put out scary scenarios. And that's what they actually admit themselves. And I'll put that site up where you can see the different characters and what they say. And they actually say, we give them scary scenarios, it's the only way they'll listen to us. Well, here's an article here:

Australian kids are living in climate of fear

Scaring the kids ... Shannon Kolbe, Vanessa Paterson, Tracey Kypreos,

(A: Etc. It's a whole bunch of them there, these school children. They're all terrified.)

PRIMARY school children are being terrified by lessons claiming climate change will bring "death, injury and destruction" to the world unless they take action.
On the eve of Prime Minister Julia Gillard's carbon tax package announcement,

(A: Can you believe the carbon tax? Have you ever seen a package of carbon?)

psychologists and scientists said the lessons were alarmist, created unneeded anxiety among school children and endangered their mental health.

Climate change as a "Doomsday scenario" is being taught in classrooms across Australia.

(A: And Canada and everywhere else around the planet, actually.)

Resource material produced by the Gillard government for primary school teachers and students states climate change will cause "devastating disasters".

(A: It's amazing, you know, all down through the ages, when a comet was coming along, you know some fortune teller would tell the king, oh, there's a comet. Oh, portents of doom and gloom. And then he'd tax the people to save them, and they'd all give their cash up, and then of course the thing would pass by anyway. Nothing really changes. Only now it's science. It's not occult forces out there now, it's science, you know, science is the big guy, the god. That's the new god, you see, science. It says:)

"As well as their terrible impact on people, animals and ecosystems they cause billions of dollars worth of damage to homes and other buildings," the material says.
Australian National University's Centre for the Public Awareness of Science director Dr Sue Stocklmayer said climate change had been portrayed as "Doomsday scenarios with no way out".

And you can read this for yourself. I'll put it up on .com. I also want to go in tonight, just before I take the callers, and touch on something which is really interesting. One of them is to do with the police; it's an article that says why do the police basically look like the military.

Why Do the Police Have Tanks? The Strange and Dangerous Militarization of the US Police Force

It's been going on for thirty years. Exactly as I said last night, because they knew a long time ago they were going to bring this phase in today, unemployment. They knew they were going to sign all the factories over to China and actually pay for them to move. And there would be massive unemployment, and then you go into austerity. That was planned long before you were born, but they also planned to take over the slack of the casualties of the unemployed scenarios and peoples and nations, who would get rather upset, especially when they're told now they're going to be meatless and everything else too. You can't get meat shortly. That's the way they're going to go, and you won't be very happy. Your backs will be to the wall, so what do they do? They create a massive army and still call them the police force. They both look the same now. One's got a black outfit and their boots and their machine guns and their armor on, and the other one has generally got green or camo. So, if you can't see that they're one and the same thing, then tough luck, I don't hold much promise out for you.

I also wanted to touch on this one here. I'm going to put two links up tonight, awfully important, to show you how Homeland Security is a worldwide organization. And one of them is called HIDE. It says:

Homeland Security, Biometric Identification & Personal Detection Ethics

This is an amazing site. It shows you all where your cash is going, where your cash is going into for all this research and development, private companies. Literally, it's got 4D videos and spatio-temporal modelling of real-world events from video streams. This is for street activity and so on.

Unobtrusive authentication using activity related and soft biometrics

(A: They have all kinds of biometrics in here. All the ones to do with gesture, gesticulations in crowds. They pick you out and then they'll go for you and come and get you, etc. It's amazing. Analyzing social interactions at a distance. You're getting analyzed all the time in this system, and it's a massive amount of articles in here with all the links to them.)

Autonomous production of images based on distributed sensing

(A: Distributed sensing.)

The Ethics of Information Warfare: Risks, Rights and Responsibilities

It's even got all the biometrics in there, and even genome projects come into it too, because somehow or another, they're going to sense your damn genes as well, as they can see you in a crowd. This is how far ahead they actually are. So, I'll put this up tonight: Homeland Security, Biometric Identification & Personal Detection Ethics. They've got meetings worldwide going on all the time. It's astonishing. And another one that goes along with it too, and it's to do with their databases. Homeland Security, Biometric Identification & Personal Detection Ethics. It's got all their databases too, with all the organizations working, even accelerate trust in digital life organization, and it's also accelerating trust in people. Get the schmucks that are going to get watched to be happy getting watched, using psychology and neuro-ethicists, etc. A fantastic, fantastic, amazing amount of stuff that's in here.

Do you want to live in this kind of world? You understand, this is a must-be. There's going to be no arguing with these boys. It's already implemented. And they did it all by stealth and lies, and there's no way they're going to change their minds. I can't see any politician coming up in the future and saying, I'm going to abolish all this. I cannot see it. It will not happen. So now we're left with the problems what to do about it. Because we're paying for our own chains and manacles and sensors, all the clothing sensors and everything. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Last week I touched on the suicide rates in the US soaring, and how it's a bonanza for the body parts industry, you know the parasites that come along. Well, why not? We're just meat, you see. We're cattle. And right after we're dead we can still make a profit for somebody too. And when you go into hospital today, you don't know if the surgeon is looking at sizing you up to see how much money he's going to make off you, or if he's going to save your life. It depends which way the balance goes. More money to let you die and just chop you up and sell off bits and pieces across the planet. I'm not kidding you. You know, I'm saying things like this, it's like something out of sci-fi, but the sci-fi time is here. It's already here. It's been here for a while. And so the suicide rate is up in the US, naturally, because all the work has been taken out of the country, and here's one in Europe.

Economic slump linked with soaring suicide rates in Europe

It's well detailed. It's even in the Lancet Journal for the medical establishment too. And it just proves what we always know. It goes sky-high when folk are living in a nihilistic system, where they see no future whatsoever. They just keep reiterating the studies over and over again, because you see, we're the most studied species on the whole planet. Forget all this nature stuff, and how does this ant work, and all that stuff. No, we are the most studied species on the planet. We always have been. Now, I'll go to the callers now, and there's Justin in Florida. Are you there, Justin?

Justin: Hello. How are you doing, Alan. I'm a recently awake person. I've only been truly awake for I'd say about a month now. And I called in about a week ago, and I was asking you about, the Masons and Solomon's Temple, and you mentioned the Chessboard, how there's the white squares and the black squares, and I got to thinking about that, and I just wanted to run this observation by you, you know, and you'll see how straight or crooked my thinking really is. So you have a chessboard, and like, I mean, it just relates to the whole, you know, like the system that we live in, because you have the chessboard, you have the white spaces and the black spaces, white being the good, you know, good decisions that you make, you know. And the black being, you know the bad or the evil. And then you have like the pawns, on the board, and the pawns are just the regular people, just you and me.

Alan: That's the general public. The pawns are the general public.

Justin: Above them you have the king and queen, and they're the government, and you have the bishops, which is the church, and then you have the knights, which is the military. And then you have the rooks which are like the fortified castles, like the White House or the Pentagon, stuff like that. And then behind them, you have the player who moves the pieces. And the player who moves the pieces is the elite. It's the unseen hand, the people behind the curtains who move around the pieces. And then, like you have one side against another. You have one country, you know, that's one side of the chessboard, or nation or whatever. And you have another one at the end, you have another unseen hand over there and it's moving those pieces. And at the end, a lot of people die, a lot of buildings get destroyed, except the two people playing the game are unaffected and they walk away shaking hands.

Alan: What they actually do, literally, in strategy, it's warfare strategy too, is the main players will plan every move before they touch any piece at all. They plan every move in advance, before they even touch, even the responses. The main thing is the responses to each move. What will that response to this move be, if I move now, and that's how they plan society. If we do this to the public, how will they respond? And they break it down into categories, because they have all the types that we are. We join groups and so on. This group will come up with this plan. They'll retaliate. This group is more moderate, they can be easily managed, etc, etc. Then they put their front men out there. When they do move the piece, they put their own front men out to lead the different groups. And they lead them in circles. And that's why we never get anything done. This is an old strategy, a very old strategy.

Justin: It's really brilliant, when you think about it. Like, I wish that we would globalize ourselves in a way, like to counteract them. Another thing I wanted to run by you, is I have a theory, I don't know how sound it is, but here it goes. I'm the only person in my family who's awake. And I try to talk to my parents. I try to talk to my brothers, my sisters, and my aunts and uncles. And absolutely everybody in my family thinks I'm nuts. And I know I'm not nuts. Like I know that I know the truth, and I'm trying to, you know, just to talk to them about it, not really like convert them. I'm also the only person in my family who has, I have Type 1 Diabetes. I'm the only member of my family who has that. And I was wondering, like everyone in my family has their inoculations. Everybody has their immunizations, their updated shots, you know. And I was just wondering if maybe like my inoculation, you know, went into my pancreas and messed up my immune system instead of going to my brain and making me accept all of their crazy ideas.

Alan: It's possible.

Justin: Am I on at all, or is that kind of?

Alan: It's very possible. They have found laboratory-made viruses from the vaccines; you can identify even what labs they come from. They patent them, you see, and they've found the viruses in the gut of people. And sure enough, in the pancreas some of them end up being diabetic, instead of it going all the way to the brain and causing the usual fever that the doctor is told is quite normal. Yeah, you're going to have a fever in the brain for the child. Don't worry. Well, when you get a fever, and you get inflammation of the brain, you see, cells die. That's normal in any inflammation and your baby should not be having that inflammation in its brain. Nothing normal about it. But that's how, they've trained all the doctors the same way. They've been through the same machine, the same sausage machine, and all they can do is spew out the same sausage to the public. There's no doubt about it, autism at one time was extremely rare. I think it was one in 140-odd thousand. And then around the sixties, suddenly this new type came in, speeding up into the seventies, with more and more inoculations given to even younger and younger babies, until it's so darn common now. It's just pretty well normal to have umpteen different children in the street that's got a degree of autism in one form or another, from the very severe autism to attention deficit. These are all variations of the same problem. So, it's now a new normal. And nobody is mystified by it. No one is saying, oh, my goodness, what's going on? No, no. This is the agenda. And again, remember what Bertrand Russell said, by ways of their food, their water, and by the use of the needle, the needle – and he was at all the top think-tanks discussing all this stuff – we shall get the perfect society to control. So, it's all been done basically. That's the reality. It's not pleasant. This is hell. We're in hell, as far as I'm concerned. This is hell right here.

Justin: Yeah, we really are. And you know, when you wake up and you realize it, and it's just mind-blowing, except at the same time like you're free because you know the truth. And one last thing before I go, is that there's actually a movie called, I think it's Repo-Men, or Repo or something like that. It's actually about an agency that takes people's organs.

Alan: That's right. If you haven't paid your payments up, because you kind of rent them, then they come and get them back off you again.

Justin: Yeah. I remember seeing the trailer when I was still asleep, and I thought, oh, that's kind of a strange movie. Now that you mention that, you know, earlier in your talk, it just makes a lot of sense.

Alan: There's more horrific things going on here than you could ever imagine. Ever imagine. It's the same when your insurance runs out in the US. It doesn't matter what's wrong with you. They're all calling you by your first name until the last penny is withdrawn from your insurance, and then you're kicked on the street. You know, that's it.

Justin: Yeah, and everyone aspires to be doctors.

Alan: That's the real system that you're living in. It's hell.

Justin: Well, thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And it was John from New York City, who's back again. John? Are you there?

John: Hello. Okay, cool, I'm on the air. Hi, Alan. I would first like to say that I went on your website, .com, and I love your guitar music. It's beautiful. And also, I would like to talk about this thing that happened to me when I was, I can't remember the age well, I can just remember that I was under fifteen, because all throughout high school and junior high school, I didn't remember this thing until I heard about certain things on radio shows and youtube or what not. So, I was about ten or twelve around that age, and I look into the mirror, and I look at my eyes, and my pupils are vertical like a snake. And, I'm warm-blooded, and my eyes look like as if it was a cold-blooded animal. So, I'm just in this quest, until the day that I drop dead, is what does that mean, because I'm not the smartest person in the world. I at least know 1% that that's not human.

Alan: This only happened once though, right?

John: Yes. It just happened one time.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you. You'll get odd things happening in life, very odd things happening. I've had strange things happen in life. And when I can't get an answer to it, I'll put it in a box with a question mark and leave it there. Most folk jump and try to get an excuse for it, or try to rationalize it, or whatever's popular they try to jump in.

John: Thanks a lot.

Alan: I'll tell you what's odd though. What I've studied into in my lifetime, there have been so many tests done on unsuspecting members of the public. I mean multi-thousands of them, still going on by the way, using advanced technologies that can literally give you odd, weird experiences. I've got lots of people who are quite rational and sane too, who have had them as well, different ones. When you go into for instance, the CIA and the fact that they hired multi-thousands of prostitutes through the fifties and sixties and into the seventies, to bring home Johns and give them different combinations of drugs, all filmed for the CIA. Why would they even need so many, never mind why are they doing it in the first place? Do you understand? And then they have Nick Begich comes out, of course, talking about the machines that the CIA had back in the 1950s that they could point at a person, and it would actually work in the auditory nerves of the brain, and you would hear music or a voice in the middle of your skull. Now, just the same thing, they can also go into the visual cortex and give you something happening there too. You'll never know if you've been chosen for part of an experiment. And they want normal people, just average people that they pick on to see what your responses to it will be, you know.

John: And also, Alan, I throughout my young life, because I'm just twenty years old, I've experienced things, for example, I'm just in my room, for example, I'm reading a book, for example, just a book on Bushido, because I love to read about its lectures and principles and things like that. And I'm just reading a book, and the light switch in my light, in my room, just clicks off. Just clicked like as if someone physically clicked it off. And this other time, I was in my room, and I've spoken, and I've met a, because I'm a DJ, I'm also a musician. I'm a turntable-ist. I met this girl, and she said, oh, you should meet my mom, she's a healer. And I asked her a couple of questions about this thing. I was in my room, and a ball of light came into my room, and this is when I was trying to fall asleep. There were no lights, and the ball of light wasn't luminous, it didn't light up the room, it was just plain white, like some kind of matte color, just plain white. And it just appeared for five, six, seven seconds, and disappeared. And this healer, she said that there are these things called orbs.

Alan: That's a popular thing, but just to mention where they come from, if you look at Bill Cooper's video.

John: Oh, Bill Cooper! Oh, I'm getting excited. I'm sorry.

Alan: Yeah. Go to Bill Cooper's video. He used to take parties down to Area 51 and when he talks to the woman and the man who owned the inn there, it's called The Little Alien, now all the high-tech stuff for the military, the very hush-hush stuff, the very advanced stuff is tested down there. They said, that's when it all started, this ball of light stuff, and it says, a ball of light came through their steel door. They were sitting at the bar, when everyone had gone to bed, and it seemed to be intelligent, like it was looking around in a sense. It came near them, went away, and so on. And that's when it started. Now, they do have technologies, they do have technologies today, and you will find, you will find behind most things that happen today, that there are really advanced technologies which they haven't disclosed to the public. They're maybe a hundred, two hundred years ahead of what the public get told.

John: Alan, I'm just at the end of the book, of William Cooper's book, Behold the Pale Horse, I'm just at the end. And the stuff about the UFOs just captivates me, because, since I was little, I would just always fantasize about space and just ponder into looking at pictures of nebulas. And I had a dream that I was in my room.

Alan: I'll tell you, I'll have to go now and try to get two more people in though, John.

John: Oh, okay.

Alan: As I say, don't worry about these things. You'll generally find, as I say, it's very high sciences that are on the go. And lots of people have been tested, unknowingly, with a lot of this kind of stuff. Thanks for calling. Now, there's Adam from Scotland hanging on long distance. I'll try and get Adam in.

Adam: Hello. Hi, Alan. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: It's no problem.

Adam: And I've got a comment and a question actually, if that's okay. My comment is one of the ones you certainly know about. You've been talking about it for a long time. It's to do with the control of history. And I've got obviously, I was in school, secondary school studying higher history about ten, eleven years ago, and this is how basically I started thinking there was something wrong with the world. It's to do with this techno war we've got on. We're obviously taught the normal, textbook nonsense that we're taught, believe this or you fail basically. And I had a question at one point to do with it. It was to do with how did Hitler manage to get to that stage. Because, obviously we're told that Germany was in dire straits at that point, and then suddenly a man, an Austrian man came up to run the show for Germany. And then, supposedly Germany, obviously, was probably the second biggest power in the world at that point just behind America. And I asked, how did that actually happen. How did Adolf Hitler get to that stage? You know that I actually asked three history teachers and every single one of them said that was not relevant.

Alan: I know. It's amazing, isn't it? Millions of people die because of this, the war industry gets awfully rich, but it's irrelevant as to how a guy could walk in, in a few short years, have built a country in the middle of a depression into the most powerful army in the world.

Adam: Absolutely, Alan. I said that. I said, obviously we know what happened in the second World War. It was an absolute disaster. I was in naivety at that point, and I thought, right.

Alan: Well, hold on, and we'll go into that when I come back. That's quite interesting.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Adam from Scotland about how did Hitler get to where he was so darn quickly, from a country that literally was so heavily penalized by the League of Nations and the Treaty of Versailles that they were dead broke, and whatever they did earn was taken off them for reparations to pay to every other country that had fought against them in World War I. And I think Anthony Sutton probably is the best historian who goes over this. He was a professor of history, and he wrote about Wall Street and The Rise of Hitler. He was the first guy to go into it seriously and get all the connections. All the big American banks were for Hitler. They were funding him, just as they funded the Bolsheviks for the Communist Revolution in Russia, same banks. And some of them eventually were charged with trading with the enemy and given a slap on the wrist. George Bush's, I think it was his grandpa, was involved in that with the Harriman-Brown Bank of New York as well. All the big bankers were involved, and so was, it came out during the trials that they tried to hush up at Nuremberg too, because all these big banks, all the big international corporations we know so well today, same ones on the go, ITT and all the rest of them. They formed an umbrella corporation in Germany, IG Farben they called it, and that created Hitler's war machine in a very short space of time by the massive money they poured in and experts and scientists they brought over. That came out. There's a great book, it's called The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben. IG Farben even, all the companies from the US, Britain and elsewhere, sent lawyers over to Nuremberg to try and get the guys off with it before they said too much about what their involvement was with Hitler. And they did bribe their way through a lot of it, mind you, and get a lot of them off, but some of them did go to prison.

Another one too was a banker, the Schacht family, who was related to FDR. So, it's just astonishing how all the same characters that we know so well today that are bringing in this totalitarian system of international corporations and banks are the same ones that set up Hitler, and they also set up the Bolshevik Revolution and funded them into existence, and put their factories in Russia afterwards as well, just as they did in Germany. I mean, ITT, I think they were making the Focke-Wulf Fighter Aircraft for Germany. GM was in there, General Motors. Ford. So it's all the same boys again. And all the big chemical companies were involved, DuPont, all the rest of them. They're all on the go today. They're bringing in their Third version I guess of totalitarianism. This is the world order. And they learned a lot from the Bolshevik or Communist one, and the Nazi system as well. And now they're doing it perfectly well now.

Adam: Absolutely, Alan. I just thought as you were saying that, obviously, Prescott Bush, he was actually officially done under trading with the enemies act, obviously funneling funds to the Nazi Party via the Union Banking Corporation. He was actually done for conspiracy.

Alan: Yeah, but it was a slap on the wrist, as they always do. Anybody who was anybody as a corporation was heavily involved. Remember, Hitler too was Time-Life Man of the Year in the 1930s twice, as the guy who was going to succeed the most in the future. That's what they said. So, he's Time-Life, everybody loved him initially. And they funded him to the hilt. All the big corporations were in it. As I say, that book The Crimes and Punishment of IG

Farben, a must-read, that will tell you all the corporations involved, the names of the people involved, and at the end, of course, Sutton’s book as well, Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler. It’s a must-read. Thanks for calling. And maybe Rita can call again next time. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chemtrail Rally Update

Canada----Feds Sell Off Candu Reactor Business---for Paltry 15 Million Dollars

Corporate Feudal System is Hiking Energy Prices Around the Globe

Canada--Stop Smart Meters

Smart Meter Petition Kit

Smart Meters Spy on You

Climate Change School Indoctrination Terrifies Australian Children

Truth Behind Green Agenda

Why do Police Have Tanks in USA?

Homeland Security Projects Have Been Very Very Busy--And Quiet

Hands Across the Sea with Homeland Security International Inc.

Unemployment Related to Increased Suicides

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 11th, 2011 (#872)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11th, 2011:
You'll Be Compliant Under Jolly Green Giant:
"Down Through Centuries the Elite have Toyed
With Ways to See All Culture Destroyed,
Religion, Family, Native Hyper-Acuity,
Could Be Eliminated with Science and Promiscuity
Taught in Schools and TV Promotions,
Would Detract from All Daily Devotions,
Broken, Public Reduced to PC-Parroting Fools,
Corporations Would Take Over Power to Rule
And Claim Ownership of All Means of Survival,
Hail "Green" Corporate Overlords, NWO's Arrival"
© Alan Watt July 11th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 11th, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com, and you'll find hundreds of audios to choose from, where hopefully you'll find the big superstructural system that surrounds this planet. It's been in place for a long time. It's above all governments. They put the main characters in government into power across the world. They run the banking system, the sciences. They run pretty well everything, basically, because, in a sense, we're living in the past. And all the plans for where you are today were made a hundred years ago, in fact, to do with taking over all energy resources and getting a very subservient population, and even bringing them back to serfdom, all discussed over a hundred years ago, and published in books, but, of course, no one wants to read the old books anymore, so it must be a brand new idea that's come along. No, it takes a long time to plan all this and implement it, and get agreement and consensus on it, across the world, and that's why we're rushing ahead now. It's not because they're getting fast with their agreements, it's because they signed them an awful long time ago. Now it's implementation time. So, help yourself to the audios. I mention different books and authors who have been involved in this big movement and planning it and implementing it. And you should try and get a hold of them, even from your libraries, if you still have any. And you don't have to buy these books, remember.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can buy my books and discs that I have for sale at .com. And hopefully that will keep me chugging along a little bit longer. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, still. You can also use an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or use PayPal. You'll find a button on the .com site for PayPal, how to do it, how to order. Then after you've sent it off, the donation, just simply send an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can. And the same across the rest of the world. You're left with Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are really, really well accepted, especially at this time of austerity, inflation, or quantitative easing, as they like to call it, but it's all the same thing. We're going down, and the world has been planned to take us down for an awful long time.

I can remember even reading old books with politicians in Britain, with their clubs across the sea in America, where they literally wanted to bring in a serfdom, a new serfdom. And people like H.G. Wells that was a front man for this particular group, who ran basically the finances of the planet at that time, he talked about all of the stuff that's coming in today, almost a hundred years ago in his various books, both fiction and non-fiction. Lots of non-fiction books too. People don't read those ones. He came out with it too, using eugenics, a form of Socialism, run by an elite intelligentsia across the world. You know, the better kind who know how you should be living. And he even talked about solar power and wind power would be the way they would run this wonderful utopia, after they had basically sterilized all the unfit that would die off, and leave all the rest of the world, this nice green, big world, lots of space for the elite to have their little treks around, etc. All discussed a long, long time ago. You'll find it too at the big meetings they had as well in eugenics societies, which by the way are still on the go. Some of them changed their name. And if you go into their sites, you'll find out, that's what they still are. And they pay tribute to the early pioneers of eugenics and this authorized class distinction, you might call it.

So we're living, as I say, in the past. And that's a hard thing for people to get their heads around. They think things are happening by the day. They get articles dished out to them across the internet from mainstream, to make you believe that things are just happening today by this politician, that politician, or clubs or groups of politicians. Nothing is further from the truth. You're living through a script. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how you're living through a script as I say. And this is how the world is run. It's run in stages. You find that at the United Nations. Go into any one of their particular areas at the United Nations, and they'll have ten year, fifty-year plans, hundred year plans for different projects. The Soviet system had exactly the same on the go with their ten year plans and fifty year plans. And we are actually the same across the whole world now. It's been like that for an awful long time. And part of this plan of course was for the Century of Change.

This is the Century of Change. Academia talked about this amongst themselves for about forty years before the year 2000 came along. And the Century of Change was to bring in this wonderful liberal, they called it liberal, and greening type society, where again intelligentsia would rule over the lessers, as it should be. They think that's how it should really be, they believe. And they'd also bring in a form of fairness, where they would redistribute the wealth of the countries that had a little bit more to the countries that didn't.

And, of course, it's a big lie, of course, because we know the cash goes to international corporations across the world, because that's who really helps run that part of it. Everyone who earns a paycheck basically is considered wealthy, and more and more taxes will be coming off to pay your deficits and to pay for this cash we spread across the rest of the world under the guise of helping the poor. And, as I say, at the top, the eugenicists at the top, believe you me, don't give a darn about the poor, and in fact, if they had their way, they'd eliminate them completely, and that's what George Bernard Shaw talked about in the early 20th Century. I talked before, I put the link up as well, where you'll actually see and hear him advocating the Fabian Socialist system that was to be worldwide, long before the Nazis came along. And he was a contemporary of Lenin and Stalin. And he even advocated getting a gas that would painlessly kill all the useless eaters, you know the kind they couldn't use, because everyone in his system he claimed, had to have a function in society. And if you didn't have a function, they had no use for you.

Well, guess what? We're post-consumer as a society. We're post-industrial. We're all part of a service economy, because the same big money brokers decided to pull China up by its bootstraps and make it the manufacturer for the world. Same idea, strangely enough, as Lenin talked about, and even Marx before him. They talked about centralizing all manufacturing in one place. And the Council on Foreign Relations in 1938 at their world meeting with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they held in Australia that year, talked about the same thing. They'd eventually bring

China up to be a superpower. This is before World War II. And all the top bankers were there. All their names are in the back of the book. And all the speakers are there too, talking about bringing in a form of World Socialism. And some of them called it Communism. Some of them called it Socialism. It doesn't really matter you see. All groups basically are run by a small elite, who believe they are elite, and better than you. And that's what they've been training us for a hundred years. More so since about 1960 onwards, as they rose science up to take the place of all natural rights or even religious rites.

Science was to become the new god. And Bertrand Russell said, "We'll train them like animals." And they obviously knew it worked before at some period in history, because you can train the people to listen to experts, so that they'll be unsure of making any decision on their own without the opinion of an expert. And that's all you get. If they get a bit of rain coming in the weather forecast, there's somebody standing with an umbrella telling you how to prepare for the rain. I mean, that's how bad it is today. We're all dumbed down and stupefied. And on top of that, we've had the massive onslaught of inoculations, the majority of which, if not all of them, are totally unnecessary and actually detrimental to your health, which they're well aware of as well. We might touch on that tonight, as well.

Most of the inoculations you get today, and the vaccines you get today are grown on human fetal tissue. I hope you realize that. Whether you know it or not, you're a cannibal thanks to science. And there's nothing more horrible to me than science itself as a master. Bertrand Russell himself said if there was to be a dictatorship of the world, he would rather have a scientific dictatorship. He said it would be absolutely crushing in its way it would organize things. It would not compromise on anything. And we're seeing that today, with all the rubbish, the big magic con. And it's a con. And they all know this is a con at the top, this global warming stuff. It's all rubbish, but it's to change the world. That's the purpose of it. And to take over all energy supplies, including the rain that falls on you. It won't be yours anymore. You'll have to pay for that. And taxation.

It's to maintain a small elite of experts, running the planet, on behalf of the big international bankers, and to make all policy concerning everything in life. Everything, whether you'll have a child or whether you will not have a child. Whether you can pick your own partner or not. All of that is part of the Fabian Socialist system. And all you have to do is go into the Fabian Society. Buy a few books from the past. And you'll see that what I'm talking about was written about in great detail at big meetings that they had, and still have today, since the last few prime ministers of Britain have all been Fabian Socialists, members of it, and Australia as well.

And talking about Australia, we know that this Julia Jillard or Gillard as they call her, who apparently is a self-proclaimed genius. She's going to finish off Beethoven's unfinished symphonies, apparently, in her spare time, and add to the rest of the theories of Einstein and his quantum physics. Anyway, she's the one who has decided that they're going to be the trial for the world to get the ball rolling on behalf of Lord Rothschild, who did, and I read it on the air from the mainstream, he was the guy who came out a couple of years ago and said all carbon taxes will go through their private bank, the family bank in Switzerland. It's not a bad deal, and you rake in a lot of interest, even overnight, and trillions of bucks, obviously. Anyway, Julia Gillard, it says here, gave a big speech about the new taxes for carbon. And this is an article here, it's from Anthony Watt, from Watts Up With That? He's been watching this for a long time, this carbon nonsense.

In a nutshell, from what I can see, the majority of Australians are pissed, and she's toast, partly because she lied about it before taking office, partly due to the fact it is being implemented as a deficit from the get-go. Oh and then there's the fact that it won't make a bit of difference to the temperature, and will be nullified by China.

(Alan: Because China is unrestricted in its pollution anyway, but it's not what's causing it. We don't have this global warming; we've been cooling for years. Cooling. They are doing geo-engineering. They've been doing that for many years now. I'll touch on that tonight too, where they actually admit if they were to go ahead and do it, it could cause catastrophic changes in weather conditions and the health of the public. Anyway, this article here says:)

Apparently, the way it is structured (A: The carbon tax), it looks "Almost bordering on a bribe"

Angry Australians have vowed to vote Prime Minister Julia Gillard from office at the next election after the controversial carbon tax announcement.

She was put in to office, in other words, to get this whole thing rammed through, because out of it all comes the fact that you'll have no power over any property that you think you own anymore, whatsoever. She's bringing in carbon taxes for all vehicles. You have to get annual testing as well. And no doubt, there will be a steady tax on how much they claim is coming out of that car, tacked on to the year's taxes. And you're going to get rationing of all power, as you well know. And the reason that power, you think about it, if all these companies, which all go to the top IBM meetings, because IBM is out with Smart Planet, as you well know. All the top corporations on the planet must go to the IBM meeting, because they're all involved in this takeover together. They're all part and parcel of it. So, when you see them all gathering at IBM for Smart Planet, they all want to get a good share of the pie, the world pie, since they'll be owning and controlling all energy resources. Now, obviously it will be detrimental to a corporation or a company to start rationing power. You think, well, they won't get enough cash, they'll be losing. No, they're not. That's why everything is tripling and quadrupling, all the prices of all energy, because they want the same profits. Energy is going to be the new gold, beyond gold even. It's platinum. Even the guys that own the water supplies of the planet. This is the new currency.

So, I'll put this link up from Watts Up With That? on Australia to show you what's coming elsewhere. It's also got a PDF which I'll put up as well. And you can look at the whole darn thing for yourself, to show you, it's actually by an intergovernmental panel, which means that all parties, left-wing, right-wing, up, down, whatever, they're all part and parcel of the same system. There never has been any difference in parties in your entire lifetime.

Now, to do with the vaccines, I'll also put one up by Dr. Mercola. It talks about autism for instance as one instance, never mind all the other physical problems you get with injections too, and he goes into one of the latest studies by a top virologist and person who deals with autism, finding that there's a DNA link to the Measles, Mumps, and Rubella vaccine, because they're putting in the fetal tissue. They have been for years, actually, and that's what they grow the viruses on and the bacteriums on as well, and that's what they inject right into you, somebody else, parts of somebody else's baby.

We're pretty disgusting creatures now. Do you understand? I can say that and no one is shocked. Do you understand how dumbed down we have become, and how degenerate we've become by the whole culture industry? And we should be screaming our heads off. They never make a move at the top until they've destroyed any opposition. That means even cultural opposition or religious opposition, or any other opposition. They make sure they eliminate it all, and then they can announce something and it's just a kind of yawn. And that's it. They're making money off. Do you understand, we are the currency as well. All of us are the real currency. When we're alive, we pay and pay and pay and pay to keep a massive elite going. And then, when you're dead, they chop your body parts up, sell them off. When you abort a child, they charge the public for that and then they make vaccines out of it. You call this civilization? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting, as I say, we're so dumbed down. There's lots of sex and everything of course. It's drummed into you as soon as you go to kindergarten these days. And then you've got a whole variety to choose from as well, and promoted at that too, but regardless of that, you're brought up with absolute nonsense to even entertain yourselves with. There's no such thing as entertainment anymore. There's definitely no clean entertainment. Even the things you think are fairly safe are not, because they're loaded with politically correct updates, and little gems all tucked in there. That's what it's for. The culture industry is an essential part of guiding society. It's as essential as the mainstream media, which is there to deceive you. And Plato talked about it an awful long time ago. He talked about the fact that nothing from the grassroots people could come out and be allowed to survive, because it could upset the plans of those in power, those who already ruled. It might overturn them in some strange way which they couldn't figure out until it happened. And therefore, all culture was approved and created and basically promoted from the top down. That's what we live in today. It's exactly the same thing. And he even talked about the use of music, stage drama, now it's movies of course, and how the people emulate the dramas. They'll dress like them. So, the fashion industry, he called it an industry by the way, the fashion industry was involved as well, and that's how you control the people, who mimic what they see.

That's a word you'll come up across often in the writings of Russell and all the top Socialists that work on behalf of this world elite. He was one of the world's elite. He was a lord. Lord Bertrand Russell. He believed in it truly, that they should rule the world, being far more intelligent than the animals they'd created. And they can. They can make you an animal. They certainly can make us behave like animals, and we're supposed to cheer when we see it on television. However, here's an article here.

Half of school students don't know they live in a democracy

(A: Well, it doesn't surprise you, does it? It says:)

High school students will be taught the Australian system of government after a survey revealed more than half have no idea they live in a democracy - or even know what it means.

That's fairly standard across the world today, because, you see, the whole idea was to do away with the idea of voting at all, and just accepting that you're governed. That was what governance is all about. And part of your new governance, and you'll see it all through the IBM site, and all the big corporations' sites, is IBM's governance policies. They're all part of the new governance system. And all it takes is one generation to grow up in that, and they think it's all quite normal. Voting will never enter their head. It won't matter to them if they've got lots of entertainment.

And, I'll also put up the article here, it was from last year. A Smarter Planet, from IBM. It's got a good little runoff here as this guy sells it to the whole panel there, and all the other corporations that must attend. If you're anybody at all in the corporate world, you must attend IBM. It's a leader. It's been authorized as a leader for all of this networking and Smart Grid across the world, all that kind of stuff. It says Samuel J. Palmisano was the guy who gave it.

Without question, governors—and CEOs—must be laser-focused on near-term issues, as we face a severe fiscal crisis. Everyone understands that we confront a historic challenge.

(A: Think about all this. They're talking about the New World Order, you see.)

But the key question is: What do we do?

The answer depends on how you understand the present moment.

(A: This is in the US.)

If you think this is a cyclical economic slump, then you ride out the storm—cut costs across the board. Spread the pain. Get through it.

(A: He's telling you it's not that at all. It's not going to come back.)

If you believe the crisis was not cyclical, but caused by gross imbalances in our system, then you may drive a reform agenda—more regulation and oversight, a rebalancing of who pays and who benefits.

(A: Well, the public pays and the crooks benefit.)

But if you believe that this is a turning point, not only in the state of our United States, but in the context of what's happening across the world,

(A: See, he's going global with it.)

then you take a different approach.

This is what I believe, and what I would like to talk about with you today.

And what he gives you is the sales pitch, the sales pitch of interdependence, the greening, the global warming, and how they must manage it all, worldwide, and get above and beyond this idea of nation-state status and so on. And how we must go along with China, our great pals China, in fact copy a lot of their ways. And we all know what that means, the ones who have done any studies at all. Here's IBM, the guys who would stamp people in prison camps in Nazi Germany. They're the guys who came up with numbering people, and using simplified computer system of the punch cards of the day. They've always been in the business running the world on behalf of the elite, and here they are today. As I say, whenever they have their big world meetings, every, every corporation must attend it. It's like law. Or they'd be left behind and left out in the cold.

Now, another article too. It's called

The great green land grab

(A: It's talking about charities and the con, as we're all told to be austere – meaning, poor – and cut back on all energy use. It says:)

Fancy your own swath of rainforest or snow-capped peak? From Britain to Botswana, the Philippines to Patagonia, there is an explosion of individuals, charities, even billionaire financiers buying up vast areas of land in the name of protecting environments. But is private ownership the way to save them?

(A: So John Vidal goes into this and he mentions who a lot of these characters are that are just buying up some of the top farmlands as well. It says,)

The founder of CNN, Ted Turner,

(A: Well, we all know about Ted Turner)

does not own 2m acres in Patagonia, as we said in the article below. He is the biggest landowner in North America, but his holdings in Patagonia amount to a little over 128,000 acres.

(A: It says all you have to do is click and you've bought:)

10 sq cm of rainforest for a few pennies on the net.

They're showing you how the corporations and the charities are in on this big deal, and they also get their dollar matched for dollar by you, the taxpayer. Back with more, after this.

HI folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the cons that are going on under the name of conservation, carbon sinks, and all the rest of it, and all the charities and the big multi-millionaires and billionaires are in on the act, as they get cash back from government, pretending they're carbon sinks, etc. Anyway, this is a very good article. It goes through the different corporations and so-called, so-called charities that are buying up whole countries almost, and then trying to run the darn countries. Brazil for instance is trying to tell them to stay out, because they're supposed to be a sovereign nation, and here's all these charities coming in, and buying up their forests and all the rest of it, and it says here too, it's having a tremendous impact on not only the people, but on the animals too. And even the Pygmies in one area, who are now living in squalor outside the towns, as they were kicked off the land after it was bought over by the foreigners that were going to save it. So, you see, it's a pity they were not classed as animals, they'd have more rights then, because, under the Earth Charter from our wonderful Maurice Strong, all the animals, insects and everything else have rights, but people have none at all, unless you're very special people, you understand, like Maurice himself, special genes. He came out of a special womb, like all the rest of them, apparently.

Here's what's happening to the ordinary people:

Energy bills 'to double in five years' as customers are hit by switch to green power

(A: I hate this term, green power. Have you ever seen green power? Hmm? I haven't.)

Energy bills are likely to double within five years as the Government drives a move to green power and building nuclear power stations, it is claimed.

(A: This is in the UK, but it's to be worldwide, as we're going the same way in every country across the globe, since we've all signed on to the same agreements. And it says:)

The transformation is predicted to cost the nation £200billion,

(A: Well, that will be about times four, because they always put it down to about a quarter of what it will actually cost.)

which will be passed on to consumers in the form of higher bills.

The Government will put in place minimum price guarantees, higher than the normal market price, for the electricity generated by new wind farms and nuclear power stations.

Do you understand that our money, our money is being set up to build these very inefficient small plants, basically, that cannot power enough to keep the present population going. We're paying for a small elite and their future, when they survive and we're all dead. Do you understand that? I hope you understand what's really going on here. That's what it's for. They know the ideal population, which consists of themselves and their own families and so on, but not all of you. And our tax money, our labor, are willing to work and build all the darn things for them. That's all we have to do. Then our purpose is over. You wait and see. You wait and see. But I'll put this link up too to show you. And it's from Britain, but it's an example of what's happening across the world. And, as you've all noticed, when you have no work left, because you gave it all to China through the World Trade Organization, via your politicians that were all bribed and in on the act, you're still going to have to pay all these higher taxes. They're just ruthless. That's what Russell said. The scientific dictatorship will be ruthless. And that's what we're going to get.

And again, getting back to IBM. I'll put another one or two links on that, from their own site, and you can see how they're mapping the whole, the world has already been mapped for a worldwide electrical grid system. And when you go into it further and further, you'll see the rolling brownouts, blackouts and rationing of power is the way of the future. You also know too that it's the way of riots as everything goes down the tubes, and that's why you've seen all the nonsense since 2001. Remember the Century of Change? It really started in 2001. That's when the Century really started. And we saw the change happen all right. A Pearl Harbor event they said they would need to kick this all off, and bingo, they get what they want. Just by luck, of course, and now you're living in a police state across the world. The same police state across the entire planet. Because they know there's going to be riots with food shortages. They've told us about the coming food shortages. Even though the populations in the Western countries are plummeting. And they say even with immigration they can't keep it up to a sustainable level. But to you listen to all the greenies that come out with, you know, science fiction statistics, it's overpopulated. No, no, it's not overpopulated at all. And I've read on this show all the different articles from Departments of Population, even the United Nations' own one, where they admit that, that we're plummeting in most of the Western countries. And then it says:

IBM expands Global IUN Coalition.

IBM has said that two new utilities have joined the Global Intelligent Utility Network (IUN) Coalition,

(A: That's what they're calling this Smart Grid across the planet.)

a group of utility companies designed to further the adoption of smarter energy grids around the world.

(A: So, by the way, your present consumption and your present taxes that are being added on to utility bills are to help to build the rest of this grid across the rest of the world. Do you understand?)

The two utilities include TEPCO from Japan, and KEPCO from Korea. The coalition now collectively serves approximately 150 million energy customers worldwide.

Supposedly they're going to, and that's why China, I mentioned that China now is being guarded, its corporation that's mining in Afghanistan, is being guarded by the courtesy of the US taxpayers, because the military are guarding this massive venture into Afghanistan for copper, because, you see, they're getting the contracts to build this grid across the entire planet, under water, everywhere. They got the job for it. Isn't that nice, the US military? The American citizenry that joins the military are the most gracious people on the planet, for helping everybody else, including the elite, but never themselves. Never themselves. They get little tin stars, that's it. So, here they are guarding China's and China is still a Communist country supposedly. Everything belongs to the state. And here they are, using their own troops to guard the Chinese corporations that are mining. They can't even give the jobs to US workers, eh, for mining. Oh well.

I'm also putting up too, the World Economic Social Survey. It says:

World Economic and Social Survey 2011:
The Great Green Technological Transformation

(A: It's from the World Economic Forum. It's WEF they call it. If you say it backwards, it's for the few. And it says:)

Enormous improvements in human welfare have taken place over the past two centuries, but these have been unevenly distributed and have come at a lasting cost of degradation of our natural environment.

(A: So, helping the poor is destroying the planet.)

At the same time, we cannot stop the engines of growth, because much more economic progress is still needed in order for people in developing countries to have a decent living.

(A: We have to pay for all this decent living. Do we have it here?)

But using the traditional environmentally irresponsible development paths is no longer defensible. To meet both the objectives of conquering poverty and protecting the environment, the World Economic and Social Survey 2011 calls for a complete transformation of technology on which human economic activity is based.

The "great green technological transformation" that the Survey champions will have to be completed in the next 30 to 40 years, that is, twice as fast as it took to accomplish previous major technological transitions. Because of the limited time frame, Governments will need to play a much more active and stimulating role to accelerate the green energy transformation.

(A: So we're going to go crashing into it, obviously.)

The Survey details new policy directions and major investments in developing and scaling up clean energy technologies, sustainable farming and forestry techniques, climate proofing of infrastructure and reducing non-bio-degradable waste production.

Do you understand, if all these politicians and all these special groups stopped having their conferences, do you know the CO2 you'd save? Do you understand? Because it's all hot air. Do you understand? That's all you're hearing is rubbish. Rubbish. All based on rubbish, that man is the cause of global warming, even though they understand that the planet has been cooling for years. It doesn't matter. Reality doesn't matter. This agenda has an ulterior purpose. It's a must-be. It's chiseled in stone purpose. And no facts are going to stand up against it at all, regardless of where they come from, or what they be. That's just fact.

And again, across Europe, they're putting up all energy, electricity. The gas companies too, for North Sea Gas, they've whacked 200 pounds on your energy bill on top of the other crippling green taxes. I'll put that up as well for you to see. And I'll also put up, as I say, the ones on the vaccine, because it's rather interesting when you go through it all. And Watts Up With That? with Carbon Sunday, the Madness in Australia, with the PDF from the government, where you'll see this intergovernmental panel, with all different parties. They were all in on this act, before she even got into office. This was the agenda, before she got into office. Quite something, isn't it?

Now, I'll go to the callers now, and there's Daniel from the UK hanging on there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello there. You often quote Bertrand Russell, and I'm reading his book, The Scientific Outlook, and I have a question for you, but it ties in with something he says in his book. I was wondering if you would mind if I read a few lines from his book, and then asked you the question.

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Daniel: Well, it's in the Scientific Outlook. He says, "Science first taught us to create machines; it is now teaching us by Mendelian breeding and experimental embryology to create new plants and animals. There can be little doubt that similar methods will before long give us power, within wide limits, to create new human individuals differing in predetermined ways from the individuals produced by unaided nature. And by means of psychological and economic technique it is becoming possible to create societies as artificial as the steam engine, and as different from anything that would grow up of its own accord without deliberate intention on the part of human agents." Now, I was going to ask you, I would say that's very ominous. But what, what's their end goal in that context? I mean, the question is, if they were to get their way, without any opposition, and you were to come back to earth in say two hundred, three hundred years, what would you expect to see?

Alan: Well, literally you will see what his pal said, H.G. Wells. You will see their utopia. This is what they hope for, their utopia, where they can create special people for special jobs, because all of these guys talk about Plato continuously, because Plato wrote the book, the Republic, where he said, we the elite should rule the world. We should create special people, like tall folk, interbreed them and to get tall people just to pick apples, for instance. Small squat people just for doing mining. Purpose-made people for special tasks. Well, that's the same thing, which is going on today. It's rampaging ahead, in fact. And I'm sure they've done lots of experiments they've either chopped up afterwards or disposed of in some other way, but regardless, they have done the experiments. They can do it, if they want to.

Daniel: So, obviously, there's somewhere behind closed doors they're doing all this cloning of people and mixing the genes and all this horrible, horrific experiments.

Alan: And they actually admit that. They admit that, although they say they only keep them for a few months, etc, and then they destroy them. Well, they're utter liars at the top, because science ain't going to destroy anything, and the power behind science, and the money behind it is going to utilize whatever they can, and I'm sure they've grown full-size humans. I remember years ago reading official surveys from their own sites, and they talked about the fact they could grow a kidney or a complete clone if they wanted to, for replacement parts, and they knew which genes to switch on. They can actually switch on growth genes, just like a switch. You have them in your brain. And they could grow the thing in a week to full size and then stop the growth. So, it would grow up to full size in a week and they could stop any more growth. They had all that years ago. So, they haven't stopped with that, obviously. The thing is now though, can they create, what they're after is more obedient, but efficient type characters, who don't need entertainment. They don't need to be amused or indoctrinated through amusement. They'll be kind of emotionally bland, in fact, but they'll be very efficient. And even more efficient with what you have to feed them, even less than they are now. That kind of stuff. They're looking for total efficiency in the kind of slave or drone population.

Daniel: Yeah. I understand. And also, I read The Prince by Machiavelli and what was interesting was that Machiavelli was actually a critic of mercenaries, wasn't he, and there's a page in there, where it's incredible, the parallels between what he said 500 years ago and what's actually happening today, because he was actually quite a vehement critic of mercenaries for all the reasons that people have stated today. They're disloyal. You can't trust them. And he cited many countries that had fallen because of their over-reliance on mercenaries and how bad they are. And I thought that was quite ironic, really, because of the use of mercenaries today in the same context that he was criticizing.

Alan: Yes. He was criticizing it too, mind you, because at that time he was so well known for his deviousness that his résumé you might say, that's really a résumé that they would give to kings, was so well known that he couldn't get a job. So he hated all the ones who had got a job, all the advisors. Today they call them advisors. And it's the same kind of bunch though, how do we fool the people and never allow them to know what's really going on.

There's one famous quote I've mentioned before when Bush was in. And one of his top advisors said to the press, it was in the mainstream. He said, look, we give you your reality, and then you print into the media what that reality is, and when you're doing that, we'll be giving you another reality, and that will become your reality, and we'll just go on giving you new realities all the time. That's a fact. That's what they actually do. We're never told the truth about anything, because they're shepherds at the top. You don't spook the public, who literally think they're in a democracy. So you have to lie to them, and just gradually herd them into the pen that you want them to go into. And it's only once they're in the pen they kind of wake up and say, hey, what's going on? Well, that's how we're managed, just like animals.

Daniel: And do you think that George Gurdjieff is worth looking into?

Alan: Oh, Gurdjieff, again, is partly Rosicrucian, partly other esoteric systems as well that he claimed he belonged too, as he grew up in Russia. It's kind of like a man's journey through life, even experiences that he'll have, even if he doesn't join these societies, what he sees, observes about humanity in itself. But he does, of course, say the obvious, which is basically that all rulership is crooked. And technically, the nearest group in the planet, the nearest that actually sees that are anarchists. That all government is crooked, and therefore, you cannot have government. Technically that's it. The only problem with anarchism is studies have shown, and this is true even with the free love movement and the hippies in the communes, they're all equal until the dominant characters stand up and start taking over. Well that happens in every group. You have to let the dominant character stand up, and once you realize this is the psychopath, you get rid of them. That's what you have to do, right away.

Daniel: Well, this is exactly it, because that's one fundamental flaw with humans. I mean, humans have got a defect, haven't we, really? There's a bit of a defect. There's always the psychopaths, and no matter what system we have, there's always going to be, like you say, the people that go for the power. And I can't describe that in any other way than a defect in the brain, because some people have got it and some people haven't. Isn't it?

Alan: Most folk are followers. And this is what they've always known at the top, that most folk will always choose to follow rather than lead themselves. The only true leader you can have is one who doesn't want to be. And that's a fact as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to, we'll try Dave from Arizona if he's still there. Are you still there, Dave? Is Dave there from Arizona?

Dave: Yeah, Alan, I'm here.

Alan: Okay, go ahead.

Dave: Yeah, I was hearing what you were talking about today, and it kind of struck me what you were saying about Brazil and the taking of property and the CO2, the carbon taxes. And I guess what I've come to realize is that this whole thing is one giant land grab.

Alan: It's land and all energy, and future energy too.

Dave: And what I've come to the conclusion is that we are living, we are living The Animal Farm. We are the animals and we are living on someone else's farm. We're working their farm for them.

Alan: And at the end of Animal Farm, the pigs, on behalf of the animals, are having a party with the humans, that they kicked off before, and the humans were the farmers, and the farmers thanked the pigs and congratulated them. They said, we've been trying to get the animals to work for nothing all our lives, and you've done it all here. Congratulations. So, that is it. You've got to go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Milner Group, the history that Carroll Quigley talked about, being the historian for them. Their job was to take over the entire world's resources. That was all energy, minerals, politics, all systems, and bring it into a world system where, of course, they themselves, the top guys who were already multi-trillionaires, even in the early 1900s, they would take it over, and they would be in charge of everything that you need to live. And that’s what they mean by sustainability. They will have everything that you need to sustain yourself. And under the guise of carbon, this is the latest con they’ve dreamed up. Nothing else worked before it. War, simply going to war didn’t work. And they tried lots of that. This is the cheapest way to do it for them. We pay for it all, actually, and the whole world is coming under one system which they will own, via different corporations. You’ll have one company that will be in charge of the entire energy grid for the planet for electricity. One company will be in charge of all gas supplies for the world. One in charge of all food supplies to the world. One in charge of all water supplies to the world. Etc, etc. Exactly as Milner, Lord Alfred Milner, and the boys in Cecil Rhodes foundation, when they joined with the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, exactly as they planned all that time ago, and it’s the same boys who are pushing it today.

Dave: Yeah. And I think even all these natural disasters and these excursions in the Middle East, they’re nothing but power consolidations.

Alan: They are power consolidations, absolutely. And again, this idea. They even have foundations out there, these big, tax-free trillionaire foundations that do nothing but create consensus amongst all countries on all of these different topics. And that’s all they do. They lobby governments, day in and day out, across the entire planet, for consensus. Be on board. If you’re on board with us, we’ll make sure your political career will go up and up and up. And that’s the nature of government.

Dave: Exactly. Also the noble lie is something that is being perpetrated once again. And it’s a product of modern philosophy. And real philosophy is being killed.

Alan: That’s right. Absolutely. Thanks for calling in. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Carbon Sunday in Australia

The Hammer of Australia's Clean Energy Agreement

Vaccine Virus Grown on Human Fetal Tissue--Linked to Autism

Half of High School Students Don't Know They Live in a Democracy--Or What That Is

IBM and Global Energy Utilities Network

IBM--Smart Planet

IBM ---Smarter States of America

Great Green Land Grab

Energy Bills to Double

UN World Economic Forum

Corporate Feudal System is Hiking Energy Prices Around the Globe

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 12th, 2011 (#873)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 12th, 2011:

Their Red Flag is for Dead and Blood They Shed,
Next Flag Sacred Green for Fulfilling the Dream:
"U.N. is Unwinding to its Proper Height,
Pushing Global Governance with All its Might,
Where its Departments Rule All Food, Water,
Trade, Taxation, Economy and Slaughter,
Massive New Taxations on Bankrupt Nations,
To "Spread to the Poor" with No Occupations,
Promoted by Well-Healed Marxist Seducers,
Destroying All Nations which are Producers,
Once this Global Plantation is Up and Running,
For Non-Producers, They'll Come Gunning,
Depopulation Complete, Red Flag Comes Down,
Their Green One then Hoisted, That's the Crown"
© Alan Watt July 12th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 12th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 12th, 2011. For newcomers, you should always look into .com, and you'll find shortcuts through all the free audios that are there for download. There's hundreds to choose from. You'll find shortcuts, hopefully, to understanding this big mammoth system that runs across the whole world. It's a superstructure of foundations, organizations, trillions and trillions of dollars backing them all up, think tanks, all working together, really all branches of the same tree to bring in this global system. They put your politicians in power. They vet them, and they put them forward for you to choose. And it's the same across the whole globe. Has been for an awful long time. And one of the historians, Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that. He said, there hasn't been a president or prime minister of a country since the late 1800s that wasn't a member and vetted and picked by this particular organization. Today you call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Council on Foreign Relations. And even the European branch now has their European Council on Foreign Relations branch as well. Soros is at the top of that one, just to make you all feel happier. Anyway, we're going through a big business plan, and of course, they've used the dialectic approach. People really think there's a marked difference between capitalism and Communism, and there's none whatsoever, because when you look at the goals, never mind the names. Never mind all the theories and the shouting. Just look at the end goals. You'll find that they merge on to the same road down the way. And big, big banks prefer dealing with governments to collect debt, rather than lending to the individuals and sending out their tax collectors to get it back. The government will do it all for them. And an ordered society is really what they're all about. So, help yourself to all the audios, as I say and hopefully, you'll start to see the connections. Because there are connections there. And I give you the names of various books to read too, which will help you on your way.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me to chug along by buying the books and discs I have for sale, at .com. And remember from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. There's a donation button on the .com site. Go in there. You'll find out how to do it. And follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, just to verify it, and I'll get it out to you. And remember, straight donations are really, really welcome. Across the world, Western Union is the method, or Money Gram, or you can use PayPal, once again. And as I say, look into the .com site. You'll find out how to do it.

We're going through the big script, the big business plan as I've said before, that relies on conflict. You can't get change unless you get conflict started. And these characters that have been here for an awful long time, running the money of the world, they've learned through thousands of years actually of doing nothing but specializing in money. Lots of top families involved, interbreeding with each other generally, and they really, truly own most of the world's resources, or they have governments holding it for them under either crown corporations or federal corporations, and eventually down the road they're given it for nothing to look after. Isn't that nice. I'll look after that land for you.

You're living in a big con game. Part of it too is to retrain entire populations into a new society, but first, you must literally, if you understand what the Frankfurt School was, it was a Marxist branch with a special interest in destroying cultures, that was part of its program, by taking over the cultures of the countries. And that's all visual, music, literary, the whole gambit basically, and bringing them down until everything is utterly chaotic and dysfunctional. And that's when you bring out your new order out of the chaos. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system of Communism, Capitalism, and that which comes between the two, which is really the offspring, the birth of the new system, once there's enough chaos. And the whole idea in Communism, and it's even the wrong word. Socialism is the proper term for it, because Communism was the Utopic aspect or the grand finale, way down in the future when their utopia was there across the whole world. That was to be called Communism then, about 500 years from the beginning. So, Socialism is the term that you should really be using. And they talked about the day would eventually come when a world government would run the whole planet. And when you look into the United Nations sites, their own sites, you'll find a lot of the same terminology that was used in Socialism, or what we think of as Communism. The same terminologies through all of their writings. It's very clipped. It's mechanical. And that's the way it is, because emotion is not supposed to come into this type of system. And that's how the Communists ran it too, when they gathered millions up to kill, there was nothing personal in it. They were very mechanistic, very utilitarian about it, but very efficient indeed.

And the bankers, who got together to form the Lord Milner group in London, which eventually merged with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, the ones that were sent across the world to take over all of the world's mineral and oil resources, which they did very well, still doing it yet. And they merged together, and they were going to bring in a world government. So they set up a League of Nations, this particular group, and they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they set up the League of Nations, and they said they would need wars, World Wars to get the countries to their knees, so that they'd collapse and beg for peace, and give up all this fighting, which, of course, the big boys themselves had brought on. And it wasn't enough, so front men like HG Wells said, well, they haven't given up their sovereignty, we need another war. So, they gave us a second World War, and out of that came an awful lot of the Socialist policies to do with lend/lease, and throwing money across the planet. And of course they had their big coup, was the fact they brought in the United Nations. It was the phoenix rising out of the ashes of the League of Nations, and it's got more power than ever before. Eventually it was to rise to power through a period of about 50-odd years afterwards, and this is the period we're going in now, as it rises up to its full power.

This is from their own site, and it's called UN Treaty Watch, because what they do is they get little treaties drafted up, and they get all the leaders of governments to just sign it, that's all. Once they sign, it is law. And it doesn't go through

Congress or Parliaments. It's just signed, and that's it law. And we all have to obey. Bankers have a lot of input into this too. That's one of the strangest things I've found from early books put out, for members of the Council on Foreign Relations, for their world meetings. At the back of the book they have a lot of the big bankers, including guys from the US Federal Reserve attending in this private club that runs the world. And same for the Bank of England, too, and then again, the private moneylenders, the big families that attended, as well. It's all there. And what was interesting too, was that so many of them were Communists at the time, even in the 1930s, and many of them, other ones played the roles of the capitalist middle class, but they all wanted world government. I thought that odd, they all wanted the same system. And then Quigley explained in his book, we don't care who we mix with, Capitalists, Communists, Fascists, he says, it's all the same to us, we can use them all. And that's what they have been doing. UN Treaty Watch. As I say, I'll put this link up tonight for you to go through. This is some of the things they discussed at one of the later meetings. Now, remember the UN was to bring itself up to power gradually, step by step through crisis creation, and take over, supposedly, the role of fixing the crisis internationally. And here they are pushing for the big role now to take over, or take charge of the world's economic system and governance. It says:

General Assembly Considers Strengthened Role of U.N. in Economic Global Governance

In a June 28 debate, panelists proposed giving the U.N. Economic and Social Council power on economic issues similar to the Security Council and a stronger role vis-a-vis the G-20.

(Alan: So they're all working together, but the UN is the boss. And of course, the IMF, International Monetary Fund, goes under the umbrella of the United Nations too, so does the World Bank, although they're all held by private bankers, all the memberships. And it's got:)

WWF Details Proposed National Climate Change Policies

(A: So all policies, again, come out of the United Nations. By the way, the top honcho there at the United Nations said that we've got to institutionalize the term climate change and global warming. What they mean by that is to get every news article, regardless of what it's talking about, or any political discussions to always end and add in the term "and climate change". "We're considering this and so on, and this and that and so on, and also climate change," until you will all parrot the same terms and it will all seem very familiar to you. That's how you institutionalize terms and political correctness, through repetition. And also it's got:)

UN HRC Approves Complaint Mechanism for Children

The Protocol (A: They love protocols by the way, another term that was used by the Marxists)raises the prospect of children filing grievances with an international human rights treaty committee for alleged violation or inadequate protection by a state party of civil, political, economic, and social rights.

(A: But then, when you look down on it, it gets even better.)

European Sovereignty Network

The European Sovereignty Network is dedicated to promoting transparency and accountability in the various pan-European political, economic, legal, and security institutions.

(A: Now, the European Sovereignty Network has had a few names in the past, but it was a Marxist organization. And they were the ones who helped work behind the scenes with lots of cash from big bankers, and with lots of NGOs and foundations to get the whole European consolidation under way. It says:)

ESN monitors the work of the European Court of Human Rights, European Parliament, and other institutions and reports on the resulting threats to national sovereignty, individual freedom, and the rule of law.

(A: But then, when you go down it gets even better and better. Now, it says, they've got a whole bunch of adopted resolutions. It'll show you what they've already adopted to do with immigration across the world.)

The UN Human Rights Council has published the list of resolutions adopted at its recent 17th Session, including resolutions calling for the creation of national human rights institutions (A/HRC/17/L.18), calling upon European countries to comply with their international obligations...

(A: Which the UN put out before, you see. You're now under international obligation.)

in dealing with African migrants,

(A: They're flooding in. And it says.)

and urging Member States (A: Who are all bankrupt, remember) to implement universal health care and promote the transfer of technology and investment in research and development to developing countries (A/HRC/17/L.16).

(A: Meanwhile, they've pulled all your research and development and your industry out of your own countries. But no, you see, you're not right in the chaos yet. We're almost there. You've got to go right into the chaos and poverty and starvation. And that's what they mean by bringing you down to, and that's what the Communists used to teach. Communists who were caught maybe giving money to the poor or helping someone that was poor by throwing them food or something, were reprimanded because they said they needed the people so embittered and angry then that was time for revolution. So, when the big boys, and they put a new Lenin forward, then he says, we've got to have change. Change is good. They're ready to back him, and that's what happens. You see. So you must get the chaos going to the very, very end. Relief actually doesn't help their cause at all. They hate charities, real charities for that. That's why most of the charities now are theirs, and they're all cons.

What's even more important too, so here you are, they want massive flooding of immigrants, migrants from Africa, who must get housed, remember, and welfare and all the rest of it, while, mind you, you can't get operations in countries like Britain anymore. They're actually valuing your life as to your relevance to the system. I said they would do this years ago. And saying, well, you know, this operation would cost $145,000 and I'm afraid you're not worth it. Literally that happened to a woman the other day, who had a gastro, total cessation of the stomach working. A paresis they call it. And she needed an operation to get it going. She dropped down to a very light weight. She's not an elderly woman either. And the NHS told her, no, I'm sorry, it would cost 14,000 pounds, and we're not doing it. Now, if she was more important, again, the value to the system, they'd go ahead and do it. And it's got.)

HRC Creates Working Group on Human Rights and Transnational Corporations

The UN Human Rights Council has created a Working Group on the issue of human rights and transnational corporations and other business enterprises that, most likely, will promote the Guiding Principles on Human Rights and Transnational Corporations in a manner that will lead to the development of "soft" law in the area of business and human rights, which the UN and NGOs will attempt to impose on transnational corporations and other businesses.

(A: Now, no one has given, do you understand that the UN is a private organization? Do you all understand that? No one votes for it. And the non-governmental organizations that help make up these laws are not voted in either. They belong to the foundations that are private corporations. That's how you're really run. This democracy nonsense is just a big joke. It's a cover.

And they also criticize the EU and America later on too for placing top priority on protecting their own borders. You're not supposed to protect them. You have to allow yourself to be flooded with immigration, at a time when you can't afford it. You can't afford the massive welfare system. And it says that they're criticizing other things too.)

Human Rights Watch has criticized the UN Human Rights Council for endorsing a set of Guiding Principles on Business and Human Rights that does not include enforcement mechanisms that could help "scrutinize how companies and governments apply these principles."

I was looking down too, Oxfam. Now, I said years ago, I went through the whole thing of the United Nations, and I better mention about the global food supply, this one is vital to you. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Years ago, I went through a lot of the United Nations projects, and I mentioned many times since that the CEO of the Department of Agriculture for the UN said many years ago that it was in their charter that eventually the United Nations would be responsible for doling out the food to different regions of the world. And food was too important to leave to farmers, they said. So they've done their best through corporations which work very closely at the United Nations to do all the farmers under, of course. But this is coming. Well, here you go.

Oxfam Report Proposes Global Governance of Food System

(A: Global Governance means literally everything coming from the United Nations, including your water supply. Do you understand what's going on here? Why do you think the big corporations all go to all these environmental meetings, all the top CEOs? You see, they're all part of the same system. All part of the same system. It says:)

In its new report, "Growing a better future: Food justice in a resource-constrained world," Oxfam calls for "a new global governance" regime to facilitate the equitable distribution of food around the world.

That will join your money, that's going around the world, as you get poorer and poorer too, because that's all part of it as well. All through the United Nations. Your government all knows that. All the politicians know that. They all know what's going on. It's just that you don't know what's going on. You're not supposed to. You're supposed to follow trivia on the news, and things that don't really matter. It sounds awful at the time, but they don't really matter. In a war, you don't look at the occasional casualty going down if you're a general on the battlefield. You have to look at the goal, all the time, the goal of what you're there for and what you're doing.

Now, we know, of course, that everything is going the way it's supposed to go. I talked to a woman many years ago, and she was related to a prime minister of Canada. And I was going on about the different parts of what I'm talking about now, and she says, "No. Everything is going the way it's supposed to go." And I thought, well, is she crazy or New Age or what. And she says, "No. No. It's all designed this way. It's supposed to all go this way." And that's how it really is. All this cash is being dumped into, again, the black hole of treasuries that are going down the hill across Europe, supposedly. And that's where it's going. We've had no accountancy at all on the cash, where it actually goes. People know, obviously. And it goes into an awful lot of pockets, and it probably goes back to the big bankers. I'm talking about the international moneylenders that started the problem in the first place. Like a circle. Anyway, they keep throwing cash in saying that it's inevitable that they're all going to crash anyway. Well, if that's the case, why do you keep throwing cash in, you know? And it's all taxpayers' money. It's to make you poor, you see. That's the real reason for it. Again, you must bring utter chaos in, before you get the final revolution. And you must have destroyed all the culture, turned it on its head as well. And all normalcy is turned on its head. And they have. And then you come out with "Change is Good." You know. "Change is Good." It says:

Britain facing a £43billion hit if the Italian economy collapses

The level of exposure was revealed as Eurozone nations met in Brussels amid warnings that the financial contagion is spreading to Europe's third biggest economy.

Well of course it is. Who's in charge of their bookkeeping now? It's the International Monetary Fund. Who are the guys that declare it's in crisis? They do. Under the United Nations, eh. And then you've got to throw money at them. It goes into a black hole. And lo and behold, the whole world is like dominos just waiting to go down, supposedly, to bring in the new system, you understand. It was designed that this is the way it's supposed to be. That's how it's going down, that way. And as they're doing that too, Marx's great dream, and Lenin's dream of the dissolution of nation-states, is going away too. They wither away. Wither away. Actually, what happens is they go away in bits of paper that are signed in agreements.

China's scramble for Europe

China is using its growing economic strength to buy up strategic assets in Europe, from companies to government debt and infrastructure contracts. A new brief published by ECFR

(A: European Council on Foreign Relations, that run the EU.)

–'The scramble for Europe' – explores the extent and nature of China's game-changing presence in Europe.

(A: They're buying whole chunks of land up and everything. And right across Africa, the same thing.)

China has moved on from buying African ports and building Saudi railways, taking advantage of its economic strength and European weakness to buy up Europe. Its acquisitions include infrastructure such as ports and railways, symbolic car companies like Volvo and MG, and high tech firms. It has bought large quantities of debt in the EU's troubled periphery and won government contracts while excluding European companies from bidding for Chinese contracts.

(A: It's a great deal, isn't it? It's a one-way street, this great Soviet System you have over Europe. They allow all the Chinese to do that, but you can't do that in China. It says:)

- European supply is fed by the short-term need of cash-strapped countries, but this threatens Europe's medium term interests.

You know money is all nonsense, anyway. You do know that, all this debt stuff and all the rest of it. What do international moneylenders actually give a country when you have to borrow from them? What do they actually give you? They don't give you gold. You're not on a gold standard. It's just a bit of paper to allow you to print up the cash. But they want, the deal is, you've got to give it back to them in real assets. There's a kind of win/win deal, isn't it? You all think you're living in such a legitimate system. Really you're living in Disneyland. You really are. You're kept at the lowest level of utter ignorance of how this system works. And all of the top boys too, that hold the Central Banks have all made deals, long ago, hundreds of years ago, some of them, that they'll never be audited. They don't have to open their books to anybody. Even the Bank of England doesn't have to do it. That was the first policy the Rothschilds brought in. You'll never go over our books in perpetuity. Not a bad deal, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. This article from James Delingpole, a journalist in Britain is pretty good. He says:

Former US secretary to the United Nations John Bolton once famously said: "The [UN] Secretariat building in New York has 38 stories...

(A: Why, by the way do you think it's in New York? Have you ever looked at the history of it? It's quite interesting.)

…has 38 stories. If it lost ten stories it wouldn't make a bit of difference."

But I'd say Bolton was being too modest in his aspirations. Far too modest. I'd suggest that if we lost all 38 stories the benefits to mankind would be almost incalculable. Right now, indeed, it's likely that the United Nations poses a far greater threat to Western Civilisation and the world's economic future than Al Qaeda does. Have a glance at its latest report World Economic And Social Survey 2011 –

(A: And I'll put the link up on that too.)

and you'll see what I mean.

The report argues that over the next 40 years our governments must spend an annual minimum of $1.9 trillion – that's an eyewatering $76 trillion – steering the global economy onto the path of "green growth."

(A: As we all drop in population through diseases that they're putting out there.)

But “Green growth” – as the report more or less acknowledges – is an oxymoron. That’s why, even though it was supervised by an alleged economist, Dutchman Rob Vos, the report is not at all ashamed to advocate limiting economic growth through rationing,

(A: So it’s mentioning about food and so on.)

punitive taxation and other forms of government intervention. Why? To combat “Climate Change”, of course.

(A: And as I say too, the top guy at the United Nations said, we must institutionalize on every report climate change till folk start parroting it. That’s how they are, like parrots. He says:)

Here’s the kicker:
“Hence, if, for instance, emission reduction targets cannot be met through accelerated technological progress in energy efficiency and renewable energy generation, it may be necessary to impose caps on energy consumption

(A: That’s rationing.)

itself in order to meet climate change mitigation in a timely manner. Proposals to put limits on economic growth can be viewed in this context.” (P.19)

And if shaving off $1.9 trillion from the world economy each year (that’s 3 per cent of the world gross product in 2010) results in further economic stagnation and a lower standard of living for our children and grandchildren, well what the hell. As the report primly tells us, none of us actually needs to earn more than $10,000 a year.

(A: To live on.)

Anything more is greedy:

(A: This is real, folks, and it’s coming your way. They mean it. You really don’t understand it. I know you don’t.)

“For example, taking life expectancy as an objective measure of the quality of life, it can be seen that life expectancy does not increase much beyond a per capita income of about $10,000. Similarly…cross-country evidence suggests that there are no significant additional gains in human development (as measured by the human development index) beyond the energy-use level of about 110 gigajoules (GJ) (or two tons of oil equivalent (toe) per capita.”

(A: Meaning your energy output.)

Are they seriously suggesting that developed economies should ration their people’s energy use?

They surely are:
“The Survey estimates that the emissions cap would be equivalent to primary energy consumer consumption of 70 gigajoules per capita per year, which means that the average European would have to cut his or her energy consumption by about half and the average resident of the US by about three quarters.”

(A: You know, winter in Canada, where I am, is about half the year. And you have to heat yourself in some way or another. But not according to the UN. It says:)

So, instead of being able to enjoy a hot shower every day all you Americans, you’ll now confine your warm ablutions to weekends only. Same goes for air-con in summer. And heating in winter. Welcome to the New Green World Order.

What’s amazing about this stuff – and believe me, there’s plenty more where this came from – is the unblushing shamelessness with which it advocates this economic insanity.

(A: It's not insanity. They want to bring us all down, population-wise, everything, until you're running around in rags. And I really mean that.)

Here is the world's most powerful intergovernmental institution essentially arguing for the destruction of the global economy, enforced rationing, Marxist wealth redistribution,

(A: And we're doing that already. We've been doing that for over a year now.)

greater regulation, the erosion of property rights and global governance by a new world order of technocrats and bureaucrats. And being so upfront about it they actually issue press releases, telling us what they're planning to do and encouraging us to write about it.

(A: You know the reason for it? It's because most people who are playing themselves on television and all the other things that they do will never even believe it, even when it's happening to them, until their back's on the wall, and they're asking for bread. They won't believe it. They'll be in shock. He says:)

This is the thing that amazed while I was researching my book Watermelons. If the global green movement is any kind of conspiracy, then it's a conspiracy in plain sight.

(A: Remember, H.G. Wells called it the Open Conspiracy.)

The people in power who are advancing its agenda – be it President Obama's house eco-activists John Holdren and Carol Browner, Green MP Caroline Lucas, and all those faceless apparatchiks at the UN and the EU – make absolutely no bones about what it is that they want to do to save the world from the peril of "Climate Change": the end of Industrial Civilization.

(A: And that's their excuse they're using. It's climate change.)

Which might be just about understandable if the crisis we were facing were so great that only the most extreme measures would suffice. But the crisis they describe is non-existent. As I argue in the second half of my book, economic growth and true environmentalism – as opposed to the sick, bastardized, warped, hair-shirt perversion of it currently being dumped on us by the Greenies – go hand in hand.

As economies grow richer, so they have more money to set aside for cleaner rivers, fresher air, as well as to invest in R & D projects for ever more eco-friendly forms of energy. It's no coincidence that quite the worst environmental damage in the last century was done in those countries behind the Iron Curtain. Free market economies tend naturally to be cleaner and healthier because clean and healthy is what people choose anyway if they can afford it.

(A: And that's the part, is the if. Right.)

They don't need government to step in and take their money in order to spend it inefficiently trying to achieve something which would have happened quite naturally anyway.

What this ludicrous UN report is advocating is the exact opposite of what the world needs if it is to become genuinely greener. All those people in the developing world, if they're to live healthier, less environmentally damaging lives the very last thing they need is hand-outs from richer economies.

(A: It never gets to them anyway. It goes to corporations.)

What they need is property rights and free trade and the chance to grow their economy to the point where – cf the Kuznets Curve – they can afford the luxury of having to breed fewer children and to heat and light their homes without having to chop down the nearest trees. What they also need for us in the rich West to have thriving economies in order that we can import more of their produce.

(A: It's true enough. You can't import it if you're broke.)

Rationing and limits to growth are not the answer. The UN is a menace and we listen to its eco-fascist ravings at our peril.

And I've said that for years, it should be dismantled, because it's the greatest danger to us all. It really is. It's utterly Marxist, backed by the International Bankers and all of the big foundations. And it was set up by the big bankers themselves at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for this purpose.

And getting back to the culture destruction that must go hand and hand. Well, I've lived through a good part of it, when they rebrought the Roaring Twenties back into the Roaring Sixties and Seventies, with the pill this time, and abortion and penicillin for venereal disease. That's what killed the first one. And a lot of drugs with the second one as well, to utterly start destroying the family unit, which is prime on the Manifesto, along with the United Nations policies too. They're all for the destruction of the family unit. And now they've changed everything upside down. And this article here is pretty typical of what you've got today, because, I've said before, no one gets to be a star by their own hard work and talent. Be it as a scientist, by the way, or be it as an entertainer. And it's a vast machine, a vast machine, professional machine behind it that makes someone a star.

Lady GaGa gets honorary citizenship of Sydney (A: In Australia. And it says:)

Lady Gaga

(A: You know that little skinny, you know, let's call her what she is. She's a little slut that would do anything for cash. They could have picked out of a million of the same kind of people and made her the star, but they made this one the star. It says)

Sydney citizens can now call US Chart topper, Lady Gaga one of their own with the city's mayor declaring her an honorary citizen. She was given the title of honorary citizens of Sydney for her support towards gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender community.

(A: What about the ones that are dead, for necrophiliacs? I mean she danced with all those ones that were dead bodies, plasticized, from China. They're missing. That's discrimination. That should be up there too. You know.)

"Lady Gaga has been a powerful force for the gay and lesbian community in Sydney and we have a rare honour for people whose achievements embrace the ideals and spirit of our city," Lord Mayor Clover Moore said in a statement.

Just thought I'd let you know, in case you missed that little bit of trivia there. But it's not really trivia, because it shows you what's happened, because this was part of the culture destruction that the Frankfurt School said they would make happen. And I've lived through a good lot of it, knowing what was going on when others didn't.

And then you have this one, you know. Another one too, another little slut they've brought up. It says:

Is this what they mean by the 'sexualisation of teenagers'? Taylor Momsen whips her young fans into a frenzy with lewd act

(A: So they've got another little skinny one who's doing her lesbian stuff onstage, groping and kissing, all girls, you know. Just to make sure your little children get utterly confused. But it will match with all their indoctrination at school and they might not take it so badly. And you'll see all the photographs of this. It's a promo, you understand. This article is actually a promo for this, like aren't we naughty. And it says:)

She was seen gyrating on the lap of one of her fans as a group of half-dressed, similar aged girls were whipped into a frenzy behind her.

She had the whip out and all the rest of it, because you must bring sado-masochism into all this stuff as well. And I've watched it turned upside down, as I say, my whole life. I've seen parts, good parts of the Communist Manifesto, pushed from very rich sources. Again, too, you must take over the culture industry. And that was done a long, long, long time ago. And you get it every day. You get your dose every day, no matter what you're watching. You can't watch anything today without the PC stuff coming into it. And the terms too, you know. Global warming, yadda yah. Climate change. Even the comedies. And I said years ago, eventually you'll see these live sex acts, not just on stage in some private club, but on television as normal fare. And along with it all goes this one.

'Unstoppable' sex disease: New strain of gonorrhoea that resists all antibiotics could spread quickly

(A: I call it the galloping clap. Then it says:)

A sexual disease that is resistant to all drugs has been discovered by scientists.

(A: I bet it's been made by scientists.)

They warn the strain of super-gonorrhoea could spread very quickly unless better treatments are developed.

Although only one case has been confirmed, experts fear many more may have gone unreported.

(A: That's generally the case.)

Until now gonorrhoea has been very easy to treat with antibiotics called cephalosporins.

(A: And that's not true, by the way. They're not easily treated at all, because most folk don't know it, or they call it nonspecific urethritis. And by the time it's in your body, you've got a lot of damage done. Most folk who end up with osteoarthritis, a lot of them anyway have had unknown doses of gonorrhea. It says:)

Patients usually need only a single pill or jab.

(A: That's if you catch it in the first week. Do you see how they try to downplay the truth? And often you'll catch more than one type at the same time by the way. So, when they concentrate on the one and forget the other one, like syphilis, you're going to be in a bad way. It says:)

But Swedish scientists who have analysed the new strain found in Japan believe that over the decades the disease has mutated to become resistant to current treatments.

It'll come out of a lab, obviously. What better time, when we've got all this strange stuff going on onstage and children, like Julian Huxley, he literally said, they should rut like rabbits, and that way they'd never bond with anybody, and they'd have no children. Great guy at UNESCO, at the United Nations. You people really, really don't know what's going on. It's like, I half believe that, but you don't want to believe the rest. I think it was Jacques Ellul who said most people are in a hypnotic state most of their lives. They're never truly all there. I think that's true. I'd go along with that.

And the culture has been utterly destroyed now. You cannot fix it now, you understand? Once it's, again, institutionalized into society, you can't fix it. It would literally take a natural phenomenon that they didn't expect at the top, a real one to decimate the planet, for things to start all over again in a more natural way, because once a contamination is in, and that's what they call it, once your contamination has set in, you can't stop it. It's promoted from the top, for goodness sake. All of it. Including, you know, euthanasia, and then it will come, economic euthanasia, well, you know, if you live for another ten years you're going to cost the taxpayers so much dough from your pension money. It is your pension money, but the government really needs that cash to, well, give to Africa so that they can get green power. And you think I'm kidding. It's already happening. It's quite something, eh. Quite something.

You all think that the institutions that are out there are there for your benefit, and they are what they say they are.

Remember what Lenin said too. We shall create services in the West, and those services will then become authorities over the people. He meant police services, children's aid services, the medical service. All these things were optional at one time. Towns used to hire cops and fire cops. And the medical industry is the biggest con of all, in every respect, because they spent years, again through dramas on television to convince the public they're so professional. The caring profession. Do you know how much the caring profession will cost you in America, or even Canada, if you don't have insurance, or some other country? $140,000-$200,000, sometimes per week. Huh? The caring profession? You know, they give you special diets in hospital if you've got high blood pressure. What they do is, they just don't add the salt to the same dinner that everyone else is getting, and they charge you an extra 50 bucks. The whole thing is a con.

Here's an article from Scotland.

Doctors cash in on methadone in West Dunbartonshire

Doctors were paid more than £600,000 of taxpayers' cash last year for prescribing methadone to drug addicts in West Dunbartonshire, the Lennox Herald can reveal.

And the health board pays GPs £372 for every patient on their list who is prescribed the heroin substitute.

These figures have stunned drugs campaigners – particularly as methadone has just a 10 per cent success rate in getting addicts clean.

(A: It's not meant to get them clean. It's the pharma that's cashing in on the big business of addicts. You know. It says:)

Around 400 drug addicts were prescribed methadone by 15 doctors' practices throughout West Dunbartonshire between April 2010 and April 2011.

But payments were made quarterly, so the health board forked out £372 each time for a total of 1615 patients – and also stumped up a £1000 'single retainer fee' each year to each practice.

It's true, eh. You go in to get help now in the medical profession, and as I said before, you don't know if that guy is going to help you or kill you. You're worth more dead than alive, if he's going to harvest your organs. Hmm? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Rob from Texas there.

Rob: Hello. You know, Alan, what you're doing is you're doing the very thing that we should be doing, and that is exposing them. And the one thing that is part of the exposing them that we need to do is we need to let them know how they are threatened by their own BS and where this is coming at is from enforcement.   Without the enforcers, they couldn't do any of this. And without the people going along, they wouldn't be able to get along with, they wouldn't be able to do any of this. And we need to let them know what danger they're in.

Alan: Yeah. And we've got to start putting up lists as well, lists. We know who they all are. We know who they all are in the different governments, and we should draw up lists too, and say we know who you are, we know what you're up to, you know. And one day there's got to be a reckoning here, because they're doing us all under, deliberately, and destroying nations. They're all up for treason to start with. And they're all guilty of it, so, there's a lot of work to be done. But, yeah, without enforcement they can't do a single part of it. And the public, you know, I don't put a lot of faith in the mass public, because of history, they've never all stood up together at the same time for anything, and that's why things like the Soviet Union could happen with the mass slaughters. We've got to start doing it, because they're near the end of this phase of it. And, believe you me, the next phase, there's no chance at all once it's all up and running.

Rob: Right. But once, right now, while there is still some time left, we need to let them know how threatened they are with their own BS. And then we need to. Then it's no good to even do that without letting them know the way out.

Now, I sent you an email. Hopefully you got it. And when you see it, there will be a sign on it. And this is the thing, as an act of love, we need to let them know that there is a way for them to get out. And those that are going along, they need to know that there's a way to get out of this. Because it's going to happen, and you and I both know that it's going to happen.

Alan: Well, you will see this, if it turns sour and nasty, and it doesn't go all smoothly for them, you'll see them jump off ship very quickly, because most of them are little low-level psychopaths that go along to get along with the most cash. And they'll jump off the ship very, very quickly indeed.

Rob: The fact of the matter is, they're going to kill each other.

Alan: Oh, that too. There's no doubt about it. Power, especially among psychopaths, power is a terrible thing. And they don't realize that in all cliques of higher psychopaths the paranoia of each other runs very high. Very high. And it just takes the clique to turn on one, and that's the message to the rest of them. And then fear runs through them. Often too, they'll use that fear, they'll project it on to the public and start killing them off. That's also the history of this type of system. But, yeah, they will start doing away with each other. And what they don't realize too, they will no longer need a national government shortly, when the UN takes over everything. All you'll get is appointed bureaucrats. They won't need these guys anymore. And if they know too much, they're not going to be around for too long, because they don't want them talking to the public about how this all came to be, and how it came about. You're quite right. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Global Governance Watch

Woman Denied Vital Gastric Surgery at National Health Service--She's Not Important Enough

Britain Facing 43 Billion Pound Hit if Italian Economy Fails

China's Scramble to Buy Up Europe

UN Reveals its Master Plan for Destruction of Global Economy

UN World Economic Forum

Gaga Honoured in Australia for Promoting Political Agenda

Continued Degradation of Young Females by Weaponized Role Models

The Galloping Clap--Resistant to All antibiotics

Doctors Cash In on Methadone

Alan's Materials   Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting   Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3 &   "Waiting   for the Miracle....."   Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español)   & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient   Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs   (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 13th, 2011 (#874)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 13th, 2011:
Book's a Bore When You've Read it Before:
"Oh Dear, Bad News Incessant, Day-to-Day,
But Bear in Mind Events Planned that Way,
We're Living in a Script Previously Written
By Big Money Boys Who are Power Smitten,
Their Technique is Non-Linear, Very Confusing,
Then Left Fights with Right, Very Amusing,
The Conflict Ends with Deals to Compromise
As Laws and Constitution Vanish Before Eyes,
Yes, Conflict is Necessary for Big Change,
Then Lawmakers Come to Re-Arrange,
Throwing All that had Worked Out the Door,
And Just to Complicate Matters More,
They Create Multi-Layered Gov. Positions,
With Bureaucrats Making All Decisions"
© Alan Watt July 13th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 13th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 13th, 2011. I always suggest to newcomers to look into .com and help yourself to all the available audios which are there for free download. Remember too, every site that you see listed on the .com site, all the other sites I have listed there, all have the transcripts in English for print-up as well. And, if you want transcripts in other languages, look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, and therefore it's up to the audience to support me and keep me going, if they like what I'm saying. And you can do so by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check. You can send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email, with your name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome as well. And across of the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal as well.

And as I say, donations are certainly, certainly welcome, because, I was just in town today, and every time I go in there, everything has shot up in price. And they say that Canada's dollar now is soaring because of the extracting oil out of Alberta, from the oil sands projects they call them, and therefore the dollar is up, and the US dollar is way down low. And when you actually exchange dollar for dollar, the US dollar in Canadian terms is worth now, after the bank transaction, you get about 89 cents out of it, if you're lucky, and it's valued at 93 cents, but they take a few cents off for the transaction. So, the US dollar is really low. It's meant to be low, because it's all been geared and engineered this way, right now by the guys that are in charge of the system. It's really falling, but they haven't got anywhere near the prices in the stores as they have in Canada. We've had it for years, this inflation, and high, high prices and a value added tax system on top of it, which they call GST, but it's value added tax nonetheless, and it's going up all the time. So everything goes sky high, and the food here is incredibly expensive, even the junk food. I'm talking about the stuff you get in grocery stores. It's absolutely terrible. It's almost twice the price of what you get in the US. So, when they hit the US big time, with the so-called depression, and that's what it is, we're in a depression now, a brought on, manipulated, planned depression, God help you all. That's all I can say, because you're not used to it at all, but it's coming your way.

That's what the big boys want. You've done your job, you've almost finished up, tidied up the world for the big boys that want to own it, and all the resources in it, and, of course, that's when they take away the floor from underneath your feet back home. I've said that for years, and that's exactly what the big boys are doing. We know who they are. Their names are all out there. They head all the big international organizations under the United Nations umbrella. They head the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They are also the heads of the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the Bank for Resettlement or Reconstruction they call it. All the top banks that really flow the money across the world, that's what they're all in charge of. Because, you see, it's one big clique that run the whole show. And they plan this world and its future as you would plan a military long-term battle strategy. That's how perfect it is. They've made no bones about the world they want to bring in, and the biggest trick was to make folk think that capitalists were fighting communists, when the top capitalists were the bankers themselves who funded communism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, prices are really going really high. It's meant to go high, of course. It's all planned. Everything that's happening today is planned that way. Everything that happened yesterday was planned that way too. And what's to come is planned that way as well. You don't hire supposedly the best people in the world in their areas or specialties and have the world simply screw up and country after country fall apart because they just didn't get their sums right at school. You know. It doesn't happen. Whatever happens is meant to happen that way, and it just all falls into this global world system, where the IMF is to come up to its proper role in the world, where it manages every country's books, basically, it does its bookkeeping for them. That's part of the reason they were set up in the first place at the Bretton Woods Agreement, Part I and Part II. Part II is to happen now. This is all happening now.

And, isn't it amazing too, that we're going into this Age of Austerity, meaning poverty. And we've got the same little creatures coming out, like Geithner and other ones telling you that you're going to go through the worst things you've ever experienced in your entire life with this depression that's upon us, etc, etc. This is all planned, as I say. And they've talked about it for many, many, many years. We've heard how much of the so-called far left hated the lifestyles of America especially, and really wanted to destroy them, in fact, for that reason. And you have no further to look than people in your own Congress, because that's generally where they make their homes. That's really what's happened there. Britain's gone through the same thing with years of the Labor Party that actually is on TV. I might try that link again, the Socialist International. I noticed too, you've got seventy-odd members of that in Congress right now, from their own party's website, admitting they're all members of the Socialist International. And they also call them Socialists of America. It's the same group. And the ones in Britain, you'll see Tony Blair, Brown, and a whole bunch of previous Prime Ministers, standing on stage singing the Red Flag, we'll keep the Red Flag flying high. And people haven't a clue what happens in their own country.

And, of course, the Socialist idea is to keep borrowing money until you're absolutely bankrupt, and that's why they create a massive welfare state and mayhem and put small businesses out of business, to get rid of them all. Their job is to create the mayhem. That's the whole idea of it. And generally what they do after that is bring in the right wing, and their job is to cut everything to the bone to save everything and make you hate them as well. So, they work together, the left wing and the right wing, to bring in the new system. And the system is to be called Austerity. Prices are going to go sky high, as I say, especially in the US, where they've been kept kind of artificially low, only because they need the US army to finish off its job. That's what it's there for. That's why the US was created in fact. They don't know it yet. One day they'll be told by the people who did it, at least the descendents. However the US is finishing off the rest of the world using the tax base at home, and building big bases across the planet, all over the entire planet, that will last a hundred years, a hundred and fifty years in the future, but it won't be the US that's staffing them. By then it's supposed to be China that takes over from the US. And there's even stirrings about that now. It's almost time for China, in fact, they're telling them to step up and share in the global responsibility. By that they mean policing the world. And the guy that you'll find talking about that, fifty-odd years ago was at Oxford University, a professor, Arnold Toynbee, who actually made speeches about it, that the US would take over from Britain, already had, and how it would police the world for a while, how it would have a few depressions towards the end, financial depressions because of the cost, then it would fall, and then China would take over.

So, we're right on track. As I say, you'll find your life really is just part of a script, and every major event that happens in the world is part of that same script. It's all a formula. It's all connected. It's not all mayhem. If you look at each individual area that seems to be mayhem, it's not at all when you put them all together. This is the big old plan. And this is the world that's been brought into view right now, and we're living through it. And, unfortunately, as one of them, I think it was a Rothschild, said at the time at one of the old meetings of the World Bank, he said, this is the generation that are cannon fodder for this agenda. Well, you're going to find out, believe you me, just how much he means; he was telling the truth. We are going to be cannon fodder, because we'll be lucky to buy a carrot shortly with the prices, not that you want it, because they've already poisoned it as G.M.

So, anyway, that's the world we live in. And I said in 2001, the hardest thing you'll have to do going through all these massive changes that you will see coming where wrong is turned into right and right is turned into wrong. Everything is upside down. Everything is the opposite of what it sounds like. The hardest thing will be to hold on to your sanity, as you go through it all. And that truly is what it's all about. I was noticing even a report from the Canadian Parliament today, where they said, I think it was 27 million perhaps people don't vote in Canada. It's bigger than that actually. They were thinking of passing a law to make everyone vote, just like Australia. But it wasn't because people didn't believe in politics. It's just that they had no interest. No kidding. They have no interest. They've been trained to be good little Socialists, you see. A Socialist believes that there are special people who come out of special wombs, who are above you, that just happen to be there to make sure, like Santa Claus that everything is going to go okay in your life. And they're trained, and they don't interest themselves in what's going on. They've got lots of sports, watching television. And they can still afford their beer. And they're given terrible, it's actually like Idiocracy the movie. That's the kind of stuff they churn out on television for entertainment to them. And I'm sad to say it works. They know very little about anything. They're all very nice people, but they know very little about anything, and they care even less. And that was one of the intentions of a Scientific Socialism, was to train the public not to be involved, not even to take notice of what's going on. It's too complicated for you to understand. Just don't take part in it. Don't follow it. It's out of your hands. Let the professionals handle it all.

Isn't it amazing that we've watched every country, I can remember for instance when they were uniting Europe and denying it at the same time, because they lied for many years about it to the publics. And they said when they started giving people the vote, and everybody voted against it of course, for about three times in a row, but they got it rammed down their throats anyway, they actually said, oh, you'll be left behind. There was a massive campaign on television, all countries had the same ads on. Oh, if you don't join the EU, you'll be left behind. You had this idea of this big gold pot, you know, full of cash, kind of sailing across the water, and you're swimming, trying to catch up to it. You'll be left behind. That was the impression they were giving you. Look at them now. Look at them now that they've literally decimated every country in Europe, financially. The bankers have plundered them with the World Bank, and the IMF, and all the other ones. And now it's bad enough that you have to try. You can't afford fuel in the winter, so a lot, a good percentage will die every winter. That's taken as normal now. Another new normal. I noticed the mainstream is picking up that term I use, the new normal. I've noticed it in quite a few different major publications. Anyway, that's the new normal, and we all accept that, because if you survive then you're okay, and you're Okay Jack. That's all you care about, you see. We're all separate from everyone else now.

So, you notice, as I say, that's what's happened. And the bankers laugh all the way to the banks. When they fail, supposedly fail, and we can't find where the cash went, they know where it went. We help to bail them out by giving the equivalent amount that they lost. And then they're out giving dinners to each other again, like the Royal Scottish Bank. That's mainly owned by the British government now. About 80-odd percent of the shares are owned by the British government. They're all out giving themselves $800 lunches now, as people are starving back in Britain. So, anyway, it's bad enough when you have to bail out yourself, but here you are bailing out other countries as well. What a beautiful deal. It's kind of like you can't pay your rent, but you're being forced to pay your neighbor's across the street there. Isn't this craziness? Isn't this madness?

This is the war. See, one of the biggest forms and most successful forms of warfare ever is economic warfare, and you have to understand that. We've had it drummed into our heads that the main form of warfare is bombs and bullets. No, the biggest form of warfare, and the most stealth type warfare is economic warfare. It's a whole branch of the military that deals with economic warfare. Massive branch of it. And it gets the top sociologists in and the top psychologists in, and ethnologists, and everything else. Every other ologist comes in there. And they figure out what will happen psychically to the people, and how many, they can actually work out in pretty good detail by knowing all the census data, incomes of every one, how many families will go down and bust up because they can't afford to live anymore. Arguments start and so on. How many children they'll have to take into Children's Aid and the state will bring up. They're pretty well perfect now in all their facts as they go through this warfare, just like you would look upon an enemy and look for certain types of casualties. It's the same thing.

And it's not intended to get out of it, you understand. I mean, Geithner said the other day too, this is the long haul for the US. That means this is not going to stop in your lifetime. It's to get worse and worse and worse in your lifetime. You're not going to see any so-called recovery. And people hear these terms getting used and they still don't quite get it, or they don't want to believe it. "Well, I hear him saying that, but he doesn't really mean it." It's a plan. And Geithner and the rest of them are just the little gnomes of Zurich, you know, that they put in front of you, that have much bigger bosses above them to come out like kings almost and declare on a stage something to you. And everyone holds their breath, and all the writers hold their breath, and all the reporters hold their breath until he makes a statement. And depending on the statement that he makes in this hushed tone, you're either happy or very sad, you know. Greenspan was awfully good at that. He used to walk out just like royalty all the time, and total silence, and he'd tell the economy to cool it. That's all he'd say, cool it. And away he'd go, like King of the Earth. King of the World. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Every aspect of your life is pretty well a con game. And in fact, even the culture, even what you emulate is a con game, because you don't even know what you're emulating or why or who's behind it and why they want you to copy and imitate them, the stars, etc, your music people. You just simply do it. You emulate them all into utter madness. And there's always a plan behind it. It isn't just to make you happy. In fact, it's far from to make you happy. Temporary happiness at the time is nothing at all. It's the end goal they're after, and it's been awfully successful as they decimate one society after another. You can't bring in a world society with a common culture for instance, even in one area without destroying that culture, utterly and completely, until they forget they even had it. And most of the young ones today don't know their past at all. They have no attachment to the past or the past culture whatsoever. They've already been successfully divided from every other era. And their culture is completely different, the one that's been given to them for their era. It's completely different. And they're easily managed and swayed, because basically they're hedonistic. They've been taught to be hedonistic, and that's what they wanted back in the 1950s. They said if we can create a hedonistic society, and very narcissistic, each person will only care about themselves. And those kind of people will never unite against anything, never mind stand up against it. So, that's all what's happening.

Meanwhile too, we're going through this awful geo-engineering that's been going on steadily since 1998. It's not just to do with changing weather patterns, although that's definitely a big part of it, but it's also to do with basically affecting you as well, because they use HAARP alongside of it. And you should go into the archives section at .com, where I've done extensive talks on all, from their own books and so on, like Teller, who was the H-Bomb guy, who was also involved in geo-engineering for warfare purposes, using metallic particles along with magnetic frequencies, ELF, and we call it the HAARP technologies today. And how that could literally make a population, continentwide, very placid or aggressive, or even put them to sleep if necessary, and this is old, old stuff, and they're actually using all of that today. They’re testing it all out, and actually, it’s not even testing anymore. It’s routine daily spraying for the last umpteen years, and you’ve got standardized weather over vast areas now. Very standardized weather. When it’s pouring here, it’s often pouring in New York. It’s definitely pouring out as far as Saskatchewan for instance, and the food belts are getting hammered right now, which ties right in with this strange prediction of the coming food shortages. They just knew it was going to happen.

So, remember, as I say, whatever you look at, whatever part you look at is so incredibly complex in the amount of data available. This is what really is amazing, that you could spend half your lifetime just looking at the different organizations, and all of their writings to do with the United Nations. Every single department and sub-departments, because they were set up to rule the world. And literally, you could read no newspaper from now on and you’d know what’s definitely going on far better than you’d ever get from the media by reading their own material from the sites at the United Nations. And then you go into all these big banking institutes and you think, well, again, they must have some kind of real, formal rule over them by governments. No, no. No, not at all. These banks basically are a global government combined together with the United Nations. It’s just astonishing. And they have it all out there that mankind must be thinned out. Mankind must be annihilated basically to save the old planet. Anthropogenic global warming is caused by man, etc, etc, etc, and we must go Green, yadda, yadda, yah. And what you’re getting at the United Nations right now is the whole structural system. It’s already set up, actually, to take care of every part of living on the planet. Every section of society, everything that you need from all energies, food, all resources, etc, will come through the United Nations. Your carbon taxes, all of that is to come through the United Nations organization. And maybe tomorrow I’ll go into that in more detail, because there’s so much detail, literally, as I say, you could spend half your life, maybe even your whole life, just going through all of the departments, and all of the announcements and pronouncements and writings they’ve churned out by the millions over the last few years.

Now, tonight I’ll put up a link to The Regulation of Geoengineering, which is the Fifth Report of Session 2009-10 era. And they go through, without admitting they’re actually doing it, well, once in a while they’ll say we’ve actually tested this here and there, but they don’t say they’re actually doing it on a daily basis, but it does go into what they’d like to add to these mixes; apart from the aluminum, they want to put sulfur in as well. And sulfur, as you know, is highly, it’s highly, it’s a high irritant in your bronchial systems, and of course it will get into your bloodstream as well. But they want to add this stuff to it as well, to supposedly cut down on the sunshine. Well you know we’ve been cooling for about twelve years now, maybe more, and they want to block out the sun, it’s not good for us. It’s not good for the plants, it’s not good for anything else, especially when they’re blocking it out with all these poisons as well. But this is what they want to do, is to keep a kind of perpetual layer over the entire planet; something the ancients talked about even in biblical times, a world that was covered in clouds. Quite interesting, eh? They can repeat the same thing. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I’ll also put up a link tonight to do with basically the Smart Meters and the electromagnetic frequency problem we’ve got across the globe now from someone who’s supposedly up in the actual field itself, and she does a good job on giving you a rundown on how this stuff affects you, signs and symptoms of even cordless phones, including Smart Meters, as I say too, or being too near the cellphone towers. They’re very common now. Even the CBC had a radio program out on people who’d survived this for a few years and managed to still live and got out of this big apartment building. Same symptoms I can see on this site here too. This one here is from Mercola video library, so I’ll put this link up as well, and you can look at that.

Also, you’ll always hear the Greenies that are well paid, well funded by the big foundations that are just fronts for the bankers, and they’re always on about too many people, too many people, too many people. And I kept giving out the census reports across the world to show you that even the United Nations says we’re plummeting in the West, even as they shout there’s too many people. Anyway, this is the doublethink they get you into as well. And it really does put people in a bind. They can’t figure it out. Why are half the experts saying this and then half of them saying that? Well, you understand, it’s to put you in the middle. When you’re in the middle you generally switch off from the whole topic. Here’s an article here and it’s from the AP press. It says:

Census: Share of Children in U.S. Hits Low

Children now make up less of America's population than ever before, even with a boost from immigrant families.

(Alan: That’s exactly what they said in Britain too.)

And when this generation grows up, it will become a shrinking work force that will have to support the nation's expanding elderly population

(A: That’s exactly what they said in Britain too, because they were trying to say, “well, we can’t handle this aging population. It’s too expensive. We should euthanize them.” There’s always a reason even when they expose the truth, you know. Anyway, it says.)

—even as the government strains to cut spending for health care, pensions and much else.

The latest 2010 Census data show that children of immigrants make up one in four people under 18, and are now the fastest-growing segment of the nation's youth, an indication that both legal and illegal immigrants as well as minority births are lifting the nation's population.

Currently, the share of children in the U.S. is 24%, falling below the previous low of 26% in 1990. The share is projected to slip further, to 23% by 2050, even as the percentage of people 65 and older is expected to jump from 13% today to roughly 20% by 2050 due to the aging of

(A: And here’s this utter rubbish, this term they’ve drummed into us)

baby boomers and beyond.

What they’re trying to say is, the last bunch that actually had children. Because, you see, there’s more aborted now in the US than are actually born. It’s the trendy thing to do. Then it’s made into make-up and stuff like that to get wrinkles out of your skin and fetal tissue is put in for your viruses in your vaccines and stuff like that. And meanwhile they’ve got so-called music stars, like girls, who are just onstage kissing each other. What do you expect? They’re not having children, eh. Is that a surprise? Now the same census pretty well is up on the Wall Street Journal as well, and I’ll put that up too.

And also, the big plan too was to create, remember, big trading blocs. And if they had problems within trading blocs that wouldn’t quite comply, they’d create sub-trading blocs that would eventually merge with the major trading blocs. So here’s Putin in Russia. It says:

Putin: Eurasian Economic Union by 2013

The Eurasian Economic Union — a new stage of integration of Russia, Belarus and Kazakhstan — will be effective as early as 2013, Prime Minister Vladimir Putin said Tuesday.

"We are hoping to sign as early as next year a declaration about the formation of the Eurasian Economic Union, which can and must start operating as early as 2013," Putin told journalists on the sidelines of the Customs Union Business Forum.

So they’ll eventually merge in with the big one anyway, and same with America too. With this present depression that we’ve been told will last for the rest of our lives, by the way, and get worse, the Council on Foreign Relations is still chatting away there about using this to their advantage, to do with integration for the Americas. Clever sods, eh, they never miss a trick. And:

Middle classes are Britain's new homeless:

(A: So this is what you’ve got to look forward to, America, because they’ve had this for years, this socialist system.)

State safety nets are gone

(A: Apparently. I don't know what safety nets they ever had for them, but they're gone anyway. So:)

Britain faces an "unprecedented and escalating" housing crisis, charities warned yesterday, with middle-class families at greater risk of homelessness than at any point in the past century.

Geoff Hawkins, chief executive of the housing charity Chapter 1, said the problem was no longer confined to the stereotype of rough sleepers rehabilitating from lifelong addictions, but now includes victims of recession who do not qualify for appropriate help.

Why do they keep calling it recession? It's a depression. So, it gives you the figures of it's up 23% on the previous year, and it's going up and up and up. So, things are going to plan, as I say. Nothing is happening by chance, it's all going to plan. It's the way it's meant to go.

I'm also putting up a YouTube video on executive order 13575 in the US, Rural Councils. It was on Fox News apparently on July the 4th. And it's to do with Agenda 21 being forced onto the rural areas under the Homeland Security regime. I remember reading it at the time, and I thought, that sounds awfully like Agenda 21, because they're going after farmers and all the rest of it. Now they're all under governmental strict supervision in anything that they do. And anything that they don't do by the new rules they're off their land basically.

Good news is Monsanto, that's really screwed India, really good, thanks to Edmund de Rothschild who's been buying up chunks of India for years now, after he helped crash the economy, and then he bought all the farms up for peanuts. It's a standard technique of his, and his predecessors too. And then he put in the GM food, along with Monsanto, the seed.

Monsanto official Beaten by farmers in India over Failed GMO Bt Cotton Seeds

We have reported in the past an alarming suicide rate among farmers in India

(A: And it was true. They were going under like crazy thanks to that lovely Rothschild, who was buying up the land. It says:)

that is connected to the failure of American GMO (genetically modified organism) cotton seeds.

Monsanto, the U.S. company responsible for Agent Orange, a cancer-causing chemical sprayed on the jungles of Vietnam, is now in the GMO food and seed business.

(A: So even they see what's going on. As I've said for years, would you trust, when they get the top scientists across the world that are involved in bio-warfare and chemical warfare to make your food for God's sake? Can't you wisen up what's going on? Huh? Can't you? Or are we really in the movie Idiocracy? I think it's the latter.)

Monsanto stands accused of having an international monopoly of the notorious bio-engineered Bt cotton seeds.

(A: And you've got to go back every year and buy their darn seeds, which keep going up and up and up, so they're now the master over your land, for goodness sake. It's a clever technique, though. They're awfully good at it, these boys, eh. They either become masters over your money, masters over your food, masters over everything pretty well, isn't it? Old techniques, indeed.)

Advocates for the agricultural industry say they never dreamed of the tragedy to come, when a 2005 decision was announced to allow the seeds in India.

Now an agrarian crisis has hit Maharashtra itself thanks to the Monsanto program.

What happened was whole bunches of fields simply didn't grow at all, and they're all broke. And then they found out in India too, they’re really survivors in India. Corruption runs well, and that’s why they survive. And they found that they’re using Monsanto packets as well and stuffing them full of ordinary seed. So at least the folk are getting ordinary seed that will probably grow. But the Monsanto stuff isn’t. Anyway, this guy came out from Monsanto, and the locals beat him up. And they have more sense I think than we have. What else can I add to that?

New Zealand apparently is being sucked in with Australia now with the carbon scheme. So, I guess the whole Eastern, Far East Bloc, basically, will be under the one system shortly, except for China. They’re exempt, and they can keep exempting themselves every twenty-five years according to the charter they signed with the WTO and all the other UN organizations. So, anyway, New Zealand is going to get sucked in with them to pay this crazy carbon tax. Do you know who came out with that carbon tax idea in the first place, and I read it on the air? It was Edmund de Rothschild. And he came up, actually it was in ’87, 1987 with the idea with carbon. We’ll blame man for putting too much carbon into the atmosphere, and we’ll say that it’s causing global warming. And at that time, at this big world conference he says, then it will go through, we’ll have to make them pay a tax on it, and he says, we’ll have to pump the stuff all the way up to the North Pole, to get rid of the stuff. No kidding, this was in 1987. The same guy who advocated putting it through his own bank, all the taxes for the whole world would go through his bank. He’s now changed the name of it to throw you off, but it’s still his bank. It’s now under the United Nations. That’s how far back they came up with this scheme, and now we’re living through it. These guys, whenever they open their mouths, they mean what they say and they get what they want. They always get what they want. Always.

So, they’ve got a finger in every pie, it seems. Your food supply, with Monsanto and all the rest of them across the world. They’re raking in the carbon taxes and an awful lot more to come when you’re all paying them personally. And they’re running all your cash systems across the world, doing all the bookkeeping and jigging the books. And people still can’t really figure out why they’re doing it. Is it a genetic thing with them? They just can’t stop it. Is it? No, it’s worse than that. It’s a big organization behind it, very well inbred too, I should say.

Now, the police now, they’re also demanding that they get logs kept by the internet providers for their own use on everyone. They can’t be left in the cold. You know, all these departments now, they’re all jealous of each other. They all want to be like the ones at the top, and the cops are down kind of at the bottom level. So they want total access to all internet as well, not just the limited stuff they’ve had so far. And this article here says.

Law enforcement representatives are planning to endorse a proposed federal law that would require Internet service providers to store logs about their customers for 18 months, CNET has learned.

The National Sheriffs' Association

(A: Isn’t it amazing. As soon as you put a uniform on somebody, they’re now an association, they’re national, so now they’re one big advocacy group, eh, for their own rights.)

will say it "strongly supports" mandatory data retention during Tuesday's U.S. House of Representatives hearing on the topic.

Michael Brown, sheriff in Bedford County, Va., and a board member and executive committee member of the National Sheriffs' Association, is planning to argue that a new law is necessary because Internet providers do not store customer records long enough.

At least the stuff that they’ve got access to. So, they want to know all your data as well. Well, everybody else is watching you, why not them too, eh. It must get awful boring on the roads at night with that little computer in your car, and you can’t really watch much except the occasional speeder.

And I’ve mentioned before, and I’ll put this link up again too, about all the organizations that get instant access to all media, and always come out with the scary news about the weather, right before the global meetings. And I’ll put that up again too. Whereas the Club of Rome came up with the idea. This is a quote from their own book, actually. It says,

“The common enemy of humanity is man.”

(A: They were told to come up with an enemy to the planet, so that they could tax the planet.)

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.”

(A: Would fit the bill. They tried aliens and everything else, but this would fit the bill.)

“All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself."

(A: And that was the Club of Rome, the premier environmental think tank and consultants to the United Nations. And then from Professor Stephen Schneider, who’s the Stanford Professor of Climatology, and he’s the lead author of many of the fake IPCC reports, he says:

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination...
So we have to offer up scary scenarios,

(A: He means invent, folks, to offer up scary scenarios:)

make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts...

(A: Always make sure that you know what you’re talking about.)

Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."

(A: In other words, lying. Timothy Wirth, President of the United Nations Foundation:)

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."- Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation

(A: And then, Christine Stewart from Canada. She’s a former Minister of the Environment.)

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony...climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

(A: What she meant by that was, you know, distribution of wealth across the world, one of the Communist Manifesto’s planks. Read the Communist Manifesto, you’ll understand what’s going on. And Professor Chris Folland, he says:)

“The data doesn't matter. We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models.”

(A: You see, the real data as facts is tested manually as well, with measuring sticks to see if the sea is rising and stuff. They’re using the climate models, and that’s good enough for them. And, Dr. David Frame from Oxford University says:)

The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful.

(A: Yeah, a good con. They’re telling you the truth. And Al Gore, of course:)

"I believe it is appropriate to have an 'over-representation' of the facts on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience."

In other words, terrify them first. Right? An over-representation. Terrify them first. This is the guy that said that if we were all standing on an island it would capsize. He thinks islands must float. This guy is an idiot. And it goes on and on and on. I'll put that link up again tonight. You can go through that and have a good laugh, or a good scare, however you take it for yourselves. That's how the world is truly run. Now, we'll go to the phones now. And there's David from California hanging on there. Are you there, David? Hello, David.

David: Hello, Alan. Yeah, thanks for taking my call. My question is regarding the story of the Lord of the Rings. And I've heard that Tolkien was a member of the Rosicrucian Order. I'm not sure if that's true. And some of the occult meaning of the book, I was wondering what you thought about the esoteric meaning of the Lord of the Rings and if the races in the book represent actual human races, and what you think the ring represents.

Alan: There's a whole bunch of meanings to it, and it would take all night to tell you them and to be fair to you, and tell you it properly. But Tolkien took his stuff very seriously. One of the famous poets in fact was his best friend, and he even snapped at him many times when he even mispronounced the words he was coming up with. If you understand language, and you understand what the name of the creature, the Gollum was, it actually means Golem, which is an artificial slave, you'll understand who the Lords are and the Rings of Power they're talking about. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, sometimes they ask questions there and it's not even fair to give an answer because you can't give a one-sentence answer to something that you can give lectures on. It doesn't do me any good. It doesn't do the caller, the questioner any good either. They've got to know the whole thing if you do an indepth thing. It's certainly an interesting topic, but maybe that's more for a different time. We'll try Bob from Texas if he's still there. Are you there, Bob? Hello, Bob.

Bob: Hey, Alan. Good to hear you. Hey, listen, I don't have much time here, but you know, I've been reading The Shape of Things to Come, and man, I tell you what, I guess it's a supposed work of fiction, and if it's written fiction, it's like it's got to be the sorriest fiction novel ever written in the world, because it looks like he's giving a message more in this than anything else. But, I mean, I was looking in here, and it even talks about the destruction of Freemasonry on pages, gosh, I had it written down here, man, your shows are so informative, I can't keep up with all of it.

Alan: They'd destroy all the other Freemasonry, but he also says, we shall have the Freemasonry, we shall be a Brotherhood of Freemasonry of the Air. Scientists would be the only ones allowed.

Bob: Yeah. It talks about the flimsy Cathedrals and the protective guild, it says the beautiful Gothic Cathedrals, the medieval Freemasons who built those flimsy but quite beautiful Gothic Cathedrals, they had a tradition of protective guild. And then it says, their horizons were below that level of intelligence. You know, I see it as, I don't know, to me, from what I've seen, Masons I know, they're all good folks and everything, they don't really know the full scope.

Alan: What they're doing.

Bob: You know what I'm saying?

Alan: The lower ones know nothing at all, except, they do get extra perks that other folk don't get. That's all they do know, really.

Bob: Is it being like a protective guild, basically, is what he was saying.

Alan: Yeah, they do get themselves off.

Bob: Yeah. You were talking about China. They've got oil leases down here, south of us, just 50 miles south. And there's a big oil boom going on, but just right above us, we're like, there's nothing. And unless the Chinese have, it's like China, they've got the leases and they're making all the money.

Alan: They're making all the money. They're also buying up Europe and parts of the States. And back in the 1930s, the CFR at the global meeting said, when the US ceases to be the policemen of the world, China will take over. And this is what you're seeing now. It was designed this way.

Bob: NPR, I just heard on my way home, they were talking about, they were downplaying, you know, he was there and he says their World Trade Center was nothing, and he said, you know, if they're going to take over the world, this is nothing. It was like he was downplaying that. But when you look and see what they're doing, it's another story.

Alan: Well, even the tar sands out west of Canada, massive project, you know, lots of oil getting extracted. It's a Chinese company that took over that contract as well.

Bob: And we are, we're promoting that. We had an admiral there consulting with their military and they're supposed to be a military threat.

Alan: I know. And don't forget the Panama Canal that was given to them as well. See, we'll build them, and pay for it, their own World Trade Center. We'll pay for it, don't worry.

Bob: And then someone is saying that, you know, they don't care about politics. That's what's happening to me at work. You know, I don't care anything about politics.

Alan: I know.

Bob: Anyway, God bless.

Alan: Thanks for calling. It's such a short hour, everything just flies in. For the rest that held on too, there's Scott and Kyle, maybe you can call in again tomorrow, but thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Regulation of Geoengineering

Electromagnetic Field Exposure

Number of US Children at Record Low

Eurasian Economic Union

Middle Classes are Britain's New Homeless

YouTube---Rural Agenda 21

Failed GMO Cotton Seeds in India get Monsanto Official Beaten Up

New Zealand to Join Carbon Trading Scam

Police Advocate Law for Internet Providers to Keep Logs for 18 Months

Truth Behind Green Agenda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 14th, 2011 (#875)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 14th, 2011:
If You're Individualistic, You're the Last of a Kind,
The Masses Have Lost The Battle for The Mind:
"Government Debt, Carbon Taxes, Austerity Instituted,
This is Hell Introduced, Perceptions Convoluted,
Generations Come and Go with No "Why or What For"
Completely Ignorant They're the Target of War,
A War which Indoctrinates to Change Perception,
And Points to False Threats in Every Direction,
A War which Destroys the Culture of Survival,
Each Day Sees "New Normal's" Bizarre Arrival,
New Normals Acceptance is Demanded by Law,
You'd Better Readjust What You Know or Saw,
Eighty Percent of Public will Instinctually Comply,
Like Winston Hearing O'Brien Saying He could Fly,
The Scientists in Charge Know this Perfect Science
Controls Adaptees with Perfect Compliance"
© Alan Watt July 14th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 14th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 14th, 2011. Remember, there’s always newcomers coming in, so I suggest they look into the website, .com, and make use of it for as long as it’s up there, because there’s hundreds of audios for download, where I try and really show you the big picture of this incredible system that runs the world, this superstructure that’s all above governments, and completely intertwined with big money lenders, the big international boys, and governments, NGOs, foundations, the various organizations which you all fund and you don’t even know they exist. And to show you that the plan that they’re following, this austerity plan, and the controlled society, the planned society across the whole world, a United Society under a global government is all part of it too. It was no secret at all. H.G. Wells talked about it in the early 1900s. He called it the Open Conspiracy. It’s out there if you want to find it, it’s just that the media won’t mention it to you, and how they bring in a kind of Socialist type system, but really run by the big fascists on the top. And that’s exactly where we’re going today with authoritarian governments, and that’s from the Club of Rome as well. They’re the think tank for the United Nations. They said that democracy is too cumbersome. We’re now post-democratic. We’re now authoritarian. And all you get now is laws coming down from the top backed by threats or eventually even brute force when required to get it through our thick heads that this is the new system, we're the slaves, and you just obey. That's the only purpose you have, pay and obey, as they redistribute the so-called wealth, your wealth across the whole world. Not to third world countries, but to their own international corporations, which will rule over those third world countries. Already do, in fact. So, help yourself.

Remember that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs that I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can purchase using a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. You can also use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email with name, address and order, and I'll get it out to you. And some people just send cash from the States. And it's falling at one awful rate too right now. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union and Money Gram, and you also have PayPal, again. And remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome, as we all freefall through the big abyss of inflation, and hyperinflation, which will come too.

And it's amazing, isn't it, that big bankers apparently give you kind of credits, and then you just print cash up, and you've got to pay them back in real estate basically, real goods. It's a great con. It's gone on for a long time, hundreds of years, and central banks are part of it, because they're private banks. For any country to have a private bank running it is just absolute stupidity, or else, high bribery I think, really, in the beginnings at least. That's the way the system is run. But these bankers as I say have funded the Communist societies. They funded Hitler into being. That's well documented with professors, even from some of the best universities in the States doing the research and documentation on it. They prefer Socialism, these bankers, because they use the governments then to be the money collectors for the debts, from you. And it doesn't cost the banks anything. Your own governments will send out the guys to collect it from you. It's far better than lending cash to individuals and then sending in your heavies. It costs money to hire heavies, you see, so the government has its own heavies and they steal everything you've got if you can't pay. That's the world that we call civilization that we're supposedly spreading across the world. It's all perception management, you see. That's what you've been born into. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. In Australia that's spearheading, well, at least the first country to officially go ahead with this great comic act about the carbon taxes, and a Fabian Socialist is in there right now, and that's Julia Gillard. And I'll put up a link tonight where you see her doing a little PR stint through a store, and one of the people in the store asks her why she's such a liar about the carbon taxes. Because, of course, she said if she got in she wouldn't have carbon taxes. And, have you ever wondered why liar is awfully close to lawyer? Have you ever wondered why? There's a reason for it, you know. And you'll see her huffing and puffing, and she doesn't disagree, of course, because she's caught red-handed. She is a liar. So, I'll put that up tonight, and you can have a little chuckle at that for yourselves. But we shouldn't be chuckling at all, when you know the agenda here, and, of course, the race to the bottom to see who gets there first in utter dire poverty in the countries that used to be first world countries. Because this is what part of it is all about, you see.

And when this is going on too, there's also another link to do with who's going to benefit from all this carbon tax. Now, we know that the United Nations is to get a massive chunk of it, and that was really part of it, because the UN is a front organization, for the big bankers that comprise the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the guys at the very top, and the Council on Foreign Relations for the US, same group. So it's a complete front to do the Socialist takeover of the entire planet. They'll say, no secret in it. Lots of their members have written their memoirs and outlined the whole plan, this socialized, organized system from birth to death, basically. You'll be monitored, used, and directed as to what you should do next or work at and all the rest of it. Experts will run your lives from birth to death. And that's part of it. And your only job, really, is to keep paying and paying and paying, until eventually they've got a society or a generation there who don't need payments at all. Their duty, according to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, will be to serve the World State. That's your duty. You see? Because all they want is your labor, you understand. And this article here says:

Bonanza beckons for bankers, accountants, lawyers as change kicks in

This is about the CO2 in Australia. I'll put that link up as well. So, bankers, accountants, lawyers, as always, benefit from the cons that they pull off. Have you noticed that most of the politicians are lawyers now? It tells you about who they really are, as far as I'm concerned. It really does, when you do an in-depth study of what law actually is in itself.

And as they're doing this, as I say, we're plunging to the bottom, as designed. We're on the roll down to the bottom. And we have an article like this:

The Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Ben Bernanke

(Alan: It's amazing how it rhymes with bank. Ben Bernanke at the Bankie. I mean it's quite, it's just amazing, but they give us these strange little deals all the time.)

Ben Bernanke arrives to testify before the US House Financial Services Committee on July 13, 2011 on Capitol Hill in Washington, DC. US Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke has warned of a global financial crisis if the American $14.3 trillion debt ceiling is not raised by August 2.

Bernanke also emphasized during a Wednesday testimony before the US House of Representative's Financial Services Committee that if the debt ceiling is not raised, the government would choose to stop extending benefits such as Social Security payments to US citizens to pay its creditors instead.

Now, there's straightforward blackmail, a threat by a banker basically. I mean, you can't get any more straightforward than that, because they know if they don't pay out the Social Security, and one day they won't, at the right time, when they want this to happen, and there will be riots, immediate riots in the street. They want it to happen down the road, but it's just not time just now. They'll get their deal, they'll get their extra cash as again, the US, the US that not so long ago was completely self-sufficient in manufacturing and lost it all through the World Trade Organization's Treaty, as they handed all their factories over to China. It's now really borrowing cap in hand to these same little gnomes and getting further into debt, and the banker always rules. Remember that. If you're borrowing than the lender always rules you. And it's been like that for a while in the US. And straightforward blackmail, though. Straightforward blackmail. It's like saying I'll put away these matches if you give us what we want. That's really what he's telling you. Incredible. But, as I say, we've got more taxes to go yet. They haven't finished hammering the nails in. You've got the carbon tax to come, the value added tax to come, because the whole world under this Socialist system must have value added tax. No matter what they call it, it's GST they call it in Canada, but it's listed in Wikipedia even as a value added tax, because, again, that's what the Royal Institute for International Affairs outlined for all the countries, and they started it with Britain years ago.

And, as I say, the United Nations is hammering and hammering for a big chunk of this pie on this fake carbon. It's amazing. It's all balloons in the sky, isn't it? Because we know that little periods of warming are followed years later, even when it starts cooling, that's when the CO2 starts showing up in the atmosphere, because it all came out of the sea, you see. And that was always taught up until, well, Rothschild basically came up with the idea of CO2 being a dangerous gas. And you think I'm kidding, eh? Here's an article here. It says:

How Edmund de Rothschild Managed to Let 179 Governments Pay Him for Grasping Up to 30% of the Earth

After Edmund de Rothschild's statement, without basis, at the 4th World Wilderness Congress in 1987, that CO2 is the cause of a non-existent global warming - and that combating it needs money

(A: Which is of course, all of your money.)

he founded the World Conservation Bank for this reason. In 1991 its name was changed to The Global Environment Facility (GEF).

(A: Very important organization for the whole planet.)

The purpose of this facility is to lend money to the poorest countries, printed by the IMF out of thin air, and with the guarantee of our governments.

(A: In other words, we as the citizenry are all put down as the guarantors. We have to back it all and pay it off. This is already a done deal. It was done, back then.)

The facility takes wilderness areas with mineral riches as security. The GEF money is then to flow back to our governments as reimbursement for paid loans. I.e. We give away our tax money. For what? When a country cannot repay loans to the GEF it must give up a piece of its territory to the Rothschild banks (GEF, IMF, World Bank) - up to 30% of the Earth are meant. If land cannot be offered as collateral the country must starve

(A: And that's what happened with Haiti, remember?)

(Haiti, Argentina and others). Rothschild's stroke of genius was that he had his GEF smuggled into the UN system at the Rio UN Summit in 1992 by his friend, Maurice Strong.

(A: Of Canada, who's actually a puppet of Rockefeller.)

So now high-ranking ministerial officials from 179 countries are in the council of the bank - blessing Rothschild grabbing the world! This article brings interviews with a man who was a participant at the 4th World Wilderness Congress,

And I remember hearing that at the time. I think he taped it in fact. And I'll put this link up as well. You must read it. You must see what this CO2 nonsense is all about. It was started up by the private bankers, and especially Rothschild. And it worked with the United Nations, because everything is to go through the United Nations after it's been through the Rothschild private bank, as I've said before. Now, when you've got 100% of the carbon taxes going through the Rothschild private bank in Switzerland, that's an awful lot of interest that gathers even overnight. It's quite something. I'll put this link up. And it's amazing when you read the other articles too, like Wikipedia, they don't even mention who started it up. They've just got organizations. This is how things are done, isn't it? And the GEF, the same organization, is also the ones behind creating your eco-villages in rural areas and so on. And your communitarian projects in Britain, and elsewhere, and getting folk off the rural areas in Canada and other countries too. It's the same organization. Do you understand that eventually all business will go through the United Nations, all world business and private business. All food resources will go through the United Nations and they will redistribute it to the world in chunks and it's to be used for keeping your population down, because it's to be a quota system and you must find ways to fulfill your quota or reduce your quota, because you will be on rationing, believe you me. And they'll say, well, too many people, that's your problem. Even if these same characters were behind the mass immigration you see flooding in right now, which they are. You can't win with these guys, you see. It's a plan.

You understand, there's a war on the world. Most folk don't know that. They think it's just a little group here, a little group there. No, there's quite a big group here. And with its own particular agenda, it's like a religion, you might say. A very real religion. And it's at war with the world. And Socialism and all the isms that come out and fight each other that we all have to fund are all part of it, because you can't get change without conflict. And you guide the outcome of the conflict into the United Nations with more powers and so on and so on. So, I'll put up these different links on it, and you can look them up for yourself. And, as I say, I'll put up even the Wiki link, Global Environment Facility. It doesn't mention Rothschild at all, who came up with the CO2 Con, or when he mentioned it, 1987. But, believe you me, when Rothschild speaks, you better pay attention, because they mean what they say. And I read the article from the mainstream when he came out and he declared that he had backed Al Gore, and he said that the carbon taxes will go through his private bank in Switzerland. So, this article here says:

The GEF has allocated $9.2 billion supplemented by more than $40 billion in co-financing for more than 2007 projects in more than 165 developing countries and countries with economies in transition.

(A: I like how they mean that as we fund them up, we go down. It says:)

Through its small grants program the GEF has made also more than 12,000 small grants directly to nongovernmental and community organizations totally 495 million dollars.

That's for their front army of nongovernmental organization Greenies. That's what that means. Back with more, after this break. Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's just a mad, mad world from the outside, isn't it? It isn't until you get inside it, that you realize there's a method behind the madness. And that's what you do have. An incredible method, an incredible system of, as I call it, conology. Most things out there are conology. Even to do with debt, to do with paying off debt, still conology, you have to go into it and find out that it was during Nixon's term that they finally took the last of the gold standard off the monetary system, and things skyrocketed from then. And then when Congress borrows every year and the British Parliament borrows every year and everybody borrows every year, nobody asks, why are they borrowing in the first place? If you're a country with so many taxpayers and you have so many taxes on you, most of them are hidden, you know. You don't even know that they're there. There's purchases. There's umpteen different purchase taxes in everything you buy, even candy bars, and they can't manage. So they have to go outside and borrow from private banks supposedly. This is the rubbish we're told. And then, when they fail to meet their budget or balance their budget and so on, what they're talking about is paying off just the interest on the debt. The debt is not meant to be paid off. The idea is to make sure that the lenders are always in control of your country. All you have to do is make your payments, your minimum payments, basically on the debt. Now they've got them into trillions of dollars. Trillions of bucks, as they spread democracy across the world. The same system, you see, across the world. And get every other little country, under "we're here to help you", into utter slavery. This is the beauty of this system. It's so deceptive. Study it a little bit and you'll find it out for yourself. That's what it all is. It's all done under "we want to help people", always.

Now, the US is going into cyberspace now. Under the whole space weaponry stuff, it's now into cyberspace. And, of course, they've had all these other treaties at the United Nations that no one has intended to ever agree to in the first place, because even before they brought the treaties up they'd already basically weaponized space. Anyway, it says:

Deputy Defense Secretary William Lynn unveiled a new U.S. strategy on Thursday for protecting military computer networks, moving away from a passive defense toward treating cyberspace as an "operational domain" in which trained forces defend against attacks. Lynn, in a speech at the National Defense University at Fort McNair, said the Pentagon wanted to avoid militarizing cyberspace but at the same time secure strategic networks, both by threat of retaliation and by mounting an effective defense. "Our ability to identify and respond to a serious cyber attack is ... only part of the strategy."

I love when they talk about cyber attacks, because technically it involves also verbal attacks or written attacks. In other words, freedom of speech. Freedom of speech is what I'm trying to say, because that's all part of it too. It's all taken as an attack. And more and more we're going into the arena where if you're politically correct, you can say an awful lot and you can really put out the hate. Those who are politically correct really do the hating. They're the ones who really do the hating. But if you have any opposing point of view on anything, and you're not PC, then you'll be simply wiped off the map, at least on your computer, and that's the world we're going into fast now. Everything is moving in so many areas now so fast you can't keep up with it, because there's too many departments to keep up with working full-time, 24 hours per day. You can't do that, can you?

Anyway, they're talking about the weaponizing of space and so on, and at the same time, I've got declassified articles on the US Airforce unmanned aircraft systems flight plan up to the year 2047, with their strategies and all their lovely expensive goodies that a bankrupt country is going to have to keep paying for in the future. Probably buying them from China by then, mind you. It's quite an interesting little document with all their lovely drawings of the new types of drones that they want to bring out in the future, and fast deployment drones, and all the rest of it, and even backpack drones for the troops. I can still remember when there were backpack drones for battlefield nukes going on. That was the big thing years ago. Now it's drones. Again, it's the child in the candy shop and the bankers love the military because the military is always buying. And when you look into the military-industrial complex, for instance, you'll find that it's the same big banks who own the corporations of these, that supply all these things to the military. Quite fascinating that, isn't it? They have the controlling shares in all the big ones, like General Electric and all the rest of them. It's the banks who own them, the big ones. You know, the big ones that you bail out and suddenly recover. The ones that had $36,000 plates with Obama at the dinner last week or so. Those guys. The guys who are getting it really tough.

So I'll put that link up as well, and you can see how wonderfully equal things are as we push equality across the world. Here's an article here.

How Globalism Has Destroyed Our Jobs, Businesses And National Wealth In 10 Easy Steps

As most Americans stand around waiting for the U.S. economy to return to "normal",

(A: Which will never happen and Bernanke said that himself. He says:)

there is a never ending parade of jobs, businesses and wealth heading out of the United States. The jobs and businesses that are leaving are gone for good and will not be coming back. This is causing unemployment to soar and government debt to skyrocket but our politicians are doing nothing about it. Instead, politicians from both parties keep insisting that they will solve all of our problems if we will just give them our votes.

(A: It’s all a con now, because you’re living through the last stage of this system.)

Meanwhile, American families continue to fill up their shopping carts with cheap plastic crap made on the other side of the world.

And it is true. You go to any garbage dump, even in the country, you can get a good look at some of these garbage dumps, and you see all these awful garish colors of the toys for children that lasted a day, stuff like that. You know, even Walmart when they get bad shipments in, they don’t ship it back for fixing. They dump the whole lot, tractor trailers of this junk in the dump brand new. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, and I’m talking about really how they’re bringing the whole economy down, but this is all by intention. They knew that long before. Your top politicians all knew this long before they even signed the Free Trade Agreements and the NAFTA Agreements, and the World Trade Organization under the United Nations to basically enable all factories to move off to China, and to get paid to move by the taxpayer. They would take up the burden and it would cost the ones who were moving nothing. And many of them even had their factories built by the US taxpayers, the Canadian and the British and other ones, as they moved off to China. That was part of the World Trade Organization Agreement. Plus, you paid for any losses they claim they incurred if they’d stayed in the States in those ten years, for a period of ten years. And if they still had incurred losses or claimed to have incurred losses while they were in China, they can claim for another ten years. There’s a deal that you can’t let go of. That’s what that is really. And that was the deal. That was to guarantee there’d be nothing left in our countries that really lived on manufacture. Manufacturing was all that you had. Everything else was a spin-off or supporting manufacturing. And what it left you with was a service economy, where the same stores are there, but only this time, you’re not passing machine parts around and all that kind of stuff. You have no machinists to work anything. No, no, you just import stuff from China, and it goes through three or four middlemen and then it’s sold at the bottom. That’s what a service economy is. It can only, it’s like putting a dog in a swimming pool. It can swim for a while, and eventually it can’t get out and it just sinks. That’s what, and even Britain admitted that years ago when they talked about it becoming a service economy before the rest. So, there’s not a single politician out there that doesn’t know what it’s all about and what their part in it was. Nobody can claim innocence. They all knew this. They were all part of it, because this is the agenda. It’s the agenda, you see.

And, as I say, all you have to do really is follow the Communist Manifesto and tell me how many planks in that Manifesto have been accomplished. And then I’ll leave that little question mark above your heads for those who still live in Idiocracy. Ponder the question for a while. Also, see what the commonalities are. It’s like a detective story. Names, everything, just put the commonalities together. What do they have in common, these top players. You have to do that, because that’s how you do detective work. There’s an article here too:

“Let’s Arm The Mexican Drug Cartels With Thousands Of Guns And Continue To Leave The Border Completely Wide Open”

How in the world are Americans living in the southwest United States supposed to sleep peacefully at night when the U.S. government has given thousands of guns to Mexican drug cartels and continues to leave the border completely wide open? The brutality and viciousness of Mexican drug cartels is almost beyond description, and yet the U.S.

government has armed them to the teeth and does next to nothing to stop their incursions into U.S. territory. "Project Gunrunner" was supposed to be a U.S. government initiative to fight the flow of guns into Mexico.

(A: Remember I told you, you have to reverse everything 180 degrees.)

Instead, it has now come out that ATF agents were ordered to facilitate the acquisition of thousands of U.S. guns by Mexican drug cartels and then halt surveillance on where those guns where going. One of these operations was known as "Fast and Furious" and the revelations that are now coming out have Congress in an uproar.

(A: Really? I think they go on an uproar if you cut their meal ticket, you know, their meal money every day. But I don't see them going in an uproar about anything else. It's even poor acting actually, what you do see.)

If the full truth about what has been going on is revealed to the American people it is going to turn Washington D.C. upside down.

And this one goes on and on. And you can read it for yourself as well. There's so much now, that you just have to, if you haven't got it already you never will. If you still think that things are happening by the day, and people are still just screwing up across the planet, just bureaucratic blunders and things like that, well, I'm sorry, I have no confidence in you. I have no time to waste on you, because, you see, we've left you all behind, light years ago. It's all in your face today.

Jacques Attali, a top guy at the United Nations who did his, basically apprenticeship in France. He was the real Prime Minister of France, as the number one advisor to about three different presidents. When anybody came to France they asked to see Jacques Attali, not to see the president. He's now at the United Nations. He wrote two books and one of them was about flooding America with Massive Immigration. He says, this will happen. And this was Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order in the book called Millennium. And he said, eventually most of the people in the United States will end up speaking Spanish. That's the way it's forecast to be. And when they say that, they mean it. It's to be. It's a must-be. That's what he's telling you. And he wrote another one too called A Brief History of the Future, and he continued with that same theme, but he also went to the rest of the world as well.

And of course, we know, it didn't take a great mind to figure it all out, because Europe is already flooded with immigration and that also was the agenda to destroy, permanently destroy all existing cultures. And remember, I read the article on the air from mainstream Britain where Tony Blair there, the Prime Minister of Britain at the time, his right-hand man, who would have taken over from him, in fact, came out and said that Blair had ordered him to up the quotas of immigration, open the floodgates from the most diverse countries of culture, to ensure that the British culture was utterly wiped off the map forever and could never be brought back again. Another Fabian Socialist.

You've got to understand what Fabian Socialism is. It was the same technique as the Marxists. They were very friendly with Marxists, and even H.G. Wells, one of the founders of it and Bernard Shaw said that they had papers right from the Kremlin. The only difference they had and Trotsky and others had with them, where Trotsky was for immediate physical revolution, they were to do it the slow way, the Fabian way, and to do it through infiltrating and taking over the system from within and working with the big banking boys, who wanted the same agenda. It's all out there if you care to look for it. And it's not through conspiracy sites, either.

So, I'll put these links up tonight, remember at .com. And another one I want to put up too is called "The Dirty Little War in Argentina." Declassified information, which is genuine, on Kissinger and his involvement in all the struggles in Latin America, and all of the slaughters and massacres in Latin America, that he was heavily, heavily involved in. And some of the quips in it are quite something. They show you the psychopath's mind, when he talked about they had to wipe out lots of people quickly, like villagers and so on. And he'd advise them, if you can finish before Congress gets back, the better. Little quips like that. That's typical Kissinger. So, it's well worth reading. I'll put that link up as well for you to have a look. These guys are still in power. I hope you understand that. Forget the little front men, the little clowns that they put there for you to go for. #1 is never the boss. Never the boss. Never has been the boss. It's the guy behind him that's the boss. It's always that way.

As I say, there's so much going on, it's difficult for the average person to even keep up with what's going on. Most of them are so mind-bombed with the trivial stuff they put across. You can't look at the trivia anymore. Even the stuff that's real, the stuff that's real that's affecting people. What I'm talking about is the fallout from this so-called New World Order and all of its laws getting rammed down our throats. Because you're seeing the bottom, lowest, first casualties openly come out now, where they can't allow you to have a garden and stuff like that. They send in SWAT teams. But that's one little thing. They're taking over entire, they're changing everything right now, so don't get stuck on something.

If you were in a battle and you were helping to organize that battle and run it, you can't stop to look at the little side casualties. You'll lose sight of what's really coming your way. People get stuck on things, and they get awfully emotionally involved and angry about things, and they're right to be angry, but you've got to understand, something bigger above this has to be disposed of. The system that's causing it. If a system is not working and it has never worked for the people, why would you retain the exact same system? Why would you vote in the next person who is standing up for the status quo of the same system, keeping the same system? Why on earth would you do it?

As these big boys at the top talk about restructuring, restructuring, restructuring, it's maybe time the people talked about restructuring. On their terms. And as I say, you don't pay off a neighbor's debt or their rent if you can't afford your own rent. And here you are getting told, oh, through binding treaties at the United Nations, you've got trillions and trillions to pay to them now. Really? You know what you do with agreements? You tear them up and you toss them out, because you can't afford your rent. That's what you do. Because you know what's going to happen if you do start paying them. You're on the street without a home. You won't have a country or anything, but then, that is the agenda, no more countries. The eradication of the nation-state Lenin said. It will just fade away. And so will the generation that go down with it. They'll just fade away, probably through starvation. That's the world we're in today. And here's an article here I should really put up first too. It says:

The UN Conference on Sustainable Development has a number of objectives and themes. You can find out more about these themes and how they're being addressed by the Earth Summit.

This is for Earth Summit 2012. This is the biggie that's coming up. The 1992 one with Maurice Strong at the head, really is the one that affected all your lives already. It started all the Greenies off, your garbage inspections, all that kind of stuff, and your funding to get rid of carbon etc, on behalf of his master and pal, Rothschild. 2012 is the big one. That's when they want the collection cash on all the agreements you've signed. So I'll give you a link to their own website, and they show you all the things that they're demanding at this meeting coming up. And one of them is securing political commitment. That means your governments must promise, never mind your nations or the people, you must promise to fulfill your commitments to the United Nations and all their departments on Greening. And then there's assessing progress, new and emerging challenges, the Green economy. It must be Green, because Edmund de Rothschild said so. Institutional Framework for Sustainable Development, and you've got to understand what they mean by all of these terms that you'll parrot off without ever, ever knowing what it really, really, really means or pertains to. And this article here too says:

With the Western nations continuing their downward economic spiral, the advocates of the United Nations' redistributionist schemes also continue to exploit the environmental agenda in their effort to fundamentally alter the global economy to serve their own ends.

Despite the failure of the Copenhagen Climate Change Conference in December 2009 to achieve its goal of a treaty binding the industrialized world to an economic suicide pact, the "voluntary" agreements are still a threat to the West. The UN is engaged in an effort to use the imagined environmental crisis as the justification for a program of sweeping economic redistribution

(A: Of wealth, of course.)

that would shift trillions of dollars from the industrialized nations to the Third World. The UN is now demanding an "investment" of $1.9 trillion per year in "green technology" to meet the goals that the internationalists have set for the nations of the world. An AFP story entitled "World needs $1.9tn a year for green technology: UN" sets forth the lament of an elite for whom “real money” is measured in tens of trillions of dollars:

"Over the next 40 years, $1.9 trillion (1.31 trillion euros) per year will be needed for incremental investments in green technologies," the UN Economic and Social Affairs body said in its annual survey.

"At least one-half, or $1.1 trillion per year, of the required investments will need to be made in developing countries to meet their rapidly increasing food and energy demands through the application of green technologies," it added. At the moment, "external financing currently available for green technology investments in developing countries is far from sufficient to meet the challenge," it assessed.

Over the last two years, climate change funds managed by World Bank

(A: That’s a private bunch that call themselves the World Bank.)

disbursed about $20 billion,

(A: That’s of your cash.)

a fraction of the sum necessary for developing countries to build up clean energy technologies, sustainable farming techniques and technologies that help cut non-biodegradable waste production.

(A: The only non-biodegradable waste production comes from the mouths of all these control freaks. That’s where it comes from. And their head I think just manufactures it. All the terms and ideas they come up with, which are all cons. It says:)

Even though states agreed during a 2009 Copenhagen summit to spend $30 billion over 2010 to 2012 and $100 billion a year by 2020 in transfers to developing countries, these sums have not been realized.

In other words, the costly “feel good” language adopted at Copenhagen — though far from the crushing obligations a treaty would have imposed — still means the World Bank and the United Nations will be playing the role of an international collection agency, metaphorically beating on the doors of various heads of state until they “cough up” the demanded funds.

And that’s what the 2012 Earth Summit is demanding, that they go by treaty. They sign it all, I promise to pay you all my slaves’ cash for the future from here to infinity, basically. That’s what your leaders are going to do. And it’s not going to go to the Third World, it’s going to go to the big international corporations that will end up owning and already do own the food supply of the Third World. They own yours as well. Quite something, eh. What a world we live in.

Now, there’s callers on the line. Is Ken from New York still there?

Ken: Yeah, how are you doing Mr. Watt?

Alan: I’m hanging on here.

Ken: Yeah. I actually work at an indoctrination center, otherwise known as a university, and what I find troubling is, I was born in the mid-seventies, but I realize that these students that work with me now, say anyone born after 1990, they’re totally programmed differently from obviously what was taught two decades ago. And what’s so scary about it, is like, I was having a conversation with someone in regards with like you know, the whole Bernanke and Paul, with the whole gold stuff. And they have the mindset where the Constitution is obsolete. They don’t mind being global citizens. They don’t mind, you know, being part of this collective. Its crazy, but it’s amazing how the educational system is working wonders, where the masses for the most part, and this [?] the elite, the rich kids that are going to [?] where, they don’t care because they see themselves being, as like being benefited in the new system.

Alan: They have been totally trained, absolutely trained from birth. Scientific indoctrination was what Bertrand Russell said they would do to them, until they couldn't even relate to any previous generation.

Ken: Yeah, and what's so scary about it is you realize, like with the whole oldthink, is someone like me that's not even forty years old yet, you realize that, okay, they were so successful like you know programming people less than twenty years younger than me, well, there's no hope really if you can't basically, like if the ones, those that are left that are still sentient and see what's wrong with the system, it's up to us to find those few that are willing to listen to us, to make them realize, hey, wake up. Like, we're headed for a disaster, you know.

Alan: Yes. I know. Hold on, and we'll come back after this break. It's a good topic.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And is Ken still there from New York?

Ken: Yes, I'm still here. Another thing is like this concept, there's no sign of remorse anymore. Like to me, it seems like living in New York City, you feel like there's a freak show out here. It's like people that were once forty years ago seemed like mentally ill seem to have more rights than me. You know what I'm saying. That's another story. It's very frustrating to realize that this stuff is being done right in front of us. People are too concerned about their little privileges or their little, like you know, just little stuff that keeps you busy: the LED TVs, the video games, the movies. Like people will be lining up later on tonight to go see Harry Potter, and it's very serious what's going on, but it's frustrating. But yeah. I mean, it's amazing how you can program each generation differently. And that's what I don't think people really understand.

Alan: It's a perfect science. And it goes way back. As I say, Beria, who was the NKVD head of the Soviet system back in 1934, at their world meeting of the Comintern, said it used to take 70 years to change a generation's opinion or morality in any even visible manner that would be seen at all. He says, now we have it so perfected that with Pavlovian Indoctrination we can change each generation every four years. In other words, the intake in kindergarten will be four years removed mentally, basically, with their ideas than the ones before it, so fast. And that's how they're using the same system here. If you go into kindergarten now, they're being programmed for the changes they'll see in their lifetime. And they'll accept it all, because they've been programmed already for it. And the ones that will come in two years after them will be programmed ahead a little bit more. That's the technique he was talking about, and that's what Bertrand Russell said too.

Russell says, we don't need, he says, we used to think – this is a British Lord talking, right, who belonged to the Macy Group as well – he said, we used to think we'd have to take the children from the parents at birth to indoctrinate one generation, or they'd be contaminated with the parents' thoughts. Now, he says, we've found with the intense scientific indoctrination, just four or five hours per day in school will be enough to totally negate any parental input. They'll ignore their parents completely. And that was back in the fifties he said that. So this technique has been around for a while. It's perfected now.

And as you say, the youngsters have never had it really hard. They've come out of college, school, university. Things are still fairly cheap that they're into, all their electronic toys and entertainment. They're still cheap. They've never really had to rough it and tough it in any way at all. They can't see what's coming down, and they have no clue that they're going to be affected themselves as we throw your cash and all your tax money off into this great black hole they call the third world. They have no idea that it's going to affect them too. They're told it's going to be a wonderful world. It's going to be a beautiful, wonderful world, and they don't think they're going down with it.

Ken: Well, thank you Mr. Watt. It's been a pleasure speaking to you. I listen to you a lot. I've got to try to contribute. But yeah, I just wanted to let you know what I have seen first-hand.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ken: Well, you have a good evening.

Alan: You too. And just to finish, I'd like to put up a link too to the Royal Society. It's quite funny, because the Royal Society are back into Phrenology, where they're going to determine who are the bad guys by measuring their facial structure and how wide their face is and so on. And I went into their own site at the Royal Society, and all the links to it they'd already pulled because of complaints, but I found it on another site. So I'll put that up as well. And you can have a little chuckle at that. The guys who lead global warming debate, the Royal Society, that all the top scientists belong to, are back into studying our facial features, again, to see if we're, you know, defective. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gillard Asked Why She Lied on "No Carbon Taxes if Elected"

Australian Carbon Tax is a Boon for Big Banks, Lawyers etc.

Blackmail from Bernanke--- If Debt Ceiling is Not Raised his Pals (The Moneylenders) Will be in Crisis

Edmund de Rothschild and the Global Environment Facility

Global Environment Facility

Global Environment Facility--Wiki

Pentagon--Cyberspace is Operational Domain

US Air Force Strategy for Unmanned Vehicles for the Future

USA on Auction Block

US Government Authorizes Gun Running for Mexican Drug Wars

Declassified Info. on Argentina's "Dirty Little War" and Kissinger's Involvement

UN Wants All Ex-First World Nations to Honour Cash Agreements to 3rd World Economies

UN Wants 1.1 Trillion Dollars Per Year to Redistribute to Third World

Royal Society is Back to Phrenology

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 15th, 2011 (#876)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 15th, 2011:
The New World Order, Under the Muck,
Quacks and Waddles -- Same Old Duck:
"You May Be Afraid, Even of Your Brother,
This Tyranny has People Spying On Each Other,
As All Tyrannies Go, It Will Only Get Worse,
Bureaucracies Multiply Their Paranoid Curse,
Suspicion Becomes a Make-Work Project,
Hiring Cops Galore to "Serve and Protect",
Socialism's Technique of Leveling the Herd,
Destroying the Thinker or Sentient Nerd,
Only Then Does the Dominant Minority
Relax in Safety from the Unwashed Majority,
Who Like Hobbits Can Be Poor and Contented,
All Being Alike in a System Demented,
Never Seeing Their Lives Become Deviated,
Toil and Worry Forgotten When Inebriated"
© Alan Watt July 15th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 15th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 15th, 2011. I always suggest for newcomers, you should look into the website .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of hours of audios for download for free, where hopefully you'll get shortcuts to understanding this complex system you're born into and I give you the names of books, the big players in this world order. It's always the New World Order as they get the next step and the next step done, it's always the ending and the starting and ending and starting of a New World Order. They know where they're going, of course. And hopefully, as I say, if you listen to these audios, you'll get an idea of how it truly works, including how they manage your spare time, and all the fads that come and go in culture, and why you do the things that you do and how you interact the way you interact with people. It's all planned that way. And you'll find you're not really in charge of your mind at all. In fact, you're going along with everyone else, simply because they're all going along with everyone else. That's how it's designed to be.

And when you're at it, downloading the audios, remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me roll along, at least crawl along perhaps, by buying the books and discs that I have for sale at .com. And remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order or cash or you can also use PayPal. You'll find a donation button there on the .com site. What to do is send off what you want, and then follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And, across the rest of the world, you have Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again to order or donate. And just, that's the way it is.

I try and simply record what's happening, as we go along, and fit it in with the past, when big decisions were made to bring this system in. And I give you names of players, some of the meetings that they've had, these global meetings. They're always having global meetings. Every day I think across the world there's private and public enterprises on the go with their global meetings. All sectors of industry and all the top politicians that deal in national structures and international structures with these corporations. We're so far beyond the nation-state it's unbelievable, and yet at election time, out come the flags, and you're supposed to vote for the nation-state once again. In reality, we're international, have been for an awful long time. And when you look into the United Nations for instance, you'll find out the reason it was constructed was to bring in global government. And the books written around that period made no bones about that whatsoever.

It's just that the public weren't quite ready for it, and so they had to go back and hide it a little bit, make you think it was just nice guys in blue helmets handing out chocolate bars to children in starving countries, and all that kind of nonsense, when the opposite is true. The UN is set up as a supergovernment for the whole planet with its different branches. In fact, it has a comparative branch for every national and federal level bureaucracy that you can imagine, right down to the local level. All their laws really come from there, and they have done for an awful long time. And they're stepping it up, of course. These laws by the way are just signed in by executive orders or orders in council, as it's called in other countries, by Prime Ministers and Presidents, and it doesn't even get discussed at any parliamentary or congressional level at all. It's been like that for an awful long time. And your education system is unified as well through the United Nations, and you'll find too that it comes down to even your local education board as well. All the curricula are the same, and it's designed that way. A common culture across the world of happy, pretty happy sheep, as we go downhill. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, as I said before, I tend to chronicle what's happening, the events which are happening in our lives, because we've got to understand that the nation-state really is over. It was over a long time ago. And we've been paying money to international organizations since at least 1946. And it's simply escalating now, because we're interdependent as they keep telling us. Maggie Thatcher kicked that one off. Actually, she was the one who kicked off global warming as well, as a fad, as something to get popularity amongst people and create a crisis that could be used to control people. And that was picked up by higher authorities, and now of course it's going to be a big boon for the bankers.

Anyway, we're interdependent they keep telling us, and the UN is to be raised up to its real important state, the state it was meant to eventually arrive at. In the early days, there were so many arguments after they signed all the agreements in San Francisco to give authority for their armies, for all armies of all the signatories to the United Nations, and yet they could never get them all on board at any one time to do anything. Well, now they can, you see, and they're practicing it now. Obama is using it as well, and he's even said he doesn't need authority from the Congress to go to war. The UN gave him permission. And, basically, that's what they're doing today. The UN is rising up. All the organizations attached to the United Nations like the IMF, the World Bank, and a whole bunch of other big bank groups, they're all private, of course, are all on board with it too. Everything is being integrated across the entire planet. They share intelligence with all the ones on board, all the allies, as they say. And that's all your personal data as well is shared with all the Europeans for instance, and corporations as well.

It's amazing how corporations, they have the status of a human being, basically, and all the rights of a human being. And yet, you as a human being couldn't go and snoop on anybody else's data, but they're allowed to do it because they get partnerships with governments. It's quite something, isn't it? No one really questions that anymore. I guess we're all too busy having fun, because that is really the technique that's used today. Keep us spinning in trivia, lots of sex, and moronic comedies, until we're really all in the pit, basically. And we'll all wonder how we got there eventually.

Here's an article that came out last December, and it was from a health care site. It says:

U.S., Europe Sign Accord to Foster EHR Compatibility

European Commission Vice President Neelie Kroes and U.S. HHS Secretary Kathleen Sebelius signed an agreement in Washington to collaborate on EHR interoperability.

(Alan: What is that?)

The United States and the European Commission have signed a memorandum of understanding to work together on compatible formats for EHRs (electronic health records)

(A: Now, what would Europe want with your electronic health records?)

and to promote education in health care technology.

(A: See, across the world, the poor folk you see, you still get cheap internet and stuff like that, but you'll be getting your diagnosis over the internet and told how to treat yourself, or simply walk into a clinic, if you can't afford it, and they'll give you a very cheap pill that will give you euthanasia. And you think I'm kidding, and I'm not at all. That will come. That really will come.

You know, Mad Magazine packed in, it was a very surrealistic magazine to do with cartoons almost, caricatures of characters. You can't really satirize society anymore, because we've gone beyond it. We are living through the craziness part of everything, and the public are just accepting it, so you can't even satirize it. It says:)

Vice President of the European Commission Neelie Kroes and U.S. Secretary of Health and Human Services Kathleen Sebelius announced and signed the memorandum on Dec. 17 at the Transatlantic Economic Council,

(A: And what is the Transatlantic Economic Council? Look it up for yourselves to see how integrated we are.)

a political organization that fosters economic cooperation between governments.

(A: But you see, it also makes sure that your tax money goes to build this infrastructure to share all your health records and everything else as well across the whole planet.)

Interoperability of EHRs is essential for the e-health market

(A: That's the electronic health market)

to grow globally, according to the Commission.

(A: You understand, the same techniques that were used to build national roads and railways, was always taken from the taxpayer, of course, and then handed over to private corporations, is being used to build this big e-system for e-health across the entire globe. And they always say, oh, we can't, no one has got that cash to do it on their own, we need big crash grants from all the governments involved. It's a win/win situation for private corporations today. It says.)

Under the terms of the memorandum, HHS and the Commission will exchange delegates and specialists to share information on e-health. They'll also set up joint working groups, workshops and conferences to establish shared strategies on EHRs.

Adoption of EHRs is four times higher in the EU than in the United States, the Commission reports.

(A: Anyway, they go on with a lot of the usual pablum they give you for PR, without telling you all the reasons that we're doing it. It says:)

The U.S. government is investing $20 billion

(A: That’s your tax money.)

toward the use of EHRs under the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act.

"The partnership between the EU and the U.S., the two world leaders in e-health, sends a strong signal to all stakeholders that common standards and interoperability bring opportunities for a global approach for the benefit of patients,

(A: It’s going to really benefit you. Yeah, that’s why they’re throwing this money at it.)

health systems and the market," the EC said in a statement.

So, in other words, you’re paying for it all, and you’re paying for lots of parts of Europe as well. And I just thought I’d rub that in because we’re getting hit for every other country on the planet right now, as we all go down like dominos, one after the other. But there’s always cash to give to the big private multi-national corporations.

Now, this article here is about Bohemian Grove, because I think they’re meeting shortly. It says:

Hackivists next target, the top secret society where 'rulers of the world' meet every summer

A notorious group of hackers has called for the infiltration of a top secret elite society as it stages its annual gathering in California

And then it goes on, a bit more PR about it, and the top guys get there and make big decisions. In actuality, I wish these hackers would just go after the characters themselves and countries as well, none of them spared, not one single country spared, and share all the information between the politicians and their memos and everything else that they’re really up to, because you don’t need to go to the Bohemian Grove for that. They could just use their skills, you know, these special skills they have, and find out what’s really going on in the world, and maybe inform us what’s happening, because we don’t know. We’re told nothing until anything is done. I always think of a gopher, you know, a groundhog. When you look up out of the ground, because you hear a noise, and you see something on the horizon, kind of coming toward you. By the time your eyes focus, it’s rolled over you, and it’s off in the other direction, and disappearing over the other horizon. And by the time that’s happening, there’s another thing coming from the other horizon, again. And that’s how fast things go now, because all they’re doing now is implementing strategies that took years to plan, and they’re simply implementing them now. We’re signing agreements now. All the bureaucratic legwork has been done years ago, and the commissions, and sending papers back for reevaluation. All that’s been done many, many years ago on every level. And that’s why they can roll ahead with this system right now.

Now, there’s a caller from the UK hanging on, it’s a long distance. I’ll take him now. It’s Daniel in the UK, if Daniel is there. Hello, Daniel.

Daniel: Yeah. Hello there, Alan. I just have one quick question. I’ve been reading some books on the Gestapo and the Stasi, and it seems that in both of these cases, and others, in Russia as well, the essence of a police state is actually more the citizens policing each other than actually the police isn’t it. And I suppose that’s why they can afford to get rid of lots of police. They’re sort of training us to be suspicious all the time. And I don’t know what it’s like over there, but over here, every tannoy announcement in the station and other places is always, be suspicious, report suspicious behavior, this sort of thing. And it’s having an effect, because people notice it. Is that what it’s all about? Is it emphasizing us policing each other?

Alan: Absolutely. The society they’re bringing in is one of total information network, they call it. Total information. That means, not only must they always know for every second of the day where you are, but they must also know, they must also be training you to be obedient and subservient to this new authoritarian society. Authoritarian is the key here. That’s what the Club of Rome said. It would have to be authoritarian, post-democratic. And you’re being trained step by step that you really are nothing in society. You're also being trained by the articles that they make sure appear in the newspaper, that they're ready to tazer you to death or kill you on the spot, which a lot of them are doing across the world and getting away with it. That's part of it, that if you step out of line in any way, even if you're a bit mouthy back to the cops now, they can kill you. And there's articles in the papers here, I haven't read them this week, but I have them, where one guy got his head blown off for talking back, you know. So, they make sure this gets out to you, because you're supposed to be a very wimpy, scared, and obedient schoolchild. A perpetual schoolchild, in this society. And the authorities will tolerate no disobedience.

Daniel: Because they know actually they haven't got enough police to go around, and that's why they need to make it psychological, don't they. I mean, it's the psychological bullying like you say, because they can't, it has to be by consent, doesn't it, rather than by force. Because they can't force us all, can they?

Alan: They can't. When you look at some of the old World War II documentary clips they show you, when you see a whole bunch of people outside, say out of an old factory or somewhere, maybe two dozen of them or three dozen, maybe more, and then there's German guards, four or five guards around with, you know, with bolt-action rifles. I used to always wonder why these people didn't storm the five guards. Yeah, they'd maybe kill five of you before they could reload, but at least you could get them down and get away, but people don't act like that. Everyone thinks out for themselves, and therefore no one goes forward and takes over to save themselves at all. They just obediently jump in the trench and get shot in the head. Stay on the line, and we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, I'm still here, Alan.

Alan: I was thinking there too, the Russians did it more efficiently. They used to send six guys with pistols with six prisoners at a time out of the cells, and then they'd shoot them. So, that was more of a terror thing, because even if you thought, we should try and overpower them, there's still one for each one of you, basically, there. Whereas the Germans only used a couple. I think it was Solzhenitsyn in the Gulag Archipelago talks about the conditioning of the people through terror. And he said, when he was a little boy, he and a friend used to go to the top of a hill and watch the prisoners coming back from work details in the Soviet Union, going back to camp, every night at the same time. And he said, there was only two guards at any one time, and maybe thirty to forty prisoners. And he said, one night, they were watching, and two men, one at either end, obviously it was planned, hit the guards, knocked them out, stole their rifles, and then started yelling to the rest of them to run. And they stood there like dumb sheep, and then looked down at the ground, and then after about five minutes, they just started shuffling off back to the camp. And the other two guys ran away. Well, you see, that's the end product of when you've been dehumanized to that extent, and you're afraid of living and afraid of dying at the same time. And even though they're going back to camp, they might get killed anyway, or accused of helping the others escape, they'd still go that way because it was obedience to authority. Obedience to authority is being promoted to the hilt right now, and that's part of the intense conditioning we're at, until we're totally dejected, dehumanized, and nervous around authority figures. A perpetual child that's been abused. That's what they want society to be. And they've pretty well got it in a lot of spheres.

Daniel: Yeah. Because I was going to ask you, what makes people justify their own suffering? Because I speak to people and I moan and moan and have a rant and say the higher prices, the cost of living, and everything else. And they say, "well, you know, we've got to pay more taxes. And I can understand higher fuel prices because there's more cars on the road. And I can understand paying them a bit more for food, and this, that and the other." And I'm thinking, why are they justifying their own suffering.

Alan: It's because of the intense propaganda they get. And it's also because they don't want, you see, secretly they're all terrified of being noticed. Most folk in society don't want to be noticed, unless it's some special parade or something where they can do whatever they want. Most folk don't want to stick their heads up, because they're all afraid of each other now in society. So when you're asked a question, you try and be politically correct in your answer, so that they'll say, "ah, he's one of us. We're all the same. He's safe," you know. And because Britain especially has hired, actually, they're paying now informants. So many, even the children are being paid to inform, that everyone is scared of everybody else. It could be your neighbor, a person at work, that's how the Soviet System ran all through its era, right down to East Germany too with the Stasi. The Stasi eventually had one in every four people as a spy. And Britain is not far behind. Britain is about there now too.

Daniel: Britain, I mean, Britain, I don't know what it's like in North Korea, but I'm sure Britain is the, Britain is almost a test bed for all this stuff. I'm sure they do it all here first, and then they roll it out across other countries.

Alan: It's the flagship. Absolutely. In fact, Britain has had more hammerings than any other country, because technically the people haven't really had a break between wars, when you're not getting a physical war. And you have had continuous wars. When you go into the wars since the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England, and then they could find they could fund wars and always borrow money and then get the taxpayer to pay it back, that's when it all started with the Red Coats. Before that there was no Red Coats. So they got the first standing army with the Bank and the Rothschilds and went to plunder the world for the elite. And they would lend to the government supposedly, meaning the nation, and then make the nation pay it all back with excess interest. Britain never had freedom of war, or in between you'd have depressions, economic depressions. So they never, not one generation had peace, you know that. Not one single generation had peace.

Daniel: So, effectively, because I always think about, think of Britain, I think of that panopticon that Jeremy Bentham invented. And we're essentially living in an electronic version aren't we in Britain here, or in other countries? It's an electronic panopticon, isn't it?

Alan: Yeah, and you've got to remember too that Britain had a monopoly for most of its existence with television by the BBC. And the BBC hired nothing but Etonians, by the way, that was their rule. And they gave you the culture, changed the culture, degraded the culture. But they also had, they used Tavistock Institute that used to be a mental hospital. In World War I they revamped it up to use the Soviet techniques, actually, of controlling the population through psychology. And so they had masses of psychologists working and psychiatrists working on even simple dramas and your daily soaps, and all the rest of it. Lots of messages get pumped into the British mind. And it was mainly to do with compliance and obedience to the authority, once again. Never stick your head up, never complain. Just take your punishment like a good little school boy, and maybe we'll let you go home. That literally is the system that Britain has used, more than any other country in the world. You understand, most of the stuff that Americans watch, most of the series that they watch in America, before that it was tested out on the British society. They had Robin's Nest. That became Three's Company in the US. And they had the other one too, it used to be called, was it Just Art or something? Who was the bigot type character who lived in London. He didn't like any other peoples, etc. That eventually became a hit in the US for years with Archie Bunker. It was all done in Britain first and tested out there. And that's no coincidence either. It's a worldwide system. It works in one country, it will work in another. Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's also Willis hanging on the line there from Idaho. Are you there, Willis?

Willis: I am, Alan. My question today, you're almost due North of us, what kind of winter did you have this year?

Alan: I've seen worse. It was certainly cold enough, but I've seen worse with snow wise.

Willis: Did you get a lot of precipitation after, a lot of rain after the snow stopped falling?

Alan: Yeah, yeah.

Willis. Yeah, we really did too, and what I'm wondering is, we're seeing different weather patterns develop, you know, all over the country at least, and I'm hearing at least worldwide in different places, there's droughts where they're not supposed to be. The first part of my question would be, do you, you know, the Earth's axis is tilting, of course, the elite saw this coming, would be I guess my guess. But also, how much does HAARP play into this do you think? And is this the new norm?

Alan: It's the new norm. Back in 1998 was when they started spraying daily here, and they were spraying at least half the height they are now. It was so obvious, it was like walking into a science fiction movie when you walked outdoors. And then, in 1999, for the first time, on the weather, just the CBC weather at the end of their news, I saw the jet-stream come straight up the West Coast, like a straight line on a drafting board, and literally, at Vancouver, it took a right turn, and went straight across the country in a straight line. And it was at the same time that Begich had come out with his book, on the HAARP abilities for warfare purposes. Now, he demonstrated a lot of his technologies and so on. He had all the data on it. It was declassified. And then, at the United Nations of course, I find all this stuff as well to do with their treaty on weather warfare, going back to the 70s. And they said one of the easiest things they could do is alter the jet stream. And they could guide rain in towards an area and create rain, again, by a different kind of spray at the same time. Or they could make thunderclouds disappear. And so, for about four or five years, we had nothing but drought in Alberta and Saskatchewan, where, that's the big farm country. And the same thing happened in the US breadbasket. And so they were dissipating rain clouds and giving us intense heat, and then after that was done, they gave us intense flooding in those areas, so they can do either. You'll find all of these things literally are HAARP controlled. It's not a testing anymore, this is routine. And it's down to a fine art. And I can watch them spraying, I can tell by the type of spray they're using, the shade of it, if it's going to give us rain or just overcast, eggshell grey, you know, color. Or, if they're going to give us a thunderstorm. You can always tell which kind of weather you're going to get. Plus, you feel it too, by the way.

Willis: So, it is going to be the new norm. So, these Northern latitudes here in the states, we're going to have long winters, no growing season. I mean, my growing season this year was cut down by two months. Everybody I know lost most of their garden already.

Alan: Same here. Same here happened. People planted, and then they were flooded out in Ontario. And planted again, same thing happened. So now it's a very late growing season. Very short, too.

Willis: And so, does that have something to do with the grand design as well, as to help create the food shortage?

Alan: No doubt about it. I mean, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs can talk about the coming food shortages, and they've had think tanks working on it for sixteen years, then they have to make it happen. And as you know, what's interesting too, in Chile for instance, even though it's not officially a complete partner in NAFTA Agreements, the big Monsanto, the big five agri-businesses have been setting up our tax money and putting it into Chile now for about fifteen years, and building them up to be the green, the green basket for the whole of the Americas, as they flood the rest of us or give us drought. So, this is the way of the future; food, water, all the important things to live on. You must be interdependent, which is the opposite of being independent. And I said years ago, you wouldn't be allowed a garden, eventually. In fact, that was outlawed in some parts of the Soviet Union, even after the Soviet Union collapsed. You'll be outlawed to even grow your own food, because you must be dependent for everything you need on this system.

Willis: Insanity.

Alan: Oh, it's power, it's power.

Willis: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. You don't have to, as I say, you don't have to go into wondering if the earth's tilted or whatever. The fact is we have the technologies to do all of this. They are doing it. And there's been enough people awake for long enough who've noticed it from the beginning too, and as I say, you go into the United Nations treaties, and the subsequent treaties that they've signed every other year on weather warfare, this is not sending little rockets up like China does with silver oxide in it to create rain. This is way beyond that. They're using magnetic pulsing and ELF waves, exactly that Teller talked about using this technique back in the 1950s, when he worked with the Pentagon, look him up. He's one of the co-inventors of the H-Bomb, and he said we can use this technique for warfare. It will make the atom bomb obsolete, he said. Weather warfare, it can wipe out entire continents, he said, by drought or by flooding.

And he said by spraying the air with metallic particles, he discussed the types of particles. They are being used today if you take analysis of them. And he says and using ELF waves, which we now call HAARP waves, from the main one in Alaska, but they have them all over the planet now and they're using them to their full capacity. And of course, they'll blame the public as well.

The beauty of a system of perversion, it's perverts at the top that run the system, obviously, sadists, and the beauty of the technique is they always blame the abused for what happens to them, after spraying you and all the rest, they say, "oh, you're causing global warming. There's too many of you." So, that's the beauty of this technique, and it works awfully well. It's routine. It's not testing anymore. It's been routine for quite some time, so we've just to get used to it. That's really what's been happening in the weather department.

Every other day after that, I saw the same thing happening. It was incredible watching the jet stream come up on the screen, on their picture. And what was even more strange was that the guy made no reference to it, the guy that was announcing it, this strange phenomena that was unique, as though it was every day, I suppose. He just said it so casually. And I thought, I guess we're going to see this all the time now. And this is what we have been seeing, these strange weather patterns. But it's modified weather, and that's been one of their goals for an awful, awful long time, modifying the weather. It's child's play today.

The don't make installations like HAARP, like the H-A-A-R-P project and use so much of your tax money, just to make beautiful towers they can take pictures of. They make them to use. And what's beautiful about HAARP technology and the treaties at the United Nations, and every other treaty at the United Nations, they're allowed to use weaponry upon their own populations for control, but they're not allowed to use it in warfare. That's what the treaty is about, with another nation, you understand. That's the beauty of the United Nations.

Now, there's another article here about perception management. And I've talked about so much of this in the past, how our perceptions are completely distorted. We always come away with the perception that the big managers wanted us to have. And I don't know how many of you have noticed in the last while that many of the sites that you try to get into or you used to get into very easily, they're simply disappearing. You can' t get them or your browser won't let them through, or it can't find them, or whatever. That's all part of the Pentagon's project I mentioned the other day too. Here's an article here. It says:

Pentagon perception manager knows how to manipulate search engine algorithm

The Pentagon announced today that the internet is an active "Operational Domain"

(A: I mentioned that the other day. It's on another site here, now. It says:)

In fact the internet was already targeted by the Pentagon in its 2003 Information Operations Roadmap that outlined a strategy to "fight the net" as if it were an enemy weapons system. The strategy as outlined for the public involves protecting "national security" and sensitive government networks from hack attacks.

(A: That's the excuse they give you.)

Information warfare is the front line of battle in the 21st Century, a fact that the Pentagon is clearly aware of.

(A: Well, they said that back in the 80s, it would be information warfare.)

It begins with getting inside the algorithm.

(A: In other words, when you're looking up some topic or whatever, and we're all monitored now, again, routine, daily, then they send you sites that they want you to read, but perhaps not all the sites that you would read if you had access to them. So you come away with a distorted perception of what things are really about. You've got the PC authorized version of perception on a particular topic. So it says:)

“Perception manager” John Rendon is a key figure in the information war. As Rolling Stone reports, his job was to sell the Iraq war to the American people, but Rendon firmly denies any involvement. As of 2005, John’s firm, the Rendon Group, has earned more than $56 million in Pentagon contracts.

In his newly released book The Filter Bubble: What the internet is hiding from you, Eli Pariser of Moveon.org interviews Rendon, where he candidly spoke of perception management in the digital world. Specifically, Rendon hints that he knows how to game the system of search engine algorithms – the system by which pages are ranked and internet searches are displayed – and in turn shift the mindset of the masses.

(A: So, there’s nothing new in this at all. It’s just really doing a similar technique that they’ve used on the news, the television news for the last fifty years or so. It says:)

Rendon stated during the interview, “It begins with getting inside the algorithm. If you could find a way to load your content up so that only your content gets pulled by the stalking algorithm, then you’d have a better chance of shaping belief sets.”

(A: They’re quite open about it. He says:)

Rendon hinted to Pariser that this was already happening.

Now, I mentioned an article about a week or two ago, it’s called HIDE. H-I-D-E, Homeland Security Biometric Identification and Personal Detection Ethics. As though there’s any ethics involved, because we’re not supposed to know it’s even happening. And this ties right in with, again, the management of your perceptions as well, because it says, I’ll read a little bit of it again. It ties in with this.

HIDE is a project promoted by the European Commission (EC) and coordinated by the Centre for Science, Society and Citizenship, an independent research centre based in Rome (IT).

(A: And it prattles on about ethical privacy, implications, like they’ve got ethical privacy implications. And I’m sure they’re worried about it. Because they’ve told nothing. The general person in the population knows nothing about this. But it’s to do with:)

biometrics and personal detection technologies used to detect something or someone within a security or safety context. Personal Detection Technologies focus specifically on individuals, they include for example CCTV, infrared detectors and thermal imaging, GPS and other Geographical Information Systems (GISs), RFID, MEMS, smart ID cards, transponders, body scanners, etc.

(A: All data.)

Biometrics is the application of technologies that make use of a measurable, physical characteristic or personal behavioral trait in recognizing the identity, or verifying the claimed identity of a previously registered individual.

(A: And if you scroll down, I’ll put this link up again, if you scroll down, you’ll see all the masses of things they’ve got lined up for you, every single one of you, and they’re working on it right now, without much problems or ethical problems either coming into the equation. And one of them is, it says this, another company that works with them says:)

ACTIBIO will research and develop a completely new concept in biometric authentication: the extraction of multi-modal biometric signatures based on the response of the user to specific stimuli,

(A: So when you’re using the computer you’re constantly being stimulated, whether you know it or not. And it’s watching your reactions.)

while performing specific but natural work-related activities. The novelty of the approach lies in the fact that the biometric measurements will correspond to the response of the person to specific events being however, fully unobtrusive and fully integrated in an Ambient Intelligence infrastructure.

Your little personal computer. I like that personal touch they put onto it. So, there you are. It's fully unobtrusive. Fully integrated with an ambient intelligence infrastructure. It's so far ahead, and, of course, we're just the sheep at the bottom. And I said this would happen years ago. I said, you get all the free stuff to begin with, lots of variety, lots of choices, but then they'll narrow it, and narrow it down. Then the mainstream will come in. They'll start getting rid of all the other alternate news. And they'll know, they'll know eventually, that if they put enough entertainment on your computer you'll still keep watching it and using it, and using it for your banking and so on, because your computer really is part of the control structure for here on until you give out the brain chip, basically. And that's just the way it's going to be. So I'll put that HIDE one up again, and, as I say, scroll down, look at all the things they've got lined up for you, it will blow your mind away. I've put the list up before, and literally, the whole lot is to do this stuff without you ever knowing what's actually going on. Ever, ever knowing what's going on. They'll even know how you're feeling when you're watching certain things. I mean, this is, no kidding, this is what it's all about.

To get back to the first caller too, who talked about how you can get beaten down, so morally beaten down, with threats of unemployment or real unemployment, and massive suicide rates and all the rest of it, and no future. I've seen the whole lot in Britain for instance. Here you are, here's how the big guys at the top rape you once you're down.

Walthamstow (A: In England): Residents charged "terrorism premium"

Residents are being forced to pay a premium on their home insurance due to a perceived threat of terrorism.

(A: These sharks should all be kicked out. You know that? It's a pity we couldn't find a planet that had no air on it or something and send them all off. The whole lot of them, and clean this place up. It says:)

Freehold Managers Plc has notified leaseholders of Warner flats (A: That's apartments.) that they must pay an extra £68 (A: I guess that's a month.) due to the foiled plot in 2006 to blow up transatlantic airlines.

Three men from the borough were arrested and subsequently convicted of the terrorist offences, but five years later residents are seeing their bills rocket as a result.

As a condition of the freehold on the properties leaseholders must take out specific insurance with the company, leaving them with no choice but to pay up.

Walthamstow MP Stella Creasy said she was furious when her constituents informed her of the move, describing it as "extremely offensive".

Well, that's as bad as they can get. "Oh, that's terrible. Don't say that. That's extremely offensive." I think we need more than that, don't you? Huh? I think we're beyond being offended, you know, by this kind of stuff. It's beyond that. These people are pillaging and raping everyone into utter, dire poverty. They really are. Anyway, we don't have to worry too much because 42% of Britons will get cancer, statistics show. And they're very happy about it too, apparently.

New cancer statistics show that 4 in 10 Britons will get the disease in their lifetime as the incidents of cancers rise say charity.

(A: Oh, a charity is saying it, eh? I wonder what charity this is.)

The number of Britons who have or have had cancer increase from 1 and a half million to 2 million, but advances in treatment and survival rates are improving.

Utter rot. That's a plug for the cancer charities, because they've done nothing with their cash. Very little of it goes anywhere. I'm sure what's left goes to biological warfare, because they certainly haven't changed burn-and-slash for a hundred years. That's what they've given you. Take these poisonous drugs, and if they won't kill you, maybe you'll live for a bit longer. Maybe you won't. And then we'll X-ray you. So, the two things that are guaranteed to cause cancer, that's constant irritation with these particular chemicals and X-Rays and radio-therapy that cause genes to change, that's going to cure you. It's like taking snake oil after a snake bit. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's no coincidence we're all getting cancer, because, you see, they injected this stuff into us with the polio vaccines a long time ago. They've also altered all your food that's absolutely soaked in pesticide, the worst kinds of pesticide. Plus they actually engineered it to create its own pesticide. It's also sucking up the stuff from the ground as well, from the super weedkillers that they give with each new modified seed, and it's creating its own pesticides. So, the body is not meant to take these poisons in. It kills weeds off. It kills everything else off. It kills the bees off too. So, it's no wonder we end up getting cancers, because long-term irritation, as I say, of any chemical will cause cancers. And they know this too. But it falls in with the big agenda. It's not just population reduction. It started off population reduction for the West. It was the West they wanted to destroy, actually. It was the target for a long time, as Tony Blair said, to destroy the culture and any memory, in fact, of an old British culture for instance, and an American culture, Canadian culture. It's all the same. And then they flood it in with immigrants from various places, and give them a new culture, which is basically obedience, because most of the countries that are flooding in, have never known what democracy meant. They've never known what it is to stand up for their rights. And that's a perfect society for slaves, but then they'll bring them down then too, as they start eating the same food, and they'll start going the same way.

So, you see, we're under warfare. And we were born into a war. The war has been on all the populations of the world. You've got to read the old League of Nations, the pre-United Nations organization. Actually, it's the same organization, because many of their precepts are exactly the same as the UN. And they had a Department for Population Control and Reduction set up in 1917 or 1918. And then they had the same kind of thing that everyone in the world must be inoculated to all known diseases. And that was amazingly done by the same organization for population reduction. It should give you a clue what's been done. Now they've split it off into the department of population, they just call it, and the World Health Organization, but it's the same organization at the United Nations. That's how we're run. It's just like the same thing, that article I read there where they talked about unobtrusive surveillance and so on. As long as it's unobtrusive, it's okay, you know, to intrude on them. They won't know they're being intruded upon. And getting back to the caller too. I was talking about how they killed off people in the Soviet system. It was far more efficient than the Nazi system because they had a hundred years to plan it. You've got to see the documentary, or the kind of movie drama documentary, it's called the Chekist, C-H-E-K-I-S-T, to see how it was done in the Soviet Union, and how anyone could turn in any neighbor, and there was no trial, nothing. Four officers sat around getting drunk, they would just go through a list of people, and decide who was getting shot that day or the next day. And how efficient they were, right down to, they always killed them in basements. They had chains to go around the ankles, and they hoisted them up and they went out the coal chute, basically, dumped into trucks. This went on year after year after year. Millions were killed. And this is the system that a lot of your present politicians think was kind of wonderful, if they just altered a few things here and there. Totalitarianism has the same face, eventually. It doesn't matter how it starts off, or what uniform it starts off with. It always ends up with its same face for all peoples. And that's pretty well where we are today. We're seeing it for those who are a bit blind. We're definitely seeing it. It's in your face today. And also, I'll put up too, two links to executive order 13575, which is really UN Agenda 21 in disguise. And you can look at these short videos on it too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US and Europe Sign Health Records Integration

Hackers Target Bohemian Grove

How Pentagon Alters Your Perception on Computer Searches

Homeland Security Projects Have Been Very Very Busy--And Quiet

Hands Across the Sea with Homeland Security International Inc.

Britain---Insurance Companies force Residents to Pay "Terrorism Premium"

Homeland Security Over Agriculture

More on Executive Order 13575

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 18th, 2011 (#877)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 18th, 2011:
The People Need to Understand Greed:
"There's a Kind of Infection Throughout the Lands
Which Takes All Reality Into its Hands,
It Controls All Money Lending and Debt,
Once in the Hole - Out, You'll Never Get,
It Rules All Governments, Gives a Show
Of Pretended Conflict for Those in the Know,
It Runs the Military and Industrial Corporations,
Sending Millions of Souls to Repatriations,
It Plunders the Planet, Divides the Spoils,
Taxes Every Weary Body that Toils,
It Runs the Media, Trivia, Fact or Fiction,
And Education, Hence Minimal Diction,
This Infection to its Host is Killin'
We Need a Course of Penicillin"
© Alan Watt July 18th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 18th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of July 2011. I always suggest newcomers to come into .com, and you’ll find hundreds of audios to download for free, where hopefully you’ll get an understanding of the big system which runs this world. It’s way above politics, although it puts politicians into place, but it’s way above them. It’s above all national interests. It’s international. It’s already up and running, and they have many fronts working under the biggest front, which is the United Nations. And if you go through all these audios, hopefully you’ll get an understanding of how it was set up, what its goals are, and how they’ve done it so quietly, basically, and got the whole world to accept them as a legal entity. The United Nations is a private organization. We should remember that at all times. And so are all of the other groups associated with it. So, we’re run really by private corporations in this Brave New World that we’re really going through today.

While you’re on the website too, remember, you’re the audience that bring me to you. So you can purchase the books and discs I have on .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check or international postal money order, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. You’ll find a donation button on the .com site. Use that. It tells you how to do it. And follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've still got Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal to order, using the donation button. And remember too, straight donations would be certainly appreciated during these so-called austere times that we're going through.

And believe you me, we have no idea, I do, I have a pretty good idea where it's supposed to take us all, the whole world in chaos very shortly. And out of the chaos will come the new world order system of even more bureaucracy and authoritarianism, right down to everything that you do from morning till night, basically. That's what it's all about. It's totalitarian, it's tyrannical. And those at the top say it's actually legal, since they make the laws, and they're crazy about laws. They have laws for everything. And we're seeing that happen in some countries before they hit the rest of the world. Britain is the flagship. I've always said that. Whatever they accept in Britain, and can be made to accept, they can use that across the world, the same technique, and they'll accept it too. Sad but true.

And that's where we are today with it. Your reality, your very reality is made up for you. The things you accept as normal are only normal because it's always been that way in your lifetime, which is not very long. And if your parents can't warn you that there's a lot of bogus stuff out there, especially news, and newscasting systems and networks, then the youngster won't have an idea. They'll take it all as quite natural, and they'll believe what they're told both from the media and at school as well. And history is always changing as they give new versions of it all the time. You have to go into the educational system, and the history of the educational system, find the big players, find out what schools they came from, like the Frankfurt School and other ones, and you'll find out that they said they'd eventually eliminate the past altogether for one generation. That's all it would take. And they would have no past at all. They wouldn't know their people's history. In fact, there would be no peoples anymore. We'll all be one sort of mishmash of a new type of system, a new kind of creature, but you'll still have a small elite running the show, as you always have had. The same elite, actually, running the show and benefiting from this new system they're bringing in.

So we're going through the hard task now of trying to adjust, obviously, as they bring in global pricing on food, eventually food rationing, they keep telling us. That will come from the website of the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House. It's right on their website, fifteen, sixteen years they've been working on this. So, get ready. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a long distance hanging on the line there, already, from Ireland. That's Darren. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Yes. How are you doing?

Darren: I've listened to you for a few years now, and I just have a quick few things to say. I've been reading a book on the Irish Harp emblem. It was a striking thing that hit me out when I was reading the book. It was like the ancient Dagda, who used to play the harp, and it said in the book, when he played the harp it caused the four seasons to pass over the earth. Now, I know you always talk about HAARP and it being like the HAARP control mechanism, and like all modern agencies always use ancient symbols and ancient wording. So, I'm wondering, do you think there could be any connection there?

Alan: What we do know is in all cultures, even Greece, they had their special deity for music as well, who could charm anyone from a raging fit into a passive creature, and vice versa. We also know that these guys at the top, they love their little anachronisms they create and make up for themselves. It's like NATO. NATO is Aton backwards, which is the sun god of ancient Egypt. And even their insignia is a stylized swastika, and people don't even notice it. They play these jokes on us on all things, so there's no doubt about it. They've taken a lot of the past and brought it up to the present time as well. And if you go into other cultures, they all have amazing stories to do with music. There's no doubt about it.

Darren: I've noticed when I was reading into the ancient history of Ireland, and at the time when Cromwell invaded the harp musician was illegal. And that's why the harp today is only a neo-reconstruction of what the old harp was. And another thing. I'm actually over in America. It's my first time in America. I'm only here for the summer, and I've noticed that psychologically, America is like nearly five or ten years ahead psychologically of what I'd say Ireland is. I mean, I work in a bar over here, and I see like, I see a lot of people come in like, you know forty year olds and fifty years olds acting like teenagers, and everyone I know here is getting married at an older age, or just so many older people who are not married. And it just really struck me and kind of hit home that I guess I'm going to have to expect that now in a few years time when my generation gets older back home.

Alan: You're the second one in the last couple of weeks from outside the US that's told me the exact same thing. That's the first thing they notice, how they're perpetual teenagers. And they try to dress like them, act like them, and they don't really acquire any wisdom as they go along.

Darren: It's so degraded. It's shocking.

Alan: Yes. That's what the other person said too.

Darren: And another thing. I know in your old stuff you go into a lot of history of the agenda, and you go in specifically into the wording of the English language, and what I've realized is that words are really symbols and the more you look into it the more you can interpret from the symbols, because, I guess, that's why they gave you symbols in the past, being like of higher orders. You could interpret it in a higher meaning of things. And I guess that's what words are because.

Alan: Words, even the letters, even the letters are actually constructs. They're a construction, a building, and every letter has its own significance as well, outside of what you're taught in school. They certainly teach them in a lot of the high Masonic Lodges, I mean very high ones.

Darren: I'll ask you one last question. The oak, what is the symbolism of the oak, because I know Ireland at one time was called Hibernia and that was basically I think a translation of the Oak people. I know in Irish culture, and even Scottish culture, the oak tree is of very big significance. And it's just been kind of pondering on my mind for a while, so. That's the last question.

Alan: It goes back into ancient mythology, and again, it's hard to get history from mythology, vice versa, because like today, everything was spun by those in control. But we know that a people came into Ireland, even through Spain, and they called them the Hibernians. And they supposedly became the Irish people, but their history went right back into ancient times, and some say even to the Middle East. And one of the places was a place called Oak in ancient tongues. That's one of the legends to do with it. Another one came in from the old legend of Jeremiah, of course, that gave his daughter as a bride to the king of Ireland at one point as well, ancient Ireland. And they brought that tongue with them as well. And even the Scots, they say came from the same scattered group. And of course this ties in with the old tribes and so on. A lot of preachers today make big money in the States over this whole legend of the disappearing tribes. But we know North of Jerusalem, there was a definite tribe that had brightly colored clothing, very much like Jacob's many-colored clothing. It was like a tartan you might say. And they loved drinking, by the way, these people. So it has a lot of tie-ins with a certain people. So, there's no doubt about it, what we've got for history is only the little bits that pass into legend. A lot gets lost. We don't get the complete picture. We've never really been given the whole story on all of it as to where it all came from, but there's too many legends. What we do know is that the first Christian priests that came into Ireland, actually came from Egypt, and they brought in what we now call the Celtic Cross with them, and the same design patterns you only find in Egypt and nowhere else.

Darren: Well, I do know that, I do know, there was a documentary on our national TV over here, and they were saying that St. Patrick was not the first person to bring Christianity into Ireland. And most people don't know St. Patrick was not even from Ireland. As you always go into about the slave boys who were captured at a young age in your old stuff, and it was like he was presumed captured from Wales at the time.

Alan: That's right.

Darren: And it's striking how. And another thing that caught me out, I was reading, I actually sent you that book in an email, if you wanted to have a read of it yourself, but in that book, they were talking about when Ireland became a so-called free state they were trying to come up with a presidential seal, and were going to put the harp on the blue background, the white & blue background, and there was a huge objection to it, because King Henry was the one I think who pushed the harp on his coat of arms. But they changed the name from the royal blue to St. Patrick's blue. So, it's just amazing how wording can just change someone's whole perception on how they see things. But, thanks very much, Alan. I'll get off the line; it's a pleasure talking to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. But it is fascinating, the whole ancient past is fascinating. And where people came from is fascinating. And believe you me, we haven't even got a fraction of any real history of even older times, even to do with the standing stones that they've got all over the place, some of them even older than Stonehenge or the people that lived in them. And I used to, as a hobby, I used to dig them up myself when I found them, up in the highlands, and on no maps. They were on no maps at all, but you would see them. And literally, it's when you looked over, say a firth of where the water comes in from the sea, you'd look over a firth, and there's mountains in the background, nothing had changed in thousands of years in some of these spots. And so you could actually see it as these people actually lived on the hillsides and what they saw as a view, but we know nothing about them. Mankind is far, far older, I'm talking about intelligent mankind, is far older than we're taught. And there's probably a very good reason for that as well.

Getting back to our reality today even, reality today is given to us by what they call media moguls. And if you go into some of the talks I've given before about the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys who really help shape your mind and give you your opinions in fact by the media, who own the media. I'm talking about massive conglomerates of media. They take whole nations to war, at least psychologically by telling you these guys are bad, or whatever, and we believe it all, and we just sort of go around our daily business, and get on with it. And then you find out that they have other purposes for owning the media. It isn't just to get stinking rich. That's the least of it all. It's really to control all news. News is your reality. What we're seeing today is so disgusting, the way that governments are now talking down to people by basic lies. The kind of lies you would give to children. You know, they're too young to know any better, so just lie to them. And that's how we're treated today by the governments via the media. And no one in the media, you'll notice, will stand up and say this is absolute bunkum and garbage, let's toss this out and let's get the real reasons why this is happening. It doesn't happen because the media is all totally controlled. Massive conglomerates, and again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs went into that whole area. Early on in the beginning they said they'd have to control the media, all of the media, and they do.

Now, we know about Rupert Murdoch and the media, which again is the same media, which he controls is going on about a few hacked phone calls to 9/11 victims and 7/7 victims as they were grieving people, etc. No, that's not what the real thing was. This guy has been hacking phones since he started with the help of an intelligence agency. I hope you realize that. The reason this man became so rich and powerful like the other ones before him, and the other ones in Canada here too, and in the States, is because they blackmail people by the information they acquire by hacking into their phone calls. And they make their friends. I mean, Murdoch himself, Rupert Murdoch took Tony Blair on about twenty-six trips in his private jet. This guy who's supposed to be representing Britain, and yet everything had to come through the Murdoch empire. You have to go into the guy's history. You have to go into his whole lineage in fact, to find out where his motives come from, and who made him what he is. Thousands of folk have been blackmailed. How many politicians are blackmailed too? That's how you control people and governments. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big moguls that give you your reality. The ones that keep you distracted with trivia. The ones that push basically porno on you, even through their newspapers and their rags, and they also own television companies as well, just to further make sure that you get your daily dose of degradation. These are the guys who will also get you all riled up for war against whatever country they happen to choose, they'll lie to you like crazy. They're all on board together, because this is an intelligence operation. You've got to understand that. Media and media moguls are part of intelligence services, if you want to call them services. And some of them don't even belong to the country that the media is involved in. And that goes for Murdoch too.

Now, Murdoch, interestingly enough, his daughter, I think it was, his daughter married the grandnephew of Freud and Bernays. The guys, again, who gave America their modern culture. And this particular Freud is also one of the biggest advisors to every single politician or leader that comes into Parliament. He's been there for generations now, and he sways all their opinion, everything. All their campaigns, he does it all for them. How to get the public to believe this, believe that, he does it for them. Same small group of people, intermarried, giving you your reality, bringing you wars, getting you all on board for it so you don't complain. And meanwhile, they give you a little bit of what you think is entertainment that further indoctrinates you into more degradation which you will emulate, because that's how people do things. Plato talked about it over two thousand years ago. Two thousand three hundred years ago, he talked about how the public emulate what they see on the stage, and how music, once again, should be licensed, he said, because it could be used, basically as a form of weaponization. He said that it can effect the young and make them go one way or another. Well, the guys who run the world certainly know that, because they also own the music industry, generally speaking too. They make stars. They make the stars fall when necessary, but they certainly make them.

And many of them too are in the business of creating your scientific stars. I've gone through that before to do with how literally a group in the US, who mainly were formed from US intelligence services, started up the system that the Unabomber went after. He was going to be part of them. He was a professor too. And he didn't want the system they were bringing in. He said it would be a hell. And that's what we have. We're bringing in a technological, scientific hell through observation. Through no privacy whatsoever. Right down to guarding your thoughts. That's wrong. When you have to guard your thoughts because you cannot speak your mind about anything, something is vastly wrong. And we're under that. We're here. We're already here, and it's only going to get worse. So, tonight, I'll put up a link or too on Murdoch, and how again they're spinning it and trying to make it seem like only a few people he hacked into. No, this guy literally was in bed with generation after generation of politicians of all parties. All of them. He even offered Tony Blair a job running one of his main newspaper outfits too, worth millions every year. And these are the guys that tell your politicians what to do. They're the only guys, like Murdoch, that can get private meetings every week with guys like Cameron, for instance, that's supposedly running Britain today. It's disgusting what we're seeing.

It's no different from the Hollinger Corporation that was running, with Conrad Black, who got knighted again as a Lord. And then he got into trouble. He fell from grace. He and Barbara Walters and Kissinger and others, the ones that you saw on your nightly news in the US, belonged, they were shareholders, the big shareholders, the top shareholders in the Hollinger Corporation, that ran all that media side of it too. So, there's no such thing. Whenever you read anything, be very careful, because there's no such thing as a free press out there. It's all out there with an agenda. And how it's done is simply from newspaper to newspaper, you'll see the same terms, catch phrases, etc, just like 'weapons of mass destruction'. It doesn't matter how many times you can blow it out of the sky, they keep coming out with the same stuff. That's what they did at the time. Now, it's global warming and climate change and carbon pollution. And it doesn't matter how many scientists oppose this, and again, blow it out of the sky, it's an agenda. It doesn't matter. It's not meant to make sense. That's why you can blow it out of the sky. It's an agenda for a different purpose, and you've got to understand what's happening today, because these looters of the planet, and this conglomeration, you might say, World Inc. have pretty well sewn up the bag. And they own the money supply of the planet. They're pushing for the IMF to be basically the carpetbagger dishing out cash to different countries, getting you into massive debt. They're already doing it. And they want everything to be centralized through the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about was their goal in the book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment. And he should certainly know, since he was the authorized historian for this secretive bunch that now rule the world. Now, there's another caller, Bob from Texas hanging on the line there. I'll try and take Bob. Hello? Is Bob there?

Bob: Hello, Alan. It's good to hear from you. You know, all of this, it just seems like the world is getting crazier and crazier. And you know, I saw something today, a young man, where I work. I happened to have prison planet on the computer, he brought it up, but there was an article and a video of the San Francisco police accused of shooting a teenager. Have you seen that?

Alan: No, not that one.

Bob: It was very disturbing.

Alan: I saw the link today, but I didn't actually see the video.

Bob: Oh, God. If you see the video, it is so disturbing, and you know, can I talk to you after the break?

Alan: Yeah. Hang on and we'll get back to that when this break is over.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Bob from Texas. Are you still there, Bob?

Bob: Yes, I'm still here, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Bob: I just, you know, I had to call because it was so upsetting to see this, and to see such a police state that is forming right before everyone's eyes and nobody sees it. Years ago, this would have been plastered all over the media. And now, it's just, you know, nothing. And this thing too, on the Murdoch issue about this reporter found dead and no foul play. I don't believe that. I believe the man knows a whole bunch of stuff, and that's why he was found dead.

Alan: And it's also a warning to others in the network not to blow the whistle.

Bob: Yeah. But when I wee this thing, this police state thing coming down here and the way, they were all surrounding this guy. He was in the throes of death, you know, in the video, and they still had their weapons pointed at him and it is hideous. I just, you know, I'm appalled.

Alan: Do you understand? Do you understand what's happening? Here's the thing. You see, through all the movies and the blood and guts in the movies that you'll see, and the CSI where you're nothing but an animal, they just chop you up like chopped liver, you've been dehumanized and people are adapting to this, quickly.

Bob: That's what they want, and they want to put the videos out so you'll see the death. And it's horrendous. You know. I just, it's so, you're right. It's animalistic is what it is. That's what they're trying to portray.

Alan: The whole idea is, you see, we're in a Totalitarian system and everyone must be predictable. Everyone must get their share of fear by watching the same entertainment even and the horror movies that they're putting out, just routinely now. Blood and guts everywhere. And the saviors are always the guys in the black outfits and the armor plating.

Bob: Yeah, and the no face and the masks and so forth.

Alan: These are the heroes, and therefore they're training you to be on the one hand terrified of them, and on the other hand to be utterly obedient to them, because they're not even tolerating what they call insolence now. They're killing you for being insolent. And that happened a couple of weeks ago with a young guy. They walked into a guy's home a couple of weeks ago there, a young fellow, who had been arguing with his mom, and the guy just drew his gun out, and the young guy says, you can't come in here without a warrant, and so he was insolent, you see. And the cop just shot him in the head, right there.

Bob: Jesus. I don't know what to say. I'm just, you know, it was very upsetting, and I just had to call and you know, and I don't know. I went with Alex Jones, I met him for the first time, I went down there. He was having a march on the TSA anti-groping bill, and Ron Paul said, if people are not appalled by this, you know, this intrusion into privacy, he said, he's almost to the point where, I don't know what else.

Alan: This is the key. I mean, Darwin said it too, and all the psychologists picked up on it, the ones who worked for the warfare departments, that man is the most adaptable species on the planet. And we can be trained so easily and quickly from one norm to the next norm, so quickly. We've adapted to the horror. We're adapting even quicker to the horror now as it comes down. The cops have got the message too that they will not be prosecuted. We know that. It's partly for them as well to know that they will not be touched. And it's happening in every country. And people are not horrified by anything anymore. And this is almost the end. A country like this, a people like that cannot stand, you understand. It will not last. It cannot stand.

Bob: Are you familiar with the movie, Night of the Living Dead?

Alan: Yeah.

Bob: And you know, that too, that is almost a predictable thing. The only sane person that saw everything that was going on, well, he was insane. And it was almost like the movie was saying, if you look at it, watch it, it's like, hey, go along, get along there bud.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: You know, if you don't go along and get along, then, you know, we're going to strap you in a straightjacket.

Alan: Yeah. We'll tazer you to death, slowly, or whatever. Or maybe water-board you before we do it.

Bob: How is it that some people see, even being involved in the system, being a part of the system, why is it that some people can see that or break away from that programming and while others don't? I don't get that.

Alan: Partly, I think it's because we have been dumbed down and inoculated and the IQ has dropped by the way, officially. They say it's dropped about ten points since about twenty years ago. So, what caused it to drop? You don't drop an IQ. That's something that's innate within you. You can be illiterate and have a high IQ. Anyway, it's happened. Plus, people have been conditioned their whole life long with movies for about thirty years now, of the guys in black uniforms from SWAT teams now to armies, and so on. And we've been conditioned through, it's almost in every darn movie that you watch now.

Bob: Exactly. And the political. But then it's like, I was conditioned, but then, you know I had an awakening. So, it's like, how did that happen, and the only thing that I can figure is there has to be something greater that comes into your spirit that awakens you and says, look at the reality. Look at reality, what's happening. That's the only way it can happen. But then, you can't help, it's like, you can't help but not say anything. My wife says, well, you know, keep it down, don't say anything. Hey man. You know, da, da, da. And then it's like, but there's something inside you like, you know, if you see something that's absurd you have to, you know, I'm sorry, this is insane.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: You know, there's planes flying over us, and there's crap being blown in the air, and cancer rates have doubled in the last ten years, and autism, you never even heard of it. I barely heard of it when I was a kid in school. Now it's everywhere. Jesus, help us. You know. Anyway, Alan, I'm sorry, I'm going on.

Alan: But it's true. You get to a stage where, and I call it, when life is not enough. You're asking all the right questions, and you're either going to crash or pull up out of a nosedive. And that's really when you wake up. That's what does it. When life itself, as it's given to you and shown to you is not enough. You know it's bogus. And you have to find out the truth from then on. And my God, it's a hell of a journey.

Bob: Yeah. And then you just see the police state growing. It's just growing, growing. And so, okay, it doesn't touch you. It doesn't touch me personally now, where I'm at, whatever, that's not the point. It's touching someone. Have sympathy for humanity.

Alan: You understand, that's the key to it. We've lost contact with, you see, self-preservation isn't just an individual thing. That's part of it. It's also a collective thing. When you don't stand up for people getting hurt somewhere else, then believe you me, you've lost your humanity, and no one is going to stand up for you when it's your turn to get hurt. Now, the Soviet system was the big experimental laboratory for all of this. And a lot of the characters who worked for the Soviet Union are now over in politics in different countries in all parties. And backed by the World Bank and all the usual characters. And they're using it here on us. They know it's a better scientific indoctrination we're getting towards this police state than they had in the Soviet Union, but we're getting the same basic techniques as well, which is fear and terror. And when you see a cop now, you're...

Bob: Fear keeps a lot of people from saying stuff too.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Bob: It kept me at bay for years.

Alan: Political correctness was devised by the Frankfurt School. It came over. They escaped Nazi Germany before it became Nazi Germany. And they set up in New York and in London. And they coined the term political correctness. And they said, they'll silence all their enemies by making them feel guilty when they bring up topics. And they'll train the rest of the population to turn on them. And that's the techniques that's used today, where you're not allowed to ask questions even. If a child asks certain questions they can be put in prison for asking the questions, by law. So, we've got to realize, when we're being told to shut up and don't think, then wait a minute here. Whose country is this anyway? I mean, whose country is this? And what country do we want it to be? We better understand, because the guys who are controlling this know darn well what kind of country they're making it into.

Bob: Yeah. What kind of country they want so that they can manipulate it even more. And if they could see themselves, you know, they will take it inch by inch, mile by mile, acre by acre, and then finally, there will be nothing for them.

Alan: Yes. And I think it was Alexander Solzhenitsyn said the same thing. He says, the technique, in the early days – it was for the NKVD that became the KGB basically – was for the NKVD to come in about three o'clock in the morning, smash down a neighbor's door, drag them all out in their nightclothes onto the street. Turn out all the other residents in the street. That was the law, to make sure that they all saw it happening, to strike terror into the fear of all the neighbors. Now, generally, there was only two to four NKVD guys came to arrest people. And at first he said, the people said, oh, they must have done something wrong. That's what we think too. Oh, they must have done something wrong. But what they're doing, they're just picking anybody at random to make sure the whole street now was terrified and will do what they're told and kowtow and all the rest of it. And he said, at that time, that's the very point you've got to stop it is when it starts. He said we the citizenry could have grabbed axes, we could have grabbed pick handles and disposed of these hooligans he says, right off the bat, right at the very beginning, because once it starts, once it starts, it becomes routine and we adapt to it until you won't care if your neighbor is pulled off one day, and they're all screaming in the middle of the night. You won't care.

Bob: They're programmed. It's just like Nineteen Eighty-Four George Orwell.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Bob: Everything is so normal.

Alan: That is right.

Bob: Well Alan, I appreciate your time, and I did drop a donation, and looking forward to the Ancient Religions 1.

Alan: Okay. Thanks very much.

Bob: God Bless you. And, I sure do appreciate you, man.

Alan: Well, you hang in there. I know it's tough, but hang in there none the less.

Bob: Thank you so much.

Alan: Bye now.

And there's George in Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, George?

George: Mr. Watt, how do you do tonight?

Alan: Oh, not too bad.

George: Yes, you're always not too bad. Are you ever well?

Alan: I don't think you can be really well today, if you've had a whole bunch of inoculations. Put it this way, I'm as good probably as I can feel, as I can imagine I'm supposed to be.

George: Well, I had actually called you last time, I believe it was the tenth of May, and I was telling you I had read Brave New World in high school, and you had recommended to me that evening to read the follow up, Brave New World Revisited, which I did. Now, the shocking things that were written in that book, aside, what I found really shocking is, to get this book, I went to the free library here in Philadelphia. And they only had two copies of this book. One was a reference. And the other, that you can take from the library, as opposed to the reference book, which when I picked up I could tell it had never been touched by human hands since it had been put on the shelves. And that to me was shocking. And in the book, there are many things that he said by which I was appalled, and other things I agreed with, such as when he was quoting the philosopher Eric Fromm and how living in a city is incompatible with sanity. And things of that nature. I growing up in a city have observed this quietly by watching my peers and neighbors, and even my own family for that matter. But I wanted to thank you for being, I don't think enough people let you know this, that you are a wonderful teacher in that you don't just give opinions or facts, you tell us where to look. I once had a chemistry teacher who said, the difference between an intelligent person and an unintelligent person is the intelligent person knows where to look. You, Mr. Watt, are a great teacher who shows us where to look. And when we look into those things we can find other things to look into, for instance, I've been researching this Eric Fromm philosopher since reading Revisited. With Revisted, you know, it almost seemed like Aldous Huxley was almost like, almost as if he couldn't make up his mind, of whether the problem was the solution to the problem. It's very, is there, am I right or am I wrong? Or is there like a certain amount of level of doublespeak in this book?

Alan: There's always like doublespeak, because, I mean, these guys attend world meetings, and I mean Fromm certainly did. He wanted globalism. And so, on the one hand, they're attending a peer group one day, where they're planning all of this and the kind of society they will create or destroy. And the next day they're on television having a casual conversation, it seems casual, and they're guarding what they say, because now they're talking to the general public who are the targets of their plans. So, they have to, they speak with a forked tongue, put it that way. And they all do that. It's a technique.

George: That's exactly what I thought while reading the book, matter of factly. If you recall, also on the tenth, when I spoke to you, I was endeavoring to defend police officers as a whole, not particularly that psychotic in Seattle, but I had used the word refute. That was my mistake as opposed to addressing the situation of police officers across America. Now, as you suggested, I watched that video and obviously that man is a crazy lunatic, as is the entire Seattle Police Department. All I was endeavoring to say was that not all police are corrupt. For instance, my local beat cop, who is a dying breed, and he even admits this to me.

Alan: Oh, they know it. They know it.

George: Yeah, I used the wrong word, and the whole conversation went sideways, and I wanted to apologize for that.

Alan: That's all right.

George: That was the result, I think, of my over-surfing earlier that day.

Alan: I remember, it was back about ten, maybe twelve years ago, on the application forms that they gave out for police officers in the US and elsewhere. It actually stated on it they didn't want terribly intelligent police officers anymore.

George: Yeah, which is why I also have to be careful, because who knows who's listening, if they know the beat cop I'm speaking of, they might turn around and transfer him. Something like that.

Alan: That's what you have now.

George: And you know, he says this himself. George, we beat cops who know everyone in the neighborhood, we're a dying breed. They don't want us.

Alan: That's right. And they don't want them talking to the public anymore, because you see, they've militarized the police.

George: He is a fellow citizen, and everyone else on the avenue.

Alan: See, they've militarized the police and when you see some of the lectures they're given, they've made the police very paranoid. Number one, they make it into a real tough brotherhood, just like the military. They use bonding techniques that they use for the military, in police forces now, and they do view the public as something different and apart from themselves. And that's the step towards basically, even ethnic cleansing, basically. That's a step you go towards that, when you start seeing others differently from yourself. And that's drummed into them now. In other countries, like Britain, the police sit, sometimes they have purges on the motorways, sometimes forty cars involved, forty cop cars, and they prey on the drivers. They're predators. They go in for the kill. They get high on it too.

George: May I hold on the line, I wanted to say one other thing.

Alan: I've got two more to try to get in, in five minutes, so maybe next week.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Ted, I should mention too that Animal Farm, the book, Animal Farm is a must-read as well, especially the part where the leaders supposedly of the animals' revolution, little pigs, scurry up in the middle of the night with ladders and change the ends of lines in the constitution, just by adding a word or deleting a word, completely reversing its meaning. It was so clever. That should be a lesson to us all. Now, we'll go to Ted from New York City, as well, if he's still there.   Hello, Ted?

Ted: Hey Alan. I just have one question about Rocky Horror Picture Show. Richard O'Brien, did he literally just come up with this through his creative genius or was this kind of like maybe foundation funded or sort of elitist intrigue behind the creation of this show, the Rocky Horror Picture Show?

Alan: Well, there's very little out there that doesn't get funding to do with, look how many the Pentagon have funded, it's astonishing, how many movies they've churned out there. So you have Pentagon intelligence agencies working with Hollywood all the time. And again, this particular one, I think this one you're meaning, he was on about transvestites and Meatloaf and so on. But yeah, they do get funding for it to do an agenda. There's no doubt about it. You'll also get government funding as well, because again, you're promoting what's called radical change. And every government that signed on at the United Nations, many, many years ago, have a fund set by for culture creation, that's called, just simply, the Department of Culture. You apply to them, and they'll send you a form. And they'll say, what's your group, what's your NGO, whatever, and they'll say that you must accept this cash only for pushing radical change in society. So, you've got to understand your own government money is being spent in these movies, to change the way that you think and behave, or your children.

Ted: Thank you, so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Ted: Okay, Alan. Bye.

Alan: That's the reality of it. You have no idea of the amount of cash, as I say, I said to another show I was on today, I think every novelist in Canada gets a grant from the government for putting the radical agenda into their novels. And you can live quite comfortably your whole life long; you get lots of publicity through the mainstream media too. That's guaranteed, as long as you're pushing the agenda of radical change. Now, radical change means upsetting all that was to bring in all that is new. And that's literally a complete reversal, upheaval of all tradition and in every aspect of life all together. That's what that means. And your own governments are signed on to it. That's why whatever becomes politically correct in one country, is politically correct all around the world at the same time. It's coordinated through the United Nations. And it's pushed on everyone by executive order or Order in Council as it's called in other countries, and that's that. We're conditioned through fiction, as I say, as Plato said. He said even the fashion industry was involved in ancient Greece. He called it the fashion industry in his own books, in the translation. And you mimic what you see on stage. The children will definitely mimic what they see on stage, and music, the right kind of music can have the right effect on the youngsters and change their attitudes as well. So, this is nothing new. And what he said too, what has worked in one era, if you know the formula, can be reintroduced in any other era and it will work just the same. It's happening today. It's all science. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Whistleblower on Murdoch's Phone Hacking Found Dead

Cameron's 26 Meetings with "Reality Creator" Murdoch

Media Ignore Murdoch Role in Promoting Iraq War

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 19th, 2011 (#878)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 19th, 2011:
The Plan is No Mystery if You Read History:
"We All See the Charade of Politicos
Yelling Pretentiously, Putting on Shows,
The Intent is Make-Believe Under Derisions,
They're the Bosses Making Decisions,
Oh, Yes They're All Members of the CFR,
From Lower Circles Picked to Go Far,
Yet They Follow a Script, Say Those in the Know,
The Present and Future were Planned Long Ago
© Alan Watt July 19th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 19th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 19th of July, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. Help yourself to all the audios which are there for free download, and remember too that all the sites you see listed have transcripts in English for print-up as well. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And, I don't know why, we lost the connection at the very beginning of the broadcast, so I'm trying to catch up in a hurry.

So, for those who want to keep me going, you can always purchase the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or send cash, or you can use PayPal. You can use the donation button you'll see on the .com site, and then follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome in these times of what they call austerity, which is really inflation and devaluation of everybody's cash.

That's the world we're living in now. Everything is planned this way, and most folk can't believe that. They want to still think that there's politicians just fighting and struggling along. And we watch the pantomime forever, as your parents did before them, and their parents before them too, when politicians put on sometimes quite a good show. They're actually better in some countries than others. In Britain they tend to do a lot of booing and yelling and acting like children at school, but at least there's a lot of hand waving and it's kind of entertaining. In the US, it's a bit quieter, more subdued. But you can take your pick from the different countries. They should really give them Oscars, I think, once in a while just for politicians to see who's the best one, and another one for the scriptwriters, because they're the real guys that get the message across. Politicians and prime ministers just read off their scripts, because they don't know what's going on half the time. The advisors are the ones who know. They're kind of like managers. They manage you. It's like being in a rock group. You don't even know where you're going half the time, but the manager has got all your passports ready and the tickets ready and so on, and you just jump from one plane to one plane to the next plane and so on. That's how it's really done. It's a good show for the public, and they definitely sort of believe in it.

We love to believe in fiction. Even when the data and the effects of what they're talking about come to be absolutely opposite of what they're chatting about, we still want to believe that somehow we can change them if we just raise our voices, like a hymn, you know, or a psalm and all sing together. Nothing works that way, because above them, there's bosses. And above your governments, there's bigger bosses. And the big bosses know where they're going with the world plan. They've published it in their own books over the many, many years. And they will not turn back, no matter how many hymns or pleadings you give to them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about how things are planned. We're living through a big agenda, a big business plan. And we can see the world being tied up together in our own lifetimes. It was happening in your parents' lifetime too, and long before them, because, as I say, Carroll Quigley did document the ambitions of the group based primarily in London, which eventually got a branch in New York, and across the rest of the old British Empire. And even when they pulled out of those countries, the old Empire countries, they always left the system pretty much the same as Britain. That was part of the deal. They'd copy the system of supposedly a democratic institution. Also they left the Council on Foreign Relations in all different countries as well. And you can't get into the foreign services in certain countries like India unless you are a member of it. And it's the same pretty well everywhere else too. You can't get into the press, at least any real newspaper without being a member of it too. And you can't own any press without being a member of it as well. So, these guys decided to take over the resources of the planet and redesign the world the way they thought it should be.

Their leftwing organization, which was called the Fabian Socialists, worked through the working classes, basically, to achieve the same results. They'd both meet on the same road halfway down. And that's what's happened as well. In fact, if you look at the logo and they had a stained glass window made up for the founders of the Fabian Society. You'll see George Bernard Shaw, H.G. Wells and others with a blacksmith's anvil bashing the world into shape with hammers, the way it should be shaped, you see. None of this meeting someone, fancying them and having a child. No, no, that's just too haphazard. The world they want to bring in is one where they'll authorize the right people to breed and the other ones will be sterilized, that's if they're not sterilized already with the injections. Literally, they talked about all this a hundred years ago. And they were implementing it all along, because you can't ask for volunteers you understand in these societies. And these societies have their members all throughout all governments. Every prime minister and president has been a member of it since its inception. And we're on one agenda across the whole globe. They set up the United Nations as a front, once again, to bring in this system, under the guise, as always, of helping people across the planet. And yet, the United Nations is one of the biggest private/public partnership deals out there, all the big corporations are on board with it. And I might be touching on that tonight if I have time.

To show you how far back things go, it's a little example, just a tiny example here. This article here is from the Commoners, I call it the Commoners magazine from Foreign Affairs. This is their Foreign Affairs magazine, which they give out to the public. And you must understand, if you go into their site, you'll see that they have a public version of things and a private members site as well. You can't get into it, of course, without the coding, etc. So, this is the stuff they give to the public. It's always a rah-rah for globalism site, you see. But they do tell you what's coming up, you know, what countries they're going to go to war with next and so on, because these guys help to promote it. This article says here:

Summary: Just as China promoted domestic growth by combining state intervention with private investment, it is now applying this same policy strategy to countries across Africa. The results have been impressive, and the United States and others would do well to start paying attention.

(Alan: And this is by:)

Deborah Brutigam.

(A: Very high schoolish, very, very upper schoolish. And with a name like that, you can't fail in Britain. Absolutely. She's the:)

Associate Professor of International Development at American University and the author of The Dragon's Gift: The Real Story of China in Africa.

(A: I've been talking before of how China's been given the go-ahead to be the next policeman of the world. Because the same bunch in the 1930s said that they'd make it so, after the US failed. 1938, that was at their annual meeting. Anyway, getting back to this article. We know that the Chinese are buying up chunks of the US and other countries as well, but they're really into Africa, a lot of Pacific Islands as well. It says:)

Last November, in the Egyptian resort town of Sharm el-Sheikh, Chinese Premier Wen Jiabao announced a series of new pledges for Chinese assistance to African countries –

(A: It's assistance, you understand. You know. It's just assistance to other countries.)

and in the process, made many observers in the West very uneasy. Westerners think they know what Africa needs to do in order to develop: liberalize markets, get prices right, promote democracy.

(A: Well, when they get it, I hope they give it to us.)

And they think they know what China is doing there: offering huge no-strings-attached aid packages to resource-rich countries that prop up pariah regimes.

But a closer look reveals a somewhat different story. Over the past few decades, China has managed to move hundreds of millions of its people out of poverty by combining state intervention with economic incentives to attract private investment -- the kind of experimentation that the Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping once described as "crossing the river by feeling the stones." Today, China is feeling the stones again but this time in its economic engagement across Africa. Its current experiment in Africa mixes a hard-nosed but clear-eyed self-interest with the lessons of China's own successful development

(A: I guess through Communism)

and of decades of its failed aid projects in Africa.

So, it goes on and on about how, rah-rah-rah, it's wonderful, yadda, yadda, yah, and all the money that's flowing in. And then, in the same day that that comes out, it's obvious it's another member from the CFR, in the Economist Magazine instead this time. It says:

The Chinese in Africa: Africans are asking whether China is making their lunch or eating it

Zhu Liangxiu gulps down Kenyan lager in a bar in Nairobi and recites a Chinese aphorism: "One cannot step into the same river twice."

(A: Definitely, both these characters wrote the same thing. Obviously they knew each other. Probably sitting at the same desk, CFR members. Anyway it says:)

Mr Zhu, a shoemaker from Foshan, near Hong Kong, is on his second trip to Africa. Though he says he has come to love the place, you can hear disappointment in his voice.

On his first trip three years ago Mr Zhu filled a whole notebook with orders and was surprised that Africans not only wanted to trade with him but also enjoyed his company. “I have been to many continents and nowhere was the welcome as warm,” he says. Strangers congratulated him on his homeland’s high-octane engagement with developing countries. China is Africa’s biggest trading partner and buys more than one-third of its oil from the continent. Its money has paid for countless new schools and hospitals. Locals proudly told Mr Zhu that China had done more to end poverty than any other country.

Well, they’ve only started. They’ve only started. Because then you go into some of the history, you understand. And I’ve talked about eugenicists before, in the past, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Royal Society. They all go together, you understand. And I’ve mentioned about Charles Darwin and the fact that Darwin himself, not only was a eugenicist, and his father and grandfather before him, because his grandfather wrote the same because he did, eventually, with the same agenda. These families always have the same agenda after generations, like the bankers. Anyway, they only interbred with the Wedgwood family for generations, until eventually Charles’ second wife, after his first one died, she was a Wedgwood, he married his mother’s sister, I believe it was. Anyway, they were practicing eugenicism back then, or eugenics.

Frances Galton eventually married into them. Now, Frances Galton was a wonderful upper-class liar and a cheat, because he came out with the IQ test. And it’s been well documented today by people going over his papers that he fudged all the statistics that he came out with. But, even though he fudged them, he’s such a hero that they continue with the same tests today, with the same snobbish appeal that it has to the elite, to look down on the ones who are less endowed than themselves. Anyway, here’s from Frances Galton, who eventually married into the Darwins, along with the Huxleys, by the way.

Letter to the Editor of The Times, June 5 1873.

(A: For those who haven’t read his letters. It says:)

A rejoinder to Galton's letter,

(A: It says, and so on:)

Africa For The Chinese.

(A: Right. I’ll repeat that for the heard of thinking. 1873. Now remember those two articles I just read, this rah-rah stuff from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, and the Economist, which is also members of the CFR, obviously.)

Africa For The Chinese

To The Editor of The Times.

Sir, - In a few days Sir Bartle Frere will return to England, and public attention will be directed to the East Coast of Africa. I am desirous of availing myself of the opportunity to ventilate some speculations of my own, which you may, perhaps, consider of sufficient interest to deserve publication in the Times. My proposal is to make the encouragement of the Chinese settlements at one or more suitable places on the East Coast of Africa a part of our national policy,

(A: National policy. Now, you’ve got to understand, the national policy was an international policy for World Empire.)

in the belief that the Chinese immigrants would not only maintain their position, but that they would multiply and their descendants supplant the inferior Negro race.

(A: Now, doesn’t that seem more like what’s really going on here, than this wonderful thing of giving gifts, eh, to the people. I’ll say that again. There’s a lot of hard of thinking people out there. He says that he’d like to encourage the settlement of the Chinese:)

Chinese settlements at one or more suitable places on the East Coast of Africa a part of our national policy, in the belief that the Chinese immigrants would not only maintain their position, but that they would multiply and their descendants supplant the inferior Negro race. I should expect the large part of the African seaboard, now sparsely occupied by lazy, palavering savages living under the nominal sovereignty of the Zanzibar, or Portugal, might in a few years be tenanted by industrious, order loving Chinese, living either as a semi-detached dependency of China,

(A: Isn't that interesting, eh.)

semi-detached dependency of China, or else in perfect freedom under their own law. In the latter case their would be similar to that of the inhabitants of Liberia, in West Africa, the territory which was purchased 50 years ago and set apart as an independent State for the reception of freed negroes from America.

The opinion of the public on the real worth of the Negro race has halted between the extreme views which have been long and loudly proclaimed. It refuses to follow those of the early abolitionists, that all the barbarities in Africa are to be traced to the effects of a foreign slave trade, because travelers continually speak of similar barbarities existing in regions to which the slave trade has not penetrated.

Captain Colombo has written a well-argued chapter on this matter, in his recent volume. On the other hand, the opinion of the present day repudiates the belief that the negro is an extremely inferior being, because there are notorious instances of negroes possessing high intelligence and culture, some of whom acquire large fortunes in commerce, and others become considerable men in other walks of life.

I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading an article by Frances Galton, who eventually was part of the Darwin family, the Charles Darwin family, all eugenicists, of course, and to show you how they studied every type of culture and peoples across the world. They didn't particularly like Scots and Irish and other people who fought against tyranny or who were allergic to tyranny and that's what it is with the Celtic people. They've got a kind of allergy to it. They kind of start sneezing when they feel it coming near. But they had everybody categorized, their strong points, their weak points, all for economic purposes, you understand. And this letter to the Times in the 1870s was about, they should flood basically Africa with the Chinese and make it industrious, because it had all that mineral wealth there, and they could be awfully good workers for this wonderful empire which is now called globalism when the US helped to take it over along with Britain, using Britain's empire as the nucleus. It was already started, so why throw it out the window. You just simply build on the rest of it, and create the United Nations and bring it in, and pretend we've got democracy everywhere. Anyway, Galton goes on about all the negative traits that he claimed the blacks had in Africa. They had too little intellect, he said, they had no self-reliance, self-control, etc, etc. And then he goes on to praise the Chinaman.

The Chinaman is a being of another kind, who is endowed with a remarkable aptitude for a high material civilization. He is seen to the least advantage in his own country, where a temporary dark age still prevails, which has not sapped the genius of the race, though it has stunted the development of each member of it, by the rigid enforcement of an effete system of classical education which treats originality as a social crime.

(A: And it's true that individualism has never been encouraged in China. Now it's across the world, because the United Nations also said the threat to civilization is the individual. Individualism must be eradicated. But that's what you always get in totalitarianism. You've got to be all like the same cogs, all looking the same, being the same way.)

All the bad parts of his character, as his lying and servility, spring from timidity due to an education that has cowed him, and no treatment is better calculated to remedy that evil than location in a free settlement. The natural capacity of the Chinaman shows itself by the success with which, notwithstanding his timidity, he competes with strangers, wherever he may reside. The Chinese emigrants possess an extraordinary instinct for political and social organization; they contrive to establish for themselves a police and internal government, and they give no trouble to their rulers so long as they are left to manage those matters by themselves.

See, everybody was worked out, every culture and ethnic group was worked out for their pros and cons by these top economists and eugenicists long, long ago. And here they are, he is basically advocating that they eventually breed out the Africans and replace them with Chinese immigrants that would serve the national policy of Britain, which was an international policy, which is now called globalism, and we're living through the times where they're actually doing it. And the previous two articles I read from the Council on Foreign Relations magazine, Foreign Affairs, is a rah-rah thing for it, isn't it wonderful the Chinese are taking over Africa. And then you have the one from the Economist, Africans are asking whether China is Making their Lunch or Eating It. Well, there you go.

And for all you, at the start of this broadcast I said to you that you still think there's a fight going on, when the politicians get up and yell at each other, good luck to you. Literally, you're just watching a pantomime, because the whole future, the present was settled an awful long time ago and everything that happens in it. Go into, read the books of Winston Churchill and before the second World War, he's saying in one of his great volumes there, that we'll have to go into Iraq because of the vast volumes of oil under its sand. Everything is worked out in advance. And it's not for national policies, like we're going to steal the oil of those guys and give it to the people here. No, it's we, the few, you know, the few as always, the families that own everything will be owners of it all. That's what it's about. We're watching NATO now being used like a private army, and it is. And after they plunder and flatten countries, the IMF and the World Bank comes in with all the big directors of the same old corporations and the top banks come in, and they just take over all the resources of the countries for peanuts. That's called piracy and plunder. But no one ever sees it for what it is, do they? They think, oh, things are just happening day by day and we can vote these guys out.

This system we're going into, and we are into, actually, is literally a control freak society. And here's the thing, how it works with a control freak society. When it becomes a control freak society and everyone is basically powerless, the petty bureaucrats that they give you, and the police too, by the way, are suddenly given power for the first time in their lives. And they love this power. They go overboard with the power. And petty bureaucrats do as well. When they go home, they don't have any power. The guy can't have an argument with his wife, or the wife can't have an argument with her husband, because it's not allowed to argue. They call in SWAT teams now if you have a loud argument. But you get into your job there and you've got power and you're authorized to use it. Well, here's what's happening in Britain, and of course, they do it in this usual British way, which is always to do with perversion and sex. And it's not that the British asked for this culture, you see, they've never created a culture for a long time, other people came in and did that for them. Here it says:

No sex (questions) please, we're British! Town hall snoopers get personal in intrusive 'diversity'

You know about diversity laws? Well, you'll never believe how far they've gone when they hand you the questionnaires. I'll read this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the flagship, whatever Britain does it's copied elsewhere, because you see, if the British folk can handle it then they can implement it elsewhere and there's no problem either. That's the testing ground for all craziness of control freakism. And this article here says:

Outraged: Richendra Legge, pictured with husband Bill, was so angry at a form asking her about sexual orientation that she shredded it

Millions are being bombarded by town halls with intrusive questions about their private lives.

People are being routinely grilled about their sex lives, disabilities, religion, ethnicity and employment.

Questionnaires are often sent out unsolicited after someone contacts the council with a complaint or for advice.

Some authorities are spending tens of thousands of pounds a year on printing and postage at a time when they are cutting frontline services.

(A: Like, you know, healthcare.)

The practice fuels the controversial multi-million pound equality and diversity industry in local government, where hundreds of officials are employed on generous salaries and gold-plated pension schemes.

A snapshot survey of councils by the Daily Mail found that around 85 per cent of those that responded send out the forms,

(A: They sent them out.)

despite the fact they replicate much of the information gathered in this year's census.

(A: Well, what the heck is it doing in the census in the first place? Hmm?)

Questions include whether householders are bisexual, gay, lesbian or straight, whether they have a long-term illness or disability and how this affects them, and their ethnicity. Other sections gather information on employment status and age.
They are despatched by councils under a requirement to 'promote and ensure' diversity under the Equality Act 2010, which was brought in by the last Labour government and consolidated numerous legislation including the Sex Discrimination Act 1975, the Race Relations Act 1976 and the Disability Discrimination Act 1995.

(A: It actually all comes from the United Nations, by the way.)

Yet there is considerable confusion over whether the gathering of such information is a legal requirement. Some councils believe it is, yet others said they did not send out the forms.

The Mail contacted 30 local authorities and had responses from 14. Of these, 12 said they used the forms to gather information on residents, including Labour-run Luton borough council, Tory-led Southend council and Tower Hamlets council in London, which has an independent elected mayor.

If the proportion were applied across England and Wales, it would mean 359 of the 419 local authorities request information from residents.

John O'Connell of the TaxPayers' Alliance accused council chiefs of wasting funds on the 'irrelevant' and 'bizarre' schemes.

'Spending reductions have to be made and this is exactly the sort of thing that can be cut with no effect on services,' he said.

(A: Well, somebody wants to know, don't they? Somebody, way above that, obviously wants to know. People are getting really ticked off about it, and the Grandmother Richenda Legge says:)

'I really saw red when I read the question about my sexual orientation.

(A: And she got this given to her, sent to her, because she complained about the bin collections for your garbage. You know, you get fined. They have Green Police there and Bin Police and all kinds of police that measure to see if your garbage lid is closed properly and stuff. They've got children paid also to snoop on you. Why do they live there? I'm telling you. Why do they live there? I don't know. It says:)

'As it happens, I am happily married to Mr Legge. But I can't see what any of this has to do with the fact that my rubbish wasn't taken away. At a time when the council is making cuts it seems an absolute waste of money to send out things like this.

(A: Well, I'll tell you what it is. You see, this technique works with turning you and your sanity to 180 degrees. And with most people, it puts you in almost a comatose state. Your reasoning is trying to figure things out rationally, and you're getting this odd weird nonsense that seems pretty mad, which it is, actually. And even your friends are telling you, you’ve got to answer that, you know, it’s important, because there are people, you know, who are this and that. But she says it’s got nothing to do with her garbage, is it?)

There was even a reply-paid envelope.’

(A: And anyway, they admit they’re:)

‘intrusive’ and served ‘no practical use whatsoever’.

No, it does to somebody at the top, because they want to see if society that emulates TV and grow up on it, plus all the indoctrination in schools, is creating more of the same kind of stuff they want to see in society. Remember, they don’t want breeders at all. They don’t want people breeding whatsoever, like Julian Huxley said, and he was the CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations. They’d promote all these kinds of things, but they didn’t want anybody to breed. There’s the sort of thing that you get when you’re into this super-post-Communist, it’s advanced Communism you might say, society with control freaks, and you put them into bureaucracies. As I say, they go home, they have no power, they’re like everyone else, but once they’re on their job they’ve got the authority to be absolutely mad. And that’s what they do. They go mad with it. And they’ll put you in jail if you don’t comply or hit you with massive fines. And the cops, they’ll come along and say, you didn’t answer all the questions to see if you like this and that in bed, or you didn’t like this and that in bed. All to do with your garbage. It creates a form of madness. And you go along with it. Hmm, I don’t think so. I don’t think so.

And talking about madness too, in Australia, along the coast. I mentioned this years ago, because the UN said many years ago, long before they came up with the idea of global warming, climate change, carbon footprint and institutionalized the terms into society. Almost every article you read now has it repeated like weapons of mass destruction. This is a technique, you see, they use. I mentioned years ago that eventually, the United Nations wanted no one living around the coastal areas of countries. So, what are they doing to tick you off and get you to move? Well, in Australia:

Higher floors,

(A: You’ve got to put a higher floor there. So, I guess they want you up on stilts.)

lower roofs: the town being shrunk by climate change angst

PORT Albert, on Victoria's southeast coast, is a pretty-as-a-picture fishing village that is at war with the science of climate change.

(A: The crap of climate change. Let’s call it what it is. The agenda of it.)

Residents in the village have been told that because of rising sea levels,

(A: By the way, all the actual people who didn’t use the computer models, but went around the world testing them, scientists, with sticks, measuring them against older accounts and records, have found that there’s no rise in the sea levels at all. But it doesn’t matter again, we’re not in logic here. We’re in an agenda. And any excuse will do.)

Residents in the village have been told that because of rising sea levels, new housing has to be built on stumps almost 1.5m above ground level, despite the fact many of the town's original colonial buildings have withstood time and tide on ground level without ill effect since the 19th century.

At the same time, a heritage overlay in the village, introduced more than a decade ago, prevents roof lines being built higher than the roof of the local pub, which is claimed to be Victoria's oldest continuously licensed hotel.

Residents have seen land values plummet by 38 per cent in the past year under the weight of the overlays. Investment in the town has stalled. And Port Albert Progress Association president Donna Eades says that, with rising floor levels and roof lines limited by the height of the pub, "the next generation of Port Albert residents will have to be pygmies".

This is the agenda folks. You see, it's not meant, we know it makes no sense, but that's what an agenda is. Any lie will do. Always remember that. It's only important that they get all the top people on board announcing the same lie, and it's through repetition like many of them said before. Repetition, just repetition that the public start picking up on the terms, and then they stop thinking what they really mean anymore. And that's how it works. That's how it works.

And this article here too, and all these articles I'll put up the links for at .com at the end of this broadcast.

THE QUIET COUP: The implementation of Agenda 21

People have noticed the 25 government agencies on Obama's new White House Rural Council. And, they're questioning what might be the need for all of them.

What people may not have noticed yet, is that the government agencies in this council are also on other councils.

(A: And that's very important. It's called the circles. That's what they call them at the CFR. Some circles overlap and the ones that overlap are the higher members, and they know the higher agenda.)

These councils, as well as the individual government agencies, are implementing international laws that have taken effect through Executive Orders,

(A: That's orders that don't have to go through Congress.)

Memorandums of Understanding, agreements and regulations that most Americans don't even know about. These have bypassed Congress. And, it also seems they have completely bypassed the Constitution.

(A: Well, they don't care about the Constitution. Even Bush said that, oh, that piece of old paper he says:)

These agencies and councils are forming "partnerships"

(A: And that's the term. You've got to remember what that term means.)

with members and groups other than the American people. However, our tax dollars pay for their salaries and for the programs.

(A: I mentioned about the border of Canada and the US and how they're merging them together through agreements through the different mayors' associations. It says:)

Some "partnerships" sound innocuous, but as you might guess, the devil is in the details.

I'll give you an example. There is a BioEco Working Group (www.bioeco.gov), which at first glance seems to be part of the Department of Interior's U.S. Geological Survey, since it is listed as creating the website. But the actual Charter has National Science and Technology Council in the heading. (The National Science and Technology Council includes 20 of the same agencies that are on the new Rural Council,

(A: This is for the rural cleansing agenda, get you off the land.)

but with some additional agencies, including the CIA.

(A: Isn't that interesting. The CIA is now on this too.)

It also includes the Vice-President, Cabinet Secretaries, heads of Agencies and some White House officials.)

Participating agencies in the BioEco Working Group are the Depts. of Agriculture, Defense, Energy, State, EPA, NASA, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Dept. of the Interior), U.S. Geological Survey (Dept. of the Interior), Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, National Science Foundation, and the Smithsonian Institution. It seems BioEco also wanted to solicit the membership of the National Archives and Records Administration and U.S. AID.

In the Appendix of the Charter, signed in 2008 by Ann Bartuska of the U.S. Forest Service (under the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture) and Susan Haseltine of the U.S. Geological Survey (under the U.S. Dept. of the Interior), it states activities of this work group are to:

(A: Here it gets to it.)

"Provide a focal point for coordinating U.S. biodiversity and ecosystem informatics activities with international efforts

(A: That's the UN.)

and organizations in this and related areas (such as the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF), the Global Earth Observation System of Systems (GEOSS), the Consortium for the Barcode of Life (CBOL), and the Encyclopedia of Life (EoL), to ensure compatibility of standards and approaches, facilitate sharing of technologies, and provide for equity/reciprocity in data access and exchange."

You might think, "this is nice, we're sharing information with everybody." Then you might notice that these organizations seem to map land and catalog biological resources.

(A: And that all came out of the Earth Charter and part 2 of the Earth Charter is to come out next year, remember, and it's going to be a lot worse. It says:)

On the website of the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF), which is an international organization with "many partners," the GBIF's Memorandum of Understanding (with its participants), Paragraph 3, states Objectives:

The purpose of GBIF is to promote, co-ordinate, design and implement the compilation, linking, standardization,

(A: Again, standardization of all laws.)

digitization and global dissemination of the world's biodiversity data, within an appropriate framework for property rights and due attribution.

(A: There's your key there. Framework for property rights and due attribution.)

Co-operation and Co-ordination

The Participants intend to encourage co-operation amongst themselves in the implementation of GBIF and in the development of joint work programmes in areas of mutual interest with the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity and other appropriate bodies and initiatives…"

So it's quite a long article, but it's got the convention on biological diversity in here and all the other stuff that came out of these private organizations like the Earth Charter boys at the United Nations. And it's going to get folk off the rural lands, you see, because they don't want you living there anymore. You have to all live in the crowded cities, up until the year 2050, when magically most of you just either die off or disappear somehow. They never quite stated how that's going to happen, but that was the projection from the Department of Defence's own think tank. They were just going to disappear somehow. The method has not been given to us yet.

And I always think too of India and Brazil, and the up-and-coming emerging nations. The ones where the biggest bankers and moneylenders have decided they're going to fund them up into a big first world country. That's how we all came up to first world countries. When the big boys with money pop into your country, they bring in the same institutions and a Central Bank, of course, and they create your government for you, and then you borrow from their banks. So, India is just like China. That's how China was brought up as well, by the way, using your tax money, as well to fund it. But they found a massive uranium find in Andhra Pradesh, it's called. And it's interesting there. They're going to build more and more nuclear facilities there for them, because, you see, they're going to have factories and all the jobs that they took away from you, just like they did with China, through the World Trade Organization. And they're allowed to do that there though. They can also burn as much coal as they want without any filters on the stacks or anything, because it's part of the WTO Treaty. They're allowed that for I think it's fifteen to twenty years. And they can actually extend it for another twenty years or whatever, under that trade agreement just like China. And we can't do it, the First World Countries who are paying for all this, but they can do it there. We're awfully nice in the West, really. It's just like Charles Galton there, you know. We're a nice people. We really are a nice people, and we're actually even better; I think even the Chinese complain more than we do about how we're stiffed once in a while.

Study Confirms Autism Boom - Correlates with Aborted Fetal DNA in Vaccines

(A: Quite an interesting article, and there's top scientists coming out and they're agreeing with this.)

Washington, DC, April 20, 2010 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A recent study by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has confirmed 1988 as a "change point" in the rise of Autism Disorder rates in the U.S.

(A: Actually it was on the go before that.)

- a date that pro-life leaders say correlates with the introduction of fetal cells for use in vaccines.

(A: It simply took on a new life then, but it was already rising with the previous inoculations.)

While the EPA study does not speculate into the cause of the jump in autism rates, and makes no mention of aborted fetal cells, the researchers point out that it "is important to determine whether a preventable exposure to an environmental factor may be associated with the increase."

According to the pro-life group Sound Choice Pharmaceutical Institute (SCPI), which specializes in vaccine research, that "environmental factor" may well be the use of aborted fetal cells in vaccines.

The group pointed out in its most recent newsletter that 1988 is the same year the U.S. Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices began recommending a second dose of the MMR vaccine, which included cells derived from the tissue of aborted babies.

(A: And it's true enough. All you have to do with all these mysteries, any mystery at all, is to get commonalities. What happened? What changed in the environment? What changed in the food, what changed in whatever? And you'll find the cause. It's just the same thing when you look at the big globalists and who they are as they plunder the planet. You'll find commonalities there, and that's what detectives do. Well, they found this is when autism really tripled pretty well, and it coincided with the introduction of fetal cells being used to grow the vaccines on. And then they mush it up in a blender, basically, and stick it in you. And that's really all there is to vaccination.)

Analyses of autism rate data published by SCPI identify 3 clear change points in U.S. autism disorder trends: 1981, 1988 and 1995, all of which the groups claims roughly correlate with the use of vaccines (Meruvax, MMRII, and Chickenpox) that were cultivated with the use of tissue from aborted children.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, there's a caller there, Frank from North Carolina. Are you there, Frank?

Frank: Yes, I am. I had a quick observation, kind of an experience from I think it was 2008. I was in a police station, local police station, picking up a report for something, and I overheard police officers, a rather tall blonde police officer. It looked like she'd probably been on the force for a while, but just to relate to what a caller mentioned last night, I overheard her. I've heard people talk about this before on your show and what not, even back then. She was talking about, oh the civilians. So, she, you know, that's been going on for a long time, but they do commonly use that lingo. Even around, you know, the lowly citizens.

Alan: And civilians too is part of their training now. They get taught that in school, because their teachers call us civilians, which obviously means they're not civilians, you see. It's interesting. They're privatized in a sense. They're militarized for sure. And you understand, even when you go into the military, you become a private. You don't belong to the public or citizenry anymore. You're actually called a private. You're a private soldier. That's your first rank. And it's the same, much the same with the cops as well. They now belong to I guess whoever their boss is, whoever their paymaster is, like a mercenary. And they belong to a fraternity, with a uniform. Uniforms are meant to bond people together and fight and kill for each other, and no one else, by the way. When troops are in battle, they're not thinking about their families back home at all. They're not thinking about their country. They're thinking about the guys around them getting shot, or will we come through as a team, just like football. That's what they're thinking. And the psychology of the indoctrination is so old, but fantastic to study, how to use military techniques to militarize civilians into a police force and change it so much that they can't even tell the difference. If you were to ask them the questions, you'd see a stunned look on their face. They've never thought about it themselves. But what they want to do, because they're pretty well powerless in society, just like the lower-level bureaucrats, who send you all the questionnaires about your sex life, and they want you to answer or they'll fine you or imprison you, what they find is that they're given authority when they've got that uniform on. And they go overboard with it, because they have no power in civilian society when they're off duty. And this is the society they're bringing in on purpose. I saw it years ago, even in Canada. In Canada and the States the ordinary cop changed his uniform overnight into the combat boots and the pants, the military pants and the belts and so on. Right down to the black tie, black shirt, black everything.

And there was an article in a newspaper in Canada, it says, you might notice that your local cops will be walking the streets in groups of four. This is to let the citizenry become accustomed to their new uniform, this smart uniform, they said. Well, you saw these Jedi knights, you know, walking across, along the local spud town it was, potato town, and sure enough, they were all smiling. I think they were models actually, because the cops don't generally smile at anybody. And I looked around me and what astonished me, what really astonished me, was I was the only person looking at them. Everybody else will look past them, and didn't give them a second. The people are unconscious. They're absolutely unconscious of the changes that happen. Significant changes, because when police became a paramilitary organization with combat gear on, you better remember, combat gear is meant to go to war with. And those guys are there to go war on you. But you're absolutely right, we're all civilians. You're either a somebody or a nobody. That's what they tell them. Which side do you want to join? From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR on Africa--China Relationship

China-Africa from the Economist

Francis Galton, Eugenicist, Member of Royal Society on Replacing Africans with Chinese as Part of Britain's National Policy

Debasement Training by Questionnaires

The Next Generation of Coast-Dwellers Will Need to be Pygmies to Comply with Agenda 21

The Quiet Coup--Implementation of Agenda 21 in U.S.

As First World Goes into Austerity--India Forges Ahead with Nuclear and Coal Power Plants

Spike in Autism when Vaccines Began Using Aborted Fetal Cells

----

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 20th, 2011 (#879)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 20th, 2011:
Freedom is the Right to Say 2+2=4:
"It's Coming Fast, Listen, You Can Tell,
The Smothering of the Liberty Bell,
Political Correctness, Unelected Panels,
Diverting All Life Through Slavery Channels,
Commissars of Greening Living Off Gratuity,
Appoint Themselves Over 'Your Community',
Straight-Faced Priests of the Ecology,
Institutionalized by Money, Mass-Psychology,
Madness Promoted, Military Precision,
We'll All Be Subjected to Green Inquisition,
Behind the Mask of All Insanity,
Green Heroes Groomed to Hate Humanity,
From Those on the Fringe They Select
'To Perfect All That was Left Imperfect' "
© Alan Watt July 20th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 20th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 20th, 2011. I always get this over with at the beginning of the broadcast, and that is to look into the website .com. You will find hundreds of audios to download for free, where hopefully some of you will get a shortcut to understanding the big system you're born into. It's not something that's just happening now and taking over. It happened a long time ago, and your parents didn't know it, or your grandparents either. We all accept as normal the system into which you're born at that particular time, because everyone around you of your own age group accepts it as well. And it's as simple as that. But we're definitely managed by a much higher authority than just governments and so on. You have a superstructure, a super-government across the world that doesn't really have to be elected at all, although they do put politicians in your local central governments. And they plan the future, and basically, in a sense, we are farmed, because we're owned. You're owned if you're born into a system of debt, which is supposedly brought on by previous generations, and Jefferson said that himself. If you're born into a system of debt, technically you're a slave, therefore you cannot have that system. You should annul the debt with the end of each generation. Just tear it up and that's that. Otherwise it goes on forever, which as we see it does indeed go on forever.

Now, remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by advertisers, which pays RBN for the broadcast of this show and pays for their staff and their equipment and hopefully some of their bills as well. And you can help me with mine by looking into the website, as I say, .com. And you could buy the books and discs that I have for sale. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Just go in, use the donation button, on PayPal, and follow it up with an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, it's the same story. You've got Western Union and Money Gram, and you can also use PayPal to order. And remember, straight donations are certainly welcome in these awfully austere times. It's austere for some, but not for those we see on television of all different kinds, but that's the system we're going into.

We're being upgraded into the next part of the system and I said years ago, the hardest thing you'll have to do going through all the changes is to hang on to your sanity. And believe you me, if you think things are crazy now, you've got a good ways to go, because you are literally going in and partly are in the Orwellian World, where if the big boss, the big torturer man, O'Brien says to you, like Nineteen Eighty-Four, in Orwell's book, if I say I can fly, Winston, then I can fly. In other words, you better say it too. And if he puts five fingers up and he asks you how many is there, you better say what he wants to hear, you know. If you say two and two is four, you get the electric shock. Because, you see, you're not allowed to draw your own conclusions anymore on anything at all. You're supposed to believe in climate change and carbon footprints and all this rubbish, this new terminology they've dreamt up, as though it were a religion and you better start spouting it if you want to get ahead, otherwise you're going to be smashed, because it's already institutionalized through all society from the top and it's coming down to the bottom as well. You better believe in all the new ideals that they bring through to do with various, various multi kinds now of gender, etc. You better just keep your opinions quiet to yourself, or say again, you know, how many fingers O'Brien puts up, just tell them what they want to hear, because that's the system that you're already in. You're forbidden to have any opinion that you've come to by drawing your own conclusions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm saying that sanity is something that you've got to hold on to. It's a personal thing. And of course, you should really just hang on to it as a personal thing and keep quiet most of the time to be honest with you, because you don't want to start telling your relatives what you think anymore, because they'll think you're a kook. Because most folk will adapt into the new system and every part of the new system through techniques which are used through all media, movies, and so on. They don't think consciously through an idea and come to a conclusion. They do it through osmosis, like Jacques Ellul said. And that's how they form their opinions. They're formed for them in other words, to be good people, you understand. Good people are very tolerant of everything. And they're so tolerant really that now they can take their clothes off and get scanned at the same time in some airports, etc. That's how tolerant they are. And eventually they'll be on their hands and knees being even more tolerant, the way it's going, because that's really the intention of it all, to debase every person until they have no idea at all of their rights as a person or even respect for themselves. That's the bottom line as we go through all of the things that are happening.

You know, for the last year or so, in some big cities in the States, the cops put tables down the stairs in subways and just stood around them. Just chatting away. All that was on them was their usual coffee and donut bags and so on. And people would just pass them, you see, like animals. That's how they train animals. Don't spook the animals. And you'd see them, and you'd get used to them, but they'd never bother you. And then, eventually, one day, at one station and another station they'll grab the occasional young woman and dump her stuff out on the table in plain view of everyone to see. And the rest go by thinking, "well, that wasn't me. I'm okay." And then it's out of their head before you know it. And then it becomes routine, you see. And that's how you train animals. And really, my beef with everything is that I resent being trained like an animal for nefarious purposes, but regardless, we should not be trained like animals at all.

We have never ever had what they call transparent government. It doesn't exist. It will never exist. In fact, government itself cannot be transparent in anything because it's utterly corrupt. And that's the nature of government. All these things I'm talking about with transparency and corruption in government were talked about thousands of years ago, because even the ancient historians had gone through Democracies and Communism and forms of Fascism. Ancient China had forms of Fascism about 3,000 years ago. They tried Communism then too, and a form of Socialism as well. And it's all in their history books. And, but for most of us here, we're all learning about it supposedly for the first time. It's the multi-first time for all of us, whether you know it or not. So, it always ends up the same way. You have a coterie who run the banking system, a coterie who run all commerce and decide who can buy and sell. That's already done under the guise of Free Trade, which is the opposite. They decide which corporations will trade and who won't be allowed to compete with them. That's what all these things are about. And so, you should really resent the fact that you're used like an animal.

And I got so sickened today just looking through the Canada Greening Programs to do with the cities. They've all got their big webpages up that are paid for by the taxpayer, and all the usual people that you're so used to on television, Suzuki, the guy who actually is up on youtube calling people maggots. We're all maggots, he says. Well, you are, not him of course. But he did say that there were special classes of maggots. The higher maggots were better types than the lower maggots. And this is the guy who's in charge of Vancouver to help it "Go Green" as they say. In other words, a Soviet-style bureau of unelected people will now decide whether you can build a house, live in a house, sell a house, have a business, not have a business and so on and so on and so on. I hope you really see all of this for what it really, really is. Don't be misled by their terminology and their rubbish, their neologisms that they came up with for "carbon footprints" and stuff like that. The only time I saw a carbon footprint was a chimney sweep walking away after their job. That's when you get a carbon footprint. But this is the rubbish they're drumming into you and as far as the Greening goes, go back to the Club of Rome. It's on my website. I might pull it up tonight, again, and let you see their own statement in their own book. They were the think tank for the United Nations and they basically said, to paraphrase them, they said: on looking for a way to unite mankind, basically under a global system, we came up with the idea of global warming and famine, etc; that would fit the bill. That's the words they used. That would fit the bill. Then you take Gorbachev who said, "We." Earlier in his own book he said that he was an atheist, so here's this atheist saying, "We. We." He's talking about the high guys in ecology and so on. He says, We are creating a new religion for the new society. And he says, It must be based on a form of earth worship.

And here you are Green, Green, Green. Every store has got Green. We're going Green. Even your bookstores have gone Green. What on Earth does that mean? You know? Covered in fungus or something? because nothing is changing. It's the same books, but they're all, you know, cashing in on the terminology, because they also know, at least their public relations departments in Madison Avenue know that the public don't think too much. Isn't that sad to say, but it's so true. We don't think too much at all. But yeah, it's been an awful day. So, I won't even bother putting up the links to Canada going Green, etc. This nonsense to rip you off for more dollars for a small clique again, at the top, really gets under your skin at times. And that's all it's really about, more control over the general population. Everything is about control. Everything. And big bucks, until you'll pay, eventually you'll pay all your income, you understand, to the World State. That's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said from its very beginning. The ideal citizenry would be born to serve the World State. And other writers, who belong to the same organization and other organizations, because many of them were interlinked with each other with the same members, talked about eventually giving you credits and not money. And you'll all be given the same amount of credits, at the bottom level of course. And you can't save them up. They'll be gone, starting at the same number every Monday or whatever. And if you're bad, and you've broken a social taboo, and that's, in other words, if you've been politically incorrect on something, then they'll withhold your credits for a punishment. And that's how you punish the animals, you see.

It's coming down to that too, because there's more behind all of these bank crashes, and the manipulation, and the constant drama, it's a soap opera drama. Oh, my goodness, if I don't get enough money to run the States and borrow more money, well, we'll have riots in the streets and so on. This is all drama for something else folks, for something else. Because, let's be honest, if it was rational at all, a country the size of the US should not be borrowing anything from anybody, number one, and with the tax base that you've got there. And number two, if it hasn't worked in the past, and you're over your eyes in debt, why would you borrow more? It's not meant to be rational. There's always another reason for all of this, because debt means control over the people, and it means a small number of people will live incredibly well. These are the ones who are managing the debt, or they are really managing it for their own sense. Others would say they're mismanaging it. No, they're managing it very well. That's their function, is to manage the debt and make sure it keeps going, and compound interest. And I was thinking today too, about the nonsense, suddenly out of nowhere, at some year gone by, you get these corporations that come out who grade banks. You know, they put a grading, a rating on them. And suddenly they're experts.

This is straight out of the books of Bernays, because that's what he came up with, to do with Pharma. He says, we'll tell the people that these pills are good for them, and we'll get a little vacant office somewhere, a telephone, we'll hire a woman to sit there and answer the phone, and it's going to be the headquarters of the National or International Blah-Blah-Blah of Scientists for Blah-Blah-Blah, and that worked very well. And that's how Big Pharma and a lot of these corporations could sell their junky pills for so much money, because no one else could come up and say or dispute it. Yeah, there's a little office there. There's a woman sitting in it. And then they would get scientists to come up and sign their name on to it, to look good in the press, you see. Lots of big promotion. And these guys, in the contracts, didn't even have to turn up. Just put their names on it, and they got a cut every month from the income.

It's the same thing with these money-rating boys too, like Moody's and so on. Let's be honest, how come all the big banks who plundered the US and good parts of the world too didn't get downgraded? They still have this high triple-A status, etc, even though they supposedly lost everything, including the bed sheets, but, no, they're still up there like a 5-star hotel. And the other countries across the world, Third World ones are downgraded. And then the IMF goes in, that's what their job is, to help them. By helping them they're giving them 35% and 40% interest rate, because they're the lowest guys on the totem pole at the IMF. That's their job then. Once the other boys have finished them off and gutted a country, in goes the IMF to help them, because no one else is going to lend them cash, so you've got the loan sharks going in at the end. And then these loan sharks end up running the country and telling them what to do and how to live.

This is reality. This is reality, so forget the terminology they use. Forget all the so-called official titles these people have, and see them for what they are. You see, all cons depend on distortion of perception. All of them depend on distorting the victim's perceptions. And you're born into a system where the cons are already up and running. We watch G20s meeting like a bunch of Roman Emperors for goodness sake, costing billions of dollars for a love-in and a big fest, and a go with the whores that they hire. And they do, it's in the paper, they actually hire prostitutes, male and female, because, as they said in the Canadian papers, these people from other countries are used to this kind of thing. Well, it's against the laws of Canada. Wait a minute here. Ah, but they've got diplomatic immunity. Well, why is the taxpayer paying for these prostitutes and so on? It's a big racket. A big con. And it's time that people started to see it for what it is, because if we don't, hell is here. You've already stepped into the rim of hell. And you've the middle to go to. This is daily stuff now. Our whole minds are being managed, and most folk accept it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just basically blowing off some steam about reality, because most folk don't know what reality is anymore. And the more they use the terminology that's handed out to you to swap in conversation, then the more you will swap it in conversation. Remember, I've gone through the whole series of history, even in the 20th Century, to do with the nonsense about the climate debate, because before they wanted total power over all the world, because of the coming Ice Age, and then, of course, a few years later, well the Ice Age wasn't complying, so they dreamed up global warming. The Club of Rome pretty well admitted that. They did admit it, in fact, in their own books. And they're the premier think tank for the United Nations. That was their job, to find an excuse to basically bring in Totalitarianism, Austerity, demolish all the factories that were left and all the rest of it to bring you back to a primal state, basically. You understand, if you're in a primal state you won't be surviving for very long whatsoever. And as I say, they're going full-steam ahead with it, because eventually, all your money, just like a credit system of Bertrand Russell, all your money is going to go back to governments in all its levels and all of its appointed committees of nongovernmental organizations that sit on all councils now, to pay for their big fat paychecks, so that they can order you about all the more too. You'll have nothing left by the end of it, and that's where they're heading. And this is what they really mean by austerity.

You've got to understand that you're dealing with people who always lie to us. I can remember hearing a South African talking, in old South Africa, talking about black people, and he says, "you can't tell them the truth." He says, "you've got to talk to them like children. They don't understand." And it hit me right away, that's exactly how governments talk to us. They talk to us as though we're children. We get nonsensical stories, childlike stories for reasons why things are going. I liked the old days better when politicians would give a little smirk when they said something, a little sneer, and that was their giveaway that, yeah, he knows he's fooling you, and we'd all know he's fooling us too. You don't even get that anymore. You've got these Sovietized staring bland faces at you, that's ready to go at you with a SWAT Team if you say anything about the anti-terrorism nonsense that's going on across the world and how they've turned us all upside down into scared little rabbits. That's what you've got today. We don't get smirks and sneers anymore. We just get these bared teeth and grunts. And that's what it's come down to because we allow it to happen.

And people never question the system they're in, because they're constantly told like Bertrand Russell said, and he was a big player in designing this system that you're presently in. He said, the people will think their system is fine, and that life is just fine, and that they're all very happy. He says, they'll believe it because their government will constantly tell them so. And that's what you hear. We're spreading democracy across the world. Well, define democracy. Go on. Go and have a look and define what democracy is, because most of you don't even know.

Do you understand? You'd have no debt at all if you even had what they called in ancient Greece, the plebian vote. That means that all those who want to live off of your cash or labor would have to ask you if it was okay if they could buy the latest weaponry that they're going to hit you with. And you had the right to say no, and then they couldn't do it. We're watching the military put in its Christmas list every week now, across the world, and we're watching the same thing with the police, who are all militarized, wearing combat gear. And I said last night, what do you think combat gear means? That means they're not policemen anymore. You don't, policemen don't wear, only soldiers wear combat gear. You see? People can't think. They cannot think for themselves.

And I've often said, it's a pity there's not a little planet off somewhere, outside of NASA's reach, that those with a bit of insight could just go off and live in peace on their own and get away from the rest, because there's a symbiotic relationship between the masses who are quite happily ruled and the elite who rule them. That is a fact. There's no doubt about it. There's a symbiotic relationship. And there's ones in-between, who neither want to rule over them nor want to belong to the rulers. And they should leave a place aside for them.

Now, there's some callers. There's Darren there, who phoned I think yesterday, who's originally from Ireland. Are you there, Darren?

Darren: Hi, Alan. How's it going?

Alan: Not too bad.

Darren: Crazy, crazy world. I recently read a book by Nicholas Carr called Shallows. I don't know if you've heard of it. It's about the history of the internet and reading. And in his book, he talks about how, he goes into the history of reading, how reading itself created people to go into a form of linear toss, and how the internet nowadays is creating people to go into a scattered type of brain toss. It's funny, because, in his book, he does go back into the history of reading, but he also goes into articles that were published in the 17-up to the 1800s, on I guess it was predictive programming. People were saying, I have one here, I can't remember who by, but he said in his paper, I think it was in the 1800s, he said that in the future people will have more devices called indispensables, where they'll be able to plug it into their head and have all their movies, books, and music all in one and be able to kind of zone out of the world. It's just amazing, because he's basically nearly talking about the ipod.

Alan: Who was this? What was this author?

Darren: Nicholas Carr.

Alan: And also you'll find that too, in the writings of H.G. Wells, where he was talking, H.G. Wells is known for his fictional work, but he's not so well known for his multitude of works of nonfiction to do with Fabian Socialism. He called it the world brain, that everyone would be tapped into an intelligence system called the world brain for all information on what to do and all the rest of it. That was back in the 1920s. So, it's the same thing. Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and Darren. I don't know if you've ever looked into the construction of language and even the ancient sciences they knew. They used to have orators. And orators at one time, even before they were putting out what they called books at the time, you had to learn everything through memory. All your lessons in school went into your brain and not down on paper at one point in ancient times. And orators, very much like a bard in Ireland or Scotland, they could go on for weeks and weeks reciting the history of the peoples and so on, and even individuals in different families. They could go on for weeks and weeks, it was all in memory. And the ancient Greeks bemoaned when writing became normal in their schooling for the upper elite, and they said it would make folk more easily, basically fooled, because they hadn't used their own brain through memorization, logic, and the science of oratory. So, that became true eventually. The youngsters were very easy to persuade through writings, written by famous people. Just tell them they're famous and they'll follow it, just like today. And eventually of course, now it's come down to computers where the computer will do your spelling and everything else for you. So, this is a technique.

How you string words together, and the ancients knew this, would bring the person to the conclusion. And you could often trap a person into coming to that conclusion by getting them to agree. This same technique that was used in ancient times is still used by top salesmen today, where they'll ask you a question. And the idea is to get you to say yes as many times as possible on irrelevancies, until they ask you if you want this item. Because they understand, by the time you've said yes so many times, you feel almost a bit absurd by saying no. You're beginning to like the person because he seems to have so much in common with you. Well, it's the same with the structure of language in all politics, and the way things are written in magazines. They will guide you to the conclusion that they want you to have. A lot of it is done by omission of other facts. That happens all the time. It's easy to do that actually by simply omitting facts, and give you part of the story, than to give you the whole story and then try to skew it. So, these are all techniques that are standard. They've been standard my whole life long. And of course, it's been practiced especially, as I say, in the UK and different countries for well over two hundred years, this particular science.

Darren: I do remember, in the book, he actually said, before reading came along, people used to just memorize simply by listening, and when the book came in, people's memories changed again. So even the books were like a construction to control people, I presume. And I just have one quick question, two quick ones. There's so much I want to ask you. I'm thinking about learning the Gaelic language. It was taught badly in school. Because I know it's differently, it's kind of like backwards in a sense to the English language. I don't know, like what would you think about that?

Alan: There's no doubt it's well worth it, because people don't understand history, and they don't understand that history is always clouded over, and they don't understand that what killed Ireland off and millions of the people was not lack of potatoes, because during that famine period, supposed famine, they had the largest crops they'd ever had. It was because they were being forced to take all the cattle off, by British troops to feed the troops across the empire at that time. They were exporting more than they'd ever done in their time. But the people didn't own the land. It had been taken over and taken from them. Ethnic cleansing was going on. And even when they went into school too, they were punished severely if they tried to speak their own language. The same happened in Scotland after 1746. And if you wore even your family tartan you could be hung on the spot, or if they heard you speaking Gaelic, you'd be hung as well. And that was kept in force for about ten or fifteen years. Ethnic cleansing has been done over and over by those boys that live in London and their descendents. And we've got to understand that. Now, Nova Scotia still has I think a university that teaches the Gaelic. And it's more pure Gaelic than even the few that are left in Scotland speak probably. And it's done in a proper course function until it's easy to understand and get through it.

Darren: I do know that the language, even the Gaelic language has been diluted, because there's actually, such as Old Gaelic, and then there's neo-Gaelic.

Alan: That's right.

Darren: And one last question. The Beatles. I was trying to, I was listening to some of your stuff before, and I know you were that you were talking about Theo Adorno owning the rights to their songs. But just the Beatles. If you can just give me a quick analogy on them, I'll let you go. But thanks again, Alan.

Alan: Well, you've got to understand that the Beatles came along as a phenomena, and they were built up immediately as stars. When you see that machinery going into work, from someone you've never heard of before, then you understand it's a must-be. I call them must-be's, by any industry. And you do the same thing with science. Einstein was an idiot, classed as an idiot at school, but the guys behind him wanted him to become a star, so they made him a star through the media. He always talked about politics, and he never read anything off his own particular lectures or papers. It's the same thing with the Beatles. Theo Adorno that belonged to the Frankfurt School came over to change the culture of the Western World. That was part of the function of the Frankfurt School, from Germany, by studying the techniques that were already in use for advertising and then used those techniques to turn it into the system they wanted to do. Now, Theo Adorno was a good friend of the Queen. He was also in at the London Philharmonic Orchestra. He understood music perfectly. But he owned, the strange mystery is, he owned the Beatles' songs, the rights to all of their songs up until he died. And no one has ever got to the bottom of that. And then when he did die, Michael Jackson put in a bid for them and so did Paul McCartney. Jackson won out. And then just to show there was no hard feelings, they actually did a song together, Jackson and Paul McCartney at the time, to show there was no hard feelings. But then when Jackson died, I just heard or saw in one of the newspapers that his collections of songs, including the Beatles songs would be going up for sale. I don't know who bought them after that.

You've got to understand, there's a big industry behind the ones they make stars. There's always a political and social agenda. Mainly a social agenda, which really is political. And that's what's been done. I've gone through the whole industry. I've watched it change the societies, and I know that what you see is not what is behind music at all. You can get anybody today and make them into a star, once you go through all the various machinery of a recording studio. It doesn't matter if they go flat or sharp, the computer will straighten it all out for you. Anybody can be made into a star. And all you have today is straight social engineering through all music. Straight. And it's been like that for quite a long time actually. Thanks for calling.

Now, there's Carlton from New York hanging on. Are you there Carlton? Hello?

Carlton: Hey, what's up Mr. Watt? How are you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging in here too. And I'm trying to withstand the thunder that never comes is the weather I've got right now. It's been threatening for a week to thunder, and it's kind of like the Tropics right now.

Carlton: Yeah, it's the same thing down here too. My question, because I listened to you last night, and you were talking about, you read the writings from Charles Galton. You know who I'm talking about. And I've also heard you speak about how Malthus had world population control meetings and they already, they singled out Aborigines, Africans, and Native Americans, as people that just couldn't work within their system.

Alan: The economic system.

Carlton: Right. And also, I do also know that even before the Europeans even probably thought about going to Africa to get slaves, the Arabs and the Chinese were doing it before, before the Europeans did it. My question is this. What is it about the African people that it seems like this system just hates so much? Because I mean, is it just that you demonize the people because you want the natural resources of the land? Or is it just that they're staunch racists? Like, and I know even how the Irish, the Ireland people, they said that they're basically just as bad as the Africans. So, what is it about African people, because even in this country, eugenics was pretty much formed to get rid of black folks. So, like, why is that?

Alan: You have to go into black history. And there's a professor in the US who went through especially in the US the history, that he didn't know himself, until just an odd question was asked of him one day and he delved into it. And he was shocked to find out who were bringing the slaves in from Africa into the US and had been for an awful long time. And he got into some controversy over it, but the fact is he was right. He was using known facts and so on, and you can look him up, Professor Tony Martin. He'll give you the reasons why. There's a religious reason behind this as well, you understand. And he'll tell you what the religious reason is in the video that you'll find on one of his lectures there. Also, you understand, you can go way back into even Egypt's time, and they liked the Nubian slaves as well, because they were tall and strong, and they were a good shock troops really for an army. So, basically, the African will definitely stand up, and here's the history of this US too, they'll stand up to temperatures and so on.

Here's the history of America. The first slaves into America and what we term the US, were actually white. And they were called indentured servants. And the King of England at the time wanted to get people to immigrate. They didn't last too long if they were really working very, very hard. So, they came up with an idea of creating what they called Justices of the Peace. These are like Junior Judges, that would try you one on one and there's no court as such. And then they brought in cotton from India, etc, put thousands out of work. And people would steal a loaf of bread and that was you. You were off to serve your time in the Americas. And the redneck terminology came really from the burning of the skin on the back of the neck, because you were always stooped over picking in fields. And it actually came from red shanks. Red shanks was the first term they used, because they had knee britches on. They had no stockings. And then they changed it to red necks. But they didn't last long. The whites didn't last that long. They'd tried it already with American Indians in force. And the American Indians, of course, were cunning enough to try and get out or escape, or the ones that couldn't just died off. So, the whites died off too. And then they thought they could bring over the black slave. And Rothschild, by the way, of London, I read an article recently, it was from one of the main TV stations over there, and the press agents. And they said that they'd found old ledgers of the slave trade, via London, to the Americas. And the Rothschilds had been the biggest importers using their trade mechanisms and shipping routes and so on, to get slaves into Africa. And of course, then they apologized for it and said that they've given a lot of money since there to charity.

However, you've got to understand there's much, much more to this than meets the eye. Slaves were very expensive even at that time, but the black slave would last much, much longer than any other kind of slave. He was far fitter. He was healthier, more muscular, and that's the main reason. He was economically viable in other words to ship over, and you'd get a few years of work out of him. That was the idea.

Carlton: Well, that's basically the only thing that was on my mind. I just wanted your perspective on that. But can you give me that name one more time. You said, Tony, what was it again?

Alan: It was Professor Tony Martin.

Carlton: Martin. All right. I'm going to look that up.

Alan: And he's got some very good videos up there at university giving lectures on this very topic. And he'll fill a lot of the blanks in for you in fact.

Carlton: And I actually, you talked about Africa for the Chinese yesterday. And I've got a friend from, a white friend of mine, I got a book from a white friend of mine actually called The Destruction of Black Civilization. This is by Chancellor Williams. And he actually goes into how the sub-Saharan slave trade with the Arabs and the Chinese before the Europeans even ever went over there, but it's just I'm thinking maybe you demonize a people before you take over their land to justify taking it over.

Alan: Absolutely. You're absolutely right. It's still going on today in some countries. There's one in particular that you can't talk about much. We've watched them slaughter the people, because they're classed as inferior and awful and untrustworthy and all the rest of it. Same techniques as they've used on the American Indians and the blacks and so on. You always demonize them so it doesn't seem like they're really slaughtering real people.

Carlton: And then they do the same thing on a small scale like with certain neighborhoods and groups of people and things of that nature now. I understand, like you said. But it's, I don't know, this world is crazy, like you just said. It's funny though. You said earlier that you were in hell. I just told my minister aunt, earlier today, the same thing. I was like I'm not worried about dying and going to hell because we're living through it right now.

Alan: Absolutely.

Carlton: But I'll holler at you Mr. Watt. Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And now there's John from New York City on the line. Are you there John?

John: Hello. Cool. I'm on the air. I feel that there's an esoteric science to manage the people because I was seeing as you put it the Tel-Levi-Sion, and on one of your shows, you were talking about how people are becoming less humanized through networking sites, for example Facebook. And I was watching this commercial and the commercial was basically this girl saying, "My grandparents are getting old. And you know that old people get anti-social. So I got them a Facebook." And I'm just looking at this, like give me a break.

Alan: That's amazing, that's amazing targeting a whole people, basically.

John: And because of your show, I've been learning words like indoctrinated, conditioning, and things like that. So, the conditioned, indoctrinated mind, they'll just take it as, oh, yeah, that's how you've got to do it.

Alan: Well, have you noticed though, John, that in all movies for the last twenty-odd years, whenever you see an elderly person, it's like elderly people don't exist in most movies. If you do see them at all, they're bent stupid on sticks, and they're senile. Have you noticed that? You don't see normal elderly people.

John: In this one movie, I forgot the name, it was about angels or something, the only old person there turned out to be some mind-possessed demon crazy lady. Just not even a normal person. And when someone comes up to me and they talk about, oh, can I get your Facebook, and I tell them, I don't have a Facebook, they give me this bizarre reaction, as if I came from Venus or something.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it. They're demonized, and it's no coincidence now that we've had 20-odd years of demonizing elderly, maybe even thirty in the movies. I mean, everybody in the movies now, you get doctors at twenty in the movies, you know. Everybody is about twenty years old. And nothing beyond that. But the fact is, they're bringing in the idea of euthanasia now, big time. And this is all part of it too. "Well, it's not really killing people, see their life is over." And eventually panels will be the ones who decide when your life is over for you, for the Greening purposes, and for austerity and saving the planet. Thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just a point before I go on to the next caller. And it just hit me there during the music that part of the definition of genocide and genocidal techniques is the abolition of the person's language. You should remember that as well. Now, we'll go to Lee in Oregon, if Lee is there.

Lee: Hi Alan. Yeah, I just, I find it funny that we're being bombarded by this Green Religion, Green Culture. And it comes from the top and these corporations. And these are the very people that use plastic and paper products all day long, 24-7. And they refuse to use a different material.

Alan: Yes. And even at the last Copenhagen meeting, when you saw the list of the big corporations that were all there, the oil companies, all of them are on board with this. The very people you'd think would be afraid of it, no, no. They're not afraid of it at all, because it's got a different purpose than we all think. It's to control all of us. And to get massive profits out of us as they double or triple and eventually quadruple the price of oil, etc, and give us less.

Lee: And we've been so brainwashed to put one piece of trash here in this box. A piece of plastic here in that box.

Alan: I'll tell you a little story on that, by the way. I knew a multi-millionaire, quite a few years back in Ontario, and I was in his house at the time, this big house, and a guy came for a business deal, and he was trying to sell him on the idea of the coming recyclable plastic idea. He says, the government is going to use the people's tax money to fund it all. He says it's going to be free, we'll get our buildings for free and everything else, under the guise of recycling. He says, then the government will spend the cash to train the public to recycle it for us, so we don't have to hire people going through garbage dumps. See, they've trained us like animals for private corporations that get all their materials for free. We sort it all out and all the rest of it.

Lee: It's absurd. I mean, we're being told to do someone else's bidding. Why are we the ones that have to recycle when we don't create, we don't create the material. We don't make plastic. We don't make paper.

Alan: That's right. And why should we also if we do? We're forced to use these things. But if we do use them, why aren't they paying us for getting the stuff back, us sorting it all for them for free, and then us paying the tax money for the garbage guys to take it to their factories for free.

Lee: Yeah, why am I not being paid to recycle their materials? It's absurd. And you were talking about Hell earlier.

We’re not just living in a hell right now. We’re living in a homosexual hell. And I’ll give you an example. In the state of California, they just signed a bill, mandating homosexual history. It’s called gay accomplishments history. And get this. There’s no opt out for it. There’s no exceptions. Everybody has to learn this in public school. There’s no option. And you know what. Not a peep from parents out here. Not a peep.

Alan: No, it’s a same across the globe now. Everybody has had so many years of it, now they’re afraid to say anything in case they get fined. Because school now has nothing to do with preparing you to survive in life. It’s preparing you in social engineering so as you will fit into the new society. And that’s all it’s about today. That’s really all it’s about actually today.

Lee: Yeah, but the thing that gets me, no religious leaders are stepping out.

Alan: No, no. They’re a bunch of, religion really today is just a sideshow, it’s a circus sideshow, especially in America. I’m not talking about everyone, but most folk who are truly religious stay in their own homes. They don’t go anywhere anymore to meet with. So, they’re out. The Catholic Church has had it. They’re full of homosexuals, so, that’s the way it is. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Link:
Truth Behind Green Agenda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 21st, 2011 (#880)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 21st, 2011:
Lord of the World, Lord of the Sky,
Lord of War Wants You to Die:
"The United Nations, The Dirty Scoundrel,
Wants Control of Food via the Security Council,
It's Been Their Goal Since League of Nations,
Set Up by Monopolists of Counting Persuasions,
Fees, Green Panels, Licensing, All to Madden
Then Watch NATO Jets Bombing Your Garden,
Years Ago I Jested about Soviet Buffoonery,
Now the Individual is Submerged into a Community,
The Time Will Come when Some Must Dare,
For Food, Catch Rabbits in a Snare,
Some May Hear Whirring, Chilled to the Bone,
Then Blown to Pieces by a Killer Drone"
© Alan Watt July 21st, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 21st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of July, 2011. I always start off the broadcast by suggesting to newcomers to look into .com. And you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to download and listen to at your leisure, where I try and give you the shortcuts into the understanding of the massive system you're born into. And it really is full of incredible layers of deception, right down to even local governments, never mind your federal governments, but that's how bad things really are. And how, really, very rich people grabbed the whole kit and caboodle called the planet a long time ago, and brought in their interdependent world, as they like to call it themselves, which means that everyone else, who's not up there deciding what the rest do, is interdependent for everything they need. They're totally dependent for their food, water, shelter, clothing, heat, everything. That's what it's boiling down to. That's what they mean by interdependence. And I show you how the big organizations, foundations, and the NGO armies they have and finance heavily, really are a parallel government. And they themselves work alongside your national governments. In fact, the United Nations, which all your national governments signed a long time ago, mandates that non-governmental organizations, unelected organizations, will help run your governments, right down to the local level. And that's why you've got all these Greenies on board today that you don't elect in every single level of government that we have. Anyway, look into that site. You'll find lots of information on it.

And you'll find that we're just following a script. That's all we're doing. We're following a script. No point in getting really bent out of shape about it, because it's been here for a long time, before you, your parents, your grandparents came along, it was on the go then, to bring in a form, a totalitarian form of world government, where the ordinary person simply can't be trusted to do the right things, you know, the right things, like being austere and stuff like that. So, we're being conned into it by other means.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the books and discs I have at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also send cash or use PayPal. There's a donation button on the .com site. You can use that. It tells you how to do it on the site, and you can follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And across the rest of the world, same thing. You've got, again, you've got PayPal, but you've also got Western Union or Money Gram. And straight donations would certainly be appreciated, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. If I did, I'd be rolling in the dough, as they say, and doing awfully well. As it is, I'm not compromised. I can say certain things, perhaps, because I'm not sponsored by advertisers. And that makes me feel better to an extent, as well. And the ads you hear on this show are really put out independently by the advertisers to RBN, and that pays for the airtime, this broadcast, it pays for their staff, equipment, and hopefully some of the bills at RBN as well, because it's awfully expensive to do this kind of business indeed. So, you can help me out as I say, by going into the website, and seeing what you want.

Now, all I do here really on this broadcast is chronicle this system, as we go through the system. I tell you always what's coming up, because I knew what was coming up an awful long time ago, because I read some of their founding members of the League of Nations books, and that became the United Nations books, and I read their books as well. And they told really, each other, because very few folks read these books, except their own kind and academics, they said what kind of world they would bring in and how they'd do it step by step, and the biggest resistance they would have would be for the ordinary people who still believed they had nations. And they had to find substitutes for war, eventually, so they came up with terror, global warming and all that stuff. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, the United Nations was set up, and I've gone through the history of the organizations that set up the United Nations, going as far back as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation with Lord Rothschild as its president, basically. He took over from Rhodes. And then they merged this group with the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, who was really a banking guy, who employed other banking guys. Very elite types though, internationally known for lending money to nations. And they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the other branches were to be called the Council on Foreign Relations. It wouldn't go down too well in the US if you said you were under the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Maybe they wouldn't mind today. I don't think they'd mind so much, but that's how much they've been changed.

Anyway, the United Nations has the task of bringing the world under this particular order, which an elite sat and talked about an awful long time ago, where the world was too untidy. There was just too many people mating up and marrying and having offspring and eugenics came into it too. They said there was the wrong kind of offspring, and etc, etc. Population control came into it. The world they wanted to bring in was one where every one of the peasants was highly productive. It was all to do with economics and production really. And the Socialists got in on the act too, because the Socialists are part of the elite group of Fascists, whether you like it or not, that's just the way it is. All governmental systems are technically Fascist in their nature anyway. And they never, ever can remain honest for more than probably a month after they were born. And I really believe that too. So did Jefferson. And they cannot help but want to keep things private or quiet from the public, and then they start to get specialists in to manage the public, and then they treat you like children, eventually, and they tell you nonsense. Even when they're bringing down populations, they're bringing you into a world of austerity, supposedly, which means poverty, and all your money will be spent on simply surviving and paying fees, extra fees and extra taxes towards greening and all that rubbish.

That's the world they're bringing into today, and eventually you'll have to go to even Green Committees, in your community. You know, everything is "your community" now. Your community this, your community. You can't get a thing through the mail now without "you are part of your community." And again, that's part of it. Communitarianism was the way that they said they'd go under Agenda 21, which is also the same as the Millennial Project at the United Nations. It's the Agenda for the 21st Century. Eventually you won't be able to even get married or mate or have an offspring without going in front of a panel, a Sovietized panel of straight-faced looking people, very, very dedicated, you might say, fanatical to their tasks, who will go over you with a fine-tooth comb and your whole genealogy too, and your future mate. And they'll give the okay whether you can or cannot breed. And I'm kidding about this, because, as I say, they wrote about it at the beginning of the 20th Century, this was the system that they would eventually bring in. And part of it too, and that's why they loved the Communist idea, they dreamed it up, they'd give people the idea of Communism where they'd have the destruction of the family unit, and they'd have hyper-sex, a hyper-sexualized society, which eventually would have no bonding at all between male and female, just casually, like ships passing in the night, as they say. That's all there would be in society, and they would have no offspring, except the authorized ones. Well, we're pretty well here today, and people don't really want offspring. So, that's why they have to bring in massive immigration to make up the numbers, supposedly to pay off the debt.

Most folk don't realize they're born into a pre-existing debt. And, as Jefferson said, a generation born into paying off a previous generation's debt are really under slavery. And he said, at the end of a generation, the debt incurred by a generation should be literally torn up and thrown away. And it should be. But it doesn't do the bankers any good, because you see, money and power and economics is all about control. Ultimate, total control over everyone. And so they've got to keep this debt ball rolling, even though it's all farcical to start with. As I say, the United Nations also had to find ways to bring in this global society, knowing eventually they would run out of wars to fight. And most wars you'll see across the globe right now, have backing by one of the major powers, at least on one side, as they ethnically cleanse another group, with the approval of the UN. You know they approve of it, because the UN sits back and whistles if there's nothing in that country they actually want, because the UN is in private/public partnership. It's not even public, because the UN is a private company. But they have all these other private organizations, including the military-industrial boys on board with them, and the oil cartels as well, who help to finance them heavily. It's a corrupt organization, but they sit and whistle in the wind, when places like Sri Lanka ethnically cleanse off the people from the North, and they do nothing about it at all. However, went it comes to apparently four folk getting shot in Libya, they're in there with the French jets and British and Americans, right off the bat, because there's lots of oil there. It's a complete farce. It's about economics, as we well know, but they'll never tell you that, because they want to pretend they're the only good people on the planet. They care about the whole world and the plants and people and all the rest of it, and children, as they watch them getting blasted to bits, as I say, in places like Sri Lanka.

Anyway, here they are at it again. You see, they need a substitute for war, because they'll run out of wars eventually. That's why they also dreamed up the idea of global terrorism. You see it worked. It worked for Lenin and it worked for Stalin. Once they had secured a form of a border around the Soviet Union, they had to find terror within, because there was none without. So, they had to find terror within, and that's why they had many, many years of purges and terrorism and gulags and mass shootings and millions disappeared, multi-millions of people disappeared. So, we're now in the same system, whether you like it or not, under the same propaganda in fact, actually. Nothing changes. Why change it when it works the first time.

And the UN is now going on about the climate change, which is just weather changes. We've always had weather changes on the planet. We've been here for an awful long time, and there's seldom fifty years go by without a change one way or another, back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. That's the way it's always been. However their task now, is to try to train you that there's actually a specific type of Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter, and it should always be exactly on, like clockwork all the time, and exactly the same as the last time, and of course, it's never, ever been that way. But that's the image that they want to give you that something is happening, so they can take total control over all food supplies, and over all societies as well. Remember, they are supposed to, according to their own charter, eventually dish out the food supplies of the world to the regions of the world as they want to call it, and they do call it, in fact, and they will give you quotas of food, and eventually, if your population claim is too big, that's your problem. You better take it down, or find a way to bring it down, because they're not going to increase your quota. And believe you me, after about two or three years of this stuff, anyway, they'll start decreasing the quotas anyway, because they do want to bring the populations down. They've said it so many times.

Private organization, United Nations. Nobody of the general public in any country got a chance to vote on it. It was just rammed through as always, and every country signs treaties with them, as though they were an actual nation, but they're not a nation. They're a private company, organization, a corporation, based in New York. But here they go with the next change, because they've been talking about the coming famines and plagues and all the rest of it, if we don't take all our shots. And they want to take over all the food supply.

Climate change 'threatens peace', UN official warns

Climate change poses a major threat to future peace and security, a senior UN official has warned.

Achim Steiner from the UN Environment Programme said climate change would also "exponentially" increase the scale of natural disasters.

(Alan: Well, you see, again, most folk don't realize that in an age of mass communication you instantly hear of natural disasters, which happen all the time, by the way. And again, too, they always have. But now with instant communication it seems so close to you and you see it in vivid color and high definition and all the rest of it.)

His comments followed a UN declaration of famine in parts of Somalia.

Meanwhile, Russia rejected a Security Council statement backed by Western nations which asserted the link, but later agreed to a weaker text.

(A: Now, what is it they're up to?)

The Russian envoy Alexander Pankin said he was skeptical about the implications of putting climate change on the security council's agenda.

(A: They want the security council, the guys who decide to send all of the, you know, bombing guys into countries and blow up civilians as they try to save them, in bits and pieces, they want the security council to take over literally the idea about food supplies of the world. This is what it's about. It says:)

Security Council members finally agreed to a text which spoke of the "possible security implications" of climate change.

(A: You know, changes in weather.)

Mr Steiner warned that an increase in the frequency of natural disasters across the globe could prove a major challenge in the coming decades.

(A: And then again, it might not. And it could not, because you see, they're always just stirring up nonsense. These are the same guys that said in the 60s that you're going to get a coming Ice Age. And we were all supposed to pay high taxes towards that. It kind of fell flat though. And they kept showing us the same little valley, saying there used to be a glacier here, but what they didn't tell you was that was thousands and thousands of years ago. Cons and tricks play the game, when it's said with straight faces on television. And it always will, I guess.)

He said recent crises, such as in Somalia, illustrate that "our capacity to handle these kinds of events is proving a challenge, particularly if they occur simultaneously and start affecting, for instance, global food markets, regional food security issues, displacing people, creating refugees across borders".

(A: And all that kind of stuff. Well, that's already been happening too, of course, because you see, the five agri-food businesses, again, backed by the United Nations, who are all pally with them, are really trying to go after all the food supplies of the planet, and they've done an awful good job. And of course, Monsanto, all the boys are in on it with their GM poisons to bring down the populations. It says:

"Clearly the international community –

(A: It's an interesting term too, international community. I mean, most people out there don't know anybody in it at the top, but here we are, the international community.)

if the scenarios in climate change for the future come true - will face an exponential growth of these kinds of extreme events," he added.

Now, remember too, I read all the articles before, where they say we must create scary scenarios for the public or they'll never listen to us, and all the rest of it. So, I won't bother putting that link up again, but this is the same con after con after con, as they try now to put NATO and all these guys over the food of the entire planet.

Maybe you'll be gardening one day, illegally, you know, in your little ten-by-ten garden, and you'll see an F18 come over and poom, that's you, kaputsky. You know, because it was a forbidden garden. You didn't get a license for that and permission from the Greenies. And you didn't pay a watering license for the watering of a garden, either. And you think I'm kidding, eh.

Anyway, in Australia, where they're trying to really go ahead with all the fresh air tax, I call it, because I said years ago that they'll eventually tax you for breathing, and here we go, CO2.

Sea-level rises are slowing, tidal gauge records show

Government advisor Phil Watson is pictured… (A: Blah, blah, blah.)

Watson has written a report stating that global warming is not affecting sea levels and that the rises are actually decelerating.

(A: So, in other words, the sea is dropping. It says that:)

ONE of Australia's foremost experts on the relationship between climate change

(A: Between weather changes. I'm going to stop using their nonsense, climate change. Weather changes)

and sea levels has written a peer-reviewed paper concluding that rises in sea levels are "decelerating".

(A: I wonder if they ever went up at all. It says:)

The analysis, by NSW principal coastal specialist Phil Watson, calls into question one of the key criteria for large-scale inundation around the Australian coast by 2100 -- the assumption of an accelerating rise in sea levels because of…

Well, changes in the weather, again. Anyway, I'll put this report up too, and it's actually dropping, as you see. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I leave this article. It says that:

Climate change researcher Howard Brady, at Macquarie University, said yesterday the recent research meant sea levels rises accepted by the CSIRO were "already dead in the water as having no sound basis in probability".

(A: And down below it, it says too:)

"In a nutshell, this factual information

This is factual information using actual, you know, measuring poles which you do, they're all measured, which is the only practical thing you can possibly do, are miles apart from the models. You know, those special computers you get made to give you out. They churn out these computers, just terrifying scenarios, that's all they do, because there's nothing fed into them based on fact. So, I'll put this link up tonight as well.

And then, something coming close to you shortly. The UN has got this massive, the World Health Organization under the United Nations has got this massive inoculation/vaccination program across the world, and they've already got all the first world going down sick, so they've got to get the rest of them in the Third World. And I've read articles before where they admitted, last year I think it was, that they'd given polio vaccines, but it was the aerosol type or the stuff that you sniff or you spray, or the sugar ones as well. They'd given them out in parts of Africa, and what happened was it turned into, by going through the bodes of the people, a live virus, it turned into a super-polio disease and now they can't stop it. But it doesn't stop a good psychopath. They keep at it. And it says:

131 children vaccinated at gunpoint in Nsanje

About 131 children from Nsanje who fled into neighboring Mozambique during the anti measles vaccine a few months ago were vaccinated this week at gunpoint.

The children, belonging to Zion and Atumwi Churches were taken into Mozambique by their parents to hide them from officials fearing they might get vaccinated.

(A: They've got more sense than we have, you know.)

According to Dr Medison Matchaya District Health Officer for Nsanje, medics went to vaccine the children in Nsanje under police escort.

And anyway, some of these people don't believe in the vaccines. They believe that it makes you sick. Well, I guess they watched us for long enough, and listened to Western Radio and watched the Western movies and have seen how sick we are, I guess. And they don't want it happening to them. And they're trying to save their children, because, after all, people like Bertrand Russell and others, who were again working with the UN, the Macy group, and many other groups, the Frankfurt School, said they would use different methods of bringing down the population and the IQ of the public. He said, including the needle. Never forget that part. And if you think they wouldn't do that than you don't have a chance of surviving, because, you see, they have been doing it. They have been doing it all along. I've gone through the different histories of some of these vaccine makers, the heroes they give you, and they belong to eugenics societies, like Dr. Salk, for instance, and then he suddenly comes out, after saying that he wanted to drastically and radically reduce the population of the world, he comes out as a savior with polio vaccine, with over a hundred simian live viruses in each shot, including the Simian-40 virus which causes cancer. That's its only purpose.

Because, after all, you see, if they came out and said, "look, we know best. You're all pretty stupid down there." This is the elite talking, of course. "We'd like some volunteers, because there's too many of you. And we want to tidy up the world a bit." Nobody would step forward, except the awfully good, politically correct type. They might go and volunteer themselves, and croak first to save the Earth. Who knows?

Now,

Rothschild Australia and E3 International to take the lead in the global carbon trading market

(A: What a surprise, eh?)

Sydney, Australia - Rothschild Australia and E3 International are set to become key players in the international carbon credit trading market,

(A: What a gas, eh?)

an emerging commodity market that analysts estimate could be worth up to US$150 billion by 2012.

(A: Really, you don't have to collect anything at all. It's all based on nonsense. It's a good magic act though. And it's better than compound interest, and stuff like that. It's far better. And here they are raking in the cash, raking in the cash by trading this stuff, which they'll get for free from the governments, by the way. That's how they did it in the EU. They gave start-off free tickets, for trading this stuff amongst the top international corporations, just to kick it off, and they were actually getting profits by the end of the year. Figure that out. Figure out who won't be getting a profit. You know, the real ones that are going to pay for it. And it says:)

In a move that will re-shape the fledgling emissions trading market, Rothschild Australia and E3 International today announced their intention to launch the Carbon Ring Consortium

(A: That's Lord of the Rings here, eh?)

-- an investment vehicle that will provide companies in the Asia Pacific Region with an innovative way of learning about and understanding their risks in the new carbon market.

(A: They should call it the Black Market, after Carbon, really, shouldn't they?)

The Carbon Ring Consortium is the first of its kind in the Asia-Pacific Region,

(A: And it's no wonder. Nobody was insane before.)

and is the first in a series of private investment vehicles that Carbon Ring Pty Ltd will launch in coming years.

And of course, they're all tied in with Al Gore and his companies too that are just raking in the cash already, and of course, the Rothschilds with their private bank in Switzerland as well, from the other sides of the family. So, there you go. It's on its way. It was bad enough with the old king, I think it was King James, when he had the light tax, and you got taxed on your window panes, how many you had for light coming in the window. So folk just bricked up their houses. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put a link up too at .com. I'll put all these links up, in fact tonight on:

GREENOCIDE: Coming to a Town Near You…. SOON!

Where they've got the Green Cops out, etc. I've seen it in Africa as well, because someone sent me a video, a documentary of a UN sponsored Green Agenda, and you see these guys dressed up in a bit kind of lighter green, combat green, olive green. And they have long, long sticks about 4 ½, 5 foot long, and they're bashing these peasants near their little straw huts for not being tidy enough and that kind of thing. And this is sponsored by the United Nations. And they're really bashing on them. They're really thumping on them. And sponsored by the United Nations. And we say, "ah well, that's over there, you know. We're different here." Yeah, we're different here. They'll probably just tazer you and then bash your head in afterwards. Anyway, that's the wonderful world that we live in.

And then, before I go to callers there. This article here is from The Guardian, who is all for the Green science and all that. Anyway, it says:

GM regulators chose ignorance over science

If you don't look before crossing roads you will, before long, be hit by a truck. Even if you do look but neglect to account for bends in the road, sooner or later you will still be hit by a truck.

Precaution is a simple lifesaving logic that some governments have attempted to codify as "the precautionary principle" to reduce the probability that new technologies and industrial products will later bite back. It is a logic, however, that many industries, scientists and (notably) the US government, vehemently oppose. Last month, however, came a salutary lesson in the value of looking at the science before one leaps.

In May, the journal Reproductive Toxicology published a paper that showed Canadian women now routinely have GM pesticides – called Bt toxins – present in their blood streams.

(A: Now, remember, Canada was the unwitting test bed for this, because our government of Canada, this wonderful government, they admitted after it broke out from the British side, they had to come out and admit it, that they'd secretly been testing all the GM food on the Canadian population for at least ten years before it broke out in Britain, the news broke out in Britain, because the government had made, as they said in the newspapers at the time, secret deals with Monsanto and others to test it out. So, there you are. That's what we are to them. We're just nothing at all. We're just guinea pigs. We're rats in a cage. And so it breaks out first in Canada, naturally. So, the women in Canada now:)

routinely have GM pesticides – called Bt toxins – present in their blood streams.

So, too, do 80% of their unborn babies.

(A: That's why they're awfully quiet in Canada. A few beers, you know, and some awful television, and they're very happy people)

Presumably, they acquired the toxins by eating GM corn or from livestock fed on it.

(A: It's more than corn. They were putting this in everything, by the way. Because I passed lots of the GM fields at the time, and I took photographs of them, because I wondered what all these, it would say test beds and little numbers on them, and it certainly wasn't corn they were growing. It says:)

By itself, this result does not prove that any harm has occurred

(A: Of course not, we're just, you know, walking poisonous lumps of whatever.)

– though it is hardly reassuring. And, as the first experiment of its kind, it needs repeating.

(A: Well, let's try another population.)

What it does definitively prove, however, is equally important: the remarkable complacency of the global safety regulators of GM crops who have argued that this was impossible.

(A: Well, that's rubbish, because, you see, they knew darn well what they were going to do. They used them as guinea pigs. They knew what would happen too. They tested all this stuff on animals long, long, long, many years before hand.)

Finding Bt toxins in human blood highlights two particular regulatory decisions that illustrate this complacency. Regulators first decided to rely on a simple model of a human gut (a test tube, actually) to convince themselves that Bt toxins are completely broken down during digestion. They then chose to assume that this proved Bt toxins

(A: I like the assumed part.)

would never reach human organs. This led to their second crucial decision, which was not to require meaningful toxicological tests on Bt toxins.

(A: I'll add at all.)

The flaws in their reasoning stand starkly exposed by the Reproductive Toxicology paper. Not only have simple blood tests apparently demolished what regulators have long argued – that Bt toxins are not absorbed – but the paper also illustrates how easy it would have been for regulators to check their test-tube assumptions.

(A: They knew darn well it was going to be kept and that it would go into the organs of the body and into the cellular structure of every human being that ate it. They weaponize your food. Food, water, and injections is what the boys said before. Food, water, and injections. That's what Galton Darwin says. He said in the 1950s, the physicist, who worked on the Manhattan project, another relative of Charles and the Galton family. And he, in his book, The Next Million Years, said, we have the techniques ready to make them sterile, diseased, whatever. The only problem is should we put it in their water supply, in their food, or give it to them through injection. Well, it's all three, folks. It's all three.)

These failings are not merely a question of regulators disregarding the precautionary principle. What is rarely appreciated is that the precautionary principle is also good science. As Karl Popper first argued in the 1930s, science proceeds largely by testing hypotheses against data.

(A: And it's supposed to be repeatedly tested against the data.)

Refusing to test a hypothesis was not entertained by Popper as a serious scientific choice. To actively choose ignorance – which is effectively what these regulators have been doing – is neither good science nor good regulation.

But I'll tell you what it does. It kills us off a lot faster, doesn't it? Doesn't it, eh? And then after reading this one, this article here, how the women are going down. Oh, by the way, Charles Galton Darwin also says they would alter the hormones of the male and the female. They said that would make the men awful placid, and it might make the women more aggressive, though. Interesting, eh. But of course, that's all coincidence for the coincidence theorists out there. And after reading this article, here we are. The next article:

Why ARE young women hitting the menopause? Research reveals their fertile years could be shorter than feared – as these women discovered...

(A: Then it gives you the usual, sort of soap opera introduction.)

Sitting in her GP's surgery, Lindsey Foots had no idea of the bombshell that was about to destroy her cherished dreams. 'My GP was quite blunt,' recalls the marketing professional from Urmston in Manchester. 'I think he was as shocked as me.

'He told me that results from my blood tests showed that, at just 33, I was post-menopausal. If I wanted to bear a child, my only hope was now IVF, because my ovaries were no longer producing eggs.'

Now, let me think again. They've weaponized your food. It's in the fetus. It's all through your system, including your endocrine system and reproductive systems. And we have other guys at the United Nations who worked with the United Nations like Charles Galton Darwin, a physicist, with his big Nobel Prize and all that, or Pulitzer or whatever else he got there, the slaughtering prize for creating atom bombs. Anyway, he talks about methods of killing off the people and using hormones to alter their behavior and so on, which also will alter, of course, your menopause and all the rest of it too. But that's all coincidence for you people out there. No one would do that. You see, all the bad guys are in history books from the past, and in the last few years, maybe a handful, we've just suddenly evolved into a superior species of understanding. Boy, I tell you, has the propaganda done a number on you, if you believe that.

Now, I'll go to the phone calls now and there's Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there, Bob? Hello, Bob.

Bob: Hello, Alan. You said so many things. I start out with one thing, and then you go on. I'm going to touch on the last thing you said. I know a scientist that works at the Indy-Anderson Cancer Research in Texas. He was telling me about sea turtles. They were monitoring sea turtles, these huge sea turtles in a tank. And they were curious as to why these male sea turtles were turning, you know, having female characteristics. They were growing breasts and so forth. They were doing all sorts of tests, and they found out that it was the lining of the tank that was, it had some sort of plastic lining.

Alan: It's Bisphenol-A, they have that. They put the Bisphenol-A now in the lining inside beer cans as well, just to make sure the guys get good doses of it.

Bob: And they were actually, these male sea turtles, he told me. I was telling him about chemtrails, and he was having a hard time understanding and then I was showing them to him. And so, you know, I don't know, bless his heart, he's a young man, and he's trying hard to get, to be, you know, to do a worthy cause. But anyway, I had to touch on that, real quick. And then also too, I live in a rural area. I work in a rural area. I talk politics a lot, because it's in me, I can't help it, you know. I see these absurdities going on. You know, I hold it, and I try to do it in the most appropriate way, without being offensive to my employer and so forth. But, anyway, it always, and I live in a very conservative area, and you now, people see the taxations and so forth, and they comment on it, but what I think is very strange is, is conservative as everything is, they will always say, yeah, but there's too many people on the planet. And so it's like they're being, they're being indoctrinated with this. And I said, you're not counting the people that are being genocided or have been genocide. You're not counting the people, you're not counting the cancer rates that are being doubled. And when I tell them that, they start, ah, like a light goes on. I said, how many people have you known that have had cancer. You know? Anyway, your comments.

Alan: Well, it's true, they've been at this for an awful, awful long time. I mean, for instance, the plastics, and the bisphenol-A and the others, phthalates as well that they use in plastic. They understood what it did to, especially the male fetus, between eight and twelve weeks in the womb in pregnancy. He would never really be a true man again, and probably be sterile or partially sterile, and that's been proven now. Most young men today have only about less than a quarter of actually functioning sperm, even at the age of 21 or 18. They knew that back in the 1890s by the way. The 1890s. That's as far back as they knew it.

Bob: Yeah, The Shape of Things to Come is a very interesting book to read. And you know, climate, climate changes. I agree, there are anomalies and so forth, but I think they're tweaking it through, you know, through HAARP, and didn't the Air Force say that they wanted to own the weather. You know. And does not weather control food supplies? You know.

Alan: Oh, drought or famine. Absolutely, that's your food. That's what they said in the treaty at the United Nations back in the 1970s to do with weather warfare. They said, we can make earthquakes, we can create droughts, we can create floods, we can guide in hurricanes.

Bob: I've seen photos. I saw an actual photo of antenna banks for miles and miles from someone, from Russia. Soviet Russia, okay. And this was back in the early sixties, late fifties, early sixties. And these were photos, okay, now. And they were trying to control the weather then by sending, the Soviets were trying to do that by sending radio frequencies in the atmosphere at that time. Well, what do you think they're doing now?

Alan: Oh, yeah. The first time they came out here was in the early 70s and Montreal, Canada, picked it up, all the Ham Radio enthusiasts couldn't get on a particular frequency. They were getting total jamming by the Woodpecker sound. And I've got it here. I've got tapes here. They're still using it. I can pick it up every day now, twenty-four hours a day on short-wave radio. And it sounds exactly the same as it did when CNS did a broadcast from the seventies on this very topic. It's exactly the same sound. They're bombing us twenty-four hours a day with it now.

Bob: And that's why I know that there are solar flares and that causes interference, but I also do know that they can cause interference with whatever games that they're playing with the atmosphere.

Alan: Well, you have to go into, even, they released under the freedom of information act, the letters of Teller. Teller, who helped create the H-Bomb, and he worked at the Pentagon. And you'll find it out, if you look. I've got them here somewhere. He also advocated spraying the air, high altitude spraying, he said, with metallic particles, aluminum oxide.

Bob: I've got an interesting article at Aerospace that talks about, magazine, that talks about, a nice little caption, Shape of Things to Come, with a blimp. And you know, they're saying it's marketing. Okay, you're going to fly a big blimp with some big marketing print. Oh, that's going to make me buy a certain film, or that's going to make me buy a certain tire. Now, come on. Bologna. That's such a cover, you know.

Alan: Of course it's a cover. But if you go back, as I say, you'll find that Teller advocated spraying, and we've had that daily now since 1998, across the world, these terrible sprays of aluminum oxide, barium and other metallic particles. He said we can use this electromagnetic frequency, which is HAARP, along with it, and it will make it far more powerful; it will go right across the entire nation.

Bob: And everyone is sleepy, and there's not a night that goes by that your throat, my throat, has been, you know, how can you have a rough, sore throat for years on end?

Alan: I know. And they know this in the medical associations, because since 1998, first it was anti-histamines skyrocketed. And then bronchial dilatators skyrocketed. All breathing problems. And then antibiotics for bronchitis skyrocketed. Constant, recurring antibiotics, and then, you had the UN coming out and saying, oh, we've got a strange thing of massive, sudden increase in asthma. And asthmatics now can be any age at all. Before it was just young people. Now, people in their forties and fifties are coming down with it for the first time. You can't breathe the poisons in. But you know, I watched this spraying pretty well daily, and of course they're using the HAARP on top of it, because I pick it up on the short-wave. So, they are doing what Teller wanted. It was a big project at the Pentagon at the time, and they are using it today. And of course, the UN is aware of it. Yeah, the UN is aware of it, and the UN is playing it out under, "my God, the weather is changing. My god, we've got to save ourselves. Give us more power." You know.

Bob: They're tweaking it. You know, they're calling it climate change, but they're tweaking it. They're causing the climate change, you know, through that.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely.

Bob: And then they control people's minds through this sort of thing. And to hear people sit here and say, oh, there are too many people on the planet, well they don't realize how many people have been exterminated.

Alan: Exterminated, and, when you look at the official figures, from all the census from different countries, our population has been plummeting. Very few children are being born. Every country in the West says, even with mass immigration they're not sure they can stabilize the population. We've dropped so much.

Bob: And one quick comment, Alan. You know, I saw a police officer and he was from a total, and he was from the coast, okay, from our region. Okay. And he was wearing military, plain olive drab uniform, Rockport police, city police, filling up at a gas station in San Marcos, TX, and a 9mm glock strapped on his hip. And I'm looking at that, and I said Cheryl, look at that. I said, this guy is, he's miles away from his jurisdiction. He's strapped down with this, and what's he doing here looking like someone fresh out of an army camp. And he was driving a city cop car, and she goes, well he must be in transit or whatever. Yeah, I'm sure, but that is weird. Okay. That looked very militaristic to me.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Bob: So, anyway, God Bless, and thanks for taking my call, and I'm hanging in there bro.

Alan: Okay, you hang in. Talk to you again. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to Mike in Texas, I'll mention too, another link I'll put up tonight, it's the ideal Utopia that the Green bunch want, that the eugenicists want. It's:

Welcome to Utopia, Greening, Sustainability and Austerity.

And they actually have a model they're basing it on in photographs, and I'll put them up tonight to show you the ideal state of austerity, and greening, and sustainability. Don't forget to look at it too. Now, we'll go to Mike in Texas, if he's still there.

Mike: Hey, I'm the fellow that's been writing you, corresponding with you recently. I told you about that Global Executive MBA program that I'm in, in Texas now. It's good to speak with you finally. It's funny, I've had so much of an education involuntarily actually. My son was harmed from immunizations. He's nine now, completely disabled. I worked across the street from police headquarters in Manhattan, for fifteen years, was there for 9/11. The group I was in, we helped rebuild the telecommunications infrastructure for all of downtown Manhattan. And the funny thing is, we were told we could park wherever. Normally the parking is paid for, or they issue tickets like crazy. Well, they kept issuing us tickets, even though we were there with special placards in our windows, and they said, don't worry, the town and the government will take care of it for you. And all of a sudden, you know, a year and a half after we were finished rebuilding the telecom infrastructure, they started towing all of our vehicles and said, who promised you that? And telling us that we all owed thousands in parking summonses.

They had the police, I'm not sure if you remember, but the New York City Police, their union, they argued they didn't like the deal that they had, so they went on strike and they shut down all of midtown Manhattan, Times Square. When we in the phone company had a strike, right across the street from them, they come out with the riot gear and the police on horses, and tell us if we step off the sidewalk they're going to crack our heads in. So, this is the wonderful police we had to deal with.

Alan: Isn't that something.

Mike: Yeah. Hey, you mentioned something. I know you said you couldn't do Tolkien justice in a short program, but it's funny, in highschool, I was enamored with the novels. I read them over and over again, and did a paper on good versus evil, and actually my English teacher was from England, Mrs. Hunt and she said, interesting this idea you bring up that, you know, evil in the books, Tolkien's books, they are actually self-defeating their purpose, because they're destroying the earth. And even their own creatures and themselves. Their own loyal folks won't make it. So, when you look at that today, with all the spraying and, you know, even with the seed vaults that they're saving, these thirteen families, and whoever they choose to be able to stick around, their end game, don't they know that they're destroying the earth for themselves or is their science so advanced that we don't know how they're going to clean things up. If they get rid of all of us, they're still going to have this poisoned planet on their hands.

Alan: They will to an extent, but I'll tell you another thing too. Science is so far ahead, I'm talking about maybe centuries, the high sciences, than the public are taught. And even professors are kept in the dark, and it's been like this for an awful long time was well. They used to call science the underground stream, in Newton's day. And he belonged to the ancient societies, of course, that passed on knowledge, because knowledge was power. And they said eventually they'd have power over all the kings and queens and governments of the earth and science would rule, but it would have to be kept secret from the general population. Well, they passed that stage an awful long time ago. And they can, certainly, there's a lot they can do, I'm sure with other chemicals, to neutralize the damage they've already done. And they also have good parts of the globe they can go and live in for a thousand years if they want to, as it comes back to normal. They know this. They've gone through scenarios like this. How long could they last? Where would they live? Underground even. All of these things are looked into, in the high, high levels, because survival of the top elite, that's the most important. Their own survival is all-important. We're just passing along and serving them on the way. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Changeable Weather and Effects Now Under UN Security Council

Sea-Level Rise Catastrophes Dead in Water

Coming Soon to a Herd Clinic Near You---Vaccination at Gunpoint

Rothschild and E3 International Take Lead in Global Carbon Trading Scam

Greenocide, United Nations Security Council Style

Weaponized Food

Young Women at Menopause

Welcome to Utopia, Greening, Sustainability and Austerity

Change the Money System--No, We'd Rather All Go Down Together?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 22nd, 2011 (#881)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 22nd, 2011:
Indoctrination Will Drive You Insane,
And Green Sap Circulates the Brain:
"Propaganda is Now Running Full Blast,
"Go Green", "Your Community", Destroying the Past,
Billions of Dollars Spent on Campaign,
It Works on All, Except the Few Sane,
People with No Views Can Be Turned Round,
They're Bombarded Daily, With Sight and Sound,
They're Driven into No-Insight Psychosis,
And Learn the Slogans by Induction Osmosis,
No Reasoning Used, No Enquiry Made,
Yet Once Imprinted, It Doesn't Fade,
Peer Pressure for Acceptance Works on Most,
A Thinker Must Be Careful or Else He's Toast,
Neuroscience, Psycho-Linguistics for the Majority,
Assures Puppet-Masters 99% Conformity"
© Alan Watt July 22nd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 22nd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 22nd, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com. Help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And remember, those sites you see listed also have transcripts for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given as well. And, while you're at it, remember, that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep just, well, crawling along basically by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. From the US to Canada, you can send a personal check. You can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can also send cash. Or you can use PayPal. You'll find the button on the .com site and how to do it and so on, and remember straight donations as well are really appreciated. Across the world, you're left with Western Union, Money Gram and Paypal.

Now, this particular broadcast, I tend not to panic people into what's going on and all the rest of it, because every day, if you were really to go across the world, you'd find crises everywhere. And that of course is what we have in today's mass communication society. And they're really blown up all the time. Forty, fifty years ago, or sixty years ago, you would probably never have heard about them and life would go on pretty much as usual, and all you had then to do is to watch your own politicians and see how they were basically robbing you blind. And that's one thing that's happened, since the advent of mass communication. We don't watch the politicians as much as we used to. We're distracted with things all across the planet. And the media does a darn good job of that too, because, after all, we're supposed to be global now, you see. And we're all being trained to be internationalists, and really, what it is, is really international subjects, because the elite have already decided who is going to run this whole show. And it's not going to be a very good system, after all, for us. I always say to people, you know, this system is not designed that you win. Do you understand? It depends on where you're born or who you're born to. But for the majority of the people, it's not designed that you win. The Big Boys that help this New World Order along, like Tony Blair, end up being multi-millionaires as soon as they leave politics, because that's their payoffs for all the things they've done. The person at the bottom gets a scratch-and-win or he can go for a lotto or something like that and hope for the best. That's your only way out of this system, because really, even if you've done all the right things, and try to save up some cash, a bunch of guys you'll never meet in your life will end up doing you in and flattening your dollar, and losing your home. And it had nothing to do with you. You did all the right things. You did all the things you were told to do, to be good, you see. And that's all we have to do at the bottom is just listen to the latest politically correct agenda and terminology, adopt it, and be good, whatever it happens to be. That's the real world that we live in.

We're not involved in anything. The only ones that are involved in anything are the NGO armies, the non-governmental organization armies which are under the United Nations, that come out with masses of money and get immediate publicity from all the media, as they insert their projects into your news pages on how Green you've got to be, and how Sustainable the world has to be, and all that kind of thing. So, really, we're living in a very, very, well-controlled society. I really don't believe anything happens across the world that wasn't planned that way. And even what's happened in Norway is just too coincidental. It happens when Norway is talking about pulling out of bombing Libya. And bang! So, this will be them back in again, no doubt, and it will also be a message to every other country not to pull out either. So, for even Al Qaeda to supposedly take credit for something makes no sense at all, especially when the Pentagon in recent weeks has mentioned the fact that they're working with Al Qaeda in Libya.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know what happened there, but anyway, I'm back on line. And talking about internationalism and how you're bombarded with news all over the world, but seldom do you get really interesting news that's happening at home. And that's part of the distraction. We live in a sort of kaleidoscopic world where everything is mushed together, and most folk don't have much memory. They don't reason through things. They're unable to sift out or throw away the rubbish and sift out the stuff that really matters to them personally. And because of that, they don't have much memory. They don't reason through things, they just learn by osmosis. It's a technique that neuroscientists talk about by the way. They're taught this science. They know how it works and why it works so well, and they're stepping it up today. But in between, as I say, the bombing in Oslo, which is right on queue, basically, and the things that are happening elsewhere in the world, these selective newscasts that we get, back home things are getting worse and worse. And you'll notice in Europe too, the European parliament is on about the same thing. "Oh, my God. We've got to integrate further all the money system," which is exactly what they want. They get it through crisis creation. And here you go, they're integrating the entire money system, under their own wings basically.

So, as they're doing that the US is going down and down and down with inflation and more mass unemployment. There's an article here to do with HR Bill 1505. It's also taking away the shoreline now. It says:

HR Bill 1505 allows for DHS takeover of seashores and coastal areas

A new house bill wants to allow the Department of Homeland Security to have jurisdiction over all federal lands on national seashores and coastal areas.

HR Bill 1505, the "National Security and Federal Lands Protection Act,"

(Alan: Isn't that nice.)

would force the Secretary of the Interior to cede authority of coastal public lands, as well as lands located along the borders of Canada and Mexico, to the Secretary of Homeland Security when the latter sees fit. It would give the Dept. of Homeland Security the ability to construct roads and fences, deploy patrol vehicles and set up "monitoring equipment" in the National Seashore with impunity. And it would waive the need for the Dept. of Homeland Security to comply with environmental laws in areas within 100 miles of a coastline or international border.

(A: So, they can basically do all the things that you cannot do as far as the environment goes, but it was interesting, they're basically expanding the border, into the interior, even more than they already have. I think it was a customs department that expanded it some years ago into about 50 miles from the actual shoreline. So, now they're going to go a hundred miles under Homeland Security. It says:)

The laws from which the Dept. of Homeland Security would be exempt include the National Environmental Policy Act, the Endangered Species Act, the National Historic Preservation Act, the Clean Air Act, the Coastal Zone Management Act, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, the Migratory Bird Treaty Act, the Safe Drinking Water

And so on, and so on. Anyway, they're trying to get this through, so they've got something else up their sleeves, and that will tie in too with all the gunboats they now have on the Great Lakes. And we also find as well, as I say, that:

Return of Mass Layoffs a Grim Sign for U.S. Workers

Putting pressure on an already lousy job market, the mass layoff is making a comeback. In the past week, Cisco, Lockheed Martin and Borders announced a combined 23,000 in job cuts.

Those announcements follow 41,432 in planned cuts in June, up 11.6% from May and 5.3% vs. a year earlier, according to Challenger, Gray & Christmas.

(A: That's a strange name. Gray & Christmas.)

Meanwhile, state and local governments have cut 142,000 jobs this year, The WSJ reports, and Wall Street is braced for another round of cutbacks. This week, Goldman Sachs announced plans to let go 1000 fixed-income traders.

If these trends continue, we may soon be talking about losses in the monthly employment data -- not just disappointing growth, says Howard Davidowitz, CEO of Davidowitz & Associates

"Everything in business is confidence," Davidowitz says. "You lose confidence and businesses can't deal with that [and] who could have confidence with what's going on in Washington?"

So, anyway, I've said this for years, as the US has taxed itself into the ground, basically, to bring in this New World Order, so that others can rule it, they will pull the rug from under their feet at home. That was always the plan. And the US now really is not a First World country. When you compare it to the up-and-coming First World countries, the US is actually below them with lots of different. Even their roads are in a mess. There's no real upkeep in a lot of big projects that the public need, and the health care is going to the dogs as well, even the ones that are already insured, they aren't getting the care they used to get. Mind you, they're still paying in the US for more hospitals to be built in China as they roll in the cash as the only manufacturer on the planet. So, this is all strategy that's worked out, obviously, because, you know, we're taught that those at the top just bungle things. You know, they make great plans and they bungle things. They didn't realize this would happen, that would happen. That's utter nonsense, because you don't employ thousands of think tanks in all different aspects of your policies on full-time positions and make these kinds of screw-ups. It does not happen that way. There's no screw-up at all involved. It's going exactly the way it was planned to go. And as the US finishes off the last few countries to mop up, to standardize into this one world system, and they've got Iran to go. They've got Syria to go, and they've got to finish off Libya as well, then that will be the end, basically of the US. And you wait and see when all those tanks and things eventually roll home. They'll be used on the streets of America. They've actually talked about that at the top. They know there's riots to come with so-called austerity and massive taxation to come in, and well, it's basically inevitable. That's the way it's planned to go.

And I want to mention too about all this darn spraying we're getting. It's just incredible. As I say, there's not one government in the world going to talk about it or even admit it’s going on, when the Canadian government was asked about it the Department of Defence said they didn’t have to answer that question and that was in Parliament, when one politician from Sudbury actually asked the question, why are we getting sprayed like this? And he said he didn’t have to answer that question. And so, they didn’t deny it either. But we are being sprayed like crazy. And you’ll find that some places in the States are more active in finding out what they’ve got in their systems because of the spraying.

Toxic Barium, Aluminum Levels Found in More Mohave County Residents

(A: Who all got blood tests. And it says.)

GOLDEN VALLEY, Ariz. (May 16, 2011), by Bridget Lewison — Just three months after Golden Valley resident Gianluca Zanna encouraged others to get blood tests, more than a dozen people have tested positive for toxic levels of barium and aluminum. The majority of those who tested positive are from Kingman and Golden Valley. Two are from Phoenix and one is from Dallas, Texas.

(A: Remember too, that’s the stuff they suggested back in the fifties and sixties they would use in spraying the air to use electromagnetic waves, radiate pulses across vast areas, for weather warfare purposes and for subduing the population, barium and aluminum. So you get weather warfare involved, because that’s how you also alter the weather and you also have an effect on the general population. You can make them very docile for instance. It says:)

“None of them works in an at-risk industrial environment,

(A: In other words, they don’t work in aluminum companies or factories)

and most spend their time indoors,” said Zanna, who, along with his wife and another area resident, tested positive for toxic levels of barium earlier this year.

A total of 17 people have pursued blood tests, with 13 testing positive for toxic levels of barium or aluminum.

The maximum safe level, according to Labcorp, is 2 mcg/L; for Quest Labs, it’s 10. Using those guidelines, most of those who tested positive measured at more than 1,000 percent above safe levels. The highest barium count was 250, found in a Golden Valley woman.

Three of the people tested positive for toxic levels of aluminum. The maximum safe level of aluminum is 7 mcg/L; one Kingman man had a level of 21.

Water has been ruled out as a source through testing. Many believe the toxic levels have to do with the air they are breathing, and the release of chemicals used in weather modification or “chemtrails.”

Toxic levels of barium create immune system problems,

(A: Everyone has got immune system problems today. Everyone.)

and it can also cause miscarriages. Aluminum toxicity leads to muscle cramps

(A: Very common. I get a lot of complaints here on it, of people who have got muscle cramps from it.)

and memory problems.

(A: It can cause. So, anyway, it says:)

On Monday (5-16), Zanna sent packets by registered mail containing everyone’s test results, along with a letter, to Gov. Jan Brewer, Rep. Trent Franks, Sen. Ron Gould, Rep. Nancy McLain, Rep. Doris Goodale and Sen. John Kyl.

Zanna’s letter demands the state of Arizona start an official investigation of this matter to determine why there are such high levels of barium and aluminum in peoples’ blood.

And I’ll put this link up at .com at the end of the night. It’s been happening for so long, and as I say, I can remember when they first started to spray daily, and it really came out so obviously at the time, because they were half the height they are now, maybe 30,000 feet today. Maybe under even 15,000 when they first started in Ontario, and it literally was like walking out the door, and looking up and watching a sci-fi scenario right around you and all above you, as this stuff, wide trails too, literally on a checkerboard pattern were all across the sky. So, now of course they’ve got to a safer, higher height, they’re always talking about doing geo-engineering, which means they’re already doing it of course, they know that too. And it’s having an effect on the population and their pets as well.

Now, as we go international, and more and more international, and the US still has to go more and more international to catch up with Europe, because it’s supposed to you see, that’s the plan, which they’ve written about actually, that part of it. The Prime Minister of Britain is calling for Foreign Police now to take the top jobs in England. And it says:

David Cameron has suggested that foreign police chiefs could be brought in to help drive out corruption and complacency.

That’s amazing that. You know, because Britain at one time had a really good police force that didn’t go around beating people up and tasering folk and so on, and there were just enough police to do the job and that’s all they had to do was just the basic job. And they didn’t hassle the people either or do hunts on the roads, in packs, catching speeding drivers like they do today. I think they’ve asked the Mafia to come in and help them. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we’re back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And it’s interesting too that this great amalgamation system that they have now where they amalgamate whole countries, this is better than the old days when they just had kings and queens. Back then they could only give away a country or two in the woman’s dowry when she was getting married to a king. Now, it’s whole, it’s like twenty, thirty countries at a time, getting merged together. It’s even better than the Soviet Union style. And they’re using cash to really pull it all together. And even when they have a crisis on the crash, it helps them to amalgamate even further into it. To save themselves they’ve got to throw cash into some black hole where money disappears and I guess it goes to money heaven, just like the last crash. It’s astonishing. We’re supposed to think we’re logical people and a logical species, and meanwhile, we’re putting up with this utter nonsense, as every country is taxing its people to the hilt, so that they can throw the cash into this black hole to save other countries that are supposedly failing. Which means they’ll all fail eventually, obviously. And they have to borrow the cash as well. They can’t even raise it all from the taxpayer. They’ve got to borrow it from the same bankers who run the Central Banks of Europe. What a con this is. And sometimes you can imagine if an alien came down and studied this con game going on, he’d catch on pretty quickly how it works, I’m sure. But if you’re just a normal human in the trenches, you get confused, because you can’t think people could be so stupid or crazy. Bu they’re not stupid or crazy. They’re crazy as a fox. They know exactly what they’re doing. So, every crisis is used to their advantage. They love to say that in fact. And they want to get the Euro as the only currency across the whole of Europe. And they’re doing a great job.

I can remember when they were trying to get the countries to go along and vote to go European and give up their sovereignty. And they kept saying, and the ads, the massive campaigns that governments put on the television was, you’ve got to join or you’ll be left behind. Anybody who’s left behind now is sitting with a sigh of relief they never joined it, because they’ve still got cash that’s worth something. All the ones who joined it are destitute, flooded with immigration, borrowing money like crazy to give away to other countries that are failing. What a con. What a con. But the big bankers will control this right to the end. This article says.

'Get a grip', Chancellor urges EU leaders as they meet in last-ditch talks to save the euro amid debt crisis that 'threatens Britain'

(A: It threatens them all, actually. And it says:)

George Osborne urged European leaders to 'get a grip' when they meet in Brussels today in a bid to resolve the debt crisis and save the euro.

(A: Why not let it just sink? Hmm?)

The Chancellor of the Exchequer warned that if action was not taken, 'we see the potential for a set of economic events that could be as damaging as 2008' and that Britain would not be spared.

(A: Why not just tear up all the debt? We should all do that, shouldn't we? Make a ceremony, all on television, across the world at the same time of ripping up the debt. Eh? And then tossing it away. And then you don't start from scratch by borrowing again. How about that? How about trying that? That's just too sensible, isn't it? And then too, there's a small clique that would lose a lot of power if that was the case. Anyway:)

Also, in a dramatic move away from traditional Tory reticence over a more centralised Europe, Mr Osborne called for greater fiscal union among eurozone countries.

He insisted Britain should remain outside the euro, but said the 'remorseless logic' of the single currency meant issuing a single bond for those 17 member states 'worthy of serious consideration.'

On the other hand too, they're talking about, as I say, integrating it all even further, their whole money system, with the IMF, World Bank, and all the rest of it, which is the agenda, of course. They'll come to the rescue eventually with a whole new proposal and that will be the start of the system that the US and Canada and every other country has to copy. That's what it's all about really, quite simple. And also in this article from Reuters it goes into it further. They're talking about "a global tax on financial transactions to limit the risk of another economic crisis". They keep bringing on economic crisis because of the system, and then they want more taxes, and they want a global tax on top of that. And it's funny that, because the United Nations wanted a global tax on financial transactions about seven or eight years ago, so it's the same thing coming back. They never go away with their ideas. They always just put them on the back burner if people don't fall for it the first time.

And in Canada there's a massive blitz. If you were to look up what Parliament was doing, you'd think they were doing nothing across the country. All the provinces are just talking about 'Going Green' apparently. It's like some big party or something. And it says, this is Ontario:

The big green surge to fend off critics of Ontario's renewable energy strategy

The Ontario Minister of Energy, Brad Duguid's "Progress Report 2011" had this message when it was released July 6, 2011: "Ontario is leading the way when it comes to producing reliable energy from clean, renewable sources."

This declaration was preceded

(A: Listen to this.)

by a surge of studies, pronouncements, press releases, campaigns, interviews, web site launches, etc. from numerous large and small environmental NGOs (ENGOs) out to save the planet from manmade global warming as predicted by the United Nation's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. The ENGOs, along with their industrial allies, are concerned that the milk wagon that is the feed-in-tariff (FIT) program will no longer stop at their door if the Liberal government of Dalton McGuinty should lose the election this fall.

They're all living off the taxpayer. That's what they're telling you here. All these NGOs, under the United Nations, are living off the taxpayer to brainwash us to go along with their agenda. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's just astonishing, when you go into the United Nations website, where you see all these director generals telling the non-governmental organizations to have mass campaigns through all the media, just knowing they can afford to do it. So much money behind them through the foundations to brainwash the public. I personally resent that. I resent things being put out there to try and brainwash me with slogans and so on. Nothing that's really explained in any depth, because they can't go into any depth with it in a scientific basis, so they just win by slogans like Lenin said. And people start parroting the slogans, Go Green, and all that stuff. That's how it's done. People don't think or reason through the big problems. They don't even realize there's mass campaigns launched at the same time, lasting maybe a month at a time from maybe a hundred organizations, all working under the UN through all their media to brainwash them into going along with something, until it becomes their opinion that that's the way to go. It's very simple, isn't it?

I think Jacques Ellul said people don't reason. So did Bertrand Russell. He says, you can get more done with the people with a brass band than an hour of oratory, and that's sadly true. That's very sadly true. Now, there's a long distance caller hanging on from Scotland. It's Adam, if he's there. Are you there, Adam? Hello?

Adam: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi, how are you doing?

Adam: Well, I'm as good as I can be. Thanks for taking my call, Alan. As usual, it's a pleasure to speak to you. I've got a question actually regarding Wikileaks. Now, I've not actually heard your thoughts on Wikileaks. Now, I know I think Wikileaks came out in maybe 2006, I think it was. Julian Assange, I think it was that brought it out. Now, I'm not going to expose him. I don't know enough about him to be honest with you. I'm not going to be accusing him of anything, but I said at the time with Wikileaks to people at the time that I thought actually knew better, I said at the time, 2006 this was, that I guarantee you, nothing big will come out of Wikileaks, nothing big will come out that's going to expose a top guy, ie, 9/11, JFK, you name it, World Banking families. Nothing big is going to come out of this. And what I can see so far is small-time corruption that's come out of Wikileaks.

Alan: It's almost gossip. It's almost gossip what's coming out, a lot of it, isn't it?

Adam: Yeah, I know. Absolutely. If it's not gossip it's all small time. I said at the time, to my friends, who I thought knew better, that nothing huge is going to come out of it. It's got to be small time things, because basically I think it's to do with getting the public to think, okay, we're starting to hear the truth. The government cannot keep secrets anymore, blah, blah, blah. And to me, it's a con, as far as I'm concerned. I don't know for a fact if it is, Alan. I don't know if it is. I don't know much about Julian Assange, but I said at the time, nothing big is going to come out. We're never going to hear the truth about any big event. There's not going to be any Rockefellers or any of these boys' NGOs over any of these documents. And I said at the time as well, and I think this is a key point. I said at the time, if these small-time documents come out exposing things, minor things, left and right, I think after a while, even a lot of people who are onto the game, who know what's going on, is going actually, gradually think, well, if that's the case, maybe 9/11 is not an inside job. Maybe JFK. Maybe there's no conspiracies at these top levels because surely something would be leaked from Wikileaks. And as I thought, I predicted this years ago, and I can actually hear some of my friends saying that today, if 9/11 was an inside job, surely we'd have a couple of documents here or here leaked. And we've obviously not heard anything so far.

Alan: No, there's nothing. That's right. There's nothing. And I notice he's very selective with the countries he seems to be looking into and he's avoiding others. And I think Alan Dershowitz actually has come up to be his lawyer, defense lawyer against these charges, one of the top hot-shot lawyers in the US, and other people came forward too in the British side too, that were the suspicious usual characters as well, which made me kind of, you know, ask the question really, why are they coming forward to defend him? You see, you understand, there's a lot of geopolitics going on here too. And that would take a while to go into. But, there's no doubt about it, it's awfully selective in what he's showing you. I've always said that, and I've watched this for years, the technique is, when the chessboard is laid out for the next twenty or fifty years, they know what they want to introduce at the top. That's simple stuff. We want to do this, this, and this, and this, and change the public from perceiving or even behaving or living like that to living like this. And they say, well, there's different segments of the population. We know that one segment will oppose us by getting their own leaders, grassroots and trying to oppose what we do. So, what we'll do is we'll train someone in advance and make him a leader. This is an old, ancient technique. They design the leaders for you in advance, the heroes. And they often launch them, generally it's a bad guy, who's suddenly come on your side, or he's left the military, or something like that, and you fall for it. He knows a lot, therefore he'll be our leader, and he's awfully confident. They use that technique a lot in the US. They've even shown you that in movies they've made. It's a standard role that they play.

And so, I wonder too, about Assange, and his background even. Because I do know about his background. I do know about the organization and even the sort of group he was born into that had awfully strange ties. They were called The Great White Race. It was a free love community in Australia to do with breeding special people, believe it or not, eugenics. And I think that's why his hair used to be bleach-blond all the time, because everyone in that group had to bleach their hair blond or be blond, one or the other. So there's a lot more to this than meets the eye, but definitely, it ties into the old Blavatsky stuff too, because she mentioned the Great White Race that would come, tied in with eugenics. And that's not touched at all these days on that whole background. Was he groomed for this? Does his background have anything to do with it? His upbringing? I don't know.

All I do know is that there are some very big people behind him and coming forward to help him. And to me, when I looked at a lot of the Wikileaks stuff, a lot of it was just almost like gossipy telephone calls back and forth. There was very little meat to go by. And I mean, yeah, they could have gone into the New American Century for instance, listened to all their calls, all their emails to each other to show how the war was, actually mainstream even did some of that and showed you how it was all set up in advance. They wanted to attack those countries. Why didn't he? Why didn't he go into other countries that were mistreating people or killing, slaughtering people? He mainly focused upon the US side of it. Not that I'm condoning the US side of it, but he definitely concentrated mainly on that. And even Britain got off fairly free as well. So, I don't understand it at all. It doesn't make much sense to me. But I am used to them giving us leaders, and sometimes it takes a year or two before you find out what it's all about. It's a standard technique. I always say to you, remember, they know what they want to do ten years from now. They know the opposition they'll have ten years from now. And they will have a hero ready to lead you against what you think are the ones who are implementing an agenda. They train them and they look like you, they talk like you, and they're trained to be a leader. So, be very careful who you follow. That's all I say to people, because you'll never know really who they are.

Adam: Absolutely. That's actually what I thought as well, you know. I thought at the time there's no way a tool like Wikileaks could possibly come out of the ether, without these big boys at the top allowing it to happen. There's no way on earth that something will actually come out and expose anything without approval. It wouldn't be allowed for a start, you know. But you're right. I thought at the time, this is obviously one of these kinds of front men, the hero front man to try and quell a resistance, because most people today are certainly onto a lot of the things. They begin to realize, okay, there's a lot of corruption here and there. I think that a tool like Wikileaks just came along and it's going to quell a lot of resistance I think. It's going to expose things here and there, small things. Nothing big, as I said at the start, but it's going to quell a lot of people's resistance.

Alan: The other strange part is, believe you me, if the Big Boys want you, they get you. You know, if they put out something. You know, they don't go hunting for you. They can find you any time they want and do away with you quite easily in a hundred different ways. You can't travel from country to country. I don't care if you've got forged passports or whatever, when you're such a well known, your face is all over the internet and all over television. That was a bit odd too that he could travel back and forth for such a long time, when supposedly exposed all of this stuff. So, I just don't know. I just keep a, I put it in the box with a question mark and leave it for future reference, if we ever find out. Yeah, be very, very careful who you follow. There's generally a reason for this kind of stuff. The true ones who come out, believe you me, don't last long, like the Kellys. They're killed pretty quickly. They're killed quickly. They don't mess around at the top. If you're a danger to them they will get rid of you eventually.

Adam: Absolutely. That's why I was suspicious instantly of this guy. We don't know whether he's going to expose anything big, but you're absolutely right, Alan. But thanks. I really just wanted to hear your opinion on that. I appreciate that, Alan, and I've actually brought a couple of my friends into some of your blogs and some of your interviews, and they're actually beginning to wake up as well now, thanks to yourself. Because I don't think there's anyone out there as good as you, Alan. Actually, as far a newcomer is involved to get them really understanding what's going on, I think you're actually the best out there.

Alan: Well, thanks for saying so.

Adam: And you're a great help to me myself, Alan. I was always very suspicious since I was a wee boy, but you've helped me big time. And I've brought a few of my friends in as well, thanks to yourself, so I really appreciate everything you're doing, Alan.

Alan: Well, you hang in there. And I'll talk to you again, then. Cheerio now.

Adam: Thank you, Alan. Cheers.

Alan: Bye now. And there's also John from New York City there. Hello? Is John there? Is John from New York City there?

John: Hello. All right, cool. I would just like to say, first of all, it's like a desert out here. It's like 1000 degrees. I would like to say something about what you were talking about earlier about who to be careful to follow. The Grand Poobah of Freemasonry said, Albert Pike, said, "We will always give the people their heroes." And speaking about Freemasons, can you tell me about Manley P. Hall?

Alan: Manley P. Hall, he was picked up when he was pretty young, actually. He was going nowhere. And this is what you find, especially in Freemasonry, he was picked up by an heiress, a woman who, I think she was a widow, and she was loaded, of course, and she simply picked him up, had him a big, fantastic place built where he could sit and write and write and write, and this is supposedly where he churned out all his books from. He was associated with the Philosophical Society as well, in Pennsylvania, and Rosicrucianism.

John: What's that, Rosicrucianism?

Alan: Rosicrucianism is really the precursor of Freemasonry. It's still on the go today. There's a fake one and a more genuine one. The fake one is in California. The genuine one is in Pennsylvania. He was involved with them. The one in Pennsylvania had a dedication to their Rose Garden they called it. The Rose is the International symbol of Socialism. They have a Rose Garden there, where they even scatter the ashes of cremated members on the garden there, actually, in Pennsylvania. And you'll find that the Rose also stands for what they call the perennial religion, because it's a perennial plant.

John: What is perennial?

Alan: Perennial is every year it will come back again. It will come back again. No matter what you do, it will come back again, and start all over.

John: Like some sort of reincarnation?

Alan: Reincarnation. They're into that kind of stuff. Absolutely. And there's songs written about the Rose. You know, a big one that was done a few years ago about the Rose.

John: Yeah, "Every Rose has its Thorn" or whatever?

Alan: Yeah, and also, At the end of every winter, underneath the snow, there lies the seed, the seed that blossoms again. Meaning, constant revolution. That's what it means, revolution towards a form of International Socialism, but a Socialism run by an elite, the elitists and intellectuals over what they call the profane. The profane are those in the dark. The proletariat in other words, or the Proles as George Orwell would call them.

John: And I'm one of the profane.

Alan: Well, there's lots out there, believe you me. You'll have lots of good company, because most people are. Most folk have no idea that there's anything wrong in life at all. They think that the whole system and culture they're living in is all quite natural, because they were born into it. They have no idea what went before. And they're easily programmed to go along with anything new without reasoning or learning about it for themselves; they're quite happy to take the surface story on anything and just go with it. So, most are profane. Profane means you live in the dark.

That's really what it is. You'll find as I say, there's lots and lots of books out there, written by Freemasons, telling you their plan. Pike certainly told you the plan. And then his student, Mazzini became the head of the World Revolutionary Party, and Lenin took over from him.

John: In Morals and Dogma?

Alan: Albert Pike says in Morals and Dogma, our members, you know, meaning the wealthier members, obviously. He says, our members should use every means to get power through economics. He says, even using the stock exchange, the stock market. What he was hinting, if you read it properly, he's even talking about manipulating the stock market. Any means possible to gain lots of power and money. And he says, we shall become masters over the masters of the world. Well, that's what you have today.

John: The masters over the masters. Wow.

Alan: Of the world. So, in other words, you don't have small, localized private banks where you can go and borrow and invest and so on. Now, today, you've got international bankers, and that's where all of that comes from, of course. Remember, Masonry is a front in itself for something else. Thanks for calling.

John: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: And take care. And there's Frank from North Carolina on the line. Are you there, Frank?

Frank: Ah, yes. I know you've been speaking about the Tavistock Institute ever since I first started listening to you and I imagine you probably know a lot about them going way back. And I was just wondering if you could tell me, yes or no, I don't expect you to get into it a whole lot, just kind of a particular side issue with me, but can you tell me if the author Ian Fleming was connected with them?

Alan: I don't know if he was connected with them, but he would certainly be aware of them, because the Tavistock Institute wasn't just a, hold on actually, and I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Frank from North Carolina about Tavistock and Fleming who was the spy novelist master. A lot of these guys would definitely know of it or even get shown around it, because they had classes within that hospital or experimental laboratory if you like. That's really what it was. It started off as a mental hospital and the whole idea was nothing to do with curing mental illness, it was to find ways of controlling society. And they used lot of techniques, even techniques that were later used in MK Ultra with shocks. They went even further. They put wires in the brains of people, but they also showed agents who were in MI5, and who would be dealing with the public, techniques of bringing people under their influence to use, to use them in fact, or to get information out of them, so they had little lessons being taught in that particular place as well. So, it's very possible Fleming was in.

We know that Huxley was in, Aldous Huxley, because he talked about it at Berkeley in the 1960s, and it's up there on YouTube somewhere, where you'll actually hear him talking about being so fascinated with Tavistock, and how they had wires in folks' brains and they could actually make them turn and stop just like Delgado with the bull. And he thought that was wonderful, a wonderful experiment. Tavistock really is more than just that, it's really to do with a whole range from even media indoctrination. It's now called neuroscience. The home of it all came from Tavistock, because BBC worked with it for an awful long time, even from WWI for propaganda on the radio. Tavistock was heavily involved in forming propaganda techniques even through fiction, entertainment, and what they called the serial that you had to tune in the next day and hear the next part of the drama. So, they had all these techniques to see how you'd alter the behavior of the populations through mainly fiction, but also nonfiction. How to present news in a certain way, word it in a certain way, that the listener would come to the conclusion that was desired by the person giving out the info. So, it was to do with all of the sciences that they now call neuroscience. And no doubt, if they'd carried on, they would be putting the actual chip in the brain today. Back in the fifties and sixties or up until the sixties, they were using straight wires in the brain, and little tools where they could punish a person and shock them, or else give them literally, literally a permanent orgasm. A permanent orgasm, that was one of the things they could do with the wires in the brain as well. So, it wasn't just rats they were practicing on, as you'll see in your little schoolbooks on the rats and stimulating the brain, they were actually using human beings all that time from the creation of Tavistock.

Frank: Okay, also I wanted to give out a bit of news that a lot of people might not have heard of. I know that guy that was connected with the Murdoch scandal, the whistleblower who was a journalist, he turned up dead, right? I think his first name was Sean. A lot of these guys keep turning up dead, especially these microbiologists, and people connected with that field that are involved with the military, quasi-military labs and what not. There's another gentleman, apparently, that just turned up dead, and he was referred to in a July 13th interview, by the former director of studies at the US army war college, a Dr. Alan Sabrosky, a former marine and also a big director, a former director of studies there. And he's supposedly a demolitions expert I believe in Norway, and he just turned up dead three days after he was referred to in this interview on his way home from church.

Alan: Well, they always find a natural cause, even if you fall 2000 feet from the sky. I mean, this is it. Thanks for calling. And this happens all the time. By the way, Assange, the group they were associated with, the Santiniketan Park Association and the Great White Brotherhood. That's what his mum was involved in. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

After Oslo Explosion, Norway will Probably be On-board for the Rest of Libyan, Syrian, Iranian Campaign

HR Bill 1505--Dept. of Homeland Security takes over Seashores and More

Mass Layoffs U.S.

More People Showing Toxic Levels of Aluminum and Barium in Bloodstream

Britain to Allow Foreign Police to Take Top Jobs

Change the Money System--No, We'd Rather All Go Down Together?

EU Urges IMF to Push Global Financial Transaction Tax

How NGO's Work with Propaganda Blitz by Government on "Green Energy---Their Livelihood Depends on it

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 25th, 2011 (#882)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25th, 2011:
No-One Knew, Surprise, Surprise,
Truth Submerged Under Lies:
"Norway Now Hit and Will Come Under
The System That Tears Nations Asunder,
Revolutionary Democracy for World Peace,
By Using War Till All Combats Cease,
Then for a Century it's Terror Within,
It Worked for Stalin, Kept Him In,
Then We'll Toil as One to Pay Off World Debt
And Save the Planet by Not Breeding, Yet
There'll Be Permits for Those Who Manage
This Interdependency and Cause the Damage,
Debtocracy Will Ensure, No People is Free,
More Cons to Come, Just Wait and See"
© Alan Watt July 25th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 25th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 25th, 2011. For newcomers, you should always look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you'll understand that this big system around the world really is around the world. It's over the world in a sense. It's over all governments. One big system, which is called globalism, and single governments and all of the usual stuff. I'm sure you're all pretty well wise to what it's all about nowadays, because it's in the daily newspapers, even. We're so used to hearing the names of the IMF, World Bank, and these kind of umbrella organizations of the United Nations, that we think it's always been this way. And we adapt. We adapt into every new facet of the new democracy, as they like to call it, that's spearheading across the world. So, hopefully, as I say, look into that, and hopefully you'll get the shortcuts to understanding the big organizations, at least the history of how it came to be, and who was behind it, and how really countries are kept in utter darkness until you merge into the new system. Most will adapt into it, without even knowing it's changed, because our lives are very short, and this is an intergenerational program.

And remember too, that you can support me, because I don't bring on guests who advertise, but you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US, you can still use a personal check to Canada, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office. Or send cash. Or use PayPal to order. Use the donation button, and then follow it with an email, with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, or Money Gram, or again, PayPal. And remember, straight donations are really welcome, as well, because we're in these austere times as we continue to bail out banks across the world on the quiet, the QT, as they say. And it's really the bondholders we're bailing out, the private boys, the guys that are trillionaires. And, of course, we can't let them suffer, because life is tough enough for them, apparently. But that's the world we're living in.

We're living in a world that's steamrolling ahead under something that's called Revolutionary Democracy. That was first heard in the Bush Jr. era, when the Neo-Conservatives, as they called themselves then, came out with the term. There's documentaries that have been done on mainstream about them, from members who were in it, talking about what Revolutionary Democracy means. It means forcing it upon peoples who either have never heard of it, or they don't particularly want it. But that's the idea of peace. Peace comes through revolution and forcing folk under a single global democracy. And even democracy is constantly being reinterpreted as to its actual meaning. If you ask 100 people, you get a lot of different answers what it actually means, because really the public have very little input at all on what their governments are up to. Actually, I would say none, personally. I think it's all authorized non-governmental organizations now that are the constituents of the democratic countries. In fact, the United Nations has that on its website, this new democracy must comprise of groups, NGOs, working with our governments. And that's what we have today. The general silent majority are out of the picture, and they're quite content to be out of the picture, mind you. And they're well entertained, as life goes by, and their little short lives end up as everyone else's does. That's the world that we're in today.

And of course, there's always opposition to this Revolutionary Democracy, because you just can't throw people together and expect everything just to be happy, especially those who are living through the great changes. And yet, that's what they want everyone to do. There's always been riots already with the multicultural immigration, forced immigration. I've gone through the reasons why. It isn't just because those countries are getting bombed and the folk want out and they want to live in another country. It's because the people in the Western countries are not having enough children, and the bankers want them in to pay off the debt. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing how life imitates fiction. And we always get predictive programming before any major happening occurs, because in this day and age, no one can actually do anything without being monitored. It's impossible. It's actually impossible. And everyone has been profiled. And those folk who are into chat rooms and the forums have all been profiled too, and they're constantly watched and everything is saved. Literally, everything that we do, electronically, and even when you're out walking at times too, if you're being followed, they'll definitely be picking up what you're about. And this whole thing in Norway, of course, as we well know stinks to high heaven. Especially when you see predictive programming coming out in advance, because Captain America came out, of course, this month, and the whole thing starts off with a massive invasion and explosion in Norway, just to kick the whole movie off. And it's about a kind of post-World War II, Nazi idea of taking over the World. So, as I say, you cannot dismiss these things as coincidences, especially when you've watched them all your life, because, same with 9/11, there were so many movies made at that time to do with 9/11, and you'd have 9/11 for the heights of bridges that you'd drive under, and that kind of stuff. So, it's the same thing with these movies that come out for predictive programming. And how it works, really, is to familiarize you with an idea before the event happens. And you kind of float through the actual event itself. And it's kind of familiar. So you're more prone to accept the propaganda that's spewed out at the time.

And of course, nothing makes any sense with this Norwegian thing. As I say, you cannot be in these forums. You cannot be belonging to these particular groups and expressing your opinions without being profiled. And believe you me, really, really monitored, cell phones, everything. Everything is kept, of course. And this doesn't make any sense at all. And for this young fellow who decided to supposedly become a kind of strange martyr or hero, depending on what group he's actually playing towards, they're labeling him as a Nazi, even though he didn't have the Nazi traits. They even labeled him to the Unabomber, but the Unabomber was called the Unabomber because he targeted specific professors in university, who were into basically a new form or running the world and running the people. He was actually a professor who was going to join them, and he turned against them. He said it was a horrific system they were bringing in, and that's why he started targeting these particular people. And I've done talks on that before. So, he's not a Unabomber, at all. And if he wanted massive impact, he would have obviously waited until the government offices were full to get maximum impact, but he didn't. Because that's what a terrorist does, is to get shock value, massive shock and horror, the bigger the better. And he didn't do that. We'll never know the whole story to this. And there will be various stories coming out.

They already are coming out from all kinds of media makers, I call them, who will spin them for their own benefit, because everyone in this world today on any level is really involved in their own particular agenda, put it that way. There are so many security companies, private and governmental agencies working on their own little plans for this global order. You don't know who to believe. And, of course, the best propaganda makes sure there's a lot of truth there. It's the last few parts of it, the 10% or whatever, that gives the spin. So, we'll never get all of the story coming out of this at all, except that none of it, really, as I say, makes any sense for the little that they actually have given the public. But it will drag out as time goes on. And there will be all kinds of crazy ones coming out too, with their ideas. It's the aliens, it's this, it's that, and all that kind of nonsense. So, generally, when these things happen, I just wait to see what their final stories are going to be, and it's after that event generally that little bits of the real truth start to trickle into reality and we get to talk about it in a more logical fashion. But you've always got to ask who benefits. And if this guy was thinking about starting off some kind of Revolution, I would say that he's benefited the very people, and I'm not talking about Muslims, I'm talking about the Cultural Socialists, as he called them, or Marxists, he's benefited them more than ever, because those are the ones that everyone knows are really at the top of the tree these days. And they're all for global governance. And it's a global governance, you see, it doesn't matter what it takes to get to global governance. It doesn't matter when they cram cultures together very quickly, instead of giving them time to assimilate and adapt to the new system and become part of the new country. They come in masses. And there's always turmoil when that happens. That's the story of history.

The guys at the top are not stupid. They make this happen. They know it's going to happen. Personally, I think they want it to happen. That's my personal opinion. Especially when they bring them on mass, and then the government itself, like some countries in the British Commonwealth, will print their own newspapers for them, in their own tongue. And I can remember years ago reading one, well, I was trying to read it actually. It was from India. And a guy in a store there I knew very well. It was printed by the Canadian government. And I said, could you read that, the article for me? He said he didn't want to. I says, why? He said, because it's not nice about white people. And I thought, gee, they're using the taxpayers of Canadians to agitate these people. Why would they be doing that? Why would that be getting done? Of course, the governments would tell you it's to get them into their leftwing groups that they favor for this global system, if we can call them even leftwing.

What is rightwing or leftwing anymore, anyway? What does it really mean? Because it keeps changing, again, just like democracy keeps changing. And leftwing at one time meant Marxism, an international system. And rightwing meant basically that you were happy with the way things were. Nationalist, basically. It doesn't have to be a kind of fascist type of system, where you go off for more Lebensraum, living space, as they say. But literally, you were happy with your own little place, but you're not allowed to have that anymore, you see, under internationalism. And not only are the countries in the West already burdened down with massive debts and taxes, they're burdened down too with so many coming in from across the seas that need help right off the boat, basically for healthcare and money and accommodation. And Britain, I've even read the articles on the air, has been advertising it's the best one in Europe for about thirty years now. So, I said thirty years ago, with this kind of immigration, it's obvious to me they were setting up the chessboard for something to come down the pike, down the road, in other words. Something was going to happen. And I knew it would either be some kind of war on those countries. Now you've got homegrown terrorism, and then they can put everyone, it doesn't matter who you happen to be, under the same, you peg them all the same. You're all potential terrorists. And only, I imagine through this idea of terrorism and police state security, can they really force a New World Order across the whole world like this, because that's what we're in. And this could all have been avoided, as I say. But then you get into the other side of things. We are financial units. I've said this for so long, and never mind all their propaganda and the multiculturalism, and we're one big, happy face. We are looked upon, all of us, from all different countries, as individual economic units.

And looking into the International Monetary Fund, today, these are the guys, again, a private organization, but given some strange kind of legitimacy through the United Nations. They're basically a debt collector. That's what they really are, a lender. They're the last resort if you're broke and you can't get a loan, you get it from the International Monetary Fund at an awfully high interest rate. That's what it is.

And, they're all in on this globalization system, because, within this New World Order, near the top, you have the money boys and the money families that are really royal families to do with money, they intermarry each other. You have regal families, royal families, that conquered countries, like the Queen and all that, and they're the descendents of them, and they own all that's on the Earth and underneath the sea, and all that kind of stuff. You also have the banking royal families that went into it that way. And, of course, since money runs all the countries, technically I'd say the bankers are more important than the hereditary royalty that got it through slaughter and pillage. Regardless of all that, and regardless of the suffering that's caused around the world, and the wars that are forced upon countries to make them democratic by bombing them, and putting in Color Revolutions to get it all started, here's an article from the International Monetary Fund. And this is what they think of you, right. And this article is called:

Geriatric Deadbeats

(Alan: Geriatric Deadbeats, right? These are the guys at the United Nations, you know. It says:)

As the number of older voters relative to younger ones increases around the globe, the creditworthiness of borrowing countries could decline—resulting in less external lending and more sovereign debt defaults.

(A: This is all they care about. You're just numbers to them.)

Because lenders cannot easily confiscate a government's assets in the case of a default, they must rely almost completely on the creditworthiness of a sovereign in deciding whether to make a loan. To the many factors affecting a nation's creditworthiness—such as macroeconomic strength and past debt-payment record—lenders must add aging.

And basically, it goes on about what their big worry is at the top. There's too many old folk now, you see, old folk that never had children, to pay off the debt. And, as I was saying before, and I've read the articles from the mainstream, recently, in fact, where they're talking about the need to bring in immigration, and from top politicians like Tony Blair and all the rest of them, to pay off the debt. They don't care who they bring in, because the peasant in China is just the same as the peasant in Britain to them, at the top. That's all you are, just peasants. So, here you are. They gave you a culture telling you not to have children since the '60s. And don't forget for a second, their government departments, every country has got them to do with population numbers and facts and figures and all that kind of stuff. Statistics, basically. And they knew darn well when they were pushing this "don't have any children, just stay single and have a great time. We'll give you all the pill for free." They knew darn well the time would come when there was no children to pay off the debt. So, they had it planned to bring in all the foreigners. So, don't blame the foreigners. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I said before, I won't go into too much. I'll listen to the callers to see what they think about the whole thing in Norway, but, as I say, we'll never get the whole truth on this, obviously. As I say, you'd never get away with this in this day and age. You can't do it. Especially if you're already on chat rooms and forums, and believe you me, if this fellow was in England beforehand, he would have been well monitored too, before and after. And this doesn't make any sense at all, especially since the CIA already warned Norway that its security was too lax, along with Assange, which makes you kind of suspicious. And Norway too was pulling out of bombing Libya. They'd had enough bombing. And they'd paid off their national debt, by the way, and they didn't want to fork money out to Europe to help them bail out this enormous black hole that goes out into outer space. So, they had it coming, you might say. And bang, that's it. Now everybody is in there to help them, you know, to set up the police state. And Bingo. So, who benefits in the long run? We'll soon find out, of course. It's a shame that, Norway was an awfully nice place at one time. Now, we'll go to Darren in Ireland, if he's hanging on there.

Darren: Hi, Alan, how's it going?

Alan: Not too bad, yeah.

Darren: Them forums are pretty funny, because even the word forum is really to form someone's own opinion or form someone's opinion.

Alan: That's right. Well, you get in-formed. They form within. They literally form you within your brain.

Darren: Yeah. It's funny because it's kind of the same scenario I guess as Japan was in, when it kind of magically, this earthquake came along, and they then had to go to the IMF and entered into all these other international kind of organizations.

Alan: That's right. And for the first time too, because Japan really, it always managed, it sold all its debt to its own people. It didn't sell it to outsiders. And they were kind of nationalistic. So you can't have nationalism in this day and age, you know.

Darren: It's funny, because I was actually in the middle of reading Brave New World again, and there's actually, I think it's the very first page, where you know, he's giving them the tour of the plant, and he actually says, I'm trying to find the page right here, but he says, he mentions that there was an earthquake in Japan and they had to clone more people to send over there. I thought that was a kind of funny little seg bit there.

Alan: It might fit in now that they've admitted in Britain that they've cloned hundreds of animal-human hybrids. Literally, we're living the science fiction.

Darren: Yes, it's crazy. I've always wondered why they gave us the likes of, I know it's still classified as a New Age Movement, but the likes of Yoga or maybe Martial Arts. I know, I guess, that you should take some parts for good, but I guess there must be a reason behind it even being out there.

Alan: Yoga is easily explained, because Madame Blavatsky, her mission was to set up a system, mainly for women. In fact, Blavatsky, people don't know it, she set up these homes for women, single women. There was lots of unemployment at that time too, and destitution, and it ended up in a scandal, because she ended up having lesbian affairs with them. Actually, that's a fact. I've got the old prints of the time. Anyway, her job was to merge the cultures of India with that mainly of Britain, maybe other parts of Europe too, but mainly of Britain, for the future, when they would blend the countries together. And that was started off in the 1800s. And then, of course, you had Besant and other ones would take over, Alice Bailey, members of the Fabian Society, for women, for women's rights, they helped to kick off the feminist movement, all funded by the Astor family. So, this was started a long time ago, this whole move towards multicultural integration. But they already knew at that time which people they would bring in to which countries, and mainly from about the 60s onwards it was from India, they initially brought them into Britain. The same thing happened, you know, I can remember many years ago when Judo was a big thing from Japan, Judo and Karate, and suddenly it was Kung Fu. And it was at the same time that they were signing all the deals for bringing in, getting us used to the idea of Chinese in a similar manner of ourselves, the fighting stuff on television, the Kung Fu, the great series on television, and really that was in preparation for the World Trade Organization and getting the most favored nation status. We're always programmed ahead for what's to come, you see, even through fiction, you know.

Darren: So, is there any good in it at all? I know, I can see why, because even at that time you had mass immigration of people from the Asian borders from when I guess all that came out, martial arts. It's funny, because I've been reading on the news about all these hackers. Hackers this and hackers that and hackers are fighting against all these organizations and hacking into people's files and all that, but I think it's in preparation for them merely shutting down the internet. It's like they're fighting against themselves, and then it's like, oh, we have to go in now and stop these hackers, you know, that are causing us problems. You're going to have to have an ID to find out who these hackers are.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it at all. The internet is already one of the most valuable tools for getting us all profiled daily and updated by ourselves daily. Everybody volunteers their information. So, it's a great security tool already, but you're right. It was always intended they'd eventually police it and drag it down into a level where you couldn't really use free speech. Free speech now, you're scared to even use the term free speech. They think you're odd. They think you're probably a crazy person if you want free speech. They think they've got free speech, but you don't have free speech. If you had free speech you could talk about anything at all, no matter how mad it was, that would be free speech. But you're not even allowed that. You get punished for saying certain things today, so, it's already policed, but it will get worse. It will get worse, no doubt. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight too, I'm putting up a list for the US to see how much their politicians have in the kitty. And it's a good comparison. I think the Democrats have a bit more cash than the Republicans, individually I'm talking about. So, I'll put that list up for you to peruse to see which bunch of millionaires you want to vote for, the leftwing or the rightwing. Now, there's Rick from New York on the line. Are you there, Rick? Hello?

Rick: Yes. How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not too bad.

Rick: Yeah. I can't believe how ignorant people are in the US if they haven't read the Constitution to see that only Congress has the power to coin and distribute money, you know, with the Federal Reserve illusion. It's just amazing to me that in the mass media obviously that's tightly controlled by the CFR, that it's never mentioned that the Congress does have that power, and that the Federal Reserve is a private institution run by international bankers to bankrupt the world through printing worthless fiat money that's based on a system where we have to pay interest on every dollar that's printed by them that they have the monopoly on that.

Alan: It's the same system across the world now, though. Each country has got a Central Bank, same idea. They're all in touch with other Central Banks. In fact, they even borrow from each other sometimes. And through the IMF again, and the World Bank, they're all colluding together for this wonderful system. And I put up a video a few times, a link to a video called, "Oh, Canada", because Canada had no debt at all, because it had its own bank at one time, even through the Great Depression, right through to the 1930s, and they came from all over, including the US, to find out how it worked in Canada. And it was very simple. Canada basically printed its own money. It minted its own coin. And it sold it off to the bankers. The rest of it was put in through big projects, roads and so on. And it didn't lose any money because they were getting cash through the banks that they sold it to, who then loaned it out to the public. So, that's how it worked, but, of course, they had to get that brought down. And they did. Now the Bank of Canada is just a room where an appointed governor from the government meets with the international money boys for borrowing. That's all it is, is a room. And we get our cash in Canada printed n Germany now.

Rick: Wow. Yeah, also, one article I was reading, American Free Press had an article on comprehensive annual financial reports that the government has two sets of books, and the US government, and they have a slush fund going in terms of like the money. They're always saying that they have no money and that they're not making enough in revenue, but actually, in actuality on the second set of books, they have billions and billions of dollars that they don't report, and they don't mention that in the US media also.

Alan: Well, the whole thing, government is a racket, you know. Government is a racket. I mean, I was surprised when the last manufactured crash happened. They could have kept the bubbles going forever if they wanted to, but it was planned that way to bring you into this new system of greening and austerity, etc, to get the next part of the big worldwide Socialist plan through. And I was surprised to see that even local governments, your local councils were investing in places like Iceland. Where did they get the money to invest? Because supposedly they had nothing left at the end of each year as they taxed you and taxed you, including your provincial or state government. Same thing. They're all investing abroad. Nobody knew they were even doing that. So, it's just a massive racket. You're right on with it. It's corrupt. See, government is by its very nature corrupt, and it has to be. If it starts off, I don't care who starts it off, it will be corrupt within a generation and that's what Jefferson said. He was quite right. They knew by history that's what happens. And then you get a clique in there. And then they have to start lying to the public about what they're doing. And then the lying becomes the normal and that forever more. And that's how it is today. They talk to us like children at the bottom now. That's really how it is.

Rick: Yeah, the US, I mean, the US was built on a low tax system in terms of like industry and everything else, what was going on years ago. But now, because of these vested interests, the corporate welfare and stuff like that, you know, and everything.

Alan: Well, they're already talking in today's paper about forgiving the taxes for the international corporations again in the US. Give them a write-off for the year, so they don't have to pay any taxes.

Rick: I mean, like GE paid no tax, hardly any tax in the last year since Obama has been in office, because Jeffery Immelt who runs GE is very close friends of Obama, and they favor people, what do you call it, finance Obama and so forth, you know, to get these tax breaks.

Alan: Yeah. So, it's literally, and then again too, if you mention the Constitution, it's taught to the police in the US now, he's probably a radical right-winger. And so even the Constitution has been, again by careful manipulation of the minds of people through countless little movies and so on, they think of people who follow the Constitution as bad people. It's astonishing how mind control works, isn't it? But it works very, very effectively.

Rick: But in terms of like the Ron Paul question, I mean, I agree with him when it comes to Federal Reserve policy and everything else and, you know, getting rid of the military-industrial complex, but boy, what I don't like about Ron Paul is his adherence to the Austrian School of Economics, and that because he's a Libertarian, he wants to destroy Social Security and Medicare, and I think that's a bad idea in the current environment that we're in right now economically. That's just my opinion, you know.

Alan: Well, the thing is, a country the size with the population of the US should be able to take care of its own people very well. And the reason it prospered so much too, literally, and this is in their general history books, is because of the lack of bureaucratic and governmental oversight and involvement in business. They left you alone to get on with business. And low taxation. That's why the US took off. And now it's the same as every other country now. You've got masses. You can't, you're sitting filling forms out all day for the government if you're trying to run a small business. So, yeah, unfortunately, it's caught up there too.

Rick: Alright, Alan. Thanks for the time and have a good evening.

Alan: And you too. Bye now. And there's Alex from New York as well. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hey, I have a couple of questions for you, but I wanted to start off with something that I've had a lot of trouble figuring out and that's the topic of Charles Manson. What do you think about him? I have a feeling that like, I figured out that he was a mind control subject. That was pretty easy to figure out. But I feel at some point he kind of turned on the people who were handling him or something, because I don't understand why he was in jail, given such an unfair trial and all that. And I'm not so sure what he was used for.

Alan: Well, we'll never know. The thing is, the US had so many little experiments going on across the country back then, including free love groupies, little communes all across the country. And again, using drugs, and different kinds of drugs too, and the observation of their subjects. Manson definitely was involved with something like that, initially. And, of course, he had his little groupies there, The Family they called themselves. And he certainly wasn't an idiot at all by any means. But he got into trouble, of course, with the killing of that actress, mind you.

Alex: Do you think they wanted him to do that, or was that something that just got out of control?

Alan: We'll never really know what triggered it off and why her, even though I think it was Polanski's wife, I think.

Alex: Yeah, it was.

Alan: And of course, he'd done Rosemary's Baby [Roman Polanski] to do with black magic and the breeding of a child of Satan. So, we'll never really know, except that there was a lot of involvement to do with the cults at that time. The CIA were into trying out different kinds of cult groups, including Satanism by the way. You'll use anything you can for your subjects. It doesn't matter if they even believe in it, if you're managing it. It was Sharon Tate, I think, that he ended up killing. And again, in a very ritualistic fashion. So, we'll never get the whole story. But he definitely had a lot of the lowdown on a lot of different people in politics and so on, as though he knew them pretty well. That was the odd part about it.

Alex: Yeah, listening to his interview, he makes like a lot of allusions to people. Like yesterday, I was watching an interview and he was saying something about how there's a lot of people working for World Peace and something like that. And like, the interviewer just, like a lot of the things he says, he just like, kind of just moved over it as though it was nothing, but it's like clear he knows that there's big moves going on to create a sort of one world government. He even talks about that there is a one world government that's going to happen very soon, and sooner than you think.

Alan: Yeah, it was already, that's right. It was already happening. It had been happening since they signed the declaration in San Francisco at the United Nations. Every country signed away its sovereignty right there. And so he knew that. Also, you had the same thing with the Jonestown Massacre. You had the CIA involvement there. In fact, Jones himself had been given permission by President Reagan at the time to go into the psychiatric hospitals and use his techniques on the patients. And he was given free reign basically into a lot of even high security psychiatric places. So, there's always a CIA involvement, and again, the pipelining of very powerful drugs in, and they're never arrested for the drugs, of course. No one comes near them for that. So, these are all experiments as far as I can see. These experiments still go on today, with different techniques, of course, but they're still going on today.

Alex: Also, I was talking about Lord of the Rings a lot on the show recently. I just finished reading it, and very interesting, at the end, when Frodo and another hobbit get back to the Shire, they discover that the Shire is kind of under a Communist dictatorship type thing where Sauron came to the Shire and suddenly, like before there was plentiful food and everything, and they come back and there's no food in the Shire anymore. What's going on? And they're like, the new guy came and he's sharing it with everyone supposedly, but yet, everyone is scared of this guy, and they barely see any of the food that he's supposedly taking away to share. And then they overthrow this guy and everything and it just seemed like a very anti-Communist type statement that they put in there at the end.

Alan: It's austerity for the ones who do all the work. For the more elite types, in the categories of elite, which is also in Lord of the Rings of course, it's about elite ones from the top down. The ones at the bottom do all the work, and of course, then they have to share what's left under austerity measures. And that's what you've got there. Thanks for calling. And now we'll go on to Dion from New York, if he's there.

Dion: Alan, hi. I first have a quick anecdote to tell you. I built houses out east on Long Island. It's a very affluent part of the United States. And I'm working for, I just was working for a multi-billionaire, and we had to bring some tile samples out from Manhattan to show this billionaire and have him and her choose what they'd like in their new home. And they also, they bought the building next to them in Manhattan, and I walked through that building to show them the samples, and they were constructing in that building. On the wall, in big black spray paint, while sparks were flying and saws were cutting and everything, it was under construction, there was a big all-seeing eye in spray paint on the side. And it's just these things. And I told my brother about it, and he kind of laughed it off, because he knows what I'm into and these things I think about, but just a little story for your listeners. These things aren't coincidences, you know. They're lucky charms, you know.

Alan: That's right. And highly symbolic of again a World System where everyone is under surveillance. Basically that's what it means today. We're all under surveillance.

Dion: But that's a very true story, and it's not a coincidence. And I want to know, Alan, I just broke up with my girlfriend over these subjects, because we just totally disagreed on everything, even though I really love her. You know, I had to break it off, because I couldn't spend the rest of my life, you know, just like sacrificing my sanity to kind of just like talk about, you know, subjects that the media wants us to talk about and not really what's going on. But I wanted to know, if you have any advice of just how to deal with like not being able to wake up the person that you love. And you know, it's really sad and frustrating. You know, I'm just looking for some advice.

Alan: It's one of the hardest things you can do. Sometimes it happens to the woman. I've had cases who have contacted me, where the woman wakes up and the guy doesn't. And there's no happy ground there, because human nature generally goes the same way, that initially you'll try to humor them, but you're living inside your head, and then you feel you're imprisoned, because you can't discuss what you want to discuss. But the other person will expect you to listen to trivia all day long and the approved stuff from the mainstream. And it generally never works. There's no way you can sublimate it to that level where you can actually go along with it, unless you're out of the house a lot. You know. I mean, that's basically it.

Dion: The other weird thing is like, I wonder even with her and some other people I meet, I think like, I don't think I'm that smart of a guy. I'm above average, you know, intelligence, but I just wonder, if all these people, like my girlfriend, she was very good at math. She could compute things so quickly. And I was like, why can't you see reality, you know, if you can do all these other things way better than me. Something is missing. I don't know what it is.

Alan: Well, what you're mixing up is intellect and education. See, there's a big difference between being intelligent. I've met illiterate people that were incredibly intelligent who had thought things out for themselves and could see through all the little cons that go along, and very street savvy. There's a big difference between having an education, there's a lot of educated fools out there. An awful lot of them in fact. And in fact, when you really go into even some of the bigger people's writings, they admit that, that the more education you get, the less of an actual distinct thinking reasoning individual you are. And that is very, very true. The easiest people to manipulate are those with more education, because they belong to a peer group and they want to adapt to whatever is new and politically correct, because they have a craving to stay with that group. The person lower down is more apt to get it, to get what's actually happening, because they have no need to belong to a particular group. But most folk do mix up education with basically IQ.

Dion: I've noticed that. And there's like a snobbishness too. Like, who are you to tell me what's right, when I'm just begging people just to like look at things that I've seen, not to listen to what I say.

Alan: Well, remember what Bertrand Russell said. He said, the orators used to think at one time that you needed a good oratory, good reasoning power, to bring people around to getting behind you on a topic. He said, but we find we do more with a brass band and waving flags. And that's how, that's what we use today. It's emotion that does it. Not reasoning anymore. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Dave from Arizona, if he's still there. Is Dave from Arizona there? Hello? Are you there?

Dave: Hi. Yeah, there's just one thing, I wanted to point out a couple of things on the Norway shooting. It's kind of interesting. If you study the guy, basically what the newspapers are saying about him, and if you go and you watch his video that he made about the Knights Templar and all that, his basic thing was that he has to protect the white race and the European customs and all this. Well, what does the guy do? The guy goes and kills white people, white Europeans. The very people that in his video he's sworn to protect.

Alan: I know. And apparently the youngsters on the island were of the Labor Youth Wing, apparently, so that's why he supposedly went after them. But he did accuse his government of being traitors. If that was the case, you think he would have waited until they were all in the government building rather than it be a holiday, to make an example of them, but it doesn't make sense at all. None of this really makes sense. Plus, he was really into really Islamiphobic writers, who were Israeli some of them. He was all for their writings. He just had a thing about Islam, and that was his main target.

Dave: That's what I mean. Why would the guy take out white Europeans when his whole thing was against Islam?

Alan: I guess he couldn't find enough Islamics on an island. It makes no sense at all. What he was hoping to do was to get copycats and other cells that would spring up and bring back, restore something. And even though he didn't really say he was a Christian, in fact he actually said I think in his little video that the Templars stood up against all kinds of hate and bigotry of all religions; to try and bring back some guys on horses with lances today is like a youngster's emotional dream. It doesn't fit in with the character of this guy that didn't seem immature in his writings except for those things. It's almost like there's two different people here working on the documentation that they've given to the public.

Dave: Sort of like a cover story.

Alan: Yeah, because he didn't seem the romanticized type, Knights Templars, etc. I mean, he claims he was a millionaire before he was twenty-four in business. He had a couple of degrees. The writing was well written for someone from Norway, as opposed to some of the emails that you've seen written that he put out there on Facebook. Some of the emails were terrible English, but this stuff was written in perfect English, grammatically and all the rest of it, so there's more to this than meets the eye. And we probably won't get told the whole story. Plus, I wonder why the cops didn't shoot him.

Dave: Well, that's another interesting part. I don't know if you read this, but supposedly the cops called out his name, it like deactivated him. He put his gun down and turned himself in.

Alan: Or did he give up the Masonic gesture for help and mercy, which they also use as well. We'll never really know, but there's definitely, definitely people knew what he was going to do. I'm talking about agencies as well that had to have been tracking him.

Dave: Well, how did they know his name?

Alan: Well, apparently he did put it up on the internet a few hours beforehand, but he'd been obviously tracked for some time. And we'll find out down the road what happens, maybe, if we're lucky. Or we might never hear from him again, once he's in prison, he'll disappear as most of them do.

Dave: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And Bob from Texas, maybe you can call tomorrow. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IMF and "Deadbeat Geriatrics" (from IMF Site)

The List of Wealthy US Politicos

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

----

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 26th, 2011 (#883)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 26th, 2011:
Down the Drain, Adieu Adieu,
To Borrow More is to Devalue:
"Savings Disappear Like Grains of Sand,
A Corrupt Money System Rules the Land
And No-One Attempts to Bring it Down,
For Mr. Moneybags Wears the Crown,
Why?--After Crashing, Does it Remain,
Surely Someone "Up There's" Sane,
But Riches You See is Not the Sole Goal,
Those Managing Wealth are Maintaining Control,
Yes, Their Control is the Source of All Power,
Other Systems Subordinate Under the Tower,
The U.S. is Bankrupt and Borrowing Yet,
Buried in Corruption, Gimmicks and Debt"
© Alan Watt July 26th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 26th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 26th of July 2011. For newcomers to the broadcast, look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And maybe, just maybe, you'll get a shortcut to understanding the big soap opera which you were born into, with all of its incredible levels of deceit and lies. And it's getting worse all the time from governments and media, as they dumb us all down, and they actually use dumb-speak to us and they actually talk about it and write about it now. And we're supposed to believe all the nonsensical fairy tales they keep telling us. I try to show you the shortcuts to understanding the big picture of how this system really works, by giving you the books and the authors and the globalists who are involved in the big society at the top that basically plans the future all the time. Your future, everybody's future and what they're going to do with nations and all that kind of thing. Because really, we live in a long-term business plan, and that's what it is. It's someone else's long-term business plan. It's a poorly written soap, but it does the job, because it's the only one we're allowed to watch. That's called life, you see. So, help yourself to those.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you could help me out by buying the books and discs I have at .com. And remember, all the sites listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given too for print-up, and if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choice offered there.

Now, we are living in a soap opera, and it really does get worse and worse all the time. It's like they started it with pretty good producers, a good script, a long, long, long time ago, and then they just hire cheaper and cheaper writers, until you can always tell what's coming along the pike. Apart from all the books that the top players do put out, especially in their biographies, they tell you what's coming down the pike. And I can remember, oh, about twenty-odd years ago, twenty-five years ago, even, they talked about what happens when we get a global society. What will all the big military-industrial complexes do, because they have them across the world, in every country? And they gave all the different ideas that were being tossed around by big players at the time. And they said they'd have to get into the private sector and the public sector, and especially into police. And of course, that was the whole idea of the militarization of the police, who now are given Jane's Magazine to choose their armored vehicles from. I mean, that literally is planned a long time ago. And we're taught today that we're just bumbling along, stumbling along, day-by-day, and things just happen and we have to intervene and just make our minds up in a Parliament or a Congress on the spur of the moment. Nothing is further from the truth. Because we're living through, as I say, a script.

A script, literally, and even to do with what happened in Norway was pretty well right on queue, because everyone was complaining about all this nonsense about terrorism everywhere across the globe, and nothing was happening back home. They had to make something happen, and something did happen. And of course, they have all their new gadgets and gizmos and laws ready to throw again on the general public and use to stop it happening again. We've heard this before. We're as well as basically allowing them, almost at the stage of allowing them to get chipped so they can track us from our house or to the bathroom or something or back again, because that's how ridiculous it's all getting. And that is the purpose too, by the way. Literally, so they can track you twenty-four hours a day. That was all discussed when they brought out the whole agenda for the total information network. Total information is not partial information. I hope you understand that. It's total. Everything they can possibly find out about every single being has to be recorded and kept in databases, and all put together nicely and neatly packaged for the future. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the big soap opera, and it is a soap opera because, as I say, in soaps, especially the poor soaps, I guess they're all the same now, you always know what's going to happen next, or what has to happen next. And that's the system in which we live too. We always know what has to happen next. As I say, the big boys, through the United Nations and all of their disclosures, have pretty well told the whole world where it's supposed to go. And there's no say in the matter if you or anybody wants to go along with them. You're given no choice in the matter. It's simply planned that way. And there's no doubt about it that the top dogs will do all they can to bring it about. And they do believe, you see, they do truly believe that the peasant of one country is the same as the peasant of another country, and therefore, you're all the junk genes at the bottom. You're basically the bottom level of taxpayer. You're the laboring class who will never rise above it, because you don't have the right genes to do so. They have discussed this stuff in some of their works from academia. They actually believe it. And therefore, the future that they want to bring in, eventually, down the road, 2040, 2050, and there onwards, is their Brave New World scenario, where literally, we'll have a great leap forward. Not the junk genes. They'll die off, supposedly, but the ones with the right genes will leap forward into this Brave New World, where they can create new types of semi-humans that will serve them better, without having to give you entertainment, or give you terrible news stories and explanations for what they're really doing at the top. They won't have to do any of that anymore. And it will be such a happier time for them. And this is how they envisage the future.

Darwin himself talked about this same kind of thing, where he talked about the preparation for the big oak tree to grow. And he starts off with the soil and how different insects come in there, and then eventually it's followed with bacterium and then more insects come in there, die off, and more bacterium. And eventually, the soil is all ready for that acorn to get planted and it grows. He's talking about an upper type class. I hope you understand. And all of the bugs that came and went, and the bacterium, that's all of you. I hope you understand what they're actually saying. And that's how they view you. We're staging rockets, that's what we are. We're stages in a rocket to boost the payload on into the future. That's our purpose. And again, that's all part of the Darwinian theory. As different species and different types within species die off, the better ones go on, so they claim. And that is the world that's being brought in, right now, as we live, if this is what's called living. Because, again, we're going through the greatest charade, when the countries that are supposedly utterly bankrupt are smashing countries like Libya, which is probably one of the few countries that has paid off all of its debts. It's astonishing.

And today's paper:

California Seeks $5B 'Bridge' Loan to Pay Bills

Because again of the Congressional Soap Opera. Will they give us the cash to continue, or won't they? That's what it is. And we're getting blackmail statements coming out from presidents and other people saying, if you don't give us what we want, this extra money, $2 or $3 trillion, that's all we're asking for, then the checks won't go out and the welfare guys will be unhappy, and all the public employees are going to be very unhappy and watch out. That's basically blackmail. And all they want is $2 or $3 trillion extra. That's all. I can remember when Reagan, President Reagan asked for a trillion for the first time. No one had ever asked for one trillion for the whole year. This is $2 or $3 trillion extra they're asking for now, on top of the trillions. And of course, everybody is suffering in the US, because the US dollar is worth very little right now. It won't boost up again. It will never go back up to where it was, but it won't boost up again much higher than where it is now, until they pass this, this final deadline of agreeing to go along with it. And then, of course, the bond holders will buy them all up of course at usury interest fees and we'll flow along for a little while more, until the US can finish off its main job. And its main job is to standardize the last few countries on the list that Bush had. That's what it is. And we're living through this, as I say, terrible soap opera. Terrible soap opera.

And you know they're going to get it. Obama is going to get his cash, or at least the group behind him is, because the front man really is generally not even in the know of what's really happening. He doesn't have to know. But until that happens, as I say, it's a stranglehold on everyone with bated breath until they say, okay you've got it, and that's it. Oh, thank God, and then your dollar is worth half again what it was worth before. What a joke. And they want to keep this same system going, supposedly, until the end of the cosmos, I suppose, even though it's never worked for the people. It never will work for the people. Even though the bankers plunder you on average twice a century, they're going to keep that same system in place. Astonishing, truly astonishing.

Anyway, there's a caller hanging on from Sweden. It's Thomas from Sweden. I'll take him now. Hello, Thomas. Hello?

Thomas: Alan, we spoke maybe a month ago, or something like that. Well, I want to comment on something about Norway and the terror attacks, if that's okay. In Sweden now, I spoke to my girlfriend and she lives on an island right now, and there was some farmers there firing off their rifles on the their property, shooting on, I don't know, cans or old bottles or something like that. And this paranoid berry picker phoned police and the police came in two trucks. And they were like, "Get to the ground!" And all that. And then when they explained, like, yeah, but it's our property. They were like, well, okay, yeah, but it's good for our police force to have something to exercise on, you know. So, the paranoia is already working.

Alan: Oh, it's working. It was working even after 9/11, because this is how fast it works. I remember my neighbor, who goes hunting every year, he always fires about five shots maximum as he sights in his rifle, and that's all he'll do, five shots. He's got his own land, his own hill, and the hill was the backstop, and some neighbor from a village two miles away, that just moved in from the city, paranoid as can be, heard the shots, and the SWAT teams came in. So, here he was firing on his own land. So, yeah, it doesn't take long to put the paranoia across the whole planet. Even a backfire from a car now and everybody is going to duck for a while.

Thomas: Yeah. Exactly. And another thing is that they've passed a law here in Sweden, if you drop a gum paper on the street, the police here, they fine you with maybe say a hundred dollar fine or something like that. It's basically communistic laws. You know, rat on your neighbor.

Alan: Yes. Well, Sweden is pretty far ahead that way.

Thomas: It's so ridiculous.

Alan: Yes, it is.

Thomas: And I lived in Oslo last year, so I'm pretty upset at what's been happening, but I try to keep my head cool. And I've called people in Oslo and the whole city is in chaos, apparently emotionally. And when I look at the news feed, it's disgusting in the sense that they've been giving us such fantastic storylines, that he's like a right-wing Nazi Christian, he's a white Al Qaeda Nazi or something like that. It's just disgusting.

Alan: It is disgusting. They've all jumped on the same bandwagon. And in reality, we don't even know much about him at all. And we probably will never get told much about him, either. And it might surprise everybody to find out who he actually really is, if they ever dare to tell us. But I often think too, that it's got a whole bunch of people off the hook right now. You had the Murdoch newspaper group, in really hot water. It wasn't just for bugging the occasional person's phone call. These guys were bugging politicians, taking prime ministers across the planet in private jets and all the rest of it. They had the blackmail dope on everybody. Literally. I mean, Murdoch was the big head honcho behind the news. And the news ends up being your reality, especially when every source that it comes through he owns. So, literally, and Murdoch too is actually a national of a foreign power, and no one seems to bother about that little bit there. Suddenly that's gone from the media. Cameron, his role in it, getting backed by Murdoch is gone from the media. And there's Cameron up there saying, oh, Britain is in deep sympathy. It's almost made to order, isn't it? It's got him off the hook and he's so concerned about Norwegians. Yeah, right.

Thomas: Yeah. Yeah, right. But I mean, in Sweden, in Stockholm, in the capital, we had an attack last year that was supposed to be a failed one, because he only killed himself. But I know a guy who puts up surveillance cameras as a living. And the private security companies now, they've made it sort of a pop or something like that. If you put up an illegal camera, they pay the fee that you're charged with and then the cameras are allowed to stay up. So, if you put up an illegal camera, you only have to pay a fee, but you can keep the camera up. And I haven't heard it in any newspaper. I heard it from a friend who works in the surveillance business. So, we're being monitored and surveilled in numerous places without even knowing it.

Alan: It's again like where Orwell, George Orwell talked about in 1984, when they even had cameras and microphones in the forests, so you couldn't escape from them at all. And he wasn't far wrong in fact.

Thomas: Yeah. And the worst thing is that these cameras are so advanced they can create a 3D image of you, out of a 2D image, because their computer can estimate what you look like in 3D.

Alan: Yeah. It's amazing. It truly is amazing. None of us really thought we were worth that much concern, did we? Ha, ha, ha.

Thomas: No. I mean, it's insane.

Alan: Thanks for calling though. And back, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's another caller. I don't know who it is. It says Fairweather, from Pennsylvania. Hello? Are you there?

Fairweather: Yes, Mr. Watt. I just got done reading The Next Million Years by Charles Darwin. And I had three impressions in it. One, that the Earth is much older than any scientist would lead you to believe. Two, there was never a meteorite that destroyed the dinosaurs and that. Three, that homo sapiens sapiens is not the first intelligent life form on this planet. There were other intelligent organisms before us. Now, why would Darwin, if that's true, lead the reader to believe that? Why would he wish to lead the reader to believe that if I'm accurate?

Alan: Maybe it's not just for the reader. Remember, most of these books are put out and never read by the general public and their peer group reads them. And they have archives, real archives of real histories, on high levels. I've mentioned that before, even quoted some authors and some top professors. Apparently about one in sixty or about one in eighty even professors gets a chance to look inside a real archive to do with his own particular profession or his area of research. So, there are small elite groups at the top there who have their own special areas, and they have a different understanding of the past than the one that they give the general population.

Now, initially too, a lot of these particular groups, remember, the Darwins were very inbred people with money, all down through maybe many centuries. Who knows? They only intermarried with the Wedgwood family and eventually the Galton family. And the Huxleys too are related to them. However, you'll find that I'm sure they've been given a completely different sense of the past, what came before man, what kind of man there was, and suchlike. Personally I think they all died, I think the dinosaurs actually went under because they owed too much debt, I think, the way we're going as well. Because we're becoming the dinosaur right now. But, seriously, getting back to it. They do talk about different types of humans and the Cro-Magnon especially, of having a much larger brain than modern man, for instance. But they do mention too that this creature would be a hard kind of creature to tame. Maybe too wild, too intelligent. So, who knows. Who knows what's tampered in the past. I do think personally, something has tampered with us in the past, a long time ago. I think we were much, much cleverer, at one time. I know in my own lifetime the IQ has dropped, and that doesn't happen by itself. You're born with an IQ, basically. Something caused it to drop. So, just like that can happen, because of maybe injections, or the alteration of hormones, which again, in The Next Million Years, that particular Charles advocated. We are getting dumbed down. We are changing.

And by the way, even professor Carroll Quigley, who was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he refers to in his time, back in the '60s, when he was writing his book, he said that a sudden thing has happened, a sudden, odd change has happened. And he said, women have suddenly, suddenly is the key, and this can be verified with medical records too in institutions and teaching hospitals, suddenly in the '60s women stopped having the same hips they used to have and pelvic width they used to have, prior to the 1960s. A physical change happened to the structure of women, suddenly, and yet there's no big concern about it. We're constantly being modified. Constantly being modified.

Fairweather: How would they modify people like going that long ago? How would they go to do that?

Alan: Why not? Why not, really, because, it's like Plato in the Republic and he talks about his Uncle Solon going off to Egypt, and finding out that the Greeks were far, far older than he himself knew. The Egyptian priests knew it. They had the previous histories of the pre-Greek period, but the present, that present population of Greeks didn't even know how old they were themselves. They had no idea at all. Or even where they came from before that. But the Egyptians had the records. So, if you want to rule a world by a specific system, especially of money, for instance, you don't want the public knowing what's happened before, especially if you've taken down empires in ancient times or even pre-historic times. Remember historic times and prehistoric is just to do with the records that are left. If there's no records, it's called prehistoric, if there's no writing. But who knows?

We do know that Moscow University and Museum, and in other museums, they have found what they claim to be, and they are on display, very well polished microscope lenses. Now, a microscope by reversing it and enlarging the lens, you've got a telescope for instance. And we already know that the ancient Egyptians and the ancient people of India were also really deeply into astronomy. Not just astrology, but astronomy as well. They had the records of the great cycles of 25,500 or so thousand years. They knew this would happen every 25,500 thousand years, the same kind of cycle. To know it the first time, means you had to have done it before to prove it, you understand. So, they're telling you right there that they'd already studied, they'd been around for an awful long time to verify their initial findings. So, if they found microscopes, or at least the lenses for what could be microscopes, than what's to stop them from looking at bacterium or sperm for that matter? We know they were into selective breeding, special breeding. That's what Royal Bloodlines were all about. They even married their sisters to keep it going, but they were into medicine as well. And one of the pharaohs wrote one of the first what was called medical books in history, even including surgery as well. So, they were into an awful lot, they weren't just around under the sun, having a good old time to themselves with slaves fetching their booze for them. They actually had their scientific classes in those days.

When you go into Charles Galton Darwin, remember, he was a physicist. He was no dummy. He was part of the Manhattan Project for the bomb. And for him to write a book like that, he wasn't just, you know, wafting off into the ether about a few ideas. He was talking about stuff he knew, and by the understanding of how they would plan the future, this elite group. Hold on, and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we're talking about just a question about Charles Galton Darwin and why he puts into his books some things which aren't put out in mainstream science or really pummeled into the public's heads. And part of it too, they didn't want to go into past types of humans, including the knowledge of where you got it all from, is that at that time, they were afraid, not so much afraid in the fifties, but they had been before that, afraid of religious backlash about, oh, Adam and Eve and the Garden of Eden, and so on. And yet on the other hand, they mixed with rabbis who talked about that was not the first creation, you know, there was many creations before that. So there's always a lot of hints about previous times, previous civilizations, previous humanities and what happened to them. We don't know. We're not allowed to know. But I have no doubt at all, we're far older than we're told. And it seems almost like a global warming/climate change mantra to make us believe the same thing in the past that we all began about the same time to fit in with religious stories that they were going to give the general public, while they kept another understanding to themselves in the high elite circles. And that's probably what happened.

You look even at, you'll often see in Egypt, for instance, and you'll see it in all your medical wagons, you'll see the caduceus, which is the intertwined snakes. And that's basically what you're looking at is the double helix of your DNA. That's what you're looking at right there. So, I am pretty certain they were further ahead than we're allowed to know. They've also got on display in the Cairo Museum, batteries which worked just like a modern car battery. You just add the acid to it, give it a charge and wire it up, and on comes your electric light. That's something else that broke out to the world in about the mid-60s for the first time. So, yeah, we're kept, we are mushrooms kept in the dark at this level. We're not supposed to understand too much either. That's what you've got to understand as well. We're not supposed to understand too much. We're supposed to be children who play. And if we don't play, they'll give us lots of confusion, to live amongst, including all the conspiracy theories as well. They give us lots of those. They give us lots of stories to run around in circles with and go nowhere. So, as I say, all we have is a big question mark about the past, except that they keep going further and further back, even with archeology, as they keep unearthing new temples and such. Some of them that they've found are 10,000BC in areas that they never even thought humans even existed at that time. So they're finding older and older ones all the time. Will we ever be told the truth? I very much doubt it. Very much doubt it.

Fairweather: The bomb started not long after World War II, and the leap from technology, like the surveillance aircraft, the night vision, was just like bam, overnight.

Alan: NATO still uses a sniping documentary series of a video that was used by Germany in World War II. They have never improved on the ability to camouflage themselves, how to be a sniper. On this particular video, you'll see them unroll a little umbrella-like device, like a small miniature umbrella. That was infrared to detect heat off enemies up to a mile away, handheld, you know, you could put it in your backpack. All that stuff they had during World War II, including night scopes and night vision.

Fairweather: But it seems to me like all these advanced civilizations throughout time, they have an interest in the stars. Why is that?

Alan: Well, pretty well at nighttime, you sit in the dark, there's not much else to see. But if you're living in the desert, you've got to understand too, you've got the most beautiful picture of the stars, probably from anywhere else in the world. It's a dry atmosphere and it gets kind of cool at night. The stars, before all the world spraying went on, the stars used to be awfully, awfully beautiful. And of course, the priests also used it as a form or writing, you might say, because they drew up stories in the stars. And you know yourself, if you say, that is Orion, that's the Hunter. Now, it doesn't look to you like anything like a hunter at all. It isn't until you look at it the way that they filled in the lines and added and fudged it quite a bit to make sure that you could see it was a hunter that you understood what they were talking about. Without the lines there, you'd never, ever figure out that was a hunter. Anyway, they gave you stories in the stars. And the stories had all to do with on the one level, a plan for the future. There's no doubt about that, because they use the symbols of the zodiac for parts of a plan for the future. They always use that. And they all had their esoteric ones for the priests as well, esoteric stories for the priests. And that way, they could basically tell the general population one fairy story, which kept them all happy and amazed, and on the other hand for the initiates and higher members, they get an entirely different meaning about what it was all about to do with the cycles of the ages, they called them, and how to rule an age, you must make sure that while you're ruling it, you must prepare the next age to rule, or you would lose that ability to rule. And it's never changed from thousands of years ago to the present time. When you look into the think tank projects, for the United Nations, for their military wing for NATO, for the British military, for the US military, they're working up to fifty years to a hundred years down the road to all possible crisis that could happen at certain stages. Well, it's no different from those who plan and work and run the economy and own the economy. They have to do the same thing as well. They must be in on the know of what's to happen in a hundred years hence. In other words, it's all for a small elite group who understand the sciences to maintain power through centuries, down through time. That's really what it's about. That's it.

Fairweather: It's good talking to you, Mr. Watt.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, we'll never get told the full scoop on any history. But they have their little chuckles to do with the meaning of the zodiac, the symbols of the zodiac, and you can find all of the meanings if you just go into the Greek mythologies. You get a lot of the meanings there, which are both exoteric and esoteric if you stop and think about them. Very important that you stop and think about them. It's also important that when you read books like Charles Galton Darwin that you remember these people don't waste words. When they use words, take particular attention to the little phrases they're saying, because they really mean what they're saying. Most folk read stuff and they gloss over little parts of it. But you've got to remember, these people, especially these people are very meticulous on the words they choose, and how they put things together, because they mean what they say. And to give you an example of that, here's an article on John Holdren, that everyone should know by now, he wants massive depopulation. He's an elitist. A eugenicist as well. He's in for conservation, because that's their term for bringing down the population of all the useless eaters in the world. And he's now appointed, like we're living in an age of appointees now. They're attached to every council from your local to federal level.

Obama's Science Czar Advocates De-developing the US to a World of Zero Growth.

(Alan: Right? Now, if this guy had ever run for politics, which he hasn't – he doesn't have to; he just gets appointed – he'd never get voted in by anybody, because he wants to take everything away and just demolish all the dams and everything that give you what you call civilization as you know it today. And it says here:)

Holdren has co-authored works in the past that called for a campaign to "de-develop the United States" and said people need to eventually face up to a "world of zero net physical growth."

(A: Right? Zero net physical growth)

He also co-authored a passage that said:

(A: Now, listen to this. I said, the meaning of the words is very important and the way they put them together.)

"The fetus, given the opportunity to develop properly before birth, and given the essential early socializing experiences and sufficient nourishing food during the crucial early years after birth, will ultimately develop into a human being.

(A: Now, what does that tell you? That means that one who isn't given the proper food and nutrition etc, right, and socialization, meaning indoctrination, will not develop into a proper human being. He says:)

Where any of these essential elements is lacking, the resultant individual will be deficient in some respect."

(A: Now these guys mean that anyone who can't catch on to, and agree with the elitists on what's to be done with the world, is somehow deficient. In fact, this article pretty well starts off with that, because when he's asked about it, he says, if you read it and you have a problem, then you're misreading it. So read it properly, in other words. He's telling you how it's to be. And it says:)

CNSNews.com approached Holdren after an event at the National Press Club held by the Merage Foundation for the American Dream and the Woodrow Wilson Center for International Scholars. The event was open to pre-credentialed media.

(A: And Holdren right off the bat told the media, he says:)

“You’re not going to get an interview,”

(A: He wouldn’t talk to them. And then the reporter persisted, and he says:)

“I just want to ask you real quick about a lot of your past work. I’ve read it and--”

(A: Said this reporter. And Holdren says:)

“No, no. Listen, this is a stale topic,” …. “If you read it and you have a problem, you’re misreading it. I didn’t come here to be interviewed. I came here to honor my friends.”

(A: And that was that. It says:)

In 1995, Holdren co-authored a chapter with Paul Ehrlich and Gretchen Daily—“The Meaning of Sustainability: Biogeophysical Aspects”--that was included in a book published by the World Bank.

(A: For the United Nations.)

Ehrlich and Daily are associated with the Center for Conservation Biology at Stanford University, and Ehrlich is best known for his 1968 bestseller, The Population Bomb.

In “The Meaning of Sustainability: Biogeophysical Aspects,” Holdren, Ehrlich and Daily said:

“We know for certain, for example, that: No form of material growth (including population growth) other than asymptotic growth, is sustainable; [m]any of the practices inadequately supporting today’s population of 5.5 billion people are unsustainable; and [a]t the sustainability limit, there will be a tradeoff between population and energy-matter throughput per person, hence, ultimately, between economic activity per person and well-being per person.

(A: In other words, your well-being and all the rest of it is to go down the tubes, because these characters say there’s too many of you. That’s how they would tell you it by the way, “of you.” They don’t include themselves. See, they’re above human, you understand. They’re above human. You’re human. They’re above human. But they want you to live in a very primitive society, until you all die off. It says:)

“This is enough to say quite a lot about what needs to be faced up to eventually (a world of zero net physical growth), what should be done now (change unsustainable practices, reduce excessive material consumption, slow down population growth), and what the penalty will be for postponing attention to population limitation (lower well-being per person).”

(A: Now, you think about it, how are you going to slow down population growth, because we’re already plummeting in first world countries. Have been for years, according to the official census that comes out. They’re talking about the whole population in general, because they don’t differentiate between one country and the next. They look upon themselves as the masters of the world. It says.)

In their 1973 book “Human Ecology: Problems and Solutions,” Holdren and co-authors Paul and Anne Ehrlich wrote:

“A massive campaign must be launched to restore a high-quality environment in North America and to de-develop the United States. De-devolopment means bringing our economic system (especially patterns of consumption) into line with the realities of ecology and the global resource situation. Resources and energy must be diverted from frivolous and wasteful uses in overdeveloped countries to filling the genuine needs of underdeveloped countries.”

Now, they wrote that back in 1973, and what’s happened recently since the bank crashes that were all planned, you hear the word, austerity, austerity. And then you heard about the redistribution of wealth, across the world. See, all these characters are technically Marxists, you see. Because that's what Marx came out with, the redistribution of wealth across the world. And many of the Marxists now are squealing because they never thought that they as working class were going to get taxed, and their cash was going to get thrown across the whole darn world. They thought it was the rich. No, it's everybody, because the ones at the top are way above the rich. What you would consider rich. We're living through a business plan. A complete business plan.

And they want to de-develop your countries into what they call a wilderness state. A pre-Columbian era of wilderness. That's what they want. That's what the rewilding projects are all about, putting wolves in and pumas in, down in Florida and much, much more. So, none of these guys as I say are ever elected to anything. They're always appointed to top positions in government, but they have the voice of a Czar. That's why they're calling them, Science Czars. And they're running your local communities too. Everywhere, until eventually you can't buy or sell a house without your ecological impact studies that are going to cost you a fortune. And much, much more than that, of course. That's the world you're living in. You're already under a totalitarian system. You have been for a long time, but now its face is right out in the open for those who care to actually look at it and see what it is.

Now, there's Bob from Texas hanging on. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hello, Alan. Good to hear you. Hey, I heard you on Alex Jones today. Tried to call in but they had quite a few calls and I was interested in what you had to say on I guess the humanoid experiments that are going on in the UK or have been for the past three years.

Alan: Oh, longer than that. I can even remember reading articles about that many years ago, about them experimenting with human and animal hybrids. Maybe fifteen or more years ago, in fact.

Bob: You know, it kind of makes me wonder if, you know, they've got the mind control down to a science with certain drugs and frequencies that interact with drug chemical reactions clicking in the brain, neurons and so forth. It makes you wonder, you know, if they could create a sockpuppet humanoid, you know a Bourne Identity, kind of their own identity. Does that sound farfetched? Does that sound way out there?

Alan: No, not at all, because they did, again, I used to go through all the newspapers and cut out all the important bits you'd find. Once in a while, you'd find an important bit. And it would hit you between the eyes, and you'd say, Wow, I'm sure they'll be talking about this for another year to come. And that would be the last you'd hear of it. They talked about creating these hybrids many, many years ago. They said they had the technology to do it then. We know for a fact that on public broadcasting, even, there was a series there on what they called the Ark Projects, there's 3 Arks across the world, they claim, where they have all DNA from all life, all life, right down to the vegetable.

Bob: They were talking, I read in the Archeological Magazine, I was in a doctor's office waiting, and they were talking about actually that they could bring a Neanderthal man back just by scraping his DNA but there was ethics involved. And they wouldn't know if that would be right. There's still a controversy over the ethics.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you one thing. If their brain is that big, as big as they say, we should put them in charge of the planet here and maybe see if they can find a way to get rid of this silly banking system, this corrupt banking system, and let countries, if they allow us to have countries, that is, anymore. Let countries literally print their own cash up, and do it the old-fashioned way, where there was no debt at all and you didn't sell it off to bond holders. Can you believe, you actually sell your debt, for every dollar that's created they sell that off as a bond, basically, with a promise to pay an interest on it, leading to more debt.

Bob: Yeah. Something that you didn't even have anything to do with. It's so criminal, man.

Alan: It is. Absolutely.

Bob: They would throw us in jail and throw the key away. You know, it's unbelievable.

Alan: It is unbelievable.

Bob: And you know, I'll talk to you later.

Alan: Yeah, but thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the last caller there is Joey from Arkansas. Are you there, Joey?

Joey: Hey, Alan. Population control agenda is really way on its way in the Philippines. I just recently came back and now there are three bills that they're debating. One is reproductive healthcare law, which is abortion, essentially. Divorce law, and same sex marriage law. So, I totally believe that. But my question really is along these lines. I haven't been back in twenty-five years and when I came back, just recently, three months ago, the culture has shifted so much that it's more of like when I watch the media, the television, the commercials, it seems like I'm watching Chinese TV. You know, the women are Chinese looking, even thought they're Philippino. And products like skin whitening and all that is just all over the place. And all the young women and young adult women are essentially sucked into this trend. And I wonder, what's the psychology behind all that.

Alan: Well, we're going into a global culture, a global system run by a global system. And it's far easier to have the cultures adapt and change to match basically the projected image for the whole world than to go to each country and give them a different one. So you're getting them to emulate on a level the American culture, or I call it Hollywood culture, because they were given permission by the CFR to create the world culture back in the sixties. And so, it's easier for the world managers to give the same system across the entire planet. And it's all aimed, mainly at the young too, who will, through peer pressure, and they make it very sexy. They'll want to be part of it. They'll want to look like that, behave like that, etc. So, it's really just part of the culture creation for the whole planet that you're seeing happening.

Joey: That's the question I really have. If there is a realignment, would Philippines go by way of China? I'm Philippino by the way. Would Philippines go by way of China, like China would just swallow up the Philippines? That's basically what's going on.

Alan: We must always think of that, I'll tell you why, because the Council for Pacific Rim relations was set up by the Council on Foreign Relations. It was a front for the Foreign Relations, before World War II. Their job was to ultimately work a lot of the Pacific Region into one trading bloc and eventually they knew they'd have one master over it, and that master would be China. I've got their old books here talking about it at their world meetings. So, you are seeing the preparation stage for all of that happening. And for those who think that's ludicrous, don't forget that when Churchill and Roosevelt met with Stalin during World War II, they divvied up a post-World War II, before the end came. They divvied up Europe and said, oh, the Communists can have these countries. These are whole populations just getting traded off, like on a chessboard. So, don't think for a minute they wouldn't do the same thing with the Philippines.

Joey: Well that's the thing, because I'm thinking about retiring over there, and all that. And I don't know if I want to live under basically a Chinese rule. Just recently the Forbes magazine came out with the top 500 or something like that, and ten billionaires from the Philippines, eight of them are Chinese. I'm thinking, is the Philippines already owned by China?

Alan: Pretty well. They're moving in fast. And they've probably been given some deal by the US and others, yep, down the road, you can eventually have it.

Joey: Wow. Well, that was just really eye opening. After I saw all that, after being absent for twenty-five years, I was shocked.

Alan: Yeah. Thanks for calling. That's the music there. And I'll talk about that maybe next week. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

California Seeks "Bridge Loan"

Population Reduction and Poverty for Remainder of You All

Hu-animal Embryos

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 27th, 2011 (#884)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 27th, 2011:
Super Congress, Never Relaxes,
Paying Debt by Future Taxes:
"The Super Congress Rises Above the Sorrow,
A Private Group Who'll Lend and Borrow,
Directly Dealing with Bankers' Men,
Dealing with Pounds, Euros and Yen,
And for Each Note Made, More Debt to Pay,
Plus Interest Accumulating Every Day,
As Government Builds into the Sky,
Wishing the People Below Goodbye,
Being Lofty and Mighty the Needs are Greater,
Until it Collapses with Debt Sooner or Later"
© Alan Watt July 27th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 27th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 27th 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. Help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from. And hopefully you'll be a bit wiser, afterwards, when you understand the world is not the way it's presented to you through your education or via the media. You'll understand that literally the centuries are planned in advance and all the major wars that you see are only parts of strategies along the way, and global warming, all this nonsense, the carbon taxes, these are all ways to bring in a big agenda for control over everyone across the planet. So, I try and give you the foundations that are involved with it, the sources like the Club of Rome who came up with the idea of global warming. They said that would fit the bill. And of course, all the other organizations, the foundations, the bankers, who were involved in running the future, your future, and for those who have children, the few who do, their future as well. Help yourself to them.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. And remember from the US, you can still use a personal check to Canada, or you can send cash, or you can send an international postal money order from your post office, or you can use PayPal. You'll find the button on the .com site. Use that, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order. I'll get it out to you. And straight donations, believe you me, are certainly welcome. And the dollar is still plummeting, of course, during this soap opera, the drama, which is all dragged on really for your benefit, not for the politicians, to make you breathe a sigh of relief when they come up with their big new plan, and the dollar is halved in value. And from across the world too, remember, you can still order using PayPal. You can use Western Union or Money Gram. And once again, straight donations are certainly welcome, because we're on a roller coaster.

That's what life is. It's a planned roller coaster. Nothing happens on a massive scale by accident. There's no such thing as employing thousands of think tanks across the planet by all your governments, and they didn't see something coming. That's impossible. They know exactly what's coming down the road, especially all the manmade things, and inflation, deflation, etc, is all part of it. But the big, big dramas that they display for the public, as I say, are for the public's benefit. They must train you that you're in a massive crisis. It's all your fault, remember. It's always your fault. And they'll have to come up with drastic measures to remedy the situations. It's astonishing, as you get raped and plundered, over and over and over again, with bankers and utterly corrupt politicians.

I really don't believe that you could be an honest politician and stay in politics. You would get set up and removed. That's happened in Canada. Some politicians have actually written books about it after they got out, how they were set up, and how the others would try and coerce them into taking bribes from the lobbyists, just like they were all doing. And if you don't fit in, then, of course, they can't trust you, because you're honest. An honest person is therefore untrustworthy, and they have to get rid of you. It's a free-for-all in Congress in the US, as the politicians there jack up their salaries with lots of lobbying fees and so on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. There used to be a program or show on British television called, "Yes, Minister", and it was a comedy, which parodied what really went on, in a sense, in Parliament, and the bureaucracies that deal with Parliament. And in one particular episode, they showed you the main minister, who was talking about the incredible spending that they did just hiring ministers. And they did a survey on it. So, he said, what did the survey say? We've got to do something about all this debt. He says, well, our survey said we need a thousand new bureaucrats. So, they kept adding bureaucrats to their staff. And, of course, it's really jobs for the boys, because you don't realize that bureaucrats in federal positions, and even provincial in Canada and federal in the States, and state legislatures, and so on, they get their families all involved. It's really a family thing, a family affair. And it's great work, because generally you can never get fired, and you don't do an awful lot, and someone else always takes the blame for anything going wrong. But, in the US, of course, we know darn well this soap opera to do with, "is he going to get the cash, isn't he? Will America fall? Will it rise? Will it fall? Will it rise?" It's like a gun getting pointed at your head all the time with all the blackmail. There's something more behind it, as you well know. There's something they want to do, and I think this is probably what it is. It says:

Super Congress': Debt Ceiling Negotiators Aim To Create New Legislative Body

Debt ceiling negotiators think they've hit on a solution to address the debt ceiling impasse and the public's unwillingness to let go of benefits such as Medicare and Social Security that have been earned over a lifetime of work: Create a new Congress.

This "Super Congress," (Alan: They call it.) composed of members of both chambers and both parties, isn't mentioned anywhere in the Constitution, but would be granted extraordinary new powers. Under a plan put forth by Senate Minority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) and his counterpart Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.), legislation to lift the debt ceiling would be accompanied by the creation of a 12-member panel made up of 12 lawmakers -- six from each chamber and six from each party.

Legislation approved by the Super Congress -- which some on Capitol Hill are calling the "super committee" -- would then be fast-tracked through both chambers, where it couldn't be amended by simple, regular lawmakers, who'd have the ability only to cast an up or down vote. With the weight of both leaderships behind it, a product originated by the Super Congress would have a strong chance of moving through the little Congress and quickly becoming law. A Super Congress would be less accountable than the system that exists today,

(A: That's what the big bankers want.)

and would find it easier to strip the public of popular benefits. Negotiators are currently considering cutting the mortgage deduction and tax credits for retirement savings, for instance, extremely popular policies that would be difficult to slice up using the traditional legislative process.

So, anyway, I'm sure there's something to this, and this is probably why they've been dragging this out, so that the public will give a sigh of relief when they announce some new highfalutin organization that isn't supposed to be there at all, but they've just made it up, and you'll breathe a sigh of relief and say, "oh, good. Thank goodness the money will start flowing again." And there's a lot more to it too, as you well know. It's interesting, reading down on it, Obama said America wasn't a banana republic. In other words, he should get this extra cash that he's asking for. Really, when you look at some of the banana republics, they don't owe any money, some of them. And what they do owe is miniscule compared to what the US owes. And by the time the US is finished off – because they've still got to fight the war yet with Syria, and then Iran, that's all part of the New American Century plan that's still going on with this administration – then America has really had it for the amount of money that they're owing across the planet to just about everybody there is. Quite something.

And the corruption too, within the US, it's a war-making machine, you know, the Congress, when you look at the people and characters involved in it. And I noticed yesterday, someone sent me an email to do with Feinstein for instance. You have these lifer politicians. You know, politics was never meant to be lifers, like it was a trade or an occupation. It was supposed to be a one-time thing for any person who went into it. How it's changed, eh. It says here, this guy who wrote into me says:

For Diane Feinstein to accuse Gaddafi of running Libya poorly, out of favoritism and graft, is simply astonishing. Gaddafi was the envy of the financial world.

(A: And he was, by the way.)

No debt, tons of gold, oil, and a massive water project. The US on the other hand is flat broke and the entire system is run on massive corruption and graft.

(A: And that's true. It says:)

Feinstein is supposedly the fifth wealthiest Senator in the US, and she makes millions and millions off the wars. Feinstein knows all about graft. Her billionaire investment banker husband, Richard Bloom, has been investigated for getting enormous no-bid government contracts to do with China and the US military.

So, there's the hypocrisy for you. And these are the guys who want you to go off and flatten everybody else across the planet, so they can get in there and all their war machinery can get in, and new stuff comes in, and of course, they get the contracts. There's corruption for you, as far as I'm concerned. It's just astonishing, but it's so open, really in the US, isn't it? Britain is much better at that. They've had hundreds of years of hiding it, behind the House of Lords, so no one knows who's getting the deals made. But the US is more open about it. So, anyway, that's really what's happening. They want a new Super Congress in the US, and they'll probably deal with the banker boys they borrow from and all the big bondholders. Quite something else. I noticed too that the Rothschild family are some of the biggest bondholders for US debt. They're buying it up like crazy.

Anyway, I was going to mention too that this New World Order is to take over, remember, I've gone through the agenda, everything that you need for survival, personally. And that's food, shelter, water, clothing, heat, everything that you need for survival will be run by big international corporations. And they don't want you to be independent in any way whatsoever. Even with the watershed nonsense that came down quite a few years back, when they were going around the country, and Canada too, and around town halls, trying to get everyone to go along with watersheds, meaning that all water that comes down from the sky eventually flows somewhere, so it really wasn't yours. And not only that, then the Department of Wateries and Waterways should be in charge of it all, basically. And if you had a rain barrel outside your door, then really you were stealing somebody else's water, because that belonged to some corporation, you know. It's just astonishing what we put up with, because they use different terminology than straightforward talk, you see. Now, it says:

Citi's Top Economist Says The Water Market Will Soon Eclipse Oil

(A: And it is. It’s going to be one of the biggest markets there is. It already is, when you’ve got private corporations owning the entire fresh water industry for Europe, for instance. And it says:)

Citi economist Willem Buiter tells clients to invest in the water industry which will soon become hotter than oil (via FT Alphaville):

I expect to see in the near future a massive expansion of investment in the water sector, including the production of fresh, clean water from other sources (desalination, purification), storage, shipping and transportation of water. I expect to see pipeline networks that will exceed the capacity of those for oil and gas today.

I see fleets of water tankers (single-hulled!) and storage facilities that will dwarf those we currently have for oil, natural gas and LNG. I see new canal systems dug for water transportation, similar in ambition and scale to those currently in progress in China, linking the Yangtze River in the South to the Yellow River in the arid north.

(A: And then he goes on to India and other countries, as well. He says:)

Water as an Asset Class
I expect to see a globally integrated market for fresh water within 25 to 30 years.

(A: Well, it’s already working right now. It just hasn’t got the whole world yet.)

Once the spot markets for water are integrated, futures markets and other derivative water-based financial instruments — puts, calls, swaps — both exchange-traded and OTC will follow. There will be different grades and types of fresh water, just the way we have light sweet and heavy sour crude oil today. Water as an asset class will, in my view, become eventually the single most important physical-commodity based asset class, dwarfing oil, copper, agricultural commodities and precious metals.

So, that’s why the big boys are into globalization as well. Do you understand, this falls in with Karl Marx. He talked about this system, where one massive factory in the world somewhere would make all the shoes for the world. And one other massive factory would make all the refrigerators for instance that you would need. Whatever you would actually need, one factory would make it. And at the moment, they’ve based most of it in China, as we well know, and China didn’t pick up on that by its own. It didn’t even get the cash to start it on its own. Even their engineers were all trained in the West. And then, of course, we gave them all of the deals to upload all the factories from the West right across to China through the World Trade Organization that our tax money helped fund. That was awful nice of us all. Most folk floated through it, not even knowing that, that they were giving the biggest gifts on the planet to China. So that the owners could get awfully cheaply made stuff to sell to you at a very high price. That’s how the world is really planned though.

And I’m also putting up tonight at .com, with all these other links, I’ll put up some of the history of the North American Union. And this was from 2007, but it’s got all the things that have been done up until 2007. There’s other sites to do with what’s happened since then, because it’s still ongoing, as we integrate the Americas. And folk don’t even know. It’s odd too that you can show some people the actual articles from the meetings that they’ve had, these big huge meetings and they still don’t want to believe you. It’s strange that, isn’t it? But as soon as someone on mainstream television comes out, a popular face and says the same thing, they’ll suddenly believe it, and you can’t even ask them, well why wouldn’t you believe me? It’s strange. It’s something in their head. They’re trained to believe experts only, or familiar faces. People in authority, in other words.

And I’ve mentioned before about all my life I’ve heard about the population boomers and the baby boomers that they talked about from the ’50s onwards, basically, and how there was going to be a massive, massive catastrophe down the road when they get old. And they never explained why there would be a catastrophe when they got old. It would be very costly etc, but they never said why. Well, see, they already knew in the ’50s when they were publishing all this stuff. And they’d already had the international meeting for the United Nations, in Britain, led off by the King of

England at the time, right after World War II, that they were going to depopulate the planet. So, I'll continue on that theme and tell you how it went from then on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about population control. And, as I say, towards the end of World War II, the bigwigs up there, who, you know, the guys who are our lords and masters, decided there was still too many of us, and that World War II wouldn't kill enough off. And so, they had a big meeting in London, and the King was there, and he oversaw it. And they talked about upcoming baby boomers. That was their big problem. You see, what the public didn't know, but these guys knew, is that they were going to give you a system where they'd encourage promiscuity but no children. And I've mentioned before, from the books of Huxley, Julian Huxley, the first CEO of UNESCO, at the United Nations, where he said that very thing. He said, we'll create a very promiscuous society, where they can do anything they want, as long as they don't have children. And that's happened, of course. So, these guys already knew that there were going to be baby boomers with no children to take care of them, in other words, all before it happened. Amazing, isn't it? You think they don't plan ahead? Of course they plan ahead. That's what the government is there for. That's what thousands of bureaucrats are there for. And they're not silly buffoons. They really do look into all this data, and they do work out the future, and they're pretty accurate.

So, they knew by the end of the '70s and '80s that there would be very few children, and that's why they also knew they'd bring in massive immigration to pay off the national debt. It was all worked out back during World War II. Amazing, isn't it. Anyway, this article here is about something similar in Australia. It says:

In recent years, there has been intense debate about the population size to which Australia should aim in the 21st century. Some argue for a much lower population than we have now. The environmentalist, Tim Flannery, for example, has suggested that Australians might opt for a future population of between 6 and 12 million people. Others argue for a considerably larger population.

And it goes on to the different sides of the whole thing. And then they go into the demographic reality, etc, etc, etc. And then how they'd have to bring in immigration, etc, once again, because the people in Australia are losing their fertility it says here. Like everywhere, else, you know, where civilization comes, something kicks in, and we start changing their clothing, and wearing strange things, and guys don't really want to get married, and neither do the women either by the way, and there's no incentive to have children anymore. You're told to have fun forever until you're going along in crutches at the age of 60 still dressing like a youngster. That's what they've given you as a culture. And this was all decided a long time ago. And it ties in with the Council on Foreign Relations that met in Australia in 1937 or '38 with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all sponsored by Mr. Rockefeller in the US, and they talked about this whole future world and where they would even bring the immigration from into Australia and into Britain, and they were dead on. They said they would start with India and Britain and maybe Greece and other countries, for Australia. And then later on, bring in people from even the African countries into Australia, like a timetable. And you think you're just stumbling along down through time. And yet, non-elected organizations that run your parliaments have already decided before you were even born, how it was all going to go. But yeah, it's amazing. You're all becoming infertile, but everyone apparently is having a good time. And apparently, that's all that really matters, isn't it? Having a good time?

And I just want to touch tonight too, on all of the incredible criminal laws, really that are happening with more and more government officials, I've got different articles on them, just walking out of Parliament in Britain, right into the very groups that lobbied these particular characters in all of the areas that are in vogue now. And that's security and security machinery and war-making stuff and so on. Also, I'm going to put up an article here, to show you at least the stuff that they claim is above board:

Ministerial gifts, hospitality, travel and meetings with external organizations in the Ministry of Defence.

And it actually names these different ones, and all the gifts they got from all the different countries that are lobbying them, while they were still members of the British service, basically. It's not legal to take gifts, supposedly. I'm sure they all do it, but it's not supposed to be legal. If they do it the wise way, they'll do it like Tony Blair. You leave office, and then you get rewarded with 24 seats on different boards that you don't have to attend, and you get a few million pounds right off the bat, because you've been an awfully good boy. But that's the real world that we do live in.

It's just astonishing. And I wanted to touch too on regionalism, just before I go on to callers.

Governor Cuomo Launches Long Island Regional Economic Development Council

(A: This is a copy of Britain for the regionalism. I hope you realize that's what it is. And it says.)

Council Will Drive Local Economic Development and Improve Business Climate Statewide
Long Island Regional Council to be Led by Stuart Rabinowitz & Kevin Law

It says here. So, that's to kick it off there for New York and it will go across the rest of the US states as well. It's pretty well the same as I can see. That's building houses, everything, that looks like regionalism and Communitarianism to me, jobs as well. Jobs for those areas. So, that's Communitarianism. And again, unelected councils. So, there you are. That's pretty well there as well. Now, there's callers on the line. There's Lucretia from Oregon. Are you there, Lucretia?

Lucretia: I am, Alan. Thank you. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions dealing with scalar energy or HAARP, and I guess my first question was that, you know, you mentioned in your incredible books, that are ten times deeper than all the wonderful programs you've done. I mean, boy, I just grew so much. I really encourage everybody that loves you to buy both of your books, they're amazing. But you mentioned Nikola Tesla, and you know Nikola is like Nicholas, St. Nick. What is Tesla? You said there was something to the last name. What was that?

Alan: Tesla is like the tessellated floor of the Masonic lodge. Some of them say tesserated, and some say tessellated. And even Albert Pike argued over it. It's to do with the black and the white, the good, the evil, the dark, the light, that's what it's really to do with, but hold on, and we'll come back after this.

Alan: Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Lucretia about Nikola Tesla basically. A mysterious guy that I'm sure, the story we're given about him is very superficial, obviously, because I really don't believe that a man comes out of nowhere and just knows exactly what he wants to do, knows it's going to work, and has to invent a whole bunch of electronic gadgets to make the main gadget. And so he makes all of these for the first time, all these super capacitors and so on, just to make his main gadget. And we'll never even know who, really, I think who he really, really was.

Lucretia: I don't think so either. And I heard you on Alex yesterday, saying that maybe they're a couple of hundred years ahead of us, but I know in your books, you think they're bringing these technologies back out, you know, that are maybe thousands of years old. But I guess my question is, I had heard Dr. Judy Wood a number of times. I actually went to the site, Dr. Judy Wood, and first watched the video with John Hutchinson, and have you met John Hutchinson or talked with him, because he supposedly has reproduced a lot of Nikola Tesla's items, including floating a seventy-pound cannonball using frequencies that repel. And make it weightless. Have you talked with him?

Alan: No, but I've seen a bunch of videos from different people across the world, who are into this particular area of science, who have done the same thing. So, it seems to be an old technology. We forget, for instance, even that one of the favorite hobbies of Benjamin Franklin was playing with electricity. We tend to think it's more of a 20th century thing, which it wasn't. And Franklin was playing with it, and batteries, and trying to find useful purposes for it, and that was the in-thing in the 1700s, and even before. So, electricity has been around for a long, long time. And we've got to realize that even the ancient Romans – Benjamin Franklin, you see, if you're a Mason at that time especially, a Mason longs to be known as a scientist. That was the in-thing in the 1700s. So, you had Jefferson who was into inventing things, quite important things. And of course, Franklin too. And they eventually put the lightning rod after Franklin, but they borrowed that, because the Romans had lightning rods, and they used to have it on the temple of Jupiter. And on certain nights, when it was really overcast, like it gets here and very warm, you know there's a thunderstorm coming, people would flood into the temple to watch the display. And sometimes lightning would strike the rod. And then the big idol of Jupiter would light up. And it actually has in the history books at one time, about five or six of these priests were all holding hands and touching the big idol when it got struck by lightning and they all got killed. So, that was quite a display. Anyway, so it's as old as the hills, electricity. And as I say, there's no doubt about it. They have found batteries, legitimate batteries made of clay, and they've got lead and copper plates in them, and, just like a modern car battery, add the acid and wire it up and on go the lights. So they had this.

Lucretia: Did you watch the video, it's called the new Hiroshima, that Dr. Judy Wood? There's a number of other buildings that I like had no clue, like three, four and five, or four, five and six, that are totally gone, and there's sixty-foot holes. It's like they evaporated those buildings and literally, the dust floated into the air and away and they literally, everything was removed.

Alan: Well, even the stories have been removed. I mean, the day that they started bombing Libya, it was as though it had never happened; Japan just disappeared from the news media. I noticed yesterday, they're in an awful mess in Japan, and no one is offering them aid.

Lucretia: No, I understand that, Alan, but I'm just saying, you know, we heard about towers one, two, and some people heard about seven being demolished or brought down. But we didn't hear about like three, four, and five where the buildings are gone. And even building one and two, you can hear George Stephanopoulos that day saying, God, there's no building. And there's only like two, three inches of dust. And supposedly the dust went down to one-hundredth of a red blood cell, as far as the size. There was no dust left. And cars were either disrupted or turned over, but perfectly fine, paint and everything normal, or they were totally toasted and wasted and rusted, and even anything steel on them was gone.

Alan: Yeah. I do know that. The whole thing stunk.

Lucretia: There was something in the dust, and there was something that they used, some scalar or whatever, that just literally repelled all particles and they just became dust and then floated up and evaporated.

Alan: Well, the technology is certainly there. And I know that when it happened in the US, with the great bombings that went on there, that the same thing happened there. Now, personally, I've got a different theory on what happened in the US. I think the first attempt at bombing the towers a few years prior to that. I do know that the company they got in to try and reinforce any damage and go through the whole buildings for a few years, actually, I think they were the ones who planted all of the special new explosives. And I think they were done a few years beforehand, and they just sat and waited for the right time and then blew up the buildings when the aircraft approached and went into them. That's my opinion, because there's no way, as I say. And it goes against all science. You cannot simply evaporate steel just like that. It just doesn't happen. It was a few months later in fact in Brazil, a plane went into a high-rise there, also made by the same group that built that, that happened to be the Bin Laden group by the way, and the Bush Consortium. And the plane went into it, there was a fire on one floor, and that's all that happened. It didn't come down and melt and all of that.

Lucretia: Well, I'm wondering through the satellites, I know on the illuminati card deck they say the satellites don't just report the weather, they make the weather. And John Hutchinson said the satellites are putting out frequencies that are killing the trees.

Alan: Well, I don't know about killing the trees, but the satellites, the Star Wars Program, when it first came out, had a lot of information put in the media at the time, and they did say that these could be arrayed, satellite arrays. And they could certainly be used for new kinds of particle beam weaponry, to be used on enemies. So, I'm sure, if we knew what was floating up around space, around here, we wouldn't sleep at night at all to be honest with you. It's that bad, I think.

Lucretia: Well, I think that 9/11 was a lot scarier though. I think it's way more, it's far scarier technology than we realize.

Alan: They'll always have way advanced technology. They'll show you the latest stealth fighter. And even when they showed us the first stealth fighter, during the Bosnian War, you look into the records and they actually had it for thirty years prior to that, before we knew about it. So, it's the same with everything. And when they show you the latest one, I'm sure they've got a nice little beautiful UFO from Area 51 that probably does a better job of it, that they won't use just yet.

That's the world you're living in. And during warfare too, it's the same thing. The first people who must be told the lies are your own people, "Well, this is the latest gadget we've got," because it's your own people who start talking and then the enemy find out. So, you never tell your own people just how far ahead you are. You never, ever do that. And they keep us in the dark. On the weaponry side of things, you don't even want to go into it, and even into the Jane's Magazine, the military magazine of all the stuff they're working on, because you'll have nightmares, honestly.

Lucretia: I hear you. And I know in your book, you said, Shakespeare said the world is a stage, and they certainly do set up their stages for giving us our reality.

Alan: Yes. Oh, they give us a show. They give us a show. There's no doubt about it. Thanks for calling, and I'll try and take Larry now, from Louisiana if he's hanging on there. Is Larry still there?

Larry: Hi, Alan. You know, with all this shooting going on around, I think it's well understood that nobody is responsible for your personal safety except for you. No matter how much you pay the policy enforcement agents. What is, and you don't have to answer this if you think I'm getting too personal. What is your view on the use of a firearm to defend yourself and the lives of your family?

Alan: Well, I'll give you the Canadian perspective first, all right. The official Canadian perspective is you're allowed to use just enough force to defend yourself, and your family, but no more than just enough force. That's how it is, it's cloudily worded in other words. We have had cases in Canada where people have defended themselves from burglars breaking in, and one guy fell down during the burglary, by himself, he wasn't knocked down, and he cut his legs and he sued the people for having broken glass. They were working on something inside the house at the time. So he sued successfully. They've tried to demoralize the people so much by saying, oh, no, no, you can't do anything. In other words, in Canada, you can almost legally stand there and allow yourself to be murdered. That's a good Canadian. That's the definition of a good Canadian. But obviously, obviously nature being nature, never mind politics and agendas, nature being nature, you should be able to use ultimate force.

Larry: Ultimate force. Now, I heard a doctor, he had a doctorate, and he worked at a, he was one of those bigwig teachers at a Mennonite university saying, oh, he would never use a gun to defend himself. Now, isn't it the democracies and the policy enforcement agencies, and things like that, isn't that what's come through to disarm the people at large? He applauded the president up there, I think Norway, because the president said, we're going to get more democracy and more safety. In other words, more police. But isn't that the exact thing that disarms the people and makes them soft targets. That guy wasn't ready to die that day. He's not dead. Okay. And they'll be the first ones. They're like a burden on society, these people that won't use firearms. They'll be the first ones to call the policy enforcement agent, which is what, 90 minutes away, so the carnage is done before they ever get there.

Alan: The police aren't really there to save life, you understand. The police are there to report a crime and arrest someone. That's all they come for. They don't care who's right, wrong, or anything else. They just come to arrest someone for a crime. It doesn't matter who it is. And often it's the caller actually who gets arrested. However, you've got to look into the United Nations treaty that was signed by the US, Canada, and all the countries, back in the sixties, and it was complete disarmament for a peaceful world. And in there, it meant complete disarmament. The US President signed it, Britain, everybody else signed it too. And it literally meant the only authority that will have the use of ultimate force, that means to kill, will be the United Nations. That's the goal we're heading towards right now, in fact. And the people themselves will have no right whatsoever even to defend themselves. That's basically written into that law, that treaty that was signed at the United Nations. I'll try and find that link tonight and put it up on the website, .com, but it's for complete disarmament in a peaceful world. And the only ones who can use authority or force on behalf of the United Nations are your recognized police forces and so on. But an individual technically would have to allow themselves to be murdered, or at least fight back with maybe matchsticks or something, I don't know, if you're allowed to have matches, or maybe a club. But if you hurt that person, believe you me, even if they come into your home in the middle of the night and raped your children, if you hurt them, the laws, literally, they'll spend about two months in court trying to figure out just how much force you used to try and save yourself and your family and decide if it was too much, or whatever. That's how crazy it is now.

It's to teach, you see, the whole world is being taught a lesson right now, that we're all at the bottom, at the bottom level, all the junk gene people. That's all of us. We're not up there, you see, with the multi-billionaires. We'll squabble with ourselves anyway. That's what they're taught. There will always be domestic violence, there will always be different squabbles breaking out, drunks, drugs, that kind of thing, jealousies, neighbors fighting, and that's the way it's seen. They don't come in and say who's right and who's wrong. They just see a bunch of folk arguing, they'll arrest the whole lot of them. That's all they care about now. And they take that now as part of their training. That's a normal given for them. However, in the end, when it comes to deadly force, the United Nations is to be the only one eventually allowed to use it.

Larry: Well, that really is just a complete form of insanity. And if you do not meet deadly force with deadly force, that is firearm against firearm, and your family's blood comes running on the ground, then it is on your hands.

Alan: Well, technically, I don't think you could even live with yourself, could you? You know, you couldn't live with yourself knowing that you did nothing.

Larry: Exactly. Thank you, Alan. Appreciate your program.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And now there's Bob from Texas there. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hello. Hello, Alan. Thank you for taking my call. I have a quick couple of questions. I've been reading, since we're nose-diving into Communism, I got a book on quotations from Chairman Mao Tse Tung. Interesting, I got it, happened to get it at a used bookstore. But it's so prophetic. You know, I'm sitting here, and it's like I can, and then I also got Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, the Communist Manifesto, and it's you know, it's like a checklist. You can just check off everything that's happening, to where we are becoming, or actually we are, in some very, you know, initial stages of Marxism.

Alan: Oh, you're beyond that.

Bob: And then I was wondering too, what are we to do with this? You know, you know about this. I am, what I'm doing is I'm writing all this stuff down, and I'm putting in things that are happening today, to kind of show people, look, this is what's happening. I'm doing this at work. You know, and I don't care if they think I'm a nut, or whatever. And also there was a thing in here, and you know, you being in Canada, there was something, Norman Bethune. I mean, Mao praised him, but then, you know, he was like the author or the pusher of Socialized medicine for Canada, and kind of lauded as the hero, but then he wound up dying, they said he died of blood poisoning by operating on troops and so forth, but I kind of wonder if he didn't start seeing some things, you know, because the author of this book was killed in a weird plane crash. Do you see what I'm saying? It's like once they come into some sort of truth, all of a sudden they die.

Alan: Well, Norman Bethune was the great hero, they say, of Canada, who went off to help the Communists. And they have statues of him in Toronto parks alongside Mao Tse Tung and different Chinese leaders, literally, in Canada. And they went up. All these statues went up in the time of Pierre Trudeau who was a Prime Minister here, who also was a Communist, but he ran under the Liberal; like Khrushchev said, they don't call them Communists in this country, here we call them Liberal. And he was a Communist, because he was a young Communist leader for the Comintern for Canada, and Trudeau led the Canadian delegation over to Moscow in 1952. Every newspaper knew that at the time, but when Trudeau ran for office, none of them happened to mention that fact. So, up went all the statues to the Communists across Canada.

Bob: You know Mao, he said, in memory of Norman Bethune, December 21, 1939: What kind of spirit is this that makes a foreigner selflessly adopt the cause of the Chinese people's liberation for his own?

Alan: That's correct.

Bob: I mean, when you read this, this book is incredible.

Alan: Yes, another one is a book called, You Can Trust the Communists. Read that one too. You Can Trust the

Communists. Very interesting.

Bob: Thanks a lot, Alan.

Alan: Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Frank now. Is Frank there? Hello? Is Frank there?

Frank: Can you shed any light on the significance of the name Ford, as far as the Ford Foundation and the different fronts and whatnot that are always mentioned. I'm always hearing about the Ford Foundations are sponsoring this and that, internationally and in the United States. And I'm not talking about the modeling agency or the Ford Motor Company. But is there not some significance to the Ford Foundation?

Alan: Yes. I think the Ford Foundation, it still goes under the Ford Foundation, but I think the same board that runs the Rockefeller Foundation took it over. They manage it today.

Frank: Okay. I was just wondering where the name Ford came from. I was assuming that was not Henry Ford.

Alan: I'm not sure if it was, but it was definitely made up, I think, after he died, regardless. And it might have been, and taken over eventually, because all of these multi-millionaires set up foundations for charitable purposes, supposedly, which is a sort of tax write-off for them. And that was the reason they started them off. However, I do know that the Ford was taken over by the same board members ultimately as the Rockefeller Foundation. Some of them also sit on the boards of Carnegie and Guggenheim Foundations as well.

Frank: Okay. Okay, thank you, Alan.

Alan: Yeah, thanks for calling.

And it's really strange, that, that you'll have the same people chair-hopping from one board to the other, but it's really the same people doing a round in charge of billions and billions of dollars and funding nongovernmental organizations that end up lobbying government and this is really what they now call democracy, those with the biggest lobbying groups that appear to come from the populace, are really funded and run by foundations, which comprise the parallel government, as they say. Thanks for calling, everybody. And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Super-Congress?

Citi Says Water Market will Soon Eclipse Oil

Some History on North American Union

Australia----Population Futures

Ministry of Defence---Report on Gifts Freebie Travel etc.

NY Regionalism

UN Department for Disarmament Affairs

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 28th, 2011 (#885)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 28th, 2011:
Climate Change -- All Because the Wizard of OZ
Created Greening While You were Dreaming:
"You Must Study Words, Ensure They're Verified,
Then Listen to Terms Being Institutionalized,
Such as Climate Change, Global Warming,
Dark Clouds On the Horizon Storming,
Carbon Footprint, Green and Greening,
This Totalitarian System's Steaming
At Full Speed to Reach Every Knave
That Under Communism/Greening is a Slave,
All Disposable Income will Disappear,
Paying Energy Taxes to Allay the Fear
Of the Planet Becoming All Used Up,
Enter Bureaucrats All Smiles, Corrupt,
Yes, They're the Heroes Who'll Save the Day
By Having You Pay and Pay"
© Alan Watt July 28th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 28th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 28th, 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from. And there's a lot of it that's mundane, mind you. There's a lot of plodding through. And I'm sure it's a lot of stuff that a lot of listeners already know, but it gives you good references to what's happening in the world as we chronicle our journey through this big New World Order, with the planned changes from all the big rich people at the top, and all the organizations which they run, basically. How agendas are set in stone, and it doesn't matter if science agrees or disagrees with them, they go ahead, regardless. We've got to understand we're living through big, big agendas, for this new world order. And we get trivial answers or ridiculous answers as to why it's all really happening. Nonetheless, we're going through it.

So help yourself to the audios, and remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, remember, or an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal to order. Just use the donation button there, and follow it with an email with your name, address and order and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome. This is not a business as such, if it was I'd be selling all kinds of things, and bringing on guests to have you buy things that would save your life, for ever and ever, but I don't. So, it's up to you to keep this alternative kind of system going, and if you really like what you're hearing.

And we are going through a system, as I say, planned a long time ago, chiseled in stone. There's nothing that's going to change it as far as politics goes. It's just not going to happen. All the bureaucracies across the planet who are there, regardless of political parties are all behind this. They've all been trained for years, generation after generation, towards this particular conglomerate, or conglomeratization I guess you'd call it, of the entire planet, as we go into a world order. And it's going to cause a lot of strife. It already is. We're watching wars going across the world. We've been living through them for years now. And people just munch away at their chips and forget about it, but these are ongoing wars to standardize the world into one system. And it's important, of course, that NATO and all the other organizations involved in this standardize one generation of children into the new system, and then it takes off on its own after that. And that's really what's happening. And lots of folk will suffer and are suffering as they go forward with this big massive agenda. It's quite something.

Uniformity has always been the goal, for instance, of totalitarianism. Everyone has to be uniform. And the system has to be uniform. And the whole of society at one time had to be uniform. Now it's the whole of the world has to be uniform. Monotonous uniformity, that's what you're going into, with all the politically correct themes and terms and memes put out there that we're supposed to copy and emulate and parrot back in our conversations. And unfortunately, as I'm sure you're well aware, you're hearing it and maybe even doing it yourself, unfortunately.

This is what you call the institutionalization of the terms in society. And RAND and other big organizations that have worked in bringing this big global system in have talked about it, the big special psychological organizations involved and the neuroscientists talk about it too. You must institutionalize the terms into society. So, even if the newscaster is talking about something to do with rocket travel, he's got to somehow bring in the word sustainability, greening, and carbon, and all the rest of it into his little talk. And that's how you get it institutionalized throughout society. There's not a political speech that takes place on any topic without bringing all of this in. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is . Talking about the mayhem as we go through this new change, big, planned change across the world. We've been indoctrinated for years towards it in fact, through movies, through newscasts on television, and through lots of other means of media. We constantly get updated and prepared for what's to come in a sense, prepared always, so that it isn't so striking and we don't kind of rebel about it when it happens.

It reminds me of the book, The Shape of Things to Come, by H.G. Wells, and the movie they made about it too, an old black and white movie of Things to Come, where a small elite eventually rise and take over the whole planet, and they call themselves the Freemasonry of the Air at one point. And they bombed the whole planet with the Peace Bomb, Peace Gas it was called to make everybody behave, and to give up their arms and their nations. And then it jumps into the future, where interestingly enough, the offspring of this same elite who ruled are still ruling, and they're the high scientific class, the better gene types, and they keep changing things so quickly in society that the society down below at the big towers start to rebel because they get so sick of the changes. One change after another, rapid changes, and they couldn't keep up. They couldn't get a stable society for one generation where things were much the same. It was just change, change, change. Well, that's pretty well how we're being trained right now. We're getting geared towards massive changes one after another.

And the odd thing is, once you start adopting into the changes, it's much quicker and easier for the leaders to do to you, and it's much easier for you to go through them too, because you kind of lose your sense in the big rush, as you're whisked through these changes. You lose your identity. You lose your personality, in a sense, you're depersonalized, and that hits a lot of people with depressions and things. So you've got to hold on to who you are as we go through all these changes, regardless of how crazy society seems to be, and regardless of how crazy even the talk of those around you seems to be, as they parrot the terms, the slogans in fact that's been downloaded into them from the media and the news, and through all the other means of entertainment, etc.

Now, this ties in with one article tonight, because I'm thinking about police in fact. Police again, like all other arms of government today, of holding the peace, or basically maintaining the peace for their overlords, and that's really what police are for, to protect a system. And they're given all the goodies and toys that the military have got too. They've been using them in the Middle East for quite some years now, facial profiling and iris scanning of citizenry. And now it comes home. It always comes home eventually, partly because we're kind of used to watching it being done to people in other countries in the Middle East. We're getting used to the idea of it, so it's no big deal when it hits us. But you give them a new toy, and they go crazy at first, of course.

It's like breathalyzers. I can remember when breathalyzers first came out, and it was like Christmas for the police. And they were just stopping everybody and asking you to blow these things. It doesn't matter who you were. And it was a new toy for them. And eventually it faded off a bit, because they got fed up with it themselves. Here's an article now, it says:

Device Raises Fear of Facial Profiling

Dozens of law-enforcement agencies from Massachusetts to Arizona are preparing to outfit their forces with controversial hand-held facial-recognition devices as soon as September, raising significant questions about privacy and civil liberties.

(Alan: Well, who's asking the questions? It says:)

With the device, which attaches to an iPhone, an officer can snap a picture of a face from up to five feet away,

(A: And I'll bet you anything, the next model that comes out, they'll have to buy two, of course, will be much further than that.)

or scan a person's irises from up to six inches away, and do an immediate search to see if there is a match with a database of people with criminal records. The gadget also collects fingerprints.

I mean, you know, it won't matter. Eventually we'll all have to be in the big database, the big global database, with everything on it, iris scans, fingerprints, DNA, the whole lot, on a centralized computer for the planet. And I know that's coming for sure. And they do that in Europe, too, by the way. Any gadget they get there goes into a single European database for the whole of Europe.

Now, we like to think that genetics is, well, we did for a while think that genetics had died away after World War II, with eugenics, the whole idea of eugenics, with its discrimination to people who are different in any way whatsoever, or simply don't measure up to the right 6'2" or whatever it happens to be at the time. They're bringing a lot of it back now too. And there's no really shame about it, either, by the ones who are bringing all these things in.

Colour-coded children: School puts bright children in different uniforms

(A: Than the rest of them in the school, right? It says:)

A secondary school is 'streaming' pupils based on ability in an attempt to attract those from well-off families.

From the age of 11 all pupils are segregated – taught in separate colour-coordinated buildings, play in fenced-off areas and eat lunch at separate times.

(A: Well, there's a built-in class distinction right there.)

Pupils are ranked as they leave primary school and placed into one of three mini schools at Crown Woods College, Greenwich.

The gifted and talented go to Delamere and wear purple ties and purple badges.

The rest go to Ashwood, which wears blue, or Sherwood, which wears red.

(A: I guess that's the junk genes, at the bottom. It says:)

These two schools are more mixed ability but are still streamed into three tiers.

Critics yesterday warned the move is demoralizing for pupils and would merely increase competition and animosity between them rather than raise standards.

(A: But then again, they get the head teacher on about it, who said it's a great thing to bring in more money to the school from the well-off parents. And mind you, his salary, who runs this school:)

Mr Murphy is one of the highest-paid headteachers in England, last year earning £171,483.

Isn't that nice. So, it's astonishing from the days of Charles Darwin to the present, they try to legitimize class distinction by genetics and your ability to compete at school. And lots of children actually don't really grow or flower until they leave school, when the pressure is off them, and then their mind can go to work on what they want. But that's not taken into account here. So, as I say, you've got built in discrimination right off the bat. I can remember at school too, at the age of five, you're put in with a bunch of other children. And then when you were six then you were all segregated into Class A and Class B and C and D. So, eugenics has been going on all along really, mandated again by Charles Galton, who came up with that whole system, and it's doing pretty well. So, here they're back at it again.

And with the people who have jumped on to the bandwagon, as expected after this Norwegian massacre, it's astonishing. I mean, you had David Cameron, the Prime Minister of Britain, who was involved up to his neck with Murdoch, who's a big magnate for all big massive media. He's got stacks of TV stations across Europe and the States and everywhere else, and newspapers too. In other words, we get our media and our news through Murdoch Inc, basically, under many, many different names they have, of course. Cameron and others, and Blair and Brown, and the previous prime ministers all had this very cozy relationship with Murdoch, who really is just basically an intelligence service, foreign intelligence service, to make sure you get the right spin on all media. They've all taken god knows how many rides on private jets and wined and dined and had private meetings every week with this character, who up until the Norwegian massacre, was up to their eyes again in this collusion. And suddenly, they're off the hook again, because this has taken over all of the news.

And there's David Cameron, standing up on the podium now saying: "British security must be reviewed after Norwegian massacre." Acting the strongman that you always expect to come along to save you all when something terrible happens. So, making the most of it, knowing he's off the hook and the media probably won't go back and look at all the stuff that he's been up to, who's been backing him, who's been maybe even financing him, because, as I say, Murdoch literally wasn't just wiretapping little hapless victims of 7/7 or 9/11 and their relatives to hear all their phone conversations. This guy had been going at it for years and years and he had the taps and the dope on all the top politicians. And if you want to blackmail anybody, that's why you do it, and that's what you do. Anyway, Cameron's up there touting and making the most of what happened to that horrible thing in Norway.

And another little article I wanted to mention tonight too is that Arizona now has made a precedent, I suppose, to do with firearms. It says:

Residents of the Arizona town that has become a YouTube sensation after police forcibly removed a woman speaking at a recent public meeting are now experiencing firearms confiscation by the government.

The stunning action is taking place in Quartzsite, Ariz., where Town Councilman Joe Winslow has prompted the seizure of guns from local gem dealer and online entrepreneur Michael Roth because Roth allegedly glared

(A: You know what a glare is. When you glare at someone.)

glared at the councilman, blocked his entrance to Town Hall and called him a "turd."

(A: So, calling someone a name now can get all the firearms confiscated.)

Karen Slaughter, the elected justice of the peace

(A: I can't believe the names in this article. That would kind of make you behave, wouldn't it? You've got someone called Slaughter as the justice of the peace.)

issued a harassment injunction against Roth on behalf of Winslow, the lawmaker who called for the silencing of pet groomer and publisher Jennifer Jones in the infamous video.

And I'll put that up tonight with the video, and you can look through that for yourselves to see how that drama is going, the stand-off at the Arizona Canal.

Anyway, what I want to talk about tonight too is going back to what I said at the very beginning of this program or this broadcast really it should be called, not a program. It's not programming anybody, I hope. It's to do with how they institutionalize terms into society. And you have to understand, it comes from the top think tanks who work on neurolinguistics, I call them psycholinguistics. I prefer that term, but they actually call themselves neurolinguists. And they use terms and slogans. Just like Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. Those who are in control for world democracy as they call it use it too.   Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is . And I'm trying to talk about really how words and terms are institutionalized throughout society, and it comes from the top, of course, it doesn't start at the grassroots level to do with world government for instance. And for this article here is from the public service of Europe. This amalgamation of Europe has its own massive bureaucracy, massive bureaucracy. And they set the trends. Again, trends are awfully important. The trends that get spread from the high, those on high to those down below. And here's one of the head ones talking about their aspirations, as they like to call it. In other words, how they want you to behave down in the future. And she's giving a speech to her own people, all the masses of bureaucrats. This is almost like a Nineteen Eighty-Four version, where they're talking to all the bureaucrats at work, the ones who have to be onboard with the agenda, whereas the proles, it didn't matter about the proles really. They were watching trivia. It says:

Democracy must be seen

(A: Think about that, democracy must be seen. Right?)

as a "global aspiration" rather than just a project for Europe or the US,

(A: Because that's really what it is, isn't it? It's a project for Europe and the US. But we've all to see it that way. She says, it must be seen as a global aspiration. That's what they call, giving vision. They have men and women with vision, as they call it. The ones who come up with the ideas. So, it must be seen as a global aspiration. You're all just dying to be united. That's what she's saying, out there. And its says:)

Catherine Ashton has claimed in a muscular keynote speech in Lithuania.

Speaking at the annual Ministerial Conference of the Community of Democracies, in Vilnius, the European Union High Representative for Foreign Affairs claimed

(A: What a title. I mean, really, what a title, eh?)

The European Union High Representative for Foreign Affairs claimed that Europe was now a "community of democracies"

(A: Again, back to this Communitarianism stuff, and even Walmart is part of your community now, and the ones who flip burgers too. It says:)

that was still learning how to share its most positive elements between member states and beyond.

(A: This is a super-Soviet, I hope you understand. This has got more countries in it than the Soviet ever hoped to get into it. But they're calling it democracy. She says:)

"No democracy – anywhere on that globe – is perfect; and none is complete," she said, appearing to rise to the criticism she has faced for not being more vocal in her role on the world stage. "Every national democracy is a journey;

(A: Really?)

it is something that continues to evolve. In the EU, we recognize that the journey is best if it is shared.

(A: Well, what option do we have?)

Democracy is the founding value of this union: it is hard-wired into everything that we do."

(A: It's some union, because all the laws are made by a secretive group at the top who are unelected. It's anything but democratic. It says:)

Pointing to the process of EU Enlargement,

(A: And this is in capital letters, so it's like a big project, the EU Enlargement.)

Ashton acknowledged the 10 former dictatorships – which had joined the European club in 2004 and 2007. Looking to the future, she said: "And what we believe for ourselves within our union, we go and promote beyond our borders.

(A: Don't you ever with bombs and everything. Just like they're doing in Libya right now.)

what we believe for ourselves within our union, we go and promote beyond our borders. The Treaty of Lisbon is very clear, and I quote: 'The union's actions on the international scene shall be guided by the principles which have inspired its own creation,

(A: That was secrecy and lying to the public.)

and which it seeks to advance in the wider world: democracy, the rule of law,

(A: But whose law are they talking about? The rule of law, you better ask that question.)

the universality and indivisibility of human rights and fundamental freedoms, and respect for human dignity'."

(A: These are from the countries who were the first to go for euthanasia.)

Admitting that there was no "established model" for democracy

(A: And that's why they love democracy. It's an elastic band.)

that could be imposed upon unwilling nations, Ashton added: "It will always adapt locally,

(A: See there's your "think local, act global," or vice versa.)

It will always adapt locally at its own pace and in its own style.

(A: Meaning they put their own people in.)

Above everything, democracy must be wanted and owned locally. We believe that it is very hard to have democracy without development, or development without democracy. The evidence for that is very clear: the two are inter-twined, and mutually reinforcing. Democracy brings economic benefit;

(A: But to whom?)

it attracts investment; it creates jobs.

(A: What an awful thing to say. Europe is technically bankrupt. And every country that used to be independent, who would never be in the money hole, is throwing cash into the black hole of the European Union to keep other countries afloat. It must be great to live in these ivory towers and see a different thing looking down on top of the clouds, rather than looking up and seeing the bottom of the clouds, like most folk. Isn't it? It must change your whole perception on things.)

And economic certainty is the condition for people to engage in and support democracy."

(A: As they've told you all to be austere. So anyway, it says:)

Clarifying her own definition for empowering citizens,

(A: Her own definition. You've got to really understand the words and how they put it.)

her own definition for empowering citizens, the High Representative continued: "Democracy is much more than voting governments in, or out. What I so often call 'deep democracy' brings the dividend – and the safe knowledge – that those elections, those opportunities to vote governments in or out, are part of a wider and established system of true democratic institutions

It truly is out of Nineteen Eighty-Four from Orwell's Eight-Four. It's like a speech that's given to the working bureaucrats who manage the proles down beneath them. That really is what this article is. And I'll put this up at .com at the end of the night, if you can work your way through it. That's the kind of rah-rah speech for how great we're doing as bureaucrats, basically, running all the plebs. And after this, I'll go into a book that's come out from a former French ambassador who says that Israel controls the French intelligence. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And an article here says:

Former French Foreign Minister: Israel Controls French Intelligence, Lobby Pressures US President

Former French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas referred in a book he published entitled Assaults and Injuries, that "The "Israelis" are doing whatever they want in France, and are controlling the French Intelligence with what serves them.

And he goes on and on about different parts of the book and so on and so on, people he's met in the different governments from Israel and other parts of the world as well. And it's quite an interesting article, because lobbying does go on across the whole planet. Every country does it. And the world is so thick now with intelligence agencies, and even compartments within different agencies where the top ones are really so far beyond the lower ones the lower ones don't even know what's going on, that the world truly is intriguing. Intriguing is the term, because you never know who you're dealing with. But there's no doubt about it, that everybody has got their finger in the pie for the big world and for what comes out of the big world's plunder, basically, and for their own national interests. And with the EU, of course, it's even more complicated now that you've got this amalgamation of countries, and you've got countries with their own intelligence services and then compartments above them working with the European Union into a super intelligence service that you never know who you're talking to. You'll never ever know. And that's just the way it is. So, anyway, an interesting book. I might try and get a hold of it myself and see what else it says. I'll put that link up tonight for those who might want to have a look at it.

And also here, getting back to Murdoch again, who basically runs an intelligence service, it’s called reality creation for the West, but the guy who’s been taking prime ministers for generations across different oceans on his private jet and wining and dining them, and funding them into power too, and giving all of you, as I say, all of you your reality as well, it says here:

Fox briefed Murdoch execs on defence

Defence Secretary Liam Fox has given three private defence briefings to News Corporation boss Rupert Murdoch, his son James and former News International chief executive Rebekah Brooks since coming to power, Number 10 has revealed.

The details, released in light of the phone hacking scandal, show that Fox first briefed Rebekah Brooks and James Murdoch in August 2010.

He then hosted Rebekah Brooks, Rupert Murdoch and Sunday Times editor John Witherow in March this year and again briefed James Murdoch and Rebekah Brooks in June.

The Defence Secretary also attended the News International Summer Party in June 2010.

While the list shows that Fox frequently hosted briefings for newspaper editors, the rationale behind the decision to brief News Corporation and News International executives is less clear.

(A: So really, you’re not supposed to have this interaction, this too cozy interaction between your own defence department execs, and again, the newspaper boys, especially the barons of major media. It’s quite interesting.)

A spokesman for Fox told The Independent newspaper the briefings were because of News International's "interest in defence matters".

And I’ve also got a link to all the different members. I didn’t even know that lobby groups were lobbying generals and high members of the military, the airforce and the navy. I’ve got a list of that I’ll put up as well. I knew they all lobbied politicians. We truly live in the dark ages at the very bottom of the heap here. We don’t know what goes on. And these guys have all got really hands in making the policies that affect all of us. And they call this democracy. It’s such a joke. Such a joke.

This article here too is:

Green agenda has parallels with excesses of communism

(A: This is from the Herald Sun.)

IN a serendipitous coincidence of timing, in the space of two hours this week, Australians were afforded a sharp, momentary insight into the two opposing ideological mindsets that are competing for the soul of our nation.
In a Sydney hotel on Monday night, Czech President Vaclav Klaus, an economist who fought against communism, was warning of the new threats to our freedom he recognizes in the doctrine of global warming.

Almost simultaneously, in a Hobart casino, Greens senator Christine Milne was unilaterally announcing, on ABC-TV's Q&A show, that the Government would be conducting an inquiry into the section of the Australian media that she finds "extreme(ly) bias(ed) against action on climate change".

Milne's every illiberal pronouncement was greeted with applause by an audience that seemed full of tree huggers, bearded public servants and other recipients of government largesse, about the only growth industry left in Tasmania.

Klaus, on the other hand, was speaking to an audience of economic liberals and climate change realists invited by the Institute of Public Affairs, the Melbourne-based free-market think tank.

(A: Now remember, Australia is really the spearheading, they've been chosen to spearhead the carbon taxes and it's rolling ahead. We've all to copy them.)

"Twenty years ago we still felt threatened by the remnants of communism. This is really over," Klaus said.

"I feel threatened now, not by global warming -- I don't see any -- (but) by the global warming doctrine,

(A: And that's the key to it all. Everything runs on doctrine from the top. It's a doctrine. Just like the Communist doctrine.)

which I consider a new dangerous attempt to control and mastermind my life and our lives, in the name of controlling the climate or temperature."

(A: And he's right on with it.)

Klaus, 70, who has twice been elected as Czech President and is its former prime minister, is one of the most important figures in post-communist Europe. His experiences under totalitarian rule have made him exquisitely alert to the erosion of democratic freedoms.

He said environmentalists had been arguing for decades that we should reduce our consumption of fossil fuels, using various farcical ploys from the exhaustion of natural resources to the threat of "imminent mass poverty and starvation for billions".

Those same environmentalists shamelessly talk now about dangerous global warming.

"They don't care about resources or poverty or pollution.

"They hate us, the humans.

(A: That's what he says. Interesting statement, eh?)

They hate us, the humans. They consider us dangerous and sinful creatures who must be controlled by them.

(A: And that's how all totalitarians see the rest of humanity. They truly believe, and they do hate them. The ones who seek power hate those below them who have no power. That's standard.)

"I used to live in a similar world called communism. And I know it led to the worst environmental damage the world has ever experienced."

Global warming alarmists "want to change us, they want to change our behaviour,

(A: And that's true. It's behavior modification.)

our way of life, our values and preferences. They want to restrict our freedom because they themselves believe they know what is good for us. They are not interested in climate. They misuse the climate in their goal to restrict our freedom. Therefore ...what is in danger is freedom, not the climate".

(A: Well, that really encapsulates it all, because it's all about freedom, and not having it. You can't have freedom and save the climate, you see, and the planet at the same time. That's what they're trying to tell you. That's why you've got to have so many laws now, and experts to tell you what to do, what to eat, how much to eat, and what not to do in your garden. In fact, don't have a garden. Leave it to the big multi-national corporations. He says:)

He described the parallels he sees between the loss of freedom under communism and the new global warming doctrine.

Under communism, "politics dictated the economics and dictated life. Our main ambition during the dark communist days was to change that and create an autonomous society and autonomous economic system with only a marginal role played by politics ... I am sorry to discover now politics dictates the economics again.

(A: So politics, it’s true, is dictating again all the economic systems.)

And the global warming debate is the same story (in which) politicians dictate the issue".

He said because of his experience of communism, "maybe I am over-sensitive. I am afraid that some of the people who spend their lives in a free society don't appreciate sufficiently all the issues connected with freedom.

"So my over-sensitivity is like an alarm clock warning about the potential development, which I am really afraid of."

So, I’ll put this link up too, because they’re really rolling ahead. And I’ve noticed they’re just passing a law there too, to do, not just with carbon taxes, but congestion taxes to try to stop folk driving. Remember too in Agenda 21, what it’s got listed there. There will be only essential vehicles, only, will be allowed in the future. That’s police, fire, politicians’ limos, just like the Soviet system, and that kind of thing, but no private transportation. So, they’re really going ahead with it in Australia, and we should watch it like a hawk, because it’s to be spread across the whole of the world, the same system. And of course, they’ve already been hit with their carbon taxes.

Getting back to this strange link between organizations and the Ministry of Defence, as I say the article I’ll put up too, the other link to the “Ministerial gifts, hospitality, travel and meetings with external organisations in the Ministry of Defence”. That’s what it’s called. And it’s got a whole bunch of PDFs on it, and all the different organizations involved and the cabinet ministers, meaning the politicians as well, meeting with organizations and all the big fine wining and dining they’ve all had, as they all do their in-dealing up at the top there, where they decide what democracy is.

Tonight too, I want to put up a link to do with NATO, because now, it seems like only yesterday, but it’s not of course. Over the years you read so many articles on the air that you lose track of time, but I was reading articles where major media of the West was really saying that Libya was the best country of the whole of North Africa. It had no debt, basically. It had a surplus, in fact of gold reserve as well, and how its people lived too. They had the highest standard of living in North Africa at the time. No one was unemployed. All students got free university training. And once you went through university, you got a free apartment, no rent, that kind of thing, and medical aid. And they had this big, massive water project on the go, because of the underground artesian system that they have, and how they literally made the desert bloom. And thinking about that, reading this article today, that I’m about to read, it took me back to what happened with Iraq, once they bombed all of the infrastructure. That was food, all water supplies, all pumps, everything that you need for survival was demolished, on purpose, all targeted. That’s how you take countries out these days, you go for the central infrastructure. Everything that folk need to live on is destroyed, and then the big corporations move in, and your tax money rebuilds it, and then they hand it over to private corporations that we’re awfully familiar with their names too.

A NATO terrorist attack has hit a water pipes factory in al-Brega, murdering six guards, this being the factory which makes pipes for the great man-made irrigation system across the desert which brings water to seventy per cent of Libyan homes, according to sources in Libya. The factory was hit after the water supply network was destroyed on Friday.

(A: Isn’t that awful? It says:)

NATO has committed another war crime, targeting a civilian water supply network which brings water to 70% of Libya's population, according to Pravda.Ru sources in Libya. The general manager of the Man Made River Corporation which controls the pipeline reports it was hit in a NATO strike on Friday. In another clear violation of the law, a consignment from Italy of 19,000 AK-47's was caught in Ajdabiyah by the Libyan authorities, according to Libyan military sources.

(A: So, the big arms dealers are getting paid, no doubt by the West, to get more arms in to the ones who want to take over. It says:)

The international community has two choices: to turn a blind eye like cowards and allow NATO to murder Libyan children...

They don't care. I have to tell people this. I really think the West, and I've lived long enough to watch it, we really don't care who's being murdered across the planet, as long as it isn't us. Maybe we're just desensitized to it all by now, with television. I know that was part of the problem even in Vietnam, where it was so common to see on the television in America on the news, night after night, of people getting bombed. Eventually people had their dinner watching TV and watching this, because they were desensitized to it. I think in this system we're in today, it's so humanistic or atheistic that we don't really care. We're dehumanized, actually. And that's what's happened to most of us. I'll put this link up tonight anyway. And also a link to a video, where you'll actually see what remains of this fantastic water project. And believe you me, everybody, I mean everybody wants to get their hands on this water supply, that goes all the way to Egypt.

And I've got another article here, it says, water is more precious than oil, and that's where to invest. So, they're already getting on board, and I'm sure they've already picked out the company that will own it. You understand, before the Iraq War, and it came out years afterwards, and I've read them on the air, all the big boys, all the big corporations, Shell, BP, all the usual suspects were in seeing the Prime Minister asking, "Well, if you're going to go into Iraq, we'd like this oil field here and that oil field there. And they literally did all their wheeling and dealing before they even went in to attack Iraq. The same thing is happening here. And under this, for the people at the bottom, the proles, you've got all this stuff about bringing democracy to Iraq. Utter hypocrisy. It is just astonishing.

When you're small, you look up to adults because you think they're mature and they're wise. At least you hope they are. But the older you get, until you become one, yourself, you realize that they're no wiser than you were when you were small. And to be honest with you too, they do more lying and cheating and so on than the children do. The children maybe can't help it. The children live in different worlds. They live in partly a hypnosis part of the day, with their daydreaming and fantasy, and then back into reality. What excuse do the adults have, except pure greed? You know. Pure, utter greed and private profit for all of this. It's disgusting. Disgusting.

Maybe what we should do with the military-industrial complex is invent machines that all politicians have to go through the tests, to see if they're, number one, psychopathic, and that would, mind you, we'd have no governments left, I'm afraid. I really do believe that. That's the only type who generally go into politics. And maybe you should have a rotating system where everybody would have to do so much time in politics, just like you do in jury duty, and no permanent body there at all, who could form a clique and then start to rule over you. That's the only way you're going to get any truth coming out from government to the people, if you want government at all, that is. Government's job has always been to say, well, you need us to protect you from those guys over there. Well, in a global society, you see, they have to find terror within. That's what Stalin knew too. And so, you're looking towards a lifelong, maybe a few generations of terror within, just like the movie Brazil. It was a comedy movie, but it wasn't made by guys who were down there, it was made by guys who had been to Oxford and all. They knew what they were doing.

And, as we go through austerity:

National Health Service delays operations 'as it waits for patients to die or go private'

(A: This is the same system, and I've mentioned it before, and I've put the RAND Corporation's article up there, their study into the American system that they're bringing in. It's copied on the British system. Well, this is from the British system.)

National Health Service delays operations 'as it waits for patients to die or go private'

(A: This is from the mainstream media. This is the Telegraph. They're waiting longer, it says:)

Health service trusts are "imposing pain and inconvenience" by making patients wait longer than necessary, in some cases as long as four months, the study found.

Executives believe the delays mean some people will remove themselves from lists "either by dying or by paying for their own treatment"

(A: There's the blackmail coming in, as they try to go back to the private system. So it says:)

The Co-operation and Competition Panel says the tactic is one of a number used by managers (A: Hospital managers) that "excessively constrain" patients' rights to choose where to be operated upon, and damage hospitals' ability to compete for planned surgery.

It claims unfair practices are "endemic" in some areas of England and pose a "serious risk" to the Government's drive to open up the health service to competition.

It's always a play, again, for business, isn't it?

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll try and hit Werner, who's been hanging on here. Is Werner on the line there?

Werner: Yeah. Good evening, Alan. Listen, you mentioned earlier about the globalization and the environmental issues. Globalization and centralization is more wasteful for resources than decentralization. And then, at the same time, look, we are biological beings. We have to fit into the biological system of the planet. You know. And when people are being spread out, you know, then everything gets recycled. You know. And this is, you know, as I say, most of those environmental organizations, they're basically wolves in sheep's clothing.

Alan: Yeah. I know that. A lot of them have come out beforehand. This has been going on for years. I've done shows before, where they've gone after the spotted oil or some frog or something, that's supposed to be. They actually put them on the land, photograph them, and then send them off to the government. And then, in come the government guys, and they literally stop farmers from even farming on the land. Oh, this is an endangered species. They've done this. I've even got articles, videos, where the leaders of some of the Green Movements are teaching classes on how to do this to all their devotees, how to go out and plant these particular animals on someone's land to get the land from them. This is taught like a regular school or university course.

Werner: See, Alan, I've been a farmer my whole life. And I figure, over the years, some of us have been hanging on under great sacrifices, you know. Hanging on to the land, looking after the land. But I figure, sooner or later, some smart asses, they will figure out some kind of a way to, well, basically the same way as what the Communists did, you know.

Alan: It's right on. Absolutely, it's the same thing.

Werner: What's yours is mine, but what's mine is not yours, you know.

Alan: It's the same thing.

Werner: But anyway, you mentioned there about Libya and Iraq. What I don't understand, you know why isn't there an outcry among the people about the International Court in The Hague? Those are basically war crimes.

Alan: They are war crimes, yeah. You've got murdering of civilians, murdering of civilians. They've broken every treaty they've signed with Libya, because they're still allowed, under the United Nations and the various conventions, that it is a country, it's a recognized country under this particular type of leadership. And they're slaughtering people over there. They want to plunder. The outsiders want to plunder the resources. There's no doubt about it, just like Iraq too.

Werner: I was wondering, you know this, you mentioned the aquifer there, under that part of North Africa. Could it be that maybe some of the Southern European nations, like maybe Italy or France or Spain, some multi-national water companies, they might have an eye onto the water resources.

Alan: They've already discussed that. There's been articles in the paper before, long before this even started, watching this massive project with water in that area, that literally could supply two or three countries, and the articles are here too, how, as I say, water is going to be more expensive than oil. It's the best thing to invest in. And they're salivating over who gets the rights to take this over. And I'm sure it's all been decided. So, outside forces, no doubt, they've taken over Britain's water supply, other countries' water supply. There will be one institution eventually that owns the whole water supply of the world, and that's where they're going.

Werner: So, basically they come in as wolves in sheep's clothing.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it. Thanks for calling. And even one of the secretaries for Canada, who's out of office now, McClellan, she said the same thing. It doesn't matter if global warming is all a scam; we can use this to redistribute the wealth across the world, basically. So, it's a Communist idea, but Communists love multi-trillionaires, and they like to be them too. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police and Facial Recognition

Eugenics at Work in School--Colour-Coding Caste System

Cameron and Murdoch Off the Hook with Norway Story

Escalation in Arizona

Democracy Must Spread Across the Globe

Former French Foreign Minister says Israelis Control French Intelligence

Murdoch's Intelligence Agency

Ministry of Defence---Report on Gifts Freebie Travel etc.

Green Agenda and Parallels with Communism

NATO Now Targeting Vital Infrastructure---Water

Footage of Damaged Water Supply System

Citi Says Water Market will Soon Eclipse Oil

National Health Service Delays Operations as it Waits for Patients to Die or go Private

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 29th, 2011 (#886)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 29th, 2011:
Global Managers, People Damagers:
"Inbred Bureaucrats of the World Integration
Are Out in the Open Passing Legislation,
All this Repetition is Hard to Swallow,
Creating Memes, and Trends for Us to Follow,
Combining Local and Global to "Glocal",
Hurting Eyes and Brain We Become Bifocal,
Neuroscience and Linguistics Weaponized,
Logic and Debate is Demonized,
Friends and Acquaintances Parrot the Guff,
Pointing it Out -- They Go Off in the Huff,
Donors Giving Brain Transplants are Confused,
'Cos they're Sold "Like New," Never Been Used"
© Alan Watt July 29th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 29th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of July, 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com, and you’ll find hundreds of audios for free download, where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big global system that really reaches over and above all governments. It’s been on the go for a long time. It was very quiet in its early days, although they gave us bits and pieces here and there, but really, there’s been an awful lot of work put into every single country to make them global, and to make them emerge into the system without them really thinking their way through it at all. It’s just suddenly there one day and they accept it as normal. And that’s how cleverly it’s done, by stealth.

So, help yourself to the audios, and you can also look at the books I have for sale and discs, and hopefully that will keep me going too, trickle on for a few more weeks, or whatever. And you can buy them from the US to Canada, you can purchase them, using a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you’ll see on the .com site, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I’ll get it out to you. Remember, straight donations are really certainly welcome and appreciated too. And across the world, you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal once again to order or donate. That’s up to you.

We truly don’t get much of a chance. Most folk don’t get a chance to really breathe these days and breathe and think as to what’s happening in their lives. We get bombarded with little bits and bites of news, and really the conclusions to every topic are given to us. You’re given your conclusions by experts and smiling faces on television, well known faces and celebrities, politicians, and all the rest of them, until we start parroting the same terms that they give us to parrot. And you’ll hear it in everyday conversations, such as global warming, carbon footprints, and all that nonsense. Really, you see, they need this nonsense at the top, because they have to give us a vision for their future. Not our future, but for their future at the top.

Remember Bertrand Russell said years ago that eventually the ruling class will be a separate race, and I think it’s basically happened, because they certainly have their own rah-rah teams for their in-houses, if you bother to read their speeches to each other, it’s quite something to see. It’s so removed from the average life of America or Canada or Australia or Britain or anywhere else, the ordinary people, that they’ve become basically not just a political class in themselves and an economic class, but a ruling class, but also really they’re a separate class altogether. They plan the future, using think-tanks, using their big foundations with unlimited wealth to fund their non-governmental organizations, which then lobby the government, who are standing waiting to be lobbied, of course, to pass laws all over the world. And that’s how it’s been happening for an awful long time. It hasn’t really mattered who voted what party in. Didn’t matter at all, because the agenda has been here, and all the top boys who are being picked have been selected long before the public sees them and knows who they even are. And Carroll Quigley said that, the leading, the top of all the parties since the late 1800s have belonged to one organization that selects them for their positions.

So, we’re watching the mayhem now, because it was rather evident even when the Free Trade Negotiations were signed for the Americas, they wanted to amalgamate the Americas, they’re still sinking our money into Latin American countries to make some of them a breadbasket for what’s left of America. And Chile will take over that responsibility, and then of course, Brazil as we well know. Our tax money is funding them up to first world status, just like your tax money funded China up to first world status and India of course is following along too. Thank you very much to the rest of the world who helped fund these countries up to a top status as you of course were designed to fall down, because, if you’re simply a service economy, you can’t survive for very long. You have to produce. And we’re now non-producers. We’re consumers and apparently our bosses and leaders and owners are telling us consumers are bad people. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big world agenda, and basically, most folk I think are fatalistic about it, because there’s not really much you can do about it in a sense, because the governments that you’ve had for so long really never represented you. And governments and governance as they like to call it is a science in itself of what we call conology. They con the public all the time, and what is true though, mind you, is that, like the Club of Rome said, there are so many competing and conflicting groups and subgroups all wanting different things for themselves, special interest groups, that democracy could never work anyway, and therefore, they decided back in the 70s that we’d have to go post-democratic, under authoritarian regimes, to get the big jobs done. And that’s what we’re under today. We’re under that system now. They still keep a lot of the small groups and special interest groups going, of course, because they need them for conflict creation and for other purposes to change laws, etc.

In reality, what they do in politics is really nothing as we’re taught down at the bottom level via the media. They have massive think tanks working all the time, and lots of bureaucrats who are lifers. That’s their whole life occupation, working in special departments. And that’s all they do. Some of them have worked for the State Department for instance, it’s all about the year 2050, the year, you know, and way beyond that too. That’s how far in advance they work. They work with demographics to see population shifts. We’re in the stage of global transformation, which means that it’s massive migration, which they talked about even when I was small, in little bits and bites again, on television, without explaining the whole idea. But under free trade, if you read all the free trade agreements that have been made with the United Nations, they say in every single one, including the NAFTA Agreement for Canada, the States, and Latin America, they say about the free flow of goods and labor and services even across borders.

And when you go into the United Nations level, you’re looking at the free flow of all that between nations across the whole world. But they always come, the richer ones always head for the countries, even though they’re failing and they’re going down, they’ve still got a semblance of a better standard of life, for a while, at least, and so lots are flooding in. Plus, because of the culture industry that was given to bring down the populations in the first world countries, and because the people obeyed them awfully well by not having children, in fact, a lot of them have a repugnance to children today, they bring in immigrants because they've got to replace the population that get older, and then as they die off, they'll need, as they say themselves, and I've read the articles here from the mainstream, and from the United Nations, they need younger folk to come in from other countries to pay off the debt. So, until folk get this debt and this money system cleared up, you understand, we're going to be led by the nose for ever and ever and ever. You've got to really look at the head of the snake and find out what controls all our lives.

It's interesting even pondering what our purpose in life is. If you ask the economists, they'll tell you what your purpose is. Your purpose is to basically get out of school and work and produce and consume, pay taxes, and obey the authorities. That's really what it is. And they've classified the world into producers and non-producers. And so you're right down to service economies, where we're consumers, basically, and we're kind of failing at that as well, because the economy is shot, because of the corrupt banking system, the corrupt politics as well, and the fact that we've signed treaties on across the world, the first world countries, even when they're going plummeting down, we have to help to pay for these up-and-coming emerging nations as they like to call them. What that means is the United Nations and the big boys and the bankers have decided to make those countries very rich. And they do it by using your tax money to flow in for investment.

They have meetings at the United Nations for the big biz, and what they do is they tell you that for every dollar that you invest in this country or that country or this operation, we'll match it with dollars from every other country in the United Nations. It cannot fail in other words. It can't fail. Meanwhile we're plummeting back home, as we go through this incredible system where for every dollar printed a dollar of debt is created, and somebody buys the bond, and you'll find often that the lion's share of bond holders are the same private money lenders that lend to your governments. It's just astonishing how this con goes on and on and on and on and on, and nothing is ever done about it. How can you do anything about it? Because, you see they have the power. They own the governments, they own the legal system, they own academia, they own the whole system. And that's just the way it is. That's just the way it is.

And this is what's happening too as they depopulate the rural areas for Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st Century, and this is from the Associated Press. It says:

Rural US disappearing?

(Alan: And it shows you the population charts and so on. It says:)

Rural America now accounts for just 16 percent of the nation's population, the lowest ever.

The latest 2010 census numbers hint at an emerging America where, by midcentury, city boundaries become indistinct and rural areas grow ever less relevant. Many communities could shrink to virtual ghost towns as they shutter businesses and close down schools, demographers say.

More metro areas are booming into sprawling megalopolises. Barring fresh investment that could bring jobs, however, large swaths of the Great Plains and Appalachia, along with parts of Arkansas, Mississippi and North Texas, could face significant population declines.

These places posted some of the biggest losses over the past decade as young adults left and the people who stayed got older, moving past childbearing years.

(A: It doesn't mention here that the young of course will not want children anyway. Most of them won't want children.)

For instance in West Virginia, now with a median age of 41.3, the share of Americans 65 and older is now nearly double that of young adults 18-24 - 16 percent compared to 9 percent, according to census figures released Thursday. In 1970, the shares of the two groups were roughly equal at 12 percent.

So, I'll put this link up from there. There's another one from Britain as well on the same topic, and sometimes they compliment each other on what they miss out, one will insert more information. So, I'll put them both up tonight. This is Agenda 21. This is what they wanted. And as the young flood into the cities, looking for the bright lights, lots of sex, and good times, and no children, of course massive immigration is taking place, because they've got to bring them in from the countries that do want children. It's that simple. And then when you look at this article here too, this article is about Michigan, it says:

A 2010 Michigan State University grad with degrees in international relations and Mandarin Chinese,

(A: This guy obviously saw ahead, where things were going.)

Redford spent four months last year as one of 80 American students taking visitors through the U.S. pavilion at the huge World Expo in Shanghai. He returned to East Lansing to work on community-building projects among MSU's 2,400 Chinese students and this month moved to Beijing, where he is working for a company that seeks out wealthy Chinese willing to invest in America in return for a green card.

(A: And that's all you need, lots of cash. You can just, again, I always laugh at these people who pretend they're Greenies and Lefties and all the rest of it, and at the same time, they're quite willing to let this kind of thing go on, where people can't get into the country who are willing to work, and investors can come in with X-amount of cash.)

Unfortunately for Michigan, Redford's employer is in Wisconsin, which will reap the benefits of his efforts.

"It's where the opportunity was," Redford, 22, said in an interview from his home in Frankenmuth before he left for China. "I'll always be a Michigan guy...

(A: Etc, etc.)

His company is FirstPathway Partners of Milwaukee, which pursues investments under the federal government's 21-year-old EB5 visa program.

An EB5 is an employment-based visa. Basically, the EB5 program offers permanent U.S. residency to foreign nationals and their immediate family members for an investment of at least $500,000

(A: I should add too that the government will often match what they put in for their business.)

in a federally approved project that will create or retain 10 American jobs.

(A: Ten. Ten jobs.)

The investor need not take an active role in managing the project.

(A: He can be an absentee.)

There are regional centers established as investment targets, generally areas of high unemployment. Michigan has five of them.

Although the program seems a bit mercenary, it is attracting overseas capital to the U.S. -- which still offers a standard of living with which most of the world cannot compete. And it's a way of getting some Chinese money into the U.S. economy, although hardly enough to offset all the dollars we send their way for cheaply made

(A: I would put also high-priced.)

consumer goods.

"China's economic boom has created a lot of high-net-worth individuals," Redford said. "The people who are generally most interested in the EB5 have families that they want to get into the American education system. A lot of investors will do this program for their children. The children don't have to attend school in the state where the investment is made. The visa holder doesn't even have to live there."

So, that’s what’s been happening in other countries too, and most folk again, don’t realize that through various other deals they made at the United Nations, years ago, foreign investors can come in and your country will often match them dollar for dollar, maybe even two dollars to one, to start off a business in the States, Canada, or elsewhere. And they can get all their families in too, all their relatives and extended families. That’s the deal.

And when you read this stuff too, this is obviously where everything is going today, as we go kind of down. And it’s meant to be again, the gap between the rich and the poor as the UN is always telling us for the last thirty-five, forty years, they know that because they’ve been helping to create it. Anyway, it says:

State attorneys general are negotiating to give major banks wide immunity over irregularities

(A: I like how crime is called irregularities)

in handling foreclosures, even as evidence has emerged that banks are continuing to file questionable documents.

A coalition of all 50 states' attorneys general has been negotiating settlements with five of the biggest U.S. banks that would include payment of up to $25 billion in penalties and commitments to follow new rules. In exchange, the banks would get immunity from civil lawsuits by the states, as well as similar guarantees by the Justice Department and Department of Housing and Urban Development, which have participated in the talks.

(A: They’re still doing the same scams as before, before the crash was created.)

State and federal officials declined to say if any form of immunity from criminal prosecution also is under discussion.

(A: That’s because there’s not going to be any.)

The banks involved in the talks are Bank of America, Wells Fargo, CitiGroup, JPMorgan Chase and Ally Financial.

Back with more, after this break. Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the banks, still up to their gimmicks and their gimmickry, and they’re after immunity for all their bad loans, that they’re still putting out by the way. And they’re pulling the same tricks as they were pulling before the bank crash. So it says:

Reuters reported Monday that major banks and other loan servicers have continued to file questionable documents in foreclosure cases. These include false mortgage assignments, and promissory notes with suspect or missing "endorsements," which prove ownership. The Reuters report also showed continued "robo-signing," in which lenders' employees or outside contractors churn out reams of documents

(A: You see, they’ve lost track of literally who owns them. They kept selling them and selling them and selling them to make massive profits and create the bubbles but they can’t find who actually holds the deeds, so they just manufacture them with these, they call them, robo-signers or whatever. And it says:)

The report turned up several cases involving individuals who were publicly identified as robo-signers months ago.

(A: There’s a good job for you. Become a robo-signer and just churn lots of them out.)

Reuters found that such activity has continued even after 14 major mortgage lenders signed settlements with federal bank regulators promising to halt such practices and give remediation to some homeowners who were harmed.

In response to these disclosures, Sen. Robert Menendez (D-NJ), chairman of the Senate Subcommittee on Housing, Transportation and Community Development, and nine other senators sent a letter to federal bank regulators, asking them to disclose information gathered about banks' foreclosure practices.

"This is especially important given this week's allegations that mortgage servicers continue to engage in widespread 'robo-signing' despite your assurances that the illegal actions would not continue," said the letter, which also cited a report by the Associated Press.

Well, it won't go anywhere, because at the top, the guys at the top are the big, big, bankers who end up with the big, big bubble at the top, and they don't want to burst them and lose their big bonuses, so this will just continue. But the government is allowing it to continue, aren't they? It's just astonishing what they're getting away with. It's in your face nowadays, isn't it? Some are more equal than others in such utopias. That's what George Orwell said.

And then we also find this one.

Senate inquiry finds big companies taking small business contracts

Federal contracts intended for small business are being awarded to large corporations, according to a Senate inquiry.

(A: They're always having inquiries, but nothing happens, eh.)

They are being counted toward the congressionally mandated goal of ensuring that 23 percent of all federal contracts go to small businesses, the inquiry found.

"A system that should be helping small business is in fact doing little more than helping the government play a numbers game," said Sen. Claire McCaskill, D-Mo., chairman of the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs contracting oversight subcommittee, which looked into the issue.

(A: That's all they do is they have a peek once in a while.)

At a hearing Tuesday, McCaskill took note of the looming possibility that Washington could default next week on its bills and said, "This is a time for all of us to take a hard look at the way the government does business."

It's a bit late for that, I think. And it's just astonishing, as I say. You realize that there's nothing happening here that's not meant to happen. Even this long drama with "will we get the extra cash to get the budget rolling or not," is really for the public to start biting their nails. It's like a long, drawn out soap opera. And I've got a feeling they're going to bring out some new system after this. That's what I feel about it. They're getting us all ready for some new system. We'll breathe a sigh of relief, and it will be some temporary bridge that they're going to build, as we all go down the tubes. Canada is involved in it, because we're tied at the hip with the US with trade, so we all go down together, as that old song goes.

And in Australia, as they're chasing this invisible gas, there's a tiny amount of gas in the atmosphere that they've made such a hullabaloo about, because any con will do, as long as they're all on board with it. They're complaining about the carbon prices that they're paying already.

Tony Abbott says 'draconian' carbon cop force

(A: A police force for carbon, right.)

will chase 'invisible' substance

Tony Abbott has attacked the sweeping powers of a new carbon tax regulator, questioning how it can effectively monitor invisible gas emissions.

The Opposition Leader this morning lashed the powers of the Clean Energy Regulator, set out in a draft legislative package, likening the body to a "carbon cop".

(A: Well, that's what they are. They're calling them carbon cops.)

The new regulator will be able to enter workplaces and compel individuals to hand over self-incriminating evidence and sensitive records.

(A: I guess that's your cigarettes and your matches.)

"I mean this is a draconian new police force chasing an invisible, odourless, weightless, tasteless substance," Mr Abbott told Nine's Today Show.

"Not only is the carbon tax going to be with you every time you turn on the TV

(A: That's like energy tax, because they're now carefully blurring them all together, you see.)

or open the fridge or get into bed with the electric blanket on, there's now going to be a carbon cop.

"The carbon cop could hit you with 10 years in jail (and) million dollar plus fines."
Coalition Treasury spokesman Joe Hockey also said the government was creating another layer of wasteful bureaucracy.

(A: Well, they know darn well what they're doing, but there's a fox behind the madness, believe you me. They know what they're doing. And, of course, it's a great excuse for it, because the Club of Rome were the guys who dreamt this whole nonsense up. They were given the task to find the way of getting a global tax going and to change the system and redistribute the wealth across the world to their own international corporations, of course, and this is what they picked on, global warming, and carbon came afterwards.).

Julia Gillard said Mr Abbott's criticisms of the new powers were "remarkable" given they were there to protect taxpayers' money.

What a liar, eh? But this is the rubbish they put out and call it news. And it's just straightforward, not even good conology, it's sub-conology, and the whole idea is getting you talking about it and then getting you arguing about it, and they even give you the arguments to argue about with the fake statistics so that you can prove by going over them that they're all wrong. They know that too. It's all neuroscience.

Anyway, we'll go on to NASA, and how they've blown a gaping hole in the global warming theory with their latest findings. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about all the gas that's given off in Parliament buildings and Congressional buildings across the world, because that's the only gas that's really coming out and exceeding their limit, actually. They're always exceeding their limit, of course. They can't hold on to figures anymore in governments. I don't think they ever could, really, but now, of course, NASA has come out with data that conflicts totally and annihilates all the global warming theories with their special model computers. They're specially made ones that give you terrible predictions all the time. At one time, in the Middle Ages, every king and queen had a court magician or astrologer, and they had a lot of crystal balls. Some of them looked into bowls of water and could see things, and they'd do charts and all the rest of it to tell you what the future is. And today, they're fixated on computers, that are specially made to churn out bad news. And that's exactly what they want to hear, because it gives them power, you see, over us.

NASA satellite data from the years 2000 through 2011 show the Earth's atmosphere is allowing far more heat to be released into space than alarmist computer models have predicted, reports a new study in the peer-reviewed science journal Remote Sensing. The study indicates far less future global warming will occur than United Nations computer models have predicted, and supports prior studies indicating increases in atmospheric carbon dioxide trap far less heat than alarmists have claimed.

(A: It won't make any difference, though.)

Study co-author Dr. Roy Spencer, a principal research scientist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville and U.S. Science Team Leader for the Advanced Microwave Scanning Radiometer flying on NASA's Aqua satellite, reports that real-world data from NASA's Terra satellite contradict multiple assumptions fed into alarmist computer models.

"The satellite observations suggest there is much more energy lost to space during and after warming than the climate models show," Spencer said in a July 26 University of Alabama press release.

(A: And the link is on this site too, by the way, and I'll put all these links up at the end of the night.)

"There is a huge discrepancy between the data and the forecasts that is especially big over the oceans."

In addition to finding that far less heat is being trapped than alarmist computer models have predicted, the NASA satellite data show the atmosphere begins shedding heat into space long before United Nations computer models predicted.

The new findings are extremely important and should dramatically alter the global warming debate.

(A: Now, it's chiseled in stone, because they need something to lie about to get this Socialist World Order in, under control.)

Scientists on all sides of the global warming debate are in general agreement about how much heat is being directly trapped by human emissions of carbon dioxide (the answer is "not much"). However, the single most important issue in the global warming debate is whether carbon dioxide emissions will indirectly trap far more heat by causing large increases in atmospheric humidity and cirrus clouds. Alarmist computer models assume human carbon dioxide emissions indirectly cause substantial increases in atmospheric humidity and cirrus clouds (each of which are very effective at trapping heat), but real-world data

(A: As opposed to the science fiction stuff)

real-world data have long shown that carbon dioxide emissions are not causing as much atmospheric humidity and cirrus clouds as the alarmist computer models have predicted.

The new NASA Terra satellite data are consistent with long-term NOAA and NASA data indicating atmospheric humidity and cirrus clouds are not increasing in the manner predicted by alarmist computer models. The Terra satellite data also support data collected by NASA's ERBS satellite showing far more longwave radiation (and thus, heat) escaped into space between 1985 and 1999 than alarmist computer models had predicted. Together, the NASA ERBS and Terra satellite data show that for 25 years and counting, carbon dioxide emissions have directly and indirectly trapped far less heat than alarmist computer models have predicted.

In short, the central premise of alarmist global warming theory is that carbon dioxide emissions should be directly and indirectly trapping a certain amount of heat in the earth's atmosphere and preventing it from escaping into space. Real-world measurements, however, show far less heat is being trapped in the earth's atmosphere than the alarmist computer models predict, and far more heat is escaping into space than the alarmist computer models predict.

Anyway, it goes on and on and on, but it won't really matter, it won't really, because it's chiseled in stone. It's like greening. You have to be on this whole greening agenda, you see, and they've all geared up to that. They were ramping up and working on that agenda for many, many years. You've got the next part of the Earth Charter to be signed, the Part II to be signed next year, again, with all the top Greenies there, and Maurice Strong will be there on behalf of the Rockefeller foundation and the United Nations, and they'll come out with the next bunch of things you cannot do. And you shouldn't eat meat, and all that kind of stuff, and don't breathe too heavily, either. You understand, we are carbon-based life forms. This is a war on populations. Do you really understand what it's about? Do you understand what it's about, really? It's about war, it's about destroying you. That's what it's about.

And the world that they're bringing in, of course, after 2050, according to their own projections, doesn't have much of a mention at all about all of us. You know, all of us down below, not the special ones. And that's just the way it is. And I want to mention too about the corporations, this is quite an interesting article.

Corporate Tax Holiday in Debt Ceiling Deal: Where's the Uproar?

(A: Well, there's no uproar. And it says:)

Have been meaning to write about this, but I'm increasingly amazed at the overall lack of an uproar about the possibility of the government approving another corporate tax repatriation holiday.

I've been in and out of DC a few times in recent weeks and one thing I keep hearing is that there is a growing, and real, possibility that a second "one-time tax holiday" will be approved for corporations as part of whatever sordid deal emerges from the debt-ceiling negotiations.

I passed it off as a bad joke when I first saw news of this a few weeks ago, when it was reported that Wall Street whipping boy Chuck Schumer was seriously considering the idea. Then I read later on that other Senators were jumping on the bandwagon, including North Carolina's Kay Hagan.

This is what Hagan's spokesperson said:

Senator Hagan is looking closely at any creative, short-term measures that can get bipartisan support and put people back to work. One such potential initiative is a well-crafted and temporary change to the tax code that encourages American companies to bring money home and put it towards capital, investment, and–most importantly–American jobs.

For those who don't know about it, tax repatriation is one of the all-time long cons and also one of the most supremely evil achievements of the Washington lobbying community, which has perhaps told more shameless lies about this one topic than about any other in modern history

Here's how it works: the tax laws say that companies can avoid paying taxes as long as they keep their profits overseas. Whenever that money comes back to the U.S., the companies have to pay taxes on it.

Think of it as a gigantic global IRA. Companies that put their profits in the offshore IRA can leave them there indefinitely with no tax consequence. Then, when they cash out, they pay the tax.

Only there's a catch. In 2004, the corporate lobby got together and major employers like Cisco and Apple and GE begged congress to give them a "one-time" tax holiday, arguing that they would use the savings to create jobs.

(A: They've done this many times over in every country, actually.)

Congress, shamefully, relented, and a tax holiday was declared. Now companies paid about 5 percent in taxes, instead of 35-40 percent.

Money streamed back into America. But the companies did not use the savings to create jobs. Instead, they mostly just turned it into executive bonuses and ate the extra cash. Some of those companies promising waves of new hires have already committed to massive layoffs.

It was bad enough when lobbyists managed to pull this trick off once, in 2004. But in one of the worst-kept secrets in Washington, companies immediately started to systematically "offshore" their profits right after the 2004 holiday with the expectation that somewhere down the road, and probably sooner rather than later, they would get another holiday.

Companies used dozens of fiendish methods to keep profits overseas, including such scams as "transfer pricing," a technique in which profits are shifted to overseas subsidiaries. A typical example might involve a pharmaceutical company that licenses the rights or the patent to one of its more successful drugs to a foreign affiliate, which in turn manufactures the product and sells it back to the U.S. branch, thereby shifting the profits overseas.

Companies have been doing this for years, to incredible effect. Bloomberg's Jesse Drucker estimated that Google all by itself has saved $3.1 billion in taxes in the past three years by shifting its profits overseas. Add that to the already rampant system of loopholes and what you have is a completely broken corporate tax system.

And the whole thing is predicated on that dirty little secret – the notion, long known to all would-be major corporate taxpayers, that there would come a day when there would be another tax holiday.

That time, they hope, is now. According to Drucker, lobbyists met with President Obama last December to ask for another holiday. And now the drumbeats are rolling on the Hill for a new holiday to be included in the debt-ceiling deal.

So, I think it's really business as usual, because again, some are more equal than others in such Utopias, and in other words, they get off with an awful, awful lot, whereas the little guy at the bottom pretty well gets away with nothing.

And I also want to mention tonight too, that if you look up the various treaties the United Nations has signed to do with war and atrocities of war, and the various treaties they've had since even World War II to do with warfare and what can and cannot be done, you'll find that it's illegal to bomb the infrastructure for food and water for any country that you happen to go and attack. It's a war crime. And there they are in Libya right now trying to blast their food supplies away, which they're doing awfully successfully, and their major water supply for lots and lots of people, 70% of the public. So, they're knowingly committing war crimes against humanity. Will anything be done about it? No, because you see, the UN is also on the payroll of the Big Boys that run the world.

And I mentioned an article last week where so many of them were taking massive grants from these private corporations. But of course, the UN was set up in the beginning to be a front, because the big bankers who wanted this planned world order, this planned economy, this planned society, you see, this orderly society, were the ones who funded Communism. And it's far easier to get governments to beat you over the head if you can't pay up than directly send their heavies in to you, one by one. And that's why they like what they call Socialism. And that's also why there's multi-millionaires in Parliament in Britain, who are Socialists and the same in the US. It's one big, again, like Russell said, he said they become a separate species after a while, because they get brought up on some of the stuff that I'm reading to you tonight, they get brought up getting taught this stuff. All the cons, all the angles, all the things that you can get away with, because you're too big to fail in other words. And that's how it's done. And it's all who you know as well.

I also mentioned the European, that rah-rah speech given by the top leader of the European bureaucrats association, basically, for the whole of Europe, this new Super-Soviet they call the European Union, that is not democratic but always uses the term democracy to go off and bomb people. And I've mentioned before how they have their own special schools, because bureaucrats are intergenerational. They marry bureaucrats, and they have their offspring, in-house offspring. And then they go to their own in-house schools, that we all pay for, across the world. Because, you see, these children will grow up to be leaders as well in these non-democratic institutions that we have now. Here's an article here about the European Union. And the United Nations has it too, by the way, a school especially for the offspring of United Nations bureaucrats, who then in turn become bureaucrats. And believe you me, they are non-democratic when you hear them talking individually. They admit they're authoritarian.

European Union officials are worried the next round of budget cuts

(A: This is the bureaucrats, right.)

will hit their cherished European schools, where class sizes of just one pupil are not unheard of.

(A: Well, there's an education for you. This one child is going to be a winner, I'd say.)

It would be politically incorrect to deny the child of a European Union official religious education in his or her mother tongue. For this reason, the standard threshold for running a course in one of the European schools - five pupils - is often waived.

(A: Five to a class.)

"There are derogations allowed for religious education and you can have classes for one or two pupils," says Wolfgang Munch, chairman of the parents' association at the European school in Woluwe, Brussels. There might, for example, be a requirement for a class in Orthodox Christianity, taught in French. "Religion costs four times as much as other subjects," Mr Munch tells PublicServiceEurope.com.

Number crunching has become important because there is downward pressure on the budget of the European schools system. Schools such as Woluwe - which caters for 3,200 children - have already brought the average cost-per-child down to around €11,000 a year, says Munch - a saving of around €500. Woluwe operates with nine language regimes and was designed, he points out, for just 2,400 pupils.

(A: That's about all the bureaucrats you'll get in Brussels.)

The irony does not escape him: while derogations allow for class sizes of one, the school is in fact overcrowded.

(A: Well, they'll get more money. They'll award themselves more money to build a better school using taxpayers' money.)

Two new European schools will open next year, one in Brussels, the other in Luxembourg, bringing another 1,000 children into the system. This expansion, in part a response to EU enlargement, must be funded from an overall budget that is due to increase by around 6 per cent.

(A: So they've already given themselves an increase to build them.)

"We are willing to find more efficiencies. We are not loonies," says Munch. Derogations for tiny classes in religion might have to go, he implies. "But we want this to happen without compromising the pedagogical achievements of the schools."

So, we're already in, as Russell said, talking about the elite classes, they'll become a separate race technically. In other words, you'd have nothing in common with them whatsoever. Really. You couldn't even go into conversation with them, because we'd appear like cavemen at the level of knowledge that we have, especially to do with the real workings of the real world, how it really operates. They kind of smile at you, I'm sure, quaintly, like you're a little dwarf or something, but they certainly aren't going to engage in much conversation. It would be kind of pointless, because we're too dumb and gullible at the bottom, and that's why we're created this way by the state, and education, and the media to be that way. Rather sad, but true, isn't it?

And also, after this thing that happened, of course, in Norway, it says:

Police forces come together to create new regional surveillance units

(A: Very important article. It says:)

Britain's police forces are forming regional surveillance units with the power to carry out covert and intrusive investigations.

Detectives believe the groups will make it easier for the authorities to bug computers, break into properties and interfere with wireless internet networks as part of countersurveillance operations, according to documents seen by the Guardian.

Until recently, covert investigations were carried out by individual forces in co-operation with the Serious Organised Crime Agency, which is being disbanded.

The disclosures have concerned civil liberties campaigners who fear that it will lead to an increase in covert operations.

(A: Well, of course it will. I mean, they have vans with all kinds of look-alike computers and all the rest of it. They can swap it on the spot, break in when you're out at the pub or whatever you're doing and bug your whole house. And this is the intention of it all. I don't think they even need warrants for it now.)

They want to know how the new regional police groups will be controlled and monitored.

Documents obtained by the Guardian reveal that earlier this month five forces – Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire and Nottinghamshire – formed the East Midlands Technical Surveillance Unit (Emtsu) after a series of internal consultations that took place behind closed doors in March.

(A: That's your open society for you. Everything is behind closed doors.)

Detective Chief Superintendent Ian Waterfield of Nottinghamshire police wrote in an internal paper that the new £2m-a-year organization would improve access to hi-tech surveillance as well as the planting of bugs.

This is your free and open society. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got a caller there from Virginia, Ken. Are you there, Ken?

Ken: Yes. Alan, I want to ask if you have any opinion on the very I think excellent research by Dr. Judy Wood. I have not read her book, Where Did the Towers Go?, but I know about her Qui Tam Case, and I have read a book, a follow-up, by Andrew Johnson, entitled 9/11: The Finding of Truth, in which he discusses the objections to her theory, which I believe are persuasive. Now, one of the things that this book brings out is there's a hurricane at the exact same time. And she talks about levitation. And of course, a hurricane could account for the automobiles upside down. But on the other hand there wasn't any rain. And that's the question that I have, so I wonder whether you have a view on her research, because I think she talks about the advantage of free energy. Not only can we destroy things, but also, using the Tesla method, we can have free energy for everyone. Of course, that's what the oil people and the gas don't want. So they will fight it.

Alan: Well, you'll never get free energy. See, this world, and every president and prime minister across the world has signed on to a world of interdependence, which is the opposite of independence. And for you to be independent of the system, they'd have less control over you. The world they're bringing in is a world of control over everything that you need to personally survive and live. And of course, they'll never ever allow the public to have any kind of free energy, whatsoever. There's some stories in Canada, it's already happened too, where land has been confiscated from a guy who put a little alternator with a wheel on a stream, three foot wide that fell ten feet into the pool. And the government grabbed all of his land and everything, because he was interfering with a waterway, even though the water landed exactly where it was going to land anyway. They actually confiscated his land. So you're not allowed. Under all this greening nonsense, you're not allowed to be independent and free.

I know that Judy Wood brought up a whole bunch of interesting topics to do with how the metals were just simply melting and evaporating. And it is true, they were. It's never been explained by anybody, even demolition experts. They can't say how this kind of heat could have possibly been originated from. Cars on the ground were even burned that didn't have anything fall on them. All their paint was burned off them. Nothing has been explained about this, except they got rid of all those cars awfully quickly, although there are videos up there with lots of them there, that were even quite a distance away from the site, as though literally they'd driven through a fire, a hot, hot fire. So, this hasn't been explained at all.

We'll never get to the story. You see, this whole agenda with the Greening, Austerity, all of that stuff, post-consumerist society, the global society, couldn't have been done without kicking it off with a major apparent terrorist incident. That's what they counted on. Actually, they counted on it and they actually said that, we need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to motivate the public behind us. And they got what they wanted. Now they've been at war, doing what they call revolutionary democracy, which is bringing democracy to those countries that don’t want it by bombs and then looting them as well. Absolutely, you’re right, there’s too many unanswered questions. We’ll never get all the story, except the official story is bunkum. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rural US Population Disappearing

Ghost Towns America--Migration to Cities

Cash Investment into US Economy Gets a Green Ticket

US Banks Negotiating Immunity from Prosecution

Inquiry Finds Contracts designed for Small Businesses Being Given to Large Corporations

Carbon Cops in Australia

New Data from Nasa Blows Holes in Warming and Co2 Scams

Tax Holiday for Big Business?

EU Officials Lobby Themselves for Funding their Children's Special Education

Police Forces ---Regional Surveillance Units

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 1, 2011 (#887)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2011:
Ageing Politicians, the Dear Old Sweeties,
Sold Everyone Out with Debt and Treaties:
"Governments Argue About Trillions, Public Turn Pale,
And via WTO, Countries are Up for Sale,
It Starts with a Chunk Here and There,
Then Firesale Continues "Till the Cupboard is Bare",
Quigley's New Feudal Overlords are in Position,
Peasants are Uneasy of This World in Transition,
Most Proles Sense it Coming, Some Choose Denial,
Wishing for Miracles from Bankers of Belial,
Most Really Hope They won't Get Much Strife,
Live to the End without Altering Their Life,
Selfishness Leaves it to the Next Generation,
"I'm Alright Jack, Let Them Get Vexation,"
Apathy and Propaganda Target the Hopeless
In the Global War Making Proles All Homeless"
© Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 1, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 1st, 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and by the end of it, if you're still pretty sane, you'll have found that there's a massive superstructure above government, above all governments, above all media in fact – it owns them both – and how they bring in their new world order, really. These belong to a system which they often refer to as the parallel government, the one that really works, the one that's not elected, the one that doesn't have your approval for anything, not that the other ones do either. But it's an old system set up a long time ago and I try and show you the organizations, foundations and the fronts, multibillion, sometimes multitrillion-dollar foundations which hire and own actually the non-governmental organizations. They own the United Nations and they're bringing us all into this new wonderful utopia where people, some people, are more equal than others as you well know. It's very much Orwellian in a sense but it's got a touch of both communism and fascism in it as well. They're both the same as far as I'm concerned; they both treat the ones at the bottom like a big army of robots and get you even happy at times by being all one together, losing your individuality in the service of the world state. So really, we shouldn't get hung up on the words. It's what they do and the similarities that they have in common that really points out that if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck than it's the same duck.

And that's really what it is, a world of service – that's why you'll be born in the future – and of course, an elite at the top and a vanishing middle class. The middle class is to be replaced, and is being replaced, and probably has been replaced, by a technocratic bunch who work on all the electronics and systems which monitor you, etc. So that's the new world order, really, that they're bringing in, a world where you will serve. You'll literally serve the world state, and that came from the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations when they set up their organizations a long time ago. And we're pretty well there.

It's a sad thing, but we are, in a sense, the proles of Orwell at the bottom, where they give us electronic music, music actually made by a machine, produced and created by a machine, and we sing along with songs thinking it's all quite natural. That's the kind of world that we live in. They give you the culture. They tell you what to think about. They give you tidbits to argue about. They give you many camps to join that go nowhere actually; you just go around in circles. And nothing ever affects those at the top. They're left free really to push this kind of Trotskyite future program down your throats because that's what Trotsky was all about. You know, the dialectic: if man evolves then why wait two or three hundred years for a world government? Simply get the dialectic going – get battles going, skirmishes going – and then bring out a body for world peace and dominate the whole planet. In other words, speeding up evolution, as they think it's really all about. And they make it happen. If you make it happen then you guide the outcomes of all conflicts, and that's what's been happening for a long time.

In the US right now it's all about this new Super Congress, of a chosen few really, who will be in league with the bankers, and who will really be working for the bankers, now plonked right in the middle of Congress and they will be responsible for all... much the same as Canada. Canada's got a governor for the Bank of Canada who's really appointed by the government to talk to the guys that we loan from; that's really what it is. That's what they're bringing to the USA as well. It's an astonishing system. The media always gives you nonsense about it and makes you think it's a drama. The drama is all for your benefit. This long, drawn out soap opera.... will they, won't they, will they, won't they, will they, won't they... until you say please do something. Then they come out and they put the last nail in the coffin of any law, which is the Constitution; it's out the window. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big drama in Congress, as they keep putting a gun to their heads and then pointing at your head, and back and forth and back and forth – will they, won't they, will they, won't they – and the President's coming out saying, oh my God there'll be riots in the street and there'll be no welfare checks going out. And it's all lies too because you see, the welfare system has a special drawing right from a different fund, which they already know but the public don't. And they're playing a massive drama to give themselves more power for, really, finishing off the US. And that's what it is really, finishing them off, because the US has been paying for this world organization to bring in its world government, since the beginning of the League of Nations in fact. They funded that, the League of Nations, then they funded the United Nations. And they pay the biggest amount to the United Nations than any other country, plus they put more money across the world to other countries than any other nation in existence.

And they're building bases across the world, have been since Reagan's day because Jeane Kirkpatrick, when they brought her on board, and she was a real far-left commie... strange that, working with the right wing, isn't it, unless they're both the same. Anyway, she was the one who came up with the idea of rather than having to go along with geopolitics, knowing where we want to go over the many years, and just going into the these countries temporarily, why don't we build permanent bases and then use them as staging bases for the next countries. And that's what we're doing, you see. We're watching them getting built all across the world, massive compounds, meant to last for maybe 150-200 years. And you've got to pay for all the rest of them that are still to go. You still got Iran to go, remember, and Syria, all the same list that was on the neo-conservatives' list and the New American Century list. Obama's taken them up too, because it doesn't matter what puppet they put in front of you, it's the same agenda that goes on, between houses, and Jefferson said that too. He said that, if you see an agenda, the same agenda going on between changes in the House, he meant Congress and parties, he says, know then that you're under tyranny. But of course no one reads that stuff anymore, especially those who are supposedly running the country. But that's how it really is folks. That's how it really is.

I've said for years, America, for a long time, has been nothing but a battering ram to serve a different agency to gain world power. They're the collecting agency. They are the battering ram. They are the army, the shock force. They are the ones with a massive tax base, in good and bad times, and they're still using it across the entire planet, but not at home. It was so obvious when the World Trade Organization and all your politicians, from all the countries actually, signed on to it to say that yeah, we'd fund, the first world countries would fund all the third world countries to come up to a certain status. That was the end of it right there, because they knew. And then they sent letters to all corporations telling them that they'd fund them, with the tax money, the taxpayer's money, to up and move to China, and they'd fund the resurrection of their systems over in China, their factories, and they'd also fund them for any losses incurred for a 10 year period renewable after another 10 years, and for another 20 years. So what company wouldn't go where the labor is so cheap? AND they said, oh we'll be a service economy; that's where you buy in baking from another country and you pass it around until it's sold in the cafeteria. Basically that's what it is, a service economy; you pass things around. And all economists know that true wealth and all the different layers of taxation that also help the country all come from manufacturing. So they had nothing to replace it with. They know how long a dog will paddle in a pool, that it can't get out of, and then you sink. Well, that's what a service economy is. That was all discussed in Britain when they were the first ones to try it; those were the words that were used. Eventually you'd drown and nothing has been set up to replace it. So that tells you where you're supposed to finish up, at the end, once you've done it all for this global establishment.

But you know, every government is utterly corrupt. They all belong to their little secret clubs, mainly one major secret club. Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, talked about it and he did say that every President and the top honchos around him were all members of the same club – that was the Council on Foreign Relations – of all parties by the way. And he said, they haven't had an independent person, that wasn't a member of this club, under its previous names either, from the 1880s onwards. The same with Britain and elsewhere. And I can verify that from the books I've got from the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs going back to the 20s and 30s. They were always about a global governance system with themselves in charge, standardizing every culture in the world into the same system and bringing in this one world monopoly, that they of course would reap for their own benefit.

Talking about corruption, you see, the ones below, and other players too, are allowed to be corrupt in politics. In fact, I don't think honest people can get off in politics and stay there because there have been books in Canada written by people who tried and did get in to politics; they'd get into the either provincial or federal governments. And they put books out saying they were getting set up, because the first thing that happens is you're approached by, you know, the full-timers, the ones who have done a career in politics and they try to get you in to see if you're corruptible. And if you are they're friends with you, but if you're not they'll set you up in some way or another and make your life hell. And you either get out quickly, or, as I say, they will definitely get you in a bedroom scene, or something, or fake something up for you. That's how corrupt it is in politics.

Now, Joe Biden has been a lifer in politics. He's worked with all the biggies, the State Department – he's worked and helped to plunder other countries – throughout his life. He has various affiliations with different countries. Here's Joe Biden here. It shows you the nerve of these guys.

Joe Biden collecting rent from Secret Service
news.yahoo.com / Rachel Rose Hartman / Aug 1, 2011

Joe Biden is a landlord to the Secret Service.
That's right.
The Washington Times reports that Biden has collected $13,200 from the Secret Service since April to rent a cottage adjacent to his Wilmington, Del., home and continues to charge the agency rent. The Secret Service has agreed to pay $2,200 per month for use of the house in order to provide security to the Biden family, (Alan: Isn't that a deal? Who... what kind of people would even think of that? Guess. Guess. Hmm?... Isn't that something? So the taxpayer is funding all of Biden's security and Biden also charges the security their rent money, since he rents the house out. It's just amazing. There's chutzpa for you, eh? But that's the way it is.) according to Edwin M. Donovan, special agent in

charge at the Secret Service's Office of Government and Public Affairs in Washington.

(By the way, that's no discount on the rent--the Times reports that's the amount paid by the previous tenant.)

Some of the watchdog types interviewed by the Times questioned whether the agreement is appropriate, (A: Oh, come on. Come on.) especially given Biden's deficit reduction leadership role. (A: [Alan laughing.] Well that’s not for him, eh.) Leslie Paige, spokeswoman for Citizens Against Government Waste, (A: I could say something but I won’t.) said there's no question Biden deserves protection, "but this arrangement seems bizarre to me." (A: Really? It’s alien to you, actually; that’s the problem. That’s the problem, you don’t really get it, that it’s actually kind of alien to you.)

Anyway, that’s the chutzpa they got as they live high on the hog and decide all of your fates and the fates of the world. Quite something isn’t it? Quite something indeed. Then you get this one too, it says...

NIH sends more than $90 million in taxpayer-funded grants to China
dailycaller.com / 07/26/2011 / Matthew Boyle

(A: Isn’t that sweet? China, the big multi trillion, trillion, trillion, trillion, ongoing trillion dollar corporation.)

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) sent more than $90 million of U.S. taxpayers’ money overseas to China for various public health research projects, a new report shows.

For example, in a $17 million study, a Chinese researcher from the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention investigated whether 420 prostitutes and 241 of their clients were willing to use “microbicides” (a class of medications that includes nonoxynol-9) during sexual activity in order to combat sexually transmitted diseases. (A: They couldn’t have done that at home, eh? They had to give it to China.) Some of the prostitutes were only 14 years old.

Between 2003 and 2008, the NIH spent more than $17 million funding the study of AIDS and HIV in Kaiyuan County, Yunnan Province, China. According to the Traditional Values Coalition, which dug up these and other grant records, the single published result of this research is an article titled “Microbicide Acceptability and Associated Factors Among Female Sex Workers and Male Clients in Kaiyuan County, Yunnan Province, China.” (A: So, the US is helping them to push on their Communist Manifesto here, over in China. Plus of course, you didn’t know that, as they cut back on everything in America, you’re still funding a lot of their hospitals to get built in other provinces. So is Britain, by the way, as the National Health Service goes down. So we’re awfully sweet, awfully nice to these people, and I guess why not since no one complains about it. Really. No one complains. This has gone on forever, this kind of nonsense, you see.)

Another NIH-funded program spent $3,618,235 in taxpayer money teaching “a cadre of highly trained research scientists” in the Tuberculosis and HIV training in China. The project’s goal was to have those scientists ultimately remain in China and increase their capacity to educate Chinese citizens about public health and epidemics. (A: Isn’t that nice. Aw yeah. And here they are going to borrow trillions of bucks in the US, eh. I guess they must be needing it all elsewhere, maybe even in China.)

The NIH gave more than $150,000 to a Chinese researcher between 2005 and 2009 to learn more about acupuncture. (A: Isn’t that sweet? I mean, don’t you know all there is, in China, about acupuncture? They just can’t find enough ways to throw your cash around.) In both 2005 and 2007, the researcher was paid more than $60,000 to study the craft at Massachusetts General Hospital. In both 2008 and 2009, records show NIH continued funding the research, which was, at that point, taking place in China.

Over the course of the past five years, the NIH has also granted $2 million to a U.S.-based researcher who splits his time between Harvard University and the University of Georgia. The funding supported an attempt to develop a vaccine for Schistosomiasis, a parasite-spread infection that’s increasingly common in China. (A: Can’t the Chinese afford any of this themselves? Hmm? Oh dear... Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. And talking about China too, now, I talked about last week as well where you can basically buy your green card if you want to invest in the US. What they don't tell you, too, is that the first world countries, especially the US, will match dollar for dollar, sometimes 10 to 1 in fact, to buy part of the US up. That's not bad for your green cards. And then you get yourself and all of your extended family in, but it's all your business partners as well.

Chinese rush to buy US land
chinadaily.com.cn / 2011-07-28 / Ben Yue

One Chinese office worker paid $8,800 through an online auction by chance and bought 1,000 square meters of land in Miami of US, the Guangzhou Daily reported on Wednesday.

The Florida-based seller, United Solutions of American LLC, (A: I guess that's the solution all right; they just sell it all off, eh?) said the land belonged to a company near bankruptcy. (A: Maybe it's the government.)

Zhuang Nuo, the auction host from Chinese property agency Soufun International, said the land seller also put 100 pieces of 1,000 sq m land up for auction and will offer 30 US investment immigration application forms for the Chinese group buyers who spend more than $200,000.

The 100 pieces of land sold out on July 22 from 73 Chinese buyers. One of them bought 20 pieces. (A: Which is just, you know, peanuts for them in China, because after all, their health care is paid by the West and stuff like that.)

Anyway, that's how well they're doing. And then this article, too...

China's Answer To Inflation:
SkyNet - Foxconn Plans To Replace Workers With Millions Of Robots
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden on 07/31/2011

SkyNet has taken over the market, it now appears poised to make labor and wages redundant (and while we hardly welcome our new robotic overlords, we doubt anyone would shed a tear if the House and Senate replaced its 535 corpulent windbags with a bunch of Johnny 5s engaged in binary colloquies). The world's biggest non-debt based slave-driver, Taiwanese technology giant Foxconn, also known as the place where all of your iPhones, Pads, etc, are made, has just announced that it will deal with rising wages by doing what US-based quants have figured out years ago: outsource it all to robots. About a million of them. The irony is that the last time we looked at Foxconn, we asked: "what happens when this million realizes it can only buy half a McRib sandwich with the money it makes, courtesy of the primary US export to China, and demands a pay raise. What happens to Apple margins then?" (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, that's the way it's going and that's how they deal with inflation in China. You just get robots in and they do the work. That's not too bad, eh? And it's amazing, though, as I say, amazing to see how much is going to these countries. Don't forget, under the World Trade Organization all your tax money is building up Brazil, has been for a few years now. That's why it's called an 'up-and-coming country' and an 'emerging nation', just like China was, and the same with India too. So any investor is guaranteed, through this massive purse of course, that you all pay into, this world purse, that they'll back it 10, maybe 20, maybe 100 dollars to everyone that you invest. So you can't really fail there if you come from those countries. It's not bad, eh? Not bad. There are deals around these days, I thought there wasn't, but there's an awful lot of deals still going on apparently.

And it's quite amazing too, to see that everything in the media, the mainstream that they give you, is propaganda. In one form or another it's propaganda. Even when they criticize something at times there's always propaganda behind it. And you find even in Britain where they have had their health care slashed to the bone, because they do want to privatize it, at least the government wants to privatize it, they're also getting paid to put out bad stories about the National Health Service. There are lobby groups out behind it. It says...

Private healthcare group lobbied competition body for NHS inquiry
spinwatch.org.uk / 29 July 2011

Some irritating headlines today covering a report into competition by the NHS's 'independent watchdog', the Co-operation and Competition Panel (CCP). NHS 'cuts waiting lists by letting people die' was the Daily Mail's measured take.

This refers to the report's claim that some health service trusts are imposing minimum waiting times on private healthcare companies, something they are fiercely opposed to because it 'removes an aspect of differentiation between providers'.

While the headlines in no way reflect the reality on the ground (average waiting times are just eight weeks (A: Well, I've heard different stuff, personally, from different people I've talked to.) for what are non-emergency and therefore non-life threatening operations), they also completely miss the point of the report:

The aim of the CCP report is to force NHS commissioners to give more work to the private sector. (A: As they take over, you see.) According to David Worskett, director of the NHS Partners Network, a private healthcare lobby group, the report would mean his members would be more willing to begin legal proceedings where private companies thought the NHS rules on competition had been broken.

The importance of the report to the private sector is exposed in an investigation by SpinWatch, reported in the Guardian today (below). It reveals how the NHS Partners Network lobbied and colluded with the CCP to get the report commissioned. (A: It's the old story, they're bringing out the politicians and wine and dine them with 200-300 pound a plate meals and stuff like that, and there'll be money under the table – and it actually has a little bit of that in here. So I'll put this link up tonight too at .com to let you know how it all works together.)

Here's another thing too. We know we're getting poisoned of course with the food; it's all part of the depopulation plan. Stomach cancers and intestinal cancers have skyrocketed over the years, and what better to do it than more and more toxins in your food. And it's amazing too that no one tests this stuff. You're not allowed to test it because your governments all agreed with the poison makers that no one else can test the poisons because of a patent on it, but you're supposed to eat it, and be trusting. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the biotech industry and the new corn that they've got out too. It's just amazing what they're giving us in our food supply. They've altered everything. This one also creates a synthetic toxin. And actually it's a synthetic insecticide; it makes it itself; plus it gets dosed with the usual Roundup so every cell in the plant is toxic. But that's all right for us. The elite don't eat that stuff. It says here that...

Genetically engineered maize with synthetic toxin approved for usage in EU food and feed
farmwars.info / Christoph Then / 28 July 2011

. . . It produces a combination of three different insecticidal toxins, one of which is synthesised artificially. (A: Well, that's what synthesized means generally.) Further, the plants are made tolerant to the herbicide glyphosate (known as Roundup).

The organisations are filing a formal request for internal review of the EU Commission's decision according Article 10 of Regulation (EC) No. 1367/2006 because the legally required high level of protection for consumers, (A: Well, there's none. You won't get it either; this is a must-be deal, this whole genetic modification of your food industry. Governments across the world are passing it like crazy without testing it, and they don't want to test it. They know what it's doing. They know what it will do. And that's the way it's going to be.) farm animals and the environment are not met and legal requirements for monitoring of health effects have been ignored completely. (A: That's normal.) They argue that the authorisation should be withdrawn.

"This maize produces a unique combination of insecticidal proteins. In the parts of this plant, a synthetic Bt toxin is produced. Its toxicity might affect a much wider spectrum of species than expected. (A: Well, it ends up in YOU, eh.) Further combined effects have to be expected with the other toxins and the residues from spraying with the herbicide. These risks can (A: I wouldn't say 'can'; they know it does...) impact both on health and the environment," . . .

So anyway, I'll put that link up as well and you can have a look at that if you're in the mood for it, and hopefully you'll do it after you've eaten because you won't want to eat afterwards.

Alan: Now there's Larry hanging on from Louisiana. Are you there Larry?

Larry: Hi Alan. Yeah, you briefly mentioned that Constitution, I think referring to the United States. I've come to the opinion, and I'm born here and I was in the service and I swore allegiance to it and all that. But I've come to realize, that I believe that it was no good from the beginning and I'll give you three reasons. It's a top down thing. I think it was written by highly educated men to send a fairytale strong delusion into the people's minds so that they'd think they would have a freedom. So what, 51% sends their word to the top, to men who can speak for them. Now, no man, it's understood well, can speak for you; if you are sane only you can speak for yourself. Reason number two. I think it was written to put a cushion between the royals of the world and the people so that the people would believe another delusion that those royals would have no power. Number three. I think it was written to keep the people in agreeance with the original murder and theft of the indigenous peoples of this land. So if you see the people being removed from the land today they're only getting back what they're agreeing and have agreed to give out. What do you think?

Alan: Well I think you're right on, actually. I mean, I've looked at it so many times and read the histories of the ones who supposedly drafted it up, in secrecy mind you. I mean, the general public, you know the people, were outside and they weren't allowed in, as you would say, to speak for themselves. They were all big landowners, that were granted titles by the royalty of Europe by the way; that's where they got them from, or their parents did before them. And a lot of them were lawyers and lawyers don't make mistakes that you could drive busses through, or tractor trailers through. They could have sewn it up if they wanted to but they left so many gaping holes, that obviously were to benefit a few. But they did say they based it on the form of ancient Rome. Now, ancient Rome was not democratic as you think of it. They had a congress and they had their senate, certainly, but it was for an elite only. And they believed, themselves that most people couldn't manage themselves properly, you needed a special oligarchy to tell you what to do. And some of them actually said that eventually down the road maybe they'll be ready for democracy if they can manage themselves but we kind of doubt it. So I think you're quite right. The world at that time needed a new, a new knight on a white horse to guide the world into a world government. Because even Franklin said it, he said we hope this constitution, this confederation, he says, will end up being a confederation of the world. So the idea of world government was already there. And of course, they didn't give everyone the same kind of rights, etc. Some of them actually said, they wanted a wall between not church and state but a wall between the congress and the senate and the people. And I think that's more true; the only ones who get access to the politicians are the lobbyists and the big corporations. The people don't get access to them at all, never mind be listened to. So I think it was set up to do a job, to lead the world as a new white knight. Everyone else you see, was known to be corrupt. Britain had plundered everywhere. France had plundered everywhere; Portugal, Spain and others. But of course the US was a new one, you see. So the idea of getting born in a revolution, and actual ordinary people winning their freedoms, really appealed to the ordinary people across the world, and so it became a world leader right from the get-go in that respect. But you can tell from the very beginning.

Most Americans do not know their history, that the big boys were already the multi-billionaires by the 1800s. It was a fairly new country but they had factory towns across the US. The wild west was a small era, on a small part of the US, the rest of it was factory towns where you were owned by your factory boss and that you paid all your wage back, which was generally in tokens by the way, they didn't give you cash. It paid back into the company's store for your food. They even supplied you with your company ministers or priests. And the average person doesn't know that at all, the history of the US. It was meant for international corporations to emerge and take over. Monopoly is the name of the game. So I think you're quite right.

Now, the white guy is awfully good at fighting wars for everyone else; he never benefits from it; he gets a little tin star and he's generally quite happy with a bit of tin hanging on his breast. And that's all he gets out of all the plunder that the big corporations get because armies are used for economic purposes, for their bosses. And when you look at the US, it's been used as a battering ram, for the whole of the 20th century into the 21st century, and it's going down the tubes. And the ordinary people are getting nothing at all except sold down the river.

And now of course, they want the white folk and the black folk to move into the reservations. That's what Agenda 21 is. You have to move into your community, which is reservations. It was done to the red man before them, now it's to be done to the rest. And this new super elite have to take over and rewild all the rest where you used to live, for their own amusement in the future, where they'll pop down from helicopters and go hunting and stuff like that, stuff that you can't do. But that's the reality of this world. We're conned all the time. And it is true that Washington, if you look into the history books written at the time, and he admitted it himself, that he started off with a good acreage, or mileage actually, of land he owned personally, and after the end of the war, the revolutionary war, he owned 20 times that much. It was mile after mile after mile of land. So it certainly benefitted them personally as they took over the land and everything on it during that particular war.

The people were left outside and that famous little quote that they give you when they ask Franklin what kind of constitution have you given us, or law system or legal system, and he says, a Republic if you can keep it, with that little smile he apparently always used. So they knew the agenda. They absolutely knew the agenda from the get-go. And everybody's been used. And it's been such an affective propaganda tool that the mass of the public will never get that through their heads. They've all been used, for an awful long time. They're still being used, to keep the world safe you understand, as you all go under. And yeah, it's time people took a real clear look at the Constitution. Even that little part, it said in it too, that all treaties are binding. And I was reading an article today about that too, with treaties to spread wealth across the world they've already made, and they were justifying it through that little bit in the Constitution.

Larry: Just one little caveat, Alan. You mentioned the word 'reservation.' People, look, the places they call reservations today, that they put the original people on the land in, are still called 'prisoner of war camps.'

Alan: That's right.

Larry: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: I agree. Thanks for calling. And that's what your little community area and your Agenda 21 part is too. It's a little prison camp. Just like the Soviet Union, the test bed, where you won't be allowed outside your area without special passes, and generally you'll get turned down most of the time. And there's Jo-Marie from California. Are you there?

Jo-Marie: I've been listening to you for a while and I've been thinking about how you say money is a farce. And you know, it is, and I wish people could see that. I talk about how I think we should have a true cashless society, not the one that the globalists want to put upon us. I get called communist and... People are just so conditioned to believe that's a bad thing. And that's going to be a big problem because we've had money on this planet for a long time that it's scary to think of doing without it. Okay, that's one. Number two. I'm wondering, why do you think they chose Brazil and India to be built up? Do you know why it was those two countries?

Alan: Well, I know India, I've got books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations – which is the same organization, one in the US and one in Britain – going back to the 1920s and 30s. And the one that they had in the 1938 meeting I think it is, in Australia that year, all your top politicians from the US were there too, and Canada and all over, and the bankers as well. They talked about bringing in... using the British Empire as a basis; that was the whole idea of it. And America was to take it over and expand it, which they've been doing. And they said, the man from India, the top member from India stood up and he says, when will you allow us to move into your countries? And the other one spoke up and says, it's not time now, the people aren't ready for it yet, to multiculturalism, we'll have to work on them for quite a few years. And they actually said, it probably won't be until about the 1960s or 70s; that was like 40 years down the road, he said, where we'll be able to start bringing you in in large numbers. And that's exactly how they did it too. So the future's always planned by them.

And when it comes to money as well, money is a con game. It's a pure con game. It's based on nothing. You've got a bunch of international bankers that supposedly lend to the central banks of governments, the private banks of governments that run the government, and then of course the government has to print up cash and then sell off their bonds. And it's the same guys who are lending you, by the way, the cash, that buy the bonds. It's going in a big, big circle. Only when it comes back to the bond holders, they're going to get massive interest on debt already, you see.

And I read an article just recently where Lord Edmund Rothschild, he gave an interview and he was blaming all the banks for the crash and young guys with BlackBerrys and they weren't spending time thinking about their deals, they were just doing it fast. And then in another article right after it, it mentioned that he was one of the biggest bond holders for the United States. He probably owns the majority shares. And he'll do the same with Australia, Canada and everything else too. So it's an absolute farce and con game because, really, money was meant to be a form that would help barter, where two people were bartering: I've got a sack of rice, you've got a sack of corn, let's exchange and decide how much is worth what, weight-wise. And in comes the third man, that's the middleman with the coin. And maybe the first couple of times he'll give you a coin for each sack, and then you start to realize that this is okay, you know. And next time he comes, oh, no, you'll have to pay me back with that coin and another one of the coins, because it's gone up, the commodity has gone up in price. And once he starts that racket – and that's all it is, is a pure racket of conology – you're stuck, you're hooked. One generation is all they need to use it on before you forget how to barter, how to get along without it. And once you're on money, and this is an ancient technique, even the Phoenicians were doing this in ancient times. They were forcing it on countries, when they were using other countries to invade countries and take over. In other words, they would lend to a country, tell them to get an army built up, and then in exchange for debt, they'd say, use that army and go and invade this country over there, and we'll come along with you, and you'll help us introduce our money system, to countries that never used money before. And once the folk are using your money system, just one generation goes on, then you start taxing it back from them. And if you can't get it in direct taxes from them you start taking land and goods, real things off them. And it's never changed from then till this day. And the guys who work with money are the richest people on the planet. The people who make things and produce things that you actually need get very little at the bottom. So it's an absolute racket designed for the money men, by the money men, and controlled by the money men. And it's time it was all stopped, like we all dug our heels in and from one day onwards STOP USING THE DARN STUFF and go back to your government issuing its own cash and not borrowing a single cent from anybody else. And if they can't live within their means, it's tough luck, they can't go and borrow. That's how, but it's not meant to be that way. There's a small club in this world; you have royalty, you have royal managers of money, just like you have royalty running countries and sitting on thrones. You have royalty who have dealt with this for thousands of years too, dynasties, and it's time we got them out of the picture. But they won't let it happen; they'll have wars before they'd ever let that happen.

Jo-Marie: How far back does money go? I never read it in any history book but I'm wondering, when was it introduced?

Alan: Well, they were using it for maybe 1,000 years or more in the form of gold strips, or silver strips; silver was first on the market. And you wound it around your forearm like a bangle; it mentions that in the Bible somewhere. And you could break pieces off or chisel them off and eventually weight it in exchange for something. About 800 BC they came in with the idea of minting it as coinage. And before that, as I say, it was just wound in strips. The Phoenicians actually cut triangular-shaped strips of silver and gold and weighed it and that was what they used as money. They always used scales for the money.

Jo-Marie: Oh, okay. So it goes back that far. Do you think it goes back even further than that?

Alan: Oh, probably. I mean, the Phoenicians were on the go for hundreds and hundreds of years and they had deals with every country as they lent money to them, that as the ones who were indebted to them, in payment, they would help them, to bring the Phoenicians in with them when they were going on to plunder another country. The Phoenicians had gold mines and silver mines as far as the Urals in Russia; they were all over the place. The Phoenicians also took over lands through conquest by using other people's armies, much like what's happening to America today by the way. And they also had factory towns along the coast of the Mediterranean where the people were literally slaves trying to pay off debt, just like today.

Jo-Marie: Okay, one more thing before I go. Do you have any idea of who introduced money to the population on this planet?

Alan: Well, we do know from the writings of some of the Greek philosophers, especially who often got married to, they called it the Levant, women from the Levant whose fathers were money lenders, that it goes back to the Middle East thousands of years ago.

Jo-Marie: Okay. Well, thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Clinton from Ontario on the line. Are you there Clinton?

Clinton: Yes I am, Alan; thanks for taking my call. Tonight you're speaking of how the USA is the battering ram of the world. Now, many of your listeners know this, I'm sure, and even the ones who don't listen to you, know that the USA has been the big brother so to speak, or the big police agency of the world since World War II. Now, ever since then they have set up command centers all throughout the world. There's one in South America, US SOUTHCOM, AFRICOM, Central Command in the Middle East, a European command and also a USA Pacific Command. So, in other words, they more or less have control of the world right now, the way it sits. Now, Alex Jones mentioned, last week when you were on his show, he asked you a question of how you think they might bring upon the martial law or what would happen. Now, the US Northern Command is definitely going to take control of that, I think, and I think you would agree there. Now, the thing with this that scares me is that, and your listeners can look this up, they can search it or Wikipedia it, but it clearly tells you that US Northern Command will take outright control of Canada, Mexico and the USA of course, and they will control the land and 500 nautical miles of each shoreline. So that tells me more or less that no one's coming in and no one's leaving in a time of crisis.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And plus too, Kissinger, in a speech he gave in California quite a few years ago, said the same thing. He said, the American people would welcome the intervention of the United Nations peacekeepers in times of great crisis, and they could be made to be so. So remember too, you've got all of that on the go. You've got NATO as well that is to come in. And there's also a rapid reaction deployment force as well. I read an article recently, it's a massive army now they can just call in at any time and fly to any of the first world countries in times of crisis. So you've got all this to deal with as well. Plus as well, as I mentioned last week, I've mentioned the different troops that have been studying, have been working in Canadian bases for many years now. They bring them in in sections. It's mainly an officer class, and they're being taught Canadian civic law. Now, why would you be giving Russians and other ones courses in Canadian civic law? It's so they can come back and if they have to come back with all of their men at one time they will know all the laws of that area or that land, etc. That's what it's for. They've been doing this for years.

Clinton: Well, that's what I wanted to ask you about, is with this thing with China coming into the United States and maybe not rumors but probably fact, that they're coming in and buying land up and whatnot. Now, the possibility that I think is that not only are they buying up land but they're bringing in, perhaps foreign troops, into the land.

Alan: There's actually clauses they have that they can bring in their own people to protect their own estate, and that also goes for their factories or anything else they've set up as well. And they've got deals with the Americans that alter all the different treaties, especially the Constitution or what's left of it. They can actually use American troops to defend them too for any particular reason.

Clinton: Now, the thing I was going to get at there is, maybe not the American troops because so many of them are deployed overseas. Now, with this Northern Command, there's a strong possibility that they have foreign troops with this command whereas they will not think twice about shooting a US citizen or a Canadian citizen or a Mexican citizen.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, I think even the special multi-jurisdictional task forces, that's all armed forces, including your policemen, who also get trained over in Afghanistan for Canada by the way, they get stints over there, the SWAT teams, and then they come back into uniforms here. They will deal with that job as well. They won't care either who they're told to kill, I think, to be honest with you.

Clinton: Okay, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Joe Biden Collects Rent from Secret Service while They Protect Him

NIH sent Over 90Million of US Tax Money to China

China Buying Land

China--Workers to be Replaced with Robots

Healthcare Wars in Britain and Dirty Tricks

Farm Wars--Genetically Engineered Corn which Produces Synthetic Toxin

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 2, 2011 (#888)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2011:
An Achiever Knows Where Dollars to Flick,
 While Ascending on His Pogo-Stick:
"All Kinds of Groups with Banners Unfurled,
 Vying, Lying, Trying to Rule the World
 But Corporate Logos Stand Above the Crowd,
 They're Already Ruling, Fat Bonuses, Proud,
 So High in Towers, Way Above the Minions,
 Predatory Hawks Looking Down on Pigeons,
 A Long History of Practicing Their Craft
 Of Money Management, Debt and Graft,
 Owning Steering Clubs for Men of Letters,
 Ascending to Capstone Where Dwell Our Betters,
 Such Beings Leave Trails of Mass Confusions,
 Resulting from Their Tricks of Mass Illusions,
 We're Numbered, Taxed, Paying Fealties,
 While Media Wizards Churn Out New Realities"
 © Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 2, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 2nd 2011. For newcomers, look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for download for free. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site are the official sites. They all have transcripts as well in English of a lot of the talks I've given. If you want talks in other languages in transcripts look into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch there. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I try to keep it basically on the facts as we possibly can ever, ever, at this level, know them and present them to you. That way I'm not sort of swayed one way or another about things. So if you want to support me you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are most certainly welcome as we go through this inflation that's called quantitative easing these days – sounds better; like a an old guy getting out of a chair. But in reality it's just inflation we're going through, as really top people, top tycoons grab the last of the world's resources and everything that you need for survival is owned by a few people basically. That's what's happening today. And they're bringing the rest of us down in the process. But that's okay. It's plunder time; this is the time for piracy. It's all legal nowadays, mind you, piracy. It's all through laws; it's all stamped through laws and passed as fit to be legal and anything can be made legal of course, which of course it is. And that's the times that we're living through today. And that's why it seems so crazy and bizarre and mad at times, but it's mad as a fox; it's got a wily nature to it, knows exactly where it's going.

Because you're living through an agenda, a long-term business plan basically, to rule the world in a specific fashion where from cradle to grave, if you're allowed to be born, you'll be told right off the bat what your duty to the world state is, and you'll serve the world state. That's what they want down the road, when they talk about bringing the population down to a much more manageable level, a very small level actually, really. And big players are all involved in it too. All your greenies are involved in it. Your wildlife projects, etc. are all part of the same system as we supposedly just die off with cancers and various other things and bronchial complaints because of all the chem sprays in the air and the food that you're eating. Literally, every cell in the veggies you're eating now is soaked in pesticide never mind the fact that it produces its own. And that's all through deals with big corporations and your governments. Canada was the test bed. We were eating this junk for 10 years before it broke out from Britain, during a protest at Blair for trying to do the same thing, force it on the British people. We found out we'd already been eating it in Canada for 10 years. And the government came out and admitted it: yeah, it was a secret deal. It was in the mainstream media. It was a secret deal between us and the big Monsanto boys and a few other ones.

So we're just Guinea pigs to see how fast they can kill off the planet I guess. It came out at the same time too, that a central computer was put into Ottawa to monitor everybody, everything that they did and their health records, instantly, day by day updated. And I thought, this is all connected. It's all connected. Because, yeah, they could tell how fast we'd start dropping dead with different diseases and so on. And there was a hullabaloo about that because for that much power to be in the hands of a few people... there was a lot of debate about it. So they came to an understanding. They split it into two computers. Ha! Isn't that really neat, eh? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Over the years I've mentioned many times how secretive groups model themselves on the Jesuits and that's what Cecil Rhodes talked about. He said the society that he was creating – you'll find this in his own books of course. It's best to read books by the people, not ones written about them; that's the key to everything. Everything else is generally a spin of a left-wing, a right-wing, or up or down or something. So read their own books and you'll find out what I'm saying is true.

Cecil Rhodes, who really was in partnership with Lord Rothschild, decided to take over the world's mineral resources, gold resources, diamonds and so on. They formed an organization to do it under the flag of the British Empire. Their idea was to create massive monopolies and take over everything that was a resource, that the public needed or wanted or whatever. Today we're at the stage where they're grabbing your water supplies and I'll talk about that later. But they formed, he said it himself. We have to form a form of, like the Jesuits, where you can talk to the public in one form and talk to ourselves in another way. And, you know, white man speaks with forked tongue idea, and that's what they do, all their players do that.

They were awfully successful in what they did. They caused wars. They talked about creating wars. They created the Boer War in fact and that was documented by Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the group that eventually came out of the Cecil Rhodes merger with the Milner Society. Even Winston Churchill talked about it, when he found out – he was kind of out of the loop at one point – about this organization. It was called different names throughout the years up until the Royal Institute of International Affairs was officially formed. They called it the Milner Group, the Kindergarten, different names that floated around. Technically they were giving the British public all of their history. And it was all spun history because these guys had been behind all the wars and the expansion of the British Empire. And he thought that was awful that the guys who could design wars could literally give the history to the public, like propaganda, and educate every little being to believe that the enemy, and it was always an enemy, started the war. And that's what they did.

They talked about monopolization of all news. And that was one of the main things. Even with Wikipedia today, I was looking up a site, it's in Israel in fact, and they're giving lectures and teaching their citizens how to go into Wikipedia and change things. And at least they're honest about it because most folk are not honest. There's every kind of group out there going in and out, left-wing, as I say, right-wing, up and down or whatever they happen to think they are these days. And they keep changing other folk's Wiki publications. But who started Wiki anyway? And what they said too on that site was true, that, you know, everybody gets their information today from Wiki. Same idea as the Cecil Rhodes Society you see. You must control all public information to make sure it all jives with your agenda. It's better to have true believers in something than people who are truly awake and know that you're lying, isn't it? So all propaganda is a spin to get you to believe a small minority's idea, project or whatever else it happens to be, or their goal.

And after watching that one on Wikipedia, on editing Wikipedia, I wondered how many other groups are out there doing the same thing. I know there was one fella, for a while he was trying to put up stuff on global warming and every night it was getting pulled by a professor, he found out, at some university, on some big panel of authority. And he just went in and kept changing his data every single night. So you can't believe Wikipedia because it's all spin. You've got to get old books written at the time and even then you've got to know how to read them because they'll often tell you things in a cryptic manner and it's up to you to use your brain to figure out what they're actually saying. And memory too. And we're losing our memory today because we get bits and bytes fed into us from a thousand sources everyday through the internet and the news media, radios, television. And most folk can't remember much at all; it's just a mush at the end of the day.

Getting back to what I'm saying here, I've talked about Rupert Murdoch and the recent scandal and the fact that the catastrophe in Norway really tended to cover up the fact that he was on the hot seat for a little while and so was the Prime Minister of Britain who seemed to be in bed with Murdoch on the same thing, giving everybody their spin on the news. That's what newscasts are for, is to give their spin. It's not for the public. It's to get a spin out to the public. That's why they're private. And getting back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they talked about creating these big tycoons of industry, tycoons of media. And they did it all. And Murdoch himself is an amazing character because he's got Australian citizenship, he's got Israeli citizenship, I think he's got American citizenship, and English or British citizenship. Maybe even European citizenship. Here's a guy with all this media across the world; always when the next war comes up he blasts the people you're going to attack; it's just standard now. And we get all our media from so many sources. You don't recognize these are all owned by one guy. And then he's wining and dining Presidents and Prime Ministers, and getting secret weekly meetings with them, working together, all to basically make sure you're all on board with the propaganda. It's much more than that too, because I've talked many times about the deals they make with contracts. Here's Rupert Murdoch in the paper again...

Rupert Murdoch given $27M no-bid contract from state Department of Education
Rachel Monahan / nydailynews.com / Sunday, July 31st 2011

More than a dozen private firms wanted to work on a project like the one the state Education Department is set to award to a Rupert Murdoch-owned company in a $27 million no-bid contract. (Alan: Remember what I said just a little bit ago there. I said that when the Royal Institute of International Affairs was formed, and even before it, the Milner Group, they already went to take over all media and make sure that the children were given the proper education, meaning the spun education. So here he gets a $27 million no-bid contract...)

Agency officials have cited "an extremely challenging time line" in their decision to partner with News Corp. subsidiary Wireless Generation to build a data system of student test scores and other information.

The Daily News has learned that the agency has explored the project for at least two years - proof, critics say, state officials had ample time to competitively bid out the contract and still meet a fall 2012 deadline for a federal Race to the Top grant.

"It raises all kinds of questions," said Susan Lerner, executive director of good government group Common Cause New York. "There appears to be time in this process to go through a much more open-bidding process to ensure that the public is getting the best vendor at the best price." (A: Well, everything's been rigged when it comes to putting up these contracts. They always have in it too, that the lowest bidder will not necessarily get the contract, even for local ideas. Everything, you know, every area, every state, every province, every township goes through much the same thing as Halliburton went through. They just got the main cash awarded to them, did nothing except subcontract out, until you got about 15 below them all subcontracting out to the guys who actually do the job.)

The News has also learned that Wireless Generation paid as much as $5,000 a month to lobbying firms to advocate for the contract and Race to the Top funds with state officials. (A: Well, it will be more than just $5,000 a month lobbying firms. It will be under the table agreements, because that's the way the world really works.)

A time line resulting in the no-bid contract shows that:

- In June 2009, the state put out a formal request for information about the feasibility of the project. Three weeks later, it received responses from 17 vendors, including Wireless Generation.

State Education Department officials described the project at the time as more complex than the work ultimately awarded to Wireless Generation.

Anyway, this is how your education is run. It's run by the same magnates that help create wars and give you the right spin on the wars and why you're fighting wars, and to make sure the children growing up get the right school books, because they print them too, and etc, etc. You know, very few people. In fact, school does NOT teach you to think for yourself. You know that. It's to standardize everyone into the same system. That's what school is for. Always was. Well at least the ones most folk get access to. There are certain schools that are very special schools like the one I mentioned for the European high-level bureaucrats where you can even get one-on-one education, where they take you by the hand and basically tell you the real facts of life and how it really does work. But you won't get access to that. That's for the managerial class for the world. They call them World Managers now.

You understand, the general population have been so bypassed. Really, we are way down as ants nowadays, with these massive corporations and government, the managerial class, working together, as fascists always do. And by the way, it doesn't matter if it's communist or fascist; they're all essentially fascist in nature. Government can't help but be the same. Always. But we're little amoebas looking up at these giants, who literally have a completely different world view. They're brought up with a different world view. They don't have the same indoctrination you do. And they have their clubs. Clubs are awfully important organizations that they all are members of. That's where the deals are made, in the clubs, in their brotherhood organizations, in their high lodges and functions, and on the golf course too. And that's how the world really, really does work.

And we're given so much childish movies today, to make you think that everything's on the up-and-up and everything's, you know, looked after properly by government. There's nothing more corrupt than government. Why do you think you're all broke? It's never been any different, you know. Sometimes in history they give one generation a little bit of a bash and a little bit more cash in their pocket but not for long. And they take it off you again once you're getting old. They just take it all off you again. They crash the economies. They inflate the money. And then they grab your savings. And then they tax you on it. People never catch on. Government can be a very dangerous thing. We've seen that through history. Governments can be awfully dangerous things especially when they want to go through big changes, and they plan big changes. And that's why you've had 9/11. Nothing to do with those guys over there. It's to do with getting martial law across the whole planet. Every country, strangely enough, just happens to be on board with the same agenda, of literally looking at every citizen as though they're suspect of something. And everyone lets them do it. And the more you let them do it, the more they throw upon you, more x-rays and more this and more that. It's disgusting. But all propaganda, always remember, all media, ALL media is propaganda. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. I went to the little store today and on the way out I looked up and I was watching the planes just crossing the sky at one incredible speed too, criss-crossing them. And I knew it was going to cloud over very quickly and they'd maybe give us thunder or something like that, because they are totally in control of the weather now. It's like that article that the Air Force put out some years ago talking about total control of the weather. [Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025.] And we're pretty well there. It's routine now. It's routine in Canada for sure, if you watch up at all you'll see them dousing it in the morning and then you'll see them doing the other stuff that stays pretty well intact for a while then rapidly disperses into this mush across the sky. And then of course the thunderstorms generally start. So I'm just waiting for it to start tonight. That's the level we're at. We're supposed to be amoebas; again, looking up at this thing, thinking it's natural. Natural. Really? And the governments aren't going to tell you a darn thing about it because they're not allowed to under the Official Secrets Act. And yet we want transparency. We can't even see the stars at night. What a joke, eh?

I thought at the time too, about the new laws that are getting forced through. I first saw it in an American article for the US, where someone was beefing off about all people who are against certain parts of government policy should be reported and maybe even criminalized. And then it put me in mind of this one here. It happens in Britain at the same time, which of course is a coincidence, eh? It says...

Anarchists should be reported, advises Westminster anti-terror police
(A: This is in London.)
Islamist terrorists also mentioned in briefing, as anarchists complain of being criminalised for their beliefs
guardian.co.uk / Robert Booth / 31 July 2011

What should you do if you discover an anarchist living next door? Dust off your old Sex Pistols albums and hang out a black and red flag to make them feel at home? Invite them round to debate the merits of Peter Kropotkin's anarchist communism versus the individualist anarchism of Emile Armand? No – the answer, according to an official counter-terrorism notice circulated in London last week, is that you must report them to police immediately. (A: For their political views, eh?)

This was the surprising injunction from the Metropolitan Police issued to businesses and members of the public in Westminster last week. There was no warning about other political groups, but next to an image of the anarchist emblem, the City of Westminster police's "counter terrorist focus desk" called for anti-anarchist whistleblowers stating: "Anarchism is a political philosophy which considers the state undesirable, unnecessary, and harmful, and instead promotes a stateless society, or anarchy. Any information relating to anarchists should be reported to your local police."

The move angered some anarchists who complained that being an anarchist should not imply criminal behaviour. They said they feel unfairly criminalised for holding a set of political beliefs. (A: And so it is too, because you see, I always questioned why communism was okay. Because you see, they also wanted to eradicate all the middle class and the upper class, supposedly, and yet Britain let you have a communist party, and so did the other countries too. Kind of like the French Revolution, you know, with the big chopper and all that. It just amazes you. I guess they didn't mind communism because you see, the banks created communism. They financed communism into being; we know that from history. Anyway, anarchists are not allowed it says.)

The feeling of disproportion was compounded by the briefing note author making a similar request about Islamist terrorists a few lines further down. Under an image of flag with a gold dot beneath some Arabic script it added: "Often seen used by al-Qaida in Iraq. (A: Al-Qaida is a Western invention. It didn't exist. And apart from that they're supposed to be the best pals now with the US as they bomb Libya.) Any sightings of these images should be reported to your local police." (A: So now anyone with the wrong pin, or whatever, or badge, or maybe a child with a scribble and a pencil and bit of paper is going to go in for a talking to, maybe get booked for drawing something they didn't even know was an anarchist symbol.)

"It unfairly implies that anyone involved in anarchism should be known to the police and is involved in a dangerous activity," said Jason Sands, an anarchist from South London. "There is nothing inherently criminal about political philosophy whatever it is. The police work under the convention on human rights which disallows discrimination against people because of their political beliefs and even the request for information would seem to be in breach of that. It also seems to be a bit useless as a way of gathering intelligence. It isn't focused on anything specific and they are just asking for general information. Imagine calling up and saying 'there's an anarchist in my building. What should I do?' It doesn't make sense."

No, it does make sense, you see, because it's going to start creeping into other areas. That's what it's about. You see, in this world, this perfect world, why do you think the government, all governments, this world managerial club, have gone to such incredible lengths to make sure they know everything about you, and update it on a daily basis by giving you the internet? They've told you. I don't know how many articles I've read on this particular broadcast, from Google and Facebook and all the rest of them, with the NSA in cahoots with them and all the big agencies. That's all they're there for, collecting your data. You matter obviously. Every single one of you matters, because you see, in a tyrannical system of tyrants at the top, they get nervous at times, especially when they're going for bigger plunder. They get awfully nervous. And this is standard; paranoia runs rampant at the top. And they got to make sure that everyone is predictable. And so they got to know what you're thinking, what you're voting for, and what way you're being swayed on different topics. They got to know this stuff otherwise you get a little red flag. Well this guy is thinking. Oh, this is dangerous. Anyway, I mean, I'm not kidding, folks. That's what it's about. Anyway, this is one article amongst many I'll put up tonight to let you know, just that it's getting dangerous to say anything. And you'll always find members of the public willing to comply, you know: You know, I have to report this guy; he made a doodle on the back of a paper book on the bus; I thought it was an anarchist symbol. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. And sometimes you blink, you know, you blink and you swear you saw something dash by there, just when you're blinking and you're never quite certain. And you need the media, again, to tell you what you just saw. And this article here is from the Huffington Post and it says...

The Super Congress We Did Not Elect
huffingtonpost.com / R.W. Sanders / 8/2/11

Perhaps I was asleep, or have amnesia, or maybe I was abducted by aliens, but I don't remember ever having elected a Super Congress. However, apparently there will be a committee of twelve that will effectively run our country. (A: Well, they should know that by now, because you see, Benjamin Franklin said that an awful long time ago. When he said about the Federation, he says, I hope this becomes a federation of the world. And then he was asked how it would be run. He says, by 12 wise men. And that's why Europe too, regardless of the members they now get in it, have 12 stars on their flag by the way. And I even read the articles here from the EU, the Economic Union Parliament, where they actually admitted they had 12 wise men, at the very top, very secretive, running the show. And just last year after I read it, about twice on the air, they changed the name of it. I'm sure they still call themselves 12 wise men regardless. Anyway, it says here...) That is, if Congress votes for the debt crisis solution posed by Obama and his fellow republicans.

On Sunday the president informed us that he, Mitch McConnel and John Boehner have reached a "compromise" to solve the debt ceiling crisis. (A: It's interesting the terms they use isn't it? You think you're in a room there and the water's rising and you're going to drown. And that's why they call it a ceiling. It's not that there's any ceiling on it because in reality the debt literally has been through the roof for an awful long time. It's circled Alpha Centauri and it's on its way back again. It says...) This deal will consist of spending cuts only and no new revenues in the form of new taxes or even closing loopholes. (A: Absolute rot! There'll be lots of taxes.) In fact, the only thing the president won on this deal is that he won't have to raise the debt ceiling until 2013, after the next presidential election. (A: In other words, we're paddling in water as you borrow more money.) According to the new deal, after immediate cuts of a trillion dollars over the next decade are instituted, the rest of the cutting will be done by a "Super Congress" made up of six Republicans and six Democrats. However, I have yet to hear who will pick the members. And if this new unelected committee is comprised like the "gang of six" or the original Simpson/Bowles debt reduction commission appointed by the president, then there will be six attack dog republicans and six democrats in name only.

It's just another way, as I say, to con the public that you're in a serious crisis. I was thinking about that today, too, with all these amazing, hundreds and hundreds of bases being built across the world by the US taxpayer. And some of them have, literally, palaces inside them. You know, real palaces, for the high dignitaries, you understand; they can't live the same way as you live. And I thought to myself, this is meant to be handed over down the road, just like they sell off everything else or hand it over, to either a corporation or the next superpower, China. Mark my words, you'll see this sort of thing happening. You're building for someone else's future. You always are. You ALWAYS are. But I'll put this up tonight as well, this article.

And another one too, to do with Europe and India cooperation and it's really to do with amalgamation. It's a massive ad too, of why you should invest, why Europe should invest, and other countries too, in India. Mainly, I'll tell you why they're investing, it's because, you see, they can't fail. They've been picked by the big boys to be an emerging economy and that means with The World Bank behind them, the IMF behind them and all the other ones behind them, and the fact that every government is getting in on the act. Your tax money will basically match every dollar that's invested in India, maybe $20, maybe 100 to 1, easy, and it can't fail then you see. And they won't let it fail. That's really why they brought it up. The same as China, they're just following in China's footsteps; the same thing happened to them too by the way. Your tax money created modern China. I'll put that link up as well.

euroindia-ict.org

And this one is interesting too, to do with behavior modification and it's from The Guardian. It says...

Why talk about behaviour change?
guardianpublic.co.uk / Rachel Litherland and Camilla Child / 1 October 2009

Many current global challenges require us to change our behaviour. (A: Everything tries to make you change your behavior.) We are entreated to reduce our carbon emissions (A: That's like, you know, light breathing.), recycle, reduce consumption of unhealthy food (A: Well, you can't because it's all garbage they're feeding you now. It's been poisoned for quite some time.), and take more exercise. Some of us live and work in communities which continue to face deprivation, where residents have limited aspirations (A: That's because you can't breathe much.), poor education and skills, and where community resilience and cohesion is low.

The IDeA and The Tavistock Institute (A: Tavistock is a biggie for behavior modification, has been for over 100 years.) have developed a model to explore current thinking and practices relating to behaviour change in local contexts (A: That's for communitarianism.), focusing also on what partners can also do to make a difference. Our evidence is drawn from literature and theory, supported by lessons drawn from good practices nationally. (A: ...because they've been using it on the British public for 100 years, through the BBC and the education system.) One of the early conclusions has been that changing behaviour in individuals and communities also requires change in strategy and service provision.

'Whole system' thinking is central to our approach. This sees all players (A: You see, everybody is a 'player;' you're all players. And if you're on the global stage you're an 'actor'; that's what they call it, in these terms.) (local authorities, sector partners and communities) playing a role. Research tells us that local specifics are of central importance.

In our current work, we are looking to address two key questions:

Why strategic and delivery partnerships are deemed to be effective, use best practices and yet results remain static? (A: That's because maybe all the partners are ripping everybody else off, you know, all the corporations.)

If the conventional approaches are not working, what can we do differently that will be successful? (A: I'd say more propaganda; that's what I'd say.)

Principles for action

Today's financial circumstances require answers beyond providing more services. Sustainable change, rather, will involve a cultural shift by local strategic partnerships and providers to support change within communities.

Strengthened partnership working for better delivery

The shift to inter-agency and cross-boundary working which is becoming the norm in the public sector, makes extraordinary demands on organisations and the individuals working within them, as they struggle with different norms (A: I always talk about 'new normals'. Everybody's adopting this term now.), expectations and practices. Unclear and contested roles are sometimes reflected in policy and practice. Often, local strategic partnerships work together effectively, but problems exist in integrated service delivery, without clear messages being communicated down the line.

Now what are they really getting at here? They're basically telling you that the old system's gone and special NGOs and various groups will basically run your local area and community. Now it's just a matter of finding ways. Actually, not finding them, to introduce the ways they've already found to alter all of your behavior so that you'll accept more and more and more micromanagement and authority. That’s really what it’s about. That’s what it’s about, behind all this verbiage of propaganda. That’s really what it’s about. And you can look up this and there’s other links as well if you want to follow them and get PDFs etc. from the think tanks that dream all this stuff up to change the way that you behave, think and do basically.

And another thing too, talking about how they track everyone...

Researchers Expose Cunning Online Tracking Service
That Can’t Be Dodged
(A: Well, we’ve all know that for ages. You just watch your mouse sometimes and the little arrow and you know darn well something’s going on when everything’s closed off.)
wired.com / Ryan Singel / July 29, 2011

Privacy Researchers at U.C. Berkeley have discovered that some of the net’s most popular sites are using a tracking service that can’t be evaded — even when users block cookies, turn off storage in Flash, or use browsers’ “incognito” functions.

The service, called KISSmetrics, is used by sites to track the number of visitors, what the visitors do on the site, and where they come to the site from — and the company says it does a more comprehensive job than its competitors such as Google Analytics. (A: They’re all vying to get in the spy industry, aren’t they? They’re all competing to find out what you’re doing.)

But the researchers say the site is using sneaky techniques to prevent users from opting out of being tracked on popular sites, including the TV streaming site Hulu.com. (A: And it goes on and on about that.)

Anyway, we should all know you’re being tracked REGARDLESS; you always have been from the very beginning. And that’s what the NSA’s job is, and a lot of other agencies too that you haven’t even heard of, and they probably won’t even tell you for an awful long time, if ever in fact. And also to do with India again, I’ll put this one up to do with an actual little video where you can see their spiel as to why you must invest in India. It’s called...

America Inc. Outsourced to India
youtube.com / RTAmerica / Jul 31, 2011

...which it certainly is. So is Canada and every other country as well. That’s how fast it’s all going. It’s just astonishing, isn’t it? And then too...

Congress Using Child Porn Bill As Trojan Horse To Spy On Everyone’s Internet
(A: They’re kind of following Australia; they were the first ones to use pornography, even though that was the first thing that anybody ever knew about the internet, even if you weren’t on it. There’s lot of porn there; that was to make sure everybody got into porn. You couldn’t pick up a paper for years without, oh porn, lots of porn on the internet, to make sure everybody got the message and we’d go and get a computer. They always use child porn as a Trojan Horse to spy on everyone’s internet.)
blog.alexanderhiggins.com / Alexander Higgins / July 29, 2011

Congress has introduced a bill under the justification of stopping child porn that will allow the government to spy on everyone’s Internet usage. (A: And keep a database forever.)

(A: I’ve got to laugh too, at some of the people, how they write.) Goodbye, civil liberties! (A: Like they’ve just noticed, eh?) The government is using a bill disguised as anti-child pornography legislation to allow them to start monitoring Web-usage of everyone.

The Protecting Children from Internet Pornographers Act of 2011 (H.R. 1981) is aiming to keep the Web safe for children, but in the process it will treat any user logging on to the Internet as a potential criminal.

Bill sponsor Lamar Smith, House judiciary committee chairman and Representative from Texas, says that pedophiles have been able to avoid prosecution in the past (A: I'll change it here and say, because they've been so well protected by the elite. Because there's a lot of them in it too. But here he goes on to say...) because vital records linking them to web usage were never required to be retained. Under H.R. 1981, Internet Service Providers would have to hold onto those records for 12 months. (A: That's everyone's records though.)

Those records, however, won't apply to just suspected child pornographers and pedophiles. Instead, ISPs will be doing data retention on all of their customers.

If passed, the bill will keep the names, addresses, phone numbers, credit card numbers, bank account numbers and temporarily-assigned IP addresses of everyone on the Internet on file for a full year. (A: Which will be forever, as you well know.)

Anyway, it was actually passed into law and this article goes on and on to update it, as you scroll down; it's quite interesting. It's just one of many things that are happening. Because as I say, you're all awfully important people. You don't realize you're important. You all think, well I'm a nobody, who wants to watch me? You don't realize, before the internet, if you read the writings of philosophers like Jacques Ellul, he talks about basically the spy state that you live in and how in the 1950s every country, of first world countries, had Cardex systems updated all the time, at least every week, on you, on everybody, on your dads and your mums and your granddads. And they had spies on almost every street to update the cops on information of what was going on and who was doing what and all the rest of it. They've been at this for an awful long time.

Because you see, power is a very tenuous thing. In fact government is a tenuous thing; it's only somebody's idea. And it's only an idea that the ones who generally get into government created themselves. They generally don't ask everybody else, do you want this? And they just create it. And after a generation it becomes normal. It's like monarchy. They were talking about anarchy earlier, well you got monarchy – they always love 'arcs' you see; there's monarchy and there's anarchy. And people accepted monarchy for well over 1000 years, 1500 years, and that was the norm. Because you're born into it: it must be normal it's here. It exists; that was it. But the thing is, all governments use force and the rest of it is the threatof the use of force. Most people comply with the threat of the use of force and comply to whatever demand is made on them, even to empty out their wallet at times, and that's really how it is.

I think Mark Twain says, when the congress sits hold on to your wallet, because that's all they do. They don't create anything except misery, and debt, and then there are all the in-house deals with guys with corporations, and they got shares in them themselves. It's corrupt. Let's be honest. That's what governments are about, massive corruption. And they keep talking a good talk about transparency in government. And then, just to muddy the waters, they put opposing parties, supposedly, and it's always the same two, with an added touch of green here and there. It's always the same two parties. It's either Trotskyist/Marxist, basically, against the guys who are plunderers. But then when you look at the Trotskyist/Marxists, they're all multi-millionaires as well, often with partnerships in the same corporations as the guys who are supposedly the plunderers, just to muddy the waters. It really is just people battling over the goodies from the bottom. That's all it really, really is. Sad thing to say but it's true isn't it? It's very sad to say the truth at times. Sometimes it's a crime to say the truth, but that's what it is.

They go on too, there's an article recently about America and how the US businesses were getting confused about who to bribe, abroad. Like who's kidding who? The US is the big ship of monopolies. They've been at this forever. They know how to bribe to get contracts, etc. Of course they do. Everybody does it. That happened in Canada too with the Air Bus scandal. I think it was Mulroney who was in at the time as Prime Minister and he made one guy take the fall for that whole thing, who was the only honest guy about it. He said, we had to bribe this company to get the right contract. [Alan laughing.] And that was it. It happens all the time.

Quandary for U.S. companies: Whom to bribe? - washingtonpost.com / July 23, 2011

It's a sad thing, money. You see, money is power in this system; if you believe in money then obviously money is power. And that's what Rothschild said a long time ago. When he got into Britain, he says, give me control of the money, I don't care who runs the country. Because he knew off the bat from long experience that whoever runs the money system runs the country; the Prime Ministers come to you cap-in-hand to borrow more cash. But it really changes human nature and brings out the beast in them all. Right down to wars that they have and the firing squads and lining folk up and shooting: I only did it because it was my job, you know, that's my wage. It brings out the worst thing in people. It really does. And obviously too, it's like people who have obsessions. People have obsessions about eating, for instance. It's the same thing with money. There are guys who are multi-trillionaires who still don't think they've got enough, and they're in their 80s and 90s still doing it.

There's one I'll put up tonight about this guy from Hong Kong who's taking over a lot of the British water supply, because they're selling everything off that we need, you see. Obviously the public didn't have any right to the water supply. No. Now it's up for sale. I mean, who said so? Who said so? Who kicks a turtle out of his pond and says, you can't live there anymore, this guy from Hong Kong owns it. Well, we live here. Don't we? You understand, you cannot let your vital resources be sold off to anybody. It's yours. You all own it. For nothing. But folk can't see it that way. They get so well trained that everything must be owned. And it's legally stamped and down comes the masonic gavel, bang on the table and that's it, sold to so-and-so. Anyway, it's a Chinese multi-billionaire, one of the richest guys on the planet, who's into snapping up... he must be a member of the CFR too because he's also a Knight to the British Empire. He's Chinese; it doesn't matter because they've got them from all over the world. You can be a knight of that as long as you buy up the resources, according to the game laid out by Cecil Rhodes and the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch today. That's the reality of the world you're living in. That is the reality of it.

Northumbrian Water shares jump after Li Ka-Shing takeover - telegraph.co.uk / 2 Aug 2011

And this one too, just to sneak this in before I take a call. It says...

Bulldoze: The New Way to Foreclose
curiouscapitalist.blogs.time.com / Stephen Gandel / August 1, 2011

Banks have a new remedy for America's ailing housing market: bulldozers. (A: Remember I mentioned this years ago, that this was going to happen?)

There are nearly 1.7 million homes in the U.S. in some state of foreclosure. Banks already own some of these homes and will soon repossess many more. Many housing economists worry that a near constant stream of home sales by banks could keep housing prices down for years to come. But what if some of those homes never hit the market? (A: It's easier to demolish them, and grab the land. And it shows you how they're foreclosing homes in Cleveland and elsewhere and doing just this. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll try and take Patrick from the UK – he's been hanging on there, long distance – if he's still there. Are you there Patrick?

Patrick: Yeah. Hi Alan. Yes, hi there. I've listened to you for a while but never been on; I'm sort of down in Southern England, you know, near London. Yeah, interesting what you're saying about Chatham House. I actually logged onto their website recently. They're known as Chatham House as well as Royal Institute of International Affairs. They actually had an open event coming up, right on the front page, actually using the expression 'new world order'. The Establishment are OPENLY admitting it. They are openly... It's that brazen where 10-20 years ago you would have been a sort of tinfoil, you know, hat-wearing kook for talking about such a thing. But the establishment, they are openly admitting they are pushing towards this thing now.

Alan: These are the guys who came up with the whole concept of it. And these are the guys who created the League of Nations then the United Nations and all of the banking systems underneath it including the IMF. So yeah, they've pretty well won. They're pretty well where they want to be.

Patrick: But immensely powerful. What I just wanted to mention about this – I use the official term – stratospheric aerosol geoengineering, a.k.a., chemtrails. Chemtrails. It's getting really bad over here. Most people still won't accept it; none of the neighbors here will accept it. No matter how many photographs, you know, people will not accept that it’s happening. The atmosphere is bad, often I have to sleep with the windows closed at night, which is really bad in summer after, you know, a busy day spraying. It seems that these jets, that come, they’re not even UK ones. They’re coming in from other countries, with this Open Skies policy. It just seems that a whole lot of jets go around Europe, one day they spray France and that will linger around for a day or two, then they come back and spray Germany and then they come and spray us. These are foreign planes that are coming in at high altitude, it’s being released at 35,000 feet or so. But it’s really bad. You know, I don’t know what it’s like in Canada.

Alan: It’s terrible. You feel it when they’re spraying. You feel it in your throat, your lungs. There’s people, now they have a new normal for asthmatics beginning at about 40 years of age now; it never happened before. That’s now quite common. And everyone’s allergic. Everyone’s immune system is dropping. And they’re making fantastic sales on bronchodilators and antibiotics for recurring infections of the bronchial tubes.

Patrick: Yeah, I mean it causes me, the only effect it gives me is a sore throat and I can tell straight away, and you can see it, all the stuff lingering in the sky, the fake clouds, the trails. Everything’s whited over, as you well know. I find that certain things like green tea and certain things that you can... making sure you drink filtered water. And you can do certain things that really do help, you know, to address the problem. I’m finding that you can talk to... I went onto a radio station recently. I don’t know... because you’re from this neck of the woods, or up north. Anyway, you know London’s got a big radio station called LBC; you must have heard of it. Well, one of their presenters, you can get on. But the problem is the subject sounds so kookish you’re just like rejected.

Alan: Well here’s the problem. Brzezinski said this 30 years ago in his book Between Two Ages. He says, shortly the public, he meant they’re being trained. He says, the public will be unable to think for themselves. He says, the media will do their thinking for them and they will expect eventually the media to do their reasoning for them. So if the media doesn’t make a big deal out of anything then you must be crazy. They will not use their own senses. They expect an authority figure to tell them what to think about any particular thing.

Patrick: And here quickly, I hear the music I’ll just be very quick. What you can do, I heard the presenter, he said, if there’s any conspiracy theories that are probably true, phone in. And I did. I managed to get the whole of the conversation, the whole program on a Saturday night, for two hours, with a lot of callers phoning in after me about chemtrails and they just kept on going for two hours or something. You know.

Alan: Well, good for you. That’s the way to do it. You got to keep at them. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rupert Murdoch Given 27 Million Dollars from State Dept. of Education

Police say "Report People with Anarchist Beliefs"

US Super Congress

Investment in the Euro-India Grid System

America Inc Outsourced to India

Behaviour Modification for the Masses

Undetectable Cookies

Congress Using Child Porn Bill to Spy on Everyone's Internet Records

To Bribe or Not to Bribe--Dilemma for Companies

Tycoons Snap Up Water Resources

Banks Bulldozing Homes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 3, 2011 (#889)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2011:
Culture:
As Snow Turns to Slush, Our Brains Become Mush:
"It Seems The Future Creators have No Consternation
As the Great Herd's Ensured to Adaptation,
The Electronic Prison is Almost Complete,
Even Chips in Food Broadcast What You Eat,
Facial Recognition and Voice Recognition,
Mind-Reading Gadgets Know What You're Thinking,
The Military Industrialists Fund Creativity,
To Bring in a World with No Freedom or Privacy,
Except for the "Somebodies", Old Families, Wealthy,
Who Eat Real Food, They Wish to Be Healthy,
Nobodies are Mind-Bombed, It's Easy to Trick Us,
Cheaply Entertained in the Electronic Circus,
Our Opinions Downloaded, Distracted with Ease,
See Gaga Swing on the Flying Trapeze"
© Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 3, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 3rd 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com and you’ll find hundreds of audios there for free download where you can hopefully get the shortcuts to this big system you’re under, this system that gives you your reality, and constantly alters it too as we go along. And you’ll find the big players behind it, the big corporate enterprises, the foundations that are a part of the parallel government, the real government and not the one that you think you elect, although they run that as well, and the history behind it, where they’re taking you, what they think of humanity. Hopefully, as I say, it will give you shortcuts to understanding how it really does work, instead of the media barrage that you get every day, of look here, look there, look here, look there until you’re utterly confused and you just give up. That’s the intention of the media. It’s not there to tell you what’s really going on or the big agenda because they’re owned by the ones who are the parallel government. So help yourself.

Remember too, all those sites you'll see listed there on the .com site have transcripts as well of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a variety to pick from there. Remember too, that you are the audience who bring me to you. If you want to keep me trotting along here, or crawling along, it depends what day it is, then you can certainly buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations too are certainly welcome.

I generally tend to give, as I say, as I roll along here I give little bits and pieces of the big system that runs the world, its history, where they wanted it to go a long time ago. Because we're going through parts of the big plan that really world meetings decided upon well over 100 years ago some of them, and what kind of society they'd have today. They predicted it because you see, they made it happen. That's how you control the future. The same as the big corporations do. International corporations literally look at investments 50 years to 80 years ahead. It's the same with this big group that is called the new world order. In fact they gave us the term themselves and they love to use it more and more openly all the time. So once you've got a basic understanding of what's happening you'll understand why things are happening the way that they are happening. Nothing happens by chance in society. Everything comes from the top down, the culture industry, the whole lot. Anything from the grass roots truly that wasn't belonging to the ones who control, it would have to be demolished or taken over. Generally it's taken over very quickly; they're infiltrated. Because even Plato said that, all culture has to be authorized from the top otherwise they'd lose control. That's cultural changes and all varieties of the society that you live in. And we're certainly going through them today.

It's so amazing too, how you get used to things. We adapt, and the big boys at the top say this. We adapt, we're the most adaptable species on the planet, mankind. And we can adapt very quickly into any kind of system they give us. We see that in history even the history of the 20th century and then into the 21st century, where we've seen fascism, communism, lots of different kinds of -isms. They love -isms of course. And we're now into the new terrorism era. And everyone's adapted quite calmly about it. And folk go into their waiting queues and get, you know, x-rayed and all the rest of it, quite calmly. We adapt to everything, unfortunately, because we're told it's normal. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we adapt so quickly, and we're counted on to adapt, by those who rule our lives basically. And all governments do it too; they have all their specialists working with them, and psychologists and neuroscientists and etc, all working towards our adaptability to what they have in store. And if they find that there's a big leap they want to make in taking rights away and the public's not quite ready for it but they want it quickly done, or more quickly done, then they simply make it happen. That's why you have what they call false-flag events happening across the world. It's no coincidence, for instance, that Norway was the one that was picked for that particular one. You have to go into different things that have happened or have been signed in Norway to find out why. Anyway, that's up to you to go and do your own homework.

You'll find that even to do with the computer, and I've gone through before about the people who work in creating the programs that you use on the computer. Never mind the fact that they talked about giving us a technique, a system of communication that would change all of society but it would also benefit primarily those in control of society – and that was Brzezinski that said that back in the 70s. So they have people who teach you to 'prompt.' You get prompted all the time by your computer. It's teaching you where it wants you to go, and you follow along, just being prompted and prompted and prompted. Also too, we know it's to do with total recognition for the present and the future. They want to know everything about you so that you're completely predictable. Or down the road if you fall afoul of one of the many, many laws that are getting rammed through right now, without even knowing it, they can go back and find, oh yeah on this particular day you were looking at this particular site and that's where you got the idea of this particular thing. Or whatever it happens to be. And they're already doing that kind of stuff of course.

Here's an article here to show you how they plan it all ahead. And when the time is right for them they simply implement it. Google and Yahoo, all these big companies were put out in advance. They're all part of the intelligence gathering system. That's why they could break every law that was out there and get away with it. No one took them to trial. It's part of the world intelligence network. And it's like the CIA; people don't realize the CIA have many real businesses established, REAL businesses and big name ones too, that really do sell things that you buy, but that's a front for other things all together. It's a front. All the electronic companies are the same.

Google acquires facial biometric company
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 2 August 2011

Following Facebook's decision to implement biometric facial recognition software, Google has acquired a company to boost its facial recognition capabilities; the search giant recently purchased Pittsburgh Pattern Recognition (PittPatt), which develops technology that can search images and videos for a specific face

Following Facebook's decision to implement biometric facial recognition software, Google has acquired a company to boost its facial recognition capabilities.

The search giant recently purchased Pittsburgh Pattern Recognition (PittPatt), which develops technology that can search images and videos for a specific face. PittPatt originated in the 1990s as part of Carnegie Mellon University's Robotics Institute and eventually branched out in 2004.

Google already uses many of the PittPatt's technology in its products including Image Search, YouTube, Picasa, and Goggles.

The move is contradictory to Google's previous actions and statements as the company developed and then later abandoned facial biometric technology due to privacy concerns. (Alan: Well, they just let you bide your time a little bit and then they come back with it again. Because they never abandon anything that they've put any work into. They always know where they want to go.)

In June speaking at the All Things Digital D9 conference in California, former Google CEO Eric Schmidt, said, "We built [facial biometric] technology and we withheld it."

He added, "As far as I know, it's the only technology Google has built and, after looking at it, we decided to stop." (A: Yeah, sure.)

"I'm very concerned personally about the union of mobile tracking and face recognition," Schmidt went on to say. In particular, Google was concerned that facial recognition capabilities could be used both for good and "in a very bad way." As an example, Schmidt pointed to how an "evil dictator" could use facial recognition to identify people in a crowd and use that technology "against" its citizens. (A: Well, you see, I know for a fact since the 60s every crowd there's been out there, especially protests, they've always been taking your photographs of every single person. Even if you were a bystander or somebody walking on the street, they took yours as well to find out who you were. It's much easier for dictators nowadays. And that's what we have, really, today, is just a conglomerate of dictators, really. And that's of course what Carroll Quigley was talking about, a new feudal system. New overlords, that's what we have.)

The company's latest acquisition suggests that despite the company's concerns, it still deems facial biometrics a worthy investment. (A: Well you're darned tootin' because they'll get a lot of cash, as they already have, they're always getting cash grants by the way; they never tell you about the cash grants they get from government and homeland security and all these different organizations across the planet.)

Then you go into this here...

Face recognition software may reveal one's social security number
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 3 August 2011

Researchers demonstrate ability to predict social security numbers from people's faces; "When we share tagged photos of ourselves online, it becomes possible for others to link our face to our names in situations where we would normally expect anonymity," one of the researchers said.

It is possible to identify strangers and gain their personal information — perhaps even their social security numbers — by using face recognition software and social media profiles, according to a new study by Carnegie Mellon University's

Alessandro Acquisti and his research team. The results of the study will be presented 4 August at Black Hat, a security conference in Las Vegas.

“A person’s face is the veritable link between her offline and online identities,” said Acquisti, associate professor of information technology and public policy at the Heinz College and a Carnegie Mellon CyLab researcher. “When we share tagged photos of ourselves online, it becomes possible for others to link our face to our names in situations where we would normally expect anonymity.” (A: I don’t know how people write this stuff anymore, you understand; they keep repeating the same things over and over, with maybe one word or two words changed in a paragraph. Anyway it says...)

A Carnegie Mellon University release reports that Acquisti said his research team, which included CMU postdoctoral fellows Ralph Gross and Fred Stutzman, combined three technologies — an off-the-shelf face recognizer, cloud computing and publicly available information from social network sites — to identify individuals online and offline in the physical world. Since these technologies are also accessible by end-users, the results foreshadow a future when we all may be recognizable on the street — not just by friends or government agencies using sophisticated devices, but by anyone with a smartphone and Internet connection. (A: Well, we already knew from Facebook and others too, that’s why they put that out there. Everybody immediately put all their photographs up and of course the CIA said, thanks, thank you very much, so did the NSA and lots of others. And of course that’s the idea of it. They’re always collecting your data.)

In one experiment, Acquisti’s team identified individuals on a popular online dating site where members protect their privacy through pseudonyms. In a second experiment, they identified students walking on campus — based on their profile photos on Facebook. In a third experiment, the research team predicted personal interests and, in some cases, even the Social Security numbers of the students, beginning with only a photo of their faces.

The release notes that Carnegie Mellon researchers also built a smartphone application to demonstrate the ability of making the same sensitive inferences in real-time. In an example of “augmented reality,” the application uses offline and online data to overlay personal and private information over the target’s face on the device’s screen.

“The seamless merging of online and offline data that face recognition and social media make possible raises the issue of what privacy will mean in an augmented reality world,” Acquisti said.

Cloud computing will continue to improve performance times at cheaper prices, and online people-tagging and face recognition software will continue to provide more means of identification.

What a world, eh? I saw a movie not too long ago and it says, the only right that you don’t have, really, is the right to privacy and anonymity. In a world where there’s no anonymity you can’t have privacy wherever you happen to go. That’s the world they’re bringing in. Because you see, the guys who own you – and you are owned by the way if you don’t know it – want to make sure that their animals are behaving the way they’re supposed to be, and the right weight, size, and doing the right things and all the rest of it. Because you see, we’re all worth money as you go along paying taxes throughout your lifetime, and even beyond that. Because we’re just stock; I’ve said this so many times. You understand, we’re just stock, we’re the human herd. And that’s how we’re referred to, even in medicine today when they talk about ‘herd immunity’; that’s to immunize the herd. And they like to weigh us and poke us and prod us and x-ray us to make sure that the animals are going to be fit enough to continue and earn enough cash for them during their lifetime. And even before you’re dead they’re wanting parts of your body.

Here’s an article here, as things get worse and worse. They always start off with... I’ll mention it during this actual article. This is to do with body parts. I mean, we live in a cannibalistic system. I can remember when I was small, you used to have real butcher shops and in the butcher shops you’d see the carcass of the animal hanging up and you’d also have a picture on a wall of a cow. And it was all marked off in sections for the prime cuts, etc., and what they were called. Well, I used to think, my God it’s like us isn’t it? It’s kind of like us; we’re all kind of animals and eventually they’ll be selling parts of us the same way. Well, we already did that when we dehumanized ourselves by allowing them to ram through abortion, knowing that would lead to the next step, which was body parts from fetal tissue. Most of your inoculations are made and grown actually, the viruses, on fetal tissue today and then they inject that mush into you. It's kind of cannibalistic, but most folk don't mind these days. Anyway, it's just one step, and the next step and the next step until you're literally living in a form of barbarism.

Legalise sale of human kidneys, expert urges
heraldscotland.com / 3 Aug 2011

PEOPLE should be allowed to sell their kidneys for £28,000 in an NHS-regulated organ market, a Scots researcher has said. (A: I don't know if she is Scotch actually. She's probably living in Scotland or working there, because her name certainly isn't.)

In an article published online today by the British Medical Journal, Dr Sue Rabbitt Roff (A: That's not a very Scottish name, and I'm not being very bunny about that.), of Dundee University, called on the health service to offer financial rewards to individuals willing to give up a kidney as a means of speeding up the rate of transplants and reducing the cost of treatments and dialysis to the NHS.

But her comments divided the medical community amid concerns the payments would encourage people to risk their health for money. The British Medical Association said it would not support money being offered in exchange for kidneys. (A: Now, this is a trail balloon and it's a predictive programming article. And I'll explain this when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about legalizing the sale of human kidneys. Selling them. And an expert urges. Well, who is this expert? Well, it's Doctor Sue Rabbit Ruff. Sorry... Roff. I keep thinking of a dog chasing her, like Hamish across the field there; like rabbit, roff, or ruff. Anyway, it's quite interesting. She's actually, really, when you see what she is, she's really a bioethicist, which is really the new name for eugenicist. In here they call it a different term again, because folk were catching onto the bioethics and the whole bit. She says here that she belongs to a department of medicine to do with sociology; in other words, it's bioethics again. Because sociology was founded in eugenics; that's where it all comes from. All your social workers are taught that stuff too, about the inferior types and the people at the bottom and how they'll all have a mess in their life and lots of problems for society, etc. It's all eugenics, you see. So anyway, this is predictive programming; it's getting you used to the idea coming. And it will come. It will come, just like they do in the Philippines. A lot of Americans who are very wealthy can get kidneys in the Philippines. I think they get about $2,000 for them over there and most of them die because once you go back, and there's always problems going back to their own climate, etc, and conditions, they can't even afford the antibiotics to fight the infections and they often die. There have been documentaries on it. Anyway, here we go again with bioethics. It says...

Dr Roff, a senior research fellow at Dundee's department of medical sociology(A: You see. That's bioethics.), believes it is a "small step" to move towards paid-for kidney donation. She said: "It's a very small step from where we are now to where I'm suggesting we go.

"We already allow strangers to donate kidneys out of the goodness of their hearts. They get their costs covered, they don't know who the recipient is, there's no publicity, no public acknowledgement of what they do.

"We've moved away from the notion it has to be a family member (A: And you see, here's the key. She's showing this step by step. I can remember when they started this stuff and they always said, oh it had to be a family member to get the closest genetic match, you see. That's how they introduced this idea. Oh yeah, and members love their own family so it will help. And we were kind of sympathetic, you see.) or a close associate who can give you a kidney. We've already moved into the zone of allowing the general public to make good-hearted donations.

"What I'm suggesting is, why don't we add money to this equation in order to increase the amount of provision which is there, because we're behind the eight ball in terms of the number of kidneys that are needed in the community."

There are currently 725 people in Scotland waiting for a new kidney but the number coming up for transplant has plateaued at around 200 in recent years.

Dr Roff said she had calculated her suggested fee of £28,000 based on average incomes (A: No kidding you. I mean, this is just business. You understand, it's nothing but business and big bucks for the ones doing it.), compensation and the cost-benefit analysis to the health service of a successful transplant.

She said: "The parameters have already been set by our compensation authorities in relation to criminal injuries, and also in relation to military service compensation. If a person lost a kidney in a criminal injury event, they would be eligible for compensation of £22,500 for a lost kidney. (A: See how they start equating it with other things? That's when they muddy the waters for the average person and they can't keep track of where it's going and they say, oh I'll just give up; it's coming anyway.)

"I came to this figure of £28,000 because that's the average national income in Britain at the moment, so it seems a fair price across all the social strata. It's also a great deal cheaper than it costs the NHS to treat someone on dialysis for a year, apart from all the social advantages of helping someone regain quality of life or even avert dying from renal failure. Everything I'm saying is just an extension of what exists. We've already got systems in place for men to donate sperm and women to donate eggs – that's paid-for donation. (A: You understand how they start connecting all the things and you often wonder if it should have happened in the first place? And then they equate it with, oh they're doing that over in this country so why don't we do that here? That's how they start to use this rationale, which is not rational at all.)

"The special thing about kidneys is that we have two of them. (A: I can see she's been to medical school.) Most of us can get by on one. (A: She's definitely, you know, had basic biology.) The other thing is that live kidney donation is better than any deceased kidney donation. (A: She's also, you know, a snob.) It's medically stronger and it's going to do more for the recipient than anything that comes from a dead person.

She said donors could be paid from a pool of money set aside by the NHS, preventing a black market trade in organs. (A: There's only one black market trade and that's carbon taxes.) A similar system could be applied to liver and blood donation, she added. (A: Well, she's going to go places. She'll have to move from Britain and go elsewhere, where the big cash is. Because she's got the ideas. I can see she's up and coming. And that's Miss Sue Rabbit Roff.)

But that's what I'm saying. You understand, it's a predictive programming article here. She's not telling you how much the surgeons get when you go into hospital for taking something out of you; and often that a lot of these things go to private buyers as well, who can afford the kidneys and how much they pay for it. When you go into hospital now you don't know if that guy's going to save your life or if he's... it's just like that chart on the wall in the butcher's place I mentioned with the cow there with all the choice cuts marked out. You don't know if he's looking you up and down to see how much money he can get off you, because you're worth more dead than alive. Well you'll be dead once he's finished with you. Think about these things. Think about them. Because I'm telling you, that is the world that you live in. And these characters are all out for big, big cash; that's why they go into this kind of profession these days. And that's where you are with that.

Also, it's interesting how Japan disappeared from the radar map on the day that we started bombing Libya. Well, I didn't bomb Libya, I had nothing to do with it so I won't say 'we' anymore. They encourage you to use terms like that too, and then you kind of lump yourself in with the guilt. That's the day they stopped talking about Japan as though nothing had ever happened. And then these little bits sneak out, once in a blue moon, very, very rarely at all, to keep us all happy. They don't want us to sell radioactive kidneys or anything like that. Back with more after this break and I'll read this article.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about how Japan suddenly appeared back in the radar. It says...

Tepco Reports Second Deadly Radiation Reading at Fukushima
Nuclear Plant Q
bloomberg.com / Tsuyoshi Inajima and Kari Lundgren - Aug 3, 2011

Tokyo Electric Power Co. reported its second deadly radiation reading in as many days at its wrecked Fukushima nuclear plant north of Tokyo.

The utility known as Tepco said yesterday it detected 5 sieverts of radiation per hour in the No. 1 reactor building. On Aug. 1 in another area it recorded radiation of 10 sieverts per hour, enough to kill a person “within a few weeks” after a single exposure, according to the World Nuclear Association.

Radiation has impeded attempts to replace cooling systems to bring three melted reactors and four damaged spent fuel ponds under control after a tsunami on March 11 crippled the plant.

“It’s probably the first of many more to come,” said Michael Friedlander, who spent 13 years operating nuclear power plants in the U.S., including the Crystal River Station in Florida. “Although I am not surprised, it concerns me greatly; the issue is the worker safety.” (A: Actually, it’s the world’s safety because this stuff is floating around pretty well in a circle across the planet. It’s still coming across Canada and the US. Even all the sites that were up there from different governments telling us, oh it was below any concernable level, they pulled them all off. Well, if it truly was so below and so miniscule why didn’t they leave all their sites up? Hmm? Well, you should think for yourself there. Anyway it says...)

The 10 sieverts of radiation detected on Aug. 1 outside reactor buildings was the highest the Geiger counters used were capable of reading, indicating the level could have been higher (A: It probably was.), Junichi Matsumoto, a general manager at the utility, said at a press conference.

Upper Limit
“Ten sieverts is the upper limit for many dosimeters and almost equal to the amount that killed workers at the JCO nuclear accident in 1999,” said Tomoko Murakami, a nuclear researcher at the Institute of Energy Economics, Japan.

Anyway, this stuff’s still coming out and supposedly, unless they get some new kind of technology or means of burying this stuff, because it’s so low into the ground now. There’s water under the ground there too, it’s so level with the sea. I don’t know how they’re going to put concrete around that. They don’t know either. And they say it might take 10 years before this stuff burns itself out. Maybe we’ll all need kidneys by then, eh? We’ll all be radioactive and bit and pieces will be dropping off us and dying off, as they already are actually.

This article here is to do with Canada because this has been a big thing in Canada for many years. People don’t realize that the police are the only ones authorized to use deadly force in any situation. That’s the law here. And it’s the same at the United Nations under the treaty they made back in the 60s to do with Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. They said that ultimately only a United Nations army would have the right to use ultimate force, deadly force, and no one else. It doesn’t matter what happens to you or if a mass rapist comes in and rapes everybody and kills you. You can’t do a darn thing about it, if you hurt him, that is. And there’s been a lot of ridiculous things that have happened over the years in Canada and still going on. A man who confronted an intruder was charged, it says.

New case raises issue of self-defence rights
montrealgazette.com / Adrian Humphreys / August 3, 2011

David Chen is one of a number of Canadians who’ve been charged by police in the past year after protecting their property.

TORONTO — A Toronto man escorting his girlfriend to her home Sunday night discovered signs of entry to her house and, fearing for the woman's mother sleeping inside (A: So the mum was inside, right.), searched for intruders. A man was found hiding, Toronto police said. An ensuing struggle left the intruder bleeding from stab wounds.

As frightening as the incident was, it is the charging of the boyfriend with aggravated assault, punishable by 14 years in prison, that makes the case stand out in a clutter of urban crime. (A: I love how they call it urban, everything’s urbanized.)

It is the latest flashpoint in the debate over self-defence and protection of property after a number of high-profile cases across Canada brought a clamour for clarity and change.

Defence lawyers said on Tuesday it's the sort of case that a defendant — the 28-year-old man charged with the stabbing — would want to be decided by a jury, where citizens can imagine themselves in a similar circumstance and ponder what they might do.

"You can defend your property, you can defend persons in your charge and you can defend yourself. In this case he can make an argument to all three, but he has to use proportional force," (A: Proportional force is a ridiculous terminology for this whole thing. Proportionate force...) said Gordon Dykstra, a criminal defence attorney in Abbotsford, B.C.

"I think if he gets in front of a jury and he's halfway presentable, if he doesn't have a criminal record and makes a good case for what happened, a jury will acquit him."

But Toronto police suggest this might not be a perfect example for champions of self-defence rights.

"The man was charged because it is alleged the stabbing was excessive," (A: Well, what is excessive when your blood's up and your girlfriend's mum is inside? Has this guy killed her mum? You don't know.) said Const. Tony Vella. "It is alleged that he stabbed the man a number of times. He's fortunate to be alive."

Key to the case is that the multiple stab wounds were inflicted both inside the home and outside, Vella said, suggesting the occupants might have been able to close the door once he was outside and call police. (A: People don't think when they're in crisis like that. And I tell you, it's like being in war if that happens to you. You'd never bring up a soldier for doing this kind of stuff in a war situation.)

The scene of the incident was Parson Court, a pleasant street in west Toronto filled with large homes. The 32-year-old man who was stabbed was charged with break and enter. (A: So he gets charged with break and enter, with intent to rob or to steal I guess. And the other guy who stopped it all is up for what?   You know.)

Neither accused could be reached for comment.

Recent self-defence cases have not gone well for prosecutors.

Last month, Lawrence Manzer, of Burton, N.B., had a mistrial declared in charges stemming from a confrontation with intruders on his neighbour's property. Sloppy paperwork was cited as the reason.

The same month Kim Walker, a Yorkton, Sask., welder, was sentenced to eight years after a jury declined to find him guilty of murder for killing his daughter's boyfriend whom he deemed to be destroying his drug-addicted 16-year-old daughter. He was found guilty of the lesser charge of manslaughter.

In May, Joseph Singleton, 46, a farmer in Taber, Alta., had his charges — for assault with a weapon and assault causing bodily harm, after he wounded a man who had just burgled his house with the blunt end of a hatchet — referred to an alternative measures program. (A: So he was given basically an alternative measures program.)

In March, prosecutors dropped gun charges against Ian Thomson, 53, of Port Colborne, Ont., who shot at three masked men caught firebombing his home while one yelled: "Are you ready to die?" (A: What would you do? Ah, please give yourselves up. That's the kind thing to do. Huh?) The Crown said there was no reasonable prospect of conviction. (A: ...in that case.)

I mean the thing is you understand, as government takes over more and more and more of what YOU had the right to do before, you'll get these things happening all the time. It's happening all across society in different areas of society. Because now, you see, you're in a socialistic type system where the government has authority over you, everybody you know, your family, relatives, and all the rest of it in different cases. And nothing's clear anymore. The only thing that hasn't changed is human nature in times of stress and crisis and you will react the way that any person would generally react. And tough luck on you if you're caught. That's as simple as that. I can remember when the guy who was in charge, he was kind of appointed over the Toronto Metro Police Association; he also had a jewelry store, although he was a politician. He ran outside with a gun firing after guys that had busted into his store. Anybody else would have been charged and the whole bit, and they tried to charge him and then they dropped it immediately because of his special standing. Because some are more equal in such utopias as socialism, you see. And that's how it really is in the real world.

Things are getting worse and worse. And...

Police to carry out on-the-spot fingerprinting in the street even for minor traffic offences
dailymail.co.uk / Anna Edwards / Aug 1, 2011

Police are now armed with a device that can scan fingerprints so they can correctly identify suspects who lie about their details. (A: So they've got an excuse there right away to justify why they're using it.)

In what sounds like something out of George Orwell's dystopia 1984, suspects can now be finger printed in the street thanks to the new hand-held police gadget. (A: This is Britain, by the way. In the States they've just introduced the one that can do this and do your iris scan at the same time. Isn't that wonderful?)

The mobile identification service scans a print, then checks it by trawling through a national database for the details. (A: No doubt with the aid of Google and all the rest of them too, who are all part of the NSA.)

But police insist they do not retain the print afterwards.

I read an article yesterday where everything they've said that they had for a few years or a year or so, has been a lie. They've kept all data and they'll keep it forever. So that's just the way it is in this wonderful world of – I can't say "ours" anymore. And then tonight too, I want to put up a site. It's...

The CIA's Secret Sites in Somalia
Jeremy Scahill / thenation.com / July 12, 2011

Nestled in a back corner of Mogadishu's Aden Adde International Airport is a sprawling walled compound run by the Central Intelligence Agency. Set on the coast of the Indian Ocean, the facility looks like a small gated community, with more than a dozen buildings behind large protective walls and secured by guard towers at each of its four corners. Adjacent to the compound are eight large metal hangars, and the CIA has its own aircraft at the airport. The site, which airport officials and Somali intelligence sources say was completed four months ago, is guarded by Somali soldiers, but the Americans control access. (A: And it goes on and on about that. It's quite a good article and you should look into that. They got them all over the planet, these things. ALL OVER THE PLANET.)

And then too, to do with the coming Cloud; it's already here of course, the Cloud. They're altering the laws about copying discs and all the rest of it to make it more compatible with all their laws that they've already got worked out on the books. This guy in Britain is the guy who's introducing it. I says, Cable, Mr Cable his name is. I don't know where they get the names in Britain now; they're all changed since I was there.

With one stroke, Cable stops millions breaking the law
politics.co.uk / Ian Dunt / Aug 2, 2011

Vince Cable is expected to legislate away intellectual property laws that inadvertently cause millions of Brits to break the law tomorrow.

The business secretary's plans for copyright reform will almost certainly wipe away old rules around transferring data that make it illegal to copy CDs or DVDs into a different format.

Millions of Brits currently transfer music and video files to their iPod or other devices without knowing they are breaking the law.

Mr Cable said: "We are determined to explore how exceptions to copyright can benefit the UK economy and support growth. (A: Oh, sure, they always have an ulterior purpose.) Private copying is carried out by millions of people, and many are astonished that it is illegal in this country. (A: But when you read down it's all to do with, again, Google, Amazon, Apple, who are all keen for this new system to come in for the Cloud network, etc.)

Online companies like Google, Amazon and Apple are keen on a new regulatory framework before cloud computing becomes prevalent.

It's to do with the Cloud, because that's what you're all being guided to. When they first gave you the computer they gave you the idea of competition, even with your search engines. It's all a con. Because when you think you've got competition it must be real, like all different competing companies. No. The idea was they wanted YOU to get a computer and step by step they'd narrow the gates, with you inside of it, along the way till you get one system eventually. And once you're into the one system, that's you, that's it, there's no such thing as competition whatsoever. It's where they wanted you to be in the first place; you're guided there, by your own naivety. That's what it's about.

Alan: Now, we'll go to the callers. There's Sam in Toronto. Is Sam there? Hello?

Sam: Hi Mr Alan. Perfect, what a great show today. But I wanted to touch on a different topic quickly. Something that disgusts me is what happened in the meltdown, the great meltdown, the economic meltdown and something that people don't realize, that it's basically the fact that, how bankers, they basically took all these mortgages. They put them together and they sold them, right, as I guess derivatives of the actual performance of these mortgages. They didn't sell the actual mortgages to offshore sovereign funds or whatever, or pension funds of different countries. So they actually just sold some derivative, worthless derivative that was based on the performance of the gradual increase of these mortgages and the real estate property, but they didn't actually sell the actual property. So basically as I understand it, after everything crashed and these derivatives became worthless, it's not like the offshore, or bank, or the sovereign fund somewhere, didn't actually end up owning the houses, the properties. Once the crash happened and once the owner couldn't afford to pay their payments and the house became foreclosed upon, the banks actually were still owners of the actual property as I understand it. I wanted to know if that is correct.

Alan: It's even worse than that. What they did was buy them... The big banks at the very, very top, the ones who we all bailed out, the big banks were the ones who ended up holding them apparently. What they did, they encouraged smaller banks to pass on the mortgages to the next ones, inflate it, inflate the prices, and sell it off as a good asset to the next bunch. And it went through maybe 30 different hands, or banks, before it would get to the ones at the top. So fast in fact, often the ones at the top would take possession of the deeds, etc, sometimes they didn't even have possession of the deeds, they're still fighting over which banks actually own them today because there were so many that they were passed through. Each one simply inflated the price and says this is a great deal to hold onto, they're going to be mortgaging this house for another 40 years. So they inflate the price, as a good asset, and pass it on to the next guy who would then do the same thing. And so it went right up to the top guys until thousands and thousands of homes were lost in this, literally lost in the shuffle. And even the people who had the deeds, the homeowners, they couldn't even find out who eventually owned their homes anymore. It didn't matter who was initially on the deed, it had been passed on so many times above them through the banks working this scam themselves.

Sam: So it's basically just the banks owning real possession, real goods, in terms of the house, for just some useless cash and not even cash in this case, some derivative that basically they profited on both ways, and they ended up being the winners through all this, all these assets.

Alan: Not only the winners. I mean, they got bailed out; they're still getting bailed out by the way. They've had so many bailouts that they've given themselves multibillion dollar bonuses. And then at the same time they turn around and they start finding that they still own a lot of these houses. So they also own a lot of the houses still, even though they've been bailed out and compensated for the loss of them. I mean, it's just incredible how they've scammed everybody. But again, is it really? Because they run the US government, you know. The big banks run the government.

Sam: Right. It looks like a free-for-all between all these elite factions before I guess the big day of the big reckoning. I guess everybody's just having a little free-for-all, taking what they can. Whether it's the Military-Industrial Complex, how they've basically pillaged the Middle East for all the resources, whether it's the banks, it's just like they're scrambling at these last minutes to collect whatever they can in anticipation of some new world order.

Alan: It's plunder. It's plunderizing the world. And you know these banks too, what they do, they work with the real estate guys and they tell them, oh this property is going to be worth double this in 2 months' time or 1 years' time. These are the scams that they pull off. They can do it with any commodity, you understand; they see homes as commodities. They don't care about the people living in them. And they can do this with anything at all that's vital for your survival. And the government allows them to do it. And then they get REWARDED for it! It's just astonishing.

Sam: I just can't believe the people aren't on the streets rioting after...

Alan: Well, yeah. I mean, thousands lost. Tent cities in the US and elsewhere; Canada's still to see theirs coming yet. It will happen here too. The same scams are going on here as well. Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Larry from Louisiana. Are you there Larry?

Larry: Hi Alan. You was talking about that facial recognition technology. Did you know that Apple just rolled out their new voice recognition technology? I say 'new' in quotes. And it's for the Apple Care program which is where you pay a few extra bucks when you buy a machine and you can always call in. Well I used to have to call in and tell them my name, who I was and read the serial number of the machine and all that to identify myself. Now I just call in, the computer says, how may I help you, and I just say MacBook pro, and the lady just comes on and says, yes Larry, what can we do today. Now isn't that just wonderful? The next program I really would like them to write for me, is you know that web speak thing where the computer can read your emails to you in that robotic voice? I want that thing reading in my voice with my dialect. Oh yeah! I want that program, but first I'm going to have to get over the concept and the true idea that they can have me saying anything, anywhere, at any time and prove that it's me because it's my voiceprint.

Alan: That's exactly right. What they're using of course is a technology they've had in the NSA for many, many, many moons because they've been monitoring all of our voices across the world for about 20-30 years actually. And they've had voiceprints for that long. Now they're putting it into the low-level market and hoping that they've got anybody on it now who've they've missed. But yeah, you're quite right. What we're getting now today, actually, we're getting antique technology. We think it's cutting edge, but it's in a sense antique. And of course at the very top of NSA they've had that stuff for 20-30 years at least. 30 years I'd say.

Larry: That's exactly right, Alan. Okay, appreciate your program. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And it's true. They've had this technology so that if you phone from another country they immediately know your voice, it's immediately recognized, and up comes your name and where you really live, etc. No doubt too, where you are now and how you got there, without your knowing it. And more about you than you'd ever know about yourself, in fact. And maybe tomorrow I'll talk about the mind reading technologies your tax money's going into as they go into that whole area. It's vast actually. And all the big universities are getting grants to find ways to monitor what you might be thinking. It's just incredible. Eventually it'll be, you'll have to wear some kind of helmet or something, or maybe a suit of armor with a ground wire on it into the earth so as that you can get some peace and quiet without something tapping into you. And if they can tap into you, remember, they can also motivate you as well. Anything that can literally pulse over your brain for a game and predict what you're going to do, can also pulse the certain parts of the brain, once it's adapted to you, and make you go through certain motions as well. It works both ways, remember. But this is the technology that they're using and it doesn't bode well for the future.

You cannot have a free society, you understand, and this technology at the same time. It doesn't compute. And in fact, they've just discussed this technology that's here today and what's to come; they discussed all of this at least 50-60 years ago, that this is what would happen. We'd get to a stage where you could not ever have peace or freedom, except mind you, for an elite. And they already set all the laws down for the elite. That's why you can't find much data on them even on that silly thing called Wiki, which is the big propaganda forum where they all argue with each other and try to get their points of view across. That's where most people unfortunately even get most of their information today. They believe Wiki not knowing that it's just a forum for propaganda from all varieties of people, all sides, everything. So you can't count on that too.

But it doesn't look good, unless you've got a spare spaceship you can get off to some distant planet, far away from even NASA's reach, and live the rest of your life out there. Unfortunately we're stuck here with all of its rules and regulations and the planned agenda.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Google Acquires Facial Biometric Company

Facial Recognition Software and Social Security Number

Laid-Off by Globalism in Britain? --Don't Worry, Sell a Kidney

Tepco Reports Second Deadly Radiation Reading at Fukushima

Man who Confronted Intruder Charged--Toronto

Police--On the Spot Fingerprinting

The CIA's Secret Sites in Somalia

Britain--Law on Copying and Copyright for Cloud Computing

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 4th, 2011 (#890)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 4th, 2011:
Money Boys Who Manage the Carnage:
"The News Today says World Imploding,
Nations' Money Presses Hot with Reloading,
Of Course Experts are Taken by Surprise
As Banking Spin-Merchants Pour Out Lies,
But, Wait and See, There'll Be a World Meeting
Of All the Wise Men Who're Fat from Feeding
On the World's Naive for Many a Century,
Their Crimes Deserve Life Penitentiary,
However, They'll Come Up with a New Solution,
The World Bank in Charge of All Devolution
And the IMF to Rig All the Books,
They're Good at Cooking These Men in Suits,
Austerity for All, Except for Themselves,
These Gnomic Creatures, Or are They Elves?
Out of Chaos, More Order Regardless of Damage,
Gnomes say God Left Them Eden to Manage"
© Alan Watt August 4th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 4th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August 4th, 2011. For newcomers look into the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds of audios which hopefully will give you shortcuts to understanding this, the real world, the world you're not taught about at school, the world that your media doesn't talk about, and actually it's closer to science fiction I suppose than what you're given as reality, because a super-structure of integrated associations run the world, and they have for an awful long time, not by happenstance, not just because they're rich, but because they set out well over a hundred years ago to make it so, and that's how you always plan the future for yours, for you and your own, that is, and to make sure that they'll always be in power, your offspring will always take over from where you left off, simple as that. Old idea, and it's actually been done a long time ago, and generations have lived through this system. It's based on eugenics and superiority, and that's the world as we have it today, basically. We're going through an incredible time of change, and this time of change was talked about in the biographies, generally, of the big boys who helped plan it. They love to boast about it. And they said the time would come when the useless eaters would be superfluous basically, in a postindustrial society. And that’s what we’re in today. In the Western countries, we’re not industrialists anymore, that’s all been given to China, thanks to you and your kindness with your tax money, because you funded all the factories to move through the World Trade Organization Agreement, at least your governments did. So, help yourself to the audios, and you’ll start to understand how this all works.

And remember too, you’re the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order, or PayPal to order. You’ll find the button on the .com site, just follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I’ll get it out to you. Straight donations are certainly welcome. And across the rest of the world it’s the same idea. You’ve got Money Gram, Western Union, and PayPal. And hopefully, I can tick on a little bit longer. I’m not backed by anybody. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests to sell you anything. If I did, I’d be very sitting pretty right now. And that way I’ve got more leeway to be open and honest about what I think, as far as this system goes. So, it’s up to you to keep me going.

We are going through the biggest changes, planned a long time ago. Some of the books from a hundred years ago, talked about this change, and called it the biggest change since the Industrial Revolution, where millions were put off their land into the big industrial cities that had just been built, to live in utter poverty, as they helped to mass produce for the rest of the world. As I say, that’s been given to China today, and we are now the useless eaters in the West. Because now they tell us, from the Club of Rome that we are a post-consumerist society. They call it austerity. So, in other words, everything that you earn, instead of having superfluous money to spend on yourself, or what you want to spend it on, that will go back to the government, and the world government as well, that’s the United Nations, in taxes and fees. And you won’t have to buy all that junk anymore that doesn’t last very long anyway, from China. It’s not meant to last very long.

So, you’re post-consumer, and you’re in an Age of Austerity. And that’s what they’re ramming home to you. And that’s what all of this planned global crisis is, happening now, a few years after the so-called bank crashes that just happened by themselves. Right at the right time to bring in austerity, by the way, because they want to bring in the IMF, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements up to its proper status as they were meant to do. That’s what they planned during the big Bretton Woods Agreement during World War II. And they said that eventually these banks will run the world. So, you’re being trained now to go through a fear crisis, and a poverty crisis, and then they’ll come out with the answer and you’ll breathe a sigh of relief. That’s how it works. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the big system we’re being trained to accept. It’s a new system, and they’ve already talked over the many years, and I’ve read the articles here on the air, that they want a global currency eventually, and that prior to that too, they want to basically bring in a similar currency as the Euro has to the United Americas. And of course, they’re talking about that now with the stock markets going down once again. They actually say on the Council on Foreign Relations, and they said it the last time too, that they can use this crisis, of course, to help amalgamate the countries even further in the Americas. So, everything is being used to their advantage at the top. The rest of it is to terrify you, so that you’ll beg government to do something, which of course they’ll dust off some old thing that they’ve drafted up years ago and say, we just happen to have this ready, and here’s your new system. That’s what they always do. These are big, big, dramas we go through.

Also, what’s coming up too is the coming food shortages, because I read last year, and before that too, that the Council on Foreign Relations, especially the British headquarters for the same organization, they call it the Royal Institute of International Affairs over there, because they’re allowed to use the word royal, but at Chatham House they’ve had think tanks working on the coming global food shortages for the last sixteen years. They just knew it was going to happen. Why, because you see, the big members who own the organization also own the agribusiness across the world as well, and they’ll make it happen at the right time. They’re also buying up all the water supplies too. Same people.

And for the last few years too, I’ve watched the spraying going on like crazy in the skies. Since ’98 it really started on pretty well a daily basis in Canada, especially in Ontario. And then with the HAARP banging away too, I can pick it up on the short wave all the time, exactly what Teller said would happen. And Teller was the guy who came up with the idea of spraying the skies with metallic particles. It could cause warming or cooling depending on the type of particle they used. They could also couple it with electromagnetic pulse frequencies, like HAARP in other words. It's called HAARP today, H-A-A-R-P. And it basically gives them a great circuit across the world. They could use whole continents, douse whole continents in it. Not only does it effect the mood, but it also effects the weather, and that's in the treaty at the United Nations, by the way, that they can use this technology, from the '70s. They can actually use it and create hurricanes, storms, droughts, whatever they want, flooding. And we've watched this happening to the breadbaskets in Canada and the States for quite some years. They either both get it at the same time, drought, or they both get flooding. And this is what's been happening.

Flood affected farmers to benefit from $448 million

Flood affected farmers on the Prairies (Alan: In Canada.)will benefit from around $448 million in funding this year.

Federal and provincial governments in Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Alberta will make assistance available to farmers dealing with excess moisture.

(A: That's what they call this spraying. The last time actually, it was a few years ago, I saw that somebody's house was floating away, because a river burst its bank, and the CBC was there, and the woman was crying, of course, and her house is sort of floating away, and right above them, you saw all these chemtrails criss-crossing the sky, just all over the place. Nobody mentioned that, of course, in the little talk they had with her. Anyway, this article says:)

"Extreme weather and flooding is once again hurting our Prairie farmers," federal Agriculture Minister Gerry Ritz said. "Governments have come together once again to develop a relief package that will help producers restore damaged cropland and transport feed or livestock so they can continue to produce the high quality grains and livestock the world has come to expect."

(A: I'm sure it's all GM now, anyway.)

As part of the AgriRecovery initiative,

(A: $30 they're going to get.)

$30 will be made available per acre of crop land that could not be seeded as of June 20, 2011, and crop land that was seeded, but then flooded out on or before July 31, 2011.

Livestock producers and also get assistance to help cover extra costs such as renting pasture and transporting feed or livestock.

So, your food is just going to continue to skyrocket, as this continues, because, I know, just by my own studies too, and by, as I say, the United Nations various treaties they've signed and the amendments to the weather warfare treaties since the '70s onwards, that they're actually using it. Plus, I can use my own eyes, and I can pick up the HAARP pulses, the woodpecker, they call it, on the short wave radio. So, I have no problem understanding what's really going on. Creating flood or drought, they can do either, quite easily. Actually it's routine nowadays.

And what we get too, during all of this, is:

Markets tumble on fears of U.S. slowdown, (A: What's a slowdown in the US? There's no work left. And the:)debt crises

North American stock markets racked up big losses Thursday afternoon over rising pessimism about slowing economic conditions.

The S&P/TSX composite index plunged 432.61 points to 12,383.41, while the TSX Venture Exchange fell 101.18 points (A: Etc, etc.)

The Canadian dollar also got caught up in the downdraft

(A: I like how they word it all. Downdraft, like it's blowing up and down.)

as tumbling prices for oil and metals helped push the currency down 1.7 cents to 102.19 cents US.

(A: That's amazing, because last week you were getting 94 cents of the American to a Canadian dollar.)

New York markets also fell hard with the Dow Jones industrial average tumbling 359.8 points to 11,536.64. (A: Etc, etc.)

Just a couple of weeks ago, investors were concerned the U.S. economy had hit a soft patch.

(A: I love the terminology, soft patch. It's all manipulated, eh? I know what happens to me. You end up on your back if you hit a soft patch in a field.)

Since then a raft of economic data have raised worries about the economy slipping back into recession.

(A: We've never been out of it.)

Manufacturing, consumer spending and hiring by private companies are below levels that are consistent with a healthy economy.

(A: These are the experts talking, you know. We need these experts.)

"It has now become completely about the economy," said Sid Mokhtari, market technician at CIBC World Markets.

"The evidence suggest there is now the risk of a serious economic slowdown."

Slowdown, slipping, and all the rest of it, and downdrafts and updrafts. That sounds like the weather station. Anyway, that's the nonsense we're fed, because it's all planned this way, because we have to go into, we're in the global system. We're in, not just a global system of countries, partnering with other countries through treaties into one system, but also, they must get all the moneys into the one system as well. And the only way to do it is to train you all. It's not because of the guys who are manipulating it. They know what's going on. They never suffer. It's to do with training you all for new systems, so as we'll all breathe a sigh of relief when it's all done. "Oh, thank god, we've got some new currency and nothing will happen again." That's what they always tell you, eh, after depressions. "This will never happen again. We've got experts working on it."

And then you've got:

Food Stamp Nation: Alabama Helps Push U.S. Program to All-Time High

Alabama is responsible for much of the 1.1 million increase in food stamp recipients after horrific storms tore through the area and led some residents to seek disaster relief, according to the United States Department of Agriculture.

Some 45.8 million people collected food stamps in May, up from 44 million in April, according to the USDA. That's an all-time high, up 12 percent from a year ago and an astonishing 34 percent from two years ago.

(A: Everything is percentages now. It's like George Orwell's Department of Statistics, because we're all Socialist now, you see.)

Comparing May 2010 to May 2011, more than 20 states have seen double-digit percent growth in individuals seeking food assistance benefits.

(A: Well, I guess the New World Order is right on track. Look where they're going, eh.)

"The rise in the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program indicates that the economy is still in tough shape and for a lot of people the recession has not ended," Nicholas Colas, chief market strategist for ConvergEx, told ABC News.

(A: So anyway, in Alabama alone:)

Of Alabama's more than 4.7 million residents, 1.7 million are receiving assistance for food based on figures from the USDA. The figure has more than doubled from May 2010 to May 2011 for the state's residents.

(A: So, it's also up too, in the Midwest.)

In Illinois, food stamps have risen by 46 percent in Cook County, 133 percent in DuPage County, 84 percent in Lake County, 96 percent in Kane County, 168 percent in McHenry County and 74 percent in Will County, according to the Daily Herald.

Amazing, eh? The land of opportunity. It was for some, mind you, the opportunists all came, and they're all running the country right now. And then you get the same thing too, it says:

£35bn wiped off UK shares as fear stalks the world economy

(A: We're all getting the same message, eh. It says:)

Index drops by 132 points to 5,585.74

That is down 2.5% after third consecutive day of drops

A massive £35billion was wiped off the value of Britain's biggest companies yesterday as the global economy sunk deeper into crisis.

(A: It won't matter to them, because they're all over the planet, in other things as well.)

Stock markets around the world fell as the debt storm in America blew back across the Atlantic to Europe and threatened to engulf Italy and Spain.

(A: This global society is just wonderful. We've had nothing but panic and mayhem since they started it. Same with the Euro as well. We're all amalgamating, and we'll be rich and promises of peace and prosperity they called it. Now everybody is bailing out everybody else, until there's nothing left to bail out.)

Panicked investors were also rattled by signs of a severe slowdown in the United States, the world's biggest economy, as it edged closer to a double-dip recession.

In New York, the Dow Jones index of American stocks recovered only slightly after falling for eight straight days.

The loss of confidence on financial markets

(A: Etc, etc, etc. And it says, here's the important part.)

The Rise in Permanent Jobless
The number of Britons who will never find work has risen by as much as half a million as a result of damage done during the recession,

(A: Why do they call it recession?)

leading economists say.

Even when the economy has recovered around two million will still be jobless.

I can remember Margaret Thatcher, and she was well in on this global society, and she always played the Conservative. It was quite a joke. In fact, she destroyed all the miner's unions and closed down the mines, by buying in massive amounts of coal from what was then Communist Poland, this great Conservative. Ended the coal mining industry by bringing it in from the Communists, the great Conservative that she was. And she also said, by the way, on national television at the time, there are millions who will never see work in their lifetime. This generation, many of them will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it, she says. See, it's planned a long time ago, folks. A long time ago. We're just living through the script. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading through the news that's all over the world right now, but it's a lot for the US and Canada, as they build the tensions up, before they give us the solutions, of course. And its says:

"Sudden And Unexpected" Burst Of Downsizing Causes Layoffs To Explode Nearly 60% In July

July was a HUGE month for layoffs according to a survey from Challenger.

A sudden and unexpected burst in private-sector downsizing

(A: They call it downsizing, which is layoffs, of course.)

pushed the number of announced job cuts to a 16-month high of 66,414 in July, according the latest report on downsizing

(A: Which is layoff)

activity released Wednesday by global outplacement consultancy Challenger, Gray & Christmas, Inc.

The 66,414 job cuts last month were up 60 percent from the previous month, when employers announced plans to shed 41,432 workers. The July figure was 59 percent higher than the 41,676 layoffs recorded in July 2010. It was the largest monthly total since March 2010, when 67,611 job cuts were announced by the nation's employers.

The July job-cut surge was dominated by a flurry of large layoffs by a handful of private-sector employers, including Merck & Co., Borders, Cisco Systems, Lockheed Martin

(A: This Lockheed Martin is amazing. They do all the census for all the countries. They do your taxes for all the countries too. A lot of other things, and they outsource it all to India as well. This company, this is a weapons manufacturer, and it's gotten right into the observing you type mentality, with its camera systems and computer systems to all countries now. It's really the global one that's been marked for watching all of us, Lockheed Martin. Anyway, and it says:)

and Boston Scientific. The job cuts from these five companies alone accounted for 38,100 or 57 percent of the July total.

And then it gives you a month-by-month total, etc, just to show you what's really going on in the great land of opportunity, all planned a long time ago. They talked about what were they going to do with the peasants when they move all the stuff to China. They talked about this before they did it. They knew what they were going to do. And a service economy is what they said they'd replace it by, which is where you buy things from abroad, and then you simply pass it round from middle men, until it ends up on the shop floor and you buy it. That's what it means. And, of course, you cannot survive long as a service economy. They knew that years ago. They talked about that in Britain, before they even joined the Common Market, in fact. So, that's what they plan to bring in for the peasants, as they bring down the old structure, the old world system, to bring in the New World Order, and this is all part of it, of course. But don't worry, it's not to go on forever. Eventually, there's to be no nations, and even the regions will sort of mellow down into a few or a handful of big super city-states they said for the ultra-elite. The rest of the peasants I guess just die off up to the year 2050, according to the articles I've read on the air here, from their big think tanks at NATO. Anyway, we're going through it now.

And then, the Bank of New York Mellon to slap fees on some big deposits amid the global race to cash. And it says:

Bank of New York Mellon is preparing to charge some large depositors to hold their cash, in the latest sign of the worries roiling global markets.

The big US custodial bank said this week in a note to clients that it will begin slapping a fee next week on customers that have vastly increased their deposit balances over the past month.

The bank cited the heavy dollar deposits as received over recent weeks, as investors and corporations retreat from financial markets, amid Europe's debt crisis, and the recent debate over US government borrowing.

(A: What debate?)

"In a way they're pushing out this hot money that came in over the last couple of weeks, or at least trying to offset their expenses associated with taking it in," said Brian Smedley, a rates strategist at Bank of America, Merrill Lynch. "This has led to lower front end rates across the board."

Anyway, I think we should just cut up that melon and spread some slices around to all of us, I think. How about that, eh? I want to mention too, I'm also going to put up tonight a link to a newspaper in Canada. It ties in with the first article, where you'll see the new storm clouds. We used to see the old type. We've got the new normals now, storm clouds, as they come in, and they're like big swirling vortexes, right above you. You see them in Ontario all the time. Even from the satellite you'll see them, and it's swirling, just swirling like a big vortex over you, and it's hot, and then it will pour down like crazy on you, and sometimes it just hovers there and just builds up the heat and does nothing else. And even in the satellite you'll see the red for heat buildup. It's incredible. When it passes over this area of Ontario, it turns back to green. So, they're definitely HAARPing away, and of course, again, you think it's all science fiction. It's actually old stuff, and it's well recorded. It's all patented, the whole bit, it's up and running.

And tonight too, I'll even put up a link to a fellow who got the right idea, looking at the Antarctic. And you'll see all the different foreign bases there, and American, and Canadian, and lots of other ones, and they all have these HAARP arrays, all over the place, and in Antarctica too, I guess to match the ones up in Alaska, just exactly what Tesla suggested they do for standing wave technologies. And you'll see those big, massive, like golf ball structures they have, huge things, and that's their over the ground radar too, which is also used in conjunction with superheating the atmosphere in specific points. I laughed when they brought those things out, because they tried to con the Canadian public, when they first brought them out, that it was ultra-sensitive devices to detect particles coming in, for solar particles, they said. I'm not kidding you. This is the rubbish they told Canadians, and I just did a quick look up, and saw what it really, really was, which was all documented and all the rest of it. And they even have floating ones now on platforms to go around the coast. We're getting HAARPed from all directions, superheating the atmosphere. And they even tried exploding parts of the atmosphere too, which is also documented in Canada and Australia. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just pointing out all the apparent mayhem and chaos, whether it's real or not, whoever knows, that's been bombarded throughout the media in just one day, basically. And that's to get us all ready for the changes to come. But real people really suffer during all of this too, as we all get trained to go into new systems, and more government control, and more government authorities and bureaucracies to deal with and all that, because that will come out of it too, as you well know. We're the most over-regulated planet, I guess, in the whole cosmos, and definitely in all of time on this one. They haven't stopped yet. They've got an awful lot to go. Maybe that's the only hiring that goes on, is for government, I think, nowadays. And this is from Australia.

Eighty-Five Australian Building and Construction Firms Go Under in a Month; Crazy to Buy a House in Australia Now

(A: And it's true enough, because now it's Fabian Socialist run, and carbon taxes going straight ahead, farmers who can't plant because governments designated their areas as carbon sinks. I guess you can build a little rockery, like a fire outside, sit in it at night, and imagine a real fire that used to get lit in it. You know, that's as far as you can go. Use your imagination, because you can't actually light one, because it's giving off nasty carbon. Anyway, there you go with the building houses there. It says:)

The implosion in Australian housing is now in full swing as Eighty-five building and construction firms go under in a month

The building and construction industry seems to be bearing the brunt of the brittle Australian economy, with more than 85 companies either entering administration, liquidation or being hit by a winding up notice over the past month in Victoria and New South Wales alone.

Over the past fortnight, Safi Brothers Constructions, Port Melbourne Building Supplies, Coastline Bricklaying and Blue Hills Bricklaying have entered administration. Others to have collapsed of late include plumbers, plasterers and landscape gardeners.

(A: And they had a lot more associated with the building corporations as well, the whole industry. It says:)

"An awful lot of tradies couldn't pay their bills during the GFC, and now the ATO is coming to get them," Sanderson says.

(A: I guess we can figure out what all that means.)

"Whereas other industries might continue to limp on, small trades might not have the ability."

So, it's worldwide. And that's what they want, a worldwide crisis so the big boys can come in, just like Obama did, with his new Congress, you know, the Council of Twelve Wise Men. And the same thing will happen for the world too. I'm sure it's all planned and the boys are all picked for it. And we'll hear about this as things get worse, no doubt. And things just limp along. And also, the cons that are going on by the banks. Well, we know about the cons. We knew about the whole building and the mortgage rackets. They're rackets, actually, call them what they are. They're rackets. Money itself is a racket, mind you, but the guys who run it are marketeers and racketeers, and everything to do with it really is a racket today. To get on ahead, you must be taught very young by the right people of how to think, not linearly, but around things. You must see them from all angles and how you can personally profit and benefit. And they're taught that at a very early age. And you don't make money by being a tradesmen and actually making something that's useful. You make money by handling and creating money out of nothing. And that's the real con of this world that we live in. But it controls us all. Isn't that amazing. Billions of people are controlled by something called money. And they have no participation in the creation of it, or even deciding how much it's really worth for its purchasing power. And even if you collect some of it, they can devalue it so fast it's worth nothing. What a joke, eh. This is the 21st century, and they're still playing the same con. Anyway, this happened to one guy – it's happened to lots, actually – at St. Petersburg. It says:

Saji Mathew missed the Oct. 12 mortgage payment on the Mobil gas station he co-owns.

(A: He missed one day, right.)

On Oct. 13, he took the money to the bank, thinking that would make things right.

He tried to make his November and December payments as well. But each time, BB&T kicked back his money.

Ten months later, Mathew is still trying to pay. In circuit court on Tuesday, he offered BB&T $50,000, the total amount due since October.

BB&T didn't want the money. It wants the gas station.

(A: See, they give you something that's nothing, you make it into something, and you just miss that amount by an hour, the payment by an hour or whatever, and these guys have already sized up what it's now worth, you see. And they'll have insiders who want it too, you know. It says:)

"They won't take my money," said Mathew. "I want them to take it. I was one day behind paying the mortgage."

BB&T's stance flabbergasted the judge in the case.

"All the people that understand anything about mortgage foreclosures need to know this stuff," Circuit Judge Amy Williams said in court. "This is the idiocrasy of this stuff. This is why we're in a worldwide financial crisis because there's no business sense any more in the foreclosure industry, none. And it blows my mind. Totally blows my mind."

You see, it's a racket. Everything is utterly corrupt. Can't we understand it? Everything that's supposed to be on the up-and-up and respectable is actually a racket. It's always been a racket. I've got articles here on all the businesses and agribusinesses, that the government is funding with your tax money, so that you'll buy that stuff that the government is funding, because they've got all these deals worked with the big agribusinesses. That's why they've got all the GM stuff in all your foods and so on. That's why they churned out dog food now that's actually primarily GM corn. It's just astonishing the public have no idea of how they're managed and controlled and killed off too with all the poisons. Anyway, that's a whole different thing all together.

Here's Britain too. Britain's one of the most corrupt countries as well, even with their local councils across the country. You've got these different cliques that are in charge of the counties and the cities, much like New York. New York has even put movies out on them they're so corrupt. It's just the way it is. Everybody knows everybody at the top and they all make their deals.

Chief Constable and his deputy are both suspended after being arrested in corruption probe

(A: This is only one of many.)

One of Britain's most senior police officers was arrested on suspicion of corruption yesterday.

Cleveland Chief Constable Sean Price, 53, and his deputy Derek Bonnard, 45, are being quizzed by detectives investigating allegations of misconduct, abuse of position and corrupt practice.

A chief constable has not been arrested and charged with an offence since 1958.

(A: So it's the first time since 1958 that someone has been arrested. That shows you how strong Masonry is, eh?)

Mr Price, who is one of the most highly paid officers in Britain thanks to a gold-plated perks package which takes his salary to £191,905,

(A: Not bad, eh? They say crime doesn't pay, eh?)

was suspended from duty along with his deputy yesterday.

The force's former solicitor Caroline Llewellyn,

(A: This is a lawyer.)

who left last month after 36 years with a £213,000 redundancy payoff, was also held yesterday.

(A: Because she was in on all the scams.)

The shock arrests came after Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Constabulary asked Warwickshire Police to investigate allegations of corruption regarding business practices at the force in May this year.

(A: And what it ends up is they're all giving contracts out on stuff. Contracts all over the place, much like Ottawa and Montreal and Toronto, and gee, I could go on all night with all the different names. That's the way it really works. Folk have no idea that everything that's supposed to be official, as I say, and on the up-and-up is actually corrupt. It says here, one of the things they were doing:)

In 2009, local heating and plumbing firm Combi UK won a contract to carry out maintenance work at police buildings. It is unclear who signed off the contract.

(A: That's how they do it. It's always a scrawl, eh?)

Mr McLuckie, who openly acknowledged that he was paid £900

(A: That's why he's called McLuckie.)

a month to advise the company about health and safety and employment issues, has denied any wrongdoing and says he took no part in the contract negotiations.

He resigned just days after the probe was launched, saying he had been subject to a 'character assassination'.

They always say that, eh. They get indignant on television, and my god, you know, and they wave their arms and the whole bit, all that woeful stuff, sackcloth and ashes. But you know darn well this is how the old boys club works. And lots of other ones too. They were tacking on cash to all their tabs and their costs, and giving out contracts for the town and city, etc, etc, and getting the right people jobs, which is normal amongst them too, generally their own relatives. I'll put this article up as well, tonight. And we all know this stuff, really, but we don't want to think about it.

Another thing too, of course, is the unification of Africa, the African Union. And, of course, people can't remember that far back, when strangely enough, when the African army was really storming through, funded by the West and the East, by the way, with their armaments. And they got rid of Rhodesia, and other countries along the way, the US President and the British Prime Ministers were all dead silent about it, as they were kicking all the folk out of the country and all that kind of stuff, except for Mandela and different ones, who eventually came out and talked about the African Union, the African Union. And it's just like the European Union in a sense. That's where they want it to go, you see. And of course, the guys in Africa don't plan this. It's planned by the big boys that already run the money for the world. And they've got South Africa now lending out to parts of Africa, to bail out other countries in Africa, just like Europe is doing.

South Africa lends Swaziland $355 mln

South Africa has agreed to a 2.4 billion rand ($355 million) bailout for Swaziland to help the impoverished southern African nation through a chronic cash crisis, the Times of Swaziland said on Wednesday.

The paper cited King Mswati III, Africa's last absolute monarch, as saying it was "very fortunate" that South Africa had come to Swaziland's aid after international lenders such as the International Monetary Fund had withheld support.

"We are thankful and also appreciate the assistance we have received

This king by the way spends it all on himself. You know, but what's new, eh? So all this integration and globalization is just great. Peace and prosperity they call it. Well, the ones at the top definitely get the prosperity, and they get a lot of peace as well. They're always on holiday with all that cash. This is what we're living through today, utter, diabolical corruption. Societies that are totally degraded by the culture industry, which is an all-out war on the public, if you can't figure it out. It's not giving the public what they want, it's training the public this is what you want. This is what you’re getting. Because we mimic what we see and what we do. A whole war has been waged, waged for an awful long time, on the first world countries, and it’s been awfully successful. Very, very successful.

And then the EU too, I’ll put up an email. It was to do with someone who resigned there, because up in this great Soviet system they call the EU Parliament, which is run by secret guys at the top, it’s so antidemocratic. They actually say that now by the way, that it’s not democratic. Isn’t that amazing. That someone resigned, and she went on about the fact that to get on there, you have to prostitute yourself to all the bigwigs at the very, very top. I’ll put that email up. That was pulled from the EU site, but someone managed to grab it, and then another article as well about why this all happened and explains it too.

Everything now is corrupt, you understand. There’s no concept of right and wrong anymore, but there never was with the ones who run the world. At least not the one that you think about as right and wrong. And they’ve got a lot of society like that too. They always say that if psychopaths are in charge of society or countries, then they give you a psychopathic culture, where we try and emulate them, not to the same extent, but we do take on a lot of their behavior. Unfortunately, in a monetary system that is true. But the ones at the top are absolutely corrupt. The ones that you see on television, giving lovely speeches all written by their speech writers. It’s utterly, utterly corrupt.

And then, Canada, which is awfully socialist and awfully good that way, I can remember years ago talking on the air about how in Vancouver, out West, they had films out to show youngsters at school, they were under twelve I think, some of them, how to use needles for heroin, because there’s so much heroin flooding into the country. And how to use the needles safely. So, they’re teaching school children that. They’re even giving them lessons in school, knowing a good lot of them will grow up to be on crack, you see. Now it’s going even further:

Vancouver to hand out clean, unused crack pipes

(A: That’s awfully nice, eh.)

Among the impoverished drug addicts in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside, crack cocaine users face an extra hurdle to feed their addiction.

Heroin users can pick up clean needles from needle-exchange programs or the city's controversial safe-injection site, which have at least partly curbed risky needle sharing. But crack pipes are more difficult to come by.

(A: Amazing how they can afford that stuff, but they can’t afford a pipe, eh? Even a corncob one.)

Some crack smokers can afford to buy small glass or Pyrex stems to use as pipes. Others fashion makeshift pipes from bottles, cans or even hollow car antennas. And in many cases, they just simply share, potentially putting themselves at risk of contracting disease.

(A: So now they’re launching a pilot project there, that’s there to:)

distribute clean, unused crack pipes to drug users.

As far as I’m concerned that’s basically giving the go-ahead and saying that’s okay. If the authorities say it’s okay, then it’s okay to do it. But it is, too, I can remember years ago reading, at least in the 80s, late 80s, that the RCMP said at the time that the big banks in Canada would all immediately crash if they were to go ahead and arrest all the big amounts of cocaine and heroin flooding into the country. It was keeping the banks afloat, just like it is in the US. And in the US too, of course, they’ve come up with the fact that the US government agencies have been dealing with importing drugs for years and years and years now. Another article came out today on that topic as well.

Now, we’ll go to the callers. There’s Steve from Texas, hanging on there. Is Steve there?

Steve: Yeah, good evening, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I wanted to call in because last night you touched on an important topic about adaptation, and how we don’t ask questions, and we just go along with whatever we’re presented with. I had a very good, important conversation with someone last night about the airport scanners. The question came up to ask me if I would travel to Europe. You know, sarcastically I joked, yeah, I would travel, you know, once they removed the scanners from the airport. And you know, she made an interesting comment, as if to say, well, why wouldn't I travel, or why wouldn't I go through the scanners. And you know, I object, saying that I feel that I haven't done anything wrong, why should I have to go through a scanner and be bombarded with radiation, you know, unwillingly. And she stated, well, and it's interesting, you know, she compared it to breathing air outside. She said, well, if that's the case, then you might as well not go outside and breathe, because you know, it's the same thing. But it's interesting how breathing is something that you have to do to survive. That's something that you can't consciously control, but buying an airline ticket and boarding a plane is something that you can control. It's something that we should stop, if we would just simply step back and not contribute to the airlines and board their planes.

Alan: If people would just say that, you know. I mean, radiation, there's an article that just came out too in the British Medical Journal, after years of study on CAT Scans for instance, they said it's equal to about 500 chest X-Rays and that pretty well everybody that they've checked on years later has come down with cancer. So they know the darn stuff, what it's doing to you. And yet, they're trying to train the public to be dosed with something that's potentially lethal. Not only that, their own union for the guards around the airport have warned them all, they said the death rate and cancer is skyrocketing amongst their own staff at these airports. So, this is a killer, and we've got to say no. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish with Steven there, he's talking about, people should just stop. I wish they would just stop going to these places and using their so-called services, because people have the right to travel. You understand there's many ways to restrict your right to travel, unless it's on their terms. If you travel, you're going to come down with something down the road that's not going to be very pleasant. And that's wrong. And of course, we know that even Israel, that sells an awful lot of these things, these particular scanners, is in the business of it, and that came because one of the guys at the top of Homeland Security, once he left that went into the business, and made sure that it was all pushed on the American people, all these scanners, and Israel itself will not use them, because they say they're no use for what they're supposed to do. They're actually no use, except they might kill you, but they're no use for detecting anything, the things they're after. So, they won't even use it in Israel, but the US are used as schmucks to use it. So, it's incredible. And the people have to stop it, because you don't want yourself or those you love to come down with diseases down the road, just like the TSA staff are coming down with now, and that's on their own union website. They said that there's a high percentage of cancers now developing amongst all their own guards, because they're standing around this stuff all day long. Now, we'll try Willis from Idaho, if he's still there. Are you there, Willis? Hello, Willis?

Willis: Hello, I'm here. Say, I've got a two-part question. I hope we can get this in. I'm coming to some conclusions that I'm really not liking. This has all happened before, and it's going to happen again. We've had this technology, we've been this technologically advanced before. They built the pyramids. They have those giant petraglyphs that you can only see from the sky. I'm wondering, every time we start to get, the masses start to get educated and start to get an understanding, they burn down the Library of Alexandria. Every time they start to do that, this is just a test tube, this whole thing. If there is a god, he doesn't care much about us. These people keep this technology, they keep this information and this understanding, and they manipulate our DNA and we come back as a little bit different each time, if that's the case. I'm not liking what I'm thinking. Am I on the wrong track?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, I keep saying, like Charles Fort said, we're farmed. We're farmed, you understand. And Karl Marx did say some truths in his various writings, and he said that the only true worth and value comes from human labor. That means you've got to have a lot of division of labor. That means the masses are the laborers, and you've got this clique at the top, which they call government, which is interlaced with corporations, and these guys live with their private jets, and lots of servants, and big, big mansions. So, you've got to understand, this is how this system really is. It's a class system. And they bring eugenics into it. As I mentioned, Bertrand Russell said, eventually the world managers, this is in his own writings, the guy who attended all these world meetings, helped set up this system that you're now going through. He said, eventually the world leaders and the management class, because of their special education, and again, their selective breeding, their specially chosen mates for offspring, he said, eventually they'll become a separate species from the working class. Well, technically, that's happened. We're dumbed down. We're poisoned. We're inoculated to be stupid. And we don't live that long now, at least healthily, and they can fine-tune it right down now, with all your inoculations, that you'll kick the bucket around 60 or 65, just before you get your pension. I mean, it's that precise.

Willis: Over and over and over again, they've done this. How many millions of years has this been going on, do you think?

Alan: Well, I'm sure it's an old science. And killing off the peasantry is nothing new for, you know, herd management. And they call it herd management at the top. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--Saskatchewan Farming has Disastrous Season

Heavily Chem-trailed Saskatchewan and the New Normal Storms over Farm Country

Toronto Stock Exchange----Market Tumbles

Food Stamp Nation---All Time High

Fear Stalks World Economy

US Lay-offs Last Month Reach 66,414

BNY Mellon to Charge Fee on Large Deposits

YouTube on Antarctica Bases

"Crazy to Buy a House in Australia Now"

Bank Does Not Want Your Mortgage Payment---It Wants Your Business

The Foods Government Subsidizes and the Good Foods they Don't

Crime Pays for Those in Law Business

South Africa Bails Out Swaziland

Social Climbing in EU Parliament means Climbing the Bosses

About Sexual Favours in EU Parliament

Vancouver to Hand Out Clean Crack Pipes

Cozy Lucrative Relationship of Mexican Druglords and US Government

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 5th, 2011 (#891)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 5th, 2011:
Freedom, Freedom, You'll Never Get,
Democracy is Cover for Eternal Debt:
"There's a Pirate Gang Atop Each Nation
And Plundering's Their Occupation,
They don't Collect with Sword or Battle Axe,
But Use Heavy Teams to Collect Their Tax,
They've Scores of Bankers in the Hold
Who Lend in Paper, Credits, Gold,
You Must Borrow if You Invest,
Then Pay Eternal Compound Interest,
Each Country could Create its Cash
But the Banker Breed's a Separate Class
Which Forbad Sovereign Money Creation
By Placing Their Own in Legislation,
They Say Their Money Makes World go 'Round
Learn Levitation 'cos They Own the Ground"
© Alan Watt August 5th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 5th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 5th, 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com, you'll find hundreds of audios to download for free, and hopefully you'll get a start, a head start and lots of shortcuts to understanding this big system you're living under, where they train you to be goodie little people at the bottom, and the crooks are all at the top. And that's as simple as it can really be, actually, explained that way. They train you to be awfully naïve and preoccupied with trivia, and fairly happy and meanwhile you're being robbed blind by those at the top who live in luxury, really from all of your work under various guises and rules and regulations and laws, and remember, any law can be applied by those in power and really, the tops of governments are just the successful gangs that have moved in a long time ago, and pass it on to new members as they leave office. That's really what government is. And it's across the whole world. They call it democracy now. They've called it other names in the past, and it doesn't really matter what they call it, as long as they're all on board together, and pirates tend to be that way. So, take the website, and help yourself to all those audios.

Remember too, you're the audience who help me, help me keep going that is, with all this information, and you can do so by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And you'll find out how to do it on the .com site. Remember, all the sites listed have transcripts as well as audios, in all those sites on there. If you want transcripts in other languages, apart from English, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from the variety offered there. And you could buy the books and discs as I say, that I've got for sale. From the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order. Some people just send cash. And you can also use PayPal to order. You'll see the donation button on the .com site. Use that, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And remember straight donations are also welcome as well.

And I try and document, basically to keep tracks for future generations, if there's going to be any, that is, of how we get into the next step of control, and how we all adapt to it as well, and the sciences behind the adaptation policies that we all seem to go through, without even knowing we're going through them. Every generation doesn't simply make its own culture or cultural changes. They're told and trained how to be the new culture, and they adapt to the new behavior that's shown to them through media and entertainment, and it's always from the top down, never from the bottom up. In fact, anything from the bottom that starts itself, trying to go off in some other direction is generally dealt with very quickly by the authorities. They don't like that. Plato talked about all of this system, a couple of thousand years ago, over two thousand years ago, and he mentioned that all culture must be authorized by the state, and all cultural changes as well. That's music, entertainment, even the media, which is news, and of course, they give you lots of trivia as well to keep you preoccupied with oohs and aahs, you know, all the scary stuff and mystery stuff, and things like that. Lots of sex, of course, because this is the time for sex, as long as we don't breed, and that's part of the policy as well. Plus, you don't bond.

We're going through the great changes as I say, and the big boys at the top are taking over the entire planet and all of the resources. I've gone through the history of this with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which came out of the Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes bunch, and they've set up an American branch called the CFR to do the same thing with America. Canada has its branch as well, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a few other countries as well. They're all in it together, to bring in what they call democracy, which is a standardized system of living in debt for all of us at the bottom, across the entire planet, so that we can be ruled by the pirates. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I talked before about how things are planned so far in advance. We'll never really know how far in advance. All the wars, the economic depressions, the austerity idea, planned an awful long time ago, I'm sure. And I've said for years, they always crash the economy when it's time to crash the economy, not because it just happens by itself, because it's all based on optimism and bubbles. It always is. And lies. That's how you get profit, selling the same thing over and over and passing it along, is to give very good PR and say it's worth an awful lot of cash when this particular thing is not at all. And that's what happened with the last crash. It was time to pull the plug and bring us into austerity. And again, it also brought a lot of nations under the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, and all the other banks that they're borrowing from. Remember the World Bank is a private organization run by international money lenders. And so, everything under the UN is really owned and run by the bankers, these money lending families, actually. Now, we've heard before about how they wanted to bomb a whole series of countries. And this article is about this, in the Middle East that is. And this article starts off on a false premise, because they probably don't know. I've mentioned it before, and it's from Press Core, and it says:

Just ten days after 9/11 the Pentagon was given orders by the Bush/Cheney White House to make plans to attack Iraq and 6 other countries.

(Alan: And I've talked about that many times in the past.)

Ten years ago, in September of 2001, the US government had their military sights set on Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran. The United States government had already made plans to launch armed attacks against the above mentioned countries – without provocation. An interview with a 4 star United States general revealed the United States government's plan for 7 wars of aggression. Three of those 7 unprovoked wars of aggression were to steal the oil and natural gas reserves of the attacked countries. Iraq, Libya and Iran, all rich oil producing nations, are and will be victims of US and US lead wars of aggression.

(A: Now, the fact is, you see, when Bush Jr. was in, they had an organization before he even got in, in fact, called the New American Century, with Wolfowitz, Cheney, Perle, and a whole bunch of them on board. And on their own site in the 90s, they had the list of countries they wanted to attack. And at the same time too, Israel also had the same countries listed and were actually pretty well telling the US to go ahead and do this, so they were all on board together. In the 90s they actually had this list all drawn up. Anyway this is from the General, General Wesley Clark, and there's a little video on this article too, where you'll hear him actually talking to an interviewer about this, when he found out that they were going to have this one war after another with all these countries. Anyway, it says:)

There were no weapons of mass destruction or links to the CIA created al Qaeda in Iraq and there is neither in Libya and Iran so the US government has decided to use CIA recruited and paid foreign mercenaries to start up armed rebellions against the governments of the targeted countries.

(A: And it's true. They've been working, as I say, since the 90s for all of this.)

The Libya rebels are and have always been CIA paid and controlled foreign mercenaries. The people being killed in Libya and Syria are not civilians they are CIA foreign mercenaries. The job of the CIA foreign mercenaries is to create the illusion that Libyan and Syrian civilians are revolting and are being unjustly killed by Libyan and Syrian forces. The CIA foreign mercenaries are sent to Libya and Syria to create a pretext for a US armed attack. The goal is to steal the oil reserves of Libya and Iran.

Why attack Syria?

(A: Well, Syria was on that list of the New American Century as well. That was to be the last one I think to go down, they said.)

The U.S. wants sanctions against Syria because Syria has produced heavy-grade oil from fields located in the northeast since the late 1960s. In the early 1980s, light-grade, low-sulphur oil was discovered near Dayr az Zawr in eastern Syria. This discovery relieved Syria of the need to import light oil to mix with domestic heavy crude in refineries. Recently, Syrian oil production has been about 530,000 barrels per day. The government has successfully begun to work with international energy companies to develop Syria's promising natural gas reserves, both for domestic use and export. U.S. energy firm, ConocoPhillips, completed a large natural gas gathering and production facility for Syria in late 2000, and served as operator of the plant until December 2005. In 2003, Syria experienced some success in attracting U.S. Petroleum companies, signing an exploration deal with partners Devon Energy and Gulfsands and a seismic survey contract with Veritas. The proven reserves of Syria's five oil fields, all located in the northeastern part of the country, amounted to an estimated 2.5 billion barrels (400 million tons) of crude petroleum at the beginning of 2002. In comparison the proven oil reserves in the United States are 21 billion barrels.

(A: Anyway, as you scroll down, it goes through each one of the countries, and all of the natural resources that they have. Now, remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones who came out of the Cecil Rhodes group, whose mission it was to take over all the resources of the planet. That's what they wanted to do. All gold, diamonds, all everything. Even food. It's still on the go. It's never changed. And that's one thing that Quigley said. He said, organizations can come and go, but when you start up foundations, a big foundation like the Rockefeller and all the other foundations out there, you can literally hire, retire, hire, retire, for many generations and always stick to the same goals, you see. And that's what they do. Anyway, as I say, there's a video there with:)

General Wesley Clark. Retired 4-star U.S. Army general, Supreme Allied Commander of NATO during the 1999 War on Yugoslavia

(A: He says:)
I had been through the Pentagon right after 9/11. About ten days after 9/11, I went through the Pentagon and I saw Secretary Rumsfeld and Deputy Secretary Wolfowitz. I went downstairs just to say hello to some of the people on the Joint Staff who used to work for me, and one of the generals called me in. He said, "Sir, you've got to come in and talk

to me a second.” I said, “Well, you’re too busy.” He said, “No, no.” He says, “We’ve made the decision we’re going to war with Iraq.” This was on or about the 20th of September. (A: That’s 2001.)

I said, “We’re going to war with Iraq? Why?” He said, “I don’t know.” He said, “I guess they don’t know what else to do.” So I said, “Well, did they find some information connecting Saddam to al-Qaeda?” He said, “No, no.” He says, “There’s nothing new that way. They just made the decision to go to war with Iraq.” He said, “I guess it’s like we don’t know what to do about terrorists, but we’ve got a good military and we can take down governments.” And he said, “I guess if the only tool you have is a hammer, every problem has to look like a nail.”

So I came back to see him a few weeks later, and by that time we were bombing in Afghanistan. I said, “Are we still going to war with Iraq?” And he said, “Oh, it’s worse than that.” He reached over on his desk. He picked up a piece of paper. And he said, “I just got this down from upstairs” — meaning the Secretary of Defense’s office — “today.” And he said, “This is a memo that describes how we’re going to take out seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off, Iran.” I said, “Is it classified?” He said, “Yes, sir.” I said, “Well, don’t show it to me.” And I saw him a year or so ago, and I said, “You remember that?” He said, “Sir, I didn’t show you that memo! I didn’t show it to you!”

(A: Then you’ll hear and see Clark discussing this for himself. He was talking on March 2nd 2007 in an interview with Democracy Now. That’s how things are planned, long in advance, and all propaganda kicks in, and they demonize their enemies, and all that kind of stuff. What’s interesting too, on the same page, you’ll notice, just the right of it. It says:)

The Federal Reserve has doled out more than $16 trillion since Barack Obama was sworn in as the 44th and current president of the United States of America. This figure is 10 times higher than what the U.S. Congress authorized and Bush ($700 billion) and Obama ($787 billion) signed off on. The Federal Reserve was only authorized by Congress to use $1.487 trillion in federal tax dollars in bailouts. That means the Federal Reserve embezzled another $14.5 trillion - under the leadership of Mr Obama. When Obama became president on January 20, 2009 the national debt was $10.2 trillion. Today the national debt is equal to the amount of money the privately owned Federal Reserve banks have embezzled from the U.S. people - $14.5 trillion. In just 2 years Obama has added $4 trillion to the national debt. On August 2, 2011 Mr Obama added another $2.4 trillion to the national debt.

So, there you go. It’s just the same old nonsense with money, because it’s a big joke, really, but it’s a serious joke, because the ones at the top can joke about it. We have to take it very seriously, because if you don’t get enough of this thing called money, or they devalue it, and you can’t afford the high prices, than you can’t eat, or you can’t pay your rent or your mortgage and that’s it. So, it’s a form of slavery, and for control purposes. It’s very important for controlling people and populations across the whole planet, for those in charge, that is. I’d also like to bring attention to the companies. This is from Bloomberg. It says:

British Companies Trading With Iran Hidden by U.K. to Avert U.S. Sanctions

(A: It’s interesting all this sanctions stuff you don’t hear about.)

The U.K. government is determined to keep secret British companies that applied to sell goods with potential military uses to Iran, saying international banks are under U.S. pressure to drop them as clients.

When you actually read down it, it’s the big banks who are pressurizing the government, not to do deals with Iran. And that’s what interested me. It’s the same thing in papers too, where they want to do something with newspapers and they don’t like what’s been written, big organizations, or even the banks themselves put pressure, they lean on the newspapers, and then they have to retract it or give them a nice write-up. It’s the same thing here. When they don’t want you trading with other countries during embargos, they simply cut you off, or they’ll withdraw your bank account actually, and just close you down. That’s the power of the state. We seldom think about these things. So, I’ll put this link up as well.

And then, I’d like to go into how society literally is crumbling like you would not believe. I mean, I just read that Alaska, Alaskans are offered:

Free at-Home STD Testing Kits

(A: I know they've got long nights up there, but I mean, really.)

Alaskans can now receive a home test kit for sexually transmitted diseases in an anonymous envelope complete with instructions, a unique identification number, and a prepaid return envelope to return self-collected vaginal, penile or rectal swabs in specially sealed test tubes to the "I Want the Kit" lab at Johns Hopkins University.

Well, why is this happening? Well, we'll go into this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the high incidences of certain sexual diseases, transmitted diseases in Alaska, and they're getting kits now sent to their homes, which will be tested when they send them back to Johns Hopkins University. It says:

The lab tests the swabs for chlamydia, gonorrhea and trichomonas. Alaska had the highest chlamydia rate in the country in 2010, and the second highest rate of gonorrhea. Alaska has consistently had the first or second highest rates of chlamydia since 2000. The "I Want the Kit" at-home testing (IWTK) service is arriving to help reduce those numbers.

(A: I think it will take a lot more to do that. You know, everyone has become so promiscuous, because they've been trained to be so. You can't turn on the television or even see an ad without something going on, promoting all this stuff. Plus, they really get them at school too. They tell them to just go out and do it. And they've raised a generation like that. And this is part of the fallout of it too. Remember what, it was Julian Huxley who was the first CEO of UNESCO said, we shall create a society of promiscuity, and it doesn't matter what they do, as long as they don't have children. That's the only important part of it. Because they don't bond, you see, they just have partner after partner.)

The kits are provided through a partnership between the Alaska Native Tribal Health Consortium (ANTHC), the Indian Health Service (IHS), and John Hopkins University. They are available for anyone residing in Alaska.

"This has been a collective endeavor amongst tribal, state and federal health organizations in an effort to curb Alaska's endemic rates of chlamydia and outbreak of gonorrhea," said Connie Jessen, ANTHC STD program manager. "We hope this at-home testing initiative will provide a viable addition to the currently available STD testing services in Alaska."

The "I Want the Kit" program

(A: I guess you must give them a fake address or something, when you get it sent back.)

was launched in Baltimore in 2004 by John Hopkins University. The Hopkins group originally designed the website to track new and recurrent infections by providing private, confidential testing for Chlamydia trachomatis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Trichomonas vaginalis. The kits are now available by phone or online in Alaska and the Lower 48.

So, it's interesting, as I say, how this is part of the fallout of society. And then you just go into the United Nations. Now, the United Nations quite a few years back, brought out The Rights of the Child. And it's like everything else that comes out in this world, especially from the United Nations. It sounds fair. Children should have rights, yeah, until you realize when you read through it that literally it takes away all rights from the parents. That really was what its mission was. Well, Part II is coming out. And the next part is that if you refuse your child to have sex, intergenerational sex with old people or older people, than you're really interfering with their freedom of choice. See how they want to go? Step by step by step. Interesting, eh. And most folk don't think about it. And here's the stuff, this particular article here is a predictive programming article, and I'll go through it with you to show you how things are presented to leave you with the wrong impression, the right and the wrong impression at the same time, and to leave the opinion in your head, which is no opinion at all, really. It says:

Far too much, far too young: Outrage over shocking images of the 10-YEAR-OLD model who has graced the pages of Vogue

She reclines among leopard print pillows, her rouged lips pouting at the camera. But shockingly the model in these highly sexualised pictures is only 10 years old. The provocative images of Thylane Lena-Rose Blondeau, who is tipped as the next big thing on the fashion scene, are causing a storm of controversy with campaigners furious that a child so young should be displaying the sexual allure of someone twice her age.

(A: Well, this is the whole purpose of it. It's a predictive programming article. It gets you familiarized with the idea.)

Thylane has appeared in numerous campaigns and her image is all over the internet. To date she has an impressive portfolio...

(A: She's French and all the rest of it, yaddah, yaddah, yah. And then it says.)

But these latest images, complete with heavy make-up and stiletto heels, which appear in French magazine Cadeaux, have brought the issue to a head. They come in the wake of a recent Government initiative in the UK to enforce restrictions on the sexualisation of children in the media and sexual content in advertising.

A spokesperson for the Mothers' Union told MailOnline: "We have grave concerns about the modelling agency who represent Blondeau, which clearly does not know if it represents a child or an adult.

(A: Oh, they're very, very, very aware of what they're doing. And it says.)

"Photo shoots requiring her, a 10-year-old-girl, to dress in full make-up, teetering heels and a dress with a cleavage cut to the waist across her pre-pubescent body deny Blondeau the right to be the child she is.

(A: So, they go on into a different, instead of saying what it is, they go off into a different area. They take a different tact with it. And it says, it says:)

"These images would, we hope, post Bailey Review, not pass through the standards of magazines, on street advertising and other media within the UK."

In the review a survey revealed that 88 per cent of parents agreed that children are under pressure grow up too quickly,

(A: So, it's all about growing up too quickly. That's what it's about, see.)

with 58 per cent accounting this to celebrity culture.

(A: That's all it is. That's all it is, you see.)

One blogger said of the images: 'She is a beautiful little girl, as are all ten year old girls. While I am sure she will make a terrific model someday, I find these pictures beyond disturbing – she is styled way too maturely.'

And experts (A: Who's the experts on this? Eh?) warned today about the psychological damage done to children who are treated in this way.

Dr Emma Gray is a consultant clinical psychologist... which deals in behavioral therapy. She said: "This picture is the antithesis of what childhood in our society should be;

(A: And that's true. At one time you were allowed to be a child. You weren't getting this rammed into you at school and all this stuff, and again, coming down through United Nations, into your head. You didn't have it all over the TV.)

a child being exposed to a world she is not yet equipped to deal with solely to serve the needs of the adults around her.

"If children are to develop into happy, grounded and psychologically balanced people their childhood needs to be spent appropriately preparing for the demands of the adult world."

(A: Well, maybe in a sense, that's what they're training her to do, if you really think about it.)

It's a predictive programming thing. They don't go into intergenerational sex, or why the agenda is there in the first place. It's getting you used to the idea that this is all coming. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to remind you, again, as I said already, that that article and many more will come out too, is timed to coincide with the United Nations Rights of the Child, Part II, where literally they're pushing now to forbid parents to stop their child from having sex with older people, because you see, they've got the right to choose. And you're interfering with their right of choice. That's what they're claiming at the United Nations. This was always their agenda, mind you, always, and it's working very well, according to the mayhem in society and the fallout everywhere.

Meanwhile too, with this world now of interdependence, which means no independence at all, especially when it come to food and things that you really need, and water, another article from California:

California Moves to Take Away Citizens Right to Board Cows, Goats

Michael Hulme is a 67 year old former Vice President of Business Development for a semiconductor firm. He lost his position...

(A: And then:)

...he and his wife decided to make their love of animals into an enterprise.

(A: And they started off their business with some goats, basically, that were endangered and they took them over. It says:)

"It was a cause we really believed in," exclaims Mike. They became one of 18 goat breeders in the U.S. dedicated to bringing back the threatened heritage breed of goats, the Guernsey. This golden long hair breed originated on the British isle of Guernsey and today in the U.K. there are less than 500 that remain.

To support the goat breeding program, Mike and Jane have investors that buy the goats, or a share in a goat. The investors reward? Fresh goat milk. City dwellers who are excited about the health benefits of raw milk sometimes decide to drink goat milk, because for some, it is more digestible. It is also highly prized by those with health problems as a healing agent.

Well, in comes the government again, the licensing commercial dairies act and all the rest of it, and they shut them down. And I'll put this article up as well. This is happening all the time, because, you see, you cannot be independent. Especially when it comes to things for basic survival, food, water, shelter, heat, clothing, things like that. That's the world you're coming into.

And to do with, we've all known for many, many years, especially since the Iran Contra scandal, about the drugs coming in, flooding the US with the CIA behind it, and all the deals they do, plus the banks as I say, even the ones in Canada, it was in the papers a while back, that they'd collapse if the drugs stopped flowing. Anyway, the governments are behind it. It's not little people coming in with a stuffed condom they've swallowed here and there, it's actually aircrafts that fly it in, special aircrafts and they're protected. It says:

Chicago – A Mexican man charged with smuggling tons of cocaine into the United States told a federal judge in Chicago that U.S. authorities protected his outfit, the powerful Sinaloa cartel, in exchange for information on rival gangs.

The defendant, Jesus Vicente Zambada Niebla, is the son of Ismael "El Mayo" Zambada, reputed right-hand man of

Sinaloa cartel boss Joaquin “El Chapo” Guzman,

(A: Very Mexican, eh?)

and played an important role in the organization until his March 2009 arrest in Mexico City.

Zambada Niebla was extradited to the United States in 2010 and will go on trial this week in Chicago.

In legal pleadings submitted to U.S. District Judge Ruben Castillo, Zambada Niebla said the collaboration between the Sinaloa cartel and U.S. law enforcement arose from the 1995 drug indictment of Mexican attorney Humberto Loya Castro, “a close confidante” of Chapo Guzman.

Loya subsequently became a U.S. government informant, according to the pleading.

“Sometime prior to 2004 ... the United States government entered into an agreement with Loya and the leadership of the Sinaloa Cartel, including Mayo and Chapo,” the document says. “Under that agreement, the Sinaloa Cartel, through Loya, was to provide information accumulated by Mayo, Chapo, and others, against rival Mexican Drug Trafficking Organizations” to U.S. authorities.

“In return, the United States government agreed to dismiss the prosecution of the pending case against Loya, not to interfere with his drug trafficking activities and those of the Sinaloa Cartel, to not actively prosecute him, Chapo, Mayo, and the leadership of the Sinaloa Cartel, and to not apprehend them,” the pleading claims.

Just hours before his March 2009 arrest, Zambada Niebla said, he met at a Mexico City hotel with U.S. agents who assured him the arrangement was still in effect, but that he would start communicating directly with the Drug Enforcement Administration, rather than through Loya.

So, it’s just your standard stuff. It was the same with Bill Clinton, when he was in office, how the drugs used to flow through Arkansas, and planes would come in and out, and people knew darn well that it was CIA operations that were on the go. Anyone who really stuck their nose in too far, and there have been some documentaries done about it, suddenly got bumped off, and that’s how things are, in the real world. They don’t allow you to mess around in their affairs at the top. And they’re allowed to do things, you see, that no one else is down below.

Also, there’s an article here on “Uncovering the Military's Secret Military.” It’s to do with Special Forces and all the wars and the actions, illegal actions, by the way, according to the Geneva Convention or any other convention. But who cares about that, these things, these days? They’re bombing Libya against the Geneva Convention, and that is. They’ve broken all the laws. Anyway, it’s about them sending in Seals teams and different ones to other countries, where they’ve been, where they are, and the people they’re killing off without declaring war on those particular countries. And lots of them, Pakistan too, long before they sent the chopper in, supposedly for bin Laden. They were doing this in at least twelve, thirteen different locations, going in and just bumping folk off in supposedly national sovereign nations. But nothing is new under the sun, really, eh, is it?

And then, you look at this one here. School Ethics Course, this is Australia.

School ethics course linked to Nazism, says Nile

Christian Democrat MP Reverend Fred Nile told NSW Parliament the school ethics class course is based on a philosophy linked to Nazism and communism.

(A: Which actually it is. And it says:)

The Christian Democratic Party MP told the upper house his bill would abolish ethics classes in public schools at the end of this school year, saying that with just 2700 students enrolled, the program had been a failure.

"It's relative ethics, which is the basis of secular humanism and I believe ... this is the philosophy we saw during World War II with the Nazis and with the communists," Mr Nile told the Legislative Council.

Ethics classes were introduced by the former Labor government as an alternative for children who did not want to attend traditional scripture classes.

The Reverend Nile provoked anger among Greens and Labor MPs when he said the "dangerous" secular humanist philosophy taught in the ethics course had led to the worst atrocities committed during World War II.

And it’s true. They teach humanism and eugenics, that’s what it’s based on, and then they bring in philosophers who teach them moral relativity. In other words, is life sacred? Yes, it is. And then they give you a scenario where you have to kill somebody to save someone else, and of course, then they all change their minds. It really confuses you, and gets you used to the idea that it’s okay to kill people now and then, for the greater good, you understand. And it goes on and on all down the line, right down to what I talked about yesterday, and that was the organ market, the donation and organ markets that’s across the world now. And we’ve had many articles where people have actually woken up and have had their kidneys removed after being doped or drugged.

We’re living in an awful society, and it’s dehumanized, because it’s based on secular humanism. And there’s no real rights or wrongs anymore, except if you’re rich and powerful. That’s what’s called right. So, might is right, but definitely eugenics is all part of it. I could go on and on about this. There’s so many articles to do with eugenics right now, and where we’re going with it all, but it would take hours and hours to go through and explain it all.

And then, there’s an article too about the development of Mind Control Weapons, and it gives you a long history about it. It’s quite interesting, about the drugging the Nazis used. Before that, of course, the Communists were doing live experiments on people, where they basically sawed off the top part of their skull and exposed their brain. Every one of their victims of course was killed eventually, but they did a lot of experimentation on the brain itself, by probing it, putting electrodes in, shocking it, stimulating different parts, all that kind of stuff. This article here is to do with Mind Reading technologies and where it’s all going, and to do also with all the games that are out now that can basically manipulate your mind through palpation of the surface of your brain, basically. It learns how you work, or what parts kick in. And I’ve got a couple of articles like that. And then here’s this one here, before I go to the callers.

"Mexican Newspaper Uncovers Systemic Monitoring Plans of Public Online Sources

(A: Well, they’ve always been at this, we know the governments, but here it goes.)

Two weeks ago, the Mexican newspaper El Milenio reported on a U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Office of Operations Coordination and Planning (OPC) initiative to monitor social media sites, blogs, and forums throughout the world. The document, obtained by El Milenio through a U.S. Freedom of Information Act request, discloses how OPC’s National Operations Center (NOC) plans to initiate systematic monitoring of publicly available online data including “information posted by individual account users” on social media.

The NOC monitors, collects and fuses information

(A: That’s what they call the fusion centers.)

from a variety of sources to provide a “real-time snap shot of the [U.S.] nation’s threat environment at any moment.” The NOC also coordinates information sharing to “help deter, detect, and prevent terrorist acts and to manage [U.S.] domestic incidents.” The NOC has initiated systemic monitoring of publicly available, user-generated data to follow real-time developments in U.S. crisis activities such as natural disasters... (A: And so on.)

The monitoring program appears to have its basis in a similar program used by NOC in its Haitian disaster relief efforts, where information from social media sources provided a vital source of real-time input.

The NOC report entitled, “Privacy Impact Assessment of Public Available Social Media Monitoring and Situational

Awareness Initiative”, reveals that NOC’s team of data miners are gathering, storing, analyzing, and sharing “de-identified” online information. The sources of information are “members of the public...first responders, press, volunteers, and others” who provide online publicly available information. To collect the information, the NOC monitors search terms such as “United Nations”, “law enforcement”, “anthrax”, “Mexico”, “Calderon”, “Colombia”, “marijuana”, “drug war”, “illegal immigrants”, “Yemen”, “pirates”, “tsunami”, “earthquake”, “airport”, “body scanner”, “hacker”, “DDOS”, “cybersecurity”, "2600" and “social media”. The report also contains a list of sites targeted for monitoring, including numerous blogs and news sites, as well as Wikileaks, Technorati, Global Voices Online, Facebook and Twitter.

(A: Everything in other words.)

As the report was released in January 2011, this monitoring may already be taking place.

(A: Well of course it was taking place, long before that. And it even talks about how it was used during the G20 Meeting in Toronto. It says.

Monitoring of purely public online information to assess situational threats can also lead to abuse. During the G20 meeting in Toronto, Canada, police monitoring of real-time on the ground social media interactions was used to locate and arrest large numbers of peaceful protesters. As noted by Constable Drummond, a law enforcement agent deeply involved in Canadian G20 social media surveillance efforts:

“...people have a tendency to have tunnel vision when posting things on sites, feeling faceless and untraceable. It is with those postings that we were able to use our talent and use the information posted to our advantage. It allowed our officers to monitor public sites that protestors were using to share information.”

In the lead up to G20 in Pittsburgh, two individuals were arrested for broadcasting police positions on twitter in an attempt to help peaceful protesters. In the UK, Paul Chambers, a 27-year-old accountant, was convicted of “menacing” for posting

(A: I wonder what kind of law that is? Menacing law, I guess.)

for posting a joke on his twitter feed which was taken by government agents to be an airport security threat. As Chambers used the NOC listed search term ‘airport’ in his joke, it may have come to NOC’s attention had it been tweeted in the U.S.

The report reminds individuals that if they do not want the NOC to collect their public data, they should not make it public in the first place:

It’s all legalities, and you give it to them freely. All your data. Every single person is being monitored all the time. And they tell you right off the bat, don’t give them your data, mind you, they’ll find it other ways, but maybe not as much in real time that is. But with all the gizmos and gadgets today, people just cannot keep their mouth shut. They’ve got to be talking all the time to their friends in faraway places through the ether and it’s all being recorded and broken down and then added to your actual file, your personality file for profiling purposes. They update it all the time.

Now, we’ll go to the callers and there’s John from New York City on the line. Are you there John? Hello.

John: Hello. I just want to comment on the depopulation thing. I was reading the newspaper and it was about, and I was just skimming through it, and there was this thing on Jennifer Lopez, that she’s divorcing, and I just want to add on your talk to Shock and Awe how the people like to identify with celebrities and I really think that’s true. And I’m just looking at all these statistics of certain women at certain age levels choose to live a “babyless” lifestyle, and it’s just, I mean, I don’t know. And I’d just like to add this retarded comment. There’s this show called Futurama by Matt Groening, who I think is a Freemason, and it’s a cartoon. And I want to tie this in with a quote by Winston Churchill. He said, “a joke is a serious thing.” So, in this comedic cartoon, or whatever, in the world, there’s this thing called this suicide booth, that you walk in it, and then you choose how you want to die, slow or fast. And, the way things are going in this world, I mean, I wouldn't be surprised if 50 years later they actually have one of those crazy things.

Alan: Well, it's not so farfetched because if you read the basic things on euthanasia, they actually had people in Britain last year come out, top people, literally, whether it was joking or not. It wasn't really joking. He wanted, this guy, an MP I think, wanted euthanasia booths. He said, why not put them on every street corner. He said, when people are sick, or they've had enough of life, they can go in and kill themselves. And they're actually talking about that. And if they make life bad enough for you, and miserable enough, like the sci-fis that they're always showing you in these disaster movies, where you're all dressed in rags, and you've got these massive police forces above you, dressed like gorillas. So, yeah, life would not be that pleasant and people would actually take the choice if that was the case. So, life can be made so unpleasant that you wouldn't want to live.

John: Well, thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Larry from Louisiana. Are you there, Larry?

Larry: Hi, Alan. I'd like to give you an example. You can stick this one in your Ripley's Believe it or Not Hat, unless it's happened to you, about how far along the mind reading technologies are and how close proximity they are to a lot of people right now. About two months ago, I had my cell phone on speakerphone, I dialed 1-411, for directory assistance. My wife heard it too, and the computer came on and said, "What City Please?" And before I could speak in my voice, my cell phone said, Alexandria, Louisiana, which was exactly what I was going to say. And the lady came on live, and said, what listing please, and I said, what listing? How do you know what city I want? She said, because I heard you say Alexandria, Louisiana. Now that's quite simple how this works. They said the Human Genome Project was done, and of course, that was told to us real late.

Alan: Hold on a second, and we'll go back to that, when we come back. Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Larry in Louisiana, who had one of these odd experiences that we get once in a while, with computers and phones basically predicting what you're going to say next. And it's old stuff, actually. I will put an article up tonight about it on neurosystems project, it's called, and one of the companies, it's called Emotive Inc, that also makes these for government and other corporations. Carry on, Larry.

Larry: Now, they said the Human Genome Project was done long ago, and about four years ago, they said, oh, for the first time out of Germany, nine living human brain cells was fed a computer message on one end, and was received out the other end. So, it's real simple to see. Now, there's a communication between a mother and a child, or between identical twins, and actually can be worked between all people. If I can biometrically blueprint your brain down to where this communication can happen, I can take your blood, and I can clone those brain cells and that gland of your brain, and make a biochip out of it. They don't call it A.I. because they're expecting the gold, and the silver, and the crystals, and the plastics to come to life. They call it A.I. and it's going to live, because it has our brain cells living in it. Now, I can send that message, through this cell phone and these cell towers and through the satellites, the wiring in your house, to you, and you will think in your own mind that you are generating these thoughts, when they are being projected into your head from your own brain cells.

Alan: A lot of that came out years ago. You're quite right on that. Where they actually had technologies at very high levels, and Nick Begich brought that out, where they could actually take words. It's called corrective programming. They could actually pick up and analyze what you were thinking. And if you were incorrect in your thinking, as they deemed it, the computer would automatically rectify it and bounce it back into your head, literally. I'm not kidding. And this stuff is here. You're quite right. And they do have all our DNA there, absolutely. And I read an article just a couple of days ago there, I might try and find it tonight, where there's an international company using all the sampling they got from the Human Genome Project, and it's to do with this Project now, international, and to do with science, and how they're going ahead with it, with our different cells and so on. So, you're not off the mark at all. I think you're probably quite right.

Larry: Yeah, so people, you're holding the mind-reading device, right in your hand. I'm holding one right now. It's called a cell phone and all the rest of it. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And certainly, you can certainly, again, alter the DNA frequencies too, with different frequencies of electricity. We all run on electricity. Very small amounts of electricity. People used to think it was high amounts, but we run on small amounts. And you can literally, in fact, that's one of the big branches of medicine now is reprogramming cells and reprogramming the carriers, the enzymes for proteins to different parts of the body. Because each cell type that you have, and the tissues that you have, has its own frequency. If you're sick or it's off, you won't get enough of what you need because the carrying cells vibrate at the same frequency as its target. If one's off, it won't reach it. So now they can actually match it and make sure that you get the right amounts of nutrients going to that particular type of tissue. That's big, big medicine, practiced today, for those who can afford it. So, it's the same thing with reprogramming any types of tissue. And by the same token by the way, think about it. They can program abnormalities too, like tumors, just through the towers and the waves. Everything always comes out of the weapons industry, the armaments industry before we get it for other purposes. Always remember that. And maybe Gary from New York can call in next week. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video---General Wesley Clark Discusses OLD plan To Wage War with Iraq, Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Sudan etc.

Banks and Governments Leaning on Corporations Trading with Iran

Alaska STDs and Bare Hunting

Predictive Programming Article Preparing the Herd for "Inter-Generational Sex" or Pedophilia

California--Moving Against Animal Husbandry

Cozy Lucrative Relationship of Mexican Druglords and US Government

The US Special Forces and Secret Worldwide Attacks

School Ethics Course Linked to Nazism

Mind-Invasive and Control Technology

Big Brother Monitoring You

Hl7--Preparing for the Collection and Use of External Family and Genetic Test Result Data

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 8, 2011 (#892)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2011:
Money Game is Always the Same:
"The Rich Got Richer Pulled by Allure,
The Rest Downgraded by Standard & Poor,
It's All Run by Same Boys, The Money Cartel,
Who Loan to Nations, Finance Wars of Hell,
Progress is What They Call Total Control
Over Necessities for Life, Always the Goal,
Interdependence Means You Completely Depend
On a Global Market to Borrow & Lend,
Out of the Dollar Downgrade Comes Arrival
Of Laws Legitimizing Corporations for Survival,
That's Your Continuity if You Please,
Basic Necessities? Get Down On Your Knees"
© Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 8th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully I'll give you little clues and insights into the big systems that interlock above governments and within governments, to run the whole world. That's from basic natural resources all the way through, every aspect of your life is run by corporations and monopolies, set up a long time ago to do that very thing. And of course, the regular media don't tell you generally how these corporations interlink to control you and how they plan the future to make sure they're always in control. But that's really the way it is. We're part of a big, big business plan, including eugenics too – that's all involved in it as well – and future projections with big think tanks working for governments projecting the kinds of humans they'd like to go on into the future, into the next part of their brave new world scenario, as they let the rest of them die off or actually encourage death in fact through various other means. It's all part of it. That's how they talk at the very top; they're very cold and practical and pragmatic about things.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, that you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com and that will help me just tick over for a little while longer. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who generally terrify the people and then hopefully they give you an antidote to save yourselves. That's how things generally work, but I don't bring them on. Therefore, the ads you hear on this show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN to pay for this program and to pay for their studio time, and to pay their employees and their bills as well, because we all get those as inflation creeps up. So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as well. Because as we all know, I think anybody who's got a memory today can remember that wages have been stagnant for about 20-odd years, really, across the board in most countries, actually longer than that, and inflation goes on and on and on.

This is all part of your austerity. They were doing it long before they told you and it was planned a long time ago to standardize the whole world and pretend that we can compete with the Chinese, with their $4 a week program and all that kind of nonsense. It's quite something when you see adults, adults called experts saying we have to compete with the Chinese, with a straight face, on television. It's quite the joke, you know. They don't even tip their waitress for that, for a week's salary in China, believe you me. So this is what they tell you you're supposed to do in the future. And if they really mean it, if they really were to mean it that is and not kidding about it, or scamming you, then obviously we'd be in bad, bad straits, and never mind the fact it's impossible to compete with Chinese wages.

So we're stuck in the crossroads here as the big boys, who've planned this very scenario now, who said we'd go into austerity, who said that the crash of 2008 wouldn't hit us until about 3-5 years later, now they're on with the next part as they downgrade the US, exactly as was planned of course. Because the US must learn to adapt into the third world status that it helped basically create across the whole planet. We're all to go down to about third world... two and half say, a two and a half level standard, not quite third world, and share everything. That means that the same monopolies across the planet will share the loot from all the peasantry in the global plantation. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's quite the world we live in in fact. Most folk don't know they're actually going along an agenda that was written a long time ago, step by step, phase by phase as I've mentioned many times.

Do you really believe, do you really believe that you have nations? If you had nations, like the US and Canada and Britain and elsewhere, would you really, really sign a World Trade Organization pact to make sure that nothing could be produced in your own country, manufactured that is, because you're going to pay all those who manufactured in your country to go off to China and build things there? Would you really do that, with any threat of war or fear from another people? Of course not. And the reason is because you see, WE financed China up to its present status. At least not 'we', our tax money helps certainly because we put a lot into it, but the big international bankers did it as well, the ones who help to run the show at the top, and the ones who lend to nations. That's how they know that China can't go off on its own little way because the ones at the top in China are as easily corruptible as people everywhere else. So China's totally under their thumb.

You would never, ever give the ability to start churning out tanks, for instance, if you had to, away overnight to the World Trade Organization, to China. It would never happen. So we've been global for an awful long time and your tax money has helped to finance these countries up to their top status, the same with India and the same with Brazil. As I say too, investors are told when they go to the UN meetings, and that's where you get the real lowdown on what's going on. They tell you the future. They tell you where all the trade, the deals are going to be made, and treaties made and where the money's going to be sunk. Therefore, countries, that's your tax money, all over the world, will go to build those countries up. For every dollar invested by private investment they'll back it by hundreds of dollars from your own country. So that's how it really, really works.

We live in an imaginative system, really, very imaginative and very clever. It's helped, again, along by the media, who often don't tell you the big things. I can remember watching all this stuff going on with China and the WTO, the GATT treaty as it was signed, and all the small writing as well, lots of small writing there, pages and page of it, telling you that they would fund your own manufacturers to uproot. You would fund them to move; you'd pay the cost of the moving. And you would fund their factories to be set up, in China. And you'd also fund any losses they claimed to incur for the next 10 years which could be renegotiated for another 10 years afterwards. So that's the kind of deals you give to big, big, big business. And at the bottom you're left.

Now don't think for an instant that all the G7s and the G20s and all the G-men, you know, the big G-men, the grand masters, you know, don't think for an instant they didn't say, well what will we do with all the people back home who worked in the factories and all of the jobs associated with factories? Remember, for every factory you've got engineering shops, dozens of them, making individual little widgets. You've got all this backup business to supply the factories. That's all gone too. So don't think for an instant they said, well they'll all be unemployed, I guess they'll all be working in burger joints or something. No. We are all at the step and the stage that the big think tanks foresaw, before they signed the World Trade Organization, you know, the ones who set it up that is. And folk will never, ever want to believe that. They want to believe that somehow business is independent of all nations, it's independent of all authority and it can just do what it wants. They really want to believe that... and that governments have the power to deal with them, which is absolute nonsense because the big businesses with all their grants and money, etc, really are the guys who put the politicians into power. And again, at the top of that you have the wise men, the ones who really run the countries and run the think tanks and tell each one what area of investigation to look into and all of the effects. That's a very small club at the very top.

So here we are in it and it's now time to pull the plug, as I've said, in America. And they've almost finished off their job, that they're supposed to do, which is standardize the world into this thing called democracy, this elastic band. You know, it's never the same size twice; you can stretch and stretch it or put it back again to a small size and that's what democracy is. It's whatever suits the big boys at the moment; that's how they will redefine democracy over and over. So as the US is to finish off Iran and Syria basically, and maybe Sudan of course, all the ones that they said back in the early 90s that they were going to do, then that's the job almost over. There'll be nothing left for military then except literally to contain the people within as they go into austerity and then riots begin, etc, etc. So that's the hard facts as they happen to be. That's how it is.

And your governments aren't going to call factories back in, believe you me, and say you can't sell – that's what you could do – you can't sell here unless you have your factories here. That would solve it but that would never happen, never, ever happen in a million years. And what you always get too, when austerity starts to bite, and depression or recession – it doesn't matter what they want to call it; they have lots of terms to make it sound less heavy than it is. Really, it's what's really called a depression that we're in, financial depression. And remember too, what they said at the United Nations when the banks collapsed. They had a big cheer and they said, okay now you're going into austerity, which means you're post-consumer. And that's the world they want.

They've hated the first world countries for so long for being so spendthrift, etc, buying things all the time, even though they got all the loot transposed across the rest of the world to help these countries, and they're now condemning you. The fact is, you're now not to buy anything anymore, supposedly. You're post-consumer and your cash, if you have any cash at all, will go to rent, mortgages, increased fees, probably quadrupling or more your electricity within the first year or so, as it is in Canada and Australia and elsewhere, so all energy will eat up your disposable income. That's what it's going into, energy and energy taxes, which are still to get whacked on all the rest of us, so that the big boys at the top can play themselves with their bigger luxury yachts... made in China.

What always happens, it's a little clue to what's happening as well, is when riots start, you see. And I can remember back in the 70s there were riots in Britain as they went through this amazing democratic system of Britain – Great Britain they called it then. And it was great for those who owned it too; they looted the world for a long time, maybe about 200 families. Anyway, you'll find that you always have riots break out. And it always hits certain segments of society first before it hits other segments of society, in rioting. In fact, the folk, for instance, in Britain, say the native English, are the most domesticated people because even in the 1500s there were authors writing about the fact that they were just so docile to authority; they would simply obey it no matter what the circumstances. But it takes the ones who are often picked on to start rioting. And sure enough, they had over the weekend there 2 or 3 cities where they were setting fire to busses and cars, cop cars as well, throwing gasoline bombs at the police, and of course looting the stores.

Tottenham Burning - Live Feed - zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden on 08/06/2011

That happened in the 80s as I say; it's happening again now in 2 or 3 other places, because their own were being shot by the cops. And you don't do that with certain ethnic minorities because they have a different way of life, it's that simple. We're not all going to fit into the same square holes; we are different. So some of them got nasty after a demonstration against the police who had really riddled a guy with bullets, one of their own, and they started rioting. It was interesting too, I'll put some clips up tonight. You'll see them going in doing the shopping, through the windows, and you'll see a woman carrying off a big carpet for a living room. Quite the job; I guess the adrenaline really works and you can do an awful lot when you've got adrenaline pumping that you couldn't normally do. She struggles and gets this thing out the store; it must have been about 12 feet long. Anyway, I'll show you that because as I say, the ones who are used to getting picked on, maybe a bit more so than others... I can't really say that today because I think every group in Britain is picked on, with such a big police force there and the specialized branches of police force, to deal with every – let's call them caste systems, because that's what you have in Britain now. The cops in fact make their living off of chasing people down motorways in herds, literally herds of police cars. That's how the country gets by too, is all these tickets going out, and again, getting rid of your disposable income, taking it back from you.

So that's how the rioting starts. And maybe it will eventually branch off into the white classes too; I think it will down the road. Maybe not yet but down the road it will when folk have to cut back and back and back, and then you become like parts of the ex-Soviet Union, which are now back on rationing, food rationing that is. That will come as well. They've worked awfully hard to set up this system across the world. Because Monsanto and the 4 other agri-businesses that run the world's food supply, with the help of governments, who have outlawed every other farmer to farm naturally that is, they own the world's food supply, with the middlemen in between that sell it to the stores, and often own stores as well, or the chains of them. So we are at the mercy of this group who really go under the monopoly flag. That's where we are today, as we go down into austerity.

Here's an article here and it's from the BBC.

Brixton stores looted amid clashes with riot police - bbc.co.uk / 7 August 2011

It gives you a little about it. It gives you the usual photographs. And a lot of youths with the hoods on and some of them have face masks, and they clash with the police. The police have been told to back off because they don't want to stir it off into the same riots that they had; they were kind of racial riots really back in the 70s and again in the 80s. So they've been told to back off a little bit. So they will. And then after all the riots calm down they go after the individuals they've got on camera, individually; they'll do it one at a time here and there. That's generally how it happens. This is the beautiful world that they've brought us into, where you can trigger an event any time you want to because you've set up a powder keg.

Now money, when the money flows everyone can get along. But when the money stops flowing old traditional hatreds come to the surface, are exploited by a few, generally from the very top mind you, and then you get this sort of stuff going on. Then the cops say, see you really do need us after all, you do need antiterrorist forces. It's all a big plan, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the riots in Britain that are the first of many, I'm sure, to come. That's part of the reason too, that a massive police state has been built up, nothing to do with the terrorists and so on. And in fact, it started off, this article here is from I think it's Sky News and then from The Guardian. They say that it happened over the accidental shooting of a man Tuesday although nobody's really sure of the reasons. In fact it was called the Trident Force. The Trident Force are for the police cruisers, they got a Poseidon I guess, so they call them Tridents. They are supposed to deal with arms, firearms, etc, in Britain. And they come in kind of gung-ho because all they do is practice killing folk and they get a chance to really do it so they definitely kill them, and there wasn't much left of this guy's face when they finished with him. Anyway, that's sparked off the protest and then this protest turned into riots, and like most riots they end up burning down their own streets and things, apart from the stores which they loot first. This is another article about that one too.

It's interesting too, that one happened in the States at the same time.

Rise of the Mob: Wisconsin Fairgoers Attacked, Violently Beaten
August 5th, 2011 / SHTFplan.com / Mac Slavo

It was at one of the big fairs that it happened, a similar thing happened, which tells me that there's something else going on. I can remember the riots before in the late 70s with Brixton and Tottenham and others, all going up at the same time.

At the time they said there were even people in Jeeps with loudspeakers going around organizing the crowds and then looters and the rioters. So there's much more to it. Today of course they're all on the cell phone and they can tweet each other. And they have found – the studies are awfully interesting – that it only takes 5% of those who are twittering away to lead all the rest, and the 95% just follow. That's part of the flashmob mentality. Interesting too, as I did the articles on flashmobs before from the military think tank in Britain, and they talked about the coming thing will be flashmobs using social networking. Which also tells me they can control them or even spark them off and tell them to riot. You know, think about it both ways; you have to in this world. If the elite want rioting they'll get rioting, and they'll cause it to happen, knowing all of the psychology, that they can get 5% of their own teams just working the 95% of looters and rioters. Quite easy to do isn't it?

Always remember that too, never be a follower of anybody, especially mobs. And if you see a mob coming your way, don't join them; walk the opposite way as fast as you can, because someone's using you. Someone is using you.

Then you go into...

UK's secret policy on torture revealed
(Alan: You see, Britain's been awfully good with its PR for a long time. They talk about 'the sportsman's instinct,' you know, and the professional people, and the officer class in the Armies. This sportsmanship, obviously humbug actually, but they've always used this sportsman... Oh we always help the guy we've knocked down back on his feetagain type thing and then we plunder their country. But anyway...)
guardian.co.uk / Ian Cobain / Thursday 4 August 2011

A number of men said they were questioned by MI5 and MI6 officers after being tortured at Guantánamo Bay. (A: So they were sending them all over the world to do the torturing too, and of course, trying to say that they only watched while the US did it instead. So it's the usual guff as I call it and it says here...)

The interrogation policy – details of which are believed to be too sensitive (A: That means horrible, by the way.) to be publicly released at the government inquiry into the UK's role in torture and rendition – instructed senior intelligence officers to weigh the importance of the information being sought against the amount of pain they expected a prisoner to suffer. (A: So in other words, the more important the information, that you might or might not get out of this person, or they might not even know, gave you the idea of how much pain you could use on a prisoner.) It was operated by the British government for almost a decade.

A copy of the secret policy showed senior intelligence officers and ministers feared the British public could be at greater risk of a terrorist attack if Islamists became aware of its existence.

One section states: "If the possibility exists that information will be or has been obtained through the mistreatment of detainees, the negative consequences may include any potential adverse effects on national security if the fact of the agency seeking or accepting information in those circumstances were to be publicly revealed.

So, for reasons of national security they can, again, keep awfully quiet about it and go on torturing people. I don't know how they recruit these guys, if they put ads in the paper or what it is, but there's no problem getting people to torture people. Have you noticed that? No country has that problem, which means it's the dregs at the bottom that generally are in gangsterism that you would hire, isn't it? Which tells you all you need to know about your guys in MI6. But that's the way it really works and it's interesting to see this across the whole world. Every country's pretty much the same as another country when it comes to the way it operates. Because you see, on top of every country you've got big gangs, and sometimes the gangs fight each other until they go into treaties with each other. That's what treaties are really about; it's the gangs getting together. And sometimes they, over a long period of time, begin to intermarry off their daughters, etc, plus the wealth, and become one big gang. And then they tell you how to behave, as good people, which is mainly to do what they tell you to do, and just cough up. That's what countries are. That's what nations are. They're corporations, you see, just like big monopolies. And when it comes to going from one country to the next and you apply to immigration, on both sides, you just fill in your name, date of birth and your social security number, your herd number basically, and then it's up to them to decide who's going to get the right to tax that person. You're a commodity, you understand. That's how it really, really is, otherwise you can go anywhere and live where you wanted to.   But you're just a commodity because all money really goes upwards to the bosses at the top, a kind of antigravity machine. I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll also put a link up to...

GM Crops Farmer to Farmer - youtube.com / Uploaded by gmcropsfarmer2farmer / Jun 14, 2011

It's a video about one farmer who goes from state to state talking about the realities of the GM crops and the fallacies that the farmers were sold by Monsanto, where one spray of their special Roundup does all. It shows you how it's really affecting the weeds, how weeds are getting resistant to everything. It's making everything far, far worse. It also shows an insight into the cons. The power of this monopoly is astonishing. Mind you they've bribed every politician in every country to make sure that they can put all the smaller farmers out of business, especially the ones that won't use their GM crops. Even when their GM crops fail they'll give you a hand and say, okay we'll give you normal seed. But one go of it and you can't... don't collect the seeds and use it again. If you do they're down, again, with the power of government to grab your land and get you off it. Steal it in other words. That's how they really work. It's one big mafia. They've lobbied just about every politician there is to lobby to get what they want. And all the judges too; I don't think one judge will go against them and find them guilty of anything. And that's just like the old Al Capone rackets in the 20s. Nothing much changes when it comes to lobbying, money, power, and bribery, and threats of course. But it's an interesting video to watch. I saw half of it before my satellite packed in. And you can watch it for yourselves to see actual farmers talk about it, the guys who use this stuff and what it does to the land and to the crops, and all the nonsense, as I say, that Monsanto tells you, that one spray will do all. They have to mix two or three sprays sometimes themselves and ultra-dosing the crops to get any crops at all with them. So we're really getting poisoned big time.

Another article too, is about the taking over of America, by...

The UN Wildlands Project…Taking Over America Starting With Florida - m912tc.com / July 25, 2011

That came out of the Maurice Strong 1992 Convention on Biological Diversity, the Earth Summit. And the next part, by the way, is to take place, with these private organizations again, the new democracy that's composed of private organizations, run by the big wealthy guys and the foundations. That's to take place next year. And if you think it's bad enough now you wait and see what's to come out of this next one, as they put us down to the level, maybe of the mosquito, maybe even down below the mosquito I don't know. The last one gave humans no rights at all, and gave the plants and etc and the insects and the animals all the rights. And it was awful nice of them. Unfortunately your governments all went along with it because it's the big agenda, because Maurice Strong who introduced it is just the front man for Rockefeller and the big foundations.

Another article too, it doesn't matter how bad it gets in the US, you know, they're always buying more and more military equipment. Well they got to finish off the Middle East for, well, somebody else. This article goes on about the biggest, most expensive drone ever, is being bought up right now and will be put into action by the US. It says...

US buys most expensive drones ever
rt.com / 3 August, 2011

United States Air Force Global Hawk un-manned (A: I was going to say recognition... which is does too...) reconnaissance aircraft.

With $14 trillion in the hole and a slew of wars seemingly no one wants (A: Well somebody does.) America to be in, what better way for the United States to spend their money by putting $23 billion into spy planes?

The US will drop billions on defense spending with the purchasing of 55 Global Hawk drone planes over the next few years. Each of the four dozen-plus spy crafts comes at a price tag of $218 million apiece (A: Not bad for the Military-Industrial Complex, eh?) — ten times the price of the largest armed attack drone.

Global Hawk drones are capable of flying twice as high as commercial aircrafts and can spot insurgents up to 100 miles away. Once identified, the robotic crafts that are controlled from 24-hour command stations can then send images to intelligence centers or directly to troops. (A: So it can spot you 100 miles away it's so high up.)

The Global Hawk drones will replace the U-2 spy planes that the States currently deploys, which the US has relied on since the dawn of the Cold War. (A: But what a price, eh? $218 million A PIECE! A piece, eh... It's a great business isn't it? War, really, is a great business, and that's why they make sure there's lot of them. And it's so interesting too, it's the same corporations, that wrote many years ago, that with the ending of the Cold War, and with the end in sight of any kind of wars for national reasons that is, they'd have to turn inwards towards terrorism, long before the towers went down, and basically spy equipment on the public would be a priority for them to continue. And here we all are. They're great at predicting things aren't they? So it says...)

A team of 50 engineers will slave over the construction of the Global Hawk drones in a Palmdale, California warehouse.

The US Air Force will invest $12 billion towards the initiative, with the Navy offering almost as much to have their own versions of the Global Hawks. (A: Well they all want one don't they? Some of them want them blue, some of them want them other colors. But it's all tax money regardless isn't it? So there you go. There's always cash for that isn't there?)

Also, I keep mentioning this one article...

Citi's Top Economist Says The Water Market Will Soon Eclipse Oil
businessinsider.com / Gus Lubin | Jul. 21, 2011

(A: Very important because you see, the basic things they go after, what you need to live, and you'll pay anything to get them, one day. Some already have in some countries; they are paying whatever it takes to get it.)

Citi economist Willem Buiter tells clients to invest in the water industry which will soon become hotter than oil.

I expect to see in the near future a massive expansion of investment in the water sector, including the production of fresh, clean water from other sources (desalination, purification), storage, shipping and transportation of water. I expect to see pipeline networks that will exceed the capacity of those for oil and gas today.

I see fleets of water tankers (single-hulled!) and storage facilities that will dwarf those we currently have for oil, natural gas and LNG. I see new canal systems dug for water transportation, (A: That's probably out of Libya probably, as they steal all their water.) similar in ambition and scale to those currently in progress in China, linking the Yangtze River in the South to the Yellow River in the arid north. (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

It's funny too, that George Washington said the same thing eh? He said, I see a nation crisscrossed by canals and water diversion to make those canals. Interesting, eh? But that's just coincidence isn't it? And then you know too, there are so many overlapping areas of government and they always get these kinds of obsessional types to take the jobs at the bottom to collect the tickets, etc. I noticed last week that there was a guy who went out with his son, just out the backdoor basically, into a field and looking for arrowheads as they did when he was a young boy. And along comes a park ranger and fines him a massive amount of money, because you can't do anything like that now on the park property. Everything's getting turned into parks, you see. It's amazing too, that no one stops and says, well whose land is it anyway, you know, and how come the government can snatch it up and call it a park, or the UN for that matter under its biosphere program. Anyway, here's a woman here...

Woodpecker-Saving Girl's Mother Gets Fined $500
wusa9.com / Aug 3, 2011 / Kristin Fisher

(A: It shows you.... see, you're all guilty of something, you just don't know it yet. There's that many laws on the books, and they're escalating too.)

FREDERICKSBURG, Va. (WUSA) -- Eleven-year-old aspiring veterinarian, Skylar Capo, sprang into action the second she learned that a baby woodpecker in her Dad's backyard was about to be eaten by the family cat.

"I've just always loved animals," said Skylar Capo. "I couldn't stand to watch it be eaten."

Skylar couldn't find the woodpecker's mother, so she brought it to her own mother, Alison Capo, who agreed to take it home.

"She was just going to take care of it for a day or two, make sure it was safe and uninjured, and then she was going to let it go," said Capo.

But on the drive home, the Capo family stopped at a Lowes in Fredericksburg and they brought the bird inside because of the heat. (A: I guess that's a store.) That's when they were confronted by a fellow shopper who said she worked for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (A: Oh, no.)

"She was really nervous. She was shaking. (A: ...probably with rage.) Then she pulled out a badge," said Capo.

The problem was that the woodpecker is a protected species under the Federal Migratory Bird Act. Therefore, it is illegal to take or transport a baby woodpecker. The Capo family says they had no idea.

"I was a little bit upset because I didn't want my mom to get in trouble," said Skylar.

So as soon as the Capo family returned home, they say they opened the cage, the bird flew away, and they reported it to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (A: Maybe they should have just thrown it to the cat again, eh?)

"They said that's great, that's exactly what we want to see," said Capo. "We thought that we had done everything that we could possibly do."

But roughly two weeks later, that same woman from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service showed up at Capo's front door. (A: Well it's high crime you know.) This time, Capo says the woman was accompanied by a state trooper. Capo refused to accept a citation, but was later mailed a notice to appear in U.S. District Court for unlawfully taking a migratory bird. She's also been slapped with a $535 fine.

So there you go. Don't be good. Don't be good and help the wildlife. You see, it's very much like what happened in New Orleans with the flooding. People were falling off their roofs eventually and going into the water and FEMA was stopping neighbors diving in to help them, telling them they weren't trained for it, experts would deal with that. You see, that's where everything's come now; experts run everything.   You're too stupid, you see, to do it yourself, apparently, so don't help anything at all – I guess that's the idea – you always phone the authorities.

We live in massive corruption and over-regulation. The reason, in fact, when you look at the old books as to why America became a success, industrial and otherwise, was because they had so little legislation and government agencies just slapping out rules and regulations. That truly was the reason why you could grow there, you could actually grow, get a ranch and build, make something of it. Because they hadn't restriction on all that, whereas the countries they'd all left, to immigrate to America, they already had lots and lots of restrictions and laws and rules, etc. And now the US is in exactly the same position. You're breaking the law all the time and you just don't know it. That was like the old Soviet Union. That's how it was too. You're walking out of the house and you'll break one law or another by crossing the street in the wrong direction, maybe diagonally, who knows, but whatever it was they could get you any time they wanted to, if they wanted you, you see.

Corruption rules America. It's the home of corruption for corporations and monopolies; they copied England – at least I should say London – and they did it very well. It says...

Shell game: The house that's home to 2,000 companies
A single address in Cheyenne, Wyo., rivals global business tax havens
msnbc.msn.com / 6/28/2011

The building at 2710 Thomes Avenue, is pictured in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in this undated photograph.

At a single address in this sleepy city of 60,000 people, more than 2,000 companies are registered. The building, 2710 Thomes Ave., isn't a shimmering skyscraper filled with A-list corporations. It's a 1,700-square-foot brick house with a manicured lawn, a few blocks from the State Capitol.

Neighbors say they see little activity there besides regular mail deliveries and a woman who steps outside for smoke breaks. Inside, however, the walls of the main room are covered floor to ceiling with numbered mailboxes labeled as corporate "suites." A bulky copy machine sits in the kitchen. In the living room, a woman in a headset answers calls and sorts bushels of mail. (A: So it's quite fascinating.)

A Reuters investigation has found the house at 2710 Thomes Ave. serves as a little Cayman Island on the Great Plains. It is the headquarters for Wyoming Corporate Services, a business-incorporation specialist that establishes firms which can be used as "shell" companies, paper entities able to hide assets. (A: When it comes to cash the imagination is limitless, it's infinite, isn't it? Especially if you're raised in the right families to understand how cash works and the cons of it that is.)

Wyoming Corporate Services will help clients create a company, and more: set up a bank account for it; add a lawyer as a corporate director to invoke attorney-client privilege; even appoint stand-in directors and officers as high as CEO. Among its offerings is a variety of shell known as a "shelf" company, which comes with years of regulatory filings behind it, lending a greater feeling of solidity.

"A corporation is a legal person created by state statute that can be used as a fall guy, a servant, a good friend or a decoy," the company's website boasts. "A person you control... yet cannot be held accountable for its actions. Imagine the possibilities!" (A: And that's true. They gave them, all these corporations, legal status as an actual corporate body, like a human being.)

Among the entities registered at 2710 Thomes, Reuters found, is a shelf company sheltering real-estate assets controlled by a jailed former prime minister of Ukraine, according to allegations made by a political rival in a federal court in California. (A: I'll put this link up too, at .com at the end of the night.)

It's quite interesting how life rolls on, doesn't it? And it rolls on, by the way, just like Rolls-Royce. Rolls-Royce, the pride of the upper elite of Britain, who are the only ones who could afford to buy a Rolls-Royce, have just moved their engine plant to Germany instead of the British factory.

Rolls-Royce to switch engine plant to Germany - instead of British factory
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Neville / 8th August 2011

Engine maker Rolls-Royce could build an aircraft testing plant abroad instead of at its British factory.

The decision to consider moving to Germany or the U.S. could see thousands of vacancies created – at a time when jobs for British workers remain a priority.

The company told staff it is looking at the feasibility of constructing an aircraft engine testing plant abroad instead of at its UK base in Derby.

The move is another blow for the manufacturing industry just weeks after 1,400 workers lost their jobs at train maker Bombardier, also in Derby, (A: That's actually based in Canada, the Bombardier company.) after the Government said a £1.4billion contract would go to Siemens in Germany.

Rolls-Royce workers were told the news last week, which created an 'air of uncertainty' at the plant. They were told a feasibility study had found Germany and the U.S. to be the best site for a testing plant. (A: So there you go. We're international now, you know. We're global. We're supposed to cheer about that, apparently. We should all celebrate globalism.)

And just before I go to callers...

Parents to be given five-a-day checklist on how to raise children
(A: Amazing in my lifetime how they destroyed, just like Bertrand Russell said they would, they would destroy the ability to even do something as naturally as raise children, and now you need specialists and experts to guide you how to do it. This is from Scotland.)
Parents will be given a five-a-day checklist detailing how they should bring up their children under a plan which is winning ministerial support.
telegraph.co.uk / Tim Ross / 4 Aug 2011

And it's all abuzz with it over there as how they're going to TEACH you how to raise the children. What it is too, is to make sure they get the proper initial indoctrination, into globalism and political correctness and all that kind of stuff, you know. Stuff that everyone knew at one time, when I was living, everybody knew it. You didn't have to get taught any of this stuff. And one last thing too...

Pacific Region Takes Center Stage for MHS Cyberinfrastructure Services
health.mil / Posted by: Health.mil Staff / August 4, 2011

(A: It's interesting. See, in the future apparently you're to have this big, massive military that can be based anywhere. Technically it will eventually lose its national character and it will be international. They're already setting these bases up across the world for 100, maybe even for 200 years, to last that long in the future. It says...)

Military health care providers need to be able to rely on their computer systems, no matter where they care for troops. Service members stationed overseas must receive the same quality of health care as their compatriots at home.

Operating in the Pacific region poses special challenges for the Military Health System Cyberinfrastructure Services directorate. MCiS must ensure that all health care data is transmitted without significant time delays or loss of information, despite the great distances between military treatment facilities and MHS data centers in the Pacific region.

So they're going ahead there and putting up new organizations and new centers, etc, etc, for the future when there's no more US really to take... maybe the US will be just like the Sci-Fi movies, just people in rags and rubble with these well fed, well protected troops, you know, lording over you. That seems to be the case. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll go to Clarence from Pennsylvania if he's still there. Are you there Clarence?

Clarence: Hi, it's good to speak to you. I wanted to ask you a few questions but I just wanted to chime in on I guess what you were talking about before. Now, the story of being overpopulated, I'm in a city right now. You know, you've talked about this before, you can just travel on the highway, anywhere, you could walk, you could walk for literally a lifetime and never reach a city, you know. It's amazing to me. But I'll ask you quickly, where did you hear originally... I know you have a deep background, and through I guess occult information. Where did you begin to hear about the hermaphroditic agenda, originally? I mean you know, as much as you would obviously want to talk about it.

Alan: Well the symbols are all present if you look into Hinduism and you look into the different statues in Hinduism. That's obviously where even the so-called mystical ones got it for their so-called occultic stuff that broke out in the Middle Ages in Europe, the same kind of imagery you're seeing there. And also you can go into even older stuff written. If you read the accompanying literature and even folk tales to do with Judaism, which also copied it from much earlier peoples who had been around, you'll find a lot of traces of it, a lot of clues in there. And you have to be pretty thick to miss them.

Clarence: I'll try and make it quick and I'll say, you know, the word hermaphrodite, I guess traditionally it's the symbiosis of Hermes and Aphrodite. I remember I called in last time and I asked a question about Hermes Trismegistus

and...

Alan: Three times great.

Clarence: Yeah, well Hermes kind of, I've always felt spiritually, Hermes is like, you know, a certain being. It's like a devil or something. It's hard for me to explain, but it's like an ancient, it's an ancient religion, you know, that they have.

Alan: Well what it is really, underneath it all, the imagery, are three systems actually. This is the key to it. For the lower level you always get mixed up with genders and stuck in genders. It also means three systems fused into one for control purposes and that's what the higher ones are taught. It's three systems of governance and that's really what they're all about. Underneath all mysticism you'll find it's to do with control and domination, and to get willing work out of those that you dominate. Give them a religion, give them whatever, and then manipulate them, control them.

Clarence: Oh, there's actually a symbol in, I'm not sure if it's China or Japan, eastern symbolism. It's actually, it's like a mask, it's like a face with three different masks. I forgot the name of it but for whatever reason this idea, you know, this spiritual idea, it's been all around the world.

Alan: It's been all around the world. I personally think that even in the Stone Age there was a world religion you might say because we find the same kind of buildings, stone age buildings across the entire planet, so they had to have communication, travel of some kind, and a priesthood who regulated it too. You cannot look at the megaliths in Peru and then go across to parts of Europe and see the same type of structures built, and the Far East as well, with the same supporting structures and techniques to keep them from falling down, to keep them in place. They're all identical. That cannot be just wiped away. So there was definitely a lot of travel in very ancient times. Thanks for calling.

And for Larry from Louisiana please call maybe tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Tottenham Riots

Brixton Follows Tottenham Riots and Looting

Rise of the Mob as Economy Goes Down

Goody-Two-Shoes Britain and its Secret Torture Rules

GM Crops--Farmer to Farmer

Info. on agenda 21

US Bankrupt But Santa Carries on for the Military

Citi Says Water Market will Soon Eclipse Oil

Over-Regulation of Gov. Departments

Corruption USA--Wyoming House Has 2000 Companies Registered to It

Rolls Royce Moves to Germany

Parents to be Taught How to Bring Up Children

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 9, 2011 (#893)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2011:
The Great Mire of London:
"Don't Think Authorities Bury Head in the Sand
As Burning and Looting Spread Through England,
The Looters, Unchecked, Each One a Dope,
Is Monitored, ID'd and Given Loose Rope,
Until Police State Moves in to Use New Toys
In This Experiment on Girls and Boys,
You Are in a Police State, Don't Be Confused,
They Want to Test Powers, Mobs are Used,
Those Watching, Being Programmed by TV,
Will Hear Big Brother say "See, You Need Me",
Authorities Give Authority to Themselves
And Buy More Pervasive Surveillance from Shelves,
See-- No One is Safe with Family, or Alone,
Big Brother Wants Cameras in Everyone's Home"
© Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 9, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of August 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are freely available there, where hopefully you’ll get shortcuts to understanding this big system you live in and you were born into, your parents were born into it, a big system they know nothing about really, most of them. Most people go to their graves never really understanding they’ve been manipulated and lied to and conned and prodded, and basically prompted along their lives to think that things are just happening in their lifetime, out of the blue, things just happen out of the blue. And they never stop to think that if so many thousands of experts in every country are dealing, on every single topic imaginable, that these things cannot be so unpredictable after all.

You’re living through a planned society, a planned change into this new system. And of course, like all new systems you can’t make an omelet without breaking eggs and that’s why you have riots and chaos and all the rest of it, all planned that way and I’ll show you later tonight how that was done in fact, some of it, and how they generally tell you, long in advance, as to what they want to do at the top. The global society, it's not going to be some big happy family all just purchasing big television sets. It's going to be a very eugenically driven society to get the survival of the fittest while all the rest are simply killed off or allowed to die. The hardest thing to do in this society is to hold on to your sanity as you go through these massive changes. As I say, nothing happens in a big way without it being planned that way.

And while you're at it, remember, buy the books and disks I've got for sale at .com. They're different from other books and I hope to give you little insights into how we've been managed in the past, even from ancient times, through language and the use of words and images. Images are awfully important symbols. And how literally we're programmed from early childhood to go along with a system where a few at the top benefit and the rest don't. It's that simply really. Only today they're using much higher technologies and we've read about some of them on this particular broadcast. So buy the books and the disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are certainly welcome as well, as we watch this nonsense of inflation go across the world, that's planned of course.

And it won't touch the big money boys because they were the guys that planned it all, and they will reap the rewards; that's all the cash and all the real estate that they collect when you all go under. That's how it's done. You're plundered generally twice a century and that's why the banking system is never totally overhauled and new regulations put in place and nobody swings for it, basically, after they've plundered whole countries. It's set up that way because they want it that way. whoever controls the money controls the nations and that's what Rothschild said himself. Every Prime Minister and President goes to their borrowing facility with cap in hand and borrows the cash instead of making their own. That's what you're up against, clever men. The problem with the people outside this little circle who run it is that they're bribable at the top. There's always psychopaths who are very bribable who become Prime Ministers and Presidents and keep the con going and help to loot you. They get well rewarded themselves mind you, like Tony Blair for instance. They make all their money once they come out of politics; that's their payoffs. And we live in an awfully corrupt system. Of course, from their angle and perspective they'll tell you they actually deserve it, running the country and all, very difficult you know, flying in private jets and wining and dining and letting your underlings make all the decisions that the advisors around you actually made. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It is hard for people to hold onto their sanity because they get swept up in the media nonsense as they divert your attention from one country to the next, to the next, to the next and have you going in circles. So life becomes a kind of kaleidoscope with bits and pieces, or bytes of information just sinking into your head, and making no sense of it all because they're unrelated to other bits and pieces. That's really how you're controlled because the ones at the top are very cool, calm and collected and they know exactly where the world is supposed to go. Hard to imagine for most folk.

See, you're already under a global society; you have been for a long time. They've had international organizations and think tanks working for well over 100 years now. They plan the future and they plan that they will always be there in the future. And a long time ago they brought academia on board to work for the bankers, with think tanks, etc, and grants to their universities, to work on ways to manage the mob – that's everybody else – as we go through all these big drastic changes. Part of it too, was to destroy nationalism. And of course, during World War II we know they had meetings especially held in the US to do with the destruction of the nation-state. They said it was the worst possible thing they could have, after Germany. I guess it was okay to be Russian because technically that was an empire that was constantly expanding, mind you most of them were communist anyway and still are to an extent at the very top, because they used communism or socialism to bring in their world state. It's against nationalism, you see.

So the idea was that eventually the borders would go. They'd have free trade and the free transport of goods and labor. What they really meant by that was bringing in the excess surplus populations across the world, of diverse countries, into countries that were already full up basically, and creating the tensions and the chaos when no work would be found. That's partly why the riots are going on in Britain right now because they've never intended to give the people work there. The work today, all manufacturing, almost all manufacturing is made now in China, and that was also the plan, and we were all to be service economies. Which is nonsense, it's a nonsensical idea. Even when they floated that idea first in Britain, before they gave all their factories away in the 70s, then they said, it would never, ever work. It was not meant to work for very long, put it that way. Then the US adopted the same stance as they signed the World Trade Organization along with Canada and other countries, and then sent their factories abroad, again tax funded for the moving and all the rest of it. Awfully nice of us to do that.

This is what they call democracy. It's astonishing, really, that people still go and bother to vote at all, isn't it? I mean, it really surprises me they go off, after living their lives and watching this sort of stuff happen and still go and vote for democracy. And they get these fresh faces all waxed to vote for, and the agenda goes on regardless of which party claims to be in power. Because you see, they've already signed all the treaties and update them yearly from the United Nations and it doesn't matter which one's in, they always carry it on. Even Jefferson talked about that. He said, when you see agendas, the same agendas, continue between changes in the House – that's parties – he says, know then that you're under tyranny. And we've been under it for an awful long time. That's just the facts of it.

The craziest thing too, was to create this European Union. That was, again, a mandate made during World War II, part of the Lend-Lease Program, according to Eisenhower and others, was to make sure that the nations were integrated into a unified Europe. People don't realize that's what really started it. And that was part of the deals that they signed on and they set up in 1948, all the offices across the countries involved, to integrate them on the sly, as they say – very quietly that is – and always to lie to the public until it was up and running. And that's exactly what they did. And everyone unfortunately is supposed to fit into this round hole, all the square pegs, regardless of what country you come from or what nature of the people you live with, because we're all different. And they refuse to accept that. We're all supposed to fit into the same round hole basically if we're all square pegs. Anyway, that's the world we truly live in.

That's why you're going through the planned depression now. And it combines with austerity. Now, under their own laws, if you ever followed them before they mentioned the word austerity, you would think that their plan was to get you back up and running in manufacturing and creating jobs, etc. But no. We're told no. We're supposed to, since the bank crashes, we're supposed to be austere, eat less and buy less, and be quite happy that they're going to take all your spending money off you to pay high energy taxes, high fees, for everything, and that will take care of all that excess cash you had in your pocket. That's what's happening now.

What's even crazier is when you watch one country after another in Europe go around this circle of bailing each other out, and it's all tax money you know, from countries that are already supposedly bankrupt, into a black hole, that they say we don't know if the money is going to eventually plug this hole or not. So they keep throwing more billions at it. It's an absolute con. What a con! We live through one incredibly large con after another, and people are taught, by straight faces on television, that this is serious stuff and experts are managing the whole darn thing. Isn't that amazing? I think our IQ must have really dropped over the years for us to accept such rubbish, coming from mainstream media, with their experts. If they were such experts none of it obviously would have happened in the first place. And apart from that, if Greece had failed on its own, let the banks crash. OR, let them fiddle their books like every other country fiddles its books to make it look glowing and wonderful. They can keep the same cons going forever if they want to, in a positive way rather than a negative way. ALL the books are rigged. Money itself is rigged. It's all a con.

Anyway, here we go with the US and it says that they've downgraded the US for its purchasing power and so on, which means you're going to buy at higher interest now. And the same bankers you bailed out, by the way, will now be getting even more interest off you. Fannie Mae, by the way, also had its hand out the other day there for another $5.1 billion dollars.

Fannie Mae seeks $5.1 billion more from taxpayers - rawstory.com / Reuters / August 5th, 2011

They're still getting bailed out, all these banks. Anyway, it says...

Downgrade Ignites a Global Selloff
Dow's 634.76-Point Plunge Is Worst Since '08 as Worries Rise About U.S. Economy
wsj.com / E.S. BROWNING

The downgrade of the U.S.'s credit rating sparked a global selloff on Monday, pushing the Dow Jones Industrial Average to its sharpest one-day decline since the financial crisis in 2008.

In scenes reminiscent of three years ago, selling accelerated as the day went on, and investors were forced to sell to meet margin calls from lenders demanding more collateral. (Alan: It's such a magic trick, isn't it? You ever watched the guys with the cups and they put the dice in one and then they move them back and forth all fast and say, where is it then, where is it then, and you get a little prize if you guess right? Well, this is what it's like, isn't it?)

They're either bailing out other countries or they go down themselves in the process and it makes no sense at all. If you were truly that broke you wouldn't be giving a CENT out of the country to any other country, never mind building hospitals in China because you signed a deal way back when you did the WTO trade deal. You would not be building up India to be an up-and-coming country with your tax money, but you are. And all of this kind of stuff. So it's just incredible we have to go through this farce, and that's what it is. It's a farce which will really hurt people, as we all get trained to be austere and to basically get pent-up frustrations until they have the BIG riots, the REAL BIG riots which are scheduled to come down the pike. Not the little looting ones in London right now and across England; that's just youngsters who've watched enough advertising on TV saying, don't you want this big flat TV screen, and they're going shopping. That's what that is right now, because obviously they can't afford it, but they're told they're supposed to have it according to the lifestyles on the ads on television.

However, this is the farce that we're told is reality. And they've got no ends of experts to come out and tell us why we must keep throwing money at other countries, hoping to shore up or plug the hole, the big black hole in space, to stop the money flowing through. It's almost like congealing it, eh? Like just putting lots of corks in there and hoping they all congeal together with some jelly and it stops just disappearing into the big black hole. What a farce! And they call this economics. And the guys get, you know, they get big letters behind their names for being economists. What a joke! What a joke, isn't it? You're better with somebody with a crystal ball; it's cheaper too to keep them.

Anyway, that's the US, they've been downgraded, etc, etc, so the US has to get used to borrowing money, at a much bigger interest rate, and to get used to being austere, which means don't eat as much, don't buy as much, and be prepared to pay 10 times as much for energy. Because you see, energy and taxes is where your pocket money is to go now. That's what they mean by austerity. It's all planned that way. And you've still got wars to fight. You've still got to finish off, take out Iran eventually, and Syria; Israel is pushing for Syria too I noticed. And finish off all those jobs. And pay for it all. And then you turn back in on yourselves, because that's what you have to do. All this weaponry and all the technology that's experimented with abroad will be used back home over a span of 30 years – and I'll get into that later – as they take the populations down.

Now, Al Gore, the allegory himself, is quite the character because he was raised by Armand Hammer really. And Armand Hammer was given the name Armand Hammer from his daddy who came into America early on, practiced back-street abortions when he wasn't qualified, sold a lot of very dodgy mixtures for cough syrups, etc, but eventually he got his little boy in. He named him after the arm and hammer of the Soviet flag basically. It's interesting too, Armand Hammer himself had an apartment next to Lenin and then Stalin all through the Cold War. And he could come back and forth, to the US and back, and be a very popular guy in both houses you might say, of government, and no one ever questioned his motives. It's quite interesting. Anyway, Al Gore was all trained for this global system. This global system of high-level communists doesn't mean they have to be poor, you understand. It was never intended that high-level communists be poor. They truly believe in eugenics, more than you'd ever imagine. They believe that the ones at the top should claim the wealth of the planet, as they order you on how to live for yourselves. Anyway, Al Gore's admitting defeat up to a little bit on his global warming scam. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Al Gore, as you know, was one of the first guys to be given the job to come forward, to make himself a lot of cash at the same time, by pushing global warming and then 'climate change.' They changed it to climate change when the warming wasn't working out too well, and Britain and other countries were under snow for a good part of the year last year, and folk have forgotten that already. Anyway, they changed it to climate change and he got really ticked off because people aren't taking him so seriously anymore. And NASA and other ones have come out and said, well CO2 is following warming, it always does. It doesn't cause or lead the global warming, it follows warming, because basically the sea absorbs CO2 at times and then it gives it off again when it's a bit warm. So anyway, the facts don't matter when it comes to this. And some of the top people have said that the facts don't matter; they're more interested in their computer models – they're living in a virtual reality. Anyway it says...

Al Gore admits defeat
The end of the Great Global Warming Scam is just that much closer.
joannenova.com.au

(A: This is from a speech he gave there and I'll put the little audio up too if I can find it and you can listen to him actually say this for yourself.)

Al Gore admits defeat:
"When you go and talk to any audience about climate, you hear them washing back at you the same (A: He says CRAP... ooohhh....) crap over and over and over again," he continued. "There's no longer a shared reality on an issue like climate even though the very existence of our civilization is threatened. (A: Well, the existence of his special bank set up to deal with carbon credits is threatened that's for sure.) People have no idea! … It's no longer acceptable in mixed company, meaning bipartisan company, to use the goddamn word (A: ...he says... goddamn word too...) climate. It is not acceptable. They have polluted it to the point where we cannot possibly come to an agreement on it."
(A: So then he says too, because NASA came out and says volcanoes, etc, alter the climate, and sunspots too. And he says...)

Gore Unhinged! Loses it on skeptical claims: 'It may be volcanoes.' Bullshit! 'It may be sun spots.' Bullshit! 'It's not getting warmer.' Bullshit!' -- Climate Depot Responds!
Visit Site: Climate Depot's Point-By-Point Rebuttal to Gore's Highbrow Scientific Arguments
climatedepot.com / August 07, 2011/ Marc Morano – Climate Depot

(A: He says Bullshit, to every one of them, the nasty man that he is. This is a man who talks to children in schools, you know, and brainwashes them, saying terrible things like that. So I'll put this link up tonight and you can hear yourself as the guy gets rather ticked off as the true fanatic that he is. Mind you, they're all fanatical when it comes down to their own personal cash and he's already rich enough of course, all of the ones at the top are. He wants, along with Rothschild, to put all our tax money, via an energy mathematical equation, into their own particular banks, where they can reap incredible interest off it, even overnight. The whole world goes through them, you see. So this is Al Gore getting all nasty and nothing surprises me.)

Now, I've talked about the degradation of society; it falls into the riots in Britain. It falls into the riots that will come everywhere else, that's scheduled to come by the way. It's not just a matter of people saying I've had enough and somebody going crazy. It literally is scheduled that way. We're living in police states across the world, all since 9/11, and that was all part of it, getting ready to contain a post-consumerist society with massive inflation coming, thought out a long time ago by the big think tanks. Again, because you now have the destruction of the family unit; it's gone basically, the old traditional families. There's very few dads anymore who have any say in the matter, the ones who still exist, and of course, the youngsters join gangs, etc. And then when the economy goes belly up as always, it does once in a while, they go shopping through store windows and through the glass panes as well. Anyway, we're seeing that in Britain. I'll put up quite a few links up to the British ones.

Riots claim first life: Man, 26, dies in hospital after being shot while sitting in car in London - dailymail.co.uk / 9th August 2011
Do you know these looting suspects? Police release just TWELVE pictures (but we've found 40 more to be going on with) - dailymail.co.uk / 10th August 2011
London Riots: Government Prepares Troops, Martial Law Imminent - youtube.com
Fightback! London's looters stay home as 16,000 police flood the streets ready to use plastic bullets - dailymail.co.uk / 10th August 2011
So where WERE the police? Shopkeepers mystified at tactics that left them defenceless - dailymail.co.uk / 9th August 2011
Further riots in London as violence spreads across England - bbc.co.uk / 9 August 2011
On the street with Manchester's masked youths - bbc.co.uk / 9 August 2011

And they claimed it started off... it doesn't matter how it started off because a special SWAT team, a British team called Trident who deal with firearms, shot a guy, a youngster, and they claim that's what started it off. Another claim is that the cops beat up a 16-year-old girl. It doesn't matter, as I say, what started it off. The fact is, it was shopping time and people had had enough as they're crammed into these cities with ever more increasing immigration coming in all the time, more and more and more. And that ties in with what Tony Blair said to his chief of staff who came out on national television, as I read it here in fact, and said, we must bring in massive immigration of the most diverse types to totally destroy any semblance of British life forever. That was in mainstream news; I have the articles here if anybody wants to question me on it. That was from his assistant Prime Minister.

So we watch degradation. We've also watched degradation through music. And children too, have been brought up with this awful rap stuff for years and years and years, copying even an ethnic group they can't even identify with; it's ridiculous. Again, you know 50 years ago the boys who made the record industry what it is, said that they could actually make that happen. The first step, and it was all worked by the Frankfurt Institute too. The first step was to get people from stopping dancing together, and holding each other. I'm not kidding you; I know the whole history of this and how it was worked. They came in with the pop music and then you danced separately from your partner, and kind of stared at your feet or maybe her knees or whatever. That was to get it started, to change it from seeing the person to seeing nothing but sex. And it's been awfully successful. The end of the family unit, the State came in to take care of the fallout and now the State is your nanny. And it's literally your nanny too; it brings your child up for you. All planned a long time ago.

The next part too, was the total destruction of remaining religion; awfully successful there too. The religions that are left are generally charismatic and a bit crazy. They're more political for other countries' rights than they are about their own. And you also go into the massive programming on television, even starting with the X Files where in every episode you get SWAT teams and then the main female in it is always chopping up bodies as a pastime to find out what killed them. Then in came CSI and talk about stiffs and all the different names for what were once people, becoming normal. We're being desensitized to everything and now we're eating China's new booster pills for stamina made out of dead babies. I'll get back on that after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the degradation of society, planned degradation by the way. You'll find guys like Aldous Huxley and then his brother Julian Huxley especially who was the first CEO of UNESCO, the United Nations' wonderful standardization tool for children, talking about this particular phase of it that would come in the future, a time of fallout basically, as they destroyed the family unit and the fallout that would come from afterwards with it. And how they would create an atheistic, almost anarchistic type society, so they'd have to use the heavy hand to control them, and that would be done through, again, scientific indoctrination through school. Grabbing them at an early age, that's what they hoped to do.

Getting back to how we're degraded, as I say, it's done through all television programming.   They always give you a little mystery and a murder and you follow the thing to the silly end, of the rotten story, and on the way you're downloaded with predictive programming on, well, people cutting up corpses and, oh, weighing livers and, oh, it's just like a matter of fact sort of thing, nothing to do about humanity at all. We're dehumanized, you see. So we watch this kind of stuff. It's happened before in China, of course, they have a thing about keeping fit forever. The BBC have done reports in the past where they actually bought aborted babies out of the back doors of abortion hospitals and they were given recipes on how to make soup and all kinds of delicious stuff like that from it, to enhance your youth, etc. So here they are again and this is out of the International Business Times. And the South Koreans are the ones who are pursuing this because now they're selling them in that country from China. It says...

China's New Lucrative Business:
Dead Babies Turn into Stamina Booster Pills
sanfrancisco.ibtimes.com / August 5, 2011

China, South Korea, Abortion: The team reveals that the truth behind the dead baby pill is horrific and disturbing.

Chinese hospitals and abortion clinics that are connected to the business immediately notify pharmaceutical companies when a baby dies, mostly because of a still birth or an abortion.

The companies purchase the baby corpses and store them in some family's refrigerator to avoid suspicion. The next step in this highly secretive process is putting the corpses in a medical drying microwave and grinding them into pills. The ground baby powder is then put in a capsule, ready to be sold as a stamina enhancer, according to the SBS team.

The Korean team acquired the dead baby capsules and ran DNA tests on it. The test results reportedly indicated the pills were 99.7 percent human. The test also found hair and nail remnants, and even the gender of the baby could be identified. The process will be aired with visuals in the SBS TV documentary on Aug. 6, 2011 in South Korea.

So, that's how you're dehumanized. And it's in all your entertainment too now by the way. And society is ready for the big heavy hand to be put upon it because we are not cohesive on any shared values whatsoever. That's part of the process of getting society ready for the big hammer.

Alan: Actually, there's a caller hanging on from the UK. It's Daniel; I'll see if Daniel is still there. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Just quickly, about these riots in the UK, I was wondering what your opinion was because to me they sound very strange, they have kicked off in eight other cities simultaneously. And it does seem very, very odd to me. If there was a riot because this guy got killed, and I don't know if you know incidentally, but they have now confirmed that the bullet that hit the policeman was actually a police issue bullet. So they think that a policeman shot another police, which doesn't surprise me. But anyway the point is, doesn't it sound a big strange that these riots have all of a sudden kicked off in eight other different cities up to 250 miles away? What do you think it's all about?

Alan: Well I can remember the last riots they had. And the last riots were through the same cities actually. And they were organized, by leaders. The mob doesn't matter; the mob follows. As I mentioned yesterday, it only takes 5% of those manipulating information to get 95% to follow. And so it can be very high up; who knows who's handling it. It could be MI5 for all we know. What happened back in the last big riots, it culminated with jeeps going around the town with people, it was some black organizers actually, and some in from Africa who were communists, and they were directing the mobs where to go. And that was not a spontaneous uprising either. So this time it's the same kind of deal that's happening. It's probably a test I would say for bigger things to come. Now of course with what they say is social networking, 5 people could be managing 100. 5 people sitting in an office somewhere could manage 100 quite easily, or more, and get them all going at it and telling them to come out and loot. It's quite easy to do today with today's climate of, again, austerity and massive taxation, no work, and all the rest of it. Sure, yeah.

Daniel: Well this is what I'm thinking because I remember with the student protests last year, I'll never forget the police commissioner said at the end of it, because of all this, from what happened, he said, we're considering banning anti-government marches. And I'll never forget that because it just seems too much of a coincidence, but it isn't a coincidence, that all of a sudden we have these spontaneous riots over 4 days in 9 different cities all around the country. And the government's been recalled; they're at Cobra meeting deciding what to do. I mean let's face it, we can see this is going to end up in a state of emergency, isn't it?

Alan: Well they've already said they're bringing 16,000 police in. I wouldn't be surprised too if they brought special police units in from the rest of Europe for the first time to get that as a new normal for us all. And I think also that they're talking about bringing the military in, so they're probably preparing to advance if it doesn't cool down. And it will be managed quite rapidly once that starts.

Daniel: So to sum up, are you confident that this could be an orchestrated thing that we're seeing here and it's not as genuine as we're supposed to think it is?

Alan: Very few things are genuine, on a scale like this. The cops already had the ability to move in fast but they didn't. They allowed it to continue; they stood back and watched the stores being looted. So that right away there, that's a message to the youngsters, continue because nothing's going to happen, obviously. So they want a riot. You understand, what they've created since 9/11 has been a police, an open police state. You're living in an open police state. And they haven't had the powers that they want to use. They've got the powers on paper but they haven't actually put them into operation or tested any of them out. So this is a live test of it for bigger, much bigger things to come in the next few years. That's all it really is to me as far as I'm concerned.

Daniel: I agree with that. I wanted to ask your opinion. And do you think we're going to get a lot of retroactive prosecutions in the future, do you think, because that's why they're monitoring?

Alan: What they'll do and they're already doing it, they're putting up, through all the CCTV cameras, which for one time suddenly they're all clear and sharp now, the pictures. And they're putting up all the suspects' faces. That will also test out the procedure of who will turn who in, you see, because that's part of the police state mentality is to get everybody spying on everybody else and turning everybody else in. So again, you get this new society that will come out of it too. It's really a big test. It's also a predictive programming test for the public who are watching this on television, getting them used to that it's a scary world out there so we got to accept these new law enforcement measures and give them more ability to... why not just put cameras up in our houses so as they can watch us to see that we're good and safe, you know.

Daniel: Well that's Big Brother, isn't it? That's what they've done... Big Brother, isn't it?

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: Okay, Alan. Well thanks for taking my call.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Yeah, it's definitely a big test. And I'll go back to an article I read; it's up in my archives section at .com. It was from The Guardian in 2007. It was from the Department of Defence. It sounded crazy at the time but I said, you wait and see, they'll bring it on. It says...

Revolution, flashmobs, and brain chips. A grim vision of the future
guardian.co.uk / Richard Norton-Taylor / 9 April 2007

(A: This is a top military think tank for NATO and Britain.)

Information chips implanted in the brain. Electromagnetic pulse weapons. The middle classes becoming revolutionary, taking on the role of Marx's proletariat. The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls. "Flashmobs" - groups rapidly mobilised by criminal gangs or terrorists groups. (A: Or, by the government.)

This is the world in 30 years' time envisaged by a Ministry of Defence team responsible for painting a picture of the "future strategic context" likely to face Britain's armed forces. It includes an "analysis of the key risks and shocks". Rear Admiral Chris Parry, head of the MoD's Development, Concepts & Doctrine Centre which drew up the report, describes the assessments as "probability-based, rather than predictive".

The 90-page report (A: And it's on my web site too; I'll pull it up tonight and you can download the whole lot.) comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China, the militarisation of space, and even what it calls "declining news quality" with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen-journalists" and pressure to release stories "at the expense of facts". It includes other, some frightening, some reassuring, potential developments that are not so often discussed.

New weapons
An electromagnetic pulse will probably become operational by 2035 (A: They have it now, by the way.) able to destroy all communications systems in a selected area or be used against a "world city" such as an international business service hub. (A: It was announced in Britain a few months ago that under the Parliament, or under Whitehall, they have a pulse weapon that if they released it that everybody with a pacemaker or a diabetic pump, insulin pump, would have been killed, they'd keel over within a 50-mile radius immediately and die. Anyway, getting back to the article...) The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organisms but not buildings "might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world". The use of unmanned weapons platforms (A: Space

weapons and so on...) would enable the "application of lethal force without human intervention, raising consequential legal and ethical issues". The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles.

Technology
By 2035, an implantable "information chip" could be wired directly to the brain. A growing pervasiveness of information communications technology will enable states, terrorists or criminals, to mobilise "flashmobs", challenging security forces to match this potential agility coupled with an ability to concentrate forces quickly in a small area.

Marxism
"The middle classes (A: Eventually, as you go into austerity... this is before they mentioned the word austerity, because this is all planned you see.) could become a revolutionary class, taking the role envisaged for the proletariat by Marx," says the report. The thesis is based on a growing gap between the middle classes and the super-rich on one hand and an urban under-class threatening social order: "The world's middle classes might unite, using access to knowledge, resources and skills to shape transnational processes in their own class interest". Marxism could also be revived, it says, because of global inequality. (A: And by the way, I've had some letters from some actual Africans in Britain right now who are just visiting, who are Marxist, and they're all for this rioting going on. Because under Marxism you must have the big riots to bring in your own group, right, an overthrow.) An increased trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic values will encourage people to seek the "sanctuary provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

Pressures leading to social unrest
By 2010 (A: And that's already gone...) more than 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments (A: It's only 6% now in the States on the land.), leading to social deprivation and "new instability risks", and the growth of shanty towns. By 2035, that figure will rise to 60%. Migration will increase. Globalisation may lead to levels of international integration that effectively bring inter-state warfare to an end. But it may lead to "inter-communal conflict" - communities with shared interests transcending national boundaries and resorting to the use of violence.

(A: And it goes into...) Population and Resources (A: ...causing social tensions, etc.)

(A: It goes onto...) The Middle East (A: It's always a big thing for the Middle East.)

(A: They go on about...) Islamic militancy

(A: And then...) Iran (A: ...how it will grow and grow and grow.)

Terrorism (A: ...will be everywhere, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

(A: And they even tack on...) Climate change (A: ...Al Gore's climate change.)

Everything's in here for the military. That's their scenario. You should read through the 90-page report because they said they'd use neutron bombs to basically neutralize large crowds that are rampaging through cities.

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document)

2007 it was brought up, just to let you know, so nothing that wasn't planned and this is probably a bigger test than before. It's not a huge test yet, I mean it could be much bigger than it actually is, but it's definitely a test on the multi-jurisdictional task forces; that's all your SWAT teams, your specially trained police, your Trident groups that go after firearms with firearms. And they might even bring police in from abroad I believe for the first rapid deployment forces of the special police forces that they have now as well. They even have a special military that's already got 2 or 3 battalions in it for the European rapid response team. So who knows? It depends if they go looting tonight or if they've got enough televisions to last them a lifetime or whatever it happens to be. We'll see what happens and comes out of it. But then they will make an example of all those that were photographed by picking them off one by one, and probably making a hullabaloo of, look we caught them, etc, etc, we're doing our job, you need us. That's the message to the public: you need us. So that's that.

Alan: Now, there's also Paul from Ontario hangin' on there. Are you there Paul?

Paul: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Paul: That's good. Well first of all I've been a listener for a while and this is my first time calling in. I wanted to start off by thanking you for some of the information you provide and the way it which you present it. It really has augmented my undergraduate education in a profound way. Everything from, you know, the round table system to NGOs to global governance as they say, and culture creation, it's really been a value to me and for that I thank you. And I do plan on going forward myself and spreading the word quite frankly. You don't have a choice. Like you say, you do have a responsibility just as a doctor would in times of pandemic really. But I really wanted to bring up with you tonight this perennial debate between intentionalism, in other words, you know, are things planned, or as compared to functionalism as they call it in the academic literature, in other words was something done by design or does it just sort of happen. As you know, most people would like to go with the latter, just sort of stumbling along from one tragedy to the next, whether in globalist areas or national politics. And that's the way that it's typically presented to them. Now, not everything is done with mustered intentionalism but these massive world changing political events and stratagems certainly are and we need to be able to recognize that. And I have found out through studying history that, a great case study for that, for being able to recognize intentionalism, is Nazi Germany. I mean, the historiography is marked with a staggering debate over whether or not they planned everything they did, or if through so-called functionalism it just sort of happened. Which is really amazing to me. I mean basically what they're suggesting is that this modern industrial-scale killing apparatus simply fell into place.

Alan: Not only that, if you go even back further you'll find the same thing with Soviet Russia and the Bolshevik Revolution because they were funded into existence as well. Remember, the West fed them initially; they had full-time ships going back and forth for 30 years under American aid and British aid to keep them going. Because they couldn't even feed themselves because they killed off all the farmers; there was a big slaughter spree. Meanwhile it's come out too that Lenin and all the top honchos of the Bolshevik party also left massive accounts, personal accounts in Switzerland, worth millions, you know, each. So these were the great, great communists. But the fact was, as I say, you can read Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler, a great book, and you can also see the one of who funded communism and the Bolshevik Revolution as well.

Paul: There's also that great book, I Paid Hitler, by Thyssen who was the German industrialist who was basically talking about his links with the West.

Alan: Yes. And there's also the Schacht family too that FDR was related to. Hold on, we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Paul from Ontario. And it's really the two views of history, too, it's kind of like conspiracy theory versus the open theory. I prefer to call it HG Wells's theory, who called it The Open Conspiracy. He said, we always tell the public what we're going to do, it's their problem if they can't quite decipher it. And that's how the world is really, really run. You have thousands upon thousands of think tanks, every country's got them. They all work internationally with the other think tanks to make sure they're on track together. You'll find that they all come up with the same conclusions. As I say, it's like before they did the World Trade Organization deal and the NAFTA and the GATT deals, where they planned to give their manufacturing bases to China and build up China to be the manufacturer of the world. It didn't do it by itself. The same as Brazil and India, we are funneling our tax money into those countries now, by international treaties, to build them up to first world countries as we go down the tubes.

Now, they knew when they were going to give all the factories to China there was going to be a big, big gap in employment, obviously, when there's no factories for all those folk to work in anymore. What are they going to do? So they even knew, roughly, how long it would be before they'd have riots in the streets, how many years it would take before the people would start rioting, when they found out they're not going to replace those jobs. They don't make mistakes. You don't make mistakes like, oh we did this and we didn't notice this would happen, we didn't think of that. Nonsense! Their whole job is to look at every possible repercussion to every law, treaty, whatever they sign, and they know what's going to happen. And that's just the way the world is run.

Any big business could not be successful and survive if it didn't plan its investments 50 years plus down the road. And that's what they do. Well when you're government you're even bigger than that. And you don't hire thousands of professionals and people to come in, plan a whole future and leave anything to chance. Nothing is left to chance. It's a battle plan basically and you expect people to come up and object in different segments of society to different parts of your plan and you even supply the leaders or the parties that will crop up, to make sure you guide all opposition down back into the slime. That's how it's really, really worked out.

Anthony C Sutton, Professor Sutton put out some amazing books and it was all documented books to do with who financed Adolf Hitler. And he also had Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution. And you can't understand it unless you read those books. Remember, under the Trading with the Enemies Act even the Bush family, one of their seniors or their uncle, ended up in trouble because he was helping to finance Hitler. So was Ford. So was GM. In fact, GM and Ford, by the way, both got recompensed for the allies bombing their factories in Germany and they got recompensed in the late 70s, if folk didn't know that. We all paid them for their loss of production. Isn't that nice?

So the big boys never, never lose out at all. Is Paul still there?

Paul: Yeah, just along those same lines as we move sort of to the one world model, they definitely do seem to have it down to a fine science and it's kind of difficult to understand why people can't understand, you know, sort of long-term political statecraft. I mean, it's been with us for a long time. But would you, in your opinion would you say as a result of the spread of atomic weaponry to all the major powers, that we are indeed past open conventional large-scale interstate warfare?

Alan: We're using other techniques now. We've been using weather warfare for years and that came out at the United Nations in the 70s. That's when all the countries were called in to sign the treaty not to use it. As Brzezinski said, it's the perfect weapon, no one knows that you're using it; they can't prove it, all they can see is the effects of it. So he said it makes atomic weaponry obsolete. And you also have covert weaponry to do with bacterial and viral warfare that's released once in while in different areas across the world. Africa was the testing ground for all the Western laboratories for that. So we're way beyond all of that. Thanks for calling, that's the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fannie Mae Holds Hand Out Again--5.1 Billion This Time

Downgrades and Global Selloffs

Al Gore admits Defeat

Al Gore Loses Cool as CO2 Myth and Global Warming Take a Dive (with Audio Links)

London Riots Take First Life

Wanted for Looting

Troops Prepare to Deal with Looters and Arsonists

Violence Across England

Police Stand By while Shops Looted and Burned

Riots Across London

Sale of the Century in London

New Lucrative Business--Stamina Pills from Dead Babies

Revolution Flashmobs and Brain chips--Article from 2007

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 10, 2011 (#894)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2011:
"Communist-Fascist" Solutions,
Destroy Traditional Institutions:
"Rows of Dominoes Set Up in Advance,
Years of Planning Left Nothing to Chance,
Can't Have Riots with Nothing to Hate,
So Create Generations of Welfare State,
Unemployment High -- Bring in Mass Immigration,
Criminals Injured on Job -- Give Compensation,
Blair's Admission Should have Caused a Rupture,
He said He Wished to Destroy British Culture,
We've Seen the Movement which Destroys, Trashes,
So the Phoenix can Rise Out of its Ashes,
The Total Police State, Initially Cheered
As Saviour, till Jeckyll-like, It Will Be Feared"
© Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 10, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 10th 2011. For newcomers, look into the web site .com and hopefully you'll find lots of shortcuts to understanding this world that you're born into, and how it really works and how it's always really worked, and how big institutions, organizations, big money, and the banking fraternity of course, really have their own superstructure of government, world government, and how they have a big business plan for the planet. And that's really what it is. Thousands of think tanks across the whole globe working for them on specific parts of their society as they bring it into this world order, and into the future that they want to bring us all into. Not all of us actually, all of us won't be here, but they certainly know who they want to bring through into the next Brave New World scenario. So help yourself to the audios; there's lots to choose from. All the sites listed on the .com site also have transcripts of a lot of the talks in English for print up and if you want print up in other languages look at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offer there. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can support me by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] I'll get the orders out as fast as I can. Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome as well, in these hard times that we're going through.

It’s an interesting time we are going through because in some ways we’re lucky to see it all happening, especially when you’ve been watching this for an awful long time, many years, to see where it’s all going and you know the plan, you know the big agenda, you’ve read the books by the big boys themselves who love to boast about their part in making this all happen and designing a future. Most of what we’re going through now was designed 50-70 years ago actually, every part of it, including all the internationalism, and the banks, etc, international banking, IMF, The World Bank, the United Nations. So really you’re going through, as I say, an agenda, straightforward, nothing really complicated about it. The only thing that makes you disbelieve it is because the media give you a daily version of the ‘accidental’ theory of progress, as they call it, in history. And there’s nothing accidental about it. Anything that happens on a world scale, on a large scale, is meant to happen that way because you don’t hire all these think tanks and pay tremendous wages to specialists to have them screw up like this, any more than you would do in the banks either. The banking crash happened on queue because it was meant to happen.

How else were they going to force you into something they called ‘austerity’ for post-consumerist societies? Hmm? Ask you nicely? No, of course they do it this way instead. And then of course the other part of it is that energy is going to be the big buck, really, that you’ll spend it all on in the future. Rather than having extra money to play with and buy things from the stores, you’ll be paying everything in taxes and fees for everything. That’s what energy’s all about. They can give you a quarter of what they’re supplying you with now and charge you a hundred times as much for it if they want to. So they’re not going to lose out by giving you less. It’s all worked out well in advance and they’re even talking about the global energy grid. One day there’ll be one company in charge of all of the electrical supplies of the world, just the same as it is with the water supplies as they amalgamate and amalgamate and take over the entire water system of the planet, and that will match the food boys as well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and as we go through this big whirlwind we’re going through at the moment, nothing is by chance of course. Whether it’s rioting across the world, especially in Britain as it certainly is, and the austerity measures that are cutting back on food stamps inside the United States too, which will probably down the road eventually spark riots as well, which they know at the top. And I’ve said for years, you understand, you cannot plan for all of this stage, where you have mass unemployment because most of your factories have all gone overseas thanks to your politicians signing agreements through the World Trade Organization, pretty well forcing them to go, but paying them to go as well. That happened across the first world countries over the years and they knew there would be nothing left to take up the slack for the ones at the bottom, who are not professional people and who don’t like academia and sitting reading books or anything like that, and that’s most of the population today.

However, you’ll find that nothing was unforeseen. They didn’t simply say we’ll give all the factories to China and wait and see what happens. They knew what would happen and they probably knew as well exactly when trouble would start. They also have other plans too, such as bringing down the dollar, which is underway right now of course. Because they always said that once America and the West had financed the third world countries up to a certain living standard, then the US and the others would have to come down to a certain level, and they’d meet in some happy never-never land in between. That’s supposedly what’s happening now. And I’ve always said the US, who is the main supplier of cash to the United Nations, would be the one that would also be the military might for the United Nations to bring all this about, to standardize the world. And once they were almost finished you would see the rumblings as they pulled the rug from underneath your feet at home. And that’s what’s happening now too.

Britain’s ahead of it all of course. You understand, they’ve been building up this military force long before 9/11. Because they have their projections from the Ministry of Defence, renewed every other year, for the next 50 years generally, and what they expect to happen. And they’re not looking at a crystal ball. They have all their professionals, in from all the other think tanks, who are dealing and implementing agenda. And they know the kind of fallout these agendas will cause. So they tell you as it is basically. They’ve already told us. As I’ve mentioned before, I first mentioned in 2007 the Ministry of Defence, which matched the US one that came out about 8 months later, exactly matched it, eventually the world will end up in some super city-states, nations would be gone. And some of these city-states would be high tech, very, very high tech, very elite people living inside them, and they might even have their own wars between cities down the road. So we seem to be going that way. And at the moment too, all the ones that are left over from the last type century, of workers, welfare systems, all that, are just all the weeds that they want to control, and disappear basically. So you’re seeing the start of it now as the rioting happens in Britain.

In Britain right now apparently almost every major city is under attack from within, right across the whole of England now. And it's obviously managed as well but there's also a lot of hatred there because there are different ethnic groups fighting away. I said that 30 years ago, that they're making sure they're bringing in all the people who will do the rioting down the road. If it was just the British people themselves you couldn't even get martial law put on them because there'd be no reason to do it. You have to bring the people in. You have to create a welfare state, and when they're on a welfare state you do spoil them; there's no doubt about it. Britain has advertised it's the best welfare state in the papers for 30 years! and that's why all the refugees and everybody who wants to be a refugee, or an immigrant, goes to Britain, if you want to live on welfare. And when you cut the welfare off, or if the welfare money doesn't keep up with inflation you've got after bailing out all the big banks, then you get rioting. That's what's happening. Quite something to watch it, as I say.

Tonight I'll put up some links about it.

England riots: day four aftermath – Wednesday - guardian.co.uk / 10 August 2011

It says the Prime Minister is going to bring in the troops, etc, and they will put pay to that. This will also teach the general population that you're not safe. You understand? That's the real part of this agenda. You're all not safe and you really need us; you really need the military police state. That's what they're telling you here. They had to do something because nothing was happening, obviously. You got a massive police state and nothing's happening. So you got to make things happen and say, see, we told you. And that's why they are allowing all this rioting to continue. They could have whacked it very quickly on the first night of it if they wanted to but they didn't. So they let it happen and that gives word to all the rest of them across the country, get out of your beds, if you ever do get out of them, get out now and do some rioting and looting and that's what's been going on. So it is managed to an extent.

As far as the events that triggered it, I think it's all bogus to be honest with you. At least most of it is pretty bogus. I think there is much, much more to it than meets the eye. There's definitely pent-up rage, massive pent-up rage. You've also got the most degenerate society that's ever been created. It definitely is in Britain because they've destroyed what was the family unit pretty well. They get nothing but perversion and sex on television, have done for years now, all kinds of perversions now that are now called normals. And it's rammed down their throats until they're so politically correct that they don't know what common sense is anymore. Literally. And they're scared if they have common sense; they're scared to mention it because they'll be pooh-poohed by the ones who are all downloaded with PC.

So that's what you have. Anyway, you got all this stuff happening in Britain. We won't get the death toll, by the way, until it's over. Because I saw this the last time and when this happened, I remember too, there were gangs going into old age homes – they have streets there for homes, old age people – and they were dousing them with gasoline and setting them on fire. I can remember when that happened, and they kept that quiet from the public for quite a while. It's a racial type riot, you see, and they don't want to stir it any more than they want. If they do go into the racial issue then that means they'll want to stir it up more, so we'll know. And actually, there are some articles today that's pretty well proven that.

Plus you also have white militia on the street now that are just taking over the streets, older guys generally, who have had enough. And they're trying to protect their own property and their neighbors and clear it out of all the hooligans, as they're being termed, and they've all got baseball bats like crazy because that's about the only thing they can buy there. That's the biggest seller right now on eBay is aluminum baseball bats, to bash some heads in. That's all they're left with unfortunately, again too, in a socialist society like Britain.

Socialism is an interesting term. Most of the people at the bottom level who think they're socialists don't understand what it means, at least they don't understand what the elite mean by using the term. The elite have a completely different idea. It's an ordered society, with a definite hierarchy who run everything according to a scientific method, as they call it, and eugenics is heavily put in there too. Nothing to do with helping the working people or anything like that at all. And technically too, even the Darwinists, and Galton, Sir Frances Galton, they were technically socialists as well. They wrote to George Bernard Shaw, the Fabian, one of the Fabian Society founders, and they believed in the scientifically led society of the ultra-bright and elite, and of course the rich and famous. So people can use the same terms and yet never understand they're actually talking at cross-purposes in a sense. It's like sitting with 10 folk, you're all talking about God and you're sharing your sandwiches and everything else, and you can leave the meeting never realizing that you might be sitting with a bunch of Satanists on one side and Voodoo priests on the other. As long as you all use the same term 'God' you're all quite happy; that's how silly people are.

So tonight I'll put up this one about all the things that are happening, as these riots continue and they spread. And they've been allowed to spread obviously up until now. They do say that there's been about 760 arrests made in London alone I think, which is nothing at all compared to the amount of looters that were out there. And I think there's only about 1,500 arrested in total or something like that. But as I say, we'll never get the true story coming out until it's all over and done. I've noticed even on the BBC and different ones, they'll always pick certain people to photograph and try to evade the obvious. And that's rather sad as well because you have to always talk facts when you're talking about things. And I'll put up a link too, about the London riots. It's by a politician I believe.

London Riots: Government Prepares Troops, Martial Law Imminent – Youtube.com

And also...
'London needs army to crush thugs - call back Afghan troops' – Youtube.com

It's about time they used them for something else, since the taxpayer's been paying for them, so as that the elite can get their poppies out of Afghanistan. I'll go back too, to this society, because you understand, it's so corrupt. It's incredibly corrupt. And obviously it's corrupt from the very, very top because in an atheistic society once you're all into the sciences and you have to pooh-pooh all ideas of anything beyond science, and what you're given as facts, even though the facts keep changing, you'll get corruption. There are no rights or wrongs. There's moral relativity. And eventually they become very cocky at the top, and they share the loot. They actually think that it's their right to share the loot at the top. You see that in politicians as well when they're caught with their hands in the cookie jar. I'll put this link up again; I've mentioned it already.

Chief Constable and his deputy are both suspended after being arrested in corruption probe
dailymail.co.uk / Rebecca Camber / 4th August 2011

One of Britain's most senior police officers was arrested on suspicion of corruption yesterday.

Cleveland Chief Constable Sean Price, 53, and his deputy Derek Bonnard, 45, are being quizzed by detectives investigating allegations of misconduct, abuse of position and corrupt practice. (Alan: And it's the first time since 1958 somebody at that level has been arrested.)

A chief constable has not been arrested and charged with an offence since 1958. (A: Whether he gets away with it or not, who knows? And I mentioned his salary the last time I read this too...)

Mr Price, who is one of the most highly paid officers in Britain thanks to a gold-plated perks package which takes his salary to £191,905 (A: ...per annum...), was suspended from duty along with his deputy yesterday. (A: Well, they'll probably give him a big settlement too, another gold-plated settlement, to go with his pension, or else they'll promote him. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how thing happen on cue. If you build up a police state you've got to use them once in a while otherwise the folk keep saying, especially when you're broke, why are we paying for all this? So you've got to make sure that everybody gets the message. And with enough looting, in Britain for instance, they will keep the pulse on the people. They've got instant feedback from all their twittering, etc; they know what they're talking about so they know when they've had enough. And just at the right time when they've had enough they'll come in and use the big force, everybody will cheer, and then it will legitimize the police state you see. But you got to get people keep coming into the country. It's already sinking with the weight of people coming in all the time, from all over Europe and Africa, because it's the best welfare place on the planet. That's their ad for the last 30 years. So you always need that to use them for rioting at the right time.

Other things are happening too and they're getting quashed under all of this. This article here is interesting. It's just like Japan. We had the big, basically the nuclear holocaust, which it really was. I've always said, isn't it strange, it stopped immediately the day they went to bomb Libya? It suddenly didn't exist anymore. It was a footnote and then gone all together. And it's still going on today. We're still getting radiation coming across the water and covering the Americas. Hawaii really got dosed in the stuff. And we're not too worried about or even think about that. You see, leave it up to experts to think about, you just go and play. Then of course we have so many other stories just going missing and this article kind of ties some of it together. The same thing happened with Norway, you'll notice. It says...

Norway Never Happened, Just Ask The Police (Suppressed Video)
SAFE, AMONG HIS FRIENDS, HIS FELLOW LODGE MEMBERS
veteranstoday.com / August 10th, 2011 / Gordon Duff

(A: It shows you a little video here; it's awfully interesting. It says...)

Breivik/Berwick Never Captured but "Extracted" By "Lodge Brothers" (A: ...which are all cops, you see, because all Masons they are. All the cops are Masons in Norway too, like they are everywhere else. But what's interesting too, Breivik, there's much more to this guy than they'll ever tell us because you actually wonder if he's actually even Norwegian in the full sense of the word. The guy definitely had plastic surgery supposedly to make himself more Aryan looking, whatever that means. And his father was a very high diplomat in the Norwegian government. He must be too important to tell us who the guy actually is. There's much more to this than meets the eye. Anyway it says here...)

The Norway killings, more and more fully complicit police terrorism, Freemasons, Israeli agents (A: I guess that's to do with the Oslo Accord; they've never forgiven Oslo for that accord to give Palestinians their homeland.), carefully timed slaughter, has gone silent. The other suspects, gone from the planet, disappeared, no names, just stories of arrests, even films of the suspects homes, but now as though it had never happened. (A: Just like Japan.)

Murder of a SEAL team in Afghanistan, one more stage in the 9/11 coverup, cleansing the American military of the witnesses to the phony bin Laden theatre.

Riots now in Britain, increasingly seeming staged by government agent provacateurs, we are told timed to bury questions about the Iraq inquiry coverup. (A: Actually, it's more to do with the Murdoch story, who kind of ran the government through blackmail; he had tabs on all the different politicians' phones, plus he took them to all the, you know, specific high level, kind of kinky parties across the planet on his private jets.)

Then there was the Murdoch story, top government counter-terrorism officials quit, should have been arrested, waterboarded, should have brought down the entire government but, instead, a "pie thrower" gets 6 weeks in jail. (A: That's really what's happening, isn't it?)

All we have today for you is one simple video from CNN, suppressed, forgotten, but seeded with just enough to take it all down.

This simple story of a simple man, not heroism but humanity. Remember this quote: (A: And they give you a little quote, because this was a guy who was on a boat. HE went into the island and got some of them out.)

"One girl started crying. He tried to keep her from causing others to panic. 'We have to have an agreement,' he told his passengers. 'We should keep quiet until we get out of here.'" (A: It's quite an interesting little video; it's disappeared from CNN and everywhere else, because it shows you when the Norwegians said they had no helicopters or anything, you'll see lots of them flying overhead, and just as the police, I guess, were too busy with other things. And you also see around the island lots of boats, and other boats going in too, to help. It's quite an interesting little thing.)

On a day there were NO helicopters in Norway, they were seen scurrying overhead, all available to the police who conveniently avoided them. On a day when locals found boats to rescue the children, police could find none, not for hours. But the helicopters did exist, there were three landing zones on the small island and nothing ever touched down. In fact, look for films of the hunt and capture, they don't exist either. Berwick/Breivik wasn't captured, he was extracted.

Then again, we have reliable reports that, when the police finally came ashore, they called out, “Brevick, where are you, are you there?”

They were looking for him. He put down his weapon carefully, no barrage of gunfire as would have happened anywhere else on earth, and Brevick, also known as Andy Berwick, quietly went with those who appeared to be his friends, those who helped him get his weapons permit, those who were supposedly doing “surveillance” on him because of terror and weapons “questions,” his fellow lodge brothers, his fellow Freemasons.

The Norwegian police, almost to a man, are Freemasons.

The bomb is now forgotten, not a car bomb in a square but something equal to an entire rail car of TNT…(A: Obviously. If the guy got tons of this stuff, and they said that he got tons of the fertilizer, you would never get it all in, especially mixed with the diesel, into a little car. It just wouldn’t fit, you know. Anyway...) . . . no fertilizer residue, no forensic evidence of a fertilizer bomb. The police made the whole thing up.

Where is the trail leading? Before everything went black, Berwick’s claimed associates, now proven very real, many were arrested, perhaps released, one more killing in Oslo and arrests but no prisoners while others fled to Britain and Sweden and Denmark, fled or simply went back to work.

Yesterday, CNN began blaming Iran for killing the Navy SEALS in Afghanistan. (A: And it goes on and on and on. But it’s quite interesting all the different agencies that are involved in this cover-up. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. I’m also putting up on the website .com at the end of the broadcast, all these links I’ve mentioned already, but also a couple... There’s one on the fight to stop Agenda 21; it’s an update. I’ll put that up as well. And then there’s also more stuff to do with what’s happening in Britain and how they’re calling it racial riots basically.

Update On The Fight to Stop Agenda 21 - canadafreepress.com / Tom Deweese / August 4, 2011

These riots were about race. Why ignore the fact? - telegraph.co.uk / August 7th, 2011

The folk really have had enough of shootings and muggings and so on over the years, which is exactly what the government wanted. That’s why they brought lots of folk in and says go on welfare. They also allowed the drugs to run for years and years and years. The same thing happened in Toronto before when there was lots of shootings. It was mainly black on black and it was because the police stopped the drugs from flowing in and so they end up shooting each other for the last of the drugs. Once they have laws passed, which they did, that’s what they were using it for in Canada, had the laws passed. The very day that it was passed the drugs were allowed to flow in and all the shooting stopped. That’s a standard thing. Everyone is used and they don’t even know they’re getting used, for higher purposes. That’s just the way it is in this mysterious world. It’s only mysterious if you believe the media.

Alan: Now, there are a couple of callers on the line; there’s Martin from North Carolina hangin’ on. Are you there Martin?

Martin: Hello. First of all I’d like to say it’s an honor to speak with you. You are the first person that I really woke up to. I have a comment and a question. My comment is, well, I’m an up-and-coming, I guess you would call it, a future leader of the academia or scientific leadership that you’ve talked about, in the socialist program that we have here. And twice now in my career I have had, and during internships, been addressed by high government, high ranking government officials telling us how great it would be to have a brain chip. How it would give you a sixth sense, or you could play music in your brain off of your brain chip. And they’re openly admitting this now. And they’re trying to get the future leaders of tomorrow in on the deal so that they will, you know, push it down the pike. And my question is, how does Einstein... was he a player in all this? How did he play a role in the system as it rolls along like you teach?

Alan: Well what you do, and this is how it's done. If you look into, say, the 18th century you had all these philosophers coming out, mainly in Germany and the countries around Germany. And what you do to change society... Remember, society was basically a religious type of society, at least the culture was; it doesn't matter if you believed in it or not as long as you went along with the culture. It gave you your norms and your social taboos, that kind of thing, so everyone knew the rules. And to change society and to change those who have sway over society to overthrow it, you have to find either an equal God or a more powerful God or they use logic and use science. So they chose science. That was the idea. So the philosophers came forward to try and point out all the fallacies of religion in order to elevate themselves up to a higher position and to get society working in a different direction. And believe you me, it wasn't to free society either, you know; don't make that mistake. But, what they do too is they give you heroes, just like today. You still make some scientists today celebrities. And I've mentioned too, the Unabomber and I've got that link up to the Unabomber, what he was on about. He was after a group of scientists that also belonged to the Frankfurt School, who belonged to cybernetics societies as well, who wanted to bring in this high-tech socialist system to control people basically. And one of them, on that video, you'll hear him talking about it, one of the present people who still makes scientists celebrities. You'll hear him saying that. He says, that's what I did; I make people celebrities; I make rock star celebrities but I also make scientists celebrities.... to be the new priests of this modern age. And so Einstein was brought forth for that reason, amongst others. His history doesn't jive with all the accolades that's been given to him because when you read the books by Snow and others, the few people who were given access to private interviews with him. He said, all Einstein ever talked about was politics; he wanted a socialist world order, etc, etc, but when it came to science he didn't talk about anything. When you go into his history he was regarded as an idiot at school, by his teachers; he left with pretty well no qualifications. His parents pulled some strings and he got a job in the patent office. Now, the patent offices exist so as that the Military-Industrial boys and those who control things can steal your patents; that's what it's for. So I guess he must have done an awful good job so they probably asked him what he wanted to be and he probably said a famous scientist. So they gave him a good cover story, he was associated with atomic weaponry, even though he didn't really have anything to do with it; it was a whole bunch of different people who worked on the atomic bomb, and it was a Norwegian who put the final bit in which they needed to create the bomb. But he ended up getting all the accolades for it too. So that's the power of the press and propaganda. Regardless, his main job was to give talks around the world about a new kind of globalistic society, a different kind of system, etc. So that's what they give you, the same as Carl Sagan with his secular humanism, etc, debasing man off his pedestal onto the ground along with the animals, that kind of stuff. And we sit back listening to these new priests and we're captivated by the shows that are put on, on television. So that's what you do. That's how you do it. That's why you put them up there.

Martin: And one more thing before I go. To your listeners, when Alan Watt talks about the brain chip and how they're coming down the pike, I know firsthand that it is policy. It is US government policy. There are people in place that think about this. And just be wary and may God go with you.

Alan: And you too. You take care. It's interesting that even the internet was given by ARPA, what they called it at first, which is now called DARPA, and the same group were the first ones to openly admit they implanted a remote chip, in other words it doesn't need wires, into the brain of a paraplegic. So here's the Military-Industrial boys at the top, in charge of terrorism and everything, and high-tech weaponry for the military, helping a paraplegic because they just love paraplegics obviously. But no. It was to see if they could actually use this technique on them. And then that article I read last night from 2007 from The Guardian, with its 90 pages attached to it too – it's on my web site in the archives if you go in – from the Military-Industrial boys. It was actually the Ministry of Defense for Britain, they said that they'd possibly do that down the road, is brain-chip all of the population. That's from the Ministry of Defence for the UK and NATO. So they are on board with this idea of brain chips.

Alan: Now we'll go to Bob from Texas next if he's still there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hello Alan. I wanted to talk to you about what's going on in the UK. It's tragic and to me I can see the design in all of this. And you know, you were talking about the brain chips and so forth, I'm looking at Nick Begich's, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, on page 150. It talks about a captain, a director of US Naval, US Navy's electromagnetic radiation project, from 1970 to 1977. In 1985 he was quoted in Omni, that with the right electromagnetic field, for example, you might be able to produce the same effects of psychoactive drugs, the idea first kicked around by the CIA and early researchers were now being pursued by the military for controlling human behavior, a prospect of profound implications. I see such... you know to me I think it is almost impossible to believe that such a mass of people... I know that there are social influences that, you know, that are involved in this thing. But it is very hard to swallow that so many people could just go on such a rampage without having some sort of influence...

Alan: Well, that's the problem. I mean, Britain is like everywhere else. They gave you a rap culture for years, taught the youngsters to do whatever they wanted to, and to be tough, you know, to be awfully tough guys, and you couple that with the welfare state, you couple that with inflation. And you're ready to spark them. However, you can certainly go into Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages, and he's working up there with the NSA and the whole bit. He said that we can use technotronic warfare on the public. He says, we can bathe a whole continent with technotronic signals which can alter their behavior and make people aggressive or very passive, or even knock them out. And I do know in Britain, they've got some really strange, strange antennas that they're putting up in all the big crowded housing estates. They look like big microphones actually, that's what they look like, instead of the usual girders. It's like big microphones, massive cables going into them too for incredible power. And no one's explained what they're for. There's no 'Rogers' name or nothing on the sides of it telling you what they are. So the governments have put these up where there are masses of crowds of populations. So I think personally they're doing it, they're using this kind of technology. And by the same token, they could calm them all down just as fast too.

Bob: Yeah, yeah, and I think it's interesting how, you know, all of a sudden the police will just stand and say, look, see... It's almost a display. To me it's quite obvious. You can't finger a thing because, you know, as far as saying, well you know, I've got definite proof here. All you have to do is read, and look up to the skies. I know the UK has been sprayed immensely with these chemtrails, unbelievably. I've been seeing some of the things posted from some of my friends and so forth and they have been being sprayed, just bombarded with this stuff.

Alan: They are. And also they have one of the highest populations for inoculations of all kinds, massive campaigns over there. So they're always sticking new needles into people all the time from infancy onwards. And when you go into the history of inoculations, especially the ones who designed them, then you find they all belong to the Eugenics Societies and their main problem was the coming 'masses' as they called them, how to dumb them down, how to control them. And here they are giving you shots, inventing shots for you. You start to get rather suspicious.

Bob: Yeah. If you can pinpoint something, GPS satellite, if you can pinpoint directions and so forth, and signals, you can pinpoint all sorts of radio frequencies.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt. There's no doubt at all. There was even an article from Finland a couple of years ago, I kept it, from a scientist who found out a way to use a standing mast, a standard big mast you'll see in the countryside, the tall ones for cell phones, and target a person, within line of sight, even if they're miles away, within 3 feet basically. It would leave everybody else in the crowd alone but they could actually target that person, without moving anything on top of this big antenna. They could literally hone in on them. Understand, everybody has their own frequency, a body frequency, and it's just as exact as a fingerprint. Once they have that frequency they can actually target you. And it's not science fiction. It's patented and the military's got ahold of it.

Bob: Yeah. And you know, the same thing going on in the cities in the US. There are certain cities that are being... you know, Philadelphia is one that's coming out. You know, if people can start maybe reading things like this, what I'm talking about...

Alan: Here's the problem. It isn't just being informed about it. You're left saying, what do you do about it? Because you see, when you realize that there's a farce of government, there's a farce of any kind of input from the public, unless you're a special PC group or something they'll listen to you. Really, they don't listen to the majority of the public, although they know what we're all complaining about, all the time. They know exactly what we're complaining about, but they don't listen to us, because you're living an agenda. That's when you have to sit down and say, well what do we do about this? Because these guys, in their own military manuals, because the American military projection up to the year 2040-2050 is exactly the same as the British one, by the way. It's like, what do we do with all these people? There's going to be mob riots everywhere of unemployed people in America, and we'll have to use all this special weaponry to deal with them, including neutron bombs. This is from the military's own think tank, which they published. I mean, they mean what they say, they know they're bringing it on obviously because you don't go overboard into imagination unless you can make it all happen. So they're talking about using neutron bombs.

Bob: So it's like what do you do? I mean, what do you do, Alan?

Alan: That's the big kicker. And again, they try to bring you around to politics, oh if we can just get the right guy in politics. Who's kidding who? You've got a monolithic structure.

Bob: Everything in politics is nothing but diversion.

Alan: It's diversion.

Bob: It's one diversion after another diversion so they can sign their policies into action without people seeing it.

Alan: And keep the same corrupt banking system going and everything else. So obviously it's a monolith and somehow the monolith has to be taken down without destroying the country, and some honesty put in there. And I can't see any other way you can do it, other than it being like a jury system where every single person who lives there has to do x-amount of weeks in government. You'd have to rotate them all the time to stop a permanent clique.

Bob: Exactly. Yeah, to keep them from forming some sort of alliance.

Alan: They do it, yeah, that's the first thing they do is form another little cabal and you're back with the same money con. And that's really what it all revolves around.

Bob: What do you think about the, like, democracy of the people, you know, where people have a direct... kind of like the Switzerland thing, it's a direct democracy approach?

Alan: You've got more input for sure; the problem is we're not Switzerland. Switzerland has a kind of monoculture you might say. The Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the United Nations that came up with the global warming scam – that was their job to find a reason to bring... Anyway, they did say some truths as well. They said there were so manycompeting, conflicting groups in democracies they could never get on together. And that's true. You would find that there'd be groups from all types of society wanting to be on top, and what about this and what about that and what about the fact I can't buy a new dress, even though you're a guy, stuff like that. I'm not kidding you. That's the kind of nonsense you'd hear. And so you'd probably need a period of chaos before you could rebuild again. I think that's probably what you'd have to do.

Bob: Okay. Well, thank you kind sir.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Bob: It's good to hear you... and appreciate you.

Alan: Well, you take care.

Bob: Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye now. But that's true. Without that, you see all these other groups that ask for and demand crazy things are all managed by the government. That's why they're all funded by the government. And you would probably need something that was not in the plan, the big global agenda, some catastrophe that no one had foreseen, and simply wasn't brought on by the elite, and then you start all over afterwards. As it stands right now I don't see how they can possibly lose at the top because they've got a military machine they can transfer across the globe so fast to deal with this; it's to deal with flashmobs and riots. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And that is true, what do you do with all of the information, and I think people who are bit wise can at least try and get out of the cities if they can, because what's happening in Britain is going to happen elsewhere too. That's how they plan to contain you. That's what they've shown you in all their sci-fi movies over the years, people living in the rubble of cities scrounging around for things to eat, or killing each other, and the guys with the latest body armor suits and the big, big machine guns lording it over them. That's what they've been showing you for years. That's predictive programming of course, so once you see the real thing it all seems quite normal. They can make anything seem normal, because they've prepared your mind for it in advance.

And as the nails get put in the coffins of what was normalcy, that held anything together, and they tried to finish off the religions, well, certain religions, and also push all the bizarre stuff to do with bringing all minorities, tiny, tiny minorities up to a high level of visibility in the media, etc, they're really pushing harder too, to make you all feel insane actually. Here's an article here...

Husband and husband? New online push for Bert and Ernie to have a gay wedding on 'Sesame Street'
Dailymail.co.uk / Jennifer Madison / 10th August 2011

Sesame Street's Bert and Ernie told to get married - From: NewsCore / news.com.au / August 11, 2011

...for the children. Isn't that nice? And another one too, about "did you know that Spiderman is now half black, half Latino and may be gay?" I guess that's very politically correct, I don't know.

Marvel Comics reveals the new Spider Man is black - and he could be gay in the future
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Bates / 3rd August 2011

And then of course, you've got the...

LGBT children's programming
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia / wikipedia.org

...as well, a whole bunch of links on that. It's quite interesting what's going on. Then you couple it with all of the other stuff, in amongst all the chaos and the fires going off in London and the looting, and you really have to say, what on earth is the media doing? It's trying to put you into a kaleidoscopic schizophrenia. That's what it's doing, as it pushes all this other stuff out too. There's another one too...

American Apparel CEO launches a 'Teenagers do it better' T-shirt hot on the heels of a string of sexual harassment claims
dailymail.co.uk / Daisy Dumas / 10th August 2011

Another guy who's another pedophile probably. Anyway, that's what you've got.

You've got all this stuff coming out at the same time so that the average person, who is not grounded in who they are, will be kind of lost and feel a kind of helpless floating, in this sea of new normals, new normals where police come, and the military too, will be launched across England, and you will see armored vehicles and everything happening, just like the movies, just like all the predictive programming, and at the same time you'll have guys dressed like women and vice-versa, and all kinds of things going on at the same time.

That's the world that's planned for you because you see, sanity must be kicked out the window before they bring in the last phases of this. And this is all to do with neuroscientists involved in it, top psychologists who are helping the think tanks guide us all into this part of destruction, to bring in the new society that will emerge down the road afterwards. So we've got this from now to the year 2050 or so to go, of just increasing chaos and what appears for the general public to be madness. That's how you create a war, that's how you guide a war; you guide the outcome.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

English Riots in Every Major City

Riots in Britain Racially Motivated

Troops Prepare to Deal with Looters and Arsonists

Call Back Afghan Troops to Britain

Britain --Mark Duggan, Gang Member?

Crime Pays for Those in Law Business

Norway Never Happened--Just ask the Police

Update on Agenda 21 and ICLEI Contracts

Pushing the New Normals:
-- 1 ---- 2 ---- 3 ---- 4 --

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 11th, 2011 (#895)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 11th, 2011:
Remember, Listen, Roll the Old Cornea,
Managing Masses an Ancient Formula:
"There's an Old Elite, Brazen with Audacity,
Which Brought Immigration Beyond Carrying Capacity,
At the Time When Unemployment Hit the Top
Encouragement of Immigration Did Not Stop,
Crime, Violence and Fear and Hate,
Brought Permanent Authoritarian Welfare State,
The Chessboard Has its Players and Pawns,
Pawns are Left Brewing till Time Comes Along
When Pent-Up Rage is Allowed its Day,
The Outcome, This Police State is Here to Stay,
Such an Old Formula is Used by the Elite
So the Son's Guaranteed Father's Government Seat"
© Alan Watt August 11th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 11th, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com. You'll find hundreds of audios there to help you understand this system that you live under, the big system, that which is behind all of that, as they often say. We're always stuck on the consequences of things rather than the causes of things, so I try to give you an idea of the system as it really is, above the media, above governments, the big system that runs the world, all interconnected. Has been for an awful long time, your whole life long, and your parents too, and how literally, these sciences of understanding and controlling whole populations of people are very ancient indeed. So, help yourself to the audios, and hopefully you'll get shortcuts to the big knowing or understanding.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can purchase the discs and books that I have for sale at .com, because I don't bring on advertisers. I don't sell you anything that's going to make you live forever. And it's up to you therefore to keep me going by buying the books and discs. So, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check remember. You can also use an international postal money order. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button you'll see on the website and follow it up with an email with name, address, order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are certainly welcome, as we go plummeting down into this planned inflationary period, after bailing out banks.

We’re still bailing the banks out yet, but that’s okay though. That’s the biggest welfare state on the planet, is the banking system. And they laugh up their sleeves, you know, $10,000 dollar sleeves that is, in their suits, all the time, at us at the bottom. Meanwhile, we’re supposed to be happy with government, be awfully obedient and awfully nice, and complain about rioters in London who have no work at all, most of them. So, that’s the hypocrisy of the system we live in. It’s always been like that, really, and I’ll talk a little bit about that tonight.

Across the world too, remember, you can also buy the books and discs with using Western Union or Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations too are certainly, certainly welcome. Remember, all those sites listed also have transcripts for print-up too, if you want to, in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages of a lot of the talks, not all of them, but a lot of the talks I’ve given.

And, as I say too, we’re always, we’re so quick to turn on people, and it’s always the bottom ones who riot first, because they’ve got nothing to hold on to, basically. The middle classes are trying to hang on with the skin of their teeth to mortgages and jobs and that kind of stuff, while your government constantly, especially in Europe, throws money around in a circle from bank to bank to bank, and they just never have enough to stop this gap, this big hole, to plug it up, that’s supposed to be the EU banking system. What a scam and a con. It’s even more amazing to me that we actually take it for real. That’s the amazing part. It’s better than any science fiction movie. Where does the money all go? We don’t know. We’re sending it out that way, you know. And that’s the last you hear of it. They need another plug shortly from you, and you’ve all to divvy up, and then you go into austerity, and then you have to cut back spending at home, for all the essential systems that you already have built up. And when people start rioting, all hell breaks loose, basically, and the government comes in as though they were from a previous century, as though things had never been bad in the country, and tell you, you know, it’s just a bunch of rioters. It’s quite something else though, to watch it happening.

And there’s so many sides involved in the conflicts there, because, I get letters here from all kinds. I get them from Marxist societies, from all societies, and extreme right-wingers, and everything else, so you see all the sides that are involved in the effects of it all. And I try and concentrate on the causes of it, because, you see, there’s people who have been at war with the world for an awful long time, and they never told you that you were the target. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we dwell on the symptoms of things. It’s like you can’t talk about the disease, you can only describe the symptoms. And we see the fallout and then everyone goes tribal in their different camps and they all turn on each other, as though they’ve immediately forgotten the state that’s been going on, especially since 2001, but even before that too. When you realize that the whole of Europe was conned, very stealthily too by the way, because many, many years groups worked in secret to bring out the European Union, and lied to their own populations, and they no sooner have it, than even before they finished it all up, they’re flooding the countries with mass immigration and the countries already didn’t have enough work, because they’d already been given their work and their economies and their factories over to places like China and Taiwan and other countries. So, you understand, there’s something else going on here.

There’s obviously something else going on. The people at the top are not stupid. And yet we’re supposed to, and people do, immediately the riots start, they forget what’s been going on. They forget 9/11 and 7/7 in London, and they forget all that stuff and all the things that don’t match up, because we know for a fact that they wanted a police state even before 9/11 happened in 2001. Bill Clinton tried to pass bills to that effect too.

Canada did pass them, by the way, and even the journalists at the time in Canada wondered what this omnibus law bill was getting rammed through for, and Allan Rock rammed it through in Canada, about 1998. And it was literally a police state, a whole bunch of laws they were putting through, because nothing was happening at the time. These guys knew where they were going with all of this. All of this stuff. And even Thatcher on her big tours across Canada and the world was talking about the New World Order, and the biggest problem they would have is fundamentalist religion. And she meant all kinds, of course, at the same time, but she did stress the fact that the Middle East would be one big target, so we’ve been going through all of these planned changes and planned wars for a long time.

And you've got to understand something, at the very root of all of this too. You must remember that the elite have had an awful long time, I'm talking about the banking elite, by the way. They run the countries, you understand that. Every country has copied a system that never worked for the people. Every single country copied it. Why? Because they were infiltrated and top guys were bribed, that's why. You've got international money lenders, not too many of them, and their families, who not only own the central banking systems which they got introduced but they also own basically your military-industrial complex as well. They own it all.

I was looking through a CFR video from the CFR one day, and they showed you on the computer screen some of the big ones, Goldman Sachs, guys like that, how many companies they own. And there's General Electric and all the usual boys underneath them. And you understand, this is the power that a few families can wield, on behalf of other people too, mind you. It's much bigger than that. And they get everybody fighting everybody else. And because people have no long-term memory today, they don't really stop before they're even rioting. They actually simply let a burst of anger and pent-up frustration out in one go, and everybody is fair game. And it always starts at the bottom level, as I say. In every country that's tradition. That's what happens.

Why would you bring in mass immigration to a country that Britain itself said many, many, many years ago that its maximum capacity for having a peaceful society was about 48 million, max? That's if times are good. That's if there's work there too. And all we've had for many, many years is deindustrialization, service economies, mass immigration, lots of welfare, in come the drugs as well to make sure. I can remember Maggie Thatcher when she said that, she changed all the laws for the bars, for the pubs. Because at one time they closed during the afternoon for a few hours and then opened up about five or six and then again they closed around midnight. She changed it all, because, and she actually said this, it was in the mainstream at the time. She said, it's better to have all the unemployed youngsters in the bars drunk than having them rioting on the streets. And she meant it. Well, who taught her this? Because these guys are taught this stuff. Old stuff. Today, it's drugs of course.

But to make sure it happens, because I really do believe that there's a big conflict they want to have worldwide with all of the so-called minorities involved in it, because they need a world order, you understand. We're still talking in terms of countries. The EU Union at the top don't mention countries anymore. Just like the United Nations, they call them states or regions. It's only the people living in the countries that call themselves, "I'm living in a country. I'm in a nation." They still think they are. But they want a worldwide conflagration to bring in a standardized system across the whole globe. They've written about it in their think tanks for the Department of Defence, their future projections. Rapid deployment forces came out years ago, the whole idea of shifting coordinated troops in action with other troops from other regions, very quickly across the planet to any spot to do mainly with civil unrest, long before you had the bank crashes. Because they knew they were going to bring the bank crashes in.

You know, government itself is so tiered, just like the compartmentalization within MI5, MI6, and every other agency, CIA, that you can be working in a job your whole life, and thinking you're doing all the right stuff, never knowing there's a group above you who are doing something to your own detriment at the bottom. That's quite common. Everything is run like secret societies. What do you think government really is but a secret society? Have you ever wondered about that? When they split off cabinets as they call them in government, and each one is shrouded in secrecy. They can't tell anybody what they're up to. That's what they call a secret society. Government is a secret society. The public never know daily who the lobbyists are going in and out to see all the top politicians. Why not? Why aren't the public good enough to be told this? But that's the way it's always been, and I can't see it's ever going to change anyway.

So, there's another game afoot here. And tonight I'll put up a video too. It's Tottingham a week after riots started, to see the damage that's been done. And this is being used too, to bring in a new system of total, total police networking, surveillancing, more surveillance and more intrusion into everybody's lives. That's really what's coming out of this. That's what it's intended to do, obviously. It's intended to do that. And meanwhile too, you will have your agitators amongst the rioters from different countries even, coming into this, which they have been, and agitating too. Some of them are Marxists, other ones aren't, but there are definitely a whole bunch of different professionals involved in the agitations. And that will come out much, much later, after they've passed stacks of new laws. That's how it always is done, you see.

And another link too, tonight is to do with the U.S.'s military plan for London-like riots, for the London types of riots they expect to have in the US. And it says:

With British Prime Minister David Cameron authorizing the use of rubber bullets and water canons in the wake of the turbulent London riots spreading through Britain, questions have been raised about how authorities in the US would respond to a similar domestic disturbance threatening the nation's ability.

According to the National Journal's White House correspondent Marc Ambinder the US already has a game plan in place.

If what happened in London ever happened in the US, the military has plans -- CONPLAN (Alan: I like the Con part.) 3501 and 3502 -- to suppress the insurrection,' he tweeted.

The mysterious reference to a numbered military plan generated a flurry of interest on Twitter, as NPR host Michael Norris shot back, I want to know more about the military's plan to suppress any potential insurrection, CONPLAN 3501 and CONPLAN 3502.

Interestingly, the CONPLAN which stands for Operational Plan and Concept Format at the Pentagon, Ambinder references a popular subject amongst conspiracy theorists and critics of Martial Law.

According to public policy organization Globalsecurity.org, CONPLAN 3502 is the US's military plan for assisting state and local authorities in the event of a riot or major civil disturbance. Tasks performed by military forces may include joint patrolling with law enforcement officers, securing key buildings, memorials, intersections and bridges, and acting as a quick reaction force.

Again, they planned that. I was reading articles about this stuff twenty years ago. Because they always plan the future. You cannot leave anything to chance in the future if you hold true power, you understand that. And therefore, just like any big business, governments plan way ahead for all contingencies, including the crashes. They know darn well when the bubbles have got too big and they're ready to burst. They know that, years in advance, many, many years. In fact, they allow it to happen, otherwise they'd stop it, right? And they'd tell all the sharks to get wise and to clean up their act. Greenspan used to do that. He'd come on once in a while and tell them it's getting too hot, cool it. And that was the message to all the guys who love blowing bubbles in the stock market to bring things down a bit. But, no, this one was allowed to happen and continue, because it's part of the plan to impoverish the people, and that's what it's about.

And, as I say, when everyone is fighting each other, it's just astonishing to see how quickly everybody divides into their racial lines. In Britain, you've got white folk really masquerading for the television, as far as I can see, and just stomping around. And then you've got the Sikhs too, supposedly guarding their stores, etc. It's like some ancient city in the Middle East. That's what it's like. Where you had your different quarters for different people. They called them quarters. And that's what they've turned Britain into. And just like well trained, you know, animals, everyone runs into their corner when trouble starts, and they don't ask why it's all happening. And they immediately forget actually, if they ever knew, why things are happening, they forget it all, and they start fighting each other. That's interesting, isn't it? I find that quite fascinating how human behavior can always be predicted, and therefore, if you set up the situations, you can guide the outcome. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put another link up to a similar article to do with the riots as well, how would the US deal with them, from the Mail Online. It's interesting, the different wording they have, because again, all the media in Britain is trying to sway all the public to just go after one group, you see. And it says:

As thugs have wreaked havoc with riots throughout the UK, many have speculated about what authorities should have done to put the violence to a swift end.

And then they use the words like thugs and all the usual stuff. You know, thuggery and thugs. Thugs actually came from India. That's where the term came from, the Thugi, who were a secret society, which used to go around and they'd join up merchants with their trails, their caravans, and then they'd garrote them basically. And they worshipped Kali. They're using that term now for the British folks. It's quite interesting to see the terms, which are meant to cause emotive changes in the hearers, to basically make them think one way only. As I keep saying, why would you bring so many immigrants in, advertise for thirty years that if you want welfare, this is the place to come? I can remember this, when they were doing that. Mainstream was talking about that. That there was, they call them immigration shoppers, and they would give lists that were handed out in different countries with a list of the countries where you can get different, better benefits and welfare and all the rest of it, and apartments. And naturally, what do you think would happen? What do you think would happen? Hmm? Well, what did happen happened.

And this is the outcome of it, because, as I say, even after World War II, even the general public don't know it, that Britain was given a period of twenty to thirty years to deindustralize completely. That was part of the deal, the New Deal, actually, in the lend-lease program set out by the US government, prior to joining the EU. Folk don't know what's even going on.

Anyway, as I say, I'll give you two articles, and you can see the difference in writing and style, and also an article on Google about its handing over the European user data to the US intelligence agencies. We're all global anyway. I don't know what the problem is. I mean, I've known this for years, so why don't we just admit it. You've got a global military-industrial complex running the planet with the bankers, of course.

Google has admitted complying with requests from US intelligence agencies for data stored in its European data centers, most likely in violation of European Union data protection laws.

Well, they've got treaties, so it doesn't make any difference to do all that. But they've mentioned that before, they were going to do this, and they have done it. So, I'm never surprised what comes up.

A new device that's come in too, and quite a few years ago I read on the air about literally how they could tattoo basically a microcircuit. They can do it, just like it's copper anyway as a base, and you can tattoo them and put chips in them literally. Well here's:

Electronic tattoo 'could revolutionise patient monitoring'

(A: It's all because they want to help patients, they've made all this, they put billions into this technology, you see. You know that. They love helping sick people. I've seen that all over the world.)

An "electronic tattoo" could herald a revolution in the way patients are monitored and provide a breakthrough in computer gaming,

(A: So it's for computer gaming, as well.)

say US scientists.

They used the device, which is thinner than a human hair, to monitor the heart and brain, according to a study in the journal Science.

(A: So it's monitoring basically your brain patterns too.)

The sensor attaches to human skin just like a temporary tattoo and can move, wrinkle and stretch without breaking.

Researchers hope it could replace bulky equipment currently used in hospitals.

A mass of cables, wires, gel-coated sticky pads and monitors are currently needed to keep track of a patient's vital signs.

Scientists say this can be "distressing", such as when a patient with heart problems has to wear a bulky monitor for a month "in order to capture abnormal but rare cardiac events".

With the tattoo, all the electronic parts are built out of wavy, snake-like components, which mean they can cope with being stretched and squeezed.

(A: I guess hit in the head with batons, too. They won't damage them.)

There are also tiny solar cells which can generate power or get energy from electromagnetic radiation.

(A: I guess even your cellphone will charge it.)

The device is small, less than 50 micrometres thick - less than the diameter of a human hair.

So, they can stick it on your body by a little sheet of plastic, just moisten it and brush it on, and it's like a temporary tattoo. Well, believe you me, they do have the permanent ones as well. And that will come across the globe as they keep pushing all this stuff, step by step, getting you used to the idea. In fact, you might go missing in a riot or something like that, and they can find you and know who you are. They can ID you and tell your relatives where you are. And they'll all say, okay, I want one of them.

Anyway, that's the world, as I say, it's just going crazy, but it's crazy like a fox, because there is a war on the world. It's been on the world for centuries, and the populations never knew it. They end up fighting each other, because they don't see the real target. They don't see who's threatening them.

'Hacktivists' threaten to destroy Facebook on November 5 over privacy policy
'Anonymous' group claims networking site passes on information

'Facebook knows more about you than your family,' it says
Hackers launch operation in video uploaded to YouTube

The group of hackers known as Anonymous has vowed to 'destroy' Facebook on November 5, the night which commemorates Guy Fawkes and the Gunpowder Plot.

(A: Also, it was that V, the movie, that they kind of modeled that on too.)

The 'hacktivists', infamous for meddling with the American government and for their support for WikiLeaks, have announced that they will focus on bringing down the social networking site because of its privacy policy.

Facebook was started in 2004 and has more than 750 million users worldwide. Its 27-year-old CEO, Mark Zuckerberg, is thought to be worth £8.3 billion ($13.5 billion) according to Forbes.

(A: Well, he's definitely one of the highest security organizations on the planet. That's who made him who he is, obviously. And it says:)
.
Anonymous, whose members have been known to wear Guy Fawkes hats - copying the film V for Vendetta - when they appear in public, has launched what it calls 'Operation Facebook'.

And they're really ticked off. No wonder, that Facebook has been the greatest stealth weapon for an awful long time.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put that link up tonight too. You can have a look through it on what Anonymous thinks of, as I say, Facebook, because it's disgusting, really, that everyone is conned so simply and easily, in advance of course, by people who knew in advance what the whole operation of Facebook was meant to be in the first place. They did too. They knew what it was meant to be, and I'm not fooled by little geniuses that are portrayed in Hollywood versions. I'd rather stick to the usual facts that people are created to be the frontmen for the big agenda. And they are. They are created like that. You can create stars quite easily and give them a myth.

And we know for a fact that Bill Gates was the same. Bill Gates was just like Monsanto. With Monsanto, if you're caught with their seed on your land, even if it's a mile inland from any road or anything, and a bird put it there, then tough luck on you, apparently, according to all the judges in Canada. They fine you anyway, for having their property on your land. And the same thing with Facebook too. It's the same idea, that you put your information up and suddenly the NSA, everybody has got it instantly, and they get funded too, Facebook, for doing all that. So, it's really an operation for intelligence gathering, just like the NSA, and various other ones as well.

And now, the thing about the riots too, it says Whitehall, that's where all the civil servants are in London:

Whitehall's iPads, limo tours and free lunches at private clubs all paid for on plastic by YOU

(A: This is when the whole country is told to go austere and pay Green Taxes and everything else and use less energy. They're the most taxed people on the planet, you know, in Britain.)

A catalogue of excess spending on Government credit cards has emerged in recent weeks.

Everything from a limousine tour of California to Apple iPads and luxury hotel rooms has been paid for on the procurement cards.

(A: That's your taxpayers' cards.)

And when civil servants are not flashing the plastic, their town hall colleagues milk the taxpayer-funded perk to pay for high-end international trips.

Last year alone, Government departments ran up £25 million in credit card bills on first-class flights, five-star hotels, exclusive restaurants and shopping sprees.

(A: Not to mention the prostitutes too that always leak into the paper.)

Despite orders to tighten their belts and cut budgets, civil servants spent more than £370,000 on food.

(A: Nothing but the best, eh? And non-GM, as well.)

Golf, theatre trips and other leisure activities soaked up another £117,000.
Almost £3 million went on travel, half of it on plush hotels in exotic locations in countries including Mexico, Indonesia and Dubai.

There are more than 140,000 procurement cards in use across Government departments and quangos.

But some of the exposed spending has sparked condemnation from Coalition Ministers and value-for-money campaigners alike.

The disclosure of bills from recent years revealed that civil servants lavished more than £60,000 on dining at top-rated restaurants.

(A: Well, they can't eat like you. They're important people, you understand. They have to have red carpets and meet foreign dignitaries and take them out boozing and whoring, I mean, stuff like that. You know what I'm saying. And you can't have them going to some little dive that you would probably maybe just afford. It says:)

They included the Cinnamon Club in Westminster and Quo Vadis, a private dining club in Soho. Another £5,000 was spent on fast food.

Nearly £500,000 went on shopping sprees on websites such as Amazon and stores including Harrods.

Mandarins also used the cards to settle bills at luxury resorts, such as the Shangri La in Sydney, Australia. In addition, more than £2 million went on away days and residential training at exclusive British retreats.

It has emerged that on a trip to California in 2008, the Department for Culture, Media and Sport spent £4,400 on limousines from a firm promising the 'most luxurious fleet'.

(A: Well, they know how to be austere, don't they?)

Margaret Hodge, then Labour Culture Minister, also blew thousands to stay with two civil servants in the five-star Fairmont Miramar Hotel in Santa Monica on a PR trip. It caters for 'discriminating guests seeking luxury and pampering'.

(A: That's what it says there.)

The Department for International Development, which oversees Britain's aid to poor countries,

(A: They should give it back to themselves.)

used the plastic to pay for £190,000 of flights last year and stay at grand resorts in places like Dubai. Two months ago, the Cabinet Office was accused of refusing to release details of individual spending by civil servants. However, critic Eric Pickles, the Communities Secretary, has claimed the card system led to a 'breakdown of financial controls'.

In other words, they're all utterly corrupt, you see. But you see, they don't have to follow the rules that you follow, because they're important people. They came out of different wombs, and they're very, very special. And you're all just the trash of the world, you understand. And they've got big decisions to make. Big, big decisions to make to save the world and save the planet, and save all of you lot. And you can't help but envy and commiserate with them too, when they have to have tough decisions like where can they stay tonight, you know, with their masseurs, and lots of perks on top of it.

Now, Al Gore, Al Gore, I always call him Al-e-gory, because he's a good allegory, who really has played scam after scam on the public. Again, launched like a star, launched by the media. That's how you create stars. You make sure they get lots of write-ups, massive access to all media, and they come up with a good con. And the good con, of course was carbon taxation, which was dreamed up by the Club of Rome for the United Nations to take over the world, basically. And I've got a little video here where he actually pushes for an American Spring, like a Revolutionary Spring, like they have, like the US is funding over in the Middle East with all the mercenaries there. He wants one in America. And it would be interesting what group he's actually catering to to have this American Spring. So, I'll put that link up as well, and you can try and figure this guy out. If you don't know they're all con men by now, then I have no time for you, personally.

School ethics course linked to Nazism, says Nile

(A: This is in Australia. It says:)

Conservative New South Wales crossbench MP Fred Nile has introduced his private member's bill to abolish school ethics classes,

(A: Now, ethics was awfully important at one time. If you do want people to have a culture, etc, you have to teach them what ethics is all about. It says:)

arguing the course is based on a philosophy linked to Nazism and communism.

(A: See, their ethics course, the new one, is moral relativity, where anything goes, basically. Which is the same as the elite use. "Well, we do this because we can do that, and this is what we're doing." And it's the right thing, and okay, millions of you will be sacrificed in the process, but it's just the way it has to be. That's basically the type of ethics they teach today.)

The Christian Democratic Party MP told the upper house his bill would abolish ethics classes in public schools at the end of this school year, saying that with just 2700 students enrolled, the program had been a failure.

"It's relative ethics, which is the basis of secular humanism and I believe ... this is the philosophy we saw during World War II with the Nazis and with the communists,"

(A: And he was dead on with that. That's exactly what they were teaching.)

Mr Nile told the Legislative Council.

Ethics classes were introduced by the former Labor government as an alternative for children who did not want to attend traditional scripture classes.

The Reverend Nile provoked anger among Greens (A: the Green Party) and Labor MPs when he said the "dangerous" secular humanist philosophy taught in the ethics course had led to the worst atrocities committed during World War II. A: And afterwards too, I might add.)

"Situation ethics,

You know, if there's five of you on a boat, and you're all starving, should you eat the one that's weakest? And literally, that's the sort of stuff they're taught. And once you break the taboos, you understand, you can start to rationalize anything that you do. And that is the technique of the elite. In fact, that's how they use it as well.

And this is a little interesting article. The CIA, there's a little inquiry, they always have little inquiries into things to do with organizations that get caught once in a while doing something. They get a slap on the wrist.

Federal judge: CIA not in contempt for destroying interrogation tapes

Then-CIA Director Michael Hayden said the tapes were not "relevant to any internal, legislative or judicial inquires.

The ACLU sought a contempt citation against the CIA

The move challenged the destruction of interrogation videotapes

A federal judge rejected the ACLU's contempt motion

So, in other words, the CIA can do whatever they want, and any evidence they get in their own hands, they simply destroy it. Well, they can, because, well, they can. It's as simple as that, isn't it? You understand, how can you even prattle about democracy, when you've got such secret agencies? And you don't know what they're up to. People take it for granted, like the movies, oh, they're there to help us. Really? No. They were never there to help you. Never, never. These are organizations that instigate uprisings across the planet, always have done. Bump off any enemy or any character that won't take the Central Banking System, who's not for globalist mentality with a Central Bank for the planet. And they've been doing this forever. And they run alongside the ones you supposedly vote in, but you never vote in the guys in the CIA, so literally, you've got a secret society running the show. And ask them any questions and they say, well, we can't tell you for reasons of national security. And that's it.

Then it says:

Who's doing Mubarak's bidding in Washington?

The Egyptian regime pays big money to lobbyists with big names -- like Podesta, Livingston -- from both parties

As protests rage on in Egypt, the close relationship between the U.S. government and the regime of Hosni Mubarak has already garnered a lot of attention. But it's also worth taking a moment to examine the lobbying muscle that Egypt employs to secure its interests in Washington, including a mammoth $1.3 billion annual military aid package.

(A: That's part of the deal if you want to do business with the States, you've got to buy so much of the weaponry. It says:)

Founded by brothers Tony and John Podesta in the late 1980s, the Podesta Group has been retained by some of the biggest corporations in the country, including Wal-Mart, BP and Lockheed Martin. Tony Podesta's bio boasts that "if you want something done in Washington, DC, you go to Tony Podesta."

That's awfully similar to Mr. Mandelson in Britain, because he had an ad in the paper saying, I'm Mandy, buy me. In other words, he was saying that he had all the connections if you want to lobby, you go through him. Everything is done this way now in the open. And folk still think they're living in a strange thing, this elastic thing called democracy. Not that I want Communism either mind you, because all the isms, Fascism, Communism, they're all the same. You've just got another bunch of elite running your lives and telling you to breathe more shallowly to save CO2 and stuff like that. It's just the same thing.

And then:

San Diego Police Become Domestic Intelligence Players

The San Diego Police Department's (SDPD) Criminal Intelligence Unit (CIU) has set an example for other U.S. police departments by successfully becoming active participants in the national intelligence community, according to a report from a nonpartisan homeland security think tank at The George Washington University.

In the 17-page report "Running a Three-Legged Race" for the Homeland Security Policy Institute (HSPI), authors Andrew G. Mills, the commanding officer of criminal intelligence and counter terrorism for the SDPD, and Joseph R. Clark, a policy analyst at HSPI, describe how the CIU

(A: You need a dictionary for all this, don't you, to find out what it all means.)

modified its practices to determine what terrorism threats exist in the San Diego area and how to collect relevant information on targeted individuals and groups.

That's why I say don't belong to any group. It's best to be an individual altogether, because you don't really want to belong to groups, because they're always used. And they never realize it until it's too late, that they've been used for someone else's goal. Kind of like all the Socialists that fought for the Russian Revolution, and then, in the middle of the night, a coup happened and a smaller group, let's call them the Bolsheviks, jumped in and took over. They all get used, you know.

And there's another one too.

The USDA's Incestuous Relationship with the Rural Council & the United Nations

(A: It's to do with Agenda 21, and how they're implementing it in so many different ways.)

USDA's FOREST SERVICE (FS)
The Forest Service is also on the USDA's Invasive Species Council, and issued a report about Invasive Species titled "Addressing the Four Threats in an International Context," which states "While the U.S. is not party to the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD),

(A: Now this came out with the 1992, Maurice Strong coalition group that met in 1992 in Rio de Janeiro. Forest, they've not signed on to it, but they're doing it just the same. The US always does this. They always say, oh, we're not signing on to it. You know, they claimed too that they didn't sign on to the League of Nations, but the US funded the League of Nations to start up. They gave it all the startup money. But they told you years later, we always had a man sitting there with voting rights. They always lie to their own people, you know. Anyway, it says:)

forest service experts participate in invasive species working groups sponsored by the CBD to share information and establish guidelines for border control, mitigation, and management."

Does this vague supposed difference between "party to" and "participate" seem a little loosey goosey to you? (The Convention on Biological Diversity is a United Nations treaty that our U.S. Senate didn't ratify, so it seems like U.S. government agencies shouldn't be a "party to" participating in these "working groups.")

(A: At all. It also says:)

"The Forest Service is a member of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN),

(A: Did you know that? of the International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN)

an international partnership of government agencies and non-governmental organizations

(A: The NGOs that are all funded by the big bankers)

interested in nature conservation. The IUCN hosts the Invasive Species Specialist Group (ISSG)."

I think they make all these little terms so that literally the average person hears it and they just give up. But it's another con to bring you into the same world treaties as everybody else has been forced to sign on to. And I'll put this link up tonight as well, just to let you know how it's really going. Now, the last big war is to get all the children drugged, as well as chipped. Here's an article too.

Big Pharma's push to drug children: the last marketing frontier

Well, they've already done an awful lot of it. And this is from back in 2008, so you can take it from there to where it is now, and you can see how they really pushed it through with payoffs, lots of payola. There's always lots of payola in all of this stuff, eh.

And I wanted to put up one too about the London Riots where an older fellow, an old fellow from the West Indies, and who was a broadcaster himself, I guess with one of the British stations is asked by, is given an interview about the riots. And he can't finish what he's trying to tell this silly woman, who keeps prattling on, trying to steer him back into the conversation. He's trying to say why it's happening. And he said he saw it coming years ago, which everybody saw it coming years ago. It's interesting. I'll put that link up too. And you can really see how things are taking off from there.

We live in a world, as I say, where you could have as much media as you want, but you're still insular. If you can't fathom that you're bombarded with different techniques, all meant to give you what the government wants to give you, which means your way of thinking, you'll never figure it out. And we're so quick to point and all the rest of it. But as I say, why do you bring in mass immigration to countries, that they knew could only hold so many in a good economic climate, and we haven't had a good economic climate in places like Britain for 30 years, really.

Now, there's some callers on the line. There's Mike from Wyoming there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Yes, I am, Alan. Well, a couple of times, now I've got two questions, actually, a number of times, you've mentioned that Freemasonry goes at least to the 40th degree if not on to the 90th degree and maybe even beyond that. Who is your source on that?

Alan: If you go into, it was Aleister Crowley, who was a member of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Before that he also was a member of the Grand Lodge of England. Go into his own writings, and he's got a couple of memoirs out there. And he also mentions that his particular organization, which pre-existed by the way his taking it over. It was already in existence, the Order Templi Orientis, they have 96 degrees. And you'll find that in his own writings. In his book he tells you that.

Mike: Thanks. The other question I had is what is the relationship between Freemasonry and the police. And is it the same here in the US as it is in the UK?

Alan: Well, it's more obvious if you know what you're looking at in Britain, because the policemen generally wear the checkerboard around their hat, like the chessboard, in a band. Hold on, and we'll come back to that when we get back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Mike from Wyoming about Freemasonry, and the difference too between Britain maybe and America. But it's not really different at all, if you just look at all the symbols. You understand, they keep telling you that they have a language of symbols. And, as I say, in Britain, it's easy to see the band around the policeman's helmet. If it's a kind of flatter helmet they're using or hat they're using, they have the checkerboard system around it. And if you go into America, even the American Marshal, you've got the six-pointed star. America is full of the ancient religion and its symbols in Washington DC and elsewhere. And it predates Christianity, all of the symbols. So, you've got to ask yourself where it all came from. It is very, very ancient indeed. Modern Freemasonry sprung up in the 1700s, and is a different front for something else, where there's lots of payola for those involved, where they can bypass petty bureaucracy, as they say, and get to the top rather quickly. They can get bank loans awfully fast, things like that. So, it helps them get ahead, but they're a front in itself. And Freemasonry around the world have made it part of their movement to have all children getting chipped. That's on their own websites if you look them up. They're pushing the chip for all children. Are you still there, Mike?

Mike: In the US, I know police typically join the Fraternal Order of Police. They have all their lodges. But that's distinct from Freemasonic lodges, which they can separately join. If you join, and I assume they have fraternal order of police lodges in the UK as well.

Alan: They have ads on television here for the Fraternity of Police Association. It's actually called the Fraternity of Police in Canada, their Lodge, and they have ads on television once in a while.

Mike: So, are their rituals pretty much a duplication of Freemasonic?

Alan: Absolutely. Police are always told that it's a great insurance policy, because the public still technically have a right to sue you individually as policemen, and therefore, it helps to get the guys to come together as a brotherhood to protect their own. It's a prime command. You must protect your own. It doesn't matter what he's done. As long as he hasn't broken any Masonic laws, that's the difference. But they must get together and protect him, and so they get their books all rigged to give the same story. And we've see that happen over and over again. But it's a big insurance policy if you're going to be a policeman and anything happens. These guys will stand up. So will the judge too, generally.

Mike: Sure, the gang mentality. All righty. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And that's the way it is. Now, there's Jane from Ontario. Are you there, Jane?

Jane: Hi. My comment, or question goes back to the topic of the group Anonymous planning to attack Facebook. The fact that they're getting media coverage.

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Jane: Does that mean that they're maybe put there by the elites, or at least the elites are using them, like there's been a lot of publicity in the past few months about hacking, which could be a preparation for cracking down on.

Alan: We'll never know. What we do know is with the hacking that's going on, these are never 18 or 19 year olds as they try and portray them. I mean, some of these characters here have to have been way up in very high tech fields. It takes years to achieve to become proficient enough to hack such important sites. We'll never really ever know. But obviously, they've given handouts to the media. And the media is picking up on it. And they will, you understand, it's time now for the internet to be completely policed. That means that you'll have to second-guess everything that you do, before you send an email or whatever, because everything has got to become politically correct. And that's a way of training us then, through the computer. So, we'll have to wait and see what happens. Thanks for calling.

Jane: Okay. Bye.

Alan: Bye now. Because a few of these groups have emailed me, and I know they're really ticked off, if they're really serious about all these things of what's going on. I don't blame them. We're in a corrupt system that's blatantly corrupt. From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The US Plan to Deal With Riots

US Rapid Domestic Reaction Force

US Intel. Receives Data from Google

Temporary Tattoo to Monitor You

Hacktivists, Facebook and November 5

Britain---England's Dirty Whitehall

Al Gore Calls for an "American Spring"

School Ethics Course Linked to Nazism

CIA Allowed to Destroy Evidence Tapes

Podesta Lobbying Firm--For Getting What You Want Done in Washington

San Diego Police Become Intelligence Players

US---USDA, Rural Council, the UN and Agenda 21

Big Pharma's Push to Drug Children

Britain--Riots--"Saw it Coming" Video

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 12th, 2011 (#896)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 12th, 2011:
The Problem of Government -- is Government:

"Planned Chaos Ensures Gov. Gets What it Wants,
A Tighter Police State Where Police Flaunt
Their Latest Technology and Firepower
Which Destroys Society, Turns Happiness Sour,
For Prolonged Stress of Being Under the Gun,
Alters Behaviour of Just Everyone,
Been Proven Before in Previous Studies,
In Countries Where Terrorists and Gov. are Buddies,
It Seems Government Itself is the Problem,
Creating Both Chaos and Solutions to Solve Them,
Between PR Shots, Politicos Sit and Doodle,
Thinking of Ways to Cover, The System's Still Feudal"
© Alan Watt August 12th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 12th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of August, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from, where hopefully, by the time you're finished if you still have any hair left, you'll understand the big system that runs the world. It's always been here. The media keep away from it, of course, because they're owned by this big system, and to show you how everything on a major level, a big level in the world, anything that happens across the whole planet is pretty well designed that way. We're moving towards what is called a New World Order, and what you're going through right now is the chaos leading up to it. And even the riots and London and so on, this is all part of it too. And you'll find, as I say, that we're international. We've been international for a long, long time.

And since the charter was signed at the United Nations by all the participant countries in 1945, 1946, you'll find that literally no country has had any sovereignty, really, since that time. We've been working towards this global governance. But not just any kind of democracy. They like to flout the word now and then, because it sounds so great. Democracy, it's something that gets into your imagination, because your imagination has to go to work to find out what it means. It keeps changing. But you actually see what they actually do at the top. And I always say that, look at what they do, not at what they say, and you'll get an idea of the kind of society they're bringing into being. It's a totalitarian system, based on eugenics, based on the better people running the world, and literally, eventually, as they bring down the populations which are drastically falling, actually, especially in first world countries, they'll bring in new types, once they get past bringing immigrants in to pay off the national debt, then they'll get into the types of cloning, etc, to manage the world the way it should be managed, according to them at the top. Because, you see, we're too inefficient at the bottom. We need entertainment. We need fun. We need relaxation once in a while. And it's just too much trouble to cater to all these things. So, it also detracts from all the profit at the top. That way, if you can create the types of human beings you want to be, who are pretty efficient, who get the jobs done but don't want anything, then, they've met their mark. And they're talking about 2050 for that to happen, as most folk die off along the way, and don't have children.

So, anyway, help yourself to the audios. Remember from the US to Canada, you can order the books and discs at .com using a personal check or you can use an international postal money order. And some people just send cash. Across the world, you can use Western Union, Money Gram, and of course, anywhere you can use PayPal. You'll find the donation button on the site. Use that. Send an email with your name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you as fast as I can if you want to order. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome.

Getting back to what I was saying there, we think the world is just going along happenstance, and that's the accidental view of history. Nothing is further from the truth, as I say, even to do with the shootings in England, nothing is further from the truth that they just happened on this spontaneous check on a van or something like that. Nothing is ever further from the truth. The Big Boys, when they want something to happen, they make it happen. And then, of course, they use what happens to get the next part of the plan through. If you've got no terrorism going on for instance in Britain, and yet you've got a massive internal army, which are now really the police forces, you've got to make something happen to justify their existence. They were already talking about cutting back the police forces drastically this last few months, and bang, off goes England, and now, of course, they want more police than ever. They also want more cameras and more intrusive ways to go into everybody's lives. It doesn't matter where they live, even if they're far away from the trouble.

And that's how you get things done in the real world. You make the events happen. And you fan the flames. And then you sit back and then you offer the solutions. And everybody says, “Thank God the government is doing something about it. Please do more.” Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how things happen on a big scale, and how we always find afterwards that there's obviously planning behind it. Even going back to the 7/7 bombings, and then of course, Miss Dick or Dyke or whatever her name was who was in charge of the Metro Assassination Squad, really, sent one guy off to kill another fellow, who was an electrician, who supposedly they mistook for someone else involved in the bombings. And he was literally targeted for extermination, and that's what they did to him. They eliminated him. They shot him right in the head at pointblank range. And the same person, of course, I'm thinking was involved in this one too, because I think she's also in charge of this particular Trident Squad as well, at least the tactical force, not the Chairperson of it. The Chairperson is a Miss Webb. And I think she was behind this one too. Another assassination, really, when they went off to pick off someone. Definitely to pick them off, I think. That's how they deal with it nowadays. And it turns out in the paper today:

Mark Duggan death: IPCC 'may have misled journalists'

(Alan: Which is a joke, because the IPCC don't say a darn thing to anybody unless they want to. We all know that from past experience.)

The police watchdog has admitted it may have misled journalists

(A: Now, you don't mislead journalists, not when you've got a powder keg sitting waiting to blow up. You don't mislead the journalists. You don't do a darn thing without authorization. You don't say a darn thing to journalists, believe you me. And it says:)

into believing police shooting victim Mark Duggan fired at officers before he was killed.

(A: So, anyway, I'm not saying the guy is a saint or anything like that. I'm sure he was involved in different things, because those areas always are. It's the same in parts of Toronto and elsewhere where people will settle in, and they get into this culture, this rap culture and all the rest of it, and poverty, stealing, and they end up generally shooting each other. That's what happens. We've had that for years. Anyway, it says here.)

His death sparked the initial riots in London which were followed by disorder in other English cities.

The Independent Police Complaints Commission later released a statement to make it clear that Mr Duggan did not fire a gun at police.

Ballistic tests found that a bullet which lodged itself in one officer's radio was police issue.

It was reported by many media outlets at the time that a police officer had been shot before Mr Duggan was killed.

In other developments surrounding the riots in England:

(A: It gives you a whole bunch of things that have happened. Different folk have died. Some have been shot with gang-on-gang violence and so on. And then the politicians get in on the act, Mr. Miliband. He's got more relatives in Russia than he does in Britain. Anyway, it says:)

The IPCC said in a statement on Friday: "Analysis of media coverage and queries raised on Twitter have alerted us to the possibility that we may have inadvertently given misleading information to journalists when responding to very early media queries following the shooting of Mark Duggan…

But it said: "However, having reviewed the information the IPCC received and gave out during the very early hours of the unfolding incident, before any documentation had been received, it seems possible that we may have verbally led journalists to believe that shots were exchanged, as this was consistent with early information we received that an officer had been shot and taken to hospital.

(A: Well, if it's a police bullet, then I imagine the police had set up a crossfire. That's obviously what happened. So shots had to be exchanged between cops and cops. Anyway, it says:)

"Any reference to an exchange of shots was not correct and did not feature in any of our formal statements, although an officer was taken to hospital after the incident."

Mr Duggan was a passenger in a minicab which was stopped by police near Tottenham Hale Tube station.

A non-police issue handgun...

(A: It wasn't a handgun. It was a blank-firing pistol. A starting pistol they call them. They use them at the races. And it's generally 8mm blanks that they use. And it says:)

was recovered close to the scene of his death.

(A: It doesn't even mean that it's his, mind you. And apart from that, if you tried to fire it, even if you converted it to fire some kind of ball in the end, you'd probably blow it up, because it's cast metal. It's that white, cheap cast metal. Anyway, it says:)

The bullet lodged in the police radio was a "jacketed round", a police-issue bullet consistent with being fired from a Metropolitan Police Heckler and Koch MP5, the IPCC said.

An inquest into Mr Duggan's death, which opened at North London Coroner's Court in High Barnet on Tuesday, heard the father of four died from a single gunshot wound to the chest.

Anyway, that's what supposedly sparked the riots off, but really, it could have been anything they sparked it off with, it was just the right time to do it, because it's a powder keg. As I say, you've crammed so many people into Britain, from countries, which really, it's a shock. It's a culture shock when they hit places like Britain, because it's a totally, it was a different culture. Put it that way. Now, it's just a mess as far as I'm concerned. Deliberately so, because there are those in government, and they've been there for generations in government in Britain, who have done their best to destroy what culture there was. And that was admitted too, by the vice prime minister of Tony Blair in the mainstream papers, that their job was to literally try and eradicate any culture that was ever left in Britain, totally destroy it, by mass, mass immigration. And even the immigrants have been complaining over the years, there's far too many new immigrants coming in, and they're all chasing a few jobs, basically. Too many following the same few jobs. So, this was just waiting to happen. And you've got to go back in your history if you want to find out why this is happening. And who suggested it, who pushed it all, and then you might get on the right track.

We tend to get caught up in the stories. We get caught up in riots, things like that, and we forget the history behind all of this. And it's not just Britain this has been done to, it's other countries as well. And believe you me, it's never the people you see on the screens rioting that's managing all of this. It's not them. There's something much bigger, above it all, the ones who promote, as I say, massive immigration. Eventually you'll see them ruling over you all. It's up to you to find out who that is. It's quite obvious if you do a bit of checking.

So, anyway, that's that for there. And then you have, again, this Miliband. He's like quite a few of these guys in the British Parliament getting as much attention as he can on the media. And the Milibands, you have to go into their history too. As I say, their father, the father came over from the Soviet Union and he started up teaching Marxism in a university in England, and the sons follow suit. And they always pretend that they're Labor, but there's a deeper thing behind all the Labor movements, etc. There's something else involved here, and that's all I say. Anyway, it says here.

Ed Miliband has blamed the riots that swept English cities on a "me first" culture - and accepted Labour must share the blame for creating it. (A: Really? Yeah.)

The Labour leader said his party had failed to tackle inequality and not paid enough attention to morality.

What are they talking about? These are the guys who promote the decadent society they've created. They made it happen, under the guise of equality and freedom, etc. The destruction of the family unit. Ringing any bells anywhere? Who's read enough? You know. Does it ring any bells? A society where everybody's told to basically rut like bunnies, but just don't have children. Hmm? And there's no work either. What are you going to do? To survive in some of these inner cities you have to be streetwise and make cash from any means that you can to survive. And that's what they do. And that's what they're known to do. And that's what the big boys want them to do.

And then, as long as the drugs are flying in and passing around, everything is fairly quiet. When inflation goes up, and they're cut back on the fixed wages or incomes they get, riots start. And that's what happens. Sometimes they cut the drugs off, by the way, and then it's crime. It's black crime on black crime then, as each gang is chasing the other ones down in case they've got some drugs left. And then, once all the violence is over and laws are passed, it starts flowing again. It all quietens down. This is a typical thing I've seen in quite a few countries. So, there's Big Boys involved in all of this too.

And those that follow the gangs, I have no time for. I don't care what ethnic minority you want to put yourself in, and I mean that, you want to put yourself in. The best thing you can do for anybody, an individual, is to get out of the ones who are complaining all the time. Get out. Leave them. And go and get yourself a life. Because, if you stay there, you'll just end up in the same mess as everyone else is. When you sit and bitch, and bitch, and bitch your whole life long, you know, you're either going to take it out on somebody, probably some innocent person, or you've got to do something about it that's concrete. Just get out of the system, get out of the people you're living around, and be an individual, because that's the only way you can do it. Don't follow other people.

And you know, this Miliband breaks me up. Who gave the people the culture that they've got? The culture industry. And Hollywood and Music Television has given them the very culture that they're all portraying in the riots. Tonight, I'll put up a list of all the music videos. You've got to understand, the ones you're seeing rioting don't make the culture. They don't make it. They think they have a culture, but they didn't make it either. They dress the way they're told to dress by the ones in the fashion industry. And they portray, in their lifestyles they emulate what they see on music television and in all the movies. And I'll put a list up tonight of all the videos they've been churning them out, the rap type videos, to show that they've all got riots in it. Street riots. They've been promoting this for ages, waiting for it happening, and they let it happen. It all connects together. But who's benefiting from this? You've got to understand. Who is benefiting from it? Not the ones rioting on the streets. Who wanted this to happen? Who owns the culture industry? Anyway, as I say, I'll put a whole list up for the videos for you to watch, and you'll see the main theme is to try and make violence in the streets sexy. Sexifying violence, as they call it. And you can take it from there for yourselves.

Now, it's quite interesting too to see all the different players come out too on the US side, as they want to invade Syria. Suddenly it's Syria. Remember George Orwell in his Nineteen Eighty-Four says, who are we fighting today? Because they keep changing the gun sights. One day, it's East Asia, West Asia, etc. And you have to be told. It happens so quickly you have to be told who you're fighting. And the US, I must say, does a cracker job of this, because even when they were after Saddam Hussein supposedly, they mixed him in with bin Laden. Even though they were attacking Afghanistan, they wanted to attack Iraq, so they switched gun sights and the American people didn't notice they'd gone into Iraq. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the US and how it can change its gun sights. And they did studies, in Canada. Canada did polls and studies on the US, and they mentioned how slick it was that the media in the US had so cleverly just cracked the gun sights from Afghanistan to Iraq that the people literally thought within eight months that Saddam Hussein had been behind blowing up the Towers. No kidding. That's how slick it was. And they all did it in unison. They all worked together, of course. All the media always does. They're all owned by the same people, and so the US didn't think much about it when they started to blast away at Iraq. And since then, it's been one country after another, and then, in go the Big Boys, who are not rioting on the streets, and will never riot on the streets. They don't have to. They're much, much higher in the big tower. The big boys go in and plunder it, of course. But they depend upon the politicians and their cheerleaders for war to make it happen. And this article here is on Syria Unrest. It's a big propaganda piece.

'Fresh crackdown' across country

(A: It says. And guess who's leading the charge.)

US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton urged other countries to "get on the right side of history" by cutting ties with the Syrian regime.

Earlier, she called for wider international sanctions on Damascus.

(A: That's the standard way they do it. They try to starve the folk out first, weaken them, and then they go and bomb them and then rob them blind. It says:)

More than 1,700 people have died and tens of thousands have reportedly been arrested since the uprising against the 41-year rule of President Bashar al-Assad's family began in March.

Now, they gave us the same stories with the other countries that they've already plundered. And, same idea, same old nonsense. Same propaganda. But Hillary Clinton, it seems to be her main job is to go around getting the US to go off to more and more wars in the Middle East and around that area. And she's joined too with, how many women, it's just amazing. You also have Madeline Albright in NATO, because she's up at NATO now. She's also cheering for it. And then you also have this, again, it's a small world isn't it, at the top. So, so small. You've got Samantha Power. Who's Samantha Power? Well, she just happened to be the campaign manager for Obama, and she just got married to Mr. Sunstein, who's also been appointed to basically probe your minds and give you nudges and so on, how to manage the people in a paternalistic sort of way. So, here's Samantha Power, also championing for the war, along with Madeline Albright and Hillary Clinton. There's a lot more to it but I'm sure the wiser ones know to do their own homework and they’ll put it together rather quickly.

It’s just astonishing. Here they go again, one country after another, exactly the same agenda as the Neo-Cons had. It’s carried on with Obama. The exact same agenda. It hasn’t changed a bit, because there’s something behind all of this, obviously, isn’t there? And it’s all connected. So, I’ll put up Samantha Power too, a little bit on her. And how she just, rags to riches, just suddenly shot up there as always, and how Sunstein himself shot up there and just churns out book after book after book, probably with a whole staff to do it for him, I’m sure. But that’s how you create stars and these characters are into much more than just writing books and telling you who to go to war with. They’re also heavily involved in really all what they call the Patriotic Bloggers and so on, how to disrupt patriotism and people who are still nationalistic in any sense by using their own teams to invade through the internet, and how to bring them down, and so on. And how to dismantle them, and how to eliminate leaders by the way. That’s more important actually.

So, I’ll put that up too, and you can, as I say do your own homework. You have to do your own homework. If you’re someone who waits for someone to tell you everything, you don’t have a chance anyway.

Now, there’s another article here on, everybody has been talking about fluoride forever, but there’s more and more studies coming out all the time, proving what we already knew. And it says:

Fluoride is Classified (A: Now) as a Neurotoxin

While the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) would have us all believe that fluoride is perfectly innocuous and safe, scientists from the EPA's National Health and Environmental Effects Research Laboratory have classified fluoride as a "chemical having substantial evidence of developmental neurotoxicity".

(A: So it’s for babies and fetuses and children, right?)

Consistent with the EPA's conclusion, a continually growing body of human and animal research strongly suggests that fluoride can damage the developing brain.

(A: Like they’ve never known this for a hundred years, eh? And it gives you some of the studies here to show you how it works, etc. And it says the studies have linked fluoride to reduced IQ. Well, that’s perfect if you want to be a tiny minority governing and managing a majority, isn’t it? You make sure they all drink poison. Impaired neurobehavioral development and fetal brain damage. So you’re hit right in the womb, again, with the bisphenol A too and the phthalates. And they’ve come from, these latest tests:)

Most of the 30 studies linking fluoride to reduced IQ, impaired neurobehavioral development, and fetal brain damage have come from China where fluoride occurs at moderate to high levels in the drinking water in what is known as "endemic areas for fluorosis." While there have been shortcomings in the methodologies of some of these studies, they have been remarkably consistent in their findings. Children exposed to excessive fluoride have been consistently observed to suffer from some form of neurological impairment.

(A: So, Your Brain is Under Attack, as it says on this article here. And it also is involved in:)

- Autism Spectrum Disorders
- Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorders

(A: And of course, for the elderly.)

- Alzheimer's Disease

And it goes on and on and on. And it’s quite an interesting little article. You get fed up reading articles over and over just proving the same things. But again, most folk, they don’t want to believe there’s bad people at the top there. They can’t believe that folk will deliberately try and dumb you down, maybe even poison you, maybe even give you cancers like they did with the polio vaccines, with the live viruses. They had simian 40 virus in them. They don’t want to believe that. They want to believe that the world is really nice, and people who go on television with suits and ties really care about you, really care about you. And that's their choice. That is their choice. That's the proof of a domesticated animal. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how they want to plunder Syria, and they're already going ahead with it in other ways. I'll put up a PDF link tonight too, and it says:

OFAC Names the Commercial Bank of Syria, the Syrian Lebanese Commercial Bank and Syriatel as Specially Designated Nationals; Additional Sanctions Against Syria Expected

(A: So, in other words, they're going after all the big bank accounts of the corporations in Syria, who have offices abroad, and just stealing their money. That's how it's done, you see, by those who run the legal system in the US. And it says:)

On August 10, 2011, the Office of Foreign Assets Control, US Department of the Treasury (OFAC) named the Commercial Bank of Syria, its subsidiary the Syrian Lebanese Commercial Bank, and Syriatel, Syria's largest mobile phone company, as Specially Designated Nationals (SDNs) under three separate executive orders.

(A: Executive orders again, eh?)

With these designations, all property and assets of these entities in the United States or under the control of US persons, including overseas branches, are frozen. US persons are prohibited from engaging in any transaction, including payments, transfers, exports withdrawals or other dealings, in which these SDNs have an interest.

And it goes on and on and on. So, that's how it's done, you see, as they prepare to plunder another country, and American guys will go over there and they'll kill a lot of people, and some of them will get killed too. They get little medals and a bit of wood for a coffin, but somebody else benefits here. Somebody else benefits. And generally, it's the ones who are pushing for the war that do all the benefiting, it seems to me. So, I'll put that up there tonight too, at .com. And it's just astonishing, as I say, when you see what's going on.

Another article is to do with the British government, because they're beginning to steal its people's bank deposits ahead of the global financial collapse. A good article on that too, as to all the moves they've made and the laws they've passed, so as they can help themselves to people's deposits in a time of crisis. They're always creating crisis, eh. Masters of crisis creation. Quite something. But that's planning for you, anyway.

And to get into the culture industry, if you understand the culture industry runs your lives, you emulate everything that you see. What's your new normal culture was given to you. It was given to you by people you'll never meet. The ones that you don't see on the big screen because they're the guys behind the big screen. They make sure that you see what they want on the screen, and then you emulate it. It's monkey see, monkey do, and that's what people are unfortunately like. This article is about the:

The new "Captain America" film is hitting America's screens this Friday. If you thought he was another friendly comic book hero - think again. (A: Right?)

RT takes a look at why some movies get made in Hollywood, and others don't — and who really stands behind this.

The stars, the stripes and the shield – Americana of questionable taste at its best. The comic book hero created at the dawn of the Second World War– Captain America is back – costume-clad and ferocious. Back then – the hero provided an extra boost at a time of pride and strength for the US.

(A: And then they go into it, and they go into how it's made, and how they always get the army and the Pentagon involved, you see. Because, you see, Hollywood works with the Pentagon. You'll find a lot of relatives in Hollywood have relatives in the Pentagon, and vice versa.)

“Filmmakers, if they want to make a film about the war, any war, and they want to use military technology, they have to have the support of the Pentagon. Scripts go to Pentagon,

(A: So they send the scripts there for a final okay.)

the Pentagon reviews the scripts and approves or rejects any collaborations. Directors know exactly what they’re doing. They get their funding and their weaponry from the Pentagon, it’s a very close relationship,” said war correspondent Keith Harmon Snow.

A very close relationship reflected in countless flicks to come out of Tinsel Town.

(A: And it starts with:)

“’King Kong’ – a lot of racist stereotyping about Africa that covers up the US role in the invasion of Central Africa. ‘Apocalypse Now,’ which used helicopters that actually were being used to put down anti-American insurgents in the Philippines at the very time it was being made. ‘The Last King of Scotland,’ which is a false story about Uganda. There is “’Black Hawk Down’ about Somalia.” Snow named a few. The list, however, goes on.

“Compelling” films such as “Rambo-2” end up even shaping war history, suggested editorial columnist Ted Rall.

“There is a monologue in that movie, where Sylvester Stallone starts talking about how he and other troops came back from Vietnam and were literally spat upon by anti-war protesters,” he said. No factual evidence of such an act was ever found by historians, but some people’s approach to these events changed. “After ‘Rambo-2’ came out, people started remembering that this had happened to them,” said Rall.
While America’s enemies come and go, the regularity with which politics get reflected in Hollywood productions is impressive.

“We all have relationships in our life that are complicated. They’re not all good or all bad. Yet, when it comes to relationships with other countries, to policies, we see the world in very black and white terms,” said Megan Carpentier, executive editor at the Raw Story.

So, I’ll put this one up as well. And I have other ones to do with Hollywood, because Hollywood with all of its perversions too, which most folk now unfortunately, seemingly, apparently at least, as far as I’ve heard are emulating, is famous for exploitation of not only its stars, mainly the female, but also the guys as well. And I’ll put an article up from one guy, who was a young star, and when he was fourteen and thirteen, he didn’t know he was amongst a bunch of pedophiles. He didn’t know. No one came up and said, by the way son, that’s a pedophile there. Watch yourself. No. Because they were all pedophiles around him, and they’re just like vampires, just hovering around and getting what they want. So, he mentions what happened to him and a co-actor as well. I’ll put that up there, if anyone really cares. Because personally, I think that it’s contaminated society to such an extent there’s nothing you can do about it, because lots of folk are emulating this stuff that they see now, and all the old social checks which came with your culture and even the remnants of your religion, it doesn’t matter if you believe in your religion or not, you got all these social checks from your culture. They’re gone now, as well.

And that’s what Quigley said, years ago, that’s what was happening then, the social checks, the things that kept everything in balance and stopped all the nasty things from happening. But then, you can’t shape a Brave New World Order where you can have what they call intergenerational sex, without bringing pedophilia up to the top. And I said years ago too, one day you’ll see it on television, and there will be no such crime as pedophilia. And that’s what they’re aiming for. The UN is already pushing for that now, itself.

And another article too, is how we’re all trained. Everyone is getting trained. You’ve got to understand that socialism and eugenics all go together. Socialism came out, the science as they call it of Socialism, came out of eugenics. They’re completely tied together. And the idea that you can train people like animals to do anything, which is partly true, is being really pushed through today like never before. Here’s the

Anger at school

(A: As the children are toilet trained. It’s a new idea they’ve got. And it says:)

Parents are alarmed that children at a primary school in Melbourne's east began wetting themselves after the school tested an approach that discouraged them from going to the toilet in class time.

In the Kew Primary School trial, which parents said was conducted without their knowledge, the entire class would go to the toilet if one child needed to go during a lesson.

(A: So I guess they made the one child feel guilty.)

One mother, who asked not to be named, said she first became aware of the trial when her child wet herself at the front door. "I said, 'What happened? She said, 'I'm holding on, I didn't want the whole class to have to come with me to the toilet.' At first when she told me the rule I disbelieved her."

Another mother took her high-achieving child to the doctor after she wet herself twice at home.

"She hasn't done this since she was three," the mother said. "There was a kind of ripple effect where parents slowly became aware of changes in their children. Children were complaining of headaches, they were constipated, they weren't drinking water and were coming home with full drink bottles."

A group of parents wrote to Kew Primary principal Kim Dray, expressing their concern about the trial and citing medical research about the impact of constipation on children.

(A: What do you mean impact? They shouldn’t be experimenting on children in the first place. Ohh.)

In an email, obtained by The Age, Dr Dray said the "whole class" method of toilet break supervision was "used successfully by some other schools" and was being tested by some classes.

"Team leaders met at the end of last week to discuss the trialled approaches, and although you may find this surprising, some commented on a decrease in disruption to class lessons, especially in senior and specialist classes," she wrote.

So, of course Australia now is completely under, and it has been before this Prime Minister here. The last one was just the same. They’ve been Fabian Socialists, members of the Fabian Society, just like Tony Blair was in Britain, and Brown after him. And no doubt, a whole bunch of the present bunch are members of it too. They always said you could train people like animals. All you who think that Socialism is all about getting work and stuff, you should really find out what it really, really means.

Britain too. It’s interesting. They’re doing surveys now, and all councils are to map the property and land assets. It looks like they’re going to do a big sale off in the future. It will be privatization of whole streets and areas; that would tie in with Communitarianism, as they plan to abolish nations, you see. So:

Local authorities are being urged by the Government to publish asset lists identifying land and buildings that could be managed more rationally,

(A: This is their excuse.)

potentially saving millions of pounds.

The Department for Communities and Local Government

(A: There you go.)

has drawn up a ‘demo’ map which identifies over 180,000 assets owned by almost 600 public sector organisations, including central Government and 87 councils.

The administration said this highlighted widespread public property ownership, well beyond the requirements of frontline services.

You’ll find, as I say, the multimillionaires will come in and buy up whole areas with houses on it, with people living in it, because, you see, that is the agenda down the road under Communitarianism.

And they always say at the top from their Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, how can we use this crisis to our advantage. And we’ve watched this big black hole they say that they cannot fill by throwing, by basically bankrupting every country that wasn’t bankrupt to stop countries that were bankrupt going any further in the hole. This is the rubbish they fed the public. It says:

Europe Stumbles Toward a Tighter Union

(A: Isn’t that nice that they’re getting a tighter union because they’re all bankrupt now. Isn’t that a beautiful strategy, war strategy? People don’t even understand that economics is a form of warfare. It’s one of the best forms of warfare. And it says here.)

Starting in the 1950s, Europe’s leaders edged closer. First came the European coal and steel cartel. Then the Common Market. Then the European Union,

(A: All done by lies, of course.)

which now includes 27 states. Then the disappearance of many border controls inside the EU. Finally, the euro. Each step of the way the nations of Europe gave up a little more sovereignty, deferring to EU officials in Brussels on regulatory issues, honoring the rulings of the top EU court, and—with some exceptions such as Britain—yielding the power to set interest rates to the European Central Bank.

(A: You see, they’ve got one Central Bank for the whole of Europe now.)

One thing no one surrendered: power over the national budget. Fiscal union, where a central authority has final say over each country’s spending and taxing, was never a possibility. Politically at least, it was a move too far: To control the budget was to control the nation itself.

Now the idea is being debated like never before. The desperate rescue attempts launched in Europe in the last two years mark a step toward fiscal union, though Germany, the EU’s most important member, still opposes it.

So, they’re well on their way to get not only the IMF going over every nation’s books. And they don’t call them nations, they’re states now. And they’ll be in charge of a single currency, and so on, and so on. So they make the problem happen by bankrupting, say, one country, and then they bankrupt all the other countries that are supposed to throw all they have to fill it. It’s like a hole and there’s water pouring through, and you just keep firing corks in there, one day it will plug it. That’s what they did to supposedly stem the tide of financial meltdown, which was guaranteed to cause financial meltdown, and then they walk out of it, even happier than ever, because now they’ve got a tighter union and the Central Bank has got more power than ever before. Do you really think this is all accidental? It’s war strategy. Nothing happens like this by chance.

Meanwhile in Illinois, it says:

Why Illinois Can't Afford its Poor Dead

The state of Illinois has reached a new level of broke. Come Monday, it won't have enough cash to bury its indigent dead.

Illinois officials sent a letter to more than 600 funeral directors around the state to let them know there's no money for funerals for individuals on public assistance.

"We got that letter," said Jonathon Szykowny, owner and director of Szykowny Funeral Home. "I'm extremely upset by it. ... I would be very concerned that during extreme economic times that some families can't provide the necessary funds to bury their loved ones. Sometimes God doesn't call during the best economic times and families can't afford to pay for a funeral and need help"

But don't worry. Hillary and all the bunch of them and Albright and so on, they'll have you at war shortly, and maybe overseas they might start burying the dead overseas, under all the sand, you know, like they used to do in World War II. And there's always cash to go to war. Always cash. The people get nothing out of it, mind you, except more debts, but the Big Boys, oh, boy, they come out smiling with all the plunder and loot that they've got, and people will never, ever wisen up, eh? I've never put my faith in the masses. I never have done that. Never, ever. Because I understand the techniques that's used on them just too well. And this is a good article here, from CNS News. It says:

President Barack Obama on Thursday toured a vehicle battery plant in Michigan, touting his administration's focus on green technology and jobs,

(A: This is part of his big stimulus package, remember.)

at a corporation where federal money authorized by the economic stimulus law that Obama signed at the beginning of his presidency had created "green" jobs

(A: Now these green jobs he created, eh, this is a PR shot too he's got here. It says these:)

"green" jobs at a cost of about $2 million in federal subsidies per job.

(A: Ha, ha, ha. Only government could do that, eh. Only government could end up working out, it costs $2 million per person to get a job, of your tax money, and then they're up giving a PR thing about how wonderful his stimulus package is working. Only government could do that.)

Obama told the employees of Johnson Controls Inc., in Holland, Mich., gathered at the factory that they represented how America can come out of a recession by making products that can be sold around the world.

(A: Competitively, right, at $2 million a person to give them work, eh. What a joke. Do you understand, everything that's churned out by the media is propaganda. It's not even good propaganda now. Maybe they don't have to make it very good now, because we've become very simple and dumbed down and stupid and poisoned. I don't know. But years ago, they'd have to do a better job of lying than they are today.

So anyway, that's what the president says:)

“Look what's happening in Holland, Mich.,” said the president. “Every day, hundreds of people are going to work on the technologies that are helping us fight our way out of this recession.

Wow. I wonder if he's got the stars and stripes. Yeah, he does. It has the flag next to him. I thought he would do. All the symbols around the leader and you start crying and you lose all your common sense. Anyway, that's a good little article there. It's just astonishing that people never ever quite get it, what's really going on. They never quite get what's really, really going on.

So, getting back to what I said at the beginning, what happened in England, it was just a tinderbox waiting to be lit and it was lit, and the cops don't make those kind of mistakes, neither do the media, regarding the shooting, and that the guy shot at the cops, which was nonsense. They don't make those kind of mistakes. And you don't send out hit teams like Trident, that are more known for assassinations. Their job is to go out there and kill the person and they take no chances whatsoever. And I can't see a guy pulling a starting pistol when he sees himself surrounded by these Ninjas with their MP5 submachine guns. So, I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And Dave from the UK has been hanging on. My page just refreshed here so I can see it. So, is Dave there?

Dave: Hi, Alan. Hi, how are you?

Alan: Oh, I'm hanging on here.

Dave: I just wanted to bring to your attention the writings of a guy called Shoghi Effendi. Have you heard of him?

Alan: Vaguely, I think.

Dave: Yeah, basically, he's one of the leaders of the Bahai religion.

Alan: Okay. For the United Nations.

Dave: Yeah, I just wanted to just read out some of the titles of his writings, if possible.

Alan: Sure, go ahead.

Dave: One of the titles is, the Goal of the New World Order, a War Weary World, the Guiding Principles of World Order, a World Super-State, and Unity and Diversity. So, this sounds like somebody who's aware of the agenda, basically.

Alan: Well, the Bahai were created to help bring in the World Order. And it was started off in the 1800s by a guy who's got an interesting career, backed by big money in fact too, who basically took parts of all religions and the idea that they'd make a new religion for the world, much the same as Gorbachev said, but it would have to be based on a form of Earth Worship, and that's all your Greening stuff. That's how far ahead they work out their plans, you know, the centuries. And the Bahai faith was set up to do that, and of course, they're heavily involved, again, through money, from money from the United Nations that we all get taken off of our tax money to promote this whole agenda. They've got so many organizations working towards the global agenda, with the same types of titles, because they meet at world meetings, all the different groups, and help push it on to the next step and the next step and the next step. They've got masses of psychologists working onboard with them, neuroscientists to shape the minds of the young, etc. You'd be surprised, it's a whole massive business at the top, all living off of foundations' cash, because they've got trillions to spend on NGOs, and off our tax money that the governments generally don't tell you about, unless you ask specific questions and they'll reply, yeah, we give so much to this group and that group and so on. All for radical change. But you're quite right, the Bahai is heavily involved.

And I met a guy who went off to be a security guard to hold a machine gun outside their door over there. And he had to skip Canada because he was plundering the cash off of mentally disabled children, who got a kind of stipend every weekend from the government. He was stealing it to play video games and various things and get drugs, and he got a job with the Bahai faith, because his mom was tied in with it. So, it's a bunch of crooks like always at the top, underneath all the lovely lotus flowers, etc. It's the same as everything else. It's utterly corrupt.

Dave: I think Ben-Gurion talked about, he had some sort of link to it, because you know, the Bahai faith, the major sub-group within it is based in Haifa, Israel.

Alan: And Ben-Gurion also not only was the first Prime Minister of Israel, but he was also a hardened, what he called Communist. And you've got to understand what they mean in Israel by Communist. It'll take you on a long, fascinating road, but it's fascinating to see what he means by Communist, who should run the world. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mark Duggan did Not Fire at Police--BBC

Miliband Grandstanding on His Party's "Experience"

What Children have been Fed as a Diet Leading up to Street Riots and Chaos by the Entertainment Industry

Hillary Promoting Invasion of Syria

Samantha Power and Cass Sunstein---Up from Nowhere?

--More on Above

Studies on Fluoride--Neurotoxicity

Syria Plundered by US Executive Order

British Gov. Stealing Peoples' Bank Accounts

Captain America, Hollywood and the Pentagon

Paedophilia is Hollywood's Biggest Problem

Social Engineering in Australia

Councils to Map Property and Land Assets--(for Sell-off?)

European Cash Fiasco Consolidates Tighter Union

Illinois Can't Afford Funerals for Poor

Obama Visits Corporation where his Stimulus Package Created Jobs--At 2 Million Dollars per Job

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 15, 2011 (#897)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2011:
Morality & Cameron -- Brought to His Notice, England Not Land of Lotus:
"P.M. "Canny" Cameron has Postured His Stance,
There'll Be No More Riots if He Gets the Chance,
Switching His Glare to a Look of Piety,
(A Trick Learned by Politicos, Psychopathic Variety),
He Bewailed the Avalanche of Moral Collapse
And Vowed a New Program for the Lowly Saps
On Moral Renewal, Throwing Lots of Booty
At Unemployed Experts Who Will Teach You "Duty",
Turning Slumdwellers' Rage Away from Hate
Into Willing Docility to Serve the State,
Elastic Democracy Will Morph Once More,
Into More Blatant Feudalism as in Days of Yore"
© Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of August 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com. Hopefully you'll get shortcuts to understanding this massive superstructure of a system, all around the world, that runs all the governments together and runs all the agendas together, with foundations, international money lenders, hundreds, well actually thousands of non-governmental organizations, all funded by the foundations, all bypasses what you think of as politics. In fact, they put the politicians in. I try to give you some of the history behind this global effort, starting at least in London; it's much older than that actually but it starts in London to all intents and purposes with actual force. I've gone through the history, from even Carroll Quigley who was a historian for this particular group, at least the American branch of it, where he laid out quite succinctly and with detailed notes from their own archives basically from the CFR, how they'd bring in this global system, a new feudal type system. And that's what we're going through today.

So help yourself to the archives section at .com and there's hundreds of audios to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. I don't bring on guests as advertisers. Most hosts do and that's how they make their cash. The ads you hear on this show are paid by advertisers directly to RBN for broadcasting this and for paying for their staff and equipment and hopefully helping with their bills as well. So you can help me with mine by buying the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as well.

On this broadcast I try and put things together and not get too emotionally wrapped up in things. That's what most articles are really meant for, to happen to you; that's why they're released en mass in fact, especially things after rioting in London and that kind of thing. You find so many irrelevant articles on ridiculous things coming in every day and you're supposed to read through them. That's meant to sort of disassociate your mind from what's going on in reality. And the big boys that control the world, believe you me, don't employ thousands and thousands and thousands of psychologists and neuroscientists and neurolinguistics and so on for nothing. They know how to control the masses and that's what they intend to do.

So I try and cut through that to show you how we got to where we are, where it's supposed to go from now, and where they eventually intend to take the human species, if you like, because they make no bones about it if you read enough of their scientific journals and magazines. See where the funding is going to as well, to do all the experimentation. Again too, I often refer to the Department of Defence's, their think tank's own projections for the next 50 years. You don't pay these guys millions of pounds or bucks for twaddling in between crystal balls. They take all present data on how they're going to manage the world as they bring us into this brand new system, a new system where eventually in 30 years' time you'll be serving the world state. That will be your function and duty in life, is to serve the world state. And right now we're in a sorry state because we're in the chaos part of it all and the chaos is supposed to be managed. And believe you me, all media does its best to manage the chaos by omitting most of it from these irrelevant articles they throw around the internet or in mainstream. So we'll go into some of that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's interesting the older you get the more you understand, because somewhere in the back of your memory you've stored an awful lot of information, even the trivia too, some of it unfortunately. But you also see the patterns of control when things go awry in government control over the masses – as they always say, the masses, and that's all of the people who are not up at the top obviously. You see that with the riots for instance in England. There's even references to supposedly riots that could have happened in the States at the same time but they pulled the plug by blocking various iphone traffic and different stuff to do with communications, especially in San Francisco.

They're trying to tie all this in together and of course what you really are getting a whiff of is the fact that the governments are very, very happy during this time of quantitative easing, which is of course inflation, and bailing out banks one after the other, still bailing them out yet, maybe forever who knows. They want us to go into a global society or system like the EU and when a country goes down, maybe on the other side of the world, you're supposed to reach in and bail them out too. And it's all from borrowed money supposedly, borrowed money BY governments from these strange few international money lenders who basically own your country afterwards because they buy the bonds as well – you find it's the same bunch buying the bonds – and they own your politics, etc, but ultimately the taxpayer is put down as guarantor of paying off all the loans that you take to pay off the banks. This will go on forever. It's a form of slavery of course, and no one wants to mention that at all. It's slavery, defacto slavery. Even Jefferson said the same thing, if you're born into a system where a generation has to try and pay off the debts of a previous generation then that generation is therefore basically living in slavery. And that's what it is. It's never been any different. It's never been different at all.

And yet people still go along in their day to day life, because we're trained to go along in day to day life, and go through our customary routines during the day and watch the same, whatever things that are on television that you're addicted to, you'll watch them. Routine is part of sucking you in to the system to make you basically phase out so you don't think about the big things that are happening. And that's how you're managed generally. But even then when the economy goes down the tubes and inflation kicks in, then the quiet places, the places you keep quiet, and the police always outnumber or almost outnumber the residents sometimes, like parts of London, they get annoyed when the natives get upset, you see. And the people at the bottom always feel it first. The more middle class you get the less you'll feel the pinch of the pennies as they go back to the government. But at the bottom they see the inflation first; they're on fixed incomes and of course the riots start. There's nothing new in this technique; it's happened over and over before down through history.

The politicians would much rather that you watch the Queen and get reruns of royal marriages and golden carriages, but don't think about those, you know, those folk there that are all stuck in that area, don't talk about them, don't think about them, and everything will be okay. But they get awfully upset when riots start. It's only now we're starting to see the barrage of media and all the confusing stories that are coming out of there, which are, I think, put out by intent. As I said before, you can get so bombarded with information but you can't absorb it, you can't make head nor tails of it because each one is contradicting the other. That's a method of causing a sort of dissociative state, so you just forget about it and give up on it and shake your head and walk away. That's what it's about.

They hope, of course, to settle those areas back down to the "don't be seen and don't be heard" situation once again. And every country's got it. As I say, these situations didn't happen by themselves, because we know through successive governments – it doesn't matter, right-wing, left-wing, because it's all the same bird – they go on with the same agendas of mass immigration. And even the so-called right-wing group in Britain, with Thatcher, said that they'd have to massively increase immigration because the British people – you know, after being good and all that and not having children like they were told not to – they said they couldn't pay off the debt because they weren't having children, so they'd have to bring in massive immigration. And this is the excuse they used for bringing in massive immigration to a country that's never really been out of a depression. Really, they came out of World War II into almost the same state of depression as they left it. They had a brief burst in the 60s to about 1970 and then back down again. So really, why would you bring in massive immigration when they already said that the country really shouldn't go over 48 million or so, and you're up to 70 million or more, and counting? It makes no sense, unless you want riots down the road, obviously.

Remember too, in Thatcher's day and before Thatcher's day, they'd already planned this Economic Union, and the free flow of goods and labor, supposedly, which is from the Royal Institute of International Affairs' ploy. They came out with all this stuff. They set up the agreements for it. They set up the structure for the Economic Union. They did the same with the North American Union. By the way, the Prime Minister of Canada is all over Latin America right now signing deals with all the countries down there as they try to integrate it. Before they used to bring them down to meet the US President and the Mexican President at the same time, but the public caught on to that so now they do it individually and sign the same agreements maybe a month apart. Getting back to Britain, as I say, it's only a system to break down the entire structure of society, as they do away with nations, as they do away with the culture; Blair's assistant Prime Minister said the same thing, that he was told by Blair to open the floodgates to immigration.

Why would you do it when you can't afford it, and you have no work to put them to? And then you crowd them all into the same area where there's no work? And just walk away? It makes no sense at all, unless you want trouble, because you will get trouble when people are poor. I remember, it was about a year ago or so, or two years, that one of the main ministers, as they call these politicians in Britain, mentioned that fact in Parliament and he got hell for saying so, saying the obvious. He says, you know, when people at the bottom can't afford the basic necessities and unemployment is going rampant, crime always goes up. He made a common sense statement derived from facts, and he was derided for saying the truth, something as basic as that. So it makes you wonder, with all their political correctness in Parliaments, I don't think you could ever possibly get through to them at the top what's really going on, because they're like the characters in George Orwell's 1984. They're the bureaucratic level of society. They have their political correctness driven into them. That's how they get up the ladder is by adopting every PC thing that comes down the pike, till they can't mention truth anymore. That's how bad it really is. And all countries are like that today. All countries are. They're all terrified of saying what's the wrong thing. The wrong thing is going to be what you think yourself. You must give the party line on everything. And one party's line is going to be the same as the next party's line. Because this is a global society idea.

It's so interesting to see this feudalistic state, and it is a feudalistic state we're in, where you have this public/private partnership deal with everything today, until even local authorities are taken over by private players, or actors as they like to call it at the United Nations. And you get appointees, just appointing themselves to school boards and your council boards, and they're all going green, etc, etc. And you find you have to pay them, unless you dig deeper and then you find no you didn't have to pay them at all. They basically adopted themselves into the system and they're running you. And the public don't have time to watch all this stuff, what's happening. They don't have time. When they come home from work they're dead beat; they just zonk out. They're doing rotten jobs. How many people in an office do you actually hear coming home saying, I had a great day at the office? Hmm? They sit and do ridiculous stuff, repetitive stuff, boring stuff, and they zonk out when they get home, and they want to tune off into fantasy. And that's where they go. And they have no idea what their local council's even up to and the plans that they all have for you. You have no idea of all the UN agreements, all the way down to your local council, that are being implemented. They have no idea. And you don't have time. You need a full-time person, you know, employed by your community, yourselves in other words, to watch what's going on. Because even your local papers won't tell you. It's astonishing.

It's astonishing in an era of supposedly mass information, and here's the drawback from mass information, is that you do have the whole planet now. Rather than concentrate on your own area, your own country – not that you've got a country anymore; they're called 'states' now, and 'regions' – but you're supposed to worry about things all over the planet. Even if you know about them there's nothing you can do about them. So why bother? But you won't know what's happening in your own area because we're supposed to think globally now and that's what your news is, it's all global, global, global. Amazing isn't it? And when we're all focusing globally all these characters truly are, from the United Nations all the way down to your area, are acting locally. And that was part of their slogans of course, probably still is.

Getting back to this feudalistic idea... They've stopped calling it democracy by the way, even though this is not democratic; there are more appointees now to government probably than elected representatives, when you go into who's behind everybody else. And the bureaucracies are there regardless of what clowns they put on for you to jeer at or applaud. The bureaucrats know what their jobs happen to be because they've all integrated with the United Nations a long time ago, and that's the agendas that they take.

Now, Britain, and I'll put up a link tonight if I can find it again. It's a guy in London from the West Indies talking, just yelling out at this police cordon where the riots took place, and just raging off some of the facts as he sees them and experiences them. I have no doubt what he's telling is the truth because he lives there. He's talking about, where are the police, you know. The police stand back, he says, and they watch people getting their heads kicked in, you know, on the corner; they won't go near them and stop it. He says, where's the army? They're in Afghanistan. He says, do any of you want your troops in Afghanistan? He says, of course you don't. He's stating basic facts. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just talking about how things are really set up in advance for the problems that eventually emerge. You cannot believe, I hope people really don't believe that politicians truly are the guys running their countries. Because the politicians, they don't even know, even when they leave office, the names of all the different departments in a government. They don't even know who runs them. The politicians themselves are run by advisors, who are nonelected as well, and these advisors belong to a global clique, put it that way, who know exactly where to guide the front man. And the script writers are part of it too, they make sure that he says all the right things for the right times. But they don't really know what's going on; they are there to fill their pockets.

I've never had time for politicians. I've met quite a few and they're all smug and of course they all pretend they're attentive to you. But that's what a psychopath does. They either are very good salesmen, going door to door selling vacuum cleaners, or they're in politics. Study after study in psychiatry, that have gone into psychopathy, have mentioned they lump the politician in with the hysterical psychopath, along with the actress or actor, because they love attention. They love getting attention. And that's what they do, they're grandstanders basically. But the ones behind them are a completely different story, who've been trained for many, many years, maybe from very early years some of them I'm sure, to basically run the country and the world, judged basically on the history that's been collected down through the ages on the public. There's nothing new under the sun when it comes to dealing with the general public, how to manage them.

We know too that we've watched Hollywood and music television, that's not run by black men, push rap and all the different culture to do with gangs and riots, and success and sex, to make it a big, big thing for everyone to adopt. We've watched that for many, many years. Then you see the mentality of the young ones getting raised on this kind of stuff going out and acting out just what they've seen on television, and they've seen it for years and years and years, and you wonder why it's happening. You wonder why it's happening. You understand, any government could create any kind of culture they wished. And when they wanted, when they want down the road, to have violence, etc, they will give you the violence, and they'll prepare the way for it, just like tilling a field before you plant, you prepare the soil, etc. Well that's what they do with us. They know exactly when to make each step happen for the global system that's emerging, because it's not to be democratic, you understand. They'll use it to the bitter end, this term democracy, even though you've never seen any of it.

The Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations has said that this system has to be an authoritarian system. And of course, that's what the eugenicists all wanted from the beginning, where the so-called better people would manage all the rest, the ones who couldn't figure out which door to go out, etc – that's how basically they talk about it. And they're teaching us step by step that WE need a new system. That's what it is. It's not a response to something that happened. What happened had to happen and it was sparked off. There's another little link I'll put up tonight too where it will show you that the police, the guy that was shot, this guy that supposedly sparked it all off, the police had been snooping around there for days before on this bridge, before they actually shot the guy. So there's more to it than meets the eye. Government never lets anything happen unless it wants it to happen, on a big scale, especially with the cops all standing back when they could have nipped it in the bud very quickly at the beginning.

Darcus Howe BBC News Interview On Riots - youtube.com

Clapham Junction Speaker (London Riots 2011) 2 of 2 - youtube.com

Unusual-Police-Activity-Before-London-Riot.flv - youtube.com

And their answer to it is, it's interesting their answer to it. Here's part of their answer, internationalism, again, is going to fix the problem. And Cameron, the Prime Minister of Britain, wants to bring in this guy here, this character...

US 'supercop' Bill Bratton says riot arrests not only answer
bbc.co.uk / 13 August 2011

Communities cannot "arrest their way out" of gang crime, the prime minister's new crime adviser, US "supercop" Bill Bratton, has warned.

The former New York police chief meets David Cameron next month to discuss violence in English cities and says the issue is for society as a whole.

He's also one of the top guys in this global system; it's like a private cop deal, almost like Blackwater. And here he is, David Cameron wants to give him a job. It's interesting too, when you go into Wiki and you find out this guy that runs between different countries; he's run off between Israel and back to the States, and here and there and everywhere, to Britain. He's even got an Order of the Knight of something or another that the British gave him in 2009. He's been married to about 4 women and I think the last one's in Hollywood and newscasting, and actressing, and a lawyer, and that kind of stuff; you can't really tell the difference when it comes to America. It's all mushed together, fact and fiction, because why would lawyers be doing part-time actressing and stuff like that? Anyway, here they are wanting to bring in this guy to bring it in line with the US.

Now, the US as well, is interesting because an FBI chief, through a contact I've got, gave me a big pile of the gang slogans and their symbols, across the US, a few years ago. And every one was Masonic. And there's no way these guys would know the history of these symbols and what they stand for, these guys that probably hardly ever went to school, didn't want to go to school. And yet here's all these amazingly intricate symbols for each of the gangs. There's definitely something else involved in this. And you always need gangs or a group so that you can get an uprising when you need them, to say, see, you need more protection. That's why they keep these people around. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the riots and how they happened on cue. Of course they had to happen because inflation is going through the roof and those at the bottom can't stretch the bucks to buy even the necessities; that's obviously going to happen over and over again anywhere when these things do occur. In fact, that's already happened. Some of the first riots they had in Greece and other places before they collapsed the banks was to do with food and transportation and the cost of fuel, etc. So it's not hard to start riots, put it that way. And it's all techniques. And the big boys know how to do it and probably are very, very good at even predicting exactly when it would happen, even if you didn't instigate it yourself.

I got to laugh as well at how they come out in Britain; it's almost like a royal decree when they give out these... what Mr Cameron's going to tell the press. What he's going to tell them. In other words, they give you a facsimile from his script writers, made up by his advisors, that he probably hasn't even read himself yet, and they give it out to the public to read. Just like the Queen does, you know. So they're still living in this kind of strange era. But it says...

UK riots: David Cameron confronts Britain's 'moral collapse'
David Cameron is to promise to confront the "moral collapse" in British society that led to last week's riots and try to assert his authority over police chiefs who have publicly attacked him.
telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup, Tom Whitehead and Andrew Gilligan / 14 Aug 2011

The Prime Minister, facing unprecedented criticism from the police, will say he has the strength to "take on and defeat" social problems caused by a weak and "demoralised" state. (Alan: No kidding.)

Mr Cameron will use a speech in his Oxfordshire constituency to underline his personal leadership in dealing with the root causes of last week's violence. (A: Well that will take a miracle because it's been so long, right.)

Both police and politicians faced criticism for the slow initial response to the riots, but Mr Cameron will declare: "I will not be found wanting." (A: I wonder if they'll keep this guy on as a script writer.)

The aftermath of the disturbances has seen relations between the Government and the police sink to a new low. Four police chiefs yesterday made public attacks on Mr Cameron's law-and-order agenda.

One chief constable told The Daily Telegraph that the Prime Minister had been "disrespectful" and risks losing the support of the police. (A: So, you got more politics dealing with inside politics, even all departments of government, including the police; they're all playing games with each other as they hold on to their own power basically.)

• The Home Office said there had been a total of 2,800 arrests, 1,300 charged and more than 1,000 who have already appeared in court; (A: So, it just shows you that they knew everybody that was doing the rioting or the looting when it was happening because they've got cameras everywhere. And they just sat back and let it all happen.)

• Detectives warned that it could be months before the ringleaders of the disturbances are identified and apprehended;

• Thousands of people attended a "peace rally" in Birmingham, where the father of a man killed last week said messages of support from the public gave him "strength in my heart".

(A: Anyway, it's just amazing. He's blaming it on... You understand, the whole culture is corrupt. They've had years of decadence getting thrown at them, via the government institutions, including the BBC because they're paid for by the taxpayer via the government, and by the people too through taxation and licensing. And they've given nothing but filth, degradation for years and years and years and hyped it up again with this crazy music, if they want to call it that, that's meant to be degrading and they turn around after... no one gets married anymore, no one has children. They're doing exactly what Julian Huxley from UNESCO said they wanted them to do, at that level. And they're all surprised? They're surprised? So they turned around and he says...)

Mr Cameron will also blame "children without fathers . . .

(A: NO kidding. No kidding. You have to understand what the whole feminist revolution was REALLY, really all about. And you have to associate that too with the Communist Manifesto because every plank has been fulfilled in the Communist Manifesto. The elimination of the family unit; they'd have to get the dad out the way. And when youngsters don't have dads they're fair game for anybody to come along, either perverts or gang leaders or whatever it happens to be, that's going to take them under their wing and say, I'll protect you, or, I'll show you the ropes. And that's how things happen in real life. And it says...)

Mending that "broken society", Mr Cameron will say (A: I love this thing, this 'will say'...), is his fundamental aim in politics.

So you destroy the system, you destroy the culture, exactly what Blair's assistant Prime Minister told the press, destroying the culture of Britain forever so they could never bring it back. That's happened. And now they're pretending they're going to try and restore a culture and morals, etc? Who's kidding who? What ARE morals anyway? Define morality. You see, if you lost your basis of where it all came from you can't get back to it. You can't do it. You just simply can't do it, because there's nothing in the up-and-coming generations to remember. All they know is THIS present system, and all the entertainment THEY'VE been shown, that's glorified, on television, day after day after day. It's no different than farming. You can get generations of farmers, and they've had them all over the States and Canada, and if there's one boy born and he decides to go off to the city and do some other work, that's it lost. All that knowledge can be lost, just with one son leaving, so quickly. You never can go back, because he doesn't know. He won't know and his children won't know. And it's the same with culture in general. And culture is whatever the ones that want it to be, at the top, MAKE it. That's what culture is.

Plato said the same thing too. He said, in his own day, that culture was always determined and created from the TOP. They could not allow a true grass roots culture from the public to emerge because those elite, the aristocracy would lose control over them. That's what he said. It's always been that way. So whatever culture that you are acting out and have adopted, unwittingly, generally you don't know, you think it's normal – it's there, it must be normal, right – is all planned by much, much higher authorities than you'll ever, ever imagine, and you'll never hear about it. You'll think it's all spontaneous. I can remember when they came out with the song talking about "My Generation". That was all part of the system too, in communism, where they'd have to separate the generations, literally have them at odds with each other. All funded by, again, the governments and very wealthy people that ran the entertainment industries, knowing what they were doing. The ones who sung them often didn't know what they were doing. It hasn't changed today.

The culture industry is a massive industry, very important to rule a country or a world; you have to create a culture and make it easily ruled. And you don't want people standing together as families, or units, or ethnic groups, or anything. You want to make sure you destroy everything forever, and you give them this vague replacement of political correctness that's generally so out of whack with reality, it doesn't matter. But it isn't intended to bring a reality, a TRUE functional reality to you. It's only important that you believe it. Very Orwellian but that's how it is in real life.

They always give you, too, the most extreme example of immigrants coming in to countries, who get put up on welfare. And I have to say, personally I believe, this is all set up by the government too, to augment the tension, to heighten the tension that you have in these communities where people either have all been put there together, or like most countries across the world, they end up in their own regions of a city. Even from ancient history you'll find the people segmented them into regions of a city, a quadrant where they were happy amongst their own. Here's an article here, it's meant to cause rage, you see.

Jobless Somali refugees are put up in lavish £2m, six bedroom house paid for by the taxpayer
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 15th August 2011

(A: This kind of ties in with one that was out a few months ago where there was someone from, I don't know whether it was Bulgaria or Romania I think it was, who literally played all the different grants he could get under welfare, from a whole borough or area, and he eventually bought a castle back home. No kidding. But they knew what they were doing, the ones at the top; they're not stupid, because ordinary people at the bottom who are on welfare don't get anything like this.)

A family of refugees has moved into a £2million home in one of the country's most exclusive neighbourhoods at taxpayers' expense.

Unemployed Saeed Khaliif is being handed almost £8,000 a month to pay the rent on his house (A: That's just for the rent.), one of the most expensive ever to be funded by housing benefit. (A: Well, who's running the housing benefit?)

The Somali refugee, 49, demanded to be moved to the six-bedroom property in West Hampstead, North-West London, with his wife Sayida and their children after deciding their previous accommodation was inadequate.

Their old house, in Coventry, also had six bedrooms but, at £1,000 a month, was a fraction of the burden on the Government. (A: It's not the government. It's the taxpayer, right.)

The family say they wanted to be near friends and relatives in the capital.

But it is understood they left damage estimated at £600 in the Coventry property and did not pay their final month's rent.

Their new home has a 90ft garden and has been recently refurbished, with an en suite master bedroom, modern kitchen and large living room. It is minutes from West Hampstead Underground station and the neighbourhood is home to comedian Stephen Fry and actress Emma Thompson.

Estate agents described the property as a 'stunning six-bedroom, two reception house' when it was on the market recently for £2million. (A: Anyway, it says here, the government agencies are making sure that he gets this, and all the money on top of that to pay for his family, hasn't worked since he's been in the country for a few years.)

This is meant to cause discord, which I'm sure it will, because as I say, the average person coming into the country doesn't get anything like this. So why are they giving it to this one? And really playing it up? It's to cause more ANGER, you see, cause more anger, and to get people against people. And that's why the article is there and that's why they made this happen. That's why they made it happen. Even pensioners don't get this kind of cash. So everyone's played as a sucker and it's all to do with emotional warping, as I say, because you got to put emotion outside of everything and always look at things as they actually are, without emotion. When you get emotive about something, someone's playing you on a hook, in the media that is.

Now, America is a big battering ram. It's the battering ram to bring in the new world order, always has been as far as I can see, through history. It's funded the United Nations; the Royal Institute of International Affairs sent Kipling over at the beginning of the 20th century to hand over the torch, basically, to America. They'd already taxed the British out under the ground basically and they thought, here's a new place here with all these taxpayers and industry, what a base for it to get young guys for the military and the taxpayers to fund the military. So they were to take over as the policeman of the world, something that nobody voted for obviously. But the US has been stuck with that ever since and it's still doing it yet today for reasons that most people don't even question. We don't even think, why are you all over the world?

War Inc. – Pentagon sucks in American youth
rt.com / 12 August, 2011

(A: And how they need the youth all the time for the military.)
As the US economy remains on a consistent downward spiral, one thing the government is never shy to invest endless cash in is the Pentagon.

Which – on its end – is pumping millions of dollars into luring in the young population of America into enrolling into the military. RT looks at some of those mesmerizing techniques, and what kind of effect they have had on those fit to serve.

A hunt for American youth to hunt down the next American enemy. War incorporated – a robust business machine – is operating at full capacity in the US. From televised ads, to Hollywood blockbusters, to video games, to American presidents dubbing soldiers the real Patriots. The image of the American warrior is portrayed as that of the invincible hero.

Times Square in New York is one of the number one entertainment spots in the Big Apple. It lures in millions from around the world and across the US. Apart from flashy lights and billboards there is a recruitment centre – one of hundreds just in New York.
The mesmerizing techniques luring young Americans into serving are more sophisticated than ever before.

“Sponsoring video games tournaments, paintball tournaments and going up to these young kids and say ‘Hey, the US military needs you, we see your skills at this video game,’ and of course to a 15, or 16 or 17 year old, this is something that’s very enticing,” said Iraq war veteran Michael Prysner.

“It’s a cruel and deceptive type of recruitment. They want to use all the hippest tools they have to make being in the military as cool as possible,” said media critic and filmmaker Danny Schechter.

Now a cinematographer, Edward Pages dedicated 10 years to being a US soldier. He thought it was the honorable thing to do.

“If they presented war for what it was nobody would join,” said Edward. (A: And it’s true. And actually if they made it mandatory that only people over 35 or 40 could go into the military, well, hardly anybody would go at all. You got to get CHILDREN who think they’re immortal, you see. And they’ve watched all the movies and they think they ARE immortal: that will never happen to me, the bad guys get killed in the movies. And the government will always tell you who the bad guys are.)

But they do join- having played one computer game, and seen one war movie too many.

“There are no second chances in real life. You can re-set a game, you can re-start a movie, there are no second chances when you are actually out there and your life is at risk for something that most of these young men have no idea really the true reasons why they are even out there,” Edward explained.

By the time some of these reasons are realized, it is often too late.

“To expand the military influence and domination in these regions of the world that are currently off limits to US imperialism.” Michael Prysner named one.

“The problem is a lot of these kids don’t know – once they get in, it’s hard to get out,” said Danny Schechter.

For some – the way out is suicide. A military report says 80 percent of soldiers in Afghanistan have seen a friend killed or injured, the gore of war quickly replacing its promised glory.

However, nothing stops the military propaganda (A: ...machine....) campaign.

“They’re spending hundreds of millions of dollars every year on recruiting groups and recruiting people, glorifying war, glorifying the killing of people whether it’s necessary or not," said war veteran Jake Diliberto from Washington DC.

A dire economy at home also comes in handy for the Pentagon. (A: That’s something they learned from the British Empire as well.)

“There is a joke in the military that the best recruiter is an economic downturn,” said economist Richard Wolff. And that recruiter is raging on. “What happened after 2008 that solved their problem was the desperation of millions of Americans. We had an economic crisis, we’ve had unemployment zoom up,” explained Wolff.

But no matter the times, the power of the Pentagon seems eternal.

It’s the standard routine that been used down through the ages. In Britain the conglomerations, and they’re all conglomerations in Britain as they are in America, the conglomerates, the cartels, would get together and start laying people off, knowing darn well they could hire new ones the following day. But the ones who were put out of work very early would immediately join up with the military, there's nothing else there. And at that time the military used to come around the towns, and the factory towns, when all the unemployment was stepped up, and they'd join up on the spot. That's all you need is, you know, some trumpets and a drum, or a brass band and a flag waving, and promises.... promises, and away they go. And of course once they joined up the factories immediately opened again and that was that. It was all worked out with the government, that they could do it together.

We're really suckers, you understand, at the bottom. We don't know what's going on. You don't know that they're almost like vampires above you in a sense, who live on you. And how you think, in fact they all generally make you think the way that you do about things, and that's their talent, that's their skill. They're awfully well paid as well and have wonderful letters behind their names, lots of them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Werner from Canada hangin' on the line here. Are you there Werner?

Werner: Yeah, good evening, Alan. I just tuned in later, towards the latter end of the show, the last thing what you were talking about, you know, young fellas going to war. I understand that it is the law that they have to be 19 years old to buy booze and smokes. Because the government is concerned about their health. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Yeah, I know.

Werner: What a joke!

Alan: It is a joke. It is a joke, absolutely.

Werner: And haven't they established that the male brain is not fully developed until the mid-20s, and sometimes it takes even longer?

Alan: Often, often longer.

Werner: And send basically children out to war... isn't that child abuse?

Alan: Yes. And they've always known this, but that's why they pick the children. They're still living half in fantasy, and hope and fantasy is all mixed together, and they think they're immortal. You do think you're immortal when you're that age.

Werner: Yeah. I say, this is completely irresponsible.

Alan: It is.

Werner: And shouldn't we demand a responsible government?

Alan: Well, we can demand all we want until you realize that your governments have nothing to do with you. They don't have anything to do with the people anymore.

Werner: They dance to a different drummer.

Alan: Yes. Really, it's just Government Inc. and they're just one of many across the globe, on this global agenda, serving the corporations, and the scientists of course and academia at the top helping them.

Werner: And, we shall not forget, who is being called in the scriptures the prince of this world.

Alan: Oh it's true. There's no doubt about it, you've got... When you see the behavior... This is the amazing thing about this speech by Cameron that he will say; these guys are the most corrupt at the top. I mean, even when they visit Canada, in the G20, Canada lays on prostitutes, male and female, for all the visiting dignitaries. That's in the mainstream news here, you know. Male and female; how young will those children be, I wonder, some of them. And we allow this to go on. See, they already live in a different reality at the top; they're not in our reality at all. And they're talking about morality of the people at the bottom?

Werner: They lay out one reality for us and another reality for themselves.

Alan: Absolutely.

Werner: I thought they did away with the class system?

Alan: Oh, no, no. Anything but. In fact, if anything it's been growing, this class system, at one awful rate for the last 25-30 years. They keep talking about the gulf between the rich and the poor is getting wider and wider; the UN announces it every year, I think with glee probably. And we are. We can't imagine all the rackets that the ones at the top in politics are into. When Prime Ministers can leave and by the time they've left politics they get handed 20 director seats, they don't have to even turn up; that's for all the lobbying things they push through.

Werner: I don't know if you remember Sinclair Stevens. Conflict of interest. They seem to have forgotten it all.

Alan: Yes, they do forget. And there's been many, many since. And they all end up getting... they're multi-millionaires when they leave because that's when they get their payoffs or paybacks from all the lobbyists for getting contracts through.

Werner: So much about being committed to the welfare of the people.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, it isn't even stale anymore. It's beyond even being stale, all these platitudes that come out from their mouths. They don't even know who we are. They wouldn't care if they were running China or Canada: the peasant is the peasant the world over today, and it's a global plantation, except for those who are psychopathic enough to get to the top with help from their friends or their families. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain--Riots--"Saw it Coming" Video

London Riots from a Resident's Perspective

Unusual Police Activity for Days Leading up to London Riot

Canny Cameron brings in Bill Bratton to "Sort Out Crime"?

Canny Cameron's Scriptwriter Says Cameron Just Noticed Britain's Moral Collapse

Case of High-End of Welfare

War Inc.--Tricks Pentagon Uses to Suck in Young Cannon-Fodder

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 16, 2011 (#898)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 16, 2011:
The Dialectic of Riots:
Direct The Conflict with Certitude,
Introduce Youth Mandatory Servitude:
"Same Old Agenda is Just Rolling Along,
Media Diverts Us to What They Say is Wrong,
Yet Histories Must Be Seen and Understood,
And the Revolutionaries in the Brotherhood,
Yes Media Chatters in This System Dysfunctional,
Yet Doesn't Mention Most Revolutions are Cultural,
Transform Society with its Laws and Formality,
Until the New Normals Become Normality,
History Shows the Movement, Look and Find,
The Force That's at War with All Humankind"
© Alan Watt Aug. 16, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 16, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 16th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com and help yourself to the audios, which hopefully will give you an understanding of this system that you're born into. And it is a system. It's not the media projection that you're given every day. It's beyond that. It's a very clever system. Interwoven foundations and non-governmental organizations really run the world on behalf of the very rich people, who have been running it for an awful long time, the same ones that present you with leaders to vote for and the charade of politics. They know where they're going with all of this. You're living through some of the biggest changes, as they basically amalgamate whole sections of the planet and then eventually under one government. You'll see this in your lifetime not too far off, and we're pretty well there in fact.

They call it globalism, many different names for the same thing. With it comes a new society, a society that kills or destroys all the old morality, the old systems, the old cultures, to bring in the new. That's the big plan, very old as I say, and some people who have worked at the top of this society to bring it in, this new system, have written lots of books about it – they love to boast; because nobody reads them anyway; it's not exciting – but they tell you where they're going and how they will do it. Many of them were alive in the early 20th century who planned this part of it right now, including the morality changes that we're going through today. It's amazing to see you're living through a script.

So help yourself to the free audios for download. Remember too, all the sites carry transcripts as well of a lot of the talks I've given for print up and they're all in English. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and find ones in other languages too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are most certainly welcome as we go through this incredible farce. It's amazing that millions of people, billions of people across the world all believe in money and it's only our belief in it that keeps the whole system going, because it's rotten to the core and it was a con to begin with. But it certainly benefits those who designed it, and there were definitely people who designed this monetary system including the whole agenda, as I say, of integrating whole regions of the planet. They've written about it. The United Nations has even put a map out, years ago, about it, and we're living through it today. But it's all focused around money.

Without money, it's amazing, everything stops. Everything stops when there's no money. They call it a depression. Even though you have factories or you have farmers with seed and so on, everything just stops because of this ridiculous thing called money, that's backed by nothing. But it's really a control mechanism, you understand, to keep a certain elite in power at the top, to keep them in a very, very high level of luxury as well. And we're given a different reality at the bottom. And even the middle classes too, haven't a clue, maybe even especially the middle classes haven't a clue what's really going on. They take reality as it's presented on a daily basis by the general media. And Carroll Quigley who wrote about this organization, that helps run the world, one of the main ones, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is the British branch, he talked about that, how it was easier to control the middle classes. And subsequent studies have certainly proven that, because they have their special papers and magazines that they buy and you just make sure you guide their thoughts by that. For the lower classes, we get junk and sex and trivia. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's astonishing really to realize that you're living through a script. It truly is. The big boys themselves, especially the Council on Foreign Relations are famous for using this line that whenever anything bad happens, or generally what's been caused or they make happen, they come forward and they say, we can use this crisis to our advantage, and they ram things ahead.

So we see this happening across the world. You can't change your world without crisis, you understand. You got to create the crisis. People get pretty used to the way they live and the way things are, and animals are much the same too. Even the wild animals, they like their territory, their own area, everything that's familiar to them. But if you want to change the world you got to alter everything in the environmentand that's how you do it. Skinner said the same thing: to alter human behavior you got to alter something or place something new in their environment. And that's how you change the world. Another method of doing it too is creating conflict across the world and then guiding the outcome.

They're famous for making wars. In fact, the history of the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, when it was called the Milner Group prior to that, actually caused the war in South Africa, and Quigley, using their own records from their archives, published that material, how they did that and blamed of course the Boers, so as that Britain could grab South Africa... famous for causing wars. And at the same time, in the late 1800s actually, they were already fomenting the build-up to war with Germany for World War I, long, long before it happened. So they have their big plans, you can't change the world unless you make your plans and make things happen, and always get the public on your side. Because whenever they see or hear war happening and they believe the media, they immediately assume it's some enemy out there that's taking the first blow, or made the first blow, and the media is there to make sure that that's the message you get.

Part of the idea too, with the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they all have their branch now for the European Union's branch of International Affairs, run by Soros. Part of the plan was to create free trade deals across the world. It goes back to the days of John Dee in fact, when he talked about the Brytish Empire, as they called it, and how at that time they could make deals with countries with free trade, gradually winning them over to the British way or British system. Today they call it democracy, the same thing going on. So the countries that come into the free trade deals must make pact after pact until their old system is gone – that's the idea – and they've copied your system completely. Even if it's a mini government, if it's a small country, they've got to have the same kind of institutions set up and the same binding international laws through the United Nations so that every minority group can do what they want, as we'll hear about later on.

For the last few years we've watched the President of the US, the Prime Minister of Canada and Mexico, they used to call them the Three Amigos, they were spearheading the whole free trade deal for the amalgamation of the Americas, just like the amalgamated Europe. And we all caught on to it, making these deals, the three of them together, with other countries in Latin America. Now they go separately and one will sign the same contracts and then along comes the Prime Minister of Canada, afterwards, to try to throw us off the scent.

Canada's Harper in South America - upi.com / Aug. 7, 2011

The Prime Minister of Canada is continuing signing; I don't know if he's the second one to sign or the third one, we don't know yet, they won't tell us anything. But they're bringing in more and more countries in Latin America because as Karl Marx said, in the 1800s,they wanted a united Europe, and they wanted a united Americas as well, and then one for the Far East, which is already up and working, too, in the same way. So Harper, Steven Harper of Canada...

Harper announces free-trade deal with Honduras
Canada's Prime Minister Stephen Harper (L) is welcomed by Honduras' President Porfirio Lobo at San Padro Sula airport, 240 km north of Tegucigalpa, on August 12, 2011
news.nationalpost.com / Mark Kennedy/ Aug 12, 2011

SAN PEDRO SULA, Honduras — Prime Minister Stephen Harper wrapped up his tour of Latin America on Friday by announcing that Canada has struck a free-trade deal with Honduras.

The development came as Mr. Harper visited the impoverished nation, where violence is common and the leftist president was deposed by a coup just two years ago.

Mr. Harper made the announcement after meeting with Honduran President Porfirio Lobo Sosa.

"Our government received a strong mandate to implement our ambitious job-creating free-trade plan that will benefit Canadians," Mr. Harper said.

(Alan: I don't know how it will benefit Canadians, because they said the same thing about India, and China before that too, and we watched the factories up and move. You understand, this is an article given to the public by the media, and it's not their job to tell you, literally, it's not their job to tell you what's really going on or what it's really all about. But as I say, you can trace the history of this movement towards globalism a long way back, centuries in fact. And we know too, once you sign the deals, that means that those countries, they get Canadian grants and they also get to borrow at certain lending rates, etc, from Canada. And Canada will borrow the money from the IMF to do it and then the Canadians are put down as the guarantors to pay off these debts, which always happens when you write off the debt of the third world countries; this is an ongoing roundabout scam, a circle that we go through with every so-called third world country. Anyway, it says...)

But Mr. Harper applauded the current government for establishing a ministry dedicated to "justice and human rights" and for trying to learn the lessons of where it went wrong in its recent political coup.

(A: He goes on about... oh, prosperity...)
"We strongly believe that prosperity, general and widespread, (A: ...all that usual stuff, and...) is essential to any nation's full enjoyment of peace, freedom and democracy," (A: ...stuff that's... I think you get that in heaven or something, I don't know, because I've never seen it on earth.) . . . said Mr. Harper at a joint news conference with Sosa.

"And if prosperity is the key to these great objectives, so is trade the key to prosperity."

(A: Then you scroll down about it and so on and it's a right-wing government that's pretty brutal, etc.) In addition to putting the focus on a new trade deal, Mr. Harper came here with a clear objective: to help provide stability and international credibility to a country that has been plagued for years by political crisis and brutal criminal activity. (A: You see, this is Canada's main job, is to do it this way, through money lending, etc, and working with the IMF, as I say, with the Canadians down as guarantors for repaying, or paying off the debt that we'll incur by getting this deal going through. Because we borrow money to give to them, you see, and they always write them off, because the countries are so corrupt. That's part of it too. But it talks about the balance of trade between Canada and the country and it says...)

Canadian exports totalled $40.8-million — mainly fertilizers, machinery and dye. (A: ...whereas...) Imports totalled $151.2-million – mainly fruits and textiles. (A: It seems to me that the country is not doing so bad, that country. We're exporting to them $40.8 million and they're exporting to us $151.2 million, mainly fruit and textiles, that's if you can afford the fruit. Anyway...)

The Mr. Harper government, with free-trade deals already in place with Colombia and Costa Rica, (A: Did you know that Costa Rica's in on it too, not just Mexico, and Chile's working on it and a few other ones.) is keen to increase trade with Honduras now that it has struck a similar arrangement with the country.

On its own website, Canada's Foreign Affairs Department warns Canadians considering travelling to Honduras that the country is a dangerous place.

"The security situation has seriously deteriorated in Honduras," says the warning. (A: That means that any money we give them is going to disappear awfully fast as well with the corruption.)

"Travellers should exercise a high degree of caution throughout the country, as Honduras has the highest homicide rate in Central America. Growing poverty and the increased presence of street gangs contribute to an already significant crime rate, and the apprehension and conviction rate of criminals remains low." (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

So, the free trade... it's great how it goes on and there's no fanfare anymore about it because as I say, he doesn't go down now with the President and the Mexican President too, who are spearheading the whole thing. They do it individually and then they sign the same agreements. And these agreements have already been battled out with, they call them Sherpas actually, the guys that go on ahead, the bureaucrats and lawyers who draft up all these contracts which the Prime Minister then signs when he has his trip or holiday. So that's what's happening there on that side of it.

A little article here too on the Department of Homeland Security, it's wanting a new terrorist database that will rival or even surpass the FBI's.

DHS's new terrorist database rankles privacy groups
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 15 August 2011

A new DHS plan to create its own version of the FBI's terrorist watch list that is exempt from the Privacy Act has privacy groups concerned (A: I wonder who's concerned about it? Most folk don't know.); under the proposed plan, DHS would create the Watchlist Service which would bring the FBI's suspected terrorist list in-house and expand on it.

This is amazing. I can remember years ago when they were on about the FBI, when the communists were all agitating inside the US, and there were communist groups, there's no doubt about it, and people were really up in arms and on the streets about it and demonstrating against it. And here they are under something WAY beyond all of this, for every citizen is being monitored and they're going ahead with more and more incredible monitoring. And there's nothing. There's just nothing happening from the public at all. That's how fast you adapt, you understand. And that's why they love Darwin so much; it's because he said that too: we're the most adaptable species on the planet. So I'll put these links up tonight as well and you can have a wee gander, as they say, at them, if you want to.

Again, money is amazing, this money thing, because as you go broke across the world, every country has so many organizations that get funded, across the world, by your tax money and you don't even know it's happening. Because we're not good enough, we're not worthy enough to tell, basically, I suppose. Here's one here. It's about China and getting grants for, it says...

NIH Spends Millions to Study AIDS in China, Chinese Prostitutes
thenewamerican.com / R. Cort Kirkwood / 28 July 2011

The Traditional Values Coalition has released the second installment of its investigation into grant-making by the National Institutes of Health (A: ...for the US.). This time, TVC reveals that U.S. taxpayers pumped $90 million into "research" that included investigating AIDS in China, Chinese prostitutes, and a treatable parasite that infects one in every 1,000 Chinese. (A: I mean, you'd think with the money that they're raking in in China that they'd have enough cash to treat 1 in every 1,000th of the Chinese people, eh?)

A week ago, TVC exposed grantees who used NIH money to study whether the physical endowment of homosexuals affected their sexual satisfaction. (A: Isn't that nice, eh?)

Now taxpayers get this news, as Congress and the President grapple about raising the debt ceiling and a few relatively small cuts in the federal budget that won't come close to nicking the surface of the nation's $14.5 trillion debt. (A: And they've also got a... I'll read some more of this when I come back, it's amazing. They're really concerned about Chinese prostitutes; I guess it's for the politicians that visit. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the waste of money, but every country does this kind of stuff, and then throw it across the world into things you never even hear about generally. This is about the US throwing money at China. I know they're building hospitals there too and I've read articles about that before. They're actually studying, too, to try and get the prostitutes not to drink so much alcohol, etc. Why? Why? Because, I mean after all, China can afford this kind of stuff now, you know. They can really afford it, if they get past all the corruption that they're copying from the West. They could certainly afford it with the money they're raking in with all their exports across the world. And why are they so worried about these prostitutes? Don't they like them drunk or something? Is it for the politicians who are always traveling to China? Who knows? Maybe they want to make sure they're clean all the time so they don't bring something home. There's got to be something more to it than this, obviously. Obviously. And they also trained, they spent:

- $189,072 to train a Chinese researcher in acupuncture/MRI technology at an American university, who then conducted acupuncture sessions for 30 Chinese volunteers. (A: I guess they call that money well spent.)

So, it's just astonishing to see the waste. At least they published some of this in the US; a lot of countries don't publish any of it at all, never mind all of the facts, that for all the big foundations that use their armies of non-governmental organizations to change the world and lobbying government. They get PAID to lobby government. The governments also give out cash grants to the same NGOs so that they can get lobbied... but it's got to be, you can only get the grant if it's for really drastic change. They call it radical change, then you can get a grant. So you understand, there's a bigger game always at work than the government's ever going to tell you. I think a lot of the politicians don't even know about it themselves. They don't care; they're only in for few years till they get that full pension. I think it's 5 years in government and you get a lifelong pension. That's pretty well across all the first world countries now.

Now, as I mentioned before too, you got to make things happen to get the change that you want. Even though millions are hurt in the process, maybe billions even. And we know this farce of the EU is going to bring prosperity for all, much like this prosperity partnership we're doing across America and Latin America. But then one country goes down and all the other countries now have to suddenly bail them all out, even if you're going down yourself. So the answer to it all, because I was waiting to see this happening, is for even faster, closer merger with the European Union, and literally, a call to bring all your taxation under one system, through the EU itself. That's part of the next step. So...

Sarkozy (A: in France) and Merkel (A: in Germany.) call for 'true economic government' to save Eurozone
(A: A TRUE economic government. I mean, all the other true governments that they've got, with their economies, basically have put everybody in massive debt, in bankruptcy, so they're calling for a bigger one for the whole of Europe.)

Plan for European economic government with single leader (A: A SINGLE LEADER with all that power? And you think Adolf Hitler was a bad guy, or Stalin. Ha! Ho, you ain't seen nothing yet.), drawn up after mini-summit,

cautiously welcomed by UK
(A: Which is a farce because they're all in on it.)
guardian.co.uk / Polly Curtis / 16 August 2011

France and Germany have set out plans to create the first "true European economic government" headed by a single appointed leader, as part of major moves to synchronise tax and spending to save the failing eurozone.

The French president, Nicolas Sarkozy, and German chancellor, Angela Merkel, announced the dramatic proposals after a two-hour mini-summit. (A: That was awfully fast, eh? Just merging it all just like that, in two hours? Yeah.) They also called for the imposition of tighter restrictions on member country's deficits and announced a synchronising of the tax policies of their own two countries. (A: So they're starting off by basically merging their own two tax systems and everybody else will have to jump in on the bandwagon.) Sarkozy has also secured the support of Merkel for a Tobin tax – a financial tax on all international transactions – to raise funds to ease the crisis engulfing the European economy. (A: Well all international transactions also goes for all your imports as well. That means all your prices are going to go up at home.)

The establishment of an economic government for the eurozone will be regarded by eurosceptics as a political power grab for Europe. (A: ...which of course it is. But only skeptics would see it as that.)

On Tuesday night, the British government gave a cautious welcome to the move, saying they would adopt a "watch and see" policy. (A: ...watch and see... as they go down the tubes, eh?) A treasury source said: "This looks like the right direction but we need to see how it pans out. (A: So anyway, we know it's for total integration until all your bookkeeping is done by the IMF, for all the countries, and eventually the United Nations takes over and tells you how much you can spend, each country, and you'll borrow from The World Bank and you'll pay it back through the IMF, at a massive interest rate. And now you'll have a single fuhrer, basically, in charge of the whole kit-and-caboodle of Europe. Not bad eh? It's all done through politics and that; pretty bloodless except for the folk who lose all their homes and they're kicked out onto the streets.)

Franco-German call for 'true euro economic governance - bbc.co.uk / Andrew Walker / 16 August 2011

And India too, was designated to be an up-and-coming country because we've all signed, through again, the globalization organizations at the United Nations and the World Trade Organization, that will make it to be an up-and-coming country. In other words, we're financing them just like we financed China to come up by massive loans, massive grants, free grants actually, and you can't lose. That way when all investors see that for every dollar they put in is backed by $10-20, maybe $50, by the other countries, then they can't lose. That's why everybody's getting into India now with their investments. But it's so corrupt that most of the cash is just disappearing.

India corruption: Hundreds held over Hazare protest
bbc.co.uk / 16 August 2011

India has denied it is stifling democratic protest after police arrested 1,300 people to halt a hunger strike by an anti-corruption activist. (A: It goes on about this corruption in India and the money is just disappearing as it comes in from all of us. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and this article about India talks about the protest concerning corruption basically and how they're trying to get the ombudsman to get more power to go after all the corrupt, which will be impossible because no other country's been able to do that either. So I'll put this up tonight anyway, you can see what's happening there. Can you imagine the money that's piling in there and all the, you know, good psychopaths are jumping on the bandwagon. They see all the different avenues you'd never even think of, of how to get cash and how to scam it, etc. Of course, they also have a deal going with the World Trade Organization and the United Nations that, just like China, they can pollute for I think 20 years without any problems. They're not going to be harassed by pollution, or using coal for their industry, things like that, because they must come up while we go down, you see. That's how it basically works.

And again, for the US, it's interesting. Because at least the US gets told a few things once in a while where most of the other so-called democratic countries don't, basically; we're just ordered to do things, it just happens. And this is about the Smart Meters. It says here...

SMART METERS: No Federal Mandate
ppjg.wordpress.com / August 15, 2011 / Marti Oakley

THERE IS NO FEDERAL SECURITY MANDATE FOR SMART METERS, according to George W. Arnold the national coordinator for smart-grid interoperability at the National Institute of Standards and Technology. This agency of the U.S. Department of Commerce is said not to be involved in regulations but is only tasked with promoting standards among industries. (A: And it goes on about...)

While both the 2005 and 2007 faux energy bills were codified into public laws, NO part of them creates a federal law pertaining to individual consumers or dictating that the public must be forced to comply with provisions of SMART Grid.

Contrary to the bleating of manufacturers and utility talking heads, who claim there is no "opt out", the fact is you, the consumer must be offered the meter (A: You must be OFFERED it first, you see...), or request a meter and "OPT IN". No one can be forced to comply with an unrevealed contract between private corporations, and to which you were never a party and had no knowledge of.

Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008 :
An Energy Tax Package was under development in Congress for several years prior to 2008. In September 2008, the package was finally enacted into law via its inclusion in the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008. This tax package shifted tax liabilities from corporations who were already posting massive record profits, onto the public. (A: It really is a new tax; that's the whole idea. It's an energy tax. That's what your Smart Grid is, and plus, that's what your Smart Meter is as well; eventually it will be cutting you off if you use too much. But it's a tax system, and part of the taxation is that you will pay these private corporations for the installation of it, the setting up of the Smart Grid, etc. And that's why in Canada of course, where they just came along and shoved it in everybody's homes, without telling them, often they were at work, because it's outside, you see, then you end up paying for this private company's costs. Totally paying for it all, on top of their profit as well. So anyway it says...)

These standards are in the form of requirements on parties such as utilities to undertake certain actions. The standards are not directly prescriptive on these parties, however; it is up to state utility regulatory commissions, or the bodies that govern other types of utilities, to decide that the standards should be actually adopted by utilities subject to their jurisdiction. (A: And it goes on and on and on. Anyway, it's worth a read for those in the US who want to opt out of it because you must be OFFERED it, as I say, or if you want it you must ask for it, and that's the way it is under the present laws.)

Now, I mentioned a few weeks ago that the United Nations, because they must look after every minority – it's always finding new minorities, even some of one occasionally. But the idea is, apart from destroying society which is the main goal, to make the new one you see, it's also having a big push now to normalize pedophilia. I've said that for years and I've followed what they're up to for years. In Holland too, there was a group there who tried to get a lot of media attention but they weren't very successful; they were pedophiliacs who wanted to put out the ethics for other pedophiliacs. An ethic... can you imagine having ethics... I mean, how can you have ethics? Hmm? It says...

Conference aims to normalize pedophilia
dailycaller.com / John Rossomando / 08/15/2011

If a small group of psychiatrists and other mental health professionals have their way at a conference this week, pedophiles themselves could play a role in removing pedophilia from the American Psychiatric Association's bible of mental illnesses — the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM), set to undergo a significant revision by 2013. Critics warn that their success could lead to the decriminalization of pedophilia. (A: And you will live to see this. You will see it done on television actually and you'll soon have, just like homosexual movies, and gay movies, and all these other in-betweens, you'll also have child sex as well with these old characters.)

The August 17 Baltimore conference is sponsored by B4U-ACT, a group of pro-pedophile mental health professionals(A: Can you believe that? Mental health professionals...) and sympathetic activists. According to the conference brochure, the event will examine "ways in which minor-attracted persons(A: This is what they call themselves. That's not guys who go down coal mines by the way.) [pedophiles] can be involved in the DSM 5 revision process" and how the popular perceptions of pedophiles can be reframed to encourage tolerance. (A: ...just like they did with all the other things. I mentioned a long time ago, it's like the Parthenon with all of its pillars; once you knock one down, you see, it's easier to knock all the rest down and the roof comes down. That's why you can't remove any pillars at all, if you still want to retain your society and a culture. If you DON'T want to, let it happen, and a new one will come in.)

Researchers from Harvard University, the Johns Hopkins University, the University of Louisville, and the University of Illinois will be among the panelists at the conference. (A: See, you must get academia in, you know, brighter folk who can sit and say, oh, yes, mm-hmm...)

B4U-ACT has been active attacking the APA's definition of pedophilia in the run up to the conference, denouncing its description of "minor-attracted persons" as "inaccurate" and "misleading" because the current DSM links pedophilia with criminality.

"It is based on data from prison studies, which completely ignore the existence of those who are law-abiding," (A: How can you be a law-abiding pedophiliac?) said Howard Kline, science director of B4U-ACT, in a July 25, 2011 press release. "The proposed new diagnostic criteria specify ages and frequencies with no scientific basis whatsoever."

The press release announced a letter the group sent to the APA criticizing its approach, and inviting its leaders to participate in the August 17 conference. "The DSM should meet a higher standard than that," Kline continued. "We can help them, because we are the people they are writing about." (A: So here you have the ones who are doing all the odd things, who want to make the law themselves and be involved in about it. I know rapists will be next, you understand? Rapists will come in because after all, they're a minority, and they get off on hurting people; they got to get frightened people screaming and writhing to turn them on. That's how it works. Well, why not? I mean, if this group and that group can knock down the pillars why not the next bunch? And you think I'm nuts talking about that? Not at all. Not at all.)

APA spokeswoman Erin Connors told The Daily Caller in an emailed statement that her organization was not participating in the conference and would not comment on its aims.

Child advocate Dr. Judith Reisman, a visiting professor at Liberty University's School of Law, said the conference is part of a strategy to condition people into accepting pedophiles.

(A: And by the way, she did an excellent series on Kinsey and gave the real Kinsey Report, and all the hullabaloo that was put out about this fantastic hero who liberated everybody, who used prostitutes and children and paid people to go out and bugger little babies. And I'm not kidding about that. And bugger is not a swearword, by the way; it's in the dictionary. And he actually paid them. She did an excellent series on that to show you how it was done and a lot of the names and so on that were involved in it too. I'll try and find that from my archives section at .com and shove it up tonight if you want to see the series.

The Kinsey Syndrome - youtube.com

Kinsey's Paedophiles - Dr. Judith Reisman documentary - video.google.co.uk

To understand what's going on you have to really look in behind it and see the history of it, and who funds it by the way. Rockefeller funded it all. He gave the cash to Kinsey to do the studies, where they even found government workers, that went around schools and orphanages, etc, who TIMED how long it took them, after buggering little babies, before they cried, who actually said the babies liked it and that's what the crying signified. This is the world you're living in. And if you have no sympathy or you have no emotion for those who are being damaged in this world, then I have no sympathy for you because it will come around to you eventually in one way or another. It's the same as going around the world bombing people, who are sitting having their dinner, and you know, eventually the big eating machine will come around to you... because you didn't care. Anyway it says...)

"The first thing they do is to get the public to divest from thinking of what the offender does criminally, to thinking of the offender's emotional state (A: Ah, poor soul, eh?), to think of him as thinking of his emotional state, [and] to empathize and sympathize," Reisman said. "You don't change the nation in one fell swoop; you have to change it by conditioning. The aim is to get them [pedophiles] out of prison."

According to Reisman, empirical data show that pedophiles typically molest many children before finally being caught.

"The data on paroled pedophiles confirms these predators repeat their crimes against children and are known to have escalated them even to murder," Reisman said. (A: By the way, there's a whole bunch of stuff coming out now on pedophilia where they actually do snuff movies with children. And I don't know who... well, I know for a fact there's a lot of bigwigs involved in this kind of stuff, and that's come out before during these kinds of things. And of course if you mention too many of them you won't live very long.)

Several speakers at the August 17 conference, including B4U-ACT director of operations Dr. Richard Kramer and conference keynote speaker Dr. Fred Berlin, of the Johns Hopkins University, have actively opposed sex offender notification laws.

"What purpose does calling someone a 'pervert' or 'predator' serve anyway, other than to express contempt and hatred?" (A: Well, technically they're getting right, because they've conditioned the general public, through the perverted Hollywood, which was of course the whole agenda in the first place, until they don't know what's right and wrong anymore anyway. And maybe they lap this stuff up, on television. I don't know; I don't watch it. But I know that it's really gone to the edge. But that's what you got to do to destroy society, is to create massive chaos then bring in the new.) Kramer wrote in a March 14, 2009 blog entry on the website ReformSexOffenderLaws.org. "How is this productive? It certainly doesn't protect children. (A: Oh, no.) I would urge all SO [sex offender] activists to listen to their own message: Stop buying into and promoting false stereotypes. Stop demonizing a whole class of people, and start learning the facts." (A: And then it goes on to page 2 as well, as you learn some of their tactics.)

They've got the power of the press and Hollywood behind them, because all entertainment is weaponized. I hope you realize that. You can't sit and relax at anything. You're going to get something hit you, even in a comedy, especially comedies actually; that's how they often introduce the new. You're stuck in a limbo. You're kind of laughing at something as they're pushing a new idea into your brain. You see, that's a technique which they understand in neuroscience. And here's an article that follows it today...

Andrew Sandford jailed over 'horrific' child images
(A: Well it won't be horrific for very long.)
A nurse who was caught with some of the worst indecent images of children ever seen by police experts has been jailed for four years and five months.
(A: Don't worry, this bunch will get him out.)
bbc.co.uk / 16 August 2011

Andrew Sandford, 37, was caught with 12,270 images of children and babies being sexually abused and raped, and involved in sex acts with animals. (A: That's a nice character. This is what they're normalizing, eh?)

He downloaded the material on a laptop computer at his home in Glasgow between November 2006 and September last year.

At the High Court in Edinburgh, Lord Turnbull said the images were horrific. (A: Well, at least he can still tell, at his level.)

The judge told the former staff nurse at Glasgow's Victoria Infirmary: "The nature and detail of the conduct perpetrated against young children and babies which features in your collection of images is quite shocking."   (A: And it's exactly as the same stuff, by the way, that Kinsey was putting out, because he hired guys to do this with babies, to time them with stopwatches and everything.)

Lord Turnbull said that the use of the term indecent images "sanitises and disguises" what was truly involved. (A: And that disgusting, awful movie that they put out by Hollywood on Kinsey, like he was a massive hero or something, eh? There's a bigger agenda at work though, you understand. Much bigger; it's not entertainment at all.)

'Horrific abuse'

"These are visual records of the actual and truly horrific sexual abuse and rape of children and babies by adults," he said.

The judge said he had to take into account the significant number of images of the most serious type found and the lengthy period over which they were downloaded.

He told Sandford, who has since been removed from the nursing register, that he would have faced a five and a half year prison sentence but for his guilty plea. (A: Only 5 ½ years, and so he's going to get less than that?)

Earlier the court had heard how Sandford was caught after Strathclyde Police received intelligence that he had accessed a website with indecent images of children via the internet from his former family home in Barrhead, East Renfrewshire.

The married geriatric ward nurse told police that he may well have accessed the images through "a chatroom type thing".

Anyway, as I say, there's actually snuff ones out there too for the really, you know, avant-garde bunch. And you'd be surprised I think, I think the whole world might be surprised, maybe not, to find who's really behind it all.

Feds Who Ran 'Fast and Furious' Gun Program Receive Promotions
(A: Everybody knows this one too.)
myfoxny.com / 16 Aug 2011

(NewsCore) - Three supervisors of the US government's controversial anti-gun-running program "Fast and Furious" were promoted by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) despite continued criticism of their actions, the Los Angeles Times reported Tuesday.

The men helped coordinate the large-scale sting operation, which saw thousands of firearms illegally trafficked between the US and Mexico (A: And this was their excuse...) in a bid to ensnare gangs and drug cartels.

No senior crime figures were arrested during the 15-month program, (A: So okay, no senior crime figures were arrested during the program...) which also was linked to the shooting deaths of two US Border Patrol agents. The program reportedly became so unwieldy that the ATF lost track of more than a thousand firearms (A: They didn't lose track of anything; it was meant to go to where it went.) and played an active role in arming the Sinaloa cartel, one of Mexico's most vicious crime units. (A: Obviously it was meant to go there in the first place and that's why they got promoted. And I won't read any more of this rubbish.)

And, it's just astonishing what really is going on right in front of our faces, in every, every, every area; it's just astonishing. You just can't get away from it. As I say, I'll put all of these links up tonight at the end of the broadcast. I'm looking for one here too, and it's the kind of rubbish that they shove on – here, it's here – that the same media that you think occasionally will inform you, it doesn't at all. It's meant to cause angst. And the general public, again, with their bits and bytes of information, are already punch drunk, they've been punch drunk for years, especially now with the internet. And the strange bizarre way that things are presented on television now, again, it's all run by psychologists and neuroscientists, the way everything is presented to you. But the way this particular article is presented is, there's no condemnation of it. And it ties in with the pedophilia bit, and they call it intergenerational sex, all that stuff.

Modelling in her underwear at 12 and pregnant at 15... and schoolgirl's proud mother can't wait for a new council house
(A: Because the government will give you that, you see, if your family increases.)
dailymail.co.uk / Paul Sims / 16th August 2011

By age 12, Soya Keaveney had already posed in lacy underwear and was on a strict diet so she could become a model.

So it should not come as a surprise that by the age of 15 the youngster is pregnant - and her mother is delighted.

Proudly showing her bump (A: They all have 'bumps' now apparently.), the aspiring model from Thornaby, Cleveland, insists she is going to be a brilliant mother. (A: Then it goes through this nonsense with the life of this person. The mother says how mature she is and how great it is and all the rest of it. It's one of your ooh-ahh little trivia stories that they put out. But it's a conditioning story. It's a conditioning story for intergenerational sex. And who runs these models at 12, in all their lace like the one I read last week? The same ones that run Hollywood. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and there's so much that you cannot get out in an hour, obviously. But I'm sure most listeners know where the world is going and why it's happening. I hope they do anyway. They should know by now.

Alan: There's a couple of callers here and I'll try to take them very quickly. There's Daniel in the UK there. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello. Just a quick point. They've been encouraging a sort of miscegenation for decades now and why do we only see in the media the black male, white female coupling and they never represent any other racial groups? You never see a white male with an oriental female or an Indian female with a black male. Why specifically those two groups? There's something behind that.

Alan: It was, even from the days of Michael Jackson being raised to be a star, it was to try and get the mixtures working, mainlyin America, to avoid problems down the road. I think that's maybe part of it. But it's also part of, when you go into it deeper you'll find there's organizations and agencies running this world, who literally, they have us all listed down, from the 1700s onwards in fact, the cultures, their strengths and weaknesses. And their idea was to destroy basically the strengths and weaknesses of the different cultures that they bred together. That was part of it. There was a US survey I mentioned back in 1998 maybe, on the radio, or 1999, where there was a Naval survey from a Naval base at the US, where they intermarried with mainly one group from, I think it was in the Hawaiian Islands or somewhere. Anyway, they were actually doing case studies on the offspring. They wanted to see what weaknesses and strengths the offspring would have, mainly to see if they'd be more compliant and manageable, for future governments. That was an official survey that was done. Well they've done it with all other groups as well. So mainly for America they wanted to promote this particular type of breeding program hoping to domesticate most of them, and make them easier to manage by the governments that were to come in the future. So you understand, as I say, the groups that run this world have all this stuff down pat. I could go a lot further with it but maybe it wouldn't be safe. But this is an amazing thing that is happening. So that's the reason you'll see most of that.

Daniel: It's almost like an experiment, we're living an experiment, if you like, is it?

Alan: It's experimental but it's not so much experimental now; I think most of that's been done. It's to domesticate the people even more, make them more compliant and manageable for future governments who want to change the system even worse than it is already. That's the main reason. If they wanted, for instance, to have further amalgamation, or immigration from the West, a lot of immigration into China, you would see it with the Oriental there perhaps. And I'm sure they'll already know from previous marriages and their studies on them, because everyone's under the microscope; they already know how the offspring there will be for government managing. It's all to do with management for the future.

Daniel: Yeah. I understand. Okay, well thanks for answering my question, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's also Martin from Indiana. Are you there Martin?

Martin: Yeah, hello, Alan. I'll make my question short. I wanted to know, are there, that you know of, psychological techniques used, like gang stalking, for instance, used to scare the more awake ones, to control them as such.

Alan: Well what you've got is the microcosm; whatever you do on a small scale on society, on victims who don't know they're being observed or manipulated, it will generally work on the wider society in general. That's the whole key to it. The key is also that the subject mustn't know that they're being observed or that they're under the microscope because you get a different, you won't get the right kind of answer that you want. So it's unsuspecting people. The CIA, remember, had prostitutes, thousands of them hired for years and they photographed them bringing in all the different Johns, trying different hallucinogenic drugs on them, and following them down for years to see what happened to their state.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--PM Deals in South America

Harper Announces Free-Trade Deal with Honduras

Homeland Security Plans its Own Version of FBI's Watchlist Database

NIH, US Dollars and Studying Chinese Prostitutes

Sarkozy and Merkel Call for Complete Financial and Taxation Powers be Given to EU Parliament

Franco-German Call for "True" Euro Economic Governance

Corruption in India

U.S.---The Smart Meters Program is a Tax on You

"Normalizing Paedophilia" Conference

Paedophile Caught -- Photographs of Very Young Children and Babies sexually Raped--animal scenes too

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Feds Who Ran Gun-Running Sting Op. Get Promotions

Role-Modelling for Children--In Underwear at 12yrs.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 17, 2011 (#899)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2011:
Eugenicists and Silent War, Giggling and Sneers,
Decimate Populations, Unwitting "Volunteers":
"Being Wild or Domesticated Dictates How We Decide
To Tackle the Problem of Our Own Genocide,
I.Q.'s are Dropping, Young Men Less Virile,
Too Many Find They are Almost Sterile,
Yes, The New God of Science, Looking at Health,
Seems to Be Waging P.R. War by Lies and Stealth,
Something's Wrong as We're Dumber and Sicker,
Yet Professionals Tell Us to Believe and Not Bicker,
Just to Obey Them, "It's for Your Own Good"
Mandating Pesticide-Laden GM Food,
Vaccines for Everything Except Preventing Disease,
Injected Biowarfare Takes Us Down with Ease"
© Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 17, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of August 2011. For newcomers, look into .com and you’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios in the archives section where you can hopefully piece together the real system that runs the world, not the media front man and the tomato-throwing bunch – that’s what politicians are for, to catch the tomatoes – but the real guys that manage the world, the foundations, the organizations, that never intended democracy across the world, although they use the term very often as they bomb other countries into democracy. But it’s really a system, a system planned a long time ago. I try to give you the history of it and some of the big players in it, and once you catch on you can just take off by yourself, rather quickly, by going into the proper sites – the Council on Foreign Relations, all the foundations, the United Nations – and watch them all networking together, and read their long, boring reports. But they’ll tell you what the future’s going to be, because they make it happen. You see, they make the future happen, the one that they plan.

That’s what you’re going through right now, with the chaos, as they bring in a new world order and a global society, not a nice happy plantation but really a rather horrid thing as they depopulate the planet and gradually sterilize everyone on it too through various means, inoculations, spraying, chemtrails, that type of stuff – which is going on – and the food that you're forced to eat now, the GM rubbish. They know exactly how to manage the planet and bring it down. We are the peasants at the bottom and believe you me, class distinction is very well and strong, never been stronger in fact. Since the days of Darwin they justified their actions as they formed their clubs to deal with the future. So I try and go into that and show you what's really going on, and it's explains the chaos today. It's chaotic like a fox, of course, because it knows exactly where it's heading, and we're all forced to go along with it.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, honestly, are really, really welcome. I don't bring on the guests that generally appear as experts and then terrify you for an hour, and then do their pitch to save your life by flogging something to you. So it's up to you to keep me going. The ads on this show that you hear are paid directly by advertisers to Republic Broadcasting Network to air this program, for their time, staff, equipment, and hopefully to help them with their bills, because I'm sure they got enough in this day and age, everything is so expensive. So you can help me out with my by buying the books, etc.

I try and chronicle the events; I mean, I've watched them for years. I've been watching them since I was young because I wasn't happy with the stories that were being told in school about history. And just like Orwell's 1984, I saw history going down the tubes in my own lifetime and being rewritten, quite a few times in fact, in different areas, different events. And it's the same today as they rewrite history. Today they're very quick, actually, rewriting it. They give you the official stance rather quickly, on 9/11 for instance, things like that. Here's the official, authorized version, and that will be it, written in stone forever amen. That's how they pretty well do it. And yet at the same time, 60-70 years after an event they'll release stuff from the official secrets act that's now up for review by the public and you find out that the past was absolutely bogus in the big things that they brought off and fooled the people about then. We're constantly lied to, and that's how you manage people. You don't tell them the truth. You treat them like children. That's quite acceptable at the top, of every country, in what's called the democratic world.

Democracy is a front. As I say, it was set up a long time ago when people were pushing for more rights and the elite found a way to take over and champion those rights and actually bring you in a full circle back into slavery. And that's what it truly is. It's a front, a very elastic band – that's what I call democracy, it's an elastic band – and it's constantly changing definitions. Try to get a straight definition of democracy, you won't get it. A hundred years ago they said democracy would be up to those more powerful groups, and that also included what became known as non-governmental organizations. So the foundations, the bankers, running the NGOs, these armies of NGOs, run, basically, the policies of the world, and the politicians are in on it too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. We never get the real story on anything, I believe, at the bottom level. Everything's management. Everything goes through PR agencies, from government, from all departments of government, even your police will go through PR agencies or they have their own specially designed PR group within the police force itself. You often see that term, that word, the term, 'PR' in front of someone's name as a spokesperson. And that's Public Relations, which used to be called propaganda. It still is propaganda, you understand. In other words, something must be made palatable to the public, so it's reworded or even misled in fact, to mislead you, so that you will come up with the impressions the government wants you to have. You're never told the truth. Never told the truth.

When you have, especially across, say, the British Commonwealth countries, as it's now called – that was an invention of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; before that it was the British Dominions and then it became Commonwealth and then this nice family of the Commonwealth of Nations, as the Queen keeps saying; that's where all the wealth of the commoners are robbed and given to the rich. So anyway, we never get the truth on anything. And once in a blue moon you'll get the occasional little exclamation from a politician that's just left office, who says something true and then it's suddenly gone, it's forgotten about, there's no hullabaloo about it. But when the Vice Prime Minister, or assistant Prime Minister to Tony Blair came out and said that he had been ordered through his whole term to open the floodgates to immigration – not just immigration from any other country but from the ones with the most diverse nations, or cultures, so they'd be in opposition to the British culture's – in order to destroy the British culture forever. And that's been successful.

It didn't start with Blair either because even after World War II, and before World War II, they said that they wanted the end of the nation-state. And to do so you'd have to eradicate all memory of what used to be whatever culture you happened to have. And it's been awfully successful across the way. That's why you must import trouble into your own country and then point at the trouble and go through a song and dance, and no one ever asks, well who brought all these people in, and into a slum area, and gave them no work? You know. Why did they do that too? Well, why they do it is because they can always get them to riot when they want to get them to riot; that's why they keep them there. These are all strategies, you understand, and if they kept the cultures as it used to be, with fairly closed immigration, then you couldn't even get martial law put across the people if they're all the same type, basically, backgrounds, cultures and history. So that's basically why, the Labour Party especially, but the same thing happened with Thatcher when she was in; she opened the floodgates too. That's why they keep them around. And it's for internationalism.

This international world you're going into is not to be a happy family at all. It's to be really a chaotic system as we go through it, with the experts managing every facet of our lives. In order to manage every facet of your life they must make everything dysfunctional, including the family unit, which was all the Marxian agenda. And believe you me, there's plenty of right wingers, I mean real right wingers, who have studied Marx really in depth and they agree with a lot of what he had to say. It fits their international theories very, very well. And we're into this new feudal type system where corporations are – they used to call it Fascism – but corporations are working completely, daily, with governments; in fact, government farms out a lot of its work to these private corporations. So that tells me who's got the real power. Remember too, that private corporations are not voted in by you so there's no comeback on them whatsoever. They say, we're a private corporation; we can do what we want. And that's what government will tell you too: we don't deal with that; this corporation deals with that part of society.

So that's what it's done, of course, and what we're getting now after the riots in England, is the aftermath. And they're all posturing in Parliament as they go through their routines and shaking fingers, etc. And they're the most corrupt people of all, in Parliament. They're more corrupt, openly now, than they used to be. They used to be very good in Britain at hiding the corruption because all the media would send the right people in to mix with the politicians and they all played the game, as they say. They played the game: Oh, I won't report this and I won't report that. But now it's more open because there's a lot of things that they do that you just can't hide anymore. There's an article here; it says here...

UK NEEDS 45 HOMES A DAY (Alan: ....built...) FOR (A: ...immigrants...) MIGRANTS
(A: 45, that's what they would need; they worked it out.)
dailystar.co.uk / 17th August 2011 / Daily Star Reporter

TAXPAYERS face a £1billion annual bill for the next 25 years to provide enough council houses for cash-strapped Britain's soaring immigrant population.

(A: Now, they've advertised, as I say, for 30-odd years in Britain as the best country to come to if you want welfare and free health care, etc. So naturally it was very appealing. It was almost like a poster they'd put out every so often for holiday makers. That's what it was like, vacation in Britain, just go and live there. And this happened every few months; they'd float the same thing. They actually called it shopping for countries and different headlines like that because Britain made it known that they'd bring them all in. As I say, they had to destroy the nation-state. This is to happen to every country across the world eventually, destroy the nation-state. Then you got a whole world which is dysfunctional, which means you got a tough world government which will run it 'properly,' like the Fabians say. The Fabians, with their famous glass window, had the founders bashing the world into its 'proper' shape on a blacksmith's anvil using hammers. This is the Fabian agenda that we're living through today. And it's got all groups on it; there's no right wing or left wing. There's only one elite group at the top and all the lower politicians that will do anything, bend over in any direction to make sure they try and get up there too; they're craving to get up the ladder. So anyway, UK would need 45 homes a day, for the migrants, and it would cost £1billion per year to house them, in a country where there's even less work; even in today's paper they're telling you there's less and less work all the time. And it says...)

The warning comes in a report from campaign group MigrationWatch as the UK population is predicted to hit 70million by 2030, driven largely by immigration.

Well that's what they wanted. And Maggie Thatcher said it too, well there's not enough of the British folk, the old stock, having children, because they were doing good and only having their 1.1 child per person idea, and there's not enough to pay off the national debt, which constantly... it was never intended to fix the problem; it's to destroy the nation-state. Maggie Thatcher was totally aware of that too. They're all in on it, you know, all these actors. Here's a good one here, though, a good article. It says...

Immigration officer (A: In the UK.) comes home to find family of Romanian gypsies squatting in her house, wearing her clothes and drinking her wine (after telling neighbours she'd died) (A: That's not a bad one, eh?)
dailymail.co.uk / Inderdeep Bains and Simon Neville / 17th August 2011

An immigration officer returned home to find gipsies had moved in, ransacked the place and dressed in her clothes.

Julia High was even offered a glass of her own wine by the Romanian squatters.

They claimed they had rented the property from her 'son' because she had died, and produced a set of fake documents. (A: They're very quick, on the mark, aren't they?) Miss High, 55, has no son.

The family of five adults and three children had ripped up carpets, emptied the fridge and dumped her belongings in bin bags in the garden of her £270,000 home. (A: That's not bad being an immigration officer. Anything to do with the government's not bad, eh? £270,000 for your house, eh?)

They left water damage to the kitchen and bathroom, while a computer and digital cameras were missing. Only her beds and wardrobes were left intact. And once evicted, they squatted in another home two streets away.

So they've had this problem in Britain for a while as they, you know, this wonderful amalgamation of Europe, they can come straight through and go to where the cash is. And that's what they're doing. Naturally, that's what they're doing, right. But these are the sort of little comical ones you get, in a sense. They know what they're doing at the top. They know exactly what they're doing at the top. We're living, truly, in a fool's paradise, or hell; it depends on where you live. And it's going to get worse because that's the intention. Years ago the RAND Corporation did studies on coming riots and future world disturbances. They knew darn well they were going to have crashes and depressions, because they'd make it happen, you see, because they want a unified currency, starting off with regional currencies, things like that. So you got to always cause the problem to come out with the solution for it. So they run the world in this way.

They talked about eventually, when they started off with this generation Y and then generation X, etc. They were talking about the downgrading of work to fill the people coming up, the youngsters. And once you get to X you're written off basically. That's what it means; you're written off. And they wonder why people are rioting? When Thatcher's day was on the go she said the same thing. Because you see, they were deindustrializing Britain at the time, without telling the British people. You'd hear it on the news every night. If you couldn't figure that out there was something wrong with you. But they'd keep telling you, another factory's just gone offshore, another factory's closed down, just one after another. And she says, a generation is growing up, right now, that will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it. That was the upper class rubbish that came out of her mouth. But it's real. And so, naturally, down the road you get rioting too, as you're down to X, Y and Z, as they say. So here we are, Z's been written off too, totally, and they riot once in a while and they come out with martial law for them basically, and point fingers at them for not looking hard enough for work. Utter farce, but all contrived. They're not stupid at the top. You don't hire think tanks, thousands of them, to work on each problem. They know exactly what's going to happen.

And it says here, Guantanamo Bay as well, it was supposed to be closed down with Obama, that's awfully good at saying things but doing much of the opposite.

Gitmo running smoothly amid protests and lawsuits
rt.com / 24 June, 2011

At least a dozen people have been arrested in Washington for disrupting Congress hearings. They were yelling about torture at Guantanamo Bay. The US prison for terror suspects is still operating despite Barack Obama's election promise to close it.

Since when do politicians lie, eh? And you'll vote them in again the next time again, won't you? You'll go for somebody else that will say, I promise, and then you go and vote, put your little X down. [Alan laughing.] You never learn. You just never learn do you? But it's amazing. After I come back from this break I'll talk about how Israel's come out with a new idea of how to make you rather mellow, and it's a pacemaker for your brain. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, that Soma was Huxley's idea in his book Brave New World of a kind of drug which would make everybody happy, regardless of how you were living or living in a byre, or amongst the pigs or whatever. It didn't matter, you'd feel quite happy. That's always been, again, the goal of those at the top. They can either make you awfully stupid by destroying brain cells and giving you terrible entertainment to watch – that will make you stupid at all times – but also they thought about the brain. The brain is an important part, obviously, because it's technically you, as they say.

They have people like Persinger and other professors working for, oh, years and years and years on finding ways to control your brain. Of course they always come out with some new gimmick and gadget just like DARPA did with the chip that would help the paraplegic email, maybe one out of five times it was successful, they said, but we haven't really heard a follow up from that so we don't know. But I mean, that was the Military Complex telling us they just wanted to help paraplegics. The same thing, oh, we like to help the paraplegics, and poor people. Well here's from Israel and it says...

A Pacemaker For Your Brain; Or, How They Will Control Us
motherboard.tv / Michael_Byrne / Jun 30, 2010

While you're still thinking hard about just how much your unconscious brain is more in control of you than 'you' are, chew on this too: scientists at Israel's Tel Aviv University are crafting a tiny implantable chip that delivers precise electrical impulses to different parts of the brain. This may be, they believe, the cure for not just depression (A: And everybody's depressed when you're out of work and stuff like that, and we're going down the tubes, right.), but Parkinson's disease (A: Isn't that wonderful, they just care about Parkinson's disease and elderly people?) – both of which respond well to conventional electro-therapies—and maybe even brain damage from strokes or injuries. (A: They always put the 'may' in as well, all the things that they have no idea about, they just tack it on. It sounds good.)

Which is a potential breakthrough and amazing but, from where I sit, the part to chew on is the sort of almost literal rewiring or reconfiguring of consciousness. Like, the brain functions as a tangled mess of electrical impulses. It's just pathways of electricity. So: What else can we do? How precise can we get? Or am I just being freaked and paranoid about the idea of people running around with behavior-modifying chips in their skulls? (A: Because that's what it's about, you see.)

The heart kind of pacemaker is purely mechanics; the ReNaChip—as it's being called—deals with consciousness. That thing we know really nothing about. We don't even really understand all that well how ECT (A: Electro Convulsive) therapy works in its traditional, seizure-inducing form.

It all feels like when you're a (A: ...child...) kid and you take a radio apart or something and it's not working anymore, but after jamming some stuff around in it, a warble comes out. You have no reason why, but you take it as a discovery and just keeping poking it and making that warble again, imagining you fixed something. Then again, you could argue that that describes a lot of medicine. (A: And that's true too, a lot of medicine is totally bogus, and how they try to explain it... they don't know how to explain it.)

So, here's a chip, as I say, that's really going to make you happy when you shouldn't perhaps be happy. Maybe you've got reasons not to be happy and it's only by reasoning out why you're not happy can you make change at all. But if you can't make change and you don't know you're unhappy then you could live in squalor and filth and be, you know, walked over by the elite. And they certainly are all for anything that will make that kind of thing work. And of course, it's a chip in the brain; I'm sure too, they can interface that with signals from your cell phone towers and lots of other nice little things. So, a good little article, keep your eye on this one and see where it's going, and also who's funding it.

You’ll definitely find that the Military Complex is involved in it too.

Years ago I remember seeing a little article on how some fast food restaurants were dissuading youngsters from hanging around by using a very high pitched signal sound which made it uncomfortable to stand around. They didn’t know why, it was so high pitched, but it made them all feel uncomfortable and they’d walk off, so that they wouldn’t congregate outside the stores. They’re using it now in sports stadiums and it says...

High-pitched sound used to silence Dortmund fans (A: This is in Germany.)
cnn.com / August 16, 2011

(CNN) -- An employee of German Bundesliga club Hoffenheim has admitted to using a device which emits a high-pitched sound to stop Borussia Dortmund fans singing offensive songs during their match at the Rhein-Neckar Arena on Saturday.

The purpose of the noise, according to the employee, was to stop Dortmund's traveling supporters from chanting insults at Hoffenheim's owner Dietmar Hopp.

The club, which gained promotion to Germany's top division in 2008, distanced themselves from the employee's actions and denied any knowledge that the device was being used. (A: Sure. It must have cost thousands to implement it in the first place, so they all know it’s there. So they’ve pinned it on an employee of Hoffenheim...)

"An employee of Hoffenheim admitted to using a corresponding [sound] device, on Saturday during the match against Borussia Dortmund," read a statement on Hoffenheim's official web site.

He had longed for a 'remedy' to the insults directed at [club owner] Dietmar Hopp. (A: That was the excuse that they gave.)

So they used this on the people and it doesn’t say much about the effects of it, but I guess they didn’t enjoy the game too much regardless. You’d be surprised at how many times they’ve used sports arenas for testing things out on the general public, because it’s a beautiful place to do it, and then observe their reactions. With the cameras inside you can get really close-ups of the faces, expressions, as you’re doing various things to them. It’s an ideal little laboratory right there.

And ha! Here’s an article too, about historians and how historians keep altering things, etc, giving you false impressions in their classes.

Historians say Michael Gove risks turning history lessons into propaganda classes (A: Like it’s never been that, eh? [Alan chuckles.])
guardian.co.uk / Charlotte Higgins / 17 August 2011

The education minister, Michael Gove, wants school history lessons to portray Britain 'as a beacon of liberty'. (A: I wonder for whom? Who would that be for?)

Gove has said history in schools ought to "celebrate (A: Everything is about celebration today, eh? There was one article, it was on some gay thing, and it says we’re supposed to celebrate their sexuality. I don’t want to celebrate. Since when do you celebrate somebody who’s just found out what their little appendage does? and they’re so overwhelmed with it they want to keep doing this forever? even in the streets? I mean, really? Do you want to celebrate? It used to all be done in your home, quietly, nobody asked questions and nobody wanted to know. But today, no, everybody’s to celebrate these ridiculous things, isn’t it?) the distinguished role of these islands in the history of the world" and portray Britain as "a beacon of liberty for others to emulate". (A: [Alan laughing.] Ah, this guy must have either been in politics or he’s going to run for it after he becomes tossed out of this school.)

But Tom Devine, professor of history at the University of Edinburgh, said: "I am root-and-branch opposed to Gove's approach. It smells of whiggery (A: ...as they call it, the old-fashioned term, Whigs...); of history as chauvinism. You cannot pick out aspects of the past that may be pleasing to people." (A: Aargh... back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about history and how they constantly change it anyway, and politicize it, and add things and detract things, and give you false versions. And this particular professor was speaking at a conference of historians and it's quite interesting what was said.

It smells of whiggery; of history as chauvinism. You cannot pick out aspects of the past that may be pleasing to people."

Devine was speaking before a debate on history teaching at the Edinburgh international book festival, where he will be joined by Professor Linda Colley of Princeton University, and RW Johnson, the emeritus fellow in politics at Oxford.

Devine said of the Aberdeen-raised Gove: "I find it remarkable someone educated in the Scottish system can come up with this nonsense." (A: I'd loved to have been there.)

Speaking about Gove's contention earlier this year that the history syllabus "doesn't mention a single historical figure, except William Wilberforce and Olaudah Equiano" – key figures in the British movement to abolish slavery (A: That was abroad, that is, not at home.) – he accused the secretary of state of creating "straw men". "The syllabus is not devoid of content. History teaching has never been more exciting."

Also speaking in Friday's debate, which is organised by the London Review of Books, is South Africa-based historian RW Johnson, who warned against the follies of a celebratory (A: ...making celebrations basically, out of a...), nationalist syllabus.

"I live in South Africa, a society where nationalism is running riot in history teaching, and the results are disastrous," he said. History teaching before 1994 was there to "bolster up Afrikaner nationalism, and black South Africans were merely the objects of history.

"Now, under the ANC, that has completely reversed. The years 1652-1994 are simply called 'the oppression' and everything about that period is lost. (A: So they threw out everything.) You wouldn't know that South Africa fought in two world wars, sent troops to Korea and did other things. (A: ...other than whites suppressing blacks.) When it comes to 20th-century history, black people are portrayed as martyrs, heroes, victims and the whites as simply bastards. It is just as much a distortion as was Afrikaner history."

He said, though, that teaching ought to be done through a frame of narrative history. "If you don't have that you are a bit lost: we need to be able to look at the way things work out over a very long period: what the French call the longue durée."

Devine, who has advised the Scottish government on history teaching, agreed, saying that "one of the most important things about the discipline is to convey a sense of change over time, to do which you must present events chronologically". (A: But history is bunkum anyway because it's always the winners that write it. And even the ANC now are writing their own history and that's what it ends up being, a lot of nonsense ultimately. The only thing you can be sure of is that there's never much truth in it. There's always a dominant party or elite group dominating all the rest of them, and the rest of them are still slaves in one form or another. You don't have to be called a slave to be a slave. You can be called a worker with a very low wage, for instance, and you're still a slave because you don't need a slave master to beat you and throw the occasional bit of rags to cover yourself up; you're left enough money to go out and buy your own, you see. And we're awfully good at being poor downtrodden slaves, that they call workers. It's more efficient that way.)

He acknowledged that in Scotland there was a danger of the ruling Scottish National party "pushing Scottish history in a Braveheart direction".

Linda Colley, professor of history at Princeton, who also speaks in Friday's debate, said she welcomed Gove's interest in the teaching of history.

"But the best way to do it," she said, "is to make history compulsory to 16, as it is in many European countries." (A: And they're all giving them the European history now, in the EU, which is even more bogus than ever before, constantly, constantly altering history.)

Devine condemned the quality of the debate over history teaching in England. "In Scotland, there would have been incandescence in the academic community and also in civil society. It has been a poverty-stricken and parsimonious debate." (A: That's because they keep people in poverty all the time and then give them fictitious history and tell them to be proud.)

But that's the nature of the world, isn't it? Nothing really changes. It's human nature and the dominants will always give you your history regardless. And even, they put you in prison now if you debate things like 9/11 or stuff like that, you know, they call you nutters or possible terrorists. You're a word... you're a vocal terrorist, you know, for saying that it was an inside job.

In the US, of course, the land of the brave and all that stuff, and the free, and more mythology, it says...

Democrat questions TSA over Israeli-style 'chat downs'
rawstory.com / Eric W. Dolan / August 15th, 2011

(A: 'Chat downs,' you see. Might as well go the whole Israel way, system now – I think so. Because all this stuff was introduced by Israel, via politicians with dual citizenship. And they also have the stuff made in Israel, a lot of these x-ray machines, etc. Now you've got Israeli style chat downs, to see if you're a mental, or a mind terrorist, perhaps, you see. It says...)

Rep. Bennie Thompson (D-MS) on Monday called for the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) to halt the implementation of a new behavioral screening program that is modeled after Israel's airport security screening methods.

He is a ranking member of the House Committee on Homeland Security.

The 60-day Behavior Detection Officer pilot program began Monday at the Boston Logan International Airport. In the new "Assessor" screenings, TSA officers will ask passengers a few personal questions (A: I bet it's very personal.) and look for signs that they may be hiding something. (A: Can you believe that? Here you are going to get groped and the whole bit with these people, and get x-rayed, for maybe the 100th time in a few months, if you're a businessman, and you're a bit nervous and now they want to question you as well, you know. And you're supposed to be just quite normal... what's normal? What's normal in that situation? Maybe you got that Israeli chip in your brain to, you know, pacify you, I don't know.) TSA officers will ask passengers a few personal questions (A: I bet it's very personal.) and look for signs that they may be hiding something. Suspicious passengers will be sent to a secondary screening or referred to a law enforcement officer. (A: So maybe they'll throw you off to Guantanamo Bay then and get the truth out of you, you know.)

In a letter (PDF) to TSA Administrator John Pistole, (A: And the PDF is on here, the link.) Thompson questioned why the agency had decided to implement a "scientifically unproven technique," noting there "is no scientific validation, limited or comprehensive, of the efficacy of the Assessor model of screening to detect persons who pose a security risk to aviation."

Thompson is skeptical that the results of the pilot program can determine how the agency should proceed with the "chat downs."

"Although the [Behavior Detection Officers] may not have interviewed a sufficient number of passengers to yield a statistically significant result during this 60 day period, (A: Well, if you're never finding terrorists, and you only do a certain amount of people in a 60 day period, what do they hope to find out?) TSA representatives indicated during the briefing that the agency plans on using the results of the pilot to determine whether the 'assessor' program should be expanded." (A: That's nationwide in other words.)

"As Congress and the Executive Branch continue to negotiate historic reductions in federal spending, it is curious that TSA continues to deploy personnel and divert dwindling budget resources to this unproven, costly and potentially ineffective security screening protocol," he added. (A: Well maybe they should give you Pentothal shots as well. Get you in a chair, have a light shining on you and give you an injection... Now, where are you REALLY going? Where are you really going? You see.)

The Behavior Detection Officer pilot program is part of a nearly $1 billion national program called the Screening Passengers by Observation Technique (SPOT) program. (A: SPOT program... isn't that nice? S-P-O-T. [Alan laughing.])

So there's where your cash goes. And isn't that a great business? with the Military-Industrial Complex that now have to go into the civilian arenas because they're running out of wars. They've only got a couple left to go, Syria and Libya and Iran, and then they're pretty well finished, you know. Then it goes on to...

New 'enterprise zones' announced around England
bbc.co.uk / 17 August 2011

(A: Awfully interesting, this part.)
The government has announced locations for new "enterprise zones" in England to try to boost economic growth. (A: Another joke.)

Ministers (A: ...who are politicians...) said 30,000 new jobs would be created by 2015 by giving cheaper business rates, superfast broadband and lower levels of planning control. (A: You understand, they put most small businesses out, which is the agenda by the way. In the future we've only to have these massive corporate stores, these long chains of stores. This goes all the way back to even Karl Marx talking about certain things that were related to this. And of course wherever they go, these monopolies always put the small guys out. And then government helps that by making the small guy fill in paperwork half of his day, half of his working day. And that's no kidding. So they're going to give them a break on paperwork I guess, or maybe they'll give a new migrant a job doing all your paperwork for you and let you actually sell things.)

New zones were announced at sites including Cheshire, Essex, Cornwall, Gosport, Hereford and Humber Estuary.

They have been criticised by some, who argue that they will not create jobs but displace them from other areas. (A: ...which they've done before and actually that happened.)

Plans for 21 nationwide zones were originally set out in March's Budget.

Bids to host one of the zones were submitted by 30 local groups, made up of council and business leaders. (A: And it's all part of communitarianism as well, I should add, because Agenda 21 has its communitarianism idea where the big boys will make up the new feudal overlords over your entire little area there, your little township, where you make beads and sell them to the Chinese, things like that.)

And there's a mass convoy in Australia going on right now, because Australia's really getting hit with the Fabian Socialism idea of social engineering. It says...

Mass convoy to make 'real' voices heard
theaustralian.com.au / Ean Higgins / August 15, 2011

FOR some it's climate change alarmism; for others too much wasted taxpayers' money on boatpeople, school halls, or pink batts; and for others still it's the importation of Chinese apples, the temporary ban on the live cattle trade, or same-sex couples rearing children.

But the common thread in what is emerging as a national Tea Party-style revolt in the form of a "Convoy of No Confidence" to Canberra is a burning conviction that politicians of all persuasions have lost touch with the real-life needs of the common man and woman they are supposed to represent. (A: And 'supposed to' is accurate because you understand, there's a different agenda at work. You've got to understand that to start with. These politicians are handpicked, they're groomed and they all know this is a global society that they have to push, with all of its repercussions and destruction of nations and cultures and everything else. That's the reason. It's not just out of touch, this is their agenda, you understand. I hope you do.)

What began as a truckies protest against the carbon tax has grown into a mass alliance of those outside the urban elites who feel they have lost their voice.

It's an amalgam of butchers, bakers and candlestick makers who are mad as hell and not going to take it anymore.

The convoy, whose drivers will start their engines this week from around the country and converge on Canberra next Monday, was conceived by the National Road Freight Association.

But it now looks likely to be joined by a wide range of supporters and vehicles ranging from big rigs to utes to campervans, and even motorcycles.

They will ride under the banner "Real people -- facing the forgotten issues with friendship and a little fun."

The first of a total of 11 convoys -- each with its own leaders and colours -- will set off tomorrow from Port Hedland in Western Australia, led by truck owner-driver Peter Whytcross. (A: So as I say, that's the reality. It's not that they're out of touch. It's that they've got a global agenda and they're part of a globalist system. They don't take their instructions from the people, haven't done that for an awful long time in fact.)

And...

Unethical scientific experiments: going to extremes
(A: You'll never really know what's always going on. It's way beyond even what I'm going to read here. But it's to do with twinning, twins, etc.)
telegraph.co.uk / 16 Aug 2011

Separating Twins
The experiment: Splitting up twins after birth – and then controlling every aspect of their environment.

The premise: In the quest to tease out the interplay of nature and nurture, researchers have one obvious resource: identical twins, whose genes are nearly 100 per cent the same. Twins almost always grow up together in essentially the same environment. A few studies have been able to track those separated at a young age, usually by adoption, but it's impossible to control or analyse all the ways that their lives differ. If scientists could control the siblings' environment from the start, they could construct a rigorously designed study. It would be one of the least ethical imaginable, but it might be the only way (short of cloning humans for research) (A: Which they've already done.) that we'd ever solve some big questions about genetics and upbringing. (A: Total socialist again, Fabianism. It's right from George Bernard Shaw's idea, the Superman, and also the right of the elite to do these experiments. It's over 100 years old.)

How it works: Expectant mothers would need to be recruited ahead of time, so that the children's environments could differ from the moment of birth. After choosing the factors to investigate, researchers could construct test homes, ensuring that every aspect of the children's upbringing, from diet to climate, was controlled and measured. (A: Well that's great. You can't ask the children can you? or babies? But they're going to do it anyway.)

It's all about us, actually. All the rat testing and mice testing stuff you've watched your whole life, it's all about us. That's what they show you on TV, is the rats and the mice. Do you think they haven't done it all on humans? The Soviets did it all on humans. In The Soviet Story you even saw a whole bunch of them – I think it was that one, I've got a whole bunch here – because that was to be based on scientific society. You actually see all these prisoners with the tops of their heads sewn off, maybe 20 in a row, and all these guys going around prodding them all, the bare brain itself. It's all been done. But of course, the stuff they put out from the Soviets, even at that time, was rats and mice and all the rest of it. No, no, no. They do it to humans. And don't think for a minute that there's not organizations at the top of your scientific community, that's got immunity for doing the same kind of stuff in your own countries. That's the reality of it all.

The Prime Minister of Britain...

PM Defends Jail Terms For Facebook Posts
(A: The ones who, they claim, were basically helping to promote some of these riots. Even though the two guys they got didn't have any riots at their own place, their own town. One is 20 years old and one's 22.)
news.sky.com / August 17, 2011 / Sophy Ridge, political correspondent

Jordan Blackshaw, 20, and Perry Sutcliffe-Keenan, 22, both received four-year jail terms for inciting disorder on Facebook. (A: I'll put at up as well.)

And one I definitely want to get to too, is to do with Nikola Aleksic, who is has come out talking about, really, what's happening to do with the GM foods coming in; he doesn't want it there. It's Serbia, actually; he's in Serbia.

Serbia's Nikola Aleksic to President Tadic:
Stop GMO, Stop Chemtrails,
Or I Will Call the People of Serbia to the Streets
aircrap.org / Brian Andrews / August 16th, 2011

(A: So here they're getting people, more important people now, and it always takes another country, where they're not so brainwashed as we are here and dumbed down with the rotten food we're on, which is making our IQ plummet. It says...)

Nikola Aleksic - english subtitles -- youtube.com

In this remarkable video from Serbia (English transcript is below), Nikola Aleksic, Director of the Ecological Movement of Novi Sad, issues a stern warning to the president Boris Tadic to stop importing food based upon GMO and stop the chemtrail spraying, or he will call and personally lead the people of Serbia to the streets. (A: Well someone's got some guts somewhere.) He concludes his speech by saying: "You can be sure that, I, Nikola Aleksic, will keep my word – even at the cost of my own life."

Aleksic also implores the Serbian army to "defend you people and sky over Serbia", and tells the people of Serbia that now is no time to be cowards – they need to stand up for their rights for themselves and their children.

Here's the transcript of Nikola Aleksic's amazing speech:

"National Assembly and the Government of Serbia,

The recent events surrounding the intentions for legalizing the growing genetically modified organisms (GMO) have shown that these GMO plans must be put under public supervision and control since they betray the national interests of the Serbian people.

They must not play with the state and our lives, no matter who wants them. (A: And isn't that the most basic thing that we should all be saying? And that shows you we're all domesticated. Because when people go to take over your food supply and force this stuff on you, which they've done in the West, then something nefarious is going on. And literally you're at their mercy when you have to get their seeds, every year, because you can't save the seeds, never mind what it does to your body.)

The legalization of the growing GMO in Serbia would mean that we would have to open our borders to import such food and products. (A: It's true. You become slaves to the guy who dishes out the seed.)

Import of such hazardous foods would start the biggest genocide over the Serbian people. (A: It's true. You cannot allow your food supply to be in the hands of international corporations, especially all these biologists who all work for the Military-Industrial Complex before they made your food, making things like Agent Orange and other things that would kill people. Do you ever think that's a bit odd? Do you? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this article, this very important article of how other countries deal with being poisoned. You know, not like the Western countries that are already dumbed down with inoculations and ah, well, what's on television and you know, that's all they want to know. So here's someone who's a bit more wilder, he's not been so domesticated, and he's in Serbia, talking about calling the masses to the streets if need be. He says...

See our sky Serbian citizens!

You can see it for yourself! See the traces of poison that comes from unmarked planes daily. From the moment when our own government signed the so-called Partnership for Peace (on December 14, 2006) (A: Does that ring a bell, to North Americans, Partnership for Peace?), the sky over Serbia is completely under the network of poison trails, which felonious planes pour daily like we are insects and not people. (A: I said that years ago, it's like they're spraying Raid on us here, like bugs.)

Above us are implemented "vivo" experiments as in concentration camps during World War II.

Above is us is open genocide! Our traitorous government allowed it.

They have sold their own people in order to remain in a position where they were bought by criminal representative of foreign agencies.

Do you have a right to be a coward?

Can you be a coward when you and your children are constantly sprayed with poisons, of which nobody in our government will tell you what toxins we are being bombarded with?

Can you be a coward when you know that this traitorous team sold you and surrendered you to the mercy and disfavor of the most felonious organization in the world?

I, Nikola Aleksic, the director of the Ecology Movement of Novi Sad, in Serbia, which is the only organization that is advocating and fighting for the protection of the health and life of the population, CAN NOT AND WILL NOT BE SILENT!

Publicly, I demand that the army of Serbia constitutionally defend its people and its skies over Serbia.

They should take down unmarked planes and the criminals who are carrying out genocide over our population.

If the Serbian Army, back I 1991, had an excuse for betraying the people and the state, explaining that it was a political group army, I ask them today with open heart: Whose army are you now since you allow complete and public poisoning of your own people by spraying from the sky with unmarked planes of the most felonious organization in the world.

Are you aware of the consequences of your betrayal?

Do you think that your children will not breathe the sprayed poisons? That your children will be exempted from the genocide? (A: Then he gives a speech to the soldiers and so on.)

But that's the sort of speech, the only speech that they'll listen to at the top, only because they get a bit, you know, nervous... maybe not in the West because we're all pretty doped down and domesticated with sprays and injections and the food, that this guy's talking about. So I'll put this link up tonight and you can have a good look at it yourself. But you see, these people over there, generally, they grow their own food, they haven't had all the injections you've had, and they've not been sprayed up until about 2006. And they see it right away because like a wild animal, being normal, you see things in your environment rather quickly and you see what's odd. And you don't wait for the media to mention it. Or you'll say, well if the media doesn't mention it, it cannot be important; that's how you're taught to think in the West. But a natural person who's not domesticated will see that.

And they still have some sort of chance over there. And let's hope something gets done somewhere because nothing seems to be happening in the West to stop all this stuff, as we get basically microwaved to death, as towers go up everywhere, and we also get Smart Meters put on us. And we're getting more injections than ever before; they're even talking about giving us annual boosters now just to make sure we're really kaputsky. And no doubt too, we'll end up with the little chips down the road, from Israel, which will make us quite happy, under the circumstances. After all, like Freud says, it's just a matter of being happy, isn't it? ; it doesn't matter what the problems are, you won't have the problems if you're just happy. And that's the way it's supposed to go. Science, eh, science... the séance of science.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Needs to Pay 1 Billion Pounds per annum for Building Homes for Immigrants

Romanian Gypsies Take Over Immigration Minister's Home

Guantanamo Protests

Pacemaker (Happy Chip) for the Brain, or How They Will Control
Us--Israel to the Rescue

Anti-Riot Sound Frequencies Used at Soccer Match in Germany

Historian Michael Gove turns History Lessons into Propaganda Classes

Israeli-Style Chat Downs at US Airports---"Behavioural Screening"

Britain Rehashes Enterprise Zones

Australia--Mass Convoy to Make Real Voices Heard

Unethical Human Experimentation

Jail Term for Facebook Posts

Serbia's Nikola Aleksic to President Tadic--No to GM Crops and Stop Chemtrails

Transcript of Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 18th, 2011 (#900)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 18th, 2011:
Neo-Dem's Song Same as Neo-Con:
"Revolutionary Democracy has Never Chilled,
Bombing Through Middle East, Tallying Those Killed,
Killing 'cos They Love Them, This Demoniacal Parent,
Under Western Suits is a Rage Running Latent,
In Reality of Course, They Slaughter for Plunder,
Keeping Israel Safe with the God of Thunder,
In Will Come Vaccines from the United Nations
To Dumb Them Down to Peaceful Relations,
A Central Bank to Borrow and the IMF Lending
Will Reduce to Poverty, Stop Them Spending,
Neo-Dems Will Ensure Libya-Syria are Helpless,
Obama's "Democracy" Means Nations Defenseless"
© Alan Watt August 18th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 18th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of August 2011. For newcomers, go into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download, where hopefully, you'll get an understanding of the big system that rules over the world, all interlocked: the big players, the organizations, the foundations, the big banks, the thousands of non-governmental organizations that lobby government, and the governments that are so happy to hear them lobbying, because they want to pass the laws that the lobbyists want. That's how it works, you see, in the real world, because the world is guided along a certain path, a preordained path basically, because those in control must make sure they're always in control, so their children can take over the top positions in the future, and therefore they plan the future. It's quite easy to do, if you're at the top. You have all the power in the world, big armies, all the banks behind you, it's quite easy to plan the world. And they hire thousands of think tanks, specializing on each area of society and how to make it all happen. And so, that's what you're going through today, the big shake-up before the next system or part of this New World Order comes in. That's all it is. They're upgrading their system.

And remember too, that you can buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the

.com site, and it tells you how to do it there. And you can follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And then, those across the rest of the world, you've got Money Gram, Western Union, and you've got PayPal again. Remember, straight donations are really, awfully welcome, because the US dollar is plummeting like a stone. And I think that's how it's going to be for a long, long time, before they set it at a fairly stable level, but it's going to be much lower than it is even right now, as you catch up.

Because after all, you see, the US really has got a few jobs to do, a few countries to finish off for their friends abroad, and then, once that's done, you'll be bankrupt back home, and they will really hit you hard with the austerity, hyper-inflation and so on. That's the way it's planned out to be, because every country down through history has been built up to be used by other people, and then they just leave them collapsing behind them as they move on. It's a very simple thing to follow down through history. In fact, those big countries that arise to be marketing leaders with mercantile trade routes, etc, it's because the people move in with the cash that makes them powerful, and when they move out, they just collapse behind them. So, we've watched this over and over and over down through time. It's not hard to do. Money talks, of course, and the whole system has been trained to think that we can't do anything without their money system. And they're not going to change their money system. It doesn't matter how many crashes they bring on, because they like to plunder countries at least twice a century, that's standard, and why change it? Because they're going to use it again, down the road one day. That's why they don't change it.

And tonight, I'm going to talk about some of the things that are going on across the world. It's mainstream news, of course, most of it, and the things that are happening too with the inoculations, the eugenical program that's rampaging ahead, and some of the history behind it, and how old it really is, this whole agenda to do with eugenics and depopulation and how it's come back to the tongues of those that the top, as they prattle on about superior types and inferior types, and how the ones at the bottom are basically the weeded types. You've got to be weeded out, you see, so as that one quarter of society should go on into the future. It's all back out in the open, once more.

It never changes, does it? Why change a system when it's been used a long time? And the public, when they hear these awful things, disbelieve them. It doesn't matter what source it comes from, because it doesn't make them feel comfortable, and they've been taught to feel awful comfortable about things. So, they can literally deny what they want to deny and go back into the happy land, of you know, prescribed drugs or television, the things that keep them going day to day to get programmed once again.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how they're upgrading their system, and right into eugenics, etc, as they finish off the last few countries in the world, which had their own cultures, and they'd worked awfully well up till now for them, and they don't have central banks. They don't believe in the usury business, and they've got to be standardized by the US by getting bombed, that is, into compliance. In other words, they eradicate the old system to bring in this new system, which they call revolutionary democracy. That started off with the Neo-Cons and now the Neo-Dems are finishing off the same basically agenda. And this article here though is about the foreclosures in New York, and other places across the states. It says:

92% of Foreclosures in New York Lack Proper Documents -- Banks Booting People Without Proof?

(Alan: And it's just amazing, you see, the banks, who collapsed us all, and who when they've got enough mortgages under their belt, they would sell them off to someone else, and they kept getting sold off and sold off and sold off, and they lost track of the paper trail on the way. And of course, it's just a con anyway. It says:)

There's a staggering amount of bad paperwork in citywide foreclosures -- not just in New York, but around the country.

That's how many of the foreclosures on bankrupt families in and around New York City had no proof the creditors had the right to foreclose.

In a three-month investigation, the New York Post—a tabloid owned by Rupert Murdoch and usually better known for its salacious headlines than its investigative journalism—

(A: It's actually there to hack phone and blackmail. That's what it's about.)

found that in nearly all of the foreclosure proceedings, “banks have attempted to steamroll their way over sometimes-outgunned homeowners,” booting them out of their homes even if they didn't have proper documentation that gave them the right to do so.

The Post went through more than 150 Chapter 13 bankruptcy filings from June of last year, pulled a random sample, and:

“...unearthed claims riddled with robosigners,

(A: That’s the automatic signers that they sign as they transfer all these things back and forth.)

suspicious documents and outrageous fees. And in a stunning 37 out of 40 cases, The Post discovered a broken chain of title from the original lender to the company now making claim against a local family for its home and thousands of dollars in questionable fees.

In other words, the bank or mortgage servicer filing the claim failed to prove it has any right at all to make a claim it was owed the debt or that it could seize the home in question.”

And it's not just New Yorkers who are still struggling.

Eighty-seven-year-old Margery Gunter, of Immokalee, Florida, who has lived in her home for 40 years, is on the verge of losing it to foreclosure by OneWest Bank, Reuters reported last month in an investigation into the continuing problems with mortgage documents. "If they take the house," she told Reuters reporter Scot J. Paltrow, "they'll take me, too."

Paltrow reviewed records in five states -- Florida, Massachusetts, New York, and North and South Carolina -- and pointed out that despite a settlement in March with 14 major loan servicers (banks or other companies that perform the tasks such as collecting payments from borrowers or filing foreclosures even if the loan itself has been repackaged and sold), at least five of those servicers have filed “questionable” paperwork in recent months. Those five, OneWest, Bank of America, HSBC Bank USA, Wells Fargo and GMAC Mortgage, denied wrongdoing to Reuters, and said they have “revised” their practices since 2010's robo-signing scandal.

(A: That’s what they told you, but it’s actually still going on yet.)

New York Attorney General Eric Schneiderman's intervention into Bank of America and Bank Of New York Mellon's settlement is the biggest move yet by a U.S. politician toward holding banks accountable for their unethical dealings. David Dayen at FireDogLake noted:

“Rather than let the banks off the hook and tell them to do right next time, Schneiderman’s order details how the banks committed widespread fraud (that’s actually his term in this case) against investors and homeowners. Down the road, maybe this leads to a settlement. But it would be an informed settlement, which has done the work and documented the fraud, one that would extract the proper amounts and penalties from the offender. And Schneiderman is using state statutes that could easily carry criminal penalties as well.”

Well, it won’t happen, as you know, because they’re too well protected, unfortunately. But that’s thievery, you see. That’s real thievery. They go on and on and on about the little riots across England and their paltry looting, but we’re looted by the Big Boys on international scales with much more horror and fallout because of it, and the government takes care of it for them, protects them. Who are the bigger looters, eh?

And another guy was shot in England with tazers and killed. No riots this time, though. I guess he wasn't important enough. He was 27 years of age when the police were called to his apartment, and they kept tazering him and pepper spraying him, and now they've got another stiff, as they say, on their hands. And he'll just go down the memory hole as well. And it's interesting, this article, I'll put up too at Cutting Through the Matrix. They don't go into should they have used this in the first place, etc. And why can't they just restrain the person? No, they go into, there's problems with tazers, and we're having another look at tazers, etc. Well, it's a technical problem it seems that they just keep killing people. And it’s all about tests and tests, but there’ll be no investigation into why they killed him in the first place.

There's an article here too on the New Face of Psychiatry. It's very important:

To ensure that psychiatry “permeate every educational activity of national life” and “infiltrate the professional and social activities of [all] people” was a global goal that originated with British Brigadier General Dr. John Rawlings Rees in a 1940 speech to the National Council for Mental Hygiene.

(They called it then. They borrowed that from Germany.)

He ended on an ominous note: “Though our knowledge be incomplete … I think we must imitate the Totalitarians and organize some kind of fifth column activity.”

Canadian colleague Dr. Brock Chisholm chimed in with sinister comments of his own at the close of the war in 1946, in a speech to the World Federation of Mental Health. He argued for (A: Listen to this:) “freedom from morality” and the “eventual eradication of right and wrong.”

(A: Do you think that's maybe happening now folks? You've been going through it all as you get desensitized and contaminated, and that's where you are today. Eventually there will be special groups out there that like to do strange things with bunny rabbits. And they'll probably get grants from the government for doing so. Anyway, it says:)

Such traditional upbringing was making children ill, he insisted. “If the race is to be freed of its crippling burden of good and evil it must be psychiatrists who take the original responsibility.”

Rees and Chisholm had company — in political, educational, journalistic, marketing, and military circles, most ensconced within interconnected foundations, associations, and “research centers” (foreign and domestic). They became Rees’ and Chisholm’s enablers. Together, they created Rees’ dream: “a controlled psychological environment.”

Today, the Department of Defense has a new name for it: “perception management” (or “PM”), and the psychopharmaceutical industry has hit the jackpot.

Ask yourself this: How did people get the impression that parents are “nonprofessionals” and therefore basically incompetent to rear their children without help from mental-health specialists and child experts? Where did we get the idea that being sad about one’s circumstances was a clinical condition to be “cured” with a drug? Or that feeling “overwhelmed” was an indication of longstanding anger requiring anger-management counseling? Or how about that child with the irritating habit of clicking his pen repeatedly, or kicking his foot as he sits at his desk, or passing notes to classmates when he is supposed to be listening to the teacher? How did people decide that he is, in fact, “hyperactive,” and that he needs treatment to address these annoying behaviors?

Well, we learned this information from commercials, featuring a household news anchor or sports figure, telling us that, by golly, we can “beat depression — just like I did” by getting psychiatric counseling and drugs. Parenting articles, including those that came in your Sunday paper, poured forth “expert” advice via articles, advertisements, and editorials — all promoting the notion that people “have” (as in “disease”) attention deficit disorder, anxiety disorders, obsessive-compulsive disorder, a reading disorder (dyslexia), and so forth, until, as best-selling author-researcher David Baldacci put it in an addendum to his recent thriller, a major untruth was instituted with such speed and ubiquity that it overpowered the rational mind. At this point, no amount of proof to the contrary, delivered after the fact, seems to make the slightest dent in public perception to the effect that none of what the public heard and read is true at all.

That is PM at its finest.

So, thanks to behavioral scientists and their enablers in the marketing and advertising industries (where psychology is the major course of study), perception management is now pervasive. John Rawlings Rees, it seems, got his wish: that psychiatry “permeate every [informational] activity of national life.”

Without firing a shot, a cadre of like-minded interest groups today comprises the Elite — acting as the Nation’s Board of Directors, so to speak, micromanaging our lives and setting government policy. The mental-health industry is that cadre, and we are its chumps, paying hundreds of millions of dollars to support legislation, purchase medications, and rearrange our lifestyles in accordance with the wishes of a select few who are laughing all the way to the bank.

How They Pulled It Off
The 64-million-dollar question is: How, given what the World War II generation went through — the sacrifice, patriotism, and ideals like duty and honor — could a relatively small cast of radicals snooker an entire population?

Well, first of all, it wasn’t called “perception management” right away. It came in a kinder and gentler package about “changing attitudes.”

(A: That was the big term they used.)

The true believers — colleagues of Rees and Chisholm — first seized upon Russian Ivan Pavlov’s “classic conditioning.” They followed that up with German psychologist Kurt Lewin’s “group dynamics,” Russian neuropsychologist Alexander Luria’s “disorganization of behavior,” and U.S. psychologist B. F. Skinner’s deprivation-based “operant conditioning.” U.S. social psychologist Elliot Aronson added “cognitive dissonance.” By the 1990s, Rees’ vision of a controlled psychological environment had been raised to the level of an art form.

But the darker side became known as “scientific coercion,” a term coined in 1994 by author Christopher Simpson in his watershed historical masterpiece on psychological warfare (Science of Coercion: Communication Research and Psychological Warfare 1945-1960, Oxford University Press). By then, the whole sorry business had morphed into the “engineering of consent” for “populations at home and abroad.”

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And here's an article here too. I put all these articles up at .com at the end of the broadcast. Two guys in England, two young fellows, who were a bit drunk at the time sent out go on and riot, etc, little messages, and they twittered away. It says:

Two men were jailed for four years each (A: Four years each.) for trying to incite street violence through Facebook. Prime Minister David Cameron defended the sentences handed down to Jordan Blackshaw and Perry Sutcliffe-Keenan, saying they sent out a much-needed “tough message”.

(A: It's so interesting, because, you see the West, and especially the US, sent in the people to riot and do their color revolutions across Europe, and then into, of course places like Syria. They're doing it now in Syria and Libya before that, and that was okay. That was okay to be funded through US Aid, etc., all these different organizations that really belong to the CIA and to get them all twittering away, and we even find that the guys who run Facebook, etc, were all in on it too, that came out at the meetings when they all got together to work with the government to do this, to get them all going and rioting, etc. But if you do it in Britain, it's a naughty thing. It's bad, bad, bad, and they'll put you in prison for four years, because they didn't authorize that one, you see. They only authorize the ones abroad at the moment. So, that's what you get. Four years for instigating riots. It says:)

Although no-one responded to their online invitation to riot, which they later said was just a drunken joke, they now face sentences even tougher than many looters.

Andrew Nielson, Associate Director of the Howard League for Penal Reform, says, “Our worry is that it is an imbalance. A four-year sentence for example would normally be given to somebody for grievous bodily harm, for holding someone up with a knife, or even for some forms of sexual assault. So it seems to me that there is a danger that the courts are moving into disproportionate territory, and that actually devalues our response to more serious crimes.”

The government has the encouraged courts to dish out harsh sentences, citing public disturbance as an aggravating factor.

(A: It's quite amazing, isn't it.   And it says here too:)

The British courts are now denying bail to most offenders and ignoring all statements of previous good character. Of the 1277 people charged so far, two-thirds have been remanded in custody. That is way up from last year's rate for serious crimes, which was just 10 per cent.

So, they'll tell you this year that crime is way up, and they'll get more cops. They always put it in their favor, don't they? They always work. Another article too is:

Big Brother: 10 New Ways That The Government Will Be Spying On You And Controlling Your Behavior

As Big Brother goes high tech here is a list of pervasive technologies the government is using to spy on the public, crush dissent, and control the masses.

Are you ready for Big Brother 2.0? If you think that the hundreds of ways that the government watches, monitors, tracks and controls us now are bad, just wait until you see what is coming. We live in an age when paranoia is running wild. As technology continues to develop at an exponential pace, governments all over the globe are going to discover a multitude of new ways to spy on us and control our behavior. In a world where everyone is a "potential terrorist",

(A: And that's true. That's what they label everyone as, a potential terrorist. You just don't know yet. I mean, you might wake up tomorrow and be really pissed off about something. You see. It says:)

we are told that things like liberty, freedom and privacy are "luxuries" (A: You see.) that we can no longer afford.

(A: We can't afford these luxuries.)

We are assured that if we just allow the government to watch all of us and investigate all of us that somehow that will keep us all safe. But it isn't just the government that is watching us. Now we are being taught to spy on one another and to report any trace of "suspicious activity" to the government immediately. The entire civilized world is being transformed into one giant prison grid, and many of the new technologies that are now being introduced are going to make things even worse.

(A: The first one is one I've mentioned already:)

#1 Are you ready for "electronic skin tattoos"? One team of researchers has created an extremely thin, extremely flexible "smart skin" that will open up a whole new world of possibilities. Wearing "skin-mounted electronics" might seem like a great idea to tech geeks, but it also could create a whole lot of new problems. The following is how an article in one UK newspaper (A: It's got the link here.) described this new breakthrough….

The "epidermal electronic system" relies on a highly flexible electrical circuit composed of snake-like conducting channels that can bend and stretch without affecting performance. The circuit is about the size of a postage stamp, is thinner than a human hair and sticks to the skin by natural electrostatic forces rather than glue.

Yes, this kind of technology would be a great way to connect wirelessly to the Internet and it would be helpful for doctors that need to monitor their patients, but the potential for abuse is also there.

(A: As long as they make them nice tattoo shapes, you know, in colors and stuff, they'll take them.   That's what they were trained for, putting things through their noses and that.)

Once this type of technology becomes widespread, governments will be able to monitor the location and activities of their citizens like never before.

In addition, this type of technology could one day become mandated by governments. (A: Well, it will be.)

For example, someday you may be required to have an “electronic skin tattoo” in order to prove your identity or to participate in commerce.

Also, it is not too far of a stretch to imagine that “skin-mounted electronics” could be used to control large populations. Just remember, if you connect yourself physically to the Internet, that also means that the Internet is connected to you.

(A: Who's programming you, right. It says:)

#2 According to a shocking document obtained by Oath Keepers, the FBI is now instructing store owners to report many new forms of “suspicious activity” to them. According to the document, “suspicious activity” now includes….

-paying with cash
-missing a hand or fingers

(A: Maybe you've blown yourself up practicing. Yeah.)

-“strange odors”

(A: I guess that's chemicals.)

-making “extreme religious statements”

(A: I guess it depends what country you're in.)

-“radical theology”
-purchasing weatherproofed ammunition or match containers

(A: That's what you use for camping, for your matches.)

-purchasing meals ready to eat

Maybe you're really hungry, eh? Back with more of this, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're talking about some of the things that are coming down the pike. They've had them for a few years actually. They've tested them all out in Afghanistan and elsewhere, and Iraq, where no one complains when you toast them. This one here does actually toast you. And of course you've heard of it before, and this Youtube video is up on it too, as they tested it.

#3 The U.S. military has developed an invisible “pain ray” that is remarkably effective. The following is how a recent article posted on Alternet described this weapon….

It sounds like a weapon out of Star Wars. The Active Denial System, or ADS, works like an open-air microwave oven, projecting a focused beam of electromagnetic radiation to heat the skin of its targets to 130 degrees.

(A: So, if you've just got those quick open up rations, you can toast them on your head, I guess.)

This creates an intolerable burning sensation forcing those in its path to instinctively flee (a response the Air Force dubs the “goodbye effect“).

(A: Of course they can actually literally roast you with it. They can cook you. They've done that before in the Middle East. They've cooked whole buses, with people in them, and they literally are toast.)

Sadly, this weapon is already being used in American prisons. How long will it be before it is used on the general population?

(A: Well, you'll know when the first riots start in America, no doubt or another group in Britain. And they can be attached, by the way, he doesn't mention it here, but they can be attached on helicopters too and do whole crowds. Then:)

#4 Be careful about what you put up on Facebook or Twitter. Law enforcement agencies all over the globe are now focusing on social media as never before. For example, the NYPD has just created a special “social media” unit dedicated to looking for criminals on Facebook and Twitter.

#5 Facial recognition technology

(A: Which we know, of course, a lot about. And from the CBC it says:)

Facial recognition technology being considered for London’s 2012 Games is getting a workout in the wake of Britain’s riots, with officers feeding photographs of suspects through Scotland Yard’s newly updated face-matching program.

Facial recognition technology is rapidly going to become part of our everyday lives.

(A: I think it is in some countries.)

In fact, now even Facebook is using it.

(A: Well, that's what they created Facebook for.)

#6 “Smart meters” are going into homes all over North America and Europe. These smart meters monitor your home every single minute of every single day and they transmit very sophisticated data about your personal behavior back to the utility company.

(A: That’s what they're really for.)

They are already being used by police all over the United States in drug cases. If a smart meter catches you using an “unusual” amount of energy there is a good chance that your home will be raided.

The European Parliament has set a goal of having smart meters in the homes of 80 percent of all electricity consumers by the year 2020, and Barack Obama is working very hard to get them into as many American homes as he can.

(A: I mentioned that last night too. You don't have to actually take it. They're supposed to ask you if you want it. If they don't do that, then there's no contract.)

#7 Our children are being trained to accept being under surveillance almost constantly. For example, the U.S. Department of Agriculture is spending huge amounts of money to install surveillance cameras in the cafeterias of U.S. public schools so that government control freaks can closely monitor what our children are eating.

(A: Are they eating the GM poison or not. Really that's what it is. And then they'll test it again, against your actual test results in class.)

#8 Perhaps you thought that only Tom Cruise had to worry about “pre-crime”. Well, now “pre-crime” is popping up in the real world too. The Florida State Department of Juvenile Justice has announced that it will begin using analysis software to predict crime by young delinquents and will place “potential offenders” in specific prevention and education programs.

(A: That's great, isn't it.)

#9 According to the ACLU, state police in Michigan are now using “extraction devices” to download data from the cellphones of motorists that they pull over. This is taking place even if those pulled over are not accused of doing anything wrong.

(A: Well, see, that was the whole thing about the RIDE programs. It was to train you to get pulled over for no reason. They just train you a bit at a time along the way and you adapt, you see.)

The following is how an article on CNET News described the capabilities of these “extraction devices”….

The devices, sold by a company called Cellebrite, can download text messages, photos, video, and even GPS data from most brands of cell phones. The handheld machines have various interfaces to work with different models and can even bypass security passwords and access some information.

#10 LRAD sound cannons are already been used by law enforcement authorities to disperse large crowds inside the United States. So how much “damage” can sound do? Well, it turns out that sound can actually do a whole lot of damage. The following is how Alternet describes these cruel weapons….

The Long Range Acoustic Device, or LRAD, built by American Technology Corporation, focuses and broadcasts sound over ranges of up to hundreds of yards. LRAD has been around for years, but Americans first took notice when police used it in Pittsburgh to ward off protesters at the 2009 G-20 summit. It is generally used in two ways: as a megaphone to order protesters to disperse; or, if they disobey, as an “ear-splitting siren” to drive them away. While LRAD may not be deadly, it can permanently damage hearing, depending on how it’s used.

(A: By the way, there's many settings to it. It can actually give a very low frequency, and it will literally burst your eardrums. That's what they're not saying in that one.)

LRAD sound cannons do not discriminate. When they are being used to disperse protesters, any innocent bystanders in the area will be affected as well. If anyone gets too close to an LRAD sound cannon while it is in use, permanent damage can result. Small children and the elderly are particularly vulnerable. Sadly, the use of LRAD sound cannons is becoming more common. In fact, they have even been used to break up college block parties.

(A: I was going to say too, by the way, if they turn it to very low frequencies, and very powerful ones, they can actually cause hemorrhages in the brain.)

So is this the kind of world that you want to live in?

Do you want your children and grandchildren to live in a world where liberty and freedom are all but forgotten?

(A: Well, I'd say they're all but forgotten now with most people, to be honest with you.)

This world is headed toward a very dark place. These “Big Brother” technologies are going to become even more pervasive and even more oppressive. If this trend is not stopped now, someday these technologies will get into some very evil hands, and then all hell will be unleashed.

Well, they already are in the evil hands, because you have no idea of the rest of the agenda that's to be brought your way. And who's going to stop it? Who is going to stop it? As I say, look at the plundering the banks have done to the people. You've got tent cities now. And they're still plundering people living in homes, and kicking them out, as they try to work out who really owns the home. And this is way, way beyond a bunch of people rioting in London, in England. Way Beyond it. That was nighttime plundering and small-time looting. This is grand-scale plundering and looting, but of course, the government doesn't see it that way. They back the looters in that case. What does that tell you about the people you vote in? And you never learn, do you? Never learn.

I'm putting a link up tonight too about NAFTA. Lots of links come off of it. And it will update those who are wondering what all the presidents and prime ministers have actually been up to for the last few years. And it will tell you about all the deals they've made as they bring in all of Latin America and give them lots of your cash as well, by the way, so they can come up, get up and running.

And of course, we know that Venezuela plans to move their reserve funds that it's got:

Venezuela plans to transfer billions of dollars in cash reserves from abroad to banks in Russia, China and Brazil and tons of gold from European banks to its central bank vaults, according to documents reviewed Tuesday by The Wall Street Journal.

The reason they're doing it by the way is because, you see, the United Nations and the other countries and Obama gave sanctions to this through executive orders, they can steal the bank accounts of those countries they're attacking now, and they're talking about doing the same. Obama just passed one the other day there, an executive order to seize and freeze all the outside bank cash for Libya and Syria. So, that's how they do it. There's nothing safe from these plunderers, you see. So, Venezuela is moving their reserve funds to somewhere that's more secure where they won't be able to just grab your cash.

In fact, Holland just seized a lot of the cash from Libya, where they're helping to plunder there, because they're setting their jets to bomb people. And they stole a lot of the bank accounts that were outside of the country. They stole it, and now they've given $100 million or more of that cash to the World Health Organization, who will then give it to the rebels. That’s what it says in an article. I'll put that up there tonight, as well. And of course, that will be machine guns, not hypodermics. The World Health Organization will come in after with UNESCO once they've conquered the countries, to dumb them down, especially the children with their first batch of massive inoculations. That's the real world we're living in. That’s the real world.

And I've mentioned too about the UN Climate Models are flawed. It doesn't matter if God himself comes down and tells them they're all wrong. They're not going to change it, because it's an agenda. It's nothing to do with fact, you see. A good fiction will do just as well, to get all their New Order in the world, and force everybody to comply with austerity and energy taxes and all that.

U.N. Climate Models Flawed - Grossly Exaggerate Warming Effect

We have all heard, ad nauseum, about the so-called “greenhouse effect.” Even little children can tell you how the build up of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere traps heat by increasing humidity (A: Etc, etc.)

Except that it doesn’t — at least to the degree that the U.N climate models have been programmed to “believe.”

Instead, as soon as the climate begins to warm, the Earth’s atmosphere begins releasing much of this energy into space.

(A: It's always been that way.)

How do we know this?
Two University of Alabama scientists, Dr. Roy Spencer and Dr. Danny Braswell, compared eleven years of data from the real world with U.N. climate model predictions — and found the models grossly flawed. The study, rather pointedly called On the Misdiagnosis of Surface Temperature Feedbacks from Variations in Earth's Radiant Energy Balance, appeared in a peer-reviewed journal, Remote Sensing, in late July. (Remote Sensing. 2011, 3, 1603-1613.)

As Dr. Spencer stated in a press release, “The [NASA Terra] satellite observations suggest there is much more energy lost to space during and after warming than the climate models show. There is a huge discrepancy between the data and the forecasts that is especially big over the oceans.”

This new study supports earlier National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and NASA data showing that humidity and cloud cover did not increase the way that the flawed U.N. computer models predicted.

And it goes on and on and on with more links, etc. But it won't change anything, because you see this is written in stone, and it's as good an excuse as any, isn't it. They've put all their chips on this to make sure that it goes ahead. This article I mentioned about Libya and the Netherlands, Holland. It says:

Netherlands gives £87 million of frozen assets to WHO

The Dutch government has given 100 million Euros, £87 million in frozen assets to the WHO to distribute to the Libyan people.

(A: It won't be medicine. It's going to be rocket launchers and stuff like that to finish off the job, obviously. You can never trust the United Nations with all of its organizations. Anyway:)

Mr Bezemer said Dutch Foreign Minister Uri Rosenthal told a press conference reserved for Dutch media he was delighted to offer the money to the UN health agency.

I wonder if he'll get a kickback on that one too, I'll bet you. Anyway, that's the way the world really works, isn't it?

And then, another article too on special report.

More Than 1000 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Challenge UN IPCC & Gore

More than 1,000 dissenting scientists (updates previous 700 scientist report) from around the globe have now challenged man-made global warming claims made by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

(A: That's run by Pachauri, who's an ex-railway engineer, he's the head of it.)

and former Vice President Al Gore. This new 2010 321-page Climate Depot Special Report -- updated from the 2007 groundbreaking U.S. Senate Report of over 400 scientists who voiced skepticism about the so-called global warming "consensus" -- features the skeptical voices of over 1,000 international scientists, including many current and former UN IPCC scientists, who have now turned against the UN IPCC. This updated 2010 report includes...

(A: It includes a whole bunch of new guys too. It's got a whole bunch of names here of famous scientists who have all come out against it.)

The chorus of skeptical scientific voices grew louder in 2010 as the Climategate scandal -- which involved the upper echelon of UN IPCC scientists -- detonated upon on the international climate movement.

(A: So, it's a complete fraud. It says:)

"I view Climategate as science fraud, pure and simple," said noted Princeton Physicist Dr. Robert Austin shortly after the scandal broke. Climategate prompted UN IPCC scientists to turn on each other. UN IPCC scientist Eduardo Zorita publicly declared that his Climategate colleagues Michael Mann and Phil Jones "should be barred from the IPCC process...They are not credible anymore." Zorita also noted how insular the IPCC science had become. "By writing these lines...

He said basically that that would be the end of his career with them, just by writing it. It's almost like the Soviet Union, in fact it is the Soviet Union techniques they're using isn't. You're either totally with them, or you're out, you're against them. And you better go along with the mainstream story, or else.

Now,

Sarkozy and Merkel plot £13bn tax raid on the UK to save euro

The European cash system, the Euro itself. So, they're going to use all kinds of techniques to get this cash out of the British, especially value added tax, and Tobin taxes, etc, etc, etc, as they get plundered once again. The British are a very calm people, you know. It's only once in a while they have a little riot, and then they come down heavy handed on them with law and order on behalf of the establishment. But here we go again, as they plunder and plunder and plunder, for a European Union that nobody wanted, except the elitists, for the globalists, you see.

And a very good article here. It's called Adventures in Autism. It says:

Revisiting James Murdoch, Brian Deer, The Sunday Times, GlaxoSmithKline and the Attack on Andrew Wakefield

Dr. Andrew Wakefield came out with the first real studies, independent studies on the effects of vaccines, autism, and other things that happened to children with them. And it's a very good article. And it shows you how Rupert Murdoch, who lambasted, he led the charge against Andrew Wakefield, was tied in with GlaxoSmithKline, the big Pharma boys that were making most of the vaccines. And how, it says, one article here is good. It says:

Julie Gerberding: Claims that she never bothered to read the Poling case, that vaccines can and cannot cause autism, that children with mitochondrial disorders can develop "autism like syndrome" from their vaccines, then upon leaving her post at CDC became the head of vaccines for Merck,

(A: See, they're all corrupted. You see. They put their own people into the CDC.)

who makes the MMR vaccine that damaged Hannah Poling.

So, they don't even read the articles that come in, because they, again, have an agenda. You better find out what the CDC actually is. It's part of the military as well, by the way. And it's public/private in a sense, but the top ones all have uniforms there. And the agenda is to dumb you down and depopulate, etc. That's what it is.

And here's Obama:

Obama urges Syrian president to step down, imposes harshest sanctions ever

(A: Sanctions? It's plunder.)

U.S. President Barack Obama on Thursday for the first time explicitly urged Syrian President Bashar al-Assad to step down, imposing the harshest sanctions on the Middle East country to date.

(A: What a gall to tell someone else to step down out of their country, a different country.)

In the tough-worded statement released by the White House, Obama said Assad's calls for dialogue and reform "have rung hollow. "

"We have consistently said that President Assad must lead a democratic transition or get out of the way,"

Now who says you've got to force this elastic democracy across the world? You know, they've broken all the UN treaties that they had, that regardless of the system that the people had in their own country, they would never interfere with it. That's part of the UN Charter. But no, it's change now, you see. You've got to be democratic. You've got to get the same banking boys in, and the same Central Bank, and get you into debt with the IMF and all the rest of it. So, anyway, he's frozen their assets, as I say. A nice character, eh?

I was looking too earlier at Obama's new radiation-proof bus. He's got a big black bus now. It's coated with lead, lead shielding, and all kinds of fancy gadgetry, to make sure that if he starts a war he might survive it, and a few friends of his. But they have much bigger places to go with the bus too, mind you, that will keep them alive for maybe a thousand years underground. And we'll go into some more articles when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll go to Bob from Texas, if he's there. He's been hanging on the line. Hello Bob.

Bob: Yes, Alan, thank you. Real quick, I wanted to thank you for your book suggestion, You Can Trust the Communists, I just got it in, to do exactly as they say. This is an incredible book. I mean, it talks about Social Sciences, Social Euthanasia. This is, I mean, I can see this happening. When I see the stripes across the sky, I say, well, this is what's happening to us right now. George Soros is buying a bunch of farmland now, cashing in, and I see the food supplies. We're in an extreme drought here in Texas. If people wanted to be self-sufficient, it would be very difficult to be self-sufficient without the natural rains to grow crops. You know, what do people do with the money? I heard something on NPR. It talks about the CDs, you know, you're only bringing in $80. You know, this sort of thing. But your money is safe. Your money is safe, because it's federally secured. You know, that's the promotion. And then, it's like, if you pull it all out, well, if you pay things with cash. Do you see what I'm saying?

Alan: I know.

Bob: They've got it sewed up, you know. It's incredible. But this book, I mean, You Can Trust the Communists to do exactly. I mean, this really is, I mean, this is outlining everything.

Alan: It doesn't matter what name they give themselves today. If it walks like a duck and it quacks like a duck, and uses the same techniques, it's the same duck.

Bob: And see, it doesn't matter what flag they use, or what, you know. You know, just like you were taking about, the audacity of another country to say, you know, you step down. I mean, Jesus, I mean, who could do that? You know, mind your own business. You know, you've got business to mind in your own country, and this is amazing. Now, you talked about the Serbian thing, and I haven't had time to look at that link, but they're taking a stand against this. I wonder what kind of response is happening with all that.

Alan: It's a matter of getting more publicity, but at least the Serbs, you see, who recently signed a few treaties, now they're getting sprayed, see it, because they haven't been poisoned with all the injections that we've had, they haven't been on GM Food all the years we have and getting stupider and stupider. They actually are still able to see what's happening in the skies above them.

Bob: I've got a friend, his child has to have shots to get into school. And they told him that, you know, hey, if his baby had all these shots right at the beginning, he wouldn't have to have these boosters until he was twelve. Well, he's in kindergarten. And they said, you cannot, he will not be able to go to this school, you know, unless he has these shots. And I said, you know what, where is the fricking law that says that he has to have these shots. If I was the father of a young child now, I would be, this would be, I would be fighting this but no one is fighting it.

Alan: No one is fighting it.

Bob: They just, they follow it. They go, oh, this is a regulation, okay.

Alan: And they adapt and they adapt. They've adapted all their lives, you see. And they don't know they're under tyranny because, again, in that book, You Can Trust the Communists, it tells you the techniques.

Bob: Yes, it's a kindler and gentler way, is it not?

Alan: That's it.

Bob: God bless you, man. I love you.

Alan: Well, you take care and hang in there. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Banks Continue to Plunder Mortgaged Homes--Even if they Don't Hold Title Proof

UK Police Kill another Man by Taser--No Rioting

The Real Face of Psychiatry and the Engineering of Consent

Draconian Sentences for UK Rioters

Jail Term for Facebook Posts

10 New Ways Gov. Will be Spying on You

How NAFTA has and is Destroying North America

Venezuela Plans to Move Reserve Funds

Holland Gives 100 Million Euros of Money it Stole from Libya to WHO to Give to Rebel Forces

UN Climate Models Seem to be Based in Another Dimension

Over 1000 Scientists Dissent over Man-Made Global Warming Claims

Sarkozy and Merkel plot 13 Billion Pound Tax Raid on the UK to Save Euro

Liars in the Vaccine Industry and Rupert Murdoch's attacks on Vaccine Whistleblowers

Obama Passes Executive Order to Steal Syria's Accounts--Tells Assad to Move--Neo-Dem Agenda Same as Neo-Con Agenda

Obama's Dope-Mobile

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 19th, 2011 (#901)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 19th, 2011:
Purpose of the Lowly is to Serve the High Holy:
"The Powerfully Corrupt, Like Birds of a Feather,
CEOs and Bankers All Stick Together,
Their Morals and Ethics are On a Higher Plane,
Too High for Plebeians Whose Thoughts Bring Pain,
Fact is We're Dumbed-Down to the Point of Stupid,
Searching for Games, Dames or Obsessed with Cupid,
Social Engineering is Called Basic Education,
Prepares You for a Lowly Occupation,
There's Proles, Overseen by Aggressive Rulers
Who're Cocky, Arrogant Proletarian Foolers,
Pesticides, GMO, Fluoride Cause Brain Damage,
No Wonder We're So Easy to Manage"
© Alan Watt August 19th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 19th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, on August the 19th, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. Help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. The sites you'll see listed on the .com site all are the official ones. They all carry transcripts, as well as the audios, for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given, for print-ups, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can actually help me keep going by buying the books and discs that I've got for sale at .com, because I don't take cuts from advertisers. And I don't bring them on as guests. And you can do this, as I say, by buying the books and discs. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also send cash. And you can also use paypal. You’ll see a donation button on the .com site. Use that, and follow it with an email with name, address, and order, and I’ll get it out to you. And you’ll find out how to do it on the .com site, as I say. And across the world, you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome, because it costs a lot to just struggle along here, with the cost of everything, even replacing computer parts and all the rest of it, or computers, and that all has to come off of the money that comes in here.

Now, on this broadcast, I don't generally go into, I hate the politics of the system, so I won't talk too much about it, except, you know it's fraudulent. That's the only parts I touch. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I said earlier, that I tend not to dwell so much on politics, because to me it's a joke. It's a con. And I think it's always been a con, really. I understand why politics developed the way it did, because they say that you can never please all of the people, so you lie to them all, and that's what they do. And then, of course, the cliques at the top are so interwoven with private businesses, they're in and out as CEOs and then back into politics and vice versa, to serve generally the companies that they just left that they go into politics for. So, they stand up for them, and they lobby when they're on the other side, when they're out of politics, and then they're back in in politics meeting the other lobbyists. I mean, it's just an old boys club, and it's been like that really forever. I really think it's been that way forever.

So, it's a joke. And then they always get you to vote for the same system, and you do. Most folk vote for the same system. I think it's because we're terrified that things could get actually worse, which they always do, but we never learn from that either, that they always get worse, and people vote again for the same system to continue in the way it's going. There's nothing transparent about government whatsoever. Never has been, and there never will be, because they cannot ever tell the public the truth, that basically you're living in an incredible class system, and everything is rigged from the beginning, and you're given the education to match your class. And you're given a sort of education too which does not really advocate reasoning for yourself, and you must reason through things to understand how they work, and why they work this way, and why you're getting this terrible education. And why the boys at the top, who are no brighter than anybody else, getting into the Ivy League schools and colleges and universities, and going straight into, again, daddy's business, or daddy's friend's business, or into politics, it's because of connections. And that's what they call democracy today. And we know too, it's just a massive tax base to run their own corporate businesses, international businesses, that's really what it's for today. That's how it's developed, at least.

And the other night too, I talked about how the youngsters in England, who were using Facebook and Twitter to encourage others to riot, how they've been severely punished for being a bit drunk and going ahead and telling them to do this. They didn't riot themselves, which should be a lesson to everybody, by the way. However, that was nighttime robbery. People were out looting at nighttime. And daylight robbery is done through politics and banking, and we get plundered and pillaged at least twice a century, and we're always worse off afterwards. The currency is devalued, as always, and everything goes up in price, including all of your taxes, again. So, the bankers at the top can plunder you openly, and their pals in politics go along with them, using what they call the legal system to try and justify it.

And the one thing that America has never learned is to copy Britain, because Britain is the best country if you want to copy and really confuse the public, because the class distinction is so obvious, including your accent by the way. As soon as you open your mouth, you're classified into, oh, okay, he's from so-and-so. He's this and that. You're immediately put into your little level, where you're supposed to stay. And, whenever they're caught with their hands in the cookie jar or conning the public or scamming the public for cash, they bring out the best ones at the top, the ones who talk with their mouth full of marbles. And they have hurt expressions that they'd be accused of things. And it kind of works on the public. They feel kind of ashamed of accusing this awfully nice gentleman at the top for scamming the public or plundering them. But the Americans don't have that same kind of differentiation with their accents, so they can't get away with it quite the same.

Here's an article here. Now, Goldman Sachs is one of the biggest bankers on the planet. They're all over. They're part of the military-industrial complex, in fact, and if you look at all the companies they own, you'll find it's the same shareholders that own all of the main shares in all the military-industrial corporations. The banks own them all. And Goldman Sachs has got away with murder and plunder for an awful long time, and they'll continue, because they're unstoppable, because they're interwoven with the system. Here's an article here to show you the cons that they get away with and nothing will happen because of this either, not even a slap on the wrist, never mind getting put in prison like these guys in England for four years. And it says:

Goldman Sachs VP Changed His Name, Now Advances Goldman Lobbying Interests As Top Staffer To Darrell Issa

(Alan: Listen to the con of this, how they work this. It says:)

Has Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA) turned the House Oversight Committee into a bank lobbying firm with the power to subpoena and pressure government regulators? ThinkProgress has found that a Goldman Sachs vice president changed his name, then later went to work for Issa to coordinate his effort to thwart regulations that affect Goldman Sachs' bottom line.

(A: That's the sort of cons they do. They just change their name and jump into a lobbying firm, and then speak on behalf of the firm, but it's really for Goldman Sachs.)

In July, Issa sent a letter to top government regulators demanding that they back off and provide more justification for new margin requirements for financial firms dealing in derivatives. A standard practice on Capitol Hill is to end a letter to a government agency with contact information for the congressional staffer responsible for working on the issue for the committee. In most cases, the contact staffer is the one who actually writes such letters. With this in mind, it is important to note that the Issa letter ended with contact information for Peter Haller, a staffer hired this year to work for Issa on the Oversight Committee.

Issa's demand to regulators is exactly what banks have been wishing for. Indeed, Goldman Sachs has spent millions this year trying to slow down the implementation of the new rules.

(A: They did it in lobbying and all the rest of it.)

In the letter, Issa explicitly mentions that the new derivative regulations might hurt brokers "such as Goldman Sachs."

Haller, as he is now known, went by the name Peter Simonyi until three years ago. Simonyi adopted his mother's maiden name Haller in 2008 shortly after leaving Goldman Sachs as a vice president of the bank's commodity compliance group. In a few short years, Haller went from being in charge of dealing with regulators for Goldman Sachs to working for Congress in a position where he made official demands from regulators overseeing his old firm.

It's not the first time Haller has worked the revolving door to help out Goldman Sachs.

(A: Do you see how they work it? It's truly a revolving door. It's like spies. "We want you to go out there for this company here. You're really still representing us, but you'll demand things on our behalf to Congress.")

According to a report by the nonpartisan Project on Government Oversight, Haller — then known as Peter Simonyi — left the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in 2005 to work for Goldman Sachs, then quickly began lobbying his colleagues at the SEC on behalf of his new firm. At one point, Haller was requiring to issue a letter to the SEC stating that he did not violate ethics rules and the SEC agreed.

(A: What a club, eh?)

A brief timeline of Haller's work history underscores the ethical issues raised with Issa's latest letter to bank regulators:

– After completing his law degree in 2000, Haller was employed by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as an economist, and later with the Securities and Exchange Commission in the Office of Enforcement.

(A: So, even though he changed his name, all these people knew who he still was, right?)

– In April of 2005, Haller resigned from the SEC to take a job with Goldman Sachs. Although he was not a registered lobbyist, he soon began lobbying the SEC on compliance issues on behalf of Goldman Sachs.

– In 2006, Haller left Goldman Sachs, according to a Goldman official who spoke to ThinkProgress.

– In 2008, he took a job with the law/lobbying firm Brickfield Burchette Ritts & Stone.

– In January of 2011, Haller was hired to work for Issa on the Oversight Committee. Under the supervision of Haller, Issa sent a letter dated July 22, 2011 to bank regulators (including the heads of the Federal Reserve, FDIC, FCA, CFTC, FHFA, and Office of Comptroller) demanding documents to justify new Dodd-Frank mandated rules on margin requirements for banks dealing in the multi-trillion dollar OTC derivatives market, like Goldman Sachs.

When he took over the chairmanship of the Oversight Committee this year, Issa dramatically shifted the committee's focus away from its traditional role of investigating major corporate scandals. Instead, Issa has used the committee to merge the responsibilities of Congress with the interests of K Street and Issa's own fortune.

Anyway, it goes on and on. Quite a long story, but it's well worth reading, to see how these characters run the system and your politicians, and your whole government. It's quite in the open. Nothing will happen, because it's true, they're untouchable. And you have an incredible club at the top there, where it's so corrupt. But it's the same everywhere, isn't it? It's the same everywhere. It's so corrupt everywhere.

Earlier this year, I put a link up to the Hansard, that's the group that does the British politics in the House of Lords. When one of the senior guys at the House of Lords who had been the head of the Bank of England at one point, stood up and said that he himself had personally laundered billions and billions of terrorist money through the banks. Just letting them know how it works. He wasn't complaining about it. He said he was doing it on behalf of MI6 and bigger guys than that. So, that's how the world, really, really works. Everybody at the bottom, well, you're just the tax base for all the big projects that they've got planned across the planet, which you'll never, ever participate in physically. You'll just work for it, but you'll never see it yourself.

And here's another one too.

Wall Street firms donated $11.2 million to members of debt 'super committee'

(A: That's like the Super Congress, this twelve wise men.)

The bipartisan "super committee" created by the debt ceiling deal is comprised of lawmakers who have received big bucks from special interest groups, according to a report by MapLight.

The committee is tasked with finding at least $1.2 trillion in deficit cuts over ten years.

In total, the twelve members appointed to the Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction got nearly $64.5 million from special interests groups over the past decade, with legal firms donating about $31.5 million and Wall Street firms donating about $11.2 million.

(A: Well, you can guarantee there will be no comedowns on those companies that helped them out there, eh.)

Of that $11.2 million, Goldman Sachs, Citigroup, Bank of America and JPMorgan Chase donated approximately $2 million combined.

Then it tells you all the members, who they are, and all the rest of it. Microsoft, everybody else was in on it too. The usual people that run your modern life.

And a little kind of bit of laughter at times too, because everyone knows that he US Congress is heavily lobbied by Israel. And they take members across for wining and dining in Israel. And there's a little YouTube article up there from a TV show, where they talk about this. It's worth seeing to see about 20% of Congress over in Israel, getting paid and funded. Of course, there's no lobbying interests. It's nothing to do with favoritism or anything like that. Back with more, after this break

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about conflict of interest. And on this video, as I say, this link, I'll put up at .com, you can actually watch it yourself, and you'll see a Jewish woman in the States talking about conflict of interest, and not everyone is happy with what's really happening. But it says: Israel wines and dines Congress: Eighty-one Congressmen in Israel for summer break.

And, of course, that's how it's done at the top, because there's nothing, again, illegal about going over for a holiday that's maybe bought and paid for. At the top they can do anything that they want, because they simply make things legal for them to do so. And in Britain, you have the same kind of thing happening too, with the up-and-coming Nouveau Rich, even ones from India, who then take them back to India. Take the politicians to India for their holidays, etc. So, there's nothing new in this, but, of course, it's not called conflict of interest. It's not called corruption, or anything like that. It's just the way that things are or business is done. That's what they would tell you.

Lockheed Martin, really, they're big up there in security, because that's where the military is going. They have been for many years now, into security for a World Order when they run out of wars. I saw an article about, oh, 18 years ago, they'd have to go into security, domestic security. And not only do Lockheed Martin do that, they also do census of different countries for the government. So, they know all about everybody, this private company, that's a gunrunner, basically. But they also do all the stuff for your cameras amongst other firms too, and lots more to do with government, and they're into the airship of the future. I'll put a link up tonight. You'll see these high-flying blimps that they've got really, that have all the high-tech stuff on them, and they're showing the ones they want to come out for the next model. It's just like the Cold War. In the Cold War, we used to hear in politics, oh, they've got to get this new missile, and they'd give it a wonderful name, and they'd say, the Russians have got something even better, so you'd buy it, you know, and of course, no one asked questions, because they were going to save you and all that, and then a month later, two months, it was obsolete, because the Russians had a better one. And they kept this race going all the time, and it was all nonsense. It was all absolute nonsense. And then they found out it was mainly guys in the Houses of Lords in Britain, who were allied with the corporations and companies like Lockheed Martin that were making all these missiles.

You know, we live with corruption all the time, but we're taught not to, we're actually taught not to see it. Do you understand? We're taught not to see it. That's how they've always done this at the top. They teach you to see life in a completely different, unrealistic fashion. So, that's what they do.

Now:

IBM unveils chips that mimic the human brain

IBM has unveiled a new experimental computer chip that it says mimics the human brain in that it perceives, acts and even thinks.

(A: I'm glad something thinks in this day and age.)

It terms the machines built with these chips "cognitive computers", claiming that they are able to learn through experience, find patterns, generate ideas and understand the outcomes.

So, we'll see if they become politicians of the future.

And this article is pretty good too. It says:

"The Global Plutocracy Is Terrified of Dissent.

(A: I don't know if they're terrified of it. I think they're pretty well, they have so much of a pulse of the public with the computer today, they can get instant readings on how are the public reacting to this, that and the other. They know instantly how we're feeling. And it's how we're feeling, not what we're thinking, it's how we're feeling. That's how people write to each other. It's what they feel about.)

In Some Places, The War On Dissent Is Being Fought With Bullets. In Others, The War On Dissent Targets Social Media And Mobile Communications"

The Most Liberal Part of the Country Takes a Page from Dictator's Playbook

The most liberal part of the country - the San Francisco Bay Area - is taking a page from Egyptian dictator Mubarak's playbook.

As leading free speech organization Electronic Frontier Foundation reports:

This week, EFF has seen censorship stories move closer and closer to home — first Iran, then the UK, and now San Francisco, an early locus of the modern free speech movement. Operators of the Bay Area Rapid Transit system (BART) shut down cell phone service to four stations in downtown San Francisco yesterday in response to a planned protest.

So, all that stuff, remember was in the next forty or fifty year report that came out by the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO and then there was an exact copy put out by the US military about a few months later. And they're both in the archives in .com. Have a look at them. 90 pages is the British one. They talked about this coming time of information sharing and how it would be a threat to the establishment and all the different things they would have to do about it, including, basically blocking or jamming all signals to stop these things from happening. So that's the new democracy, you see. You can be democratic about certain things that are permitted or actually authorized or in fact pushed by government, but don't protest anything about what government is really up to. That's the new authoritarian society that the Club of Rome said they'd have to bring in, in the 1970s. So, they have. Bit by bit by bit you've been taught that you're under an authoritarian system. And we are under an authoritarian system now. So, let's not even use their gimmick of democracy that they keep prattling on about, because I have never seen for any length of time a stable definition of democracy. It's always shifting like an elastic band getting stretched.

And to show you again how the corruption works. We've all heard about Monsanto characters and Big Pharma people leaving again, the CEOs of corporations of Pharma, and the chemical industry, and moving into politics, especially appointed. They get appointed into these groups, like the FDA and such, and then, of course, they're basically lobbying from the inside and defending the company that they've just left, and often, they'll go back into the company, once they get what they want out of it. So, it's just a revolving door once again. And you wonder why you're getting poisoned, well, it's no coincidence. It says:

USDA downplays own scientist's research on ill effects of Monsanto herbicide

Sure, the crops are genetically engineered to withstand Roundup; but what about the soil?

What would happen if a USDA scientist discovered that one of the most commonly used pesticides on the planet with a reputation for having saved millions of tons of US soil from erosion was -- rather than a soil savior -- a soil killer?

That, to quote a certain paranormal expert, would be bad. And yet, it's true.

Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the USDA downplaying its own scientist's research on the ill effects of Monsanto herbicide. And it says:

What would happen if a USDA scientist discovered that one of the most commonly used pesticides on the planet with a reputation for having saved millions of tons of US soil from erosion was -- rather than a soil savior -- a soil killer?

This news came to the fore thanks to a recently published must-read article from Reuters on how government regulators are "dropping the ball" on agricultural biotechnology. It begins with the story of USDA scientist Dr. Robert Kremer. Kremer has spent the last fifteen years looking at Monsanto's blockbuster broad-spectrum herbicide glyphosate (aka RoundUp), the most commonly used pesticide in the world and the companion to Monsanto's possibly monopolistic RoundupReady lines of genetically engineered seeds.

(A: That’s their deal. If you buy their seeds, which you’re pretty well coerced into doing, then you’ve got to buy all their pesticides to go with them. It’s a monopoly. Everything is a monopoly, of course.)

While exact figures are a closely guarded secret thanks to the USDA's refusal to update its pesticide use database after 2007, estimates suggest upwards of 200 million pounds of glyphosate were dumped on fields and farms in the US in 2008 alone. That's almost double the amount used in 2005.

Glyphosate has a reputation as the “safest” of all the agricultural herbicides and has become the primary means of weed control in industrial agriculture. While being the best of an extremely nasty bunch may be the faintest of praise, the USDA relies on this perception, which has been fueled by industry and government research indicating that the chemical dissipates quickly and shows low toxicity (as poisons go, that is) to humans.

(A: And they’ve debunked this many times over the years, the same kind of thing.)

The claim of "millions of tons of soil saved" relates to the soil that would have otherwise been lost to erosion without glyphosate’s central role in chemical no-till farming techniques. Indeed, experts such as Dr. Michael Shannon, a program director at the USDA’s Agricultural Research Service, as well as other USDA scientists, make this anti-erosion claim the core argument in favor of the widespread use of the chemical.

Even so, glyphosate has been under attack from several quarters of late. Research indicates that, while glyphosate on its own may be relatively "safe," it is actually quite toxic in combination with the other (supposedly “inert”) ingredients in commercial preparations of the herbicide, i.e. the stuff that farmers actually spray on their fields.

And of course, there is the frightening spread of superweeds that glyphosate can no longer kill. It's to the point that thousands of acres in the South have been abandoned to resistant strains of giant pigweed.

(A: And literally, it makes everything after a while resistant to it and other weed killers as well. And I put a link up, I think last week, on Farmer to Farmer. I might find it tonight, again, where you can hear farmers talking about the outcomes of using this particular stuff.)

Enter Dr. Kremer. His work, published in the peer-reviewed Journal of European Agronomy, further tarnishes glyphosate's golden status. He has found that glyphosate’s side-effects in the ground are far more severe than previously thought. As he described it to me, the use of glyphosate causes:

- damage to beneficial microbes in the soil increasing the likelihood of infection of a crop by soil pathogens
- interference with nutrient uptake by the plant
- reduced efficiency of symbiotic nitrogen fixation
- overall lower-than-expected plant productivity

Dr. Kremer has even helpfully provided a set of recommendations for farmers who use glyphosate or who plant Monsanto’s RoundUpReady seeds. According to Dr. Kremer, the worst of the problems can be avoided if 1) farmers only plant RoundupReady crops every other year in the same field, 2) come up with alternate crop residue management techniques and 3) plant cover crops “to revitalize soil biological and ecological processes as well as improve other aspects of soil quality.”

A USDA scientist wouldn’t recommend measures like this if he weren’t convinced his results merited it.

From the Reuters article:
"This could be something quite big. We might be setting up a huge problem," said Kremer, who expressed alarm that regulators were not paying enough attention to the potential risks from biotechnology on the farm, including his own research

"Science is not being considered in policy setting and deregulation," said Kremer. "This research is important. We need to be vigilant."

Meanwhile, the response from the USDA to Dr. Kremer’s work has been, shall we say, subdued. Dr. Shannon of the USDA/ARS admitted that Dr. Kremer’s results are valid, but said that the danger they represent pales in comparison to the superweed threat. In fact, Shannon specifically likened Dr. Kremer’s new findings to unfortunate but unavoidable side-effects like any drug might have.

You see, it’s all staffed by guys from Monsanto. So, even their own scientists in the USDA are put down, because Monsanto boys are their supervisors. It’s utterly corrupt. The system is absolutely broken, isn’t it? But it’s always been that way. It really has always been that way.

And I just want to touch on the Color Revolutions, because the Color Revolutions, as we well know, are sponsored. It’s amazing, really, that Hillary Clinton and Bill Gates and all the ones who are into Facebook and the Twitters, etc, were all meeting with the military to advocate these Revolutions in Libya and in Syria and other countries, while the same governments that they work for were putting in soldiers and mercenaries and all the rest of it, to overthrow the governments and called them rebels. And the same thing is happening too in Thailand. I mentioned months ago about Thailand, and how I was worried about it, because it was a pretty peaceful country, and the people really rejected going, they didn’t want to go into the world banking system or the IMF. They managed to hold them off. And they don’t go into the same Central Banking scam to get you into massive debt. And I says, well, something is going to happen to them. And sure enough, up comes the Red Shirt Army they call it. So, this Red Shirt Army is one of the Color Revolutions. Soros is one of the guys behind it. It says:

Bangkok, Thailand June 22, 2011 - Surely a movement run by a man working with foreign interests against his own nation would be considered sedition in every sense of the word.

(A: Well, not in some countries.)

And regardless of how well-intentioned followers of such a movement were, ultimately their efforts would be contributing to a future entirely removed from their genuine ideals of progress and change.

Progress is not only an attractive motivation for political participation, it is a responsibility for those who wish to leave future generations with something more than what they have now. However, danger arises when progress is pursued politically rather than pragmatically, where people, not solutions are hoisted to the pinnacle of our attention and efforts. This is precisely the case unfolding in Thailand, where a man, Thaksin Shinawatra, his party, and his agenda have taken to the driver's seat of a contrived social movement called the "red shirts" and ultimately threaten the destiny of the very people committed to this hoax.

(A: It’s interesting too, because, when Mazzini that took over from Albert Pike for the World Revolutionary Movement of Freemasonry, he had a Thousand Red Shirt Army. He used to hire them out across the World. And these guys are called the Red Shirts. I guess the guys that run them certainly know about their history. It says.)

Thaksin Shinawatra himself was a former adviser to the globalist equity firm, the Carlyle Group,

(A: Right, this is the guy who they’re trying to get in to run on behalf of the Western countries again. They’re trying to get him in with his Red Brigade, basically. He worked for the global equity firm, the Carlyle Group)

and was literally standing in front of the CFR in NYC on the eve of his ousting from power in 2006. Since then, he has been represented by some of the largest lobbying firms on earth, including fellow Carlyle man James Baker and his Baker Botts law firm, the International Crisis Group's Kenneth Adelman and his Edelman Public Relations firm (also a corporate sponsor of the "color revolution college" Movements.org),

(A: I didn’t even know they had that, “color revolution college" Movements.org,)

and Belfer Center adviser and IISS trustee Robert Blackwill of Barbour Griffith & Rogers.

Currently, Thaksin is represented by Robert Amsterdam of Amsterdam & Peroff, a major corporate member of the globalist Chatham House.

(A: That’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)

Robert Amsterdam is concurrently defending Thaksin's "red shirt" street mob as well as the imprisoned Russian oligarch Mikhail Khodorkovsky. Khodorkovsky attempted to consolidate and handover Russia's resources to foreign bankers, most notably Jacob Rothschild who was sitting as a board member within his Soros-style "Open Russia Foundation."

(A: It’s just a big gang, isn’t it? It’s a big gang that runs the world.)

The Land Destroyer Report, in an effort to prove beyond a shadow of a doubt not only Thaksin's connections to the global elite, but the nature of these connections, tracked down lobbying registration documents which are required by US law and maintained by the US Senate. The US Senate lobbying disclosure database provides us with irrefutable evidence that Amsterdam & Peroff, Baker Botts, Barbour Griffith & Rogers, and Kobre & Kim have provided their services to Thaksin Shinawatra since 2006.

So, they want to get their own boy in, so that they have, well, the whole world sewn up, basically. You can’t have any country that’s not going to join this world system, the globalist banking debt system. Slavery system. So, they’ve got to send their own boys in under Color Revolutions. And they use the same techniques as they were using in Britain, that they jailed those two guys for, but it’s okay when governments are behind doing it, and their fronts as well. It’s okay then, you can get whole countries going to war over it, and they just call them rebels then. Quite the world we live in, eh? It’s just so disgusting. It’s so disgusting. And people really cannot see it at all.

A little article here, because I keep talking about eugenics. This is all part of it too, as they try and kill off and get rid of all the undesirable people for the future. It’s so Hinduistic. It’s amazing, this eugenics. I always see it as Hinduistic, because in Hinduism, they talk about history and the great cycle of basically space itself is different from the 25,500 year cycle that they talk about in the zodiac. They go into millions of years between Ages as they call it. And they also say in Hinduism, that the inferior types, the inferior types cannot come through into a New Age. They have to be eradicated. And it’s pretty well on par with the same idea of all the eugenicists. So, there’s definitely a connection. Someone either borrowed from it, or it’s one in the same thing, on a much more occultic level.

John Holdren, Obama's Science Czar,

(A: The guy who was appointed.)

says: Forced abortions and mass sterilization needed to save the planet

Book he authored in 1977 advocates for extreme totalitarian measures to control the population

The tyrannical fantasies of a madman? Or merely the opinions of the person now in control of science policy in the United States?

(A: It’s actually for the whole United States, isn’t it?)

These ideas (among many other equally horrifying recommendations) were put forth by John Holdren, whom Barack Obama has recently appointed Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, Assistant to the President for Science and Technology, and Co-Chair of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology -- informally known as the United States' Science Czar. In a book Holdren co-authored in 1977, the man now firmly in control of science policy in this country wrote that:

- Women could be forced to abort their pregnancies, whether they wanted to or not;

- The population at large could be sterilized by infertility drugs intentionally put into the nation's drinking water or in food;

(A: I hope you've got that. I hope the few that can vaguely get through all your poisoning can actually understand what I'm saying here.)

- Single mothers and teen mothers should have their babies seized from them against their will and given away to other couples to raise;

- People who "contribute to social deterioration" (i.e. undesirables) "can be required by law to exercise reproductive responsibility" -- in other words, be compelled to have abortions or be sterilized.

- A transnational "Planetary Regime" should assume control of the global economy and also dictate the most intimate details of Americans' lives -- using an armed international police force.

(A: This is the guys, I hope you're really thinking about it. These guys have power where they are right now, and they're all across the world right now, in all the Western countries, appointed on the same boards, all eugenicists, with the same agenda, because they all belong to the same big club, you see. And they have real power. And believe you me, they're not going to come out and ask for volunteers. What do you think they sit and do there? When they have think tanks. How can we sterilize the public and increase the death rate, because that's a big part of it too; at one of the Rockefeller meetings, they said we have to increase, rapidly increase, the death rate. They just sit and make wish lists? These are powerful people with powerful money behind them. They have to introduce it somehow, and they do. And they have been for a long time. It says:)

Impossible, you say? That must be an exaggeration or a hoax. No one in their right mind would say such things.

(A: And that's what most folks say. "Nobody would say that. I wouldn't say that, so they wouldn't say that.")

Well, I hate to break the news to you, but it is no hoax, no exaggeration. John Holdren really did say those things, and this report contains the proof. Below you will find photographs, scans, and transcriptions of pages in the book Ecoscience, co-authored in 1977 by John Holdren and his close colleagues Paul Ehrlich and Anne Ehrlich. The scans and photos are provided to supply conclusive evidence that the words attributed to Holdren are unaltered and accurately transcribed.

Make sure to read the new statements issued by the White House and by John Holdren's office in response to the controversy raised by this essay -- you can see them below following the Ecoscience excerpts, or you can jump directly to the statements by clicking

(A: And it's got all the links too, to what John Holdren actually said.)

This report was originally inspired by this article in FrontPage magazine, which covers some of the same information given here. But that article, although it contained many shocking quotes from John Holdren, failed to make much of an impact on public opinion. Why not? Because, as I discovered when discussing the article with various friends, there was no proof that the quotes were accurate -- so most folks (even those opposed to Obama's policies) doubted their veracity, because the statements seemed too inflammatory to be true. In the modern era, it seems, journalists have lost all credibility, and so are presumed to be lying or exaggerating unless solid evidence is offered to back up the claims. Well, this report contains that evidence.

Of course, Holdren wrote these things in the framework of a book he co-authored about what he imagined at the time (late 1970s) was an apocalyptic crisis facing mankind: overpopulation.

(A: Even though it's been plummeting according to their own census reports. They're importing foreigners like crazy to pay off the debt, they claim.)

He felt extreme measures would be required to combat an extreme problem. Whether or not you think this provides him a valid "excuse" for having descended into a totalitarian fantasy is up to you: personally,

(A: I don’t think it’s a fantasy at all. I think it’s here. It says:)

I don't think it's a valid excuse at all, since the crisis he was in a panic over was mostly in his imagination. Totalitarian regimes and unhinged people almost always have what seems internally like a reasonable justification for actions which to the outside world seem incomprehensible.

(A: And it’s got.)

Direct quotes from John Holdren's Ecoscience

(A: And)

- Compulsory abortions would be legal
- Single mothers should have their babies taken away by the government; or they could be forced to have abortions

(A: And on and on it goes.)

- Mass sterilization of humans though drugs in the water supply is OK as long as it doesn't harm livestock

(A: They like animals, you see. And actually guys like these actually like beef, although they’ll pretend to be vegetarian.)

- The government could control women's reproduction by either sterilizing them or implanting mandatory long-term birth control
- The kind of people who cause "social deterioration" can be compelled to not have children

Well, that should be all the bankers. Oh, you’d have an uproar then, eh. And it goes on and on and on. I’ll put these links up remember, at .com, where you can read them yourself, if you’ve got a mind to, if you’re not distracted with the mass of trivia that even the internet loads on you every day. Remember, the Big Boys are heavily into the internet. They give you your thoughts for the day. All the wows and oohs, that you forget the next day, they make sure that you’re occupied with nonsense. When you pick your battles, look at the enemy and what weapons they’re using. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back. And we’ll go to the callers. And there’s Steve from Texas, hanging on the line there. Are you there, Steve?

Steve: Good evening. Thank you for taking my call this evening. I have a question and comment. The comment relates to what you talked about last night, the active denial systems. There’s a very good movie that you recommended that if people in the audience haven’t seen it, they should see it. It talks about these technologies that are used by the police. The movie is called Blue Thunder. And it’s an excellent movie.

Alan: Oh, I’ve seen that one. I’ve got it up on my archives, the link to it, in fact, Blue Thunder. And that was done back in the 70s, wasn’t it?

Steve: Yes, yeah. And even at the beginning of the movie, it said, that these technologies are real and are being currently used by police inside the United States. So, they even used that before the movie even began.

Alan: That’s right. And another one too is Rollerball, it’s worth seeing too, on how they’d eliminate individuality and force you all to be team players, meaning you’d have no individuality at all. And that was done back then too.

Steve: But it’s a very good movie. I recommend everyone see that. You recommended it to me in one of your educational blurbs back I believe in 2007. The question that I had, Alan, is, I grew up in the church when I was a young man. My uncle was a pastor and also my great grandfather was a pastor. But shortly after in middle school and high school I started to kind of pull away from the church. I had a lot of questions but I wasn't able to get any answers. And over the summer I've been rereading the Bible again, and there's one particular book of the Bible in Genesis that kind of rubbed me the wrong way. I wanted to see if I could get some clarity on it, because I'm kind of confused when I'm reading it. But it seems to be pretty straightforward. God sent the angels down to destroy the city of Sodom and Gomorrah, supposedly for homosexuality. But he of course, the angels tell Lot and his family to leave the city at sunrise before the destruction begins. And of course, Lot's wife turns around and she turns into a pillar of sand. And while the family is in the cave, Lot and his two children, the two children get the father drunk and they become impregnated by the father. And now, as I'm reading it, I said, it's incest. You know, but how can God be upset with a city over homosexuality, but he allows two children to become impregnated by their father shortly thereafter and that reminded me of Egypt. You know, King Tut, his parents were related. Even the story of Horus or Hairu or whatever you choose to call him, with Osiris and Isis, they were closely related. It even talks about what you discussed in your archive, where you talked about Prince Charles, his shape was similar to Akanatan. So, am I connecting dots that should be connected or am I on the right path?

Alan: You are connecting the dots. Yeah, you've got them connected. And you've got to remember too that a lot of the Old Testament was altered in the first and second century AD when the Talmudic rabbis took over and created the Talmud. And the Talmud really is a way of rationalizing and justifying and getting round the laws of God, and so they write things in a completely different fashion. And people have forgotten that. They're not taught their history of it. And there's a lot of strange things sexually in the Talmud they're allowed to do. But of course, that was pre-Talmudic, so yeah, it doesn't make any sense at all, unless the one that had incest with his daughters was as bad as the guys he'd left in the city. But there's quite a lot of that in the Bible for sure.

Steve: But it's disgusting, Alan. That's just disgusting.

Alan: It is, yeah. Absolutely.

Steve: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Larry from Louisiana and ET in New Mexico, please call again on Monday, if you can. From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Comparison of Street and Government Robbery and Violence

Goldman Sachs Vice President Changed Name--Now Advancing Goldman Lobbying Interests as Top Staffer to Darrell Issa

Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer

Wall Street Firms Donated 11.2 Million Dollars to Members of Debt "Super-Committee"

Updated Contribution Profile of US 12-Member "Super Congress"

Israel Wines and Dines Congress

Lockheed Martin's Airship of the Future

IBM and Brain Mimicking Chip

Dissent and War on Social Media

USDA Downplays Own Research on Negative Effects of Monsanto Herbicide

Obama Appoints Michael Taylor from Monsanto as Senior Advisor to FDA

GM Crops--Farmer to Farmer

Thailand's Red-Shirt Movement Backed by Globalists

Holdren, Obama's Science Czar Wants Forced Sterilizations and Abortions

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 22, 2011 (#902)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2011:
Stating Self-Evident Facts Can Get You Axed:
"The Elite Can Still Live Well with Brands Deluxe,
While the Rest Move to Makeshift in These Times of Flux,
To Adapt to New Normals Requires Breathing Space,
Now Everything's Temporary, No Safe Place,
Instant Adaptation is Demanded of You,
Watched 24/7 to See All that You Do,
People Obedient as New Order is Blazing,
Heads in Sand, Asses Up, Just ain't Worth Saving"
© Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 22, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 22nd 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios you'll find at .com; there are hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you'll get an understanding of the big system you're born into, that's been here for an awful long time really, a system which is entwined with foundations, international money lenders, governments, and organizations which at one time were secret but they're not so secretive anymore, like the Council on Foreign Relations, and how they really are bringing in their big agenda for the global society. Not just one big happy family, but they have eugenics involved; they have depopulation involved, a more efficient breeding stock of workers involved in it. They have big, big massive plans. They've written about all this over the last 100-odd years, quite openly, and it's never really presented on the mainstream news and that's why most folk don't know about it. But it's out there and the books are out there, and they give you annual updates at the big meetings. And they also give you weekly and daily updates in their own magazines; there's actually one from the Council on Foreign Relations called Foreign Affairs. So you can keep up to date with the big plans and find who the members are. There's a lot of academia on board with them too because the professors are guaranteed a good life for themselves if they push the propaganda. It's also good if they have any offspring; they can take over the chairs in the universities and keep it all going. That's how the system really works. The ones at the bottom really are termed as obsolete. If you're not part of an industrial society anymore, a high-producing society, you're really "useless eaters" as Bertrand Russell called them, and that's where we are now. We're a service economy and the service economy is a temporary economy; it's already floundering in fact, pretty badly, all over the world where it's been introduced.

So help yourself to the audios, as I say, and remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and disks I've got for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, remember, are very welcome; generally that's all that keeps me going. I try and really just document for the people out there, who understand that there's more to it than just the daily newscasts that you get from mainstream. I hate, to be honest with you, parroting the mainstream at night. I used to spend years avoiding the mainstream because I knew it was all nonsense and propaganda. Technically what I do, when I go over the mainstream, is to fill in all the bits they omit.

Because you see, that's how your perceptions are formed. It's by the omission of lots of detail that brings you to the conclusion that those that own the world want you to have, and they use the mainstream media to do that. That's their job in fact. Unfortunately people now are TV orientated and so they think that seeing is believing. They have no idea how many cons are pulled off every day in front of their own eyes, but they do believe it's all very true. They don't know that even all these color revolutions are all staged, that there are professional people teaching in special schools in universities across the world how to cause revolutions within the different countries. One of them is in Serbia in fact; I watched a little bit of that today. They're funded, obviously, by the high powers that want revolutions, like the Soros and the Rockefellers and these kinds of guys. That's the real world, though; all we see is the end product on television. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, it's so pointless just to give you the trash that they dump on you – and that's what's called the media as far as I'm concerned – every day. They never tell you the whys or wherefores. They do tell you a lot of propaganda spin, of course, but they never go into any investigative journalism. Primarily today there are very few real investigative journalists in fact; it's mainly handouts from corporations and governments that go straight into the newspaper. But as I say, public relations is the modern term for propaganda. The man who came up with public relations and the whole lot was Bernays. Bernays himself preferred the term propaganda, and so do I; you know where you stand with it. But public relations sounds much better, a nicer way of saying things.

We certainly are given wonderful PR on all the wars that are going on, without ever a true reason, obviously; even people who are not up on what's really happening in the world know there's something wrong. When guys in uniforms get up with war after war and tell the public that they're hitting strategic targets, and then out come a whole bunch of videos showing what they actually hit, and there's bits of bodies of men, women and children, who certainly were not armed. And this is the same thing that's happening in Libya right now in fact. It's disgusting. But they have no shortage of PR specialists. They dress them up in police uniforms or army uniforms, whatever it takes. And that is their speciality, these guys, is to lie to the public; and they don't, certainly, blush at all when they tell these whoppers, even though the video will contradict what they're on about. I saw one today on Libya and it was a guy from NATO who was doing the PR this time, with the uniform on of course, explaining what they'd hit, this target. It was full of these militants, etc, and of course there's nothing in it but toys and baby food and the usual stuff, and little bits of flesh. Anyway, that's the world you really live in.

What's more amazing than ever, really, is the fact that most people forget that the New American Century – and it doesn't matter about parties; there are no parties. But the New American Century group were the first ones to come in as the Neocons and then they published their agenda basically, on their own web site at the time, with the countries that they wanted to take out and occupy. They went through the whole list; some of them wanted to go right through Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria... Syria after Libya. Other ones wanted to start with Libya first; it was all hodgepodge. But the fact is they wanted to go through the whole lot of them and things didn't turn out that way so this present bunch that's in, with a new actor, or the most recent actor, Obama, is simply finishing off the same agenda. I've no doubt they'll go straight into Syria as soon as they're finished with Libya; that seems to be the agenda. Then of course there's not much left except Iran and maybe even Jordan; who knows. So we'll wait and see.

The fact is, we're living through a script. That's the most horrible thing if you happen to belong to those countries, who are on the script, on the list, because, can you imagine living for years knowing the biggest militaries on the planet, that have signed together to work through treaties, are all on board to come and bomb you one day? It's not a very nice thing to live through, never mind your mental health or anything else, knowing what's happened to all the other countries, simply because this big gang wants to take you out and grab your wealth and minerals and your oil and everything else they can grab. And then dominate you, destroy the culture and then rebuild it under this farce of a democracy, this pie-in-the-sky thing that no one's ever really had. So that's the real world that we're living in and most folk never, ever get it at all. They just don't get it.

It's too confusing for most people to believe that there are even organizations... even NATO is an organization; that's a coalition as they like to call it. It's an organization that signs treaties to go off and bomb people all together; they go together to bomb you and slaughter you. And we fund it all. We fund them. The public, you know, in my whole lifetime have never been asked about anything, that I can remember. I think they were asked once about joining Europe and things like that, and most folk said no, and they kept coming back with another, oh we'll give you the vote again, you got it wrong that time, we'll keep at it and at it until you get it right. That's basically what they did with most of the countries, as they went into this prosperity partnership called the EU; now they're all broke as can be with bailing out bank after bank. But you understand, these things don't happen by themselves. They don't happen because downturns just come out of the blue. They happen because they are caused to happen. You don't make mistakes at that level. People who've been in the business of doing bookkeeping for centuries don't make mistakes like this, you understand. And governments know darn well what's going on. And when they watch shells being created and bubbles being created and all the rest of it, they know what's going on. They know one day they have to collapse them. And it's okay because they got the taxpayers to bail them out, everywhere across the planet now. But that's the world we live under. I often think of the term 'evolution,' and I don't see evolution anywhere. I really don't. I see the same evil tricks played today, with maybe better machinery, war machinery, and propaganda of course because of communications. But it's the same tricks and cons and lies they've used for thousands of years. When they want to expand an empire you simply blow it up, burn it down, invade it, slaughter a good part of the population so they'll never rise again and you take it over. That's really what it's all about. The countries now that are saying they have to go into these countries for humanitarian reasons because the governments turned on their own people, have been the masters at getting people to turn on their own governments, even in Latin America and elsewhere, for an awful long time. Sending in death squads from their own countries, like the US and Britain and elsewhere, and they didn't care about the slaughters they were creating then. But they're suddenly all interested about these guys over in the Middle East. Yeah, sure. And straight-faced people, well known faces that you've grown up with on television, that's why they keep these characters until they're falling off the chairs. You grew up with these broadcasters for your nightly news, who look you in the eye and tell you that, and you'll believe him because he's kind of like a daddy figure now; that's why they keep them there forever. They tell you that, without blinking an eye, the same rubbish over and over and over again.
I've said forever, that the US, which is the big military machine, really, who funds most of this through your tax money, will be destroyed too, when they're finishing it off. Because you have to go under, into the same system that you helped create and fund. That's the deal with the United Nations. And it's happening now. And unfortunately because they've got so much unemployment in the States they've got lots of young guys with not much to do and they can get recruited into the military. That's always been used. Britain was the famous one for using that for centuries and the US is doing the same today. So they're pretty confident they can keep their military strength up, even if there's not much employment back home as things go under, and more and more folk are on food stamps; there's more folk than ever going to food banks as well. It's just disgusting. Meanwhile we've got billions and billions of dollars to throw into the Military-Industrial Complex to make all the kind of new drones that are going to fly over your heads and tazer you and stuff like that. And they're actually putting them up on the web now, the manufacturers, of how wonderful it will be when they patrol the skies across Canada and the US. It's utterly disgusting. And people still think they've got something called democracy. I often wonder if most folk could even explain what democracy means. Because they can't, actually, if you ask them.
Talking about troops too, I remember when they went into Afghanistan, Britain and other countries that had dealings with Afghanistan, and Iraq, said that it would take about 40 years before you could pull them out. And sure enough, this says...

US troops may stay in Afghanistan until 2024
telegraph.co.uk / Ben Farmer, Kabul / 23 Aug 2011

America and Afghanistan are close to signing a strategic pact (Alan: ...meaning the puppet government they put in...) which would allow thousands of United States troops to remain in the country until at least 2024, The Daily Telegraph can disclose. (A: I like how they worded that too... they CAN disclose that... meaning a lot of stuff they know they can't disclose.)

The agreement would allow not only military trainers to stay to build up the Afghan army and police, but also American special forces soldiers and air power to remain.

The prospect of such a deal has already been met with anger among Afghanistan's neighbours including, publicly, Iran and, privately, Pakistan.

It's a base, you see. It's a base. And you have to go back through your history, again, to find out who came up with the idea of permanent bases across the world, like stepping stones for the next country and the next country. It was Jeane Kirkpatrick that came up with that idea and because of it Ronald Reagan took her on board, even though she was potentially Marxist and attended a Marxist school, because there are no parties you understand. She says rather than just going in and building a temporary base and pulling out, let's go into these countries and stay there permanently. And the US has bases across the whole planet to do just that. It will be interesting too, because the average American doesn't know, and some of them will argue with you that, well we've got these big bases, they're ours. No, they're not, because one day they'll sign a treaty with someone else, maybe China, and they'll turn them over to China to be the policeman for the world, but you paid for it all, you see. That's how it really works. That is the agenda. So anyway, here they go with almost perpetual occupation pretty well, and they've got a few other countries to occupy. Then they'll have to bring in other coalition forces, or else hand it over to China, which the CFR said they'd do; eventually you'd have to hand it over and China becomes the policeman of the world. That's what they mean when they say in the media, that it's time that China took up its global responsibilities, more seriously. It's so that THEY get involved in the policing of the world. That's from the Council on Foreign Relations themselves. But you will build them for them. Why not, you know, no one's objecting. And privacy... here we are under totalitarian systems and people still think they've got a republic, or democracy, depending on their viewpoint. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. In Australia too, that's deemed to go under the influence of China – that's all part of the Far Eastern Rim project, that was started off 100 years ago, that whole idea, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They created a section of their organization for the Pacific Rim, the Pacific Rim Relations they called themselves, they were working towards the amalgamation of that whole region with Australia lumped in there too, and New Zealand.

Of course we know today, along with the guises of carbon taxes, etc, that the Fabians have put into operation, a lot of businesses are all just packing in all together. A lot of mining businesses are packing in because it's just not worth going in. Interestingly, one of the biggest coal companies and energy companies in India – now that it's marked to be a United Nations up-and-coming country, just like China was you see – they're allowed to pollute as much as they want. Most of their generators for electricity and energy are coal fired and they're now investing heavily into Australia. They're buying coal mines, and they own the coal mines, and then they ship it off to Australia because they can pollute without a problem, for the next 20 years under the agreement through the World Trade Organization. Isn't that nice? Isn't that awfully nice? And Mr Pachauri at the IPCC has got shares in these companies; I think he owns a couple. But there you go; it's all gangsters at the top as they put you under.

More than 50,000 jobs tipped to go as Australian economy slows
heraldsun.com.au / Aug 24, 2011 / Stephen McMahon, Phillip Hudson

The strong rise in unemployment will increase pressure on the Reserve Bank to cut interest rates (A: ...etc, etc, etc... the same stuff they tell you everywhere.) to offer relief to householders and stimulate the non-mining sector of the economy.

The Australian Industry Group says the loss of more than 1000 full-time jobs and 400 contractor jobs at BlueScope Steel was "chilling news" for the million Australians, 300,000 of them Victorians, employed directly in manufacturing. (A: Then it gives you some of the reasons at the bottom. It says...)

Steelmakers are battling a strong Australian dollar and higher labour costs compared to emerging markets such as China.

Well you can't compete with China, folks, as we all know. You can't do it. Cannot do it; it's impossible. In fact you couldn’t even pay your taxes, because you wouldn’t earn enough to pay them at the present rates if you’re put down to Chinese levels. So anyway, that’s Australia going down the tubes, as it’s planned of course. So is New Zealand; there are tycoons buying big chunks of New Zealand, and I think it’s standing up like a feudal colony basically. Quite interesting, there’s massive farms for sale there now, massive farms with thousands, many thousands of acres each, just going belly up because they can’t follow all the rules and pay all the taxes and so on and so on.

And from the US too, they’re taking watch lists now of people who complain to certain politicians. I’ll put up tonight an article, it’s actually a petition. It says...

We Demand an Apology!
orgnow.org

We the undersigned stand with Tamecka Pierce (President of Organize Now) and other "blacklisted" citizens in demanding an apology from Rep. Dan Webster (R - FL 8) for his shocking abuse of power in creating and distributing a "watch list" of his constituents who dared to publically question his votes to cut life-saving programs like Medicare and Medicaid. This blatant attempt at intimidation, which included sending the list to other members of Congress who distributed them at their own town halls, is unconscionable in a public servant. We will not tolerate it.

That’s what they’re doing now. The politicians are gathering watch lists of their own constituents. And it isn’t just on this particular issue, believe you me. You’d be surprised at how many watch lists they have and your name might be on 5 different ones depending on what you talk about or see or whatever, or say. Germany is the only country really that’s come out against Facebook over the years and done anything about it, it seems to be.

Germany: Facebook Like button (A: The ‘like’ button, ‘do you like this or not.’) violates privacy laws
zdnet.com / Emil Protalinski | August 19, 2011

Facebook’s Like button today was found in violation of Germany’s strict privacy laws. Commissioner Thilo Weichert, who works for the Independent Centre for Privacy Protection (ULD) in the northern German state of Schleswig-Holstein, said the social network’s plugin, which allows Internet users to express their appreciation of something online, illegally puts together a profile of their Web habits. (A: So it’s basically a Trojan and it sends all your surfing habits back to the boys.)

The ULD said if you visit Facebook.com or use a Facebook plugin such as the Like button, you should expect to be tracked by the company for two years(A: 2 years... ha! But it’s free, eh? OH, it’s free.): Facebook allegedly builds a broad profile for individuals not on the service as well as a more personalized profile for its members. (A: And of course it sells all the data to government, it’s part of government; it’s part of the NSA actually. That’s how it works. And folk will still use it; it doesn’t matter, me even talking about it.)

And the States is going down so fast. I was reading an article last week where a guy who wanted to do some shingling, because he had a leaking roof, got three-quarters of it done and when he was doing the last part of the roof along comes a government official... he was going to double layer the last part, because they weren’t too bad, the shingles. He didn’t take them off first, the under layer; he was just going to tack them on top, which is quite common. It’s against the rules now. You can’t do that. So he huffed and hawed about it and of course they wanted to fine him thousands of dollars, and I think they did. But I mean, the States has come down to this nanny state that Britain was complaining of, because you see, there’s too many people in all areas of government now. It’s top heavy! And it’s becoming control freakish. And it’s all jobs for new departments, new departments, new departments until literally you can’t move without breaking laws. Here’s one here...

American Government Mafia Actively Targets The Weak:
Terminal Cancer Patients, Little Girls And The Homeless
theintelhub.com / Madison Ruppert – Contributing Writer / August 19, 2011

And I’ll read this, what they did to a woman who was trying to get some cash up for her cancer treatment. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. This article here is about, really, the mafia. I've given this exact same example over the years; it's how you perceive things. If a guy stops you on the road with a gun you know you're in for trouble; he's a highwayman or something. And if a cop stops you with a gun on the road then you're in trouble again; you got to fork out money, in regards of a ticket or whatever it happens to be because they're running short of cash and they've been told to put out more tickets. Whatever it is, it's the same racket that goes on. Your perceptions are distorted because you're trained to see one differently from the other. But the actions are the same. It says...

Throughout history, the Mafia has run extortion schemes known as "protection rackets." (A: And I've gone through this same scenario. They used to go around the stores and say, give me protection. And you say, protection from whom? From us. So that's what you did.) These scams revolve around the Mafia coercing an individual or business to fork over money in exchange for protection services.

When the victim refuses to give funds to the criminals, they crack down to show the individual what will happen if they continue to withhold funds. (A: But they also publicize it so the whole street knows, you see. Now it's the whole country; that's so that they make sure everyone knows.) This traditionally involves property damage or theft carried out by the same racketeers supposedly offering the "protection" to the victim.

The Federal government of the United States of America has now become no better than a group of racketeering Mafiosos, running a protection racket on the American people.

Of course, they hide behind the veil of "permits" and "city ordinances" in order to hustle American citizens into forking over their hard-earned cash in exchange for protection from so-called authorities. (A: The same deal.)

In reality, the rackets run by police and the IRS are no different than the criminal Mafia operations that have plagued many countries for decades on end.

In one of the most disturbing cases of government harassment of the weak and helpless, earlier this week KATU, a local Salem news outlet, reported the story of a terminal cancer patient who was targeted for having a garage sale.

Jan Cline was an independent businesswoman supporting herself for years before she was diagnosed with a terminal form of bone cancer earlier this year.

Cline describes her ailment as "a bone marrow cancer that eats through the bones and causes holes in the bones" and thus "just by walking I can break a bone."

Clearly Cline's ailment is inhibiting her ability to work, thus making it impossible for her to pay for her costly cancer treatments. (A: And they are awfully expensive if you've not got insurance.)

Cline began selling some of her possessions in her backyard on the weekends in an attempt to raise the funds she so desperately needs since the horrific cancer she is afflicted with makes it impossible for her to work in order to pay off her massive medical bills.

She thought she would be fine as she was selling her own goods on her own property out of everyone's way, and as an American she likely thought that she wouldn't be harassed by thugs for attempting to take care of herself the only way possible.

Unfortunately, she was wrong.

Her garage sales were making her several hundred much-needed dollars each weekend, that is until one of her neighbors complained about a terminal cancer patient attempting to support herself.

The city showed up and promptly shut her down. Cline was not aware, but the city of Salem has a law mandating that an individual may only have three yard sales per year. (A: It's just incredible. You cannot... You understand the problem with government is government? Don't you understand that? Government is supposed to be utterly basic, if you want it at all that is. If you're going to have government make sure it's awfully, very basic, and that's it. No further. No creating new departments for employees, and for friends and relatives which they're always doing, they're like a cancer.)

This kind of ridiculous legislation is, on its face, absurd. At least, it seems that way to me and likely anyone else who thinks that in the United States we are free to do whatever we please on our own property as long as we are not hurting anyone (within reason, of course).

However, the emerging "nanny state" in which everything must be legislated and every minutia of our lives must be approved by a bunch of life-long bureaucrats who wish only to bilk their fellow citizens out of as much money as humanly possible is completely opposed to such a notion of freedom.

It is a nanny state and Britain is way ahead of that in fact. But you don't realize, I've said so many times, you don't know how many laws you're breaking every day now, because it's jobs for the boys and their relatives, and they keep creating new departments just spreading like a cancer. That's what Carl Jung said back in the 40s and 50s. He says, his fear wasn't an iron curtain across the world; it was literally like an iron can across the whole planet, around the whole planet basically, of bureaucracies, all stepping on each other's toes, etc. Interesting too though, that Lenin said the same thing, that eventually the Western world would collapse with so many organizations and agencies that start off being services, that become authorities, and eventually they would keep falling over each other, there would be so many of them competing for the same cash. That's where you are today.

Alan: Now there's Daniel from the UK hanging on the line, long distance, and I'll try and fit you in if you're there Daniel. Hello?

Daniel: Yeah, hello. Is Freemasonry the movement that links all these groups behind this whole agenda?

Alan: Yeah, it was, really, I mean, it started off in the 18th century as we know it. There were different groups prior to that. There was the Rosicrucians that came out in the 1600s openly in France. But eventually Freemasonry. And it's so interesting that in Freemasonry they were well known for holding revolutionary talks and meetings in their lodges. And yet modern Freemasons, they actually swear oaths touphold the present system, which they take as their system.

Daniel: So, I mean, what I'm saying is, are they the top of the pyramid, Freemasonry?

Alan: No. What they are really is a front, a front to keep this system in place. That's why you can go through Canada here and before you hit every town or village you'll see a big placard up there with all the associations in that town, and it will have all the different Freemasonic symbols and organizations. What they're telling you is, this is what runs this town. From your local councils to your education department, to planning departments, to your police and all... this is what runs your town. So they're really a structure for keeping this system in place. But they're also allowed to personally profit off the system as well.

Daniel: Yeah. Yeah, I see. What's your opinion of that book, I'm reading through, called The Brotherhood, by Stephen Knight?

Alan: You'll find there's bits of truth in most of them. Again, they don't go deep enough and further back enough to see how worldwide this whole system intermeshes. And they don't go into the higher orders either. Even basic Freemasonry is very essential for the system because, as I say, right down to your local council and little village, they'll make sure that everything's kept the same way. They also gather information on everybody; they've always done that. So they keep the order of the system in place, and through the military as well, and through all the police. When you go into the higher orders, the knightly orders, that literally go over to Britain to get knighted, then you're into, getting in closer to the real agenda there too. They act like an army you might say for those noble orders that are above them. They act like an army, like the private army; that's how I see them. But the ones above them are in noble orders and they have a much higher agenda for the world.

Daniel: Right. And is this agenda an ideological one? Or is it actually a science-based agenda? Or is it just ideology?

Alan: You'll find they intermesh, the way they even word it. What you'll find though it's a eugenic agenda because masons themselves, if they're honest with themselves and they've got a brain to think with, because the ones at the bottom are no brighter than anybody else. But they'll constantly come across self-improvement, is how they like to see it. In reality they're talking about breeding. You come across breeding and picking the right mate for the right offspring, etc. So you'll find that over and over again. There's really eugenics involved in it. And of course, as they go up the ladder and if they get up to the higher degrees, they talk about the profane as though they're cattle basically. And the purpose of cattle of course, as Albert Pike said in his book Morals and Dogma, he says, he who will not use his own mind, his own intellect, is therefore meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. So in other words, it's okay to rip off the ones beneath you because they're just animals. It's very elitist once you get up the degrees.

Daniel: And ultimately at the top, we're talking about people who you've mentioned before, you think that they could actually trace their blood back?

Alan: Well then you're into royal families. You have royal families that took over by conquering and using armies and land grabs and so on. And then you have banking royalty; we don't think of bankers as being royalty. But some of the bankers thought they could achieve the same thing by owning the wealth of the world.

Daniel: Well there was the Medici's, weren't they? They were pretty big, weren't they? The Medici's?

Alan: The Medici came down through history from an awful long time before. They were lending to ancient Rome at one point. There's quite a few families that came up through the ages always borrowing and lending for thousands of years.

Daniel: And they became part of the actual top dogs, the elite at the top?

Alan: Yes. They definitely did, and they ruled countries, whole countries. You also had some of them going into be Popes at one point, like the Borgias; they even appointed their own nephews and sometimes their sons to be the next Pope. That's a lot of power back in those days, you know.

Daniel: Yeah. Yeah, no, that's... that is clearer. And thanks. And one quick point I wanted to make is, I did some security work at weekends just out of desperation for a bit of money. I was at a cricket ground and the head of the security company was run by this little Napoleon, as you can imagine, and he was encouraging us to tell the spectators to use this new scheme they've got called 'respect' whereby they can anonymously text any misbehavior to security people and they'd come down and deal with whoever it is. But he said, we've got to encourage people to use this scheme. Rather than go and speak to someone who's causing a problem, and just say can you stop swearing. It was actually encouraging, he puts it, anonymously report, and I quote, "misbehavior". And they always leave it very vague, don't they? It's up to them how they define what misbehavior is, isn't it?

Alan: That is a very broad definition there. What could be right one day could be wrong the following.

Daniel: Well that's it. How many people say, I'm doing nothing wrong; I've got nothing to worry about. I say, well who defines what's wrong; they tell us what is right and wrong, don't they? Like you say, it's okay to leave your house tonight to see a friend at 9 o'clock, but next week it might be a curfew, which is probably what's coming down the road, do you think?

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. That's what Orwell tried to say in his book 1984. When he kept saying 2 and 2 is 4, and O'Brien that's torturing him says, and he was holding up 5 fingers, it's whatever I say it is, you know, and if I say I can fly then I can fly and you better believe that I can fly. They're constantly giving you new realities all the time. But it's also to get you into a state of flux. Once you're in flux and there's no normals anymore, because for anything to be normal it has to be standard for a long time. But if there's no normals anymore and you're constantly adapting to new normals, then you're in flux and the big boys in neuroscience can guide you, very quickly, to where they want you to go.

Daniel: Yes. That's flux; that's the term I was looking for. What's the time scale that they've worked out, that they have to subject you to something before you accept it? Do you know? Is there a certain, you know, minimum time, and have to subject you, like Big Brother, and program?

Alan: Yes. And you'd be surprised, you'd be surprised how many massive organizations and think tanks are working, and working together mind you, in their own special areas, to make all of this happen, and along with the time frame, for the kind of society that they want. And every time they come to a society they want, then they suddenly change it into the next phase again. So you don't get time to breathe and let what the new normal is become normal, and then they get you going again. That's what one of those top PR specialists that was around the last president that said the same thing. To the reporters he says, we give you your reality. He was speaking to the reporters. He says, and when we give you a new reality, you'll talk about it, everyone will talk about it, and you'll study it judiciously, he says, and then when you're studying it and thinking you understand it we give you another new reality, and then the same thing will happen and then we give you another new reality, and you just keep on studying it and adapting. And basically, that was a boast by one of the guys at the top who's actually involved in creating your realities.

Daniel: And all this is ultimately building up to the complete degradation of society, is building up into us accepting death, left, right and center, so they can just cull us without any problems. Is that right?

Alan: That's correct. Not only death, it's everything that was normal that made society pretty safe, pretty safe to walk the streets, pretty safe for a woman not to get raped walking the streets, all of those things. It's destroying all the things that used to abhor us, including pedophilia, for instance. I mean, there's a conference on to normalize pedophilia going on, with psychiatrists at the top, who are also pedophiles, and they're dictating the new rules for all of us to go by.

Conference aims to normalize pedophilia - dailycaller.com / August 23, 2011 / John Rossomando

So the deviants are giving us the rules, you know. And they're also giving themselves a manual for ethical pedophilia. Ethical? What's ethical about pedophilia? ...for their own to follow. I guess if the child screams that must mean yes, you know; that's what it'll be. Anyway, this is how. They're destroying everything that you would naturally be angry about and would get involved in, and you know, grab these guys or stop them doing what they're doing. Now you won't because it's all normal now, you see; they've got special status. This is to destroy the last vestige of the old culture. That's the reason for it.

Daniel: It's apathy, isn't it? Everyone's apathetic now. I see it now when people are beating each other up, others, or someone's lying on the floor, on the street, people just step over them – I've seen it – and just look at them or take a picture on their mobile phone and carry on about their business.

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: ...rather than go and help them.

Alan: Oh, they've done so many studies and they're always doing the same studies over and over again. And if you ever study psychology they'll give you lots of videos, from hidden cameras – they've been doing this for about 50 years, the same studies over and over and over – to seehow the public are changing to the same situations. And one of them was a doctor's office and a women goes past the door and goes in to see the doctor; 2 to 3 people are left outside sitting on the chairs. The woman starts screaming and then you see the reactions on the 3 inside. At first they don't want to believe it; you'll see them looking towards each other. And no one will move, until one makes a move; everyone looks for someone else to make the move first. And now, pretty well, when this starts happening, no one gets up. That's how much we've changed normally, from our old normal to the present time.

Daniel: Well that's it, no one knows what normal is supposed to be now, really.

Alan: We don't, because we know we can get punished for being involved. We're trained that we can get punished if we get involved to try to stop something bad happening – we might get tazered if the cops come – and punished.

Daniel: Well that's it. The state has to look after you and if the state doesn't look after you that's just too bad. But people in those riots in London got in trouble. They were called, they were labeled vigilantes because they were out there for the community trying to protect their property and the police actually condemned them and said, these are vigilantes, you're not allowed to do that.

Alan: Well you got to understand the power structure, when they set up the United Nations what they say in their charter, that is eventually the United Nations, through NATO and their organizations, their military organizations, will be the only power on the planet who are authorized to use force of any kind, including deadly force. It will be illegal for any citizen across the world to do the same themselves.

Daniel: Thanks very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Take care. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And just to talk about the pedophiles, too, they were always used as well, by the mainstream and the cops as well, to scare the public; that's why they have to watch you, and you might be into all these different sites. Really, it's just a tool as well. Also at the same time they're giving the pedophiles all the rights. It says here in this article...

Judges weaken rules on paedophiles
Paedophiles have won unsupervised access to their own children because it would breach their human rights to keep them apart, judges have ruled.
telegraph.co.uk / David Barrett / 20 Aug 2011

Judges rule on everything now, you know. You don't even need a Supreme Court anymore; I think they just do it at the lower level and no one says anything about it, because society is so contaminated themselves, after all these years of watching Hollywood; nothing scares us or shocks us or disgusts us anymore, and that's really how it is.

Alan: There's Larry from Louisiana hangin' on there. Are you there Larry?

Larry: Yes, Alan, I'd like to give just a quick little history thing about the royal bloodlines going way back. You can find the redheaded people in Britain; you can find the redheaded people in Scotland and you can definitely find them in Ireland. Now, go back and look at King Ramses of Egypt and you'll see he has long flaming red hair, and there's other blond haired pharaohs. So that just shows a little page of history, gives you an idea of how these bloodlines still exist today.

Alan: What I do know is even in Sumer, when they dug up what became a modern trash site, they dug it up and they found some of the ancient kings and queens and they had black wigs and red hair; natural red hair but black wigs. And the pharaohs too, I've got some of that in one of my books in fact, you'll see some of the statues in the tombs where the people have blue eyes, they were actually supposed to be statues of real people. So there's no doubt about it, that there are these particular lineages that came down through thousands of years, in very high positions. You never find, either, from these ancient families, of them ever being overthrown or killed or slaughtered. Empires went down, so I presume they just simply moved into the next place and created another empire; that's personally what I think.

Larry: Right. Hey, Alan, what is 'hamish'? Could you translate that word for me?

Alan: Well, 'hamish' is an old word from Scotland. It's to do with like a home, home person, or a home being. Your 'hame' is your house, you know.

Larry: Oh, you're hamish... okay. Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Yeah, it's interesting when you look at the ancient histories of the peoples and how they could disguise themselves, because some of these pharaohs, as I say, you know their beards were all fake? I mean, all of them wore fake beards, and it was all from local hair, from I guess the local barbershops they got it made up from. But it was local hair they used. And they even had a woman pharaoh at one point because the husband died and no one would replace him. She wore a fake beard as well; she'd be popular today, I guess, probably on music television. Anyway, that's how the world really goes. You can never really know what you're looking at. But in those days they didn't have contact lenses, brown contact lenses, so you saw them as they actually were. It's astonishing though, it's never been explained why this happened. And we know that as far as China, you also have the ancient mummies of China they've dug up which were a traveling people, they think they were, pantheistic, and they were, again, red haired and blue eyed. They think they might have been traders, maybe 3,000 years ago or more, maybe 4,000 years ago. They've found lots of these mummies, and it's embarrassed China because they'd like to think they were the only ones there. [Alan laughing.]

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Troops may Stay in Afghanistan to 2024

Australia--50,000 More Jobs to Go

Blacklisted Citizen Watchlist

Facebook's "Like" Button Creates Profile

Can't Work to Save Your Life--Its Against the Rules

Normalizing Pedophillia

Judges Weaken Rules on Paedophiles

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 23, 2011 (#903)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2011:
Always, with Technique and a Master Plan,
You can Bring Out Man's Inhumanity to Man:
"The Military Grabs Youth Who're Trained to Kill,
Too Young for Wisdom to Equate Kill with Chill,
Every Year There's a Few Million Souls,
Turn 18 for Recruitment or Face the Dole,
Unemployment is Good for the Military Machine,
With its Honed Bonding Tactics to Make Men Keen
On Killing the Enemy, Bang-Bang You're Dead,
Unlike Playtime, You don't Head Home to Be Fed,
And the People You Kill, Each One You Slaughter,
Could Be Your Father, Mother or Daughter,
Once You're Out and Support is Gone,
Pharma Quietens Nightmares of Lives Gone Wrong,
Hi-jacked Before Manhood for Political Game,
Geopolitics and Slaughter Leaves Them Insane"
© Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 23, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 23rd 2011. For newcomers, you should look at the web site .com; there's hundreds of audios for free download where hopefully, some of you will be able to tie things together to see the big picture of this one system that runs the whole world. It's very visible today, called globalism and different names for the same thing. But I show you how it really started up, give you a bit of its history too, and many of the big players down through the last couple of hundred years, actually, who have helped and worked their whole lives towards this goal – they benefited awfully well from it too, mind you; they don't do it for free – and where it's all supposed to go, the kind of society they want to bring in globally once they've slaughtered everybody else who resists them. And that's really what it's all about, is slaughtering, isn't it? And then the plundering of the world's resources, the same stuff that came out from the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs a long time ago, or the Council on Foreign Relations in America. So it's the same agenda that's going on and it explains why things are happening, for those who don't know, and tells you where it's going.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by, hopefully at least, buying or donating to me. You can find out how to do it at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, believe you me, are certainly welcome. I thought the mail was still on strike because there are so few letters coming in here. So we'll see how it goes. Otherwise I'll be off to do other things.

I try and basically chronicle the things, the events of the world as we're going through the big system. At one time not long ago, you know, it was all local news you got, or national news. If you notice today, it's frustrating news from all over the world. You get frustrated because there is nothing you can do about it, because the decisions are made way out of your reach. It shows you the kind of system we're already in, where alliances and treaties are made and decisions to bomb countries are made, in other countries, and we've got nothing to do with it really. It's meant to frustrate you, really. And most folk don't mind because they are Orwell's proles, as he called them. the proles don't count; that's the silent majority that are quite happy with their indoctrination and with their lifestyle, and with their fun at home and they don't want to be bothered with this. And partly too, it's because their indoctrination has taken so well on them, they don't realize that they're indoctrinated, and they love their entertainment. So it's only the activists, generally, that can get a voice out there and even then you've got to be so careful because you'll find with all opposing groups, to whatever they're opposing, they're somehow connected somewhere if you really do your homework. It's hard to find out what's genuine, what isn't genuine, or what real goals the opposing groups have as well. It's just astonishing; I get this every day when I look into things.

So I always tell people try and hang onto your own individuality and your sanity as you go through the major changes in the world. Because I knew this was coming long before 9/11 happened and the night of 9/11 I mentioned it, that the hardest thing to hold onto will be your sanity as we go through massive changes, and at a breakneck speed, which will speed up as time goes on. And it's called the condition of flux. That's where we are in now, flux, where all morality, all that used to be, is swept away to bring in the new. That's what the occultists have said for years. Occultist, meaning they were just secret groups, basically, that help plan the world, and clubs that they formed that sound often as though they belong to government but most of them are actually independent of government; they're private. So we'll touch on some of these things tonight when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and long before they gave us the computer they talked about leading up to giving us this new method of communication, which they would never name at the time. They kept talking about information wars and how they were already getting ready for them before the public got them, which meant a lot of money would be going from governments and special agencies into setting up a lot of sites out there, once they gave you the internet, that would lead you around in circles, and other things too, mix your mind up. And you'll be on track with something and then they'd throw you off the track; that's really what they do. So in other words, they weren't giving you the internet so that you could just intelligently go through it like a university course and say, okay I know all I need to know about this particular subject now. No, it was meant to lead you; it was for political purposes, and not just for the publics.

As we know, a lot of sites have already been pulled across the world because they were politically incorrect. They didn't go along with the status quo. They didn't join the sides, opposing sides or whatever, that they were supposed to join. Because that's really what they give you, do you want this or that? Just like politics; do you want left-wing, right-wing? Even today with political sites you'll find, do you really want to live under a totalitarian fascist regime, or do you want to live under a communist regime? I mean, they still give you the same stuff. And you'll find most of the opposing ones are still Marxist in nature. Personally I don't want to live under either; that's just the way I think. I really don't fancy working for the state and being told by the state how to be and how to think and all that kind of stuff. And fascism and communism basically end up on the same path. So I don't want that for myself. But you'll find that for a lot of people that you'll follow, they're actually Marxist still. They still have this vision of a utopia where everyone works for the greater good, as they say, and serves the world state, and it's all peaches and cream except that some are more equal than others in such utopias, according to George Orwell and he was spot on with that.

Human nature, unfortunately, I think, has always been dominated by people who rise to the top called psychopaths. I've talked about this over the years, I've read different articles about psychopathy, I've explained about psychopathy. Then a book came out and it was called Political Ponerology, a very good insight into the political psychopaths that all countries seem to get. And I think it's always been this way; I really do. I think it's always been this, the psychopaths who seek power. They have a hunger for it, and incredible wealth too; it's an exaggerated need. And they climb to the top, by any means possible. They're very ruthless in getting to the top. So anyway, after we get plundered again by the same bankers, who got to the top of course, we find that a survey was done in New Zealand on psychopathy and it says...

Psychopaths and big money - it all adds up
nzherald.co.nz / Phil Taylor / Aug 20, 2011

Commerce students returned 'significantly higher primary psychopathy scores than science or arts majors'. Psychopaths prefer commerce degrees - that's the finding of a world-first study examining university students' personalities and course preferences.

Victoria University students with higher scores for psychopathy traits tended to opt to study commerce, with law next most popular. (Alan: That explains a lot doesn't it?)

The study of 903 undergraduates found that significantly fewer with high psychopathy scores chose science and fewer still went for arts.

The paper - Greed is good? (A: That's what they called the survey.) Student disciplinary choice and self-reported psychopathy - published this month in the international Journal of Personality and Individual Differences was sparked by fallout of the world financial crisis. (A: Plunder... we should really call it what it is. It was plunder. It was crooks that run the system and they plundered us.)

The role of high-profile financiers in the global recession made the idea of the psychopath in organisations increasingly relevant, said Victoria University associate professor of psychology Marc Wilson, who conducted the research with colleague Karena McCarthy.

The financial crisis prompted questions about what constituted success, says Professor Wilson, as the likes of former Lehman Brothers boss Dick Fuld and Bernie Madoff - the investment adviser who ran what has been described as the biggest Ponzi scheme in history - shifted from "aspirational hero to pariah and, in some cases, convict".

While research had been done into psychopathy in the workplace, there was a gap regarding student degree choices.

Students did surveys designed to measure psychopathic traits.

Distinctions were most apparent for what is referred to as primary psychopathy characterised by the statement, "For me, what is right is what I can get away with".

The study found males scored higher for psychopathy, regardless of degree.

But male and female commerce students returned "significantly higher primary psychopathy scores than science or arts majors".

Professor Wilson notes that commerce students did not stand out for secondary psychopathy - which measures disorganised lifestyle - and therefore fall into the group sometimes referred to as the "successful psychopaths".

Those who ended up in prison tended to rate highly in both psychopathy measures, combining coldness and impulsiveness. (A: That's the low-level type, the ones who are recidivists for prisons; if they see jewelry in the window they just smash it on the spot and they keep repeating the same behavior. The better ones use the law and they use the legal system, and generally they dominate the legal system and they dominate the money system.)

"Psychopaths are not all serial killers although probably all serial killers are psychopaths."

As nurture as well as nature influences psychopathic tendencies, Dr Wilson says, commerce is more likely than other areas to endorse and so enhance psychopathic traits.

Enron, where ruthless and unethical behaviour aimed at improving the company's bottom line was rewarded with bonuses, was often cited as a case study.

Professor Wilson believes we need to be alert to psychopathic behaviour for reasons beyond the financial impact when organisations such as Enron and Lehman Brothers crash. (A: I would say, all of them actually; they're still plundering us yet.)

"A true corporate psychopath (A: ... they actually use the word...) is an arsehole. One of the reasons they get ahead is that they ... work in a context where personally getting ahead helps the company and so they are rewarded for it. But they are also more likely to stab people in the back to get promoted."

Some companies, says Professor Wilson, promote themselves as ethical. Google's slogan for a time was "Don't be evil". (A: So they always pretend that they're very ethical. It's like Wal-Mart is part of your community. [Alan laughing.] That's why they're here, right?)

"That's the context one would hope that the corporate psychopath wouldn't be able to do well in, but unfortunately over the last decade or so there has been this confluence of factors where some people ... find themselves making pots of cash at the expense of other people and it has worked fine until the whole thing went belly-up." (A: Most of them go belly-up with their greed. But they also know that the public's going to bail them out because their pals who are also in politics will make sure that happens. That's an area that they didn't really examine here, was how many end up in politics. But when you see most of the politicians are lawyers, I guess maybe they do.)

So that's psychopathy, and I think it's a natural thing because most folk can't recognize them. Most folk want to follow leaders, that's why they're supplied with them, and they always send you up the garden path. Plunder too, you can understand too, looking at these characters from NATO for instance, dressed in their camo gear giving the same spiels as they did with the Gulf War 1 in the US, the same thing, same background and so on. Here's a guy with the camo probably standing inside a hot office in some country in Holland, talking on behalf of NATO saying that, yeah we haven't killed any civilians. And meanwhile, there's all these videos coming out where there's houses after houses, even schoolhouses, with little legs and fingers sticking out of them. These are psychopaths that they get for public relations. They're absolute psychopaths. They have no emotional ties to anyone. They have no empathy for anyone. And they've lied all their lives. They belong to the father of lies, as they say. That's all they know. But they get rewarded for doing so. And their press does the same thing, because it's not our press. I shouldn't say our press; the press is also owned by the same banking boys as well.

That's the world we live in. And people unfortunately follow the leaders. Even in the book Political Ponerology, they also said that the psychopath, in any era, in any situation, will smell the wind, the political wind, or the mood of the public, and they will join whatever side they see is going to become dominant, and they'll get in in a higher position and work their way to the top. That's why you end up with catastrophes often, since they supply you with leaders. They're awfully good at that; done it for an awful long time. And nothing gets better for the public does it? Even when you vote Presidents or Prime Ministers in and out the same agenda goes on, because they've signed treaties galore, that that one person, even if they were honest, couldn't go through them all. They could only go through a tiny, tiny fraction of all the treaties that have been signed with the United Nations and other groups, so it must go ahead, until they're destroyed. And no one destroys these treaties, you notice? They just stay there.

That was one of the first things I clued into when I was young. I says, well if this next party really is hell-bent to oppose the other party, why don't they just tear up all the laws that the last bunch put in? It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. That should be a clue to everyone. Jefferson said it too, when you see the house changing – that's parties changing – but the same agenda is continuing, know then that you're under tyranny. But no one listens, eh?

It's interesting too, someone send me a link to some of the quotes from Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley who was a really a big shot at the State Department and other places. He trained all your top politicians, especially for the

State Departments and so on.

Carroll Quigley - Quotes
ourrepubliconline.com

“The argument that the two parties should represent opposed ideals and policies, one, perhaps, of the Right and the other of the Left, is a foolish idea acceptable only to doctrinaire and academic thinkers. Instead, the two parties should be almost identical, so that the American people can ‘throw the rascals out’ (A: That’s why you vote the next bunch in, ah, we’re so sick of the last lot. That’s what democracy is to the general public.) at any election without leading to any profound or extensive shifts in policy” (A: So the same policies continue. That was from...) (Georgetown University Professor Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope, 1966.)

“The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim (A: He’s talking about the club that started this whole global agenda off a long time ago.) . . .

“The powers of financial capitalism (A: Now, who are the powers of financial capitalism? Hmm?) had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert (A: And that’s what they’ve got across the world, central banks; even when they bomb the Arab countries, they put in a central bank that’s linked to the IMF for loans.), by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences.” (Georgetown University Professor Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope, p. 324. 1966.) (A: And then he goes on about how he learned this, because he worked for them and had access to the archives. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on Carroll Quigley. And remember too, I’ll put links up at the end of the broadcast to all these topics I’m mentioning tonight. Professor Quigley, as I say, he was actually a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which again, are private organizations. And private organizations run the world, not the governments. They put their own people into politics too. He mentions in his book The Anglo-American Establishment for instance, that the US and Britain hadn’t had a member in since the late 1800s that wasn’t a member of this organization, even when it had different names. He says here...

“The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. (A: Well that’s already been done.) This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences.” (Georgetown University Professor Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope, p. 324. 1966.) (A: Then he goes on to say this, and this is often quoted by other people who haven’t read the whole book but it says...)

“There does exist, and has existed for a generation (A: And this was written in the 60s.), an international Anglophile network (A: Meaning they were based in London; that’s really what it was.) which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. (A: Actually, that’s what I’m saying, all the opposing groups seem to belong to the same organization.) I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies…but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known.” (A: It really has been. It’s been running the world for a couple of hundred years, at least. It really has. All the wars and everything... he mentions that in The Anglo-American Establishment as well.) (Georgetown University Professor Carroll Quigley, Tragedy & Hope: A History of the World in Our Time, p. 950. 1964.)

So I’ll put that link up too and you can have a look through this particular site, which is called Our Republic. You can go through some more of it for yourselves.

Part of the idea of this world they're bringing in too, is through government legislation, private companies, again a feudal system you see, end up getting the land or even the ocean at times, the sea coast definitely because under Agenda 21, if you read through the whole lot of it, they want to remove people from the coastal areas. And they've been doing it in some countries; Canada was one of the first ones to kill off the fishing industry by banning fisherman in the East coast of Canada to fish, and of course they had to move. So they've got nice beaches left, but you can't go on some of them because basically they're kind of like UN biospheres and I'll explain some of this tonight. Because they're doing it now to Australia; they're really hammering Australia aren't they? It says...

'No-fish' zones to sink house prices
adelaidenow.com.au / August 26, 2011 / David Nankervis

The zones are being proposed under the Marine Parks conservation plan. (A: Where did this come from? Well it came, actually, from the 1992 World Earth Summit, again, by private groups funded by the foundations. Actually, the foundations drafted up the whole treaty that all the countries signed into. That's democracy at work for you, eh? The public haven't a clue about it, or haven't even heard about it, and weren't consulted about it. So private organizations do it all for you and hand it to the government that signs it into law. Then you find out you can't walk here and you can't go there. Anyway, it says...)

The value of thousands of holiday shacks, rental properties and homes in or near the planned 140 no-go zones across South Australia will fall by 25 per cent on average, State MP and former valuer-general John Darley has warned.

"Fishing is a big attraction at many coastal towns across the state and if you take that away then demand and prices will fall," Mr Darley said. "And a lot of shacks have been built in areas they wouldn't have if it weren't for the fishing - so their value will fall even further."

Mr Darley said the introduction next year of the zones would have a similar impact on the coastal real estate market as the recent drought had on property prices in Goolwa.

This is all Agenda 21, if you don't know. Tonight I'll put up a link and a PDF to the treaties that Australia's signed, the rest of the world has signed too but Australia signed them. It's got all the dates for different implementations of different parts to come into play. And of course remember too, this is Part 1. Part 2 comes out next year, the Second Earth Summit, which is going to be a big green, happy conference; it's all decided in advance, much like the stuff on climate change. They go there for a big hurrah and slap each other on the backs for getting all this stuff done. So anyway, the big boys will be there. Your politicians are there to sign it into law and then you get the next part of it coming up. So that's how it really works. We're just living through a script, you understand.

Marine Protected Areas - Background Paper February 2006 - ccsa.asn.au

And an article here too, it says...

New EPA rule could lead to rolling blackouts in Texas,
PUC chairwoman says
star-telegram.com / Aug. 19, 2011 / Jack Z. Smith

The head of the Texas Public Utility Commission expressed concern Friday that a new federal air quality rule, set to take effect Jan. 1, will cause disruptions in electric service. (A: Everybody's coming down. See, energy's going to go through the roof, and that's the new goal, you see. They can give you less of it and you have to pay maybe 10-20 times as much for that little bit you're going to be left with. So they're not going to lose money as they cut back, giving you less electricity. It's already happening in Canada. So I'll put this article up tonight as well.)

It's just amazing, as I say, and I get so sick of watching the agenda go on, because you know what they're going to do. As I say, the New American Century crew published on their own web sites, for years, that they wanted to take out Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Iran, etc, all lined up. And here they're doing it. And you think you're not living through a script. I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking about the US. You get so sick of these wars, don't you? Because you know they're all coming. They're all written down in order and here we are living through what they printed out in the 90s, the 1990s, living through it and of course we get all the public relations propaganda and all different sides of the whole darn thing. But the fact is we know the Color Revolutions were all sponsored from the West, your own tax money went into it too, and then the big boys like Soros behind it and the Rockefellers and so on. And they trained these guys to go into these countries, over the years, and prepare; prepare it, just like a field you see, you prepare a field before you plant. And they get everyone set up to rebel and then they send in professional mercenaries and get it going. And then they call them rebels, you see. And it's just a con. And seeing is believing. It's like Wag the Dog, the movie: it's on TV it must be true, see. And you get so sick of this. Anyway, it doesn't matter. It's the big agenda.

Even when they tell you figures like this, like $896 million, it says, that the US military intervention in Libya has cost, to date. I think it's a lot more than that because it was all NATO planes that were bombing Tripoli all last night, and the US is heavily involved in that, plus supplying arms and men too. So it's not rebels at all. And they're all pally now with al-Qaeda, just like Orwell talked about: who are we fighting today, East Asia, West Asia? They keep changing alliances, you see, for the public's view that is. And here they are cheering on al-Qaeda, that they're paying to basically overthrow Libya. [Alan chuckles.] That is quite something, eh? Quite something. And we're supposed to swallow this stuff. Most folk do. They'll munch their chips and then wait to see their favorite program coming on television. Anyway, it says...

US Military Intervention in Libya Cost At Least $896 Million
blogs.abcnews.com / Luis Martinez / August 22, 2011

(A: ...so far. It's a lot more than that. In the billions, obviously.)
The cost of U.S. military intervention in Libya has cost American taxpayers an estimated $896 million through July 31, the Pentagon said today.

The price tag includes the amounts for daily military operations, munitions used in the operation and humanitarian assistance for the Libyan people.   (A: The humanitarian assistance, I think, is cluster bombs.)

The U.S. has also promised $25 million in non-lethal aid to the Libyan Transitional National Council (A: That's their puppet government.), half of which the Defense Department has already on MRE's (military lingo for Meals, Ready to Eat).

The military delivered 120,000 Halal MRE's to Benghazi in May and a second shipment that included medical supplies, boots, tents, uniforms, and personal protective gear in June.   (A: They also supplied the craft too, to bring in mercenaries overnight into Tripoli. Well anyway, it'll be in the billions. And nobody really cares back home, because they don't see it, so fast, on their dollar, which is already plummeting.)

And everybody gets used, you understand, in this big global agenda, and some countries are used more than others. Here's an article too. Although it's supposedly broke, and to go further with rolling blackouts and cutting back on welfare, as far as it goes with weaponry it's just gung-ho, isn't it? There's never enough of it, new weaponry. It says...

US has new catastrophic killing machine
presstv.ir / Aug 20, 2011

The new type of explosive material tested on Friday mixes metals and polymers -- oxidizers -- to create a chemical explosion on impact, is as strong as aluminum and is as dense as steel, but is "less likely to kill innocent bystanders," (A: This is their first statement, right.) the state-run BBC quoted US Navy scientists as saying.

High-Density Reactive Materials (HDRM) combine and explode only when the projectile hits the target, and are very durable, significantly enhancing the explosive effect, which increases the chances of a "catastrophic kill," (A: That sounds pretty lethal to me... catastrophic kill...) according to the military scientists.

Clifford Bedford, a researcher involved in the development of the new material, said, "In the case of a steel missile you explosively launch it, it goes through the target and all the kinetic energy is dissipated into the target."

"With the reactive material missile, you have the same explosive launch -- however, it disintegrates within the target and liberates chemical energy, and this chemical and kinetic energy combined gives you the enhanced effect," he added. (A: An enhanced effect... you know, are you talking about photography or something, eh? This is like blowing folk up. Anyway, you get psychopaths in that area too, of science; there's quite a lot of them in science. Well paid, they're always well-funded and well paid.)

A couple of articles too, it says...

U.S. deeply troubled by Israeli settlement plans - reuters.com / Nir Elias / Aug 15, 2011

And then the other one is to do with the fact that US aid will still go to Israel regardless of the slump in the American dollar.

US Congressman: US Economic Woes Won't Affect Israel Aid - news.antiwar.com / 8/15/11

So everything is predictable, as I say, in this world that you live in. But an article here too, is for Europeans, in the big, new soviet union they've got. Again, the guys who dreamed up, the cabals of bankers – Quigley mentions them, who dreamed up taking over the world by the banking, central banks, in a feudalistic fashion – also mentioned the fact that, just like Marx, they wanted a unified Europe, run by the same organization, and I'll put up a site tonight. It's called...

EU Facts
eu-facts.org

The Information and Documents that mark the Beginning of the End for the "Brussels EU" Experiment

It's not too bad. It's got a lot of links on it, on things, all the dirty tricks that've been played on the Europeans too, to get them into it. Now we've watched them being plundered by the same central banks that Quigley talked about, as they pass money and borrow money from the IMF to give to other countries to bail them out. It's just astonishing, isn't it? We call this the pinnacle of the best minds. They can't figure anything better than to try to plug a hole by making all the countries borrow to throw into countries that are sinking. It's just incredible that we actually accept this guff. This guff. That's what it's called. Guff.

And everyone knows too, that there was an earthquake towards New York, all the way to Chicago, I think, that area today. It says here...

Buildings emptied as earthquake hits New York, other coastal cities
amny.com / 8/23/11 / Tim Herrera

A 5.9 magnitude earthquake centered about 35 miles north of Richmond, Va., sent tremors all along the East Coast Tuesday afternoon, with rumbles felt in New York City, Washington, D.C. and North Carolina, and as far north as Rhode Island and Boston, the National Weather Service told amNewYork.

The twitterverse exploded with reports of shaking felt all over the city and greater New York area, with some Manhattan buildings being evacuated and people on the street reportedly frightened.

Anyway, it's happening across the world; every so often in the cycles you go through these earthquake periods. People think we go around the sun like a bicycle wheel, you know, spinning beautifully on this axis, but it doesn't. It's mainly oblong and even then it's never really the same distance from the sun from one year to the next. So every so often in the great scheme of things, as it goes through these great cycles, you get more earthquakes, and we are in the earthquake period now. Some countries have that listed in their histories; other ones don't because they're not old enough.

And this article here is quite interesting because it's like magic, you know, stage magic. It's the art of misdirection, as you're watching one hand the other hand's doing the real work. But you have to really watch, across the world, the little bits of news that come out, while they're bombing people and showing their lovely new jets and stuff. And that's what they do, don't they? They try to get you all absorbed: wow, look at that jet coming down, boom, up they go, and they'll tell you that, oh that was bad guys in there, then they tell you later it was a school. But it doesn't matter. We get caught up in this because we're easily manipulated, you see. We're understood perfectly well. And it says here, this is Israel...

China enters the Middle East
jpost.com / SHALOM WALD AND GEDALIAH AFTERMAN / 08/23/2011

Does a visit here by a top defense official spell a shift in China's positions? (A: I've told you that China was to take over from the US as the US went under. That was stated back in the 40s, the 1940s, by the heads of Oxford University at the time. And here's a member of the big club too, that Quigley talked about. They said, American would take over from Britain, of course; it had already done so by World War II and it would be the policeman of the world. But after that they'd rise China up to such a power, then China would take over. So here it is. Now China's sending high military guys over to Israel in fact, to the Middle East.)

Following Israel's media these days, everything looks like business as usual: strikes, scandals, another public commission, another damning report by the State Comptroller, Tzipi once again sniping at Bibi, another day of Arab soldiers slaughtering Arabs... (A: That's what they mean by Libya right now. A complete disgust of all Arabs. Anyway...) Nothing new. (A: ..it says.)

But there is one item that overshadows all others, though few Israelis seem to have paid any attention to it.

This week was the first-ever visit by a Chinese Chief of Staff, General Chen Bingde (A: Strange name for a Chinaman.), to Israel. The visit "signals warming bilateral ties," writes the official China Daily, somewhat innocuously.

In fact, the visit signals much more.

For years this rising super-power has been entering the Middle East as quietly as possible, strengthening its economic, political and military presence, while declining Europe has struggled to maintain its presence.

There have been several recent signs – some of them public– that China may be planning to become more assertive and even-handed in its treatment of the region. (A: By the way, the CFR and the rest of them have been pretty well pushing China to get involved in the global policing.) China may be moving away from some of its traditional support for Arab positions. There is little doubt that Chen's visit (his itinerary did not include other regional countries, just Ukraine and Russia) was followed closely and with suspicion by Ankara, Cairo, Teheran as well as Ramallah. (A: Because they know, they know what the agenda is.)

Sino-Jewish and sino-Israeli relations have a long and, on balance, very positive history. In January 1950, Israel became the first country in the region to recognize the People's Republic of China. In November 1973, Zedong remarked to Henry Kissinger that he had nothing against the Jews, on the contrary – a remarkable statement at a time when anti-Semitic campaigns were reaching a new high in the Soviet bloc.

After China and Israel established diplomatic relations in 1992, bi-lateral relations and mutual high-level visits developed at a brisk pace, including ties in the defense sector. These relations came to a precipitous halt in 2000, when massive American pressure forced Israel to cancel a contract to sell China an Israeli-developed airborne early warning system, the Phalcon.

In 2004 a similar incident occurred regarding Israeli-made aerial drones sold to China. This time the US accompanied its pressure with temporary sanctions. Israel had little choice. Its friendship with the US is still indispensable.

Chen's visit comes at a time when Israel is increasingly concerned by multiple efforts to isolate and delegitimize it. His visit sends a signal: China doesn't share those sentiments. It's important that this opportunity to restore trust in the bi-lateral relationship not be missed. Indeed, improved Israel-China ties could have a positive impact not only on Israel but on the whole region. It could signal the Iranians and their Arab followers, Hamas and Hezbollah, that notwithstanding the help that some of them may have received from China in the past, China has no time and no sympathy for wild, genocidal ranting. China's rapid ascendance and its interest in maintaining regional stability in the Middle East means China may be more ready to play a role (A: ... to play a role...) in regional affairs and in the Middle East peace process.

That said, when China makes policy changes in important areas there is never one sole reason. It is virtually certain that China is troubled by the spreading unrest in the Arab world. (A: It's only unresting because the West is funding it to be so. That's why the unrest is there. But it actually ties in it, they say in this article, with a book by Kissinger, a new book, where he's telling America to be more tolerant as China rises, militarily as well. Because he knows, as well, the whole idea, because he was in on the meetings, many, many moons ago, that China would take over from the US when the US became bankrupt. And it literally said that in their own writings, at the time, when the US would become bankrupt. But it says here...)

In his recently published book On China, Henry Kissinger continues his most important struggle – to help avoid the clash between a traditional and a rising great power which has occurred so often in history. He suggests that America can and must cope with China's peaceful rise, but also asks the Chinese to become more involved in maintaining peace and stability on a global level. (A: That's policing the world, folks, if you don't understand the lingo.) Have the Chinese already listened to him on the Middle East? Has the United States?

Interesting little article to see that China's already eyeing its role and no doubt they will have a big part to play in the policing to come. There's no doubt about it. The CFR's been goading them for years to get involved, and I guess it's getting towards the time that'll happen.

Alan: Now, there's some callers here and there's Jamal from Georgia on the line. Are you there Jamal?

Jamal: Hello. I just wanted to ask, I was listening to you the other day and you were talking about that documentary, The Soviet Story, so I went ahead and I checked it out. I was amazed. I didn't know any of that. I doubt that many people do know that many facts about that story. Especially like, things like how race warfare was bad and how it was really all about class warfare and how they can employ front men, you know, from every race and income level, and culture codes, to speak for everyone. So I mean, you could just bypass, you know, messiah figures and anybody who's going to stand up for anyone, you know, altogether. So I thought that was real interesting.

Alan: And they've never changed their policy for these particular types of revolutions, as they call them. They always slaughter the intelligentsia, then they slaughter those who want to hang onto their little farms, and then they end up getting Western aid because they've killed all the farmers off.

Jamal: Yeah, basically everybody's got to die.

Alan: Everybody's got to die. And then they had, when they took over other counties they did the same thing. They starved them to death, in some countries, millions of people. And yet no one can really say much about the Soviet Era, you know, compared to Hitler. You hear Hitler, Hitler, Hitler all the time but you never hear much about the slaughters like the Ukraine famine that was caused by Stalin. They sold all their grain off to abroad and let people starve. I should put up a whole list of documentaries to watch, as they went through all these countries doing the same technique, these wonderful communists that want to bring in the greater society for the greater good, you know.

Jamal: Yeah, sad but true. Sad but true. Yeah, I just wanted to get that out. So people who haven't seen that... yeah. And like you say, I mean, you say it often... I'm a long-time listener; I support you when I can. Like you say, it's a horror show.

Alan: Absolutely. And even their technique, Hitler actually sent his men to the Soviet Union when they were pally, because they had the Hitler/Stalin Pact at one point. He went to find out how to kill off mass millions of people, and do it efficiently, because the Soviets had been doing it since 1917. That's where they learned a lot of their techniques for mass genocide. Always go to the masters, you know.

Jamal: Yeah. No doubt. Well, you take care then.

Alan: And you too.

Jamal: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, I should really put up a list, because there are some incredible documentaries that came out since. It's just something else, an utter horror story. And this is called "our walk towards civilization". I tell ya... I shake my head and look for another planet.

The Soviet Story - en.wikipedia.org

Harvest of Despair (Soviet Engineered Famine in the Ukraine) - video.google.com

BEYOND TORTURE -The gulag of Pitesti ROMANIA - youtube.com

The Bloody History of Communism - video.google.com

And there's Mike from Texas there. Is Mike there?

Mike: Hey, Alan. How are you, sir?

Alan: No too bad at all.

Mike: I wrote you recently and I'm the fella in Texas that's in that executive MBA program. I wrote you a pretty long email, but I understand; you get probably millions of emails. But one of the funny things about it, in this 24 month program, they've got one day on ethics. [Caller chuckles.]

Alan: One day. Well, the ethic is, don't get caught, right? [Alan laughing.]

Mike: Oh, yeah, I guess that's part of, you know, the rules; you have to at least cover it a little bit. But there was one article that we had to read and write a paper about it, how Google went to China. The director of the program is a gentleman from China and he says, well you know, the theme I want you to get from this is that Google knew what they were getting into when they went to China, so they can't complain about the rules. And I was just hysterical laughing, and then I said, well don't you think Google and Schmidt, the head there, don't you think they're helping to make some of the rules in China? He just kind of looked at me like I had two heads.

Alan: Not only that, they're actually working on the rules for us, by using China as a test bed. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll see if we can get, is Ryan from Ottawa there?

Ryan: Yes. The sadisticness in society, it's kind of weird that you have the two situations of 1984 where Winston's being tortured and he starts to have that, some kind of relationship with his torturer and I compare that to a situation you bring up every once in a while and I just remember it, how people project themselves onto the executioner guy.

Alan: Yes. That's right.

Ryan: What's going on with this sadomasochistic society of ours?

Alan: Well, they've had a lot of testing over many centuries with this technique. And now it comes under the cluster group of The Stockholm Syndrome, where if they come to rob a bank and you happen to be in the bank and they kidnap you, you start to feel an affiliation towards the crooks themselves, or the terrorists, and you start to sympathize with them. Anything to live, basically. And that's what happens too. There was another movie put out too, it was called Conspiracy Theory. If you go into Conspiracy Theory, at one point the guy who's torturing Mel Gibson says to him, this guy's in charge of MK ULTRA. He says, have you ever been in a place where there's no hope, there's nothing but time? And that's the state that they try and get you into. They make it quite evident and you will find out that there's no hope, there's no way getting out of there, you're at their mercy. And that's the state they want to get you into, until you're paralyzed and you grovel. And you go through a whole sequence of events. You go down on your knees, you'll shake and quiver; children will do the same thing when their life's threatened. You'll see that even in the old Viet Nam documentaries where the peasants were going down on their knees and they'll poop and pee themselves, their sympathetic nervous system gets knocked out, and they shake and quiver. It's a plea for mercy. It's the ultimate last plea for mercy basically.

Ryan: It's like creating another alternative character, like the people in North Korea, they're like... I don't know what they are now. They're like robots; they're some kind of happy. But they're not, man, they're...

Alan: Well, Russell said it, you know, Bertrand Russell. He says, when the government has these techniques perfected of mass indoctrination, by using the needle and the food supply and different things, by the way, to bring you down into stupidity. He said, once this has been perfected, the public will be given their opinions without any idea of how they arrived at the conclusions that they have in their heads. And that's already happened. So you know, it's a perfect indoctrination. See, we've had war declared on us a long time ago and the public were not informed.

Ryan: Take care of yourself. Well, thanks for taking my call, man.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Sad world, as I say, but all you can do is chronicle it, because everybody's got interest in what's happening. And you just don't know who's who anymore.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Psychopaths go for Big Money

Carroll Quigley Quotes

No-Fish Zones--Australia

Marine Protected Areas--Australia

EPA Rule Could Bring Rolling Texas Blackouts

US Taxpayers' Tab for Libyan War---896 Million and Counting

US has New Catastrophic Missile

US Troubled Over Israeli Settlement Plans

US Budget Cuts Won't Affect Israel Aid

Facts about the European Union

Earthquake NY

China Enters Middle-East

Video: "The Soviet Story" [Hear a member of the Fabian Society talk about eliminating "the unfit". Socialism is Nazism and Communism.]

Harvest of Despair--Soviet Engineered Famine in the Ukraine 1933--Video

Beyond Torture: The Gulag of Pitesti, Romania:
- Part 1 of 4 -- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -

The Bloody History of Communism--14 Parts--Part 1

or Same as full-length Video:
Video Link& Alternate Video Link

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 24, 2011 (#904)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2011:
The Psychopathic View of the Natural Order
Is Living Well Off the Masses with Occasional Slaughter:
"True Psychopaths Head for the Tower,
 Working by Backstabbing Their Way to Power,
 He or She May Marry for Appearance's Sake,
 And They Huddle Together for Each PR Take,
 Others Head into High Biz or Banking,
 Profuse in Confidence, the Powerful Thanking,
 Inwardly They Live for Kicks and Thrills,
 Order Wars, Plunder, High Rate of Kills,
 Large Audiences Augment High Level Esteem,
 They Like to Perform Their Acting Dream,
 Protecting Their Ego is the Big Concern,
 Caught Repeating Mistakes, They Never Learn"
 © Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 24, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of August 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios, there’s hundreds to choose from, at .com. Remember, those sites listed on the .com site have transcripts for print up as well of a lot of the talks in English; if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site, and you can take your pick from the variety offered there. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring guests that are generally – and this is how most hosts make their money. They bring on guests who are really there to advertise something, or specialists or whatever. I don’t go that route. That gives me more credence in a sense. I don’t have anyone to please and I can say what I pretty well want to say. So it’s up to you to keep me going by buying the books and disks I have at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] How to do it’s all on the site so you can’t get lost. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome right now too because there’s so little moving as we all go down the tubes financially and inflation takes its toll. I know that prices in Canada for basic foods is almost 3 times, sometimes, definitely up in Sudbury here and the further north you go, what you pay in the States just for food, definitely for meats and so on, and for veggies, really, when you look at the same thing, and they’re all GM as well, imported from somewhere else. But that's how bad things are getting now as they bring in inflation.

Whether your governments tell you or not, you're not only bailing out your own countries, or banks – I hate even using the term 'your own countries' anymore because we're obviously international. Your governments are also bailing out countries across the world, very quietly mind you, because they don't want to put anything in writing and have you all complain about it – but it is happening none the less – through various means that were all set up at the United Nations at the end of World War II in fact. [Alan chuckles.] They're still working yet, those same organizations.

What I try to do here is basically just chronicle the rise and fall and the rise and fall and the rise and fall of different systems and empires, or structures, to this system, as they change them into the next part and the next part and the next part. Because we're not just falling in freefall here, as we go through the big global change, because writers in the 70s, and in the 60s even, and even Rockefeller himself talked about the big changes that would cause incredible chaos for the ordinary people as we went through these changes into the global, the true global society, as he called it. So that's what we're going through right now. Banks don't make these mistakes and people who do oversight of the banks and government don't make mistakes. You don't have think tanks galore, layers of them, making these kinds of mistakes. This was meant to happen. And they knew it was coming and the banks were basically given free rein to plunder, quiet happily and without worry from the governments to make this all happen.

Because you couldn't make it all happen... you have to have something happen to get austerity measures through. They planned the coming austerity. So how do you do it? Well, crash! Oh dear, the dollar's worth nothing, and we got to start rationing everything basically. I mentioned this in 2001, how everything would come down to rationing, of power, food, everything, just like wartime. And that's where they want to take us. But they won't lose out at the top because the big companies that own all of your energy will simply charge you 10-20 times more for a fraction of what you used to get. So they'll still be making lots of cash, you see. And they're authorized to do it. We've got to be austere now, you understand, and we're getting taught how to do it. And there's a lot more to come. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, we can go on forever about trivia, because the media gives us lots of trivia and oohs and aahs, like wars and things to groan over, or gloat; it depends what side you choose and people love to choose sides on things. And they try to, like a football game, they try to wrap you into the wars that they have. You know, we're hammering them now. They talk just like sports casters, and people follow it just the same way too. But it's really all just a big show and we're living through, as I say, an agenda... an agenda written probably long ago but definitely published in the 90s with the Project for the New American Century and it's followed up by Obama's part in it too. They're all front people of course, obviously, because we know who wrote up the whole agenda for the New American Century. They published it on their own web site at the time.

They had the countries listed that they wanted to take down and plunder. And remember, Kissinger saying that eventually, he'd rather, if possible, get all the separatist groups in the Middle East fighting each other. It could go on indefinitely, and that's when the big boys come in with their own little militaries and they take over the oil fields and pay off the tribal leaders, and the tribal leaders then keep everything. It's like paying protection money basically, but first you got to get them all fighting each other first. That's the tact that he said was the best way to go. And interestingly enough, yesterday too I noticed that, they said that the US will probably be in Afghanistan for another 24 years, minimum. So I guess heroin is going to keep flooding through; it must be up in value as the dollar falls.

Everything is about money, plunder. I've read the articles here too; it's just like repeats of the same old thing, isn't it? Because with Iraq it came out, of course long after, only a few months ago in fact, that the big heads of the oil companies went to London, they went to Tony Blair at the time, when he was in. He was the cheerleader for the war. He got a good size chunk out of it too, mind you, afterwards. And they divvied up the oil fields amongst them and put in their bids too; that means paying off the politicians, getting their cuts. Sure enough, they were granted their patches, you see, with the oil fields. Some of the US ones went in there and I can remember at the time, even with Iraq, they said that they were bombing lots of the old refineries, the idea being that they would demolish them. And remember that too, war is part of a demolition process; you forget that. And then they love to build anew, and they're using your tax money; it doesn't cost them anything, for the companies that they hand it to. And that's what they did with a lot of refineries in Iraq. They bombed them, it's like urban renewal to them, and then they built new ones, courtesy of the US taxpayer, and then they gave them to the private companies that you all know so well. That's how government really works.

Again, I talked about psychopaths yesterday. You got to understand, that's what gets to the top in any system. I don't care what they want to call it or how many wonderful-sounding terms and phrases about helping the people and all that stuff. It doesn't matter what side that they are, they're all psychopaths at the top. These are the only ones who get up there. They're vicious. They get up there in a vicious manner. They claw their way up. They stab their way up. They sabotage on the way to get up, over the bodies of those before them. That's psychopaths. That's someone who's really motivated and he knows what he wants, which is power and status. So you understand, that that's always pretty well been the way of it. I really don't believe, personally, that any system has been free of the psychopath, except maybe a small tribe somewhere. Because a small tribe can take on the psychopath when he gets too uppity and they can throw him over a cliff. But once you have the governments, you see, stacked with psychopaths, who are, literally, they are literally born liars. They're the best liars in the world. And they feel nothing for anything that they do. Like Tony Blair said after the war in his interview and was asked, is there anything that you regret about anything, your whole time in office? He says, no, nothing. That's a psychopathic response, you see. They really mean that. There's nothing that they regret.

So I don't think you could ever have a clean, honest government. Even if you got a few guys that were really honest near the top, the ones beneath them would be just as corrupt and they would run rings around them and keep them very naïve in fact. So the problem is, and I've said this for years, if you want to vote for someone you must ask what organizations they've already given their oaths to. If you don't do that you're going to be screwed. Find out what they are. You can't have any secrecy here, because after all, you're putting your lives basically in their hands, and all your cash as well, and your families and everybody else you know. Then you got to get them to do the test for psychopathy, basically, the psychopathic level test. You've got to get them on these tests. Definitely. Not the public. The politicians! I would go all the way down to the police, mind you. But I think it should be done, personally. Otherwise.... And the bankers too. They shouldn't be loaning from bankers in the first place. But it's a good test. It's pretty accurate. It's been used for many, many years. So if you keep giving your votes over to psychopaths, who are also backed by psychopaths, then they appoint more psychopaths, then you'll always be shafted basically. That's how it works. It happens in any institution, even in big religious organizations too. It happens, the same thing, the same characters get up to the top.

Now, there's one site I want to put up tonight at .com; I'll put a link to it and it's quite interesting. It's called the Bank Implodometer, about the ones, the banks that are ready to implode right now and the foreclosures that are either underway or they're forthcoming shortly. It's quite interesting. A lot of good links coming from it telling you who's who and what's going down, etc, etc. So I'll put this one there. I like the imploded part, banks imploded. I guess the money, again, goes to money heaven. This is the 21st century and this is what they tell the public: oh it went to money heaven, we don't know where it went. And we're supposed to take that, and then keep the same system again, eh? [Alan laughing.] Conology indeed, eh.

Since early 2007, 482 banks have "imploded" - bankimplode.com

Now, the CIA is not supposed to be snooping around inside its own territory of the US. It's supposed to be abroad, the same with MI6 in Britain, although they're liars, again, and psychopaths at the top. This is a good article here. It says...

With CIA help, NYPD moves covertly in Muslim areas
Constitution center.org / google.com / ADAM GOLDMAN / August 24, 2011

(Alan: And it gives you a lead in to it...)
NEW YORK (AP) — Since the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, the New York Police Department has become one of the nation's most aggressive domestic intelligence agencies.

A months-long investigation by The Associated Press has revealed that the NYPD operates far outside its borders and targets ethnic communities in ways that would run afoul of civil liberties rules if practiced by the federal government. (A: Well, they don't bother with them.) And it does so with unprecedented help from the CIA in a partnership that has blurred the bright line between foreign and domestic spying.

Neither the city council, which finances the department, nor the federal government, which contributes hundreds of millions of dollars each year, is told exactly what's going on.

The department has dispatched teams of undercover officers, known as "rakers," into minority neighborhoods as part of a human mapping program, according to officials directly involved in the program. They've monitored daily life in bookstores, bars, cafes and nightclubs. Police have also used informants, known as "mosque crawlers," to monitor sermons, even when there's no evidence of wrongdoing. NYPD officials have scrutinized imams and gathered intelligence on cab drivers and food cart vendors, jobs often done by Muslims.

Many of these operations were built with help from the CIA, which is prohibited from spying on Americans but was instrumental in transforming the NYPD's intelligence unit. (A: So they're getting financial and equipment, and I guess teaching as well, all for free... all that help.)

A veteran CIA officer, while still on the agency's payroll, was the architect of the NYPD's intelligence programs. The CIA trained a police detective at the Farm (A: ...they call it, the Farm...), the agency's spy school in Virginia, then returned him to New York, where he put his new espionage skills to work inside the United States. (A: Well, the CIA is notorious for creating problems across the world and overthrowing people. So I guess they'll be using the same dirty tricks within the US for their own means as well. It says...)

And just last month, the CIA sent a senior officer to work as a clandestine operative inside police headquarters.

While the expansion of the NYPD's intelligence unit has been well known, many details about its clandestine operations, including the depth of its CIA ties, have not previously been reported.

The NYPD denied that it trolls ethnic neighborhoods and said it only follows leads. In a city that has repeatedly been targeted by terrorists, police make no apologies for pushing the envelope. (A: So that's their excuse for it, you know, breaking all the laws.) NYPD intelligence operations have disrupted terrorist plots and put several would-be killers in prison. (A: Well were they terrorists or just killers? You see. Was this normal stuff, everyday stuff?)

"The New York Police Department is doing everything it can to make sure there's not another 9/11 here and that more innocent New Yorkers are not killed by terrorists," NYPD spokesman Paul Browne said. "And we have nothing to apologize for in that regard." (A: Now, that's a totalitarian statement. I hope you realize it. By saving the people... this has happened before in history, many times, and they can do whatever they want. They ARE a law unto themselves; that's what they're telling you. You understand? But it's to help you, you know.)

But officials said they've also been careful to keep information about some programs out of court, where a judge might take a different view. The NYPD considers even basic details, such as the intelligence division's organization chart, to be too sensitive to reveal in court.

One of the enduring questions of the past decade is whether being safe requires giving up some liberty and privacy. The focus of that debate has primarily been federal programs like wiretapping and indefinite detention. The question has received less attention in New York, where residents do not know for sure what, if anything, they have given up. (A: So it gives you more information on it too, and other programs that they're running through the NYPD such as "aggressive programs", etc. Well, this is just a law unto themselves, as I say. How can you work with the CIA, that literally, if they want something to happen they make it happen and then they blame someone else; and they overthrow people across the planet. Do you understand what you're dealing with here? You can't do this. If there's not enough terror they'll create it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the CIA and the NYPD working together, getting funding and equipment from the CIA. And the CIA has an incredible history of setting up systems to fail across the world, getting mobs to rise up, overthrow someone and then put their own boy in; this is a consistent theme with the CIA. So when you end up with the dirty tricks squads working in these areas or cities, where mind you, there's not just Muslims there, there's other people with allegiances to other countries too, with their own cells there as well, who would profit off it too if they caused something to happen and blamed the Muslims. So it muddies the water so much you can't trust anything that you hear, that comes out of it.

I remember a few years ago in Russia when they were fighting the Chechnians at the time. And it was dying down; they weren't getting the public support in Russia to fight against the Chechnians. So the police, the police actually caught a bunch of Special Forces and their upgraded KGB boys in the act of trying to blow up a set of apartment buildings that they were going to blame on the Chechnians. This is common dirty tricks technique. And you can't allow the CIA that does the same thing to work inside your own country, because then you're into a political agenda and they'll make it happen if they need it to happen. And it would benefit other groups as well, obviously. But this happened regardless. I guess nothing will happen about that. It's done and that'll be that. It's the new normal, you see, the CIA's working inside the US. But everything isn't lost, you know. At least some people are having fun through this time, and it's good to hear how people are having fun.

Expensive massages, top shelf vodka and five-star hotels: First Lady accused of spending $10m in public money on her vacations
(A: Well what's a girl to do, eh? What's a girl to do when her husband's off and playing golf and stuff like that, eh? And trips down to Latin America signing the free trade deals for NAFTA unification? I mean, what's she going to do?)
dailymail.co.uk / Tamara Abraham / 24th August 2011

The Obamas' summer break on Martha's Vineyard has already been branded a PR disaster after the couple arrived four hours apart on separate government jets. (A: So they take one each now, I guess.)

But according to new reports, this is the least of their extravagances.

White House sources today claimed that the First Lady has spent $10million of U.S. taxpayers' money on vacations alone in the past year. (A: This is just the one year, eh.)

Branding her 'disgusting' and 'a vacation junkie' (A: I think it's just more than just that.), they say the 47-year-old mother-of-two has been indulging in five-star hotels, where she splashes out on expensive massages and alcohol. (A: Well that's what boredom drives you to, isn't it?)

The 'top source' told the National Enquirer: 'It's disgusting. Michelle is taking advantage of her privileged position while the most hardworking Americans can barely afford a week or two off work.

'When it's all added up, she's spent more than $10million in taxpayers' money on her vacations.' (A: ...in this one year. Then they show you a his and hers jets and all the rest of it. You understand, nothing changes down through history because the psychopaths get to the top, you see. They have no regrets. They don't think like you or I and they like to be very lavish in their lifestyles and live like kings and queens. They really can't understand why you'd object about it. They really can't understand that, because they don't understand you. Do you understand, the gap, the mental gap between the psychopathic rich and the poor is so incredibly wide now, they can't comprehend each other, AT ALL... at all. They need public relations companies to try and make you think that they actually understand. No, no, no. They're so far apart they don't understand you at all. They can't understand how you live. They can't imagine how you live.)

The First Lady is believed to have taken 42 days of holiday in the past year, including a $375,000 break in Spain and a four-day ski trip to Vail, Colorado, where she spent $2,000 a night on a suite at the Sebastian hotel.

And the first family's nine-day stay in Martha's Vineyard is also proving costly, with rental of the Blue Heron Farm property alone costing an estimated $50,000 a week.

The source continued: 'Michelle also enjoys drinking expensive booze during her trips. She favours martinis with top-shelf vodka and has a taste for rich sparking wines. (A: It's got sparking here, it means sparkling I guess, unless she's drinking some very volatile stuff.)

'The vacations are totally Michelle's idea. She's like a junkie. She can't schedule enough getaways, and she lives from one to the next - all the while sticking it to hardworking Americans.'

But anyway, what's new, eh? What's new? There's nothing new in this. And after all, you see, you can't expect these people to live like you. They have to meet foreign dignitaries, people with plush suits, 10 grand, 15 grand, 20 grand suits; they can't sit in dusty chairs and things like that. For goodness sake, how are they going to get business and trade done if your guests all fly in from abroad, with their private armies and mafia and sit around you and get dirty? You can't have that. No. They've got to have special stuff and servants and things like that, you see. Oh, dear, dear, it's time the lowly poor understood these things.

Then you go into this one here, it's similar to it. It's Britain. And again, remember you get psychopathic women as well, generally married to the psychopathic guys, by the way. They've got an affinity for each other; they find each other. Jacqui Smith of Britain who's been in the papers before, a politician, for fiddling a lot of expenses including hundreds and hundreds of porno movies and sticking it to the taxpayer, has been caught again. She's using prisoners now to paint up her £450,000 home. Well, she's helping them, eh? It's giving them work experience. Yeah. That's what she said, eh.

'Well, they didn't have anything else on': Jacqui Smith defends use of two prisoners drafted in to paint her £450,000 home
Inmates were nearing end of sentence and were taking part in 'work experience'
dailymail.co.uk / John Geoghegan / 24th August 2011

Former Home Secretary Jacqui Smith has defended her use of two day-release prisoners to paint her £450,000 home when they should have been doing community work. (A: Well that's how a psychopath would rationalize it. For important people you do... her community, and I'm sure that most of the community could fit into her big 450,000 pound home. It's so huge. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, just going around the world, as we say, in our heads, from the terrible media, and picking out bits here and there that only simply reinforce what you already know about the world in general and those that rule you. And yes, they do rule you. And they intend to keep ruling you for an awful long time. Different faces, same peoples basically, or relatives of them, or their children will take over. Lots of dynasties involved in politics, eh? There's all the dynasties. And even then if you go into certain people you'll find that they've got extended families and they are all in politics too, or in high bureaucratic positions, or appointees. It's the same in every country now.

I'm going to put one up tonight too, about algorithms; that Al Gore is everywhere, isn't he? It says...

When algorithms control the world
bbc.co.uk / 22 August 2011 / Jane Wakefield

(A: It's interesting to see that they're using algorithms to actually run the net itself now, and even to do bidding on Wall Street. And that they're out of control at times of the people who even design them. So this is a warning from a guy who designs them, Kevin Slavin. And he does a tech show and he says that...)

. . . he warned that the "maths that computers use to decide stuff" was infiltrating every aspect of our lives. (A: And that some of them have already gotten out of control. You know, for instance, for the books, when people order books on Amazon and so on, and he gives you an example where one book that was published, he says, was...)

"The Making of a Fly" - a book about the molecular biology of a fly from egg to fully-fledged insect - may have been a riveting read but it almost certainly didn't deserve a price tag of $23.6m (£14.3m). (A: ...million dollars.)

It hit that figure briefly on the site after the algorithms used by Amazon to set and update prices started outbidding each other.

So here are algorithms outbidding each other. I kept wondering why they always use that kind of con, that, really, there are real buyers there. But it's not. It's algorithms. Once you put in a bid for it up it goes up right away, you see. Anyway, it shows you that, as I say, Wall Street's using them. And he says that eventually these things are getting out of hand because they're basically almost writing themselves as they go on.

Now, the Rothschild family has been famous for an awful long time, for buying up countries, or running countries from behind the scenes, or getting them to go to wars as they did for a couple of centuries in Britain, and plunder and expand the empire, for his companies and his friends' companies. They're never out of it. They own most of India now already. They put the small farmers under. Thousands committed suicide and then in went Rothschild and bought it up for peanuts, as they always do, and brought in the genetically modified veggies and planting and seeds, etc. It says...

Rothschild Is Now In TBTF (A: To Big To Fail.) Plunge Protection Business
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 08/23/2011

Following the already failed attempt by captured pan-European regulators to stop the local bank Friend-o treatment by instituting a short-selling ban, whose effectiveness as we pointed out lasted, oh, about 7 days, we find just what Plan B is. And, yes, Rothschild is involved. From the WSJ: (A: And it gives you the Wall Street Journal link to the article and it tells you that he's in there basically backing up the Economic Union, the central banks and everything.)

In other words, everybody owes their shirt to Rothschild. It's interesting too, in the States, because Rothschild, through different companies they set up a long time ago, are doing the same in the US and they're pretty guaranteed to continue the same. Until one government in the world, I don't know where it will be, will attempt to create its own bank and they'll mint its own coin, or print its own paper, and then loan it out directly basically, and put it into society through big work projects, as they love to do. Until they do that, which will never happen because they'll take you to war against those guys if they ever try it. The banks run the world, you understand. It's part of the power structure and part of the agenda for the future so they can't lose this power that they have. Anyway, Rothschild literally is lending to the US banks. He's lending to the US government. He's also buying the US government bonds. It's like a revolving door thing and it just goes around in a circle, from the same people to you. Only when he gets it back, he's promised compound interest every so often. That's not bad, eh? And this is supposed to be a civilization. They call this 21st century civilization. There's nothing but cons.

And then of course we have the Washington Post. It says...

Task force estimates $360 million (A: That's more millions, from all the other millions they've lost.) in contract money lost to Taliban, criminals in Afghanistan (A: I guess by the criminals from the US that lent it to them or whatever.)
washingtonpost.com / Associated Press / August 16, 2011

WASHINGTON — After examining hundreds of combat support and reconstruction contracts in Afghanistan, the U.S military estimates $360 million in U.S. tax dollars has ended up in the hands of people the American-led coalition has spent nearly a decade battling: the Taliban, criminals, and power brokers with ties to both. (A: It's way more than that because there was an article about 6 months ago where this same kind of thing was being done. And never mind all the money they lost through Halliburton, and no one was keeping any account of BILLIONS. [Alan laughing.] And we swallow this stuff and give them more, eh? But what choice do you have? The government can do whatever it wants.)

But until a special task force assembled by Gen. David Petraeus began its investigation last year, the coalition had little visibility into the connections many Afghan companies and their vast network of subcontractors had with insurgents and criminals — groups military officials call "malign actors."

Well that's not true because they already, again 6 months ago or so, did say that they were actually bribing the Taliban boys to make a safe passage for them to get through to certain places. So they keep doing the same thing, again. It's like "perfidious England", as Bonaparte called London basically, because they kept swapping enemies and alliances all through the wars, and the US is doing the same; now it's best pals with al-Qaeda... for a while anyway. Because I know the next part of the agenda, you see.

And I mentioned yesterday too, about the big increase and the laws coming down in the US now to do with carbon and cutting back and the increase in energy. Obama's passed laws there that's allowed the energy companies to just jack up all their prices across the board, just like Canada's already done, and Britain and elsewhere. There's an article here...

Getting ready for a wave of coal-plant shutdowns - washingtonpost.com / 08/19/2011 / Brad Plumer

So you understand, you cannot burn coal shortly. Even if that's all you had to heat yourself in the winter, you'll be arrested or probably killed if you deny them access to your home to take away your stove. And if you say to them, well I'll die of cold. They'll say, oh no sir, you know you could always use an oil stove, that's still authorized... because you're buying it all from the big companies; that's okay. If you can't afford it, well obviously you would just freeze to death. And you will see incidents in the papers, eventually, I guarantee you, in the next 2 or 3 years where this has actually happened. And the cops will say to them, sorry sir you have alternatives. When you tell them you're sentencing me to death, you know, by taking away that stove, he will tell you, oh there's alternatives there... if you can afford them, and if you can't you'll freeze to death. This will happen.

There's nothing they're doing that you can't predict because they're telling you where they're going with it all. So anyway, you can't burn the coal but all the up-and-coming countries – Brazil, China, and India, and many others – that the UN has decided that they're going to match dollar for dollar, for every dollar invested, actually sometimes 10-15, sometimes to 50 dollars to every dollar invested in those countries, guaranteeing they will make it, you see, using your tax money – that's awful nice of you too. They can burn coal for up to 20 years under the agreement they signed with the global societies under the United Nations. And by the way, it also has it written in the charters there too, that they can renew them for another 20 years if they haven't quite come up to what they expected to have by that time. That's not a bad deal, eh. But all of you people, you see, in first world countries as we're all plummeting like crazy, are supposed to do without it, and go green, whatever that means. Maybe it's more like blue; you'll turn blue with the cold. Maybe you'll go green afterwards once you're dead and you've lain long enough.

This is where it's all going because there's a war on, all on you, all the time. Do you understand, it was declared a long time ago? You didn't know it. They didn't come out and tell you. They gave you all these signs they were at war with you but you didn't pick up on all the clues. You're always getting clues; every day you get clues. There's a war on. Because government's going off in a different agenda than anyone else has heard about. When they're up for election you never hear about these things. But the World Trade Organization allows these up-and-coming countries to build their coal plants. And that's where your tax money is funding them to build them. And one of the biggest organizations or companies in India, has just bought over one in Australia, I mentioned that a few days back. They want to own everything. The part of Australia they want to own where their mine is; they want to own the road going to the ports, the shipping and the whole of it that will take it over to India. And they're also going to sell a lot to China, this Indian company, from that same Australian area where the mines are. But the Australian miners can't use this themselves because it's banned. Well, the people have no champions.

You understand, the only champions you're given are people who say all the right things but it's generally right versus left. And right versus left is nonsense because it's a dialectic, and they end up on the same road. I was looking into a lot of left wing groups and realizing they were all for the greening, they're all for this and saving the environment at the cost to humanity, etc. And so are the right wings ones at the top as well. But that's the only choice they ever give you. See, they give you the choices. Like pick a card... they always give you the cards to pick don't they?

Now, Richard Haass who is the head of the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, first off he starts this article off from, again, an article that was originally in the CFR but it's now mainstream.

What Next in Libya?
Richard N. Haass - President, Council on Foreign Relations / huffingtonpost.com / 04/ 6/11

I did not support the U.S. decision to intervene with military force in Libya. The evidence was not persuasive that a large-scale massacre or genocide was either likely or imminent. (A: Now, if you read the Madeline Albright papers and her tours across the world, and Hillary Clinton's one, who were pushing for these wars, you'll see, oh they were giving a big speech... oh thousands are being massacred by their own governments. But here's a guy contradicting this, because he knows it's nonsense. But it's good propaganda for television. But anyway...) Policies other than military intervention were never given a full chance. It was anything but apparent that military intervention would succeed at a level of costs warranted by limited American interests.

But we are where we are. So what should the United States do in Libya going forward?

American policymakers face a familiar foreign policy conundrum, namely, that there is a large gap between professed U.S. goals and the means it is prepared to devote to realizing them. The goals are ambitious: protecting the Libyan people and bringing about a successor regime (A: How can you protect them when they've already blown up thousands from the air? Don't you get fed up hearing this guff every day? I do. I get fed up with the liars that put the stuff out. And Haass himself is another psychopath that got to the top. But they give out the same guff all the time. We SEE the videos of people getting blown up and towns getting blown up, the civilians getting blown up. And we're there to protect them, right.)
The goals are ambitious: protecting the Libyan people and bringing about a successor regime (A: ... a puppet government...) judged to be preferable to what now exists. But the means are limited, as the president is clearly looking to America's partners in NATO to assume the major military role and has ruled out the introduction of American ground forces.

So he goes on to say basically that America should put in ground forces and go on from there. You understand, they've already divvied up the country before they went in, and France wants a couple of wells, this time; that's why it was given the privilege of dropping the first bombs. And Britain's in there too, and all the usual ones. I say Britain and France, etc, but these are international companies. In fact, your countries are international corporations. Do you understand that? I don't think you do. I really don't think you do. Everyone's always talking in the past.

And...

USDA Signs MOU (A: Isn't that wonderful language...) with Rockefeller's Council on Foundations to Exploit Rural America (A: I'll put this up too.)
foodfreedom.wordpress.com / August 19, 2011 / Rady

On Friday, Agriculture Secretary Tom Vilsack announced that USDA has signed an agreement with the Council on Foundations (A: The whole Council on Foundations is run by Rockefeller.) "to provide new sources of capital, new job opportunities, workforce investment strategies," and, last on the list but the heart of it: "identification of additional resources."

The group will work with Obama's newly created Rural Council (A: That's the Agenda 21 group.), which Vilsack also chairs, to implement UN Agenda 21 – a 300-page, 40-chapter, "soft-law" policy that came out of the UN Conference on Environment and Development in Brazil in 1992. (A: Actually it was done through the Earth Charter; Maurice Strong was the guy who sat there and chaired it and Rockefeller drafted it up himself though. And it's a private company, remember, private organization, that we've all to go along with because various people signed it. And it's an incredible agenda. And I've got a link to the Rural Agenda, the implementation of UN Agenda 21. You can read through the whole lot of it if you want to, for those who have got the ability to still plow through dry stuff.)

Though couched in eco-friendly motives, Agenda 21 will "severely limit water, electricity, and transportation- even deny human access to our most treasured wilderness areas (A: ...just like Australia's finding out now.), it would monitor all lands and people. No one would be free from the watchful eye of the new global tracking and information system," wrote Berit Kjos in 1998. (Patrick Wood believes that today's smart grids are doing just that, and gives an excellent 40-minute speech here.) (A: That's a link there as well.)

Ironically, the Secretary made the announcement while hosting a White House Rural Forum at the Iowa State Fair, the same day news broke about how the USDA lied to farmers and ranchers about federal drought insurance. Vilsack has refused to pay up during the worse drought in US history.

The Council on Foundations formed in 1949 and was joined by the Rockefellers in 1958. It has since morphed into a think tank drawing from the government and private sector. It is funded mainly by corporations and foundations (A:

Initially it's non-governmental.) (including Ford, Lilly, and General Mills) to provide "a wide variety of services primarily for endowed, grantmaking organizations throughout the United States and in foreign countries."

You should look up some of the lists, put down 'activist organizations' and do a search for it. I couldn't go through the whole list just for Canada; there's thousands of them, all paid by the foundations, these front groups. They're the earth army that was mentioned back in the 80s. They would create an earth army; this is the army of protestors and people who push for the planned changes, that the government's only too happy to hear, because it's all part of their agenda too. They work together. But it appears to Joe Blow that's sitting watching television, that citizens are wanting this thing or that thing to come into being, and the government will do it for them. No. They're organized... organized under one system, really, although they have thousands of names, and they're paid by private foundations; big salaries at the top, with pension schemes and the whole lot. They're not little charity tin can rattlers. So I'll put this link down as well.

And also, a good PDF too. It's to do with...

Building America's Future - bafuture.com
Falling Apart and Falling Behind - Transportation Infrastructure for America: Report 2011

Everybody knows the roads are falling apart. And this is the government's plan of how they're going to deal with things for the future. I'll put this up tonight too. It's a good link. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Darlene hangin' on the line there from Colorado. Are you there Darlene?

Darlene: Yes I am. How are you?

Alan: No too bad at all.

Darlene: Well, I wanted to talk to you about 2 things. One of them was psychopaths. I always suspected psychopathocracy or whatever, but when I attended a self-defense class, when I was really convinced that people, not just rapists and murderers, but there are a group of people that have sort of a brain disorder that makes them, what I consider, a reasonable facsimile of a human. They're not really human, because they're capable of doing great harm to sentient beings. Whether it's, you know, insects or small animals...

Alan: You'll find that in the history of the young psychopath. They love to take apart animals and insects, and quite coldly and matter-of-factly; there's no emotion involved at all.

Darlene: Well, I watched video after video after video after video, of these people being interviewed and they just had no concept of the harm that they were doing. You know, it didn't touch them. Suffering didn't touch them. BUT, the other thing about their sexual behavior, is that they don't get the same feeling from a hug or a smile; that doesn't affect them either. So they go to great lengths to get a charge, so to speak. So it's like they're not operating under the same... So that conditioning, I guess, with the self-defense, was to say, look, fight for your life if you run into one of these people, because they don't value your life.

Alan: Oh, they don't. They'll use you, certainly. Psychopaths, the cleverer ones don't get into trouble so much. They copy the emotions and the actions of those around them in certain situations, grieving, that type of thing. So they know to come up and put on that act; they're very good actors. They feel nothing but they'll fool you. That's how they go through life. But you're quite right. They use everybody. In fact, one of their skills is the ability to manipulate all those around them to do their work for them, for themselves. And even the ones who will end up doing the work will praise the guy they're doing it for. They come to admire this guy, they can't quite tell why. But it's the power that he uses so easily to manipulate them really that kind of gets to them and turns them on.

Darlene: Well, to me, there's like two classes of the type of criminal. The psychopath really doesn't have any emotions. They can imitate emotions but the sociopath does have emotion and the only emotion that they really have is anger. So the sociopaths are the sycophants that emulate the psychopath. And they are the ones that are recruited to do these nefarious things to just get more power. I mean, it's not money, it's not good food, it's not good sex. It's just more power.

Alan: Power. Oh, yeah. And what they love to do too, if they get caught – because now that they're caught they don't have to act – they love to boast how they conned everybody. They love to tell you how they did it all, because their ego... they must save their ego at all costs, regardless of what they've done. And they're proud of themselves, actually. And you cannot... there's no treatment for them whatsoever. They're very dangerous people, as the world should have found out in ancient times to the present, as they slaughter, get us to slaughter for them across the planet. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bank Implodometer

CIA Uses NYPD to Spy on Muslims in New York

Michelle Obama spent 10 Million Dollars on Vacations

Jacqui Smith Used Prisoners to Decorate her 450,000 Pounds Home

Algorithms Controlling the World

Rothschild Now Into Too Big to Fail Plunge Protection Business

US Task force Estimates 360 Million Dollars Lost to Criminals in Afghanistan

Brace for Set of Coal Shut-Down--Courtesy EPA and Global Agenda

CFR Chief Richard Haass Advises Ground Troops go in to Libya

USDA, Rockefeller's Council on Foundations to Exploit Rural America

Transportation Infrastructure for America--"Falling Apart and Falling Behind" PDF

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 25th, 2011 (#905)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 25th, 2011:
Libya -- Lies and Deception, Media Misdirection:
"The CFR has Lived Up to its Name,
Telling Media to Lie About Latest War Game,
Richard Haass said Humanitarian Aid Scheme
Was Just a Ploy to Overthrow the Regime,
He Thanked NATO for Levelling Each City,
As a True Psychopath, Showed No Pity,
SAS and Others have Been There for Weeks,
Dressing as Arabs, The Thing Just Reeks,
Of Massive Deception, Each Country Planned
To Be Overthrown, Plundered, Seizure of Land,
Gold, Oil and Water to Be Distributed
Free to Corporations Who've Already Looted
The Wealth of Afghanistan, Iraq, Now Libya,
Where the Dead are Rotting, Skulls, Tibia,
This Agenda Always Lies, Always it Will,
Gold and Oil is to Bankers Their Pig Swill"
© Alan Watt August 25th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 25th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on Thursday the 25th of August, 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the free audios, which are available at .com. You'll find hundreds to choose from, and hopefully, you'll get the shortcuts to understanding this big, very deceptive system you're born into and how it came about, how you're run by what's called Scientific Socialism, basically, where techniques are used throughout school, written about long ago by guys like Bertrand Russell, who talked about using these techniques in school. They've been practicing them since the 1920s in special schools, and then gave them to the whole population. And he said, once that's happened, basically, and the information has been downloaded into the children, they won't be able to think their way into any other reality. And that is pretty true for most people. That's why it works so well. And, of course, they get the help from education and the mainstream news, which really is so full of distractions and utter lies, especially in times of war and plunder, that you can't believe pretty well anything you read at all from them.

So, I try to give you the shortcuts and hopefully they'll do something for you. And remember too, that those who oppose what's happening in the world, there's many groups involved. Many of them are linked together. You've got to do your homework to find out why and who and all the rest of it. And there are many groups all fighting for their own particular reasons. Most of them want to bring in a kind of new Marxist ideology, the old Communists saying that the old Communism of course kind of went off the tracks somewhere, we're trying to get back on track and do it properly. And you wouldn't believe how many hundreds and hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands of organizations, all interlink to give you the news that you're going to spiel out to others. And it's quite something, this art of deception.

So, remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And you can do so from the US to Canada, by using a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal to buy the books. You can also donate too. You'll see the donation button on the .com site. Use that, and then follow it up with an email with name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. All the instructions are explained on the .com site. And straight donations, as I say are very, very welcome, because everything is plummeting up here. The cost of living in Canada is way beyond what it is in the US. The US has a lot of catching up to do, fast, actually, and that's what I see happening there right now. Across the rest of the world, remember, you've got Western Union, Money Gram and you've got PayPal again, for the same reasons. And, as I say, your straight donations are definitely, definitely welcome, because things are really not going too well up this way with the costs of everything.

And, what I try and do is chronicle the events as they happen and explain the parts that the media leaves out, because their job is deception. The media is all owned and controlled by the boys in the CFR, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, for Britain, and they have branches in every country now. And they control your mind. After all, you're dependent upon them for information, and they control your mind. They tell you what to believe, and then they write it in stone, and that's what goes down in history. This is what happened, yadda, yadda, yah. And then they call you paranoid or a conspiracy theorist if you happen to have other information, even if they leaked it out themselves, earlier on in previous spiels. So, it's up to you, as I say, to do your homework. You've got to find out what's really going on, and you've got to suss out the different groups involved, and as I've said yesterday, I personally don't want to live under any totalitarian system with control freaks telling you what to do from birth to death. I really don't care for systems much at all, to be honest with you. And that's what it is. It's a system. Everything in this world belongs to one giant system, and then there's sub-systems, right down to daycare and everything, all managing systems, which manage you and your life. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've got a few topics to talk about tonight. Once again, as I say, I like to, when I do read the mainstream, it's to add the stuff in that they're omitting. And most misdirection is done by simply omitting another side of the story or other facts to do with the story to make sure that you go with the desired opinion at the end of what you read. And that's how simple it is to guide your minds into the wrong paths. And it's just a simple control technique really, but you'd be surprised at how all major media, and Carroll Quigley talked about this, with the Council on Foreign Relations, basically they own all the media. It's all the media barons that own the guys. And even the reporters that are sent out to supposedly cover the wars are told what to film, what not to film. Like for instance, when they do bomb schools and things like that, and you see nothing but little hands sticking out and things like that, they will deliberately not photograph them. They'll go along with the party line. They'll film some other building and say, well that was full of terrorists, you see, or insurgents, and all the other names that they use for people who are defending their homeland. But it's technique of words, neuroscience, and neurolinguistics. I like to call it psycho-linguistics, because that's the older name for it, and it's more appropriate perhaps. And they bring you to the conclusions that they want you to have.

Before I do anything too, I'd like to mention that anyone who wants to send me anything, like a parcel, don't use UPS, whatever you do, because they don't deliver it. That's the hard facts of it. Corporations out there today are incredible liars, and if they can get away with something they will. And what they do in Canada, and maybe elsewhere, but in Canada, they deliver it to a main city, to their own warehouse, and then they subcontract it to Purolator Courier, that doesn't deliver, that doesn't deliver it. And I've had this every year. You spend hours on the phone, going between the two, and they won't even phone you if a parcel comes in, so I don't know if one is coming in. They just keep it, you see. They must have a great Christmas at the end, going back home with sacks of presents for themselves and their families at Purolator Courier, but that's really what they do. It's false advertising when they say that they'll deliver. If you've got an address, they say, anywhere in America or Canada, a home address, we'll find it. We'll find it. Well, yeah. What happens is, you have to go in and pick it up. It doesn't matter how far away you live.

And you go around in circles and circles and circles with them, as I'm doing right now, in fact. That's what happened today. And you'll get the cheeky little girls on one end at the Purolator Courier, who actually hang up on you when you're giving them your complaints. They just tell you, "Come in and get it. Come in and get it." You know, little cocky sods. And of course, it isn't until you tell them that you're going to sue them do they start to listen at all after about maybe the fifth time you've called and gone around this roundabout from UPS to Purolator Courier. Meanwhile, they have delivered here before, when they've had to. And if they ever want to make new policies and UPS wants to make new policies, they should tell their customers, because they're making contracts with the customers to deliver them to the door of the recipient, not to some storage place, and get the sheep to come in to be fleeced. And that's what they do in Canada. There's a lot of sheep in Canada. Canadians don't complain about anything, you see. And the less they complain, the more these wolves will get away with what they do, taking more and more advantage of them. And eventually they'll charge you a fee for storing it, when you go to pick it up.

So, anyway, don't use UPS, whatever you do, and I'll keep mentioning this every so often, to let everybody know the cons that go on with these businesses, because it's not just me that's being ripped off, obviously or the senders. It's happening to other people that are sending parcels every day. But Sudbury is a disgusting, disgusting bunch to go around when you're trying to get something done, when you're making a complaint against UPS, especially Purolator Courier. They're absolutely insolent. And if they weren't getting subcontracted to I can't see them ever being polite enough to get customers to use them. They don't have what it takes. They're arrogant and disgusting. That's all I can say about them. And I'll keep repeating this too, until they get the message.

But, you know, that's how the world is today. We've seen it with the banks too. They get high and mighty and all haughty, and they think they can do whatever they want to do, which actually they do, don't they, because they're private corporations. They can make their own policies. But you can get them on legalities. But when they have open end policies, like banks do, where they can just raise the fees whenever they want to, and then start charging you for printing up your checking account, or whatever, which they've just done recently too. There's no real comeback. You can't do a thing about it. It's their business you see. And it's their policies. And of course, government knows darn well not to ever stand up on the side of the consumer. It just doesn't happen, because every top politician is a member of the same organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a private club, basically.

And Carroll Quigley went through the history of it, since he was the official historian. He said that bankers got together and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, then the American branch, the CFR. Then they bought, they got ahold of all the newspapers. And they even did studies, back in the 20s to find out how many mainstream newspapers they'd have to buy over to change people's minds, to give them the right kind of thinking etc, the way that they want them to think, and they had it down pat. I think they said about twenty would be enough, twenty mainstream ones, and that's what they did, and they've held on to that ever since. Of course, they own Reuters as well, and all the other news services. So, you're getting nothing but lies by a private club, a worldwide private club.

They even have an institute for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have an institute set up for the European Union for all of Parliament. All the top Parliamentarians are members of it. So, they don't listen to the public, because, you see, Quigley said too, these bankers with their media and with their boys that they put into government, which is all the top ones, plan the future. And what they planned was wars. Wars after wars. They'd make the wars happen, and they'd demonize the enemy, and they'd take over all natural resources, right down to the drinking water. And you're living through it and you don't even know it. It's still going on. You get stuck, unfortunately, on all the front groups that they own and control. You've got to jump over those boys and see who's really behind it, and who's a member of what.

Last night, I said, on the radio, that if you want someone to get power over you, to a politician, or even a local councilor, you're giving them legal power over you. You better, better demand that they disclose what private organizations and clubs they belong to, especially the ones that they've sworn oaths to already that supercede any other oath they'll take later on. You better do it. If you don't do it, you've had it. That's why you've pretty well had it today in fact, because you didn't do it before. And you've also got to make sure these people are not members of these groups, Council of

Foreign Relations, or any of the associate front groups they have, because they have hundreds of front groups as well. Otherwise, you've had it. You've had it. You cannot bring into power someone with authority over you to do whatever they wish. And that's what they say in democracy, once they're in power they can do anything they want. You can't do it when they've already given their promises and their oaths to other clubs, organizations, or societies with secrets, as they often like to say.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, the American branch, and their European CFR, which is the European branch for all of Europe now. Australia, New Zealand, etc, all have their groups, and Canada as well. They work in concert to bring about this world government, and that's what Quigley said in his book. Their goal was world government, but a new system. He says, often too, they're mistaken for the Communists. These ultra-rich international moneylenders that started it off had front groups that often mimicked Communism. Personally, I think they're one in the same, because they funded Communism, because Socialism or Communism, Communism is just Socialism in a hurry. And they prefer that, because then the bankers can deal directly with governments for borrowing money, and get into debt, rather than going door to door and getting you to sign a pledge or an agreement. So deal straight with government, and then you're put down as the guarantor. You'll always pay up. The government will make sure of that.

So, anyway, as I say, you can't trust the major media at all. And it's so easy to be distracted with the news. Remember, I've read reports before by the professionals who actually gave you the internet, and they said it would be so overloaded with data that people will be unable to process it logically. And that's what's happening today. You'll have a thousand trivia stories, a thousand heartbreaking stories which can certainly grab you, the heartbreaking ones, but in reality, it doesn't stop this steady march for world governance, and the destruction of all that was. That includes all of the family units, pretty well gone now, to be honest with you. And if you have no family unit, the government then can speak right to you as an individual, just like Orwell talked about in Nineteen Eighty-Four. And there would be nobody to stand up for you. Directly to you. Wells talked about that very same thing, long before Orwell said it. And that was the goal of the Socialists at that time. The Socialists are just another front for the big, big banking boys, the globalist types, the Rothschild types and the Rockefellers, etc.

Now, I mentioned yesterday that Mr. Haass, who came out in mainstream and talked about sending the boots in and getting the boots in to Libya, meaning the armies of NATO, and I've also got an article too, from the CFR on that subject today as well. And Mr. Richard Haass, who's the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, is also directing this war, by the way, if you haven't clued into that by now. He says:

All of this poses serious challenges to the outside world.

(Alan: In other words, impressions to the outside world.)

NATO's airplanes helped bring about the rebel victory.

(A: It's not rebels, as you know. They were brought in from other countries as mercenaries and al Qaeda, the supposed enemies that brought down the towers.)

The "humanitarian" intervention

(A: That was what we were told. Oh, it's just a humanitarian intervention, as they bombed all these schools and houses into dust, with the people inside them. It says:)

The "humanitarian" intervention introduced to save lives believed to be threatened was in fact a political intervention (A: by them) introduced to bring about regime change.

So, it was nothing to do with humanitarian intervention. This is basic slaughter, plunder and take-over, pirate style. Which they're well known for at the CFR. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And reading Mr. Haass's statements from their own website at the Council on Foreign Relations. I'll put that link up tonight at .com, with a few other links from other articles as well, confirming the same thing. It's interesting to see how, in their own little club basically, they can admit that the humanitarian intervention nonsense, that was for all us schmucks to believe in you see, all the saps out there, was actually a plan, a plan, long ago actually it was planned, in the 90s, one country after another, including Libya. He says:

...believed to be threatened was in fact a political intervention introduced to bring about regime change.

(A: Well, who wanted regime change? And all the people that they brought in, they normally call them insurgents, you see, if they were going against NATO. But they're calling them rebels and freedom fighters and all this stuff. But they're all from other countries. They're trained mercenaries. Trained by Britain, the US, and all the Special Forces that have been there for many, many weeks. And in another article I have tonight it actually admits that, that they had them in there for weeks. The SAS were in there for weeks and weeks, before today. So, they weren't in there just taking photographs and sunning themselves. They're in there doing dirty work and dressing up as Arabs, by the way, as it says in the Daily Mail. The same thing that they did back in Iraq, for those who can remember, when some of them were caught with munitions to blow houses up so that they could blame it on different factions of Arabs. So, this is the dirty tricks that go on. You'll never get the truth, except snuck out from their own websites from the CFR, etc, to give you a clue about what's really happening. But it goes right along with their world agenda.

These guys, remember, eventually, they had been in operation for centuries. It's now called the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they got together in the late 1800s and they merged the Milner group eventually with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that was looked after by Lord Rothschild at the time. That's in the will of Rhodes, in fact. And they basically had a mandate to take the whole world over with banking, they said, with banking, and eventually leading to the Bank of International Settlements, which would be the overall supreme bank for the world, with the World Bank and the IMF, basically. That's how they would control the world. And it wasn't just to take it over for power's sake, although they love power, no doubt about it. It was also to bring a new system of life in, where science and rationality would run the world and the scientists would be your new priesthood. And that's what we have now, as they tell us, oh, you can't breathe as much. Look at all that CO2. Now we're going to make you pay for it. Things like that, you see. And global warming, etc. So, there you are. He admits from his own mouth, on their own website, that humanitarian intervention that was going to save lives and all that:)

was in fact a political intervention introduced to bring about regime change.

And then you go into Qatar. Qatar is a staging place for this. It says:

DOHA: Qatar was one of the first countries to back Libyan rebels

(A: The insurgents from outside.)

seeking to overthrow Muammar Qaddafi and with his 42-year-old rule collapsing, the natural gas exporter hopes to reap the political and economic rewards.

(A: So, Qatar that's helping them is going to get a big kickback as well. They've already got the oil characters in there divvying up the land and who's getting what and all the rest of it.)

Qatar stuck its neck out among Arab states to support the rebels and the NATO air operation.

(A: Now, why would they do that? Eh?)

Qatar was one of the first countries to recognize the rebel's National Transitional Council (NTC)

(A: Why would they do that? Hmm?)

as the legitimate authority in Libya and supplied rebels with water, weapons, more than $400 million in aid,

(A: Where do you think they got that from? Hmm?)

and gave help with selling and marketing Libyan oil.

Qatar was also instrumental in getting Arab League support for the UN-mandated "no-fly zone,"

(A: And remember too that the CFR, Royal Institute for International Affairs set up the United Nations. That's in the book by Quigley too.)

provided fighter jets to enforce it and, analysts say, offered financial guarantees to NATO if the war dragged on.

So, what do you even find about, who knows much about Qatar? Well, you have to look into it. It's run basically with a king. It's not democratic. But no, they won't get no fly zones. They won't be banged with the UN and NATO. It says here that it's got lots of natural gas and oil. Lots of cash going in, etc, etc. It used to be a British protectorate. Isn't that interesting. And it says:

Formerly a British protectorate noted mainly for pearling, it became independent in 1971, and has become one of the region's wealthiest states due to its enormous oil and natural gas revenues. In 1995, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa Al Thani became Emir when he seized power from his father, Khalifa bin Hamad Al Thani, in a peaceful coup d'état. The most important positions in Qatar are held by the members of the Al Thani family...

Well, isn't that awfully like Libya? But here they're the good guys, you see. These are good guys, because, you see, it probably is still half owned by Britain as well, and it's so interesting, all of the fingers are in the pie in Qatar. And it's a staging area, you understand, it's a staging area. And I've got the link, and I'll put that up tonight too on the staging area. It's got a deal with the US, it says. It says here that the American base is there, etc, for that whole sector in the region, and they take off from there to bomb all the other countries. So, it's a long-term US base, massive base. Quite something.

And then I've got too, Wikileaks, it says:

Wikileaks: Homeland Security invokes Patriot Act on Assange; seeks server data

But it also wants subscribers as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. That article there too, one from Wikipedia, even, but it says:

Qatar has built intimate military ties with the United States, and is now the location of U.S. Central Command's Forward Headquarters and the Combined Air Operations Center.

So, there you know where it's all being brought out of, all the bombs, all the planes, the tanks, the mercenaries, all the rest of it. That's its staging center. Long, long term staging center. There's other countries to be taken down. It's a very important location, too, Qatar, for this very purpose. So, again, I'll put that up again tonight as well, and you'll see why Qatar is boasting that they've helped to bring down this terrible fiend, etc, etc, etc, Gaddafi, when they themselves are run by the same kind of thing. But then, they're in with the big boys, you see.

And, another article too is a study that was done.

Study shows powerful corporations really do control the world's finances

(PhysOrg.com) -- For many years conventional wisdom has said that the whole world is controlled by the monied elite, or more recently by the huge multi-national corporations that seem to sometime control the very air we breathe.

(A: Well, actually they're working on that.)

Now, new research by a team based in ETH-Zurich, Switzerland, has shown that what we've suspected all along, is apparently true. The team has uploaded their results onto the preprint server

And it gives you the server on this particular article here. And they use the data, a global database system from quite some years back to the present. And sure enough, it's just a few major corporations, mainly banking, that own even companies like General Electric and all the guys in the military combines. The banks own pretty well all of the military-industrial complex, names that you're so used to, Lockheed Martin and these guys. They own pretty well everything. So, it's just bankers. Not any old bankers, but the ones who lend to nations. I don't know actually what they end up lending, but that's what they do.

And getting back to Wikileaks too. It said that:

The order seeks "all available information" on not only Assange, but Wikileaks also, held by the DNS hoster. The information will be handed to the U.S. grand jury in Alexandria, Virginia.

(A: It says the press release has been issued and it says:)

"The Order demands Dynadot handover the following information for the time period November 1st 2009 to present, within three days of the date of the Order:

1. Subscriber names, user names, screen names, or other identities;
2. mailing addresses, residential addresses, business addresses,

The whole kit and caboodle of all the stuff that normally they just steal anyway. They've already got it. I mean, they've already got it with the equipment they use. And records going way, way back, etc. And the full order and all the lists in the order can be found on the link in this page too that I'll put up as well. So, it seems that Homeland Security can certainly go in anywhere they want and just tell other countries what to do. They've had a few schisms with basically the European Union, but even that is mainly show. It's mainly show, because the European Union is just the same as they are. They're all working together on the same deals of world domination.

And everyone is very important, apparently. They've got to know all about every single being on the planet, and you update it daily for them, by all your Facebook things and etc. So, you don't know how to, most folk don't know really mind. They'll tell you that. "I've got nothing to hide." Well, that's not the point. You're entitled, as a creature on this planet, supposedly an intelligent creature, to privacy. Complete privacy. And when people fear their governments, there's something very wrong. Very, very wrong. And the longer you fear your government, the worse it gets, like any bully, the worse it gets.

How Much Money Does America Owe Other Countries?

The guys that buy off the debt, and so on. I'll put a link up tonight. Very interesting. It shows you the world map, and you put your cursor over the different spots on it, and you'll see how much every little nation owns of America. And how much the US owes them, I should say. And that's really what it's all about. But it's really interesting to see some of the countries you never imagine holding a lot of the bonds for the USA.

And I've mentioned so many times, part of the strategy for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, using the British Empire model for Free Trade and the free flow of labor is in full effect. That's all in the charter too of the United Nations and the World Trade Organization. All these private organizations. The United Nations is a private organization, a corporation. So is the World Trade Organization. You don't vote them in. And you keep prattling on about democracy. I don't understand most folk out there. I really don't.

And in the governments too, they're again, just like this farce with the UPS, outsourcing or subcontracting deliveries to Purolator Courier that never delivers. They just pocket the money I guess. It's a good business they have, when you lie and you just pocket the cash. Your governments are doing the same thing by subcontracting things out to private companies today. That was what they wanted at the Council on Foreign Relations a long time ago. You're living through the changes. And being private corporations, they can tell the public, "well, don't complain to us. We're private. We can do whatever we want." And that's what the government will say too. "We can't tell them to do something, they're private, you know." Whereas if they were kept in government hands then they would have to have some sort of redress to the public, if demanded.

Part of it too was to totally destroy the countries, the first world countries by mass immigration. That came out from the assistant Prime Minister, the next in command to Tony Blair. And I read the articles on the air. They're in the archives section of .com. And the plan was to so overload it with diverse cultures, meaning they would never fit in, they'd always be at odds, that they'd totally destroy all memory and history basically in a generation or so of the British system, what it meant to actually even be British at all or English or whatever, Scottish or Irish, Welsh, or Northern Ireland. Anyway, they're still going at it. They keep talking about bringing the immigration down, because they're all flooding across Europe into Britain, which is the best welfare state there is, until literally they really hammer it down. And that's the plan, to hammer it down until they have chaos in Britain. I guarantee you, that's what the whole agenda is. And probably a few years of internal warfare. I really think that's what the plan is, myself.

And I got a whiff of that when Maggie Thatcher was in and the miner's strikes were happening, and at the same time they were building underground and into hillsides these shelters to continue in times of atomic warfare. All around Loch Ness, you know. You could see these concrete monstrosities. And the US were handed control of that area. You had to pass through checkpoints on your way to a picnic. Just wonderful. And so, really, the world is vastly different from the way it's portrayed. They were going to sacrifice most of Scotland to save London, and bring themselves down on Scotland where the launches were to take place. That's the real world.

And I really do believe with the police state there that's been set up, I said this years ago, the police state, they've been building up to it for thirty years, intending obviously to use it, because they know what they want to bring down upon the public in Britain, the US, Canada, and elsewhere. They don't do this for nothing. They don't turn, they don't militarize the police and vastly expand the numbers of policemen, and get SWAT teams that are really just an army when they're combined doing military exercises, you don't do that unless you plan to use them down the road. Remember, as I say, these wars over in the Middle East were planned, at least published in the early 90s, first of all, then about '98 they republished them under the New American Century by the Neo-Cons for the Neo-Libs and Neo-Dems that took over. Same bunch running it, you see. Same bunch. Same agenda. And when you get members of the old Bush administration congratulating Obama for keeping the same regime going, this new agenda, same agenda going, they're all in bed together. But it's good enough for the public. They change the puppets once in a while, and you're fooled again.

Anyway:

UK net migration rises 21%

A drop in the number of people going to live abroad undermines Theresa May's plan to bring net migration below 100,000.

Net migration rose to 239,000 last year in a blow to the hopes of the home secretary, Theresa May.

Net inward migration to Britain rose by 21% year on year in 2010 to 239,000,

(A: That's extra, into this tiny little place, this little place called Britain.)

fuelled by a sharp fall in the number of people moving abroad and a resurgence in Polish migrants coming to work in the UK.

The Office for National Statistics said that the figure for long-term immigration in 2010 – those coming to live in Britain for more than 12 months – was 575,000.

(A: 12-month period. That's the legal ones, not the illegal ones. And once they're in from Third World countries, especially under the charter at the United Nations, that all the countries signed, they're allowed to bring in all of their extended family. That's all, you know, aunts, grannies, and cousins, and second cousins. Only for certain countries though.)

The ONS statistics show that long-term emigration – those leaving to live abroad for more than 12 months – was at 336,000 in 2010, a fall of more than 91,000 compared to the peak level of emigration in 2009.

The 21% rise in the net inward migration figure – the gap between those arriving to live in the UK and those leaving – is a fresh blow to the Conservatives' pledge to reduce the figure to "tens of thousands" by the time of the next election.

But it's absolute, absolute rubbish, because they have no intention of slowing it down. That is the agenda, and just like the same Neo-Cons, Neo-Dems, Neo-Libs in the US, you've got the same groups in Britain carrying on Tony Blair's policies, as he did from the one before him.

Greenpeace finds toxic chemicals in branded clothing

(A: It's amazing, you know. You have to read the book by Charles Galton, and he's a relative of Charles Darwin, a descendent, they married into that family, and he was the first person to use eugenics as a term, I think, eugenics, and he brought in the IQ tests, and he fudged them too, trying to prove that working class people were stupider than the ones who were the wealthier classes. He actually did that. He was caught fudging all the figures to suit his theory, or his prejudice, put it that way. But, he said in his book, written in the 1950s, remember, he was also a scientist who worked on the Manhattan Project. He was no little lowly inbred so-and-so. He was definitely inbred, but he certainly was up there in physics. He was a physics professor. He did say that he would use other ways to dumb down the public for managing them, apart from, you know sterilizing the unfit and all the usual stuff that they go into that was copied in Germany, and Germany copied it all from the US and from Britain, from London. He also, Galton also talked about using hormones. If we can get hormones into the water supply or into the food and effeminize the males it would cause less problems down the road, because they knew the agenda of conquering everyone. And the only one who stops for the family to defend anything at all is the man. So, you make him effeminate and he advised using hormones in food, etc, water.)

Greenpeace finds toxic chemicals in branded clothing

Traces of toxic chemicals harmful to the environment and to human health have been detected in products made by 14 top clothing manufacturers, Greenpeace said Tuesday.

Samples of clothing from top brands including Adidas, Uniqlo, Calvin Klein, H&M, Abercrombie & Fitch, Lacoste, Converse and Ralph Lauren were found to be tainted with the chemicals, known as nonylphenol ethoxylates, the watchdog said at the launch of its report "Dirty Laundry 2".

Greenpeace campaigner Li Yifang said that nonylphenol ethoxylates (NPEs), commonly used as detergents in industries including the production of natural and synthetic textiles, were detected in two-thirds of the samples the group tested.

"NPEs break down to form nonylphenol, which has toxic, persistent and hormone-disrupting properties,"

(A: It's amazing it's always into the hormones, isn't it. You don't understand a war was declared on you a long time ago. I say that over and over, but I don't think that most folk really catch on. They're too caught up in what's happening on this very day. If you don't understand the long-term agenda laid out by the planners of it, that attended all the world meetings, then you'll never understand anything. It says:)

"It mimics female hormones, alters sexual development and affects reproductive systems."

(A: Depopulation. That was one of the big things Galton was on about. We've got to depopulate all the undesirables, the lower classes, or they'll outbreed us, the bright ones, the ones who plundered and came to the top a long time ago.)

Components of NPEs have been implicated in the widespread "feminisation" of male fish in parts of Europe and also in disrupting hormone processes in some mammals, according to the campaign group WWF.

Greenpeace said it purchased 78 branded clothing samples -- mostly made in China, Vietnam, Malaysia and the Philippines -- from 18 countries around the world and subjected them to scientific analysis.

"Even at low levels, it represents a big threat to the environment and human health," Li said.

And it doesn't surprise me at all. You've got the bisphenol A in your plastics, and that's why they trained you to drink out of plastic bottles and made water an awfully popular thing to have until the yuppies had to have, they looked like walking Ts, the letter T, with the hand out there in front of them holding their water bottles. Wherever they went there was a water bottle there like a baby's bottle isn't it. And they never thought they were getting conned, because it's soft plastic you see, and it gives off the bisphenol As and the phthalates very easily into the water you're drinking.

And the Feds are now under Homeland Security for the rural areas for farming. They put themselves in charge.

Feds to Grab Land for Homeland Security

H.R. 1505: Another Federal land grab, with exemptions from environmental regulations, and a few more just for good measure. And just who has the authority over these lands? Why Homeland Security, of course.

The Hegelian Dialectic – Create the border problem, the people demand security, and the Feds supply the solution: Grab the land and hand it over to Homeland Security. There's your security for you!

Mr. BISHOP of Utah (for himself, Mr. KING of New York, Mr. HASTINGS of Washington, Mr. SMITH of Texas, and Mr. CARTER) introduced the following bill; which was referred to the Committee on Natural Resources, and in addition to the Committees on Agriculture and Homeland Security, for a period to be subsequently determined by the Speaker, in each case for consideration of such provisions as fall within the jurisdiction of the committee concerned

A BILL
To prohibit the Secretaries of the Interior and Agriculture from taking action on public lands which impede border security on such lands, and for other purposes.

(A: Which is whatever you want that to be. Then it goes into:)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives

(A: Etc, etc. The:)

SHORT TITLE.
This Act may be cited as the `National Security and Federal Lands Protection Act'.

Which is land stealing act, of course, as you know in doublespeak for Orwellian enthusiasts out there. So, I'll put this link up tonight as well.

And then I'll go into a little bit too, because, it's so interesting in Australia, it seems they're run by the US. No kidding. Because, you see, I'll give you a legal document tonight. It's a PDF, and it seems that every person's census report is sent off to Washington DC, and what they earn, what their children are imagined to earn in the future to pay off debts, etc. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Interesting as I say that we don't even know what's going on most of the time in reality, but in the Commonwealth of Australia, as it was entitled here, they made a deal apparently with Washington to send all their financial data to Washington and all their citizenry data to Washington, even studies on how many children would come up over the years. And what they're looking for is future income, obviously. And it's by the Security and Exchange Commission, Washington, DC. And it was done back, it started off back in 1933. Isn't that interesting, when FDR came in, and they were after World Socialism at that time. Isn't that interesting. I'll put this link up tonight, and you can get the PDF to see. If you wade through all this legalism, you'll find they're still doing this. They're sending all this stuff to Washington DC. I mean, do they own Australia? Is there some deal that Britain made with them that we don't know about? Well, you've got to read all of this stuff here, but it really does show you that it seems that they're awfully beholden to the US for their cash, and they've got to pay their cash to Washington DC and all their census stuff goes to Washington DC. And they wonder why they're getting collapsed right now with thousands of jobs getting laid off in Australia, and they're to merge now under the tutelage of China as the supreme boss in that area.

Well, again, Quigley talked about that a long time ago in his books, being the historian for the CFR, and of course, they set up the Institute for Pacific Relations and a couple of other institutes that sounded rather innocuous at the time, but they were actually working towards building up China and from before even World War II. They wrote about it then. I've got their books here from the minutes of their meetings that they had in Australia about this, and here we go. China as the major domo for the area, and that will be part of the deal they're making with them too to lump in New Zealand and Australia, under China basically as the boss in that region. And they might even set up their Super Parliament too. They've already got the beginnings of it, and of course, China will definitely be the dominant party in that as well.

So, you see, we're bought and sold, just like in days of old, when kings would bring in a wife from another country, another princess, and she would have to bring in a dowry of a couple of her daddy's ownings, a few countries here and there for her dowry, and they were just swapped back and forth, you know, through marriage, etc. It hasn't really changed, it's just for the big banks, and it's done through legalistic writings that most folk don't bother going through, and they get lost halfway through it or they just give up. It's very boring. But it's done through legalisms, lots of legalisms. And it's quite fascinating, as I say, how Australia's guaranteed debt securities etc, go to Washington DC, with all the citizens data on them as well.

Isn't that wonderful? Do you realize that we should be happy that so many minds at the top there are always thinking about us? We're always on their minds. How much we're worth, how much we're valued as taxpayers, how much tax you'll probably pay off in your lifetime, and your children too, because they've got your DNA. They've got a pretty good idea how long you'll live, which diseases you'll come down with, mainly from the inoculations you've had, and so they've got a good idea how much cash the herd is worth. So, that's the real world that we live in. That's the real world that we live in.

Sorry for not taking callers, but I can't get the board up tonight. It's my fault, my end, but I'll try and get it tomorrow night. So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Richard Haass---CFR -- Wants Boots on the Ground in Libya---Admits Humanitarian Intervention was a Ploy for Regime Change

SAS Troops Dressed as Arabs Hunt for Gaddafi

Qatar--Staging Base for Western-Backed Overthrow of Qaddafi

Qatar--Wikipedia

Homeland Security Invokes Patriot Act on Wikileaks' Server--Wants Info on Assange and Subscribers

Corporations Really Do Control the World--Study

How Much Money Does US Owe Other Countries?--Chart

Immigration to UK Continues to Rise

Toxic Gender-Bender Chemicals Detected in Branded New Clothing

Feds' Bill to Grab Land for Homeland Security--Really Agenda 21

Australia Debt Census Reports and its Link to Washington, D.C.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 26th, 2011 (#906)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 26th, 2011:
The Psychopath Creates Chaos and Wrath
While Directing People Down Garden Path:
"Politicians, Gov. Employees Should All Be Tested,
Psychopathy if Found, They Should Be Disinvested,
The Clubs, Associations and Oaths Taken
Must Mean No Entry, They're Already Forsaken,
Why Give Them Power to Rule Over You?
They Never Do what People Want Them to Do,
Look at Trilateral Commission and CFR,
With Their Globalization They've Come Far,
Put Members In as Government Heads
Throughout Bureaucracy and the Feds,
Better Investigate what Modern Gov. is For,
International Gangsters Who Profit Off War"
© Alan Watt August 26th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 26th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 26th, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download that I've put up there over the years. And hopefully, by the end of it, apart from being absolutely neurotic, you might be more wiser to the big system that overshadows the world, that runs round the world, runs over governments and parliaments and congresses. And they're all linked together, of course, because this big shadow government as even Maggie Thatcher called it at one point, and Carroll Quigley did too, runs the world, and they put their own politicians in as the heads of governments too. So, they've been doing this for an awful long time. And they plan for a global feudal system. And that's what you're in today. It's run by a corporate system of interworking and internetted and interwoven government departments, plus private businesses, corporations. Very, very wealthy people. And they use your governments and your country and your money for wars, etc. They use you for that too, for their own political agendas, which are really commercial agendas too. They want to bring in a world where they'll bring down the population over the years, science takes over and can replace humans in other ways, even with robots, never mind clones. One day they hope to have the perfect workers. And we're right on schedule basically to where they're going today. We're watching them take out the last few countries that didn't have the central banking system which was essential to bring that all together, and didn't belong to the United Nations, World Bank, and all the other crooked organizations that they run. So they're bombing them out of existence to bring in something strange called democracy, that's always been a theory, but never seen in practice. And that's where we are today, basically. We do see the power of the big corporations as they do these private government partnership deals and outsource as they call it, all governmental functions to these private corporations, many of them in the military cartels. So, anyway, help yourself to those.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs I have at .com. They're different from anything else you'll read, because most of the stuff we get out there is deception. You can actually work with the guys who do deception by simply repeating their stuff that they put out for you to pick up. And you'd be surprised at the Far Left as well, that seems to be working with the Big Boys in the Far Right, because they're all networking together as well, because they hope to bring in this new system that will control the populace in a Socialistic fashion, which is exactly what the Big Boys want, because Socialism has multi-layers of government all taking care and looking after and watching you. That's why it works this way, the dialectic process.

From the US to Canada, you can order by using your personal check, or you can use an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. You'll find the button on the .com site for PayPal. Use that, and follow it up with an email, name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. And straight donations are really welcome. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal again. And again, once again, straight donations are awfully welcome, because it costs a lot to just keep doing what I'm doing here. I have to keep replacing items all the time that bust, break down, and I'm doing this without the backing. I don't take cash from advertisers by bringing them on as guests and getting you to buy stuff that will make you live forever, so it's a different, it's a suicidal approach, of course, but it gives me more leeway to be honest, so I'm not beholden to anybody. And I can thank RBN too, because they get the cash in from the advertisers you'll hear, during the show, and that pays for the airtime and the broadcasting and their bills, hopefully, and keeps me going, but I don't get paid at all for what I do.

Now, this world is so deceptive, as I say, and people will be given options of sides they want to join in every argument. And I'm going to talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I get into tonight's stories, and that's all they are, stories, someone's stories. That's what history is, "his" story. So, I'm going to mention again as last night, that if anyone sends me anything to my address, don't use UPS, whatever you do, because I've had so much trouble with them over the years. They don't deliver, unless they're threatened with a lawsuit or something like that. That farm out to smaller companies who really don't want to spend the cash they've just received from UPS to take the stuff to your home. They want you to use your gasoline and your time and go into their place and pick it up. And if it's in the middle of a city twenty-odd miles away, you just can't run off here and there every time this comes in. And sometimes, the person doesn't tell you they're sending you a present, like at Christmas time. They don't inform you. They never inform you that there's anything in for you. So, you'll never know. And they have terrific fire sales I guess at the end of the year, or Christmas sales for themselves, or they just take their presents home with them, because it's utter fraud. Because they say on all their websites, if you've got an address, we can deliver. And they don't.

It's amazing how many things you find out in life are just like that, eh. That you think are respectable because you've swallowed all their advertising. That's what it's meant to be, advertising. PR, Public Relations, and you need a public relations expert if you're generally lying. It makes the lie sound better. And that's what they do. And I had another runaround today with them, and I've come to some kind of arrangement where the stuff gets sent back to the corporation that sent them, and they'll get refunded and all the rest of it, and hopefully they can use the normal post, because the post service gets the stuff to you, at least. But never send me anything under UPS.

One Christmas, someone sent me a Christmas cake and I didn't know about it, because it was going to be a surprise, so I didn't know. And, as I say, UPS and the courier company that they use, didn't inform me. And I tried to track it down, back in January, when I found out about it. And after about a week of searching, I found that it was just north of Toronto someplace, in some holding capacity there, and by the time it was shipped back to the sender, and then shipped back to me through the postal service, it took three months to get here. No kidding. That's the reality of UPS and Purolator company, the ones they subcontract out to that don't deliver. It's an absolute scam, so I hope people will realize that too. And God help the elderly that can't get into the cities just at a jump, because they're either not well, or whatever, and they've paid for things being delivered, and they won't get delivered. That's utter fraud. So don't use UPS.

I'll probably put a little sign up on the website, tonight, or tomorrow, and fix that out, because some people occasionally will send me something at Christmas, and I don't have days and days and days to spend arguing with different people from UPS and Purolator courier to try to get something back from them. So, that's my ad for them. Put it that way. That's the reality of them.

And getting into cons and scams, we live in cons and scams. Politicians' jobs are really to con you. I hope you know that. I hope you all know that. They tell you what you want to hear, because it's mainly the psychopathic type that gets up either in business to the top, CEO, or he gets up into politics where power is too. He loves power. And they have a great ability of making everyone around them relaxed, like you're very important, while you do all their work for them. That's one of the tricks of the psychopath. It's a gift that they have in a sense. And they feel nothing for you at all. They can replace you with anybody tomorrow and forget all about you. These are the same people that are in the top of the war machines, that sit round with all their scrambled egg on their caps, you know, the hats they wear in the military, and they decide who they're going to bomb and slaughter next, and how many causalities that they can expect to take and how many they'll kill. They go home at night, and they go to their little balls and that, meet each other, and dance with each others' wives and do a lot more with each others' wives, and then they bomb away. They sleep well that night too. That's the psychopath, and these are the ones in the system that always get to the top.

Now, even when you get involved trying to oppose the corruption that goes on, you'll find the psychopaths laid out for you, because the psychopath smells the wind. And he's an opportunist. So, he'll jump on board, and work their way up to the top, and you can be misled there too. And then there are groups of them across, especially the left wing, as well, who try to use the disruption in society, the discontent in society, for a revolution, so that they can bring in a Socialist New World Order, which is planned. They work hand in glove, by the way, with the so-called right wing. The ones that work in the feudal system that you're living in now, where corporations really rule the world.

And I've done a lot of investigations into this, I've watched it over the years, and I'm not just speaking off the top of my head. You can pool a lot of these characters together that maybe mislead you at times. When you look through the far left wing who really are Marxists, and they admit they're Marxists, and some of the top ones will attend Marxist meetings worldwide. I have the names of them. And then they put a lot of information out to the Patriot Community, and then they parrot the same stuff off without realizing who's running them. So be very, very, very careful. Don't just take sides because you like to hear what's being said. You've got to find out who is saying it and why they're saying it, and what Marxism works by. They have a plan. It's always to do with stirring up the brew of discontent, malcontent, during tough times, where it's obvious to see how corrupt your governments are, and hopefully, you'll all rebel eventually. And then, once you've rebelled, they jump in as the top power, just as they did in the Bolshevik Revolution, and bring in the new Socialist system, where some are more equal than others, as you should well know by now. Hopefully you do.

Everything out there, everything out there is not what it seems to be. It's like your police. You think your police are straight up and honest and all the rest of it, just because they're Freemasons, I suppose, but anyway, you'll find, when you go into police, they often distribute the drugs across the countries. This happened in Montreal a few years back, where one was actually arrested, a policeman for selling drugs in the street. It went to the court and he was found guilty, but no sentence was passed, so he just walked out, back onto the street. It's all up there, you see. It's big, big money. Big money. And everybody at the top is in on this kind of big money. They don't care if it's illegal or not for you, when they're chasing guys with a toke in their pocket. You know, they let the big boys go. And we've seen over the many years the corruption in the police forces too. Do you understand? We're a corrupt society today.

We're degenerate because the culture industry has helped make you so, coupled with the education systems as well. The total destruction of culture. The culture that bonded and held people together has been destroyed. So, we see the fact that they're pulling out of the general population just any old person, and they're corrupt. They go for the bribes and everything else. And here's Las Cruces. And it says:

The ousted police chief of a tiny New Mexico border town pleaded guilty on Thursday to conspiracy to run guns to a brutal Mexico drug cartel.

(Alan: We know that the Bureau for Firearms and Alcohol, the ATF, admitted they sold thousands of weapons and took them down to Mexico, as well, to a particular drug boss. As far as I know nothing much has happened about that at all. So, right along that border between Mexico everyone is corrupt. Everybody from the mayor onwards are all corrupt.)

Former Columbus Police Chief Angelo Vega pleaded guilty in federal court in Las Cruces to conspiracy and new charges filed on Thursday of aiding in the smuggling of firearms and extortion under color of law.

Vega, who appeared in court in shackles and a red jumpsuit, faces up to 35 years in federal prison and $750,000 in fines at sentencing, which has yet to be scheduled.

He was arrested in March along with former Columbus village trustee (A: Very trustable, I guess, trustee.) Blas "Woody" Gutierrez, former mayor Eddie Espinoza and 10 others, charged in an 84-count gun-running indictment. Since then, a couple from the nearby town of Deming has also been charged with participating in the conspiracy.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Steve Spitzer said Vega was approached by Espinoza and Gutierrez in October 2010 and asked to work for a member of the brutal La Linea organization.

And it goes on and on and on. Anyway, big money, big drugs, corruption, as always, is going to go hand in hand with the cash and the bribes. Most folk, you know, in a culture where you're told that only the rich get to the top, or when you get to the top you are rich in more ways than just the cash. You've got all the connections. You get treated like a deity almost. And it's what the American people and the Canadian people are taught are the successful ones. And that's why it's so easy to walk up to the policeman and get a few drinks here and there, meet him a few times, feel him out, and then eventually try and bribe him. That's how it works. And it works at all levels of government and anything to do with government. It's very, very high on the agenda. So, there's another bunch caught.

And that's only one of many, I'm sure, because the whole Mexico, corruption is different in Mexico. They view it in a different manner. They don't see it as being wrong. It's part of their culture. They really don't see it as being wrong. And you have to understand that. So, there will be lots of these gangs coming in. They already are in the US. In fact, the 40 year plan drawn up by the think tanks for Britain's military, the MOD, the Ministry of Defence, and the American exact duplicate for the US military, their think tanks for the future, projected a future with this globalization and the disappearance of borders, that these organized gangs will be taking over for a while. Mind you, they know that because they also, I'm sure, donate once in a while to the same gangs.

And it's interesting to see, talking about culture creation and degradation:

China bars some Lady Gaga hits from download sites

BEIJING -- China's Ministry of Culture

(A: Now we have Ministries of Culture too, but our Ministry of Cultures are meant to debase our culture. I'm not kidding about that. You'll find that in all the writings I've mentioned before by Russell and the Huxleys and many others. They had to destroy the culture in the West.)

China's Ministry of Culture has ordered music download sites to delete songs by Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, the Backstreet Boys and other pop stars within two weeks or face punishment.

You understand, the Communists understand this technique, because the Communists within America were in charge of the music industry and the movie industry for an awful long time. I call them Communists, because it's an acceptable word. They've been at this for a long time. And we'll continue on this vein when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the culture industry, and how it really has an agenda, a very well known agenda by those on the inside. And for those with a bit of wisdom on the outside even, you'll find that their job is to bring down culture, destroy all that was. That was the family unit, number one. Eventually blur the generations for intergenerational sex which is pedophilia, that's part of it too. And we know that Lady Gaga has actually performed sexual stage acts, put it that way, with these plasticized bodies that they get in from corpses from China and elsewhere. It's part of her stage act, you know, so that's the degradation of society. And so, China is obviously looking to keep hold of its own particular culture. It says:

The ministry posted a list of 100 songs - including Lady Gaga's "Judas" and Perry's "Last Friday Night"….

Six Lady Gaga songs in all were on the list, all from her latest album.

The ministry said the rule was meant to preserve China's "national cultural security."

And that is a very good statement, because, you see, Bezmenov, who was the ex-KGB agent, who's still got talks up on YouTube, talked about the same thing, that the intention was to destroy from within everything that held, the glue of society basically, the fabric of society would become unglued by degradation. And that's why Khrushchev could say that America would fall and collapse from within. It would basically be so demoralized, deculturalized, it would fall apart. And that's what's pretty well happened. You can tell that by the marriage statistics today. Even the live birth statistics are way down because nobody wants a live child anymore. And it's going down the tubes. This was all a plan, and at that time, Russia and China, but definitely Russia, when it was in the Soviet Union, they were pushing a lot of this towards the West via Hollywood, with their contacts, and making sure that the degradation continued. And what they called it too was, it was a cultural contamination. And once you've contaminated one generation, you can't stop it. It then continues worse in the next generation. It was all planned that way.

Not all wars are fought, remember, with bombs and bullets. In fact, most of them are fought with Color Revolutions and with a media that's compromised, that will help it appear that way. They're fought with Social Revolutions, that's what you'll think. In fact, this new pedophilia movement under the United Nations, who are pushing them as a minority to get the same rights as everybody else, is part of a social revolution they call it. So, they have rights to this, and they have rights to go after their prey. You know, the bums of little children. That's okay with the UN. And I've talked on that before, many times, as they come out with more and more ridiculous ideas about this particular part of the agenda. Most folk don't mind. They don't complain much, and they're quite happy with the way things are, it seems, as they watch their degraded television.

And interesting enough, I've mentioned so many times that private clubs around the world, and the club that was the New American Century that was in, that formed before they took Bush in, with the same list of countries in the Middle East to be taken out, which is now being continued by Obama, and it's got:

US Senator and former presidential candidate John McCain has lashed out at Russia, saying it could be the next country to experience a Libya-style uprising.

(A: You see, they're all on the same agenda.)

But Senator McCain has a very far-fetched outlook, believes RT's Washington correspondent Gayane Chichikyan.

McCain is sure that the Arab Spring will rage on

(A: Arab Spring. You know darn well, it's all Western staged. It's Western mercenaries that are in there. There are special forces in there training the mercenaries. And they move them from country to country. Anyway:)

the Arab Spring will rage on and will make it to countries like China and Russia, which according to him "need democracy" just as Libya does.

(A: Well, what is democracy? I keep saying, what is democracy? I don't see it anywhere. I don't see it at all. The only ones who are listened to under democracy from the public are organized non-governmental organizations that are affiliated with the United Nations and funded by big foundations. If you're not in one of those, you don't have any say in anything.)

At some point he even said that Libya has already achieved democracy,

(A: That's amazing, eh.)

which is far from reality according to the situation on the ground.

(A: And we know what it's like on the ground, as the premeditated vying for power and power groups will continue, and more folk will get slaughtered. It's okay though, because while that is happening, the military that's going in under NATO will be protecting the oil wells, now that they've liberated them. Liberated in military terms means you've stolen it. You see.)

Even as the National Transitional Council

(A: That's the puppet government.)

takes over in Tripoli, it is not the government chosen by the Libyan people. And many Libyans are outraged by the fact that foreign powers have essentially made this choice for them.

And looking back to Egypt, people there too do not seem to have achieved what they were fighting for.

(A: Of course they didn't because they weren't doing the fighting, most of them.)

As far as democracy is concerned in these countries, there are still a lot of questions, but according to McCain "It is all great and the fire of uprisings should move on to other countries."

And according to him the "next stop" is Syria.

(A: Because that was one of them in the New American Century's list and then Iran was to be next.)

"After Gaddafi it is Bashar Assad who is next to fall," McCain said.

(A: And that, he's basically parroting Hillary Clinton who gave a similar speech recently at the international courts group.)

With his statements, Gayane says, McCain is seen as a mouthpiece for those forces in Washington who would want to see some countries, especially rich and strategically important ones, go upside down.

(A: Well, they've already ruined America. That's upside-down now too.)

It is quite interesting that Senator McCain is pointing at some of the world's richest countries and basically calling for revolutions in those countries, presuming that their "livelihood is so bad, that they need to rebel immediately."

That's the advice he's given these countries as US aid and others finance all these up-and-coming rebels. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about Senator McCain as he tells these other countries that they need revolutions and Color Revolutions and just like the Arab Spring and all the rest of it. And mind you, the Arab Spring had quite a lot of fertilizer imported from outside. He's also saying that Russia needs the same thing. Quite the roll he's on, eh? And there's also on this link that I'll put up at .com a little video of him ranting on about this too, for those who can stand him.

And then there's Dick Cheney. It says:

Dick Cheney has 'no regrets'

(A: Remember I mentioned the other night about how psychopaths, psychopaths have no regrets, you see, about anything. They don't sit and worry about things. They don't reflect on the past and say, oh, I should have done this or that or whatever. Or if I had a chance all over again, I'd do something else. They don't do that. It doesn't occur to them to do that, because they're very happy with who they are. They are almost pure ego, in fact. They must protect their own ego at all costs, regardless of the situation or what they've done. But it says:)

Dick Cheney has 'no regrets' on water-boarding, told Bush to bomb Syria, and wrote a signed resignation letter while in office

(A: So it says:)

- Former Vice President makes revelations in new book
- Insists U.S. invasion of Iraq was correct decision
- Says water-boarding should be used again if needed
- He was 'a lone voice' for military action against Syria

(A: He wasn't the lone voice at all. There was a club of them there and they're still there.)

He has 'no regrets' about water-boarding terror suspects,

(A: Etc, etc.)

These are just three of the explosive revelations from former U.S. vice president Dick Cheney ahead of the release of his highly-anticipated book.

(A: Which will be ghost-written for him by the guys who manage him, because really, these guys are managed by lots of advisors, and that's part of their payoffs too for all that they've done for their bosses that are higher up than them, getting wars going. You know, BP Oil, all that kind of stuff. Then they get rewarded after they leave office, generally, by these ghost-written books. Sometimes they have millions of dollars in advance orders for them. It doesn't matter. I think they probably all go to the same place. They just print them up and then he gets the cash in hand, and that's how you help pay them off, just like all the ones in Britain we've watched too, like Tony Blair.

And it says there's a video here too where he talks about this.)

He has 'no regrets' about water-boarding terror suspects, told George W. Bush to bomb Syria...

The controversial politician said he still supports harsh interrogation policies used by the Bush administration after the 9/11 attacks.

(A: The book is called:)

'In My Time: A Personal and Political Memoir' by Dick Cheney is scheduled for release next week

(A: And it says:)

'I would strongly support using it again if circumstances arose where we had a high-value detainee and that was the only way we could get him to talk,' he told NBC.

He also claimed that President George W. Bush rejected his advice in 2007 to bomb a suspected nuclear reactor site in Syria.

(A: Well, what happened to that then? Is it still there? Did it ever exist?)

Mr Cheney said he was a ‘lone voice’ for military action against Syria and other advisers were also reluctant, reported the New York Times.

He claimed this was because of ‘bad intelligence we had received about Iraq's stockpiles of weapons of mass destruction’ before the 2003 invasion.

(A: Utterly nonsense, because some of the guys on the team that were to find the weapons of mass destruction and write up reports for the media on that came out later and said that the only ones they would allow into that office were the guys who would definitely go with the lie that there was weapons of mass destruction. So, it doesn’t matter. It says:)

The Israelis ended up bombing the Syrian site later in 2007.

(A: But they really wanted the US to do it. It’s much cheaper that way.)

Mr Cheney bemoaned 'concessions delivered' to North Korea 'in the naive hope that despots would respond in kind’

Etc, etc. Anyway, these are the characters that you end up having run your lives for you. And I’ve mentioned before you cannot give these people power to make decisions through law over your lives and your children’s lives and maybe generations to come, you can’t do it until you find out exactly who they are. And you must have them go through lie detector tests. You must have them disclose all the organizations that they belong to and what oaths they’ve already taken which override any national oath. And you must also give them the testing, the full test to see if they have psychopathic natures. If they do, you cannot give them any power over you at all. If you do, you deserve what you get. And I mean that. You really, really deserve what you get. And you will get it.

Also, the BBC has got a bit out here about obesity. It’s interesting, because they’re using terms to get it through your head that you’re global, so almost every article that comes out now is global government, global government. And here’s the headline here:

Global governments 'must get tough on obesity

(A: What do you mean, global governments must get, why not just any national government? Any government, you know. It’s got to be global governments must get tough on obesity.)

Tougher action - including taxing junk food - is needed by all governments if the obesity crisis is going to be tackled, experts say.

(A: You see, experts. It doesn’t say who they are. That’s all you have to tell them now is experts, and you picture somebody in a white suit somewhere, with you know, chemistry sets all around them.)

The international group of researchers, who have published a series of articles in The Lancet, said no country had yet got to grips with the problem.

So their idea is to tax you, which, of course, has nothing to do with that. They just want the cash as well. Another. You’re going to get taxed. All the cash that you used to spend before austerity became the buzzword, every, every penny that you had to spend on something else that you wanted, will go to pay taxes and fees, and that’s how they’re putting you into austerity. I hope you realize that. Same with this carbon tax and energy tax, and all the other taxes. They’re nothing but pure profit, just shoved off to the big corporations, right into their pocket. That’s all it is. You see, that’s the way the world is.

You’re run by gangsters and gangsters’ clubs. That’s all it is. It’s not hard to understand. And they all go to the best schools and best universities, and they come from the best, meaning the wealthiest, families, and they’re gangsters.

They learn the ropes very quickly, they do their apprenticeship for daddy, and they get appointed to these good positions. And being good interbred psychopaths, they pass on their genes to their offspring, especially when the female is also psychopathic. And generations before them. And they run the world like a private business. And that's all really that your countries are now anyway. They're just businesses for these guys. And they collect most of the cash from you. And they send you off to fight their wars, so that they can steal oil wells and other things for them, not for you, or anything else, just for themselves.

In every generation, because young men never grow up very quickly, they're still living in a fantasyland. One day they're chasing each other around trees, they're cowboys and Indians, or they're fighting some Vietnamese or whoever, bang, bang, you're dead, and then they go home for dinner. One day, they just pop that magic age, and they're still half in that fantasyland and feeling immortal and then they're recruited by the military and they're off killing real people. So, that's how it works. Especially when there's mass unemployment, you can have as many big armies as you want. They're just numbers, just numbers.

I've mentioned before about again, how the porno industry is really just part of the normal advertising industry today. Actually they really are, always really were. Same with Hollywood too, that during the daytime made all their big movies for the big movie screen. They also made the ones for the blue movie screen, and it's all done with the same cameramen etc, just working, moonlighting, as they call it. The idea was always to destroy completely the culture of the West.

In fact, some of the big psychologists and psychiatrists in the educational system over the years have mentioned that, that everyone in America, Canada, and the Western world was mentally ill. Every child was mentally ill because of their parents. And what they were talking about was the fact that they had a culture and they passed on the morals of that culture to their children. They tried to claim it upset the children and made them neurotic, which is utter nonsense. We didn't have all the suicides and craziness we have today years ago. Didn't have, at all. Nor the drugs flooding the countries either.
A war was declared, as I say, a long time ago on the public and they never were told. The clues were always there for the brighter ones, but most of them never figure it out.

Concerned Women for America: French children's lingerie line 'a pedophile's dream'

A few weeks ago, commentators and pundits worldwide questioned whether the seductive Vogue Paris magazine spread of 10-year-old French model Thylane Loubry Blondeau had crossed the line.

(A: I think I had read another article about the same thing at the time.)

Many pointed fingers at Blondeau's parents and the publication, but France's latest child photo scandal has eclipsed that of the elementary school age model-to-be.

This week, the country raised some eyebrows again when news outlets reported French clothing company Jours Après Lunes debuted a line of lingerie for ages four through 12. The ads, which feature little girls posing suggestively in undies and pre-adolescent bras, have reignited the media debate on sexualizing minors.

You understand, this is all to get you to be familiar with the idea, familiar that this is coming, because it is coming. It's scheduled to come, because the articles I've read even from Holland recently, and the articles from other countries, are all coming really through the United Nations. They're pushing now for the rights of the pedophile. And no one is really standing up about it.

The old religious organizations that used to stand up, many of them have been so disgraced themselves that they forgot their own teachings, which were really that, "Suffer the little children to come unto me." Not bugger little children to come unto me. And this is unfortunately what's been happening over the years and years and years, so they have no real credence when it comes to defending anybody anymore. And it's sad. It doesn't mean that everybody in those churches is bad, but there's an awful lot that are. And the bishops, especially in the Catholic Church had their chance to come out and clear themselves a few years ago and allow the civil authorities to take care of these homosexual pedophiles, and they said no. They decided after the end of the meeting, no. The Church would deal with it. They just pass them around the world, you see. Even up in Sudbury last year, I noticed there was a bunch of them caught again that had been abusing little boys, over many years and that came to the surface too. All the way down to Sault Sainte Marie.

So, it's just disgusting. There are no real voices for people anymore. The parents, as Bezmenov said, are already contaminated, mental contamination, you understand. So, they think there's not so much wrong with what's happening as their grandmothers or great grandmothers would have seen very obviously if it happened in their lifetime. They had no problem in understanding what deviancy and sickness and predator behavior towards the young happened to be. And society watches so much awful movies today, and I've mentioned many times, I said this years and years ago, on the air, you will see the time come when pornography is in everything including comedies. I mean real pornography, what they call the hardcore. And you will also see little children being abused too. Probably in a happy way. They'll make it very happy, you understand. These creatures that work with the movie industry know exactly how to put that across. And actually make you feel bad about feeling bad about these people. They get one that cries and is suffering through tough times and so on, and they'll make you awfully sorry for them. And that will change your mind about the whole thing. That's how it's done. You have no firewall for your mind. The best thing is not to watch them at all.

Something to my own heart here. It's to do with:

Guitar Frets: Environmental Enforcement Leaves Musicians in Fear

(A: Now, this affects me and others.)

Agents from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service pore through the workshop at the Gibson Guitar factory on Wednesday morning.

(A: That's sacrilege. I hope you understand. That's sacrilege to get these guys in there. It says:)

Federal agents swooped in on Gibson Guitar Wednesday, raiding factories and offices in Memphis and Nashville, seizing several pallets of wood, electronic files and guitars. The Feds are keeping mum,

(A: Meaning quiet.)

but in a statement yesterday Gibson's chairman and CEO, Henry Juszkiewicz, defended his company's manufacturing policies, accusing the Justice Department of bullying the company. "The wood the government seized Wednesday is from a Forest Stewardship Council certified supplier," he said, suggesting the Feds are using the aggressive enforcement of overly broad laws to make the company cry uncle.

It isn't the first time that agents of the Fish and Wildlife Service have come knocking at the storied maker of such iconic instruments as the Les Paul electric guitar, the J-160E acoustic-electric John Lennon played, and essential jazz-boxes such as Charlie Christian's ES-150. In 2009 the Feds seized several guitars and pallets of wood from a Gibson factory, and both sides have been wrangling over the goods in a case with the delightful name "United States of America v. Ebony Wood in Various Forms."

(A: That was the name of the case.)

The question in the first raid seemed to be whether Gibson had been buying illegally harvested hardwoods from protected forests, such as the Madagascar ebony that makes for such lovely fretboards. And if Gibson did knowingly import illegally harvested ebony from Madagascar, that wouldn't be a negligible offense.

Anyway they were all pretty well clear of it. This is utter sacrilege when you turn against, as far as I'm concerned. This is something worth fighting for. I'm not kidding you. But even musicians that happen to have perhaps some real ivory on the bridge of the guitar, if they're crossing country should be aware of this too, because they'll stop you and confiscate it. If some little petty bureaucrat, you know, puts their finger in the air and tests it, and says, yeah, this came from an endangered species or whatever. So, you've got to understand that things ain't what they used to be. It's out of control, out of, absolutely out of control.

There's even two stories I'll put up tonight on grizzly attacks. One guy came home, and there's grizzlies, two of them, killing all his animals on the farm. And he got his rifle and shot it. And he's going to be charged. And it will go all the way to the Supreme Court, like another one. And so you can't defend your life or your livestock or your property anymore, or your family for that matter, because the lovely, cuddly bears have to take precedence because of the Earth Charter of Maurice Strong where all of the insects and the grass up to the bear level got all the rights, and there's not a mention of any human right at all. This is how crazy bureaucracy is.

And your problem, if you don't know it by now, is government. You always turn to government to solve your problem, and you never think of any other way. It's got to be government you need. Isn't it? Well, as long as you vote for governments, you'll always have a Stalin, a Lenin, whoever, even the tyrants that are in today. You'll always have them, because the psychopaths gravitate up to that position. And they're awfully good actors. And you want to really believe them too. Government is your problem, if you haven't noticed. With all the laws and legislations they keep heaping down upon you. They can never fix the problem. They don't want to fix the problems. The problems are generally too profitable for them.

And the Feds now are to grab land for Homeland Security.

H.R. 1505: Another Federal land grab, with exemptions from environmental regulations, and a few more just for good measure. And just who has the authority over these lands? Why Homeland Security, of course.

The Hegelian Dialectic – Create the border problem, the people demand security, and the Feds supply the solution: Grab the land and hand it over to Homeland Security. There's your security for you!

And I'll put this up tonight too, for those who are interested in it.

Mexico is so corrupt that bigwigs in Mexico, richer people, are putting under the skin tracking devices that are tracked, by they way, and you better remember this part, by satellite. No, none of this you have to be awfully close to it etc to detect. No, no. Satellites track them. And I'll touch on this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll try and take some callers. Is Carlton from New York? Hello, is Carlton there?

Carlton: Hello, Mr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad at all.

Carlton. All right. You were just touching on basically the government just declared war on the people. I mean, I know you've seen more than I have, so, I know you can say they did it long ago. But to me, just looking at the Patriot Act, that was about the time, well, they put the Patriot Act before I actually started getting into this information, but yeah, once I actually looked at it that was pretty much the war that I saw.

Alan; It was definitely, it was a coup. It was exactly the same kind of stuff we've seen with tyrants in history before, where they create a problem big or small. It doesn't matter. You can pump anything out of proportion and then declare martial law and take everyone's rights away.

Carlton: But on another slight note, the other night, I heard you use the word guff. It was like funny. I had never heard it before. So I had to look it up. It sounds like a slang word, right, but it has two definitions. It has, what is it, worthless or trivial insolent talk or ideas. And a cloud of foul gas left hovering in the air after some person farted.

Alan: That's correct. It's something like you'll see the bankers doing when they get off their chairs in quantitative easing.

Carlton: Right. Ha, ha. That's the quantitative easing right there.

Alan: That's it.

Carlton: But that's all I wanted to say man. You take it easy. Thanks for taking my call on my birthday man.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Happy birthday, too.

Carlton: Thanks, man. Take it easy.

Alan: Mike from Texas. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here. Hey, Alan. I just wanted to see if you could comment on a couple things. Number one, what you think of Noam Chomsky. I've been, I think his writings are one of the things that woke me up about ten years ago, and it's funny you were talking about how the government creates a culture and then they destroy it. And it was funny, I was reading right in the beginning of this book that he wrote, Media Control: The Spectacular Achievements of Propaganda. He says that during World War I, Americans were so pacifist and they absolutely refused to get involved and then the government created that Creel Commission and within six months they turn a pacifist nation into a bunch of bloodthirsty warmongers. And it's one of the greatest examples.

Alan: Oh, there's many. There's many too. I mean, even Wilson ran on the ticket that he wouldn't take America to war. He was in three weeks and then he changed his mind.

Mike: He did the opposite, yeah. But you were talking about the guitars. I mean, I just picked up a 2007 Strat Sunburst, and I guess I better hide it before the globalists come get me. But last thing about legalism, a real sharp guy named Alan Watt turned me on to this, on a couple of articles on the internet. And it's funny, when you watch some of this predictive programming, and you see that, you know some sci-fi episodes, where they take a human being, and they say, okay, we're going to hunt you and we're going to let you loose in this environment and this psychopathic rich person, you know, the final thing that he wants in his life is to hunt a human being and kill him. This is what these people are admitting that they're doing to us, and it's part of their legalistic attitude that they're going to tell us what they're going to do to us, and this just shows how much more superior they are when they warn us of it and we still don't defend ourselves.

Alan: Yes, because we get acclimated, we adapt to the idea. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show. I'm also putting up tonight how they used photographs from India waving flags and put it in, the BBC used this too, and said it was from people from Libya in a popular protest. They took it from India. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Mexico Border Police Chief Pleads Guilty to Running Guns to Mexico

Ga Ga Songs Banned in China for Fear of Cultural Contamination

McCain Wants Libya Style "Uprising" in Syria, Russia and China

Dick Cheney--Like Psychopath Tony Blair--No Regrets

Global Governments Must get Tough on Obesity--BBC

French Children's Lingerie--a Paedophile's Dream

Pedo-Normalization Conference

Judges Weaken Rules on Paedophiles

Enviro-Enforcement Targets Musicians

Man Faces 2 years in Prison for Shooting a Grizzly while Defending Family

Montana Grizzly story Bears Resemblance to 1989 Case

Feds' Bill to Grab Land for Homeland Security--Really Agenda 21

Mexicans and Satellite Tracked Chip Implants

Where the Pictures of "Popular Libyan Protests" Came From

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 29, 2011 (#907)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2011:
The Global Human Market Bang on Target:
"Rushing Toward Feudalism, Peasants to Blame
Say Social Engineers Who Have No Shame,
Academia and Think-Tanks, CEOs of Corporations,
Work with Governments and NGOs Plus Big Foundations,
This Post-Democratic Expert Run Society,
Is Truly International, With Front Men of Piety,
Who with Hypnotic Voices Explain Why We Must
Live in a Global Plantation and Overlords to Trust,
Captains of Industry are Involved Running Nations,
While You're in Austerity in Lower Occupations"
© Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 29, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of August 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com and hopefully you can wade through all the free audios which are there for free download. Hopefully you’ll understand the big picture of this system with a big agenda. It’s been an old agenda. We’re just working through a script basically. You’re living through a script I should say, every day, every year and every century in fact, because this was written a long time ago to bring in this new world order, as they like to call it themselves at the top, although they mock you if you use the same terminology. It’s still a new world order. It’s a new way of living, a new society where the elite and the intelligentsia have the right, supposedly, to run our lives the way that they wanted to. Not left to you because you can’t decide; you’re just too silly and stupid to decide yourself what do to, properly. But the ones at the top will make sure that you do. That’s really what it is. That’s what socialism is. And it works with the big banks, the guys who helped fund it in the first place and even funded the communist revolution. So that’s the system we’re living through today and we see examples every single day that goes past, now, of control-freakism as I like to call it, where the new agencies spring up and then they go into action and start fining people for all kinds of silly little things, to train you to obey your superiors. It’s really to do with training you and training you to be fearful of authority until once you get one group of parents that’s fearful of authority, their children will also be so too. And they’ll train the next ones and the next ones and the next ones, much like training them for a religion, the same idea.

So remember, as I say, you can download those audios and get a big picture of the people behind it, the organizations behind it, the academia behind it too, the think tanks, that all work in collusion with the societies, the big societies like the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same thing for different countries. Go through their history; you'll understand what I'm talking about. I give you the books to read. I tell you where you'll find the articles and so on, and their agenda, and of course all the associated organizations that work alongside of them through education and higher academia all the way up to the big think tanks that plan your lives for you.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com and hopefully that will keep me ticking over, because I don't take cash from advertising or promote the advertising itself; that's how generally the hosts make their living. But I don't do that. It gives me more leeway to be the way I want to be and no one kind of leans on me for anything. The ads you hear on this particular broadcast, always, every night, are really from the advertisers to RBN which pays for the air time and their staff and equipment and hopefully a bit of their bills too. And that's the only way it gets out on the air. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, remember, are really, really welcome in these days which are plummeting, definitely, into austerity as I see on my side of it here.

And we are living through this new society, as they like to call it, where the religions have gone. They used to have a big pull at one time in society and hundreds of years of warfare went on between agencies, or secret agencies or societies, against the general churches to bring them down, in order to take over you understand, and give you the new scientific priesthood. And we're supposed to believe that experts and everything they say is to be law, as we well know, like global warming and such, regardless if the facts don't actually tally up with their statements. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Since 2001, after the towers went down, into action came a whole bunch of new laws, regulations and snooping laws, etc. Plus you also had crisis creation. From then on it's been crisis creation, one thing after another. We've had the fake bird flu, epidemics that never were, that was going to kill us all, millions would die. The of course we've had the pig flu as well, the swine flu, and it didn't happen there either. But it didn't matter. Then of course we had the crisis through the banking system, which they had arranged a long time before. In fact, they arranged it when they took all the oversight committees off of watching the banks, back in the days of Thatcher, as far back as that; Britain did it at the same time as the US. And they knew exactly when they'd crash the economy and they also obviously knew, and the big boys knew at the banking level too, they knew that they were too big to fail, as they say. They knew they were going to get bailed out by the governments and sure enough they were. It wasn't the government at all, actually. It was the taxpayers that had to pay for the mistakes of the bankers, or the greed of the bankers I should really say. We'll pay for that forever and ever and ever, amen, because it's compound interest and all the rest of it, and they're already giving themselves multi-billion dollar bonuses, etc.

Anyway, crisis creation will go on and on and on. Food crisis is to come up yet. We haven't had the food crisis situation yet, although they've had all the big scares about, oh e-coli and everything and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and massive recalls to get you used to, nothing's safe anymore, you understand. Nothing is safe. And because we're so dumb and stupid at the bottom we can't think for ourselves and rationalize anything at all, therefore the experts come out on television tell us what to think and how to think and they give us our conclusions. And of course, there's no recourse to them; you can't debate it with them. They don't stand for any kind of debate. We've seen it with global warming as well when the facts didn't measure up to their imagination. Al Gore's come out again of course and said that the modern-day warming denier – and again, it's like Holocaust denier, warming denier, he uses all the right terminology, because the think tanks make it all up for him in marketing. He says that we should equate them with the racists of the 20th century.

It's just ongoing, you see, ongoing warfare. And that's what it is. It's warfare. It's all information wars and policy wars and the government wants you to all simply obey whatever they tell you is right or wrong, or factual; they'll never tell you it's fictional. Here's an article here to show you how this crisis goes on. It says...

Hurricane Irene 2011: New York City's Catastrophe That Wasn't huffingtonpost.com / 8/28/11

NEW YORK -- The approach of Hurricane Irene prompted an extraordinary response from New York City officials: they shut down the city's sprawling public transportation network, set up 81 emergency shelters and ordered the first-ever mandatory evacuation of thousands of people from their homes to avoid potentially devastating flood waters. (Alan: Well in 2001 when the towers went down that night too, I mentioned, you'll get refugees eventually. This is a world war. It's a war for the whole world. And everything that comes into warfare including the rationing of food and fuel and people on the roads with handcarts, all that kind of stuff, refugees, you're going to see it all. And sure enough, this is the idea now. It's a world war so they must use warfare techniques, what you expect in warfare, and that makes you more unstable on your feet you might say, because you turn TO the government for the answers then, which is exactly what they want you to do. Anyway it says...)

"Time is running out," Bloomberg told nearly 370,000 residents of low-lying areas early on Saturday. "If you haven't left you should leave now. Not later this evening, not this afternoon, immediately."

In the end, many of those in evacuation zones chose to stay put -- and faced few consequences for doing so. By the time Irene came ashore in New York on Sunday morning, it had been downgraded from a category 1 hurricane to a tropical storm, and while it lashed the city (A: ...with water of course...) with high winds and heavy rains, widespread inundation of low-lying coastal areas did not occur.

Kinga Kusek, 33, rode out the storm in her home just a few blocks from Brighton Beach in southern Brooklyn. Less than two hours after the brunt of the storm had passed, she was out on the beach with dozens of others, several of whom were already wading into the ocean.

"I was scared. I was taking it seriously," Kusek said. "In the end it was nothing."

So you see, this is crisis creation and the government wants this. That's why they gave so much authority and buildup to the new Homeland Security that's combined with all the other groups, FEMA, etc, to do this kind of stuff. At the beginning of the summer they were doing the same kind, basically, even coast to coast scenarios, training exercises to do with hurricanes and earthquakes and everything you can imagine: plagues, disasters, etc. So they got to get something to happen eventually that will give them a reason for actually existing. If not they'll just make something, and that's how it will be.

And a story too about Iceland, we forget about Iceland and what happened there because Iceland, of course, had its 3 main banks there that were putting incredible interest rates, returns, for the big investors. Local companies, local corporations, even your federal or local state departments were investing in them because they'd give such high rates of return. But eventually the money ran dry of course. And they did the same thing there in Iceland. They tried to turn around and make the public pay for the bankers', well, pillaging and plunder. This says...

A story missing from our media: Iceland's on-going revolution
newsnetscotland.com / 27 August 2011 / Deena Stryker

An Italian radio program's story about Iceland's on-going revolution is a stunning example of how little our media tells us about the rest of the world. We may remember that at the start of the 2008 financial crisis, Iceland literally went bankrupt. The reasons were mentioned only in passing, and since then, this little-known member of the European Union fell back into oblivion.

As one European country after another fails or risks failing, imperiling the Euro, with repercussions for the entire world, the last thing the powers that be want is for Iceland to become an example. Here's why:

Five years of a pure neo-liberal regime had made Iceland, (population 320 thousand, no army), one of the richest countries in the world. In 2003 all the country's banks were privatised, and in an effort to attract foreign investors, they offered on-line banking whose minimal costs allowed them to offer relatively high rates of return. The accounts, called IceSave, attracted many UK and Dutch small investors. But as investments grew, so did the banks' foreign debt. In

2003 Iceland's debt was equal to 200 times its GNP, but in 2007, it was 900 percent. The 2008 world financial crisis was the coup de grace. The three main Icelandic banks, Landbanki, Kapthing and Glitnir, went belly up and were nationalised, while the Kroner lost 85% of its value with respect to the Euro. At the end of the year Iceland declared bankruptcy.

Contrary to what could be expected, the crisis resulted in Icelanders recovering their sovereign rights, through a process of direct participatory democracy that eventually led to a new Constitution. But only after much pain.

Geir Haarde, the Prime Minister of a Social Democratic coalition government, negotiated a two million one hundred thousand dollar loan, to which the Nordic countries added another two and a half million. But the foreign financial community pressured Iceland to impose drastic measures. The FMI (A: I think it's the IMF they mean...) and the European Union wanted to take over its debt (A: ...as they always do, eh.), claiming this was the only way for the country to pay back Holland and Great Britain, who had promised to reimburse their citizens.

Protests and riots continued, eventually forcing the government to resign. Elections were brought forward to April 2009, resulting in a left-wing coalition which condemned the neoliberal economic system, but immediately gave in to its demands that Iceland pay off a total of three and a half million Euros. This required each Icelandic citizen to pay 100 Euros a month (or about $130) for fifteen years, at 5.5% interest, to pay off a debt incurred by private parties vis a vis other private parties. It was the straw that broke the reindeer's back.

What happened next was extraordinary. The belief that citizens had to pay for the mistakes of a financial monopoly, that an entire nation must be taxed to pay off private debts was shattered, transforming the relationship between citizens and their political institutions and eventually driving Iceland's leaders to the side of their constituents. The Head of State, Olafur Ragnar Grimsson, refused to ratify the law that would have made Iceland's citizens responsible for its bankers' debts, and accepted calls for a referendum.

You see, and that's what they've done in every country. They make YOU the citizen responsible for the bankers' debt, and that is highway robbery. It truly, truly is. It's also utter corruption in government. I hope you understand that. And it's true. Until the people themselves do something it's going to continue in the same vein for an awful long time. I'll put this link up at .com at the end of the broadcast and you can look at it – it's much longer than the part I've read here – to see maybe how you can do it yourselves, because it's good to have an example to follow. You know things are going to get worse and worse, as they've trained us to believe now that we've got to be austere... meaning poverty. It's poverty; that's austerity, you see. They want you to live in poverty and all your income will go to paying taxes and to pay for your bare essentials and to pay for basic energy costs which they're making to go skyrocketing into outer space, in every country. See, we're already under this global club, at the top, these pirates at the top, and this is all just part of the agenda. Every country right now is jacking up all its costs of electricity and gasoline and everything else. So we've got to have an example here and there.

Now, it's nice to be one of the elite once in a while, you know, and turn out to see the public, so as you can kind of laugh at them, as they get kicked out of restaurants, because that's what happened in Britain. It says...

Diners at top restaurant are 'turfed out so Prince Harry could eat undisturbed' (A: Isn't that nice? See, feudalism has always been here. And as long as folk turn up to wave at golden carriages, with a flag in hand too, it's going to continue. I can't understand these people at all.)
dailymail.co.uk / Mark Bulstrode / 25th August 2011

Prince Harry sent an exclusive Suffolk bistro into a spin last night after turning up unannounced for a secret meal out with friends.

Many regulars were left disgruntled after being told they would have to eat outside at the four-star Milsom's Kesgrave Hall, in Kesgrave, near Ipswich, after the prince booked out nearly a third of the inside tables.

Harry, accompanied by three bodyguards, arrived in a blacked out Range Rover at around 7pm on Tuesday. (A: And we'll see how the serfs are treated today as they have been in days of yore. Back with this after these messages.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Prince Harry going out for meal and he booked it, probably on a rush deal too, and they cleared out a whole restaurant so that he could sit there and dine and entertain maybe one or two other people. Anyway it said here that...

He dined with two people, a man and a woman thought to be in their 30s, as his bodyguards sat nearby, leaving three other tables unoccupied.

But other people eating out at the packed restaurant, which does not normally accept table bookings (A: No they don't normally, for just anybody, right.), were told they would have to have to eat outside if they wanted a table. (A: Can you believe that? I bet the idiots did it too.)

One diner, who did not want to be named, said: 'It was pretty incredible to see a member of the Royal Family turn up just as we were sitting down for dinner. (A: And that was a rushed booking, eh.)

'But it did cause a bit of a stir because many of us regulars didn't particularly want to sit outside on a chilly night.

'Harry had booked out all the tables on the upper tier of the restaurant so we didn't really have a choice.'

Harry, (A: Ha! Then it goes into Harry...) who is training to fly Apache helicopters (A: ...and ya-da, ya-da, ya and all that rubbish.) . . .

The diner added: 'He seemed pretty relaxed. He wasn't drunk or anything like that. He might have had a glass of wine but it seemed like he was just enjoying a meal out (A: ...and it says here...) like everyone else. (A: I'd say at everyone else's expense!)

That's what you got in these enlightened days in the 21st century, when you've got Kings and Queens and Princes and their fairytale castles. It's just astonishing that they can get away with it, but they do. They do. Because the people do what they're told: Oh, okay, I'll get out, I know he's an important person, you know. So that's how it works.

And another article too, I want to mention here, is that...

Michigan Governor Plays Fast and Loose with Democracy,
Invokes Radical New Powers (A: I guess it's going to come everywhere.)
forbes.com / 3/11/2011

"This is a takeover by the right wing and it's an assault on democracy like I've never seen."

Perhaps lost in the Wisconsin shuffle is the story of what exactly is happening in Michigan. Newly elected Republican governor, Rick Snyder, is set to pass one of the most sweeping, anti-democratic pieces of legislation in the country – and almost no one is talking about it.

Snyder's law gives the state government the power not only to break up unions, but to dissolve entire local governments and place appointed "Emergency Managers" in their stead. But that's not all – whole cities could be eliminated if Emergency Managers and the governor choose to do so. And Snyder can fire elected officials unilaterally, without any input from voters. It doesn't get much more anti-Democratic than that. (A: It's just more training. And of course, if you let them get away with it they just go further and further. And no doubt folk will pretty well let them get away with it, I suppose; wait and see.)

Then too, we've got the usual stuff going on as the big, big international corporations basically use sweatshops across the world. And we've had this before...

Disney factory faces probe into sweatshop suicide claims
guardian.co.uk / 27 August 2011

Disney's best-selling Cars toys are being made in a factory in China that uses child labour and forces staff to do three times the amount of overtime allowed by law, according to an investigation. (A: That ties in too, with all of the suicides that come out of there too. Incredible suicide rate in China, when you're locked in factories for maybe 14, 16 hours at a time. And that's all you can see for the future, the same thing. It's no life at all and eventually they kill themselves; they've had it.)

One worker reportedly killed herself after being repeatedly shouted at by bosses. (A: And they do shout. I've seen some incredible documentaries that have been snuck out of China. They're treated truly like slaves. And that's really how they're treated.) Others cited worries over poisonous chemicals. Disney has now launched its own investigation.

You can imagine all the plastic stuff that comes in from China. They don't bother with venting the air to the outside through special drawing fans and such. They have to breathe all that stuff, so they don't live that long. But that's the new world order for you too. And believe you me, if they could have it in any other country they'd do the same there too. You might even see it yet coming back into the Americas and Britain and elsewhere, under the austerity plans, you understand.

And also I want to mention tonight this article here. It says...

France to introduce austerity measures
presstv.ir / Aug 24, 2011

French president, Nikolas Sarkozy ordered the budget and finance minister to pull together the measures earlier this month, after French stock were hit heavily over the stability of country's triple A credit rating, Reuters reported.

Prime Minister Francois Fillon, will outline plans to scrap tax exemptions and incentives that could save as much as 10 EUR billion in extra revenues in the 2012 budget.

France's fast deteriorating economic growth outlook means that the government must squeeze EUR 10 billion from 2012 budget.

So they're skimping around on the edges of the same bankruptcies as everyone else over there, this wonderful EU complex that they have, where you've got to just throw all your peasants' money at big banks around the whole of the European Union. It's just an absolute farce. But I guess we have to get used to farces because, really, talking about it won't change it and these guys have no intention of changing their agendas. It just doesn't happen through pleading with them. I hope you all realize that.

And a guy too, in the US, this is another case; that's happened quite a few times.

US Man Faces 2 Years in Prison for Shooting Grizzly While Defending Family
theblaze.com / August 25, 2011 / Tiffany Gabbay

This is quite a story. A man charged with unlawfully shooting and killing a grizzly bear in defense of his family, garnered so many supporters at his arraignment in U.S. District Court Tuesday that the judge had to move the hearing to a larger courtroom.

Even in the larger space, however, every seat was reportedly occupied as the man's family, friends and neighbors vied for a place to show their support.

Jeremy M. Hill, 33, pleaded not guilty to killing the grizzly with a rifle on his 20-acre property near Porthill, Idaho, at the Canadian border.

Because the Endangered Species Act classifies the grizzly as a threatened species, Hill was charged with a misdemeanor. (A: I think a grizzly is a threatening species all right. Don't you think so too? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the fact that you have no rights to defend yourself, from anything, especially if it's a so-called endangered species. This fella's son actually shot this bear because he had his family there and it was going after the pigs and so on. It says...

The bears had gone after some pigs in a pen that the kids had been raising, Mike Hill said.

He said his son shot one of the bears, then called authorities to notify them of the kill. The other two bears ran off.

He said his son could have just buried the animal and not said anything to law enforcement. He said his son is being penalized for coming forward.

"The charges are simply unjust," State Sen. Shawn Keough (R-Sandpoint), who attended the hearing, told the CDAPress. "Hopefully common sense will prevail. It's clearly an issue of protecting the family." (A: Well there's no such thing as 'clear' anymore once you get lawyers involved. And they don't care who they put in jail for anything.)

According to her, the community has raised nearly $20,000 for Hill's defense. (A: The lawyers always win, though, don't they? It doesn't matter what happens, or new laws or what science has developed or whatever. There's another bank of lawyers to deal with it, just appearing out of nowhere.)

"Clearly, we have a problem with the ESA [Endangered Species Act] when situations like this happen." Rep. Raul Labrador (R-Idaho) added. "We're doing everything we can to make sure this man is treated fairly."

According to CDA, the charge of killing a threatened species can carry a two-year prison sentence, a maximum fine of $50,000, and up to one year of probation.

It's control freak time, where common sense is thrown out the window and you should just stand there and let yourself be eaten. I guess that's acceptable to them all, because that'll be depopulation as well. And that will get the message out to everybody else, be eaten because you'd better not harm that bear. That's how silly and ridiculous everything has become.

Montana grizzly story bears similarities - cdapress.com / August 25, 2011

This article here, it's quite an interesting article.

The Revitalized Eugenics Movement & the FDA's Role
wellnessresources.com / August 09, 2011 - Byron Richards, CCN

On July 29, 2011 the Department of Global Health and Population at the Harvard School of Public Health sounded the population alarm bell in the international science journal, Science, advocating for international contraception efforts to be funded by wealthy countries. (A: I wonder what they class as wealthy countries now, when literally we should all be going to the pawn shop to pay off all this debt.) On August 1, 2011 the Obama administration announced its plan to force health insurers, beginning in 2013, to pay for "free" birth control for all U.S. women, including free birth control pills, morning after pills (A: That's the abortion pills.), sterilization, and any other "FDA-approved contraception methods and contraceptive counseling." Americans should understand that Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Commissioner Margaret (A: Humbug.... [Alan chuckles.] It's...) Hamburg (A: But it's close to humbug, which is good enough, eh?) is well-versed in eugenics theory, as both of her elite psychiatrist parents have headed the American Eugenics Society. (A: Isn't it amazing? They've never gone away, folks. They've never gone away.) We are rapidly moving toward the time when government bureaucrats issue regulations to determine which fetuses, at five weeks of age, are genetically fit enough to be born.

And I think that's really it. It's never gone away. I'll try and find some excellent links to eugenics videos that are out there and put them up on the web site, because some of them are astonishing. You'll understand that these characters are alive and well, because the elite, you see, want to kill a good lot of us off. It will come down to eventually to, do you have asthma, your child might get asthma, it's best to abort it, or an allergy or something like that. It will eventually get down to that, that final line. I can see it going ahead. I can, you know, I can see it going ahead. And...

Medical Bills You Shouldn't Pay
(A: Most folk don't understand the medical system or the insurance system and because of their little knowledge they get ripped off mightily.)
In a controversial practice known as "balance billing," health-care providers are going after patients for money they don't owe (A: And this is common; this is very, very common.)
businessweek.com / by Chad Terhune / September 8, 2008

As health-care costs continue to soar, millions of confused consumers are paying medical bills they don't actually owe. Typically this occurs when an insurance plan covers less than what a doctor, hospital, or lab service wants to be paid. (A: Now remember, this is what they want to be paid.) The health-care provider demands the balance from the patient. Uncertain and fearing the calls of a debt collector, the patient pays up. (A: And, it's extortion because the insurance company deals with it, and they negotiate with the provider and they set what they're going to pay, no more, and that's it. And they can't come after the patient then, the next patient, and go after more cash. They just can't do it. But they do do it. It's a con, and most folk will pay up.)

Most consumers don't realize it, but this common practice, known as balance billing, often is illegal. When doctors or hospitals think an insurer has reimbursed too little, state and federal laws generally bar the medical providers from pressuring patients to pay the difference. Instead, doctors and hospitals should be wrangling directly with insurers. Economists and patient advocates estimate that consumers pay $1 billion or more a year for which they're not responsible. (A: And it gives you examples on what happened to different people who either paid up or didn't pay up and they get harassed like crazy, of course, with the heavies that they set upon you. This is called civilization, folks. You're living at the pinnacle of civilization, they keep telling us.)

And there was a World War II veteran in Britain who's been monitoring what happens in courts to see the illegalities that actually happen there. He's a big advocate for certain people and so on. He has been arrested because he took a tape recorder into court. You see, the courts, a lot of them in Britain now have gone back to the closed-door policy where you're not supposed to come out and tell anybody what's going on inside, even if you're just there listening and not part of a jury. So he took a tape recorder in. He says he's hard of hearing and he said he could at least tape it and then listen to it afterwards. So they're really going after him because they don't like people getting to know what they're really doing behind closed doors in Britain. They have all these private cases all the time; it's all private. The public are barred, or the few public that get in can't write anything down, photograph anything, or record anything. So I'll put that up there too for you to have a little gander at, as they like to say.

Life of silence for loose-lipped 85 year old WW2 veteran? - youtube.com / Aug 28, 2011

And a very interesting article about Obama. We all know and I've mentioned before how you create the movie stars, or any kind of star. Any kind of celebrity is created by the media. It's been like that for a couple of hundred years. It says...

Surprise! Look who ranks as most influential anchor
Only 1 earns significant trust from GOP, Dems, independents
wnd.com / August 30, 2011 / Bob Unruh

(A: They go on about the different famous names...)
The names are legendary: Edward R. Murrow, Eric Sevareid, Walter Cronkite, Paul Harvey, Peter Jennings, David Brinkley and Chet Huntley.

All powerfully influential in their time because of their positions delivering the news to Americans.

Now follows NBC's Brian Williams, picked in a new scientific poll as the media personality thought to be the most influential in America today – even though his liberal bent is so well-known President Obama himself publicly joked about being in bed with him. (A: And I wouldn't be surprised if you want to take that literally.)

One in four respondents picked NBC's Williams in response to the question, "Of the people on this list I am going to read to you, please tell me which media personality do you think is the most influential figure in America today?"   (A: Then they go through...)

Williams beat Bill O'Reilly, Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity and Oprah Winfrey. (A: ...etc. But what's interesting is when you get down and you see what Obama said at this press, a big press dinner. He says...)

"Why bother hanging out with celebrities when I can spend time with the people who made me one?" Obama asked the crowd of black tie journalists and media personalities gathered at the Washington Convention Center. (A: He says...) "I know where my bread is buttered."(A: Yeah, I bet he does.)

And while the president's joke was likely a reference to NBC's "Inside the Obama White House" program, in which Williams and a camera crew shot a reported 150 hours of occasionally intrusive footage at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, the double meaning of a reporter "in bed" with the president wasn't lost on some critics of the press.

"Although this is a funny joke, it's actually sad because the joke's really on us," Noel Sheppard, associate editor of NewsBusters, commented at the time, "for the underlying truth is that Williams and NBC are indeed in bed with the new administration, and everybody present including the guest speaker knows it."

Williams earned more support than any other choice from those who identify themselves as liberal, moderate and conservative. Those who identify themselves as liberal put him in second place behind Oprah Winfrey and those who identify themselves as very conservative put him in sixth behind Limbaugh, O'Reilly, Hannity, Sawyer and Winfrey.

So quite interesting statements coming from the President because he knows darn well the media, and of course Madison Avenue, made him what he is. It's the same for them all, mind you.

And this article too, is to do with what's happening in the US coal plant industry. I'll put this one up tonight too at .com. It's talking about the agenda for shutting down the coal plants in the States.

Getting ready for a wave of coal-plant shutdowns
washingtonpost.com / 08/19/2011 / Brad Plumer / JOHN GILES/ASSOCIATED PRESS

Over the next 18 months, the Environmental Protection Agency will finalize a flurry of new rules to curb pollution from coal-fired power plants. Mercury, smog, ozone, greenhouse gases, water intake, coal ash—it's all getting regulated. And, not surprisingly, some lawmakers are grumbling.

Industry groups such the Edison Electric Institute, which represents investor-owned utilities, and the American Legislative Exchange Council have dubbed the coming rules "EPA's Regulatory Train Wreck." The regulations, they say, will cost utilities up to $129 billion and force them to retire one-fifth of coal capacity. Given that coal provides 45 percent of the country's power, that means higher electric bills, more blackouts and fewer jobs. The doomsday scenario has alarmed Republicans in the House, who have been scrambling to block the measures. (A: I guess the ones who aren't republicans can afford the extra. I guess that's what they must mean by that.) Environmental groups retort that the rules will bring sizeable public health benefits, and that industry groups have been exaggerating the costs of environmental regulations since they were first created.

But actually they are going to phase out so many of them your electricity is going to skyrocket. And they're going to use other means, supposedly, to supply electricity, more expensive means, by using gas and so on to power the big generators. So anyway, that's what you got. It's quite interesting, as I say, that we'll never really know all of it yet, and you can project what's going to come because you see it getting mentioned more in other countries like Britain, but we'll still have to see what's going to happen in the States. Again, it's austerity, where all your extra spending cash is going to move simply into paying off essentials, bare essentials. We're post-consumerist, you understand. And the companies too, that will lose out, or think they'll lose out, like the electric companies, well I just won't use electricity or I won't use as much electricity. No, they'll up it gradually and gradually and gradually and they won't lose out at all because they're jacking up the prices ten-fold for the electricity you're getting now. And they plan to increase it up to maybe twenty-fold even by the time that they're finished with this agenda, and maybe only for a few hours of electricity per day. So they won't lose cash; they'll just make sure they get it back by massive increases, which the government will be behind and be all very happy with to give them. That's the real world as it's going on.

So we're living through this new world order, eugenics, austerity measures as they want to call it, post-consumerist society, and it's not a pleasant picture at all. None of us are really involved in it except for about complaining about it. It would take incredible organization to fight this new world order. And I think people who have been at this for years understand that. They're not going to give up, because there's no real organized opposition, like mass opposition, that can go across the spectrum of different kinds of people and get them all on board to just really, massively agitate and say no. Because after all, you see, your government has never really represented you for your whole life, or the parents before you. They don't listen to the people, anywhere. And they don't intent to. This is the new world order. Remember, the Club of Rome said that we're post-democratic, back in the 70s. They said that would be the system we have to bring out, post-democratic and authoritarian. Well if you can't see it now there's something wrong with you. Because that's what it is. We are post-democratic.

And the problem again is, when you do get people organized in any area, it's for one particular little part only. It's like taking a little bit of cheese and gnawing it, and a little bit of cheese, when there's a whole massive round of cheese above you. You don't get enough people on board with the same parts of dismantling this agenda. And that's what you'd have to do, dismantling it, and have enough organizations coming together for each part to do so. You understand, the far left have done this for years and years. They network, they call it, with all their other left wing groups, all kinds, they bring them all on board, even the homosexuals and so on. They're all told to come in when they're protesting any particular thing that the main organization wants to protest. That gives them numbers. And they get onto the streets and they parade and then they stick their banners up and demand and demand, and they're taken notice of. And you got to get something big enough to oppose this, from the general population, where you do get off your keister and you start getting on the streets; it doesn't matter what kind of weather it is. Because this is the future for yourself and your children you're looking at here. You know where they're taking you. They're telling you where they're taking you, in this global society, and it's NOT going to be pleasant at all. You got to stand up and do something eventually because if not they'll come down on you. And when you do, when you're starving to death and then you do complain, that's when they'll come down on you. Disgusting society we live in.

I'm also putting up a link. It's been reupdated, this actual article, but it's to do with the US's sexually transmitted disease study which they did a long time ago in Guatemala. It says...

83 died in 1940s US STD study
abc.net.au / August 30, 2011

At least 83 people died after being deliberately infected with sexually transmitted diseases in US government experiments in Guatemala during the 1940s, a commission investigating the program has found.

Nearly 5,500 people were subjected to diagnostic testing and more than 1,300 were exposed to venereal diseases by contact or inoculations.

Within that group, "we believe that there were 83 deaths", said commission member Stephen Hauser.

Among the 1,300 exposed to STDs, fewer than "700 received some form of treatment as best as could be documented," Mr Hauser added.

US president Barack Obama created the commission last year after news of the experiments came to light.

I wish he'd do the ones, too, within the United States because they were doing the same thing in the United States too. It was mainly in poor black areas. They'd tell them they had syphilis or something, they'd come in; they didn't have it at all. Then they'd GIVE them the syphilis and then treat them, a whole bunch of them, lots of them. They did the same thing too, by telling them, oh you've got cancers; they didn't have cancers. They came in for what they thought was treatment and they were actually injecting plutonium into them. I've given out the links before for the documentaries from the government themselves that document this stuff. This is the world you're living in and you cannot TRUST your government any more. You couldn't a long time ago, actually, but you can't trust them. Politicians cannot turn a blind eye, oh we didn't know. Nonsense. Nonsense. They all get together to push these things forward and sign the documentations for funding, and secrecy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. And my screen just came up there, here; I've got trouble with my darn screen here for the callers page. I think Janet's been hanging on from London. Is she still there?

Janet: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Janet: Yes, just a couple of things to say. I live in London; I'm from Northern Ireland originally. And my daughter was due to return today, to London from the North of England where she's been staying with her father and his family. And you know, I have been thinking about what's been going on and listening to your program and other programs on RBN and you know, the web sites. And the atmosphere here in London, and I'm from Northern Ireland, and it's a very, very familiar atmosphere over here, unfortunately. I made the... with a heavy heart I made the decision that she was to stay with her dad's family in the North of England, where I think it's safer for her for the time being. So you know, I can't really believe that I've actually done that but I'm relieved that I have.

Alan: It's such an astonishing system there, and I went through some of the history from the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own books a long time ago, on how they would flood the first world countries with immigration, even if there were no jobs. Because the intention was to eventually cause debacles and even racial conflict down the road that would help them further with a worldwide agenda. And of course, they're bringing in people with no jobs to go to, and most of them are unskilled. They've created a welfare state, which is handy if you want a rebellion to happen once in a while; you just stir it up, make it happen and it happens. Every country's got its own little place that they can provoke and get them to riot and so on. So it's astonishing they've done this. But then again, the assistant Prime Minister of Tony Blair in the mainstream media said that he'd been ordered to completely open the floodgates. It had already been done beforehand, but completely open them to new immigration, from the diverse countries, he called it; that means the most different cultures. And he said Tony told him this would completely destroy any vestige of the culture of Britain and its history at the same time. That was literally what came out from the guy next to Tony Blair, all through his years. I mean, they know what they're doing. It's not by accident. And they'll use anybody to do it.

Janet: Well, Alan, you know, we know all about this in Northern Ireland and I've got friends here of various ethnic backgrounds, and you know, they've never really lived through this before, and we have in Northern Ireland. You know, there's an injustice happens. There's a protest about it. There's provocation. There's a riot. And then there are the results from that, you know, legal and you know, police and political and you know. I have to say, you know, the place has been very good to me in the past and you know, I've had a few domestics and you know, they've been there for me. You know, but they're on the front line and you know, they've watched the films that we've watched. They've watched RoboCop and all this in films and you know.

Alan: That's right. What it does too, it's not so much the riots they're after. It's the laws they can pass on everyone because of riots. THAT'S their goal and that's why they make sure that they have riots on cue. We're managed like children in a sense, by professionals and strategists and they know exactly where they're taking the world. It's going to be an armed camp eventually, unfortunately. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New York Catastrophe that Wasn't

Iceland's Ongoing Revolution

Everyone Out!--The Prince Wishes to Dine

Radical New Powers for Michigan's Governor

Disney Uses Sweatshops

France to Introduce Austerity Measures

Man Faces 2 years in Prison for Shooting a Grizzly while Defending Family

Montana Grizzly story Bears Resemblance to 1989 Case

Revitalized Eugenics in USA

Getting Screwed--by the "Caring" Profession

WW2 Vet Jailed for Taping Court Case

Obama Thanks Journalists who Made Him a Celebrity

Brace for Set of Coal Shut-Down--Courtesy EPA and Global Agenda

Update on US Guatemala Sexually Transmitted Disease Experiment

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 30, 2011 (#908)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2011:
Propaganda, the Exudate of
 Every Control Freak Minority,
 Wishing to Lord Over Majority:
"Trying to Get the Truth, But Everything is Spin,
 Media Exposes Often Fake, Sucking You Back In,
 Intelligence Gives Out "Leaks," Often are Misleading,
 Counter-Intelligence Twists Facts by Disinfo Seeding,
 Well-Funded Marxist Groups, Indignant, Play Hypocrisy,
 Bewailing Slaughter of Innocents, Praising New Democracy,
 It Seems the Right Path and Left Work in Collusion,
 To Bring in the Goals of Their Master of Confusion,
 The Silent Majority don't Care What it's All About,
 As O'Brien Says to Winston, The Proles don't Count"
 © Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 30, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of August 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com and go into the archives section. You’ll find hundreds of audios which will help you piece the big picture of the control system of the world together. I give you lots of names of books and people who work in corporations, some of them you know in fact, some of the corporations you actually know, like the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the various groups that work with them towards this world government. Because the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see, are the guys who came up with the idea for world government and they took that over from their old name which was called the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society. So they put it together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and decided to go ahead. It sounds better, really, Royal Institute; it’s like it’s got a royal charter to exist – it actually does have – for world government. But a new kind of government run by experts and academia right down to the bottom level so you can’t even grow a veggie, or even pick a veggie, without experts okaying it first of all, for a small fee, and telling you how to pick it and probably how to cook it as well. That’s the kind of society you’re going into because they believe that they have made a big leap forward, at the top, all the superior people who obviously are loaded with cash today because of their superior selection of their mates basically, who are also loaded with cash. And like Russell said a long time ago, eventually they will become a separate species from the rest of the public, and that's what's basically happened. They certainly believe they have.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me keep going along by donations or buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. Some of the disks have 40 or more broadcasts on them. You'll see it all at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, that'll keep me going, maybe a little while longer, because as things get worse out there, I know darn well lots of people are losing their jobs and lots more are finding it harder to keep up and have extra cash to spend on anything. That's the idea of austerity. Austerity means eventually you'll spend ALL of your excess cash that you have at the end of the week or the month on necessities, bare necessities – and I mean bare necessities – and fees and extra energy bills, because that's how they're going to bring you into this new system.

Most will float through it. People are already adapting as we adapt to everything. As Darwin said, we're the most adaptable species on the planet, therefore those who understand the sciences of the human mind, and especially the conglomeration of the general public, they can certainly bring you into a state where you'll accept anything. And you'll be in it before you even know. Most folk float through life; they don't think things through as they're happening. They almost are hypnotized in a sense, especially if they watch a lot of TV. And if they watch television they will be hypnotized all the way through it until it's all quite normal, and they're left with bitching to each other, as always, about what's happened. And, oh this is terrible, somebody should do something about that, all the usual stuff, because they're not willing to get involved and pressure their governments, which they certainly could do. People used to take to the streets, by the thousands even in the anti-nuclear protests. Mind you, they were all managed by the big foundations and thousands of NGOs. But folk did get on the streets with their banners and go to their parliaments or to their main parliamentary buildings, with their children and all. And you don't see any of that anymore at all do you? Because they're not authorized to protest the wars that are going on right now, to bring in democracy you know, with a big slaughter at the beginning of it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about basically the news that's dished out to us. And you have to be careful of what's dished out because you understand the geopolitics, or the science of geopolitics, and people like Brzezinski and many, many more like them, and younger one too over the years, in these big high-level secretive groups, plan the world as far as warfare and strategy goes, like a chessboard. And after this country goes, that country goes, that country goes, that country... all done sometimes 40 years before they eventually start the first move. And they know exactly where they're going. And the Kissinger's, as I say, and Brzezinski's of this world teach an awful lot of young people, put it that way. We'll never see them because they're high up there in secretive organizations. But they have put out little bits in their books over the years; that's okay to get an idea, an understanding of what they're about basically.

They're quite confident, these people, when they talk at meetings, the Bilderberger meetings or the CFR meetings. They're quite confident in their big plans. It must be strange to be a person like that where you can sit and plan strategies for takedowns of countries, like dominoes, and knowing how it will affect the next country and the next country. And then being in on the soft groups, the soft attacks that they have for soft groups... Soft groups, sometimes they call them 'actors', is soft power. The Color Revolutions, that are trained in the West, and they go over and penetrate a country and then they either sit as sleepers or they get into universities and start teaching revolution from within, hoping to bring down countries and get rid of their dictators or whoever happens to be their chief. And if that fails of course, they bring in the hard power. And the fly-over, by the way, they actually call soft power even; that's included in the soft power, the no-fly zones.

You have to be so careful with the stuff that's put out to the newspapers because these are handouts from these guys that do the geopolitics. And you have to be so, so careful. And then you have to be so careful about the ones that attack them, even in the Patriot community, because there are a lot of plants in there too. There's a lot of plants in there too, when you connect them together, because people have different ideas of how this new world order should be. And we know for a fact that the banks have no problem backing what you think of as the left wing, and the right wing, because it's a convergence of both. It's the dialectic, eventually they come on the same road. And we've seen enough of socialism, under communistic rule, or Sovietized rule, in our lifetimes; you certainly don't want that. Because that falls in with the agenda of socialism, the kind that the Fabian Society talk about, still, and actually implement, of again, the expert run society where academia and experts will literally run your lives from cradle to grave.

So there’s very little that you can actually take at face value. Sometimes you have to be careful about what you’re actually reading. Here’s an example, for instance. This example here says...

CIA censors 9/11 book (Alan: ...a new 9/11 book.)
rt.com / 29 August, 2011, 17:53

One former FBI agent is finding out firsthand that freedom of speech isn’t something guaranteed to every American. Colleagues at the CIA are keeping him from printing some of his own personal accounts in an upcoming book about the 9/11 attacks.

In his upcoming book “The Black Banners: The Inside Story of 9/11 and the War Against Al Qaeda,” (A: Now, we know Al Qaeda was nonsense because at the beginning of it all even the head, the chiefs at MI6 in Britain, right when the towers came down, the same day or the next day, they talked about this. They KNEW... every intelligence agency KNEW these towers were coming down, and they didn’t understand why the US wouldn’t listen. Well, we all know now; it was part of the agenda to kick off the New American Century. But they still hang on to the same stuff. So here we have Al Qaeda, again, and...) Ali H. Soufan wants to write that the Central Intelligence Agency could have had a chance at keeping the September 11 terror attacks from happening. Soufan says that the CIA knew about two of the hijackers involved in the al-Qaeda plot, and while that information might have been of great interest to the FBI, the Central Intelligence Agency withheld the crucial information. (A: Now we know for a fact that the guys who were supposedly on the plane that went into the towers, some of them were actually working and learning to fly aircraft at a CIA installation. And we find that most of them, in fact, were from Saudi Arabia, which is great buddies with the US. But afterwards, of course, they mush it all up and they create this... the vague... Al-Qaeda was an organization loosely knit of different organizations that were set up to fight the communists, set up by the CIA.)

Specifically, Soufan says that the CIA had detailed information on 9/11 hijacker Abu Zubaydah as early as January 2000 but neglected to act on it.

Also in his memoirs, Soufan writes detailed accounts of CIA interrogations tactics that he saw brutally executed firsthand by agents, which were unnecessary and counterproductive. The agency is asking the author to remove the pronouns “I” and “me” from that chapter as if to discredit his personal accounts from specific incidents.

Unfortunately, Soufan’s stories might never make it to print if the CIA has their say. The former agent says that he is being told to take out key parts from his tales, and he believes it isn’t because of a national security scare, but because the CIA doesn’t want to be reflected poorly to the public.

As if that was even possible!

Anyway, regardless, if you look through it too, he’s still saying that these are a bunch of illiterate people, from a far-off country, that brought down the towers. So is it genuine or not? Or is it put out there, again, to make it seem more genuine, the whole original story? You’ll never know. You’ll never know because both sides are at it. They’re all at it and they’re all giving you different versions. But the fact is, as far as I could see, those things went down like any demolition goes down, and lots agree with that. And here’s another one too, the BBC again, and it says...

United Nations Libya plans 'revealed in report'
bbc.co.uk / By Barbara Plett BBC News, United Nations / 29 August 2011

A document which appears to outline UN plans for post-conflict Libya calls for up to 200 military observers and 190 UN police to help stabilise the country.

The website Inner City Press, which follows UN affairs, published the report which it said had been leaked.

It was apparently written by a special team assigned by Secretary General Ban Ki-moon to draw up recommendations for the UN's new role in Libya.

However, the UN has not confirmed its authenticity. (A: I wonder when they drew it up? It would definitely be before they attacked it.)

The report appears to be an internal planning document that could serve as the basis for a new UN mandate in Libya.

It suggests a UN mission with a core staff of 61 civilians, for an initial three month period, to help Libyan rebels organise a peaceful transition to democracy. (A: [Alan laughing.])

'Nato presence'

Beyond that, it recommends the deployment of up to 200 unarmed military observers (A: I've got to joke at every time they say that, 'unarmed military observers'. These are guys who are specialists in the Special Forces.) - principally to monitor the process of dealing with forces loyal to fugitive leader Col Muammar Gaddafi - as well as up to 190 UN police officers to help train local forces.

All of this would be implemented only if requested by the Libyan transitional authorities (A: Now, the transitional authorities is the government they've already set together in the US or Britain, ex-patriots in other words, that they put back into there. That's the puppet government in other words. Everything is so rigged, isn't it? It's like one of these bad movies, you know every move that's coming before you see it.) and approved by the UN Security Council.

The document says it would be beyond the UN's capacity to deal with any major destabilisation in Tripoli.

In such a case, it says, Nato would continue to play a role because its UN mandate to protect civilians does not end with the collapse of the Gaddafi regime. (A: Now, I read the article a couple of days ago from Mr Haass at the Council on Foreign Relations, who admitted, because he had a big hand in this world government idea, who admitted that it had nothing to do with protecting civilians; they dreamed that up as an excuse to get in with NATO. So you'll never get a clear, honest answer from these guys at the top.)

And you've got to, really, almost censor stuff out yourself that's rubbish and meant to bend your mind, or confuse it, and find the little bits of details which may be true... may or may not be true. And I've talked so much about how we're being dehumanized, and contaminated is the term that the communist specialists used about culture, how they'd have to contaminate society. And Yuri Bezmenov that came over from the KGB in the 70s and 80s, talked about that when they came over. He came over and he says, he couldn't believe it; they were so ecstatic at how well their agenda had worked, as people were engaged more in sex and less in marriage, which is the old, old agenda and they managed to actually incur it, and it eventually life became secondary because abortion became popular. So there's not enough contamination people can get, actually.   I think you go past a certain point and then you're just completely debauched. And even the language that people use amongst themselves now is just like the movies, which they copy, is utterly debauched.

They're going further and further and further, to teach you, you see, that there's nothing special about you at all. Remember what Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley, when he was the CEO of UNESCO, that wonderful organization at the United Nations, what he said. He says, we have to knock man off his pedestal and teach him that he isn't such a high and mighty being compared with all the other animals. Well, this is all part of it. And folk are getting taught this all the time without even realizing it, because again, you adapt and you don't think. Here's an article, again; I read about this when it first came out. Here's the latest on the same, and I think it's even the same funeral home.

New body 'liquefaction' unit unveiled in Florida funeral home
bbc.co.uk / Neil Bowdler Science reporter / 30 August 2011

(A: I'm pretty sure it's the same one that was building it at the time.)

A Glasgow-based company has installed its first commercial "alkaline hydrolysis" unit at a Florida funeral home.

The unit by Resomation Ltd is billed as a green alternative (A: You can say green about anything, eh? They could get green bullets and machine gun us all down.) to cremation and works by dissolving the body in heated alkaline water.

The facility has been installed at the Anderson-McQueen funeral home in St Petersburg, and will be used for the first time in the coming weeks. It is hoped other units will follow in the US, Canada and Europe.

The makers claim the process produces a third less greenhouse gas than cremation, uses a seventh of the energy, and allows for the complete separation of dental amalgam for safe disposal. (A: Isn't that wonderful? I guess your teeth will go green too. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about dehumanization and how you're taught to be dehumanized and maybe even feel quite good about it in fact. But it's also how companies cash in on all, especially the chemical industry, you know; it's well known for that kind of thing. They cash in on all the movements which are created by those who are going to take all your rights away from you. And you have to mention 'green' and all the rest of it, and environmentalism, and everybody's, oh, wow; it's like a sacred thing, isn't it? So anyway, it goes on to say here...

The makers claim the process produces a third less greenhouse gas (A: Isn't that wonderful?) than cremation, uses a seventh of the energy, and allows for the complete separation of dental amalgam for safe disposal. (A: You understand, that means that somebody's going to go in there with a pair of pliers yanking them out. That's what that means, 'complete separation of dental amalgam... for safe disposal.')

Mercury from amalgam (A: Here's, again, their greenie... they're only doing it to help the planet, you see.) vaporised in crematoria (A: This is them hitting their competitors.) is blamed for up to 16% of UK airborne mercury emissions (A: Which is rubbish, because you see in all the stuff they're using, with the fake sucrose they put in all your candies and everything else too, they do that by putting it over vapor baths, vapor of mercury. That's one of the biggest causes. Another one is smashed bulbs with these wonderful yellow, almost glowing things that they give you, the enviro-friendly ones; that's where the rest comes from. It's full of mercury vapor, and the factories that make the stuff.). . .

"Resomation was developed in response to the public's increasing environmental concerns," (A: Well, the public were up in arms about that. Did you hear about that? I never heard about that. Did you? Where was that? See, this is rubbish. This is handout to the papers to push something they want us all to get used to.) company founder Sandy Sullivan (A: ... lied to the BBC...) told BBC News. "It gives them that working third choice, which allows them to express those concerns in a very positive and I think personal way." (A: Remember their first ad? It says, you can pour granny in your back garden... And it will help things grow? Remember that? I read that last year.)

The installation was only made possible after the state legislature in Florida approved the use of the technology, one of seven US states in which the process has now been legalised.

The system works by submerging the (A: ...corpse... I say corpse, they say body.) body in a solution of water and potassium hydroxide which is pressurised to 10 atmospheres and heated to 180C for between two-and-a-half and three hours. (A: I guess you kind of cook it that way.)

Body tissue is dissolved and the liquid poured into the municipal water system. (A: Isn't that wonderful? ...into your system? That's recycling. It's so clean they can just pour it right in there, you see, and you're drinking everybody.) Mr Sullivan, a biochemist by training, says tests have proven the effluent is sterile and contains no DNA, and poses no environmental risk. (A: Really? What about all the alkaloids and all the rest of it? You wouldn't drink some of that stuff; that would be the last drink you'd ever have.)

The bones are then removed from the unit and processed in a "cremulator" (A: ...which means something that smashes it to pieces; that's what it means, "cremulator" [Alan chuckles.] following cremation.), the same machine that is used to crush bone fragments following cremation into ash. Metals including mercury and artificial joints and implants are safely recovered. (A: The guy who does the gardening also carries the pliers.)

The machine is patented in Europe with patents pending in other countries.

Anyway, it won’t be long before they’ll convince you that this stuff is... it’s Soylent Green, just like Soylent Green. Call it green and it’s going to be wonderful, and it’s safe to eat and all the rest of it. And there you go. They can sell anything, you know. These guys could sell refrigerators to Eskimos. They just cash in on all the pro-political slang of the time and away they go.

Now, most folk don’t know that their own banks – all the banks that you are given, as a choice of banks, which I think are all related in more ways than one – are actually using your cash in the arms trade, and every other trade of course. As soon as you deposit it they’ve got it invested somewhere else, at a much bigger interest rate and then they give you a paltry 2 1/2% back at the end of the year. Anyway...

Banks slated on arms sales
waronwant.org / 24 October 2008

New research today reveals that all of Britain’s main high street banks are using customers’ money to finance the weapons industry, including the sale of cluster bombs which kill and maim innocent civilians.

The report, launched by the anti-poverty charity (A: And this is the joke here too. As you read things be careful...) War on Want as UN Disarmament Week starts (A: So, the UN’s behind NATO, and NATO is a part of the UN, and they’ve been over there slaughtering folk for the last quite a few months actually. So you understand how they can tie things together and make it sound so sweet? So the UN Disarmament fund is also in charge of NATO that slaughters. Talk about doublespeak and doublethink, for folk who still believe in the United Nations.), exposes for the first time how the lenders back the arms trade with billions of pounds from consumers’ savings and current accounts. War on Want says its evidence will increase public mistrust of banks (A: I don’t know if they need any mistrust of banks.), which has soared amid the current financial crisis. (A: ...meaning plunder.)

The charity is calling on the British government to move towards regulation that would stop high street banks funding the arms trade. (A: Well, good luck! Because I don’t care even if they wrote something in writing; they’d find back doors to get around it, because governments, well, what can you say?)

Also too, Bertrand Russell said years ago, they’d have to get Madison Avenue on their side to push this whole socialist doctrine, because they were the experts on understanding mass psychology, for sales reasons. But everybody’s in on it. Even your local police station will have someone assigned to public relations, which is the new name for propaganda. It says...

Health Service pays spin doctors more than cancer experts
(A: I don’t like calling them cancer experts because I don’t think there are any experts on cancer to be honest with you. Anyway...)
dailymail.co.uk / James Slack and Daniel Martin / 30th August 2011

The NHS (A: National Health Service...) is paying spin doctors more than the experts in charge of cancer screening and patient care, it emerged yesterday.

Critics said it was an example of the waste and skewed priorities rife in the Health Service at a time when it is supposed to be making efficiency savings.

In the past four years, primary care trusts and strategic health authorities across England have spent £182million on their communications departments, (A: ...public relations... Back with more after this.) . . .

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about Britain really and England and how they spent £182 million on their communications departments, that’s public relations, to the general public through ads on television...

. . . employing 491 full-time ‘media professionals’. (A: That’s propagandists, spin merchants. Every country does it. I remember Canada, I think they spent 40 million, it was more than that last year, it might just have been Ontario, just on how wonderful the health care was... to make us feel better. That's what Bertrand Russell says. He says, the public will eventually feel really good about themselves and the country they're living in; they'll be happy because the government will tell them they are. [Alan chuckles.] And it's true; it works, doesn't it? Anyway, here they are slashing back all kinds of things with the National Health Service and spending £182million on propaganda media professionals.)

Even in 2010-11, when health bosses were complaining about the threat of cuts to front-line services, they found £44.3million to lavish on spin and public relations. In the last full year in which Labour held power, the bill was £50million. (A: So in other words, the worse things get, you see, the more propaganda they feed you to tell you how wonderful it is. It's so simple but it works on most folk, who never think much about things. They just, oh, ah, that's nice, you know.)

The most serious example of misplaced priorities was at Yorkshire and the Humber Strategic Health Authority. Karl Milner, the director of communications and public relations, was paid £128,600 in 2009-10. Yet the organisation's national cancer screening director was paid £106,000, while the director of patient care earned £127,200. (A: So, that's not bad having spin doctors because it does work; people don't think to even question what they're hearing. Even if their eyes tell them something completely different of the story or personal experience, they don't want to really believe it.)

Interesting one in the US too, because I don't believe you really have any decent police out there anymore, and police stations. It's much like politics, once you move in. Some politicians that left, Canadian politics actually, especially one in Ontario, mentioned this in one of his books. He says that he was offered bribes right off the start, little things – into the honey pot where the taxpayers' money comes; they are all helping themselves. But they wanted to see if he would help himself; then they could trust you. But he wouldn't go along with it; then they tried to set him up in different scenarios. That didn't work either. And then he got out of politics and he said if you don't get out they'll set you up and scandalize you. That's the reality of it, you see. Everything is corrupt. Corruption is the normalcy. And it's the same in the police stations too, as they, you know, take drugs that they find and different things, and pocket it or sell it off again or whatever they do with it.

In this day and age where greed is held to be the greatest, really, virtue, I think, since we all are supposed to worship the ultra-wealthy. That's all you see on television, celebrities. Celebrities are ultra-wealthy, and people literally worship them because they feel at that level of financial cash it gives you a security blanket against all the things that you're terrified of, poverty, failure to pay your rent, can't pay rent, can't pay mortgage, all... can't pay medical bills – and so you put these people above them. And that's why you worship them – and people DO worship them – and that's the reason why. If the same person, they were as broke as you, you wouldn't have the time of day for them. And it's the same in the police departments too.

Narcotics wiretap catches voice that may be sheriff's captain's
latimes.com / Robert Faturechi / August 28, 2011

Bernice Abram, who is in charge of the L.A. County sheriff's Carson station, is on leave while authorities try to determine whether the female voice heard in several recorded conversations is hers.

When (A: ...feudal... I should use feudal instead of federal agents, eh?) federal agents eavesdropped on the telephone conversations of several drug trafficking suspects, they heard talk of marijuana sales, money transfers and cross-country drug shipments.

They may have also detected something far more surprising: a Los Angeles County sheriff's captain.

Law enforcement sources have confirmed that Bernice Abram, who is in charge of the sheriff's Carson station, was put on leave after federal authorities notified sheriff's officials that their captain may have been heard on the narcotics wiretap.

Officials are trying to determine whether hers is the voice on the recordings, and if so, what relationship she had with the suspects, according to the sources, who spoke on the condition of anonymity because the case was ongoing. (A: But they can tell exactly if it's her voice are not, because you see, every person in the country is already in the databases at the federal level; they've got your voiceprint. You've got a voiceprint, and it's pretty well unique to you; that's it. So they know if it's her or not.)

Abram has been on leave since April, along with her niece, a sheriff's custody assistant named Chantell White. (A: I guess maybe she had something to do with it too. This is fairly typical; it ties in with an article I read just the other day about another sheriff on the boarder too.)

And then again, Michigan is going ahead too...

Get Flu Shot or Get Fired, Hospital Says
foxnews.com / August 30, 2011 | Associated Press

(A: This is how they're training folk now. Now it's getting down to the stage of they just want to do what they do in Africa with the World Health Organization; they just get the army to turn guns on the children and force them to have shots. And I'm not kidding about that. Not kidding.)

TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. – A major northern Michigan health care group has issued an ultimatum for employees: Get a flu shot by Dec. 31 or get fired.

Munson Healthcare, which includes its flagship Munson Medical Center in Traverse City, says individual rights must be sacrificed(A: ...now listen to this...) . . . individual rightsmust be sacrificed for the welfare of patients whose health could be threatened if exposed to flu. (A: Well, the fact is you see, if you're giving all of your patients the shot, they should be IMMUNE to it, to whoever has the flu. Right? They should be completely immune. Isn't that the theory of it, once you've got the shot then you're immune to it? Actually, I think we should sue the folk who have had the shot because they spread it. They spread it; it's a live virus generally, and it takes off in their body. And for the first two weeks, I've read the articles here, they're shedding the virus wherever they go. They're threatening the ones who haven't got the flu shot.)

Medical Center chief operating officer Kathleen McManus tells the Traverse City Record-Eagle that officials decided to make it mandatory because voluntary compliance has never topped 65 percent. (A: So, there you go, go along or they fire you.)

Now, we've all heard too, about Bill Gates and the great plans they've got. It's an amazing thing, I mean, Oprah and all these characters, and Gates, they all attend 'the lucky gene club' they call it, this special club where it's all about depopulation, sterilization across the world, bringing the population down, along with Mr Rockefeller who belongs to it as well. And here they are going to give everybody drugs to stop them from getting malaria. They care, but they want to kill you. They care but they want to kill you. I mean, which one is it here? Here's a little clue...

Infection surge raises doubts over Gates' plan to beat malaria (A: ...right?)
Reduced immunity and mosquitoes' growing resistance to insecticide blamed
independent.co.uk / By Jeremy Laurance, Health Editor / 18 August 2011

The sudden resurgence of malaria in part of West Africa after(A: ...AFTER...) a campaign successfully reduced transmission (A: That was the Gates PR at the time.) has raised alarm about the global strategy to eliminate the disease that claims almost one million lives a year. (A: So, this sudden resurgence AFTER he'd gone through there with his campaign and it's worse than ever.)

Growing resistance to a common insecticide used against mosquitoes, combined with falling immunity among the population as transmission declined, appears to have triggered a rebound in the disease. (A: Now, what happened to the people to make basically their immune system fall apart? Well they all had Mr Gates' shots, you see. Haven't we heard this story before? Haven't we heard this story before? Hmm?)

Two and a half years after the campaign successfully cut the number of cases, they have risen even higher than before the programme was launched (A: Well, that make sense to me.), among adults and older children.

The finding raises doubts about the worldwide strategy, led by Bill Gates, to wipe out malaria (A: He wants to wipe something out alright.) by distributing insecticide-treated bed nets and effective drugs to the 2.5 billion people who live in high-risk areas around the globe.

The world's biggest philanthropist threw down a challenge to the global health community in 2007 to eliminate the disease in his lifetime.

Funding from all sources for malaria control soared following his intervention to more than $10 billion (£6.5 billion), a hundredfold rise in a decade.

More than 300 million bed nets (A: I wonder what else they do, these chemical nets? They probably sterilize you a bit, eh? Definitely destroy your immune system... stuff like that. Anyway, I just thought I'd toss that out there, for those that are still following what's happening in the rest of the world.) . . .

And I mentioned too last week, and I'm going to mention it again...

In Baltimore, homes for $10,000 (A: ...you can buy them...) — and less
Housing prices continue to fall through much of the region, with some of the most striking examples in city neighborhoods
baltimoresun.com / Jamie Smith Hopkins / August 20, 2011

I'll put that up there tonight too at .com. And just to go on with that one, it says...

US Government Asset Seizures On The Rise
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 08/24/2011

The Wall Street Journal published a disturbing article earlier this week entitled "Federal Asset Seizures Rise, Netting Innocent With Guilty."

You can already imagine the crux of the article.

In the United States, there are hundreds of regulations which authorize dozens federal agencies to confiscate private property– homes, cars, bank accounts, gold, company shares, and even personal effects.

Ironically, most Americans still think that they live in a country where you're innocent until proven guilty. (A: I don't know who they are. They probably watch all the soaps.) Nothing could be further from the truth, and it's just another clear example of how the US Constitution has become a worthless piece of toilet paper for the federal government.

The Fifth Amendment states that "No person shall be… deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law." Tell that James Lieto, a New York businessman who was relieved of $392,000 when the armored car company used by his check-cashing firm was taken down by the FBI.

Lieto was innocent and not implicated in any wrongdoing, but the FBI took his money regardless as it just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. (A: And it gives you different examples of different people who lost lots and lots of cash, as the government goes and plunders.)

It isn't just the Middle East they're plundering, you understand. They got lots of plans left for you at home; that's you that still own some property at all that is. And that's the world you're living in. You're living in authorized plunder, where the pirates have got a firm grip on everything, and everything out there is fair game basically.

Pre-war Iraq 'not threat to UK', former MI5 boss says

(A: Well, we knew that too. They can tell us years after, you see.)
bbc.co.uk / 28 August 2011

Iraq posed no threat to the UK when then prime minister Tony Blair took Britain to war in 2003, former MI5 boss Baroness Manningham-Buller has said.

In a Radio Times interview, Baroness Manningham-Buller (A: I'll just call her Madame Buller instead and cut out the Manningham part.) said the service advised war was likely to increase the domestic threat and was a "distraction" from the pursuit of al-Qaeda.

But she said it was "for others to decide" whether the war was a mistake.

She also said she "assumed" there would be another terrorist attack on Britain.

'Intelligence'

Baroness Manningham-Buller, who was director-general of MI5 from October 2002 until her retirement in April 2007, will deliver the 2011 BBC Reith Lectures later this week.

She told the Radio Times: "Iraq did not present a threat to the UK."

So, when you want to attack a country you just get all the usual organizations to say, oh my God they're slaughtering their own people, and it doesn't have to be true at all, and generally isn't. That's to get all the public behind them. Remember, the first casualty of war is the truth, because you must get the public behind you, even if they don't really understand it. Get them behind you and give them nasty scenarios that are happening abroad, and we must go in and save them. That's been used for hundreds and hundreds of years and it still works awfully well today.

Another article tonight too, is...

Science of Vaccine Damage
dogsadversereactions.com / Catherine O'Driscoll

A team at Purdue University School of Veterinary Medicine conducted several studies (1,2) to determine if vaccines can cause changes in the immune system of dogs that might lead to life-threatening immune-mediated diseases. (A: Because you understand, everyone who's had vaccinations before, all us humans, we've all got compromised immune systems; they're not working properly, at less than half. So they use animals too.) They obviously conducted this research because concern already existed. It was sponsored by the Haywood Foundation which itself was looking for evidence that such (A: ...damage...) changes in the human immune system might also be vaccine induced. It found the evidence.

The vaccinated, but not the non-vaccinated, dogs in the Purdue studies developed autoantibodies to many of their own biochemicals, including fibronectin, laminin, DNA, albumin, cytochrome C, cardiolipin and collagen. (A: And that's all your connective tissue, folks. That's why everyone gets arthritis. That's why all the animals now get arthritis early.)

This means that the vaccinated dogs -- "but not the non-vaccinated dogs"-- were attacking their own fibronectin, which is involved in tissue repair, cell multiplication and growth, and differentiation between tissues and organs in a living organism. (A: So what's left of your immune system will attack itself, you understand. It attacks all; when you're trying to repair yourself and renew your own cells, it attacks them.)

The vaccinated Purdue dogs also developed autoantibodies to laminin, which is involved in many cellular activities including the adhesion, spreading, differentiation, proliferation and movement of cells. Vaccines thus appear to be capable of removing the natural intelligence of cells.(A: Well I'll tell you what else it can do. It can program your antibodies to attack certain cells. So I'll put this link up too.)

Alan: I'll see who is hangin' on the line here. I think I've got John from New York City.   Are you there John?

John: Hello. My neighbor complained about a high cable bill and I told her, I won't even buy a TV so I don't have to go through that, just wasting money on a cable bill. And my neighbor shockingly says, he literally said, well you need some type of noise playing all the time, what are you going to do? Can you comment on that please?

Alan: A lot of folk can't. They can't get to sleep in fact. Lots of folk can't get to sleep nowadays without television being left on, because they've been brought up that way. And there's not a moment in your life, unless literally you're not driving the car, or you're driving the car without a radio, that they don't listen to it. They listen to radio, they're talking on their cell phones all the time – constant chatter – and then they're watching TV or playing games or scouring the internet. It's constant, constant, other people's thoughts that you're hearing, not your own. So in effect you're not even using your own intellect whatsoever. You're switched off basically. You're like a receiver, and that's all you get is stuff coming in but nothing going out. So, but I do know lots of people who cannot sleep without television left on all night long, and that's from the young to the elderly.

John: I know people that go to sleep with the TV on. And I also know people that, they always have to have the radio on. And if you turn off the TV it becomes this big dilemma.

Alan: Some of them actually will wake up if you turn off the TV. You'd think they'd just carry on sleeping but actually they'll wake up because it's missing in the background. But you can't really help these people. They're too far gone, I think, personally. Thanks for calling. Take care. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Jane in Ontario. Are you there Jane?

Jane: I was going to comment on the changes with regard to dealing with human remains. In the past 2 years I've noticed that many of the old cemeteries around here, like in the Ontario area, they've had all the old tombstones moved and grouped together into a small area, or incorporated into a fence around the cemetery. And I was thinking that this seems like it could be a first step in reclaiming land that's been taken up by cemeteries.

Alan: They've already done that in some areas, in Canada and other parts of the world. So nothing is sacred, in other words. Nothing is permanent. And they've done that already.

Jane: Yeah. That's all. I just... I noticed that and I just wondered if that's what they were up to.

Alan: They'll probably sell the land to someone that can afford it. Thanks for calling. And there's also Tom from Wisconsin. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. I was calling tonight because in the past I've called your show and one of my last calls I mentioned that I was going to move to a farm, an organic farm, and I did that this summer. I just wanted to encourage anybody who's listening now to, if you haven't already, begin your planning for your food supply, as far as growing your own food. Because with Fukushima and that incredible amount of radiation that will be burned and put up into the atmosphere and brought over the North American continent, we're all in for some very interesting times. And the future that's been planned for many of us by the elite, by the technocrats, ala, you know, Brave New World / 1984; it looks like it might actually come to fruition with this radioactive fallout. I wanted to get your opinion on that.

Alan: You're right. I mean, officially they're admitted that this could keep melting down for 10 years before they can encase it at all, if there's anything left then to encase. 10 years they said, and it's still giving off radiation. And all the countries pulled all their sites down for the public to see what the radiation level is, coming across Canada, the US and elsewhere. So it was high, very high, way above normal or safe levels before they pulled their sites. And each time I put new sites up, governmental sites, even the UN ones and so on, they kept pulling them down. So it's bad. There's no doubt about it. It's bad. It will accomplish a lot of goals, I'm sure, and you'll never see the kinds of medication or medical treatment that the elite get. You'll never, ever see of it, never mind hear of it. Because there's always three levels of everything in this world, in the real world, and at the top level they have means of extracting or neutralizing so many things. I read on the air about the pills that were available which would stop genetic mutations from happening in radiation; that was a middle level one. There are ones even higher than that. So they didn't sit on their haunches in the 1940s when they were making atomic bombs. The elite were making sure that for whatever exists in the world they must have an antidote to it. So they put billions and billions of your tax money across the world into research to make sure. But because it's expensive, and they don't want you to live for another thing, you'll never, ever see of those particular treatments. And they can drive around in their special air-conditioned, and filtered, limos all the time, and into their filtered buildings, but you can't afford that. Because they do use radiation-proof filtering and many other little tricks that they get up to. I could go on and on about that but what's the point, eh? But yeah, you should stock up and get ready for your own food, etc. Grow what you can, and certainly it would be more nutritious than the rubbish you're buying out of the grocery store, which is disgusting.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CIA Censors Book on 9/11

UN Libya Plans Leaked

Corpse Liquefaction Unit Opens in Florida

Banks Use Depositors' Money to Finance Weapons Industry

National Health Marketers Spend More on Spin Doctors than on Cancer Specialists

Narcotics Wiretap Catches Voice that May be Sheriff's Captain's

Get Flu Shot or get Fired

Wherever Gates Anti-Malarial Team Have Gone, Population Have Suffered Decreased Immune Systems Afterwards

Baltimore --Homes for 10,000 Dollars

Gov. Asset Seizures on Rise

Pre-War Iraq No Threat to UK

Science of Vaccine Damage

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 31, 2011 (#909)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2011:
Info. Overload Turns Bookworm into WiFi Nematode:
"The Tree of Knowledge Has So Many Limbs,
Takes You Rollercoasting Till Your Head Spins,
Monthly News of Irrelevance, There's Nothing to Do,
Global Affairs, Atrocities, Doesn't Involve You,
During Media Overload Watch Government Like a Hawk,
They Try to Sneak New Laws Through, Bits & Bytes of Talk,
Global Affairs is Distracting, Magicians Make Their Play,
Dissenting Home Voices Drowned Out in News Affray,
Information Overload Can Slowly Fry the Brain,
Best to Take Rest Before it Drives You Insane,
Read Boring Bureaucrats' Memoirs, Nothing Much to Say,
Better than Sleeping Pills, Your Mind Floats Away,
Learn How to Discern Info., How Did it Make You Feel?
Then Do Your Own Homework to Find if Info's Real"
© Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 31st 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com and you'll find hundreds of audios to help you along understanding this massive structure that lies over the whole planet basically, and lies in two different meanings of course, and it runs all your governments together. It's been there for a long time and people forget that even at the end of World War II when they brought the United Nations in, and then in 1946 the big signing, EVERY country signed on to its charter and many other little legalities besides that too, to bring in a world government. For those that don't understand that, and they keep missing it all the time, like it's just happening now; it's been happening your whole lives long. And of course, the United Nations was set up by a PRIVATE organization that was started off by international money lenders, as opposed to just bankers, based in London, and that was the Royal Institute of International Affairs; prior to that when they called themselves a different name, the Milner Group and Rhodes Group, they set up the League of Nations, the precursor to the United Nations. But their own members said that one world war wasn't enough; people weren't going to give up their national sovereignty and hand over their accounting of all their books to the bankers, so they had to bring in another war and they got their wish because they helped bring it on. They fund all sides of every conflict and they guide the outcomes as well.

So help yourself to the audios; there's hundreds to choose from, with the various books to get a hold of and the people involved, too. I go over that and the stories of how they formed their big clubs and how the foundations work with them. They're really a big branch of them, hundreds of foundations across the world, with thousands of non-governmental organizations. This system they call democracy. Democracy is not for the masses and the silent majority. Democracy is only for those who are organized and have enough people to constantly lobby government. That's what the new democracy actually is. And that's what we're living through today, a planned society regulated by the big boys.

Also I should remember too, to tell you that I'm not backed by advertisers because I don't bring them on and I don't do personal advertising. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Believe you me, straight donations would be certainly welcome right now because the orders are just plummeting as folk lose their jobs all over the place I guess, other folks go on holiday, and other ones are into other things, which is okay. But as I say, I can go off and do other things if need be and it's getting almost to that time.

I try to document and give you the reasons why we're going through all of the present crisis. I call it chaos because it's planned chaos. It gives you the appearance, reading every day's news, it's a form of chaos. It's meant to be that way. That gets you ready and ready, and programmed, for the new system they're actually bringing in and you're being trained along the new system as you live, without knowing it. Most of it sort of drifts into your subconscious through bits and bytes of newscasts, but it's getting you prepared for the new system. They call it global quite openly now. You've had a few years of the term global, global, global until you probably use it yourself in fact. Because we are global, you see. The boys have transcended national boundaries, national sovereignty and they're bringing in part of their new world order which is the unification of the world with the IMF, The World Bank, and the Bank of International Settlements running the whole kit-and-caboodle, along with the World Trade Organization. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Part of the whole deal of the new world order is to get everyone in involved or at least think they're involved in it. And of course, very few folk, you know really, in the majority of the people and the public in most countries, really bought daily newspapers; it wasn't that many except those into sports or special things. But now everyone's into it because of the internet. And again, that was intentional, to get you all in to it. I mean, who would have thought at the start you would end up running from page to page from all over the planet looking at the latest crisis. And believe you me, there's been so much crisis going on all your lives and you never knew about it before you got the internet; that was the whole idea. And ignorance is bliss to an extent, isn't it? But now that you think if there's a tragedy in one country, oh it's a big deal. There's a tragedy in another country, it's a big deal. And we forget that this is how the world's always been. We've always had earthquakes. We've always had hurricanes and tornadoes, etc. But now it suddenly seems new because you're reading more and more about it. And you're reading what's happening in far-off lands where before they never bothered to report it. So it makes you feel that you're involved in something.

That was part of the agenda of the big boys that gave us the internet. Because we forget that ARPA, that eventually became DARPA, gave us the internet. The big Military-Industrial Complex used it for years during the Cold War. One thing of course, that they'd said long before they gave it to us, you know, literally many years before they gave us the internet, they kept telling us a system was coming. Brzezinski also said the same thing, about communication, it would get everybody involved. And everybody pretty well is involved now, that you can't do without it type of thing. And they've forced it on people, by even for your banking, etc; most folk do it all on the net because they charge you so much if you actually go into the bank. There are big fees just to get your book updated.

We're coerced in so many ways without knowing we're actually being coerced. That's the trick of it all. And simply reading all this stuff, if you can't really dissect the information you're getting and you have no background information on it, it can really drive you, like stampeding cattle, off in different directions; generally it's the direction they want you to go off in. So it's best not to panic, just realize that all news is meant, these days, to stampede you. And when you're stampeded, you see, you're not sure where you're going, and you don't even know where you're going to end up. But the ones who are stampeding you and guiding the stampede know exactly where you're going to end up.

We’re all being trained on a massive scale now. That’s why, you know, the big companies that run the internet, they’re definitely in collusion, or if not part of the Military-Industrial Complex; I believe they actually are part of it. They’re part of the NSA. They’ve got all involved because they had to find ways of mass, not just communication, but mass indoctrination. And I’ve read articles before by some of the big experts who helped design the whole system, for the military, that gave it to us, saying that most people can’t really dissect information properly; we’ll give them information overload and they’ll remember bits and bytes, etc. But you see, they know the bits and bytes you’re going to remember and that’s all that’s important. And also too, most folk never really did take much interest in politics. Once they vote someone in they kind of forget it for another few years. But now you can’t get away from it, to make sure you hear what they’re saying today or what their scriptwriter has said for them or whatever, and in one country and the next.

You can talk all you want about the information that’s given to you daily, but it’s not that exciting after all. Really. It’s not really. There’s nothing that astounds you or amazes you, if you just stop and get off the stampede wagon and think quietly about things. Think quietly about things. It’s all technique you know and you have to be able to really have the delete button in your mind too and delete an awful lot of junk that’s out there. Because it will be irrelevant come tomorrow, with a whole bunch of new crisis to look at, just manufactured crisis. This is the age of crisis creation, and I hope you realize that.

There’s nothing happening with all the wars that have been going on, that weren’t planned YEARS ago, every single one of them. I’ve gone through the New American Century Project, plan for all the countries they said they’d take down and they’ve followed that script exactly. And then the next President comes in and he’s congratulated by Rumsfeld for carrying on the same script, by taking down the rest of the nations that were on the list. So when Jefferson said, when you see the same policies continue between changes in the house – that’s in the Congress, the parties – then know you’re under tyranny. But it doesn’t register with most people.

Government is so remote from the general public. The real government is so remote. Like Bertrand Russell said, they are a different species, they’ve become a different species. They don’t talk our language. They understand what we are saying because their own experts make sure we’re all prattling on about the things they give us to prattle on about. Like oooh, and aaah, oh, we’re getting stiffed now, my God, oh, look at the taxes, wooo. They know all that stuff, but we don’t know what they’re really up to unless you go into their big, big plans, which often come out when bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats and politicians leave office. More on the bureaucratic line, they give you more data than the politicians. The politicians all have their books ghostwritten for them; that’s how they get a lot of their kickbacks. That’s why they get $5-10 million dollars in advance before the book’s even published; that’s a kickback, folks, for being awfully good to lobbyists and so on. But that’s the world we live in. It’s a very corrupt world.

The boys at the top, being psychopaths, CAN actually group together when they have things in common, common goals, like filling their own wallets and having a comfortable life for the rest of their lives, and having lots of perks even after they’ve retired. So that’s their motivation for working together, otherwise they’d be killing each other; that’s what psychopaths in power do. Other minor psychopaths of course, respect those with more power above them. Just like all those beneath Stalin did or Lenin, and Hitler too, they admire these people with more power than they have. It’s the only thing they respect, and they’re jealous of it. And they hate those beneath them with lesser power; they abuse them. So that’s the psychopaths who get up to the top. They’re carefully selected for that quality and that’s why they’re always so cool; they don’t lose their cool very easily. In fact, they can fall to pieces if they lose their cool. Saving their own ego is of vital importance to them; you’ve got to understand that. They can, to themselves, rationalize ANYTHING that they do. From the intelligent psychopath to the dumb psychopath at the bottom, they always rationalize what they do. It sounds crazy to everybody else but to themselves, it’s good enough for them.

That’s why even the low-level ones who like to rape, a lot, will actually tell you why the woman wanted to be raped, even if it’s a serial rapist they tell you the same thing. They always save themselves. That’s why politicians, when caught gaffing with their hands in the cookie jar or doing something illegal, will always stand up indignantly and give you a good display, almost like a tent preacher, of crying, or almost crying, and then right into indignation again; it kind of takes you aback. They’re awfully good actors, but they feel nothing for you. So unfortunately we don’t test them for psychopathy when we put them into office and if anybody should be tested mandatorily it should be these characters: politicians and all bureaucrats and anybody who takes a paycheck through the government, in other words from the taxpayer. But that will never come. I can't imagine it ever coming.

Now, even the news today is quite something else. Again, they give us about, I've seen about 50 different reports on Fukushima and the fact that the radiation now is 10 Sieverts an hour, and over, because that's all their detectors can go up to is 10 Sieverts an hour, so it's the highest reading they're able to record. Folk have been dosed mightily over there. And it's an incredible tragedy because it's spread through their whole system. It's in their water supply. It's in their food supply. And there's no way of getting out of this. Millions are going to die from it, just there alone never mind going across the rest of the world. They're showing all the signs of nuclear radiation poisoning. So these are awful things that never should have happened in the first place of course, but again, big business and Tepco and General Electric that have built these reactors in fact, went for the cheap ways to build, as they always do, for the highest profit. And that's what we're left with, is disaster. And it's the public that suffer, in more ways than one. And they'll also have to deal with not only the fallout of radiation but the fallout on how to get more power back up again, save their own people, if they can, and all of that stuff. This is going to go on for generations, this massive thing. If it's over 10 Sieverts an hour and that's as far as these detectors can actually register, well that means it's way over. It could be 50 Sieverts; we have no idea. But it's over the 10 which is the killing... that's death. And what can you say about it.

And it will happen elsewhere too, as they cut back on costs and costs, and higher profits. All of this stuff, really, all the safety checks and everything in the world went down the drain when the brought in the new bunch that were going to change business and maximize the profits as they say. And they started going that way and cutting back, cutting back to bare bones minimum and then crossing their fingers and hoping nothing happened. And of course, things had to happen. So anyway, as I say, you can work your way through all the different articles if you want. You can find them yourself, they're all over the place on the net. And it's a tragedy, an absolute awful tragedy. Because even children are eating the food, they're being forced to eat the food that's highly contaminated.

And this week I've talked about some of the, mainly the border corruption in the US, because it's just escalating like crazy. I guess it's always been there with the police and police have a tremendous reputation, being a brotherhood and all; they swear to secrecy to each other, once they get into corruption and organized crime, then it can go on for generations actually before they're caught. Or sometimes they're never caught; most of them I don't think ever are. There's an article today on World News and it's about the...

2nd Former Officer Charged In Moon Township Prostitution Ring - wpxi.com / June 28, 2011

They're running drugs, prostitution, gun running. And here's prostitution rings as well, run by them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the corruption in the US, but it's everywhere across the world, isn't it? Because the old religions have gone, you see, and at least regardless of all the other power flaws that they had the old religions gave you a culture with some idea of what was right and what was wrong. Some kind of conscience, you might say.

That's all gone, has been gone for a long time, and so out of the general population these guys are picked to be cops and they're pretty well given no psyche assessments whatsoever. And we end up with the same people from the general population that are just as corrupt, probably, and this is going to get worse and worse as time goes on, which gives governments greater power when everything goes into more chaos, you see. You create the chaos and then you come out with the solutions to the chaos. Quite simple really. As I say, in Pittsburgh, there's a whole bunch of links here; they've been following these cases. It's got detectives involved. It's got the police officers and a whole melee of people, different prostitutes, etc, etc, and how they even paid the prostitutes, a massive operation obviously and probably been going on for an awful long time. So I'll put this link up at the end of the night at .com. And you can go through it all if it excites you, or whatever it happens to do, or disgust you.

Then you find... and this is a week too, where they've had so many scandals with sheriffs dealing drugs, big time, and then you find mayors doing the same thing, and it goes on and on. Here's another one...

Uniformed officer filmed having sex with woman on car hood...while a chihuahua watches dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 31st August 2011

(Alan: And what you're actually seeing here, in this little video, is how some of the people pay their fines rather than go off to court. This is how they start to get what they want off the woman. They can make any charge against her, terrify her, and this is how you pay them off. That's what you're actually seeing here.)

A uniformed police officer was caught on CCTV having sex with a woman on the hood of a car.

The bizarre scene, which was witnessed by a nearby chihuahua, was filmed by a hidden camera set up by New Mexico police to catch vandalism at a nearby property. (A: I think she was walking the dog, probably, and the guy would get her for trespassing, and terrify her and then that's the payoff, eh? Disgusting, but that is the world we live in today.

Despite the Sheriff's office releasing the photos over a week ago, State Police have refused to comment. (A: Probably all they want to know is, who was the woman.)

Anyway, that's how bad it is today. It's pretty nasty in society. And then you go into the jobs of course. We know darn well that Tony Blair came out with, at least the Assistant Prime Minister came out with it, from the mainstream, and I read it on the air from the mainstream. He was told by Blair to utterly open the last bit of the floodgates of immigration from across Europe and the world into Britain, from diverse cultures – that means really opposing cultures, so vastly different cultures – that it would kill off the British culture forever, any last vestige of it, and even eventually the history of it. And they've done awfully well at that. And of course, that's why Britain advertised, and I mean advertised, for 30 years that if you want good welfare and you're refugee shopping or you know, migrant shopping, come to Britain. It says...

Nine out of ten jobs created last year went to foreign nationals (A: ... in Britain.)
dailymail.co.uk / Jason Groves, Political Correspondent / 31st August 2011

Nine out of ten people who joined the workforce last year were foreign nationals, official figures revealed yesterday.

The number is far higher than had been previously thought.

British nationals accounted for only a tiny fraction of the rise in employment among working age people with most new workers being immigrants. (A: They get preferential treatment through the British system, because they want to kill off the British system; Tony Blair's guy said it.)

Last night experts warned there could be a 'jobless recovery' (A: And how would you enter a recovery without jobs, eh?) for British workers unless ministers get to grips with immigration. (A: They've said this for years but it won't happen because there's an agenda at work and it's not what you think. Most folk think, well you know, they're just people looking for work. No, no, no. It's not that at all.)

Chancellor George Osborne frequently points out that Britain has achieved one of the best records for job creation among developed countries in the past 12 months. (A: Well, it has, for immigrants. [Alan laughing.] And that's how it's done. I can remember Jean Chrétien, when he was the Prime Minister of Canada, for the liberals, and I cannot say liberal without always thinking about Khrushchev who said, well we don't call them communists in America, we call them liberals. Anyway, Jean Chrétien ran on the premise that he would not get into NAFTA. And of course, once he was in 2 weeks later it says, Chrétien has become the champion [of NAFTA], just like Mulroney did as well. They both lied, but that's what politicians do. Chrétien used to wave about this little red book, just like Mao Tse Tung and the school children; you would see them all quoting out of their little red books. Like the whole secret of Canada's success was held in this little red book he kept flapping about, but he'd never tell you what was in it. And then he went on about jobs, jobs, jobs when he signed the NAFTA deal. They had all signed it before him but he just upped it a bit and also to do with the World Trade Organization, etc, that would export the jobs to China. And that's what he kept on about, this is going to create jobs, jobs, jobs, he says. And he did make them but it was all in China. So this is a similar thing too. Jobs, jobs, jobs for Britain, but it's all for recent immigrants.)

The new figures raise questions about whether the Government's drive to get millions off benefits and into work can be achieved without further curbs on immigration. They will also increase pressure to reform the bloated benefits system. (A: Anyway, it goes on with its usual figures, etc. But I tell you, the young folk have got the hardest time, because they can't get jobs. It says...)

Yet employment levels among British nationals rose by just 14,000, or less than 8 per cent of the total. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

The young folk are getting the hardest time. That's why suicide is so high too. It is also in America, by the way, because I know folk who harvest organs and they tell me that they've never had so many donors, like they call them, of young people committing suicide. And what's really surprised them now, a lot of young woman are joining them as well and that never used to happen; they're actually killing themselves. So that's what you got there as the big boys get what they want. And of course, they'll come in. It's amazing that every crisis, you see, that they create, gives more power to this new European Parliament, that runs all these countries, that comes out with the solution, which is always closer integration, closer integration. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. The big boys too, the globalists like to use different countries for different part of their experiments before they give it to everyone else. And of course, they used Australia, or they are using Australia now for the carbon taxes and carbon sinks and all of that, and farmers can't plant and what a mess it is. Because Julia Gillard, or Jillard, is awfully... well, she sticks by her book and nothing's going to budge her because of her massive incredible ego, you see. She's got a lot to prove, you see, too much actually. Anyway, it says...

Gillard decries Americanisation of political debate
abc.net.au / AM chief political correspondent Sabra Lane, staff / September 01, 2011

Prime Minister Julia Gillard has taken aim at what she says is the "Americanisation" (A: This is an interesting article.) of Australia's rancorous political debate. (A: And she means by that is folk are actually protesting in the streets. And of course, that's what you're supposed to do in democracies.)

Recent anti-carbon tax rallies in Canberra and Sydney have featured coffins, "Ditch the Witch" signs, and "JuLiar" chants, in an echo of similar angry scenes at right-wing Tea Party rallies in the US.

Ms Gillard was asked at a community forum in Sydney last night whether those kinds of attacks demeaned her office and Australia's democracy.

The Prime Minister at first was a little hesitant to respond, saying her critics would target her for being thin-skinned.

"I don't like it when I get a sense of a kind of - with all apologies to our American friends - a kind of Americanisation of our debate," she said. (A: See, they don't like the public being involved in anything; that's standard British Commonwealth type policy.)

"It's not in us generally (A: She likes to keep them sitting back and half-cut with the beer, you know.), I don't think, to talk about 'people's revolt' and very, very harsh words of the nature that we've seen in the public debate.

"It is in us to have a robust public debate.

"We have politicians come from overseas and look at our Question Time and go 'it's a robust go', and that is an Australian way of doing it," she said.

"I don't think it helps us as a nation deal with some complicated questions. (A: Well, what questions are there? They're going to stick it to the general public and that's the end of it, right?)

"I think there's a temper and tone question which, you know, we want to be uniquely our own and uniquely Australian, and I'm not sure we're seeing that on display now." (A: Well, it's maybe time Australians did get up and start participating, especially when they're going to get screwed for more cash for this farce called carbon taxes, and tell her where to go basically.)

But Federal Opposition leader Tony Abbott has rejected suggestions politics is more brutal, telling Fairfax Radio the public and the Opposition are simply fed up with the current Government. (A: No, it's also the policies; it wouldn't matter who comes in. If they keep the same policies you'll get the same response, hopefully, of this so-called Americanization of peoples' involvement.)

"The role of Opposition leader involves a lot of criticism and I think sometimes you pay the price of having to be the nation's official critic-in-chief," he said.

"But the party's doing extremely well. The Government is monumentally in difficulties."

Last night on 7.30, former prime minister John Howard rejected the notion that politics was more brutal now than it has ever been.

"I was there in 1975. It was pretty brutal then," Mr Howard said.

"And it was fairly brutal at various stages of the Hawke government so ... I don't think it's any more brutal; I think we have to preserve a sense of perspective." (A: Well, if the public don't get involved and protest they will get screwed. That's the history of the planet, basically. And it's unfortunate there's maybe not enough Americans, and definitely not enough Canadians, doing the same darn thing as taxes increase all over the place. Companies are scamming great profits in, and the governments love it because they got Value Added Tax, called GST, which when the prices go up they get a bigger percentage of income from the taxes because that goes up as well with each item sold.)

Everything's a con, isn't it? And here's an article too, it's about...

THESE GREEN TAXES ARE THROTTLING THE BRITISH ECONOMY
Up to 60 per cent of the petrol price is tax
express.co.uk / August 24,2011 / Matthew Sinclair

ALWAYS beware politicians who hit upon a cover story for higher taxes. They'll seize it with gusto.

In 1993 the then chancellor Ken Clarke was the first to use climate change as an excuse to take your money – he invented something called the fuel duty escalator.

Since then we have had three more chancellors but no change in the final result. Families are still getting hit with ever-higher taxes on everything from driving to work to lighting and heating their homes and even taking hard-earned holidays. (A: ... for those that can afford holidays.)

Green taxes have become a con that British families just can't afford with so many other pressures on their finances. The biggest green tax is still fuel duty which raised £27billion in 2010. (A: ...for the government.)

With VAT (A: Value Added Tax.) as well on both the fuel and the fuel duty, tax is about 60 per cent of the price at the pump (A: ...60% TAXES!...) – one of the highest ratios in the world.

Motorists also pay nearly £6billion in road tax. (A: You know, you have to pay road tax every year.) Add up all the domestic green taxes and they raise £39.3billion (A: ..to date so far.). If we assume it is fair enough for motorists to pay for building and maintaining roads that leaves £30.1billion of excess revenue. (A: Oh, they've never got excess revenue in government. They're always broke don't you know, except for the occasional war; they find it, you know, in the back seats, you know, the politicians' seats in the House or something like that. They suddenly find it all, don't they?)

Those additional taxes – on top of all the income tax and VAT we pay – are supposed to be justified by the contribution greenhouse gases make to global warming.

But even using a high official estimate of the environmental benefit of cutting a tonne of greenhouse gases (A: Well you can’t cut that, then you’d die. You see, you need most of the greenhouse gases, actually you need all of them, because you see, that’s part of your natural atmosphere. Most of it’s water by the way.), Britain’s collective carbon footprint of 582million tonnes causes harm worth around £16.9billion. (A: Well, it’s so bogus, eh? It’s like taking a magic figure, which they did, “582million tonnes”. Who’s measuring this? And “causes harm worth around £16.9billion”. What nonsense, isn’t it? Merlin would laugh his head off.)

That means green taxes are excessive by a massive £13.2billion, equivalent to £500 for every family in Britain.

IF YOU want to get away from it all don’t think you can escape the taxman. For a family of four air passenger duty costs £48 for flights to Europe (A: You got to pay carbon taxes on that too.), £240 for the United States and £340 for Australia. (A: ...for your carbon taxes.)

I can remember Prince Charles taking a private flight somewhere and they brought his Rolls Royce with him too, and they worked out the carbon he would pay, if he had to pay it that is, but he’s exempt; he’s nearer to God than anybody else. But that’s the world that you live in, isn’t it? It’s all farce and comedy except for the ones who are soaked at the bottom end up poor and the ones at the top laugh their heads off. It’s like Francis Bacon said, you know Francis Bacon used to write a form of treatises to Kings trying to get jobs. And he wrote a bunch of recommendations, kind of Machiavellian style, to show how clever he was at conning the public. He said, it’s best in all affairs of state that the public never really know what’s really going on. And that’s never been any different.

Haiti... it’s quite interesting. They had a massive cholera outbreak there after the UN went in. It says...

Haiti: genome study confirms UN troops brought cholera
ww4report.com / Weekly News Update / 08/30/2011

A comparison that Danish and US researchers have made of the whole genomes of cholera bacteria found in patients in Haiti and in Nepal provides nearly conclusive evidence that Nepalese soldiers in the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) were the inadvertent cause of a cholera outbreak that has killed more than 6,000 Haitians. (A: Mind you, they didn’t mention the fact, I think, because they always bring in the World Health Organization to immunize folk immediately. When either after they’ve bombed a country or gone in after natural disasters they always come in and inoculate everyone. I wouldn’t put that out either, by the way; I’d always take that into consideration.) The genomes are "practically identical," Harvard University microbiologist John Mekalanos told the magazine Science. "This is as close as you can come to molecular proof."

The first cases of cholera were reported in October 2010 around the city of Mirebalais in Haiti's Central Plateau. Local people blamed MINUSTAH troops (A: That’s what they call the ones from the UN.) at a base where they said had fecal matter had leaked into a nearby river. The soldiers at the base had recently arrived from Nepal, right after an outbreak of cholera there. (A: Well that makes common sense then.) On-the-ground research by a French epidemiologist, Dr. Renaud Piarroux, supported the Haitians' suspicions, as have subsequent studies, but MINUSTAH spokespeople have repeatedly denied (A: Well the UN can never admit that they’ve caused a problem anywhere, do they?) that there's proof of the claim.

"More than 6,000 people are dead," (A: That’s what killed 6,000 people. And that’s the way it’s going. So they’ll be after compensation and good luck to them. They’ll probably never see it, because they’re not important enough and that’s how things are in this world.)

Southern New Mexico mayor, police chief arrested on weapons charges (A: Another one here...)
newmexicoindependent.com / Matthew Reichbach / 03.10.11

The mayor, the police chief and a city councilman in the small New Mexico border town of Columbus were arrested on firearm trafficking charges Thursday morning. The arrests were part of raids by agents for the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (A: ...which is quite funny since they were the biggest suppliers of guns; they simply got caught too.) and the Drug Enforcement Administration.

So far the exact charges on mayor Eddie Espinoza, city council member Ross Gutierrez and police chief Angelo Vega have not been released to the press. KOAT reported, “According to the US Attorney’s office, the men face firearms violations and drug trafficking charges.”

A total of eleven people were reportedly arrested.

KOAT also reported that New Mexico ICE is also conducting operations in Columbus, New Mexico.

The arrests in Columbus come a day after prosecutors indicted 35 members of the Barrio Azteca gang in El Paso and Southern New Mexico. Among those indicted were 10 charged in connection with the killing of three people – including two Americans – linked to the U.S. Consulate in Juárez last year.

Columbus is a town just miles north of the United States and Mexico border. It is best known as being the town that Pancho Villa raided in 1916. (A: And that was quite a deal, that Pancho Villa thing, wasn’t it? Because it was for the first time that they actually got the press involved and the early moving camera, and of course he’d pose on his horse and jump up and down just like the Westerns do. And everybody would go, wow, wow and it was quite the pantomime. But that’s the world we’re living in, as I say. It’s getting more and more corrupt, at least the evidence is coming out more and more. They can’t even hide it from each other anymore; that’s really what’s happening. And they at least give us a pretense that they’re doing something about it.)

Another article too, is about BP, British Petroleum, and it’s way back; it was in May 2007 actually. They made a deal...

BP Agrees Major Exploration and Production Deal with Libya - bp.com / 29 May 2007

Now it’s strange, these treaties still stand, you know, after a country’s changed governments or they’ve had a coup or whatever, because this will come through. So BP’s obviously got the biggest contract there and that will be held to the law, as they say, this strange mercantile law that they have. It was the same when Britain basically rented Hong Kong for 99 years lease, and sure enough at the end of that 99 years, when governments had changed, the communists had taken over the country, they still held to that agreement and gave it back to the Chinese, that immediately got to work and killed off a whole bunch of dissidents, as they called the people who didn’t like it, that wanted democracy. They handed them all over to, well, for their awful fate.

And this article here is to do with...

Scared Mexicans try under-the-skin tracking devices
washingtonpost.com / Nick Miroff / August 21, 2011

(A: It’s quite a little interesting article. Now, we know from previous articles over the years that Mexico and the government there were trying to get all their members to use these under-the-skin tracking devices, because so many of them get kidnapped down there. It’s just a thing that you take for granted as you walk out the door every morning and kiss the wife goodbye. And it’s corruption. It’s the normal thing in Mexico; they don’t see it the same way we do. It says...)

QUERETARO, Mexico — Of all the strange circumstances surrounding the violent abduction last year of Diego Fernandez de Cevallos, the Mexican power broker and former presidential candidate known here as “Boss Diego,” perhaps nothing was weirder than the mysterious tracking chip that the kidnappers allegedly cut from his body. (A: Now, there’s a danger, obviously, when they want to put these chips in you. It’s no time at all, the bad guys always know where it’s going to be, and if you don’t tell them what they want to know they just simply cut it, they slice it out of you, cut your arm off or wherever it happens to be buried. It’s quite easy, isn’t it? You’ve even seen that in the movies when they cut off the hands now and use the hands to palmscan, or take the eyeballs out, in some of these movies, these Sci-Fi’s, and show the eyeball in front of the scanner and then they walk through. Anyway...)

Lurid Mexican media accounts reported that an armed gang invaded Fernandez's home, sliced open his arm with a pair of scissors and extracted a satellite-enabled tracking device (A: Satellite enabled, eh?), leaving the chip and a streak of blood behind. (A: So the chip was of no value. Anyway...)

Fernandez was freed seven months later with little explanation, but the gruesome details of his crude surgery have not dissuaded thousands of worried Mexicans from seeking out similar satellite and radio-frequency tracking products — including scientifically dubious chip implants — as abductions in the country soar. (A: And they want to merge this with the US... [Alan chuckles.] I mean, whoa... Well, you know, Jacques Attali said this in his books. That hordes, he said, would invade America until a good portion of the USA was Mexican speaking. That's on the cards. This is from a guy at the United Nations; this is the agenda.)

According to a recent Mexican congressional report, kidnappings have jumped 317 percent in the past five years. More alarming, perhaps, is the finding that police officers or soldiers were involved in more than one-fifth of the crimes, contributing to widespread perceptions that authorities can't be trusted to solve the crimes or recover missing loved ones. (A: They're all on the take, eh?)

Under-the-skin devices such as the one allegedly carved out of Boss Diego are selling here for thousands of dollars on the promise that they can help rescuers track down kidnapping victims. Xega, the Mexican company that sells the chips and performs the implants, says its sales have increased 40 percent in the past two years. (A: Well, it just goes to show you, eh? I mean, fear can do amazing things. And of course they'll bring it everywhere else too, using fear tactics as well... fear of not getting into your bank account or getting into your workplace, fear of.... Signs will go off if you don't have your proper chip, your government ID chip, and you walk into a supermarket and the guys will just jump you, you know, because you're not authorized, you don't have a chip.)

"Unfortunately, it's been good for business but bad for the country," said Xega executive Diego Kuri, referring to the kidnappings. "Thirty percent of our clients arrive after someone in their family has already experienced a kidnapping," added Kuri, interviewed at the company's heavily fortified offices, opposite a tire shop in this industrial city 120 miles north of Mexico's capital.

(A: You can get different deals, you know. You can also get...) Xega calls it the VIP package. For $2,000 upfront and annual fees of $2,000, the company provides clients with a subdermal radio-frequency identification chip (RFID), essentially a small antenna in a tiny glass tube. The chip, inserted into the fatty tissue of the arm between the shoulder and elbow, is less than half an inch long and about as wide as a strand of boiled spaghetti.

The chip relays a signal to an external Global Positioning System unit the size of a cellphone, Kuri said, but if the owner is stripped of the GPS device in the event of an abduction, Xega can still track down its clients by sending radio signals to the implant. The company says it has helped rescue 178 clients in the past decade. (A: Probably in pieces, I bet you. Anyway, I'll be back after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to John from New York who's been hangin' on there. Are you there John?

John: I got a copy of magnum opus of the great work by Albert Pike. And on the cover I was hoping if you could shed some light on this symbol, on two symbols actually. It's a heart with an arrow going through it and then fire coming out. Does that mean anything?

Alan: Well, the heart's used on many of their symbols. The heart's used. You often see, too, one of their symbols, is like a pelican actually, a mother, and the young are actually eating from her breast basically. Eating, that is, like blood from the heart. In other words, from the great God that's behind all Gods basically, that which is behind all that is their master and this deity gives, to the right people of course, love and it gives them power. That's really what it means. So it's not just a cupid arrow going through the heart. It's more than that. It also means you're pierced in a sense; it's come into you. So it's done that... that's really what the symbol's about. But they got lots of symbols. If you go into the earlier Rosicrucian symbols that came out in about the 1500s, right to the present day, you'll see all of these same kinds of messages through maybe 150 different symbols telling you the same thing over and over again. And it's also a symbol to the brother that you must give everything, including your heart, to the brotherhood; you hold nothing back, nothing back at all. They want a whole-hearted, you might say, devotion to the brotherhood. That's really what it means.

John: There's a 7 pointed star with a triangle in the middle with a man's face and then it has guards around that say terra, as in earth I think, and a bunch of other stuff. The 7 pointed star...

Alan: See, Albert Pike used an awful lot of Cabala and he mentions that in his book of course. Cabala has 7 as the number basically for balance, you might say, or harmony. Harmony is the actual term that they use. So it means harmony; anything inside of it is in harmony with whatever they're showing you. And if you ever see a 9 pointed one, is completion.

John: Really? Oh, alright. Cool. So, alright, and also, in his book, there's some sort of Egyptian writing. Where can I go to learn what those letters mean?

Alan: Get a book by, he was for the British Museum and the Royal Society, Edward E Budge is his name. You'll find he has books on Egyptian translations. He was the foremost translator for Egyptology for the British Museum as well.

John: And here it says, Albert Pike the greatest and most memorialized Freemason that ever lived.

Alan: Well, he's certainly worshipped, incredibly worshipped. He was supposedly a Southern general in the Civil War, but nothing civil about it, mind you. Even so, he's up there with his statue at Washington DC and just down the road actually, his museum is just down from the Congress, just a little walk away. And all the big guys take a walk to see all the temple, I call it, of Albert Pike, the actual lodge itself. Very important guy.

John: Thanks for taking my call, man.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cops Running Prostitution Ring in Pittsburgh

Uniformed Officer Filmed Engaging in Sex (or Fine) on Car Hood

Nine of Ten Jobs in Britain go to Foreign Nationals

Australia--Gillard decries Mass Protests for Democracy by Calling them 'The Americanization of Politics'

Green Taxes Throttling British Economy

Genome Study Shows UN Troops Brought Cholera to Haiti

Southern New Mexico Mayor, Police Chief Arrested on Weapons Charges

BP did Deal with Libya in May

Mexicans and Satellite Tracked Chip Implants

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 1st, 2011 (#910)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 1st, 2011:
Human Standardization Now at the Top,
Best to Train Young How to Fast-Hop:
"Schoolchildren in Michigan don't Speak, Just Listen,
Or They'll Be Handcuffed and Threatened with Prison,
Authoritarianism's the New Order of Day,
Humanism's Training Must Have its Way,
You See Spontaneous Individualism is Forbidden
Along with Rebellious Thoughts You've Kept Hidden,
Standardization's the Name of the Game,
Like Making Bricks, You'll All Be the Same,
The Executioner Always Dresses in Black,
Children's Entertainment has No Lack
Of Combat Soldiers, Black-Clad, Except for Hood,
And Everyone's Trained to See Him as Good,
With Bewildering Mass of Info. the Silent Majority
Adapts to Changes from Control-Freak Minority"
© Alan Watt September 1st, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 1st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 1st, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com, and you’ll find lots and lots of audios for download, free download, and there’s hundreds to choose from, and hopefully you’ll get a better understanding of the system you’re born into that your parents were born into, before them, and how they upgrade generations, one at a time in a plan, a designed plan, designed a long time ago, with professionals and scientists and psychologists and psychiatrists and basically, we’re going through a system into what’s called the New Man, the New Order of things, the New World Order. It’s all one thing together. It’s a global society. We’re in it already, have been for a long time. And all the laws that are passed today, you have to really look out for them or search for them, because the big laws that are passed are often done through the United Nations and the major media seldom mentions them at all. But they affect us all, because then these treaties are signed into law by your own governments, often by executive order or order in council, different names in different countries for the same thing. And that’s what’s running your life.

It's been running your life since you were born, and as I say, before that too. So, don't be freaked out when you find out what's happening. I think enough of the sci-fi movies for the last twenty-five years have shown you the same scenario, with sort of people living in rubble, often, the masses of people, and this elite military command that sort of bashes everybody around and kills them, etc. That's the kind of society they've prepared you to eventually live in, until they get rid of that society all together, because they're supposed to change radically, leading up to the year 2050 or so, according to the Department of Defence's own think tanks in Britain, and for NATO, and in the US as well. So, this is the society you're born into. So, don't freak out as you hear things happening. You're being trained constantly, and you're supposed to be addicted to the media actually, that will give you the right stories to program you to accept what's coming next. So, use your head, and keep cool, and realize it's been on the go long before you were born.

Remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can certainly help me out by getting the books and discs I've got at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check to order. You can use an international postal money order. You can use PayPal. And some people just send cash. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. It's all on the .com site, .com. You'll find out how to do it. And that hopefully, and it may not, actually, because things are really pretty tight right now, get me through another month or so. We'll see how it goes. Because I'm doing it the suicidal way. I don't bring on guests who are really advertisers, and take a cut. That's okay. That's how most hosts get their money, but I go a different route from the rest of them. I take the suicidal route actually, and it's getting to that point, where it might be the final cut. We'll see.

We're living through a New World Order as I say. Go into the old books. I've mentioned them so many times, the books by the big players who helped design this part of the system that you're living in now. And most of those guys, those old men are dead now, that designed this present part. They didn't just predict the society that they'd have in the 2000 to 2010-11 era. They actually helped design it at world conferences and think tanks. Big global think tanks, working in collusion with the United Nations. And they were right on in everything that they said they'd do in the culture changes that we've had, cultural changes, and how they'd introduce it even into society through media, entertainment, etc. And how eventually we'd all end up in this global system with a generation that it seems quite normal to them. They've heard it all their lives. They've had the initial indoctrination in school. And Russell said himself, even as far back as the 1920s that from an experimental school he had himself, that really, that there could be no intrusion from parents eventually for input, because the scientific indoctrination was too perfect. They'd perfected it in the 1920s. Now it's used everywhere. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And the matrix is a system that you're born in. That's really what it is. It's just like the movie where there's so many rooms, and almost dimensions you might say that most folk are born in one, and they stay there their whole lives. They never think to question anything. In fact, like Brzezinski said, they rely upon the media to do their reasoning for them. And that is true. And that's why they look at you like a zombie when you mention something that hasn't been put across the mainstream news by their favorite newscaster. They look at you as though you're crazy because it's out of their ken, or their knowledge. And they really believe that the mainstream is there to protect them in some way by telling them what they have to know, which is incredible because thirty years ago people were very mistrustful of the media, because they knew they were all privately owned. They knew that they were owned generally by the big bankers through their feudal overlords or their big media moguls as they call them, the ones who run over to Britain to get knighted all the time. And they were suspicious. So, you took everything with a pinch of salt. But now, people are really trained that they have to tune in and listen and that's the gospel truth you're being told. In fact, that's all about each story that you'll ever find out. That's what they make you think, and they do that by just simply omitting the other half of every story. That's how they spin you off into the proper direction, the authorized direction.

But it's never been any different really for an awful, awful long time. And I very much doubt there was ever really an honest newspaper ever published on the planet, since the beginning of the printing press, because even then there were political motives in the printing presses and the pamphleteers and there's so many pamphleteers and groups, even in olden times, medieval times, and there's a heck of a lot more today, as you well know. Everyone wants to spin something for their own particular cause. And that's the problem when you're looking for truth, because truth has to be sought out. It has to be thought about once you seek it out too. And you have to piece it together yourself, inside your own head. No one else can do it for you. If someone else does it for you, then you're following. It's like a religion then. You're basing it on faith. But you have to experience truth I suppose. And that's the only way that you'll really know what the world is all about.

And some people, interesting enough, when they're young, they have that little insight into society that others lack. Other ones gain it while they get older, through some wisdom, through seeing all the crooked mechanisms of this present system. And others never change at all, as I say, unfortunately. They go to their graves, literally spending half their life watching television and their favorite soaps, etc. Sad isn't it? Or sports, it doesn't matter. That's how we're managed. And that's what they're for. They're to manage you and to make sure that you never cause your masters a problem.

And you do have masters, because, for those who think they're under some kind of democracy, it's very seldom on even this broadcast that I've mentioned where people have actually won something. You know the silent majority, the ones who are classified not as minorities but as the silent majority. Seldom do they ever get, they always get the party in that they vote for, of course, because they always vote out the last party they're so sick of them. That's what democracy is to them. And then the new party goes off on a tangent that they never heard of before during all the pamphleteering. That's how the world works.

And again too, we're all shocked and dismayed when awful things happen, because since even Gulf War I, we were given this new version of the military. The military were no longer rapists and killers and all that kind of stuff, and slaughterers. Every army slaughters captives. It's always happened, it always will happen that way. It's organized and authorized madness in a sense, but since the first Gulf War they tried to give us this new hygienic form of slaughter, where they give us pretty pictures of buildings blowing up at night and things like that, and tracer bullets going across the sky and it was all kind of like fireworks going off. They didn't show you the bodies, etc. And they didn't show you the massacres that happen. Do you understand, when special forces go into any country, and they always go in first, sometimes a month, two months in advance, sometimes longer. They literally cannot be caught by any local peasant who sees them. In other words, you kill every person that sees you, man, woman, and child. That's standard procedure. You can't take them prisoner and tote them around for two months. They just kill them. Every country does this. And when you're in a real free-for-all where your government is authorizing you to do as you wish, basically, you always get these slaughters going on. It's still going on today, I'm sure, in Iraq as well and in Afghanistan, and in Libya, of course. So, it isn't just the Communist slaughter we saw, or the Bolshevik one after the Bolshevik Revolution. It's still going on today.

This is the problem with young men. They're too easily used by very old men, very rich old men too, who are professionals, who will never see combat in their lives. But it doesn't matter to young men. They still think that they're running in the forests fighting whatever make-believe enemy they have, going bang-bang, you're dead. And the next minute, of course, they've got all the guns that they've seen in all the video games and the movies, and they're told to go out and kill folk, which they do in free-fire zones. You kill everything that moves.

So it came out today, about Wikileaks again. It was a hard story to get a hold of, because I got it first, then I couldn't get through to the site I was looking at, and then when I saved it, it disappeared again. I mean, the Big Boys are doing an awful lot about these kinds of stories. They're just grabbing them out of your computer, literally. And if you save even the links, they're gone as well. So, I had to do this about five times today, just to get the story. And it says:

A US diplomatic cable made public by Wikileaks provides evidence that US troops executed at least 10 Iraqi civilians.

(Alan: Now, this is petty stuff, because they were doing it every year they were there. I just told you about special forces, that even just what that one group do, never mind young guys who are high on testosterone and blood and slaughter. I mean, this is standard stuff. So:)

10 Iraqi civilians, including a woman in her 70s and a 5-month-old infant, then called in an airstrike

(A: There's the good part eh. Then they call an airstrike.)

to destroy the evidence, during a controversial 2006 incident in the central Iraqi town of Ishaqi.

(A: And, as I say, this is only one incident of many.)

The unclassified cable, which was posted on WikiLeaks' website last week, contained questions from a United Nations investigator about the incident, which had angered local Iraqi officials, who demanded some kind of action from their government. U.S. officials denied at the time that anything inappropriate had occurred.

(A: I can remember at the time when they were denying when they were sent in to take one village after another out, that they were denying, you know, all of this stuff in every village.)

But Philip Alston, the U.N.'s special rapporteur on extrajudicial, summary or arbitrary executions, said in a communication to American officials dated 12 days after the March 15, 2006, incident that autopsies performed in the Iraqi city of Tikrit showed that all the dead had been handcuffed and shot in the head. Among the dead were four women and five children. The children were all 5 years old or younger.

(A: So you handcuff them. You probably beat them up, maybe rape them, and then you handcuff them, and then you shoot them in the head. Then you call in an airstrike. It's your tax money by the way, and try and blow the place up, so there's no evidence left. Kind of different from the movies, eh? You're always the good guys. Every country puts movies out like this, and you're always the good guys. Every country does it.)

Reached by email Wednesday, Alston said that as of 2010 — the most recent data he had — U.S. officials hadn't responded to his request for information and that Iraq's government also hadn't been forthcoming. He said the lack of response from the United States "was the case with most of the letters to the U.S. in the 2006-2007 period," when fighting in Iraq peaked.

Alston said he could provide no further information on the incident. "The tragedy," he said, "is that this elaborate system of communications is in place but the (U.N.) Human Rights Council does nothing to follow up when states ignore issues raised with them."

(A: The UN is part of the whole system, because, after all, I don't know if you know that NATO that was bombing the heck out of Libya there is their military wing. And they were slaughtering folk galore there as well. It says:)

The Pentagon didn't respond to a request for comment. At the time, American military officials in Iraq said the accounts of townspeople who witnessed the events were highly unlikely to be true, and they later said the incident didn't warrant further investigation. Military officials also refused to reveal which units might have been involved in the incident.

So, that's really how it's treated. And it's still happening today, this. It happens every time the guys go in. That's all they're trained to do is slaughter people. You don't use the military for any other function. And it's not like a soccer game or a football match. That's the way they try to present it in the movies, us against them, and you always pick your side. You know. And your side is always the good guys. But it's the same in warfare. When you've trained guys up to a fever pitch to go and slaughter people, they do it very well. Believe you me. And that's a danger too, because these same people will one day be let loose on all of you. When we run out of targets across the world, bringing them all into the standardized global system, which we are doing right now, with the Central Banking, all in debt, of course, up to their eyeballs to the IMF and the World Bank, then they'll have to use the same tactics that were used in the Soviet system, where you must constantly find enemies within. And that's what they'll do. Terrorism, terrorism everywhere.

That's why terrorism is a part of this whole system now, that you're getting trained to get used to. And one day, you will see neighbors and different people getting lifted in the middle of the night, and you'll think, initially, just like the Soviets did, oh, they must have done something bad. Until so many go in there that you've got a different picture of really what's going on. That's the real world. That's what the real world is all about. And I don't think it will ever change until, I don't know, men suddenly mature for the first time. Maybe they'll have a great leap forward. They'll suddenly mature when they're young, and realize they're all getting used and conned. And maybe then too, they won't need all the drugs they get now, after they're finished, because they've got a lot of memories to eradicate. That's why the military is working so hard on finding ways to eradicate memories, so it's to kill with no conscience, and then you won't remember it either, afterwards. That's part of the whole deal. It happens in every age. This civilization stuff is for the birds. Believe you me. Whether it's a bronze sword, or a steel sword, or cluster bombs, it's still the same old story. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about warfare in general, because we hear the little incidents coming out, but really, these incidences are given out to you to give more power to the United Nations, as the good guy, in the blue helmet and all that. And we like the color blue. It's sky blue. It's awfully nice to look at. It makes you kind of pacified. But you realize, they own and basically run NATO. And it's interesting, during the Warsaw Pact era, and that's what they called the other side during the Soviet Era, the Warsaw Pact Agreement. So, the Warsaw Pact countries had their own version of NATO. And the UN was the referee, because neither side could make a move without the UN saying okay. It was quite an interesting scenario. It was all bogus of course, but now you're into the real thing. You see, the war is for the world. And if you notice more of what you thought were Socialist or Communist agendas getting rammed through society, it's because the bankers, the other side, prefer it that way. It's totalitarian. It's very quick to implement through laws and orders. Everyone obeys them through force or threats of force, and that's what law is, and the bankers can deal straight with the countries, and the countries keep borrowing money from the bankers. It's far better than you individually borrowing money from the bankers, and then the banks having to send out the heavies to lean on you. The government does all for them. That's why they prefer an ordered society they call it. An ordered society.

And you understand too, we've all been so silly these years and centuries. We couldn't run our own lives properly. And therefore, we need an elite academic type class, an expert class to run our lives the way it should be run. And remake all the things that were made wrong in the first place on this planet. That's really what they talk about at the top. And personally, I don't see much stopping it, because, you see, what they count on too is the generation that knows something dies off, and the up-and-coming generation have adapted more into the new system, and they might know some of what happened before, but then they die off too. And then, eventually, you've just got a generation that likes video games and lots of pornography, and obeys the government system, does what they're told, and you're run like robots. And they're quite happy that way. And no one will protest anything, because there will be nothing to protest anymore.

And people will say, that's so negative, that's so negative. But you've got to understand, no. I've read enough of their own books at the top, even the ones from the Club of Rome, who helped to give you this present system, including the global warming idea. They dreamed that one up for the United Nations. And the Club of Rome said, democracy was going to be bypassed, because there were too many competing and conflicting parties. They're talking about all the minority groups, which actually the UN is still the umbrella of them all today, to make sure you can't get a unified country, because countries must be abolished, you understand. And so, you get all these different groups fighting for petty things. Things they would never have thought about before. And they're all fighting for their rights as minorities of all kinds. And they keep creating new types all the time. And they were quite right that democracy wouldn't work that way. And therefore, they've given us an authoritarian society. And under the guise of terrorism, you've been trained to go along with this new system. Give up all your rights and freedoms, and just be ruled by the proper authorities. And that's what's happening in every country across the planet. And the last ones who held out are being bombed into the sand right now.

I'll also put up tonight another link, at .com to another story. The same story, actually, but it's some different wording and so on, so it's good to compare the notes. Some of them omit all together the shooting in the head thing, because that conjures up really nasty images, and we've seen people getting shot before with all the movies, all these awful movies we've watched, so we're desensitized to it anyway. But handcuffing children and then shooting them in the head, still conjures up a picture in our heads. Some of the stories actually omit that part, because it's meant for you, you see. You're supposed to be kept in cotton wool, and all that kind of stuff, so that you forget it rather quickly. But that's the world that we're really living in.

Now, I can remember quite a few years back, maybe five years, there was a group at the European Union of Parliamentarians, from all the countries of Europe, because they're all under this massive Parliamentary system now. And they were also top Freemasons. And their headquarters was run in Switzerland. And the whole idea, once again, was to bring the world into one system. It's quite something really that a society that used to call themselves a secret society, now they’re called a society with secrets, are trying to get the world together as an elite type party, bringing it all together, doing the Great Work, you see.

But not just them are at it too. There’s the World Federalist Movement as well. They’ve been on the go for an awful long time. And then there’s also the All-Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance. I’ll put that link up tonight at .com as well. It says:

The All-Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance (APPGWG) is a cross-party group with currently 163 members drawn from both Houses of the British Parliament, the European Parliament, and the Welsh Assembly. It promotes discussions and awareness about global governance issues and the role of Parliamentarians in reforming the UN and other global institutions to make them more democratic, accountable and transparent.

(A: Well, that’s bogus, because, you see, you can’t have an authoritarian society that’s going to be transparent. But it sounds good. That sounds not bad. This is meant for the young folk to be all for it, you see. This was:)

Established in 1947 by the then newly elected Member of Parliament Henry Usborne, the APPGWG is one of the oldest groups in the British Parliament. Its members established the One World Trust, a registered charity, in 1951.

And the trusts or basically the foundations run all the thousands of NGOs that are confusing your life for you right now, and your children’s. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. As I’ve mentioned before, we’ve all been trained, generation-by-generation, mainly by the culture industry, the movies and the television that you see. It’s all carefully planned. All the programs are thought out by big think tanks. “This what we need, more of this kind of stuff so that we can program the people for this is going to happen ten years from now. By that time they’ll be ready for the real thing.” And that’s how you’re trained from birth to accept things through fiction.

And it’s strange, as I say, it’s like Children of Men, the movie, a good example of predictive programming. They all are predictive programming. That’s what they call it. And Tavistock Institute basically were the ones who came up with that. They got neuroscientists and psychologists on and people that stick probes in folks’ brains and wire them up just like it’s been done by many others afterwards. They were the first ones to really do all that stuff, and it’s all to do with controlling society, not just the individual, but the mass man and woman, basically. That’s what it’s for. So, when you read an article like this coming up, it doesn’t hit the people with the same impact, because it’s kind of familiar. You understand, as you’re being programmed, it is bypassing any debate that you have in your mind about the actual subject. You’ve already been shown how it happens through the fiction that you’ve really been engrossed in. Never get engrossed in a movie. You study a move. If you get engrossed in it, you’re being programmed. They are. They’re all weaponized. And this story here is:

First Graders Handcuffed At Chicago School, Told They Were Going To Prison

(A: First graders, eh.)

The family of a first grade Chicago Public Schools student who was reportedly handcuffed and told he was going to prison for talking during class

(A: That’s new, isn’t it? They’ll be shooting them in the heads next, eh.)

filed a lawsuit against the school district this week, and an attorney for the family says he wasn't the only child disciplined in such a way.

The Chicago Tribune reports that LaShanda Smith filed the lawsuit in Cook County Circuit Court on behalf of her son, who she claims was one of several 6 and-7-year olds excessively punished by a security guard at Carver Primary School on the South Side.

The school allegedly authorized on-campus security to discipline disruptive first graders, Fox Chicago reports. The children who were considered disruptive were then allegedly handcuffed for an hour and sent to an office, where they were told "they were going to prison and would never see their parents again."

(A: Isn't that wonderful. That's America for you today. Do you understand, yeah, there will be some outrage from parents and so on, but you understand how far it's gone when authorities think they can actually do this stuff in the first place? Do you understand, they're also debauched? So far, they're contaminated. This is contamination of society when the authorities, and they all get the whiff, you know, like wolves sniffing the wind after a kill somewhere. "Oh, they get away with that there, we can get away with anything now." It's Homeland Security. Everybody's got a uniform. Everybody's got authority. And all the movies are basically bolstering all of that up. So, they actually attempt these things, you know. It says:)

"There appears to be no reason for an officer to isolate 6- and 7-year-old children, place them in handcuffs and threaten them for hours during a school day, or any other day," Carin wrote to the paper in an email.

The lawsuit is seeking more than $100,000 in damages from CPS and the Board of Education.

(A: I'd say that was awful cheap.)

"Unfortunately, we had to file a lawsuit because the Chicago Board of Education ignored my client on the day of the imprisonment and every day thereafter,"

(A: And again, that shows you how every little authority really believes it really is a big authority. Remember what Lenin said: We'll start them off as services across the Western World, and these services, that's police, that's health, that's everything, schools, and eventually they become authorities. This was planned an awful long time ago. So:)

Carin continued, according to the Tribune. "We hope the Chicago Board of Education acknowledges its responsibility and resolves the matter quickly."

Can you believe that? You're handcuffing children, and telling them they're going to prison for talking. You understand the effects if the children are scared out of their wits, and the rest of them in the whole school will hear about this. You can imagine when they grow up what they'll think about freedom of speech. They'll be totally silent. Nothing is by mistake you understand that's done today. Nothing.

Another article too is a good one on Margaret Sanger, the leader of the birth control movement in America, a member of the Eugenics Society, a good friend of Julian Huxley, who was the first CEO of UNESCO, that wonderful UN organization that wants to brainwash all of the world's children at the same level, with the same things. And she also admired the Nazis and the Soviet system, because she was an utter and complete Socialist, who didn't believe society should be able to do what they wanted to do individually. So, I'll put the Mike Wallace interview up tonight, and you can hear this one from way back, 1957, and you'll hear her contradict herself and lie too, and you'll actually hear her getting caught out in her own lies. But a good psychopath does it all the time. It doesn't faze them in the least. And it's quite interesting too, from her two marriages, she had I think eight children, but you shouldn't really have any if they're the wrong kind of people. And they set up all these abortion clinics. They call them family planning, it sounds much better, across all the poor neighborhoods. Because she said it too, that she wanted to basically bring down the number of Blacks and now it's Hispanics as well. I'll put two links up tonight, one to that one and one to another article to do with where all these clinics have been set up, not by accident.

I wonder if people really know the society they're living under. Are they so mind bombed with the media? And then, now the internet adds to the television, and it's actually worse. It's actually worse, because they're getting freaked out about things. Remember, you can get addicted to fear. Do you understand? That's a technique of control, addicting people to fear. I mentioned before about how the movies work, and how the amygdala of the brain likes a good horror movie once in a while, because, even if it's a rotten horror movie, you'll get kind of captivated because your adrenaline starts pumping and like fight or flight syndrome kicks in, and you think if you miss, turn your eyes away for a minute and you'll miss something that's going to save your life. And that's how a horror movie actually works. That's why you watch it to the end and say, “Oh, God. That was terrible.” But it’s the same thing with news. And the media loves you to look in every day, looking for all this stuff. If you miss something, you might die. You never know. You’ll be in the wrong place at the wrong time. And that’s an addiction thing, which is used by control.

So, I try not to scare the wits out of you, because, as I say this has been here for an awful long time. Most folk never noticed it until 2001. That’s when most folk say, “I woke up.” It’s like a born again Christian. You know, “I was born again,” and they give you the date. That’s when a lot of folk will tell you, I woke up on, you know, September 11th, 2001. Well, that’s not waking up. That’s just something hitting you personally. You’ve got an awful lot of education to go beyond that to really wake up, and not fall for all the other things that are put out there too. Remember, there’s intelligence and there’s counter-intelligence. And counter-intelligence is sometimes bigger than the intelligence services. And you have to really delve into articles and check them out for yourselves and then get into the older books and see if it pans out with the older books too, with the predictions they made from the bureaucrats and federal employees that were working in government years ago. Be very, very careful what you do. And there’s no panic, because, as I say, this has been going on all your lives.

The school system itself is a fantastic subject just to get into that side alone, to see how it was set up by hard left Socialists, they call themselves humanists, where man’s intellect, so those with intellect should run the world and run you personally. And you saw John Dewey and a whole bunch of them come out after that. And they gave you what you think is your education system.

Now, I used to laugh when I’d see corporations that started off years ago saying, “We’re part of your family.” We’ve got Canadian Tire in Canada. We’re part of your community. We’re part of your family. The same with Walmart. They all use the same cons, eh. They put all the family businesses under, and then they tell you with good propaganda, “We’re part of your family.” And they’ll maybe give a few pennies to the occasional charity in your area. And so you’ve got a nice opinion of them afterwards. And FEMA is doing it now.

FEMA'S use of term 'federal family' for government expands under Obama

Don’t think of it as the federal government but as your “federal family.”

In a Category 4 torrent of official communications during the approach and aftermath of Hurricane Irene, the Federal Emergency Management Agency has repeatedly used the phrase “federal family” when describing the Obama administration’s response to the storm.

(A: It’s a lot of hot air, really, isn’t it?)

The Obama administration didn’t invent the phrase but has taken it to new heights.

“Under the direction of President Obama and Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon. I always call her Napoleon. It sounds better) Napolitano, the entire federal family is leaning forward to support our state, tribal and territorial partners along the East Coast,” a FEMA news release declared Friday as Irene churned toward landfall.

The G-word — “government” — has been nearly banished, with FEMA instead referring to federal, state and local “partners” as well as “offices” and “personnel.”

(A: So, it says here:)

“'Government’ is such a dirty word right now,” says Florida State University communication professor Davis Houck. “Part of what the federal government does and any elected official does is change the terms of the language game into terms that are favorable to them.”

(A: So, it’s putting nice-speak out there, you see, which gives you a different picture in your little head.)

“Family” can evoke favorable thoughts of motherhood and security.

(A: There's no daddies anymore, you notice, there.)

But it can also conjure images of Big Brother and organized crime.

The phrase "federal family"

(A: Well, I guess that's appropriate eh, for organized crime.)

The phrase "federal family" has been used in connection with FEMA at least as far back as 1999.

Under President George W. Bush, FEMA officials sprinkled the alliterative euphemism into congressional testimony and statements. When former FEMA Director Michael Brown promised help to hurricane-battered Floridians in 2004, he vowed that "the federal family is dedicated to staying for as long as it takes."

During the Clinton administration, Vice President Al Gore (A: The Allegory himself.) responded to 1999 flooding in Iowa by pledging that "the federal family is committed to providing the necessary resources to comfort every person and family devastated by this disaster and to help them return to their normal way of living as fast as possible."

(A: So, there you go, it's been used:)

...10 times on FEMA's website during the Bush years. Since Obama took office, "federal family" has turned up 118 times on fema.gov, including 50 Irene-related references.

For the storm that wasn't, that didn't happen, at least not the way they said it was. So there you can feel all nice and fuzzy that the "family" is looking after you now, the federal family. And it's quite something. It's like staying at home with your parents, you've got to pay them an awful lot of rent; they take most of your paycheck off you.

Nevada is suing again. They already have a law suit into the Bank of America, but they've upped the ante a little bit. And it says:

The Nation-wide Foreclosure Settlement in Peril
The state of Nevada dramatically expanded its lawsuit against Bank of America today, turning the narrow case it filed late last year into a broadside that targets virtually all aspects of the bank's mortgage operations. Bank of America has previously denied wrongdoing.

(A: That's your federal family again, eh.)

The sweeping new suit could have repercussions far beyond Nevada's borders. It further jeopardizes a possible nationwide settlement with the five largest U.S. banks over their foreclosure practices, especially given concerns voiced by other attorneys general, New York's foremost among them.

And you can read the actual lawsuit here. I hope somebody gets something back for having their homes all stolen from them, from the guys who got rewarded by, you know, your family, the government. And the cons are astonishing in the world. Most things up there are cons. I don't think you can get rich without being a con artist. That's my impression. Unless you're made a star, and you just act and do movies that you don't understand. Or, maybe you do understand, and you know it's predictive programming. I don't know. But most big, big businesses, out there, you have to be a bit of a conman and know the right people to get up there. You understand, you don't "get up" to be a multi-millionaire. The door is opened, and you're allowed. It's kind of like Neo coming out, you know, of the Matrix, and the big arm comes down when he's in the water, and lifts him up. That's the Masonic symbolism of getting up into the light, you see. And the big hand is pulling him through with the lion's grip, you might say. That's really what it's about. Somebody must let you up. Because they don't want competition up there. It's a club up at the top.

This whole global warming business and energy alternatives is a massive business, where they just get thrown grants.

Grants are thrown at them, in millions of dollars, and they don't have to even say what they're doing with it. "Oh, we're trying to get a propeller blade to stop breaking apart," and stuff like that. And they don't have to actually show you that they are. Anyway, this article here says:

'We smelled a rat from the outset': Republicans demand probe into solar panel company that went bust after receiving half-billion dollar federal loan

- 'The future is here' said Obama on visit (A: PR visit) to firm in 2010
- Third U.S. solar panel company to fold in past month
- Solar power advocates defend 'green jobs' investment

(A: Green jobs, eh? It's just like a make-work project, because they get all this cash given to them by the government)

A solar panel manufacturer that received a half-billion dollar loan as part of President Barack Obama's stimulus package is laying off 1,100 workers and filing for bankruptcy.

Republicans are now looking into the government's loan to Fremont, California-based Solyndra LLC, saying it was clear that the company was a dubious investment.

It is likely that the bankruptcy will now serve as further ammunition for the President's opponents in Congress to criticize the economic stimulus bill.

(A: It's like a make-work project, as I say.)

Visited by the President last year as he outlined his economic stimulus package, Solyndra was the poster child for U.S. government investment in green technology.
But hard times have hit the U.S.'s solar industry and Solyndra is the third solar company to seek bankruptcy protection in the past month.

(A: Actually a lot of them don't even, as I say, they don't even produce anything. The money goes into the pockets. Some people will have three companies set up, and they'll get three different massive, not just loans, but cash grants. Millions of dollars worth of cash grants. That's not a bad income to produce nothing, you know. And it says:)

The price for solar panels has plummetted in part because of heavy competition from Chinese companies,

(A: No kidding, eh?)

dropping by about 42 percent this year.

'Solyndra is just the latest casualty of the Obama administration's failed stimulus, emblematic of an economic policy that has not worked and will not work'

Solyndra was actually the poster boy for this. I can remember when in one of the big NAFTA agreements in what was it, 2005, anyway the president of the US went down to Mexico, or the Mexican one came up actually to the States, and the Prime Minister of Canada went down. They called them the Three Amigos. And McClain's magazine in Canada actually touted the Mexican president as the guy, this is the guy we want to be the head of NAFTA, because they were talking about building a Parliament in Montreal for it, for all of the Americas. And they said, this is our man, the President of Mexico. And then it was about a month later, Canada had to fork out about 50-odd million dollars, and the US a lot, lot more, because this same president and his family had run off with the Mexican Treasury. He was the poster boy for that too, eh? He ran off with the Mexican Treasury. And then we found him months and months later. He was living in Montreal. No one had touched him. And the next thing you knew, he was off to Dublin for a while. And then the Swiss Bank accounts said, we can't trace this stuff, it gets lost in the Caymans and beyond. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, another article too, amongst all this stuff I've got here, it's taken a whole day to go through these different particular articles, this will come out everywhere, I guess, because really, every country is clutching at every penny they can get from the people for anything at all to pay for all their great big plans, global plans and their big pay rises at the top, but in Germany, they're introducing, in Berlin, tax meters for prostitutes. Tax meters, just like car meters, for prostitutes, because they have these kind of garages set up, where I guess their clients drive in there, and they have to put money in the meter now, and it's a tax meter. And they've got to have a card to show they've paid that tax, you see, from that meter. It's just astonishing the way things are going. Not really astonishing, I suppose, because everybody is so liberal now that they don't really think about anything at all, except what's next and entertain me. That's how far we have gone. And I don't see why it will ever change at all; we're so far gone with everything that's been going on.

And, in Oklahoma:

"The New Oklahoma Economy" – Insiders' Summit: Global, Social, Sustainable, Strategic

(A: Will show you how across all the states, and the provinces of Canada, you have these special meetings for the insiders for investments. This is where they invest their bucks, because the UN will tell them what's coming in where, etc, and they'll back it dollar for dollar through other companies in other countries. So you can't really fail. It says:)

It's nice to have friends in high places who send you announcements every now and then.

There is something outrageous going on in every corner of this state, making it a challenge to keep up with activities, or to even decide which one to focus on. Networking amongst the grassroots is helpful in keeping up with various events and issues of concern, especially those events and issues that are advancing the sovereignty-killing tenets of globalization (A: Which they're referring to now as the "new economy"), the rising technocracy, sustainable development, and foreign direct investment by the Chinese.

(A: And I tell you, they're really buying up massive chunks of the US.)

For a mere $300 one can attend (along with the political insiders) a single conference advancing all of these killer policies at one time – in Norman, OK.

One can also get a heads-up on what the 2012 OK legislative session will be emphasizing. (That is, in addition to the establishment of a health insurance "marketplace" to replace the "exchanges" of last session. More on that at a later date.)

The OEDC (Oklahoma Economic Development Council) is sponsoring the 2011 OEDC' Economic Development Summit – The New Oklahoma Economy: Global, Social, Sustainable, Strategic.

(A: That's the parts they're all about:)

Global, Social, Sustainable, Strategic. October 3-4, 2011, Norman, OK at the Embassy Suites.

The entire agenda is below.

(A: On this site. And I'll put this link up too at .com)

Governor Mary Fallin (referred to as the state's "CEO"), is a keynote speaker, as well as Lt. Gov. Todd Lamb.

Fallin's topic on October 3, 2011 is "selling" Oklahoma

(A: Selling Oklahoma. A good title.)

in this new economy. Selling it to whom? The Chinese?

And that’s how things really are, folks, under this wonderful world, where you’ve got a big say in things, if you’ve got the right connections, and you belong to the proper, authorized minority groups, like the ultra, ultra rich. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wikileaks--US Troops Executing Iraqi Children

US Troops Executed Iraq Family--Handcuffed and Shot in Head

All-Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance

First Graders Handcuffed at School

Margaret Sanger/Mike Wallace Interview

Planned Parenthood, Eugenics,

FEMA--Part of Your "Federal Family"

Nevada Suing Bank of America for Nefarious Mortgage Operations

Alternate Energy Grants and Loan Corruption?

Tax Meters for Prostitutes

How Global Managers Have Insider Meetings State by State

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 2nd, 2011 (#911)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 2nd, 2011:
Syria Next, War Brewing - Kinda Think I'm Deja-Vu-ing:
"Perpetual War and Constant Conflict,
Don't Need to Surmise or Predict
Middle Eastern Wars, Falling Dominoes,
Our Brave Troops -- Those Nasty Foes,
Once Dust is Settled, People can See
The Oil Cartels, "One fa You, One fa Me",
Revelation of the Method is then Presented,
'How We Deceived' Populations Demented,
By Lies and Deceit Capturing Public Opinion,
Media's All One in this World Dominion,
For Followers that Aided the Revolution,
Destitution Poverty, Wives in Prostitution"
© Alan Watt September 2nd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 2nd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 2nd, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. Help yourself to the free audios which are there for download, and hopefully, you can take a long time, I guess and really go through the books I mention and different characters of this New World Order that I mention quite frequently too, and hopefully you’ll put the whole business together, the system that runs the world. Not the system that you think you vote for, that’s long obsolete, in fact. It’s been obsolete for well over a hundred years anyway. Probably more. And professor Carroll Quigley mentioned that himself, that the Council on Foreign Relations for America, and basically its daddy from Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, have been running prime ministers and presidents for about a hundred years, at least.

So, I show you the big picture, how the big system works with foundations, big bankers, international bankers, and the various organizations and clubs and think tanks that they have running the world, all intermeshed with big, big business. And they have their own goals, of course, that don’t really include the general public. In fact, Orwell was quite right, the proles don’t count. We’re kept busy being entertained and programmed and led in circles, by those who should know better. And really, that’s the whole thing in a nutshell. It truly is the Matrix. So, I try, hopefully, to guide you through the different rooms and levels of the matrix. Most folk get stuck in one level, or they get stuck in the money level, or the voting level, and we're way beyond all of that, to be honest with you. Because the big boys have already decided what kind of New World Order they wanted, and they didn't ask the general public. And they never will in fact. That's the reality of it.

Remember too that you are an audience that brings me to you. So, you can order the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And you can help keep me going for as long as you want, by the suicidal way; I take donations, basically. And you can order the books and use donations to pay for them. On the website, .com, from the US to Canada, you'll find out how to order using a personal check, or an international postal money order, from the post office, or you can use PayPal to order. Some people just send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal once again. And straight donations, really, and I'm not just saying this, would really be appreciated, because I've had three different things bust down just in the last couple of days, to get this particular broadcast out. And everything costs cash. And this is not a profit making business, believe you me, it's not a business. If it was, I'd have all the advertisers on, and I'd swear that everything they sold was fantastic, and you'll live until a hundred and fifty, but I don't. The ads you hear on this particular broadcast are paid for by advertisers, directly to RBN. I have got nothing to do with it. And hopefully, that pays for RBN's airtime and their staff and their equipment, and replacing their equipment as well, hopefully, and their bills. And so, you can help me with mine by buying the books and lots of discs too for sale at .com.

And we are led around in circles, because, you see, the wars that they have, the information wars they called them, back in the Seventies, when they were pondering about the coming big changes, always hinting at big changes, but never telling us exactly what changes they meant. And you'd have to belong to the Council on Foreign relations to find out, because, during the late 70s, they were already planning to have wars with the middle east. And then during the 80s, and then into the 90s, with the formation of the New American Century club or the group, they listed the countries they wanted to take out and plunder from, and of course, that has been taken over by Obama's administration, although Obama is just as much of a front man as Bush was. It's a big, big club. And you don't need to even have presidents in on the higher knows. All they do is sign all the forms that are put in front of their noses, take big paychecks, and make sure their wives have very expensive and profuse holidays around the world. That's the real world that we live in. And we're treated like an audience, basically. And therefore, they supply the guys who keep you occupied and entertained and misinformed.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you know, it's just astonishing, the stuff that's put up by mainstream. It's just like the military running or Pentagon running your fictional shows, getting you used to wars and guys in uniforms, and they're all buddy buddies, and they slaughter the guys who can't aim straight and all that kind of stuff, to get young guys in. And of course, to get the general public involved, because the bad guys are made out to be really, really bad guys. People you never met before. And even strangers, still they're all actors. Anyway, that's how it really goes. It's predictive programming through basically what you allow into your mind, into your brain. There's no firewall in the brain, remember. And you are your only guard. They put out articles like this.

US economy created no job growth in August, data show

Employment growth ground to a halt in August, as sagging consumer confidence (Alan: What is consumer confidence?)discouraged already skittish U.S. businesses from hiring, keeping pressure on the Federal Reserve to provide more monetary stimulus to aid the struggling economy.

(A: What do you mean, struggling economy? The only thing they're making are drones and bombs and stuff. If it wasn't for this war going on, constant war, and constant conflict, of course, that's what they call it, one war after another, then there would be no business at all. And making uniforms, etc. It's good for the military boys and the ones that supply them, but it's not much good for anybody else.)

Nonfarm payrolls were unchanged last month, the Labor Department said Friday. It was the first time since 1945 that the government has reported a net monthly job change of zero. The August payrolls report was the worst since September 2010, while nonfarm employment for June and July was revised to show 58,000 fewer jobs.

So, things are going down the tubes, as it was meant to be. I've said for years, when they decide to pull the plug, you'll know all about it. There's no guessing about it. And if you can't read the signs of the times, then keep watching your sports, because it will hit you eventually. You might notice when you're starving. But that's the way things are going at the moment. It's a world takedown, because we're going into the big, big phase of the global society, and they must bring in, out of this chaos, which they already have, of course, a global governance, as they like to call it, but government none the less. And you'll have to just chip in. In fact, one of the British newspapers said it's pretty bad there too. There's just no jobs, etc. And it was actually the Council on Foreign Relations for Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they said that it's going to be tough times, where people will have to get used to austerity, meaning poverty, and innovation. Innovation. You know, that's when, I grew up in innovation. That's when you had grannies that would stitch the holes in your pullover, your jersey, and things like that. You don't do that anymore, you see. No one knows how to do it, apparently. You're going back to all of that. And then passing clothes around. That kind of stuff. You know. As they do away with all what you used to think of as the middle class.

And then again, there's no jobs being created. I mentioned about Gibson Guitar factory being raided with one of the environmental bunch and all the rest of, the feds anyway. They raided them because they were importing certain woods from certain countries, which were all lawful and licensed, and all the rest of it, but apparently the deal is, you see, the new deal is that yeah, you can import the stuff, like mahogany and rosewood from these countries, under license, but you can't use it. You can't. You can sit and look at these billets of wood and maybe just put flowers on them or something. Cover it and make a seat, but don't work it. Don't work the wood to make it an actual seat, whatever you do, or you get thousands of dollars worth in fine. Imagine attacking small businesses with guns drawn and all this stuff. This is disgusting.

And for those folk who really believe in government, you see, government is the problem. It does nothing but expand and create new departments like cancers. That's what it is. It's a cancer. Even, you know, other people have said this before me, long before me. Carl Jung said the same thing. He wasn't worried about an Iron Curtain across Berlin, he was worried about an Iron Curtain across the entire planet, run by bureaucrats. That's what he said. Where there would be no freedom to do anything or say anything. It'll be politically correct, which we're already at of course. I mean, you can talk about all kinds of debauchery but don't condemn it, whatever you do, or you're in trouble. Anyway, this is what happened with Gibson Guitar. And it says:

It seems that the Department of Justice wasn't satisfied with merely raiding the law abiding factories of Gibson Guitar with armed agents, shutting down their operation costing them millions, and leaving the American company in the dark as to how to proceed without going out of business.

(A: Now Gibson is up there. It's up there on a pedestal really for guitars. And everyone who plays guitars knows what a Gibson is and the different kinds of Gibsons that they make, and the kinds of sounds you get out of different models. It says:)

Now, according to CEO Henry Juszkiewicz, agents of the United States government are bluntly informing them that they'd be better off shipping their manufacturing labor overseas.

(A: This is the deal. They're raiding you at gunpoint and telling you, oh, you can't make them here, but you can put all your labor overseas. No jobs in America. And you know something, Americans will just "ah, oh, somebody should do something about that," but they'll do nothing. I've watched this for years and years and years. And that's what will happen.)

In an interview with KMJ AM's "The Chris Daniel Show," Juszkiewicz revealed some startling information.

And he actually says what they told him. They should ship their jobs to Madagascar. And I think there's an audio. If you scroll down too, you can hear it for yourself. I'll put this up tonight at .com, the link up, and you can listen to it for yourself. It's quite interesting. This is happening across the board. It isn't just to Gibson, you understand. It's happening to furniture makers and all kinds of trades, etc. And it's worldwide.

It all starts with the United Nations treaties, because they're the boss, you see. And you don't vote any of them in at the

United Nations. In fact, the United Nations isn't a democratic institution. It's a private organization, a corporation. But that's the way it's gone. And of course, the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs are the ones who created the United Nations for this very purpose. And most of the wars, in fact, all the wars you've fought in the last century.

John Cleese is well known for Monty Python, and different movies of the Monty Python crew. And he went back. He's been living in California since about 1990 or so. In fact, he left, I remember, when he went out one night after he heard this screaming outside in the street and it was someone getting mugged by foreigners, actually. And he came out with his umbrella and started wacking this guy until they ran off. And then his knees started shaking, because he realized he could have been killed himself. And he decided it was just too violent to live in England, and he moved out. But he went over to visit recently. He says:

London is no longer an English city and that's how it got the Olympics, says John Cleese

Mass immigration has turned London into a city that is 'no longer English', John Cleese claims.

The former Monty Python star says he now feels like a foreigner walking through the capital's streets.

California-based Cleese, 71, moved to the U.S. more than two decades ago, having grown up in Somerset.

The comic was asked what he thought about British culture and the recent London riots during an interview on 7.30, a television show in Australia, where he is currently on a stand-up tour.

He replied: 'I'm not sure what's going on in Britain. Or, let me say this – I don't know what's going on in London, because London is no longer an English city.

'That's how we got the Olympics.

(A: It's international, you see. That's what the Olympics were designed for too. International, to bring everything together that was international. That was one of the mandates at the United Nations.)

'They said we were the most cosmopolitan city on Earth. But it doesn't feel English.
'I had a Californian friend come over two months ago, walk down the King's Road and say, "Where are all the English people?"

'I mean, I love having different cultures around. But when the parent culture kind of dissipates, you're left thinking, "Well, what's going on?"'

(A: Well, I've told you what's going on, because Tony Blair told the rest of his staff to open the floodgates and destroy the British culture forever with mass immigration. And that was mainstream newspapers. Go into my archives and find it. And then they go on about the far right groups, of course, they always bring this up:)

The English Defence League seized on Cleese's comments yesterday, posting a link to them on its Twitter page. A spokesman for London mayor Boris Johnson said: 'If the King's Road is jam-packed with foreign tourists then that is something we should celebrate.'

(A: Really? Not if they're mugging you.)

And former mayor Ken Livingstone – currently standing for the post again – said: 'To stay competitive, London must be what New York is to the U.S., a global centre of business, culture and innovation,

(A: Huh. Innovation.)

none of which can be achieved without people of all nations working and living here.'

(A: And of course, that was always the big goal of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that private club that got wars started. They said they'd have to make wars happen to take over the world, and all the resources in it. And the free movement of labor and capital and of course, manufacturing. That's part of the free trade deal. They designed that too, and NAFTA, for North America. Anyway:)

The comedian was praised by UKIP leader Nigel Farage for articulating 'what an increasing number of people in London are thinking'.

(A: Well, why did they wait until he came over to say it? Hmm?)

He added: 'For him to make these remarks shows a tremendous strength of feeling on this matter.

'Of course other cultures are welcome, but Mr Cleese is right to point out that it should not be at the expense of the parent culture.'

(A: Well that was the whole point of Labor government after Labor government, and of course, even Thatcher's Conservative government helped that along, because there are no actual sides. It's just one big agenda. It says:)

Of the eight million people who currently live in Greater London, 2.7million residents were born outside the UK, and more than 300 languages are spoken in the city.

Last year Cleese, a Liberal Democrat supporter, lamented the state of modern England, bemoaning a decline in traditional middle-class values, which he says has been replaced by 'a yob culture'.

Well, that was the BBC that helped that, and that came from the top down, by the way. You should ask yourself why the Etonians that run the BBC would want to make society so degraded. It's an agenda. You see, you can't conquer people for an international society unless you make them utterly degraded, first of all, and you destroy their cultures forever and their morality and all that goes with it. That's how you bring in a global society. I hope you understand that.

The ancient Romans used to move people around when they conquered them. Sometimes move them out of their own country, and they didn't invent that idea. And once they got them to other countries, they would deculturalize them. England has been awfully good at that too with different countries, including Scotland, in the past. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the degradation of society, because you can't conquer people when they have a lot in common with each other, and they have a particular either religious belief or some kind of moral system to keep them all together. That's when they stand up. When morality is down the tubes, because of all they've watched for the last thirty, forty years on television, a steady degradation on television, of course, the people become as degraded as the characters they're watching on television, and some of them can't tell the difference between real life and the fiction they're seeing there. It's predictive programming, and it was all arranged an awful long time ago. It's one of the greatest tools, is television, and now the computer, of course. Most folk don't even know much about the computer really, the older folks, at all, except there's lots of porn on it. And of course, that was how they launched it, oh, there's lots of porn on it, making sure everybody gets into it. Because it's essential that you get stuck on this computer so that they can do personality profiles on you, and update them every day, because you put all your silly information up there for them to do so. And then you get your cell phones.

And then you're told you're all getting tracked, and I don't even bother reading about the new articles about cell phones now, tracking, tracking people, because they've told you all before, and nobody really cares. It's so much fun, who cares? Do you understand, when people don't care about their own privacy, they're done for. I hope you realize that. These are all symptoms of a people who have lost their defence and survival capabilities.

You're watching folk getting slaughtered across the planet, all the time. You munch away your dinner at it, oh, look at that. Oh look at that plane. Oh, look at those missiles. Oh, boom, boom, boom, boom. And then tell you about their surgical strikes and how hygienic it is slaughtering folk these days. And isn't science wonderful. And that's how it is now with them. They can't tell entertainment from reality and they don't really care. And when they don't care they definitely have no survival capabilities. And they certainly won't help each other out in times of crisis. You're exactly where the big boys want you to be for this particular time period. Because when there's a food shortage, which will come, at the right time they'll have it.

On the Council on Foreign Relations' own site, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House. Chatham House is their main building, and the Pratt Building is the one in New York for the States. They've had think-tanks working on the coming food shortages for sixteen years. Sixteen years, because you see, they're going to make it happen. And they work with Monsanto and all the big boys that now own the entire food supply of the planet. They'll make it happen, you see. And no one is going to turn around and say, do you want some extra beans here. Believe you me, that is a society that's been created, that government will be in charge of you all. And you'd better obey. That's what they're telling you.

Now, I've also talked about degradation and children. I've got stacks and stacks on that. I won't go into it all tonight, of course, but I've mentioned before how the UN every year or so floats the idea, the trial balloon that we should legalize pedophilia, and they call it intergenerational sex. Now they want to call it love. You see how, it's just quite natural for a stranger, an adult to just love these children that he wants to do odd things with. And the consequences as they promote all this stuff, and you get more and more stuff on television, again, fictional. Isn't it funny. It's all in comedies, and you're thinking, oh, I guess it's not as bad as all that.

Convictions for sex offences on children up 60% in six years

The number of people convicted of sex offences on children aged under 16 in England and Wales has increased by nearly 60% in six years.

A Freedom of Information request to the Ministry of Justice found that in 2005, 1,363 people were convicted

(A: These are the convicted ones)

while in 2010, it was 2,135.

The rise has been attributed to better detection and raised awareness.

Really? It's actually because there's more folk doing it, you see. They're getting bold. They're getting bold because they know that eventually there will be no such thing as pedophilia. The group in Holland has been pushing for a little while, this small group in Holland, who have had meetings and demonstrations to legalize it there. And of course, they're using the Kinsey Report, that guy, that deviant himself that was wanting to poke his own guys he was working with and the women. He actually told all his staff to have sex with each other, by the way. He hired people to literally, I can't say sex, they buggered little children. Babies actually, babies, with stopwatches. And I've had those links up before. I'll put them up again tonight, on the real story of Kinsey, not that Hollywood trash that tried to glorify him. And all his reports were fake. He used prostitutes mainly as the average woman. That's what he took his data from. Anyway, so they're getting what they want, you see, society is completely kaput as far as I'm concerned. And it's not easy to get back to any kind of workable society once this has happened. This is an old technique. It happened in ancient Greece. It happened in Rome. It was brought about by guys who knew how to do it. And here we are today at the end of the era.

And we know too that the New American Century group had all the countries that they wanted to slaughter and take over and plunder. And they even had all their pipelines drafted up and stuff, all this stuff that they'd go across Afghanistan and Iraq and elsewhere, and the whole list was set up with the order. And now they're going forward with the next sanction on Syria, basically. Because Syria is to topple next, you see. First they've brought in all their color revolutionaries. The ones that come in with their bandanas of some kind or another, all made in the US, and trained in the US and in England too. Many of them were students at the universities in both those countries. And you can hear their accents whenever they get a chance to talk on television. They go in and they agitate for a year or two years, well funded by a whole bunch of agencies from the West, again. And then the TV stations go out at the right time, and they demonstrate. And they say, “oh, these are popular revolts. These people are protesting.” And that’s what they cover, you know. But in actuality, they’re paid agitators. They’re flown around the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about how they’re getting ready for Syria, and they always start with sanctions they call it.

EU steps up Syria sanctions with ban on oil imports

The EU

(A: Which is just this non-democratic parliamentary system, where they don’t even know at the top who’s voting on who at the top, because it’s a private club there. Anyway, it says:)

has stepped up sanctions on Syria by banning imports of its oil, as protests again broke out against the rule

(A: This is what they’re saying:)

of President Bashar al-Assad.

(A: Again by the Color Revolutions that they send in. All trained by the West. And it says:)

Oil accounts for about 25% of Syria's income and EU member states take about 95% of its oil exports.

Of course they want it all for nothing, and that’s really what they’re going to do, you see. That’s what they’re doing in all these countries. They already divvy up the country’s oil and resources before they invade. So, all the big boys have already been to see the prime ministers and presidents, and made their deals. And that was in the mainstream the last time, even with Iraq. They admitted years after it, oh, yeah we made the deals before we went in. What presents they get. And we pay for all of this. We pay for rebuilding the countries and all of that, and the refineries, brand new ones. They don’t like these old ones. We pay for them all, and they just hand them over to the big boys. And you keep talking about democracy. What a joke. Come on, grow up, eh. Grow up.

And also, I’ll put up tonight too: The Anger at Wikileaks Mass Release. There’s a massive release, and a lot of it is to do with the banking system. And I’ll put the links up to that. You better grab them fast. And I can’t download them here, unfortunately, because the speed on the satellite is too slow. And plus, they punish me. They punish me and cut me off if I go over ten megs at once. Ooh. Anyway, that’s pretty well it for that bit there.

Now, there’s someone hanging on the phones. It’s Chris from North Carolina. Are you there, Chris?

Chris: Hello, Mr. Watt. Yes Sir. What I’d like to talk about is kind of off the topic a little bit. I ordered your books, the first three a couple of years ago. And I come from a Christian background, and it really kind of knocked the props out from under me, I guess. And I’ve come to the point of realizing that I’ve got to question everything that I’ve been led to believe. Where do you go to find the truth? I mean, I understand, you know, if the Bible has been tampered with, you know, what’s true and what’s not?

Alan: You have to go into the writings before the Romans basically took over Christianity, which they did. I mean, Constantine had a conclave. Very much like the same thing happened with Buddhism. And he had a conclave, and there were so many splintering factions already over a couple of hundred years period or more, that he wanted to stabilize it and bring it in as one religion, added to all the rest of Rome’s religions, you know, on the hill in Rome. They had a part of the hill that was all fenced off and that’s where all the gods were, all the gods were placed near their statues. But they altered things. They wanted to get everything uniform, you understand. Standardization is a must for total power, the same as they’re doing in the world today. They’re standardizing every country, central banks, debt, IMF, the whole thing. It’s the same thing, but you must also do it with religion, what binds the folk together. And they took the basic story, and then they added on to it all the stuff which they'd added on to previous gods, because they wanted to get all the pagans in with it too. And of course, over a period of time that happened, and then, of course, in the next conclave they had, then they added more things on to that as well, and elevated Mary up to the status that she is today, because, they already had the Alma Mater, in Rome, the Great Mother, and she fitted in very well. So, they basically took a very old story, tacked it on, on top, until it smothered the original story. And you can tell, even when you read the New Testament, where they've suddenly put little bits in there that don't fit the narrative, the flow of the narrative, like you should obey government, you know. Meanwhile, you're following a guy who literally stood up against the government of his day. And he suffered with his life.

Chris: Yeah, I grew up asking those questions, and then, every time I would ask something like that, you know, whoever I was asking it to would tell me, you know, well, that's the Bible, you can't dispute that.

Alan: That's right. And meanwhile, I mean, you're following a guy who stood up against his own priesthood, the guys who lorded over him. He said you don't need them. That was the biggest thing that he said. You don't need these guys, these priests. He says, go into your own room and pray yourself to God, you see. And of course, that was not good for the priests' business. And, so that was one thing. And he also kicked out the moneychangers, the international moneychangers from the big temple. That was a big cash inflow. And that was another no-no. And so, he stood up against the powers of his day, knowing he was going to get killed. And yet, the Christians today are taught the opposite. Oh, we're all saved, you know. We're all saved. It doesn't matter what you do, we're all saved. It's like having a blank credit card. No matter what you do in the future, you're all saved, you see. Nonsense, utter nonsense. He didn't come to save the world, he says he came for the few. And he said, basically, he was the example for the few. And they also tacked on different miracles. You can say yes or no to them. But there was a character there, an individual, definitely, that upset the rabbis of his day, because they wrote about it in the Talmud and other literature as well. So, all Bibles are updated for political reasons and purposes.

And even, of course, the Geneva Bible was written in Geneva by really early Masons, Rosicrucians that were also revolutionaries, ran off to Geneva for sanctuary, and they wrote their Geneva version there, with trying to get the publics. You see, it's all propaganda for the public. That's why they change things. And because it was a religious public at the time, they had to alter it and put footnotes in the Geneva Bible to try and get folk on board for Revolution. And it was very successful. And then, King James Version came out, again, for political reasons, to once again put the sovereigns back in control, just like a Pope. James believed he was put there by God as a sovereign over the people, the peasants. And so it's always been the same. You have to really go into pre-Constantine literature to find out what they were preaching at that time, because it was supposed to be Good News. You didn't have to be ruled by priests and control freaks, and for any of their particular agendas. And you could talk directly to a deity and get it off your chest, whatever you had to confess. And also, you could have this contact with something bigger than you. And it definitely changed the world. It changed the slave system and everything else over a period of time. It was a revolutionary force at this time.

Today, you've got television evangelists dripping with gold, telling you this prosperity doctrine. You're all going to heaven no matter what you do, and all that rubbish. So, basically, there's a narrow way, as you've got in the New Testament, and then there's a broad way. That's why you call Broadway, Broad-Way in New York. That's the broad way. But it's the narrow way, and few there are that find it. Most will never find it.

Chris: Okay. So, I need to look pre-Constantine literature.

Alan: Yes. Yes, they were different.

Chris: Where would I find that?

Alan: You'll find it, most of the stuff now, you'll find relegated to the university archives, but you can get a hold of some of it. You'll find some in Durant's book, Caesar and Christ, it was called. And remember too, when you're even reading that book, the Rockefeller Foundation sent out Will Durant and his team to write stuff that would bring folk into secular humanism. So even there's spins in there, but there's also a lot of good little bits of truth as well. Everything out there is propaganda, you understand. Everything.

Chris: I’m beginning to see that.

Alan: Caesar and Christ by Will Durant is quite a good book to read to show you how even the different sects of Christians that didn’t want to go along with Constantine’s rule were actually poisoned and bumped off and assassinated, because they wouldn’t go along and join this universal church, basically. And remember too that Constantine himself just made it one of the many churches that the Romans already accepted, being an empire. They had gods from all the different countries on the Palatine hill. And you also find out too that Constantine had insurance policies. He saw religions like insurance policies. And so, he belonged to them all, and he also erected, which was typical for the emperors in those days, he erected a statue in a temple, in his own lifetime, where you could go and worship him, himself.

Chris: Okay, well, Mr. Watt, I sure do appreciate your time, and thank you very much for the information.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Chris: Yes, sir.

Alan: But that’s it. And it’s so amazing, but, unfortunately, people throw the baby out with the bathwater with Christianity, because it gave you a moral guideline where children at least were safe, and women were pretty safe, and you know, a society would pull together having so much in common, often, and overthrow governments that were tyrannical. Things like that. Once that’s all gone you have nothing left. You have nothing. You’ve got to have a common culture, something that binds you together. And of course, even with religion, you have very cunning people who can use the countries against each other as well, as you saw especially in World War I, where you have priests and ministers on both sides blessing their troops before they go and slaughter each other. I mean, what’s Christian about that? Hmm? So, really, everything is used for political purposes by the psychopaths, who have always existed, and they know how to do it. It’s all formula, you see.

Now, talking about how things have plummeted in society. We know it. It’s all around us. And I know that folk today through incrementational input into their brains will accept more and more pornography even in the general movies that they watch. And that’s why they do it incrementally. Little by little by little, you see. And the more you accept, the more you’re ready for the next bit. You’ll say, oh, I’m not sure about that. And then they take you on to the rest of the story so you kind of forget it. You want to find out what happens, rather than switch the darn thing off. It says:

A K-8 school by day, adult club by night?

A Miami-Dade charter school is in trouble with the school district, accused of having bawdy, after-hours parties on its South Miami Heights campus.

And the children would go in the morning, and there’s booze cans and bottles of beer and all the rest of it, and perfume, and god knows what else lying around in the place. And everything you see is so decadent now. And a country like that cannot stand. The other day I mentioned about the cops having sex with people rather than pay fines and things, you see. They have sex with them, on the bonnet of a car. You know.

Here’s an article here:

Philly police officer charged with rape while on duty

I get these every single day. Because they’re pulling the cops and the soldiers and everybody else out of the same decadent civilization and culture. So, expect more and more and more of this. And that’s why it’s happening all across the world. It’s just disgusting what’s happening, because really, it makes you ashamed to be born as part of the human species, if you’re thinking at all. And I’ll also put tonight up too, a link to the associated press, and it’s about the robo-signing of mortgages. I’ve mentioned this before, but there’s more on it now. It says:

Counties across the United States are discovering that illegal or questionable mortgage paperwork is far more widespread than thought, tainting the deeds of tens of thousands of homes dating to the late 1990s.

The suspect documents could create legal trouble for homeowners for years.

Because these banks were selling the mortgages off to each other. Just passing them up the ladder, basically, making them more and more expensive, and now they've got to figure out who actually owns them. And these guys are rewarded. Don't you understand your system is corrupt? Why would you vote it back in again? Why? Why would you vote the same system back in? Why would you vote the guys that are presented to you, that you've never heard about before they come up, and they're all passed and quality approved and stamped by the Council on Foreign Relations in the States and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain? And for Europe as well, it's still the Institute for International Affairs. It's for the whole world now. Why would you vote them in when they're going to keep the same Central Banking system, where they borrow from private banks, tack on massive interest, and make you all pay for it, so that they can throw it across the world and build lovely refineries for their pals, after they've slaughtered, using your tax money, and then give them away to BP and Shell and all the usual culprits?

Why would you vote the same system in? Look around you. Do you see it working anywhere? Do you? It's astonishing. But then there's no end to psychopaths that get all dressed up and faces powdered, who have the gift of the gab, everywhere actually, and it's up to you to find out who they are. And it's quite easy to detect who they are. Just listen to them for a few minutes.

Anyway, they'll never figure this one out, and I don't think really the government wants to figure it out. They don't want the fines, and you know more court cases. They want it to blow over and leave the people on the streets or in their tents, now that they don't have a home. And as I say, Syria is going to get blasted shortly. That's always what they do. First the embargo and then they go in with NATO.

And then, of course, there's an article too about, this is your PR thing:

Libya conflict: UK forces should be proud, says Cameron

(A: This prime minister. He says the:)

UK forces should be "very proud" of what they achieved in Libya

(A: You know, slaughtering folk and all the usual stuff.)

and said the US saw Britain as its "strongest and most staunch ally".

So, I put the link up, and you'll find it. I say the British private corporation of Britain is congratulated by the private corporation of America for using its private armies for slaughtering the Libyans and plundering. That's really what it's about. Let's not kid ourselves. This is another article here too about that very subject. It says that:

The race is on

(A: Oh, the race. How they use these sports terms, eh. That the race is on to see who's going to get the oil. Like they don't know, eh.)

The race is on for Libya's oil, with Britain and France both staking a claim.

The starting pistol has been fired

(A: The starting pistol? Just sports, you see, this slaughtering stuff.)

on bids by Britain and other western powers to secure a slice of the oil prize in Libya when France said it was "fair and logical" for its companies to benefit.

(A: And then they tell you, basically they’re doing their little deals between them, and handshakes and all the rest of it, and shady parties and things like that, as they get through it. So, they mention some of the oil companies.)

Shell was also becoming active before the civil war broke out,

(A: Meaning they made the deal then.)

as was Total of France,

(A: That’s another oil company)

but the conflict over the past few months has brought the country's existing oil production of 1.6m barrels a day – 2% of the world's total – to a halt.

And so, of course all these folk, you always get the agitators who the psychopaths train by the CIA and the MI6, to lead these insurgents. And they run al Qaeda, for goodness sake. Oh, we’re enemies. Oh, we’re friends now. Oh, we’re enemies. Oh, we’re friends now. All this nonsense back and forth. It’s like Russian roulette. But it’s all run by the same bunch at the top. The followers are just peons that go by the wayside, because they’re always disappointed afterwards when everything they thought the country was going to get back is plundered from them, but they never learn. Useful idiots is the term that Pike used and others. And oh, how true, isn’t it? Oh, how true.

And then again, another article. I read one a long time ago about the rendition process. The two companies that rendered them out of the US to abroad to get tortured, all of the terrorists, are squabbling over cash from the government, because they haven’t got paid yet. I’ll put that up too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And if Matthew from Australia is still hanging on, I’ll take him now. Are you there, Matthew?

Matthew: I just wanted to ask you, are there any books about the Frankfurt School and what they’ve sort of, what they’ve done with the music industry?

Alan: You’ll find lots on the net, in fact, if you’ll just go into the Frankfurt School, and you look into especially the works of Theo Adorno, because he was one of the biggest players on the music side of things and the cultural changes, and you find out why they came across from Europe. Not just to run from Hitler, but it was also that they studied the American system and decided how they could take it over, manipulate it and use it, and destroy society, and bring in the system that they wanted to control. And mind you, they were complete elitists. They didn’t believe in equality of classes or anything. They used that all the time. But they really believed they were too cerebrally superior to all the rest to ever have an equal society. They believed that humanity had to be ruled by the superior intellectual types. And they were eugenicists as well, you know. One of the intros to one of the books I read by Theo Adorno, he spends a whole page telling you that the English language was just too inefficient to really put across his deep ability to express thought. And therefore, he wouldn’t attempt to do it. And then he goes on to spend two or three pages more on the intro, telling you how stupid most folk are, and if you can follow him, then you might have a chance. But the Frankfurt School was awfully big. It blended. It was part of the Macy Group. Truman gave the Macy Group power to help create the new culture for America, for the global society. That’s official. That was a fact. And Bertrand Russell, who was a member of all these groups, also was a member of the Macy Group. That’s what I’m saying, where you are today with your culture is exactly where they and the Frankfurt School combined have brought you. They designed it years ago. Years and years and years ago, this very stage you’re at now. They talked about it. In fact, Julian Huxley, also a member of it too, and the United Nations, UNESCO, he said that eventually there would be a period of chaos, when we’ve destroyed all the cultures, and before they bring in the humanist society, and there will be chaos there when people are nihilistic and despondent, and there’s nothing to hold on to. And there will be a lot of crime and murders and rapes, but that’s just something that will have to happen, he says, on the way. That’s in his own book, by the way.

Matthew: Yeah, right. Yeah, just looking around the world at the moment, it looks like we're getting closer and closer to that.

Alan: Well, this is a long agenda. The proles don't count as Orwell said. The general public don't count. They're not involved. And all they do is read news that might affect them and store up food and all the rest of it, and gold and silver. Thanks for calling though. Remember too, help support me too with donations, and hopefully buy the books, because things are getting tight. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

No Job Creation Month--US

Enviro-Enforcement Targets Musicians

Dept. of Justice Advises Gibson Guitar Co. to Export Labor to Madagascar

London No Longer English City--John Cleese

Convictions for Sex Offenses on Children Up 60% in Six Years

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

EU Steps Up Syria Sanctions Before Next NATO Bombing

Wikileaks disclosure on Banks

Miami Elementary School doubles as Nightclub

Police and Rape

Robo-Signed Mortgages and Tangled Web Banks Weave

UK Private Government Corporation Congratulates its Forces on Libyan Killings--US Private Government Corporation Congratulates its Sister Corp. On Job Well Done

Plunderers Stake Claim on Libya's Oil

More on US Rendition Flights--Two Private Companies Squabble Over Cash

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 5, 2011 (#912)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest – and get it out of the way at the start of the broadcast – that you should look into my web site .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there to hopefully guide you and give you shortcuts to the big system that you're born into. It's really an amazing system indeed. It's very much like The Matrix where the room that you happen to be born into is the system made out for you and of course it takes an awful long time, or maybe a few shocks along the way, before you realize, no, that's the fake system and there's ones above it, many layers actually. So hopefully, as I say, you'll get the shortcuts if you go through these audios.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so you can support me by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] It's all explanatory on the .com site when you look into it. Remember too, all those sites have a lot of transcripts in other languages at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and all the rest of them listed there in English – I have of course English – transcripts as well for those who want print-ups. So there's lots to choose from.

Because it's a bewildering system when you're on the bottom room, or the bottom floor basically, when you're born into it. Your parents don't know. People around you don't know. Your educational system and the media, their job is to make you stay in that room and never even imagine there's anything beyond it, just bad people at the top of your room basically, floating near the ceiling, that seem to be awfully rich. That's how you kind of perceive life, in this vague way. But it's much, much bigger than that. It's a global system, HAS BEEN all your life and before your parents were even born because this system was set up a long time ago. To bring us where? Exactly where we are today, including the schedules for wars, wars with whom, and the whole list of wars, one after another, for this present period of time to standardize the last few countries in the world into something called democracy, which is a wonderful idea; if it could actually materialize we might get some profit out of it, personally. Anyway, you'll find that it doesn't exist at all. It's a con. It's a front, like everything else is a front, to bring in a form of socialist system to control the public with the big fascist system at the top of it. Because when you look into all the partnerships of left-wing and right-wing at the top, they're either all married to each other, or related at least, and they're all awfully, awfully wealthy, incredibly wealthy. Some of the richest people in the world are actually Marxists. Quite astonishing.

Anyway, that's the system that they gave us to really control us. It's a socialist or Marxist type system, exactly what Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. He says, they often mistake our groups for Marxists or left-wingers, and of course he was talking about the Council on Foreign Relations which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the ones who were given the initial task and set up the international bankers – they owned it actually – and given a royal charter to exist and go ahead. They basically owned the system of money and they went after the world's resources, initially, but they also went out to set up a world government, well over 100 years ago, when they called themselves the Milner Group and of course the Rhodes Society. I've no doubt they existed with many names prior to that too. But as I say, they're often mistaken for the left-wing because the big bankers prefer, definitely prefer a socialist type system with a massive government and governmental agencies to control every aspect of your lives. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. Interesting that Quigley said that though, they were often mistaken, this Council on Foreign Relations, for being Marxist or communist. And really, when you look at the two of them, there's not a whit of difference really except they're run by another group above them, you see. As I say, they prefer socialism or communism because it really has a heavy hand over the public. It makes the proper kind of society, as they like to say themselves, where you're watched and supervised and given the right thoughts and the right ideas and the right things to worship, which is generally the State, that kind of stuff.

Some of them call it positive freedom and other ones call it negative freedom. Negative freedom is where they give you a kind of 1970s America with lots of movies about people going back and forward in the desert in big cars and not much happens and things like that. So you're well entertained but you don't really know what's going on and you're kept out of any kind of loop, and the media just fosters that too. Positive freedom comes in when you have a common cause, a purpose, and they give purposes like we have to spread communism across the world, or we've got to go fight the Nazis, or fight the Japanese, or fight somebody. Now it's fighting the Middle East of course. And that's positive freedom; get them all on board together, a war scenario in other words, always with a vague down-the-road utopia that will materialize one day and you're working to help those who are yet to come. That's the idea of it. But they use all of these techniques.

It's interesting too, that Karl Marx talked about basically a united Europe, and a united Americas as well, and also one for the Pacific Rim region, which also the Council on Foreign Relations set up back in the 1920s – the Institute for Pacific Relations is one of their fronts and they have another couple of them – ALL working towards one day building China up to be the manufacturer of the world. Of course, they created the World Trade Organization to do it. And we pumped our cash in to make it so. And then of course, the eventual amalgamation under a singular system for the Far East as well. So they're doing it and rushing ahead with NAFTA, for the Americas; they're still pushing ahead with that as well. And each Prime Minister and President takes different turns going down and signing the deals. They used to all do it together until a lot of the ones who were watching them caught on to that. Now they keep it quiet. They just go for 'tours' in Latin America and sign the different charters and treaties.

In Europe of course, those who have followed Europe... and this is the sad thing about today too. We're not really a creature that's built to look across the whole world and feel part of anything way out wonder. It's like looking into outer space and believing you belong to Mars or something. You're only involved with the things around you, which can either help or hurt you, and that's your immediate area. Therefore, we become kind of localized in our thoughts and thinking. If you notice, the media gives us nothing but foreign media now and foreign wars, to train you that it's all part of one global system. And they get you awful frustrated about them, except there's nothing you can do about it, you see. It further frustrates you; there's nothing you can do. You know it's nothing to do with the reasons they give you for all these wars. We know it's plunder and everything else. And personally, I get awfully sick at the media going along with lies, and then exposing the lies, and then going back to the lies again. They did that with the 'weapons of mass destruction'. Then it leaked out it was just a phrase dreamed up by Madison Avenue, that they were told to set up for the President and the rest of them to speak out about, and then they exposed that, and then they were using it back the following day. That's how fast they change. It's like the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, Mr Haass, admitting that they didn't go into the Middle East to help anybody getting killed by their governments at all; they used that as an excuse. But the next day in the main news it was back to the same thing: oh, we went over there to help the poor people being killed by their governments. It's all farce and unfortunately they churn out a lot of farce for us to believe in, and confuse us too.

Getting back to that amalgamation deals too, as I say, Karl Marx talked about the unification of Europe and that's really what has been set up. It's a super Soviet type system with an awful lot of rich millionaires and billionaires running the whole show at the top. And at the top you don't even know who's running it because they won't tell you; it's secret. They still call it democratic though because the politicians that supposedly represent the different countries now, which are now called states or provinces, the politicians can yap a lot and grandstand on television and laugh at each other, etc, but they can't actually pass any bill themselves or even put any bills forward never mind annul them. So it's a dictatorship of a sort.

Here you have the same Marxist idea...

Former German leader calls for "United States of Europe"
reuters.com / Brian Rohan/ Sep 4, 2011

BERLIN (Reuters) - Former German chancellor Gerhard Schroeder on Sunday called for the creation of a "United States of Europe," (Alan: I heard this last year, he says it every year...) saying the bloc needed a common government to avoid future economic crises. (A: Cause the problem and come out with the solution, this is what they do.)

Schroeder, a Social Democrat who ran the country from 1998 to 2005, said in an interview with Der Spiegel that

European Union leaders were wrong to expect the euro to drive the bloc on its own. (A: So in other words, you see, the Euro was introduced to further amalgamate them under a central government system, a central banking system, and they created the Bank of Europe, the central bank of Europe. But it's not doing all of its jobs. So he says...)

"The current crisis makes it relentlessly clear that we cannot have a common currency zone without a common fiscal, economic and social policy," Schroeder said. (A: You understand, that's everything: fiscal, economic and social policy.)

He added: "We will have to give up national sovereignty." (A: Like they haven't already.)

"From the European Commission, we should make a government which would be supervised by the European Parliament. And that means the United States of Europe."

Schroeder, who nurtured a close relationship with France during his leadership, welcomed an initiative launched by German Chancellor Angela Merkel and French President Nicolas Sarkozy to move toward a fiscal union in 2012.

Their proposal, which would mean giving up sovereignty over budgetary policies with the aim to shore up the 17-nation currency union, has received a lukewarm response from other euro zone countries. (A: This is all just step by step with an old script they probably pulled out and blew the dust off, because it's time to put it in, you see. And that's how the world is really run; it's not spur of the moment decisions. It's got a definite goal; always had a definite goal. And it was admitted, eventually in the 90s when they took the secrecy off the European amalgamation, after they got all the countries into it, they said in their initial charter they'd have to lie to the public because they'd never go for losing their national sovereignty. So they lied from 1948 right up to until the late 90s, and they're still lying today of course.)

"Germany and France have sent a strong signal with the plan for a European economic government, if it is meant seriously and receives suitable authority such as a European finance minister," Schroeder said. (A: So they want a European finance minister.)

"That is the correct way forward and the precondition for the correct funding -- (A: ...which are...) euro bonds," he said.

Germany, which enjoys lower costs for issuing debt than its single currency partners, has led resistance to joint euro-denominated bonds.

So it's all to do with cash too, as these psychopaths march on in their big psychopathic club at the top knowing exactly where it's all going. And you're not supposed to know. You're supposed to think they're just, you know, pulling at straws as they go down and drown at the last minute. Oh, we better amalgamate completely and give up all sovereignty. You have to go back and read the set-up of the International Monetary Fund, the Bank for International Settlements, all these; that's the banking group, this PRIVATE banking group under the United Nations, which again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR set up. And you'll find out this was planned a long time ago. John Maynard Keynes wrote about it, its true purpose of these particular banks, was to unite the GLOBE eventually. And the International Monetary Fund was basically its big stick as well to keep all the countries in line and eventually it would come up to part 2, the Bretton Woods Part 2 Agreement, where they'd create the new system for the whole planet and the IMF would do all the bookkeeping. There'd be no localized, in other words, national bookkeeping left; it would be open for the IMF who would do all your books; it's pretty well there today. So we're going into this global system, not a nice pretty happy multicultural utopia; it's nothing to do with that. It's just that the peasants of each country are just the same as the peasant of any other country in the eyes of the inbred top elite psychopaths that run it all.

And you ever wondered what happened to, you know, the skeletal remains of cremation? Last week I talked about this liquid goo they were going to pour you into. There's been a few articles about that for crematoriums being done away with eventually. But they're still left with bits of skeleton and so on, and they actually put them in road fill. They actually put that stuff in road fill; have been doing it for years. It reminds me of the fluoride which was really the scrapings of the inner chimneys when they burnt off the different metals to make aluminum. And some bright spark came up with the idea of rather than pay to have this poisonous stuff disposed of, let's make the people drink it in their water and put it in their toothpaste, and get them to buy it. And it worked awfully well.

Well, what do they do with radiation, you know? Whenever radiation leaks somewhere they grab all the topsoil, which is radioactive, and take it all away and that's the last you hear of it. And I know in Britain and some countries, during the Cold War, they used to fly a lot of nuclear material over populated areas; the US tended to ban that and took it by transport by road in case there were accidents and keep it more local there. Britain has pooh-poohed the whole idea that they did have accidents, which they did, and that anyone got harmed. And documentaries came out a few years ago showing where houses had been built and the people are coming down with incredible cancers. And they come in with radiation monitors and they find it screaming; the soil is screaming. Well, that's where a lot of this stuff from these accidents happened to end up, was the ground that these houses were built on, still working well today.

Now, in New York State there are...

Concerns over Falls road fill radiation (A: This is how they've titled it.)
wivb.com / 31 Aug 2011 / Luke Moretti

NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. (WIVB) - A state lawmaker is calling for an investigation, and one expert in radioactive waste management is expressing concern. The controversy involves radioactive road fill in Niagara Falls and there are still lots of questions. (A: But they really skip around it – I'll read it to you – but nobody asks, where did it come from? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about what happens to radiation spills. What do they do with that stuff when they take the topsoil away? Well, they put it back quietly; they sneak it in different little ways that's going to save them cash, and it's out of sight, out of mind basically, unless someone catches on. And this actually came into the newspaper through a tip from I guess a reader of the newspaper and that's what looked into it. It says...

Contractor David Pfeiffer, who owns Man O' Trees Contracting, dropped a bombshell on the reconstruction of Lewiston Road in Niagara Falls.

"The truth is there is a health hazard on that project and it's not being properly cleaned up," said Pfeiffer.

He tells News 4 that he's learned that radiation levels, in some spots, are 10 times higher than the normal background levels for that area.

Pfeiffer said, "We were told not to chase the radiation, although it is on all of the people's lawns." (A: In other words, they weren't to concentrate on that and go elsewhere, like into the lawns, backyards and so on. But it's on the folks' lawns as well; they're sitting on this stuff. That's where the stuff goes. When there's been a bad spill you build houses on it, you see, and you dump the rest in holes, and potholes, or actually make the road out of it, a mixture. So there you have dead people's bits, from the skeletons from cremation, plus you have radiation as well, you know, all the junk, they would say at the top, the good psychopaths.)

Pfeiffer says his workers have been told to stick to the road job, which is behind schedule and over-budget by millions of dollars already.

Niagara Falls Mayor Paul Dyster said, "The project is not a remedial project for removing radioactive materials wherever they're found. It's a road construction project in which radioactive materials that are under the road are being removed, and so there are limits to the bounds of the project." (A: In other words, they can't very well lift up the houses; they're certainly not going to pay for that and take away all the topsoil that was dumped there.)

Dr. Marvin Resnikoff said, "When you have levels that are 10 times greater and more, then yes, I'm very concerned about that aspect of it."

Dr. Resnikoff is an international consultant with of Radioactive Waste Management Associates who's familiar with the Niagara Falls situation.

"In my opinion, that material should be taken out now. This material is going to stay radioactive essentially forever. Roads are going to come and go. You know, kicking the can down the road is not going to solve the problem," said Dr. Resnikoff. (A: Not unless the folk all die of cancer, and don't know what's killing them.)

Now, one state lawmaker says there should be an independent investigation.

Senator George Maziarz said, "Somebody is not telling the truth. Let's find out who it is. I don't want to see an unsafe condition, a hazardous condition covered up. That is not in anyone's best interest." (A: However, the government's response was...)

A state Health Department spokesperson tells News 4 that radiation monitoring methods used by the agency have not detected a health risk to workers (A: Ah, so it's okay.) and that the radioactive slag in question is not in a form that can be breathed in or swallowed. (A: It's just sitting there giving off radioactive waves for God knows how far. But that's your standard government. That's what the government thinks of you folks, as they take your homes through the banks and all the other cons and tax you into the grave.)

Quite something else isn't it? But that's quite standard. And youngsters now too, another link I'm putting up at .com, youngsters are now coming down with strokes, one-third higher than ever before.

CDC: Strokes rising among younger ages
yourlife.usatoday.com / Steven Reinberg

The number of people aged 15 to 44 hospitalized for stroke jumped by more than a third between 1995 and 2008. (A: Of course, it's no big mystery according to them, because they're not looking into the causes, which means it's meant to happen, just like us all going sterile.)

Another article tonight I'll put up a link to is...

Ear-bashing: feeling the heat in a city that forever beeps - Tim Elliott / smh.com.au / September 3, 2011

It's about basically the pollution that you get, electro-pollution, or electro-smog as it's called in America, because of all the microwave that's flying through the air all the time through cordless phones and cell phones, wireless networks, and lots of low-level radio frequency radiation and what it does to people. I'll put that link up too.

Now, maybe it was a couple of years ago that I read an article by some young wealthy person who was born with probably a gold spoon in her mouth. And she married another guy with a gold spoon in his mouth. And they made a career of going across the world, looking at bugs and things, probably for some big organization at the United Nations, big governmental funding, etc. Then she came out with an article about we should eat insects, you see, to change our diet and eat insects. I went through the article there; it would be in the archives section of my site. Here is the latest one. It says...

Scorpion in your soup? EU
(A: The European Union, again, this big Soviet dictatorship of the EU...) spends £2.5m encouraging people to eat insects
(A: This is the latest. So they're actually spending money to make you think this is wonderful stuff.)
dailymail.co.uk / Anna Edwards / 4th September 2011

Nutrition experts (A: What's a nutrition expert? What IS a nutrition expert, eh?) have found a cheap way to help save the environment (A: Well, this is an environmentalist. Is that a nutrition expert? See how it's all BS? Anyway...) and solve the food shortage crisis. (A: What food shortage crisis? What? They put all the farms out of business.)

They have found an abundant supply of food rich in calcium and protein, while low in fat.
But the squeamish might want to look away now - because the food source is insects.

The European Union thinks creepy crawlies should start appearing on menus after experts in Brussels (A: Oh, Brussels again, eh? They have Brussels sprouts.) recommended that bugs could be a vital source of nutrition, The Sunday Times newspaper reported. (A: I'd like to see them eating at the G20 and all these characters from the EU parliament, at these, you know, billion, well, it was 1.5 billion dollar do's and bashes that they have, where millions go for their 2 or 3 day meals, and the stuff that they eat, incredible stuff. I'd like to see them eating insects. I'd like to see them eating insects; I'd give them stinging bees or wasps or something. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how you're going to eat insects shortly because that's been ordered from the top down that you do so. And you will eventually because they've been saying it for years at the top that you're going to have a vegetarian diet, at least nonmeat, put it that way, and they say it must be so, that way. And that's how it's going to be; whatever they want they get. You're living in a total socialist system where science runs, on behalf of the masters at the top science runs your lives. And unfortunately most folk will probably go for it, you know. That's just the way they are. Put lots of sauce on it and you won't think anything of it. Anyway it says here that...

The European Union thinks creepy crawlies should start appearing on menus after experts (A: Here are these experts again.) in Brussels recommended that bugs could be a vital source of nutrition, The Sunday Times newspaper reported.

So scorpion soup and cricket casserole (A: I know what part of the casserole I'd use for their...) could soon be options, as the European Commission has now offered £2.65million into a project to promote eating insects. (A: In other words, giving grants out for the psychopaths who haven't quite made it yet, to grab and convince you to do so.)

They have also ordered the (A: They've ORDERED...) UK Food Standards Agency to investigate and potentially look at ways to make entomophagy - the eating of insects - a more popular choice.

One study found that grasshoppers offer 20 per cent protein with a tiny six per cent fat, compared to lean ground beef's 24 per cent protein and 18 per cent fat. (A: So that's supposed to be the plug for it.)

The research institute that offers the best proposal for investigating 'insects as novel sources of proteins' will be awarded the money by the commission.

They will have to research quality and safety, potential allergies and what sort of proteins the insects offer. (A: You know, we would have noses like anteaters, you understand, if we were meant to eat these things all the time. You understand that? But we don't, you see. Well, most of us.)

Professor Marcel Dicke, leading a team at Wageningen University, in Holland, is applying for the grant.

He told the Sunday Times: 'By 2020 you will be buying insects in supermarkets.

'We have already seen the introduction of eggplants, sushi, things people never ate here. I think it will start with ground-up insects in sauces and burgers.'

Snacking on silkworm moth larvae or adding blitzed bees to sauces could offer a much-needed solution to soaring costs of red meat. (A: It's because they've put so many of the farmers under and you got the 5 agri-food businesses that run everything else. But as I say, the politicians won't be eating insects, believe you me.)

And yeah, they've got the whole script; the whole future's planned out for you all. I hope you realize that, as you entertain yourselves to death. Now there's a caller on the line there that's been hanging on. I think it's Mark from Texas. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Alan, I'm not sure if I want to say anything after that last comment.

Alan: That's right. I know. It's quite something, eh?

Mark: Alan, do you know how much money the federal government and the Canadian governments have spent to prop up the internet? I mean, there's no telling how many billions of dollars have been spent through public/private partnerships. How many months do you think it will be before both countries come out and they announce through their propagandas that we need a postmaster attorney general for internet email?

Alan: Actually they have. They have floated that idea. They haven't made it law but they've been floating that idea of exactly that under a particular committee that they've mentioned. So you're right; they have been.

Mark: I haven't heard of that. I haven't heard but I can see where that could also lend itself straight into digital currency. Which is the new, it's like, you know, because it's all for your benefit, you'd only pay 2 cents to send a letter in the mail, don't you know.

Alan: Oh, that's how they get people. That's how they always get people. And then they do away with the other service eventually, and say, well there's not enough people using it so we can't go the old way, so you're stuck with this new way. Then they jack up the price.

Mark: Right. The new way, it's twofold. It's not just convenience, it's laziness plus, currency wise, it's cheaper. So it's actually two ways they get ya.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And folk have no idea how it's even done to them because most folk do float through life; they learn by osmosis. Bit and bytes of info from a thousand sources hit them. They don't reason through any of them, but they're being programmed all the time. But you know, even the fashion industry helped promote cashless currency. Did you know that? The fashion industry, they were approached by the governments and the banks to finds ways of encouraging, especially the young up-and-coming people, that would be the first generation, how could they stop them from carrying cash? Well, they gave them these particular pants with the very flat pockets, etc, so they would bulge out if you put anything big in them, and that doesn't go well with youngsters. So they gave them the little flap pockets in the front there, that just held a credit card. And they were paid millions for doing this, for designing these clothes and promoting it across to the youngsters through music television and different ways, to get them to go cashless. The public have no idea of the millions of ways they're manipulated all the time.

Mark: Well you remember the easy-pass? That's the big thing now. Even with truckers going into a bar, you have an easy-pass. You just walk in and you come back out and it's billed to you in the mail.

Alan: That's right. And sometimes there's extra on top because you pass out in the bar and they carry you out. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: But the problem is it won't be through the mail anymore.

Alan: I know.

Mark: It will be through the internet.

Alan: Absolutely. They said years ago, and I even have the articles in my archives somewhere, that eventually government, all government agencies will talk directly to you. In fact, they're doing it some areas and people are signing up for them, where government departments will notify you of something that concerns you personally. You'll be doing your taxes on it. They'll be contacting you. And it will be interactive so as you're putting figures up there they'll be adjusting the figures for the ones you didn't put in. [Alan chuckles.] But this is all literally in the works right now and some people are actually using this kind of stuff. So you're right. And they knew they'd do this even before we were given the internet, when you read the cryptic writings of people who helped plan the world system; they talked about this kind of thing.

Mark: It's going to be interesting. Alan, thanks for taking the call, sir.

Alan: And thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye now.

Alan: Bye. Yeah, it's quite the system. Folk have no idea of the myriad of ways in which you're manipulated, constantly. CONSTANTLY... What to think, what to wear, how to look, and how to behave even, what's now politically correct, what's not politically correct, etc. They are conditioned all the time and they're upgraded just like a computer system.

Another thing too, I'm putting up tonight, is to do with the ICLEI. That's the local governments for sustainability. I'll put up a site tonight where you can actually find out if your local government, or your state, or your province in Canada, or even your country is in on it and it will tell you the different members and where they are and so on, that set up this part of Agenda 21. So many fronts. Remember, the communists had fronts. They had, oh, thousands of fronts in the US alone; they even had church groups involved that were conned into it, not knowing they were a front to push communism. Well, why throw a good system away when it works? So that's what they use, of course, for Agenda 21. And when so many people were talking out against Agenda 21 and it became known they changed a lot of its wording. So you have 'sustainability'... anything with 'sustainability' is part of Agenda 21. So this is the ICLEI one, one of the big ones. And they just get themselves appointed over your local councils, state councils, provincial councils, and just sit there quite quietly from the general public, but they're making all the rules, about can you sell your home; well what would the social impact and the environmental impact be if you sell your home, who will buy it. And then they do another fee for engineers to come out and say, oh what will the environmental impact be if this person moves into that home.

Money after money after money and grabs and grabs and grabs by these psychopathic liars that smell the wind and get onto an awful good thing. So I'll put this link up and you can look up your own country or area or town or whatever, and it's quite an interesting one to go through.

iclei.org

And also tonight I'd like to mention, to do with NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement. They're really busy all over Latin America bringing in new members, new members, fairly on the quiet; little bits sneak into the papers here. And even Harper, the Prime Minister of Canada, was criticized by his own party for going down there and keeping everything secret from his party. But it doesn't matter because as Quigley said, every member of the Council on Foreign Relations – and the Canadian branch changes its name about year ago, the same thing though. They said that they always, every Prime Minister and President that you've had since the late 1800s have been a member of the this particular organization, under its various names.

This article here, it's a PDF in fact, about how they announce themselves, the Council on Foreign Relations. We're a superior think tank who advise policy makers. You see. It's a private organization, a private organization set up in London when it started, by international money lenders, not just bankers, who with the Cecil Rhodes group, carried on the same policies, to take over all the world's resources and to amalgamate the world into one, first through regions and blocs and then into one governmental system, with themselves on top advising all the states – they call the different countries the states – advising them on different policies. In other words, being the top boss. But they're a PRIVATE group, a private organization. And you got to go into the history of it; it's quite easy to find. They make up the policies for NAFTA; they drafted up the NAFTA policies. This private group, that you don't elect, drafted up the NAFTA deal, the Free Trade Agreement and the NAFTA agreement. They drafted it up for the European amalgamation as well. And we don't elect them, this private group, you see. And they came on national television in Canada in 2005 and admitted it. Under their own little banner for the first time, they came out and says, yeah, we drafted it up for the amalgamation of the Americas basically.

Global Brazil and U.S.-Brazil Relations (PDF) - i.cfr.org

So here they're talking about Brazil in this particular PDF and it's interesting that they say, that by the year 2016 Brazil, India, China and Russia, as up-and-coming countries – now I don't know how China's an up-and-coming country, except for the fact we're still financing them for hospitals and stuff and building schools for them, and give them lots of free trade deals, literally free. They say that they'll overtake all of America and its output and by 2016. Because we're funding them into existence just as we're funding Brazil into existence and it goes on about that. And it says too, being the main think tank that advises the US government, they're advising the government in the US, and Canada, to not only accept Brazil in with all these full powers including security council on the United Nations – that's their little feather in the cap for them; that gets them in – that we should treat them as absolute equals and maybe eventually we'll have to give up, again, some of OUR own power, meaning authority, or even sovereignty, in the deal as well as time goes on. So you have to wade through all the rubbish... They always give you dry stuff; most folk can't, you know, the people who can't think very long, for a minute or so, without something distracting them, they will never get through the first little part of it. But you can just scroll down through it to get to the nitty-gritty stuff, and they stop congratulating all the writers – they're past all that – into the real stuff, the meat of it. And you'll find out that this is well on its way.

And it's interesting too, that the President of Brazil, go into her history. It's got the usual story of daddy, daddy being an ardent communist but somehow he got in trouble and he had to rush out of Bulgaria, he ran off to Paris I think, or France, and then he went to Portugal for a while. And wherever he went he taught communism. Strange that, that a Marxist Communist would have to escape the country, would make a career teaching communism. And somehow he went to South America and he just make good. But he was teaching Marxist classes all along too and he ends up dying, leaving umpteen ranches behind him. They seem to acquire and accumulate an awful lot of wealth on the way, these Marxists, don't they? It's an interesting little story if you go into who she is, who her daddy was and all the rest of it. Awful interesting story. But they don't mention that in the Council on Foreign Relations, but they do like the Marxist system, as I say, to control the masses for those who acquire all the incredible wealth at the top. But I love those stories of guys running off, you know, rags-to-riches; they're awfully fond of them at the top there. So I'll put that one up tonight.

Now Glasgow in Scotland, they twinned cities a long time ago, you see, to make us feel more international. So as that the peasant in Glasgow would feel awful like the peasant in China, I supposed, only he's paying a lot more money for everything that he has to consume, or even feed himself. This says...

Glasgow's twin city is selling living prisoners' organs to health tourists
news.scotsman.com / Billy Briggs / 6th September 2011

(A: By the way, you helped fund them. The one they twin you with, you help fund them.)

HOSPITALS in Glasgow's twin city in China sell organs taken illegally from innocent people executed by the Chinese Communist Party (CCP), campaigners claimed last night.

Ahead of an international conference today in Glasgow about organ harvesting (A: I hate that term. It's like you're farming, isn't it? But we are farmed, as Fort said.), a Nobel Peace Prize nominee said the illegal practice is rife in Dalian, a city in north east China with which Scotland's largest city has been twinned since 1987.

Delegates attending the event - hosted by Doctors Against Forced Organ Harvesting (DAFOH) - will hear claims the Chinese regime removes organs from prisoners who are still alive and that wealthy "health tourists" travel to China to buy kidneys and livers available on the black market.

(A: Well, it's nothing really new if you've been watching this stuff; it's been going on for a while. But you see, it's not for you or anybody else. No. But they'll kill you. Do you understand, we're all DNA typed? Do you know that? Do you know what the Human Genome Project was about, apart from basic eugenics, to find out, well, you know, we've looked at the parents' and the grandparents' and great-grandparents' health histories and IQs and so on, and we've got a pretty predictable outcome for this person here, this baby here, as they prick their heel and take their blood, and have been doing for 30-odd years and lying to the public. And anyone who's gone for a blood test, they always send one sample off to the same darn thing. So they know who you are. They know what DNA typing you are; you got to get a close DNA typing to get a good organ, you see, that will last a few years. And the closer the better. So in China you just dial them up basically and they'll find somebody, a prisoner or whoever, or even someone who's not in prison... oh, so-and-so matches it; they just work in a restaurant, grab them, or convict them of something, pull them in and wick out their organ. And of course, you got to get it out of a live donor; they don't want them to die. They got to have brain activity still there and they'll still be breathing, etc, otherwise it's kind of, you know, they have to put it down to, I don't know, sell it on e-Bay or something. The fresher it is the better it is for them. And there's a lot more bucks in it as well. So the rich folk travel to China to buy kidneys and livers, available on the black market.)

Speakers include, David Matas, a Canadian human rights lawyer who was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize last year for exposing China's illegal organ trade.

The victims of China's organ business are said to be mainly people arrested for practising Falun Gong, a spiritual movement banned by the CCP. Falun The CCP claims Falun Gong is a dangerous cult and outlawed it for "illegal activities" in 1999. (A: Kind of like what they're doing to the Mennonites trying to sell milk, you know, real milk to the people.)

Mr Matas is co-author of Bloody Harvest - The Killing of Falun Gong for their Organs, for which he received his Nobel nomination last year.

Mr Matas said that between 2000 and 2005 there were 41,500 transplants carried out in China whereby the only explanation for the sourcing was imprisoned Falun Gong practitioners. (A: See, they're not dumb, the communists. You know, how do we get rid of these pesky organizations and make a profit at the same time? Communism is awfully good at profiting. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm also putting a link up to the latest United Nations soldiers raping a Haitian teenager, which is up on YouTube. It's from The Guardian newspaper too and other newspapers.

Is this Minustah's 'Abu Ghraib moment' in Haiti?
Shock video of UN soldiers apparently raping a Haitian teenager raises questions about why these 'peacekeepers' are there at all - Mark Weisbrot / guardian.co.uk \ 3 September 2011

They'll probably just say it's their sexual preference to gang rape somebody and no doubt there'll be a group shortly saying, well that's just what we prefer. So I'll put that up tonight.

Alan: There's another caller there. It's Tom from Wisconsin if he's on the line. Are you there Tom?

Tom: I just wanted to mention a couple things tonight; I know we're short on time. The Tea Party name, that the Tea Partiers go by, they don't even understand, and you can correct me if I'm wrong on this. But I heard and saw on a presentation last night that it was a group of Masons that carried out the Boston Tea Party event. What had happened was they had lowered, the parliament in Britain lowered the actual taxes on tea and since the Masons were smuggling in the tea because of the exorbitant tax rates they were a little irritated with that event. So they went and they cancelled their meeting that night, the night of the Boston Tea Party, and dressed up as Indians and threw the tea overboard. And it's just incredible to me that, I don't know how we should expect to actually beat this system at its own game when the very histories that we've been taught in school are so corrupted. It's really incredible.

Alan: Absolutely. That's a very sentient point and it's vital to understand that, you can't save a system that's been secretive from the beginning, and misleading from the beginning, and has had an agenda from the beginning. Remember too, Franklin himself said that he hoped this federation of states would become a federation of world states, run by 12 wise men. That's in his own diaries; you can see that at the Franklin Institute or you can buy a copy of his own letters and writings. So they knew where they were going. What's interesting too, you're quite right. He admits in that book, that it was nothing to do with the cost of tea or the stamp act that started off this war. He says, we used that as an excuse. I mean, how much tea would you have to buy in a year to even notice the amount of tax that they put on it? So it wasn't that at all. And he also admitted it was planned for years and years and years ahead, the revolution, with smugglers coming into islands and to the coast bringing in powder, shot, all the stuff you would need for a war, up to 20 years before it started. And they also admitted they used the youth an awful lot, the energetic youth who would want a fight; they used them to help kick it off. What's interesting too, I mean dressing up as Indians and letting them take the blame, is maybe part of the technique that's still used today.

Tom: And then I recently got a job at a reasonably quality, as far as fast food goes, a place called Kopp's here in Brookfield, Wisconsin. And it amazes me how popular Diet Coke is, credit card swipes are, and how absolutely ignorant the youth are. They're dumb, they don't know anything. And the managers, the older people who are my age or younger, don't know anything either. And I try and explain to them, like on the whole income tax issue, there's no federal law. There's no federal law, so it's optional. I don't have to pay this.

Alan: We don't have to except that Mao Tse Tung said that power comes from the barrel of a gun, and the big boys have them all. [Alan laughing.] I mean, that's basically it. So it's power of might. And you're quite right, dumbed-down population, and in mammals, if you don't warn the young what to be weary of they'll think it's all normal and they'll ask no questions. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and remember too, help donate and keep me going here, things are pretty bad – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Call for US of Europe--Again

Where does Radioactive Topsoil Go?--Into Road Fill of Course

New Normal--Strokes in Youth Up by a Third

Electropollution--Microwave Communication

European Government Spends 2.5 Million Pounds to Encourage Subjects to Eat Insects

Local Governments for Sustainability (Agenda 21)--Check Your Area/Country

One of the Many Fronts for Agenda 21 Exposed

CFR Think Tank on Brazil and Recommendations to US Government

Human Organ Trade

UN Troops Bugger Haitian Boy

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 6, 2011 (#913)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 6, 2011:
Terminal Taxation and No Save Haven:
"We Can Never Neglect the Major Foundations,
With Multiple Think-Tanks Advising All Nations,
Multilateral Governance Includes Those Think-Tanks,
Heads of Nations, The U.N. and All the Big Banks,
NGOs Replace the Public or Silent Majority,
Soviet Style as We Go into Planned Poverty,
The Police State was Formed Not to Fight Terror
But to Handle the Public with Force and Fervour,
For the Planned Crises, Financial, Food,
Energy, And Exchanging a Roof for a Hood,
Terminal Taxation, Redistribution of Wealth
To Offshore Corporations Glowing with Health,
Yes, the Banks and Foundations with Devolution,
Use Us then Implement Their Final Solution"
© Alan Watt Sept. 6, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 6, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of September 2011. For newcomers, I always get this off at the beginning of the broadcast and I tell you to go into .com – then I won’t pester you all the way through the broadcast. So go into the site, help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. You’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios with different topics. It’s really all combined together into this new world order idea, to show you how the world is always planned ahead by those who already control it, in all ages. They have hundreds and sometime thousands of think tanks working on different parts of society. And they use crisis. They cause crisis. They cause situations then they bring about the solutions. The whole idea is to make us thing we’re just stumbling down through time and politicians are somehow getting us out of the muck that we fall into. Nothing is further from the truth. They actually plan the future. And for globalization you need lots of crisis to bring it all together. And that’s the financial crisis, the ongoing wars that were planned a long time ago. You’ll find that even the New American Century group, which were the neo-cons, basically just transferred onto the neo-libs, neo-dems – whatever you want to call them, it’s all the same thing – to carry on the same wars. On schedule in fact; they’re right on cue with them. They’ve got a couple to go yet and then they'll have the world in their hands. And at the same time all of the taxpayers that are paying for these wars have to get soaked in the future; we're already supposedly bankrupt, so bankrupt but the bankers can still give out millions of dollars in bonuses to each other. Curious that, isn't it? But it's all a plan to bring us into a world order, a new type of system of living, or existing, where you'll learn to go along with austerity, which basically means poverty.

So help yourself to those audios. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers and make money that way, which is okay; that's how most hosts have to make their money. I rely upon you the listeners to buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] It's all on the .com web site on how to do it and how to find the books and disks and so on. Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome, because as I say, it takes quite a lot to do even what I'm doing here. It's an all-day job; it's a 7 day a week affair. And it's not a business, believe you me. If it was a business I'd be off doing something else and making some money. However, this is imperative to do at this time; that's the only reason I came out in the first place. Because I knew what was going on, many, many years ago, and I said in 2001 when the towers – the Jachin and Boaz – went down, I said, the hardest thing from now on will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through the changes, the forced changes for this new American century. Because the century really started in 2001, not the year 2000 at all. So we're on our way of course.

We've watched the bombings of different countries continue. We've watched them change their gun sights from one country to the next. Most folk don't even notice, in fact they forget which one we were fighting last, or fighting now, and all that kind of stuff. And that's all intentional. Like George Orwell said, who are we fighting today; is it East Asia, Eurasia or West Asia, who is it? And of course, you're supposed to always know who we're fighting and why. Because the boogeyman just jumps from one country to the next. And we watch the big boys... Actually, the banks own the big boys that are doing the bombing. I hope you know that, that even GE, General Electric and all these big Military-Industrial boys are actually owned by the same banks, that we all bailed out supposedly, and they've got more cash than they know what to do with, because you see, the money that went with the housing crisis disappeared into money heaven, and somebody's got the key. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and what I try and do on this broadcast is basically tie in what is dished out to us by this absurd thing called the media, which is owned of course by the same people who own everything else. Anyway, I try and add on the parts that they omit from their stories, or tell you why it's really happening. And that's what you really have to understand, that nothing is just stumbling along through time, as I say.

This whole agenda with bringing us all into a state of poverty was planned many, many, many moons ago and written about in papers too, at world meetings, by mainly the non-governmental organizations which are part of this new parallel government system. I was reading different articles today to do with the International Monetary Fund and the Council on Foreign Relations, all these big think tanks, and the Monetary Fund that works with The World Bank, who talked about the NGOs, how necessary they are. There's thousands and thousands of them. You don't vote these people in and yet here they are lobbying governments and they've got a direct chain of command right to the top dog basically. They get things done. Because the guy who's put in as the President or Prime Minister of any country is told to look out for them and do what they're told. So that's really how the system works.

It's a parallel government and it's comprised of the bankers, the international money lenders. It's comprised of the foundations which they also own. The foundations fund the thousands of NGOs. There's a good book. It's called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It's a must-get book if you want to understand how they've been at this for a long, long time. That came out after the Reece Commission back in the 1950s when the Congress decided to do an inquiry into the foundations and why they were funding what seemed to be all the far left groups, or communist groups in America. Quigley talked upon that too, because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he said that the CFR was often mistaken for the communist party because they had the same goals in mind. Well, what does that tell you? The CFR, remember, was established as part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was established on top of the international bankers who founded the whole darn thing.

So here's the international bankers funding what seems to be its opposition which is communism. It's because the bankers wanted a world government to come down the road. They talked about it in the 1800s. They wrote about it in the early 1900s, in their big society magazines and their books as well, which they published. They knew about all the pitfalls and how they'd have to shake off nationality, nationalism, to get them to do it. And basically we live through a script. That's what you find. You're living through a script written long before you were born and we're just going through the upheavals as they push each part of the script. It's amazing, with every crisis that they cause, with internationalism, and the Eurozone and the Euro currency, and forcing countries to amalgamate into a region with a new super parliament. They cause more problems, and they use those problems to push even deeper into amalgamation. It's just amazing how.

They're very clever at the top. There's no doubt about it. They're good psychopaths because psychopaths study normal humans, you see. They study us to see how we tick. And one of the first things they learned is how easily we're all fooled. Because you see, you as a normal person wouldn't do the kind of things that they do, therefore, if you don't do them then no one would do them. That's how you think. And that's how they get away with it.

Now, we live in la-la land at the bottom. All we get is the media to dish out the rubbish to us. Remember what George Orwell talked about. He talked about the outer party and the inner party. So even the articles I read you from the Council on Foreign Relations, it's still from the outer party; it's meant for publication to the little people at the bottom, or the proles as Orwell called them, although most of the proles won't bother reading this stuff, which they already know as well. But it's better than having nothing at all. The only other books you can get, really, are from bureaucrats and high-level functionaries within these organizations, who love to write their memoirs when they retire, or before they kick the bucket, generally. Because they're psychopaths; they've got a tremendous ego and they want to be praised for their cunningness and prowess, and conning everybody. They love to write about it to show you how geopolitics works and how we fooled the public at this time and this period and for that war, and then later on we fooled them in this war. They churn these kinds of books out but most of the folk don't read them unfortunately.

But to get any truth at all at this level of reality, it's almost impossible. Here you are getting sprayed like bugs, constantly since 1998, from the air. And there's thousands, probably, of videos up now on aerial spraying, of the chemicals which they've been dousing us with. And of course, there's all kinds of conspiracy theories come out of it, like oh maybe they're trying to help us by stopping the sun's rays coming out, and all that stuff, you know, prevent global warming and all that rubbish. No. The fact is you see, they're geoengineering the whole darn planet and they've been doing it for years. Part of it of course, is aluminum oxide in the chem mix which comes down. And then Monsanto comes out with an aluminum-resistant plant basically because they've aluminized the surface soil, of almost the entire darn planet. Why else do you think they would do that kind of thing?

So they're geoengineering the whole planet. Eventually, just like the science fiction movies, you'll have scheduled weather. Last year it was almost like scheduled weather. I'd have sun in the morning for about an hour and then it would overcast with the sprays, and then the sprays would cause complete overcast until it was all gray mush, then it would rain a bit and then it would clear up at 7pm for about 1 hour and then be sprayed and then covered again. That happened day after day after day. And folk are getting sick with it. As I say, I used to stand and watch them all the time, still do occasionally, when I go out. And you'll see them still spraying away with these long trails that go from horizon to horizon. Then there's the other type too, that spray halfway across and just stop; the thing doesn't fall out of the air, but it continues. So it's not their propulsion mechanism; it's actually spraying that's going on. However, that's a different story.

We can't get the truth on anything. You understand? We're given chicken feed at the bottom. They throw chicken feed at the bottom. That's what you've got. It's like a pack of corn flakes; there's nothing but these crumbs at the bottom, these little things. That's what they scatter to the public, and that's good enough for most of us isn't it? because most folk go into trivia anyway. We can't even get to the truth on David Kelly, who was supposed to go up to and give his account of Britain's – and Israel's as well, because he worked with Israel on behalf of Britain – on the chemical warfare industry with viruses and bacterium, fast-breeders for kills for warfare purposes, all that kind of stuff. He was going up for the inquest some years back. Then they brought in their own coroner from the government who says, oh he just killed himself. And nothing made any sense to people ever afterwards. Kelly even said he'd be killed before they let him testify in court. So he was.

Fight for inquest on David Kelly is going to court (Alan: ...again, you see...) after doctor launches legal challenge dailymail.co.uk / Miles Goslett / 3rd September 2011

(A: This happened last year. It happened a year before...)
The Government faces a legal challenge next week over its decision not to hold a coroner's inquest into the death of Dr David Kelly.

Attorney General Dominic Grieve ruled one out in June after conducting an investigation that concluded there was 'overwhelming evidence' the Whitehall weapons inspector committed suicide. (A: That's what they call them, weapons; they're talking about bacterial and viral warfare.)

Now a doctor who is suspicious of the official account of Dr Kelly's death has started proceedings for a judicial review of Mr Grieve's decision. (A: They'll never get that. They'll pay a lot of cash and...)

After an appeal just a week ago, hundreds of Daily Mail readers have contributed £33,000 to a fund set up to help secure an inquest. (A: You have to PAY for an inquest, eh.)

You scroll down and it says the last inquest literally closed it under the British Official Secrets Act for 70 years. They have nothing to hide but for 70 years you can't find out what happened. You understand, that's how everything which they do at the top is blanketed. Anything they don't want you to know: can't talk about that, that's under lock and key for 70 years. Who's going to be alive in 70 years' time? to care? and in a completely different world? with its own problems? Because the same bunch and their descendants will still be running the world. But that just shows you, and all this stuff they talked about, how he killed himself with a pruning knife, no fingerprints on it, all that kind of stuff is true, as far as we know. But there you go. You can't even get truth on that. So don't ever take anything from the media as any kind of truth at all. It might be a little bit of truth, it might be complete fiction. They put a lot of fiction into the news to bend your mind and make you believe things, to get you to go along with political agendas. It's very hard to get any reality, except the memory of yourself, living through events and times and periods, that's the only facts that you can have. What YOU experience, what YOU know, what YOU remember, before they get their historians involved and give you the official results.

I read too, that to become an American citizen now, when you're sworn in you have to admit or give the official version as to who attacked the twin towers and started the whole thing off on 9/11. You can't put in what you may think. No. You got to say what THEY want you to say or you won't get your citizenship. Now there's free speech and free thought for you. Remember, everything starts with free thought. If they can shackle free thought that's it, over, it's finished. It's bad enough when you already have laws where you can't talk about certain things, BY LAW, you know. And it's not a matter if you're right or wrong about anything; it's the fact that you said it. Did you say this? Yeah, I did. Oh, that's it, guilty; that's it. Just, did you say it or not? That's the charge, basically, did you say it or not. Yeah, I did. And here you are thinking you'll get your day in court.   No, they won't let you talk about why you said what you said. So that's your freedom in this new world order. And of course there's many reasons for that.

So anyway, we can't get it on David Kelly and we'll never get anything except the official version of 9/11, even though the New American Century group with Strauss and Perle and Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, talked about the need for 'a new Pearl Harbor event', even Kissinger, to kick off this whole thing, or the public wouldn't go for it. The first thing in war is you must get the public opinion on your side, so you lie. So a casualty of war is the truth right off the bat. And you never get the truth as they bring us down. Now, they're bringing us down into this poverty, which is austerity. And they use basically all the greenies to help push it too. And they're telling us to eat insects like yesterday's articles I talked about, insects are good for you, all that kind of stuff. They're even paying some celebrities to say they really enjoy eating insects, but I won't even go into that today. But I will talk on what austerity and poverty really mean. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and trying to make sense of the global system because they do print bit and pieces, even on a lower level which most folk still can't read because it's too boring to wade through all their nonsense. Here's an article here for instance and it's from the Stanley Foundation.

And remember that foundations are the parallel government. They are fronts for the international bankers. That's how they get off with their tax breaks, etc. They put them into these foundations, charitable foundations that run full-time think tanks. Some of the foundations fund maybe 100 other foundations. It's all money laundering basically through the foundations to make sure that there are so many of them that it appears to the ordinary people that they're all real but most of them just launder cash to non-governmental organizations, who also get cash from your governments. But you can only get cash from your governments as a non-governmental organization if you sign on and you must say that you are for RADICAL change. That's been in effect since the end of World War II or when they signed the charter in 1946 at the United Nations. Do you understand, there's a parallel government at work here, radical change? That means the end of the family, all the stuff that, as Quigley said, the communists were blamed for. The CFR were actually behind it. The CFR isn't comprised of little guys at the bottom. It's comprised of guys who work in Goldman Sachs and different corporations, the corporations that run the world.

Here's an article here from 2010. Now, you see, internationalism, globalism, we all to catch on to the phrases. And we say, oh I don't like the sound of that, and once enough people say that then they change the terms a little bit. And one of them is called 'multilateralism', you see. Just like 'sustainable development' took the place of 'Agenda 21.' This is called...

Stanley Foundation: Policy Analysis Brief
Making Multilateralism Work:
How the G-20 Can Help the United Nations
stanleyfoundation.org

Bruce Jones
Dr. Bruce Jones is Director and Senior Fellow of the New York University Center on International Cooperation and Senior Fellow at The Brookings Institution, (A: Now, international cooperation isn't just going shaking hands, etc, and having a few, you know, beers. It's literally about bringing this whole international system, economically, militarily, socially together. It's a lot of areas to cover.) where he directs the Managing Global Insecurity project that produced the recent coedited volume, Power and Responsibility: Building International Order in an Era of Transnational Threats (Brookings Press, 2009). Dr. Jones previously served in several capacities at the United Nations (A: The United Nations too, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations according to Quigley himself, who again was the historian for this same group.), including as Senior Advisor in the Office of the Secretary-General during the 2004-05 UN reform effort and Deputy Research Director of the High-Level Panel on Threats, Challenges and Change leading into the push for reform. (A: They're talking about world reform; that's what multilateralism is, you understand. All the things, everything that you know is all in that term. And then they go on to talk about the...)

The moves in 2008-09, (A: Well yeah, there were moves, because you see, economic warfare is one of the first forms of war that you use. Economic warfare... it's been done down through many, many centuries. Even when they wanted the peasants who were getting a bit restless to go back to looking for worms to eat, like we'll shortly be doing again of course, but they would simply withhold all the gold, bring it all back in again, and then there's no cash to spend. Economic warfare is a great way of making folk obey. You can do it by inflation and many other means too, and just jack up the prices until your currency is worth very little for you at the bottom.) prompted by the global financial crisis, to convene the G-20 at the level of heads of state constituted the first major adaptation of global arrangements to better fit with the fact of the emerging powers. (A: You understand, you don't vote in the G20! They give you years of hearing the name and you see them going off and getting the red carpet treatment and eating out of gold goblets and stuffing their faces and we hear about the bills that we have to all pay for it all. But the fact is, this is a new form of government, or goverNANCE as they like to call it, where you've got all these heads of state, for nations, that have formed their little club, you see, because they were told to, by the bankers, who own them all, and then once we start to accept them as a sort of natural thing, like gravity that's just there, then they come out with the real agenda. It is a form, it's the embryo of world government, when these guys meet and correspond with each other.)

. . . to convene the G-20 at the level of heads of state constituted the first major adaptation of global arrangements(A: I like the terminology; that's how the polite people talk, you see... arrangements...) to better fit with the fact of the emerging powers. (A: It's the same when one of the elite want someone bumped off; they just say well that person's being a nuisance and it's done, you see.) Clearly it will not be the last. G-20 negotiations have already given a critical impetus to governance reforms at the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and The World Bank. (A: See, they all work together, the G20, the IMF, The World Bank, because part of their function is to bring The World Bank to its proper height running the world and the IMF is a sort of in-between heavy that dishes the cash out under conditions and high interest rates and then punishes a country by stealing everything from them if they can't pay back their loans.)

Predictably, if somewhat ironically, the expansion of the G-8 (A: ...the other group, which is a lesser group, but they're still part of it too.) to include a wider range of countries including from the "Global South" drew angry cries of exclusion, illegitimacy, and preemption at the United Nations. Early G-20 decisions also provoked a new bout of tensions between the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) (A: It's quite interesting that George Orwell in his 1984 book called it INGSOC; INGSOC was English Socialism. This is ECOSOC, you see.) and the international financial institutions.

Criticisms of the G-20 from within the UN focus on its illegitimacy (defined in UN-centric terms). . . (A: And I'll continue with a little bit of this awful stuff when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I won't read all of this very boring stuff because it's cryptic in certain places of course. It's meant to be cryptic; it's published for the public to see. And most of them won't read it anyway because it's like the Bible, after all the begattings you tend to fall asleep. And then you see, oh they'll be sand of the sea and all over the earth, and oh, globalism, eh. That's what wakes you up; it's the little bits after you've fallen asleep, you see. If you can stay awake the whole time you catch little bits and pieces. That's how things are deliberately written, you understand, because most of this stuff you could condense into about a quarter of what they've written here.

What they're getting at basically is the G20 is a new form of global governance working hand-in-hand with the United Nations. That's really what it is. And they bewail the fact that they haven't quite matched up to all the goals they'd hoped to bring the whole world to, by now, but if they work together even more closely they hope to rectify that pretty soon. So you've got to understand now, who voted the G20 in? Nobody did, as I say; it just formed itself, right. It starts with a couple of Prime Ministers talking together, next thing you know there's a club formed, and now it's the G20, without the compass and square and the G in the middle, you know. Regardless, that's what you've got, the G20 and the United Nations. And it says here they hope too:

An important factor for the G-20/UN relationship, in particular, is the struggle to maintain UN legitimacy and effectiveness. . . (A: Now, is the UN legitimate? Well, again, you see, towards the end of World War II they already wanted to form this better League of Nations called the United Nations and they used World War II to do it. And they got every head of state to sign on to the UN. Every one signed away your sovereignty. Every Prime Minister and President across the world that signed onto it gave away your sovereignty right there. They signed onto all the treaties, binding treaties they said. And so here is, "maintain UN legitimacy". You see, it never had any input from the general public; well, they never do. The proles don't count, like Orwell says, you know. They were quite happy that the war was finished, when all this skullduggery was going on. But this was actually done. Your sovereignty was signed away and every government since then has been run by members of the Council on Foreign Relations that helped set up the United Nations. I'll put this up tonight at .com for those that can stay awake, like the Old Testament, and then find the little juicy bits and wake yourselves up again,)

And you'll see what they are really getting at, because no one has voted... No nation on earth has asked its people, how would you like to be in a global governance system? What do you think about the G20; do you want to vote for it or not? You never had that opportunity. How about the United Nations? Not that either. And yet every treaty that goes down the pike your President or Prime Minister signs it into law and you're bound by it, right down to how you can build your house, where you can build your house, or if you can't build your house at all. It's all coming from the United Nations. And again, this was put out by one of their many think tanks that work for them, the Brookings Institute and other ones and the Stanley Foundation, that generally are overlapping, these CEOs and directors overlapping within 2 or 3. That's what they call their 'circles'. Going back to the days of Cecil Rhodes, their circles of influence, and then they overlap with other circles of influence, and that's how this system, this parallel government works.

As that's happening we're on target for austerity because you see, they want a post-consumerist society. And they told us that before they crashed the banks the last time. So now you'll have to be a post-consumer society and maybe a hand-me-down society, if they allow you to sell or trade without a license. That's been forbidden already because they won't allow you to have your yard sales and stuff. Anyway... Right now it's getting bad, of course, as we well know, and there's no sign on the horizon that it's supposed to get any better. And I mean supposed to get any better. This says...

More restaurants are targeting customers who use food stamps
usatoday.com / Jonathan Ellis and Megan Luther / Sept 13, 2011

The number of businesses approved to accept food stamps grew by a third from 2005 to 2010, U.S. Department of Agriculture records show, as vendors from convenience and dollar discount stores to gas stations and pharmacies increasingly joined the growing entitlement program.

Now, restaurants, which typically have not participated in the program, are lobbying for a piece of the action.

(A: Then it goes into the different companies that are going for it...) Louisville-based Yum! Brands, whose restaurants include Taco Bell, KFC, Long John Silver's and Pizza Hut, is trying to get restaurants more involved, federal lobbying records show. (A: So they're even lobbying the government for it.)

More retailers say yes to food stamps. (A: ...as well, because you see, that's the only way it's going to go, until no one's got any money and we'll all be on food stamps, maybe getting the occasional handout from China, I don't know.)

You see, that's post-industrial, post-technological. Actually we're almost a post-service economy. And this is what's left for you. All you have to do now is to supply young fools, called your sons, to go off to war and fight the last few wars to bring democracy for these global bankers, across the world. And you get a central bank in place, make sure they're all inoculated to make them dumb, stupid and not living very long because they'll come down with cancers, and then you can all just die off. That's basically the agenda. It's basically the agenda.

Now, while all this is going on they just can't get enough vaccines in you. I read today that they actually want to give you boosters, eventually every year. I read that article about two or three years ago from the United Nations World Health Organization. And of course, these things are not for what you think they are. Very little in this world is what you think it is, even the stuff you eat that you call food. Anyway...

Narcolepsy link to swine flu vaccine established - victims to get compensation
hs.fi - HELSINGIN SANOMAT INTERNATIONAL

Victims of the surge in cases of narcolepsy after the vaccination campaign against the H1N1 or swine flu virus nearly two years ago (A: The virus that wasn't there.) will be entitled to compensation.

The compensation will be primarily the responsibility of the Finnish Pharmaceutical Insurance Pool. Decisions on compensation are to be made in the coming weeks. (A: ...etc, etc, and that was for Helsinki; that's where this was published.)

The other countries have ignored it because we are so used to having doctors con us. They'll tell you they're dying of something else and we just accept it. For the Western world, we're just too dumbed down I'm afraid to even stand up and be indignant anymore. We're too dumbed down and fairly content with trivia to be bothered to stand up for our own. And again too, we don't really like children; we abort more than we give live births to. So we can't even use them as an excuse, and future generations and all that stuff.

Another article I talked about too, and just touched on, was the...

All Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance
oneworldtrust.org

(A: This is an official body, one of many actually.)
The All-Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance (APPGWG) is a cross-party group with currently 163 members drawn from both Houses of the British Parliament, the European Parliament (A: And that's a lot of countries in the European Parliament.), and the Welsh Assembly. It promotes discussions and awareness about global governance issues and the role of Parliamentarians in reforming the UN and other global institutions to make them more democratic, accountable and transparent.

Established in 1947 (A: ...you see, right after they signed the charter for the United Nations.) by the then newly elected Member of Parliament Henry Usborne, the APPGWG is one of the oldest groups in the British Parliament. Its members established the One World Trust (A: ...again, another foundation.), a registered charity, in 1951. (A: And they will in turn pay for hundreds of non-governmental organization groups, full time, like with pensions and all. Not bad working in the charity business, eh?)

Every year, the APPGWG and the One World Trust co-host a number of meetings for parliamentarians and the public featuring experts on global governance issues and related parliamentary processes. In addition, the Group holds an annual AGM to elect its officers and review the year's progress. At its AGM on the 8th of July 2008, the Group had 73 members in the House of Commons (A: And that's from both parties by the way.), 61 members in the House of Lords members, 15 from the Welsh Assembly, and 15 from the European Parliament. This diverse membership gives the group a unique perspective on the problems raised by the need to reform global decision-making. (A: And that ties in with the last article, you see, completely. They all dovetail together when you get each article from the different groups, because they all work with each other, you understand; they've all got the same bosses. And yes, there are bosses at the top, that you never hear of.)

And I was reading an article the other day there, again, it was from Quigley. He was talking about, in the early 60s and 70s, the thousands and thousands of farms that disappeared in the US, every year, because of government legislation primarily, and interference. Now it's even worse with Monsanto and the rest of them putting farms under by saying that you've got their seed on your land there, that has actually grown, and every court in the land will fine you. They're all on board together; it's a must-be. Thousands went under in the 60s and 70s, sometimes 20,000 farms in a year!... were going under. Now, these are the small farms, not these big massive agricultural businesses that are left. And that was all intentional, putting the small guys out, because everything is monopolization, you understand. And this article here, it's a continuation of it because it's the EPA, the Environmental Protection Agency, now, they told you you're going to be vegetarian and all that.

EPA Declares Hay (A: Hay, right, is...) a Pollutant in Effort to Antagonize Small and Mid-Sized U.S. Cattle Feeders
(A: See, they've said you're going to be vegetarian in the future and they mean it.)
r-calfusa.com / September 1, 2011

Billings, Mont. – During his presentation on the status of the nation's new country-of-origin labeling (COOL) law, and on behalf of the R-CALF USA COOL Committee, R-CALF USA member and Kansas cattle feeder Mike Callicrate was asked a non-COOL question that set convention goers on their heels during the 12th Annual R-CALF USA Convention held August 26-27 in Rapid City, S.D.

"Has the Environmental Protection Agency declared hay a pollutant?" an audience member asked. Callicrate responded affirmatively and explained that the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) recently initiated a formal enforcement action against his Kansas feedlot for, among other things, failure to store his hay in a pollution containment zone. (A: A pollution containment zone for your hay...) "Now that EPA has declared hay a pollutant, every farmer and rancher that stores hay, or that leaves a broken hay bale in the field is potentially violating EPA rules and subject to an EPA enforcement action," Callicrate said. "How far are we going to let this agency go before we stand up and do something about it?"   (A: Well, how far are you going to go with it? You understand, they've been doing this stuff for years because there's a big agenda afoot. And of course it sounds crazy, but it's crazy like a fox; it knows exactly what it's doing and why it's doing it.)

Callicrate is permitted to handle 12,000 cattle at a time in his feedlot, which is considered a small to mid-sized feedlot in an industry now dominated by mega-feedlots such as those owned by the world's largest beef packer – JBS-Brazil (A: ... a monopoly.) – with a one-time capacity of over 900,000 cattle; or the other mega-feedlot that also feeds hundreds of thousands of cattle at a time and is owned by the nation's second-largest beef packer - Cargill; or the other handful of mega feedlots with capacities of hundreds of thousands of cattle such as those owned by Cactus Feeders, Inc. and Friona Industries.

In comments submitted to the U.S. Department of Justice, R-CALF USA estimated the above named mega-feedlots feed 18 percent of the nation's fed cattle each year while one-fourth of the nation's cattle are fed in feedlots with a one time capacity of 50,000 head or more. The largest of feedlots are getting larger and Callicrate's feedlot is among the group of small to mid-sized feedlots that are being pressured to exit the industry(A: ...exit the industry...) so beef packers and corporate feedlot owners can increase their respective capacities. Data from the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) show that 45 feedlots with one-time capacities of between 1,000 or more cattle but less than 16,000 cattle have exited the industry from 2008 to 2010. (A: That's 45 feed lots that have gone under in that time because of the pressure of government working hand-in-glove with the big monopolists. So shortly you'll have no hay at all. And the next thing it'll just go on from that to that to that, etc, etc. Quite nice isn't it? Quite something the way that they treat you. It's quite something indeed.)

And we've seen them coming down on the Amish groups and Mennonites for selling raw milk, even to people who joined the club basically. That was the way around things; you join a club and it's private and then of course you can get your milk. Well, we've seen the raids last week, and when they come in they're not after drug enforcement or anything. No, they're after milk, eh. You understand, it's either too late to do something... and it certainly will be if you don't do something fast. Because you see, this is an agenda to put everybody... Eventually you'll have to get on your knees – and I'm not kidding about this – when they ration food, because that's what they want to do. And they will not lose cash when they ration food because you'll pay 100 times more than you're paying now for it, and you'll get less. Just like they're doing the same with your electricity, all your energy; and remember, food is classified by these guys as energy. It is energy for your body, and all life. And your electricity is going up and up and up and they're talking about, again, in the future, all they have to do is give you 20% of what you're getting right now, you'll have your rolling brownouts, and you'll pay 100 times more for it; so they're not losing out at the top. That's what austerity means. Austerity... All your spending cash that you had at the end of the month that you wanted to buy something with, no, no, you'll be paying that for bare essentials... just to survive. That's what they mean by this.

So anyway, you have no right to privacy in contracts...

THE FDA: YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO PRIVACY IN CONTRACTS
NewsWithViews.com/ Doreen Hannes / September 6, 2011

When the FDA answered FTCLDF (Farm to Consumer Legal Defense Fund) in the interstate shipment of raw milk suit, they stated four fully repugnant things. That you have no right to, nor does your child have a right to any particular food, you have no right to bodily or physical health, that you have no right to contract, and that they are "rationally" fulfilling their public health mission. (A: That's how they rationalize it to you when they come in and steal all your stuff.) It appears that they forgot to include that you have no right to privacy or free association along with no right of contract. With the recent actions against Rawesome, sting operations against Amish farmers, and the absolute destruction of Morningland Dairy, one can only surmise that the FDA, who pulls the strings on state level equivalent agencies, forgot to specifically deny the right to freedom of association guaranteed us under the First Amendment along with many others.

As many people have been covering these continual affronts to our very right to consume food that we want to consume, I don't feel as compelled to conduct a full review every time I find myself in the position of covering a new travesty of decency. Maybe that's laziness in the eyes of some, but the truth iswe are against the wall in this country with the most basic of human rights, and it's too late to be nice about it any longer.(A: I'll repeat that last bit for the hard of thinking.) . . .and it's too late to be nice about it any longer. If people are still unaware that food is a controlled substance (A: Think about that again...) food is a controlled substance(A: You'd better believe it is!), they are not likely to read this article anyway. Unfortunately, we have another assault that needs to be brought to the attention of those paying attention.

Morningland's cheese plant has now been shut down for just over one year. They've been to court and have filed an appeal on the judge's order to destroy their wealth, and were taken to court again on June 13th and found guilty on one of three Contempt of Court charges brought against them for not rolling over and dying when the Milk Board suggested they should. They had to post bond again to keep their cheese from the hands of the destroyers until the legal wrangling is complete. Now the Attorney General says they must give up the names, addresses and phone numbers of individuals who are members in their private association. Denise Dixon says she will go to jail before that happens. (A: This is not the Middle Ages! Do you understand, the same techniques that were used in the Middle Ages are done today, by the descendants of those who ruled the Middle Ages. And I'm not kidding about that. The businesses, transnational shipping, merchandizing, banks. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off that before I take the caller, this says...

The Dixons even applied for a tax id number as Morningland Dairy, not Morningland of the Ozarks LLC.

But that doesn't matter. Trying to make an independent living is now illegal. (A: And that's the name of the game.)

Monsanto Investigator in Illinois Laughs They Are Doing 'Rural Cleansing'
current.com / 11 January 2009 / Linn Cohen-Cole

Alan: Now, there's Tom from Wisconsin on the line there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I am here, Alan. And I just wanted to get your take on this organization, a sort of loosely knit, called The People's Awareness Coalition. One of the things that most people don't understand about the federal government is that it is basically a private law orientation. And since the Civil War in America all the States have been operating as subsidiaries of the federal government through US citizenship. And I don't know what your awareness is of this but I just wanted to get your opinion on it. And I also wanted to state really quickly too, that you were talking about previously many times about how the English language has been created by basically Freemasons, or a collection of people with Freemasonic principles, to create hidden meanings within the words. And I think it's really important that we all understand, and most of us do that listen to your broadcast, that words have meanings and that through this private law, through contracts, we actually give away all of our rights. So all of these things that you talk about with government, governance, that's really all done through contract. And I'll take your comments off the air.

Alan: You're quite right. It is. And also, your consent is by your acquiescence and silence. Silence is consent. And that's how folk are. And then once one generation just accepts it and says nothing, they don't even think through it, the next generation are born into it and they think it's normal. Creating a language is not a new thing; it's been done many times in ancient history, in ancient times. When they introduced what's now the English language through the King James Bible, actually, that was part of it, and Shakespeare too, who brought in about 160,000 words into it, that did away with the old languages that were talked. There were so many different dialects of Old Saxon language talked around England for instance; that's all gone. So they definitely helped to introduce a newer one through the creation of English during the times of Shakespeare. And it's interesting too, they've said, and I've read the articles even years ago from governments and so on and business reports, that English would be the international language of business for the future. Well, it is now. Everyone across the planet in business will talk English to you, so it's already been achieved.

So you wonder how far back they planned that, when you think that John Dee talked about a world with free trade and part of joining free trade was to copy the British institution, which they now call democracy but they didn't call it back then, democracy. And so you had to adopt the British system for free trade entrance, and if you didn't join it they'd either make war on you or they'd simply cut off all trade going into your country and make it impossible for you to get trade from anyone else. That's pretty well a stipulation of how the free trade negotiations are now. And it's for the 'free flow of labor and goods across all national boundaries.' That's why you've seen such mass immigration. And this was decided a long time ago, at the League of Nations and they just copied the same charter and added to it for the United Nations. We're living through a long-term script, as I say. Also the US was updated with the Treaty of Paris again and they brought another little constitution out for them. It's a corporation anyway; everything's corporations, which are ideas. Government is an idea. And you only give it authority by the fact that you give it authority, and vote for it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and remember, please donate and buy the books to keep me going – it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Yet Another Legal Challenge into Dr. David Kelly's Death

Making Multilateralism Work

Restaurants Woo Customers who have Food Stamps

Narcolepsy Linked to Swine Flu Vaccine

All-Party Parliamentary Group for World Governance

Enviro. Protection Agency Declares "Hay is a Pollutant"

No Right to Privacy in Food Contracts

Rural Cleansing of Farmers by Gov-Monopoly Fascist System

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2011 (#914)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2011:

The Good Shepherd:
The Good Shepherd Both Drives and Leads the Sheep,
Yells to Terrify, Lullabies for Sleep:
"Oooh! The Failing Economy, Fear, Frustration,
The Only Solution is --- World Amalgamation,
All the Great "Experts" Say the System's Broken,
Globalism's Always the Answer Since First Spoken,
We See the Euro Amalgamation Take the Lead,
It's the New Super Soviet with Mouths to Feed,
Each Euro Citizen's a Sister or Brother,
Living in Poverty, Bailing Out One Another,
Out of Planned Chaos Comes a Superbank
With Unlimited Borrowing, Chequebooks Blank,
American Amalgamation Soon to Follow,
'Till Money Creation's Settled, All Arguments Hollow"
© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 7th 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of .com web site because you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, where I hopefully have given you shortcuts to understanding this big complicated system that you're born into. It's a system that is comprised of a parallel government really, which is the real government. I go into some of the history of it too, some of the founders in fact and the foundations too, which run it, funded by the big bankers. Because you see, they had never an intention, a long time ago, of ever bringing in something called "democracy." They would use it all the time as a battering ram but they never intended to actually give you it. In other words, those in control in, say, the 18th century and then the 19th century never had any intention of giving up their power to other people, but always to be passed onto their own. Therefore, they made sure that they'd put up a power structure with a fake democracy for the public to vote for. And that's how it's really done. There are hundreds of audios, as I say.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. You can help me out by buying the books and the disks I've got for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as we go through this spin of hyperinflation, really, is what we're going into. I was comparing some prices today on costs of government expenditures from just 10 years ago and we've gone above it by about 30% minimum, at least. So anyway, help me out if you can. Now, remember that straight donations are really, really, really welcome because I don't have time to churn out books; if I did I would be sitting quite pretty right now. But I'm not because what I'm doing right now is just something that's essential for a period of time to wake a lot of people up. And I have managed to do that, across the world, and even steered the whole direction of the Patriot Movement, which at one time was navel-gazing and didn't realize that this was happening across the entire planet as a much bigger game than just doing in one country, like the US for instance. This is global and that's what they mean by globalism. So hopefully I've done some good for the whole movement out there and all its different parts and factions, etc. So you can keep me going if you want to do so by donating or purchasing. It's up to you.

What I try to do on the broadcast is educate and at the same time not just overload you with the data that's churned out for you to be overloaded with, because the media's job is to do just that. I remember reading an article years ago, on the air too, about how most folk have data overload and not only that, they can't discern what's meaningful in the data anymore, with regards to their personal selves that is. There's so much just thrown out at you all the time and people don't reflect. And every day there's more junk thrown at you and it's all passing; it's like watching waves go by or throwing something in a river and watching it go downstream. That's what it's like, that's what daily life is like. You've got to remember how to pick the certain things that are important, how to save them, keep them, or buy them if they're in book form, because in the future you'll be the only people left with a memory... literally, a memory and a coherent story of how this progressed, this new world order as it's called, actually progressed, because it's not just stumbling along through the dark with its hands outstretched; it's planned that way. You're living through a very old script, and every country has its puppet masters. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, this big complicated system with many, many rooms, many levels of it too, above and below as they say, because you see, we live and we're trained to live in a world designed for us already, by the class that you're born into, and the group that you're born into. That's goes for all classes except the ones who control the upper class. And they do exist. That's how easy it is to control a world.

It's all compartmentalized. Right down to your Prime Ministers; they're all picked by the Council on Foreign Relations and Quigley said that in his own book too; he was the historian for the CFR. So really, there are no real parties. I used to laugh even when I was young when occasionally you'd watch a little parliamentary scene, in Britain for instance. Britain was pretty good for it because you'd have some of the Oxford guys there and Cambridge guys and other private schools and high schools and universities. And they wouldn't laugh at each other or just give the finger. They'd guffaw... they actually would guffaw, like haw-haw-haw-haw... That's how you do it politely, you see, and show you how, you know, elite you are. And in the States it's a bit different, again, it's more deadly silences when people aren't very impressed or something like that. So it's interesting to see how every country is literally studied, because it was created, obviously, but studied, so well, for the culture that they were going to give the people. Then they give you the appropriate shows to keep you happy. That's really how it is. Canada's very good; it's very quiet really in Canada. We get front-page news of sports things and so on; that's generally what your front-page news is, in the rags. And other ones are about international news and things so far away you don't even know where they are or couldn't care less, but very little about what happens at home. And most folk in Canada are quite happy with that.

So every country is catered to according to the culture that's been created for them. And culture is created for them. I'll even be touching on an item from Canada tonight; it's a step back from one part of the Trudeau culture, Pierre Trudeau that brought in the so-called multicultural society and etc. Now they're trying to bring back the Queen and all this kind of stuff; actually they've ordered it to be the 'Royal' air force again, the 'Royal' Canadian Air Force. It's to go back to all of this stuff once again, the Queen's photographs or paintings are up everywhere. So they can change it when they want too, you see. So I always say to people, don't be so proud of your cultures because, you understand, they've been created for you to fit into. And I hope people really understand what I'm saying. That's a fact. In all ages you're given the appropriate culture according to the rulers or masters of the particular territory that you're born into, in that time. And you'll be given the right religion for the time as well, for you, and that's how you create culture. And from then on it's a matter of schooling and then the media comes out too and they play to your culture, is what they do.

We're living through the creation of the greatest culture of all, the global culture. And right now it's in transition into this kind of strange mush where nobody's really sure exactly where they fit anymore. And that's intentional. And they can't go any further, like stirring up a cake mix, until it's ready, you know, to get baked, and that's where we are right now. It seems it's like almost semi-chaotic, but it's not really. It's crazy like a fox, as they say. They know exactly where they're taking us. So you're living through the transformation, the creation of a culture. Nowhere will you see this so obviously as in Europe, as they're creating a European culture, step by step, crisis by crisis. All, all the crises are intentional. Rather than say, oh this didn't work, we'll toss it out. No, no, no. They go ahead. You'll always notice they go ahead and they use the crisis to be solved by the next part of integration.

It all depends, you see, on propaganda. And the EU parliament, this new super parliament that a high society created, definitely, there's no doubt about it. It was the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR a long time ago set up the structure and the machinery to set up the European parliament – they boast about it in fact – and NAFTA for the Americas. And you actually see them trying to create this culture right now. It might take another 100 years, maybe only 50, to complete it, till no one knows what they came from or whatever and there'll be this new strange Euro group. And they know exactly what kind of culture they want to give you, which is kind of communistic, because again, remember too, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs were always accused of promoting what seemed to be left-wing, the far left. And of course they were because they helped fund the far left and create it in the first place. Because it's easier to control people with massive government and bureaucracies and levels and control right down to child care, all that kind of stuff. That's really what it's about. So the bankers love that system, it seems. It's better than having a more... A true right-wing system would be ultimate freedom, but you'd have to deal with a lot of problems on your own because there wouldn't be all these agencies. There'd be fewer cops, or few cops at all, and you'd have to deal with problems yourself. That's the theory of it at least. Not that you have that anymore. They're both the same.

Anyway, here's what they're doing in Europe and it says...

EU propaganda: or how news is supposed to go on the euro-payroll but stay 'independent'
dailymail.co.uk / 5 September 2011

This is how it starts: first a European Commission fellow-traveller (Alan: A 'fellow traveler' means a communist who's generally a Mason, by the way; that's the old terms for it.) (in this case, Philippe Cayla, the head of Euronews (A: That's the big news organization that works on behalf of... how wonderful the European Union is, this massive propaganda machine.), the broadcaster of so-called EU perspective news which is 25 percent funded by the commission (A: The taxpayers fund their own propaganda.)) identifies a 'problem' – which is, according to Cayla, the fact that news broadcasters in Europe are largely depend on advertising and subscription. (A: In other words, they're separate from the need to get anything from the EU parliament. So Cayla, this guy in charge of this new soviet news for the whole of Europe, on behalf of the European Commission, he wants to levy a tax on all independent newscasters and news organizations. The government will collect the taxes, then it will distribute it to another organization, which will give this cash to the right organizations, you know the papers that can't get enough support through advertising and so on, because no one wants to hear about them because they're so far left-wing. So he's going to fund these Euro-loving newspapers by penalizing all the independent newspapers basically. It says...)

Anyway, the Euronews boss proposes a solution to this 'problem.' He wants the EU to impose a license fee (ie, a new tax) on all of us, to be taken by the EU but distributed by independent -- yes, sure --bodies outside the control of national governments. The money would go to 'a number 'of media organisations. Yes, not to all, just to 'a number.' As in, the new tax revenues will go to broadcasters anointed by the eurocrats.

Now, if you just put things in perspective, we've been bombing the blazes out of different countries recently, claiming they were run by bad men, and they were going to bring in democracy. Democracy is the right to choose a lot of different things; that's what it is, you see, democracy. But you see, there's no such thing as democracy, because here's one of the biggest blocs on the planet now. It used to be the old Soviet Bloc but it's expanding; now it's got Britain and other countries involved in it too. And they're basically penalizing free independent papers, taxing them, and giving the cash to their OWN newspapers, that are all pro-TOTAL integration for this new Europe with its new society and eventually its completely new culture. That's what it's about. But you understand the significance? You're living while a culture is gradually, gradually being created.

This has been done in the past many times. This is not a new science, how to do it. In the olden days they had different techniques and would do it faster. They'd just go in with large armies and slaughter a lot of the people until they got on their knees and would obey their masters. But to get them to go along with it this way it takes a bit longer, you see. Lots of propaganda and they must get all the governments at the top to sign locking and binding agreements to give up more and more sovereignty until there's no more sovereignty left to give up. You see. That's how you do it nowadays. And again, it's all indoctrination through the school system and then you even get the governments to sign onto treaties where the European Parliament will fine them if they don't hang the Euro flag or play the national anthem of this new strange Europe entity, you see. But that's the creation of a new culture and how you penalize those who want to stay independent and think for themselves, and play to an audience that think they're free, and the ones that of course that are all pro-Europe, which are anointed by the Euro King... put it that way, the guy at the very top in this mysterious pyramid organization they call Europe.

That's how it's done. And it's kind of exciting when you understand what's happening. By just knowing this stuff in advance, having read history, and sociology, and then you look at it actually being put into place. And most of the folk don't know it's even happening to them. They'll start using buzzwords, things like that, until they'll start thinking of themselves as European, like it's always been European. Very Orwellian, you know. Very Orwellian, but quite wonderful in some ways to watch it and study it, as long as you're not in it.

And what they're doing with Europe now, again, after having bankrupted all the countries that signed on, intentionally of course, and had them all throw cash at this black hole, it's kind of like a leaky boat. It's got a hole in it and each country in turn keeps throwing money at this hole. Maybe it will plug it.

German court upholds eurozone bail-outs - economist.com / Sep 7th 2011 / B.U. | Berlin

That's the idea, the farcical idea that supposedly intelligent people, by the millions, are supposed to believe. Do you really believe that? Who's counting all this cash? Who knows where it's going? Who knows what's even owed? Nobody does. It's just getting you on your knees and then they come by with the next suggestion: Oh, let's totally integrate Europe including all fiscal policies. Right. So here's an article...

Euro Vision
thedailybeast.com / Aug 29, 2011

The old continent huffs and puffs in quest of a passably workable monetary union. (A: Now, this is propaganda, right.)

Mayhem in the euro zone (A: Well, mayhem after they create it, right.) is a major contributor to the international financial crisis. The immediate cause may be reckless policies pursued by governments and banks, but the institutional structure of the European Monetary Union is the stubborn root of the problem. (A: ... you see.) First, some broad truths: Managing a large monetary union should be straightforward, so long as the right mechanisms are in place. (A: Well, it's the same crooks that are in charge so I guess that's the right mechanisms.) Monetary policy requires an "all union" central bank (A: There you go.), a custodian of the currency. (A: I'll read a bit more on this as we come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how they create whole systems, societies, and first of all you must get them to accept a common currency, even currency at all for that matter. Think about it. That's how you're first gotten, is by accepting currency, and of course someone else produces the currency and decides how much it's worth and then you've had it. Anyway, they'll keep the same con system going because that's how control is always kept, by the cash. And as long as they have cash flowing they can always hire armies and policemen to beat you on the head if you say I'm not going along with this anymore, which is why you've got the terrorist state of course. That's really what it's for; it's getting us through this particular time in history, as things are taken down in the so-called first world countries.

Anyway, this article here talks about, really, they want in Europe to amalgamate everything. Not just the IMF doing every country's books. Literally, they want a central banking system with the right to tax everyone. Everything will go rather than to your own government that used to be federal, it will go straight to the European Union. That's really what it is; a decisive central authority they call it. And they'll deal with the debt. So once again, a private banking system that your government, or your new government, this super Euro, will all go to to borrow with. And as well, they talk about migration of labor and so on. If there's too much poverty in one area you simply move them from one ex-nation to another, just back and forth. Now, that was part of the free trade agreement which all of this is under. The free transportation, or the free movement of capital AND labor across existing borders, until there's no borders at all. So the future, if you want work at all, you'll be constantly moving, maybe living here 5 years, moving somewhere else for 5 years. That's the way of the future. And of course that ties in with Jacques Attali's, one of his books, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. The millennium, he called it; millennium. Anyway, that's the key system of the future.

And then, in Canada, you'd think, well Canada has got a smaller population, pretty small for the size of the country. Although you can only live in certain parts of it, certainly, unless you want to donate a lot of blood to mosquitoes, for nature conservation, which I do every year. Anyway, that's another matter altogether. Canada, at one time the CFR said that the maximum population for Canada would be 22 million, for sustainability. That was back in the 1920s; I've got their old books here. And here we are well over that, and global and all the rest of it. But lots of natural resources, lots and lots of natural resources which are seldom talked about by the boys at the top when they keep telling us we're broke. Anyway, the Canadian dollar which is strong right now, right, it's strong; I don't know how they can say that because I know the inflation in Canada has gone up higher than even in the States; they've purposely kept the States down. We're paying a lot more for food, basic stuff, in Canada than anywhere else. But they're claiming here that because they've downgraded, the World Economic Forum downgraded the US again, this private club, again, of bankers downgraded the US.

And at the same time Canada was mentioned because Canada, it's bad for exporting for Canada, because Canada's dollar is strong. So you got a strong dollar which means you can't sell anything. [Alan laughing.] Isn't that wonderful? You get shafted either way you go. Either way you get shafted, you know. It's a con game. And that's what economics is.

Exporters caught in global headwinds - theglobeandmail.com / tavia grant / Sept 7, 2011

I can remember, I wish I had a copy of it too. It was a Man Alive program, I think, where different economists, top economists, about 5 professors too, had left the profession because they said it was no profession at all, it was a con game, an absolute con game, this whole bogus science of economics. And that ties in with what Mr Rothschild said a long time ago. He said, the only ones who will catch on to this scam, with interest and borrowing and debt and compound interest, etc, would be those working and making their living off of money itself – you know, accountants, those kind of people – and they would not let it out of the bag because it was not in their interest to let the people know what was really happening. So they'd be in on it in other words. And that's how it's always been. If they're such great economists how come we get bank crashes and the economy is always slumping, and they never see it coming? Oh, they can tell you all about it afterwards, always, but they can't tell you anything that's going to happen. And yet we're employing all these economists, like gurus with crystal balls, to see if we've got any future at all. And they keep pulling them out of the hat, and they're always wrong.

Anyway, Canada's had it because we can't export our natural resources, really, because that's about all we do now. And apart from taxpayers' money across the world, to redistribute the wealth, so yeah, we've had it, until we sink our dollar even further. It was just too strong, you see. It's not good having a strong dollar. It's like that disc I've talked about before, that DVD; it's good to watch. Oh Canada, it's called, excellent, where a young fella goes in, talks to ex-Prime Ministers and present members of the government, and the present members of the government didn't even know how the money was created in Canada; none of them knew. And he talks to ex-Prime Minister Martin, Paul Martin, who tells him that debt is good for Canadians. Having debt by the government, you see, government debt, is good for Canadians. And of course, he kind of drags off trying to explain it, because he can't explain it. How is it good for you, when your taxes go up and up and up? But again, you didn't study economics, did you; you see, you're just so silly. That's how it is.

So, Ottawa claims, and this is what they're claiming, I think it's a lot more than this actually, since the September 11th attacks, in the US, Canada has spent $92 billion so far. This is from a think tank and from The Globe and Mail. It says...

The Cost of 9/11 and the Creation of a National Security Establishment
rideauinstitute.ca / September 7, 2011

The 9/11 terrorist attacks have had a lasting impact on Canadian government's finances, spurring Ottawa to spend an additional $92-billion on national security over the last decade. (A: For what? For what? It’s for the coming global police state. That’s what it’s for. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, just touching on an article from the Rideau Institute, which they always tell you it’s a far-left organization. But far-left, far-right, what does it matter if they’re all pretty wealthy, and pretty much the same, and they all probably know each other from all of the right-wing think tanks. However, it says...

The Cost of 9/11
Ceasefire.ca / Sept 7, 2011

The Rideau Institute has released a new report that tabulates, for the first time, the number of additional dollars spent on national security since the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001.

The report, called The Cost of 9/11: Tracking the Creation of a National Security Establishment (A: You see, that what’s it’s created; it’s creating a national security establishment; a police state is really another term for it.), was written by economist David Macdonald and examines how much federal government spending on Department of National Defence, Foreign Affairs, Public Safety and related agencies has increased over pre-9/11 levels.

“A decade after the attacks of 9/11 it’s time to re-evaluate whether we should continue the high level of national security spending,” says Steven Staples, President of the Rideau Institute.” The government has created a national security establishment in Canada.” (A: Every country has done it across the world. This never happened in World War II. After Pearl Harbor the whole world didn’t go into a police state you know. So they all signed onto it long before it happened, through treaties. They’d all copy and follow the leader. Because you must bring in a police state to bring the big changes through and manage them, and there will be big changes. They need a police state to handle coming riots, because people are going to live in poverty, austerity, and the work’s all shipped off overseas and so on. It’s all arranged for long before it all happens.)

The report’s main findings include:

? Since 2000-01, the year before the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks on the United States, Canada has devoted an additional $92 billion ($69 billion inflation-adjusted) to national security spending over and above the amount it would have spent had budgets remained in line with pre–9/11 levels.

? In this fiscal year, 2011-12, Canada will spend $34 billion (A: ...alone...) on its national security, which is an additional $17 billion ($13 billion inflation-adjusted) more than the amount it would have spent had budgets remained in line with pre–9/11 levels. This is an increase of 105% (60% inflation-adjusted).

? Military expenditures have nearly doubled (90%) since 9/11 (48% inflation-adjusted), and the Department of National Defence is by far the largest consumer of national security expenditures, at more than $21 billion this fiscal year.

? Security and Public Safety programs have nearly tripled in spending, from $3 billion to almost $9 billion annually ($3.9 billion to $8.7 billion inflation-adjusted), or 186% since 9/11 (123% inflation-adjusted). (A: If you’ve got any children you’re as well as getting them into the security business because there’ll be nothing else to do in the future, and they can all spy on the general population and wear nice black suits and ski masks and things.)

Author David Macdonald hopes the report will launch a discussion about future spending. “At a time when the global economy seems to be a greater threat to Canadians’ security than global terrorism, should we spend another $92 billion or more over the coming decade on a national security establishment?" said Macdonald.

Well, we've no option because you see, long before 9/11 Jane's Magazine and others, the big think tanks that also work for the military, were saying – this is like, you know, years and years before 2001 – they said eventually that they were shifting, already shifting their scope, because they knew they'd run out of wars eventually, the wars that they still had to come, they'd run out of them, and the big Military-Industrial Complex was already shifting into National Security, and all your camera gear. This was all talked about years before 9/11 came along. They were already on the move, for the post/ex Middle Eastern wars. And that's where we are today. That's how the world is run, though, eh.

And as I said too, the...

World Economic Forum downgrades America
rt.com / 7 September, 2011

International experts (A: That's all you have to say now, is experts. Who are the experts? Well, the same bankers and so on that help to get the world in the mess that it's already in.) are losing faith in the United States' ability to overcome the country's financial crisis, as demonstrated in a new report issued by the World Economic Forum (A: The WEF, say it backwards and that's for the FEW, because you won't get in to it.) on Wednesday.

In its latest listing of the world's most competitive economies, the United States has slumped down to slot number five, trailing (in order) Switzerland, Singapore, Sweden and Finland.

The US held the first-place position back in 2008, but the recession that started a downward spiral late that year has displaced the United States into lower standing in the years since.

You understand, we're supposed to all be competing with each other. That was also part of the European blurbs I gave out a couple of minutes ago there from the newscasts. We've all to compete with each other. Even within the European Union they've got different zones competing with each other. You understand, your whole life is just a modern form of slavery? It's a wage slave is what you are. In the old days all they did was come in and invade your place and put warlords over you, feudal overlords, and they'd call you slaves and serfs – it sounds better calling it a serf, in English, but it meant a slave. You were bought and sold with the land. And today of course you don't need that. They make you think you're free and then you work and since money represents your labor and then the government takes it off you through taxes, then you're still a slave. You're still a slave. If they take that off you, that IS your labor and that's what slavery is. Your labor is taken from you by an overlord. People don't even know what it is anymore.

And of course, we're better slaves than we were before. We've got lots of entertainment and things like that. We can actually buy our own clothes, after the money's left from the money that's taxed from you. And everything that you buy is taxed as well. And we feed ourselves with the stuff, this plastic rubbish they now call food. And of course, most folk even... and Canada's beautiful for this; it's one of the most insured countries on the planet. They insure everything, for themselves. And they're all paid up for their funerals and everything, long in advance, you know. So we even pay for our funerals, before we die, just to, you know, make bigger profit for the insurance companies and all that. So we're awfully, awfully good in Canada. It's just amazing as I say, the strong dollar, it goes up and then you can't export anything because, oh, it's too strong of a dollar, we'd better weaken it. And... aaah! What a lot of nonsense, eh? A lot of nonsense.

Another article I want to mention tonight too, is about the police state in the US. It's not a bad article. It's called...

America's War Within
Homeland security and the first 10 years of the war on terror
Mall of America visitors unknowingly end up in counterterrorism reports
americaswarwithin.org / September 7, 2011

As he shopped for a children's watch inside the sprawling Mall of America, two security guards approached and began questioning him. Although he was not accused of wrongdoing, the guards filed a confidential report about Kleinerman that was forwarded to local police.

The reason: Guards thought he might pose a threat because they believed he had been looking at them in a suspicious way. (A: ...a suspicious way... Maybe he was kind of fascinated by all the gear they had on, that you normally see in the movies until you see it in person.)

Najam Qureshi, owner of a kiosk that sold items from his native Pakistan, also had his own experience with authorities after his father left a cell phone on a table in the food court.

The consequence: An FBI agent showed up at the family's home, asking if they knew anyone who might want to hurt the United States.

Mall of America officials say their security unit stops and questions on average up to 1,200 people each year. The interviews at the mall are part of a counterterrorism initiative that acts as the private eyes and ears of law enforcement authorities but has often ensnared innocent people, according to an investigation by the Center for Investigative Reporting and NPR. (A: Well, obviously, most of those 1200 people they stop every year ARE innocent; not 'some,' right.)

In many cases, the written reports were filed without the knowledge of those interviewed by security. Several people named in the reports learned from journalists that their birth dates, race, names of employers and other personal information were compiled along with surveillance images.

One Iranian man, now 62, began passing out during questioning. An Army veteran sobbed in his car after he was questioned for nearly two hours about video he had taken inside the mall. (A: You get grilled, just lucky they didn't waterboard you but they get as much, by the way.)

Much of the questioning at the mall has been done in public while shoppers mill around, records show. Two people, a shopper and a mall employee, also described being taken to a basement area for questioning. Officials at the mall would not address individual cases. (A: And it's all part, as I say, of this new initiative, you see.)

You're supposed to report anything suspicious, according to Napolitano and they're all going along with this new policy. I mean, what a world, eh. Do you really want that? All this information, it says too, goes to a fusion center. By the way, they were building police departments IN these malls, with cells in them, before 9/11, waiting for 9/11 to come along. You think it's all just coincidence? No. So I'll put this link up tonight too at .com along with these other links. And getting back to Canada, though, when Pierre Trudeau came in, and Pierre Trudeau was a communist who ran for the liberal party. All the media knew it; it's just that most Canadians didn't know it. He was an official member of the Communist Party of Canada and in 1952 he led the Comintern, the young communists of Canada over to the Moscow meeting, on behalf of Canada. And then he became Prime Minister and completely turned the country upside down, to get it global. And one thing that he did to please a lot of folk was to try and distance the name of Canada from the Queen, Royalty and all that. And it's amazing now. Now that they've got the country multicultural and used to this new normal, now we're getting another new normal which is going back the way again, the old, old normal. He's bringing back the Royal renaming of many things, like the military. It says...

Royal renaming shows Harper's small-ball savvy
theglobeandmail.com / August 30, 2011

The decision by the Harper government to re-name the Canadian Forces seemed to come out of nowhere, stir a twitch of controversy and then disappear as a story.

But it was a potentially provocative decision by the government and worthy of a bit more analysis of the politics that surrounds it. The first question is why, or more particularly, why now?

Without being privy to any of the internal background within government policy circles, it's hard to imagine this decision would have been taken now had our royal visitors this summer been Prince Charles and Camilla, or even the

Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh.

Prince William and the Duchess of Cambridge did a lot to freshen the image of the monarchy. So much so that the idea of investing billions in a more modern defence force and at the same time reaching back several decades to rename it doesn't seem as incongruous to most voters as it might have.

So how did the decision land? A Harris/Decima poll completed only days after the move was announced, showed it was a net positive for the Conservatives. (A: In other words, they're trying to say it's a political move for the conservatives, which I don't believe at all to be honest with you. I don't really believe it at all. Anyway, they're trying to say...)

Across Canada, 56 per cent agree with the move. (A: ...to bring back the Royal Canadian military. In other words, put the word 'Royal' back in.)

Well, how can you be independent and national if you're part of a dominion? This used to be called The Dominion of Canada, and it was owned by the Queen. Well, it still obviously is; isn't it? And all the military's quite happy because they like the old idea of the colors; they've gone through different wars and all that stuff. And of course, Harper's told all the embassies across the world, the Canadian embassies, to hang the photograph or the picture or the portrait of the Queen up for all to see, by the end of the week actually. And that will be done as well, I'm sure, but why now? We'll see. Is it just to cause more trouble when you don't need it? I don't know. We'll find out as times go on. As I say, I'll put all these links up too, including the orders to tell the embassies to start displaying a portrait of the Queen.

Canadian embassies have till Sept. 15 to hang the Queen's portrait - theglobeandmail.com / Sep. 07, 2011

And a good article here is about how they're teaching children about 9/11. I said years ago that there are children growing up now that won't remember 9/11 or even were born post-9/11. And it's interesting to see how the country goes into action to make sure they get the right idea of why they're living in, and it won't be called, a police state; it will be a security state, for their own good. And how they go about it, well here you go. There's an article here about children and the new indoctrination system, new curriculums in schools, starting in New Jersey but no doubt in some other places too. It might go across the whole country. It's interesting how they're doing it.

For many U.S. high school students,
9/11 is a day of infamy they don't remember
theglobeandmail.com / DORIE TURNER / Sep. 05, 2011

(A: They say that there are...)
More than 60 million children in America are 14 and younger (A: ...right now.), according to the U.S. Census Bureau. So how do teachers handle the daunting task of trying to explain the significance of 9/11 to students who don't remember when anyone could walk right up to the gate at the airport or when Osama bin Laden wasn't a household name?

The answer isn't simple, and it has changed over time as the country's rhetoric about the attacks has evolved. (A: It certainly has, eh? So they got the usual things like...)

Students across the country will gather for assemblies, hold moments of silence (A: ... the normal stuff. But they also go into a new curriculum...)

New Jersey unveiled its new curriculum this year in honour of the 10th anniversary of the attacks, a lesson plan created by families of Sept. 11 victims and the New Jersey Commission on Holocaust Education. It provides 56 lessons — which start simple and grow in complexity and maturity with each grade level — emphasizing the good that came out of the tragedy for younger students (A: Well, I understand where it comes from.) and examining the history of terrorism and other complicated lessons for older students.

The lessons recommend some kind of action, such as creating art about tolerance or service projects to honour or remember victims.

Of course, what it really is, whether you like it or not, it's going to be a very limited view of what happened. And it's to get children used to the fact they're living in, what to them is normal, a state where there's pat-downs and going through security, electronic surveillance, stuff at school, all that kind of thing, why there'll be cameras sprouting up everywhere, why they can't have privacy, until they'll think it's all quite normal. So this will be the first generation, you see, that's never known what privacy is. In fact, a lot of the youngsters now don't understand it, they don't even want it. They think, what's the good of privacy? They have no idea of history at all and how tyrants have arisen all down through the ages in tyrannical times and turned armies on their own people with utter brute force, and deadly force. And it's often done through information collection.

You know, when the communists came in to the different countries they invaded they rounded up all the people that could speak out against them, who were educated enough to know what was going on. Because the lists were already drawn up. And where did they get all the information? From the census data collected; names, addresses, religions, everything. The same thing happened in Germany under Hitler. They sent all the data, on everything about you, including your religious beliefs. And we're WAY beyond that now. Way beyond that now. And everyone's so innocent about it. Innocent again, eh? Ha! History always repeats itself, only worse each time. And that's been the history since the machine gun was invented and they used it full-blast in World War I and then it's just been an onslaught of bigger and better weaponry, to kill masses of people.

You understand, in total warfare – this was an idea that was born in Britain, at Sandhurst. Total warfare was to change the whole way we look at war. In the old days it was mercenary armies often that used to come across and they'd fight off on a battlefield somewhere. And often villages miles away didn't even know what was happening and they generally weren't bothered much by it. But total warfare said that no, every citizen is therefore a target, a legitimate target of slaughter to win the war. And that's what was used all through World War I and then accelerated in World War II and who knows what's next, eh. Do you really want to look at it? Not too good is it?

You have good news too, that...

Ford building $1bn manufacturing complex in India
france24.com / 6 September 2011

A $1 billion car manufacturing plant and complex in India and I'm sure your tax money is helping them too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll jump to the phones. An hour flies in and you have to really speed things up to try to get in anything at all. We'll try and see if Sam in Toronto is still on the line. Is Sam there?

Sam: Hey, Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not so bad.

Sam: Thanks for taking my call again. First just a quick question for you. I wanted to know if the Federal Reserve, its charter, is it true that it had a 100-year charter?

Alan: The Federal Reserve? of the US?

Sam: Yep, from the US.

Alan: Yes. I believe it had. It's supposed to be re-chartered every so often.

Sam: So 1913 is when they signed the charter, so then I guess 2013 is when it ends. And I just had a theory and I just wanted to know what you thought of it. For them to go to their next, like this new world order that they call it, I guess everybody now agrees that that's going to be a one world, one system, socialist kind of a government. And for them to reach that, I think... Well, it's obvious that they have to break this current system and I think what we're seeing right now is actually the collapse of the current banking system, and obviously all contrived by them. Basically, they're trying to make it obvious to everybody that banking...

Alan: You're right on. That's what they do. They make it obvious to you that it's not working. But it actually is for them, of course; they lose nothing. What you're seeing is the transformation into the next level of the new system, with the same boys in charge. And of course, 2013 would fall in perfectly well with deepening amalgamation with Canada and maybe into a single system as well. Because they've been talking about that for years and they're actually signing agreements every year into, again, tightening the bonds between Canada and the States; the same stuff that they used in Europe, the same terminology, 'closer ties', 'integration'. And we know they sign them every year. So that could be the way it's taken over and you have a central bank of the Americas. That was discussed, by the way, in the initial free trade agreement, in Canada, they would do that. They wanted to set Montreal up initially as an international capital for the whole of the Americas with the banking system based there. And I don't know if they've changed their minds or not. But if they can convince us, oh we're all going down the tubes together, we'd better do something, let's all amalgamate – just like Europe – then a new banking system will come out of it, yeah.

Sam: A more centralized, I guess, what they call the new world order will probably kick into place. I mean, to get there my guess is there's going to be much, much bigger disasters, all contrived by them obviously.

Alan: Absolutely.

Sam: ...to get to a point where people are just disgusted with this old world.

Alan: Well, I always say that, you see, the victim of the abuser, the victim always turns to the abuser for help. That's what happens. So they cause the problem and then when we're so down on our knees we turn to them, the same people who've just done us in basically, and we ask them to get us out of the mess. And they say, oh, by the way, we've just drafted up a plan that will do that very thing, and you're so grateful that you just go into it, then you regret it later, you know.

Sam: It's a big Hegelian dialectic. And my theory is that Ron Paul will be the so-called savior and he will be in the new system. Basically how he talks about getting rid of the Federal Reserve, I mean, anybody who was not part of the system and said he wants to get rid of the Federal Reserve, he wouldn't last more than a week.

Alan: Yeah, you couldn't get him in. He'd be assassinated so fast; a real man would be assassinated so fast. In fact he'd have to get a security team, picked by himself, and hide somewhere else, while he took over. You're quite right. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And please, help me out here, buy the books and donate. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU Propaganda Tax-- So You will get Proper EU News

Crisis Creation Spin for Completely Integrating All Europe into Solid Block---For Private Bankers

More on Planned Crisis for Planned Euro-Integration

Canada--Exports Down--Dollar too High--eh?

Sept. 11 Attack Cost Canadians 92 Billion Dollars so Far

Canada--The Creation and Cost of a National Security Establishment

World Economic Forum Downgrades America

Visit Mall of America and End Up in Counter-terrorism Reports

Canada--Prime Minister Orders "Royal" Prefix to Army, Navy, Air-Force

All Canadian Embassies and Missions Abroad Ordered to Display Portrait of Queen

New School Curriculum for Children Who Don't Remember 9/11--New Jersey

Ford Building 1 Billion Dollar Plant in India

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 8th, 2011 (#915)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 8th, 2011:
Wanted:
Ambitious--Aggressive---Cunning?
World Managers Wanted, Prepared to Lie
Only Psychopaths Need Apply:
"The Men of Influence in Polity,
Are Real Masters of Monopoly,
World Reels, with Anxiety, Frustrations,
Sold through Treaties of Amalgamations
On Promises of Peace, Prosperity,
Screwed by Banks, Pitiless Severity,
From Infancy Competing through School,
Working Hard and Saving, Oh the Fool,
We Each have Been Chasing Carrots,
Seeing them Eaten by Inflationary Maggots,
Now Populations are Told to Compete,
Until Nations Each Admit Defeat
And Absorbed into the Global Inc.,
Histories, Cultures Washed Down the Sink,
Conquered All, Child, Woman, Man,
By Old Fat Men and Ancient Plan"
© Alan Watt September 8th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 8th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 8th, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are there for free download at .com. Hopefully you'll understand better at least this massively deceptive, huge, incredible system that is reality, something the media steers you away from, and so does your education too, mind you, but I give you shortcuts to understanding the big superstructure of a system of interlacing corporations and foundations, which are big fronts for the non-governmental organizations, which is the new Soviet system, by the way. That's what it means, rule by councils. That's your new democracy. That's what they mean at the top when they call it democracy. So, it's selected NGOs funded by the foundations to basically lobby governments. And the governments are only too happy to say, oh, thanks for coming and sign it into law on behalf of all the people.

That's your new democracy, the new Super-Soviet. But it's hand in glove, of course, with the Super-Fascists, because the fascists set it up in the first place. It's been here a long time this dialectic, the two sides, you see, actually for many, many, many centuries. So, help yourself to the audios and you might get an understanding of how it all really works together, and why the ordinary folk never get ahead in any way at all. It's quite simple, really.

And we've all been brainwashed, as I say, from our parents and from their indoctrination, and their parents as well. It passes down. Indoctrinate one generation and they'll indoctrinate their own children into saying this is my country, this is, I've got rights, etc. All of that stuff that makes you work and slave and pay taxes and send your children off to war to fight for corporations. That's the reality of this world. It's always been this way. It really has. It's just that they had better propaganda in the past and put more movies out about certain things.

Now, remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me just tickle along, hopefully, by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. They're different books. You won't see them anywhere else. I try to show you how we've been hoodwinked from even thousands of years ago. Governing masses of people is nothing new at all. It's called conology. That's what I call it. Conology, the art of the con. And the techniques of managing us all, millions and billions of people, has been known by psychopaths from very early times, because these are the only ones who rise to the top in a system which comes along with money and commerce, etc. And out of that comes war, conflict, and they rise to the top through everything. So, money is at the top of the tree. Everything else is subservient to it. And, as I say, I try to show you how it's all done.

And, as I say, you can buy the books and discs, etc. From the US to Canada, you can order by personal check. You'll see how to do it on the .com site. You can use an international postal money order or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button. Again, it's all explained on the .com site how to do that. Donations are certainly welcome, because nobody is really sending much my way at all these days. And it's maybe a sign of the times, it's maybe a sign that folk have just got more lazy. They've all got their super iPhones, the latest models and all their usual stuff, and they're signed into god knows how many contracts for different kinds of electronic entertainment. So, that's maybe just the way it's going to go.

I came out originally because I knew before 9/11 what was going to happen. I'd been reading the books by the big boys, watching the globalism and all the efforts. I'd read the CFR's stuff about the countries they would love to take out, along with the New American Century group, and long before that, even. So, it's not hard to see how the plan works, and how we're living through a script. Every generation has its purpose. And believe you me, once we've all served our purpose, they have no problem in bumping you off. They don't like to have useless eaters around. They like productive slaves. And that's what we've been for an awful, awful long time.

And I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And it’s just astonishing to see how we’ve all been indoctrinated and brainwashed from a very early age. And we adapt and adopt the attitudes of our parents and those around us. And if they didn’t know what was going on and they were happy and having their weekend parties, the usual stuff, watching television, then there was nothing much to pass on. Everyone thought this was real reality. That’s all there is to it. And we get the posturing of politicians once in a while and lots of media about their speeches, etc, and the boos and the accolades and so on. You know how the thing goes. It’s churned out every day for us to just soak up and go back to sleep on. But that’s really just the front, because the big plans are made in think tanks. The big plans for the future are always made in think tanks.

And we’ve had this system for an awful, awful long time, where the big banking boys that manage the foundations with their thousands of non-governmental organizations, full-time, full-time staff, all written off on taxes. They actually help to run the world. They’re called soft power by the United Nations. The hard power of course is the military. The soft power are the ones who are always advocating the next move on changing, radically altering society. That’s the whole agenda. They also get funding from you, because you’re the taxpayer, and as long as they sign on for radical change in society, which is an agenda too, it’s the same as the Communist Manifesto, by the way, then they get their funding from government grants as well.

Most folk don't know. We float through life and most people don't even know what's really going on, how things really work. And of course, really, all government is, is a lobbying place for the lobbyists to meet with the guys who have their hands in the cookie jar, and they can distribute your money to them to get big projects done. It's interesting how they always repeat the same systems over and over when times get tough. And you'll find during the twenties and thirties, and eventually FDR got in, and he did something awfully similar. He was even congratulated by Stalin, because he says, you're doing the same thing that we're doing. That was putting people back to work on the roads, in forestry. Make-work projects, you see, which is awful Communistic. And you find the same things happening in the US as the last of its tax money is soaked up to fight other people's wars, and to basically rebuild the infrastructure across all these conquered countries and build brand new refineries for all the ones they demolish. And then they hand it over to the private sector for nothing, basically, gifts.

You understand, this is a slavery system. And it's always been that way. Now, in a slavery system you can get a lot of happy slaves. And I heard Bill Cooper an awful long time ago, years ago talking about that too. He says, a lot of folk will love Socialism. The ones who don't want to think about the bigger problems, the ones who don't want to really know what's going on, they're happy in the cocoon of their little environment, and their little circle around them of people they know, and routine. You know, go to the pub every Friday and they meet so-and-so on Saturday for a card game. That kind of stuff. So, that's how most folk really live. And the other ones, who are trying to get ahead, the ones who have fallen for the carrot, the middle-classes, who are racing for it, of course they're demolished almost too. Not just with higher taxation, and not only with foreign competition, but also they're demolished because they can't even keep a family together since they're both working sometimes twelve hours a day, trying to get up the ladder to be important and get the cash. And all those who play by the rules and get some cash lose it all when the banks decide to pull the plug and crash you and repossess your homes. You can't win in this system. See, it's not for you.

I've talked many times about the psychopaths over the years. And one of the first talks I did about them, I said, see you're living in their system. You are living in their system. Not your system, their system. And it's been like that for thousands of years. At one time, an awful long time ago, little tribes or clans could kill off someone who got too big for their boots. Especially before they had a monetary system. Once you got a monetary system of course, and you can always hire the crass ones at the bottom to be your bodyguards or your Praetorian Guard that will protect you, and then you can get an army and go off conquering people. And that's really been the state of the world since money came in at the same time as the psychopaths took off, now that they got what they wanted. Without that of course, it was easy to get rid of them. And every tribe did. Even North Americans used to just kick them out, and that was them, they were shunned. They couldn't get back into the tribe. Or they'd kill them. That's what, the same in Africa too. And I'm sure the same everywhere else.

Unfortunately, with a monetary system, as I say, the guy can come in. He can manage the money for you eventually. He knows how to act. He's often charismatic and he can charm most people, because he's studied you like a beast or a predator studies its prey. And he knows. He doesn't feel what you feel, but he knows how you would act, and what expressions you'd put on your face with grief, happiness, all these kinds of things. And that's how the psychopaths operate.

It's interesting to read about the present-day psychopaths. Pretty well everyone at the top is a modern psychopath. Other ones in the lower end of the totem pole that help the system have copied the psychopath basically. They admire them in a sense. They admire power, more power than they have themselves, and they despise those beneath them. So, they're junior psychopaths, you might say. We also have, unfortunately like it was said during the American Riots in New York, back in the 1800s, when the mayor of New York says, you can always hire half the poor to kill the other half. With money that's a truism that's always been with us since, as I say, money came along. And it hasn't changed.

Today, of course, we have academia and psychology. We have anthropologists and zoologists and all these characters, working together to manage our psyche and to give us, and upgrade the culture to suit themselves at the top, not to suit the ones at the bottom. They've done an awful great job in my time, because I've watched the IQ plummet. I've watched cultures plummet from all classes, including the working classes, just plummet with what they were fed, especially through television and what came out of Hollywood. Step-by-step, they kept pushing the envelope and then I found out that the censor departments that you have to manage your culture, to make sure you're not seriously harmed by something that might upset the children, belongs to the international censors department for entertainment. And the international censors are not there to protect you at all. They're there to see if the culture is degraded enough to push the envelope even further to the next step of degradation. And that's really how it is. That's really how it is.

Now, getting back to FDR and make-work projects, here it comes again. It's bad enough when you get soaked, you see, with so much taxes paying for your factories to move off to China, which has happened over the years. There's nothing left at home in most countries, Canada and the States. And we paid for their transportation over of their tooling and everything else, and their setting up in China. That was all done through the World Trade Organization. Our tax money paid them. Government lobbied the corporations to move. And what a deal. Because once they went off to China, they weren't going to get any taxes, pay any taxes for fifteen to twenty years, which could be renewed for another extended period. So who's going to refuse that kind of deal, eh? So they all moved off. And we're still giving money to China as though it were a Third World Country, even though they've got more billionaires than any other country on the planet now.

Anyway, getting back to make-work projects, that's what we're left with here as we finish off the last few countries in the Middle East for the big boys, the bankers who own all the big corporations, by the way, and they own General Electric and all the military-industrial complex, and we're paying for it all now.

President Barack Obama talked at his news conference Monday about creating a national infrastructure bank that could help rebuild and repair America's roads, bridges and ports and also address our serious unemployment problem.

(Alan: Well, have you watched what America has, do you know how many bases they have across the world? There's hundreds of them. They build the roads. They build small cities, basically. All high tech, all modern stuff, while they let the country back home rot.)

He cited the bank as one crucial way to stimulate the economy.

(A: That's going to be a private bank, again, based on debt and interest and compound interest, and then there will be the public input to bail them out too. And it says:)

I would urge the president to move forward on this so we can begin to restore America's infrastructure and strengthen our economy for the long term.

Even as Congress debates fiscal strategies, our country's competitors and partners around the globe make massive investments in public infrastructure.

(A: As long as you paint the roads green.)

Meanwhile, our nation's roads and bridges, schools and hospitals, airports and railways, ports and dams, waterlines and air-control systems are rapidly and dangerously deteriorating.

(A: Like they've just noticed this. It's been like this for twenty, thirty years. In Canada, it's just the same. It says:)

Five years ago, former Sen. Warren Rudman and I co-chaired a commission on public infrastructure at the Center for Strategic and International Studies

(A: Another private think tank, you see, and they work for rich people.)

a bipartisan group of congressional and business leaders, governors and bankers that unanimously recommended an infrastructure bank and called for a capital budget. Yet these proposals were — and perhaps still are — unable to gain political traction.

(A: So, they're pushing again ahead with the same darn deal. They say:)

China, India and European nations are spending the equivalent of hundreds of billions of dollars on efficient public transportation, energy and water systems.

(A: Now, China is still being funded. The US is still paying for hospitals to get built in China while they're changing the hospital systems back home. They've already changed a lot of it, and the insurance system too. India, the same thing, because India is again an emerging nation. That means the UN and the World Trade Organization will match with your tax money dollar for dollar, sometimes ten or twenty to one, any one dollar that you invest in places like India and China. That's what they're not telling you in this article here, you see. It says:)

Here in the United States, a five-year investment of $2.2 trillion is needed simply to make U.S. infrastructure dependable and safe, according to the American Society of Civil Engineers.

So, this is again a make-work project and another banking con, and more authority over the public when they privatize it, after your tax money builds roads. Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put that link up tonight at .com. And I'll also put up a link from the CFR as well on the same topic. Because the Council on Foreign Relations, you understand, runs everything. That's the big society that you have to be in to get into any think tank, to get into any top level of government or bureaucracy across the US, Canada, even parts of Latin America. And of course in Britain you have to belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Same group, only different name. And that's really how the way it's run. They run all the think tanks, all the media. They even print the books that your children read for history to make sure they get the right version of history, where they omit their own manipulation of the events in history. But that's life, isn't it?

And just next to this article, here's a statement here. It's a statement itself in the headline.

Dream Job: Martin Luther King Statue With Made in China Label?

(A: How's that, eh? How's that?)

An American Bricklayers Union is calling on the Obama Administration to deny VISAs to a group of Chinese workers selected to travel to Washington this fall to assemble a sculpture on the National Mall in honor of Dr. Luther King Jr.

This morning members of the Local 1 Bricklayers and Allied Craftworkers union leafleted the Martin Luther King Memorial Foundation offices in downtown Washington, telling commuters that outsourcing the project to China and denying U.S. workers the opportunity to contribute to the monument during a time of high unemployment is "wrong, wrong, wrong."

Scott Garvin, president of Local 1, questioned why the government would pass over the same group of workers that have worked on virtually every other project on the National Mall.

"With the record of China on human rights, and the fact that we have such high unemployment in the United States, we're wondering why?" Garvin asked. "We want to the let the public to be aware of the problems with this particular memorial and hopefully we can get some of our United States citizens working on this project."

But it's made in China. What does that tell you? It's no surprise, but what does it really tell you? Eh? It's just astonishing. Interesting too, Martin Luther's wife got an awful lot of money given to her because they couldn't go ahead with the statue until she signed the document and agreed that she would let them copy his likeness. So, everybody is in it for the big cash, eh. Everybody gets into it for the big cash.

Now, there's Mike from Chicago on the line there. I should take him now. He's been hanging on for a little while. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: I want to ask you, what you were saying in the beginning, you were talking about happy slaves. I remember a quote from Harriet Tubman. She said she could have freed a million slaves if only they knew they were slaves. So, I just wanted to add that. But I do have a question about history as far as the Haitian Revolution, and I remember you talking about how Freemasons like to start Revolutions. And Toussaint Louverture was one of the leaders as you know, for the Haitian Revolution. And I'm wondering whether he may have been a Mason or maybe a High Mason, because I know he traveled to France a lot. And possibly, he was probably in the Sisters Lodge with Ben Franklin. And also, Simon Bolivar was a Mason, and he also recruited Haitian soldiers to help free central and the Northern part of Latin America. And you know, what can you say about that?

Alan: It's easy, actually. If you go into it, modern Masonry is interesting in that they talk about the fact that members must agree to always uphold the system that you're born into now, this present system. It doesn't matter what state it's in, you must agree to that. However, they started off as a Revolutionary force, and that's well documented, to overthrow the old systems to bring in the new system, which at that time they didn't quite call it democracy in all the countries but it had this flair of having rights. We always fall for it when people claim they're going to give us rights. Now, they really installed their own people, you understand. They already knew who they'd install as leaders. And the same with the banking systems that we're all under, they brought them in too. It's a front. The world is run by fronts.

Same with Communism. In the US alone there were over 500 or some of them have 900 Communist front registered movements, including Christian Churches who were conned, belonging to a Communist, they were all getting used for the Communist Front. And it's the same thing with Masonry, because Masonry was heavily involved, always has been in Revolutions for Change. And before it was called Masonry too, you'll find the same thing was happening in the Rosicrucian era as well. So, you understand, it was to bring in, under the guise of freeing people, a new system which would ultimately enslave them even better, without them knowing it initially. Eventually they should wake up and know it.

When the British troops went off for instance in the 1700s and they were in India and then they were in of course in the Americas, but in India, they wrote back and said they were astonished, a lot of the ordinary troops were astonished to find all these Masonic Lodges throughout India. They thought they were the only ones that had them back in Britain, you know. But they had them in every town in India. So this was an already established system international before they went off creating the Empire of Britain. It was already there, of course, when Holland was the Empire for trade. And the same thing is in Africa too.

South Africa, I got a letter just the other day from a guy who's white in South Africa. And they're getting heavily penalized now. He sells stuff at a stand just to make a living. And he was getting his wife in from another country and he couldn't get any answers from the guys at the top, until he wrote off and copied what I said, "Is there no help for a widow's son?" He got her into the country right away, immediately. They're all Masons that run South Africa too.

Hold on. Back with more after this.

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Mike, who's talking about Haiti and what happened, etc. Now, there's no doubt about it, even the Masons themselves will tell you in their own books that every structure, every system that man creates will eventually become corrupt. And that includes their own, of course. The difference with today, greed is so paramount over everything that all the high Masonic Lodges are involved in high corruption. I put a link up to a video, it was done in Britain, and it was documenting the corruption from the Lodges where crooks were mixing with chiefs of police and running whole cities down there. Even with the CID in London involved. They ran prostitution rackets and everything. I mean, these were all guys who met together at the Lodge and divvied up all the cash they could get, just like the mafia, and split it amongst themselves. And then, there's the Duke of Kent, the head of the English Lodge, standing up for them all, because they must always stand up for a Mason. He has not broken a Masonic rule by fleecing the public. In fact, it's a statute from them, and even Pike talks about this in his book, Morals and Dogma, that the people really are there for the fleecing. He says, people who won't think for themselves and do for themselves are meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. That's legalities there. So, that's how they see the public. And the higher up the degrees they go, they will actually, I might even put a link up tonight. You'll hear a 32nd degree Mason, if I can find it, talking about this. They start to get brainwashed too, until they look down on the ordinary people as cattle basically for the use of.

And so Masonry is involved in all aspects of taking over power. And that was often used as, our system will be better than anything that's come before. That's what they used to tell them. Robert Burns in Scotland, who was a poet at the time, gave his all for the Masonic Lodge and they turned out and gave him sweet damned all at the end, when he was dying of tuberculosis. So they're hypocrites as well. But they'll use people. And people I've known who have been in the High Lodges too, and who have left it, they've left it because the guise is that you're all equal, but it's not. It's absolute rubbish. There are Higher Lodges and Aristocratic Lodges, etc that are anything but equal with the ones at the bottom. They'll turn up for the occasional do with them, and mix with the ordinary people, but it's really a Royal system you might say from the top to the bottom.

Mike: Well, Alan, what do you think was the point for letting, well, I guess, what was the point for the Freemasons, I guess, letting the slaves in Haiti, you know, receive their so-called independence? You know, even Thomas Jefferson said, he said we can't let this happen, and they sent troops to Haiti to, you know, even the British troops went there so they could, you know, settle down the Revolution as well.

Alan: It's hard to say, although the leaders themselves in Haiti, you're still allowed so much leeway, and I'm sure there were many arguments in the Lodge between the two different sides and different factions, but it seemed that they kind of won out for a while. But did they really win out for a while? Because, you understand, there's a society in this world at the top of Masonry that never forgets. And if it takes a century to come back on you, they'll take a century before they'll hit you, or two hundred years even, but they never forget. And that's something to always. You see, we think in such short lifespans. We want immediate revenge. But believe you me, there's a society here that's very, very old on this planet that never forgets. It's paramount that you never forget. And it might take you fifty, a hundred, two hundred years, but you'll come back and swipe them. Those who control history think in these terms, you know.

Mike: Well, thank you, Alan Watt. Thank you for answering my question.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And it's the same too, if you look into the book, My Life, by Trotsky, he also wrote in his own book that he said that he joined the Masons in Russia and he was so enthralled by them that he was in the process of completing a whole set on basically Revolutionary Freemasonry when of course he was eventually assassinated by one of Stalin's men. He also said too, when he was escorted out of the Soviet Union, he says, his guards crossing the borders didn't have to show any passports or anything. They all used Masonic signs. It's a whole different world in upper, higher Masonry than you'd ever imagine. They run your cities, towns, the handouts from the tax money to your local builders, road builders, construction guys, all these things. It all comes from the public purse. They're always in charge of it. Schools, everything. That's how the system really is.

And in Canada, two or three years ago, or maybe a few years ago now, some of the Indians in Ontario, they burnt down the home of their chief, because the chief was a high Mason, and he was pocketing the cash and splitting it with fellow Masons that was due to come to the Indians from the government. And then you go into the history of Freemasonry, Joseph Brant was one of the first Indian Masons they created in the Americas. And when they had the war between the US and Canada, Brant split the tribes, the five or seven tribes into two, told half of them to fight for the Americans and half of them to fight for the British. So that's how they work. They play both sides of the game. That's standard in all these conflicts down through time. Play both sides of the game.

So, you understand, you're dealing here with societies that almost everybody that you hear of at the top is in. They belong to it. In fact, all of them belong to one of the organizations. They can't live without it. You can't get up there without it. It just doesn't happen.

Now, there's Dennis from Michigan there as well. Are you there, Dennis?

Dennis: Greetings.

Alan: Hello.

Dennis: Alan. I'm about a third of the way through Tragedy and Hope. I'm thinking, pondering Tragedy and Hope II. Do you think they'll waste their time, do you think the media form will be a book?

Alan: Oh, yeah. I'll tell you one thing. I've almost killed myself over these last few years just doing this. And to be honest with you too, this is a seven day a week job. It doesn't end after this broadcast. I mean, I work all day long. I sort through hundreds and hundreds of stories to find even four or five that have any true meaning in them at all. And I answer a lot of people's emails, etc. And then I'm busy phoning different people at the weekends. So, it's just a matter of getting it all out. And I'm swithering now whether to do it, or just pack it in right now, because the cash isn't coming in. I get hundreds of letters every week, and emails from people across the whole planet, telling me to keep going, it's fantastic, changed their lives, all the rest of it. But they all admit that they're broke, the ones that listen. And that's the problem. I'm not selling t-shirts. I'm not hyping things up. I'm not giving them an answer either, because I would refuse ever to say your answer lies to go back into politics because politics is a Tower of Babel. It's so crooked and taped up and super-glued together, you can't fix something that was corrupt to begin with.

Dennis: I've been listening to you for I don't know how many, three, four years. I've listened to these other guys. I'm not going to mention names, but they made me crazy. You fixed that. I, of course, have corresponded with you before. I'm going to send you some homemade dvds tomorrow. I'm going to the post office to get an international postal money order. For people listening, I've done that before. I haven't had any problem with it. And I urge people, just an idea, I'm sending you a hundred dollars to get all three of your books. It's just a little bit more. I'm not rich or anything, but just an idea for people. Even if you don't read, do what I'm doing, and give them to three different people or whatever. And you have a good night, and say hi to Hamish for me if you get a chance.

Alan: I will do. Thanks for calling. But that's true. People think you just come on here. No one looks up my stories for me and puts it on a board for me. I've got to do it all myself. And there's hundreds of great-sounding titles to look at the stories, and it's just the usual rubbish or spin or disinformation or misinformation. But it's all meant to guide you along the path of coming back into the fold and just vote for someone and it will all change, etc. This has been here for an awful long time, this corruption. And it's not going to change, even if some super-human could by some miracle get into power. He'd literally have to hire a private army of his own that he knew well and go into hiding until he re-sorted everything out, because he'd be assassinated so fast if he was genuine.

The bankers, they hold the country in a vice. And it's always, it's been like that from even before they created the Federal Reserve, but much worse since.

Now, there's Dave from the UK hanging on too. Are you there Dave? Hello, Dave.

Dave: Alan, hi. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Dave: Hi. At the moment, you know they're talking about the conflict in Libya. I just want to talk about that a little bit, that we, from our perspective, Libya was like, you know, we could praise Gaddafi for what Gaddafi did with Libya, but Gaddafi was a Freemason and he was a globalist. He was an African globalist. And to be honest, I see that was really picking off one of their kind of lower, lesser psychopathic kind of elites, if you know what I'm saying. He wasn't the kind of opposition that we thought. You know, you saw people like Cynthia McKinney and others that kind of even, Louie Farrakhan the head of the Nation of Islam, and all these kind of organizations, they looked at that man, and said this man is trying to resist, you know what I'm saying, the whole global thing. But he sent his son to London to study global governance and all of that. So, I have to admit that, even Saddam Hussein was kind of part of it as well to some degree, you know. He was a Freemason. And you know, I just wanted to think, what was your thought about that, you know, like these conflicts that occur, but they're actually not necessarily what we think they are. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: They seldom, well, actually they never are. Because it's so amazing that the people before have tried to get a unified Africa for Africans, and there are so many vested interests from again the psychopaths who run each different area that's it's hard ever to get them to cooperate on any level of success. And we know too that Gaddafi and Saddam Hussein were put in there initially, again. You've always got the CIA backing. Personally, I hate saying the CIA, because you'll find that the CIA, the Mossad, MI6, and a few other ones from Europe are all one. They're really all one. You cannot have a separate organization today, because it would be infiltrated so fast by someone joining, climbing the ranks, and for someone else. This has been happening forever. So they created one big organization. We still use the different terms.

So, they have a different agenda than what you would think of as a nationalist agenda for your own people. They've always, since World War II, the CIA and MI6 have always been in the global business. And their prime job, initially, like MI5 too, and they've admitted this at one point, some of the people who were in it, was to look after the high monetary interests in their countries, but also to bring it into a global structure. And for a future that they wanted to bring in, it wasn't to be all peace and harmony. It was to use conflict to bring it all in and to eradicate the old. The old also included dictatorships.

And that's where actually Gaddafi was quite correct when he said that the Western powers had broken the treaties at the United Nations. That is true. Because when the United Nations was set up, and it had all its charters and treaties out there, they said they'd bring anybody into it, any leader or government into it, regardless of the type of government or religion or whatever and that was to be "the" law. They broke it with Gaddafi, because they call him a dictator and they wanted to just get rid of him and bring in this farce of democracy. You understand, under Gaddafi though, the people were living far better in Libya than any other African country. They didn't have the debt of other countries, even the Western countries. And there was a good middle class there.

We had all this outside agitation because there are globalists and some call them Marxists as well, on the low end of the spectrum, who play the other end of the stick for the same bird. There's two wings on the same bird, you understand. They want a globalist society, where you can bring in a Marxist philosophy, which the bankers want, because it's the only way where you have massive government checking on everyone for every second of every day and no one can make a mistake or go wrong or take the wrong turn. You're watching them. That's why they work together, these two systems. And so they bring in all the color revolutions. They bring in the mercenaries. They trained a lot of them in a nearby country for years before they invaded Libya, while the ones inside with the color revolutions were infiltrating the universities and agitating a generation of students. So, that's how it's done.

Because they want to bring something called a common system across the world. A standard central bank is vital for them, private bank, owned by the same private bankers who own the central banks everywhere else in the world. And so that means getting rid of the present dictators. It means throwing out the old Islamic law, which says you can't use usury, obviously. And then getting a population, just like the West, who think they're free. Getting them all competing against each other to get a lower, middle, and upper class. And then you can tax the blazes out of them. And then, again, they'll be in the same arena with everyone else, with a central bank, bailing out other countries, because their government has signed treaties with them, just like the EU. Just like the US, Canada, and so on.

So, it's a standardized system across the world and they're going after the last few countries. And just to show you how far back they go, you have to go back into, at least you'll find this is the New American Century group. They published a list of countries they wanted to take out in '92. Republished it in '98 and updated it with Wolfowitz. And then Obama took over the same agenda that Bush left. It's the same bunch running the show.

Dave: They're in Somalia right now as well. That's like we talk about Pakistan being kind of like a so-called crypto war, that they obviously declared war on Pakistan, but they're definitely in Somalia. And you see all this propaganda about the humanitarian, humanitarian. You know, it's just nonsense. It's like, you know, slogans. You know how Lenin talked about slogans.

Alan: Even Richard Haass, and I read the article about a week ago, who's the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, who helped with their think tanks plan these strikes, by the way. He admitted, we used, he says, we used the humanitarian intervention as an excuse to get in. That's what he said. We used it as an excuse to get in. But the next day in the papers, it was as though he had never spoken. They're back to the previous stuff, humanitarian intervention. They can use this over and over again, because the public can't remember anything, unfortunately.

Dave: I mean, I don't know whether this is correct.

Alan: Hold on and I'll talk about that when we come back, yeah.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking to Dave from the UK. Are you still there, Dave?

Dave: Hi. Hi, Alan.

Alan: Yes. So, did you want to add to that?

Dave: Yeah, I just wanted to ask one last question. Is there a possibility that the main countries they're using to finish off these countries, is there a possibility they basically don't manage it? And if you read, Arnold Toynbee talked about, they need to pass on, you know get passed on from Britain to America, now from America to China, that China would become the world policeman. Do you think they'd do that if they'd fail? Or if they fail to use America to ultimately finish off the last country that they said in.

Alan: Oh, they're doing it regardless. I don't know if you know, on Tuesday, it's not in most media, on Tuesday the NAFTA deal, North American Free Trade Agreement, they're having the next part of the go-around, very important. Because it's to be held in Chicago. And it says:

We have already seen the Obama administration push hard for free trade agreements with Panama, South Korea and Colombia and the administration is making the Trans-Pacific Partnership (A: That's what it's called.) a very high priority. Membership in the "NAFTA of the Pacific"(A: This is called.) also includes Brunei, Chile, New Zealand, and Singapore. The United States, Australia, Peru, Malaysia, and Vietnam are scheduled to join too. Canada, Japan, and South Korea are also reported considering membership.

That's a done deal actually. So you're looking at the massive amalgamation of, again, this Pacific Rim bloc that the Council on Foreign Relations talked about back in the 1920s. First Europe, and then the Pacific Region. And we're lumped in with the Pacific. And we've got to compete with the cheapest labor on the planet, including China, as well. This is impossible as you know. But it's only part of the agenda. They're not telling you what happens after that, when you can't compete.

Dave: So, basically, they're going to use America, mainly America, and NATO basically. And they'll just use them to just finish off this handful of countries, Iran, Syria, North Korea. And once that's finished, I don't know what kind of time scale. It feels very close.

Alan: Well, there's an article I read from the military magazine, the main one, the American military. It's called Perpetual War: Constant Conflict. Constant conflict. We're in for constant conflict for the rest of your life, probably. And never mind policing those countries for forty years. They admitted that when they first went into Iraq. So it's constant conflict and perpetual war. At home as well, by the way, as they hammer us into a new society, again. That's why you have a massive police state built up to take care of the riots, which must ensue as we go down, and we bring up these other countries. So, that's the agenda. We're already seeing the stirrings of riots with hyperinflation. Whether they like it or not, it's hyper. There's folk on fixed incomes that can't keep up with thirty percent inflation every year.

And Canada has just renewed its terrorism bill under Mr. Harper. So, we're basically in a giant police prison state until all of this is over. We probably won't live to see the end of it, you know. That's really what they've got planned.

Dave: It's not a very good future for mankind.

Alan: Constant conflict, that's what it's called. Constant conflict. And the rest of their meetings at their top think tanks are how to manage the public, as we all go down into austerity, which means poverty. That's why they've been building a police state for over twenty-five years quietly, through different multi-jurisdictional task forces, cops, military working together in every of these major countries. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Infrastructure Bank

CFR on the Creation of a US Infrastructure Bank

Martin Luther King Statue made in China

Inside the Brotherhood - Episode One (Part 1 of 3)

Bill Cooper Interview with 32nd Degree Freemason
Part 1Part 2Part 3

Trans-Pacific Partnership Pact--NAFTA on Steroids

More on Trans-Pacific Partnership

Canada--Government to Bring Back Anti-Terrorism Laws

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 9th, 2011 (#916)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 9th, 2011:
You can Always Vote, eh?
Politics, Media Controls Your Minds,
Ensuring You're 50 Yrs. Behind Times:
"We're All So Dosed with Media Spin,
Experts at Containing Minds Within
National Concepts 50 Yrs. Outdated,
While Globalism Pushed Ahead Unabated,
Massive Alliances of Corporations,
Governments, Academia, Using Our Taxations,
Foundations, Big Banks, NGO Lobbies,
Working to Bring in Their Utopian Hobbies
Of Greening, Harmony, Sustainable Living,
The Majority of Peasants will Work for a Shilling,
Managerial Control-Freaks' Rewards Must Be High,
Real Meat for Them, No GM Apple Pie"
© Alan Watt September 9th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 9th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 9th of September, 2011. For newcomers, look into the website, .com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. They're the official sites I have. They all carry hundreds of audios for download. And they also all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up. And if you see the one that's called alanwattsentientsentinel.eu listed on the .com site, that will take you to a site where you can take a choice, a variety of languages for print up. So, help yourselves.

And remember too, I always say that you're the audience that bring me to you. I'm sure most folks skip over the first five minutes of the talk anyway, because they don't want to hear about giving a penny this way, so they just skip over because they're so used to it. Then one day, of course, I won't be here. And then everyone, thousands and thousands of folk will say, well, what happened to you? You see. Well, what happens, generally, to people who try it my way, which is the suicidal way, which is not to take money from advertisers, not to bring on guests who really are advertisers, and not to mislead you in any kind of way at all, you know, even if it betters me by bringing on advertisers and getting paid for every time I mention their name. That's how it works in advertising. I'm doing it this way, which gives me more leeway, more scope to say things I want to say, without hurting anybody's feelings. And the ads you hear on this show are paid by the advertisers directly to RBN. That's nothing to do with me at all. I don't know who they are, and that pays for this airtime, and for the studio's time and for their staff and equipment, and their bills. And sure enough, everyone, even here, equipment breaks down all the time. This last weekend a computer fried on me, so, I'm dependent on you to keep me going.

And it's up to you if you want to listen to this kind of information or not, because I go into the history of the system you're living in. I give you the older history of it, right up to the present day, what's really happening, to show you that government in all its forms that you know of was bypassed a long time ago, by what's called a parallel government. I'll be touching on some of those institutions tonight. And that's where the real truth is. Anything else is trying to attack government using information or intelligence that's twenty-five, fifty years old. That's why you can't get anywhere with it. Your government really isn't your government anymore. They're global. They keep telling you that they're global. They're intertwined commercially through their banks, through all their debt systems, central banking, international banking. They're all combined together. And all of your politicians know that. They don't have to know much in politics, except the ones at the top, and they're picked especially by the Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter what party they are. Quigley said so himself, back in the 60s, and it always had been that way.

So, hopefully you'll keep me going. It's up to you. Buy the books and discs I have at .com. They're different from anything else you'll get out there, to show you the techniques of conology, the system that runs you, the system that runs millions and billions of people down through the ages, and I show you how it's done. And if you understand that, you'll start to get a leg up on the ladder of understanding what this system is really all about. From the US to Canada, you can purchase using an international postal money order or a personal check. You can use PayPal. You'll see the button on the .com site. Use that. There's a site to take you to it, in fact, how to order, and, as I say, you can also send cash as well. It's up to you. Straight donations are awfully welcome in these days, because I've got stuff here to replace. I'm really swithering whether to bother replacing it or not, because I could go off and do many other things, believe you me. Many other things. And everything I've ever said on this particular broadcast, throughout the years, you'll hear the following day with all the other broadcasters as well, because we change the way that patriotism even sees itself and the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember too, overseas listeners can order as well by using PayPal, Money Gram, or Western Union. And again, straight donations would be certainly, certainly welcome, because I'm running backwards here right now. And as I say, I have to come to a decision shortly as to what to do. I could go back to private teaching, which is definitely more lucrative, and it also gives me a lot more free time. There's no free time at all in what I do here, because I don't have a big staff punching up everything on the screen for me. Otherwise, I could. I could take half the day off and go for a walk once in a while.

Anyway, I talked about we're fighting really with antique tools a system which is way ahead of us. We're really almost 50 years in the past with intelligence. The media is designed to keep you there, of course, thinking the government is just the government, even though part of your mind, if you think at all, will keep thinking about, well, the big G20 meetings and these global meetings and global this and global that. Most folk don't. They still think all you do is go out and vote for whoever they present to you at each election and things go on as normal. They actually adapt, and this is the key to everything, adaptation, people adapt because they're trained to adapt. They have the ability in them to, but they're also trained to adapt in their system as it changes. We're geared. We're hit in so many almost subconscious ways and prompted, as Sunstein would call it, into adaptation in the proper fashion because those who run the world always make sure you get the proper culture or even religion sometimes for the proper times made by the proper authorities, so that the people will behave properly. And they do, along with your culture and everything else.

Now, last night I talked a bit about a meeting. I put two links up that in Chicago:

Politicians, labor activists and ice cream makers gather to influence free-trade agreement

(Alan: And that was by this Tribune reporter, Chicago Tribune. And it talks about the celebration of Labor Day spirit, etc, that kicked off actually in Australia if I remember right, the actual day, May Day, or Labor Day, I should say. It says:)

Beginning Tuesday, leaders from the nine countries involved with the Trans-Pacific Partnership pact

(A: This is a massive expansion of the North American Free Trade Deal. Don't think for a minute they just have this meeting. This meeting was planned a long time ago and bureaucrats and big business leaders, world managers I call all of them together now collectively, because that's why they have so many departments plus academia on board, they're world managers. And this is the age of world managers. And they call governance their goal. Governance, this term you keep hearing now, it's not government anymore. You see, government is obsolete technically. It's given a back seat almost. Their job is to sign things into law to tax you and stuff like that. Governance is a global idea, and it's up and working already. So, it said here the:)

the nine countries involved with the Trans-Pacific Partnership pact — the U.S., Australia, New Zealand, Peru, Chile, Vietnam, Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei — are expected to meet at the Hilton Chicago to sign off on "broad outlines" of a final agreement over the proposed U.S. trade deal.

(A: They send off what they call officially Sherpas. Sherpas, like the guys who take mountain climbers up the hills. And the Sherpas are bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats, who travel across the world to all the participants, for at least a year, sometimes two years in advance before the meeting. And they draft up all the different documents that will be signed at the meeting. The meeting is a kind of love-in, a feast type deal, where they just officially sign on the dotted line and put it all into a form of law. It's so interesting too that it really bypasses government, although there's government participation or at least membership involved there at the meetings. And that's how they do it now. Just like they run around the Constitution, and they said they'd do that. They would run around the Constitution rather than hit it head on, and have the backlash. They just went round it and built a super-structure over it and under it and that's what they did. Same thing with government, you see. With the help of people in government, because they're hand-picked for their role each time, all the time. Anyway, it says here:)

We want an agreement that puts people first," Cohen said.

(A: One of the union bosses, I think they are. Anyway, it says here:)

Arthur Stamoulis, executive director of a national coalition called Citizens Trade Campaign, said activists will push for strong fair labor standards, financial regulation protections and an end to corporate loopholes in domestic laws.

"Too many past trade agreements have benefited Wall Street and big business at the expense of normal people," he said. "We've seen hundreds of thousands of good-paying jobs shipped overseas from this region, and what we need is a trade agreement that actually improves the living standards for working people in Chicago and around the world."

(A: And speaking of that too, I'll put up a good link to tent cities, photographs of the folk in tent cities in the States now, as they go down, you see.)

The demonstrators rallied in Grant Park before marching toward the nearby Hilton Chicago on Michigan Avenue. Some marched with babies in strollers (A: Etc.)

And some activists shouted in bullhorns, banged together plastic batons and chanted pro-labor mantras. Afterward, Greenfield and Cohen passed out Ben & Jerry's ice cream to the demonstrators, including the flavor "Americone Dream,"

(A: I've never heard of that one.)

a vanilla, fudge, waffle cone and caramel concoction

(A: Sounds pretty good actually.)

inspired by comedian Stephen Colbert.

(A: Anyway, it says:)

"We're here to begin to reverse 30 years of bad trade policy," said the Rev. Tim Yager, 61, an Episcopal priest from Oak Park who attended the rally with his wife and two children of their friends. "Working people cannot afford to have a Pacific Rim trade deal. It just opens up the markets in a race to the bottom. It's just capitalism run rampant. When that happens, workers in all those countries, and our country, pay the price."

I don't know if they even understand at this level here, that this is a very old agenda that they talked about in the late 1800s in London. And long before that in fact, going back a few hundred years to the times of John Dee, free-trade across the world, but each country that would participate in free-trade would have to copy this so-called British system, which has evolved since then as well. And it wouldn't be free where you could set up shop and just send the stuff overseas. No, the ones at the top of the official committee, this World Trade Organization, decides who will trade with whom or if you can trade at all. It's really for big international multi-corporations, that's what it's really for, and keep everybody else out of the picture. I'll put this up with another link to it that I mentioned last night too, because it shows you what's happening right now, right now. And these people, here they are, poor souls, doing the usual march stuff that's a hundred years old, the usual stuff, protest, bullhorns, all that. And they don't realize how huge this is as these meetings go on and the boys look down from their massive ivory towers and wonder what this little buzz they hear at the bottom of it is.

I'll also put one up too on the World Economic Forum. Now, the World Economic Forum isn't just a bunch of guys who come out and grade your currency ratings, etc, in this great competitive world of cash, which they all control at the World Economic Forum, at least their bosses do. The World Economic Forum is a private organization, remember, but again, who owns it? It's the big bankers who own it.

The World Economic Forum publishes a comprehensive series of reports which examine in detail the broad range of global issues it seeks to address with stakeholders

(A: This is the term used, stakeholders.)

as part of its mission of improving the state of the world. Besides reports on its key events and standalone publications such as the Global Competitiveness Report,

(A: Do you understand this is why you were trained at school to compete with each other, so you'd leave there and you'd learn to compete, compete, compete. That's why they call it the human race, by the way. And very few folk win it, you understand that too. Competition, competition. Even though I can remember when Britain was being amalgamated and a few bright sparks did manage to get in the media, and they said the obvious, which is, "How can you compete with China?" Which the West had set up through its World Trade Organization, and we funded China into existence, modern-day China, and gave them all our factories. They weren't ours anyway. They were private corporations, and that's the deal. That's the reality of it, isn't it? Anyway, they're over in China. And it says:)

Besides reports on its key events and standalone publications such as the Global Competitiveness Report, the Global Risks Report and the Global Gender Gap Report, (A: Uhh.) the Forum produces landmark titles covering the environment, education, individual industries and technologies.

And you should really just look through all the topics that they'll get maybe ten minutes each on, because that's all they do, and then they sign all the prearranged treaties that go through the United Nations, and then land up on presidents' and prime ministers' desks for signing. This is outside of what you think is democracy, but they will tell you they are the new democracy. If you don't belong to a massively funded group, you're out of the picture. This is the Soviet system. Soviet meant rule by councils. These are the new councils for the Western Soviet, for the World Soviet. And they're all funded by private corporations and foundations that have trillions of dollars to create the non-governmental organizations, that pretend to speak on your behalf. You don't vote them in. You were never asked to vote in any foundation either or think tank that rules over you, or any of these global things whatsoever. But you still think you're living in a nation with a democracy. It's just incredible, the list of things they're covering here. That means they're going to sign all these different documents, including regional and country scenarios.

We're divvied up into regions. That's all part again of Agenda 21, Sustainable Development, all of that stuff, it's all in here. The Partnering Against Corruption Initiative, Regional Competitiveness. You see, they even get the regions competing with the other regions. Travel tourism, water. You see, it won't be your water anymore. Alternative investments, financial development, it's across the world. Humanitarian assistance, that's across the world. Private investors, stimulating growth, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They bring all of this stuff into it. And the carbon taxes that they want to bring in, and so on. It's quite interesting to just scan through. It's massive. You'll see all the world managers in here. That's what they are. All these names you'll see on the left-hand side. They're world managers, and you'll never vote for them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. And I'll also put a link up to: Outlook on the Global Agenda, 2011, which is also Agenda 21 for the 21st Century. They go through it by the year by year, just to confuse you, and it's interesting this title here, because it's called: Building Responses to the New Reality. The New Reality. The New Normal. It's caught on across the whole world, that term that I came out with, the New Normal. I see it all over the place now. But here they're calling it also the New Reality. I'll put that link up too, and you can, for those who want to, who want to really know what's going on and what's happening around them, and the whole world, because it affects all of them, all of you. Everything is done globally now. Then, you have to go through all this stuff and wade through it, or you really won't know what's going on. And as I say, I'll put up the reports too from the World Economic Forum, to show you all of these Global Managers. Just scroll down the left-hand side, and just look at all these names. It's quite interesting.

And as that's all going on too, you have this happening, again, you see. And it's a press release. It says:

Council Hosts US Cabinet Secretaries, World Leaders

(A: You see, they're world managers, I call them managers. That's really what they are. They're run by the CEO concept you see. So, this is:)

The Bay Area Council, the business group that represents the largest employers in the San Francisco-Silicon Valley-Oakland Bay Area, next week will host the largest diplomatic gathering in California since the founding of the United Nations in 1945.

At the invitation of the State Department, the Bay Area Council has worked with the White House and executive branch agencies to assemble 150 meetings over two weeks to address some of the most pressing challenges on the planet, including transportation, energy, health, the environment, technology and women empowerment. The conversations and policy-setting negotiations are part of the Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation forum,

(A: That's the one I was talking about, that big one.)

founded in 1989.

(A: Actually it was founded in 1989, but the Council on Foreign Relations had the Institute for Pacific Relations founded back in the 1930s and 20s working on it.)

The 21 countries or "economies" that will gather in San Francisco represent approximately 40 percent of the world's population, approximately 54 percent of the global economy and about 44 percent of world trade. There will be approximately 3,000 delegates and 200 registered journalists.

(A: But, of course, the journalists are all members of the CFR too, so you probably won't hear much about it.)

Global leaders to be in attendance include:

(A: This is not all of them. This is the ones that you'll know.)

- U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton

(A: Of course. When she's not at war she's doing this stuff.)

- U.S. Secretary of Transportation Ray LaHood
- U.S. Secretary of Energy Steven Chu
- U.S. Secretary of Health and Human Services Kathleen Sebelius
- U.S. EPA Administrator Lisa Jackson
- Ministers representing the 21 APEC countries including China, Japan, Russia, the Republic of Korea, Mexico, Vietnam, and Australia

"We will have enough U.S. Cabinet members in town to form a shadow government,'" said Jim

(A: Isn't that interesting, this shadow government, eh. It's so secretish, eh.)

said Jim Wunderman, President and CEO of the Bay Area Council. "The first project of the Bay Area Council was actually to host the founding of the United Nations in 1945,

(A: They're giving you a wee hint here, if you can get the way that they're wording this. That's where they did it, you see.)

so this is return to habit for us. It is our hope that hosting this distinguished diplomatic gathering, 66 years later,

(A: Very interesting number, eh.)

can have the same far-reaching impact, and can create the future we all hope for."

(A: Well, who will? The guys I mentioned, Secretary of State, Secretary of Energy, Secretary of Health, blah, blah, blah, and all these CEOs basically of the World. And it says:)

Continued Wunderman, "Part of the reason we were asked to host these meetings was the Bay Area's role in the global economy. Our region is home to more Fortune Global 500 companies than any other place on the planet, except Tokyo, London and New York.   The Bay Area is a top-four exporting region in the U.S., with more than $50 billion in exports, primarily to APEC countries. Companies here are supported by a diverse and truly global workforce. We are honored to have the opportunity to host this historic gathering.

And they've got some other links, etc, to take it off into all the different areas they'll be going into. Do you understand though, what I'm saying here, the public are excluded. You cannot call yourself a democracy in any form if you are excluded from all of these global meetings. In fact, you can't have democracy if you can't walk in to the guys you elect and have your say. You cannot have one. It doesn't exist. The whole idea was founded, even in Republicanism, was founded on your state government was not that far way that you couldn't get there somehow by walking or horseback or some means, and get in there and have a piece of your say. And your representative was to do nothing except represent you, your people, your area. They don't do that anymore. They represent their party, which is global. So, it's all a farce. See, that's what I'm saying. We're living in a timeframe where our timeframe is fifty years or sixty years behind this present reality. And you've been conditioned by the media to think so and believe so, and most folk really do. How do you get past that? You have to educate yourself on this kind of stuff, and this has been going on for many, many, many years, and given low profile. In fact the public are trained to almost think it's nothing to do with us. That's how great this is, this technique. It's nothing really to do with us, you know. Yeah. But that's what it is. It's all about you, you see. And how much cash or lack of cash you'll have in the future.

There's also one, and this is from a top guy at the Council on Foreign Relations, with a PDF to it, on job growth. And he also talks about globalization and unemployment. How you just have to bite the biscuit, basically, and accept it as such. Back with more after this message.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big world management systems which exist all around you. They meet every year in different countries. There's many of them, all working together, bypassing everything you can imagine or perceive as government, because they're calling themselves governance, global governance, these private partnership deals that your governments have made with big corporations and NGOs, non-governmental organizations. Some of them, the heads of these, CEOs of these non-governmental organizations and little charity characters, get 200 grand a year, plus. They're paid for by the big foundations, which are owned by the big international bankers. Anyway, getting back to the guys who designed this whole system, and the American branch was the Council on Foreign Relations, who put out the Foreign Affairs magazine. Anyway, it says:

Michael Spence is Distinguished Visiting Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations and the author of The Next Convergence:

(A: Isn't that nice.)

The Future of Economic Growth in a Multispeed World.

(A: You think it's bad now, well, you wait until you get really moving on this. Anyway:)

Globalization is the process by which markets integrate worldwide. Over the past 60 years, it has accelerated steadily as new technologies and management expertise have reduced transportation and transaction costs and as tariffs

(A: That's the import duties, export.)

and other man-made barriers to international trade have been lowered.

(A: That's only for the ones in the World Trade Organization that haven't come up to First World standard. We still pay them coming in.)

The impact has been stunning. More and more developing countries have been experiencing sustained growth rates of 7-10 percent; 13 countries, including China, have grown by more than 7 percent per year for 25 years or more. Although this was unclear at the outset, the world now finds itself just past the midpoint in a century-long process

(A: Isn't that interesting.)

in which income levels in developing countries have been converging toward those in developed countries. Now, the emerging economies' impact on the global economy and the advanced economies is rising rapidly.

Until about a decade ago, the effects of globalization on the distribution of wealth and jobs

(A: That was all part of the deal they signed with the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the early 1900s.)

were largely benign. On average, advanced economies were growing at a respectable rate of 2.5 percent, and in most of them, the breadth and variety of employment opportunities at various levels of education seemed to be increasing.

(A: It was up until about in the 70s in America and elsewhere, Canada.)

With external help,

(A: With external help, that's you lot.)

even the countries ravaged by World War II recovered. Imported goods became cheaper as emerging markets engaged with the global economy, benefiting consumers in both developed and developing countries.

(A: So, it's giving you all the plus things for it, you see.)

But as the developing countries became larger and richer (A: These are the ones that are coming up now.), their economic structures changed in response to the forces of comparative advantage: they moved up the value-added chain. Now, developing countries increasingly produce the kind of high-value-added components that 30 years ago were the exclusive purview of advanced economies.

(A: In other words, they're making all the stuff that you used to make.)

This climb is a permanent, irreversible change.

(A: So, it's never coming back to you lot. Making good goods that you're proud of and so on, you're never going to see that again. It's gone.)

With China and India –

(A: Which again, we're all paying to come up, you see, through our tax money and redistribution of wealth.)

which together account for almost 40 percent of the world's population -- resolutely moving up this ladder, structural economic changes in emerging countries will only have more impact on the rest of the world in the future.

(A: It's planned that way, you see.)

By relocating some parts of international supply chains, globalization has been affecting the price of goods, job patterns, and wages almost everywhere. It is changing the structure of individual economies in ways that affect different groups within those countries differently. In the advanced economies, it is redistributing employment opportunities and incomes.

In advanced economies. Is it really? Employment opportunities and incomes? Maybe if you get a job in Homeland Security. That's all that's going to be left shortly, I think, and unemployment offices. So, you understand, we're run by global managers who come together at global meetings, although they have their own permanent workplaces and they correspond with other global managers across the world, thousands of them, actually, when you break them all down, the members that participate. But none of them are elected to any position by any country or any member of the public, anywhere. And this is the new form of corporate global governance, run by big institutions, which started off as secretive societies, by the way.

Cecil Rhodes said the same thing of the Rhodes Foundation. He said, we have to make it a secret society, and they did. They copied. He said in his own will. You can look it up for yourself. I'm not just saying this. He says, we'll copy the Jesuit techniques of secrecy. And then, of course, they merged with the Lord Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, who was actually German, and a lot of them actually in the Milner Group were of German extract, at least born in Germany, and they were all bankers' sons and bankers, and they formed eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the big boy still today. And the Council on Foreign Relations became their American branch. They also run the European Union, which they drafted up the whole proposition to integrate it in the first place. And they also drafted up the NAFTA deal as well, and came out on Canadian television and admitted it, appearing for the first time as the Council on Foreign Relations Committee. They were responsible for drafting it up. All these agreements the presidents and prime ministers signed, they drafted them up. And we don't elect them. They're private organizations, with a world agenda, the redistribution of your wealth across to international corporations across the world as you plummet down the hill.

And you know why you've got the police state coming in? Well, it's already here, long here actually. They were designing it twenty-five years ago, because they knew they'd bring you down, and there would be riots down the road, as everyone loses their old work, their standards, their standard of living, and everything else. That's why the West is a police camp. Now, there's people on the lines there, and I'll check them out now. There's Fred from Michigan there. Are you there Fred? Hello?

Fred: Oh, hey. Okay. Mentioning the foundations, wasn't it the foundation, the Wall Street, what I call bankster and gangster foundation families that built up Nazi Germany?

Alan: It was Wall Street and London, actually. The breakdown came at the Nuremberg Trial, of all the big banks and corporations, including the Ford and GM and the rest of them, that formed an umbrella group called IG Farben that became the industry to build the German war machine, in fact. And the book, it was the Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben, will give you a list of all the people involved. George Bush Sr.'s, I think dad was actually put on trial for trading with the enemy through the Brown and Harriman Bank.

Fred: Oh, yeah. The good old Bush-Laden crime family.

Alan: And even the Rothschild's companies too, they were funding Hitler as well. And so they were all getting in on the act. It was a massive group. It was chemical, machinery, vehicles, ITT made the Focke-Wulf Fighter in Germany. So, you're absolutely right. The West funded, and of course, Professor Anthony Sutton wrote a book about that. It's got all the names in it, all the corporations, how much they put in, how much profit they gleaned, the fact that none of them got punished for it. And it was Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler. And also he did the Communist one too, the ones who funded Communism. It was the same bunch who funded Communism, because both of them were Socialist in nature. They like Socialism, because it's easier to work with the governments than it is with individual members of the public.

Fred: You know, Alan, you're right. Whenever I talk with people I know, and of course people I don't know, their knee-jerk reaction is to accuse me of being a Communist, and I should move to, you know, Communist China or Russia. And I tell them, well, you may want to believe that, but go look up the Communist Manifesto, and see what you think. And, of course, they just want to slam the door in the face, or ignore me, criticize me, demonize me. But isn't there also a connection with the Muslim Brotherhood and I think Al Qaeda, and the Taliban? Aren't all these terrorist, and oh, yeah, Alan, I almost forgot. I heard on some broadcast that Lord Black of British Parliament, right, House of Lords, purportedly in the Belfast Telegraph, last November, 2010, he was to have stated that he was an agent of the Rothschilds, I guess, what, the Bank of England, to funnel funding to the various terrorist organizations, I guess in Ireland and Africa.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, nothing would surprise me. Conrad Black was brought up in Canada. And he owned newspapers. He was basically like a Murdoch. He was a media baron. He owned mainly the newspaper print and so on, all the way through Canada, through the States. Hollinger Corporation. He owned Hollinger with Barbara Walters, a top member, and so was Kissinger, as well, his best pal. And his job, all through the Cold War was to always point out how much of a threat this was from Russia, so that we'd all get scared, etc. He also owned the Jerusalem Post, and eventually, he had to sell off Hollinger. There was a big stink, because he is accused of holding back a lot of cash from investors. And Walters and Kissinger and so on got a bit ticked off with it. And so after he was given his Lordship, he went over to London to get his Lordship from the Queen for being a good Cold War warrior and profiteer, then they put him in prison. He's in prison right now. He's psychopathic, I'm sure, but he's probably more honest now that he's been in prison. And he wants a bit of revenge against all those. He knows so much about everybody, obviously, at the top, and how they've played the general public. And it might be quite interesting to see his book when it comes out, because he'll be more honest now that he's after the revenge, you see.

But there's no doubt about it. These characters are global actors. The first thing you must do is weaponize your media so that you take over the minds of the public and when all the media are saying the same things about any particular war that you want to have, or people you should fear, then we all start to parrot what they say. So, they're very, very important.

Fred: And so, as it is now with the presidential candidacy, they're marginalizing Ron Paul and yet, if memory serves, he's the fellow who at least twenty years ago, I remember this. It was American Sovereignty Restoration Act: HR1146. You know, terminate the United Nations. Get them out of this country. It's obviously been promoted as the New World Order's global government. We're all supposed to believe that we're global citizens. So, what better marriage than the UN right here in America, you know, as global government, and we're all global citizens. Right? It takes a global village.

Alan: That’s it. We’re already there. Thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And Stephanie from Hamburg is still on the line, I think. Are you there, Stephanie?

Stephanie: Hi, Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Stephanie: I appreciate everything you do. Yeah, I just have a comment about the fashion industry. It just seems that they promote a lot of pedophilia. It seems to be promoted too in the sort of agenda, because you see these models who have figures that are quite pre-adolescent figures. You’ve probably mentioned before. And as the fashion expands, the clothes are made to flatter the bodies of preadolescent people. So, when you see young girls who are ten, eleven, twelve, wearing these clothes, even the most average people, average men, I guess, would glance over to see, because they’re made to look more I guess appealing or attractive. And another one of my frustrations is that, when speaking to friends and it seems like an agenda across borders, because, I’m in Hamburg now, and I’m originally from London. And you get the same sort of New Age, Hippie, want to be movement. And you try to point out to some of these people that it all comes from, it comes from a certain place. Even if I often try to read parts from Brave New World, and you see that the Free Love and the....

Alan: They want to do away with the term, the United Nations has said so, they want to do away with the term pedophilia and call it intergenerational love, they call it. And they’ve actually said, I have the article here, at the United Nations, that if you deprive your child from having sex with an older person, you’re interfering with that child’s rights. The rights of the child. The United Nations charter, Rights of the Child. And this is why this is all happening now. And, by the way, the fashion industry is run primarily by the big banks. I have the whole list here of who funds them, every big show. Goldman Sachs is way up there. They also get first dibs, by the way, at the models, because they take them abroad, and they get them hooked on cocaine. I’ve got stacks of information on this stuff. And they give you your culture, and the people unfortunately at the bottom follow it. So, it’s the same boys running the same culture industry, music industry, movie industry, and killing us all, because they’re the kings of cash. And they’re all in it together.

Stephanie: They also seem to quote Nietzsche a lot, along with the vegetarianism that they promote.

Alan: That’s right. They said it must be a vegetarian world. They got Alvin Toffler to write The Third Wave. And every congressional member got a copy of that book by Newt Gingrich. They made sure they all had it. And it says, we’ll create a vegetarian society, and it must be so. That’s for the people at the bottom, because they want you to be weak, silly, and not too bright. And this has all been tested in history before.

Stephanie: Why do you think they use Nietzsche, because obviously they wouldn’t promote anybody without a reason?

Alan: They want to drastically reduce the population. What they’re doing with the food, you’d be lucky to afford even a vegetarian diet, a basic one. It will all be GM, soaked with pesticides. And you’ll die off all the quicker. They say by the year 2050, the population will plummet, and we’ll also be sterile by the way. That’s another effect of the pesticides. But thanks for calling, Stephanie.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or gods go with you. And mind you, please donate or buy the books. I got to keep going.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Trans-Pacific Partnership Pact--NAFTA on Steroids

More on Trans-Pacific Partnership

Tent City New Jersey

World Economic Forum Reports

World Economic Forum--Building a New Reality

World Managers Meet in Bay Area

Globalization and Unemployment--CFR Member

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2011 (#917)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2011:
Mind Masters Versus "The People":
"Media, Experts, Scientists are Modern Sages,
Information Overload in These New Dark Ages,
Hundreds of Think-Tanks Spewing Out "News"
In a Weaponized Format to Alter Views,
Although Adaptation's Normal, The Process is Hijacked
By Professional Manipulators of Info and Fact,
The Individual is Destroyed to Fit the New Normalcy
Of All-Accepting Masses, and PC Fallacy,
The Era of World Managers, Been Here for a While,
With Bureaucrats, Technocrats, Rats of All Style,
Quigley said "A New Feudal System" of CEOs
Owning All Necessities Where Mr. Everyman Goes"
© Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios available at .com and hopefully you’ll get a much better and bigger understanding, more in-depth understanding of this system that runs the world. Because we are post-national; we are really international – we’ve been international for a long time. We’re global now; that means the integration of all the countries under a supreme world order basically, or the United Nations which is the embryo for the whole global government system. I go through how it started off and the guys that wrote about it an awful long time ago, the organizations that set up first in London, that we know of anyway, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations which now has branched out across all countries of the world, and they also dominate the EU parliament as well; all the main players belong to it. So this is how the world is brought together, by societies which are semisecret. In other words, they’ll publish various documentation for the public to read but they also have their inner circle, as professor Carroll Quigley talked about because he was the historian for this group for quite a few years. So they have an inner circle who know exactly where they’re going and they have pretty well all, actually they have all the mainstream media on board with them; they’re all members at the top, the editors and the top staff. So they give us our news, our reality, and they guide us into this world system, something they’ve dreamed about for an awful, awful long time, long before they even started up the Milner Foundation or the Cecil Rhodes Foundation which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Help yourself to that and you'll learn, through the books I mention, etc, often from the players themselves, how it's gone this way and where it's supposed to end up. It's 'the never ending story' in a sense because they're always adding to the new world order and each phase is another new world order and that's what we're living right through now.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help keep me going by buying the books and disks that I've got at .com. You'll see them on the site there, the links, and how to do it and so on. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really welcome, because I don't accept cash from advertisers, otherwise I'd bring lots of guests on and captivate you and terrify you and sell things at the end. And that's how a lot of people make their money, but it also binds them to an extent too. This way I've got a freer hand to do what I want to do. It's suicidal, I admit that too, because the money isn't there. This is not a business, but right now there's not enough cash coming in even to buy all the parts that have blown up recently, all the computer parts and monitors, etc. So help me if you want. It's up to you. Otherwise I'll go off and do better things with my life.

I only came out back in the '90s to tell people what I knew. I thought maybe... and even then I thought, does anybody really want to know. Because everyone was stuck in a different reality, believing things just happen, at the time, through crisis creation, and then again government solving the problems. And I knew very differently so I came out and started chatting away. And to show them too, that this was a very old, old system because knowledge is never lost. It's passed on through generations, kept in archives, because power of management of people you could never destroy. You want that – it's better than gold – to manage whole nations of people and that's what it's been like since ancient times to the present. So help yourself as I say. And if you want to keep me going it's up to you. No one else. And don't sit and say, well somebody else will send something in. No. It's up to you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've often mentioned over the years that this system is so well designed. And this is not defeatist by the way. Some people occasionally will write in and say oh, that's defeatist and you don't give us hope. Well, I do if you understand what I'm saying, because I'm telling you, it's a much bigger system. If you want to know your enemy, you've got to know your enemy, find out about your enemy. And it's not what the media points you at that day. It never is. This a system that's been on the go for well over 100 years and it's escalating now. I liken it to being a gopher; that's what each one of us is; we're a gopher in a hole. And when you stick your head up out of the hole one day you hear this thundering behind you. And you look and there's a little dot on the horizon, before you know it it's stampeded over your head, in a flash. And when you've recovered you look up and it's disappearing on the horizon. And just when it's gone there's something else coming back from the start again. It's another layer and layer, or level if you like, of this new world order as it's stampeding over your head. Because it's to – and it has already – altered society, all of society.

You understand, if you want something to be a certain way, you're setting yourself in an era. "I'd like things to go back to the 50s or 60s or the 70s and so on." And I keep saying you can't, because the same crooks ran the countries back then – the same crooks, same central bankers – in every country. You see, this system also changes all of the cultures on the way. Demolishing the family, that was a plank of the Manifesto; it's been pretty well done. And many other things too, Rights of the Child, which takes all the rights from the parent, or the parents, if they have two, and many, many more things. So you have to know what your enemy is in the first place and then you have to have a moral stance on something. If you can't have a moral stance then indignation alone isn't going to win the day. You got to have a moral stance and then you got to have a common morality with other people before you can even form a group. Because otherwise you'll all be at each other's throats with different points of view.

So realism is far better than fake optimism. And there's lots of fake optimism there. Remember, we're getting played big time and I've read the articles by Sunstein and others, and these are your mind managers basically. They're on the boards of all governments across the world; they manage your minds. They have a whole process set up there, of how to sway people. And it's so easy today with television and the internet too, that we all get our dose of indoctrination one way or another, no matter what you look at. It's built that way; it's built into everything that you watch or look at. So you have to realize that your minds are all being basically swayed for you. You're being 'prompted' into this direction and that direction, and you're not in charge of yourself when that's happening. Remember that the mind has no firewall.

So everyone's been brought up too, and each generation too. The beauty that they understood even before the

Communist Revolution or the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, was that through the techniques, which they already understood perfectly well, they could indoctrinate children very quickly and different levels, or ages, of children very quickly and they would overtake the adults and eventually adults would die off and in would come the new ones thinking, oh things were all quite normal. You can make generations of people think that anything is quite normal, anything at all. And that's just reality too.

And I don't ever put my faith in one person like a politician. It can't be done. Can't be done, because you see, YOU have to participate in freeing yourselves. No one's going to do it for you. But everyone looks for a leader, you see. They all look for a leader and then they hope that leader's going to do everything for them. While they sit on their asses, basically, and fiddle with the internet and play themselves, they want someone else to do it for them. And true change can only happen with deep involvement. And when you go into deep involvement it's like the church, you don't leave your head at the door, or your brain at the door. You got to know what you're involved in. You don't get carried away by a crowd, with a policy. You got to think it through, all of it through, and see what their mandate happens to be, because generally they end up working for the other side. So go through their whole mandate and see if there's one little thing at the end that you don't understand; that's the part, you see, that will sway everybody off into another direction.

And I've often said to people, what part of history do you want to go back to? You see, the world's already global; you've got to understand that. It was, especially when they signed the documentation, the agreement, the charter of the United Nations. Every politician and representative of supposedly their country signed away your rights as a nation into the United Nations. They were to keep it quiet for a while. At first, actually, they hoped the people would be so shell-shocked after World War II that they'd all give up, willingly, their sovereignty. It didn't work out that way so they kept quiet about it, but they worked steadily towards it. My whole life long I've looked at countries signing more documentation, more treaties with the United Nations, more and more binding treaties as they call them, and I've never ever heard one politician ever stand up and say, that to save our sovereignty we have to basically tear this lot up, and put it in the furnace and burn it all. Because you can't be both; that's too schizophrenic. You've got to either have a nation which YOU have a say in, or you have no nation at all. When people across the world have as much say in your particular area as you do, that's what globalism is.

Never mind all of the.... government itself isn't yours anymore anyway. It's public/private, you understand. They're all working with the private sector, hand-in-glove, and many of them will swap politics into the private sector working with government and vice versa. It's been like that for a long time. And I can't see any politician making a law, either, to forbid that from happening, because politicians are technically psychopaths. Ordinary folk don't want power over other people. They don't have a craving to get up there in politics and get all the praises and the decorations that they get, and awards that they get, and fake doctorates they're all awarded, and have everyone kowtow to them. Most folk don't want that, but the psychopaths crave that so that's why they get up there. Ordinary folk actually would be set up, if they could even get in, which is highly unlikely. But getting in itself, look at the money that it takes to get in, from corporations. In other words, the politician is just the man for the lobbyists to meet; he's bought and paid for by the guys that get him in. That's what he is. Otherwise you wouldn't need all that cash to run.

So you got to be realistic about SO many, many things before you can change anything. And you got to start changing with yourself. Now, what happens generally, when someone arises with the answers, as you think, 'the one'... You know, it's like the movies. Most American movies deal with 'the one.' There's even movies called 'the one' and within it there's lots of movies that use 'the one,' the one that arises out of the masses to clean up town, like Clint Eastwood did and so many other movies, to the Sci-Fi's of modern times. There's always 'the one,' you see. That means that no one else is going to get off their ass and do anything. And everyone's just quite happy to let that happen. And then there's disappointment when it doesn't happen in reality. It doesn't happen that way. Because there's a lot at stake here. This is not a movie. This is not a movie – this is real life. And I mean life: blood, sweat and tears and suffering; this is real life. And people who want to change the system have to dedicate themselves to the changes that they want and not be compromised along the way by people who are trained to run rings around you, with their training, and sway you off into other directions. Lots of your tax money goes to organizations that do just that. They sway. They sway you quite easily. They know all the psychological tricks; they're trained. And never feel subservient to anybody; that's the trick as well, because once you do, oh that person's really bright and brainy, you're done for, you've just given in actually, and you'll be a useful fool or tool.

That’s the whole key to everything. Everyone is waiting for someone else to do it for them. A person who sets them up with the answers has two options, and this is taught in university. If you set yourself up as someone with the answers and lots of people follow you because they’re so disillusioned or terrified or whatever, that person who you are following has two options. And they always go two options. One is to lead a revolution and be a martyr and be forgotten. And the other one is to become a guru and go off into the spiritual side, which is safer. That’s happened down through history. And so they give you the way out being the spiritual side. And it’s new agey. It’s all of that stuff combined and they can prattle on forever and sell lots of books on it. And people like to hear that: oh, it doesn’t matter how bad the world is, I’ll be okay because I’m going to find my power animal and I’m going to escape this, or I’m going to jump into another dimension – that one was a big one with the new agers. No kidding.

So this is all mind control, you understand, and it’s all organized by those at the top. So rather than look for someone who’s either going to get bumped off for saying the right things, becoming too popular, or else take the way of a messiah, you have to be your own champion. I’ve said this so many times. And it’s the only way you’re going to do it. And that means sticking your head up too, by the way. People who want the one to come along and do it all for them never stick their head up at all. Or they’ll do it when it’s safe or it’s a party thing where you can boo people and gather in crowds and boo and all that and yell at them. That’s nothing. No. I’m talking about really sticking your head up, because you will be noticed. And that’s how you change things. And you might not live to see the changes.

Remember, this is a system that’s taken hundreds of years, with a philosophy, with its own tenets, with its own goals, philosophy, everything, which is running the world, and that means everything that ever was has to be completely turned upside down. And you’ve been living through a good part of it remember. You got to remember all the changes that have happened in your lives, in society, and it’s still going on. It’s rampaging ahead because they’ve got quite a long ways to go just yet, but they’re almost there. So be your own champion. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how you have to do something yourself and it should take a while, too, to think about what you want to do and make an effort to do so. But you understand, the other side, the ones that are bringing in this world order, that you think are your politicians, most folk out there actually think that; maybe not listening to this particular broadcast. Outside you’ll meet people all the time who really think everything’s real and they never ask why certain people just fly to the top in politics, even when they were unheard of before. Of course they’re chosen to be booted up the ladder, very quickly.

It says here about Hillary Clinton, her speech on Friday, she said that...

Hillary Clinton: more 'smart power' needed in terrorism fight
csmonitor.com / Jason DeCrow/AP

Powered by Speaking in New York, which she represented as a US senator at the time of the attacks, Secretary Clinton said that as successful as military actions have been in decimating Al Qaeda (Alan: Al-Qaeda, you know, is a CIA creation, and now they are the buddies in Libya, apparently, with the US. And then they’ll go back to being the baddies again, because that’s very Orwellian; that’s what George Orwell tried to show you, how the technique works.), they are not enough – especially in addressing the root causes of terrorism.

Opening her remarks with a reference to what she called “serious” reports of an Al Qaeda plot to hit either New York or Washington on the 9/11 anniversary (A: And that whole thing, that apparently was on television, I never saw it, was all mushy with the usual emblems of the flags and symbols that you have been trained to have tears in your eyes about, your national symbols, but you don’t understand who’s wearing them. Anyone can wear them and it will have the same effect on you. It doesn’t matter who they are. And with the right music in the background... remember what Bertrand Russell said. Politicians used to exhort, make exhortations to people hoping to change their minds with logic. They don’t do that now. It’s all done by symbology. And Russell said, you can do more with a brass band and flags flying than you can with exhortations and an intellect of 180. And it’s so true. It’s very, very true. It doesn’t matter who they are, put on the right banners, wrap yourself in the flag, get the music going, and you’re suddenly proud again, even though you’ve been conned, again, for another reason.). . .

Clinton spoke at the John Jay College of Criminal Justice, which lost nearly 70 students and alumni in the 9/11 attacks (A: Blah, blah, blah, blah...)

But her target audience appeared to be as much the US Congress as anyone else, as the Republican-controlled House in particular has zeroed in on the State Department – and the kinds of "smart power" programs Clinton advocates (A: See, you understand, the State Department is the one department that you had to conquer first before you could conquer everything. And a long time ago a guy talked about the State Department being taken over and he was lambasted for it, still is in modern movies, and that was McCarthy, because he was quite right. Maybe for the right reasons, maybe for the wrong reasons but he was definitely right. You got to take over the State Department. Because they were bringing in internationalism and you got to do that, right.) – and the kinds of "smart power" programs Clinton advocates– for billions of dollars in budget cuts.

(A: Anyway, they're bring a new....) Despite the cutbacks, Clinton on Friday announced the creation of a new Global Counterterrorism Forum (A: That's part of it too.), designed to enhance international counterterrorism cooperation by bringing together policymakers and experts in the field on a regular basis. The new forum, to be formally launched later this month at the United Nations (A: Where else would it be, for a global agenda.), will initially be co-chaired by the US and Turkey and include 30 other countries, including Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Algeria.

So you see, as I say, you're international. You've been under the United Nations your whole lives long and it's to be further integration and further integration using public/private partnerships. Because as far as I can see now, governments are just a private corporation, in league with other private corporations, and that's all it is, you see, with a big agenda. Like all big business, you've got to have an agenda. You can't say, what will we do now after we've sold this product. You're always working on the next and the next and the next. And anyway, so they're setting all that up and it will be quite interesting to see. This also tells you... I'll put two links up to that tonight from Hillary.

Secretary Clinton reiterates looming threat, announces launch of a global initiative - allheadlinenews.com / Tejinder Singh / September 9, 2011

It tells you that this counterterrorism idea, it's a permanent office and it's going to be here forever. Your whole life long, it's going to be more and more fake terrorism all over the planet, until this is all done. Then just like the Soviet system, it's terror within; they got to find terrorism within to keep it going. That was even in the comedy Brazil, in the movie that the Monty Python guys did where bombs went off all over the place, no one ever saw a terrorist. And he asked his mum that, you ever seen a terrorist, mum?, after it'd gone off in a restaurant they were eating at and she says, no... no, but they're out there. So this is the game that... You understand, when they set up the system to take the world over they were not playing some footsies with you. They meant what they said. Anything... anything would justify the means. Anything that had to be done would justify the means. And that's where you are.

I've talked too about global managers. We have global managers, the big boys at the CFR; I've talked about them many times too. And you have complexes of privately-owned prisons across the planet. One of the companies that does this is CACI; I've mentioned them before.   They're also involved with all the governments. They even run schools, and counter-terrorism. They're into surveillance, of all kinds.

CACI's Chris Bonin saw a 'new normal' emerge at Ground Zero - bizjournal.com / 9/7/2011 / Jill Aitoro

I'll put up an article tonight too, to show you how its profits are just booming. It says...

CACI breaks its own records with 2011 results
washingtontechnology.com / David Hubler / Aug 18, 2011

CACI International Inc. ended its fiscal 2011 with record revenues for the fourth quarter and for the year, hitting $3.6 billion in revenue, a 13.6 percent increase over last year.

The company's fiscal year ends June 30 and for the last quarter of the year, revenue totaled a record $963.2 million, a 13.5 percent increase from the $848.7 revenue recorded in the corresponding quarter of FY 2010. (A: So it's way up there.)

The revenue increase was driven primarily by organic growth of 11.5 percent, reflecting continued growth in CACI's (A: They're into everything...) command, control, communications, computers, intelligence, surveillance, and reconnaissance (C4ISR) solutions and services (A: They're also a big think tank for governments.), cyber solutions, enterprise IT management, program management and Systems Engineering and Technical Assistance (SETA) services core competencies, the statement said. (A: They're also in charge over a lot of the nuclear sites of other countries like Britain; they're involved there with the privatization, no kidding you, of your nuclear weapons bases. International, global managers... they help manage governments. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about really what you have to do, your part in it, and that means literally, if it means arguing with everyone you ever meet, so be it, it has to be that way. And that way too, you can sort out the ones that are worth working with, or on in fact, or the ones that are not. Because they tell you quite upfront that they either understand what you're saying or they have that glazed look and they don't want anything to do with it. They prefer the standard story because they're comfortable at the moment in their own lives. They're certainly fearful of inflation, all these usual things, but they're really quite comfortable in their life. And you can't go with that.

Tonight I'm also putting a link up to the Vaccine Awareness Network because there's a bill going through – I think it's California to start with; there are some other states looking at it – to make inoculations and vaccines for children absolutely mandatory, where you can't... there's no opt-out, at all, even for religious reasons and the other opt-outs they had. They're trying to get it through. I'll put this video up, the link to it, tonight.

Vaccine Wake-up Call for Parents: Your Children Are Being Taken, September 6, 2011 - youtube.com

So you can have a look at that too and hear how all of that is going as well. And she explains how it's all done through lobbying, by big pharma with government, and your government isn't serving you by any means at all. They're all well aware it's all to do with cash and money. I mean, this is... corruption is corruption. You can't save the tower of Babel or get it back when it was never yours to begin with. You understand that? I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that. You'll save the thing that's familiar to you even though it's killing you, just because it's familiar to you. Hard thing for most folk to accept.

And in France that thought they were pretty well safe from the GM corn, because of the EU Union overruled all the countries within the EU Union, they say that they've ordered France to allow the go-ahead of the GM corn being grown inside France itself. I'll put that link up as well.

EU Explains Protocol for Nations to Ban GMOs - courthousenews.com / 9/12/2011 / SONYA DIEHN

And to show you how free you are... and getting back to that vaccine thing too; it's the same idea. And democracy, this strange term that's always rammed and used to invade other nations, with the central banking, its debt system and so on, and its totalitarian style of government, it's like George Orwell said. He wanted the right to say 2 and 2 equals 4; logic in other words. He wanted that right basically. And we don't even have the right to say no. Unless you say no, and mean it, and don't go along with it, whatever it is that makes you feel strange or it just isn't right about it or something, you have the right to say no. And we shouldn't be forced, or coerced, by law. Because when something's wrong it's still wrong. I don't care what law's passed, something that's wrong is wrong. No matter how they change morality or the meanings of morality and turn everything upside down, wrong is still going to be wrong. And you can't lose sight of that too. You've got to stick to what's always been, not what it is now. And law, what law is, is the fact that they understand most of the public will always go along with whatever they pass, by coercion, the threat... the threat of punishment. And then if you don't go along they actually use it on you, and it's generally deadly force. That's what law is today. It's really always been that way, but that's what it definitely is today. You have the right to say no, just like Orwell, 2 and 2 equals 4.

But you see, we're treated like farm animals now and they truly believe they have the right, all these specialists at the top, and the socialists – and call them communists, it doesn't matter what you call them, they're all in it together – they've got the right through science, you see; science can cover anything at all, any atrocity; science can cover it all because science is held together by theories which at one time would be political ideas. Well, it's my political idea we should jab this poison into someone and see what happens. A theory is a guess! But when you say it's science.... well, oh, it's like from God now. Remember what Huxley said and Russell and others? They said that there will be a dictatorship. That was planned. They knew that because they were at world meetings. They were insiders, in the inner circle. They said, if there was going to be a dictatorship and a tyranny they'd rather it be a scientific one, and they said, it would be absolutely tyrannical. Which it is.

And here's how free you are and the Prime Minister of Britain says...

DAVID CAMERON:
WE'LL NEVER HOLD A REFERENDUM ON THE EU
(A: The Economic Union. There's democracy in action.)
David Cameron met with Herman Van Rompuy at Number 10
Wednesday September 7,2011 / Emily Fox / express.co.uk

DAVID Cameron ruled out ever holding a referendum on EU membership today. (A: And that's just it. You're never going to see it. You're in it whether you like it or not, even when it's decimating you, even though it's bankrupted you all, put you into further slavery.)

Debt is slavery. I hope you understand this other thing too, to do with money. That debt, when you're in debt, you're a slave to the person you borrowed from. That's been Biblical from thousands of years; it's never changed. When you're put down as the guarantor, as a people within a nation, by your government, which they do all the time for loans, and they default, then those who lent the money in the first place own you. The courts have never changed on that. Never changed. Go into the books, you won't find it changing. So, you'll never see a referendum as I say.

Talking about dehumanization, and I've talked about it too, how they've degraded society over the years, on purpose, knowing exactly where they were going, and saying they were going to do this, and they even gave you the reasons for destroying society. They said years ago back in the 30s and 40s, and every decade since, that everyone who's brought up in a family is mentally ill. The American Psychological Association have said that too. Families had to go. That's why you had a war on the family. That's why Marx talked about the destruction of the family unit. Very old agenda. And you must degrade everyone and everyone and everyone. We've got corpses now on art displays; they call it art, hanging on wires and plasticized. Then we've got, of course, pouring granny down into the garden, to make the garden go green, because she'll be put into a kind of liquid chemical soup after she's died. It's better, they say, than cremation; for the company that makes the chemicals it certainly will be. And here's...

Do you fancy a jelly baby (A: That's a candy.) made from human DNA?
telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Marszal / 6 Sep 2011

Reports last week that researchers could be just six months away from producing the world's first artificial meat, using thousands of stem cells bred in a laboratory, sent a wave of fascination around the world. Yet there is an even more ghoulish prospect ahead: the idea of eating artificial food made from humans. (A: This is from The Telegraph.)

This may sound like science fiction, yet a new technique for making gelatin from human DNA is attracting "increasing interest from research and industrial circles", according to a new study by scientists (A: ...again, the new priesthood, the scientists.) from the Beijing University of Chemical Technology. The paper, published recently in the Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, revealed that successful experiments had been carried out in which human genes were inserted into a strain of yeast to "grow" large amounts of recombinant (genetically engineered) human gelatin.

So, I've always said, you see, we're really cattle, you understand that. Again, if you're in debt, and look, read the old Bible; you know, that's your best place to read this stuff. If you were in debt the person owned you, your cattle, and your offspring, by the way, until the debt was cleared up, and maybe their offspring too; it would take many generations, especially if you tack in compound interest which guarantees that. And they make money off us even when we're dying; they want you to be not quite... oh, actually brain dead and then they can harvest your organs and sell them around the world, to very wealthy people generally. And then they can hang you up on wire maybe and display you and make a buck off that too. But we're just animals basically and now they're taking the gelatin and they're going to start feeding bits of you back to you. And of course the idea, apart from the massive profits, is that the next part will be a bit more than just gelatin and your DNA and so on. They were putting, the American Agricultural Association were putting human DNA in the pigs since the 1970s. I can remember when it was all in the newspapers at the time. Remember, these links I'll put up at .com at the end of this broadcast.

Human Gelatin Could Be Used As Ingredient In Future Treats - redorbit.com / September 6, 2011

And then there's an article too, on...

Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide: What in the World is Going On?
Euthanasia and assisted suicide are legal in a few jurisdictions in the world,
but most countries have rejected their legalization.
alexschadenberg.blogspot.com / July 28, 2011

Most recently, legislation to legalize euthanasia and/or assisted suicide has been rejected in France, Israel, England, Scotland, Australia, Canada, Bulgaria, etc. In the U.S., where there have been well over 100 legislative proposals to legalize physician-assisted suicide (PAS) since 1994, California, Hawaii, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, and more have recently rejected it.

In the United States, assisted suicide was legalized by voter initiatives in Oregon in 1994 and Washington State in 2008. A 2009 Montana Supreme Court ruling did not legalize assisted suicide but it did create a potential defense, based on consent of the patient, for physicians who are prosecuted for assisted suicide. In 2011, a bill to prohibit PAS and a bill to create regulations for PAS were both introduced in the MT legislature. Neither bill had enough votes for passage. (A: And it goes into some of the history.)

In May 1995, Australia's northern territory became the first jurisdiction in the world to legalize euthanasia. (A: Actually, I think they already had it in Holland.) The law went into effect in June 1996 but was overturned by the Australian government in March 1997.

The Netherlands officially legalized euthanasia and assisted suicide in April 2002. Previous to that, the Dutch Courts approved the practice of euthanasia and assisted suicide.

Now, why am I prattling on about this? It's because you see, you got to read the World Health Organization and The World Bank, The World Bank's records. Go into The World Bank and go into population and population control. They've been screaming since the 60s about they'd have to, if the countries won't bring down their populations then legislation would have to be introduced in a higher level to force them to bring down their populations. Thousands of pages if you get them all together, all the reports they've published; that seems to be their main thing.

And as they're doing that too, they're actually cutting back on cancer tests in Britain because they're just going to let you die of cancer rather than get early intervention. It says here that...

GPs (A: General Practitioners.) ordered to ration cancer scans:
Lives 'being put at risk' by bureaucrats' new cost-saving directive
dailymail.co.uk / 8th September 2011 / Sophie Borland

(A: In this new world order they want to bring down the population and not extend it, not extend the lifespan, except unless you're a very important person. So it says...)

GPs are being ordered to refer patients to a hospital doctor, who will decide if a scan for cancer is needed - but experts warn late diagnosis mean it can be too late for cancer sufferers

Family doctors have been ordered to ration the number of patients they send for life-saving cancer scans to save money. (A: There's where your value is in society, or at least in your governments.)

They are being told to slash the number they refer to hospital for tests including ultrasounds, MRIs and CT scans commonly used to spot tumours.

Last night experts warned the cost-saving measures increased the risk of patients being diagnosed too late and dying unnecessarily. (A: Well that's the reason for it. They want it to plummet. Remember the last big meeting of the Lucky Genes Club had, or one of the last ones, and I read it on the air. Where, I think Oprah attends it and Rockefeller and Bill Gates and a whole bunch of them. They said they'd have to rapidly now, rather than just go into passive persuasion and negative family planning, which is abortion, they'd have to now rapidly reduce the population of the world. That's how you get it done.)

Health Secretary Andrew Lansley promised to set aside £750million to help family doctors send patients directly for scans instead of having to refer them to a consultant to decide whether or not they should have a scan.

This process could add several weeks on to the diagnosis by the time patients have waited for an appointment and a slot for a scan. (A: Then it says at the end...)

But it has since emerged that a quarter of Primary Care Trusts are actively discouraging GPs from sending patients for these tests. (A: These trusts now are kind of these private organizations that took over from the National Health Service.)

And once again, I can remember when they started with the twin towers, 9/11, oh it's Bin Laden. And Bush himself and all the rogues behind him were careful at the time, and they did a lot of PR stuff in articles and magazines to try to say it wasn't against Islam, it was against terrorists, you see. But now I've noticed more and more that they're using – they've obviously had a world meeting about it and it's safe to use this term now. The Prime Minister of Canada says...

Harper says 'Islamicism' biggest threat to Canada
(A: ... not radial terrorists, you see. And it says...)
cbc.ca / Sep 6, 2011

In an exclusive interview with CBC News, Prime Minister Stephen Harper says the biggest security threat to Canada a decade after 9/11 is Islamic terrorism.

In a wide-ranging interview with CBC chief correspondent Peter Mansbridge (A: You know, the most trusted man in Canada; he's been on the air forever. And his own station keeps advertising that, the most trusted man in Canada.) that will air in its entirety on The National Thursday night, Harper says Canada is safer than it was on Sept. 11, 2001, when al-Qaeda attacked the U.S., but that "the major threat is still Islamicism." (A: So he's been getting blasted for actually saying the word 'Islamicism' rather than just 'terrorism.')

And it's quite the world that we live in.   Then we have in Japan, we all know that the radiation there has been terrible for the people; an awful lot of people have died obviously, and will continue to die, maybe even the world over because this stuff is carried across the planet. The trade minister of Japan actually told a bit of the truth and he had to quit because you're not supposed to. In the world that we're given for media you're not supposed to tell the truth, ever.   So it says...

Japan trade minister Hachiro quits over nuclear gaffe
bbc.co.uk / 10 September 2011

Japan's new trade minister has quit after calling the area around the tsunami-hit Fukushima nuclear plant a "town of death", media reports say.

Yoshio Hachiro is also reported to have rubbed his jacket against a reporter, saying "I will give you radiation" after visiting the plant on Thursday. (A: They're so petrified of it.)

Mr Hachiro's comments were widely seen as insensitive and prompted calls by opposition parties for him to resign. (A: That's within Japan.)

PM Yoshihiko Noda, who appointed him, later said they were inappropriate.

"Sad to say, the centres of cities, towns and villages around it are a town of death without a soul in sight," Mr Hachiro said at a news conference on Thursday. (A: You understand, if that happens there, it's the same everywhere. Politicians are not allowed to tell the truth, even if it occurred to them, which it really doesn't most of the time. To tell the truth is a dangerous thing. They don't last long. That's the world we're living in.)

And people think they're going to get truth just by scouring and scouring and scouring the internet. It doesn't happen that way. The internet is as controlled as everything else. That's why they talked about they'd have information wars before they gave us the internet. They didn't sit and wait for it to happen. They already had the techniques to manage us all set up. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there are some callers. I'll take Daniel from the UK if he's still on the line. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, you've gone over this, you've got these elites at the top and then you refer to the Freemason as like a guardian, almost like a guardian class that keep this system in place and keep us down and the people above them up. Is that pretty much how it is?

Alan: There's a few actually. The Masons are the ones for the majority to be controlled, pulled out of their own people basically, so they're kind of in the middle, and there's a higher organization above them, obviously. Their job is to always push democracy even though it keeps changing what it means, as we can obviously see, and keep pushing the same system for the ones who are in control of it regardless of parties, because they are all the same now.

Daniel: What I wanted to ask was, Masons as a movement obviously have a lot of power, infiltrated the police and the military and everything else. What stops them, what controls are in place to stop them from ousting the people above them? and going?

Alan: Because they've sworn allegiance to them. That's a whole part of their oath that they must take in, after all their revolutionary phase. See, the revolutionary phase was to get rid of kings and queens and the old system. Once they did that and it all had happened, then they'd take oaths to keep this new system in because the newcomers with the central bankers, debt, all that kind of stuff, they came in with the new system and so they must swear allegiance to the system and that's what they do.

Daniel: Because it's a weird thing, this swearing of allegiance and how powerful it is because it's just the same as the mafia isn't it?

Alan: Of course it is.

Daniel: That's how they became so powerful, is with this bond, this desire to serve some greater good or some other thing.

Alan: In fact it was Mazzini, Giuseppe Mazzini that took over from Albert Pike as the world's pope, basically, of Freemasonry. He was the one who set up the mafia as a Masonic outfit to begin with.

Daniel: Yeah, because there are some parallels between these rituals that the mafia are supposed to do when they 'get made' as they say, and between the Masonic rituals, aren't there?

Alan: Absolutely. And it's a brotherhood. The whole idea is under this guise of international brotherhood, it all sounds, like everything else, it's all hypocritical. Because in reality you go into any town across the world, you'll find all your board members and bureaucracies are all members of the local Freemasonry. The guys who dish out your tax money to contractors from villages, towns, cities, are all Masons and they give to Masons. It's a rigged system. And in Canada when you drive up to any town or village you'll see, the first board you see, before the name of the place, is actually, you'll see the board with all the different Masonic, male and female, organizations in that town. And that's telling you who runs that town; that's what that board symbolizes. So if you want anything done you got to be a member and you know, for building permits, whatever, they'll bypass all petty bureaucracy – that's what they tell you – and they will get it done fast for you. You can get a bank loan the same day.

Daniel: So really, it's all done, like you said, it's all done on these oaths and allegiance and this sort of thing and that's what keeps it all in check, so to speak. Is it?

Alan: That's right. And it goes all the way up through all politics, all parliaments, across the world. And that's how they run this system. Regardless if it's changing, they still swear allegiance to keep this system on the go. Because they personally benefit from it, that's why. Thanks for calling.

And for all those who I haven't got round to, you can call again. There's Dennis, Glen, and Carlton. Thanks for listening.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, BUY THE BOOKS AND DISKS AND KEEP ME GOING; YOU CAN DONATE AS WELL.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hillary Clinton---Institutionalized State Terrorism is Permanent

More from Hillary

CACI---World Managerial Corporation

CACI---Breaks Own Financial Record

National Vaccine Info. Center on New Bill

France Cannot Forbid GM Corn Within its Boundaries

Cameron Declares Never to Hold a Referendum on Pulling Out of EU

Human DNA to be Used in Food and Candies

Gelatin for Food Derived from Humans

Assisted Suicide Pushes Ahead

Cancer Scans--Doctors Told to Ration Scans--Some Areas Ban Doctors from Sending Patients for Diagnosis

Harper says "Islamism" Biggest Threat to Canada

Japan--Trade Minister Quits over Admitting Truth Concerning Deaths

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 13, 2011 (#918)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2011:
Learn to "See" with Eyes Anew,
It Will Surely Change Your Point of View:
"Corporations, Academia and Legal Fraternity
All Work Together to Force New Modernity,
Post-Consumerism, Austerity, Public Confused,
While Fat Cats and Moneybags Look on Amused,
They Don't Feel Your Pain, Psychopaths All,
They're Jetting, Feasting, Having a Ball,
Each Peasant Beneath is Just a Toy,
This World's Their Doll House to Build or Destroy,
Yes, for Little People, Living is Now Chaotic,
Unaware the System is Completely Despotic,
Martial Law is Camouflaged, Decreed by Rote,
It Would Take a Miracle to Win by the Vote,
If an Honest Man Won, The Plotters, Agitated,
Would Immediately have Him Assassinated,
Changing to Rights and Freedoms Not Allowed,
Agenda Runs Smoothly, by Keeping Folks Cowed"
© Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 13, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of September 2011. For newcomers, you should go into .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for download for free and hopefully, once you're finished, if you've still got any hair left in your head, you'll be able to get the big picture of the system that runs the world. And it's vastly different from the one that you're trained to believe from childhood, augmented by school and then taken over by media, and then you're too busy working for a living, chasing the carrot, which never seems to come your way, it's always a step ahead of you, on the same stick of course, the stick never shortens. And you rush through your lives never really figuring out that you're run by a system, a very precise, very old system that really is upgrading itself for the new world order, the new period, the new age if you like, because it has many names all coming from the same source in fact. So help yourself to the audios. You'll find the big corporations, the foundations, that are just the fronts for the big parallel government – that's what it really is; is a parallel government; Thatcher called it that and so did Carroll Quigley and other members of this big society, the Council on Foreign Relations group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the UK. So they run, basically, the world, the direction that the world goes. They have hundreds of think tanks working on different aspects of society and they even iron out the problems that the society will face when they implement the next chess move and they also know how to basically avoid it or take it over or even use it; they're very good at using movements and so on.

So help yourself as I say and you'll find lots of information there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help support me, in these low cash flow times, by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com. You'll find out how to do it right there. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really awfully welcome right now because people are in a slump, I know that, the whole world is in a slump. They'll buy all kinds of things to try and save themselves, hoping to save themselves, but they won't unfortunately just keep the people going, the few who are telling them the basic truth.

I said yesterday too, you can't understand an enemy if you purposely avoid learning about the enemy and what it is, and how big it is, and how many of them there are, and all of the big clubs that are joined together and their 'circles of friends', as they like to call it, because as I say, they map the future out, like they've mapped out the last 100 years actually, according to Quigley. In the 60s when he wrote his book Tragedy and Hope and he also turned out a very good book, The Anglo-American Establishment, the guys who planned the future that we're living in today, including the wars by the way, he goes into some of that. Then you'll find out that the whole world is scripted in advance, including the massive changes and upheavals the society will be forced to go through, not because of circumstances, not because of happenstance and just oddball chaos that comes out of the blue. It's planned that way because even in war time you can get more done in 5 years of war: the social system, the government takes it over, takes over everything, the food industry, everything, and subsidizes corporations in times of war. You can get more done on a social level in 5 years of war than 50 years using propaganda in a time of peace; and that's what Quigley said too. So you have perpetual war now and you're supposed to just ride through it and say, ooh, aah, look at that, look at this, look at that, a thousand stories every day but you got to keep your eyes on what's really happening. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. We're living in a system very much like the matrix where there's lots of rooms, lots of levels, there's gatekeepers to every level, and every big room in fact, and each time you arrive in a room you think you've arrived totally and that's it, there's nothing left beyond that, only to find out there's another back door that goes on and on and on. And that's the system. It's compartmentalized, they call it at the top. Everything is compartmentalized. Many of the associations which work for this world order, while rewarding the players very, very well indeed, they keep them at their level of understanding; they don't have to know any more. And you know, that's the way you get on in this real world, in government or civil service, bureaucracies, or CIA, anything like that, or even the police force. It's knowing when not to ask questions. You just obey. Very Masonic in fact, because Masons are sworn to obey a superior officer's command and put all their moral reservations to the side, completely; they mustn't interfere with it and they must carry out that command immediately. So that's how the system is literally run. Those are the ones that get ahead in the world. The ones that say that's not quite right or you ask some questions about it, well they don't trust you quite as much and you will be left hanging at that level or perhaps demoted or kicked out the door.

We're living through a world of globalization and it's been like that for a long time. We've watched the World Trade Organization, those that can remember, when they signed through the GATT treaty and how, literally, every government that signed onto it guaranteed all manufacturing, that if they moved off to China they'd pay for their transportation and all their goods and tooling, set them up in China, using your tax money, and pay them even any losses they claimed they incurred during the transit and setup, and even 10 years beyond which could be renewed for another 10 years. And well, who wouldn't jump at that, eh? Especially when you're going to get cheap labor in China. And China guaranteed them, too, no taxes on their side for about 10-15 years. So everyone was approached by government reps to just up and move. That was the deal, to make China THE manufacturer for the planet.

Now, those who designed this system, all your politicians, bureaucrats, the State Department especially, and the Foreign Affairs Department in other counties, they are the ones that deal with other countries, diplomacy and tradable goods, etc. So they were all in on this big act. They knew it was going to have a drastic effect back in the countries that were losing all the factories and all the work. Of course, they've set nothing up to replace it, if you've noticed. Well, that was the deal, as they bring you down. Because the US especially, and Canada too, will eventually collapse into the very system they helped – through the United Nations and NATO – create across the world. That's the deal. As we bring them up to a higher standard we plummet down and we're supposed to meet in some happy medium in between. That's why we're still building hospitals in China and China's out-producing every country on the planet right now, and rolling in the dough; they've got more multi-billionaires created every year than any other country. But that's the trade deal, you see.

Anyway, there's nothing but service economies. Now, Britain was the first one because Britain leads the charge, or London I should say, leads the charge in most things which other countries copy. That's all part of the deal, with this international interlocking CFR type, Royal Institute of International Affairs order that you live in. In fact, the CFR has its own branch running the whole of Europe, the European Parliament; all the top members are members of the European International Affairs group run by London too. And the bankers run it; that's who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the first place. I'm not talking about your corner bankers. I'm talking about the guys who lend money, supposedly, to countries so they can print up cash and cause inflation and then who end up buying the bonds at massive interest rates from the very guys that they lent the cash to. It's a circle of intrigue indeed.

Now, this article here is from the Council on Foreign Relations. Remember, it's the outer party that writes the stuff for the general public and they're allowed to say certain things. Because under the Chatham House Rules or the Pratt Rules in the US, Harold Pratt Building where they hold their meetings, they say that they must never discuss the topics, definitely not the names of those involved at the inner circle meetings. But they're allowed to say some of the topics for the general public and it's very vague, always; it's never in detail. It's just generalized stuff. And it says here in this article here on globalization, the effects of it. This is a recent article, they wrote many before it, because they knew they were going to bring in mass unemployment. It talks here about, if you scroll down this article which I'll put up the link tonight at .com.

Globalization and Unemployment
The Downside of Integrating Markets
viet-studies.info/kinhte/MichaelSpence_Globalization_Unemployment.pdf / Michael Spence / June 2, 2011

At the same time, many job opportunities in the United States are shifting away from the sectors that are experiencing the most growth and to those that are experiencing less. The result is growing disparities in income and employment across the U.S. economy, with highly educated workers enjoying more opportunities and workers with less education facing declining employment prospects and stagnant incomes. (Alan: Because they used to work in factories, a lot of folk worked in factories. They don't like universities; it's just not for them. But they could be very good employees in manufacturing.) The U.S. government must urgently develop a long-term policy (A: Well, the government's not supposed to be in the business of creating or hindering commerce or business, but of course they are these days.) to address these distributional effects and their structural underpinnings and restore competitiveness and growth to the U.S. economy. (A: Now, you can go into the old books on economics and you'll find out why, and every country said this in their courses, why the US really boomed ahead from the 1800s right through the 20th century, a good part of the 20th century. It was because they did not have the massive bureaucracies and interference of agencies, of the other established old countries, in Europe for instance. They just didn't have all of the paperwork, all of the laws and rules to follow. They simply boomed ahead and made things happen. When a country or a government wants to bring you down they simply create agencies and fees and fines for everything that you try to do until if you own even a store half your day is working trying to fill in forms for the government. That's what happened in Britain until there's very little private business left now.)

JOBLESS IN THE U.S.
Between 1990 and 2008, the number of employed workers in the United States grew from about 122 million to about 149 million. (A: Now, that's the ones that got work and then a lot more didn't get work, and a lot of them died off or retired too.) Of the roughly 27 million jobs created during that period, 98 percent (A: 98%!...) were in the so-called nontradable sector of the economy, the sector that produces goods and services (A: ...a service economy. You know, you buy pies and then a middle man get them, and then you sell them at other places that are the outlets for the pies. You pass things around. Or you import stuff and pass them around, the service economy.) that must be consumed

domestically. The largest employers in the U.S. nontradable sector were the government(A: ...the largest employers. Well, 9/11 you see, and a totalitarian system, and lots of special branches and forces and so on, all working within your government, and spies and all the rest of it.) (with 22 million jobs in 2008) (A: ... 22 million government jobs...) and the health-care industry (with 16 million jobs in 2008). Together, the two industries created ten million new jobs between 1990 and 2008, or just under 40 percent of total additions. (The retail, construction, and hotel and restaurant industries also contributed significantly to job growth.) (A: Again, service economies.) Meanwhile, employment barely grew in the tradable sector of the U.S. economy, the sector that produces goods and services that can be consumed anywhere, such as manufactured products, engineering, and consulting services. That sector, which accounted for more than 34 million jobs in 1990, grew by a negligible 600,000 jobs between 1990 and 2008.

So, it's a fairly lengthy little article but I'll put it up and you can read it for yourselves. Because none of this is a surprise to this guy, obviously, because he was in at the meetings I'm sure, before they gave you the World Trade Organization's GATT treaty and shipped all the jobs off. That's what they give out to the public for the outer party. You see, there's always an inner party and an outer party. I'm also putting up a link tonight to do with bankruptcies, store closings, and it's called Daily Job Cuts, Layoff News. Quite interesting to go over the States and see what's all closing down, or has closed down, or have decided they're going to close down or lay off. It's a very, very good site.

dailyjobcuts.com

Now, certain people in every generation, you know they're deemed to be put up into a higher pedestal than their competitors in politics, etc. You just know who they are. And in Canada some of them never even get elected; they're just appointed. Anyway, in Australia you've got the Fabian Society that's run Australia for many, many years. And the Fabian Society is one of the hard-line societies, or parties you might call it, that runs what they think is the far left. And that's what, really, professors have talked about before, that often the Fabian Society, which works for the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they deal with the left-wing, they were often mistaken for communists. Because you see, the bankers set up the two wings. When they created the Royal Institute of International Affairs they created the ones that would do, for their own class you see, the ones who'd do all the work and be up there in politics, hard-line, and into the House of Lords or Senates in other countries. And then they also give the one for the left-wing, which is a hard Marxist type agenda, because they love to bring in the one system comprising of the two parts. The left-wing brings in big government, lots of rules, regulations, and things which stymie the economy and really persecute the people on a lower level, with all their rules, regulations. So they work together.

And Julia Gillard in Australia has obviously been groomed and picked for this position now. It's interesting too, that the Marxists always said that, you always lie to the public to get into office, once you're in it doesn't matter what you do. Even Pierre Trudeau said that and he was a communist; he was the leader of the Comintern party that went over in 1952 to the Moscow Comintern meeting, and that was the Communist International for young communists and so on. And he said the same thing, once you get into power you can do what you want – and he actually made a little speech about that, a little sly speech that some people missed when he did get into power – by any means possible. So lying is very acceptable to the public and if they start off that way before they're in, what do you think they're going to do once they are in? Back with more after this break.

Hi, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Australia and how the Fabian Society have run it for a long time. The Fabians are also part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as the right-wing think tanks are as well. Go into the Fabian Society, look at its history; it's quite fascinating, the players in it. And they started off the whole thing for not just women's rights but to get them into the workforce, etc; and it literally doubled the tax base. The big boys aren't stupid.

Here's Julia Gillard, I'll call her Gillard instead of Jillard because I'm not sure which you call her; I'm sure she's been called lots of things. Anyway it says here that she's been chosen to push the carbon taxes, to be the first big one to push the carbon taxes in what's called the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth Nations. Of course, that was London's job to tell her to do that of course.   And she's a very ambitious lady. She also had a visit recently from the group, I think it was the group from the United Nations to do with the weather, you know, changeable weather they call it. This is what really she's about. She's groomed to be a star regardless of the chaos she creates in the meantime. Now, they wanted to initially hit the big companies that they claimed were producing carbon, but believe you me, if you read through all the stuff that's been published on this, they want to bring it down to the individual. This is to eventually, literally, monitor and tax the individual. As I said before, all of your disposable income will go to pay taxes and fees and fines and so on, for all energy and the carbon output. It says here...

Australian PM Julia Gillard presents carbon tax bill
bbc.co.uk / 13 September 2011

Australian Prime Minister Julia Gillard has presented her bill for a controversial carbon tax to parliament.

The legislation would force about 500 of the biggest polluters to pay for each tonne of carbon dioxide they emit. (A: They've actually got scales for it. It's quite interesting; you breathe on it and it sinks, you know, clang... $10,000.)

The tax is central to the government's strategy to combat climate change (A: That's, you know, changeable weather.), but the opposition say it will cause job losses and raise the cost of living.

Thousands of Australians have protested against the bill, accusing Ms Gillard of lying before last year's election. (A: Well that's what politicians do.)

Ms Gillard made a pledge during last year's federal election not to introduce a carbon tax. (A: Well, they all lie. I mean, we had two Prime Ministers in succession in Canada that promised not to go ahead with the NAFTA deal, because it would destroy Canada, but each one, one after the other, and years apart, when they actually got in, within two weeks they changed their minds, completely, and then the news headlines said that oh, Chretien is now the champion of NAFTA and I think Mulroney did the same.)

The proposed tax was drawn up after Ms Gillard failed to win an overall majority in parliament at the polls and had to rely on the support of the Australian Greens.

The bills will undergo a month of consideration before a final vote on 12 October.

(A: By the way, the average politician has got one minute, exactly, to speak on it. That's it. It's to be rammed through. It's a joke.)

Carbon tax debate will run for equivalent of one minute per MP per bill
Lanai Vasek / theaustralian.com.au / September 13, 2011

(A: Anyway, that's Australia that's going to be hammered to be an example to us all. And remember, all taxes on corporations are passed onto the consumer at the bottom; you know that yourself. We all know that. The same with any kind of taxes, it goes the same way. And meanwhile, the big corporations will probably do as the Europeans did. The EU parliament gave the European corporations millions of dollars' worth each in tradable taxes, or carbon credits to get them all started. Many of them made profits off it. The only people who got suckered were the public. Well, there's nothing new in that at all, is there? Anyway she says...)

PROPOSED CARBON TAX
To start on 1 July 2012
500 companies affected
Agriculture, forestry and land are exempt (A: Because they're all carbon sinks of course. Unless you got some hay hanging outside; that's a pollutant they claim.)
Compensation for polluters
Market-based trading scheme kicks in from 2015 (A: So they want to trade the carbon credits, etc.)
Target to cut 159m tonnes of CO2 by 2020 (A: And I understand they've revived Merlin the magician to figure out how it's done, because it's all bogus and utter rot.)

BUT it's a control mechanism. That's what it's really for. I think it was Anne McLellan that was in the Canadian government a few years ago, and I've mentioned the different ones who let it out of the bag, what the carbon taxes and so on were all for, and global warming. And she says, well, it doesn't matter even if global warming is all a scam, it will bring equality to the world. See, all the cash, the extra cash they're going to garnish off all the public will be used to throw across third world countries, which will get put into the international corporations that have branches in those countries, not to the public, you understand; it never happens that way. But that's the nonsense we travel through. So there she admitted it right away, even if it's all bogus it will bring equality, which is the big goal. It's amazing, these guys talk about equality, you notice all these Marxists end up incredibly stinking rich? Have you noticed that?

I was looking the other day at Barroso, I'll put that link up too at .com, where you'll hear him talk about the European Parliament and he calls it an empire. We should really start looking at it like what it really is. It's an empire, he says. He had everything on except, you know, the oak leaves on his head. I'll also put a link up too, where you'll see him as a young student, a Marxist student; he called himself a Maoist at the time, but a Marxist student. And I thought to myself, these are the guys that push hard left and we'll all be the same, and here they are with multi-millions of dollars at the top. See, communism's an awful profitable thing if you are chosen to get up to the top. You know, lots of cash and loot and perks. Back with more after this break.

Barroso: European Union is 'empire' (short version) - youtube.com

Barroso as a young, passionate Maoist student leader in 1976 - youtube.com

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about, really, left-wing, right-wing. Remember they're always attached to the same bird; they can't fly without the two wings. And generally they've got a shield over the body so you can't really see who's behind it, or who's sneaking around in there. And that's not by coincidence either.

Anyway, they've always said at the top that you got to grab the children young, and to get any indoctrination, any kind of indoctrination into their minds. Jesuits have said it. Others have said it. Behavioral scientists have said the same thing: get them before the age of 7 and you can make them into anything that you want them to be. They will believe it; in fact they'll have an almost impossible time trying to discard the imprinting on their minds that was put into them. Especially when they're watching lots of videos, where they use a kind of psychodrama in a sense and psychological techniques with neurolinguistics, psycholinguistics in a sense, with music in the background, and when something really horrible happens, a little animal gets killed, you hear the doom-doom, doom-doom and generally a woman's voice over the background hypnotizes you and that imprints on the mind. General advertising uses that too. So you should be very careful when you're being manipulated by music. Very powerful. Very potent thing.

Anyway, you got to grab them young and here's an article from Toronto, because it will go nationwide and maybe if they've not got it in the States already; I think they actually have courses like this in the States and elsewhere.

Scientist helps students adapt to climate change
Toronto school board develops climate-change course with Environment Canada
By Max Paris, Environment Unit / cbc.ca / Sep 9, 2011

Toronto high school students are being encouraged to wreak environmental havoc on imaginary populations — with the goal of learning more about adapting to (A: Changes in the weather, or they call it...) climate change.

A new course, called "Studying Climate Change, Health and Adaptation," began as a workshop for high school students but is now part of the curriculum.

It was created by Brad Bass, an Environment Canada climate scientist (A: So he makes his money off the bogus nonsense.) who works out of the University of Toronto's Centre for Environment. The course was built around a computer program (A: You know, these computer programs will always give you scary scenarios.) he developed called COBWEB (A: This is what they're calling it, COBWEB.), for Complexity and Organized Behaviour Within Environmental Bounds. (A: It's a big study of course too, because these children will grow up with more restrictions on them than any previous generation.)

The program allows students to create a population living in a certain environment and then change that environment to see how the population reacts over a period of time. For example, students can create an extreme heat event in a large city with limited cooling centres. They can adjust the age and health makeup of the population and then see what happens to them during the hot spell.

Using the program, students can watch a week-long scenario progress over a matter of minutes or seconds.

"It (COBWEB) allows them to do what I would call 'what-if' scenarios," (A: That’s very much like what the government does on everything. Their think tanks, you know, what if, and known unknowns, and known knowns, and unknown knowns, and all that stuff that we’ve heard before coming from the top of government.) explained Bass, adding, "we have a lot of questions. What if we do this, or what if we do that? And a computer model helps anybody explore that question." (A: So it’s a kind of make-believe thing but it won’t be presented that way. It’s to get the idea of, oh we’re always in crisis, where anything could happen; you know a comet could come in and hit you any minute, and stuff like that, you see.)

The Toronto District School Board and Bass developed the course module with the idea of making the material available to school boards across the country.

"We are going to put it up on our website and it will be available as a PDF [computer file] to any school in the country … to any school in the world, for that matter," says Stephan Bibla (A: Sounds megalomaniac there, doesn’t it?), science and technology program co-ordinator for the Toronto District School Board.

Paul Hackl is excited about the climate change lesson plan. The Grade 12 geography teacher at Toronto's Riverdale Collegiate helped design it. He also asked Bass to conduct the workshop with his students.

It’s a sad thing, isn’t it, when they grab youngsters and make sure that the next generation growing up already will flow into it and adapt; they’ve already been adapted in school and they’ll think you’re crazy if you say, well you know, technically the weather goes up and down like a yo-yo and it always has. It always has. It did it, too, long before. They go on about their end-of-life-extinctions and I think Prince Charles made some comment about that a week ago in some speech that his scriptwriter made for him. You understand, there have been so many end-of-life-extinctions. We don’t even know them all, but they put 5 down I think; almost like the 5 root races of Masonry, you know, higher Masonry. And the first few, there were no men around at the time; no humans around... nothing to do with what they did, lighting little fires and things. Maybe it was all that CO2 from these big, big lizards and stuff that walked across the planet, eh? Who knows.

Anyway, they’re blaming carbon dioxide now because you see, you’re a carbon-based lifeform and if you allow them to put laws and restrictions over you, you are an abject slave. You are a lifeform based on carbon, carbon based. Do you understand what they’re doing? They’re owning you. They’re owning you with your consent. That’s what they’re doing. Every other creature gives it off too; they’re paying nothing. And since you’re another creature – according to them you’re another animal, that’s what they say – well you have the right of every other animal to go around freely and breathe as much as you want and consume as much as you want to, to survive. That’s the law of nature. But of course they won’t allow us to do all of that.

And another article too, before I go to the callers, is to do with, again, poverty.

Record poverty last year as household income dips
Median household income declines; families ‘doubled up’
marketwatch.com / Sept. 13, 2011 / Ruth Mantell

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) — A record number of people were in poverty last year as households saw their income decrease, according to data from the Census Bureau Tuesday, demonstrating the weakness of the economy even after the official end of the recession.

The 46.2 million people in poverty in 2010 was the most for the 52 years that estimates have been published, and the number of people in poverty rose for the fourth consecutive year as the poverty rate climbed to 15.1% — the highest since 1993 — up from 14.3% in 2009.

Meanwhile, real median household income in 2010 was $49,445, down 2.3% from the prior year and below pre-recession levels. (A: So I'll put that up too and you can have a little dekko – dekko is another little word for a look or a keek, a wee keek at that – for yourselves. Not that you don't know it; I'm sure a lot of you are already suffering from it. There's no doubt about that.)

And we'll see who's on the list now for callers; I have to refresh this site here and it's just going now. There's Carlton in New York. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: Hey, Mr Watt. How you doin'?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Carlton: Alright. As you know, everything is going on in New York for the 10th anniversary of 9/11, and Friday... Well, you know I'm involved with a group in the city here. But Friday we actually had a few protests going on around the city. We hit the CFR. We actually went to the UN, right. Now, you were touching on, pretty much, Friday and yesterday that we are international. And Friday we got a smack in the face on that because we actually... We went through the procedures and all that, got sound permits and all that good stuff, right. And of course you know, in the United States, we got the free speech zones. So when we left the CFR and we were there with no consequence; the police were pretty cool. We went to the UN. When we went to the UN the cops said they had a spot down the street for us. But we're supposed to have freedom of assembly, so we went in front of the UN. And we were there, we set up, and eventually the cops came and they was like, we had this spot set up for you down the street. But they actually said – and we got this on camera – that they actually said that this is international sidewalk. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: That's right.

Carlton: Then later on, we actually, we fought 'em a little bit, but we actually moved, you know... But when we talked to them again the cop actually told me, I didn't say that. I was like, really?... Like, you just going to lie to me in my face? And that's like the thing that makes me mad about all of this the most, is that you talk to me like I'm an idiot. You tell me one thing and then you tell me something else. And that's what makes me angry. Like, don't try to play me for no fool. I'm not the smartest man in the world but I'm sure not an idiot. But yeah, just to anybody who didn't know, we are international, if you haven't already figured it out.

Alan: That's right. And also, when the G20 was in Toronto, it's up there on YouTube, where you hear the cops telling protesters they can't cross this particular area or go so many feet towards the fence that they had constructed, because it was now international territory. The same thing. They can make anything international by some whim or some judge in the sky somewhere; I don't know where it comes from. This is the new tactic they're using. But it is true that the Rockefeller family donated that land to the United Nations for its construction. Now the public were never involved in that at all, they were never even given the right to vote should they even have the United Nations, and they plonked the thing in New York there. It used to be a slaughterhouse; it was a kosher slaughterhouse, one of the largest, really, in the States. So it was well bloodied for its purpose and so they built the thing there. So why is an international building, how can it have sovereign status in the middle of a country?

Carlton: Exactly.

Alan: I mean, were any Americans consulted? Well, no.

Carlton: And it was people actually outside of the UN, like at a bus stop, and they were watching. But it's like these people don't even know what the heck is going on even, or they actually were working in the UN in some capacity, I don't know. But I mean, just on the fact of the whole 9/11 anniversary, like they actually weren't even letting people who had on 'investigate 9/11' shirts near the memorial on Sunday. So yeah, it was total lockdown this weekend. But that's really all I had to say and I'll holler back at you.

Alan: At least you're trying and that's the main thing.

Carlton: Alright.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Carlton: Take it easy now.

Alan: You too.

Carlton: Alright.

Alan: And that's the key to it. You got to try, even though it's awfully frustrating because you find nothing is as it appears to be. When you go to buildings and then they're sovereign status and of course, under sovereign status they can make their own rules and if you try to enter that doorway or whatever, and simply kick you out or arrest you even. It would be interesting to see them arresting people. Who's going to arrest you? Under whose law? International law or is it going to be the UN's law? Is it a sovereign little nation there or what? Nothing's explained to us. Most folk don't need to have anything explained; they just accept it: Well it's always been there and I guess it's quite natural... and that's how it is. But there's no doubt about it, the UN literally has an equivalent of every department you have in the US federal government; it has all kinds – and the states too. It has planning departments, all kinds of departments, and that's where all your laws and regulations really come from to do with you. Now, there's Dave in Arizona there too. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hey, how are ya?

Alan: I'm doing okay. Hangin' in.

Dave: I understand that basically now the United States is a corporate fascist state based on the fact that the people don't want wars, and we have multiple wars, and people don't want the bailouts and they do the bailouts anyway. So obviously the corporations are running the country and owning the politicians. I guess the other question I have for you, because I understand the corporate control, do these NGO groups represent the corporations also?

Alan: Absolutely. The NGOs, you understand, the tactic that they use, it's always to help the poor; generally it's the poor in other countries. But it's not really that at all. It's to bring in this same system of bureaucracies across other countries; that's really what it's about. If you notice too, the NGOs, even the green ones, are awful particular about who they protest. Lots of ones, big ones, they will NOT protest. You don't see the mass marches against the wars going on in the streets; these are the guys who would supposedly do it at one time. But no, they're very selective, so they get orders from above. And the NGOs are not little charities walking around with a tin can door to door. They have full-time employees at the top with their own office buildings and their skyscrapers. All their computer stuff is supplied to them, their trained technicians are supplied to them, they have pensions, they have fantastic wages. You understand, a non-governmental organization, all you do is set up a board and then of course you say, we're non-profit, you get your little ticket from the government and then you can award the cash that comes in as salaries to your CEO of it and second in command. You can give them as much as you want; $100,000, $200,000 a year, doesn't matter. There's no limit to what you can actually give them; so they're riding high. These are professional people who literally leave university and get the little wink and the nod and they're in there like a shot. And they can spend their whole lives in there. So it's actually like a parallel... they're all part of the parallel government along with the corporations. Now, the corporations, as Carroll Quigley said, will be the new... they'll act like the feudal overlords in this new feudal-corporate system. And that's what you're in already. You're in it already. It's been here for quite some time. And governments are almost secondary now because you have to go into politics, out of politics, into the foundations, the parallel government, and back and forth, back and forth. We see this happening with politicians all the time. It's all one system now, but it's private.

Dave: Well yeah, because it's obvious that the corporations are... I mean, the control factor is basically out of the closet. Where at one time here in America they tried to hide the control and now they're open about it.

Alan: Yes. Rockefeller himself, he did say that; he made his famous little speech and it's up on the net somewhere, I might find it, I don't know, for tonight. He said, it was far preferable that the world be run by bankers and big business, corporations, rather than leave self-determination to the individual sovereign nations. That's what he said. That was in, I think, after the same speech he gave, about he was often accused of being a communist, a fascist, this and that, and then he said, he's for world sovereignty. World, he's for the world, globalism, he says, if I'm accused of all these things then I am guilty and quite proud of it. So he's been working constantly, his whole life, as were his family, his relatives before him, to bring in this corporate structure. And of course, the Rockefellers were placed in America by others that place bankers too, and other people, that would definitely take over the whole economy.

Dave: So is the ultimate goal then to basically turn the US into Mexico?

Alan: Ultimately it will be like that. If you just put it together; the thing is to put the pieces together. And when you get the think tank for NATO and the think tank for the US military – and I've got them both in the archives section at .com; you should read them – projecting for the next 40 years or so. They both said that eventually as the populations kind of die away... they have this big thing, we're just going to suddenly drop in population; they're quite right because they've given us all cancers by the way. They said, eventually there'll be a few very high tech city-states left. America will no longer be America. Even across Europe, it will no longer be Mr Barroso's empire. It'll be a few high tech, very high tech city-states with the important, necessary people to maintain that city-state. In other words, they don't need thousands or millions of laboring classes or semiskilled workers, etc. So this is the future they envisage once the countries melt away. And not only that, they said that even the global government system will only be temporary, before the city-states will rise to their true prominence, a few of them across the globe. Now, these are your top think tanks for the military. Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking to Dave from Arizona on how you must really connect things together. That's the whole key to everything, is connecting the different parts of all of this to show you the whole, to show you what it's all really about rather than get hung up on what they're doing to us today. Tomorrow it will be a thousand more articles across the net, which they control too, to make sure they're out there to distract you and keep you angry or emotionally upset with what they've done to this poor soul and that poor soul, etc. That's the side effects of this big machine rolling ahead. All of the things you see, cops attacking people and so on, that's the side effects of it. And you can't get stuck on that. You got to see the big machine above it and where it's supposed to go. When your top think tanks for the military – and I'll put the links up tonight again – actually say that, that eventually you'll be stuck in regions and the population is to drastically fall going up to the year 2040, and a massive decline, even in China, by the year 2045-2050. They didn't say why it's going to decline, but I read an article the other day where the World Health Organization said the big scare now is, oh the up-and-coming countries – the third world countries, now that money's flowing in, etc – there's going to be a massive cancer problem. That's what they said. Well of course there is because you see, they've already been in with their injections, inoculations or vaccines, to make sure.

DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007 - 2036

Dave: SV-40.

Alan: That's right. Oh, much, much more than that. They're even more developed now, sterilization of course, with the injections. And the food, yeah, that will also sterilize them. And Rockefeller also has his Golden Rice out that way now and that was studied by the UN. And they actually admitted in an article that it definitely, it cuts back on the sperm count of males; it makes them less reproductive. So we're getting played with all the time on a massive scale. Tie it all together and you can see why they're talking about their lovely golden age they hope to have by around the year 2050 with their big domed cities, city-states basically, with a small essential population. In other words, all the useless eaters from the old age, the old industrial age, etc, will be gone. That's what they're really telling you.

Dave: Alan, do you think it will be like Soylent Green, where basically you reach the age of 65 or 70 and they just kill you off?

Alan: They’re already... I’ve got articles here, and I’ve been reading them over the years, but there’s articles here where they’re bringing in euthanasia in different countries. When you see it getting pushed and suggested by big people, this is an agenda. This IS an agenda, it’s just not what they think themselves. It’s a coordinated agenda. And it could be across the whole world, maybe 10 different people from different countries saying the same things at the same time; that’s when you know they’re all working together, through repetition, just like ‘weapons of mass destruction’.

Dave: If you think about it, I mean, everything you say makes perfect sense. Because basically here in the States, and I’m sure it’s like this in a lot of places, but they make it almost impossible or very uncomfortable to travel, if you look at the TSA and what’s going on there. And basically that’s why they’re talking about, you know, the lack of resources and so forth, and then that way they can do their population scheme. Because you know, they say, well there’s not enough resources so we got to get rid of so many people.

Alan: Also, the thing is too, if you go through the states that allow, and the countries that allow euthanasia, read through their charters. They also have stuck in there, the people, if they’re so depressed and fed up with life they should be allowed to go in and end it too. Now, we’re going through 40 years of turmoil. We’re already in it, at the beginnings of it; it’s to get a lot worse. They can make life such hell that people will eventually start flocking in and they’ll say I’ve had enough, I’ve had enough. They have nothing to look forward to, except the same misery.

Dave: Don’t give up.

Alan: Yep. That’s it. That’s their agenda. I’m not kidding.

Dave: Thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Remember folks, help buy the books and disks I’ve got for sale at .com. Donate as well. I blew 2 monitors, 1 computer and the battery backup, all in one week; they just went zzzz and that was it. And I’m already scraping along. It’s up to you. I can go one way or another, whichever.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Globalization and Unemployment---Foreign Affairs/CFR

Layoff News

Gillard Presents Carbon Tax Bill

Debate on Carbon Tax Restricted

Barroso says EU is a New Empire

Barroso as Young Marxist Student-Lisbon

Canadian Curriculum teaches "Climate Change" with Scary Scenarios

US--Record Poverty Last Year

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 14, 2011 (#919)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2011:
The Formula:
Turning the Page at End of an Age:
"Ancients Described Sickness Over the Land
As Immorality Grew, They Could Not Stand,
Depravity Ruled Through Every Level,
Some Thought it Caused By the Very Devil,
Even Nobility, Partying, Preferred No Live Birth,
It Interfered with Merriment, Games and Mirth,
Bread and Circuses Produced No Leaders,
Gladiatorial "Sports" Occupied Bottom-Feeders,
Elites Living Off Taxes and Having Fun,
Fell in Shock as They Were Overrun
By So-Called Barbarians with Sword and Fire,
Who Easily Defeated the Debased Empire"
© Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 14, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 14th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available for free download at .com and maybe you'll get shortcuts to understanding this big system, this overarching system, that's really one system with many, many branches that run the world as a sort of parallel government, a super government you might say. It's been here for a long time and it's only now they're starting to hint that they're actually there, actually officially that is. But in the past, in their own books, they admitted it as such; when they wrote their biographies especially because they got big egos, these big players, the ones who designed your current lifestyle, culture, society and work or lack of. These guys designed it a long time ago and they're still going on with the future too, as they've got it all planned out for the next 100, maybe 200 years if you read a lot of their documentation. 50 year plans, 100 year plans, 150 year plans, this is how they work, like a big, big corporate business. And we're living through it. And whatever societal changes they bring about, it's decided by them not by just the guys at the bottom that introduce it to you, such as the arts and entertainment and your schooling, etc. It's done, really, from the top down. All culture is promoted from the top down. All changes are from the top down as well. So give yourself a good education into the big system that runs the world and you'll understand the true enemy of humanity, because it is. It wants to use you, profit off you, shape you, abuse you, and then dump you, literally dump you when they've dried you out of everything they can squeeze from you. That's literally... they're very pragmatic; that's what they would say about themselves, very pragmatic. And they have no conscience whatsoever.

So remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me just trickle along by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these days of supposed austerity; which is a nice term for poverty and hand-me-downs, going back to the old hand-me-downs era. It's not too bad for me; I was born in another country where you kind of lived on hand-me-downs and didn't think anything of it. Anything can be thought to be normal, and taught to be normal if you're born into it actually. There's a lot of folk abroad that get in touch; I get thousands of emails all the time from people who tell me they're broke across the world.

And that's a sad thing because this is a global depression that's been brought about to be taken advantage of. As the big boys say, how can we use this terrible thing to our advantage? They always say that, at the Council on Foreign Relations, and it's because they bring on the terrible thing to start with and they know how they're going to take it and make it or use it for their own advantage before it will even happen. You got to bring this world into austerity and create crisis in order to get the public to accept, and it doesn't take much now with the public if you notice. They're kind of just like flies on a hot summer's day, just kind of, you know, staggering around. That's how they are. They're punch-drunk. They're entertained to death and they're really out of touch with any kind of reality. So I try and go through the different factions and factors involved in making it all happen. It's not as complicated as you might think. As I say, it's been here for an awful, awful long time. And this is the new feudal system that was talked about by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR, literally 80-100 years ago. A new feudalism, under the guise of democracy and you're being taught how to go along with it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And it truly is a matrix because there are so many compartments to it. You're taught, really, to look at the local departments, the ones that are down near what you think is your own level. Actually, it's slightly above you, like the media and entertainment, and even education for that matter. That's what you concentrate on. We go ooh and we go aah and that's wrong, and somebody should do something; there's always somebody that should do something about that. And in reality, you see, it's way above that. It's above government too. Government does not listen to the public, the general public, not that the public ask them much. They're called the silent majority and they're quite content, generally, with the way things are; in fact they adapt very quickly to the new normals which are launched all the time. It's interesting. I used that term a few years back and now even mainstream is using 'new normals' as they admit they are bringing in new normals. Anyway, we adapt all the time.

In reality, as I say, this is a plan, a big plan, definitely made out, laid out, not by happenstance but by people who joined a club, a long time ago, and decided to take the world over. Not just to take it over, but they decided, being the elite of the day, the moneybags of the day too, and having held onto the money, and the bags as well, for centuries, that they had the right to rule the world. They said that those who came up, the nouveau rich who came up and lost the cash in the first generation because of wayward children, they were not included in the club. You had to have held onto the cash for a long time and followed daddy's footsteps basically. Plus they intermarried very close kin, still do today. They came up with the idea that they were obviously superior and they tied it in with the Darwinian idea of, really, not just natural selection, but special selection. You select your mate on purpose, nothing to do with romance or anything like that, or lust, but basically simply to produce progeny, but it had to come from a woman who also came from a long lineage of very successful families.

Therefore they interbred their psychopathy amongst themselves and decided they were the elite. Now, we would call them psychopaths. They would say that they are simply the elite, they are the natural elite; that's what they say. They don't see themselves as psychopathic. They will say they are pragmatic and they make very pragmatic decisions and they don't let emotion get in the way of it. They have a goal, an agenda, like taking over countries and all the wealth of those countries, which they've been doing since the days of Cecil Rhodes and before actually, but at least Cecil Rhodes wrote about it. He was part of it. He worked for them. And Professor Carroll Quigley the historian for the CFR in his The Anglo-American Establishment actually went through their history and said that they created wars. They created wars and got whole countries fooled, at least the populations, and then they'd bring in the big armies, just like they do today, to save the people and take over all of the mineral resources, oil and everything else that they happen to have, gold, silver, whatever, diamonds. And it's still going on today under the guise of humanitarian intervention, even though the head of the Council on Foreign Relations admitted, and I read it on the air here from his own CFR blog, that it had nothing to do with that; they used that as an excuse. They admitted that they used that as excuse to go into Libya and slaughter the folk there by helping them; slaughtering and bombing them, you see.

But that's meant for the general public who never think through things unfortunately. They can't really believe that there are monsters in their midst or even running over or ruling over them; and running us over is the better of the two. Anyway, that's how it really is in this wicked old world. Part of it too, is tied in with the concept of Marxism. They really couple together Darwinism – who actually was one of them, in a previous name for the same organization, and Marx, who also belonged. They knew each other very well, Marx and Darwin, and they decided they had to destroy, totally, the structure and fabric of societies that held them together in order to dominate the people completely. And that meant the complete eradication of almost all religions and also the complete destruction of the family unit. Some of the Marxists, later Marxists who worked for the Frankfurt Institute, like Theodor Adorno, said that they actually would be happy, they'd know they succeeded when they brought in a form of necrophilia, sexual depravity down to the nth degree. And that's been pretty well fulfilled. In fact, it's standard fare, apparently, for most folk with cable television.

So it's pushing the envelope and pushing the envelope, not to give you freedoms, not to give you rights, but simply to destroy all that was to bring in the new. And we're well on our way. In fact, we're past the point of no return, to be honest with you because it's much, much harder to institute any kind of natural self-preservation in morality once you've destroyed it all. See, the point of it is to eradicate your self-preservation. That's the real point. If it also fulfills the goals of bringing down populations, which they are awfully happy at with The World Economic Forum; they were prattling on about that too, how some nations, quite a few nations now are beyond the point of no return. They're not replacing the adults that are there today and they're plummeting. And they want the whole world to be like that apparently.

Now, part of it too is to, as I say, literally, literally destroy all concepts of decency. And you must have decency in a society. You understand, societies never had police at one time. You didn't need police because everyone knew the basic tribal rules. And even in cultures that were pretty old and supposedly advanced, like Britain, even when I was young you didn't need many police at all because everyone knew the basic rules and the taboos, as they called them, normal taboos. That's what kept society going and not falling apart, or people turning around and murdering your neighbors all the time; there were all these little taboos. And you dealt with any problems that came up, often within society itself, and often the police would turn a blind eye when things had to be done. But today it's gone so far, as I say, when the majority of the public, whether they know it or not, are actually perverted. They've been perverted through the culture industry which is a great tool, massive tool, a very important tool of changing and altering society into the next phase and the next phase and the next phase.

Because imagination works wonders... The image... the image, you see, you worship the image. The image is in imagination; it's in your head. And I've often said the mind has no firewalls and if you ever forget that you've had it. Well, there's always an ulterior motive for entertainment. And even Plato talked about entertainment, that's how even in his day they guided the changes in society, always on behalf of the rulers, mind you, never grass roots, as I say. Now, I've mentioned this article before; it ties in with this because this is the next step, you see. It's like having a building with lots of pillars and if you knock one pillar down then it's much easier to knock down the other ones; it weakens all the other ones. Then you compare the one you've knocked down... why isn't this one knocked down? that one is. And yeah, I guess you're right. And that's how it works, very simple.

Predators with Ph.D.s
americanthinker.com / September 2, 2011 / Chris Banescu

(Alan: I mentioned this article at the time, when the meeting was held.)
The latest offensive against morality, decency, and sanity in America has been launched by a pro-pedophilia group and several academics who openly advocate for the normalization and legalization of pedophilia. Referring to Judeo-Christian moral principles and values as "cultural baggage of wrongfulness" (A: So they're always attacking... see, your religions, whether you like it or not, that's where you got basically a lifestyle where everyone knew the basic rules, so

that you could survive as a people. So it's "cultural baggage". They've also changed the BC, Before Christ idea, into BCE [Before Common Era] in Australia, by law; in the schools you can't say that. A particular group wanted it done because they'd been using BCE for an awful long time and they got their way. So you can't say BC anymore.) of wrongfulness" . . .

On August 17 of this year, the pro-pedophilia group B4U-ACT sponsored an event in Baltimore attended by researchers, professors, mental health professionals, and "minor-attracted persons" (MAP, a euphemism for "adults who crave sex with children"). These individuals endorse the adult molestation of children, consider this sexual perversion as normal, and advocate for the declassification of pedophilia as a mental illness by the American Psychiatric Association (APA). (A: Maybe they should ask the public what they think? No, no. See, you're run by EXPERTS now. You'll never meet a psychiatrist that's normal; they're the weirdest wackos that's ever existed on the planet.)

The academic panelists who presented at this "pedophilia-friendly" scientific symposium came from such distinguished institutions as Johns Hopkins University, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Harvard Medical School, and the London School of Economics and Political Science. (A: Well, a lot of them came from Oxford as well so it kind of fits in.)

According to a press release issued by Matt Barber, vice president of Liberty Counsel Action, and Dr. Judith Reisman (A: She's done excellent exposés on how this whole project has gone on over the years. She goes into the Kinsey farcical report, the ones that Hollywood made a hero out of Kinsey. He was an utter perv and he'd basically go into anything, any kind of gender and he even paid professional pedophiles, who worked for the government by the way, to go around orphanages and bugger babies, literally. Bugger is a legal term, and they'd bugger babies with a stopwatch to see if they cried or not and how long it would take and all that stuff. And you'll see it in her excellent exposés of it and old documentation.), visiting law professor at Liberty University School of Law, who attended the event, several admitted pedophiles were in attendance, in addition to many academics and university professors. The keynote address was given by Dr. Fred Berlin of Johns Hopkins University, who proclaimed that he wants to "completely support the goal of B4U-ACT."

(A: This is what came out of it, these assertions...)
Key highlights from the conference include these disturbing assertions (more disturbing excerpts available at the end of this article):

Pedophiles are "unfairly stigmatized and demonized" by society. (A: Unfairly, you know.)
"The majority of pedophiles are gentle and rational." (A: Very rational to do that to children.)
There was concern about "vice-laden diagnostic criteria" and "cultural baggage of wrongfulness."
"We are not required to interfere with or inhibit our child's sexuality."
"Children are not inherently unable to consent" to sex with an adult. (A: Meaning that they are able, they're claiming here. I guess the baby goes goo-ga-ga, you know, or something before they scream, yeah.)
An adult's desire to have sex with children is "normative." (A: You all know that. I'm sure all of you out there know that, right? This is from PhDs, folks, because this is the agenda. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about they have this meeting every year. I can remember the previous ones too – same thing – to normalize it, and at least get the idea into folks' heads so that when it's actually made law it will seem quite natural to them. And most of them won't have children anyway, or they've given them away, or they've killed them before birth. That's the society you're in. And this goes on, this article here. It says, this is the list of things that the pedophiles are claiming. They say that...

Our society should "maximize individual liberty. ... (A: And that's what I'm saying; I've said that before. Obviously if one group says this is a sexual preference, what's wrong with the next group saying, well this is our sexual preference too. I mean, what are you going to say to them? You know.) We have a highly moralistic society that is not consistent with liberty."
"In Western culture sex is taken too seriously."
"Anglo-American standard on age of consent is new [and 'Puritanical']. In Europe it was always set at 10 or 12. (A: ...which is nonsense.) Ages of consent beyond that are relatively new and very strange, especially for boys. They've

always been able to have sex at any age." (A: Really? Well if pedophiles are doing things to you, whether you like it or not, they're going to do it. I guess that would be true for them.)
"Assuming children are unable to consent lends itself to criminalization and stigmatization."

A consensus belief by both speakers and pedophiles in attendance was that, because it vilifies MAPs, pedophilia should be removed as a mental disorder from the American Psychiatric Association's (APA) Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM), in the same manner homosexuality was removed in 1973. (A: And that was political pressure that moved it, not by what they claimed was their science of psychiatry. If it was a science you couldn't change the science. But, well, politics did it.)

There is no greater moral imperative than the protection of the innocent, and especially defenseless children. These timeless and universal truths are embedded in the Judeo-Christian principles and moral precepts upon which American society and legal system are based. Any adult -- especially a university professor or medical doctor -- who cannot grasp such elementary morality has no business teaching, counseling, or treating anyone, especially dangerous predators with an appetite for children. (A: I mean, you just think, if that's a sexual preference and they're using other ones who've already got the rights, what about the ones that want to kill the children after they've had sex with them? That's what turns them on, you know. That's their preference. Do you understand how you can't go down the slippery slope?)

What these academics are doing -- i.e., providing comfort and support for child-rapists and molesters -- is unconscionable and unethical. Instead of helping to suppress these abusers' sick desires, correct their delusional attractions, and moderate (or hopefully cure) their mental illness, these professionals sympathize with these monsters and minimize the evil they perpetrate. Rather than work to suppress the abomination in these pedophiles' minds and souls, these academics stoke these warped passions with the fuel of justification, rationalization, and normalization. (A: Well you see, there's no cure for it, as such. There's no cure as such. There's been things that have been done before but no real cure. And the ones that get out of prison generally reoffend, even if they've been in for 30 years they just go straight back to it. It's their little secret world, you know, of infancy; that's what they try to live in. And like any psychopath... it's a psychopathic thing too because after they've raped a child they'll justify why they raped them, saying the child wanted to do this, in their little imaginative Disneyland world that they live in. Oh, the child really loved me, that's what they'll tell you. Anyway, it says...)

And their treachery doesn't stop there. Academics like Fred Berlin, M.D., Ph.D.; Nancy Nyquist Potter, Ph.D.; and others are also attempting to destroy societal protections of children by pushing to declassify this dangerous perversion as a mental illness and decriminalize the behavior. In essence, they advocate the elimination of statutory rape and sexual offender registration laws designed to protect minors from being sexually exploited by adults, thus removing the ability of the state to punish and incarcerate these monsters. How many other potential predators -- who previously suppressed their lusts for fear of incarceration, societal rebuke, and sexual predator registration laws -- will now be encouraged to succumb to their perverse impulses, cheered on and defended by credentialed academics and fully protected by a neutered legal system? (A: Well, we'll get past the neutered bit.)

Anyway, that's really what's going on, as I say, but it's in concert, this actual meeting, with articles coming out of the United Nations who are actually pushing for it too, worldwide. And even other groups across the world who belong to their own form of MAP, as they call it, such as in Holland, they've had little demonstrations, about 4 of them I think, in Holland I think, who are pushing for the same thing. So they want it decriminalized. And your children are up for grabs, you know. I guess they'll bring candy in and ice cream and things like that, you know. But that's the world that you're really living in.

Even in Canada we've had a similar thing happen here too, just recently, where a woman gave birth to a child, she tossed it over a neighbor's fence, I guess just to let them clear up the mess, and she was let go by the judge who stated that it was basically close to abortion. Close, close enough, not to have anything done about it. So she's been given 3 years suspended sentence. And that's the start of something new. So when you have your child, if you didn't go for abortion, then you change your mind, you just toss it over your fence into someone else's garden and it's okay. It's close to abortion. So that's it, live births are now fair game. It's interesting too, one top abortionist said something similar, where he said that if the child's about 3 days old, he said, that he wanted to go ahead and change the laws so that they could still kill them at 3... 3 days old. I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just reading an article here from Ontario to show you how precedents are made, because this is a precedent for across the country obviously, and other countries will follow very quickly. Nothing happens by itself in a country; it's always meant to be international. It takes off, if you haven't noticed your whole life long. Anyway it says...

Canadian Mother Strangles Newborn, Gets No Jail Time and Judge Defends Infanticide By Comparing It to Abortion
theblaze.com / September 13, 2011 / Christopher Santarelli

In citing Canada's abortion laws, an Edmonton appeal court ruled that an Alberta woman who strangled her son with her underwear after secretly giving birth in 2005, will face no guaranteed jail time.

Katrina Effert was sentenced Friday for killing her newborn and then throwing the body over a fence into the neighbor's yard on April 13, 2005, when she was 19. She was given a three-year suspended sentence by Judge Joanne Veit wherein if she abides by the court's conditions for the next three years (A: I guess that's if you don't throw any more babies over fences of neighbors.), she will not spend time behind bars. CBC notes the justification given by the judge for such an astounding sentence:

"The fact that Canada has no abortion laws reflects that 'while many Canadians undoubtedly view abortion as a less than ideal solution to unprotected sex and unwanted pregnancy, they generally understand, accept and sympathize with the onerous demands pregnancy and childbirth exact from mothers, especially mothers without support,' she writes. (A: You understand, the whole culture's kaput. You understand, it was meant to go this way, because in the United Nations charter too, and many of their talks and their articles on their web sites, they say they must destroy the individual. That also means destroying individual responsibility for your own actions. And the STATE will take care of everybody, you see.)

The judge noted that infanticide laws and sentencing guidelines were not altered when the government made many changes to the Criminal Code in 2005, which she says shows that Canadians view the law as a 'fair compromise of all the interests involved.'

'Naturally, Canadians are grieved by an infant's death, especially at the hands of the infant's mother, but Canadians also grieve for the mother." (A: Actually, Canadians are like most folk today when they've had God knows how many years of state-paid abortions. There's no value now to having children. That's the truth of it. Children, we have been told for many, many years, ARE A BURDEN, a terrible burden. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years; they can convince the mothers to go and get cars and jobs rather than have children. Well, they've achieved their ends. And so material goods are far more important than having children. Children, really, when you abort so many annually, how can you turn around and say we care about children? It doesn't wash, does it? We don't like children anyhow, eh? Isn't that how it goes, that song?)

The judge also rejected arguments that the single father and the grandparent also face "the same stresses of the mind" as a mother who kills her own baby.

Effert's Defense Lawyer Peter Royal said it was "unjust" and "almost mean" to incarcerate her for the 16 days of jail time she must still serve for throwing her son's body over a fence.

And that's just a sign of where you're going. You're going to see a lot more in the near future too, because you're not supposed to be responsible for your own actions; the state is always supposed to pick up the tab, and take over your life and make you do all the state's things. You know, that's how it works in this sort of communistic system at the bottom with the fascists at the top. And this article here too, again, all comes out at the same time, as I say, that they're having meetings at the United Nations to further destroy what's left of any human decency. It says...

US Dept. of Health and Human Services : Children Are 'Sexual Beings'
noonehastodietomorrow.com / By cns news / 08-29-2011

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) is offering advice to parents and teens about sex education, including assurances that teens may "experiment" with homosexuality as part of "exploring their own sexuality," and that masturbation should be of concern only "if a child seems preoccupied with it to the exclusion of other activities." (A: That means, I guess, if they stop playing with their little game boxes and things.)

The information, located on a "Questions and Answers About Sex" link on the "Quick Guide to Healthy Living" portion of the HHS Web site, also describes children and infants as (A: This ties in with the previous article, two articles ago, about children being able to consent to sex.) also describes childrenand infants as "sexual beings." (A: You see. This is your Department of Health and Human Services, the US department.)

Under the question "When Do (A: They call it...) Kids (A: A kid is a young goat, by the way; that was part of what Lenin said: You've got to dehumanize the enemy.) Start Becoming Curious About Sex?" the answer notes that infants have curiosity about their bodies. (A: They're taking the Freudian approach there. So...)

"Children are human beings and therefore sexual beings," the Q&A Web page says. "It's hard for parents to acknowledge this, just as it's hard for kids to think of their parents as sexually active. But even infants have curiosity about their own bodies, which is healthy and normal." (A: But they generally get over that, you know. And then it goes...)

As for masturbation and "what sort of 'sexual' behavior do young kids exhibit?" the page says, "Parents should only be concerned about masturbation if a child seems preoccupied (A: ...and blah, blah-blah, blah-blah.) with it to the exclusion of other activities. Victims of sexual abuse sometimes become preoccupied with self-stimulation."

(A: Then it goes into...) "Sexual Attraction and Orientation," (A: ... and all the different things you can choose from these days, I guess.)

You understand, what I'm saying here is that this was not something that just came out of the blue. I've lived long enough to watch the big movements that were financed by the foundations, and demonstrated on the streets by the same crew all the time, and I've watched it get pushed step by step by step. Big money, BIG MONEY, BIG AGENDA and this is how you bring a society down. Look at all the ancient cultures, Greece was the same at the end, so was Rome, and here you are today. So that those who rule have more power over ruling you because of the chaos that it causes, and that's how you destroy cultures. Most wars... more countries have been taken down by ECONOMIC wars. Those with the money decide the rules, you see. They decide the court systems and they get their appointees in to politics and everywhere they want to put them because they have all the contacts and the cash. That's how you destroy countries. Quite easy to do. There's nothing difficult in it at all. So that's part of how you bring down society. You must destroy it at its very foundations. And when children are not safe you've pretty well won.... you've pretty well won then, that's it.

See, life's becoming so cheap and it ties in again with the euthanasia clinics they want to open in Britain... Oh, you've had enough, come in here and we'll dispose of you, very cheaply too, and that kind of thing is going on across the world. This is all coordinated together. Life is cheap. We are a renewable resource. Even though most folk are becoming infertile, sterile actually, at an early age because we've been poisoned and inoculated to make it so, it's still not fast enough. Because these guys got time tables, they want a nice pristine planet by the year 2050 so they can go out with their hounds, you know, and their horses and chase the foxes without seeing peasants all over the place, in rags. And you think I'm kidding. You think I'm kidding.

Another way, too, the big boys take it over is by taking over, making laws, international laws, of course, because they create the international groups, like the G20 and G8, all the G's. All the G's that are inside of Masonry, you know. And it says...

Foreigners have a stake in 11 per cent of farmland
Clancy Yeates, Deborah Snow / smh.com.au / September 10, 2011

(A: It sounds... well, it's only 11%. And this is in Australia.)

FOREIGN investors have a stake in more than 10 per cent of the nation's farming land, and 9 per cent of valuable agricultural water entitlements, figures show. (A: So foreigners own your water and now they're taking over your land.)

Amid a debate over "selling the farm", the Bureau of Statistics said yesterday 45 million hectares - 11 per cent of Australia's farming land - was at least partly foreign-owned. (A: That's quite the sum, 45 million hectares.)

In the first official figures on the topic in more than 25 years, it was also revealed that 1169 gigalitres of water entitlements were owned by businesses with a foreign interest.

Well just wait until they own it all, because you see, that's the world they've decided to bring in. They don't want small farms; they've demolished the US and Canada with small farms by harassing them with fees and legalities and inspectors, because only the big agri-businesses, the 5 biggies, must be left to dominate the world, which they've pretty well done. There's massive tracts of Australia, and New Zealand too, going up for sale. Incredible old, old farms, big ones, dairy producers, the whole lot, because there are so many penalties coming on them, at home. But of course the foreign ownerships will be exempt from these particular things.

People have gone on and on about Wi-Fi and what Wi-Fi does. There's no doubt about it, microwave is not good for the body, or the brain, or anything else for that matter. It shouldn't be in the air at the levels that it is. It's interesting too, they put up, they used to have satellite towers in a lot of schools and they took down the satellites and put up these new Wi-Fi, huge, big, tall antennas and they would get their signal, I guess, from the big cell phone towers that are all over the place. And then they started getting children sick in schools. Well, the ordinary folk who pay their taxes and have no option but to send their children to school, you know, not the rich schools, they'll continue with them getting sick and all; actually they get a bit dumb, I think, too. I think you get dumb around Wi-Fi. But the private schools can do something about it.

Ontario school cuts Wi-Fi over safety concerns
ctvtoronto.ca / Sep. 8 2011

A private school in Ontario has cut its wireless Internet network over concerns that the technology causes health issues in students.

Pretty River Academy in Collingwood, Ont., a private school with 150 students attending kindergarten to Grade 12, is the first Ontario school to remove Wi-Fi from campus. (A: Actually, Europe, The European Union, I think they made a decision too, to start removing them from all schools.)

The school's old Wi-Fi system was taken out over the summer and replaced with Ethernet connections ahead of the first day of the school year.

In May the World Health Organization said radio frequency radiation from WiFi and cell phones posed a similar health threat to DDT (A: I like how they... it's like weighing carbon, you know, it's just out of their imagination. It's far worse than DDT.), lead and car exhaust.

Principal Roberta Murray-Hirst says the new hard-wired Internet system is actually faster than their previous system and gives teachers control over when students can go online.

Murray-Hirst said they did not receive any complaints from students or parents about health concerns but decided to take the precaution anyway.

"We like to be proactive (A: I like this word. If you work for government in any capacity, right down to the teacher level, you've got to be 'proactive,' you know.) and obviously safety is always a concern," she said.

The debate over wireless Internet in Ontario schools grew heated last summer when a group of elementary school teachers attempted to have the technology banned from classrooms in the Niagara region.

The Elementary Teachers' Federation of Ontario voted in 2010 to keep wireless Internet. In August, the group voted to establish a committee for studying Wi-Fi in classrooms.

A group called the Safe Schools Committee has also continued to push for a ban.

As I say, Europe’s already come out with it because they’ve admitted, in school that it’s okay to dose the children or it’s not okay, but adults can get dosed because they’re making sure that it’s all over the darn country, wherever you go. Wherever you go. There’s many types of weapons, you know, and most folk... if you like a thing it’s hard to describe it as a weapon, isn’t it? Oh, it’s so handy, it’s so darned handy, couldn’t live without it, as it kills you, you know.)

And as things get more and more ridiculous with the police state basically, I mentioned yesterday that the biggest growth industry in the US is government. And of course as Homeland Security gets more and more myriads of bureaucracies and new types and layers of cops, special special cops and special special special cops and all that kind of stuff, you’re going to see more and more ridiculous things happening in society. Once you have layers and layers of special special special special cops then you’ve got to find new things for them to do. It’s just like the ordinary cops; you used to have to just turn them out on the streets to bring in money for the government by ticketing folk. That’s what you do with them, find something. Anyway, they’re now going after the Amish for their horse-drawn carts. So...

Amish jailed over horse-drawn carts
theaustralian.com.au / September 13, 2011

NINE Amish men in the US who refused to display an orange reflective triangle on their horse-drawn buggies have been ordered to jail for not paying court-imposed fines.

The men belong to the ultraconservative Old Order Swartzentruber Amish sect in western Kentucky. They object to the triangles because the bright colour violates their modesty code. (A: Maybe if you put one of these MAP signs on it they’ll let you go.)

The Courier-Journal reports that the men say paying the fines would amount to complying with a law they believe violates their religious strictures.

Well I’ve got to tell you folks, when Janet Reno, that strange creature was in the US government, she also mentioned too, along with the woman that was that something General they have for health in the US, the black woman; she had to leave because she wanted children to have masturbation in the classroom, from the United Nations. No kidding. Anyhow, that was the time of Janet Reno and I’m sure she wouldn’t object to it either. That’s when they brought down the Waco Church. That was a big signal. You understand, you’re looking at ritual here. You’re looking at incredible ritual going on when this kind of thing has happened, and they go against a church, with bogus charges and really no previous conversations with them. Just in come the SWAT teams, they thought it would be a fast deal, just kill them all. And it took a while too, a drawn-out drama to kill them all, and kill them all they eventually did. And at the end you saw the BATF guys and the SWAT teams literally bowing to the flames. Do you remember that? Bowing to the flames... what religion do you think that belong to, eh? And what did the locals do around there, at Waco, the townspeople in the cities? They put up signs to advertise it was a great thing that they were doing this, yada, yada, ya, and come to their city and have a great time and all that kind of stuff, as they burned down ordinary folk. That was a sign that religion now is gone, at least that religion is gone. Never mind the time before, they went for Randy Weaver and then they brought snipers out, told in advance to kill his wife, which they did; she was holding the baby and they shot her. And then they promoted the guy eventually, who actually sniped and killed her. That’s the system you’re in. If you think you want to keep that system, good luck to you. But I don’t want to be around you. [Alan laughing.] ...personally.

I’ll put up a site tonight too... All these links I’ll put up at .com. It’s called...

Top 10 Truly Bizarre Taxes

Listverse.com / August 19, 2010 / Jamie Frater

(A: Quite interesting, down through the ages. There's a lot more of course, but it goes through playing cards and how that came in, centuries ago you had to actually pay the king a tax just to buy playing cards.)

10 - Card Tax
The card tax is a great example of people being taxed for something which is popular and pleasurable. At the time of the institution of the tax, playing cards was extremely popular after dinner (no doubt due to the lack of televisions and playstations) so the King saw an opportunity to fleece his people. The tax, along with the fancy design and manufacturer's logo commonly displayed on the Ace of Spades began under the reign of James I of England (16th-17th century), who passed a law requiring an insignia on that card as proof of payment of a tax on local manufacture of cards. Until August 4, 1960, decks of playing cards printed and sold in the United Kingdom were liable for taxable duty, and the Ace of Spades carried an indication of the name of the printer and the fact that taxation had been paid on the cards.

9 - Candy Tax
In September 2009, the state of Illinois decided to tax candy at a higher rate than other food. The Illinois Department of Revenue carefully explains that "if an item contains flour or requires refrigeration," it is not considered candy and is taxed at the same lower rate as other food. This explanation legally classifies yogurt covered raisins as candy, but yogurt covered pretzels as food; Baby Ruth bars as candy, but Twix bars as food; Milky Way Midnight bars as candy, but original Milky Way bars as food.

8 - Jock Tax (A: For people who visited the city and made money while they were there.)
In the United States, the jock tax is the colloquially named income tax levied against visitors to a city or state, who earn money in that jurisdiction. Since a state cannot afford to track the many individuals who do business on an itinerant basis, the ones targeted are usually very wealthy and high profile, namely professional athletes. Not only are the working schedules of famous sports players public, so are their salaries. The state can compute and collect the amount with very little investment of time and effort. And as we all well know, the government doesn't like to put an effort into anything.

7 - Cowardice Tax (A: That came in as well, during one of the king's times and during Henry the 1st I think it was.)
The cowardice tax (properly known as scutage) was a special tax levied against people who chose not to fight for the King (not just for reasons of cowardice). The institution existed under Henry I (reigned 1100–1135) and was initially relatively cheap, but then King John raised it by 300% and started charging it to all knights in years in which there were no wars. This is partly what led to the Magna Carta. The tax lasted for around 300 years and was eventually replaced by other methods of fund-raising from the military.

(A: Then there was...) 6 - Hat Tax
The hat tax was a tax levied by the British Government from 1784 to 1811 on men's hats. The tax was introduced during the first ministry of Pitt the Younger, and was designed to be a simple way of raising revenue for the government in a rough accordance with each person's relative wealth. It was supposed that the rich would have a large number of expensive hats, whereas the poor might have one cheap hat, or none at all. The hat tax required hat retailers to buy a license, and to display the sign Dealer in Hats by Retail. The cost of the retail license was two pounds for London and five shillings elsewhere. Heavy fines were given to anyone, milliner or hat wearer, who failed to pay the hat tax. However, the death penalty was reserved for forgers of hat-tax revenue stamps.

5 - Window Tax (A: I mentioned the window tax before; I used to think it was James the 1st but it wasn't. It was King William of Orange basically, the guy who came in to bring in the bankers with him into Britain from Holland. That's literally the ones that are still running the show today. That's where the Orange Lodge comes from, one of the top Masonic Lodges.)
The window tax was a significant social, cultural and architectural force in the kingdoms of England, Scotland and, then, Great Britain during the 17th and 18th centuries. Some houses from the period can be seen to have bricked-up window-spaces (ready to be glazed at a later date), as a result of the tax. The tax was introduced under the Act of Making Good the Deficiency of the Clipped Money, in 1696, under King William III, and was designed to impose tax relative to the prosperity of the taxpayer, but without the controversy that then surrounded the idea of income tax. When

the window tax was introduced, it consisted of two parts: a flat-rate house tax of 2 shillings per house and a variable tax for the number of windows above ten windows. The richest families in the kingdoms used this tax to set themselves apart from the merely rich. They would commission a country home or a manor house whose architecture would make the maximum possible use of windows. In extreme cases they would have windows built over structural walls. It was an exercise in ostentation, spurred by the window tax. Amazingly, the tax was not repealed until 1851.

4 - Beard Tax (A: There was even a beard tax. That was quite inventive, isn't it? Henry the 8th I think brought that in, even though he had a beard himself. And it's quite comical in a sense. It shows you that to get money you can choose anything you want. You could have an ear tax for waxy ears or, you know, that kind of thing, or ball taxes, or whatever, flat feet maybe. There's no end to ingenuity to justify theft, you see. None at all.)
In 1535, King Henry VIII of England, who wore a beard himself, introduced a tax on beards. The tax was a graduated tax, varying with the wearer's social position. His daughter, Elizabeth I of England, reintroduced the beard tax, taxing every beard of more than two-weeks growth. The tax also appeared in Russia but for a different reason: to make the people shave as the Tsar considered beards to be uncultured. In 1705, Tsar Peter I of Russia instituted a beard tax. Those who paid the tax were required to carry a "beard token". This was a copper or silver token with a Russian Eagle on one side and on the other, the lower part of a face with nose, mouth, whiskers, and beard. It was inscribed with two phrases: "the beard tax has been taken" and "the beard is a superfluous burden".

3 - Crack Tax
The "crack tax" is a name given to the taxes on illegal drugs in Tennessee. The tax, under a law passed by the Tennessee General Assembly, in January, 2005, is applied to illegal substances, including cocaine, marijuana and moonshine. Drug dealers are required to pay anonymously at the state revenue office, where they receive a stamp to prove their payment. If a drug dealer is arrested without having a stamp, the state would seek the money owed it. 22 other states have drug collection laws similar to the crack tax in Tennessee; the law was based upon that of North Carolina's. Another often taxed illegal activity is prostitution.

2 - Fart Tax
The Agricultural emissions research levy (commonly described as a "flatulence tax" or "fart tax") was a tax proposed in New Zealand, in 2003, to assist with compliance with the Kyoto Protocol. The tax would target the release of methane by farm animals, which, in New Zealand, account for over 50% of the greenhouse gas emissions. Needless to say there was an outcry due to the importance of farming in New Zealand and the Labour government eventually gave up their ridiculous idea to tax cow's farts.

1 - Urine Tax
Pecunia non olet (money does not stink). This phrase was coined as a result of the urine tax, levied by the Roman emperors Nero and Vespasian in the 1st century, upon the collection of urine. The lower classes of Roman society urinated into pots which were emptied into cesspools. The liquid was then collected from public latrines, where it served as the valuable raw material for a number of chemical processes: it was used in tanning, and also by launderers as a source of ammonia to clean and whiten woolen togas. There are even isolated reports of it being used as a teeth whitener (supposedly originating in what is now Spain). When Vespasian's son, Titus, complained about the disgusting nature of the tax, his father showed him a gold coin and uttered the famous quote. This phrase is still used today to show that the value of money is not tainted by its origins. Vespasian's name still attaches to public urinals in France (vespasiennes), Italy (vespasiani), and Romania (vespasiene).

And the supercomputer that predicts revolution, see, the big boys are always pushing through things through their special computers. And...

Sentiment mining showed a sharp change in tone around Egypt ahead of President Mubarak's ousting
bbc.co.uk / 9 September 2011

Feeding a supercomputer with news stories could help predict major world events, according to US research. (A: I'm sure they've had this thing for many, many years and they feed in all the data around the world and the computer spouts out if there's too much of oppression in a country, through taxes or whatever, the people might rebel. And that's awfully important to folk today who run the world, is to see who's going to rebel next, because they've got to make sure that they're way ahead of it and either nip it in the bud or make sure if they do rebel they can use it as an opportunity for something else they've got up their sleeves. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and just to make sure, it was Janet Reno who I was talking about earlier on; that's her name [not Reo, as he said, but corrected in transcription.], this strange creature that worked alongside Bill Clinton. Now I'll try and get a caller in and there's Kyle from Pennsylvania hangin' on. Are you there Kyle?

Kyle: Yes, Alan. How are you doing tonight?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Kyle: Alright, I just got done reading Aleister Crowley's The Book of The Law. And The Goetia, the original I guess in the Latin form. Now, I don't know if the stuff is real or not, but you know, do they think it's real? And when you talking earlier about, you know, the pedophiles, with babies and children and stuff. Is that, you know, a form of their sex magic and stuff like that?

Alan: Aleister Crowley was definitely into the sex magic side of things and so were his followers as well. He wrote quite a few books about it too. He also said too, that the greatest sacrifice you could give, for power, was the killing of your first-born child. And when he was over in a little place in Italy, with his converts you might say or whatever you want to call them, his son died actually. It was a great place for it to happen; you could pay any cop. They won't come near you; they'll just let you go. So anyway, there was a big stink about that and wonder if he actually did it. But he was psychopathic in nature and charismatic, again, for the followers. And he was the one who started off going off to South America to get stoned, taking the drugs and finding your power animal that became a rage through all the Masonic propaganda that they give out since. Even right up to this day there's guys out there still saying, go off to Latin America and find your power animal by drinking this juice, you know. So he was into all of that stuff. But they do believe, or he did, he certainly believed in sexual magic and he also was into channeling the demons, as he called it, you know.

Kyle: Yeah. They called him what, The Other Monster of Loch Ness?

Alan: He actually bought over a house in Loch Ness and painted it up with pentangles and all the different symbols around the walls and floors. And Jimmy Page bought that over and he lived there for a while. Crowley definitely was psychopathic in nature. And a lot of drugs he was on; he died borrowing money in fact, for his hits of heroin and so on. But he was up there. A lot of the elite are interested in this stuff, an awful lot of the elite.

Kyle: That's what I was reading.

Alan: And his main channeler I think he called Layla, was her nickname; there was another name for her but she was called Layla. And Eric Clapton put that in one of his songs too, Layla.

Kyle: And the Beatles they put him on the cover of Sergeant Pepper. And even like Led Zeppelin, they really, really, really, you know, respected Aleister Crowley and tried to follow him. And so I assume that at some level, I haven't quite gotten it yet, but I assume on some level it all connects up to, you know, like Bohemian Grove and all that jazz too.

Alan: There's organizations even above the Bohemian Grove which are more exclusive in fact. And you understand, all those that you see at Bohemian Grove technically are still classed as workers for the system. They're in the public limelight. They have to travel around the world, give talks or handle committees or be CEOs. There's a group at the top which don't do that work. They have a much higher, much older and in-depth religion than this.

Kyle: Thanks again Alan. Keep up all the good work, man.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's a very good documentary about Crowley too. I'll try and find it sometime and put it up on the site.

Remember, help support me and keep this going if you like it and hopefully we can crawl along for maybe another few weeks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Predators with PhD.s

New Ruling--Canadian Mothers can Kill their Newborns as Alternative to Abortion

US Dept. of Health--"Children are Sexual Beings"--Promoting the Debunked Kinsey Study

Foreign Stakes in Australia's Farmland and Water

Ontario--WiFi Sickness and School Precautions

Amish Men Jailed over Horse-drawn Carts

A Few of History's Bizarre Taxes

Supercomputer Used to Predict Revolutionary Mood of People World Over

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 15th, 2011 (#920)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 15th, 2011:
Whispered, Not Spoken, the Cultures are Broken:
"Many are Afraid, Down On the Knee,
Yet Things Are as They're Supposed to Be,
According to the Masters Who Rule the Nations,
Run Think-Tanks, have Moneyed Occupations,
A Long Time Ago They Formulated Their Plan
To Eventually Rule Over Every Woman and Man,
From Cradle to Grave with Obediency,
For Dissidents, There'd Be No Leniency,
No Sick, Disabled, or "Poverty Genes",
Those Authorized to Breed to Have DNA Screens,
Austerity for Most, More Profit for Owners
Of All Resources, New Slave Race Cloners,
As for the Old Man, He's had His Day,
Changes Left Him Dumb, Nothing to Say,
Transhumanism, Trans-Gender Thanks to Science,
In Political Correctness We Place Our Reliance"
© Alan Watt September 15th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 15th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 15th, 2011. Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast you should always make use of the .com website, where there’s hundreds of audios for free download. And hopefully you’ll get an understanding of this very complex system. It’s a kind of magician’s act you might call it at the top. They have us all under different delusions. The media keeps us all over the map, the world map actually, by pointing here, pointing there. There’s not a day that goes by that they’re not pointing somewhere else, but it’s seldom what’s happening at home where the real changes are taking place. And that’s its job, because they’re owned by the same guys that own the banks. And all your media now is routed out through basically two different wire services that I think probably are both the one in the first place anyway. Why not just amalgamate them like they amalgamate everything else? We’re dealing with monopolists, of course, monopolizing everything that you need to live. All your food, water, and resources across the planet. It’s all been done, basically. You’re watching the last part being mopped up right now.

So, help yourself to the website. And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs I've got at .com. And that's how I make enough cash generally to get through month per month. Because I don't want to go commercial, in the sense that I don't want an empire. I don't want to start taking on people for work. So, therefore, it's an awful lot of work to do yourself seven days a week. And I could certainly churn out the books if I wasn't doing this, and make some cash, and go off where they won't be around for a while. At least the big boys won't be around for a while. They actually have a descending order of countries they want to take down, and you might get a few years out of a few of them before they're also under the big shadow of the vulture's wing, you might say. Anyway, buy the books and discs. And remember, from the US and Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can also use PayPal. Some send cash. And you can use the donation button too at .com. There's all how to do it on the actual website. So, please use that. Remember too, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, as we go through these inflationary times and everyone has got their hands out for cash, of course. And there's so many toys to buy and all that kind of stuff.

But it's up to you, because eventually you'll have a monopoly on everything, including alternative broadcasting, as well. That's why stations like this are pretty rare. There used to be a lot more of them, and they've all gone down the hill, almost, because that's the way of the system. And you've got to have different points of view, and no real agendas, hopefully, at work, apart from just informing you as to what's really happening behind the news, and what's happening that you can add to the news that they're omitting, because that's generally what they do. They omit an awful lot of facts that would sway your mind in a different direction if you knew them. That's how you come to your opinions. It's because of the stuff that they omit generally. So, I try and go the other route and show you what's missing from all of this, and where they're going, the big boys behind it, how long it's been in the planning stages and implementation stages, and you'll find it's a very old system with a very old agenda.

Nothing happens by chance in this world. If you left it to politicians, it would take them centuries to blunder through things by themselves. We have a ruling elite on the planet who have been around for a while and through their massive money accumulation and power and contacts, and the fact that they put politicians basically in. Carroll Quigley admitted that in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other one too, The Anglo-American Establishment. They put their own boys in politics around the whole planet. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just trying to basically help people understand this big system they're born into which everyone takes for granted. Of course you're born into it, it exists, therefore it must be normal. It's there. That's how we take it, accept it so easily. And no one is around generally to warn you when you're very young that the world is not as it seems. Nothing really is in this particular system of the world. The world has gone through many different systems. Generally all the same system. It's always slavery in one form or another actually. And some slaves are better paid than others. And in ancient times it wasn't much different. You could actually buy your freedom if you were a psychopathic slave and served your master well. And you'll find in Rome, if you go around the big mausoleums there and all the graveyards there, you'll find these monuments to people who were big slave traders who started off as slaves themselves. So, there's always a leg up basically if you're really good, a really good psychopath you can always get to the top. And that's how the world is. It has never really changed, but this system of conology has learned from experience that you don't have to beat people into being slaves and guard them all the time. You can actually pay them and then take most of it back from them in money, and they don't object as much. Plus, you don't need all the people to throw rags at them and watch them. They'll buy their own clothes. They'll buy their own vehicle to get to work. And they'll do everything themselves. It's far cheaper that way, more cost effective. And that's the real system that you live in. It doesn't matter what they call it.

And you know, since 911, remember the big speech at 911 that says nothing will ever be the same again. And that was like nothing will ever be the same for a while would have been a lot better, a bit more cheery. But it was nothing will ever be the same again. And they meant that. Because, you see, the big boys had the plan for a whole hundred years, basically, a war, and agendas to carry out within that hundred-odd years. And that's what we're living through right now. The complete change of all societies across the globe. The standardization of societies into one system across the world. That's part of it too. Because in perpetual war government steps in, and all government agencies, even teachers, get extra authority. They feel the authority. It's like a power they feel. And they're given new curriculum to serve the children and new visions of the future as they call it, and they get right into the act and take it over. So, they train children to grow up into this new system and be international. They think they're international. It sounds wonderful. It sounds really wonderful.

Everything sounds wonderful on paper, it's just we've never had anything actually materialize in practice. Even the Communist charter in the Soviet system was a wonderful thing, a wonderful utopia if it actually existed, which of course it never did. You find some of the truth coming out too, at least little bits and pieces of fact here and there. And this article here is about the militarization of the police. And it says:

A Decade After 9/11, Police Departments Are Increasingly Militarized

(Alan: And it starts off with what they used to have as police and what their rights were and how far they could go with things. And then they go into the war on drugs. And then they started to get more and more weaponry and SWAT teams. It goes through the history of it, actually. And then it goes into the kind of militarization as they give more weaponry to the police. Not just M-16s like they were doing under the drug laws, etc. Part of this articles says:)

TERROR ATTACKS BRING NEW ROUND OF MILITARIZATION

The September 11 attacks provided a new and seemingly urgent justification for further militarization of America's police departments: the need to protect the country from terrorism.

(A: He called it.)

Within months of the attacks on the Pentagon and World Trade Center, the Office of National Drug Control Policy began laying the groundwork with a series of ads (featured most prominently during the 2002 Super Bowl) tying recreational drug use to support for terrorism. Terrorism became the new reason to arm American cops as if they were soldiers, but drug offenders would still be their primary targets.

(A: I would disagree with that. I would say that they wanted to militarize the police and the society to an extent in general. And that was part of their reason because they had big riots to come down the road. We all know this.)

In 2004, for example, law enforcement officials in the New York counties of Oswego and Cayuga defended their new SWAT teams as a necessary precaution in a post–September 11 world. “We're in a new era, a new time,"

(A: And it gives you the articles concerning this. It talks about the incredible weaponry, all the M-16 machine guns, military grade, from the Pentagon transfer program. And then it actually said that in one Florida town, in Florida it says at three stoplights you'll find seven M-16s there.)

In 2006 alone, a Pentagon spokesman told the Worcester, Massachusetts Telegram & Gazette, the Department of Defense "distributed vehicles worth $15.4 million, aircraft worth $8.9 million, boats worth $6.7 million, weapons worth $1 million and 'other' items worth $110.6 million" to local police agencies.

In 2007, Clayton County, Georgia -- whose sheriff once complained that the drug war was being fought like Vietnam, and should instead be fought more like the D-Day invasion at Normandy -- got its own tank through the Pentagon's transfer program. Nearby Cobb County got its tank in 2008. In Richland County, South Carolina, Sheriff Leon Lott procured an M113A1 armored personnel carrier in 2008. The vehicle moves on tank-like tracks, and features a belt-fed, turreted machine gun that fires .50-caliber rounds, a type of ammunition so powerful that even the military has restrictions on how it's used on the battlefield. Lott named his vehicle "The Peacemaker." (Lott, is currently being sued for sending his SWAT team crashing into the homes of people who appeared in the same infamous photo that depicted Olympic gold-medalist swimmer Michael Phelps smoking pot in Richland County.)

(A: And it goes on and on about all the weaponry and so on and so on, what's happening across the whole of the US. But, you see, it isn't just the US. They've done this across the globe. Astonishingly, that tells you, you see, they all had an international treaty already signed up, that if something was to happen they'd all jump in with obviously the same charters of what to do that they'd all signed prior to that. And that's how, that's why it happened. That's why it happened across the whole planet. All the first world countries were suddenly onboard with the same anti-terror laws. It says:)

The DHS grants are typically used to purchase the Lenco Bearcat, a modified armored personnel carrier that sells for $200,000 to $300,000. The vehicle has become something of a status symbol in some police departments, who often put out press releases with photos of the purchase, along with posing police officers clad in camouflage or battle dress uniforms.

HuffPost sent a Freedom of Information Act request to the Department of Homeland Security asking just how many grants for the vehicles have been given out since September 11, how much taxpayer money has been spent on them, and which police agencies have received them. Senior FOIA Program Specialist Angela Washington said that this information isn't available.

(A: No, of course not, it's classified. They don't want to terrify you too much. But one day they'll use them all, because, as we go down economically and with their planned starvation that they keep talking about at the Royal Institute of International Affairs think tanks, they have a big think tank just working on the coming food shortages. Go into their website at Chatham House and look at it. And they've been at that for sixteen years. Sixteen years. The coming food crisis. Anyway, it says that:)

Kraska estimates the total number of SWAT deployments per year in the U.S. may now top 60,000, or more than 160 per day. In 2008, the Maryland legislature passed a law requiring every police department in the state to issue a bi-annual report on how it uses its SWAT teams. The bill was passed in response to the mistaken and violent SWAT raid on the home of Berwyn Heights, Maryland mayor Cheye Calvo, during which a SWAT team shot and killed his two black labs. The first reports showed an average of 4.5 SWAT raids per day in that state alone.

Critics like Joseph McNamara, who served as a police chief in both San Jose, California, and Kansas City, Missouri, worry that this trend, now driven by the war on terror in addition to the war on drugs, have caused police to lose sight of their role as keepers of the peace.

And there's much, much more to it. They go into all the different things that went on since 9/11. Anyway, I'll put this article up at .com at the end. And it just gives you some of the statistics on the weaponry that's been dished out since 2001 to do with supposedly the war on terror. And then you go into the start of it all too, how it came about. And you'll find that there's an article here, and it's from the Foreign Affairs Magazine from the Council on Foreign Relations, not that you can believe everything they say either, because remember, you've got to look at all the people who work there, look at their names, look at them carefully, and you'll find out who writes for them. Remember too, it's just a branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, but it's called CFR, with the Foreign Affairs Magazine that they put out. And it has an outer party and an inner party. The Outer Party can put the stuff out, but that's really aimed. This kind of stuff is really aimed at the upper middle classes, the ones who are into high bureaucracies and things, to bend their minds. And Quigley talked about this, this system, where they would send newspapers for different categories and classes of people, and the ones they would actually aim for cities in fact who had the highest levels of bureaucrats. Well, this is what the Foreign Affairs Magazine is aimed at, the ones who think they're in on it, but they're getting conned again. Anyway:

Israel, the Neocons and the Arab Spring

The crisis in Israel's relations with Turkey and Egypt - combined with the anniversary of 9/11 - casts an interesting light on the question of Israel's relations with the neocons in America. If you remember, at the time of the invasion of Iraq, one of the most popular conspiracy theories

(A: So he uses that first, you see. This is by Gideon Rachman. And he says:)

was that US policy was being driven by a cabal of neoconservative thinkers – many of them Jewish – who were accused of acting at the behest of Israel.

There is no doubt that many of the neocons were and are strong supporters of Israel.

(A: So, out goes the conspiracy theory. He's giving you fact, right?)

But there were actually always philosophical differences

(A: So, okay there are differences here.)

between important neocon thinkers like Robert Kagan and Bill Kristol, and the Netanyahu government. Above all, they differed on the desireability of democracy in the Arab world.

Well, there was no disagreement at all, because it was never intended to give them democracy as you think of it. We still dream of it ourselves back in first world countries. We've yet to see it. Anyway, they had no intention of giving them a free rein in their own. In fact, Kissinger said that. He wanted to go into those countries, starting with Iraq and have them warring with factions for maybe forty years to come. And the same with the rest of the countries. You can't do that under democracy. See, they don't want nationalistic governments.

Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm actually reading an article, this article is not from the Foreign Affairs, it's from International Affairs. And it says here too that:

The neocons were all for democratic revolutions across the Arab world –

(A: They were doing that with the use of the air force and the American military, of course.)

believing this to be the long-term route to political stability and prosperity. The Israelis were much more sceptical, fearing that democratic governments would take a much more populist (or maybe just popular) line on Israel – and endangering key regional relationships with Egypt, Turkey and Saudi Arabia.

As a result, the Israelis were notoriously cool about the overthrow of Hosni Mubarak - while neocons like Kagan were all in favour. The people who took the Israeli line on the Arab Spring in Washington were the so-called "realists" – many of whom were also opposed to the invasion of Iraq.

Some of the Israeli fears about what the overthrow of authoritarianism in the Arab world would mean for the Jewish state look reasonable enough at the moment. It will be interesting to see how long the neocons in Washington keep the democratic faith.

Remember too that Rumsfeld congratulated Mr. Obama not too long ago there for carrying on the same agenda of spreading democracy, revolutionary democracy is actually what they called it in the Bush, which meant they would start the revolutions by the soft power, the color revolutions, and then back it with military, which is what they always do. And that's what you're watching happening right now. Same agenda just goes on and on and on.

And I'm also putting a link up tonight about Australia and eugenics in Australia. Quite an interesting article. It's called:

A Theory Out of the Darkness

Ross Jones has done research on how eugenics was a prime concern of Australian Scientists in the 1930s, and they attracted support from a lot of powerful people.

He was shocked at what he unearthed.

He gives you a list of different bigwigs involved and what they thought of the general public and people in general in fact that were all beneath them, and the fact that they thought they would have to literally sterilize an awful lot of the population, etc, etc. Not just Aborigines, but anyone at all who might become a burden on society way down the road. Remember too, they believed in the same poverty gene as they did in the US as well. They actually believe you have a poverty gene if you're poor. And it's quite a good article to read, so I'll put that up, remember, and all these links up at .com at the end of the night.

And, it's interesting, last night I was talking about the morality, you see, a culture that's immoral not only don't bind together to fight anything, they won't do it. They can't do it. You've got to have a common ideology basically or a common upbringing to know the basic rules and what you stand for. And that's how you keep peace without police all over the place with M-16 machine guns. But, from all places, it comes from the Communists, who are still around, of course in Russia talking about what to do. It says:

Media censorship a cure for immorality say Communists

Russia's Communist Party has submitted a bill to the State Duma aimed at creating a Supreme Council on the Protection of Morality on state TV channels and radio stations.

The bill is awaiting consideration by lower house legislators during their last session prior to the December elections.

If approved, a specially-created body would make appraisals "or, at least, express opinions on the extent to which TV and radio broadcasts promote public morality," one of the authors of the initiative, MP Nina Ostanina, told Itar-Tass.

Under Communist rule In the USSR, the state controlled all aspects of life –

(A: Kind of like today.)

including arts, literature, cinema, TV and radio –

(A: We've got Hollywood for that.)

to make sure no wrong "anti-Soviet" ideas would leak into people's minds.

(A: Well, we have the same thing today, it's from the top down. It's called political correctness. We actually borrowed that term from the Russian.)

The idea currently proposed by the Russian Communist party, 20 years after the fall of the Soviet Union, has nothing to do with censorship, they assure.

"This is not meant as an instrument of censorship," Ostanina said. In contrast to the situation in the Soviet era, the "moral assessment" would be made after rather than before a TV or radio program went on air.

"In any case, it would send a signal to conscientious producers of TV programs when broadcasts are unacceptable to public morals," the deputy added.

The bill makes no provision for any punishment or sanctions against broadcasters who regularly violate the rules of morality. The council would, however, have the right to appeal to the state leadership and a channel's majority shareholders as well as to "urge the public to show its disapproval."

However another Communist faction deputy, Sergey Obukhov, suggested that the watchdog bodies should have far more extensive powers, including "the defining of TV channels' program policy."

"Every channel should have its specialization and cover particular topics," he said in an interview with Vzglyad newspaper. Experts of the Supreme Council would make sure the state channels not only follow their editorial policy, but also that they do not show violence or pornography.

(A: You see, they've watched the West plummet. And they knew that too when they were still the Soviet Union. Khrushchev said that the West would become decadent and fall, and crumble from within, without firing a shot. And they knew that, because they were watching Hollywood all the time.)

Too many adverts would also not be welcomed. Instead, Russian channels should broadcast educational and cultural programs.

(A: And they actually said:)

"The television has been turned into a scrapheap," Obukhov observed. The council's task would be to sort that scrapheap out and bring Russian TV up to European standards.

Well, I hope they don't bring it up. That's bad enough, European standards. Anyway, I guess they see what's happening with the more advanced countries as their society goes down the tubes.

And then you find, of course, this is really something. It's like Australia right now is trying to show how politically correct it is with this Gillard in power. And it really goes to her head, believe you me, because she wants her name going down in history as the first prime minister to bring in the carbon taxes. But now they've got a third sex coming in, and you can get a passport for third sex. Three gender options: Male, Female, and X.

Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how politically correct Australia has become. Being PC means you're always in the avant-garde of the whole social agenda, the world agenda. And they're going to trade off their carbon credits and dish out free ones to big corporations, just like they did in Europe, who'll end up getting more millions off them as they trade amongst each other. Quite amazing, isn't it, like a card game out of nothing. Not even any cards to hold. Anyway, back to this transgender thing. And now you've got three options on your passport it says. You can have male, female, and X.

The new category is only for use by intersex people –

(A: What's an intersex? Is it like an interlane highway?)

who are not biologically entirely male or female.

Trangendered passport-holders - who have changed gender but not had surgery

(A: I don't quite get that. Changed gender, but not had surgery. That means dressed up, I guess.)

will be free to choose either male or female, but will not be allowed to select 'x'.

(A: They call it the X-Factor here.)

X-Factor: Australian travellers can now choose from three genders on their passports

Previously, travellers were not able to change sex on their passport unless they had had surgery.

This is still the case in many countries, although any nation under the International Civil Aviation Organization's authority is eligible to introduce category 'x'.

In Britain, people do not have to have had an operation to change their passport details, as long as they have evidence that they are permanently living in a new gender role.

(A: A new gender role.)

Australian Senator Louise Pratt, whose partner was born female and now lives as a man, said the reform was a major coup for people who have trouble when going abroad because their appearance does not match their gender.

Support: Australian foreign minister Kevin Rudd said the change would 'make life easier'

She said: '"X" is really quite important, because there are people who are indeed genetically ambiguous and were probably arbitrarily assigned as one sex or the other at birth.

(A: But these are a tiny minority.)

'It's a really important recognition of people's human rights that if they choose to have their sex as "indeterminate", they can.'

(A: Indeterminate. That means they haven’t made their mind up.)

Kevin Rudd, Australia's foreign minister, said: 'This amendment makes life easier and significantly reduces the administrative burden for sex and gender diverse people who want a passport that reflects their gender

(A: This is how the Socialist system works. All this terminology that was first put out there by Sydney Webb. Sydney Webb and Beatrice, his wife, were the ones who came up with what they called bureaucratese for the Socialist Party. And this is how they word things, you know, to make them more acceptable in some way. They can’t say anything straightforward and short. It’s got to be a big long drawn-out thing.)

Peter Hyndal, who negotiated with the Australian government on the reforms on behalf of human rights advocacy group A Gender Agenda,

(A: As it’s called. A Gender Agenda.)

said the new guidelines were in line with more flexible approaches to gender in U.S. and British passports.

'It's amazingly positive,' he said. 'It's the biggest single piece of law reform related to transgender and intersex issues at a commonwealth level ever in this country - mind-blowing.'

No kidding. It’s mind-blowing all right. Anyway, this is the stuff that you’re fed, because we’re supposed to be so concerned as we’re all going down the tubes, and they try to focus in on really small minorities of people. And that takes your mind off things and gets you arguing about other things as well, while the big things that you should be arguing about are completely missed.

Interesting article too, this one here. It’s about a spy thing actually. Quite comedy. It says, it’s actually called a comedy:

Spy Comedy: CIA/Israeli (A: Together) Funded Group Creates Phony Terror Website

(A: And then the Germans bust them because the Germans thought they were Al-Qaeda. So, there’s the CIA and Israel working together. I told you they’re all in it together. And then the Germans bust them as Al-Qaeda.)

Group hired by FBI to create phony intelligence to sell to the US government arrested by German counter-terrorists as “Al Qaeda” cell. “Mossad busted in Al Qaeda sting, same group responsible for creating bin Laden videos and tapes taking credit for 9/11.”.

Eight German and Turkish teens and tweens are accused of supporting a terrorist organization because they translated propaganda pamphlets and videos by Al-Qaeda's media service Al-Sahab into German language and published them in a web-forum. Their organization was active since 2006, mostly in Germany and Austria, and is known as Global Islamic Media Front (GIMF).

And then it tells you how the CIA and FBI and Israeli Intelligence, Mossad, set up these organizations. And they would even give these youngsters cash and show them how to keep their names off the websites and all the usual stuff to put out the propaganda, so that Al-Qaeda would get blamed for it.

This is how you do war. You must always muddy your enemy. And if he's not around, you must simply create him or say he's there. And you get everyone fighting everyone else. But it's quite a good article. I'll put that up tonight too.

And then, of course, I've mentioned this article before, but this goes further with it.

Emails reveal Obama aides' fears over loan to solar firm that went bust

(A: This same solar firm were giving a lot of cash to Obama for his election. It says:)

Officials from the Obama administration on Wednesday defended a $528 million loan to a solar panel company that went bankrupt this month.

The testimony claimed the company was a victim of global economic trends but that federal investment in alternative energy must continue.

It came as Republican and Democratic lawmakers raised questions about the decision.

It also came as newly-released emails show administration officials were raising doubts about the loan proposal to Solyndra months before it was finalized.

The emails, released by the House Energy and Commerce Committee, show that the relevant credit committee decided 'not to engage in further discussions with Solyndra' in the final days of the Bush administration.

After the change in administration, officials restarted the loan review process for Solyndra.

The emails show that budget analysts felt rushed by the White House to review the loan guarantee in time for an announcement by Vice President Biden in September 2009.

Solyndra Inc. was a major presence in Washington and spent millions of dollars on lobbying there,

(A: So here's a company lobbying the government for cash grants, basically, presents for their alternative energy program. And then they went bust. I wonder if any money went into it at all. It says:)

Its executives raised thousands of dollars for Obama and Democrats in Congress.
The collapse of the Fremont, Calif.-based company once touted by President Barack Obama ultimately left taxpayers on the hook for $528 million,

(A: Isn't that normal though?)

raising questions if the loan was rushed to accommodate a company event in September 2009 that featured Vice President Joe Biden.

Not bad. You lobby the government for presents of taxpayers' money. They all do this though. That's really what governments are for, you know, to open doors for these top lobbyists to dish out your cash. And that's the deal. When you receive cash grants from the government or you get big contracts from the government, you've got to get a kickback to the guys who signed it off to you. That's how it's always been. That's how it really works. That's how it's always been.

And then you find too in this politically correct regime that we’re in, this world regime, that if you go against the tide you’re in big trouble from the PC bunch above you.

Nobel Prize-Winning Physicist Resigns Over Global Warming

Dr. Ivar Giaever, a former professor with Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and the 1973 winner of the Nobel Prize in physics, abruptly announced his resignation Tuesday, Sept. 13, from the premier physics society in disgust over its officially stated policy that "global warming is occurring."

The official position of the American Physical Society (APS) supports the theory that man's actions have inexorably led to the warming of the planet, through increased emissions of carbon dioxide.

Giaever does not agree -- and put it bluntly and succinctly in the subject line of his email,

(A: which is actually reprinted at Climate Depot, another paper. I’ll put both links up tonight. And actually, you should look at the Climate Depot anyway. It’s got all of the amazing statements that have come out of that terrible man Gore’s mouth. It’s very amusing. Anyway, it’s a website devoted to debunking the theory of man-made climate change. This one is from Fox News. It says:)

"I resign from APS," Giaever wrote.

Giaever was cooled to the statement on warming theory by a line claiming that "the evidence is incontrovertible."

(A: That’s what really got him, because, you see, no science can be incontrovertible. You must always be able to prove it and prove it by anybody who gets all the evidence and do the same tests again and prove all the findings. And if you can’t do that, something stinks and it’s no theory, it’s no good theory at all.)

"In the APS it is ok to discuss whether the mass of the proton changes over time and how a multi-universe behaves, but the evidence of global warming is incontrovertible?" he wrote in an email to Kate Kirby, executive officer of the physics society.

"The claim … is that the temperature has changed from ~288.0 to ~288.8 degree Kelvin in about 150 years, which (if true) means to me is that the temperature has been amazingly stable, and both human health and happiness have definitely improved in this 'warming' period," his email message said.

(A: Because we go up and down all the time, right?)

A spokesman for the APS confirmed to FoxNews.com that the Nobel Laureate had declined to pay his annual dues in the society and had resigned. He also noted that the society had no plans to revise its statement.

(A: You see, it’s a must-be. It’s what you call a must-be. Like the war must be, must be a war across the world. Just like the New American Century group has continued with the Neo Libs and the Neo Dems. It’s the same thing. Same bunch behind them.)

The use of the word "incontrovertible" had already caused debate within the group, so much so that an addendum was added to the statement discussing its use in April, 2010.

"The word 'incontrovertible' ... is rarely used in science because by its very nature, science questions prevailing ideas.

You must always question your findings, over and over, even when it becomes the status quo, you must still question it, because you might be wrong and you must be willing to accept that. And as I say, I’ll put up the link to the Climate Depot, because it’s absolutely funny to read through it and the statements that have been made by top people, especially

Al Gore, etc. And lots of information too. And there's thousands of scientists come out against this, but it doesn't matter. It's the PC group that must go along and they'll get well paid for doing so. And that's the way the world is to go. It's a control mechanism. It's nothing to do with warming. It's a policy of bringing us into austerity and for total control of government, right down to whether you can light a fire in your fireplace to heat yourself and stop you from freezing to death in the winter. Things like that, you see. That's what it's all about. And this is as good a theory as any to use, you see. That's how it works.

Now, you probably all heard about the slave trade in Britain. Yeah, Britain. And because of this wonderful, basically multicultural thing, all from across Europe, because they can all go to Britain for the welfare and so on, they've got slavery there now. And James Delingpole talked about it.

Traveller 'slaves': Vanessa Redgrave can surely explain…

(A: She always stands up for the far left. She was even standing up for Blake the spy in the 60s, who was caught spying inside Britain. It says:)

Let's get one thing absolutely clear about the "slaves" who have been discovered by police imprisoned at a traveller's site (A: That's gypsy.) in Bedfordshire: we must not to be quick to judge.

Which of us can say, hand on heart, that we have not at some time in our lives felt the urge to kidnap one or two stray migrant workers or alcoholics, shave their heads, steal their mobile phones, keep them in a shed or a dog kennel at the bottom of our gardens and force them to perform menial tasks for starvation rations and no money, beating them if they fail to measure up or try to escape?

And even those of us who haven't actually acted on this urge ought surely to be aware that with certain "communities" special exceptions must be made.

For example, you or I might think it is a bit off, murdering your sister, daughter or niece for failing to marry her first cousin and running off with someone she loves instead; or to have your daughter circumcised so that she is unable to experience any filthy sexual pleasure in her marital relations. But what we must learn to understand is that different cultures have different traditions.

(A: He's doing a mockery of the PC group, crowd.)

We should understand honour killings and female circumcision as part of the melting pot of colourful cultural customs which have helped make modern Britain so vibrant and diverse.

And of course, we should extend similar tolerance and understanding to the free spirits of the traveller community, as they roam the land in search of new spots to concrete over and, of course, enhance with their charming, eccentric customs. As I'm sure UN ambassadress Vanessa Redgrave will be the first to point out when she appears on her inevitable visit to the Greenacre traveller site, it is WRONG, quite WRONG to condemn travellers for allegedly keeping slaves. After all, the Romans did it and we think they're civilised. And lots of US Southerners did it right up until the mid 1860s – and we think of them as gentlemen.

That's why we should congratulate the police for their sympathetic, softly softly approach to the problem. (If you think it is a problem, which probably makes you a racist, because as "travellers" they have racial status don't they? Check it out next time you have to fill in a census form). It seems they have been aware for quite some time of this quaint slavery custom....

It's true. The police knew about it for years and did nothing about it because they were scared, because of being politically correct. That's how bad things get, you see, when you bring in political correctness. It's like the old Soviet Union, only worse. Only worse. It really is. And then, in another article on the BBC, they go into some of the things that happened.

Twenty-four men suspected of being held against their will have been found during a raid at a travellers' site.

Four men and a woman were arrested on suspicion of committing slavery offences in the raid at Green Acres travellers' site, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, on Sunday. The men, who are English, Polish and Romanian, were found in "filthy and cramped" conditions, police said. Detectives believe some may have been there for up to 15 years.

(A: Fifteen years.)

“They were told they could not leave and if they did they would be beaten up and attacked” Those arrested are being held on suspicion of committing offences under the Slavery and Servitude Act 2010. They are being held at police stations across Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Weapons, drugs and money were also found at the site, police said. More than 200 officers were involved in the raids.

'Shockingly filthy conditions'
The men, all believed to have been victims of slavery, were taken initially to an undisclosed medical centre for treatment.

(A: And it shows you one of the sheds some of them were kept in.)

They have been placed in the care of the local authority.

(A: One of the detectives says:)

Det Ch Insp Sean O'Neil said: "The men we found at the site were in a poor state of physical health and the conditions they were living in were shockingly filthy and cramped.

"We believe that some of them had been living and working there in a state of virtual slavery, some for just a few weeks and others for up to 15 years."

He added that the men appeared to have been "recruited" from soup kitchens

(A: They went round the soup kitchens to grab the down-and-outs.)

and benefits offices and included people with problems such as alcoholism.

He said: "They're recruited and told if you come here we'll pay you £80 a day, we'll look after you give you board and lodgings.

"But when they get here, their hair is cut off them, they're kept in in some cases [in] horseboxes, dog kennels and old caravans, made to work for no money, given very, very small amounts of food.

(A: Maybe it’s an experiment for the New World Order to see how we’ll all be, if we could all put up with this kind of stuff. If you give us a TV and an iPod, we’d be okay.)

"That's the worse case. Some are treated a little bit better, but they were told they could not leave and if they did they would be beaten up and attacked.

And apparently it’s been going on. The cops knew about it back in 2008, and it’s only now they’ve made the movements, because it’s so, again, so politically correct not to go into this kind of thing. It’s cultures, and you know, it’s got special, special, you know, status and all that stuff.

And I also want to talk about the police. The police, it says, in Britain, because they dropped the IQ level for the British police too, just like America and elsewhere. They don’t want intelligent police in this day and age, because they’ll have to become utter brutes eventually when down the road they bring in food riots and things like that. Which are obviously going to happen. But some police officers are barely literate because the entry standards are so low. I'll read this article when I come back.

Hi folks, we're back, and I'll take, actually there's Sam from Toronto hanging on the line there. I'll see if Sam is still there. Are you there, Sam?

Sam: Yes, I am. I'm still here. Thanks for taking my call. I just wanted to talk about actually, or ask you, how much do you know of a lady called Alice Bailey?

Alan: I know about Alice Bailey and the Theosophist society, Theosophical Society.

Sam: Exactly. Now, they're pretty much tied in, or are exactly the same people as I guess the creators of the New World Order.

Alan: They're actually tied in. They all had AB or HB; I was going to say HP, that's a sauce. But you had Helena Blavatsky. That's an HB. And then you had Alice Bailey. And then there was Annie Besant as well. And they all belonged to the Fabian Society as well, and helped to get the feminist movement on the go. That was part of their job for international Socialism.

Sam: Exactly. Now, one of her works, called the Externalization of the Hierarchy, basically talks about this coming New Age, and where their Masonic symbolism, the occult, the esoteric symbols and gods and dogma will be externalized into the general population. And funny how, if you have basically a channel like MTV, all you see is basically Illuminati or Masonic symbolism with the Eye of Horus, or the checkerboards. I see it happening right now, where she talks about how this religion is being externalized into the population. And, I believe this new, this next generation are going to be what they talked about, how they're going to be, well, I guess the Enlightened, but we all know it's not going to be Enlightened at all. They'll be basically super-controlled and mindless zombies.

Alan: Absolutely.

Sam: They'll think they're living in a Utopia, but basically, forget about all of the Old World Religions and basically that's the kind of world they have in store for us, and I see it unfolding right in front of our eyes. And it's probably a year or two years away.

Alan: That's right. That's why they've been building up chaos in society. You always build up chaos before you bring out the order, the new order. And that's what you're going through, is the chaotic part, but you also see the externalization coming in as you live through it too. And you've got to remember too that Socialism, the Fabian Society and the founding members, you'll see them hammering the world into shape with an anvil on their stained glass window. And the founding members actually said that they would exterminate a good part of the population as unfit to live basically. That's part of Socialism. People think, oh, it's welfare checks. No, no. True Socialism is, if you can't work, you don't stay alive. They will not keep you hanging on there, because you're weak or ill or whatever. And in fact, some of the members wanted to gas the unfit. And that was as early as the 1920s. So, you'd be surprised what they're really, really into. Remember too that the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry's magazine, up into the 50s, maybe even 60s, was called The New Age. And that was the title of it. And so, they've been promoting this whole new system for a long time and they have radically transformed society by knocking down what they called the old gods, so that the true, actually they called it Lucifer, believe it or not. This is a multi-billion-dollar organization that was funded by the Astor family, bringing in this New Age scenario, talking about Lucifer, the Light-Bringer. You know, the one that's PC correct, and all that. The one that knows how the world should be run. But you're quite right. Thanks for calling.

Now, remember too, you can buy the books and discs, and certainly donate through PayPal and help me out. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police Increasingly Militarized

Neocons to Neolibs--Same Agenda

Eugenics in Australia--From Measuring Skull to Genome Project

Russian Communist Party Say Television Has Turned (Morals) into a Scrapheap

Australia--Passports Available for "Third Gender"

Veterans Today---Spy Comedy

Obama and Aides in Loan--Lobby--Solar Racket

Nobel Prize-Winning Physicist Resigns over Claim of Global Warming

--Climate Depot on This Story and More

Traveller Slaves--UK

Slavery UK--Product of EU

Britain--Police Officers Barely Literate

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 16th, 2011 (#921)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 16th, 2011:
Reality Check 2011:
Government Exists for Your Protection,
Marketed by Wizards of Perception:

"Tower of Babel is Swaying Like Crumpled Tin,
A Huge Old Can, Just Bulging with Sin,
Held Together with Glue and Sticky Tape,
Concealing Centuries of Pillage and Rape,
Orgies at the Top, Morals at Bottom,
Anything Goes for Gomorrah and Sodom,
Its Poison has Oozed into Population,
This Cut-Throat Society is its Creation,
It Cannot Be Mended, It's Overmanned,
Cancerous Bureaucracies, Staffed by the Damned,
Should Perchance it Falls There'll Be a Slaughter,
Crushing the Peasants and Cannon-Fodder"

© Alan Watt September 16th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 16th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 16th, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you help yourself to the free audios, which are there for download at .com, where I try to show you the real system that runs the world – not the one you've been trained to believe exists – beyond politics, and how the Big Boys have been at this for an awful long time, how they started associations a long time ago, circles within circles, all connected together, of course, at the edges, and how basically they plunder the planet, gave us our reality and update it when required. And what you're going through now is the shake-up of the planet as they update it into something they've talked about for at least a hundred years. Actually, they've printed at least openly for a hundred years and talked about and planned long before that, of course.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and discs I've got at .com. And from the US to Canada, if you want to order, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can use PayPal to order. You'll see the button on the .com site. Use that, and it tells you how to do it. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, as Canada, Canada is a bit further ahead in austerity than some countries because of the level of taxes in everything you buy. It's all tacked on with Value Added Tax, which they call GST here. Same thing. Anyway, help me out with mine and keep me going. And, you can also across the world use Western Union, use Money Gram, or you can use PayPal, once again to order or donate.

And donations are definitely welcome, because I've got a lot of stuff to replace right now, and everything is pretty worn out. And everything has been busting. In one week everything started busting. You know, computer fried. I tried another monitor, thinking it was that, and it blew that monitor too. So, that was two monitors down and a computer. And just two days before that, the battery backup blew as well. So, that's what happens when you're doing so much, seven days a week to try and get this information out.

And the only reason I came out in the first place was because I had been studying this for years, and I didn't hear any of this, even on alternative radio, to show them it was a global agenda. I had to come out and start giving them the facts, and presenting even information concerning the meetings over the last hundred-odd years, even before the League of Nations was established to bring in the United Nations, because it's an old agenda. And you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, as they say at the top. What you're going through is a massive upheaval, as we're all taught to go downhill, basically, and behave ourselves as we're going downhill. That's what all the massive police is about, the militarized police forces across the planet. They were doing this before 9/11 came along. They were building them up, getting them ready for the coming problems, as they literally bring down the economies of some of the countries, and do away with nationalism all together, and make it international, so that the elite can flow across borders, wherever they want to go, and live in their wonderful residences, which they've already got set up, actually. And the free flow of labor and capital across the borders as well. Which means no one is protecting you at all to ensure that you have rights in your own country. And then to cap it all off, you're told to compete with China. The average Chinese worker doesn't make enough in a month to pay just your heating bills in the Western countries, never mind your taxes. So, it's a ludicrous proposition to begin with. But then again, that's how it's supposed to be.

Now, they've talked about coming food shortages too. And many other things as well. I've mentioned before that Chatham House, the HQ of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is just the Council on Foreign Relations main branch in Britain, had a think tank working on this for about 16 years. Look it up yourself at Chatham House. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, corruption is rampant everywhere. It's really blatant today. At one time those at the top, who were obviously corrupt, always, had much more cautionary advisors around them to make sure that they didn't let too much off into the press. Or, if they wanted to go into a special club somewhere, where they got all dressed up or undressed I should say. Some of them did get dressed up apparently and whipped or whatever, anything like that. Then they'd pretty well cover it up and keep it all dead quiet from the public, and then they'd appear in front of the public on matters of state, you know with that stern look and confidence, etc, that a good psychopath has. And that's really how it is. Lately they've been coming out with more and more, because they can't contain themselves, especially since they're all on cocaine and various other drugs. It's interesting to read the corruption, blatantly coming out. And you really realize nothing has changed since the days of Caligula. I don't know if you ever read the history of Caligula and the kind of parties that he threw where at the end, when they were all really drunk and cavorting around, having orgies. They ended the night, and he'd throw a slave in a tank full of electric eels, just to watch the poor guy squirm. And they'd all laugh and have a good old time, and then go home to their beds and sleep. Nothing has really changed, you understand. Nothing really has changed. You'd be surprised what does go on. Maybe even down to snuffing someone out just for the pleasure of it. And of course, it's all covered up today. In reality, those at the top, as I say are absolutely, absolutely, corrupt.

And here's an example too. I'm leading into this too, but this is one I read a year ago. And it was about a Conservative Lord, Lord James of Blackheath it was called. And he said that he was appointed by the Bank of England to deal with problems caused by the laundering of IRA money, which probably meant that the Bank, or the City as they call it, wasn't scamming enough money off them. Anyway, he's in a video and you'll actually hear him talking to the House of Lords. And he said to them:

"I have had one of the biggest experiences in the laundering of terrorist money and funny money that anyone has had in the City.

(Alan: That’s the City. You know, the square mile of London.)

I have handled billions of pounds of terrorist money."

Labour peer Baroness Hollis of Heigham asked: "Where did it go to?"

(A: And then he replied, it was:)

"Not into my pocket. My biggest terrorist client was the IRA and I am pleased to say that I managed to write off more than £1billion of its money.

(A: But where did he launder that? Actually, he said he’s not a launderer, he’s a washer. He washes the money.)

"I have also had extensive connections with north African terrorists, but that was of a far nastier nature, and I do not want to talk about that because it is still a security issue. I hasten to add that it is no good getting the police in,

(A: He actually said that in the House of Lords.)

because I shall immediately call the Bank of England as my defence witness, given that it put me in to deal with these problems."

(A: Which tells you, it doesn’t matter what they do, nothing is illegal at the top. It’s illegal for you at the bottom, or in the middle, but nothing is illegal for them at the top to do this kind of stuff. So, the police are told to hands off. You see. It says:)

However Lord James said today that he had not intended to imply he had done anything improper.

He told technology and business website ZDNet UK that he had been brought into five companies between 1989 and 1997/98 at the direction of the Bank of England.

(A: See, the Bank of England runs the country.)

Lord James' express instructions were to run the companies down and liquidise the assets as they had been identified as conduits for IRA funds.

"The IRA had five companies completely ruined. They had built the companies up as pensions funds.

"I'm a money washer, not a money launderer," he said.

(A: That was the interesting part in that video too, he also said that there was a shadowy group that had approached him and gave him an offer to help solve the UK’s economic problems. They only dealt in gold, this shadowy group. Masses of gold. And they had done since before they changed into the paper currency and so on. They’d been doing it all along, for I don’t know, forty or fifty years.)

Lord James claims the group, which he referred to as 'Foundation X',

(A: One of these foundations, of course.)

has more gold on hand than all the world's bullion reserves combined. He said the group has offered to give the UK £5bn immediately and another £17bn for schools, hospitals and London's crossrail project.

(A: He says:)
"I have come to the absolute conclusion that foundation X is completely genuine and sincere and that it directly wishes

to make the United Kingdom one of the principal points that it will use to disseminate its extraordinarily great wealth into the world

In other words, they want to buy it from the ones who own it at the moment. And that's not the people. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight, and as I say, it's a year old. It's belfasttelegraph.co.uk. And that came out on the 4th of November, 2010.

That's what I'm saying, you understand, we're living in a system today where it's corrupt at the top, but they think it's legal, because there's no one going to go after them at that level. They don't even think of it as corruption themselves, which is quite interesting.

And then too, George Osborne is the Chancellor of the British Exchequer. In other words, he's appointed in charge of the cash for the UK in taxes and things like that. And it came out a while back that a young woman who owned an escort agency, it was actually a prostitution agency for bigwigs, used to have parties with Georgie and other members around Cameron's party. And she came out eventually with the story. And immediately on the heels of her giving permission for it to be published, you'll find that in came the Big Boy, Murdoch himself, with the same hit piece, only spun it, to get all the heat off George himself, Mr. Osborne. And that's what they do. They save their own, you see, by apparently coming out with the same stuff, but then spinning it off. Oh, he was young and foolish, and he didn't partake in these sex orgies, where sadomasochism was involved. Because a lot of these boys at the top from Eton, Oxford, and Cambridge, they love a little bit of spanking and handcuffs, and whipping now and then. It reminds them of whipping the public, I guess. Maybe that's why they call it the Chief Whip in the House of Commons. You've got a Chief Whip there. Maybe he whips them all afterwards. Anyway, these are the characters that are supposedly running your lives. And running off, right now, of course, to this big, big meeting in Europe to deal with, oh, the crashing economy. That's to get everybody petrified, so that they come out and say, we've got to completely amalgamate the whole of Europe, including all of its bank books, central banks, and everything else. That's the big mission, of course, that the bankers set up in the first place. So, anyway, I'll put this link up tonight, on a video. And it's from ABC, on Osborne's Kinky Cocaine and Sado-Masochistic Sessions. They're all at that, you see. They're all in it together. This is pretty tame compared to a lot of the stuff they get into.

You understand, these guys are brought up in extremely wealthy households. Extremely wealthy households. The crème de la crème they call them, of the upper psychopathic elite. And they don't have any morals that you have, if you have any left at all after Hollywood and all the rest of it, that ordinary folk used to have. And so they've never had any qualms about indulging in any kind of behavior, for their own personal pleasure. These are the characters that you're taught to respect and you're taught to believe. Can you imagine a guy like this is in charge of the treasury and all that? Can you really believe that? Would you trust this guy? Even with a child. I wouldn't trust him with a pet. Honestly. But that's what you've got. You see, we're living in incredible, ultra-corrupt times. And there's nothing really new in it. It's just as I say, at one time they kept it better covered from the public. And they've done an awful good job at that.

Now, I've mentioned before how the Labour governments in Britain, the previous ones, that do the Left Wing stuff, for, I don't know who they help, but anyway it certainly isn't the people who live in Britain. Anyway, they've got a massive welfare state on the go. And of course, the Assistant Prime Minister, if you want to call him that, of Britain, with Tony Blair at the time, Tony told him. He says, we're opening the floodgates of Britain, to make sure we destroy the culture forever. And I've got the link for that too. And it's from the horse's mouth. They said, we must destroy the complete history and the past of Britain forever, because Britain was to be this big, supposedly, at the mid-level, not at the top level. They knew what they were doing. But at the mid-level, you were supposed to believe that it was going to be a melting post for all of the world. And they made sure most of the world came there, with their incredible welfare handouts, only if you're from outside, but not in country. If you live in the country, and you were native to Britain, you weren't going to get much on welfare, believe you me.

But, of course, no one could speak about the scams that have been going on for years, even with some of the gypsies that were buying castles. Castles, for their whole big family, back home in Romania. And getting thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds per month to house them when they were in Britain. And they knew all of the welfare scams, etc. And no one questioned them, because, you see, they were an ethnic minority, you understand. And this political correctness, of course, it was all through the bureaucracy, and they're all trained. They all become it very well, willingly too. And it takes someone from an ethnic group to say the truth, because you can't say it if you're not from the ethnic group.

And this is from Baroness Flather, I guess her name is. And she says:

Polygamy, welfare benefits and an insidious silence

(A: And she was born in Pakistan. She's a Baroness now. So she's been to see the Queen, and all that. And she:)

reveals how some of her countrymen have as many children as possible by several wives so as to milk our welfare system...

Behind the creation of the modern welfare state lay a noble ideal. The post-war generation of politicians and civil servants were motivated by the desire to protect the vulnerable, the sick and those in genuine poverty.

Tragically, over recent decades,

(A: This is all, again, done deliberately, through the policy of Blair and others.)

the system has become corrupted. It might have once been a safety net for those in real difficulties but, today, parts of the benefits structure have become a lucrative racket for claimants who lack any sense of social responsibility.

Through its generosity, which now costs taxpayers more than £200 billion a year, Britain's social security system incentivises idleness and fecklessness.

And one of the most worrying aspects of this — and which is something that has been a taboo subject for far too long, because of sensitivities about the issue of race — is the way the system is exploited by some migrants from Pakistan and Bangladesh.

So, it's bash Pakistan time now, apparently, but it's from all over. I'll continue with this particular article when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about the rip-offs in the welfare system, and how it's meant to be that way. It's designed that way with all the PC. They bring in immigrants as though they're disabled or something. That's how they treat them, because you've got to be awfully, awfully nice. They're just human beings, but they don't see them as human beings. They see them as disabled people, basically, that must be coached and helped from their cars or something. Anyway, that's the system. And this woman says, who's a Baroness now, who was born in Pakistan, she says:

For example, a Pakistani man contracts a marriage in his native country, and then brings his wife to England to start a family. Because they have been married only under Islamic law, she isn't legally registered by British authorities as his wife. Even so, they are able to claim child benefit for any children they have.

But the state handouts do not end there, for under Islamic Sharia law, polygamy is permissible. So a man can return to Pakistan, take another bride and then, in a repetition of the process, bring her to England where they also have children together — obtaining yet more money from the state.

Because such Islamic multiple-marriages are not recognised in Britain, the women are regarded by the welfare system as single mothers — and are therefore entitled to the full range of lone-parent payments.

(A: So, it's a business for a lot of them. And she talks about:)

As a result, several 'families', fathered by the same Pakistani man, can all claim benefits as they are provided for by the welfare state, which treats them as if they are not related.

And then she goes into some of the examples near the bottom, where sometimes there's whole streets of single women with children, all married to the same characters, and so on. So this is the nonsense, but it takes someone who's from the ethnic minority to say anything, because of this incredible political correctness. If you say anything at all, it's hate. Oh, it's hate. That's hateful. And they don't want to hear anything hateful. And this is how bizarre and crazy this Pavlovian system is in which we live. They tried all this in the Soviet Union, and it didn't work either. And that was some of the things that the post-Soviet people mentioned, that they wished they could just leave other different groups within their own groups, etc, instead of forcing everybody in and just pretend we're all just cozy and happy together. But mind you, these are the exceptions, as I say, but there's enough exceptions to bankrupt the country a few times over, more than it already is.

Another article too, is How to get cocaine in London if you're a banker. And it's a link I'll put up tonight too. It's: Finance Guy In London Explains How To Order Cocaine From A Restaurant. These are the big restaurants they go to. And he says it's easy in the City, and it's very rife in the City. And he says, you just go into these special hotels or restaurants, and you ask for a wine they don't have, but that's the code for what you're actually after, and it's put on to your tab, and you collect it at the door. So, these are all for the big bankers. Again, the guys who are responsibly handling your cash, if you wonder why all the housing market crashed, it's no different in the States and every other country too. These are the lifestyles that they have at the top now. And no one thinks anything about it.

Getting on to Obama too. They play to the audience, of course, politicians, being the psychopaths that they are. Anybody who will vote them in again, they'll promise them anything. I'll put up the link too where:

Barack Obama, courting Hispanics while promoting his new jobs plan, told a black-tie Latino audience today that his $447 billion package of tax cuts and public works spending would put more money in the pockets of Latino workers and business owners and increase opportunities for Hispanics.

And they'll play to any group. If they could get penguins to pay them, they'd play to them as well, and promise them lots of fish. But that's just the way that things are. It's utterly corrupt, you understand, at the top. It's utterly, utterly corrupt.

And when you think it's getting bizarre, they're rewilding everywhere. They're rewilding in France, for instance, with wolves. They're putting wolves back in there. They're putting them into the Mexican borders that will cross into Arizona, a special mixture of wolves there. And they're telling you that the people are not wanted anymore. The reason they had the big purge in Arizona in the 1930s was because they were carrying off their pets and things, and their livestock. They were killing them. That's why you got rid of the predators. And it's strange that, because man is the top predator, apparently, and so, like any other predator, he tries to kill the other ones off. But now they're bringing all the other ones in to try to kill man off, it would seem. They certainly will do it, if they eat your livestock, but that will keep the greenies happy. That's part of the agenda, no meat on your table, of course. So, that will go far, I have no doubt at all. And they're doing it in Canada too. I've seen them around here. Some of them are almost tame, because they have no fear of you at all. You know they've been hand-raised and let go. And some of them have been as close as twenty feet from me, just casually standing and staring at you. No growl, no anything like that, but they're certainly not running off like the old wolves used to do.

And if things aren't bad enough, with all the madness that's going on:

U.K. Researchers to Test "Artificial Volcano" for Geoengineering the Climate

Volcanic eruptions, like this one at Mount Pinatubo? eruption in 1991, are known to have global cooling effects.

(A: Because it cuts out sunlight, right? So it says:)

Next month, researchers in the U.K. will start to pump water nearly a kilometer up into the atmosphere, by way of a suspended hose.

(A: This is quite, it's almost like penis envy for these little guys from Eton, Cambridge, and stuff like that, eh? They can actually pee up to a whole kilometer and beat everybody else.)

The experiment is the first major test of a piping system that could one day spew sulfate particles

(A: Now, it will be wonderful when you're breathing in the sulfate particles. Actually you are already. They're adding it to the chemtrail mixes that they've been spraying us with for years.)

into the stratosphere at an altitude of 20 kilometers, supported by a stadium-size hydrogen balloon. The goal is geoengineering, or the "deliberate, large-scale manipulation of the planetary environment" in the words of the Royal Society of London,

You know, those wonderful eugenicists and so on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, isn't it, as we go down the tubes, by design, of course. Yesterday I mentioned how Obama had put so much cash of the taxpayers' money towards that favorite, Solyndra company. It was the company that made the panels for the sun to power, and of course they squandered the cash in different ways. And they also basically lobbied him for the grants, on the condition that they'd try and reelect him too, put money towards his election. Well, here's another one, GE, General Electric. General Electric really is owned, it's a big player in the military-industrial complex, but it's also owned by the banks. The banks own them. The big ones, like Goldman Sachs, have got majority shares in these companies now.

GE Dumps Offshore Wind-Power Plans AFTER Collecting $125 Million In Stimulus From Taxpayers For Wind Projects

GE was awarded 44 contracts totaling over $46,000,000 and 44 grants totaling more than $79,000,000

(A: Not bad, eh.)

from the Obama-Pelosi $757 billion dollar stimulus package. Millions of dollars in stimulus funds were used by GE in green energy projects.

Today GE announced that it was going to gut its offshore wind-power plans.

(A: Dump them. You just get the cash. You know, you do little things, paint a few huts and that and say you're working on it, and then you just scrap them, after you get the cash. Anyway:)

General Electric, the U.S.-based industrial giant and leading manufacturer of wind-power turbines, is scaling back efforts to expand its presence in the offshore wind power market.

The rationale: there is no meaningful offshore wind market to speak of – at least not yet. Given slower-than-expected industry growth, the offshore market may not mature as rapidly as many wind boosters once believed.

They hadn't mentioned any of that stuff before they took all the cash from the taxpayer, eh. That's the reality that you live in. It's so corrupt. It's so incredibly, incredibly corrupt. And it's just going to get worse as we go down the tubes. It's meant to go that way, of course. Otherwise they'd hide it all, you see, as they always did before. The media is not there to help you and inform you. It's just to get you all worked up and get you ready for the big changes coming ahead. That's all.

And for those who think that Hollywood is the big one, of course, for basically giving you your reality, and it has. They've got an article here, it's called:

25 years later, how 'Top Gun' (A: The movie) made America love war

(A: Actually, it's much older than that. It's only one of thousands they've been churning out since World War II. That was one of the biggest industries for them in World War II, was churning out propaganda movies about the war itself. And it says:)

Americans are souring on the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan. The military budget is under siege as Congress looks for spending to cut. And the Army is reporting record suicide rates among soldiers. So who does the Pentagon enlist for help in such painful circumstances?

(A: For recruits, that is. Well, it's:)
Hollywood.

In June, the Army negotiated a first-of-its-kind sponsorship deal with the producers of "X-Men: First Class," backing it up with ads telling potential recruits that they could live out superhero fantasies on real-life battlefields. Then, in recent days, word leaked that the White House has been working with Oscar-winning director Kathryn Bigelow on an election-year film chronicling the operation that killed Osama bin Laden.

(A: That will go down in history as reality for most Americans. They'll think that is, because that's where you get your history from, is the Hollywood version.)

A country questioning its overall military posture, and a military establishment engaging in a counter-campaign for hearts and minds — if this feels like deja vu, that's because it's taking place on the 25th anniversary of the release of "Top Gun."

Then they go into that, but that's not all, because, you see, you'll find that the CIA's been involved in this forever. This article here is about the CIA:

Are you an aspiring filmmaker who wants to produce a spy thriller? Well, you're in luck because the CIA has a pile of script ideas lying around.

Ironic, you say, that an organization known for secrecy is doling out helpful hints to Hollywood? The CIA doesn't think so. For them it's all about image control. And they're just the start of it.

(A: You understand, everything in your life is image control. It's all perception management. Every department you look up to and obey is perception management run.)

The Department of Defense and just about every branch of the military has an entertainment industry liaison similar to the CIA's.

If you want to make a war film and need a fleet of F-22s,

(A: You ever wonder why they have these big scenes with tanks, ships, and gunships, and everything there?)

a crowd of Marines, or a Navy aircraft carrier, just call up the Department of Defense's entertainment media office

(A: Yeah, they do have one. An entertainment media office for the Department of Defense.)

and they'll tell you if the Army can spare that M1A1 Abrams tank you've always wanted for a day or two of filming.

"The scripts we get are only the writer's idea of how the Department of Defense operates," Vince Ogilvie, deputy director of the Defense Department's entertainment liaison office, told Danger Room. "We make sure the Department and facilities and people are portrayed in the most accurate and positive light possible."

Hollywood has been working with government organizations to make more credible films for years (for instance, Jerry Bruckheimer and Paramount Pictures worked closely with the Pentagon when filming the 1986 blockbuster "Top Gun").

But the phenomenon is under newfound scrutiny. There was a bit of a kerfuffle recently when some in the press and in Congress speculated about whether the government will give Sony Pictures any pointers while they make a film about the killing of Osama bin Laden.

And it goes on, and you can read all about it, and who's involved in making it, and so on. And your celebrities. They'll get some big celebrities to go in there, ones you're trained to look up to and you want to be, which of course will never happen. And then I looked up too the CIA from the government, actually, the government department. And I'll put this link up too. And they actually have a public affairs department for entertainment.

Entertainment Industry Liaison Office
As an organization that plays a key role in America's defense, the CIA is a frequent subject of books, motion pictures, documentaries, and other creative ventures.

(A: As I've told you before. Anything that's authorized on the bookshelves out there has been passed for quality control for being up to date with what they want, you see. That's how you become wealthy and well known. Otherwise, you'll never hear of you. It won't get there. They've been at this forever, this con.)

For years, artists from across the entertainment industry — actors, authors, directors, producers, screenwriters, and others — have been in touch with the CIA to gain a better understanding of our intelligence mission. Our goal is an accurate portrayal of the men and women of the CIA, and the skill, innovation, daring, and commitment to public service that defines them.

(A: And they're also involved, by the way, in destroying your culture, because it's not for America. CIA is not for America. Most folk don't even think that. They don't know it. They believe the propaganda. It's internationalist, to bring the world into one system, through degrading you as well. That's why there's a lot of degradation in the movies.)

If you are part of the entertainment industry, and are working on a project that deals with the CIA, the Agency may be able to help you. We are in a position to give greater authenticity to scripts, stories, and other products in development.

(A: And a lot of contacts too, I'm sure.)

That can mean answering questions, debunking myths, or arranging visits to the CIA to meet the people who know intelligence — its past, present, and future. In some cases, we permit filming on our headquarters compound. (Please visit our Headquarters Virtual Tour.)

(A: Isn't that wonderful, for budding writers.)

We can also provide stock footage of locations within and around our main building.

Intelligence is challenging, exciting, and essential. To better convey that reality, the CIA is ready for a constructive dialogue with a broad range of creative talents.

And you think entertainment is all about just having fun, eh? I've told you, everything is weaponized, everything is spin, and the mind has no firewall, unless you put it up yourself. And that takes some doing. You can't enjoy anything anymore. You must just study it, and you'll see immediately what they're really trying to put into your head. And then you'll see those around you copying it into their lifestyles. That's what you do. Monkey see, monkey do. That's how it happens.

So, it's quite the world we're living in now. And we also have an article here, where, as I say, the bigwigs have rushed off to Europe to do their big meeting about how we're going to save the Euro and the European Union. And of course, it's all to get us all hyped up to our knees, say help us, save us, save us. And they'll come out with the new deal. They always give us new deals when they're upgrading us to their system, don't they?

And Ontario, Canada, I don't know if it was the last one or not, but: "Ford plant closure mourned by St. Thomas, Ontario." And it's put hundreds and hundreds out of work, never mind all the industry around them which helped supply these factories. It puts thousands actually out of business and out of work, because the economy around them, the service economy, manufacturing, even small machine shops all go. All those who supply the parts, etc, all go down the chute.

So, that's thousands out of work there. I'll put that link up too. And this is the world we're in. This is the world. Planned takedown as they tell us to compete with China and the Far East, where people are given maybe twenty cents a day in a better paying job. Can you believe that? This is the rubbish that they give you for reality. And of course they are at the top completely psychopathic. And they're inbred psychopaths too. That's why they come from the elite families and then end up in politics, running you into the dirt.

Not only that too, of course they have all of academia on board with them, because you'd be surprised how many psychopaths are in academia, especially in the sciences. I'll put an article up tonight too on behavioral genetics. Big field for them too.

Behavioural genetics examines the origin of variations in human behaviour. More specifically, it addresses to what extent variations in genetic disposition and environmental factors account for individual differences in mental and physical health and behaviour.

BaseClear offers a broad package of services for the analysis of genetic variations. In recent years we have developed a range of genotyping tests that type polymorphisms in genes that are potentially involved in human behaviour. Most of the genetic variation that is being used in behavioural genetics relates to either SNP's (single nucleotide polymorphisms) or VNTR (variable number of tandem repeats). BaseClear uses a combination of PCR, DNA sequencing and DNA fragment analysis to very accurately type these mutations.

Now, in the two articles I'll put up about it, you'll find that they actually started off with that big strange thing that was never clearly explained to the public. Actually, it wasn't explained at all, until they'd done it all, and that was the Human Genome Project. It isn't just about are you going to be sick down the road, do you want to abort that child, perhaps? Maybe it's good for everybody if you just don't have children at all, because they might have asthma, or you might have hay fever or runny nose or something. Or you might be just too intelligent but not join the elite. And then there's a real problem. Things like that. So, that's where your tax money is going as well, to make sure that the elite in the future, when we're all dying off, will not have the problems they've had in the past of the occasional person who is allergic to tyranny. And they get rid of them before it happens. To them it's very practical. As I say, they're very pragmatic at the top, you understand. And that's the world as I say.

Now, there's callers on the line here and they've been hanging on. There's Dave from Arizona. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Alan? Hey. Always nice to talk to you. I just wanted to talk to you a little bit about the wars going on in the Middle East right now. I understand the military-industrial complex, companies like GE, Halliburton, and General Dynamics. They profit handsomely off these wars. And you have the banks, the IMF, and Chase, which take over their assets and bring in their fractional banking system in and steal everything. And then you have the oil companies, Mobil, BP, Exxon, these guys come in and take the oil. Is that really what these wars are about?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They actually admitted in the British papers that before they went into Iraq, the top CEOs of all these corporations met with the Prime Minister of Britain, and they had long chats, many chats to see how they were going to divvy up the spoils amongst them at the end of the war, before it even started. So it was the same thing with Libya. They've already decided who's getting what. In fact, the Prime Minister in Britain is meeting with Sarkozy of France, and that was in the papers, mainstream, and the article was that they were meeting together to see how they would divide the spoils.

Dave: And then the propaganda media here, they go in and they say that he's a ruthless leader and we've got to take him out, and it's for the good of the people, but we're really just there to rape and pillage.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. All wars are economic wars. The Romans used to go out and plunder and they'd bring in the money boys with them, by the way, even in pre-Christian times. And they'd introduce the cash, make the folk use the cash, and then they'd tax it all back off them and get them to work for nothing. Then there was another form of slavery. The Romans used to use the excuse of going off to civilize the barbarians. And they've used this kind of terminology all down through the ages. We're now over there to bring democracy to the barbarians. This is how they're putting it across. Anything will do for the general public, because the public don't want to look at the plain truth. You're run by pirates.

Dave: Yeah. It's interesting. I mean, do you think the American people are ever going to figure out that they're not getting anything out of this?

Alan: Oh, they will when it's too late. I noticed that even Bloomberg has an article there about the coming riots; unless there's work for the public there's going to be coming riots. So they all know what they're bringing down back home. Now, these international corporations, I don't care where they put a head office. They've got head offices across the planet. They're international. So, as they're taking you down, they can move anywhere they want to move, and still supply what's left of the rest of the world with oil at even a higher expense, in fact.

Dave: I mean, like Halliburton and all that, they're in Dubai.

Alan: Sure. And all they are, are contractors. They get the big deals from the top psychopaths that people think they elect into government. They get the big taxpayers' deals, cash. And then they subcontract it, and subcontract it, and subcontract, and subcontract it. That's how all government contracts work. So their favorite high Masonic group get the initial contract, take a big whack off it, and they simply subcontract it all the way down to the bottom to the cheapest labor.

Dave: You know, one thing I think that's really funny, Alan, here in the United States, is these people elected Obama, you know, because he was the anti-war president and all this. Not only didn't he end the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq, but he's actually adding Libya and Pakistan on for size.

Alan: And Syria. They want to go to Syria too. And the people won't matter. It won't matter, because he's got a good scriptwriter that doesn't say much, just wonderful phrases that don't tell you any facts about anything. It's all emotional phrases. And that's good enough for the public, because they watch Hollywood that's run by the CIA, and all that stuff.

Dave: There was a few really good, did you ever see the movie, Three Days of the Condor.

Alan: Yes. That was a good one.

Dave: That was a good one.

Alan: And even that whole story was about the war games they play all the time. What if we did go over there and steal their oil, and what excuse would they give the public. And then the guy says at the end, well, you know, down the road when there's little oil, the public will be howling; wait until they howl for it. So they do these games all the time. That's what they said.

Dave: He said that they wouldn't want us to ask. We would just take it.

Alan: That's right, but, see, the world has never changed.

Dave: You don't really get anything out of it.

Alan: You get nothing. You get the bills.

Dave: Yeah, we pay for it.

Alan: You pay for it. Absolutely. You pay so they can go off and plunder you, just like the banks can plunder you as well, and then they get paid for plundering you. I mean, this is an utterly, utterly corrupt system. And you can't change a system like that. It's got to collapse completely. It really has. You can't fix it. It's too crooked. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, yeah, as I say, this system is so crooked that you can't fix it. You just can't fix it. The Tower of Babel is swaying at the top in the breeze, and it's covered in Band-Aids and splints. And it's done awfully well for the wealthy folk for thousands of years, but really, it's getting to a stage now where we're all going to suffer, not them. Because, you see, the elite in all ages make sure of their own escape and survival and survivability for themselves and their families. And they do live through their offspring. You know, they might not feel much towards them, but they actually live through their offspring because they're so egotistical.

Now, this article here is showing you again how political correctness has gone absolutely crazy in this test bed, of course, the flagship, Britain, where it's to come everywhere from Britain.

Children as young as four reprimanded for racist behaviour

More than 20,000 under-11s were punished for racist and homophobic behaviour in schools last year, according to research.

The equivalent of around 100 primary school pupils a day were reported to local authorities after using offensive language in lessons and the playground, it is claimed.

In some cases, pupils were reprimanded for relatively trivial squabbles and employing insults such as "gaylord" and "broccoli head".

(A: I thought that would've been green. Maybe if you're happy with greening.)

Researchers said many children – some as young as four – are being reported despite being "unlikely to understand the meaning of these words".

(A: And then they give you some examples of the children. It's all under the year 2000 Race Relations Act, where literally, it's just bananas. And it says:)

The Manifesto Club, a civil liberties group, claimed the system was based on a "profound misunderstanding of children", saying that adult words "take on a different meaning in a playground context".

Data obtained under the Freedom of Information Act shows how two primary school pupils – one a Christian and another a Muslim – were reported for calling each other "gaylord" and bursting into giggles when asked what the word meant.

(A: They weren't fighting with each other. You find this in the workplace too. You get your names, and you just accept it, and you laugh, and the whole bit.)

One incident report from the London borough of Barnet showed two children aged eight or nine squabbling over a rubber and calling each other "gay" and "lesbian".

(A: Just because they hear the words now in all their sex classes. They don't know what it really means, except it's naughty.)

Another child was reprimanded for shouting out in class: "This work's gay".

(A: He probably got that from a movie.)

A school in Bath reported a child for calling a classmate "broccoli head".

Josie Appleton, Manifesto Club director, said: “Children need free space in which to play and argue, without their words being reported to local education authorities.

“Surveying and monitoring children's speech is no route to an equal and tolerant society.”

Research reveals that 30,147 incidents were logged by 152 local authorities in England and Wales in 2008/9. Most were related to racism. Only 22 local authorities collected data on homophobia, reporting 561 incidents.

Of the 30,147 incidents in total, around 20,000 related to primary schools.

The children call themselves everything in school. I mean, that’s what they do, and then they laugh and giggle and all that kind of stuff. They’re not fighting with each other. So, that’s how mad the world is forced to become, because you see, scientists are in charge. The new priesthood, you know. The ones who are all in for, actually science, the psychology and psychiatry began with eugenics. That was its whole purpose, in fact. And look where they’ve taken us. It’s just absolutely madness out there, where you’re scared to say anything at all in case someone is offended, eh. Oh, I’m offended about that. Oh. But some are allowed to be offended and some aren’t. It depends who you are. That’s the reality of the world and political correctness. Is this a world you want to live in? What’s left of it?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night. And may your god or your gods go with you. And remember, buy the books and discs, and donate, and help me just tick over here.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How Big Players in "The City" on Her Majesty's Service Manage Financing to Terrorist Organizations Across the World

Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer

Osborne---Kinky Cocaine and S&M Sessions--This is U.K.'s Chancellor of Exchequer?

Britain's Over- Generous Welfare System (For Some) Looking for Cost-Cutting

Bankers and Coke

Obama courts Hispanics with Jobs and Prosperity

Geo-Engineering Test Next Month in UK

General Electric Collected 125 Million Dollars from Taxpayers for Wind-Power Stimulus Plan--Then Dumped the Plan

How the Movie "Top Gun" (amongst a thousand others) Made America Love War

CIA Pitches Scripts to Hollywood

CIA Entertainment Industry Liaison Department

Eurozone Planned Financial Crisis---"Leaders" Meet---Deeper Merging to Follow

Ford Plant St. Thomas Ontario Closes

The Real Purpose of the Human Genome Project---Behavioural Typing through the Generations (Eugenics)

--More on Above

Mayor Bloomberg Predicts Riots in Streets----Economy

Madness of Political Correctness--Children Reported for Racist Behaviour

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2011 (#922)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2011:
NWO Pirates Tear Nations Asunder,
 Consolidating Power, Amassing Plunder:
"Managers of Mayhem have Crises Everywhere,
 But Stop Your Panic, Stand and Stare,
 Crisis Management Means Pros Manage the Crises
 By Crashing Banks and other Devious Devices,
 Then When People are Poor and Beaten,
 Moneybags say You Should Be Competin'
 With China, India and Emerging Nations,
 The Believing Public has Lots of Patience,
 Always Voting for the Biggest Connist
 Who says "I'll Make Things Better - Honest",
 Nations Played Like Keys on the Keyboard
 And the Formula Delivers a New Overlord,
 Then the Same Agenda Continues Along,
 Poor Ranks Swell, Same Old Song"
 © Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 19, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 19th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available for free download at .com. You'll see a whole bunch of authorized web sites too; if you find sticking on one site try another. Also remember, those sites have, all of them, apart from the audios, they have transcripts in English for print up as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also on the .com site, you'll find the link to it there, and help yourself to the ones offered. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm not a business. I'm not building any big empire here, and I don't intend to either. I only came out because it was time that someone really got into gear and told the general public what was really going on across the world, not just the navel gazing that people use to do wondering what was happening inside their own country; they didn't realize there was a global agenda. And that's why I came out in the first place. So anyway, as I say, help yourself. Remember, YOU have to bring me to you, because you're so used to turning me on night after night that you don't think – it's like television basically – you don't think how or ask why or how I get by on my end here. I don't bring on advertisers as guests; I could make a lot of money if I did so. That's how most hosts make their money. So it's up to you to keep me going. This way I've got more leeway too, to say what I want to say. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome because as things go down, as I say, most folk tighten their wallets. They'll still spend on their latest games and gadgets and gizmos and then they're awfully upset when you just go off the air one day. I've watched this happen over the years to others who have tried it the suicidal way, which is this way, but regardless, you'll be limited in your choices of information if that happens. It's up to you. As I say, straight donations definitely are certainly welcome. Help yourself to the books, buy them and if you've got them get someone else to buy them and pass it around. If they can't understand it that's tough luck on them because I bring you outside the box in your way of thinking and that's what has to happen for you to see the big picture and understand the system in which you're living.

This is not a system that just tells lies. It's a system that understands how to control populations. It's been doing it for thousands of years. Knowledge is never lost, especially to do with ruling classes. It's simply passed on through archives and taught to their children. And history is always planned in advance otherwise the elite would lose everything along the way; it doesn't happen. You'll notice it doesn't happen, even from ancient Rome. What happened to the elite families of Rome? They moved on before it all fell down. And it still happens today. As people leave the US, and even New York, and head off elsewhere because they know the country's going down; they've been doing it for years. So I try to get you into the real understanding of the wealthy elite, intellectual elite too, with archives who do teach their children how to rule the world, how to place them in strategic positions of power, in every country, which they do, and bring in this globalist agenda, which is not going to be some wonderful utopia. It's going to be a pure hell on earth... because you will have to produce. Every single one of you will have to produce according to your slave masters' wishes. Just today I was looking at an article by Greenspan who was bashing the American people for not working hard enough. He says to bring in lots of the foreigners, open the floodgates to immigration, and that's how the cattle driver sees his cattle. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix where I try to get beyond just the stories that break out, they're really side effect stories, I call them, the side effect of the big agenda. There's lots of side effects and terrible tragedies and so on to talk about but you don't see what's really behind it because we're living through the great transformation of society as they change us from one system into another system. And they've had their aim on a global society for a long, long, long time and this is part of the process. You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, according to people like Rockefeller, and this is what we're going through right now. You're seeing all the broken eggshells all over the place as they make the new omelet. And the side effects are all around you with unemployment and pretty well a depression, financial depression going on. This is all meant to be. It's meant to happen to get everyone on their knees and they'll be quite ready to accept any government proposal, what comes along the pike, and they'll blow off old charters they've signed long ago and present that to the public as though it's brand new. This is how we're brought along the road. You terrify the public with financial ruin, homelessness, all of these things, and then you offer them the solution, which is always their solution, which just happens to fall right in line with the old agenda.

I've talked about this so many times. You've got to go into the societies that run the world and I'm talking about the parallel government that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. Margaret Thatcher said that she joined it when she retired. She says, we all know each other, we've all been Prime Ministers or Presidents across the world, and we have a first-name basis, and we can get things done. They are not responsible to the public anymore and so they can actually get the agendas rammed through, through different means, whereas in politics it would take a while if they were still in politics itself. This is the new system that we're in. And the whole world is to be trained into this new system of sustainability, as one of the cons that they pushed forward, which means population reduction as well as austerity, which means that you're being taught how to live in a rather low standard as we share our misery across the planet. It's really shared misery they're bringing us into.

They're not bringing the third world just up but bringing us all into a point partway down. And believe you me, the first world countries are plummeting, as they're meant to plummet, because when they signed the Free Trade Negotiations with the Americas and gave so much work to the opening up of Mexico, with cheap labor, now they're into Brazil and a few other countries. The Prime Minister of Canada's been down there quite a few times already. Every Prime Minister of Canada before him has been down signing agreements with Presidents of Mexico and the US to merge the continent into one, just like Europe. If you go into the Council on Foreign Relations' own writings you'll find that that is the agenda.

It’s so odd that before they were called many names, like the CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner Group or the Cecil Rhodes Society, they were already pushing for the same system in the early 1800s and actually as early as the mid-1700s. Karl Marx talked about it in the 1800s, a unified Europe under one government, a unified Americas under one government, and one for the Far East as well, and they’d all be subservient to a global government. That’s what you’re going through. And you’ll say, well why is that, we thought our governments were all conservative or this or that. No, no, no, no. You see, the big boys who run the monetary system run both sides. They own both sides. They created communism, if you go into the writings of Carroll Quigley, again, who was the historian for the group that helped do it and you’ll find that that’s just a plain fact.

So much evidence has come out especially since the fall of the Soviet Union, as it’s spread into the rest of the world, because you’re now living in the new world soviet. You’ll find that whatever your beef happens to be there’s already a ready-made spokesman for you, belonging to an NGO, non-governmental organization, that’s paid by big foundations that are part of the parallel government. And they’ll do your speaking for you. And that’s how it works. Communitarianism is the big buzzword. It was first introduced to the public by Bush Sr and Britain’s the first country to actually implement it all, on a big scale, as supposedly they decentralize government down to a local level and then big organizations, that are heavily funded by tax money, and by, again, private foundations, like Common Purpose, are there to take up as your new commissar of your area. And if you think it’s bad right now with all the rules and regulations from your local government, wait till they really get started and you’ll have no life at all. This is the system that’s being brought in, for the whole of the so-called ex-first world countries.

Now, as they’re doing this too, they’re still ramming ahead with the amalgamation of the Americas. As I say, they got so much publicity from 2005 onwards when the Prime Minister and the two Presidents would meet together signing these deals, these integration deals, and that’s what they are. They are complete integration deals, not just free trade. Then when they got so much heat coming back on them, they would go down individually to the countries and sign the documents and then the US president would follow and he’d sign it, etc. That’s how they do it today. Mr Harper of Canada has just come back recently after signing some big whoppers of new countries as well, bringing them into the same deal, which means we now have to finance more countries in Latin America to come up to a higher standard as we plummet from ours. That’s how it really works, you see.

Eventually the borders are to supposedly disappear but in the meantime they’ll hype it up to such a degree, with the hassle at the border right now which is really restricting trade and travel, that they’ll come out with a new proposal, which is total integration. And the last part, which they’ve just completed in fact, is to do with that total integration. This part here is from a think tank in Canada and it says...

‘Shared vision’ agreement with US could impact Canadians’ privacy (Alan: But it’s vice-versa as well, by the way.)
digitaljournal.com / Lynn Herrmann

Ottawa - A scathing new report on an anticipated security and trade agreement between Canada and the US reveals personal privacy of Canadians is at risk and there are no guarantees of reducing red tape at the international border for Canadian businesses.
The new report, Shared Vision or Myopia: The Politics of Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness (pdf) (A: I’ll put up this link on the web site .com at the end of this broadcast.), released this week by the Rideau Institute . . .
“The Shared Vision approach is the latest in a series of bilateral initiatives since 2001 attempting to deal with American security paranoia in order to ease border restrictions on trade” said Gar Pardy, in an institute news release. “But it overlooks the fact that the Fortress America mentality (A: That was one they signed as well, Fortress America, where Canada, the US, and Latin American would all have a common, basically, fortress system around all the coastlines; it would become one. It’s all meant for amalgamation.) remains central to American policy.”

The report notes the Fortress America mentality, an end product of 9/11, now includes two major and unfinished wars, an erosion of civil liberties, and the desire to step into the “depths of torture.”

The new cross-border agreement is expected to be announced within weeks (A: See, they won’t tell us right now what it's about, it's so secretive.) and is an extension of the "Beyond the Border" (A: That was one of the other ones, last February, Beyond the Border, where US cops can come up into Canada and vice-versa.) initiative announced by the two countries last February. With Canada's elections out of the way, the critical report sheds light on the until-now little-discussed agreement, noting it will "emerge from the shadows and become an issue on the Canadian political agenda."

A dual premise Declaration, the report states Shared Vision is based on Canada giving concessions on issues of security and on the US premise of border concessions. It notes the agreement's implicit expectation that Canada will make first concessions, with no guarantees American concessions will become established.

Written by Pardy, a former Foreign Service officer and CIA liaison, the report calls the concept of perimeter security surrounding Canada and the US one of many ideas characterizing government action and policy as "theatre" which only creates the illusion of security and notes.

The United States has not recovered the confidence it had prior to 9/11, when it provided the international community with leadership, initiative and global standards. Rather, in the aftermath of the September 11, 2001 attack, the United States descended into a paroxysm of rage, jingoism and bravado that forced all policy and relationships through a national security filter.

Another point brought home in the report is the fact that, while Canadians and Mexicans view access to the US as being integral to their national prosperity, the US harbors no such illusions and will always hold the "trump hand," stating for the Americans there is little willingness to endanger national security, no matter how minor the risk, by enhancing the prosperity of others.

Now, this is only the surface of it. The fact is though, see, they've already and they have for quite some time, it's been in the media here, that the US intelligence services and the Canadian intelligence services have been sharing the data of all its citizens for quite a few years now. ALL of the citizens, under the guise of security for both countries. Even if you're not even moving one mile from your home, never mind the border, the fact is they're checking up on everyone. But the Americans now have asked to have access to 'interested individuals' or 'interesting individuals' to the US government. Now, that's anyone who's spoken out against any of the policies of the government; that's what they're looking into. So we're going really into this Stasi system so quickly now and the public, of course, are watching their TV and their soaps and their comedies and their sports and are generally oblivious to it. These are the nonparticipants in life; that's what I call them. They've been called many things before down through history, and they'll always be here, but it allows all of this stuff to get rammed through. And of course, they don't have to worry about being of interest to the US because really, who's going to be interested in people who are just basically sitting on their chairs day after day watching television and prattling on about the regular news, etc? And they're quite happy with it all. Anyway, I'll put this whole article up and the PDF as well and you can look into it.

Shared Vision or Myopia: The Politics of Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness
rideauinstitute.ca / By Gar Pardy / September 2011

Even this article here, which is from a think tank, which is more left-wing, plays the left-wing side, as they really want us to give more cash to Latin America, as we become broke in Canada, which is crazy too. So both sides, as I say, both wings of the bird – left-wing and the right-wing belong to the same body, never forget that – and it's got the one agenda and those that govern it are always behind a shield which covers the body; that's what the shield is there for. It protects the body of those who really govern the system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the reality of this world as we go towards a big agenda. And you need all the crises to make it happen because the public must believe it. That way we look for answers and problem solving and the government comes forward and unrolls these long scrolls, written by lawyers, and of course you give away all your rights, all your sovereignty along the path. That's part of it. How else can you get to a world government? How else can you get there? You have to make folk give up their sovereignty in return for something. Even if you give them empty promises in return and that's about all you're going to get really, because they've already told us through sustainability and all the organizations attached to the United Nations that we're going to live in a much poorer condition than we are today. And at the same time we're financing third world countries to come up to a higher level as we go down the tubes. I mean, that's suicidal but it's meant to be. It's meant to be suicidal because that's the way it was set up. There's a method to the madness and of course the fox is in charge as always. But for the general public we must be fooled into giving up all freedoms and rights.

And it's the old story too; you never know what you've got till it's gone. Believe you me, all those who are not involved, you will really regret the fact that you're giving up your nations. And how on earth... it's bad enough when you live in large countries like Canada or the States. How on earth can the average person get a say to their politicians in their federal government except through the supposed representative that you send off to the capital cities? I mean it's so incredibly remote that it's pretty well pointless as it is already. But at least they must go through the deception of pretending to speak for you or the constituents, or else they'll say, well I can't do what the people want that I represent; I must go along with the party. And that's why they have parties. That's always what they tell you, well we can't, we know the people want this but you see I have to vote along with the party. So what's the point in voting them in in the first place? It's all a guise, you see. It's a guise.

And since all top politicians across the first world countries have been put in to power by this organization that's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, for 100 years according to Quigley who was their official historian, then they have their own agenda. It doesn't matter what all the junior politicians do; they are allowed a certain amount of competition to fill their own pockets and get up the ranks. That's all. But they don't make the final decisions. You got to always make sure that the guys at the top are your own. And that's where we are.

Now, they want the global economy. And I used to wonder as a child, even starting off with the human 'race'; I says, well that's a funny word to use for people. A race... and I always thought of a race as something like a start and finish line and you're competing against everyone else. Then they talk about, too, competitiveness and economics and we're all supposed to grow up and be taught at school on how to compete with each other and then leave school and go and compete with others around us, plus other countries as well. Well, who created this system? Did anyone that you know ever say, I want to compete with everyone? I really want to compete, my whole life long, just with everyone out there. Well, this is a race, you see. It's a race to the bottom. How ridiculous a system. This economic system is supposed to be there to serve the people, not the other way around. It's never been that way of course but it's a nice thought isn't it? It's supposed to satisfy the needs of the people themselves.

We are run by banksters and these banksters have been in power for an awful long time, an awful long time, and again, you've got to read the books by Professor Quigley, Tragedy and Hope AND the other book The Anglo-American Establishment, to see how this system really works, how old it is, and you'll understand why everything in the past 100 years and more has happened that way. Because they set up the future, they make the events happen, they come in with the answers, to get further along on the road to their agenda. And they're well on course right now; they haven't been delayed at all. They're right on where they should be at this moment.

Now, they did want Canada and the US merged, actually, by 2012. They actually said, when they came out as the Council on Foreign Relations of Canada and the States, on television in Canada in 2005, they admitted they drafted up the treaty for amalgamation, the whole lot, the Charter; they were the ones who drafted it up FOR the government that the Presidents and Prime Minister signed into law. And they said they had 5 more to do, that was up to the year 2010, for the major parts. And they've all been done as well. So they've still got a little bit to go to finish off the job. But a financial crisis is the best of all. They even had articles out from the CFR saying, we can use this disaster in the US to our advantage, and under the guise of security they came out with the Prosperity and Security Partnerships, etc, all this stuff for deeper and deeper integration. And I lived through the European Union and listening to the terminology they used there and it's exactly all the same stuff: deeper ties, closer ties, deeper integration. So we're supposed to be amalgamated completely and we'll see how that goes.

U.S., Canada reach new security deal
theglobeandmail.com / john ibbitson / Sep. 14, 2011

Border deal compromises sovereignty: think-tank
vancouversun.com / Amy Chung and Jordan Press, Postmedia News / September 16, 2011

Canada will pay a steep price in border talks
vancouversun.com / Gar Pardy, Ottawa Citizen / September 12, 2011

And at the same time that's happening we're supposed to go under the ones who will sort it all out. Now, most folk think directly of the United Nations, which technically all your laws come from these days, even building codes and environmental codes, ALL the rest of the stuff your government's implemented, all comes from the United Nations, across the entire planet. So they are the embryo of a world government. They also help advise all the NGOs on what targets they're supposed to target next. But under them and along with them, you have the big boys, the real bosses, which are The World Bank, The Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund and a few others. These are supposed to eventually dominate the planet and be a control factor over the general public. CASH is a control factor; you either eat or you starve. And the division of labor to different countries as well, it's part of the whole world Free Trade deal. And they're really ramping ahead right now. I'll mention the global economy and Geithner over in Poland right now telling the European leaders to get on with it and bail out Greece again. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about this big banking system and the fact that the Central banks, the PRIVATE Central banks were a big, big part of setting up the power structure so that a few could rule all the rest, and that's what they've been doing for an awful long time, setting up Central banks and even setting up one for the whole of Europe now, you see. And then after that you've got a super one above them, which again, is the one that is The World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements; they're really both together; they're really one. That's the system they're bringing in. And at the same time they are telling Europe, now that you're all amalgamated you've got to compete with China, which is the most ridiculous thing I've ever heard. Because how can you? You couldn't live for a day on the paycheck of a Chinese laborer over in China that he earns in a month. I mean, you spend that in your taxes, or more than that in your taxes for a day in Europe, so it's utterly ridiculous talking about competition.

Here they go again. Here's the US Treasury Secretary. Now what's he doing over in Europe telling them what to do? See, we're global... for folk who can't get it.

Geithner warns EU against infighting over Greece
Timothy Geithner is reported to have urged eurozone leaders to get their act together
bbc.co.uk / 16 September

US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner has warned European leaders to stop the "loose talk" about divisions over how to solve the eurozone debt crisis, the Dow Jones news agency has reported. (A: What debt? They keep throwing money into this massive black hole, like they're trying to plug something that you can't quite see. It's a scam, of course, to further the crisis and then they come out with the big solutions of course. They've already done part of it, where the IMF is going to take over all bookkeeping of every country. Instead of you doing it yourself they will be doing your books for you.)

Speaking at a closed meeting of eurozone finance ministers in Poland (A: Ministers are actually politicians that are appointed there.), he is reported to have told them that the divisions were "very damaging".

The eurozone ministers delayed a decision on Greece's next bailout loan. (A: It's like trying... It's like being outside in the sea, isn't it, and this ship has got a hole in its side and you keep throwing billions of Euros at them hoping it will drift towards the hole and plug it. This is the kind of farce that we're told is the best you can do in economics, in this day and age. We're supposed to believe this rubbish, but the money goes to money heaven. Just like all the money that went from the US too; it disappeared into money heaven, the big bankers claimed; of course they've got the keys.)

Yet they did announce tougher economic governance rules. (A: Now, HERE is what they're really getting at here. And this is to come to the States, Canada and everywhere else as well, as these guys really consolidate their power.)

Set to come into force for all nations in the European Union (EU) from October, they will make it easier for states to be punished for overspending. (A: Now, this was set up, and I've read the books from the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, after World War I, and that's what they were talking about then. When the banks took over and ran the world they would punish the nations. They'll also handle all food supplies for the entire planet, MAKE you reduce your populations, or else they would simply withhold the rations which THEY would divvy out to you. So here they are, they're going to make it easier for states – they don't call them countries anymore, once you're unified in this massive soviet, and it is a new soviet – to be punished for overspending. Really? Isn't that wonderful? How are they going to punish you? Well, they're going to FINE you. When you're broke they're going to fine you. They're already doing this kind of nonsense; they're fining countries that are already broke! Anyway...)

Mr Geithner reportedly said: "What's very damaging is not just seeing the divisiveness in the debate over strategy in Europe but the ongoing conflict between countries and the [European] central bank." (A: They want to give more and more power to the Central bank.)

He said that "governments and central banks need to take out the catastrophic risk to markets". (A: In other words, they want ALL of the private BIG markets, which are owned by the big corporate banks, to be funded and protected, insured, by the taxpayer. Isn't that a wonderful deal? For ever and ever amen... isn't that just wonderful? So he's over there telling the Europeans, because it's a big club, you see, these international bankers; it's been that way for an awful, awful long time.)

And the reason that the British government and other governments won't give a referendum, or a vote, on should they pull out of this European sinkhole, or black hole, as you just throw your cash at it, they've admitted in Britain, the government has, that it won't give it to the public, this vote for pulling out, because the government knows it would lose. It says...

The Government finally admits its reason for opposing an EU referendum: it would lose
blogs.telegraph.co.uk / Daniel Hannan Politics / September 15th, 2011

A constituent gets in touch following last week's blog about how opponents of an In/Out referendum never admit their real motive. He had written to the Prime Minister to ask for such a vote, and received a reply from an FCO official called Cathy Kerry. (A: Then they've got the reply from government to Cathy. I'll put this up on the web site .com, again, at the end of this broadcast. Obviously they would lose it because why would people commit suicide? They're dying ten times over bailing out each other, all the time, and they're supposed to go on like this forever? And where's all that money go? It hasn't fixed anything. Who's got it? The questions aren't asked. You'll never get an answer anyway. Never get an answer.)

And in the US too, the same cons and scams by these international gangsters, or banksters, are going on.

Bank of America's back-door TARP
Taxpayer-owned (A: Because the taxpayer basically, well, the government owns it on behalf of the taxpayer.) Fannie Mae just bought the servicing rights to a bunch of bad loans from the struggling Bank of America. Where does it end?
finance.fortune.cnn.com / August 10, 2011 / By Abigail Field, contributor

FORTUNE -- Taxpayers may not realize it, but they just bailed out Bank of America again, this time to the tune of more than a half billion dollars.

The Charlotte, NC-based bank was one of the biggest recipients of bailout funds during the financial crisis. But Bank of America (BAC) continues to face deep problems related to its troubled mortgage portfolio and investors have battered the stock, which has plunged over 40% so far this year. That's escalated concerns that the bank may need to raise more capital. (A: So basically this is what they're doing. They're using one of the banks they bailed out and helped financed and partially own, maybe three-quarters own, and get them to buy up the bad debts of other ones, rather than announce it to the public with a straight cash award, basically; that's how you cover the same thing. Britain's been at this forever too of course.)

And then, in Australia, which is really steamrolling ahead as the flagship for this particular part of the agenda, the carbon taxes of course. I'll put a link up tonight to The Greens, where they're talking about the Green Party and so on.

The Greens Home Meet Us Our Story Policies Get Involved Press
greens.org.au

(A: And it starts off with...)
Global Governance(A: It's the title of the whole thing. They want to...)
Democratise the UN
Support for the ICC
Multilateralism
(A: And so on. It's got a whole PDF here if you want to go through it to see what peace and security really means in the end. It's total integration under world government. And that's from their own site. This article here I'll put alongside of it. It's a write up about it and it says...)

World Government: Not a conspiracy it's actually Greens policy
wakeup2thelies.com / June 24, 2011

To the people who say that those pushing the global warming agenda are using it and carbon taxes for "World Government" is a conspiracy theory, I think should take a look a "The Greens" policy titled: Global Governance.

I want to basically abolish the UN or at least remove any legal powers it has. I want to ensure the sovrenty of Australia and want Australians to be governed by a democratically elected Australian government. The Greens want to strengthen the UN and want a world government.

You see, they've been run by another branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, which is called the Fabian Society; they run the so-called left-wing politics and they've had lots of Fabian Socialist Prime Ministers in Australia for the last few, including the present, and they want austerity and poverty for all basically. They'll be happy when they can go around in their big Cadillacs, no doubt, in the future, and limousines, throwing pennies out the window at the people covered in... well, wearing rags if they're lucky. That's what they're going to bring Australia because they brought in this carbon tax. It's to be introduced across the whole world, right down to the personal level eventually. And you'll get your own personal carbon tax as a punishment for, you know, consuming and breathing out air of course, or carbon dioxide. And the big banksters, again, are already gambling with the free millions of dollars' worth of carbon credits they're given to start the ball rolling. They've already made massive profits in Europe on it, even though the rest of the population haven't been touched, technically, with it yet. All costs are always passed on to the public anyway. Everything... EVERYTHING is a scam. I hope you realize what I'm saying here. It's not a scam by chance. It's planned that way by scammers. That's what the world's really all about.

That's what even democracy is all about. There's no such thing as democracy, never has been. It was a front to stop revolutions happening every few years; that's why the public were given democracy. And they had the beginnings, of all the signs, with the French Revolution and the rest of the countries, especially Britain, says, this will never happen here. Then they had the Chartist Movement, different movements, demanding more rights for the general public and so they came up with the idea of democracy: Just vote these new ones in and maybe they'll make things better. In my whole life I have never seen anything get better. Have you? But you'll still go and vote again with the new nice faces they present to you to select. And they've all been vetted by the same system, for the same banking fraternities, and the same agenda will continue. How can you vote someone into a system that's not meant to work for you? Where those who control the money control your lives, everything in your lives... life itself. Think about it.

Now, I've got to laugh at this one too, because it really shows you what these creeps and cretins are all about. Alan Greenspan, ha!

Greenspan disgusted with American youth (A: It's such a laugh!)
rt.com / 15 July, 2011

"In my day, we use to walk 20 miles in the snow to go to war, assassinating Korean civilians and spreading Democracy to Asia. We had real threats, like Communism. And none of this Taliban crap!"

That's according to former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan.

Well, kind of.

In an interview with Globalist this week (A: Nice title for the magazine, Globalist.), Greenspan lashed out against the American youth of today, telling reporters that the younger workforce in the country does not match up to the "baby boom" generation of the good old days.

"They are being replaced by groups of young workers who have regrettably scored rather poorly in international educational match-ups over the last two decades," says Greenspan. (A: Again, you're supposed to compete in everything, including education, with other countries.)

The former Fed man adds that the average income of households in the States headed by those 25 years old and younger had been declining compared to the average income of yesteryear. (A: Well, they're crashing the economy stupid!)

Greenspan was 25 back in 1951 (A: Well he wasn't slogging through snow and off fighting communism was he?) when he worked for a think-tank in New York City. Before turning 30 he was chairman and president of his own economic consulting firm, Townsend-Greenspan & Co., Inc., where he stayed for over three decades before being appointed to chairman of the Federal Reserve. (A: He had a lot of wealthy and very influential relatives, by the way, who got him that kind of work too.)

Last year, 19.1 percent of 16- to 24-year olds were unemployed, according to the US Bureau of Labor Statistics. The rate in 1950? Only 9.6 percent. (A: That's because things were booming back then. Booming! They didn't have enough labor in fact.)

Speaking to the Globalist, Greenspan adds that the US would be better off if they just hiring skilled immigrants to churn out the hard work that Americans aren't doing. (A: So these are your masters, you understand. And they see you as cattle and if you ain't producing up to their expectations they just have you rolled over and they open the floodgates to immigration, which also destroys the culture, which is another thing they actually want, for globalism. There can be no old cultures left standing; well almost all of them, put it that way.)

"Most high-income people in our country do not realize that their incomes are being subsidized by their protection from competition from highly skilled people who are prevented from immigrating to the United States," says Greenspan.

He adds that his take would be to give out green cards to every immigrant that gets an advanced degree in the United States.

So these are the characters who helped crash you, bleed you, who profit of you, and then they just turn their back and curse you when you... It's like breaking the legs on a cow and then kicking it because it can't get up! You understand? That's typical psychopathic abuse. And that's what these creeps are. I hope you realize they are truly psychopathic. And many of them are from international families of psychopaths too, to ensure that they breed the right sort to take over. They have no compassion. It's like Tony Blair; he's off now lobbying for JP Morgan. Tony Blair gave the great psychopathic statement, there's nothing I've ever regretted. And they don't. See, a psychopath can't regret anything they've done. They have no guilt, no conscience. There's only ME and getting ahead; that's all that matters to the psychopath. And they are well on their way.

Tony Blair 'visited Libya to lobby for JP Morgan'
telegraph.co.uk / Richard Spencer, Tripoli, Heidi Blake and Jon Swaine in New York / 18 Sep 2011

Now, I also want to put this up tonight too. I've talked over the years about, why worry about foreign countries when your own country is intent on killing you? And I've gone through bacterial and viral warfare programs they've tested out in other countries before, on their own citizens. I've put links up to videos and documentaries about them. As eventually, 30-40 years after they tell the public a bit of the truth, a little bit of the truth. And here's another article here...

Millions were in germ war tests
(A: That's bacterial war tests in Britain.)
Much of Britain was exposed to bacteria sprayed in secret trials
guradian.co.uk / Antony Barnett, public affairs editor / The Observer / Sunday 21 April 2002

The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public.

A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979. (A: They only go up to '79 because the ones after that are still under the Official Secrets Act, including the aerial spraying.)

Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: Just like today.)

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments.

The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution. (A: Just like today, isn't it? ...as they spray us like bugs, eh, from the air.)

The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country. (A: Well, if the Russians will do that one day, maybe we should do it first on the public and see what it will do. I mean, how crazy can you get? You understand, this is nothing about... the whole Cold War was a farce. It was a complete farce. That's what it was. It achieved a lot of things but it was nothing to do with war as you thought.)

In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry.

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials' (A: They actually DID use massive amounts of zinc cadmium sulfide, which was banned even after World War I as a carcinogen, even for warfare purposes, but it's okay to spray it on the general population. They had ships off the coast, I've mentioned that before, off Norwich, and they sprayed a whole area of the coast with that. They also had aerial spraying as well from low-flying craft, etc, etc, etc. And later on in the article here it talks about the fact that they did use certain bacillus and even some of these bacterium mimicked anthrax. So it says...)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli and bacillus globigii, which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship (A: Another one...), the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius. (A: Actually, they tested it in Norwich; it covered about 100 or 150 miles north and south along the coast. They even had vans going around through little villages with the top specially altered so you couldn't see the stuff spewing out the top – amazing... amazing – and lots of different kinds of bacteria, to see who got sick. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the calls. There's Tom from Wisconsin on the line. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah I'm here Alan, and I just want to congratulate you on a great interview on the Infowars broadcast today. I think it was one of your better ones, in terms of the Alex Jones Show, because you were allowed to really roll with your narrative on what you see happening in the world. I also wanted to tell you that I got some new work and I'll be sending you some money as soon as I get some cash rolling in, so you can look forward to that.

Alan: I'd appreciate that.

Tom: I know you will. But I also wanted to say that in my orientation today at work it became very, very clear to me and I didn't say much other than I noticed and I sort of pointed out that there were more people killed by forklift trucks than were killed by terrorism, and I got sort of one little quip from somebody. But what I noticed more so than anything is the full, the full emersion in the false reality. I know you've talked about this in the past, but I really believe that it is going to have to be the complete withering away of the false reality for humanity to actually have a chance, because as long as this system continues to put forth the fronts which create the false reality for the people and create the escapism and the comfort in the false reality, we don't stand a chance. Because as people are dying in their beds in the hospitals or having their organs extracted they're going to be wondering, what happened.

Alan: Absolutely. Literally, you have to, if you want reality, I've always said, it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute to free-fall. You got to free-fall through all the layers of what you ever took for granted as actual reality, and go out on your own – it's unknown territory, unchartered – and literally see things as they really are. And you realize you're living in an organized hell. Where, you know, if you've got the cash and you live in certain countries you can actually order your organs and they'll do a match up through the Human Genome Project for the best match, go out and kill a prisoner and the next thing you know it's delivered to you and you can carry on for a few more years of your life. I mean, this is happening. This kind of thing is happening where body parts, for goodness sake, are sold. We are nothing but profitable cattle, from birth to death. And once we're dead, too, they sell body parts and bits off you, across the world. I mean, this is incredible the system we're living in, that we think is normal, it's just incredible horror, so that a FEW, really, a few can live high on the hog and keep control of it. And again, even train you that the next step and the next step is normal because you've seen it in goodness knows how many Sci-Fi movies or X Files or whatever you've seen it in. You're being conditioned for the next step. And you'll accept it quite naturally. You adapt into the new system quite naturally. You'll think it's the only way we can go. And now it's austerity and poverty, and still dishing out taxpayers' money across the whole planet to third world countries because your leaders have signed deals at the United Nations to do so through the World Trade Organization. This is an incredible system of plunder and make-believe that we're all supposed to participate in. When you stop participating in the great delusion you start to see it as it really, really is. And only then you've got a chance.

Tom: And Alan, I've gone through that free-fall and to an extent I'm still freefalling. And it really is the only way to understand what is happening, that is to let go of those preconceived notions that have been implanted in your mind like a virus.

Alan: Yes. And that's what it is. It's a virus. That's why they get you young, indoctrinate you and teach you to compete, compete as you go down the tubes the rest of your life, never saying why, never even thinking why. They think, well it's normal because everyone else is doing it. It's as simple as that. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, go into my web site .com and buy the books and donate and hopefully I can tick along a bit longer.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--Rideau Institute on Canada-Us Border Plans "Shared Vision or Myopia"

Canada-- US New Border Deal for Deeper NAFTA Integration

Border Deal Comprises Question of Sovereignty

Canada Will Pay Steep Price in Border Talks

Geithner Warns EU against In-fighting.--Tougher Economic Rules --Countries to be Punished for Overspending

UK admits No EU Referendum--Because it Would Lose

Taxpayer-Owned Fannie Mae Just Bought Servicing Rights to a Bunch of Bad Loans from Bank of America

Green Party's Website, Australia--Global Governance is the Goal

Article on Green Party Australia--Goals

Greenspan Sees Red --Critical of American Youth-Wants to Open Floodgates to Immigration and Green(span) Cards

Tony Blair Lobbying for J.P. Morgan

Britain--More Bio Warfare Tests on Citizens Admitted to

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 20, 2011 (#923)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 20, 2011:
Democracy = Rule by Bankers, Me Thinkest,
Oligarchs, Usury and Compound Interest:
"Oligarchy is Defined as Rule by a Few
Who have Power and Influence, Wealthy Too,
They Live in Towers Up Where Birds Sing,
Train and Pass on Power to Own Offspring,
They Needn't be Native to Countries They Own,
But have Centuries of Mastering Art of the Loan,
Excelling in Politics, Rich Relatives Place Them,
Amassing Control Till No-One can Chase Them,
Governments Meet, To Raise More Cash,
Raked from the People, A Mountainous Stash,
Central Bankers Rule, Fat Politicos Follow,
People Keep Voting for a System, Hollow"
© Alan Watt Sept. 20, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 20, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of September 2011. For newcomers, I always start of by advising you to go into the web site and making good use of it, .com. You'll find hundreds of audios where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding this big system in which you live, and bypassing the left/right paradigms that they give you, the paradoxes in fact that they give you. They always end up on the same road at the very end. Just follow them through, right-wing, left-wing; it's all to do, really, with how to manage the masses. So they always come up with the same agendas and nothing really changes. Plus the private banking system, a central banking system rules that the world. Unless that's touched nothing is going to change.

So help yourself to the audios and remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and disks I've got at .com. The books are different from other books. I show you how down through the ages people have been conned by people who have understood the art of conology, the technique of controlling the masses, giving them various religions or altering the religions they already had if they were invaded and making them serve the system as opposed to serving the people. And it's a very old, old technique. Knowledge is never lost, especially by those who want to rule. They have archives of information going back for thousands of years. You'll notice that too, all governments have historians on the panels and I'll be talking about that tonight too. They bring them in all the time, to the State Department especially, and they advise governments on policies, etc, because they can compare it with what happened down through the ages, what formulas particularly would work for upcoming agendas, so nothing is lost, nothing is changed. Formulas will always work if they are introduced in the same order.

[Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are really welcome as well, because things are tough as I'm sure you well know. I was thinking about that today too, there's so much information out there on history, and again, mainly authorized histories. And then down through histories when you had revolutions and so on, you had different people coming forward and writing a counter to this present system that they found themselves living in; you find that's always the way it goes. Before revolutions people come out and point out all the bad things about this system. In reality it's been the same bunch behind a lot of revolutions down through history so that they can get their bunch in. And what you're seeing today with the globalism is simply the end product of one group, really, hopscotching over everybody else to get their own system in, always using the masses, promising them freedom, prosperity and all the usual stuff and they help to get them in.

We are run, as I say, by private central banks. Governments should not be borrowing from private banks in the first place and as long as you are you'll always be in debt, plus if you're a citizen you are down and you are liable to pay off all the debts which they default on, or even the loans that your governments give out, like they're acting as bankers as well, giving out loans to countries that can never pay them back. Well, you will pay it back because you see, your country borrows the money to give out in the first place, and then you're put down as the guarantor. So this is a perpetual slavery system. They call it interdependence by the way, and we're supposed to applaud it and think it's all very wonderful. But in reality it's a perfect slave system. And we're indoctrinated from our birth, right through our lives too, until we die in fact. Most folk die never knowing that most of the thoughts in their heads, most of the things they'll even cry for, the flags, emblems, the songs, are all given to them by this fascist-communist elite at the top, because it's two wings on the same bird, left and right. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the system we live in, how we're really ushered into each sheep pen basically. We get kind of content in the same field for a while and our masters want us to move to the next field or into a pen and they give us frightening and terrifying scenarios that are going to happen if we don't move. And gradually we start drifting off, we follow the leaders, and the rest of society goes, which means that everybody then goes because they all follow each other. They all want to be normal and since the bulk are going, I guess to be normal is to go with the bulk. That's how they think. And they end up going into austerity and various other wonderful ideas and systems that are brought in for them. And they're already prepared for it.

Well, what can you do? The whole world's falling apart, according to the IMF and, we've got to amalgamate economies and share the wealth that you've got across the planet, supposedly, which is wonderful for the big boys who run what appears to be a sort of communist-socialist system, but it's not really. You see, they run both sides of it. They love to use that socialist system of equality and sharing the wealth because you see, it's your cash that's going off to their own international corporations; they just put them all over the planet and that's where the money goes; it doesn't go to the third world at all and it goes for cheap labor too. So everything is really a con and it's called conology.

Here's an example of how you're conned. We've had so many Al Gore scams and many other scams. I've put some web sites up before where you'll see all the incredible comments Al Gore's unabashedly said, and even right down to inventing the internet and things like that. Even to do with islands which would capsize; they'd literally turn up, if the people moved to the other side. He must think islands float. No kidding. This idiot that's put up there, with lots of cash and he's got some authority, therefore most folk listen to him: It must be true; he can't be so rich and be an idiot at the same time. But absolutely he can and all you need is the helping hand up there if you belong to the right club. This is a technique which is used, conology, to convince you, literally, that the king has clothes when he's got no clothes on at all. Here is an article here. It's about Harper Collins who do a lot of school books and college books, to make sure you get the authorized false impressions of how the world is and how it's been. And here they are at it, doing an Al Gore little piece, because it says...

Row over British atlas showing greener Greenland independent.co.uk / AFP / 20 September 2011

(Alan: Now, the Times Comprehensive Atlas is the biggest atlas put out every year, and the most prestigious too, supposedly, you see, and this is what happened.)

A row was raging Tuesday over The Times Comprehensive Atlas of the World, often considered the most prestigious and authoritative, over its depiction of a reduced ice sheet over Greenland.

Polar scientists took issue with the publishers' claim that there had been a 15 percent shrinkage in the ice sheet over the last 12 years. The maps show a much greener coastline around the giant island, part of the Kingdom of Denmark.

The 544-page atlas, which costs £150 ($236, 172 euros), "is relied on and trusted by governments around the world, international organisations including the UN, the European Commission and media companies," publisher HarperCollins said.

The company admitted Tuesday that the 15 percent figure was incorrect, but said it stood by the accuracy of the new maps in the 13th edition of the atlas. (A: So they admit it’s incorrect but they stand by its findings, right.)

"The Times Atlas is renowned for its authority and we do our utmost to maintain that reputation," HarperCollins said in a statement.

"In compiling the content of the atlas, we consult experts in order to depict the world as accurately as possible."

But for the launch of the latest edition of the atlas, the company issued publicity material which it admitted was "misleading with regard to the Greenland statistics".

This material had said the newly-exposed land was "'green' and ice-free".

"This is concrete evidence of how climate change is altering the face of the planet forever - and doing so at an alarming and accelerating rate," HarperCollins said. (A: So again, it’s all hype and lies, you see. And so they really hyped this up to make people fall for it.)

Since the 10th edition in 1999, "we have had to erase 15 percent of Greenland's once permanent ice sheet," the company said. (A: This was their propaganda.)

"While global warming has played a role in this reduction, it is also as a result of the much more accurate data and in-depth research that is now available."

Experts from the Scott Polar Research Institute, part of the prestigious University of Cambridge in eastern England, had strongly challenged those assertions - as well as the maps themselves.

"Recent satellite images of Greenland make it clear that there are in fact still numerous glaciers and permanent ice cover where the new Times Atlas shows ice-free conditions and the emergence of new lands," they said in an open letter. (A: Absolute lies, you see.)

"We do not know why this error has occurred, but it is regrettable that the claimed drastic reduction in the extent of ice in Greenland has created headline news around the world.

"There is to our knowledge no support for this claim in the published scientific literature."

The new edition of the atlas includes an estimated 25,000 updates and 7,000 changes to place names, its website says.

So there’s an All Gore goof that they did, on purpose, to lie to the public and to make sure all the youngsters that are getting brainwashed in a thousand different ways about other things too, get enough brainwashing to do with, oh my

God, the glaciers are all melting, the same old rubbish they've been spouting off since the 1970s. So there you go, caught in the act and this big, incredible Times Comprehensive Atlas, very prestigious, is meant to just indoctrinate and lie to a whole bunch of young people and governments. Not that the governments mind because they deal with lies all the time.

Now, another article here too, is to do with your drinking water because, you know, you would not believe what you're drinking. And it's not just to terrify people; I don't believe in just giving out scary news, which mainly the media deals with. But we've already found that there are hormones in drinking water; there's lots of estrogen and so on in drinking water. We've found various other things too, never mind the stuff they add to it, on purpose, maybe the estrogens as well, who knows; I would not put it past them. They've also found artificial sweeteners and it says...

Avoiding Artificial Sweeteners? This Study Will Surprise You...
mercola.com / Posted By Dr. Mercola | September 20 2011

For those of you who are aware of the health dangers posed by artificial sweeteners and dutifully avoid them, the featured study findings may come as a shocking surprise...

Researchers have found that the artificial sweetener sucralose (Splenda) is a widespread contaminant in waste water, surface water, and ground water. In a recent test, water samples from 19 U.S. drinking water treatment plants serving more than 28 million people were analyzed for sucralose. The sweetener was found to be present in:

- The source water of 15 out of 19 of drinking water treatment plants tested
- The finished water of 13 out of 17 plants, and
- In 8 out of 12 water distribution systems

The average amounts of sucralose in source water and finished water was 440 ng/L (A: Nanograms per liter.) and 350 ng/L respectively.

According to the study:

"Further, in the subset of [drinking water treatment plants] with distribution system water sampled, the compound was found to persist regardless of the presence of residual chlorine or chloramines ... The results of this study confirm that sucralose [is] an indicator compound ... for the presence of other recalcitrant compounds in finished drinking water". (A: In other words, it can't be broken down even though it's organic or synthetic. The chemicals they add will not break it down so it goes straight into your system and into your body. What it does in your body, it destroys all the healthy bacteria in your gut. It gives you lots of problems.)

Recalcitrant compounds are organic or synthetic compounds that resist being broken down by chemical processes, such as those employed by water treatment facilities. This is troublesome, particularly as sucralose can be quite detrimental to human health, and the contamination appears to be very widespread in US water supplies.

(A: It says here, this was actually published in an animal study where they generally test all stuffs on...)
Sucralose Destroys Healthy Bacteria
Three years ago, an animal study published in the Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health reported that sucralose:

- Reduced the amount of good bacteria in the animals' intestines by 50 percent
- Increased the pH level in the intestines
- Contributed to increases in body weight, and (A: Well, that's everywhere now.)
- Affected P-glycoprotein (P-gp) levels in such a way that crucial health-related drugs could be rejected. (A: So the drugs you're on for your heart, whatever, AIDS, even chemotherapy drugs, it knocks them out of action basically and renders them neutral. So it's a rather nasty thing to have in your drinking water.) In terms of human health, this P-gp effect could result in medications used in chemotherapy, AIDS treatment and treatments for heart conditions being shunted back into your intestines, rather than being absorbed

- Is absorbed by fat cells (contrary to previous claims)

The fact that Splenda can destroy up to 50 percent of your healthy intestinal bacteria is truly disturbing as these help maintain your body's overall balance of friendly versus unfriendly micro-organisms, and support your overall immunity and general health. Many people are already deficient in healthy bacteria due to choosing highly processed foods, which is why a high-quality probiotic is one of the very few supplements I recommend for nearly everyone.

Anyway, it also affects your fertility. Well, of course, everything that they put out there to poison you affects your fertility; it's a big part of the agenda of course. And it goes on and on. I'll put this up tonight, this particular link and let you see them. It's quite amazing what it does. It's actually classed up there, by the way, its molecular structure is very close to DDT and Agent Orange. Quite something, eh? And this is what you're given to drink now; it's in your drinking water whether you like it or not. Well, it's the only one of the things, as I say. You've got to be wary of these things and try to get alternative supplies if you can, of drinking water. If you know someone with a good deep well try and be friends with them or even pay them to take water out once a week or something like that.

Now, as we go through this wonderful unification of Europe, it's to get more tighter and closer together as what's left of people, places like Britain, throw the last of their cash money or their tax money, not at the people but at, again, hands across the sea, we're all in it together, interdependence, etc, and they're burdened with taxes. They're going to bail out every other country on the planet.

Jobcentres (A: The job centers over there are...) to send poor and hungry to charity food banks (A: This is what the government's now told them.)
Christian trust is set to hand out parcels to 100,000 this year
independent.co.uk / Jonathan Owen and Brian Brady / 18 September 2011

Tens of thousands of benefits claimants (A: ...the unemployed...) will be referred to food banks by the Government, which is worried that many Britons face a stark choice: starvation or feeding themselves by begging or stealing. (A: They'd rather have you getting money from the food banks... not money but food, rather than go and rampaging and stealing, you see, to feed yourself.)

The move comes amid growing levels of food poverty, fuelled by rising food prices (A: We're getting that everywhere.) and high rates of unemployment. Under the scheme, people whose benefits have been delayed, or have been refused crisis loans, will be referred to their local food bank. They will be given basics such as tinned soup, baked beans, meat, fish and pasta. (A: So 70 food banks to start and then it will just go on from there. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Interesting to see too, that the US and Australia now are tying ties, closer ties together, in the military. So it says here...

US and Australia Tighten Military Ties
Source: Financial Times / cnas.org / Anna Fifield, Peter Smith and Kathrin Hille / September 14, 2011

Military ties between the US and Australia are set to take the biggest leap forward in 30 years, with defence and security officials from the two countries meeting in San Francisco on Thursday to lay the groundwork for much closer co-operation.

Washington and Canberra are set to finalise agreements that will give the US military unfettered access to bases in Australia, a big step forward that will provide the US with a foothold between the Indian and Pacific Oceans.

It looks like the US has got a lot more to do in the world before it's totally broke, you know. And it is, really. That's the whole idea, is to finish off, standardize the world and then collapse. So it will be interesting to see and keep an eye on that and see what they mean by that, because what do they mean by 'closer ties' and 'unfettered access' and all the rest of it? They'll be building other bases too. They're building more bases across the whole planet. They've got them everywhere. And they've been doing it since the days of Reagan, permanent long-term bases. They're also building a massive new prison in Bagram in Afghanistan. It says...

Glenn Greenwald U.S. to build new massive prison in Bagram
salon.com / Sep 19, 2011 / Glenn Greenwald

As the Obama administration announced plans for hundreds of billions of dollars more in domestic budget cuts, it late last week solicited bids for the construction of a massive new prison in Bagram, Afghanistan. Posted on the aptly named FedBizOps.Gov website which it uses to announce new privatized spending projects, the administration unveiled plans for "the construction of Detention Facility in Parwan (DFIP), Bagram, Afghanistan" which includes "detainee housing capability for approximately 2000 detainees." It will also feature "guard towers, administrative facility and Vehicle/Personnel Access Control Gates, security surveillance and restricted access systems." The announcement provided: "the estimated cost of the project is between $25,000,000 to $100,000,000." (A: Well, it will be way more than $100 million; they always underplay them. They build it halfway through and they say they've run out of money, we need another $100 million. So that's the way it goes.)

In the U.S., prisons are so wildly overcrowded that courts are ordering them to release inmates en masse because conditions are so inhumane as to be unconstitutional (today, the FBI documented that a drug arrest occurs in the U.S. once every 19 seconds, but as everyone knows, only insane extremists and frivolous potheads advocate an end to that war). In the U.S., budgetary constraints are so severe that entire grades are being eliminated, the use of street lights restricted, and the most basic services abolished for the nation's neediest. But the U.S. proposes to spend up to $100 million on a sprawling new prison in Afghanistan.

Budgetary madness to the side, this is going to be yet another addition to what Human Rights First recently documented is the oppressive, due-process-free prison regime the U.S. continues to maintain around the world. . .

Well, it's not really. It's because you got more countries to bomb and invade and they need bases everywhere to do it. And they're keeping you safe, you know. They're keeping the whole world safe for this private fascist system, or crew, that's in charge of the US. It's been there for an awful long time actually and it will be there for an awful long time to come I'm afraid. So anyway, that's part of it. And then they're also putting up, going to add to the one in Iraq as well. As some of the troops pull out, this massive complex that they built there, multi-million dollar project, they're going to add to that as well.

Massive U.S. Embassy In Iraq Will Expand Further As Soldiers Leave - huffingtonpost.com / 9/16/11

So it's amazing that there's always money for war, isn't there? You ever wondered about that? I mean, you can plod along for years, nothing much happens except we're always broke, we're always broke, we can't help the health care, we can't help anything, and then suddenly a war comes and bingo, there's all kinds of projects on the go for new fighter planes and weird missiles and all those things. It just comes out the blue, you know. The whole thing, what I'm trying to say, is a scam. The whole system is a scam. And most folk can't believe it's all a scam because it's been there their whole lives; they think it's all quite normal, this particular system. You're run by professionals. Your minds are run by professionals, have been since the day that you could understand the first words because even your parents were brainwashed into the system and they didn't know to warn you, therefore you were not warned, and therefore everything must be natural since it exists, and you're born into it. It's as simple as that. You adopt it without thinking.

And there's nothing really natural in the system at all, run by professionals for an awful, awful long time. And so many of them are in the private sector and they move from the private sector as CEOs back into government, back and forth all the time, especially Monsanto; it's one of the most beautiful examples. I think there was a CEO of Monsanto, she moved into government 4 times and 4 times back to Monsanto, always into government into the Food and Drug Administration to get the laws changed and then once she had it done she went back to Monsanto. It's just a revolving door. And you understand, these people with all this power, they're not elected to anything. Most of the powerful people who really run countries are not elected. They are appointed. That again ties in with the parallel government that Quigley talked about. Others talked about it too but he talked about it and he said that they must of course get so much, of what they call, service in, services working for government, then go into the private sector, then back into 'service'. Quite a service, isn't it? to load yourself with that kind of cash once you get out of it, big, big money in service. You know, servicing too, it's a farming word; you got to know what servicing means. That's why they call themselves public servants; they shaft the public basically. That's what it comes from.

Anyway, it goes on and on, this kind of stuff, but the US have hundreds and hundreds of bases across the world now. And it was Jeane Kirkpatrick, who was a communist, that Reagan brought on board with the great idea, when he was in, because she had this plan, rather than just going to war once in a while, why not, she says, we've got to take the whole world on, build permanent bases across the whole planet. And that's what they've been doing ever since. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Psychopaths run the world. And the materialistic psychopaths too, who recognize each other – there's no doubt about it – they form clubs and it's much easier to form a club when you already come from families that breed psychopaths, because you can breed them; there's no doubt about that at all. They go to the best schools to learn how to be better psychopaths and to fool the little guy who's not a psychopath. And they get away with, well, sometimes even murder because they can't restrain themselves at times. They don't see why they should restrain themselves at all. They don't think like you. They have no moral qualms about anything.

We've all heard about Strauss-Kahn who was the director, the head of the IMF for a while. He can be a very aggressive character. I've seen him in some interviews too; he can suddenly lose his cool and become awfully aggressive. He was also slated to be the next Prime Minister of France and this is why they had to get rid of this rape charge to get him back into the good boys club basically, at least for the public opinion. The guys at the top don't care what you've done because they've all done similar stuff anyway. They live a completely different life than you. And the Caligula parties that they go to are just their normal fare basically. Anyway...

Strauss-Kahn's first interview since returning to France
bbc.co.uk / September 2011

(A: And of course, it will be well played out and scripted, I'm sure.)

The former head of the International Monetary Fund says it was a "moral failing" on his part. (A: Raping is just a 'moral failing' now, you see.)

In his first interview since his May 14 arrest over accusations of sexual assault by the maid, Nafissatou Diallo, Strauss-Kahn said "what happened was more than an inappropriate relation, it was an error." (A: Well, what relation is there in raping, eh? And, of course they've got the Murdoch papers and all the usual boys, Fox News and that, trying to cover and of course, demonize the woman, which is standard procedure too in these kinds of cases. Regardless, here he is, no shame, because these guys will never blush; they can't blush. They have no shame at all.)

He was interviewed on France's TF1 channel on Sunday evening by Claire Chazal, a friend of his wife the broadcaster Anne Sinclair. (A: A very well connected family.)

Mr Strauss-Kahn, says his sexual encounter with a New York hotel maid "did not involve violence, constraint or aggression" but still was a "moral failing" on his part, adding "I regret it infinitely." (A: And he probably forgot about that speech 5 minutes after when he hit the champers.)

That's the kind of characters that really run the world. They run your lives because they deal in the banking system, the biggest con that's been ever devised. And we all serve the system for them. And believe you me, they're predators. You cannot trust a predator ever. EVER! That's all they can do, is prey on the general public one way or another to aggrandize themselves basically and keep themselves in an incredible level of living, the good life, something you'll never ever see except in the occasional movie. But that's pretty standard.

It's like Bill Clinton too, he didn't blush when he talked about rape. But he was advised by some people, actually religious people, not Christian, on the meaning of sex. And this particular expert said to him, his own expert actually, said to him, in a particular religious book, that oral sex was not regarded as sexual at all. So that's what he used during that. That justified his ego and he could tell the public that. Regardless of that, I don't know if people remember, people were dying all around Bill Clinton when he was in office. And there were some reports out recently too, by books that have come out by people around him, that he sometimes, in a fury, would say, I want that guy killed and things like that. And this is the real psychopath at work, you see, not the one that he portrays on the television; he's got enough savvy to keep his cool there. But that's how they are. And recently too, he also gave a talk about how Obama should approach the conservation of energy in America. It's on a video, if you can watch it. I couldn't watch it here because of my speed, on satellite.

Bill Clinton's Advice to President Obama on Jobs - news.yahoo.com

He did talk, though, about the main power, the main power for energy, electrical, etc, should go to industry and the rest of the public, the general public in their private homes would have to get personal windmills and solar panels and things to make do. He's basically saying the same thing as Maurice Strong said about 15 years ago. Maurice Strong, the man who came up with the Earth Charter, he said, eventually, even in Canada here, that they should put big diesel generators in employment centers and in factories, if they have any factories left, and make sure that industry gets the electricity and cut back on supplying electricity to ordinary folk. So this is an old agenda, but most folk, they don't know about that so they hear Clinton thinking that it's a brand new one. This was all decided many, many years ago. That's the world they want to bring you into under austerity.

And...

China paper warns U.S. against Palestinian U.N. veto
thedailystar.com / September 16, 2011

(A: Palestine is trying to get some kind of recognition in the United Nations; it's the closest thing to being recognized as an actual existing people. Up until now of course, apparently, we've been told by Israel and the US that there's no such place as Palestine, never was, even though the Romans called them Palestinians, because they lived there. Anyway, you'll find that it's not politically correct to get their own little place or statehood or anything else. And that's on the table right now, is recognition of what's left of Palestine. And I don't hold any hope for it at all because Israel and the US are completely against them getting any rights whatsoever, so they are doomed as the outcasts forever obviously, outside of this wonderful world order they're bringing in. Anyways it says...)

BEIJING: A Chinese state-run newspaper on Friday warned of a spike in tensions in the Middle East if the United States vetoed the Palestinian bid for membership of the United Nations next week.

As peace talks with Israel stall, Palestinian president Mahmud Abbas is expected to formally submit a request for U.N. membership next Friday, despite strong objections from Washington that the move would be "counter-productive."

"If the U.S. chooses to fly in the face of world opinion and block the Palestine U.N. bid next week, not only will Israel become more isolated but tensions in the region will be heightened even more," said the China Daily.

"The majority of the international community deems an independent state as the inalienable right of the Palestinians," the English-language daily said in an editorial, echoing Beijing's official position on the issue.

The planned request by the Palestinians for U.N. membership comes almost a year after direct peace talks with Jerusalem (A: Israel.) ran aground due to a dispute over Israel's construction of settlements on occupied Palestinian land.

But the US has threatened to veto the move if it is made within the U.N. Security Council, saying it would harm prospects for peace talks and that a Palestinian state can only result from negotiations with Israel. (A: So that's their excuse for it. They don't want them to get their rights or any kind of recognition at all. And that will be the end of that for another... until there's no one left there of course... which is the agenda by the way.)

Now, the IMF, this International Monetary Fund that's supposed to come up to its full status, it's already been given access to do the books of all the countries – oh sorry, they call them states now – belonging to this new EU super soviet system. They’re really hyping up, oh global collapse, etc, if we don’t do things fast, which means give them the power to run the world; that’s really what they’re after, along with The World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. And it says...

Economy enters 'dangerous phase'
bbc.co.uk / 20 September 2011

The global economy has entered a "dangerous new phase" of sharply lower growth, according to the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

(A: Now, I mentioned yesterday about the strange thing I thought about when I was young at school, and they talked about the human race. And I thought, well what is a race? A race is something that you either win or you lose. And then I saw different cultures racing next to me in my mind and I thought, is that what they mean by that? they’re all pitting them all against each other? for this human race thing, this eugenical thing? And then of course into that too they bring in the fact is that we must all compete with each other, all through school and then countries have got to compete with other countries for sales. So, we are just part of a big business, you understand. It’s nothing to do... your system, your culture, your government, has nothing to do with looking after your wishes and for the best of your health, mentally and physically, etc, but actually to make sure that you work in this system, this corporation – that’s what your country really is – and compete with other nations, as you race to the bottom for the lowest wages. Because that’s what you have to do. And since everything’s based on maximizing the profit, which either means that you produce more and sell more and if you can’t do that then you cut the wages of the people who work, then you’re always going to be stuck in this never-never land of producing, producing, producing right to the bottom. And therefore, the guys who invest as well, all expect the returns to go up and up and up, for some strange reason; I don’t know why but that’s how it’s supposed to be. And they call that growth, you see. So here they go on talking about growth. It says...)

The global economy has entered a "dangerous new phase" of sharply lower growth, according to the International Monetary Fund (IMF). (A: What happens when you stop growing, eh?)

The organisation warned that continuing political and economic woes in the US and eurozone could force them back into recession. (A: Like we haven’t been out of a recession?)

The IMF says the prognosis for economies in the developed world is "weak and bumpy expansion".

It predicts their GDP will expand "at an anaemic pace of 1.5% in 2011".

The IMF believes global growth will shrink to 4% in 2012, from 5% last year, on factors such as "major financial turbulence in the eurozone".

It slashed its growth projections for the 17-nation eurozone to 1.6% in 2011, down from 2% predicted in June. Next year growth will be 1.1%, down from 1.7%, it forecast.

Why are we all living at the whims of economists with their statistics? Eh? Because you see, private money, private money is issued in every country at massive interest rates. Your government borrows it all and there’s nothing left to really put back in the public. They don’t want to put money back into the public pocket or give you the proper health care or anything else, which you deserve, after you’re paying for it all. You’re paying to take factories overseas to third world countries, but they still want you to compete to the bottom, compete with China and the Far East and different countries, and compete, compete, compete. Isn’t it time we grew up and stopped this competition nonsense? Because we don’t benefit. Only the guys who designed it benefit. That’s why it’s designed that way. And we should be looking back home, not abroad or anywhere else. You’re only in charge of your own little area. And we’re told we’re international now and they want to give you international bosses and some super world government, far, far across the sea. Well, believe you me, there’s no representation there. It’s bad enough trying to go to your local council and stir up things. But how are you going to go to those places? Well, it’s not meant to.

You’re supposed to go into this new wonderful system. You’re post-democratic; that’s what the Club of Rome said.

Democracy’s too cumbersome; you got all these special interest groups fighting each other. Well, they should know since they created all the special interest groups to fight amongst each other. That was the Club responsible, along with the other foundations that fund them all, in order that they could turn around and say, look it won’t work, democracy doesn’t work so therefore you need a new system that’s post-democratic; scientists, academia, the experts will run your lives for you, on behalf of big business of course. And that’s why you’re in the mess that you’re in today.

I also want to mention this article about Zelikow. Zelikow is well known, for quite a few years back. He’s a real lifelong technocrat, the ones who work behind the scenes, their names are seldom in the paper, they never get elected to anything, they’re always appointed. But a lifer he is.

Zelikow Appointed to Obama's Intelligence Advisory Board
virginia.edu / Rob Seal / September 7, 2011

President Obama appointed Philip Zelikow, associate dean for graduate academic programs in the University of Virginia's Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, to serve on the President's Intelligence Advisory Board, the White House announced Tuesday. (A: Now, he studied law; he was a lawyer. He had really good connections, but anyway...)

Zelikow, White Burkett Miller Professor of History, will remain with the University while serving on the board, which serves as an independent source of advice to the president on the intelligence community's effectiveness in meeting the nation's intelligence needs, and on the vigor (A: Blah, blah-blah, blah, blah. I’ll skip half of this thing here.) . . .

"Philip is a valued colleague, exceptional scholar and highly skilled administrator with a distinguished record of service in government and academia," said Meredith Jung-En Woo, dean of the College and Graduate School of Arts & Sciences. "This appointment reflects his and the University's longstanding commitment to education and public service. We're pleased that he will be able to serve (A: Again, you’re getting served; he’s going to shaft the public.) the president and our country in this important role while continuing to oversee the College's graduate academic programs as well as our international initiatives and partnerships.

(A: Now, this is the guy who worked for Bush, the Bush bunch, all the Neo-conservatives. Neo-cons are in now with the Neo-dems, you see, the Neo-libs I should say. They’re all in... they’re all on board again. They’re all in the same positions, by the way, some of them behind the scenes but the same bunch; they never moved out really. This is the guy who came out with the pre-emptive strike; they borrowed that from, they said it was the Israel technique. If you suspect down the road someone might attack you, then you get them first, on a suspicion. And that was the first strike and pre-emptive strike they call it. So he’s the guy who introduced that into the whole system, which we’re still using today of course.)

Zelikow began his career as a trial and appellate lawyer in Texas, and is a former career diplomat whose posts overseas and in Washington include service on the National Security Council staff of President George H.W. Bush. (A: He’s also a part of the New American Century; I’ll put a link up to that as well and you can see how he contributed to that.)

His books include "Germany Unified and Europe Transformed" (written with former U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice) (A: And you’ll find that pre-emptive strike stuff in there too.), "The Kennedy Tapes" (with Ernest May), and "Essence of Decision" (with Graham Allison).

In recent years, Zelikow has taken two public service leaves from academia to return full time to government service: in 2003-04 to direct the 9/11 Commission (A: He’s the guy who directed the 9/11 Commission, eh?), and in 2005-07 as counselor of the Department of State, a deputy to Rice. He also advises the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation's program in global development (A: And that’s where they inject people across the world to make sure they’ll never have enough smarts to rebel.) and is a consultant to the Office of the Secretary of Defense. (A: It’s amazing, that, eh? A lawyer, then into a little bit of history, dabbled in history a wee bit, and got all these wonderful positions appointed to him, and then here he is. Fingers in all these pies, eh?)

Zelikow joined the College faculty in 1998 and also served as director of the Miller Center for seven years.

Project for the New American Century - wikipedia.org

Quite something. So all the old New American Century bunch that believed in revolutionary democracy, which means if you try and do it by soft power, which is color revolutions, and then you back it up with hard power, which is war. You just invade and force them to be democratic. This is one of the guys who helped design that system, working to advise Obama. Just amazing how nothing really changes. It's all in your face too, isn't it? Nothing really changes at all.

Now there are some callers on the line there and I'll see if I can take them. There's Barrett from Idaho there. Are you there Barrett?

Barrett: Yes, I'm here. Hi Alan.

Alan: How are you doing?

Barrett: I'm good. Well actually, you know, things are tough for everybody because the dollar's being overprinted. To make a long story short... you know, oligarchy, I was taught at 10 years old what an oligarchy was. But I didn't know what it looked like in real life. But I can say now, being 46, that today...

Alan: I tell you, hold that and we'll come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking to Barrett from Idaho about oligarchy. You still there Barrett?

Barrett: Okay, I've been in a lot of states in the Union. I was in the military for 3 years and I've noticed from '05 to now that there's these chemtrails and I'm wondering, because I've seen them stop. I've been watching the skies and you see them spray for a mile or two or twenty and then they stop and they spray something else and it falls. What I mean, I know it's for weather modification because when they spray heavy one day before, the next day it rains like hell.

Alan: Yeah, I had that the other day.

Barrett: It's all cloudy and everybody gets sick. The nose, my eyes start burning and I don't usually have allergies. But I'm wondering what you're take is on, do you think they're like trying to, you know, give us... well they're experimenting, you know. I mean, look at 9/11, there was guys... there was a Buddhist priest that used to be on TV in Portland, Eli Jaxon-Bear was his name. And his wife's name is... I can't remember her name right now. But she says that it's a slave planet.

Alan: Yeah, it is.

Barrett: And he said that too. He went to 9/11 when all the dust was still there. It's all... what is that stuff that gives you cancer?

Alan: Asbestos.

Barrett: Asbestos, yes. So I mean, I'm thinking, you know, and I'm hearing from people in Hawaii, because I've watched this documentary that was called, What in the Heck are They Spraying on Us? And I think they're spraying a whole bunch of different stuff, because I've watched jets go from horizon to horizon. They stop, then it looks normal, then they'll start spraying something else that you can see that's falling. What is your take? Are they experimenting on us? Are they trying to make us take vaccines...

Alan: It's not experimentation; they're past the experimentation phase, long ago. I think they're actually altering us; there's no doubt about it. They're helping to destroy what's left of any immune system, after all the shots that we got because that really was what the shots were for. They sterilized a lot of the public and they also helped disrupt and destroy the immune system. Modern medical students are all taught it's quite normal for society to have suppressed immune systems today; they're taught that's normal. They didn't say why it's normal, they're just taught it's normal. Well, it's through the injections. But the spraying, the spraying has been going on for many, many years now. It's daily here up where I am, generally. Again, you have to go into the works of Teller, Teller who invented the H-bomb; he suggested they spray the whole atmosphere.

Barrett: Yeah. When they bombed the Japanese they only claimed one bomb, but there was two, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, but they only claim one now.

Alan: The 33rd degree, yeah. But the thing is with the spraying though, the spraying, they want to put sulfites in them, and sulfurs, and I think they're already putting the sulfurs in them and possibly cadmium too. I've seen yellow rain here back in February.

Barrett: It's radioactive.

Alan: Well, it's highly, highly carcinogenic. I mean, the puddles here were yellow; it wasn't any blossom floating over because this was only February. And I've had this twice now. So they're heavily dosed and there's other things in it too. Now, initially Teller also devised this kind of stuff you'll see, the very light color stuff, that was designed, that was a polymer type. It's designed to bring down...

Barrett: I can see it falling immediately.

Alan: Yeah, it's designed to bring down bacterium and viruses. That's what it was first designed to do, for warfare purposes. So they're bringing down other things on us as well; I've no doubt about it. Two years ago I had moles coming out of the ground after the rains dying, coming up to die, all over the place.

Barrett: I think personally they're experimenting on us.

Alan: I think they just want to kill us to be honest with you. I think they just want to help rush up the death rate; that's a good part of it. Everyone's sick though. Yeah. Thanks for calling though, Barrett.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember to support me financially or else I simply shan't be around. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New British Atlas Fudges Greenland to Show it Greener than it Is Due to "Global Warming"

Sucralose in Drinking Water

UK--Jobcentres to send Poor and Hungry to Charity Food Banks

US gets Unfettered Military Access in Australia

US to Build Giant Prison in Bagram

Giant US Embassy in Iraq will Expand

Strauss-Kahn Gives Interview--"Moral Failing, Inappropriate, Error, Regret etc." Regarding Rape Charge(Re-Defined as Sexual Encounter)

Clinton Parrots Speech Given by Maurice Strong (15 years ago) on Energy Austerity for Private Citizens

China Warns of Rising Middle-East Tensions if UN Vetoed Palestinian Bid for Membership

IMF Hypes Up Financial Collapse so that They can Put Themselves in More Powerful Position

Zelikow Appointed to Obama's Intelligence Board

Zelikow of the New American Century Project Joins Obama

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 21, 2011 (#924)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2011:

UN and IBM;
In Big Apple Meetings,
World Inc. CEOs Exchange Greetings,
Olympia's Pantheon, Such a Bore,
Apple's Rotten to the Core:
"IBM and Fortune 700 Meet for THINK,
Same Time U.N. Meets in Farcical Stink,
Cavalcades of the Wealthy in New York City,
Running Stop Lights, With Police Drivers, No Pity
For the Wretches Jumping Out of the Way,
No Complaints Department Though Lots to Say,
The Real Rulers and Ruled, Dimensions Crossing,
Nobodies and Somebodies, CEOs Bossing,
Gods of Materialism Push for Systemic Change,
This Year's Buzz Term Far will Range,
With Repetition by Education, Media and Fiction,
Added to Milieu of Politically Correct Diction,
At U.N. Politicos Speak in Terms Orwellian,
Protecting Believers in Rule Machiavellian"
© Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of September 2011. For newcomers, look into .com. You’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download and hopefully you’ll get shortcuts to understanding this very complicated system, the superstructure that’s above all governments, around the world, where international corporations and big foundations, trillion dollar foundations fund massive armies of non-governmental organizations and think tanks and they run your world for you. They work with government; they tell government what to do actually. And of course, the heads of your governments are put in anyway by a couple of organizations that have been here for an awful long time. I show you how it’s done and I show you too that the puppets they put in, the Prime Ministers and Presidents, all belong to this club; they know what they’re put in for. That’s why they never go ahead and fulfill the promises, if they ever do any promises at all, that they gave the people for election. It's a very, very different world than the one that the media portrays to you. They get you caught up, really, in the nonsense down below and the side effects of the big changes that we're going through. That's the job of the media, not to tell you the causes of them or where it's supposed to go.

Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you so you can help me by buying the books and disks that I've got at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome in these very austere times, because as I say, I've never considered this... it's not a business and I don't expand. And believe you me, it's a kind of one man army where you're 7 days a week either on the phone getting things fixed up for different things, talking to different people, getting the articles in and then finding out what's useful to you, what you have to throw out, and then answering emails, that kind of thing. So really, there's no stop here at all. And the only reason I'm doing it is because it's time someone did come out. And I did come out to get the Patriot Movement away from the navel gazing of looking inwards towards their own areas, even within countries, and to tell them, look, this is an international agenda here. I connected all the dots for them and it did... it did certainly move the whole Patriot Movement business away from just looking at themselves. Now they know why and they know that eugenics and all these things, that were never mentioned before, are all a part of this controlling and managing populations.

We're managed. Sometimes you might say we're farmed as well; I might touch on that tonight. But we're definitely managed by world managers. You can get courses, of course, through the United Nations to help be a world manager if you belong to the right family and you've done enough social activism and you've been involved in radical change. You only get grants, you see, if you're all for radical change. All the NGOs, as I say, that are funded by the foundations, also get cash if they promise governments they are for RADICAL change. That means turning everything that ever was, or is, completely upside down. All the old norms have to go. And of course that's why you have seen the end, pretty well, almost, of the family unit. That was a prime tenet of the Communist Manifesto, a prime plank; it's been pretty well achieved. Then I've gone through the writings of Julian Huxley of the United Nations UNESCO, to show you how the curriculum for the world would be set up where everything would be based on feelings and nothing to do with education, to make the people more easily managed when they grew up and of course to make them very promiscuous. Hyperpromiscuity, he said, would eventually ensure there'd be no permanent bonding with any one partner. We've gone so far and it's all done through primarily entertainment and your educational system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm sure most folk know that at the moment you have two meetings going on at New York. One is the THINK meeting of IBM where all the big fortune-whatever, how many companies they have now, at least the ones listed, attend, all the big players, all the CEOs. And you have the United Nations going on at the same time. Of course a lot of them will jump from one to the other during these particular conferences. It's interesting because some people in New York told me that they were crossing the street recently, before I knew what was going on there, and this big cavalcade came down the road. And they were all crossing the road, the light was for crossing. And they didn't stop; these cavalcades didn't stop. They just started plowing through the people. And very rich, big SUVs of course, policemen were driving them, and the tinted windows in the back where you could just make out the expensive suits and the particular features of the characters inside. So these were all the big CEOs of the boys. And one guy went up and bashed the window and he says, what are you doing, you know, because he almost got knocked down. And the cop just turned as though how dare you, you peasant. I thought at the time, this is just like the Middle Ages when the King's carriage would go by and soak you in mud and you'd say something and a guy with a big pike, a big spear would prod you off or stab you or whatever. Nothing's changed you know. Really. Everything's all distorted. Your perceptions are distorted by professionals in perception management basically.

And of course these people are not used to traveling through the great unwashed masses down below. They generally end up on top of buildings in helicopters from their private little air bases where their private jets bring them. But they actually brought them through in these convoys. So they're a separate species like Bertrand Russell said. He said, eventually the elite, who really manage the world, will become a separate species from the rest. They are. If you were to meet them in their own surroundings, apart from you'd be floored by their surroundings, it's their conversation, you'd be like a different creature because they talk about things in a completely different way because they perceive the reality which they themselves and all their intertwined organizations have created for the rest of us.

Now, I can remember FDR in one of his books, it was advice to politicians and he says, any politician or anyone seeking election especially for Presidency he'd commit suicide if he ignored the New York vote. And Obama's the same here too. This actually says in this headline...

Obama urges UN to ignore Palestine
rt.com / 21 September, 2011

(Alan: I put down a different headline and I put down "Obama does NOT commit re-election suicide over the Palestinian Question." Because that's really what it is. You know, these little greasy characters that end up being presidents, from Clinton, even before Clinton, right down to the present are all the same. They're little actors and everything they say is written by professional lawyers and speechwriters, who know how to manage perception. And you can tell it's definitely done by someone who's studied the ins and outs of certain laws. But he says here...)

Speaking from the United Nations this morning, US President Barack Obama told world leaders that Palestinians deserve recognition. (A: That sounds good, you see, a plus, okay.) In his opinion, however, the UN shouldn't have to offer it. (A: See how it's done? [Alan laughing.])

"One year ago, I stood at this podium and I called for an independent Palestine," Obama reminded the General Assembly this morning from New York.

"I believed then and I believe now that the Palestinian people deserve a state of their own."

(A: But then he added... however...) Obama added, however, that that truce shouldn't be a matter of concern for the UN. Rather, added the president, "a genuine peace can only be realized between Israelis and Palestinians themselves." (A: Well, Netanyahu was over in the Congress getting 29 standing ovations just recently, making it quite clear that this is never going to happen.)

"One year later, despite extensive efforts by America and others, the parties have not bridged their differences," said Obama. (A: What differences are there, you know? You got armored cars, you've got Air Forces and the whole bit, against children throwing stones. I mean, that's what you've pretty well got. I've watched this my whole life; you get sick hearing it, but it goes on and on. And there is hardly any Palestinians' land left now anyway. Some are more equal than others in such utopias, eh? and democracies that we have, this world democracy, world understanding that we have today.) He added that he and others had become "frustrated" by the lack of progress on the peace talks, and said, "The question isn't in the goal that we seek; the question is how do we reach that goal?"

Well, he's already said that it's nothing to do with 'we' at all; it's to do with them. So it's a pure piece of squirreling out, you know grease yourself with some kind of grease and squirm though the hole and then you'll hear the pop as you pop through. That's what he's doing there. Because it's very important, he wants to run for the next election too. Anyway, that's how things really are.

Now, everyone's probably well known on the Patriot Radio about the OnStar and all the spy techniques that are used on the public. Of course, there's nothing, even the computer, especially the computer, that you take for granted. It was given to the public to profile us, monitor us, watch us and spy on us constantly. They admitted years after they gave folk laptops that they were turning on their microphones remotely and listening to everything that you said, and all this stuff, you know. And then they put cameras in and folk think it's just so that they can see their friends and vice-versa. No. It's so as that the governments can see you and what's in the room and who you're talking to. That's what it's for. Of course it is. That's the purpose of it. And also to shape a common culture across the world, the one the big boys want. And IBM, I'll touch on that tonight because at that IBM THINK meeting, they kind of touch on that, in a very vague way of course. They just keep mentioning that they are helping shape the world. Shape the world... you see. And OnStar, as I say, this particular site I'll put up tonight at .com. It's from one fella who cancelled the OnStar subscription.

OnStar Begins Spying On Customers' GPS Location For Profit
zdziarski.com / September 20, 2011 / Jonathan Zdziarski

I canceled the OnStar subscription on my new GMC vehicle today after receiving an email from the company about their new terms and conditions. While most people, I imagine, would hit the delete button when receiving something as exciting as new terms and conditions, being the nerd sort, I decided to have a personal drooling session and read it instead. I'm glad I did. OnStar's latest T&C has some very unsettling updates to it, which include the ability to sell your personal GPS location information, speed, safety belt usage, and other information to third parties, including law enforcement. To add insult to a slap in the face, the company insists they will continue collecting and selling this personal information even after you cancel your service, unless you specifically shut down the data connection to the vehicle after canceling. (A: Eventually they'll make it a law that you can't remove it or shut it down.)

The complete update can be found (A: And it gives you the link and I'll put that up, as I say.). Not surprisingly, I even had to scrub the link as it included my vehicle's VIN number, to tell OnStar just what customers were actually reading the new terms and conditions.

They actually do that with everything, who's actually reading this stuff. You know, there's nothing, no data, but they can get fantastic personality profiles on you. Most folk just scrub things; that's true. It's like every program they download, they just go through all the terms of agreement and click yes and away they go. And they've signed everything away and of course they're being monitored. And most of them don't mind today, actually, because they think the advantages outweigh the risks. They've heard that term so many times... and they can go watch their favorite stuff and all the rest of it, while they're being monitored. Remember I went through the article maybe a year, maybe two, maybe three years – I can't remember – on the radio about the Pentagon which had a virtual reality system in a supercomputer. Where every citizen, with a computer, has a virtual you inside and they update it daily from your information that you put up willingly, on the net there, just by your usage. And they then run programs with it to see how you would react in certain situations, and how you would react to certain types of news. And they found the virtual you, they say, is pretty well identical to the real you; that's how YOU will react in these scenarios. We are just little mice, folks, in a big cage and the experiments are being done on you every, every day.

The same with, you know, the same with the Smart Meters too. You get the bill in and then they tell you, they don't say you've been a good boy but it's almost there; it's almost at that stage now. And your off-peak usage is blah-blah-blah and your on-peak usage is blah-blah-blah. And eventually they'll just start adding to it and adding to it and they'll say, you've been using too much of the on-peak hour time, blah, blah, blah, and we're going to fine you for it. It's just basically like being in school and you get punishment and reward. There's no real reward so far except the pat on the head and being a good boy; that's about it right now. That's good enough for most folk, because we're all trained that way, aren't we?

Then last night you know I talked about the big Times Atlas and how they put it out there and they had Greenland with all its glaciers gone. Then of course the big companies got in and said that, well there's still plenty of glaciers all over the place, but it might go that way in the future. In other words, it was a con because they'll be using all these big major atlases in school, this particular series, and they want to con. They've already lied to all the children, you see, so they have to give up all their rights for global warming, climate change and all that stuff. So they must fudge all the facts to fit their indoctrinations so they really, really believe it. Well, here's the Maldives; same company, same atlas.

Times Atlas to omit Maldives in upcoming edition: report
Published Sep 21 2011/ Haveeru Daily Online / english.irib.ir

Maldives President Mohamed Nasheed signs a resolution during the underwater Cabinet meeting held ahead of the UN climate talks in Copenhagen in 2009. (A: That's still a big photograph; you can see it yourself. That's how far they go. Because you see, the Maldives lives on cash being thrown at them. They live on it; that's their income. That's the only income they have now. So if it's not for climate change they ain't got any cash left, you see. So anyway...) The Times Atlas is to omit Maldives in its upcoming 14th edition, media reports say.

British newspaper The Daily Telegraph reported that the Times Atlas, one of the most widely used atlas in the world, will omit Maldives, Tuvalu – an island nation located midway between Hawaii and Australia – and major parts of Bangladesh in order to convey the "emotional truth" about "man-made climate change". (A: That fits right into the new curriculum they've all got from the United Nations. And Scotland's probably leading the charge with that one. It's all based on feelings... how do you feel about that? You know, you look at a picture, oh my God they've disappeared under the water, oh-ho, I feel terrible. And it's all lies. It's all lies. So here they are fudging all the major atlases to fit the lies.)

According to Haveeru News Service, the newspaper quoted Times Atlas spokesperson David Rose as saying that the decision to omit Maldives, Tuvalu and major parts of Bangladesh may not be strictly geographically accurate. (A: [Alan laughing.] ...like they're still there. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and just going over how they have to actually lie openly now about all the cons that they pull off. It doesn't matter either; there's no shame in it because it's the right thing to do, is lie to the public, because we must get all these carbon taxes through. And it's for a good cause, even if it's all lies, that's what Christine Stewart said from Canada; she was up in the Federal government. She says, it doesn't matter if it's all bogus, if it's all wrong, all the information about global warming, we can use it to bring equality across the world... to places, like, well Palestine. She never mentioned Palestine at all of course; it doesn't get mentioned by these people. Anyway, it says here, getting back to this Times making the Maldives and other islands disappear, because one day they might, you see. It says...

"If the Maldives government says the Maldives is drowning, they must be drowning. And frankly I think it's despicable, all those deniers who are saying it was just a publicity stunt, cooked up by green activist Mark Lynas, to blackmail the international community into giving the Maldives more aid money. (A: It's the only money they've got. When's the last time you imported something from the Maldives?) ... Why would a government lie about something as serious as climate change?" he said. (A: Because it's big business. Look at all the thousands of scientists raking it in, you know, raking it in and the longer they keep it going they've got a lifetime job, otherwise they're looking for work and more grants on something else, where they'd have to do some work.)

According to The Daily Telegraph Rose stressed that the Times Atlas team believes that maps published at present should reflect something that would probably happen in the future. (A: No, that's not what educational maps are supposed to be about. You understand, it's not just the maps, they're teaching this rubbish in school, all for interdependence and to be good global citizens.)

"I'm pleased to say that this is a view of the world shared by my colleagues at Times Comprehensive Atlas of the World. They understand that maps based on accurately recorded geographical features belong in the Victorian age of child chimney sweeps. (A: So real maps of how it really is belong in the Victorian age of child chimney sweeps. Child chimney sweeps... eh? That was a lot of carbon.) What we need now is maps that change the world, transforming into something which it isn't actually yet but might be one day if we don't act now," he said. (A: [Alan laughing.] You got to laugh if you can still think at all, eh? I mean that's one thing, once they destroy your sense of humor you've had it, because it is so farcical. It's farcical. See, if you don't have a sense of humor you'll be insane. And I said that in 2001. On September the 11th, I said the hardest thing from now on will be to hold onto your sanity. And it sure is, eh. Here they go, teaching this rubbish.)

Now, I'm also putting up tonight, it's a video on Palestine, some of the history. It's called...

Occupation 101 - Official Movie (7 parts) - youtube.com

I haven't seen it all because I can't on my satellite; I get punished by the satellite company if I try to use more than 10 megabytes at once. And I pay a lot of cash for that. Anyway, it's owned by Hughes Corporation, of course, which is more intent on making sure the military get all their data going back and forth to their drones to bomb places, people and stuff. I'm just a side effect; they spin off the excess to the losers at the bottom. Anyway, I'll put that up tonight and you can have a look at that.

Now I've talked about the dehumanization process and believe you me, it's far worse than even I've said, because all the time you get information coming in. And then there was the government of Norway, I think it was, who actually pay couples, pornographers actually, to have sex in the streets to save the rain forests and stuff like that. They give them grants, this non-governmental organization, grants for that, no kidding. See, countries like that have gone; they're finished. That's the history. That's why they bring the historians in to the big think tanks and to the State Department, into the United Nations, and advisors to Obama. How did previous cultures go down the tubes? So if you want them to go down the tubes, and that is the intention remember, destruction of nationalism across the world. That's why they formed the Macy Group and the President gave them the right to change forever American culture, because they thought it was too fascist, it might go the way that Hitler went after World War II. And they've been at it ever since. And for interdependence, etc. So they literally have changed the whole world and your way of thinking, your way of being, and that's why they funded all these crazy groups to make sure that you literally will have nothing of the past to hold onto. And they just bypass the present generation and go for the young, every time. Lenin said that was the strategy.

Again too, once a nation's coming to an end or an empire comes to an end, you have debauchery everywhere; it was called debauchery. You have complete devaluation of human life, massive sexual promiscuity, of ALL the most bizarre types, and it keeps getting more bizarre all the time. And then the elite themselves, or the managerial class, in previous places like Greece and Rome, didn't have children so there was nobody left to take over, of the managerial class, you see. This time, though, they actually pay the managerial class to have children; it doesn't matter if they're married or not, just have a child and they get trained in special schools, like the United Nations. The ones in the United Nations have their own schools for UN children that are the offspring of people at the United Nations. They actually breed them there; no kidding. And they have another one for the ones running the European Union for all the bureaucrats. It's just astonishing. You see, all democracy and your government, as I say, all it is now is the rubber stamp from all the big think tanks and foundations that run the world. That's really what it is.

And as they dehumanize the society in all kinds and ways, until it cannot stand, because that's when you destroy nationalism and then you're international. I've already talked about how they hang people on, well actually they were people who are dead now, hang them on wires, plasticize them and hang them on display and pretend it's art, you know, so that artsy-fartsy liberals types can go in and say, yes that's terribly interesting, as this corpse is dangling away there. You know, that kind of nonsense. Now they're going after the organ harvesting even more than it has been before. I'll touch on this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, it's true enough, you know. If you want to understand formula, the formula of how to build up a nation or take it down, you just study the past and that's why, as I say, they keep bringing in historians and philosophers in to advise presidents. Carroll Quigley himself did that, big time, for the State Department and even for the Pentagon. So they understand the warfare they wage on others and now they're waging the war on themselves, because the US must sink into the system that it's funded and created. It's just finishing off the last few countries as they go down the tubes. I've always said that, they'd pull the rug from under Americans at home to fit into the very system which they helped create.

Anyway, dehumanization's a big part of it of course if you want to end the old system. And we see the same things, as I say, with corpses hanging on wires, plasticized, and even ones with fetuses, or babies, in them. They have them ripped off to let you see and you can ponder it and go ooh. And they even hire them out for movies; they've even been in movies, some of these things, sitting around bars and for the avant-garde who don't get put off by anything; they're so, you know, so liberal nothing upsets them, except maybe another side of things.

Here's an article here about the organ donations. And I've mentioned this is a big racket across the world. It is part of the dehumanization process and it's also to get you used to the fact that you're nothing. The whole idea of oh, there are so many folk on the planet, you're just another animal, ya-da, ya-da, ya, that was one, again, another tenet set out by Julian Huxley at the United Nations UNESCO a long time ago. He says, we must kick man off his pedestal and bring him down to the level of the animals. And then of course in the Earth Summit with Maurice Strong, written up of course by the Rockefeller family, a private organization again, the Earth Summit that we've all signed onto and we're following like it's the law, then you find that the animals have more rights than we do now. And now they dehumanize us until we accept we're dehumanized; we will behave like animals. That's how we're treated by the cops and that's how the cops are told to look upon us actually in this present system.

Anyway, in some countries in retrieving organs you can actually put in a bid, before you kill them of course. Like China, if the DNA match-up's pretty good they'll actually take the guy out and shoot him for you, from a prison. And in other countries they are catching up, though we're a bit behind in the West that way, you know, old-fashioned and stuff. Anyway...

Surgeons won't have to wait to make sure a heart has stopped beating before harvesting organs under new guidelines
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 20th September 2011

Surgeons retrieving organs to be transplanted just after a patient's heart has stopped beating will no longer have to wait to make sure it doesn't start up again if new proposals are adopted. (A: I think in the US it's actually brain death and then they can go in when the heart IS beating; they prefer that actually. In other countries the heart has to have stopped beating before they can go in; they call it harvesting. Harvesting's an interesting term because it's a farming term, isn't it? You harvest the wheat and the grain. Again, it's all perception management: well, they're just harvesting... Yeah, organs, eh? Organs. And you are a business now; we are all a business, right down to... after your autopsies, I mean, that bill from the autopsy or the guy who does the postmortem, that goes to the local government and gets paid for that. It doesn't matter what you died of or even if they know what you died of, after all the tests; they got to do that – it's all procedure – and he gets his cut as well. And then they train us through all the movies and police movies that this is normal. That used to be called desecration of the body, when they chop out the brain and drop your liver into a weighing machine, and oh, how interesting, it weighs so-and-so. And back in again and then they stitch you up. That's desecration. You understand, we're all trained, trained, trained through fiction, until services become authorities. Anyway...)

Critics now fear seriously ill patients could be viewed more like tissue banks than sick people if the plans to change rules about organ donation go ahead.

There is currently a ban on considering anyone to be a potential donor before doctors and family members have independently decided to stop trying to save them.

That is poised to be eliminated if the plans by the group that co-ordinates organ allocation in the United States are adopted. (A: See, they're amalgamating all these nonprofit organizations that rake in billions of dollars every year, like the Richmond nonprofit organization; that's who handles the organs themselves. They make a lot of cash out of it. You understand, under nonprofit you can give your CEO, oh, 2 million dollars a year if you want to as a paycheck. And they call themselves a charity. That's the racket of NGOs.)

The proposed changes by the United Network for Organ Sharing, the Richmond nonprofit organization that coordinates organ donation under a contract with the federal government, are part of the first major overhaul of the 2007 guidelines governing "donation after cardiac death," or DCD, which accounted for 6% of the 28,000 organs transplanted in 2010.

Champions of the proposals claim the changes strengthen the transplant system because they align the rules with other regulatory bodies and better ensure that the wishes of donors and their loved ones are honoured without sacrificing necessary protections. (A: That means it's easier to get the organs for those big guys with the cash who deal in organs, plus the big surgeons who make the incredible money off transplantation as well. That's really what it's about.)

Everything's law-speak, isn't it, legal-speak and conology. Isn't it? That's what it's all about. It's always about cash and people who want to get more cash. And it's the greatest system because they get it all for nothing. I mean, YOU, being a renewable resource, you see – that's what we're classified now, under the United Nations. You're all renewable resources, humans; we give ourselves voluntarily, for free, and these guys make their living off of what's left of you. It's just astonishing. Really. So as that some fat, fat multi-billionaire can live another 2 or 3 years, generally; that's generally what it is. Because I know some transplant surgeons; I get all the inside stuff.

And another article here is "Leading Through Systemic Change", the IBM stuff that's coming out right now from there. Now, all the big companies are there, because they all work together, they all work on consensus towards the future that is planned. And it's through changing the system, they call it Systemic Change, "The Future of Leadership: Leading Through Systemic Change". I'll put this up. There are 2 or 3 to this particular IBM talk that's going on, the Forum on the Future of Leadership. So of course, what they do, to get a leader, is make sure, through 2 or 3 years, they test them all out to see who's the best psychopaths and make them CEOs, etc, because that's what leaders are. CEOs are always psychopathic in nature.

And they go into their history, how IBM was born. It's interesting. IBM, if you speak it, is eye beam, isn't it? An eye-beam. You used to see the old stuff in Egypt. You would see the eye, the light shining from Ra's eye, and the little tendrils coming down like ropes, with the symbol of Ankh on it, that Aton loved so much, because it meant that anyone that it came down to, with eternal life, was a 'chosen' person. That's where all that chosen stuff started, you know. And it wasn't for everybody. I mean, Aton, Akenaton didn't believe it was for everyone. It was only for special ones, a FEW, very wealthy ones, the ones at the top. Just like today, because eugenics never stops, you see. It's all a very snobbish affair, very snobbish. I'll put these links up to show you how they're changing the system, worldwide, through every country, working in partnerships with every government, at the same time, all of these groups and all of these big corporations that run our world and how they guide your future, regardless of who you think you're voting for or even what you think you're voting for.

The Future of Leadership: Leading Through Systemic Change - huffingtonpost.com / 9/15/11

THINK Forum - asmarterplanet.com / September 21st, 2011

IBM CEO Sam Palmisano with Errol Morris on Business Leadership Qualities - youtube.com

Another one too, is about a Smarter Planet as well, from the same bunch, THINK Forum. It tells you what they're up to, to an extent, on an exoteric scale that is. Anyway, they're gathering the 700 future leaders representing businesses, government, science and academia from around the world. 700 of these big agencies around the world are attending and also popping back in and out to the United Nations to see what grants will be given, through our tax money, via the United Nations for supposedly third world countries, where they will put their other factories and businesses, etc, and hire cheap labor. It doesn't go to the people. It goes to their corporations around the world. That's the real... the real thing that's going on here. Everything is a con.

You know, I've always said we're treated like children. And that is how we're treated: Oh, don't tell the children, they'll get upset if you tell them the truth. Just like the fake maps they're putting out too. So you tell them little, what you think are white lies, only these guys are into the black lies system because it's purposely worked out by their think tanks, their strategists and even how to implement them through their Madison Avenue gurus to make sure that we all have the proper indoctrination and perceive things the way we're supposed to perceive things. That's really what it's about.

Alan: Now, I think there's a caller on the line; it's taking a minute to connect. I've got thunderstorms right over my head at the moment, as I speak, so it takes a minute to come in and get it through. And nothing is coming up so far but I think it's Alex from BC. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hi, how are you Alan?

Alan: I'm hanging in here with the skin of my nails, as we say, skin of my nails, yeah. [Alan chuckles.]

Alex: We're working on fixing that.

Alan: Yeah, that will take a lot of fixing for sure.

Alex: Yeah, well, we got your package together. We're hoping you're as well as can be under the circumstances.

Alan: Yeah, well, it's just astonishing. Mainly right now, people are so used to me across the world just coming on, like someone on the same time every night, year after year, they never ask what keeps me going. And of course I don't go by the big advertisers. I don't get cash from big advertisers. I could. I could bring lots of them on too and make 5 grand a pop, you know, easy, but I don't because it kind of ties your hands and you can't really say what you want to say about maybe certain things if you were asked. So to be kind of free I do it this way, the suicidal way because I came from Scotland and Scotland's patron saint is the patron saint of people who commit suicide, I think, you know, lost causes, the patron saint of lost causes. So hopefully I can keep going a little bit if people keep donating and buying the books; that way they'll get an alternative view on things, because this particular broadcasting organization, RBN, and me being on it for a long time, has changed so much within the whole Patriot Movement. It was very shallow before and now it's expanded its horizons into the big, big picture, because they followed this actually.

Alex: Yeah, well I'll go to what I was going to say at the end, is that what we're going to do, is I start working because I just headed back to work now; it took quite a bit of getting my physio done and stuff. But I'm just going to start working. I went to a special effects department meeting because our union is being globalized. And so they got me back in there that way. And I went and spoke with some of the senior members and showed them, the new architects and engineers DVD, Explosive Evidence. Have you seen that?

Alan: No, I've heard about it, little clips here and there, little presentations, but I haven't seen it though.

Alex: Right. Okay. Well, we're going to... we're trying to... we sent you some links but if you can't see those we're burning you a copy. I've got We Are Change Victoria burning you copies right now and we're going to put that in your package. Then someone's going to either drive it to Sudbury or we'll send it by courier or something so that's not tampered with. So that's number one.

Alan: I'll tell you one thing, the Fed Ex, Fed Ex will deliver to this door. UPS lies; they say they will but they never have; they want to train the public to go and pick it up. So Fed Ex is okay.

Alex: Duly noted then. And we've got you some stuff from Humphrey as well and we just went around and did, you know, the kids and I collected the vitamins and did all that stuff. So the other thing we want to do is we wanted to, as I say, I'm going back to work. We're going to send you a percentage of, like a portion of my take-home pay to keep you going and we'd like to ask that the regular listening audience does the same thing. Because you know, I've been off work for 13 years with the exception of 8 months because of government corruption. And you've done so much to help us understand, survive and fight ruling group racketeering and tyranny that we feel that you're the most important person to support. So we're asking that the listening audience does the same thing.

Alan: Well I appreciate that for sure. That's a new one.

Alex: No problem at all. We appreciate you. So there's definitely that. So there's your commercial. [Laughing.] Not that it was asked for but it's necessary to say that apparently.

Alan: It is. Everyone expects everyone else to send some cash in and that's as far as they think. Oh, someone else will do it, and of course no one does it then, because they really expect you to be on every night. Oh, he'll be back on tomorrow night, you know; that's what they think.

Alex: Yeah. Yeah, they kind of take it for granted, there are so many other things going on and as the economy collapses, you know, and the whole deal, I think they mean to but they can't get around to it. Well, we're making it a priority. We do it before we pay for other things and then we scramble to get the money for the other things we're supposed to pay for and that way it happens. So it's pretty much the way people should get on things, is to prioritize what's most important. And in the face of tyranny you're one of the most sound voices of reason and truth out there. So I think, you know, your listening audience appreciates you, it's just that they need some prompting in the right direction.

Alan: They need prompting. I mean, literally, I get thousands of emails all the time but they never ask how are you doing, or how... They'll hear about computers busting and frying; 3 things down in one week, one computer fried, the backup battery system fried, and then 2 monitors fried as well, all in one week, and of course I have to replace all of those. So these things are ongoing. And even now as I'm talking the satellite just packed in because there's a thunder storm, a lightning storm right above me; it's been there for 8 hours! 8 hours of lightning.

Alex: Wow, that's bizarre. They don't usually have 8 hours at a time.

Alan: Oh, but you do when they're using the HAARP. And I use a shortwave to pick it up and you can hear it building up to it, you know, that woodpecker sound. And it's quite fascinating to compare it with that old CNN documentary from the [1980s]; it's the same sound, when it was first picked up, when it was coming out of Riga by the Soviet Union.

It blocked out the whole band of ham radio. It's exactly the same sound we're getting now. It's 24 hours a day now that it's always on one of the bands. So we're getting bombarded with the psychotronics that Brzezinski talked about. And we're definitely pretty well there.

Alex: Yeah, we have the same thing, particularly around the 10th annual memorial 9/11 rally we had with We Are Change on the legislature lawn here in Victoria, home of the Canadian Navy. And we know they're killing us, like you said last night with Barrett, that caller that called in last at the end of the show. We know they're definitely killing us. But they seem to be doing different things to different areas, so what he sees and what we see and what you see are all usually different things. And we feel that they are probably also experimenting on us on the way out. Like we're already dead to them but we're still like we're less than lab rats or something.

Alan: That's right. I mean, we're not even eating food anymore; we're eating this strange scientifically created mush and of course we're also injected with incredible stuff. A definite agenda. I was the first one to put up the Dr Salk interview with himself and his colleagues that came out with the polio vaccine ADMITTING that there were over 100, I think, simian, or monkey, viruses, live viruses in every shot, including the SV40 which causes cancer; it has no other function but to cause cancer. So these guys have always known what they were doing and that falls right in with the depopulation agenda. They had a meeting many years ago at the United Nations and then it was held especially for doctors, then groups from the UN went around Britain and other countries, America, and they said, well people should die of something, it might as well be cancers. And that's what we're seeing today. We're all dropping like flies. But thanks for calling Alex and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and you can probably hear this thunderstorm crackling away on the line here. But that's the new weather as they play with their toys; they've been doing that for an awful long time. And of course, once in a while they'll admit it and I read last night about all the stuff they were spraying on the public in Britain for over many, many years and it only goes up to about 1970 because the rest of it, since then, is ongoing. They actually admitted that, they can't talk about recent things until the Official Secrets Act time is up, in about 50 years or something. So anyway, we're always being poisoned, taken down and so on. That's how you manage the herd. As I say, we're farmed, you see; like Charles Forte said.

Looking into Australia, this is awfully important because they're cutting edge here on the carbon tax under the Fabian, Gillard, over there, who has been put in there for this very reason. And we've all to follow them. I'm putting up tonight a link to an audio from Australia where you hear Professor Henry Ergas talking about the carbon tax and how it's about 960-odd pages to start off, because they'll keep adding to it as time goes on. In other words, the average person is not going to wade through this or even make heads nor tails of it.

Professor Henry Ergas on the carbon tax - 2gb.com

It's really going to impact the economy and you hear them talking about how incredible this particular type of tax is and what it's going to do to the average person, so that a few big corporations can use them to trade and make profits off of – really, that's what it's all about – and to get us used to the idea of personal carbon taxes. That's what's coming out of this, personal carbon taxes. They actually say that you got the right to have your own carbon credits; that's what they tell you. They already did that with the corporations. And once it's yours, you see, you've just committed a legality with them and so regardless of the economy or what happens down the road, you're still liable to pay those taxes, and if not the government themselves will use your tax money to pay off what you owe. One way or another this big incredible scam that's got nothing to do with global warming or climate change or CO2.

Remember, Lord Rothschild put this forward himself in Britain for God sake. He himself put it through the House of Lords and introduced it. He said that the family bank in Switzerland, the actual private bank that they own, will deal with the world's carbon taxes. Then Al Gore is one of his little minions that also did the same in the US. This is a must-be. In other words, come hell or high water, or if the great God himself came down and stood upon all of the oceans and yelled out, it's all a farce, they're going to go ahead regardless. Because this is one of the biggest control systems ever, right down to a personal level. It's all about energy control and gouging you and punishing you for existing, folks, so as that an elite can get even more fantastically stinking rich.

I mean, this is the Wizard of Oz. This is Fantasy Island. It's beyond everything you've ever dreamed of. And here we are going through it. It's just incredible. It's out of the... I don't think there's a fantasia out there in any movie that could keep up with the rubbish that's been promoted through all the schools, and a global agenda, through again companies like IBM, propaganda, propaganda through all your fiction, authors being told to put this in their books, and script writers working for the Pentagon to put it in all the darned movies. We're living in complete perception creation and management. And it's not going to change until you get off your hind legs and just say NO. Learn that little word. It's very quick to say, NO. You know, sometimes you have to say it quietly, other times you've got to yell it. And then you've got to be prepared to back it up by doing NO and saying NO. That's how you do it. You've got to. Slavery is slavery; I don't care what kind of new term they want to call it.

From Hamish – who's my pooch, my dog – and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, buy the books and donate and help me just scrape along here. That's all I need to do is scrape along; I don't eat much.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Does Not Commit Re-election Suicide at UN over Palestinian Question

OnStar Spying for Profit

Times Atlas Caught yet Again--Omits Maldives for Emotional Response of it Sinking Under Water (Which it Has Not) to "Reflect Things that Would Probably Happen in the Future"

Occupation 101

New Organ "Harvesting" Rules

IBM --"Leading through Systemic Change"

IBM Think Forum on Smarter Planet and Business Leadership Qualities--New York

IBM CEO Sam Palmisano w/Errol Morris on Business Leadership Qualities

Australia--Professor Henry Ergas on Carbon Tax (Audio)

The Green Agenda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 22nd, 2011 (#925)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 22nd, 2011:
Club of Rome says We're Post-Democratic,
A Voter is in Doublethink, Mental Acrobatic:
"Voting Today is Ignored by Most Folk,
Knowing by Experience it's a Circus Joke,
We're International, Run by Corporations,
Pushing Interdependence, Deeper Integrations,
Russell's Superclass is Profusely Here,
NGOs, CEOs, Together Make it Clear,
Altering Cultures by Means of the Social,
They Dominate Media, Education, Vocal,
Captains of Commerce, Trade-Treaty Makers
Following the Course of the Top Navigators"
© Alan Watt September 22nd, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 22nd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 22nd of September, 2011. Always, I begin the broadcast by advising you make use of .com website. All the sites listed there are the official sites. They all carry audios for download free, and they also carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given for print up in English. Now, if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find that on the .com site too. There's a link to it. And help yourself to the variety offered there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on the advertisers as guests. And it's up to you to keep me going. It's a suicidal way, but that's okay, because the patron saint of Scotland is the patron saint for lost causes. However, I came out in the beginning to try to get information out to the public to change the way they viewed what was happening just to them, in each country, and to show them this is happening across the world because we're international. We are global. We were bypassed somewhere along the way of growing up, and it was done through big international corporations working together, working with intelligence agencies across the world, and working with your government departments across the world too. We're interdependent, global, as they say, and it didn't go through any vote for the public, it just was put forth that way to us. We emerge on day, we wake up and find out we're in a global structure. And we're really following the dictates of big policy makers like Rand Corporation, the big think tanks that plan the future always, including how many they want down the road, how many they'll stuff into countries when they're overcrowded already for the present, and how many they'll reduce that to by the year 2050. Literally, we are run as a business and our lives are just part of the script. Everything that happens is just part of the script. And every negative thing that happens to you is part of the fallout, as they shuffle the whole planet and force it together. So, help yourself to all those audios. I try to explain the corporations and the history of this, and how it's been done.

And, from the US to Canada, if you want to buy the books and discs I have at .com, you'll find out how to do it on that site, but you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. You can also send cash, or you can use PayPal. And you'll find the button on the .com website. And it tells you how to do it. Now, straight donations are really welcome, because things are, as I say, tight right now. They've been tight for a while, actually. And, as I say, this is not a business where I simply hire a whole bunch of people to punch things on the screen for me. I do everything myself here. I have to find the stories. I have to look for them. I have to look them up, read them all, and toss a lot of them in the garbage, because most stuff on the media is just filler and rubbish, actually. Great titles, great headlines, but no substance at all. So, it takes, it's very time consuming and it's seven days a week.

Now, I go into the history of this big system and how it didn't really evolve by its own. It was really promoted and built, you might say, by the big builders who build the society, who build the future. Years ago the big buzz term they used was builders. The big builders. We're building a future. We're building a society. A world society. And today they have other terms for the same thing. But basically, globalism is what it's all about. And they knew before they started, the shuffles that they would have to take us through, world wars. This is a long, an old plan, you know. And get us on our knees, accept treaties, and through their treaties, and then through the United Nations, they'd bind us together, bit by bit. Kind of like lassoing a whole bunch of steers and pulling them all in to a central point at the same time. And they do that economically by setting up private banks as central banks, after amalgamating whole continents, like Europe. And then they start dictating their new terms to you. And you wonder how you all got to this point. Back after these messages, with more.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the big system of foundations, which really were set up as fronts for big, big banking families, very rich families, so they wouldn't have to pay any taxes. And they put themselves under charitable foundations, worth trillions of bucks. And they have armies of non-governmental organizations. Being in some of these NGOs now is a lifetime career, right out of university, where you're guaranteed. It's just like being CEO of any other corporation in fact. They are technically corporations. And they come out under the guise of speaking on behalf of the general public. Even though most of them, the public don't even know they exist. And there's no input from the public anyway. They run on agendas, working with the big international corporations, by altering society, altering opinion in society, by always having massive access, free access to all media, because that's also part of the big corporate structure as well. And pushing the climate change nonsense and everything else that's going to change us and rule over us. They also push for the integration of everything across the planet, all societies into global governance. And that's what they keep saying in all of their memos and dictates that they give to the public, governance is the term they use. And it's the same term they use within the private corporations, governance. They're all part of the new governance of the world. And of course, there's no vote at all.

We must remember this too, a lot of this goes back to the other big think tank, one of the major ones, in fact, the Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome is nothing to do with the Vatican. It's just where they picked themselves to have a meeting, an international meeting, these particular bigwigs and scientists. And they set up the system with a political wing that would run all the NGOs and dictate to them with unlimited funding, and they also would dictate to governments, all their findings. Many of them are appointed to governmental boards, these members, and then they also have other offshoots from the Club of Rome, which they've set up. And these other ones, it's like spawning children, basically. They spawn other organizations, which have specialized parts to play in the big system that we're in today. But the Club of Rome said, in one of their books in the 70s, that they'd have to bring in a new authoritarian system to run the world. Democracy didn't work. We'd have to be post-democratic. And that's what we are today.

That was really achieved in its final form by 9/11, basically. And obviously, 9/11 and the response to it across the world with the same laws going in at the same time means they'd already planned all this across the world. Because bureaucrats are not fast workers. They say that government and its departments moves around corners on square wheels. And that's true. So, all the negotiations to get on board with the same anti-terrorism laws, the same frisk-downs at airports, all this kind of stuff, ID cards, had to have been arranged internationally, over many years prior to 9/11 even happening. So, as I say, we're living through a script, you see.

And you have to go into the big corporate meetings that they have to see what's going on, because IBM is meeting with the Fortune 700 there too. And they have all the biggest corporations on the planet there. Most of them started off either as part CIA or part MI6, because they have real corporations, you know, in the electronics fields and different areas. And they become these big megalithic structures which still dictate governmental policies. And so many of their speeches that they're coming out with over these last couple of days are about nothing but globalism. Complete integration. Complete interdependence. Now, we don't vote at all for these corporations. They all get funds from our tax money, by the way, as cash grants. And they actually are dictating the policies to government. Many of them as well have their members on the boards of government, these appointees that they have. So, this is the new governance, like they call it, where they appoint people at the top in science and in business and in banking, and they all work together, because they're all basically on the same path to the same global society.

Now, it's interesting. I'll put some up tonight, some links that come out of the IBM Meeting. Because, you get the immediate feeling, I hope you get the immediate feeling that you'll see how it's done. You're talking about something that Bertrand Russell talked about a long time ago, and he was a global player. Much of what you're living through today was organized by him, your whole lifestyle, your culture, the sexual promiscuity. He and Julian Huxley helped work on the boards that dealt with that, how to give a new value, a new music, everything to society. He also talked about eventually, the ruling class, he said, the elite, he meant intelligentsia, the ones that would come out of academia, specially chosen out of the right families, would go into and be corporate CEOs, and they'd merge this world together. He said, eventually this ruling elite, this ruling class would become a separate species. And technically they have. You'll get the gist of this when you read this stuff from the IBM, some of the links I'll put up at .com, where they're talking to their own kind. And they're talking about how they are leading the way through their technology and expertise to lead the world, change the world.

And remember, with all these non-governmental organizations that are there with them too, who all come out of the Ivy League Schools too, they're CEOs, by the way, they are in essence a new form of a new Soviet. Soviet was rule by councils. And every area of society in the Soviet Union, all trades, all businesses, they all had a spokesperson that supposedly came out of the public, but in reality they were picked by the Politburo to speak on behalf of the people. Well, that's what the NGOs, that's their job today, and they lobby governments of course and they lobby anyone who doesn't agree with them until they do agree with them. They're very powerful and have powerful friends, like IBM.

And you'll see them talking, the different characters here at the top, about their own class and how proud they are of themselves, being smarter and cleverer than everyone else. And how they just guide the world and the rest of the world has to follow them, because they're interconnecting the world in so many ways. Now, IBM is involved, remember, in everything in society, from kindergarten and programs for them, and delivery methods, all through school, and college, and university. They are through all avenues of media, business. And that's why all the big businesses, not just the companies they mention there, but all big businesses international are attending this meeting. It's like the goose there, and there's all the little goslings following behind. That's literally what it is.

This is more important than when your governments meet. When your governments meet they simply sign into law to make us behave in a certain way or do a certain thing, or pay more money, which these companies have suggested to them. That's how they do it, it's through suggestions. That's how the polite people talk. They don't order. They suggest, and it's done.

So, I'll put up Palmisano giving his talk, and others. And, as I say, they're very smug now, because the whole push now is for total global integration. And that's what Palmisano says.

Clearly one fundamental force of our age is the reality of global integration. He says, "I use this term intentionally. We tend to hear the global part of that and we get very excited about the enormous growth opportunities in the so-called developing world.

True companies in developed markets are chasing that growth, and certainly we are at IBM. And for companies, governments, and citizens in the developing markets, this is a historic opportunity to raise the living standards of billions of people.

(Alan: But it's not really. We know that.)

But, perhaps in our excitement, we overlook the integration part of global integration. To state the obvious, we have never been more interconnected economically, socially, and technologically. Our world has become a global system of systems. And that's different from being an assemblage of markets or nations or industries. We have global systems of transportation, energy, communication, finance, food, and water, commerce, security and more.

(A: See, your food and water is all global now, too. There's no nations anymore, technically, according to these guys.)

This new reality requires new policies, approaches, and organizational forms, regardless of your size or location. A secondary force that is reshaping the world is digital network technology, but not in the way that some have been looking about it, or thinking about it. SmartPhone and tablets, Facebook and Twitter, these things are wonderful but they matter most not in and of themselves, but as part of a broader system.

(A: This is the internet of things, the interconnection of it all, you see. It says:)

All of this is generating vast stores of information. It's estimated that it will be 44 times as much data and content coming over the next decade, reaching 35 zetabytes in 2020. A zetabyte is a 1 followed by 21 zeros. And thanks to advanced computation analytics, we can now make sense of the data in something like real time.

(A: Then he goes into the future. Now, it ties in with Jacques Attali. You see, everything that happens, all the big books that are put out by players at the United Nations and others, like Jacques Attali, with his Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, is mentioned by this guy here, years later. Years later. Because it's all the same agenda. They talk about citizens don't want permanent jobs, you see. They see themselves as citizens of the world. There you go, it's world citizenship time, by the way.)

They want their work and career to drive a higher purpose. This places new demands, not only on companies, but on communities and cities. In the hyper-competitive global arena of the 21st Century, the winners will be those who attract the most creative populations, who attract investment in future facing capabilities, who provide infrastructure that not only enables efficient commerce, but desirable lifestyles.

So, in other words, you'll see these vast movements of people, of the ones who can move, who have the qualifications, actually, the crème del la crème, constantly moving across the world. Attali called them the new nomads. They 'd be traveling across the world, never really with cities at home, except for a short space of time while they work for the big corporation that employees them, just hopping from place to place, but living high on the hog, and the rest of the public of course are going off in life rafts looking for jobs abroad, and probably getting turned back by their own navies. That's the world they've got lined up. And they think it's just wonderful. And you understand, the public don't drive society and the changes. It's all done for you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. I thought I'd let the guitar wail a bit there, because, as we all become interconnected and globalized and crushed together, you want to wail once in a while, for all that's really lost. Here's an article here too, a little about the fallout too. It says:

China Took Almost Ten Thousand Jobs from Maine

Maine has lost 9,545 jobs to China since the Communist nation entered the World Trade Organization (WTO) ten years ago.

That's according to a report by the Alliance for American Manufacturing, which figures that China's unfair economic subsidies, currency manipulations and inhumane labor practices have resulted in 2.8 million U.S. jobs either lost or displaced.

(A: Well, it’s been a lot more than that, actually. An awful lot more. Same in Canada, too.)

The report concluded that 1.45 percent of lost jobs in Maine were due to trade with China. Other states in the region fared worse. New Hampshire lost 19,700 jobs, or 2.84 percent of employment and Vermont saw 2.39 percent of jobs slip away. Overall, around 170,000 jobs in New England were eliminated from trading with China; that's greater than the population of Portland, Lewiston and Bangor, Maine's three largest cities, combined!

Recently, as we reported on the Exception Magazine, Senator Olympia Snowe and Congressman Mike Michaud both called on President Obama to make sure America's trading partners play by the rules.

What a joke. The rules are all by the World Trade Organization, if they haven’t read them, because it’s a win/win situation for China. It’s a one-way street, where they give all the grants from the First World Countries to build up all of their factories, etc, and bring the American factories over. You paid for it all with your tax money, set them up, and even pay for what they say is losses incurred during that time period for up to ten years or fifteen years, and it can be renewed for another 15 years, plus, they want to ship out stuff to China, back to the US, they pay no taxes in China for about fifteen years. What a deal, eh? Who’s going to stay in the US?

Anyway, I’ll put this link up tonight, and again, it’s part of, well, it’s just part of globalization, led by private corporations all working together. And that’s something I’ve been saying for an awful long time, that you think they’re all private and completely separate. Absolute rubbish, because you can’t get CEOs leaving one competitor and popping into the next boy’s business and becoming the main competitor and becoming the CEO there, but they do it all the time, like musical chairs. Which means, really there’s no competition at the top. Many of them are really fronts or subsidiaries of the same corporations. We’re in the world of massive deception, of course, and the ones who had to be deceived were the general public, all along, of every country. Every country, to make sure this happens.

And getting back to the Club of Rome, they said, we’re bringing in, remember, a post-democratic system, because there were too many conflicting parties, all screaming for different things, that you could never get anything actually done. So, the parallel government, which is the one that Thatcher talked about, Quigley talked about, the ones that belong to say the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Technocrats that move behind the scenes. They get things done. They’re not voted in. And they’re not responsible to the public.

Same thing now with the privatization of many of your public assets, things that the taxpayers built up, water supplies, even forestry, they’re selling them all off. And what they do then, is when you complain, well, we’re not getting enough now. Or, it’s so expensive. Well, the government says it’s not ours, you see. It’s private. Well, it used to be yours. That’s part of the reason they ditched it, so you don’t complain to the government. We can’t do anything, it’s private, you see. And that’s how the world is really, really run.

Now, when it’s all going down, they keep us occupied with coming disasters and crisis. I’ll mention too, I’ll put up tonight at .com:

Operation Mountain Guardian Emergency Exercise

(A: It’s being held on the 23rd. That’s tomorrow.)

September 23, 2011

Operation Mountain Guardian is a terrorism-based, full-scale emergency exercise scheduled to take place in numerous locations in the Denver metro area on Friday, September 23, 2011. The exercise will involve first responders from 81 different agencies, will be conducted at ten separate locations and will include loud noises, simulated weapons,

(A: I guess fire, they mean.)

smoke, emergency vehicles and other equipment that will be audible and visible throughout the day.

So, that's what you're left to when the Big Boys at the top, in New York, right now, the ones who plow through all the people crossing the roads, which actually they're doing with these cavalcades. They don't stop at lights or anything. They just kind of look out their enclosed little world at all of you, you know, the beggars in the street. And it's quite something. Nothing has changed, as far as I'm concerned. Nothing has changed from the times of feudal system. And of course, we're in a feudal system today. It's always been here under the guise, this little cover, this camouflage, this shield that they gave themselves, called democracy, until you figure it out yourselves.

And, I'm also putting up a couple of links to, this is quite amazing, actually. It's to do with the new climate scare, you know. It's quite something. Remember too, I guess when all their meetings come up, they already said that. Whenever their meetings are coming up and they want more money, they always give out scary scenarios, and it's just getting crazier and crazier. And this article here is from Reuters. It says New Research.

New research, to be published in the journal Climatic Change in November,

(A: It sounds like something out of a porno magazine, isn't it? That's how they used to say, climatic, you know.)

suggests humankind may have to remove carbon dioxide (CO2) from the atmosphere on a vast scale if emissions keep rising after 2020.

The series of articles provide scenarios which will form the basis of the next report by the U.N.'s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

Oh, what a racket that is, isn't it? With Mr. Pachauri, the ex-railway driver. You know, that's what he was too, eh? And now he's got all these businesses in India, and getting grants for emerging nations, his private businesses. Coal plants too, where he just pumps. What a hypocrite, but they all are. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about this nonsense with their carbon, which is a tiny fraction of the atmosphere, but of course it doesn't matter. It's the one that they picked because the Club of Rome were given the task, back in the 70s, to find something that would unite mankind, get cash off them as well, lots of cash, to hand out across the planet to their corporations and so on. And they said, we came upon the idea of global warming, starvation and hunger across the world, droughts, etc. That would fit the bill. That's what they said. That's in their own book, actually. And they've never, once they make a plan, you see, they never deviate from it. That's why it's good to read the stuff that they churn out. Getting back to this article here, about churning out all the CO2, Watts Up With That Blog and it says:

"At present emissions levels, in less than 20 years the sky would effectively be full"

Wow. The sky would be full. Can you imagine that? The sky would be actually full and then it would fall, it would fall with a big clump, I guess, all over us and turn us all black, and that would be it, you know. Then we can all start again, maybe, or use the carbon for batteries or something. I don't know. Anyway, that's the rubbish they're telling us. And they keep churning out this tripe all the time. Because, understand, getting back to what Bertrand Russell said, eventually the ruling class will be a separate species. I mean, you can't imagine how they get up in the morning. They don't dress themselves, these people. They're dressed by their butlers and their servants. And they float through life, and they kind of look down always on society from private jets and things like that, skyscrapers. They're not used to having to be on the ground level and plow through the peasantry, like they're doing in New York, right now, going to their meetings, at the UN and the IBM meeting. So, the topics of conversation from the minute they're born, right through their lives, it's a vastly different world view on every aspect than you have. They don't get the indoctrination and the terrible schooling that you get. They get what's really happening in the world. And they are technically a separate species as far as their mindset goes. No doubt about it at all. Plus, they're generally inbred psychopaths as well. But that's the way it is. That's the way it really is today. It's been like that for a long time.

And as they're doing that too, I've mentioned before that part of what they had to do is destroy society. They've done it in a thousand ways. And they went through the whole Manifesto, the Communist Manifesto, one after another, destruction of the family unit. That was the thing that bound folk together. And even in their communities, it was the families, a collection of families that would fight for each other, stand up. But not anymore. It's all gone. And the depopulation program, which they admit is a fact for native Britons and native everything else. They've all been plummeting. And they bring in the vast hordes of immigrants from Third World Countries, to make it look like you're overcrowded. That's the reason for it. And the other reason, of course, they say, is to pay off your national debt, because we're not breeding enough children to pay off the debt. Most aren't having children.

So, as they do this, and they give you degrading stuff to watch on television, and they degrade your culture from a value orientated system to a chaotic, almost Fall of Rome type scenario, then you see these things happening, disgusting things in society, and they emulate the crap that they see on television. And it really is. It's the most degrading stuff that you'll see on television. It's weaponized. Do you understand? The whole culture projection industry is weaponized. So, here's what's happening in Britain.

Police will take no action over cage-fighting bouts involving children aged just 8 and 9.

(A: Now, the cage fighting was a thing that came out of the Science Fiction movies, and then, of course, the folks started to emulate them with Kung Fu and Karate, etc. But now they're doing it in workman's clubs, for the laboring classes, to go and laugh at. And it says:)

Police will take no action against the club that staged barbaric cage fights involving children as young as 8. But the club faces a license review by the council.

(A: In other words, it's okay. It says:)

Concerns were raised about whether two boys were put at risk by taking part in a bout at Greenland's Labor Club, in Preston, Lancashire, (A: That's a workingman's club.) in front of a 250-strong adult office. The city council is investigating whether any license conditions were breached. (A: In other words, petty stuff, you know.)

But a spokesman for the Lancashire Police said today that the force had looked into the matter fully, and there were no issues for us to pursue.

(A: Because it's taken like a joke, you see. Because they actually have this, these kickboxing clubs, so you can sit and watch blood running as you drink your beer in some of the clubs.)

Kicking, shoving, grappling each other to the floor. The youngsters were filmed competing in cage-fighting contests in front of a baying mob of hundreds of adults enjoying a night's entertainment.

(A: So, it's come down to this, for a night's entertainment. And it said that it was pretty brutal. One of the boys was crying, etc, yadda yah. It says:)

The shocking images show the primary school aged boys fighting with no padding, head guards, or protection of any kind in what critiques have described as a circus performance. In a nod to adult bouts a scantily-clad model parades around the ring, while the youngsters wait to start fighting.

So there's your porno bit. This is getting the porno, sadomasochism. And we really have no value for life now, anyway, especially young life, so I'm not surprised. It has to go this way. And it will catch on like wildfire. And they'll all have a good laugh, except for a few people, maybe, who've still got a modicum and a few molecules of brain particles left, who will think, what's this leading to? What is this leading to that you're laughing at it? So, of course, the owners and the people who attended probably had a good time, according to what they're into these days, which is pretty debased. And I have no doubt, they actually thought they did have a good time. But that's how society goes down.

And that's why it makes it easy for the big boys at IBM, and the big corporations, and the intelligence agencies, which are all part of the same structure, working together, how they have no worries about handling the general public, as they take us down further and further and further. Because they've got a lot to do to us yet, you know. It isn't just the degradation we're at right now, as I say, where literally, there's more children aborted by say native Britons and Americans than there are live births. And they keep complaining about immigrants, but they're the only ones having children. And it's all about having children. The future has to go on, you see. And as I say, you just can't get past it at all.

I'm also looking at an article here by Wise Up, and it's very interesting. It's to do with your immune system, and how it goes haywire, basically, after vaccines. And it says:

What exactly is the role of antibodies?

When you get an infection, such as the flu, the body produces antibodies to attack that specific virus and your infected cells. They are like an amazing mob of mindless warriors roaming around your body that have been programmed on what to search and destroy. Under the microscope they look like the letter Y.

(A: When you see them, individually.)

When they find an infected cell they've been searching for the tips of the Y lock on to it

(A: Just like horns.)

and this allows the immune system to strike the infected cell or virus.

But are they better at searching than Microsoft Windows?

(A: So he compares it with Windows.)

Antibodies at times can have similar proficiency at identifying its target as a witness at a criminal line-up or as Microsoft Windows' file-search. The immune system responses to the introduction into its environment of foreign components and viral antigens (injected or otherwise) by producing different antibodies imprinted with particular sequences that matches all of these foreign pollutants. Antibodies find their target by looking for the target's sequence/code.

(A: And then again, he compares it to Microsoft Windows:)

In Microsoft Windows, for example, when you search for a file named RATION the program would generate a list of all files on your PC that are called RATION but it would also mistakenly include in its line-up a file named "RATIONAL"....

(A: They have a sequence code too, if you put in RATION for a file name, R-A-T-I-O-N, it would generate a list, but it would also have RATIONAL, you see, because it doesn't know the difference. It's just a computer. And it's the same with basically when it comes down to your antibodies as well. Now, remember, when they inject live viruses into you, some of them say, well, they're half dead, or so on, they're actually synthetic. They've been altered, by the same techniques they use for viral warfare. That's where it all started, in these big labs. And out of that came later vaccinations. They're synthetic, and when something goes wrong, they can actually take your blood samples, or tissue samples, and they'll find that, that synthetic virus, and they can actually tell you which lab it came from. I don't know if people know that. Anyway, it says:)

But an antibody doesn't have a brain and encounters similar problems

(A: As the computer does:)

when the body is injected with viral antigens along with other material that have never entered the bloodstream in human history until recently.

Man-made biological confusion – molecular mimicry
A relatively healthy person is injected with a vaccine for an illness he does not have and one of its components or additives has the sequence/code

(A: And he gives you an example of the sequence code.)

This person also happens to have healthy cells with a structural similarity, the code

(A: And he gives you the code, again.)

The immune system is fooled that the person's body has just been infected with those components.

(A: It's just like a computer. It doesn't tell you what's friendly or unfriendly. It will take them all as unfriendly.)

The hordes of antibodies that have been created shortly have nothing to do and can make mistakes turning on those healthy

(A: And again, the code)

cells. This in the medical world is called molecular mimicry and it causes autoimmunity.

(A: Now, in other words, because basically, they're intelligent enough for nature, believe you me, your antibodies. But when you put synthetic viruses into the bloodstream, that are not known in nature, plus they give them all these different other chemicals to make it more effective, supposedly, it fools your body, and it makes them hyper-sensitive to everything they should not even bother about. It doesn't know what it's attacking. Eventually, it starts attacking your own body, your joints, everything. Arthritis. Rheumatoid arthritis is the most common one after these shots. Now you have juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, which is now normal. It was unheard of before, but now it's now normal, you see.)

Autoimmunity sounds good, doesn't it? Immunity means you are protected against a disease and auto conveys it occurs automatically. But in the language called medical-speak autoimmunity is bad.

The U.S. government's "National Center for Biotechnology Information" database lists medical research that was published in The Journal of Autoimmun (February 2000) which stated:

"measles and anti-hepatitis B virus (HBV), and multiple sclerosis (MS). Brain antibodies as well as clinical symptoms have been found in patients vaccinated against those diseases. Other autoimmune illnesses have been associated with vaccinations. Tetanus toxoid, influenza vaccines, polio vaccine, and others, have been related to phenomena ranging from autoantibodies production to full-blown illness (such as rheumatoid arthritis (RA)).

(A: Literally, your immune system, because it's taking something foreign in, that doesn't occur in nature, literally creates armies and armies of your white blood cells to go out and attack something it doesn't understand. And it ends up attacking its own. Just like robots that have been hit on the head, you know, basically, in the movies, they start doing crazy things, and they attack your own system. Your tissue, especially connective tissue, and the joints, but it will also get to your brain, and people end up in massive agony for the rest of their lives with it. And once it's happened, they say they don't know how to stop it. I'm sure they do at a very high level, a very high level. I'm certain they do. And, of course, Gardasil has been found to do similar things too. There's been girls come down with Rheumatoid Arthritis. That's for life, folks. That's a degenerative disease. So:)

molecular mimicry; when a structural similarity exists between some viral antigen (or other component of the vaccine) and a self-antigen. This similarity may be the trigger to the autoimmune reaction.

some autoimmune phenomena are clearly related to immunization (e.g. Guillain-Barre syndrome). "

- The Journal of Autoimmun, Feb, 2000, Vaccination and autoimmunity-‘vaccinosis’: a dangerous liaison?”

(A: And they give you the links to these official government sites and medical sites who came out with all these diagnoses)

Structural-similarity confused antibodies causes the immune system to attack the body damaging a large variety of parts (which also include vaccine induced antibodies attacking brain cells and bone joints).

“if you have an autoimmune disease, your immune system attacks healthy cells in your body by mistake. Autoimmune diseases can affect many parts of the body.”
- U.S. National Library of Medicine, 2011

(A: And the link is for that too, from the government.)

Why are antibodies so stupid?

They aren’t. Some vaccines are weakened live viruses and some are dead, however vaccines manufactured for the western world are not supposed to give people the disease (sometimes they fail even with that).

(A: Sometimes you do end up with the disease. And remember too, they’re synthetic. It means that they’ve altered them.)

Pharmaceutical marketing literature expresses that vaccines are designed to cause the immune system to produce antibodies as if the host did have the disease without actually getting it.

(A: Can you imagine, it’s just like the global warming, eh?)

Some vaccines include additives to manipulate the immune system

(A: That’s adjuvants, they call them.)

into producing an even larger response. Vaccines additives and other components have never been injected into the blood stream until the 1950’s and those ingredients were not supposed to be in there. This man-made problem causes the antibody to become confused. It is compounded by your own immune system being manipulated to oversaturate itself with antibodies for a whole host of illnesses you don’t have.

(A: And by the way, you shouldn’t get them all at the same time. It’s unheard of in nature. You would never get twenty different things wrong with you at one time. It knocks out your immune system. Do you understand, they’re taught now in medical school that everyone, everyone today, the students going through medical school are all taught that all humans today have compromised immune systems, and that’s normal. It’s a new normal, you see, since vaccinations started, as is massive allergies for everything.)

The children of today have more antibodies running around their bodies with nothing to do than their parents have. Shockingly a baby living today in the UK or Ireland can expect in their first 12 months to receive 27 vaccination doses,

(A: Within the first 12 months.)

in 9 vaccine syringes, with more to follow. Some syringes are 6-in-1s. American children get injected more.

“But if getting injected with foreign material causes autoimmune diseases and almost the entire population receives so many vaccines how come autoimmune diseases are not a major problem?”, I heard the lackadaisical intellects grumble.

“They are a leading cause of death and disability.”

(A: That's from the U.S. Government's Women's Health, 2011, on autoimmune diseases. They are one of the leading causes of death and problems.)

Children of the United States of America are afflicted to a high degree by autoimmune disorders.

"the Arthritis Foundation created patient alliances and the AJAO Council made the decision to be the first to transition to being the Juvenile Arthritis Alliance (JAA). The action was enthusiastically approved by the Arthritis Foundation Board of Directors in 2006. This important change increased the Arthritis Foundation's focus on the 300,000 children with juvenile arthritis"
 - U.S. Arthritis Foundation, 2011

(A: This is something that was completely unknown when I was small.)

Overstimulated immune systems also create allergies

"40 per cent of adults now have allergies - up from 15 per cent in the 1990s. The number of children with food allergies has tripled in a decade."
- Daily Mail, 16 April 2009
(A: And the link is on that too.)

Like the marvellous hydrogen airships or the ever useful asbestos, vaccine technology used today will eventually be thrown by the wayside. But who knows how many decades and millions of children it will take.

I don't think they'll discard it, actually. I think it's one of the biggest techniques of maiming and disabling and killing people. Remember too, when they had their big world meeting, way back in the 60s, and this led to Kissinger putting out his particular little bill there to bring down the population as an enemy to the State, overpopulation. They decided they would take down Africa and some Third World Countries, quickly. And I'm sure they did it through vaccination and starvation too of course. And in the West, they said, we would catch on if we all started having massive kill-offs at once. So, they said they would take down slow by crippling diseases. It would also put them out of the marriage market as well. Who wants to marry someone who's sick all the time? That's why you've got these disabling diseases. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I take a caller, just to add on to that last article. It mentioned they found the antibodies in the brain. And, of course, they shouldn't be there, unless there's a real infection. So, they're getting into the brain. And you wonder why there's all this Attention Deficit, and a whole bunch, a whole range now of Autistic disorders. These all came out after the first inoculations and have got worse, steadily, with the increasing inoculations of children. There's no doubt about it whatsoever. No doubt. It's no big detective work to figure out what happened before and what happened afterwards, and compare the two. Now, there's Dave from the UK hanging on the line there. Are you still there, Dave?

Dave: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Go ahead.

Dave: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

Dave: I just wanted to keep this short. I just want to encourage everybody to donate and to help support Mr. Watt. And I'll definitely be putting an order through for some of your books and CDs and DVDs, definitely. I just want to talk about the Trans-Pacific Partnership. Have you heard of the Trans-Pacific Partnership? It's a treaty.

Alan: I'll put a link tonight up on that, in fact. And, again, that's more jobs going to fly out to the cheapest countries, the cheapest labor countries. And they're lumping more and more countries into this agreement now, across the whole

Pacific. And they're bringing New Zealand and Australia into it as well. So, it's going to be a one-way trip from the countries of raw materials to Third World Countries. And we'll pay for them coming up again, as we go down again in this Milieu of Bankruptcies and high costs of living and so on. So, you're quite right. It's going to be a big, big one, that's going to affect everyone, again. They're determined, you see, to bring what were the First World Nations, down, because, you see, the new super-corporations are the new masters of the world. They are the CEOs of the World, the Captains of the Ship. And when they're not in their Captains positions, as a CEO of a private corporation, they jump into politics and become the CEO of countries. This is what they talk about. This is what they mean by the New World Order. And they have the right to distribute the goods across the planet, and the costs of living across the planet. And eventually the Free Flow of Labor, passing from one country to another, looking for work. That's what it's all about. And for those at the bottom, believe you me, like Jacques Attali says in Millennium, the book called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the New World Order, it's going to be hell, absolute hell. You see, we are basically at the bottom. You're now classified as obsolete. That's it.

Dave: I think I saw Jacques Attali on France 24, just recently. He was talking about Greece. He's quite old. And he was talking about the debt crisis and something like that. How it's going to, something to do with how it's going to affect the globe and it's time for greater integration for Europe and things like that.

Alan: That's right. You see, they always create the crisis. It's all bogus, by the way. Money itself is bogus, the way it's run. It's all bogus but they're using it. And the IBM Meeting said the same thing. We can use crisis to our advantage. In other words, they need the crisis to get the next part of this global integration together. And that's the purpose of bringing on the crisis. As I say, you've only got a few central banks running the world now, and they're amalgamating into one central bank. I'll put a link up tonight too, where one of the chief gurus in Germany actually calls for the United States of Europe, again. They do this every few years. And he says, with the one Central Banking system running the whole kit and caboodle. They're all amalgamating into the one central bank system for every country, end of nationhood, end of sovereignty, but thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, and remember too, donate and help me out here. Buy the books, etc, it keeps me going. It's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IBM Meeting NY--Palmisano on Corporations' Impact on World

IBM Meeting NY---International Corporations and NGOs Working Together to Create Everyone's Future

--Short Videos from Think Forum

--More Short Videos from Think Forum

IBM Boosts Commitment to Africa

IBM Smarter Planet

Maine Lost 10,000 Jobs to China over 10yrs.

Emergency Exercise for Denver Metro Area Colorado Sept. 23

By 2020 Sky will be Full of Carbon (and if Not Cleaned Will Fall)

Climate Craziness of the Week

Bread and Circuses Move Down a Notch--Cage Fighting for Adult Entertainment--Using Children

When Vaccine-Response Antibodies Attack Your Own Body

Trans-Pacific Partnership Pact--NAFTA on Steroids

More on Trans-Pacific Partnership

Call for US of Europe--Again

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 23rd, 2011 (#926)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 23rd, 2011:
People "See" Via TV:

"The General Public Go Along to Get Along,
Movie Overloaded, Singing the Latest Song,
Don't Like Personal Violence or Things Illicit,
Yet in Destruction of Others They're Complicit,
If Accused, Shocked, They'd Ask What For,
Never Thinking of Silent Approval for War,
Wilfully Ignorant of Armies Used by Corporations
Which Profit and Plunder, Create Devastations,
While Domestic Propaganda is All Upbeat,
And While Watching TV They Feel No Heat
From Missiles, Cluster Bombs, Impressive at Night,
Mesmerized Like Moths by the Glowing Light,
Pieces of Bodies Blown All Over the Place,
Pretending They're Human is a Bloody Disgrace"
© Alan Watt September 23rd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 23rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of September, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available at .com. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from, and you can listen at your leisure. Hopefully you'll understand the big system you're born into. It's incredible deception, because there's so many layers to it, and levels, but the primary level, at the bottom, of course, is where you get your initial indoctrination, and your parents pass it on to you, because they think the system is all quite real and quite natural, because it existed when they were born, and if they don't warn you, like any other mammal, you won't know what to be aware of or what's dangerous to you, and you'll think it's all quite normal and natural, as well, so much so that you might even go off and fight for it if your bosses tell you to. And, I show you the big foundations, the organizations, the world associations, the non-governmental organizations which work alongside and with the foundations, and the United Nations, to bring in a global system, which they claim is for equality, but it's not equality at all. It's actually, at the very top of this whole tree you have an international private banking cartel, who own the big organizations, like General Electric and much of the industrial warfare programs that you see out there, the companies. And they have the controlling interests or the shares in them. So, that's what really runs the world, and of course, that ties in with Rockefeller, who has said, it's far better that bankers, who've always dealt with economies, you see, economics and nations and wars, etc, long-term plans, it's better for bankers to deal with it, with academia, rather than leave it to basically the national interests of sovereign countries, basically, bringing you into a world order, and it's to be run in a Socialistic, Communistic system for the masses. That's why you've got massive government, of course, and the banks like that. They can deal straight with the ones that you think that you elect, and then they get laws passed through that person, through executive orders, and various other means.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I've got for sale at .com. And you can, from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use PayPal. You'll see how to do it on my site. And also, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you've got PayPal once again, and some people just send cash.

So, that hopefully will keep me going along, because this is an incredible, it's not a job, put it that way, and it's not just an experience. Every day is an experience, because you're always learning and you get higher insights and higher insights all the time, many of which you can't discuss straight out on the radio, actually. That's true. And, but you do understand the big game and how it's played, and how everybody is being corralled across the world into a system of massive debt. They're already in debt. This system is created to be always in debt. That's how you start off ruling the nations, and it's going towards a eugenical society, all for the future, as we die off, up to 2050 or so they say. And after that, of course, they'll have their big city-states they want to have, according to the big think tanks, that work for the military, who have published their findings, and you'll find them at the archives section at .com. So, you're going through a long agenda, but in the meanwhile, they must plunder the planet and standardize the last few countries that don't have central private banking, and who don't belong to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. And that's really what all this is about right now.

We're on one real roll, because the Project for the New American Century, you see, listed all the countries they wanted to take over through warfare and plunder, and Obama has just taken over from Bush doing the same, exact same course. In fact, he's been congratulated by many of the members for carrying it on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I should have said, actually, that their plans go up to 2050 now. The first ones that came out were 2040, but they’re actually heading up to 2050. That’s the latest report from the think tank for the British and the NATO military. And I’m sure the US will follow it very quickly, they always do, with the same scenarios of massive unemployment, riots and the usual stuff. All the things they’re being prepared for right now. And of course, they knew this same scenario was going to come thirty years ago, when they started to bring in the SWAT teams, then multi-jurisdictional task forces, long before 9/11 came along, because the future is always planned that way. In long-term business plans you don’t let ten, twenty years go by, and say, well, what will we do? We’ll just meet that at the time, and decide at the time what will happen. No, that doesn’t happen that way, at all. You hang on to power because you always forecast the future. You can forecast it through the trends, but you can also make sure that you’re in charge of the direction that the world is going to go. Quite easy, really. That’s what the United Nations is all about too, and the massive army of NGOs behind them too, all changing cultures across the world, under the guise of bringing in equality, which generally destroys the old society altogether. That’s really what it’s for. And it gets everyone out working, male and female, having no children, and it doubles the tax base as well.

So, you understand, the world they’re bringing in is called interdependency. And when you’re interdependent, it means on a personal level you’re completely dependent on the system for everything that you need to survive. Food, water, everything. And that’s why they’ve hit the farms so badly. They’ve put so many laws out too about owning cattle. There’s actually a judge that ruled that you have no right, no actual right to have a cow, or even have its milk. No actual right. I’ll put that link up tonight, a recent ruling.

So, technically, you’re going to be completely dependent on the system. And the big boys use force and the threat of force to make sure that everyone complies. That’s what law is all about. And, under a Socialist system, if you’ve ever studied the Soviet system, and even before that or at the same time as that, the Fabian Society, which is a big player in the world for the Western hemisphere and actually as far away as Australia, you’ll find that the Fabians also wanted big, big governments taking over all the roles that parents used to do, and many other roles as well to do with society. All the roles that your community used to take care of, they have taken it over, and they have become authorities. Lenin talked about it as well. And he worked, of course, with the Fabians and so did the ones who took over from him too. So, you're living in a world, really, where we get the guise of politics at the bottom, and it's all nonsense. They call it democracy, which is a nice sounding name, only because we're used to that. A nice sounding name. That's why we like it. It's a nice sounding name. We're familiar with it. We've been born and bred and raised up in democracies. And I've never seen a stable definition yet of democracy. I haven't seen it, you know. I mean, the original democracy in Britain meant that you had to be a big landlord or a noble to vote. And then of course, in World War I, they were running out of so many young men, as they threw them by the thousands in to get slaughtered by machine gun fire in the trenches, that they gave the vote to the male as well, the average person who had no, who was a renter, someone who rented.

So, we're always conned, conned, conned. And now we're in for interdependence in democracy. So it's an interdependent democratic world, where we're dictated to by faraway countries, or at least people who live in faraway countries, with strange sounding names, and often unpronounceable, in fact. And they're ruling all parts of our lives now. So, it's quite interesting to live through this and watch the ancient plans come to fruition. And, of course, we see all the fallout too. Now, the whole thing with the monetary crisis, because money is bogus anyway, and so are all the theories about it bogus as well. How can you create a theory on nothing? It's nonsense. Do you understand? It's like trying to build a building without any foundation whatsoever and floating off the ground two feet. I mean, this is what they call economics. And yet, if all these experts that we're trained to listen to all the time are correct, and it is any kind of science at all, then, how come we're always in an awful mess? They never see anything coming, apparently. And they crash one country after another, supposedly, these great experts that advise you how to invest cash, and governments too.

So, really, it's not because it's just pure greed. It's not just because they're inept. It's because it's a con game. That's the truth of it. It's a con game, because whoever controls the money controls the country and the world. It's all debt based, as we well know, and I don't see why money can't ever hold its value for any length of time. Some guy somewhere says, oh, we're inflating of deflating, etc, etc. So, no matter how, you know, sometimes in the field there I'll come across mouse nests. And a mouse will store up the grain, everything it can get a hold of, just like the squirrels for the winter, and they store them in hollows and various places for shelter. And that's theirs. Whatever they put in there is going to be the same next year when they come out, you see. And, but you put your cash away, and you have no idea what it's going to be worth when you pull it out. And it's nothing to do with you. It's people you don't even know have decided to inflate, deflate, or devalue. And this is the con that we're all supposed to fight for. This is part of the reason we're supposed to be fighting all these people across the Middle East, amongst many other thousand flimsy excuses. But this is what it's all about. And yet this is what we're trained to believe is the best system in the world. Can you believe that? The best system in the world. That's what they tell us.

Now, you've got to understand. I've said many, many times, if you want to know the truth, you have to be willing to jump out of a plane, basically, without a parachute. Lots of cloud below you. You don't know what's underneath it. And on the way down, you've got to discard all of the things which you even hold near and dear to you, including sometimes even your patriotism and everything else. You've got to be willing to have it all crash away from you, before it happens, because, on the way down, you'll get such a shock, one shock after another, and you'll realize that everything that you feel, you think, even things that you do, are all given to you. Your culture is given to you. It's constantly updated too. So that the culture of today is like an alien culture to the ones who lived thirty, forty years ago. And that's not a long time ago. And it's constantly, it's not evolving, it's being directed and updated for those who rule.

Now, how many times have these petty little puppets that we call Prime Ministers and Presidents, taken countries to war? And it's so beautiful in Orwell-speak, Orwellian language of double-speak, where they call it peacekeeping, and in goes NATO and blasts villages to pieces. And you all know it's happening. Everyone out there knows this is going on, with their strategic strikes, and then they show you the strategic strikes and there's schools and little hands and feet and all the rest of it, lying all over the place. And yet, you understand, it takes, to go along with government, and to believe in the system you live in, takes a commitment from you, because you know you have to swallow a lot of nonsense from government, which makes you complicit in the lie. And it makes you complicit in the deed, in fact. And there's been so many deeds and so much rubbish come out of the owned, private media. That's why you have media barons who own most of, if not all of the regular media, to make sure they're all on board with the same propaganda. Really, it takes you to be involved in complicity with the cons that are pulled upon you. Here's David Cameron in Britain. And it says:

David Cameron makes a “call to arms” (Alan: A call to arms. Now, that used to mean war, you see.) at the United Nations.

(A: And it’s written by his scriptwriter too. And you have to go into the history, by the way, of Cameron. You really have to go into his history and his genealogy, because he’s not who you think he is. Anyway, he says:)

Al Qaeda

(A: You know this thing that didn’t exist before 9/11. It was a CIA invention. And supposedly even the operatives within the CIA came out at the time, I remember when they did, and said it was basically like a radio call they put into a CIA operated system, where they got occasional different people to fight against the Russians in Afghanistan, primarily, at the end of the Cold War, towards the end of it. So:)

“Al-Qaeda has a poisonous ideology that has thrived on repression. Democracy is what it fears most.”

(A: Well, I’ve already explained democracy. It really has no foundation, because it’s like an elastic band. You can stretch it as far as you want or make it as short as you want, isn’t it.)

Echoing Tony Blair’s

(A: A guy you could trust, Tony Blair, the guy who was even over there with Gaddafi, before all this happened, telling him how to invest his money in J.P. Morgan and getting a massive cut out of it. I’ll put that up tonight too. So, here’s:)

Echoing Tony Blair’s 1999 “liberal intervention”

(A: Liberal. Liberal intervention. What does liberal intervention mean?)

Chicago speech, which critics say led to the Iraq war, Mr Cameron called for a resolution and tough sanctions against Yemen and “above all” Syria.

(A: Now, these countries, again, were on the list of the Project for the New American Century, the bunch that ran Bush before Obama there. And they’re just simply carrying on the same list.)

He said: “We have a responsibility to stand up to regimes that persecute their people.”

(A: How many folk have lost their homes in Britain, and across Europe? and Australia is getting hammered now, and everywhere else, and the States, and Canada. Did your government stand up for any of you? No. In fact, they rewarded the guys who plundered you.)

Part of the PM’s address to the New York assembly was hastily rewritten after Iran’s President Ahmedinejad sparked a walk-out by questioning who caused the “mysterious 9/11 incident”

Well, somebody is asking the taboo subject. He’s asking about it, obviously. And he’s not as dumb as they’re trying to make out either. There’s a lot he does know about say the Group of 77. Did you know there was a Group of 77? Have you looked at it? No, you didn’t, because your Western media doesn’t talk about it, do they? Just like you’ve got the G20 here. You’ve got the G77 based basically in China with about 77 countries on board. I’ve got the articles here, all about Agenda 21, how we must stick by it for the West and bring down the population. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how we go to war, and we have the same speeches, over and over again. It’s for your country. They don’t say king anymore, mind you. And it’s for your country, and you know, you have all the emblems around them. And you could put anybody in there and just put the emblems around them, and give them a little anthem to play, and tears come to your eyes because you’re conditioned to be that way. That’s how simple it is, it’s a very ancient technique. Anyway, here’s Cameron here wanting to go off and take on the last few countries that are on the same list as the Project for the New American Century that was drafted up by Perle, Wolfowitz, and all these guys. And it was exactly the same as the one that Israel put out, and that was discussed in the Israeli newspapers. If you want good news on what's really happening, go into the Israeli newspapers. They're far more open about all this than they are in the West. We're supposed to be kept in the dark in the West.

Anyway, this is what Cameron said about the Iranian leader. He says he:

"didn't remind us he runs a country where they violently prevent demonstrations

(A: Well, you know what you do in Canada? You haul them off into a field somewhere and put wire around them, and tell them that's where they can demonstrate. Out of sight of the cavalcades that go past them.)

and detain and torture those who argue for a better future".

Here, they grab you off the street. That's what they actually do. They target all the ones who are going to cause trouble, or they know they're leaders, and they grab them before the cavalcades go by. They just kidnap them. They just drag them into cars, and then they let them go later. But here we go. It's the same old stuff, isn't it?

And strangely enough, the President Ahmadinejad actually talks about things that most folk in the West don't know about. As I say, he mentioned this new, big meeting at the United Nations, at the World Health Organization. It sounds so simplistic, and you'd pass it over, because it's non-threatening, you think. The World Health Organization, to do with food, basically and health, health is non-contagious diseases. What they're talking about literally is a whole new way, a regime of what you should eat, when you should eat it. How much you should eat. All that kind of stuff. And where across the world they should distribute the food, across the whole planet. Remember, eventually, the department across the road from the World Health Organization, across the corridor, of Agriculture for the UN, eventually are supposed to take over distributing the food across the planet. That was from their charter. Read it. Read it yourselves. Go into it and read it. And they'll dole it out to each region as they want to call the collections of countries that they've forced together. But here they want to go and give them democracy, which means a central bank, with a loan straight off the bat, from the World Bank, and then the IMF comes in and runs the country, like it does everywhere else. That's what it's all about. Let's be honest about it all. That's what it's about. And these guys all know it.

Cameron, I might put that link up again tonight. You'll see him when he was running for election, and he went through all the different groups. You've got to keep everybody happy, and promises to everybody. And he went to the British Israel lobby and promised them whatever. He says, whatever you do, fine with me, he says. So, that let you know how the whole thing was run. Anything for cash, because these players are not big players. They're not the top players. They're the front men, puppets, but they're allowed to please different bosses and get well rewarded, like Tony Blair, when they walk out of office. Let's be honest about it. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about, you know. But as I say, the public must be complicit. They must give their consent to play the game, you see, and pretend. And occasionally give a little boo, but not very loud, to what's happening. But in general, we give a little smirk and a smile, just like they give to us, the politicians. A smirk and a smile, especially in countries like Canada. You know they're talking nonsense, and we all know they're talking nonsense. And they know that too, so they kind of smirk at each other, but everyone goes along with it, and it's disgusting what we allow happen across the world. It truly is. And no one is going to benefit, except a handful of very wealthy bankers and all the regime of Communistic, Socialistic big governments that will make their money from basically all the departments under the United Nations, because that's what World Government is all about. And the thousands of bureaucrats employed in your own ex-national governments, that are to be called provinces, by the way, for those who don't know.

Now, I've got so many articles tonight too. I remember the Falklands War, and everybody wondered what it was about, because there was only a few folk from Britain or even British connections that lived on it, and yet Thatcher, who wanted a war, by the way. She said that Winston Churchill was her hero, and she would love nothing better than to lead Britain through a war. And she got her war, with the Falklands, with Argentina going in. They called it Madeiras, they called it on their side of it. And it cost a lot of cash at the time, but it got her reelected, actually. War is awfully good for reelection, especially if you win it. And she got back in again.

At the time, I remember talking to different people in the oil companies, because I used to travel a lot. I used to prefer going across the different oceans by ship. I preferred that. I liked the slow voyages, and the air, and the night skies. And you get to talk to different CEOs and managers of oil companies, and at that time, they were doing the North Sea big time, and other parts of the world as well. And one guy told me. He says, "The Falklands," he says, "there's going to be a battle over that eventually, because it's surrounded by oil. There's oil everywhere underneath that place, all around the sea." And an article in the paper today, and sure enough, the Falklands, they're now disclosing they have oil there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And in an article from Merco Press it's called, they talk about the oil, as I say, in the Falkland Islands. And:

The company said production from the Sea Lion discovery made in 2010

(A: Actually they made the discovery back in the late 70s, 1970s.)

will be ramped up to around 120,000 barrels of oil per day by 2018,

So they're still at it today, and that's really what the war was all about. And of course, I think that Britain was awfully glad that Argentina tried to make a grab for it, and they could reestablish there, because someone stuck a flag in it once, apparently, and that was it. It belonged to Britain. That's how things work. You stick a flag in something, eh? That's it. That's your claim. And then, you know, hundreds, maybe thousands will die from then on, down through the ages, holding on to it. But there's always cash there, and of course, the ones who die have nothing in common with the ones who end up really owning it. And that's what it's all about, just like the world, isn't it? It's much like the world.

And did you know too that all the big NGOs, that you're paying with your tax money, and they also get massive support and cash coming from big foundations to change the world, are all involved in the weather projects and saving the climate, and all that stuff, all that rubbish. And there's one, even the ones for different gender types are in it too.

Bridge (A: Bridge it's called.) is developing gender inspiring and supporting change for dignity, justice, and equality

Gender responsive strategies on climate change. Recent progress ways forward for donors. (A: It says, whatever that means.)

Gender equality is an important precondition for successful climate change adaptation.

(A: Maybe it's cheaper to wear a woman's clothes than a guy's. I'm not certain. You have to look it up and see.)

And transition to local carbon alternatives in developing countries. In order for this transition to be effective, climate change adaptation and low carbon efforts need to be gender responsive, taking into account the specific needs of men and women and the gender inequalities that may compound the impact of climate change.

Did you know that? I bet you didn't know that. See, every day you're learning something new, eh? Things you never ever think about, because you're normal. You're just normal. You never think that, what, where does this stuff come from? Outer space or something? Everybody is cashing in, eh? Everybody has to cash in on the trend, as they like to call it, because, you see, every trend is set out by trendsetters, not by the public. The public follow them. That's what it really is. The public just follow them.

And then we find out too that the US that just paid a big bit of money for a statue of Martin Luther King to be made in China, and then be assembled in the US by Chinese workers that they brought over. Well, guess.

The New World Trade Center Tower is to be made with glass from China and steel from Germany.

Did you know that the new World Trade Center tower is being constructed with glass from China and steel from Germany?

1 World Trade Center, also known as "The Freedom Tower", is not just another skyscraper. It is essentially a national monument. But that doesn't mean that we are above awarding construction contracts to the lowest bidder. The new World Trade Center tower will contain 250 tons of steel from Germany and the lower floors will be surrounded with blast-resistant glass from China. This is yet another example of how the U.S. economy is being hollowed out. Once upon a time, the United States produced more steel and glass than anyone else in the world. But now we are being deindustrialized at a blinding pace. We have lost tens of thousands of factories and millions of jobs over the past decade.

And of course, many of them in the Green Movement, I've read the articles before, have advocated the complete deindustrialization of the US. And they have at the United Nations, as well. And they say that it must never rise again. It's not enough that they put you in the grave. They make sure that you can't get dug up again. I mean, that's what they're doing.

So, everything is made abroad, and our days as a consumer society are over too. It's post-consumerism now for austerity, and we have to get used to that, of course. Also tonight, I'm putting up:

NM Rothschild & Sons Are Moving In For The Kill! Witness Their Work All Over The Globe! Right Now!!!

The World Bank/IMF is owned and controlled by NM Rothschild & Sons plus 30 to 40 of the wealthiest people in the world.

(A: It's not bad that, eh?)

For over 150 years they have planned to take over the planet through money. The former chief economist of the World Bank, Joe Stiglitz, was fired in 2000. He pointed out to top executives that every country the IMF/World Bank forced their way into ended up with a crashed economy, a destroyed government, and some even broke out in riots. Former President of the World Bank/IMF Sir James Wolfensohn, would not comment on his dismissal.

Before Joe Stiglitz was fired he took a large stack of secret documents out of the World Bank.

(A: And it was to do with what they get you to do when you sign on. You sign:)

1. secret agreements containing 111 destructive items.

(A: You understand, foreign aid was developed as a tactic to take countries over. Did you know that? You have to go into economic warfare. And there's a lot in it in University books, in economic warfare through the ages. And you give out the cash, and you make sure it's compound interest, and a lot of conditions come with the deal that make it impossible to pay back. And then they come in too, and they force you to go into intensive farming, chemical farming, then you must buy the chemicals from abroad again too, you see. Then that destroys the ground. And then you must overproduce, to pay back all the loans that you're getting. And that further destroys. And plus, there's never enough food left for those at home, because they're busy selling the grain and everything else they've got abroad to pay off the IMF and World Bank. And they also:)

2. agree to sell off their key assets – water, electric, gas, etc.

(A: And that's true as well.)

3. To agree to take economic steps which are devastating to the nations involved.

If they do not agree to these steps they are cut-off from all international Import/Export.

(A: How's that for a deal, eh? Isn't that kind of blackmail? If you don't take these steps and agree to sell your souls, and your firstborn, then you simply won't be able to export or import anything. We'll make sure of that.)

If you can’t borrow money in the international marketplace, no one can survive, whether you are people, corporations or countries. If that doesn’t work they overthrow the government and rewrite history.

And that’s what your CIA and the MI6 and Mossad, that’s what they’re all about, is overthrowing governments. And they all work together, because they’re one organization now. Then they give you an example in this article too. It gives you the Argentina plan, what happened there. And how basically they brought them down, massively, a few years back. And it goes on about Enron too, and the IMF involvement, and planned riots, because they are involved with the NGOs and these Color Revolutions they call them too, and they work with all the governments that send and train the folk for the Color Revolutions. Send them into the countries, so that they can overthrow their governments. This is the wonderful, true, real world that we live in.

It’s complete deception. Nothing that we do is to save any country whatsoever. It’s to destroy and literally for a few people to take ownership over the country. And there’s no death toll too high for them to be bothered about, you know. I’ll also put up a link too. Here’s from the Rothschild’s own family’s site.

Rothschild’s long history of working with governments dates back to the origins of our firm more than 200 years ago.

We are widely regarded as the adviser who best understands the needs of governments and the benefits of a discreet, long-term relationship.

That means the overthrows of governments and all the rest of it, and creating wars, and it’s fantastic how they started off even in Britain, apart from how they took over the Bank of England. But the fact is, you had one brother in London financing the British side against Napoleon, and the other brother financing Napoleon against the British. I mean, they couldn’t lose. It’s just like the Warburgs, World War I, you know. One of the Warburgs came over from Germany, three years before they created the Federal Reserve, just in time to take over, as the first guy to run it, and then after World War I, he and his brother in Germany got together, of course, at the Treaty, and divvied up all the cash that was to be owed them, because they owned the banks of both sides. Isn’t that something, eh? I mean, you can’t dream that up. It wouldn’t even go down for a laugh in a comedy, but we get this for the truth. It’s just a coincidence that the two brothers, one worked for the US Federal Reserve, and the other one worked for the banks of Germany. Isn’t it? Can you believe this stuff? But that is true. I’ll put this link up tonight, as well. And also, I’ll put up the link to:

Tony Blair 'visited Libya to lobby for JP Morgan'

Tony Blair used visits to Libya after he left office to lobby for business for the American investment bank JP Morgan, The Daily Telegraph has been told.

I won’t bother reading it all, but Tony Blair has raked in the cash. And that’s when you get rewarded, after you’ve been a Prime Minister, is when you leave office, and that’s when they reward you for all the things you’ve done to help them on along the way, while you were in. And of course, you get maybe twenty different director’s seats on different boards, that you don’t have to attend, just to make sure they can funnel money to you and pay you off. It’s not bad at all, politics. They call it public service, you know. Did you know that? Politicians and Prime Ministers and Presidents are public servants, you know. Public servants. It’s strange these public servants are living high, higher than anybody else in their countries, these servants. I think these servants are a bit overpaid to be honest with you. And I think they should be cut back a bit to be, well, to get a servant’s wages maybe.

You know, at one time too, it was an honor to get put in there, and that’s when they wanted statesmen in. That’s when they used to argue and have real arguments in politics. And, before the days when the party became everything, everything. It’s just like Orwell in Nineteen Eighty-Four, the Party, you see. And you simply got, eventually, some of these public servants, when they were public servants, would get the occasional cost of a dinner here and there, and that was about it. And then they went back to their usual work afterwards. The reason for it being, they didn’t want permanent politicians making a career out of this, politicians making a career, lifers in politics. So, the whole thing is a sham, isn’t it? Professional politicians. And it’s strange to come in with nothing and leave with millions and millions as servants. I want a servant’s job like that. Don’t you? Kind of upstairs-downstairs stuff?

Another article too, the US as it's going down, and it's got another war to fight too, another couple of wars, maybe three altogether.

U.S. (A: The taxpayer, anyway:) Pays 62% of Afghanistan's (A: Puppet) Government Expenses

(A: You know, the one that they put in there. It says:)

Right now Kabul is not even remotely close to covering the cost of running the country.

The U.S. and its allies paid for 90% of Afghanistan's public expenditures from 2006 to 2010,

(A: They haven't given us this year's one yet.)

according to the Government Accountability Office.

(A: And the link is on this site. I'll put all these links up at .com at the end of the broadcast.)

American taxpayers picked up 62% of the total, and 90% of all military expenditures.

During this time period, Afghanistan's budget increased 160%, from $5.5 billion to $14.3 billion. But its revenues rose only 30%, from $620 million to $1.66 billion.

Over the last 10 years the U.S. has allocated more than $72 billion to military and civilian operations in Afghanistan. For fiscal year 2012, President Barack Obama has requested $18 billion "to secure, stabilize, and rebuild Afghanistan." That's about the same amount that the federal government distributes each year to the state of West Virginia and more than it spends on 13 other states.

So, it's got a few good PDFs from the government accountability office, etc, etc, etc. I'll put that up too.

We're living, it's true, isn't it, we live in a kind of, it's like a semi-fantasy. You know you're being conned. Most folk go along with it, with a little smile, thinking, well what else, what other way could it really be? But you understand, as I say, you're complicit in the cons that are going on. And there's something to it, you know. There's something to it, that this big eating machine, once it's finished, eating up the rest of the world, will turn back and eat you up as well. Always does, if you look at your histories. And obviously, since all the cash now, is by order of the Big Boys, to be invested in places like China and up-and-coming emerging nations like India, and Latin America, part of the G77 group, actually, then what's going to happen to all of us? Well, we have to go down the tubes. And that's why. Nothing to do with terrorism.

That's why they've set up this state system of hyper-security and internal armies across the so-called First World countries, as we plummet. Because riots will obviously break out when folk are starving. And you can only get to a certain level. They'll actually know it all. They've got all the statistics. They'll know exactly how many houses you have to lose, and tent cities, before folk start rioting. And then unfortunately, it's just an angry mob. They have no agenda. They have no common policy to fight. They have no organizational abilities, and they're easily dealt with by the system. Just like that big exercise they're having down in Denver right now. That's what all these things are about. How fast they can cut off a city or a town, block all the roads, etc, etc, etc. That's what it's all for. I'm sure you've all realized that by now. I hope. And I mentioned this article too.

U.S. layoffs up 14 percent in August

(A: I mentioned this article before, in August.)

The number of layoffs across the United States reached 1,587 in August, involving 165,547 workers, the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics reported Thursday.

Quite something, eh? The US primarily is paying for its own demise. It's paying for all these other countries to come up to a standard, while it plummets down. Most of the general public, as you well know, are completely oblivious as to why things happen. They will take any excuses given to them by a straight face and a politician. But it is certainly pretty, pretty bad, and it's going to get a lot worse.

Now, Ogden in Utah is the first place they're using in the States to use a surveillance blimp they're saying, as an independent law enforcement agency. They're already using blimps at a higher level. They're actually much higher than these things. They float higher.

A patrol car fitted with all of the police extras cost $40,000; a surveillance blimp will cost well below that -- possibly as low as $15,000; after that, it is $100 a week to keep it filled with helium and charge its electric batteries; the police in Ogden, Utah, decides this is a good deal.

The 54-foot-long craft will be equipped multiple cameras and operated by pilots via remote control. It would run for five to seven hours at a time at an altitude of around 400 feet.

"Nobody else in the nation is trying to do this, so the FAA has no regulations for it," said Police Chief Jon Greiner.

Actually that's not true because the government, the Federal Government, have these huge blimps, which go up to many thousands of feet, actually, until you probably can't see it. And they've got incredible equipment on it. But now the local guys are cashing in on it too. They get everything they want, these guys, nowadays, don't they? And I guess they'll need it for all the riots and stuff and people trying to get out of barrier lines and escape or whatever, down the road. Amazing how all this old Science-Fiction predictive programming that we got years ago, of a future like this, has all come to pass, isn't it? It's all here.

Now, I'll put up an article tonight too, the 10 Most Radioactive Places on Earth. Quite interesting. There's one in the States too. I wasn't sure it was there, but it's in Washington State, and it was a military place too. The Irish Sea, amazingly, is awfully radioactive because of a place in England. I'll put the list up for you anyway. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And unfortunately, there's only a few minutes left, but I'll try and get Stephanie from Germany in. She's been holding on there. Are you still there, Stephanie? Hello? Is Stephanie there?

Stephanie: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Stephanie: Hi, Alan. How's it's going?

Alan: Oh, it's the usual. It's all rush, rush, and stacking wood as well today.

Stephanie: Yeah, I've been going over the education in the UK. It is quite evident now, I think. It's just been slacking, as you can say. And the university monopoly is just cruel for most of the students coming out of colleges. And even though, it's just funny that it's quite frightening that the youth aren't taught how to use basic logic or how to use deduction in order to make a decision, because I guess myself included to an extent, because every week we hear published in the news articles and things, that the jobless rate is going up, increasing. Factories are closing down, more and more graduates are graduating from university, who have to look for actual benefits in the UK.

Alan: Well, that's one thing they don't want to give you is courses in logic. Because it's the last thing that they want you to have is any logic at all, in fact. I did notice that all the students now have to be very politically correct, with all the onboard for internationalism, citizen of the world stuff. I was looking at some of the curriculums for England and Scotland, and it's all World Citizenship, World Citizenship, and we must all save the weather, climate change, all that stuff. Everything which is politically correct is being pushed, but as far as knowledge on any actual things or facts, they have none at all. None at all.

Stephanie: And yeah, I mean, they actually scrapped the Sats test, in 2009, which is the only test that wasn't actually showing an increase in the pass rate of the students. And every year the same students who did those Sats tests in 2009, who actually on average fell compared to the previous results in other years, were getting record amounts, record A stars or As or A level, and will be flocking to university. So, it's just a big monopoly.

Alan: Oh, it's a complete monopoly.

Stephanie: Would you be able to explain how the monopoly of the banking system in modern times has managed to indebt and who are the main bodies involved in indebting every single country in the world, more or less?

Alan: It is quite simple, because there's only a few families that actually own the cash that they lend to nations. There's very few bankers that actually lend to nations. There's only a few, a few families, and of course, Rothschilds definitely is up there. And these families literally worked along, well, actually, these same families formed the Cecil Rhodes foundation, which formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. Every country has its CFR Branch now. Even the European Union has its European Council on Foreign Relations, and their whole idea is globalism. This same organization set up the United Nations and all of its branches. And they outlined their plan to take over the world economically and through owning countries, they would use their militaries to bring in this particular World Order. I might go into that in more depth, in future shows.

Stephanie: Okay. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And for the other ones, Mike in Pennsylvania, Paul in Australia, and Chris in Illinois, maybe you could phone back in on Monday. From myself and Hamish, from Ontario, Canada, and I should say, remember, buy the books and discs, that keeps me going. It's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

No Fundamental Right to Own a Cow

Cameron Obeys His Master's Voice and Makes a "Call to Arms" at the UN for Plundering Rest of Middle-East

Tony Blair Lobbying for J.P. Morgan

More Dirt on Tony Blair and his "African Charity"

G-77 UN Conference on Sustainable Development/Agenda 21

Group of 77--Statements and Speeches

Channel 4 Dispatches - Inside Britain's Israel Lobby

Falklands Sitting on Reservoir of Oil

"Gender" Groups Cash in on "Climate Change"

Gender --Home Page

Pop Culture with a Purpose--for Social Change

New World Trade Towers, NY--Made in China

Rothschild & Son Moving in for the Kill

Rothschild, Planet Owner Inc.

US Pays 62% of Expenses of Afghanistan's Puppet Government

US Layoffs Up 14%

Ogden, Utah uses Surveillance Blimp

10 Most Radioactive Places on Earth

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2011 (#927)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2011:
Training the Flock by Much Globalist Talk:
"Experts Prattle Like Priests of Deuteronomy,
Teaching Us of Crisis in the Global Economy,
With Bureaucratese They Cover Many Pages
Of Pompous Nonsense, These Globalist Sages,
Their Slogan is Fascist "We're All in it Together"
Meaning Their Tangle of Debts, We are the Debtor,
All This Hype and Charade, So We Understand,
We're All Global Now, IMF Rules All Land,
"A New Way of Thinking for a New World Order",
Where Any Nation's Bad Cheques Crosses Your Border,
"A Kinder Order where World Bank is Your Friend",
Same Old Con, Compound Interest on a Lend,
This Globalist Beast has Mask, Quite Pleasant,
Lord of the World and You are the Peasant"
© Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of September 2011. For newcomers, look into .com and help yourself to the free audios which are there for free download. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site are the authentic and original and authorized sites. They carry transcripts as well as audios of a lot of the talks I've given in English and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who will terrify you and then sell you something. So this gives me more leeway to do what I have to do. The ads you hear on this show are paid directly to RBN for their broadcast time; this pays for the broadcast, it pays for the staff and equipment, hopefully, and a few of their bills as well, because we all get the bills coming in. So help me with mine and buy the books and disks that I've got up on .com; you'll find out how to do it on the site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations as well are really, really welcome as we go into this inflationary... we're already in an inflationary period as they devalue everything. But it's all part of the big plan, because you see, you're getting taught that you're going global. You are global you see, and it's bad enough that you worry about your own little local area – that's how it used to be – and then of course the nation was next. Now it's international; we're supposed to worry about them across the world not having any jobs. And that's part of your training.

We saw it all coming on with the planned financial crash, with the big stock market bubbles; like no one noticed up until then of course, which is all nonsense. They all knew at the top what they were doing, so did the governments as well. Because you see, you need crisis to bring in a global society. You need crisis to get everyone on their knees so we turn to governments and say, please help us, and they blow the dust off the old scrolls that they drafted maybe 40 years ago and say, here we are, we have all the answers here, now go back to sleep and be happy and play yourselves. That's pretty well how it's done. It's absolute nonsense to say that no one could foresee the stock market crashing. It didn't have to either, because you see, it's always been a con game and every government's been propping up their top companies in the stock market since the end of World War II. I think it was Greenspan, no, it was the one that took over after him, who said right off the bat, he says, he wasn't going to do it anymore with the US. That meant, that was the green light for crashing the market, obviously. And so here we are going through it and the answers are all global. Nothing to do with your local or national, but it's all global now.

And the news is full of their stories, you know, stories... his-stories, he tells you his story, and that's what these authorized CFR journalists are supposed to do, tell you his-story, which all goes along with the necessity for going global and handing all power over to a supergovernment because you see, we're all interdependent now and if a butterfly sneezes on Hong Kong that's going to affect you all across the world; you know, the butterfly effect. So THAT'S what we're getting taught. It's all training, you see. It's like wars too. Wars are meant, really, apart from plundering for the elite, they're meant to change society on both sides. It's an old tactic. So this is a sort of financial war to train you for the new ways. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about internationalism and how you're all being taught to glue yourselves to the televisions and listen about internationalism, interdependence, global economy, all of this kind of stuff. And it's not really surprising. As I say, they could have kept the bubbles and the stock market going forever, another 40-50 years if they wanted to because it was always a con. It was just decided that this is the time to pull it all and bring us all into austerity. Because you see, they'd written about austerity 20 years before that. And the Club of Rome also was talking about austerity, needing to bring the world into austerity and post-consumerism as far back as the 60s and 70s. So you see, you're just going through a big long-term plan, as you get taught to be austere, you see. And that means you leave nothing on your plate, and you lick it after you're finished, and you cut back on what's left for the dog; that's basically the austerity.

Here's an article here as an example and it's from a British paper. You think they'd be talking about the jobs in Britain. No, no, no. It says...

'Massive jobs shortfall' predicted for global economy
International Labour Organisation said the group of developing and developed nations had seen 20m jobs disappear since the financial crisis in 2008
(Alan: It's amazing none of them really noticed the millions of jobs that were going to China from the 70s and 80s and speeding up right through the 90s, you know. They never noticed that at all.)
guardian.co.uk/ 26 September 2011

'We must act now to reverse the slow-down in employment growth,' International Labour Organisation (ILO) director general, Juan Somavia.

The world's major economies are heading for a "massive jobs shortfall" (A: Well, what's a shortfall? Does that mean there's a longfall? Do you think? You know, all the new terms that they use; but they like that in socialism, lots of new terminology and you got to learn it all like a dictionary. So it's a shortfall now...) by the end of next year if governments do not change their tack on policy, the International Labour Organisation (ILO) said in a study published on Monday.

In the report, prepared with the OECD for G20 labour ministers (A: By the way, the OECD, every government has a department, that you have been paying for since World War II, under the United Nations, and they always appoint somebody, a politician, towards the head of the OECD, Overseas Economic something department, and it's to give out cash to third world countries, but it's actually going to international corporations. And the person who generally they appoint to be at the head of handing out this cash also is in charge of the IMF for your own country by the way. So they borrow from The World Bank and then they give to these countries and then they get it back, they have to pay it back to the IMF, if you didn't know. What a deal, eh? What a deal. You think they have spies everywhere; they implant them in charters and put them right in your federal governments. It's like mandatory charity for corporations, because that's where it goes. It doesn't go to the third world; it goes to the factories in the third world that are owned by a few guys elsewhere.) meeting in Paris on Monday, the ILO said the group of developing and developed nations had seen 20m jobs disappear since the financial crisis in 2008.

At current rates it would be impossible to recover them in the near term and there was a risk of the number doubling by the end of next year, it said. (A: So BE scared folks, it's telling you, be very scared. Do you understand, it's out of your politicians' hands now, it's obviously a global problem and they are going to come forward, through the United Nations, with new global strategies for you, and you'll breathe a sigh of relief.)

"We must act now to reverse the slowdown (A: etc, etc...) . . .

"Employment creation has to become a top macroeconomic priority." (A: It doesn't say proactive here though; they all say proactive, until you're so sick of hearing proactive, eh? He doesn't use that one here. Anyway, the thing is, you're supposed to be terribly frightened and it's supposed to really scare you and to make you realize that we are truly interdependent, you see.)

The number of people in work in the G20 has risen by 1% since 2010, but 1.3% annual growth is needed to return to pre-crisis employment levels by 2015, the ILO said.

"However, employment growth of less than 1% cannot be (A: They love percentages too, socialism; you have to read the stories that are put up. And the bureaucratese-speak, it was invented by Sidney Webb at the Fabian Society. Anyway it says...) excluded given the slowdown of the world economy and the anaemic growth foreseen in several G20 countries," the report said. (A: Now, we're being told on the one hand to be austere and not to buy so much and on the other hand they're panicking. They're telling us they're panicking because we're not buying enough, and working enough and buying enough, you see. I mean, you can't win here can you?) "Should employment grow at a rate of 0.8% until (A: Why do we always have to grow? Why does employment always have to grow? It's not employment that really has to grow, they say, you see, it's the cash that gets handed out to the shareholders at the end of every year, that own the big corporations and the banks. That's what they talk about when they mean growth factors. That's what they're talking about; they expect more and more returns all the time. There's only two ways you can do it, you know, and one is either laying off workers and trying to maximize the profit, as they say – they learned that one awfully good eh, maximize the profit – or move somewhere else so it's even cheaper labor, or cut back on what you're selling, make it nice and shiny but a piece of junk in reality, like the stuff we buy today. That's how they do it. See, greed runs the whole system. Anyway it says..) end 2012, now a distinct possibility, then the shortfall in employment would increase by some 20m to a total of 40m in G20 countries." (A: And pigs might fly.)

India and China, the world's most populous countries, were both laggards with less than 1% annual growth in total employment (A: So we're supposed to all race to get this annual growth stuff, you see. That's the whole point of it. And we're supposed to compete with China and different parts of Asia and elsewhere. We're supposed to compete with them, where you can live on a couple of bucks a month.), the report said, so an extra push for jobs could have a major impact on the G20.

However, the report was based on figures for both countries that were not up to date. China's jobs growth of 0.7% was for 2009, while India's 0.4% was the average annual change between 2004-2005 and 2009-2010.

So anyway, that's how they talk in their bureaucratese and percentages, from the Department of Information as George Orwell would say. Meanwhile, as they cut back and cut back and cut back for austerity you see, and to pay the big bankers that are still getting their bonuses, the guys that crashed us all and then got a reward for doing so. It's quite an interesting world we live in...

Breadline Scotland: Thousands of families to be given food handouts because they can no longer make ends meet
dailyrecord.co.uk / Sep 26 2011 / Torcuil Crichton

(A: So they're learning very quickly to be austere.)

Thousands of Scots are to get food handouts because they can no longer make ends meet.

Jobcentres have been told to send desperate families to charity food banks.

Benefit cuts, unemployment and rising living costs (A: ...and all the rest of it, while the rising living costs mean...) mean an increasing number of Scots can't afford to put food on the table. (A: Well, they're learning to be austere very quickly, that's for sure.)

It's quite amazing, the amount of articles on the same kind of thing. There's an article here from the International Monetary Fund and it's...

Communiqué of the Twenty-Fourth Meeting of the IMFC:
Collective Action for Global Recovery
(A: COLLECTIVE, you see. You know, that collective thing; they like that, for communism, we're all a collective. It's a world collective, you see.)
imf.org / September 24, 2011

Chaired by Mr. Tharman (A: And I won't even try to pronounce it...) Shanmugaratnam, Deputy Prime Minister of Singapore and Minister for Finance Washington, DC(A: Did you know that? So he's a Prime Minister of Singapore AND Minister for Finance Washington, DC... isn't that international.)

The global economy has entered a dangerous phase, calling for exceptional vigilance, (A: So we can all watch it and go ohhh, ohhh dear, you know...) coordination and readiness to take bold action (A: ...bold, they like that too.) from members and the IMF alike. We are encouraged by the determination of our euro-area colleagues (A: So, a euro-area... ha!...) to do what is needed to resolve the euro-area crisis. (A: They should have stayed with their nations, you see, and you looked after the ones that you can; that's the ones round about you and that's as far as you can go. Once you cross the water, forget it.) We welcome that the IMF (A: The International Monetary Fund.) stands ready to strongly support this effort as part of its global role. (A: Now, who gave it this right to have a global role in the first place? It's not a charity, the IMF. It's one of the biggest money grabbers and land grabbers on the planet, using usury, you see, and compound interest. They've done it all across the third world countries. They come into every other country... they were in Britain when Thatcher was there, the IMF, and they dictate the policies and the first thing they do is slash your health care and then they slash your pensions and everything else. Slash, slash, slash so they can get their big fat loans paid back with massive interest. And if they can't do that they grab your land like they're doing in Africa... under this great private organization, the International Monetary Fund, and The World Bank you see, private again, under that wonderful United Nations with that strange blue and white – familiar – colors, you know. Anyway...)

Today we agreed to act decisively to tackle the dangers confronting the global economy. These include sovereign debt risks (A: Oh, wow.), financial system fragility, weakening economic growth and high unemployment. Our circumstances vary, but our economies and financial systems are closely inter-linked. We will therefore act collectively to restore confidence and financial stability, and rekindle global growth. (A: Remember that the Bretton Woods agreement was set up by Keynes and Keynes was like the guru for finance, the guy who came in with, oh it doesn't matter, you don't need anything to back your money, just print it, and keep borrowing. Borrowing is good and debt it good, apparently, according to the theory that we've been living in since then. He said that it was Bretton Woods part 1 that would give us this type and then we'd move onto the next type and that was the GLOBAL economy and the IMF would rise up to its 'proper role', the International Monetary Fund, the biggest lender that's out there, and they would be running the world. You're living through something that was planned years ago. This is Bretton Woods part 2; that's what Keynes called it. He said he wouldn't live to see it; he said it would be years down the road. And he died and here we are, right on queue going into the global system, where the IMF will do all your bookkeeping. The World Bank will lend out and the strongman the IMF will come back and plunder you with lots of usury. Anyway...)

The advanced economies are at the core of an effective resolution of current global stresses. The strategy is to restore sustainable public finances while ensuring continued economic recovery. (A: What does that mean?) Taking into account different national circumstances, advanced economies will adopt policies to build confidence and support growth, and implement clear, credible and specific measures to achieve fiscal consolidation. (A: Consolidation, eh?) Euro-area countries will do whatever is necessary to resolve the euro-area sovereign debt crisis and ensure the financial stability of the euro area as a whole and its member states. This includes implementing the euro-area Leaders' decision of July 21 . . . (A: See, they have leaders over there; it's all hush-hush. It's the new soviet, really, you don't vote them in, the leaders, you know. We're supposed to just take this for normal; you understand that? Do you understand, we've lost everything; we're run by basically private clubs. That's what we're run by, private clubs that we don't elect. They won't even tell us who all the top people are in these supergovernments. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, just giving you a little bureaucratese where you hear these chaps talking about such rubbish. And really all it is, is rubbish because there's no policies there at all. But this particular guy from Singapore, as I say, who was giving a big, big speech at the Communiqué of the Twenty-Fourth Meeting of the IMFC... you didn't know you had all these organizations out there. Luckily they're there to take care of us apparently, you know. They're all private clubs. Anyway, it says here...

Advanced economies will ensure that banks have strong capital positions (A: That's almost like a war, you know, you put bunkers and sandbags around them... strong capital positions...) and access to adequate funding (A: So who's going to give them the adequate funding? Well WE're doing it all the time.); maintain accommodative monetary policies as long as this is consistent with price stability (A: What does that mean, eh?), bearing in mind international spillovers (A: ...spillovers... what's a spillover, eh?); revive weak housing markets and repair household balance sheets (A: They're going to do all that for us, eh? It's amazing.); and undertake structural reforms to boost jobs (A: When has government ever created jobs? You understand that? When do they... they are the biggest impediment to job creation on the planet, with their rules and regulations and they got environmentalists in with it too now and all the rest of it, and ya-da, ya-da, ya, never mind all their costs and engineers coming out to inspect your place of work and all this kind of stuff. It's just incredible. Before you can even start doing anything you got to pay thousands and thousands of bucks out; so much for small businesses, eh?) and the medium-term growth potential of their economies.

Emerging market and developing economies, which have displayed remarkable stability (A: Well no wonder, because you see, they got the field all to themselves, especially when they're using American and European factories over in China, that we all paid to get transplanted over there, under the World Trade Organization. Isn't that wonderful? Anyway, they're doing pretty good; isn't that great. And also...) and growth, are also key to an effective global response. The strategy is to adjust macro-economic policies, where needed, to rebuild policy buffers (A: A policy buffer is a bureaucrat with another bureaucrat, an inferior one, and the inferior one takes the heat if it goes all wrong. Anyway...), contain overheating and enhance our resilience in the face of volatile capital flows. (A: I guess the money just burns up and goes to money heaven, eh?) Surplus economies will continue to implement structural reforms to strengthen domestic demand (A: What does that mean? It means nothing, actually, because the government is doing nothing except taxing you to death. Anyway...), supported by continued efforts that achieve greater exchange rate flexibility, thereby contributing to global demand and the rebalancing of growth. Fostering inclusive growth and creating jobs are priorities for all of us.

So there you are. He hasn't told us one darn thing that's going to create any jobs, because they've done all the damage they can possibly... well almost, I shouldn't say all the damage; I'm sure they've got some more tricks up their sleeves. It's all global now, you see. And even Canada gets in the act...

Canada presses for one-trillion euro bailout fund at IMF
vancouver.com / Sheldon Alberts, Washington Correspondent, Postmedia News / September 24, 2011

SEPTEMBER 24 - Canada's Central Bank Governor Mark Carney (C) talks with India's Central Bank Governor Duvvuri Subbarao (R) (A: By the way, this is quite interesting because, you see, they're all private banks, these central banks. You understand, now, the central banks are talking to guys from other central banks. The whole British Empire was based on this, first with the Rothschilds and then with all of Rothschild's relatives across the world, manning the central banks, where they get you all into debt and stuff, and the Prime Ministers go and borrow money, cap-in-hand you know, and of course the massive interest rates. Anyway, even Canada's central bank governor talks with India's central bank governor.) as they gather for a group photo (A: Isn't that nice? Generally we pay for their new clothes for the photographs; sometimes leather jackets and that, if they're into some sadomasochism, because they lay that on for them, you know, these International Monetary guys when they come to Canada and elsewhere. We pay for all that.) with other International Monetary Fund (IMF) Governors, during the World Bank/IMF Annual Meetings in Washington. (A: That's where the guy is, from Singapore there, you see. They're having it in Washington.)

WASHINGTON — Bank of Canada governor Mark Carney on Saturday pressed Europe to dramatically boost the size of its financial bailout fund to one trillion euros(A: That's what they're firing with a cannon into this black hole. It's like a science fiction thing, if they can keep throwing money at it, it might plug it and it might not, you see. This is the best they can do with all these top economists and everything, just keep throwing money into this black hole. We don't know where it goes and who gets a hold of it; they won't tell us. Who's on the other side of the black hole, we don't know. Somebody's getting it all, obviously. They just keep throwing your money and getting the folk into more and more poverty as you tax and tax and tax them to pay for it, because that's the ammunition, is the tax money, you see; just build it up and fire it all, empty the magazine into this black hole, and then go back for another load and that's it. Anyway, that's what they're doing. That's the BEST of the experts on the planet; they're all trying to save us by bringing us into poverty. Makes a lot of sense. Anyway...) in a bid to keep troubled banks afloat and forestall calamitous defaults in debt-ridden nations. (A: Because we're all in it together, you know. That's totalitarianism. You always see that slogan: we're all in it together... when there's war going on.)

Speaking in Washington at a weekend meeting of the International Monetary Fund, Carney warned that a failure to overwhelm the debt crisis with a massive rescue package could have serious consequences for the stability of the global economy. (A: Well they said that when they threw the first bailout to them, and the second and the third and the fourth and... ad nauseam. But they want a trillion now. We'll try a trillion... maybe a trillion will plug it, eh?)

"There is a need for a comprehensive resolution of this issue, the European issue," Carney said in a roundtable (A: They love their roundtables, this big organization, you see. It's all run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set up the whole system.) interview with Canadian reporters. "In the absence of effective resolution (A: There's that word again, resolution...) of that … one could expect a deterioration in financial conditions globally that would have spillover effects on the major economies, including Canada." (A: Now we're all in it together, folks. If one goes down we'll all start to get dragged to the bottom.)

Carney and Finance Minister Jim Flaherty have been in the U.S. capital for a series of meetings aimed at persuading euro-zone nations to take bolder steps to stave off a debt default in Greece and limit the risk of contagion to other heavily indebted nations like Italy and Spain.

Wasn't it nice before you had this big EURO supersoviet, where you just worried about your own country? Wasn't it better that way, you know? At least you could yell at the politicians; they weren't too far away. Now they are way across the water somewhere; it's like another planet. And that's the idea of it of course, CENTRALIZE. Centralization, that's what Karl Marx said. That's what they've done. Back with more after this break.

Hi, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. Here's another article too. I'll put all these links up tonight at .com. There's one, it's a video. I only saw a little bit of it because I get censored and punished if I use more than 10 megs all at once. Anyway it says...

Trader on the BBC says Eurozone Market will crash - youtube.com

So it's quite interesting. You see this woman on the BBC kind of speechless as this guy, a top trader, says the market's an absolute mess, he says, and it's going to crash anyway; nothing's going to stop it. So I'll put that up, just to make you feel better and sleep better at the end of the night. And it's just amazing. It's amazing, really, all the articles that you could just sit and read one after another here. Here's one here and it's about the United Nations, this wonderful organization that was set up to be the super WORLD SOVIET with its three sub-soviets beneath it. That's the European

Union, the Americas and of course the Far East/Pacific Rim region, exactly as Karl Marx said.

Healing the planet: In the quest for UN global warming hoax credits,
(A: Because it's all hoaxes, of course.)
were Ugandan people beaten and their houses burned down?
In Scramble for Land, Oxfam Says Ugandans Were Pushed Out - NYTimes.com
tomnelson.blogspot.com / Thursday, September 22, 2011

(A: Now, I've read articles here where the big boys themselves and all the big charities to do with the climate change, etc, and big organizations and private corporations are buying massive tracts of farming land in Africa. And of course, here's what they're doing to get the warming hoax credits. Now, you got to hand it to the Africans because if they see a little chink in something coming their way they will get in there and get the cash, you know. They've had a long history of doing that, for survival. And it's always the psychopathic types that grab it first of course and see it.)

KICUCULA, Uganda — According to the company's proposal to join a United Nations clean-air program, the settlers living in this area left in a "peaceful" and "voluntary" manner.

People here remember it quite differently. (A: And I've seen a video of this a while back, because the United Nations now, because of all these carbon tax credits and everything else, they've got green police there, guys dressed in green uniforms, given by the United Nations, and big, big sticks. And they go in and beat the people off the land. That's our wonderful United Nations and all these greenies that are out there, eh, that are so concerned about the planet.)

"I heard people being beaten, so I ran outside," said Emmanuel Cyicyima, 33. "The houses were being burnt down."

Other villagers described gun-toting soldiers and an 8-year-old child burning to death when his home was set ablaze by security officers. (A: That's kind of like the Scottish clearances too; they used to burn the people in their homes to get the land. And the last one was done in 1948, by the way, for those folks who thought it was a long time ago.)

But in this case, the government and the company said the settlers were illegal and evicted for a good cause: to protect the environment and help fight global warming. (A: See, they are using all of these scams to steal everything, eh; nothing changes; it's just different terms for it.)

The case twists around an emerging multibillion-dollar market trading carbon-credits under the Kyoto Protocol, (A: That's Mr. Rothschild who brought that one forward of course, because it all goes through his central bank in Switzerland, his main bank actually, the private bank.) which contains mechanisms for outsourcing environmental protection to developing nations. (A: So once again, in comes the United Nations and the greenies and the people lose, lose, lose, lose, eh. It's wonderful.)

The company involved, New Forests Company, grows forests in African countries with the purpose of selling credits from the carbon-dioxide its trees soak up to polluters abroad. (A: Isn't that wonderful? You know, you can sell them. And carbon sinks they call them. They're doing this all over the place; big corporations are buying forests everywhere and money just rolls in. They don't do anything with it, just money rolls in, because you see, it's helping clean the air across the whole planet, you see. Except Canada, Canada thought we'd have a great deal because look at all the trees we've got; ask the mosquitoes. They're all over the place; they live in them. So anyway I mean, there's billions and billions of trees, but then the UN turned around and says, yeah, but it's the wrong kind of trees. [Alan laughing.] So that's us screwed again. And of course your politicians keep quiet, eh.) Its investors include the World Bank, (A: You know, these wonderful saviors of the world.) through its private investment arm, (A: Did you know it had that? Yeah, it's got private investment arms, these wonderful big private banks and charities.) and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, HSBC. (A: By the way, look into the genealogy of Mr Cameron of Britain. You'll find I think it was his grandfather was the head of it, with a different name.)

In 2005, the Ugandan government granted New Forests a 50-year license to grow pine and eucalyptus forests in three districts, and the company has applied to the United Nations to trade under the mechanism. The company expects that it could earn up to $1.8 million a year. (A: Just soaking up carbon, after they kick all the folk off and burn them out.)

But there was just one problem: people were living on the land where the company wanted to plant trees. Indeed, they had been there a while. (A: Ah, but were they registered as nation at the United Nations, you know, like Palestine? No. No, they won't do it, you see. They won't do it.)

So anyway, I've seen some video on that and you see these guys in their green UN uniforms just going in beating up the people and cracking them. They were about 6 feet long poles that they were whacking them with. It's amazing, just amazing. Whoa... but anyway, that's the wonderful world where lovely people give lovely speeches and it all means death to us all, you know.

And just to show you how bad it is, how bad it is for bureaucrats, and I've talked about public servants before you see, and that's what they call themselves. Bureaucrats, they're public servants. You know, Upstairs Downstairs and they're there to serve you. Serve you. Well, here's Australia that's leading the whole carbon credits nonsense, because Julia Gillard wants some kind of UN medal or something and to go down in history, and no doubt to get a big payoff when she gets out of politics. Anyway it says...

$300,000 pay sweetener for top public servants
theaustralian.com.au / Dennis Shanahan, Political editor / September 27, 2011

FIVE of Australia's most senior public servants are expected to be granted pay rises (A: ...a rise, getting rises...) of between $250,000 (A: ...each...) and $300,000 to bring them into line with other public service bosses and high-flying corporate executives. (A: Well, that's only fair, isn't it? All that serving that they're doing, you know.)

Current salary packages for the new Chief of the Defence Forces, the Tax Commissioner, the Auditor-General, the Chief of Customs and the Australian Statistician are expected to be boosted soon beyond their current $500,000 a year (A: Oh how are they managing? They're only getting $500,000 a year to...) to $800,000 (A: ...each. How on earth are they scraping through in these times of austerity? These poor servants, I tell you, they've always been maligned.) in line with recent rises granted to corporate regulators.

The one-off boost to the senior pay packages of "specified statutory officers" comes on top of a 3 per cent rise all five received last month as part of a general Remuneration Tribunal review of public service pay. (A: It's interesting too, you see. Winston Churchill in World War II says, we'll have to copy HITLER. Hitler had all the civil servants on his side. That's how he kind of really took the massive power, you see. You got to get the bureaucrats on your side, so you pay them awfully well; you buy them off, right, especially the top ones.) According to government sources, a decision is expected soon that will greatly lift the salary packages of the five key public servants to provide parity with other senior public service decision-makers and salaries available in the corporate world. (A: Well see, they're not supposed to be competing with the corporate world; they're supposed to be there to serve the public. Not service the public; servicing is a farming term, when you get shafted, with animals, you see; I think that's why they call it that. They want to serve the public... I know what that means.)

A spokeswoman for the Remuneration Tribunal declined to comment but confirmed the review for the five public service leaders and a review of department secretaries' salaries were under way. (A: Isn't that wonderful?)

Last month, the Remuneration Tribunal announced 22 per cent pay rises for the leaders of Australia's corporate regulators (A: ...for the leaders, just last month. Well anyway, that's the way it goes, you see. It's just all fair and everything, and we live in such a fair decent world with decent psychopaths running us.)

Another article too, it's an interesting study that was done out of Switzerland I believe it was. It talks about how many of the top people who are doing investment banking swindling are caught, occasionally.

Share Traders More Reckless Than Psychopaths, Study Shows
spiegel.de / 09/26/2011

(A: The last one caught was...) UBS trader Kweku Adoboli, (A: ...who came over from Kenya I think and he embezzled a lot of cash. But he was caught because he wasn't a high Mason.) shown leaving a London court on Sept. 22, allegedly made unauthorized trades that cost the Swiss investment bank billions.

What makes individual stockbrokers blow billions in financial markets with criminal trading schemes? According to a new study conducted at a Swiss university, it may be because share traders behave more recklessly and are more manipulative than psychopaths.

Two weeks ago, yet another case of rogue trading shocked the financial world when UBS trader Kweku Adoboli was arrested for allegedly squandering some $2.3 billion with a risky and unauthorized investment scheme. The 31-year-old, who had been based in London for the Swiss bank, remains in jail. The bank's chief executive Oswald Grübel, meanwhile, has resigned over the scandal -- the third major embarrassment to rattle the institution in just a few years.

The situation mirrors a similar scandal at French bank Société Générale, where another young "rogue trader," Jérôme Kerviel, gambled away billions in 2010. He is still serving a three-year jail sentence. (A: Three years you get for it. He probably put millions out of work. But that's okay. Three years, you see.) But why do these situations keep arising in the financial world?

According to a new study at the University of St. Gallen seen by SPIEGEL, one contributing factor may be that stockbrokers' behavior is more reckless and manipulative than that of psychopaths. Researchers at the Swiss research university measured the readiness to cooperate and the egotism of 28 professional traders who took part in computer simulations and intelligence tests. The results, compared with the behavior of psychopaths, exceeded the expectations of the study's co-authors, forensic expert Pascal Scherrer, and Thomas Noll, a lead administrator at the Pöschwies prison north of Zürich. (A: So they compared them with psychopaths in hospitals, really, and in prisons.)

Appetite for Destruction

"Naturally one can't characterize the traders as deranged," Noll told SPIEGEL. "But for example, they behaved more egotistically and were more willing to take risks than a group of psychopaths who took the same test."

Particularly shocking for Noll was the fact that the bankers weren't aiming for higher winnings than their comparison group. Instead they were more interested in achieving a competitive advantage. Instead of taking a sober and businesslike approach to reaching the highest profit, "it was most important to the traders to get more than their opponents," (A: It's like a big game to them. Egos, you see.) Noll explained. "And they spent a lot of energy trying to damage their opponents." (A: Because they see it like war. It's like war. You understand, if you put a uniform on them they're military; if you put a business suit on them it's the same characters. And they'll take the world down with them, you understand. The problem is, though, of course, they get to see Prime Ministers and Presidents and have drinky-poos with them, and they help to advise them.)

Using a metaphor to describe the behavior, Noll said the stockbrokers behaved as though their neighbor had the same car, "and they took after it with a baseball bat so they could look better themselves." (A: So they smash their competitor and try to defame and destroy them, and that's how they get their jollies, you see. So they're sadists as well, you see.)

So that's one study that just lets you know what we already always knew I think, for those that have done any thinking at all. And then we find too, that NATO was rubber stamped for another three months to bomb Libya.

NATO extends Libya mission for another three months - reuters.com / Wed Sep 21, 2011

Now, here's a good article here, it's to do with...

Equality and diversity (A: ...for primary school... nursery, nursery schools actually; it's before primary schools. And it's to do with...)
Equality and diversity
An eight-part practice guide to teaching young children to value equality and diversity, by Anne O'Connor

nurseryworld.co.uk

(A: You understand, we used to get busybodies, and don't do that with them, do this, that's terrible, oh, you know. And they were people who stuck their nose into other people's affairs. But now they're experts, you see. They just give them qualifications and call them experts. There's one by Anne O'Connor; Anne O'Connor's riding high on the PC wave, the political correctness wave, you see, and she's teaching them how to train them in nursery school, in political correctness. There's...)

Equality & Diversity: Part 8 - Ability
The difficulties that a child has with being 'different' (A: They're not being taught how to handle their differences when they're 2 or 3, you know. You understand... you know. Then there's...)

Equality and Diversity: Part 2 - Gender
Treating males and females as equal is not always easy (A: No, it's not always easy. No. Then there's...)

Equality and Diversity: Part 1 - Introduction
Teaching young children to overcome bias and challenge prejudice is a process (A: ... you see. And then...)

Equality and Diversity: Part 3 - Age
Early years settings can do much to counteract the negative (A: It sounds all new agey as well, eh?)

Equality and Diversity: Part 5 - Race and ethnicity
The harmful effects of bias based upon a person's or group's ethnicity (A: And on and on it goes. I'll put this link up tonight and you can have a good chuckle at it yourself. It's quite interesting.)

And here's an article about the same thing from The Telegraph. This same expert, you see, this busybody is to...

Dress witches (A: You know, when the children are playing as witches and things...) in pink and avoid white paper to prevent racism in nurseries, expert says
Teachers should censor the toy box to replace witches' black hats with a pink ones and dress fairies in darker shades, according to a consultant who has issued advice to local authorities.
telegraph.co.uk / By Julie Henry, Education Correspondent / 25 Sep 2011

From the Wicked Witch of the West in the Wizard of Oz to Meg, the good witch from the Meg and Mog children's books, witches have always dressed in black.

But their traditional attire has now come in for criticism from equality experts (A: ...equality... Ga-ga, this is what the children are saying at that age. Ga-ga, do-do, you know, they're getting taught equality.) who claim it could send a negative message to toddlers in nursery and lead to racism.

Instead, teachers should censor the toy box and replace the pointy black hat with a pink one, while dressing fairies, generally resplendent in pale pastels, in darker shades.

Another staple of the classroom - white paper - has also been questioned by Anne O'Connor, an early years consultant who advises local authorities on equality and diversity.

Children should be provided with paper other than white to drawn on and paints and crayons should come in "the full range of flesh tones", reflecting the diversity of the human race, according to the former teacher. (A: Boy, I bet she took a little course, you know, on how to be PC and authoritarian.)

Finally, staff should be prepared to be economical with the truth (A: Lie in other words...) when asked by pupils what their favourite colour is and, in the interests of good race relations, answer "black" or "brown". (A: ...which are the fascist colors, by the way, eh. [Alan chuckles.])

The measures, outlined in a series of guides in Nursery World magazine, are aimed at avoiding racial bias in toddlers as young as two.

According to the guides, very young children may begin to express negative and discriminatory views about skin colour and appearance that nursery staff must help them "unlearn". (A: Unlearn, eh?)

If children develop positive associations with dark colours, the greater the likelihood that the attitude will be generalised to people, it says.

The advice is based on an “anti-bias” approach to education which developed in the United States as part of multiculturalism.

It challenges prejudices such as racism, sexism and ageism (A: ...ageism...) through the whole curriculum and teaches children about tolerance and respect and to critically analyse what they are taught and think. (A: Critically analyzing at 2 years old, eh? You’re taught on what to think.)

Ms O'Connor, (A: ...Ms...) who has worked with Newham and Tower Hamlets councils and recently devised equality material for Lancashire council's childcare service, said the approach, based on an "anti-bias" model of education, developed children's empathy and helped early years teachers to explore their own conditioning and possible prejudices. (A: This is what they had in the Soviet Union. They used to have all... you know, if you had wrong-think away you go, sent off to do the right-think, you know. And once you came back and said that the Soviet is a great system, it’s wonderful and equality is just dandy, as you talk to your superiors who go off to get their caviar and champagne and you go back to have your crust. Anyway, this is how they teach this rubbish to you. You start them early, and totally, totally screw them up, eh.)

"This is an incredibly complex subject that can easily become simplified and inaccurately portrayed," she said. (A: No kidding.)

"There is a tendency in education to say 'here are normal people and here are different people and we have to be kind to those different people', whether it's race, gender, ethnicity, sexual orientation, age or faith. (A: At 2 years old, eh.)

"People who are feeling defensive can say 'well there's nothing wrong with white paper', but in reality there could be if you don't see yourself reflected in the things around you. (A: ...what? [Alan chuckles.]) “As an early years teacher, the minute you start thinking, 'well actually, if I give everyone green paper, what happens’, you have a teaching potential. (A: They’re absolutely nuts, these folk, you know. I’m not kidding you; they’re nuts. They should be in loony bins... loony bins, not paying them to make everyone else loony.)

“People might criticise this as political correctness gone mad. But it is because of political correctness we have moved on enormously. (A: Really!?!) If you think that we now take it for granted that our buildings and public highways are adapted so people in wheelchairs and with pushchairs can move around. Years ago if you were in a wheelchair, then tough luck. We have completely moved and we wouldn’t have done that without the equality movement.”

Margaret Morrissey, a spokeswoman for the Parents Outloud campaigning group disagrees. She said: “I’m sure these early years experts know their field (A: I know what field they should be in and before they go in there should be a few bulls in there I think, and lots of poop.) but they seem to be obsessed about colour and determined to make everyone else obsessed about it too. (A: Well, right on! Right on, Margaret Morrissey, because that’s exactly what it’s all about... screwing with your heads. Let the children be natural. Let them be natural. There’s no other way for them to be. Anything else is UNnatural, you understand? Anything else is unnatural, obviously. But then again they believe the old Pavlovian thing, they’re just little animals and you can train them to be whichever way you want them to be. That’s what they believe, you know. They really do.)

Alan: Now there’s callers on the line there and I’ll see if I can get them up here. I think there’s Chris from Illinois there. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, Alan, I'm here. I just have a quick question for you. You mentioned tonight both banking and education. I was wondering if you could highlight the relationship of the two to the Rockefellers?

Alan: Oh, well, the Rockefellers basically... Remember, the Rockefellers with Standard Oil, after they had their big incident there where they got the local militia to machine gun the tent city that was formed with the miners, and they brought in two people to give them a total makeover as the good guys. You know. And one of them actually became Prime Minister of Canada; that was his payoff. They said, I'll make you Prime Minister of Canada son; Mackenzie King was given that job. He worked for it and so was another man called Gates, a relative of one of the Gates who are awfully famous now in fact. They were PR specialists and they did a total makeover. One of the jobs was to create the educational system, Educational Society, to train, just like this nutcase in political correctness there, to train people to see things differently and they would have a better relationship with employment, etc, etc. That was all part of it. That was done at the same time that they set up under the Rockefeller Foundation, as they called it. They hired thousands of guys, all specialists, to also set up the Medical Association and that's why you still get the same slash and burn techniques as today. So the Rockefellers, you got to understand, it wasn't just one Rockefeller here. This was like getting all the experts of the world; there was a bigger organization behind all of this. Don't think it's just one man who was doing it. The organization predated the Rockefellers, but they put him in the States, long ago, for the job that they had to do, just like they sent in the Rothschilds into Britain, and other organizations as well across the world. The organization was already there, to create a type of world for the future. It would be fascist in reality but it would have a good camouflage of being democratic and even left-wing. And of course, that's what Quigley said too, that the Council on Foreign Relations was often mistaken for communism. And the CFR, believe you me, the members in it are anything but poor little working people; they're awfully stinking rich in fact, from the best elite families.

So the educational system was set up to standardize the minds of everyone. It standardized everything. Understand, to take total control of anything you must standardize it. It doesn't matter if it's a money system, taxation systems, whatever; it's got to be standardized. And you see today it working better than ever before, because now you can standardize all political doctrine in the school and all new reality in the school as you redo reality and redo history, and everyone gets it at the same time. So once they come out of school you can meet guys from across the world getting the same indoctrination and you can talk the same language because you've all had the same falsification that you've taken for granted as reality. So that's what education is for. It's not to help you to go out into the world and make a go of it for yourself and survive. Actually, education, today especially, is meant to foster interdependence, again, on the whole system. That's completely different from the sharks that are taken aside by daddy, who's very, very rich, and told he's going to be a magnate one day; he gets a totally different education from the working people, you understand.

Chris: It's interesting. I have a 12-year-old daughter and she brought home her social studies book and I flipped through it and Chapter 12 was, the entire chapter was devoted to the Rockefellers. I mean, it told the whole, you know, story, their version of their story. It was interesting to see that that was in it. And I hadn't seen anything like that when I went to school, you know. You'd see certain things but nothing that came out and devoted that much time to a specific family. And the things that they said about them was really telling.

Alan: Oh yeah. Literally the guys, they were robber barons, you understand. They were part of a big club that was sent across the world, the robber barons. It's just like the Rothschilds; the Rothschilds themselves didn't just go into 5 countries and take it over with 5 sons. There was a massive organization around them. There were armies of guys that were like bodyguards. They had international trading corporations that had spies across the whole planet, that predated the Rothschilds. And the Rothschilds are only one faction of it. And the same in the US; they put the robber barons in there too and then eventually they became well known, some of them. Other ones are still there, who are actually bigger than Rockefeller but they're quieter; they keep them out of the limelight.

Chris: Just like the presidents, the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds are front men.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Because yeah, one man didn't come up and say I'm going to be a nice guy, after killing all those miners and machine gunning them down in their tents. No, no. It was a total makeover by the organization that ran him and defended him and kept him from going to jail. Because I mean, he and his gangs of mercenaries, it's just like the Bronfman's basically. They went around and anyone finding oil anywhere, they would steal it, threaten them if they wouldn't sell it to them for peanuts, or they'd just set fire to it and then they'd grab it afterwards. I mean, they were literally ruthless. Criminals basically.

Chris: It’s interesting you mention Gates too because on NBC they’ve had this Education Nation and this morning on the Today Show, Melinda Gates was on with Tom Brokaw discussing education.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, you got to standardize everything in this world. The whole world is standardized now into the global system where we have to talk the same nonsense as someone from another country, to make us think we’re all sane, as we’re talking nonsense and indoctrinated dribble to each other. It’s meant to take away your own ability for self-preservation and self-think, self-thought. That’s what it is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and remember, buy the books and disks because things are bad right now – it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Developed Nations have Fewer and Fewer Jobs

Food Handouts --Scotland

First the Terror of Economic collapse--then the "Global Solution"

Canada Pushes for 1 Trillion Euro Bailout Fund

Economy Kaput says Investor

Africans Suffer the Con of Global Warming and UN Clean Air Program

Australia--Public "Servants" get Pay Raises of 250,000 to 300,000 Dollars

Stock Traders Worse than Psychopaths

NATO Rubber-Stamps Another Three Months Bombing of Libya

For Nursery Employees to Teach Very Young Children--Equality and Diversity, Gender etc.

& More Madness

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 27, 2011 (#928)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2011:
We've No Say on Our Way:
 Owning the World by People Regal,
 Playing God by Making Ownership Legal:
"Outside of the Posturing on National Traditions,
 We're Driven Through Changes for World in Transitions,
 Following a Blueprint Laid Out Long Ago
 By Ancestors of Some Famous Names You Know,
 Amalgamation Through Treaties, Ratification of "Papers",
 Becoming Law in a Variety of Flavours,
 Distribution of Wealth from "Richer" to "Poor",
 Following Marx with Utopic Allure,
 Capitalists Prefer Socialism for Indoctrination,
 The Experts in Training Each Generation,
 Speeding Up "Progress" by Forced "Evolution",
 Supplying Right Experts for Planned Solution,
 Quiet Megalomania has Features Demonic,
 Planning, Guiding the Future at Speeds Supersonic"
 © Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 27, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of September 2011. Newcomers, look into the web site .com; there's hundreds of audios there for free download. Hopefully you'll understand much, much more of the big picture of this system that really runs the world and how the whole world's been had, you know, for an awful long time, even before the United Nations was set up when they had the League of Nations. It was all to be done by deception basically. They had to bring in a form of global management, and that's what we have. We're in the age of global managers; you'll find that in lots of their sites at top there. It was done through, literally, world wars, of course – to bring you to your knees – signing of treaties, and then you find this superstructure built around governments basically, from the United Nations, managing all of our lives. And it really simulates so much of the communist ideals because the Royal Institute of International Affairs pushed the same ideals to control the populations under the guise of equality. That's why the same agenda goes forth across the whole world, into every nation; I'll be touching on some of that tonight. Part of it too, was to separate all, first the genders into their own little groups – you know, us against them – and then children against parents and vice versa, and on and on it goes, and all different kinds of groups. And then to manage them all by supplying the leaders, all from the United Nations and the non-governmental organizations that have so much power now. Because they are the Land Army they talked about, or the Earth Army, a long time ago; they are the ones who work on behalf of the big multinationals who have their foundations, charitable foundations, that dish out trillions of dollars to make sure the world is run properly, on board, together, on track, along the same path. And that's where we are today. It's already happened; it's passed most people by and they haven't noticed.

Remember too, that you are the audience that can bring me to you so you can help share my costs here, hopefully, by buying the books and disks I have for sale at .com; you'll find out how to do it there. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through this quantitative easing, as they call it; it sounds like someone with a bad case of gas.

However, I try and show you what's really going on in the world, and not to keep you navel gazing because you see, all your politicians are handpicked – that's how they get in – in every country. They're handpicked. They're all politically correct. They know how to smell the wind. They know the agendas. They've heard all the terms their whole lives long as they've climbed up the corporate or the government ladder. There's no difference really between corporations and governments now; in fact they all work together, private partnerships and public partnerships. That's how they do it. They all know what's expected of them, what bills they have to put forward and so on, and then they go back into the private sector. So that's how it really, really is. It's been that way for an awful long time. But they had to keep the guise of democracy up as they plunder the world for all of the resources because that's one of the key issues, owning all the resources and dishing it out, supposedly equally across the world. Some are more equal than others, obviously, but that's how utopias always go.

So we're in the middle of massive transitions and the whole world's been shaken up, and the last few countries that don't have central banks and usury are being bombed into submission under the guise of bringing democracy to the Arab countries. Everyone knows this who can think, who have read their history and keep up with what's happening from the CFR's own magazine. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and even before these wars started, the last series of wars, plundering for the resources because that's part of the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda, always has been since they called themselves the Milner Group in London. They were to go after all the world's resources. That's wealth of all kinds, even food eventually, water supplies and all the materials necessary for industry, etc, etc, under the guise that they would be the caretakers of it. Of course they would be profiting off it too, naturally, being sole owners of it all, but they would distribute it equally across the world.

Part of it too, was to totally destroy the cultures that already existed. You see, everything apparently was all wrong, even man and woman living together was all wrong. Remember too, Bertrand Russell who believed, and actually knew all these people because he worked with them in think tanks, he talked about, he says, we used to think it necessary to take the child away from the parents at birth – that was their agenda at one point – he says, because the parents are contaminated with their old ideas and family and so on; the family unit had to be destroyed. They believed with Karl Marx's agenda basically because their ancestors funded Karl Marx, because they created communism and they already owned capitalism. And a socialist society is easier to control, through regulations, laws, etc. Train a generation that way and they'll think it's all quite natural, as you live in this new Stasi police state basically. And that's how it is.

Part of it was to destroy all existing cultures. And I mentioned, when they started bombing away at the Arabs and so on, that eventually the refugees would flood in – they always do – and the countries that are bombing them end up taking them all in, lots of them. And that helps further accomplish the goals of the masters because they wanted to totally destroy what's left of all cultures and bring in this new mish-mash where no one will stand up for anything or anybody else because they have very little in common with each other basically. It's very good tactics, really, but it's already been achieved. Tony Blair's assistant Prime Minister, Vice Prime Minister of Britain when Tony Blair was in, came out and said that Tony had told him to open the floodgates to the most diverse cultures and flood Britain, the final flood – they were already doing it when Thatcher was in, because there's not a whit of difference between them; they're all same – I don't care what anybody says, they're all the same, never mind all the show they put on for the public. And sure enough, Britain now, literally is a mish-mash, they don't really have a culture now and people try to live in their own little segments of society as they get pushed into communitarianism, another part of the plan from the United Nations which is owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So you destroy cultures by creating wars. Here's an article here just to prove it.

Asylum seekers from Arab spring pour into Europe
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 27th September 2011

A count covering the first three months of this year – the months that saw the outbreak of the Arab Spring – showed that number of Tunisian asylum seekers rose more than 20-fold after their country became the first to be engulfed in the chain of uprisings.

The study covered the first three months of this year – the period of the Arab Spring.

The influx raised fears that Britain faces a fresh asylum boom as tens of thousands of individuals and families try to flee other countries convulsed by violent upheavals. (Alan: So that further puts the nail in the coffin. And it all helps Tony Blair, it would I'm sure, amongst his dalliances he's having right now apparently with a woman from Israel. He would agree with this because that was the agenda, to totally destroy – that's what he said, totally destroy any vestige and even memory of the culture of Britain forever. And it's not just Britain that's getting hit, it's other European countries too, but Britain's been getting the brunt of it for years.)

The figures, compiled by the EU's statistical arm, showed that last year Tunisian asylum seekers were arriving at the rate of just 50 a month.

The EU report said: 'Tunisians are now ranked eight among the main countries of citizenship of asylum seekers.

'Nine out of 10 of Tunisians applying for asylum in the EU lodged their application in Italy, which highlights the importance of geographical proximity as one of the potential factors influencing the choice of the destination country for asylum seekers.

'Among other such factors are the social and economic situation, the presence of certain ethnic communities, immigration policy in the country of destination, language or historical ties, or the activities of people traffickers.' (A: And also of course, the country with the most welfare benefits; that's what they're not mentioning here.)

So that's the end, really, of what's left; it was already gone, these countries, a lot of these countries but definitely Britain; that was one of the prime targets. It's interesting too, that the guys who moved into London to control the banks planned it that way, that they'd destroy the very country that they were based in. And they've been awfully successful at that; great chess players obviously, but they've had centuries, maybe longer, for studying human nature. Quite interesting.

And what they're doing too, part of the plan is to depopulate big time. I remember back in the 60s certain doctors came out, that had been at world meetings and they were told quite a bit of the agenda, that the people might as well die of cancer as other things. And at that time they were already sticking all the babies and children with polio vaccines that had live simian viruses in them – that's monkey viruses, or chimpanzee. They had one of them, Simian 40; the only function it had was to cause cancer. So they knew what they were doing. Depopulation is a big part of this agenda, remember. And of course there are very advanced treatments for everything but you'll never see them. I was reading about some of them that are REdiscovered because the low-level university medical staff often REdiscover stuff that was discovered a long, long time ago. That's why they call it REsearch, at the bottom; the searching's been done long ago at the top. There's quite a few articles out about how they can take out a little bit of your blood, activate the T cells, the killer cells, and they've been curing cancer patients, stage 4, within a week. But you'll never see it. You'll never see that for the general public because they want you to die off.

So what they're doing now, now that everybody's apparently going to get cancer, is to tell you it's too expensive to keep you going. And it's just a build-up to euthanasia, which is in all the papers. What they do is float trial balloons to see how the public accept it, or even mutter about it, or twitter about it. That's the beautiful thing about twittering and all that, they've got a pulse on the public's opinion all the time. And they know how far to push, how quickly to push, etc. So anyway, here's an article...

The big C: cancer treatment is increasingly unaffordable
(A: You see. And there are articles across different countries in the world, all at the same time, which means it's no coincidence, you see. It's a world agenda.)
Miracles are being performed, but the cost of treatment is becoming prohibitive. We must move beyond fighting over expensive drugs that add only a few months to life.
telegraph.co.uk / Karol Sikora / 27 Sep 2011

One in three of the population will be diagnosed with cancer at some point in their lives. Nearly all families have been affected. It is a disease that causes much emotion and fear. (A: Ya-da, ya-da, ya.)

Politicians, with their never-ending quest for popularity, have ruthlessly exploited it as a battleground for catching votes. Promises are easy but their delivery is fraught with difficulties. (A: Apart from the fact they're liars anyway.)

Much of the technology is changing so fast that it has become a very challenging field for clinicians at the frontline. (A: It's very profitable too, if you can afford it. Very, very profitable, that's why folk go into these; it's either dentistry, law, or you become an oncologist.) And patients are often left bewildered and frightened by the discrepancy between what is being offered to them and what they read and can find on the internet.

This week's report from The Lancet Oncology Commission (A: The Lancet's a big journal in Britain.) on the cost of cancer care in high-income countries, written by a series of experts, patient advocates and economists, provides a stark conclusion. (A: So you bring economists into it, you see.) Quite simply, no healthcare system can afford to pay for the huge increases involved in prolonging cancer patients' lives for a few weeks. (A: Now, it's not a few weeks; they're actually thinking of giving you the option of the pill down the road, and that's been in other articles as well. You just put it all together and you know exactly what they're doing here.) We are truly at a crossroads.

It's just unaffordable, you understand? Human life is... well, you are a renewable resource and why keep you around? Especially if you're not really worth much and you're not really a big global player, you know? Ever wonder why these old farts that you see, you know, the Maurice Strong's, the Kissinger's, the Brzezinski's – they don't come down with anything – the Rockefellers, in his 90s still going across the planet giving talks, on depopulation. You ever wonder? Well, you see, they get the stuff from the searching, not the REsearch.

As I say, there's a whole bunch of articles on this, one was from I think New Zealand, or Australia, where they could activate your T cells and they actually were curing all kinds of leukemias. But again, it's to go back for further study; that means it's going to be repressed. And the same thing for the one in Penn University in the States; it's the same kind of thing. They can actually do it. See, they've actually disabled your killer cells. You see, what they did too, was attached a virus to activate them, your T cells, that search and destroy. They go all over the body, all the time, your whole life long actually, because you're developing little tumors and abnormalities all along the way, from the minute you're born, and these things literally kill them off very quickly, instantly. But they've inactivated them. So they attached a virus to them and made them more aggressive; in other words, they switched them back on. And it probably was switched off by a virus being injected into you. Off and on, quite simple. Just switching. That's all. Quite simple stuff; old stuff actually. So anyway, I'll put this link up tonight at .com.

And there's a good article from Israel as well. It's from the Haaretz and it's talking about 'Netanyahu proved Israel does not want peace.' It's quite a well written article too, how they play on the emotions of the indoctrinated Israelis about all their past experiences and so on, and how they play them like a violin basically to be all on board with the government. It's quite well written and it tells you, as I say, they have no interest at all. They want to grab more and more land. They don't want to have a Palestinian state. It's as simple as that. Apart from that they live on grants from the US and elsewhere, so they don't want that cut off either.

Netanyahu proved Israel doesn't want peace - haaretz.com / 25.09.11 / By Gideon Levy

Now, one of the greenie magazines is actually decrying the nonsense of the carbon credits.

Clean-energy credits tarnished
(A: It's actually demolished, but it always was because the whole thing's a farce anyway.)
WikiLeaks reveals that most Indian claims are ineligible.
nature.com / 27 September 2011 / Quirin Schiermeier

As the world gears up for the next round of United Nations climate-change negotiations in Durban, South Africa, (A: It's amazing too. It always puts me in mind of Socrates who said that, you know the leaders of that day, in his own day, they weren't content enough with trying to explain everything that worked in the world – we'd call it physics today, but their means and mechanisms of working. He said, they were also trying to give rules and regulations about getting into the spiritual world, like religions tend to do; they start making laws and rituals and degrees of ascension basically into the spiritual world. And here's the UN actually in charge of the whole world's climate, eh? What a farce! What a farce! [Alan laughing.] Nothing changes, eh? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, just discussing an article about the nonsense about carbon trading, from the lords of the air, you know, the guys at the United Nations that own the whole atmosphere apparently. They actually got laws of space as well, you know, and laws of the sea. They've got everything there. They're just lords I guess. Anyway, it says...

As the world gears up for the next round of United Nations climate-change negotiations in Durban, South Africa, in November, evidence has emerged that a cornerstone of the existing global climate agreement, the international greenhouse-gas emissions-trading system, is seriously flawed. (A: Can you imagine trading this rubbish? This nonsense, you know? We'd all be dead if it wasn't for greenhouse gases. Anyway...)

Critics have long questioned the usefulness of the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) (A: Which I used to think was Cadbury's Dairy Milk chocolate. Anyway...), which was established under the Kyoto Protocol. It allows rich countries to offset some of their carbon emissions by investing in climate-friendly projects, such as hydroelectric power and wind farms, in developing countries. (A: But what they found out...)

But a diplomatic cable published last month by the WikiLeaks website reveals that most of the CDM projects in India should not have been certified because they did not reduce emissions beyond those that would have been achieved without foreign investment. Indian officials have apparently known about the problem for at least two years. (A: But they're still taking the carbon credits and trading them, like Mr Pachauri there, eh.)

"What has leaked just confirms our view that in its present form the CDM (A: The carbon trading mechanism.) is basically a farce," says Eva Filzmoser, programme director of CDM Watch, a Brussels-based watchdog organization. The revelations imply that millions of tonnes of claimed reductions in greenhouse-gas emissions are mere phantoms (A: Of course they are. Of course. It's just like chasing ghosts, isn't it?), she says, and potentially cast doubt over the principle of carbon trading. "In the face of these comments it is no wonder that the United States has backed away from emission trading," Filzmoser says.

So anyway, they're all making lots of cash off trading nothings, all over the world, and punishing countries, etc, for creating nothings and we can all use all these nothings, like the king has no clothes. But that's the policy as we go into utter insanity. And that's the agenda, folks, to train. After all, you're just an animal, apparently, according to those at the top, and you can train animals to believe anything and behave any way you want them to. And actually they can make you believe, because look around you folks. Look around you. Have a good look.

Britain's hired thousands of civilians, by the way. It's the flagship for communitarianism and the new, basically, a sort of civilian Stasi police state. It's incredible, but it's not really I suppose. I saw it coming years ago and that's why I hopped it. Anyway it says...

New busybody army: Hundreds more civilians get powers to fine people and demand personal details

Move comes despite senior Liberal Democrats and Tories strongly condemning the scheme when in opposition
dailymail.co.uk / Jack Doyle / 27th September 2011

Thousands of civilians have been given sweeping police-style powers allowing them to fine people and demand personal details.

Following a worrying expansion of a discredited Labour project, more than 2,200 civilians including street wardens, (A: This is the sort of stuff you used to have in the war. Remember they said they'd make it a war situation after 9/11? The whole... that's refugees, everything on the go. Well, they got it all. They got it all. I said that would happen. And they have like air raid wardens, they've got street wardens now.) housing officers, traffic marshals and stewards (A: They have stewards for your area, you know. This is the Soviet. The Soviet was based on this system, and that's what they've copied.) can issue financial penalties for 'offences' such as dropping litter, dog fouling and truancy. (A: And they're all plainclothes. You don't know who they are. You could be standing and talking to them and say the wrong thing and bang, that's you.)

Coalition ministers have allowed the numbers signed up to the Community Safety Accreditation Scheme (A: ...Community Safety... that's what that is, you see, all these spies amongst you.) to grow by a third over just 12 months.

It comes despite senior Liberal Democrats and Tories strongly condemning the scheme when in opposition. (A: They're all liars, you see. They all condemn it and then they come in and... There's only one agenda folks, it doesn't matter what party you vote in. There's only one agenda. My whole life long I've noticed that. And Jefferson said it too, when you see one agenda carry on between changes in the house – that's different parties – then you know you're under tyranny. They've always known this kind of stuff, it's just the general public are so dumbed down now with the incredible entertainment and what they call education, and injections and the plastic foods they eat that, well, they don't have much of a chance now.)

Under it, councils and private sector firms pay a few hundred pounds for accreditation by the local police force.

They then pay as little as £32 for each employee they want to be accredited. Those chosen undergo a short training course and are given a uniform and a special badge (A: ...just like the TV, eh. OH, a special badge; they're always pushing these special badges, like they used to push the crucifix towards the vampires. You notice that? The arm is straight out and there's the badge there, just like the movies, eh? Oh, God! Children, children.) approved by the Chief Constable.

As well as handing out fines of up to £80, the accredited civilians – dubbed 'Jacqui Smith's Irregulars' after the former Labour home secretary – can photograph members of the public and demand their names and addresses.

It is an offence to refuse to provide such details when they ask. But they have no power to detain or arrest and must call a police officer or PCSO.

So isn't it just wonderful, this new world order. Nothing is a surprise at all, to some of us anyway. And also too, in Britain...

Government considers parenting classes for all
(A: ...that want to have children. So it's going to be eventually. They want to make it mandatory down the road.)
nurseryworld.co.uk / Katy Morton / 20 September 2011

The Government has announced plans to trial the use of vouchers (A: ...vouchers... eh? Vouchers....) for parenting classes to mothers and fathers with children under the age of five.

The Government wants it to become 'normal'(A: The new normal, you see.) for parents to ask for advice and support.

The trial of the vouchers is expected to run in three or four areas of the country and offer parents from a wide range of backgrounds by giving them access to parenting classes and continued support up until their children start school. (A:

Actually, it's for the rest of your lives folks. Cradle to grave, the nanny state. The new soviet. Anyway, back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading an article here. See, Britain's the flagship for the whole world to emulate. I noticed in some articles too that I'll touch on later, they're already pushing these things across the world now that they've ironed out all the problems in Britain. That's what they do; that's a trial there in Britain, you see, and then they put it out across the whole planet. It says here...

Ministers (A: Which are politicians generally and bureaucrats.) say they want asking for support with parenting to be seen as the norm, rather then the exception. (A: So they want it for everybody. It's really for social engineering.)

It is hoped that the vouchers will also increase demand for parenting classes and help reduce the stigma associated with asking for information, advice and help with parenting. (A: You see, they want to get right into the home. See, Bertrand Russell said at one time that they thought, their plans were to take the children from parents, all children from parents, down the road, so they wouldn't be contaminated with old-fashioned ideas. Then he said, well they tried it out with kindergarten, if they can indoctrinate them young enough it doesn't matter what the parents say to them because the scientific indoctrination would override any parental input. So they're at it again. Here they go.)

The Government will also work with organisations with an existing track record to test the supply and demand for universal parenting classes. (A: Russell actually said too, eventually we'll so train the public that they'll be unable to even change a baby's – they call it a diaper here, they call it a nappy over there – nappy, without asking for professional expert advice. It's happened in my lifetime. In my lifetime I've seen this all happen.)

The voucher scheme forms part of the Government's plans to increase support for parents to help them communicate better with their children, (A: You have to learn to communicate now, you know, treat them as a little equal and all that, under the United Nations Rights of the Child.) encourage good behaviour and prevent problems developing later on. (A: Like you know, I'm really a little girl trapped in a boy's body. I'm not kidding. That was an article I saw. A 3 year old... a 3 year old... this is what all the hoopla is about. I'm really a little girl trapped in a wee boy's body. [Alan chuckles.] Folk believe this stuff.)

Children's minister Sarah Teather said, 'The Government should do all it can, without interfering in family life, to support patents to be the best they possibly can be. (A: So they're right into your homes now, you see, to make sure that the child is brought up with the right indoctrination, the right PC attitudes, on everything.)

'The first few years of a child's life can be the toughest period for parents' relationships. (A: What parents? It's generally one-parent families now.) And these early years are also the most crucial for healthy child development.

'Parenting classes can be life-changing because they give parents the skills to manage challenging situations, give their children clear and firm boundaries and help them learn the consequences of their actions. This strengthens families and means children are better behaved, more respectful and can achieve more at school.' (A: Rah, rah, rah, etc, rubbish, right. But it's really for them to, as I say, control them all and that's what it's all about. Raising the right kind of stock that'll do and obey all government dictates down the road, that's what it is, and to make sure that the parents don't put any, you know, original thoughts in their child's heads. God forbid.)

And of course they've copied it now and now that we're pouring our tax money, by the way, into India as an up-and-coming emerging nation, and you can't lose. For every dollar that you throw at it, as a private investor, your governments will throw 100 or 200, maybe 500 per dollar. They can't lose. That's what they did with China and that's how they built China up too, all through your wonderful World Bank, IMF, and United Nations, and the World Trade Organization, all part of the same private organization. They're all private organizations including the UN by the way. Now...

Now, third child can land you in jail in Kerala (A: In India)
timesofindia.indiatimes.com / Sep 25, 2011

KOCHI: This is going to be a tough code of conduct. You can be imprisoned (A: A man can be imprisoned...) for impregnating your own wife. Worst, you could be branded as a `legally disqualified person'. (A: A legally disqualified person in India. They're really pushing, again, the lefty/communist/feminist bit.)

This will be a reality if the Kerala Women's Code Bill 2011, submitted to the chief minister by a 12-member committee (A: They always like the 12 member stuff, don't they? Like 12 stars on the European Union flag and Benjamin Franklin's 12 wise men would rule the world and all that stuff.) with Justice V R Krishna Iyer in the chair, is implemented in its letter and spirit.

In a bid to redefine Draconian, the Commission on Rights and Welfare of Women and Children feels that nothing lesser than a fine of Rs 10,000 (A: Rupees.) or three months simple' imprisonment deserves to be slapped on the expectant father of a third child. The recommendation is part of the measures intended to encourage population planning for well-being and children's development.

The Kerala Women's Code Bill 2011 maintains that violation of family norms will be deemed a legal disqualification and parents will not be eligible to receive any benefits from government. (A: Oh see, they get you through that benefits thing, that little blackmail.) It insists on that religious and political outfits should not be allowed to discourage population planning and any such effort on their part should be censured by the governor.

The report reads, "No person or institution shall use religion, region, sect, cast, cult or other ulterior inducements for the bearing of more children".

The commission was constituted following a state government order issued on August 7, 2010 to prepare a code for the rights and responsibilities of children and women. (A: You see.) Those parents who violate the norms will be regarded as 'legally disqualified person". The report specifies that children will not be disentitled to any of their rights or claims. It is also suggested to provide a cash incentive of Rs 5,000 to women who marry after the age of 19 and their first child after 20. (A: Etc, etc, etc.)

It's just wonderful how bureaucracy sneaks in and before you know it they're talking bureaucratese and it's the same old left/soviet/communitarianism/communist, whatever you want to call it, it's all the same thing. And that's why the banks LOVE this system because big government, they can deal with big government; it's always borrowing money from the banks. That's how banks make their money, is from the interest. It gives them power over the countries too, which is even more important.

Watch: Kerala's take on China's population policy faces resistance - firstpost.com / Sep 27, 2011

Now...

Wall Street Donated $41 Million to Supercommittee Members
truth-out.org / 26 September 2011 / Mike Ludwig

Wall Street has given $41 million in campaign contributions to the members of the Congressional "supercommittee" charged with finding $1.5 trillion worth of deficit reduction measures, according to a report released today by two watchdog groups. (A: So in other words, they're bought and paid for as another big con.)

The finance, insurance and real estate sector spent $3.7 billion on lobbying and campaign contributions from 1999 to 2008, according to the report, and the 12 members of the bipartisan Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction have all reaped the benefits.

So they're bought and paid for. But why would they miss the chance, eh? Oh look what they're thinking of doing, ha-ha, as they sip their brandy, let's make sure that they're our boys. It's that simple isn't it?

Now Tony Blair, a great example of a psychopath in action. They're all psychopaths at the top because that's the kind that are selected, and it's the only kind that actually want power too, by the way. They just crave it. They have no conscience, at all. Tony Blair went into politics and he was a good con man. He used to bring along a different colored shirt when he went in to talk to the labor guys when he went for elections. And he'd sit in his car – a journalist told me this – and he'd take off his white starched shirt and his tie and he'd put on one of these colored shirts, roll up the sleeves and walk in; he was ready for business, he's ready to get down to work, you see. Just a natural psychopath. They observe everyone and they know what to do. They don't feel anything for you but they're awfully good actors. And he's reaped lots of cash since leaving office because he did what his masters told him to do: get war started, we got to go to the Middle East. And he was a one-man army for the wars. He's been well rewarded now. Now he's after the big, big cash. It says here...

Blair, Israeli divorcee in intimate affair
presstv.ir / Sep 26, 2011

Blair's unusually close relation with 51-year-old Ofra Strauss, who divorced her second husband last year, has led to speculations in the Israeli press that they are "having an affair," British media reported.

Ofra is the head of a £1.3billion food company whose high prices triggered the biggest social protests in Israeli regime's history.

Blair pays frequent visits to the occupied lands as the representative (A: He's a representative. You see, they never get rid of them. They're the parallel government; Thatcher talked about them. They all know everybody else and they never retire them, they keep them going behind the scenes and they get things done, especially filling their own pockets like Tony.) of the Middle East's so-called 'Quartet,' (A: And Tony's ideal for that because he's been on the fiddle his whole life.) consisting of the United Nations, the United States, the European Union and Russia to coordinate international talks on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

But, his unusual meetings with the lady prompted a columnist for Maariv, a Hebrew newspaper, to write an open letter to Blair's wife Cherie earlier this year warning her to watch for her husband more seriously.

"For the information of Mrs Blair,' the article began. 'Very, very quietly this weekend, the official car allocated to Tony Blair by the Quartet glided through the gates of Ofra's house, which is protected by tight security measures… all kinds of bad people have called me trying to suggest this visit had the character of a sexy conspiracy, so I'm handing the matter over to you to handle personally."

Ofra Strauss is the chairman and former chief executive of the Strauss Group, a food conglomerate she inherited from her father, Michael, which makes dairy products, snacks and confectionery. (A: So anyway, Tony's still climbing the ladder there by all means possible, and we'll see where that goes. He has no conscience whatsoever. In fact, in all his interviews he said that, when asked would you change anything you've ever done? He said no, you know, no hesitation, because he's a pure psychopath, perfect example..)

And also an article too, that I'll put up tonight too, it's from Brzezinski. It was an article that was put out in the Far East actually, in a talk he gave and it says...

[Zbigniew Brzezinski] Toward universal political culture
koreaherald.com / 2011-09-19

Let me begin with three broad assertions, then briefly elaborate on each of them, and conclude by making a modest proposal.

? First, global peace is threatened not by utopian fanaticism, as was the case during the 20th century, but by the turbulent complexity inherent in the volatile phenomenon of global political awakening; (A: Now, you got to understand this. They're not talking about everybody, the general public waking up to politics. These guys use terms but they have a different meaning. What they're talking about is all the social organizations and the NGOs that are funded by the big foundations, that people like Brzezinski belong to.)

? Second, comprehensive and enduring social progress is more attainable by democratic participation than by authoritarian mobilization;

? Third, in our time global stability can be promoted only by larger-scale cooperation, and not through imperial domination. (A: ...or we'll bomb the hell out of you. [Alan chuckles.])

The 20th century was dominated by fanatical ideological efforts to recreate societies by brutal totalitarian methods on the basis of utopian blueprints. Twentieth century Europe knows best the human costs of such simplistic and arrogant ideological fanaticism. Fortunately, today, with the exception of some highly isolated cases, such as North Korea, it is unlikely that a new attempt at large-scale utopian social engineering could arise. (A: What a liar, eh? Because he already knows that they're already doing it under communitarianism and hiring thousands of civilian spies and training your children from birth, etc. Oh, what a liar, eh? Anyway, this is for public consumption, you understand, so they obviously lie.)

That is largely so because in the 21st century, for the first time in human history, the entire world is now politically awakened. (A: Really?) The peoples of the world are restless, they are interconnected (A: He means to say they're interdependent.), they are resentful of their relative social deprivations, and they increasingly reject authoritarian political mobilization. It follows that democratic participation is in the longer run the best guarantee both of social progress and political stability. (A: Now, in the soviet system you HAD to be involved in politics. You had to vote as well. That's the law in Australia and some other countries; you have to vote or they fine you. And that was the whole idea written at the beginning of the 20th century and even before that by the far left and the Fabians when they talked about they'd get everyone who would vote. See, it's a legality when you vote; you're giving people power to do anything they want with you. Do you understand? Legality; they're very legal, these guys at the top.)

In the global arena, however, the combination of rising populist aspirations (A: That's their Color Revolutions and all their handpicked NGO leaders.) and the inherent difficulties of shaping common global responses to political and economic crises poses the danger of international disorder to which neither Germany alone, nor Russia alone, nor Turkey alone, nor China alone, nor America alone can provide an effective response. Indeed, potential global turmoil ? coincidental with the appearance of novel threats to universal well-being and even to human survival ? can be effectively addressed only within a larger cooperative framework based on more widely shared democratic values. (A: He's talking about a world government, folks. That what all your financial crisis is all about, this fake, you know, as they plunder the planet and bring down country after country, get you to throw billions, and trillions they're after now, into the black hole of the bankers – you know, it all disappears into money heaven – to make you so scared and just accept global governance. That's what it's all about. Do you understand that? So no country can go it alone, oh, no.)

The basic fact is that interdependence is not a slogan but a description of an increasingly imperative reality. America realizes that it needs Europe as a global ally, that its cooperation with Russia is of mutual and expanding benefit, that its economic and financial interdependence with rapidly rising China has a special political sensitivity, that its ties with Japan are important not only mutually but to the well-being of the Pacific region. Germany is committed to a more united Europe within the EU and to close links across the Atlantic with America, and in that context it can safely nurture mutually beneficial economic and political cooperation with Russia. (A: And it goes on and on about Turkey and other countries, etc, etc. So it's just pushing the same inter... See, they've already done it folks. They've already done it. All your politicians have been getting this stuff, you know, for years and years and years, interdependence, interdependence, 30-40 years of this stuff. You can't rise in politics unless you're on board with it all. It can't happen. It cannot happen. So it says...)

The EU would not exist today if it were not for the deliberate effort made by France and Germany (A: I bet everybody's cursing them now, eh? The EU, look at it... every country's bankrupt. Again, throwing money into a black hole.) ? not only on the official level but especially between their peoples ? to foster a genuine and deeply rooted national reconciliation. The EU could not have embraced central Europe . . .

Who's embracing it? Folk want to crush it; you know, a very tight embrace indeed, like a wrestler. What a farce, but anyway, that's the public. This is the pablum you're going to hear from now on for the rest of your lives as they get more and more Orwellian. It's all marketing, slogans and everything. That's what Lenin said too, we shall win by slogans, and that's what they all use in all their speeches, the same slogans. Like the whole world's on board, eh? Anyway, this wonderful thing about Turkey rising and they're all rising and they're all very happy....

Turkey voices readiness for Israel war
presstv.ir / Sep 22, 2011

In an interview with Charlie Rose, (A: This is supposed to be reality and they're bringing you on with comedians, eh? And you're all used it to thinking, well yeah, it's all real and you know...) when Erdogan was asked if he saw the Israeli attack on a Gaza-bound flotilla that killed nine Turkish nationals as "a cause of war," -- as the premier had earlier said -- Erdogan said "we will do that too if it becomes necessary," Turkey's Vatan newspaper reported on Thursday.

"As you know, Israel attacked three ships, one of which carried over 400 people from 33 countries, in international waters from sea and air. Such an attack in international waters is against international law," Erdogan noted. (A: Well, it was for the Liberty too but they sunk... well they almost sunk that.)

The Turkish premier reiterated that Israel should apologize to Turkey for the attack and pay compensation to the families of the victims.

Asked about earlier remark that "Israel is a spoiled child," Erdogan said, "Israel is West's spoiled child. I still say the same thing."

So there you go. That's how things really are in the world. And by the way, the EU, and this was all worked out in the 1800s, actually; again, Karl Marx talked about a United Europe. They'd have to create a united trading bloc he said of Europe, and a United Americas, trading bloc, free trade, and also a Pacific Rim Regional integrated group under one government as well and the three main governments would be under a super world government. Well...

Now the EU plans to impose its own criminal offences and punishments
singletonblog.dailymail.co.uk / 23 September 2011

So it's just a little trading group and oh, it's just free trade, you know – that's what they told people for years – has now taken over all the responsibilities of all the national governments. That's why all the national government guys are trying to get into the EU parliament where they get big bucks and even better booze, you know, and broads as well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just finishing off with a couple of articles. One of them is about the EU. As I'm saying, they want to have their own criminal offense and punishment department. In other words, they want to be the big cheese at the top there as they do away with all national governments and the jobs of national governments. They've already done it with taking over the fisheries, farmers, all the stuff. All the dictates come from the EU parliament, the super soviet there, that won't even tell you who the guys at the top are. They're secret apparently. It's all secret, this democratic system that, you know, Brzezinski was prattling on about there. So anyway, this article goes on to say that...

Is there any limit to the ambitions of the European Union? Evidently not, if the EU's latest proposal is anything to go by. Viviane Reding, the EU's Justice Commissioner, is calling for a European Criminal Policy. She evidently wants it to do for justice what the CAP and CFP have done for farmers and fishermen.

Anyway, it's a frightening proposal because she is demanding the right to impose European-wide criminal offences and to set minimum sentences. And she's citing a 2005 ruling from the European Court of Justice along with the Lisbon Treaty to back up her right to implement the policy.

The court declared that the EU could impose its own criminal offences "where it is essential in order to facilitate the enforcement of EU law". But what is counted as EU law is about to massively expand.

Well, everything expands. Any law they put in the book is for a... it's a con. You understand, we are the sheep and you got to get the sheep into a pen and the way that you do it is to gradually put a post in once in a blue moon, until you're fenced in one day under this big new soviet, the same with the Far East group of countries and the same, of course, with America. It's happening all the time. They keep putting stakes in and you know, what's that guy doing, I think he's putting wire along the edges of it, you know.... oh, he's going home, that's okay. And before you know it you're penned in. That's how you handle the public and that's how you're treated, you see. That's how you're treated.

Now Greece is a good example of what's to come because as I mentioned before, energy will be a form of taxation on you. That will be the new unit of currency one day, down the road.

Greece prime minister seeks signs of support
bbc.co.uk / 27 September 2011

Greek Prime Minister George Papandreou has said it is very important his country gets indications of support from "our European partners".

Speaking in Berlin he said Greece would fulfil its obligations and hoped to be without a primary deficit from 2012.

"The conditions have changed due to the recession," (A: Recession... what an utter depression.) he said. "But the goals have remained the same."

Mr Papandreou attended a media conference on Tuesday evening with German Chancellor Angela Merkel, where she said Germany wanted a strong Greece. (A: Etc, etc, let's get the PR out of the way first, eh? Anyway, what they're going to do is bring forth...)

Meanwhile the Greek parliament has passed a controversial new property tax bill (A: Listen world! Listen world...) a controversial new property tax bill, first announced earlier this month, that aims to boost revenues. (A: ...taxes.)

All 154 of the ruling Socialist PASOK party's deputies voted in favour of the measure, winning a majority in the 300-seat parliament.

The move will prove controversial among Greeks, with the extra tax to be paid through electricity bills(A: Isn't that amazing, eh, with the Smart Meters and all that. Pay your bills and property taxes through your electricity bill...) to make it easier for the state to collect. (A: Well, it's public/private, again, because obviously the company that does the electricity, I'm sure, will be private.)

Anyone who does not pay the new tax risks having their power cut off. (A: Imagine that. Maybe the next step, if you don't pay your electricity bill they'll take your home, eh. Well, they'll fight with the government to get your home because they're all fighting over what you have, what little, what little you have left today.)

Earlier in the day, Mr Papandreou said German funding would not be an investment in past failures, but in future successes. (A: These are all slogans. They're right off marketing professionals.)

He also hailed Greece's "superhuman" efforts to cut its debt levels.

Mr Papandreou has been in Germany for talks with German Chancellor Angela Merkel to discuss his country's progress in cutting its budget deficit.

Mr Papandreou said the current debt crisis provided a (A: Oh, here they go again, like the Council on Foreign Relations; every disaster is a...) "unique opportunity to launch important reforms that Greece badly needs to become competitive again".

Oh dear, maybe they'll throw the javelin a bit further this time, eh. Anyway, that's really how the world is, folks. And remember too, as I say, I don't bring on advertisers as guests and sell you stuff after terrifying you. But you can support me so help buy the books and disks and donate as well; you'll see how to do it on .com.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, – I think it’s still Canada; yeah, it is – good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Europe Flooded by Asylum Seekers from Arab Countries

Governments' Trial Balloons on Euthanasia being Cheaper than Treatment for Working Class

'Killer' T-cells Erases Form of Leukemia

Netanyahu Proved Israel Doesn't Want Peace

Carbon Trading is a Farce

Flagship Britain--Communist Communitarian for the World--Thousands of Civilian "Wardens" given New Powers of Stasi

Gov. Wants Parenting Classes for All

Fathers of Third Child in India to be Penalised under Women's Code Bill

--More on Above

Wall St. Runs Congressional Supercommittee

Tony Blair Goes After Even Bigger Money

Brzezinski on "Toward Universal Political Culture"

Turkey Voices its Readiness to Engage in Conflict with Israel re. Gaza Flotilla

EU Taking Over Nations with Own Criminal Policy

Greece--New Property Tax Bills--Extra Taxes to be Paid via Electric Bills

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 28, 2011 (#929)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2011:
The EU Union:
Crying "Wolf, Disaster"
Banks are the Master:
"When Uniting New Empire for Assimilation,
Present a Horror Show of Disintegration
Should it Fall Apart, You'd All Be Prone
To Nationhood and Going it Alone,
So to Stay United Sign Debt Continuity,
To Be Slaves Forever in Perpetuity,
Borrow Four Trillion Annually as Gifts to Banks
For Big Bonuses, You'll Get No Thanks,
And All Citizens to Pay These Loans
While Living in Tents, Losing Their Homes,
Time to Kick Banksters Off Welfare Roll,
Their Spendthrift Bonuses have Taken Their Toll,
Nations Must Create Debt-Free Money,
No Compound Interest Creaming Top Off the Honey"
© Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 28, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the September the 28th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are there for free download at .com. And hopefully, I really do hope that you’ll find interesting material to give you shortcuts to understanding this big system which you’re living through, and your parents before you lived through it too, a system that most people didn’t even know existed. And with their plans to do with an integrated world, a world governmental system and new type of living for everyone, a whole new type of society, planned an awful long time ago of course, with world meetings taking place all the time, 100 years ago, even before that some of them, and planning all of this, what kind of society they wanted, right down to everyone would serve the state kind of idea. That came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The world they wanted to bring in is one where you would be born to serve the world state, and be happy with that. Even HG Wells wrote about that in his Modern Utopia, all of these ideas of service, service, service to the world state. So anyway, I show you how it’s done by the big foundations, the bankers – the international boys – and the massive armies of non-governmental organizations which are paid to lobby government and it's a reciprocal thing; the government's waiting for them to get lobbied so they can pass laws. They're all in on it together in other words. And all the politicians are too; they're all selected before you generally hear their names, by higher powers. So we're living through a big change and of course this part of the change where the West is deindustrialized and basically high unemployment and there's no real balance of trade; it's all going one way, which is importing. Then this had to happen according to Rockefeller, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, so we're just the broken eggshells and the cannon fodder, as he's mentioned before. So we're going through the biggest changes that we've seen for, since he himself said, since the industrial revolution began and they moved millions of people into these new slum cities to be crowded together and work in the factories. Now it's the opposite; we're basically all there now and there's no work. So that's what the whole new world order is about, managing this chaos. And it is managed chaos; there's a method to the madness and they know exactly where they're going with it.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all those sites you'll see listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given as well for print up. You can get transcripts in other languages at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. So help yourself. And remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. It's up to you the listener to support me. You can do so by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, really welcome right now. As I say, I don't get paid for this and I certainly could be if I wanted to, but then I'd bring on advertisers who would terrify you and then sell the products and I'd have to kind of go along with it. I'd feel a bit like an actor then and it wouldn't be so genuine for me, although very lucrative. It's okay for the ones who do it because they've got families to feed and all the rest of it, but still, there's a moral problem there.

What I do here is to try and go through the history and the agenda here, the stuff that they sometimes touch on in major news without telling you all the ins and out of it, or really why it's going on, like world meetings, and I show you how they led up to them, the organizations involved and how big corporations have totally merged with government; they're almost indistinguishable now. CEOs to politicians and back again. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm talking about the big system we live in. We're born into it. We take it everything for granted, basically; children definitely do. They think everything's quite normal and they can't even imagine how parents and grandparents could live without computers and video games and all the things that go with it. It's completely unimaginable to them. They can't even imagine how their parents at one time would go for walks or maybe jog or run or something, because they're always in the house playing these games. Wherever they go they're playing, playing, playing games, addicted to them. And it was intended to bring up a generation like that too, of course, and to be very excited about technology.

Big government, of course, along with commerce and industry has always encouraged the populations to be involved in technology, especially when you're going through an industrial into a technological workforce basically. That's why you had all the science fiction movies on, about outer space, we'd all be involved in it, one day we'd all be in outer space. And of course only a tiny few ever get a chance to even go around the planet. But that's how you really keep a country going towards something, a future in other words. You'll find in every age they always have the same societies going down through the ages and they bring forth what they call 'men of vision.' And a man of vision is someone who supposedly can take the place of religion sometimes, sometimes he works with the religion, the prevalent religion, and he comes up with how the future's going to be, in a nice kind of fuzzy way where they'll all have either work or have something to do, anything but nihilism and despondency. He's got to lift their spirits by telling them things are going to be okay.

We still have it today only we have transferred it onto the computers. Now the computers, of course, run our lives for us; everything is predictions by computers. And we're supposed to literally, literally adapt to what the computer comes up with and spews out, even when the computers, for climate change as an example, are specially made to give them bad news all the time, because that's what they want to hear. So nothing really changes. You'll find one of the biggest companies that has been involved for an awful long time in what they call 'systems management' has been IBM. When they have their world meetings EVERY corporation in the world attends, because they lay out the future. Remember what Quigley said, that CEOs of international corporations would be the new feudal overlords in this new system. Well, we're pretty well there. We ARE actually there.

When you look into what they're into it's just astonishing. As an example I'll put a link up tonight at .com and you can find what they've done with Scotland. It's the real test bed for all the systems management stuff. And to an outsider it might seem like total socialism, but it is. It's socialism with a twist. It's all based on computer models and the future and how to manage populations, in every aspect of their lives. It's a communist dream basically and this is what you have. I'd say the same thing with the fascists too; there's no difference between them as far as I'm concerned. They're always wanting to get into everybody's lives and retrain every single person from birth to death and give them lifelong learning, as they like to call it, which means lifelong indoctrination into the system, stuff they talked about in the 1940s. So I'll put a link up to this one on Scotland, as Scotland goes through all of these systems management applications, and they actually apply it on the populations.

The Globally Integrated Enterprise - ibm.com / Samuel J. Palmisano

IBM Governmental Programs - ibm.com

Is Social Europe Fit for Globalisation? - ibm.com

You understand, humans don't fit into, number one, utopias. Every dreamer of utopia, whether it's Nazi or Communist or whatever, on paper everything sounds wonderful, all your rights and what you'll be allowed to do and all the rest of it, but it doesn't work with humans. It doesn't work out that way, it never does, but it doesn't stop them. It doesn't stop big government from trying the same con over and over. It ends up being a hell on earth where you're being monitored, watched and papers please and all the rest of it, and obeying government, to the minutest detail of your daily life. That's what it's all really about.   And it can only get worse obviously with massive surveillance and interference in your personal life with big companies like IBM. So Scotland's a big test bed for this. It's a basket case right now with unemployment, because that didn't fit into the computer's line. It says here that...

Scotland in the grip of depression
(Alan: There's two kinds. It's financial but it's also... it says...)
More than 1 in 10 Scots are on anti-depressants
news.scotsman.com / 28 September 2011 / Jane Bradley

THE number of Scots prescribed pills to combat depression has soared to record levels, with more than one in ten people now regularly taking antidepressant drugs. (A: 1 in 10!)

And that's pretty normal because if you looked at the Soviet system you would have the same problem with alcoholism, because they always made sure that regardless of how food got scarce outside of Moscow then you could always buy cheap booze, very quickly too; you didn't have to stand in a lineup to get your booze. And that kept them pretty happy. So drugging the population is a common thing that's done in these types of totalitarian societies. The one that we're in now, really, is so top heavy with socialistic government, massive. That's what socialism's all about is massive government that destroys the human spirit and it tries to destroy the individuality of each person. They want a collective uniformity across the board and individualism is taboo. In fact, the United Nations has said in its own web site, since about the 1940s, that the biggest enemy they have is individualism, it would have to be eradicated. Standardization is the key to it. And when you go into IBM for instance, here's an article from IBM. It says...

Responsibility at IBM
ibm.com

IBM's Approach to Corporate Citizenship
Over the 100 years of IBM's existence, we have developed and refined a thoughtful and comprehensive approach to corporate citizenship (A: Now, corporate citizenship, right.) that we believe aligns with IBM's values and maximizes the positive impact of which we, as a global enterprise, are capable. We do this in four ways:

We identify and act upon new opportunities to apply our technology and expertise to societal problems (A: See, they're into politics, into socialism.) (See Smarter Cities Challenge). (A: They're into the Smarter Cities, Smarter Grids, all of this stuff, education, everything.) We scale our existing programs and initiatives to achieve maximum benefit (See World Community Grid). (A: So there's your world community.) We empower our employees and others to serve their communities(A: SERVE their communities, right.) (See Service Jam). (A: ...it's called. So in this new world order you have to SERVE your community and the world state.) We integrate corporate citizenship and social responsibility into every aspect of our company.

We focus our community engagement and corporate service programs on specific societal issues, including the environment, community economic development, education, health, literacy, language and culture. (A: Well folks, that's everything. Do you understand? that's everything.) These are areas of urgent societal needs (A: They can always say needs, rather than say we're taking over.) where we can apply IBM's technology and talent to solve problems, rather than simply making cash donations. We believe that direct action and collaboration, not spare change, are the path to real change. (A: It's also very lucrative for them because they get paid by all the departments of governments to work with them, you see.)

In all of our community service efforts, (A: Remember, IBM is a big corporate monster. And I hate it when I see Wal-Mart or any of the other big companies saying, we are part of your community. They're not there for charity, believe you me.)

In all of our community service efforts, (A: ...SERVICE efforts, right...) we aim to provide leadership, and we insist on excellence. Whether it's using voice recognition technology to help children learn to read or cloud computing to make disaster relief tools available instantly to recovery workers, we expect to effect widespread positive change. (A: Well, who defines what the positive change is? They do.) And we work closely with highly qualified partners who are deeply committed to the same outcomes. (A: That's all the NGOs and the big organizations and foundations.) This is our approach to stakeholder engagement: (A: That's a common term they use, stakeholder...) to collaborate with leading organizations to evolve meaningful and sustainable solutions. (A: ...etc, etc. They also talk about global citizenship and corporate citizenship and all the rest of it.)

So you're looking, literally, at one of the biggest players in this world system, that you're actually IN now. And they've been at it for a long time working with governments, the RAND Corporation, all the big ones who run data through machines and decide how society is to be organized, how every age group will be worked on from different bureaucratic sectors and how the end product is supposed to be. Whether you like it or not or even if you don't end up the way you're supposed to be, they're going to try and cram the square peg into the round hole. That's what always happens in these con games of utopias, as I say. And it's not going to be a utopia. It's not a utopia now, when everybody's watching you, and everyone's dangerous now, apparently, according to the police and all the different agencies out there. And if you're not dangerous at the moment you could be down the road. Well, of course anybody could be, especially if your life is threatened. You should become dangerous alright, as any creature or animal will become dangerous; even a rabbit will bite you if it's got young down that hole there and you put your hand in. But we're not allowed to apparently, as humans; there's only certain ones allowed to use total force, and of course, that's the authorities.

Anyway, that's the world they want to bring us into and that's why they allow such violence to happen across the world now in the domestic regions. Because they say, well it's just a group of the masses – you're not a human being, under IBM or government anymore. You're part of the general masses. And they've all had their lectures, all the bureaucrats, about this and how the masses being crammed together will always have squabbles and little fights and therefore the police don't come in and then start looking to see who's right or wrong; they'll just tazer everybody or arrest the whole lot, or maybe even shoot someone. That's how it is now. They're taught that, like it's a separate human race almost, the masses as a separate human race to them, to those in uniform, in brotherhoods, etc. That's how the world really is.

As I say, I'll put up the link to...

Strategic Objectives - Scottish Government
scotland.gov.uk

(A: That's again, the same kind of management from the Scottish Government.)

A Wealthier and Fairer Scotland
(A: As there's more unemployment than ever and they got food banks on the go.)

A Healthier Scotland
(A: As they're cutting back on all health care.)

A Safer and Stronger Scotland
Helping communities to flourish, becoming stronger, safer places to live, offering improved opportunities and a better quality of life.
(A: And it tells you how to find more about safer and stronger.)

A Smarter Scotland
Expanding opportunities to succeed from nurture through to lifelong learning (A: To LIFELONG learning. That's the communist agenda; lifelong learning is being updated throughout your whole life with PC, the new PC of the week. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about utopias and how we always get the wonderful dream given to us, that we're all working towards something. And when they tell you that, that's called 'positive freedom' and this is a term they use in philosophy for regimes. 'Negative freedom' is where you go through a 70s era, 1970s era of lots of movies, kind of going nowhere and nothing too strenuous at the time, but you didn't know much of what was really going on; you were kept in the dark, like children, and you could play and have fun. So that was called negative and then you have positive where you get the whole country in a kind of war mode working towards or to fight something, like a threat from outer space they kept talking about, which they settled on eventually for climate change. That's the one that they picked. Something up there, that you keep looking up, climate change, a threat, you see; we all have to pull together to fight this threat. Same kind of thing. So that's positive freedom, although we're still lied to. We're fighting for the wrong reasons. It's a big bogus lie. But these are the techniques that are used upon the public by those who apparently have deigned themselves to know better.

Back to Scotland again that's the end product of socialism and you've got...

Breadline Scotland: Thousands of families to be given food handouts because they can no longer make ends meet
dailyrecord.co.uk / Sep 26 2011 / Torcuil Crichton

I'll put that link up tonight too, all these links up at .com. Then you jump to Australia, that's had years of Fabian Prime Ministers, that belong to the Fabian Society, bringing them into this same kind of system, very Chinese in a way because China's already communist. We forget all that. So it mixes with communism perfectly well because the Fabian system worked in the early days directly with Moscow. So here are all these millionaires working directly with Moscow, based in London, and traveling over to the Kremlin, where they had access all the time, and their job was to bring in this society of socialism to work with the international banks, because they were not going to do away with international banks under international socialism, the same bankers. Anyway, Australia's in a bad way...

More Aussies fail mortgage payments
wabusinessnews.com.au / 28-Sep-2011 / by AAP

Investment services firm Moody's said the rate of mortgage holders failing to meet their repayments rose from 1.36 per cent to 1.67 per cent between March and June this year.

The biggest declines in mortgage performance came in Queensland and Western Australia, where the driver of Australia's economic strength, the resources sector, is primarily focussed.

"This apparent paradox is partly explained by the fact that non-mining jobs still account for most of the employment in both states, and such sectors lag the mining sector in growth," Moody's senior analyst Arthur Karabatsos said.

So they're falling down too, because they're supposed to fall down at this time to merge more intensely, just like they're doing in Europe. They say, we've got to totally integrate now to save the Euro or we're all... and they want €4 trillion now, €4 trillion extra to throw into that big black hole they've got over there. And they've got to totally integrate all their services and administrations into one system; that's the big speech from Barroso today. So Australia's going to do the same thing with New Zealand and China and a few other countries around there, this Asian Pacific group that's been created, exactly what Karl Marx talked about a long time ago.

So we're on a roll, as I say, into this new world order. We're actually there and we're learning about it more and more as more laws come down on top of our heads, because it's very authoritarian. Like the Club of Rome said, it would have to be authoritarian and post-democratic. And the European Union that's so secretive at the top, with this strange commission that they have, they sit there like Caesars and just vote in secrecy and we don't even know who they are. Literally that's what you have now, is rule by secrecy. You're completely estranged from government. You'll see the talking heads below them but they have no power to do anything; so the ones at the top make all the decisions. Anyway...

European Commission financial tax opposed by UK
bbc.co.uk / 28 September 2011

(A: They want a financial tax and it's been opposed by the UK for the meantime.)

Bank shares have fallen in London after the UK said it would "resist" a financial transaction tax on EU members proposed by the European Commission.

The tax would raise about 57bn euros ($78bn; £50bn) a year and would come into effect at the start of 2014.

What are they going to do with all that cash, eh? What do they do? What does any government do with all of your cash? Really? Apart from spreading it across the world in grants to NGOs and organizations and things like that? And since when were you ever asked if that was okay? Never, of course. Because, see, you're international; you've been international for a long, long time. And this is what happened to Greece of course. They kept throwing this money into Greece like a sinking ship hoping to plug the hole and it says...

Top EU official urges more integration
ctv.ca / The Associated Press / Sep. 28 2011

BRUSSELS — A senior EU official urged more unification in Europe as it grapples to contain a debt crisis in Greece that's threatening the survival of the euro currency itself. (A: Now they've hinged everything on having this single currency, supposedly.)

In a state of the union speech at the European Parliament in Strasbourg, France, Jose Manuel Barroso, who heads the executive European Commission, came down firmly in favor of the 27-nation EU having a stronger central government. (A: Remember what Marx says, centralization is the key. And that's what they've got to have. Now they're pushing of course for a European Army because any new country – this is a superpower, a new empire – has to have its own army, it has to have its own executive branch and powers to enforce all its laws. They're also pushing for the right to make all laws and police and arrests and all the rest of it as well, and take over from all the little states, that they now call them, states, that are part of the EU.)

"If we do not move forward with more unification, we will suffer more fragmentation," he said Wednesday. (A: The same nonsense they used on the public to get them INTO the EU. If you don't join the EU you'll be left behind, they said. You'll get poorer when all the rest of them get rich; that was the lie that they told them all then. So here you have to have FURTHER unification and integration.)

"I think this is going to be a baptism of fire for a whole generation," Barroso added. (A: That doesn't sound too good, does it? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and talking about crisis. Crisis is the greatest method of changing society and getting them all working towards your common goal, that you have laid out for them to work on, because otherwise they won't do it. So you've got to create a crisis whether real or imaginary to get everything changed, and I mean EVERYTHING, cultures, everything changed. So the EFSF, this European monstrosity...

EFSF needs to be 4 trillion euros, says Daniel Gros
(A: Who's been awfully gross about the money that he wants. 4 trillion Euros, after all the cash they've already thrown into this black hole, that just goes to money heaven, just like they did in the States and Canada.)
Wordpress.com

The new eurozone bailout fund, the EFSF, may need to be as big as 4 trillion euros to assist banks, Daniel Gros, director of the Centre for European Policy Studies, has admitted (A: That's a private organization. You see, we're run by private organizations here, unelected.) – and senior officials are afraid to tell lawmakers, reports the FT.

The eurozone's largest 91 banks need 4 trillion euros next year alone to roll over debt but money markets are increasingly refusing to give European banks credit, leaving eurozone tax payer's to plug the gap unless the banks are nationalised. (A: What a wonderful scheme, to join this and be plundered and plundered of your cash forever. Wonderful scheme, isn't it? You'll be left behind you know.)

"Morgan Stanley, for example, calculates that of the €8,000bn (A: Euro.) funding that is currently in place for the largest 91 eurozone banks, some 58 per cent needs to be rolled over in the next two years. More startling still, some 47 per cent of this funding is less than a year in duration," writes Gillian Tett.

The FT reports that senior officials – EU, ECB, IMF? – are withholding from lawmakers vital the information about the size of the mega banks debt to pass this monstrous EFSF legislation, which will give banks virtually an unlimited pool of tax payer money. (A: Why give them anything? They're supposed to be private banks. Why give them anything? Let them collapse. If you want the same corrupt system to go on, and this is the key to it. They do want the same corrupt system, because it's a control mechanism over the general populace. They don't want you, in a postindustrial society when you have to go into austerity, they don't want you to have extra cash to spend on things. It's a control mechanism over your lives. And they're bringing the same ancient, ANCIENT control system with compound interest, so there's always a shortage of cash out there with compound interest. They're bringing the same system into the EU monstrosity, as they will do with the NAFTA, North American Free Trade monstrosity as well.)

"Because increasing the size of the fund has proved controversial in many creditor countries – particularly Germany, Finland and the Netherlands – senior officials have tried not to discuss options publicly for fear of spooking parliamentarians who must approve the new powers in a matter of weeks," writes Peter Spiegel.

The amounts will ruin public finances and drag down states in the eurozone, admits the FT.

"For some countries, bigger contributions to the EFSF will add huge pressure to their already strained public finances," writes Peter Spiegel.

"Such an increase would mean France, whose triple A rating is essential to the market credibility of the EFSF, would see its debt levels rocket, at a time when its bond rating is already under scrutiny. "It's just not conceivable to have a much larger EFSF and still have France as triple A," said Mr Gros."

The sum of €440bn for the EFSF is clearly far too small, concedes the FT.

But the 4 trillion euros required to keep the insolvent banks over water for just one year (A: That's just one year, so they want another 4 trillion or more.) amounts to a third of the eurozone's entire GDP of about 12 trillion euros. (A: So this is to get a new system of government, this big monstrosity called the EU parliament, to get them more power for eternity. This is what this is for, eternal debt, you understand.)

The whole of the eurozone will soon look like Greece if parliaments agree to the EFSF.

All the Greek government tax revenues are now not enough to pay even the interest on the sovereign debt. (A: Well that's what you get with compound interest.)

Under brutal new measures, Greek pensioners on an income of a little more 4000 euros who own a flat (A: An apartment.) will have to pay tax. (A: Well, the IMF's in there already and that's what they do. The slash everybody at the bottom, including all your health care.)

So anyway, that's the article there and it's just disgusting but I've always said, until you get to the root of this corrupt money system nothing will change. And when they want the same corrupt money system with the same international bankers and lenders running the show, into this new system, it's really the same old system only it's world government type corruption with the same boys running it. Obviously. Why would you keep, why would you drag along something that's never worked for the people? Well you see, the system is not supposed to work for the people. It's for the boys at the top. That's what it's for.

And it's interesting too, to see what's happening in Australia because Australia's getting plundered now. They've really raced ahead with their carbon taxes, carbon trading and all of that utter nonsense, because Mr Rothschild who brought the bill forward in Britain did say that all the world's carbon taxes will come through his personal, the family bank in Switzerland. And of course he's in there with Gore and all the other biggies because they're going to... That's like billions going through every night, and if you hold that just for a night and a day that's an awful lot of interest you collect on it all, isn't it? And it gives you a lot of power too, over nothing, over nothing, a pure imaginative ideal, basically, something that doesn't exist as a problem. So Australia also is outsourcing. Actually they're giving out pretty well all of their mining to foreign companies based in India, because India's getting all the grants that we're paying them for and starting up massive companies. See, under the World Trade Organization, just like China, we will pay and fund all companies to move there too, whatever's left, and your governments will back them dollar for dollar, or even 10-to-1 or 100-to-1 for every investment dollar, private investment dollar. They will back them so they can't fail. So every crook on the planet is jumping into India now. So anyway, India's taking over the mining in Australia it would seem. It says...

Count on resource boom, but not all its benefits
theaustralian.com.au / Andrew Fraser / Sept 28, 2011

THE scope of the coalmine and associated infrastructure project envisaged by Indian company GVK Power is a whole lot bigger than was proposed by Hancock Coal, but not all the benefits are going to flow to Australia.

And you go through it all, there's Indian companies laying down a line, 500 km of railway line, right to the mines, right to the port at Abbot Point where it will go off in ships, etc, to go to India, 60 million tons of coal a year, but they're also going to bring down, when you scroll down, their own labor. Their OWN labor, probably from India, and they can do that under the Free Trade negotiation deals that they made because it says right in it, if you bother to ever look at it for Canada, the States and elsewhere, the free flow of capital, goods and labor. And here you're seeing one of their first big tests of it taking place in Australia right now. And there's nothing you can do about them; you can't force them to employ your own people. That's what it's all about. Very old plan, from the early 1900s and here we are.

And Canada, the biggest news in Canada, apart from Clement, one of the politicians there, spending millions and millions of dollars that was meant for the G8 meeting, a G8 meeting they had, on his own riding. [Riding: district.] They give us almost gossip in Canada; it doesn't go anywhere. Anyway...

Conservative MP blasts decision to fund Planned Parenthood
(A: For abroad.)
thestar.com / Sep 28 2011 / Tonda MacCharles

OTTAWA—A vocal pro-life Conservative MP has fired a broadside at his own government over its decision to fund overseas maternal and child projects run by International Planned Parenthood Federation.

Saskatoon-Humboldt MP Brad Trost — the MP who said during the last election the organization would be defunded — said he and many others are dismayed by the latest decision. He called it “political hairsplitting,” and said only more public tactics will work to pressure the Conservative government to drop its support for the group.

And of course Margaret Sanger was the big champion of that, the one who said that children were weeds, but of course she was talking about other people’s children because she had 8 of her own. Anyway, I’ll put this article up too amongst with others at .com at the end of the broadcast.

It’s just astonishing what’s really going on; not really astonishing. It doesn’t surprise me; I’ve been watching it for years. As I say, China was built up, just like India is being built up, with our tax money, through the World Trade Organization, funneled through it, and all your Prime Ministers, all your Presidents across the world have signed on to this deal. They’re all in on it; they know what’s going on. And we have to go downhill as those countries supposedly come up. In reality your money’s going to their corporations that they set up that are all subsidiaries of even bigger corporations. So it’s passing our money to big international corporations across the world. That’s what they mean by third world aid.

China’s wealthiest unfazed by global turmoil
allheadlinenews.com / September 8, 2011

The financial breakdown gripping most global economies today might have little effect or perhaps none at all to China’s wealthiest.

Forbes, in its recently issued annual list of China's richest people, revealed the Asian country had in fact increased its billionaires’ roster this year to 146 individuals, up by 14 percent from 28 last year.

Liang Wengen, chairman of construction equipment manufacturer Sany Heavy Industry, is the richest person in China with a net worth of $9.3 billion, moving up from third place last year (A: It’s like sports, isn’t it? ‘moving up from third place last year’...) when he was worth $5.9 billion. Liang owns 58 percent of the Sany Group, which sells construction and transport machinery such as pile drivers and wind turbines.

Second was Robin Li, co-founder of search engine Baidu, with a net worth of $9.2 billion, up from $7.2 billion a year ago. Li was the no.1 among billionaires from China on Forbes Billionaires List published in March 2011. (A: And it’s got a wee list of them here.)

However, many of China’s wealthy have been reported to wanting to leave China, citing better educational opportunities for their children and quality of life concerns on other shores. At least 27 percent of the 20,000 Chinese citizens with more than $15 million in individual investment assets had emigrated, and 47 percent are considering it. (A: And they’ll go to places like Switzerland and so on, as where they head off to.)

So we live in a really interesting world where nothing is ever as it seems to be and it’s just astonishing to realize that none of it came about by chance, by itself. It was all done through global United Nations meetings, World Trade Organization, World Bank, IMF, and all the same bunch that were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs an awful long time ago, to do just this. Because they planned to give all their factories, all the factories of the West in the industrialized nations to China and it was all planned and worked out over many years, much negotiations and signing of documents, etc, to make it all happen. Canada and other countries were training thousands of Chinese students in engineering when they didn’t even have plants to go back home to and work. We paid for those plants to get moved over and we paid for them to get set up, so as that everyone back home could be unemployed. This is what they call about equality and fairness across the world. And no one’s consulted at the bottom about it. No one at all. Quite something isn’t it? It really is quite something.

And getting back to that Strategic Objectives and how they work in strategy management and so on, with IBM. As I say, it happened in ancient times too. They used to have oracles and special channelers and you’d see the Witch of Endor where Solomon got some advice, that kind of stuff, to give them good advice about the future. Now they’re using computers, you see; it's just the same old, with nonsensical input so you'll get nonsensical output. But that's where people put their faith today, is in a computer is going to know it all, it's far better than humans and it's more logical, therefore it will obviously make the world all perfect. And they really are pushing this rubbish. Because you see, we are humans, we are not machines. And you cannot go that way. It does not come into any spiritual side of life and people are spiritual beings and religious beings one way or another, whether you like it or not. Even if they go the other way and take Marxism, Marxism is also a religion, or secular humanism, and then you'll see a real horror coming along your way if they take that route. So it neglects all the basic needs of real human beings and tries to treat YOU like a machine, from birth to death. And that's not a very nice future at all that they're bringing in, whatsoever.

Alan: Now there are some callers on the line there and I'll see who they are. I have to refresh this page and it will be up in a second. As I say, it's interesting to see how things are. Now there's Dennis from Michigan there. Are you there Dennis?

Dennis: Thank you for everything. I watch very little TV with the volume on. I monitor 2 TVs for my elderly parents who are in their 90s and make sure they don't get messed up. It's astonishing what we're going through, and the majority of what's on TV is people singing and dancing. It's unbelievable.

Alan: Actually, this happened... HG Wells who attended these big world meetings, talking about chaos coming down, even had it in some of his novels; in World War II, he says, we churned out the music that they would sing and dance to, and so everything appeared normal even though it was bizarre under the circumstances. You're quite right. It appears very bizarre. The same thing happened in Britain during the 70s with massive unemployment, under the agreement from the 1946 agreement at the United Nations, they were deindustrializing. And thousands every day were being laid off, laid off; that's all you heard for years. The suicide rate overtook Sweden, but you'd turn on the television and there's everything normal. There's your comedy show. There's singing and dancing and that's the impression. It's like it was schizophrenia.

Dennis: And I've never heard anybody refer to you as a deprogrammer, but that's what you are.

Alan: Well, I think I just point out the obvious, because you see, we take so much for granted, because we're conditioned to do so. But when you really sit and say why am I thinking this, who put this in my head, where did I read that, or who put that out, why is the television like that, why aren't they giving us a realistic version of what's happening right now, in our area, during unemployment, thousands losing their homes, tent cities? And meanwhile they're giving you song and dance. I mean it's like entertaining children, but that's how they see us, you know.

Dennis: And today on the news they said that these melons that have the listeria, which is real close to Manhattan, Kansas, where Plum Island moved. And a couple of weeks I heard on Fox real quick, they ran deal on the bottom that said, a couple of kids swimming in a lake in Kansas got brain-eating parasites. But now they say these melons, this listeria could lay dormant for 10 years. How do they know that?

Alan: Oh, they probably created it. Most of the killer diseases they have now have been weaponized and they were weaponized actually in World War II. There's a great book, it's called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War 1937-1947, and it's an exposé of declassified information from the government in the book written by a Toronto Star reporter. He goes through it; Canada led the field; in fact they supplied Plum Island with a lot of its bacteria and viruses which they'd already weaponized in Canada. Lyme's disease was one of them that they weaponized too and they dropped them in, they attached them to ticks and dropped them on deer out Alberta way and then they went south into the US. And the same out east in Canada and then went into the New York region. They've been at this game for a long time, weaponizing the diseases.

Dennis: I'm sending you another order.

Alan: Well I appreciate that. I appreciate that. Thanks for calling. Thank you. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Julio from Illinois if he's there.

Julio: Hi, how are you? First time listening to your show; I've heard you for a while on Alex Jones and it's an honor to be on your show. I know we're rushing on time. I'm an investigative reporter, so I'm looking into something big in Illinois in regards to a well-known pastor; I'm going to leave him nameless for now, just until I can confirm this story. But I wanted to ask you about Freemasonry in the church, how prudent is that, how bad is that with the organized religions and 501C3? And your thoughts on hybrid animals. I keep having visions about, you know, the scientific dictators just releasing these hybrid animals throughout the nation once chaos erupts. Your thoughts on that and do you think weather modification is going to continue to grow over the next few years?

Alan: Oh I definitely think weather modification will grow. I remember a few years ago, I think it was the Baptist Church of America was the first one to come out publicly, as the whole church representation, saying that they had the largest members of Freemasonic pastors in the US, and they were quite okay with that. So you'd be surprised how many are in it. I know that even in the groups that came from Britain, the various Presbyterian churches, I was at the annual opening once, when I was a child, of a Presbyterian church in Edinburgh; it was the official annual opening. And these guys did marching back and forth, these ministers. I mean military marching with all these odd symbols and exchanging them as though they were passing arms to each other, and I realized later on, years later, I was watching a Masonic ritual take place in the church. So they've always been Masonic of course. So they're all throughout the churches. Now the tax exemption that they take, with the 501C3, they are given a list by the government of things and topics they must not now ever mention again. And of course, it's all the things that get folk uncomfortable. Homosexuality, you can't lambast it, you have no opinion on it at all, and things like that. So literally you're censoring yourself for money basically. You're going to basically tape your mouth in order to get cash or keep more cash to yourself through tax exemption.

Julio: You talk about the money, because the pastor at the church, who is a pretty well-known pastor, I'm going to reveal his name once I confirm everything. This pastor drives around in fancy Jaguar convertibles and goes to, you know, the country clubs in the northwest suburbs of Chicago. And you know, I just found it very weird, Alan, you know.

Alan: Well, you got to understand that Christianity today is nothing like the Christianity of previous years. It changes every 100 years, Christianity. It's always been used for power for those at the top. And it doesn't matter how well it starts off in the beginning, all institutions become corrupt with those who move in for power, and they always do. And of course government loves it because they can control the public through religions, through any peoples at all. The only time they're a problem is when you have a revolutionary religion and people forget that Christianity when it started off was a revolutionary religion. It was the first religion that came along to give individual human rights to even a slave. Before that you were nothing, you were nobody. The common people were nothing at all and suddenly they were told you are somebody and your God cared about you. That was a revolutionary thing to say and even the priests of that day were awfully, awfully unhappy about it. But it got co-opted as time when on and then used to control the people. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – remember too, donate, buy the books, hopefully I'll keep going a bit longer – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Systems Governance

Systems Governance in Scotland

Socialist Scotland--One in Ten on Antidepressants

IBM--Your Global Management Co. Running Governments Everywhere

IBM--Gov. Programs

IBM and Corporate Citizenship

Is Europe Fit for Globalisation

Food Handouts --Scotland

More Australians Failing Mortgage Payments

EU Commission Financial Tax

Barroso Wants Stronger Central Gov. and Deeper Integration

EU Bailout Fund Now Wants 4 Trillion Euros

Foreign Labour to be Flown in to Work India-Owned Mines in Australia

Canada Funding Overseas Planned Parenthood

China's Wealthiest Unfazed by Global Turmoil

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 29th, 2011 (#930)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 29th, 2011:
Changes:
Money-Power Plus Academia's Scheming,
Foundations, Think-Tanks, Guides are Beaming:
"Many Fall Apart, Much Grieving, Sadness,
As We're Forced Along in Agenda of Madness,
All the Old Norms Dismantled, Destroyed,
Even the History is Tossed in the Void,
Yet No Societal Event Went Unplanned,
Psychosis Induction Panels, Well Manned,
Bringing in the New, Staged Incremental,
Destroying Independence Which is Detrimental
To World Order Run by Forces Fascistic,
Under Facade of Equality and Communistic,
Wizard of Oz Selling "Greenhouse" Gasses,
Ruling Over Sad Proletarian Asses"
© Alan Watt September 29th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 29th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of September, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios that you’ll find at .com. And hopefully, you’ll get the shortcuts to understanding this big system you’re born into and that you eventually take for granted, simply because everyone around you does too. It exists, therefore it all must be quite real, and it must all be very true, and people actually expect the media to do their reasoning for them nowadays. They really do. They think it’s an appendage to their brain. And Brzezinski himself said that would happen. It has happened. And unfortunately, they’ve got very good techniques now with the graphics on television and computers, etc, to augment it and make it more so. Anyway, I try and give you some reality as to how you got to this state we’re in right now, the transformations we’re going through, why we’re going through them, and where it’s supposed to all go. And I try and tie it together through the big foundations, the think tanks that work with governments and the foundations, and the big non-governmental organizations, this army across the world that grab the youth, primarily, brainwash them, and get them to be the next fifth column, you might say, across the planet, to bring in an agenda, which they don’t truly understand. It’s never how they plan it to be, at least for the ones who are involved at the bottom. It's always a different agenda that transpires. But that's what's always happened down through the ages, because we're managed by those in power with money, who are always there intergenerationally, passing it on to their children, and passing on the same system. You never give power away. There's never been a system that's ever given power away, and says, okay, you're quite right, that's enough, I'm going home. It doesn't happen. It doesn't ever happen. They always plan the future, and you must do so if you want to keep a hold of that power. So, the craziness we're going through right now is bad enough, but it's only really the beginnings of the old system being brought down. And that's what you do when you build a structure, as the Masons say, and they're always using Masonic terminology of course, is that you take down the old structure, the old cathedral, as you're building the new. And what you're getting right now is the chaos as the old system falls down, falls apart, and all, the same old weird things happen that have happened in past ages.

So, remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the discs and books that I've got for sale at .com, and hopefully I can just hang on here a little bit longer. From the US to Canada, you can always use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or send cash. Or you can use Paypal. And you'll find out how to do it on the .com site. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal. And donations are certainly really, really welcome. And this is not a business. I don't bring on advertisers and present them as guests to sell you things. Therefore, it's up to you to help me just tick over. The ads you hear on this broadcast are paid directly by advertisers that I don't know right to RBN, Republic Broadcasting Network for this airtime, to broadcast it, the staff and equipment, and to help pay their bills as well. So, help me with mine. And hopefully we can just hang on, as we go through the big transformations and explain why they're actually happening.

We're run by deception, you understand, and that's what government is all about. Go into the books written by Francis Bacon and others, for the king. And he explains how governments should be run. How the public must always be kept in the dark and given false reasons for movements that the government is actually doing or passing laws. We're always given the false reasons, so we don't get too upset to make us easier managed. And that's really what life is about, across the whole planet, as we go into this global society. It's not a utopia for the masses at all, although they've certainly worked on the minds of the masses to try and get them to go along with it. They certainly always grab the young, as I said before and indoctrinate them. That's an old tactic. They use it in every generation to get those with zeal to promote the agenda for them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, trying to get to reality, of course, which isn't an easy thing these days, as you're bombarded with so much nonsense. And most of what you hear actually is nonsense, from the mainstream. It's conditioning. We're all being conditioned all the time, towards a new type of society and a new way of living. And of course, you don't participate in the planning, you just simply become the passive viewer or recipient. You're downloaded. And eventually you'll start hearing it from your friends, or you'll prattle about the same terms yourself. You start using the terminology, and you're conditioned without really reasoning anything through. And again, too, why should you reason anything through, that's how you see it, when you've got all these experts and scientists to tell you the gospel honest truth about everything. That's what their job is, isn't it?

You don't realize that everything is politicized. Everything. All news is politicized. It's there for a purpose, including all the sciences too, from their very foundations of the Royal Society, it was a political/scientific institution with an agenda. And in fact, its first project, apparently, was to create a glass beehive and study it, and really it was to give an analogy to how their perfect society if they controlled it would be run. You know, with experts running society from cradle to grave, like we're in today. And it's never changed since.

Now, all the grants that are given out, and that's what scientists live on, it happens to be grants, go towards these political causes. And if you're getting a grant, you're not going to cut your own throat, or sever your income, by coming out with a truth that's contrary to the one they want to hear from you. And therefore, they get the right guys in, who will forever tell you that if you go to Australia you'll fall off the earth because there's less gravity. It's at the bottom. Stuff like that. You'll find them out there, that will explain this all to you in a very coherent manner. However, this is the reality we're going through as they give us more and more and more nonsense. Again, there's big money behind it, very, very big money, and even more so, it's a political agenda, because you see, the old civilization is to change and it is changing. We're already changed into an international society. Not again by us, not by the politicians that you think you elect, but by the organizations way above them, the true governmental system, the parallel government, the one with the real power that's not voted in, that's not liable to get kicked out of office, because we don't vote them in at all. So, they have no one to be responsible to, except the guys at the top of the pyramid.

And they've decided a long time ago, through the Club of Rome and other think tanks, to bring the world together with a threat of some kind, to unite humanity. And there's so many different people beginning with John Dewey, talking about invasions from outer space, something to pull the world together. And it went right through different politicians. Pearson of Canada was another one who said the same thing. And Ronald Reagan said it many times, if there's a threat from outer space. Well, the next best thing they could come up with was the idea of climate change. And the Club of Rome was given the job of figuring out a threat to unite the whole planet. And, when I say unite, it's not really unification. It's through law, unification, but it's mainly a substitute for other kinds of wars. Because your own national governments, and those who ruled you and taxed you, it's a structure, remember, a superstructure built up under the guise of protecting you against some other country over yonder. And with an international society where everyone is your friend now, supposedly, and eventually there will be no nations as such, according to the think tanks that work for the military, who have published them, in my archives section at .com you'll find them. Then, they have to find an enemy that's for the whole planet, so they hit on global warming, and the Club of Rome said that. Now, you'll find from their books, if you read back into the 70s, they were given the job to find something to unify the planet and they said that eventually we hit upon the idea of global warming, famine, drought and the like. That would fit the bill. That's the words they used. That would fit the bill. And that's what we're living through today. And the mantra has become law, that you cannot question almost. Eventually it will be heresy, and I mean heresy, to be a so-called climate change denier, as they like to call you. We're almost there now in fact.

Here's an article too, and it's to keep power as I say, it's not because they want to bring in some wonderful utopia. It's for the same people to bring in power, because it was never intended, never ever intended by those who set up the idea for world government, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or their precursors, the Milner Group and Rhodes Society. It was never intended that the ordinary people would have what they thought was a democracy. They would use them to fight towards what they thought would be democracy, but they'd never get it. They didn't believe they were fit enough to manage their own lives, never mind help manage the countries. So, therefore, the experts of the elite are still in charge, and they are determined to stay in charge. Anyway, here's an article here. And it's from Watts Up With That. It says.

They had to burn the village to save it from global warming

(Alan: I mentioned this a week ago or so, about Africa and how the UN with its carbon credits are dishing out billions to get them all started. And of course, big corporations are involved in getting lots of profit from these carbon credits, so they're putting people off the land. This article starts with something that happened in Vietnam. It says:)

One of the most famous quotes of the Vietnam War was a statement attributed to an unnamed U.S. officer by AP correspondent Peter Arnett. Writing about the provincial capital, B?n Tre, on February 7, 1968, Arnett said: "'It became necessary to destroy the town to save it,' a United States major said today. He was talking about the decision by allied commanders to bomb and shell the town regardless of civilian casualties, to rout the Vietcong." The quote was distorted in subsequent publications, eventually becoming the more familiar, "We had to destroy the village in order to save it."

In a truly bizarre parallel, the New York Times writes:

"They said if we hesitated they would shoot us," said William Bakeshisha, adding that he hid in his coffee plantation, watching his house burn down. "Smoke and fire."

But in this case, the government and the company said the settlers were illegal and evicted for a good cause: to protect the environment and help fight global warming.

The case twists around an emerging multibillion-dollar market trading carbon-credits under the Kyoto Protocol, which contains mechanisms for outsourcing environmental protection to developing nations.

The company involved, New Forests Company, grows forests in African countries with the purpose of selling credits from the carbon-dioxide its trees soak up to polluters abroad.

(A: What a crazy nonsense. But it's okay, you know, this is the time of madness.)

Its investors include the World Bank,

(A: Oh, the wonderful World Bank that runs the IMF and the whole bit.)

through its private investment arm, and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, HSBC.

In 2005, the Ugandan government granted New Forests a 50-year license to grow pine and eucalyptus forests in three districts, and the company has applied to the United Nations to trade under the mechanism.

(A: You see, they work way in advance, because they're all in on planning the future of the whole planet, you see.)

The company expects that it could earn up to $1.8 million a year.

(A: Not a bad investment.)

But there was just one problem: people were living on the land where the company wanted to plant trees. Indeed, they had been there a while.

"He was a policeman for King George," Mr. Bakeshisha said of his father, who served with British forces during World War II in Egypt.

(A: It doesn't matter. That's not going to help them.)

All of this, for something not worth a nickel in America anymore…

Note the flatlined final price of 5 cents per ton of CO2…

…because the Chicago Carbon Exchange closed, as nobody wanted to buy carbon credits that had no tangible value.

And yet people are being burned out of their homes in Africa to plant trees for carbon credits. It is madness.

In the meantime, it appears the existing trees are responding to increased CO2, so planting new stands may not even be needed:

Forests in many regions are becoming larger carbon sinks thanks to higher density, U.S. and European researchers say in a new report.

Actually, another report came out yesterday saying they just found that plants soak up more carbon dioxide, about 25% more than they thought before. It's all nonsense, you understand. They could bring another scientist out tomorrow to work for Al Gore that says they'll need a billion times more plants. I mean, you understand, it's nonsense. It's nonsense. But this is a new form of controlling society across the whole world, the environment, you see. The environment and the atmosphere. The Lords of the World are certain to control every darn thing, including if you'll even have a child down the road. See, we're all of value one way or another, including the plants. That's all we are, is economic units. And you'll find that more so as time goes on. But that's the craziness of it. They're kicking folk off, burning them down to save the planet. Burning down whole villages and the UN is paying, and giving uniforms out to the Green Police, so they can go out with these big, big sticks and bash folk over the heads and break their skulls. That's your wonderful United Nations for you.

Now, we've all heard about the underwear bomber that was brought across the waters with obviously CIA guys with him the whole time. They even got him on the plane without a passport. All that nonsense, to get laws rammed through across the whole planet, because they all copy each other, once it happens in the States. And, here's another one here, that sounds exactly the same, actually even stupider, actually. And they're all sting operations where they set up, the big authorities set up what appear to be radical people on the internet with big sites, you see, and saying all the nasty nasty things to get someone who's a bit flaky to join them. Then they set them up, they give them explosives, and then they go on a sting, and, well, see, we caught another terrorist. Now, they just created a potential terrorist. That's the reality.

A 26-year-old US citizen has been arrested for allegedly plotting to fly explosive-packed, remote controlled planes into the Pentagon and the US Capitol in Washington DC.

(A: Well, they've got to make something happen. So why not just make it happen? Make it happen.)

Rezwan Ferdaus was also charged with attempting to supply materials to al-Qaeda

(A: I'll bet he doesn't even know anybody in al-Qaeda.)

and aid attacks on US soldiers.

The Northeastern University physics graduate is accused of planning to commit "jihad" since early 2010.

Mr Ferdaus was arrested in Boston after an undercover investigation by the FBI.

They led him the whole way. Do you remember it was the FBI that did the World Trade Building Bombing, number one? And it came out in court the FBI gave the guys, they actually recruited the guys for this, trained them, and gave them real explosives. And luckily one of the guys taped it all, and played it in court, or he would have been a goner too. Here they are again. But wait till you hear the rest of this nonsense. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how they create sting operations, to create what appears to be terrorism in order to keep it in the public awareness and keep it on the news and to try and rationalize and justify all this cash they're spending, plus taking everyone's rights away, you see. And I was talking about the FBI being at it again. It says, listen to this now. It says:

Announcing his arrest, the US Department of Justice described an elaborate operation over a period of months leading up to the arrest of Mr Ferdaus.

(A: Now, what was he before this? We don't know. I'll guarantee you he wasn't doing what they got him to do.)

Authorities said he designed and supplied undercover operatives with a total of eight mobile phone detonators intended to be used by al-Qaeda operatives to set off bombs in the Middle East.

(A: Well, they don't need them made in America, believe you me. They've got plenty over there. I'm sure they get them from China and elsewhere. But the fact is, what did this guy do before? They won't tell you. I'll bet you he wasn't involved in anything. Anyway, it says here:)

During a June 2011 meeting, Mr Ferdaus was told that his first phone detonation device had killed three US soldiers and injured four or five others in Iraq.

(A: And this was their quote. It sounds like that terrible fuzzy film they used to show of Bin Laden, eh.)

"That was exactly what I wanted," he reportedly told the undercover agents.

(A: It's like out of a script, you know.)

Also during 2011, Mr Ferdaus began speaking to the agents about his desire to organise an attack on the Pentagon,

(A: Was it his? Was it his idea, or did they give it to him?)

home of the US military, and the Capitol building in Washington DC, seat of the US Congress.

He described the Pentagon as "the head and heart of the snake" and said he was targeting the "enemies of Allah",

(A: This is just too scripted)

the affidavit said.

Mr Ferdaus is said to have told an informant:

(A: An informant. He told an informant? Weren't they all FBI guys, probably all from the Middle East that they hire, because they hire lots of them to try to create these situations.)

"Allah has given us the privilege... He punishes them by our hand. We're the ones."

Posing as accomplices, the undercover agents then supplied him with grenades, six machine guns and C-4 explosives.

(A: Now, has this guy got any record at all prior to them approaching him, on anything? Or any grandiose, delusional ideas?)

Mr Ferdaus was also supplied with a remote-controlled plane that could be guided by GPS and fly at 100mph (160km/h).

Mr Ferdaus is accused of planning to smash the Capitol dome to "smithereens" and follow up with a ground attack of six people, all armed with automatic weapons, in two groups.

(A: Of course, the six people would be the operatives that were sent in and befriended him, right?)

He is said to have travelled to Washington on a surveillance trip in June 2011, as part of his planning.

(A: He'd be chauffer driven, probably.)

Mr Ferdaus allegedly said all unbelievers of Islam were his enemies when he was asked about the possibility of killing women and children.

(A: Again, awfully scripted.)

Soldiers in front of the Pentagon.

(A: And it shows you pictures and the whole bit. Anyway:)

He was arrested on Wednesday immediately after putting the newly delivered weapons in a storage container, the FBI said.

(A: They give him the key and show him where the container was, right?)

The storage space had been hired by Mr Ferdaus to work on the planes, but he told the manager of the space he would be using it for music.

"The conduct alleged today shows that Mr Ferdaus had long planned to commit violent acts against our country, including attacks on the Pentagon and our nation's Capitol," US Attorney Carmen Ortiz said.

So, I mean, you've got to, I keep telling young people especially, don't get sucked into these websites. It doesn't matter what country you're in. Right after 9/11 happened, even operatives from MI5 in Britain came out and said that if they start using the internet to try to suck in people who are a bit unstable to create sting operations, they'll create an al Qaeda that wasn't there before. And that's what they've been doing ever since. All the countries are at it. They get some young impressionable fools, who live in Science Fiction. They watch nothing but Science Fiction, and then they start to build them up. "Oh, you can do this. You can be a hero," etc, etc. And then they supply them with all the gear, and the sting comes in and that's their head on the chopping block. And it's great for the business of anti-terrorism, just like science now with global warming, it's great business. It's a growth industry. Fantastic.

Now, in Canada, they rammed through an omnibus crime bill here, which I don't think they've published all of it yet. It's quite interesting. I'll put up two or three links tonight. And one is called:

Trap and Trace - technical definition

(A: Because the police chiefs association, which is an international association of police chiefs. If you think that you elect the police chiefs, well, think again. They're international, under the United Nations. They even have their own TV station for police chiefs for the world. And they're really just like an NGO. They have power to promote what they want, under the guise of again, globalism and everything else. And they want total access to all your emails and everything you do on the internet for everyone, to keep you all safe, you understand. So:)

Trap and Trace - technical definition

As with wiretaps, a trap-and-trace device records the telephone numbers of inbound callers to a suspected criminal's telephone.

(A: Now they've already said that everyone is a suspected criminal or a potential criminal.)

The USA PATRIOT Act of 2001 made some major changes regarding the legalities surrounding trap and trace, as is apparent in the long title of the Act: "Uniting and Strengthening America by Providing Appropriate Tools Required to Intercept and Obstruct Terrorism."

Law enforcement entities in countries besides the United States have been pushing their governments to do more regarding information interception in the fight against terrorism and cyberterrorism.

(A: And then it gives you examples.)

In August 2004, police chiefs in Canada arranged for a conference to lobby the federal government

Public servants should not be lobbying the government. Because your public servants should be asking the people on whatever they want. Asking the people. And asking the people what they think. Otherwise you're in a tyranny of totalitarian authoritarianism. You understand? This has all happened before in other ways, down through the ages. So, anyway, they want to get into everything you're doing. All your emails. Everything. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, reading this article here from Canada, as the Police Chief's Association, or Association of Police Chiefs, I guess they like to call themselves, are pushing to get, they're lobbying government to get more power, so that every little police station will have another department. Understand, all governmental departments, who live on the taxpayer, and that's what they all do, love expansion. It makes them feel that they can't be simply done away with. They're just too important. The bigger they get, the more important they feel. And it gives a lot of upward mobility too for promotions, etc. Plus you can get a lot of relatives into it too. That's what government also does as well. However, this article here is about this lawful access idea they want to get. In other words, pass a law to give them the right to access all internet traffic. And that's all of your privacy gone altogether. Anyway, it says they want to:

monitor residents’ email, instant text-messaging, mobile telephone conversations, telephone services using Internet connections (VoIP), and Web surfing. Now the Canadian federal government seems ready to act on those concerns, but privacy advocates say that extending wiretap laws into cyberspace will give police too much power and invade residents’ personal privacy.

(A: Well of course it will. Do you need advocates to tell you that?)

Bill C-74, the Modernization of Investigative Techniques Act, was introduced in Canadian Parliament shortly before the 2006 election call. Then supported by the Liberals in power, it would have forced communications providers to build surveillance backdoors into the hardware that routes the Internet traffic. Moreover, it would have reduced existing legal safeguards by allowing law enforcement agencies to obtain some identifying information about Internet and telephone customers from communications providers without a warrant. Civil liberties groups expressed grave concerns about this proposed legislation and its impact on individual privacy and fundamental freedoms. Given that there was a change of government post-election, this bill has not been passed.

But they’re pushing for it right now to get added to this omnibus crime bill that they just rammed through. So, there’s three links on that. The other one is a conference, the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police Annual Conference in Windsor, Ontario. And again, pushing for lawful access, lawful access. Make it a law and give them access. Sounds wonderful, lawful access. It sounds like it’s up and up. They’ll say it will fight fraud, organized crime, gangs and people who exploit children. They haven’t got the pedophiles in there this time. They usually use pedophilia, but I guess, because they’re trying to legalize pedophilia, they have to turn to fraud, organized crime, gangs, and people who exploit children. So, one way or another, every country has to be on board with the exact same agenda, because we’re international, you see, and we all share all the data. They all share all the data with their counterparts in the States and elsewhere, by the way. It’s been going on for years, in case you didn’t know. So, there’s three links to that I’ll put up at .com at the end of this broadcast. And another article too is that:

Climate change will cost Canada billions: report

There’s a report that came out. They’re starting off $5 billion a year by 2020. Now, they’ll probably put that up by a hundred-fold, at least. This is them starting to give you an idea, so as you don’t fall into shock, because this is a trial balloon. It’s amazing, when they’re talking about carbon and this invisible gas that’s only a tiny percentage of the greenhouse gases, which are necessary for us all to survive on the planet. Without it, there’s no life at all, if there’s no greenhouse gases. The fact is, this is the new control mechanism, as I say. It’s also a new economy, and it’s a control mechanism to keep us all in place, to make sure that we serve the World State, under the guise of Greening.

Remember what Gorbachev said. He says, we are in the process of creating a new world religion. This is after he said in the same book that he was an atheist. But he says, we are in the process of creating a new world religion, which will be based on a form of Earth worship. In other words, you’ll still have a government, who are the high priests and experts, the high priests, who will run you under sustainability, etc, and the Greening of the planet. This is what it’s all about. And, as I say, we’re racing into it now. And it doesn’t matter, it doesn’t matter how many sane people out there can prove it’s all nonsense, it’s a mandate. That’s what you’ve got to understand, it’s a mandate. They’ve set, they’ve pinned all their agenda on this, and they’re not going to back off. It’s not meant to be logical, you see. It’s not meant to be logical. It’s a form of religion, for a purpose, and all religions have been used in the past for control, regardless of how they started off. They’re always used for controlling the populace, on behalf of government, for those who don’t believe in the religion at all that they make everyone else believe in.

And another article too, to show you how crazy it is:

Police respond to the Onion

(A: The Onion, which is really, The Onion is a spoof magazine, you know. The:)

Capitol hostage spoof

(A: And I can understand the youngsters now, they've watched so much anti-terrorism movies and sci-fis, that they don't mind crossing the line between good taste, bad taste, or in between. But it's still a spoof. Anyway, it says here that, US Capitol building.)

The Onion's fake story follows a standoff in Congress over a spending bill to avert government shutdown

(A: Remember that? They were saying, oh, if we don't get money, the whole country is going to shut down. It says:)

US police are investigating tweets by a satirical news website about a fake security alert at Washington DC's Capitol building.

The Onion said on its Twitter account that "screams and gunfire" had been heard inside the Capitol. It later said schoolchildren had been taken hostage.

Capitol Police said there was "no credibility to these stories", and that the security situation was "normal".

The Onion told the BBC that its Twitter account had not been hacked.

The website posted a tweet on Thursday morning which said: "BREAKING: Witnesses reporting screams and gunfire heard inside Capitol building."

In one of a series of tweets that followed, it said Congress was demanding a $12tn (£7.7tn) ransom "or all the kids die".

(A: Because that's what they're watching on all the sci-fis and anti-terrorism movies. This is the kind of spoof they put out these days. And it says:)

The article - apparently poking fun at recent congressional budget showdowns - featured a mocked-up photo of Republican House Speaker John Boehner holding a gun to a girl's head.

US Capitol Police spokeswoman Sgt Kimberley Schneider told the BBC there would be a "full law enforcement" investigation into the matter.

So, that's the kind of stuff. You've got to be careful now about poking fun. See, they see that as fun, because look at the entertainment they've had their whole lives. It's just incredible. So they spoof it. They spoof it and think there's nothing wrong with it. They're getting a diet of this daily on all the terror movies that are out there, anti-terrorism movies that are out there, one after another, even paid for by the Pentagon. So it's natural they think in these terms even for their jokes.

Now,

Microsoft, Red Cross and UN sucked into global news fixing row

(A: We've heard quite a bit recently. But they've always been fixing the news, but the fact is, once in a while it leaks out they've really fixed it. It says:)

Investigation by The Independent reveals conflict of interests over coverage promised by media firm to software giant

(A: So, they're all getting paid, basically, all these companies, Microsoft, etc, and the Red Cross.)

Microsoft has been sucked into the row surrounding a London-based media company currently under investigation by broadcasters for making editorial programmes without declaring it had a commercial relationship with some of those it featured.

(A: In other words, paid by some commercial company.)

Both the BBC and the US-owned broadcaster CNBC are investigating FBC Media following an investigation by The Independent which showed it had made numerous factual programmes about Malaysia after being allocated millions of pounds by the country's government to promote it.

This newspaper has evidence that Microsoft was "guaranteed" coverage on a flagship programme which FBC was commissioned to make for CNBC – which is screened in Britain – for a major launch that the global technology company was planning in Europe. CNBC recently suspended the show, World Business, pending the outcome of its investigation.

The document referred to World Business under the heading "FBC Guaranteed Distribution Placement". It told Microsoft: "Our flagship programme, World Business, is a weekly half-hour business news magazine, which covers the trends shaping business, particularly from a European perspective.

(A: So the trends were being paid for, you see.)

"We can foresee placing coverage of the Aachen opening within the programme the weekend of May 1&2, which means guaranteed placement on CNBC Europe,

(A: Anyway, there's a whole bunch of them involved, including the United Nations, all getting paid to do this stuff. It says:)

FBC, which ran a hybrid business combining public relations work with factual programmes,

(A: You see how they mix PR, which is marketing and advertising, with factual programming, present it to the Joe Public, who hasn't a clue he's being brainwashed, you know. It says:)

featured the Microsoft founder Bill Gates in its publicity material. Alongside his picture, FBC said "clients include heads of state, governments and ministries, special economic zones and property projects, companies and international organisations".

There's nothing you can see on television, including your major news, that isn't, it's not slapped together by some novice. Professionals work out every second of the stuff you're going to see and hear, for psychological purposes. That's why they're paid such big bucks.

Now the US is also, I guess as a make-work project, mulling a selective fencing along the Canada/US border. It says:

U.S. Border Agency is considering fencing some parts of the Canadian-U.S. border, along with deploying more remote sensors and upgrading checkpoints.

The US Customs and Border Protection Agency cautions, however, that the proposed selective fencing would not be as extensive as the hundreds of kilometers of fences along the border with Mexico.

“While fencing has played a prominent role in CBP’s enforcement strategy on the Southern Border to deter illegal border crossings, it is unlikely that fencing will play as prominent a role on the Northern Border, given the length of the border and the variability of the terrain,” the document says.

(A: So they want to put up fencing and other barriers, I wonder if it's going to put landmines or something, to manage movement, they say:)

“CBP would use fencing and other barriers to manage movement (e.g., trenching across roads) in trouble spots where passage of cross-border violators is difficult to control; the resulting delay for cross-border violators would increase the rate of interdiction.”

An accompanying table shows there would be about five major projects, either upgrading access roads or building fences of more than 400 metres in length....

I wonder if they'll put up these big towers too, with machine guns and stuff, just like the movies again. It's amazing, you see, Hollywood has done it all for them. Again, via all their money from the Pentagon, so we're all conditioned to expect this stuff down the road, aren't we? It's quite something. Anyway, that's really what's happening there. It's a make-work project, as well.

Now, an article from Forbes Magazine is interesting, because really people are so conditioned now, they think nothing of it, especially the young generation, because they're born into a world where no one says better watch what you're doing on Facebook, because your whole history is going to be there, and things that might embarrass you down the road are going to come out to the world. They don't think about it at all, actually. Not at all. They really don't. And this article says:

Facebook Keeps A History Of Everyone Who Has Ever Poked You,

(A: I guess if you're a poker player, I guess. I have no idea.)

Along With A Lot Of Other Data

I'm a privacy pragmatist, writing about the intersection of law, technology, social media and our personal information.

(A: And then he goes on to tell you why he's doing this. And he says:)

Across the pond, European law grants citizens a "right to access," meaning that companies have to provide a person with all of the personal data they have on them if they request it. An Austrian-based group called Europe v. Facebook has posted a couple of the reports compiled by the social networking giant everyone loves (and loves to hate).

Most of you probably know that Facebook knows a lot about you. But did you know that if you were to print it out, it might take up about 880 pages? I went through one of the lengthy dossiers from Europe v. Facebook. Here are the juicy bits for a female Facebook user with the initials 'L.B.' who has been a member of the site since 2007:

(A: It actually says:)

- Facebook keeps track of every person who has ever... (A: You know, had liaisons with you in that kind of manner and so on. And it says:). Facebook user L.B. has been (A: They actually use poked. I guess that's that poker game again. I guess I didn't know it was so prevalent on the internet.) poked over 50 times from 2008 through 2011

(A: And it even mentions the initials, which they've got the names of course, of the persons that were the favorites. Anyway:)

- The report includes a list of the machines that L.B. has used Facebook from, how often she has signed in from the machine, as well as a list of all the other Facebookers who have logged in on that machine. As pointed out recently by blogger Nik Cubrilovic, Facebook leaves cookies on computers that have the ability to track users even when they're logged out of Facebook. Facebook now plans to scale back that cookie use, (A: Well, I don't believe that.) but it still will want information about who's signing in on which machines to thwart hackers, block spammers, and know which computers are in Internet cafes, for example.

(A: It's all part of the security system, the world system, for those who don't quite get it.)

Given the hundreds of millions of users the company has, "Facebook is pretty much indexing all computers worldwide," says Max Schrems of Europe v. Facebook.

And it keeps track of everything you've been invited to, how you responded, did you go, all of that stuff. And your whole life is on it, basically, and that was the intention of it in the first place. That's why they're all part of the worldwide intelligence services.

And, I've talked about Australia, quite a bit too, because it's such a flagship. There's so many Australians now, I'll put a link up to show how they're losing their homes, by the droves. And how they can't even afford their repayments and so on. The mortgages are falling and plummeting, especially in Queensland, West Australia. And well, it's just going down the tubes, now that they've got all these carbon taxes and things to pay, which hasn't really hit most of them yet, definitely on a personal level. But that's still to come. So, someone is determined to wreck what was Australia, so that it will emerge on its knees with the whole Pacific Rim group, which is the intention, of course.

Now, Japan is scared of telling the truth to the Fukushima evacuees. Interesting article. It says:

Japan 'scared' of telling truth to Fukushima evacuees

A former adviser to the Japanese cabinet has revealed the government has known for months that thousands of evacuees from around the Fukushima nuclear plant will not be able to return to their homes.

Nearly seven months after the meltdowns at Fukushima, about 80,000 people are still living in shelters or temporary housing.

(A: It's amazing how you can get it all over the news and suddenly it's gone, and they're still living in shelters and stuff, eh. Anything can happen across the world and they can take your attention off it, instantly.)

Former special adviser to Japan's prime minister and cabinet Kenichi Matsumoto has told the ABC that the government has known for months that many who live close to the Fukushima plant will not be able to return to their homes for 10 to 20 years because of contamination.

(A: It's going to be a lot longer than that, if they're even alive by then.)

The history professor and author has given the ABC an insider's account of what happened in the hours and days after March 11, as three of the Fukushima reactors bubbled towards meltdown after a tsunami knocked out backup power to the plant.

Professor Matsumoto witnessed both the government's and the plant operator's responses to the worst nuclear accident in a quarter of a century.

He says the government is simply too scared to tell Fukushima residents that they cannot return.

Prime minister Kan actually said that eastern Japan might not be able to keep functioning; that it might collapse.

Kenichi Matsumoto
"The cabinet knew right after the disaster that some people would not be able to live in their communities for 10 to 20 years, especially those a few kilometres from the plant," he said.

"The government should have conveyed the truth to the evacuees. But it felt scared; it feared telling the truth to the people."

(A: You understand, that's how all governments would react. That's what they say. "We've got to contain it. We've got to contain panic." And they'll tell you nothing but lies. And they'll tell you, everything is fine. Everything is fine. Experts are managing it. And it says:)

Professor Matsumoto also confirms the prime minister at the time - Naoto Kan - also contemplated evacuating tens of millions of people from in and around Tokyo.

"It's true that the prime minister said we might have to evacuate people from Tokyo," he said.

"There was no clue about the amount of radiation coming from the Fukushima plant or if it was spreading over 100 or 200 kilometres.

"If that was the case, Tokyo would be in danger. And prime minister Kan actually said that eastern Japan might not be able to keep functioning; that it might collapse."

So, that's what we would get too, as I say, if things happened. It's kind of like the meltdowns they've had in the States. That's why you don't buy certain chocolate bars, because that's where the cattle chew the grass now, where they've grassed over all the nuclear stuff that's still there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, I talked before about the madness which ensues and it permeates through all of society as people are funded actually to promote certain causes to make it all the more confusing and crazy, because this is what happens as they bring down old civilizations. And the same thing has always happened, over and over, only we have science now to help it along. And part of it is too, is to do away with all of your personal reasoning of what is, and what is obvious, and to make you believe in things which are not so obvious, until people want to be something else, other than they are. Anyway, here's an article here:

I'm a Girl, the Plight of Tammy, the Adopted Son of Two Lesbians, Who Started a Sex Change Age-8 Because He's Always Maintained He's a Girl.

(A; Now, he's been brought up by two lesbians. You know. What do you expect? He's heard all the conversations. He's grown up with them. It says:)

The boy started the process of changing sex at eight.

(A: Where's the laws in all of this? They have special laws for special people nowadays though, isn't there. So anyway, it says:)

He's told everyone he always knew he was meant to be a girl.

Thomas Lobel, who now calls himself Tammy, is undergoing controversial hormone blocking treatment in Berkeley, California to stop him going through puberty as a boy.

His two lesbian mothers, who adopted him, age two, say that they've been criticized by friends and family.

(A: This is like a repeat of so many other stories I've read recently, as they put this stuff out to make sure we all get the message that they can make you into anything they want you to be, I suppose.)

But insist they have not forced their son to become a girl.

(A: Well, he's been brought up with two lesbians. He's heard all the conversations, things are not always as they seem, and why shouldn't you become whatever you want to be, etc. You understand, if you've got a child, adopted a child at the age of two, and you and your partner dressed up as kangaroos, that child would eventually want a pouch and a tail like you. I'm not kidding you. That's a fact. Especially if you make them all, when you dress him up in his own little outfit, with a tail and a pouch, and you say, oh, that's wonderful. He wants to please you. He's a people pleaser. That's what children do. You understand? Anyway:)

They says that one of the first things he told them when he learned sign language at age three, because of a speech impediment was, "I'm a Girl."

(A: I guess he got an accolade for that.)

Tammy now wears dresses and effectively lives as a girl.

(A: So, this is the stuff.)

They were married in 1990, the two adults, by a rabbi, according to Pauline’s Facebook page and have two older sons and grandchildren.

So, there you go. I mean, this is the kind of stuff that they put out, but it’s meant to warp people’s minds into debate and have them arguing, well why not, etc, back and forth. We always get two sides presented to us, to pick one or the other. And you miss what the whole point of the whole thing is, and who started all of this off, who mandated it. It’s just like people actually mandated the nonsense about global warming. Climate change is better because it could go freezing or hot, like climate always changes. So, it’s all to confuse and disrupt everything that was, to bring in all that will be new, where government will create whatever they want down the road with science. Science is supposed to be the new priesthood. Experts, the world of experts, as they destroy all the old system, where you decide what you want to be, and parents used to have children the old-fashioned way, that was when you had parents, before all that was destroyed too, and now literally the field is open for the people at the top, who are managing all of this, to bring in all of the new. All of the new. Just like Brave New World. Have a look at Brave New World, look at the movies I put up in the archives section. They’re still there. And you’ll see how it really is. That was written in the 1930s; do you think that just came out of the guy’s head? The guy who belonged to a very famous family, related to the Darwins, and the Huxleys were in world meetings, Royal Institute of International Affairs, the whole bit. No. They knew the future, because they plan the future. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, and remember, donate and buy the books. Keep me going, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"They Had to Burn the Village to Save it"--Global Warming Madness

26yr.-Old Held over Bomb Plot?

Canada--Association of Police Chiefs Want Changes in Laws to Gain Access to and Use Spying Technology on Public--Cell Phone Conversations, E-mail etc..

Canada--Online Surveillance Laws

Canada--More on Police Trap and Trace

Climate "Change" will Cost Canadians Billions

Police Investigate Onion Hostage Spoof

Microsoft, Red Cross and UN in Global News Fixing Row

Selective Fencing across Canada-US Border

Facebook and Your History

More Australians Failing Mortgage Payments

Fukushima Residents Will Perhaps Never be allowed Back

8yr. Old Boy on Hormone Blockers to Become Girl Like his Two Lesbian Mothers

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 30th, 2011 (#931)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 30th, 2011:
Financial Time-Lords, Methods Archival,
Plan Each Future for Own Survival:
"Speaking Truth Today is Not Very Fashionable,
Especially Touching Holy Grail of Things International
And How Socialism is the Control-Freak Master,
Backed by Banksters Moving Us to Disaster
By Design, So the Time Lords Can Go On,
Managing Emerging Nations, Another New Dawn,
Destroyed Societies Expect Miracles, Await Arrival
Of a Supergod Who'll Ensure Their Survival,
But the Financial Time Lords Plan the Phases,
Riding Over Emerging and Vanishing Races"
© Alan Watt September 30th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 30th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments

---

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 30th, 2011. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you help yourself to the audios for free download at .com. And eventually, if you can wade through them, you'll understand that this system, this massive, incredible system, way, so much bigger than just your general governments that run you, this superstructure of interlocking corporations and foundations and nongovernmental organizations that are funded by the foundations, all working together to bring in a particular future, which was often seen as Communistic, Socialistic, but really Communistic. Communism is Socialism in a hurry as they say. I think Lenin said that, and Stalin did too. So it is. However, it's to be the planned society, organized society, and you can see the mess we're in today, with the control freak departments. Just layers and layers of bureaucracies running our lives. And they all belong, all these members and bureaucrats belong to side organizations, like the Council on Foreign Relations, that really tells them what to do. So, hopefully, if you help yourself to the audios, you'll understand how they plan the future for the wealthiest people on the planet, and to keep the same economic structure in place, basically, of usury, and the same families lending to nations at compound interest that gets us in this mess. And literally how they plan the whole future, including the rise of China. They helped China to, actually, they kicked them up and got them up on their feet to rise and be the economic power it is today, as we all went down. This is all done through legislation, treaties, and laws, through the World Trade Organization and the United Nations, the World Bank, and the IMF, and

God knows how many other private corporations. And people still go out and vote. I don't know why. I really don't know why. Anyway, hopefully you'll get an understanding of how the future is always planned by those who presently rule it.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers to scare you and tell you to buy things at the end of it. So, you have to keep me going, by purchasing the books and discs I've got at .com. From the US to Canada, remember, a personal check can still be used here. An international postal money order can be used. Some people send cash. And you can also use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it on the .com website. Remember too, there's transcripts on all those sites you'll see listed there in English. And you get transcripts in other languages of a lot of the talks I've given over the years, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the ones offered there. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal.

And donations are really, really, really welcome right now, because it isn't just that things are shooting up in price, as I'm sure you've noticed. In Canada we're ahead of you, because we're more evolved that way into Socialism. And no one complains in Canada at all really. So, they really jump ahead with rising prices and taxes on everything and so on. The way of the future for everyone else, as we all decline. We'll be the first civilization to die off because of taxes. If aliens ever come down and see the factories and businesses, and everything is there, but there's just no people, and that was the cause of death: excessive taxation. That will be a first one in history, maybe. But that's the way it's going. And people think it's all quite normal. Quite normal.

Most people are utterly ignorant of the fact that China did not bring itself up to its present standards. It was brought up by treaties, and by the funding of you in the West and your tax money, again, as I say, through treaties, the World Trade Organization, another private company under the guise of a world authority and the United Nations. And we trained all their engineers before they even had factories in places like Canada, and the States, and elsewhere. For twenty-five years we trained them. They had no factories to go back home to at the time. And they knew it was coming up when we signed the final GATT Treaty, the G-A-T-T Treaty, to build them up to a super-status as we fell on our faces. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's an odd existence, isn't it, when you grow up in this system, and your parents don't know that it's not really what it appears to be. And you're indoctrinated from school. That's why you do have state-run schools, to make sure you all get the same fictitious history of your past and the government's past, and really what they're there for and all the rest of it. And we grow up thinking it's all quite natural. And no one really cares much about it, as long as there's pennies dropping from heaven into your pocket to play yourselves, etc. But once it starts running short and dry, we start having a closer look at what they're all about. And you find out they've been making treaties for years across the world and through this superstructure of the United Nations that was supposed to be eventually blossoming into a form of World Government. It actually coordinates World Government really with its NGOs and its departments of thousands of bureaucracies.

And in reality too, as I say, well, if it's not working for the people, why should we go along with it? Is there really something sacred about keeping a system going that's not working for the people? When you ask that sometimes, people, because of their indoctrination, they'll get steely eyed, or glazed over or even hostile, because the indoctrination into saving a system that is utterly corrupt, and it's not yours, and it's never really served the people at all. It's in conflict with your indoctrination and so they tend to attack the person who's saying it, basically. And at the same time, they'll go along with all the changes that the government will do to take away more sovereignty from them, and it will tax them heavier to give away to other countries, again. And it's not really other countries. It's not charity to help people anywhere. It's to help the corporations that are set up in Third World Countries.

So, really, we live in a fiction, all the time, a fiction that's always superimposed upon our brains through indoctrination in the media, and even through fiction as well. It takes a long time for a lot of people to break through all of that, to ask the right questions. And when they do, and I say waking up is just like coming out of a tunnel, into a field. I've used this analogy often, where you see a forest across the field, and that's where you want to get, from the mouth of the tunnel across that field, into the forest. And there's all these flags up saying, "I've got the truth. Come over here, join us." And it's usually left/right, left/right paradigm all the way. And it's all minefields.

Another one too is a third one, which is, they've got the spiritual truth. Join this one and it doesn't matter what happens in the world, you'll be okay. You'll pop off into another dimension or something. And that's really what's laid out for you to choose. And they will all soak up your time, your energy, even the New Agey ones. They'll soak up your lifetime. Sacred geometry, all this stuff, as you scribble away, drawing circles and finding nice little geometrical patterns. They're all meant to just drain your neurons in your brain.

However, in reality, you always get back to the same thing at the end. You can't wish this away, this system. And this system has nothing to do pretty well with what you think government is about or how you've been trained to perceive government. And it's also go nothing to do with what they actually say in government, because the ones who run the world run your governments, and they hold most of their meetings in secrecy, the really high meetings. The semi-secret ones are published for the public, like the Council on Foreign Relations or Foreign Affairs Magazine. That's the external stuff, but the high stuff for global governance, the planned society, the eugenical society, where they slim down the population, and create new types of humans down the road, getting all the imperfections out of the ones that exist, and deciding what they want to go on with as a labor force or a genetic force you might say. That's all done at a much higher level. A very old system. You can read the books by many of the players, who were writing about it up until the twenties and thirties. And then, because of Adolf Hitler, it became rather a negative thing to talk about eugenics, because he was actually using it openly, and he was obviously the bad guy, you see, in that war. You always make sure that the other guy is obviously the bad guy. And they went undercover for a while and changed their names of the associations, but the same associations still exist today, even the ones to do with Darwin and all the other characters to do with eugenics. They're still here today.

So, we're living through the transition phase as they call it. A time, you know, World in Transitions. You'll see that kind of title incorporated into long-winded titles elsewhere. So, we're going through transitions. They've already destroyed most of what society was about. And what it was about, even though it was in poverty, generally, in a lot of Western countries, the fact is, the people themselves could survive with each other and because of each other. It started with the family unit. However dysfunctional they became down the road with the media, the education, and the liberal agenda, regardless, they were still able to hold together. That had to be destroyed according to Karl Marx. So, they did that. It's gone now, finished. And once that happened, people like HG Wells said, the government can talk right down to you as an individual, and there's no members of the family left to stand up for you. You have no children, nothing. You're on your own. And that's what government wants, you see. Because, you see, you're there to serve your government, not the other way around.

That's the trick of this doublethink world that we live in. And gradually, over many, many years, especially in the US, they were the last to go down with the idea, at least, that the government was there to serve the people. Government has actually taught you you're there to serve it, and you're there to serve an economic system. That's your function, is to compete with other countries, whether you're stoking a boiler room somewhere, or you're manufacturing stuff, that's your job, apparently, is to compete with those guys over, whoever they happen to be at the time. And is that really what life is all about?

We don't get a chance to say in any of this. We have no, there's no vote there. What do you think of this idea? No, no. It's just there, and all the big media, the Council on Foreign Relations, all the big globalist agencies will tell you the same thing: that's your function. To grow up, to work hard, pay all your taxes to make sure your government can lord over you very strongly, and do what you're told, and compete with those guys over there. Now, this is really a strange, it's an economic system, you understand, but it's a commercialized economic system. It's not just basic working for food, clothes and things you need. It's, you must compete by overproducing things which you actually need. And that's why you do destroy forests here and there, and you do destroy different things, because that's what they're doing in the Third World now, because the IMF came in with their awful loans and compound interest. Now they have to use the intensive chemicalized farming. It's part of the conditioning of getting a loan. And in no time at all, they destroy the soil, and they pollute their land, they pollute their wells, with all the chemicals that drift into it.

So, this is a disgusting system. It's a devastating system. It's the same system, this economic system with overproduction that are the cause for wars. We're told to go compete with other people, including warfare when required for resources, so as we can take those resources back home, overproduce again, and sell it again somewhere else. It's nuts. It's nuts, but again, it's very cleverly nuts. It's not so nuts for the ones at the top who have been doing this for thousands of years. And these are the boys, these magicians that manage the money system. Because every country has its ability to create its own cash, without debt, but they don't do it. In fact, there's big, big wars that went on to make sure they got in these private central banks. And lots of folk got assassinated on the way. And now they're in charge. They pay all their top members very, very well. They pay all the top people in the Council on Foreign Relations very well. They bring them up to high status, in fact. You can't get up there yourself. The door has to be opened to pull you up. And you must serve them. And again, you're well compensated too, for doing so.

At the moment, they've got us all almost in a form of stasis in the world, where we have this inevitable, impending crash, supposedly. This ongoing crash. This is worse than the movies in slow motion, isn't it, where you used to get crashes coming, and then they go back again. You see the windshield flying out in little sparkling bits in the night sky. This is worse than that. This crash has been going on for years now. All because of the same banks that we're supposed to get up on their feet again, so as they can screw us all again. This is incredible that this is taught as a science. Can you really believe this is taught as a science? And that there's no other way we can do it? And plunder every few years and you just reward them with trillions of dollars, so as they can plunder you again. And look at the lifestyle these guys have. Look at the level of lifestyle they're living at, while you at the bottom, well, all you get is to be taxed more, and more debt put on you, because your government on behalf of you is borrowing cash from these same podgy-fingered characters that handle the cash. And yet we're told we must save this system.

Now, it's the same in the EU too, the European Union. They want to put up about 1.3 trillion, another, just throwing borrowed money into this black hole in space, hoping to plug the hole then Greece will float, you know, like a ship sinking. Utter rubbish. Utter rubbish. And then they want to merge Europe even closer together with a gigantic central bank made up of all the same characters who sunk them all in the first place with the same system. It's kind of like having a beautiful car, but the engine keeps falling apart. But it's so nice looking a car, and pretty new looking, you want to get a new engine, so you keep putting new engines in it, and it doesn't last long. So, you can't create anything new, unless you create a new engine for it. A brand-new engine, different design. No, but they want to put the same engine into this European monstrosity that's plundered the taxpayer at least twice a century. That's their standard. And we're taught from experts, from the top down that this is normal, that we have to. There's no other way. There's no other way to do it.

You understand, it was intended to go this route. And people were at least getting by when they were not part of the EU. When it's such a massive conglomeration of greedy folks at the top, working together to bring about this empire, where they and their offspring will rule it. And that really is what it's about. Then, everyone else is going to suffer and pay for this monolith, this giant that's teetering on its toes until we inject our whole lives into it. It's time to pack it in and toss it in the sea. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mouthing off about the mess, really on behalf of the people, because I know it's planned this way. It's all planned this way. You don't give all your manufacturing to another country and then say afterwards, "oh dear, there's no work for the public. We just noticed." It doesn't happen like that. Nothing happens like that. It's all long-term projection. Every possibility on every move that government makes through treaties, etc, is carefully figured out beforehand. So, we're living through, as I say, a decline, but a planned decline as another empire comes up to full force. They even talked about this at their meetings, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the 1930s, that China would eventually take over from America, after America had taken over from Britain – this is the thirties, remember – as the policeman of the world. So, it was all planned that way.

And what we've got left with is this incredible nanny state society where so many can't do this and you can't do that, and bureaucrats looking over your shoulder for everything. And they want to get in. Look at Britain. You cannot believe it. It's worse, it's worse than anything that Huxley talked about in Brave New World. Literally, you're getting watched for everything, and bicycle marshals, and garbage bin inspectors, and lots and lots of this kind of stuff, and spies all throughout society. Nothing to do with terrorism. It's to see if you've dropped a piece of paper on the ground and things like, this is big news stuff. No kidding. And you want a population to be patriotic in a society like that? It's destroyed. It's finished. That's Socialism to the extreme.

But they're not stopping. They're going all, they're getting worse. And this whole super-structure of this economic union, with a Super-Parliament they've created with its secret meetings at the top by secret people. We don't even know who they are. This is the model for America and Canada to copy. Oh, we have to do the same, you see, to survive. We'll all collapse financially on our own. This is what they tell you. This is what they told them before they joined the EU. Look at them now. And we have to copy that, though. And they want to be socialized until there's government departments in every part of your life, telling you how to eat. I said it years ago, eventually they'll be in your home weighing you with a weigh machine and giving you a fine on this. Everything is punishable by a fine. You notice that? It doesn't matter what your income level is or isn't at all. It's all fines. This is Socialism, and training the public from birth to death. Economics they say. You exist for the state of economics.

And that's what they also said too. We can't afford to treat you with cancers anymore. It's too expensive. We've got a few trillion to toss over to Africa right now, but we can't treat you at home. We've got a war too to fight as well for the people who own the country, for oil fields. And we go along with this. Why? Because most folk don't care. Plain and simple. Most folk are so happy with their weekend binges and going partying, and their cheap entertainment, there's so much of it. It's unlike what they've had in previous times when even with the Communist sides, they got the recruits when folk had nothing, not even a radio or access to one, never mind the money to buy it. See, we're beyond that. People are getting poorer and poorer, but they've got cheap entertainment and lots and lots of booze. Just like the Soviet Union had at the end. Same thing. If it works there, why wouldn't it work anywhere else?

Here they are too. Denmark is the first in the EU, and they're all going to copy Denmark now, to put down more taxes. You see, that's all government does, is make laws and levy taxes. That's all. That's all they do. They don't make anything else. Just misery. Anyway:

Denmark taxes fatty products

Denmark is to impose the world's first "fat tax" in a drive to slim its population

(Alan: Is that the job of government? Is it? Is that what they're in there for, to decide how you'll look, what size you'll be, how much you'll weigh, and all the rest of it? What you're going to eat? Is that what government is all about? If government was concerned about healthy eating, they would never have, number one, put all the small farmers out of business that kept food pretty cheap and plentiful and fresh, because it was all done locally. They wouldn't have done that would they? No. And but no, it's a different thing all together, different agenda altogether that government has. They break the legs of the cow, and then they kick the cow because it can't get up. You see? So anyway, they're the first one to start this. And it says:)

The move may increase pressure for a similar tax in the UK,

(A: Well, you know it's going to come.)

which suffers from the highest levels of obesity in Europe.

(A: Well, look at the junk they're left to eat. And it's all cheap junk. Lots of sugar in it, but cheap junk. Because it costs a lot for real, and they want to cut you from eating meat, for instance. And that's about the only proteins folk were getting. The rest of it's just sugars and junk. So:)

Starting from this Saturday, Danes will pay an extra 30p on each pack of butter, 8p....

So that's going to cure it? A fine on everything is going to stop folk from eating something. That's how they do it. That's how they see law. Law is about fining you and penalizing you, so as you can't afford something, that some might actually need. Because they're not all fat, for goodness sake. But this is the collectivist punishment they give you in the Sovietized system. If one person does it in a million, the punishment goes on all, oh, you all might end up like that, so we're punishing you anyway. And where does all the cash go? Is that going to stop obesity? The government is going to rake cash off you from every lung-full of CO2 you breathe out. As long as it's cash, they don't care what they call it or why it's there, as long as they can soak you, and give themselves massive paychecks, because we live in a time of absolutely blatant, incredible corruption. That's what government is today: utter self-centered, out-for-myself corruption. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, there's a caller hanging on there. I better take him before the half hour here. And it's Dave from Arizona, I think it is, if he's there.

Dave: Hey, how's it going, Alan.

Alan: Not too bad. How are you?

Dave: I thought we'd just talk a little bit about the illusion of ownership in these countries. And what I mean is, if you own your house, and your property tax might only be 1% of what your house costs, they'll take you house.

Alan: I know.

Dave: And, if you own a car, and you don't put the proper tags or if you don't have the proper insurance, you could own your car and they'll take your car. So, my point is, is there really any ownership at all in reality?

Alan: No. In fact, you have to go into the Council on Foreign Relations' own archives, and you will find there that they happily, they boast about the fact, they were the ones who brought forth to Congress the bills for income tax and property tax. They brought it forth. And their sister company in Britain, the Royal Institute for International Affairs on their website at Chatham House, they were the ones who started it off there. So, this private, very rich people, once again, brought forth the taxation on us to do away with property all together. Anything which you register to the government is no longer yours.

Dave: Including your kids?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: I just wanted to ask you, because I heard this. I don't know if this is true or not. But supposedly in '33 the United States was broke, and if you actually look on your birth certificates here in the States, they actually have, it's a Bank Note. It actually has a Bank Note company. I don't know if it's a kind of paper, but it also has a number which supposedly is a mutual fund. If you look up a mutual fund, it's actually a Treasury Bond. Is there any truth to any of this stuff?

Alan: I don't know about the Treasury Bond, but I do know that the whole idea of registering children to the state is a legality that they force everyone through. And when you do go to court, that's your given name. Everything you get from the government will say what is your given name. And if you use some other name and say I'm called whatever, then they have to drop that and find another way to get at you. That is a fact. You register the child there, because that child technically now, and more so you'll see in other countries that are further ahead, and the US is catching up, mind you, with Children's Aid and all the rest of it, and all the social workers, they can come in and snatch your child, because now the state is in charge. That child is a potential economic earner and an economic taxpayer for the government. It's their property. And if they say it's been abused or you're holding back its potential to learn, or whatever, they'll take it from you. Sweden is way ahead, even than the other countries. They're flagship for this area. And they make no bones about it. The slightest thing and they'll grab the child, because it's an economic unit and basically an earner which can be taxed for the government. That is a fact.

Dave: That's where they come up with the phrase human resource, right?

Alan: Yes.

Dave: Okay, because, I mean, yeah. I mean, if you think about it, it kind of makes sense that basically we're just energy for the machine. I mean, we're just fuel for the fire.

Alan: And they actually have an organization, it's been there since the thirties or twenties in fact, about technics and so on, and they actually classify this new coming system as energy units, and people themselves are energy units. And they work it out on your lifespan or potential lifespan, all to do with eugenics. Oh, your parents lived this long. You might live the same, etc. And you'll actually produce so much in your lifetime, and you'll give so much to government in your lifetime. That's how they manage their books on projected incomes in the future, is deciding how long you're going to live and how much tax you're going to pay.

Dave: I got a feeling though like here in the States, they're kind of, they don't want kids now. Now they want it all slowed down. Because there's no jobs, and because they don't know what to do with the people already.

Alan: Oh, they know, all right. We have to die off quietly. Actually, the occasional riot here or there, unorganized, but we are supposed to come down. I have no doubt about it at all. I knew at the time when they did the Free Trade negotiations, and at the same time they were building China up to be this monster of commerce, they had put nothing in place to replace the manufacturing jobs. That was a whole segment of society excluded to unemployment forever, and that told me all I needed to know, that we have to go down the tubes now. Plus, they make it economically unviable to have children. It's expensive to have them.

Dave: I mean, it's hard to live anyway.

Alan: It's hard to live. Exactly. And this is all a disincentive to have children. This was all discussed again at eugenics meetings back before even Hitler came in in World War II.

Dave: It's kind of like one thing that I see, I don't know if you see this, but there's only so many ways to make money. One of the ways was real estate. They killed that. Now, the only way to make money in real estate really is to rent out properties. I mean, you can make money that way. But, you know, as far as sitting on a house and waiting for it to go up in value, good luck.

Alan: Good luck. See, I keep telling folk, this system is designed by people who have been at this for an awful long time, including handling whole populations with potential income. That's where all this stuff came from. It's an old, old art, actually, taught from father to son, down through banking generations, international bankers and population sizes, potential income and taxation, and how loans would get paid back to them. This is an old, old technique. And they've written off societies in the past, and let them sink into oblivion. But they never fail themselves, the ones who run it. You're quite right. The whole idea with property, it's not meant that you win. Even if you do all the right things in your era, and the folk who are living born in the twenties and thirties were taught to save up their pennies and don't be spendthrift, and save it up and get a nice home, and one day you'll have this. No, no, no. They keep devaluing and changing the currency. So you can't win, even if you're doing all the supposed right things. The ones at the top, however, get access to super-trusts, things like that. You can't even afford to get into a super-trust without a few million dollars, quite a few million.

Dave: It's basically, it's a parasitic system that feeds off of the people, and, you know, your kids get sent off to war to die for corporations. And you know, all of the jobs and everything get sent overseas. And all of your tax dollars are already spent. And so on, and so on, and so on.

Alan: And your pension money, everything else is gone. All the cash you paid into it is gone already. At least in other countries like Canada and Britain and elsewhere, they actually admitted every year that they've already spent all your pension money and your healthcare cash is gone as well. And they can't get enough cash. And of course this is why they're going into the absurd now, of taxing the air that you breathe and all the rest of it, and taxing you for being fat, and taxing you, for all the things which they have caused, because the people today can't get, people at the bottom can't get access to good food. It's too expensive.

Dave: You know, one other thing too is, I mean, aren't they really just making it so people are just, I mean even the West is going to be totally Third World.

Alan: Yes, you're right.

Dave: I mean, that's what I see. It's just because, like you were talking about, every single thing is taxed, there's no jobs and they're just setting it up. Well, you know they're setting it up to the point where there's nothing you can do. I mean, if there's no work and there's no money, you're just going to go, you know, most people are just going to go, they're not going to figure anything out. I mean, they're just going to go along to get along and end up wherever they end up.

Alan: Well, like the sci-fi movies that work with the Pentagon, of course, they all get funded for predictive programming, so we get used to the ideas. They always give you this bleak future.

Dave: Blade Runner.

Alan: And rubble towns with massive police structures, who have got all the massive equipment to kill you all.

Dave: Escape from New York.

Alan: Children of Men, that kind of stuff. All this stuff. Same scenario, over and over again, because the boys in Hollywood work with the Pentagon. They know what's coming down. The Pentagon, we have to understand, and this is what they don't understand in the US, and the militaries that you have are mobile. They can be moved anywhere permanently. And that's why they've been building for thirty years permanent bases across the world. And they will go with the elite and this is what they said too, a long time ago, just like Plato's Republic, they'll have a Super-Class of military personnel, who will be mobile, who will move with the elite, wherever they go. And if they want to go over and live in Iraq for a hundred years, they'll do so. They've already built up their cities there for that particular purpose, and elsewhere. They built up hundreds across the world, for this purpose. And they'll leave you the dregs at home, or private companies like Serco or whatever they call it, to stay at home and just bash you over the head, tazer you and kill you. I mean, that's what I see coming down the pike to be honest.

Dave: Yeah, I mean, me and you have actually talked about this before, about predictive programming. But it's kind of interesting, if you look at it, you can actually see what's happening now. Yeah, it's pretty wild. Well, thanks for your time, Alan. Always great to talk to you.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's amazing. We're living through it. People will not get it, because it's unthinkable that their fantasy will collapse on them. And they don't realize it's coming down now. It really is coming down. They're talking about setting up this super-structure, for Infrastructure Bank of America, which is going to really again have to start off with more borrowing from the foreign bankers, again, and then they'll be paid back by again the citizenry, the US taxpayer, another massive bank on top of that, in this strange public/private partnership deal, where the public get screwed and pay for everything and the private part gets all the profits. I mean, this is the best that they can do, as we go down the tubes? And the roads are a mess everywhere, in Canada too. They've been leaving them alone for so long, except these superhighways, where they can whiz along the military to quell down uprisings in the future. Read the archives section of .com. Look at the think-tank for Britain and NATO, because they have a 90-page report on what they see for the future. It's all in there. Nothing but riots, food riots even, in the Western countries, and people out of work.

And you also get the same things too, because it becomes down to survival of the fittest and the fittest really who survive in a civilization falling down are the crooks and the petty crooks and the guys who stick knives in your back and rob you for personal survival. That will all come. And meanwhile, you've got police states building up under this phony baloney nonsense of terrorism everywhere. They knew what was coming down, when they signed the GATT treaty to finance China up to superstar performance status to take over, and nothing left back home to replace the work. They knew what would happen and that's why they've been preparing for years with internal super-armies to take care of it all. That's what it is. We're living in nanny states now.

And all the stuff in Britain, and the average US citizen is going to have a hard time of it, no kidding you. You step out your door, there's a bike marshal wanting to see if you're going to put that plastic bag in the right bin or he'll fine you a thousand dollars on the spot, sort of stuff. No kidding. Or they want to put cameras right outside your home that look in your windows, which they've been doing in Britain. And meanwhile they'll still sing all their national anthems and land of the free and all that stuff.

And

China's Bold New Plan for Economic Domination

(A: This is from the Council on Foreign Relations. This is their spin on it. And it says:)

Over the past few months, Beijing has released several plans laying out its vision for the country's economic future. China's twelfth Five-Year Plan,

(A: Remember all these Five-Year Plan, ten, twenty, I've always mentioned. The UN does the same thing. And we sign it through the Kyoto conferences too, all these plans. We'll do a Five-Year Plan for this, ten, fifty year plan for that. It's all the same organization, you understand. It's been here for a long time. Communism, capitalism, it's all the same thing, because the capitalists created the communists. Anyway:)

approved in March, and a follow-up plan released late last month by the National Development and Reform Commission, reveal a national strategy with several worrying developments for multinational corporations.

(A: By the way, tie everything in with Agenda 21. I've got an article from China here, where they actually mention they're still calling it Agenda 21, because their citizenry hasn't caught on to the meaning of it yet, where they changed the name here because we're all pretty well up on what it means. Tie it in with Agenda 21, you won't need your cars shortly, or even good roads, because you won't be traveling anywhere. Essential vehicles only it said, remember.)

The economic blueprints focus on seven "Strategic Emerging Industries" that Beijing aims to dominate on a global level: alternative energy, biotechnology, new-generation information technology, high-end equipment manufacturing, advanced materials, alternative-fuel cars, and new energy technologies. Global firms that compete in everything from hydropower to flat panel display technology will have to account for stronger Chinese competition.

(A: So we're all competing in this race, this human race. Now we know what the race is all about. They get us all competing with each other, right?)

And for countries, such as Japan and Korea, with hopes of having their domestic firms lead these industries, these new Chinese plans may necessitate revamping their policies of state assistance for corporations.

(A: So, once again, you've got China into the public/private partnership deal of financing corporations, so that they can win this big, you know, human race. You know, we're all on the starting line, and bang, off we go.)

To support its strategic industries, Beijing is set to provide accommodating fiscal, tax, and financial policies as well as to "reasonably guide mergers and acquisitions to increase manufacturing industry concentration," according to the published plans.

(A: By the way, the same people who owned all the big corporations and who lend to countries of the West are the same boys who own the factories over there, and who run the Chinese banking institutions as well. They're not stupid, you know.)

This includes roughly $1.5 trillion in government spending (almost 5 percent of GDP) annually, the goal of which is to grow the strategic industries' contribution to China's growth from less than 5 percent today to 15 percent by 2020. In other words, China plans to triple the role that these high tech industries play in its economy. By 2020, Standard Chartered estimates that China's economy will reach $25 trillion. At these levels, China intends that $3.75 trillion, or roughly the equivalent of Germany's annual GDP, will come from its seven strategic industries.

The only one hope you lay out for China, it's kind of like Mexico, is that corruption is not quite so taboo there. They don't have the old hangovers from the Ten Commandments or anything like that to go by. And they believe in luck, a lot of luck, you see. So, corruption is pretty rife in China. And they might even break down over the years in the future with their big city-state areas being private gang-run and fighting with each other, down the road. It could very well happen, because they're all corrupt, you know. And would you be a politician or even a public servant as they still call them in China, even though they're technically all Communist and belong to the Politburo, and you can't open a business in China unless you go into business with the local Politburo and pay them their fees, much like the Western governments too. We just call it fees here, you know. You can't get one started. But it will be interesting to see how it all pans out over there because corruption is inherent. Would you get a politician's or even a public servant's salary when you know that your pal at school is now in private business and he's going to be a multi-billionaire in another four or five years time? So payola, and exchanging payola, is quite a normal thing in China. It will be interesting to see how that stands up. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put up the other article from China itself on what they call the New World Order, now that they're actually taking their rightful place, you see. And that's what the West has been telling them for years, now take your rightful place, meaning take over from the world as the policeman. Now, we'll go to Frank from North Carolina, if he's still there. Hello?

Frank: Yes, Alan. Thank you for taking my call. You know, the ripple effect is a very interesting phenomenon. I find it more and more fascinating each day. I've been calling in for about five or six years to the local talk radio stations, mostly "conservative, neo-con". And I've always been the lone voice in the wilderness, particularly around 9/11, etc, etc. What I'm finding is, and I had a question for you, I'm no longer the lone voice. All of a sudden I'm starting to hear other voices coming in, black, white, conservatives, calling in questioning the official story of things. I've just turned one radio station upside-down today, the local 50,000-watt station, thanks to your help from many years ago. But I was wondering, have you, on your end, is there any indication that there's any type of increase or exponentially, ideally increase, in awareness in people willing to speak out.

Alan: There's definitely more people, especially young folk aware of it. The problem is, they have no direction as to where to take it, what to do with it. I mean you're waking up not just to one big fraudulent act being imposed upon a whole nation, and a world in fact, but also, you're waking up to what do we do about it. Obviously if the system, the corrupt system that brought this about, is still in power, the same system. And then they crashed the banks too, and then say it's all your fault for not competing hard enough, etc. Do you really want that same system? People just don't know what to do. And that's part of it too, is there's no real structure. There's no organizational structure. The ones who are organized are the ones who have been organized for a hundred years, and that's the Communist side. And I get lots of articles sent to me that circulate the Patriot circuit, and I know that they're Communist, but the other people don't know. Because they have a lot of good articles there, professionally written articles about the system. So, who wants one or the other? They're both two sides of the same coin. We need something different for the people, for the first time perhaps in well over a hundred years, because we don't know where to take this. This is the whole thing. The government itself is not about to change its system at all to accommodate the public. The government itself is a secret society, as far as I'm concerned, to cover all of their misdeeds up from the general population, and, you know, so what do we do really? It truly is a secret society, government is.

Frank: Yeah, I made that point today on one of the shows and they started playing the Twilight Zone music and I said, hey, don't forget the tinfoil hat and the little green men and all that. And some of them are actually, some of these neo-cons are actually starting to admit there is an elite globalist group of criminals that are running things. But at the same time they clap and you know, want to hold parades when we kill Anwar Al-awlaki, who I, I kept saying, well, you know, he's probably a creepy guy, but why was he hanging out according to Fox News at the Pentagon, after 9/11. I mean, the calls are going crazy. I mean, they don't know what to do. But I called in three different times to three different radio shows on the same station today. And there are more people calling in.

Alan: Well, that's the start of it. And obviously things have to change and there's got to be more. You're not going to get transparency from a corrupt system that's held up on its foundation of corruption. It's got to be altered, obviously. And if there's an organization that has the ability to alter it, unfortunately it will be the wrong one. Probably the other side of the banking elite, the underworld, they run that too. We've got to really work on that and find out how. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, remember too, buy the books and discs. Keep me going, donate, because otherwise, you know. It's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Denmark Imposes Fat Tax

National Infrastructure Bank

China and Economic Dominion

Rules for a New World Order

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 3, 2011 (#932)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2011:
Those in Human Farming say Life is Charming:
"There's Money to Be Made on Everything You Do,
Yes Gov. and Business have Big Interest in You,
It's Important to Believe All Media Spin
And Never Understand the Mess You're In,
You're Both Consumer and Taxpayer,
Taxes Both Overt and the Hidden Layer,
Your Health is Monitored, Long-Term Prognosis,
To See if You'll have Illness or Psychosis,
Understand, To Balance Books, Gov. Must Know
If Your Life is Productive, How Long You'll Go,
That's Why Agencies into Your Life Looks
So Government can Project and Balance its Books"
© Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 3, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 3rd 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com and you’ll find hundreds of audios for free download; help yourself to them. Hopefully they’ll give you shortcuts to understanding this well managed system we live in. We think it’s chaotic but it’s not really. It’s well managed by experts in the mind and sociology, mass psychology and basically they give us our thoughts, our trends. They work with the culture industry. They work with the media. It’s all one big consortium really that’s out there to give you your reality. And people do swallow it. And it’s very hard, initially, to break out of it. You want to believe everything is real. You can’t believe you’ve been fooled your whole life. And that’s the biggest shocker of all, is to find out that, yeah, you have been, if you’re honest enough about it; then, what are you going to do about it? And the first thing you do is learn as much as you can. You’ll go through lots of traps on the way, because the big boys who run reality know you’ll go through a formula and they make sure that you get carried off into a thousand different directions into other galaxies and everything else, anything you can imagine that’s out there, believe you me. It takes a lot of study to get back to what truth actually is. You must also start using your own memory, because really, that’s the best record that you have. You’ve experienced changes in your own life that made no sense, at least not compared to what they were giving you as the facts at the time for changes and all the rest of it. You got to start using that, what you've learned and then apply it to the past and you'll see the pattern, how tricks have been played down through the ages. And they don't change the techniques because they work every time, so why change the formula?

So anyway, help yourself to those audios and remember all those sites there on the .com site have transcripts in English as well for print up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts of some of the talks I've given and you'll find them in other languages there for print up as well. Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you.You can buy the books and disks that I've got for sale at .com. I don't take on the guest, as advertisers, as most people do to make their living – I do it the suicidal way – which is okay. It's up to you to keep me going so you can buy the books and disks I have for sale. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are really, really, awfully welcome right now, because in the past I never pushed myself enough and everyone gets so used to me coming on every night just like any other regular show on television or something like that and they don't realize that you're dependent upon them for the cash.

I try and give you shortcuts, as I say, to the understanding of the big picture here and to show you that those who hold power in all ages make sure they continue to hold power in the next age because they plan the future. They plan the kind of society they want and believe you me, to them it's warfare, in fact, upon society. It's done on that kind of mode with think tanks and strategists; in fact a lot of them come from the military, in fact, the top officials. They join the think tanks and they work on society, how to promote trends, ideas in thinking, new ways of living. All of that kind of stuff is coordinated at the top, the capstone I call it, because there's definitely a controlling factor in the center of all these think tanks and NGOs and foundations that run parallel to what you think is government. They're higher than government; they put their own members into government in fact. I might touch on some of that tonight. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I think a lot of people now have wisened up at least, especially since 9/11, people have kind of woken up to at least something big was happening. They think they're awake but they're not really completely awake, until you get out of the paradigms you were in already. Because really, we become shocked when we see that this system, that we've been living in quite happily, is being shaken. And often people can't go back and say, wait a minute, we were living happily inside a kind of safe paradigm, but who created that one? Because the countries are always changing the systems, they're always upgrading their system. And even though they go back on platitudes to the old days, or foundations of countries, it's nothing like the real foundations at all. We've come such a long way with massive social changes foisted upon the public, but it's always been from the top, from the top, from those corporations, international corporations that really run countries, including the banking corporations as well. Because these are the guys who get together, with the power, to change things. They set out policies through their think tanks and how to implement them on society. These are the people who have the say, along with UNICEF and the United Nations educational organizations to make sure everyone gets a standardized if albeit false education, especially to do with histories. And it works very, very well. We've all had the same indoctrinations and nothing much really changes. But we're going into the system now where you're living in a world...

I've always said, they used to follow the plan of Revelation in the Bible, these characters; they follow it, you see. Some people see it as a prophecy and others see it as basically a business plan you might say. And when you look at it, the time would come where all the secrets would be shouted from the rooftops. Well, in the days of the internet they certainly are to an extent; it depends who's doing the shouting and whose information they're shouting about. But governments now have all agreed, and they obviously agreed an awful long time ago, probably before we were even given the internet, because it was used by the Military-Industrial Complex before the public ever heard of it. There's no doubt that this really is there to serve them. And it's also a great tool for keeping the pulse on the public, ALL the time. They know what all the daily chitchat's about. They know how far to push the envelope in any particular area. If it gets too hot they'll scale it back a little bit. If the people are fairly quiet they'll push forward with different social agendas and price increases, that kind of stuff that they're doing all the time anyway.

So anyway, this article here is from Reuters, because they route the news to you. So I call them Routers actually; they call them Reuters. That was a company, actually, that was set up by the Rothschild family initially to take over all, and feed all news organizations the same stuff. I think there's only two or three companies now that do it, and they're probably all owned by the same guy. Anyway, that's how you standardize information and decide what we're going to prattle about for the day. Anyway, this article here's about internet companies...

Internet firms co-opted for surveillance: experts
reuters.com / Georgina Prodhan / NAIROBI | Sep 30, 2011

NAIROBI (Reuters) - Internet companies such as Google, Twitter and Facebook are increasingly co-opted for surveillance work as the information they gather proves irresistible to law enforcement agencies, Web experts said this week. (Alan: They love experts, eh? They just happen to be experts on the web.)

Although such companies try to keep their users' information private (A: That's a joke!), their business models depend on exploiting it to sell targeted advertising, and when governments demand they hand it over, they have little choice but to comply. (A: Well actually they sell it, they've been doing this for years, to the cops and the government.)

Suggestions that BlackBerry maker RIM (A: RIM, I guess they call it.) might give user data to British police after its messenger service was used to coordinate riots this summer caused outrage -- as has the spying on social media users by more oppressive governments.

But the vast amount of personal information that companies like Google collect to run their businesses has become simply too valuable for police and governments to ignore, delegates to the Internet Governance Forum in Nairobi said. (A: They always hold it in some faraway place, don't they?)

"When the possibility exists for information to be obtained that wasn't possible before, it's entirely understandable that law enforcement is interested," Google's Chief Internet Evangelist Vint Cerf told Reuters in an interview.

"Then the issue would be, what's the right policy? And that, or course, engenders a lot of debate," said Cerf, who is recognized as one of the "fathers of the Internet" for his early work in areas including communications protocols and email.

Demands from governments for Internet companies to hand over user information have become routine, according to online privacy researcher and activist Christopher Soghoian, who makes extensive use of freedom-of-information requests in his work.

"Every decent-sized U.S. telecoms and Internet company has a team that does nothing but respond to requests for information," Soghoian told (A: Routers....) Reuters in an interview.

Soghoian estimates that U.S. Internet and telecoms companies may receive about 300,000 such requests in connection with law enforcement each year -- but public information is scarce.

While U.S. courts are obliged to publish reports on wire-tapping of telephone lines, no similar information is required to be made public with respect to the Internet -- which grew up after the laws on electronic communications were passed.

Google does voluntarily publish a transparency report every six months in which it details the number of requests it receives from governments around the world to remove content from its services or hand over user data.

But the numbers do not reveal how many users are affected by each request -- only trends country by country (www.google.com/transparencyreport).

Some governments are requiring Internet companies to collect more data and keep it for longer, said Katarzyna Szymielewicz, executive director of Poland's Panoptykon Foundation, which campaigns for human rights in light of modern surveillance.

"Government agencies throughout the world are pushing companies to collect even more data than is needed for their business purposes," she told the conference.

"For example, we have a very controversial data retention regime which is currently under review. This requires people to store data for a period up to two years so it can easily be accessed by law enforcement agencies." (A: It's WAY beyond that. And you think they're ever telling us the truth anyway? Do you really think they'll ever tell us the truth? Of course they won't. You know, authorities have never told the public the truth about anything.)

The ease and cost of surveillance are at an all-time low, Soghoian said, with Google charging an administrative fee of $25 to hand over data, Yahoo charging $20, and Microsoft and Facebook providing data for free. (A: Because they're all really part of the National Security Agency as far as I'm concerned.)

"The marginal cost of surveilling one more person is now essentially approaching zero." (A: It's getting so cheap.)

So it's all a matter of routineness now I guess, and even your local cops want in on it because they see it all on television and it sounds exciting. And you got to have this on television first, in fiction, and then put it into reality; you just got to do it. The money's there for them and they demand more. And the bigger they get, of course it's like any bureaucracy, the more secure they feel, the more indispensable they feel and they probably won't get laid off then; that's how government departments actually work. That's where it's going now with this.

It's interesting too, to see the big boys, the biggest crooks, and how they operate because they've always operated the same way down through the ages and it works awfully well too. It's all to do with money. And here's an article here that JP Morgan Chase...

New York City Police Foundation — New York
jpmorganchase.com

JPMorgan Chase recently donated an unprecedented $4.6 million to the New York City Police Foundation. (A: That's, you know, like their little... the old joke about the policeman's' ball. They have a little box there and you put the cash in it, you might walk out the door; if you don't you might end up in the cells. Anyway, that's the kind of money you want to put to them if you're a big company and you want them to look the other way on certain things, especially if you're under investigation. $4.6 million to the New York City Police Foundation...) The gift was the largest in the history of the foundation and will enable the New York City Police Department to strengthen security in the Big Apple. The money will pay for 1,000 new patrol car laptops, as well as security monitoring software in the NYPD's main data center. (A: So they're very grateful for getting that tremendous donation and well, there you go. Anyway, that means that JP Morgan Chase, put it this way, the police will find better things to do than have a look into what they're up to themselves.)

And an article too – it's not bad – to do with... You got to understand, information is put out there by SO many different people AND organizations WITH intent. It's not just news. No news, in fact, is actually news. All the stuff you get across the television is all spun for particular reasons, or half-truths, or omissions of the rest of the truth, to leave you with a specific impression in your mind about the particular topic. We hear the same thing about Islamophobia and it says...

"Fear, Inc." Exposes the So-Called Experts and Donors Behind Islamophobia in the United States
democracynow.org / September 6, 2011

(A: It goes into some of the different people and organizations that are constantly peddling Islamophobia to terrify the general public. I'm sure the government's grateful for it because they got to keep this going while they go to war with more and more Muslim nations, until there's none left. And no one can convince me that that's not what the agenda is about; it's all Muslim countries they're going for. So it is a war on their particular religion.)

A new report by the Center for American Progress called "Fear, Inc.: The Roots of the Islamophobia Network in America" shows how a small group of self-proclaimed experts backed by a host of donors are spreading fear and hostility toward Muslims in the United States. According to the report, these so-called experts peddle Islamophobia in the form of books, reports, websites, blogs and carefully crafted anti-Islam talking points. It also notes that right-wing Norwegian murderer Anders Breivik repeatedly cited these "experts" in his so-called "Manifesto." Among those the report highlights is Robert Spencer, author of a blog called "Jihad Watch" and leader of the group Stop Islamization of

America, which coined the term "victory mosque at Ground Zero" to refer to a local effort to build a moderate Islamic center in New York City, turning it into an international spectacle. We speak with one of the report's authors, Faiz Shakir, vice president of the Center for American Progress and editor-in-chief of ThinkProgress.org. "

Anyway, it's not a bad article as they go through some of the techniques that are used. And obviously these so-called experts are getting good backing. I've no doubt the government's in on it too, and other interested parties, maybe another nation as well; I'm certain about that. But that's really how it's done. It's so easy, just constant repetition. And people seldom question anything that they hear. They don't think at all for themselves, unfortunately. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The US, and Britain now too, are trying to do away with minimum wages, because we're in austerity now you understand. We have to compete with China apparently, and lots of other little countries, where you can knock up a shack somewhere and live in it. We can't even do that here without thousands of dollars of eco-impact studies and engineers coming to see if we can have that shack or not, you know, never mind the taxes and all the rest of it. Anyway, it doesn't matter about what reality is about, they want to do away with minimum wages.

Minimum wage harming job opportunities for young
(A: It's HARMING them. You understand, they get the marketers in and they warp things around; so "Minimum wage harming job opportunities for young" you see.)
The minimum wage may be pricing young people out of work because employers are finding it too expensive to give them their first job (A: Aw, poor employers, eh?), Government pay advisers have said. (A: This is from Britain.)
telegraph.co.uk / Richard Tyler, and James Kirkup / 02 Oct 2011

The Low Pay Commission is examining the link between the minimum wage rate and youth unemployment.

Firms may be reluctant to create jobs by recruiting inexperienced staff because they are put off by the increased wage bill, the Low Pay Commission has suggested.

The Commission's intervention comes amid calls from businesses for ministers (A: That's politicians.) to freeze or even cut the rate to enable more young people to find work.

Conservative ministers meeting at the party's conference are to promise a raft of measures to boost the stalling UK economy. The claims will add to pressure on the Government to go further.

New rates for the minimum wage took effect on Saturday. For 18-20 year olds, the minimum wage is now £4.98, (A: Wow.... wow, eh? Boy, that's high living, eh?) up from £4.92. (A: So that's great, eh? It went up a few cents, a few pennies.) For 16-17 year olds, the new rate is £3.68, up from £3.64.

Tim Butcher, the commission's chief economist told the Daily Telegraph that the body is launching a new investigation into the role the minimum wage has played in Britain's growing youth unemployment problem. (A: So it's all because of the minimum wage that they can't get jobs, you understand.)

Official figures last month showed that almost 1 million of the 2.5 million people officially counted as unemployed in Britain are aged between 16 and 24.

Almost 220,000 have been out of work for more than a year and some economists fear a "lost generation" of young people who never learn the habits of work and face a lifelong struggle ever to find employment. (A: Which ties in exactly, as I was telling you before, with how the future's always planned YEARS ahead of anything happening. Maggie Thatcher said on national television in a speech when she was in, there'll be a generation that will never see work in their lifetime, GET USED TO IT. See how they work everything WAY down the road from when you experience it happening?)

In its official advice to the Government on this year's pay rates, the commission raised concerns about younger workers, the first such warning since the introduction of the legal minimum rate in 1999.

"Recent research has found evidence that in difficult economic circumstances the level of the minimum wage may have had an impact on the employment of young people," the commission told ministers. (A: Anyway, they keep blaming the fact that it's too high.)

They want to bring it down. That's what they want to do. And that's called austerity too. We must go down and down, and down, and compete with the Middle East and a few other countries; that's the agenda. And live in austerity. See, at one time it wasn't so bad, when they were really destroying the workforce, destroying even marriage, especially with the young; they ended up living with their parents. Now you don't even have parents anymore; you have maybe a parent, who goes through a whole bunch of boyfriends or whatever, so the house is always full, so you can't move back to the house. So if you don't have friends you're snookered, as they say. And so things aren't working out so well.

Now, I love it with these scientists with their computer models, because they pay lots of bucks, or we pay lots of bucks for the computer models I should say, so they can get the desired predictions. It's much like Nostradamus, you know, only less correct. And they get the predictions that they want to hear of course, because they're all employed through grants for life, hopefully, if they get in on a good con. They can have a great life just looking at the occasional computer and having a good old time, no hard work, no sweeping the floor and no digging trenches or anything hard. Anyway, the government was about to, in Canada, cut back on all of these scientists with their little stations, that we all pay for, who have made a career out of watching for an ozone hole, you see. I can remember when the first NASA craft said that we even had one and it was in the Southern Hemisphere at the time over Australia. And it was the only company actually ever since who's ever even been able to define that we actually have an ozone hole, a kind of thinning of the ozone. It's at the poles, though, you see. And no doubt it's a natural phenomenon, you see. But of course when they first discovered it, oh it must be man-made. Right off the bat, it must be mad-made. Well, how would they know that, unless they'd been studying it for thousands of years, which they weren't. This is how they get through with cons. And that was part of the first part about, oh man's upsetting the whole climate, a long time ago. So...

'Unprecedented' ozone hole opens over Canadian Arctic
news.nationalpost.com / Oct 2, 2011 / Margaret Munro

A massive Arctic ozone hole opened up over the Northern Hemisphere for the first time this year, an international research team reported Sunday. (A: Just in time, you see, because they were going to lay them all off.)

The hole covered two million square kilometres — about twice the size of Ontario — and allowed high levels of harmful ultraviolet radiation to hit large swaths of northern Canada, Europe and Russia this spring, the 29 scientists say.

The discovery of the "unprecedented" hole comes as the Canadian government is moving to cut its ozone monitoring network. (A: That means all these scientists living on grants, as they're yawning away there and occasionally glance at a computer, you know, no hard pressure, nothing.)

Environment Canada scientist David Tarasick, whose team played a key role in the report published Sunday in the journal Nature, is not being allowed to discuss the discovery with the media.

Environment Canada told Postmedia News that an interview with Tarasick "cannot be granted." Tarasick is one of several Environment Canada ozone scientists who have received letters warning of possible "discontinuance of job function" as part of the downsizing underway in the department.

Well, they'll just have to go and get a real job then, I guess, and that's all there is to it. Unless you can terrify them that, oh if he doesn't keep watching it we'll all come to a sticky end, you know. This is how they do it, all these scientists; they leave university and, really, nobody wants them, until they can catch in on a big scare tactic. That's when they get, they hopefully get a grant for life; that's what they're all after. And another article too, is to do with the North Pole and ice, another big con, conflicting evidence. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll put up a link tonight about ice and how the big organization was saying, oh my God, there'll be nothing left, shortly, of the ice sheet on the North Pole. And I'll put up another one which shows you it's never been thicker.

Ice Volumegate - real-science.com / October 1, 2011 / Steven Goddard

Alan: However, I'll go to the callers now; there's two that have been hanging on. There's one from the UK, long distance, so I'll take him. Daniel from the UK, are you there?

Daniel: Hi. Do you know that big food company Kraft? Is that Kraft in reference to the occult meaning?

Alan: It is actually partly, yeah.

Daniel: Yeah. I've just been looking into that. You know, I'm trying to get my head around all this, all this stuff because you often refer to all this as a business plan, which would make sense from a practical point of view. But that's where I get confused, with there's the people at the top, as far as I know, are not religious. But there seems to be something else going on there; I hear things that they're involved in, in other worship of something or other. Can you elaborate on that?

Alan: Religion itself, you got to remember, is a word, like so many words, we take for granted. And you think it's somebody praying to a God, you forget there are actually religions where people are Gods. They believe they are Gods, you know. You can also have a religion, and actually one of them is the Secular Humanist Foundation, the organization, the Humanists. They have a religion where they believe that man is the supreme creature, maybe in the universe even, and therefore technically, technically they're worshiping themselves. And there are branches of even orthodox religions which are worshiping themselves as well. People can worship themselves, and actually do in some branches of religions. And it's all to do with what a God is. A God is all powerful, meaning, a God has authority, all power, all authority. His word can sink a country. It can command that people get killed or slaughtered. It can command that you don't breed or sterilize you. It can command that you're not allowed to eat anymore or you will not be able to afford to eat anymore. That's technically; a powerful deity is simply what a God is. And some religions you can be a priest or a rabbi even and you don't have to believe in a superhuman deity.

Daniel: What we're talking about here is that there are people who are obsessive, egotistical, megalomaniac weirdos who worship themselves as Gods?

Alan: Yeah, technically. In fact, the whole idea of eugenics is about that in a sense. They do praise themselves as the most supreme beings on the planet, at the top. Even those in the Lucky Gene Club, as they call themselves, they want to sterilize the rest of the world. They literally believe they are the cream of the crop. And they're using science to try and back it up by saying that, in eugenics, saying that those people who have the correct genes in them would have been at the top already.

Daniel: The theory of evolution, isn't it, like you said.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely, absolutely. From its very beginnings. That's why Darwinism was brought out in fact, was to demolish the old system of religion, which kept us a little bit humble if nothing else. I mean, there's no doubt about it; it made you self-reflect. That was part of the idea. But they did away with that; that was the idea. And the whole idea of Darwin's book on eugenics and survival, basically of the most favored races, he called it actually, meaning those people within races who rose to the top and had held onto it for generations, therefore they were breeding with each other, from established families, therefore they were the top, the crème-de-la-crème. And those all beneath them who hadn't made it, the working classes, were therefore what we would call today the junk genes. This is the big joke with genetics today, is that we're all junk genes at the bottom, if you haven't made it up already.

Daniel: So, really, I mean, it was just to sell it to the public. It was to sell... it was to make that ethos, that idea, that lunatic idea palatable to the public, to make... to give it scientific credence, wasn't it?

Alan: Yes. The whole trick with science is that it pretends to go by facts but we've seen enough cons in our own lifetime. And actually it's run by theories and a theory is someone's guess, remember. The rest of them get behind this guess and back it, until they come up with a better guess or a different guess and then they'll change without ever admitting that the last one must be wrong. Absolutely, that was the idea, that man's own ingenuity would give him a Godlike appearance and intellect and then mankind would decide where to go with it. But they set themselves up as a priesthood; that was the key. And that's what Bertrand Russell was talking about when he said that, eventually the elite will become like a different species to the ordinary people through their breeding, you know, etc.

Daniel: Yeah, I mean, I read something about that on a news article about 4 years ago. The article was 4 years old already a few months ago. And it was exactly that. Some guy called Oliver someone, over at the University of, College of London or something like that, the School of Economics. He's an evolutionary Darwinist or something like this. And what he actually said in the article was, the human race will split into two species, a species of elite, good-looking people, and then a goblin-like slave race. And he cited HG Wells's The Time Machine with the Eloi and the Morlocks underground. And he gave his timeline and stuff. But that surprised me because I've never seen anything actually in the paper about this, where these scientists are actually talking about splitting into two separate species.

Alan: Bertrand Russell actually said that. He said that in The Impact of Science on Society. He said, eventually the elite will be a separate species all together from the working classes. And the rest of the classes, he said, will be trained by injunctions – laws, and training etc in school – and injections, and by their food and so on, to be stupider actually – he didn't say stupid, but he meant stupider – so that they would be easily controlled by this elite. And he said, eventually they'll be so far apart, these two species of humanity, that the idea of a rebellion by the sheep would be so unthinkable, it would be like the sheep rebelling about the price of mutton. That was his joke about it.

Daniel: Yeah, but when it gets to that state there'll be no coming back from that. That will be it, forever then, really. Won't it?

Alan: Oh, absolutely. They've already gone a long way. They have used... I mean, he wasn't the only one too. Charles Galton Darwin who was the Manhattan Project scientist that worked on the bomb, he liked things that killed folk, he also went back to Britain and he wrote his book, The Next Million Years, about this very topic. And his fear was that the lesser types would outbreed the superior types and he says, we've got to stop this by finding ways to sterilize them and perhaps add and tamper with their hormone level in both male and female, and make the male less aggressive by adding female hormones. And he says, these will have a detrimental effect also on the female who will become more masculine; the more she gets she actually becomes more masculine. So they have done all of this: injections, adding stuff to the water supply, the bisphenol A and the different estrogen mimickers and plastics in food and so on. It's even in baby food; they add it for bulk, under melamine. So they've done all of that and you can see the effects around you today.

Daniel: Yeah. I understand. Well just one quick thing. That Jersey is quite a dark place isn't it? I mean the Isle of Jersey, because I was reading about that, the children's home and the horrendous things that were supposed to have gone on there a few years ago. And I was reading more about it and it's almost like a completely separate place, like a dictatorship the way it's set up, with all its... Is that very Masonic over there, is it?

Alan: They definitely use Masons and all of that kind of thing because they're taught from the start to follow orders and obey commands from superiors, and also to keep secrets. So you'll find all through police, military, scientists, the whole judicial system, the Masonic thread; there's no doubt about it whatsoever. In fact, even Peter Wright who was head of MI-5 for a while wrote in his own book, Spy Catcher, he said that when he joined he was asked if he was a Mason, and the woman says to him, well you have to be a Mason, everyone here is a Mason. It was a must-be. The Masonic fraternities, we cannot ever, ever dismiss them. They're throughout your whole judicial system, lawyers, judges, etc, and you'll see the little hand signs as they make their gestures towards each other for what they want to happen. And the person who's simply accused is just standing silent in the dock, doesn't know what's going on. So you're living in a system where it's assured, secrecy is assured. The same with all the high levels of all militaries, including the US and Canadian, you have to be a Mason to get up there.

Daniel: Yeah. Okay, well that's great Alan. Thanks for answering my questions.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And there's Mark from Texas as well. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Alan, the government's job, job one, is to accumulate assets or collateral for the debt. That's their only job. They have used us. They have used our land. They have used the metals that we used to use in our medium of exchange; they've taken that. They're now trying to actually put a surcharge on the building blocks of life to service the debt. The carbon taxes, that's nothing but collateral to service the debt. It's all about servicing a debt on paper, from paper, by paper. Now the next thing, if you can't... The government... the Federal Reserve is nothing but the pusher-man. You remember the song, The Pusher-Man? That's all they are. The scum that's addicted to money. If you can't pay your drug dealer off, you can either run and hide or what can you do? You could steal money from somebody else. These wars are nothing but asset allocation to pay the debt.

Alan: And I agree. The problem is too, you understand, even going back to the days of Quigley who belonged to the CFR for the US, and he said this system of them putting in their own guys to make sure the same system kept going, it was already and had been there for 60 years when he wrote that in the 1960s. He said the same thing, that eventually these central banks, you see, he says, they've hooked up across the world, they come under the Bank for International Settlements; that's the big one in Basel, Switzerland. And the Feds go over, the guys from the Bank of England go over, all the different central banks. It's a private organization of central banks basically that deal with the whole country's money, and they come up with the next part of the plans, amongst themselves, and tell us what to do. And technically when you're a citizen, you're just basically the collateral for all debts; that's what you are. It doesn't matter where you live. In fact, when you immigrate it's two government battling over who has ownership to tax you; that's really what it's all about. That's all it's about, completely in fact, is who gets the right to tax you. And that's what we are; we're tax based and that's what we're regarded as by those in government, basically.

Mark: That is what it's all about. It's asset allocation. It's gathering of collateral. And sooner or later they're going to run out of collateral. Then what?

Alan: And they know that too. They know that too because they want the population to drop on the one hand, as they bring down the ones who may fight back. They bring in lots of people from other countries who have never had rebellions; they've never rebelled against anything. They have no idea what rights are, and they are very happy to bring these kinds in. So they're hoping to keep up the populations to pay off the debts – this is the story they give to the general public – by massive immigration, like they've done with Britain and it ends up in absolute disaster. So you know, they can't have it both ways. They either bring the population down and then the ones that are left have to pay double or triple in taxes of what they're paying already, or they bring more immigrants in. We're supposed to destroy each nation with this crazy theory that only benefits the bankers themselves.

Mark: That's exactly right, because fighting these wars, I still say, is nothing but trying to gather collateral.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: That's all it is, to service our debt.

Alan: Even under the guise of the fat taxes, by the way, not just the carbon taxes. They've just introduced the fat tax in Denmark.

Mark: [Caller laughing.] What will they think of next?!?

Alan: Well the thing is, though, everybody says, oh yeah, there's too many fat people. Once your government – think about it – starts taxing your food, a basic essential, what's next? Your water, you see. Now, they can go the whole way with it. So this is going after their vital things for life. It's also collective punishment that they used in the Soviet Union; if one person shot someone in the far east of Russia the whole country would be disarmed sort of thing. Well, it's the same thing too. I know for a fact, if you grew up in poor areas, where people are skinny and they don't get much meat, they are the first ones to get hit with this fat tax, and now it's going to be more expensive for them, getting their meat once a week, maybe, if they're lucky, you know.

Mark: Now, not everybody can afford the best of food.

Alan: Oh, no, not these days. I see it up where I live too.

Mark: Yeah, I'm going to tell you something too. I think a lot of this battery technology and whatnot is nothing but a scare tactic to the countries that aren't involved in the central banks. All it is, because we know on paper... well here we go again, on paper; I don't mean it the other way this time though. On paper it can't work. It's not energy efficient. It's not cost saving; there's no cost savings to it. But they're saying, well we're going to take all, we got to get off the oil. It's a scare tactic, is all it is, to get them to install a central bank and then what they'll do is take the natural resources of those countries that still don't have a central bank and they'll throw that in, against collateral, for the derivative debt.

Alan: Well, you're right on with that because you know this new bank they want to set up in the States for infrastructure, all infrastructure, they're going to make basically a new central bank dealing just with that. That's a form of the same thing that you're just talking about there.

Mark: I think so too.

Alan: And so it'll be the same across the rest of the world. And eventually you will have one bank for all energy units. In fact, the CO2 bank is not just CO2; it's all energy that's got to be under. Because the whole thing is done through some crazy Wizard of Oz mathematical equation of turning this little bit of oil, or whatever it is, into carbon, in the sky; this is the joke about the whole darn thing. Literally, you will be an energy consumer, even though you're producing energy yourself; it's the only form of creating anything, is human endeavor. The fact is, you're going to get taxed on everything that you consume or need to use, or how much did it take to make that hammer in energy, etc. This is a massive surtax on everything that you need to keep alive.

Mark: And if they can keep finding smaller, scientists, if the scientists can keep finding smaller and smaller particles, that we can't see, that's just another level of possible taxation.

Alan: Oh, there's no end to it.

Mark: There is no end to this!

Alan: There is no end. Last week I mentioned some, I put up a site, it's called Some of the World's Craziest Taxes in History. Including the light tax, and the window tax, during King William III, and that's why you see so many of the windows bricked up now in Britain, from that era, because you were charged by every pane that allowed light into your room; that was a form of taxation.

Mark: It's a crazy world, bud... It's a mad, mad world.

Alan: Yeah. Thanks for calling.

Mark: Thanks Alan. I enjoyed it.

Alan: Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'm going to show you how perception management is done in the following two articles. Actually they're both about the same information that was given out from the Department of National Statistics. You know it's just like George Orwell had that, the Department of National Statistics; it's all here. And every country's got them, you see. And how the far left, the ones who are for multi-everything and all kinds of sexual things and so on, are cheering about this. And then you see the other side of it, which is more based on reality. It says...

More varieties of sex please, we're British
Official statistics show big rise in number of Britons unsure of their sexuality
independent.co.uk / Adam Sherwin / 29 September 2011

Britons are becoming more sexually adventurous, with fewer defining themselves as "straight" and an increasing number answering "don't know" when asked to define their leanings.

The annual Integrated Household Survey (IHS) published by the Office for National Statistics (ONS), found a record number of people answering: "I'm sorry I haven't a clue," when asked about their sexual identity.

Maybe they've watched so much television they just don't know what identity is anymore. Anyway, it's a big hurrah-hurrah one and you think my God, everybody is changing. Because all you get on media, you see, is the same stuff; you think nothing else is happening in the world. Then you get this article that opposes it and it's more factual.

Whatever the BBC say, Britain is still mainly white,
Christian (A: At least culture-wise.) and straight
dailymail.co.uk / Richard Littlejohn / 30th September 2011

There are lies, damned lies and statistics. And then there's the Integrated Household Survey from the Office of National Statistics.

The Government spends a small fortune on this annual exercise, which is designed to identify social trends in Britain. This year was the biggest ever, with a record 420,000 respondents. (A: So they send out these questionnaires.)

According to the ONS, it is the definitive study of 'sexual identity, religion, ethnicity and perceived general health'.

Surprising? 70 per cent of Britons claim to be Christian even if they do not attend church (A: That wasn't in the other one, you see.)
Presumably, it is intended to reinforce the officially endorsed portrait of Britain as a vibrant mosaic of multi-cultural, religious and sexual diversity.

Certainly, that's how it has been greeted on the Left. The Independent (A: The newspaper.), for instance, was ecstatic. 'Official statistics show big rise in number of Britons unsure of their sexuality' it declared yesterday.

Under the headline 'More varieties of sex, please, we're British', the paper rejoices: 'Britons are becoming more sexually adventurous, with fewer defining themselves as "straight" and an increasing number answering "don't know" when asked to define their leanings.'

Undoubtedly, if you ignore the facts, the Indy's got a point. Over the past 12 months, there was a fall of 0.2 per cent in the number of adults who say they are 'straight'.

That's right, 0.2 per cent. His name is Reg, he lives in Rotherham, he hasn't had a girlfriend for five years (A: That's his little joke. So that's probably, really, out of the survey, that's about one person.) . . .

But that doesn't exactly suggest Britain is entering an enlightened era of hedonistic sexual flexibility.

I'd have thought the new figures would come as something of a disappointment to the high priests of homosexual equality. Only 1.3 per cent of men who replied to the survey say they are gay and just 0.6 per cent of women identify as lesbian. (A: That's amazing. I thought it would be a lot more than that after a whole lifetime of propaganda and everything you see on television would make you think that's how the world is.)

That's well short of the seven per cent claimed by the gay rights organisation Stonewall. And nowhere near the alleged 27 per cent who were reported by the BBC website last year to be either gay or bisexual. (A: I think that's just the ones that work in the BBC though.)

Ninety four per cent of men and women consider themselves 100 per cent heterosexual. Another four per cent said they couldn't or wouldn't answer the question. (A: So they didn't want to answer the question.) In other words: mind your own damn business. (A: yeah.)

See how perception management can really throw you off? Unless you think for yourself.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, buy the books and help donate and keep me ticking along here.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Internet Firms Co-opted for Surveillance

JPMorgan Chase Drops 4.6 Million Bucks in New York Police Foundation Box

Experts and Donors behind Islamophobia

Minimum Wage will Go

Canada announces Downsizing Ozone Monitoring and--Bingo, Scientist about to Lose Jobs Say an Unprecedented Hole Opens over Canadian Arctic

SSSHHHH! Arctic Ice is Vastly Thicker

Perception Management Example

--More Accurate

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 4, 2011 (#933)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2011:
Monarchs of Money:
Future Predicted With No Hype nor Fear,
Better Panic Now, the Future is Here:
"Quigley, Historian, Council on Foreign Relations,
Gave a Future View of Their Machinations
And how Banks would Fail Because of Vices,
Leading World into Multiple Crises
Which would Be Solved by Unification
Of Regional Blocs Dissolving the Nation,
All Central Banks would then Merge
Under B.I.S. thus Avoiding the Verge
Of Financial Collapse, The World thus Saved,
Would Find through Agreements Laid,
A New Economy would Save the Day,
Depending on Carbon Credits Stashed Away
And Energy Units Bought and Traded,
Until Memories of Cash All but Faded,
The I.M.F. for Defaulters, to Use Severity,
Cutting Welfare, Health Care, Bringing Austerity,
The World Bank to Reign the United Planet,
We've Been Screwed Again, Doggone Dammit"
© Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 4, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 4th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which you’ll find at .com; there’s hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you’ll find the big system that you’ve been born into, the one that’s not mentioned by the media, and the one that’s been working very hard for an awful long time to bring in a form a world government, which it doesn’t stop simply when they reach a target goal, they’ve always got new targets to reach, because you see, it’s a never ending story in a sense, of the improvement of the species, or if you like, the enslavement of the species to the superior ones who already rule it. That’s as simple as that.

Anyway, help yourself to the audios. You'll find out there's a parallel government, been here for a long time. Professors and those involved have been very happy to churn out their books over the last 150 years or so, but most folk don't bother reading them because they're not sexy, they're not fun. They're rather dry, boring stuff, very bureaucratic, but you'll find that's where the truth always lies because we're kept in a kind of Disneyland with entertainment, with regular media and their job is not to ever tell you what's really, really going on or what the long-term goals and plans are. In fact there's no real journalism anymore at all, except for maybe those who are involved in the big systems, the big society, the one above the one that we know, that deal with bringing the world into this new planned society, like the Council on Foreign Relations. That's where the higher journalists go. There's lots of them that work full time with them around the world because they have offices across the whole globe now. And we're well into it.

Anyway, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites you see listed at .com have transcripts for print up as well as the audios and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. You can also help me keep going too by purchasing the books and disks that are for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] From the US to Canada you can use a personal check, in this day and age you can still use a personal check, and they do come through. Remember straight donations are really awfully welcome right now in this time of inflation and all the rest of it.

And quantitative easing as they call it, which is just the same thing basically, as they inflate things out of proportion to make sure that you go into a world of austerity, and you learn how to eat less and buy less actually. The cash that used to jingle in your pockets and you'd wonder what to do with will go in fees and taxes for all of the things that you really need, for bare essentials, and that's what really this whole new austerity idea across the world is about. Energy is the key and all energy units will be paid for dearly, by you. You're going to get a lot less of them for a lot more that you pay, but that is the coming system. It's already been set up actually. It's a matter of implementing it, a step at a time. Some countries are roaring ahead with it like Australia but we've all supposed to follow it because it's a global agenda, an absolutely global agenda. And the last people to know that they're global, of course, are the hard-working taxpaying citizens of each little country as they go up and down this rollercoaster of financial crisis. You know, there's never been a generation since central banking, private banking that is, was established for governments. There's never been a generation that's had a life of peace. It's either complete warfare with someone else, run by the central banks who always divvy it up at the end, because all taxpayers on both sides lose and they have to pay up the costs, and the rest of the time it's economic warfare and layoffs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was just thinking, as I say, that people never get a chance to relax in one generation; it doesn't happen. It hasn't happened for an awful long time. As I say, our parents, grandparents, were always off at war and now it's our turn too, same sort of thing. In between the wars we have recessions and depressions and plundering by the banksters. And this is supposed to be called a normal life, eh? It's just astonishing, really, when you look at all the breakthroughs in science we're told about, these wonderful things they can do and things they're working upon, and yet they can't get the money system straightened out. It's just too complex, you see, and special folk have to be brought in to deal with it. It's too complex and mystifying to everybody. It's voodoo really and it's a form of voodoo, so the high priests of cash, really, are the ones who can understand it. I think their deity made it up and no one speaks to them except their deity. So anyway, no one else can understand it apparently. With all of these courses in universities and degrees and everything else, they just can't figure it out. It's just amazing.

Really, we're run by a con game of course and that's the bottom line, because all agreements between citizens and government are based on conology where they pretend to serve you and you pretend that they are. Even though they're driving about and living high on the hog, a lot better than you'll ever do. We go along with it and that is what it's about, really. It's compliance, compliance of the citizenry. And we accept the nonsense from the mainstream media. It's interesting too, the difference in US politics and, say, the British system. Where in Britain they kind of laugh at each other across the House, they call it, the different parties, and they guffaw, they actually have guffawing; you got to learn how to do it and go to Eton and Cambridge and you learn how to guffaw very, very politely. They do that all the time when they know that the other boy's been ripping off money from the public purse for his own projects. And that's happening in Canada too, a part of the British Commonwealth system, right now in fact, where they've all got fingers in the cookie jar and they're laughing at each other and doing this guffaw stuff across the House floor. Nothing happens about it. It doesn't matter how much cash has been ripped off. I mean, one guy put $50 million into his own riding, supposedly under the last G20 meeting, and of course it didn't go anywhere near his riding but it had nothing to do with it. Things like that, you see.

So that's normal politics for outside of America. But in America they pretend, of course, that they're far more open. Because they build the President up into almost a kingly figure and that's something, a legacy they've been stuck with, unfortunately, because you see, the rest of us are lumbered with kings and queens whether we like it or not. And the US... I think it's part of the celebrity thing. People want to worship two-legged monsters, that walk, you know, and talk occasionally too. I think that's part of the problem. They elevate the President up into almost a kingly position and Hollywood does a great job too, in all the movies. There's so many movies out where the final call on anything is to the President who talks and everybody... he's just so with it and never panics and so on, like that. And that's the image, of course, that's created by fiction. But that's what you get. And they're closer to fiction than most countries with their reality.

Because we've watched, and I've gone through, many techniques of grooming people by the Council on Foreign Relations for the Presidency. And like Quigley said, not a single President, or Prime Minister for that matter in the Commonwealth countries, has been elected – and that was in the 1960s – he says, in the last 60 years, that hasn't been a member of this august organization. And it hasn't changed today. They're all picked in advance. They all attend the Bilderberger meetings. They're all groomed, tested, to make sure they'll stick to their scripts, which are written by other people. So we watch this façade, you know. It's like the movies where they put in a stuntman and you think it's still the real guy, and there's Sean Connery as James Bond or whoever it happens to be, bouncing off of skyscrapers and landing in some stacks of paper and getting up and walking away. I mean, this is the sort of stuff we're given for Presidents and Prime Ministers really. So it's quite funny that we go along with all of this nonsense, while all the time there are SO many global meetings on the go, every week. I doubt if even a Prime Minister or a President can keep up with them. It's a massive staff that keeps up with that and I bet you, you could be in for 5 years and you wouldn't know everybody's names in all the different governmental departments, for the heads of them that is. You wouldn't even get to know them there's so many of them. It's a monster.

Anyway, we go along with the farce here and it's quite interesting that Obama, when he was coming into power, said he was going to go for transparency in government, which is really a novel idea. It would be a miraculous idea too if was to come true. But of course there's always those folk who like nice-sounding things and they want to wish; they believe in wishing. And wishing is awfully nice at times when things look awfully bleak and dark. So you hear the nice things said to you and then you say, I wish that was true. And these are the ones who are positive thinkers, you see. Government, really, and the whole election process is about positive thinkers. And don't look at anything negative, whatever you do, because that's a downer. I've met new agers who actually say to you, oh you said that, that will mean it's going to happen. Like you just cause it to happen because you said it, or it could happen; that's how crazy they are. But that's, again, positive thinking. And it all came out of these motivational courses they give you. If you listen to any of Obama's speeches there's nothing concrete that he says about anything. It's all up in the clouds somewhere and heavenly and visions, and he looks up to the sky just like, you know, some evangelists do because they're trained to do this stuff. And they use all of the hand gestures, because that's another language too, which you actually understand subconsciously, but you're not aware he's actually doing it to you. And you see him as a Godly figure. It's very well done in the States because it's more like Hollywood, you see, you get the professionals.

Anyway, Obama was talking opacity in government really and transparency and he was to get an award for it. So anyway, this article, I shelved it for over a week because it says shh.... shh, it says. Shh, you know.

Shh! Obama gets anti-secrecy award
politico.com / ABBY PHILLIP / 03/30/11

President Obama finally and quietly accepted his "transparency" award from the open government community this week — in a closed, undisclosed meeting at the White House on Monday.

The secret presentation (A: That's transparency...) happened almost two weeks after the White House inexplicably postponed the ceremony, which was expected to be open to the press pool.

This time, Obama met quietly in the Oval Office with Gary Bass of OMB Watch (A: I think that's the Men in Black watch, is it, OMB? Anyway...), Tom Blanton of the National Security Archive, Danielle Brian of the Project on Government Oversight, Lucy Dalglish of the Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press, and Patrice McDermott of OpenTheGovernment.org, without disclosing the meeting on his public schedule or letting photographers or print reporters into the room.

"Our understanding going into the meeting was that it would have a pool photographer and a print reporter, and it turned out to be a private meeting," Bass told POLITICO. "He was so on point, so on target in the conversation with us, it is baffling why he would not want that message to be more broadly heard by reporters and the public interest community and the public generally."

Just hours before the White House put off the original event, White House press secretary Jay Carney was defiant in his defense of Obama's transparency record against criticism that it might have been premature.

"This president has demonstrated a commitment to transparency and openness that is greater than any administration has shown in the past, and he's been committed to that since he ran for President and he's taken a significant number of measures to demonstrate that," Carney said in a testy exchange with Fox News reporter Wendell Goler on March 16.

The transparency advocates who presented the award to Obama say that the recognition is important, because despite the work left to be done, Obama has done a lot to change the government's posture toward openness issues.

But others believed the positive reinforcement was more than a little unnecessary.

"I don't feel moved today to say 'thank you, Mr. President,'" said Steve Aftergood, the director of the Project on Government Secrecy at the Federation of American Scientists. But he said he understands the award to be "aspirational," in recognition of Obama's potential to do more on the transparency front. (A: So you get awards, really, because you're thinking about doing something, you see.)

"And in that sense, one could say it resembles the award at the Nobel Peace Prize," Aftergood said. "It's not because Obama brought peace to anyone but because people hoped he would be a force for good in the world (A: Again, it's that positive thinking stuff.), and maybe that's the way to understand this award."

So that's how things are, you see. We go along with all of this stuff, and the nice, oh, transparency in government. A man of the people, you know, just an ordinary Joe, that's all it is. And this is the rubbish that we go along with our whole lives long, from every politician actually, and all governments. And it does take the complicity of people to go along with, well, bullshit actually. And we do, across the world. We're trained that way and we want to just have some kind of peace, you know. Or you can learn to copy those in Oxford and Eton and guffaw like they do in politics, and they do in Canada and the British parliament. So anyway, this is the world. As I say, it takes complicity. We can't really blame anybody else, really. We're all part of it, aren't we?

Because there are actually people who want to parrot everything they get on the general news, every night of the week, because they want to believe it. They really want to believe it. They want to believe that the world's quite nice and cozy and real people are up there, sweating, just like the movies, worrying about your safety and stuff like that. And in reality the whole concept of government's been twisted around 180 degrees, especially in the US, because no one in the US ever started off the American Revolution with an idea of keeping the people safe. And if you read any of the writings by Jefferson he'll tell you, in his own writings, the purpose of government was to keep the people free. But how they can change it, eh? How they can change it. It's all about safety. We've got to take all your rights away for safety. My goodness. Yep. Got to know all about you, what you're thinking, what you're doing. A whole psychological examination is done on you every day and most folk don't mind. Well, I'll tell you. And maybe there's no point really in having the farce anymore of government because most folk really don't mind. It will be cheaper too, not to go along with it and just skip elections and keep the same people in. What does it really matter, because one group of multi-millionaires is just the same as the other group of multi-millionaires in the different parties. They all invest in the same companies. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, it’s interesting too, as we give all this attention to the front men that they give us, to throw tomatoes at or applaud, however you happen to feel at the time, we’re run by private organizations, that all go back to the same big foundation that started a long time ago. All these organizations, private ones, they form the new form of democracy. In fact, this was spoken about over 100 years ago, when democracy was discussed in Britain by some of the high chutzpas. They said this would inevitably happen, where those with the cash would create basically what we now call non-governmental organizations and associations and THEY would represent the public, whether the public liked it or not, or if the public even knew about them or not. Most of the public have no idea of all the organizations, these private ones, that run their lives, that always lobby government. And the government is in on it too, at least all the leaders are, because they know what’s supposed to get passed and what isn’t. And this is the way that the soviet system was based because if you look at the charter of the Soviet Union it sounded like heaven actually – they’re always giving us lots of heavens – but we kind of fall down into hell once they’re in power. Anyway, getting back to the point, the soviet system was really based on – and soviet means basically councils, organization of or order of councils. So the idea was every area of society would have its own representatives that would just arise spontaneously, the best talkers, and represent the public. And this is what non-governmental organizations are. They have to really run our lives in the future.

They already are today through communitarianism for example, how they run your community as they decentralize government, as they do away with nationhood all together. This is all happening today, as I speak, has been for years actually. So it’s the new SOVIET model for the whole world and the bankers are all behind it in fact. They’re always way ahead because the bankers don’t wait for things to happen. These are the guys that are the real experts, the guys who really pull all the cons on us and crash countries and then plunder them, and end up owning them basically. These guys have been at this for an awful long time. I’m not talking about your little corner bank there. I’m talking about the guys who lend to nations. They’ve been at that for thousands of years.

So intergovernmental organizations, now the terminology if you go into the United Nations is like something out of A Thousand and One Nights, you know, or Aladdin, you know, and you get pictures of these magic carpets flying through the air. Because they have all these grandiose titles at the United Nations that belong way, way back in the Middle East, in the past. But here they are today using them. And here’s one on, again, Climate Change conference, because you see, climate change, which is just the weather changing, and it always changes and always had. It’s a great thing to be in on, claiming it’s a brand new phenomenon, having weather. Anyway, they’ve managed to pull this one off and they’re training generations of children, already done it in some cases who have left school brainwashed and believing everything they’re told, that somehow it’s all changing for the worse and we’ve got to fight it.

See, we needed a new enemy to unite us all, and that’s what they’ve done. It’s the weather, you see. So, you read this from the next big meeting they’re having to upgrade the Kyoto Protocol, where they started all this climate change stuff, after the Club of Rome, another private organization that works with the United Nations, the think tank that came up with the idea: to unite the world, as they said in their own book in the 1970s, after looking at all the things that could possibly be used to unite the world, under this great big con, they came up with the idea of global warming, that would fit the bill, and famine and all this kind of stuff... that would fit the bill, they said in their own words. Anyway, we’re going under it. Just like politics, we sit there and pretend it’s all real. It says...

UNFCCC - United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
unfccc.int

The intergovernmental negotiation process primarily encompasses the Conference of the Parties (COP) (A: You need a dictionary for these guys.), the Meeting of the Parties to the Kyoto Protocol (CMP), Subsidiary Bodies meetings and a series of workshops.

The COP (A: That’s the Conference of the Parties) is the "supreme body" (A: It says “supreme”... they have a big supreme being in everything and now you’re going to have a body, a supreme body....) of the Convention. The CMP (A: ...it says...) is the "supreme body" of the Kyoto Protocol. (A: They love these supreme words, don’t they? Supreme commanders and all that kind of stuff.) The Convention established two permanent subsidiary bodies: the Subsidiary Body for Scientific and Technological Advice (SBSTA) (A: They have to change that and get better sounding name, something that grabs you, eh?) and the Subsidiary Body for Implementation (SBI). (A: You talk about bureaucratese, invented by Sidney Webb at the Fabian Society, a long time ago. This is it right here, you know.)

In addition, two ad hoc working groups were established, namely, the Ad Hoc Working Group on Further Commitments for Annex I Parties under the Kyoto Protocol (AWG-KP) (A: It sounds like one of these A-teams they'd have in Special Forces, eh? AWG-KP.) and the Ad Hoc Working Group on Long-term Cooperation under the Convention (AWG-LCA) by the CMP and the COP respectively.

That's all these supreme bodies remember. I'm not kidding you. You've got to understand though what they're talking about. Anyway, the big ones, the big climate change conferences for October are up now and this is the link I'll put up tonight to let you read – if you want to wade through this rubbish you can do so – as they get together and discuss the weather and how they can punish you for anthropogenic global warming, man-made global warming, and how much CO2 you're going to be allowed to emit every year. I guess joggers are going to get fined even more than anybody else, eh, because they're always fast breathing as they run along past you there. So anyway, this is a big one and it's going to take place in Panama, one of them, the meetings. Actually it's on right now to Friday the 7th. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and apparently Cheney, Dick Cheney was up in Vancouver recently on a book signing deal and he got a nice welcome from those who were protesting his visit, as a war criminal basically. I'll put the link up for that tonight.

Hundreds in Vancouver Protest and Demand Arrest of Dick Cheney !! - youtube.com

There's another article too, about Cheney, and these guys never die. They never go away, you see. It's kind of like old soldiers never die, these politicians; they just give them one heart after another, I think, forever. Anyway, it says...

Cheney: Obama should 'correct' criticism of Bush's anti-terror tactics
articles.cnn.com / October 02, 2011 / CNN Wire Staff

Former Vice President Dick Cheney praised the Obama administration Sunday (A: They should give him the New American Century award, since they gave the last one, and Obama's even outdone the last one.) for using a drone strike to kill American-born Muslim cleric Anwar al-Awlaki, but said President Barack Obama should now reverse past criticism of former President George W. Bush's actions against suspected terrorists. (A: SUSPECTED... you blow them up now, you see.)

Al-Awlaki -- an American whose fluency in English (A: He was born in the States.) and technology made him one of the top terrorist recruiters in the world -- was killed Friday in Yemen, according to U.S. and Yemeni government officials. (A: He was up in, he actually worked with the White House at one point I believe, to try to stop terrorism within, give them a better understanding, of course, of the religion and so on. And he got so fed up with them going after Muslim nations he went over to another country. And simply on the basis that he could possibly, possibly provoke them into violence, because he had a good vocabulary and a good understanding of what was going on, they sent a drone over and blew him up, along with some other ones too.)

The strike also killed Samir Khan, an American of Pakistani origin, and two others who were in the same vehicle as al-Awlaki, said the U.S. official, who was briefed by the CIA. (A: Well, you can always depend on them to tell you the whole story, eh?) Khan specialized in computer programming for al Qaeda (A: Ha!) and authored the terror network's online magazine, Inspire. (A: So you actually got terror magazines now as well.)

It makes me wonder too, when you read any propaganda from government, it all depends on how you see things, isn't it, your perspective on things because if you were attacking countries across the world and you're giving rah-rah cheers about wonderful drones and the latest things and so on that you've got, weaponry, isn't that the same thing? Really? Isn't it the same thing? Of course it's the same thing. If it's not even worse, because they're doing it under the guise of legitimacy and of course any enemy you've got is a terrorist obviously. It's like the founding fathers of the US were all called terrorists as well, until they won. And it was the same in Israel; they were called terrorists, the ones who came into Israel, before and after World War II, and even during it. Then once they were recognized by the United Nations then they're not terrorists anymore. So really, a decision at the United Nations can make you a non-terrorist and a legitimate entity basically. Isn't that how it really goes? In the old days, mind you, like Scotland, they used to just hang, draw and quarter you, and disembowel you in front of your own eyes, just to make sure the peasants got the message, if they called you a terrorist, like William Wallace and others. But these days have gone and there are some people in parliament rather ticked off with that, at the moment. Anyway, this is the world we live in. It's all perception and how they can twist your understanding of something, and you must participate in your own deception all the time.

Now...

Jay Bryan: Austerity obsession kneecaps Europe
montrealgazette.com / JAY BRYAN / October 4, 2011

High-school students shout anti-government slogans during a protest march Tuesday in Athens against economic austerity and planned education reforms.

As Europe's leaders stumble toward financial disaster, terrifying investors and risking a worldwide recession, a lot of the blame can be traced to a peculiar economic notion that economists call "expansionary austerity." (A: Expansionary austerity, I think when you work through all the gobbly-gook means, that as you're getting thinner and thinner, that's your austere part, your belt seems to get wider and wider. So it seems to be expanding, but you're actually shrinking.)

So far, the evidence is strong that this idea not only doesn't work, but is severely undercutting the economic recovery in Europe, where it has been an important influence on policy, especially when it comes to heavily indebted Greece. (A: It's amazing. This is a ship that can't sink because it's got all these dollars and Euros fired by giant cannons from all the countries that borrow it from these secretive bankers. They fire all this cash at this hole to try to plug the hole in Greece, to keep it afloat apparently, but they just can't do it. And no one can account of where all the billions and billions, and even trillions of money goes. This is called science, you know, of economics.)

The notion that you can simultaneously slash deficits and stimulate growth is "a very hopeful way of looking at the world, but unfortunately, it's not based on anything ever seen in economic history," says economic forecaster Peter Berezin, managing editor of the Bank Credit Analyst.

Now, Berezin suggests, the fate of Europe depends largely on whether that region's leaders will let go of their stubborn infatuation with expansionary austerity or follow it right over the edge of a financial precipice. (A: Oh my God, eh? Maybe their belt being all wide and that will stick on a branch on the way down and they won't go down all the way, eh? Like a cartoon.)

Think of this idea as a kind of Bizarro Keynesianism. Instead of supporting a stumbling, indebted economy with enough public spending to sustain demand until the private sector heals (A: How's it going to heal, eh?), governments slash spending.

The theory is that this show of fiscal discipline unleashes such confidence among consumers and businesses that they spend and invest more, boosting growth. (A: I guess what you can do is buy a better quality tent for your tent city. Maybe that's what they mean by it. You know, something a bit thicker that doesn't disintegrate in one summer under the sun.)

The notion that austerity can spur growth isn't crazy, and it can work well under the right circumstances. But these are not today's circumstances. (A: I wonder when it's ever worked.)

There's research suggesting, for example, that if a country's growth is already strong or if there's some other support for the economy, such as plunging interest rates or soaring exports, then cuts in government spending can indeed boost confidence among residents of a heavily indebted country.

(A: It's all nonsense. It's all absolute rubbish. You know, Canada's dollar went up a few weeks ago, a couple of weeks ago, into a stronger position. It said, the country, you know, Canada's dollar was strong... against the US dollar which was weak, you see. It's like a sports game, isn't it? It's like waiting for the weak one wanting to get off the canvas and come back up fighting. This is the rubbish that they use on us. Anyway, then of course, two days later the Bank of Canada, which is just a meeting ground where an appointed guy by the government meets the guys we borrow from – that's what they call the Bank of Canada. They slashed the Canadian dollar, or actually they made it less strong, made it weaker, so that we could get a bit more exports out of the country, because all we got left now is raw materials, you see; most of the factories have all gone. We've got mines left, though, as long as China wants the ore, which goes past my house every day; I guess it will keep the country maybe afloat. But in reality, as I say, they brought the strength of the Canadian dollar down, because we're just too strong. And once it's strong they don't want to buy anything from you; it's too expensive, you see. So you can't win. You understand, the whole point is you can't win, unless you're the boys that are running it all; they know what they're going to do with the cash. And believe you me, they scurry it away long before you even get wind of what's going on. Anyway...)

It seemed to work in Canada during this country's mid-1990s campaign to slash deficits, and there are many other such examples cited by some economists. But they involve countries where growth was strong or where it was supported by factors like falling interest rates, sharp currency devaluation or rapid growth among trading partners.

You know, everything that's happened in my lifetime has been detrimental to the society. I've never known a country that's gone up and up and up, or even stayed pretty stable. It's always been deals made quietly by governments through international organizations – we don't elect them in of course – to take all your factories away to China for instance and you're left, as I say, with nothing but raw resources to ship off. And they call this a balance of trade, you know. I think the balance of trade with China, I don't think our scale, our side of the scale has ever moved off the ground. I mean, everything's coming in from China, you understand; I don't know that it ever touched the ground actually. Anyway this is the rubbish they call economics, but it's all meant to control and benefit those who run money. That's the secret of it all.

You see, people thousands of years ago wanted to be kings and queens and I've gone through this before. So what they did was, big guys would slaughter the guys near him, the families, and then eventually get a big following, you see. In some countries this still happens today, in places like around Australia, New Guinea, etc, where they actually have a man in each tribe. He's called the big man. And the big man gets, oh, he gets worshiped by all the little people, you see. And that's how it was a long time ago, thousands of years ago, elsewhere as well. So these big guys, that were kind of terrifying, big bullies, would become kings eventually. And the more guys who would follow him the more they would plunder the other people and steal what they had. But you see, there's other guys who came in and says, well we don't want to do it that way; it's far easier to basically be the kings of money. Why bother with armies when everything needs money? And they became kings of money.

That's basically what happened, a long time ago, hasn't changed today. And you're working really with the descendants of the same few people, right up to the present time, running this thing called cash. And countries have been basically sold off in the past before, down through history, because of usury, compound interest. And remember too, in some countries in the Middle Ages, usury could go up to 80-odd percent! on interest, like it did in parts of Germany, which then became but was not actually Greater Germany then. That's what happened in some of these countries. And we're still playing the same game today. And then you get this rubbish at school, telling the children, oh, you're all going to go out to that starting line there and have an equal chance. Then they give you equality and all that rubbish, eh? A fair chance of getting up the ladder and having a good life... utter rot. Anyway, thank God for all these guys with degrees in this thing called economics, something that Rothschild himself said a long time ago. He says, those that catch on to this big financial scam, called money and usury and interest, etc, he says, will not disclose it to the public because they will be benefiting too much off it themselves to let it out of the bag. That's called economics today.

So we know that these Wall Street protests are spreading as well. It says....

Wall Street protests spread
cbc.ca / Oct 4, 2011

Protests against the perceived excesses of Wall Street spread farther Tuesday, with events in new cities as the populist groundswell enters its 18th day. (A: It'd be interesting what comes out of all this because you know, the big boys want to alter the cash system into their world cash system. And it's all going down the way that Quigley pretty well predicted. And he should know because Quigley was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations that were set up by the big bankers in Britain under the name of Royal Institute of International Affairs a long time ago. And the Milner Group was comprised of the big bankers of London, the guys who did lend to nations, and still do, with their descendants. Anyway, it says here...)

On Monday, hundreds dressed as zombies and lurched past the New York Stock Exchange clutching fistfuls of fake money. In Chicago, demonstrators pounded drums in the city's financial district.

Others pitched tents or waved protest signs at passing cars in Boston, St. Louis, Kansas City, Mo., and Los Angeles.

Downtown Boston saw hundreds of demonstrators march from a tent city on a grassy plot in downtown towards the Statehouse, calling for an end of corporate influence of government. (A: Well, government and corporate interests are tied at the hip if not one and the same thing today, to be honest with you. They are. They're one and the same thing, today. And some heavy thinking has to go into that.)

So remember too, according to the guys who set up this part of the agenda that we are living through today, many of whom died before the 1960s, but they set up the global institutions for this very time that we're living through today, with the cultural changes, including the financial changes too, also talked about setting up the Bank for International Settlements, which they did actually, a long long time ago. And the Bank for International Settlements works with The World Bank and the IMF and it's based in Switzerland of course. And IT is to become this real broker for all defunct countries. That was its function when it was set up a long long long time ago; I think even back in the 30s. And Carroll Quigley on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations said, this, through financial crisis, etc, they will bring all the central banks together under this one system, which is exactly what those who own the central banks want. You see, they are private banks. That's what they are, central banks; they're private banks. They've all to go under the Bank for International Settlements. I'll put up a link tonight for it too and you can have a gander at it yourself. It says...

Bank for International Settlements
wikipedia.org / From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Bank for International Settlements (BIS) is an intergovernmental organization of central banks(A: Isn't that interesting. All the ones that are claiming, oh my God we're just hanging on right now... So they're...) an intergovernmental organization of central banks which "fosters international monetary and financial cooperation and serves as a bank for central banks." (A: It "serves as a bank FOR central banks." So technically your central banks are borrowing from this other big Bank for International Settlements.) It is not accountable to any national government. (A: Totally private, you see.) The BIS carries out its work through subcommittees, the secretariats it hosts, and through its annual General Meeting of all members. It also provides banking services, but only to central banks (A: You see, not to little old you or me.), or to international organizations like itself. Based in Basel, Switzerland, the BIS was established by the Hague agreements of 1930. The name of the BIS in German: Bank für Internationalen Zahlungsausgleich (BIZ), in French: Banque des Règlements Internationaux (BRI), in Italian: Banca dei Regolamenti Internazionali (BRI). It has representative offices in Hong Kong and Mexico City.

It's got a whole list of links coming off of this one particular site and I'll put it up tonight. Because see, that's the big one. This is the BIG one. This is how it's supposed to happen. That's what Quigley said, the central banks will all eventually merge. They're already using this one BIS, Bank for International Settlements, and have been since the 1930s, they'll merge into one SUPER GLOBAL SYSTEM, as we all lose our countries anyway, if you haven't noticed. Have a look at Europe. It used to be a conglomerate of separate sovereign nations; it's all gone. And the same thing's to happen to the Americas. And of course, then the Council on Foreign Relations over on this side has said over the last few big crashes and the terrorist nonsense and so on, that this is good for integration of the Americas, both financial crisis and under the guise of terrorism, to merge together. The same with all the Pacific Rim Region. And you also got the same thing happening with Russia. Putin is puttin' forward his idea – it's not his idea at all – for a unification of all the old Soviet countries too, into a bloc, but then they'll merge eventually with Europe down the road. So everything's worked out long before you were born and we're just going through the phases now to put it into action.

Also too, I want to mention tonight, I mentioned last week I think it was, about how people in Africa in certain areas were being burned off their land, they were being killed at times too. Because The World Bank – you know, this wonderful United Nations World Bank, that really is a private group that belongs, again, to the BIS, that last group I mentioned, they are the big players in global government – they've got their own private investment group in there with their strong men and it's the strong men that are kicking the guys off the land. Because they own the United Nations, you see, this BIS, and they want that land for carbon sinks. Big money in it. Big money in it, all your tax money. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this carbon scam. You understand, the United Nations has got all these big international corporations in bed with them. STOP THINKING OF THE UN AS THIS WONDERFUL GROUP THAT HANDS OUT CANDY BARS ACROSS THE WORLD. It's so Orwellian; they call then peacekeepers that they send in. You know, soldiers are called peacekeepers. They're not killers anymore; they're peacekeepers. And it's all Orwell-speak basically. Anyway, this carbon con, they're already kicking folk off the land in Africa, across Africa because you see, there's big, big money to be had in planting a few trees or taking over existing trees and calling them carbon sinks, and then taxpayers end up just throwing money at you, via your government, for holding these carbon sinks, you see.

Healing the planet: In the quest for UN global warming hoax credits, were Ugandan people beaten and their houses burned down?
tomnelson.blogspot.com / Tom Nelson / September 22, 2011

It's a great... this is the Wizard of Oz we're in now, you understand. You have to learn a whole new way of thinking, where anything's possible, and the completely unbelievable becomes completely believable. That's what you got to understand to do with climate change. Once you've got that you'll understand all of it, you know, and you'll be utterly insane. Anyway...

Honduran Deaths Trigger EU Carbon Credit Clash
thenewamerican.com / Rebecca Terrell / 3 October 2011

The deaths of 23 Honduran farmers involved in land disputes with UN-approved palm oil plantations are raising an international outcry against alleged "human rights abuses." EurActiv reports members of the European Parliament (EP) are planning an investigative mission to Honduras this month while others are calling for a ban on carbon credits to the plantations under the EU's Emissions Trading System (ETS). Additionally, it says the UN Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) is weighing its validation process which originally accredited the plantations, a process critics call "only rudimentary, completely unregulated and badly documented." (A: Utter rubbish. The fact is, the UN's giving out carbon credits to their big pals of international corporations, including The World Bank, and unfortunately there's folk living on the land and they want them off. So they kill them off, burn them off, or whatever it takes. They're even hiring in international security people and ex-special forces, the mercenaries, to kill them. That's what they're doing. This is the real world folks.)

Protests erupted in July when six international human rights advocacy groups presented a report to the EP detailing what they called murders and forced evictions of peasants in El Bajo Aguán Valley of northern Honduras. The International Federation of Human Rights (FIDH) report accuses UN-sanctioned palm oil mills of stealing farmland from Honduran natives and killing or wounding them when they attempt to defend their property. It says the companies, acting with government impunity, regularly target members of local land-rights movements who end up murdered in feigned car accidents or hunted down and shot by private security guards. (A: You see, they're flying the mercenaries in. They're riding on millions and billions of dollars worldwide, if you can grab the right land. And you do nothing with it, you just stroll, you know, have parties and stuff, and it absorbs the carbon; that's what they tell you. And you'll be able to get big big grants given for helping save the world, because the trees absorb the carbon, we're told. You see. What a great deal. Money for nothing, eh. Money for nothing.)

Examples of the violence are gruesome. Security guards ambushed 15-year-old Rodving Omar Villegas near his village and shot him to death with an AK-47. A car ran down and killed 60-year-old Juan Ramon Mejia. And José Leonel

Guerra Álvarez was murdered inside his home in front of his wife and children by armed assailants firing from outside the house.

Reporting for EurActiv, Arthur Neslen asked a CDM board member about the approval of companies which employ such violent tactics. "We are not investigators of crimes," responded the UN official. (A: We just cause them; I added the last part there. They didn't say we cause them. They would never admit to that.) He explained CDM's purpose is to award companies in developing countries with "emission reduction credits" (ERC)

That's freebees, folks. They hand out millions of dollars in freebees for land if you can get the peasants off them. And it's all YOURS. MINE... MINE... MONEY... MONEY... You see. That's it. That's what runs the world folks. We need a new system, eh.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and disks and hopefully I'll tick along, while there's still some money out there.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US --Obama gets "Transparency" Prize--in Secret

The Supreme Beings at the UN Announce Oct. Meetings of the Supreme Bodies of the Climate Change Con

Dick Cheney in Vancouver Jeered by Protesters

Dick Cheney Praised Obama for Killing US Citizens Abroad

Expansionary Austerity--Mystical Economics
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Wall St. Protests Spread

Bank for International Settlements

Africans Suffer the Con of Global Warming and UN Clean Air Program

Honduran Deaths over UN Carbon Credit Con

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2011 (#934)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2011:
Secret Covenants of Global Governance:
"Governance is a Conglomerate of Every Variety,
Banking, Politicos, NGOs, Various Charity,
All Working Together for Earth Sustainable,
Themselves Getting Rich from Grants Obtainable,
You See Government's Passé, People Too Free,
Politicians Answerable to All the Citizenry,
Whereas Governance for the Most Part's Unelected,
Sneaking in Private Operatives, Undetected,
Till One Day You Wake Up to New Regulations,
Governing Everything You Do Under Conservations,
A Banking Fraternity with NGOs
Is Dictating How Living On Planet Goes,
Cradle to Grave, That's No Mean Feat,
Planning Occupations and What You'll Eat,
Left and Right Wings have Lifted the Vulture,
Say Goodbye to Freedom, Here's Tyrannical Culture"
© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 5th 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into the web site .com and help yourself to the free audios there. There’s hundred to choose from. I try, hopefully, to give you shortcuts to understanding this big system with its big agenda. It’s been here for an awful long time. It was there when your grandparents were around, and great-grandparents too, because it’s a world agenda with a planned system, a planned economy, a planned society. It’s the dream of elitists for a couple of hundred years at least, but we’re going through it all now of course, from a thousand directions, a thousand points of light I think Bush Sr called it. That’s the big foundations and NGOs working towards shaping our society by influencing it from within. They have the voice of the media on their side and all the magazines; they have their articles embedded into movies to make sure you get the point. And you’re going into the big transitions as it’s called right now.

So help yourself to those and remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. You can support me by getting the books and disks I've got for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, believe you me, are really, certainly welcome. And the donations really are necessary at this time because things are moving fast, especially the inflation as it's called. You go into every store every month and you see the prices going up and up and up, and it's called inflation, which means they devalue your dollar in other words, your purchasing power. But bigger powers than that rule all of our lives. So help yourself to those. Remember too, that all the sites listed on the .com site carry transcripts in English for print up as well as the audios. And if you want transcripts in other languages you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu; you can use that and take your pick from the variety offered there.

We are going through big changes. The mainstream media tends to pin us on the actualities of the day, basically. Oh, look what's happened today... and it's about a meeting and some law that's passed, but they never tell you how we can up against this law, how long it was in the works for, who started it off, what organizations, all these private groups that start off laws for us that eventually get on the books. And they're really private parts of the parallel government, and it is a parallel government. They even put their own people in as presidents and prime ministers; have done for over 100 years. So that's how you're really, really ruled in this new system. The chaos you're going through right now with depression, of all kinds, literally mental depression and physical depression and economic depression, is all to do with the necessity that if you want to make a big omelet you got to smash a lot of eggs. And guess what? We are the broken eggs as the world is brought into a truly global system to be run with an iron fist eventually through legislation to rule all of us from cradle to grave, across the whole planet. Some countries have a bit of leeway, for about 20-25 years, and those are the ones that are called 'emerging nations.' They can pollute. They can pay their workers whatever they wish to pay them; there's no minimum pay. And they can treat them the way they want to treat them too. Whereas in the so-called first world countries we are pretty well doomed from the start with so many laws to fulfill, regulations, etc, etc, although they are trying to do away with minimum wages there as well. What a wonderful prospect, eh? Just scraping along. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, the media is apt to give you what's happening just that day. And they always put it in a way to get you either angry, upset, or all for it; one of the two. But they never tell you what's happening and how big organizations came into being, who funds them, how long they've been working on certain parts of a global agenda, and so on.

Remember too, the whole idea of the United Nations being set up was to bring in a form of world government from its very beginning. And its precursor, the League of Nations, was set up at the end of World War I to do exactly the same thing. So the same boys, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, have been at the same agenda for an awful long time. They are the guys who drafted up the plans to unite Europe and to keep it hidden from the public, its true intentions that is, until it was already completed. And they did that very well; it was through deception. And the same thing with NAFTA and the unification of the Americas, it's the same deal that's going on there. And they're doing the same thing with the Asian/Pacific Rim region as well. And Africa and other places too. So this is the same group, worldwide, that was started off, remember, by Milner, Lord Milner, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation; Milner and his bunch of boys, and the sons, were all involved. They were all international bankers and they thought that bankers were far better equipped to deal with the problems of the world since they ran everything on economics. An as Marx said himself before that, that everything is an economic system in the world, and all wars are economic. Well, they certainly used economic wars to bring us to the state that we're at right now, called austerity.

We find that there is so much going on, has been going on for quite a few years, through the different organizations which they use. One of them here is to do with twenty-first century meetings, really, into post-globalism in a sense really. That's what it's really about. I'll be putting some links up tonight to show you what it's all about. Three of them are called...

THE G20 AND BEYOND
TOWARDS EFFECTIVE GLOBAL ECONOMIC GOVERNANCE
Jakob Vestergaard / DIIS REPORT 2011:04 - diis.dk

THE G20 AND RECOVERY AND BEYOND
AN AGENDA FOR GLOBAL GOVERNANCE FOR THE TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY - landecon.can.ac.uk

GLOBAL ECONOMIC GOVERNANCE CONFERENCE / GEG Working Paper 2010/59 - globaleconomicgovernance.org

Now, the G20 is a private organization comprised of your Prime Minister, Presidents, etc, that you think you elect for national reasons and here they are all meeting in an international forum to bring in internationalism. But not just internationalism, a new kind of way of living, austerity across the world, where orders and contracts will be dished out via their own organizations, through the United Nations to different countries, a very ordered society, a planned society, and with the same elite of course running the show because they still hold all the cash and it's very elitist, very very elitist at the top. The amazing thing is, is how many of the left-wing organizations they rule at the bottom. Because they've got them all on board thinking they're going to bring in a utopia for everyone. One of these articles here to do with the G20 and Beyond – and you never hear the G20 meeting group mentioned during election times, anywhere. It isn't until you're hit with billions of dollars in bills when they have their meeting in your country that you actually learn anything about it. Anyway it says...

THE G20 AND BEYOND
TOWARDS EFFECTIVE GLOBAL ECONOMIC GOVERNANCE
Jakob Vestergaard / DIIS REPORT 2011:04 - diis.dk

. . . a diverse group of individuals with the highest level of expertise in the subjects confronting the G20 and with a commitment to working to ensure the improvement in the system of global economic governance.

The chapters which follow contain a summary of the discussion between the members of the group and the preparatory notes which have been written by them. (Alan: And it gives a list of these guys. And it says too, all they have in common, apart from being elitist and awfully stinking rich and well known, is that they're...) . . . citizens of the world. . . (A: They're world citizens, all the way back to Plato and others... world citizens... and Socrates.)

The same thing that the Rockefeller Foundation does too, he hands out awards for World Citizenship, as do a few others on his behalf. So here you are thinking you're still a nation and you still vote for people thinking they're going to hopefully keep you a nation and look after you. Unfortunately that's what you look to government for, to look after you. Although we've never had an instance of that actually happening, in history, but we're taught that they're going to look after you. And all the while they're working internationally to get rid of your sovereignty because they've signed a lot of charters with the United Nations and they must bring you into a global region and to do away with the nation-state down the road. They hope to do all of this in this century, the 21st century. That's part of your austerity. That's part of your rethinking the nation-state. All of that stuff, it's all to do the same thing, and the kind of citizens they want, living in poverty.

Now, in Britain with Common Purpose and other groups that are there, massive groups, funded by the government too as non-governmental organizations, they've infiltrated everything and of course they're doing all they can to make sure that Europe can never disintegrate back into the nation-state. That's part of their job. And it's a new form of the Soviet system as I've mentioned before because the whole thing in what they call democracy is that they will have appointed speakers, for you, just like the Soviet system, in your area that will speak on your behalf, all of you in your area. You won't elect them; they'll simply be appointed there. They're already there, already, in Britain where you have communitarianism really kicking off and big money behind it, taxpayers' money of course. So we've got that to share and we've got that to come down in America and Canada and elsewhere. And of course they have the same groups across Canada. Some of them change their names here and there but they're all the same groups getting the same funding from foundations and your own government's taxpayers money. As I say, it's for the 21st century and it's beyond, you know, the 21st century and beyond, etc, etc, etc. So big, big plans for the kind of society that they want and so on, and of course they want depopulation, etc. All of these things all come together, austerity, depopulation, ya-da, ya-da, ya. So I'll put that up.

Now, quite a few years ago there was a radio host Derry Brownfield; I don't know if he died or not or if he's still alive but I know the show still goes on. He did an article in 2007 called...

OUR LAND - COLLATERAL FOR THE NATIONAL DEBT
NewsWithViews.com / Derry Brownfield / August 17, 2007

I consider Wayne Hage one of the most intelligent men I ever met. On our very first visit he was explaining the World Bank, the International Monetary fund and how the world bankers planned on collateralizing the world debt with land. (A: This is the sort of swap for debt.) Not just the U.S. national debt, but the "WORLD" debt. A listener sent me a copy of a report of the FOURTH WORLD WILDERNESS CONGRESS, which was held in Denver in 1987. (A: I've still got the tape of that.) Over 1500 people from sixty countries were told that wilderness lands were to protect the reindeer, the spotted owl and other endangered species. Ninety percent of the group consisted of conservationists, ecologists, government and United Nations bureaucrats. The other ten percent were world banking heavyweights, such as David Rockefeller of Chase Manhattan Bank, London banker Edmund de Rothschild and the Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, James Baker, who gave the keynote address. George W. Hunt, an investment councilor, served as official host and sat in on all the meetings. It was George Hunt that wrote the report from which I have gleaned much of my information.

During the first three days, the group was told that the WILDERNESS CONGRESS was about beating the ozone deterioration and bringing the rain forests back. (A: And that was the big thing back then. See, they tried first acid rain; I can remember all the scare tactics. No, before that it was going to be global cooling and an ice age was coming. And all the big boys that subsequently wrote books about the coming super-heated age, the warming age, were already writing these books back then. The same guys, the same authors, on cue, for the United Nations, to scare us all into submission, and they also said that acid rain, by the year 2000 there'd be no lakes in Canada that would have any life in them at all, and other parts of the world. And all that was bogus as well. So they came across with global warming instead. So they've been at this for a long, long time to get something through. And what is it? It's a world bank, you see, a conservation bank.) The following days were closed to the public. With only the bankers in attendance the topics discussed centered around the creation of a "WORLD CONSERVATION BANK" with collateral being derived from receipt of wilderness properties throughout the world. This bank would have central bank powers similar to the Federal Reserve. It would create currency and loans and engage in international discounting, counter-trade, barter and swap actions. Rothschild personally conducted the monetary matters and the creation of this WORLD CONSERVATION BANK. (A: Now, this is the same bank that they're using, actually, for the next part to work even better, the carbon credits, you understand. This is how long the same guys have been at it, to make sure they get a world bank through.) This bank would refinance by swapping debt for assets. A country with a huge national debt would receive money to pay off the debt by swapping the debt for wilderness lands. (A: Now, these guys... ha! Back in 2007 Rothschild and all these guys knew they were going to bring in the carbon sink stuff where if you've got a lot of wilderness land and a lot of trees standing idle then you could claim BIG money from governments because it's now a carbon sink. You understand? These guys are way ahead of you, WAY ahead of you, all of you, you know.) The plan was to swap (A: Because they didn't have the carbon thing off the ground at that time.) one trillion dollars of Third World Debt into this new bank. In the long term, when the countries won't be able to pay off the loans, governments from around the world will give title to their wilderness lands to the bankers.

Now, that's what you're seeing happening in Africa, Honduras and different places as the actual World Bank, The World Bank, yep, is handing out and demanding that people start trading carbon credits. And they're killing off people who have lived there for a long, long time, burning them off their land, killing them by using mercenaries. Because The World Bank's OTHER private arm of investment wants that land because it's going to worth so much money for just trees that stand and do nothing. Great, great income that, eh. Trees that do nothing, just stand there, so you call it a carbon sink and this is truly, we're living in the Wizard of Oz. And it's like that old nursery rhyme when the young boy said, the king has no clothes. That's what it's like with CO2; no one can see it, no one can weigh it, but that's the way it is. It's worth a fortune apparently. And all the intellectuals say, yes I've looked at the science, it's very important indeed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and it is astonishing, really, how LONG these organizations have been at the same agenda. And they try one thing, they try another thing. They keep trying things until they get it just right. And they have all the time in the world and all the money in the world to make it all happen. This article goes on to talk about this World Bank and it says...

Hunt goes on to say that World Bank loans, as they stand now, are not collateralized. They're saying, we want collateral, so when we loan-swap this debt, we're going to own the Amazon if you default. They're going to make their bad loans good by collateralizing them after the fact with all of this land and somebody is going to end up with title to twelve and half billion acres. They have multi-trillions of dollars upon which they can create currencies and loans and they're going to begin to barter and counter-trade and loan-swap against the United States. The World Conservation Bank is a scheme to monetize land. This will function as a world central bank and out of that bank there will grow a one-world fiat currency.

This isn't some scheme conjured up during the Bushes' and Clinton administrations. The United Nations World Commission on Environment and Development was created in 1982. The commission published the "BRUNDTLAND REPORT" setting the stage for unlimited enactments to take over ecology, and environmental and pollution laws throughout the world. (A: Back in 1982.) The report stated: "We will have a proposal for very harsh, quasi-spiritual ecological laws for MOTHER EARTH. A MOTHER EARTH COMES FIRST mentality will arise throughout the world." (A: And they've been pushing all of this through everything, mother earth, Gaia, all that stuff.)

When James Baker made his keynote speech in 1987, he stated that, "No longer will the World Bank carry this debt unsecured. The only assets we have to collateralize are federal lands and national parks." Baker's definition of federal lands includes Heritage sites, of which there are about 20 in the United States. I say "about" 20, because they are being added on a regular basis. (A: And in Canada as well, by the way.) As I write this article Congress is about to vote on a proposed Rim of the Valley National Park that would include over 500,000 acres of National Forest land and 170,000 parcels of private property including many farms and ranches. At the same time there is a bill before Congress called the Northern Rockies Ecosystem Protection Act that would increase the acreage of designated wilderness by 50% in the lower 48 states. (A: And it goes on and on and on and on and on... the Grand Canyon, everything is in here.)

They've been at this for an awful long time to OWN THE WORLD, you understand, own the entire world. Everything you stand on or sit on is going to be owned by them. And you'll sit on it until they take it away and you fall on your you-know-what. Then you go into today. That was from 2007 and here is today.

Bank of America creates environmental banking team
(A: Oh, what a coincidence, eh. Just out of nowhere, eh.)
reuters.com / Feb 12, 2008 / Brendan McDermid

NEW YORK (Reuters) - Bank of America Corp, the second-largest U.S. bank, is creating an environmental banking group focused on finding and financing ways to promote conservation and reduce global warming (A: So it's away from acid rain, and this, that and the other, to global warming.), Chief Executive Kenneth Lewis said on Tuesday.

Lewis also called on Congress to create a cap-and-trade framework to limit carbon dioxide emissions and allow the trading of allowances, favoring clear federal standards and a market-based mechanism to set emission values. (A: This is where they weigh nothings and charge you lots of cash for it.)

Presidential candidates Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton and John McCain all support a cap-and-trade system that would allow large polluters such as oil companies and power producers to trade emission credits with companies that pollute less. (A: Don't be fooled by that because this is to come down to the personal level. How much energy you consume, how much it takes to keep just little old you alive and what you cost to the environment. That's what it's really all about folks. These big boys make money off it but you will not be. You won't be trading them.)

In prepared comments to the North Carolina Emerging Issues Forum in Raleigh, North Carolina, Lewis said the environmental group will be led by Richard Cohen, a managing director in strategic investments and head of environmental strategic investments, and begin operations in the coming months.

Last March, Charlotte, North Carolina-based Bank of America said it will commit $20 billion over 10 years to support growth in environmentally-friendly activities and to reduce global warming.

"Our $20 billion initiative isn't charity by any stretch. We expect an attractive risk-adjusted return on this capital," Lewis said in his speech. (A: And you'd better believe he does too.)

"Bank of America is involved in financing the green economy for a lot of good reasons," (A: That's because they make lots of cash off stuff they'll never, ever build.) he added. "It represents the future, and a tremendous business opportunity. (A: ...because the taxpayers are going to fund it via the government, right.) We believe it's what our customers and clients need us to do to support them."

Lewis said Bank of America has, like other banks, decided to assess the cost of carbon in risk and underwriting processes in evaluating business models of utility companies.

He also said the bank is looking at participating in "large-scale leasing" of residential solar panels to homeowners, especially if federal incentives for their use were adopted, but hasn't "found the right way to participate." (A: Especially on things that fall apart after a couple of years.)

Bank of America plans next year to open what it calls the "world's greenest skyscraper" just east of New York's Times Square, and is developing a green office tower in Charlotte.

Oh gee whiz, eh? Green, green, green. At one time when you were going green you were ready to be sick, and I think this was all designed to do the same thing to us, to be honest with you. But you understand, there are hundreds of these organizations all working with the United Nations, through the United Nations, with The World Bank, with the IMF, and with all the other branches that they have; the Bank for International Settlements is one of the big ones for grabbing land from countries. Of course, usury has always been the same; it just takes on a better cloak of magic as time goes on and now we're at carbon so it's wonderful. It's just an amazing scam, but this is what's been pulled along the world through thousands of years, one scam after another. And as long as enough people at the top say it is so, like kings and queens, then it MUST be so. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about these big organizations that go under the umbrella of the United Nations, always with a smiley face: We're here to help you. And they're the biggest bunch of plunderers on the planet. They've plundered nation after nation because really they're all comprised of private central banks, that's the curse of the world actually. And governments shouldn't be borrowing from private banks in the first place; there's no need for it whatsoever. However, this has been a long, long war going on to make sure that they did take over. Carroll Quigley talked about that, that economics and money and banks would be a form of total control of the world. That's what it's become. It's the same with your G20 leaders. I mean, who voted in the G20? We didn't do it. No country in the world was given the option, do you want your Prime Minister or President to belong to this private G20 group? No. No one asked you. And it says they're just 'citizens of the world' that get together to decide the fate of the world and all of you that they're supposed to represent.

On this one here tonight, I'll put up a link and you can see all these private central banks that belong to this big Bank for International Settlements and the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, all to do with taking over all the resources of the planet. And it's just incredible, almost every country's on it except the ones they're bombing right now. I guess they'll eventually be added to the list here.

So the world's being standardized into this system as you're being taught to live in austerity. And if you think the gap between the rich and poor is incredibly wide right now, eventually you won't be able to see the other side by the time they're finished. I'm not kidding you. They want to bring peasantry back, a new feudal system, that always has the big landlords, really warlords they were called, and they have lots of peasants. Lots of peasants, you know the little people who are always kind of happy and they're out in the forest, you know, making little things to sell to Chinese tourists, made out of, you know, wicker, etc.

So that's the world they want to bring in and make it all fair across the world. Make things fair... for themselves. They really care about fairness, these guys who have ties to NATO and all these war-making institutions that bomb every country that doesn't come into their little network or bow the knee to them. And that's just how it is folks. You know, people really get upset when they think they're waking up because they want something to be done immediately. And they don't realize that this has been in the works for centuries and centuries, this system that we're going through.

Running left-wing, running the right-wing, generation after generation and working through non-governmental organizations, well-funded with billions if not trillions of dollars today across the world, to lobby and push and alter society from within. And to completely eradicate the old system forever. That's all of it. That's the way of life in your old communities. It's the way of life in a family setting. Everything has to be totally destroyed until your state, your local area actually will take care of all the problems and tell you if you've got wrong-think or right-think, you know, as they call it in Orwell. Orwellian. This is where you're going into now. And we're actually here. As I say, there's the Bank of America creating an environmental bank for the planet, just as they said years ago and Quigley talked about in the 1960s in his books, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, both of them. So it's all on course with where it's supposed to go.

Tonight I'll also put up a link to DARPA, that wonderful organization for the military that just helps once in a while to put a brain chip in a poor paraplegic to show you how concerned they are. We thought they were all about killing folk and getting superweapons and all that and here they are helping a paraplegic to put a brain chip in, so that he could occasionally send an email from his computer. So I guess charity isn't dead all together, eh, in the midst of all the blood and guts institutions. So I'll put up their projected budget estimates; it's quite interesting for the years and you can compare them from where they were and to where they are now. Because I think it's the only growth industry in the States left, is simply the war-making industries.

darpa.mil - Budgets are available on the Department of Defense (DoD) Comptroller website. DoD also maintains a searchable database for budget information.

And the rest of it, I mean it's terrible, we've got tent cities sprawling up in the US because the banks were allowed, in fact when they deregulated the banking system in Britain and elsewhere, all at the same time, it told the wolves it's time to just get in there – or bears maybe, the bear market – just go in and claw everything in for yourselves, becoming stinking rich now because eventually you'll have to be stinking rich to survive, because we're going to collapse all down the road. They gave them permission to plunder through one con after another. And no one, all these experts at the top, no one really noticed, you know, no one really noticed that they were selling mortgage after mortgage and passing it up the line, after doubling and tripling its supposed value, until eventually they didn't know who owned the darn things anymore. As long as each bank on the way up made its cash off it they were quite happy with their multimillion-dollar bonuses. So they brought on the crash, on time, because now this gives The World Bank and all the rest of them, the IMF, the power they were after all along. And Quigley said the same thing, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations he said, eventually the Bank for International Settlements will come to the very, very top as running all the central banks. It's been running all the central banks since the 1930s, and they'll get more power, total power over the world financial system. Quite interesting, eh?

And then you go into countries that are really flying ahead with all the left-wing Wizard of Oz schemes, like Australia, because they're going to pay the first carbon taxes, etc. And what's happened to them? The same cons that happened everywhere else...

Insolvencies setting new records
wabusinessnews.com.au / 5-Oct-2011 / by Staff reporter

The number of corporate insolvencies in Australia and the cost of those insolvencies are setting new records, and continuing to run at over four times pre-GFC levels, a new report has found.

Company liquidation business Dissolve said bad debts for Australian banks totaled $5.6 billion in the June quarter, up from $5.1 billion in the March quarter and the average pre-GFC level of $1.1 billion.

Dissolve said the number of companies entering some form of insolvency administration in calendar year 2011 continues to set new records.

The months of March, April, June and July 2011 have been the highest ever for each of those months. The calendar year to July 2011 is also the highest ever.

So everything’s going belly up in the countries that it’s supposed to go belly up in, because they all played the same game, at the same time, because all the oversight supposedly was taken off, to ensure that the wolves didn’t gorge themselves too much. Well, what do wolves do when they see the meat, eh, fresh meat? They eat it all at once. That’s what they do.

There’s also another article here about...

The Coming Multilateral World Order
theatlantic.com / Stewart M. Patrick / Sep 29 2011

(A: And it’s from a Chinese perspective too. It’s all part of the one I mentioned initially, about the G20 and Beyond and global governance. This is the Chinese side. It says...)

It's rare that the head of a lumbering international organization delivers a visionary speech about a new world order. But when that person is a polymath and strategic thinker like Robert Zoellick, it pays to sit up and take notice. In a sweeping address at George Washington University earlier this month, the World Bank president identified a "critical inflection point" in world history. Global affairs have been so transformed, he suggested, that we need new paradigms for global governance and global development. Since the speech attracted little media attention, The Internationalist thought it opportune to take a closer look.

When confronted with contemporary dilemmas, Zoellick noted, policymakers are tempted to look to supposed "lessons of the past." In the current economic and political crisis, many have invoked the post-World War II settlement--including the Dumbarton Oaks and Bretton Woods conferences that created the United Nations, World Bank, and International Monetary Fund (A: The very things, remember, that long before that the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted to be set up, and they are the same group as the CFR.) --for guidance. But such nostalgia is misplaced, Zoellick suggests, for the global conditions and problems we confront today are vastly different, both qualitatively and quantitatively. The real relevance of history is to give people a better understanding of how their circumstances have changed from the past.

And change they have. Zoellick makes clear just how much the world has transformed since the days of FDR and Truman--and why the world needs a new multilateralism for a new age: (A: It’s got all the little buzzwords in here, eh.)

The ground is shifting under our feet. Economic and political power is flowing to developing countries at an unprecedented speed. In the 1990s, developing countries collectively accounted for a fifth of global growth. By 2025, six of the biggest emerging economies--China, India, Brazil, South Korea, Russia and Indonesia--will account for half. Based on its current trajectory, China may quadruple its per capita income to $16,000 by 2030--"equivalent to adding sixteen South Koreas each year." For the world to absorb such dramatic changes, China and other rapid ascenders must shift from export-led to more balanced growth. Simultaneously, mature economies like the United States, the European Union, and Japan need to overcome political gridlock and make difficult fiscal choices--or face inevitable decline. (A: In other words, they must completely integrate everything until it’s just one solid mass, you see. It’s like everyone getting fused to everyone else, we’re all one big solid clump and that’s going to save the day, apparently.)

When you’ve read Carroll Quigley’s Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment by the same author, you’ll understand this agenda. It’s never gone away. It’s been working very, very powerfully behind the scenes and it’s there. It’s there. It’s all there.

And Asian integration, another article I’ll put up too, the policy changes of more integration, etc. It talks about the ASEAN countries, how their growth is going to be, etc, etc. And remember, there’s a group of 77. We’ve got the group of 20 [G20]; they’ve got the group of 77 [G77] over there. And China is going to be the big major domo over Brunei, Darussalam, Cambodia, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand and other countries as well. They’ve made a big, big push for getting in there and dominating those whole regions, of cheaper labor still and lots of natural resources. And it seems that the G20 are allowing them to go for it as well. There’s quite a few articles out on that.

I’ve also mentioned about at the top, you can’t expect anything natural and decent to come out from the top because we’re run by deviants. I always call them deviants, the psychopathic types at the top. A psychopath, remember, has no conscience. They’re very charming people, like Tony Blair. I watched a little documentary the other day about him; it’s called The Wonderful World of Tony Blair. He’s getting funded by a secretive means, by the British government to be a sort of peace broker in Palestine and Israel. He’s always in the Israelis’ camp and gets lots of business for them, but he’s given little back to the Palestinians. In fact, he’s pretty well signed a deal that the oil and natural gas off their shores in Palestine off the Gaza Strip will end up going to Israel. He’s been awfully good to them; that’s why he’s there of course. He’s also paid at the same time as he’s getting his tax money as a representative of Britain, he’s got his own private organization on the go too. He’s getting hired by JP Morgan, big time.

Tony Blair 'visited Libya to lobby for JP Morgan' - telegraph.co.uk / 18 Sep 2011

He’s making millions and millions per year off supposedly going across as envoys and then getting personal business deals made. Like any true psychopath would, mind you. But you would like him, you would like him personally. He would never get angry in your face. He’d always be pleasant and serene. Psychopaths don’t like blowing up in front of people. They don’t like anxiety. They like to just fool you and you’re left scratching your head wondering what kind of guy this is at all. This guy is like a machine. He just tallies up the cash wherever he goes. Every situation is an opportunity and that’s why he was chosen. Plus he’s completely for the New American Century group. He’s completely pro-Israel and that’s why the Israelis love him. If you ever see that little documentary, The Wonderful World of Tony Blair, you’ll see why.

Anyway, here’s another article too, to show you how people at the top really are, the charitable bunch, the ones we look up to. It says...

Executive funded Tory tax exile's charity with taxpayers' money
heraldscotland.com / Paul Hutcheon / 19 May 2007

THE Scottish Executive's relationship with millionaire businessmen is under fire, after it emerged that public money has been poured into a charity set up by a tax exile. (A: And it’s children’s charity because deviants are always into that.)

Officials gave £500,000 to a group set up by Monaco-based Lord Laidlaw, and even paid the salary of his chief executive - the wife of Scotland's most senior civil servant.

The hand-outs row comes amid continuing controversy over the tycoon's role in British public life. Laidlaw, a Scot, became a Tory peer in 2004 after agreeing to become a tax resident in the UK. However, it was recently revealed that the businessman - who has lent and donated around £6 million to the Conservative Party - had reneged on his part of the deal by remaining in Monaco.

The outcry over his failure to end his tax exile status was compounded by remarks made by Tory leader David Cameron, who said: "Lord Laidlaw made some undertakings to the House of Lords appointments commission. He must honour those undertakings. I am very clear about that." (A: He must honor them it says here.)

Laidlaw said he intended to become a UK taxpayer but had "a variety of personal reasons" for not fulfilling his promise. (A: Well, it’s to save cash, right. But then when you go into this other article here, in this old boy’s club story, it’s quite interesting.)

Charity founded by 'sex addict' Scottish peer is wound up Tory
findarticles.com / Sunday Herald / Jul 26, 2009 by TOM GORDON SCOTTISH POLITICAL EDITOR

ONE of Scotland's most successful children's charities is being wound up after its high-profile founder confessed to being a sex addict.

The L 6 million Laidlaw Youth Trust, created by Tory peer Sir Irvine Laidlaw (A: The same guy.), applied to Scotland's charities watchdog to dissolve itself earlier this month.

Founded in 2003, the trust, launched by former first minister Jack McConnnell, has given away millions of Laidlaw's money to fund projects" targeted at children and young people under the age of 25 in Scotland who are vulnerable, socially, financially or otherwise disadvantaged". (A: ...the very target that a pedophile wants to get into.)

However, in April last year the peer was exposed after organising a L 27,000 orgy in Monte Carlo with four female prostitutes and a male gigolo. (A: ...which is a prostitute as well.)

One of the women, 22-year-old Vogue model Michelli Vignardi, who charged L 3000 (A: I don't know if that's Lira...) per night for sex, reportedly said: "Irvine was drinking and taking the sex drug Viagra." She claimed that "he liked to watch the male model... with the girls" and alleged that a lesbian show was also performed for Laidlaw. (A: So that's another reason that he doesn't want to come back to Britain. I guess he can do more of that over there; it's more exotic or something. But you see, these characters at the top, who are all Lords, they're psychopathic. You don't get to be a Lord and rake in... You understand, in a financial world you cannot be ultra-successful without doors being opened for you to get up there. They don't like competition at the top. Doors are opened and you get in. And you have to have all these qualities, psychopathic qualities, and you have NO MORAL QUALMS whatsoever, on anything, and that goes with all the sexual aspects as well as the monetary and so on and so on. So anyway...)

Laidlaw admitted he had been" fighting sexual addiction" his whole adult life, and had been in therapy several times." (A: So that's his excuse for that. So children's charities and pervs are always linked together; after all, that's where your targets would be. And I'm sure more would come out of that if they dug a bit deeper into the story. I guarantee you it would too.)

And also there's an article too, about Ireland because a person who ran for office before in Ireland is into pederasty.

David Quinn: Why is Norris now credible when his view on pederasty is unchanged?
independent.ie / September 30 2011

And he hasn't changed his mind. He had to leave the last time when his views became known. Eventually you'll see all kind of pederasty and pedophilia will not be an offense whatsoever. I've said that for years. They're pushing to do away with it, so that intergenerational sex will be a fairly normal thing very shortly. In fact, some apparently, media exposés are already trying to say that it is already quite normal, quite normal; they have little shows on television about it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Tony Blair too, who's just out to rake in the cash, because he knows darn well if he doesn't rake in, oh, another 100 mil or so, or even a few more, then he's going to be left out in the cold when everything goes under into austerity, etc. So all the ones who can make the cash are just plowing it in now and they're breaking all conflicts of interests, etc; it doesn't matter to a psychopath, never has of course. Anyway his wife at the same time...

Cherie Blair "stands to gain from NHS privatisation"
(A: They've slashed it to the bone and they're privatizing it now, the one that Obama's copying actually.)
Cherie Blair is a director of a company which is preparing to profit from the growing privatisation of the health service, it can be disclosed.
telegraph.co.uk / Holly Watt / 29 Sep 2011

The wife of the former Labour prime minister is one of the founders of a business planning to open private clinics in supermarkets. (A: Isn't that wonderful? You get a checkup as you're buying your onions.)

Her choice of venture is likely to prove controversial among Labour supporters, who will today set out their opposition to greater private involvement in the health system.

Party members jeered at a mention of Tony Blair's name earlier this week during Ed Miliband's conference speech.
(A: Ed Miliband's a communist and so was his dad, who taught the thing. He escaped and ran over to Britain and taught it there.)

The company is thought to represent Mrs Blair's first foray into commerce. It is approaching City financiers just as her husband's business interests have come under renewed scrutiny. (A: I mean, this guy, no kidding you, he has no squabbles about everything. After getting 5 contracts with different sheiks in the Middle East and also for Israel and different ones, including the oil grab off Gaza there for Israel instead of Palestine, he said he didn't know that his big boss was JP Morgan. He didn't know that. 5 times in a row he didn't know; it was a pure shock to him, good little psychopath that he is.)

Mrs Blair (A: Is pretty much the same.) was thought to have concentrated on her legal career since he stood down as prime minister in 2007 but she now appears to be seeking to capitalise on Coalition plans to open parts of the NHS to more private sector involvement. (A: And no doubt it will be American owned as well because her hubby will have all the contacts from JP Morgan on that as well.)

That's how the world really works folks. And you understand, when people hear this kind of stuff they get awfully upset when they're waking up because they want instant revenge, you know. Instant... instant... they want everything done properly, fast, and people punished, etc. The world, I have to tell you, the world has never operated like that. Never, ever operated... It's always been like this. In one form or another it's always been the same system in reality, in a financial system where a small group can literally be the only lenders ALLOWED to lend with usury and compound interest, and been taking over the world step by step by step by doing so till they've conquered it all. This is the real world. And they PICK the psychopathic types that they can bring in from outside to help them on the way. There's lot of them out there; they'd sell their grandmother for whatever, and Tony Blair is one of those guys. Just one of many of these characters.

I don't know why people vote, because when they vote they hear the promises, they hear promises their whole lives and then they're always shocked when the person gets in. Like Obama there; he's going to... oh, wonderful speeches but again he never said anything concrete. Just emotive speeches and heavenly looks and change is good, without telling you the changes he was talking about, which was more and more war to finish off the New American Century agenda. As I say, he's been congratulated by every member of the New American Century team, for not just carrying on the war, but going further with it. People never say, well what do you mean by change, Obama? Why don't you finish the sentence? Change in what? You know. Well, now you know. You used to have dollars, now you get a small pocket full of change. That's it folks, conned over and over. But don't get angry; it's always been like this. Always.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and disks and keep me ticking over.

Topics of show covered in following links:

G-20--Global Governance and Beyond

G-20--Recovery and Beyond

G-20--Global Economic Governance Programme

2007 Article on Creation of World Bank and Conservation

Bank of America creates Environmental Banking Group

Bank for International Settlements

DARPA Budget Estimates

Insolvencies at Record High in Australia

Coming Multilateral Order

Tony Blair Lobbying for J.P. Morgan

Example of "Old Boy" Network and Abuse of Taxpayers

Scottish Peer, Children's Charities and Sex Orgies

Pederast Running for Irish Government

Cherie Blair to Cash-in on National Health Service Privatization

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 6th, 2011 (#935)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 6th, 2011:
Milner's Vision of Interdependent Prison:
Royal Institute of International Affairs,
Oak Leaves Around World, Tinsel for Tares:
"Corruption's in Control of All Human Vices
Top Corruptors Start, Manage Each Crisis,
By Forming Their Private Associations
Which Run Government Policy, Negotiations,
They Laid Their Plans Long, Long Ago,
Working Through Generations to "Make it So",
Recruiting Leaders from "The Better Schools"
"Into the Light" to Rule Over Fools,
Spreading Their Clubs into Foreign Parts,
Teaching Leaders All the Black Arts,
Bringing All Academia into the Fold,
So Need for Depopulation can Be Sold
By Slanted Teachings, Mantric-Dictums
To Self-Loathing Post-Industrial Victims,
Art of Guiding the Masses, So Easily Led,
Works Every Time with Promise of Bread"
© Alan Watt October 6th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 6th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments

---

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of October 2011. I always kick off this broadcast by advising you to go into .com, and help yourself to the hundreds of audios which are there for free download, and lots of links as well to different articles all over the planet, over the years too. And you can hopefully be able to understand the system that you’re born into, the one that’s never explained to you, because the media is not there to explain anything. It’s there to get you upset about each day, basically. This is what is happening today, be very upset. And to show you that big corporations and big foundations run by banks basically as tax outlets for them, havens in a sense, they run the world through their armies of nongovernmental organizations. They plan the future, in order for their own children to take over, of course, into the future. I mean, power never just waits to see if something happens.

It must always ensure that it's in control, and its own offspring is in control of the future. It's always been like that, even with monarchies. No different with this big oligarchy of businesses.

So, I show you how it works together, how they all network together, their international conferences where they make deals and the occasional little glimpse we get into their secret meetings, as well, generally from people who belong to these big groups that plan the future, and who write their memoirs. And I give you lots of clues and books and links, etc, to study up on. Because that's the only way you're going to find out what's really happening, and to understand why you're so frustrated in this world, where simple things just seem so darn complex to fix, according to the big boys who run us. And it's not complex at all.

Conology is how the world is run. It's always been run by conology, and that's what politics is given to you for. That's what democracy is given to you for, as well. It doesn't matter if they call it a Soviet system, a Nazi system, or a fascist system, democracy. It's all the same system in reality, where a small bunch at the top, usually control freaks, can keep you all in line, and make you work for very little, while a tiny bunch at the top live very high on the hog. It doesn't matter what it's called. It uses human nature. And we live in a moneyed system, which is again created out of nothing, basically, by those who have got themselves in the positions of power to make it so. And they're not going to change it for anybody, because they've been running this system for an awful long time.

Government should not be even borrowing from private banks in the first place, and that's how we all get into a mess, and it's designed to be that way. When they balance the budget that means they're paying off the interest for that, basically, that year on the debt. They're not paying off the debt at all, just the interest. They manage to make their payment on it. That's how it's run.

Remember too, that I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And this is not a business, so I don't go full out to make it so. Therefore, it's up to you, the listeners, to support me and help me keep going with my costs, etc, by buying the books and discs that I've got at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use cash. Some people just send cash. Other people use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it on .com. And also, remember too, all the sites listed there have transcripts for print-up in English. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself to the ones offered there.

We are going through these big transitions they call it at the top think-tanks. Transitions of interdependence, and transitions where everything is being locked together. Not because the public at the bottom demanded it so. There are NGOs that are working full-time to do that. That's their job, basically. They're paid well to do that. But at the top, they plan this world of interdependence. And, you understand, if you're dependent on something, then you're not independent. You understand? And it's interesting to notice that even the United Nations has said its worst enemy is independence, even personal independence. Individualism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I always find it interesting to see how we're guided into things. Even complaining. We get guided to complain at the right times about things. And I was looking at the Wall Street protests, and how all the big organizations, there's hundreds of them, are getting involved, you see. Lots of the Communist ones as well and others. And you can't blame all the ones that follow along. There's lots, there's hundreds and hundreds of groups out there, all for their special interests, you know. But the top ones are the ones that guide them, and you've got to understand that they know how to guide the masses, basically. They're taught how to do this with their wonderful speeches. And it's always we and us, and all, you know, we're always inclusive of everyone who's got a grievance. So, we've got to be awfully careful. It's interesting too, to me, that this is the very time that the big boys, if you look to, say Chatham House for instance, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, they've been working overtime, for a long time now, trying to get into this deeper integration of the world idea, economically as well. The exact same technique that they're using for the integration of Europe through crisis creation, especially to do with finances. So, it's actually time, you see, for the system to change. And there's nothing better than to get the people to demand that it changes. And it'll go into the way it's supposed to go.

Understand that the Bank of International Settlements as Quigley said himself for the Council on Foreign Relations, was set up, it's an amalgamation of all these private Central Banks that runs the whole, every country. It's where they all meet together, under this BIS. And they were to get a higher status down the road. The same with Bretton Woods

Agreement, etc, Part I. And then Part II was to come about now, as well, where they further amalgamate their economic system into a tighter system for the whole planet. And so, it’s no coincidence that everything is happening right now. None at all. They don’t wait at the top, as I say, with all their hundreds of think-tanks and say, okay, if we do this down the road, how will it affect society? How will it affect the economy? This is all worked out by the think-tanks, and they argue all the different points that will come against them, and how to overcome them, etc, before the chess game has even started, before they’ve moved a single player, they look at everything. So, nothing takes them by surprise, and never forget that. Never forget that. I mean, the public have been conned for thousands of years with this whole idea of money, usury and compound interest. Thousands of years. And it hasn’t changed.

So, I don’t see why the big boys at the top would ever want to change it. In fact, they’ve got even better scams on the go to add to all of that, with their carbon credits that they hand out free, again, tax money handed out to big corporations, I’ll touch on that tonight, so as they can kick off the trading amongst themselves and get profits. And it’s just amazing how we’re living in the Oz times. And the public have the wrong idea about so much of it, because, it’s true enough, a writer wrote to me today and said that there’s nothing more depressing than to see someone on the side of the road with a placard saying give us work, or give us a job. Government is not in the business of giving you a job. Government is supposed to leave the field open for jobs to occur, but it doesn’t, because you’re in a controlled system, a controlled society. All your jobs are over in China. That was planned by those who run the banks that run your money, that lend to your government. All of that was done through the World Trade Organization, and through the GATT treaty they signed, the G-A-T-T treaty as well. And they’re still signing them now with Brazil and India, where they can basically import everything and export everything without any taxes for fifteen to twenty years. And they can pollute as much as they want and pay no carbon, in fact, they get paid carbon taxes from the United Nations via your government, your tax money, they get paid for even polluting. I mean, it’s not meant to make sense, you understand. It’s another big racket. That’s what it is.

And while they’re doing all of this, they’ve got all these NGOs off in Britain, I might touch on them tonight, or put a link up at the end of the broadcast, to show you some of the organizations that are getting paid by government and big foundations, to get your little community, your communitarian idea off, get involved. Get involved in your community, now that we’re decentralizing. Because we won’t have healthcare, we won’t have this, we won’t have that. We’ll all have to do it ourselves. And they’ve already got these ready-made trained NGO leaders in action to take over. This is the new Soviet system. That’s what the Soviet system was supposed to be. And here it is.

You can tell, even by, I mean, I get lots of emails from people in the medical profession in the US, and they’ve been telling me for quite a few years, before Obama came in, they were already pushing this whole thing that they’re now calling Obamacare. And one super-insurance company is taking over from all the rest, where you actually get generic drugs, and it’s mandated you must do. They punish you or penalize you if you try to get the brand names, etc. Even though the FDA was lobbied, like it’s lobbied themselves, because they’re owned by pharma, but they basically passed laws last year, or this year, early this year, to put different ingredients in the drugs, even the brand name ones, if they could find it cheaper. And so they’re allowed to do it without telling the public. They had actually a law passed. It’s astonishing what’s going on, and the public don’t know. They don’t know.

Anyway, remember too, eugenics again is at the top of the tree. The families that are fittest to go on, should go on, according to themselves. And it’s all your fault if you haven’t quite made it yet. There’s an article for instance here today. It’s from Herman Cain. He’s talking about the Occupy Wall Street Movement. And he says:

'If You Don't Have A Job And You're Not Rich, Blame Yourself'

(Alan: You know. So:)

Businessman-turned-GOP presidential candidate Herman Cain sat down with the Wall Street Journal for a recent interview and gave an unsympathetic analysis of the ongoing Occupy Wall Street movement, suggesting it was staged and driven by "anti-capitalism."

(A: What is capitalism? It’s like democracy, it keeps changing what it really is supposed to be about, because it’s not about investing and creating work for people as a side-effect of investing any more, and making money simply off

investments. Except that they’re global now. So, naturally, they’re going to go for the cheapest labor, and they have been going for the cheapest labor. So, technically, capitalism is still capitalism, it’s just that they’re going to the cheapest market to get the labor. Whereas the public at the bottom, that don’t have any work, seem to think it’s supposed to be there to serve them. Anyway.)
Asked by the Journal's Alan Murray about his thoughts on the demonstrations, which initially began in New York City and have since spread around the country, Cain responded:

"I don't have facts to back this up, but I happen to believe that these demonstrations are planned and orchestrated to distract from the failed policies of the Obama administration.

(A: This happened before Obama came in, although he hasn’t made it any better. It says:)

Don't blame Wall Street, don't blame the big banks, if you don't have a job and you're not rich, blame yourself! ... It is not a person's fault if they succeeded, it is a person's fault if they failed."

(A: So, in other words, you’re not psychopathic enough. You just don’t have what it takes to be ruthless, you know.)

Cain went on to admit that the banks had something to do with the economic crisis of 2008, but pointed out that it was now 2011, seemingly downplaying any lasting effects of the practices of big banks and Wall Street.

Occupy Wall Street, a self-professed progressive movement, has broadened its efforts in the past week, putting concerns with too-big-to-fail banks, widening income inequality and rampant unemployment on center stage.

As I said before, you know, nobody should be in the position to say, please give me a job. That shouldn’t be happening in the first place, if you had a real moneyed system. But again, you see, you’re post-national. They have no nations anymore. This is a whole global movement. The United Nations was set up during World War II. It really transformed from the League of Nations to end the nation-state. Well, if you don’t have a nation-state to ensure that everything is going to profit, at least the people who live in that particular nation, you’ve got nothing at all. And then, these same gangsters are telling you to compete with China. You know, where the psychopaths there, the ones who get to the top, who are always psychopaths, are growing like crazy. They’re mushrooming with their multi-billion dollars profits.

You’ve got to understand, it’s degrading to have to ask for a job. Governments should not be in, in fact governments should be out of the darn way, when it comes to investment in jobs and factories. And they shouldn’t be getting together with their cronies across the world, and the bankers, and making sure that all your jobs were exported abroad in the first place. They’re the problem. So, government is the problem. Government is the problem.

And I don’t want to see a fascist system any worse than it is today. It’s bad enough. This is fascist. Or communist, which is the same thing to me. I don’t care, because they’re all on board with the anti-pollution stuff that the Greening, both left and right, they’re all on board. Doesn’t that give you a little whiff that something stinks here with this whole farce of left and right? They all want the same Communitarianism idea. They all want windmills to recharge your batteries, which will get maybe a couple hours of charge for the whole darn week down the road. Because that’s where it’s going to go. I don’t see any difference in them at all.

So, anyway, that’s the article there. And apparently, it’s all your fault anyway, even though most folk out there are utterly ignorant of the GATT treaty. They’re ignorant of the World Trade Organization. You know that. And all the other organizations that are global, the Kyoto Conference, the protocols they came out with, the Earth Summit. These are all private organizations meeting together with the bankers, because they’re all part of it, they fund it all, so as that the bankers end up owning the planet, which they’ve pretty well done. If you want to believe they have a right to own it. Because, technically anything can be undone. Anything can be ripped up. Any treaty, any whatever, can be ripped up and tossed in the stove and produce some nice carbon. That’s a good carbon, that one. There’s way too many of these sick treaties, which have doomed us, absolutely doomed us, if you go along with it.

Why play along with their game of demanding? How can you keep the same broken system in place? A corrupt system, where even the foundation is corrupt, why on earth would you want to keep it in place? I mean, forget

Hollywood, and the old, the movies they churn out, you know, with the violins and they turn on the tears and the marching stuff, and the memories of what you thought America or Canada or anywhere else used to be. That's gone. Often it didn't exist in the first place for a lot of people. But that's what they give you, you see. So, they want you to keep wanting the same system. We'll just alter it a bit, they tell you. Really? Same people are going to be in charge?

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this corrupt system, that's really always been corrupt, because you can't get anything but corruption. Technically they'll tell you it's not corrupt, because it's legal, whatever they do. But let's forget their craziness, their obsession with these legal words and terms. The fact is, it's corrupt. They're corrupt people. They're not nice at all, in other words. They are anti-social, aren't they? That's the bottom line. They are anti-social, these guys who run the moneyed system, and run the world, basically. And we take everything that comes down the pike, and we suffer, and then we complain to each other, once in a while. And even now, folk don't even bother complaining, when prices go up and up. They're trained to be used to it now, you see. As you're getting trained into austerity, so that the big banks can get bigger, because, you see, they're international banks. They're not national banks at all. Internationalism has got nothing to do with your little area, believe you me. It's about pure profit elsewhere, anywhere. It doesn't matter where it is. And that's why you can't get rid of the nation-state.

And of course, they'll argue, and say, well, you've got to get rid of the nation-state, that's why we have all these wars. No it's not. It's the people in the nation-state, that run your banks and run your governments that cause the wars. Always. And therefore, you can't have power residing in people who have total control of the cash system. Canada, right through the last Great Depression, in the 20s and 30s, had its own real bank. And it didn't borrow from a private bank. It was the only country on the planet, basically, that was pretty well unscathed by the Great Depression. Things were reduced, but the country came out of it owing nothing to private banks. In fact, the Great Depression, technically, was to do away with that kind of system elsewhere, in the few other countries that had that kind of system. And then you're never out of the hole. You can't get out of the hole. It's impossible. It's dug deeper all the time. And that's how those who control the money system keep control of you. And they only do it through a kind of strange agreement that you've never made with them. It's a tacit acceptance that exists, therefore it must be real, or normal, so we have to go along with it.

Anything can be changed. Anything at all can be changed, believe you me. And when the big boys themselves, who own this system, move into the next phase, they will change it all. They are changing it all. Here's an article, because, you see, they want to change it and consolidate all the financial systems into what the institutions were already set up to be, consolidation houses, basically. This is from the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House, which is the boss, basically, the big boss that came up with the idea of the CFR, the American branch, and they've got one group running the whole of Europe now, as well. Regardless of politics, every top member is a member of this private organization. And this is the organization that Quigley talked about. He was the historian for them. He said they've caused wars, and he was all for it too. He thought it was well, you know, caused wars and then take over a country for resources, all that kind of stuff. And to bring in this strange kind of world peace idea. Anyway, it says here:

Chatham House: Independent Thinking on International Affairs

(A: Right? And it says:)

A dynamic approach to global economic governance.

(A: I've mentioned this before. Global economic governance. Strange they're coming out with this, and they've been working on this for years and years and years before the Wall Street Protests. You see, they want the changes, you see. Same boys want the changes. We're always conned at the bottom. Just when you're doing a sigh of relief, you're hit again with something else, eh?)

- The emergence of new economic powers in an increasingly integrated (A: integrated) world economy

(A: Right? Interdependence.)

has highlighted the need for better management of international interdependencies and reform of global economic governance.

(A: Global economic governance folks.)

- Since 2008 the G20 has

(A: And what is the G20? It’s a private organization, made up of your presidents and prime ministers, who were told to form it, because they all belonged, all of these members across the planet, belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the same organization. They put their presidents and prime ministers in. And have done for a hundred years. And they told them, you know, form this group. They’re always forming groups. When you look into the start, the origins of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they had councils and groups, and that’s what they called them. The Group of 2, the Group of 4, the Group of So-and-So.)

The G20 emerged as a key multilateral forum on the basis of its perceived effectiveness as a 'crisis committee' managing the global economic and financial turmoil.

(A: Now, think how they word things. They’re awfully legalistic in how they word it. A ‘crisis committee’ managing the global economic and financial turmoil. See? It’s like the Center for Disease Management. Same thing. They manage diseases. Those guys manage the crisis, which they create.)

It is now turning into the world’s 'permanent steering committee'

(A: Okay. No one voted for this, this private club. No president or prime minister brought it up when they were running for election that they wanted to join a private club, international, to draw you into an interdependent world society and do away with nationalism. Not one person in charge of a country has ever mentioned this. And yet, this private club has got us paying billions of dollars when they have their global meetings, from the taxman. Where’s the responsibility to the taxpayer for this private club? How would you like starting a private club up and getting, you know, twenty, thirty million dollars here and there for security and big food and stuff, and even the whores they supply? And they do. Anyway:

It is now turning into the world’s 'permanent steering committee'

(A: Just like that. You know, it turned itself into it.)

with a broader agenda including global imbalances, climate change, trade and development.

Climate change is in everything, left and right, you see. So, they’re basically wanting all the same stuff that the left is wanting. It’s a broad agenda, interdependence, and climate change, trade and development, and that’s across the world. And I’ll continue on this vein when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And just reading an article here, to show you that the big boys want exactly what you’re going to protest about. Because they want to move into the next phase of their control over the planet, through a whole bunch of new names and things, and people go back to sleep, until they realize that they’re even poorer than they were before. Anyway, this the Royal Institute of International Affairs, an organization that was set up for World Government, and it came out of the Milner Group, a consortium of bankers, who kicked off the Boer War actually, on purpose, to take over the resources of Africa. Part of their plan was to go across the world and take over the resources of every nation in the 1800s. That’s when they were at it. And they joined with the Rhodes Foundation. Rhodes was in league with Rothschild. In fact, Rhodes left his will to Rothschild, and then they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the American branch eventually was called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the whole world. India, everywhere, Australia, you name it. They have them. And they all work towards, all their members, and by the way, you can’t apply for membership. If they want you personally, they’ll approach you. And they’re all sworn for internationalism and elitism and they believe they’re a eugenic, superior race basically, when it comes down to it, just like Russell said they would.

Anyway, they said:

- The G20 emerged as a key multilateral forum on the basis of its perceived effectiveness

(A: Not real effectiveness, but perceived effectiveness.)

as a 'crisis committee' managing the global economic and financial turmoil

(A: In fact, they create it.)

It is now turning into the world's 'permanent steering committee' with a broader agenda

(A: Now, no one has given them the go-ahead to do this. They just take it themselves. It's a new form of governance. That's why they like the term governance, you see. And they want all the same things as the lefties want. You know, the carbon credits, the climate change nonsense, all that kind of stuff. It says:)

In the process, the G20's lack of legitimacy

(A: They admit it themselves. They say they have no legitimacy. Why are we paying them billions of dollars for their world meetings when they have no legitimacy? They're a private group. Right?)

and representativeness has become more apparent. Improving its governance is necessary over the long term, but simply expanding its membership could undermine its effectiveness.

- Developing the G20's outreach to a broader range of countries and building a permanent secretariat could make it more representative but this will take time and be very contentious.

(A: In other words, you know, you've got to pay for it all and not be terribly happy.)

- In the short run, the G20 can increase its legitimacy through greater transparency and accountability,

(A: Just like Obama. Just like frosted glass in the bathroom.)

by establishing an independent audit mechanism for commitments, and leading governance reform of the international financial institutions.

So they're completely globalist. That was always their agenda, to conquer the world. And I think they've done it, to be honest with you. And they always give you the opposition. They've always given you the opposition that want the same things, because they're all members of it. And if you ever get the minutes of meetings of their world meetings, you'll find all your top union leaders in there, and all what you think are communists, etc. And that's what Quigley said. He says, we don't care who we bring on as members, you know, communist, fascist, whatever, dictatorships. He says, as long as they all come onboard with the same agenda. Still on the go. That's your real governmental system, nothing to do with this thing you think is called democracy, this pie in the sky stuff.

And then you look at the cons that are going on. This is called:

China, India Receive Free UN Carbon Credits For Coal-Fired Power Plants

(A: You see, it's all conology, and it's from the barnabyisright site. And it says:)

The following article was brought to my attention by a reader, who has also provided a copy of his related letter to Greg Hunt MP (below).

The implications of this story for Australia's public policy on addressing "climate change" are profound.

In effect, what the following revelation means is this.

Australia, under our Green-Labor-Independent dictatorship, will be deliberately undermining our own coal-fired electricity sector via the Government's no-mandate imposition of a carbon "X" scheme;

(A: They're doing it in the States, they're doing it in Canada, they're doing it across the world. They're closing down all your coal plants to make electricity awfully expensive, you see. Anyway.)

we will then be buying some $3 Billion per annum worth of carbon dioxide credits from countries such as China and India; they will be able to sell us their UN-provided free carbon credits,

(A: Because the UN is handing them out, billions of them for free to the countries that are doing the polluting, you see. And so the countries where they're cracking down on pollution, you have to buy it from the ones who are doing the polluting. Isn't that a wonderful, because you see, they're just coming out of Third World status, the poor souls. Just like China. They're still classed as Third World, by the way, by the same group, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, etc. So, they're allowed to pollute and sell carbon credits to you, even though you are paying through the nose, for your very expensive electricity that's not coal-fired anymore.)

while at the same time, buying our coal to burn in their UN-subsidised coal-fired powerplants.

(A: So they're buying the coal, you know, China and India, from Australia, they're buying it, they're polluting the stuff, and then they're selling to Australia carbon credits which they get for free, and they get cash back, you see, from Australia to buy these damn nonsensical carbon credits. It says:)

Read on, and be stunned at the insanity of green totalitarianism's global policy of reduce-all-to-the-lowest-common-denominator:

Environmentalists criticized the United Nations on Tuesday after it ruled that a large Indian coal-fired power project is eligible to earn carbon credits worth $165 million at current prices.

(A: And you wonder why Pachauri at the IPCC at the United Nations has got all these investments in these private coal companies all over the place? Corruption rules the world, folks.)

Several green organizations said the U.N. rules, or methodology, applied to the 4,000 MW supercritical plant owned by Reliance Power were flawed and that the project was viable without the sweeteners of tradable carbon credits called certified emissions reductions (CERs).

The power station, in Krishnapatnam in Andhra Pradesh, is the second Reliance Power project to be formally registered by the United Nations under its Clean Development Mechanism.

So the wonderful United Nations that's punishing everybody who pollutes, is rewarding these companies and allowing them to pollute, and even giving them free carbon credits to sell to the other countries. How can anyone go along with this rubbish? Huh? How can anyone go along with this absolute, absolute incredible rubbish? And then there's another article here. And it's called:

Steel Guru: New Zealand Steel secures 500000 free carbon credits worth NZD 10 million

(A: 10 million actually, New Zealand dollars, it's worth. So, carbon credits, 500,000 of them, they're giving them free, which are worth 10 million dollars if you start trading them, to kick off the whole carbon con, you see. Start them trading. They're copying what the European Union did. They give out billions in free carbon credits to get all the big businesses trading them. And they were making profits before the year was out, because it's all coming from the taxpayer.)

New Zealand Steel was given nearly 500,000 free carbon credits in 2010, worth nearly NZD 10 million, to cushion it from the impact of a price on carbon,

(A: Who needs a price on carbon? It's always been here. Always will be here, whether man is here or not.)

According to the country's specialist carbon market intelligence service Carbon News,

(A: It's a specialist intelligence service, Carbon News, no kidding.)

and, with a bit of trading, it could potentially earn itself NZD 250,000 off this year's allocation.

New Zealand Steel was by far the biggest beneficiary of the allocation, receiving 494,704 New Zealand emission units.

(A: Emission units.)

Other significant allocations

(A: And it gives you a whole list of the rest of them here.)

New Zealand Aluminium Smelters
Methanex New Zealand
Fletcher Concrete and Infrastructure
Norske Skog Tasman
Ballance Agri Nutrients

(A: These are chemical companies)

Panpac
Winstone Pulp International
Carter Holt Harvey Pulp and Paper

And it gives you a list of how much they all got in these freebies. Isn't that wonderful. Big corporations getting freebies that the taxpayer all paid for, because it's all tax money they're giving them, you see. We need more of this democracy, don't we? We really need more of this democracy. Oh, God, eh. The Wizard of Oz rules, because everyone believes he really is the Wizard. And it's getting worse and worse. It's meant to be, as folk go insane.

Now, even again, the big boys are getting pulled out too, because they're trying to pacify the Wall Street protestors and different ones. I'm talking about the genuine ones, because there's a lot of folk who catch on to these groups and move along because they know things are wrong. So Bernanke comes out and he warns the Congress:

Bernanke warns Congress: Growth, jobs front too weak

(A: No kidding. This guy is a genius. That's why they have geniuses and experts at the top, you see, to tell you, there's not enough jobs being created, you know. There's an awful lot of unemployment.)

Federal Reserve leaders have downgraded their expectations for economic growth, Chairman Ben S. Bernanke (A: Of the big bankie) said Tuesday and called on Congress to address both long-term budget deficits and the short-term economic troubles.

The Fed chief,

(A: Chief. I was going to say chef there for a minute, because he's always cooking the books.)

testifying before the Joint Economic Committee, urged Congress to avoid actions that might "impede the ongoing economic recovery"

(A: It's doublespeak. He's just admitted there is no economic recovery.)

while simultaneously putting in place a plan to reduce future deficits over time, adding that "the federal budget is clearly not on a sustainable path at present" and that the deficit reduction targets that the so-called supercommittee of Congress is charged with meeting will not be enough to make the nation's finances sustainable.

Bernanke also signaled that the Fed will consider further action if the economy continues to worsen.

(A: I wonder what they'll do. Just pull up stakes and go off in a ship or something.)

The Fed's policy committee "will continue to closely monitor economic developments and is prepared to take further action as appropriate to promote a stronger economic recovery in a context of price stability," he said.

That's why they make them experts, you see. Price stability, stronger economic recovery, and all these marketing terms that the marketers come up with them for them to spew out to the public, as they loot the planet. And of course, they plunder too, across the whole Middle East, so as they're all in debt too, once they get their Central Banks established there, which is a lot to do with why these wars are ongoing. The whole world has got to be standardized into interdependence you know, and the desert must become green. Green everything. Green cloth, you know. Green turbans, you name it. Everything has got to go Green. That's as simple as that, and you'll pay dearly for all this color, dye, I suppose. That's all it is, is dye, because that's as Green as it's going to get.

Everything is a con, as I say. Everything is a pretty stinking con. And we're taught since childhood, by our parents, that it's all quite normal. And there's hierarchies. You must simply obey hierarchies, because they're special people that come out of special wombs, and have special brains, because they can dream up these cons and make them legal, you see. Anything can be made legal. Another article too is:

Financial crisis has world teetering on the brink – welcome to the new normal

(A: Everyone is using that phrase that I came out with, the new normal, which is quite nice to see them actually doing it. I'll put that up again tonight too.)

And to show you how crazy, we live amongst nothing but lies and deception, you know. It says:)

NASA Goes Full Stupid About Sea Level

They claim that flooding rivers are causing sea level to decline. Had anyone there actually passed pre-school level geography, they might know that rivers flow into the sea and return the water which fell as rain and snow. These same geniuses also claim that glaciers were melting at a record rate in 2010. What sort of drugs are these people smoking?

I don't know if they smoke them. I think there's special drugs at the top, more advanced drugs that stimulate certain parts of the brain, you know, like that peer I mentioned, that Lord the other day there that had to step down after his little orgies and stuff. Special drugs, that go right to the part of the brain they want stimulated as opposed to this, you know, scatter effect, shotgun effect they have in regular drugs.

I'll put this link up tonight too. And you'll see all the nonsense on this site about what they've claimed in the past, and how they've all been disproven. But it doesn't stop them, because it's a big agenda, a big agenda for the world, that only big special people, with a group, just like the G20 that will form itself, you see, and give itself legitimacy, will run, oh, the very atmosphere itself, the very air that you breathe. And that's where it really is. Now, I think there's a caller from the UK on the line. Is it Jan?

Jan: Oh, yes. I just wanted to ask you. I try and look at this from the eugenics point of view, because you said that the eugenics was the big agenda. That was the final goal. Is that right?

Alan: It's a big part. It's been a part for a long time, because I was looking at Time Magazine. They always have Man or Woman of the Year, I'll put that link up tonight, in fact, and you can look at it. It's got the top abortionists that brought abortion into society for depopulation purposes, like Margaret Sanger. These were all heroes put down as like Time Person of the Year, etc. So, it's a big, big part, is to get rid of what they call, basically they call it the useless eaters that are left. And they call the term, like Bertrand Russell called them, useless eaters, the masses who are left after a post-industrial society and a post-technological society. Everything has been given to China, so we're really there now. And in other words, what do they do with all of us now. And they say at the top, like if you read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, he said that the biggest problem that the elite in Britain had was to be outbred by all the lesser, base types, they now call them junk gene types, that haven't made it to the top. So, the useless eaters once again. So, it is a big part.

Jan: Well, what I mean is, is the final goal, is it not to split the human race into these two species and have a serf race that just....

Alan: It's already there.

Jan: Forever. Because my question is, to the people at the very, very top of this pyramid, whose agenda this is, not like what you call even Rockefeller, a worker, so to speak, do you think money is actually that big an issue to them at the very top?

Alan: No, it's not. It's not. Money is a means of control to them at the top. That's all.

Jan: It's a means to an end, isn't it?

Alan: Yeah. It's important. And that's why they put on the dollar, you know, in God we trust. The reason is, because, you see, it's all based on faith. And they train the public who go out to earn this cash to believe in it. You've got to believe it's real. The guys at the top don't care, as long as you believe it's real.

Jan: Because, yeah. That's exactly what I was thinking, because it all comes back to what you said about them having a good understanding of human nature. Because what they've done is that we now give money the same importance as we do food, because we need money to get food. So, on a primal level, they've made us identify money as being as important as food.

Alan: That's right.

Jan: Also, they understand that we're susceptible to greed. And greed motivates people. It gets them working, doesn't it? And also, it overrides people's moral values, greed, doesn't it? They understand it.

Alan: They understand it, but what it does too, you see, any instinct can go out of control. It can become neuroticized. Advertisers know this. That's why you've got so many obese people. Every other ad on television is fast food and chocolate or something. They understand that any instinct, or the sexual instinct, you can put out of proportion by advertising in the movies and so on, until everyone is rutting like rabbits, basically. As long as they don't have children they're quite happy at the top. That was what they said. Julian Huxley said that. So they used all these techniques on the public. But with money, you have a fear. Because, without money, you see, now you're poor. And if you're poor, you're not going to have any friends. You might not even have a house or a roof over your head. You might have no means to medical attention, and you'll die in poverty and squalor and hopelessness. And so, they play on that too. Now, during the Great Depression, all the factories were there, all the farms were there. There was still gas around. There was seed around. Everything stopped because money stopped. So, the means to make it all was still there, but everything stopped because money stopped, because the people were trained, you need money to make everything work.

Jan: It's just a means to an end. That's all it is, isn't it?

Alan: That's what it is. It's the middleman that came in and stopped barter. Barter was the only honest system. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about money and that's why they call it currency. It's like current. It travels like water. It's a current of water, and it travels, of course. And of course, the first banks were made of water on the Nile, where they banked the water, which is the life force, basically. And that's why you have river banks. That's where it comes from. And it flows. You see, it flows down river. And this is where they got all their terminology for today. They're still using it. Now, there's one more caller, is it Tara in Canada?

Tara: Yes. Hello?

Alan: Hello. Yes.

Tara: Hi. Yeah. This is Tara. You were talking a little bit about the Occupy Wall Street Protests, and I was trying to get my head around that too. There's a lot of, like I think that there's a lot of grass roots movement, like the Tea Party there. And I mean, no doubt, everybody is going to try to co-opt it from each side and run their agenda. I mean that's always, it's just like the streets. I mean, it's the same thing as the kid in the schoolyard being bullied for their money, you know, for their lunch money. But they're trying to build a lot of a community. And they're trying to build a lot of a bit of an intellectual Renaissance, which I find really interesting. And they're trying to build community from that. So, do you think that was part of the original plan to deal with the community?

Alan: It falls right in.

Tara: And then they have better tabs on people in the future when they try to share gardening or whatever when the economics gets worse.

Alan: Exactly right. I've got articles here, I'll put them up tonight, if I can upload, because the satellite is down in Canada. I don't know if you know that. The big satellite. So, anyway, I'll try and get it up later, but I'll put a link up, and it shows you all the organizations, and all the old ones going back for fifty years some of them, these organizations. And they get funding, again, from the big foundations, Rockefeller, etc, etc. And it ties in exactly with Communitarianism. Again, austerity measures coming in for the future. We've got to look after each other, etc, etc. All this wonderful stuff. But, the fact is, they've already got this system on paper, all set up, and how to do it. And they've got the facilitators ready to go into action as well, for the new society.

Tara: The Grassroots Movement, in one sense it's really needed, because, you know, I mean, I was paying attention to what's going on with Toronto, and they have the Nurse's Student Association that's going to stand by, and street medics from the universities. So, I mean, you've got some Grassroots people who really I think are very honest, and could be very helpful in the future to help people under austerity measures. But they'll also be able to keep tabs on the people then for the rest of their lives.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Tara: Anybody who goes is taking a chance, but I mean, we've already known that from the start anyhow.

Alan: We always end up protesting and demanding what we're told to protest and demand. I've noticed this in history. And it always looks good looking back on it, until you really look into it in detail and you find out that we're always led up the garden path. All the top articles coming out of the UK that led off Communitarianism shows you that the government itself is decentralizing, supposedly power down to the local level, but it's a completely different system of standard of living. That's what it's to come down to. And literally, that's why you've also got this, it's too costly now to treat cancer patients. It would be easier to euthanize them. All this stuff is coming out into the open at the same time, as you go into austerity. And Canada is still to get whacked yet, much, much more than it has already. Believe you me. And Canada is one of the biggest players in this global system for advocacy. In fact, I think the Minister for the Bank of Canada, the politician has been put forward to take over the World Bank, which is part of, again, the BIS, the Bank for

International Settlements, that's to be the World, the real World Bank, that's running all the Central Banks for the planet. His name was just put forward. Top player in Canada's Branch of the CFR, which they changed the name of just a few years ago. Thanks for calling. You're right on with it though. You're right on with what you say.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. I'll be late uploading, because the satellite just turned round to face the sun, apparently, all on its own. And I don't know if it will ever get back up again or not. Remember too, donate and help me keep going, and buy the books, etc, and we'll see what happens in the near future.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Herman Cain on Occupy Wall Street--"If you don't have a job and are not rich, blame yourself"

Royal Institute of International Affairs (UK Version of CFR)
"Approach to Global Economic Governance"

Australia--More Carbon Con

Free Carbon Credits Given to New Zealand Steel to Kick Off Trading Scam

Bernanke on Lack of Jobs

Financial Crisis--The New Normal

NASA Goes Full Stupid about Sea Level

TIME 100 Persons Of The Century

Example of One of the Many "Charitable" NGOs Ready to Run Your Life of Austerity in Communitarianism

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 7th, 2011 (#936)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 7th, 2011:
Communitarianism for Your Commune,
Run by Decentralized Soviet Goon:
" 'Change is Coming, Change is Good'
Say Slogans Around Your Neighborhood,
Repeated in Governments, Councils, Schools,
Extracted from Their 'Toolkit' Tools,
Training the Herd into New Way of Living,
Learning to Share and Even More Giving,
For the 'Great Society' to Properly Emerge,
Agencies and NGOs Must Converge,
Encircling the Folk, Gradually Teaching,
Don't Think - Just Follow Austerity Preaching,
Everyone's Equal, at Least on Paper,
Authoritarian Classes to Be Evident Later,
A Brave New World of Sisters and Brothers,
As Always Some More Equal Than Others"
© Alan Watt October 7th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 7th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of October, 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the hundreds of audios there for free download. And hopefully, you'll get an understanding of this system that you've been born into. A system that really gives you a different impression of itself through your indoctrination, to hide itself, really, so that you never really catch on to what it is, or to the fact that it's even there, and how it operates. Because we're living in a matrix, it's truly a matrix, with many, many rooms, many levels, many floors, with a very small elite at the top, of course, running the world. And they use think tanks, just like they use at universities, their own universities, you might say, their private universities, to plan the world order from one generation to the next. Because, you see, the same boys make sure that their offspring will always be in the same positions that they are, controlling finances, money, economy, and politics. All the things that come under money, which is everything. Armies, the lot. It all comes under money. Money is at the top of this pinnacle here of this system. And it's corrupt, of course, from our point of view at the bottom. From their point of view at the top, it's nothing wrong with it. After all, it's theirs, and there can't be anything wrong with their system.

So, that's really where we are today with this system. We're going into crisis after crisis, of course. Designed that way too, to bring chaos across the whole planet, to consolidate into their New World Order, their economic order, and I've given you quite a few links in the last week or so of the big organizations, foundations, World Bank, Bank for International Settlements, that were set up, and the IMF, to actually bring in this phase. This is their time. This is their time now to rise to become what they were designed to become in the first place a long time ago. They're taking their proper position as masters of the world, basically. So, help yourself to the audios.

And as I say too, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. So, you can support me by buying books and discs that I have at .com. I'm not a business, so I don't really flog lots of stuff. And what I do sell at all is meant to help you on your way to understanding this very complex and devious, incredibly devious system of conology. And that's how it's all done, conology. They con us from birth, right through our lives to death for most folk. So, buy the books and discs. From the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, which is about the same price as the normal postal order. And you can also send cash, or you can use PayPal to order. Use the donation button on the .com site. Follow it with an email, name, address, and order, and I'll get it out to you. It's all explained on the .com site. Remember too, all those sites listed there, the official sites, have transcripts for download and print up if you want them as well. And if you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find transcripts in other languages. Across the world, remember, you can order too, using Western Union, Money Gram, and you can also use PayPal. It's up to you.

As I said before, we're going through a time of crisis. It's a planned crisis. This is the time for crisis, you see. And it's been in the works for an awful long time. This is how they shake up the order into the next system, and we're going into Communitarian phases across the world, where suddenly these non-governmental organizations are getting lots of media attention and coverage, to get you all involved in your little community. Good little Soviets all, and you've got ready-made NGO leaders to guide you along how to do it, who just happen to be there, all over the place, ready trained as facilitators to talk you into reason. To reason to be austere, and to share your rags with each other, you know, any leftover food, as we all go down into austerity. Because, you see, we've been used for so long by the big banking boys, who've never, ever had a nation of their own. They're international. They can move from here to China tomorrow. Some already have. So, we'll go into some of that tonight, and many other topics. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, it's time for change. This is change we're going through. That's why Obama was prattling on about change. He just didn't tell you what it all meant at the time, of course, because we're always hoping. They don't have to finish their sentences; we hope it's going to be better. That's why you vote people in, of course. And that's why they always promise you things. And Obama is the only guy that's ever kept the promise; he's given you lots of change, you know bankruptcies, and more wars than ever before, and stuff like that, you know. Anyway, that's what we go on, they leave it up to our own imagination to fill in the blank bits, you know, change.

And so we have a World Society. It's already here, so they claim at the top. They've been working at it for years and years and years through Free Trade Agreements, and through, eventually like Europe, amalgamation of nations into one mass, big Soviet Union. And that's what it is there. You know, it's secret at the top. They won't tell you how it really works. They have politicians that represent the old states as they call them, the old states, or nations, which attend, but they have no powers to change laws or even put laws forward. It's all done by a secret bunch at the top. And they put up with this rubbish. In the 21st Century they actually, people put up with that, because they're so incredibly entertained or else they're shell shocked with entertainment and the real circumstances of their life, as they go into poverty and riots and all the stuff that they knew they'd bring in at this phase, thirty years ago. I mean, that's how long they've been preparing for mass riots, thirty years. They knew the time it would come, because there's to be a big transition phase, as we unload all our cash, what's left of our earnings across the world. They call it redistributing the wealth. That's what Marx called it too.

Strange that bankers, who run this whole system, are all on the side of Marx. They like Marxism and they like the Socialist policies. Socialism is great. Big Government, with big sticks, and lots of heavies they call police and so on, and regulators to bash you on the head if you don't comply. That's why they like it, you see. And they like Socialism, because Socialism is always getting countries into debt, and bankers love that. It gives them total power over the countries. Because with the debt payments comes lots of terms that you must comply with. In other words, the bankers run your lives. That's how you get power. Not through getting the armies. It's the guys who pay the armies that own the armies, and they pay the nations. They dish out the cash. It's always been that way. As I say, they've mentioned before, a long time ago, they would bring on this phase of change or transition, as they like to call it now, as we all go into our little factions.

Now, NAFTA and the whole of the Americas is well under way to amalgamation with Brazil and a whole bunch of Latin American countries on board now, with Free Trade. The only thing that's stopping it right now is the little bit of show they've got at the Canadian borders on the US side to pretend to the US citizens that they're still actually a country. And that's really all it's for. But, by 2010, they hope to have it all amalgamated, and they have actually amalgamated a lot of the laws of Canada with the States already, where people can cross the borders and work on the other side, if they belong to government bureaucracies. And they can actually work in the federal government on both federal governments and just ask for positions that are of equivalency in either country. So they're already moving back and forth on the top level. And all the information on citizens in one country is made available to the intelligence services on the other country as well. So they have everyone's data, incomes, everything, shared amongst them. And lots of the laws have been streamlined and amalgamated to do with imports and so on. So, we're well on our way. And not as far as Europe yet, at least not on the surface, but it's coming very, very quickly.

And again, you have this Far East/Pacific region where China is to be the dominant player in the region. That was set up, believe it or not, before the 1930s that that would be the case, from the Council on Foreign Relations own annual meeting. Anyway, we're living through a long-term script, and for most folk it's chaotic. They can't understand it. They think they live in the now, because the media makes them think that way. And the media will never tell them how they got to the now, and who planned the now that they're all going through. That's not their job. Their job is to keep you living in confusion and anger and emotions. If you're using emotions and anger, you're not really seeing and thinking critically about what's happening and who made this happen, and how is it happening, and where are they going with it.

And we see too, the outbursts with the Wall Street protests, because this is another October Revolution, just a coincidence, of course. All the big NGOs that have been around since the hippie days are all out in force too. And a lot of real people, genuine people too, who are so sick of getting screwed by the big men, who laugh up their sleeves as they plunder countries. It's not just one country. They plunder whole bunches of countries at once. The same group of these gnomes, who give themselves millions of dollars pay raise, right after we bail them out from thieving from us. And we can't go on with a system like that, obviously. And yet we're told that they're going to. I mean your governments rewarded them for plundering you. They rewarded them. They didn't come out and hang them. I mean, do you understand how many folk have died because they lost homes? You know the suicide rate across some of these countries are skyrocketing. But they do it with a smiley face. They kill you with a smiley face. And they wear a $10,000 suit. So they must be okay. No, no. These guys literally have no punishment, whatsoever, for the chaos, mayhem, and hell they put thousands and thousands of people through. And the governments that you elect in, and you want to keep the same systems of government, are there to protect those same gangsters. That's disgusting. Disgusting.

Well, I've always said, the people get what they deserve. Because they'll fall for the next guy who says, I promise, vote for me. I promise. And they'll fall for it again. You cannot bring a cancer into a healthy body. You understand? So, if you want a new system that's supposed to be really the system you're supposed to have had all along, don't bring the cancer along with it. It infects it right away, so easily. But it's amazing to me that people do bother to vote after being ripped off and plundered so many times. Twice a century is generally what the banks do. They plunder you, the pirates, and government rewards them, and makes sure that they're okay, and gives them more fancy titles and more access and more memberships, and more clubs, etc, at the top. And that's all they are, is gangsters. Gangsters, dealing with nothing, really. Money is really nothing, the way that it's done. It's a crooked system. Absolutely crooked system from the outset.

As I say, they don't get punished whatsoever for the hell they cause. And you'll find, if you go into the same big bankers, especially the ones like Chase, etc, and you go into Goldman Sachs, they own most of the military-industrial complex. They are the owners of them. And, think of the slaughtering they've done across the world. So, bankers are responsible for chaos all over the place, as they plunder other countries' resources. That's what it's all about. For themselves, so that they don't have to pay any middlemen, like Gaddafi or anybody else. No, they get it for themselves now for free. It's just astonishing we can watch this go on, and people want to keep this system in place. And, as I say, people get what they deserve. They really do.

And, amongst the corruption too, I've got an article here, about the farm subsidies. It's a racket in Europe, because it was set up to be a racket, to anyone with a little bit of land. You know, a lord, or whoever it happens to be, or some guy who has his own pheasant shooting range, where they can, you know, they get beaters to, just like the peasants in other words, they beat the pheasants that are hand grown, hand reared, towards them. They sit in holes, drink brandy, wearing their plus-fours, and then they, when these things are driven to fly, the little bit that they can fly above their heads, they stick their guns up and shoot them. And they call that sport, you see. Anyway, they're getting massive amounts of taxpayers' money, again. You see, the whole system is meant to reward those at the top with your cash.

Queen Elizabeth II's Farm Subsidies

(Alan: It's through this EU Loophole, they call it. Loopholes are always put in there for the rich, you understand. It shows all the subsidy payments that have been made to the royal farms, all these royal farms, owned by the Queen.)

This list shows all the subsidy payments I can identify that have been made to the Royal Farms, Windsor, Sandringham Farm and Balmoral Estate, all of which are owned by Queen Elizabeth II.

(A: That's not including Charles and all the rest of them, who have their own peasant farmers. It says:)

Does the Queen own any other farms? Have all the Queen's farm subsidies been identified?

(A: There's actually more. But this guy here has gone through them, and under the:)

TRUSTEES OF BALMORAL ESTATE €865 (A: Per year)
SANDRINGHAM ESTATE €3,757 (A: Per year)
SANDRINGHAM FARMS €6,129 (A: Per year)

(A: This is all taxpayers' money that are given to her for having these places, even though a lot of them are not farmed. And the combined Sandringham Farms, this is another one)

SANDRINGHAM FARMS €787,146 (A: Per year)

And I think one of them, one of her farms, I think it's the Windsor one, she got about a quarter of a million for that one, per year. And it's got a whole list here. There's about twenty of them or more, here. And she got totally, per year, she gets: €8,172,217 of the taxpayers' money for being stinking rich in the first place. That's what she gets. And this came through the EU Transparency group, a non-profit organization, that's chasing up to find out why they're so hard-up for cash, when they're racking so much money in from taxpayers all over Europe. Where is it all going? Well, it's to people like these, you see. That's where it's all going. And it says here:

The EU Loophole Allows City 'Farmers' (A: Who are not farmers.) To Reap Millions in Subsidy Harvests

City dwellers are making huge profits out of an EU loophole that allows people who have never set foot on a farm to claim European farm subsidies. The loophole allows investors to become classified officially as farmers and then buy the right to receive annual EU subsidies to cut agricultural production.

(A: In other words, paid not to farm on something you don't even own as a farm.)

Because the subsidies are decoupled from the land they relate to, investors do not need actually to own the ground they are claiming for or even go anywhere near it.

(A: You understand, these loopholes are meant for the very wealthy. They never tell the ordinary public, you know, about these things)

The profits to be made are enormous, with investors potentially increasing their capital nearly fivefold in 5 years.

Everybody is in on it. I'll go through some of this when I come back, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and showing you how everything is a con game that's set up on governments. Governments are cons to start with. Remember, government is only an idea. It's only an idea that everyone agrees to eventually, subconsciously, because it exists already when you're born. But it's only an idea. It's an abstract thing. And just the same way, you can stop thinking about it being a real thing, if you want to. Maybe you'll have a hard time, because they won't like that, but you can. You can actually do that. It's only an idea, this whole theory that you must be governed. Anyway, it's like money too. Same cons in banks, and all the rest of it. Same thing. Anyway, it says, this article here, about the EU Loophole that allows city farmers, who are not farmers, to reap millions in taxpayer subsidy harvest it says:

Auctioneers and brokers who used to sell cattle and farm-land are now focusing their attention on selling the rights to receive European taxpayers' money — known as entitlement trading — in what one described as a "ferocious" market with the rights to subsidies "flying off the shelf". Demand is outstripping supply by five to one, because the profits from investing in subsidies are up to ten times higher than putting the money in a bank.

(A: This is all from the taxpayer.)

After making a one-off payment, the investor is entitled to receive from the taxpayer every year a cheque that typically amounts to a third of the original investment. Open auctions are being held — with one in Aberdeen due next Friday — while investors are also buying the rights to subsidies over the telephone, through brokers, through internet auction sites and inter-active trading.

The EU pays £60 billion a year in farm subsidies

(A; You see, government is not supposed to be involved in any of this stuff at all. It should be stripped to the bone. Strip it to the bone. That's the only way you're going to get any peace. Anyway:)

which were originally aimed at boosting production, but last year farmers were given free the automatic right to subsidies known as the Single Farm Payment Entitlement in return for reducing production.

(A: For reducing production. That's so they can keep prices up on food and everything for the big boys who own the food industry. Not the guys who grow stuff, but the guys who, the middle men, the guys who turn it into something else.)

They were also given the right to trade the subsidy entitlements between themselves

(A: Just like, you know, carbon credits.)

but the legislation is so loose that in practice, anyone can officially qualify as a farmer. British farmers claim around £5 billion a year of subsidies, in return for which they are meant to make environmental improvements to the land. However, many are using their new right to sell the subsidies in order to raise a lump sum when they retire, or to pay for new equipment.

And then it goes through the incredible amounts that they're raking in here. It's just fantastic, per acre, per hectare, and all the rest of it. And it's better than investing in anything else, because governments are handing out these massive, massive grants of taxpayers' money, not to farm, on land you don't have to own. It's beautiful, isn't it?

You understand, it's no different than when you heard about the big bank crash, and then, for the first time, the public got an eye into the conology at the top of banking that you think at the bottom is awfully straightforward, but it's not.

They’ve got hedge funds, and then they’ve got all these different funds. And there’s even funds on betting on companies failing and all this kind of stuff, and so convoluted. It’s all a con. It’s a psychopath’s dream, really, because it’s psychopaths that run it all. That’s how they think. They see all the angles that you don’t. They don’t think in a straightforward, linear thinking pattern, as you do. They see around things, and over things, and under things. And that’s how they came up. And that’s how they get the top. And that’s why they’re called psychopaths, you see. It’s like sharks, they’re ultimate survivors, at your expense, of course.

That’s another thing going. As I say, banks, you know, governments should not be in the business of doling out cash anyway. Neither should governments be in the business of being a banker to other countries, using your tax money. I mean, it’s disgusting. The whole concept of what government is, is constantly changing without the public being told it’s being changing. We just learn by osmosis, as Jacques Ellul says. We don’t think it through. We don’t think it through at all. It’s nothing like what you think it is, nothing at all. The psychopaths gravitate into it, because they smell, they smell the cash they’re going to make from all of you. Nothing about helping the country, running the country, it’s about ruining the country, you see. They don’t care.

Now, the modified food is a big thing too, because we know we’re being modified with the food we eat, of course. If you want to reengineer humans, you simply reengineer what they’re eating, and they’ve found that too. They’ve found often in the third generation of even rats and mice and other mammals they’ve tested their foods on, they have all these genetic defects, and generally they’re sterile by the third generation. But this is a mandate to bring down population, and to have you die off early. They don’t want to pay pensioners anymore. They’d prefer you die on the dot, when you turn 65. What time is it Jack? We’ll it’s turned, ackk, down you go. You know, they’d love that. Then there’s no pension to take out. Mind you, they’ll make you pay pension money all along, and then the government can grab it. It’s much more efficient that way. They’ve got better ways of spending it than you spending it on yourself.

Genetically Modified Broccoli Coming To a Grocery Near You

Genetically modified strains of broccoli have been launched in UK supermarkets as a testing ground before they are inevitably introduced into the United States, Canada and Australia.

They won’t tell you, of course, what they’ve put in it. It’s always foreign genes out of all kinds of weird stuff, that they put into it, that was never there in nature, of course. And they tell you how healthy it is. Oh, it’s going to help reduce bowel cancer, they tell you, which is absolute lies. Because it will cause all kinds of other cancers. Maybe they mean you’ll die of a different cancer, before you’ll get bowel cancer, if you eat this stuff. Anyway, there’s a big article on this. I’ll put it up for you, and how they’re rolling ahead. There’s going to be nothing eventually that you can find to eat that’s natural, unless you follow some chimpanzees somewhere, maybe in some far-off land. Otherwise, you’ve had it folks. Because it’s about greed and profit and killing you off. And I really mean that. I really do believe it’s all part of the depopulation agenda, because cancer, when I was small, was pretty well standardized into about four categories, five categories. Some countries had no cancers at all of certain types. Other kinds would, I mean, Japan at one time had more stomach cancer. Scotland, they didn’t know what bowel cancer was at the time, because they weren’t eating any modified food at that time. And everything has utterly changed in my lifetime, with the processed foods and it really sped up because of all the GM food that came down the pike.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how the food has all been modified and cancer is just going through the roof. And there’s no big worry about it at the top. They don’t do any investigations into why, because they know why. That’s why they don’t do it. Believe you me, if something happened to the human population that was outside of something they were doing, they’d be in there like a shot to find out what was going on. But no, yeah, cancer is just skyrocketing. Infertility is skyrocketing. Uh-huh, hmm, yawn. It’s all done on purpose, folks, because that is the big agenda. Lots of world meetings held every year about depopulation, and there’s too many people. Then you had Rockefeller come out with the Lucky Gene Club and others, talking about the need now for rapid depopulation, instead of just preventative measures and abortions worldwide that we all fund by our tax money. No, they want rapid depopulation, so I’ll let you figure that one out for yourselves.

Now, we also get attacks from so many different directions. Most folk, of course, are oblivious to the various electronic warfare techniques that have been going on for an awful long time. And the HAARP projects, the H-A-A-R-P projects, that have been going on for a long time too, from the 70s at least, that we know of, starting off with Russia, and then other countries kicking in with their own projects. And I think Canada was one of the first countries to publish the fact that the Woodpecker Signal, as they called it at the time, was blocking out ham radio signals. And these are modulation frequencies that were literally designed to tap your brain. It came around the same pulse waves as your brain, basically. And they were forms of controlling or depressing you, or confusing you or whatever. And then all the countries jumped on to it, and they created the big one in Alaska. They've got other ones in Australia. It's still owned by the US, though. And ones across the world. And I think at Stanford University there's a whole bunch of the people, organizations, working within the university, across the country, for points on the HAARP Project.

Now, here's an article here. It goes back to 2006, and ties in with quite a lot of stuff that's happening today.

Dr. Paul A. Bernhardt, a senior research physicist in the Plasma Physics Division at the Naval Research Laboratory, has been elected as Fellow of the Institute for Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE).

(A: And then it goes on, he received his B.S. degree, which is, you know, that B.S. is B.S., isn't it?)

in electrical engineering from the University of California at Santa Barbara in 1971; his Masters degree

(A: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then he:)

joined NRL in 1987 as a research physicist in the Plasma Physics Division. He was promoted to his current position as senior research physicist in 1990. Dr. Bernhardt's research interests have been primarily in the areas of ionospheric modification with high power radio waves and chemical releases

(A: Okay. The folk that thought that oh, no, the spraying, all the spraying is all pie in the sky, these are just condensation trails. And all the rest, who have been watching the sky for years, their whole lives, say these aren't condensation trails. They're not disappearing. So, here it goes.)

ionospheric modification with high power radio waves

(A: That's your HAARP Project)

and chemical releases and satellite based radio-beacon sensing of space plasmas.

Dr. Bernhardt used the high-power HF facility near Arecibo, Puerto Rico, and Nizhny Novgorod, Russia, from 1985 to 1999, to record the first CCD images of artificial aurora

(A: Artificial aurora. This is a chemical-made with HAARP, folks. Artificial aurora:)

at mid latitudes. These images illuminated natural and artificial irregularities in the ionosphere. He served on the Arecibo Users and Science Advisory Council from 1992 to 1994. Dr. Bernhardt is currently sponsored for ionospheric modification research by the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) in Alaska.

Dr. Bernhardt has pioneered the use of chemical releases to study the ionosphere. His ionospheric modification experiments have been monitored with Incoherent Scatter Radar (ISR) systems around the world and with in situ plasma probes provided by NRL's Plasma Physics Division. The 1992 NRL Ionospheric Focused Heating (IFH) experiment, combined chemical release and high-power radio wave technology to produce the highest level of plasma turbulence ever measured with the Arecibo ISR. Dr. Bernhardt has conducted over eight experiments from 1985 to the present, using the Space Shuttle Orbital Maneuver Subsystem (OMS) engines, to modify the ionosphere with high-speed exhaust injections into the upper atmosphere. The results of these dedicated engine burns have been recorded using the VHF and UHF radars at Arecibo, Puerto Rico; Kwajalein, Marshall Islands; Millstone Hill, Massachusetts; and Jicamarca, Peru. Currently, Dr. Bernhardt is the principal investigator for the Charged Aerosol Release Experiment (CARE) program,

(A: The Care. It's called Care, folk. They're taking care of you.)

Charged Aerosol Release Experiment (CARE) program, designed to study the scattering of radar from electrons in the vicinity of charged particulates that form artificial "dusty plasmas."

(A: What do you think artificial dusty plasmas means folks? Hmm? Anyway, it goes on and on and on about Computerized Ionospheric Tomography , etc, etc, etc. So, it's interesting. It was around that time that this came out too. I remember that as well.)

U.S. Navy to Conduct Massive Atmospheric Experimental Tests

(A: And that was from News with Views, 2009.)

An article in Space.com (1) titled, "NASA Rocket to Create Clouds Tuesday" by Clara Moskowits, Staff Writer – September 14, 2009, was unexpectedly forwarded to me today.

According to the article: "…A rocket experiment set to launch Tuesday aims to create artificial clouds at the outermost layers of Earth's atmosphere.

(A: Remember those luminescent clouds? Oh, it's a brand new phenomenon. And then they brought in all the experts, the PR, you know the damage control guys. Oh, well, don't worry about them. They've always been there. You just haven't noticed them before. Rubbish, you know. These things were glowing. This is this project here, that this last guy was involved in.)

The project, called the Charged Aerosol Release Experiment (CARE)…

(A: CARE, once again. Same one.)

"This is really essentially at the boundary of space," said Wayne Scales, a scientist at Virginia Tech who will…study the physics of the artificial dust cloud as it's released…CARE is slated to launch Tuesday between 7:30 and 7:57 p.m. EDT (2330 and 2357 GMT) from NASA's Wallops Flight Facility in Virginia…."

(A: Now, they'd already done it before that year. They had been doing it as far back, oh, they'd been doing it since 1998, pretty well continuously. Anyway:)

"…CARE will release its (aluminum oxide) (2), dust particles

(A: This is an official announcement.)

its (aluminum oxide) (2), dust particles a bit higher than that, then let them settle back down to a lower altitude."What the CARE experiment hopes to do is to create an artificial dust layer," Professor Scales told SPACE.com. "Hopefully it's a creation in a controlled sense, which will allow scientists to study different aspects of it, the turbulence generated on the inside, the distribution of dust particles and such." CARE is a project of the Naval Research Laboratory and the Department of Defense Space Test Program. The spacecraft will launch aboard a NASA four-stage Black Brant XII suborbital sounding rocket…Researchers will track the CARE dust cloud for days or even months to study its behavior and development over time…If CARE cannot launch Tuesday....

(A: Blah, blah, blah, they'll try again, and so on and so on. Anyway, it says here they:)

The U.S. Navy, NASA, and the U.S. Defense Department have made a decision to conduct one or more atmospheric tests, in order to create an aluminum oxide dust cloud without the permission and for the most part, the knowledge of the citizens of the United States.

(A: I'd say the planet, for that matter.)

These aluminum oxide particles will eventually return to earth polluting our air, water and soils.

(A: Interesting Monsanto came up with that aluminum-resistant plant, eh? All of a sudden. What was the need for that, all of a sudden, after all these years of getting dosed with this stuff?)

The tests may damage the various atmospheric boundaries that protect life on earth – no one has any idea what damage this dust cloud and the testing on this dust cloud may do to our climate, agriculture, human health or the amount of infrared and UV radiation reaching the Earth.

So, anyway. And they're already using this, and they've been using it ever since. I'll put this link up tonight as well. And then, this article that came out too, actually 2008 on this one.

Strange Clouds Spotted at the Edge of Space (A: You know. Strange clouds.)

A weirdly wonderful sight appeared to astronauts aboard the International Space Station this summer — thin blue clouds hovering at the boundary between Earth's atmosphere and the void.

(A: Exactly where they were going to place all this stuff.)

The noctilucent or "night-shining" clouds are at an altitude of 47 to 53 miles (76 to 85 km), where meteors and bright aurora lights are not uncommon and the atmosphere gives way to the blackness of space. The clouds remain a scientifically baffling phenomenon more than 120 years after their discovery. (A: Ha, ha, ha.)

"It's lovely," said Gary Thomas, an atmospheric scientist at the University of Colorado after looking at a photo taken from the space station. "And it shows just how high these clouds really are at the very edge of space."

That's how they put B.S. over to the public. That's why they have B.S. after their names, you know, these guys. No kidding. That's how they do it to us, isn't it? They give us some rubbish like this, and people say, oh, isn't that amazing. Noctilucent clouds. And then you get a TV special on it too, ooh, oh. And it's all fun, fun, fun. But it's all to hide something that's very devious and pretty nasty, to you and your system. It really is disgusting what's going on. Disgusting.

And people are protesting the visible things they see, like corruption, but they have no idea of what's been done to them through inoculations or food or even the stuff that they add to their water, or what they're made to eat, because they can't get anything else. Another article I'll put up tonight too is:

Flu Vaccine Pushed Despite Nerve Disease Link

The H1N1 vaccine scourge is in full force and so is the push. What isn't emphasized among the government and medical community is the strong link between the vaccine and a rare, debilitating nerve disease.

The Guillain-Barre Syndrome and death link is well known, but that doesn't keep doctors from administering them even though 50 percent of doctors are refusing them. HFA has reported this deadly link two years ago as well as with other vaccines such as Menactra, which is pushed for babies.

So, I'll put this link up as well. You understand, they know what's going to happen when they give you this kind of stuff, because they've tested it all on the animals for years. They know what they're doing. And it's almost like all the companies that are in it, they're guaranteed money, these big vaccine companies, because now government is going to promise them they'll keep buying so many millions of doses every year. What a business to be in. And now they're using fetal tissue and telling you it's good for you, to grow the disease on. And the disease, these viruses aren't the normal virus. They're synthetically modified. They're synthetic viruses, like they do in warfare, you know. And that's why years later you can do an autopsy and you'll find these viruses still in their body and tell what lab it came from. Ah, dear, if only the people understood what was really done to them, eh.

And across the US, they have to join Canada and the rest of the world into austerity with energy and electricity.

For the 14 million Americans without jobs, things are about to get a bit worse for their pocketbooks. Experts predict that electric bills across the country are about to see a serious surge.

As utility companies across America are being forced to make updates to their extensive equipment in order to meet the standards set forth by governmental regulators,

(A: That's because of international laws, you know, Kyoto and all the rest of it, and carbon rubbish and all that stuff.)

energy providers across the country are asking for hundreds of millions of dollars in brand new charges to be added to customers from coast-to-coast to cover the cost. These findings come following a report from The Daily Beast in which the news outlet examined an extensive collection of regulatory filings.

Now, it's already happened in Canada. We're getting increases every year for five years so that they can upgrade. A private company can upgrade its stuff by charging us for money that their investors should be paying for. We're doing it instead. That's the other way to see it too. Because that's really what it is. But we've all to come down to austerity, and energy is going to be scarce and very expensive. But you'll learn to live with it, because your NGOs, already set up in your area, will come round there and there'll be little commissars that'll tell you how to live and how to make do with recycled soup and stuff like that, you know. You know what I'm saying? That's really what's going to come down the pike.

Now, talking about inoculations, Novartis is one of the biggies and they're getting all this cash thrown at them by the governments.

Novartis' innovative $1 billion flu vaccine facility in Holly Springs

(A: It's a brand new one, right.)

was the logical centerpiece for FDA Commissioner Margaret Hamburg's visit Thursday to the Triangle.

"They are using new science to make better vaccines quicker," said Sam Taylor, president of the N.C. Biosciences Organization, the industry trade group that invited Hamburg to visit the area….

The 430,000-square-foot plant, which opened in November 2009

(A: That was after you see, the US government guaranteed ten years of buying their stuff. Ten years. Millions of doses. Where else can you get a business, eh, and be guaranteed success? Everyone else takes chances. They get cash from you to build their facilities. And then they get contracts made with government that they'll buy billions of doses every year off you. What a deal, eh? Oh, this free enterprise stuff. Anyway, it says:)

and currently employs 400 workers, is expected to be engaged in full-scale commercial production of seasonal flu vaccine in 2013. It's the first U.S. vaccine plant to propagate the virus used to make the vaccine in a special growth medium called a cell culture,

(A: That's your fetal. By the way, if you look at the vials, you'll see them there. And it's also the cancer ones as well. They use the cancer ones, because they grow much faster. And they'll be using the same cancer ones for the heli cancer since about the 60s I think for making these things. It grows very quickly, and they love to grow it on that. Mix it with a few fetal cells as well. And then they mush it through a blender and stick it in you. This is no kidding. This is how they make this rubbish, this voodoo science that they've never released all their studies on, except it doesn't really work. Oh, it will work to make you ill and sick, and it might even kill you, but it doesn't work to do what it's supposed to do.

Anyway, it says, so they're using:)

a cell culture rather than the traditional poultry eggs. That virus is then disabled, so to speak,

(A: That’s very technical)

so that it can't cause illness and is vaccine-ready.

(A: Oh, it causes illness, alright. So does all the adjuvants they put in it too.)

Although the plant isn't yet licensed by the Food and Drug Administration, Novartis expects by the end of this year to be ready to swing into action if an influenza pandemic strikes.

(A: Oh, God.)

With "emergency use authorization" from the FDA, it could churn out 150 million doses of vaccine within six months.

Guaranteed sales. What a business. Because the government is mandating it, eh. They’re going to buy it all from them. Did they ask you about using your tax money? Oh, no. But they never do, do they? They never do.

And talking about, it’s interesting to see Wall Street getting, you know, harangued by all kinds of groups now. So many demands from a thousand different organizations that have been around for so long. As I say, a lot of followers too who are genuine, because it is corrupt. Everything is corrupt in this system. We’re trained not to see corruption, you understand, from birth. Remember Jacques Ellul said, every police program you see on television, every lawyer program, like dramas that you see in the movies or on television, cops, hospital care, doctors, everything is propaganda. And you don’t realize that. It’s all propaganda. The reality is:

Assistant Commissioner of NYC Department of Housing Preservation and Development Indicted for Racketeering, Bribery, and Extortion

Six Others, Including Manhattan Attorneys and NYC-Wide Real Estate Developers, Also Charged

This is a typical story. This is reality, eh. This is reality, bribery, extortion, wire-fraud, money laundering, corruption schemes. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we’re back. Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about corruption, which is the norm in government, and it’s always been the norm in government. And once in a while they throw a bone to the public, to try to make you think they’re cleaning up the act and all the rest of it when it gets so blatant. Again, it’s all to do with tax money, whether it’s local, federal, whatever, state. In Canada, it’s provincial, same thing. The massive contracts that are put out by local government every year, massive contracts, and the federal government, and the kickbacks that they get for receiving contracts. You kick back to the guy who assigned them to you. It’s just astonishing. This is how the game really works in high, you know, private societies, we’ll say. Private societies or societies with secrets. No wonder they keep it secret. Anyway, this is to do with New York and how they’ve come down with a bone for the public and fine a few guys, no doubt.

charges of racketeering conspiracy, bribery, extortion, wire fraud, and money laundering in connection with corruption schemes that netted the defendants between one and two million dollars in kickbacks and bribes over a decade and cost HPD hundreds of thousands of dollars in overpayments to developers on HPD projects in Brooklyn, Queens, and the Bronx.

(A: Now, they do this everywhere. We’ve had the same thing happen in Canada and elsewhere. This is standard procedure, because it’s massive money. You can imagine when you’re getting a contract, and what you’ll do too is maybe offer a bribe first, to make sure it goes your way, or give the right sign to the guy, you know, and it’s all done. It’s all arranged in advance, before they make it public.)

Wendell Walters, HPD’s Assistant Commissioner for New Construction, and real estate developers Stevenson Dunn, Lee Hymowitz, Esq., Michael Freeman, Esq., Sergio Benitez, Robert Morales and Angel Villalona will be arraigned this afternoon on a 26-count indictment before United States Magistrate Judge Robert M. Levy, at the U.S. Courthouse, 225 Cadman Plaza East, Brooklyn, New York.

The case was announced by Loretta E. Lynch, United States Attorney for the Eastern District of New York....

Generally it's to do with housing. You'll notice even Obama, the only job that he seemed to have had was to funnel cash into special housing units in Chicago, and that's how he knew Emanuel and all the rest of them. I guess he played the game there, and that's why he got the leg up. Anyway, this is pretty standard procedure to do, where there's big, big money and these guys become their own oversight, then they do whatever they want. And really, you have to clean them all out and start from scratch. If you leave one or two of them in there, they know the game, and they start it all over again, to see if you'll come in on it with them. And that's how things work.

Politics works exactly the same way. If you come in as a new politician and you really are genuine, a kind of miracle happens, there's a genuine guy for a politician, if you don't join the club and help yourself to all the little freebies that are there and the quiet things you can do, and they'll guide you how to do it, then they'll set you up and get rid of you, one way or another. And there's actually been books put out by Canadian guys. One of them went into Queens Park for the Ontario Government, and he wrote a book about it years ago, and he said he wouldn't fall for the bribes and getting a hand in the cookie jar of the taxpayer, and all the little things they did. And he says, he knew they were trying to set him up, when they realized he would not join them. If you won't join them, you're a threat to them, you understand, because you know what's going on then. So, they have to set you up, and they're very good at setting you up, believe you me. You'll never see it coming. And then you're defamed. Then you're kicked out. Luckily, he got out before they managed to set him up. But this is standard procedure, because psychopaths, as I say, find that government and where the big money is, is a magnet to them. They cannot resist it. They're the top of the sharks of the human variety. And they're ultimate survivors, at anybody and everybody else's expense. That's the real world, folks.

And if you want to have decent people working with you – I don't say ruling you, it's working with you – then you should basically have them all tested for psychopathy. It must be mandatory. And what clubs they belong to too.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, remember, donate, buy the books, etc, to keep me going, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU Loophole allows Fake Farmers to Reap Subsidies

Queen's Windsor Estate gets 224 Pounds Annual Farm Subsidy

Genetically Modified Broccoli Coming Your Way (Also Watch Video on Police Raid of Health Products Owner-Canada)

No Aerial Spraying of Toxic Substances--Oh Yeah?

& Noctilucent Clouds at Edge of Atmosphere

& Artificial Aurora Experiments

Guillain-Barre Syndrome and the Flu Shot

Electric Bills US--About to Skyrocket

Novartis a Winner with Seasonal Flu Con

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 10, 2011 (#937)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2011:
Identity Management (Compliance)
Your Government Working for --- Who?
"Branches of Security and Gov. Establishment,
Dishing Out Grants to Universities with Lavishment,
To Use Focus Groups, Testing the Cattle,
Using "Identity Management" as Psycho-Babble,
Finding Ways for Making Obeyance a Pleasure,
Ensuring Compliance to Lords of Leisure,
Using Facebook Techniques Where Fools are Eager
To Willingly Present Data to Collection Seeker,
Their Brain-Storming Groups, Using Science Fiction,
Envisage a Dumbed-Down People of Limited Diction,
All Privacy Gone, All Personal Reliance,
Exchanged for Sexed-Up Pavlovian Compliance"
© Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 10, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of October 2011. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you look into .com and you'll find lots of information there, lots of audios for free download. Hopefully by the time you're finished, if you're still pretty sane, then you'll understand much more of this big system you're born into and how the art of managing masses of people, nationally or internationally, is a very, very old art indeed, and how the big players have been at this for thousands of years, because knowledge, especially controlling people, has never been destroyed. Believe you me, it's maybe moved once in a while, like the Alexandria Library, but it's never destroyed. Because people who invade countries, especially countries with more advanced cultures, they always make sure they take the knowledge with them. That's how it is today too. So it's a vast archive, really, of information at .com of the big corporations, the banking system, the military system, all combined together, and your political system as well, which they all gave you – the greatest thing about propaganda is they convince you that it's actually yours, so it's quite interesting to understand that very basic point; very few people do. However, even when they change it they prepare you for the changes, they plan the changes, they even discuss the changes at big think tanks long before you see them coming into action or even the start of them coming into action. They're prepared for pretty well everything that happens because they must guide society as a whole into a new global system. So you'll find out the organizations, the NGOs, the foundations, the big international bankers, they're all involved with the think tanks and how it works cohesively to bring you into this new world order, a totally different way of living, monitored from, basically, birth to grave and some countries have already been the test countries for testing all for this stuff out on in different parts.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks from .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] It's all on the web site how to do it. Remember too, they all carry transcripts, all those sites listed there, the official sites, in English and if you want transcripts in other languages for print up you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourselves to the variety offered there.

As I say, this big system, nothing surprises me because the big boys tell you what's coming down the road and eventually you catch on that nothing takes them by surprise at all. When you read about even the Color Revolutions that swept across the Middle East and elsewhere, even through Europe too, you find out they were all backed by the Western powers, and the leaders and agitators were all trained, in fact, by Western intelligence services. I might touch on one of the videos that are out there, later on tonight and put that up on my site after the show.

The Revolution Business – World - youtube.com / Uploaded by journeymanpictures on Jun 9, 2011

Anyway, getting back to what I'm trying to talk about... The fact is, you see, you're guided through the changes, you know, the changes that they've been talking about that are happening now. They say they'll happen for the next 30-40 years, upheavals, great upheavals, worldwide, in all societies, before they can bring in this new, this perfectly ruled world order. So we're not going to get any peace whatsoever obviously from now until eternity as far as I'm concerned, and it's all planned that way. As I say, the big think tanks, the ones that work for the banking systems, the ones that advise governments, all are all on track with the same particular ideas of how this is working out, from now, as I say, to the year 2040 and beyond, and what kind of societies they plan to have in the future. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Over the years you're being programmed for pretty well everything that's to come up in the future in fact. You simply don't know it. You've watched hundreds of television shows. You've watched the news; many folk watch the news every single night of their lives. And that upgrades you. It upgrades you like a computer upgrade in a program to what's coming up. Even though you don't consciously remember perhaps some of the topics, but the terms get sunk into your brain in a subconscious fashion so when actually you hear it again years later it seems quite natural that these things are actually happening. So you're programmed for all the big changes to come. And for those who are honest with themselves, even with a partial brain working, the media's been telling you for years where we're all headed.

Because we've had nothing but bad stories forever and ever basically, and even worse since this big conglomerate, this Economic Union came into a single parliamentary structure, a new soviet style system, with the obvious intent, and even by the guy who's at the head of it now admitting that its intention was to eliminate national sovereignty all together. And of course you go back further and Karl Marx talked about it and the guys that gave you your present economic system talked about it, John Maynard Keynes. They knew they were setting up a structure for the future and it would go in stages. And we're going through the next part of the stage that Keynes talked about. He said he wouldn't live to see the Bretton Woods Part 2 and you're living through it now as they go through this pantomime of borrowing, actually borrowing from the bankers, putting the taxpayers down as collateral basically, or guarantors to pay it off, and then using their tax money to pay off loans, and then throwing it supposedly at this big black hole in Europe.

They can't even describe what it is. All the experts come in and you can't find where any of this money that they're throwing at Greece, for instance, actually goes. Don't you think that's a bit odd? I mean, it's going somewhere but where is it going? Who's accountable for all that cash? That's sinking every other country? And what's the outcome of it? Well, they actually achieved their objective, and they actually say this too, in a lot of documents from the Council on Foreign Relations, that it will bring deeper integration, meaning complete integration, economically, through their legislative assembly as well, all the laws will be combined to be the same laws. They even want their own military; they've got an international police on the go. And meanwhile they're decentralizing what they used to call the old nation-states down to communitarianism where all the ready-made non-governmental organizations, that get funded from the government actually and from the big foundations, are already trained to take over the functions that the state used to provide, reluctantly, it was always reluctantly, even the National Health Service. However, this is what it is about. It's austerity. It's the whole shebang, as they used to say, the whole way. We're going with this and we're seeing the fallout of it now.

Nothing is, believe you me, nothing is a surprise to the big boys including the backlashes that they get. They also put out their own people to lead the revolutionary sides. You don't understand that revolutions are the key to planned change. And in my lifetime I've watched the sexual revolution, I've watched all the different revolutions that came along and they were all social, pretty well, social revolutions. They were the most changing of all revolutions, the social revolutions. For your way of thinking, what becomes the norm to be taught in schools, what becomes politically correct, these are social revolutions. And they always start with little protests, or they used to do it in the old days, with small groups. But now of course with the big Marxist groups they've had, all over the place, and so many different factions of them, they all come together. They call it networking and they come together for their common causes today and show up. And it doesn't mean that everyone's bad amongst them. It simply means that there's a lot of people being led up the garden path – because the big boys want these conflicts to arise and bring us all to our knees – and we'll think we've won something and in actuality you've gone into a more Soviet system worldwide, just like the EU already has.

Tonight in fact I'll put a link up where for instance in the EU, this EU has its own system of safety, department of safety and they've banned balloons for children, things like that now. You can't have that in case a child somehow inhales the balloon and kills itself.

Children to be banned from blowing up balloons, under EU safety rules - telegraph.co.uk / 09 Oct 2011

I don't think it's ever happened but they're going to make sure it could never possibly happen, even in a cartoon. They're taking away all your rights to even explore anything as a child, which makes you into a little zombie character, and of course, that is the perfect citizen of the future, the Orwellian type who does what they're told, they have no individualism at all in them, and that's what they want for the future. It's not a pretty picture indeed. Even the Club of Rome, the ones who helped the design the whole... They were given the task of finding some system to bring the world together as one, to fight something, and they thought about all the different things they could fight to save the world and bring us all together fighting some enemy, and they came up with global warming, climate change, famine and disasters and all that kind of stuff. That was their job. So they came up with that and that became written into the UN law basically and we're using all of these techniques dreamed up by think tanks.

Now, as I say, we're going into austerity and we've already seen the first part of austerity kick off a few years ago because they had riots in other countries in Europe too, including Greece, to do with the cost of living going up, before they really hit them on the austerity drive. And it started off with truckers in different countries and disputes at borders and trying to get their various produce out or into countries. Now it's going right down to trying to bankrupt the countries and then saying everycountry in the world now has got to join in and bail them out. And that is the goal, by the way. That is the ultimate goal of this crisis, and as well as to bring you into an austere way of living. It's a paradox isn't it? They tell you to be austere, spend less, eat less and all the rest of it, and yet you got higher taxes to pay because of all these loans that your government's borrowing, and giving away to the bankers, and to military escapades, and they're also telling you to consume at the same time, because you're going bankrupt, the whole country's going bankrupt with its produce. And you can't do both at the same time. So they're creating a kind of schizoid mentality for society where the individual, most individuals are pretty confused as to what they should do. And the strange thing is, as it happens to be when people are confused like that, they look to the very ones that they're meant to look to, the experts, to tell them what to do. And they follow, because most people are followers, you see. They've been trained from birth not to be a thinker and to be a leader. They've been trained to be followers; that's what school is too. School is your preparatory system for all propaganda that will follow; it's a necessity for the kind of propaganda you're going to get down through your lifetime.

Now, there's an article here...

Austerity obsession kneecaps Europe
montrealgazette.com / JAY BRYAN / October 4, 2011

High-school students shout anti-government slogans during a protest march Tuesday in Athens against economic austerity and planned education reforms. (Alan: Now, when the IMF comes in, I've always said this before, because they will tell you themselves in their own history, that whenever they come in they take over the books of the country and they slash, first of all, the health care system and then they'll slash often a lot of the civil service – and Greece certainly had a lot of civil service – and the services too, that your tax money is supposed to provide. They cut them and cut them and cut them to pay off debts. It's always the health care that's the first to go. And in some countries you'll actually find when things like tuberculosis breaks out in worse numbers – and this has already happened in Kosovo and different places when the IMF came in, after they destroyed most of the country, then things like tuberculosis has sprung up. Not because it was becoming more contagious. It was because the people who had it were getting no treatment; they couldn't get the treatment anymore or antibiotics because of austerity measures. There's always another reason for things happening than the one that you're left. See, you're actually left to come to what you think is your own conclusion. But that's the way that it's intended to be in all propaganda. And the media, of course, being in the hands of a few media barons across the world, means that all information is consolidated into one big monopoly really. And I don't think there's any difference between them all. I'm sure the big barons are actually, really, under a big king at the top, put it that way. They're all working for the same boss, to make sure you get the same propaganda. Anyway, it says here...)

So far, the evidence is strong that this idea (A: "expansionary austerity" they're calling it. So now you've got expansionary austerity on top of "quantitative easing" and all these terms. Now, part of the terms that they're using, the reason they give you these terms too, these are parts of propaganda, giving you new terms all the time – the same in technology – constant upgrading you with new terms, which takes your mind away from thinking for yourself, critically, about anything at all, and most of your time you're just learning the new terms and trying to figure out what they mean and so on.)

So far, the evidence is strong that this idea not only doesn't work, but is severely undercutting the economic recovery in Europe, where it has been an important influence on policy, especially when it comes to heavily indebted Greece.

The notion that you can simultaneously slash deficits and stimulate growth is "a very hopeful way of looking at the world, but unfortunately, it's not based on anything ever seen in economic history," says economic forecaster Peter Berezin, managing editor of the Bank Credit Analyst.

Now, Berezin suggests, the fate of Europe depends largely on whether that region's leaders will let go of their stubborn infatuation with expansionary austerity or follow it right over the edge of a financial precipice.

Think of this idea as a kind of Bizarro Keynesianism. Instead of supporting a stumbling, indebted economy with enough public spending to sustain demand until the private sector heals, governments slash spending.

The theory is that this show of fiscal discipline unleashes such confidence among consumers and businesses that they spend and invest more, boosting growth.

Well it's never worked in the past as far as I can see, but it's all hogwash anyway because the whole idea of professional expert-led economics is nonsense. It's nonsense. Utter nonsense. Whenever the average person can't understand something, and they have to go to university to learn something as basic as mathematics, or simple arithmetic even, then there's a con going on, you see. And believe you me, if all these experts had been experts in the first place none of this would have happened. None of it would have happened. Obviously, obviously none of this would have happened, since they all work for the big banks, and government. But no one knew it was going to hit them. Not one single one of these experts knew. Oh come on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I don't know if you've looked through a lot of the big think tanks' documentation, because they're given basically the task of looking to the future to see how the reaction will be amongst the public, when certain things are introduced. They all have the same global theme, the multicultural aspect, the free trade, free movement of goods and labor across borders, all, the whole kit-and-caboodle is in every one of their lectures or talks or whatever they put up on their own sites, their PDFs. And there's lots up there too, if you go into RAND and different companies that work. I've got a whole stack of them, again, at .com if you go into the archives section you'll find lots of stuff. So nothing comes as a surprise.

And back in 2007 from the military's own think tank, to basically project into the future, for preparedness, the one from the Defence Department for Britain and NATO came out with a document, a long one, 90 pages in fact, of the future: flash mobs coming and people rioting over food, including across Europe, and even using different technologies for communication, and a constant battle of technologies to try to prevent these things from happening. But in reality when you understand both sides of the story, there's only one puppet master at the top, then you'll find this is supposed to all happen to bring society to its knees, so that it will be quite natural to go into a new system where you will have no rights and you will think that's quite natural for safety and peace. And that's how the young are to be trained that are coming up right now, going through these big changes and the coming riots. But they talk about the flash mobs and even the different technologies they'd have to use on the public, including neutron bombs if it came to that in fact, to keep the system going, on mass dissidents and massive crowds and mobs. So there's nothing surprising to me at all about anything that's happened since then. This is all part of the agenda. We must all go through these incredible changes.

And they already have their experimental basins set up in different countries testing different parts of austerity. Different parts, like Scotland for instance, is really cradle to grave all monitoring of every child, everything about them as they go along. It's just incredible. I might put a link up tonight to show you how it happens and the programs they're using, with funding from the Carnegie Foundation and others. It's just astonishing to see that the whole future was mapped out and the coming riots were mapped out too, and even backlash against banking too as they start slashing back on different things like health care systems, etc.

Intimate details of our lives are being 'monitored' and shared by public bodies in Scotland without our knowledge - scottishreview.net / Kenneth Roy

Big Brother Scotland - home-education.biz / 14-12-10 / Sheila Struthers

Now, last Friday the head of the Bank of England came out too and it was quite interesting to see his article in the paper. It says...

An entire system of global trade is at risk
(A: You know. Now, what trade is it, really? We send soldiers outside to kill people so that private companies can go over and plunder and stake their claim and to get the taxpayers here giving them new refineries, for nothing, and stuff like that. That's really what's happening. It's a new feudal system, remember. Carroll Quigley said, a feudal system, it's overlords, etc. There's no such thing as democracy in a new feudal system, and the Club of Rome said too, that democracy would not work, there are too many competing parties. And I agree with them on that part. I looked at just one of the far left's, all the far left's organizations attending these Wall Street parades, etcs, and I think every Marxist... there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them, special interest groups, of all shades, colors, dialects, everything, genders, you name it. They're all networking together, you see. So anyway, an entire global system of trade is at work...)
Next month's G20 summit must go beyond the usual rhetoric. Confidence in the eurozone's banking system has to be restored through recapitalisation of its banks.
(A: Now, in other words, they want ALL of the banks, the private banks, in the Eurozone, just like the US, and in England, to get fully funded, once again, and start from scratch by using taxpayers' money. Grants to them... FREE grants to the big banks to get them all kicked off again. They're determined to bring everyone into utter poverty. That is the start of the new system.)
telegraph.co.uk / 7 Oct 2011

Sir Mervyn King, the Governor of the Bank of England, this week called the current financial crisis "the most serious… since the 1930s, if ever", in justification for a further £75 billion of "quantitative easing". (A: You know. Which means inflation; it's printing presses.) Since Sir Mervyn cited the chaos of the inter-war years, it seems appropriate to quote Winston Churchill (A: And they give one of these speechwritten things of Winston Churchill that's of no consequence really.). . .

We are at just such a moment again. Little more than two years ago, global leaders were happily congratulating themselves on having avoided the mistakes of the 1930s, thereby averting a depression. (A: They already had the depression in a good part of Europe long before that.) But now it appears that the difficulties of 2008 were but a foretaste of what was to come. With the European banking system again on the verge of collapse (A: It's always on the verge of collapse, eh.), there is a sense that politicians and economists are out of options, that governments and central banks are powerless before events. The best of the cavalry has been sent into battle, and it has come back in tatters. The fiscal armoury has been exhausted, the support offered by the boom in emerging markets such as China and India over the past two years seems to be on its last legs, and there is but the small rifle fire of the central bank printing presses left to defend us. (A: Well, Canada's ones now, they print the money of Canada over in Germany. [Alan chuckles.])

If it has been obvious for some time that we are caught up in an extreme financial crisis, the extent of its severity has acquired greater clarity in being described by the Governor of the Bank of England. Never before has the global financial system been so interlinked and integrated, which means that problems in one part of the world are capable of causing severe stress almost everywhere else. (A: So in other words, because of the mistake of the private banks the whole world's got to change and suffer. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the governor of the Bank of England. And it says...

The problem is not in Britain – which, despite the appalling legacy of debt left by the last government, is doing most of the right things – but in mainland Europe, where lack of foresight, unwillingness to act, confusion of counsel and lack of clear thinking are indeed everywhere to behold. We can but hope that self-preservation will eventually force governments into corrective action (A: Now, what corrective action are they talking about?). . .

Politically unpalatable though it would be, Britain may have to stand ready to participate in the process by similarly supporting its own banks. (A: So here's the banks at home bailing out banks across the whole of Europe and now the taxpayers, who have lost all the cash into this black hole that they can't plug, you see, by throwing money at it in Europe, will have to start giving MORE cash grants to its own banks. That's the solution for it, right.) To once more dip into our pockets to bail out the bankers, at a time of deep public spending cuts and swingeing tax increases, will to most people be anathema. And for UK banks, it may not be strictly necessary (A: So it's not really necessary but they're going to do it anyway.) – the Chancellor, George Osborne, insisted yesterday that they were well capitalised and liquid.

Yet, like it or not, we remain joined at the hip to Europe. This is especially the case through the banking system, which is highly exposed to the eurozone's inner tortures. If a plan of mass recapitalisation is to work, it has to include everyone, good as well as bad. For countries and bankers to start squabbling among themselves about who needs to be bailed out and who doesn't merely risks accentuating the paralysis. (A: So they're all going to get more bailouts, all the banks, even the ones at home, again. So you've got not only the ones across Europe to bail out but the ones in your own home, if you still want to call yourself a home, or unless you've just really given in already and say we're really European now.)

There are, in any case, ways of sugaring the pill. A precedent already exists with the Royal Bank of Scotland, which pays £320 million a year for a promise by the Government that it will provide £8 billion of new capital if it is ever needed. (A: Now, 80-odd percent of the Bank of Scotland, The Royal Bank of Scotland is owned by the British government. So they're using taxpayers' money to bail it out.) This is a kind of insurance policy which could be used as a model for a wider recapitalisation of European banks – a way of underpinning confidence in the system without actually having to put up the money to do so. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, they're going to bring all this stuff up at the G20 supposedly. It's all done before them; they just go there to eat and to meet the high-class whores that we all pay for, by the way, because we do. The taxpayer pays for the whores; they must always have whores at these meetings. I've known some reporters who've got into these places too. One hotel in Britain, they actually put in heart-shaped beds just for the occasion. Heart-shaped beds... it was all on the taxpayer, and the whores too, of course, male and female. Anyway, that's the real world that you live in. In other words, they're going to keep going on with this nonsense with the money until they get... Because what they're really pushing for is one authority across the whole world to decide and manage all the currency of the whole planet. And that will also eventually lead to, and they say it themselves, world governance; it's part of world governance, if you read all the different PDFs from the CFR and all the different institutions of finance. They want world governance.

Now another article too, that goes along with propaganda and indoctrination, is how much of your own money, again, is spent on finding ways to coerce you into doing things, if you were rationally sane you wouldn't want to do at all. And if you are rationally sane then they want to alter you until you just accept things that come down the pike in your direction that's not really good for you. But if everyone's doing it at the same time you'll go along because most folk do that; they go along to get along with the rest of the herd.

Managing identity
Researchers from Northumbria University are among a team of academics sharing in a £1.36million grant to examine future technologies of identity management.
(A: So it sounds fairly, ooohhaa... identity management.)
northumbria.ac.uk / October 6, 2011

Professor Pam Briggs, Dean of the School of Life Sciences at Northumbria, will be involved in the three-year IMPRINTS project (A: Interesting... IMPRINTS... That's what they say when they imprint something Pavlovian style in your brain: you're imprinted, you know.) which will be led by Professor Liesbet van Zoonen of Loughborough University, alongside colleagues from Dundee and Essex.

The project is funded by the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council (EPSRC). An additional grant has been awarded by the Department of Homeland Security in America to the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory to simultaneously conduct the study in the US.

The Identity Management: Public Responses to Identity Technologies and Services (IMPRINTS) project aims to assess how and why the UK and US public(A: ...listen to this...)will engage with particular future practices, services and technologies of identity management, while resisting others. (A: Now, you understand the terminology they're using here? They don't want it to be too clear. Most folk won't read this; they'll look at the headlines and yeah, uh-huh, put a picture on it and that's all they'll see.)

Iris and full-body scans and face or voice recognition have already become well-known practices (A: And there's been a lot of resistance against that. So it's all about your resistance and how to overcome resistance. This is what it's about.), but innovations like implantable chips(A: You know, this is your governments and Homeland Security folks, sponsoring this.), odour scans, online 'object' passwords and mobile identity-sharing are on the horizon. It is unclear whether and why members of the public will embrace these innovations or reject them. (A: You see, government wants you to take them all because it's government that's in charge of all this stuff.)

The Northumbria aspect of the project will involve sourcing futuristic scenarios from science fiction (A: Well, it's all the stuff you see in the Sci-Fi movies about the disastrous future you're all to go into.) and academic literature and then developing stimuli to use with focus groups (A: Now, focus groups have always been used in marketing to find out ways to get round people's prejudices, against whatever, wine or whatever it is they don't like, you know.) to trigger thinking around identity management. (A: See, your identity is all about you, obviously, and people are generally protective, or they used to be protective about their identity. It's called privacy. And you need privacy to have sanity in you at all, and to find out who you are and then you're very confident with who you are, in a world of privacy.)

Professor Briggs said: "I'll be working with focus groups drawn from different populations, including young people, older adults and refugees, to talk to them about what 'identity management' means to them and we'll be looking at inter-generational differences in what is acceptable and unacceptable in the 'big brother' world. (A: This is from your government and Homeland Security. Because they want to bring everything in until literally you're in Orwell-land basically. You're in INGSOC!)

"The aim of the study is to develop a clear sense of the identity 'taboos and desires' and work with industry and government to use the 'desire' space (A: The DESIRE space, they call it...) for development."

Professor Van Zoonen, Chair of Media and Communications at Loughborough, who is leading the project, added: “'There is a peculiar paradox between the eager sharing of personal details on social network sites, and the deep anxieties about, for instance, biometric identification or a national identity card. (A: They’re trying to find ways to make you WANT to go along with everything, you see. Like you did with, when all the suckers who jump into these free programs and give the NSA and everybody else all your daily info.)

“In this project we aim to gain a better understanding of such anxieties (A: It’s an anxiety; it’s not indignancy you’ve got. No, you’re anxious about not joining in and throwing your world up there, your whole personal world.) and appetites, and understand the way citizens will respond to new identity management technologies (A: That’s your chips and all the rest of it. Remember, they said implantable chips I think back there too.), services and practices in order to promote trustworthy and pleasurable processes of identity verification.” (A: It’s true. They can give you a bitter pill but make it awfully sweet so you don’t mind. You know, that’s the idea.)

To achieve this understanding, the researchers will work with stakeholdersfrom civil society and government, security and commercial sectors in both the UK and US.

The project brings together experts in design, computer science, political science, media, psychology, sociology, and risk management, and findings will inform future government and security policy on identity management and its implementation (A: So they’re going to implement all this stuff whether you like it or not, but they just have to find ways to stop all resistance to it.), as well as provide resources for further research.

So we always buy our own chains, because they’re using your tax money to build the chains for you, so as that one day they say, we want to stick this in you, because life, and it will, it will get really bad in the future; there’s a lot of rioting to come down the road, an awful lot of rioting, and poverty and misery, and crime will escalate too, and they want to chip us all so they can keep track of every single individual. That’s really what they want to do. And find ways to overcome your anxiety about it, to make you want it, like, well, Facebook, yeah. Quite simple, eh?

And then another article...

FBI Director: Intelligence Will Have to Use 'Lone Wolf' Provision
old.news.yahoo.com / Rob Margetta, CQ Staff / Oct 6, 2011

FBI Director Robert S. Mueller III told Congress on Thursday that two controversial provisions in the 2001 anti-terrorism law known as the Patriot Act will be especially important for adapting to the threat of domestic radicalization (A: Now, domestic radicalization is part of what you saw happened in England, with just spontaneous rioting because of the conditions and everything else, and the same thing that’s happening now with the protests with the various Wall Street things, which they actually want to happen, at the top, because they’re already wanting to transform into a new system of money management. And believe you me, the banks will not suffer from it either. It will sound so wonderful until you really think and the banks are still in charge, but it won’t sound like that on paper. So it will be...) important for adapting to the threat of domestic radicalization and the challenges of a wireless communications world.

Both Mueller and Matthew G. Olsen, director of the National Counterterrorism Center, told the House Select Intelligence Committee that U.S. citizens and residents, inspired by groups like al Qaeda but lacking any actual contacts that intelligence agencies could track, present a serious national security threat. (A: So in other words, people who are inspired by groups like al Qaeda, that was a CIA-created organization in the beginning, apparently they’re becoming heroes of people, so they’re trying to claim here, to get these laws through.)

"That is probably the greatest challenge that we face," Olsen said.

For such instances of so-called lone wolf attackers, the Patriot Act included a provision that allows investigators to apply to a special court for surveillance orders on suspects who are not connected to any terrorism organization. The language is one of three provisions within the law that lack permanent authorization. Congress passed (PL 112-3) a four-year extension for the language, which faced opposition from civil liberties groups, in May. (A: It’s to give them the right to spy on anyone at any time and in deeper ways than they normally spy on you, which is all-pervasive pretty well.)

Mueller told the panel that the FBI hasn't used the lone-wolf provision, but predicted that will change.

So they're going to really bring it in and it's just going to go the whole way. We're living in an awful system, as I say, as we go through changes, and they're not going to lose control; they're determined they're not going to lose control at the top. They know the changes that are coming. They know the reaction of the public. Above them, again, the one group that controls both groups, want all of this to happen. They want the protests. They want to guide the protests. And then you'll get the G20, oh we're listening to you, we're listening, we feel your pain and yes, we need a new system. And we'll all go happily, supposedly, into a new system of, well, pure hell. [Alan chuckles.] That's pretty well it, isn't it?

The US Drug Policy too...

U.S. Drug Policy Would Be Imposed Globally By New House Bill
huffingtonpost.com / First Posted: 10/7/11 Updated: 10/9/11

The House Judiciary Committee passed a bill yesterday that would make it a federal crime for U.S. residents to discuss or plan activities on foreign soil that, if carried out in the U.S., would violate the Controlled Substances Act (CSA) -- even if the planned activities are legal in the countries where they're carried out. H.R. 313, the "Drug Trafficking Safe Harbor Elimination Act of 2011," is sponsored by Judiciary Committee Chairman Rep. Lamar Smith (R-Texas), and allows prosecutors to bring conspiracy charges against anyone who discusses, plans or advises someone else to engage in any activity that violates the CSA, the massive federal law that prohibits drugs like marijuana and strictly regulates prescription medication.

"Under this bill, if a young couple plans a wedding in Amsterdam, and as part of the wedding, they plan to buy the bridal party some marijuana, they would be subject to prosecution," said Bill Piper, director of national affairs for the Drug Policy Alliance, which advocates for reforming the country's drug laws. "The strange thing is that the purchase of and smoking the marijuana while you're there wouldn't be illegal. But this law would make planning the wedding from the U.S. a federal crime." (A: So don't plan anything in the US, eh.)

The law could also potentially affect academics and medical professionals. For example, a U.S. doctor who works with overseas doctors or government officials on needle exchange programs could be subject to criminal prosecution. A U.S. resident who advises someone in another country on how to grow marijuana or how to run a medical marijuana dispensary would also be in violation of the new law, even if medical marijuana is legal in the country where the recipient of the advice resides. If interpreted broadly enough, a prosecutor could possibly even charge doctors, academics and policymakers from contributing their expertise to additional experiments like the drug decriminalization project Portugal, which has successfully reduced drug crime, addiction and overdose deaths.

The Controlled Substances Act also regulates the distribution of prescription drugs, so something as simple as emailing a friend vacationing in Tijuana some suggestions on where to buy prescription medication over the counter could subject a U.S. resident to criminal prosecution. "It could even be something like advising them where to buy cold medicine overseas (A: ...if you've got a cold...) that they'd have to show I.D. to get here in the U.S.," Piper says.

So we're getting down, you see, to the totalitarian REAL nitty-gritty. And I'm not kidding you; I've read so much stuff from other countries and literally, the monitoring from child to grave with all these agencies is just incredible, hundreds of agencies all involved, all about YOU. You know, the only way you could stop this system is literally slashing about 99% of all government and all their agencies. I'm not kidding you. Because really they're just perpetuating self-work programs; they keep coming out with new work programs for themselves, all the time. And it always takes more and more rights away from you. And that's the way it really is. That's the way it is. Now....

Cancer vaccine warning
examiner.ie / October 13, 2011 / Jennifer Hough

MEET the Gardasil girls.

They are from Florida and Wisconsin, Texas and Tennessee, New Mexico, New Zealand and Australia.

There's Savanna from Ohio, Kahlia from New Zealand, and Kristyn from Washington State. They are just a handful of the girls whose pretty smiling faces peer back from the website Sanevax.org.

What binds them together? Suspected serious adverse reactions to cervical cancer vaccine Gardasil, and the fact that they were all perfectly healthy prior to receiving the vaccine.

Savanna was 12 when she got the vaccine. Since then her list of symptoms has included vision problems, twitching (A: That's a nerve disorder they get.), numbness, memory loss, trouble concentrating, confusion, brain fog (can't find the right words), trouble breathing, sleep paralysis (can't move upon first waking) and hair loss.

Her mother spends almost every waking moment trying to warn people. Her mission is to make sure no one else has to watch their child go through the traumatic, life-changing events her daughter has experienced. (A: Then it goes through all of the different symptoms of the different ones and what happened to them. It's awful really, but it's the standard reaction to these kind of vaccines that they give you. And hair loss is very common, severe fatigue... chronic fatigue is normal too. Pretty well constant diarrhea from then on...

. . . involuntary muscle spasms, nausea, diarrhoea, weight loss, severe fatigue, chest pains, rib pain, rapid heart beat, dizziness, vision problems, difficulty breathing, brain fog and hair loss. (A: Some of them of course die. Some women actually die with it too, these young girls. So I'll put this link up tonight. It goes on and on with more and more data and information. It's quite interesting. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and in Finland they've just agreed, the government's agreed there to compensate and pay the medical costs, which will be ongoing for life probably, for the children who came down with Narcolepsy after receiving the Free Flu Shot, you know, the H1N1 flu shot Pandemrix. And they got convulsions, lots of them, as I say, narcolepsy...

Finland vows care for narcolepsy kids who had swine flu shot
google.com / (AFP) – Oct 5, 2011

. . . bouts of cataplexy, suffering hallucinations or paralysing physical collapses, according to Finnish research.

So there's your wonderful big system, Big Brother at work as they do us all in. And now if these ones come down with the most severe effects, believe you me, the rest of them will be a bit lower in the IQ, all the other people too who got it as well, because that's really the intention of a lot of these inoculations, to make you more pliable and not too bright. You're easily managed then through the big changes that are coming down the pike.

Alan: Now is Ken there in Virginia? Is Ken on the line?

Ken: Yes, Alan. I agree with you, everything's all scripted and it doesn't really make any difference who is nominated or elected for President, both are controlled by other people. But the situation is that there's dissatisfaction with the Republican candidates and I have forecasted that Governor Bob McDonald who said he would be willing to serve as Vice-President, he doesn't have the negative of Rick Perry or Romney. He's young, good-looking. He makes a good speech. He's a campaigner. He's done everything he can to get approval from the Bilderbergers. He's reduced a deficit of a sum of 4 billion to a surplus of 2 billion in Virginia. And so 65% approval; the public doesn't know anything wrong with him. Of course, we know a lot that's wrong with him. But I think that the Bilderbergers will bring him in as a Presidential candidate because, to solve the dilemma between Perry and Romney that nobody really, really likes. And what do you think of the possibility that if another Senator or Governor has started the ball rolling that between now and January that this would be possible?

Alan: It's always possible. Definitely possible. And as I say, it wouldn't matter if you brought a pigmy in, you know.

It wouldn't matter who it was from across the planet, as long as they come into the same system nothing changes because you see, the system rules over them. It rules them. And the system has never belonged to the people, not for an awful long time.

Ken: And he knows about the Bilderbergers because, and I'm sure that he's had face-to-face conversations with Jay Rockefeller, with Eugene Graham, with Henry Kissinger, individual face-to-face conversations to get approval, even though he hasn't been to Bilderberger Conference. But they're not going to go for Rick Perry; he's got too many negatives. And Bob McDonald doesn't have all these negatives. So I think that he's the perfect Bilderberg candidate as I see it now. So that's it.

Alan: Yeah, we'll find out pretty soon enough too when they have their next meetings as well, who attends. So we'll keep our eyes on that. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – remember too, help me keep going here by donating and buying the books, because I don't get sponsored; I don't want sponsorship – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Revolution Business--How to Radicalize the Crowd

The Mad, Mad World of the New Soviet Socialist Scientific Government

Expansionary Austerity--Mystical Economics
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Big Brother Scotland

More on Scotland

Answer to Britain's Economic Woes--More Public Tax Money as Gifts to Bankers

Universities get Funding from Homeland Security to find Why Certain People Resist Body Scanning, Implantable Chips etc. in Order to Find Ways to Minimize Resistance

Technology Ensures Ongoing Make-Work Programs for FBI

US Drug Policy Would be Imposed on Global Level

Gardasil Victims

Finnish Gov Vows Financial Aid to Pay for Care of Narcolepsy Children---Caused by Swine-Flu Vaccine

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 11, 2011 (#938)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 11, 2011:
Interdependence to March On, Relentless:
"The World's in Transition, Events All Predicted,
Protests, Riots and Unemployment Depicted
From the Big Think-Tanks, They've Said
How Public Will Be Managed and Led,
Mass Migration as Nations Become Obsolete
And Authoritarian Regional Powers will Compete
On Behalf of Corporations for All Resources,
Look Up Strategic Trends for Their Discourses,
Big Losers are Those Selling Their Labour,
Cheapest Regions are Looked On with Favour,
Democracy Redefined, Run by Civil Leaders,
Fronts for Foundations, Bottom Feeders,
Food Scarcities to Rise, Even in West,
For International Market will Sell to Rest
Of the World Where Bid is High,
Service Economies Can Never Try
To Compete, In This World of "Interdependence",
Increasing Taxes and Change to Go on Relentless"
© Alan Watt Oct. 11, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 11, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of October 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you look into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There’s hundreds and hundreds of them there and hopefully by the end of it all, if you’re still holding onto your sanity, you’ll understand the big system that you were born into, that the educational system didn’t tell you about and the media certainly won’t go into it either. You’ve been run by, really, big think tanks for an awful long time, who work on behalf of those who own the world, via the economy and the economical system, which they run, and especially the international banks which they run. We do have guys who do international accounting for this particular group, and they run the whole planet. And they don’t sit and wait for crisis to happen; they plan crisis, they benefit from the crisis. And the ones we’re going through now simply are the update to their last set of crisis, which they created when they came out with the Bretton Woods and then the International Monetary Fund, The World Bank, The Bank for International Settlements and other ones too, which are to take over this global society which the big boys wanted to... well, basically that's them capping the whole system for themselves. It's a world domination system. It ties in exactly with what Rockefeller said a long time ago that it was far better that bankers and intelligentsia – meaning academics, high academics, professors and all that – manage the world's direction rather than leaving it up to the individual auto-determination of national sovereign nations. And that's what we've been working against for all this time and most folk haven't a clue that it's happened. And they're still going through it and your future's all planned for you, including the bank crashes, and including the solutions they come out with too.

So as I say, help yourself to those. Remember too, I don't bring on advertisers; I'm not sponsored by guests, who really are advertisers. It's up to you to keep me going so you can buy the books and disks I have at .com. There's a bunch to choose from. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really awfully welcome at this time because as I say, I'm not in it to make an empire of myself or to get rich and all the rest of it. I certainly get enough acclaim from a lot of people across the planet, and even sometimes the top of Google from the odd story here and there, but it certainly doesn't pay me anything, because I don't ask for it. It's up to you, as I say, to keep me going if you want to. I'm not compromised, in other words, this way, by owing anything to anyone or having to go along with things that I might not agree with. So you can help me keep going by going into .com. All the sites listed there have the audios in English and transcripts in English. If you want transcripts in other languages for print up you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choice offered there.

We are going through the biggest transition phase, as we all know of course. This is a massive transition, and they actually call it this at the top at the United Nations. They've been planning it for an awful long time. The 21st century was to be the Century of Change, and academia would prattle on about this in a sort of stealth language so that you wouldn't understand what they were really on about, unless you were in on the in crowd. And of course we know what it means now. It's Agenda 21. It's the whole worldwide redistribution of your wealth to the big multinationals across the planet. We'll go into that tonight and show you where it's all going. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and we truly are in this new management system. We've been in it for quite some time. It's only now they're bringing it into the next step of public/private partnership management. All governments now are using lots and lots of think tanks and outside resources, private resources, for advice on policies, etc. So when you think about it, it's very easy for a small group of people who already own the international banking system to own these think tanks to tell the governments what to do. And the governments do that in fact, because after all, what were these characters in government before they went into government? They were lawyers or something else, and they didn't know as much about government as the average person in the street basically. Low-level psychopaths go in. And they do what they're told, just as long as they're well rewarded. Therefore they're kind of at a loss when they're given a position over a particular area of government, like the military or whatever. The only field exercises they've had is really knocking a ball across a field in golf. And here they are in charge of the military one day. So they need the advice from the experts, you see, and that's what they do. And we pay them for that, so why bother having a politician in the first place? It's to keep the façade up that they serve the public. That's why. If a guy in uniform came on as your representative for the government who is elected, supposedly, you'd kind of wonder about it, if they were all wearing uniforms. So it's a good disguise.

In reality we're going through the transition phase now. Because the old system, remember, the Club of Rome said, of democracy, it just didn't work and they had too much to do, to accomplish, to get this mission for Agenda 21 through. In 100 years they've got to get a vastly reduced population; they've got to bring in new system where the people are taught to be awfully happy while they're getting awfully poor actually. And I've got reports from some of their sites on this, how to do it and what to achieve. And even Bertrand Russell said that, the people eventually will be very happy because the government will tell them they are. And that's really how it is, you know.

So anyway, there's no end to this in sight because they have so many plans to bring forth, in sustainability, oh, climate change; I've seen it even from the Department of Defense. Climate change will be a big problem in the future because all the experts say so; that's all the experts they allow on their panels. The ones who don't agree with them, and there's actually more who disagree, don't get a mention anywhere at all. Because after all, climate change and carbon taxes, it's a new form of control, and a vast revenue booster too for those who run the world; lots of cash to be made of it. It can also rule your life too because you won't be allowed to do so many things that you used to do before. Control factor is very, very important in all of these measures that come out from the government or from the United Nations departments, this multitude of departments they have running the United Nations, and we all sign onto them, at least your so-called elected premiers or presidents do.

Now, sustainability is one big thing. We know that Rockefeller recently, I think it was earlier this year, called for a rapid reduction in population. He said the tradition methods which he and all the NGOs and many other foundations were funding, Bill Gates and all the rest of them, under the guise of health care across the world, was actually of course abortion. That's really what they mean by it, for sustainability. And since the early 1970s they've been funding massive abortion projects across the third world. Because their think tanks at that time told them, oh, there's going to be a massive, massive increase in the very poor people in Africa who were going to invade the West and stuff like that. Now, it's not enough now that that's going ahead. Now Rockefeller and all the rest of them, now that we're pretty well global, you see, and there's a lot of nations disappearing under consortiums like the EU, this new Soviet system that runs the whole of Europe. And America's to go the same with Canada eventually once they get over this financial blip they got at the moment, then we have to go into one big consortium here. And they've set it up too, for the ASEAN countries, the Far East countries. So the same kind of thing, these blocs. We'll all eventually disappear, with their names and even their histories being eradicated right now in fact and I'll touch on that later, hopefully if I remember to do it.

rapid depopulation has to be introduced now, claimed Rockefeller, and there's only a few ways they can do it. That's to further poison your food, you see, all your food that you take. We already are poisoned with the chemicals and the GM, the modified genes and so on, that a warfare industry made now. Monsanto was in the war business and now they're making your food to keep you healthy. And you trust them? Well, good luck to you folks if you still believe that; tune into something else, maybe a nice new age thing that gives you lots of fantasy and hope. But there's a reason for everything that happens. You don't bring in hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of guys who were previously looking at genetic warfare and killing ethnic peoples, specifically targeting the ethnic DNA, and make them make your food for you. There's a little clue for you. And then you get every government on the planet, they mandate you must eat this GM food, because that's all you're going to get eventually. Think about it.

Now, but it's very important under all these regulations to take count of who's alive and who's dying, who's dead, etc...

Government to introduce new £170 death tax?
(Alan: This is in Britain because it's the premier flagship.
Now, they already pay death taxes; this is for another reason.)
money.aol.co.uk / Adrian Holliday / Oct 10, 2011

Death is going to get more expensive - by about £170. Whether you are burnt or buried when you go, the government is planning to grab an extra £170 from your estate via a new death tax. It claims the tax is needed because they want to improve the accuracy of death statistics.

(A: Awfully important to know how many's getting born, who's dying. Now, they already know that the ethnic races that belong in Europe, for an awful long time, are on a vast decline. In fact, all their official reports go along with that, study upon study, and they're awfully happy about that too apparently; I've read a lot of their articles over the years. Because they were awfully good people and they were told not to have children, have cars instead and women should have businesses going. And they all went for it and of course they had no children, or maybe one would come out of a couple of two. Most folk can't even stay together anymore because they watch television where it's nothing but sex and Hollywood type characters, which they just lust after and that's why they're on there of course. So it doesn't really work in reality; reality's not like that. I mean, Hollywood is a fantasy, folks, but most folk today can't tell that; it just makes them dissatisfied with who they're living with. So all these warfare techniques have worked very, very well. So most of them didn't have children or one at the most, and of course, by the time you're dead you've halved the population if everyone followed suit. And they have all these stats down, as I say, if you go into the United Nations Department of Population. So they want to now tax you so that they can get up another department, for the Department of Statistics, dedicated to see who's dying and keep an accurate death toll. It says...)

Crucially, it would mean the family of the deceased having to stump of £170 for all non-coroner related deaths before the person is allowed to be buried.

Nothing in life is certain but death and taxes, but the government is making sure you will not only be certain of death but of paying extra tax when you go - and before you're settled in the ground or urn.

What happens if the family refuse to pay? Would you continue to be stuck in the freezer, like an abandoned car, sucking down expensive state-funded electricity? There could be quite a stack of bodies.

Funerals are already expensive enough (A: They're like lawyers, in the medical industry, and pharma; they're guaranteed massive payments from insurance and so on – it doesn't matter if they win or lose. You can't lose as an undertaker.): funeral directors' fee; pallbearers, hearse, flowers, fee for the minister, a headstone possibly and its upkeep, plus all the council permissions (A: I mean, it's so crazy, the system we live in now, permits for everything.) - a line of outstretched hands.

But now there's another one, direct from the government, and before the family can say goodbye. For those who can remember back to last year, the Tories (A: Conservatives.) got very animated about Labour's plans for a £20k "death tax" to fund national carers. But £175 is a bit less than £20k.

Next, prepare to pay tax on a birth certificate, so you can be taxed both ends. (A: It's interesting, you see, once again this is a legality. Your birth certificate really is ownership. If you register anything to the government you can have the use of it for a while, but it's not yours. It doesn't matter what you register, a car or whatever, and the same with your child. And then they can tax you, you see, because you're giving property and ownership to that entity, the government, this private corporation. You're giving a life over to them, and they can do what they want then, fill you full of inoculations, make you a moron, and make you incapable of ever waking up and saying, hey, this is all wrong.) Taxed as soon as you draw breath, and taxed once breath goes. Only a matter of time.

And folk of course will go along with it because they go along with everything, as they get robbed blind by this entity called government, that calls themselves public servants, you know, public servants. Not bad being a servant when you've got more cash rolling in than any of the people, any of your supposed masters. It's such a farcical joke. But people go along with it. People go along with it, don't they? And there's no end to it, you understand. There's no end. So here they are because they want to ensure they reach their target quotas of death and live births, you're going to pay extra cash. Yeah, like they don't have enough cash rolling in already. They're lending cash out across the world like a bank. And who gave them permission to do that? Well, as a private corporation they can do whatever they want. That's what. And then they give the money out, redistribution of wealth they call it, right from the Communist planks, the Manifesto, but they're really giving it to big corporations in third world countries.

Now, we know that there's a lot of the ongoing October revolution right now – they love October for revolutions – and the Wall Street protests that's going on across the country in the US; it may be spreading into Canada eventually. And there's lots of people that's just ticked right off with this. And it is so true, isn't it? I mean, what court... Supposing we had a real justice system, which we don't of course; we have a system that serves the system. And these characters plunder you twice a century, minimum, and then they get rewarded by your tax money to float them again, so they can do it once again. Back in a moment after this break with more on this particular story.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I was just mentioning about, yeah, there's an awful lot of folk who are just completely ticked off with the constant plundering of incredibly rich banks who give billion dollar bonuses to top dogs, of course, every year, right after they got the bailouts too. They were right at again, same old thing, and still scamming the public left, right and center. And yet the establishment is firmly behind the ones who are in power in the banking system to make sure they keep going. So really, as far as they're concerned, America is just a list of corporate banks at the top, the big, big boys at the top. That's all America is to them. And we're just there for their use of, of course.

So people are really demonstrating all over. You got a lot of left-wing out unfortunately, I mean the hard radical

Marxist groups, which were prophesied back in 2007 from the military, the Ministry of Defence's think tank report, that that would happen with their flash mobs, etc. So they knew all this was coming before it all happened, before they even said okay we're broke, you know we're bust. It was all figured out in advance because they keep their watch on everything that's going on. And I really believe that all the big banks at the top, you know, planned all this. They knew they were creating nothing but bubbles. They were passing all these houses and mortgages around like crazy until they couldn't even find who originally owned it. But each time they would sell it to the next character they'd double and triple the price and say, this is a great deal, etc. It was all utterly criminal really, and they got off with it because the government won't touch them. Because you see, that is the establishment. That is the establishment.

So anyway, lots of folk are ticked off and of course unfortunately a lot of the left-left Marxists also want to bring in this new system which Rockefeller and all the big boys at the top want to bring in as well. Isn't that amazing? You know, the new system with a new way of living and austerity. They were talking about austerity long before the bank crash, believe you me, planning at the United Nations and for the 21st century. It's part of Agenda 21. And here they go with it. So unfortunately a lot of them who are protesting will get boondoggled again by fancy words, lots of promises and they'll end up into this new, even more restricted totalitarian system, all dumped into the slum cities until we're living on top of each other, because that is the agenda for the bulk of the populace, for the whole 21st century. And eventually only those who are in very high positions will be able to afford to live on the land, because basically they'll serve the world system and they'll be on top of the national school boards, all of these things. The only ones who can afford all the permits, and a lot of them will be just, you know, waved right through without the permits in fact. You won't be able to get on the land, and that's already been discussed as well. As far back as Julian Huxley when he was head of the United Nations UNESCO, he said the same thing. He said, that will be a problem down the road, and this is in the 1950s, he says, should we leave any in the country at all, or how do we get them off. He says, well, I'll have to think about that. Well, what they mean by thinking about it, is that the average person who is non-essential to the state or the world system will be unable to live, and not allowed to live, in the country. That's what they want. They want everyone under the watchful eyes of CCTV cameras and in the cities where they can be readily reached and disposed of if necessary.

So anyway...

Washington protest: American Spectator condemned over article
Patrick Howley claimed he infiltrated Saturday's DC protest in order to discredit it – but account has since been altered
guardian.co.uk / Karen McVeigh / 10 October 2011

Saturday's march was organised by the October 11 group, which protests against America's use of unmanned drones overseas. (A: That was one of them.)

A conservative US news magazine has come under fire after one of its journalists boasted of being an agent provocateur at a clash between protesters and security guards in Washington.

The incident, in which guards used pepper spray on protesters trying to enter the Smithsonian's National Air and Space Museum, was widely reported to be linked to the Occupy Wall Street protests.

Patrick Howley, an assistant editor at the American Spectator, wrote over the weekend that he had infiltrated the protest group in order to discredit it. He said: "As far as anyone knew I was part of this cause — a cause that I had infiltrated the day before in order to mock and undermine in the pages of the American Spectator — and I wasn't giving up before I had my story."

However, Howley's breathless account of his role as provocateur – which goes on to condemn the protesters' "lack of nerve to confront authority", and his own determination to escalate the protest further as he rushed past security guards into the museum – has since been altered. The magazine appears to have taken down the story, although it has been reported in the Washington Post and on the Firedoglake and Daily Kos blogs. (A: The links are all here to see what he originally had written.)

Removed from the new story is any mention of Howley's motive to "mock and undermine" the protesters, or his disdain for their "lack of nerve". Instead, he says his involvement was intended for journalistic purposes, and that he rushed inside the museum "to find a place to observe."

Charlie Grapski, a citizen journalist and activist, accused the American Spectator and Howley of breaching journalistic integrity, and of criminal acts – and called for them to be investigated and charged. (A: Well you know, an awful lot of journalists are also associated with the CIA; that's been well disclosed from the top themselves over the years. And lots of university professors are as well. The same in Canada with the CSIS.)

Grapski said: "It is not journalism. This goes against every tenet of ethical journalism. Howley was doing it in order to 'mock and undermine'. His actions shows that the protesters were not out to disrupt, but that chaos and disruption followed his actions. Not only has he distorted the story to discredit others, he has engaged in criminal acts." (A: But he'll get off with it because he'll be one of their boys. So whenever you're in a big, big crowd of course, you expect the provocateurs; they've been caught so many times. The police send them in, dressed as YOU; you'll often see them because they have their hair shaved like skinheads and they all wear the same boots. And they try to get things really going. They can even hire them. Today there's professional provocateurs you hire in groups; they're gangs of them. And you fly them in from other countries; they fly them around the world in fact. And governments employ them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, beware of the groups that you want to be involved in because you'll often be used for a completely opposite – it's very Orwellian – purpose than you actually think you're involved in. And there's so many radical, far, far left ones there that want to bring in the same system, if you really look at the system they want to bring in, of total control over everyone's lives and the planned society. It's exactly the same as the so-called far, far right or the ones who run the world. In other words, the bankers do, and that's the way it's all planned for the future.

Now, VeriSign...

VeriSign demands website takedown powers
No court order necessary
theregister.co.uk / Kevin Murphy / 11th October 2011

VeriSign, which manages the database of all .com internet addresses, wants powers to shut down "non-legitimate" domain names when asked to by law enforcement.

The company said today it wants to be able to enforce the "denial, cancellation or transfer of any registration" in any of a laundry list of scenarios where a domain is deemed to be "abusive". (A: Now, that can be stretched to any dimension by lawyers, as you well know. Any term can... 'abusive.' Or someone can say I'm offended... oh, I was offended by that site, pull it and that's it.)

VeriSign should be able to shut down a .com or .net domain, and therefore its associated website and email, "to comply with any applicable court orders, laws, government rules or requirements, requests of law enforcement or other governmental or quasi-governmental agency (A: All these private ones that work now for government.), or any dispute resolution process", according to a document it filed today with domain name industry overseer ICANN.

The company has already helped law enforcement agencies in the US, such as the Immigration and Customs Enforcement agency, seize domains that were allegedly being used to sell counterfeit goods or facilitate online piracy, when the agency first obtained a court order. (A: They always give you the worst scenario, but they know it's not for that at all. You know where it's all going to go.)

That seizure process has come under fire because, in at least one fringe case, a seized .com domain's website had already been ruled legal by a court in its native Spain.

Senior ICE agents (A: They love all these names. It's like Spectre from James Bond and stuff; they just love this stuff.) are on record saying that they believe all .com addresses fall under US jurisdiction.

But the new powers would be international and, according to VeriSign's filing, could enable it to shut down a domain also when it receives "requests from law enforcement", without a court order. (A: ...without a court order.)

"Various law enforcement personnel, around the globe, have asked us to mitigate domain name abuse, and have validated our approach to rapid suspension of malicious domain names," VeriSign told ICANN, describing its system as "an integrated response to criminal activities that utilize Verisign-managed [top-level domains] and DNS infrastructure". (A: So they're trying to say it's malicious domain names and criminal... I think they should do government ones, all the .gov/.com ones, because you'll never get anything more criminal than that, believe you me, and piracy.)

The company said it has already cooperated with US law enforcement, including the FBI, to craft the suspension policies, and that it intends to also work with police in Europe and elsewhere.

It's not yet clear how VeriSign would handle a request to suspend a .com domain that was hosting content legal in the US and Europe but illegal in, for example, Saudi Arabia or Uganda.

VeriSign made the request in a Registry Services Evaluation Process (RSEP) document filed today with ICANN. The RSEP is currently the primary mechanism that registries employ when they want to make significant changes to their contracts with ICANN.

The request also separately asks for permission to launch a "malware scanning service", not dissimilar to the one recently introduced by ICM Registry, manager of the new .xxx extension.

That service would enable VeriSign to scan all .com websites once per quarter for malware and then provide a free "informational only" security report to the registrar responsible for the domain, which would then be able to take re-mediation action. It would be a voluntary service. (A: Mind you, if they say they found it on your site even if they can't prove it, I guess that'll give them a reason to pull it, you see.)

RSEP requires all registries including VeriSign to submit to a technical and competition evaluation.

And it goes on on a little bit more but basically you're seeing... It's actually in the Department of Defence's report for the next 50 years, this, how they're going to go on and unify all the basic stuff to do with all communication, because they foresee terrorism in everything. In fact, in the latest Military Defence report one, think tank for the UK and the US and NATO military, they actually say that, that the difference between who's an actual terrorist and people who are not really terrorists but could be radicalized, even individually, will expand the meaning of terrorism to do with communications, etc, etc. So this is all planned and this is part of it too. And plus they want a unifying, one agency across the world to dominate, overseeing all of the internet. They're pushing for this global system of amalgamation.

Now, here's a part of it here in fact...

UK official sees cyber, security consolidation
uk.reuters.com / Oct 11 2011 / Andrea Shalal-Esa

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The global security market will likely see increasing mergers and acquisitions in coming years, given the large number of firms and buyers in the sector, and the intensity of the threat, a top U.K. official said on Monday.

"The opportunities for consolidation in security are much more obvious than they are in defence," Richard Paniguian, who oversees defence and security exports for the British trade and investment office, told Reuters in an interview at the annual conference of the Association of the U.S. Army.

The defence sector consolidated heavily after the end of the Cold War, but many new companies have sprung up after the September 11, 2001 hijacking attacks to deal with growing threats to government and corporate computer networks and physical infrastructure.

"In the world of security, where the threats are enormous, in order to surmount these threats, there needs to be a kind of consolidation of both the industry and most importantly, the purchasing power," Paniguian said.

Defence industry executives and analysts expect a new wave of consolidation among second- and third-tier companies in the global weapons-making business. They believe that companies specializing in cybersecurity are a particularly attractive target.

Paniguian said the sheer scale of the challenges of protecting corporate, government and military computer networks from a vast array of threats underscored the need for better coordination within individual countries, and among them.

So they want to consolidate it all. And it's strange, this all came out right after the latest Department of Defence think tank study for the next 50 years that was just released there. So they go right into it, on board with it, and get the ideas out to our little minds, bit by bit by bit until they bring it in and we're all kind of ready for it when they bring it in. That's how they train us for what's to come, by predictive programming.

Now, we're so politically correct now, because see, the whole world's in many transitions, as they erase borders in many countries and allow the free flow of goods and services AND labor, into countries, and everything I'm about to read now was put out by Department of Defence think tanks 20 years ago, some 30 years ago, but here it's in the paper now. Actually, back in the days of John Dewey, he mentioned this too. It says...

French history erased in new wave of revisionism
eutimes.net / Posted by EU Times / Oct 3rd, 2011

France, Marseille: Parents and teachers across France are up in arms over new textbooks which carry accounts of French history revised to avoid insulting ethnic minority pupils. They say common sense has been sacrificed to political correctness in French schools.

Natives of France now fear their identity will soon disappear along with their history.

A modern French history textbook now boasts no less than 20 pages on the history of black slavery while devoting a mere six pages to the achievements of Napoleon – shown here sitting on a toilet. (A: ...in this children's textbook.)

France's new history textbooks are enraging parents and teachers who call it political correctness gone mad.

Dimitri Casali, history professor and best-selling author on the newly-banished giants of France warns of dire consequences of the new educational policy.

"If we don't teach our minorities the history of their adopted country, they won't feel French. We're already seeing riots on our streets," (A: They have been for years in France, actually.) Casali exclaims. (A: And that is true. If they don't... And even the Department of Defence says this too, they're in a quandary because on the one hand they know that if you don't bring in immigrants and make them feel part of the country, until it is their country, and they adapt the dominant culture already established, then they'll keep their own and then they will become radicalized down the road and they'll have riots. You see. So we're seeing the stage set for the riots actually, and they've been doing that for years. So as he says...

"We're already seeing riots on our streets," Casali exclaims.

In the new textbook, the Crusades are now called insulting to Muslims, the Sun King Louis 14th is labeled imperialist (A: It's all communist written, you see.) and Napoleon is mocked as the Colonel Gaddafi of his day. The star of the new school books is Mali's previously little-known King Kankou Musa who ruled over the West African country in the 13th century.

The purge even extends to literary giants like Victor Hugo, author of the world classic, Les Miserables.

France is already breaking up, believes Professor Casali, because its young people have no sense of identity. Parents are deeply concerned too.

Father-of-three Jean-Noel Villemin from Paris says, “We need to study even the worst pages of our history because you cannot understand politics today if you don’t understand history (A: And it’s so vitally true. You got to KNOW the big changes you went through in history and why.), if they want to understand and vote properly.” (A: Well, they always vote for the same system.)

Legal action is seen as the only way to stop the erasure of France’s national history.

“Schools now give 10 per cent of their schedule to the medieval African Mali Empire. I’ve studied it, and what exactly is its contribution to world development?” asks Parisian lawyer Marcel Ceccaldi.

Thousands signed a petition after lessons on the French Revolution were replaced by study of the African kingdom of Monomotapah, which many say they have never heard of. The Ministry of Education refused to be interviewed, but gave RT this statement:

“We are changing the school curriculum to reflect globalization. Monomotapah is being taught because it is important to have a view on other world cultures such as Egypt, China and India,” the statement reads.

A new European Parliament report has backed compulsory school lessons on the benefits of the European Union (A: That’s this new sovietized parliament.), from “a very young age.” Critics say pupils are learning less and less about their own countries and warn that states which stop teaching their past will simply consign themselves to history.

Now, it ties in with John Dewey an awful long time ago, because John Dewey was set up to bring down the American educational system. He belonged to the different far left causes and he was trained in Germany to bring this system over to America. And he said in his books if you read them for yourself, he said that eventually we’d have this multicultural world as we amalgamate the whole world into one system, and he said, we shall teach, eventually we’ll phase out pretty well all history where there’s any conflict at all. It will just disappear from the history books like Orwell’s memory hole. So that was the plan and you’re seeing it in action many, many, many, many decades later. So nothing happens by chance. It’s all planned that way. The whole world order is always planned in advance by those who control it at the time. You know, he who controls the past controls the future, you see. So nothing happens by chance, as I say.

Now, there’s another article I’ll put up too...

Michigan: Police Search Cell Phones During Traffic Stops
ACLU seeks information on Michigan program that allows cops to download information from smart phones belonging to stopped motorists.
thenewspaper.com / 4/19/2011

The Michigan State Police have a high-tech mobile forensics device that can be used to extract information from cell phones belonging to motorists stopped for minor traffic violations. The American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) of Michigan last Wednesday demanded that state officials stop stonewalling freedom of information requests for information on the program.

ACLU learned that the police had acquired the cell phone scanning devices and in August 2008 filed an official request for records on the program, including logs of how the devices were used. The state police responded by saying they would provide the information only in return (A: Listen to this... They would provide to the ACLU the information of what they were up to ONLY in return...) for a payment of $544,680. The ACLU found the charge outrageous.

"Law enforcement officers are known, on occasion, to encourage citizens to cooperate if they have nothing to hide," (A: Oh, if you have nothing to hide you’ll let us go througheverything, and x-ray you and poke you and look up your orifices. I mean, that's what it's come down to folks and you're all letting it happen. That's how you consent to it. And when you consent to it you create a legality; you're helping it become a monstrous legality.) ACLU staff attorney Mark P. Fancher wrote. "No less should be expected of law enforcement, and the Michigan State Police should be willing to assuage concerns that these powerful extraction devices are being used illegally by honoring our requests for cooperation and disclosure."

A US Department of Justice test of the CelleBrite UFED used by Michigan police found the device could grab all of the photos and video off of an iPhone within one-and-a-half minutes. The device works with 3000 different phone models and can even defeat password protections.

"Complete extraction of existing, hidden, and deleted phone data (A: ...all your deleted phone data... it's all there too. It's all stored, you see.), including call history, text messages, contacts, images, and geotags," a CelleBrite brochure explains regarding the device's capabilities. "The Physical Analyzer allows visualization of both existing and deleted locations on Google Earth. In addition, location information from GPS devices and image geotags can be mapped on Google Maps."

The ACLU is concerned that these powerful capabilities are being quietly used to bypass Fourth Amendment protections against unreasonable searches.

You should never have gone and allowed even the name 'law enforcement officers.' They used to be called 'police' at one time, and they were public servants. And they used to call people sir and madam, etc, because they knew that YOU were their paymaster. You still are their paymaster, but how through conditioning they can get the people to get dumbed down and stupid through all the propaganda movies. It's all movies, drama, all propaganda that you see on television. And look at the ones now; you can't watch a movie without them battering down doors, all dressed in black, until when it happens to people they say, it's just like the movies. Well sure it's like the movies because the cops wanted to be like the movie stars. Now they get their chance. Ah dear, dear, it's gone way too far, way too far. I tell you one thing, it's doesn't bode good for the future because the more powerful and the more longevity a system like that has in that kind of form, they will not go down quietly. They will not give up at all. Believe you me, they'll get more ferocious and more aggressive.

Now, getting back to what I said before, that politicians can't think for themselves, they don't expect to anymore.

Meet the PC oligarchy that now rules Britain
spiked-online.com / 6 October 2011 / Brendan O'Neill

(A: Now, this is a good article because it's the same across the world now, including the States.)

You couldn't have asked for a better snapshot of the unbridgeable chasm that now separates politicians from the public than the Tory Party conference. This weird, media-oriented, stage-managed display of pragmatism and bluster confirmed that politics has become completely disassociated from ordinary people's lives and concerns. The conference showed that the political class and the only other section of society that has any interest in what it thinks and says – the media – are now so insulated from the madding crowd that they not only think in a different way and have different outlooks on life, but seem to speak in a different language entirely. The rarefication of British politics is complete.

The most striking thing about the Conservative Party conference was the extent to which its agenda was determined by what is not happening in the real world rather than what is. Surreally, this was a supposedly political gathering at which the big issues of the day – from the economy to the future of Europe – were either skirted around or given the deeply unconvincing Cameron-as-plucky-bulldog treatment, while issues that have no traction whatsoever amongst the public – from sexist language to gay marriage (A: These are the topics they pick, you see, these things.) – were put centre stage by both Tory spokespeople and political reporters. (A: They're all run now, you see, by think tanks and experts that tell them what the topics will be – they're useless, in other words, as leaders. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and I've just got time for a call. I'll take Mark from Texas. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Sure am, Alan. You know, the phrase that I hate the most is that phrase public/private partnership, because I don't think it really, truly describes the association. It's public corporations and private corporations partnerships. You with me? Now, here's what I'm seeing with this association that's being developed. It's going to continue to morph and they're going to continue, Alan, to transfer taxing, not authority but taxing collections from the public corporation to the private. They're going to continue to move all taxing collections to the private corporation. In other words, they're going to place it with your electric bill, with your water bill, with stuff that's essential. And by the way, there's a good possibility, I can't prove this, I'm still working on this one. But Alan, there's a good possibility they could put a lien on your house if you don't pay your electric bill, once.

Alan: Actually, they're doing that in Greece. That was one of the solutions they came up with in Greece.

Mark: Oh you're kidding?

Alan: No. They're actually doing that. There was a book written back in the 30s, in techniques and techtronics, and it was to do with this very system where taxing folk on energy will be done by private corporations in the future. And the public/private partnerships go into a form of feudalism; Quigley verified that too, all private corporations. And in Greece, I read the article about a week ago, it's on my archives section at the web site .com, where they've actually, the government had put through the payments for all these taxes that they're owing, via their electric bills, through a private corporation, and if you don't pay them they come in and cut off your electricity. But the next step is to take your house over.

Mark: Well, and they're actually trying to push it. If you look at their phrasing now on all the political talk, it's all, oh we need less taxes, less taxes. We're not going to have less taxes, Alan. They're just going to throw it to the private side.

Alan: The private side and as you say, they'll tax it on energy, because that was the whole focus of this new system that takes over, along with money, it's also energy consumption, and that will be a form of taxing you even more for energy. And you're already doing it, actually, under the carbon taxes, and once the Value Added Tax kicks in in the US, which is definitely going to happen, all the rest of the world's got it, and it started off from the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the whole VAT idea. You're going to find that you're paying for even the wrapper that that candy bar was made, how much energy it took to make that candy bar, how much carbon it created during that. And it's all taxed on top of your candy bar, and anything else you buy as well is taxed the same way.

Mark: Well, I'm just even thinking, though, with essentials for living in a house, you know, not just with electricity, you have your natural gas, you know you have your heating oil. There's lots of ways they could do this and not even really, even, you know, put it underneath the circle of carbon. They could just do the essentials.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Mark: They just nail you that way.

Alan: That's where it's to go. All energy consumption, and that's what this other group eventually, along with the big top bankers that are still working today, back in the 1930s said, eventually we can actually use energy ITSELF as a form of currency. And that's also where your carbon credits come in and all this kind of stuff. But taxing you right down, yeah.

Mark: It's amazing when you try and think like a crook and somebody beats you to it.

Alan: That's it. [Alan laughing.]

Mark: [Caller laughing.] Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Well, the best crooks have already done it. That's just it.

Mark: Yeah! I’m just a little late on being a crook.

Alan: Yeah.

Mark: God bless you, brother.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Mark: Bye now.

Alan: From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – and remember, buy the books and discs, or donate, and keep me going, at .com – it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gov. to Introduce Death Tax to "Help Fund Better Statistics"

Provocateurs in Amongst Washington Protest

Verisign Demands Take-down Powers for Non-Legit. Domain Names

Cyber Security Private Gov Consolidation

French History Revised for Political Correctness in Global Society

Cell Phone Searches During Traffic Stops

Politicos Run by Marketers and Think Tanks

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 12, 2011 (#939)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2011:
The Master Race Steps Up the Pace:
"Around the Globe the System's Moving
Along Planned Route, Think-Tanks, Proving
Their Worth to the Global Masters
By Chaos-Creation, Wars, Disasters,
Propaganda's Drumbeat Kept Simplistic
For General Populace, Post-Realistic,
Snake-Like Weaving Through a Maze,
Media's Followers Kept in a Daze
As Enemy No.1 Jumps from Nation Seated
To Another Country which Must Be Defeated,
No-One is Safe Until Goldstein's Dead
And Gullible Public Theatrically Led
By Cheap Tricks, Theatre, Psychological,
Voting for Sluts in Suits, Things Diabolical"
© Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 12, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios available at .com and you'll find hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you'll understand this big system you're born into and how incredibly perfected it is in deceiving you into giving you the reality that the masters made up for you to believe in. Everyone does. They're all born into the same system, given the same education. Their parents don't know to tell them the whole system is bogus. And of course, the media's not there to help you either; it's meant to distract you and to program you into other ways, many different ways, with a lot of trivia of course. It also tries to make you believe that politics is all real and that that man or that woman they've just elected is going to change it for the better. And that's been going on for a long time. If it wasn't for democracy there'd be revolutions every 5 years, and that's why they gave the public democracy. They always vote the last lot out and vote the new ones in because, you see, we have an optimism part in our brain. They actually say that – it came out years ago – and that's what they count on, is that we'll always be optimistic and say, oh well we've got 5 years to go and we can get them out. And that's how we fall for it every time. But it's our own fault too; we fall for all the lies. And we want to hear them. We want to hear the big promises of, you know, Santa Claus and lots of welfare and guaranteed jobs and a wonderful lifestyle. And it just doesn't happen, you see. It's Alice in Wonderland stuff, but it's perfected. So help yourself to the audios. You'll understand the foundations, the parallel government that runs the world and how they have a big, big plan and I give you the different links to the Club of Rome, the think tanks, etc, that PLAN YOUR FUTURE and many, many generations to come in fact. That's how it actually works.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can purchase the books and disks I have at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome because we're living in a time of quantitative easing, they call it – inflation – and lots of conology going around and we're really going down the hill. We're being taught austerity and yet the worst is still to hit us because they're introducing the advanced guard in other countries like Australia to show you how bad it's going to get. So keep your eyes on these countries because every country is a test bed for part of the agenda and they always try to iron out the problems or the backlash they get from the public in those particular areas, and then they hit the rest of the world with it. They've been doing this for years and years in many different ways. You can also see the links, all the official sites I've got listed there too. They've all have transcripts if you want to print some talks up, in English. Or you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and find a variety, of some of the transcripts, in other languages and help yourself to those.

We're going through, really, a scientific dictatorship, which is really the employee of the big boys who own the money system of the planet, because they've been running the economies of the world for thousands of years, in different empires; now it's a global empire. This is an old, old science. Not the stuff you get, the rubbish they give them at university, to be economists; if economists had a science behind them nobody would fall into the mess that we're always falling into. They never see it coming, they claim. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's interesting when you look at, as I say, Australia as the example, the flagship to test out the carbon taxes and the big farce that's been going on there for quite some time, since Julia Gillard the Fabianist, and she is a member of the Fabian Society, but so was the last Prime Minister too. And the Fabians, really, are well trained, almost like spies and agents for their tasks. When they leave office they always go into much higher positions or they're behind the scenes doing real, the real jobs as Kissinger and Brzezinski said, of technocrats where they get the jobs done and they're not responsible to the public. So that's what she'll do after she's out. Anyway, she's in at the moment. And she was put in of course, to do exactly what she's doing and that was to bring in the carbon taxes to, supposedly, fight climate change. You understand, the big think tanks dreamed this up.

As I say, the Club of Rome was given that task in the 1970s and in their own book – which I've got listed on the links on my web site – you'll find the quotes where they actually say, at the Club of Rome, that they were given the task to find some way to unite the planet. Now, what they really meant was to bring them under one system of rule, rulership. It's not, nothing to do... in fact, they actually say in the same book that democracy would have to go; it doesn't work; and they hit upon the idea of eventually global warming, climate change, drought, famine, plagues, disaster, and the like, would fit the bill. And since then on it's been the mantra from the top down. And the big bankers want it too because they get all the free carbon credits given to them and they can trade them for masses amounts of money. It's a win-win situation. They don't have to make anything anymore; they just trade these darn coupons they get from the government. Anyway this article here says...

Julia Gillard
theatlantic.com / Geoffrey Gagnon

When Julia Gillard took over as Australia's prime minister last year, her predecessor served as a pretty good cautionary example. After all, the political opening Gillard seized upon to win her job was presented after Kevin Rudd (Alan: The previous Prime Minister.) botched efforts to pass a law taxing greenhouse-gas emitters. (A: It's amazing too, if you were, you know, boiling some water for an egg, you're putting in greenhouse gases because regardless of the fuel you're using, evaporation is just water. And most of greenhouse gas is actually water vapor, but they don't want you to think about that too much.)

Gillard seemed to heed the lesson. (A: She said when she was running for government...) "There will be no carbon tax under the government I lead," she said while campaigning. (A: As I said tonight on the link I'll put up, liar lair pants on fire. And let's hope she pays her carbon taxes herself for that.)

And yet, today Gillard is championing a massive new climate bill complete with a carbon tax—and risking her political life in the process. (A: She's risking nothing because if she left, in a week's time, after it's all in, she'll have done her job.)

Nudged out onto this limb by the politics of coalition-building (A: This is how the media presents rubbish to you, you understand, to try to give you an excuse.), Gillard chose to make her about-face in order to align her Labor Party with the newly influential Green Party (A: So they give you this rubbish here to try to say why she had to do it, see.), concluding that a bold carbon tax is, after all, what Australia needs to fight climate change. (A: Yeah, just get big cannons and fill them up with dollars and fire them into the sky. You know it's all a con.) Whether you see the move as politically expedient or as a principled course correction, there's no denying the risk that it entails in a country where climate change is a wildly contentious issue.

Currently, about 80 percent of the country's electricity comes from coal (A: They don't have oil and all the rest of it there. They've got lost of coal though.), helping to make Australia the worst per capita carbon polluter among wealthy nations. Australia is also the world's leading coal exporter, and vocal factions of the powerful mining industry say the tax scheme will destroy jobs and sink the economy. Such fears help explain the prime minister's horrendous job-approval numbers. (A: Anyway, they passed it last night in the lower house, that bill, so it's going through. And that's it. And she said that too, the day before...)

"This is going through," she has said. "This is done. Full stop." (A: And it did go through.)

So the rest of the world will be watching this because they'll be implementing it elsewhere. Actually they already are under different little, different names. They're already implementing carbon taxes, or pollution, or energy taxes; it doesn't really matter what they call it. You see, Bertrand Russell who was a big player in the world think tanks for MANY years, he lived to a good old age, and he was called upon right to the last in fact to sit at world meetings. He said in his books that he churned out, for the elite themselves because the average person doesn't want to read dry stuff; he actually said that, that it would be a scientific dictatorship they would bring in. So they confuse the public and baffle them with scientific nonsense and the public would never know the real reasons or motivations for anything being done. They would think that they did because they'd be told basic untruths, but they would never know the real reasons. And he said that he preferred the idea of a scientific dictatorship over any other kind. Plus he said, it would be horrendous and merciless as well. And believe you me, that's what you got, a merciless system.

It's the same with the vaccine industry. It's all part of it too, depopulation, dumbing us down. He also said that they would use injunctions, and all kinds of propaganda, indoctrination, psychology, and the needle – the NEEDLE – injections he meant, vaccinations, to get the desired kind of population that the masters wanted. Well, I've known for years and I've said it for many, many years that the inoculations, and I don't care what age you are too, but the childhood ones definitely, hit you quickly and it knocks out your immune system. And it also, I'm sure it's the reason that your IQ drops. After they started giving out all these inoculations and vaccinations to younger and younger children, you'll find the IQ actually dropped about 10 points, over all across the whole planet, wherever they gave them. That's the new normal, by the way. And of course, they pooh-poohed it and said, it's nothing to do with vaccinations, these are God's gift to humanity, etc, etc, etc. And I've also said that it really destroys your immune system until your immune system goes at war with everything for no reason basically. It's been hypersensitized and you're constantly attacking things; it's always at war. And that's why folk get tired all the time, chronic fatigue, etc. It's killing nothing because there's nothing there and eventually it turns on your own body and it goes for your joints, or it can attack organs as well – and I've mentioned that over the years if you go into the archive section at .com.

I've mentioned too that, see, these viruses they give, that they inject into you, have been altered and many of them are synthetic; they can actually identify them, what lab it came from, even 50 years later. They've found them in autistic children for instance; they have a high incidence of these viruses in different parts of their body, including their intestines. Other ones will go to the brain, there's no doubt about it; other folk, somehow it gets diverted into the intestines. Here's an article that's come out now about...

Vaccine Induced Inflammation Linked to Epidemic of Type 2 Diabetes and Metabolic Syndrome
Japanese and Other Ethnic Minorities at Increased Risk
reuters.com / Apr 4, 2008

(A: And this was in 2008, by the way, it's come out again though, but it was back in 2008 and that was from Reuters at the time.)

BALTIMORE, April 4, 2008 /PRNewswire/ -- Newly published data by Dr. J. Barthelow Classen in The Open Endocrinology Journal shows a 50% reduction of type 2 diabetes occurred in Japanese children following the discontinuation of a single vaccine, a vaccine to prevent tuberculosis. This decline occurred at a time when there is a global epidemic of type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome (A: Metabolic syndrome is when your immune system is shot. As I say, it's at war with everything and when you actually get an infection, a real infection, it's fighting all these non-things and it can't mobilize to attack the real thing. That's what happens. And plus, you end up with massive allergy syndromes, which almost everyone's got today.), which includes obesity, altered blood cholesterol levels, high blood pressure, and increased blood glucose resulting from insulin resistance.

Classen proposes a new explanation for the epidemic of both insulin dependent diabetes (type 1 diabetes), which has previously been shown to be caused by vaccines and non insulin dependent diabetes (type 2 diabetes). Upon receipt of vaccines or other strong immune stimulants some individuals develop a hyperactive immune system leading to autoimmune destruction of insulin secreting cells. (A: And that's what I said, you'll find it in intestines, of course your pancreas is attached to the small intestine, and this stuff gets in there too and it destroys the little islets of Langerhans they call it, that produce your insulin in your pancreas. That's why diabetes was SO RARE, so incredibly rare at one point when I was young and then it just blossomed all over the place. That was type 1.) Other individuals produce increased cortisol, an immune suppressing hormone, to suppress the vaccine induced inflammation. (A: Now, they add all these adjuvants as well to these killer viruses they put into you, and what happens then is your cortisone literally will cause even massive, more inflammation in an area. Because this virus, this so-called half-dead virus, supposedly, will stimulate the immune system – supposedly this is how it works – it stimulates the immune system so as it will come in there and actually your white blood cells will copy or come up with an antidote to whatever. That's how it's really supposed to work. The problem is, though, on top of your kidneys you've got the suprarenal gland and that produces cortisone and what happens eventually is that it goes haywire; it doesn't stop; it doesn't shut down; it doesn't recognize this stuff is fairly safe. It keeps on attacking and attacking and attacking. And so you end up on anti-cortisone and then you have a lot of problems. Now you're wide open to ALL infections because it shuts down your immune system altogether.) The increased cortisol leads to type 2 diabetes (A: So here you are, you've got type 1 here and then the cortisone, being secreted in abundance, causes type 2 diabetes and...) and metabolic syndrome. (A: Once again, your immune system's defunct; it's hopeless.) Japanese children have increased cortisol secretion following immunization compared to White children and this explains why Japanese have a relative high rate of type 2 diabetes but low rate of insulin dependent diabetes compared to Whites. The lower cortisol response attributed to type 1 diabetes and the higher cortisol response attributed to type 2 diabetes explains why type 1 diabetics are generally leaner than type 2 diabetics since elevated cortisol causes weight gain. (A: You'll find that folk who get put on cortisone because of all these problems with their immune system, gain weight, just the same thing too. Back with more on this particular topic, it's very important, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about diabetes and the other effects of immunization. And remember too, this one I'm talking about now has been known for years, what it actually does. It's linked totally in with obesity; it's linked completely in with autoimmune problems, and we've all got autoimmune problems today, pretty well. That's taught as quite normal. It's the new normal now that they teach medical students; just a natural thing to have a half-destroyed immune system. Anyway getting back to this article it says...

"The current data shows that vaccines are much more dangerous than the public is lead to believe and adequate testing has never been performed even in healthy subjects to indicate that there is an overall improvement in health from immunization. The current practice of vaccinating diabetics as well as their close family members is a very risky practice," says Dr. J. Barthelow Classen.

Classen's research has become widely accepted. To view the published papers and to find out the latest information

(A: Then it gives you the link and I'll put that up on .com tonight after the broadcast.

As I say, it's not like we didn't know this. It's just that most folk didn't know it and of course the con games that still go on with the vaccine industry too, the World Health Organization, etc, and getting back to what Russell said, they would use the needle. The needle... you know. Anyway, I'll also put up a Vaccine Safety web site too and it's got...

vaccines.net

August 31, 2011: Newly published data in the August edition of Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism (2011; 24(7-8) 455-456) provides further evidence for the link between vaccination and the to the epidemics of childhood obesity, type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome. The new data derived from large populations of children in Italy (A: Not just Japan.) confirms previously published work that obesity is actually associated with a protective effect on type 1 diabetes. In Italy regions where obesity has a high prevalence there is low prevalence of type 1 diabetes and in areas where there is a high incidence of type 1 diabetes there is a low prevalence of obesity. In the areas where type 1 diabetes has a high prevalence there is a high frequency of genetic traits that predispose to low cortisol production. (A: Cortisol is very important, as I say, in your whole system, if you want to live that is. So it goes from there and it gives you the previous articles too, including what it does to white people and different groups.)

December 8, 2008: Newly published data in the Diabetes & Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research & Reviews , provides further evidence for the link between vaccination and the to the epidemics of childhood obesity, type 2 diabetes and metabolic syndrome, a group of disorders including obesity, type 2 diabetes, high blood pressure, and altered blood lipids. (A: That's your fatty acids.) Asians and other non white minorities are at higher risk of developing type 2 diabetes/metabolic syndrome (A: Both together.) as an adverse event from vaccination while whites are at higher risk of developing type 1 diabetes and autoimmune disorders from vaccination. Down load the draft: DMS.pdf (A: I'll put that link up tonight as well. They've been doing these studies for years. They know darn well what they're doing. And then they go into Asians and there's also a PDF for that, and other ones as well. As I say, it's quite fascinating. It says...)

Discontinuation of BCG (A: This is another one.) vaccination (A: That's for your tuberculosis.) precedes significant drop in type 2 diabetes in Japanese children. (A: That's how they first really had to come out and admit the truth. Actually, they're still trying to hide the truth, but because they stopped using BCG vaccination there and it says...) Role of inflammation and cortisol activity as a cause of type 2 diabetes. (A: It starts really when you're a baby, before you're 6 months old. It's so fast-acting. They stopped using it so the children weren't getting fat anymore.) The role of inflammation in cortisol activity is a cause of type 2 diabetes. (A: And I'll put this link up as well. And it's from John B Classen.)

It's very well done. There's a lot of information in it and a lot of different studies, etc, etc. We're being destroyed. You understand? We're being destroyed by different techniques and means, and that's why too, they're pushing this stuff across the whole of the third world. It goes in with the bill that Kissinger put through in the 70s talking about the need to depopulate especially in third world countries, because they'd already been doing it at home; that's why he said third world countries. Ah, it's great how they word things. Anyway, everyone's got pretty well a destroyed immune system, and allergies are part of that problem. That's another name for basically a badly working immune system, where you're allergic to things that shouldn't even bother you at all, in nature.

Now, what's going on is big business now, the big international boys, they want another tax holiday. Another one! It says...

Foreign profit tax break was costly bomb: report
reuters.com / Kevin Drawbaugh / Oct 11, 2011

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Congress should not endorse another big tax break for overseas corporate profits because the last one in 2004-2005 was a costly failure, said U.S. congressional investigators in a report released on Monday.

With an army of lobbyists (A: The old game... that's the only ones they listen to, not the public. Lobbyists, you see, big business. Because it's all their pals; they've all been in the same lobby groups working for the big corporations before they go into politics.) pushing on Capitol Hill for a repeat of the Bush administration's 2004-2005 program, the head of the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations urged lawmakers to reject another corporate give-away.

"We can't afford a tax break that would deepen the deficit, disadvantage domestic firms, and push more corporate dollars offshore, while failing to stimulate the economy," said Senator Carl Levin in a statement on his panel's report.

Levin was joined by Senator Kent Conrad, a fellow Democrat, in writing to Congress' deficit-reduction "super committee," urging members to refuse lobbyists' pleas for a second overseas corporate income repatriation tax "holiday."

Bipartisan legislation that would allow the tax break -- estimated to cost taxpayers nearly $80 billion over 10 years (A: Don't worry, you'll pay it all.) -- was introduced last week in the Senate, with a similar bill offered months ago in the House of Representatives. (A: And you think democracy... Why do you keep voting? For this farce? Eh? Why? Why? Is it just hope? What is it? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, I've talked about many different articles that get printed from and published from the big think tanks that work for the people who own the world really. And everything that you're going through today had been planned for many, many years and sometimes as far back as 50 years, 60 years, even further back than that. The amalgamation of the planet was one of them and they tried to do that through the League of Nations at the end of World War I. In fact, the proponents in the Fabian Society like HG Well said, this is what we need, a world war, a great war, he says, to force the world to its knees, then they'll all come under world government. And he wasn't wanting some nice happy democratic society with freedoms and rights. No, he wanted one where the better type, the better class of people and the scientific communities as well would dominate society. Well that's what you're going through today, because they've never changed the agenda. Never, ever changed the agenda. And when you read the reports from even the Department of Defence, their Strategic Trends Reports, and I've got them in my archives section at .com, and the one they brought out in 2007, I'll put a link up to it tonight, again.

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

It shows you what they predict for the future. Because they know what they're bringing in, at the top, you understand. They don't tell the public what they're bringing in. Unless you really dig, you can find it if you want to. They know all of the fallout from what they're bringing in, this globalization, the massive taxation to replace spending money. You won't have any extra spending money; it'll all go on taxes and fees, etc, and energy taxes, all this kind of stuff. Job losses because of all the third world being given the work; not because they love the third world but because it's cheap labor. And this kind of stuff. So they tell you what's coming up and riots in the streets, etc, etc, flash mobs using their cell phones, gathering and having to be dealt with very quickly. Rapid deployment forces across the world; they can fly anywhere in no time at all to take care of these things. They've signed all the agreements, by the way, through treaties to do just that as these things are expected to come up. These guys are right on the ball. They know how the public react, you see.

Also, of course, they gave you the internet to make sure that apart from completely debasing you into some other region and wanting to be in a virtual reality, which is awfully good, it keeps you away from the real reality, it gives you a great escape and folk escape so much they don't want to come back to this one, and sometimes I can't blame them. Anyway, this article here says...

The 'Just in Case You're a Criminal Someday' Act
abcnews.go.com / LESLIE HARRIS, Center for Democracy and Technology / Aug. 9, 2011

(A: I've talked about this before, it's predictive crime. And everything's going into data collection banks from your computer. You help them; they've said it on Google and Facebook, etc, that you help us, you put it up there voluntarily and they grab it all, on a daily basis. And they want you to be very predictable. You see, if you change your habits then something's going on. You might be in with some little group that's planning something nasty. You should be at this place today or you should be at this club today, and you're not doing it anymore. What's going on here? So that's what the internet's for. Your tax money that's thrown at universities, academia, to do all these studies on you is astonishing. To us it is anyway. To the ones who rule the world, they've got to make sure, as I say, that you are predictable. And all your friends, and who they are and what you've all got in common, and they do all these algorithmic associations to see why you like these particular people, how they read and write and what they say and all the rest of it. Because really, it's all about predictive clustering, they call it. Anyway...)

Imagine a world in which your Internet service provider stores information that would make it trivial for every website you visit, every blog you read and each purchase you make online to be made available to the cops … (A: Well, it already has been done.) just in case you commit a crime someday. This is no casual reference to the "Big Brother is Watching You" dystopian world of George Orwell's "1984;" it is the reality of (A: This bill here, I wish they called it 1984. It's close...) H.R. 1981 (A: How's that, eh?), a bill in Congress that orders Internet companies to build vast digital warehouses that record and store information that links your online activities to your name and address.

The data retention mandate of the bill is wrapped in the cloak of a politically tough-to-oppose framework: protecting kids from the worst online evils by enhancing law enforcement's investigative powers.   (A: Isn't that nice? They care about the children, that's why they want most of them aborted.) The bill would require companies that offer electronic communications services for a fee, including Internet service providers (ISPs), hotels, coffee shops and others, to retain information that could be used to identify their customers when the government comes calling; whether for child protection or for any other investigative purpose.

Although it is always tough to fight a proposal claiming to "protect children," (A: And that's what they always do, these swines.   That's what they are; they're swines. You know that. They're swines at the top. Because you see, they never tell the public the real reasons for anything. They treat you like children. Treated like children, and they hate children, as I say. They give you all these vaccinations to make sure you're not too smart.) H.R. 1981 has garnered bi-partisan opposition. The Chairman of the House Subcommittee on Crime, Terrorism, and Homeland Security, Rep. James Sensenbrenner (R-Wisc.) said during the hearing he presided over that he will do whatever it takes to "kill the bill." (A: Well, it's basically passed, I think...) ...on a 19-10 vote.   (A: Then there's another article on it too.)

US crime predicting technology tests draw Minority Report comparisons
The US Department of Homeland Security has begun testing crime predicting technology that is drawing comparisons to the science fiction film Minority Report.
telegraph.co.uk / Nick Allen, Los Angeles / Oct 2011

Using cameras and sensors the "pre-crime" system measures and tracks changes in a person's body movements, the pitch of their voice and the rhythm of their speech.

It also monitors breathing patterns, eye movements, blink rate and alterations in body heat, which are used to assess an individual's likelihood to commit a crime. (A: And with that body heat sensor, they'll probably know that your cortisone level is all off as well and your immunizations are really destroying you, and then they'll be quite happy with that.)

The Future Attribute Screening Technology (FAST) programme is already being tested on a group of government employees who volunteered to act as guinea pigs. (A: Well the last part of that is quite right; they are.)

The first test was carried out at an undisclosed location in the north-eastern United States.

According to the Department of Homeland Security it was not at an airport, but was at a "large venue that is a suitable substitute for an operational setting".

Ultimately, the system could be used not only at airports but at border crossings and any large scale public events like sports matches or political conventions.

Anyway, as I say, it's all tied in too, with your daily stuff that you put up, you're eager to put it up on your Facebook accounts and so on. Even though they keep telling you what they're doing with it all and it doesn't stop the people. And

I mentioned before about that think tank that's been given masses amounts of money to find ways to OVERCOME your prejudice about going through airport scanners and your prejudice about giving out personal and private information. They want to make you eager, they actually said that. They want to find out why folk are EAGER to use things like Facebook, so they can find the techniques that will make you happy to go through and be scanned, so they can see your skeleton and your defunct pancreas from all your vaccinations and your BCG. Anyway, that's really what they're doing with you, folks. That's the real world. It's all done for nefarious reasons.

And you're a herd whether you like it or not. That's how you're discussed at the top. Even in medicine it's called HERD management, to do with plagues or anything else – herd management – or immunization. And that's what they've been doing with you for an awful long time. It's not going to get better. You're just a number and a bunch of... Your whole personality is a bunch of algorithms in a computer somewhere at the Pentagon. And I'm not kidding about that; they have a virtual you and they update it according to the info that you willingly put out, every day, on the computer, because they want to test the virtual you to see if you will react, the virtual one, in certain situations. And they're dead accurate, apparently, so they claim themselves from the Pentagon. Go into the archive section and find it if you want to; I read it from the Pentagon itself. They're very accurate in what you would actually do in real life, given these little tests they do on your virtual you. What a world! Isn't it wonderful?

Now...

Why the euro bailout is the biggest Ponzi scheme in history
dailymail.co.uk / 2 October 2011 / Norman Lamont

The recent decision by the Bank of England to pump another £75billion into the economy shows that Britain, far from recovering, remains on the edge of another dip. (A: Another dip, eh? It's like going into a black hole.)

But what happens to the British and world economy is, to a large extent, out of our hands. The greatest threat to our economic future is what is happening in the eurozone.

(A: So they must save the Eurozone by destroying everybody, but that is part of the plan: destroy everything that was to bring in the new. And the new is going to be a completely changed society, already is changed, but even more so changed. Because they still got massive... you think immigration's bad now, there's to be massive armies of people flooding back and forth looking for work. I was looking at one of their big think tank sites today on this very problem with the Eurozone to see about the fallout. And believe you me, over 30 or 35% of just manual laborers in the so-called first world countries are out of business, because they're giving it all to the third world; they've got much more to give to them too. And a lot of people are fleeing from the third world and they're going to be allowed to come in en mass across the whole of Europe. See, you understand, the ones who rule the world are internationalists, but there's more to them than just that; they have a lot of things in common. And they don't have any favorite people. Even if they're born in a country they don't see themselves as being part of you. They're a different breed, as Bertrand Russell said himself, they'd become a different breed, and they became a different breed a long time ago. And they view all of you, the peasant of China, Britain and elsewhere, as all just the same. Anyway it says here...)

The scale of the euro crisis has made one thing abundantly plain: Europe, Britain and the rest of the world would be better off if the euro had never happened. It would be preferable if it were now dismantled in an orderly manner. (A: It ain't going to happen, because I've looked at so many think tanks, all working for the big boys and the foundations, the parallel government that Thatcher called it, and Carroll Quigley called it that too. They don't plan to. It doesn't matter how much money they throw at the black hole of the EU, they're determined to keep this going. Because they are going to change the face of society using economics to do so, till you're utterly dirt poor. So much so, when any of them come forward with a new plan and some optimism, you'll all jump at it of course, just like trained rats and away you go, into even a deeper hole than you're already in. That's how it works.)

Yet leaders of eurozone countries appear determined to keep the show on the road, however much voters and their parliaments object to the project.

At the end of last month, Germany's Chancellor Angela Merkel had to see off a rebellion from German MPs to win a vital vote in the German parliament to support the expanded €440 billion European bailout fund. (A: [Alan chuckles.] It just keeps growing and growing, eh? Ah, boy, they know what they're doing eh? But where's it all go? Where does it go? Who's the guy in charge of where all this cash goes? Because apparently there's no accountability. Supposedly there's no accountability, it all gets thrown at something that's so vague. It's like Gillard's global warming or carbon taxes and greenhouse gases. It's like trying to get out into the back garden after a bad day where everything's falling apart on you and you start shouting at God to come down and fight like a man, you know. It doesn't happen, you know.)

Last night, the parliament of Slovakia, one of the poorest of the eurozone countries, cast still more doubt on the bailout project by voting against paying its share of the rescue fund. (A: Well they'll get punished for that. So anyway, just keep throwing money supposedly, and all the right people are in place. Merkel's in place; she's been trained for this all her whole life. Sarkozy's another guy, France; trained his whole life for this particular purpose. And many of them across who are supposedly the leaders of the European Union have been trained their whole darned life and specially placed in position to make sure this all happens like this. Because obviously sane people wouldn't be doing it; they have to have an agenda, they're not that insane at all.)

The latest idea is to get the European Central Bank (ECB) (A: This is exactly what Carroll Quigley, he laid all this out in the 1960s: the Bank for International Settlements along with the IMF and The World Bank would eventually rule the currency of the whole planet, and all the economies of the whole planet. And that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and in the States they call it the CFR now.). . .

The latest idea is to get the European Central Bank (ECB) (A: By the way, The World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements is just the banks set up for all these private central banks to meet; that's what it is. That's what it is; it's a conglomerate. It's a meeting place; it's like their G20 of the banking system.) to lend up to five times the €440 billion of the bailout fund, taking the total available to more than two trillion euros. (A: That's the death of a lot of people, but, oh, can't change the agenda. And I mean that. They will not change. They will never change. I've never seen where they've changed their agenda from the early 1900s right to the present day. Any part of it. Never changed. Never backtracked. Never changed. Never faltered.)

Why would Europe's leaders do it this way, rather than demanding higher contributions to a bailout fund from individual countries? Because if this new huge bailout is done through the ECB, they won't have to go back to their national parliaments.

Mrs Merkel has already been to the Bundestag twice to appeal for money to rescue the euro. She is unlikely to want to go a third time, (A: Ya-da, ya-da, ya... She'll do whatever she's told by the bosses. There are bosses, you understand. They have bosses who tell them what to do. It's not the public either. It's not anybody from the public.)

So it doesn't matter. This is a must-be. I call them must-be's. It's written in stone and they ain't backtracking. Sometimes they'll delay something for a year or two, or at least the public will think so, but they're actually implementing it quietly, undercover. That's what happened even with the North American Union; they've got so much things amalgamated now you're as well as just saying we're all just one big continent run by one system.

And...

US government seizes Gmail of WikiLeaks volunteer
rt.com / 10 October, 2011

Apparently volunteering isn't always nice. At least not to the DoJ. The Wall Street Journal reports that the Justice Department forced Google and an ISP to hand over personal data pertaining to a human rights activist and WikiLeaks volunteer. (A: Well, they do this all the time anyway, for all of us actually.)

Jacob Appelbaum is no stranger to problems with the law. He's been detained by US Customs multiple times and has had cell phones and laptops seized and searched. His affiliation with hacking collectives and WikiLeaks has made him a frequent target of federal probes, often without any real repercussions. Now it has been revealed, however, that the government successfully forced Google and Sonic, a small Internet Service Provider from northern California, to fork over personal data from Applebaum's email account.

Sonic tells The Journal that they fought to keep the DoJ off of Applebaum's Gmail records but eventually had to hand over the correspondence kept by their client for over a course of two years. It is believed that the investigation stems from Applebaum's ongoing cooperation with Julian Assange's whistleblowing operation WikILeaks, whom he represented during the HOPE (Hackers on Planet Earth) conference in 2010.

So they're really going after them. Again, if you look into Strategic Trends from the think tank for the military, that's the US military, the NATO actually, and the British military too, they tell you all this has to come and how they will go after everyone who opposes this giant system, and tries to bypass the secrecy, etc, etc. They're going to go after everyone remorselessly and relentlessly. That's just the way it's planned, folks. And a lot worse things than this is to come down too.

Now, part of the big population plan that they have too, is depopulation.   I've gone through that before; that's why your inoculations have been killing us all and destroying our immune systems which makes us vulnerable to any disease that comes along the pike. But they're not happy with that, and I read this years ago on the air, and I'd always known it for years in fact because they've been talking about it since about the 70s I think. Where Maurice Strong, when they passed the Earth Summit, this private group passed the Earth Summit bill, the Earth Charter, and we all had to go along with it; the next one's coming up, by the way, in a few months for part 2 and you'll have less rights. That's where the whole idea of taxing the folk for destroying the habitat came from actually. And the Rockefeller Foundation was in on it; they actually drafted it up for Maurice Strong to read. So private organizations run us but they also talked about the need to depopulate; they said, too many people, ya-da, ya-da, ya. What they did was to give everything that was alive special rights, on the planet, except for man. You know. And that included bacterium, by the way; if you didn't know that. Diseases that should have been destroyed and gone long ago are kept in laboratories because they're endangered species. And I'm going to go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how all the labs now are keeping diseases in case they go extinct, you see. They've got to have the real killers there, because they'll be useful in the future. And the big bacterial warfare laboratories, of course, are just craving more and more to add to their arsenals. Anyway, this article says...

Scientists sequence the full Black Death genome and find the mother of all plagues
(A: This is the one, of course, Bertrand Russell said they wished they had brought back. Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book, The Next Million Years, to kill off the masses, he says, we need another black death. So anyway, here they go...)
blogs.discovermagazine.com

The road of East Smithfield runs through east London and carries a deep legacy of death. Two cemeteries, established in the area in the 14th century, contain round 2,500 of bodies, piled five deep. These remains belong to people killed by the Black Death, an epidemic that killed between 30 and 50 percent of Europe in just five years. (A: That's why they love this one, you see; it was so effective.) It was one of the biggest disasters in human history and seven centuries on, its victims are still telling its story.

In the latest chapters, Verena Schuenemann from the University of Tubingen and Kirsten Bos from McMaster University have used samples from East Smithfield to reconstruct the full genome of the bacterium behind the Black Death. This species – Yersinia pestis – still causes plague today, and the modern strains are surprisingly similar to the ancient one. (A: But not quite the same, you see. So now they can make it the same.)

Compared to the strain that acts as a reference for modern plague, the ancient genome differs by only 97 DNA 'letters' out of around 4.6 million. Y.pestis may not be the same bacterium that butchered medieval Europe 660 years ago, but it's not far off. Indeed, Schuenemann and Bos found that all of the strains that infect humans today descended from one that circulated during the Black Death. Even now, people are still succumbing to a dynasty of disease that began in the Dark Ages.

The Black Death is supposedly the second of a trilogy of plague pandemics. It came after the Plague of Justinian in the sixth to eighth centuries, and preceded modern plague, which infects some 2,000 people a year. But some scientists and historians saw features in the Black Death that separates it from other plague pandemics – it spread too quickly, killed too often, recurred too slowly, appeared in different seasons, caused symptoms in different parts of the body, and so on.

These differences have fuelled many alternative theories for the Black Death, which push Y.pestis out of the picture. Was it caused by an Ebola-like virus? An outbreak of anthrax? Some as-yet-unidentified infection that has since gone extinct? In 2000, Didier Raoult tried to solve the debate by sequencing DNA from the teeth of three Black Death victims, exhumed from a French grave. He found Y.pestis DNA. “We believe that we can end the controversy,” he wrote. “Medieval Black Death was plague.”

Raoult was half-wrong. The controversy did not end. Some people argued that it’s not clear if the remains came from Black Death victims at all. Meanwhile, Alan Cooper analysed teeth from 66 skeletons taken from so-called “plague pits”, including the one in East Smithfield. He found no trace of Y.pestis. (A: Maybe you see what you want to, especially if it depends on the grant you’re getting.) Other teams did their own analyses, and things went back and forth with a panto-like tempo. Oh yes, Y.pestis was there. Oh no it wasn’t. Oh yes it was.

In 2010, Stephanie Haensch served up some of the strongest evidence that Y.pestis caused the Black Death, using DNA extracted from a variety of European burial sites. Schuenemann and Bos bolstered her conclusion by taking DNA from bodies that had been previously exhumed from East Smithfield, and stored in the Museum of London. “We sifted through every single intact skeleton and every intact tooth in the collection,” says Bos. They extracted DNA from 99 bones and teeth and found Y.pestis in 20 of them.

Schuenemann and Bos took great care to ensure that their sequences hadn’t been contaminated by modern bacteria. (A: Now, if they know there’s just 9 different, little differences in the actual, original massive killer, they can then put it back to the original. You understand what they’re really after here? You understand that? Anyway, that will be worth a lot of cash to the big war industry.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – remember, buy the books and disks; keep me going – it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Julia Gillard--"Liar Liar Pants on Fire"--There Will be No Carbon Tax under the Government I Lead"

BCG Vaccine causes Induced Inflammatory Disease Leading to Type 2 Diabetes

--More on Above

--PDF on Above

Lobbyists Push for another Tax Holiday for Big Biz

"DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme 2007-2036" [PDF file, 6 MB] (U.K. Department of Defence Document).

U.S. Big Brother Nightmare is Here with Testing Predictive Criminal Behaviour

"Just in Case You'll be a Criminal Someday" Act

Euro Bailout Biggest Ponzi Scheme in History

US Gov. Seizes Gmail of WikiLeaks Volunteer

Scientists Working to Restore Original Black Death

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 13th, 2011 (#940)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 13th, 2011:
You've No Conception By Way of Deception:
"To Have Constant Conflict for Next Forty Years,
Chaos Creation, Confusion, Woes and Fears,
Deception Club Manifests Their World Society,
It is Cruel, Merciless, Arrogant, No Piety,
Wars Physical, Cultural, Even on Gender,
Hang On to Sanity, We're On a Bender,
PC Enforcement to Make Peoples Tame,
Fed, Local and By-Laws Going Insane,
Driven by World Institutions Unelected,
Usurping Systems, You're Unprotected,
World Governance, Yet No Capitol Visible,
Authoritarian, Scientific, Peoples Miserable,
A Thousand Points of Light, Working as One,
The Great Work Racing, Confident It has Won"
© Alan Watt October 13th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – October 13th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of October, 2011. For newcomers, go into .com and help yourself to the audios. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from. And hopefully, you'll start to get an understanding of this big system you're born into, the one the media keeps you distracted from, from ever discovering, really. And you'll find that the world is run by, not just big international corporations, all laced together, and networking together, under a common head, obviously, but also they have a parallel government. It's been here for a long time, with foundations, armies and armies of non-governmental organizations, which lobby governments. And the governments, of course, are just waiting to be lobbied, so that they can pass laws. This is the Soviet system, as I've said before. The new Soviet system, the more perfected one, because it's ruled by councils, as we go into Communitarianism. And some countries are already ahead of others. Britain is the flagship for the Communitarianism idea, Collectivism in a form, and decentralization. The US, and Canada, and elsewhere, we're still to go that way too, but it's encroaching, if you read all the different laws that are coming down the pike, often very quietly, they all coalesce together to bring you into this new system of austerity, etc. So, help yourself to the audios.

Remember, from the US to Canada, you can buy the books and discs I've got at .com, and you can use a personal check from the US to Canada, or an international postal money order, from the post office, which is about the same price as an ordinary postal order. You can also send cash, or you can use PayPal. You'll find the button and how to do it on the .com site, .com. And you can also send donations as well, straight donations if you want. Because it's awfully welcome, as we go into inflation in these depressing times. Because we're in a depression, really. It's not a recession at all. It's manufactured, because this is the time for global change to bring in the global society. And this is why they're stepping up crisis after crisis. I've mentioned articles before, about continual conflict, etc, perpetual wars. This is the stage we're in right now. And the war is not just about countries, it's about changing all the countries across the world, eventually into a common culture. Brzezinski has talked about that even recently, and so did Kissinger, in recent talks they've given. So, help yourself, as I say. Remember too, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal again to purchase or donate. It's up to you. And straight donations, as I say, are definitely welcome, because things are getting pretty tight, all over the place, of course.

I try to document really, the changes we're going through, give you an insight into how long ago different parts of the big agenda were first put on the table and published at least to the public. It's always to the special groups first they publish them, long before it comes out to the public. So you have to go into the think tanks themselves, to find out really how they originated and where they want to go. And the astonishing thing is, even big world meetings they had forty, fifty years ago, you'll find that they've never altered their course. They've never altered what they wanted to bring in, what kind of world system they were bringing in, the guys who set up the currency system from Bretton Woods talked about Part II, and we're in Part II now. That's what it's all about. Raising up the World Bank to its status, the Bank for International Settlements, and the IMF, to help run the world's system really, this new form of governance. And it's a strange mixture of private and public, because really the governments as you've probably noticed for many years now, are just parts of the corporations. That's who they've always catered to, and your politicians and high-level appointees are even more important, in fact. The appointees come straight out of the CEO positions of corporations, into politics, get certain things done in their term, and then they're back in as CEOs of other corporations or even the same ones. This is the farce we're living through. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how you chronicle the events, because we're just living through a big, long script. A script where real wars are started, simplistic stories are given to the public, because you must always get public support for any war, and it's got to be simplistic stories they give us too, often incredible. And it's strange like that, that the more incredible the story, the easier it is for most folk to swallow. But that's how it's done. They've found out through lots and lots of testing, that's how it works.

And we find out that, of course, for those who have followed the New American Century agenda, from the 90s, where they had a list published of the countries they wanted to take down, through various soft power means, that's what it's called today, Color Revolutions, and NGOs, flown in, of course, and put into universities and to agitate, and to take time, a few years to get demonstrations and then Revolutions going, and plus, hard power as well. They had the whole list of countries, Afghanistan, Iraq. They had Syria. They had Libya. And of course, Iran too. So, we're going along through this agenda. And it was the same agenda, of course, as was published openly in the newspapers in Israel at the time as well, and that's why you should always save the articles when you come across them, and put them somewhere safe, because your computers are always crashing these days. Anyway, as I say, it's one of these imperative things.

And then, when you go into the strategic trends analysis, of the think tanks, that's what they call them, Strategic Trends reports for the year whatever, 2007. One was published this year again, an update to it. And this particular think tank worked for the department of defence for Britain and NATO, and they came out with the next forty, fifty years. In all kinds of areas. The global community, the march towards world governance, as they call it, and then eventually, of course, a kind of disintegration of the world governance as city-states, very high-tech city-states emerge, and they have to take over for the future. And the countries will disappear altogether, but these big city-states were supposedly going to be in a world where there's a vastly reduced population, and all the special people, the ones with the bright ideas, and I guess the right qualifications, come through into a kind of New Age. And so they publish all this stuff. And in the meantime of course, they also publish the chaos, that they know, before 2007, remember, they were working on a lot of this stuff, before the banks crashed and all the rest of it, and they knew there were going to be bank failures all over the place, because that was the agenda. And it's to bring you into an age of austerity, as it was called, and inflation, and then that will make the march and the drumbeat sound for getting a world currency, or at least someone in charge of the whole of the world's currencies. And of course that's the BIS and the IMF and the World Bank.

So, you're living through a script, as I say. Where people really start wars, and people really die in them too. And the one thing that you'll find lacking through everything, is any kind of truth, as to the reasons why. We're not supposed to know the truth of anything, at the bottom level. We're too dumb for it, apparently. And we're too emotional. That's another thing too. We're too emotional. We get all hit up and bothered about things, when we feel indignancy or injustice in the world. And, that's of course the academic response to the ordinary people, because academia itself is allowed to discuss all the taboo topics amongst themselves. And they had said openly, even on Canadian television, that the general public can't discuss these particular topics, because they lose control of themselves through emotion.

So, in other words, we're treated like children. And of course, it's easy to get the public on board in any particular agenda. And the worst thing about it is too, we're living in an abusive system. I've always said that the abused always turns to the abuser for help. That's how they're trained. And they see the abuser as all powerful. Today, it's the governments of the world that are abusing their own peoples. They've always stood up for the big banks that plunder the peoples. And they even reward the big banks so that the big banks have lost nothing at all. If anything, they've gained an awful lot, and the ordinary folk are left to pay off the debt, because all the money we throw at the banks is borrowed by your governments, and you're put down as a guarantor. So, really, as I say, you're living through a script.

Now, it's interesting too, in the Middle East, you compare it with the strategic trends reports once again, and they talk about the future wars will be wars for really territories which contain resources. So, natural resource wars. That's oil, gold, platinum, everything else they can get a hold of, all the minerals they use in industry and that kind of stuff. They also mention too, they will make alliances along the way, whichever one suits them. They might jump from one country to another, making alliances, and then turn against another country, depending on where they go. This is already happening, as you well know. So, as I say, we're just living through the script, something planned long ago, and we have to go through the chaos of it, as it goes along.

Now, Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, it's interesting, she gave a talk, and it's in the Jerusalem News, I'll put two links up tonight, and one's from Reuters as well. She is part of this quartet, this strange supranational body, they call it, supranational body, that some private people put up. And she, along with Tony Blair and a couple of other people, one from Russia, and one from France, maybe, or somewhere else, maybe Germany, they're supposedly being assigned jobs. Now, they're all paid by their governments, like Tony Blair, he's paid some big lump sum by the government every year, to go over to Israel and Palestine, and supposedly, and across the Middle East, supposedly trying to bring peace.

And I put up a link last week too, of the fact that Tony Blair has been so instrumental in feathering his own pocket, and lining it very, very well on the way, because that seems to be all he's doing. He's done nothing for the Palestinians. That came out in the video, the documentary, but he certainly has made an awful lot of money, and while he's getting paid by the government, he's also, apparently, working for J.P. Morgan. That came out as well. So, he's grabbing oil and natural gas off the Gaza and all the rest of it, and getting awfully stinking rich. But then, what's a good psychopath to do? To him, there's nothing wrong in that at all, you see. So, it's quite amazing.

Hillary Clinton is another member of this quartet, as they like to call themselves. And she said on Tuesday:

The Palestinians' push for U.N. membership is not going anywhere for now, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said on Tuesday, arguing that they should resume peace talks with Israel quickly.

Clinton told Reuters many nations were making the case to the Palestinians that their formal letter delivered on September 23 seeking U.N. membership would not give them a state and that the only viable path was direct negotiations with Israel.

"It's not going anywhere for the foreseeable future, and even if it were, you are not going to get a state through the U.N. It's not going to happen," Clinton said, describing what called "the right case" being made to the Palestinians.

So, she's like talking down to children, in a way, but that's her nature, I suppose. And she's not biased, of course. This is the sort of nonsense we're actually seeing. It's such a farcical system, because the history of the creation of Israel goes way, way, way back, based in London, way back, even before the Balfour Declaration. And you can find the history of it, if you go into the history of Rothschild, who started the whole funding to get the beginnings of a state of Israel, back in the 1800s. And he financed mainly Russian people over to start it off. And he called it his state, by the way. He said those who were coming in, asking for direction, or could they get funding for different projects, he actually says, no. You'll do what you're told, he says. I own this land, he said. I own it. So, that's the reality of that.

Plus, I'll put another one up too, from Israel News and it's about the same thing. On the left-hand side of the page, you'll see the same speech, actually given by Hillary Clinton, and some other articles too, as well. It's quite a good site, actually. And it's called The Daily Alert. And it's Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations by the Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs. And that's where you have to go to find anything out about the Middle East, because a lot of stuff they print over there, what your politicians are up to, you'll never get printed back home.

We've all heard, I'm sure everybody on the radio, if you listen to the radio, is well aware of this utterly scraping the barrel of farces to get an excuse to invade Iran. And I said at the beginning of this broadcast that they always give you simplistic stories, and you couldn't get more simplistic and incredulous than this one, but it's really about some used car sales guy, Iranian, who supposedly made deals with a Mexican drug cartel to bump off the ambassador from Saudi Arabia. And it's utterly farcical, as we know, utterly, utterly farcical. And I thought about it, and I said, what do they intend? Why do they drag in the cartel that they just happen to be fighting right now in Mexico? Why do they drag that in? Well, they've got two birds to kill with the one stone. That's basically Iran and the major cartel that they want to eliminate in Mexico so that the other one, which they back, will continue to go. That's why they've dreamed up this farcical story.

And of course, it all started with someone setting somebody up, as always. Someone who was a double agent, etc, etc, etc. So, you know, it's just farcical. It doesn't matter anyway. It wouldn't matter what reason they gave for it, as I say, it was on the table and discussed with the New American Century group, that simply transformed from the neo-Cons into the neo-Dems or neo-Libs, whatever you want to call them. It hasn't changed at all. Same agenda.

And that's exactly what Jefferson said. He said, when you see an agenda go through the different houses, meaning the changes of Congress, the same agenda being pushed, he says, know then that you're under tyranny. And of course you've been under tyranny for an awful, awful long time. That's really the truth of the matter. But we're so easily calmed, aren't we, and we love big speeches, at least most folk do. They want a daddy really, you know. They want a daddy to stand up there and say all the right things to them, and it makes them feel good. It makes them feel good, even though they never see any of the promises transpire. It gets worse and worse. It doesn't stop them from voting. And you cannot help people like that. You can't help them, it's impossible. It's a choice they make, actually.

And we've seen Australia, that's the flagship. Britain is the flagship for Communitarianism, as they decentralize government. That's the name they're giving it, decentralization. And Australia has just passed the historic carbon tax law. You know this puffball in the sky, that's going to rake in cash and make everybody poor. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the carbon taxes, as they push it. They've already got them introduced under energy taxes and various schemes in Europe, plus they gave out millions of Euros worth of free carbon credits to all the big corporations. Not bad, eh? So they could start trading them. And they made a profit before the year was out. So Australia is going the next step, but it's going to go further too, by the way, it's going to go into the personal carbon tax schemes as well. Because the world, you see, to bring you into austerity, is going to tax you on every part of energy that you use, as if you were a really guilty person, a nasty, guilty person using energy. And they've got this weird mathematical formula, where they can figure out how much energy it costs in carbon output to create that chocolate bar that you love to eat, and stuff like that. So you're going to get taxed on everything. An extra kind of value added tax, on top of everything. That's basically what it is. And you'll be lucky to heat yourself one day, you really will be too, and I'm not kidding about that, unless you move into the major cities, because they don't want folk living out in the countries anymore. That's part of the big agenda, as well; that was in Agenda 21.

Anyway, so that's Australia, passed a law. Had to happen, of course. It was a must-be thing. And all the people who helped to pass it will get well paid and rewarded, because government is utterly corrupt. And it always has been, to be honest with you. It's just corrupt. And they all get payoffs as well, big payoffs. That's the reality of life. That's really what it's all about.

And I've talked so many times about the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have two parties, basically, a two party system. An outer party, and an inner party. You'll find it on their own website. The same with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's their parent body in London. They have a special login for the inner group, and one for the outer group. The outer group, they publish the stuff for the general public. They have a lot of truths in it, but they sometimes are a bit unsure of themselves, and there's an article here, where even the CFR, from their own website, gave a talk, and they don't even believe the story they're putting out about this so-called Iranian terrorist. It's just too farcical. It doesn't follow any of the patterns of Iran and the methods they've used in the past. So, they don't believe it at all. So, I don't know if these guys who had this talk are going to be out of a job soon maybe, doing real work or not, or how that's going to work, when the inner party comes down on them.

And, I've talked many times too about sterility amongst the males, especially. Women have got it too, but for different reasons. We know, for instance, that there's been a war on humankind, for a long time, especially for depopulation purposes. And it's no coincidence that almost everything that you get now from injections, inoculations, the food that you're made to eat, because you can't afford anything else, and the plastic in everything, the phthalates and the bisphenol A's and the whole range of things which are estrogen mimickers, have altered society, greatly. Greatly. I mean, altered even physiologically the shape of males. They don't have shoulders anymore, a lot of them. There's a big, big plan behind all of this, as we know. And from Russia, they're getting problems too. A very interesting documentary, it's from RT. It says:

It's a man's world, but maybe not for much longer. Scientists say males are on the road to extinction as their genes slowly fade away. And with the world heading for a fully-fledged sperm crisis, Russia could be affected worse than most.

In a horrifying mutation, sperm with two heads, three tails or an inability to swim are becoming almost the norm amongst modern men.

(Alan: So you've got all these aberrations, genetic aberrations now, breaking out in men. And I personally, this is my opinion, but I've done enough studies on it, to look at the damage caused by inoculations, vaccinations, and the mandates that go back to the League of Nations, to literally inoculate everybody for everything, along with the fact that they had to depopulate. When you put the two things together, I think you should have a little bit of savvy coming through there. You should, really. If you can't have that savvy coming through, no one can help you. Why would an organization that is now the United Nations have one of their biggest projects for depopulation, and the World Health Organization wanting to inoculate you, so that you'll be healthier? Figure it out for yourselves. I won't bother doing it for you.

Anyway, this is what is happening in Russia, but it's happening elsewhere too, because I've put articles out before. I think one of them was the Disappearing Male, if I can find the link, and if it's still up there, I'll put it up, to show you how it's happening in Canada and the States, and how we've got the same problems, and how the sperm count is down 75 to 80% of what it was in the 1950s, for the same age group, in males. So, anyway, it says:)

"What used to be perceived as infertility is now very different. Twenty years ago, 200 million viable sperm per milliliter was considered normal.

(A: Okay?)

Today, 15 million is average,"

(A: So, from 200 million viable sperm per milliliter, twenty years ago was normal. Today it's 15 million, as average.)

Margarita Anshina, director of the Center for Reproduction and Genetics, told RT.

But proper sperm studies are not easy, and have never been conducted in Russia – until now. Professor Galimov was among the first, only to find more than half of his fellow countrymen's sperm did not meet World Health Organization standards.

By the way, you'll find that the World Health Organization that's going around inoculating you all for everything and babies galore, that don't even have an immune system even developed, which makes a whole farce of how vaccines work, because your immune system can't take over from the stuff you're getting if it's not working, can it? Anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. The World Health Organization is busy, and they have all these statistics, but they don't say there's a crisis. Isn't that odd? Because, you see, anything outside their control is always a crisis, which means it's under their control. It's the way it's supposed to be. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to finish off a story there about how Russia, amongst all the rest of the countries in the world, First World countries especially, have plummeting sperm counts in the male. And in Russia, of course, they're putting it down to, they've found including lead, cadmium and mercury in their semen, etc. They're back into the inoculations too though for the mercury. But it's also to do with the phthalates and with also the bisphenol A as well, and the inoculations they've had. There's no doubt about it. It's all combined together to bring down. After all, you see, if you want to take a world over, who does the fighting? Who stands up and says, "no, we're not happy with this"? It's always been the male. And so, for a world to come into peace and to be conquered, quite happily, you've got to basically destroy the male, at least the old kind of male, who had a bit of indignation, and sometimes a bit of cojones, when it came down to it. And this is how it's done. It's a war against the population of the planet.

Now, there's also a caller hanging on. I'll just get him now. It's Steven from Oregon if he's there. Are you there Steve?

Steven: Yes, Alan. I really appreciate you taking my call. I think I'm a pretty eloquent speaker, but sometimes I can spit all over myself at the same time. I hope I do a good job. First of all, I wanted to let you know how much I appreciate all that you do. I'll just explain a little bit of who I am, and I'll be very brief, I promise. I'm 53, here in Oregon. My kids are doing good. They kind of know all this matrix stuff, and whatever they do. I'm lucky that my wife understands. I'm very fortunate for that. I'm kind of prepared and I'm doing okay, but you know, I'm just watching, and all the things that you say are so true. And I also want to say, that you know, I think you're my favorite of all time. You know. I never went to sleep. Some people say, you woke me up, but I never went to sleep, but I did get drowsy. And when I got to looking for coffee, I could find no coffee shops, until I found Alan Watt. And I really appreciate all the work that you have done, and all the research and the study you have done. Do you know who you remind me of? You remind me of, I just saw an article today. You remind me of Neo on the Matrix. You know. And I saw an article on it, you know, how people just do not want to look at the truth, because it's just disturbing. And you talk about that a lot. Okay, here's my question. I first had to pat you on the back, because I like you. Plus I always like you on Alex Jones. I've written Alex Jones to have you on his show more often. Because I think you two make a really good trio. Even I think you know three times more than he does, if not ten times more.

Okay, but anyway, here's my question. I read a lot of these websites who just want to beat up Israel all the time. Now, I don't like Israel either, so don't think I'm some republican or. This is all bull crap. You learned who I am. It's all bull. But they just want to beat up Israel, beat up Israel. And I look at it, and I just ask simple questions of where was Israel, you know, 1776, when Britain lost the war, and they sent their bankers over. Where was Israel? And then I looked at the 1800s where Andrew Jackson was going, you bankers, I don't like you, I'll rout you out, you know. And there was no Israel. 1913, when the Federal Reserve. 1900, when the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers bought all the hospitals and all the school systems so they could control our education, where was Israel during all this time? Where was Israel during World War II? And so, I get to a point, and I'm okay to be corrected. I'm fine with that. But why give so much on Israel, even though I dislike them a lot? Okay. Why get on them so much, when they weren't even around when all this was really happening? I'll be quiet and I'll let you talk.

Alan: Well, what it is, I think really, is people forget that the turmoil of the 1800s, there was massive turmoil going on across the whole world, especially across Europe. And there were so many revolutionary groups on the go at the time from the elementary Socialism to Communism to Anarchism and all the rest of it. And some of them were kind of ethnic based, put it that way if you like, or religious based. And there was definitely a big Jewish concern to do with revolution as well, involved. And that stuck in everybody's craw at the time, because it crept into Britain and elsewhere. So it naturally took attention onto a people, or a religion, or a sect, if you like. And even then, it was a small branch within a sect, as well, which didn't really even follow the religion as it's known by the rest of the public. So, that's where that came out from then.

Israel, modern Israel, really was set up to be, I don't know if you understand the history of Northern Ireland. Ulster was set up by Queen Elizabeth I, really, that's when it all started, to conquer Ireland, and use it as a breadbasket to feed the British Empire, the soldiers, troops, the navies and all the rest of it. And right down to the present time, and only just recently you got any kind of peace at all. There's always been conflict there, because they brought in a people from another country, into Ireland, to dominate that country. And they were actually, most of them were from Scotland. And they were radical Presbyterians in amongst a Catholic population, which they dominated. And they took the land off them too, and ended up being the lords. They were naturally hated.

Now, if you go into Sir Ronald Storrs, he was the British governor general, in other words he had the power of the king, back in the 1920s and 30s. And his job was to oversee the influx of building up a Palestinian, or a Jewish state within Palestine. And he wrote a book about it. It's quite fascinating, to get a hold of it. One of them is called actually Orientations, that's the one. Try and get a hold of it. Because, he tells you, throughout the book, he says, and he's getting on well with everybody, all sides and so on. He's stopping conflict and a lot of rabbis came in from other countries and he thought it was a wonderful idea. But he said, we, talking about Britain itself, or London, I should say. He says, we are creating an Ulster in the Middle East. In other words, a people who would be hated by everyone around them. It will be a thorn in the side for everyone around them for eternity, basically. And it will cause conflict forever. And that's how Britain ruled the world. They cause conflicts wherever they, or London. I shouldn't even say Britain. I hate using even the term, the British people. It's a clique in London, of course, and there's no doubt about it. The money boys had ruled, and they still rule a good part of the world through their cash systems. So, this clique, as I say, that really, really was the British Empire, that used the British people, got awfully rich. But they also knew how to play the game of divide, conquer, and take the heat off themselves at the same time. And that's really why, as far as he was concerned, that they were creating a Jewish state within Palestine at that time. And he lays it all out in his book that that was the reason. And it's still happening today, you know.

Steven: They're saying that the Jewish, the Jewish thing. I've got even my best friend, who goes, the Jews. Well, man, in my opinion, everybody has sex with everybody. I could be a quarter Jew for all I know. So, it's hard for me. So, Jews, in your opinion, are Jews an ethnic group or a political group?

Alan: They'll tell you themselves, you can't really. Once they created a state of Israel, technically they became an ethnic group.

Steven: I see. I see. Yeah, I see what you're saying. It's a confusing thought process. Because I have friends that I really like, and you know, I just don't want to get on this Jew thing too much. You know.

Alan: That's what it is and it's well known too that they've done such great propaganda across the world that they have tremendous support for them. Tremendous support. And everyone else, who isn't supporting them, who wants to be left alone in their own countries, like in America, are rather angry about the fact that a powerful and rich group are supporting a country which is as they see it, bringing them into conflict and war.

Steven: Yeah, I know man. It just seems like these people are just fricking crazy, aren't they? They're insane.

Alan: Well, it's crazy as a fox, because, believe you me, behind the scenes, as you well know, big corporations are profiting incredibly from these wars as they take over the resources of these countries. Forget the names of countries all together. Because the new, the new powerful system are really corporations. It's a feudal system of corporations, and they're using what's left of the nation-states to get what they want. Because it was all laid out, remember, as I say, in Strategic Trends report, where they say that the new system is really a feudal system. Carroll Quigley said the same thing. A feudal system where the corporations will be the new feudal overlords and the nation-states are going to wither away. So, that's pretty well happening as we live, right now.

Steven: I'm going to let you go, but I'm going to call you soon, and I really appreciate you, Alan, and I love you so much. And anyways, that's all I've got. Thank you so much. I really appreciate you. I think you're the best.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, it's amazing. Everything is so convoluted, but again the media keeps it that way too. And there's no doubt animosity comes from powerful groups as the world will see them, that seem to be manipulating other countries, but even the folk in Israel aren't all on board either with the decisions made in that country. And often, they say, what's really going on? Who really rules them?

Corporations, as I say, are taking over everything. All across the Palestinian region, as I say, Tony Blair is making deals on behalf of J.P. Morgan, and they're grabbing the natural gas, the rights to it, for about fifty years, or whatever else it goes on for, and the rights to all the oil, etc. It's all about resources. And that's in the Strategic Trends report. You have to read it. That's the Department of Defence for the British military and it's the think tank for the military and for NATO. That's why we're having all these conflicts as well, right now.

Now, another thing I've talked about too, is something that goes back. This actually ties in maybe with the last one, because I don't care what people there are out there, what kind of people who identify with whatever, it could be your nationality, a religion, whatever, but there's good and bad in all, of course. And we know that for instance, there are derogatory terms that you can't say anymore about different people of color, for instance, etc. Things are called racist or hate things. But some people again, try and push it as well, as a kind of, something you couldn't pin them down in court with. And this article ties in with that. Because, you see, New Zealand, and across the world too, we have these big, big well-funded organizations, doing experiments in genetics all the time. And I've mentioned before about the hermaphroditic agenda. It's an ancient agenda, actually, where they used to talk about the occultic system of it. The male and female. The neutered. It goes back to an old idea that the deity at one time was both male and female. And certain schools would still go along with that, both certain schools within Judaism, not them all, and certain schools within Christianity, but not them all either, because it's Kabbalistic and there's Christian Kabala too, that came off all the other ones.

And they talk about eventually creating the hermaphrodite, neither quite male nor female. And that is what Plato said, even before that. Plato said the same thing, he gave you clues in one of his writings, about the super creatures that existed in the beginning, as he called them. They were descended too, because they love to always say they were descended from the gods. It's a nice boast to have. He said they were male when they walked forward. When they walked behind, or you saw behind them, they were actually female and vice versa. And then, of course, in an old Yahweh story, you'll find that the god created Adam first, and then from Adam, he took a compartment, actually it says in Hebrew, it doesn't say rib, it's a compartment, and he created Eve. And in the perfect sameness, or likeness, or the imagio, the image, he created Adam and Eve in them. He created him, basically, himself. So, in other words, they were from god, meaning the god they say from their interpretation was both male and female.

And getting back to godhood, down through the ages, that's always been part of this mystery religion, is the gods. And they would return to being gods by perfecting themselves in the image of what they say was their god. Very old tradition. Kabalistic. But when you find what genetics is going into, why are they going into all this stuff? And they even use a Hebrew term, which is a kind of derogatory term for the gentile. It says, this is mainstream, it's the New Zealand Herald.

Goy?

(A: It says. G-O-Y. That's what you call a non-Jewish person. But it's almost, it's got connotations of a lower species.)

It's a girl goat in a boy goat's body

(A: So, it's a big joke, right? A big joke. Yeah. Tampering with us. Do you think it's all to do with goats, by the way? When they experiment with animals or mice or rats? Every experiment they do is to end up on humans. They don't care about rats and goats or monkeys. It says:)

AgResearch experiments on genetically modified goats have resulted in the animals producing mostly transgender offspring, which are being milked to find out whether they carry the intended human protein.

(A: Interesting, eh.)

The goats have been bred on the state science company's Ruakura facility in Hamilton, where experiments are being done to create pharmaceuticals.

(A: This is their excuse for it.)

Soil and Health New Zealand spokesman Steffan Browning, who recently toured the facility, said 75 per cent of the goats were females in sterile male bodies. AgResearch staff refer to them as "goys".

(A: Now, it's no coincidence they've called them a goy. So, there's a bit of a racist comment in there.)

AgResearch's general manager of applied biosciences, Dr Jimmy Suttie, said the goats were transgender because of the cell line used to produce them, and had nothing to do with genetic modification.

(A: Ha, ha, ha.)

"It was inadvertent.

(A: He says.)

This is something which normally happens about 10 to 15 per cent of the time in this breed of goat. It just happens to be the cell line that was used."

(A: So, they picked this mutagenic cell line, right?)

Dr Suttie said it did not raise animal welfare issues.

(A: It was just of course, they were trying to keep all the laws, etc.)

"We take animal ethics very, very seriously at AgResearch. All these experiments are supervised by vets and the animal ethics committees.

(A: Etc, etc.)

Facility manager Tim Hale confirmed some of the "goys" had been induced into lactating

(A: Now, there's a bit of a twist, eh?)

and were being milked.

(A: So, they're milking something that's neither quite male nor female, but more towards the female. It says:)

"It has happened but I'm not sure of the result. It has only recently happened," he said.

Mr Browning said the level of contaminated surface water draining off the facility was also of great concern because of the risk of horizontal gene transfer.

The transfer of genetic material from an organism to another which is not its offspring has been raised by GM critics

Now, this company has been in trouble before for creating monstrosities in animals, where they can't even stand. Its skeletal system is so weak, and they put so much weight on them that they can't even stand up and things like that. These are monsters they're creating. But why are they doing this? And even in their lovely little headline, it's a girl goat in a boy goat's body. Hmm? I'll leave that to you to figure out.

Now, the UK has already jumped in on the bandwagon, like they did when Blair was in:

Britain has pledged backing for US reprisals against Iran following an apparent assassination plot in Washington.

The same, as I say, scraping the barrel for excuses. Scraping the barrel. There's also an article from the CFR, where even the outer party, as I say, they don't believe it themselves. It's too farcical. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Kevin from Australia there. Are you there, Kevin? Hello, Kevin?

Kevin: Yes. Hi there, Alan. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Kevin: Yeah, I just listen to your show quite regularly. I enjoy it. And basically, the radio station, this one and a couple of others are responsible for waking me up. And being a sleeper, like the last gentleman kind of referred to. Now, you've been making a few little comments there on Jews and the Jewish system, and you know, various comments. Now, most all of it was pretty right. If anybody should understand the Jewish system, it should be me. I'm just on the internet now, looking at the candle times for Sabbath, for this evening. I'm a Sabbath keeping, Kosher observing, call me a Judeo Christian these days. And I understand biblical studies very well. Now, when you were referring to the rib, the story that the bible actually presents, it states, and I only want to talk fact not opinion or anything else like that. The bible basically states that god took the dust from the ground, the elements from the ground. Whether you believe this or not, it doesn't matter, but I'm just telling you what it says. I'm just stating what it actually said. He took the elements and formed the man. Actually, you might as well say, he formed the body, the perfect body with all the heart and the lungs and the toes, and you know, the whole lot. But this body didn't live. It was inanimate. And then it says that god then breathed the breath of life into that dead body for want of a better description.

Alan: That's right, the ruah they call it.

Kevin: Well, yeah. That's there's various, various words. Ruah can be used for you know the word breath. And then it says, once that god breathed this breath of life, he animated this body, and then it says, and man became, like if you pick your King James up, it will say, and man became a living soul. If you pick up some of the others, it will say, and man became a living being. But if you actually read it in the Hebrew, and read it for exactly what it says, it says, and man became a breathing creature. That's exactly what it says. Man became a breathing creature. Now, if you actually just look at the exact thing, the exact communication that's being presented, God did not add a soul. He didn't say now I'm going to put a soul in here, like this spiritual thing that just floats around the clouds. At no time does the bible say that god added this mystical thing called a soul. It just states that man, once this body was animated and it had life in it, this body became a living thing, a breathing creature. Now, that's exactly what it actually says. In relation to the rib, a rib is referred to most definitely.

Alan: I'm actually taking this from the Rabbinical lectures, and most of the rabbis today say it's actually a compartment and not a rib at all.

Kevin: Okay, well, that is semi-correct. And I'll just fix that one up in about thirty seconds.

Alan: I don't have time. That's the music coming in, and we're on our way out. Thanks for calling. Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And remember too, to buy the books and purchase the discs, etc. And donate to me and keep me hanging on here, as we go through these tough times. Back with more, tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hillary to Palestinians--Recognition by UN is Not Going Anywhere

Hillary Again on the Palestinian Bid for UN Recognition

"Ideas Men Scraping Bottom of Barrel"---UK Backs Farcical Iran Terror Plot

Even the CFR Doubts Iranian Terrorist Plot

US Aims to Unite World Against Iran

Obama and Neo-Dems to Use Farcical Iranian Assassination Plot to Go to War with Iran

Israel-Iran

Australia Passes Carbon Tax Law

Russian Men (and Men Everywhere)---Endangered Species---Infertility and Sperm Mutations

"The Disappearing Male" documentary

Hermaphroditic Goat Genetically Created in NZ--Called a "Goy"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 14th, 2011 (#941)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 14th, 2011:
Who's the Boss of Wizard of Oz?
"There's No Contact Between People and Gov.,
Strange Decrees Float Down from Above,
Never Long Resting On Stones They Lay,
Immediately Enforced with Threats to Obey,
In Higher Academia They're Told the Plan,
Being Imposed Globally On Every Human,
But Don't Dare Utter Personal Objection,
Backs Will Turn to Signal Dissention,
"The Proles don't Count" Orwell Said,
They're Happy in Trivia, Land of the Dead,
World Managerial Class, All on Track,
Good for Careers, There's No Turning Back
If the Proles Knew, They'd Chill to the Bone,
So They're Kept in Fantasy and Left Alone"
© Alan Watt October 14th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 14th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 14th of October, 2011. For newcomers, look into .com and help yourself to the audios you'll find there for download. There's free, thousands, well, I think there's over a thousand audios there now. Help yourself to them, and hopefully, if you can keep your sanity going through them, you'll understand this big picture that contradicts the reality that's been indoctrinated into you since childhood. And you'll find the big organizations. You'll find out that you've not got a democracy or a republic either. It depends on what kind of country you think you have or system that you think you have. You don't have them, never really had them for an awful long time. Some have never had them at all, especially the democracies. And you'll find that big corporations that work together in big, big clubs and associations really run your world for you. And your politicians are just the CEOs and members of those corporations that jump back and forth from politics back into their positions with the corporations.

You can't really tell the difference between them nowadays. They're merged together at the hip with this public/private attitude and so on. And the rest of the time, democracy consists of the people being represented by government, having access to them. That means the lobbyists, and that's what it comes down to. The lobbyists are the only ones who get access to the politicians, to make all their deals.

And, of course, as I say, help yourself to the audios, and remember too the transcripts, you'll get transcripts on a lot of the talks I've given on all the sites listed at .com. In English, you'll find them, and you can find them in other languages too if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books, discs, I have for sale at .com. And you can purchase them using PayPal from the US or across the world. You can also use an international postal money from the US to Canada, or you can use a personal check from the US to Canada. Across the world, you've still got Western Union and Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And remember straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome, because it costs a lot to just repair the smashed and broken equipment and the burned out stuff that you get with the junk that we buy today anyway from China. And it helps to pay my bills too, because I've got quite a lot here to deal with.

Now, this world system we're in, and it's a world government. It's quite interesting, because I was reading some stuff from H.G. Wells, just the other day there, and he was talking back in the 1920s how a world governance system would be set up, and they didn't even need an actual physical body of a building for them to meet in. There would be front bodies, like again, they call them the United Nations today, but they wouldn't actually need a physical body. It would simply be through treaties, organizations, subcommittees, through private corporations, etc, all over, networking to make this world government the way it is. Well, see, we're already here. He said that himself, that it will come without the people even knowing it's in existence. So, we're already here, by the way. We've been here for quite some time, quite a long time.

And the average person of course just gets angry after 9/11, because they think something changed then. All that changed then was the pace of the move towards their new system. They'd been building steadily towards it for a hundred years, through using wars, especially World War I and II, and then the Korean War, the Vietnam War, and all the other little wars across the globe they had going all the time, to bring it in and amalgamate. The reason for amalgamation of countries that they're giving you, like Europe, etc, was because of the wars. So they needed wars to happen, and they certainly pushed and promoted them, and that's why the banking boys created organizations during World War II, prior to World War II even, called IG Farben, as an example, an umbrella group for all the big international corporations that still exist today, to make sure it happened. And then, once you're on your knees, you give up all your rights, your freedoms, and your nations, and you amalgamate. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I think there's enough people out there who are wise enough now to understand the conology, the tricks of conning the public at large, through repetition and straight faces from important people. That's all it really takes to convince the public that something must be true, even though all their antennas and their radars are all up, because something in the back of their mind says, this seems nonsensical. But the more you hear it, and the more experts come out to bamboozle you, and one after another comes out and says the same thing, simple repetition, then you say, well, they can't all be lying for goodness sake. And what would be the point in lying. And you don't realize all the politics behind it, the massive grants behind it, and the social policies that have to come out of this. This is really what the whole idea of climate change and carbon taxing, energy taxing is all about. It's a new system to replace the old system based on energy consumption and the supposed transformation, just like the old alchemists, of course, of any kind of energy into carbon, which they do through mathematical formulas. Any witch doctor could do the same kind of thing, and come up with his version, and that would be the standard one that they'd all use, which is basically what they're using.

Anyway, it's to really, supposedly, for all the lefties who follow their leaders, the leaders are all paid for by the big banks, by the way, but they don't know that. The followers never know much at all. They want a fairer, juster world, it's more equal. So, they believe in the redistribution of wealth across the globe. And that's what they're told by their leaders. "Yes, we're going to make sure that they get all this cash, going into third world countries to help the poor." And it goes into the pockets of the big international corporations that set up their slave plantations in those particular countries. So everyone is conned, because this is how the world has always been run, through conology, you understand.

Now, there’s an article here, and it’s called climate change. It says:

Map: The Climate Change Scare Machine —

(Alan: Now, I’ve mentioned before a whole bunch of quotes from the big top people who have admitted it’s all a scam, and how they always give out scary stories to the public, especially before the big world meetings, of impending doom and gloom and the sky is falling, in order to get them all on board and to back these big world meetings that they’re having. So, it’s a big climate change scare machine, it says.)

the perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarm

(A: And, by the way, that is what it’s called, even in psychology, because they’ve tested all these studies out on the public through various, actually over a hundred-odd years or more. And they know how to get you on board with something.)

Two professors of sociology think they can explain why “Climate Deniers” are winning.

(A: Now, this is money getting thrown at the universities too, you understand, to find out ways to get around your denial of it, or your common sense assertions about what you think is happening or has or has not been happening. So they find ways to destroy you, bit by bit through psychology, sociology and so on, and it’s all techniques, you see. So:)

Two professors of sociology think they can explain why “Climate Deniers” are winning. But Riley E. Dunlap and Aaron M. McCright start from the wrong assumption and miss the bleeding obvious: the theory was wrong, the evidence has changed, and thousands of volunteers have exposed it.

The real question sociologists will be studying for years to come is: how was an exaggerated scare, based on so little evidence, poor reasoning and petty namecalling, kept alive for two whole decades?

(A: It’s because it’s a mandate. That’s why. And it says:)

Climate Change Scare Machine Cycle: see how your tax dollars are converted into alarming messages.

(A: And it’s got a PDF, which you can download, and I’ll put this up at .com, at the end of the broadcast, and you can see all the incredible funding that goes into all the universities, all the grants that are dished out all over the place, and a lot of it for propaganda purposes alone, in fact. And to make sure the children are all indoctrinated. And it says:)

The key points

1. The money and vested interests on the pro-scare side is vastly larger, more influential, and more powerful than that on the skeptical side. Fossil fuel and conservative-think-tanks are competing against most of the world financial houses, the nuclear and renewable energy industry, large well financed green activists (WWF revenue was $700m last year),

(A: That went to this whole propaganda machine.)

not to mention whole government departments, major political parties, universities dependent on government funding, the BBC (there is no debate),

(A: Because that’s what they said at the BBC. There’s no more debate on this. It’s closed.)

the EU, and the entire UN.

(A: They’re all on board with it.)

2. Despite this highly asymmetrical arrangement, the skeptics are winning simply because they're more convincing — they have the evidence. The other team avoid debate, try to shut down discussion (only their experts count), they imply the audience is too stupid to judge for themselves,

(A: And they actually do that too. You know.)

and then call everyone who disagrees rude names. The dumb punters are figuring them out. Vale free speech.

The evidence changed, but who wanted to know?
When the evidence began rolling in showing how the assumptions were wrong, the graphs were flawed,

(A: Actually they were fixed.)

the thermometers were biased,

(A: None of them were the same as the rest of them. They weren't standardized.)

and the "expert" scientists were behaving badly — who exactly would benefit from risking their career, cutting off the cash cow, being exiled from friends and colleagues, and being called a "Denier" for speaking the truth?

The perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarmism has it's own momentum — Create a scare and siphon up the taxes, fees, fines, charges and donations. As a bonus, activists feel like heroes, some collect awards and tributes while they trash the tenets of reason and logic, and hail false Gods of Science (as if any authority is above question). Others gratify base desires by pouring scorn on giants of science, dismissing 40 years of top service with one tenuous association (there's a certain kind of appeal to a certain kind of person.)

(A: And it's true. They've been dismissing top scientists who disagree with them.)

How could such poor reasoning triumph for so long in the "modern" era?
The key is that so many benefit from the status-quo once the alarm is raised. There is no need for a global conspiracy, and most of the organizations and groups named here are doing honest work with respectable intentions. The problem is not conspiratorial, its systemic. Monopoly-science is not the way to seek the truth. Monopolies don't deliver: not in markets, religion, or government either (think "EU"). We need competition.

Once an alarmist cycle is set up, with international bureaucracies, industries, taxes, associations, and activists in place, with careers riding on the perpetual alarm, what stops it? Volunteers?

(A: Only the people who come out and don't get paid. They're called volunteers, who oppose it.)

Which university or government department do skeptical scientists apply to?

(A: There's none. You can't get in, you see.)

What grant do they apply for?

The money, power, and influence is vastly larger on the side that benefits from the alarm

On the skeptical side, Exxon chipped in all of $23 million over ten years, but it's chump-change. The fossil fuel industry doesn't like carbon legislation, but it's not life or death, unlike the situation for wind and solar, which would be virtually wiped out without the subsidies provided by the scare.

The US government has poured in $79 billion

(A: Of your tax money.)

and then some. But the pro-scare funding is pervasive: for example — the Australian government spent $14 million on a single Ad campaign, and another $90 million every year on a Department of Climate Change. The UK government paid for lobbyists

(A: They paid for lobbyists to lobby themselves)

and the BBC "partners" with the lobby groups. The EU doesn't just subsidize renewables, it also pays them to push for more subsidies. Even the dastardly Exxon paid more than 20 times as much for a single renewables research project than it did to skeptics.

Last year in carbon markets $142 billion dollars turned over, and $243 billion was invested in renewables.

(A: It's great business for these guys, getting them all for free. That's what the governments do. They give them to the big corporations for free to start trading, and they're making profits on them.)

If the carbon market idea went global it was projected to reach $2 trillion a year. Every banker and his dog has a bone in this game. Why wouldn't they?

Actually it's more than that. And I'll put this up too, this link too. It's much more than that. It is a little conspiracy, because I've got the documents from an awful long time ago, when they had to find ways to get the people of the world to live austerely, you see, and bring in a new system to get rid of their expendable cash. So, it was energy, carbon taxes, etc, was to be the way to go, and to bring the whole world together under a single governmental system. And that's what the Club of Rome have in their own darn book. And I've put up the link so many times I'm sick mentioning it. They were given the task for the United Nations of dreaming up something that would bring the world together, and they said the ideas of famine, plague, global warming and the like, and starvation, would fit the bill. So, it is definitely more to it than just something that took off by itself. I'll put this link up and you can have a gander, a wee gander you call it, a little peak at that.

Now, to do along with everything that goes on in the world too, it's never to benefit the public. Nothing is to benefit the public. And, I've said for years, once all these carbon taxes come in, believe you me, it's passed on to you at the bottom. Here's an article here.

Almost 200 corporate jet owners, from oil company ExxonMobil to Starbucks and Iceland Foods, will be awarded free permits to compensate them for the new expense of Europe's carbon trading scheme for aircraft.

(A: So there you are. They get exemption.)

The emissions trading scheme means airlines will have to surrender a permit for every tonne of carbon dioxide they emit, which is expected to raise the cost of flying for millions of passengers.

Bigger airlines, such as easyJet and British Airways, have long been preparing for huge bills from the emissions trading scheme.

They will get a large number of free allowances in the first few years of the scheme to protect their businesses from becoming uneconomic.

(A: In other words, bankrupt.)

However, corporate jet owners

(A: The corporate ones. You know, big corporations and private guys.)

will also be able to take advantage of these free allowances, potentially selling them on for cash if they don't use their aircraft as much as in previous years.

(A: This is what they’re getting. They’re getting so much, you see, and if you don’t use it in one year, all of it in one year, they get cash back. Or, they can sell it to someone else who collects them, just like coins.)

Dozens of corporate jet owners will get free permits, including Iceland Foods, JP Morgan Chase, Procter and Gamble, Hertz Corporation, McDonalds, IBM and Coca-Cola.

Flying Lion Ltd, a company used by Lord Ashcroft, which has flown Conservative politicians around the world, will initially get 24 allowances per year worth €240 (£207) at today’s prices.

Not bad for the bigwigs, eh? As they all make you suffer. You see, they’re not going to have austerity. They’re not going to have austerity. And the third world, well, they own it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I’m also putting up a link tonight to the Council on Foreign Relations, hailing the latest big massive Free Trade deal the US has just passed actually.

The U.S. Congress approved free trade agreements with South Korea, Colombia, and Panama (NYT) that had been held up by Democrats for five years. The ratification of the treaties--largely negotiated by the Bush administration--was a victory for both President Barack Obama and congressional Republicans. Many congressional Democrats, including Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, voted against the measures.

Proponents of the deals have said they would stimulate the beleaguered U.S. economy and generate employment.

(A: Isn’t that what they told us about all the other Free Trade deals too? Look at the state Europe is in with their Free Trade.)

The agreements are expected to produce $13 billion in new exports

Actually it will be one-way streets, as always, because you understand, these are up and rising nations, as they’re called under the World Trade Organization, and they can still tax you on the stuff you’re importing into their country. But it’s the other way around, it’s free to come into yours. So, expect to get flooded with lots of Korean cars, because that’s part of the deal. It doesn’t mention it here, but I’ve read the deal, and they’re going to keep their own cars, of course, and put hefty, hefty tariffs on anybody who tries to bring in an American car. So, it’s a one-way deal. Meanwhile, they have free access to the market in the US. They won’t be paying taxes to import their cars into the US. And many other things beyond that. They’ve always said this, that it will create jobs, jobs, jobs, and it certainly does in the countries across the seas. That’s been passed too on the quiet, and most folk aren’t even talking about it.

Now, you think austerity is bad, and it certainly is. And Holland is kind of PC and very avant-garde in many ways with drugs and various other things. In fact, they were the first country, Socialist, to actually pay the fathers to stay home at one point, stay home from work and take care of the babies, and they paid the moms to go out. And of course, they have the legalized marijuana and stuff like that. But, if you’re on a train now, rather than put toilets on the train, it’s going to be cheaper to do this. And it’s awfully austere, as well. They’re going to put in plastic bags in the toilets if you need the toilet, so you can pee in a bag. It says:

Desperate times call for desperate measures, and if you really have to use a toilet on the Dutch railway system, the answer may lie in using a plastic bag.

Dutch Railways (NS) says it is making special plastic bags available on short-distance trains for people who really need to go to the washroom, according to the Dutch daily newspaper the Telegraaf.

Train passengers can ask the driver for a bag that is easy to close and made of degradable plastic,

(A: I wonder how fast it degrades, eh? Have you ever wondered about some of these bags they give you now, even at the grocery store, fall apart before you even leave the counter. And then they go:)

into the driver's cab to do their thing.

Dutch Railways says the bags will only be given to people who cannot wait until the next station to use a toilet, says the newspaper.

The plastic bags are the answer to long-standing complaints

(A: Long-standing is a little pun, I guess.)

by passengers and railway staff that have made their way to parliament. One train driver crossed the railway platform to get to another train with a toilet, but it left with him still on board, leaving his passengers in the other train stranded.

So, there you go. Everyone is having their problems, it would seem, eh. Now, another article I will put up tonight too, which is worth seeing, and it's really important, I believe. It's about Smart Meters again, and it shows you with meters, accurate meters being tested with the Smart Meters to see what kind of energy they're putting out in the microwave frequencies there. You'll see how much they're pulsing. It's much higher and more energetic than any cell phone, believe you me. It says:

"Smart" meters: Higher pulses of RF than a cell antenna.

And remember, they're up in the micro, they have two systems within, built into, actually there are three systems built into the Smart Meter. They've got the one that can transmit. They don't even really need the other two. I have to really wonder what it's all about, but one of the systems they have is hardwired into the electrical supply itself. So they can actually pass all the signals back through the electrical lines and read your meters, etc. They also have an RF frequency, a radio frequency up in the FM range, but then they have the microwave one as well, just to put it on top of it. So this one is testing the microwave frequency. And you can have a look at this one, and it will let you know what is coming through your house all the time and through your brain. And I'm sure it will tie in with that down the road, what it's really, really for.

Now, an article too, is to do with this incredible make-work project, I call make-work projects now, where they set guys up and leave them as patsies, as potential terrorists. I mean, they're all set up. And they have been for years. And Canada too had that. And this one is from the Guardian. It says:

The FBI-style sting in the tail of the Saudi ambassador 'assassination plot'

If this counter-terror operation used entrapment techniques, then law enforcement is wagging the dog of US foreign policy on Iran

(A: Is real, it says. So:)

Wednesday, in Manhattan's federal courthouse, the southern district of New York, an Iranian-American citizen – Mansour Arbabsiar – was indicted on terrorism and related charges. According to authorities, Arbabsiar's arrest was the culmination of an FBI-style DEA sting operation focused on the Iranian-born, 56-year-old US citizen who, according to the criminal complaint, conspired with individuals in Iran, including members of the Quds Force (an arm of the Iranian revolutionary guard), to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington.

(A: And then it goes through it all, and shows you all the nonsensical parts of it. In other words, the guy would never have thought about anything, unless these guys came to him and helped try to set him up, and etc, etc. And also too, a good part of it too:)

according to the criminal complaint, somehow allegedly became involved in the scheme to funnel $1.5m from the Quds Force to a Mexican drug cartel that agreed to blow up a fictional restaurant

(A: A fictional restaurant)

in Washington, DC

There was never anything going to happen here. Patsies. What's interesting is other articles on who benefits from going to war with Iran, and who is behind even this setup here. It's more than just getting numbers to justify their jobs at the FBI, although that's part of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about all the make-work projects for the FBI, as they have so many people now looking for terrorists, and if they can't find any they create them, or at least the appearance of them, by creating stings, paying people lots of money. It's generally pretty simple people, easily led, giving them explosives, giving them fake places to blow up, and then arresting them. And this is happening all over the world. It's happened in Britain. It happened in Canada. It's happened in the US. And it says, it brings you back to another case that happened before. It says,

That makes this case, again, uncomfortably reminiscent of the recent Bronx synagogue case, a case that has elicited cries of entrapment from many sectors. In it, four men were convicted of participating in an FBI sting plan aimed at blowing up synagogues in Riverdale, New York. The defendants were vocally antisemitic, but the choices of the synagogue and of the explosive, as revealed in court proceedings, were those of the federal authorities: in other words, the US government appeared willing to risk inflaming passions with the details of a plot that would enhance fear and suspicion in a community where a large percentage of American Jews live.

Well, who benefits? Who gains? You've got to always ask the questions and why would they do that. You know they want a war with Iran. That's on the list of the New American Century that's now the New Obama Century, I guess, but it's the same agenda that's going on. And they also put in, I think it's from the Guardian too:

The Passionate Attachment:

Is alleged Iranian plot a "provocation by an outside agency"? asks Guardian

(A: In other words, who benefits again? It says:)

"It has the ring of a far-fetched Hollywood thriller

(A: This ridiculous plot they've dreamed up.)

and even the senior law enforcement official involved in the investigation admitted to journalists that the alleged plot to kill the Saudi ambassador to the US did not fit with what was known about the methods and practices of the supposed perpetrators, the Quds force of the Revolutionary Guards," Julian Borger writes in the Guardian. Of the eight "unanswered questions" Borger raises about the affair, the final one is arguably the most pertinent:

Could the alleged plot be provocation by an outside agency seeking to start a conflict between Iran and its enemies? In that case, Arbabsiar is consciously misleading his interrogators or is being used by his cousin and his associates, who are working for this third party.

When it comes to outside agencies provoking conflicts, few in the mainstream media know the most likely culprits better than Borger. In a July 2003 special investigation

(A: The link is on here. I'll put them all up tonight. They're worth reading through one at a time, one after the other.)

entitled "The spies who pushed for war," the Guardian's diplomatic editor exposed the Israeli source of the false intelligence coming out of Doug Feith's Office of Special Plans in the Pentagon that bypassed the CIA and DIA to concoct a justification for toppling Saddam Hussein by force:

The OSP was an open and largely unfiltered conduit to the White House not only for the Iraqi opposition. It also forged close ties to a parallel, ad hoc intelligence operation inside Ariel Sharon's office in Israel specifically to bypass Mossad and provide the Bush administration with more alarmist reports on Saddam's Iraq than Mossad was prepared to authorise.

"None of the Israelis who came

(A: Into the Pentagon, right?)

were cleared into the Pentagon through normal channels," said one source familiar with the visits. Instead, they were waved in on Mr Feith's authority without having to fill in the usual forms.

The exchange of information continued a long-standing relationship Mr Feith and other Washington neo-conservatives had with Israel's Likud party.

In 1996, he and Richard Perle – now an influential Pentagon figure – served as advisers to the then Likud leader, Binyamin Netanyahu. In a policy paper they wrote, entitled A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm, the two advisers said that Saddam would have to be destroyed, and Syria, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, and Iran

(A: Remember, I talked about the list.)

would have to be overthrown or destabilised, for Israel to be truly safe.

By the way, I'll put up a link to their own document. It's called: A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm. I'll put it up tonight too, along with these other articles that are related to it. Because you've got to get past all this nonsense and fluff you've got by the media, and say, who benefits. Who is this all for? What's going on here? Because nobody is coming clean on the matter. And there's so much evidence. You can't keep tossing it away. People are going to get slaughtered, because now in another article that I'll put up too is that Obama has come out with the written speech, the usual stuff, the new normal now, that you hear about the toughest sanctions yet on the country. And that means they're going to starve them, get them sick and so on, and then they go and invade. We've seen this time after time since 1991, I think, when Gulf War I started. This is the new normal. And we're all supposed to sit back and watch our sports, and I guess a lot of folk will. They won't care who is getting slaughtered where, as these big boys go in and plunder, and destroy societies that were functional, amongst themselves if left alone, and bring in a dysfunctional system.

Remember too, you've got to remember that Kissinger said the same thing when he was asked, and so did Brzezinski, what kind of long-term approach they would use for the Middle East before they hit Iraq. He says, we'd like to go into these countries, destabilize them, once we've conquered them, destabilize them, get factions fighting forever amongst themselves. Then they could never unite together as a common people against another threat. And we all know what he was talking about, I'm sure. And that's what you've got. Wherever they've gone, they've destabilized it, and that leaves the field clear for the only superpower in the area. Quite obvious, isn't it. It's geo-politics. Now, I'll go to the callers. And there's Daniel from Britain hanging on there. Are you there, Daniel? Hello?

Daniel: You know, I asked before, another time, what we're talking about is religion, the people at the top of this elite religion. And they've got themselves to this position of godlike status. They feel it's their responsibility to perfect mankind, that sort of thing. Yeah?

Alan: Yeah. You've got to understand what they mean by perfecting mankind. It doesn't mean that they're going to bring you up to what they think is a proper standard.

Daniel: No, it's just whatever manifestation of man they think we should be. That sort of thing.

Alan: Exactly. What kind of slave you should be.

Daniel: Okay. Well, what I wanted to say, is it also, you were saying that you can actually get some factual information from the Bible. Like, there is some factual, historical information in the Old and New Testaments. Is that right?

Alan: There's some. There's some factual stuff there. There's a lot of hidden stuff too, or stuff that's so vague that most folk skip it over, because they don't understand. There's nothing that precedes it, or follows it to try to explain what they're talking about. But you've got to understand that religion is to do with always special people. If you become a Christian, you're now a special person, as opposed to those over there who are not Christians, and so on. And even amongst Christianity, you've got all these different sects that kind of look down on other sects as not proper Christians, etc, etc. And it's the same in the ancient world, as well. The ancient world was no different whatsoever. You had different sects all praying to their own gods. There was many gods at one time.

Daniel: Well, this is what I wanted to ask you, was, with regards to the, I've been looking into these Olympians, because these Olympians is something I've heard, in John Coleman's book, and then I started looking at the Greek Olympians, the Twelve Olympians. Now, in a nutshell, do you think they were actually referring to real people?

Alan: No.

Daniel: They weren't.

Alan: No, not as gods. Not as what they make it out to be. I have no doubt at all that secretive societies that ruled empires, and at that time that was called the ancient world, not the full globe, obviously. Today it's the full globe they're going for. But they did have the same symbology and numerology, and always twelve, again for the zodiac. So they used to use the zodiac as symbolic of the members or their tasks in the Great Work, the plan itself. And so that you'd often have twelve residing as a council. Benjamin Franklin talked about uniting the world, a confederation of the world. That's what he hoped America would end up being. And he said it will be run by twelve wise men. So, the European Union, for all of its members said they'd never go past twelve stars on the flag. So they always stick to the same symbology of the numbers to do with the twelve. You get twelve disciples, etc.

Daniel: Right. But, I mean, the Greek, the twelve Olympians were not actually referencing real people then. I mean, it only makes sense, because, when you look at these marble statues, of Greek gods, they're just people. They look like just ordinary men and women, don't they?

Alan: Yeah, yeah. Because you have to. You see, mankind, if we were shaped like triangles, we'd have to make a god in the shape of a triangle. We always project what we are onto the deity. You see? And that's why some religions forbid any depiction whatsoever of the deity, because it would be derogatory of what the deity actually is. Absolutely corrupt. In fact, in Judaism, what they tell you is, if you ask them, a rabbi, what is God? He'll say I can't tell you what God is, I can only tell you what he isn't.

Daniel: Yes. I understand. So, in a nutshell, whether you can gleam some facts from the Bible, you don't think there's any historical facts from Homer and Hesiod and all these Greek myths?

Alan: Oh, you'll find. The problem is, what we call it really is religion and mythologies. Now, there's often little traces of truths in mythologies to do with events that happened. And we know for instance that the idea of Noah was borrowed from much earlier peoples' stories of things they say happened, kind of mythological stories. Same with Moses too, there was an even older story of a similar event where a guy was tossed off into the river in the rushes in a basket and survived too, to become a king. So, much of the stories are collected and reused again, when people take over a religion and claim it as their own.

Daniel: I see. So, these, I understand. Thanks. And also, bring us up to date. You've mentioned the Chinese being the police force of the world. Do you think they'll actually deploy, you know, hundreds of thousands of Chinese troops around the world in every country then to keep us in line?

Alan: They will eventually. They're supposed to take over where America leaves off. And even the Council on Foreign

Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs' own world meetings, going back in the 1930s, predicted the whole of the rest of the 20th century, including the coming war, by the way, with Japan and Germany. And in 1938 in Australia they had it, that meeting. And they also said that America will last for the rest of the century as the policeman of the world, taking over from Britain. Remember, before that, Britain ruled the waves with the largest navy and all that kind of stuff. Now the US took over. And they will keep a balance of power, meaning they'll obliterate any other competition, to make sure there's only one power. And it says eventually China will be brought up to an industrial standard, and they will take over the job as the United States wanes. Now, in the more recent Council on Foreign Relations articles, that I've been reading over the last few years. I've read about them. I've occasionally mentioned them on the air. You've got the Council on Foreign Relations with the big world meetings that they have, telling China it's time to get involved and take their place of responsibility in the world's affairs, meaning policing and so on. And so we're seeing the start of that now. Remember, they have armies in some of the African countries now.

Daniel: Because you or someone said that that was why they had the one child policy, just to breed millions of future troops. Is that right?

Alan: Well, that's definitely a side-effect of it, but it's not just that, no, because there's actually less females in China, and by the year 2030, there will be one-third less females than males in China, the way that it's going. Actually too many males, but it's not for an army purpose. They can certainly host a world army, but so could the European Union, and America, if they were not deemed and scheduled to go broke into austerity. The big boys, you understand, who rule this world system are not afraid of China. They own China. They made China what it is.

Daniel: Yes. No, you've made that. Yes, I understand that. That makes sense. But one thing I still struggle with is why they keep cutting the numbers in the armed forces. They're just gearing up for another war, but they keep sacking them.

Alan: Well, it's because actually they're privatizing so much of it. Look at the UK, for instance. They privatized the companies to take care of the nuclear missile sites, etc. You actually have a world corporation running the missile sites of Britain.

Daniel: What is that, G4S, one of the big ones, and Serco and all these. They seem to have thousands of little subcontractors working for them. Over in the UK, I've noticed this, that the private security industry has gone through the roof. I mean, everywhere you look, there's private security doing manned guarding and door work and all this sort of stuff. And it is all private now, isn't it. And I suppose that will be gearing up for this feudal system you talk about, because they will need all this private security to look after them, won't they?

Alan: Absolutely. You are in it. A guy who was a British Lord, told me in the 1980s, the early 80s, that the future of the world would be run by massive, private security organizations. And it would be a vastly different world he said. And that was the time when they were bringing in all ex-Marines, Royal Marines, Commandos, SAS, Special Forces into the private security businesses. And they set up some big training ones in Britain, in fact. They're still there yet. And in the States. And they train them. Because they knew then they were going to basically do away with the nation-state, that was to get done away with.

Daniel: Yeah. I'm sorry to interrupt, but the trouble is, you'll have no, your stuff then is public, because it's all like these private corporations, they'll be able to do what they want with you. And you go to the government, and it's like with private building contracts, everybody shirks responsibility and says, oh, well, that's nothing to do with us.

Alan: There's nothing we can do, because there's no laws about it, you see. If there's no laws, and that's the beauty of this legal system, as they call it. If there's no laws about it, they say, well there's nothing we can do about it. They're a private company. So, don't complain to us. You know, we're only responsible for what we do as a government.

Daniel: And when you're sitting in some cell, you just get some number you have to ring up, and it's one of those damn recorded messages. It says, press five for this. Press six for that. And then you don't get through to anyone in the end. That's what it will be, won't it?

Alan: That’s right.

Daniel: All right. Okay, Alan.

Alan: You’re in the system.

Daniel: Yeah, okay. Well, that’s great. Thanks for answering my questions, Alan, cheers.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Yeah, you’re in a system. You’ve been in it for a long time. And just like H.G. Wells says, you’ll have a world governance type system, without even knowing. The people won’t even know it exists, because they simply don’t put up a big building and say, this is the World Parliament. It’s already here. And most of the meetings, we hear about the meetings, and it’s just that they give them different names, but if you just put it together, that is World Government. That’s World Government. All unelected, by the way. Same as your G20, a private club. There’s nothing written in your constitutions that allows any president or prime minister to join an international private club that will end up making treaties to run his country. But they’ve all done it. They’ve all done it. And no one complained, because no one really understood the implications of what they were actually doing. And simply because they come out in force, you think, oh, it must be very legal. Where is it written that it’s legal? They make the laws, they make the charters, they make the clubs. You have never had democracy. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there’s Frank from North Carolina on the phone. Are you there, Frank.

Frank: Yes. Thank you. I hope you’re doing all right.

Alan: I am. Yeah.

Frank: I’ve been meaning to ask you something for a while. It’s simple, and I wanted to see if you might have any insight into it. When I was in college, it never crossed my mind to what the meaning was behind the degree, you know, like Bachelor’s degree. Where does that come from?

Alan: Well, at one time people had to actually be bachelors at one time, to get in and actually study for their actual degree system. It was very much like an apprentice at one time. Benjamin Franklin tells you at one time, you are owned by the master. When you became an apprentice, you signed yourself over at one point to the master for maybe five, six years, or more. And it was very similar in the early universities. You were signed over to, because there was always a master of your department, or whatever, you know, that you were studying, etc, or the science that you were involved in. And so, you got a bachelor degree and there’s another inner meaning too, to do with the fact Masonry came into it heavily, about the same time when they were coming out with degrees, etc. In fact, that’s really when it came out together, with a degreed system for the universities. And it’s all Masonic or building terminology that is used. Even your grading. A grade is in a road, you know, etc. I could go on and on about all that stuff. Anyway, the fact is, they did bring you in this very Masonic system, right down to you’re a widow’s son, to an extent. That’s what they mean by that, partly too. You’re a widow’s son as an apprentice. And you come into the system. Once you’re fully qualified, you’re given your quality approved control stamp really. That’s what they do to let you into their system. That’s what all degrees are. They put the mortarboard on your head, that’s the square. You’ve been squared. And of course, you wear the cloak too of the master, a gown. And then different colors can come into it too, depending on the type that you’ve taken. So, it’s all tied up with Freemasonry. A lot changed. So much came in, actually, in the 18th Century when Masonry came in as a big front organization, run by others, a much, much older organization and people. They created Freemasonry and the educational system, because, academia, to rule over a country or a world, you must standardize a system of those who are in a managerial class of that system. So, that’s why they brought it in.

Frank: Also, can I ask one other question real quick? You pick up on numbers. All throughout the years that I’ve been listening to you, you pick up on numbers really quick. You see them, whereas other people don’t. This plan that the advisors came up with that surround Herman Cain, the 9-9-9 Plan. Do you think that that is some type of a hidden, you know, sequence of numbers there that they chose? Because, if you turn those numbers upside-down it’s…

Alan: 6-6-6.

Frank: 6-6-6.

Alan: It's a very old system that was known in Britain even by people like me, when I was in school. Because at that time you had the dial phones, and if you dialed 9-9-9, it turned, as you were dialing it, it was always 6-6-6 by the time you've dialed it. And of course, that was for the police at that time, and the police of course wear the checkerboard hats, between the light and the dark. So it's the grey area between the light and the dark places, where a man of honor or degree can make a decision where others can't. And so it's designed by those in the know, basically. That's what it means.

Frank: Okay. Thanks.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, donate, buy the books, because I have to get out of the hole I'm in here. See you next Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Climate Change Scare machine

Billionaires to be Given Free Carbon Allowances to Offset "Green" Tax on Private Jets

CFR on the Most Wonderful Large Free Trade Deal

Dutch Austerity--Need the Toilet on the Train?--Pee in a Bag,

Smart Meters emit Higher Microwave Pulses than Cell-Phones

The FBI Make-Work Program of Creating Bogus Terrorist Patsies

War With Iran and Those who Want it

& Spies Who Pushed for War on Iraq

& A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

Obama And Final Tough Sanctions on Iran Before the Usual Slaughter--The New Normal Routine

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 17, 2011 (#942)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2011:
The Planned Authoritarian Society:
Ones Higher, Owning Those Elected,
Lead Masses to Demand the Expected:
"Beware of Mobs Following the Direction
Of Moneyed Celebrities Escaping Detection
But Speaking as Though from Labouring Class,
You'd Hope Some Would Pick Up, But Alas,
It's Always Intelligentsia Who Give the Voice
To Bring in Socialism, Big Gov., No Choice,
For it's Time to Implement the Big Society,
Post-Consumerism, Communitarian Variety,
'The People Have Spoken', Presidents Will Say,
'Implement the Agenda Without Delay',
What's Left of Rights All Up for Big Steal,
Smiling Bankers' Offer, 'Here's the New Deal' "
© Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 17, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 17th of October 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the .com web site; there's hundreds of hours of talks to download or listen to at your leisure. Where hopefully you'll understand this incredibly complex system you're born into and find out how it really works and why it works this way and who put it together, where they're going with it and how they're altering culture generation by generation, very quickly now of course, even during your lifetime. Many, many changes indeed. They actually have plans to bring it into this, what they call a new world order, a new order of things, a new order of ruling the world, running the world, organizing the world, and everything in it. And you're going through some of the biggest changes that have happened since the industrial revolution, where across Europe, especially, millions of people where just shipped off the old farms and into the cities to man these machines for the industrial age. And that was a massive shakeup. The same thing is happening now as we basically get moved into the already overcrowded cities, with massive immigration because of labor flow, because of the WTO organization and their treaties to do with free flow of labor and goods. Really, we're going to be crammed together because they don't want people living on the land. In Agenda 21 at the United Nations they want us all crammed in the cities where we can get watched and monitored 24 hours per day. Most folk are quite happy with it already actually. They don't really believe that privacy is a very personal or desperate thing to hold onto, or even why we should want to hold onto it. So, they're almost there already in their observation part of it. But they have to have everyone pretty well into this system, designed a long time ago and we're just going through the phases of it right now. Because we live through a script. Your whole life is scripted. The next 100 years and more is scripted, in fact, as to where the world is supposed to be.

Now, you are the listeners that bring me to you, the audience that bring me to you so you can help support me by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really welcome in this day and age because as we all know inflation, or quantitative easing as they call it – it's still inflation – is going rather rampant and it's got quite a long ways to go yet. At one time every country could use postal orders internationally but not anymore; only from the US to Canada and vice versa. I don't know why that is; it's tightening up all their security I suppose, in case you send granny a few bucks once in a while.

These are the biggest changes, as I say. Now, we're run, really, by big organizations that are privately owned. It doesn't matter if they're registered as a corporation or a charity or a foundation, or whatever; they're funded by the big foundations. They're all funded by them. And NGOs are all funded by them too. And the big foundations were set up by so-called – incredibly wealthy – philanthropists who were generally involved, still are involved in the money system – the ones that rule the world basically, through cash – to bring in the kind of world that THEY want, you see. They don't sit back and say eventually the people will retaliate against us and what we going to do about it? They make sure that if there's any retaliation it's going to end up in their favor, and they always get the people to protest exactly what they want you to bring in. And that's what they do. They're always in charge, been at it for many centuries. And they're certainly no slackers when it comes to understanding the public, the masses as they like to call them, but they love to use the masses as well. You'll always find the bankers use both sides, right wing, left wing, because in the middle are the bankers – they're behind the shield of the big bird. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just wondering about the big protests. They're just too well organized across the world. And of course, the so-called NGOs, all the left wing groups, are pushing for everything that comes along the pike basically, the greening system, the carbon system, the save nature system. They're all getting in the act of course; there's thousands of organizations, across the world, all being coordinated together in a common task. And I looked at a couple of very short video clips – that's all I can see with satellite download – and there's signs everywhere and even people presenting talks to do with the end of capitalism, etc, etc. But they haven't exactly said what they want to replace it with; I guess that's up to your imagination. And of course, we know what it's going to be. They want, again, the governments to take over the system and nationalize the banks, which is the worst thing you can do again, because they still end up giving themselves massive fortunes to their top CEOs. One of the banks in Britain, I think it's the Bank of Scotland, the Royal Bank of Scotland, is actually owned 90-odd percent by the government, and they were one of the worst losers in the last crash for all their phony mortgages and so on, and bubbles. And right after they got their big bailout from the taxpayer they started giving out their multimillion-pound handouts to their CEOs once again. So it doesn't really matter.

You see, you got to understand that, as I say, left wing and right wing are both used in this system. And that's the beauty of having the masses... The masses are the masses, they're comprised maybe of individuals but these individuals kind of lose themselves when they get caught up in the rush. Many of them don't know they're being used, by professionals at the top and there certainly are professionals involved. There's no doubt at all about it too, the system has to change because the same corrupt people have been in the same business for so long managing... [Alan chuckles.]... mis-managing the money; I guess it depends whose side you're on. If you're on the side of the bankers at the top, they're managing it very well for themselves and reaping the profits in the meantime. But they're the biggest welfare recipients that ever existed on the planet basically, outside the other corporations. And we're supposed to keep this system going. For how long? Until they do it again? Because they always plunder you at least twice every century and profit awfully handsomely; they never lose actually.

If you go into the memoirs of people who are very rich, during the last great depression they call it, you'll find that they admit they never even noticed the depression, personally, themselves. It didn't affect them whatsoever. They were way above that. And so are the big bankers too, themselves. They never suffer what they cause everyone else to suffer.

There's never any criminality involved or at least charges pressed or going to jail. You know, understand, if someone does a violent act they have to go up and answer to it, to a court or something. But these people sit calmly, like good psychopaths, they're intelligent psychopaths, and they calmly discuss, long before they crash the banks, that they're going to have to crash the banks. Personally, I think it's even worse than that. I think when they basically took all the safeguards and the watchdogs off them, to try the other old system out where the market would supposedly balance itself, I think then they knew they'd run it into the ground. And they probably discussed at the very beginning, we shall do that, we'll run it into the ground, reap massive profits, and then crash it and the governments will have to bail us out. They leave nothing to chance, you know, nothing at all.

So it has to stop one way or another. And anyway, the whole thing with money has to be looked at once again. And it really, honestly and sincerely this time, you cannot leave the same people managing this money system. And there's no reason at all, of course, that governments couldn't issue their own cash instead of going to private banks. The whole idea of having a nation or a people in the first place, and a government going off to private banks to borrow at compound interest is absolutely ludicrous, absolutely ludicrous, when we're supposed to have any kind of sovereignty whatsoever. And even for the internationalists who don't believe in sovereignty, do you really want the same system running a world system? Where they're all going to private banks for everything? And being ripped off again? You know, it can't go on like that. So something has to be done and as I say, the scam of money is ancient and the people who do the scamming have been, really, ruling countries and nations and empires for many, many centuries. They're not stupid people. And I hope people really realize that, they're not stupid.

If they are putting up with protests against them, believe you me, when you tie it in with the big think tanks and everything they've been talking about to do with the coming new order, it all ties in together. It will appear to have a new system but it will be a flat tax across the board, across the planet, and that's what they're really after, a world tax for a world system. And Value Added Taxes, purchase taxes on everything, all kinds of taxes and fees will come in. And it's really turning.... they're flattening the board again. They're leveling the players in the field until we're equally poor at the bottom. But then in all utopias you got to have the better people, you see, to live better than you and manage you, regardless, and that's what they want to emerge. So always think who you're backing up when you protest, even if your protest is genuine; many of them are not. And the well-funded ones certainly are not. And who wants to live under a communist system anyway? Do you? Do you really want that? Do you want little commissars telling you this is how you must behave, think and do, and how you speak and what you can and can't say, etc, etc, etc? Do you really want that system? I don't. I don't. It's up to you.

Anyway, as I said at the beginning of the broadcast, privacy is part of it too. And we live in a system where they train one generation, they can do so many changes in one generation now where it used to take 70 years to change the habits or the way people looked at things with masses propaganda. Now they can change it every two or three years, introduce new things all the time. Once they have you adapting quickly to things and you have no norms to hang onto, then you're in free-fall, you see, and you're being guided along in your free-fall as to where you're supposed to end up with all your points of view and your reality. And most folk adapt through it never thinking that they have been guided right through their lives, with all their conclusions, into all the big changes that are planned for them, and some of them have already come in, and they think it's all quite normal. They have no idea that thousands of think tanks and experts and bigwigs at academia have been working full-time on doing all that, making sure that you're steered into the right way of thinking, doing, behaving and looking at the world and yourself too. But it's been like that for an awful, awful long time.

We're already under this system. In the 1800s they talked about this. Even the old crazy woman Blavatsky talked about it. She said, a system would come in where peoples' opinions would all be given to them; they wouldn't know how they arrived at them but they would definitely arrive at these opinions, guaranteed. And you think that neuroscience is a new thing, and psychology and psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics are all new? No, they knew this a long, long time ago. Long time ago. It's a very old species, mankind, you know. And nothing's been studied SO incredibly, as much as humanity itself; forget the animals.

Now, I was going to talk about spying on the public. People are now taking it for granted that we should be spied on. They certainly don't really get up in arms about it or even demonstrate against all the spying that goes on in their lives anymore. Party because they've adapted to all the little toys they've been given, you see. That's made up for it... Oh, well, I get all this convenience at the same time... okay, well I'll trade off this. You can't trade off privacy... because the history of the world is full of horror, absolute horrors that come along every so often. And it makes it so much easier for those who want to do horror upon you when they have all the information upon you, because of your points of view, for instance; it could be because of your religion or an ethnic background or something like that. But most folk never, ever think about it and they're giving all their details up to all these organizations they think are just private companies. They're not private at all; they're all part of the NSA. Don't listen to the rubbish they put out about geniuses coming up with this and that and so on. It's all done by experts at the top and they always use front people to launch something, even great scientists, guys they claim are great; they are launched to be made a star, a celebrity. Old idea too, by the way.

Now, when you're driving your car, and people know this too, they know that the big carmakers have been putting black boxes in your cars for quite some years now. And people were told, they thought it was about the year 2000 or so and it's been actually longer than that. This article here is about that. It says...

Automotive 'black boxes' raise privacy issues
usatoday.com / G. Chambers Williams III, The Tennessean / David Zalubowski, AP / Oct 15, 2011

Your own car just might tattle on you if you're at fault. (Alan: Now forget that; that throws you off in a way of thinking right away. It's giving you a premise and then a direction of thought. It shouldn't be tattling on you at all, at any time, at fault or not.)

So-called event data recorders that function much like the "black boxes" on airplanes, and which are now installed on virtually all new vehicles, can give investigators incriminating details about your driving behavior in the final seconds before a crash. (A: So this is the excuse for putting it in; they always give you an excuse.)

(A: And one of the guys says...) "I didn't think my '98 Saturn was new enough to have the data recorder, but apparently it does, and I think it should be up to me to decide how and when I share that information with someone else," said Bob McClellan Jr., 35, of Antioch. (A: Why should you give it? Why should you even... why should you even think about sharing it with someone else? It's your car. It's your person. It should be private to you.)

"If I were given the opportunity to agree to have this on the vehicle when I buy it, then that probably would be OK," (A: In other words, you're given the choice.) McClellan said. "But if I own the car, it's my business what's on the recorder, and no one should be able to access it unless I say so."

Details that can be scrutinized include how fast the vehicle was going, as well as whether the brakes or accelerator were being pressed, which way the car was being steered, and -- yes -- even whether the occupants were wearing their seatbelts. (A: I wonder what else it knows what you're doing. Hmm?) The data is always being recorded, but it's only saved to the device's memory if an air bag deploys, automakers say. (A: That's not true because I've talked to some mechanics who deal with this, it's a special department, and they go by the year actually. They know exactly the whole history for the whole darn year, and the dates of everything. Back in a minute with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the black boxes and the fact that you got no choice in these matters anymore today with the brand new cars. So they're giving you no choice at all; they're simply in them and you accept them if you want the car or that's that. You can't disable them either apparently because they say it's integral to the car's computer system and it would upset all the rest of the stuff. So I don't know; I'm sure someone out there knows how to do it. But it's just disgusting. You're not only getting tracked and traced with a lot of different versions of cars, GM especially with OnStar, but you're also getting all this data collected all the time on you. And I think it's pretty disgusting. But most folk will put up with it too. They just put up with things and they adapt and they adapt. As Darwin says, we're the most adaptable species, and that works against us because there's those at the top who know how to use our adaptation processes for their own particular use.

It's also the same thing too, with their putting cameras, they want to put cameras in the cars now; this is the next step. I'll put a link up at .com at the end of the broadcast about that too. And all these articles I mention, in fact, I put the links up at the end of the night. They want to put cameras in your car as well, and no doubt to see who's in it. That's the real reasons it'll be in it, never mind what excuses they give you. The government's thinking about actually making it mandatory. And how wonderful a system, where you just can't get away anywhere.

Government cameras in your car? E-toll patent hints at Big Brotherish future - edtape.msnbc.msn.com

You know, Orwell had that in his book 1984 and even in the film versions of it too. They had the same thing where even they had microphones and so on in trees, and cameras in trees in the forests. So everywhere you went you're being watched somewhere. And then we found out just a few years ago they were actually doing that; they were actually putting microphones along the forest in case the people came on these preserved areas and had no right to be there. It's just astonishing we're living in this system, but most folk will protest their student fees and their loans and the whole bit and the payments but they won't protest the fact that they're growing up in a world with utterly no privacy whatsoever. They don't mind. You understand, when you don't mind about privacy your survival instinct is defunct. It's kaput. It's finished.

And how bad it really gets too, is to do with propaganda. You live through propaganda. ALL mainstream, and lot of the non-mainstream, is propaganda. Everybody wants you to think a certain way or do a certain thing or join something – and whenever you're asked to join something I'm always weary because it's always to benefit something you think you understand but you don't. Someone else wants to use you, in other words, for some purpose or other. So be very, very careful about that. Here's an article here about the Euro Parliament in Brussels, this big, this new soviet system that's ruled by secrecy at the top, where they won't even tell you who's at the top of it. And they have members of parliament that do nothing except sort of make little sarky comments at each other, snide comments, and little giggles and laughs, but they have no power to change anything or introduce laws or change laws. It's all done by the secret bunch above them. And they call this democracy. Anyway...

Euro-Parliament opens its own propaganda centre:
and you're paying for it
dailymail.co.uk / 14 October 2011

Today was the first open day of the new 'Parlamentarium' at the European Parliament here in Brussels. The thing is billed as a visitors' centre, but in fact it is a propaganda centre, a multi-million pound way for the MEPs (A: Members of European Parliament) to stroke their own egos.

So, how many multi-millions of taxpayers' money has gone into this thing? The parliament's press people admit £18m has been spent on it, but with the book-keeping standards in EU institutions, the real amount is any body's guess. (A: Because they lied about everything else before this.)

Besides being a vanity project for MEPs, the thing is also is a way for the EU institutions to brainwash school children, who are invited to come in groups to join a 'multi-modal role play game' in which they can take on the role of an MEP (A: Member of the European Parliament.) and go through all the steps need to approve a new European law. (A: I guess they give them a bunch of cash and tell them how to bribe somebody.)

Yes, laws come from Europe, not from Westminster anymore, but I'd hardly take a British child on a holiday to Brussels to celebrate that disaster. Take him instead to the House of Commons and let him lay a wreath.

But it's worse than that: consider what kind of exhibitions the children will be herded past on their way to the '360 degree digital projection' of the parliament's plenary chamber.

Most revolting is a long dark corridor with a line of illuminated pictures which are part of a 'journey through time.' Run an 8-year old child past those and he will come out at the end imagining -- and that appears to be the purpose --that before the European institutions set up shop, the countries of the European continent could be nothing but a rubble-strewn wasteland. (A: They're actually eradicating the history for these children, you understand. There was nothing that happened before it was created. Everybody lived in mud huts and wore furs I guess and that was it, and run about with clubs. I'm not kidding you.)

Examples: just one picture illustrates Italy in the early 20th century, and that shows Mussolini's march on Rome. The Netherlands in 1949: a grim border post, with nearby propaganda insisting that 'transport across Europe was very complicated and had to overcome various bureaucratic obstacles.' (A: Well, they didn’t give you pat-downs in those days, actually; it was quite easy to get through.)

Amazing: this is an EU institution tut-tutting bureaucratic obstacles. Go ask the first small businessman you kind find about just what sort of bureaucratic obstacles the EU now puts up to him getting on and doing is business anywhere, much less across borders.

Then Poland gets two pictures to illustrate its history. First picture, 1939, Nazis. (A: Nothing happened before that; there was no Poland, you know.) Second picture, 1943, more Nazis. Spain, 1939, gets a picture of Republican forces who were defeated by Franco. But the parliament spares the Republican forces any mention of their Soviet communist backing. (A: Well, that doesn’t surprise me when you look at who set up and who runs at the top this new soviet European Union. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about how children going through this new EU propaganda building they’ve erected there. The children are shown nothing but horror and primitivism, basically, in all the countries through all these photographs. And that’s imprinted in their minds, they’re very young, remember. And it tells you how bad things were. Oh, things were so terrible, etc; there was no culture whatsoever. And it says...

Then Poland gets two pictures to illustrate its history. First picture, 1939, Nazis.Second picture, 1943, more Nazis. Spain, 1939, gets a picture of Republican forces who were defeated by Franco. But the parliament spares the Republican forces any mention of their Soviet communist backing. (A: ...for the other side.)

The United Kingdom finally gets a mention on this history wall, and this ought to frighten the wits out of any 8-year old you might be foolish enough to take to this place: London, 1941, shows children at Cosway School sitting in class wearing gas masks while a recording repeats over and over again: 'What in concrete and practical terms does the independence of nations mean in the world of today, a world of the closest economic and political interdependence, which means the destiny of all mankind is indivisible.'

Berlin, 1948: a picture showing 'poverty and hunger.' Then -- hallelujah, which is the response we are supposed to have since what we are dealing with here is a temple dedicated to the cult of Europe -- a picture of a European Movement gathering in Brussels in 1949, 'a mass gathering in support of European unification.'

I looked pretty close but I couldn't see any acknowledgement that through the 1950s and into the 1960s, the European Movement was secretly financed by the CIA as part of its Cold War strategy against the Soviet bloc (hat tip as ever to Booker and North's The Great Deception for that research).

Nor, for example, was there any mention that the 'poverty and hunger' in Berlin in that 1948 picture was caused, not by 'not enough Europe,' but by too much Soviet aggression. The Soviet communists blockaded Berlin, and the only thing that kept the people of Berlin alive was the Berlin Airlift, led by the Royal Air Force and the US Air Force and other allied forces -- all of them from countries which the 'Europeans' of today dismiss as 'Anglo-Saxon.'

Nor indeed was there any mention that I could find, because the Stuttgart firm that designed this exhibition -- or rather, designed at your expense, 'a dynamic sequence of individual environments,' likes spotlights coming out of the darkness, resulting in some of the most unpleasant and hard-too-see 'individual environments' you could imagine. Sorry, I started to say, there was no mention that I could find of the way the Marshall Plan money from the United States taxpayers turned that rubble of Germany into the industrial giant of the 1960s.

Airlift, Marshall Plan, and on and on: you'd think the MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) would at least find a spot in the 'dynamic sequence of individual environments' to put up a poster saying, 'Thank you, Uncle Sam.' (A: And on it goes and on it goes and on it goes.)

In other words, pure left propaganda, but it’s run by the bankers, the same bankers boys that run all of us, you know.

The left is all run by the bankers; they prefer a socialist society, that's really massive bureaucracies running the people beneath them, in very soviet type style. It's very orderly for them. Everything's orderly. Everything can be done very quickly through any segment of society because of the massive bureaucracies. And they love BIG bureaucracies too; that means governments are always borrowing from you to pay all the cash that they're going to pay their employees and for all their projects. So this is the system run by, really, the far right that owns the far left, doing the same old darn thing again. And recreating history all over, once again, for you. Can't get away from it; it doesn't matter where you look. They've been at it for centuries. As I say, they're not stupid. And they know what's coming up. They don't let things happen. They make sure that they guide all movements, and actually they put out the leaders to often guide them for them.

Alan: Now, there's callers there. There's Larry from LA. Are you there Larry?

Larry: You mentioned an act of violence and I've been wondering why generation after generation the children are brought up and they get it in 'em that they want to join some kind of army and they really want to kill another man. Well now, where it says that all persons – now we're going to take the definition of persons here as people – all persons born or naturalized and subject to the law. The words 'and subject to the law' right there is an act of violence, because no man or men or paper with ink on it has the right to subjugate all people.

Alan: Well that's true. I mean, a dictator can do that too, you know.

Larry: So we're brought up in a society where acts of violence, even in the words they call law, are brought against us, as little children up through the schools and it teaches them it's some kind of a glorious thing to go kill your fellow man.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I just watched a documentary; it's about psychopaths actually. But it's how they use what they've learned about the psychopathic person to indoctrinate the marines, and other soldiers too, so they can make them go off and kill, because they admit it's not a natural thing for humans to do, you know, for normal folk to do. But they actually use those techniques that they've learned through psychiatry and psychology in experiments to train them to go off and be killers, so as they will not even think about it, they'll just kill, by reflex basically. So you're quite right. And it's an odd thing. You're quite right too. It's the oddest thing where you'd be punished at home for killing someone and at the same time you're rewarded to go off abroad and kill for a system, a private corporation that owns you. [Alan laughing.]

Larry: That's exactly right. Now, on those black boxes, the cameras now got signs on them that says they're going to give you a speeding ticket. So it went from a red light camera to a speeding camera. And the 2010 automobile that I bought from the factory came with no radio in it, but it's got an antenna on it, and it's transmitting.

Alan: Is transmitting, sure it is. They want to know everywhere you're going, where you've been, how long you stayed, and you know, what route you took back, and... Yep.

Larry: Yeah and it's already in the police cars. He can be sitting 10 miles down the road just waiting for you cause they can already see that you're speeding.

Alan: And it also said in the article too, this article here I'll put up tonight, that they know how many folk are in the car and if they're all using their seatbelts, you know.

Larry: Yeah. Whether the seatbelt's plugged in, and I figured out what the airbags are for. They're to make sure that the vehicle's totaled so they can do commerce and sell a new vehicle. And they're to make sure that you have a good wreck, cause if I'm doing 70 and a deer runs out and I hit it, it's going to set off my airbag. Now, I may have control of the vehicle, the deer flew over the top of the car, but everybody's alright, but I'll lose control of that vehicle when the 200 mile an hour bag hits me in the face.

Alan: You would. And quite a lot of folk get killed by them. But I knew they wanted to total the vehicles when they gave you plastic bumpers, I knew that was the start of it, and told you they were better than metal ones. I knew it then too. [Alan laughing.].

Larry: And another thing they're doing to make sure that people have wrecks and hurt themselves, and run the insurance business and the hospitals and doctors and all that, is they're making windshields down here. Now, just like the side ones, they're so black you can't look across the intersection and see that person's face. How many times you been sitting at a 4-way stop and you look over and you make eye contact with that person and he tells you to just go ahead? Or how would you like to be on the ground working with a shovel, around a big caterpillar and that caterpillar operator has a black tube around him and you can't see his face?

Alan: That wouldn't make me feel too safe at all. No. No.

Larry: And so it's the same thing, you know, in a vehicle, as working by that caterpillar. There's no difference.

Alan: That's true. You need eye contact and even the gestures or just the facial expressions tell you, give you an idea what they're going to do, you know.

Larry: Yeah, you know whether or not they can identify and are seeing you. Simple as that. Well, that's the reason for the black glass; run more commerce, sell more vehicles.

Alan: Absolutely. And the crumple cars, the cars that crumple when they hit something at 5 miles an hour. [Alan chuckles.]

Larry: Yeah. Okay, well, I just... I heard that act of violence and starting to realize there's lots of acts of violence around us, as we're brought up as children. Now, I'm including myself in that because when I joined the army, you know, at a younger age, you know, I went off in my mind thinking, well I'm going to go kill somebody now; in my older age, of course, I realize how insane that is.

Alan: Men, especially boys, they got to grow up. They got to grow up and realize, no this is not a fantasy, this is not playing anymore, and there's repercussions for everything that we do.

Larry: Everything. Okay, well thank you Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Yeah, but that gets me too, these tables of people coolly and calmly deliberating to crash economies and profit off them and put thousands into misery, and probably death, starvation, who knows what, across the world, but we don't call them murderers. That's odd to me. That's very, very strange to me, to be honest with you. Just because they're not caught with a club in their hands. Someone with a club might be doing it spontaneously, you see, just blowing up. No, these guys do it calmly and deliberately, and they rule over us. And believe you me, they'll use all the systems, all the left wing, right wing to keep themselves in power, playing their games. Now, there's Steve in Oregon as well there. Are you there Steve?

Steve: Hello, Alan. Hey, I wanted to let you know whenever I call I never debate you because you know so much more than I do. And the more that I learn the less I know. I usually call because I have questions. I think iron sharpens iron, and I think the wise man has many councils. And I'd like to talk to you about 100 things, so I'm just going to get to one, one right now. I'd love to talk to you, you know, a long time, but I'll just get to one. And that is, there is this thing that just came to my attention this year... Oh, I need to let you know one thing. I got so bored of everybody else that I didn't even want to go on the internet, I didn't want to do anything. And then I ran into you about 6 months ago, and I started listening to you and you're about the only one that stimulates my thought process. And really appreciate you for that. Okay, I'll get to my question. I go back in history, is what I do. And I see you do that and I like that. I go all the way back to where, and I know the Bible might be bastardized and all that, sorry if that word doesn't fit, but I do understand that it still has a lot of really great information. And I look back and there's one thing that come to me and I'd like your opinion on this and it's this thing called the 'two-piece bloodline'. So I guess where it came from, Alan, if you want to look at Biblical scripture, which I kind of put my head above that and try looking, you know, higher than that. But if you want to look at that, there was this two bloodline thing, where actually Eve did not eat an apple like they told me when I was a kid. We had relations with the other bloodline. You know. And I just wondered what you thought about that because that goes back really far and it's Biblical and all that kind of stuff. I was just wondering what your thought process on that might be, because through my research it could probably, maybe be true. But I don't know and I just thought I'd...

Alan: No. You know, the people who put it together weren't really childish. I mean, it's a very fairytale, childish story, isn't it? And so there's obviously something deeper behind it. And of course, the whole Old Testament is a book on how to manipulate, power basically, really, and a system too, it gives you all the clues on a system, not only of money but of slavery and how that's okay, etc, etc. If you go into the different schools of thought on it, and here's the thing too, Christians have their indoctrination into the Old Testament, say, and other sects and Judaic sects have a different indoctrination into the Old Testament, where things are explained in far more detail because they use the Talmud along with it, and most Christians are oblivious to that; most Rabbinical teaching is about 97% Talmudic and not Old Testament. And they're allowed to question everything. The one good thing about the Talmud is they are allowed to question everything that doesn't quite make sense to them without it being blasphemy. And they go into that whole thing with the Garden of Eden and there's many hints of course, that Eve wasn't the first wife, apparently; there were other ones. Lilith was one of them. And of course, even Eden wasn't the first beginning they claim. There were failed ones before it, almost like experiments. And they don't say it was eating an apple at the tree, it was a pomegranate. And pomegranate, really, was a symbol, because it had so many seeds in it, it's very symbolic of the ovary, actually – it's a strange symbolism – and seed to come; the people of the seed, remember. So you're looking at something more, a deeper meaning behind the simplistic version that's given to everyone else.

I understand the two bloodline thing that you're talking about too. The serpent was in the garden and of course, it wasn't because the serpent made her eat something. As you say, it's to do with something that was preexistent, by the way. In Genesis it tells you the serpent was over the waters, etc, etc, but it tells you, it gives you little clues that it's a being, basically, maybe from a previous time, a previous creation as they would say in the Talmudic writings, that came through, a higher intellect, whatever. You know, Adam wasn't too bright, you understand. And neither was Eve. In fact, the whole idea of original sin was that they were kind of happy, happy in their low IQ, low understanding, and they couldn't understand guilt because they were too dumb to even know what that meant, you know, and suddenly they understood good and evil. So it's to do with something far, far deeper than that. And of course, the story of a betrayal by Eve is one of them. And then they go into the Cain line and the Abel line and so on and so on. So it's far, far deeper and symbolic of all the stuff that's given. And it would take hours to explain each avenue of thought, that they've already gone through in the past, and even rabbinical thinking on all of this stuff. But you're kind of on the right lines of what they also conclude. There's also a difference between the Adamic line, as they call it; there's different schools of thought on that one. And also in Genesis you'll notice there's two creations. He first created man and woman, created he them, in his own image. And then there was no one to till the soil so then he created Adam. And then came Eve. So you've got two lineages even there, again. And you'll find this throughout the Bible, this two lineage idea crops up over and over again with different stories. So it's very interesting, but part of it goes to, as I say, maybe a preexisting... something there. In other words, serpent, the serpent also... or Lucifer definitely represents intellect.

Steve: Yes. Yeah, it's very interesting and I would talk to you more and I will call soon again, and I really appreciate you, because I think everything you just said is kind of where my thought was and I really appreciate your time. And iron sharpening iron with me and I really appreciate that Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling. You take care.

Yeah, it's a whole different school of thought, as you try to bring it all together, not just the one part; you got to have all of it there to try to make it. As I say, that's the one good thing within Judaism itself, is that the Rabbis are allowed to debate all the things that don't quite make sense or to find out why this would happen. And they'll debate it into the earth actually, into all kinds of avenues; they can lose you. But the Christians just stick with the basic story, and the rib story, etc, and all of that.

So interesting looking at Greece too, in this European Union. They're talking about pawning it off... pawning off Greece. Going to the pawn shop. I'll be back with the story after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and this wonderful European Union, again, we've to become the same for the North American amalgamation too. It's eventually going to be the whole continent too; it's still going on by the way. They publish the occasional bit in the Canadian papers here; I don't know if they put anything in the US papers at all. They're still amalgamating the Americas. But it's Euro first and of course they all have to go down the tubes and into debt to the bankers to save one country. All commit suicide to save one country that's in debt to the bankers. Isn't that just common sense? Right? Anyway...

Greece could use property as bond collateral: group
reuters.com / Oct 15 2011 / Angeliki Koutantou

ATHENS (Reuters) - Greece could use state-owned real estate assets as collateral for new bonds to raise more than 100 billion euros ($138.7 billion), under a proposal put forward by a leading Greek think-tank and a former conservative minister.

Yannis Stournaras, the head of the Foundation for Economic and Industrial Research (IOBE), said on Saturday the plan had been submitted to the government and would allow Athens to convert a substantial share of its public debt into a new form of asset-backed bond. (A: In other words, it's a pawn shop. It's a pawn shop; you take all your national treasures and your assets and the whole thing, and then if you can't buy it back in time, with interest, you lose the lot. Simple as that.)

The plan would enable Greece, which expects debt to amount to about 162 percent of gross domestic product this year and which has been shut out of bond markets, to reduce its public debt by 50 to 60 percent of GDP.

Stournaras said the plan was similar to a proposal by financial experts in Germany. The main difference between the two would be that his plan would be under Greek management and that Greece could regain ownership of the assets at any time by paying off the bonds. (A: It's still a pawn shop. [Alan chuckles.])

Stournaras said the plan could provide an alternative to proposals that banks accept steeper losses on their holdings of Greek bonds than the 21 percent haircut so far agreed.

They poured billions and billions from all these countries into this. Who's dishing the cash out? And who are they giving out? You know, no one's told us, eh. No one's told us. They just can't save it, eh? It must be. Greece must have turned into lead and it's sinking or something. It's defying all the logic... billions of Euros, pounds and everything, are thrown all the time at them, God knows how many bailouts, but we're not told where the money is going. Where is it going? Who gets it? Who distributes it? Who's keeping watch on it? They don't tell you a darn thing. Anyway, this is how, this is the future; they want to pawn it all off basically. And this is an idea that's floated for a long, long time; it was floated years ago in fact, by the big bankers themselves, and at the United Nations land-for-debt swaps and they've actually been doing that across some parts of Africa and other places. So it's the greatest con going on and the same guys really are in charge. The same guys, by the way, that will back all your greenie projects, you know, that you think are just wonderful, and sustainable living, etc, and we'll all be leveled at the bottom living in our little, tiny little 4 by 4 stand up... Well, actually you don't need much room nowadays; you just need a place to sit with your computer and you can probably sleep in the same chair, if it's a recliner; so that will be sustainable living for you. You'll all be quite happy using biodegradable computers; how is that, eh? So you can buy a new one every month.

People have no idea how they're used, abused and how every thought that comes in their head, all their indoctrination, even the things you feel passionate about, always stop and say, where did I get this passion from? Who gave it to me? Is it my own or was it given to me? You generally find it's been instilled in you, indoctrinated into you by very clever people. Mind you, you didn't have much of a chance when you were young; that's when they grab you. Children have no idea that parents lie to them all the time... or adults do. Adults certainly do. Because they want to shape the mind to create the perfect little drone for the future. Russell said it. He helped work on all these projects for the school systems. And so did Huxley's brother, you know, Julian Huxley of UNESCO. Yep, so much for independence and free thought, eh? You're snaffled at birth basically.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Automotive Black Boxes Spying on You

In-Car Cameras Coming--Keeps you Safe etc..

Pay for Your Brainwashing--EU Parliament Opens its Own Propaganda Centre

Greece Could Take National Property to Pawn Shop

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 18, 2011 (#943)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2011:
The Ancient Plan -- World Parliament of Man:
No Going Back, Old Agenda's on Track:
"First Came the Plunder by Money Institutions,
Then Antithesis of Activists, Social Revolutions,
The Synthesis to Be Amalgam of These Two
Under Smiley-Face UN, Ruled by the Few,
World Socialism for All, Like It or Not,
Followers Surprised to See What They Got,
Wise Men Rule All Sides to Guide Each Force
Into Predestined, Planned Brain-Stormed Course,
All Agendas Can Be Found Under United Nations,
A World Order Where All Accept Their Stations,
Equal Austerity for Peace International,
Led By New-Age Gurus Deceiving the Rational,
Followers in Green on Knees Give Thanks
For This Equality, Ruled by World Banks
Beautiful Charter, Nice Constitution,
Intelligentsia in Charge of All Vital Distribution"
© Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 18, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios for free download at .com; you'll find there's hundreds there to choose from. I try and basically record the events as we go through them and tell you how we got to this stage, where we've been in the past, who helped set up the future, the one we're living in today. You'll find it's been done by think tanks down through the ages actually, definitely through the 20th century. They love to publish their own books, lots of autobiographies of big players who were into the social sciences and also behavior modification for nations, and the whole world in fact, and how they planned to bring in a type of society that would be very obedient to them, a kind of socialist structure. That's the best structure of course, is socialism, because it's top heavy with governmental departments all monitoring the general public and that's the system that's coming in. The bankers love it because they can deal straight with governments for their loans for kind of welfare states, and big government, they're always out for loans, so they love that kind of government. So that's the world that's been set up as you speak and as you live and most folk are giving up their data quite happily; they're not forced to give up their data. You see, in a totalitarian society you must be predictable and everyone is showing that they are predictable by giving all their data up for free, and giving up personality profiles, adding to it all the time, daily in fact, and it's all being collected happily with a thank you from your government, all for free. In fact, you pay for it all yourselves, in fact, and you certainly will pay in the future. But at the moment, as I say, we're going through the big transformation into the global society for global governance as they like to call it.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can support me by buying the books and disks I have at .com. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who will give you terrifying stories, very interesting stuff mind you, and then they sell you something to save yourselves at the end. I just basically give you the facts as they happen and tell you what else is involved, the stuff that's omitted from the media, along with the stories. So I try and fill in the gaps to give you the fuller picture of what's really going on. So buy the books and disks I have. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, as I say, because no one else... I don't have sponsors. I could have and I'd have to turn it into a business and get all glitzy on you and all the rest of it, all show business on you, but I prefer to do it this way. And straight donations across the world would certainly be welcome as well, even though we're all getting hammered with inflation in this con game of throwing billions and trillions to supposedly float nations that seem determined to sink apparently.

We are advanced, this is the 21st century, and this is the best they can do, all the experts, eh? Is just tax you into the ground to supposedly sacrifice all the countries on the planet to save one or two? What rubbish. What rubbish, isn't it? Don't you know it's just pure rubbish? But that's what you get fed daily by straight-faced people with big letters behind their names who are called experts. Experts, yep, and advisors to governments. This is what they tell you. So just to save a banking system or a few big banks, who are so dripping rich it's like fat pouring over, you know, a boiling pan or something. It's just disgusting. And yet we're supposed to sacrifice ourselves and get ourselves into perpetual debt. That's generations and generations to come, of debt. Slave... slavery; that's what it is, for the ones to be born yet, to borrow from these bankers, to give to these countries, to give back to the bankers. What a merry-go-round that is, eh. That's science for you. Boy, I tell you, they're intelligent guys. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, it's interesting to look back on the years and see the big changes, the revolutions as they call them. Most revolutions are cultural, social revolutions and they're very successful in changing the whole of society. We went through the cultural revolutions and the social revolutions and the sexual revolutions from the 60s, 70s onwards. There was feminist revolutions and all kinds of sub-revolutions afterwards for all the ones in-between who decided to give themselves new and in-between identities, etc; still happening today. It's like a protestant church. It starts off with one group and then it splits up into different sections and now there's hundreds of them. It's the same even with sexual identity now.

Anyway, the thing is, these are all meant to change society and that's why they get such big publicity. Not just because they're kind of newsworthy, not just because it's a good story – it's a bit different and everyone loves to talk about sex and so on – but it's because they change the culture. They change the culture. And even, it's interesting, in the 70s they came out in Britain first – of course, the flagship for international socialism. They came out there with single parent families, because they said that's going to be the way of the future; they just knew it because they were creating it, you see. And not only creating it, they were financing it. You didn't need a man anymore. Just have the child and we'll put you up and pay your taxes, for your house or your rent. And this is the way it's been going across the world for quite some time.

Remember, the world for socialism, and you got to understand, you got to go into the Fabian writers for socialism. And struggle through their books; some of them are quite interesting, some of them are very dry. They laid it upon the line there what international socialism was all about. It was to be a planned society, you see, eventually, with what we now call communitarian housing projects where you have these NGO leaders basically, the new soviet leaders, running your lives for you, you know, and government fining you and keeping you in place. And training you through life, literally through life, lifelong training they call it, as they update you with their political correctness. That's the society where you'll have very few choices on anything. And that's what they plan.

Now again too, you have to go back to the fact that they said they would have to use wars and different techniques to terrify the public into giving up rights, giving up even nationhood, etc. See, most wars, you got to understand, are not really against just the psychopathic elite who rule over you in different countries. It's not just a war between them. I'm talking about real wars with fighting wars. It's to change the society on BOTH sides. And that's what wars do; they change society on both sides. So cultural wars and social wars change the societies on both sides: the way you live, whether people get married or don't have marriage anymore, and whether the state will pay for the children or not pay for the children, or if they'll depopulate and actually abort more, which socialism always does – it's been doing that from the beginning. And then minority rights groups, and that's why a lot of people are making their careers – you know, the better psychopaths make their careers – in anything that's on the go; they smell the wind. And they make their careers on minority rights; they pick a minority and become the champion of it. And they get funding for the rest of their lives. They live very, very well and go to big, expensive dinners and give little speeches and so on.

So this is the system of socialism. And of course, depopulation, as I say, was a big part of it from the very beginning. Because in socialism – and I might put up that link tonight again if I find it, from one of the founders of the Fabian Society, for the world.

George Bernard Shaw and "the Humane Gas" - youtube.com

George Bernard Shaw said that you, the people, will have to come to us, the elite, the ones who are the intelligentsia. They like to call themselves the intelligentsia, the ones that look after the working classes, you see, the ones who think that a callus is somebody with a bad personality, not a hard piece of skin on your hands from actually working. So they call them intelligentsia, but these are the ones. He says, you have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive. In other words, do you serve the state, are you worth keeping alive, how well do you serve the state? He even asks for scientists to get together to create a lethal gas so as they could kill off the unfit, painlessly. He was a very humane person. But this is how they are. And of course, they were at this long before Adolf Hitler came along and because Adolf Hitler gave them a bad name – only because he lost; if he'd won they'd be all happy. But the fact is, he gave them a bad name so they altered their techniques, same techniques, same agendas, but different ways of getting to those agendas. And they've achieved most of them so far. They also want a world government, you see. They were heavily involved with world government and the United Nations on behalf of the banking boys who started up the United Nations.

So I've referred to this particular site before. It's got an interesting article. It's about the...

Map: The Climate Change Scare Machine —
the perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarm
joannenova.com.au

(Alan: And if you haven't noticed, you've been in this for ages now. It's been 20 years of my God, the sky is falling and man's killing everything off the planet. And I remember going way back, years, and at the start they said it was oh, acid rain, it was killing all the lakes off in Canada. And then that kind of fell away when everybody was going up north to fish and the fish were pulling fishermen into the water and stuff like that. So that kind of died away. But the Club of Rome in the 70s came up with the idea, because they were given the task of finding something that would so scare the planet they'd have to come together. And they even discussed it, all the crazy stuff, that Prime Ministers had discussed before them. The Prime Minister of Canada and some of them talked about it, oh alien invasion, would that do, would science fiction get them in this frame of mind where they'd BELIEVE it eventually? So they thought of all these things, and a threat from OUT THERE, and the best thing they could come up with was the climate. It's something that's around you and above you, you know, from out there, etc. And even sunspots, could that do it? ...from out there? So we'd all unite together to fight this enemy OUT THERE, you see, and bring the world together under CONTROL. To control, you see, by of course, themselves, the ones who wanted the control. So the Club of Rome were given that task and they came up with global warming. And before that they tried the coming ice age. And all the same writers who wrote about the coming global warming previously had written books, best sellers, about the coming ice age. And just like that they flipped overnight, when they were told to, and wrote their best sellers on the coming global warming, and how we'd all fry, etc. And they said, that would fit the bill. Climate change, global warming, and famine, plague, etc, drought, that would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. That's what they gave back to their masters and that's been the agenda that's been pushed ever since. Facts don't matter.

So this article here, The Climate Change Scare Machine, goes into quite a lot of it. The interesting part, and there's a big PDF you can download too; I'll put the links up at .com at the end of the night. You can actually see a lot of the organizations, the big organizations, and there's hundreds and hundreds of them, who are all cashing in on this with the money they're getting thrown at them through governments and organizations, and the tax write-offs of foundations, etc, living very, very well. I mean, it's a very lucrative thing for a good psychopath to get into. It says here...)

The US government has poured in $79 billion and then some. (A: Into this whole thing with carbon and global warming.) But the pro-scare funding is pervasive: for example — the Australian government spent $14 million on a single Ad campaign (A: ONE ad campaign to convince the public to BE SCARED, be terrified.), and another $90 million every year on a Department of Climate Change. (A: Well, they passed the carbon taxes in Australia now too.) The UK government paid for lobbyists to lobby it(A: ...them, themselves.), and the BBC (A: The British Broadcasting Corporations, which is pretty well owned by the government; it's a Crown Corporation...) "partners" with the lobby groups. The EU doesn't just subsidize renewables, it also pays them to push for more subsidies. Even the dastardly Exxon paid more than 20 times as much for a single renewables research project than it did to skeptics.

Last year in carbon markets $142 billion dollars turned over, and $243 billion was invested in renewables. If the carbon market idea went global it was projected to reach $2 trillion a year. Every banker and his dog has a bone in this game. Why wouldn't they?

Curiously, some just can't see the vested interest of global financial houses and government bureaucrats in these policies. Andy Revkin suggests that the opposition to the alarmist juggernaut is "well coordinated" and "not contentious". But how well coordinated are the IPCC? (A: ... at the United Nations.) Which think-tank has two week long junkets for tens of thousands of people including media reps from all over the world? Not skeptics.

The money side of the equation is so lop-sided, and eggregiously dominated by pro-scare funding at every level, that skeptics can thank Dunlap-McCright for bringing it up. We'll take your minor millions and vague allusions to "influence" and up the ante a magnitude, so to speak. Yes, let's talk about the vested interests?

So there's massive money, MASSIVE money being doled out. It's all your cash though, mind you; one way or another it ends up coming from you. And that's what's funding this must-be. It's a must-be project, you see. The United Nations wants it, the banks want it, because they'll profit incredibly from it. And again too, it's for a control over every single being on the planet to be sustainable. Now, in Britain now they go around your garbage bins and they fine you if you haven't closed the lid properly. They go through your garbage to see if you put the right stuff in the right bins and fine you massively if you haven't, and stuff like this. It's a complete spy operation. That's just your garbage. There's a whole lot of other ways they're spying on you too. This is what you want to bring in under this wonderful international socialistic system that works, really, for the bankers on the pretext of the ordinary people? Think about it.

You know, the mob are always conned. They're always conned by the intelligentsia. Lenin and these guys belonged to the intelligentsia. Again, they hadn't a clue either. They also thought that a callous was something to describe a person's nature; they didn't know it was hard skin on the hands from doing manual work. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's interesting too, as I say, that the United Nations, along with all the United Nations branches, and even the big money boys too, the IMF and The World Bank and all the boys that work with the United Nations, were supposed to come up to their proper role down the road. And here we are right on queue for the 21st century and out come the big protests – that start off very, very well, for the right reasons, we're so sick of getting screwed by the banks, which was rather obvious they were screwing us all, and getting rewarded for it. It's the first time that we've seen gangsters getting just rewarded right off the bat by what you thought was your representative governments, across the world. But the gangsters certainly do – and that's what they are, they're gangsters, they knew what they were doing. They knew for years they were creating bubbles, and filling pockets, and they'd have to answer one day. They also knew, and had meetings long before the crashes, that they'd get bailed out by the governments. They were too big to fail – after all, once they're gone nothing's going to work; there's nothing to replace it. It's as simple as that, you see.

Anyway, so what we find coming out now, when it's time for the push for globalism, globalism, globalism, we've heard that for years and years now. It's taught through government training courses for government employees and so on, across the world. And this article here comes from the United Nations itself.

Campaign for a United Nations Parliamentary Assembly
en.unpacampaign.org / 14 October 2011

(A: You know, the world parliament of the world, that Shelley talked about a long time ago and some American presidents also talked about; some of them actually read the poem before speeches, the world parliament of the world. And here we go, out of these protests that you think started with the banks, of course, and they got a lot of people to follow them. But there are people at the head of it that know what it's really for. And it says...)

Amid international protests, (A: And once again, here you go...) intellectuals and activists issue manifesto for global democracy. (A: Now, no one's ever described, really, what democracy is, and Plato said that it always ends up in basically a form of communism and then dictatorship.)

Intellectuals Naomi Klein, Vandana Shiva, Noam Chomsky, Eduardo Galeano and Michael Hardt as well as mass-protest organizers and activists have issued a manifesto that includes a strong call for global democracy and, in particular, democratic rule over the international financial system. The manifesto was published in the Guardian on 14 October 2011, ["A manifesto for regime change on behalf of all humanity"] (A: I'll put both links up, by the way.) on the eve of international demonstrations in over 950 cities and more than 80 countries (A: That's organization for you!) that were inspired by the Occupy Wall Street protests, the Arab revolutions (A: Which were all funded by the West and trained in the West too.) and protests for "real democracy" in Spain.

The manifesto that was endorsed by activists and groups from the Middle East, Africa, Europe, United States, Asia and Latin America, among them Democracia Real Ya International, says that institutions like the G8, G20, the International Monetary Fund or the UN Security Council must be made democratic or "be overturned". (A: You see. Now, must be made democratic or "be overturned". Now, how would you make them democratic when every one is a private organization? Privately owned by the way. I mean, the G8, it's a club of guys that got together. They have no legitimacy to do so under anybody's charter, any national charter, but the bankers decided they wanted it, you see, for the globalist society. And the International Monetary Fund, again, is a private collection of banks, which also get tax money as well given to them. And the United Nations is a private organization, private entity. And it says... the UN Security Council must be made democratic or "be overturned". And how do you make the Security Council democratic? Because you see, their job is to go and bomb anybody that won't come under what they call democracy, they're doing that right now, and bringing in the same system.)

According to the document, in an age of globalization, "global forces shape people's lives. Our jobs, health, housing, education and pensions are controlled by global banks, markets, tax havens, corporations and financial crises". It says that under such conditions, "citizens of the world must get control over the decisions that influence them at all levels - from global to local". (A: You've heard all these little catchphrases before. Citizens of the world, global to local, and you know, think global, act local... all these things come from the same United Nations organizations.)

Activists Ana Sofia Suarez and Shimri Zameret commented in the Guardian that "of course this manifesto is not endorsed by all the people that participate in the worldwide protests." Nethertheless, the signatories hope that "the text is legitimate as a manifesto coming from the protests, supported by many involved, such as Democracia Real Ya International, the main assembly in Madrid, the main assembly in Boston, in Buenos Aires and Sao Paolo." They added that it was a deliberate decision not to define "what democratic global institutions are" (A: And that's true; they won't yet, you see.) and to "leave it as a principle."

Manifesto: United for Global Democracy

« On 15th October 2011, united in our diversity, united for global change (A: Again, change is good. Does it tie in again? Ring bells? Connect anywhere?), we demand global democracy: global governance (A: ...global governance...) by the people, for the people. (A: That would never... You understand, if you can't get control of your local council, your town council, and you got something that's situated thousands of miles away, to run the whole planet, do you think they're going to have any time for you?) Inspired by our sisters and brothers in Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Bahrain, Palestine-Israel, Spain and Greece, we too call for a regime change: a global regime change. In the words of Vandana Shiva, the Indian activist, today we demand replacing the G8 with the whole of humanity - the G 7,000,000,000.

Undemocratic international institutions are our global Mubarak, our global Assad, our global Gaddafi. These include: the IMF, the WTO, global markets, multinational banks, the G8, the G20, the European Central Bank and the UN Security Council. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just going through this manifesto for, really, a UN parliament. It's also called A Campaign for a UN Parliament. And this is the way that it's all going to go, with the big banks along; you know, a better smiley face banker type of thing. And then again, all the special rights groups that would emerge if you get your global parliament and it will be minorities all over the place until if you're just an ordinary person you're just out of the picture. You have to be something awfully special to be noticed apparently. And that's how it gets all crazy and mad, etc. And then too, political correctness comes in to the extent that you just can't say anything at all; you can't think for yourself. Well, if you think for yourself you must live inside your head. It's dangerous to have conversations once such a system is in, because these people are ruthless. If we haven't learned from socialism and communism in the past then we'll never learn anything. And mind you, I'm not standing up for the bankers. Their system is just as awfully corrupt too and disgusting; it's no different at all.

Power is power and the same kind of people, I think, go into all areas of it. Someone who's a psychopath smells where the wind's going; left-wing, right-wing, they'll follow it and get to the top. And they'll say all the right things. They've got charisma and they can be charming and they can stand up in a crowd without blushing because they have no shame of any kind whatsoever, regardless of what they say. And they're very good actors. So be very careful about following people. And even when you start off anything with good intentions – and people should definitely be protesting, not just the banks but their own governments that bailed the darned things out – be very careful because the ones at the top will always use you, and your numbers, to show to government... you see, these people all want global governance and a socialistic kind as well. And that's what it's really all about to be honest with you, well-orchestrated, well planned a long time ago, I'm sure, and we're seeing it coming out now, what it's really all about.

Alan: Now, there's callers on the line there and I'll see if I can get them in. There's Alex from Victoria on the line. Are you there Alex?

Alex: Hi there. How are ya, Alan?

Alan: Oh, hangin' on. Just trying to advise the beavers to leave my area alone; they're trying to flood the road here. [Alan laughing.]

Alex: Uh-oh. [Caller laughs.]

Alan: Yeah, they're creating wetlands everywhere; they've got permission under the World Wildlife Fund and the Maurice Strong Earth Summit. So they've got rights now. And they're gaining more territory, you know.

Alex: Well, better them than the hydro company, or worse, the bankers.

Alan: Well, yes. I think they all work together. They all go the same lodges; you know, there's a beaver lodge too, you know.

Alex: Sure thing. Well, I've been out at the, looking at the Occupy Movement around here and we sort of sensed that it was created by the bankers. Unfortunately they've seemed to have tried to lure in young impressionable and vulnerable students who have been heavily indoctrinated through the well-funded universities and stuff. And they're coming out and protesting things they know nothing about, while ignoring seasoned activists who they have deemed are crazies with signs and stuff. It's quite a mess but we're working on bridging the gap and trying to communicate with them. And as you know, it's probably next to futile. There's a process, being so long for somebody to wake up.

Alan: Well also too, it's pretty good sometimes to tell them to have a look at the series by Yuri Bezmenov.

Yuri Bezmenov - dailymotion.com / Yuri Bezmenov, L.A. 1983 pt. III - youtube.com

...from the old KGB system and the lectures he gave in the States where he talked about the liberalism, that was purposely taught by selected universities, by selected professors, to bring down their own countries, from within, under the guise of liberation, democracy, etc, and to hold up the soviet system as an ideal. And of course, they had a romantic image about the people's republic and all that kind of stuff. It was the people's democracy. And they had no idea of the reality of the Soviet Union. He actually went through the agenda. And it's a good idea to show the young ones that because they have been heavily indoctrinated by the professors; there's no doubt about it. You have to be a far, far left leaning, where anything goes, everything's fine, doesn't matter what you do, you know, in this day and age. You must be an everything-goes professor to get the job nowadays.

Alex: Right. Yeah, yeah, I bet ya. Well, we're seeing kids coming out from the political science and political thought program... which sounds a lot like something out of Orwell's 1984. And also from psychology and law enforcement courses in the university, and then from the social justice collective; that seems to be the bulk of the quote unquote organizers. And they're basically the preoccupy movement at this point because they don't represent 99% of anything but maybe the recruitment from the university, which doesn't represent the issues at all. So we're up against something quite big. And then of course, the TV cameras spin away from the really pertinent signs. Like they wouldn't put yours... I had your sign held up, Alan Watt Cutting Through The Matrix. The chief of police asked me about it, who he was. And I said it's the voice of truth. And of course the TV cameras just go right by and they wouldn't even film most of our really pertinent signs. So it's a very uphill battle. But what we're doing is we're going to get them to tune into you. And you're about the most rational and accurate voice of truth out there so we're hoping that people will tune in and you might get some more listeners out of this movement, I'm hoping.

Alan: Yeah, we'll see. It's very difficult if you've been heavily indoctrinated when you're young. And that's why they always go for the youth; you have a fresh bunch of empty minds and you can shape them the way you want. Youngsters see things in black and white; there's no gray area. Something's either very wrong or very good and of course it's easy for those who understand the process, you know, the neuroscientists, to develop courses for them and brainwash them, because they're ignorant of all the other facts, and that's the beauty. You simply omit all the other details that you'd have to give them to have them fully informed. And of course, they don't know; they think they are fully informed. They think they've been taught all there is to know. They don't know of the horrors of the past and the cons of the past and the miseries of the past, caused by international socialism, which the bankers all funded by the way. And here they are at it again, again, always looking for utopia; they're always sold utopias, you know. Always sold on a utopia and they don't realize that some are more equal than others in such utopias, as Orwell said.

Alex: Yeah. So is it like the Russian Revolution or the French revolution, do you think?

Alan: Well, they're actually giving themselves analogies to the French Revolution, where the people spoke, etc, etc, which wasn't true at all because it started off, really, as a middle class revolution in France. Maybe it is a bit of a middle class here; most of the working class are really out of the picture. Again, it's universities once again. But of course, there were different forces behind it. There was also a special money force even with the French Revolution behind them and they were given the freedom of Paris, and France actually, after funding people like Napoleon that came out of it, he gave them, for actually funding the revolution. So the bankers were even heavily behind that too.

Alex: And did Napoleon try and conquer Russia and then leave all kinds of people behind to die, or basically...

Alan: Yeah, he was a really good socialist and he used his men very well, for his own gain. He was psychopathic, no doubt about it. He left an army there to die and freeze and he came back and got another one. Then he took a whole bunch of them off to Egypt, because he was also a Mason, you see. And he left a whole army of them there once he had raided a few pyramids and took stuff home. He left his army there when the English shipping came in, war ships came in. So he left them to get caught there too, but he managed to get back to Paris himself again. He was awfully good at leaving, you know, all the hard-working people behind him, all the ones that had served their purpose like good socialist little beings should.

Alex: Right. I guess the last thing I'd like to say is that it's unfortunate these people aren't listening to the people that have been out doing this for decades and that have really suffered through and studied corruption and conspiracy. Because they don't even realize, they don't have a clue how bad it really is; they actually think government's your friend and they're there to help you. They have no thoughts about the bankers. And they don't realize we're actually trying to prevent them from having to go through what we're going through, or living through, or suffering through.

Alan: Yes. And what they don't realize too, is they're masters that are really behind it all, because understand, socialism, all big movements are led by deception, whether it's communism, in its true form, or its true name really, or just plain socialism, where Nazism was a socialist movement to begin with too, national socialism. And they're always lied to by those who help, who make YOU bring it in for them. You fight to bring it in for them, and then in come the rules and then you find out you've got the scientists ruling you again, because they truly believe that science and intellectual groups should rule over the public. So you end up with a statistics department running your lives, deciding what you're going to be when you're 5 years old, we'll make you into an engineer, you will be a road sweeper, stuff like that. They want an ordered, planned society and, again, depopulation. They want the State to give education and really rear the young, free of all the contamination, and that's what they call it by the way, contamination of morality from their parents or grandparents. So they've got all that. So they've got a whole list of things that they must do. They won't talk about that when they're protesting the banks or leading all the – a lot of well-meaning people – but leading them up the garden path. They don't talk about their ultimate goals here. Or redistribution of all wealth, and you'll still be borrowing money to give to third world countries, even more money, and austerity too, even more austerity, a perfect austerity will be brought in as well. You're looking at the whole kit-and-caboodle here that will come out of this. And they will merge totally with the banking system. They're already in it with the United Nations, and the UN was started up by the Milner Group, who were all international bankers; they still run it today under the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Alex: It looks like they've covered all the angles and they're coming at us from so many different ones, like with the draft military medicine and also biological and genetic warfare.

Alan: Absolutely. Bringing down the population is a BIG, always been a number one, a priority with socialism. Absolutely.

Alex: Yep. Well thank you very much for taking my call and I'd like to say I went to Money As Debt by Paul Grignon last night. And I met him and talked to him and he had some really good ideas on economy. I'll try and mail some of his DVDs to you if you can't watch it online. I know there's some on YouTube. I'm going to get a couple of DVDs from him and then I'll send them to you.

Alan: Yeah, I'd appreciate that.

Alex: And I've told him to call into your show.

Alan: Okay. Thanks for calling.

Alex: Take care.

Alan: Take care. Bye now. And now there's Dean from New York as well. Are you there Dean?

Dean: Yeah, hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Dean: Alright, very good show tonight. I'd like to... because I kind of respect your opinion as, you know, one of the alternative thinkers of the day. There seems to be a growing... with the Occupy Wall Street, Alex Jones phenomenon, etc. There seems to be a very large truth movement going. You know, I could even throw in the Zeitgeisters into this. And that's a, seems to be a lot of energy going towards resisting this oppressive system. And seems that no one has considered that an alternative would be more or less... I don't want you to think like I'm saying a utopian society. But right now we don't have a choice, when we get registered, our birth certificate, our social security cards, our driver's license, etc. Regardless what country, well not regardless what country, but in most of the Western countries, I'm an American; we automatically get registered into their society, their system. They control everything in their society, in their system, as you've been saying. And the highlight now is the bankers and I would assert and suggest that as much as the bankers do control economies, what really controls is the bar guild, or the attorneys of the world. The bar guild control everything. Basically though this corrupt bar guild system they've taken over. For example, it's the bar guild that registers our birth certificates. They created the social security systems. They are the ones that enforce the UCC law, the Admiralty law, all forms of law. International law, etc, etc, is all controlled within this system that everyone, well not everyone in the world, but us Western people, or for the most part, and now as they're trying to take over Libya and Egypt, soon Afghanistan, Iraq. Soon they will all be under the same banking guild. And they've worked in cooperation, you know, the lawyer guild and the banking guild; they're all more or less one creature.

Alan: Absolutely. A lot of them are actually related to each other as well.

Dean: Oh, absolutely. They're all from the... different hands from the same source, more or less. But I guess my point is that we all acquiesce, at birth, through life, through school, through university, through jobs, through our locale, wherever you're born. We all acquiesce to this system, because there's never been an alternative. Okay, there's hasn't been an alternative. Now, I recently became aware of a gentleman from Australia and he spent about 25 years of his life creating an alternative system and within that system it has everything that this evil corrupt system has. It has the rule of law, which is the basis of society. I guess my point is, if... What is your opinion, I just want a third party kind of, you know, feedback. I'd like to spend time, you know, maybe... the most useful amount of our time as individuals in this movement, in this truth movement... is it to go against the corrupt system that just completely has everything controlled? everything from the time we're born to the time we die, they control everything. Or, make everyone aware that we have an alternative now. And if everyone said, oh we have an alternative, and started to opt out of their system, their bar guild, creating, more or less to create a new individual that they have no hold over, right. Because you've heard of like the free man and etc, right. Besides this movement hits to the very core of it. And I don't know if you might spend a few minutes, and I don't expect an answer right now because you don't know who I'm talking about or the information.

Alan: Yeah, but I've got the break coming up now.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm not really sure about this; there's the one that the guy mentioned, and there's a whole bunch of avatars on it and spiritual leaders, etc, etc. And that's just too new agey for me if that's the one that I see there. So I think it's something else that's been dreamed up to take care of the other part of society that haven't gone along with the other movements. Everything's managed in this world, you know. Everything's managed so you have to be very, very careful of what you look into. Believe you me, it's like a shopping mall out there. It's already made, the shopping mall. It's all the brand name shops and whatever you're looking for there's something there for you, whatever you're looking for. And it's the same with religion and societies and utopias, etc, etc. And I know all of the different groups that have worked along with the other globalists for a long time, plus all the religious sects too, the new agey sects as well, and you just end up with just the same system one way or another under different guises. It's always the same system. So we have to be more practical.

Actually, the best kind of government of all is a limited government, a very small limited government with a set bunch of laws that it can follow and it can't change them. It can't change them or reinterpret; the main thing is they cannot reinterpret laws. You see. Because they do that all the time now. That's what most lawyers do, is they use a technique, it's almost Talmudic, where they reinterpret everything, over and over, to suit the time as they say, and so they can get round things and change it. And it's always for the benefit of, really, a few at the top. Whether it's intellectuals that are really ruling you, or pretentious intellectuals, or religious avatars, or whatever else, or people who claim that they're the second reincarnation of Jesus, or whatever, I can't go along with that at all. I can't. And I've seen so many cons in the past that you have to be awfully, awfully careful. And some really well done cons as well.

We're living in a world of change; there's no doubt about it. All these changes are happening now, at the same time, for a reason, because they're coordinated that way. That's why. They're coordinated that way. They've even said at the top that there'll be a convergence eventually where people would be so upset by the present structure they'd have to morph it into the new system, but they won't lose power on the way. They'll simply give the appearance of changing, and appearance of sharing power, but they'll share it with the very ones that are the socialists which they want to bring in, who are more dogmatic than you'd ever imagine. Not the smiley faces on the street telling you nice things about, here we are all together, and they all parrot again – like the human microphone, that's what they call it, they all parrot the words, which is a psychological technique as well, by the way, because now you are saying the same thing that they're saying. Anyway, you got to understand that you're being led along the path.

When have you ever seen suggested that a system comes in where the individual is asked, what do you want for yourself? It hasn't happened. The only time that could happen is when there's limited government. And even if the American Constitution had been stuck to, without all the masses of lawyers flooding in to work for government and the banking boys and all the rest of it, it would have kept government very, very small. It would have kept the citizens' rights to the maximum, where freedom was at the maximum. And you could basically build a life for yourself, as long as you didn't hurt other people and plunder them in the process. You could live a life the way that you wanted to and that's how it should really be. I don't like taking orders from idealists of any kind, whether it's idealism in communism, socialism, capitalism, or new agey. Not for me. No thank you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, donate as well; things are bad right now.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fabian Socialist Founder George Bernard Shaw Advocates Killing Off "Useless" People

The Cash Motive of Climate Change Scare Machine

Social Activists Issue International Manifesto

International Globalist Manifesto--Guardian

Yuri Bezmenov, ex-KGB explaining take down from within-Video

Yuri Bezmenov, The Subversion Process-Video

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 19, 2011 (#944)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2011:
Scientific Socialism:
"Scientific Socialism to Be Made Universal,
Education, Indoctrination, Psychotropic Dispersal,
Ensuring Obedience Instantly -- Be Snappy!
The New Reason for Existing is to Be Happy
Regardless of Circumstance, Level of Austerity,
Just Be Happy says Gov., With Usual Temerity,
Scotland is a Test-Bed for the EU Science
Of Creating the Socialist Society with Reliance
On Experts of All Kinds, Cradle to Grave,
In Poverty or Squalor? -- Then Be a Happy Slave"
© Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com; you’ll find lots to choose from, there’s hundreds up there, where I try to show you a different reality, what’s behind everything in the news, what’s behind the trends that go through society, through universities too, through the movements – mass movements are always used for functions, towards this great work that they’re always in progress of making happen. And you’re living through the biggest changes that have happened for an awful long time, as society’s turned upside down, planned a long time ago of course, to bring in a new world order, a new way of doing things, a new way of running a global society with the end of all sovereignty of the nations. That’s really what it’s all about, a socialist-run society, a society where everyone is transparent except government of course, because they want to make sure that you’re very predictable; everyone must be predictable. And that’s why you’ve got all these free apps, etc, to put all your data up. And you think you’re tweeting away to your friends, you don’t even know if they’re robots or not, because they actually have sockpuppets as your friends out there, thousands and millions of them actually. And it’s all to do with YOU. You’re awfully important to the ones at the top, to make sure, as I say, you’re very predictable. And any change in your predictability and they will want to know why, what’s happened to you.

So help yourself to all those audios and remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you. You can help me go on by purchasing the books and disks at .com. And remember too, times are hard all around but certainly hard here because I don't ask for sponsorship. I've got lots and lots of offers, always have, but then I'd have to bring on advertisers, who would give you good stories about current events and then terrify you and then sell you the antidote to the terror, which is something that they're selling. Which is okay; that's the technique to make money. That's how business works and that's how everyone has to go along, unfortunately, in this particular time. But me, myself, I like to have more leeway to look into all factions of things. So I'm doing it the suicidal way. It's up to you if you want to keep this going. As I say, buy the books and disks. [Official sites listed above.] And remember, straight donations are really welcome as well. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site, all those official sites I have, have transcripts for print up as well, in English. And if you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and there's a variety to choose from there.

We're going through, as I say, the biggest changes because it was planned a long time ago. We forget, and most folk live in their own time – we live in our own time, we're taught to live in our own time – the break with the past is something that is very effective. We can't really look at the past or imagine how folk lived, etc, even recently. Youngsters can't do that. So they are the first ones to have the new indoctrination. Every two or three years they're more radicalized into sustainability, the greening agenda, and what their masters want them to believe. They've seen all the emotionally loaded documentaries through universities, which imprint in the brain, and of course, they don't know, they don't realize that half of every other story is missing from their indoctrination. And that's how you radicalize people, or produce good citizens, depending on the point of view of the indoctrinators. But it's been done for an awful long time. It's a perfect system. Beria talked about it in the Soviet Union back in the 1930s. He said, we can radically alter society every 3 to 4 years now; it used to take a generation, about 70 years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I tend to try and document what's happening in the world and give you another side to the story, or other sides in fact because there are many, many facets to it, everything that's given to you as news today. There's always a purpose for it and it's not just to describe what's actually happening. It's to shape minds. Everything's about shaping the minds. And this article leads off about shaping the mind because it starts off with Mark Twain, for those who can still read and have read a few books. It says...

Darpa Wants to Master the Science of Propaganda
wired.com / Dawn Lim / October 18, 2011

Mark Twain once tried to distinguish between the storyteller's art and tales that a machine could generate. He observed that stringing "incongruities and absurdities together in a wandering and sometimes purposeless way, and seem innocently unaware that they are absurdities," was the province of the American storyteller. A machine might imitate simple formulas behind yarns, but never quite master them.

The Pentagon's freewheeling research arm is hoping to prove Twain wrong. Darpa is asking scientists to "take narratives and make them quantitatively analyzable in a rigorous, transparent and repeatable fashion." The idea is to detect terrorists who have been indoctrinated by propaganda. Then, the Pentagon can respond with some messages of its own. (Alan: It's quite fascinating, really, because it's like the kettle calling the pot black, really, because I mean, what they're trying to see is if their own propaganda, and all the propaganda you've had through indoctrination through education and through media your whole life, has worked on you. All information is for a reason. It's not to enlighten you and make you a wise person. It's to make you predictable as a citizen for your masters to control basically. That's a fact. That's just a plain fact, folks.) The idea is to detect terrorists who have been indoctrinated by propaganda. (A: That means everyone has been, you see.) Then, the Pentagon can respond with some messages of its own. (A: So it's really counter-propaganda, or intelligence and counter-intelligence.)

The program is called "Narrative Networks." (A: There's no end of money to all of this stuff, and of course neuroscience is a big one that was trying to make itself a science. It's kind of a latecomer to the fold of other latecomers, like psychiatry and psychology that went through contortions trying to prove they were actually sciences, and they're still having trouble. But along comes neuroscience, that started off slicing brains apart and staring at them forever and now they're going into other areas trying to validate their existence in other words. That's what all sciences try to do.) By understanding how stories have shaped your mind, the Pentagon hopes to sniff out who has fallen prey to dangerous ideas, a neuroscience researcher involved in the project tells Danger Room. With this knowledge, the military can also target groups vulnerable to terrorists' recruiting tactics with its own counter-messaging. (A: In other words, all sides are involved in the same darned thing, isn't it? It's all propaganda. Counter-messaging... they don't want counter-propaganda.)

"Stories are important in security contexts," Darpa said in an Oct. 7 solicitation for research proposals. Stories "change the course of insurgencies, frame negotiations, play a role in political radicalization, influence the methods and goals of violent social movements." The desire to study narratives has been simmering for a while in the Defense Department. A Darpa workshop in April to discuss the "neurobiology (A: Here you go, you see, neuroscientists...) of narratives" added momentum to this project.

In the first 18-month phase of the program, the Pentagon wants researchers to study how stories infiltrate social networks (A: Like they don't know? They insert most of them themselves.) and alter our brain circuits. One of the stipulated research goals: to "explore the function narratives serve in the process of political radicalization and how they can influence a person or group's choice of means (such as indiscriminant violence) to achieve political ends." (A: In other words, the same techniques they use on soldiers and recruits to indoctrinate them into violence, they want to see who else is doing it on the net basically.)

Once scientists have perfected the science of how stories affect our neurochemistry (A: Remember, these are the guys, too, the Pentagon, that fund all these video games, that were made for the military, to make you just kill, by instinct, in Pavlovian style, a triggered response, because people don't like generally killing real people. You have to train them to kill real people by blunting their affect, or their natural emotion.), they will develop tools to "detect narrative influence." These tools will enable "prevention of negative behavioral outcomes … (A: You understand, if the government's going to use that on everyone's speech and chatter and twitter, you'll all be getting knocks on the door... we noticed you used this certain language and the way you describe certain things, and we're concerned about it, etc, etc. Right.) and generation of positive behavioral outcomes, such as building trust." In other words, the tools will be used to detect who's been controlled by subversive ideologies (A: Which means any outside control factor, other one than your governmental control.), better allowing the military to drown out that message and win people onto their side. (A: It's a battle for your brain, isn't it? It's a battle for the mind. Everything's a battle for the mind and most folk don't know it. It's even better when you pay for your indoctrination and you go to university, because that's when you get the real indoctrinations, and because you're paying for it – your parents or somebody's paying it, or the taxpayer's paying for it, somebody's paying – you think it's actually a real one and it's nothing to do with propaganda. And you really do. The same with your computer, you buy your computers so that you can put all your data up on the net so that the governments can watch you, and add to the virtual you they have at the Pentagon. So buying things changes our perception of what's actually happening, never mind the propaganda you get from the internet anyway.)

"The government is already trying to control the message, so why not have the science to do it in a systematic way?" said the researcher familiar with the project.

When the project enters into a second 18-month phase, it'll use the research gathered to build "optimized prototype technologies in the form of documents, software, hardware and devices." What will these be? Existing technology can carry out micro-facial feature analysis, and measure the dilation of blood vessels and eye pupils. MRI machines can determine which parts of your brain is lighting up when it responds to stories. Darpa wants to do even better.

In fact, it's calling for devices that detect the influence of stories in unseen ways. "Efforts that rely solely on standoff/non-invasive/non-detectable sensors are highly encouraged," the solicitation reads.

Forget lie detectors; invisible propaganda-detectors are the future.

Well actually it's interesting, because I think about a year or maybe two years ago I remember looking at the Microsoft site and they were working on the helmet at that time, remember, that could literally pulse your brain. It would first learn what parts of your brain were activated when certain scenes were shown to you and then it would pulse those parts to make the game more real, more exciting. And at the same time they were doing it they were also saying that rather than the helmet they could actually put it in the frame, where the wireless wire runs around in, say, a laptop computer around the screen. And they could actually pulse it from there into your brain and back again. Well, this ties right in with that because actually they've been doing it for quite some time without telling you. Anyway, that's where your thoughts come from. Everybody's battling to make sure that you get the proper indoctrination so that the masters can sleep easier at night, whoever the masters happen to be at the time. It doesn't matter to me because they're always the same ones behind all movements. And I mean behind ALL movements too.

Now, coming up, as we all know, is the big time for the next international meetings on climate change and man's interference with the planet's ecosystem, etc, etc, etc. I'll put that climate map up again, the scary map, to show you all the organization that are in it, how they get their funding, etc.

Map: The Climate Change Scare Machine — the perpetual self-feeding cycle of alarm - joannenova.com.au

One of them is called IHOPE. There's thousands of them. And they all get, you know, funding through universities, that we all pay for.

What is IHOPE?
stockholmresilience.org

An objective for IHOPE is to identify the multiple, slow, and rapidly changing variables of complex social-ecological systems - on local to continental spatial scales and up to millennial temporal scales - which induce resilience or vulnerability. (A: In other words they're telling you, here's our language here. See, any science has to give itself its own vocabulary and buzz terms and slogans and so on. And this is them getting you all kicked off, right off the bat, with the right stuff.)

IHOPE asserts that humans are a part of the Earth system and are now agents in planetary change. (A: So everyone's a change agent, in other words.)

IHOPE offers frameworks that can be used to integrate perspectives, theories, tools and knowledge from a variety of disciplines spanning the full spectrum of social and biophysical sciences and the humanities.

While an overarching goal is to produce a rich understanding of the dialectical relationships between environmental and human processes over the past millennia, IHOPE recognizes that a major challenge for reaching the goal is forging a 'workable´ terminology that can be accepted by scholars of all disciplines. (A: That puts me right in mind of what Mark Twain was talking about, how they put so much pablum into something, but they're trying to show you that they're highbrow, you understand. They're highbrow; it's not an ad hoc thing. No. It's highbrow; it's university level, and even above.)

A Three-Fold approach
- Historical ecology integrates the historical study of the Earth's biophysical system with the history of human life in all its aspects. Humans experience their environment as a mutually dependent physical and cognitive reality. (A: ...they say.)

This holistic perspective thus requires the integration of research from the biophysical sciences, social sciences, and the humanities; this necessitates the use of diverse data, such as documents, archeology, and environmental information about past climate and other Earth processes.

So they're telling you that science, you see, science is behind it. We're all trained now, experts and science, they're Gods, you know. And so it must be true, it must all be awfully true. And of course, that's the best way to con people, really. We've been conned for an awful long time through the use of sciences, which really are fads. They give us fads. And fads run through sciences all the time. And don't ever think that politics is disassociated from science. It's actually the opposite that's true. Anything that's trying to influence your behavior, your mind, is a political agenda. And people at the very, very top, who planned this whole system, a long time ago, talked about this, how they'd basically brainwash you, using your DARPA techniques from the last little thing I gave you, and how they train you for the next system that's coming up, the changing of the system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Whenever I give you these links, too, look up and see who all their sponsors are and who's financially backing them. It's the same people over and over and over again. Because you see, everything is controlled in the world and we're going through the changes where all this stuff to do with the environment and oh, climate change, you know, it rains one day and it's sunny the next, that kind of stuff, is something to be terrified of and we need experts to guide us through all of the things to come, like more rain, more sun and stuff like that. So it's a big excuse system as far as I'm concerned, a real excuse system to rule the world in a new sustainable way, which means that you're going to be living like paupers, across the planet. And that's called the planned society. China is the model state for it, really; one child per family, if you have a family at all, and many other things too. They actually admire, the United Nations keeps talking about China's so wonderful and the people obey their government and system. They have no option to do it, or they end up hanging plasticized on a wire, as a corpse, and sold to some restaurant. Anyway, that's what they want the world to copy.

And believe you me, it's a world system devised, beginning with its roots in London, England, that talked about it, a socialist type system to run the world. Socialism is better; it's more authoritarian, you see. And the Club of Rome, which is the top think tank for the United Nations, said that this system would have to be authoritarian because we're post-democratic; democracy doesn't work, there are too many groups all competing for their bit of the action, basically. Which is true because you see, the same people behind it made sure those groups existed for a time too, all the special minority groups, and subcategories within the categories, etc, of minority groups, all demanding to be heard and have special rights. So they're all used for a time, for a purpose, to destroy the existing culture and society and then they take them down as well. They don't need them anymore. They're cast aside.

So anyway, this is the time, as I say, when we're getting all geared up for the big scary time. They'll put lots of scary stuff out now to do with all the different Earth Summits coming up and Climate Change Summits all coming together at the same time. And they actually admit that in their own web sites; this is the time we must give them scary scenarios, or they won't take notice of us. So they tell us awful things, like you know, the Arctic's melting, there's nothing left, and then you see a photograph from NASA and it's still there. And it doesn't matter how many times they're disproven, they keep trying the same tricks over and over again, to grab attention. They're attention grabbers, you see. And we've got to change our ways and become austere and allow ourselves to be ruled with a new worldwide soviet type system, on behalf, mind you, of the international money lenders, as opposed to just the bankers themselves. I mean, the money lending families are very few and they hold real power. And remember too, the Milner Group that morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Milner Group was comprised of international money lenders. That's who started it up.

And this article here is another one too, Earth Systems Governance Project. Now, you heard last night too on one of my talks, about all the Wall Street Protests, etc, that eventually everything was highjacked. They always use all the other groups and then they come in at the top eventually, at the end, and they put forward their manifesto for world government. Not just governance, but world government under the United Nations. Well this is all coming together at the same time, because we're post-national now, supposedly, where there's no more nations. Except if you're going to war they suddenly wave the flag again and bring back the slogans, and then you're back to being global once the war's finished, if you haven't noticed over the few years. So I'll put those links up too, to some of these organizations that are really putting out the hype right now and trying to even show you their new terminology. As I say, they always create a terminology for what they pretend to be a science. And of course, it's just like the king has no clothes, the ones who belong to the intelligentsia, or think that they do, want to adopt it very quickly so as they don't get shown up at their wine meetings where they stand and chat and talk about the latest books they've read.

earthsystemgovernance.org

Now, the economy is plummeting as you know in the States and elsewhere because that's the agenda. They knew this when your leaders across the Western world signed the World Trade Organization's agreements, with the GATT treaty, where supposedly they'd end up doing away with the tariff for trade barriers, taxes for imports, etc. And how they got over this in the Western countries, because they weren't going to lose out on that cash coming in with imports, is they simply gave you Value Added Taxes, and GST in Canada which is a Value Added Tax. So the countries of course, that were up-and-coming countries, and they're still calling China an up-and-coming country – they get 20 years of grace periods before they have to start whopping taxes onto anything at all amongst their own residents. They can also pollute as much as they want as well. And the same with India, Brazil, and all the rest of them that we finance, actually, because we pay them to come up. It's our tax money that's being given to them to help this all along. Wonderful system, socialism, isn't it, eh?

Anyway, in the US...

Lowes (A: A big chain.) to Close Stores;
Gap to Close US Stores, Expand in China; (A: You know, they've got money to spend in China. You know, spare change. So they're moving over there not just to make stuff, they already do, but to actually sell it to the Chinese because the Americans don't have the cash to buy.)
Best Buy to Reduce Square Footage by 10%; Mall (A: Shopping mall) Vacancies Record High; Grim Jobs Picture
globaleconomicanalysis.blogspot.com / October 17, 2011

Financial job carnage has already been announced. Layoffs in the financial sector may affect 80,000 or more. Cash strapped cities and states are shedding workers. Housing is abysmal. To top it off, Retail jobs carnage is just around the corner.

- Gap will close 189 stores in the US and instead expand in China.
- Walmart plans smaller stores. (A: As well. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just reading an article here about the layoffs in the US, which is the most generous country in the world. They're just paying stuff, you know, for every country across the planet; they're helping them get off their knees and get started up and producing. And of course they talk about balance of trade, and I think the scale of exports in the US has been stuck on the ground for a long time; everything's imported now. Everything pretty well. Anyway, it says here...

- Gap will close 189 stores in the US and instead expand in China.
- Walmart plans smaller stores.
- Lowes announced today it will close 20 stores affecting 1,950 employees.
- Best Buy plans to reduce square footage by 10%.
- Regional and strip mall vacancies are at record highs already.

How many trucking jobs will that cost? How many manufacturing jobs? Note the implications on commercial real estate rents and prices.

Today Citigroup set aside lower reserves for losses. What a farce.

Let's take a look at some of the retail stories. (A: And it's got a whole bunch of retail stories there.)

The Wall Street Journal reports Lowe's to Close 20 Stores, Reduce Planned Openings
Lowe's Cos. is shutting 20 of its home-improvement stores and greatly slowing future openings in an effort to improve its profitability.

The closings affect about 1,950 employees, and the retailer will book a related second-quarter charge of $345 million to $415 million, or 17 cents to 20 cents a share. (A: That's what they're down to. So the shares are dropping as well.)

The company now expects to open 10 to 15 stores a year in North America from 2012 forward, down from its prior assumption of about 30 stores a year. Lowe's will open about 25 stores this year, as planned, having already committed to the sites.

So things are going down and down, as of course they're supposed to because it's planned that way, you see. And this is what they're doing. They really will bring America down to pretty well a third world status, as the third world is being financed, by America, and some of them are actually surpassing the US standards of living right now in fact, but they've still got some places to go. The US must keep supplying the military for the foreign wars so as that they can bring in this global society of a standardized world, the eradication of almost all religions, perhaps except one, and make sure that everything's standardized, central banking everywhere, in regional blocs of course. That's the big agenda.

Now, it's interesting too, how they're going after the children's minds, or really, reducing the children's minds. Because if you have any ability... You know, young men especially, they don't want young men to become leaders. All down through history those who have stood up and fought against this banking system – which they call progress by the way, oh the banks finance all progress and industry and you know, etc, etc, etc. It's always the males who tend to stand up and say, we don't want our way of life changed and destroyed. It doesn't matter if it's Africa or even old Scotland at one time, or anywhere else. It's the males who stand up. So they've always been a problem. And what you find with males who have leadership abilities is, even in school, they tend to do a lot of asking of questions, and awkward questions too, because they'll ask outside the box. Teachers like children who are inside the box and who ask the expected questions. But leaders have the ability to think outside the box; that's why they're called leaders. So what you do is make sure you don't have leaders, and then you've got a nice docile society if you can take care of those ones who have leadership qualities.

Now, this site here is about....

ADHD guidelines add Ritalin as option for 4-year-olds
cbc.ca / Oct 17, 2011

ADHD clinical practice guidelines, Pediatrics
DOCUMENT: Canadian ADHD practice guidelines
(A: And it's from the CBC News Canada.)

Four-year-olds (A: ...4 year olds now...) showing debilitating signs of attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder should be evaluated by doctors, revised guidelines say. (A: 4 year olds they're after now.)

Previously, recommendations and diagnosing and managing ADHD (A: Which all started with inoculations by the way, because I can remember it all. And now it's a science, you know, etc; there's more now because it's better in detecting them. We didn't have this at school when I was wee. Didn't happen.) started with children aged six to 12. Since 2001, emerging evidence pointed to expanding the age range to include preschool-aged children and adolescents, the American Academy of Pediatrics said.

The revised guidelines suggest doctors first prescribe behaviour therapy for preschoolers, and that methylphenidate or Ritalin may be prescribed if that does not significantly improve "and there is moderate-to-severe continuing disturbance in the child's function," the group's 14-member committee said. (A: That's a lot of power, isn't it? 14-member committee and you end up drugging an awful lot of children across, you know, the country.)

Behaviour therapy includes training parents and teachers on techniques to help children manage their anger, such as using positive reinforcement and punishing when a child fails to meet goals. (A: Well, maybe the child isn't interested in a social-political agenda, and that's what the goals happen to be: Training everyone to be standardized, and the same, giving them boring nonsense, a lot of pablum like Mark Twain talked about, and to be good model citizens and be well behaved in a situation where you shouldn't be well behaved. Think about it.)

A student at the Center for Attention and Related Disorders camp in New Fairfield, Conn. that provides structure for children who suffer from Attention Deficit Hyperactivity. New guidelines say the diagnosis should be considered in children as young as four. (A: So anyways, it goes on and on and on. It says...). . .

ADHD is the most common neurobehavioral disorder in children, occurring in about eight percent of children and youth, according to the report. (A: That's pretty high.)

To be diagnosed with ADHD, a child must show key symptoms in multiple environments such as at home, at school and in relationships with their peers that are tracked over time and persist.

For elementary school children and adolescents, the group recommended both approved medications and behaviour therapy.

Remember too, you know, HG Wells talked about this back in the 1920s when he worked at the Fabian Society. And he said, they would use all these sciences on the youth, of course, to make sure that they wouldn't have problems down the road with people who would be against their particular system. Many others spoke about the same thing too. Bertrand Russell said it as well. He said, those children who show leadership qualities, actually, and intelligence, who can understand and think beyond their schoolmates, would be brought in through scholarships. He says, if they wouldn't join the system and leave their family and class system behind them, he says, they would have to be, he was talking about physically, eliminated. Because they would be opposing leaders, opposing leaders with a good functioning brain. Well, they're making sure that won't happen in the future. What they want is those who will join the crowd mentality, and go and protest when they're told to protest, even if they're being usurped by another organization at the top run by the same people who run both sides.

Now, another article too, is...

Obama administration
(A: We already know about his bailouts of Solyndra, the big company that made the solar projects, and he's also…)
'bailed out' GM salmon firm
(A: ...modified salmon. That's a big company that's trying to get modified salmon into America.)
guardian.co.uk / Suzanne Goldenberg, US environment correspondent guardian.co.uk, 18 October 2011

The Obama administration awarded a coveted research grant to a financially strapped company working to put genetically modified (GM) salmon on American dinner tables, overlooking disclosures that the firm could run out of cash in early 2012, it has emerged.

Campaigners say the $500,000 grant to AquaBounty amounts to a bail-out for the firm's main investor, the business tycoon and former economics minister of Georgia, Kakha Bendukidze. They are also comparing it to the Solyndra controversy, which saw a solar company go bankrupt after receiving government loan guarantees. (A: It's not bad having connections at the top, hey? I mean, you get these gifts to start your big multi-million dollar corporations. It's pretty good eh? It's not bad. [Alan chuckles.] Ah, it's good to have friends.)

Now...

Pedophiles want same rights as homosexuals
greeleygazette.com / Jack Minor • October 15, 2011

(A: I knew that would happen because I mean, that's obviously what they were going to do. Well, you gave it to them, you know, what's wrong with us? That's discrimination... And we really jump back at certain words now, because we're trained to recoil at certain words, and discrimination is one of them.)

Using the same tactics used by "gay" rights activists, pedophiles have begun to seek similar status arguing their desire for children is a sexual orientation no different than heterosexual or homosexuals.

Critics of the homosexual lifestyle have long claimed that once it became acceptable to identify homosexuality as simply an "alternative lifestyle" or sexual orientation, logically nothing would be off limits. "Gay" advocates have taken offense at such a position insisting this would never happen. However, psychiatrists are now beginning to advocate redefining pedophilia in the same way homosexuality was redefined several years ago.

Now, I went through the meetings that they've had with the various groups from the psychiatric associations and so on before – they have them every other year – to try to legalize pedophilia. So I'll put this other article up tonight and you can have a read through it. And you can actually see the progress they've made throughout the years. And eventually, as I've said, pedophilia will be gone from the dictionary because society is kaput now anyway. It's finished. I've watched it my whole life, the whole agenda, going down the tubes. I mean it's pretty bad when you have to go into the ex-Soviet Union to see what's been happening. I mean, they followed the whole Marxist concepts that we are now following, and been taught in universities, by the special, you know, specially planted and placed professors. It says here...

Europe to destroy traditional family and sexual identity
(A: This is from Russia.)
english.pravda.ru / 10.10.2011

Traditional words 'father' and 'mother' will be replaced with official terms Parent 1 and Parent 2 in Britain. (A: They've also done away with BC, by the way, for dating things. Because a particular group thought it was discriminatory; they didn't like it. They were offended by it and so they changed that as well, the same in Australia.) The terms will be used in official documents. The authorities decided to make such a "politically correct" move to accommodate same-sex couples. Experts are sure, though, that the matter is not about the requirements of certain social groups. The decision is another step towards the destruction of traditional families. (A: And that's true. You have to go through the planks of the Communist Manifesto, for those who still care about why things are happening today and how they're related to the past. And you have to go into that to find out that pretty well they've finished all of it, they've completed all of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. In fact, Bezmenov that came over from the KGB and defected said that in the 80s. He says, they were delighted and shocked to find out that their destabilization and destruction, through liberalism they called it, techniques through universities, had taken off so well and had been accomplished, in such a short time.)

The words 'father' and 'mother' will be removed from British passport applications before December 2011. This became an achievement of Stonewall group, which defends the rights of sex minorities. The US State Department tried to do the same before, but it was eventually decided not to remove the two words from US passport applications.

The subject about novelties in the field of gender relations has been getting more and more popular recently. Not so long ago, Pravda.Ru wrote about the kindergarten in Sweden, which became world-famous after its administration decided to simply abolish the use of 'he' and 'she' pronouns.

Last year, the European Parliament published the brochure, which recommended not to use the words 'Missus' and 'Miss', 'Mademoiselle', 'Seniora' and 'Seniorita'. From the point of view of the European parliament, the use of such words was discriminating against women because they directly indicated their sexual identity. (A: There's an awful lot of women who like the words because they like their sexual identity. Believe it or not, there are women who actually like their sexual identity.)

One does not have to be an expert to realize that such novelties in various countries are not just a coincidence. It is a trend, the goal of which is to change the public perception of the role of the sexes in the society.

Pavel Parfentyev, the chairman of the inter-regional public organization "For Family Rights" also shares this point of view.

"Indeed, this is a serious international trend. It started back in the seventies and the eighties as a powerful movement to defend the rights of sexual minorities. There were organizations that tried to defend even the rights of pedophiles, who, as they believed, also had the rights for their own sexual preferences.

"The organizations publicly said that their goal was to destroy family. Afterwards, under the pressure of public opinion, many activists decided to refuse from the openly sexual bias in their activities. They proceeded towards the protection of human rights. This is how they approach children's rights today. They think that children must be protected from the despotism of their parents - from any forms of traditional upbringing, that is to say. In order to accomplish that, one has to destroy the traditional family first and to make the family become a form that enslaves and binds children," the expert said. (A: That's a fact. That's being taught now in classes in sociology for those going into child care and child welfare and so on: that parents are bad, they contaminate the children with old-fashioned ideas. Of course, Russell talked about that back in the 1930s because he'd experimented in ways to destroy all that. Strange that a British Lord would do that, and he was given permission by the Queen of England, eh? And you think it's the far, far left that's just behind this? One group owns them both actually. One group.)

In order to be more efficient, representatives of such movements began to cooperate with large international organizations such as the UN and the Council of Europe. This led to the creation of a small, albeit a very strong lobby for the protection of the rights of sexual minorities on the international level, Pavel Parfentyev believes. The lobby intends to distort the perception of traditional family in the modern society.

As a result, European officials already try to avoid the use of the word 'family' in top-level international documents. (A: Unless you're talking about the family of nations and stuff like that; that's okay.) Instead, they use "family in all of its forms" expression, which implies all forms of cohabitation. As a matter of fact, they deliberately erode and expand the notion of family. The family as we know it has virtually disappeared from the new term.

"The lobby prefers to move in small steps. At first they say that one should not discriminate human beings on their gender rights and sexual orientation. It is hard to argue with this indeed. In Russia, there is no discrimination of real human rights on the base of sexual preferences. At the same time, they create special, previously unseen "rights" and preferences for homosexuals on the international level. As a result, they attach special importance to sexual orientation, which distinguishes a person and makes them stand higher than others," Pavel Parfentyev said. (A: In other words, they elevate minorities above all the rest.)

The words indicating the sexual identity of people gradually disappear from official speech and documents. If they abolish 'he', 'she', 'father' and 'mother' they will not be able to abolish the gender per se. However, it can be possible to undermine the traditional perception of gender. (A: Another technique they're using, though, is they're actually going through the United Nations and through The Rights of The Child, and this is the latest attempt to get intergenerational – or pedophilic – sex going. And you find that the child, if a parent stops their child from having sex, with that old geezer, you know, then the parent is actually interfering with the child's right to choose. That's the tack; that's the tack they're using now, you see.)

"A family is much more than a marital union of two people. It is a reproduction mechanism for the whole society.

You understand, now, the government wants to be in charge of everything that the family used to do itself. That's the whole idea of this world society, this planned, organized, expert-run society, their taking place of the family unit AND what was a real community – not the artificial things the Soviet systems are putting up now, but a real community. Because people didn't need social agencies to come in and help them out, or the sick folk who were just let out of hospital, the local folk looked after them themselves. I remember that, when I was small; that's what we used to do. So anyway, this is a big step towards it too, is doing away with... you don't know what to call anybody anymore… I guess we'll all have titles, in the new super soviet. We'll have titles, super titles and things like that. Awfully trendy, eh? Now, here's the music coming in and I'll go on with more topics when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. If you've never read Professor Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, to show you how the system works and who set it up, the global agendas, the wars that they started even. That's in their own histories that they started wars off and blamed other people, and manipulated whole countries, in fact continents into warfare, to achieve a world system which they would dominate. You've got to read them because it's the Council on Foreign Relations I'm talking about and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who are the biggest players in the world today, across the entire planet. They have their organizations and their Round Table societies all working – working busily like little beavers, like the ones down the road building the dams across my road here – and they've got what they want. And they use all parties, all sides; and that's what Quigley said himself. He was the official historian for the group and saw all the records, had access to it, and he wasn't opposed to it. He said, it's a planned society, it's a world society, run by intelligentsia used through academia, a world managerial system to run it all, and basically using all of the sciences to run the general populations. And we're right here folks. It's happening right now. As I say, they've always, from the very beginning, used wars, started, sparked wars off, blamed somebody else, and got other people fighting each other, as they sat back and waited for the results. Actually they guide the results. So you got to read them.

And people in America really don't think they're global yet. The only ones who haven't told them are their own leaders, or bosses. Even the USDA system is international, in America.

Did you know the USDA Forest Service is working in 59 countries around the globe?
fs.fed.us

(A: Did you know that?)

In fact, the Forest Service partners internationally on a wide range of natural resource management, policy and research issues. Many units of the Forest Service are engaged in this work which advances sustainable forest management both overseas and in the United States.

All branches of the USDA Forest Service, which include National Forests, Research Stations and the units that assist private landowners have dynamic international exchanges, collaboration and projects around the globe. Strong partnerships with land grant universities, environmental NGO's (A: That's the new system, folks; NGOs and private organizations, universities, and foundations, working with government.) and the private sector make this work integrated and comprehensive. (A: And they show you all the countries that they're working in, courtesy of the taxpayer of course, who's not allowed to walk on the forest back home. [Alan laughing.])

Isn't that just wonderful, eh? And they still think that they've got a country. Still think they've got a country. They've gone so far ahead that people haven't even caught up halfway yet to what's actually happened so far. Another article I want to put up too, is to do with the Mayo Clinic and others too.

New Discovery Shakes the Foundation of Cancer Research
By Dr. Mercola | mercola.com / October 15 2011

(A: They'll never give a treatment to the general public, you understand, that actually works. And they do have them, higher up.)

In a scandal that has reverberated around the world of cancer research, the Office of Research Integrity at the U.S. Department of Health found that a Boston University cancer scientist fabricated his findings. His work was published in two journals in 2009, and he's been ordered to retract them. But important studies by other scientists like those at the Mayo Clinic, who based their work on his findings, could now make 10 years of their studies worthless, according to commentary in Gaia Health. (A: …it's called.)

So scientists are going to rule you? They're the most corrupt people out there, you know. I mean, there's a whack of cash to come in from grants… ruling your lives… with all kinds of weird and wacky ideas. And neuroscientists, they're all in on it too, everybody's in on it, to dominate you. You know, little old you… the guy at the bottom… if you let 'em.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and disks and donate as well, because I can't live on fresh air, even if I could get it these days, under all this spraying that we're getting.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Darpa and "Narrative Networks" to Detect those Fallen Prey to "Dangerous Ideas"

The Climate Change Scare machine

IHOPE--Humans as Part of Ecosystems etc

& Look at IHOPE's Funding and Partners

Example of One "Environmental" Group involved in Social, Economic Policies. Look at Funding, Linked Associates etc..

Stores Close in US and Open in China where People have Money to Spare

Ritalin for Four-Year Olds

Obama Admin. Backs GM Salmon Company

Paedophiles want Same Rights as Homosexuals

Europe to Destroy Traditional Family

US Forest Service--International

Cancer Research Fraud

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 20th, 2011 (#945)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct 20th, 2011:
Next!

"With Gaddafi Snuffed, The Gunsight's Moving
Between Syria and Iran, Need Excuses Proving
That One's the Greatest Threat That's Ever Been,
Our Protectors Must Move to Save the Dream
Of a Peaceful Planet, So Carbon Neutral,
If You're Feeling Sick, The Feeling is Mutual,
But Remember, For Most, This is Good Enough,
The People don't Care Who's Next for the Snuff,
Constant Conflict is the New Normal,
Flimsy Invasion Excuses Pronounced Formal
By the Elect of Elected and Those Appointed
In Positions of Power, Peer-Group Anointed,
When No Nation's Unconquered, Not One Alone,
The Big War Monsters Will Turn Sites On Home"
© Alan Watt Oct 20th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 20th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 20th, 2011. For newcomers, you should go into the website, .com and make good use of it. There’s hundreds of audios to download, where hopefully you’ll begin to understand the big picture of the system that truly runs the world, and how you’ve all been fooled, and basically trained from childbirth onwards to believe that you live in some kind of democracy or republic, or whatever they happened to have given you. But to show you that really you’re living in a global society run by a few, with a very big plan, of course, right down to creating a brand new world, a brand new system, even eventually brand new people, the kind that will serve them better. And neuroscientists are heavily at work at that right now, trying to make that a possibility. They’re not too far off, actually. Anyway, find out how it’s all come about, how the culture literally, from about the 50s onwards has been utterly turned upside-down on its head, not by happenstance, not to make people freer, but to actually enslave them into a new system, where government is at the top of the tree, families are out of the picture, and there’s no one to stand up for you, when government comes to talk to you. That’s part of the idea. Wells said that back in the 20s, eventually there would be no one to stand around the individual when the government wants to speak to them or order them around, or whatever. And we’re there now.

Most folk don't mind. They don't mind having no privacy. They quite enjoy their lives, actually. And they really are anything but sentient. They're out of the picture all together. And the few who do understand, unfortunately are suffering because they're watching the coup de grace put on the world right now, in fact, even all around them as we speak. So, help yourself to the audios and remember too, all the sites listed on .com website have transcripts for print-up as well, in English. And, if you want them in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from there for print-up. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by purchasing the books and discs at .com. And it tells you on the pages how to do it right there. From the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check, and you can still use an international postal money order from the US to Canada. You can send cash or you can also use PayPal to order. You'll find out how to do it as I say on the .com site. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember, straight donations are also very, very welcome, because, as we all know, we're going through inflation, and it's not going to stop right now.

Actually, it's just going to get a lot, lot worse. It's planned to get a lot worse as time goes on, as they take us all down in the so-called first world countries, because our time has past. We've served our masters well. We've helped conquer the world for them. We're finishing off the last few countries right now, in fact, supplying the manpower, the taxes to pay for it all, and bombing anyone who's not standardized into the global system of a World Bank, Central Bank system. So, we've almost completed our task. There's only two or three countries left to go, and we're already ready to start on the next one after finishing off Libya. So, we've all to plummet downwards as the countries we've helped finance to come up actually rise above us, and using our tax money of course. Because you see, we really serve collectively a few at the top, who are already international, always have been international, and they always make their plans well in advance. They even train generations as to what to think, what to believe, what to play at, what trends they're going to rattle through their heads all day. And now it's all like little birds, what you're going to twitter about today. They give you everything, lots of trivia, lots of mystique and mystery to keep you entertained, as you lose everything. And we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about how all the First World countries are going down now, by design, at the right time, of course. And how we've already financed the Third World countries up to a higher standard, and we're still paying actually, the emerging nations, as they call them, to come up to a higher standard. We're pumping our tax money into them. Lots of the companies that are investing in those countries get tax subsidies from our governments, if they will invest in these up-and-coming ones, like Brazil, etc. And that's the World Trade Organization's agenda, you see. All your politicians at the top, all your presidents, prime ministers signed that deal a long time ago. And that's how we helped to bring China up to the top as well, and eventually just move, lock, stock and barrel all the factories, etc, that used to be in the States, Canada, and elsewhere, over to China. Well, we're doing the same thing with Brazil, India, and other countries now. And people think, well, why would your politicians do that to your own people. Well, maybe they don't see themselves as belonging to you in the first place. Maybe they see themselves belonging to an elite club, which they actually do. They belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, for one thing. There's other ones too. And they believe in this world society that the founders strived for from the very beginning, to take over all natural resources of the entire world to bring in a new type of society, a planned society, ordered society, under an authoritarian type system. And that's what we're going into today.

That's what really all those crowds that are yelling for global government at the Wall Street do's, are actually all about. They're actually pushing for Communism, they think. And it's to do with global government for the people at the top. It's great to control the masses. They always do what you want them to do. And they're funded by the big bankers themselves. So, whether they like to know that or not, it happens to be a fact. You can trace the founders and the funders of all the big NGOs. Very, very rich people indeed. And Communism or Socialism in its true form is a better way to run the world, because it's very authoritarian. In fact, the United Nations has said that China is a model state for the world to follow, because everything comes under the government of China. It's still technically a Communist government, and all businesses must go through China. All banking must go through China's government. So, the government is all powerful, and everybody obeys, believe you me, they truly obey over there. And the people really are like a mass people in China. They have put on these massive displays that all the Communist countries do with the dancing and so on, and you see thousands of them all moving, like sea anemones, all that kind of stuff. Same as North Korea. And that turns a lot of psychopaths on, when they see millions of people all working like part of a giant puzzle, a jig-saw puzzle, all working together, turns them on, that feeling of power. Anyway, that's what's happening.

Now, Athens, of course, in Greece, Greece is going down the tubes, as it's meant to do. And now they've passed what I call the Pauper Bill to put them into complete pauperism. It says:

The Greek lawmakers have passed a deeply resented austerity bill.

(Alan: That's what pauperism is, you see, you go into austerity.)

That has led to violent protests on the streets of Athens, despite some dissent from one Socialist lawmaker. The new measure includes pay and staff cuts in the civil service, as well as pension cuts and tax hikes for all Greeks. And the bill passed by a majority vote in the 300 Member Parliament.

(A: So, they're really going to get it, you know. They're meant to go down. And no one has told us where all these billions of dollars have gone, or euros and pounds, because we're told nothing. You understand that, in this wonderful system, we're told nothing except we must all be responsible for paying off the cash that our governments borrowed to throw at this big black hole in space. You know, this thing that sucks everything through it and has got nothing to show for it. But someone's got the cash. The cash is going somewhere, but supposedly it's just not helping to keep Greece afloat, so they're telling us. So simplistic, isn't it, this wonderful science of economics.)

Former Labor Minister Luke Kaçeli'nin voted against one article that scales back collective labor bargaining rights.

(A: So there'll be no bargaining rights at all.)

She voted in favor of the overall bill but Prime Minister George Papandreou expelled her from the party's parliamentary group. The move whittles down his parliamentary majority to 153.

So, they've got demonstrations going over, and protests, and there's people that go out there with helmets and gas masks and all the rest of it. Even, there's a little tip for folk in the future, when things get bad. You smear your face with Maalox to protect you from tear gas, on your skin. So, it's quite something, as I say, as we watch one country go down. And it's only shades of things to come, because if you cannot see the writing on the wall, under the guise of terrorism, what's happening in the States especially, it's nothing to do with terrorism, unless they eventually classify the fact that folk riot in the States when they're starving as terrorism, which of course they will. And that's the beauty of the word, terrorism. It's not a thing as such. It's not a country. It's not an enemy. It's a condition. And it's really the expression of a condition. And especially when it comes down to poverty and starvation. So, we're seeing this happening in Greece, and it's shades of things to follow.

Now, FEMA, FEMA. We know darn well we've got all these amazing emergencies going on in the States right now, and they need thousands and thousands of people working the TSA and FEMA and God knows how many other ad hoc agencies that are armed to the teeth, like any other military.

FEMA Plans First Ever Nationwide Emergency Alert System Test

On November 9, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) will conduct the first-ever nationwide test of the Emergency Alert System (EAS) at 2 p.m. Eastern Standard Time (EST), a test that will last for approximately three minutes.

The EAS is a system designed to transmit emergency

(A: It's quite interesting that, too, eh, a minute, sixty seconds, you've got 666, eh?)

The EAS is a system designed to transmit emergency alerts and warnings to the public at the national, state, and local levels.

EAS participants broadcast alerts and warnings regarding severe weather, child abductions and other types of emergencies.

(A: This is nationwide though. And:)

EAS alerts are transmitted over radio and television broadcast stations, cable television and other media services.

(A: They can actually cut into your internet too, apparently. So, it will be all on television stations, and so on and so on and so on. And people that haven't heard about it will freak out, no doubt, and be calling and jamming all the lines to see what's happening.

Now, it's interesting that Tennessee is a good example of what is happening in the States. Tennessee, a company, this big company called the:

Electrified Truck Terminal Files for Bankruptcy After $400,000 Stimulus Injection

(A: You wonder sometimes if they get these grants given to them with the intention of just going bankrupt afterwards, eh. There's so many of them that happen, as it's happening too now. It says.)

Just months after obtaining more than $400,000 in federal stimulus funds, TR Auto Truck Plaza off Interstate 40 sits idle.

The Tennessee Department of Transportation (TDOT) handed out the $424,000 Environmental Protection Agency stimulus grant for electrical hookups so that truckers wouldn't have to burn diesel fuel while resting. Both the state and EPA were apparently unaware that owner Rick Lewis had a history of legal and financial problems and had filed for bankruptcy.

(A: What do you mean? These are the people who watch everything that we are doing, you know little you and I, but they didn't know before they gave him the grant, that he had a history of legal and financial problems, and had filed for bankruptcy. Who's kidding who?)

What was originally lauded as Tennessee's first electrified truck terminal is now boarded up.

"It is Solyndra in miniature," said Rep. Phil Gingrey, R-Ga., referring to a Silicon Valley solar panel manufacturer that filed for bankruptcy shortly after receiving a $535 million loan guarantee from the U.S. Department of Energy. "What I am questioning is the vetting and oversight and the fiduciary responsibility that the federal government -- the people who run these programs -- have to we, the taxpayer."

(A: Well, come on. There's more to it than this. Eh?)

Even before his latest bankruptcy filing, Lewis had a history of financial troubles. He filed for bankruptcy in 2003, a year after a conviction on 31 counts of theft.

(A: Ha, ha, ha, ha. He's the sort of guy they want at the top, you know. They should put him up higher.)

And Lewis currently faces indictments for allegedly writing worthless checks, according to court records.

Lewis declined Fox News' request for an interview.

Tennessee transportation officials said the Dandridge case is unusual, but it has prompted them to improve screening of grant applicants.

What screening, eh? What screening? I think it's all done in the lodge down there, that's how it's screened. Anyway, here's what they do when a place is going downhill. You'll see this happening down through history. They turn out all the troops and everything else, and make-work projects for TSA or FEMA or whoever it happens to be. And that's what they do when things are going to the dogs, basically, financially. It says:

Tennessee Becomes First State To Fight Terrorism Statewide

You're probably used to seeing TSA's signature blue uniforms at the airport, but now agents are hitting the interstates to fight terrorism

(A: You know, it's everywhere. You've seen the terrorist drivers everywhere, haven't you?)

with Visible Intermodal Prevention and Response (VIPR).

(A: They love these names, eh. They get marketing companies to make them up for them, and pay big bucks for it too, thousands of bucks to come up with that. You know, Visible Intermodal Prevention and Response, called VIPR. It's close to Viper, you see. They like these names like vipers and snakes and things.)

"Where is a terrorist more apt to be found? Not these days on an airplane more likely on the interstate," said Tennessee Department of Safety & Homeland Security Commissioner Bill Gibbons.

(A: These are make-work projects, you understand. They've got so many guys hired now, nothing happens, and you make work for them. Make-work projects. There's nothing else happening in the States it seems. You know, just make-work projects. It's probably the only growing business there is, is anti-terrorism.)

Tuesday Tennessee was first to deploy VIPR simultaneously at five weigh stations and two bus stations across the state.

Agents are recruiting truck drivers, like Rudy Gonzales, into the First Observer Highway Security Program to say something if they see something.

"Not only truck drivers, but cars, everybody should be aware of what's going on, on the road," said Gonzales.

It's all meant to urge every driver to call authorities if they see something suspicious.

(A: Isn't that a bit overkill? Don't you think so? Eh?)

"Somebody sees something somewhere and we want them to be responsible citizens, report that and let us work it through our processes to abate the concern that they had when they saw something suspicious,"

(A: Ha, ha.)

said Paul Armes,

(A: I can see this guy has had, you know, coaching on how to speak.)

TSA Federal Security Director for Nashville International Airport.

The Tennessee Highway Patrol checked trucks at the weigh station with drug and bomb sniffing dogs during random inspections.

Ohhh. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Watching these big demonstrations that get formed, they often start with legitimate reasons, you see how they're overtaken so quickly. Actually, they're used from the very beginning by the groups that eventually get the headlines and take it over, and demand their world Communistic system for the big bankers to rule over them, because that's how it really works out in the end. Al Gore and this clique at the top too, of the US, and every country has got its clique. They're all authorized to be there by the World Society. And Al Gore of course, has got his company too, all set up to trade in carbon credits and so on, and make a lot of money off it, this big new casino, much like the stock market, where they trade out a bunch of nothings they're given for free by the government, by your tax money. Anyway, Al Gore, this is an article that came out in 2007 about the hypocrisy on how much they're liars, these guys. Now, some of us know that they're just natural liars. That's why they're there. And Al Gore was definitely coached by Armand Hammer, who was a top Communist, who was also a multi-millionaire. And people forget that. They always think of Communists as kind of guys with ragged shirts, you know, all living together and spouting Bolshevism, basically. But no, the real Communists have suits and ties and they live in big mansions, and they're multi-millionaires. And if they're not when they start, they are when they finish. Anyway:

Al Gore's 'Inconvenient Truth'? -- $30,000 utility bill

(A: This was 2007. His utility bill for his electricity is $30,000. Right? That came out then. It says:)

Back home in Tennessee, safely ensconced in his suburban Nashville home, Vice President Al Gore is no doubt basking in the Oscar awarded to "An Inconvenient Truth," the documentary he inspired and in which he starred. But a local free-market think tank is trying to make that very home emblematic of what it deems Gore's environmental hypocrisy.

Armed with Gore's utility bills for the last two years, the Tennessee Center for Policy Research charged Monday that the gas and electric bills for the former vice president's 20-room home and pool house devoured nearly 221,000 kilowatt-hours in 2006, more than 20 times the national average of 10,656 kilowatt-hours.

(A: Actually, he's got three homes now, actually.)

"If this were any other person with $30,000-a-year in utility bills, I wouldn't care," says the Center's 27-year-old president, Drew Johnson. "But he tells other people how to live and he's not following his own rules."

(A: Well, that's the billionaire's type of Communism, you see. You'll soon get a lick of it shortly.)

Scoffed a former Gore adviser in response: "I think what you're seeing here is the last gasp of the global warming skeptics. They've completely lost the debate on the issue so now they're just attacking their most effective opponent."

(A: This is their comeback. They probably paid a fortune to get this guy to say this.)

Kalee Kreider, a spokesperson for the Gores, did not dispute the Center's figures, taken as they were from public records. But she pointed out that both Al and Tipper Gore work out of their home and she argued that "the bottom line is that every family has a different carbon footprint."

Well, theirs certainly is. It's like the Abominable Snowman. It's just massively huge. And then, this other article here too is back in 2006. It's from USA Today. It says:

Gore isn't quite as green as he's led the world to believe

Al Gore has spoken: The world must embrace a "carbon-neutral lifestyle." To do otherwise, he says, will result in a cataclysmic catastrophe. "Humanity is sitting on a ticking time bomb," warns the website for his film, An Inconvenient Truth (A: Spoof). "We have just 10 years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet into a tailspin."

(A: Ooh, ah, oh. It's like the science fiction movies, isn't it?)

Graciously, Gore tells consumers how to change their lives to curb their carbon-gobbling ways: Switch to compact fluorescent light bulbs, use a clothesline, drive a hybrid, use renewable energy, dramatically cut back on consumption. Better still, responsible global citizens can follow Gore's example, because, as he readily points out in his speeches, he lives a "carbon-neutral lifestyle." But if Al Gore is the world's role model for ecology, the planet is doomed.

For someone who says the sky is falling, he does very little. He says he recycles and drives a hybrid.

(A: I’ll bet he doesn’t even know what a garbage bin is. They have servants for everything.)

And he claims he uses renewable energy credits to offset the pollution he produces when using a private jet to promote his film. (In reality, Paramount Classics, the film's distributor, pays this.)

Public records reveal that as Gore lectures Americans on excessive consumption, he and his wife Tipper live in two properties: a 10,000-square-foot, 20-room, eight-bathroom home in Nashville, and a 4,000-square-foot home in Arlington, Va. (He also has a third home in Carthage, Tenn.) For someone rallying the planet to pursue a path of extreme personal sacrifice, Gore requires little from himself.

Then there is the troubling matter of his energy use. In the Washington, D.C., area, utility companies offer wind energy as an alternative to traditional energy. In Nashville, similar programs exist. Utility customers must simply pay a few extra pennies per kilowatt hour, and they can continue living their carbon-neutral lifestyles knowing that they are supporting wind energy. Plenty of businesses and institutions have signed up. Even the Bush administration is using green energy for some federal office buildings, as are thousands of area residents.

But according to public records, there is no evidence that Gore has signed up to use green energy in either of his large residences. When contacted Wednesday, Gore's office confirmed as much but said the Gores were looking into making the switch at both homes. Talk about inconvenient truths.

Gore is not alone. Democratic National Committee Chairman Howard Dean has said, "Global warming is happening, and it threatens our very existence." The DNC website applauds the fact that Gore has "tried to move people to act." Yet, astoundingly, Gore's persuasive powers have failed to convince his own party: The DNC has not signed up to pay an additional two pennies a kilowatt hour to go green. For that matter, neither has the Republican National Committee.

It’s only for the little people at the bottom, you understand, because it’s nothing to do with that. It’s nothing to do with what you think. It never is. It never is what you think it’s all about. It’s for a different purpose. Now, again, talking about the big, well planned October Revolution to protest all the Wall Street and so on. I’ll touch on what happened about that and the real stuff behind it, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I’ll put up a link to a video too, where you’ll hear the technique of the human microphone used again, in this video they’ve made to bring in World Democracy. And it’s really for World Government, of course. And it’s really for World Communist Government, for those who don’t quite get it, because that’s what it’s about, you see, the big bankers, and those who have made the plans for the whole future, want a form of Socialist/Communist type system, big government, you see. Lots of agencies micromanaging every person under their thumb, basically. And that’s the system we’ve all to go into. And some countries are already going into it much more deeper than others, already. Anyway, it’s called United For Global Democracy. And remember, the Human Microphone, again, and understand the psychologists are behind this too, how they use these little terms and techniques. Because lots of people who attended the demonstrations at Wall Street and the other Big Banks for well meaning purposes, we’re so sick of watching, which the Big Boys know, them ripping us off, and then your own governments borrowing money from the International Bankers that hold all the bonds and buy them. And this circle of debt, and mounting debt, to pay off private, private businesses, that literally were scamming everybody, so lots of them were there for honest reasons.

You understand, if you’ve studied the history of mobs, and there’s actually books about the history of mobs and how they’re used for political purposes, by the ones who play the chess games, you understand, who jump in at the end, grab the limelight, and then push their real agenda. Because, you see, they always want numbers. They always want numbers and they push networking. And even if you don’t know you’re networking with them, you actually are at the end, when they jump over your head, get the limelight, get all the media attention, and they demand World Government under the United Nations, which is pure Communistic, you see, run by the bankers. The UN literally is in partnership with a lot of big private money lenders and big banks across the world, big international corporations.

But it's to be Communist, Communism for the general public, you understand. So, I'll put this link up, United for Global Democracy. And what they do too, using this technique of the Human Microphone, the one person does the speaking, and everyone repeats the sentence they just said. So, even if you were there from a different group, protesting the basics about the corruption to do with banks, etc, now you're actually parroting what this dominant group wants you to parrot. And when you say it, you see, it's like it's coming from your own mouth. You start to forget that you didn't make this up, you know, yourself. Someone is doing this for you. It becomes yours. So, their manifesto becomes your manifesto. It's quite simple psychological stuff, old stuff, actually, but it works very well. There's always someone screwing with your mind, always. Always, in this day and age.

Now, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the big think tank that advises government. They have a lot of their members in government, in fact. All your presidents are members of them, always have been, since its foundation. And in Britain, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they call it there, because they can use the word Royal there, you see. They can't use it in America just yet, but they call it Council on Foreign Relations. And they also have a Council on Foreign Relations group for the whole of the European Parliamentary system as well. So they run the world. They have them in every country on the planet. And they put Prime Ministers and all the top-notch guys in and all top bureaucrats in, in every country in the world. And there's never a break where they're not there. They're always in there, every. It doesn't matter left wing, right wing, they're always there. And that's what Professor Carroll Quigley said too, who, he should know, since he was the historian for the group.

A private organization, remember, always remember it's a private organization. And yet, they lead the governments in what to do, the direction they have to go in. And it's all elitist at the top. It says:

The Obama administration's

(A: This is from their own website.)

charges that an Iranian paramilitary force plotted the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States have prompted denials and counter-charges from the Iranian regime. While Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Salehi has said the government is ready to investigate U.S. claims (FARS), admission of official guilt is seen as unlikely.

(A: Well, they don't have. It's absolute nonsense. Even the CFR admitted that last week themselves, it was a nonsensical idea. But before that they had already printed up the fact that the US was going to rally all the governments in the world to get behind them to attack Iran. I'll put that one up as well. It says:)

Stressing the gravity of the accusations, U.S. officials are pressing Iran on multiple fronts. Washington is hoping to use the assassination plot to build international momentum to isolate Iran and put pressure on the regime to rethink its controversial nuclear program, which may include new sanctions. The Obama administration is reportedly urging the UN nuclear watchdog--the IAEA--to release new classified intelligence information in its quarterly report next month to show Iran is pursuing nuclear weapons capability (NYT). Iran repeatedly claims its nuclear program is for peaceful purposes only. Iran also came under fire for its widespread human rights abuses, including the use of torture and secret executions, according to a new UN report.

Well, the UN, remember, was set up by the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They created it for World Government, by the way. All you have to do now is demand that it become World Government, and it is, eh. I wonder if people really get it. I wonder if they really get it.

And it's interesting too that Gaddafi, I remember when Gaddafi at the United Nations, earlier [23 September 2009], read their own charter and said that they were supposed to leave every member, and he was a member, and his parliament was a member, it was elected government, remember, said they were supposed to leave their own countries to deal with their own internal affairs, and that included uprisings and so on. But it doesn't matter. They broke their own laws in this case, you see. Because these guys at the top are lawless, actually.

The case of the alleged terror plot was submitted at Saudi Arabia's request to the UN Security Council (AP), but it is not clear what action Saudi Arabia or the United States will seek from the body. U.S. President Barack Obama has vowed to "apply the toughest sanctions and continue to mobilize the international community" to isolate Iran.

(A: Don't you just get fed up? What is the international community? You understand, words mean an awful lot because they can sway the way that you perceive things, without actually thinking critically through anything. It's like saying, Britain has imposed. Well, what is Britain? Are they talking about the corporate Britain? because that is a corporation. The British people are never asked what they want to do. Or, they'll say, France has decided. France? What, is it again the corporation or the people of France? Well what is the international community? Have you ever belonged to it? Have you ever applied to belong to it? What is it? Hmm? But, see, it's all psychological. The average person reading this stuff will say, oh, the whole world is all for this. I guess everybody in the whole world is all for this. You understand how you're conned and lied to all the time?)

U.S. Under Secretary of the Treasury for Terrorism and Financial Intelligence David S. Cohen told the Senate Banking Committee that the United States was considering the possibility of sanctioning Iran's central bank.

(A: That means stealing their money, because they did the same thing, of course, with Libya and other countries that they've gone into and invaded. They just steal all the money. We never get told who gets it either. It's just like the old pirate days. You know, Queen Elizabeth I, with Francis Drake and all the rest of them, used to go out and plunder the Spanish galleons coming back, who had plundered South America. And they would just fill it up with gold bullion, etc, and bring it back to the Queen, and then they'd all get knighted and stuff. And they were favorites for a while. And when she went in a huff, she'd throw you in the Tower for a little while to cool off, and then she'd bring you back, and you were all gracious, etc, and thankful. Anyway, nothing has really changed since those days. It's just you've got to be a better, you know, pirate.)

Washington has already designated five people, including four senior officers of the Quds Force, in relation with the terrorism plot plus sanctioned a major Iranian commercial airline for supporting the IRGC and Quds Force. In solidarity, the UK

(A: I guess the UK now is part of the international community. So it's one corporation that's just part of an amalgamation of corporations.)

also froze the assets (BBC) of the five men. So far, Russia and China, veto-wielding members of the Security Council, have reacted cautiously to the U.S. allegations.

So, this is from the CFR's own thing, just hyping up the fact that they're going to. You see, understand, this is the same list they're going through. All they need now is feeble excuses to do it all. The same list as the New American Century crew drew up and published back in the 90s, and the Bush crowd followed. And Obama is just continuing the same list of countries to take out and to plunder, and dominate, and Kissinger and all the rest of them, years ago, wrote about what they'd like to do with those countries. Once they take them over, destroy the infrastructure, destroy the system, destroy the culture, and get all different factions to fight each other in perpetuity. So they'll go on forever, just never agreeing on anything, and never getting back up on their feet again. So, in other words, they're in chaos. They're neutralized.

All this rubbish right now is just that, it's rubbish as they try and give some feeble excuse. Mind you, the CFR's historians are generally the historians that write all the books. They end up in schools, and in the big bookstores with the official history. So, their feeble excuses become the official history, and that's how it's really always been by the way. Even Winston Churchill complained about that during World War II, because he was out of the loop at one point with the group that was running the system. That was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which they called the Milner Group at that time. And he didn't know that they'd been already writing the history books for all the children, for a generation. The same guys who had started off the Boer War and blamed the Dutch for it. Nothing changes, you see. This is their policy. This is their technique. Why change it, when it works every time? So, anyway, I'll put this up tonight too, and you can have a little gander at that.

And it's interesting with Hillary too. She's a member, of course, of the Council on Foreign Relations. And you'll see her giving her little talk at the CFR at one of their branches, where she admits, you know, and thanks them for all their advice that she gives to the State Department. Their advice is orders, you understand. That's what it is. You can't go against them. I mean, when they order you to do something, you've got to do it. These are the guys that put you in.

Hillary is also the one too, mind you, who wanted Gaddafi dead, eh. "I want him dead." What a wonderful country, eh? That's the perception people abroad see them. And you talk about the Ugly American, well, I call her Killary now, after she wants them all dead. I call her Killary Clinton. That's the Ugly American. That's the epitome of the Ugly American.

Now, there's also an article here. It's from the New Scientist:

Revealed – the capitalist network that runs the world

(A: There's been a couple of studies done to try to find out connections between the ultra, the mega-corporation, the big ones, to see how they network together and the shareholders who have cross-shares, etc. And this article is about that. It says:)

An analysis of the relationships between 43,000 transnational corporations has identified a relatively small group of companies, mainly banks,

(A: The big bankers, again, international bankers.)

with disproportionate power over the global economy.

The study's assumptions have attracted some criticism, but complex systems analysts contacted by New Scientist say it is a unique effort to untangle control in the global economy. Pushing the analysis further, they say, could help to identify ways of making global capitalism more stable.

(A: That will be the day. They don't want it stable.)

The idea that a few bankers control a large chunk of the global economy might not seem like news to New York's Occupy Wall Street movement and protesters elsewhere (see photo). But the study, by a trio of complex systems theorists at the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich, is the first to go beyond ideology to empirically identify such a network of power. It combines the mathematics long used to model natural systems with comprehensive corporate data to map ownership among the world's transnational corporations (TNCs).

"Reality is so complex, we must move away from dogma, whether it's conspiracy theories or free-market," says James Glattfelder. "Our analysis is reality-based."

Previous studies have found that a few TNCs own large chunks of the world's economy, but they included only a limited number of companies and omitted indirect ownerships, so could not say how this affected the global economy - whether it made it more or less stable, for instance.

The Zurich team can. From Orbis 2007, a database listing 37 million companies and investors worldwide, they pulled out all 43,060 TNCs and the share ownerships linking them. Then they constructed a model of which companies controlled others through shareholding networks, coupled with each company's operating revenues, to map the structure of economic power.

The work, to be published in PLoS One, revealed a core of 1318 companies with interlocking ownerships (see image). Each of the 1318 had ties to two or more other companies, and on average they were connected to 20. What's more, although they represented 20 per cent of global operating revenues, the 1318 appeared to collectively own through their shares the majority of the world's large blue chip and manufacturing firms - the "real" economy - representing a further 60 per cent of global revenues.

When the team further untangled the web of ownership, it found much of it tracked back to a "super-entity" of 147 even more tightly knit companies - all of their ownership was held by other members of the super-entity - that controlled 40 per cent of the total wealth in the network. "In effect, less than 1 per cent of the companies were able to control 40 per cent of the entire network," says Glattfelder. Most were financial institutions. The top 20 included Barclays Bank, JPMorgan Chase & Co, and The Goldman Sachs Group.

(A: All the companies that we bailed out with billions and probably trillions of bucks, own these other companies, or have the controlling shares in them. It says:)

John Driffill of the University of London, a macroeconomics expert, says the value of the analysis is not just to see if a small number of people controls the global economy, but rather its insights into economic stability.

Concentration of power is not good or bad in itself, says the Zurich team, but the core's tight interconnections could be. As the world learned in 2008, such networks are unstable. "If one [company] suffers distress," says Glattfelder, "this propagates."

"It's disconcerting to see how connected things really are," agrees George Sugihara of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography in La Jolla, California, a complex systems expert who has advised Deutsche Bank.

Yaneer Bar-Yam, head of the New England Complex Systems Institute (NECSI), warns that the analysis assumes ownership equates to control, which is not always true. Most company shares are held by fund managers who may or may not control what the companies they part-own actually do. The impact of this on the system's behaviour, he says, requires more analysis.

You'll find these guys all know each other very, very well. And it could even be that these guys are all picked by one company to go in and be the heads of these other companies as managers, basically. And it will be like that too. Because, you see, the world isn't run on some strange dice as they'd like you to think, with the stock market just up and down like a yo-yo, and are we going to sink today, are we going to float today, etc, etc. It's all rigged. It's like a casino. I don't know if you've ever seen the movie, it's called Casino, and it's quite a long one. It's quite well done too. It shows you all the tricks and cons of how the casino always wins and the house always wins and why it always wins. And there's nothing missed. There's just simply nothing missed in this system at all. So, I'll put that up tonight, as well.

And from the Associated Press, here's an article here, for all those who are wanting the world to go Green, etc, all the front groups that are paid by the big foundations and the Soros groups and all the other big people who are paying their leaders for sure, large salaries and pension plans and big offices and lavish lifestyles for little tin cup rattling NGOs. Anyway, it says:

Large investors representing more than $20 trillion (euro14.62 trillion) in assets urged governments on Wednesday to sign a binding treaty on carbon emissions at the U.N. climate talks in South Africa in December.

Now, why would they do that? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just showing you how the big corporations that were going to trade their carbon credits as a new economy, basically, are really pushing for all the carbon emissions testing etc, and fines and fees, and yadda yah. Why would they be doing it? Well, it's:

A group of 285 investors say only legally enforceable carbon limits can spur the level of investment needed to keep temperatures from rising further. The group includes three major investor networks in the U.S., Europe, Australia and New Zealand.

Stephanie Pfeifer, executive director of the London-based Institutional Investors Group on Climate Change,

(A: You see, you even have an International Investors Group on Climate Change. They're in it for charity's reasons, aren't they eh?)

said that raising enough capital to meet climate change goals "will only be possible when low carbon investments are seen as attractive relative to higher carbon investments."

The group includes HSBC Investments, BBC Pension Trust, Hermes, BNP Paribas, Sarasin & Partners and many other of the largest pension funds and asset managers in Europe, with assets of around $10 trillion.

The investors, which also includes the Investor Network on Climate Risk, say overall capital flows to address climate change remain well below the $500 billion (euro365.60 billion) a year that the Paris-based International Energy Agency says is needed to keep temperatures from rising more than 2 degrees Celsius....

(A: Can you actually believe that? They actually say there's an actual level of cash that will keep temperatures from rising more than 2 degrees Celsius. What rubbish, eh? But then again, all money is rubbish isn't it, all the conology that's to do with money and investing and all the rest of it. So, anyway, it says:)

That is the threshold beyond which nations have agreed that serious damage from climate change would be expected.

(A: So it's all to do with cash. There's a cash level, beyond that cash level you see, there would be serious damage to climate change. It's just astonishing, isn't it?)

Boston-based INCR includes

(A: Can you imagine this is all put out there as actual fact, eh? And people sit with a straight face on television and talk about it, as if it's all real. It includes:)

BlackRock, Deutsche Asset Management and public pension funds in California, Florida and New York, collectively managing about $10 trillion in assets.

They also want a multibillion-dollar "Green Climate Fund" and clear short-, medium- and long-term goals established for cutting carbon dioxide, methane and other major industrial gases that trap heat in the atmosphere like a greenhouse.

(A: It doesn't go out into space, of course. It's a new idea they've got about that.)

Mindy Lubber, director of INCR and president of Boston-based investment network Ceres, called the statement "a plea" to the U.S. and other governments to give businesses the policies they need to compete in a global economy with a low-carbon future.

So they can reap an awful lot of cash, obviously. Hard to believe we're saying this, isn't it? It's like the king has no clothes. Or a big official meeting of yesteryear scientists that sat and discussed how many angels could dance on the head of a pin. Eh? Straight faces too. But then the greed is dripping out of the corners of their mouth, isn't it, when they think about all the cash they're going to rake in from the schmucks at the bottom that's going to pay for it all. And also in the US, because everything is up for sale, of course.

Foreigners' Sweetener: Buy House, Get a Visa

(A: If you buy a house, you can get a visa. It says:)

The reeling housing market has come to this: To shore it up, two Senators are preparing to introduce a bipartisan bill Thursday that would give residence visas to foreigners who spend at least $500,000 to buy houses in the U.S.

I wonder if you can get a down payment on one. Maybe they'll give you a grant if you're a foreigner eh. So, things are really going down the tubes. And that's how it's supposed to go. And you know, we've had a good run for our money. We've helped to conquer the world for others to rule. And we'll now go into the same state eventually as Greece. And that's the agenda folks. Yep, that's austerity, and that's your World Communism. And the only thing you'll have to work at are government employee jobs, where you can lord over the rest of the peasants, if you're lucky. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where it's poured for days and days and days, and the beavers love it, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, support me and my website. See how to buy the books and contribute through donations, to keep me floating, so to speak, as I get swept away. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Greece Passes "Reduce to Pauperism" Bill

FEMA Emergency Nation-Wide Test

Tennessee Electrified Truck Terminal files Bankruptcy after 400,000 Dollar Stimulus Grant

TSA Make-Work Project Spreads Across Tennessee

Al Gore--An Inconvenient Collection of Utility Bills of His Home

More Gory Details on Al Gore

Parroting Chants for Global Big Government Democracy

CFR on Isolating Iran

Richard Haass---CFR -- Wants Boots on the Ground in Libya---Admits Humanitarian Intervention was a Ploy for Regime Change

Killary Clinton Thanks CFR, the Elitist Private Organization for Advising State Department

The Clique of Companies that Control the World

Mega-Rich Investors Lobby UN to Have Governments Sign Binding Treaty on Carbon Emissions---Lots of Profit in the Carbon Trading Con

Sweet Deal for Foreigners--Buy House in US and Get a Visa

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 21st, 2011 (#946)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct 21st, 2011:
Standardized:
Masters Demand Predictability,
Very Concerned 'bout Little ol' Me:
"A War On You, Hard to Believe?
What Kind of People Would Conceive
To War with You, Or Individuals of Kind,
Well, First Take Note of War On the Mind,
Ask Yourself How You Arrive at Opinions,
Do They Conform with the Minions?
If So, Then How Can That Be,
You'd Think There'd Be Diversity,
Shouldn't Truth Above All Be Prized,
-- Not in This World, We're Standardized"
© Alan Watt Oct 21st, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 21st, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 21st, 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you look into .com, and help yourself to audios there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from, where hopefully you'll eventually get an education into the other side of what really runs society, and you. It gives you your thoughts. It gives you your trends. It gives you even your hobbies, in fact, your education, your reality, via the media and so on. And literally to show you that you're living in a planned society. A planned society, of course, with those who govern always insuring that those who are governed think and pass their time in their lives in the proper way, the way they've been designed to pass their lives. Very obedient. They can grumble about different things, but as long as they are good citizens, pay taxes, and obey the authorities, that's all the government really wants out of you. Although, they want your mind as well. They want to have better access to your mind. And you do that yourselves by giving all your information out on Facebook and Internet and stuff like that. No one seems to mind too much. So, I show you the big foundations, organizations that worked together, to bring a parallel government in a long time ago. They didn't really believe in this idea of democracy, although they use the term all the time themselves, but they believe that only a special, well educated elite, an elite with good powerful families, families who have held on to power for generations, in other words, good breeding, have the right to decide how the rest of us should live.

Now, remember, all the sites you'll see listed on the .com site have the same audios. They have transcripts in English, for print-up, and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, if you want transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And you have to keep me going, if you want to. And you can do so by buying the books and discs I have at .com. You can find out how to do it all on the site there. And remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or international postal money order from the post office. Or you can use PayPal. Or some people just send cash. That's up to you. Across the world, same thing. You've got PayPal to order and donate. And you also have Western Union and Money Gram. And remember, straight donations are always welcome, because the dollar is worth sweet darned all, right now, as we all know, due to inflation.

And it's to get a lot worse, apparently, because they say there's no hope for the future. That's a wonderful thing to tell the public, there's no hope for the future. But, for the first time, they're being honest with us, because, it's time to be honest about this one thing. Mind you, they're dishonest about everything else, including their future intentions. And that's what we go into on this particular broadcast, is to really go into the agenda, past, present, and future. And you've got to understand the past of these organizations that work together under one umbrella, and to find out where it's taking you, and their big plans for their future utopia. A depopulated planet, of course, and a very obedient, DNA created, specially created lab type Brave New World Society, that will obey them very well, and be terribly happy in whatever position they're put into, whether it's digging gardens or anything else, they'll be very, very happy. That literally is the scientific dictatorship that some of the Big Boys have talked about in the past was their ideal way to go. They said that nature was too haphazard. You could never tell what kind of personality was going to break out when a couple mated. And therefore, they wanted a planned society, where they could predict exactly what kind of child this was going to be before they were born. So, that's the world we're coming up into, of course. And that's why academia is completely on board with this whole agenda. They were taken on board a long time ago, and the professors play an awfully big part, alongside those who run the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I mentioned last night that you get kind of fed up as you watch this great slaughtering machine called the New World Order, and the New American Century program, which used to be called the neo-cons program and now of course it's the neo-dems program. It's a continuation of the same, the same organization, with the same people actually involved in it. I was surprised just how many of the first crew were in the second crew. But it just doesn't surprise me. They just change their front man. That's all. And that's Obama. The same agenda is going forward, with the same list of countries to take out, of course. And I've mentioned before about the time of perpetual war or constant conflict as it's called by the military. That's what we're in, of course. We've been in it for quite some time, quite a long time now, in fact. Constant conflict, where it's just one war after another.

And even we find that Orwell and others, writers in the past in their fictionalized visions of the future, which were awfully accurate of course, especially when they were involved in some of the planning committees for propaganda for Britain and other countries, which Orwell certainly was. He knew the agenda. And he talked about in his book, '84, he says, who are we fighting today? And you had to always know who you were fighting, as though you had always been fighting the same people. It was kind of wrong to get to the last people you were fighting, when you actually change sites again. So they're always changing gunsights, you see. And they do it so slickly now, no one really yawns, or even wakes up about it, or raises an eyebrow, because we're so used to the gunsights being changed, first from Afghanistan and then to Iraq, and on and on it goes through Libya. And they still have Syria to take out on the list. And Iran of course, as well. So, it would be interesting to see. They've also got a few of the old French territories to get back, Algiers, etc. They want to do the same sort of thing in a few other places for the French and give a payoff to them for being part of NATO.

And it's interesting. Most folk don't really care. And even the organizations we see protesting things don't generally turn out anymore to protest the wars. That's kind of passé for them. They take their orders from the top. They're told what to protest these days, and right from the beginning, I knew from the very lack of people protesting on the streets, the big anti-war machine, you could always tell that the leaders were all part of those who were doing the killing, of course. They tell them when to get out and protest and when not to. And their conspicuous lack of visibility anywhere, through all these wars, tells me all I need to know about them. They're all paid for at the top. And so, that's the world that they live in.

And it's interesting too, that they've taken out one of the most advanced, and probably the most advanced country in

Africa today. What's interesting too is that Libya was a true Socialist country, and yet people think, in the student groups, that they want to bring in a Socialist world. And they can't quite figure out there's doublethink. Why are they taking out a Socialist country, a country where every person could get to university for free, and get free accommodation. Young married couples could get free accommodation for life, as well. The cash that was from the oil was going back into the people, etc, free medical care, and all that. So they've taken it out, to bring in something that they call democracy. It's awfully quite fascinating to see that people can't get their heads around this, that you don't have what you think of in your terms, your definition of a Socialist system taking over here, the world. The Socialism they're talking about is more along the ways of eugenics, the type the Fabian Society is into, where they will tell you if they need you to live or die. Or, if you're going to be a useless eater, you're not going be around very long. They believe in that kind of stuff. The population that they want is what they'll have, and no more. And they can cut that at any time that they want. That's the ideal society that they want. They also want big government interfering in every aspect of your life, and definitely, no picking your own partner for marriage or to have a child and so on. So, it's a different kind of Socialism, you see, that they're really talking about. And of course, it's a marriage as well of Fascism.

All systems really are Fascistic by design. They become that way regardless, even if they don't start off that way. It's just the way things are, human nature being what it is. All you need is one generation in power, in come their children, and before you know it, they're almost like royal families. And that's how they truly are. You can see this from Hillary Clinton for instance. And she's definitely psychopathic, as far as I'm concerned. And I call her Killary now, because she's the one that's been protesting, not protesting, demanding we go to war with one country after another, on behalf of another country of course, which isn't the United States. Anyway, that's by the by. She's demanding that they go into all these other countries, and just kill, kill, kill. And she's awfully happy about it too. And Madeline Albright too, in NATO, she's been placed strategically in the NATO department. Madeline Albright is awfully happy too. She generally is into the starve them first. You know, starve them to death and once they're weak enough, then Hillary gets the military to go in and finish everything off and destroy all the infrastructure. So, that's how they really work it.

So, anyway, Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, not a bad idea, is it? You just get married to a guy, knowing that they're going to make him a president one day, because he's been to a Bilderberger meeting and stuff like that. And you get put up there on the top yourself. What did she ever do for the country? Anyway:

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton shared a laugh with a television news reporter moments after hearing deposed Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi had been killed.

Clinton was in Tripoli earlier this week for talks with leaders of Libya's National Transitional Council (NTC).

(Alan: Which means America's puppet government. We always put puppet governments in, and NATO does the same thing, wherever they go. And it says:)

The reporter asked if Qaddafi's death had anything to do with her surprise visit to show support for the Libyan people.

(A: And she replied with a joke and a chuckle it says here. Chuckle. She's got a sense of humor, when it comes to slaughter, you know.)

"We came, we saw, he died," she joked.

We came, we saw, he died. And that's her little pun on veni, vidi, vici, which Caesar of course is supposed to have said. I came, I saw, I conquered. So, that's her little pun. That's all she had to say about the slaughter and all the folk that are being killed with hundreds of raids by NATO bombs and so on. And that's what you've got at the top of the State Department. The State Department is awfully important, you see, and that's why, of course, during the McCarthy era, McCarthy was kind of partially right of what he was talking about. He thought they were all Communists, but in fact there was something else. And, of course, it was Professor Carroll Quigley that said that they're all high-ranking members of the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations. And their methods and their goals are awfully similar to Communism. And that's why they were often mistaken for that. So, he was right. But they had to get the State Department first, and they did that way back in his day. So, you understand, it's always been controlled by them ever since. But yeah, we get fed up, as, I say, with this constant conflict. And that's from the military magazine. They said that. This is going to be constant conflict for the rest of your lives, basically, and constant change.

And that's what you're being taught, really now. Constant change. When you're in flux, you can't hang on to anything to compare it to. There's nothing to compare to when you're constantly in flux. You don't even get a few years where anything stays the same. Everything is changing. Even buildings don't last very long, when you live in cities, etc. They're always tearing them down every few years and building new ones. So, you can't say to your, if you even have a grandpa, gee, grandpa, do you remember that? You know. Oh, yeah, I've been down there many times. There's nothing to refer to. It's all changed. And that's part of a system where you get people in flux. That's intentional, by the way. It was discussed even in the late 1800s, how to get the minds of whole populations into fluxual states, where they could be easily guided and molded, and they wouldn't have the savvy, the understanding to rebel about anything, truly rebel, about anything. And they wouldn't know where they were going until it was too late.

So, we're well into a scientific technique. Scientific techniques run our whole lives, and all of our indoctrinations from school, augmented by the media. And the media is such an awful, awful, I'd congratulate them and say, awfully well done prostitution of reality, because they really affect everyone. And people keep forgetting not to believe them, even when they've lied to you so often and they're caught out. They fall right back into believing them when they come out again with straight faces on something else. The media is an essential arm, an essential arm of government. Essential arm. That's how you're given your updates on your reality. You must believe it's true. And that's why they pay characters to be on the media, mainstream, big characters, the famous name ones, who, they keep them there until they're dropping off the chair in their 80s, because you've grown up with them, and daddy would never lie to you. So, I hope you realize that we're constantly being played with, all the time. And I'll put up a video tonight too, of a news reporter who was in Libya, during the bombing, and gives a different version of what happened there, than of course the Western media gave you. Because, really, everyone was fighting against these invaders, and that's how they saw foreigners coming into their country to take over their country, which is true. That was the intention. And to grab the resources, etc, etc. And of course, the Western media, being the prostitutes they are, failed to mention all that.

You just don't. You understand, on mainstream media, you're not going to get any truth coming out with these embedded reporters. And reporters today know where their bread is buttered, and they will not write negative reports. They're told by the military what they must write, and what's taboo to write about. And they know to avoid the taboo. It's as simple as that. They are truly prostitutes. Truly prostitutes. And that's what gives you your reality.

And even here, I'm sitting talking to people, who are probably well educated in this whole agenda that's going on in the world, that's been going on for a long time. And yet, they still often will email me something from the mainstream which is so ludicrous at times, you get surprised. They get caught off guard, and they relapse back into believing them. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Mikhail Gorbachev came out at the opening of a new academic, basically facility, to do with globalism, etc. And he's calling for Perestroika for a New World Order. It says:

Mikhail Gorbachev Says Uprisings Signal an Emerging New World Order

"We are reaping the consequences of a strategy that is not conducive to cooperation and partnership, to living in a new global situation," said Mikhail Gorbachev, former President of the Soviet Union, to a crowd of 3,600 on Oct. 19 in the Allan P. Kirby Field House

(A: And he was talking through thousands as well through streaming broadcast, internet, etc)

and many others via a live streaming broadcast in 13 locations from coast to coast, including northern Mexico. "People are asking 'why do our leaders want to decide everything at the expense of the people?'"

(A: It's because they're in charge and they're reaping the benefits, isn't it?)

Gorbachev was referring to the series of uprisings around the world including the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations here in the United States. "The world needs goals that will bring people together," he said. "Some people in the United

States were pushing the idea of creating a global American empire, and that was a mistake from the start. Other people in America are now giving thought to the future of their country. The big banks, the big corporations, are still paying the same big bonuses to their bosses. Was there ever a crisis for them? . . . I believe America needs its own perestroika."

So he's going on about the same old stuff too. It won't happen, because there's a lot of stuff that he's not talking about too, because it's the same families that are running America that ran the last bunch as well, and that's obvious too. It doesn't matter what party is in. It's the same groups that are always managing it. Plus, you have the Council on Foreign Relations, and they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, all the top people, through all bureaucracy and the media, and also as presidents. So, until you get that out of the picture, you're not going to change any policy. There's only one policy, and that's their policy. It's been like that for an awful long time. And he knows this too, of course. He knows that.

So, he's calling for this New World Order, again and again. He's done this many times before, but he's never been precise in exactly what kind of New World Order he wants. Is it going to be the old Marxist stuff? And what's the difference with the Marxist stuff and what you've got today? Marxism has its own division of labor, where they decide, okay, these ones here will end up being laborers, and these ones will be semi-skilled workers, and these ones will be professionals, and the professionals will have a better status than the ones down here. Even though the ones down there are keeping your sewage systems going. I'd call that pretty well important, wouldn't you? They never discuss the obvious things, because everything really technically is always the same, under different guises. It gives the appearance of changing things, but not really, you know. And often it's worse, in fact, because, as I say, Socialism has massive government, massive government. And they're involved from cradle to grave with agencies. There's an agency for everything, and Britain again is a test bed for all of that, especially Scotland now. They're using that big time for that. So does Sweden too, mind you. So, they never touch on the obvious, and, of course, they're not going to, either.

The U.S. too, the Gang of Six, they're calling it now, even though there's twelve of them. I guess they're joined at the hips, in pairs.

Gang of Six Briefs Super Committee But Proceedings Remain Secret

(A: These are the guys that are in charge now of borrowing the cash from the bankers, etc.)

The bipartisan "Gang of Six" today briefed members of the Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction, but the content of the closed-door deliberations

(A: That's your transparency in government)

remain secret as the deadline to come up with a proposal for $1.5 trillion in deficit reduction approaches next month.

(A: They want to slash stuff that goes out to the people, I guess. It says:)

Members of the Gang of Six, including Sen. Kent Conrad...

(A: And it names them all, and so on.)

were invited to brief the committee on their bipartisan proposal, which recommended $3.7 trillion in savings over the next 10 years. Their briefing lasted nearly two and a half hours.

(A: And then they go into their usual spiel.)

"As a nation, we need a balanced, comprehensive plan

(A: How often have your heard that? You hear that all your life long, a balanced, comprehensive plan.)

to get this debt under control,

(A: They’ve been saying that since the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England.)

and it’s absolutely essential we do,” Conrad, D-N.D., reported. “We very much appreciated the chance to go into significant detail [on] the conclusions we came to.”

Once the briefing was over, the six Democrats and six Republicans on the JSC split up to meet separately for about an hour to discuss the Gang of Six’s recommendations.

(A: So there’s the six and the twelve and so on. It’s all Kabalistic, beautifully, isn’t it?)

Leaving the meeting, members of the Table of Twelve

(A: So there’s a table now, you see, too, just like King Arthur’s knights.)

were tight-lipped on the detail of today’s private meeting, which lasted a about three-and-a-half hours.

Anyway, the want to slash basically Medicare and different things, by quite an amount, actually. And they won’t do it to the military obviously, because they have a few wars to fight yet. And then America won’t have anything else left to fight, I suppose, in the end, except to turn everything on their own public when they start starving to death and rioting. And that’s how I see it coming down the pike, actually. You don’t build up internal armies under the guise of terrorism, unless you plan to use them, big time, all at once, like, you know, all of them, for what they’re really there for. That will happen.

Half of all U.S. workers earned less than $26,363 in 2010

According to the authors of the study, the combined 9.8 percent drop in income from the start of the recession to middle of this year is apparently the largest decline in decades.

Although the per capita income of all U.S. workers in 2010 was at $39,959.30, about half of American employees earned less than $26,363.55 a year.

Back with more on this report, after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’re talking about the falling income across the board, pretty well, for at least half the workers in the US. And it says here:

The Social Security Administration which released the figure explained the large difference between the average and median income to wage levels being skewed. The difference represents the growing income gap in the country in which those few on top get very high compensation packages and the majority get pittance.

The figures are not significantly far from the finding of a study made by two former Census Bureau officials that the median household income in the U.S. was $49,909. Adjusted for inflation, the figure showed a 6.7 percent decline from June 2009 to June 2011.

It was more than double the decline in household income from December 2007 to June 2009 which was by 3.2 percent.

According to the authors of the study, Gordon Green Jr. and John Coder, the combined 9.8 percent drop in income from the start of the recession to middle of this year is apparently the largest decline in several decades.

So, as I say, it’s interesting too, the ones at the top are telling us this is not going to get better, but I think we already knew that. That’s the plan, isn’t it? That’s the plan. It might be surprising to a lot of people to find out that those at the top of the US actually hate the US. Strange thing that, isn’t it? You have to do a lot of studying to find that out. And it’s up to you.

Now, Wal-Mart too, that helped to put lots of small stores out of business, and that was part of the big monopoly game. And then they jack their prices up, as they always do, all these companies. Mind you, Wal-Mart is part of your community, I believe. It always tells you that. We're part of your community. Every big business now is a part of your community.

Wal-Mart eliminates health care benefits for future part-time employees

Wal-Mart is reducing the company's expenses on healthcare by announcing on Thursday a series of changes that will affect future employees. The world's largest retailer justified the changes to rising operating costs.

Among the highlights of the change is that future part-time employees who clock in less than 24 hours a week on average would no longer be given health insurance coverage. Those who would work from 24 to 33 hours a week could no longer include a spouse on their health plan, but they could still add their children.

(A: So they don't really want married people.)

Before the recession and financial crisis, Wal-Mart even widened health care coverage for its workers and their families by offering health care insurance to part-time employees working less than 24 hours a week after one year on the job. The health plan cost was about $250 a year per family.

Besides future employees, some current workers would also have to pay more under the 2012 health plan offering of Wal-Mart. To be affected are workers who smoke.

(A: So they're discriminating too.)

They would be mandated to pay an extra amount ranging from $10 to $90 each pay period if they want to have health coverage.

It is not only health care costs that Wal-Mart is cutting, but also prices on its toys to boost the retailer's income during the Christmas season.

Well, don't shop there, folks. You know, just screw them. You know. They're screwing you. And, so, as I say, things are not meant to look up, obviously. And we're getting trained to accept that, as well. And I've seen it happen in other countries, years ago, how they trained the populace to get used to less and less and less, and they'll do the same. The system, the formula always works. You just have to introduce it in the same manner.

Now, across the world too, and I noticed this years ago, at least in Canada, in some of the small local newspapers they announced, when the police were going to change from their old uniforms, where you called them an officer, to these new guys in combat gear. You know, the black outfits, tucked in pants into the combat boots, and all black. Black shirts, black ties. Everything is black. Black is the sign of the executioner too. And it's been awfully effective down through the ages, even from the Middles Ages, under the authority of the king to terrify the public. And that's its purpose. It's ominous. It's nightmarish. That's where your nightmares are, in the dark sort of thing. So, they use that. And in Canada, they did say in some of the small newspapers, that you might notice your officers wearing this gear, they've been told to parade it around, in groups of three or four, to get the public used to seeing them. And I actually saw it happening in a little potato town in Ontario. And I don't know if they hired the guys for the day, because they looked kind of like models, just chatting away, you know, and smiling, and all that, which they never do normally. What surprised me is that everybody they passed, no one looked at them. That's what got me. I thought, you know, the people, unless the people hear it on mainstream, then there's nothing in their consciousness about it. They won't notice it. And they didn't notice. And it just became normal, just suddenly, and that was it, new combat gear.

Now, combat gear is meant for war, folks. That's why it's called combat gear, you know. Just to let you know. And of course, we see it across most countries in the world. And Britain has just decided across the board as well to copy it as well. It's time now to get into the combat mode. So, whatever country you pop into on holidays or whatever, you'll see the same thing, and everything will be the same, everywhere you are; everything will be the same, the cost of everything, the food, and the police, all that stuff. So it’s:

The thin black line – police to get new look

(A: And this is for Britain.)

The uniform, which will replace the plain black trousers, white shirt and tie – or skirts and cravats worn by some female officers

(A: And I should add some other ones too now, because they’ve got the right to do that.)

is expected to be introduced early next year.

(A: And it shows you them there.)

The new uniforms are already being worn by Northumbria Police,

And they show you the pictures, their black shirts, pants, and all the rest of it out, etc. And of course they have all the combat stuff. They can have the boots, as well, if they want them. So, it’s a new get-used-to-it combat gear across the whole world idea. And that’s it folks. It’s just that’s it, you know. Why do you think they do that, eh? There’s a reason everything is done, you know, especially visually, because everything is symbolic. And, as I say, combat gear and black, is highly symbolic of something not very pleasant. Not very pleasant.

Now, the CIA’s and the NSA’s Facebook, you know, all these things are put out by the same boys, of course, and they give you frontmen to give you a fake story of how it was created to throw you off from the fact that it’s NSA and CIA, etc, data collection agencies. Same with Google and all the rest of them.

Facebook Building 'Shadow Profiles' of Non-Members

(A: It’s alleged.)

Eight hundred million users are not enough. Facebook, the world's biggest social network, is now building profiles of non-users who haven't even signed up, an international privacy watchdog charges.

The sensational claim is made in a complaint filed in August by Ireland’s Data Protection Commissioner. It alleges that users are encouraged to hand over the personal data of other people -- including names, phone numbers, email addresses and more -- which Facebook is using to create "extensive profiles" of non-users.

(A: Of course:)

Facebook categorically denies the allegation, but experts tell FoxNews.com that it could well be true.

“There can be little doubt that Facebook collects from its current users information about individuals who are not currently Facebook users, and collects from its current users information about other Facebook users,” said Kelly Kubasta, who heads the Dallas law firm Klemchuk Kubasta’s social media division.

Ciara O'Sullivan, a spokeswoman for Ireland's Office of the Data Protection Commissioner, told FoxNews.com that its audit of Facebook Ireland's privacy policies was part of a "statutory investigation" that the office anticipates will lead to immediate changes.

"The Office of the Data Protection Commissioner will be commencing a comprehensive audit of Facebook Ireland before the end of the month," O’Sullivan said.

So, of course it is. That's what it's put out there for. That's what it's out there for. No one forced the populations to use them, and most folk want to. They want to use and they want to have their sockpuppet friends, you know, which are really just computer programs, talking to them, emailing them, and collecting data from them. It makes them feel important, you know, and wanted, I suppose, in this lonely old world. So, they're conned left, right, and center. But it's purely data collection, and all your habits and traits, etc, and the universities share all this data as well, because they get grants from the Pentagon and the CIA to do profiling, etc.

Now, there's so many big organizations. I'm always talking about foundations, and the NGO organizations that they fund, including other foundations. Some foundations are really fronts to fund many other foundations, all from the same source. And there's one I'm putting up tonight too, it's about, basically, the whole carbon nonsense, etc. It's a front in a sense. The whole carbon con is a front to begin with, but it's all to do with depopulation, and the need to depopulate. And it's called post-carbon, the post-carbon society, basically. And I'll put this link up.

And you'll find from this organization, which is obviously well funded, they go on about fossil fuels, human growth, and so on. And then, if you go through their website, you'll find the real answer to stopping it all is to massively depopulate. And why you must do it, and then get all these experts that belong to them, the same old names that belong to all the other big foundations and organizations, telling you why you must depopulate. That will conserve water, energy, food, and you won't be breathing CO2, because you won't be alive, you see. And stuff like that. I'll just show you how it's done, and what's really behind it all.

The whole carbon front, apart from being a massive boom for the guys dealing in the carbon credit con game, is also to do with a new system over everyone's lives, again, cradle to grave, on energy consumption. And then, all these mathematical equations they use to pretend they can transfer that into how much carbon and global warming that you alone have created by buying that darn thing. That's why you're going to pay taxes on it, and so on. So, it's for other reasons. It's for social control, control over the general public and depopulation. And eventually, and they've always wanted to ban people from mating for procreative purposes. They don't want offspring willy-nilly. They want for themselves to decide if you can or should have offspring, etc. That's always been part of the old game.

And San Francisco. This is from San Francisco. It says:

California formally adopted the nation's most comprehensive so-called "cap-and-trade" system Thursday,

(A: That's carbon taxes.)

an experiment by the world's eighth-largest economy that is designed to provide financial incentives for polluters to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

State officials hope other states and Washington D.C. will follow suit calling the plan a capstone.

(A: Well, they would, wouldn't they, being the leader of all cancers that start. You know, they used to say that in Britain. The elderly people said that when I was wee, that all cancers started in California. They meant social cancers, all the trends that were put out, you know, and everyone else copied them. And actually, they're kind of true. There's something to that. Interesting history, California, even the name, and even who was on it before the white guy came in. But it says here:)

"For half a century, every American president has been calling for America to move away from our dependence on foreign oil and become energy independent," said Mary Nichols, Chairman of the California Air Resources Board.

"The reason we have not succeeded in addressing our addiction to petroleum is because we did not have the right set of policy tools," Nichols said. "Now we do. Cap-and-trade provides a reward for doing the right thing."

So, it's punishment and reward for the general population, but the big boys who do the polluting will be trading the carbon credits to themselves and making a lot of profit off it in the global trading market. Not a bad idea, eh? Not bad at all. And if you can afford to buy a forest, you see, and it just sits there, the world will pay you, all their taxpayers will pay you for it sitting there. Great scam, isn't it?

Now, I'm just going to check the callers again, and see who's on the line there. Now, there's Steven from Oregon. Is Steven still on the line there?

Steven: Yes, sir. And thanks for taking my call. My son just called when I was on hold, and his car broke down. I did some troubleshooting with him. It's all fixed. A very good family. You know what, you know I think that's where we're at, Alan, these days. You better be able to take care of yourself. And so, that's what I try to teach my children and stuff. Hey, one of the things, first I want to make, I'm going to be brief, I promise. And I really like you, Alan. But, in brief, there was a caller last week that came on. I know this is immature for your very mature radio show, but he was like saying something about going into a Jewish thing, and that we're all creatures. You know, but he did get me interested to research it. And then I started researching and it's very clear that in the Book of Genesis, that we were made dominion over the animals. And what was neat though was when I started reading it, it talked about herbs too, and I thought, and that excited me, because I'll tell you why. Because these herbs that it's explained in that, I'm not going to get all religious on you. This is throughout stuff, you know, Alan. You know. But the herbs, because I think that herbs that were given to us keep us healthy, not the pharmaceuticals. And I thought that was really neat when I was reading it. So, the guy, I think he should quit going to organized religion, but at the same time, he made me go research, and I learned some new things. So, even, we all, we win no matter what.

Alan: Well, the thing is too, you're forgetting too, if you go by the same book, basically, later on the sons of God came down and mated with women, but they taught these women, again, mathematics, and also pharmacopoeia, which is chemistry. So, they got off of the herbs and started making the artificial stuff and selling it to you through drugstores. Ha, ha, ha.

Steven: Well, they took over the education and the homeopathy in the 1900s. And that's what I learned. They took it all over, about 1901. I had a question for you, and then I'll let you go, because I know the hour is getting late. I had a question for you. I mean, I agree with everything. All your research matches mine. Every single word you say, except for you're better at it than I am. And I just wonder what now. I mean, I know there's the likes of like Alex Jones that can make their plans be longer. I think I read something that they wanted to have this all done in 2000, and now it's 2011. And I know there are some people that can do that. But what is your thought process on, is there any way to stop this?

Alan: I tell you, to stop it, people would have to treat it like a drug, all information, like a drug, a bad drug. And you'd have to isolate yourself and not go in and be tempted by any media at all. And then you'd have to go into yourself, for the first time in your life probably, and start thinking about things for yourselves. And don't even engage in conversation with people about it, because only you can decide, only you can decide. And that's the problem, everyone joins a group that are readymade for us to join, and you're back into left wing, right wing, and all this stuff, and Socialism, or this or that, or variations of it. But it's up to yourself to decide what life should be about. We don't even get that chance, you know. You're born into a system.

The word system is awfully interesting. Go in and check it up, what it means. And then you find out we're into a system with multiple systems within it, but all highly organized from a capstone, basically. And so, even your thoughts, and even when you come up against a brick wall and say, well, this doesn't work out for me, I'll look at something else. The system will show you what to look at, and it guides you into the next way of thinking. So, you just go around in circles, or you go through a maze. But it's only you that can decide what life is about. What is the purpose of life, and so on. And you've always got these experts at university that will tell you, well, life is to serve the collective, or life is to serve this. They've always got an answer for you. But really, who says that you're supposed to serve the collective? What collective, you know? What collective?

For instance, if you go through life, and the ancients said this in Greece, that you were lucky if you could influence five people and have five real friends in your entire life. You were very lucky. And that hasn't changed, you know. If you really have five true friends. Hold on, and we'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and Cutting Through the Matrix. And just to finish off what I was saying about friendship, for instance. Because today we're told we've got thousands of friends, if you just join up with this Facebook or this or that, or whatever. And you don't have thousands of friends at all. In fact, you don't even know if these are real people. And I've gone through the articles before, where they've talked about sockpuppets, and the government is putting out thousands of these things, fake people. And you think you're conversing with them. And, but in reality, the ancients said the same thing in Greece too. You're lucky to get five friends throughout your whole life. And if you can influence five people, for what you thought was the good of all of you, you were awfully, awfully lucky. And you see things today, it's all groupthink. You're encouraged to join groups, groups, groups, groups, groups. And if you look at the Wall Street Protests, the media would tend to make you think it's mainly all one big massive organization, which it wasn't. A lot of those in the groups, the same with the G20 meetings, a lot of them in the groups were there to demand that government actually taxes people more to save the planet and go green, etc. And the same at the bank things as well, that more of the cash from the banks should go and go green, and all that stuff. So they've got all these different things that they want to get pushed through, as opposed to the ones who were there just genuinely to show their disgust at the awful raping of countries by bankers. And that was the main issue. That was what was supposed to have started it all off. Not to end up with one group taking it over, well funded at the top, with all the usual names, by the way, the authorized left-wing, you know, the ones who are awfully authorized. You all know their names. And saying, we want global governance under, or government under the United Nations. That's what it wasn't about at all.

So it's the same with your friends as well, all these fake friends that you have. They're not friends whatsoever. At one time, you used to call them acquaintances, people you bumped into or you had to meet at one time, like neighbors, but they weren't necessarily your friends. You had polite conversations, and that was as far as it would go. Or occasionally share some interest you had in common, but nothing else. Because if you brought everything else into it, you'd have many conflicts. So, you've got to distinguish what a friend actually is. And a friend is someone that will stick to you through thick and thin. That's what friendship generally means, you see. True friendship. And the only time you'll see it now is at the top, when they lie their teeth off to you, and one comes out and says, weapons of mass destruction, and the next one comes out after, from the same room, of course, it will be after the meeting, and says the same thing, weapons of mass destruction. They'll stick together to the death, but nobody else will. Nobody else will, you see. And that's really what friends are for. And very few people actually have many friends these days. Especially these days, because we're a cold society. We're a society that lives in fiction, most of the time. People watch non-stop television. They're being programmed all the time, through fiction. And they can't think for themselves anymore. Even the emotions they get come through fiction. They don't experience them in their daily lives. So they have to get it through fictional portrayals of tears or joy, or whatever it happens to be. That's a sad statement, but you see, that's how far down the road we've been conned, controlled, and altered, mind altered. Never mind biologically altered.

We have been, we definitely have been biologically altered too. Look at the shapes of the people, for instance, in the old black and white '40s movies. Compare them to the ones today. Women at one time had waists. They all had waists. Look at them now. And they had hips, as well. That doesn't happen suddenly without biochemical intervention. It's all been done. The same with the guys. They have no shoulders anymore. Their voices are higher. They're going sterile. A war has been on you your whole lives, and you never even knew it. Never knew it, and it's ongoing, perpetual war, constant conflict. It covers every base. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember buy the books and donate. I need you to keep this thing going. See you on Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Killary Clinton on Quaddafi--We Came We Saw He Died

Testimony of Reporter in Libya--Video

Gorbachev--"Uprisings Signal an Emerging New World Order"

Gang of Six to Slash US Medicare Funding

Half of All US Workers Earned Less than 26,363 Dollars in 2010

Walmart Eliminates Health Benefits for Part-time Employees

UK Police to Ditch Blue Uniforms and Adopt Fascist Global Inc. Black Combat Gear

Facebook Intelligence Inc. Building Shadow Profiles of Non Users

Post Carbon Institute--Best Way is to Depopulate

California Adopts Carbon Taxes (Cap and Trade)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 24, 2011 (#947)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2011:
Elite Have Reliance on Empirical Science:
"Charles Galton Darwin Makes You Think,
Advising Hormones Be Introduced to Drink
And in Food Plus Injection,
Making it Difficult for Self-Protection,
Wimpy Males Would Be Easy to Manage,
Granted There'd Be Behavioural Damage
Both in Female and Masculine Kind,
That's Where Science Come to Mind,
Genii Powers Always Used for Control,
Awes the Mind and Cowers the Soul,
It's Worshipped as Destroyer and Saviour,
Shiva in Charge of Body and Behaviour"
© Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 24, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of October 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are available for free download at .com and hopefully by the time you’re finished, if you’re still sane that is, you can understand the big system that runs the world. Things don’t happen by chance on any large scale in the world; everything’s planned years ahead. Whether it’s war or anything else, nothing is simply spontaneous. So I show you the big foundations, organizations, the think tanks that all work together to basically produce a form of parallel government; they tell governments what to do; they say advise them but they actually tell them what to do. And when you understand that politicians themselves are basically lawyers, and various other kind of devious characters who go in to get more power, they depend on these think tanks to advise them and tell them what to do. So they do it. And of course, you find that that’s the parallel government that some top politicians who have left their position have joined, and they speak about it openly. Maggie Thatcher did it too, she said she belonged to the parallel government that exists, consisting of ex-politicians, high ranking politicians, and the heads of countries, and high-level bureaucrats who have been at it for years, behind the scenes, shaping the world and getting it ready for the future. So I show you how it’s all done and I show you, too, how they started off, who started them off, what their agenda is; it’s been on the go for an awful long time. Mixed with science and eugenics, and again, population control, all of this stuff, it’s all bound together into what's happening today in your lifetime, and what's to come, what you have to live through in the future. It's all planned ahead.

Help yourself to those audios and you can also get transcripts for download on any of the sites that I have listed on the .com site in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there. Remember too, you bring me to you. You are the audience who bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't take cash to bring them on, which would certainly help, I can guarantee that. So it's up to you to keep me going so you can buy the disks, books and so on that I have at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Because we're going through inflation as we all know, to bring austerity to everyone, a post-consumer society, as they've been prattling about for years they were bringing in. And they use the banking crisis, which they created themselves of course, to make it happen and to train everyone that eventually all your spending cash, your extra spending cash will go to fees and energy, just to heat your home, etc, etc, etc. That is the world that's planned and they call it austerity. As the rich get richer and more of the poor become part of the big masses really, because they're joining them all the time from the middle classes, as they get demolished as well. A very old agenda, as I say.

You have to read the books put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, especially, and even though that's for the outer circle, or by the outer circle as they say themselves, they have an inner circle, the ones that sit and do the long-term strategical planning for the whole planet, and the world order as they like to call it, that they're actually bringing in. You're living through tremendous changes and most folk think it's all happening because things just go wrong in finances, etc, but nothing is further from the truth. We're led by the nose, every step of the way as they bring in their very old plan. Remember, Karl Marx talked about the trading blocs, free trade, and three big trading blocs, including the United Americas, but beginning with Europe – you've seen it; you lived through that – and now it's the Americas and the Far Eastern countries and Africa too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, nothing happens in this world on any large scale that isn't planned that way. When you follow the histories of the planet, especially the organizations as I say that run this world, and you got to understand too, that big business, corporations, have been really involved in geopolitics from the beginning. Not the governments; governments came later in that area in fact. In fact, they took their geopoliticians from big business, big corporations that already existed. And when you go into the history of countries like Britain, that built empires, using the taxpayers' money of course, to put down railroads and bring in troops and clear the land and grab the resources, for the private corporations, you start to understand why and how these corporations got involved in political, or geopolitical strategy as they call it, as they competed with other rising empires to grab the resources of the world.

Then along came Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and they founded an organization together; they founded it to take over the resources of the world. They saw the time would come when someone would have to own all of the resources of the world. That meant everything that you would need, personally, to live by. That's water, food, that's everything, all energy, etc. And then they joined the Milner Group, the Lord Alfred Milner Group, very, very wealthy bankers and their sons also took it over from these bankers, heavily involved. And they created wars. They talked about creating wars across the world and grabbing countries from other peoples' empires, other empires in other words. They started off, and it's in their own records, that they began the Boer War by blaming the Boers after they themselves had sent a team in to attack the Boers. Once the Boers retaliated they went crying to her majesty the Queen and sent in the troops. And that's how they took over South Africa. So they've been at this for a long time.

And at the same time too, towards the end of the end of the 19th century, they were pushing and lobbying for years before the 20th century, for a war, a massive war with Germany, as they saw it as their main competitor for resources and for empire. So these guys were at it for an awful long time. And they split up their sections, their special sections, into left-wing and into right-wing to manage both sides of all conflicts using the dialectical process. Because they believe that for change, you'll always get a reaction for those who want radical change and you'll get those who don't want the change and they will react to it. And out of the two of them you'll steer them into a synthesis basically, which is exactly what you wanted in the first place. So that's what we live through today too. It's a perfected technique.

And as I say, to understand the history of this organization that did, years ago, set out to create a World Bank – which they've got – and the Bank for International Settlements would be the boss over the whole planet eventually using the International Monetary Fund. Now, this is all private bankers who all belong to this organization. In fact, this organization created these groups of bankers to do this very, very function. And it's so amazing to have read this stuff and so many other parallel books to do with it, by members of the groups, that you understand what's happening today as they take over everything.

And that's why you've got such puerile and infantile propaganda rammed down your throats, incessantly, to do with the reasons for wars. And then they're all knocked down afterwards. It doesn't matter to the general populace if they're explained afterwards it was all lies, why we invaded this country or that country. What sticks in their head is the initial propaganda line. People can't believe, ordinary folk can't believe that the major newscasters will straight-facedly tell them blatant utter lies, because they are prostitutes basically. A newscaster's got nothing to do with the truth, remember. In fact, the news has nothing to do with the truth.

I've mentioned before that famous case where one of the big news companies, they give little contracts out to teams of journalists and one team got it. And they went into look at a particular corporation – it was Monsanto I believe – and they did a documentary special on it that was to air. And then the company pulled it off at the last minute; they wouldn't allow it to be aired. So the journalists sued them because they had a contract to air what they wanted to air. And it came out in court, the high court too, that the company could do what it wanted obviously, but it said that the news has nothing to do with truth. You know, so it doesn't really matter if you take people to court thinking there's justice in the world, you're not going to get it because you got to understand what law is, and law has got nothing to do with what you think it is. And neither has the news. It's a propaganda machine. And that's really why it exists. It exists to serve the establishment.

And today we've even seen counter-propaganda come out from other countries, especially those who are under attack, or about to be under attack by this combined military force that's going rampaging through the world, from Bush's regime when they had the New American Century, by the neo-cons, and now it's the neo-libs who are finishing off the SAME agenda – and it is the same agenda. And by the way, the same people who advised Bush are all behind the scenes advising Obama too. So nothing changes. As Jefferson said, when you're under tyranny you'll see the same agenda continue between changes in the House, meaning the parties, and that's what you're going through today.

Most folk don't want to believe it, the general public that is. They want to believe the status news that they're given all the time and they don't want to listen to silly conspiracy theories. It doesn't matter who you pull out of the hat to prove it to them or what books you give them, written by the people themselves who were involved in it, they don't want to know. And that's a choice remember. Strange thing, that, it's actually a choice not to know. You upset their little comfortable world they have formed around their frightened little selves and they want to believe the establishment is on the up-and-up, and awfully nice, regardless of the facts that they could hear even in their local community every day if they turned on the regular news. Because police have changed – everything's changed – and everyone's hounding the average citizen for more and more cash, including your local authorities. And that's what the police are used for now, is just collecting more and more cash to put into the kitty. And they actually get told that too; quotas of tickets to hand out or you won't get promoted, etc. So this is an old, old scam that's going on.

You're living through the greatest changes as the world is going through upheaval, not just with foreign wars all over the place, wars of conquest by the way, to grab the resources for private corporations, that you're all paying for by the way. It's also a war at home as well. It's a war on the entire civilization of humanity across the whole planet. That's what it is, truly. And we see that too, in the West, in the countries that are not supposed to be being attacked by anybody. We see it coming down from on high by our own governments as they ram through legislation after legislation in a socialistic fashion, mainly to do with taking care of children from cradle to grave BY THE STATE that is, where they want to be involved in every stage of the child's proper development. And I mean proper, I mean the authorized development. Is this child PC? Does it have any strange ideas? Does it ever voice odd things that can't be proven or is against the mainstream media? That kind of stuff. That's what they're talking about because you see, science is the key in this new era of this new religion. Science is the key. And science now, you can't argue with it. It doesn't matter even when scientists are fighting with each other over the statistics they get from special computers to do with global warming. It doesn't matter, the agenda goes forth regardless of facts or data, as we should well know. And we’re all living through that.

Now as I said too, all these global meetings they’ve had, since even before Kyoto, and even up to the first Earth Summit that they had, again private corporations and foundations came forth, on behalf of all of us, even the ones who didn’t know, which is about 99% of us, to lay out the plan for the future and sustainability in a post-industrial, post-consumerist society. And now you’re hearing about the effects of it, as you’re told to tighten your belts. You’re seeing the prices go shooting up for basic stuff, even the stuff they call food today which is a travesty of description actually. And everything’s going up in price, astronomically, and that’s part of the austerity measures. At the same time you see more multi-millionaires emerging than ever before, and more poor folk, well, its ranks are swelling as the middle class go down the tubes. You’ve also seen bankers plunder through mayhem, and get off with it, and actually awarded lots of... The bankers lost nothing, you understand, the big banks. They knew what they were doing. They knew what they were doing even with the housing market as they got into a new line, which is selling mortgages and inflating them and saying, oh they’re wonderful. And a tin shack could be worth millions eventually if you kept passing it up the line and lying about it. They knew what they were doing and then your own government rewarded them, because you see, the bankers can put politicians into power and get them out, you see. That’s why they were rewarded, by your money, by your cash.

Perpetual servitude, perpetual slavery is the norm now because you see, your governments went to the private money lenders, the ones who lend to nations and who buy all the bonds as well, and put you down as collateral, and your children and your children’s children. Just like the Old Testament because slavery is in the Old Testament – it’s okay by this God apparently – and the offspring of a slave belongs basically to the debt holder. So nothing changes, does it, for thousands of years. It’s just we think we’re progressing, which means somehow we’re getting brighter or smarter or some strange word like that. But we’re not. We’re not at all. In fact we’re getting stupider and dumber all the time.

That average person today doesn’t grow up. There are people in their 40s and 50s and 60s that are watching the same drivel on television to do with sex, sex, sex, and youngsters, where you get someone dressed up as a doctor at the age of 20, pretending, you know, in some drama or soap or something. And they fall for all this. And they try to copy the fashions. Because you see, we’re perpetual teenagers now. They don’t want you maturing into something that can think, without distractions, so you got to be distracted all the time, and my God, it’s worked awfully well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, I’ve talked too about a lot of different people who have been involved in global meetings to do with this big agenda, this world agenda, this new world order, the making of all things anew, from scratch basically; taking the material that’s available, that’s all of us, and reshaping it all. Science in other words. And Charles Galton Darwin was one of the big players, amongst many others, who loved to write about what they were doing towards this big goal that they had. And he talked about using, the need to use, he said, the need to sterilize the public, one way or another, but also to make males more effeminate by tinkering with their hormones, he said. And he wrote that in a book called The Next Million Years so you got to read that book. And he was lauded by all the major press at the time and by governmental members, with this book – if you get an original copy, you’ll get, you know how they have the paper edition around the hard cover, with this sort of loose leaflet thing over the hard cover, and you’ll see all the accolades he got from the top of the news branches and academia – for wanting to depopulate without the public knowing it. And basically tampering with your own hormone production and other ways too, to get hormones into you, like the female hormones into the male and it would also alter the females if they used it in water or food, which he actually suggested, although they could also vaccinate you and use a form of biochemical warfare that would tinker, again, with your hormones for life.

And we see that today even with the cancers that break out, which are hormone related in both male and female; they’ve just skyrocketed of course, all from about the 50s onwards. And one of these chemicals too, that’s in the water, it’s in the food, it’s in your containers for food. They even put it into baby food by the way – they call it melamine – which is a plastic stuff, they use it in plastics. And the companies that make melamine managed to convince the FDA that because this looks awfully like a protein under the microscope, these molecules in their arrangement, so of course with lots of cash and bribery they managed to classify it as a protein. So they put their waste products of the plastic into baby’s food for bulk, to add bulk to it, which is cheaper of course for everybody all around. Anyway, everyone gets this stuff in one way or another. Then they made the fad to drink, oh, pure water out of plastic bottles and for about 20 years you didn't seen any yuppie without a plastic water bottle in their hand, like a baby's bottle; they'd carry it everywhere. Because they make everything trendy; they actually have think tanks that sit down, in marketing, to find ways of making that just so. How can we make every idiot walk around with a plastic bottle everywhere they go? So they make it trendy. They give it snob appeal; that's what they call it.

Anyway, there's an article here, and I've mentioned this for years and given lots of links to this particular, one of these chemical compounds. It says...

Gender-bending chemical that 'makes girls as young as three aggressive and hyperactive'
dailymail.co.uk / Sophie Borland / 24th October 2011

A common chemical used in products ranging from baby bottles to CD cases could be causing girls as young as three to become hyperactive and aggressive (Alan: Well, that's exactly what they found out when Charles Galton Darwin was talking about using BPA, amongst other compounds. And he said that it might make females more aggressive and males more effeminate and quiet.), researchers have claimed.

A study by leading U.S. scientists has found that those exposed to high levels of bisphenol A (BPA) in the womb are more likely to suffer from behavioural problems.

BPA, which is used to harden plastics, can be found in the lining of tins and bottles and the ends of knives and forks. (A: Now, they didn't even used to put it inside tins; I don't know why they do. It's even inside beer cans; if you want to hit the males with it that's a good place to put it.)

It is known as the gender-bending chemical, as previous studies have shown it can interfere with the way hormones are processed.

Some scientists think that even relatively low doses can interfere with our behaviour, bodily functions and fertility. While some research has suggested that BPA is perfectly safe, other experiments have linked it to breast cancer, liver damage, obesity and diabetes.

Campaigners have called for a Europe-wide ban, and say the most recent findings are 'yet another nail in the coffin' for BPA.

The new research saw a team at the Harvard University School of Public Health compare levels of the chemical in 244 pregnant women. Each one provided three urine samples during pregnancy, and another at birth, which were all tested for BPA.

When the children reached the age of one the scientists measured their levels of BPA, and did so again over the next two years.

Once the children turned three, their mothers all filled in a survey about their behaviour. The researchers found that girls were more likely to be hyper-active, aggressive, anxious, and depressed and unable to control themselves if their mothers had recorded higher levels of BPA during pregnancy.

The study, published in the journal Pediatrics, found no such link among boys.

The scientists think that girls' hormones may make them more sensitive to BPA. (A: It makes the guys actually more feminine.)

They said doctors should advise worried women to reduce their exposure to the chemical during pregnancy by cutting back on tinned and packaged foods.

Joe Braun, a research fellow at the university, said: 'None of the children had clinically abnormal behaviour, but some had more behaviour problems than others. Thus, we examined the relationship between the mothers' and children's

BPA concentrations and the different behaviours.’ (A: Then it goes into gestational, etc, etc, etc.)

There’s a whole bunch of other estrogen mimickers, they call it, involved in the stuff that you take in from processed foods everyday, pretty well. And there’s a whole range of them; I’ve gone through and done talks on them before. If you go into my archives section you might find quite a few, and links, as well, to where you can find out more about them. It’s just astonishing because they planned to do this, as I say, at least in the 1950s and probably before, since Charles Galton Darwin obviously got permission to publish his particular book. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article too, is to do with the downgrading as we go into austerity; it’s the big plan for the world. It’s about the US of course.

U.S. rating likely to be downgraded again: Merrill
reuters.com / Oct 23, 2011 / Walter Brandimarte

NEW YORK (Reuters) - The United States will likely suffer the loss of its triple-A credit rating (A: I thought it already had, actually, from the last one.) from another major rating agency by the end of this year due to concerns over the deficit, Bank of America Merrill Lynch forecasts. (A: They got bailed out too, didn’t they? Maybe it’s a blackmail thing for more cash, who knows.)

The trigger would be a likely failure by Congress to agree on a credible long-term plan to cut the U.S. deficit, the bank said in a research note published on Friday. (A: That all ties in with politics too of course, because Obama’s group want to slash a lot of different programs, social programs, so it gives them credence, you see, if you can get the banks to jump in and threaten, oh hard times if you don’t. So everything works together. I’m sure they’ve got their CFR pals writing this too.)

A second downgrade -- either from Moody's or Fitch -- would follow Standard & Poor's (A: Standard and Poor’s is awfully good at taking the standard population and making them awfully poor.) downgrade in August on concerns about the government's budget deficit and rising debt burden. A second loss of the country's top credit rating would be an additional blow to the sluggish U.S. economy, Merrill said.

"The credit rating agencies have strongly suggested that further rating cuts are likely if Congress does not come up with a credible long-run plan" to cut the deficit, Merrill's North American economist, Ethan Harris, wrote in the report. (A: Now, the only way they’re going to slash it is just on the population, because they’ve still got wars to fight; they’re just talking about taking on Syria next because that’s on the list, too, that was made back in the 90s. And they’ve got Iran after that too, and North Korea and a few other smaller countries left to take out. So they have to slash at home, obviously.)

"Hence, we expect at least one credit downgrade in late November or early December when the super committee crashes," he added.

So this is wonderful news they’re giving us out, to believe in of course. If you can afford wars, believe you me, AND if you can hand over oil fields to private corporations, who don’t put a penny back into the country, then you know, of course you’re not going to get any more wealth coming out of this. But nothing changes. That’s how the upper middle classes became the super-rich in Britain, for 100 years they were invading countries, using the taxpayer, using the taxpayer’s military, building railroads, as I say, across places like Africa and India, all for the big corporations of their day to plunder everything for free, and have the British troops guard them and protect them and so on. Nothing changes, you know. Nothing changes in this particular system.

Now, we’ve all talked, too, about Monsanto. That ties in again with the different estrogen mimickers, and of course we have endocrine disruptors as well from chemicals which are spread all over your crops for instance, and that further attacks your hormone levels and can alter them. It can make sperm almost disappear, actually, and it can also give you monstrosities in the sperm, you can get two-headed sperm and different things like that, but they can’t find their way to their target, so that’s why of course it ties in, beautifully, with population reduction. If you can’t breed then you simply reduce your population. These were all things, as I say, that go back into the books like The Next Million Yearsby

Charles Galton Darwin and you'll find that's what they kind of wanted. And remember too, a lot of these chemicals were known to be mimickers or disrupters back in the late 1800s, so it's not like they're just finding out now what they do.

Biotech group bids to recruit high-profile GM 'ambassadors'
(A: That's not the motor company, or the Grand Masters for the lodge. That's actually your genetically modified crops, etc. Because the agenda has must-be's – certain things are written in stone basically; they ain't going to be changed. And of course everyone across the world must be on their GM food, which alters you.)
Leaked documents claim Sir Bob Geldof, Kofi Annan and Lord Patten have shown interest in EuropaBio (A: That's a private bio company.) outreach programme
(A: That means a marketing program.)
John Vidal and Hanna Gersmann / guardian.co.uk / 20 October 2011

Europe's largest and most influential biotech industry group, whose members include Monsanto, Bayer and other GM companies, is recruiting high-profile "ambassadors" (A: That's celebrities.) to lobby European leaders on GM policy. (A: So they're paid prostitutes; they get paid for it, right.)

Leaked documents from a PR company working for Brussels-based EuropaBio claim to have "had interest" from Sir Bob Geldof (A: Now, he's been involved in wonderful charities, these things that rake in billions apparently and give a few million to the target, if they're lucky.); the chancellor of Oxford University and BBC Trust chairman, Lord Patten; former Irish EU commissioner and attorney general David Byrne, and "potentially" the involvement of former UN secretary general Kofi Annan and pro-GM science writer Mark Lynas. (A: It's just amazing, you know; most folk read things in the commentaries in the media and magazines by these characters and they truly believe that they're experts in something. No. They're just frontmen who are paid to push whatever they're told to push. Whatever it is they're told to push is just wonderful and they get paid big bucks to do it. I've told people before, you know, the mind has no firewall and you have to be your own guardian, at the gate there, to decide what comes in, and what you tough out as well.)

The 10 or more ambassadors will not be paid directly, but the lobbyists have offered to write, research and place articles in their names, arrange interviews and speaking engagements with the Financial Times and other international media, and secure for them what could be lucrative speaking slots at major conferences. (A: That's when you walk in and you're given something to read for 40 minutes and you're given an awful lot of cash, and that gets round a lot of tax laws and things as well.)

In addition, EuropaBio says it will introduce them to the highest-level European bureaucrats and MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) in order for them to make the case for GM within EU institutions. (A: You understand, to get anywhere in this world it takes cash and power to get anywhere. That's how it is today.)

Several people named in the documents denied all knowledge of EuropaBio. A spokesman for Annan said: "Mr Annan is not an ambassador for EuropaBio and has no intention of promoting the use of GMOs." Geldof told the Guardian: "I have no recollection of having any knowledge of EuropaBio and have no recollection of ever being asked to be an ambassador. GM, subject to all the known and usual caveats, (A: Etc, etc, etc). . . The trick is to ensure that this technological advance is not simply a business opportunity but a human one to the benefit of the world's rapidly increasing population." (A: So they turn an agenda around into helping humanity, you see. It's to help humanity, even though the crops don't even yield as much as the old crops did. If one thing comes along, because the crops are all standardized, one plague of some kind comes along and the whole crop's wiped out. The old stuff was a mixture of various different strains and something would survive. And it doesn't stop weeds either, by the way; there's more chemicals used on the bio-crops than any other type of crop, and now they're creating mutations in the insects, which now are resistant to so many different common pesticides.)

A spokeswoman at the BBC said: "Lord Patten was approached about the EuropaBio outreach programme. He made it absolutely clear that given his position as chairman of the BBC Trust, he could have nothing to do with it. It would have been wholly inappropriate."

That's quite amazing, that, because you see, the head of the BBC and the whole bunch of them are now getting massive grants from the European Parliament as well as, by the way, the CIA, for the BBC. The British Broadcasting Corporation which is run by the government is getting grants FROM the European Parliament and the CIA, because I read that 6 month ago or so, how they've gone into a partnership with the CIA for propaganda purposes. There's nothing you can read now that's honest. There's simply nothing out there that's honest; you can't do it. And remember too, they don't come out and tell you, oh, this may or may not be true. Marketers try to make everything sound absolutely true, so you'd never suspect it.

Alan: Now, there's a caller on the line who's been hangin' on there and I'll see if I can... I think it's Dana from New York.

Dana: Yeah, hi Alan. I appreciate you taking my call. I want to, you know, thank you for being instrumental in really raising my awareness in so many ways. I have an observation that I would like, if you could, just shed some light on. In regard to the information that is disclosed in The Protocols, and not to discuss The Protocols because obviously this is a very controversial document. But nevertheless, very similar information was also brought to the public's attention in 1864 by Maurice Joly in the Dialogue with Hell. And there's certain things in there that now with the world situation, you see this blueprint, you know, that is being unfolded. And you know, I go through these documents and I read this, and you know, in a certain way, in a convoluted way, you almost have to agree with the tenets of what they're presenting. Certain things strike me about this and for instance, they discussed the fact that liberty and freedom was really brought about and presented to the general public by them in this blueprint as another way, a means of controlling. They put an example out that... this is what I really would like you to share some insight on. They put an example out that if anyone were forced with an outside enemy, or an internal enemy, would you yourself not stop at anything to defeat that enemy, because obviously the premise of the entire thing is might is right, that there's morally no right or wrong, that evil done in the name of ultimate good is justified. So they also state that left to our own devices we wouldn't know how to rule ourself. And if you look back in history, forever, as far as the history that we can determine with our own research, there's always been a ruler.

Alan: Oh, there's always been rulers.

Dana: Always been ruled. And you know, so I guess my question is this. As ugly as it is, as crazy as this world is, and when you see the filth that's being perpetrated on the human being at this point, it's sad. But nevertheless, it's almost as if, I believe, I mean, that is the way it has to be in a way.

Alan: Well, what it is you see, you've got to understand that the whole idea of this thing called civilization is at the core of this. Because older tribes, even tribes much later that were conquered by the civilized countries as they say, the civilized countries are materialistic; they're based on cash, money. They don't barter; it's all cash transactions. In fact, you take away the ability of people to survive by themselves so they don't go and plant food anymore and they don't barter; they must have money to pay rent and things like that. And that ensures, of course, that you got an accountant agency that works for a government. So in other words, civilization has government, it has a monied system, it has a bureaucratic system, but it has a leisure class, and that's really the whole thing to do with what they're calling civilization. You can only have a leisure class that have the time to study, without having to go out and scrape and be terrified will I eat today, will I not eat today, like everyone else. And that's really why the word 'school,' from the Greek, is from the word which actually means 'leisure;' that's school, you see. So only an educated class were the leisure class. In other words, they owned the slaves. Slavery, by the way, is part of this system called civilization. Always been slavery in civilization and money, where money rules. And then you have armies, because with money you can hire an army and you can pay them well; even during depressions you can ensure the army – Stalin said this, Lenin said it too – make sure the police and the army and the teachers are well paid; it doesn't matter how the rest of the folk live, because you need those people to keep everyone else in line; the teachers are essential for brainwashing the next generation. So nothing ever changes during this system of civilization. And you always get to a stage where they want to depopulate, you see. They always want to depopulate at a certain stage. And we have this lovely fictionalized version of a Europe, for instance, where you had your lord and your local lord – BBC's great for churning out these kind of soapish type of history dramas. But in reality the lords in Britain and across Europe would have depopulation every so often. They would take more off the peasants than they would have to, to starve a certain number to death, and that was standard population control right down through many, many centuries.

Today, with their so-called enlightenments and our caring in the social spheres for other people, the elite, especially through the 20th century, got awfully upset about the obviousness that people would start to get a better standard of living, better health, that they could eat proper food, and so they had to find ways to destroy proper food, for the ordinary folk, and make sure they'd have all their inoculations to, again, bring down the populations. Your key here is that the same techniques are used all down through history, all down through history, in a monied system, a class system. It can't be any other way, by the way. Even in a so-called, fake, classless system, like Marxism or Communism, there was a massive upper class inside the Soviet Union, and it was intergenerational, hereditary; they passed it onto their sons and daughters. In other words, it's the same system under a different guise. So however you reward a person, with houses, free houses, servants or whatever, or free travel, a better standard of living, or just give them the cash – it doesn't make any difference – there must be a leisure class.

Dana: Alan, as far as you know then, there has never really been a free society?

Alan: There have been free societies, where you had tribes. Tribes, a tribe was the closest thing to a free society, which was self-sustainable and didn't use cash, didn't use money of any kind. That's as close as we can get it actually.

Dana: So at any point then the most, the best, in a sense, we could really ever hope for is that we really, at some point, get a benevolent ruler.

Alan: I know what you mean. That's what the big boys keep talking about, how they're going to give us a benevolent ruler, or a benevolent dictator. Again, that's a dream going back thousands of years, to even when the Greeks occupied Egypt; they talked about the Fisher King and creating benevolent dictators who would act like Solomon basically.

Dana: One more question and I'll get off the phone. And certainly I just love your information. I can't tell you how much I appreciate it. Cyrus the Great, was that the culmination of one stage of the great work, in that he has been viewed as such a benevolent ruler and that he was, I mean, he did some things that were really out of the norm at that point in history. Can you shed any light on that? I'm just curious as to what you might be able to share about that point in history and Cyrus the Great.

Alan: Well, every one of 'the greats,' and here's the thing about them too, whenever you get someone called 'the great' you're actually looking at a brotherhood system. You got to understand, they always use the word 'great' when they're describing one of their own, that they revere down through history. Whether it's Alexander the Great or whoever, you see, it's one of their own. And you'll always find that these people belonged to the high secretive societies, even in their day, and that's why they're still called 'the great' today. Now, many of them did introduce policies which seem, as far as we're told – we don't know if it's true or not – would benefit their own peoples. But we really, really don't know; propaganda was even more controlled back then than it is today. I'll be back in a minute with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish up there, anyone called 'the great', generally they went through the world conquering and slaughtering, under the pretext of bringing civilization; it's a great thing to say... we brought them civilization. What is civilization? It's a new form of slavery, a new taskmaster, slavemaster, whatever. Always remember that. The same with Alexander the Great too. Their jobs are always to bring the world into a world system of domination by those who are more enlightened; that's what they like to say. Now, there's Kara from Philly on the line too. Is Kara there?

Kara: Yes, hi there Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Kara: I'm wondering... I really appreciate so much what you've done, as I'm sure most of your listeners do. I'm wondering, and following along on the last talker, what can we learn from indigenous societies. Do they not have much to teach us about how to get out of this mess? The virtues that they did have?

Alan: The problem, really, with indigenous societies is that, it's like Darwin said – and this is an ancient understanding about those, again, who have gone through from generations, from thousands of years conquering worlds, or creating bigger empires towards a global empire. The systems, really, of ordinary folk have no need for higher weaponry, so they're a pushover for the so-called advanced societies. They can't stand up to them and they're not prepared for them at all. They generally can hunt and do the basic things to keep alive for themselves, but they're not into that. But the thing is, I mean, I've watched some documentaries of some protected islands – outside Australia and other places too; there are some in the Pacific there – where the people have been basically sustainable, self-sustainable, completely independent for thousands of years. Very peaceful people. They don't know about Einstein but they don't have to; what's Einstein got to do with the fact that you can survive while Einstein couldn't, on your own, for instance. Have they got a lot to teach us? Absolutely. But in a monied system those in power are never going to give it up because there's more than just money behind this system. This system is a brotherhood; it truly is a brotherhood, this monetary system. You have to join certain organizations to get up into it, and to be allowed, even if you're very good at what you do, even the best at what you do, you got to be allowed to come up higher; they don't let anybody up until you join these organizations and then you must swear allegiance to them. You'll find these brotherhoods in ancient Rome. Cyrus, of course, that we mentioned previously, was a member too. So was Alexander the Great; he was taught by Aristotle to take over as much of the world as possible. The system is domination by the few, the few of the ones they call intelligentsia, or the wise men they call themselves; there are many names for them all down through history to the present time. And they do have their world agenda. They do have their elitist clubs, like the Council on Foreign Relations; most generals, almost all of them, have to be a member of the CFR. And you can't join it, you got to be asked to come in, and even then you're tested throughout your career to see if you've got loose lips or you'll let the cat out of the bag or you've got any qualms about it. So we are under a very rigid system of control. That's the problem. It isn't that we couldn't live very simply, easily and fairly worry-free; it would be quite nice getting up in the morning, being a hunter-gatherer, and working for a maximum of 4 hours per day; you know that's all they have to work to survive. And having no high blood pressure; they don't have high blood pressure. No sugar diabetes. Totally self-sufficient. And stress free. We're not allowed that. This system here is pretty, pretty evil to be honest with you, where educated people can sit around tables and discuss the demise of millions, or who are we going to slaughter next and what propaganda will we give to the public for doing so. It's a nasty system to be honest with you. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and donate too and hopefully I can hang out a bit longer.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Researchers Conclude Study on Bisphenol A Causes Girls as Young as 3yrs. to be Hyper and Aggressive

US Rating to be Downgraded Again

Biotech Group to Hire Celebrity "Advisors"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 25, 2011 (#948)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2011:
Propaganda Seeds Amongst the Weeds:
"For Propaganda to Be Effective
Training Starts Early On the Collective,
Schooling's Efficient, Our Masters Agree,
With Parroting of "Repeat After Me",
Authorized Topics Go Round in a Loop
Until Everyone Agrees With the Group,
Peer Pressure Applied Till All is Rosy,
Group Therapy Tears Till All is Cozy,
Socialization's the Term for Indoctrination,
Free-Thinkers Diagnosed for Medication,
Leaving School, Can't Spell Encyclopaedia,
Minds Formatted for the Lying Media"
© Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 25, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of October 2011. For newcomers, I always advise you at the beginning of the broadcast to look into the web site .com. You'll see listed there all the other official sites I have; anything outside of those sites is not mine, just to let you know. All those sites have audios for free download spanning quite a few years, hundreds to choose from, where I try to give you the big picture of the system that runs the world, and where it's all going, and how we got here and those behind it. So help yourself to those. Remember too, those sites listed all have transcripts as well of a lot of the talks for print up, if you want to do that. And if you want to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages, too, to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. It's up to you to keep me going. That's the suicidal way but that's just the way I do it. So if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com, or you can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome because generally it's the occasional one here or there that adds up to keep me going; sometimes the sales are all down on the books. And it's always the same people who donate all the time too I noticed, but that's the way the world is. Most folk today, especially the young ones, think everything is free and that's the way they expect it to be actually. They have a resentment against having to pay for something; they've been taught everything is free. And that's just the way it's going. So we'll see how long it continues to go on this way.

Anyway, I try to show you the big picture, as I say, of the system that runs the world, and it is a system, a coordinated system. Big corporations, foundations, with thousands of NGOs getting sponsored by them, and your tax money as well, actually run the world, guide the world along this path of change as they like to call it. They're always changing us into upgrades of the same system; that's really what it is. It's not new systems. It's upgrading us all at the same time and now it's worldwide. That's how much of a grasp they have across the whole world, all of these interlocking corporations. It's a new feudal system we're going into where the corporations and the CEOs are the feudal overlords, and that's really the way it was designed to be according to the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs which has the American branch too, the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches in every country in the world now. They are the parallel government. They run the world. They advise governments as to what to do about all different matters and aspects of geopolitics, and domestic problems too, and financial as well. They also have all, pretty well all of their main characters in the top positions as reporters for every major newspaper, and they have all editors on board as well. So there's no such thing as free news anymore, an independent press. There never really was actually. But people still tune into the regular news expecting to hear the absolute truth given to them never realizing there's always a spin to something. Remember, for truth you have to have all of the facts presented to you. And the simplest way to skew the truth is to simply omit a good portion of the facts, or even a small portion of them sometimes, to completely skew the argument so you'll be left with the proper authorized conclusion that you're meant to come to. That's the kind of system you live in. But mind you, in propaganda they tell you education is awfully essential for all that subsequent propaganda to take effect. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's just astonishing that most folk get hooked on the news, as though it's really there like an appendage to your brain. That's exactly what Brzezinski said in his own book in fact many years ago. He said, eventually the public will be unable to think for themselves; they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And that's a sad thing when you expect the regular media to do your reasoning for you. But unfortunately most folk have been brought up in this kind of innocence. You see, they've swallowed their education, they've swallowed their histories, they've swallowed even what their governments are all about and what their whole society is all about. And it's quite easy for them to believe the news, and they truly do believe it. Some of them will get very upset when you point out contradictions or show them alternate facts to the stories that they're hearing and they get rather angry. And that's just the way it is. There are people who are more indoctrinated than others, and more indoctrinable as well. Not everyone can be put under quite so easily but today the techniques are almost perfect.

Bertrand Russell talked about that many years ago because he was given one of the first experimental schools that was going to be the sort of model for the future. As far back as the 1920s he was experimenting, even with mixed classes, with the promotion of early intergenerational sex, with these classes. This is a time when people would have been hung, in Britain for instance, for interfering with children, but he was given the right to do it by the Crown, an actual charter by the Crown to do this kind of thing, like an exemption. And they used mainly orphans, etc, which is a common thing, when there's no family to stand up for them. He tried to get them, to see if they could get them hooked on sex, sexual activity, even before they had puberty. And this was to be a model for the future. And here we all are and it's all happened; they introduced it all exactly that way and the formula's worked. And he said too, that scientific socialism, this indoctrination they'd get at school would basically eliminate any contagion... contagion of ideas from their parents. And that's happened as well. The children, every so often, are taught new methods of doing the same kind of things, long division and arithmetic, that kind of stuff, so that parents can't go in and help them with the stuff that they were taught how to do. It's the same answers obviously, but that was all to make sure that they could only bond with the teachers and they'd have less respect for their parents. All psychology was used to separate the generations, and it's been awfully effective.

Anyway, that's by the by. The whole point is you're living in a scientific socialism, in an extent, and government's whole mission was to, and is to still, take over all the responsibilities, through agencies, that used to be taken by the community and the family. And they've been awfully successful in doing all of that. Tonight too, I'll put up one of the ones who are leading the charge, one of the countries leading the charge for the testing in children; it's from birth, really, right through your whole life. Not just through your childhood, it's definitely cradle to grave. One of them is called Sure Start and it's set up in Britain. You'll find that the EU Parliamentarians or at least the heads of countries have all been involved in this. They have different names for the same thing in different countries. Sarkozy apparently was also involved in the setting up of this socialist regime that they're using in Scotland, for instance. So I'll put up a couple of links to Sure Start to show you the massive energy they're putting into children and through government agencies where every child is assigned basically their own supervisor for an area, who must know them throughout their early lives, etc. And that's getting them all ready to be what the government claims is... Remember, the whole idea of socialism or Marxism – and it's all closely combined – is that people are basically animals that are fit to be trained and can be trained with Pavlovian style techniques and even beyond that. This is what it's about, so that the government will have the perfect citizen, not the other way around. It's the government wants to make the perfect citizen to suit being ruled by the government, and a very politically-correct type citizen as well, very naïve and very obedient. They want obedience, you see.

Despite initial mistakes, the success of the Sure Start programme has been to prove that government does have a role to play in the development of young children.
blogs.lse.ac.uk / September 28, 2011

So all these programs, as I say, is the old, old dream that HG Wells talked about, from the Fabian Society, of literally creating the perfect citizen, as a good obedient slave if you like. And that's what they're using there and it's called Sure Start in Scotland. And it's well underway now, thousands of agencies all involved across the board of all of the different government agencies involved in each child. It's just incredible. It's incredible.

Now, we know too that the system we are in has never been there to help the general public. They're always on about welfare, never mind the fact that they gave everybody's jobs off to China a long time ago, and that's the governments that did that. Then they turn around and blame the public, of course, for not, you know, for not competing enough at the fast food industry, and getting into it, and you know.... It's just amazing how they keep breaking the legs of the animal and then kicking it because it can't get up again. But that's what power always does, and power will always do that. It will cripple you and then blame you for the mess that you end up being in. We also know that government's there to serve its master. And its master truly is money, money and the bankers that basically lend to governments. That's who's at the top of the pyramid here. Always has been. You got to understand that the ones who lend to governments, these mighty men who lend to governments, have the power to crash an economy and a government overnight. Every government knows that too. Each one knows that. They've got a Sword of Damocles hanging over their heads as long as they're in. And it can be done. In fact, we've seen instances of that in the past where two or three investors would get together, manipulate the economy and the stock market and crash a country like Britain and reap millions as rewards for it for themselves.

So anyway, your masters really are the banking boys and beneath them they have their international socialists that they put in. I don't care if they call themselves right-wing or left-wing, they're all the same these days. And they're all Council on Foreign Relations members. In other words, they belong to a private club, they've sworn allegiance to a private international club, and that takes precedence over every other subsequent oath they take. It says...

New Obama Foreclosure Plan Helps Banks At Taxpayers' Expense
huffingtonpost.com / 10/24/11

(Alan: Well, what's new? What's new... every country's done this, recently.)

WASHINGTON -- The Obama administration is introducing a new program on Monday designed to lower monthly mortgage payments for more troubled homeowners.

But a key new condition in the plan would shift the financial liability for refinanced loans from Wall Street banks to the American taxpayer. And by focusing on lower payments, the program does not confront what housing experts view as the core problem in the foreclosure crisis -- borrower debt that exceeds the value of one's home. (A: The big problem too, is finding out now who really owns it. There was such an incredible greed in this market with the big banks all involved selling mortgages, so fast back and forth all the time, they've lost track of who owns the homes.)

Faced with the weak response to the Home Affordable Refinance Program, the Obama administration is planning to open up the program to all borrowers who owe more on their mortgage than their homes' worth, commonly dubbed being underwater, and have not missed a mortgage payment. HARP had been limited to borrowers who owed up to 25 percent more than their home is worth. More than 22 percent of all home mortgages -- or 10.9 million homes -- are currently underwater, according to CoreLogic data. Fewer than 900,000 borrowers have elected to go through HARP to date. (A: It's just astonishing the utter corruption at the top, and yet you keep the same system going. It really is, isn't it? It really is. White-collar crime really is probably worth it, obviously.)

The revised program also eliminates several fees associated with refinancing that can make the decision to refinance uneconomical for borrowers. But the potential benefit of the eliminated fees could be relatively small: If a few thousand dollars worth of fees made refinancing a bad deal for underwater borrowers, the ultimate benefits that refinancing can pose would remain limited. (A: So anyway, the whole idea is called H.A.R.P., harp. Well, that's what a mortgage is, isn't it? You just pay till death, you know, till the morgue basically, and then you go and play your harp. So I guess that's probably part of it there; who cares really. It's all corruption.)

Now, they want to, of course, in the US, big pharma's got together again with its favorite customer, which is the government in the US and elsewhere too, and they're studying the possible anthrax vaccination for children. It's just a great customer, the government. It's like the flu shots; they take on orders for the next 10 years. What a deal! Where else can you go as a private manufacturer, no matter what you're selling, and get deals like that? Oh yeah, we promise to buy them for the next 10 years. Sign here, and they do it, boom. Taxpayer paid of course; that's why they like it, guaranteed payment.

Possible study of anthrax vaccine's effectiveness in children stirs debate
washingtonpost.com / Rob Stein / October 24, 2011

The Obama administration is wrestling with the thorny question of whether scientists should inject healthy children with the anthrax vaccine to see whether the shots would safely protect them against a bioterrorism attack. (A: Here we go again. The problem is, you see, big pharma and vaccination is bioterrorism. I hope you realize that.)

The other option is to wait until an attack happens and then try to gather data from children whose parents agree to inoculate them in the face of an actual threat.

A key working group of federal advisers in September endorsed testing, sparking objections from those who consider that step unethical, unnecessary and dangerous. The National Biodefense Science Board (NBSB) (A: I wish they'd put a dictionary out with all these abbreviations, eh.), which advises the federal government, is to meet Friday to vote on its working group's recommendation.

"At the end of the day, do we want to wait for an attack and give it to millions and millions of children and collect data at that time?" said Daniel B. Fagbuyi of Children's National Medical Center in Washington, who chaired the group. "Or do we want to say: 'How do we best protect our children?' We can take care of Grandma and Grandpa, Uncle and Auntie. But right now, we have nothing for the children." (A: Oh, the psychology is wonderful in marketing, isn't it eh?)

The vaccine has been tested extensively in adults and has been administered to more than 2.6 million people in the military. (A: And they're all sick too, by the way, at least the ones that are still living.) But the shots have never been tested on or given to children, leaving it uncertain how well the vaccine works in younger people and at what dose, and whether it is safe. (A: Well, isn't that beautiful, the way it's done here too... The vaccine has been tested extensively in adults and has been administered to more than 2.6 million people in the military.... but it doesn't tell you all the effects it had on them. That's good marketing. Omission again. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's also an article here too, about, really, the CIA's acts of terror on people, and this article's about that too, how they kidnap the wrong people and torture them, even though other members come up and talk and say they've got the wrong guy. And it doesn't matter if they've got the wrong guy or not. And one of them's actually written about it so I'll put a link up tonight. It's by a former CIA operative Glenn Carle. It goes into what happened with one guy who they mistook for a banker to Bin Laden and he wasn't at all; he was someone else. Didn't matter. They even went out and kidnapped this guy's brother and tortured him in the same place just to try to get him to talk, even though they knew and they were told by other operatives it was the wrong guy that they got. Didn't matter. See, life is cheap once you're in these things and it doesn't matter who you torture, really, or how you torture them either. So it's quite a horrific thing to actually go through. I'll put this link up tonight on that too for you to peruse.

CIA Kidnapped, Tortured "the Wrong Guy," Says Former Agency Operative Glenn Carle - pubrecord.org / By Truthout / Oct 24th, 2011

There's so much horror in the news now. We're getting really... there's no passion left, I think, in anyone. I'm sure too, that was a great hit when they saw the end of Gaddafi there. It's been all over all the different YouTubes and so on, as you see these fanatics, that I'm sure, really, were brought in by Special Forces who were all around that truck, that vehicle that they caught him in, supposedly, and they let loose on him, to basically tear him to pieces. And I'm sure, it's just like all the movies they've all been raised to watch – there's blood and guts everywhere – and that's just another movie to them. What a society we have. It's a horror show, as everyone become desensitized to the most horrific things. It's just amazing. But again too, as I say, don't forget that it was the same when they pulled down the big statue, remember. For about a whole year they just kept showing the one shot of all these guys in civvy clothes yelling and pulling down the statue. And after a year they showed you the tank and the chains attached to it that actually pulled it down. And then a year later they told you that all these guys who were pulling it down in the civvy clothes were actually brought in from another country to do it. I mean, you can't believe anything. And it's the same thing too, they let these guys go at Gaddafi to try to make you think, well the people have done it, see, the people hated him that much. No. These guys would be foreign mercenaries brought in just for this particular act, and they were surrounded by Special Forces. So that's just the way it's... It's all for us too. It's all to con the public back home. All propaganda is, obviously. And it's very well done now and very few folk even question it. Youngsters don't; they think it's great, just like the video games, blood, guts, etc.

Another bit of a fun thing they were having, just to, you know, in the upper crust of law, is to discuss the US Declaration of Independence. And it was two groups of lawyers, one from Britain, one from the US, and they discuss, was it legal or illegal according to law itself. And of course I'm sure they had a good time and feasted well and drunk lots of brandy and slapped each other on the back. And I think they all belonged to the British Bar Association as well, you know. So I'm sure it wouldn't matter what country they're from. They're all from the same bag as far as I'm concerned, running some strange laws. I know where it all came from but it's all strange if you really look at it, how they figure things out.

Is the US Declaration of Independence illegal? - bbc.co.uk / 19 October 2011

And as we're going into this, as we ARE in Big Brotherland, as we well know we're all in Big Brotherland now and everyone buys electronic equipment that enables all these governmental systems and agencies to spy on you. That's their function, really, is to gather data on you. While you amuse yourselves and play, it's actually really there to gather data for this wonderful world order that they're bringing in where no secrets can be hidden, except for the elite because the elite themselves have all these laws written into it that they can't even get on Wikipedia unless they allow it themselves, even then they can say what's to be put on it, because they're VIPs, you see. See, all information could be used by terrorists; that's what they tell you. So you can find data on everyone except them. So it's just wonderful to be in this wonderful world of equality and transparency, isn't it? It's as transparent as frosted glass on your bathroom door. This article here says...

U.S. Requests for Google User Data Spike 29 Percent in Six Months
wired.com / Ryan Singel / October 25, 2011

The number of U.S. government requests for data on Google users for use in criminal investigations rose 29 percent in the last six months, according to data released by the search giant Monday. (A: They get paid for this too, by you, tax money, because it's all government agencies that are asking for this. So it's wonderful, eh? You're paying to be spied on by your government agencies.)

U.S. government agencies sent Google 5,950 criminal investigation requests for data on Google users and services from

Jan. 1 to June 30, 2011, an average of 31 a day. That's compared to 4,601 requests from July 1 to Dec. 31, 2010, the company reported Tuesday in an update to its unique transparency tool.

Google says it complied in whole or part with 93% of such requests, which can include court orders, grand jury subpoenas and other legal instruments.

For the first time, Google's transparency report includes the number of users and accounts affected by such requests — in this case, 11,057.

The search and software giant also received 92 requests to remove data from its services, including YouTube. The requests collectively asked for 757 individual pieces of content be removed. Google says it complied fully or partially with 63 percent of the requests. The company noted it received a request from law enforcement to take down a video showing police brutality and another for videos allegedly defaming law enforcement officials. Google did not comply with either.

Google is alone in providing this data to the public, which it says it hopes will give a push to efforts to reform a 25-year-old government privacy law that lets law enforcement get access to users' online communications without having to get a judge's approval. (A: Quite something isn't it? There's no privacy at all. Most folk don't mind though. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Some countries are further ahead in this world order in the socialistic sense than others. And Australia, of course, all Fabian run of course, for many parties that have been in there, Fabian run. They're really pushing ahead with carbon taxes and all that kind of stuff too. It's really energy taxes and it's got a long ways to go because I know where they're going with it all. Anyway, they're also putting in a health survey, like a census, door-to-door. It says...

Health survey sparks 'Big Brother' fears
(A: No kidding. Do you really need this to spark off a Big Brother fear? Where have you been your whole life? [Alan chuckles.] I mean, it's already here.)
abc.net.au / Nikki Tugwell / October 25, 2011

Two participants in the Federal Government's compulsory Australian Health Survey say the experience has been deeply intrusive and a stressful violation of their privacy.

A Queensland woman likened the survey process to having Big Brother knocking on her door asking for urine, and said the line of questioning intruded into her grief over the recent death of a loved one.

And a Victorian woman told the ABC News Online Investigative Unit she felt strong-armed into giving private health and lifestyle details to a stranger.

Up to 50,000 randomly selected adults and children are compelled to take part in the survey, which is being conducted by the Australian Bureau of Statistics (A: It's just like George Orwell's 1984, you heard the statistics on different things getting rattled off the tannoy system every minute or so.) in consultation with the Department of Health and Ageing. (A: That's very interesting, health and ageing, eh, because they want to see if we're dying off fast enough; that's why.)

Aspects of the survey, such as blood tests and urine samples, are submitted voluntarily, but people can be fined $110 a day (A: ...per day...) - or prosecuted - for not taking part or for refusing mandatory questions. (A: Most of them would probably say, okay, ah, just stick it in my arm there, and take my blood as well, you know, why not.)

It's not like Big Brother is just watching. He is knocking on your door asking for urine.

The survey, announced in last year's Budget, was described as the most comprehensive research on the health of Australians ever undertaken. At the time, the inclusion of blood and urine sampling sparked headlines such as: "It's the ABS: Come out with your urine sample in the air." (A: And that's their little joke. They always try to make light of

Big Brother, which is the wrong thing to do actually.)

The survey participant from Queensland, who wishes to remain anonymous, says she was deeply uncomfortable with the nature of the questioning.

"I'm shocked that anyone would want a blood and urine sample just out of the blue," she said.

"I haven't even given my doctor that sort of thing for a while because there is no need for it. (A: By the way, you see, that's where it should be kept and left is with your doctor. It's confidential, confidentiality, patient/doctor confidentiality. Here's your government demanding to know all about you: Do you have any STDs, have you had them in the past, do you have them at the moment? all that kind of stuff... who did you get it from, are you having an affair? I'm not kidding you; this is what comes out of it all. And the idiots go along with it. They go along with it. If they had 50,000 and 50,000 all went to prison there'd be hell to pay. And that's the only way you stop these bar stewards from doing these things, is just saying no. Because they'll keep pushing further and further until you're all doing it. Uuugh. And people wonder why they have government. It's because they're bullies, that's why.)

"Why should the Australian Government know more about my health than I do?

"It's not like Big Brother is just watching. He is knocking on your door asking for urine."

The Victorian participant, who also wishes to remain anonymous, says she was uncomfortable with the interview being conducted in her home and initially sent this email to the ABC.

They show you the email; there's a link to it as well. All these articles I'll put up at .com at the end of the broadcast. And if you stand at the door, if you don't want to let them into the house, your neighbors hear about all your health and history and all the rest of it. So they go along with it and to be honest with you, I have no... I can't sympathize. I'm sorry. I just cannot sympathize with people who keep getting stomped on in the head and they get up generally and say, well I got over it, I survived that time, and then they wait for the next time. It's your own darn fault. Because you see, you have to put government in its place. You know where it's going if you don't. Every country knows the same darn thing.

Now, as I say about Libya too, just like it happened with Iraq, it came out, only recently, that all the big oil companies went to see, for instance in Britain, they did it in the States too, but they all went to see the Prime Minister, Blair when he was in, and they divvied up the oil fields amongst themselves before they attacked Iraq. And of course, the same thing with Libya as well. It's just plundering and piracy of course, by the corporations in collusion with your governments. It says...

NATO Countries Set to Steal $30,000 from Each Libyan Citizen
willyloman.wordpress.com / October 24, 2011 / Scott Creighton

The pro-Western corporatist media outlets are hurriedly trying to help spin every aspect of the murder of Moammar Gadhafi and the ongoing rape and pillage of the Libyan people's assets.

Yesterday Paul Richter of the LA Times wrote an article claiming that Moammar Gadhafi was the richest man in the world, holding some $200 billion dollars in assets hidden all over the globe. Buried deep within the body of his article, the truth finally comes out…

"But subsequent investigations by American, European and Libyan authorities determined that Kadafi secretly sent tens of billions more abroad over the years and made sometimes lucrative investments in nearly every major country, including much of the Middle East and Southeast Asia, officials said Friday.

Most of the money was under the name of government institutions such as the Central Bank of Libya, the Libyan Investment Authority, the Libyan Foreign Bank, the Libyan National Oil Corp. and the Libya African Investment Portfolio. (A: In other words, it belongs to the people and the government of Libya. But what they're trying to do, you see, is say, no, it's really Gaddafi's so let's grab it, you see, and rob the public of Libya of all that cash.) . . .

The new $200 billion figure is about double the prewar annual economic output of Libya, which has the largest proven oil reserves in Africa." Paul Richter

All of the money was invested in Libyan enterprises presumably for the Libyan people but because "investigators" claim Gadhafi could have accessed it, the globalist spin on this wealth owned by the Libyan people, is that it was Gadhafi's and not theirs. The difference is that if this money belongs to the people of the Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, then it must be returned to them and cannot be touched. If it were to belong to Gadhafi then it simply becomes spoils of war and can be seized by whomever claims it.

The $200 billion dollar figure represents (as Richter points out) "about $30,000 for every Libyan citizen". This is the amount that is about to be stolen from the people of Libya. (A: Well, what's new, eh? We've watched this for years now.)

Do you realize... remember when the Gulf War One started? Do you know how long we've been at war? It's perpetual war, constant conflict... that's what the military said. And not only is it conflict abroad, it's conflict on you too, at home, and your minds, through psychological warfare and through governmental warfare upon you as well, anti-terrorism, all that stuff, no privacy. It's perpetual and constant conflict. That's the name of the game folks. And in the latest military think tank that does the trends for the military for the future – which they published again, the recent one – they said this is going to go on up to the year 2050. So that's an awful lot of pleasant things to look forward to, getting worse and worse and worse. See, the whole world's to be changed after all this. Not just the countries that you're all sitting back and munching your chips on and watching blood and guts and going, haha, look at them killing another one, you know. It's war on you as well.

An article too, and a very good article here, it's called The Rational Optimist, gas against wind power. It goes through all the nonsense about wind power. It goes through the economy at the moment, looking for energy and how cheap it would be to get alternate sources. Well, the energy that's sitting in the ground, of course, and how the greenies are trying to stop this from all happening. They want to go wind with these massive towers all over the countryside, noisy things they are too, and they produce very little electricity at all. He goes through the pros and cons of either and tells you why are we doing this when there's so much gas sitting underneath the country, especially in Britain, and they don't want to tap it because they want you to all go green... go green, you know. By the way, it's got all the statistics too, and all the birds and bats and things that get killed by these massive windmills every year. No wonder they're all dying off. These things get shredded when they fly through these propeller blades, eagles and everything; there's lots of reports here. It's all on this site anyway. I'll put that up tonight too at the end of the broadcast and you can peruse it for yourself. It's not the same as watching real people getting slaughtered, but you can watch the birds getting killed if you want; it's up to you.

Gas against wind - rationaloptimist.com

And of course, one of the oldest things that the governments wanted to do for making the perfect citizen was gene screening basically – your genetics. They've been at this for an awful long time. HG Wells wrote about it for the Fabian Society, which is just the left-wing side of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as opposed to their other side which runs the corporations, because they always run both sides of everything. And you find that they've always wanted to create the perfect citizen, who's going to be cheap to maintain, meaning he won't have any possible diseases, etc, he won't fall ill with any of the vaccines. And that's how they make vaccines; they always know there's going to be a certain percentage of variations of gene types that will come down with chronic diseases and their life will be hell and miserable. And they actually blame those victims actually for having the wrong genes. Can you believe that? Isn't that incredible, eh? It doesn't fit with their vaccines and they ain't going to change their vaccines to suit you. Anyway, they also want to make sure that they bring up a placid type of people too. So in other words, cheap to maintain, placid, obedient, hardworking, all that kind of stuff, but it all goes under doing good to help you and your health, you see.

Fetal gene screening comes to market
nature.com / 25 October 2011 / Erika Check Hayden

Until last week, scrutinizing a fetus's (A: That's an unborn BABY.) DNA for indications of genetic abnormalities meant tapping into the mother's womb with a needle. Now there's a test that can do it using a small sample of the mother's blood. MaterniT21, a Down's syndrome test that Sequenom of San Diego, California, launched in major centres across the United States on 17 October, is the first of several such tests expected on the market in the next year. (A: They got a whole batch to let go out; this is just the first one. They always get one that everybody's terrified of, you see, and we've already accepted that it's okay to abort people that have got Down syndrome, you see. Everybody accepts that now, even though quite a few percentage of them, and I've gone through the articles before, are actually false positives; it doesn't matter.) It signals the arrival of a long-anticipated era of non-invasive prenatal genetic screening, with its attendant benefits and ethical complications (see Nature 469, 289–291; 2011).   (A: And it gives you an article to a previous Nature Magazine article on this topic.)

"In the future you'll be able to extract an enormous amount of information from that sequencing data."

With the technology in place to sequence the fetal DNA carried in a pregnant woman's bloodstream, geneticists predict the list of conditions that can be detected by non-invasive means will grow rapidly. Another company, Gene Security Network of Redwood City, California, says its forthcoming test will also check for other genetic abnormalities, and Sequenom is studying the feasibility of expanding its test.

So it's all on the cards, really, as they come down and down and down to, really, wanting the perfect citizen. Oh this person MAY have allergies, you know, they MIGHT so let's abort it, and they might have rhinitis, you know, a runny nose, let's abort that as well; who wants that in polite company? That kind of stuff. And it will all come down to that eventually. This one's got leadership abilities but doesn't belong to the right class, let's get rid of all of them, eh. That's a must-be.

I'm also putting up tonight too, see, society now is dehumanized, completely. Society has been broken up over the last, since really, since about the 50s onwards just escalating to the present time. Where, as I say, communities at one time looked after each other and I do remember the times like that. When I was small, you know, where your mum would make soup or stew or something and send it to someone across the street, and you'd take it in there, they were just out of hospital and you took care of those people. Now government does everything now, with authority behind them too, you know, all these rules and regulations, etc, etc, and you can't do that; they want to test the soup first and see if it's poisoned or up to their standards, or down to their standards I should say, and stuff like that. So this is happening worldwide. What's interesting, though, is this article about China.

And I'm sure you've all heard about the little toddler that got run over in China; it's all over YouTube, etc, and the newspapers. And how the car didn't stop. Well, it stopped, actually, on top of the child then rolled over it to make sure it was dead, really, because it's actually worse... If you'd injured it the government would make you pay the medical costs, and probably a life policy for that child. And you see all these people going past it, this child, you know, a bit of curiosity, but that's unfortunately the way in China. That is the way in China. Life is awfully cheap there, awfully cheap, believe you me.

And it's the model state for the world. So I'm putting up the YouTube one, for those who like gruesome stuff, to see what happens, but also a link to a write-up on it, to explain what's happening in China, why that sort of thing happens and what life is like under, really, a centralist, totally centralist type government system. Remember, it's still communistic. And how everyone's terrified of even getting caught doing anything. Even if someone falls down you won't help them in case you get sued by the government for knocking that person down. Even if you didn't do it, it doesn't matter. And there are actual examples like that there. And then you might end up getting plasticized and put on some wires and sent off to Hollywood to appear in a movie, you know, as a corpse... that kind of thing. But that's the model state for the world. And this is what they want: just produce, produce, produce, be cheap, work very cheaply, consume very little and just walk over the dead basically. Think about it folks. Think about it. And that's our most favored nation trading partner; that's the status they have under the Free Trade Agreement with the World Trade Organization. And we're all going to be like that? The UN keeps saying, it's the model state for the world. Well I don't want to live in that kind of society, myself, personally. Mind you, no one's asking me. Have you been asked? Of course you don't get asked about anything, do you? You're too busy enjoying yourselves playing.

You know, this will be the only society that goes down the tube, it's a new phenomena because they're going down the tube, eating stuff that's still called food – it's all junk and rubbish and artificial; doesn't matter – but they can go down the tube being pretty poor, and vastly entertained. It's quite a technique, that. It's never happened before. But that's what's happening. That's what's happening. So I'll put both of those links up tonight for you to see, for those who have got the stomach for it.

A "Must See" Heart Wrenching Video of Moral Deterioration in China
globaleconomicanalysis.blogspot.com / October 19, 2011

The Death of Good Samaritans - the-diplomat.com / Mu Chunshan / October 24, 2011

And sometimes you have to look into hell, you understand, to understand what you're really facing. Avoidance doesn't help at all, this "look at the good side." What do you mean the good side of things? No. You must look at the evil side of things, because you see, otherwise it spreads very quickly. And that's the problem. All the new agers are taught, actually taught – and government likes this, that's why they promote a lot of this new age stuff – to look on the bright side of things; don't look at the negative, always look at the positive. And then the next thing you know you're living in some ghetto somewhere starving to death. Well, that's what happens, you see, if you don't want to see that train. Well that train's heading your way. You want to see it coming so as you can get off... otherwise it goes over you. But that's up to you of course.

And there was also a little rebellion in the UK Parliament about pulling out of the EU. I think 80 members tried to vote to get out of the EU, which is the only safe thing to do, only sensible and sane thing to do. But it's a global agenda and Cameron's been put in by the big boys. It wouldn't matter who they put in actually, they always put their own in, on all sides.

Largest ever EU rebellion rocks British Prime Minister - breitbart.com / Oct 24, 2011

So 483 voted to stay in, against about 111, I think, or something like that. Anyway, it doesn't really matter. The fact is they're still in the EU and so they must go the suicidal way of losing all identity and history and everything else. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Daniel from the UK there.

Daniel: Yeah, you were saying about Australia where they're trying to force people to do all this medical information. Well, we're similar here because when the national census came round this year they said it's a thousand pound fine if you don't fill out the paperwork and send it back. And they ask you all sorts of personal questions that have no bearing on, you know, what they're looking into. And also, I've got an electoral register form come round about a month ago, and I don't vote so I threw it away. And I got a reminder two weeks later, and I threw that away. But then this Sunday, 5 o'clock on a Sunday, a woman knocked on the door and said, you haven't had your form back. This was on a Sunday, you haven't had your electoral register form back. I said, well I don't intend to vote so what do you need it for? She says, well it is actually the law, again, a thousand pound fine. I said, well could you tell me why it's the law that I have to register but not the law that I have to vote? And she looked at me and she didn't know what to say. She said, I don't make the rules. I said, well give me a number of someone who does. So she gave me the form and says, you can phone this number on the back. But the thing is, what I'm trying to say is that, you know, there's no reason... why does she need to: well, I can't answer that. Well, why would they need to know? It's not the law that you have to vote, like in Australia. They say you have to register and put the names of all the people in the house with you, ages and everything, you know. And they just sort of... they just force it.

Alan: It's a legality. When you register something you're giving away your right to be an individual – that's a fact – with governments. It doesn't matter. Same when you register a vehicle, technically they've got a hold on that, a lien on that if they want it. So it's the same thing when you register yourself to vote. It doesn't mean you have to vote, or you will vote, but you're giving them authority over you regardless. Because when the other ones vote some party in that means you're putting yourself under that subjection of that party. Whereas if you didn't fill it in at all technically,

technically and legally in fact too, they really have no right over you.

Daniel: Yes. Now, I think she was trying her luck, and I spoke to a mate and he said yes, she probably gets a commission or something like that, there must be an incentive for them to do it, overtime or something, I don't know. But with regards to another point, you were talking about the privatization of police. Well, I didn't realize but it's already happened here. I'm sure you probably know, but I was looking at the Independent newspaper, it said G4S, that big company, they got 17,000, I think it's ex-police on their books, and they actually have them out, in police uniforms, sent out to bump up the numbers in various constabularies. And they're completely unaccountable, because there was a testimonial from some family, one of their relatives was beaten up, had brain damage by these police, and there was absolutely no legal recourse because he was private, and they couldn't complain to the IPCC, the police complaint, because they were working for G4S, exactly what you were talking about the other day. I didn't realize it was already happening here. But with regards to that and what you said about this Lord, in the 80s, that told you the future would be run by big companies.   Will that be the same model as the British East India Company in Asia, do you think?

Alan: Yes. It's going to be worldwide. It's a worldwide system. And eventually everything that you need, in fact, in society will be privately owned. And eventually it will be one water company, one food company – I'm not kidding you – and one law company, one law enforcement company. That's really the goal of it. Even Karl Marx talked about this you know, in the 1800s; that's what they wanted.

Daniel: Yeah, I understand. Okay Alan, thanks very much.

Alan: And thanks for calling in.

Yeah, most folk just go along with it and put up with it and it gets worse and worse, and that's how it always will when bullies are running your lives for you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, buy the books and disks and donate and help keep me ticking over.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sure Start--Government Gives itself Role in Development of Children

Obama Foreclosure Plan Helps Banks at Taxpayers' Expense

Feds & Pharma Eye Anthrax Shots for Children

How the CIA Commits Terrorist Acts

Lawyers have Fun Debate over Legality of Declaration of Independence

Gov Departments Requests for Google User Data Up 29%

Australia--Mandatory Health Census

Libyan Public about to be Financially Plundered

Energy--Gas versus Wind

Fetal Screening Comes to Market

Life is Cheap in "Time is Money" China---Gruesome Video

Death of Good Samaritans in China

British Parliament--Rebellion over EU

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 26, 2011 (#949)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2011:
Blood Sacrifice then Claim the Prize:
"NATO's Ready for Syria, What a Surprise,
Media Rolls Out Same Formula Lies,
The Big Corporations Grabbing the Oil,
First Must have Blood Saturating the Soil,
Spoils of War Supersede All Laws,
Allowing the Rich to Get Their Paws
On Another Freebie, All from Battle,
Corpses in Body Bags, Young Cattle,
Who Care Not They're Being Used,
Late Adolescents, Hormonal, Confused,
Taxpayer Funded for Those Who Get,
Fat Men Get Spoils, The Public Get Debt"
© Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 26, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of October 2011. For newcomers, I always start off by advising you to look into .com web site and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download; there’s hundreds to choose from. Hopefully you’ll get an understanding of the big system that runs the world. The world doesn’t just roll around in space waiting for things to happen. You’ll find that big powerful groups that have been in charge of the world for a long time run the world and they plan the future, and that’s how they keep control. You must always plan the future to maintain control and bring your future in, in other words, if you’re a planner. And that’s really how it happens. That’s what geopolitics, too, is all about. And you also have a form of geopolitics to do with the social orders as well. Because everything changes, not just those in power in other countries as they get thrown out of power and replaced by puppet governments, but they also change society from within as well. Academia is on board with this, worldwide, and academia is all connected together across the planet working towards – for their masters of course, and better positions in this future society – this new world order as they like to call it, a planned utopia for a few, eventually, down the road. Remember, we’re post-industrial, we’re post-consumer, we’re into austerity now and basically we’re the useless eaters. And I’m not kidding about that because the big players who helped design this part of the agenda wrote about this in their own books; they love to publish their thoughts for those who want to read them. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, you can buy the books and disks I have for sale at .com and that keeps me ticking along. [Order and donation options listed above.] You'll see all the sites listed there; these are the only official sites I have; anything outside of those sites isn't mine, regardless if the name's on it or not. Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome in these days because we're all going through this inflationary cycle as we go through austerity, mass austerity as they like to call it.

As I say, what I try to do is to show you the groups, the foundations, the parallel government that others have talked about.   Maggie Thatcher called it that and she joined it after she left her official position in politics, and also Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, a worldwide organization by the way, and he said the same thing, it's a parallel government. Most big reporters are members of it. In fact, all big reporters, all big reporters are members of it across the world. You have to be asked into the organization, you can't simply apply for it, and you must prove your worth to the cause, the cause of global governance as they like to call it and an ordered planned society, run on a kind of socialist basis. And of course, the big bankers, literally, are the ones behind all of this because the CFR branches are just the branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was founded by the Milner Group joining with the Rhodes Foundation and they were all bankers, every last one of them that founded the organization and still run it today of course. And they put Prime Ministers and Presidents in as well, and have done for about 80 years now, or even more, according to Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. He was the historian for the group.

You're going through, as I say, to the average person it's simply a series of events. Now, all media is there NOT to influence, really, the events of things, but to influence the general population's belief on the reality and the reasons of why we go to wars, etc. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this system that you think is simply evolving. And as I say, the mainstream media is there to keep that illusion going. Because they don't have to convince themselves, at the top, what they're really doing with the agenda – and it is a world agenda; it's out in the open these days – but they have to convince the public for the reasons that they go ahead and amalgamate whole continents. Like the EU for instance, rather than just pull out and go their own ways and hope they can survive, no, everyone must go down together. That's the impression they're trying to give Europe. So what they're really doing is convincing the public of the necessity for giving up all sovereignty, the last bits of sovereignty to the EU and go into this central banking system that's going to take charge of every single country with the IMF up there, the World Bank, etc, etc, and the Bank for International Settlements which is heavily involved in all of this today because the Bank for International Settlements is one of the biggest banks on the whole planet. That's the one that Quigley said would rise to the top. That's the one that deals with all of the cash debt and how they're going to pay off their debts, etc. And that's what they're doing right now across Europe.

So they must convince the general populations of the necessity for, as I say, giving up sovereignty and giving all powers over to the EU. That's what the EU was designed to be, was a huge integrated corporate bloc basically. It's a new type of soviet system as well, where they can take cash from one country and give it another, even to do with their welfare programs, take from one and give to another, etc. It's an awful powerful institution and that's what it was meant to be. It's a power structure and we should never forget that. Economics, in this system, everything runs around economics. So remember that all your laws, all your laws revolve around economics, including murder, just simple things like murder that happens all the time across the planet. Because when you get punished for murder it's because you're taking someone who's an asset out of the picture, someone who's going to pay taxes and produce for their bosses; that's really why you get punished.

And of course, we don't call it murder when Air Forces take off to bomb people so that the big powerful people can grab the assets in a country. Of course, they always go in for humanitarian reasons; that's why we go and kill folk. Do you realize we're living, literally, in a schizophrenic society? It's purposely made schizophrenic by those who control it, because there's nothing, as I've said for over so many years, nothing been studied on the planet so much as man himself. I mean, we see all these nature programs today and they're into beetles and they're putting little chips in them and following them across the planet wherever they go. And even rattlesnakes, in Canada, they follow with chips on them in collars. But that's nothing to do... Man himself has been the most studies species for thousands of years by those who rule. And when you do control people, even thousands of years ago, you don't just pass on the knowledge of how to do it by word of mouth. It's written down and it's kept in archives and archives are always kept. Archives of power are always kept for the few who rule. And that's the trick of holding on to the system, the system of cash rules basically.

And it will never change because those who... See, you're living in their system; I've said this for many, many years. The system that you were born and brought up in is not your system. It didn't evolve by your people by itself. It was forced upon them, a long, long, long time ago by those who had the money. And the whole structure of money is international; therefore it's an internationalist movement of course. So everything revolves around your cash and we live, we breathe by it, actually, we eat by it. We don't go and plant things anymore. It's all dependent on the cash in your pockets. Big government can't exist without it; it needs cash. And of course, cash represents your labor, so when it's taken from you to be given to anybody else, or even to a boss or whatever, that cash that's supposed to be your wages ends up... that's called slavery actually. It's a form of slavery.

Now, I've talked about perpetual wars; constant conflict is the actual term used by the military. And I've put up the site so many times about one of the articles from the military magazine, when they talked about Constant Conflict. It's not just across the planet, as I say; it's also inter-cultural as well, as they change all of the societies and destroy the previous cultures to bring in the new. And that's been awfully well accomplished as well. But we see this monotonous behavior, as I say, since Gulf War 1, this monotonous behavior of going into one country after another and the same lies come out each time they want to attack another country. And it works every time because the public cannot believe they're getting so blatantly lied to. That's how sheep generally are, and I say sheep because everyone's a sheep until they wake up.

Now, this article here is an awful article actually, from Fox News and it's about the next war of course. Israel wants it. The US wants it; there's no doubt about it. Because it's the same list, you see, as the New American Century group put out back in the 90s of all the countries they wanted to take out. Israel wanted them to go through one after another, whereas the US wanted to have a breathing space in between to build up the propaganda before they'd invade. So anyway, this one here is about Senator John McCain.

Sen. McCain Says U.S. May Consider Military Action in Syria
foxnews.com / October 23, 2011 / Associated Press

SOUTHERN SHUNEH, Jordan – U.S. Senator John McCain (Alan: That's son of Cain, for some strange reason.) said Sunday that military action to protect civilians in Syria might be considered now that NATO's air campaign in Libya is ending. (A: Now, they were already planning that long before they even went into Libya, and discussing it. And they printed it out too because as I say, their list was printed back in the 90s and is simply being continued by Obama's group, that's really the same group behind the scenes. Anyway, it's the same propaganda. And we had Richard Haass who was the CFR top fella come out and admitted that, yeah,they used all the propaganda about 'saving civilians' and that was an excuse to get in there. That came out in the mainstream and on the CFR's own site and I put it up there too; it's in the archives section at .com. But here they go again.)

However, President Barack Obama's administration has made clear it has no appetite for military intervention in Syria (A: Well they have to say that because he's running again, you see. There's nothing truthful in this article at all.) Syria -- a close ally of Iran (A: See, so Iran's bad. That's like saying the world Nazi, you know. We've already smeared them until you just mention Iran and it's like oh, Nazi.) that sits on Israel's border (A: See they're taking out all of Israel's possible enemies.) -- and U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton noted Sunday that the Syrian opposition has not called for such action as President Bashar Assad's regime.

"Now that military operations in Libya are ending, there will be renewed focus on what practical military operations might be considered to protect civilian lives (A: So here they go again with 'protecting civilians' and then afterwards the top guys, who run all the newspapers, like Haass in the CFR, will admit that it was just a lie that they used to get in. But why do they keep giving the same lies to the general public and then printing the truth? Well they must always reveal the method of how they conned you afterwards, knowing that we're all so stupid that we'll accept it the next time again too. That’s how simple it is. So anyway...) in Syria," McCain said at the World Economic Forum in Jordan. "The Assad regime should not consider that it can get away with mass murder. Qaddafi made that mistake and it cost him everything," (A: Even though, of course, they gave blatantly false numbers of folk who were being killed in the first place. AND for the fact that the soft power tactics that were to lead into hard power were published years ago by those who set up the regime. Even the United Nations talked about it; soft power are the NGOs that go in from outside countries and agitate. They’re professional; they’ve been trained how to agitate and get all the students to rebel, etc. And then that’s followed up by hard power.). . .

"Iran's rulers would be wise to heed similar counsel," McCain said.

It was not clear whether the Republican senator from Arizona was referring to American or NATO military action against the Syrian regime, which has waged a 7-month crackdown on opposition protesters (A: And then they give the same kind of figures they gave for Libya...) and killed about 3,000 people, according to the U.N.

The UN also, remember, is meant to be world government so they depend upon wars to give themselves more power, where they can turn round and say, oh look, dear, dear, dear, look what they’re doing now, you need world government. The United Nations was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations to BE a world government. So there’s nothing you can believe in a straight blatant propaganda piece like this, which it is, and you can’t really believe, especially, these top writers that work for the CFR that are on every newspaper across the planet basically, in every country. Because that’s their job, is to lie to you. They all want world government. And some of them have come out blatantly in their own magazines and said so. So anyway, that’s what’s happening across the world as far as the ongoing wars go and they haven’t stopped yet, and after Syria they’ve got other countries to go as well, on the list.

Now, I’ve put out and I’ve read articles on the air over the years about the drug dealing coming in, by the CIA, into North America. It’s as old as the hills actually. We had the Iran-Contra scandals, for those that care to go back and look at them again. We’ve had people who worked for the US Coast Guard, who had been in Special Forces before that, who came out and found out that other old mates, his old friends, were working for the CIA bringing the drugs into the country while his job was to stop them coming in. I put that up too, and that guy I think was eventually killed. But there’s nothing new in this at all. Drugs have always been used by the high elite for power. And the US used it, in fact, when they did go into Iraq. They dropped opium, blocks of it, from the air; that was in the mainstream as well. This says...

Mexican drug suspect: U.S. gave me immunity
cbsnews.com / October 26, 2011 / Sharyl Attkisson

(CBS News) A Mexican drug suspect awaiting trial in Chicago is making a startling claim. He insists he can't be prosecuted because he worked as an informant and had a secret immunity deal with the U.S. government.

Prosecutors say Vicente Zambada-Niebla oversaw drug running on a massive scale into the U.S. But now, from behind bars at a maximum security prison in Chicago, he's making his own explosive accusations -- that U.S. government agents have been aiding Mexico's infamous Sinaloa cartel -- even tipping off leaders on how to avoid capture. (A: And I’ll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the drugs coming into the US, which they’ve been doing for years, and there’s been so many scandals in the past about the CIA being involved in it. And it’s not just the CIA. You’ll find every intelligence group on the planet’s involved in the cocaine industry; it’s such big, big black budget cash they can get out of it too. Plus it takes down societies; you use drugs as weapons as well on societies too. Remember that, always remember that. Anyway, I’ll put this link up tonight and I’ll put all these articles up tonight in fact at .com at the end of the broadcast.

And this other one is quite amazing too. It’s to do with the Justice Department. It says...

Justice Department Proposes Letting Government Deny Existence of Sensitive Documents foxnews.com / Shannon Bream / October 26, 2011

(A: In other words, the Justice Department is proposing legalizing that the government can lie to you, LEGALLY in other words, you know. They've always done it. I mean, that's what politics is. But it's quite interesting.)

A longtime internal policy that allowed Justice Department officials to deny the existence of sensitive information could become the law of the land -- in effect a license to lie -- if a newly proposed rule becomes federal regulation in the coming weeks.

The proposed rule directs federal law enforcement agencies, after personnel have determined that documents are too delicate to be released, to respond to Freedom of Information Act requests "as if the excluded records did not exist." (A: And that's what they'll tell you to your face: they don't exist; it's all a lie.)

Jay Sekulow, Chief Counsel of the American Center for Law and Justice, says the move appears to be in direct conflict with the administration's promise to be more open.

"Despite all the talk of transparency, I can't think of what's less transparent than saying a document does not exist, when in fact, it does," Sekulow told Fox News.

Justice Department officials say the practice has been in effect for decades, dating back to a 1987 memo from then-Attorney General Edwin Meese. (A: So a memo's all they need up at the top. I guess that's their form of law.)

In that memo, and subsequent similar internal documents, Justice Department staffers were advised that they could reply to certain FOIA requests as if the documents had never been created. That policy never became part of the law -- or even codified as a federal regulation -- and it was recently challenged in court.

Earlier this year, in a case involving the Islamic Council of Southern California brought against the FBI after the plaintiffs learned about the existence of documents denied by the FBI, a federal judge in California expressed great concern about the agency using the internal policy not only in response to the FOIA (A: The Freedom Of Information Act request.) but to mislead the court. (A: Well that's what they do. People seem to think we're like the movies, where they show you catastrophe movies and all the chain of command all the way up to the President, they're all so honest and they can't sleep, about worrying about the people and stuff like that. That's propaganda. We've never had transparency in ANY government, as far as I can see, ever.)

A final version of the proposal could be issued by the end of 2011. If approved, the new rule would officially become a federal regulation with the force of law. (A: So in other words, they can actually legalize lying for themselves, for themselves only of course, but that's what government's all about, isn't it. It's all to do with themselves, because we're just the gophers at the bottom that are kept in the dark.)

And also, there's to do with the Eurozone crisis, I was mentioning this earlier, how they give you massive crisis that makes no sense to anybody. But the whole point is not sense; they don't have to give sense to you. The whole point of crisis is making crisis. It puts you off guard. It puts you off kilter. It makes you fearful. And then the whole public will say, when laws are passed like the amalgamation of Europe, like total amalgamation, no sovereignty at all, they'll say, well I guess, what else could they do... they had to... we'd all be broke if we didn't do it. And we'll make the excuses ourselves, at the bottom. So there's an article here from the Council on Foreign Relations. It's called...

The Eurozone in Crisis - cfr.org / Christopher Alessi, Associate Staff Writer / October 18, 2011

And this is really put out... there's a bit of a history lesson in it, in fact. They tell you some of the major players who helped set up the EU, what their goal was. Their goal, from the very first, was economic, total economic integration and then of course it meant political integration, and step by step how they managed to bring it in, pull it off, and always lie to the public. But they're all for it at the CFR because as I say, the CFR drafted all of this up, this amalgamation for Europe a long time ago, only they called it the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the time for the British side. They also, from the CFR, admitted here they drafted up the amalgamation idea, that the Presidents and Prime Ministers signed for Canada, the US and Mexico. That was on national television in Canada in 2005 when they came out, as the CFR openly, on television and says, yeah we drafted it up and gave it to them to sign. This is a private organization. I hope you realize this. Private organizations run the world. They advise, meaning they tell governments what to do and the CFR boasts that it's the main advisor of government. So that's really what you're living through.

And from the CFR too, is also The Health of Nations. You've probably heard about, oh we must get everybody across the planet vaccinated. Suddenly it's a big thing, not just to save folk from getting killed by their own administrations by bombing the populations, but we must also get everyone, there's a big hype about interactive diseases, maybe not fatal, but this is the big thing from the World Health Organization. So all the top players in the CFR go into action, the ones that are designated to do all the health blurbs for them, and then that's repeated through all major media. Because these characters who write this stuff not only are in the CFR, they are at the top of all major media.

The Health of Nations: New Interactive Disease Map - blogs.cfr.org / October 25, 2011 / Stewart M. Patrick

I'll put that up too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and there's George from Philly hanging on the phone there. Are you there George?

George: Yes, good evening Mr Watt. How are you tonight? Not too bad?

Alan: Not too bad. It's a bit chilly outside, but it's been chilly here for a few weeks.

George: Yeah, here too. Good, good, glad to hear it. First I wanted to say before I got onto my topic, I had attempted to order your Reality Check Part 2 but I'm having some trouble with the PayPal, so as soon as that's resolved I'll be purchasing that and perhaps a book. But onto my topic, my question. I need your insight on something currently happening in the world today. And it ties in with the celebrity scientists involved in evolution and eugenics. Okay, we had Herbert Spencer who called it survival of the fittest. Charles Darwin called it natural selection. More recently, the year I was born, matter of factly, you had Carl Sagan speaking of what he called artificial selection; I call it unnatural, particularly nowadays. But you recall he displayed a particular species of crab, whose shell, contours, resembled the face of a Japanese samurai. So the fisherman and crabbers, and what have you, would toss this crab back into the waters resulting in a bumper crop, if you will, of this species of crab. He called this artificial selection. Now the other day I came, or rather a week or two ago I came across a news article. A man here on the east coast approximately 10 years ago donated multiple amounts of sperm and they were talking about it on the mainstream news, how he has 50 kids across the country, 50 half kids. Now, I'm telling a friend of mine about this. He can't believe it. He won't believe it. Because he's normal he can't believe that there would be a system in place like that which would, without any control. So we go to his computer to verify it and then we discover that there's another man who has 170 half children. So my question is this, and I want your insight and input on this. Is that unnatural selection, artificial selection, does it matter what you call it? And being that it is artifice, you know, it's man tampering with nature. If there is no control over this, and you know, the books you've recommended to me, they have stated many times how they wanted to alter the human species. How does this tie in to this, and in which way and why? And the reason I called you to ask is because when I read the mainstream news articles and hear about it on TV, they're not talking about potential benefits or negativities in regards to this. They're talking about the surrogate mothers now suing, looking for child support from the donors. And if you have 170 half kids out there you're in deep trouble in that regard. But you see, as we both know, mainstream news, especially local mainstream news here in Philadelphia, is all gossipy. It's a magazine. It's like reading Maxim magazine really. And goes down for the money. And I just wanted to get your input on that in regards to what's true, what's not true in regards to evolution. I mean, as we all know, a great man once said, a lie that's half truth is ever the darkest of lies, or something to that degree.

Alan: And plus it's an agenda too. I mean, Science, it's a name we've all been trained to believe: if it's scientific it must be true. That's how we're taught to think. And of course, you're seeing so many scientific frauds coming out into the open even today. I read earlier in the week about cancer research and how it was bogus research, published for 10 years; the Mayo clinics have all taken it up so they're actually practicing bogus science, run on bogus theories, and they had to admit that eventually. You got to understand the big picture behind all of this too. In Darwin's day, and it's interesting with Darwin himself, Charles Darwin was the end product of a particular inbreeding program that was being practiced.

George: I understand Spencer wrote his stuff before Darwin. Is that correct?

Alan: Yes. And you got to understand too, that Charles Darwin’s grandfather wrote basically the same book that Charles brought out.

George: What was the title of that book, by the way?

Alan: Again, it was to do with most favored races, etc, and evolution, etc.

George: What was his grandfather’s name?

Alan: Oh, I can’t quite remember; you’ll find it on Wikipedia quite easily. The thing is though, Charles’s grandfather, his father and himself all married the Wedgwood family. That’s where they took their wives from.

George: The pottery, they were pottery folk, were they not?

Alan: They were more than just pottery. They weren’t actually like manual workers. No. They owned massive factories, of course, very, very rich people.

George: There were like high...

Alan: Yeah. And the name itself is adopted.

George: Wedgwood wasn’t their real name, you’re saying?

Alan: No. It wasn’t.

George: Do you know what their real name was?

Alan: You have to dig in and you’ll find it yourself. You’ll find, as I say, that the Darwins only married that one family for generations. And when Charles’s wife died he married his mother’s sister.

George: Yeah, yeah, he married his aunt.

Alan: You find too, that they were interrelated with the Huxleys, the Huxley family, and a few other big players. So what we realize is, there was a movement, not just a movement, obviously a society, at that time, and probably long, long before that – I think this is just the tail end of something that had been going on for generations. Even in ancient history Pharaohs would marry their sisters often to keep it in the family lineage.

George: I remember taking an anthropology class and they mentioned something, that royalty had something called manna and if a commoner had mated with royalty the manna would kill the pauper, if you will.

Alan: You had royal blood. That’s what ‘royal blood’ means, the ‘Sangreal,’ you know. And so they had royal blood and they also...

George: Sangreal... was that the word?

Alan: That’s what they used in the French, yeah. And the thing is too, even the commoners were taught that if they just touched, just touched the body of a king you could be cured, like he was a messiah, of a disease. And so that’s what they taught the public. But this whole idea of interbreeding, genealogy goes back even into Biblical fashions.

George: What do you think of it amongst the commoners though sperm donation, where we have people who have upwards of 170 children they don't know about?

Alan: Well, I tell you, it isn't haphazard, number one. You see, you got to go back, again, into this movement, and the tail end of the movement too, the Huxleys, read Julian Huxley's books about special breeding the population.

George: I did read [Brave New World] Revisited.

Alan: Look at Julian Huxley, his brother. His brother was the first CEO of UNESCO for the United Nations and he talked about it too, the need for this. And then you go into Bertrand Russell's books, Lord Bertrand Russell, and he talked about that. He said, if we could breed out the commoner by introducing noble blood into them and do away with their inferior traits, he says, but of course they would never go for this if we made it law. So they'd have to find other ways to do it. And eventually out came these sperm banks.   Now, these sperm banks are not haphazard at all.

George: They can't be.

Alan: No, they're not, no. And neither are the recipients, by the way, because these recipients...

George: Yeah, before you continue, I'm sorry. I imagine, like if I donate some sperm, I would imagine they would say, oh well this woman wants this kind of child, this donor would be appropriate for whatever their reasons might be to give birth to that child.

Alan: Yeah, but the woman herself will have a complete background and genealogical check for DNA to see if she's suitable for the type that they want to give her, you see. And they order this stuff in from central banks.

George: Would it be reaching too far to say they're trying to create a... well, they've said it themselves, they wanted to create a new species of humans.

Alan: Well, as I say, Bertrand Russell said, we couldn't force it on the public. How else will you do it?

George: You make it chic.

Alan: You make it chic, in a society where at the same time you're making men sterile.

George: Yeah. Ho-ho, I've noticed that.

Alan: You see. So you put the two things together and absolutely you've got that.

George: The new normal here is, oh, yeah, I'm 14 with a kid and my grandmother's 37. That is sick. But, you know, people grow up, it's normal. I mean, I grew up in a house with a mother and father who are still together; I'm 32. And I meet people who come from these broken families and they say, oh you come from a nice family, like it's a shock to them. Like a total shock. They can't believe it.

Alan: And again, this was all encouraged from the top down, not from the bottom up.

George: Right. Well, Plato said that; I have his Republic in the basement, which I never would have picked up if it...

Alan: Yeah, he said, all women will be shared in common. And of course, people think they're free today and that sex, you just go from one to the other. Technically they've achieved their goal by telling women they're all free to have as much sex with anybody as they want. So they've achieved a goal that Plato talked about, where women will be ultra-promiscuous, they won't want a permanent partner.

George: Gay and heterosexual people have... you know, the children of both gay and heterosexual people have 2 daddies or 2 mommies. So either way you're getting two different father figures, so to speak, both of whom are probably incompetent.

Alan: Well, they're definitely biased, you know.

George: I may be being a bit judgmental here but I don't know.

Alan: There's no doubt about it that the child's going to pick up the traits and the PC way of life of their parents.

George: He's going to pick up more traits from the father figure he sees 5 days a week than he does 2.

Alan: Yeah, but we're definitely living in a eugenical society. It's all eugenics, that's all you hear now.

George: I can recall when I was in high school we were given Brave New World for summer reading. I came back senior year and I was ranting and raving to my classmates and my teacher, can't you see this is what's happening? And no one got it. And no one read the book either, because it was summer reading. And even if it was during school time they still wouldn't have read it. They would have cheated, they all cheated. There was another thing in Philly here about a month ago, ah, some of our highest ranking schools have been caught cheating on tests. And I had to laugh because the cheating, I went to one of those schools and the cheating was always going on. I can remember going around during lunchroom and stealing all their cheat sheets, just to be the little, you know, the little smart punk I was back then. I guess I still am now to a degree but, you know, I'm on my way. Before I was.... oh, you were going to say something.

Alan: I was going to say too, that, I mean in places like Los Angeles there and Hollywood, it's quite common and normal for a single wealthy woman to order the sperm that she wants. And from what ethnic group she wants it from. What height was the father, height, the whole bit. Work...

George: Well, even those actors go back generations upon generations. I was watching a black and white adaptation, movie adaptation of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde and it was Barrymore, and that was like 1921.

Alan: And don't forget too, that people in the societies who are all for this global government, it's not just about government, it's a whole different society they're talking about, you understand. And even Shelley, Shelley when he was with a bunch of other writers and famous people of his day, and his wife...

George: Shelley of Frankenstein?

Alan: Yeah. They actually talked about this. His wife wrote the Frankenstein book, you know.

George: Well, she did write a book about a scientist making a man.

Alan: Yeah, she did.

George: You know what I don't understand, in the science fiction I grew up with, these mad eugenicists and Social Darwinists and the creatures attempting to turn humans into a collective intelligent hive mind, they were always the villain. So why would you depict the villain in order to push what is the goal? Wouldn't you have the hero trying to make that happen?

Alan: Well actually, this is the trick with psychology and how often you bring in the opposite of what you think, what you think, when you've got limited knowledge of what's going on, what you think is supposed to be brought in. It's an occultic technique, there's a lot of occultic techniques in behavior modification, ruling behavior, upgrading behavior. There's a lot of tricks played, and the victim must never really know how it's happening, or it won't work. So you play the same things which have been proven to work over thousands of years. And it's also a technique of making you feel safe... oh, that will never happen... oh, that could never happen. And what it's actually doing, even as you're watching those kind of movies or reading those books, it's programming you to the possibility. So it opens your mind to it and familiarizes you with a sequence of events.

George: Oh, you know what? I remember that happening. I was watching, years ago, an episode of the 1990s animated X-Men series. And they were showing the origin of one of their mad eugenicist villains, who they called Mr Sinister. And you know, sinister has two meanings. It means ‘to the left’ and in the modern sense ‘evil.’

Alan: That’s right.

George: And I could go on about that but I’ll put that on hold. But anyhow, at the end of the episode, my boy turns to me and says, well why were the townspeople chasing the Sinister character out of town, if he was just healing people? And I turned to him and said, well you know sinister just means to the left, so he was just thinking to the left I suppose. And that corroborates what you just said, before I gave that little anecdote to that cartoon I watched as a teenager.

Alan: There’s the left-hand path and then the right-hand path, or dexterous.

George: Now, I always wondered, why is the left associated with evil, going back forever?

Alan: It goes back into ancient times where it all began, where the religions came out of in fact, even in desert peoples, to do with hygiene and what hand you use for certain things. Whereas the other one was clean and you could shake hands, etc, but the other one was always considered dirty. But because they were so much down on women they always associated that, eventually, when it came into the knightly orders, of being sinister as well. Not quite clean, not quite open, devious – that’s another term they gave to it too. So that’s how that came out to be.

George: What exactly does mercurial mean?

Alan: Mercurial? I might touch on that when I come back from this break. Hold on.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Just to explain mercurial. I suppose it’s not the computer type, mercurial, that the caller meant, but it’s to do with mercury itself, because mercury is a planet that’s got a strange orbit. It comes really close in and then far out again. In other words, it’s fire and water; that’s what they call it, fire and water. And fire and water also pertains to the temperament of the person, where you’re quick to anger but you can also be quick to cool down. It also means as well, I mean all the symbols of mercury – wherever you see symbols anywhere take good note of them – because mercury was the messenger, remember, of the Gods. And mercury also, as I say, it’s fire and water, it’s two different things, but it’s the patron saint as well for soldiers, mercenaries; that’s where you get ‘merc’ from, mercenary, and merchants. So it’s odd, that, isn’t it? Merchants too. Just like today, you know, you get the mercenaries who go in first and take down a country and the merchants, or the corporations as we call them today, take over and plunder them. So that’s their patron saint, is the messenger. And of course, he brings from God the wrath of God, or he can bring peaceful tidings depending if you just give in and surrender first or whatever.

So symbols are highly important by the societies who rule today. Look at the big corporate logos and study them because you’ll learn an awful, awful lot about, really, how they really work. And where they’ll never admit something blatantly to you, or to the media in your spoken language, they certainly will represent it by the emblems that they actually use. And always remember that. Look at the emblem for the United Nations for instance, and you’ll see the oak leaves; that’s for victory. The victory of what? Conquering the planet. That’s what it’s for. And then look at all the sections, as they cut the globe into grids, and count them and those who have been into studying Masonry and different stuff will understand what it all means, and quite openly too.

I’d like to finish tonight too, by putting up communitarianism is the way for the future, in the US too. It’s got many names, by the way, Agenda 21, sustainable living, the Millennium Project, all from the United Nations, are involved now with the housing and urban development projects across the States. And the US government’s put in millions and millions of dollars into it now. It says...

HUD AWARDS NEARLY $100 MILLION IN NEW GRANTS TO PROMOTE SMARTER AND SUSTAINABLE PLANNING FOR JOBS AND ECONOMIC GROWTH
portal.hud.gov / HUD No. 10-233 / Brian Sullivan / October 14, 2010

Part of Obama Administration’s Partnership for Sustainable Communities
WASHINGTON – For the first time ever, the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) is awarding nearly $100 million in new grants to support more livable and sustainable communities across the country. HUD Secretary Shaun Donovan today announced that 45 regional areas (A: Again, they’re cutting in to regions in the States.) will receive funding through a new initiative intended to build economic competitiveness (A: Who are you going to compete with, I don’t know, China?) by connecting housing with good jobs, quality schools and transportation.

Now remember, when you look at all of this and you’ve read the Agenda 21, it says quite plainly, there’ll be no private transportation in these communities. And it’s true enough, some of them that they’ve built already elsewhere, you’re not allowed to travel through by car, unless it’s essential vehicles only, ambulance, fire and so on, police. And that’s to be the same way in Britain. Now, they told people in Britain, for years, to go by the commercial trains and buses, etc, and you don’t need your cars anymore. Now they’re into communitarianism, they’re actually cutting thousands of jobs on the railroads, etc. In other words, you’re stuck in your little community just like the new soviet, which we actually are all in, or the rest of us will be shortly. That’s your new world order, but we don’t have to live that long, by 2050 most of us will be gone.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and the disks at .com.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Syria Next on List

Mexican Drug Suspect Claims US Gave him Immunity

Justice Department Proposes Legalizing Government Lying

Eurozone in Crisis--CFR -- Some History on EU Amalgamation

CFR and Pushing Big Pharma Vaccination Business

Communitarian Housing Planning in US

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 27th, 2011 (#950)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct 27th, 2011:
Be Convinced by Psychological Encroachment,
Abort the Child if You're Not Important:
"Marketers are Busy on Depopulation,
Working for U.N., Bringers of Devastation,
New Normal Says it's Safer to Have an Abortion,
Why Bother with Childbirth and Contortion,
Yes, Instinct for Children is de Rigueur,
But Don't You Want to Keep Your Figure?
Coincides with the Hype on Sustainability,
Working for Greater Good and Utility,
The Internationalists, Drafting Up Treaties
Say We've Evolved into Two Kinds of Species,
The Majority Belong to a Bygone Age
Of Industry, Coal, The Miners' Cage,
So Be Good, Don't Breed, Then Die Off,
Leave World to "Betters" and the Bankster Toff"
© Alan Watt Oct 27th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 27th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 27th of October, 2011. For newcomers, I always tell you to help yourself to the free audios, which are available for download, at .com. And hopefully, you'll understand the big system. It is a system, an integrated system that runs the world, with its own planners, think tanks, big money boys, the big bankers are all in on it, of course. And they plan the future. And they plan the present. And it's been going on for an awful long time, this whole system. Why give up power to chance if you don't make the future happen to benefit yourself? That's how they see things. And they're quite right actually, that's the truth. That's how you do hold on to power. You simply make the future come to pass the way you want it to come to pass, with yourself still in power, or your offspring taking over in the same positions. Especially money control, everything revolves around the private creation and the management of money, and lending to governments. So, I show you the big foundations, the organizations, the parallel government, the NGOs, etc, all involved in this system. And where they're taking you into austerity, depopulation is a big part of it. The United Nations is prattling on about it again. They always do at this time of year. And of course, we've all got to basically reduce the population, eat a lot less, and even eat insects, in fact. Even some of the big television stations are promoting chef shows on eating insects. Isn't that wonderful? That's for all you lot, mind you, not for the ones at the top. And I have no doubt they can pull it off if they make it trendy enough and sex it up. They always sex things up. That's what they call it.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and donating. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or you can send cash. Or, you can use an international postal money order from your post office. It's the same price as an ordinary postal order. And you can use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at .com. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome as we go through this farce of inflation. Across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, you've got Money Gram, and you've also got PayPal, once again. And, once again, straight donations are awfully welcome. Young people today, very few will actually donate, because they think everything should be free. They really believe that's how it is. And they don't realize that whatever really is truly free is there to indoctrinate them. Basically, that's it, simple as that.

So, anyway, what I try to do here is to document really the big foundations, organizations, and how structures work with other parts of the structures to keep this system in place. And to always keep the public totally distracted on trivia and irrelevancies, as we go through the biggest changes, the biggest changes, as this World Order is a Socialist type World Order, run by the big bankers on top, with thousands of think tanks working for them. And they want to bring in this type of Fabian Society, their utopia, where massive government and bureaucracies and governmental agencies will make sure that everyone is monitored, and actually upgraded, if you like, from cradle to grave, for a peaceful society. They've already got these projects running in places like Scotland, and other parts of Europe. And Sarkozy was one of the guys who helped design it, supposedly. He certainly pushed it. So, we're going through into the planned society. And remember, I put up one of the documentaries, a few years ago, the Soviet Story was one of them. And you'll see Shaw, the writer, who was one of the founders of the Fabian Society, saying that you, you, all of you people, the ordinary people will come to us, and you must justify why we should keep you alive in our system. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've gone over so many of the foundations over the years, and mentioned various books like Foundations: Their Power and Influence. And nothing has changed, really. Think tanks run the world. They advise all governments. They're all privately owned, of course. You don't vote the think tanks in, however their policies end up being pushed on you. So it's only quite natural that a small clique really of world managers run the world, along with the banking boys who will never ever give up their hold over the cash system and the money creation business, and lending to governments, because that's total control. That's more powerful than armies, because every government must pay their armies from the cash they get from you. And so that's why the guys that went into money lending, thousands of years ago, knew they were going to be the winners. And that's just the way it is, until people kick them out and put their own system in. And some countries did that at one time. But they won't give up, of course. And just that's the way it is.

Now, we know too that bread and circuses is what the public get, especially at election times. And it's even more so in the US, because they literally have balloons and things, balloons and guys dressed like clowns, and like a festival parade, a big circus of things. And it's kind of bizarre and surrealistic, if you think you're voting someone in that you don't really know at all, except he's smiling a lot and holding a balloon. And he's got the power to declare war, or get you all fighting someone else, that you've never heard of before generally, for a reason you'll never understand. And, but it's all done in a festival scenario. Well, I've talked about the culture industry before, and how the Pentagon works so heavily with Hollywood, and the music business too, by the way, and all the arts, in fact. And here's Obama off to Hollywood. And it says here, this is from the Hollywood Reporter:

Among the small group of industry insiders who were invited to attended the early-morning meeting with the president at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel were: Weinstein Co. studio head Harvey Weinstein, CAA managing partner and music head Rob Light, ICM president Chris Silbermann, Modern Family creator Steve Levitan, Atlantic Records chairman Craig Kallman, producer/songwriter Bruce Roberts, talent manger and producer Jason Weinberg, UTA music agent Rob Prinz, talent manager and producer Eric Ortner, Island Def Jam senior vice president Karen Kwak, Warner Bros. Records president Livia Tortella, talent manager Greg Mertz....

(Alan: And so on it goes, on and on, Mara Buxbaum, Bruce Flohr, Michael Green, Tom Sturges, etc. It says:)

The event was not a fundraiser, and attendees were not asked to donate to the Obama reelection campaign. But those invited have been ardent supporters of the president and were identified as "influencers"

(A: Now this is the culture industry, the culture creation business. They not only create culture, they update it and alter it, and decide where it's to go. A big part, even to do with the promiscuous society we live in today, because we emulate what we see, monkey see, monkey do. A very old trick, of course, but it works all the time. Anyway, it says they are the:

"influencers" with the ability to help Obama shape the national political conversation heading into a tough race in 2012.

(A: So, in other words, these are the people who literally come up with the fantastic ideas for campaigns. And remember, these are guys who deal with fiction and entertainment. And they run your lives, the serious business of your lives. They give you little slogans to chant and things like that. It says:)

An insider who attended the hour-long meeting with the Obama campaign staff tells THR that the vibe was casual. The president appeared for about 25 to 30 minutes, telling the group that his campaign would be tough and he needed their help to engage the Hollywood community in particular and the general public at large.

The meeting comes at a time when Obama seems to be grappling with how close his campaign should align itself with the entertainment industry.

I mean they're joined at the hip. How can you get closer than that, you know? And they're always in and out of, so was the same with Clinton too, they're always in and out of the White House. Some of them slept there. Anyway, he's been there quite a few times, to drum up support, and to come up with strategies. So that's not too bad. You go to the top, these are the guys who can certainly do it, because they've altered whole nations in the way that their culture is and behaves, etc.

And I've also mentioned too that part of the big objective of this world agenda is to do with depopulation. What they always do, and what they had planned to do a long time ago, is they told the countries that were first world at the time, the producing countries, to have fewer children, which they did, because people across Europe were pretty obedient. They followed the orders and had about one child per family, maybe two max, and the population dropped. And then Thatcher got in, and she says, there's not enough people to pay off the national debt, and there's folk getting older, and there's no children to take up the slack. So, the floodgates to immigration were opened quite a bit. They'd already been opened before she came, but they opened it further to the most diverse nations and cultures. And then, Tony Blair came in and he literally, I think, blew away the wall of the dam altogether. And that came out in the press from the assistant prime minister, who was told to do that very thing, let them all in. He says, to destroy the culture, and even the history of Britain forever, so it could never, ever re-emerge the way it was before. That's been awfully, awfully good. So, whenever you hear a story like this one, you know it's part of the agenda of destruction. It says:

4,000 foreign criminals set free to fight deportation including murderers, rapists and child sex offenders

Thousands let out of detention centres because there was 'no prospect of them being deported in a reasonable time'

(A: Now, do you really believe that? Do you really believe that's the reason? It says:)

Nearly 4,000 foreign criminals who should have been deported are at large on the streets of Britain, an official report revealed last night.

Human rights claims and red tape are giving them their freedom while they fight deportation orders.

The criminals include dozens of former prisoners convicted of offences such as murder, rape and sex crimes against children.

The figure emerged in a report by John Vine, chief inspector of the UK Border Agency.

He revealed there were 3,775 criminals in May this year who had been released from immigration detention centres because there was ‘no prospect of them being deported in a reasonable time…

Of those, 3,259 had served sentences for low-level offences,

(A: That’s like drugs and shoplifting, and stuff like that.)

another 429 for ‘more serious’ crimes, and 87 for the most serious offences – including murder, rape and paedophilia.

Some are unable to be deported because it is thought ‘unsafe’ to send them back to their home countries, or because of difficulties in getting hold of a passport so they can be put on a plane.

Last year, a total of 576 used the Human Rights Act to prevent them from being kicked out, the report found, with the vast majority citing Article 8, the controversial ‘right to a private and family life’.

(A: Clause, I guess. So that’s really how it is.)

In the past, the courts allowed immigrants to stay if they had a wife and children, but in recent years judges have extended its reach to include a rapist with a ‘social life’

(A: Maybe he only raped his neighbors. I don’t know.)

and a killer who lived with his parents.

During the inspection, immigration officials complained to Mr Vine that British courts were interpreting Article 8 much more liberally than European Court of Human Rights judges sitting in Strasbourg.

Worryingly, the Government lost one in three human rights cases which went to appeal.

(A: Anyway, it says:)

Between February 2010 and January this year, 425 foreign prisoners won their appeal against deportation. Another 151 were given permission to stay by Home Office officials.

So, what it’s to do, it’s to put more on the streets to create more crime, and the cops love it. The judges love it. And they always get more cops. And this is the time now too, for private cops in Britain. There’s quite a few places across Britain that have hired big teams from security companies. One of them is Force something or another, they call it. Force something company, corporation. They’re now the policemen. So, privatization has taken over, and of course, they’d love nothing better than to say, oh, there’s so much crime out there. And then they can hire more guys on, and become much, much bigger. So that’s what they do. And of course, the law system needs crime to survive. It’s a very lucrative field to be in. And they need lots of crime as well. But it also makes the country seem unsafe, you see. The more crime there is, the more unsafe you feel, and the more power you give personally to government, to do what they want, which they actually do do, of course. They use that.

And in the UK is a good example too, for, I’ve talked about Tony Blair who’s in the Quartet, they call this private little club of four, that’s got some strange deal working where they get paid by the British Government to be sort of envoys in a sort of official, unofficial capacity. And at the same time, Tony Blair fills his pockets by making deals for his master, J.P. Morgan, wherever he happens to go, at the same time, of course. And here’s another one too. Margaret Thatcher, who’s been out of the picture for a long time:

Margaret Thatcher claims £535,000 for ex-PM duties

(A: After she retired. It says:)

Former Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has claimed £535,000 of taxpayers' money over the last five years, government records have shown.

Baroness Thatcher, 86, who makes rare public appearances and suffers poor health, was paid from the public duties cost allowance available to ex-PMs.

Others to benefit have been her successor John Major, paid £490,000 in the last five years,

(A: They're all out of office, eh. And, of course, Tony Blair, eh.)

In 2008-9, Mr Blair claimed £169,076 - more than his Downing Street salary.

(A: So, that's basically like, you've retired from your work, but you pop in because you showed up at some little do, where they had a big dinner, and you said a few words, and so you get paid for prattling, even though technically she's out, the public shouldn't be paying her anymore. But they have all these special things worked out for them. It says:)

Since leaving office, Mr Blair, who ran the country

(A: Well, he actually ruined the country.)

for a decade from 1997, has claimed just under £273,000.

What a greedy psychopath this guy is. You should see the deals he's making all over the planet for himself. It's just disgusting, and getting away with it. Getting away with it. Anyway, I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And everyone has been prattling on about this bill, this Protect IP bill to do with internet. And it's been renamed, E-PARASITES Act, according to some here, which would create the Great Firewall of America. It says:

PROTECT IP Renamed E-PARASITES Act; Would Create The Great Firewall Of America

As was unfortunately expected, the House version of PROTECT IP has been released (embedded below) and it's ridiculously bad. Despite promises from Rep. Goodlatte, there has been no serious effort to fix the problems of the Senate bill, and it's clear that absolutely no attention was paid to the significant concerns of the tech industry, legal professionals, investors and entrepreneurs. There are no two ways around this simple fact: this is an attempt to build the Great Firewall of America. The bill would require service providers to block access to certain websites, very much contrary to US official positions on censorship and internet freedom, and almost certainly in violation of the First Amendment.

(A: Well, that's in the mud anyway. It's been in the mud for quite some time. It says:)

Oh, and because PROTECT IP wasn't enough of a misleading and idiotic name, the House has upped the ante. The new bill is called: "the Enforcing and Protecting American Rights Against Sites Intent on Theft and Exploitation Act"

(A: There's a mouthful for you.)

or the

(A: And they call it the)

E-PARASITE Act (though, they also say you can call it the "Stopping Online Piracy Act").

The bill is big, and has a bunch of problems. First off, it massively expands the sites that will be covered by the law. The Senate version at least tried to limit the targets of the law (but not the impact of the law) on sites that were "dedicated to infringing activities" with no other significant purposes (already ridiculously broad), the new one just targets "foreign infringing sites" and "has only limited purpose or use other than" infringement.

So, they're really taking off with that. I'll put that up tonight too, and all the other articles that I talk about, at .com at the end of the broadcast. So, that's going on there. And another one too to do with the same one. I'll put that up too. That's from Technology and Science, and CBC News. They talk about that. Plus, there's one in Canada, actually. First, this other one is:

Privacy watchdog reiterates lawful access concerns

(A: This is to do with Canada, this one. And I've mentioned it already about a week or two ago.)

Privacy Commissioner Jennifer Stoddart expressed particular concern about a proposal to allow police to obtain subscriber data from internet service providers without a warrant, including names, unlisted phone numbers and IP addresses.

(A: That would let them go so far and bypass the courts altogether.)

In an open letter to Public Safety Minister Vic Toews on Wednesday, Jennifer Stoddart reiterated her criticisms of "lawful access"

(A: They want a law passed to give them the right to do what otherwise would be illegal. So they've got to call it lawful access. That way they could break any law, if they get that kind of law passed for them. It says:)

introduced in the last session, and said she felt it was important to set them out again before the government reintroduces such provisions.

(A: And then she goes through:)

The previous lawful access bills — C-50, C-51 and C-52 — "would have had a significant impact on our privacy rights," Stoddart wrote.

"These bills went far beyond simply maintaining investigative capacity or modernizing search powers. Rather, they added significant new capabilities for investigators to track, and search and seize digital information about individuals."

Stoddart expressed particular concerns about a proposal in the previous legislation that would have required internet service providers to give subscriber data to police and national security agencies without a warrant, including names, unlisted phone numbers....

(A: And etc.)

Stoddart said that amounts to "circumventing the courts to obtain personal information."

"Only prior court authorization provides the rigorous privacy protection Canadians expect," Stoddart wrote.

And it's true enough, too. And believe you me, there's a lot of police. It's happening in the States and other countries too. There's a lot of police who do a lot of moonlighting, you might say, with other private companies, etc. And there's a lot of your data being sold via the police, now that a lot of them in other countries have access to your data. An awful lot of that is going on. Big business, actually. So, anyway, they're pushing ahead for it. And eventually every police station will be sitting listening to everybody if they're bored stiff. All your phone calls. And, of course, it gives them more police establishments dedicated to that task. So, you understand, every government agency that's hired on, it doesn't matter how it starts and what it starts for, it wants to expand. They all expand. And they get different departments, which makes them feel more secure in what they do; in other words, they can't be just all fired or laid off. They're too important now just to let go. So they love to keep building new departments. And there are countries now where police departments are listening to everybody. They're watching what you watch on the internet in real time. And this is of course what the whole darn system was designed eventually to do anyway, I'm pretty sure. So, that's Canada.

Now, this article here is from Sovereign Independent:

Culling the Herd

(A: This is a big topic right now, with the United Nations. They've come out, for instance. And the United Nations, I think they said a few years ago, at one of their world meetings, that they could either keep 2 billion people alive in a kind of First World Country luxury, they called it, of that time, two or three years ago, and the rest of them on subsistence food and standard of living. They said, or we can basically bring down the population to keep that higher standard of living. Anyway, it says:)

Culling the Herd – How Women are Being Targeted in Eugenics Abortion Fraud!

How absurd does it have to get before women realize that that nice chap or lady in the white coat is not their best friend.

It's true enough. There's so many ads apparently on television with doctors with their white coats, and they always hang their stethoscopes around their neck, which is a dumb place to have it, because it would always fall off, especially if they're running to deal with a cardiac arrest, you know. Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about depopulation really, and how they use, when you get a governmental system of healthcare, politics are now involved in it. And everything that comes from a political agenda, from the top down to what is supposed to be a service, which is really authority. It becomes an authority as well. And they go into the political realm, obviously, the doctors become really like civil servants, all working for the state. And they go along with all the orders that come down from the top, from the big marketing companies that the government employs to change the minds and the ways and habits of people. And so, apparently the Telegraph had published this article, "Abortion is Safer than Having a Baby." That's the new normal, you see. That's the new normal they're pushing, and propaganda to make people believe it. So, it says:

The Hippocratic oath basically states that doctors should 'do NO harm' to their patients.

(A: That's true.)

This must surely include a healthy unborn child.

But apparently not.

Now it seems that doctors will be telling women, as part of their public health policy, that abortion is now safer than childbirth. In an age when technology can split the atom, it seems a bit far-fetched to consider childbirth a life or death risk for women and abortion a suitable alternative for whatever spurious reasons such doctors deem plausible.

What kind of doctor can seriously consider telling women this ludicrous lie? If abortion was indeed safer than childbirth, then the female body would adapt to facilitate this naturally as a survival mechanism for the mother, as it indeed does in many cases of miscarriage. That is the very nature of nature.

To plant the idea in a woman's mind when she could well be in a vulnerable and suggestible state of mind for many reasons, that abortion is the best thing for her is at best irresponsible and at worst a callous act of a doctor not worthy of the title.

(A: And so, they have here the facts and so on, and the links to what they're on about. Also, there's a link to the Daily Mail, which has the British family is shrinking: 60% of parents say they can't afford a second child. And of course, they said that at the United Nations too, that economic disincentives could be foisted on the public to make it impossible to have a child. You couldn't afford it. In fact, there's an article recently I read on the air, about that very thing. It says:)

When the UN openly endorses China as the model state for the world with its horrendous record on human rights including their 'one child' policy and forced sterilisation and abortion programs, do you really think this is all a coincidence? Do you really?

And, of course, it's no coincidence at all. And there are articles up there, there's even documentaries they put out themselves at the United Nations, where they praise China as the model state for the world to follow. Mind you, it's the same eugenics program all over the world, because, in China, if you're from the upper middle classes, you can pay a little fine, if you want a second child. Because, you see, they want to breed the more intelligent, the more go-getter type, the up-and-coming type. They want to breed them. They can breed, but the rest of you, all the ones down at the bottom, the majority can't, you see. It's only for you. And that's just the way it is folks. That's Fabian Socialism.

And there's a caller on the line, I think hanging on here. And I think it's Justin from Florida. Are you there, Justin? Hello, Justin?

Justin: Hello, Alan. Hey, I just had an observation that I just wanted your opinion on. I was doing some thinking a little while back, and I was thinking about the tree of the knowledge for good and evil. And I was thinking, you know, about the words of Jesus in his parable, when he was talking about the trees and how a good tree can only bring forth good fruit, and a bad tree can only bring forth, you know, like the bad fruit. So, what is, I mean, the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. You know, because, according to Jesus, that shouldn't exist, you know, a tree with both good and bad fruit.

Alan: It's an allegory or an analogy really. What they mean by that is prior to this happening, Adam and Eve, as I say, were in a pretty incredibly naïve state, in other words. They were innocent, completely innocent. So they lived in a state of blissful ignorance, you know. And the whole thing. There's even jokes about it to do with Adam. You know, Eve is going around there with nothing on, wearing nothing at all. And you know, she's fluffing her hair, and you know how they flick it, and stuff like that. And he's too busy planting his cabbages and lettuces and things to take much notice. So she gets bored and goes off, and then she sees that, and she's bored stiff, you know. And she can't go shopping. There's no shops anywhere, so she sees this tree. And she knows she's not supposed to go there, of course. But she's never had that fruit before, so she had to grab it. That's their little joke about it. But what it really means is that they lived in a state of absolute innocence. Nothing had happened. They were not devious people. They didn't play games with each other. They didn't know, there was no such thing, there was nothing amoral about how they lived whatsoever. Bliss in a sense. You know how the saying is, ignorance is bliss. So, they were literally ignorant. They were ignorant of knowledge of all kinds, and therefore they lived in blissful ignorance.

What they're trying to say is that by breaking a rule they lost the innocence, because they gained, in an analogy, they gained an insight into what was right to do and what was wrong to do. And that was what they say, in some religions, that was part of the fall. So, and then they, immediately, once they understood right, wrong, good and evil, they realized they were naked. In other words, it was the first thing that hit them was that they were naked. Before that it didn't matter. And there was no guilt whatsoever. So, it's a little story to tell you about that you need a higher understanding to even understand what good and evil is, otherwise you are in a blissful ignorance. However, knowledge brings consequences. Everything brings consequences. And I've said for many, many years, for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction. So, even for gaining knowledge, there's a price to be paid for it.

And with intellect and knowledge, there's definitely a high price to be paid for it, because with intellect comes cunning. And we have all the problems of today. That's how they would probably put it across in a theological answer, you know.

Justin: Right, well, that kind of begs the question, was that tree created, you know, to be eaten, because, obviously, you know, the fruit, if it was good for food, it was there to be eaten.

Alan: Well, personally, I think Monsanto had something to do with that. (Chuckle.) Maybe it was GM. (Chuckle) You never know, eh.

Justin: Genetically modified trees, for giving knowledge.

Alan: Yeah. But the whole idea was now that they had knowledge, knowledge, when you take knowledge and intellect, and the gaining and accumulation of knowledge, then you go for the one thing that definitely Eve wanted, and this is again discussed in some theological circles, and it was thousands of years ago. Women, Eve represented women, basically. And she was the mother of all, in other words too. And, but it also showed her failings, and one was incredible vanity. And with vanity and beauty, the need to always be beautiful and live forever. And of course, that was the key for it. That's the temptation that she had, right off the bat, when she could understand things. And she was lied to. You can become as god. You can become immortal, and in other words, she'd never age, and she'd be beautiful, etc, etc. So, it's showing you that with awareness of anything, and once you lose that innocence and you have intellect, and you have the ability to think through things, you become rather cunning, and you can be a destroyer, as well as someone who could be a good mother, a good role model. And that's even said in the version in India, where you have the mother goddess, basically, who is both the giver of life and the destroyer. It's very similar.

Justin: Yes. And also, I was thinking, because, we have this knowledge of good and evil, you know. Like you said, if you don't know evil and all you know is good, it's just ignorance. So, in order to know that you're in heaven you have to know the evil, so evil will never be destroyed, it will always be there. So I mean, it can never go away. It's impossible.

Alan: Well, there's actually schools of thought within that religion, that old, old religion, that discussed all of these things to do with the balance. And this is what all the occultic stuff, they fall into that too, they get off on what they think are secrets, but they're not secrets at all. The balance of everything, where if everything was good, how would life be? If all was good, how would life be? Or if all was bad, how would life be? So they talk about the balance of the two, and for the complete person. The complete person must be aware of both, and maybe even experience a bit of both, to come to the proper balance themselves. I think we all do to an extent, going through life. We can touch or skirt around certain areas, before we learn, get enough wisdom, to know we must keep ourselves in balance, as well.

Justin: Yeah, and that's the thing, you know. There really is a balance. It is. That's what it is. That's what the secret is.

Alan: That's the secret, but the problem in a materialistic world, and that's the problem with it too. Money is, it's not just the love of money. Money is the root of all evil, in a sense.

Justin: Oh, it is, yes.

Alan: So, really, it's all to do with the world of materialism. The whole idea of the balance, too, of good and evil, was also to do with the world of matter and the world of spirit. And at one time, they used to talk about soul and spirit. Soul was the activating force, that led you to spirit. And of course, even that was kind of copied to an extent from Egyptians. They believed that if you died without getting spirit entering into you, then that was the end of everything. You went into the big pea soup and got lost forever. Whereas if you got spirit in your lifetime, then you were truly alive. And that's why in the New Testament, Jesus says, I come to give you life, and more abundantly. It was a spiritual thing he was talking about. So, an activating principle.

Justin: The activating principle is what makes you the individual.

Alan: Yeah. And that's why he also said about people who didn't have spirit, he says, let the dead bury their dead, which confused a lot of people. What he's talking about was they might be animated, they might be walking around, but technically they're dead without spirit.

Justin: Because they don't have that individuality. They're just swept along with the stream.

Alan: Creatures of instinct, they're also called. In other words, they'll do all the things of the world, and they'll chase after things of the world, but they don't seek after the higher things that are around the world but above the world as well, or wherever. The spiritual side of things, yeah.

Justin: And that's what the allegory of all these, of the zombie movies and zombie entertainment that comes out, because you always have, you know, the group of the enlightened people, who haven't been affected by the plague, and they're surrounded by the dead who just want to eat them, you know, and just move on.

Alan: Yes. And even at the top of this materialistic system, you also have people who are kind of like eating zombies. They eat everything. They eat countries now through war and grab everything. They're just like gluttons for power, owning more and more of the material. And so, you're living in a state really, where there's no balance at all.

Justin: Right. That's why it's spiraling out of control.

Alan: It is, but it's a planned control, as we all know. They do publish well in advance what they want to take over, and what they want to accomplish. And it's our disbelief. We don't want to believe they really mean it. It shocks folks when they actually do it. But they do tell us where they're taking us all, and it's not pleasant at all. And you know, in the world of matter, I have no problem using the world evil. They are evil. And even for psychopathic, if you take the scientific term for it, which is just a scientific thing of describing the same thing, psychopaths technically are the ones who are at the top of the tree. They're vicious. They're cruel. They are definitely evil. People who sit and plan to take countries over and slaughter whole bunches of people, lie to their own populations as to why they're doing it, they're definitely evil people running the world.

Justin: Yeah, because they have no remorse and all they care about is themselves. They don't have the ability to look, you know, into the other person's eyes and see the other person's pain and go, oh, well, maybe I shouldn't do this, this is going to hurt them. All they care about is themselves.

Alan: They have no compassion whatsoever with someone outside their own club, basically. None at all. They feel nothing for people.

Justin: And that is evil.

Alan: It is evil. Absolutely. And that's what runs the world. That's what runs the world today. It has for an awful long time though really.

Justin: Well, thank you very much for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Justin: You do a lot of good. Thank you.

Alan: Thanks. And we'll go to Steven from Oregon, if Steve is there.

Steve: Hello, Alan. Are you there?

Alan: Hello.

Steve: Hello, hey. Just one quick thing, let's talk about naked girls and sports.

Alan: Girls and sports.

Steve: I'm kidding. Hey, my friend, I appreciate you a lot, and the other caller that was just on, and I know mine is only an opinion, and that's all it is, because we've all got opinions. But I think Eve had physical relations with something that brought a two-bloodlined seed, and so we got good and evil. I know really, I know it gets bigger than that. It's kind of equal to something that we can understand. But that's my point. And, so now we're finding evil. And I guess probably some day, now this is just something to look at, like I said, I don't know anything. I'm just Steven. But, at the same time, that's something to look at. And so, basically, probably evil and good will collide some day? Maybe? I don't know. But that's what I look at. It was not a tree. It was not an apple. It was, I think she had sex with another entity. And I know that sounds weird, but that's what I believe.

Alan: Well, that is discussed, as I say, in some of the old theological schools. They discuss that openly, because they're allowed to question everything. And that is one, of course, that she had relations, put it that way, with a being that preexisted the garden, you know. In other words, from a previous age, something with intellect and something that could seduce. It had the ability, it already had the knowledge of seduction and how to do it, etc, etc. And then of course, they go into Cain and Abel. All through the Bible, there's always two lines of everything running off, you'll notice. There's many instances of two different lines. One goes off to create this tribe, and one goes off to create that tribe, etc. You get so many of these instances. But you'll find with Cain, of course, Cain slew, he kills his brother. And he's the offspring, supposedly of this other, other being.

Steve: Can I hold, or should I just hang up?

Alan: You can hold on, sure. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Steven from Oregon about all the different theories that have come off from the Garden of Eden, Adam and Eve, and what's interesting too, of course, is, they're all theories and they're fun to debate and to think through all the different things, but he was touching on the fact that there's another lineage that came out of Eve, and of course, that was Cain. And of course, that's part of the whole theory of the Canaanites eventually came from that too. But the offspring were brighter than the other ones that she had eventually with Adam. And the offspring, Cain himself went down through time, basically, always hated, always marked, but no one was allowed to kill him. Interesting, interesting story. And he was an artificer. Weapon maker, by the way. I guess he was an arms dealer. And also, he helped to build cities. So he's also thought to be Nimrod. And of course, you end up with the Tower of Babel and all the rest of it and wanting to be god. But it's an interesting story for sure, and people will debate that forever, I suppose. Are you still there, Steve?

Steve: Yeah, I am here. That was amazing. So, basically, honestly, I cannot add to anything you say. It's so amazing how you talk. So, I'm going to change the subject. Real quick, and I'll get off right away. I saw you with a guitar. I'm sorry to change the subject, but you are so great. I'm sorry, I know you don't like to hear that, but switching the subject. I saw you with a guitar. Are you a musician? And do you have songs or something?

Alan: Yeah, I've got songs out there.

Steve: And if I go on your internet, I can maybe find some or something?

Alan: Different names.

Steve: Oh, yeah. I really like to hear your music. I'm a musician too, and I'm sorry. And you cover the news so well. I just want to change the subject or something. You cover everything so well, Alan. And one last thing is, I was looking at some, and I'll leave with this. I was just going back through some old rock and roll from the 70s. I was listening to Black Sabbath that somebody sent me. You know, and it goes, kings and queens of old, steal your life and steal your dreams. Supertramp. Oh, man there were such great bands back then that really somewhat saw the truth, huh?

Alan: Well, yeah, I mean, in those days too, you could sing about so many other things. It's so base today. Everything has been brought down to as far as it can go. Once we hit rap, we hit the bottom, and the popular rap. And of course that was the intention of it, because I knew guys in the industry who knew this was the way it was supposed to plummet to bring down society towards the end. I met some of these guys, years before it all came out. Because that's part of the culture industry. And they wanted to destroy all culture and remake it anew. But first you must destroy it. But then, the old bands, yeah, they could sing songs that you could whistle, that you could sing along to. It would have meaning personally, a lot of the things, because a lot of bands wrote about things which actually happened in their lives, personal things. And so you could relate to them, if you were a young person, going through the same things. And unfortunately, the whole system was directed from the top. The whole, you don't just make yourself a star. You're made to be a star. And there's a big industry behind that. And they do have a political agenda, unfortunately, a social/political agenda to work on.

Steve: Thank you so much, Alan. You're so great. I mean, I talk to you, and it's almost like I'm talking to my best friend, and I really enjoy it. And I appreciate you taking my call.

Alan: Well, thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, remember, donate, buy the books, etc, because I don't ask for sponsors. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Meets Hollywood-Culture Industry "Influencers"

The Authorized Mess of Foreign Criminals in Britain

Private Cops in Britain

Margaret Thatcher Claims 535,000 Pounds from Public Purse

The Great Firewall of America

Canada--Bill Enabling Police to Circumvent Courts to Collect Personal Information

Culling the Herd--New Normal, "Abortion is Safer than Having a Baby"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 28th, 2011 (#951)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct 28th, 2011:
Dangerous Diagnosis, Poor Prognosis:
"Signs Everywhere of Moralistic Destruction,
Relativity Taught, Government Corruption,
Yet Chaos is Planned and Directed,
Symptoms Evident and Disease Suspected,
How Could an Elite a Hundred Years Ago
Make Global Plans then Make It So?
It Took Men of Moneyed Occupations,
Creators of Debt, Owners of Nations,
Putting in Charge of Each Institution
Sworn Members, Demons of Destitution,
Owning All Media, Setting the Pace
Of Planned Changes for the Human Race,
All Privately Owned in System Feudal,
Enforced by Degenerates, Uniformed, Brutal"
© Alan Watt Oct 28th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct 28th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of October, 2011. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make use of the website .com. You’ll find hundreds of audios for download for free. And you’ll see a whole bunch of sites there, the official sites I have listed on the .com site. You can download on any of those sites. If you find sticking on one, try another. And also, they also carry transcripts of a lot of the talks that I’ve given for print-up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and look for the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t have sponsors. I can have them if I want them, but I don’t. I don’t give you gimmickry to bring in cash. I just say it like it is.

And if you want to keep this going, you can always support me by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from your post office. The same price as the regular post, postal order. And you can send cash. Or you can use PayPal. You’ll find out how to do it at the .com website. And across the rest of the world, you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, you’ve got PayPal. Now, straight donations are also certainly welcome in this day and age of hyperinflation, because that's what we're going into. I've watched the prices just shoot up every time I go into the town. And it's quite good actually going in once a month or so, to see the prices. You really notice it then, going up all the time, even for basic foodstuffs and things like that, into the Age of Austerity, as they say. And unfortunately it whacks guys like me, and you too, who really don't have a big income. You could have if you wanted to, I suppose. At least I could if I wanted to, but I'd rather go this way, which gives me more rein to be honest with you. And not to promote certain things I might or might not agree with. So, it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going and support me. And donations, as I say, are awfully, really necessary right now, and really, really welcome.

I try to chronicle, basically, the system as we go through the big changes, the planned changes. And it's out in the open today, if anybody really wants a serious search of it, to go into the big international organizations, and you'll find they're planning for the future. You'll find out how we got to arrive at this particular time and place, and society, planned a long, long time ago, just as the future for the next fifty years or a hundred years is planned for the next generations to go through as well, and all the changes that are already formulated for them to experience in their lifetimes. It's not difficult at all, actually, because all the big corporations, the big foundations, all work together. You'll find IBM in there, probably near the top as well, with all the big think tanks, as they structure the world according to the new Smart Planet, the new Smart System, the new Smart Society. In other words, the dumbing down of the whole population of the planet, who are to be dependent upon their system of science and equipment, etc, in order that the elite might control you all the better. And that's really what it is. We're well under way.

And of course, part of the system too was to destroy all the societies that existed before, all histories, almost all religions, and everything that really gave you the structure of society that kept you all together, in order to bring out this new mish-mash, that will eventually go into a global society of political correctness. And it will get rammed, it's already been rammed down our throats, with the whole multicultural thing. It's in soaps and everything, to make sure you get the message. You're supposed to be a good person and just simply blend in, and forget your culture, forget your history. And the EU, for instance, has even stopped teaching history prior to World War II for all. I mean, that's a massive block, the whole European Union. That's millions of people who will grow up not knowing what happened before World War II. And that's the agenda, folks. We're in Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, a few years later. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I've talked before about how the future is always planned. Everything that's released to the public was planned long, long before you ever dreamed of it, never mind smelled it. And things are implemented when it's time to implement, especially technologies that are meant to coincide with cultural changes. Remember too that if you want to alter behavior in society and in people, in individuals, you simply put something into their environment that wasn't there before. And of course Skinner went on and on about that too. And he worked with the government as well on various projects as all these top, now it's all neuroscientists that are working with them as well, changing your behavior, behavior modification.

Most behavior modification comes through actual fiction, really through movies and dramas and soaps, etc. It can turn the whole society upside down. And if you've lived long enough, you'll have seen it happening. You'll have witnessed it happening in your own lifetime, as all moral standards are cast away for the new moral standards, and the new PC way of being, which is at complete odds with the last one, you see. And that is the Order Out of Chaos. You must create chaos, destroy the old order to bring in the new. In other words, to create that or to perfect that which was left imperfect, they say at the top. And we're living through it all now. And everything is propaganda. Everything is deception Especially all your mainstream media news on all these wars, these continuous wars we've been having since about 1990, with Gulf War I, 1991 to the present time.

Continuous wars, but not only across the world, it's wars upon your mind back home, as well. As society continues to go through the cultural, oh, it's a roller coaster really, as we get pushed further and further into the planned society, the society where no one will bond with anybody, except for a few hours overnight. And that's really what's happening today. We're already at that stage. People can't bond because they've had so many partners by the time they're eighteen. They'll never bond with anyone. That's part of the destruction of the family unit. Most people don't want families anymore, and they're dependent now in the First World Countries on mass immigration from countries that still have families, and they'll have children, to pay off national debts, etc. But also to eradicate the one enemy, really, who's an awful useful tool and fool that fought all the wars for those who are the elite. We've almost finished the wars for them, and they've made sure there's nothing to go back to. We're all dysfunctional, and we shall just fade away, you know, by the wayside as time goes on. Everything is planned, in not only a geopolitical fashion, but a social-political fashion as well. And that's how precise this agenda is.

Depopulation will come, of course. It already is coming with cancer rates skyrocketing since the 50s, and increasing all the time. And that ties in exactly with their depopulation. Infertility is rampant, because of all the inoculations that were really bio-warfare attacks, plus your food. Even your food has been so incredibly tampered with by scientists who worked for the big warfare establishment, suddenly are making your food, and we're supposed to feel good about that, you know. So, for the average person who wants to live in naivety you have to let them, allow them to live in this naivety, while you try and find the few, maybe around you, or somewhere in life, as you travel, that can understand what you're talking about. Most don't want to know. That's also a decision that they make. "Don't burst my bubble. It will upset me."

And that ties in too with the society that Bertrand Russell and the big players who designed this present time that we're living through now, they designed it a long time ago, they said, we shall create a society of egosyntonic and egocentric people, lovers of themselves, narcissistic, and they have done so. That's where people really are today. It's me, me, me. And people now are so isolated from real people, by playing on the internet and twittering away, they can't actually have face-to-face conversations anymore. They feel all, kind of uneasy, when they have to talk and meet real people. Quite fascinating to study this, as you go through life. And don't panic about it, just study it. And also the horrors that you must watch, as well, as country after country is taken down.

And we're watching the last countries taken down that don't have the international bankers running their central banking system for them. Libya was one, of course. And they had no debt whatsoever. Of course, that's why it had to be taken down, ultimately. And now it's getting plundered by the big corporations, that went to see prime ministers and presidents before they attacked the countries, to divvy up the oil fields and the resources. Water too is an incredible resource from Libya, and that will flow in different directions through Egypt, into Israel, and different places, as well. So, it's all done before the attack, and all the other pablum, is simply demonizing an enemy, in order to get the public support, albeit rather anemic, but it's good enough to go in and destroy peoples.

And, at home too, as all morality goes down the tubes. If there's any morality left, I don't know. Because moral relativity is taught through all the schools, it's in all the movies. And there's no real value on right and wrong anymore. It's all blurred. And that was their intentional technique as well. And we read articles in the papers all the time. Here's one here, and remember, I mentioned the one, last week, or earlier on in the week about the police bureau in New York busted for gun smuggling, and for one-armed bandit smuggling, just like the mob, the mafia, and into various other things, drugs as well. That was a big story. It was kind of hushed up rather quickly. From the New York Police Department, it says there were:

Eight NYPD officers

(Alan: That they caught, anyway)

and one New Jersey corrections officer have been arrested on charges that they were running a gun-smuggling ring that trafficked more than $1 million in illegal weapons and stolen goods.

The officers arrested include five active-duty officers assigned to Brooklyn and three retired NYPD officers, although two of the retired officers were active when committing the alleged crimes, prosecutors said. All those arrested were picked up by FBI agents and NYPD Internal Affairs investigators early Tuesday.

(A: But apart from all the firearms and so on, it says:)

One officer bragged to an informant in July, as an associate displayed a shotgun for sale, that it was a "sample" and that they could get anything "from A to Z."

And then it goes into one-armed bandits, stolen cigarettes. They were lifting them out of parked tractor trailers and all the rest of it. This is a mob operation, which is not unusual for New York. And then you go into this article that's come out:

Two Florida police officers to be charged

Two Florida police officers who allegedly stole cash from pain clinic clients, kidnapped a man and lied about cases will be charged next week….

Billy Koepke

(A: They were detectives.)

and Brian Dodge, of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department's Street Crimes Unit have been under investigation for several months,

It says they also set up people and they put cocaine on them, and have them charged as well. How many folk are in jail because of false charges, eh? It makes you wonder. It really does. And so, you can't really trust anything today. It's so corrupt, but that's meant to happen, as all morality goes out the window. And we'll see more and more of this, as even younger folk, who are even more confused into the moral relativity, grow up and start wearing the uniforms. You already see it in the military. It's one of the first places you'll see it, where they slaughter with no compassion whatsoever. It's just another video game to them.

And when you hear about all the drugs coming in from the US border and Mexico, it's rather unusual to see them actually easing up at certain parts of the border. It kind of contradicts the whole intent of what they're supposed to be doing.

The border between Big Bend National Park in Texas and the Mexican village of Boquillas del Carmen

(A: Are being opened up. It says:)

U.S. officials say the crossing, the first of its kind on the southern border, is a concession to trade and tourism in an isolated stretch of hard country where visitors now have to travel a long distance to legally get across the Rio Grande and enter the U.S.

U.S. Customs agents stationed miles away will remotely scan travelers' documents,

(A: Interesting.)

allowing visitors to pass easily between Big Bend and the Mexican village of Boquillas del Carmen, which has fallen on hard times as beefed-up border security has cut down on U.S. visitors.

Under the plan, surveillance cameras will monitor crossers at the entry point, which will be part of a visitors' center on the U.S. side. Park staff would be available to answer questions, and Border Patrol agents in the area would be on call to intervene if someone tries to skirt the system.

Well, you know it's set up to skirt the system, because the drug boys will be through there with fake ID, colluding with the intelligentsia on both sides obviously. They've been doing it for years. But that's the world you live in, isn't it?

And I've been saying for years, the whole idea of Europe, which is to be a big, which already is a big super-Parliament, a super-Soviet you might say, where you must amalgamate all the countries into one super-government, which has already happened. And they're trying to get the last vestiges of sovereignty away from them, via this monetary crisis, that was brought on by them. I mean, it's so crazy, if one ship is sinking, why should you all end up sinking trying to save the sinking ship. It doesn't make sense. It's not meant to. It's meant to get you all into trouble, so that the only way out is to go even deeper into debt, and amalgamate totally. And, of course, that's what they're after. But it's also got an added effect, too, because now they bring China into it, you see. Interdependency.

So, this article here says:

The head of the eurozone's bailout fund is beginning attempts to persuade China to invest in a scheme to help rescue member countries facing debt crises.

After meeting Chinese leaders, Klaus Regling said there were no formal negotiations and would be no deal now.

(A: They mean at the moment.)

It is thought China may pay about 70bn euros ($100bn) into the fund, which is expected to be boosted to 1tn euros.

(A: So now they'll all be tied together, you see. It says:)

Meanwhile French President Nicolas Sarkozy said debt-ridden Greece's entry to the eurozone was a mistake.

(A: Oh, it takes all these trillions of dollars before they admit. It's no mistake at all, folks, believe you me. It says:)

Greece was "not ready" when it joined in 2001, he said, adding that it could be rescued thanks to a new deal on the debt crisis.

European leaders worked into the early hours of Thursday in Brussels to secure an agreement aimed at preventing the crisis from spreading to larger eurozone economies.

The deal triggered a worldwide shares rally.

So, in other words, here we are, tied in totally with China, which is the whole idea of the thing in the first place. And it also gives the IMF and the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements total control over all of Europe now. That was part of the big, big plan that they were after. They wrote about it back in the 1920s. Interesting, eh. Pulled it off too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, as I say, when all values go down the tubes because of moral relativity. Where there's no real right and wrong. It's all blurred anymore. And no one can really make a decision or a conviction on anyone, because you can't judge them anymore. "Well, that could happen to anybody," and all that kind of stuff. And that's how they get to you through moral relativity at school. And they actually do better jobs at university. They give you all these scenarios where, oh, if five were lying sick, and one could be saved quickly, and one could die, and this other one, you could save his life, it would take ten hours, and the other ones might die, who would you pick, etc, etc. Until, by the end of your whole course, there's no real right and wrong anymore, you know, it's all a group type think. And they go into other moral decisions, too, until nothing is wrong anymore, you see. Now, here's an article here too, from the Center for Disease Control:

CDC Director Arrested for Child Molestation and Bestiality

(A: Well, I've told you before, you see, only the psychopathic ones get up to the top. The Center for Disease Control is an interesting organization, because, you see, it's a military organization. And when you look into their sites, you'll see most of them wearing uniforms at the top. But they'll still have other people in from civvy street as well, working alongside of them. Anyway, this article here says:

A high-ranking CDC official who played a significant role in the 2009 H1N1 propaganda campaign

(A: That was to make you all take the flu shot, which was useless)

has been arrested and charged with two counts of child molestation and one count of bestiality.

As an official in charge of the CDC Health Recommendations for all American children her actions raise troublesome questions about her level of concern for the health and well-being of children in general.

Other recent stories raising questions about the ethics and integrity of the agency include documentation showing the CDC has never obtained any input from toxicology experts to asses the health effects of water fluoridation, and the recent fraud indictment of Dr. Thurson, who was hired by the CDC to debunk the link between thimerosal in vaccines and autism.

(A: It's such a corrupt system. It really is. Anyway, it says:)

Dr. Kimberly Quinlan Lindsey, a top official with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has been arrested and charged with two counts of child molestation and one count of bestiality.

Dr. Lindsey, who joined the CDC in 1999, is currently the deputy director for the Laboratory Science Policy and Practice Program Office. She's second in command of the program office.

Prior to that role, she was the senior health scientist in the Office of Public Health Preparedness and Response,

(A: You can imagine what she'd be like in that. You know. Oh, I don't want to even picture it in my mind.)

an office that oversees the allocation process for $1.5 billion in terrorism preparedness.

"Authorities also charged Lindsey's live-in boyfriend, Thomas Joseph Westerman, 42, with two counts of child molestation.

The two are accused of 'immoral and indecent' sexual acts involving a 6-year-old ...

The bestiality charge says Lindsey 'did unlawfully perform or submit to any sexual act with an animal.'"

Between January and August last year, Dr. Lindsey and her boyfriend allegedly involved the child during sex, and DeKalb County police claim they discovered photographs of Lindsey performing sex acts on a couple of her pets.

Some of you may wonder why I've chosen to discuss this story. Some may think it's in poor taste and doesn't belong in a newsletter about health. However, I believe it's relevant to be aware that someone in charge of your child's health is allegedly engaged in child abuse.

(A: Well, you should really, really think about these things, because they are. You know, there's more pervs at the top really. That's where they go if they're psychopathic. They go right to the top. And they've always got to get another high, because psychopaths live on highs. They love drugs too. They love drugs. And they have no moral qualms about anything, so they break all the moral rules to get a bigger and bigger high. Anyway, this:)

Dr. Lindsey Played Primary Role in Bogus Swine Flu Propaganda Campaign

In 2009, even though it was a complete sham. And I'll put this article up on my site, along with the other articles I mention tonight, at .com at the end of the broadcast. These are just simple examples of what you'd find, if you were to check into any of these people at the top of every agency that runs your life, actually. Because only psychopaths can get up there. You see, you live in a psychopathic system. It's their system. They designed it a long, long time ago for you, starting with the cash system. And it takes a swift mind, and a good ability to con people to manage that kind of system, right to the present day. And they started thousands of years ago. Some people thought, well we'll just get big guys as a gang, and we'll go and rob people. No, that's the lower-level psychopath. The ones who say, we'll create this thing called money, and then we can own the peoples who have armies, and pay the armies and get bigger armies, you see. Because, without money, armies would just eventually give up and walk off home, which they used to do at one time. So, the guys who rule the money system rule the world, and they always give you a psychopathic system; it spins off down from like scales off of them, falling off them from the top, down to the ones at the bottom, and they give you the psychopathic system. And well, this stuff is all in movies now, and it's all part of entertainment. So, society is getting perverted as we go along anyway. Again, moral relativity.

Also, to show you that nothing is new, as I say, all technologies are designed long, long before you ever read anything in popular science saying we're working on something. It's always a lie. Anything they discuss to the public in working on something, or hope to one day find an ability to do this, blah, blah, blah, has been done long ago. And what you're presented with is something that is technically antique from those at the top, because there's three levels, three levels of every kind of science. And there's the university level, professor level down. Then there's the one above them. And then one above them again. And even the ones that come out with things that really work, eventually, are still lower-level research. And that's why it's called research. The searching has already been done before. This article here is on the internet discussed in 1967, and to show you how far they knew they would take it, back then. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how, when anything is announced to the public through the mainstream, or what we think of as cutting edge magazines to do with science, it's always obsolete. And the real stuff was designed a long, long time ago. And what we get at the bottom is always obsolete to those at the top, of course. This article, there's actually three parts of it to do with the internet. I think it was first produced in 1967, and it shows you a family with flattop screens and desktops, doing all their stuff on the internet, shopping, the whole thing. Their banking. It would be automatic deductions. They get print-outs from a printer. All that kind of stuff. And it shows you from 1967. It was put out by Philco and Ford. And Philco was one of the big electronics companies back then. It just shows you how this stuff doesn't come out of someone's imagination, believe you me, when they're dead on with everything. That's the agenda. A long, long time ago. So, I'll put the links up for that tonight too.

Getting back to corruption is rampant in society, it's the normal, actually, in society now. And one of the best things they can do, of course, is keep it all secret from the public, if they can. If they get caught, they classify it, they make it classified for so many years. This happened to do with the incredible amount of money that has gone missing in these wars, these ongoing wars, of constant conflict. It says:

Wartime Contracting Commission Classifies Findings

(A: Of the fraud and theft)

for Next 20 Years

Although the Commission on Wartime Contracting was created to expose waste and abuse, their records are sealed until 2031

(A: There's your transparency, again.)

The Commission on Wartime Contracting in Iraq and Afghanistan has decided to not reveal its full findings and materials to the public for another two decades, despite its stated purposes of investigating and exposing government waste.

The Commission has been at work for three years, revealing that up to $60 billion in US war funds were lost due to waste, fraud, and abuse. One report concluded that "criminal behavior and blatant corruption" were directly responsible for much of the waste in the expensive "reconstruction" projects in Iraq and Afghanistan since 2002. It also found that one in every six contracting and grant dollars spent in Iraq and Afghanistan has been wasted.

(A: What they mean is stolen.)

But the Commission now says it won't allow its full records to be opened to the public at the National Archives until 2031, because, according to one official, some of the documents contain "sensitive information."

(A: I mean, it's so bad they can't tell you, in other words. No one will care in twenty years. We'll be up in crisis trying to get food and bread crusts by then.)

Evidence of government theft, profligacy, criminality, and waste is indeed sensitive information. That revealing these things was the purpose of the Commission seems lost on those deciding to hide important information from Americans.

Throughout United States history, that information which has been withheld from the public has primarily been withheld to prevent voters from having the chance to make informed decisions about their political leaders. The Obama administration came in promising unprecedented transparency in government, but this is yet another example of keeping the workings of government secret so as to insulate Washington bureaucrats from accountability.

There's nothing new in that. All countries are doing that. Britain is just the same too. And Britain generally classifies it for fifty years, and by that time everyone involved is retired with multi-millions and lived and gone fishing and died and no one cares by then.

Now, Canada is coming out with the plastic money. Plastic money has already been introduced into Australia, I think New Zealand, and some other countries. And it all looks much the same. It's got little windows in it too, and I don't know if something is imbedded in the window or not, or holographic stuff, but plastic money. See, it was a great con game, the whole idea of recycling plastic, because the idea was to train the public, again, behavior modification, with the help of law to enforce it. They always give you threat at the same time, and fear. And the government then is approached by big corporations. Actually, they're approached in advance with the whole scam, who get the public purse to build them plastic recycling plants. And then they make plastic products. And then, the public delivers it to them. We sort it out ourselves, little peasants that we are. And through fear, because we're fearful of getting fined for not putting it in the right box, we sort it all out for them. The public purse pays for the transportation down to these big centers and factories that we built, with our money, for private companies. And then, they make new goods out of it. So, plastic money is a fantastic way for the big boys again, they won't have to buy paper anymore. They get all this for free. So, this, it says:

Dirty, sexy money: people saw sex toys, religious symbols on plastic cash

Canada's new plastic money may give you a little more bang for your buck. New documents show a focus group mistook a strand of DNA on the $100 bill for a sex toy.

(A: Why were they looking under microscopes on the $100 bill?)

Most people also thought the see-through window on the new polymer notes was shaped like the contours of a woman's body. Bank of Canada Governor Mark Carney holds a new $100 bill as he unveils the new polymer bank notes in $50 and $100 denominations at the Bank of Canada in Ottawa on Monday, June 20, 2011.

(A: I wonder if it's still made in Germany, because that's where Canada's money is printed. It's a German company that does it.)

Most people also thought the see-through window on the new polymer notes was shaped like the contours of a woman's body.

Others looked into the port holes of a famed Canadian icebreaker and saw a skull and crossbones staring back at them.

These are just some of the offbeat images focus groups thought they saw on the plastic bank notes that go into circulation next month.

Internal documents show the Bank of Canada fretted that Canadians would find all kinds of unintended images on the new bills.

In other words, this is a gloss-over piece, this whole thing. It's rubbish in other words. It's rubbish. As they just skim why we're doing it, and the fact that they're getting it all for free, and the fact that it still has to be printed overseas. And we don't really actually have a Bank of Canada anymore. We have a guy who negotiates with the private banks, all the loans for the government. So, it kicks off, as I say, next month, and we'll see what comes out of it. We're just joining the rest of them, as it's plastic, plastic, plastic.

And getting back to plastics and so on.

Gender-bending chemical that 'makes girls as young as three aggressive and hyperactive'

A common chemical used in products ranging from baby bottles to CD cases could be causing girls as young as three to become hyperactive and aggressive, researchers have claimed.

(A: I love these researchers. They don't tell you who they are.)

A study by leading U.S. scientists has found that those exposed to high levels of bisphenol A (BPA) in the womb are more likely to suffer from behavioural problems.

It's interesting that, because we know that it definitely effects the male fetus, between eight and twelve weeks. And literally, it will emasculate him before, you know, he's born. And he'll have problems throughout his life. Anyway, they've known that. And I've put various articles up over the years on that very topic. These are estrogen mimickers. And it's in make-up, it's in the creams that women slap on their faces. It's in their perfumes. It's in the food. It's in so many different things, that they make sure that everyone gets it. And getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project in the 1940s. In the 1950s, he published the book, The Next Million Years, from the elite's point of view. You have to read it, if you haven't read it. Because he outlines the techniques they would use, to ensure they would effeminate the males. He also said, if we altered the hormonal levels of males and females, it might make the females more aggressive, and the men more placid, and various other traits as side effects. So, it's interesting to couple that in with this article here. It says:

BPA, which is used to harden plastics, can be found in the lining of tins and bottles and the ends of knives and forks.

(A: Etc.)

It is known as the gender-bending chemical, as previous studies have shown it can interfere with the way hormones are processed.

Well, that's exactly what Charles Galton Darwin says. They must disrupt the endocrine system, the hormone producing system. And it's been awfully, awfully successful. Otherwise, you see, all the lesser types, the useless eaters that would be around, now, in a post-industrial society would outbreed, he said, the ones who should dominate, the better types. You know, the academic type, the scientific classes, the ones who are way up there, as opposed to those who are left down there with no work to go to. It's all been done, folks. He also discussed injecting it into you, putting it in the water and the food. Well, they've done the whole lot with it. They've done everything with it. They haven't missed a beat, to make sure it happens that way.

And that's why, in the 60s, actually, a few years after he wrote the book, it was noticeable with people like even Professor Carroll Quigley, who mentioned in his own book, he says, suddenly, he says, apart from all the free love stuff that was promoted and put out intentionally by a very select few people, back then, he also mentioned that suddenly girls were having no hips, and having problems giving birth to children. Well, nothing happens suddenly in your biological makeup, by itself. It was not evolution, you see. It's not evolution at all. The only way we know to make people evolve or change is by chemical interference or tampering with your DNA, or x-raying you too many times. But suddenly, you had women with problems with childbirth. Narrower hips, narrower pelvic cavity, and that's still a problem today.

And these are just proofs of, when they sit at think tanks at the top, discussing what Charles Galton Darwin talked about, you can always take it to the bank. These guys will do what they want. They don't have these big meetings for no reason and make a wish list up, and say, oh, if only we had unlimited power, we'd do it. No, no, they already had unlimited power. And they don't ask for volunteers, obviously. They just go ahead and do it.

Now, we know that Prince Charles has been a bit of a joke, of course, because Prince Charles, he's come up with some gaffs, when he opens his mouth, just like his daddy. I remember his daddy, who was really Prussian, that was kind of imported with his family into Greece, and then they were kicked out of there. They imported them, because they ran out of royalty in Greece, you see. So they imported this bunch in. And eventually, they kicked them all out, along with eighty of his relatives, and, you know, they pushed off and fobbed on to the British taxpayer for years. It was sixty years before they admitted to the taxpayer, you're paying each one of them millions of pounds actually to keep them happy, in the lifestyle they were accustomed to. Anyway, his daddy, who often said that the British man was too lazy, he should be more like the Germans, here he was, living on the taxpayers' purse for the British. That didn't matter.

Charlie is much the same, you know. Charlie was a total failure at school. I don't think he passed any exams at all. And they used to keep coming out with promos and little leads in the newspaper, saying, oh, he's getting special trumpet exercises now from a specialist, this expert musician, who says that Charles has got a real hang of it. And then it would fade away, because you knew damn well he was gaffing it up. He wasn't very good at all. And then they would come up with different campaigns to give Charlie a reason for being. And then, eventually, they came out with, oh, the Prince without a function. He had no real function. And then they hit upon environmental sustainability and architecture, and they gave it to this dumbo. And he's been doing his campaigns ever since about that.

Anyway, he comes out with gaffs. I remember once he said he was an Olympian. This was like a high society, kind of semi-secret. In other words, the ones at the top who make decisions like gods for the rest of society. Then he came out and said that he was descended directly from David. So, that kind of confused everybody. And then he also said that he wasn't just defender of the faith, that used to be Christian in Britain. He suddenly came out and said he was defender of faiths, you see. And now he's related to Dracula. It says:

Blue bloods: Prince Charles joins campaign to save Transylvania's forests - because of his family connections to 'Count Dracula'

(A: You know, old Vlad the Bad. So it says:)

Prince Charles is campaigning to save the forests of Transylvania, inspired by his ancestral links to Vlad the Impaler,

(A: This is a guy who was a kind of a hero at one point, when he stopped the Tartars invasions coming in by basically putting, well, borders of people on shafts. They were shafted. That was the original meaning of shafting, by they way, where they impaled you by pulling you down, via the anus on a very sharp stick, a stake, and right up through your mouth. That was a very popular thing for royalty to do, back then. William the Conqueror did it too, when he came into Britain. Anyway, he says:)

The 15th century nobleman better known by his patronym, Dracula.

(A: He wants to drink your blood, just like Charles, who's a bit anemic looking.)

Rapid economic growth in Romania - which is now part of the EU - means that the forests of the Carpathian Mountains are under threat from development and logging.

(A: Beautiful area. It truly is a beautiful area. But Charlie is buying it up, like a lot of his buddies are buying up beautiful areas across the whole planet, you see, where they haven't introduced all their artificial seeds and all the rest of it.)

The Prince is calling for the forests, some of the last untouched wilderness areas in Europe, to be protected before they are lost, like the woodland that once covered Britain.

(A: What they're actually doing is buying, they're buying whole villages and towns up, just like the old feudal days, you know. So, technically, they own all the people, and the little farms, and the tradesmen, and everything else, to make sure, that if anything goes wrong with their plans, like Plan, you know, probably down near Y or something or Z, then they can always go to these little places and keep being served, like they used to do in days of old. And it says, anyway:)

Prince Charles, left, is descended from Transylvanian prince Vlad III, known by the sobriquet Vlad the Impaler and the patronym Dracula, right, through his great-grandmother, Queen Mary, wife of George V.

He claims a family connection to the area through Vlad III, Prince of Wallachia, who earned the sobriquet Vlad the Impaler thanks to his favoured method of torture and execution.
The 15th century nobleman, notorious for his bloodthirsty campaigns against the Ottomans and fierce repression of his people, is a distant ancestor of Charles's great-grandmother, Queen Mary.

And it's quite interesting to read the rubbish, because a lot of it's what we call B.S. Because, you see, Charles's family really comes in from Prussia in Germany. And in those days, you know, when King George came over, when they were kind of running out of royal blood and all that, a lot of them had come in as merchants and they bought their duchies, the places they lived, and eventually acquired the titles. So, they have to try and make connections between preceding royalty, that lived before them. So, a lot of it's nonsense. A lot of it's nonsense. You have to really go into that, to find out who they really are. But what is true is that royalty down through the ages loved this impaling thing. And they actually did that across Britain and elsewhere, just to terrify the public, whenever they moved into a country. And King William did that too, as I say, and various conquerors. Ones that are the Great and called Conquerors generally did the same thing, to terrify the public. And it works awfully well, mind you. It's pretty good.

Another article here is:

Rewriting The Past At The Ministry Of Truth

It's a good article on Real Science, and it shows you how the climate graphs, etc, from days gone by, were altered and most of them disappeared. They show you some of the original ones with the real temperatures and the real stuff, as opposed to the stuff that they made up and tried to put down the memory hole. And that's how you rewrite history, or rewrite reality, is get rid of all the old data, and put new stuff in, pretending it is the old data. So, this article is quite good. It's got a lot of links to it. It Never Happened, Science Denial, Rewriting History, Hiding the Decline in Warming, Making The Past Cooler In Danevang, Texas, etc, etc. So, they literally fudge so many stuff, but this site shows you what they've changed, fudged, and lied about, as opposed to the actual records that were available at the time. It's well worth looking at. And I'll put this link up too.

Britain, as I say, is privatized, pretty well, from top to bottom. And even private companies looking after their missile sites. And you've also got the police as well.

Second Midland police force to hire private cops

A second Midland police force is hiring private rent-a-cops to work on murder investigations, the Sunday Mercury can reveal.

And I'll talk about this article when I come back, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just finishing off, before I take a caller, to do with the private policing of Britain now. Securicor has got some big contracts. Now they call them G-Force, G4S, which is G-Force.

Now, I'll go to Alex from Victoria, BC. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi. Yes, I am. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad, yeah.

Alex: Well, I'm just reading your Volume I, Cutting Through, and it's just amazing. My son and I were reading it, and we've got fourteen pages into it. We can't wait to keep doing it. We parked the French Revolution and everything else we were doing. And it's the most generous writing I've ever seen. It's amazing.

Alan: You see more each time you read it, the way it's written.

Alex: Yeah. Well, we plan on reading it quite a few times, because it's not all going to go in at once. You can see that you'd have to read it several times and maybe even use a color coded sort of system, maybe read it once without trying to get the interpretation and the meanings behind all the words, and then to read that and learn that, because there's, you know, double the value right there. And just it's really awesome. It really deprograms you, just like you said it did. It's amazing.

Alan: Yeah, this is the whole key. I mean, only recently they're coming out with the different secret society codings. There's been some stuff in the newspapers recently about them. And what I try to show you is the techniques that are used and have been used for an awful long time, that have multiple levels of coding. That's why once you've read the book, you have to start again at the beginning, because now you understand higher levels and you'll see more and more of them as you go through the same reading material. It's a different technique of waking you up. And you have to. You see, we're passive, we're passive viewers of television. We're passive readers of mainstream. And I try to make the mind wake up, as it's supposed to do, to interpret for itself and reject or accept or think at least, what they're actually looking at and thinking about. And it works awfully well.

Alex: Yeah, absolutely. The word television was interesting, the way you cut that up and made it, like, you know, how you told us how it worked. It's awesome. It's really fulsome.

Alan: There's nothing out there, you know, that wasn't put out there for a purpose, especially with names of things. There's not a darn thing that was put out there just for a name's sake. It was put out there with occultic meanings in them actually, blatantly, by those that laugh up their sleeves as we parrot the words, without thinking about them.

Alex: And here they all are, going right back to troglodyte.

Alan: When I was young, there was a group called the Troglodytes. They called them the Trogs. And they wrote some interesting songs as well. And there was movies put out about the Troglodytes as well, that would come up out of manhole covers. It goes back to the days of Herodotus, even, who went to Egypt, like all the philosophers did and historians did, from Greece. And they were all trained in Egypt. And he went underground, and he talked about the miles of underground tunnels underneath Egypt, where they could actually put whole armies through, and pop up behind enemies and things like this. So, underground, the use of underground bases is nothing new. It's an incredibly old system. And then, Francis Bacon puts the same thing in his New Atlantis, where America, he's talking about America, would be run with apparently a government on top, an open government, but in reality, it would be run by experts and scientists who lived underground or inside mountains. Then you think, like all the underground bases they have today that they admit to from the Cold War, and no doubt, they've got new ones again, all set up for the future too.

Alex: You bet, absolutely. Well, thank you very much for everything you're doing, and I've got to read this a couple of times. Absolutely.

Alan: Okedoke. You take care then, and call again. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember, buy the books and discs, because I don't use hucksterism and shameless advertising to bring the cash in here. See you Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NYPD--Smuggling Guns, Slot-machines, Stolen Cigs, etc..

Police involved in Drugs, Kidnapping

Unmanned Border Checkpoint--Electronic Scanners

Euro-Crises Moves to Synthesis with China for Financial Interdependence

CDC Director Arrested for Child Molestation and Bestiality

Futurist Documentary from 1967

& Video

& Video--The Internet in 1969

Wartime Contracting Commission Inquiry to be Withheld from Public for 20yrs.

Canada--Banknotes go Plastic

Researchers Conclude Study on Bisphenol A Causes Girls as Young as 3yrs. to be Hyper and Aggressive

Prince Charles "Inspired by Family Connections to Count Dracula"

Prince Charles "Transylvania is in My Blood"

Global Warming from the Ministry of Truth

Private Cops in Britain

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 31, 2011 (#952)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2011:
The World's a Stage, Crisis All the Rage:
"More Crises Needed to Bring in New Order,
Global Financial Departments Across Every Border,
You See We're in a Mess, The System's Antique,
Solutions Will Give Bankers the Power They Seek,
It Takes Lobbying and Time to Get Things Done,
But Crisis Accelerates with Profits and Fun,
Sovereign Separate Systems Must Be Gone,
Oversight Committees, Well, They Catch On,
A Separate Global Government's Required,
Managing Peoples, All Finances, Secrecy Desired,
With the Same Big Families Running the Show,
Same Big Banks Ripping-Off as They Go,
In Peace it Would Need Transforming by Slices,
That's Why the Globalists Prefer Using Crises"
© Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 31, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 31st of October 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you make use of the web site .com and you’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, where I hope you’ll get shortcuts really, to understanding this system that you’re living in, the one that the media would like you to think happens all by chance – and crisis happening and crisis resolution and that kind of thing – to show you that the world’s planned, the future’s always planned, especially big changes. They all must get the public really to go along with the crisis and the stampede so that when they roll out their new world order idea, or their new banking system, or whatever it happens to be, you’ll say, well I guess they had to do it, we’re in a terrible mess, and that’s how the big boys always get what they want. They get you to almost demand and plead for them to fix something which seems to be broken.

So help yourself to the audios; there’s hundreds to choose from. All those sites listed on .com, all those sites on that page are the official sites. That’s all I have. Anything outside that isn’t mine. They all carry transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. The alanwattsentientsentinel.eu site has transcripts in other languages for download. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and disks that I have on the web site there. That keeps me going. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't push advertising, I do it the suicidal way, but at least it gives me more rope in a sense, to say what I have to say at times without sponsors on your neck basically. So if you want to buy the books and disks [Order and donation options listed above.].

What I try to do here is to really chronicle, from bringing the past to the present, to show you how all the major changes are planned far in advance of when the public actually hear about anything, far in advance, by big think tanks, big foundations, all working together. The parallel government it's called by Carroll Quigley who was a historian for the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. And Margaret Thatcher even mentioned it, that all ex-politicians at the top were never retired. They join this parallel government because they can get more done. They know all other politicians that were high-ranking politicians and bureaucrats, and so they don't go to waste. They're sent across the world as technocrats, and they can get a lot done behind the scenes. They're not voted in and therefore they can really rush ahead with the big plans and so on. Mind you, they do get taxpayers' money awarded to them, as I mentioned last week. She claimed a few million pounds for supposedly speaking at certain events. They are technocrats and technocrats, as I say, they're not responsible to the public. You can't vote them in or out; they're simply kind of this semi-public appointees idea; it's a strange kind of thing. But they've been on the go for an awful long time. And these are the ones the Quigley said have the real power, the REAL power to get things done. That's why you'll see the Kissingers names pop up, and the Brzezinskis names pop up, and lots of ex high politicians names pop up as they travel the globe, filling their own pockets too, like Tony Blair mind you. They're allowed to do multiple functions, including getting awfully rich, and at the same time doing deals under the guise of charity work and stopping wars and that kind of thing. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, every government, because of the scandals that break out to do with money and boys at the top and greed, etc, and corruption, every government sets up agencies to oversee, supposedly, the particular part of corruption that they want to keep in check. And we've all been through the plundering of the US dollar which affects the Canadian dollar and every other people's currency as well. We've seen thousands of folk lose their homes because of the incredible scams that the big boys, the biggest banks were playing on people. And we see the nonsense they hand out to the public as an excuse, why these oversight agencies that are supposed to watch all this stuff, just fail. And here's one here and it's from the Security and Exchange Commission that's supposed to look over a lot of the scams at the top, of the big banks.

SEC under Schapiro (Alan: That's who was appointed to it.) struggles to turn around amid political, financial head winds
washingtonpost.com / David S. Hilzenrath / October 7, 2011

She promised tougher enforcement — "war without quarter" on financial fraud. Modernized rules to keep up with Wall Street. And a new, more effective organization. (A: And you understand, these are fluff jobs because these organizations, these agencies that oversee, quite often the people at the top are related to the guys in the Federal Reserve or in the banks – quite often – to make sure that they don't work right.)

Her tenure at the federal agency responsible for protecting investors and policing markets offers a Washington lesson: Even when epic crises create a sense of urgency, it is tough to tighten the reins on powerful industries. Dramatic results can prove elusive. (A: So anyway, she was put in charge of this particular agency and it says...)

On Schapiro's watch, federal judges and other critics have accused the Securities and Exchange Commission of accepting feeble settlements in major cases of alleged corporate wrongdoing. The cases have reinforced the impression that the SEC lacks not only the means but also the mind-set to hold powerful wrongdoers accountable, perhaps because the agency is too close to the world it oversees. (A: Well, the problem is, you see, they staff it. It's like the Food and Drug Administration; they're all made up of people who worked for Monsanto and the big pharma companies, and they go back and forth from the agency TO the companies and then back in again. And it's the same with this thing here. That's why everything's corrupt in the US, and elsewhere too.)

Many new rules have been written, but other proposals have languished — including some that Schapiro says are badly needed.

The SEC remains overstretched, short of expertise and at a technological disadvantage. Though Schapiro has fought for funding to narrow the gap, (A: By the way, her salary's about $3¼ million a year. That's not bad, eh? Not bad.) glaring administrative blunders have weakened her hand and undermined the agency's moral authority, lawmakers say.

Early in her tenure, Schapiro was summoned to Capitol Hill to account for failures under her predecessor. Now, she is called to answer for stumbles of her own. At a congressional hearing last month, the focus was on one of the SEC's self-inflicted wounds, an ethics scandal related to fallout from the Bernard Madoff fraud, and the verdict was harsh.

"[W]e are left with an SEC that is sapped of credibility," Rep. Randy Neugebauer (R-Tex.) said in prepared remarks.

The damage to the public's trust "is simply unacceptable," echoed Rep. Elijah E. Cummings (D-Md.). (A: And they all get in on the act of course, but they all know what it's about.)

Schapiro says that she has made significant progress turning the agency around and that there is more to do.

"From the time I arrived here, I worked tirelessly to improve the agency," she said in an interview. "To some extent it's a resource question (A: That's because of the salaries they're giving them all, you know; it's incredible.), but there's also been a tremendous amount accomplished in the last two years that make this agency more effective, stronger and tougher than it's been in many years."

You understand, it's all rubbish, that, because all the cash that they were given for the bailouts, they immediately created new bubbles with them. That's why we're in the mess we are in today in fact. So you don't even have a credible agency, in any country actually, that oversees anything and acts responsibly for the positions that they actually hold. That's just the way it is, folks. It's all rigged, you see. The system's rigged. The stock market's rigged. Everything is rigged... because these boys and girls have been at this thing for an awful, awful long, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, in the money business, believe you me. Now, there's an article here on the...

ILO: World economy on verge of new jobs recession
(A: I love how they call it a 'recession,' eh.)
bbc.co.uk / 31 October 2011

The global economy is on the verge of a new and deeper jobs recession that may ignite social unrest, the International Labour Organization (ILO) has warned.

It will take at least five years for employment in advanced economies to return to pre-crisis levels, it said. (A: I don't know how they can even work that out because they don't even know how much employment you're going to have in 5 years' time; there's still factories and businesses leaving the shores all the time.)

The ILO also noted that in 45 of the 118 countries it examined, the risk of social unrest was rising.

Separately, the OECD research body said G20 leaders meeting in Cannes this week (A: They love to just travel across the globe, eh, to sign the documents, because that's all they do. The Sherpas, the guys who do it all before them, draft everything up over a year or two, are the guys that do the work. Anyway, they're in Cannes...) need to take "bold decisions".

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development said the rescue plan announced by EU leaders on 26 October had been an important first step, but the measures must be implemented "promptly and forcefully". (A: The whole idea is they're using all the crisis that they can possibly create in order to completely unify Europe, until there's no going back, you could never go back to anything remotely resembling any kind of sovereignty.)

The OECD's message to world leaders came as it predicted a sharp slowdown in growth in the eurozone and warned that some countries in the 17-nation bloc were likely to face negative growth. (A: 'Negative growth'... that means poverty. [Alan chuckles.] You mean poverty, because taxes and everything else go up, right.)

In its World of Work Report 2011, the ILO said a stalled global economic recovery had begun to "dramatically affect" labour markets.

It said approximately 80 million net new jobs would be needed over the next two years to get back to pre-crisis employment levels.

But it said the recent slowdown in growth suggested that only half the jobs needed would be created.

"We have reached the moment of truth. We have a brief window of opportunity (A: They love these buzzwords, like ‘proactive’ and ‘window of opportunity’. You know, that’s all given to them from the makers of this lingo at the top.) to avoid a major double-dip in employment," said Raymond Torres from the ILO.

The group also measured levels of discontent over the lack of jobs and anger over perceptions that the burden of the crisis was not being fairly shared.

It said scores of countries faced the possibility of social unrest, particularly those in the EU and the Arab region. (A: Well, that’s all getting bombed as well. I mean, they’re destroying whatever work they have over there.)

You understand, as I say, most articles you read are simply describing the DESIRED conditions for something bigger to come. Because, remember, it’s a world agenda and the whole world must be shaken in all of its different areas of how it stands, each country stands with the economies, the labor market, and taxations, etc, etc, etc. So they must shake the whole world to PROVE TO EVERYBODY, you see, just like any war, because wars are meant to change societies; that’s one of the prime objectives of war. A war on the world is to get everyone on their knees until we say, please help us, get things back to some semblance of normalcy. And they say, well we can but we’ll have to go global, we’ll have to have global government, actually – not just governance, but actual government – to manage all the cash and all the policies, etc, etc. That’s the name of the game here and that’s what it’s all for.

Now, I’m putting up some links tonight too, on biometrics and various other things. One is about government and law enforcement and commercial and the organizations that are working with them. And one is 3M Cogent, it’s called, biometric identification systems. Europe just announced they’re going to use them. And they’ve just announced too, they’re going to be using them at the Canadian and US border as well.

cogentsystems.com

For government agencies requiring large-scale, user-friendly, real-time identification solutions, 3M Cogent's technology can be tailored to meet the most stringent accuracy and throughput requirements.

So in other words, it allows law enforcers to bypass, without even using filters, all stuff and get into really accurate records kept on just about everybody, which tells you they have incredible records kept on EVERYBODY, so that they can pass people though quickly or grab them at border locations. And they’ve got all your photo IDs and everything else, iris scans, you name it. Whatever they’ve got on you is in there and they get instant access to it. So I’ll put this link up and you can have a look at it. It’s part of, this division is part of the global biometric identification outfit that’s really going to be the world identifier. Eventually there’ll be one world computer that’ll do the whole lot.

And then this one here on the EU about the same thing. It says...

EU mulls smart biometric borders
planetbiometrics.com - 27/10/11

(A: How come they’re all mulling on the same DAY? Canada, the US, and the EU countries, and other ones too, all on the same day, eh? See, understand, the media have access to all the same data I read off here. And they can put two and two together if they want to. Rather than just say, the whole world THIS DAY and every bloc or nation bloc or whatever, is mulling over smart biometrics, they try and separate it so you think, oh that’s just Europe doing it. So folk and you will think, oh nobody else is doing it. Where in America they’ll think, oh no one else is doing it. It’s global.

Everything that happens is put out globally, all at once, which tells you that ALL the countries cooperate together at a very high level.)

The European Commission has adopted a Communication which sets out the main options for using new technologies, such as biometrics, to simplify life for foreigners frequently travelling to the EU and to better monitor third-country nationals crossing the borders. (A: And that's all I'll read of it. You can read all the rest of it yourself.)

It's the same thing with Canada and the States; there's a link for that today as well. But it's to show you, that understand, it's like the movie, it was called Fortress. I don't know if you ever saw that one. It depicted a kind of futuristic society where if you were pregnant, and that was a major crime, unauthorized pregnancies, and if you tried to cross the borders, any borders, and checkpoints, and you were pregnant and you were caught it was instant and into the worst kind of slammer you could imagine, with prisons underground, built underground. It was quite good, you got to watch it. There was Fortress 1, 2, and even 3 I think were out there. Well, this is all to do with that. See, this stuff is to keep you IN, locked IN your countries, if you're unauthorized. That's what it's all for. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I remember talking about Tony Blair when he told his top adviser, he says, we've got to open the gates, the floodgates of Britain to immigration and part of the reason was to destroy the culture of Britain forever, so that it would never, ever reemerge. And it's resurfaced again. Tony Blair in fact has come out recently – maybe because I kept harping on about it – and justified mass immigration and multiculturalism, as the greatest thing that's ever happened. So he had to answer for it eventually. But they kept this secret from the public for years, that they'd actually made it their policy to open the floodgates. But as I say, there's an article with his top adviser coming out – I'll put them up tonight too; you can read them for yourself – where Blair told him what the real objective was. And it's only now too, that a lot of the people, the native British people were leaving the Labour Party in droves when they understood what was happening, when these foreigners were coming in taking all their jobs over, priority hiring, etc, that they started to leave the Labour Party. So that's the real reason, I guess, why Blair's come out and tried to justify that position. It's amazing, they say that's there's so much immigration now that they'll have to build a city the size of Manchester every year to house, if they were to house them all. That's how many's coming in; it's just incredible.

Blair defends opening the door to mass migration and says it had a very positive impact on Britain - dailymail.co.uk / Kirsty Walker / 29th October 2011

That's part of the whole thing too. Remember, you can use many techniques. There's many techniques used in warfare and mass migration is one of them. Don't forget that. We never think of these things, but the big boys, believe you me, who've been at this game for, oh, many, many centuries, understand this very, very well. In fact, it's a very old technique, very old technique. In ancient times conquerors used to move whole populations off their land and move them somewhere else sometimes, into another country that they'd conquered as well. And nothing's really changed. Nothing's really changed from then.

And we find too, that behavior modification is not a new thing at all in the workforce because at the beginning of the 20th century you had the time and motions men, they called it, who would come in and study people in factories and try to find ways to make them work harder, faster, more efficiently, almost like making them part of the machine. And it caused an awful lot of friction. They've had different names to make it more gentler sounding today but they still exist. They also go into other ways of behavior modification as well. Of course, everyone's using the financial crisis to push forward various objectives, so...

Firms to charge smokers, obese more for healthcare
reuters.com/Lucas Jackson / Jilian Mincer / Oct 31, 2011

(Reuters) - Like a lot of companies, Veridian Credit Union wants its employees to be healthier. (A: Because they care about you, right.) In January, the Waterloo, Iowa-company rolled out a wellness program (A: I wonder what wellness is? You know.) and voluntary screenings.

It also gave workers a mandate - quit smoking, curb obesity, or you'll be paying higher healthcare costs in 2013. It doesn't yet know by how much, but one thing's for certain - the unhealthy will pay more.

The credit union, which has more than 500 employees, is not alone.

In recent years, a growing number of companies have been encouraging workers to voluntarily improve their health to control escalating insurance costs. (A: It's interesting, insurance companies; you know, most massive building projects today, it's not money from banks that make them, it's money from insurance companies. They're the richest of all. The big, big projects, massive road projects, building things across the world and so on, that's what they do. And they exist as a business for pure profit obviously, and they would like no one to claim anything on their insurance. But they're using every excuse now to reap in even more profit of course. And folk let them.) And while workers mostly like to see an employer offer smoking cessation classes and weight loss programs, too few are signing up or showing signs of improvement.

So now more employers are trying a different strategy - they're replacing the carrot with a stick (A: See, you're just getting trained like animals.) and raising costs for workers who can't seem to lower their cholesterol or tackle obesity. (A: Which is crazy because a lot of people, even on vegetarian diets, you produce the cholesterol in your own body; it doesn't matter what you're eating. Never mind the fact that your brain is almost all cholesterol, and you certainly need that to work. Well, maybe they don't, mind you, if you're a worker, they want you to be an automaton I guess.) They're also coming down hard on smokers. For example, discount store giant Wal-Mart (WMT.N) says that starting in 2012 it will charge tobacco users higher premiums but also offer free smoking cessation programs.

So, again, behavior modification, etc. At one time it was just you exchange your labor for the paycheck and that was it. But no, they go... they can't stop, you see. They can't stop. And they just want massive profits and they want to cut back on insurance. The insurance wants to pay no outlay at all. They want all its profit so they can invest it in other things.

Prince Charles, they always say that they're figureheads at the top, but these figureheads still have powers. You know, every government employee, right to the postman in the British Commonwealth countries, has to vow loyalty to the CROWN, not to the country; the same with the military, which is a scary thing when you think about it, and the police. Anyway, they're anything but figureheads...

Prince Charles has been offered a veto over 12 government bills since 2005
(A: They've always had vetoes over anything that's going through parliament.)
guardian.co.uk / Robert Booth / 30 October 2011

Ministers have been forced to seek permission from Prince Charles to pass at least a dozen government bills, according to a Guardian investigation into a secretive constitutional loophole that gives him the right to veto legislation that might affect his private interests. (A: Isn't that democracy? Isn't that the home of democracy? Britain's the home of democracy, they say, eh.)

Since 2005, ministers from six departments have sought the Prince of Wales' consent to draft bills on everything from road safety to gambling and the London Olympics, . . . (A: But then it goes into his own particular property and how it affects him and what he does. And I'll read about that when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how the Prince of Wales, or Charlie, can actually go in and get the bills kicked out if they're going to affect his property interests. And it says here...

Unlike royal assent to bills, which is exercised by the Queen (A: That's for ALL the British Commonwealth countries. Any bill that parliament tries to put through has to be approved and rubber-stamped by the Queen, or else she says yea or nay, or she can add to it or change it.) as a matter of constitutional law (A: A constitution's never been written, so it's very flexible.), the prince's power applies when a new bill might affect his own interests, in particular the Duchy of Cornwall, a private £700m property empire that last year provided him with an £18m income. (A: At least that's what he declared; it'll be a lot more than that, believe you me.)

Neither the government nor Clarence House will reveal what, if any, alterations to legislation Charles has requested, or exactly why he was asked to grant consent to such a wide range of laws.

Correspondence seen by the Guardian reveals that one minister wrote to the prince's office requesting his consent to a new bill about planning reform because it was "capable of applying to ... [the] Prince of Wales' private interests". (A: So in other words, a politician wrote to him that's in charge of this particular area, who either wants to get knighted or he's already been knighted – he's part of the club – and he tipped him off about this bill so that Charlie could get it changed.)

In the last two parliamentary sessions Charles has been asked to consent to draft bills on wreck removals and co-operative societies, a freedom of information request to the House of Commons has revealed. Between 2007-09 he was consulted on bills relating to coroners, economic development and construction, marine and coastal access, housing and regeneration, energy and planning. (A: He's got his nose into all these things for the greening of society, because he doesn't want all these peasants around anymore.)

MPs and peers called for the immediate publication of details about the application of the prince's powers which have fuelled concern over his alleged meddling in British politics. "If princes and paupers are to live as equals in a modern Britain, (A: [Alan chuckles.] Yeah... Do you have a business like he's got? you know, run for you? He probably doesn't even know how it works probably.) anyone who enjoys exceptional influence or veto should exercise it with complete transparency," said Andrew George, Liberal Democrat MP for St Ives in Cornwall. "The duchy asserts that it is merely a private estate. Most people will be astonished to learn that it appears to have effective powers of veto over the government."

"We should know why he is being asked and the government should publish the answers," said Lord Berkeley, who was last month told to seek Charles' consent on a marine navigation bill. "If he is given these powers purely because he owns land in Cornwall it is pretty stupid. What about the other landowners who must also be affected by changes to legislation?"

Revelations about Charles' power of consent come amid continued concern that the heir to the throne may be overstepping his constitutional role by lobbying ministers directly and through his charities (A: He calls them charities, all the greening stuff.) on pet concerns such as traditional architecture and the environment. (A: So anyway, as I say, they are anything but puppets. And Charles has got his rather elongated nose into everything there. And that shouldn't happen at all.)

To show you how far society's degenerating and we do degenerate at the end of an era, you know. In fact, those who want to rule the next phase always help and actually make it degenerate. Those are the culture creators. Through all your movies, your TV, etc, magazines, they degenerate the culture, and all the traditional ways in fact. It's always traditional ways. Because they've worked before, they'll always work again, you see; why change it. And so they make you degenerate at the end of a society that's falling apart. And you see the oddest things, like old Rome, as they have their big parties and grotesque situations crop up here and there. So this is one about Heidi Klum who is in the papers; I guess she's a model.

Her most intricate Halloween outfit yet? Heidi Klum goes all out as she's wheeled in to annual party on an autopsy table
dailymail.co.uk / Sarah Bull / 31st October 2011

But there was no chance of anyone upstaging Heidi Klum at her party last night.

The 38-year-old model was wheeled in to the event on an autopsy table by two blood-spattered doctors.

And when they lifted the sheet, Klum's outfit could be seen in its entirety, with the intricacies of the costume clear to see. (A: Actually it's all paint-brushed on her and air-brushed on her. She's naked in other words. But it's to show her veins and stuff as though they'd pretty well partially skinned her in a real autopsy. And this is how they go to a party these days.)

Another one is to do with one of the biggest law companies that possesses the homes during all the frauds and the scandals in the States, from the big banks, and evicts people and just takes their homes from them. I'll put that link up too. They had their Halloween party where, you know, ha-ha-ha, they all went dressed up as homeless people, for a good laugh.... the people who actually make you homeless. You're going to see more and more of this, this kind of arrogance and, you know, disgusting behavior creep on as we go down the tubes. Because society has no morality anymore today; they have no common sense in morality either. It's all gone.

What the Costumes Reveal - nytimes.com / October 28, 2011

Now, Climategate II came out because we've all watched the new studies proving global warming is real, that was all recently thrown out from the same sources and parroted by all the rest, the armies they have on board with it. Then we find out it was bogus, again. It says...

Climategate II? 'Science-Settling' Study 'Proving' Global Warming Allegedly Shows None
newsbusters.org / By Tom Blumer | October 30, 2011

A week ago (at BizzyBlog; at NewsBusters), I noted how Charleston Daily Mail blogger Don Surber quickly determined through all of a few minutes of Internet research that Berkeley professor Robert Muller, who convinced Washington Post Plumline blogger Brad Plumer that he was a "climate skeptic," has been a believer in human-caused global warming since the early 1980s.

Muller's pretense to have held beliefs differing from his true past may be the least of his problems. A story breaking in the UK contends that results obtained by the prof's BEST (Berkeley Earth Surface Temperatures) project team, instead of "settling the debate" in favor of warmists, showed that global warming "has stopped." If so, this is potentially as explosive as the "hide the decline" conspiracy uncovered almost two years ago when the Climategate emails surfaced.

I'll put this up as well and you'll see how they actually hid the truth and published a lot of BS again, the top professors. Because it's an agenda; it must go through regardless of reality. It's an agenda for a new economic system which controls all of society right down to the individual, through austerity and carbon taxes, etc. But as I say, it's all been fudged once again and it's blown out. It won't make any difference. It won't make any difference at all, but regardless, at least it's blown out.

Berkeley warmist Richard Muller accused of "hiding the decline" by team member - winteryknight.wordpress.com / From UK Daily Mail.

And also from Bloomberg...

European Bailout Fund Could 'One Day' Issue Bonds in Yuan, Regling Says - bloomberg.com / Oct 29, 2011

So we know for a fact that they've made the deal with China to buy the bonds so that they can borrow more money from the private bankers, the 12-13 families, and throw it into the big black hole that they can't plug in the Euro apparently. And they'll continue doing this for a while. So they might eventually issue the bonds directly in the Yuan. I'll put that link up as well.

And then we find Obama... The North American Free Trade Summit is going ahead; it still goes on. Generally folk don't read it, or don't hear of it, but it does go on, as they sign more and more deeper integration agreements to be more like Europe, and then we'll have our own black hole to fill as we'll all have to fill plugs in Paraguay or wherever the hole happens to be. It says...

Obama to host North American summit in Hawaii
google.com / 28 Oct, 2011

WASHINGTON — US President Barack Obama will host a North American Leaders' summit for his counterparts from Canada and Mexico next month in his native Hawaii (A: His native Hawaii, what a joke.), the White House said Friday.

(A: I guess that’s a white lie.)

His talks with Mexican President Felipe Calderon and Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper in Honolulu will focus on "competitiveness, citizen security, energy and climate change (A: That’s your cover story.), and North America's role in the Americas as well as in global economic, political, and security issues," the White House said. (A: So it’s all one big issue itself.)

Calderon hosted the last such summit for the three nations, all members of the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), in Guadalajara two years ago.

Canada and the United States have one of the closest bilateral relationships in the world, with a trade of $1.6 billion a day in goods, while 360,000 people cross their long border daily, according to US statistics. (A: Those are the goody ones with the biometric passes.)

Besides trade, the two allies also cooperate extensively on air defense and border issues.

This is a fluff piece because they’re not telling you what they’re really all about, you know.   It’s got related articles at the bottom: The Three New Amigos plan November Summit Talks. Also too, they’re having the meeting about the same time with other countries from the North American and Pacific Rim group to see about even merging them ALL closer together. We’re all getting merged closer together to do with free trade, etc, etc, and free, not just free goods passing borders, but again, it’s also labor passing borders as well, just like Britain and elsewhere. That’s what it’s for. And...

Met Police spends millions of pounds on secret aircraft
The Metropolitan Police has secret spy planes capable of eavesdropping on mobile phone calls from the sky. (A: What a wonderful world we’ve got now, eh?)
telegraph.co.uk / Jason Lewis, Investigations Editor, and Andy Blackmore / 29 Oct 2011

The existence of the fleet of planes - each costing at least £3 million (A: It’s amazing how there’s no shortage of cash to spy on the cattle down below, eh.) to purchase and hundreds of thousands more to operate - has never been publicly disclosed. (A: They’ve kept it all secret.)

The police have being using the planes since at least 1997. (A: See, there’s good secrecy for you.)

The disclosure of the spending, which is not detailed in official accounts, comes as the police face 20 per cent cuts in their budget, creating fears that hundreds of support staff will lose their jobs and the number of officers reduced.

Despite the cuts the Met's secret fixed wing aircraft fleet is still flying regular sorties over London from a base at Farnborough airfield, in Hampshire.

The planes have apparently been fitted with secret surveillance equipment capable of intercepting mobile phone calls or eavesdropping on conversations. (A: I’ll bet they can do a lot more than that too. I bet they can see through your walls, and infrared, all the usual stuff. And again, there’s a bunch of links there as well. I’ll put all these links up tonight at .com.)

And again, I’m putting up an update to The New Scientist article. It’s written about...

Revealed – the capitalist network that runs the world - newscientist.com / 24 October 2011

And it’s all the big banks. It’s the big banks that own the big companies and the Military-Industrial Complex... the ones that all got bailed out by the way, all these banks. It’s got a list of the top ones and how they interact with each other, and they certainly do interact with each other. They’re very, very, very powerful indeed.

I’ll also put up a video, again back to Britain, to do with the mass immigration policy and what it was really all about.

And you'll hear a guy talking to the guy who blew it in the first place to the public. He got made very unpopular amongst the Labour Party for actually doing that.

Andrew Neather - New Labour and Mass Immigration - youtube.com

And also to do with the foreclosure laws, this is the Halloween party I was talking about earlier. It says...

A top US foreclosure law firm threw a Halloween party where the staff dressed as foreclosed-upon Americans
What the Costumes Reveal - nytimes.com / October 28, 2011

On Friday, the law firm of Steven J. Baum threw a Halloween party. The firm, which is located near Buffalo, is what is commonly referred to as a "foreclosure mill" firm, meaning it represents banks and mortgage servicers as they attempt to foreclose on homeowners and evict them from their homes. Steven J. Baum is, in fact, the largest such firm in New York; it represents virtually all the giant mortgage lenders, including Citigroup, JPMorgan Chase, Bank of America and Wells Fargo.

The party is the firm's big annual bash. Employees wear Halloween costumes to the office, where they party until around noon, and then return to work, still in costume. I can't tell you how people dressed for this year's party, but I can tell you about last year's. (A: So this was last year's when it was really at the height of the whole evictions process thing.)

That's because a former employee of Steven J. Baum recently sent me snapshots of last year's party. In an e-mail, she said that she wanted me to see them because they showed an appalling lack of compassion toward the homeowners — invariably poor and down on their luck — that the Baum firm had brought foreclosure proceedings against.

So they dressed up as the homeless people and had a good old laugh at the poor schmucks that they're chucking out of their homes, because of their pals in the banking industry, or relatives in the banking industry that had, you know, done all the scams with the passing all the mortgages around and up and up and up and inflating the prices all the time. Quite something, eh?

More Than 150,000 Mexican Cargo Trucks Await U.S. Permits
laht.com / Oct 31, 2011

MEXICO CITY – Eleven Mexican trucking companies hope to join a pilot program that could see more than 150,000 vehicles delivering products to destinations deep inside the United States by year's end, the vice president of the Canacar transport association said.

Eight of the 11 firms have already submitted applications and are awaiting a response from the U.S. Transportation Department, Luis Moreno said.

It was only last Friday that a Mexican long-haul truck became the first to deliver a shipment to the U.S. interior under the revived pilot program.

Nearly two decades after the North American Free Trade Agreement linking the United States, Mexico and Canada came into force in 1994, a Mexican trucking company began shipping cargo beyond a buffer zone near the border.

"There are eight or nine companies enrolled (in the program), more don't yet have permission from the United States to enter," Moreno told reporters.

Each firm accepted into the pilot program must undergo an 18-month probationary period to become eligible for a permanent U.S. operating license, he said.

By the end of 2011, Moreno expects that some 150,000 Mexican trucks will be authorized to travel beyond the narrow border strip.

Around 70 percent of the $400 billion in goods that pass between Mexico and the United States every year are transported by truck. (A: That's generally one way.)

Before the renewal of the pilot program, Mexican trucks were not allowed beyond a 25-mile buffer zone where their cargo was typically transferred to U.S. tractor trailers, a process criticized as inefficient and expensive. (A: Etc, etc.)

So that's what's happening there too. And that'll put a lot of the big trucking ones out of business again within the US, because they can go all the way now rather than hand it over to the US truckers.

And I also want to mention this other article too, again to do with mass immigration. It's not a bad article on it. It says...

Migrationwatch Releases "Censored" Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration

...as it was discussed by the party itself in the UK and its real objectives. And it was too, to destroy the culture, etc, and make it really multicultural, which is nothing. See, understand that multicultural is nothing; it's no culture. It's to create a new culture. You cannot have multicultural all this. Eventually it gets to the stage where it's just one strange mass of strange ideas that don't quite jell with each other. And even the people themselves lose their identity the longer they stay in a country, or their second generation. So you end up with this new mush. The real objective is simply to destroy the old culture, and that's of course what Tony Blair actually said it was all to be about.

Eventually, you understand, you won't be allowed out of your countries, if you don't have certain qualifications, very high qualifications, the crème-de-la-crème like Jacques Attali said, and they really need you somewhere else. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, I'll put all these links up tonight after the broadcast ends. There's a caller from Arkansas. It's Joey from Arkansas. Are you there?

Joey: Hey Alan. The planned shutdown or reboot of the FCC, the airwaves and radio broadcasts on the 8th and the 9th, I've heard a couple of explanations, or speculation, why that is. And I was wondering if that is connected somehow to the asteroid that's coming in, on the same day.

Alan: I doubt it, to be honest with you. I don't think so. I don't really fall for these asteroids and so on. Believe you me, if an asteroid was coming in you would see so many preparations for it happening that you couldn't miss it; it would be so evident to everyone. I don't think that would be the reason for it.

Joey: Okay, because I went to nasa.gov and that asteroid is going to come in inside the moon's orbit so, you know, and they were talking about disruptions and all that, you know, not very significant, but then again, you know, on the same, on the same time that that asteroid's passing by they're going to eventually cut off the broadcasting.

Alan: The only way you could cut off a broadcast is if it got between the satellite and the earth and that won't be the case I think. So I wouldn't really connect that with it at all.

Joey: It's not connected, you don't think?

Alan: No. No.

Joey: What about the, I've also listened today about all the hype they're putting out about the 7 billionth baby in the Philippines. And it's ironic because there's a battle in the Senate right now for a reproductive health care bill over there, about overpopulation and all that, and that's where the seven billionth baby, you know, happened to be.

Alan: They do this every year and it comes from actually the Department of Population at the United Nations; they're really behind it. And every year they always put out the same thing: oh, it happened in this country or that country.

And they hype it up, EVEN THOUGH their own statistics show that the global population in the West, in all the Western countries, or the first world countries, have been falling. They've been plummeting for years actually. So they know darn well even from their own think tanks that in a few years' time, we're on the way to under-population actually. Some countries in the first world countries don't even have replacement levels and they've talked about that too. So it's all conology. You understand, it's nothing to do with overpopulation. They want the world population brought down in a scientific age, for a scientific age. They don't need all of the people anymore. They only need one county to produce the goods; that's China, that's why they set it up to be the manufacturer for the world. And even that they'll depopulate big time, because they won't need all of them to cater to a few million elite and a scientific class. That's what they want. And the Georgia Guidestones, of course, gives you the population figures that they actually are heading for, nothing to do with overpopulation at all. You understand, all this is to convince the general public for sterilization programs and so on, and the necessities for them. All these things are for the public to really start to believe in. That's what it's for. And remember too, the Department of Population and the World Health Organization have been using a massive umbrella group for sterilization across the world for years. They did it in Peru a few years ago; they were actually sterilizing women under the guise of giving them other operations. They were actually sterilizing them. I read them on the air here. They're doing it all over the darn globe and they want to get into the Philippines to do the same darn thing, and to get us all to agree with it. It's all lies.

Joey: Yeah. I went to The World Bank web site last night and Zoelick the President was in the Philippines 3 days ago and was really pumping up the cash conditional program they have over there, where they give it to families, as long as they get vaccinated.

Alan: That's right. Kissinger brought his bill out, remember, years ago about third world countries, how they'd have to depopulate them, basically by force. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, buy the books and donate and help keep me going. I don't use any emotive hucksterism to get the cash in. So it's up to you if you want to hear this or not. Thanks for listening.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Farce of US Securities and Exchange Commission

International Labour Organization warns of Growing Social Unrest

Governments Look to Biometric Fast-Track for Travelers

Cogent Biometric Systems

Blair Defends Mass Immigration Policy

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK

New Labour and Mass Immigration

Migrationwatch Releases "Censored" Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration

Company Insurance Costs and Forcing Employees to be Healthier

Prince Charles Has Veto Rights over Legislation

Heidi Klum and Degenerate Party Scum

Oh What Fun!--Home Foreclosure and Evictions Law Firm Dress as Homeless People for Halloween Party

Climategate Part 2

& More on Above

EU Bailout Funds Could Go Yuan Bonds

Obama to Host Next North American Free-Trade Summit in Hawaii

Police Spend Millions on Spy Plane

Money Network that Rules the World

More than 150,000 Mexican Trucks Await US Permits

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 1, 2011 (#953)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2011:
As Internet is Soaring Content to Get Boring:
"New Rules for the Internet Coming Your Way,
 Background Checks, Licensing, What You Can Say,
 Using Professors Like Paul Cornish for Speeches,
 To Rebuild From the Bottom, Say Taxfunded Leeches,
 No Doubt About It, All Govs. on Track
 To Legislate Laws, Take All Power Back,
 So You'll Parrot the Mainstream, Authorized,
 Any Deviations Will Be Penalized,
 Political Correctness is the Order of Day,
 Goodie-Two-Shoes Will Be Licensed, Safe What They Say"
 © Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 1, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 1st of November 2011. For newcomers, I always kick off the broadcast by advising you to go into .com and to help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There's hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll understand eventually this mammoth system that overlays the world, the real parallel government that runs the world via its money systems and everything. Everything spins off of money. Governments all spin off of money. Everything runs on money. So the money systems at the top, the big foundations which they run and their armies of non-governmental organizations and private enterprises too, which also work together, to force the world along a designed path basically. And that's how the world is truly run. It's always planned for the future and they make it happen for themselves. Those in power would never leave things to chance. They must ensure they're always in power, and their offspring take over to stay in power, for as long as it takes, forever if need be. And that's how the world really is. It's very, very simple. And we're living through the big changes as they basically take the whole planet over and force everything into one system. It's far easier for them to control then and they can plunder the whole planet much easier then too. And you'd be surprised at how many in academia are on board with this too, because they get funding from grants, again, from these foundations and big banks, etc, to be on board with the big agenda. I try to start to go into some of the associations to do with academia and work them together for you as well. Go into the archives section at .com and you'll find a lot about that in there, lots of links to videos, for those that have to watch videos, and there's a lot of links for those who like to read. It's up to yourselves. But we are certainly not just plowing along day by day with politicians making decisions as crises come out of the blue. Nothing comes out of the blue in this system. It's all well, well anticipated, if not in fact brought on.

Remember [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome in this time of inflation as the dollar gets devalued. And the Canadian dollar gets devalued along with the American because we're tied at the hip basically through trade and the same banks and all the rest of it.

Now, as I say, the whole world is going through the big shakeup and big players talked about this 20, 30, 40, 50 years ago, that this would be the greatest thing since the industrial revolution, where in the industrial revolution the idea was to get all the peasants off the land, all the little plot farmers and farmers off the land into these filthy places they'd thrown up called cities, manufacturing cities, to get them to work for very, very cheap labor, which was very successful for those who basically designed it all. And today of course it's migrations, massive migrations across the world, of labor, along with goods for free trade. And that's part of the World Trade Organization's treaty from the United Nations that everyone signed onto an awful long time ago and that's part of the treaty that goes all the way back to the late 1800s with the Milner Group and the Rhodes Society that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations... all the same system basically. And that was the idea, was to create free trade across the whole planet and the free transportation; in other words, no tariff barriers to importation of goods from abroad, and also labor, because the idea was eventually to bring very, very cheap labor into first world countries and bring down the first world countries, to a level playing field basically, across the world. A standardization of the planet.

And believe you me, it's a racist thing. It's a eugenical idea too because they don't see the peasant from one country any different than the peasant of another. They have no national affiliations at the top. They are truly global. They believe they have evolved higher because they have all the power. And I've talked about that so many times; I might touch on it tonight. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, I try to present the changes that are happening today, why they're happening. I add the parts in generally that the media tends to leave out, by design. Because the media's all owned and operated by members of the Council on Foreign Relations; has been for 100 years basically. And that's how Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this organization, worded it himself. He says, they put special magazines out for different classes of people. The ones who are the managerial class, who work in Washington DC or capital cities, and the ones for the middle classes who are working with plants and factories and all the rest of it, and then again they do all the rags, as they call it, rags for the public down below, the general working classes. So they had it all designed an awful long time ago. They give each group their thoughts, which adds to their belief systems and their reality system, all merged together. And that's why they think they exist; they're doing this because they're just trying to save this or save that or cause this.

In other words, every group is catered to by the Council on Foreign Relations. And believe you me, they have all types of members in it. They have revolutionaries. They have right-wing, left-wing. And they have dictators on board as well. And they have union leaders on board, because they run all the unions as well. Everything's run by the same organization at the top. It's quite amazing. And again, it's classified as a private think tank, an organization of people who get together, like-minded people, who get together for change, basically, to combat and to think about or guide change, but mainly to advise governments, across the world. It's the biggest think tank.

Anyway, they give us all the heroes and zeros and anybody who's anybody is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs for the British side. And they have them across the planet. Anyway, they put in experts and all the rest of it. An expert from Bath, this is a wonderful example of what Bertrand Russell said. He says, eventually just the wordexpert, will make people believe he's a specialist; you wouldn't even have to say what he was a specialist in.

Bath expert calls for international co-operation over cyber attacks
thisisbath.co.uk / November 1, 2011

An expert from Bath (Alan: That's a place, you see.) has called for greater international co-operation at all levels to combat cyber attacks and online crime.

Professor Paul Cornish, recently-appointed professor of international security at the University of Bath, was today attending a two-day conference organised by the Government in London. (A: So he's just been appointed, you see. So you know, if you're going to get appointed to one of these things you're questioned and tested and given the nudge and the wink in the lodge, etc., to make sure that you're going to go along with the agenda and be a real advocate, a real true believer, and push, you know, for change in the area that you're put into. So he's just appointed and here he goes attending a big conference for the government of London.)

?The London Conference on Cyberspace took place as the head of GCHQ disclosed that a "significant" attempt to penetrate the computer systems of the Foreign Office and other government departments had been made over the summer.

Professor Cornish welcomed the admission by Iain Lobban: "The cyber security threat is very serious and shows every sign of vigorous expansion. (A: Well, this is his job; he's just been appointed to that. He's got to be gung-ho, you see. And if there's not much happening you got to make it as though there is a lot happening, because he's got an agenda to fulfill. And what is the agenda? It's to basically COMPLETELY ALTER the internet, total policing, a set level of rules, regulations of what you can say, what you can't say, all PC, very politically correct, and this is what his job is. So he goes through this pablum under this guise of terrorism, cyber threat...)

"It's noticeable and very welcome that high-level officials, especially those in the intelligence agencies, are coming forward with comments such as this. This openness will help to cultivate what I have been arguing for some time: the development of a national 'culture' of cyber security. Others refer to the need for more 'cyber hygiene' as far as anti-virus protection is concerned, for example. But we also need a similar level of engagement and interest from the private sector, the third sector and from individuals."

He said there was a move away from the historic view of the internet as neutral space that must not be interfered with by political or security agencies. (A: For those who are hard of thinking, I'll just say it again...)

He said there was a move away from the historic view of the internet as neutral space that must not be interfered with by political or security agencies.

"It's now plain to all concerned that the internet is being used for a wide variety of unacceptable practices, from child pornography (A: They always use that one; that's why they've always made sure there's lots of it up there.), to identity theft, to fraud, to terrorism and to espionage."

Prof Cornish, who was appointed in September, said the best answer to all these threats was "to encourage the development of internationally acceptable norms and standards from the bottom up rather than the top down." (A: That means literally sussing you out to see if you should be allowed on the internet, from the bottom; you're at the bottom, you see. A complete background check on you and then if you fall into a certain category they'll police you for a while as a sort of test, a period to see if you pass the test, but they'll keep watching you regardless. And again, with servers too, that'll give you limited access, etc, etc. That's what it's all about, folks.)

He added: "We already have a range of agreements – such as a cyber crime convention – and we already understand what we mean when we talk about cross-border criminal investigations, for example. So we should be able to use these established methods and ideas and extend them into the cyber realm rather than have to start all over again and spend many years negotiating a treaty which will be out of date as soon as it's published."

Representatives of 60 countries gathered in London (A: ...60 countries.) in an attempt to secure the benefits of the internet amid concern about rising levels of cyber attacks and online crime. (A: This is their excuse for it all.)

Foreign Secretary William Hague has called for a "collective endeavour" to ensure the "enormous potential" of cyberspace for developing a safer, more prosperous world is fully realised.

Britain wants to develop a set of international "rules of the road", establishing "norms of acceptable behaviour" in cyberspace, while stopping short of the full treaty advocated by some countries.

Now, in other words, they're going to GET to the full treaty of total policing advocated by some countries, by doing it this way from the bottom up. And eventually you'll have a whole bunch of hurdles to jump over and loops to get through before you're even allowed on the net, and then again you'll be on probation, etc. That's coming folks. That's what's really on its way. And then you go into the articles too, what they're doing in other countries. Now, when they do something in another country like Germany, remember, your governments are already doing it on you at home. And this one's about...

German authorities plant spyware on citizens' computers
The software could let authorities spy via webcams and microphones. (A: Now, they're already doing that in the States, in all the school computers that they have the children buy through the school system. And I've got articles up there from 2, 3, 4 years ago on this very thing, where headmasters have been watching students undress for instance, at their home via the webcam on the computers. But that's okay apparently; that's authorized.)
globalpost.com / Siobhan Dowling / October 27, 2011

Dirk Engling, of Chaos Computer Club, shows the control software for the Trojan spyware allegedly made by the German authorities (R) monitoring the traffic on a remote computer (L). The club cracked the spying software that could allow German authorities to peer through webcams. The news has sparked outrage among politicians and media commentators.

BERLIN, Germany — It's the stuff of modern nightmares.

A seemingly innocuous email plants malicious spyware on your computer, allowing strangers to not only access your private communications but also to spy on you in your own home.

The fact that such invasive technology was deployed by officials in Germany has caused uproar here.

While the monitoring of internet telephone communications is allowed by German law in serious cases, it has emerged that software deployed by some law enforcement agencies was capable of much more intrusive snooping, raising serious concerns about the potential for a "Big Brother" level of surveillance.

The use of so-called "Trojan horse" software by authorities in a number of German states came to light after the Computer Chaos Club, a hacker group, published details of their examination of spyware planted on a laptop in Bavaria.

It found that the software — developed by a private company called DigiTask for the Bavarian police — was capable of much more than just monitoring internet phone calls. It could take screenshots, remotely add files and control a computer's microphone or webcam to monitor the person's home. However, the authorities insist that they did not deploy these functions. (A: Of course not; they just put them on because one day, you know, who knows...) Investigations are ongoing.

Graham Cluley, a senior technology consultant with British computer security firm Sophos, which also analyzed the software, said that the spyware could "automatically update itself over the internet, so new functionality can be added. It can be used to install new software onto the computer, so people could actually alter the contents of a suspect's hard drive."

The scandal has led politicians and security experts to look at whether the country's already stringent privacy laws need firming up.

Now, there's two articles on that; I'll put this one up with another one at the end of the broadcast at .com. But they already have that in the West. In fact, back in the 90s the US and Canada signed a deal that ALL communications devices, everything that communicates, all electronics, had to have chips and backdoors and access for government agencies to go into any time they wanted to. So that's been the law on all things electronic as far as communicators go. It's quite the world we're living in, eh? But we're supposed to just trust them. Most folk do, mind you. They don't even think; they forget it’s even being done to them. They don’t even remember it.

Germany To Put Special Monitoring Software On School Computers To Search For Infringement - techdirt.com

Now, it’s wonderful too, there’s an article, it’s about Moody’s and it’s quite interesting how Moody’s, this big corporation that rates different banks and all the rest of it, it’s just as corrupt as the banks. Of course it is because it’s staffed with guys who’ve worked in the banks. And it’s really almost a blackmail organization; there’s a lot of paybacks and, you know, kickbacks and so on to give you good ratings. I’ll put a link up to that tonight as well. It’s quite, quite fun in a sense. Because you understand, everything in this world to do with money is a con. EVERYTHING... everything is a con and a business maker for a certain few people. I’ll put that link up as well and you can have a wee look at that.

MOODY‘S ANALYST BREAKS SILENCE: Says Ratings Agency Rotten To Core With Conflicts, Corruption, And Greed - philstockworld.com / Courtesy of Henry Blodget at The Business Insider

Now, also, I’ve mentioned this corporation before, this company, CACI, which is into everything from schools, across the world, to handling the nuclear weaponries of countries like Britain. They’ve got lots of private jails across the world, where they get slave labor that makes their different companies’ widgets that they sell elsewhere and so on. It’s a fantastic thing, right out of the Old Testament in a sense. I’ll talk about this one when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the private organizations that run the world. They work with governments. They advise governments. They do private partnerships, public/private partnerships with governments, and take over prison systems, that kind of thing. And they’re into the war business big time, in a big way. They have free access, media access, to top members of military staff, personnel at the Pentagon for the US and Whitehall and all the different places across the world, for all the different countries. Private organizations. This is the new feudal system of course, that Carroll Quigley said they would bring in. Everything would be privatized and all the functions of government would be private basically, private outsourcing. And eventually your governments will just be bureaucracies that did the paperwork and put things into writing and passed it as law, on behalf of private companies. So here you have one of the biggest ones here, CACI, and it’s one of their many websites. This one’s the AsymmetricThreat.net web site.

Message from CACI Executive Chairman Dr. J.P. (Jack) London – Welcome to Asymmetricthreat.net

We are pleased to announce this new website - Asymmetricthreat.net - launched in conjunction with the third in a series of CACI's co-sponsored symposia on Dealing with Today's Asymmetric Threat, held at Fort Myer, VA . . . (A: So they’re right into all the places that are forbidden to the general population and other companies for that matter. Because they are in the war business.)

The symposia have attracted an array of guests from government agencies and civilian organizations, assembled with the common purpose of developing new thinking on achieving an overarching national strategy that will effectively counter the threats posed by our enemies. (A: It’s amazing. This is an international company, but they talk about OUR enemies, eh?) These experts attending the sessions have focused on concrete approaches to structural, procedural and resource changes needed to realign the elements of national power against very savvy, very adaptable adversaries.

And I’ll put this link up. It gives you an idea of how these organizations work, and do searches yourself on CACI; you’ll find all the other branches of the Military-Industrial Complex that it’s associated and works with. It’s all really one part, one big consortium basically, all the big boys. And that’s how the world is really run, through organizations like this. They’re not answerable to the public. They don’t have to tell the public anything in fact. And so they get their way on everything.

Another article too, it’s an interesting poll. It’s from a Jewish newspaper. It’s called Jewish Life. It says...

European Poll: Israel Biggest Threat To World Peace
jewishfederations.org

Results of a new poll commissioned by the European Commission show that Israel is believed by Europeans in 15 countries to be the greatest threat to world peace, greater than North Korea, Iran or Afghanistan. (A: Of course they use this kind of article to make hay on how prejudiced the world is, and get more cash or more laws passed or whatever.)

While the European Commission will release the full results of the poll on Monday, the International Herald Tribune reported that the 7,500 people polled living in the European Union (500 in each of the 15 E.U. member states (A: ...or countries)) were presented with a list of 15 countries and asked if these countries present a threat to world peace. Shockingly, Israel was rated first. (A: So in other words, they're going to change perception management. That's all perception management. That's what these polls really tell them. And they'll get cash from countries to do so, for their advertising and so on.)

"These shocking results, that Israel is the greatest threat to world peace, bigger than North Korea, Iran and Afghanistan, defies logic and is a racist flight of fancy that only shows that anti-Semitism is deeply embedded within European society, more now than in any other period since the end of World War II," said Rabbi Marvin Hier, the Center's dean and founder. (A: So they always make hay with this kind of stuff. But folk have been scared because Israel's already mentioned, again, through PR and trial balloons that they might attack Iran and everybody's scared of atomic war starting, obviously. That's what's scaring folk, you know. And at the same time the Council on Foreign Relations talks about...)

Israel's Bunker Mentality
How the Occupation Is Destroying the Nation

foreignaffairs.com / Ronald R. Krebs / November/December 2011

The greatest danger to Israel comes not from without -- in the form of Palestinian intransigence -- but from within. The ongoing occupation of the territories is destroying Israel's values and viability. It breeds an aggressive, intolerant ethnic nationalism and causes political gridlock, empowering an ultrareligious underclass that refuses to contribute and lives off the state. (A: It's quite a good little article too, which is probably more factual because there's a lot of different factions within Israel itself, all vying for power, and it says...)

For the Israeli right and its allies around the world, the greatest danger to Israel's future is the unwillingness of Palestinians to make peace. The Israeli-Palestinian conflict does threaten Israel, but not, as the right would have it, because militant and even seemingly moderate Palestinians harbor plans to drive the Jews into the sea. (A: They've always used that really for their heavy, heavy handedness tactics, etc.)

It's a bunker mentality and it is a fact they're a very intolerant people, because they're ultra-nationalistic. In a world where a lot of their kinsmen, in fact, led the charge across the world to de-nationalize other countries while Israel becomes the only ultra-nationalistic place in the world, so actually they become intolerant. That's what happens with ultra-nationalism.

And also too, an article on the Stuxnet worm, or virus. It says...

New Stuxnet-like virus hits Europe

homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 24 October 2011

The dreaded Stuxnet worm, which was the first instance of a computer virus creating physical damage, may have spawned a dangerous new piece of malware; researchers at Symantec believe they have discovered a new computer virus that uses many of the same techniques in European computers. (A: They believe it's been designed by the guys which designed the Stuxnet one in the first place, which was Israel and the US, apparently working to damage nuclear power stations across the world, especially of their enemies.)

The dreaded Stuxnet worm, which was the first instance of a computer virus creating physical damage, may have spawned a dangerous new piece of malware.

Researchers at Symantec believe they have discovered a new computer virus that uses many of the same techniques in European computers.

According to Liam O Murchu, a Symantec researcher who has extensively analyzed Stuxnet, parts of the new code, which has been named “Duqu,” are nearly identical to Stuxnet and appears to have been written by the same authors behind it or programmers with direct access to Stuxnet’s source code. (A: Parts of the new code have been taken from the Stuxnet, obviously. Back with more on this topic after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the Stuxnet virus that was designed initially to take down nuclear power plants, especially the ones in Iran; that’s where it was first discovered. And they thought it was actually a system worked out by the US military and the Israeli military. So it’s interesting. It’s like all these viruses and things, you understand, I’ve often thought that the companies that come out with the anti-virus ware, all the different programs that you have to buy to try and save yourself from crashes and so on by these things, had to be designed by probably the guys that make the viruses in the first place. You ever thought about that? Has it ever kind of dawned on you? Because right away there’s always a company, immediately a company that’s got the antidote to it and you have to buy their spyware.

And of course, I do know people in-the-know who’ve talked to people in-the-know and who actually work there, people who were at university with them, who actually have done this, who worked in these anti-spyware companies that actually put out viruses and sell you the antidotes. So who knows what this particular one is, but we do know that the military is into it big time. I’ve read articles before from the Pentagon to do with their special viruses where they can actually, even, they claim they can actually kill you by sequencing certain combinations of coding on your screen that literally will program your brain, that works in forms of different little electrical codes, etc, fool your brain into certain things and give you strokes and things. So who knows? Who knows? It is interesting too though, there are a lot of youngsters now getting strokes sitting watching their high-definition televisions and computers, who are not obese by the way.

Anyway, this article here says that obviously this new virus has been taken from the Stuxnet, and probably by the guys, obviously, that created it. It even says it in the article further down...

With Stuxnet, which is largely believed to have been created by the U.S. and Israeli military, computers were infected with a USB stick loaded with the virus that exploited a zero-day vulnerability that allowed it to spread across systems. (A: So there you go.)

And these are the guys that want to police youon the internet? Well guess how they’re going to do it? If you won’t comply they’ll just burn out your hard drive or something else. Actually, some of these ones out now, these ones that they’re using in Germany, they work by literally clinging onto the memory and not the hard drive, and that way your antivirus stuff won’t detect it. Quite interesting.

So another article here too, is to do with members of Congress. You understand, I’ve mentioned before that all power systems to do with politics attract one type of people especially, and they’re psychopathic in nature. A psychopath is like a shark; he’ll go to where the power is, because that’s what he worships. He worships power. A psychopath worships nobody except people who are more powerful than himself, and who have more money, more power, more wealth than himself. That’s who he worships. And it’s the same in the military; it’s very militaristic in a sense because you found, if you look at the big regimes like the communist system, the soviet system in Russia, and the Stasi system in Germany and of course the Nazi system as well, from the top down, in a declining order, the ones beneath them, even the officer class, worshiped the ones above them, literally worshipped, but despised those beneath them, in a typical psychopathic fashion. So anyway, they always head for power and they go into politics. And they’re all buyable, by the way. They’re all completely buyable, by those with cash. It says...

Members Of Congress Grow Wealthier Despite Recession
huffingtonpost.com / Luke Johnson / 11/1/11

Despite the economic recession and declining household wealth, the net wealth of members of Congress continues to rise, according to a Roll Call analysis of financial disclosure forms.

Members of the House and Senate have a collective net worth of $2.04 billion, up from $1.65 billion in 2008. The vast majority of the increase goes to the wealthiest members of Congress, who also account for most of Congress' net worth.

Members' net wealth may be much higher, however, since Roll Call only used the minimum valuation of assets in the range required by disclosure forms, and disclosure forms do not include non-income-producing assets, such as a personal residence. (A: Or residences I would add to that, or gifts; they've got a lot of gifts, you know. Anyway it gives a list of some of the wealthiest ones and so on, and how their wealth is just increasing. They're all taking lobbyists, you understand. You know that's how it's working. You see the lobbyists, you make sure they get the contract, by government, and you get the kickback. And that's how it's always kind of been. Yeah, I said it. Yeah, I said it... ooh, ooh, I said it. [Alan chuckles.])

And another one too, is to do with...

The Hunt for MF Global's Missing $700 Million
(A: It went to money heaven. Money heaven, again.)
theatlanticwire.com / Rebecca Greenfield / Nov 1, 2011

MF Global, headed by former New Jersey Senator and Goldman Sachs CEO Jon Corzine, filed for bankruptcy yesterday, but reports that $700 million is missing has spooked creditors and others on Wall Street, reports DealBook's Azam Ahmed. Best case scenario, the "missing money" is just sloppy "internal controls," (A: That's all it is, just sloppiness, you know.) but worst case scenario, the financially unstable MF Global diverted customer funds to back its own trades. Either way, the news has made MF Global's chance for survival dim, report DealBook's Ben Protess, Michael J. De La Merced and Susanne Craig. "Customers' funds must be kept separate from company money," they write. "One of the basic duties of any brokerage firm is to keep track of customer accounts on a daily basis." (A: Well, why do they say what it's supposed to be when they've lost $700 million, eh?) For now, neither Corzine or MF Global have been accused of anything, but the firm has been suspended from trading on the London Mercantile Exchange and futures market CME Group, reports the San Francisco Chronicle.

(A: So anyway it says...). . . fears that the trouble at MF Global would spread to other firms, explains Ahmed. "With MF Global filing for bankruptcy on Monday, investors pummeled many financial stocks, fearful that problems were lurking on the books of other Wall Street firms," he writes. "It was a crisis of confidence, not unlike in 2008 when the markets punished stocks on mere speculation of trouble." But it might not be as bad as 2008, (A: Then they go on with the usual stuff, of maybe it will, maybe it won't. It says a little bit more, but nothing much.) . . .. "The ripple effects (A: ...ripple effect, ripple effects... Anyway, just more conology and that's what money's all about. $700 million is gone missing, but it's no big deal, folks; don't worry about it, you know. Don't worry about it. Maybe they'll get a bailout and then it's not missing anymore; it's been replaced, eh?)

And...

Montgomery County Introduces the ShadowHawk Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (A: To spy upon the public. It costs a lot of dough as well. They love these names. Little boys, aren't they? They watch all these war movies and they got a ShadowHawk, you know, and they got DESTROYERS and theSMASHER, you know, etc. And they love this kind of stuff. Isn't it?... They're just immature little boys, eh?)
The U-A-V is capable of investigating crimes in progress. It also has night vision and can pick up heat signatures.
kbtx.com / Oct 28, 2011 / Shane McAuliffe

It's been used for military operations in countries like Afghanistan and East Africa but now it's coming to a country near you. (A: Well, I said that years ago, these things will eventually be used on you, and of course, it was inevitable. I'll put this link up too. All these articles I put the links up, remember, at .com at the end of the broadcast, if you want to go on and see more about it.)

Now, from the CBC, that's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, often called the Communist Broadcasting

Corporation of Canada because that's really who staffs it, always has been. And of course, it's government funded, like the BBC is too. It makes sure we're all PC. But it's a good little video here on...

Energy Efficient Light Bulbs (A: and it says they...) Are Killing Us! - youtube.com

Because these little things that they give you, apart from the mercury in them if you smash them, which is a really nasty form because it's vaporized and you breathe it in right away. Apart from that they give off spikes, high frequency spikes, very much like microwave. And the spiking type radiation is thought to be the worst kind of radiation for causing cancers and various other problems in the general public. So this article goes through this and it shows you with the meters being used next to these bulbs the difference between the ordinary bulbs, the ones that they're doing away with, the ones that give you a nice readable light, instead of these yellow candle-ish, you know, things that they tell you, by publicity and propaganda, that are much better for you. Anyway, it shows you the difference between the two kinds of bulbs, actually different bulbs are tested but they show you the energy efficient light bulbs are the worst of them all for giving these microwave type spikes off them. It's not too bad an article.

And then we go into an interesting article to do with the arms trade and big business, because in 2010...

'France sold Gaddafi (A: ...at least Libya. It will be the Libyan public. They always say Gaddafi, but remember they had a government in Libya. They had a government; Gaddafi didn't really stick his nose into the government affairs.) €90 mn in arms'
(A: So France sold the Libyan government 90 million euros worth of armaments, weaponry, in 2010. They probably got it all back once they went in and plundered it. That's what they often do, mind you.)
presstv.ir / Oct 31, 2011

According to a departmental report by the French Ministry of Defense €35 million worth of orders and €90 million of actual deliveries were on the roster of France's arms exports to Libya in 2010, Nathalie Guibert said in the Le Monde editorial.

She added that in January, one month before the onset of the Libyan revolution, Muammar Gaddafi received the last batch of 1,000 missiles.

According to the article France was the fourth largest arms exporter in 2010 with over five billion euros in revenues from arms sales.

Guibert further quotes France's Delegate General for Armaments Laurent Collet-Billon as saying that in business terms, the military operations in Libya demonstrate the best circumstances in the market for arms deals.

The article says that the helicopter carrier PCBs (sold to Russia), Rafale jet-fighters (for which the French government hopes to finally conclude a first agreement with the United Arab Emirates), Tiger helicopters (European) or SCALP missiles, fired for first time in Libya, turned the North African country into a showcase for the sales of the military weapons.

Guibert pointed out that Libya has the biggest share of arms imports from France among the countries which have been the scene of popular uprisings. (A: Quite amazing, eh? So they sell them all this stuff first, then a year later France gets the honor of bombing them. [Alan laughing.] They were the first ones to go in. And it is, that's an honor in NATO, you see, to be the first ones to start the bombing, and so they always show you the French fighters going down and bombing them. But when their armies go in and so on too, they get all this weaponry back, you know, so really it costs them nothing; they actually ripped them off for millions of Euros. They get it all for free, you know. They all do that though. You know, they actually all do that. What they often do too, is when they go into a country, they take all the arms back and then they ship them off to another country they want to start the next war with. That's an old, old technique which they use.)

In 2010, arms exports reached 9.8 million euros to Bahrain, almost 40 million euros to Egypt, and one million euros to Tunisia (including machine guns (AA52), she said.

The French analyst noted that Paris had also granted nearly 55 million of export licenses for military equipment to the Zine El Abidine Ben Ali's regime in Tunisia over the last two years.

She said that the Islamic Awakening in Arab countries (A: I mean, that's all the Western infiltration with their Color Revolutions.) have posed a challenge to French arms exports. The Libyan revolution has ended arms sales to the country but France is now eyeing the lucrative markets of Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates as a destination for its arms exports.

And of course, a lot of these armaments companies too, especially the really advanced ones, already saw this coming years ago, when they'd run out of nations to conquer. And they decided, back in the 80s, that they'd have to really go into the security area of spying on all the public, and selling stuff to the governments to spy on their own public. But there are still the old armaments agencies still out there selling the weaponry. So everything's always arranged in advance, isn't it, eh? Oh, see, they got tremendous armaments there, we've got to go and bomb them and they're a threat to the world, and they've just sold all this stuff to them. [Alan laughing.]

Now, in Australia, we know Australia has gone the way of the Soviet system and the Supreme dictator now is Julia Gillard and she just came out and basically destroyed all free speech in Australia. It's quite an article. It's like something that came out Lenin's mouth, or Stalin. "In a submission to Julia Gillard's media inquiry, the Press Council has also raised the prospect of securing government funding to expand its coverage to online news and "blog" websites." Because it says here that they're going to start fining reporters for 'grave' media breaches. And maybe, oh, it could even be prison, who knows.

PM's media inquiry - fines for 'grave' media breaches
dailytelegraph.com.au / Steve Lewis / November 1, 2011

NEWSPAPERS and magazines could be fined up to $30,000 for "exceptionally grave" or persistent breaches of media standards.

In a submission to Julia Gillard's media inquiry, the Press Council has also raised the prospect of securing government funding to expand its coverage to online news and "blog" websites. (A: So it wants to go after bloggers too.)

And it suggests newspapers could be censured or reprimanded "where appropriate" under sanctions to boost public confidence in the media. (A: So in other words, they're going to stop all opposition from the authorized media, and about the authorized media, by basically censoring, or 'reprimanding', or fining, or no doubt imprisoning people who are putting out blogs with more of the details behind the news. That's what she's really after.)

The Press Council part-funded by News Limited has fired the opening shots in the Government's media inquiry with a series of options to beef-up public sanctions against sloppy journalism. (A: Sloppy journalism means letting too much out of the bag to the public. That's what that means.)

These include a new panel, headed by a retired judge (A: Oh, here they go with their judges, all these alcoholic guys, you know, that wear dresses under their cloaks, you know.), with the power to impose fines against newspapers or magazines of up to $30,000.

In a letter to the media inquiry, chair Julian Disney said the Press Council was "currently considering" such a process but also raised concerns it could become "legalistic and time-consuming".

The first trickle of submissions were published yesterday by the media inquiry which was established by the Gillard Government following pressure from the Greens. (A: That Green Party, go into the history of it. It's interesting. Madeline Albright's, I think it was her father or grandfather, who was the right-hand man of Stalin by the way, said that eventually when they... You see, the Soviet system was to come down in about 70 years, which it did. Lenin said that's how long the dictatorship would last. And then they changed from red to green, which is their sacred color. And it was Albright's granddaddy, this pal of Stalin, who started up the Green Party that was to carry it on, across the world. Just for those who don't know. And Albright of course, is up at the head of NATO right now that decides to bomb countries like Libya. Interesting, eh?)

Retired Federal Court judge Ray Finklestein has been asked to report back to Government by February, including on the effectiveness of the Press Council considered a "toothless tiger" by its critics.

So anyway, they're going to go after all the non-authorized journalism that's going on and after journalists who let too much out of the bag and who are not politically correct and just say praisable things about the great dictator Julia. And that's the Soviet system for you. It's astonishing, eh, in this day and age. But it's just the same tricks and threats, etc, that they've always used down through time.

They're also talking about another tunnel. I say another tunnel because they don't mention the last tunnel they made from Canada to Siberia. This one's to link Alaska and Siberia by train and it says...

Officials endorse tunnel to link Alaska and Siberia by train - reports
independent.co.uk / Relaxnews / 28 August 2011

The tunnel, which would reportedly be 65 miles (105 km) long and bored under the icy waters of the narrow Bering Strait which separates Russia from North America above the Pacific Sea, was reportedly backed by high-profile Russian politician Aleksandr Levinthal this week.

London's The Times reported that Levinthal endorsed the idea at a conference on developing Russia's north-eastern rail infrastructure - although it was first mooted by Tsar Nicholas II over a hundred years ago.

At twice the length of the Channel Tunnel that connects Britain and France, it will be an ambitious engineering project - but one which could bring considerable benefits for travelers. (A: The whole world is to be connected by tunnels, by the way. Even the Germans were complaining last year about the same thing going through their country, linking all of Europe together by these super-fast tunnels. Well, they must always make sure that military, when there's a one world military, you got to make sure they can get right to the source of problems immediately. Don't forget that. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and eugenics goes on and on and on and on of course. And every time at this time of year the UN puts out its big hullabaloo about, oh the population size is blah-blah-blah. And who knows if they're true or not, about the size of it. It could be any figure they're throwing out there. We have no means to check on it. Anyway, they always claim it's massive and huge, even though when you go into their own sites they admit the population's dropping like a stone; has been for years, in all the first world countries and that's why they bring in massive immigration, but it's not good enough, you see. It's not good enough, because the Fabian Society, that plays the left-wing side for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because they have the right-wing side and their middle side as well. The Fabian side talked about this back in the early 1900s. In the Fabian Society they had a list of countries, that Hitler eventually adopted, that they'd bring down. On their list they had the ones who they wanted to eliminate from the world. They'd never adapt into this world of industry and, you know, 8 to 6 or 7 o'clock at night jobs and that kind of stuff, and pay massive taxes, and just be awfully obedient. One of the groups was the Scots and the Irish and different ones, because the Celts have particular genes, you know, you have allergies to tyranny. It's a gene that's in you apparently, and it comes out in every generation, so you just can't buckle down and be a good slave. Anyway, they're still at it, so they bring in this professor to tell the Scots, on behalf of the United Nations of course... It says...

Scots families 'should stop at two children'
Ruaridh Findlay Thompson yawns after being born as the global population reaches the 7 billion mark
scotsman.com / Jenny Fyall / November 2011

ONE of Scotland's most eminent scientists has argued that couples in the UK should have no more than two children to help tackle the world's soaring population.

Professor Sir Ian Wilmut puts forward his controversial views in today’s Scotsman as the number of people on the planet officially hits seven billion. (A: So they say. Even though they say themselves it’s plummeting like a stone. And the more the third world countries go up, the less children they have, and in comes abortion, and we’re already paying for all that, and eventually they’ll be just like the West, you see.)

The professor of reproductive biology (A: And this is the big lie here...), most famous for his role in cloning Dolly the Sheep, (A: He was a bureaucrat director in charge of the operation; he wasn’t the scientist that did it. There’s even law suits about that right now. But it doesn’t matter; good PR for him.) argues that “population control is essential and beneficial even in countries like our own” because of the strain such a large number of people place on the planet’s resources.

And also, he mentions that the Scots should bring... well, the Scots... the Scots, you know. There’s only about 5 million Scots over there; it’s been like that for a long time. Tiny wee country. They’re really an endangered species in fact, but it’s not good enough for these characters. And as soon as you all die off anyway they’ll just bring in the massive immigration, and is that what they want it for, you know? Who knows. Or they just don’t like the Scots. I just don’t know. It’s the same with the Irish. That’s just the way it is. But it goes on and on and on. And there are just so many incredible amounts of rubbish to do with this population stuff. Even though it’s plummeting and all their statistics show it when you really do your own particular look into it; look-see and search for it. They admit that. I’ve read all the articles on this particular broadcast over the years on the plummeting population. Sterility in the males is epidemic. And, well, that’s just the way it is.

And this character here, another eugenicist here...

The man who says pensioners should leave their 'empty nest' homes...
and the £1.5m five-bedroom des res where his parents live alone
dailymail.co.uk / Ian Gallagher / 22nd October 2011

He is the man who believes that millions of Britain’s pensioners (A: the old folk) are, to put it bluntly, taking up too much space. (A: I knew this would come eventually. They always start with the young, abort them, and then they hit the elderly, you know.)

Last week Angus Hanton and his Labour-backed think-tank launched a report saying that ‘empty nesters’ should be ‘encouraged’ through a new land tax to downsize. (A: So they’ll penalize them with taxation until they move into these tiny little hovels or go into old-age homes. What a bar steward this character is, because, see, his parents live in a £1.5 million 5-bedroom house. It’s okay for him. Different strokes for different folks, eh? This is one of the big boys that want to force it on the people down below.)

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, buy the books and disks and donate because I don’t bring on advertisers and just advertise, advertise, advertise, advertise. It’s up to you. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Freedom of Internet goes Down the Drain Piddle by Piddle

German Authorities Plant Spyware on Citizens' Computers

Germany Bugs School Computers

Moody's Agency Corrupt to the Core

CACI, Governments and the Anti-Terror Business

Israel Biggest Threat to World Peace?

Israel's Bunker Mentality

New Stuxnet Virus hits Europe

Members of Congress Grow Wealthier despite "Recession"

MF Global Files for Bankruptcy--700Million Dollars Gone to Money Heaven

Montgomery County Introduces ShadowHawk UAV

Energy-Efficient Light Bulbs and High Frequency Radiation Spikes

France Sold Libya 90 Million Euros Worth of Arms in 2010

Julia Gillard, Supreme Dictator of The People's Soviet Socialist Republic of Australia Ends Freedom of Speech in Media to "Boost Public Confidence in the Media"--EH?

Tunnel to Link Alaska with Siberia by Train

Eugenicist Professor Says Scots should Stop at Two Children

Pensioners "Taking up Too Much Space"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 2, 2011 (#954)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2011:
Depopulation by Promiscuous Childless Procreation:
"The Masters Convince Victims to Agree
 On Depopulation for You and Me,
 Propaganda Falls From Towers in the Sky,
 An Avalanche on Population Being Too High,
 With Authoritative Fudged Statistics
 Fired Off by Media, Fictional Logistics
 Become Embedded in All Our Minds,
 With Scary Consequences of All Kinds,
 Yet If it Weren't for Mass Migration,
 First World Would Be Sparse of Population,
 C.G. Darwin's Substitute for Things Venereal,
 Meant "Have No Children, Go for the Material",
 Cars and Things They Bought in Excess,
 This Childless Generation, Left in a Mess,
 Entertained to Death, No Thoughts Succinct,
 Guided to the Point of Becoming Extinct,
 But for World Masters the Beat Goes On,
 Won't Be Happy till 90 Percent is Gone"
 © Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 2, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 2nd 2011. For newcomers, you should go into .com web site. Help yourself to the audios and hopefully you’ll get a better understanding of the big system that planned the past, planned the present, and has already planned the future, a long ways into the future in fact. And you find how generation by generation we’re all guided along a particular path, into this new, they call it, new world order. A new way of doing things across the whole planet, and sustainability and depopulation all tie into that. So help yourself to that; you’ll find out there is a parallel government; it’s been here for a long time. The whole idea of democracy was a bit of a con job for the public to really believe in, otherwise they’d have rebellions every so often. So when you think you can vote the old bunch out and vote a new bunch in, with some hope in your heart, you’re always disappointed and you just wait for your 4 or 5 years to go up then vote the last bunch out again. So that's how it goes on and on and on. And that really is a sort of safety valve, a steam valve that lets off the steam and stops you from going any further. And the big boys are very, very clever. They've been at this for a long, long time, but they've gone a long ways with this guise of democracy towards the next part of the global system.

Remember too, you can buy the books and disks that I have at .com. You can also donate to me as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, donations are awfully welcome because I don't toot my horn very often. I'm not creating an empire here. I'm just trying to tick by and hopefully I can keep doing that for some time, if the authorities allow us that is, as they're cracking down now, of course. It's up to you to keep me going. It's an alternative way of looking at the world.

What I try to do here is to show you the general media, which is all controlled of course. But they put out partial stories, to get you ready for the next part of the agenda. And that's really what it's doing. All the things that you read are getting you ready for the next part of the agenda, and you adapt without knowing that you're actually adapting into it, just by knowing a little bit about it. What they do is they keep the other half of the story out of the papers of course, so you only get partial stories. If you got the whole stories you'd be maybe a bit upset, hopefully. And you should be upset too, to find out how you're managed like a massive herd of animals, and how the boys at the top have been using this technique for an awful, awful long time. News, remember, is not necessarily the truth. News, according to the high court in the US in fact – a story on that, I've mentioned it before – and the judge ruled that news doesn't have to tell you the truth; it's got nothing to do with it. News is just news. It's just prattle basically. And of course, it's to do with agendas. Everything has to do with agendas of where the world is supposed to go, by the masters who actually own it. They believe they own the world actually, and that you are supposed to go along when your master says so.

So help yourself to that. Remember too, all those sites listed at .com are the official sites I have. That's the only sites I do have actually; anything outside of that isn't mine, anywhere. You'll find they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given for print up as well. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

We're on a roll now into this system. Everyone's really adapted. People adapt so quickly, without even thinking through it. They learn by osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said many a time. They don't consciously think through things and often they don't even debate it, what articles they read and so on, with their neighbors or friends. They don't really debate them. So they adapt through osmosis. Everyone else adapts so they adapt as well. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and what I try to do, as I say, is to fill in the other parts of the stories which the media leaves out. It's quite simple to program people by information. Very, very simple. We've all been through the same schooling basically. And the schooling system too, works on an incremental basis; every few years they up the agenda so that the new intakes are getting a little bit more indoctrination towards the system they'll be living in in 20 years time. So we're all programmed in advance for what's to come, moral-wise and every other way too.

It's a perfect system and this has been going on actually since at least the 1930s, because the chief of police in the soviet system, Beria, talked about it back then, how it used to take 70 years to alter the culture of a society or a people. 70 years. A generation; that was what they called a generation back then. And then he said, and this is at the Comintern meeting they held in 1934, and he said, now we have it down to every 4 years, we can upgrade the system so quickly, every 4 years, with indoctrination. That eventually it will get even faster, which it is today. It is actually today because all schools are getting their orders from basically the United Nations and UNESCO, etc, and you have your World Federation of Teachers Associations, etc, and all this stuff. So basically, it's all under one big system to make sure everyone gets the same indoctrination, so that everyone transforms into this new big system without much thought about it at all; they think it's quite natural; they've been programmed in advance.

And we find the same arguments going on across the world. Last night I talked about the internet; they want to censor it of course. And that's coming big time now, I mean really big time. And you'll have to get licensed down the road to even get a site up there, and even then if you break any of the things you've committed to – say this, don't say that, etc, etc – they'll withdraw your license and probably fine you. So this is all coming. China's the same now of course, because we're all one big happy family apparently, under the United Nations. It says…

China to Tighten Controls on Internet, Social Media
Move meant to thwart political activists use of new technologies to express public discontent
voanews.com / November 2, 2011 / Stephanie Ho | Beijing

Chinese leaders are announcing new plans to strengthen controls over the Internet and other social media, following a year where such technologies have played a key role in channeling public discontent, around the world. (Alan: So you see, the whole world's on board in one agenda. We ARE under one agenda now. The masters of the world are running the show, and they took a long time to get to where we are now and they ain't going to backtrack on it because we're unhappy with things.) But the Internet's rapid growth in China and the quick adoption of new technologies by political activists are challenging state efforts at control.

Chen Guangcheng is a blind lawyer who was imprisoned in 2006 after he accused local family planning officials (A: That's abortion clinics.) of forcing women to undergo abortion and sterilization. (A: So an accusation over there gets you in prison, right. And that's coming here too.) He was released in 2010, but has been under house arrest since then. Recent reports from media and human rights groups say he has been brutally beaten.

People from around China have shared information about Chen's case on online microblogging sites and have been going to his village to show their support. (A: So, you read that there and then you jump to the US and you get…)

12 nurses sue over being forced to help with abortions
Legal action seeks injunction to prevent coerced duties as early as Friday
Wnd.com / November 1, 2011 / By Bob Unruh

A dozen nurses have filed a lawsuit against a hospital run by the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey over a plan that would coerce them to help with abortions. . .

You understand, this is the world agenda. Yesterday too, I mentioned about this other high chutzpa who's been appointed in Britain, who came out with the story that Scots should only have 2 children maximum. He's a guy from another country telling them to have 2 children maximum. And this is the agenda across the world. And they want to bring it down to about 1 eventually, because they want to REALLY cut the population down and down and down, and actually eliminate a bunch of populations as well. They actually have the populations they want to obliterate all together written down; they've had that one since the 1800s. Quite something, eh? Haven't changed. See, they never change their agenda. It's astonishing to read the old economists' books from the 18th century and the 19th century. And if you read John Stuart Mill, and his son too, of the same name, you'll find they actually had a list of the populations and peoples that would never adapt, or be obedient to a world system, this overriding system. They had a whole bunch, including the American Indians; they'd already sussed them out and said, well they'll never fit in to an 8 to 5 o'clock job, it's not their nature to do so. And they had a whole list of peoples, which was copied by many other people afterwards, and it's still in use today.

These guys are serious, deadly serious. One thing, when you've really done your history and your homework, and you understand it, you will find that when they say they're going to do something, believe you me, they will do something. They never change their agenda. Never, ever change it.

Now, so anyway, they're forcing nurses to participate in abortions. At one time they gave them choices; they could either say yes or no. And now they're trying to force them all into it or they lose their jobs. So from China with its forced abortion policies, to America forcing the nurses to participate in abortions. It's really heating up and eventually you'll find the same thing. Remember, China is the model state for the whole world to follow according to the United Nations. They love China with its totalitarian government system; it's still Communist technically, well paid mind you from all the scamming they do from their peoples. And it's also the manufacturer for the world now; set up to be the manufacturer for the world. Which again too, if you read into the writings of Marx and others, they said eventually that's what they would do. There should be one factory turning out shoes, for the whole population of the planet, one for all your furniture and so on and so on. Well now you got China churning out everything for everybody else.

As I say, you can always count on when they say something they mean it. One person doesn't decide on this. This is big committees, BIG committees, very powerful people, who have really owned countries up to the present time. They OWN them, literally. If you run the money system and create it out of thin air, believe you me, and lend to governments, with compound interest, then you own them. And that's a fact, folks. That's a fact.

So that's what's happening there too. Now, I've mentioned Rio Tinto before. That was a Rothschild company in Australia and elsewhere in the world. He had some sort of partnership with Her Majesty the Queen to do with it. So they both owned it. I don't know if they both own it today or if it's just the Queen's. Anyway it says…

More driverless trucks for Rio Tinto
wabusinessnews.com.au / 2-Nov-2011 by AAP

Rio Tinto has significantly boosted its plans for driverless trucks at its Western Australian mines, increasing its order from 10 trucks to 150.

These trucks don't need people to drive them anymore. Quite something, eh? Technology's wonderful for giving us jobs. As I say, Rio Tinto's got so many deals on the go. They won't be hit, by the way, at their caliber. They won't be hit by all the carbon taxes that are being rammed through Australia, because of who owns it. And actually, it's interesting that Gillard's put a package deal up, many millions of dollars, to help support some of the mines, to make up for the cash they would otherwise lose on paying all the carbon taxes. So the big boys never, ever lose a darn thing, believe you me. It's the peasants that pay it all in the end.

It's interesting too, you know, when there's not enough hype and paranoia the Department of Homeland Security has to create it. You see, if you don't watch much television, or even when you watch too much television, it's like watching ads, you've seen them so many times you kind of switch off in the brain. And when there's no terror happening and your life's going on pretty much as always, they have to hype up terror one way or another, to create the hype of paranoia, and get everybody paranoid against everybody else. If you see something say something, you know, ooh. But then you better start figuring out if you see something that's politically correct today, which really is pretty disgusting, and you say something they might stun you or something or drag you off into prison. Because you can't be offended anymore, you understand. Anyway...

Homeland security talks to hotel guests
upi.com / Nov. 2, 2011

WASHINGTON, Nov. 2 (UPI) -- The Department of Homeland Security is turning to television and public service announcements to urge U.S. hotel guests to fight terrorism, officials said. (A: They're into everything now. You'll find everybody now in these hotels reporting everybody else. Oh, this guy looks suspicious, you know, and he's...)

Starting Tuesday, guests turning the television on in their rooms in Marriott, Hilton, Sheraton, Holiday Inn and other hotels will see a welcome screen featuring a short PSA encouraging them to alert authorities if they notice something suspicious as they travel, USA Today reported.

Informing the "millions of guests that stay at hotels and motels each year is a significant step in engaging the full range of partners in our homeland security efforts," Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano said.

(A: We used to call them spies, eh? Spies amongst us; I think there's a title of a book called that. So it's like the Soviet Union in other words; they get everyone to snipe on everybody else. And eventually you have a paranoid society like they had in East Germany too, where the Stasi had I think it was one in four people was kind of blackmailed into spying for them and they would klipe and snipe on their neighbors. So they're doing the same thing. It worked there too. It keeps everybody kind of numb, you see. It numbs the population and it stops people talking to each other, because you don't know who to trust anymore. So it isolates every individual from every other individual, unless you're talking about stuff that's politically correct, you see.)

The PSAs will be seen in 5,400 hotels serviced by the television service LodgeNet.

So there you go. I mean, they got to create the paranoia when nothing much is happening. It takes your mind off all the wars you're fighting overseas all the time, continuous wars of constant conflict, which is now routine. It's normal now isn't it? We're used to it.

And then again too, I'm putting up an article tonight – and all these articles I mention every night I put up the links to at the end of the broadcast at .com; remember that.

The Supercommittee That Really Runs America –
Presenting The November 1 TBAC Minutes
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden on 11/02/2011

(A: This is the Supercommittee that deals, of course, with the Treasury Borrowing Advisory Committee.)

With Tim Geithner having proven repeatedly and beyond a reasonable doubt he has insurmountable intellectual challenges, many have wondered just who it is that makes the real decisions at the US Treasury? The answer is, The Treasury Borrowing Advisory Committee, or the TBAC in short, chaired by JP Morgan and Goldman Sachs, which meets every quarter, and in which the richest people in America (here is its composition) (A: And they give you a list of them here, a link by the way; I'll put that up tonight too.) set the fate of the US for the next 3 months in the form of a very much irrelevant report to TurboTax (link). (A: Back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Treasury Borrowing Advisory Committee, or the TBAC [Alan pronounces it as t-back.] in short, chaired by JP Morgan and Goldman Sachs, meets every quarter and sets the fate for the whole of the US for the next 3 months at a time.

Minutes of the Meeting of the Treasury Borrowing Advisory Committee the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association November 1, 2011. (A: And I'll put this link up tonight too and you'll see the minutes of their meeting and those who were present and the names of the highfalutin characters who helped to crash your economy and then plunder it and get rewarded for doing so. Anyway, it gives you the names, as I say, of the characters involved and it's quite interesting. They go through everything...)

. . . Social Security, Old-Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance (A: ...all that stuff...) Defense, (A: ...and yada-yada-ya. Everything that really is corporate America, or financial America. It's quite an interesting article. And lots of links in it too, so you can spin off from there and find out really how your masters really decide your fate every three months, as they fill their coffers for themselves of course.)

Now, there's an interesting thing going on with Israel because Netanyahu met the Knesset apparently and come out with reports which they published to the world to let them know that they're thinking of going in and doing a preemptive strike – it's simply attack – on Iran, you see.

Sky News Reports Israel Preparing For Preemptive Strike On Iran
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden on 11/02/2011 - Iran Israel Newspaper

And under Israeli law you're allowed to do that. If you think someone could be your enemy, or possibly could be your enemy, you're allowed to go and kill them first. Anyway, they let it out to the world and I'm sure there's a psychological reason behind it, because it makes you wonder if there's actually more going on than meets the eye in all of that. Because you have, as I say, the US, the US is getting involved in it and it says...

US fears uncoordinated Israeli strike on Iran
ynetnews.com / Alex Fishman / 10.31.11

(A: So it's kind of forcing the US, in a sense, or giving the US an excuse to get involved. Either they would attack Iran first or increase all the sanctions to disable them, starve them and then attack them. But one way or another there's something else going on. Because generally Israel would just go ahead and do it without announcing anything to the world. It says...)

Washington concerned Israel will mount military operation against Islamic Republic, State Department official says. US consequently putting greater pressure on Security Council to impose harsher sanctions on Iran

Fearing an uncoordinated Israeli attack against Iran, the United States is working on several levels to pressure the UN's Security Council into imposing harsher sanctions on Iran, Yedioth Ahronoth reported Monday.

A senior US State Department official said there was growing concern among Obama administration officials ahead of an IAEA report set to be published in November indicating considerable progress in Tehran's development of its military nuclear program.

The US is concerned that the report may trigger Israeli actions against the Islamic Republic which may not necessarily be in line with US interests in the region.

Netanyahu and Barak. Planning attack?

The official said that Washington's reevaluation of an Israeli strike in Iran is based on various maneuvers Israel has performed in the past few years.

The US administration is now bent on exercising more pressure on Tehran in order to dissuade Israel from this path, the source said.

So as I say, it's kind of a pressure technique to at least give those in the US the excuse to get involved in either dealing with Iran themselves, which I think Israel would prefer of course, since the US seems to be doing all the jobs around the Middle East anyway themselves, certainly financing it too. So there's more to it than meets the eye, as I say, because Israel would just go ahead and do it. In Israel too...

Ex-soldier jailed for leaking Israeli assassination policy
independent.co.uk / Catrina Stewart / 31 October 2011

Israel has sentenced a former soldier to four and a half years in prison for leaking classified documents to a journalist who used them to expose an alleged army policy to assassinate wanted Palestinian militants in violation of court rulings.

Anat Kam, 24, was convicted in February for copying 2,085 military documents on to a disc as she completed her mandatory army service and passing some of them to Uri Blau, an investigative reporter with the left-leaning Haaretz newspaper.

She escaped the much more serious charges of harming state security after reaching a plea bargain.

Her case provoked a domestic uproar – in part because she was held for four months under secret house arrest with the Israeli media banned from reporting on it, (A: It's amazing the power governments have, eh? They just ban things and imprison you for saying something, like that guy in China.) but also because it was viewed as an assault on the freedom of the press. The Independent was the first newspaper to report on Ms Kam's arrest.

In passing sentence yesterday, the three-judge panel elected to send a clear message to other would-be whistleblowers. "If the army cannot trust the soldiers serving in various units and exposed to sensitive issues, then it cannot function as a regular army," the judges wrote.

And it's true every country has its assassination squads and they have their assassination lists and Obama okayed it, the assassinations of American citizens abroad if they were saying something rather negative about the US. So every country's in on the same kind of stuff, you see. You understand, it's critical that the general population are kept in utter ignorance of reality in order to be ruled. It's critical. You can't have them coming out and saying yeah we do, we bump people off across the world... You know, all these nice guys in suits and ties that you vote in. It doesn't sort of fair well with the reality they want to give you as benevolent sort of, you know, masters. To have actually dirty squads going around doing wet jobs, blowing folk up and killing them, shooting them. And yet every country's got them. Every country's got them. Sad thing is too, there's no lack of guys that will do it. There's no lack of it. Well paid too. You know, cushy job. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm also putting up a link tonight to do with a scandal that came out of the Scouts movement, the US Scouts movement, to do with about 5,000 child molesters since about 1920.

5,000 child molesters: the US scout movement's guilty secret
Organisation tries to prevent publication of documents which reveal cover-up of cases
independent.co.uk / Guy Adams Los Angeles / 31 October 2011

Boy Scouts of America is at the centre of a growing legal crisis as it attempts to block publication of documents that name and shame the extraordinary number of adults expelled from the organisation amid accusations of sexual misconduct.

And I won't go through it all, but the fact is, it doesn't surprise me because you see, pedophiles, and it's generally homosexuals that go into the Scouts obviously, but they go towards their targets, you see. They seek out their targets. They're in schools or wherever they can get their target, and organizations that deal with young people are really where they head. You find the same kind of scandals break out in a lot of these homes for wayward children, as they say; in fact, a lot of them are staffed by people with certain proclivities. These articles now, they're harder to get out into the press because political correctness is pushing this whole movement of inter-generational sex – which again, I've said over the years, eventually pedophilia, the word itself and meaning will disappear from your dictionaries because it will be allowed, you see. In fact, they've actually put up a big protest recently and they've demanded the same rights as homosexuals, saying, well that's their preference and these children are our preference, so what's the difference. That's what they're saying.

And as I say, once you knock down the pillar that holds up the roof the next pillar is easier to come down, and that's why you can't knock any pillars down if you want a society that actually functions, and to bring up children without interference from these predators, these adult predators. I don't care what they say or what excuse is given for them, the fact is they're predators and they should not be allowed to do what they're doing, obviously. I don't care how politically incorrect that comment happens to be these days.

The CDC as well.... everything's lies, you understand, today. Everything is so politically sensitive because of all the planned changes. As I say, you can't be offended today about anything because you have multiculturalism and if these people do this particular thing on a certain night, it's a holy night or whatever it happens to be, then you have to put up with it if you live next-door to them and stuff like that. And eventually you can't be offended if someone is going to flash you with the old black coat trick in the alleyway and run away with a tee-hee-hee on his lips, you know. I mean, you can't be offended with anything anymore apparently, as you get shaped into this new creation that your masters want to design for you where you have to accept everything. Now, the only ones who are allowed to be offended are the ones who've been given special rights. They can be awfully offended and they're given legal rights to be offended, but no one else has to be offended. You must adapt and change and just accept it all. So... there, there, that's it.

It says...

Is the CDC Deliberately Hiding the Truth about the Link between Autism and Mercury in Vaccines?
anh-usa.org /October 31, 2011

The latest scandal to hit the CDC (A: You know, there are so many scandals with the CDC, where they control diseases, you know, do you have enough of it, disease, or not enough, or what is it? So they control diseases and they're staffed as well partially from the military and the rest from all the pharma companies and stuff like that, you know.) is explosive: what appears to be a deliberate cover-up of damning scientific data.

Thimerosal (A: Which is a form of mercury.), a controversial mercury compound used as a preservative in certain vaccines, was removed from all vaccines in Denmark in 1992. A subsequent Danish study showed a marked decline in autism rates following the removal of thimerosal, indicating a clear link between mercury in vaccines and the development of autism.

Documents obtained by the Coalition for Mercury-free Drugs (CoMeD) through the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) suggest that officials at the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention were fully aware of the Danish data, yet published an article about the study in the journal Pediatrics which excluded this information, manipulated the data to misrepresent the decline as an increase, and propagated the erroneous conclusion that thimerosal in vaccines does not cause autism.

In other words, they rewrote the whole thing to suit themselves. And there's nothing new in that at all actually. But it's not just the mercury. The mercury's one part of it but it's other things they put in with mercury too that deliberately attack, like biowarfare, straight to the brain, certain parts of the brain. That's why all the children have little, you know, head fevers; they're hot in the head and the whole bit. That means there's an inflammation in the brain, folks, and they're being dumbed down a few degrees as their temperature goes up a few degrees.

And the Department of Homeland Security again, you understand, any agency which government sets up spreads like a cancer. It cannot stop at its initial function. It has to find new purposes and expand itself. Because these people who have jobs in it, especially near the top, feel more secure the bigger they happen to be. They feel, well we're indispensable now, you see. That's how all civil services work too, all branches and so on. So...

Department of Homeland Security to step up monitoring of Twitter and other social network sites
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 1st November 2011

The wave of uprisings across North Africa and the Middle East that have overturned three governments in the past year have prompted the U.S. government to start developing guidelines for culling intelligence from Twitter and other social media networks. (A: It's so interesting because it's another branch of the US government of course, that financed and funded and trained all the people, and actually flew them in, to help overthrow those governments, all the Color Revolutions. It's quite a job they do on our brains, isn't it?)

Department of Homeland Security Undersecretary Caryn Wagner said the use of such technology in uprisings that started in December in Tunisia shocked some officials into attention. (A: What a joke, eh? Like she didn't know who was doing it all.)

It prompted questions of whether the U.S. needs to do a better job of monitoring domestic social networking activity.

She said: 'We're still trying to figure out how you use things like Twitter as a source. (A: What a joke! What a joke, eh? This is for the brain-dead out there. They think we're all stupid, you see.)

'How do you establish trends and how do you then capture that in an intelligence product?' (A: Well, I've read about it here, how they create trends, from different other parts of the US government and big agencies that they actually hire to set trends up. Everything is a trend through the media. Everything.)

Wagner said the department is establishing guidelines on gleaning information from sites such as Twitter and Facebook for law enforcement purposes, the Associated Press reports.

Miss Wagner says those protocols are being developed under strict laws meant to prevent spying on U.S. citizens and protect privacy (A: So they're going to spy on you and at the same time it's to prevent spying on you. Ah, doublespeak, eh.), including rules dictating the length of time the information can be stored (A: Which they always lie about.) and differences between domestic and international surveillance.

Miss Wagner said the Homeland Security department, established after the 9/11 attacks, is not actively monitoring any social networks. (A: Oh-ho-ho [Alan laughing.] I'll bet her nose is growing, eh.)

But when the department receives information about a potential threat, contractors are then asked to look for certain references within 'open source' information, which is available to anyone on the Internet.

The challenge, she said, is to develop guidelines for collecting and analyzing information so that it provides law enforcement officials with meaningful intelligence.

'I can post anything on Facebook, is that valid? If 20 people are tweeting the same thing, then maybe that is valid,' she said. (A: Well, even Obama... See, they always give you legalities. They mention the legalities. Even Obama mentioned to children, schoolchildren, that they might regret anything they put on Facebook down the road, for legal purposes and even social purposes.)

'There are just a lot of questions that we are sort of struggling with because it's a newly emerging issue.' (A: Well, nonsense.)

Miss Wagner was in Colorado Springs to deliver a speech at the National Symposium on Homeland Security and Defense, a conference that included defense contractors and the military. (A: See, it's a make-work project. Every agency they set up, it creates more work for themselves as they expand. Oh, we need more staff and specialists and more cash, and then they feel, oh, they get all pompous and big-headed. And that's just the way it is.)

Now, it's interesting too about all the stuff coming out about Gaddafi, from the West of course, and how nasty, nasty a guy he was and how he'd been, oh, mistreating his people for such a long time and a bully and a terrorist and all the rest of it. And it says...

UN Report Offers Smoking Gun Proof
of NATO and US Lies about Libya
nsnbc.wordpress.com / November 1, 2011

Here is a type of "smoking gun" proof that NATO and the U.S. has been operating through a smokescreen of lies, as well as intimidation. Please read the following January 4, 2011 report of the 16th Session of the United Nations General Assembly Human Rights Council, Universal Periodic Review:

Report of the Working Group on the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya [Document A/HRC/WG.6/9/L.13]

Before NATO and the U.S. started bombing Libya, the United Nations was preparing to bestow an award on Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, and the Libyan Jamahiriya, for its achievements in the area of human rights.(A: Can you believe this? How fast they can turn it all upside down and go to war, eh? That's how... See, you must get the population on your side when you want to go and slaughter people and plunder them. So you get the population on your side by DEMONIZING your enemy, and this has been going on for centuries, demonizing of enemies. So here he was, he was going to get the award from the United Nations for achievements in the area of human rights.) That's right–the same man, Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, that NATO and the United States have been telling us for months is a "brutal dictator," was set to be given an award for his human rights record in Libya. How strange it is that the United Nations was set to bestow a human rights award on a "brutal dictator," at the end of March.

So you understand, your minds are played with all the time by those who understand the techniques, and who have agendas, agendas which they'll never admit to openly. Never admit to openly. It's kind of like someone that comes up and you have a little chat and then they punch you in the face. And you are the public, you get punched in the face and you're kind of stunned as you were having a good conversation and there was nothing unhappy about it or angry about it. And then you say, why did you hit me in the face? And the guy says, I didn't hit you. And then you want to believe him again; you know, maybe I imagined it because this guy shouldn't be hitting me, we didn't argue or anything. So you chat on for a bit longer and he whacks you again, punches you in the face. And you, Hey! You hit me in the face. No, I didn't. I didn't hit you. Well, they play this game over and over with every war they go to, and so on, demonizing the enemy, you know. And the public want to believe them. They want to believe them. It's true, isn't it? I mean, aren't we always the good guys? Isn't that what all the movies say, we're the good guys? Hmm? Isn't it?

Now remember Fukushima that disappeared the first day they bombed Libya in fact, they had the French aircraft bombing them; a big photograph appeared on the very day that Fukushima disappeared from all the media, by order.

Remember Fukushima? It's Back
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 11/01/2011

The problem with sweeping unresolved problems, especially of the unstable gamma decay variety, is that they tend to pop up at the most inopportune of times. Such as during global coordinated fiat ponzi bailouts. Kyodo reports that according to TEPCO a fresh fission reaction has restarted at Fukushima Daichi, and that boric acid is being injected to control a "possible nuclear reaction." (A: The Number 2 reactor.) Hardly the encouraging news that the world needs right about now.

There has been no change in the temperature, pressure and radiation levels at the reactor, whose nuclear fuel is believed to have melted when the cooling system failed following the March 11 earthquake and tsunami, the utility known as TEPCO said.

Gas samples taken Tuesday from inside the reactor's containment vessel may contain radioactive xenon, a gas typically generated by nuclear fission, the company said.

What is the conventional wisdom thinking on Fukushima anyway? Out of sight, out of mind? Yeah, we thought so.

So there you go. It's still going on. It hasn't stopped, by the way, but it's just not in the media's memory anymore, you know. They're too busy changing our present realities all the time, for purposes to come, for more wars and things, you know. That's really what it's about.

Now, I've got to laugh about this Greece article too. It says...

Swords at the ready! Merkel and Sarkozy prepare for their showdown with Greek PM who sparked fresh Euro crisis
dailymail.co.uk / 3rd November 2011

Angela Merkel and Nicolas Sarkozy were tonight due to hold showdown talks with the Greek Prime Minister who sparked a fresh Euro crisis by announcing a referendum on his country's emergency bail-out. (A: They call it a bailout but it's perpetual debt! They're giving you cash at incredible interest rates, because you've been downgraded so far, you see, and they want you to take this cash until literally you'll sell everything that you own off including each other probably because there'll be nothing left to sell off. This is perpetual slavery, folks.)

Ominously for George Papandreou, the French Guard of Honour had their swords at the ready as the German and French leaders arrived at the G20 summit in Cannes today.

However, the only cuts that were going to be discussed were ways of slashing Greece's massive debts. If Greece rejects the austerity measures (A: Poverty measures that means.) in a nationwide poll, Europe faces being plunged into an economic catastrophe. (A: No kidding, eh?)

The Greek PM faces a tough time explaining his extraordinary decision to throw the bail-out plan to his referendum. (A: In other words, ask the people.)

The referendum could take place next month and is expected to ask about the bail-out measures – and not membership of the eurozone.

Ahead of talks tonight, the White House called for 'unanimity of purpose' to come out of the talks. (A: Everybody wants them to take this and, you know, go into eternal poverty. You see, the IMF must, this is the time of the IMF getting risen up to be the big bookkeeper for all the nations, for the Euro Parliament, for all the countries, and they want to have access, and do all the bookkeeping, and do away with your own personal little way of doing things. That's really a big part of it too. And they won't get their showcase position if countries start pulling out, and say stuff your money, stuff your bailouts, go and, you know, ... yourself. Anyway, it says...)

In Greece yesterday, little was done to calm the nerves of politicians and financial markets as Athens announced extraordinary plans to sack its military leaders amid rampant speculation that it was trying to head off a coup d'etat. . (A: So lots of folk are obviously pretty ticked off at the fact that they've been chosen as the example to go down the tubes, for the big power mongers at the Euro Parliament to get more power over everything and everybody. And that's really what it is. Another article too on the same thing...

Greek Referendum on Bailout Will Hinder IMF-EU Aid Payment,
(A: What payment? It's not a grant. It's not a gift. It's a massive, you know, loan with incredible interest rates. You could never pay it off. Never pay it off in a thousand years.)
De Jager Says
bloomberg.com / Jurjen van de Pol and Fred Pals / Nov 2, 2011

A Greek referendum on its latest bailout package will hinder the next installment of aid funds (A: ...aid funds [Alan chuckles.]) from the International Monetary Fund (A: As I say, the IMF have to be brought up to their position or they lose. These guys are too cunning; they won't lose. They've been at this for, oh, thousands of years.). . .

Now also, it's amazing that in this time of austerity and everyone's cutting back on everything, and cutting back on your food and your groceries are awfully expensive, and everything's going up, and you can't buy fuel anymore to heat yourselves in countries like Britain. It says...

Suitcase sized device can remotely disable phones, intercept communications, record unique IDs and track you in real time
Madison Ruppert / Activist Post / November 2, 2011 – prisonplanet.com

(A: And London, the City, has just bought one, courtesy of the taxpayer.)

Governments around the world are increasingly taking control of civilian communications – especially cellular telephone networks – usually for nefarious purposes.

We have seen this occur in the Middle East (A: Again, they're all using the same excuse at the same time, right.) on multiple occasions during the so-called Arab Spring (A: As I say, all these countries, Britain, the US, financed the Arab Spring revolutions, the Color Revolutions, along with the big private guys too, like Soros.), and now these control systems are being implemented in full force in the West as well.

This is not only dangerous because having government creep into the private lives of citizens usually turns out poorly, but because this type of technology enables horrific atrocities.

One type of system is produced by Datong in the United Kingdom which has already been purchased by the largest police force in all of Britain, the London Metropolitan Police. (A: And I'll talk about this when I come back. It's quite the gizmo. Back after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just before I take a caller there, that's to do with this particular gizmo...

The London Police paid $230,000. . .

...for a suitcase-size gizmo which can literally intercept all messages, telephone calls, texting, and all the rest of it. It can cut off all signals going to towers. By the way, it doesn't mention it here, but also it can switch off pacemakers for anybody in a 50-mile radius. It's quite interesting what this gizmo can do. It can track all your cars and everything else and ya-da, ya-da, ya. So they just love spending cash, and the toys are abundant, because the weapons industry's transformed a good part of their program into creating these gadgets for them, because that's where the cash is these days.

UK Cops Using Fake Mobile Phone Tower to Intercept Calls, Shut Off Phones - wired.com / Kim Zetter / October 31, 2011

Met police using surveillance system to monitor mobile phones - guardian.co.uk / Ryan Gallagher and Rajeev Syal 30 October 2011

Alan: Now, there's John in New York if he's still hanging on there. Are you there John?

John: Yes I am brother Alan. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

John: Good. Good. I just wanted to ask you a little bit about your book. You just released a book called Waiting for the Miracle. And what is that about?

Alan: It's a track down through history to do with various things, the societies who helped, or, I shouldn't say helped, they actually created the new systems that brought us to where we are today and also to do with the money system in ancient times to the present and how it worked and the scams that have been pulled off down through the ages with cash and those who control cash. And how you basically create societies and cultures and eventually if you want to you can destroy them or transform them into an updated form. In other words, the sciences behind what makes us all what we think we are.

John: Gotcha. Gotcha. Let me ask you a question Alan, because I really appreciate your work because you really do cut through the matrix and remove the rubbish. With the Vatican and the Zionists, how do you think... who's the bigger problem or are they both working hand-in-hand now?

Alan: Well, it depends. You see, the Catholic Church, you got to understand who set it up in the first place. And it was based around Christianity, but again, the first Christians were all Jewish at that time, and the Bishops too and some of the Popes. It's interesting that they made a law that no one could give out cash except, or do usury except this one people. So by doing so down through the ages only one people obviously were going to get all the cash and get awfully, awfully rich; not everybody in a whole race but certain big, big families. The only ones authorized to do international usury would obviously get incredibly stinking rich. And that has happened obviously. So there had to be collusion between the two going on for an awful, awful long time, otherwise they would allow anybody else to use usury and you'd have all kinds of people as usurers, you know, but it's not been that way. It's been one people only, because that was the law. And the Vatican made that law. So there's definitely a tie-in. There's definitely a tie-in, a connection there.

John: Yeah, definitely a tie-in. And how long do you think before they really pull the plug on World War 3, do you think, before things really blow up?

Alan: We're in World War 3. We've been in World War 3 since Gulf War 1, and it hasn't really stopped. It's been perpetual war since then and across the world. And a war, the biggest war of all is upon the cultures around the world too. People don't think of that as a war. That is a war. All your political correctness, all the different things that you have to accept, it's been rammed down your throats. And even if it's against your conscience and so on, it's illegal to go against them or say anything about them. You're under attack, all the cultures are, as they try to bring on this homogenous mush of an international culture across the planet right now. But thanks for calling and call again.

John: Hey Alan, can I just ask you just one other question? I do a broadcasting with another network. I'd be interested in possibly having you on.

Alan: Well I tell you, send me an email, but I have to go now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, donate and buy the books and disks. Help me tick over.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China in Step with Rest of World in Controlling the Internet

Nurses Forced to Participate in Abortions

More Driverless Trucks for Rio Tinto

Homeland Security Promotes Paranoia among Hotel Guests

Treasury Borrowing Advisory Committee Members

& The Supercommittee

Israel Preparing for Attack on Iran?--Or Goading US to Do it For Them?

Israel's Threat to Strike Iran Forces US to Impose Tougher Blockade on Iran's Imports/Exports

Ex-Soldier Jailed for Leaking Israeli Assassination Policy

US Boy Scouts and the Organization's Dirty Secret

CDC--Falsifying Reports on Thimerosal in Vaccines

Homeland Security Ups its Monitoring of Twitter for Social Unrest

If Gaddafi were a Monster, Why was UN Set to Bestow on Him an Award next March for Human Rights?

Fukushima--Fresh Fission Detected at No.2 Reactor

Greek Referendum Stalls IMF and Next Debt-Aid Bailout, Episode 4

More on Greece

Metropolitan Police Buy Another Expensive Toy

More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 3rd, 2011 (#955)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 3rd, 2011:
Globalism, The Quiet War:

"Pity the U.S., Master-Planned to Go Down
By Politicos Signing WTO with Never an Unsure Frown,
Multi-Thousands of Factory Workers Tossed to the Side,
Worsening with GATT Treaty, Old and New Collide,
Public Kept in the Dark, Of All the Scheming Made
By Perfidious Politicians Who've Never Worked a Spade,
In League with "Associations" Pushing All Things Global,
Working for the Big Shots, Pretending to Be Noble,
But the Working Classes with Jobs, One, Two, Three,
Are Rushing to Survive, No Let-Up Do They See,
Globalists, Pain-Free, Push Complete De-Industrialization,
High in Office Towers, They Destroy a Once Great Nation"
© Alan Watt Nov 3rd, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 3rd, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 3rd 2011. For newcomers, I suggest you make use of the website, .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for download, for free. And hopefully you'll understand the system that runs the world, the system that plans the future, planned your parents' future and your grandparents' future. And they have the next hundred years or more planned as well. They don't let things happen by chance in the big system up top. You've got hundreds of think tanks working, actually thousands of them, across the world, thinking on specific problems that may arise. That's to make sure that the elite that run the world, and pretty well own it all, will continue to own it all from their offspring and so on, down through the future.

So, help yourself to that. And remember too, that I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And therefore, it's up to you, if you want, to support me by buying the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And remember from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order, the same price as a regular postal money order at your post office. You can send cash. And you can also use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it on .com website. And remember too that straight donations are really welcome too, by whichever means you want to send it. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And again, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome, because things are pretty slow right now.

And I try to tie the system up, as we're going through it, the big changes, the planned changes. I read about the changes when I was small, because I was a really nosy little character that would go into adult library books, and scan these big books, that global players in their memoirs were talking about, the coming planned changes of society, the world government that was talked about then, even, and the changes they'd have to bring on society to make it or enable it all to happen. Everything is like déjà vu, when you grow up knowing this stuff, because you know what's coming and what's coming after the things that come, and they're right on track with it. It's a technique, you see. We're so well understood as people that nothing is a surprise to those at the top whatsoever. They've got countless amounts of cash to throw at studies on us. We're the most studied species on the whole planet, and have been for thousands of years. And that's the only thing you have to really understand, is how man works, and you can easily manipulate societies from then on, forever basically.

And I try to chronicle, as I say, the changes, and also to tell you why they're happening, and the organizations involved in making things happen, and the main speakers that come out to introduce some big new change in society. I try to point out the agencies that already work for the associations, like the Council on Foreign Relations is one of the big ones. And generally they are members of that. So, you'll find out that nothing comes out by chance. Everything is planned. All the major announcements on the news are planned, all the events are planned and that's the planned world you're living though, literally. And all you have to do is learn to adapt into the changes and go along with them. And be good, meaning you don't cause a stir anywhere. And your masters are very happy. So, I try and fill in the blanks that the media leave out, because the big organizations and the rich men of the world are the ones who make sure that you have what's called an authorized media. They've always owned it. And they tell you bits of stories, and omit all the rest. And by omission, of course, you'll come to the conclusion that they desire you to come to. You can't help it. They lay out the track to follow, for your logic to follow, and you will. You'll follow it up, right to the end, to the officially approved conclusion. And then you'll hold that as a belief. You'll even argue with it, with other people, and you'll defend stuff that you've only been given partial knowledge of. That's the oldest trick in the book. Now, I'll be back with tonight's stories after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting how, when you go back, just a little ways in history, not too long ago, when big agreements were signed with every country in the world, all your presidents, prime ministers, across the world, into the World Trade Organization, this strange star chamber, it is, actually, that decides who gets to trade and who doesn't get to trade with other countries under free trade rules. And, of course, they came out with the GATT Treaty, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, to do with, once they sign on to the Free Trade. And what it really is, is the First World Countries, it's the First World Countries that must allow unlimited access to Free Trade, without tariffs into their country for their imports. But it doesn't go the other way for the Third World Countries. And some of them are a farce, even calling them Third World today, because they're better off than the First World Countries. But they're still classed as Third World Countries. And they can still put tariffs on, when you try to export stuff to them. So, it's a one-way street, really.

And the guys who set it up knew darn well, because, again, they have big think tanks, and there's nothing, it's like a chess board. They always work out every move, before they even start the game. They know what's going to happen. They know that factories are going to flood out of the countries. In fact, governments encouraged them all to up and move to China. In fact, they use the taxpayers' money under that agreement to do so. In fact, we fund them for the next ten to fifteen years, if they claim that the move has actually made them lose any profit at all. So, it's a great deal. And yet, so little of this was explained to the public at the time. Practically nothing was explained to them at the time. And that's the way they like it, you see, at the top, so that maybe one day a few people here and there, not too many, will notice that everything is made in China, the stuff you're buying in the stores. Because they didn't tell you that that was the whole plan of everything. And eventually nothing is made in your own countries, which obviously meant, obviously meant that the factory population that used to be in your own countries, would be totally unemployed. Of course they knew all that.

They knew they were going to plan recessions down the road. They knew everything that was coming. They've been building up private armies for twenty years or more, inside your own countries to deal with the fallout that's going to happen around now, you see, as we go down the hill. All planned, by the guys that you vote into power. And you never learn. You never learn. This article here is about America. It's from the Mail Online.

America's economic troubles are continuing to bite with almost 15% of the US population now on food stamps, it emerged today.

The ranks of the poor applying for food stamps increased by a worrying 8.1 per cent over the past year to make a total of 45.8 million. (Alan: People.)

Assuming about 190 million Americans of working age, that means more than one in four of working age are now tapping food stamps.

One in five residents in Tennessee, Oregon, New Mexico and Louisiana also depended on the hand outs - formally known as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP).

Officials fear the numbers may swell even more in the coming months as people battle financial hardship and record unemployment.

But one reason for the rising number of recipients was that many states have waived requirements limiting the assets food stamp applicants could own, said the Wall Street Journal.

The number of food stamp users exploded after the recession hit in late 2007 and has continued growing even though the downturn is officially supposed to be over.
Researchers from the Carsey Institute at the University of New Hampshire estimated that the percentage of Americans receiving food stamps increased by 61.2 per cent between 2007 and 2010.

Reliance on the Supplemental Nutritional Assistance Programme was very high among single parents, rising ten per cent.

In 2010, 42 per cent of single mothers and 25 per cent of single fathers relied on the stamps. In rural areas it was ever higher at one in two single mothers.

States also made changes to make it easier for residents to tap into the program, such as waiving requirements that limited the value of assets food stamp recipients could own.

Meanwhile, a second set of figures revealed today that 1 in 15 people in America is now living in poverty.

Officially, that is. They actually have official guidelines to see if you’re poor, eh. So, 1 in 15 in America is now living in poverty. And it’s a shocking number, a record high, and it’s spread widely across metropolitan areas. So, that’s the new deal, you know. That’s the new deal they were talking about. And of course international trade was going to save us all, and make us so happy and rich and wealthy and all the rest of the rubbish that they feed to the general public, when they know darn well exactly what it’s going to cause. This is no surprise to anybody at the top, whatsoever.

And then we find too that Smart Meters, Smart Meters is an amazing thing you know, because these gizmos and gadgets were worked on for years before the public heard of them. And the whole idea was to make a Smart Grid, that’s one part of it all, a Smart Grid for the coming electric shortages, because, you see, they’re cutting back on power plants, etc. And they knew that too, long before they signed all the deals to shut down all the coal plants as well. They were not going to replace them in other words. And even years ago, back in the 80s and 90s, they were showing over in Europe, rolling brownouts and how it would affect them, and how you could look up charts to see when your city was going to get its scheduled brownouts for the week, at what times, and so on. And this is what’s going to come to America as well. And these things not only can do that, cut different areas off, they can actually cut you off personally if they claim that you are using too much electricity. So there will be penalties for going over a certain amount. You can get warnings. We’ve had it in the papers in Canada, in fact, when they first talked about it. You’ll get warnings, and then they’ll simply cut you off, if you go over your quota. Rationing, in other words. And it will depend, of course, on how necessary it is for you to have that power, because of your social status. Are you working in local government, etc, etc. Well you need that all the time, you need power on all the time. But if you’re just an ordinary Joe, then you can do without a few hours, every second or third night, something like that.

So, anyway, it also can pick up on all the different items used in your home. It's a spy in your home, actually. Because everything now has chips in them that interacts with the Smart Meter, and it sends all this data back by three different ways. One is through the broadband, which basically is traveling back up the electric wires that it comes from. It also has an FM radio in it, built into it, and it also has a microwave built into it as well. And the microwave has been giving folk a lot of headaches and odd symptoms. You get the oddest symptoms with microwave radiation, the same stuff you're using in wireless. You get headaches. You can get pains in different parts of your body, that can move around over the hours into different other parts of your body, and nausea, rashes as well. And sometimes even disorientation in people. So, we're not meant, you see, to be bombarded with something that shouldn't exist in nature at that frequency and that power level. Anyway, your masters have thought better. And this is the agenda, and so they're going ahead with it. And by the way, the Smart Grid itself is to go around the whole world. And eventually, you'll have one power company owning the power of the planet. I'm not kidding about that. They've actually put maps out on it, the Power Grid for the planet. Now, it says:

Just as PG&E enters the final phase of its deployment of wireless "smart" meters in California, the largest of the state's Investor Owned Utilities (IOU's) has reversed course, quietly beginning to replace the 'smart' meters of those reporting health impacts with the old trusty analog version. Consumer rights and health groups immediately seized on the news, demanding that millions of Californians unhappy with their new wireless meters get their analogs returned immediately at no cost.

'Smart' meters are new wireless utility meters being installed as part of the "smart" grid initiative, spearheaded by technology firms and backed by the Obama administration and the Department of Energy.

(A: Well, every country, you see, it's a big initiative, a global initiative. So, they have get Obama's name stuck in there. It doesn't matter what puppet they've got in.)

Promises ranging from lower utility bills

(A: Which is rubbish, by the way. Because, what they do with the Smart Grid too, if you're one house amongst twenty, they can pick your house, and they can run all the data through your meter, and you are paying for the electricity they're using during that time, to do all this analysis for them. You'll actually hear the meters hum, really loudly, when yours is being used for that. And you pay for that too. So:)

Promises ranging from lower utility bills to enhanced renewable generation capacity have failed to materialize, with widespread reports of higher bills, privacy violations, fires and explosions, and commonly reported health impacts such as headaches, nausea, tinnitus, (A: That's ringing in the ears.) and heart problems associated with powerful wireless transmissions.   Widely disparate political groups- from members of the Green Party to the Tea Party and Occupy protesters have attacked the program, and dozens of grassroots organizations have sprouted up over the past several months to fight what they call an undemocratic, unconstitutional and dangerous assault on people in their own homes and neighborhoods. Dozens of people have been detained or arrested for peaceful civil disobedience and even simply speaking out against deployments.

In California, more than 47 cities and counties have demanded a halt to installation, and a dozen local governments have passed laws prohibiting the controversial technology. [2] The 'smart' meter issue has further angered a public already seething at the utilities over repeated gas explosions, safety breaches at nuclear reactors, and an increasingly extortionate rate structure. Word of California's 'smart' meter nightmare has spread across the country and around the world, prompting some utilities to place smart meter plans on hold, and recently Nevada's PUC to call for investigations into the health effects and other smart meter problems.

So, at least they're starting somewhere. And everyone has to keep up the pressure to have these spies in your home removed. Because that's all they are, spies, and they have the ability to just cut you off, as they nosey around and see what you're using. Should you use that? They actually send you little notes, by the way, in your bills, if you've been a good boy or a bad boy, depending on your usage, you see. And don't you resent getting treated like a child? Huh? I mean, since when are utility companies supposed to be involved in psychological operations like this? They're training you like a little animal, by little gold stars, or little red ones. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And over the years, I've mentioned the agreements between Canada and the US, and Mexico as well. Not just free trade, but also to do with security, and also to do with so-called emergency management and cooperation. Of course, the whole idea is to unite the whole continent eventually in every sphere, in every sector. Here's an article out now to do with security. It says:

Officials in the Great Lakes region hope to finalize an emergency management agreement with Canadian provinces by the end of this year, thereby enabling first responders from each country to respond to disasters on either side of the border if requested,

(A: Now, that also means social unrest, folks, because that's in their treaty from the last time I read it.)

representatives of the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) told a congressional field hearing Friday.

In the coming weeks, DHS hopes to see ratification of an international emergency management assistance compact by the Canadian government, said Andrew Velasquez, administrator of Region V of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). Recently, emergency management associations from both countries as well as federal, state and local officials have reviewed the language of the agreement under the Central Regional Emergency Management Advisory Committee (CREMAC),

(A: I guess they cremate you after the disasters.)

consisting of some US Northern states and the Canadian provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

FEMA helped establish CREMAC in the mid-1990s,

(A: Interesting, eh? Before 9/11. Mind you, Canada put through an omnibus crime bill, it was actually a terrorist bill in about '98. Just in case, you know. They have good crystal balls there.)

Velasquez told a hearing of the House Homeland Security emergency preparedness subcommittee in Detroit, Mich. It stands alongside three other geographic advisory councils -- the Eastern Regional (EREMAC), Prairie Regional (PREMAC) and Western Regional Emergency Management Advisory Committees (WREMAC).

FEMA Region V hosted a meeting of participants in CREMAC and PREMAC on Oct. 26, largely hammering out a consensus between US and Canadian agencies, Velasquez said.

Once ratified by the Canada, the CREMAC would enable first responders in the states in FEMA Regions II, III, and V, including Michigan, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin, and the Canadian provinces of Ontario and Quebec to respond to emergency calls from either side of the border, Velasquez said. In so doing, both countries would pool their resources and manpower to deal with any terrorist attack or natural disaster in their shared area along the US Northern border.

The Central Regional Emergency Management Advisory Agreement and a companion Prairie Regional Emergency Management Advisory Agreement, as the assistance compacts are formally known, also would permit shared planning and exercises between US and Canadian jurisdictions to improve their preparedness, response and recovery activities. Under the agreements, one member state or province could send people or equipment to any other participating state or province.

(A: So, military and the whole lot can get interchanged, and go back and forth.)

The agreements are modeled after an existing international emergency management assistance compact already agreed upon by states and provinces in the EREMAC. Five eastern Canadian provinces and six US states participate in the agreement, which received ratification both from the US Congress and the Canadian parliament around 1996. In 1998, WREMAC jurisdictions likewise set up the Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Agreement to enable international assistance in border area disasters between three Western US states and two Canadian provinces.

So, anyway, the Coast Guard is involved, everybody is involved, and it's basically the pooling of resources as they say, which is just the joining of all the special teams and military etc, that would deal with any problems whatsoever of any kind whatsoever. But it's ongoing. And every agreement, of course, binds them closer together, and loosens any problems up, so they can get through much faster to deal with. And the social unrest is high on the priority, by the way, under the other documentation.

Now, I've mentioned Richard Muller being accused of hiding the decline of the so-called global warming, but I'll put this link up again. It's:

Berkley warmist Richard Muller is accused of hiding the decline by a team member. It was hailed as the scientific study that ended the global warming debate once and for all. The research that in the words of it's director, there should not be skeptic, at least not any longer.

Professor Richard Muller, of Berkeley University in California, and his colleagues from the Berkeley Earth Surface Temperatures project team (BEST) claimed to have shown that the planet has warmed by almost a degree centigrade since 1950 and is warming continually.

Published last week ahead of a major United Nations climate summit in Durban,

(A: They always throw these fake figures out, just before. And they actually admit that too. I've read the articles where they admit they do this every year.)

South Africa, next month, their work was cited around the world as irrefutable evidence that only the most stringent measures to reduce carbon dioxide emissions can save civilisation as we know it.

But today The Mail on Sunday can reveal that a leading member of Prof Muller's team has accused him of trying to mislead the public by hiding the fact that BEST's research shows global warming has stopped.

Prof Judith Curry, who chairs the Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences at America's prestigious Georgia Institute of Technology, said that Prof Muller's claim that he has proven global warming sceptics wrong was also a 'huge mistake', with no scientific basis.

Prof Curry is a distinguished climate researcher with more than 30 years experience and the second named co-author of the BEST project's four research papers.

Her comments, in an exclusive interview with The Mail on Sunday, seem certain to ignite a furious academic row. She said this affair had to be compared to the notorious 'Climategate' scandal two years ago.

Like the scientists exposed then by leaked emails from East Anglia's Climatic Research Unit, her college from the BEST project tried to hid the decline in the rates of global warming.

We're actually cooling. So, I'll put this article up as well, because we've got to always remember the games going on. Some people understand that and then forget it again. Amazing, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take callers, after reading that article too, about one in fifteen in poverty in the US, and so many on food stamps and so on, then you go back to the big mortgage companies. And it says:

Mortgage finance giant Freddie Mac (FMCC.OB) said on Thursday it will seek an additional $6 billion from U.S. taxpayers following its worst quarterly loss this year.

The government-owned company reported a comprehensive loss in the third quarter of $4.4 billion, it said in a filing with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. That compared with a $2.5 billion loss for the same three-month period in the previous year.

Despite income of $4.6 billion, the company registered a net worth deficit of $6.0 billion, which was partly attributed to a $1.6 billion quarterly dividend payment to the Treasury.

(A: So, in other words, they want to be exempt from that.)

"The weak labor market and fragile economy continue to weigh heavily on the single-family market, causing many potential buyers to sit on the sidelines or opt to rent despite high affordability and record low mortgage rates," Chief Executive Officer Charles E. Haldeman said in a statement.

Freddie Mac has now drawn $72.2 billion from the government

(A: Not bad eh?)

since it was taken over at the height of the financial crisis in September 2008. The government seized both Freddie Mac and larger rival company Fannie Mae (FNMA.OB) as mortgage losses at the two firms piled up and threatened them with insolvency.

Freddie Mac has now returned $14.9 billion of the money it has drawn from Treasury in the form of dividend payments.

"Looking ahead, we expect the tepid recovery to continue to put downward pressure on house prices into early next year," Haldeman said.

So, it’s just amazing, eh. You should get a job in government, and get into one of these companies, you know, and you just can fail, can you? You’ll still get your billion dollar pay raises and your little bonuses at the end of the year. Astonishing, but not really astonishing, because you see we live in a corrupt system, and it’s really always been this way. In the past they were better at hiding things and covering things up, you see. And now of course, there’s some things that leak out in the papers once in a while, when they can’t keep the magic going anymore.

Now, we’ll go to the callers, and there’s Karen from New York on the line. Are you there, Karen?

Karen: Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Karen: Hi, how are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Karen: Um, this is a little off topic. I was wondering if we could talk about culture creation? I was thinking about, you know, the late 18th, early 19th century, you had a lot of archeological expeditions, and you had Freemasons, Sir James Frazer with The Golden Bough, or Yeats with the Golden Dawn society, collecting all the folklore of Ireland, or, you know, different areas, and how it seems like they collected this, and analyzed it. And pop culture has sort of reshaped it, like took all the foundation myths, and rewritten them to kind of make a standard product that they sold the public.

Alan: Yeah, well, they did.

Karen: Can you talk about that a little bit?

Alan: Well, we know that Yeats belonged to societies that were meant, their whole function was to try and revive what they thought was the old mythical cultures of places like Ireland, countries like Ireland and so on, and others. And they brought forth the fairy lore, the old fairy folklore, up to a higher standard too. This was an era, remember, when, and in this system which isn't a random system, as we go across the world conquering it, taking it over by empires and falling and then rising, etc, with other empires, as the wealthy elite keep moving around. They'd pretty well reached a period at that time of the highest level of empire. I mean, Britain ruled the waves. It was all across the planet, right through India, all the way to Afghanistan, in fact, the borders of Afghanistan. And all throughout Africa. They'd been in Africa for a long time. And they'd also subdued the cultures that they didn't like too much. The ones that rebelled against them, like the Scots, and they were still trying to subdue the Irish. And you find that they were severe on the countries that really rebelled against them, very severe. They deported really millions of people from Ireland and Scotland.

Karen: Can I interject for a second? I'm sorry.

Alan: Yes.

Karen: What's interesting to me, is like, say everyone is interested in Tolkien, and he was a specialist in medieval literature, a professor at Oxford. And you know, in his works, he took all these elements that were traditionally maybe Norwegian or English or British or Celtic and rewrote them. And they've become like part of our myths now.

Alan: That's right.

Karen: Essentially, obliterated the old Beowulf, or what people formerly would have referred to, you know, as who they are.

Alan: Sure. The thing was, you see, first of all, they tried, and it was during the times of Walter Scott too, and others, they tried to revive some of the cultures they'd destroyed. And that was the whole point of Ireland, Scotland, and different countries. And they came out with books about the noble savage. They were doing the same thing in the late 1800s after vanquishing most of the American Indians. They had books out on the noble savage and they had pictures of these wonderful, strong-looking guys with a chief's headdress on. So, they tried. So, they'd gone both ways. First you demonize your enemy, you massacre him. And then, you make him noble, you see. Because, you know in the process you've lost something in yourself and the past that can connect you to everything in the doing, so you come up with the noble stuff.

But then, Tolkien belonged to some agencies and societies too. And what he was giving you, and so was Yeats, by the way, in some of his writings, was the occultic message of the occultic Masonry, throughout their writings. And everyone will miss that. Most folk will miss that, even to do with some of the stories to do with the planets, you know. Actually they were planets, not people, some of them. And if you figure it out, you'll figure out these are the actual planets they're giving you. It's occultic Cabbalism. And it was the same thing too. Tolkien also was absolutely, he was obsessional about the pronunciation of the language that he was involved in creating for his books and series. And he even had arguments with Yeats over it. If Yeats, you know, just slovenly mentioned a word, he would blow up, literally blow up. And Tolkien spent his whole life at the university there. He lived on the grounds and pretty well never left it, whereas Yeats went off and had his own societies outside there in the Masonic fields.

Karen: It's interesting, Tolkien, he was an orphan, right? I believe. And I mean, you find these certain characters, like Samuel Taylor Coleridge, that was an orphan as well, and you know, these certain people that they bring in, you know, who I guess are the more talented or educated, and then kind of use them that way. Can I ask one more thing?

Alan: Yeah.

Karen: Um, this is sort of in reference to another network I was listening to today. I think it's interesting, how like these fictions have, you know, become myths themselves, and you know, have actually, you know, are part of people's reality today. Like you see all this spacecraft and reptoid, and all this nonsense. And you know, this stuff was originally part of the pulps in the 1920s, and then in the 1930s, you have Julie Schwartz and Stan Lee and a couple of characters who run the comic books. And you know, you look at a comic book, and it's sort of like hieroglyphs. You know, this is why people will pay a million dollars for a comic book, the image and the word are melded together, and it sticks in the mind. They created like a whole new set of gods.

Alan: Well, actually, you're quite right in that, maybe more right than you realize, because I mean, even the guys in Canada, who came up with the idea of Superman. It was at the same time as George Bernard Shaw and the Fabian Society, eugenics and the demanding to kill off all of the inadequate and the inferior and the poor. And they came up with the idea of Superman. And, of course, he wrote a book on it, about Superman, Shaw that is. And then they came out with the comic books, and you see these guys with the oversized muscles, etc, all as part of that whole genre at the same time. These were all meant to complement each other at the same time, because to change culture, you must have different areas of culture, all working together on a project at the same time. So you get it in psychological departments, sociological departments, and even through the comic industry and the early movies, you know.

Karen: Yeah, the guy that did Wonder Woman, I believe he was a professor of like sociology or something like that. I can't remember exactly.

Alan: Well, yeah, they were talking literally about altering mankind, before they were right into genetics, of course. They were into creating, that if man can evolve. That's the theory, of course, your evolution. If you can evolve, then you can force evolution on the right kind of people and come up with a super-species of humanity. And that was an old elitist idea that was still on the go, still is, and we can see it today.

Karen: Interesting, it's three generations now.

Alan: Absolutely. It does become your culture, as you say. And it affects, it influences so much on how you see the world, your interactions with people. Even the old Star Wars series affected a whole generation there, and never mind the Star Trek series, but the Star Wars certainly did too. And the little stories between fictional characters and even fictional monsters actually become very real to them, and how they'll work out their own problems and interactions with others around them. They actually take it from these fictional things that are presented to them when they're young.

Karen: It's interesting you mentioned Star Trek. You sometimes mention MAD Magazine, and that was originally from EC Comics, Entertaining Comics. They had run a series called Weird Tales and Tales from the Crypt and all that kind of stuff. And they used to have mass burnings of the comic books in the fifties, the Christian associations. And, you know, at the time, you know, maybe they were right. But, it's interesting, the daughter of one of the artists, her husband was a ghost writer for Star Trek, and he had been formerly CIA. I'd talked to the guy. And he had written, you know, well, you know Roddenberry, and he had done some other stories for like Babylon 5 and series like that. And I think it's interesting how, like you know, these agencies, are really very much involved in shaping.

Alan: Well, don't forget, Roddenberry, the red berry. The red berry of May. It's very important. Roddenberry, and the Gene of Roddenberry is a gene, you know. Don't forget that he admitted many times that the series was meant to influence society into a global society and in a kind of organized, a new organized structure of society. It's the same society I've been talking about forever. They're still at it today. He also was a member of NASA. And he was allowed into the top meetings of NASA planning. And so, he tied a lot of the ideas of NASA in with his stories, and he was getting the help from top psychologists, sociologists, etc, because every scene, every story on Star Trek was to do with multiculturalism, actually. It was nothing to do, in another sense, with the stories in space. Space was a handy scenario for it, a setting. And he was using them for multiculturalism, and how to accept other odd aliens, you know, behaviors etc, that kind of stuff, tolerance and all of that. So, that was all part of this change in society towards the global system that they were working towards, which was going to again be a Fabian type society. It was all occultic, by the way, because I remember some of them, the members of the staff talking about the signals they used. Like Spock would put his hand up, and he'd have his fingers open, you know, like the V shape. And that's actually a Jewish blessing. So, a lot was taken from Judaism. And even the saying was taken from the Talmud, the few must perish for the sake of the many, that was used many times in that series. So, there's a lot of Jewish Talmud and Cabala involved in the Star Trek series. And the badge itself, when you first see it, it's a delta shape, for the first generation, the first series. And then the second one, it's like a witch's hat. It's the same delta, or an obelisk, with the hat or the circle at the bottom. That's also George Washington's, you know, massive boasting ornament there. And the oval at the bottom. But then, the oval on the third series comes up, and it's a five-pointed star, you see. The Masonic five-pointed star, if you really look at it closely. So, everything there was well geared. Lots of money went into that, lots of work. And it did change the thinking and the behavior of millions of youngsters. And they grew up with that, just fascinated with it. And a lot of it was enjoyable.

Karen: Yeah. Thank you for everything. You're wonderful, and honest. And it's good to hear you on.

Alan: Well, call again, and we'll go into more of it. Thanks for calling.

Karen: Thank you.

Alan: And there's Mike from Chicago there. Are you there, Mike?

Mike: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Mike: How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Oh, I'm not too bad today.

Mike: I'd like to add, to what you were saying about when they raise the two hands in the air. Don't they channel energy by doing that?

Alan: Some of them will say so. But the original sign that Spock made, it was meant to be more horizontal, and not so much up, but horizontal, as you do a blessing, over a baby, especially, or a youngster, from an elder.

Mike: Well, this is kind of off topic, but I have a question about Genesis. About the Garden of Eden, and when God, when he made the trees, he made actually two trees. He made the Tree of Knowledge and the Tree of Life. And I understand the Tree of Life, like has the Sion. Like, when you see it, if you were to draw it on a piece of paper, it's like a geometrical structure. And, like what's that all about, and can you also explain the Tree of Knowledge?

Alan: Well, again, the Tree of Knowledge, technically, and there's many levels of this. I mean, there's many, many levels of it, if you were to go into Cabalism. Really, the Tree of Knowledge, on its basic form, very basic form, it's symbolic of something which comes into you, which alters you, and so that you lose naivety and innocence. That's what it means. To know good and evil. To understand. To feel good and evil and understand it. And the previous imagery of Adam and Eve were of very naïve, happy, irresponsible in a sense, perfectly innocent young people, that didn't know evil, because they had never committed any evil, and no one had said what evil was, even. They wouldn't know it themselves if they were doing it. And so, in other words, something happened to give them, to destroy the innocence, and to know that they'd done something terribly wrong. It's almost like they got a jolt of energy or a higher IQ suddenly hit them, or something, and they realized that there's good and evil, and they had just committed an evil act, in fact. There's many levels to this whole tree and the number of fruit. And everything is in tens and so on.

Mike: Yeah, there's like ten, what's it called. I forgot what they're called, but there's like ten, like when you see the diagram, there's like ten circles, and it's all connected

Alan: That's right. And it goes on and on. And there's the whole. You could go on about it for hours. It's quite easy to talk about for hours, just in a lecture, but in its basic form, as I say, it's innocence. So, first comes good and evil. And then comes the tree for eternal, everybody who is conscious, in other words, would then seek out eternity, if they could. Hold on, and we'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Mike from Chicago about the idea of Eden and the idea of the Trees of Knowledge, basically, and the Tree of Life. And that was the whole thing with the Tree of Life, as I say, was that if they got that, then the god or gods, you know, because often it was plural then, said that they'll be like us. And so, of course, they had to drive them out of the garden as an idea. So, you've got all this debate, it still goes on today, about who the Elohim were, the gods and immortality, etc. And it leaves the imagination ripe to go into outer space with it. Are you still there, Mike?

Mike: Yes. I also have another question. Okay, I remember, I think a caller, maybe about a few weeks ago, was talking about red-haired people, how some of the pharaohs, the Sumerian kings, would wear black wigs. You know, when they dug them up, they had red hair. Where did these people come from, and what is it about, I guess, I mean, I hate generalizing about certain groups of people, but, I mean, what is it about their disposition, I guess, that the red-haired people are.

Alan: Well, what we've found, even in the digs that they had in the Sumerian regions, the old areas of Sumer, they've also dug up, there was one that was under a modern garbage dump that they actually dug up the grave site of kings and queens, and from Sumer. And they have some of the best jewelry, in fact, that they've ever recovered from the headdresses and so on, that's all been taken from there, and they're in museums. You can look them up on the internet, but they found that they also had red wigs there. So, we have this odd thing with a red-haired people, light eyes, light skin, ruling over a brown-haired, brown-eyed people, darker skin, there. And then we found later, the same thing in some of the dynasties in Egypt, for a while. There was no doubt about it, because they have the little effigies in the tombs, and they would also have some of their top nobility related to them in the tombs as well with blue or green eyes, and a lightish hair. And they also did wear the wigs. In fact, one female who became the pharaoh, when she appeared like the pharaoh, she had to act like the man. She actually had wore a beard as well, because all the kings wore beards, artificial beards. And they've found the beards as well. So, I've never understood why they just didn't have their ordinary hair, and there had to be a reason that they'd have to camouflage themselves from the people they were ruling over.

We find the same thing with the Khazars, the royal Khazars, in around the Black Sea area. Very famous books have been put out on the Khazars. And we find in the middle, the royal ones, who were in charge of all these different bands of darker-haired people, even Moslems, and they all converted to Judaism eventually. But they found that the royal Khazars were blue-eyed or green-eyed and blond. And what happened to them, we don't know, unless they moved on and became the royalty of other countries, which is possible. So, there's always this strange thread down through history that doesn't tie together quite. Are there people coming down through history, from the same lineages? We don't know. It's a fascinating topic, certainly. Again, imagination can go rampant, but we have no answers to it. And then you have the red-haired mummies of China, that they dug up. It really upset the Chinese, because they thought they'd always been there themselves, that they were the first ones there. But they found these red-haired Chinese mummies, mummies from China I should say. Thanks for calling. And I better go, that's the music coming in. Remember too, read the letters between C.S. Lewis and Tolkien. They're fascinating if you want to get more in that area. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember, buy the books and buy the discs and donate, and hopefully I can keep going on for a little while longer.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US--1 in 15 Officially Classified as Living in Poverty

PG&E Begins Removing Smart meters

Emergency Management Agreement--US-Canada Borders, Great Lakes Region

Climategate Part 2

& More on Above

Freddie Mac Has Hand Out for Another 6 Billion from Taxpayers

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 4th, 2011 (#956)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 4th, 2011:
Culture Down Loo to Please a Few:
"Countries and Cultures, It's Easy to See,
Have Been Devolved into a Menagerie,
Communists/Socialists Vowed to Destroy
All Differences Between Girl and Boy,
With Special Rights to Those Transgender,
All Mushed Together in Cultural Blender,
Plus the Elites Want Us to Depopulate,
Makes Difficulties Deciding with What to Mate,
For Just Like "The Magical Mystery Tour",
When Mating Today You Can Never Be Sure,
In British Schools All Toilets to Be Unisex,
Old Ones Made Transgenders Vex,
So to Spoil the Few Upset the Many,
Do Public Loos Still Cost a Penny?"
© Alan Watt Nov 4th, 2011
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 4th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 4th of November 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the free downloads, audio downloads, at .com. And if you go over them, at your leisure, you’ll need a lot of leisure. There’s hundreds there to choose from. Hopefully you’ll understand the big system that you were born in, and that you grew up in, and that you were conditioned to believe in. And I go through how the conditioning works and the agencies involved, the techniques involved, and I’ve even gone over some of the big authors who were involved in setting up this kind of system of what you think is reality, to make good obedient citizens. And really, that’s all government really wants, to be honest with you. And you’ll find too, the histories of the organizations, foundations that are the fronts for big international banks that have armies of nongovernmental organizations, which they fund to protest the governments, which then happily receive these authorized NGOs, and do what they want, which is to pass bills on one thing or another. So, that’s how the system really works. The average citizen has a hard time getting direct access to their main parliament or congress, but not the NGOs. They can lobby them. They’re given lots of funding to do so. So, a different system, a parallel government, runs this world, as Professor Carroll Quigley said. And he should know, since he was the historian for the group that did it, the Council on Foreign Relations. And I go through that too, an awful lot of that stuff, and how it began, what their aims and goals happen to be, never changed. And how we’re right on track, really, with the big global agenda, which they planned well over a hundred years ago, when they were called different names, these particular associations. So, help yourself.

Remember too that you can get transcripts for print-up as well on all the sites listed at .com. And you can get transcripts in other languages, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on big advertisers. I don't have shares in advertisers either, and for all the sales, and I'm not building any kind of big empire here. So, it's up to you. If you want to support me, this is a real alternate form of news. I have no axe to grind, to be honest with you. And you can also donate to me and buy the books and discs I have at .com. And from the US and Canada, you can still use personal checks, or international postal money orders from your post office. Same price as an ordinary postal order. And you can use PayPal. Some people send cash. And remember, straight donations are really essential now, because we're all going down together, you see.

The US and Canada are tied at the hip, and inflation is high, and the prices have always been higher in Canada anyway. We're really going down now, when you see the prices in the stores for basics, very basic stuff, like food. And I said that years ago, that eventually that's where all your free spending stuff will go. It will be gone into spending for basics. That's the whole idea of austerity. You see, post-consumerism is the order of the day, from the United Nations, and austerity must be forced upon everyone.

Across the rest of the world, remember, you can order as well using PayPal, Money Gram, or Western Union. It's up to yourselves how you want to do it. And again, straight donations would certainly be welcome.

We live in a world, as I say, where the conditioning immediately starts off, generally from your parents who have never questioned the system. They vote. They argue about politics, etc. They fall into the trap, which was designed for them. And they don't know any better. They don't know to tell you what to look out for in this world, who really runs the world, where it's supposed to go, why things are really happening. And of course, mammals, all young mammals, including humans, expect the parents to warn them of what's dangerous to them. And if you're not warned, you'll take everything for granted and think all things are normal, including even the police in black outfits bashing people up in the streets. You'll think that's quite natural, if you're not warned in advance. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've watched this incredible scenario, since George Bush was in power, of troops from the West going into various countries in the Middle East and attacking them one after another. A little pause between them for breath, I guess. And, on they go on to the next one. And I've mentioned before that the countries being taken down and occupied and their systems destroyed and plundered too of their oil and wealth and various other things, are really, they're often called rogue states, though any excuse will do for war, you understand. And you never get the truth until it's long, long gone, and fifty years after that, in fact. That's when the official secrets act will allow you, maybe, to find some truths out. So, you can never believe the reasons they go in, except for what you see, and use your common sense too. When you see them basically raffling off oil fields to the usual big players that we're so familiar with, for free, then you know that it's for plunder. And it's also to stop any other country there, Muslim country especially, from gaining any high standard of not just living, but power, you see. They don't want to share power. And they're always talking about balance of power. And really what they mean is they want no opposition to the power that they have in the West. And of course, they've got one country in the Middle East that they support, and it's always been that way. Always will be.

We also know too that we're going down the hill financing all these wars. And financing the banks that plundered everyone, on cue. Isn't it amazing, I mean, two years before austerity was heard of, by the masses, that is, the UN was talking about it, all the big NGOs were talking about, we must bring in austerity measures in a post-consumerist society. They churned out masses of stuff on this. And their problem was, how do you make the people austere, you see, and accept it. Well, you're being trained now to accept it as prices go up and up and up. And as I said before, eventually the money that you used to have extra to spend on things in consumerism, will go to essentials. And you're seeing that now, with the prices even of food in places like Canada. The stuff that they call food now, in these grocery stores, that came in, these massive grocery stores that knocked all the private ones out, the small ones out of business. That's their intention too, like a military tactic. And believe you me, business is war. The ones at the top who run businesses, big businesses, business is war. And of course, you are always the target of the war.

What we also see too is what they call failed states. Now, a failed state, according to the United Nations, is a state that its democracy breaks down, if it ever had it. And it breaks down through economic reasons or corruption or whatever. All the stuff we have in all our countries, you know, corruption at the top, and all that stuff, and banks plundering you and being rewarded for it.

Here's on odd thing here. It's about an exercise, a military exercise in Canada, in Ontario, in Peterborough, Ontario, next week. And it says:

Military training in city next week

Peterborough will play the role of a failed state for military exercise that runs from Tuesday until Nov. 9, the Department of National Defence announced in a release Friday.

The exercise will deal with the military evacuating Canadian non-combatants from a failed state.

(Alan: Does that mean there will be Canadian combatants? Why else would they say Canadian non-combatants from a failed state?)

Most of the exercise will take place near Lansdowne St. and Ashburnham Dr.

The public should be aware that military personnel will be in uniform during the exercise, the Department of National Defence states.

The 1st Canadian Division Headquarters that's based in Kingston, Ont. issued the release.

So, they're also doing these for things at home, obviously, because, you see, all our manufacturing was given to China, years ago, by our own prime ministers and high bureaucrats signing all these deals, signing it all away, knowing what was going to happen, and nothing was coming in to replace it. You can only set up so many businesses to import stuff from China. And even then, it's mainly people from China who come over to start those businesses, because then they're bilingual, but there's only so many it can support for those too. A service economy is guaranteed to fail.

Years ago, in the 80s, when they talked about bringing in a service economy to Britain, that was already plundered with GST, and value added tax, they called it there. They decimalized the currency about the same time as well. It totally confused everyone, as they jacked all the prices up. And they had the same kind of problem there. And they said at the time, it's like throwing a dog in a swimming pool. It can only paddle when it's got the strength. When it's got no more strength, it can't climb out of the pool, and it drowns. And that's really the definition of a service economy. It's guaranteed that we all go down eventually. And they knew this too.

They haven't replaced all the manufacturing jobs. They have made no attempt to replace manufacturing jobs in the States or in Canada. And they've written off a whole workforce, people who don't like to go into academia and fiddle around there with shirts and ties and pens and all that stuff. People who were very efficient at what they did, and they would put up with hardships and working conditions that most folk would never put up with. But they could do it. And they got a good enough wage that they would stay at those particular jobs and produce good materials from Canada, from the factories, and the States.

So, failed states are coming, folks, because we can't even pay our debts off, and all debts are paid off by your tax money anyway, and there's only so much tax money they can take from you before you can't feed yourself. And yet, there's been nothing said to the general public about how we're going to get out of the mess we're in. We're still, by the way, borrowing millions and billions to give off to other countries in billions. We're still borrowing to give, while we're broke at home. So, this is an agenda, to bring us all down. You see the West is supposed to all come down to maybe a second level of standard of living. Not a Third World, but maybe Second World, in between, for those who have got the cash to pay for hospital care and stuff like that. But it's definitely coming down, and that's definitely on the cards. So, here they are practicing for failed states in Canada, using the military on Canadians. Quite interesting what's really happening. And it gets very little mention anywhere.

Now:

Unable to pay bill, Mich. city turns off lights

Unable to pay $4 million electric bill, Michigan city turns off and removes many streetlights

In Highland Park, Michigan.

(A: That was a kind of classy area at one time.)

As the sun dips below the rooftops each evening, parts of this Detroit enclave turn to pitch black, the only illumination coming from a few streetlights at the end of the block or from glowing yellow yard globes.

It wasn't always this way. But when the debt-ridden community could no longer afford its monthly electric bill, elected officials not only turned off 1,000 streetlights. They had them ripped out — bulbs, poles and all. Now nightfall cloaks most neighborhoods in inky darkness.

How can you darken any city?" asked Victoria Dowdell, standing in the halo of a light in her front yard. "I think that was a disgrace. She said the decision endangers everyone, especially people who have to walk around at night or catch the bus.

So, this is hitting all over, but it's generally kept fairly quiet, just below some of the mainstream, national papers. I'll put these links up tonight. Remember, all the articles, the topics I mention, I put the links up at the end of the night.

Now, we've got to remember, for those, for the few, and it's unfortunate it's a few, who've studied history, to do with political movements, Communism, the tenets of Communism, where they were supposed to go, how they would do it. Part of it was to destroy the family unit, and then destroy all permanent bonding between male and female. That was imperative. Promiscuity was to get promoted massively. And it's all been accomplished in the West. And parents don't even know anymore what's right and wrong, because, see, they were corrupted generation by generation, with more sex on TV and all the rest of it. Everything's cool. And here's their children today. This article is from Toronto News:

Do you know what your children did last summer?

(A: It says kids here, but kids are really young goats, so I don't like to dehumanize them. Which also, by the way, was what the Communists said in the early 1920s. They'll use terminology for the West to pick up, that dehumanizes their own species, and kids was one of them. Anyway:)

Children were rewarded at a Markham day camp last summer for such things as pole dancing,

(A: A day camp, right.)

taking off their clothes and sucking a counsellor's toe, the Star has learned.

(A: I wonder what else they did.)

One Markham mother (whose name is being withheld to protect the identity of her children), said she knew something was wrong when her 12-year-old daughter and her friend were tight-lipped after she asked about their third day at the Town of Markham-operated Camp Chimo.

"They just looked at each other and said, 'We can't tell you,'" the mother said.

When she asked them why not, the girls – who were enrolled in the first two-week session of the Voyageurs program for 12- to 14-year-olds — told her their counsellors had said not to tell their parents what they'd done that day.

(A: And it goes on to say:)

"And then I said, 'Well, you have to tell me,'" she said.

The girls said they'd played a game called "What would you do for an ice cream bar?" where campers were split into groups and were rewarded with treats for completing various tasks.

First, her daughter told her she'd licked the inside of a porta-potty wall.

(A: Isn't that wonderful.)

"The counsellor said if you do that, you can earn an ice cream bar," she said her daughter told her.

The mother said she tried not to overreact. She told her daughter she could have gotten sick.

But then the story continued.

Her daughter said she'd also rubbed ash from the campfire on her face and washed it off in the muddy river running through Milne Dam Conservation Park, where the camp was being held, off McCowan Rd.

"And then she said, a girl laid down, she pulled up her top, I spit in her belly button and someone else drank it," the mother said. "So they were doing body shots with spit."

Her daughter told her other kids did worse for an ice cream snack — pole dancing without pants on and running around the outdoor camp with their shorts on their heads.

(A: This will be a subsidized, by the taxpayer, camp, by the way. You know, with a license to operate.)

One girl sucked the toe of a male counsellor hired to work with special-needs campers, she said.

"When a male adult counsellor asks a 12-year-old girl to suck his toe and I'll give you an ice cream bar, that's sick," the mother said.

(A: She can actually, thank goodness someone can actually recognize that's still sick.)

Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the game took place at the camp on July 6 and involved 38 campers.

"The dares, the challenges, came from the campers themselves," he said. "What was really unfortunate about this incident is that the dares were actually allowed to proceed."

So the children know how to pole dance at twelve and stuff. I guess they watch it on Music Television. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you have to understand that culture is a very important thing, because culture gives you some kind of peace of mind, and it saves you a lot of heartache down the future, if you keep a kind of culture that's got straight, strict morals. Not a lot of them, because you all know what they have to be to get a quiet society, but everyone knows the basic rules. In fact at one time, you didn't need all these cops and regulators and civil servants to tell you what the rules were. You had just a few rules and it worked out very well that way. But, of course, they had to get in under the scientific socialism and restructure everything, and make everything fair, they call it. Fair. Fair actually means destruction of the culture that had survived up until then. And it says here:

Back in the Eighties, a string of Labour-run town halls were notorious for their extremism, mismanagement and financial extravagance.

Justly known as the 'Loony Left,' these authorities were epitomised by Ken Livingstone's spendthrift and dogmatic regime at the Greater London Council. Their excesses were supposed to have ended with the rise of New Labour. But, as Gerry Adams once famously said of the IRA, the ideological extremists 'never went away'. They merely transferred their activities from the urban municipalities to the heart of government.

(A: And then it goes on to this. It says:)

Alarming: The Human Rights Commission has warned that it may be illegal for any school

(A: In Britain)

to require girls to wear skirts as part of their uniform, since this could discriminate against transsexual pupils.

(A: So, here you are again, for this. Apparently it's the most important thing in the world, as we're falling apart, we're all broke, and there's wars going on everywhere. And there's no work coming in for peoples. And there's more taxes and we're going into austerity. But no, see, you've got to make sure the transsexuals, this tiny, tiny group, you know, that at one time was treated elsewhere for other things, get what they want. So you have to rearrange the whole country to suit them. Big agenda here, eh?)

Thanks to the 13 years of Labour rule, lunatic Leftism now has more influence than ever. Its politically correct zealotry flourishes throughout the public sector and the quangos.

Its fixations with race and gender are written into law. Its obsession with social engineering is transforming the fabric of Britain, destroying traditional, unifying bonds such as family life and nationhood.

(A: Well, they've completely destroyed it.)

The fanaticism of the Left was recently exposed in guidance issued by the Equality and Human Rights Commission for public bodies on how to treat transgender people, including transvestites and those undergoing a change of sex.

In one startling passage in this 68-page document, the Commission warned it may be illegal for any school to require girls to wear skirts as part of their uniform, since this could discriminate against transsexual pupils.

Such an edict would be laughable were it not so indicative of the disturbing mindset of the equality bureaucrats who wield such control over our lives.

(A: And it goes on and on, but it's more than just that, you know. It says:)

Such action highlights three of the most dangerous traits of the Left-wing doctrinaires. One is their remorseless focus on categorising individuals by race, gender, sexual orientation or class - and then placing them within hierarchies of victimhood according to the perceived disadvantage they have suffered.

Another is the sexualisation of children, in which the innocence of youth is destroyed by the aggressive promotion of the so-called 'sexual rights' agenda.

(A: Well, now you've got twelve year olds going to day camp and doing pole dancing and sucking people's toes, and a lot of other things I'm sure too went on at that camp. Because they're anything but naïve now. They watch all the stuff on TV. They've got it all on the internet for them. There's lots of porn on the internet. And they just emulate what they see.)

The third is the eagerness to obliterate all traditional morality by presenting support for normal, married family life as outmoded and discriminatory.

While warning that requiring girls to wear skirts is 'potentially unlawful', the Equality Commission document highlights, as an example of 'good practice', the real-life case of 'a young transperson

(A: A transperson? I thought that's only when they move.)

born female attending a mixed-sex primary school'.

On the advice of a 'gender identity clinic' in London and the local 'lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender youth service', the school transformed its procedures to accommodate this one young child who had been 'identified as transgender' by a psychologist.

The changes including a 'gender neutral uniform' - whatever that might be - and 'a new system of lining up for class by mixed-sex group labelled using basic shapes (such as Triangles, Circles and Rectangles) rather than by gender.'

So the whole school, etc, no doubt the whole county has to change its ways because of one person. Huh? Huh? Really? But this stuff is promoted by all the teachers, all the teachers out there. And you have to go through the John Dewey stuff and all the other great exposés of writers in the past who went through the whole Communist regime, and by God it's all here. They must destroy all that was, that made society stand up and fight against you, if you want to conquer them, by demoralizing them in every way, debasing them, until they're so debased they don't know they're debased. They think it's normal. They've then been conquered, you see.

Now, just to follow this up, it's so politically correct now, you see.

Unisex toilets to tackle bullies (A: In schools)

Unisex lavatories - with blurred glass walls - could help in the battle against school bullies, government guidelines for England suggest.

The recommendations for new secondary schools also include putting toilet blocks close to staffrooms or offices for subtle supervision.

(A: So you get watched while you piddle, as well.)

If the ideas are taken up, urinals would be a thing of the past

(A: They're going to remove all the urinals for the guys.)

and privacy would be protected.

(A: Making unisex toilets.)

Campaigners say crumbling facilities damage pupils' health and well-being.

(A: Oh, it's nothing to do with this.)

They say school toilets are recognised as being a trouble-spot for bullying, with some children avoiding going, possibly leading to continence problems.

And then you scroll down, and what is it? It's for the bisexuals and transgenders and all the rest of it. You know, guys walking into guys' toilets wearing girls' stuff and stuff like that. That's what's happening. So, we'll change the whole toilet system, unisex only. Anything can go, eh? End of society, folks. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put a link up tonight to do with Detroit. It's getting bad, things, bad all over, really. And the drivers now of buses are terrified to go downtown, and they're refusing to drive their buses on I think Friday, I don't know if it's a one-day stop or what is, but apparently their drivers are getting attacked now. And they're just scared to drive. Society and civilization is breaking down the more you understand what's happening. And there will be a lot more of it, as they go on a roll with austerity too, believe you me.

And then too, I've always said, you know, why do people who are simply wealthy, and they're front men too, guys that they put up to the top as great geniuses, you know, that start off in garages or pick up rags and sell them to ragmen, and you know, just spend their money thriftily and all that kind of stuff, end up telling governments what to do, and we have to go along with them. Of course, we'll be paying for everything. I mean, Bill Gates, you know, he's a front man, of course. You don't get to the top in anything, unless the big society at the top pulls you up. It says:

Microsoft founder Bill Gates has spoken to the BBC about asking the G20 to step up development efforts to ease poverty and his backing of a tax on financial transactions.

(A: He wants us all to pay, each time you cash a check or use your card for anything, you'll pay so much to I think it's the United Nations he wants it to go to, or one of the big world banks. It says:)

Mr Gates is to submit a report to the G20 group of advanced and emerging economies at a two-day summit in Cannes.

(A: Well, so there you go. There's your democracy in action, eh? Because you're stinking rich, you'll be listened to, right? But if you're someone who's a genius and poor, you won't get anywhere near them. They'll just kick you down the banking, maybe even drown you. Who knows. But that's how it works eh. They put out these famous guys to come forth with these ideas, and we have to do all the paying, not him. We have to. This guy is a multi-billionaire, but we have to do all the paying and lending, actually giving money to countries and we have to borrow the money in the first place to give it to them. It's just disgusting, this ring that they go around in cash, from borrowing to governments, to governments handing it out across the world, and then taxing us as the guarantors to pay off the loans of the borrowing in the first place. Anyway:)

He told the BBC's George Alagiah that "steps have to be taken to restore confidence" that governments will pay their debts.

Really? Really? Governments are going to pay their debts? This is the ordinary people they're going to tax here. The big boys won't be using your little credit cards, believe you me, to pay anything at all.

And then Gillard, this Welsh woman, I think she's Welsh, that they put into Australia, to be the Prime Minister, the Fabianist, Fabian Society member, officially. She's been given the spotlight, obviously, with the carbon taxes and to get this going across the whole world, obviously. Obviously. That's how it's done. They pick a member and give them lots and lots of press. Otherwise they'd have nothing important to say.

Gillard intervenes to get G20 action

Prime Minister Julia Gillard has received strong backing from G20 leaders for bolstering the resources of the International Monetary Fund to shore up the uncertain global economy.

(A: All of this crisis that was created, by the way, was to bring in the second part of Bretton Woods II. And that's what Maynard Keynes talked about. He said, he would not see the Part II, in his lifetime. It would come down the road. Well, this is it now. And they've got the excuse, you see, to rise the IMF to what he called its proper position as a global authority. And it really will be doing the bookkeeping for every nation across the planet, starting with the EU, all EU countries. And that's where it is starting too, of course. Everything, so there you go, they're right on schedule with it. He said it might take fifty years. He was pretty well dead on. So:)

Ms Gillard told the first day of summit, in the French resort city of Cannes, that the world was closely watching the deliberations and markets were demanding concrete action on dealing with the sovereign debt crisis and eurozone instability.

So, the IMF is to be given the power, and the Bank for International Settlements is the big bank that Carroll Quigley said will be at the very, very pinnacle, with the IMF beneath it with the World Bank. He wrote that in the 1960s, because he was at all their meetings. And if they can't get countries to agree with things, they simply bankrupt you and make it happen. That's how they do it. Get their way. Quite simple.

In Ireland too, the government, overnight, just without any debate whatsoever, just banned the sale of raw farm milk, which is incredible, because it was the greatest milk in the world. It was. And so was their beef, mind you, great beef there too. But everything was dairy there, dairy, dairy, dairy. It says:

The total ban on raw milk sales might even be taking effect as you read this.

What's amazing here isn't just the 180-degree turn on raw milk from complete freedom to a complete ban -- it's the fact that Ireland is actually living, breathing PROOF

And it gives you the full article, which I'll put up as a link at .com at the end of the broadcast.

And everyone has heard about these new streetlights. They've already put them in some places. Some places for a long time, actually, without telling you, that have microphones in them, have got cameras in them, and the cameras can actually move as you move, and follow you and track you. And incredible boom microphones with tremendous quality systems in them, so that they can pick up even whispers. But they had that, you know, even the cameras, throughout England, over the years. They never told the public for years, they had these little tiny condenser boom microphones, could pick up you whispering or chatting to someone in a shop doorway, 200 yards away. You're the last to know about what's going on. So, tracked and traced and all the rest by your street lamps as well. So, isn't that a bright idea, eh?

And also, it's astonishing, last year maybe, I think a year ago, or maybe two years, the big scandal came out of New Jersey to do with them trafficking in human organs. And sometimes the complete bodies. And it's to do with Israel. And at that time, people in New York wanted Semitic kidneys, hearts, and so on. So they'd, you know, get them for them and import them.

An Israeli man

(A: This is the latest story)

who brokered black-market sales of human kidneys in the U.S. arranged transplant surgeries at medical centers, including Johns Hopkins Hospital

(A: Why go for the little dirty ones, eh? Why? Get the good clean ones.)

in Baltimore, according to five people familiar with the case.

Levy Izhak Rosenbaum, 60, pleaded guilty yesterday to three counts of organ trafficking and one count of conspiracy, becoming the first person convicted in the U.S. of organ trafficking. A 1984 U.S. law bans the sale of human organs.

He said in federal court in Trenton, New Jersey, that three ailing people paid him a total $410,000 to arrange the sale of kidneys from healthy donors, and an undercover FBI agent paid him $10,000.

Rosenbaum, who lives in the Borough Park neighborhood of Brooklyn, New York, was arrested in a July 2009 crackdown by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on money laundering and political corruption in New Jersey. After yesterday's hearing, Rosenbaum's lawyers depicted him as a lifesaver.

(A: That's how they do it, eh. That's New York for you, eh. Oh, he was actually helping the people. He's a lifesaver.

Yeah.)

“The transplant surgeries occurred in prestigious American hospitals and were performed by experienced and expert kidney transplant surgeons,”

What he was doing, he was buying them for about $10,000 a kidney each, and selling them for up to $100,000, even higher. One I think went for $400,000. And he was buying masses of land, too, all over the place, and big houses, etc. You know, the American dream. This is one article on it. I’ll put two up on this, two links; one complements the other, and fills in the rest. And then too, Khamenei, remember the old Khamenei:

Khamenei accuses U.S. of "terror" attacks in Iran

Iran's Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei said on Wednesday he had 100 "undeniable documents" proving the United States has been behind "terrorist acts" in the Islamic state and elsewhere in the Middle East.

His comments come after Washington accused Iran of being involved in a plot to kill Saudi Arabia's ambassador to Washington, a claim Iran has dismissed as baseless.

(A: And even the CFR pooh-poohed that initially too, until their bosses told them to, you know, be positive on this. He says:)

"We have undeniable documents which show America was behind the curtain of terror in Iran and the region," Khamenei said during a commemoration of the 1979 storming of the U.S. embassy in Tehran by revolutionary students.

"By presenting those 100 documents, we will disgrace America in the world," he added. He did not say when he would produce the documents and to whom.

That’s if you can get anybody in the West to publish them.

And you know, there’s a saying that anyone who comes to America can make it. They can make it good, you see. And it’s true. If you work hard enough, you’ll make it good in America. And this article here is about:

Convicted serial killer Kembo now a children’s author selling his book from prison

(A: Under a female name. So he’s a special person now. He’s trans-something, you know.)

Using a pseudonym, serial killer Charles Kembo has written a children’s book that is being offered for sale on Amazon.com.

The 372-page book - The Trinity of Superkidds Book One: Quest for Water –

(A: He’s a good psychopath, because he knows where the world is getting pushed and he sniffs, he hones right in on the winner, you see. Global warming, conservation, all that stuff.)

Quest for Water – was launched in March 2010, according to an interview Kembo, posing as a female writer named J.D. Bauer,

(A: That’s the old Rothschild name.)

gave to a Vancouver writer working for an online information magazine site.

(A: And it says:)

In the online interview, at suite101.com, Kembo is asked why he has been described as “reclusive”.

(A: He's in prison, right?)

"I decline interviews," he replied. "Why avoid media? My family has been a subject of extortion for a number of years. Lately, I have received threats on my life from some fanatical groups.

(A: And then he pulled his profile photo off online for safety reasons, but he's got it up on other ones too, just to contradict himself.)

Kembo, who was born in Malawi and came to Canada in December 1989, claimed in the interview he was born in Toronto.

He claimed that his book, the proceeds of which he planned to give to an international charity aimed at ending world hunger, had sold 14,000 copies in the first two weeks

(A: See, he's politically correct.)

and that it had been optioned for a movie by an American studio.

Asked by Burtinshaw what he hoped his readers would take from his novel, which was to be a series, Kembo replied that it was an "honest appeal" to the best instincts of youth.

He should know that, because he killed a few of them. And you should see what he did do, actually. And quite the character. But it just goes to show you, you know, you can come to, yep, you can make it. You can make it anywhere, you see. And that's just like one of these good stories. It lifts your spirits.

And I should actually go to the callers now, and I think there's two on the line. There's Carlton from New York hanging on there. Are you there, Carlton?

Carlton: How are you doing, Mr. Watt?

Alan: I'm not bad. Yep, not bad.

Carlton: For one, I'm going to let you know, I'm about to send you something tomorrow, for your second book. So, you should be on the lookout for that I guess next week or sometime. And I would encourage everybody listening to do the same as well. You were actually talking about the selling and things of kidneys and organs and things of that nature. And I'm actually, I actually work at a dialysis center, so I see, you know what I'm saying, the effects of kidney disease first-hand, every single day. But it's just to me, it's a shame how these people have got to sit on this machine, man, for like three, four hours, and they have the ability to actually give people, but of course, there's no money in curing people. So, they've got to go through all of this craziness, man. And my mother is on dialysis, so I see how that works, all the time. But this, you're actually putting me in mind of a movie that I saw, right. And you probably might have heard of it. It's called RepoMan. You've heard of it. You've seen it.

Alan: Yeah, I saw that one.

Carlton: Yeah, that was crazy. Crazy. But I can see that happening, because they are on a lower scale now. They're starting to cut back on the Medicare and the Medicaid. Like they was making announcements in here today saying that everybody's Medicare and Medicaid is changing, and they may not cover their transportation and all this stuff like. They, the powers that be are doing people real, real dirty right now.

Alan: I know. I've talked to a lot of folk in different hospitals in the US, and they tell me how they've been cutting back for years, actually, and they've really speeded up the process. And some of them, I've got transplant surgeons that talk to me. There's no shortage, by the way, of organs inside America. These were organs, they wanted Semitic organs shipped in from Israel. But there's no shortage of them inside America. And he said, sadly, almost every case, where he goes and harvests the organs, right now is from teenagers, male and female who have either shot themselves in the head, or they're hit and runs now. A big spate of hit and runs in San Francisco area right now, young people. And he meets all the other harvesters, because they all get these jet planes and fly all over the place and meet them all. He takes heart and lungs. And he says, there's no shortage of organs within the United States itself.

Carlton: And then the even crazier part about it, you know what they're pushing on them now. Flu vaccines.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know.

Carlton: And you already know, who was the worse case or worst folks that should get vaccines? People with already compromised immune systems and babies and old folks. And like they're pushing it on them, pushing it on them. But I've asked many of the techs, and even some of the administrators in here, and they're not even taking the god dang old flu shot.

Alan: No, they're not. In fact, there's doctors, there's doctors actually getting other doctors to sign on, that they've actually given the other one the shot. They don't trust them at all.

Carlton: Yeah, I know. And I've even talked to the doctor in here about that whole situation, and he actually came out and said to me that, yes, we know that the medical industry is all about the bottom line. But, you know, that everybody just gives you that, "what can you do, it's the system" thing. And that's the one thing that's really started to piss me off now, is everybody's apathy, because apathy is going to be the death of us. Seriously.

Alan: Apathy. Apathy is on the cards. Bertrand Russell said towards the end of creating the completely dysfunctional society we shall introduce apathy, he said. And this was designed a long time ago, this part of this system, by experts, and this is what we're experiencing as you say, is apathy.

Carlton: And I see it, like totally now. Totally.

Alan: Another thing, in the US hospitals, what they're telling me too, the staff, is that they're becoming filthy. They've cut back so much on cleaning staff, and a lot of the hospitals now they go into are actually filthy.

Carlton: And it's crazy. They make, just in this little dialysis center that I work in, it's about five thousand dollars per patient, per treatment, and it's about four shifts a day, different shifts, different people each day, and about twenty, twenty-five people a shift. And you're telling me you're not making enough money? That's crazy.

Alan: It's the greediest. Life is the greediest system that they have out there. Anything to do with life, keeping life, saving life, is the most greediest, foulest system out there. Or seventeen-and-a-half grand for ten days or nine days in a hospital. It's utterly disgusting. Yeah. You're quite right.

Carlton: It's ridiculous, but I hear your commercial coming through. I'll holler at you. Like I said, I'm sending you some money, so look out for it.

Alan: I will do. Thanks. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Pat hanging on the line from London. If you're still there.

Pat: Yeah. Hi, Alan. I was hearing you earlier on, on one of the other networks earlier on today, which is interesting, talking about the monarchy and things like that, and Europe, I think. We really are in perilous times here at the moment. And, just thinking about the monarchy. I joined that discussion a bit late, and I couldn't get on easily. But it's interesting. Have you ever come across a website called Eutruth.org?

Alan: I don't think so. No.

Pat: It’s amazing. It goes into all sorts of things. Frankfurt subversion, and whatever. What’s happened in the Queen. And it’s interesting enough. Did you know that apparently Queen Elizabeth’s political and constitutional tutor was Sir Henry Martin, a Fabian Communist, that she was well trained for surrendering our sovereignty without. She’s meant to act as a final check and balance. And you know, her coronation oath she made with a King James Bible in her hand. And you know, she’s signed all these treaties making us subject to a foreign power, you know, clearly against the will of the people. You know. And it’s interesting that every time one of these treaties comes along, Buckingham Palace is inundated with mail saying please don’t sign it, before it’s been put to a referendum and the people. And it’s interesting enough that it says here that Prince Charles or William or Harry, can never be king, because you cannot have a king without a kingdom. You know, they can only be princes of a region or principality within Europe. And we’ve just been made into a principality of Europe now.

Alan: That’s right.

Pat: You know, the Lisbon Treaty abolished whatever sovereignty. They’re carrying on this charade, this puppet thing in London that they’ve got power there, but we haven’t. We’ve given it all away, haven’t we?

Alan: Absolutely. And the Queen is all for this, you know. They’ve got some strange deal hammered out where she still has authority. I don’t know where it’s written down. But she’s not worried, obviously you know.

Pat: Well, she does. She easily could have said no to all the treaties, because she has the constitutional power in the same way that her governor general in Australia sacked the government of Whitland in 1975.

Alan: That’s right.

Pat: And there was no choice, because it was an ill formed government and it couldn’t pass legislation. But, yeah. It’s disappointing, really, because I personally am a firm believer in the principle of the monarchy. If you look in the Bible, the King James Bible, some of Israel’s kings were as wicked as men could ever get, but it didn’t stop the principle of the monarchy being founded by God in the same way, I mean, I and others hold to the British Israelite teaching that the Caucasian people of the world were descended from the Israelites. Which is in the Scottish Declaration of Independence. It mentions that. It eludes to that. Robert the Bruce and all that. But, interesting enough, people talk about the royal family being blue-blooded and German or whatever. Yes, it’s true. King George I was German speaking, but he was descended from King James VI of Scotland, through Sophia, who married Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick. And also, if you look at the House of Hanover, it is a Caucasian Anglo-Saxon Monarchy. You also find Henry II Plantagenet. So you find English and Scottish queens in the House of Germany. So, is it really German? There’s several issues here.

Alan: Well, actually, it’s probably more German than anything, because even the House of Windsor was changed in World War I because of the German name that they used prior to that. And it didn’t go too well when they were fighting the Germans, so they changed it to the House of Windsor. I understand what you’re saying, but regardless, I mean, Britain has been sold out from the top down.

Pat: And you know, she’s signed all these treaties. She hasn’t thought anything about us. And she easily could have insisted on a referendum and putting it.

Alan: No, I’ll tell you, nobody is going to even get the chance of any referendum. This is a must-be plan, planned a long time ago, and all the elite are on board with it, for this world system. Because they’re going to rule or at least own a good chunk of it. That’s why. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember, donate, buy the books, because as I say, I don’t go out to build an empire, but I do need a few pennies trickling in here, and I’d really appreciate them. Thank you. See you Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Peterborough Ontario Scheduled for Failed State Military Exercise Until Nov. 9

Unable to Pay Bill, Michigan City Turns Lights Off

Requiem for Detroit

Did You Know What Your Children Did Last Summer--How About Nudity and Pole Dancing at a Day Camp?

Communist Britain to Banish School Skirt

Urinals to be Removed from Male Toilets and Males to use Unisex Toilets in Schools

DDOT Drivers in Detroit Refuse to Work--Lives at Risk

Bill Gates asks G20 to Implement Tobin Tax

Gillard the IMF's Best Promoter

G20 Boosts IMF's Power as Planned over 50yrs Ago

Total Ban on Raw Milk--Ireland

Intellistreets

More Israel-New Jersey Organ Trafficking

--More on Above

Iran's Ayatollah Ali Khamenei Claims Proof of U.S. Behind Terrorist Acts in Middle East

Serial Killer Jumps on Sustainability Bus with Novel
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 7, 2011 (#957)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2011:
Fabian Wankers, Left Arm of Bankers:
"There are Those Who've Lived to See the Degradation
Of Societies, Cultures Destroyed in Every Nation,
There's Been War on the World, It was Declared
By International Socialism, They Dared
To Publish Manifestos, Men Undaunted,
We See Their Success in Survivors Haunted
By Years of Welfare State, Induced Poverty,
Ruled for Generations by an Inbred Minority,
Peasants Poisoned by Water, Injections, Food,
Bioengineered Supposedly for Their Own Good,
Man and Superman, by Fabianist Shaw,
Dumbed-Down Masses Who Obey All Law,
The Hellish Utopia of Masters and Proles,
Masters Well-Educated, Fat, Sell-Outs of Souls,
Not Long Ago "The Knowers" Could Skip Away,
Now the Evil System's World Over, Planning to Stay"
© Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 7, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 7th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com web site. You’ll see a whole bunch of sites listed there, the official sites I have. In fact, that’s all the sites I have; anything outside of that, in any kind, shape or form, isn’t actually mine. You’ll find that you can download the audios from any of those sites if you find sticking on downloads from the .com site because so many folk go into the .com at one time, so you can try these other ones if that happens to you. And also remember, all of those sites carry the audios and they all carry transcripts for print up, as well, in English, of the talks I’ve given. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is listed there as well, and you’ll find a bunch to choose from. Help yourselves. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on guests as advertisers. I don’t have shares in the advertising companies or partnerships and so on. I do it the suicidal way by hoping the public are interested enough into supporting me and just keeping me ticking over. Because I don't want to start an empire here, just tick over and get by. You'll find too that there's a bunch of disks and audios and books on the web sites. If you purchase those that will certainly help. [Order and donation options listed above.] Everything's gone electronic across the rest of the world. I think the US is the last country that can still use an international postal money order from the post office. Everyone else used to do it but then they stopped doing it, because the big bankers, this one world system, wants to keep track of every single person on the planet. We're all slaves now, you understand; that's part of the reason that they're doing this. So anyway, buy the books and disks and help me keep going. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because, as we all know, just looking at the past 20 years or so, a million bucks was a lot of money 20 years ago. And now it's in the billions. Now it's even in the trillions, in fact, when it comes to debts and paying off debts, etc from countries. So they devalue money all the time. It's built into it. Devaluation of your currency is built into this current system. Because you expect a pay raise every year, plus you expect the prices to go up every year, and so what really happens is they simply deflate your currency until it's like Pesos eventually, or Lira; you'll be paying hundreds and hundreds of Lira for a cup of coffee one day, and that's not far off for the dollar. No doubt about it. That's the way it goes, but it's built into the system, as I say, inflation, inflation, inflation.

And we live in a system of designed slavery, of course. People don't think of it as slavery. That's because they haven't studied it at all. They haven't studied the source of money, the creation of money, the creators of money, and even the religion behind it – there's an actual religion of money behind it. All this stuff about economics, etc, it's nothing more than the religion of those who are in charge – and they follow it very, very strictly – to make sure that they stay in charge of it. It takes a lot of belief to believe in money. That's why on the US dollar, you see, it says In God We Trust. You see. Nobody asks, what God? God is a generic term, you understand. It can be used for any God at any time on the planet's history. And people don't ask. They all take it for granted; they think it's whatever one they serve. But it's actually a slavery system of course, and that's what it's ALWAYS been. Interestingly enough, Charles Galton Darwin admitted to this. He says, there's always been a system of slavery – meaning there's always been an elite living off the rest of the peasantry – and then he said, we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was in the 1950s when he wrote his book that he said that. Well you're in it today and they're going into the next step of it, more sophistication, global slavery through bailing out countries across the whole planet. We're all in it together. Oh my! Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. You got to understand too, that society's been led by the nose for many, many centuries by those who run the money systems. It's interesting even when they created the Federal Reserve in the US, really a small clique of bankers drafted up the whole darn thing and had it presented to the President who signed it into law, and that was that. And then that wasn't good enough, you see, now that they run the whole country's economy and money lending systems, they had to push for another war – wars are awfully good for amalgamations for money and bailing folk out. And World War II came along too and then the US was the one who ended up giving Lend-Lease Programs across the whole world, which turned into working through the United Nations with the Overseas Economic Development Funds and corporations. Every country that signed on had a department of that, that worked directly with the group that eventually was called the International Monetary Fund, the IMF. And of course, those who set up the IMF said there would be a PART 2 to the IMF: it will come up to its higher level to basically do the books of the whole world.

All this pantomime you're seeing going on, right now, all the pantomime across the world, and across Europe, this crazy bailing them out until they're all in the hole you know, trying to save Greece supposedly, is designed by the bankers and to make themselves indispensable yet again and to raise up the European Central Bank as the main bank that we'll all have to accept. Nobody wanted it. No citizen of any country wanted it, this big central bank, but now it's going to be your savior, you see. And you'll say, well what else could they do, all the other options were making us broke, and they'll go ahead with this. And at the same time the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements comes to the fore, as it was decided over 50 years ago that's what their job would be, running the whole darn world through their central bank systems across the planet. So it's a big pantomime. It really is a big pantomime. And these boys have brought on the problems, given you the solutions, which strengthens themselves with each step that they take, and this is just another step they're going through right now.

The same with the crashes in the US, the designed crashes actually. The bubbles could have been kept afloat for years if they wanted to; it was just designed to burst the bubbles at that time to bring you into austerity and to bring America down a few notches in the world's status financially. Look what's happening in Greece, the farce of Greece. I mean, the last guy, the guy who's just leaving in fact, as Prime Minister there, the guy's been living abroad more than he's ever lived in Greece. You have to go into his family history to understand who the man is in the first place. Very interesting. Very, very, very interesting going into his history. There's revolutionaries there in his background if you dig deep enough, that came from other countries, that weren't Greeks at all, and intermarried of course, who were all intent on getting the Czar out of Russia. So go into the histories of these characters. And when he came over from the States, this guy, this one leaving, he eventually has worked in other central banks before, in other countries, done the usual tour of the London School of Economics and Harvard, etc, and then they're flown into Greece, under the Socialist Party.

Socialism, I always used to be stumped by this, these socialists, that were really communists, didn't follow what you thought was the communist route; they didn't create their own state bank basically and issue their own currency. They always wanted to keep the same banks going and get everybody into debt by making it harder for small businesses, especially, and most businesses to keep going, with high taxations, until they're under, and at the same time they create a massive welfare state. And then they make a massive bureaucracy, so many civil servants, so they're top heavy in civil servants. Well, that's what happened to Greece. I mean, the one who's leaving, this Prime Minister who's leaving, actually, he cut most business by about 80% in the time that he was in, all exports, until they were dependent on borrowing money from abroad, for years. So that was the way to do it. That was intentional, you see. And who are they replacing him with? Well, Papademos is another interesting guy, because you look at his history and look at what he's been involved in, and where he's been living on and off in different countries over the years, and what he's been working for. Anyway, it really is a pantomime we're living through. It's a stage play. I hope you realize that.

Papademos Front-Runner to Lead Greece
wsj.com / Nov 8, 2011

ATHENS—Greece's embattled Socialist government and its main rivals in opposition are converging on naming former European Central Bank Vice President (Alan: The European Central Bank Vice President... huh? ...the ones who want to run the whole of Europe.) Lucas Papademos to lead an interim administration, officials from both parties said Monday.

But no deal has yet been reached, as the leader of the country's conservative New Democracy party has refused to name any of its supporters to key ministries. Antonis Samaras fears that putting key people in a cabinet tasked with adopting harsh austerity measures could cost his New Democracy party support in the next elections, officials from his party and Prime Minister George Papandreou's Socialist party said Monday.

So you have to go into these characters; there's just more of the same characters actually moving in. And that's what the Greeks are complaining of actually, that these guys really in a sense are not really Greek, you know, in a very special sense. So you have to see that this is how they do things. They bring on the problems, they bankrupt the country by creating the welfare state, massive bureaucracies, they cut down on businesses until the businesses can't function, they start borrowing from abroad and then say, oh dear, we're in trouble, you know, oh dear, dear. It's all planned that way. And the great savior for the whole of Europe, the ONLY savior they've got now for Europe, that they say, is the European Central Bank, this new creation that was designed actually on the drawing board 50-60 years ago, when they said that they would unite Europe. So anyway, they're going exactly as planned, as I say. I'll put that link up tonight too and you can read it all for yourself if you really want to.

It's interesting what is happening. And you see now as the European Union flexes its muscle, really on the citizenry, really, because the enemy at the moment is its citizenry across Europe. The citizens of different countries that are now the European Union are getting told what to do, what to think; they're eradicating all their histories through school teaching basically everything from 1950 onwards and nothing before it, you know, and they want a new public relations department, or propaganda department. They've already got two special ones set up already for special tasks; they want another propaganda department to try and take control of another area they're now into. It says...

Now the Union Jack
(A: Your flags, they want the flags to be abolished. They want national anthems to be abolished. In fact, they're fining

countries that won't sing the European Union national anthem.)
is under attack as EU officials
try to take us closer to a United States of Europe
Senior officials cause outrage by suggesting member states should drop their flags in favour of the EU design
UKIP leader Nigel Farage has said this is further evidence of Britain's identity being trampled
dailymail.co.uk / By Mail On Sunday Reporter / 6th November 2011

(A: Interesting flag too, that, you know. They've got 12 stars on it, with 5-pointed stars, pentangles, against a blue background, and that's really taken from a much, much older design – it's very Cabalistic actually – because the US initially had a circle of stars too, in the corner, with the blue background, but they had 13 on it at that time. It's all Cabalistic. And they won't go beyond 12 even though they've got many more members than 12 members in the EU now.)

It has become traditional for David Cameron to appear at European summits in front of both the Union Jack and the EU emblem to illustrate the 'dual sovereignty' between London and Brussels.

But now a senior EU official has caused outrage by appearing to suggest that the national flags of member states should be dropped in favour of the EU design of a circle of stars on a blue background.

Christine Roger, the communications director of the European Council, the EU's governing body, made her comments in a speech to 650 'spin doctors' from local authorities across Europe, including the UK. (A: In other words, she's in charge of a lot of propaganda departments; that's what 'communications' means nowadays.)

She called for a new, dedicated public-relations budget to help 'sell' the EU as a 'brand' (A: Sell the EU as a brand... this is how it's all done now. They sell whole continents as brand of something, you know.) to its increasingly disenchanted citizens.

The meeting in Brussels last month, which cost taxpayers across the Continent tens of thousands of pounds, came as EU leaders were fighting to contain the eurozone economic crisis.

In her speech, a copy of which has been seen by The Mail on Sunday, Ms Roger – a veteran Brussels apparatchik (A: ...meaning communist.) – posed a series of leading questions, including how Europe should be defined. 'Are we talking about a state-to-be? About a federation?' she asked.

Then, as she flashed up a picture of French President Nicolas Sarkozy standing next to both a French and EU flag, she said: 'How much do we believe in ourselves? For how long will we see Heads of State with the European flag alongside the national flag? If we don't believe in ourselves, why should the world outside do so?'

Last night, as Eurosceptic politicians accused her of calling for countries to sacrifice their national identity to promote the EU, Ms Roger insisted that she had been misinterpreted. (A: Well, that's what they always say in PR isn't it? So anyway, they want to do away with that. They want to do away with a lot more too, all their currencies; they want them all to be in the Euro. They want them all to be in the Euro Central bank and so on and so on and so on.)

She said: 'If member states do not invest enough in the European brand, a proliferation of sub-brands is sure.

So a country is now called a brand. What are you? I'm brand X, you know, or I'm brand Y, or whatever. So that's what it's come down to now. That's how they talk about us at the top, just a brand. It's just like cattle isn't it? where you brand the cattle? You're just a brand, depending on the country you come from, and who owns you.

And a good article here is about sexualization of children and it says...

Drug Companies Are Sexualizing Our Kids!
vactruth.com / Christina England / November 1st, 2011

Recently, there has been a vast amount of media coverage exposing many leading stores sexualizing children through the marketing of inappropriate clothing. (A: ...never mind all the TV and stuff like that, and their education in school.) Mini skirts, crop tops, and sexy under-wear for primary school children (A: That's children under 12.), even high heels for toddlers fill the shelves, leaving parents shocked and outraged. (A: And I don't really believe that anymore. See, every generation has been degenerated step by step until they're not really shocked at all about it. Back with more after this break on this topic.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this article that's quite good actually, on children being sexualized basically through advertising, never mind the school system, which is actually promoting early sex, very early sex in fact, even prepubertal sex, as guys like Bertrand Russell said they should be, because they hoped eventually to ensure that nobody would bond with anybody else for life and have no children. That was part of the plan, and it's worked awfully well actually. Anyway, this article goes on to say that...

One little girl Suri Cruise, the daughter of Tom Cruise, is often seen teetering around in high heels whilst wearing bright red lip gloss at the tender age of five. In fact this very young child even has her own 'fashion blog', showing interested readers her vast array of tiny high heels whilst sharing her latest fashion tips.

Whilst many parents appear outraged by this seemingly blatant sexploitation of such a young child and are sharing their feelings of disgust on various blogs around the internet, the same emotion evades parents completely when it comes to vaccination. Parents are only too happy to have their little darlings vaccinated with the latest must have vaccine for sexually transmitted diseases and happily sign consent forms without giving it a second thought.

Why is it, that there is not the same level of disgust and outrage when drug companies recommend children from birth vaccinations for sexual diseases? Don't American parents realize that the government has mandated a vaccination for a venereal disease at birth?

In fact Dr Judith Reisman goes as far as to say these vaccines are little more than 'condoms in the veins'. (A: She's very good, Judith Reisman. She's got GOOD stuff out there on a lot of the nonsense that was taught about the Kinsey Institute. She goes into the reality of him, hiring perverts to molest little children and time their little exploitations with the children, all that kind of stuff, and they call it science, and fudge all his statistics by using nothing more than male and female prostitutes and then trying to tell the people that these were just the average people on the street. It was all nonsense, all fixed. It was to change society, which it really did change society. You've got to understand, society's changed by creating heroes or elevating people up in the name of science especially, to the top, whether it's a Darwin or anybody else, or Kinsey, it's the same result. It was to change the sexual morality of society in general, and it was awfully successful, and done at exactly the right time too. Judith Reisman has got great videos up exposing the crimes that the Kinsey Institute went through to obtain their so-called results, which were all fudged.)

The US government insists that children are vaccinated with the Hepatitis B vaccine on the day that they are born. (A: On the DAY they're born!) Hepatitis B is a STD or SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE therefore, it is highly unlikely that a tiny baby is going to come into contact with this disease unless they have shared needles, had sex with an infected person or has received contaminated blood.

This being the case, the only possible way that a newborn baby can get Hepatitis B is by having an infected mother give birth to them. So why is the US government insistent that all babies are vaccinated? (A: They know who's infected and who's not.) Why do they not simply identify pregnant mothers who have the disease and vaccinate just those babies? Or better still not give this highly toxic and dangerous vaccination at all? (A: You understand, the whole premise is based on the fact that they introduce this poison into your bloodstream and your immune system will find a way to conquer it; it's supposed to be weakened to an extent, and your immune system will compensate. Well, a baby's immune system isn't working so that throws that whole theory out the water; it's too early to work like that.)

Dr Reisman is clearly disgusted by what she sees and states:

"Just look at child vaccines. The more pornography and sexology increase juvenile sexual activity, the more big pharma can step in with an Hepatitis B vaccine for infants. HepB is a sexually transmitted disease, and there is no reason to give the vaccine to babies. But big pharma has been making a fortune on it ever since states have begun mandating that all of our little darlings, with their wee tiny hearts and lungs and no immune system functioning, be shot up with it (and recently small girls with Human Papilloma Virus, HPV vaccines) all in the name of protecting them. What we don't want to do is turn off the pornography flood (no administration has chosen to do that) (A: And they never will, by the way, because they're run by the same people that run pharma.) because it fuels so many other things. And in the wings are vaccines for syphilis and gonorrhea and a whole host of other sexually transmitted diseases."

She is a strong lady with powerful views and I believe she is correct in her assumptions.

At the ages of nine through twelve, young girls and boys are now recommended the HPV vaccine. Once again this vaccine, according to the manufacturers Merck and GlaxoSmithKline, is for an STD which has been said to cause cervical cancer. I say 'said to cause cervical cancer', as there appears to be very little evidence available to support this theory.

Dr Sin Hang Lee who now works with the group Sane Vax (A: ...another pharma I guess.) says:

FACT:
The current type-specific HPV vaccines have claimed to be almost 100% effective against infection by HPV-16 and HPV-18, and perhaps also against HPV-31 and HPV-45 infections. However, we do not know if these four HPV types are the most prevalent carcinogenic HPV genotypes in the US. According to two published reports – one by the CDC, HPV-52 not HPV-16 or HPV-18 was found to be the most prevalent "carcinogenic" genotype infecting young American women.

It is not transient HPV infections, but a persistent high-risk HPV infection that may initiate cervical cancer… Therefore, it is the persistent infection, not the virus that determines cervical cancer risk.
Dr. Sin Hang Lee -Pathologist, Milford Hospital - Director, Milford Medical Laboratory, Milford, CT

(A: In other words, the longer you have it there, giving you a low-grade inflammation, that's when you tend to get cellular changes basically; it's persistent. The thing is too, that really gets me, is that they've had deaths already with young girls with this new vaccine against so-called venereal warts and they've found the warts in the bloodstream. The old normal kinds don't go into the bloodstream; it stays in the skin and the tissue. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, all these articles I read I generally put the links up at the end of the evening at .com. And it's a good one to read, with Judith Reisman. It goes on and on about how society's been totally changed, how the educational system is meant to promote sex, which actually it is. But it's no secret amongst the ones who designed this phase of society and the culture. They all wrote books about it many, many, many moons ago and it's all coming to pass. Destruction of the family unit, hyper-sexualization of children, and no bonding throughout their life, and hopefully no children as far as the big boys are concerned. And it's worked awfully well.

And we're being tampered with. We're being genetically modified, you see. Because when they put these things into your bloodstream, especially viruses, they can actually detect these viruses all through your life, from the labs, the laboratories can actually identify which labs they came from by looking at your tissue and where they embed themselves and what they've done to your tissue as well. So you're being modified all the time. And it's too long to go through all the stuff on genetic modification of not just plants and animals but humans as well. It's also part of the agenda of course. And we get dumbed down and people become sterile very early in age now; it's dropping all the time. And that's also part of the agenda. And because we're dumbed down no one cares about it. You know, we're in Idiocracy-land, and that's where we are today, by design. Naturally that's a great phase to be if you're a ruler, who have never had any of this rubbish stuck into your veins, and you've eaten REAL food your whole life, stuff that most folk can't afford.

Now, here's another article here. It's going on and on and on.

Almost Human? GMO Brown Rice Contains Blood Protein organicauthority.com / November 5th, 2011/ Jill Ettinger

Human serum albumin—a blood protein—has been added to genetically modified brown rice by researchers in a new study conducted at the Yang He and Daichang Yang at Wuhan University in China, and published in the recent issue of Proceedings of the National Academy of Science.

Recombinant HSA proteins were introduced into the brown rice using Agrobacterium (a Gram-negative bacteria known for its ability to transfer DNA to other cells and plants) and wound up with nine plant species that could breed the GMO rice containing the blood protein. (A: Now, they give their excuse too, that it's going to help folk who are anemic.) Test subjects with liver damage showed improved results after being fed the rice, confirming that the HSA was effectively present and capable of being extracted in "an efficient manner," resulting in nearly half of the plant's protein creating 2.75 grams of HSA from one kilogram of rice. (A: So that's your PR promotion sales for them doing this.)

The human liver naturally produces HSA, but people can require more in the case of some fairly serious conditions. Including creating human blood plasma, HSA is used in managing cirrhosis of the liver, hemorrhagic shock, burn treatment, and it is found in a number of drug and vaccine tests.

So now they've tampered with that. That's not the first time they've tampered with the rice because I think the Rockefeller Foundation created Golden Rice; that was to feed the whole third world they said, years ago. At that time too, the World Health Organization shortly afterwards came out with an article on the study of it and it said that it also seemed to have good properties for creating infertility especially in men. How is that folks, eh? Ah, but most folk don't mind; they're too busy playing themselves and having fun on the net and stuff, and just, you know, going along with the latest trend. They all follow trends. They don't even realize that the stuff that they're supposed to follow, even demonstrations by the way, are all trended for them by professional trenders. I guess everybody wants to be trendy.

Now, the London School of Economics, where both these Greek leaders, the one that's leaving and the one who is going in, before they became members of central banking systems, the new one actually in Greece was also a member of the US Federal Reserve, as I say, for the Boston Branch, and now he's over there too. So, they pass their own boys around to take over, eh? And you think it's armies that just take over. Anyway it says...

LSE in row over links to new Libyan government
thisislondon.co.uk / Tom Harper / 4 Nov 2011

(A: Now, most of these ideas for the new world order through the banking system, come from the London School of Economics. That's why it was set up. That's what it was set up to do, to work with this creation of the IMF and promote that throughout all the nations and to train the guys who would become the heads of all central banking systems.)

The London School of Economics is facing fresh criticism, this time over its links to the new Libyan government.

The university was embarrassed this year when it emerged it had accepted a £1.5 million donation from Colonel Gaddafi's son, Saif, 39, who is on the run suspected of war crimes. He was also awarded a PhD by the LSE, but his "dodgy" thesis is being investigated over claims of plagiarism and ghostwriting. (A: Well they all do that.) LSE director Sir Harold Davies stepped down after admitting "errors of judgment" over the university's links with Libya. (A: Everybody was on the take from Libya before they decided to bomb it. I mean, Tony Blair's over there for JP Morgan and getting paid by the British government for, you know, keeping the peace and all that, and there he is making private deals to sell them all this kind of... there's France sold them all the weaponry the year before they bombed them.)

Following the end of Colonel Gaddafi's 42-year regime, it has emerged the university was in talks with the new Libyan administration - which has also been accused of atrocities.

Mahmoud Jibril, who was interim prime minister of the rebel government, has held discussions with senior LSE officials over possible training of civil servants in post-Gaddafi Libya. But human rights groups in the country claim the rebels have committed extra-judicial killings and tortured prisoners. (A: In other words, they're slaughtering their way along the road, you know.)

Jibril was forced to resign at the end of last month after claims he tried to install friends and relatives to senior positions (A: It's just like every other country, isn't it?) in the rebel government and retain the post of prime minister and foreign secretary for himself.

Now, the new administration has been taken over by anti-democratic Islamist elements who proclaimed "Islamic Sharia as the source of legislation, therefore any law that contradicts the principles of Islam is legally nullified". Its new leader, Mustafa Abdul Jalil, has also announced plans to encourage polygamy. (A: I guess that's to get the population back up, because they've got a lot to slaughter still yet on the go.)

A spokesman for Amnesty International said: "The LSE has a responsibility to avoid being in any way complicit in human rights abuses occurring under the new government. After their involvement with Saif Gaddafi the LSE will surely want to be doubly careful that its dealings with Libya's new rulers do not involve any support for those who have committed atrocities."

No. All it means is that they'll be more careful and quiet and use subterfuge to get the cash to them, you know. That's all it'll be. Or cash from them, I should really say. And that's how things really work, isn't it? Nothing is what it seems to be, you know. Nothing is what it seems to be. We're so well trained into thinking anything that's official, simply because it exists and says it's official, must be awfully honest. And there's nothing honest out there in any one of these systems. They're all designed to bring in world government one way or another, and eventually depopulation, big time. And they've been at that for a long time too, depopulation through genetically engineering you, injecting you with, really, biowarfare chemicals and viruses, and then making sure that you get it in the food as well until literally you're sterile before you're 40, and a lot of guys are. A lot of guys are sterile in their 20s, as far as functional sperm go. And no one cares. There's no crisis over it because, you see, there's no crisis because the handlers who manage the world designed that to happen. If they hadn't, believe you me, they'd be right in there because they're control freaks and they want to make sure whatever happens it's them that did it. And that's just the way the world really is.

Now, MJ Rosenberg, Senior Foreign Policy Fellow, Media Matters Action Network, says....

AIPAC's "War With Iran" Bill Passes House Committee
huffingtonpost.com / MJ Rosenberg, Senior Foreign Policy Fellow, Media Matters Action Network / 11/3/11

Wasting no time after its success in getting the administration to oppose Palestinian statehood at the United Nations, and still celebrating the UNESCO funding cut-off, AIPAC has returned to its #1 priority: pushing for war with Iran.

The Israelis have, of course, played their own part in the big show. In the last few weeks, it has been sending out signals that it is getting ready to bomb Iran's nuclear facilities (and embroil the United States in its most calamitous Middle East war yet).

But most observers do not believe an Israeli attack is imminent. (If it was, would Israel telegraph it in advance?) (A: Well, it's true. Israel doesn't tell the world. It doesn't care what the world thinks; they just do things.) The point of the Israeli threats is to get the United States and the world community to increase pressure on Iran with the justification that unless it does, Israel will attack.

Actually what they want to do is to get America to do it for them. That's what they wanted to do. That's the real reason for it, because the New American Century had the whole list of countries – in the 90s – that they wanted to take over and push out of the way. And Obama's taken over from Rumsfeld; Rumsfeld even congratulated him for carrying on the same agenda, with the same list obviously. And now that the US troops are all over there, I mean, it's either they go into Syria now or Iran. And Syria will be a pushover as far as they're concerned; it's already disintegrating with internal conflict with all the agents that have been put in there over the years to stir up trouble, and soft power too. So now they're getting them to focus on just getting Iran out of the way. So this is quite a good article, some good info on it. I'll put this link up as well, because AIPAC's one of the most powerful organizations in the whole of the US. It's an Israel-first basically, amongst Congressmen.

And another article here too, is now Italy. It says...

Italian borrowing costs hit new record in debt crisis
- Yield on 10-year Italian bonds hits 6.66%

Alex Hawkes / guardian.co.uk / 7 November 2011

Italy was dragged deeper into Europe's debt crisis on Monday as its borrowing costs soared to their highest level since the euro was created. (A: Well you see, each time these fake companies downgrade you, these self-appointed gurus like Moody's and so on downgrade you, then their banks, you see, the big banks, their cousins, can then give you more interest, a higher interest to pay back. So naturally this is what happens to you.)

The yield, or interest rate, on 10-year Italian bonds leapt to 6.66% on Monday, as Silvio Berlusconi's government prepared for a key vote on the country's public finances on Tuesday. Analysts warned that Italian yields were now approaching the "danger area" where a bailout looks a real risk.

Stock markets around Europe fell sharply, amid concern that the debt deal hammered out in Brussels less than two weeks ago will not fix the crisis.

Well it's not really meant to. It's meant to go deeper, until we're all... It's like being on the precipice, you know, of a movie, will the hero survive, will he die, get killed by the bad guy, the shadow, you know. And this is all it is because it's a big stage play to terrify the public across the whole country – all these brands now they call them; they're all brands, you know. What brand are you? Oh, I'm from Britain, yeah. And it means you're a slave really. But this is the system and these are the techniques which they use. And they'll get their way. Believe you me, they'll get their way. They'll get exactly what they want. In fact, I've lived a long enough life to watch all these techniques used. I've read all their books, and the old ones too, to know that they always create the crisis to get the next part of their OWN agenda through. And they've always been successful. Always. Often they get the public to help them, by protesting stuff. You think you're protesting for the right reasons; sometimes you are. Most aren't. Because the same guys have always been in charge and they just simply bring in a better system, which they're still in charge of, that gives them more power.

And an article from 2006. I've mentioned this before, about eugenics is a BIG thing with the new world order crew, the internationalists, the elite. Of course, I've gone through a lot of the history of genetics in past talks; you'll find them in .com archives section. Because back in the 1920s, even before that, they were talking about a 'poverty gene.' You know, you had no hope, you were condemned because basically you obviously had a 'poverty gene' because you come from a poor family. And that's why they started sterilizing people in the US under the Rockefeller grant money, and they had Cold Spring Harbor and all the rest of it going on at the same time. And they were doing that up until about the 1970s in some states in the US. Just, yep, you have a poverty gene, that was it.

Doomed to failure by 'poverty gene'
scotsman.com / 20 May 2006 (A: 2006, right.)

SCOTTISH scientists have discovered a "poverty gene" which causes people from deprived areas to age rapidly, pass on health problems to the next generation and might even explain negative attitudes to employment.

Research in Glasgow has established that deprivation can lead to an overactive immune system which quickly uses up the body's supply of spare cells needed to keep ageing at bay. It means a typical 55-year-old from the city's East End might have a "biological age" closer to 70.

Centuries of natural selection among poor communities mean those with highly active immune systems are more likely to pass their genes on, condemning the next generation to grow old before their time. (A: Maybe it's because they've had special batches of inoculations. You ever thought about that? You know the private schools get different batches than the ones they put out in the public schools; the same in the States, the same in Canada. And they even get choices if they want to take them or not. Where if you're just a little Joe Schmo at the bottom you just take the injections; when the teachers close the door and you can't get out until you get your injection; you just take what they give you. They don't even have to tell you what you're getting, you know.)

Centuries of natural selection (A: They believe...) among poor communities mean those with highly active immune systems are more likely to pass their genes on, condemning the next generation to grow old before their time.

Most astonishing of all, it is suspected that a hyperactive immune system floods the brain with a cocktail of chemicals which suppress the natural desire for self-advancement. (A: See, all these theories, it's like all this rubbish about evolution that you're always reading. Not too long ago they came out with one, they'd found another monkey somewhere and this was the one, this is the one, it's much older than the rest of the monkeys, and we all came from this monkey. I think it was in China or somewhere. And they keep coming out with these incredible declarations, so they can get some Nobel Prize or something, for a theory. In other words, a theory's a beautiful thing, especially when you can't prove it. Isn't it? It's wonderful. [Alan laughing.] I mean, nobody can prove it or disprove it. eh? It's kind of like religion, and all the religions put together, prove it, you know. Oooh, well, aaah. Anyway...)

The study, by the Glasgow Centre for Population Health, is the first time the full extent of the link between health, genetics and poverty has been looked at scientifically. (A: It's not; it's absolute, absolute rubbish. They're repeating the stuff that the society back in the 1920s for the perfect American citizenry, the good perfect families, the genetic families, were using back then, exactly the same stuff. Go into my archives and you'll find all the old stuff on that.) The findings have been seized upon by health campaigners as evidence that poverty is not simply the result of idleness and that more resources should be ploughed into tackling health inequality to break the cycle of deprivation.

So it also tells you, if they go on this route, you see, WHO will they eliminate first? Hmm? Now you couple that with financial crisis, and oh, massive welfare states, and oh, who are they going to take out first, eh? Who should get sterilized first? Tell me. Go on. Can you think? [Alan chuckles.] Maybe you can't. I don't know.

Associations with early-life socio-economic position in adult DNA methylation - ije.oxforjournals.org

Poverty leaves its mark on DNA, researchers find - cbc.ca / Oct 28, 2011

And the EU too, the Economic Union, this big soviet parliament that's so secret that you don't even know at the top who the people are. And that's a fact. They don't tell you who the ones at the top are. The ones at the bottom yell at each other and put on a show for their countries back home, the European parliamentarians, but they can't pass laws or change laws; they're pretty well neutered. The guys at the top, these shadow guys that you don't even see, the character that makes the shadow, they pass the laws and you just follow it, just like the Soviet Union. And ex-Soviet people have come out and said that, this is worse than the Soviet Union.

Million drivers face losing licence under EU diabetes diktat
dailymail.co.uk / Jenny Hope / 22nd August 2011

Up to one million people with diabetes could lose their driving licences because of harsh new European rules classifying them as unfit to drive. (A: Just like that, overnight, boomf.)

Experts (A: You know, those special guys with white coats and stuff.) claim the 'unnecessarily strict' changes will affect hundreds of thousands who have been driving for decades without problems.

They say the rules amount to a blanket ban on diabetics taking insulin who occasionally have 'hypos' – episodes of hypoglycaemia, or low blood sugar, which may cause blackouts if not countered with a sugary snack. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and this hour always flies by; it's a bit short. There's Daniel in the UK there; are you there Daniel, on the lines?

Daniel: Yeah, how do we know... do you think North Korea and Iran are genuinely rouge states? You know, they always used to say China and Russia were enemies and all this, but the people at the very top were always in charge.

Alan: You got to understand there’s a con going along all the time. If you take the United Nations, they had written up a charter and they had made a deal with what was called the Warsaw Pact countries, which was their version of NATO, and their opposition were the NATO countries. So literally, the UN designed them, made them sign an agreement, and now the United Nations was a referee; neither side could make a move on the other without permission of the United Nations. So the whole thing was a farce. And at the same time, any country that pulls out of the agreement with the United Nations is then labeled a rogue nation. By the same token, any monstrous country can be made a member, even if they haven’t signed it, by the United Nations just saying so. So they can get a rogue nation and put in a worse guy than the last one and call it, you know... so now it’s on track with them, it’s all on track, on board with them. North Korea, of course, can welter away until it starves itself to death and then eat each other like they had the last time, not long ago in fact. And so North Korea can easily, quite easily be brought down over a period of time from sources without and even infiltration within, so they’re not too worried about North Korea right now, and apart from that China’s watching it like a hawk all the time. So forget that. But rogue nation-states, as I say, are the ones who generally go along with the United Nations, they go and make the mistake of signing their name and agreeing with the UN on the Charter and then if they go off and something isn’t suiting them – they say we don’t want to belong with you anymore, we want nothing to do with you, I’m not playing with you anymore, so there – then they’re classified as a rogue state.

Daniel: Yeah. I see, because I mean, North Korea, really, I’m surprised they’re bothered, because is not that the sort of model that they want us all to be living by, really, at some time?

Alan: It’s a mixture of North Korea and China. China is the model state for the world. And their top economist just came out and said that they can’t stand the rest of Europe and so on, the welfare states, the bums, you know. That’s what the guy says, they’re bums, they’re lazy. In other words, if they got in charge of us all, or when it’s time for them to be in charge of us all, they’ll scrap the welfare system and have us all working like they do in China.

Daniel: Yeah. Well now I see. And Iran, you think Iran also is a genuine thorn in their side and that’s why they...

Alan: Any Moslem country’s going to get smashed. Really, that’s what I think. That’s part of the agenda. They don’t mind having Moslem countries that are constantly fighting amongst themselves, so there’s no real power in charge of the country, no central authority. They don’t mind that. Kissinger wanted that in fact. From every country they’ve gone into they’ve made sure that there are so many factions fighting each other, now they’re disabled basically; they’re no threat to anybody. And the only country that’s been allowed to survive there, from the beginning of course, is Israel; that’s their best ally, because they’ve all signed agreements with Israel, and have said so, they’re their best ally. No one else will be allowed to have any kind of power in that whole region, and that’s the simple agenda. Simple as that. The UN through NATO, its military wing, attacked Libya and Gaddafi gave a speech about them breaking their own charter. They’re not allowed to do that to members who followed all the rules. But they can do whatever they want, can’t they? They can do whatever they want.

Sorry for the rest; there was Lee from New York, John from Miami and Mark from Texas. Maybe phone in tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, help donate and so on and maybe I’ll keep on going for a little while yet.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former EU Central Bank Member to Lead Greece

EU Wants to Eliminate national Flags

Sexualization of Children and Drug Companies

Genetically Modified Brown Rice Contains Blood Protein

Scandal after Scandal at London School of Economics

Aipac's War on Iran Bill Passes House Committee

Italian Borrowing Hits New High

Science and Eugenics is Back to the "Inherited Poverty Gene"

--More on Above

--& More on Above

EU Diktat--Diabetics to be Banned from Driving

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 8, 2011 (#958)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2011:
Zombie Idiocracy:
Perception Management Creates Highs
Normalizing Killers into "Good Guys":
"The Cancerous Spread and Militarization of Culture
Has Turned the American Eagle into a Vulture,
SWAT Teams Killing Innocents is Now "Pretty Cool",
"Just Like the Movies" says Idiocracy's Fool,
Slaughtering People in Homes Like Mafia Once Did,
Many Mistaken Addresses Kept Under the Lid,
Trained by Military to Kill the "Others",
Excepting Their Fraternity and Masonic Brothers,
We've Seen What They're For, In Chile, El Salvador,
Big Killing Coming, The Idiocracy'll Cry "More!" "
© Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 8, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 8th 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of .com web site. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios to download, one at a time hopefully, and listen to them, if you can stand them, because it's not nice stuff. It's about the reality behind this system. And if you can get your way through it, work your way through it, you'll find out how the big organizations all work together, network together, they even have special units to integrate them on their outer edges so they're all on board with one big agenda at the same time across the whole planet. This is what you're up against, massive money, the big private banks, massive private banks and bankers and their foundations, again, the so-called charitable foundations that run organizations, all under the umbrella groups of the United Nations, and how they literally create the policies, the social culture and so on, to be taught to children through school, and they run our world for us. They give us ourpresent reality – they planned that a long time ago – and they've already planned, the youngsters who are born right now, their future reality as well. So nothing is just stumbling along through time. The world isn't like that. The world is guided down through time by those who are always in control of it. So I try and show you how it all pulls together and creates pretty well all, ALL of your reality, even the things that you like, dislike and the organizations that you might belong to. And they can predict you, personally, down to a fraction, a fraction of one percent of predictability. Every single person pretty well on the planet they have analyzed to the nth degree.

So help yourself to the audios. Find out how it all works, where it's going, why it exists in the first place, how it came into being and where it plans to go. Because there's no surprises at all, it's quite boring reading news. The only reason I do it is to show you how it links in with what so-and-so said maybe 50 years ago at some international meeting. Because literally nothing, nothing is news at all, it's all planned that way. You're living through one big script written a long, long time ago.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on the advertisers. I don't have shares in advertisers. I don't have partial ownership, either, in private advertisers or what they sell. So it's up to you, the people who listen, to help me keep going by buying the books and disks that I have for sale at .com. That's all I'm after really. I'm not creating a big business here or an empire. I hope that you just want to hear the basic facts and then go and search it out for yourself and verify it, or deny it; whatever you want to do, it's up to you. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really welcome as well, because some weeks there's hardly any orders at all and I depend upon the occasional donation to make it through to the month.

Now what I do here is chronicle what happens, tell you why it's happening. In other words, I add to the media articles the parts that they miss out for you, deliberately of course, because everything is perception management. You come to rationalize your reality by the information that's fed to you. All you have to do is omit half, or even less than that, of a story and of course you'll come away with the proper directed conclusion. And that's how it's worked. It's worked by psychologists and neuroscientists, has been for an awful long time, even before they had the name neuroscientist. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I don't know how many people have seen – maybe the folk who have done the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations across the country – have noticed these boxes, like scissors jacks; they go up two stories and they're police boxes, they call them. So tonight I'll put a link up to one article on that; it's to do with the Lower Manhattan Zuccotti Park, about officer Guzman, apparently he was one of the guys who was in these metal boxes. But they're quite something. They're kind of hydraulic, I guess, at the bottom and it's like a scissors jack; it goes up and the guy inside the box can raise it or lower it. And this thing is just full of equipment. I know it's got built-in microphones, in all directions. It can scan all cell phone calls in real time as it's all happening; in fact, they can block them all too if they want to, and they listen in on all the calls that are going on. And they watch everything through little television sets inside, all around the place, so they can actually get a good view, zoom right into anything or anybody. And it says here...

What Happened When I Tried to Get Some Answers About the Creepy NYPD Watchtower Monitoring OWS
alternet.org / Nick Turse / November 6, 2011

For the initiated, Sky Watch is like one of those mechanical forest walkers from the Star Wars movies without the lasers or the walking. Imagine an 7-foot by 6-foot metal box, with blacked out windows on its four sides, bristling with cameras, spotlights, and a small spinning anemometer (to calculate wind speed), atop spindly hydraulic legs that allow it to sit on the ground or rise up two stories. Inside that climate-controlled cube is a control panel with switches to turn on the lights, a joystick to raise and lower the unit, and various other remote controls that Officer Guzman (Alan: This was the guy who was in it apparently.) or someone like him can use to direct the cameras and watch their feeds on video screens (while they are recorded on multiple digital video recorders).

So I'll put that one up tonight just to let those who haven't seen it have a look and see what it looks like. It's quite something when you see it for the first time. They can plonk them in the middle of roads. I've seen them in other places too, over the years across the US. And it's all to spy on everybody around them. So it's just amazing how free we are as we're in a police state, an obvious police state, isn't it? And this article here too, is to do with this as well.

How the War on Terror Has Militarized the Police
(A: ...for those who haven't quite noticed, because you see, most folk don't notice. Along with all the movies they watch, they've been programmed in predictive programming to expect what's to come, along with all of that, and actually going through and adapting to the war on terror, as they like to call it – they don't notice that they're in the

middle of a police state. They really don't, most folk.)
theatlantic.com / Arthur Rizer & Joseph Hartman / Nov 7, 2011

At around 9:00 a.m. on May 5, 2011, officers with the Pima County, Arizona, Sheriff's Department's Special Weapons and Tactics (S.W.A.T.) team surrounded the home of 26-year-old José Guerena, a former U.S. Marine and veteran of two tours of duty in Iraq, to serve a search warrant for narcotics. (A: Now, SWAT teams, should they be sent out just to serve a search warrant? You know darn well that they're assassination teams; we've been watching these things for years.) As the officers approached, Guerena lay sleeping in his bedroom after working the graveyard shift at a local mine. When his wife Vanessa woke him up, screaming that she had seen a man outside the window pointing a gun at her, Guerena grabbed his AR-15 rifle, instructed Vanessa to hide in the closet with their four-year old son, and left the bedroom to investigate.

Within moments, and without Guerena firing a shot--or even switching his rifle off of "safety"--he lay dying, his body riddled with 60 bullets. A subsequent investigation revealed that the initial shot that prompted the S.W.A.T. team barrage came from a S.W.A.T. team gun (A: ...which is the most common.), not Guerena's. (A: Actually they're itching to kill folk, the way they're trained, they're itching to kill.) Guerena, reports later revealed, had no criminal record, and no narcotics were found at his home. (A: It's one of these, oh well, you know, just oops, oops moments that just come and go, they come and go, these oops moments, and nothing ever happens.)

Sadly, the Guerenas are not alone; in recent years we have witnessed a proliferation in incidents of excessive, military-style force by police S.W.A.T. teams, which often make national headlines due to their sheer brutality. Why has it become routine for police departments to deploy black-garbed, body-armored S.W.A.T. teams for routine domestic police work? The answer to this question requires a closer examination of post-9/11 U.S. foreign policy and the War on Terror.

Ever since September 14, 2001, when President Bush declared war on terrorism, there has been a crucial, yet often unrecognized, shift in United States policy. Before 9/11, law enforcement possessed the primary responsibility for combating terrorism in the United States. Today, the military is at the tip of the anti-terrorism spear. This shift appears to be permanent (A: That's what I've said before, you're in a permanent police state now.):in 2006, the White House's National Strategy for Combating Terrorism confidently announced that the United States had "broken old orthodoxies that once confined our counterterrorism efforts primarily to the criminal justice domain."

In an effort to remedy their relative inadequacy in dealing with terrorism on U.S. soil, police forces throughout the country have purchased military equipment, adopted military training, and sought to inculcate a "soldier's mentality" among their ranks. (A: Actually it's because they recruit a lot of the guys from the military, that's why.) Though the reasons for this increasing militarization of American police forces seem obvious, the dangerous side effects are somewhat less apparent.

Undoubtedly, American police departments have substantially increased their use of military-grade equipment and weaponry to perform their counterterrorism duties, adopting everything from body armor to, in some cases, attack helicopters. The logic behind this is understandable. If superior, military-grade equipment helps the police catch more criminals and avert, or at least reduce, the threat of a domestic terror attack, then we ought deem it an instance of positive sharing of technology -- right? Not necessarily. Indeed, experts in the legal community have raised serious concerns that allowing civilian law enforcement to use military technology runs the risk of blurring the distinction between soldiers and peace officers. (A: Actually, you got to understand too, it's deliberate, too, the whole perception. Everything, again, is perception. And your predictive programming from all the movies you've watched, even long before 9/11, with the SWAT teams just rampaging through homes and bashing down doors and killing folk, has normalized it. It's actually normalized it in your minds so you don't really care as long they're not busting down your door and killing you.)

This is especially true in cases where, much to the chagrin of civil liberty advocates, police departments have employed their newly acquired military weaponry not only to combat terrorism but also for everyday patrolling. Before 9/11, the usual heavy weaponry available to a small-town police officer consisted of a standard pump-action shot gun, perhaps a high power rifle, and possibly a surplus M-16, which would usually have been kept in the trunk of the supervising officer's vehicle. Now, police officers routinely walk the beat armed with assault rifles and garbed in black full-battle uniforms. When one of us, Arthur Rizer, returned from active duty in Iraq, he saw a police officer at the Minneapolis airport armed with a M4 carbine assault rifle -- the very same rifle Arthur carried during his combat tour in Fallujah.

The extent of this weapon "inflation" does not stop with high-powered rifles, either. In recent years, police departments both large and small have acquired bazookas, machine guns, and even armored vehicles (mini-tanks) for use in domestic police work.

To assist them in deploying this new weaponry, police departments have also sought and received extensive military training and tactical instruction. Originally, only the largest of America's big-city police departments maintained S.W.A.T. teams, and they were called upon only when no other peaceful option was available and a truly military-level response was necessary. Today, virtually every police department in the nation has one or more S.W.A.T. teams, the members of whom are often trained by and with United States special operations commandos. Furthermore, with the safety of their officers in mind, these departments now habitually deploy their S.W.A.T. teams for minor operations such as serving warrants. In short, "special" has quietly become "routine."

The most serious consequence of the rapid militarization of American police forces, however, is the subtle evolution in the mentality of the "men in blue" from "peace officer" to soldier. This development is absolutely critical and represents a fundamental change in the nature of law enforcement. The primary mission of a police officer traditionally has been to "keep the peace." Those whom an officer suspects to have committed a crime are treated as just that - suspects. Police officers are expected, under the rule of law, to protect the civil liberties of all citizens, even the "bad guys." For domestic law enforcement, a suspect in custody remains innocent until proven guilty. Moreover, police officers operate among a largely friendly population and have traditionally been trained to solve problems using a complex legal system; the deployment of lethal violence is an absolute last resort. (A: Well, it used to be. But again, going back to the movies, how many movies have you watched where they just bust down the doors and shoot the bad guys? who are criminals, you know? Is that what you do with criminals, you just kill the criminals? That’s what the courts are for, is to deal with the criminals.)

Soldiers, by contrast, are trained to identify people they encounter as belonging to one of two groups -- the enemy and the non-enemy -- and they often reach this decision while surrounded by a population that considers the soldier an occupying force. (A: ...which he generally is.) Once this identification is made, a soldier's mission is stark and simple: kill the enemy, "try" not to kill the non-enemy. Indeed, the Soldier's Creed declares, "I stand ready to deploy, engage, and destroy the enemies of the United States of America in close combat." This is a far cry from the peace officer's creed that expects its adherents "to protect and serve."

The point here is not to suggest that police officers in the field should not take advantage of every tactic or piece of equipment that makes them safer as they carry out their often challenging and strenuous duties. Nor do I mean to suggest that a police officer, once trained in military tactics, will now seek to kill civilians. It is far too easy for Monday-morning quarterbacks to unfairly second-guess the way police officers perform their jobs while they are out on the streets waging what must, at times, feel like a war.

Notwithstanding this concern, however, Americans should remain mindful bringing military-style training to domestic law enforcement has real consequences. When police officers are dressed like soldiers, armed like soldiers, and trained like soldiers, it's not surprising that they are beginning to act like soldiers. And remember: a soldier's main objective is to kill the enemy. (A: Well actually, it’s engrained now. It’s now the new normal and it’s not going to change, folks. It won’t change.)

It won’t change from any administration’s quarters, put it that way. It’s now part of the system, not only in America but elsewhere too. They can be serving warrants for petty things, and very often, the amount of stories where they’ve gone into the wrong houses or apartments and killed everybody in the place is just utterly incredibly disgusting. And there’s more and more happening all the time. And you better believe it, once, you see, you get a militarized police, it’s not just the police that’s militarized, you have a militarized mindset in society and I’ll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the militarization of the police. They’re everywhere, even in small towns, who wear combat boots and all the rest of it. And it’s just ridiculous. This is to familiarize the public with this style. And by the way, in Canada, across the provinces in Canada, I’ve mentioned before, in a small town where I was before 9/11 happened in the late 90s, there were little pieces in the newspapers telling the people to expect to see the police in their smart new uniforms. And they actually got guys, almost like models, to walk down the streets in these police outfits and actually smile, instead of glower at the public. What surprised me is nobody noticed, as they’re all passing by, these guys wearing black ties, black shirts, black jackets, combat boots with their pants tucked in and all the rest of it. And no one noticed.

Most folk take things in through osmosis. That’s how they learn. It’s almost subconscious, maybe by repeated exposures to seeing something. It’s like it’s always been like that. They don’t notice the changes. It’s quite amazing. The experts have been working on every facet of our minds, because they know how the general public work. They’re absolutely certain on it. They are. They’re certain that it actually works. Anyway, when you militarize the police you get a militarized mindset amongst the general population. And they put up with it too, as though it was a war going on, but these guys were supposed to be after terrorists, not even drug dealers and so on. So you cannot mix the two together.

And then again, when they do go in and kill the wrong people at the wrong houses and everything else, and they open fire first as well, you’ve got an out of control system here. And the public have a militarized mindset with all the movies, ya-da, ya-da, ya, they don’t think, we’d better stop this right now. You got to stop it right now. And there has to be a big show of these guys being charged, and drummed out of the police service. You’d better. If you want confidence in the general public that’s what you got to do. You understand, because the public are so far gone they don’t mind; they won’t do a darn thing about it. Oh well, poor schmuck, I guess a casualty of war, you know, collateral damage, you know, that’s all it is. And nothing happens. So it’s past that point. Personally, that’s my point of view. That’s my point of view.

And amazing too how they’re changing everything and of course one of the biggest targets for centuries was the Catholic Church, many centuries actually, by a particular group. This article here is about they’re changing the mass again. It says...

American Catholics Prep For New Mass Translation
huttingtonpost.com / RACHEL ZOLL / 11/ 5/11

RIVER EDGE, N.J. — Each Sunday for decades, Roman Catholic priests have offered the blessing – "Lord be with you." And each Sunday, parishioners would respond, "And also with you."

Until this month.

Come Nov. 27, the response will be, "And with your spirit." And so will begin a small revolution in a tradition-rich faith.

At the end of the month, parishes in English-speaking countries will begin to use a new translation of the Roman Missal (A: That’s not ‘missile’, that’s ‘Missal.’), the ritual text of prayers and instructions for celebrating Mass. International committees of specialists worked under a Vatican directive to hew close to the Latin (A: In other words, keep close to the Latin.), sparking often bitter protests by English speakers over phrasing and readability. After years of revisions negotiated by bishops' conferences and the Holy See, dioceses are preparing anxious clergy and parishioners for the rollout, one of the biggest changes in Catholic worship in generations. (A: So it’s upsetting a lot of them because they have to go and redo and relearn a lot of stuff, and so will the public too I suppose, as they answer back in these Missals. Nothing gets to stay much the same, eh, except the ones that rule us. [Alan laughing.])

Here’s another article too, about...

Carbon tax becomes a reality
au.finance.yahoo.com / 8 November 2011

The Gillard Government (A: In Australia, the first one, the one that was given the honor by the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs to kick off the carbon taxes as a country, and it comes right down to the personal level eventually.) has passed the final hurdle in making the carbon tax a reality with the controversial bill passing through the Senate.

The government and the Greens used their numbers in the upper house to vote in favor of the 'Clean Energy Bill 2011'. (A: Of course, they all get their backhanders from the lobbyists too for doing it, because the big boys want it; they're going to make a fortune on it.)

The government's mechanism to price carbon will begin on July 1, 2012, with a $23-per-tonne carbon tax on the 500 biggest polluters. (A: That's bull as we all know because the public eventually pay for everything.) The tax will then move towards a market-driven emissions trading scheme (ETS) in 2015. (A: And actually, it'll be just like the taxes. The guys will buy a whole bunch and they'll trade it and make a profit; as they already have in the European Union.)

The carbon tax aims to cut Australia's emissions by 5% from year 2000 levels by the year 2020, and bring emissions down 80% by 2050. (A: So I guess you have to get rid of 80% of the population.)

Before the bill passed, Treasurer Wayne Swan labelled the vote as historic, claiming the reform would be a (A: Listen to their terminology...) "victory for the optimists and it will be a defeat for the deniers." (A: Is this a holocaust thing or something?)

Mr Swan continued, "What's important about today (A: This is all deliberate, you understand, this terminology.) is the government has done the hard yards putting in place the important long-term reforms, which will ensure our future prosperity. (A: Actually they've lost more business than ever before, even when they started talking about it.) Nothing could be more important to our nation." (A: Anyway, what they did at the end was to open champagne in the House, and all the guys that got lobbied, all these politicians, drank their victory, and now they'll go out and get their rewards, you know, the old-fashioned way from their lobbyists.)

This is an interesting article about the Atomic Energy Agency. It's such a farce to call it an agency today; it's a political agency now really. It's supposed to be the International Atomic Energy Agency. I hear the music coming; I'll go into this accusation when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the International Atomic Energy Agency. It says...

'US dictated new IAEA report to Amano'
presstv.ir / Nov 8, 2011

According to latest news reports, Amano (A: He's apparently Japanese I think; kind of. Director-General Yukiya Amano) will also attach a 15-page addendum with the new report, detailing documents about certain alleged studies, Keyhan wrote on Tuesday.

The daily quoted Iranian diplomats as saying that during his visit to Washington last week, Amano received orders about the necessity of releasing the report at the current juncture and for this reason he declined to accept requests by Russia, China, some European countries and member states of the Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) to remain impartial on Iran. (A: In other words, the US has asked him to condemn Iran and fudge the statistics and reports, whereas Russia, China and other countries were wanting him to go ahead with the current reality of what they really do have on Iran.)

Experts in Iran and the IAEA secretariat believe that the addendum is technically and legally indefensible and will quickly call into question the agency's credibility. (A: Its credibility has already been called in before.)

Keyhan said that the IAEA's November 2011 report includes no new documents and all existing ones are those found on the laptop allegedly spirited out of Iran in 2004.

The report will prove that despite his claims, Amano had no new information and released the same old data. This indicates that the IAEA is lying about having information showing that Iran had a nuclear weapons program after 2004.

Neither Iran nor the IAEA have ever seen the original documents. Although Iran and the IAEA, have since 2007, demanded that the original documents be given to an independent team to ascertain their authenticity the US has repeatedly declined. (A: It's kind of like, oh we've got the real dope on them, you know, weapons of mass destruction stuff, but we can't show them to you.) These US refusals were so annoying that former IAEA chief Mohamed ElBaradei repeatedly accused the Americans of obstructing the agency's Safeguards.

It appears that the US merely possesses an electronic file and there is no original file on the alleged studies. In 2007, Iran presented a 117-page assessment to the IAEA in which Tehran proved that the documents on alleged studies were forged. Amano did not mention this in his report.

Another important fact is that even if the documents in question are authenticated, the IAEA or any other source cannot prove they are linked to Iran. In other words, gathering a few documents, doctoring letterheads, and forging a few signatures and seals do not prove that these documents belonged to Iranian governmental institutions.

There is also no report or document that proves the use of nuclear material in what the Agency calls alleged studies. Therefore, even if hypothetically these documents were authenticated they could be pertaining to conventional military activities and claiming that these activities were nuclear in nature is completely without grounds.

So in other words, they're setting up Iran for the invasion. They have to do it, and we know that too. As soon as they put the sanctions on any country and no-fly zones and all the rest of it you know they're about to bomb it. And we know that Israel wants that too; in fact, it's been in their – just have a scan of the Israeli newspapers. And the push, from the top, from the administration actually, not so much from the people, to get into and bomb Iran. So they'd rather have the US do it and pay for it all, and it's quite good to get things for free. But we'll see how it goes. Anyway, we're so sick of this "weapons of mass destruction," ya-da, ya-da, ya-da, ya, and we've watched them bombing all through the countries, the same countries that were on the list from George Bush's day when he was a member, under Rumsfeld, with Rumsfeld and Cheney, and there was Perle behind the scenes too, Wolfowitz, who set up the New American Century with the list on it of all countries they wanted to take out. And then they congratulated Obama for carrying on with the same list. So, you know, When you see the same theme going through changes in government in the US, you know you're under tyranny; that's what Jefferson said. And you are. You're getting run by, it's difficult to say a foreign power, technically, but it's a sort of foreign power. And they'll use any lies to get their agenda through. And that goes with the civilian populations as well, including everybody at home.

You understand, even when it comes down to this new system, this austerity that you must go into, that was put out first of all by the United Nations, a time of austerity, and supported, by the way, by the big international bankers, who support all sides, and actually lead all sides, you find austerity also comes into sustainability. Sustainability has two meanings under the United Nations. Partly it's sustainability of resources. But the big meaning, the one that they admit to on their own sites, if you look deep enough, of sustainability, is the redistribution of your wealth to other countries, and resources. So, taking big chunks of your paycheck to ensure that people in other countries and poorer countries will get these things, at an awfully big discount, all the goodies that you crave in your own countries, in the post-consumerist society. So we're going through a big, big agenda to change the whole world. The new world order means it's going to change the world. That means all of your cultures, traditions, everything that went with it, are gradually phased out in the meantime and they bring in the new.

Exactly what they're doing with the European Union, trying to get rid of their flags. They've already put their history down the memory hole. Nothing happened, apparently, before the creation of the first tentative steps of the European Union. I guess we were all living in the caves before that. So it all started after World War II, civilization, apparently, and that's what the children are now taught. You go back even further and you'll find the same movement with John Dewey and others who came out to make sure that the educational system would give out the right kind of brainwashing. You understand, to change cultures and to ensure that propaganda will take on a population, you must start and give them THE basic education. That trains them through a whole bunch of scientific methods to accept rubbish and BS in the future. So it's essential for propaganda to always be preceded by the correct kind of indoctrination, or education as they call it. It's more difficult to brainwash through propaganda an illiterate society. They know that. This is all in their own books, you know, their teaching books for how to do it. [Alan laughing.] So as I say, we're really into something else.

Now, I mentioned this last night, just touched on it but didn't go into the story. It was to do with China. Now, China is a model state for us all to follow. It's supposedly still communist and all the big boys, the big bankers, the internationalists, love China because it's still totalitarian in its structure, you must apply to the politburo if you want to get a business off the ground because they have a big cut in what your business is going to be, and they also have their own kind of bank at the government where they can fund it as well. So the bankers are all in on it. By the way, the same banking families are really all throughout China. And this article here is about what they think of us, you see, this country that we've all to become, where they run children over in the streets and stuff like that and it's no big deal, like the articles I read a week or two ago. It says...

Jin Liqun: Europe induces 'sloth, indolence'
The chairman of China's sovereign wealth fund remains sceptical about supporting a European bailout.
english.aljazeera.net / 9 Nov 2011

As the global financial crisis continues to hit the eurozone, Nicolas Sarkozy, the French president, and other European leaders have been banking on China to step in and wave its magic wand. But is China prepared to bail out Europe? (A: This is so comical, isn't it really? Because you see, WE created China with our tax money, not because we were asked to, in fact most folk didn't even know it was happening. It was done through the World Trade Organization, this umbrella group joined together with a special unit at the WTO of a Star Chamber of judges who decided that they were going to put all your money out to China and bring them up to a first world status, under the Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda. That's what they're doing, the same with Brazil and other countries, India now too. And then they also said that the taxpayers in America, Canada and elsewhere will fund all businesses to move out of your country and we'll pay them for 10 years or more, 15 years, to set up in China, and we'll pay them any losses they incur, or claim they've incurred, up until that time. Not bad, eh? That's your own politicians that did that, folks, because they don't serve you; they belong to special societies, you see. So here's China now, the big manufacturer for the planet, as it was designed to be, and this is what they think of you.)

Al Jazeera's Teymoor Nabili talks to Jin Liqun, the supervising chairman of China Investment Corporation, China's sovereign wealth fund, to find out whether China is willing to invest more money in Europe, in particular in the European Financial Stability Fund (IFSF), which European leaders now want to beef up for future bailouts. (A: See, we've got to be interdependent, meaning we'll all sink if one goes down. This is part of the con of all this EU crisis stuff that's going right now.)

Jin, who has served as China's deputy minister of finance and vice president of the Asian Development Bank (A: That's part of the UN too, or The World Bank.), manages $400bn worth of the nation's money through the sovereign wealth fund. He says that unless Europe changes its labour laws (A: They want to change and knock down the labor laws, by the way.) and adjusts its welfare system (A: That means, literally, eradicate it, to be like China.), he does not consider it to be a profitable investment.

"If you look at the troubles which happened in European countries, this is purely because of the accumulated troubles of the worn out welfare society. (A: This is a socialist talking, supposedly. Real socialism is very much different from what you think at the bottom.) I think the labour laws are outdated. The labour laws induce sloth (A: So everybody's lazy, in the West.), indolence (A: ...to their employers.), rather than hardworking. The incentive system, is totally out of whack.

"Why should, for instance, within [the] eurozone some member's people have to work to 65, even longer, whereas in some other countries they are happily retiring at 55, languishing on the beach? This is unfair. The welfare system is good for any society to reduce the gap, to help those who happen to have disadvantages, to enjoy a good life, but a welfare society should not induce people not to work hard."

So that's China who will shortly be dictating to YOU, telling you what they think of you. And remember too, under ongoing negotiations, they've already passed some laws to let them INTO your countries, across the world. This is part of the Free Trade deal put out, based in London, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations in America; they hammered out the free flow of labor and goods into your country. And they can bring in their own labor and pay them at their own wages, but they also want, they ALSO want to pay YOU, at the wages you get paid, as if you were a little hard-working character in China. Don't forget that. And this is all done from the boys in London – amazing, eh – who have been running this whole show and agenda for well over 100 years.

Now...

U.S. Glossed Over Cancer Concerns Associated
with Airport X-Ray Scanners
scientificamerican.com / Michael Grabell and ProPublica / November 1, 2011

Experts say the dose from the backscatter is negligible when compared with naturally occurring background radiation, but a linear model shows even such trivial amounts increase the number of cancer cases.

On Sept. 23, 1998, a panel of radiation safety experts gathered at a Hilton hotel in Maryland to evaluate a new device that could detect hidden weapons and contraband. The machine, known as the Secure 1000, beamed X-rays at people to see underneath their clothing.

One after another, the experts convened by the Food and Drug Administration raised questions about the machine because it violated a longstanding principle in radiation safety (A: And the principle is....)— that humans shouldn't be X-rayed unless there is a medical benefit. (A: So they've broken that law, like every other law they're breaking.)

"I think this is really a slippery slope," said Jill Lipoti, who was the director of New Jersey's radiation protection program. The device was already deployed in prisons; what was next, she and others asked — courthouses, schools, airports? "I am concerned … with expanding this type of product for the traveling public," said another panelist, Stanley Savic, the vice president for safety at a large electronics company. "I think that would take this thing to an entirely different level of public health risk."

The machine's inventor, Steven W. Smith, assured the panelists that it was highly unlikely that the device would see widespread use in the near future. At the time, only 20 machines were in operation in the entire country.

"The places I think you are not going to see these in the next five years is lower-security facilities, particularly power plants, embassies, courthouses, airports and governments," Smith said. "I would be extremely surprised in the next five to 10 years if the Secure 1000 is sold to any of these."

Today, the United States has begun marching millions of airline passengers through the X-ray body scanners, parting ways with countries in Europe and elsewhere that have concluded that such widespread use of even low-level radiation poses an unacceptable health risk. The government is rolling out the X-ray scanners despite having a safer alternative that the Transportation Security Administration says is also highly effective.

A ProPublica/PBS NewsHour investigation of how this decision was made shows that in post-9/11 America, security issues can trump even long-established medical conventions. The final call to deploy the X-ray machines was made not by the FDA, which regulates drugs and medical devices, but by the TSA, an agency whose primary mission is to prevent terrorist attacks. (A: So once again, this whole terrorism thing allows them to break all rules.)

Research suggests that anywhere from six to 100 U.S. airline passengers each year could get cancer from the machines. Still, the TSA has repeatedly defined the scanners as "safe," glossing over the accepted scientific view that even low doses of ionizing radiation — the kind beamed directly at the body by the X-ray scanners — increase the risk of cancer.

"Even though it's a very small risk, when you expose that number of people, there's a potential for some of them to get cancer," said Kathleen Kaufman, the former radiation management director in Los Angeles County, who brought the prison X-rays to the FDA panel's attention.

It’s interesting that Israel is the company that churns out a lot of these, and they won’t use them in Israel; they say they’re no use anyway. Apart from cancer they’re no use, you know, and it doesn’t matter. And then the guy who was the security guy at the top of the US – was the guy at the time, I think it was Tom Ridge, then the guy who took over from him – they were the guys who started it up when they left government, they’d started it up and pushed them like salesmen in the US. And tonight I’ll try and find that article too, that was put out this year to the employees of the TSA because it actually says in it that they’ve had such a massive increase in cancer with employees around these radiation scanners, that they’re complaining and wanting more safety regulations brought in, etc, etc... so you can know what’s happening to the general population. It doesn’t matter about you; you’re collateral damage, again. Plus it brings down the population and it will also help to sterilize you, which is part of it. There’s a whole bunch of agendas that can be worked out in one go here, eh? Not too bad. These guys aren’t stupid are they?

Did Airport Scanners Give Boston TSA Agents Cancer? - healthland.time.com / June 30, 2011

And we’ve watched this farce in Europe, the whole farce, it really is a farce, just one big long play, isn’t it? Where they say, oh we’ll keep trying to plug this hole in Greece, we don’t know where the money goes, or we won’t tell you where it goes, or where it’s already gone. And trillions have been tossed at it, from every country, until they’re all broke, and supposedly you all have to get broke together and go down together before one can be allowed to go down, or just write off the debt, you know. So there’s no trick dirty enough to get this through, this big central bank with the IMF in charge of it all, which was on the cards. Quigley talked about it in the 1960s. He was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They’re fulfilling every part of their agenda that he talked about. It says...

EU SUMMIT SEALS ONE TRILLION (A: One trillion....) EURO DEAL AFTER MERKEL (A: In Germany.) WARNS OF WAR IN EUROPE (A: ...if they don’t get it through. Nothing’s low enough for them, eh?)
express.co.uk / October 27, 2011 / Macer Hall, Political Editor

JUST hours after Germany issued a chilling warning that war could again engulf Europe, EU leaders made a desperate 1 trillion bid to save the euro. (A: They’re scraping the barrel here to try to convince the public, who are already terrified they’re all going to collapse, that they’ll HAVE TO go along with it to be SAVED. So the central bank, which they hate, is going to save them now. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and just to finish off, talking about China, it’s got the most favored nation trading status to the United States and elsewhere, by the United Nations, and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who set the whole free trade deals up. And they planned that over 100 years ago. Anyway...

US weapons 'full of fake Chinese parts'
Thousands of United States' warplanes, ships and missiles contain fake electronic components from China, leaving them open to malfunction, according to a US Senate committee.
telegraph.co.uk / Malcolm Moore, Shanghai / 8 Nov 2011

The US Senate Armed Services Committee said its researchers had uncovered 1,800 cases in which the Pentagon had been sold electronics that may be counterfeit. (A: It’s from China. You should tell that to that guy that said they should do away with all the workers’ rights across the West, eh?)

In total, the committee said it had found more than a million fake parts had made their way into warplanes such as the Boeing C-17 transport jet and the Lockheed Martin C-130J "Super Hercules".

It also found fake components in Boeing's CH-46 Sea Knight helicopter and the Theatre High-Altitude Area Defence (THAAD) missile defence system.

"A million parts is surely a huge number. But I want to repeat this: we have only looked at a portion of the defence supply chain. So those 1,800 cases are just the tip of the iceberg," said Senator Carl Levin.

In around seven in 10 cases, the fake parts originated in China, while investigators traced another 20 per cent of cases to the United Kingdom and Canada, known resale points for Chinese counterfeits. (A: So they should arrest Britain and Canada then shouldn't they? for selling counterfeit parts on behalf of the Chinese.)

In the southern Chinese province of Guangdong, counterfeit microchips are often smuggled out of factories, or burned off old computer circuit boards before having their identifying marks sanded off and repainted as new. (A: It's true. They've got hoards of children sitting painting these things, around the garbage dumps.)

In Chinese bazaars, "military grade" microchips are openly advertised, although these chips are often commercial chips that have been modified and relabelled.

Military grade chips are designed to withstand far greater extremes of temperature and humidity, and there are fears that the fake Chinese parts could suddenly fail.

"We cannot tolerate the risk of a ballistic missile interceptor failing to hit its target, a helicopter pilot unable to fire his missiles, or any other mission failure because of a counterfeit part," said John McCain, the senior Republican Senator on the committee. (A: I guess, you see, Lockheed Martin and these guys, the big war industry boys, are wanting to start making them back home, or somewhere else, probably, again, from China; they'll just have a better watch over that they're made properly. They probably want the contract for themselves.)

Experts said the problems are not new, and have dated from a decision in the 1990s by the Clinton administration to cut costs by asking the Pentagon to buy "off-the-shelf" electronics, rather than designing its own systems.

As electronics manufacturing migrated to China (A: It was given to China, by the way.), the US has been less and less able to control the quality of its military hardware. Some of the fake chips are bought by the Pentagon on the open market in order to maintain its fleet of older vehicles, which have outdated circuitry. These chips are often salvaged by Chinese scrap merchants from the dumps of electronic waste that have accumulated in the south of the country.

In 2008, an investigation by the US Commerce department found nearly 7,400 incidents of fake electronics in military hardware (A: And actually there's way more than that in civilian stuff. You don't dare buy a wall socket to put in for your mains for your electricity in a room. I had one here and it had all the stamps on it, commercially approved and the whole thing, and the darn thing blew the main fuses as soon as I plugged anything into it, because it had literally no insulation between any of the contacts whatsoever.), while in 2005, internal Pentagon documents suggested that there had been equipment malfunctions because of fake parts.

The senate committee said China should "act promptly" and clamp down on its flourishing electronics black market. (A: And ya-da, ya, and ya-da, ya-da, ya, etc, and it goes on and on.)

I'll put all these links up now at .com in about an hour's time and you can have a look at them for yourselves, maybe save them for posterity, when you're talking to children who won't have a clue that things were any different than the totalitarian system they'll live under then.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, help me out too, and you can donate or buy the books, etc. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Creepy Watchtower Monitoring Unit at OWS

Militarization of Police--Swat Teams are Liquidation Units

Catholic Mass Changes Yet Again

Politicos in Australia Pop Champagne as Carbon Tax a Reality

International Atomic Energy Agency Politically Compromised?

Capitalist Communist China Talks on the Sloth of Europe

Radiation Experts' Report on Scanners Ignored

--More on Above

Pulling All Stops Out and Stooping Low to get 1 Trillion Euro--to Save the Euro

US Weapons full of Imported Fake Chinese Electronic Parts

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2011 (#959)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2011:
Elites Cause Damage, Then Experts Manage:
Living Standard Taking Dive
Into Great Transition Hive:
"We're a Scientifically Managed Dumbed-Down Idiocracy,
Designed by Scientific Socialists Hired by Plutocracy,
Eternal Peter Pans, A Youth Culture, We are Sold,
Everyone is Terrified of Looking and Getting Old,
Perpetual Children are Easily Contented for Control,
Lots of Entertainment, Drugs, Sex and Rock 'n Roll,
Information Managers Stream Thoughts From a Faucet,
Setting Trends of Uniformity, Much Trivia and Gossip,
The Idiocracy is Positive that Partying is Eternal,
The State Takes Care of Negatives, STDs, Things Maternal,
News of Wars, Depressions, and Police State is a Bummer,
As Long as Drugs Keep Flowing, Every Season's Summer,
If Their Lifestyle's Threatened They Become Useful Tools,
Never Questioning Who's Using Them, Experts are No Fools,
In GREAT TRANSITION to Austerity, the Gauge Used You See,
Is Can Poverty Be Balanced by How Happy You'll Still Be"
© Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 9th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into .com, help yourself to the free audios for download. Remember, all the sites listed there, they are the official sites I have. Anything outside of that page happens to be not mine; so these are the official sites. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given and if you want talks in other languages for print up, then download those available at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site. Help yourself. As I say, there's a lot to choose from and hopefully you'll understand there's a big system behind the systems that are presented to you via the media, such as governments and parliaments and congresses and all the rest of it. There's a much, much bigger system running the world, that knows where it's going and of course everything in the world is led by money and bankers. The big banks, in fact, the very big banks own most of the big Military-Industrial Complex companies that you'll see listed, they own water supplies across the world. They're going for everything actually right now. So it's interesting to see how they also run big foundations, under different names like the Rockefeller Foundation and Ford, Carnegie, and many others, which list and actually fund hundreds of their armies, which are non-governmental organizations, which actually lobby governments, when they're told to, and the governments are told they're going to come and lobby them because they all want to pass the same laws to please the bankers. It's all for public perception really. And of course, when they lobby the governments, the governments say the people have spoken, even though these are really private, as far as I'm concerned, privately-paid non-governmental organizations, like any other corporation. But they appear to act on behalf of the public which always stays pretty quiet about everything. So that's how the whole game is basically run. And we're going into the global society. We're really in it now, now that we're into interdependence as China and other countries bring in their own television stations, from mainland China, linked up to mainland China, and into the US and other countries. So help yourself.

As I say, remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. The ads you hear on this program during the breaks are paid for independently by advertisers to Republic Broadcasting Network to pay for the air time and the staff and the equipment and hopefully their bills too. And the things that break, all the gadgets that come out today that we have to use don't last terribly long when you're using them so often. So you have to help me with my costs by buying the books and disks at .com. And remember, you can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We're going through, as I say, these massive changes. We're distracted with so much trivia in between them too, which is all intentional because they have to keep everybody mind bombed and worried about bank collapses so as that the big banks can actually do what they want to do in the first place, which is to get more power for themselves as they amalgamate all the central banks across the whole planet. They're all pretty well owned by Rothschild nowadays, except for Korea and Iran and one other country. But they really do. They own pretty well all the banks of the world. And if you go into the histories of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs you'll find that was their plan over 100 years ago, to take over the entire wealth of the world, resources of the world, bring in a world government starting with something that resembled the United Nations and go on from there. So we're well, well underway towards this system. And they cause the crisis and they use themselves for the solution. They get what they want by crisis creation and resolution. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's so incredible to see that we've all been conned. We're trained from childhood to believe in this system as it's presented to us. And of course, I've said before, in order for continuing propaganda to work on you, you really do need the basic grounding in education. So that's mandatory. That's why education is actually mandatory, because subsequent propaganda will always refer to the initial indoctrination you got at school and it's very hard to break out of that too. People still want, even people who have studied for years, they still want to think things are just happening as they're presented by the media. And there's nothing further from the truth.

We know for a fact that the countries that the New American Century wanted to take out are exactly the countries which have been and are being taken out and are still to come, that Obama's regime is continuing. Things are planned many, many years in advance and simply set into motion regardless of who happens to be the puppet in the government at the time; it's all a big show. And government has nothing to do with what you're trained, though countless movies, that they're supposed to do, where they're so up and proper and patriotic and concerned, etc. Government is nothing like that because it's primarily psychopaths who end up in government in the first place. It's the same when they even get into governorships; that's where the big money is. It's no different from mayors of big cities; all the big contracts come to you, lots, millions every year you dish out for contracts and of course you get massive kickbacks, etc, too for giving contracts out. I mean, corruption is the name of the game.

Tonight I'll put up a link. It's to do with legalized corruption of government exposed by Abramoff. Abramoff was in trouble before, remember, and he actually got caught trying to bribe government officials. And it was quite standard procedure. He explains how it actually works, always has worked, and how the people in government from the politicians to bureaucrats, diplomats, naturally are in there for themselves; they're not in there because of any country. It's a fantastic job, well paid and the whole bit, and if they can jump into the private sector, on higher salaries even, they jump at it. They get offers all the time by the lobbyists. And he explains how the system works to someone on 60

Minutes and this guy who introduces this particular segment of video even says, why is this woman who's been on 60 minutes for donkey's years – that's a long time, a donkey's year you know – why is she giggling and saying, oh my, like she's absolutely astonished. Utter nonsense, they all know this stuff. Anyway, I'll put this link up. You got to watch it. It's quite interesting and kind of laughable too. That's how it really does work at the top.

Legalized Corruption of Government Exposed by Abramoff - youtube.com

And also too, another little clip, if you've ever wondered about the media and its being controlled from central sources, I've mentioned this before. You could flip through channels on television, and even at the same time, in the same format, with the stories 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, they all do the same stories in the same order and everything, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Same titles, same intro. Because they all come from central sources to make sure that everyone gets the standard indoctrination of nonsense. And this one's kind of comical but it does show you, and it's a real one too, it does show you how it actually works. And how they can also alter your perceptions of things, when they're doing promos even. And people don't even know what a promo is anymore when they sneak it in amongst the news. They don't even know when they're getting promos pushed to them, they're so dumbed down unfortunately. I'll put this link up as well.

If you ever had any doubt the media is controlled... - brasschecktv.com

And to do with the coming blacklisting of internet sites and so on, it's already happening. People send me links here on stories and I just can't pull them up. I just can't pull them up. So we're already getting censorship, at least on the Canadian side, possibly on the US side as well. With sites I used to be able to pull up, I can't get them anymore. So it says...

Notes from the Star Chamber-Blacklisting in the Digital Age
boilingfrogspost.com / 8 November 2011

US Prepares to Censor Internet Access While Urging Internet Freedom for the Rest of the World!

At the London Conference on Cyberspace, November 1-2, Vice President Joe Biden urged other nations to protect internet freedom of expression.

"Biden did not name countries he felt were offenders. But he criticized the efforts of some nations pursuing an "international legal instrument that would lead to exclusive government control over Internet resources, institutions and content and national barriers on the free flow of information online." (PCWorld) (Alan: So that's what Biden was saying across the world, and that was in PCWorld, that quote.)

Meanwhile, back in the US, Congress was preparing to pass a law granting extraordinary powers to censor the internet. The proposed law, described as "the Great Firewall of America," has the support of Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (A: Well, who else, eh?), who also favors Internet freedom for other countries. If the US government still had any credibility on this issue after banning access to websites posting leaked cables, the latest hypocrisy should have killed it.

Then it goes through all the different ones who are for it and against it and all the rest of it. There's a whole bunch of names, they call it "Stop Online Piracy Act" and "PROTECT IP Act," and so on, from the Senate. So they've all got different names depending on the branch of government that's pushing it. It's all the same thing though. There's a whole bunch of quotes from different science and technical magazines on the article; ArsTechnica is in here and other ones too. So I'll put this link up and you can see where this censorship is actually going. It's exactly what Biden said it will do in other countries, which is, it will lead to "exclusive government control over Internet resources, institutions and content and national barriers on the free flow of information online." So anyway, it's coming and it's actually here. I know that because, as I say, I can't pull up various sites I used to pull up before, just can't do it; it's blocked. So that's where we are today. And it's all the same people who are blocking them across the world actually.

Walmart wants to be your MD (A: Interesting, eh?)
Retailer seeks to use medical services to lure shoppers, boost traffic
(A: It's quite something isn't it?)

msnbc.msn.com / 11/9/2011 / By Julie Appleby

Walmart — the nation's largest retailer and biggest private employer — now wants to dominate a growing part of the health care market. (A: Actually it's going to fill in for and be part of the Obamacare probably and there'll be discounts for paupers and stuff like that, and you'll get maybe a Band-Aid, or maybe a used Band-Aid, maybe a recycled one, this new health care you're bringing in there in the US. Anyway it says here...)

Walmart -- the nation's largest retailer and biggest private employer -- now wants to dominate a growing part of the health care market, offering a range of medical services from basic prevention to management of chronic conditions like diabetes and heart disease, according to a document obtained by NPR and Kaiser Health News.

In the same week in late October that Walmart announced it would stop offering health insurance benefits to new part-time employees (A: Hey, what a sweetheart this is, eh? So they actually take away the health insurance from their own part-time employees.), the retailer sent out a request for information seeking partners to help it "dramatically ... lower the cost of healthcare ... by becoming the largest provider of primary healthcare services in the nation."

On Tuesday, Walmart spokeswoman Tara Raddohl confirmed the proposal but declined to elaborate on specifics, calling it simply an effort to determine "strategic next steps."

But by midafternoon Wednesday, the retailer issued a statement saying its own request for information was "overwritten and incorrect." The firm is "not building a national, integrated low-cost primary health care platform," says the statement by Dr. John Agwunobi, a senior vice president.

The information request begins with the exact wording that Agwunobi says is incorrect, saying Walmart "intends to build a national, integrated, low-cost primary care healthcare platform." (A: So they go on through this crazy speech for a while and they're definitely going ahead with it.)

It's interesting too, that like in the movie Idiocracy, it's supposed to be set in the future but it's pretty well here, I think myself. Your health care is, you go into this place, you all stand in line, and there's one-armed bandits on the sides there if you get bored, things like that, to keep your heads interested in something. Then you go up to the desk and the woman asks you, she just points at a little flowchart – everything's flowcharts now, that's how medicine is done – and she points to the different things. If it's pain, you see a picture of a head with a zigzag, that's pain in the head. Then there's one with pain in the knee. You're supposed to pick the one that you want, because that's what it's coming down to today with flowcharts; doctors just can't diagnose now, you know. It's all flowcharts. It's like that. So Idiocracy is alive and well. Even the guy in Idiocracy, one of the guys there was supposed to have taken his law degree at Costco I think he said, because Costco now caters for everything. They certainly know what's all coming, don't they? I'll put that up tonight too.

And then, in Food Safety, a very interesting article. It says...

Breaking News for Everyone's Consumption:
Tests Show Most Store Honey Isn't Honey
Ultra-filtering Removes Pollen, Hides Honey Origins
foodsafetynews.com / Andrew Schneider / Nov 7, 2011

More than three-fourths of the honey sold in U.S. grocery stores isn't exactly what the bees produce, according to testing done exclusively for Food Safety News.

The results show that the pollen frequently has been filtered out of products labeled "honey."

The removal of these microscopic particles from deep within a flower would make the nectar flunk the quality standards set by most of the world's food safety agencies.

The food safety divisions of the World Health Organization, the European Commission and dozens of others also have ruled that without pollen there is no way to determine whether the honey came from legitimate and safe sources. (A: This is the key to it, why it's taken out, and they'll probably sell the rest as vitamins, mind you.)

In the U.S., the Food and Drug Administration says that any product that's been ultra-filtered and no longer contains pollen isn't honey. However, the FDA isn't checking honey sold here to see if it contains pollen. (A: Why is that? It's because they know darn well it's not made in the USA.)

Ultra filtering is a high-tech procedure where honey is heated, sometimes watered down and then forced at high pressure through extremely small filters to remove pollen, which is the only foolproof sign identifying the source of the honey. It is a spin-off of a technique refined by the Chinese, who have illegally dumped tons of their honey - some containing illegal antibiotics - on the U.S. market for years. (A: Plus a lot of toxins off the stuff they're spraying over there.)

Food Safety News decided to test honey sold in various outlets after its earlier investigation found U.S. groceries flooded with Indian honey banned in Europe as unsafe because of contamination with antibiotics, heavy metal and a total lack of pollen which prevented tracking its origin.

Food Safety News purchased more than 60 jars, jugs and plastic bears of honey in 10 states and the District of Columbia.

The contents were analyzed for pollen by Vaughn Bryant, a professor at Texas A&M University and one of the nation's premier melissopalynologists (A: That's the name of it.), or investigators of pollen in honey. (A: I'll read a little bit more on this particular article when I come back; it's interesting to see who's actually dumping it on the stores; the big boys are in on it of course. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about honey and how you can't get food anymore. They call it food and it kind of looks like food, etc, but it's not food anymore. It's all junk we're getting and that's why folk are getting sicker too; unless you're very wealthy you can afford the real thing, and not too many folk can. So anyway, here's honey gone as well. It says here that...

The contents were analyzed for pollen by Vaughn Bryant, a professor at Texas A&M University and one of the nation's premier melissopalynologists, or investigators of pollen in honey.

Bryant, who is director of the Palynology Research Laboratory, found that among the containers of honey provided by Food Safety News:

- 76 percent of samples bought at groceries had all the pollen removed, These were stores like TOP Food, Safeway, Giant Eagle, QFC, Kroger, Metro Market, Harris Teeter, A&P, Stop & Shop and King Soopers.

- 100 percent of the honey sampled from drugstores like Walgreens, Rite-Aid and CVS Pharmacy had no pollen.

- 77 percent of the honey sampled from big box stores like Costco, Sam's Club, Walmart, Target and H-E-B had the pollen filtered out.

- 100 percent of the honey packaged in the small individual service portions from Smucker, McDonald's and KFC had the pollen removed.

- Bryant found that every one of the samples Food Safety News bought at farmers markets, co-ops and "natural" stores like PCC and Trader Joe's had the full, anticipated, amount of pollen. (A: So they're the only ones that had it.)

And if you have to buy at major grocery chains, the analysis found that your odds are somewhat better of getting honey that wasn't ultra-filtered if you buy brands labeled as organic. Out of seven samples tested, five (71 percent) were heavy with pollen. All of the organic honey was produced in Brazil, according to the labels. (A: That's fantastic, eh, you have to get the real stuff from Brazil.)

The National Honey Board, a federal research and promotion organization under USDA oversight, says the bulk of foreign honey (at least 60 percent or more) is sold to the food industry for use in baked goods, beverages, sauces and processed foods. Food Safety News did not examine these products for this story.

Some U.S. honey packers didn't want to talk about how they process their merchandise.

One who did was Bob Olney, of Honey Tree Inc., in Michigan, who sells its Winnie the Pooh honey in Walmart stores. Bryant's analysis of the contents of the container made in Winnie's image found that the pollen had been removed.

Olney says that his honey came from suppliers in Montana, North Dakota and Alberta. "It was filtered in processing because North American shoppers want their honey crystal clear," he said.

The packers of Silverbow Honey added: "The grocery stores want processed honey as it lasts longer on the shelves." (A: Anything that’s processed, you understand, has got a lot of nutrients taken out.)

However, most beekeepers say traditional filtering used by most will catch bee parts, wax, debris from the hives and other visible contaminants but will leave the pollen in place.

Ernie Groeb, the president and CEO of Groeb Farms Inc., which calls itself "the world's largest packer of honey," says he makes no specific requirement to the pollen content of the 85 million pounds of honey his company buys.

Anyway, you just scroll down and you find that a lot of it is coming in from India and I think China as well. So it shouldn’t surprise us. They’re laundering the stuff from China. And that’s why there was a lot of bans on China stuff. It’s because it’s contaminated with pesticides and also with heavy metals. In fact, the fields over there, they’re using water straight from the rivers that are highly polluted from all the industry. I’ve seen a couple of documentaries on it and it shows you them using it straight out of the river and pouring it along the lines of crops and so on. And the stuff is so HEAVY in heavy metals; it’s highly toxic. That’s why we were banned from eating any of their foods for a while, and actually it should still be, but of course money talks and guys who import, in the government at least, that’s their job to oversee this stuff, are highly corruptible. So that’s why a lot of the stuff’s back on the shelves again, and not just honey obviously.

And Justice Breyer, it’s interesting how these guys live in their ivory towers and their own little circles and they go to their own little parties and they never mix with anybody else outside their circles, I could say class, if you like, too.

Justice Breyer warns of Orwellian government
(A: Like he hasn’t noticed till now, eh?)
thehill.com / Sarah Peters - 11/08/11

A Supreme Court justice on Tuesday expressed major concerns that the government would engage in round-the-clock surveillance reminiscent of the totalitarian world of the George Orwell novel 1984 if the court ruled in the government's favor.

The court heard oral arguments in the Jones case, in which the outcome will determine whether warrantless GPS tracking by law enforcement is an invasion of Fourth Amendment protection from unreasonable search and seizure.

Justice Stephen Breyer questioned what a democratic society would look like if people believed the government was tracking them for days at a time. (A: Well, look around you [Alan laughing.]... that’s what they are.)

"If you win this case, then there is nothing to prevent the police or the government from monitoring 24 hours a day the public movement of every citizen of the United States,” Breyer said. “So if you win, you suddenly produce what sounds like 1984 from their brief."

U.S. Deputy Solicitor General Michael Dreeben contended that if all Americans viewed warrantless tracking as an Orwellian invasion of privacy, Congress would step in with a legislative solution.

Chief Justice John Roberts said that unlike earlier technology, GPS tracking gives law enforcement a “mosaic” that gives them the “whole picture” rather than just a slice of it.

Police suspected D.C. nightclub owner Antoine Jones of dealing cocaine and used a GPS tracker over the course of a month to trace his movements to a stash house in Maryland. (A: ...which they could have done just by following him.) Their warrant was expired when they installed the tracker.

So they always use somebody that they’ve caught. They could catch one, but how many thousands and millions are getting tracked for no reason at all, eh? It goes on to mention smart phones and various other techniques that they’re using. They have voice recognition on everybody on the planet and stuff like that, so old stuff. He’s just waking up, poor old judge, eh? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. This article here, it says Overpopulation is a Myth. It’s quite interesting. I’ll put this link up too. All these links I put up, remember, at the end of the broadcast at .com. You can have a good look through this. It goes through a question and answer type thing and it says here...

Episode 5: 7 Billion People: Will Everyone Please Relax?
It's a huge number. But it's not what you think.
overpopulationisamyth.com

You are very confident about the earth’s population leveling off and then falling. How can you prove this? After all, population is still growing.

Population is still technically growing, but according to the United Nation Population Division’s numbers, that growth is slowing dramatically. (A: Now, the United Nations inherited that division, like all their divisions, from the League of Nations and back in 1919, 1920 they were talking about ohh, the coming overpopulation problem. So they set up the United Nations Population CONTROL Department, which they now call the United Nations Population Division. Sounds better doesn’t it? So here’s the United Nations Population Division giving you the numbers, which are said to be the most accurate, because they get all the census stuff across the planet. And we don’t even know what they’re talking about with Africa and that. Do they really do accurate inventories of people there too and so on? We don’t know what they fudge. Anyway it says...)

The United Nations Population Division (UNPD) is the most reliable source of population statistics in the world, which is why we use their numbers for our videos. And, according to the UNPD, population growth will continue to slow down over the next few decades. In fact, if current trends persist, our growth will halt right around 8 billion by 2045. After that, our numbers will start to fall off, slowly at first, and then faster. (A: It’s amazing how they know all these things, eh?)

If you find this whole idea counterintuitive, don't worry! You're not alone. At first glance, it really does seem like population is skyrocketing. That’s because we're still adding a billion people every few decades . . . and a billion people is a lot of people. But the way we can tell that population is not ballooning out of control is precisely the fact that we’re only adding a billion people each time. And soon, we won’t even be adding that many. (A: Actually it’s more than that too. They know there’s more and more folk dying off but they don’t mention that here too. Early cancers are just skyrocketing, have been for 50 years.)

You claim that the UN’s predictions are reliable. How reliable have they historically been?

Again, it depends on which variant you use. In our research, we’ve looked at the UN’s predictions and how they have compared with real life--and in every case the “low variant” has been the most accurate. You can run the numbers yourself. (A: And they give you the link where to run them.)

Even if population growth is slowing down, a billion people every 15 years is still a lot of people. Isn’t this still a problem?

It is a lot of people. And of course, greater numbers bring their own challenges and issues. But there isn't any convincing evidence to show that the size of our population is the cause of the world's most pressing issues, like war, famine, disease, and poverty.

Let's put it another way. Since we have more people, our wars are bigger. Our famines may affect more people, and more people will have diseases and be poor. But population growth didn't create these problems--they have existed since people have existed. (A: I'll add into that too: and it's only because we have international media now that harp on about things that we know anything about it, you see.)

In other words, we can't blame population for problems that have been around forever. The only difference is, since there are more of us now, these problems affect more people.

Why has the global total fertility rate dropped so much? (A: Now, I've mentioned this so many times. They know what's causing it, because believe you me, if they didn't know what was causing it, it would be a crisis; they'd have to investigate and find out why something's out of their control. They know what's causing the birthrate to fall. I've done all these documentaries before and talks about basically the sterilized male. They're all becoming sterile very, very quickly, dysfunctional spermatozoa, that can't even find their way through a well-lit street, you know. Literally, it's that's bad now. And the article I read recently too, even from the one on Russia, now that they're getting all their imported stuff too, and their foods and all their poisons, and inoculations, then also they've got these malformed sperm, some with 2 heads. This is something you would find if you'd beamed them with radiation or given them certain chemicals, because they can alter, genetically mutate things through certain chemicals too, which they know, the stuff they put in your food, you know.)

Scientists are still debating exactly why (A: They just don't know; it's just a big puzzle. There's no crisis about it.), but there's no doubt that it is happening. All over the world, birthrates have been dropping quickly, and for nearly 50 years now. (A: So they know damn well why.)

Many demographers think that it is because more and more people are urbanizing (moving into large cities). When families live out in the country on farms, it makes more economic sense to raise larger families (A: That's why they're getting you all off the rural areas under the Agenda 21 program that came from the United Nations.), so that they have people to help them and care for them in their old age. It's also true that cities tend to have better healthcare facilities, which reduce infant mortality. (A: I'd change that and say they have more abortion clinics which are free, which certainly do reduce infants.) This in turn means that parents end up having fewer children, since more of their existing children are surviving to adulthood. (A: What it actually does too, is there are discouragements to have children because of the cost value. That's a BIG one they talk about at the top all the time, and I've read the articles from the bigwigs themselves on the air here where they say that, there's an economic disadvantage if you have children. And they can actually make it more and more costly all the time.)

Demographic expert Philip Longman observes, in his book The Empty Cradle, "As more and more of the human race find itself living under urban conditions in which children no longer provide any economic benefit to their parents, but are rather costly impediments to material success, people who are well adapted to this new environment will tend not to reproduce themselves. (A: Well, that's how they've been now for years.) And many others who are not so successful will imitate them." (p.31, available here) (A: Well, for about 30 years now women in the Western world haven't wanted children; most of them at least haven't wanted children. And they don't really want to get married either. They've imitated the lifestyle projected by TV and soaps, and success, success is single and looking like you're 18 until you're 60 or 70 or whatever. And that's a fact. That's actually happened.)

Overpopulation is a myth. This myth has caused human rights abuses around the world, forced population control, denied medicines to the poor, and targeted attacks on ethnic minorities and women. (A: And so on. So I'll put this link up tonight as well, and see how perception management works.)

It's all perception management. And it's not enough that we're declining like crazy. I saw an article recently where, from the United Nations World Health Organization, it said that because of the sudden introduction of money and wealth into these third world countries, these up-and-coming countries, that we are funding to come up by giving them lots of money and more jobs by putting all our factories in their countries for them, the World Health Organization says they're very worried about there will be a massive increase in cancer rates. Strange thing to say isn't it? I mean, why would sudden prosperity bring cancer rates? They know damn well, to make a statement like that. Because see, they've already done it to all of us.

Now, remember that old song, First We Take Manhattan and Then We Take Berlin?

Germany's economic colonisation of Europe
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Heffer / 8th November 2011

The elaborate pretence that the European Union and its stricken currency will shortly be saved after some little local difficulties is now becoming ever more desperate.

The coup d'etat in Athens over the weekend, which saw the demise of the sitting government, is unlikely to be the last violation of democracy in the name of European unity.

No sooner was Greece whipped into submission — though for how long and how successfully we shall see — than Italy was placed firmly in the line of fire.

After months of posturing about what he ludicrously claims to be the soundness of his economy, Silvio Berlusconi finds his head on the same block where George Papandreou's has just been hacked off.

If the Brussels-backed putsch against Mr Papandreou was supposed to signal the beginning of the end of the euro crisis, it failed.

To start with, it is still unclear exactly where the one trillion euros the G20 summit in Cannes last week agreed would stabilise the currency is going to come from. (A: I'd like to know where it's going TO. I mean, is there anybody taking... You know, it's one massive scam here. You understand, it's like Hitler said: if you're going to tell a lie and make the people believe you, it's got to be a really, really outstanding lie. Because you see, ordinary folk can understand little white lies, because they might do it themselves, but they cannot believe somebody would tell such whoppers, like all that money that we threw at this country, we just don't know where it's gone, you know. The same thing as this 'money heaven' that they gave to the US citizenry: oh it went to money heaven, ah-ha, ha-ha, you know. Anyway.) Also, just because Greece is apparently under control again — and, I repeat, just how 'under control' is questionable — does not mean the euro is saved. When the bond traders woke up yesterday, they turned their attention to Italy and greatly disliked what they saw.

All this is managed, as I say, to cement and totally integrate the European countries until they're not countries anymore, in any sense of the word whatsoever. That's really the point of it, because they said 100 years ago, the Milner Group that eventually morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs said this, that they would set up central banking systems in every country, private central banking systems, and then all these central banking systems would be linked to an international business settlement bank, which they set up in Switzerland. And eventually they'll be the bosses of all the whole darn world. And then they'll use the IMF and of course The World Bank to run the whole world's money supply, and do all their bookkeeping through the IMF instead of the countries doing it themselves and so on and so on. So we're seeing that they're getting exactly what they want. In other words they're telling you, well you see, we know none of you wanted these super central private banks, like the European Union central bank, but it's the only thing now that can save us. And everyone will say, oh well I guess they'll have to do it. We're such idiots at the bottom aren't we? We really are.

How wrangle over Jerusalem is at the core of a US Supreme Court showdown
Did Congress overstep its authority when it instructed US officials to list 'Israel' as the place of birth for Americans born in Jerusalem? (A: It's amazing what fills up their time, isn't it? It's always the same stuff.) Supreme Court justices heard arguments Monday.
csmonitor.com / Warren Richey, Staff writer / November 7, 2011

Ari Zivotofsky (r.) stands with his nine-year-old son, Menachem, outside the Supreme Court in Washington, Monday. The Supreme Court seems unlikely to rule for a 9-year-old boy who was born in Jerusalem and wants his US passport to list his place of birth as Israel. (A: This is a political move, I mean that's what it is, eh?)

The status of Jerusalem, bitterly contested for ages by rivals in the Middle East, has for years also divided the legislative and executive branches of the US government.

Now a law passed by Congress in 2002 instructing US officials to list "Israel" as the place of birth for Americans born in Jerusalem is at the core of a potentially historic showdown at the US Supreme Court pitting legislative against executive power.

On Monday the justices heard arguments in the case, Zivotofsky v. Clinton, examining whether Congress overstepped its authority when it passed the law.

Based on questions asked at oral argument, the justices appear inclined to leave the intricacies of foreign policy to the State Department. (A: They're all scared to touch it because of the lobby within the United States. So anyway, I'll put this link up again too, and it's a bit of trivia for people to ponder or waste their time with.)

Now, Ahmadinejad has come back from Iran with hitting out again, because he knew damn well the US had met with Israel and again they fudged all the statistics by basically browbeating the guys at the IAEA, this International Atomic Energy Agency, to lie in other words and say, well yeah, they do. And they came out with all these maps, just like we saw when Colin Powell did it, you know, when they were going to go into Iraq, all these little bumps on the map, you see these are all weapons sites and weapons of mass destruction and laboratories and... And it was all lies, all fibs and so on. SAME THING again. Same old routine, you know, as they get ready to go into Iran. So Ahmadinejad has come out and given his side of the whole darn thing. It says...

Iran Report: Ahmadinejad fights fallout from IAEA bombshell
youtube.com

In a major public speech, Iran's president insisted his country won't retreat one iota from its nuclear programme. (A: Now, it's supposed to be for peaceful purposes; Britain's got it, everybody else has got it. And if they do go along into creating missiles, then, you know, that's what they all do. Israel has done the same.) Mahmoud Ahmadinejad slammed the international nuclear watchdog's newly-released report suggesting Tehran might be close to developing atomic weapons. Its findings came days after Israel bluntly considered military action against Iran - raising fears the report could be a pretext to an attack. (A: And of course, the US has taken it over because they have to do all the donkey work for it. So I'll put this up tonight as well; there's a little video on it. I can only watch about a minute video and I get cut off by my masters.)

And this article too, it's from The Guardian...

The 1% (A: The ones who run the money, you know.) are the very best destroyers of wealth the world has ever seen
Our common treasury in the last 30 years has been captured by industrial psychopaths.
(A: I'm glad everybody's using that term now because I really pushed it out years ago.)
That's why we're nearly bankrupt
guardian.co.uk / George Monbiot / 7 November 2011

If wealth was the inevitable result of hard work and enterprise, every woman in Africa would be a millionaire. The claims that the ultra-rich 1% make for themselves – that they are possessed of unique intelligence or creativity or drive – are examples of the self-attribution fallacy. This means crediting yourself with outcomes for which you weren't responsible. Many of those who are rich today got there because they were able to capture certain jobs. This capture owes less to talent and intelligence than to a combination of the ruthless exploitation of others and accidents of birth (A: That means born in the right families.), as such jobs are taken disproportionately by people born in certain places and into certain classes.

The findings of the psychologist Daniel Kahneman, winner of a Nobel economics prize, are devastating to the beliefs that financial high-fliers entertain about themselves. He discovered that their apparent success is a cognitive illusion. For example, he studied the results achieved by 25 wealth advisers across eight years. He found that the consistency of their performance was zero. (A: That's what they found with other psychopaths too, their rather moribund results, really; whenever you check them for what they actually do, there's nothing startling about them. And it's no different when it comes to the financial sector psychopaths.) "The results resembled what you would expect from a dice-rolling contest, not a game of skill." Those who received the biggest bonuses had simply got lucky.

Such results have been widely replicated. They show that traders and fund managers throughout Wall Street receive their massive remuneration for doing no better than would a chimpanzee flipping a coin. When Kahneman tried to point this out, they blanked him. "The illusion of skill … is deeply ingrained in their culture."

So much for the financial sector and its super-educated analysts. As for other kinds of business, you tell me. Is your boss possessed of judgment, vision and management skills superior to those of anyone else in the firm, or did he or she get there through bluff, bullshit and bullying? (A: ...or a combination of those, and family connections I would add to that too.)

In a study published by the journal Psychology, Crime and Law, Belinda Board and Katarina Fritzon tested 39 senior managers and chief executives from leading British businesses. They compared the results to the same tests on patients at Broadmoor special hospital, where people who have been convicted of serious crimes are incarcerated. (A: They're also a bit nutty.) On certain indicators of psychopathy, the bosses's scores either matched or exceeded those of the patients. (A: They're more psychopathic than the patients, the guys in the money business.) In fact, on these criteria, they beat even the subset of patients who had been diagnosed with psychopathic personality disorders.

The psychopathic traits on which the bosses scored so highly, Board and Fritzon point out, closely resemble the characteristics that companies look for. (A: And that is true. They want an aggressive guy who won't take no for an answer, right.) Those who have these traits often possess great skill in flattering (A: All psychopaths do that.) and manipulating powerful people. (A: What they do, a psychopath will stand back and he'll get everyone so easily, so easily – because he's so charming, you see – to do all the work for him. And they do it willingly, often for nothing.) Egocentricity, a strong sense of entitlement, a readiness to exploit others and a lack of empathy and conscience are also unlikely to damage their prospects in many corporations.

In their book Snakes in Suits, Paul Babiak and Robert Hare point out that as the old corporate bureaucracies have been replaced by flexible, ever-changing structures, and as team players are deemed less valuable . . . (A: Actually, I'll continue with this when I get back; it's quite good, isn't it?)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're almost at the end of the hour but reading an article about psychopaths in Wall Street and all the other big places across the world, where they run the money systems and how really, they're mediocre; really, it's all hype. And they're very aggressive. They are psychopaths and they're almost worshipped by the big corporations, who are also staffed by psychopaths. A psychopath can only admire a higher and richer and more powerful psychopath. They hate anything beneath them. They're really snobbish that way. Anyway...

In their book Snakes in Suits, Paul Babiak and Robert Hare point out that as the old corporate bureaucracies have been replaced by flexible, ever-changing structures, (A: It used to be at one time 'team players,' and that was the team players of the 50s, 60s and 70s, the 'corporate man' and all that stuff, where they all worked together.) and as team players are deemed less valuable than competitive risk-takers (A: Now they want the risk-takers.), psychopathic traits are more likely to be selected and rewarded. Reading their work, it seems to me that if you have psychopathic tendencies and are born to a poor family, you're likely to go to prison. (A: Because you'll just go smash windows and rob jewelry and stuff.) If you have psychopathic tendencies and are born to a rich family, you're likely to go to business school.

This is not to suggest that all executives are psychopaths. It is to suggest that the economy has been rewarding the wrong skills. As the bosses have shaken off the trade unions and captured both regulators and tax authorities, the distinction between the productive and rentier upper classes has broken down. Chief executives now behave like dukes, extracting from their financial estates sums out of all proportion to the work they do or the value they generate, sums that sometimes exhaust the businesses they parasitise. They are no more deserving of the share of wealth they've captured than oil sheikhs. (A: Well, look at the crimes too. I mean, look at how every single bank bought those mortgages and then would inflate the prices again, and oh it's going to be worth a fortune in the future, and then sell it upwards, upwards to the bigger and bigger banks, who all bought them quite happily and passed them on again. Utter criminals, you know, but that's what runs the world, folks, you know. And again, they work like a big club too, remember. They do know how to work like a big club and cover each other's gluteus maximus.)

This here is about China...

China's state broadcaster to open U.S. studio: report
reuters.com / Lucas Shaw / Nov 7, 2011

NEW YORK (TheWrap.com) - China Central Television, the country's state-owned broadcaster, is opening a new hub in Washington, D.C., from which it will broadcast its English-language TV service, according to the Financial Times.

CCTV, which produces news shows widely viewed as government propaganda, expects to begin broadcasting from a D.C. studio by the middle of 2012 and produce up to six hours of original programing a day. (A: It means, in other words, that China's going to add its propaganda to the US's propaganda.)

The channel is now available through cable and satellite providers in areas with large Chinese populations.

CCTV has already built a studio in Nairobi for its English-language channel to reach viewers in Africa.

In addition to its Chinese and English businesses, it also offers channels in Arabic, French and Russian. (A: So everybody's getting in on the act with China.)

And talking about Wal-Mart earlier...

Mobile Prison Guard Towers Coming to a Walmart near You! Unbelievable. - youtube.com

These towers are like prison guard towers that they put up, and I mentioned one last night. They use them at demonstrations and things too. They go up in the air on these kind of jacks, I guess it's hydraulic jacks. They look like scissor jacks and they've got all this gadgetry inside to monitor everything around them. They actually have them on display in some Wal-Mart's and will be putting more in I guess, in some more Wal-Mart's. So I'll put up this little video tonight and you can have a little peak at that too, to see how wonderful it is to shop at Wal-Mart. You know, they care about us so much they want to know all about you. I mean ALL about you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – where it's been pouring for 3 days and nights, steadily too; it's almost like, you know, manufactured rain, which it probably is by all the spraying – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, buy the books and disks and donate because it just makes me tick over and that's all I'm for; I'm not out to create an empire here.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Legalized Corruption Runs All Through Congress---Must Watch

Controlled Canned Media

US Prepares Domestic Internet Censorship while Urging Internet Freedom For Rest of World

Walmart wants to be Your Doctor Too

Honey Wars Ain't so Sweet

Justice Breyer Warns of Orwellian Government

Population Hysteria--Relax

Germany's Economic Colonisation of Europe

US--Dual Citizenship, Israel or Jerusalem

Iran Demonized in Preparation of Attack--Same old Formula

The 1% are Wealth Destroyers

China's State Broadcaster to Open US Studio

Mobile Prison Watchtowers at Walmart

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 10th, 2011 (#960)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 10th, 2011:
Sentience Unseated When Maturity Defeated:
"Hell has Come Down, Hear the Vultures Squabble
From Every Corpse They can Squeeze a Bauble,
Obsolete Elderly, Winter Frozen, Dead,
Department of Statistics Counts Every Head,
Delighted in Savings on Pensions and Fuel,
They Paid Taxes for Years, Each Believing Fool,
"Life to Get Better, It Can and It Should"
Prostituting Politicos of "The Greater Good"
Youth are Illiterate, Government Doesn't Bother,
Perpetual Wars Need Cheap Cannon-Fodder,
Whores of Science, for Masters, Working a Plan,
Profiteer from Cattle, Once-Sentient Man,
Reducing to Self-Centred Narcissistic Beasts,
Sterile-Single-Multi-Copulaters, Until Deceased,
No Bonding nor Caring, Just Tax-Paying Function,
Never Approaching Crossroads of Wisdom's Junction,
Hoping Childish Entertainment Pours Out Eternal,
Maturity Conquered, Under Socialism Paternal"
© Alan Watt Nov 10th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 10th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 10th, 2011. For newcomers, I always start off the broadcast by advising you to make use of the website, .com, and you'll find there's hundreds of audios for download. And once you've gone through a few of them, even, and you start tying things together, you'll get the shortcuts, hopefully, to understanding this big system that you've been trained into believing is awfully real. And only the difference being, you'll be able to see through all the holes in the fabric of this civilization as they call it, the system you've been trained to believe in by those who are masters in giving you cultures, updating your cultures, changing your cultures, and of course, indoctrinating you all through the same educational system. It's now worldwide, this educational system, same topics, same techniques, same endings basically, because we're all on a global agenda. And they want to always make sure that the citizenry of the world are on board with the same agenda, for their world society. A world of slaves, you see, for the better class to rule over with much more ease. That's what it's about, really, and I show you the big banks, the world bankers, the moneylenders to countries, they lend to nations, who have their front foundations and organizations. Very official sounding, and sometimes you even think they belong to your own governments, but in fact, they're privately owned. And they fund hundreds and hundreds of armies of nongovernmental organizations that lobby governments, who are waiting for them, of course, and they're only too happy to pass laws on their behalf, pretending the citizens have spoken or demanded, and that's how it really, really works. Everything is rigged in this system.

So, help yourself to the audios, and there's transcripts too, if you go into .com, all the sites listed there, they're official sites, they have audios, the same audios, but you can also get transcripts in English from all those sites as well. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts in other languages for print up, if you want to read them and pass them around, rather than listen to audios. It's up to you. Remember too, you bring me to you, the audience, because I don't bring on sponsors. I don't have shares in companies that sell you things. And I don't own any of them either, and it's up to you to keep me going. So, you can buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal, and some people just send cash. Up to you. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and you have PayPal again.

And straight donations are really, really awfully welcome in these inflationary times, as we go through this so-called, I hate this, 'recession' business. It's a depression. It's a manufactured depression. They pulled the plug at the right time to bring in something called austerity, where the big banks would lose nothing at all. In fact, they could pocket all the cash, and then replace it all in the bank accounts with your tax money. That's what they did, across the whole world at the same time, knowing they would get what they wanted, because they have their own boys running politics, you see. Always have had. So, that's how the world is run in a nutshell. Very simple. And you've got to have lots of gofers, remember, and most people are really just gofers, low-level gofers, and they have a middle management level, and then they have their political level, and there's a level above that too, that's outside of politics, much more important when you can get things done outside of politics. Big technocrats as they call them, at the top. So, as I say, help yourself to those audios. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from.

And lots of folk have really benefited by going through them, and their eyes are open. Some people, really are not ready to have their eyes open. Some will never have their eyes open, because they've decided they're too afraid to really know truth, because truth demands that once you know it, you must take personal action, at least within your own life, if nothing else. And lots of folk are quite comfortable in a slave/master relationship. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And everyone I think who's listened to this particular broadcast over the years, knows how I think and feel and actually know about the injections and vaccinations, programs that we have. And I've gone through the histories over the years too, it's amazing to think we're living through a system right now, with all the changes that are happening, right now, designed maybe fifty, sixty, sometimes eighty years ago, by people long dead, like Lord Bertrand Russell, who wrote about the coming system, because they were part of designing it, you see. And they sat in, in world meetings, big top think tanks, the Macy Group, a whole bunch of different groups that were authorized to alter, especially the American and British cultures at that time. It was right after World War II. And they were given authority by the president of the United States to do so. Amazing, isn't it. And of course, the destruction of the family unit. The whole Communist Manifesto in fact was to be followed, because they thought that America and Britain were too fascist and might copy Germany that had just been defeated. Isn't that something, eh? And so they wanted to destroy the family unit. Destroy the male role in society, which they'd been awfully good at, through all comedies and so on. The guy is always an idiot and belongs to Idiocracy. So, we've gone through all of these phases.

Russell also talked about the need to make sure that the men would be dumbed down and also that the population problem, as they always called it, from the British elite's point of view, would be dealt with properly. And, of course, he mentioned that diet, meaning the food that you would be given to eat, we're all in genetically modified food today. If you eat meat at all, you won't know what you're eating, because it all tastes the same. And that's no joke. That's how it is now. And of course, your vegetables are all modified too, with all kinds of viruses and genes spliced into them.

Never mind the doses of the herbicides that are soaked on them, actually poured on them now, because it doesn't kill off the plants anymore. They've made them resistant to dying off. It just kills the weeds, supposedly. So, you're eating a cocktail of poisons, but initially the injections are very important, because, you see, vaccinations and so on are the first things to get into a very young system, even when, especially with the babies, it's astonishing. Their immune system hasn't even developed, so obviously, practically speaking, these vaccinations wouldn't take off. The purpose behind it wouldn't take, in other words. You can't create antibodies to something if your immune system isn't developed. Common sense, isn't it?

So there's obviously another thing behind it. And we do know that we're becoming sterile, big time sterile. And there's no big anxiety about it, at the top. There's no "we better find out what's happening." When that happens, by the masters, believe you me, it's because they know what's happening. They know what's happening because they designed it to happen. Otherwise, there would be an inquiry right away if their breeding stock, you know that they live off of, is going down the hill too fast. So, Bertrand Russell, who helped design this part too, talked about that. He says, by their food, you know, by their diet and by injections and injunctions, laws and through education, they'll create the perfect society. They'll be very obedient. Not too bright, and so on and so on. And by the use of psychology, mainly through at that time radio and movies, now you add television to it, they've done it all. It's perfect. It's actually perfect. We are in Idiocracy. Believe it or not, we truly are.

And even when the World Health Organization and others admit every year that the IQ is dropping, well, you see, something that drops quickly means that something has happened to the people. What's happened? It doesn't take a great detective to find out, well, what's different since 1950 to today? Just look at the lists of vaccinations that children get. Look at the food being totally altered. Look at all the stuff they put into your water supply too, to dumb you down. And it doesn't take much. And the indoctrination, and then you add to it this incredible, fantastic propaganda tool called television, and here we are. Here we are.

I've never really believed that the vaccinations were there at all for the reasons they've given us. Never. After reading all their books from Charles Galton Darwin and others, big, big players in the eugenics movements, playing at the world societies, all members of the United Nations' various organizations, it all ties together.

Now, Baxter labs has been in trouble before, for putting out so-called contaminated vaccine, even the stuff that would end up killing you or giving you the very thing that it's supposedly to prevent. And we find out, here they are again. It says:

A flu vaccine has been recalled from thousands of surgeries and pharmacies across Europe amid fears it is making people ill.

The Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) has issued a warning over Preflucel, a popular influenza vaccine.

(Alan: It's popular, popular, eh?)

Around 300,000 doses of the drug are to be immediately withdrawn following fears from health bosses that the most recent batch, issued last month, is causing side-effects.

A high percentage of those vaccinated with Preflucel have reported fatigue, muscle pain and headaches.

Alternative products will now be made available to prevent any shortages.

(A: If folk can't get the message, and oh, we better see what the substitute is going to be, I mean, if they're so stupid, you understand, and this is a war going on. There's lots of casualties, and you have to stand back and let them just rush, and there they go. Got to get their flu vaccination. Got to get it. You know. It says:)

Newbury-based Baxter Healthcare, which manufacturers the drug, approved for use in March said that patients with concerns should contact their GP.

Well, what’s he going to say? Hmm? “Oh, we’re not sure. It’s almost like you’ve got the flu. Better get a flu shot. Another one.” So, I mean, this is the nonsense that they go through, but you get long-lasting effects with this. You know, in the 1950s, onwards, people did not have all the diseases they have today. They didn’t have juvenile arthritis for instance. Now it’s very common. Because of all the shots they’re getting, that’s why. They didn’t have all the pancreatic cancers, people in their middle age and onwards, it didn’t happen. It didn’t happen. They had immune systems that could fight off things without going to doctors; now they don’t have that. Their immune system is shot. And there’s only one thing designed to effect your immune system. I’ll let you figure out what it is. So, here’s another article here.

Gardasil Victims Take Legal Action Against Merck Over Miscarriage, Deadly Reactions

When one Australian woman decided to lead the charge against Gardasil maker Merck after experiencing serious adverse reactions, she soon found another 7 Victorian women with similar intentions and experiences. Naomi Snell, a resident of Melbourne, Australia, suffered an auto-immune

(A: And that’s what you get. You get auto-immune diseases from these things.)

and neurological attack after being injected with the HPV shot Gardasil. After reading about a Sydney neurologist who exposed Gardasil as a potential cause of MS-like symptoms, Snell realized that Gardasil could be behind her recent health ailments.

She made a timeline of her declining health using reports from her doctor and physiotherapist. What she found was that the events unfolded right after she had received the Gardasil vaccine. At 28 years of age, Snell lost her ability to walk, suffered from crippling back and neck pain, and experienced convulsions that put her life on hold for 2 years. The health issues started soon after receiving the HPV shot in July 2008.

(A: She says.)

I never attributed it to my vaccine so I went back for my second and third dose,

(A: Because most folk are so brainwashed, it doesn’t twig what’s causing it. They’d never give anything to hurt us. That’s how trusting the slaves are.)

Ms Snell said. My doctors said I was a case for Dr House.

(A: In other words, a nutcase, you know.)

They were baffled.

(A: Anything that doesn’t fit into their indoctrination, you’re labeled a nutcase.)

After launching the class action lawsuit against Merck, 7 Victorian women considered joining the case after experiencing similar reactions to the Gardasil vaccine. One woman linked the Gardasil injection to her miscarriage, which occurred afterwards in her local supermarket.

(A: Spontaneous abortion.)

Gardasil has led to thousands of adverse reactions and even death

Naomi Snell is not the first Gardasil recipient to develop adverse reactions. In fact, many before her have actually died as a result of the Gardasil vaccine.

The Gardasil vaccine has a very questionable timeline, riddled with corruption and devastating side effects. Shockingly, the HPV shot led to 3,589 harmful reactions and 16 deaths between May 2009 and September 2010 alone. Of the 3,589 adverse reactions, many were debilitating. Permanent disability was the result of 213 cases;

(A: That's when you're paralyzed. They have strokes and everything.)

25 resulted in the diagnosis of Guillain-Barre Syndrome; there were 789 other "serious" reports according to FDA documents.

Merck of course makes no mention of this in their deceptive advertisements, leading consumers to think that the vaccine is safe.

And there's more links at the bottom you can look into on this. All these things I mention and read out, I put up the links for, so you can look them up for yourselves. Because it's essential you understand that you take care of your own health now. And you've got to understand the big agenda here. The big agenda. Do you realize, after World War II, they had a big meeting in Britain, in fact the King held it. He was the host of it, on depopulation. And they mentioned at the time that they could take the Third World down rather quickly by disease, famine, creation of wars. When there's wars going on, there's nobody planting crops and so on. But the ones, the educated countries, the ones who had a bit of education, would have to be brought down by debilitating diseases, because we'd catch on if too many folk started to die off very quickly, all at the same time. And so, debilitating diseases make you ineligible for partners for having children. That was their reasoning at the time. And that was what Kissinger reiterated again, back in the 70s: the greatest threat to the world, not just the nation or the state, was overpopulation. So, they've been at this for an awful long time. And you've got to understand too, these big companies, if you read some of the books to do with bacterial and viral warfare, from declassified governmental documents, you'll find that all these names, these companies, were involved in bacterial and viral warfare from during World War II, in fact, they were getting government funding, and some of the biggest labs on the planet, that's how they started some of them, in fact, to actually kill people. Interesting, eh. Interesting. But most folk will forget it by tomorrow, after watching their comedies. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we are truly trained in this society. Every generation is trained for it to be the kind of society that the masters want them to be. And it works awfully well. Everyone is pretty well much the same, on what they think and what they believe, and they're filled with articles every day by very trustworthy, straight-faced people on television that they've grown up watching for years. And they'd never lie to you, etc. And we've got this thing too called pride, because really as a natural creature we have the ability, or we should have the ability to preserve ourselves. Self-preservation. But in this system we're to be interdependent, you see.

And when things don't work out too well, we tend to keep it quiet from everybody else; you feel you're a failure. The system itself, in this money system, that's run by thugs at the top, and gangsters, actually, who go to the best universities and colleges on the planet, they train you too to feel guilt if you don't happen to make it, you know. We're all supposed to somehow make it, just like winning a lotto. Just work hard and all that stuff. I read an article yesterday that if that was true, then every woman in Africa would be a multi-millionaire. It doesn't work like that at all. It's a psychopath, and believe you me psychopathy can be hereditary too, especially when you have male and female, all from the best families, always matching each other up. They've done that for centuries. You end up with guaranteed psychopaths. Then they go to the best schools. So they end up with business suits on, and they do awfully well for themselves at every one else's expense. They belong to a club of psychopaths, because they recognize each other very, very well. But the ones at the bottom, who are not psychopaths, you see, all the people who have been given the indoctrination to suit the psychopaths, and never to notice the psychopaths, actually, and to trust them, even, they feel guilty when they don't make it.

They've done all the right things. It's like all the folk who saved up and bang, the banks go down. They're paying their mortgages up and it was all legal and everything else. They had no idea that the biggest bankers in the world were buying and selling their mortgages until they didn't know who owned them anymore. Just doubling and tripling the value. All bubbles, you see. And they get rewarded at the top for that. The rest of the people at the bottom lost everything. They lost their shirts. They're on the street. And you keep voting for the same system, hmmm. Well:

Army veteran and his wife die in tragic 'suicide pact' after becoming 'too poor to live through the winter'

(A: It says:)
- Every month the couple walked 12 miles to a soup kitchen to get free food
- Charity said they 'slipped through the net'

(A: That's what they always say. "Oh, they slipped through the net. We didn't notice them." And it says:)

A newly married couple forced to live on £57 a week

(A: Per week.)

killed themselves in despair after being 'abandoned' by social services, their friends claimed yesterday.

(A: Now, this was in Britain. Now, in Britain, the far, far left, supposedly, that all works with the far right, created the welfare state. Now, the welfare state really was not for the people in Britain so much, except for single mums. They wanted single mums, because that was what they put out in the early 70s: We'll start building single mum accommodations, because there will be no male shortly. No marriages left. And that was the agenda, of course, and it worked very, very well. They were pretty right about it. They made sure that no woman could get on with a man for very, very long, in fact, and vice versa. Anyway, what they really catered for was the massive influx of immigrants they wanted to multiculturalize the society. And they threw money at them like crazy. But the people who lived in Britain got sweet damned all, pretty well. Going through a ringer, trying to get a few, the real decent people that it was supposedly meant for, in the first place. So:)

A newly married couple forced to live on £57 a week killed themselves in despair after being 'abandoned' by social services.

(A: See, they weren't foreign, you see.)

The bodies of Mark and Helen Mullins were found lying side by side at their run-down home in an apparent suicide pact.

News of the tragedy emerged yesterday as friends told how they had been forced to live 'hand to mouth', making a weekly 12-mile trip to a soup kitchen on foot after Mrs Mullins' benefits were stopped 18 months ago.

They are believed to have killed themselves after 18 months of struggling to survive on the £57.50 Jobseeker's Allowance payment Mr Mullins, a 48-year-old former Army physical training instructor, was able to claim.

Their heart-breaking plight was revealed yesterday, five days after their bodies were discovered at their council house in Bedworth, Warwickshire.

Charity workers who befriended the couple said society had allowed them to 'slip through the net'.

(A: It's amazing. I've read the articles here about guys from Bulgaria and elsewhere, and Romania, actually building massive castle homes back home, of course, from the money they were collecting on the British welfare system. The civil servants at the bottom just fall over themselves to help them and give them everything they can imagine, but the people who live in Britain get sweet damned all. And, of course, it's intentional. It's intentional. Anyway:)

As a result, her child benefits were stopped but she was ineligible to claim Jobseeker's Allowance because she was not deemed fit to work.

She was also told she did not qualify for incapacity benefit because she had not been officially diagnosed with a medical condition.

Mr Mullins was his wife's full-time carer. He fought to get a carer's allowance but was told he could not claim until she was diagnosed with a disorder.

So, that's what happens. You know, that's what happens. And this is one of these stories that just flash away and it's gone when something popular jumps up and we laugh and all the rest of it, and it's all funny. This is the state that's been deliberately brought around by those at the very, very top, who have created a dysfunctional society, intentionally, mind you. It's intentional. And they've done it awfully well. They've destroyed working societies, totally destroyed them. And they plan to bring us all down, the population down over the next, to the year 2050, all their projections says that will plummet like crazy. It's already plummeting in places like Britain, with the native populations, and that's why they had to bring in mass immigration now, because no one can have children, or will even live with the same sexes to have a child in the first place. They say it's economically unfeasible. Economics is awfully good for bringing down the population too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Well, that last story was to do with how Britain treats its veterans there. Because you see we're all peons. And they all get brought up on video games and get into all this stuff. I'll put one up tonight to a preview to one of the latest video games, to show you the next bunch of livestock that's to be used as cannon fodder, and also to bash everyone's heads in, because it's all about urban warfare in your own cities. And it's just incredible what they're putting out there for the youngsters to soak up, because youngsters can't tell the difference between fact and fiction. And it's a great programming tool, that's why they designed these particular tools for them to watch.

It's amazing how too, that we buy our own chains. We also buy everything that does us in, eventually, including the stuff that's going to fill children's minds, the same children that will euthanize their own parents, because of the new moral relativity that's drummed into them at school. And then eventually kill off the rest of them too, when the rioting really, really starts down the road. Which, of course, it's going to. Because, that's why you have internal armies. They've been setting them up long before 9/11. They know exactly what they're going to do with the world. And they are doing it elsewhere if you haven't noticed. Now, in the US:

Remains of war dead dumped in landfill

(A: That's cost efficient, you see, I guess. And that's the reality. They love to give you the occasional parade, and that's perception management, and you all have tears, and say, oh, you're so proud of your country and how much they honor their dead. The reality is far, far different. It says:)

The Dover Air Force Base mortuary for years disposed of portions of troops' remains by cremating them and dumping the ashes in a Virginia landfill,

(A: It's a garbage dump.)

a practice that officials have since abandoned in favor of burial at sea.

(A: Since they were caught. I'll add that bit on. It says:)

The mortuary in Delaware, the main point of entry for the nation's war dead and the target of federal investigations of alleged mishandling of remains, engaged in the practice from 2003 to 2008,

(A: That was when they were caught, I guess.)

according to Air Force officials. The manner of disposal was not disclosed to relatives of fallen service members.

Air Force officials acknowledged the practice Wednesday in response to inquiries from The Washington Post. They said the procedure was limited

(A: Of course they'll always downplay it.)

Limited to fragments or portions of body parts that were unable to be identified at first or were later recovered from the battlefield, and which family members had said could be disposed of by the military.

(A: Well, they can tell the folk anything, can't they?)

Lt. Gen. Darrell G. Jones, the Air Force's deputy chief for personnel, said the body parts were cremated, then incinerated,

(A: Well, that's strange.)

were cremated, then incinerated, and then taken to a landfill by a military contractor.

(A: It will be a local job guy. And:)

He likened the procedure to the disposal of medical waste.

(A: Well, I guess we are all waste. We're used and then we're wasted, chucked away.)

Jones also could not estimate how many body parts were handled in this way.

(A: No, he couldn't. I guess the paperwork is all gone.)

"That was the common practice at the time, and since then our practices have improved," he said.

(A: He's a good PR man. That's why he got the job.)

Gari-Lynn Smith, portions of whose husband's remains were disposed of in the landfill after his 2006 death in Iraq, said she was "appalled and disgusted" by the way the Air Force had acted. She learned of the landfill disposal earlier this spring in a letter from a senior official at the Dover mortuary.

(A: That's how she found out.)

"My only peace of mind in losing my husband was that he was taken to Dover and that he was handled with dignity, love, respect and honor," Smith said. "That was completely shattered for me when I was told that he was thrown in the trash."

There's the reality of it folks. There's the reality. That's what we are, you see. That's all you are. I mean, these guys that create the wars, do you see them going off to fight? No, no. They profit off them, don't they? Massive profits. And of course, everyone is going on and on and on about this latest scandal, one of many scandals. They're all over the planet now, because of the society and the psychopaths being in charge. It says:

In April, Pittsburgh radio host Mark Madden wrote a story revealing Penn State for much of the cover-up of Jerry Sandusky's alleged child rape that has been exposed in the past week. While it didn't raise many eyebrows back then, six months later it looks to be incredibly accurate.

(A: It won't raise too many eyebrows now, because everyone has been degenerated by the trash they're watching on television. That's what it's for, you see. Television will reduce all morality down to its basic, basic levels. And that's intentional, by the way. That's intentional. You're viewed to see everyone and yourself as just a walking animal. And you've seen God knows how many postmortems, as they say. And you've watched all the CSI stuff, and they chuck livers into weighing machines, and ah, another stiff is being brought in. And that's all you are, you see. So, what does it matter if they're buggering little children, you know, who cares these days?)

On Thursday morning, just hours after legendary head coach Joe Paterno and university president Graham Spanier were fired by the school's board of trustees, Madden was asked on WEEI's The Dennis and Callahan Show what he believes the next piece of news will be.

What he said was twice as shocking as anything that's been released thus far.

"I can give you a rumor and I can give you something I think might happen," Madden told John Dennis and Gerry Callahan. "I hear there's a rumor that there will be a more shocking development from the Second Mile Foundation

(A: One of these big foundations, you know, charitable things.)

-- and hold on to your stomachs, boys, this is gross, I will use the only language I can -- that Jerry Sandusky and Second Mile were pimping out young boys to rich donors. That was being investigated by two prominent columnists even as I speak."

After the news spread, Madden later explained via Twitter why he went public with the rumors.

"I normally abhor giving RUMORS credence," Madden wrote. "But whole Sandusky scandal started out as a RUMOR. It gets deeper and more disgusting all the time. One of state's top columnists investigating. That adds credence. I am NOT rumor's original source. [Why does] Sandusky deserve benefit of doubt?"

Madden also spoke more definitively on Dennis and Callahan to the cover-up efforts at the school and beyond that he expects will be made public soon.

"The other thing I think that may eventually become uncovered, and I talked about this in my original article back in April, is that I think they'll find out that Jerry Sandusky was told that he had to retire in exchange for a cover-up," Madden said. "If you look at the timeline, that makes perfect sense, doesn't it?

"My opinion is when Sandusky quit, everybody knew -- not just at Penn State," Madden added. "I think it was a very poorly kept secret about college football in general, and that is why he never coached in college football again and retired at the relatively young age of 55."

And it goes on and on, but this is nothing new. I've watched ones in Canada, years ago, too. Same thing happens, because a predator will always go, you see, where his prey happen to be. And you'll find even with the big shooting they had in Scotland, a few years ago, the guy involved, he actually got a gun license, authorized by a top British lord in the British parliament. Nobody has explained how he knew this British lord, and the reason is, of course, he was pimping out young boys to some very wealthy people at the top, who would come up to Scotland and he would give them the correct little children that he'd trained for their particular little act. That's why it happened, and it's been well covered up. Some of it snuck out though. This goes on all the time, because the guys at the top, you see, are perverts. You see, deviants run the world. Deviants run the world. Why do you think deviancy has been normalized across the planet and drummed into little children's heads, when they know that you can actually hyper-activate, hyper-activate any natural drive if you give it enough exposure through psychological techniques and means. And of course, that's what they do with young children, again back to Russell and others. He says, hyperactive sex will happen because we will ensure that children are given lots and lots of pre-pubertal training at school. When you do that before they hit puberty, they're obsessed with it. And they'll never mate in their life with a partner. And then they won't have any offspring. That was part of the reasons they gave for it at the time.

So, of course, you're run by deviants. Deviants are psychopaths. And psychopaths go into all kinds of deviancy, because everything that's naughty, you see, naughty as they call it, not just illegal but naughty turns them on. They love drugs too. They snort more drugs than the general population. They're well supplied by the underworld. They've got lots of contacts in them. And the next high is what they live for. The next high is what they live for. And the general population are being degenerated consistently, every day, by watching the junk called entertainment on television, because that's part of the control mechanism. It's not there just to make you laugh and giggle. It's meant to indoctrinate you and alter your behavior, which it does awfully well. Look how many psychologists and neurologists and neuroscientists all work on these programs that you think are called entertainment. Look around you at society and the hell it is today.

All, again, written about, 1950s, 1940s, 1930s, by people who were working in the embryo of world government at that time. They've got exactly what they wanted. And I'm putting a link up tonight too to do with:

Oil Executive: Military-Style 'Psy Ops' Experience Applied

(A: And it's to do with the fracking industry, now it's called. The fracking. It's a new way of getting oil out of the ground. They pump in lots of chemicals, followed by lots of water, and they rupture basically different layers of the ground and rock, spreading the stuff through it, and they get gas and oil out of it too.)

Last week's oil industry conference at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Houston was supposed to be an industry confab just like any other — a series of panel discussions, light refreshments and an exchange of ideas.

It was a gathering of professionals to discuss "media and stakeholder relations" in the hydraulic fracturing industry — companies using the often-controversial oil and gas extraction technique known as "fracking."

But things took an unexpected twist.

CNBC has obtained audiotapes of the event, on which one presenter can be heard recommending that his colleagues download a copy of the Army and Marine Corps counterinsurgency manual.

(A: And you can actually hear the audio on the link I'll put up tonight, at .com.)

That's because, he said, the opposition facing the industry is an "insurgency."

(A: You understand, all these big massive corporations are literally governments, individual separate governments, with all layers of bureaucrats. They all have their agendas. They're all trained. They can afford to hire the best of the best. And they do. And these are the guys that advertise to you. These are the guys who lobby governments and education departments to make sure the little cattle are trained properly to believe them. So, anyway:)

Another told attendees that his company has several former military psychological operations, or "psy ops" specialists on staff, applying their skills in Pennsylvania.

And the audio on that, you can actually hear them saying this as well. So, I'll put this one up tonight too. It's just a by-the-bye one.

In Canada, an omnibus bill has been rammed through. And it's amazing too. It ties in with what I've been saying.

Someone convicted of growing more than 200 pot plants

(A: Marijuana)

could face more mandatory jail time than someone who rapes a toddler

See, there's the value structure of the system again, altered, you see, under the government's new omnibus bill. So, I'll put this up tonight too, for anyone who cares to wonder if children, or you're maybe so separate, most folk are so separate from each other today, they can't really have any, they feel nothing for other people. They're all numbed. They come to life watching television and laughing and amusing themselves, but amongst each other, they don't relate to other humans as being human anymore. Again, we've been dehumanized, you see. Actually dehumanized. Here's an article here:

How scientists taught monkeys the concept of money.

(A: This is a little ha-ha piece, but there's a real, very serious reason behind all this experimentation.)

Not long after, the first prostitute monkey appeared

(A: Oh, ha, ha, ha. Right? And it's under psychology. And how basically again, it's back at Yale. This is where they were doing this stuff.)

You may have thought things like currency or money are concepts known solely to man. Some might have a sense of ownership, besides of course territory, but trading and the likes haven't been observed in any other species besides homo sapiens. An economist/psychologist duo from Yale back in 2005, however, managed to train seven capuchin monkeys how to use money, and I'm pretty sure from here on some of you might be able to guess what happened from there on.

Now, the reason they did this, and it doesn't say this in this article, was for a big, again, it's for all the big world organizations under the United Nations, to find out what altruism is. Because they have to bring altruism in, in this new system they're bring in of austerity, where they plan to take from some who have and give to some who haven't, and will the poor help the poor and so on. This is really what this particular experiment here at Yale and other major universities was all about. And they use monkeys. Hmm? Because, you see, we act pretty much like the same. What happens to a monkey, they can do the same with us. Ha, ha, ha. You see. Big money behind all this stuff. I'll put this up too, and you can see how they can train any creature to behave the way that unfortunately we are now behaving.

And talking about austerity, again, this is what it falls into. Maybe some of you can remember all these austerity experiments, and oh, there's an austerity part in some people's brains, but not in everyone's.

Call to donate winter fuel payments

(A: Right? It says:)

A campaign has been launched to enable wealthier pensioners

(A: So they're taking it from the pensioners, this is across the UK and other countries.)

to donate their winter fuel payments to those who are struggling to keep warm.

(A: It's so socialized in these countries, the government takes so much off of you, that the pittance they give back to you, they give you little chitties, you see, so you can get your winter fuel. Isn't that nice of these bar stewards, hmm? So now they're going to see how many are going to be altruistic. It ties in with the monkeys, you see.)

A campaign has been launched to enable wealthier pensioners to donate their winter fuel payments to those who are struggling to keep warm.

The Surviving Winter appeal is backed by groups including the Community Foundation Network and Saga, as well as famous names such as Sir Terry Wogan and Sir David Jason.

The "fuel-anthropy" initiative

(A: Isn't that nice? Isn't that, "fuel-anthropy"?)

was previously piloted in Somerset and organisers are rolling it out on a UK-wide scale this year as fuel prices rise, along with the cost of living generally.

(A: The bankers and the governments that work for them, have plundered the planet, plundered and raped the planet, raped the people for generations to come, by the government borrowing money to pay off the debts, you see, and to refinance the bankers, refloat the bankers, who lost nothing at all. Where did all the money go? It didn't go to money heaven. Where is money heaven? Somebody has got the key somewhere. Huh? And then, of course, they tell the public to grin and bear it and tighten your belts. I've heard that my whole life. So, the folk have to start helping each other out, out of their pension money, because the government ain't going to do it. The government ain't going to touch it. But they'll keep bailing out the banks. They've just bailed out the rest of Europe. They're all bailing each other out, the banks, same bankers, by the way. Same bankers behind it all. Same owners of these private central banks, all getting bailed out, so the pensioners have to help each other out to have some fuel they can share, to heat themselves. I've read the articles every year:)

Over-50s group Saga said 25,400 older people died in the UK last year due to the cold.

(A: 25,400 older people died in Britain, last year, and this is in their homes, due to the cold. This is acceptable? Have you heard of any of this happening to any of the banking industry? I'll say that again, for the hard of thinking. 25,400 older people died in the UK last year due to the cold. This is in their homes.)

The Government's annual tax-free winter fuel payments are made to eligible people to help towards their winter heating costs.

That's true Socialism. They take everything off you, and give you this little chitty back, you know, you can buy so many liters of fuel, be grateful, you old fart. Because they hate old people. They hate old people. They're called consumers. They're not producers anymore. Look at the definition under the United Nations, global citizen. A good global citizen is a producer and consumer. When you're just a consumer, you're a burden. And they want to euthanize these people. There's article after article. They're not paying their bit towards this system. Fabian Socialism, George Bernard Shaw, You'll have to come to us, and justify why we should let you live. Remember, huh?

Now, there's a caller on the line. And I'll take it now, and it's just coming up now. It takes a second. Is a caller still on the line there? Hello?

Caller: Hi, that's quite the show you have going, it's kind of like your poem last night. It really says it all. We're living through a genocide where we're being entertained to death, for sure. And I used to listen to you for, I remember when I heard you on the Alex Jones Show years ago, and I started listening to you, and I listened, but I wasn't really hearing what you said, and then, all of a sudden it started to click, and I listened to more shows, but anyway, I haven't been watching TV at all for quite some time. The flashing lights, the way they, you know, dazzle you. I know about how, you know, people mimic what they see. And, you know, I can understand how culture has gone down the tubes, thanks to the tube. But, anyway, I live in the city now, in Portland, Maine. I moved, you know, down south, because that's where the jobs are, and anyway, I'm back home today, getting ready for a drill weekend. I, I'm a sucker, and you know, was in the National Guard seven years ago. But, anyway, I turned on the TV, and just to see what was going on. And the commercial caught my attention, and it reminded me of a show you did. I don't know if it was a blurb or what. It could have been four or five years ago, about Margaret Thatcher, and how she did the air bubbles in ice cream.

Alan: That's right.

Caller: So you can have like the same amount of ice cream, but it just had air in it.

Alan: Yeah, it was diet ice cream.

Caller: Oh, diet ice cream.

Alan: Twice the price. Same stuff.

Caller: Yeah, I remember you talking about it. But, anyway, it was chocolate Hershey's kisses they had a commercial on TV for, and I was looking, you know, they showed like half the Hershey's kiss, and it had air bubbles in it. And they were advertising it as, oh, it's awesome. It's got air in it. And I kid you not. That was the commercial. It was so reminiscent of Orwell's '84 with the chocolate rations.

Alan: That’s right. They put air in. It’s half the weight. It looks bigger. And Maggie Thatcher got an award, actually, for coming out with that scheme.

Caller: Yeah, it’s wild. It’s just kind of numbing. I just get nauseated about it, and of course the same year that Orwell’s ’84 came out, ’48, was the United Nations Universal Human Rights Declaration. And all they’ve been doing is bombing countries left and right.

Alan: I know.

Caller: I mean, Veteran’s Day coming up, you were talking about, you know, dumping soldiers’ body parts in the dump, and you know, the couple there with the suicide pact in Britain. Well, jeez, we just bombed the heck out of Libya, to get Gaddafi, and they’re all in shambles now, and nobody cares. You know, it’s horrendous. It’s sickening.

Alan: Well, we are cannon fodder. We’re cannon fodder. We’re well trained cannon fodder. And most cannon fodder never thinks of an elite profiting off all of this. And it’s all geopolitics, as they plunder oil, wealth, all the water supply and the oil for Libya, for instance. And now they want to go into Iran as well. And it’s the same list, as I say, they made years ago, the New American Century list. They’re using it through Obama’s administration, because you see, there’s no countries anymore. We’re all owned by the same people, and they have this agenda to take over all the world’s resources for themselves. Go right back to the group that started it all, Cecil Rhodes foundation in London, and the Milner Society, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that’s also the Council on Foreign Relations. Their historian wrote about the whole plan back in the 1960s.

Caller: With The Anglo-American Establishment, you know the thought of that book, it’s just ridiculous, all the little biographical sketches of all the offices that those people hold. It’s just nuts.

Alan: All the world’s resources, take over all the supplies, everything you need to survive. A few organizations will hold it in a new feudal world system. And that’s what runs the world.

Caller: Hey, I had something real quick too. You were talking about the goats that they called goys that were boy and girl, the hermaphroditic goats.

Alan: That’s right. That was in New Zealand.

Caller: Yeah. Well, anyway, I was in DC in March, and walking around and looking at the Orwellian, you know, doublethink slogans and there was a statue that was for the Civil War, and it said something like “for those who died and knew no glory but their country’s good.” And I looked at the statue, and it was like a real masculine face with mammary glands. And it was like, what is this? It’s like both man and woman. And I thought “good” is like commodity and not just good, you know, so it’s written in that two-way doublespeak phrase.

Alan: That’s right.

Caller: But when I went down to Portland, there’s another statue in Monument Square, like it’s right downtown Congress Street and it says, you know, Portland, it says on it, To her sons who died for the Union. And Union, you know, merger of man and woman. You could see masculine face, mammary glands. It’s right in plain view.

Alan: Yes, and that’s also why they put up the massive statue to Albert Pike, the great Freemason. You know, the Freemason, who helped to push his part for this particular system, and the monument up in Washington DC too. They put that up there as well. And he was on the South’s side, but it didn’t matter, because, you see, it was all to destroy the South and amalgamate it all into the new commercialized industrial system. That was the takeover, of course. What they do is use wars for business takeovers. That’s what they do.

Caller: Like you said, Karl Marx’s letter there to Lincoln with the same thing, congratulating him.

Alan: He telegraphed him, and he says, you’re following the whole plan. And he says, thank you very much. He says to centralize all government. All government must be. That was one of the first things for Communism, was centralization of all government.

Caller: Yeah, it's wild. It's wild. Yeah, well, about that statue, just one last thing before I go, I think it's interesting that the word androgynous and android are so similar.

Alan: That's right.

Caller: You know, because that's the end game.

Alan: That is the end game. It is. It's pretty well here, actually. It's been pushed like crazy. Almost you'll have to be one of them to have special privileges. Otherwise you're just cannon fodder. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, help me out, because I don't take money from advertisers, etc, etc. No empire here. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

300,000 Flu Doses Withdrawn in alert of "Side-Effects"

Gardasil Victims Take Legal Action

Army vet and Wife Driven to Suicide by Poverty

Future Cannon-Fodder Get Their Indoctrination from Their Masters (video game trainer preview)

Remains of US War Dead "Thrown in the Trash"

Penn State's Jerry Sandusky Rumoured to have been Pimping Out Young Boys to Rich Donors

Oil Executive--Military-Style Psy-Ops Experience applied

Canada--New Omnibus Crime Bill--Marijuana Growers to face More Jail Time than Child Rapists

Teaching Monkeys the Concept of Money

25,000 Older People Died in their Homes Last Year Because they Could Not Afford to Heat Themselves

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 11th, 2011 (#961)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 11th, 2011:
Method to the Madness:
"This New World Order is Spewing Laws and Rules,
Coming from Everywhere to Confuse the Fools,
The People the Sheeple Must Stay Confused,
Rather Than Come to Knowing They're All Being Used,
The Redistribution of Wealth Means an Awful Lot,
Subsidizing Food Out the Country Means Less You've Got,
Till Eventually You'll Get Your I.D. Card
With Weekly Food Rationing, Plus Stay in Your Yard,
The Elite, You See, say "Let's Be Constructive",
Take From Falling Nations to the New and Productive,
So the Falling Nations, Under Treaty -- Nothing to Say,
Their Only Function Now is to Pay and Pay
To Abroad -- Hospitals, Businesses Plus Health Care,
And at Home a Dysfunctional Poverty-Stricken Welfare"
© Alan Watt Nov 11th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 11th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 11th, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com and if you can wade yourself through them, there's a lot to choose from there, there's hundreds of audios to choose from for free download, you'll begin to understand the big system you live in. And what you'll really get right off the bat is the fact that those who rule the present have already set up the future to ensure that they'll always rule. That's how they did it in the past too. It's always been the same system. George Orwell touched on this too, and he should know, because he was up amongst them, working with them. So, as I say, things don't just stumble along. And big social movements don't come out of the blue by themselves. Generally they're well directed and funded, and always for a different purpose than the one that you realize. You'll always find out the big boys want you to protest something or demand something, because they have another part of something to change, an agenda to change or a system to change that already oversees you. And that's what's coming about today, because even the protest groups, lots of people who are just really fed up with the banks, we're all fed up with the banks, everyone across the whole planet is, always have been, but the fact is that there's other powerful forces behind it too. Because they want to bring up the World Bank, the IMF and so on. And you'll find the history of that, if you read Carroll Quigley's documentation, Tragedy and Hope, the book, and the other one called The Anglo-American Establishment, well documented, about a group, who set up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, to take over the resources of the whole entire planet. All the resources. And in fact, we're resources too, of course, human resources.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can also donate as well, because it's often the donations occasionally here and there that pull me through the month, just to pay off what I owe. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office or send cash or use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at .com. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal. And, remember again, straight donations are awfully welcome in these hard times, because I don't bring on advertisers, I don't have shares in products and sell them to you. So, I just depend on you to keep it all going here. As I say, if you go into the website, you'll find that you can also get, apart from the audios, you'll find that you can get transcripts in English and other languages. In the other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts, and you can print them up, and read them at your leisure.

That's how the world really is. We always end up protesting against something or demanding something, which the big boys want to bring in. And now, of course, it's time that Bretton Woods Part II comes in, and you'll find out the founder of that talked about that before he died, that there would be a Part II to it, where they'd raise up the Bank for International Settlements, World Bank, and also the IMF to its proper role of running the entire monetary supply of the entire planet and all debt, loans, and everything else too, for all countries. And that's what's come out of the European Union. They've pretty well got what they wanted there. They've got a massive, amalgamated Central Private Bank running them there, under the IMF, and it's to be the same across the rest of the world. That's what these big planned crashes are all about. Now, it doesn't mean that there shouldn't be a bank crash. Of course, they were all selling bubbles, and just raping and pillaging as they went along there, as they resold home after home and jacked the prices up and sold it to the next big bank. They were all in on the scam. They knew it would come down, but that was the intention. Make hay while the sun shines. And then, of course, they get into the next part of the system, with the same banks in charge. That's really what it's all about. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting that in different countries they celebrate Veterans Day and Remembrance Day in the British Commonwealth countries for all the guys that fought in all these wars that we have no clue why they were really fighting, generally, except for a couple of major ones. The rest of it is all geopolitics. And, of course, it's also part, as I say, of this plan to take over all the resources of the world, and that's never been more obvious than today. We're the generation living through the obvious part of it all. We find the movements, the US has so many bases across the world, it's just astounding. And I've talked about them before, and how it goes all the way back to Reagan, and Jeane Kirkpatrick came up with the idea of, since we've got a big, big job to do of policing the world, we've got more wars to fight, eventually down the road, why not just put up permanent bases across the world, rather than go in when something starts and build and then build a temporary structure; make them permanent. And they've been building them across the entire planet. And I bet you anything too, when China takes over, and it will be arranged at the United Nations that will be so, because it was talked about back in the '40s that China, and the '50s, that China would eventually take over as the Policeman of the World, that they'll hand it over to China. So, thank you again, American taxpayer.

Anyway, the US are moving into Australia now. And I think personally it's partly to do with there's such radiation in parts of Japan where American bases were, and they pulled out so many ships there because of the high radiation content, and it's going to be like that for half a million years, who knows how long, with the pollution of radiation. So, they're moving into Australia. And it says:

US Marines in Darwin

The US will have a permanent new military presence in Australia

(Alan: They already have some already, in different parts) by rotating marines through a base in Darwin, US President Barack Obama is set to announce.

Mr Obama will make the announcement with Prime Minister Julia Gillard when they visit Darwin next Thursday during his first visit to Australia as President, the Sydney Morning Herald reports.

"This is all about the rise of China, the modernisation of the People's Liberation Army

(A: You know, the guys who are sending us all the products and hold all the debt, you know.)

and, particularly, it's about the increased vulnerability of US forces in Japan and Guam to the new generation of Chinese missiles," Alan Dupont, the Michael Hintze professor of international security at Sydney University, told the newspaper.

The new Chinese missiles could threaten them in a way they've never been able to before, so the US is starting to reposition them to make them less vulnerable.

These things are obsolete. I hope you understand that. Even Kissinger and others said the same thing, when they talked about the technotronic warfares and mentioned weather modification, especially weather modification or weather warfare. Because, they say that now with weather warfare, they can take a country so fast with using natural techniques, basically creating tornados, massive, hundreds and thousands if they need be in an area, wiping out a whole continent, if they need be, and soaking them. Or else, doing it the slow way of drought, that it makes the Atom Bomb and the H-Bomb obsolete.

So, anyway, we've got to keep spending, spending, spending, and that's disposable income as far as the government is concerned. They like this disposable stuff, and that's why they like wars too. Every shell has to get replaced. Every missile has to get replaced, or it's made obsolete in about a month's time, and of course, the manufacturers come up with Mark 2, 3, to 150 or whatever. And it's a great business for them as well. So, anyway, they're moving them in there, and that's just a little bit of information.

And you know, society is so finished now, as far as I'm concerned, because we've lost everything that made, across the world really, countries are not countries anymore. They're almost wastelands of humans with not much to do, except take drugs, especially the youngsters in these inner cities, the big cities across England too. It's incredible. They're living in places that are falling apart, basically. And again, they're all expected to pay masses of tax money, to bail out all these other countries in Europe, etc, etc. And there's nothing left for them. There's no future that they can see, except just shoot up heroin, and of course that's being imported by the shiploads, all the docks. And such squalor is terrible everywhere. They have no hope. They're nihilistic. And that was designed, this apathy and nihilism was designed a long time ago, because even Bertrand Russell said in the '50s, that eventually nihilism will be brought in and that will create apathy. Apathy is a great technique for people to be. What they do is turn on each other. They don't turn on the authorities, and it keeps their minds on each other, rather than the authorities. So, they had all this worked out, all the reactions, and they've been pretty correct up until now. What's also happening too, is that, you see, all your systems, especially to do with local councils, up to even state and federal councils across the world, are utterly, utterly corrupt. They're utterly corrupt these days. And there's been so many exposés on the British councils about them scamming, these councillors scamming so much money for them, for themselves. And they should be going to roads and maintenance, and all the rest of it. And they become little petty emperors in their own little areas. So, this article here is about:

Councils 'lose £7m

(A: Which is a drop in the bucket)

in false bank account scam'

(A: Which obviously councillors are in on. And it says here:)

Councils have been conned out of more than £7m by criminals using information put on their own websites under transparency drives, a survey says.

(A: The government is encouraging this.)

The Audit Commission said officials were being tricked

(A: They’re not being tricked, they’re in on it.)

into making payments - intended for building firms and other contractors - into false bank accounts.

The problem emerged from the survey of 480 public sector organisations.

Housing Minister Grant Shapps said it was "disappointing" some councils had not heeded advice on combating fraud.

(A: Well, as I say, it’s integral to the system now. The fraud is rampant through the underworld and the overworld. You see, it’s all pretty well one now. And you’ll find too, as inflation gets massive, taxation goes even higher, and then carbon taxes come in, that’s when really the survival of the fittest for the psychopaths just kicks into overdrive. And from the little gang at the bottom to local councils, city councils, all the rest of it, these are the ones who end up on top using every device they can. That’s the way it is. It says:)

The Audit Commission found that councils across England detected more than £185m worth of fraud last year - up 37% on 2009/10.

(A: Well, that’s what you’re going to get. As things get more expensive, inflation goes up, and you keep bailing out foreign banks and going into austerity, there’s going to be more and more petty crime. It’s as simple as that. There’s no rocket science here. So:)

Councils said fraud cases were rising because the current economic climate was putting pressure on people's personal finances and "tempting" them to commit fraud.

(A: Well, eventually it will be the only way they can survive, those that can survive, and who will break the rules, you see. And try to sustain themselves in a better lifestyle. Fraud will be the only thing that’s left for them. I mean, what can you say about the system that runs them? Look at the fraud that’s committed just amongst their politicians, their parliaments, case after case, every week, of, you know diddling their expense accounts by thousands of pounds per month, and so on, and a slap on their wrist. No big deal. How’s that for an example, eh? Yet they’re coming down on the little guys at the bottom.)

They also said a reduction in staff numbers due to cutbacks was weakening internal fraud controls.

(A: No, there’s a lot of nonsense. Anyway, it says:)

Criminals from the UK and overseas have sent legitimate-looking letters, based on creditor information published on the internet, to persuade officials

(A: You don’t have to persuade officials. They’re quite happy to put the hand out, believe you me.)

to change account details and redirect payments to them.

That takes collaboration with the crooks. But that’s what we’ve got to look forward to as the countries go down. More and more and more of this. And, as I say, it ends up where literally the psychopaths, at all levels, from the guys at the bottom that are gangs, that club folk to death, and mug them and so on, and run the local booze cans, the local place where you pick up your heroin for the night. These guys could rise to the top, during these times, and everyone above them too. All the officials as well, the psychopaths amongst them rise to the top. Everything becomes a gang. Everything.

I’m putting up a link tonight too, at Cutting Through the Matrix, about the facts about the global super-rich. And it’s really a chart and so on. And it’s the usual stuff, percentage, etc, about who owns the wealth.

0.5% of the world's population owns an eye-popping 38.5% of its total wealth.

(A: And the usual comments, like this is insane. Well, no kidding, eh?)

And the bottom two-thirds account for just 3.3% of wealth

(A: And it gives you comparisons, etc, countries, and so on. And it says:)

China, India, Latin America and Africa account for 56% of the world's population, but just 16% of its wealth.

The U.S. is home to 21% of people who have more than $100,000 in wealth. Japan is home to 16%.

And those numbers are even more concentrated when you look at millionaires. One-third of the world's millionaires live in the U.S. Sweden and Switzerland each have 2% of global membership, but a much smaller fraction of the global population.

And those numbers are even more concentrated when you look at millionaires

(A: Etc, etc, and billionaires.)

And the number of ultra-high net worth individuals is growing, due, in part, to the fact that "the past decade has been especially conducive to the establishment of large fortunes," according to Credit Suisse.

(A: And the number of ultra-high net worth individuals is going up and up all the time. And it says:)

This year, Europe surpassed the U.S. in terms of the number of high-net worth residents (who own between $1 million and $50 million.

So, I’ll put this one up too. You can yawn through this one, but it’s no surprise at all, because you’ve got to really have money to start with. You have to be born into the right families and peoples, sometimes, that too, to get that kind of start, to get into the areas where you can accumulate a lot of wealth. You won’t get it by hard work. That’s an old fallacy.

Now, soldiers, you know, I really don’t have much time for soldiers, because they’re really just mercenaries. I understand why they go into the army, most of them. Most of them are from the lower classes, who can’t get a job. But, of course, some of them end up doing the most horrific things, maybe for promotion, I don’t know. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, soldiers, you know come really from the lower classes. They’re the cannon fodder. They’re called the pawns on the chessboard. And it doesn’t really matter what happens to them once they leave the service. Most of them die off through drugs, or disease that they’ve got in the military. And that’s okay; no one really cares. And it’s okay when they’re in action, and they’re killing off the enemy, whoever has been designated to be the enemy, and they do kill them off, whoever it happens to be, even if they know nothing at all about them; it doesn’t really matter. But that’s just the way it is. They’re just a part of this modern system of where politics fails, basically, and diplomacy fails, you just end up getting a war to get what you want. And it’s always been that way. So, they’re disposable, really, but as long as they kill the enemies, that’s all that matters, for the boys who run commerce. And it says here:

American soldier gets life sentence for conviction in thrill-killings of Afghan civilians

A military jury sentenced an Afghan war veteran to life in prison after the Army staff sergeant was convicted of murder, conspiracy and other charges in the deaths of civilians, in one of the most gruesome cases to emerge from the conflict.

(A: A lot of this goes on, in all forces, actually. It's just that occasionally, mainly they're hushed up and they're kept under wraps. And it says:)

Staff Sgt. Calvin Gibbs, of Billings, Mont., was accused of exhorting his bored underlings to slaughter three Afghan civilians for sport.

(A: I don't think this is the first time this has happened, even in the US. It says:)

The jury for the court martial at Joint Base Lewis-McChord south of Seattle sentenced Gibbs Thursday to life in prison, but he will be eligible for parole in less than nine years.

The 26-year-old soldier was the highest ranking of five soldiers charged in the deaths of the unarmed men during patrols in Kandahar province early last year.

(A: It's probably the same bunch.)

At his seven-day court martial, he acknowledged cutting fingers off corpses and yanking out a victim's tooth to keep as war trophies, "like keeping the antlers off a deer you'd shoot."

(A: That's what it says.)

But he insisted he wasn't involved in the first or third killings, and in the second he merely returned fire.

(A: So, even the two other guys, of course, turned on him and testified against him to get a lighter sentence, I guess. So:)

The jury deliberated for about four hours before convicting him on all charges. The sentencing hearing began immediately after the verdict was announced, with a prosecutor, Maj. Andre LeBlanc, asking for the maximum, life without parole.

The thing is, what they did too, is they killed folk and just planted guns next to them. Much like the police do back home, eh. I mean, that's been going on forever. Throw a knife or a gun down. "I had to shoot them." You see? But, taking trophies is not really an unusual thing. I've seen different guys in different forces, Britain, Canada, States, that show off their photographs. They all take photographs when they're first blooded, as they say, next to the corpses that they've shot. Sometimes it's like a finger in the hole, just to show how bravado it is, and so on. And gruesome things like that. So, there's nothing really new in this, but they just don't want this leaking out to the public.

We're supposed to think it's all hygienic. You know, we hear these terms, surgical strikes, and we think of hygiene right away. We don't realize that, you know, people in schools have just been blown up. And they try to hygienize war, which you simply cannot do. It's a gruesome thing. Very primitive. And it's all about sticking things in folk or blowing things through them. And that's basically it, you know. Because, what do you expect. This is the height of mankind, humankind, 21st Century, and it's worse now than ever. Anyway, other countries have got it bad too, where they're all collapsing with their societies and culture and so on. In some countries, like Australia, they're giving them power to frisk children now in schools and outside schools too.

Police will be granted the power to frisk teenagers or children for alcohol after a State Government committee recommended the new powers be passed as law.

The Queensland Police Service pushed for its scope under the Police Powers and Responsibilities Act to be widened to include a "pat down" of young people who were suspected of carrying alcohol in May this year.

A report released by the Legal Affairs, Police, Corrective Services and Emergency Services Committee this afternoon said it supported the motion, so long as police kept a record of all minors who were frisked and pending a review after five years.

It’s also training all children for their future. This is the future that they must grow up in. It’s totalitarian. It’s like all the science fiction movies they’ve fed us over the years, to get us all ready for it. In the US and some countries they’re already ready for it. They’ve grown up going through metal detectors, and so on, and opening their school satchels to show them what they’ve got inside. So, they’re already trained, you know, to walk through. They’re already trained before they leave school, to go to airports and get patted down there, and walk through the x-ray machines. It’s all training. You always train in advance the cattle. We’re all cattle, you see, at the bottom. The elite don’t do this, of course. They have special airports for their private jets and stuff like that, and you know, privileges. It’s a world of privileges. Democracy you see, if you look at democracy, if they use the British base, it’s very elastic. You can keep stretching it, because there’s never a constant definition of it, but in Britain, they’ve been, it’s such an elitist system there. The home of utter snobbery.

It’s got so much in common with India. I’m surprised more folk don’t put it together. The class system is a caste system. And in India, it’s horrendous, the caste system. It will always be horrendous in India. I don’t think they’ll ever get it out of them. And that’s why the elite in Britain got on so well with the bigwigs in India, a long time ago. They have so much in common.

This training is to get them all ready, in advance, for what they must experience later on in life. This is the system, this wonderful New World Order.

And of course, everyone has heard too, I’m sure, that radiation levels across Europe have been detected that are higher than normal. I love how they say “higher than normal but don’t seem to pose a health hazard,” when we know that all the top guys have said there’s no safe level of radiation. And the longer you get it, even the lowest dose, the worse it is for your DNA to metabolize into something nasty. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about this release of radiation across Europe, which they’re claiming is not from Japan. They said:

The agency said the cause was not known but was not the result of Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear disaster, which spread radiation across the globe in March.

(A: Well, it’s been still spreading radiation across the globe, if you look into the investigators in Japan itself. Of course it is. And I read one last week, I think it was, the highest levels of radiation of all time, from the very beginning, were released about a week ago, so, I mean, it’s still coming off the Mox fuel and everything else. Anyway, they’re talking about iodine-131 here. And it says:)

The "very low levels of iodine-131

(A: Isn’t this something you would tell a baby, you know? Don’t worry, go to sleep.)

The "very low levels of iodine-131

(A: This is the one that gives you thyroid cancer and so on.)

have been measured in the atmosphere," the agency said in a statement. It said such radioisotope will lose much of its radiation in about eight days.

(A: They’re so precise with everything, but they don’t know where it’s coming from, eh? Who’s kidding who?)

However, an official familiar with the matter, who asked for anonymity because he was not authorized to comment, said the release appeared to be continuing.

(A: So, it’s continuing. And it’s just wonderful how they tell us stuff, isn’t it?)

In Prague, an official at the Czech State Office for Nuclear Safety said he was "100 percent sure" that the radiation had not come from any Czech nuclear power plant - or from any other source on Czech territory.

Speaking on condition of anonymity because he wasn't authorized to talk to the media, the official said tests are under way around the country to try and identify the source.

(A: They can tell from satellite where the source is. They know this.)

The Czechs are betting heavily on nuclear power and have plans to dramatically increase production - a move that would give the country a place among Europe's most nuclear-dependent nations. They currently rely on six nuclear reactors for 33 percent of their total electricity. The government hopes to at least double that output.

That's in stark contrast to its neighbors: German Chancellor Angela Merkel's government decided to phase out nuclear energy by 2022 following the meltdown at the Fukushima plants, and Switzerland has followed suit. Austria abandoned nuclear energy after the 1986 Chernobyl nuclear disaster and strictly opposes the Czech nuclear program

It’s dangerous to get a program nowadays, because generally the US goes over and bombs you. “There will be no other gods but me.” And that’s how it really works, isn’t it?

And talking about how society is completely finished, it’s kaput, culturally and every other way. And we’re debased too, by the media, and debased by entertainment, and you see it all around you, and this is an article here from Britain. And Britain really is such a mess, in these cities, these overcrowded cities, where they’ve been thrown into these dumps, and the high-rises that were just thrown up, these prefabricated monstrosities that are damp and full of fungus after a week, after they open them. Anyway:

Sittingbourne family fight killer's sex change

(A: No kidding. This is an axe-murderer.)

Jim and Judy White have started a petition against prisoners receiving NHS

(A: You can’t get an operation if you’re dying, but you can get a sex change. It says:)

The family of a Kent man who was beaten to death are campaigning to stop his killer getting a sex change in prison.

Relatives of Clive White have said taxpayers should not pay for treatment for jailed Robert Page, from Sittingbourne, who uses the name Emma.

(A: Oh.)

The Department of Health said prisoners had the right to receive the same NHS services as anyone else.

(A: This is all free, you know. As I say, if you’ve got cancer there, just, you know, do yourself in, because by the time you wait for treatment, you’ve had it anyway. But they’ll give you a sex change. Oh, it’s mental distress. You know. Mental distress if you can’t turn from one thing to the other. And the taxpayer should pay for that too, you know.)

Disabled Mr White, of Sittingbourne, was attacked with an axe and hammer in 2000.

(A: This is a real sweetheart that did him in, eh? He was already disabled.)

attacked with an axe and hammer in 2000. Page was jailed in 2001.

Page, then 24, lived four doors away from Mr White, 56, at the time of the killing.

In 2003, his murder conviction was quashed

(A: That’s what they do, you see. This is the liberalism. This is the strange law system you have. You’ve got to look at the law system, and once you understand the law system, where it came from, go into where it came from, and study it properly, and you’ll understand why you’re in the system that you’re in today. Anyway, it says:)

and his guilty plea to manslaughter was accepted. He is now in HMP Wakefield, West Yorkshire.

'Same rights as anyone'

So, yep, he’s now called Emma. “Just call me Emma, or I’ll stick this axe in your head,” I suppose, you know. And we’re supposed to put up with this rubbish. This rubbish, as we pamper and pamper people who used to, just like Napoleon, you know. “Call me Napoleon, or I’ll kill you.” And they used to have other ways to deal with them.

And this is an interesting article here. It is quite funny. It’s like something from a TV series. It says:

Welcome to Quail Hollow Farm CSA - Community Supported Agriculture

(A: This is what happened in the States, just recently. And:)

Dearest Guests, (You have all become dear to us!)

What an evening we had this last Friday night! It had all the makings of a really great novel: drama, suspense, anticipation, crisis, heroic efforts, villains and victors, resolution and a happy ending.

(A: This is them cracking down on farms. It’s just absurd now.)

The evening was everything I had dreamed and hoped it would be. The weather was perfect, the farm was filled with friends and guests roaming around talking about organic, sustainable farming practices. Our young interns were teaching and sharing their passion for farming and their role in it. (A high hope for our future!) The pig didn’t get loose. Our guests were excited to spend an evening together. The food was prepared exquisitely. The long dinner table, under the direction of dear friends, was absolutely stunningly beautiful. The music was superb. The stars were bright and life was really good. And then, …

for a few moments, it felt like the rug was pulled out from underneath us and my wonderful world came crashing down. As guests were mingling, finishing tours of the farm, and while the first course of the meal was being prepared and ready to be sent out, a Southern Nevada Health District employee came for an inspection.

Because this was a gathering of people invited to our farm for dinner, I had no idea that the Health Department would become involved. I received a phone call from them two days before the event informing me that because this was a “public event” (I would like to know what is the definition of “public” and “private”) we would be required to apply for a “special use permit”. If we did not do so immediately, we would be charged a ridiculous fine. Stunned, we immediately complied.

(A: So, they paid this in advance, right? But that’s not good enough, you see.)

We were in the middle of our harvest day for our CSA shares, a very busy time for us, but Monte immediately left to comply with the demand and filled out the required paper work and paid for the fee. (Did I mention that we live in Overton, nowhere near a Health Department office?) Paper work now in order, he was informed that we would not actually be given the permit until an inspector came to check it all out. She came literally while our guests were arriving!

In order to overcome any trouble with the Health Department of cooking on the premises, most of the food was prepared in a certified kitchen in Las Vegas; and to further remove any doubt, we rented a certified kitchen trailer to be here on the farm for the preparation of the meals. The inspector, Mary Oaks, clearly not the one in charge of the inspection as she was constantly on the phone with her superior Susan somebody who was calling all the shots from who knows where.

Susan deemed our food unfit for consumption and demanded that we call off the event because: 1. Some of the prepared food packages did not have labels on them. (The code actually allows for this if it is to be consumed within 72 hours.) 2. Some of the meat was not USDA certified. (Did I mention that this was a farm to fork meal?)

(A: That's what they call it, farm to fork, when you arrive at the farm.)

3. Some of the food that was prepared in advance was not up to temperature at the time of inspection. (It was being prepared to be brought to proper temperature for serving when the inspection occurred.) 4. Even the vegetables prepared in advance had to be thrown out because they were cut and were then considered a "bio-hazard".

(A: No kidding. A bio-hazard. Yep.)

5. We did not have receipts for our food.

(A: Oh, you've got to keep receipts for you food now, eh.)

(Reminder! This food came from farms not from the supermarket! I have talked with several chefs who have said that in all their years cooking they have never been asked for receipts.)

At this time Monte, trying to reason with Susan to find a possible solution for the problem, suggested turning this event from a "public" event to a "private" event by allowing the guests to become part of our farm club, thus eliminating any jurisdiction or responsibility on their part. This idea infuriated Susan and threatened that if we did not comply the police would be called and personally escort our guests off the property.

(A: This is your own property, remember.)

This is not the vision of the evening we had in mind! So regretfully, again we complied.

The only way to keep our guests on the property was to destroy the food.

(A: This is the conditions that this little petty official set out.)

I can't tell you how sick to my stomach I was watching that first dish of Mint Lamb Meatballs hit the bottom of the unsanitized trash can. Here we were with guests who had paid in advance and had come from long distances away anticipating a wonderful dining experience, waiting for dinner while we were behind the kitchen curtain throwing it away! I know of the hours and labor that went into the preparation of that food.

We asked the inspector if we could save the food for a private family event that we were having the next day. (A personal family choice to use our own food.) We were denied

(A: Can you believe this? Do you understand what has to be done, folks? Do you understand what has to be done? Do you?)

We were denied and she was insulted that we would even consider endangering our families health. I assured her that I had complete faith and trust in Giovanni our chef and the food that was prepared, (obviously, or I wouldn't be wanting to serve it to our guests).

I then asked if we couldn't feed the food to our "public guests" or even to our private family, then at least let us feed it to our pigs. (I think it should be a criminal action to waste any resource of the land. Being dedicated to our organic farm, we are forever looking for good inputs into our compost and soil and good food that can be fed to our animals. The animals and compost pile always get our left over garden surplus and food. We truly are trying to be as sustainable as possible.) Again, a call to Susan and another negative response.

(A: No, you can't feed it to the pigs, either.)

Okay, so let me get this right. So the food that was raised here on our farm and selected and gathered from familiar local sources, cooked and prepared with skill and love was even unfit to feed to my pigs!?!

Who gave them the right to tell me what I feed my animals? Not only were we denied the use of the food for any purpose, to ensure that it truly was unfit for feed of any kind we were again threatened with police action if we did not only throw the food in the trash, but then to add insult to injury, we were ordered to pour bleach on it.

(A: By the official from the government.)

Now the food is also unfit for compost

(A: And so on, and so on, and so on.)

hundreds of pounds of food was good for nothing but adding to our ever increasing land fill!

So, it just shows you how bad things truly are, but there's a reason for all of this, the reason is being, you see, that in the near future, in the near future, folks, you'll get a little chitty that's a ration card for you to get food. Because under the interdependence system of this world, and the big chain farms that you have now, these big Walmart-style farms. That's all they are, chain farms. That have taken over, as they put all the small farmers out of business, thanks to your governments being lobbied and complying with the big chains and taking their money for it, of course, that you have to be able to put your money up for the best bidders, and not only the best bidders across the world, but also to countries that can't afford it, you see. This is the redistribution of wealth. But your tax money will support the funding of it being transported over to those countries, and the buying of it for them, on their behalf, you see. I'm not kidding about this. This is why all this madness is coming down and more and more restrictions. They're not stupid. The ones at the very top are not stupid at all. Their petty bureaucrats are. But the people at the top know exactly where it's all coming down to and why. You will see. You will see.

Now, I'll go to a caller. It's Alex from Victoria, who's hanging on there, if Alex is still there.

Alex: Hey there. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad, yeah.

Alex: Good. We went to the legislature here in Victoria this morning, for the memorial rally and the service that they hold for the veterans and deceased veterans and disabled veterans that fought for allegedly for freedom and democracy. And we watched this charade unfold. It was so obvious after listening to, you know, you talking about history and the agencies of social control and everything, what was really going on. It was like seeing it through a completely different light, a different eye. The most profound thing about this service was that the "defence department" was actually making it rain on them. They completely whipped up this weather system, which broke up just after the rally. And it ruined the service and the parade and everything, and you could see the electromagnetic plasma gas floating apart in black clouds and stuff, floating apart. And then we sort of filmed the weather, recently, like a couple hours later. The sky was actually boiling. They had the HAARP system whizzing it about, and making hail, and all kinds of weird rainbows and colors in the sky. Just ridiculous.

Alan: Yeah, it is. It's normal though, for those who've been watching it since they really started it, about '98 they were doing it daily then. And the year 2000 is when they put HAARP on at 24 hours per day. Then, it's nothing new. But for the rest of the public, they're still down on the lower level news, again, lower level reality. They're caught up in all the Wall Street stuff, etc, the protests. But they can't get into the higher stuff too, the high tech that's being used, high technotronic warfare on the general population. And, I mean, Kissinger talked about that, and Brzezinski, and he said, eventually, that will be the way that they'll pacify whole continents of people. And it's working awfully well. You know, when it rains now, when they spray and then the rain falls, you can always tell what kind they're spraying, because you know it's going to rain, by the different colors of them or shades of them. And you know, everyone's tired as can be. As soon as the rain starts, everybody wants to go to their beds, during the day, you know. So, it's affecting us too. And so many, I mean, once again, the medical establishments know. They get the statistics daily fed into central computers in Ottawa of across Canada, from all doctor's offices and hospitals. They know the amount of people that are coming in with this repeated bronchitis that they get. They've never smoked in their lives, and all the usual stuff. And they can't clear it up. The pharmacists all know it, because they're selling all the different stuff to try, and bronchodilators and all the rest of it, but it's no big concern. It's no crisis. Even though it's more than gone up tenfold in the last ten years. It's no crisis. They all know what's causing it, of course. But it's a slow cull on a lot of people. And some people get hit worse than others, depending on your age group and so on. This is a cull that's going on, yeah.

Alex: They probably should have smoked.

Alan: It might have helped them actually, yeah, because they cough up the stuff, rather than it go through their alveoli, their tissue, into the bloodstream. Absolutely.

Alex: Yeah, you've got less of it into the bloodstream, through the alveoli, yeah. It was really interesting. I went down there. I kind of made sure that I had some people on the ready to play catch if something had happened. But I went down there to try and wake up people that were in the armed services, whether they're military or law enforcement, whatever. Because I just wanted to go up and say what was actually going on and how everything was reversed. And you know, how the whole thing had been laid out through the Rothschilds, like them funding of all sides of every conflict and arming them.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: And I just looked into these people's eyes, and they have this attitude that, you know, they're just indoctrinated. It's ridiculous.

Alan: Yeah. Hold on, and I'll get to you. I generally wear a black poppy. That gets some comments. And I'll explain why. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about Remembrance Day, Veteran's Day, it's all the same thing, really. And how it's a good idea to wear a black poppy, because people will ask you, why is that black? And you tell them why it's black. You tell them why the wars are all a farce, as far as the people are concerned who actually do the fighting. And they pick young guys, instead of older guys, because older guys have got a bit of wisdom by that time. And you can get some conversation sparked off as to why they're really fighting, and the geopolitics behind it. And of course, the big money grubbers that use them just like private armies. That's really all they are. That's why you're called a private when you join the army. You're privately owned now, you see. And so, it's good to have some conversation pieces by wearing, starting up by wearing a black poppy. Try it and see. And be able to handle yourself too, because some of them, some of the guys who have just come out, most of the vets actually who just left don't go to these things. They're too shell-shocked or whatever. Some of them will attend and they're on a lot of drugs too, after being over there. All kinds. I think they're on seven different kinds of medication they're prescribed. It really does a number on their brain. And they can go wacky at times. So be careful what you say. But that's just the way it is. And I might try to sneak in Dave from Idaho, if Dave is still there. Is Dave there? Hello, Dave?

Dave: I'm here.

Alan: Yes. Go, ahead, Dave.

Dave: Yeah. How are you doing?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Dave: I'm glad for that. You've been going through an entire week of operation here. And that's good.

Alan: A week of operation?

Dave: Yeah. You've been explaining a lot of things that a lot of people that are listening to you are absolutely not getting.

Alan: Oh, I know. I know.

Dave: Yeah, it's horrible. And I get you on that. It's depressing, when you actually do things to help people and to actually inform people, and they just flat don't get it.

Alan: They don't get it. No. No. They're still caught up, you see, you've got to understand too. For the Patriot systems, let's put it that way, there's a lot of daily news just thrown out there and it keeps you in that day's, and yet it's forgotten the next day, but you try to tell them the whys and the wherefores of why things are happening, and explain, to show them that nothing is by chance, and hopefully, hopefully, maybe one in a hundred will get it. Hopefully, if you're lucky. Other ones just go on to the next show and listen to the rest of the stuff, you know.

Dave: Yeah. Well, I think actually going back to the symbology of it, that you see the basis of how things work. It's far more important.

Alan: Absolutely.

Dave: I love that. I do love that. You do that so well.

Alan: Even the term uniform, as one, you know. That's what it means. Where they'd all be the same and they would get drilled. And again, this Masonic, Kabalistic idea of how they're trained. Square bashing, they call it. They train on the square. And all the terms all come from a form of Masonry, which is a deeper root, of course. But this is what they're used for. They're used privately for big corporations. Whole nations now are used by big corporations. We all are, as individuals, used by the big corporations. Our tax money gets thrown at them by the trainload to bail them out, all the time. And we still think we have countries. Who's kidding who? But thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where we might get snow tonight, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, help and hopefully buy some books and donate. See you on Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US to Set up Military Base in Darwin Australia

Corrupt Town Council Officials Working with International Gangsters Scam 7 Million Pounds from Peasants

The Super Rich

Thrill-Killings in US Military

Australia--Cops to Frisk Minors

Increased Radiation Detected in Europe

Axe Murderer to Get Free Sex Change While in Prison

Farm Guest Picnic Raided by Officials

& Video of Raid

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 14, 2011 (#962)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2011:
Bonkered and Conquered:
Give Serfs Weekend to Get Laid and Plastered,
Blind to the Fact They've All Been Mastered:
"Progress", Speeding, The Mind is Hazy,
As Hell is Manifested, Just Who is Crazy?
All Cultures Manipulated One-Eighty Degrees,
Small Remnant of Families Down to its Knees,
The Masters of Muse, Entertainment Culture,
Moving in for the Kill, Blood Dripping Vulture,
Expletives Used Liberally from High to Low,
In Simpson-Speak, Padding how Sentences Go,
And Society Emulates, Tough, Sexual, Feral,
In Reality Serfs, Made to be Sterile,
Prostitutes for Fantasy, Worshipped as Celebrities,
Outdoing Each Other in Sexual Dexterities,
Austerity's Beginning, It won't Take Long
To Lead the Walking Dead to New Babylon"
© Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 14, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of November 2011. For newcomers, I always begin the particular broadcast by advising you to make use of the .com web site. There’s hundreds of audios, download them at your leisure and perhaps you’ll start to understand this big designed system, this predesigned system, really designed before you were born that is, which really knows where it’s going and how it uses mainly two sides to steer us all in the right direction. Kind of like sheepdogs; that’s how they work, in pairs. One on one side of the valley and one on the other and they drive the sheep in the right direction. And really, that’s really how we’re run by left-wing and right-wing, for the same masters at the top of course. So once you’ve gone through this you’ll see the foundations, the organizations, the big bankers who have planned this a long time ago. They wrote about it. They wrote lots of books and their different memoirs – they were so boastful about it in fact. Plus it was an era in the early 1900s of socialism; that was to be the big dream of creating a scientific society under the guise of socialism, where bureaucrats and officials would really organize and run your life from cradle to grave. And that's where you're already at, actually. It's been awfully successful, hasn't it? Many names for it, for the same thing, but that's really where it's all about. And it's the same con game of course, that goes on with the banking system of Europe, which is intended to terrify everyone to their knees until they shout, please save us, and the big boys say, okay, no national sovereignty whatsoever, just to save the Euro, and then we'll all be happy. And of course, that's how they get what they want. So make use of the web site.

Remember too, that you are the ones who bring me to you. You help me tick along day by day, week by week, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't own or have shares in any of the products that are sold. Therefore it gives me more leeway to have some credence I think, in what I say and comment on. So for those who want to buy the books and disks I have at .com you can... [Order and donation options listed above.] All the sites carry audios and you'll find that alanwattsentientsentinel.eu carries transcripts too for download and for print up in other languages. They all carry the English language versions and they all carry the audios. So make use of them. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome in these so-called austere times that we're going into.

Again, austerity planned an awful long time ago by different organizations which really have come to the fore in recent times. It's just strange to imagine that in your granddaddy's day these big organizations had already planned the future, step by step, so that the sheep don't get too scared and all run off in all directions. And it's been awfully successful. We've all been guided, as I say, with the sheepdogs, along the right path, towards the sheep pen. And that's how the world truly, really is run. It's very simple herd management isn't it? And most folk will grab one opinion, left or right, whatever suits them at the time, and the same with all shows on television: who do you like, this one or that one. And you've always got two commentators after a President or Prime Minister speaks to give you the left or the right-wing spin on something and you take your pick which one you want. They're both safe of course, because they want you to pick one or the other. They never give you a third or fourth or fifth way out of things. Things are never so simple. It's just take this or that, left or right. But that's how the world is run, as I say. Very simple, herd management, and of course they have neuroscientists on board; before it was just psychologists, psychiatrists, behavior management and consultants from marketing. They all work together now with the neuroscientists to really steer us all, perfectly, from all age groups by the way, into the right kind of mold for what we'll experience in the near future, so that we'll accept it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and for years and still today I get emails from people who say, when do you think World War 3 is going to start, when do you think it's… They're looking for an Armageddon scenario. And they don't realize, their whole life long, however long they've lived, has been a pattern of constant planned change, not just stumbling along but planned change on big scales across the whole world towards this global society, including all the chaos it's produced too, with massive migrations of people moving across the planet with free trade and all that kind of stuff. All that was planned and discussed and all the problems discussed before they had even started. It was discussed as far back as the beginning of the 1900s by those who planned to bring it all in. So people should really stop looking for when's the end… when's the big… you know, when is Jesus coming back or whatever to finish it all off, or when is 2012, you know, are the Mayans going to… blah, blah, blah and all that stuff.

They don't realize, as I say, they've adapted, in an about-face, of culture; they're facing backwards – they don't even know it – to what their parents or grandparents had. And they can't imagine the lifestyle they had. They've been trained very well from childhood, and then educated into a fake reality, and it's been reinforced, all this terrorism stuff, even before 9/11 happened; there were so many movies churned out to get you into this sort of military mode and to get the police into the military mode and to get the civilians all used to seeing police in military mode that it's been awfully successful. And they don't notice, they really don't notice. They adapt, you see, step by step, into the new totalitarian system and it gets more and more totalitarian. And they think it's just like the movies. They can't tell the difference really because the movies keep in step with them, just a little bit ahead, a little bit ahead to familiarize you with what's coming next, until eventually you accept it all as quite natural. And it's been done across the whole world pretty well, this whole scenario, with the culture creators.

And never, ever, ever think you're being entertained when you go to see a movie. If you do, you've lost the point, the real point of the movie, which is to indoctrinate you with predictive programming. And that's not just towards the military or the militarization of police, or a totalitarian society. It's also to do with altering ALL your viewpoints on EVERY social aspect into the new politically correct social aspects, so you'll accept everything that you're supposed to accept. In other words, you have no mind of your own. And you go along with it primarily because everyone else does too and you want to belong to your peer group. You don't want to stand on the side and be thought to be some kind of weirdo because you've got strange ideas, and you're just not avant-garde, etc. And they've found with study after study that the middle classes and the better educated, the ones who have had MORE education, put it that way, are the easiest ones to upgrade, because they really do want to stick to their group. They don't want to stand on the sidelines with their drinky-poos, when they stand up at these little meetings and mingle. They want to all be together, quoting the same books. They're always quoting things – they can't think for themselves – and they have all the recommended books on the book lists to quote.

So the ones, really, who have had LESS education think more for themselves. And of course that can be dangerous too. Unfortunately, those tend to be in the lower classes, and they end up being stuck into these massive complexes in inner cities where there's no hope at all, except take some drugs and be out of your mind for a little while. And that of course is why there's so much drugs there too. They're flown in, and that was decided a long time ago: we'll keep them all dumb, stupid and stoned, and let them fight each other. They'll get aggressive, go out of their skulls with all the drugs, and they can fight each other. And then that gives more of a boost to the cops. See, there's crime there, we have to handle this and we need all the stuff we can get a hold of.

So everything has to be MADE to happen and it's not difficult to make things happen when you understand that there are people, there ARE people who have inherited archives, over many, many hundreds of years, from their parents, grandparents, all the way down, who handle money, before the word economist came along, and they were already dealing with nations and wars and empires. And they never let go of that knowledge. They kept it in archives and today a lot of them are taught as sciences to very select people, generally from the same families, on how to manage whole nations. Quite simple really, just give them their reality and stick to it, make sure you own all the media, and entertainment especially, and the children…
When you want to give a particular message of, say, discrimination for instance, for whatever they pick as the new target of discrimination whether it's fact or fiction doesn't matter. They'll show you something with someone getting beaten up, with a bunch of hoodies as they call them, or gangsters, street gangs, and often the opposite is true. It doesn't matter if the opposite is true. But you'll see this one person getting targeted and the EMOTIVE IMPACT of that movie and that visual thing and the sadness and all the rest of it, and then the story of this individual being a really nice person, etc, will stay in you forever and that's going to be your opinion forever, through fiction… not through reality. And everything is done that way, through fiction. Just attach it to an emotion and that's emotive embedding they call it, imprinting as well.

Anyway, talking about the people who still say, when is the police state coming? Really. [Alan laughing.] Anyway, I watched something last night and it was from Britain and it was about this city where they have 2 helicopters, police helicopters, they got all the toys now you see. And you hear them talking with really working class accents, and most of these cops are people who would be getting lifted themselves if they weren't in uniform, because there's really no difference between them. In fact, some of the crooks or petty crooks are more bright than the ones in uniform. Seriously; I'm not kidding you. Anyway, there's two £5 million helicopters flying around chasing a car, with all these cops in pursuit, breaking all the speed laws, nearly causing God knows how many accidents and probably causing quite a few in the past, all to catch someone with a toke in their car. So £10 million worth of helicopters with all the special gear that's in them. And all their terminology is, should we use a stinger on them, like a stinger missile but it's not a missile; it's actually a thing they throw across the road and busts all your tires, and they've got all this terminology.

And it's just like one of these video cartoons, because they have the camera stuck on the hood of the car and there's the man and the woman with the deadpan faces, with the head sort of jangling and the body's pretty still. And that's what it looks like. They have become cartoon figures. Because you see, these are the kind of characters, all their lives they've wanted to wear that black uniform and boss folk around. And now they've got the deadpan faces, and even the reflective eyeglasses. Oh, gee wiz, eh. So yeah, when is the police state coming? Well, they've got it everywhere now, under the guise of terrorism, which they turn on for tiny little things like breaking the speed limit and tanks stop you. Anyway, here it says…

A standoff stalwart
Washington County will deploy the new BearCat, a $237,000 armored vehicle that will be used in the most dangerous

situations officers face.
startribune.com / JOY POWELL / November 12, 2011

In the dark, officers hunkered down in bushes as bullets whizzed above their heads. A suicidal St. Paul Park man was holed up in his family home, shooting round after round.

It was the sort of potentially lethal encounter that officers can face in an era of high-powered weapons and terrorist threats. (Alan: This is in the States now.)

Now, Washington County has an armored truck to not only protect officers, but citizens, too, (A: Don't you feel safe when there's an armored truck sitting there, eh?) Sheriff Bill Hutton said last week while sitting in the 9-ton vehicle.

Using $237,000 from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, (A: You understand, there's all bribery in everyone involved here because they know eventually they're going to run out of countries to bomb and all these companies have written screeds of information, the war department companies, they'll have to go into total security, so just turn it on the general public. This is what I'm reading here. This is what this is. So...) $237,000 from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Hutton's office bought the SWAT truck, called a BearCat, replete with bullet-resistant windows, gun ports, hatch, a battering ram on the front bumper, tear-gas dispenser and public address system. (A: It's right out of some sci-fi movie isn't it?)

This is the fifth such vehicle (A: The FIFTH vehicle...) -- either BearCat or its larger brother, the B.E.A.R. -- to be purchased in Minnesota, said Lenny Light of Lenco Armored Vehicles in Pittsfield, Mass.

Washington County law enforcers tried for years to land one of the highly competitive Homeland Security grants.

In the St. Paul Park standoff last August, Nathan Kluessendorf stopped shooting, but deputies couldn't tell where he was -- and if it was safe to enter his house.

Cmdr. Brian Mueller, who heads Washington County's special-response team, said officers used Dakota County's BearCat to drive up to the house, break through a window with a camera on a pole, and view Kluessendorf on the floor, where he lay shot in the midsection. They stormed in. (A: So all that apparently stopped it all. Ramming a... Couldn't you just stick something on a pole and stick it through the window? I mean, you know? Or do your infrared from one of your choppers overhead, you'd know if the guy was moving or not or dead or whatever.)

A few days ago, Chief Deputy Dan Starry drove the BearCat to the Law Enforcement Center in Stillwater, where Hutton and deputies got their first look at it.

They didn't hide their excitement. (A: Oh, they're all excited now. You know, they put kills on these things; it's just like the army. They put little X's or little stick-figures for all the folk they've killed, you know.)

Cmdr. Cheri Dexter said deputies on active calls have waited up to 45 minutes for a special response team to arrive with an armored vehicle from another jurisdiction.

Now, she and Starry said, Washington County will be able to respond more quickly when deputies are under fire and civilians are endangered.

The BearCat and the special-response team will be available to law agencies throughout the region, including St. Croix County, which doesn't have a BearCat, Hutton said. (A: Well, that's just terrible... they don't have one there, eh?)

Homeland Security also awarded $226,000 for a mobile command post to replace Washington County's rusty trailer next week. (A: Wouldn't it be nice, you know, you're living in a dump that's falling apart and you just get a grant, just like that you know, to get a nice new house and all that? Wouldn't that be nice?)

And soon, a 3-foot-tall robot will arrive, thanks to a $70,000 federal grant. (A: Understand, this is all tax money, all these grants. Don't forget for a second whenever you see it's a federal grant, it's all your tax money, folks.) It can be sent into tight places and dangerous situations and be used to talk with suspects (A: I'm sure it'll do a lot of talking with the suspects.), to deliver phones and in other ways.

From its rotating hatch to its remote-controlled spotlight and front-mounted battering ram, (A: Can you imagine them, we're coming to talk to you and this thing turns up there with a big battering ram with a machine gun sticking out in the front, Oh, but we just want to talk to you. [Alan laughing.]) Starry said, the BearCat has features that will enable deputies to close in during tense situations. (A: Probably the ones they've just caused. Now, the music's coming in so I'll be back after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the Military-Industrial Complex and how its sites, of course, were changed. They had articles 20 years ago in the newspapers recording this kind of stuff, that eventually they'd run out of wars and they were going heavily into the domestic security business. Well, you can see where it's all ended up today. And bribery's in it too. I mean, lobbying as far as I'm concerned is bribery, and they get no end of cash thrown at them, and how ridiculous everything becomes. And the public don't know because they gobble up these movies.   One after another, the youngsters gobble up these movies. They're just like video games to them, with the guys in the black outfits and all these different pouches all over their chests and gadgets to stun, kill and all the rest of it. And that really turns them on. That's their normal. That's what's normal to them. So reality must emulate fiction, it's not the other way around, and that's why the culture creation industry goes overboard with all of this stuff getting you ready for what's to come. Well, now it's here. But more is to come yet.

And Britain's so funny because in Britain you have all these accents from Yorkshire and different places, but they're all dressed the same, just like what they've seen in all these American movies. They dress exactly the same. And they try to talk the same way with these Liverpudlian accents and so on. And it's kind of comical to watch them and listen to them trying to find words, because some of these guys aren't too bright, believe you me. But it's going so far. And people are still emailing me, when is it all coming down? When are things going to change? Ha! [Alan laughing.] Oh, God! And they've got £5 million helicopters flying overhead, with these guys in it, with their collective IQ of maybe 10, you know, all together.

Ground-to-air missiles 'may protect' London 2012 games
(A: Don't you feel better now? Do you want to go to these games? No kidding you; this is mainstream.)
Ground-to-air missiles 'may protect' London 2012 games
(A: Well, why not just scrap the games? I mean we're always left in debt after it's over anyway, and we've got nothing but debt these days.)
bbc.co.uk / 14 November 2011

Defence Secretary (A: This is the guy in charge. I guess this is the guy that took over from the last one who was on the take from a certain organization within the US and related to the Middle East.) Philip Hammond has told MPs that ground-to-air missiles will be deployed to protect the 2012 Olympic Games in London if deemed operationally necessary. (A: I can just imagine the guy throwing the discus, you know, and will he break the record... oh, he's got it, oh my it's flying, and then vroom! this thing takes off like a big squib, and does a loop, you know, and blows the thing up in midair. [Alan laughing.])

He was asked to confirm this by the former defence secretary Liam Fox. (A: Yeah, it was Fox that got in trouble, because he seemed to be kind of arranging special deals with a certain company in the US and the Middle East, and getting free jaunts all over the planet. They're all on the take, by the way. They're all corrupt.)

It was Mr Hammond's first appearance at Defence Questions since taking over from Mr Fox.

The comments follow reports of concern in the US about security plans for the games.

The Guardian claimed the US was furious about security plans and wanted to send up to 1,000 of its own people, including 500 FBI agents but the Home Office says it has "full confidence" in the plans.

(A: And they've taken...) 'All necessary measures'

Mr Hammond was asked by his predecessor to confirm whether there would be a "full range of multilayered defence and deterrents" in place for the 2012 Games including surface-to-air missiles.

He replied: "I can assure him that all necessary measures to ensure the security and safety of the London Olympic Games will be taken including - if the advice of the military is that it is required - appropriate ground-to-air defences."

So, this is the world that you're living in as folk still email you every day saying, when's it all coming down. I mean, let's be honest, this generation now, this young generation who have grown up swallowing video games and virtual realities and all the movies they can see that are slaughter, slaughter, slaughter, they think it's all normal, this, you see, all this is normal. You go there and there's missiles aimed all over the darned place, to watch some guys on steroids and speed to try to break a world record and get a little gold medal. And all that's worth blowing up the whole place? I don't think so. I don't think so. I'd be more scared of all this stuff that's ready to blast off for terrorism than the terrorists themselves, because they can't afford all this stuff. Anyway, that's the world we're living in. It's so incredibly stupid and crazy, as I say, where life has to emulate fiction, because that's what fiction is really for, to program YOU in predictive programming, and when you see this coming near you or to you, just accept it, it's quite normal. Isn't it? Yeah.

And when all that's happening too, you got to be someone special today in a special group to get any say at all. And I can't remember who it was at the beginning of the 20th century who said, democracy is designed so the biggest groups get the – you know, like the squeaky wheel gets the grease. Well, that's what you have. If you're just an individual today on your own forget it. So special people include police...

St. Louis officers to file suit over department's DNA collection
stltoday.com / CHRISTINE BYERS / November 15, 2011

(A: I mentioned this before.)

ST. LOUIS • The St. Louis Police Officers' Association filed a grievance today saying, the department's collection of DNA from police officers is a violation of Fourth Amendment rights and the officers' contract. (A: So they'll have no problem taking DNA from all of you, but when it comes to their own special DNA, it's kind of holy, and they're pulling out all the stops. They got a big union of course and so they'll probably get what they want.)

"This is a shockingly alarming practice," said Jeff Roorda, the association's business manager, who spoke to reporters in front of police headquarters moments after filing the grievance. (A: Oh, it's an alarming business, but it's never alarming when it's all the pedestrians and people getting their DNA pinched and typed and the whole bit, and stuck on some file somewhere across the whole planet, you know. Again, see, we're in a world of somebodies and nobodies now, you understand that? This is what it's all about, Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order... That's what Jacques Attali said. Well, it's already here.)

And Canada's Naomi Klein, there's an article on her from the Telegraph...

Only a totalitarian New World Order can save us now says Naomi Klein
telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / November 13th, 2011

(A: I don't know who funds her, but she's got lots of funding, lifelong, far lefty, a bit left of Marx I think. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the craziness of the world, which is all a planned craziness of course, but also, as I say, you always get a left and right and you take your pick and sometimes you'll agree with both and sometimes you'll agree with neither. Most folk will always agree with one or the other, that's how we're designed, and the big boys know this. Anyway, Naomi Klein has been a leader of the left wing for an awful long time. And I don't know who funds her, probably the usual people. I know government, the government of

Canada will fund you if you're for radical change. Radical change, say 15 years ago, is now today's normal. It's all happened, so they have to get pushing for more radical change. And if you say that, you will get a grant from the government. And if you're an author in Canada, an artist, you'll get paid a lifelong salary just by churning out books with all the latest PC updates for more radical change, and you write it into your stories. And folk live on that their whole life long, some of these people. I've met lots of them. That's why the real artists in Canada end up going to the States to make money and make a name for themselves. So anyway, Naomi Klein has said that she wants basically a new world order, a totalitarian system and that basically consumerism must be stopped, or looked over by special people. Total Marxism basically. And of course, Delingpole is doing his little piece on her and how it doesn't work, etc, etc. But it's just astonishing to see the usual left-wing, right-wing scenarios going on, when it doesn't matter because left-wing governments, right-wing governments fund the same people and artists and all the rest of it, regardless of who's in power. And that's written into, I guess, some charter somewhere or something, I don't know what.

But to show you how things are changing too, and how we accept things, everybody wants to be, especially those about 20-25 now, brought up with video games – kill, kill, kill – dressed in black, bust doors down. Everybody wants to get... even ambulance drivers all want these battle fatigues now, you know, black battle fatigues. I guess to get ready for the storms within the big cities, they're all getting figured up for that. So this article here is to do with a gas bill.

'Bailiffs broke in and sprayed chemicals in my dog's eyes
over unpaid gas... and it wasn't even my bill"
dailymail.co.uk / Gareth Finighan / 14th November 2011

Matthew Swale and Melanie Cunningham were terrified when they were woken up early one morning to see a hoodie (A: A hoodie is what you've seen in the US, the guys that wear the outfits with the hood on top and they kind of walk with baggy pants and stuff.) hoodie-wearing gang armed with crowbars hammering on their front door and shouting obscenities. (A: How would you feel, guys with crowbars hammering on your front door? And cursing and swearing? They all go cursing and swearing now thanks to Hollywood; it's a normal way of talking today.)

The flat-mates became even more distraught when the men sprayed chemicals through their letterbox in a bid to subdue Matthew's anxious Labrador, Jake.

But that fear has now been replaced by anger after it was revealed that last month's 7am raid was carried out by bailiffs sent to sort out an unpaid gas bill - which had been left by a former tenant. (A: ... a former tenant.)

And now Matthew and Melanie are demanding compensation from energy supplier npower after having to pay hundreds of pounds in vet and repair bills. (A: I'd sue them crazy if I was them.)

Market trader Matthew, 28, and Melanie, 29, moved into the railway cottage in Grimsby at the beginning of September, and insist that they and their landlady contacted npower to inform them of the new tenancy. (A: So basically it was a previous tenant that hadn't paid the bill so these idiots sent this gang out now. We used to have debtors' prisons at one time, that's how they treated you then, and then we had all these laws to stop all that happening. And it's coming back to it again, where they send these gangs out, of just street scum basically, under the color of law, they've got bailiffs with them; bailiffs have got more power than the average cop in fact – but it's all to do with money. And here they are with crowbars and the whole bit, battering at your door.)

But six weeks later, the company sent round the bailiffs because the previous tenant had still not paid bills totalling £980. The bailiffs were instructed to rip out the gas meter and replace it with a pre-pay one.

'I looked out of the window and saw a group of men wearing scruffy hoodies and tracksuit bottoms who had driven up in a pick-up truck,' Matthew told the Sunday Mirror.

'The man in charge was shouting, "It will make your life a lot easier if you answer the f***ing door".

'I thought they looked dangerous. They were kicking my front door and trying to open it with a crowbar. My flatmate was in tears.' (A: This is when the citizenry should have one of these armored vehicles, when you can just roll up a big door and run out with it, you know, oh, just like the movies, eh? You know, Tenants Fight Back. [Alan laughing.])

Matthew said he called the police rather than open the door because the gang - some of whom were sitting on the bonnet of his car - refused to reveal their identities.

'The man in charge was shouting, "It will make your life a lot easier if you answer the f***ing door". I thought they looked dangerous. They were kicking my front door and trying to open it with a crowbar'

After failing to gain access, the bailiffs shot chemical spray into the eyes of Matthew's labrador before breaking in through a back door.

Matthew was eventually able to convince them they had targeted the wrong man by producing his driving licence and his tenancy agreement.

He claims his dog needed £350 worth of veterinary treatment, and he has also had to pay out an additional £400 to get his doors repaired.

'Jake is the most placid dog you could imagine,' Matthew said.

'When they sprayed him, he just collapsed on the floor. He was throwing up and his eyes were watering. I thought he was going to die.

'Since this happened I have telephoned npower dozens of times but nothing has been done.' (A: Well it's the computer you see, it's the computer. That's what they'll always say about everything now. It's the computer.) Last month regulator Ofgem hit npower with a £2million fine for its sloppy customer service. (A: [Alan chuckles.] This is what's called customer service, hiring gangs to break down folks' doors with crowbars and curse and swear at the tenants. And they put up with it, the tenants, eh?)

You understand, we're too far gone to save the society. I really do believe... I know that. I know that. See, the old society worked, with a natural community, it hardly needed any police at all, because everyone knew the rules. And the cops then were not like the cops today. They didn't swagger around like they were some sort of gunfighter. And people would police the community. Every youngster knew what the rules were and how you were going to get in trouble. But you didn't have all this. And folk had work too. They had work to go to, you see. And they were not filled with violence and video games and degeneracy. They still had the remnants of a culture, which was a Christian culture. And folk forget that; they've been so indoctrinated, by Hollywood, to hate this idea of Christianity. I mean the basic idea of it, and now they're going for the kill; it's a stake through the heart now, from the movies they're churning out. But that's where you got your culture and be decent to people and all of that. That's where it all came from, even if you were an atheist. But these youngsters have had nothing to grow up with. They've had no values except moral relativity; the State is right, whatever it decides is the way it goes. And this is how they treat each other.

In some of these cities now and towns, I wouldn't walk through. I would not walk through them, not at all. Because the drugs have been brought in by the big boys. I'm talking about the BIG boys in league with the government. Maggie Thatcher said it, you know, it's better to have – when she opened the pubs, you know, for longer working hours during the day – it's best to keep the welfare folk inside and drunk than have them on the streets demanding things. Well, now it's drugs, you see. That's why they're everywhere. And it's a great thing for this anti-war anti-terrorism racket – it's a racket. As I say, using helicopters and causing accidents as they chase cars throughout cities and the whole bit, killing God knows who on the way too, you know, running these cars off the road, to get someone with a couple of joints. When there's youngsters lying in alleyways there shooting up heroin; it's all coming from Afghanistan. That's what they're there for. They've done official documentaries on Afghanistan. And your own troops are protecting the fields and the farmers, to make sure it flows. And you think it's just the occasional Mister Shadow somewhere that gets the drugs in. It's your own government; it's a policy. Then they turn round, they get the guys on the streets and say, see, you need more cops, look at the mess we're in. And you never learn. People never, never learn.

And this is the society that, again, Hollywood, and the people associated with Hollywood in different parts of politics and so on, have brought to you. And you're conquered. You're conquered. You can't stand anymore. You're conquered. That's what I really truly believe. That's my opinion. And you're mind-bombed with media. You're mind-bombed with entertainment. And you have a collective mentality now, because individuality has been stamped out of you. That's one thing even when I was young I admired America for, was the Americans that I met, tourists and so on coming over, across different places in Europe, I'd meet them, bump into them. They were more individualistic, but not now. Not now. They're just like cookie cutouts. You know, what group do you belong to? Psssst, stamp, that was it. That's the sad truth.

Alan: Now, we'll go to the callers. There's Lee in New York hangin' on the line there. Are you there Lee?

Lee: Yes, hello Alan. Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I'm actually going to read you an email that I wrote to you because it's going to be a more efficient way to quickly communicate what my questions are. So I said that, I get that the new world order or powers-that-be have orchestrated things such that we will not be able to escape their inevitable diabolical plans for us, but can you address what you think can be done. In light of that, how should we attempt to live with the least impact of their tyranny? That's the first part. And then also, do you see civilization in general as part of the overall problem? When humans lived tribally in smaller decentralized groups, it seems as though less room for exploitation and more freedom for lateral movement. In other words, civilization equals exploitation and slavery. And if hypothetically speaking we were able to defeat the new world order, what do you see as the most humane form of societal organization? For example what do you see in terms of laissez-faire capitalism or libertarianism in the school of thought of like the Austrian school of economics or even anarcho-capitalism? And as an attachment to that, what are your thoughts of anarchism in general, no state, no master. And do you see capitalism as inherently a corrupting force no matter whether it be libertarian free market capitalism. Do you think that capital, money, will always lead to concentration of power, monopolies and therefore corruption and eventually feudalism?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, that it always leads to feudalism. Feudalism has never left us. It's just disguised. It's disguised, very thin veneer though. Feudalism is alive and well. When it comes to money in any way, shape or form, and what they call civilization, they're really talking about the beginning of money and the ability to buy slaves. That's what they mean when they talk about civilization. Agricultural societies started off with slaves. And then you have a leisure class.

Lee: So it's endemic, it's inherent to money, the trade of, the state of money.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. Absolutely.

Lee: What do you see as a pie in the sky, if you could create the universe, as the most humane form of societal construction?

Alan: Well, I think I'd tweak the brain a bit to make it more individualistic, to start with, so they can still get on with each other but they won't just form some kind of mass group that suits their particular group and then they start fighting against another group before they know it. In a sense anarchism, in its purist form, was supposedly that the people would cooperate voluntarily – that was the key to it, voluntarily. It has never worked that way because you always get the psychopaths moving to the top who become the leaders, then he forms a clique around about him of heavies, and then before you know it you've got a form of feudalism again, or you can call it Marxism if you want too. So it doesn't work either.

Lee: Right, so it's really just the human story. It doesn't matter how you sort of roll the dice and what you call it, what 'ism' you attach to it, or how you try to set it up, it seems that the driving force or the story that's being told is about this hierarchical manipulative structure that's always necessarily bent on exploiting everything in its way.

Alan: Well see, once you bring in money, money from its beginning is a con. It truly is a con. It's not barter anymore. It's a third party who then starts off the right kind of way, okay we'll make this a value of one sack of corn equals something and we'll give you this token. That's all it is; money is a token, you understand. But then the third party starts to want a certain amount back for his expertise, and next thing you know you got a stock market on the go and then you've got a Rothschild's bank of metals, the Metals Bank, Exchange Bank of London, that decides the price of all metals, across the whole world. You know, he just sticks his finger out the window and says, okay it's going to be this today. So these guys run a money system. So you'll always get these sharks moving to the top, who are very quick-minded, very quick; they'll see things where you'd never, ever see them, and opportunities, and then exploit you.

Lee: So in terms of people like here in the States, you know, there's a lot of people who see the problems very well and understand them, but at the same time really support Ron Paul in terms of thinking that his ending the Fed and doing these other things he's proposing, free market capitalism, opting out of NAFTA, all that stuff, is going to be the answer. But how will it really be the answer when we still basically have the same players...

Alan: The same players...

Lee: ...in charge of the wheel, you know.

Alan: Same players, and what you got too, you understand, there's only one big herd of people and that's called the taxpayer and what government wants is always from the taxpayer. It doesn't matter; it has to come from the taxpayer. So no matter how much you earn eventually more and more is taken off you, for all their big plans and building projects and enterprises across the world. So money has got built-in corruption inherent in it from the very beginning. So you cannot go in the same system. You can't hang onto the same system at all.

Lee: Even in terms of capitalism in any way, shape or form?

Alan: I don't think you can possibly have money. Even in the communist system, that was supposedly when they made their own cash, they still allowed private banks to exist. And when Russia collapsed, supposedly, on cue, there was an article in a British paper where a cousin of Rothschild had been in charge of Russia's biggest bank all through that era, and he left the country with billions and billions, not in Rubles but in American dollars, and he had his own private army.

Lee: So there's always going to be that corruption and manipulation?

Alan: Money will always cause it. See, we all have this in-built ability to try and survive for ourselves. And then you have the altruistic part, it's also a survival part, of looking after others, so you can look after others when there's more of you.

Lee: Ayn Rand says we don't have that at all.

Alan: Oh, Ayn Rand was a con that was sent out from Russia, changed her name too, and you just have to look at everyone she was acquainted with to know exactly who she was and what she was all about. But technically, as I say, in a system of money, money that's never stable, number one. It wouldn't be so bad if a dollar could always buy the same thing for a dollar for as long as you were alive and beyond. But it doesn't. It's not meant to be. It's put in the charge of people who play this phony market of buying bonds and government borrowing from the same characters who end up buying the bonds. So a tiny minority run the world's supply of money. As I say, Canada at one time did make its own money, survived the first Great Depression, and they came from all over the world to see how it worked. And it did work. And it had no debt whatsoever. And of course once they got infiltrated they did away with that; Trudeau eventually put the hammer on it. And now you've got truly, just the same system as everywhere else. The Bank of Canada is a room where an appointee from the government meets with the money lenders and decides on the rate and so on. So really, you can't really go that way. Personally, if I got enough money I'd make a rocket ship and find an uninhabited planet; that's what I'd do [Alan laughing.] myself. But there's no easy answer to it except we can't go this way and we can't let the communists do it either. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go on to Werner from New Brunswick, just to finish off with what Lee was talking about, there's no easy answer because it would take lectures and lectures and lectures and lectures to discuss everything to do with the system as it is and where it could possibly go to be a better system. It will never be better as long as you have centralization to start with. And you can't go into communitarianism; it's a front, again, for communism, which again is run by the bankers. So it has to be different from everything that's presented to you already by the big boys.

Alan: Now, there's Werner from New Brunswick there. Are you there Werner?

Werner: Yeah. Good evening, Alan.

Alan: Good evening.

Werner: First of all I want to apologize for not having come back to you, but I'm swamped with things. I've been taking notice while you were talking there the last 20 minutes and you mentioned earlier, when I started listening to, basically about in England and in the big society, you know, like more and more people are getting brain damaged, you know, lowering of IQ. I have a certain theory. One of the biggest dangers to the empires has been all through history, disease outbreak. And I noticed, for example, in the early 70s, I was corresponding with people over in the old country and it was somewhere around 1972, people whose grammar was, you know, excellent before, suddenly within less than a year, their spelling, there were so many spelling and grammatical mistakes in their letters. And my impression was, like suddenly they had occurred some brain damage.

Alan: Yes. It's very possible.

Werner: This was at a time where there was quite a bit upheaval, you know, you remember there the Baader-Meinhof gang, you know, domestic terrorists and so on. And one way what people in authority were afraid of, was the bioterrorism, you know. And over the years ever since, what I've encountered, I live in a rural area here in eastern Canada, the release, the periodic release of sterilizing gases. And what I've noticed, it affects the IQ of people, because it causes brain damage. I notice it on animals too, you know. And when we look at the way we breathe in the air, you know, it goes through the sinus maximus, adjoining to the frontal lobe. And when those gasses are highly sterilizing and they cause basically temporarily the tissue in the adjoining areas, it goes into shock. What I've seen with the animals, their mouth and everything would turn white, you know. And what tissue in the human body is more prone to damage from temporary deprivation of blood supply, than the brain. That's damage to the frontal lobe.

Alan: There's definitely damage; there's no doubt about it. And you have a speech center in the brain.

Werner: And as I say, the frontal lobes distinguish human beings from animals, you know, rational thinking and all this. And it effects too then brutalization of people.

Alan: That's right. It does.

Werner: They become more like beasts.

Alan: Psychopathic again, yeah. Same part of the brain.

Werner: Ya. Like described in the scriptures, you know, the ancient empires, they've been described as beasts, and for example the Roman Empire.

Alan: That's right. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show though, Werner. And I might go into that too, because I know what they've been doing with inoculations as well, targeting those parts of the brain.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, help me out and donate too and hopefully I can keep going, as we go down the tubes.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police get Bigger Toys

London 2012 Olympics with Surface to Air Missiles if Necessary

St. Louis Cops Upset over Their DNA Being Collected

Only a Totalitarian New World Order can Save Us Now--Delingpole on Klein

Debt Collectors Been Watching Too Many Totalitarian Movies

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 15, 2011 (#963)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 15, 2011:
Children are Victims of Perverts' Knavery,
War is Peace, Freedom is Slavery:
"No-One Would Believe in Days More Formal,
Big Money was Working to Make Pedophilia Normal,
Or That People and Children would Emulate Fiction
And Characters Imaginary with Minimal Diction,
Corrupted in Stages without Ever Knowing,
Taught Moral Relativity, Liquid Culture Flowing,
Those Who've Ruled States, Empires, Nations,
Living the Good Life Off Servile Stations,
Have Been at War with All Humanity
Ensuring Their Lineage Rules with Pomp and Vanity,
When the Last are Gone with Memories Factual
Of Societies that Functioned, Non-Destructive, Natural,
Safe Streets, Non-Predatory, Knew Right and Wrong,
Then You'll Hear the Ghost of Humankind's Swan Song"
© Alan Watt Nov. 15, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 15, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 15th 2011. For newcomers, you should go into the website .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download. There’s hundreds to choose from and hopefully you’ll understand the big system that runs the world, where it’s going, how accidents on a large scale are not accidents at all, and how we’re really guided towards – upgraded is a better word in fact, like computers or programs – you’re upgraded every so often for the next part of their system, the one that they plan to bring in. You’ll find out the documentation really is astonishing; they’ve been writing about this world system for the last 100 years, step by step how they would do it. I’m talking about the players themselves working for the big international organizations like the World Health Organization, the United Nations and the League of Nations before them, and how they plan step by step to alter all the cultures into a unified world culture, which it pretty well has done, right down to even who would give the cultures to the public. They decided it would be Hollywood that would give the cultures to the public – we emulate what we see, like monkeys – and they wrote extensively about it. Now, their big foundations supply the cash to their armies of non-governmental organizations to push what seems to be to most folk left wing programs of communitarianism, communism, socialism, but in reality they're all funded by the big banks, because the foundations are the fronts for the big banks. Everything is run by fronts.

All the sites carry transcripts of the talks I've given over the years, in English, so help yourself to those and to the articles as well. You can download them too, remember, for print up if you want to read them. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want other languages. As I say, all the sites listed on .com have the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't have shares in the products sold. I don't own any or have partnerships either with the products sold. I go it the suicidal way of depending upon you the people to support me. I don't carry the advertisers. The ads you hear on this particular program are paid directly by advertisers to RBN for this air time and hopefully it pays some of their bills as well. Because everything is getting so expensive these days, and we're just starting on the road to austerity, mind you. So you can buy the books and disks and that will help me tick over. [Order and donation options listed above.]Remember, donations are really, really welcome because as I say, I don't have any other source of keeping this going. And this is not a job; believe you me, if it was a job I'd get an easier job. It's a 7 day a week thing. It's more than just dedication. If you feel this has been laid upon you to do then you have to do it but it certainly takes its toll. And there's no staff here to keep it all going so it really is a 7 day a week, 12 hours, 14 hours a day job.

Now, I try and give you what's behind the news. In other words, I fill in all the stuff that the media omit. And that's how most of your conclusions are given to you basically. You're given conclusions to arrive at because they understand your logic. How they do it is very simple. They feed you bits of news from all kinds of sources but it's all from the same source initially, like Reuters, and it gets to television stations. Then of course, they omit part of the story and you'll come to the desired conclusion on the information that's given to you. You think you've heard the whole story about things. No. Most of the reality is nipped out of it, excised out of it. You're given just enough stuff to make sure you come to the desired conclusion. It's a very simple technique isn't it? And media's always been in that business of doing that. From the earliest, I'm sure, when the printing presses started up they were already into their intelligence, counter-intelligence mode to get the right kind of propaganda out. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've mentioned many times about how the public are guided towards the right kind of decisions to make when it comes to politics. They're guided all the time with most things in fact and they're unaware of it. It's the same thing too with protests because you find that the protests like the Occupy Wall Street that started off and spread all over the world, really it's had great financing at the top, from Soros and many others, and Soros is the head of the CFR branch for the whole of the European Union actually. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have a branch there; it's the same organization for all the politicians to join. So we're run by private organizations that also run governments.

But here you have, as I say, an Occupy Wall Street. Everyone's so ticked off, to say it mildly, and to put it mildly, at the banks and their shenanigans and their rip-offs and all the rest of it; for years and years it's been like this. But the thing is though, you see, remember, the banks have a part of an agenda to fulfill as well, because there is coordination amongst them and there's a hierarchy of how it all works. Professor Carroll Quigley did mention in his own book, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, that eventually they hoped, this organization hoped not only to take over all the world's resources and bring in this new system, where you're basically guided from cradle-to-grave with its school-to-work programs, exactly the same as the Soviet system, etc, all run by the big bankers, who formed the initial organization the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Because the initial bunch were called the Milner Group and they were all international moneylenders, not just like corner banks. These were big boys, big, big high families.

So anyway, you find that they've guided us to every protest in fact, because they want us to protest, you see, to bring in the part that Quigley talked about, the rise of The World Bank to its full stature, the Bank for International Settlements and of course the International Monetary Fund, all private organizations working in this other private organization called the United Nations, by the way. I mean, it's a private organization; it's got a private charter basically. And of course, it's time to put it up to the next level and that's what this is all about. And they will give you something and most of them will go home and be quite happy thinking, oh they're doing something. They're doing exactly what they wanted to do, because this is a global agenda now. And the Bank for International Settlements is really a conglomeration of central banks, of all the countries, these private central banks. That's where they meet, at the Bank for International Settlements and they decide there which counties will pay what, and what kind of money they'll get through their borrowing and give to other countries – the distribution of wealth, the redistribution of wealth you call it today.

So this article here is about the Occupy, and a lot of decent folk go to these demonstrations. They catch on, or they tag along because there is a group mentality and actually in the higher quarters they call it the herd mentality. But it does work. And this article here is about...

Occupy London in cahoots with coppers (Alan: The police basically.)
spiked-online.com / 15 November 2011 / Brendan O'Neill

Now that they have been afforded the kind of heavy-handed state protection normally only enjoyed by PMs (A: Prime Ministers.) and monarchs, will Occupy London finally ditch the pretence of radicalism?

On Friday, the Metropolitan Police raided a pub in central London and arrested 179 members of the right-wing, anti-immigrant group the English Defence League (EDL), on the basis that they were planning to attack the occupiers outside St Paul's Cathedral. Such state action - the mass, pre-emptive arrest of suspected political troublemakers (A: That hadn't done anything.) - echoes the extraordinary measures taken when the queen visited Northern Ireland during her Silver Jubilee in 1977, when 400 Irish republicans were rounded up and thrown in jail, 'just in case'. Occupy London is now not only flattered by newspaper editors, fawned over by politicians and worshipped by church officials; it is also surrounded by a repressive police forcefield. Never has a supposedly radical movement enjoyed such state and media approval.

Following Friday's arrests (A: ...of this other group...), it seems pretty clear that far more repression has been carried out in the name of protecting Occupy London than in the name of attacking it. The occupiers cry 'police brutality!' if a nearby copper (A: That's a policeman.) so much as raises his voice at them, but they have been subjected to nothing like what was experienced by the English Defence League on Friday. Bringing to life Philip K Dick's warnings of 'precrime', the EDL supporters were arrested on the basis that they might have been thinking about doing something dodgy. Yet the evidence against them was alarmingly flimsy.

Apparently some of them had Facebooked and tweeted about having a punch-up at St Paul's. Yet as those part-time libertarians who rushed to the aid of that bloke arrested for tweeting about blowing up Robin Hood airport in Nottingham should know, what people say on social-networking sites and what they do in real life are often very different things. Whatever you think of the EDL (I am far from a fan), it seems pretty clear that its supporters were arrested for committing a tweetcrime, the modern-day equivalent of Orwell's thoughtcrime, where you're nicked for what lurks inside your head rather than for anything you've done in the real world.

Perhaps the most startling thing about Friday's mass arrest of political activists who had not committed any crimes is that many St Paul's occupiers (A: ...actually....) supported it(A: They supported the other guys.); more than that, they appear to have assisted it. That is, some of them aided and abetted an intolerant police assault on 'political undesirables'. One occupier said of the police, 'It is fantastic if they are using their resources to try and stop people getting to this site'. He said that at Occupy London's 'general assembly' earlier in the day, the occupiers had been made aware of an allegedly chilling EDL statement, in which 'they called us all sorts of names'. (A: So they locked up the EDL for calling people names. [Alan chuckles.]) It speaks volumes about the sense of entitlement amongst these media-flattered middle-class occupiers that they believe mass arrests are an appropriate response to their being called names.

And that is true too, because as I say, it's time to, you see, protest and point out all that's been wrong for many, many years, especially the last lot where they had their big bubbles and the banks were tossing mortgages uphill you might say, doubling the cost of these houses and passing them up and selling them off, and then crashing the economy, on cue, to bring in austerity of course, and then getting your tax money to bail them all out. Everybody's really mad at it, naturally – they should be a lot madder actually but they're not. But this is going to be their solution to it. The solution will be to bring in the IMF to its top status, the second part status; it was all decided at Bretton Woods there would be two parts to it. And so the IMF, The World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, of course they'll run the world's money supply, with the same characters running all the central banking systems. Only this time they'll have more authority to take more money off countries and loan to other countries, in order that you give away that money that you've just loaned to some other third world country. The redistribution of wealth, you're left holding the tab and you have to pay up all the cash; you're down as guarantor. So it helps them all the more to have their world agenda fulfilled that way.

Now, there's an interesting article, there's quite a few articles out now about psychopaths and I can see where they're all going with this. Because neuroscience is the latest science now in psychology and neurology, and they're wrapping it all together into a thing called neuroscience – and they're trying to get official status, really. It's much like the whole idea of when they were going to radicalize all society through sexual promiscuity and they dragged out Kinsey with all his fake reports and it worked very well. So now they're trying to get status as a real science because this neuroscience, they've got a lot planned for it to run all of society, from cradle to grave. Everyone's going to get tested and monitored all through their lives by these neuroscientists. So they must always get legitimacy by trying to get into the courts. That's how you get legitimacy. They've already had some of their specialists into courts and they get psychopaths and mass murderers off with it sometimes, or at least the death penalty reduced, very much reduced, down to a few years in prison for the most horrendous things. Here's one article here and it's by Dr Kent Kiehl. And remember, they have an agenda, these guys.

Psychopaths: Born evil or with a diseased brain?
By Matthew Taylor / bbc.co.uk /14 November 2011

"I tend to see psychopaths as someone suffering from a disorder (A: He says. Now, that's a lie from the start because you see, psychopaths don't suffer. They don't suffer. They make other folk suffer.), so I wouldn't use the word evil to describe them" (A: So you can't call them evil anymore and what they've done as evil. It's a disorder, you understand. And this is from....)
Dr Kent Kiehl - Neuroscientist, University of New Mexico

Dr Kiehl is seen as a pioneer in a cutting-edge area of behavioural neuroscience: the attempt to understand psychopaths' brain functions and use this to develop treatments for their condition. (A: They've been trying to develop treatments for psychopaths for 100 years and it doesn't work, you see.)

It is controversial because for thousands of years, men like Dugan have been labelled not as ill, but as evil. (A: This is this prisoner.)

In literature and cinema, the term "psychopath" is not used for a diagnosis for which we might have sympathy, but rather as something we might fear. (A: And we should because these guys like Tony Blair, psychopaths, take us to war and they slaughter people and they have no regrets, as they say in their interviews, for anything they've done. That's a typical psychopath.)

Dr Kiehl has a different view: "I tend to see psychopaths as someone suffering from a disorder, so I wouldn't use the word evil to describe them."

So what exactly is a psychopath?

(A: And here he muddies the water again, very intentionally...) "Clinically, we define it as someone who scores high on traits such as lack of empathy, guilt and remorse," says Dr Kiehl.

"They are very impulsive: they tend not to plan or think before acting. (A: Utter lies. There are psychopaths, you see, there are categories of them. There's grades of them. There's the low-level psychopath that smashes the jeweler's store window when he wants to grab something on the spur of the moment, or ones who drink themselves to death and things like that. These are the ones at the bottom. MOST of them are up at the TOP and they are in politics, in power positions, because that's what they go for. And they certainly think before they act. In fact, they can act in unison with each other, in concert with each other. So he goes on to say...) They tend to get themselves in trouble by a very early age."

(A: Not all of them do because the wealthy familied ones, and all these politicians at the top you'll find are from wealthy families, they've got a whole history of violence and various other things but it's kept quiet because their parents are rich, you see.)

We have long known that many people in prisons display symptoms of psychopathy, but until now we have had little insight into their condition. (A: That's a lie too.)

To address that using neuroscience, Dr Kiehl's lab has built a unique mobile brain scanner. (A: Old stuff actually; they've had these things for years.) It is equipped with the latest imaging technology but fitted into a truck he can drive into high-security prison facilities. (A: I'll discuss this guy and more on how he gets mass murderers off, after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about basically psychopathy.   And it's a PR piece for this new neuroscience, this up-and-coming neuroscience to get more legitimacy, by giving you a lot of nonsense actually and misleading stuff. Anyway it says here, this scientist Dr Kiehl, he takes this stuff into prisons and he monitors the brain, the brains basically of these psychopaths.

It is equipped with the latest imaging technology but fitted into a truck he can drive into high-security prison facilities.

He used this to perform two types of analysis on Dugan's brain: looking at its density and its function.

"Brian's brain has very low levels of density in a system we call the para-limbic system," he explains. (A: This has always been known.)

The para-limbic system is a "behaviour circuit" of the brain, including brain regions known as the amygdala and pre-frontal cortex.

Scientists have long known that these areas are associated with the processing of emotions. (A: In other words, they light up when they go under the electromagnetic imaging.)

Over the past century or so, people with brain damage to these areas have been studied because their behaviour suddenly changed and became anti-social.

"Those systems, we think, didn't develop normally in Brian," (A: So it's down to the victim-mentality, you see.) says Dr Kiehl. Psychopathy seems to involve a lack of development in these regions - which may be genetically determined.

Dr Kiehl also monitored Brian Dugan's brain's reaction to a number of distressing images, such as the faces of people suffering, which were displayed in front of him while he was in the scanner. (A: There's lots of documentaries up right now on the same topics, on YouTube.) By scanning his brain in real time, the aim was to test his brain's function.

The scans showed there was relatively low activity in Dugan's para-limbic system during processing of emotion. (A: Actually, when it gets to what the guy actually does, like killing little children, raping them, I bet you anything it lights up. But he won't mention that.)

"Brian would come out of the scanner during those studies and he said, wow, I had problems trying to process what you wanted me to do," Dr Kiehl recounts. "He made more mistakes than others would."

According to Dr Kiehl, it is part of a pattern of brain activity which proves that psychopaths simply lack an emotional ability (A: That's all it is... it's just a lack of emotional ability...), in much the same way others lack intellectual ability.

He has found similar results in large numbers of subjects, in prisons across the US.

This means Dugan simply has no concept of the harm he has caused. "Talking about his crimes, it's like asking him what he had for breakfast," says Dr Kiehl. (A: That part is true in a psychopath, unless they know that you're hunting them; they'll boast about it afterwards.)

He also admits that in a sense, it is not surprising that the brain of somebody so different and anti-social also looks different from other brains. "But it's only now that we can look at how dramatically different their brains are that people are starting to take notice," he says.

Anyway, apparently this Dugan had been on the rampage killing children, raping them and killing them and one older person too, over many years. He started to admit it later on, when he was caught, the different ones that he raped and killed. So the poor soul, you see, just had no concept of right and wrong, and it's a lack of moral judgment, you see, like that. Yeah. Much like, you know, Strauss-Kahn, as we well know, who just grabs women wherever he happens to be and then gets off with it because he has a very high position. And this does happen. This is the world we live in. Because there are more psychopaths at the top than anywhere else. The successful psychopaths are at the top. And what can you do. So I'll put this link up tonight, along with other links too, over the different things that I mention on this particular broadcast. There's one too, on Strauss-Kahn and all his prostitution ring involvements, all this kind of stuff, the stuff that they've managed to keep all quiet. But that's how they live at the top. They live completely different from you or I because, again, they have a completely different idea of morality. Morality is whatever works for them.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn linked to French prostitution scandal
Former IMF chief implicated in investigation into alleged pimping at luxury hotels in northern France - guardian.co.uk / Angelique Chrisafis / 11 November 2011

Now Jerry Sandusky, obviously he will show traits as well, for all his pedophilia and homosexual pedophilia. And it says...

Jerry Sandusky and His Teen-Impregnating Lawyer Give an Unbearable Interview
gawker.com / Max Read / Nov 14, 2011

Accused pedophile and former Penn State football coach Jerry Sandusky kicked off a sad attempt at a positive publicity campaign Tuesday night with an interview on NBC, accompanied by his lawyer, who impregnated a 16-year-old when he was 49. Sound P.R. strategy, Jer! Update: And oh, wow, was that interview worse than anything you could have imagined.

Here is an actual quote from the interview:

Am I sexually attracted to undersage boys? [pause] Sexually attracted? No, you know, I enjoy young people. I love to be around them. But no, I'm not sexually attracted to young boys. (A: Well a psychopath would say that, even after getting caught many times.)

Here is another actual quote:

I have horsed around with kids. I have showered after workouts. I have hugged them and I have touched their legs without intent of sexual contact.

(Don't worry! Jerry gets it! "I shouldn't have showered with those kids," he says later. Jerry: that is never not true.) Here is how Sandusky describes the now-infamous night that graduate assistant Mike McQueary walked in on Sandusky allegedly raping a 10-year-old in the shower:

We were showering, and horsing around, and he actually turned all the showers on, and was, uh, actually sliding across the floor. And we were—as I recall—possibly snapping a towel. Horseplay. (A: So that's all it was to him. Raping a child was just horseplay. That's how... It's just like psychopaths at the top in politics. Why do you think they lie so easily? Even after they're caught, I never said that, then they'll replay something that he did say a year ago and he'll still deny it, in front of millions of people. That's a psychopath, you see; that's why they go into politics.)

Yes, these are real things that Sandusky told Bob Costas on tonight's edition of Rock Center, Dwayne Johnson's new half-hour newsmagazine. But he's not a pedophile! "Are you a pedophile?" Bob Costas asked Sandusky. "No," Sandusky replied. So, [brushes dust off hands], that's that then! Not a pedophile.

Neither is his lawyer, by the way! No, his lawyer, who as far as we can tell is secretly working for the District Attorney, just likes 16-year-olds. The Daily's Sarah Ryley has the scoop on Sandusky's attorney, Joseph L. Amendola, and his... irregular relationship with the mother of his children: (A: He's in his mid-40s and she's a wee teenie, eh. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to callers, to follow up on the Sandusky, it says...

Judge Who Set Unsecured Bail For Jerry Sandusky
Is A Second Mile Volunteer
deadspin.com / Sean Newell View Profile / Nov 13, 2011

When Jerry Sandusky was initially arraigned, as previously reported by Sara Ganim, prosecutors requested $500,000.00 bail and that Sandusky be required to wear a leg monitor. District Judge Leslie Dutchcot, however, ordered that Sandusky be freed on $100,000 unsecured bail. She ordered that Sandusky be freed and pay nothing unless he failed to show up for a court hearing. (A: So that's not bad, you pay nothing at all.)

Judge Dutchcot has quite the professional resume. In addition to her duties as district judge, she is of counsel to the firm Goodall & Yurchak. It speaks to the small-town nature of the county, I suppose, that the firm's URL is "centrelaw.com." According to her profile, Judge Dutchcot has been named the State College Lawyer of the Year, completed a "Leadership" program and has served as a counselor at Centre County Law Enforcement Camp Cadet, Inc.

Of course, also according to her profile, Judge Dutchcot is a volunteer for Sandusky's group, The Second Mile. Sandusky turned himself in the morning of Nov. 5, a Saturday, at Judge Dutchot's Centre County office. He was released, under the aforementioned terms, shortly thereafter.

Attorneys often serve charitable foundations in their pro bono capacities, or just volunteer in their spare time, so there is nothing weird about that. It just seems that, given the nature of the charges, the small-town atmosphere, and her relationship to Second Mile, Judge Dutchcot should have recused herself from being involved with this process. Or that could be precisely why she did not. (A: And it's true. It's either one or the other. Either they contacted her first and said, look, we want you to preside over this because you work with our charity and you all know us. So that's really how it goes in the big world, the higher up you go, where the real psychopaths dwell, and live very well, generally off your tax money.)

Alan: Now I'm going to go to the callers. There's Shawn from New York hangin' on the line; I think he called last night and couldn't get in.

Shawn: How you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Shawn: Yeah, I was just listening in on all the information you were giving and all about the psychopaths and how they basically, they are the rich families and basically they go into political and go into power and basically use their power against the people, manipulation and just become in power. It's so crazy. It's just like so mind-boggling because you try to figure out, like how do you beat these type of people, like what do you do? Like is there any way out? It's like they're hitting you from every angle, from your skull, from your feet, from your arms, to your sides and everywhere, and they're just trapping you, like how do you beat things like this because not only... You see, the thing is, I've been hanging on, Alan; I've been on your web site. I've been watching your videos. Sometimes people actually make videos of you and what you say. Yeah, so it's just like I seen most, I seen a lot of things, like I basically research a lot of things, most of the stuff is in like food and they killing us off and the depopulation. I just found most of these things out this week and it's just kind of hard. I remember in one of your videos, you say, if you open Pandora 's Box, certain people will fall inside and basically get trapped in there in the darkness. And I've been trying to find my way out since.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, when people ask me for the truth in a sort of general sense, I'll say are you sure you want the truth. Because most folk can't handle it. Because the truth is going to take you into a completely different reality. You see, we live in the psychopaths' system. They created this system for us. The history of the world and civilization is mass slaughter and a few folk at the top who direct the mass slaughter so that they can benefit. And we got to remember too, that civilization was begun with slavery, and conquered peoples became slaves by the big tough gangs, generally families at the top, and they got bigger and bigger and this is what they call civilization.

Shawn: Yeah, they got their own bosses, and like it's higher, and things like that. It's kind of funny because today I was watching one of George Orwell's, one of his, Animal Farm, and I just seen how it explained. See, everything you told me, Alan, it helped me out, to explain what George Orwell was saying in this cartoon, and you see how the pigs, the pigs took after the farmer, then the other pig came in power, he wanted to be equal. Then the other pig wanted the power. It's going to always be like that. Say this does happen, say everybody does find out about this situation that's going on and they knock out the government. What's going to happen after that? Who's going to try and come in power?

Alan: Well, actually they're so clever at the top. And by the way, people should actually get the book Animal Farm; it's much, much more precise, where they even give the animals a constitution and they put it on the wall. And one of the animals notices every night one of the pigs gets a ladder, climbs up the wall and adds or deletes a word at the end of every paragraph. It changes the meaning completely. And that's what they do with constitutions. But as I say, we're run by them. They guide us into the next part of the system. And by the way, psychopaths, wealthy psychopaths, intelligent psychopaths at the top, are always looking towards their own future and their own survival. That's all that matters. And they see us basically as functional, if we're producing for them or protecting them; and in a postindustrial society, they decided a long time ago, we'd have to be eliminated. And they don't ask for volunteers because no one would step forward. So they basically decided to bring us down through sterility, cancers were mentioned – the people might as well die of cancers as anything else they said – putting stuff in their water, their food, and using the needle as Bertrand Russell says. So they've been doing all of these things. They have no remorse on anything they do. And the beauty of it is, the people still are taught to praise them as important, self-righteous individuals who can stand up and guide us, guide the country in the future to happiness.

Shawn: The thing is, you see, the thing is about that, people are not awake. People are really unconscious pawns; that's how they really look at us, unconscious pawns. See, I took this, I found this from a movie actually; I took that from a movie, Men in Black, because when the alien came down and things like that, he said, you're a bunch of unconscious pawns, like y'all don't really know what's going on. It's a symbol. See, in movies they symbol things. But as of right now I don't want to watch TV no more. I found out so many things I don't want to watch TV no more. I don't want to turn on my TV. Like it's so crazy.

Alan: It's predictive programming.

Shawn: Yeah. And movies, they basically, it tells you who we are and it tells you what they're doing, but they don't tell you, they show it, like they show it but you don't know what it means. They show it.

Alan: What it does though, it programs you to what's coming, especially the sci-fi movies. They actually program you what to expect. And because you got it in a sci-fi movie, subconsciously you've already been programmed, for predictive programming.

Shawn: Correct. Correct. I don't remember what the movie was called but it was Sylvester Stallone and he's in the future with Dennis Rodman. Demolition Man. And you see how they programmed Dennis Rodman, his mind, to do certain things. They train him how to rob and they train him in martial art skills. And basically, in the future, you've got to have a card to go in certain places, an ID, for swiping and things like that. It's like this world is... I'm not going to lie, the organization structure, it's incredible, they did a very good job – I ought to give them an encore for that. But the thing is they're controlling us. They control us. That's going to really cause a problem because when you feel yourself like really what makes you happy. The things that they put out there is made to control you and keep you down. The things that you know, you just look at it like where did it go, where did it go? Like how am I going to be happy again?

Alan: That's an interesting topic because actually they've already worked on that – and I might even touch on it tonight if there's time – of the programs that have to come out, for austerity, where it doesn't matter the situation you're living in, they're going to teach us all now how to be happy so that getting up in the world, accumulating some wealth, is out the window and the whole point will be, we're going to just make you happy, and after all, happiness is in the mind, they say, and that's what you'll get. You'll get a lot of mind control and you'll just be happy. This is national programs they're unrolling out right now.

Shawn: Yeah. These guys, man, these guys are real experts on the human. Like you say, you said they basically study the human just like they study an animal, and a monkey and a cow and study how they live. And you said they've studied humans since, for centuries now; this has been going on for centuries. And I didn't realize, I didn't think it was slavery, because I'm black, I think that slavery is overboard. I'm looking around and I'm really figuring out that, hey, we're still slaves, everybody's a slave.

Alan: Charles Galton Darwin, remember, who was well connected with the Huxleys and the Darwin family, a top physicist on the Manhattan Project in the 1950s, he wrote the book The Next Million Years, and he says, we, the elite, are worried about the population of the lower classes and how to control them, sterilize them, etc. And he also talked about putting hormones, etc, it would make the women more masculine, it would make the males more effeminate, and he said that there's always been a form of slavery in one form or another, we are simply in the process now – in the 1950s – of creating a more perfected slavery system.

Shawn: That... that's crazy. That's crazy! Like that's crazy because you're basically putting women hormones into males, and they just become another species.

Alan: And of course, they all get cancers too. That also speeds up cancers if not creates a lot of them too, is when you get female hormones into the male. And they're coming out now with studies with that affecting prostate cancer in the male. There's so much estrogen in the water supply now.

Shawn: Yeah, see, things are like... it's getting to the point that they basically, they see everything.

Alan: Yes they do.

Shawn: They see it, basically what you're buying and what's making money, the profit and things like that. Like once the people start waking up and start seeing that these waters and these foods are not good and have so many preservatives and like products in there, the people are going to start wanting to buy organic food and they're going to realize that, oh, people are starting to buy organic, to then label things organic and say it's organic when it's really not. How do you beat something like that? What, do you got to grab a bunch of seeds and grow your own crops?

Alan: You'd have to. You'd also have to have greenhouses for them too, so that the stuff that they're spraying in the air doesn't land on them. By the way, they have these. A few years ago I did some talks on Japan and other countries. They were setting up these special places for realorganic stuff. It never comes in contact with the air outside, all filtered air comes through it, massive filters, the staff all wear masks and sterilized clothing, and they're growing all their vegetables for a very small elite class, very expensive. And so that rainwater can't fall on it too.

Shawn: And these elite classes are getting real healthy food and we're getting the crap. We're getting the crap. How do you beat something like this? See Alan, I'm a trained boxer and I eat healthy; I've been eating healthy since I was young. And I'm just figuring out everything I ate, there could be something better than that. We're not supposed to be even drinking milk, like cow milk and things like that. We're not supposed to be drinking things like that. I've been drinking it since I was a child, since I was a child. And I train for boxing and when I really found out why they put boxing out there, the sports, is to brainwash you and keep you down, so you could just basically think this is the only way life is. Only way life is, like sports and things like that. I'm just like... I'm like where's my happiness now? Y'all put this out there just for me, for me to think this is the only thing to do.

Alan: It's all you can do.

Shawn: Cars, everything... money, they made money a symbolism, of this is how you're going to live good if you have money, you need money to live good. I'm just like, come on man. I'm just finding this out. I'm like come on. I'm not going to lie, Alan, I fell in there and I'm just trying to find my way out. Right now, just like you said, it's a mental step. It's a mental step and that's all I'm trying to do. I'm trying to figure that out right now. It's so crazy. I went to my spar match last Friday and I thought about it, I thought about what's going on in the world and I'm thinking about, I'm just like, where's my happiness? I'm trying to get ready for my sparring match, the thing I did, the wrongest thing to do was to forget about everything and try cleaning your mind. Once I cleared my mind, I forgot about everything. I also cleared my mind on the match. The only thing I was just doing is swinging and I wasn't thinking. See, you got to think while you're doing it; that's how you be ahead of the game. They're playing chess with us.

Alan: Yes they are.

Shawn: It's like they're playing, like 200 steps ahead of us.

Alan: Always. They actually plan it all in big think tanks before they make one move. And they've already planned what our reactions would be. They run all these things through computers, who will react, what groups will react to this, how do we deal with them. It's all worked out before they make the first move.

Shawn: And you just sit there and you're just realizing, and you just sit there, and you just... And I see, Alan, like you've been studying this for years because you read so many books, you did so many things, and I see it, and I'm realizing it. Like, this man, he's been ON it, and I'm just figuring it out right now. I'm just like, wow. At this moment my mind is still like, wow.

Alan: Oh yeah. And the one thing it does give you is a calmness. Once you understand more and more and more you have a calmness that comes upon you, just by understanding it, because everything makes sense. Everything makes sense. You see through every con; every newspaper article, you know why it's out there, what it's really meant to do, and you know the agenda.

Shawn: Yeah, like it's... I'm not going to lie. There's people out there that actually know about this, and see, but actually know about this. There's an artist, there's an artist that I actually know about. He says it in one of his, like basically one of his mini movie clips. He said, don't believe anything on the news; don't believe anything. He just turns off the TV, like it's the way the movie is basically, the way the movie is like formatted, it's like telling you, like this world is not what you think it is. It's not, because it's like the woman he's sitting next to is like different from everyone. Anybody that's looking at her, like is different. She's just like, you know what I hate about your world? She's like, anything that's different you all want to change it. And it's kind of true because you walk past someone and they're different from you, you don't want to be around them, you want to be around someone that's similar. But that's not me. See, I'm not that type of person. I accept the people for who they are and how they are. Usually I give people options to do whatever they want; whatever makes them happy makes them happy so let them do that. If they want to do drugs, if they want to have sex all the time, if they want to play basketball, football or whatever, accept them how they are; that's who they want to be. And this world, I'm just really figuring out because like the more you know, it can help you, but it can also hurt you if you let it. See, that's the thing, like I continually try to learn a lot more. See, it started, it actually started like a couple of weeks ago, actually a month ago because my sister-in-law told me about a man, I think he's from a foreign country. He basically came to America. He made a book; I'm not sure what that book is named. But he made a book about health and things. He basically made a book, saying like the medicines are what's killing you and things like that. And he made a book and they basically banned him from America.

Alan: Well, you know the medical association runs America with an iron fist, absolutely. I mean, they're still using slash and burn techniques for 100 years because Rockefeller, that started up the whole American health system, that's all they permitted and that's all they still permit today.

Shawn: And it's so crazy because I have like, my nose is stuffy right now. I feel like I have a minor cold. See, I don't take medicine. I don't take medication because that's what kills you. People don't know that the medication, it may help one thing but it's supposed to hurt the next thing.

Alan: There's always a side effect. Always a side effect, yeah. Thanks for calling, and hang in because, you know, you'll get better the more you understand and you can communicate what you know to others. It helps. It helps. Back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got Mike from New Jersey on the line. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Hi, Alan. I want to commend Shawn for what he was saying. He had a lot of good insights for a young man. It's good to see more people waking up.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mike: And you mentioned the Huxley brothers before and I had read a little booklet on the Diabolical 12 Steps Programs by Michelle Fleming and she mentioned in there a quote of Aldous Huxley saying that Bill Wilson who discovered, the founder of the 12 Step groups, was the greatest social engineer of the 20th century. And I thought wow, that's really kind of a bombastic comment to make, but later on I realized. I was new, I was just waking up to the truth back then and really, these 12 Step groups really are so far-reaching today and now they'll be... I hear on talk radio, victims of child sex abuse coming forward, talking about the Sandusky case and it just seems like they're never going to break through to the real truth of the criminal syndicates behind it. I just think it's so far-reaching that it's very tough to wake up the common man. But I always tell people, take to the streets because when people are in the streets they're away from the television, they're away from the radio, and you can maybe shock them into reality.

Alan: Hopefully, but part of the problem today is that because of Hollywood, which had a mission, it still does have a mission to accomplish; it's done awfully well, very successful in what it's done to help change the cultures. And Julian Huxley of course, said that, they would basically create a promiscuous society and eventually do away with all the old norms. And we're here today. So people have been actually degenerated to an extent through all the media, all the stuff they watch, and they don't have the same outrage when children are interfered with because they've seen hints of that through so many movies, even further than just hints of it. And the international censorship committee, by the way, that's comprised of all your national censor committees, that you think is there to protect you and your culture, they meet every year and they discuss pushing the envelope: are the public ready to push it a bit further. And in 2001 just before the World Trade Center went up, they had their meeting then and they said that they'd push... they'd won the battle for homosexuality, they were going to push more homosexual stuff on television, but also INTERGENERATIONAL SEX; that was the next part. And the next day in the papers a professor from Toronto and one from the States came up with – I'm sure it was a script written for both of these guys, from the same association – but they said the same thing, we've won the battle for homosexuality to be shown on television, and more and more of it, and he says the next step is for BESTIALITY and INTERGENERATIONAL SEX. Right after that there were movies made. One was about a reincarnation of a woman's husband in a little boy's body; she's in the bathtub with him. So they were already programming the public, and they have been for years now, that this is coming and is going to be normal. And the public literally take all their cues, subliminally almost, subconsciously, from all of these movies, and eventually when it happens in real life they don't react with shock, etc. When you can't guard the children your society's finished. And someone, someone, someone has deliberately defeated you.

Mike: And back when we had true popes who spoke with a fatherly regard for the flocks entrusted to their care, Pope Leo, when he wrote his encyclical on Freemasonry, he said that the passions urged on to lawlessness, an overthrow of all things would necessarily follow.

Alan: Yes. Always. Always. This technique's been used before down through history at different times. And they're on a roll now to the end. And eventually, as I say, within 5 years, maybe 6 years, there'll be no crime as pedophilia; it'll be quite normal. And that's what they're pushing for. And society is heavily damaged, heavily damaged.

Mike: Yes, that's true.

Alan: Yeah, but thanks for calling in.

Mike: Alright.

Alan: Take care.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, help me out and donate and so on. Look into the web site and make full use of it because who knows when it will get pulled. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Spiked on Occupy Wall Street

Neuroscience Attempts to Gain Legal Importance by Getting Psychopaths Off the Hook for Horrendous Crimes

Strauss-Kahn Certainly Does

Not a Homosexual Paedophile or "Life According to Sandusky"

Judge Who Set Sandusky's Unsecured Bail is Member of Sandusky Group's Second Mile Volunteer

National Well-being for Austere Times or "Let's All Feel Good in Poverty"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 16, 2011 (#964)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2011:
Homo-Saps:
To Own, First Train, Then Ingrain the Brain:
"There are Ancient Formulas to Take Down Cultures,
Under Guise of Freedom Overseen by Vultures
Who Get Fat and Rich from Sickness They Cause,
Illegal Made Legal Since They Make the Laws,
Peoples Tax-Burdened, High-Pricing Makes Miserable,
Degenerating in Stages by Process Called Liberal,
Programmed without Knowing, Hear Muses Call,
Penetrating Because the Mind, Has No Firewall"
© Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 16, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 16th 2011. For newcomers, go into the web site .com and you'll find hundreds of audios for free download. Hopefully you'll understand the big system that runs the world, runs all the nations, that runs all the money, runs all the Military-Industrial Complex, pretty well all big business. It's really one big Ponzi scheme anyway; countries really are, and a global community definitely is. So hopefully you'll understand how the system truly works and how you're trained to see it in a different way from birth, through your education and onwards; it's also helped by the media and entertainment even because they keep this kind of particular false reality on the go through your entire life. And most folk never catch on to it, how the system truly works to serve a few.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me out because I don't take shares in anything and sell anything at all and I don't promote different ads and then sell you stuff and have partnerships in them and things like that. That's okay; that's how a lot of folk do make their money. But I prefer to do it this way because it leaves me a bit more honest and it gives me more leeway to discuss maybe topics that advertisers wouldn't like. The ads you hear on this particular broadcast have nothing to do with me. They're paid directly by advertisers to RBN for the broadcast and to pay their bills and staff and equipment and for the air time. So you can help me out by, as I say, buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And really, donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

I try to put things together for you, as I say, and show you how the system works, from the big international money lenders all the way down. They've been at this for hundreds and hundreds of years, the same families by the way; they bring in newcomers once in a while. And all the ones that we hear in the media, that represent central banks and so on, they're lower down on the rung, but they still work for the same ancient organization that really is a very secretive organization with a plan to take over the entire planet and all of its resources. It's always been their plan by the way. It came out eventually in their own writings when they openly claimed they wanted to take over the entire world, when they were called the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation who was in partnership with Lord Rothschild. Look into their general histories, you'll find them all over the place, old books and so on. So they were quite clear about taking over everything in the world. That's everything that you need to live on, water, everything, food, the lot, and they've pretty well accomplished it in my own lifetime. They also said they'd use wars to make it happen as well. Well, they haven't stopped, you know. Generation after generation it's war, war, war and then the big boys plunder the countries and then they use the taxpayers back home to rebuild all the structures they blew up in the first place. But they pocket all the loot of course, that they steal from the countries. So this is the reality of the world. You know, I'd give a very short history lesson if I ever taught at university, instead of praising all the big plunderers and pirates who are given great titles afterwards by the governments for doing their bit for the few at the top.

As I say, it's a totally different world from the one that you've been trained to believe in. They understand how to use nationalism, socialism, communism, fascism. They use them all. They're all really the same system. Once they've wrecked you with the right wing, they then bring in the socialists to wreck you with the left wing, and they always starve a good part of the population off, when they bring in communism, and then they get back into action and then they go back into capitalism again. So it's a round-about by the same people actually, taking you round and round in circles. It's an old, old technique and they're still pushing exactly the same technique today. Oh, communism will save us, go green... ya-da, ya. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, the world really is completely different from the way you've been taught to see it. Education is the start of it; you can't get good propaganda that will take on you later unless you have the right education, which enables it to work on you later in life, all the propaganda. As I say, fiction is very good too; all the comedies that you watch reinforce what you think is normalcy, even though they always give you predictive programming as they alter normalcy into the new normalcy, the ones that are coming up.

And everyone goes along with everything without thinking. We're seeing the degradation of society going on and on and on. It's been going on, really, since before World War II when Hollywood started up big time and then escalating afterwards, after World War II. Then from the 60s on it was just pushing the envelope, pushing the envelope until anything goes. And I said years ago, eventually you'll see real porn as part of entertainment in regular movies, and it's pretty well there. Actually there are some out now apparently.

It's the same with pedophilia and everything else too. Everything will be out in your face basically and you can't get away from it, if you want to watch television at all. I don't watch it. It's best not to. It's like why watch something that's going to poison you and program you, and you have all these neuroscientists and psychologists working with every little show that you watch or laugh at or cry at, working with them to make sure that they get these little ideas embedded in your mind and prepare you for the next step and the next step. Most folk don't have their own opinions. They're given their opinions. And once they're given them they think they are their own. They've never reasoned through them or why they've become their own. Generally it's through emotive implants in what they watch and view in the movies. And they'll argue with you and fight with you to hold onto those opinions which were created for them. It's quite a wonderful science, really.

Now the fallout too – which is just one place; this is happening all over the place too – with Jerry Sandusky and the buggering of boys in universities. It's been going on for years and years and years and lots of folk knew it. And it's been in the media before; little bits would come out about it too. I'll put another article out too, it's actually from a Jewish newspaper too. Because they're all in shock, they say, because some of them at the top of university, like Graham Spanier who was the head, I think, of the university...

Jews reeling in wake of Penn State scandal jewishjournal.com / November 16, 2011/ Bryan Schwartzman, The Jewish Exponent

. . . Graham Spanier, whose 16-year tenure at the helm of Penn State University came to an unceremonious end last week when the university trustees fired him. (Alan: I think a few of them got fired. Everybody obviously knew all this stuff and they were all terrified to say anything, supposedly – that's the excuse we're given – because they'd lose their jobs. Anyway, everybody was in on this thing and of course, these youngsters too, it wasn't just a few of them doing this in the university. They were recruiting young guys to pass around to very high bigwigs; that's what they really do – pedophilia rings, as they normally call them.)

And there's nothing new in this at all these days, because there's nothing to hold onto. It's all moral relativity, isn't it? There's no morals anymore. There's no right and wrong anymore. It's moral relativity, and that's rammed through every junior school, high school, university, until, yeah, anything goes, you know. That's how it is. And of course this was a deliberate program to destroy cultures and societies, that's still getting pushed from the top, across the planet.

Now, it's bad enough too, I've said this for years, we the peasants always pay for our chains, through taxes. We pay for all the CCTV cameras that go up all over the place. We pay for invasions of privacy of all kinds. We pay to be monitored. We really are stupid, to be honest with you. We're very stupid people, or species, you know, very, very stupid, to pay for your own chains. Even when all the evidence is in front of you, it's constantly put in front of you, and everybody just takes it. And you wonder why a few psychopaths at the top will take advantage of your nature? Do you really wonder? Personally I think people deserve what they get. That's my conclusion. They deserve what they get, when they've been warned so many times. And they'll never get off their butt and protest and demand, individually too, what has to be done to stop all of this. It'll never happen.

Apparently too, it's because they're given a lot of fake fronts: oh, well, I don't have to do anything, these fronts are doing it all for me. You see, that's part of the technique of control. The big foundations own hundreds and hundreds of front organizations, and masses of NGOs, non-governmental organizations that are heavily funded as fronts, really, for them. And that's what people do. They wait for the hero. Especially Americans, they're always waiting for the lone guy to ride into town and clean up the corrupt town, like Clint Eastwood did in all of his spaghetti movies. And that's true. It's part of the people's nature. The one... It's the same as vote the right one in. One in, amongst all these crooks and it's going to change? If you could find the one he'd better have some kind of sci-fi force field around him because they'd bump him off so quickly. That's true. And why do you leave it to other people in the first place? You should be doing it yourselves. So...

Council accused of a 'staggering invasion of privacy' as it plans to record on CCTV every conversation that takes place in taxi cabs - ghanapolitics.net & dailymail.co.uk / 14 November 2011 / Lucy Buckland

So you're paying for the cab fee. You're paying £260,000, in London, the taxpayers, £260,000 so that these taxies can have the CCTV cameras and recorders put into them. And it's only going to outfit 650 taxis. When government's involved it's amazing what the cost is, eh. £260,000 to equip 650 taxis, so as that everybody and every conversation of the passengers is going to get monitored, and they're watched at the same time. And they'll put up with it, rather than just stop taking them until they get the message. The same with the airports, same with everywhere else... just stop taking them. No, but they won't do that. They won't do it. You see... well I've always taken taxis, you know. It's like having jam on your toast every morning, oh but I've always taken jam, you know. And that's how they do it. So they don't mind getting watched obviously since they'll keep using them. So that's all I'll say about that.

And one of the latest controversies in the Obama government is the changing of the definition of death and even changing the definition of an organ donor. And guess who brought it up? Cass Sunstein. You know, Cass Sunstein, the guy who's into a specific type of strange law that you'll never understand but I do. And who's up there at the top advising Obama. The guy who wants to 'nudge' you, he works with all the neuroscientists to give you nudges to make sure that you arrive at the proper conclusions, and have the right opinions about things, and do the right things that your masters, your better types, have planned for you to do. So anyway it says...

Latest Obama controversy: Who's ID'd as organ donor
Doctors warning changes would erase crucial line

wnd.com / November 15, 2011 / Bob Unruh

Officials running a federal program that is considering redefining death (A: There you go, there's gods for you. I'm not kidding about that. Gods, you see, only gods can redefine death. But they are gods, you understand, and I understand that too. They want to redefine death and...) are going to be seeking further public comment after members of the Christian Medical Association raised alarms about several problems, including what they believe would be an open door to pressure families to donate organs before their loved one has died.

The proposal could move the federal government closer into alignment with what has been proposed by longtime Barack Obama adviser Cass Sunstein.

Obama's "regulatory czar" (A: It's amazing too, they're using all these terms that these same characters used when they ruled Russia.) was revealed in 2009 to have pushed strongly for the removal of organs from those who did not give their consent to becoming an organ donor. (A: So it doesn't matter if you give it or not now. See, your organs are worth big bucks to the ones who run the organ trade.)

In his book, "Nudge: Improving Decisions about Health, Wealth and Happiness," Sunstein and co-author Richard Thaler presented the possibility of the "routine removal" of organs because "the state owns the rights to body parts of people who are dead or in certain hopeless conditions, and it can remove their organs without asking anyone's permission." (A: So therefore, Cass Sunstein one of the gods, has spoken. So the State owns you. The State owns you, body and soul. I guess too, they could wrap it into, well you see we've got patent rights on your genes too and all that; we own you technically. And they do as far as they're concerned, and if they don't they'll write it into law that they do because they run the law system too.)

Re-creating mankind through genetics, robotics, brain machine interfacing, artificial intelligence, synthetic biology and nanotechnologies. Listen to the details, in "Something Transhuman This Way Comes." (A: "Something Transhuman This Way Comes"... it says... something like Lady Gaga.)

"Though it may sound grotesque, routine removal is not impossible to defend," he wrote. "In theory, it would save lives, and it would do so without intruding on anyone who has any prospect for life." (A: And that's a lie because it's all about bucks, BIG BIG BIG multimillion dollar business, getting bigger all the time.)

He also has argued for presumed consent (A: ...presumed consent...), the idea that anyone who has not left specific orders against organ donation is a voluntary contributor to the program, a plan that has been proposed in some state legislatures as recently as the last few years.

A spokeswoman for the operators of the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network told WND (A: World Net Daily.) that a new round of public comments will be heard regarding the issue that the CMA said would allow those caring for critically ill patients to start considering them for their potential to donate organs while they remain alive.

"Gone [would be] the crucial wall separating patient care from donation solicitations," said a letter this week from the chief of the CMA. "Such undue influence on difficult decisions at a heart-wrenching time is ethically unacceptable."

Well no it's not because they do it in Canada. In Canada a few years ago they actually set up these flying squads where they rush these experts in who are trained in ways of conning you and influencing you in a time of grief to make sure that you get your, the person who's dying, and your family, to sign over their body parts, when they're not able to do it themselves. Big bucks involved. Big, big, big business, you know. They get the stuff for free. It's just like recycling their plastics; you do it all for free. You do it all for them. They don't hire workers for this; your tax money delivers the plastic to the plants, that the government took your tax money to build for recycling, for private business, and so all their raw components come to them for free, delivered to their door. Then they build new plastic rubbish and sell it to you. So here they're going to get your organs for free, whether you can say no or yea, and that's how it's going to go, you see. We're all worth something. Even when we're dead they can skin us alive or hang us up and plasticize us and put us up in art galleries like what's on display in Sudbury right now, Sudbury of all places, hanging corpses. Isn't that art...? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. You know, everything you read now in the papers is just the outcome of the total degradation of society over many, many, many years. And of course, greed has been really put up to the pinnacle of attainment in all universities, personal greed. In fact, they've even had topics in some universities on not just the culture of greed but the culture of greed was good, greed is good. Lots of articles were put out on that and talks in universities, greed is good. And we see the effects of it today as the greedy ones and the psychopaths have plundered the planet, and continue to do so, without the old covers that they used to have. They used to hide it so well from the public, the real reasons why things were happening. But with the internet and so on it's harder to do it in this day and age. They still own the mainstream media, all of it in fact, but they have a harder time keeping everything under wraps.

But also too, it's not just money. It's also to do with an atheistic society because atheism was the goal of the communist faction and also of the ones who rule capitalism; they have their own religion. They wanted to create atheism within the rest of society and degrade it as well. They've been awfully successful, through art, entertainment and teaching moral relativity through the schools, once again back to no right and wrong. And all the sciences cash in on it too because they're all part of the big structure, with neuroscience. Neuroscience is prattling on now about a happiness area in the brain that affects you. If you were really addicted to video games and things like that, the happiness center, you see. So eventually, you know, guys that flash in the streets or rape children in the streets will say, I couldn't help it, it was my happiness center that was causing it. And the neuroscientists will stand up in court and support him and he'll get off with it... he can't help it, your honor, his happiness center was on overtime. And this is all coming, kids. I'm not kidding you. This is coming. This is all coming down the pike. Actually, the whole idea of neuroscience is nothing to do with what they're telling you right now, to get you all on board with them, as they try to create themselves as a real science. They always must try and get legalized as a true science. So you're going to hear nothing but neuroscience from now on, because it's really to start processing each child, even in the womb eventually. It's all eugenics, cut with a new name, you see, the same old thing, so that they get the kind of uniform, compliant, kowtow type society that they really want for the future.

Anyway, everything's degraded and there's nothing really to save. Mothers don't even know what they're doing with their children sometimes. They dress them up like little prostitutes and think it's funny. You see these articles in the papers all the time. And you'll hear them prattling on about how wonderful they are. I read an article recently from Australia, where the highest population in Australia, or birthing in Australia is happening, pregnant people, and it's all generally young women 16 and under. And some silly old fool of a mother is prattling on how wonderful it is for her child to have this baby, being pregnant with a baby – and not a fetus by the way; fetus is the Latin name for baby, to dehumanize it. And you find that she was over the moon with it. She says, oh it's just amazing, my girl, my daughter's had more partners than all my friends put together ever had. And she thinks it's just wonderful; I guess she watches Oprah and stuff like that.

You see, it's totally destroyed because the family unit must be destroyed. And then all women are in common, just like Plato said a long time ago in The Republic. How do you get all women in common? You turn them all into anything goes to anybody else, and they go from one partner to the next; they just do a circle around – they're all held in common. And so you've got to understand that the same agenda, very old agenda, has been on the go for a long time, by people who understand it very well. And here you have something just to cheer you up, and I mentioned too that, yeah, that plasticized corpses that they're taking on tour and pretending to be art, that they've used in movies too, to make sure you can't miss seeing them somewhere, it's in Sudbury. Sudbury, the little mining place. See, all the children must get taught: see all you are is just another animal, you see, you're just an animal, that's all you are, an animal. So the children will grow up, well we're nothing really special, you know, and we're just animals and why not just coat us in plastic and hang us on wires and have people pay to google at them, or goggle at them. And that's it. It's, again, moral relativity, isn't it?

So here's again all the Hollywood type, the much-music type trying to go further and further as they push the envelope. And they actually say that. There's producers that say, we're pushing the envelope all the time, you see. It says...

Is that supposed to be art?
Debbie Harry butchers a model of herself in the name of creativity
dailymail.co.uk / J J Anisiobi / 14th November 2011

(A: Anything, you know, to get ratings, these people.)

Dressed in a floor-length red dress and with her trademark blonde hair (A: This woman's in her 60s.) Debbie took centre stage at the Museum Of Contemporary Art Gala and both shocked and disgusted attendees. (A: I mean, how can you shock and disgust the same attendees that have seen that, you know, guy Gaga and all the rest of the things that have been going on for years? with more and more...? What do you do to disgust them all the more? And are they really disgusted, because these characters are the ones that want to go and see this kind of stuff.)

As the 66-year-old singer stood with all eyes on her, two life-size nude statues of herself (A: I wonder if they had the wrinkles put in there, on the nude statues too?) and co-curator Marina Abramovic were rolled onto the stage.

With almost magician-like precision Harry produced a large machete and as the crowd of celebrities began to cheer (A: This is the society you're living in today.) she plunged the knife straight into the heart of her naked double. (A: I'm sure there's a Cabalistic meaning there.)

We're not sure what message this action was supposed to convey but it was successful in shocking the crowd. (A: Oooh, give us more, give us more, eh?)

Fortunately the wounded dumby didn't spurt blood as Harry reached into its chest and withdrew its heart. (A: Oh, that's very... that's very... I know where it comes from.)

As Debbie held the heart in the air it was revealed that it was in fact made of red velvet cake. (A: Oh, isn't that really cute, eh? Cute cake, eh?)

The act proved controversial as some audience members began to chant: 'Violence Against Women! Violence Against Women!' (A: This is BY women, folks. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the degradation of society that folk just lap up these days because they've seen so much perversion on television they don't know what perversion is anymore. And they actually get hooked on it too; I'll touch on that later. They get hooked on this stuff. It's sadomasochism and sex, you see, all mixed together. This is a technique which does take whole societies down; has done in the past. Thousands of years ago some people used this as a weapon on other cultures, and those folk are still at it I think. Anyway it says here...

As the show continued a group of shirtless men armed with meat cleavers joined her on stage and began chopping up the two bodies.

The dismembered bodies were made of cake that was then served up as dessert and given to guests. (A: Very ritualistic isn't it?)

Debbie Harry said: 'I haven't eaten a piece of myself... yet.' (A: Oh, ha, ha. She probably even read that from her scriptwriter.)

Earlier in the evening Harry performed a song and was carried onto stage in a strange Lady Gaga-style moment. (A: I guess she grabbed her crotch to get something in there that, you know...)

The Blondie singer was lying down covered in a plastic sheet as dinner guests looked on confused.

After being taken to the main stage area she started singing Heart Of Glass before cutting into her cake double.

Marina Abramovic had received criticism for her masochistic art prior to this on-off exhibition but vowed to go ahead with the show regardless. (A: And she'll be well paid for that. So that's your entertainment on that as they try and outdo each other and it gets their names back in the lights again.)

And then you have this house of horrors abortion clinic in the US.

Fifth worker at 'House of Horrors' abortion clinic pleads guilty to murder
lifesitenews.com / John Jalsevac / Nov 10, 2011

November 10, 2011 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A former abortion worker has pleaded guilty to two counts of murder in relation to the deaths of an abortion client and an infant born alive during a botched abortion at Philadelphia's notorious "House of Horrors" abortion facility.

Lynda Williams, 43, entered her guilty plea yesterday.

Investigators had found that despite the fact that Williams was both unlicensed and untrained, with only a ninth grade education, she routinely anesthetized abortion clients and performed ultrasounds at Kermit Gosnell's abortion clinic. (A: I wonder if there's a sign above the door, Kermit Gosnell's abortion clinic, get it here?)

According to a Grand Jury report issued earlier this year, Williams was also responsible for dealing with babies who were born alive while Gosnell was away (A: That's her covering for her boss.), which she did in the same way all the other staff at the clinic did – by snipping their spinal cords. (A: How did you get on at work today, dear? Oh , not bad. You know.)

In addition to the two counts of third degree murder, Williams also plead guilty to conspiracy to commit murder, conspiracy to participate in a corrupt organization, and illegally administering drugs to women undergoing late-term abortions.

Williams' crimes could net her 200 years in prison, but her plea bargain agreement allows for a reduced sentence in exchange for providing testimony against Gosnell. Her sentencing has been delayed until after the Gosnell trial, which may not happen for another year. (A: They'll postpone that and postpone that and postpone that.)

Williams is the fifth employee at Gosnell's clinic to plead guilty: four pleaded guilty to murder, while a fifth to perjury.

The Grand Jury report released in January of this year had detailed testimony from clinic staff who said that "killing large, late-term babies who had been observed breathing (A: This is after birth.) and moving was a regular occurrence" and "standard procedure" at the filthy clinic: one staffer said such events happened "hundreds" of times. (A: So basically they just snipped their spines and killed them. See, it's all moral relativity again. Well, what's right and wrong anyway? After all, you know, abortion is legal now so why not just take it a step further and kill them? I mean, there's already been abortionists, big name ones, that have come out and said that, kill them up to 3 years of age. I know why he said that too.)

The authors of the report slammed Gosnell's abortion practice, saying it "reflected an utter disregard for the health and safety of his patients, a cruel lack of respect for their dignity, and an arrogant belief that he could forever get away with the slovenly and careless treatment of the women who came to his clinic. (A: No. It was for big bucks. That's what it was all about, big, big money.)

"The only thing Gosnell seemed to care about was the cash he raked in from his illegal operation," they said. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

This is late-term abortion and of course they do that in regular clinics too that are state funded, and with all the proper stuff there, etc, very clean. They do that, when they changed that to late-term abortions, and even partial-birth abortions, which is the same thing really. The thing can be coughing and there they go, the baby's coughing away trying to clear its lungs and they just snip them. Actually, they stick the scissors in their skull when they're coming out, just to say it was never born, just to make it a kind of legality, from a religion which I also understand. Anyway, that's what you're living in amongst today.

And then you get this fad that gets stuck out. You understand, if you want to rule over a people you must go into ancient times and see who ruled over whom. And all the ones that were the whom were called pagans, etc. You degenerate them into paganism to rule them. It says...

New mothers are eating their own placenta
minbcnews.com / Elizabeth MacFarland / 11.08.2011

Stefani Reder of Detroit is one of many new mothers across the United States today who is eating her placenta. The act of ingesting the placenta is said to prevent postpartum depression and other health issues associated with birth.

"With this pregnancy I do feel sadness, blue a little bit, but I think it could've been worse if I wouldn't have been doing this," (eating the placenta) Reder said. "I feel real good, real calm and not bothered by daily things." (A: I wonder if it’s full of valium that she was taking during her pregnancy.)

In Reder's research, she learned eating her placenta after birth (A: I wonder where she researched it?) would also help better her milk supply to her son, and it would also help her uterus regain its normal shape.

Unlike some women today who are actually eating pieces of their raw placenta, or even whipping up special recipes (A: And they’ve got links for their special recipes here; I guess they got them from China.) like placenta meatloaf or shakes, Reder is ingesting her placenta in capsule form.

Stacy Thompson near Detroit is what you call a placenta encapsulator. She says, "placenta encapsulating takes the "ick" factor out of eating the placenta."

Once a woman the baby, she will get a call to come and pick up the placenta where the mother gave birth and will take it home to encapsulate. You don't necessarily need an "encapsulator" to help you, there are "how to" instructions, like this one (A: And there’s all these links on it and how to do it, if you fancy going in for that. Maybe you get a few tips from Debbie Harris.)

Anyway, that’s the world you’re in. And talking about pedophilia, as I’ve said, eventually they’re phasing it out, you see, because the next part is bestiality and pedophilia, for those who don’t know. All your national censor committees that supposedly oversee and keep your culture, are the OPPOSITE. It’s all Orwellian. And they meet at the annual ones, the universal ones, and they actually talk about how to push the culture. Are the folk degraded enough in this area yet? Yeah, they are. Okay, we’ll push the next step. You see. And eventually there’ll be no pedophilia because it’s now called intergenerational sex, you see. And they’re actually using the UN’s Rights of the Child, for those that don’t know about that, again very Orwellian; the rights of the child gives no rights to the parents; and if the child takes a lollipop and says okay, then the child consented to having sex, you see. Very clever, devious sods, aren’t they, at the top. Very devious; they’ve been at this for a long, long time mind you. Girl, 13, Left in Walking Coma. Well actually the one I want to read about is actually about girls who are recruited as being models; they don’t want them any younger now than 16. They want them about 13 and 14. I’ll put that one up tonight too, just to let you know. It actually says that. It says...

Sixteen too old for model career, young girls told
news.com.au / Letitia Rowlands / November 16, 2011

(A: Because they’re pushing younger and younger children now. Children, you see.)

GIRLS as young as 13 are being sought by a Sydney modelling agency which has described 16-year-olds as "too old" for the international industry.

Gear Model Management director Dragan Dimovski said other Australian modelling agencies were "very conservative" about the minimum age of the girls they employ, The Daily Telegraph reported.

In a bid to find young models to add to its books, the boutique agency is launching a talent search across Sydney next month and is inviting entries from males and females between the ages of 13 and 19.

But they're actually looking for the very, very young ones. Well, what do you expect? You understand, a lot of these children now have never had two parents, or they've had a mixture of strange ones, and all they've been brought up with is television and fashion magazines and movies, and music television where you're supposed to be a slut. You see. What is a slut today? Define it. Today, would you define, please, what a slut is? I mean, I don't know what it is anymore.

Here's part of the thing too. Now Gardasil and all these other different things that are putting people into comas, but it's to do with the human papilloma virus, saying it gets into the cervix and may cause cancer. It's interesting too, that the ones they're supposed to be putting in, in the Cervarix and other ones, aren't the actual ones that they get cancer from. But that doesn't matter; you're not supposed to know that, you see. 80% of all women have them. Because of today's —I can't call it, can I still call it promiscuity, or just choices? – I don't know how you phrase it in a politically correct society. It says...

Girl, 13, left in 'waking coma' and sleeps for 23 hours a day after severe reaction to cervical cancer jabs
Lucy Hinks is unable to walk or talk after having injections at school
Parents warn others to check on potential side effects of Cervarix vaccine
dailymail.co.uk / Paul Sims / 15th November 2011

Bad reaction: Lucy Hinks, 13, began to experience extreme exhaustion . . . (A: Etc, etc, and then they go into what happens. They go into comas and all the rest of it, and some of them get strokes and ya-da, ya. I'll put that up as well for you, just to let you know how it really is all going.)

However, getting into all this weirdo stuff, because you see, there's a science to do with sadomasochism, and pain, and sex, and you bring it all together. Old, old occultic knowledge, you know. And from one source, an old source. And this is how you manage folk. You take over their minds. You actually take over their minds, completely, 24 hours a day in fact, for life, by using these techniques, etc. For years they've been using porno and all kinds of weird stuff to try and find out how to change sexual perverts who get into prison, and into clinics and prisons, mainly prisons. They make them watch all this stuff all day long. And of course, now the neuroscientists are jumping on as well. You understand, this stuff damages them too. You can't watch this stuff. It's scientifically designed to make you brain-damaged. Because you can't have a normal relationship after all this stuff. And of course, those who put it all out don't want you to have any normal relationship. They want you to be ultra-promiscuous and never bond with anybody for life and have children.

Order of Canada recipient damaged by his work
(A: The Order of Canada is their big high chutzpa thing, like the Order of the British Empire, and Order of Canada, for folk who get up there in science and so on.)
Post-traumatic stress caused by years of viewing disturbing videos (A: No kidding. I guess the taxpayer will fund him for watching all these dirty movies and stuff.)
ottawacitizen.com / Mohammed Adam / November 8, 2011

Dr. John Bradford is awarded the Order of Canada by Governor-General David Johnston, right, at Rideau Hall, Ottawa, Nov. 4, 2011.

OTTAWA — Into the sick minds of violent sex offenders is the only way to heal them and to protect potential victims, says Dr. John Bradford (A: You think he'd learn something, and it's not what to do. You don't get into their... they're sick. They are sick, you know, offenders.), one of Canada's leading forensic psychiatrists. He has done this difficult work for some 30 years (A: Imagine 30 years of watching the same porno and stuff, that affects them, and children having their heads hacked off, and snuff movies and all that kind of stuff. 30 years of it, and getting paid to do that too, eh.), even when it threatened his own health.

On Friday, a grateful nation acknowledged his immense contribution with one of Canada's highest honours. At a Rideau Hall ceremony, Bradford was invested as a member of the Order of Canada by Gov.-Gen. (A: Governor-General, who represents the Queen by the way.) David Johnston, capping a remarkable career at the Royal Ottawa.

He was one of three Ottawa recipients in a group of 39 (A: Which is 3 times 13. [Alan chuckles.]), who received similar honours (A: It's very occultic, these things, these shows when you watch them.) for a lifetime of outstanding achievement and service to the nation. The other Ottawa recipients include literary giant and University of Ottawa scholar David Staines, (A: Blah-blah, blah-blah-blah.) . . .

Noted for his work and research on the assessment and treatment of violent sex offenders, Bradford reflected in an interview on how far forensic psychiatry had come in Canada — and he considered the honour a celebration of what he and many others were doing in a line of work that, by the very nature of the people they dealt with, made it hard for many to appreciate.

"It is a very unpopular field to look at, but I know that, if you really want to protect women and children, you should put your mind to it," Bradford said.

"It is critical to understand why people do what they do. What we are doing is understanding it, bringing it out of the closet if you like, so people can talk about it and come forward and get treatment before they hurt somebody." (A: No, the neuroscientists have already told us now they can't help doing that, raping and killing and getting pleasure off it. It's because of a thing, a missing part of their brain, you see.)

However, in trying to prevent others from being hurt, Bradford suffered his own damage.

Bradford said long periods spent watching video of horrendous acts of sexual violence left its impact. The stress started with the Paul Bernardo case, and it got worse the more he watched.

"I had a tremendously difficult time getting the videotapes out of my head. I didn't understand it but I had trouble sleeping. It got worse, and what I found was that I had developed acute post traumatic stress disorder," Bradford said.

"What happened to me was that, through a whole process of looking at high-definition video of sexual violence (A: Everyone's got a high-definition TV and so on, eh?), it affected me. I recovered from it, but I had to go and get help." (A: You see, you can't watch. Now, I wouldn't say that psychiatrists are normal people; they're not really; but the fact is this stuff is designed to damage normal people. And you're watching the simulation of it, and maybe even the real stuff, on your television and your internet all the time. And you wonder why society is kaput?)

Bradford, who has mentored many young forensic psychiatrists, says the proliferation of violent sex videos means one of his most important messages to new doctors is to be aware of their impact.

"What I've been talking about more recently is to explain to younger people how they need to be careful of that stuff because, once it is in your mind, it can really bother you. . . .

See, what he's saying is what religion used to say. You worship the image of the beast. It's the IMAGE you worship. The image implants itself in your mind. It's called imprinting. And certain scenes will never leave you, you understand? Something, as I say, the people who have been completely put out of the picture, folk who had thousands of years of culture through all the religions, all knew, but of course it was all put away with, again, LIBERALISM, with their big agenda. And then they're refinding it's true, but of course they won't refer to that; I just did it for them. You know. The image embeds itself and you'll never have a normal relationship. And you'll start to emulate in any relationships you do have, you know your passing relationships that everyone has now, you'll emulate that in reality. And YOU become dangerous.

And of course...

Study: Video games may change brain
upi.com / Nov. 16, 2011 / Jim Ruymen

(A: I've got to laugh at this one. They've done so many, talking about rewiring the brain and here's another one here. Like what are you going to do about it, eh?)

BERLIN, Nov. 16 (UPI) -- Fourteen-year-old teens who play video games a lot have a larger pleasure center in the brain, researchers in Germany said.

Dr. Simone Kuhn of Charite University Medicine in Berlin and a large team of European colleagues looked at 154 Berlin school children split into two groups: infrequent video gamers, who played on average about 4 hours per week and frequent gamers, who played about 21 hours a week on average.

When the children, who were frequent gamers, underwent a magnetic resonance imaging scan (A: That's what they're using for psychopaths and everything. Eventually every child will have to get this done, and if you have a bit of creativity center there they'll have to neutralize it to make you nice and placid as you grow up for the new world order.), the researchers found the ventral striatum of the brain had more gray matter in the frequent video gamers, the Australian Broadcasting Corp. reported.

"The ventral striatum is usually associated with everything that brings pleasure," Kuhn said in a statement. "For instance food and monetary reward. (A: We're just like little rats, eh, food and monetary reward...) It's also been associated with some addictions. If you show a smoker a cigarette for example, the ventral striatum is activated."

It also is too with the ones who watch all this perverted sex, by the way. "Oh I didn't mean to do that and have sex and snuff this person; you see I watched too many movies." And then the neuroscientist will stand up in court and say, it's true, your honor; it wasn't his fault at all, it's just his brain, you see. [Alan laughing.] I know where it's all going and where it's supposed to go. It's quite a racket we're living in, but it's the end of the culture as you understand. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about, how can you respect life today, in this day and age, where no one else does either, you know. Everyone's been taught to be narcissistic and all the rest of it. And just before I go to a caller, this article I'll put up tonight too and they're very concerned at the top, you know, the Journal of Sexual Medicine. It says...

Sex With Animals Can Lead To Penis Cancer: Study
huffingtonpost.com / 11/11/11

If you're searching for a reason not to have sex with animals, add this to the list: It could give you penis cancer, according to a new study published in the Journal of Sexual Medicine. (A: And it's promoting a book of course, to have safe sex with animals and stuff like that, just in case you have watched enough of disgusting stuff and you're fed up with slaughter and people cutting bodies apart and eating their hearts and eating placentas and all that kind of stuff, you can go onto the next step and try all the other animals in the garden, eh.)

Alan: Anyway, I'll go to Shawn in New York; are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Yeah, I'm here. How you doin' Alan? Yeah, this is Shawn from yesterday. I'm just listening in on the information you're giving. Basically I was listening on how you're basically saying, like the sex and basically the pornos, what they feed to you and basically control your mind.

Alan: Yeah. That's right.

Shawn: Yeah, so like basically, I'm understanding what you're saying, but it's like to the point that the only person that realizes what they're doing, it's like you got to find out the truth and then you got to basically fight out of your mind, like the images and what's basically programmed into your mind.   You got to fight it out. It takes a mental step.

Alan: And you also got to find out why they're doing it. And it's a very old, very ancient, very old occultic science. And a group of people actually have brought down nations in ancient times by promoting this upon them. And it's being done again in this day and age.

Shawn: Yeah, so basically, I'm not sure if things are going to repeat itself. Like this is getting out because more people are starting to learn, they're starting to figure out what's going on. But it's much harder to tell other people because people may be comfortable in their environment, or may think it's a lie, or just don't know what to do. Like it's hard itself, because people have a certain type of reaction to things. They get angry at you. They want to kill you because you're telling them what you're saying. Or they get scared and they basically go into a whole different, like a nervous breakdown, like basically they're shivering in a corner or something and don't know what to do. And it's at the point like what is there to do, what to do. And I actually read an article about some guy that's basically talking about the human race and all the things that they basically inject into you, and then the medicines; it's called Hush, Don't Speak. They don't want you to tell. It's basically just like that. It's certain things, like... It's so crazy because if you tell they will try to find you. They'll send the CIA, the FBI, the IRS at your door, knocking at your door, try to harass you and try to throw their game at you. And if you beat them at their game that's when you become a real target.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. And what you have to do too, rather than just go out and try and alter people, you got to start with yourself. If you can't train yourself, and organize yourself, you can't do it with anyone else. And that's the one, you must first conquer yourself. And BE your own person, because only then will you find your own person. Up until then you've never been your own person. You're really a mosaic of what's been indoctrinated into you. So find yourself.

Shawn: Yeah, when you really ask yourself who are you.

Alan: Absolutely. And you definitely won't be the person that the big boys want you to be. But thanks for calling. And for Pennsylvania, Fairweather, and Mark from Texas maybe call tomorrow. Thanks for tuning in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, help me out too on this end because there's not much coming in.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Jews Reeling in Wake of Penn State Scandal

Taxi Cab Rides to Record Conversations

Mute Taxpayers to Pay 260,000 Pounds to Outfit London Taxis with Spying Equipment

Cass Sunstein Proposed Redefining Who and What is an Organ Donor and Redefining Medical Death

Culture Creators Haven't Hit Bottom Yet

House of Horrors Abortion Facility

Placenta Eating Fad

Models are Too Old at Sixteen

In Coma after "Cancer" Jab

Getting into the Heads and World of Violent Sex Offenders Takes its Toll---Just Ask the Expert
(Article at original link was removed. Link is to excerpt in transcript text.)

Video Games and Pleasure Center

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 17th, 2011 (#965)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 17th, 2011:
Technocracy for Idiocracy:

"I've Mentioned Before, We're Post-Democratic,
We're Officially in the Age Called Technocratic
Which Bankers said Would Eventually Come,
When Industrial Societies were Over and Done,
Experts Would Be Appointed Instead of Elected,
In an Idiocracy It Would Go Undetected,
Even Though if You've Noticed They've Come Far,
Areas of Rulership Have an Appointed CZAR,
Familiarize the Herd, Without Ever Explaining,
Bypass Parents While the Young You're Training,
They'll Grow Up with Technocracy, Natural, Formal,
Rulership by Technocrats, All Being New Normal"
© Alan Watt Nov 17th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 17th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments

---

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 17th, 2011. For newcomers, always help yourself, right off the bat, go into .com. There's lots of free audios for download. And hopefully, you'll understand this big system you've been born into, that really is very, very deceptive, because you're conditioned from birth to believe that everything the media tells you is real, and that everything you're taught in school too is real as well, and you'll think it is, because everyone around you will think it is too, including your parents. And that's how this simple trick of creating this big system works. Everyone believes in the same system. They think it's theirs for some reason. Even though they've never had any evidence that the system exists to serve them at all. And in fact, they keep voting in so-called public servants who make an awful lot of money from them. And they never ever figure out the scam. It's rather strange, to be honest with you. But that's how it works, very simple. And everything around you, all the media, is all in on the big act as well, because those who designed this system, at least this part of this system or the last couple of centuries of it, wrote about it long ago, on how they would bring it about and make the people believe they had something called democracy. And even then with democracy, it was only going to last for a certain amount of time, before the next part of the system would come in. And it's in now, in fact. It's been in for some time. And of course, it's a global empire for the new feudal overlords, as Carroll Quigley called them, and we're seeing them getting placed in position now; they’re called technocrats.

Now, all the sites you see listed on .com are the official sites. Anything outside of that isn’t mine. And you’ll find that they all carry transcripts of the talks as well, in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll find transcripts in other languages to choose from. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t make a big fuss and toot my own horn at all about what I do here, but I do always mention that I need your support, because I don’t take on advertisers or people that sell you things or terrify you, then sell you stuff. That’s just the way it is, in this present day that we live in. There’s lots of crisis around. And I understand why people are always buying things to save themselves. It never dawns on them that the New World Order, once it really gets going, wouldn’t allow them to live where they are with all those tons and tons of stuff they’ve bought. But that’s just the way it is, as I say. So, you can support me by buying the books and discs I have at .com. And, from the US to Canada, remember, personal checks are fine. You can also use international postal money orders, or you can use PayPal, or just send cash. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And, straight donations are really, awfully, awfully welcome.

As we all know, whatever cash you have in your countries is really going down the hill. And things are probably double what they were just only two or three years ago. At least up here in Canada it is, anyway. And that’s just the way it is, because constant inflation is all part of this built-in system of conology. That’s what I call it, conology. And as I say, if you’ve studied the books by the big players, and they have written lots of books over the last couple of hundred years of to where they’re taking the whole planet, you’ll find out how easy it is really to work incrementally. If you own the money supply, then you own the governments, then you own the educational system, very important to own that, because all propaganda subsequently depends upon the initial indoctrination from school. And if it’s done properly, you’ll believe pretty well anything. Most folk do. Most folk truly do. And you’ll find out that, as I say, a span of democracy, followed by this new system. And Marx talked about it. Engels, in fact was a technocrat. He believed in it. And so, it was a very old theory of how they’d rule the world by experts, rather than go through this fussy nonsense, this messy, expensive nonsense of democracy. And they get the jobs done.

Even before this, they’ve already had their parallel government. And Margaret Thatcher mentioned that she belonged to it. All ex-politicians belong to it, once they’ve left office. They don’t waste their knowledge, you see. They get the jobs done behind the scenes. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about banking systems and the conology that runs the world. It’s all conology. And you’ve got to understand, those who are in power, who really are in power, not the ones you elect, but the ones who run the world, have their own massive bureaucracies. Even huge banking systems have massive bureaucracies, dealing with all kinds of things that regular governments deal with, basically, and geopolitics and all the rest of it too. And they’re always working fifty years, a hundred years ahead to do with investments, takeovers, all that kind of thing. And it’s not surprising that long ago they came up with the idea, these wealthy, wealthy characters that lend to nations decided to take over the planet, basically, and make it much easier for themselves and their offspring to dominate. And of course that’s what they’ve been working at ever since.

The trick was to con people into, first of all, even a long, long time ago, using money in the first place. Lots of folk didn’t need money, didn’t use it. They were pretty well self-sufficient in some areas. But they had to force it upon them. And they always did that by creating empires, getting armies to go off and take over other nations and forcing the cash on them. And then they could always tax it back off them again. So it’s a form of slavery, you see. But you leave the slaves enough to feed and clothe themselves. That way you don’t have to have personal overseers with a whip standing there, whipping them. They will work and they’ll earn this strange thing called money. And they’ll feed and clothe themselves. The rest you take off in taxes and dues and fees and all the rest of it. So, nothing much has changed for an awful long time, but it’s not really efficient enough for them now. They want to go into an even better system.

They have the future planned for those who are living in rural areas where they’ve been rewilding them for years now, in preparation for you lot not being there anymore. Because, you see, if you put wolves into, say the big national parks, believe you me, the deer, and the caribou, or whatever else happens to live there, learn very quickly that they’re going to get eaten, you see. And it’s only the stupid humans, when they put them into rural areas, that can’t really figure out that it’s the same with them. That’s what the ones who own the planet literally think of you. You’re nothing but food, and you're in the way, and please move off, and move into the crowded cities. It's all planned that way, actually. And I've gone through some government documents, like the think tanks for the military, who have come out with the stuff about the death of the rural areas and that will be part of it.

So, I'm not talking off the top of my head here, it's just the way it's all planned. And it may seem strange to those who haven't read the books put out by the big boys. You've got to read through a lot of dry, boring memoirs of big fat characters to catch the little paragraph or line here or there, where they actually will give something out. And they count on that too. Most folk will never read these books, you know. It's too boring for them. There's no sex and violence in them. And even the violence that's in them, it's in such a beautiful way, you think it's almost romantic, like poetic, the way they put it across in their books, until you stop and think, they're actually talking about the death of millions and billions of people, so that they can have the planet all to themselves and their offspring, and no doubt their cloned slaves of the future.

Anyway, this article here is from Europe, and it's called

'Gouvernement Sachs'

(Alan: Or Government Sachs, rather than Goldman Sachs)

and the death of a democratic Europe?

(A: And they're kind of on the money, if you use that term, about what they're saying here. It says:)

So much has happened in Europe over the past year that you may not remember the fuss about the role of a certain global investment bank in the Greek debt crisis early in 2011 Goldman Sachs came under massive criticism for helping Greece raise $1 billion of off-balance-sheet funding in 2002 through a 'currency swap',

(A: That's how Greece was allowed into the European Union. Goldman Sachs was paid, by Greece, to come in and do the books. And do them in such a nice pretty way that the EU would say, "oh, it's doing pretty good. We can allow them in as a member now," you see. And Goldman Sachs was actually the company that did it. And it says:)

which European Union regulators apparently knew nothing about

(A: Which is a lie, of course. We know that now.)

until February 2010. At the time, Goldman was criticised for helping the Greek financial situation appear considerably better than it actually was,

(A: Which is nonsense. These banks all know what's happening in countries and how well they're doing or how badly they're doing.)

making it easier for the country to enter the Euro. After the Enron scandal in 2005, Goldman sold the swap to the National Bank of Greece.

You probably have noticed that over the last ten days two democratically elected leaders of sovereign European states, one the third largest economy on the continent, were forced from office without any form of consultation with their nation's people.

(A: Personally, I think it was contrived. I think it was intended that they leave under what would appear to the public. It's always a show for the public, you know. They don't sort of sink somewhere. Generally they get promoted up back into the companies they worked for before, like Goldman Sachs, for instance. So, they don't go down and downhill. And I think this is intentional to bring in the technocrats. The technocrats really, are really expert guidance rather than elected guidance. This is the system that's to come in. And bureaucrats basically decide who is to be the technocrat over countries. This is the new system, post-democratic. And I've gone through the articles before about post-democratic societies that have been put out by not only the big universities, but by the EU and other high members and so on. So, technocrats, as I say, are really what they've been going for all along.

What did you think they meant when they said "we're now post-democratic," like the Club of Rome, thirty years ago? And they'd have to make sure that every country would be post-democratic. You must create financial crisis and all the rest of it, and lots of scandals, and then people lose confidence, and then you train them not to really care. And they have been trained for thirty, forty years not to care. And that's Socialism. Because you expect a paternalistic society, where the ones above you are doing their job well, and it's got nothing to do with you, and so you can go and play. They've trained a culture, very, very well, across the whole planet, a whole generation to believe this, and that's how people really are today. It doesn't matter what you expose to them. Most folk will, oh, yeah. And you can see them bored already as soon as you mention something that really matters. So, this article here goes on to the European guys that supposedly stepped down and the ones that came in. It says:)

At the same time, the new President of the European Central, Mario Draghi was put into place. Astonishingly, all three men have strong links to Goldman, as revealed in this Le Monde article.

(A: Which the link is on this page. I'll put all these links up tonight at .com.)

Draghi was vice-president of Goldman Sachs Europe between 2002 and 2005. He was responsible for "companies and sovereign" (A: That's the title of it.) which oversaw, among other things, "currency swap" deals (Draghi denies he was involved in the Greek one).

(A: Although his signature seems to be on it.)

But at least Draghi was appointed to post in the expected fashion. Greek premier George Papandreou made the mistake of attempting to give some democratic legitimacy to his departure by offering a referendum.

(A: I mean, Papandreou also was Socialist. He was globalist. He was all for the EU, the end of sovereignty for nations and all the rest of it. He'd also worked with the big banks as well. They're all in it together, believe you me. So, this is a pantomime we're seeing, but it's really intended to bring in, to the public, to train you to get used to the idea that eventually you won't have to elect prime ministers and presidents, and the bureaucrats themselves that all are responsible to the banks, will literally put their own technocrats in as they call them. That's what a technocrat is. It's meant to be post-democratic, and that's what you're in today. Anyway, it says:)

All hell broke loose in the markets and the result was not only was the referendum pulled but he was forced to resign. His replacement, Lucas Papademos, was in charge of the Greek Central Bank from 1994 until 2002 and thus oversaw Goldman's "swap" deal.

(A: Well, actually, it's so easy to take the names like Draghi and so on, and do your little searches on who they are. They've all been Friends of Europe. Friends of Europe were the secret society, secret society that worked from the end of World War II, right up until they actually got the European Union up and running. They worked behind the scenes to con and lie to everybody on the planet, that it was going to be an actual Union with a Parliament. It was supposed to be a talking referendum place, that they'd all sort of meet at and discuss free trade. They all knew what they were doing, and they were all, all employed by the same big bank and banks. They've all worked with the IMF and all the rest of it, and the European Central Bank, etc, etc. So, the bankers are now putting in their own technocrats to oversee nations, as was intended a long time ago. Anyway:)

His replacement, Lucas Papademos, was in charge of the Greek Central Bank from 1994 until 2002 and thus oversaw Goldman's "swap" deal.

Elsewhere, Silvio Berlusconi – (A: and then they give him kind of a bit of praise here) - fairly won three consecutive elections and was the longest serving post-war Italian leader. He has been replaced by Mario Monti,

(A: Look into Mario Monti. Interesting career too. Again, Friends of Europe. Big EU employee for a while for the high chutzpahs. And he’s really an elitist, or an aristocrat of the European Union, as most of the top ones are. And so, he’s been put in there to be a technocrat and run that country as well, in Italy. And it says:)

Writing in the Atlantic magazine in May 2009, Simon Johnson, ex-Chief Economist at the IMF, wrote:

(A: And the IMF is all part of them too, remember.)

“Elite business interests – financiers, in the case of the US – played a central role in creating the crisis, making ever-larger gambles, with the implicit backing of the government, until the investiable collapse. More alarming, they are now using their influence to prevent precisely the sorts of reforms that are needed, and fast, to pull the economy out of its nosedive. The government seems helpless, or unwilling, to act against them."

(A: Do you understand? The government is just the puppet of the big banks. They’ve always been like that though. And what do they get in return, all these little psychopaths in government? They get insider trading. It’s now legal in the US, apparently, for guys in Congress to get tips of what government is going to spend money on, and they get right in on the act, and invest in big corporations. It’s always really been that way, you see.)

Something rather similar appears to be happening in Europe. What Draghi, Monti and Papademos also have in common is that they are classically trained orthodox economists who have spent a good part of their lives working for the European bureaucracies and banks that have bought about this disaster.

These so called ‘technocrats’, bought in to calm the markets, are not proposing alternative policies. Instead, they are proposing a policy formula we know doesn’t work: massive cuts in public expenditure and the welfare state,

(A: It’s also your healthcare and everything.)

along with regressive tax rises, can only ever harm demand and growth, drive unemployment, increase inequality and economic insecurity. Rather than allowing so called 'sovereign states' some freedom to set their own monetary and fiscal policies, these leaders appear intent only on further centralizing such powers.

But whilst the public sector is being subjected to a massive upheaval, talk of breaking up the banks, regulating them more effectively or even imposing a tiny financial transaction tax remains, largely, talk.

So there will be no real changes, except this is the change: Technocracy has embedded itself, and you don’t really need governments anymore. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. And a similar article is put out too by the Telegraph, and it’s called: Goldman Sachs rules the world. And they cover much the same kind of stuff here too. What none of them really go into, is that there’s no left and right, you understand. I mean, these big banks, and the guys who now represent these big banks and countries too, as they place them in as presidents and prime ministers, they’re all supposedly Left Wing Socialists. But what they really mean by that, they believe in the Socialist ideology on behalf of the banks, because the banks funded both sides all along, even from the days of Karl Marx and before. So, you never allow something real to emerge. You must make sure that if it’s going to emerge, and time is right for it, and the public is going to get their own leaders, then you must put out your own leader first, you see. Give them lots of press, and they become a hero, and then you’ve got them. They’ll sit back and say, well, thank God, somebody is doing it all for us. It’s an old trick. It always works though. But, in this article here, they go into again, the connections between the European Central Bank, Mario Draghi, Italy’s new Prime Minister Mario Monti, and the new Greek Prime Minister, Lucas Papademos. Again, they always pull them out of America for Greece. It’s just amazing. Even though technically they’re not Greek at all, in a sense, because a lot of them were born in the middle of Europe. And it says all reportedly have the US investment bank as common denominator. And meaning, Goldman Sachs, once again. So, Goldman Sachs rules the world, and you’ll be surprised too at the bigger guys above them.

You know, there’s a lot of names at the top that you’ll never see on the media. And even above the Rothschilds and guys like that, because they don’t want the public to know them. They’re even more important. You understand, if your name is in the paper, you could be hit at any time. And the real guys at the top must always remain secret. But it is known that they can make a phone call to any president and prime minister directly and tell them what to do, and it will be done. And they do exist. They do exist.

Now, Britain was one of the first countries, and then the US followed it too, by not only bailing out some of the big banks that had screwed everybody but also buying over a lot of the shares in them. And now, of course, they're selling them off again. After the public have paid off the debts, etc, bailed them out, yadda yah. The government is then selling them off again for peanuts to the guys who owned them before and got them all into trouble. Anyway, this one here says:

Northern Rock

(A: I guess the big bank system.)

sold to Virgin Money

(A: Whoever that is. It says:)

The bank was nationalised in 2008 following its near collapse at the onset of the global credit crunch.

Northern Rock plc will be rebranded as Virgin Money, which has pledged no compulsory job cuts for three years.

BBC business editor Robert Peston said the sale would see taxpayers end up with a "paper" loss

(A: Meaning this is what it's going to cost you, on top of what you've already paid.)

of somewhere between £400m and £650m.

(A: Do you understand, we're just peasants. You know. We've always been peasants. Anyone who really ever believed that government was there to serve them, and I mean everywhere, has got a problem. Their indoctrination really did a number on their brain. It really worked well. It says:)

The bank currently employs 2,500 people, down from 5,500 when it was nationalised.

On nationalisation, the government subsequently split the bank into two, Northern Rock plc, and Northern Rock (Asset Management), into which was placed its bad debt.

Sources at Northern Rock told the BBC that there were cheers at the bank's Newcastle headquarters

(A: I'll bet there were too.)

when the news of the Virgin Money deal was announced.

Taxpayer loss

As I say, it's only going to cost them, you know £400m or £650m. So, thank you taxpayers, once again, and keep voting, you idiots. You idiots. I've said this for years. You know, I watched this con my whole life. In Britain, every town at one time had coal gas. That's what they piped through to all the towns. And they had these big massive tanks. You couldn't miss them on the horizon, where the gas was contained. And then, eventually, of course, it was all nationalized. So, in other words, the taxpayer funds it to get created, to build them, to maintain them, and then they bring in the Right Wing, and they sell them off for peanuts to their pals, which was each other. And they did the same thing with the trains. Each time they privatized it, it would be run into the ground. The government would take it over, nationalize it, bail it out, and then the taxpayers would re-equip everything again, and renew everything, and once it was all working, the government would sell it off again to their pals for peanuts. And they've done it with everything.

Water, you name it. Electrical supplies and power supplies. It's been done in every country. The same con over and over. And the public never seem to either mind or catch on. I'm not really sure which. But that's what they're doing now. Thank you, again, for bailing everybody out.

Now I mentioned too, that, I mean, I've watched this system for an awful long time. And I've studied it for an awful, awful long time. And I was reading Russell's books before I was even old enough for high school. And other authors too. I wanted to know how the money system works. I read the Bretton Woods Agreements, all that kind of stuff, to find out what money was. Because, I asked a Granny once, she gave me about four pence, I think it was, at the time. And it was the first time that anyone had ever given me any money, you see. It was four pennies. And I actually got a good ice cream out of it. And I thought, why did this man take that and give me something that was worth something? And I asked the granny. She couldn't really tell me, because money has always been there. And I got the same answer from everybody. So, I went in to find out what it was. And I was lucky, very lucky, because the library even at primary school had books on money and the history of money and who funded, who went along with the Roman armies for instance, and managed their bookkeeping for them, as they borrowed money off these traveling bankers' representatives. Ancient times to today. It hasn't changed, has it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about banking. It's a boring subject and we all know that, but it's with us all the time. And, of course, we don't go and plow the land and grow our own things anymore. We earn money, so that we can be taxed and buy the rubbish out of the grocery store, which is owned privately too, by the same guys. Really, it's the big banks that own everything today. They really do. Even the military-industrial complex they own. They own the United Nations. They set up the United Nations when this little cabal called the Milner group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, set it up intentionally to be a front, basically, under the guise of let's all be happy together and let's love each other, and spread the wealth of the world across the world, as it ends up in their own private coffers. Because, you see, they also own, these big bankers own all the big businesses that go across the world and get the grants given to them.

And this is about grants, you see, because the International Monetary Fund which works with the World Bank, and again, all created, some of them created before World War II, some afterwards, the whole idea was to take over the world and all the resources of the world, under the guise of helping people. It always works, you know, it always works. They used to have the ancient talk, the old saying about beware of Greeks bearing gifts. That was in the ancient days when they were the so-called harbingers of democracy in ancient times. And they had their own sort of United Nations set up there and commonwealth, until all the little countries that were absorbed by them and under them were getting taxed to death as well, and they all rebelled, and that's why they fell apart. But they used to come in with, oh, we'll give you gifts, you see, and here's a few terms of agreement, though, and small print at the bottom. And nothing has changed today.

And the International Monetary Fund also has branches in every country. Every country. In fact, Brown, the ex-prime minister of Britain after Blair, after he wrecked Britain or further wrecked it from Blair, Brown was sent over to manage the US's branch of the International Monetary Fund. Isn't that wonderful, eh? So that the US too can be, you know, milked and milked and milked. The taxpayers that is, not the big corporations that run it. But what they do is they give out loans to Third World countries and with lots of terms, agreements, only because, in those specific targeted countries, there's something they want out of that country, and it's generally pretty well everything that they want out. And they always get them into debt. And then in comes the IMF. Oh, dear, we have to cut your welfare and all the rest of it, and your pensions, and your healthcare, and take everything from you, until you pay it off.

And then of course, then they bring out aging rock stars. A great old trick, this. Aging rock stars get put out on the road and they meet prime ministers and presidents. And they give the gullible, ignorant West, oh, my God, let's write off the debt of these Third World countries. And we all feel sorry, you know, and they all wink at each other, of course. They've conned the public again. And so, they write off the debt. What they don't tell you, any of them, is that you see, all you taxpayers are down as the guarantors. So, when they write it off for the Third World countries, you have to pay it up. And then immediately, your prime minister or your president will give another loan. This is how the con trick, the trick works, you see. Now, this article here is a boring little article, unless you've got a mind that still functions. And it says:

Paris Club cuts Ivory Coast's debt burden

(A: Well, that’s nice of them. Paris Club. What do you think, a Paris Club, a little private company, I guess, eh? Is it? Really?)

The Paris Club of creditor nations

(A: They have all these different terms. I’ll get to that eventually.)

said members agreed on Tuesday to reduce the Ivory Coast's foreign debt burden and said reforms underway should lead to further relief.

(A: Exactly what I just said. You always write it off, but you see, who’s going to pay it? This little club here? Well, let’s read on.)

The West African nation's creditors in the Paris Club agreed to reschedule the repayment of some of the country's debts over a 10-year period. Repayment of arrears on those payments were rescheduled over eight years.

The informal grouping

(A: It’s an informal group)

of creditor governments

(A: For the hard of thinking, let’s say that again. For the informal grouping of creditor governments. Did you know your governments are acting as bankers? They always have been, mind you, with your money, of course. Is it written in anybody’s constitution anywhere? Do you find that? No, I don’t think so.)

said in a statement that the measures would reduce the country's debt service payments and arrears due by the end of June 2014 by $1.8 billion. Of that amount, $397 million would be canceled.

(A: Now, guess who’s going to pay the $397 million. And then they immediately reschedule another loan, right?)

Ivory Coast is rapidly recovering after last year's disputed election reignited a civil war that killed some 3,000 people and displaced more than 1 million.

(A: Which is pretty routine. And it says:)

"Participating creditors noted that following the crisis that the Republic of Cote d'Ivoire has gone through, the Government has quickly revived economic activity and resumed negotiations with the Paris Club,"

(A: Now, what is the Paris Club, eh? And you look into it:)

An informal group of financial officials from 19 of some of the world’s biggest economies.

(A: So, it’s your government officials, right. They work through the Overseas Economic Development Fund under the United Nations, with a representative in your government, you see, so as they can take your cash, your tax money, and lend it out to these countries. And then they cancel the debt when they can’t repay it through the IMF, but you’ve already signed on. Your head honcho has signed your names all down to pay it off as guarantors.)

It meets every six weeks at the French Ministry of the Economy.

So, you see, the Paris Club, they’ve got different clubs all over the world. Same countries though, because you look down to see who’s in it. Australia, Austria. Australia is doing great right now. You know that? They can really afford this. Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Japan. Netherlands, Norway, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, and the United States.

And then the associated ones, ones that part pay, are Abu Dhabi, Argentina, Brazil, Israel, Kuwait, Mexico, Morocco, New Zealand, Portugal, South Africa, South Korea, Trinidad and Tobago, and Turkey. Isn't that? Charity is so wonderful, isn't it? Isn't it wonderful when you open up your pockets and pour everything you have out, so that it can get squandered in other countries that are full of corruption and have no intention of using it, and neither are the guys that lent it to them. Because all they intend to do is to take over the areas where they want to plunder them for their mineral resources, their gold, their diamonds and so on, uranium and all that. So, people think they're, they really think they're awake, most folk. You know that? They really do.

Isn't that astonishing? I'm talking to a small audience, I think. Anyway, this is the real world. And it's been like that since World War II really, and before, as I say. We're all idiots. You see, no one creates money, or wealth. Put it that way. No one creates anything of wealth except the people who make stuff. Actually make stuff, and manage stuff. Governments don't make anything. They use your cash for big, private corporations. And they lend it out through all these cons that go on, such as foreign aid and stuff like that. And really, all we're doing is, they're using our tax money to conquer the rest of the planet. And us too, mind you. But no one seems to care. There's lots of entertainment out there, isn't there? There's lots and lots of entertainment.

Now, I mentioned too about society. It's too sick now to help. I hope you all understand that. Society has been degenerated so quickly, since especially 1960, even before that, but it really went on a roll in 1960, and it was a managed roll by the way. Every liberation movement was mentioned by Yuri Bezmenov, as coming from the Soviet side, because they were given the task of working the system. And the West didn't mind. They were all in on it too, all the ones at the top. And the whole idea was to destroy marriage altogether, make it impossible for anybody to bond without fighting in the first five days that they live together. And that's happened. And then the State would take up the slack by taking over all the functions that families used to do. Now you've got children growing up and they call social workers by their first names and say they're their best friends. I'm not kidding. There's articles out there on that. Single moms. Moms who have got hundreds of boyfriends, and that's the modern society. No one thinks anything about it now. And yet, I can remember in the 70s when Britain declared that most of the homes they were going to build from now on would be for single parent families. They all knew it was coming, because, you see, our culture is run for us. We just follow it. At least most folk do.

And they haven't got a clue they're actually following a designed plan to destroy the fabric of society as Bezmenov said. That's all the things that hold you together, and have held you together for hundreds and hundreds of years against these thugs at the top. Once you've destroyed it, you're too degenerate to come together and fight anything. The ones who are organized are led by the nose by the big bankers themselves, against themselves, because the big bankers want to bring in the new system too, of technocracy. You see. It was their plan, a long time ago.

Anyway, part of it too is violence, sex, and lots of things like that. And I mentioned a game the other day, Modern Warfare III. I put the link up to the preview of it. And it's meant, of course, to recruit the next bunch of cannon fodder, that might even be turning on you, in fact, down the road. Because they're all getting trained in urban warfare, which is like big cities. Anyway, it grosses $775 Million in its first 5 days

And this is put out by the military-industrial complex, to make sure they've got, as I say, future recruits for cannon fodder. And it will work very well, because when you're at that age, you know, youngsters are indestructible. They think they're immortal. And it's really meant for them. And they have all these psychologists working on these things and psychiatrists and neuroscientists and it works awfully well, it imbeds in their mind, you know, that they cannot die. Ha, ha. And of course, they want to be one of these big, big steroid heroes that they see. And that's the role image. Because, you see, there's no dads anymore either. You know. So, that's the role. Just like the gangs. You understand, the whole history of gangs is single mothers became the predominant family. Young guys had no dads. And so the gang members in the streets would be the nearest thing to a dad. He would steer them right and keep them out of trouble, and help him get some cash in his pocket and all the rest of it, and protect him as well. And so, there's nothing around anymore.

So, all they can do is look at all this fantasy they're given and then the military uses that. Actually, they show these games at the military recruiting centers. I've watched a documentary where they actually walk in and there's these very games there, for these youngsters, who aren't even adults yet. I don't care what anybody wants to say about that; they're not adults yet. They don't have the wisdom of life experience to be adults. And they watch these videos and then they go and sign up. The desk is on one side, the video game is on the other. All for the private enterprises, eh, that use the military and your tax money as really private mercenaries. Because that's all you are, you see, really is a private mercenary. And a lot of them get killed too, much to their astonishment, because, again, they think they're immortal at that age. And they always think that bad guys can't shoot straight. You always see that in the movies, eh.

Society has also been bureaucratized, right down to the lowest levels. You'll see it in stores even, they have to go through their formulas now, checking who's who, if they've got credit cards and all that kind of stuff. And then you'll get the public too, standing at the checkout counter, behind someone who's giving all their data out to a teller. All their data. And it's all normal now, the bureaucratization of society. But it makes everything impossible to do. Nothing works anymore, you see, with bureaucracy. And it causes death, as well. Sometimes on a mass scale, sometimes on a smaller scale. This article here, it says:

Left to die by the health and safety fanatics

Fire chiefs wouldn't use winch to save a mother who was trapped in mine shaft.

(A: She fell down a mine shaft taking a shortcut across a field. Because the equipment, you see, was only for its own staff. This is the fire department. They would not allow their equipment to be used, because it was only for their own staff to be used. So, there she is. She was only 45 feet down. So it says:)

Alison Hume left at bottom of collapsed 45ft mine shaft for six hours

(A: She was alive.)

She suffered fatal heart attack

(A: Eventually, because she was left down there.)

brought on by hypothermia

Inquiry found fire service evidence 'bullish, if not arrogant'

(A: And this was in Scotland. It says:)

Strathclyde Fire and Rescue said her death was a source of 'enormous regret' but did not apologize

(A: Well, bureaucrats never apologize. It says:)

An inquiry yesterday into a damning verdict on a rule book obsessed fire chief

(A: There's actually two of them.)

who ordered colleagues not to rescue a dying woman trapped down a mine shaft.

(A: The lawyer says:)

Alison Hume could have survived if rank and file firefighters at the scene had been allowed to do their job and bring her out said Sheriff Desmond Lesley.

But fire crews refused to use a winch to pull her to safety because its policy

(A: Everybody has got a policy these days, eh.)

was only to use the rescue equipment to save its own staff.

(A: Well, it seems to me none of their own staff was in any peril here. And it wasn't getting used.)

The senior officers fundamentalist adherence to health and safety procedure and failure to take account of the extreme urgency of the situation resulted in the mother of two remaining at the bottom of the airshaft for almost six hour after Strathclyde Fire and Rescue arrived.

(A: Six hours. Can you believe this? I can. It was the same in New Orleans, remember. When FEMA came in, all the normal rescue staff was ordered back that worked before. And people were drowning for days.

It was not until a mountain rescue, they called in a mountain rescue to go down 45 feet in a straight shaft, in a field:)

It as not until mountain rescue experts arrived that she was brought to the service. By then she had suffered a fatal heart attack brought on by hypothermia.

Jeff Lesley issued his findings, following a lengthy fatal accident inquiry into her death.

And it's quite amazing too that it was so arrogant, because the fire officers said that eventually, it was a success, they said. The fire officers, it was a success, because they got the person out. They didn't mention that by that time, she was dead. So, it's just astonishing. It's not astonishing at all. I see it all around me, this bureaucratization of society. It's all through the school systems too. There's no school anymore as such. It's just indoctrination centers. And they're all taught to be uniform and group talk, you know, and anyone who doesn't join the group and agree with something has to go to the side. He's shunned by the group. Some of them even put flags outside the classroom window to say there's someone in here that is not a group player. This is all for conformity, to make it easier to be managed by your masters and your owners.

Now, the farming industry was taken over really in World War II in most countries. And that's what they do. It's like Carroll Quigley said. You can get more done on a social and government level in five years of war than fifty years of propaganda, basically, and convincing people through propaganda. Government takes over everything. Well, this is for the US.

Secret farm bill primed for passage in debt deal

Lawmakers on the House and Senate Agriculture committees are trying to write a new five-year farm bill through the supercommittee process.

(A: This supercommittee, what is this? Well, the supercommittee, is again, technocrats. Supposed experts in their field that manage all the money now.)

The legislators are using the supercommittee to avoid what would be a more public, election-year debate in 2012, when the current farm bill expires and new legislation would be scheduled for writing, according to critics of the effort.

“We call it the secret farm bill,” said one environmental activist, who worries that if the lawmakers succeed, it will prop up U.S. farm payments through 2017.

Environmental groups and poverty advocates say the supercommittee should dismiss the recommendations from the farm-state lawmakers, which are expected to be delivered later this week. The recommendations are expected to propose the replacement of some existing farm payments with a new crop insurance program and new payments that would be linked to commodity prices.

Now, your government damn well knows, and you all damn well know, that if you don't have food folks, you know, after water, you're going to die. I hope you realize that. And food has always been used as a weapon. At one time, one of the women who was the head of the United Nations Department of Agriculture says, food has always been used as a weapon. And other ones like Albright and so on have said, and they'll use it too, which they did. They've starved countries out with their embargos. This is very important, because, you see, all your food is going up on the international market in the futures, etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's shot by, this whole hour here. So, I'm going to try and grab a caller or two. There's Fairweather from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Fairweather?

Fairweather: Yes, Mr. Alan. I'd like to read you a paragraph from The Next Million Years. I really don't know what it means, but it seems pretty sick.

Alan: Yeah, Charles Galton Darwin.

Fairweather: And it says, "As has been already pointed out, man's present procreative instincts are failing to reproduce the species in sufficient numbers in many of the more civilized nations." And it goes on to say, "Whether this reinforcement of the procreative instinct should be dignified by a new specific name I do not know, but, long before the end of a million years, it is almost certain that homo sapiens will be changed into homo paediphilus. " What does he mean by that?

Alan: Well, when they formed the League of Nations, before he wrote that book, he wrote that in the fifties, 1950s. The League of Nations that became the United Nations. They said they would promote all things which were non-procreative, so pedophilia was okay. They'd promote eventually in the later stages, homosexuality, lesbianism, all things that would stop families, like male and female getting together and having children. So that was part of it. And further on in the book, he also says, we shall introduce hormones and endocrine disruptors into the water, the food, and maybe even through inoculations, he said. So, females would actually become more masculine in some ways, more aggressive, and men become more effeminate and less aggressive, or more manageable, basically. So, they had it all worked out then. And when big guys like him, remember, he was a scientist on the Manhattan Project, making the atomic bomb, he got accolades for that book, for promoting all this stuff, for reducing the population of the useless eaters for a post-industrial society. They wouldn't need them anymore in a global society. And also, destroying the family unit. That was their main problem, was the family unit. Families stand up and they'll actually fight, and when you've got groups of normal or natural communities, they'll stand up and fight. But when you have no families left, no one stands up for anyone. And government is in complete control now. They're dominating everybody. Every individual is dominated by government. So, that's what he was getting at there. So that's why you're seeing all this promotion too, of bizarro-ness in the sexual sphere. And it was planned a hundred years ago, at least.

Fairweather: In the last ten years, there's been this big outbreak of child molesters and people in authority. I wonder if that was their plan all along to make a society where that's acceptable, where they can do that out in the open.

Alan: The elite themselves have always been into that though, because they've never followed the rules down through the ages that they always impose upon the peasants. Otherwise they'd have chaos. But they're very bored at the top, always have been. And they don't go along with any religions, but they'll always turn up to make sure at church that the peasants go to church as well. So, they never believed in the religions that they promoted upon the people. And they practice their own things. In fact, remember too, they only get married to have the offspring of the highbrow lineages. That's the only reason they get married in the first place.

Fairweather: I live near Penn State and I was pretty disgusted to see all those kids pretty much not care about the abuse. All they cared about was their dumb game. And they might, you know, they might accept this in the future. It might be normal.

Alan: Well, actually, there's no shock, there's hardly any shock today, because they've had so much of this rammed down them. Most folk don't think through things, through reason. They learn by repetition and through osmosis. It sort of melts into their brain. And it's no big deal because here's famous people laughing at it and being and doing it, in fact, so it’s no shock. But those scandals went right back to 1992. And everybody knew about them. But thanks for calling. Maybe Aaron from Nevada can call, as well, maybe tomorrow. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. Remember too, help me out at this end, because I’m not flogging you lots of heavy stuff.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Goldman Sachs Rules the World

Banker-Socialist Mario Monte, the EU Technocrat

Congress and Insider Trading Information

More Gov-Bank Scams All Paid for by EWE---BAAAAA

The Paris Club of Creditor Nations and the Ivory Coast

Future Recruitment Slaughter Game Grosses 775 Million in 5 Days

Bonker Bureaucratic Brains Cause Death of Woman

US--Secret Farm Bill

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 18th, 2011 (#966)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov 18th, 2011:
Technocracy's Goal, Spiralling into Control:
"Look Deep into Chaos as Far as You See
And An Order or Plan You'll Find There'll Be,
For Human Herds Worldwide are Led without Fazing
Through Systems and Ages with No Falter in Grazing,
Stand Above Chaos, See a Pattern Emerging,
Trading Blocs, Money, Systems Converging,
Hitler said, "To Lie, Make Sure it's a Whopper",
Little Lies the People Dismiss and Don't Bother,
But Threaten Extinction and Loss of All Saving,
Put Forth the Saviours with New Road, Paving,
Into Austerity where Technocrats Rule
With Statistics and Projections, Over the Fool"
© Alan Watt Nov 18th, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov 18th, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments

---

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 18th, 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the audios available for free download at .com. And go through them at your leisure. And hopefully, you'll start to understand the big system that you live through, a system that's constantly upgrading itself, that plans the future, that looks at the world in stages, in all their plans, much like the old Stone Age to the Iron Age and so on. And they have the future planned the same way. Post-Democracy and Technocracy as it's called, this is the system you're in now; appointees will run governments, and they'll be the government in fact, and the people have no recourse at all, no response from these characters either, because they're not really responsible to you. They're appointees, and it's a sort of rule by bureaucracy, which was decided a long, long time ago. Back in the 1800s they wrote about it. Engels, who was a pal of Marx, believed in it too, and even before them, the idea was tossed around, how they would go through this series of events of industrialization, post-industrialization, service economies, and then into this new technocratic society. So, what you're going through now, today, is just the same stuff that was planned a long time ago. And the reason we're going through all the crisis is to get you all ready for it. Because they had to come forward, just like Italy, and say, well, there's nothing else going to save you. And the people will get on their knees, and say, oh, well, please save us and try it, and that's it in. They've got a foot in the door. That's it started, you see. Quite simple. I've talked about technocrats for years, and of course, they have their higher technocrats that are also to do with geopolitics like Kissinger, and Brzezinski, these guys, these guys that are the true, higher technocrats, the ones who go across the world. And eventually they'll appoint the lower ones, to fill the offices that used to be filled by prime ministers and presidents.

And when you go into the website too, remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs and support me. Because I don't take on money from big advertisers. If I did, I'd expand and have a huge business on the go, easily. And I don't want that at all. This way, it's easier to get the basic truth out, without any bells and whistles, or even have to compromise myself on products and selling, and all that kind of stuff. So, therefore, it's up to you to keep supporting me, and if you want to buy the books and discs, at .com, it's a fantastic history archive. You'll find that you can buy the books, etc. And from the US to Canada, you can purchase using a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office. It costs about the same as a normal postal order. You can use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And remember too, donations are really welcome. Very, very, very welcome. And if you've got a book already, or some of the books, get some more and sell them. Or give them away at Christmas time. Whatever. It's up to you.

And as I say, we're going through the big changes. And it literally is documented for an awful long time by the people who were involved in these big world meetings, about the planned changes into the coming new society. And of course, I've gone through the history of first you must build up, and Karl Marx talked about it too, the buildup of the blocks, into trading blocks. Integrate them all, all their sovereignty is gone into one. And they're now really new countries, or empires if you like. And eventually they'll all merge together under a global governmental system. Old idea. It's worked awfully well for the bankers. That's why they've always funded both sides of everything. Everything. And you'll find as I say that Engels and all these guys were real advocates of a technocratic society, expert rule, and Lord Bertrand Russell and others, as I've said over the years and read from his books, said the same thing. A world run by scientists, he called them, and experts. A technocratic society is the proper name for it. And that's what we're in today. It's been here for a while, actually. Most folk haven't noticed. You see, if you don't call it the right name, people don't associate anything. You have to lead them by the hand, because, what do you think science czars are and various other czars, appointees? Every country has got them now. You see, you're already getting used to it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked over the years too, about one of the big think tanks, one of the biggest think tanks that work with the United Nations. In fact, they advise a lot of departments there. And that's the Club of Rome. And the Club of Rome has nothing to do with the Vatican, by the way. It's just the place where they had their first meeting. They love to name them after the places they first meet, these international organizations which are really big foundations, which are fronts for the foundations that are owned, that are also the fronts for the big banking boys, the international bankers. So, anyway, you'll find that they were the ones who came up with the idea of how to get everyone on their knees basically, to accept this new form of governance. Back in the 70s, they said that democracy would have to go, because it was too inefficient. They couldn't get the great plans through. What they were referring to was technocracy, again, an idea going back into the 18th century. And of course, this is what we're going through today.

They also were given the task, by the big foundations, those money boys at the top, to find an excuse. And they came up with the idea of weather. Bad weather, caused by man, etc. Global warming was the first thing they said. And they looked at hundreds of ideas they could con the public to give up all your sovereignty, all your rights, and that's individual rights and so on. And be under a form of austerity, where you would use much less, consume less on the planet, that kind of thing. We're calling it austerity today. This is all the same thing, you see. They just keep changing little names here and there, and you never clue in on what they're talking about. It's all the same thing. So, then they hit upon the idea, and this is in their own book, you'll find, they hit upon the idea of blaming manmade global warming, famine, etc, and that would do the job, basically, they said. That would fit the bill. And since then, it's a mantra for all the big green armies that are funded and paid for by these private multi-trillion dollar foundations.

So, you're run really by a parallel government. And this is what Quigley and others talked about, even Maggie Thatcher. She joined it and said she was happy to join it. She said that when you leave office as the Prime Minister, why throw away your experience? She says, I know other prime ministers and high bureaucrats, I know the name of the game.

And she says, I now belong to an organization which works behind the scenes and gets things done, exactly what the Club of Rome was talking about, about democracy. And it was here long before Thatcher opened her mouth about it, because, again, the parallel government, according to Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations that really runs a lot of this, he said that it was on the go, really, this whole agenda for world domination, where a few big banking companies, basically, would own all the resources of the planet. He said it was on the go since the late 1800s. And not one president since then, he said, was not a member of it, before he was elected by the supposed people.

Anyway, it's been the same across Britain and every other country as well, all the British Commonwealth countries. They're all members of the same organization, under the different names of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs. The Canadians changed it a couple of years ago, because we were all talking about it, so they changed their name. Same organization. And one for New Zealand, Australia, and elsewhere. So, your lives really are run by those behind the scenes, that the media tends to never talk about, because the media is owned by them as well, the big bankers. And so, you can only make your mind up about anything, according to the information you're given, or you look out and search for, I should say. Don't just take what you're given. Search. Do a lot of searching. And just because something pleases you, because you're biased against something, don't accept it right off the bat. Really go in and investigate it. But they're still harping on about it, of course.

And it's so interesting to watch stuff, as I say, that Engels and Marx and others talked about, Club of Rome, technocracy, etc. And even the organization that came out in the 1920s and 1930s called Technocracy that was based on this stuff. It's so interesting to see it with the weather control, and the climate change, and the crashing of economies, on cue of course, all come together, beautifully at the same time, to panic the people across the planet, so they'll accept, you see, the experts, when they step forward and say, "you know, I can fix this. I don't want you to elect me, I want to be appointed. In fact, I just want to grab the job, and I want you to basically obey me," and that will be it, you see. It's already happened in Italy. It's interesting, the propaganda doesn't stop, you see. And it won't stop until they've got everybody convinced. And all the children at school are already convinced, because that's all they get rammed down their heads, you see. There's no opposing view on things, or no facts, real facts, shown to them. Just drowning polar bears, you know. Even though the polar bear has exploded in its size in the last hundred years or so. So much so that even the ice floes are carrying them off to Norway and places where they've been eating people. And I've read some of these articles before. Anyway, mind you, they can swim hundreds of miles. That's another thing they never tell you either. Hundreds, even the brown bear can do that. Hundreds of miles. It's amazing.

The BBC has dropped a climate change episode from its wildlife series Frozen Planet to help the show sell better abroad.

(Alan: You understand, if you just see it in the US, you'd never realize there's a final one to it, because a lot of folk in the US won't agree with it. They're too skeptical, as they call it. You know, they're still in denial. They're "deniers." Oh, negative connotation. Anyway, it says:)

British viewers will see seven episodes, the last of which deals with global warming and the threat to the natural world posed by man.

(A: So, the US won't get that. They'll just get the six-part brainwashing series, and then they'll be goaded or nudged into the final understanding and come to their own conclusions about the seventh, without even seeing it. That's how perfect psychology is today. You know. It says:)

However, viewers in other countries, including the United States, will only see six episodes.

The environmental programme has been relegated by the BBC to an "optional extra" alongside a behind-the-scenes documentary which foreign networks can ignore.

(A: The BBC, which is paid by the taxpayer in Britain, and funded by them, and they have lifelong jobs, the characters there. I could say a lot more, but I can't. And, but they're onboard, totally with the IPCC, and the global warming scam, and all the fake evidence, that ends up being no evidence at all. They're completely on board with it. They're one of the biggest brainwashing organizations on the planet. It's always been the BBC. Always. Read George Orwell's story on it, because he worked there during the war as a propagandist. You can read his diaries on it, on how he helped to manipulate people's minds. I mean, whole countries, not just Britain, when he worked with the BBC. Anyway, it says here that:)

Others suggested that the Corporation should have offered "On Thin Ice", the global warming episode, for free due to the importance of the issue.

However, the BBC said it was standard practice to offer international clients only the parts they wished to purchase.

(A: What it is really is there's too much opposition in countries like the US. So, it says:)

Frozen Planet, on BBC One, is the latest big budget series from the BBC's Natural History Unit in Bristol, which was made in association with Discovery Channel and The Open University.

It's got as much credence, in other words, as the History Channel, which is all bunkum, you know, rewritten history. So, anyway, that's how you get your brainwashing, and so they're going full-blast ahead with basically brainwashing you. Now, I'll put a link up tonight to it. At the top too, you'll see related articles, Sir David Attenborough, who's already said the same thing, we've got to start culling humans, etc. The usual rant and rave by the same kind of people. And his name just happens to coincide with the sun god of ancient Egypt, Aton. Anyway, it doesn't matter how you spell it.

Nigel Farage is a European Member of Parliament. But it's a show. I mean, all Parliaments really are shows, because the real decisions are made in committees, that are all secret committees and secret often from each other. And that's how it's been for a long time, but it's true, in the Parliament that he's in, in the EU, they have no actual voting powers, or even law making powers on anything. They can only yell at each other, and you'll hear the almost bureaucratic Soviet guys yelling with their incomprehensible logic, because there's no logic to it at all, and then they'll pull out Farage to say the obvious, which he does on this particular video. I'll put up a link for that tonight too, as he really gets into the guys who handle the cash systems for Europe, and you see them squirming a little bit. And then he mentions the same thing too. He says, you're all appointees, no one voted any of you in, including Rompoy or Rompwee or whatever he wants to call himself. And that's what they are. They're all appointees. This is again, technocracy has been here for a while. And, of course, the European Parliament was never designed, never, ever designed to be a democratic system at all. So, Europe hasn't been under democracy for a long time.

And, I'll also put up too, the article to do with, again technocracy. It says:

New Italian government does not include a single elected politician

(A: It's from The Telegraph.)

Mario Monti, Italy's new prime minister, appointed a government without a single politician on Wednesday, forming a technical administration

(A: See that's technocracy.)

which faces the daunting challenge of preventing the country from being dragged deeper into the euro zone debt crisis.

(A: And it's not a very hard write-up on it, at all. It does go into the fact that it's:)

made up of bankers, lawyers and university professors but not a single elected official – an extraordinary development for a Western democracy.

(A: Not really. As I say, we've been under it for a long time. Because, as I say, you've watched science czars and various professional experts, czars, getting appointed. Even the term czar. Well, what do you think? That's their way of telling you what they are. They're appointees, experts, unelected by the people, who wield incredible powers over all the other, the elected politicians. You've been under it for a while. That's how much of a schmuck they take everybody to be. They can't put two and two together. What do they mean by a science czar? Hey? An economic czar, etc. Yep. And every country has got them. Britain has got them. All the other countries have got them put on the boards. Even your local government has got them, by the way. They just appoint themselves under climate change, or whatever it is, or sustainability. These are all czars. That's technocracy. It says:)

But it is a deal that much of the electorate and nearly all the mainstream parties have signed up to, in order to save Italy from the economic abyss by trimming the country's bloated bureaucracy, slashing its 1.9 trillion euro debt and unleashing its economic potential after years of stagnation.

So, there's your spin on why this is being brought in. But, as I say, when guys write about it, a couple of hundred years ago, and other ones rewrite it again, back in the early 20th century, and there's a whole science based on this technocracy, if you want to call it science, and here it's introduced. Then, it's not by coincidence. It's because it's by design.

You have to go into how you're taught in the better schools. In the lower schools, as I say, they get the Stone Age, and they get the Bronze Age, and Iron Age and so on. But they go much, much deeper in the better schools. And I'll talk about that when I come back.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how in the better schools, as they call them, the ones that Russell and others talked about as well, they get a bit of a different education. A completely different worldview altogether in fact, but they get taught about the Ages of Man. And the many things in between the ages, how commerce moved, and how migrations of people moved, and how it brought commerce with them, what kind of commerce, etc. Who was getting wealthy out of it. Where the wealthy ones would settle. All that kind of stuff, back and forth, and they call them ages. And right up into your industrial age, in fact, and now post-industrial, and then you're into basically a service economy. That's an age for a little while, a small age. And then you're into technocracy, basically, post-democratic. Because it's just too cumbersome, they claim, and they can't have people really, the experts, why should the experts serve the people, when the people should be admiring and glad to have experts running them and ruling their lives for them. This has all been discussed, as I say, at the posh schools, basically. That's how they're taught about things. And they go through the different wars that were caused, all the reasons behind them that they claim. And but really, they always push for technocracy.

And Russell said it too. He says, there will be a dictatorship eventually coming out. And he said, it will probably be a scientific dictatorship. That's what he was pushing for. And he worked with many organizations across the world. Many of them, in fact, one of them in the US was meant to create, recreate American culture after World War II, so it wouldn't be fascist. And that was the Macy Group. And that was authorized by the president of the US, to alter the US culture. And he said, this new society, this new system of rulership will be scientific, a scientific dictatorship. He said it will be terribly cruel, because it's basically blind bureaucracy.

You know, these strange lobster-eyed characters that are called bureaucrats. That's who they are. You don't know what they're thinking. I think they feel nothing, to be honest with you. Either that, or they see you as nothing. That's probably more honest about it. But this is the system that they're bringing in now, under the guise. It's beautiful, everyone is always seeing everything as a crisis. I'm not seeing it a crisis at all. I'm seeing it manufactured scary tactics, to bring all of their desired agenda into being. Because, as I say, they go down through the ages. They talk about the Ages of Man, and now you're into the Technocratic Age. And this is how you bring it in. And the Italians too are told, that's the only way we'll get you out of trouble is putting the experts in. And they're on their knees already, so that's how it's done.

And the World Bank, again, this big clique of private banks, that also get your tax money to fund them, by the way, that lend cash out to countries, and then their other boys, their brothers at the IMF come in, and loot the country, getting the money back from them. Or defaulting on the debts and making you the taxpayers back home, that unknowing to you, if you listened to last night's talk, you're put down as the guarantors to pay off all debts across the world to these countries that it's loaned out from, from the World Bank. Anyway, everything is coming together just wonderfully as far as the big boys are concerned. And they're not panicking at all, because they have nothing to lose. They don't put their cash in the places that everyone else puts it into. Not only that, they own the gold markets, silver markets, diamond markets and every other market there is. In fact, they own everything you pretty well need now. Water is a big one as well. And all the food systems. They own it all too. So, they're not worried about losing anything. They plan it all ahead, well ahead.

And I've talked so many times about the free movement of labor and goods, and all these treaties that have been signed with the US and Canada, and all the other countries across the world, Free Trade Treaties under the World Trade Organization, another unelected organization, as they all are. And the G20 is all behind it, etc. This one article here is about Australia, because, Australia it says:

Mine workers could be pushed out of their jobs with Australian mining companies searching for cheap replacements offshore.

(A: And I've got an article here too, a previous one, where India is going in big time, and China as well, for coal into Australia. They're building their own airports and everything else. Everything is to be built by themselves. Even the roads. And they're going to bring in their own labor. So, this is similar. They'll bring in Chinese labor, labor from India, much like Britain did to Africa during their empire phase. They brought in workers from India, into Africa, to lay the railway tracks, etc. Anyway, it says:)

Australia's Mastermyne Group has turned to Poland in a drive to find 900 new coalminers for collieries in Queensland and NSW, recruitment firm Randstad says.

"This is a large-scale project running over three years. Our Australian client aims to recruit some 300 miners a year," Randstad spokeswoman Malgorzata Gorska said on Thursday.

"Interest has already outpaced our client's expectations, with 300 people answering our advertisements," she added.

Mining remains one of the top industrial sectors in Poland, employing over 100,000 people in the nation of 38 million, which relies on coal to generate more than 90 per cent of its electricity.

(A: I wonder if they got an exemption from the carbon tax. Eh?)

"The advantage of Polish miners is that they are well-qualified and in general operate the same machinery as used in Australian mines, or similar models, although that used down under is more modern," said Gorska.

Anyway, that's what they're doing. The free trade, the free movement of labor and goods. That comes under free trade, that none of us got a chance to vote for on anything, because we've been under technocracy for a long time. That's the truth of it, isn't it? We're out of the picture. We're kept busy with entertainment, and as long as you've got a few pennies for the weekend booze-up and all that, most folk are quite happy. Anyway, it says, this article here is about, because they're building up for all their climate meetings this year. And they always give you these scary, massive scenarios before. And they say that themselves, I've read all their quotes on this broadcast before, that they give them scary scenarios to the public in press releases to terrify them, before they have all the meetings, because they're after all your cash, you see. All your disposable income is to go, in the future, under austerity, to basic things. Food, water, paying your bills, and also it goes into fees and taxes. And that's why they're really pushing ahead, on this master stroke of genius, to dominate us all by the fact that oh, we're all killing the planet. So they can't give up on this one. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go on to this article about this IPCC nonsense, and what's coming with the weather, etc, I wanted to get back to the bureaucrats, and the bureaucratic mindset and technocracy. If you think it's bad now, wait until you see, wait until you see what it's coming down to. It doesn't matter. You see, it doesn't matter what commonsense can show or facts can prove. If they've got something written down, and you're wrapped in a fur coat and shivering up to your neck in snow, and they're under global warming, and you're telling them, you know, it's freezing, we need something to heat ourselves. They're going to deny it to you, because under there, it's under the rules, see it's in the rulebook here. Here it is, right here. And that's how crazy it is with them when you have doctrines pushed in bureaucratic mindsets, just like that article I mentioned yesterday from Scotland, where firemen wouldn't go down a 45-foot mineshaft to rescue a woman who was alive, no, they wait until she was dead, and they got her out by calling for mountain climbers to go down on a rope. 45 feet. They had all the equipment there. But it says in the book here, it's only for firefighters to use this equipment, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. You see. So, she died. That's a bureaucrat for you.

You can find them too, when you go into the halls of power, and you're looking to get some strange thing that's been sent to you from the government cleared up. Some crazy thing. Wrong name, mess, whatever it happens to be. And when you enter, it's honeycombs. They've got honeycombs of corridors. That's where bureaucrats play and hide, you see. And, when you initially go in, it's kind of dim. They always keep it kind of dim in these varnished doors. And you'll see them scuttling along the sides. They always hang next to the walls like mice and rats do. And if one of them passes you, you'll see the fear, because you're one of them, you know, the outside people. And the fear in their lobster eyes, as they just sort of look at you, you know, with no emotions whatsoever. And then they'll duck into a door, so as you can't say anything to them. That's what a bureaucrat is. Yeah.

Anyway, this is a bureaucratic mindset:

EU bans claim that water can prevent dehydration

(A: That's the sort of craziness I'm talking about. They had the same problem in the Soviet Union about things. If you ever looked at the Lysenko Affair, look into that, to do with genetics, and Lysenko believed he could actually force plants to evolve, forced evolution. And none of it ever got proven as right, but they had to go along with the doctrine, because Stalin liked it. Anyway:)

EU bans claim that water can prevent dehydration

Brussels bureaucrats were ridiculed yesterday after banning drink manufacturers from claiming that water can prevent dehydration.

NHS health guidelines state clearly that drinking water helps avoid dehydration, and that Britons should drink at least 1.2 litres per day.

(A: I can remember when they first came out with this stuff, when they were trying to indoctrinate all the peasants, you know, the peasants. Everybody that wasn't a bureaucrat was a peasant. And they told us two gallons at one time. Everybody was walking around just squelching. You know, schlop, schlop all over the place. And running to the toilet all the time. But they brought it down to 1.2 liters. Anyway, experts are wonderful, aren't they?)

EU officials concluded that, following a three-year investigation,

(A: Three years for bureaucrats, you see.)

there was no evidence to prove the previously undisputed fact.

Producers of bottled water are now forbidden by law from making the claim and will face a two-year jail sentence if they defy the edict, which comes into force in the UK next month.

Last night, critics claimed the EU was at odds with both science and common sense.

(A: Well, there's no common sense in bureaucracy.)

Conservative MEP Roger Helmer said: "This is stupidity writ large.

"The euro is burning, the EU is falling apart and yet here they are: highly-paid, highly-pensioned officials

(A: And highly pedophiles too.)

worrying about the obvious qualities of water and trying to deny us the right to say what is patently true.

“If ever there were an episode which demonstrates the folly of the great European project then this is it.”

As I say, listen to Nigel Farage bombast these characters that dealt with the money, and you see them all with their little arrogant little faces, turning a bit reddish, as they squirm a little bit. These are experts. Appointed experts. Not elected, but all appointees, eh. Isn’t that just wonderful. And that’s what you get when you get this new technocracy. As I say, we’ve been in it for quite some time in fact. The IPCC is a good example. No one voted for the IPCC that’s going to dominate your whole life.

I mean, Pachauri who runs it writes sex novels, where he’s the hero. I mean, this guy is a little psychopath. He gets all the grants coming in to him, that he helps get passed, through all the governments. And he’s got businesses, all through India, that can burn coal and everything else. This guy is pocketing lots of cash. Hey? And what did he work at before they made him an expert in science and the weather? He worked on the railroads. No kidding. Yep. Anyway

Mixed messages on climate 'vulnerability'

(A: It says here, from the BBC, of course:)

One of the most striking new voices on climate change that's emerged since the UN summit in Copenhagen two years ago is the Climate Vulnerable Forum.

(A: Another unelected bunch of highly paid idiots. So, I won’t even read this one here, but it’s just the gearing you up to the meeting in Bangladesh that’s going on right now. Oh, scary scenarios. And the UN secretary, Ban Ki Moon is the keynote speaker. I think he’s been staring at the moon too much.)

These countries feel vulnerable as a result of several types of projected climate impact.

But when you read through it, probably, may be, could be, etc, might be. There’s nothing concrete, because it’s all rubbish. The reason it’s all rubbish is because, as I say, it’s a political agenda to change the world. They must get you all under this so they can rule you, you understand

And then you have another one here, I’ll put up tonight from Watts Up With That? It says:

The GWPF Responds To New IPCC Report

Natural Variability To Dominate Weather Events Over Coming 20-30 Years

In other words, we’re going to have natural weather. It will be up and down like a yo-yo, for the next twenty to thirty years, but then it might warm, you see. We haven’t seen the warming yet. It’s just the computers that we spend money on to try to spew out all horrifying predictions and so on. They’re all on board with the computers, you see, but it isn’t happening in real life, unfortunately. So, it will happen down the road some time. So, we’ve got to still work at it, and still believe in it, like a religion. You understand, these are the scientific movements that try to destroy all religions and elevate themselves up as the new religion. And like all religions, they come down on heretics with an iron hammer, you know. It’s no different. It’s all down to belief now. There’s no empirical evidence on anything here. It’s all down to, do you believe it or not? Yes or no? No. Boomf. You know, that’s the guillotine. That’s it.

So, it’s the same rubbish, but again, we’ve always been led by rubbish, you see. And believe this and believe that, so that we’re easier managed, and we can get plundered and plucked, just like chickens, with your cash money, you know.

Anyway, I’ve got this other one too from Jo Nova:

IPCC scientists test the Exit doors

This is another big tipping point on the slide out of the Great Global Scam.

(A: The Warming Scam.)

IPCC scientists — facing the travesty of predictions-gone-wrong — are trying to salvage some face, and plant some escape-clause seeds for later. But people are not stupid.

(A: And that's exactly what they're doing. I mean, personally, they'd get a better, maybe a bit more imaginative and more colorful predictions if they just smoked some weed, and get a really good, not made in China, but a crystal ball, not made of plastic, and stare at it for hours and hours, and then they could be like Nostradamus, you know. They could write it in quatrains, and just come out with all these different predictions and stuff. And the public would probably like that, if you put some magic in there, and stuff like that. You see.)

A conveniently leaked IPCC draft is testing the ground. What excuses can they get away with? Hidden underneath some pat lines about how anthropogenic global warming is "likely" to influence… ah cold days and warm days, is the get-out-of-jail clause that's really a bombshell:

(A: Yeah, we might make it warmer or cooler. Yeah. Might, might, you see. And it says:)

"Uncertainty in the sign of projected changes in climate extremes over the coming two to three decades is relatively large because climate change signals are expected to be relatively small compared to natural climate variability".

(A: So they won't find them, because normal weather goes up and down like a yo-yo. So, they probably won't find these small ones, you see, which they're really counting on.)

Translated: The natural climate forces are stronger than we thought,

(A: So, nature, and natural up-and-down weather, is stronger than we thought)

and we give up, we can't say whether it will get warmer or colder in the next twenty years.

(A: That's the translation of that rubbish they just put out there, you see.)

This multipurpose prediction means that in the future, if it's colder, they're right; if it's warmer, they're right; and they have it covered for more or less storms, floods, droughts, blizzards and frost too.

And then there's the perpetual-motion aspect of the threat. Greenhouse gases might not be dominant now (like they've been saying for the last 20 years)

(A: Like they have been saying, oh, it's really dominant. But it might not be dominant now.)

but they will be, they tell us. They will be! Look out! The storms are coming, we're all doomed. (Well we definitely absolutely might be.) Got that?

(A: That's how they say it all to you; it's all doublespeak.)

If the century progresses without restraints on greenhouse gas emissions, their impacts will come to dominate, it forecasts:

(A: And here's how they say it:)

- “It is very likely

(A: It’s very likely)

that the length, frequency and/or intensity of warm spells, including heat waves, will continue to increase over most land areas…

(A: It’s very likely, it says:)

- “It is likely that the frequency of heavy precipitation (A: Rain) or the proportion of total rainfall from heavy falls will increase in the 21st Century over many areas of the globe…

(A: Then:)

- “Mean tropical cyclone maximum wind speed is likely to increase…
- “There is medium confidence

(A: Medium confidence, right?)

that droughts will intensify in the 21st Century in some seasons and areas…

(A: I mean, do you understand how these phonies that give you all the predictions every year, they bring them out at the new year, saying, oh, he was the greatest guy, he made so and so correct predictions, you know, about this, that and the other that came true. Well, during all that time they hit on the big ones, the same guy also made a thousand, he covered everything, like a thousand predictions. And that’s how they take the five that actually happened. Folk never catch on to this stuff. It’s amazing. Magicians use the same stuff on stage.)

- “Low-probability high-impact changes associated with the crossing of poorly understood thresholds cannot be excluded, given the transient and complex nature of the climate system.”

(A: So they can’t really say. Low-probability or high-impact changes.)

Then look for the segue where the scientists and activist-journalists, quietly shift the goal-posts;

It’s impossible to read the draft without coming away with the impression that with or without anthropogenic climate change, extreme weather impacts are going to be felt more and more, simply because there are more and more people on planet Earth – particularly in the swelling “megacities” of the developing world that overwhelmingly lie on the coast or on big rivers close to the coast.

That’s an EXIT clause and it reads like this:

(A: Here’s what, this is the translation.)

We might have been wrong about CO2 causing the disasters, but disasters are still coming.

(A: We’ve always had disasters down through history.)

More people are going to die from climate catastrophes because there are lots more people! See, “we were right all along to be concerned about the climate”. (Just not quite right about the cause).

This is a handy excuse. Al Gore tried a segue like this out a couple of years ago — pretending that he was just fine tuning his altruistic saintly concern by saying quietly that CO2 wasn’t as bad as he’d thought but Black Carbon (!) was awful pollution. In other words, he’ll never admit he made a bad call, or has been caught pushing a scam, he’ll just say he was right all along, “carbon is still the issue, it’s just a slightly different form”.

So, that’s the stuff, you see, that they give to you, and I must say too, you see, these guys at the top are pretty certain they’ll always get what they want, because most people are unconcerned. They’ve been socialized, domesticated, to the extent that they accept so-called technocrats or specialists ruling over them. “Don’t bother me with that stuff. That’s what these guys are paid to do. I want to play. Oh, that’s negative.” That’s what the New Agers say. “That’s negative. Don’t tell me that, because it gets into my karma and my dharma is all upset.” You see. So, with those people, when you see them on the railway line with their Walkman on their heads, don’t bother shouting to them, or waving up and down. They don’t want any negative news when that train is running up behind them. They can probably think themselves out of it. You know, they’re so pure and perfect.

Now, the Eurasian Union is another big part of the structure. Because, initially they wanted the European Union, and then the Eurasian Union, and then the two will be combined down the road, you see.

Three former Soviet republics have launched a new regional integration project, with at least two others on track to join in. Critics accuse Moscow of rebuilding the USSR, but architects of project say the aim is to become a better version of the EU.

(A: By the way, there’s actually stuff from the archives in Russia, which even give you the saintly Gorbachev talking about this, back in the ’80s. In the ’80s, how they’d get this Eurasian group that would eventually merge down the road with the rest of Europe. But you’re not supposed to really be bothered with stuff like that.)

The idea of the Eurasian Union – initially between Russia, Belarus and Kazakhstan – made the headlines in October this year, after Vladimir Putin voiced it in a program article. The name may be new, but the future entity behind it is quite old. Nursultan Nazarbayev, the current leader of Kazakhstan, suggested it as long ago as the early 1990s, saying a Union of the three countries plus Kyrgyzstan and Tajikistan is necessary for them all. At the time, the notion of reconnecting the newly-separated parts of the former Soviet Union was questionable at best, but a decade-and-a-half later it is high on the agenda.

It is no surprise that many commentators, both in the west and on home ground are cautious about the project. For instance, Georgian President Mikhail Saakashvili was quick to brand it “a new Soviet Union”. Critics say that Putin wants to dedicate his almost-assured presidential term – or two – to reviving the socialist empire. A closer look, however, shows that this is unlikely.

The creation of the Soviet Union in the 1920s had two key features that are absolutely absent today. First, it was about gluing back together the shattered Russian empire.

(A: No, it wasn’t.)

What became members of the new country were parts of the old one, and less than a decade of independence was far from long enough to allow that memory to fade.

So, anyway, everything is coming together, as I say, at the right time, including all of the Pacific Rim region. Again, read Carroll Quigley’s Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, who talks about the group that started in London, that helped design all of this. Big international monetary boys, who put together the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That was their final name for it, also called the Council on Foreign Relations, where they go across the world first taking up and buying up, through wars and just plundering too, all natural resources, and eventually bring in trading blocs, and then, they themselves would rule through a star chamber, which is now called the World Trade Organization, to see who gets free trade, and who doesn’t get free trade, etc, etc. And they make trading blocs, just like Karl Marx said too. It’s from the same sources, actually, the same people. Anyway, we’re there today. We’re there. We’re watching it all happen. And as they plunge you all into further and further debt, they say, well we can only save ourselves by binding ourselves closer and closer into more trading blocs, into one big trading bloc under a technocracy. It’s all on cue. All on time. Everything is working perfectly, folks. It only seems like chaos if you look at everything independently from everything else.

And in Ireland too, it's interesting to see. There's no sovereignty left anywhere. One of the members of Parliament there:

Enda Kenny has rejected reports that details of next month's Budget, including a planned hike in the VAT rate,

(A: Value Added Tax. That's still to hit America. Boy, they don't have it yet.)

were shown to German officials

(A: That's what they're really complaining about.)

yesterday.

(A: Not their own people. It wasn't leaked to their own people. It was just tell the ones that matter, the big bankers, eh.)

Mr Kenny met chancellor Angela Merkel in Berlin yesterday after which reports emerged that the Irish Government was planning raise the top rate of VAT by 2 per cent to 23 per cent.

That's 23 per cent tax on everything you buy. They've had that in Europe for years. And America doesn't have it yet. Doesn't have it yet. You understand, with Free Trade, here's the deal. At one time, you see, lots of the tax that ran the government, came from imports. You taxed imports. When you go into free trade, you sign deals, you don't want to lose all that cash, so you just tax the peasants at home, and make it up from them. They call it a value added tax. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I have to go to callers, now. I didn't realize. The hour just flies by, and I've got about a hundred stories or more. I could have gone on and on and on. Anyway, there's Aaron from Nevada on the line. Are you there, Aaron?

Aaron: Hey, buddy. Thank you so much. I use your insights and stuff to help me do my little show that I have, and I really enjoy hearing your calm, salient commentary on things. So, I wanted to run by a couple things, at you. With respect to the UK, what do you think Miss Middleton's entrance into the family lineage there has to do with anything? And secondly, up on a different, with the ECB saying no QE3 dreaming for them, how do you see that, how do you see the financial world unfolding, given, you know, your thesis on things?

Alan: Well, I know Middleton isn't who she was portrayed to be. You have to go through her lineage to find out who she is. And then it should hit you between the eyes who she is, if you follow her families down through the last hundred years, and you get a better picture of who she is. Very important really. And she'll be a good breeder, no doubt, you know. That's all they really do these things for, is match them up for breeding purposes, but it's got to be the right person to breed them with. And that's why, of course, even with Charlie boy, they had to find someone, who was a virgin. It's a very hard thing, in this day and age, of course, with so many pedophiles around. Anyway, when they found Diana, it was the same thing, because she was also attached to the old Stewart lineage, where technically in a sense, if you really go through the present royal family, they don't have much of what they can say is British Royal Blood in them at all. So, that was to really cement the houses and try to fortify their position as the proper rulers of Britain.

As far as the whole moneyed system goes, believe you me, you're going to go through incredible transformations, because it's all set down, as I say, in this. It's not really a science, it's a doctrine, this technocracy, and it's a plan. And of course, even the idea of money has changed in your own lifetime. You've seen it gone from paper, even silver coins that were always used. In Britain, at one time, they used to have silver sixpences and threepennies and so on, things like that. That was all taken off the market. And then you'd have this substitute for, it was something you could at least weigh as a valuable commodity, into just basic cheap metals. So, you've seen it gone from that. And then you've seen it gone into electronics. And it's just blips on a screen now. It can be made anything they want it to be, but they can also make it into credit cards. Ultimately what they want to do is to train the people, maybe over the next twenty years, maybe over ten years, as they bring in austerity measures. You will get a credit card, eventually. It will be matched along with your ID card.

Bertrand Russell talked about this, back in the 1950s, that was the agenda. And you'll be allocated so many credits per week. This will be across most of the world. It's all those in the trading blocs. And you can't save it up. You start off again on Monday, with the same amount in it again. And that's just the way it's going to be, for most people. But for the privileged ones, the ones that are into the technocracy, the important ones for society, the ones who are ruling you all, and you know, well, they have to get a higher standard of living, naturally, and living in the sort of customs that they're used to. So, that's how it's going to be for them. So, most of the stuff with money, money has always been a con. It will continue to be a con, even when they bring it into what's called a credit system, a credit based system, and you get taxed back. All your disposable income is to get taxed back on fees, carbon credits, etc, etc, what it costs you supposedly to live on this planet, what it takes from the planet, but the big bankers are in charge, the same bankers by the way, the same bankers are morphing into the same ones as global, and they'll run it, just like they did after the Great Depression. Same bankers gave you the World Bank, the IMF, etc, etc. Same banks. That's all I can really say in such a short span of time. Thanks for calling. From Sean, from New York, maybe you can call again on Monday.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. May your god or your gods go with you. Remember, help me out too, because I don't ask for backing from any of the big boys.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Geopolitics of Censorship and the BBC

Farage Bombasts the Technocrats at the EU Dictator Headquarters

New Italian Government Does Not Include a Single Elected Politician

Mining Companies Seek Cheap Labour Offshore--Australia

Foreign Labour to be Flown in to Work India-Owned Mines in Australia

EU Supreme Nutters Ban Claim that Water Prevents Dehydration

Mixed Messages on "Climate Vulnerability"

Watts Up with That Responds to IPCC's Latest

IPCC Scientists Test Exit Doors

Eurasian Integration

Irish Times--Germany Now Pulling the Strings

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 21, 2011 (#967)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2011:
To Conquer All Lands You Need Two Hands:
"Down Through Time There are Those Who Follow
Promises and Utopias, Chants Ring Hollow,
Today the Professionals are Behind Movements,
Psychologists, Sociologists, Marketing Improvements,
Whether Fascist or Communist Aim is Same,
As the Dialectic Masters Play Their Game,
For Numbers They Use Those with Good Intentions,
Lead Them and Then Pull Circumventions,
Pluck Out Manifestos Each of Which Harks
Back to the Dictates of Communist Marx,
All in Time for Agenda 21 to Roll On,
Playing UN's Millennium Goals Red Flag Song,
The Hegelian Leaders Rise to Give Thanks,
Could Never Have Done it Without Owning Banks"
© Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 21, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of November 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the web site .com. There’s hundreds of audios to download for free and hopefully you’ll understand this incredibly deceptive system you’re born into – there’s many layers of deception – and how rich men a long time ago decided to take over the whole planet. Nothing new in that of course, you’ve got all your great so-called heroes in the past that tried the same thing, tyrants, dictators, etc. But really the ones behind this takeover are the monied men, the big, big money men, very, very efficient at what they do, for their own plans that is, and they certainly understand the tricks of the trade; they’ve been behind wars and everything else. And I go through the history of this particular group, through the different names they used down through the last few hundred years and to the present time, and where they plan to go with it all. And of course, they’re not just taking over the world and all of its resources. It’s a planned society, planned population across the planet for a new future, for themselves of course, to lord over, with a decimated population eventually, really declining, massively from about now, really, until the year 2050 or so. And they lay it out in stages including all their wars too and campaigns, etc, etc, the amalgamations of countries into big blocs, like the ex-

Soviet bloc, like the EU – the EU is just a big massive soviet bloc, which is non-democratic – and how they're doing the same with America and Canada. Under the guise of anti-terrorism we've got to change our whole way of living and amalgamate everything together, which is already underway; it has been since 2005, openly. Of course, out of that comes another trading bloc, and then the Far East trading bloc as well. It's all to do with blocs, you see. And Karl Marx was the first guy, coincidentally, who came up with that idea. It was picked up by eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs when they emerged, phoenix-like, from the old Milner Society as they called themselves then. And we're on the road to basically their world order. And as I say, it's a planned society they want.

They don't want all the useless eaters from a postindustrial society. They don't like to keep pets around, you see, so they plan to kill us off. And they're doing a damn good job because people are dying like crazy, cancers all over the place. They've had their food poisoned and tampered with, soaked with pesticides. GM food – we never asked for it of course, we got it whether we liked it or not. The governments even kept it secret from the populations, like Canada; we were the test Guinea pigs here in Canada for 10 years. We weren't told that the government had made a deal with Monsanto and others to test this stuff out on the public and follow their health. It only came out in Canada because it broke out in Britain when Blair at the time wanted to force it upon the British people. It came out that Canada was already using it. Well that was all news to us in Canada. But that's how the world really is, you see, because your governments are never there to serve you. Never, ever there to serve you.

So the big shock for people really is to think that everything's happening by chance and if you just get the right people in it will all change. And that simply won't happen. It simply won't happen. The system is a fail-safe system that you're living in, many checks and balances to ensure that it cannot be basically penetrated from within and overtaken. Even when they put a pretense on of changing parties, it's the same bunch, generation after generation, who really rule both of them. Again, Rothschild said the same thing. He said, I don't care who's the puppet of England, he says, give me charge of the money supply and I rule Britain and the Empire. So you're actually in it now. That's really what runs the system, is money, money, money. And it's no coincidence that the scammers have utterly destroyed us all, definitely destroyed us all. Nations have disappeared, actually, into the EU and they won't be happy until there's nothing left – no history either by the way; the EU will begin and all history will begin after 1945. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who basically will terrify you then sell you the antidote to whatever they're talking about. The ads you hear on this particular program are paid directly by advertisers to RBN to pay for the air time and their staff and equipment and some of their bills as well, hopefully. Therefore I've got a freer hand to say what I want to say and not leading people into anything at all. I don't have shares in any companies either, so I don't basically push various products that I've got shares in, or own outright in fact, but that's okay for those who do. So you can buy the books and disks I have at .com and you can also donate. You'll find out how to do it on the web site .com.

Now, this system, as I say, is so deceptive that people get lost in it. They get lost in it. I call it the matrix because it's like The Matrix movie. There's so many layers and levels to it; there's so many rooms in it. And everyone in life, it's just like your life too. When you're young you look for something to identify with or a group, whatever, and you find your own kind you might say; sometimes you'll grow out of that kind and move onto another kind and that's just what you do in life.

It's the same thing in the matrix. You think you understand what's going on. You'll be a follower, unfortunately, most folk will become followers, and they're led by those who have the gift of the gab and who can put out lots of info, or pamphleteers, or whatever, or newspapers, and that's always been the way for hundreds of years. The people follow and they generally end up fighting for something they never expected to actually appear, in the form that it eventually does appear. So they're never happy about it. They're used in other words. And you'll find people like Albert Pike and others have talked about those who follow, they're always used. And they certainly made a darn good use of them in the 1700s and 1800s; I'm talking about the Masonic lodges for instance, that led revolutions. So you never end up with what you thought you were going to get. You're always promised the earth, like any other politician, and you end up with a bit of mud that you don't own at all and you're heavily taxed even if you stand on it.

So that's the cons down through history. Most folk are followers and I try and get people to lead themselves, first. You cannot lead anybody unless you can lead yourself in life. And you must be flexible too because if you're ever wrong about something you have to be able to change tactics when you do find you're wrong. Most folk literally, it's like politics, if their dad's voted left or right they'll do the same thing; it's tradition with them and they can't ever change. It's a sad thing but very, very unfortunate. But that's the way it really is.

All down through history politicians have had bad names. I mean, the ancients in Greece even talked about them as being con men, etc, and right through this. In the 1700s, lots of papers, at the lowest level of people you could have was a money lender and a politician. That's what used to be in the papers in the 18th century. And they've done a darn good job, especially since television came out, to change that whole image, again, because the group they belonged to, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations owns all the news media, both television and paper. So they've done an incredible job on whitewashing themselves. They have marketing managers everywhere who constantly give them PR shots and scriptwriters who write the scripts for them. And you're seeing basically an actor now as a politician, but behind the scenes he will fill his own pockets, like politicians have done down through the ages and they'll always be the same I'd imagine.

And they're such hypocrites too, such incredible hypocrites. We know, for instance, they're using climate change, global warming and all this kind of stuff as part of a strategy to take over the whole world and to get everyone into communitarianism – that's what they call this new form of low-level communism you might call it – austerity, etc, where leaders will be chosen, for you by the way, just like the Soviet Union was, these NGO leaders, and you'll have them going off to the bankers for your community. So your community now, rather than the nation, the community will be put down as the guarantors to pay off that loan. That's where it's going to come down to in the end actually. I've read a lot of their documentation and this is the way it's been set up. This is what they mean by the new soviet, the proper type of soviet, and it's all owned by the globalists, the bankers themselves, who've got a lot more in common than just dealing money, believe you me.

Then you see a hypocrite here – there are so many hypocrites I could point to and do one broadcast after another on hypocrites. This is about climate change. As we all have to go down into austerity and suffer because of this utter fabricated nonsense of climate change, here's how the politician is, as he's always been.

Climate Minister buys a castle with 16 bathrooms...
and a massive carbon footprint
dailymail.co.uk / Victoria Allen and Tamara Cohen / 18th November 2011

He is the climate change minister (Alan: Can you believe there's a Climate Change Minister? It's like something out of the Old Testament, someone who is in charge of the heavens, and all that rubbish. You understand, it's the same kind of thing. So this is the Climate Change Minister, or politician, who's in charge for Britain, right...) who pledged to 'lead by example' in the fight against global warming.

But Charles Hendry (A: This is the guy's name.) is facing accusations of hypocrisy after buying himself a 20-bedroom castle (A: Well, why think small, eh?) – with a potentially massive carbon footprint – as a second home.

Blair Castle in Ayrshire, which went on the market for £2.5million, has three storeys, 16 bathrooms and a heated outdoor swimming pool set in 260 acres of beautiful countryside.

It is likely to rack up colossal energy bills during the cold Scottish winter if Mr Hendry plans to heat all 14 bedrooms, (A: Mind you, he'll get allowances for that from the government; they have incredible allowances, etc, for these spoiled little two-faced brats.) two kitchens and four reception rooms in the main castle.

There is also an additional east wing containing another four bedrooms and a two-bedroom 'housekeeper's flat'. (A: Because they'll need lots of servants, you see. They call themselves public servants, these liars, and you know, in the $10,000 suits. They call themselves servants. I think we should all become servants, public servants, don't you? And then we could all put bids in for castles and things and scam our expense accounts. Hmm?)

It is a recipe for a huge carbon footprint, even before factoring in Mr Hendry's drive from his Sussex constituency, which is a 965-mile round trip. (A: He'll probably get a chopper for that.)

The 52-year-old minister has been criticised for his purchase of the luxury home, as his portfolio includes encouraging homeowners to cut their energy use. (A: You got to understand, he's talking about a different kind, there's humans then there's the cattle; he's talking about the cattle have to go into austerity, not for his kind, you see.)

In a speech last September, he said: 'We have pledged to be the greenest government ever. (A: That's to make everybody green with envy, at this castle.) We must lead by example. Leadership from government departments is something we cannot – and will not – shirk.

'We are not asking others to do things we will not do ourselves.'

Anyone who votes for politicians is an idiot as far as I'm concerned. I really do mean that. I honestly do mean that. You're an idiot, absolute idiot. If you're going to do something you got to do it yourselves, simple as that. Simple as that. History teaches this over and over and over. Anyway, there's a castle for the guys. It's kind of like Pachauri at the top; he's getting all this United Nations money coming in and subsidies and grants, and he's grabbing them all, and he's got all his businesses all over India, using slave labor, eh. Just the usual stuff. Nothing changes does it? It really doesn't. It really doesn't change at all.

And then we have... I can remember when Michael Moore came out as suddenly the champion of the working classes; it kind of astonished me. Michael Moore, of course, has got some amazing friends in Hollywood, who have been involved in so many scandals themselves. Anyway, it eventually turned out after the last big hoopla, as a champion, that he had a lot of his money invested in Halliburton that was getting all the war contracts for across the Middle East. Anyway, here's another article.

Luxury 99 per cent of Americans can only dream of...
Michael Moore's stunning waterfront mansion revealed
dailymail.co.uk / Lydia Warren / 13th November 2011

He is the booming voice of the Occupy protests, encouraging activists to continue their battle against the wealthy one per cent of Americans. (A: Like himself, eh?)

But it seems left-wing documentary maker Michael Moore has been uncharacteristically quiet about one thing: his own wealth.

While Moore has denied he is among the top-earners in the country, tax records show he owns an extensive property in one of the country's most elite communities.

Conservative blogger Andrew Breitbart posted the details Thursday, detailing Moore's large holiday home (A: This is his second home too, a holiday home.) on Torch Lake, Michigan.

The documentary film maker owns the luxurious lakeside escape in addition to his pricey Manhattan residence.

The spacious 10,000 sq ft property is a far cry from the scene of tightly-packed tents near Wall Street in New York City. (A: Yeah, ain't it though, eh. But again, you always get the followers, eh. Guys say the right things and away they go. Away they go... as they've always done down through history, you know. Nothing changes. Sad.   It's so sad that nothing changes. Folk can't think, you know. Someone comes up and voices what you've been thinking and you think, well okay he's a leader, and you follow him. It's never worked in the past, why would you think it would work now?)

Now, it's so bad in some countries now like Britain that you have to work without pay, if you want a job. It says...

Young jobseekers told to work without pay or lose unemployment benefits
People taking up work experience places – providing up to 30 hours a week of unpaid labour – face losing benefits if they quit

guardian.co.uk / Shiv Malik / 16 November 2011

(A: So if you're kicked out of your job and you get another one, you have work for free for a while.)

Cait Reilly, who is currently completing three weeks at Poundland, working five hours a day.

Britain's jobless young people are being sent to work for supermarkets and budget stores for up to two months for no pay and no guarantee of a job, the Guardian can reveal. (A: So two months for nothing, right.)

Under the government's work experience programme (A: They can call slavery anything, can't they, eh? ...work experience programme...) young jobseekers are exempted from national minimum wage laws for up to eight weeks and are being offered placements in Tesco, Poundland, Argos, Sainsbury's and a multitude of other big-name businesses. (A: You understand too, when these big chain store ideas came along, they started off in Germany before World War II, then they were all closed down during the war, and then the mom and pops came back. And then of course after the war, all the big chains came back. The idea is, they come in, they undercut all the local mom and pop stores and all the other businesses, they put them out of business by undercutting, then they jack up their money, the prices, as soon as they're in power and there's no competition. This has been going on forever, you know. And I try not to visit any of them at all if I can help it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, you can learn some things to do in your own country from other countries, once in a while you can learn something that works. And here's something here to do with China.

Tycoon sentenced to death in real estate funding scam
globaltimes.cn / Global Times | November 8, 2011 / Mo Ting Share

A real estate tycoon in Lishui, Zhejiang Province, has received a death sentence for illegally raising 5.5 billion yuan ($800 million) from the public, reported the Procuratorial Daily on Monday.

Five other shareholders and senior managers from the Lishui Yintai group received death sentences with reprieves and imprisonment.

Lishui Yintai Real Estate Investment Company Group was founded in 2002. It has several subsidiaries and branches in Zhejiang, Jiangxi and Hunan provinces.

From 2003 to 2008, Lishui Yintai real estate group concealed its continual losses while using advertising to convince the public it was profiting.

So anyway, there's the head honcho there putting out a message to the rest of them, because he'll lose his head over it no doubt. So you can learn things from other countries. We can get ripped off by the biggest banks on the planet and nothing happens about it. In fact, they get rewarded by our tax money. Isn't that a difference all together? Really, really a different system isn't it? Strange, that. Strange. But that's what works, of course, because that's a message to send to the big boys, what will actually happen to them if they're actually caught. And so you can learn things. So sometimes multicultural ideas are really, really good and you can learn a lot.

Now, we know for instance, now, with all these free trade pacts that are just getting rattled out one after the other, the Pan Pacific and all the rest of it that they're doing, and have done actually. We know that all your foodstuff, what's left at home is going up on the big global markets now, you see, and all the tariffs, that used to protect you from importing stuff from other countries and kept your own farmers going, are just getting tossed by the wayside all together. That makes you helpless, you understand, when you can't grow your own. But when you look into the United Nations and all the other organizations, the World Trade Organization, etc, it's so double-speak as I mentioned last week. When you look into what they mean by you're able to survive food-wise, good food policies, etc, they actually mean, if you have enough money to import your food, not to grow it. Isn't that amazing? But it's worded completely differently; you'd never imagine that if you actually saw it. So they're going to put your.... Of course, the big boys are going to own everything, the water, food, you name it, and that's always been their agenda. All minerals, all foodstuffs, water, everything that you need to live or make something is going to be owned by them. Most of it already is. And they put the farmers out of business since 1945 with government intrusion and then the enviro intrusion added to government too. If your cattle poops, my God there's e-coli, oh my goodness. Meanwhile there's deer and wild wolves getting reintroduced and all the rest of it that poop all over the place. But of course, that's a different kind. That's holy poop, you see. Anyway it says here...

Weather derivatives evolve as risk mitigation device
(A: So now you've got food and weather combined; this is the big con, as I've mentioned before. Especially in a time of weather warfare and weather manipulation.)
businessinsurance.com / September 4, 2011 / AP

Weather derivatives, originated in the late 1990s by recently deregulated U.S. energy companies looking to mitigate revenue lost to adverse temperatures, have evolved to become a multibillion-dollar worldwide business. (A: Understand, if they can prove your crops won't grow, because they know what's coming up, insider ideas, from the Air Force, then they'll know to bet on the loser and bet it's going to lose and down it goes.)

Today, observers and proponents say, the weather derivative market serves numerous business sectors and regions, as well as a host of risks.

Those advances, they note, are the primary reason the number of weather derivative contracts written globally last year reached more than 1.4 million through March, a record for the market, according to the Washington-based Weather Risk Management Assn.

The total value of those contracts rose as high as $45.24 billion in 2006, the year after Hurricane Katrina, and totaled $11.82 billion last year, according to the association. (A: So everything you've got, not just your pensions and everything, gets tossed around this big casino of the stock market, derivatives too are going the same way, betting on crop failure, etc, etc, etc, because they got inside info on the weather and what's coming up. Not the stuff that you get on your daily news of course.)

And it's quite interesting too, I've got a link here to the Euro Summit and President Herman Van... I don't know if they call him Romp-poy or Romp-wee, but he gave a big speech there and I'll put that up tonight too. All these links I'll put up tonight at .com. And if you can stay awake you can go through his speech. It's just like something out of the old Soviet Union when you actually read it.

Restoring European Competitiveness and Growth - Speech by Herman Van Rompuy - President of the European Council at the Lisbon Council "2011 Euro Summit" - consilium.europa.eu

Now in India, it was a few years ago there that the Rothschilds took over the farming industry in India. In fact, Rothschild's wife came on some national television shows and talked about this, that they were investing heavily into their own farming in India, because you see, they also have sidelines, their own GM companies and chemical companies too, and they've poisoned lots and lots of the land in India. But in India it was traditional farming for thousands of years really and they didn't need to get money for chemicals. They could collect their own seeds. Well now they're really, again, like everybody else now, they're under the master's thumb basically or the master's boot. And this is what's happening in India; it's happening again. It says...

Wave Of Suicides Among Indian Farmers
news.sky.com / November 18, 2011 / Alex Rossi, India correspondent

The record suicide rate among farmers in India continues to rise and is threatening the country's stability and future development, according to campaigners.

They are blaming the government's policies for the agrarian crisis and are demanding it takes urgent action.

More than a quarter of a million farmers have killed themselves (A: A quarter million!...) in the last 16 years in what is the largest recorded wave of suicides in history. (A: Because they're forced to buy this seed and all the chemicals that go with it and they can't afford it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about what's happening across the world, as this world order takes hold. It's the same world order everywhere run by the same people. In India of course, the suicide rate has been going up for years because they're being forced onto these genetically modified seeds for crops and they have to buy all the chemicals that go with it. And they go into debt, it says, to buy the hybrid seeds, which are often unsuited to the harsh and temperamental Indian climate. It says...

"They are sold these modern seeds and modern chemicals and have to take on large debts to buy them.

"The problem is they need a lot of water which is in short supply (A: A lot of it's actually polluted now; they've already had exposés on it. The ground water there, for miles around in some of these areas is totally polluted with the chemicals that Monsanto and others have been supplying them with.) and then when the crop is poor and they have to repay the money lenders, they despair and commit suicide." (A: Isn't that the history of the world, eh?)

Mr Tiwari says the suicides are a symptom of a wider crisis in the countryside.

India's has one of the fastest growing economies in the world but its roots are in the countryside and much of it is being left behind.

Well I guarantee you they'll do away with a lot of them there; there'll be nothing but Rothschild's and when rationing comes out, like it will across the world, they'll starve a lot of them to death too. Because they have plans for India, especially taking down the population, and they're well on their way. Actually I've noticed another article too recently where they were talking about, they're clearing thousands of these farmers off the land, you see, because they want to put factories in and all the usual stuff. They're actually calling them not just terrorists but Maoists, you know, like Mao Tse Tung, the Chinese; that's a movement in itself. They're trying to blame them as terrorists and communists but they're farmers for goodness sake; it's the last thing you'll get in farmers, really, is communism. Any excuse will do, just tar your enemies and then the rest of the folk will ignore them or the problems that they're having, until they are starving themselves because there's no farmers left or you're importing it from other countries. So anyway, it's been a horror story in India and there's much more horror to come there, because, as I say, they've got big, big plans for it. And there's so much corruption there too, amongst officials, that it's easy to get laws passed, etc, by the big boys. Not that they have much problems in any other country either I suppose, really.

Now, this whole idea with global warming, climate change, they've covered everything basically by climate change. Climate change just means changes in the weather; you used to get it day to day and month to month and year to year, but now it's a terrible thing to worry about apparently. We never had weather before all this started. I guess we just had some sort of continuous nothing I suppose. But since they've discovered global warming, apparently we've had all these problems. But who's really backing it too? It's the same big companies of course that back everything else, that work for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the global bankers.

Big-Oil money fund warmists, confusing attack machine
joannenova.com.au

Pew Charitable Trusts is an influential "progressive" think-tank with $5 billion in assets. What was the The Pew Center on Global Climate Change has lost the Pew name and funds, and become the Center for Climate and Energy Solutions (C2ES). (A: So it's actually still run by the same organization, these foundations and fronts for the oil boys.)

Pew used to supply $3.5 million of the center's current $4.4 million annual budget. Instead, in complete green purity, Royal Dutch Shell PLC, Hewlett-Packard Co. and Entergy Corp. will be the principal founding sponsors for the new C2ES. (A: So that's who's funding the green movement at the moment.)

DeSmog (A: DeSmog's a big site.) immediately denounced them and declared that all of their pronouncements are automatically biased since they are now oil-funded deniers:

Or maybe not. If Shell had sponsored a skeptic, Desmog would have turned it into a high rotation ritual chant.

But apparently if the evil oil money funds unskeptical groups that's quite legit. Why, because they say they are independent: (A: They SAY, they don't prove it, they just say they're independent.)

Industry sponsors must agree that the center maintains independent judgment, Claussen said.

"Every one of these companies does some things that we don't like," Claussen said in an interview. "They've got trade associations to do their bidding and they've got lobbyists. They view their association with us as different because we are in fact independent." [Bloomberg]

Naturally Heartland says its independent too, and none of their donors provides more than 5% of their income, and they are one of the only NGO's who did declare their income transparently, until it became clear few of the others would follow. (A: So they're all raking in the cash from these big oil companies but they won't publish what their income is.)

As usual, the ad hominem argument shows itself to be a singularly pathetic tool to sort out reality — like sifting sand with a hammer, or chopping wood with a fork, it's the true choice of the confused.

As Steve Milloy says: Enviro double standard on funding, Exxon bad, Shell Good.

Pew got a mention under "Green Groups" in the Climate Change Scare Machine Chart:
(A: And it's got the scare machine chart here. I'll put these links up tonight as well at .com after this broadcast.)

Now, it's so sad that everything's gone the way that Orwell said it would go. He knew it because he was actually taken out from university – all the British spies and those that had big roles to play in the future were recruited at, you might call them Ivy League type things in Britain, the big universities. They used to call them the 'granite stones' there and whereas the ordinary folk went to the 'red brick' universities; the big shots used to make fun of that. Anyway, Orwell was trained and recruited, as I say, by people who recruited lots of spies for Britain to go over and fight in the Spanish Revolution. Then when he was over there he found out that his indoctrination was wearing off and the communists seemed to be working with the globalists, in a bigger fashion than he'd ever thought, and they had nothing in common at all with what he thought was the socialist parties of Britain. Now they do of course; they're all merged together. Anyway, he did mention doublespeak and all these different beautiful terms he came out with. And he eventually went on to be a propagandist at the BBC. He wrote about it and he ran a massive propaganda department for the BBC and International BBC during World War II, even convincing people who were left with the scraps in austerity – you see, they had austerity during World War II for the peasants in Britain – he told them how, he came up with recipes to tell them how good it was for them, much better than it was eating roast beef and stuff like that, you know. And he admits that all in his books, how easy it is to do.

He mentioned too that eventually, in his book 1984, there'd be cameras in trees in the countryside. Well we already have them, by the way. It's bad enough when you already have them, now you have your police forces all into this high tech. They get unlimited funding now, you see, for their toys and goodies. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, the guys that used to be kind of looked up to here during the Cold War because they did go after a lot of spies, and most spies that went into the US from abroad came into Canada first. It was the easiest place to come into and establish a background for yourself as a legitimate citizen and then hop into the US and spy. So they were on their toes then, but now of course that's over and now you've got more of the bureaucratese mind and, again, expanding their areas of influence.

RCMP cameras with crime photos found in trees
Cbc.ca / Nov 15, 2011

A British Columbia man has seized two surveillance cameras he says RCMP had hidden in trees near his trailer home, and they are full of images from (A: ...previous...) crime scenes and investigations.

Dion Nordick of Grand Forks told CBC News on Tuesday he found the motion-activated cameras in June, in trees overlooking the trailer he rents. They are now in his lawyer's possession.

Nordick said he took the cameras down, removed the memory cards inside, and found pictures of himself and his friends coming and going from his trailer among the 200 images on the cameras.

The motion-actived cameras installed by the RCMP are commonly used by hunters to capture images of game in the wilderness. (A: That's the type that the RCMP use, motion activated.) There were also pictures of drug busts (A: ...previous drug busts in other places...), suicides and assaults, "and it looked like they just hadn't been erased off the card," said Nordick.

He said he saw a photo of a dead body and images of a woman who was the apparent victim of an assault.

"That corpse that I viewed is someone's loved one. Those pictures of that woman standing in her brassiere, covered in bruises — she probably had a hard time letting the police take those pictures. She probably had a hard time going to the police," said Nordick.

The cameras even had pictures of police installing the devices in the trees.

He said he was alerted to the cameras because they used a flash when they were filming. (A: He shouldn't have said that because now they'll want more cash from the government, our tax money of course, to get ones that don't need the flash.)

"I would say it's 100 per cent sloppy police work. It's Charlie Brown technique, I would say," said Nordick.

Nordick said he believes the RCMP installed the cameras in the trees because he is a graffiti artist and they wanted to track his movements to help determine if he had been spray-painting tags around the community.

He said RCMP raided his home in June and told the local media they found evidence of a grow-op, but no actual marijuana plants.

They also found spray paint and stencils, which they took, he said. (A: So anyway, his lawyer's got the stuff there and the RCMP are asking for them back. [Alan laughing.] But there you go. You never know what's happening. You'll never know if you've been targeted either. Never, ever know. Somebody doesn't like you and they report you, and you've got nothing to do with any crime whatsoever, but that's all they need now just to go out and bug your place or put cameras up and watch you and all the rest of it. It's rather sad what it's come to in Canada.)

And we know that in Australia, Australia, they've got big plans for Australia because of the Pacific Rim Region, that group they have there now – that was mentioned, by the way, by the historian Carroll Quigley when he broke down the different departments of the Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute of International Affairs – same group. That when they first formed it they immediately set up one for the Pacific Region and really every member of parliament in New Zealand and Australia have been members of really the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And how they planned these big power blocs back in the early 1900s and the European bloc, the United Americas, the Pacific Rim region, and we're living through the end of this whole agenda. Well documented by a professional historian and a professor who taught at the State Department; he was well up there. Anyway, it's all happening.

Australia at the very heart of the new Pacific region
Simon Benson and Patrick Lion / The Daily Telegraph / November 18, 2011

Announcing yesterday, during a historic speech to the Australian parliament, that he had already told his national security team to draw up plans, Mr Obama gave his strongest vow to date about more US involvement in our economic zone, The Daily Telegraph reported.

He also promised planned cuts to US defence spending to tackle the country's debt crisis (A: It's not really. He's transferring it to other things like the new missile that doesn't make any noise; that supersonic, or hypersonic missile they're calling it.) would not apply to the Asia-Pacific, where existing bases would be strengthened with a greater and more flexible military presence. (A: See, the US had so many bases in Japan and they've pulled them out because of the radiation. They're putting the rest of them in Australia. They already had a bunch in Australia but they're putting more in there too.)

The hawkish push into the region was met with a frosty reception from Beijing.

Chinese officials yesterday questioned the US plan, accusing it of "flexing its muscles over the South China Sea issue".

"The move may not be in the interest of countries in the region," a spokesman for China's Ministry of Foreign Affairs said.

So anyway... It's funny too that the whole plan for Obama's visit was found in a gutter, the whole outline of the plan, what door he would get out of, each car, left or the right, with each visit he made. And the whole thing was just tossed in a gutter. That just shows you what the Ozzies think, I think, of maybe the plans all together.

Secret document found in a gutter / Dylan Welch - smh.com.au / November 18, 2011

Anyway, it's amazing how this world order, as I say, has been written and put out in books in the 1900s, early 1900s, by the group who still manage all your media, all your banks, because you see, the Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of the Milner Group that was comprised solely of international bankers. And they own everything, still today. And...

Eurozone crisis: European Union prepares for the 'great leap forward' (A: I told you they'd use all this crisis to even integrate it further, so it's spiraling INTO control. And you're living through it today. It's not out of control. It's doing exactly what it's meant to do.)
As EU politicians desperately try to save euro, plans emerge to deepen the union, widening Brussels regulatory powers
guardian.co.uk / Julian Coman The Observer /19 November 2011

Eurozone ministers including Angela Merkel are desperate to chart a strategy for the survival of the euro.

As the skies over euroland darken, at least the jokes in Brussels are getting better. At a recent gathering to discuss the crisis that threatens to unravel the euro, one former member of the European parliament observed acidly: "They ought to give this year's Charlemagne prize [for services to European unity] to the bond markets. Who has done more for the cause?" (A: ... of uniting Europe in other words. So the bond guys, the crashes have done their best to make sure, no you don't pull Europe apart again, no you bring it closer together, as I said they would.)

The black humour was a way of stating a bald truth: in the de facto capital of the European Union, the ongoing near-death experience of the European single currency is concentrating minds in unprecedented fashion. As governments across southern Europe buckle under the pressure of paying back their debts at ever-higher rates of interest, and even formerly "respectable" economies such as France and the Netherlands feel the chill wind of market scrutiny, the custodians of Europe's future have belatedly found their voice. (A: So it's beautiful, isn't it? So the more crisis they create, rather than doing what you'd think would be the common sense thing and just pull it all apart again, oh no, you got to go into the hole deeper and bind it through laws, more and more laws until you couldn't possibly ever get out.)

On Friday David Cameron rushed between overseas meetings with three key players in this monetary psychodrama: Angela Merkel, leader of the only country with the economic heft to sort the mess out; José Manuel Barroso, the Portuguese president of the European commission which is charged with giving Brussels a plan for salvation; and Herman Van Rompuy (A: I call him Romp-poy whether he likes it or not.), the hitherto invisible president of the European Council (A: And it's amazing too, you have an invisible president basically; it's not a democratic system – it was never intended to be democratic.), the inter-governmental body that will adopt that plan.

Cameron hoped to extract a promise that the City (A: That's the City of London.) will not be targeted by a future financial transactions tax (A: So that's not bad. For the guys who own the whole system, you know, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the banks that they own and everything else, THEY won't be taxed with any taxes that come out of the EU.) and a pledge that countries such as Britain that are outside the eurozone will retain their influence in the turbulent times ahead. (A: What a joke, you know, as they're all coming in. They'll be forced in.)

So everything's going according to plan. And it seems like chaos. If you just stand and look on the horizon, if you stand on the same plane as all the media throwing stuff at you, it all seems like chaos, but it's not. Just get above it all and you'll find how one thing links to the next thing and to the other thing and the opposite thing and so on. And you'll see they're bringing in this world order perfectly, absolutely perfectly.

And Africa, it says...

Africa leads climate push as its people go hungry
reuters.com / Katy Migiro / Nov 21, 2011

(A: Understand, all the loans that go to Africa through the Overseas Economic Development Corporation, every government's got one under the United Nations and The World Bank, as WE are put down as guarantors to pay off these debts, which the Africans cannot pay; I mentioned that last week. There are big strings attached to all its loans to Africa or anywhere else.)

NAIROBI (Reuters) - Africa is leading the push for clean energy . . . (A: See, they've been told, yeah we'll give you this cash but you must sign this agreement not to use coal and this and that, or even wood, I guess, for cooking. You must use all these enviro-friendly stuff. We'll sell you gas and stuff like that and tanks probably. And you've got to get little solar panels to use your light bulb. I watched a documentary about that, where they'd actually given them a loan, for this little clinic, a health clinic somewhere in the bush, and all they could put on with it was one light bulb. That was the help they got. I'll be back with more on this story after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how the IMF and so on, they give out these loans but it comes with lots of strings attached, and you've got to go into clean energy and of course, then they tell you which energy companies are going to supply all the equipment to create the so-called clean energy. And it says...

The African Development Bank (A: That's through the IMF, by the way.) is financing Africa's biggest wind farm on the shores of Lake Turkana, one of the windiest places on Earth. The $819-million project aims to produce 300 megawatts (MW) (A: It will probably produce a fraction of that.) of electricity per year, boosting Kenya's energy supply by 30 percent. (A: This is a PR blurb here obviously.)

Toyota and Hyundai are building a fourth geothermal power station in Naivasha, 100 km (60 miles) northwest of Nairobi, which will increase geothermal capacity from 115 MW to 395 MW by 2014.

"We see across the continent both a realisation of how threatening climate change really is (A: Oh of course, it's PR, PR, PR...) and also the inevitable necessity that governments have an interest in beginning to put their own development priorities on a different trajectory," said Steiner. (A: So I guess he's got something to do with the transfer of cash to them on all these conditions.)

. . . In 2010, $211 billion dollars was invested in renewable energy, the majority of it in the developing world, Steiner said. (A: So this is all from the IMF really as a rah-rah kind of thing.)

And in Britain, this comes out every year, by the same woman, and it says...

Sex offenders including paedophiles should be allowed to adopt,
Theresa May told
Rules which bar sex offenders from working with children are 'unfair' (A: ...they're unfair...) and even convicted paedophiles should have the right to adopt, a leading legal academic has said.
telegraph.co.uk / 15 Dec 2010

(A: And it goes on to talk about it. Helen Reece, I think it was last year that came out.)

Helen Reece, a reader in law at the London School of Economics . . . (A: ...where else. You got to look at the history of the London School of Economics and how it’s had a massive impact. They train the left wing and the ones that help cause chaos across the planet, so that the right wing can merge with them and bring out the answer. And that’s her job obviously, is to keep pushing and pushing for these poor souls, these poor tortured souls, to adopt children, you know, their targets, you know, and get the cops off their back.)

Then there’s the White House, there’s something fishy, it says, about the White House.

There's Something Fishy About The White House's $433 Million Investment In A Smallpox Vaccine (A: Why? Why, eh?)
businessinsider.com / Becket Adams, The Blaze | Nov. 15, 2011

How could a multimillion dollar investment in an antiviral pill that could cure smallpox be scandalous?

Part of the reason lies in the word “could.” The drug has never been tested on humans. (A: But the US is buying it anyway.)

See, smallpox was all but eliminated in 1978 and the U.S. already has vast stockpiles of the original vaccine. Why would the current administration push so vigorously to invest millions of dollars in what could rightly be described as an unnecessary (and untested) drug?

As the saying goes, “follow the money.”

The company that scored the federal contract is called Siga Technologies and they won it through a “sole-source” procurement; they are the only company that will be doing business with the Feds. (A: So somebody’s paid a high kickback to get the sole source procurement thing put through; no one else can compete with them in other words.)

And here’s the best part: the controlling shareholder of Siga Technologies is billionaire Ronald O. Perelman, one of the world’s richest men and a longtime Democratic Party donor, reports the Los Angeles Times. Moreover, back in June 2010, Siga named Andrew Sterns (former head of the SEIU) to its board.

That certainly raises some eyebrows.

Surprisingly enough, the deal gets even more suspicious. Newser reports:

In a Solyndra-esque tale, White House officials overrode bureaucrats who advised against the deal and Siga’s high price, replacing government negotiators and blocking other companies from submitting competing bids . . .

And you think you’ve got a free and democratic system, eh. It’s all corrupt. You know, the whole system worldwide is corrupt. You understand that? You can’t fix something that’s broken like this. You can’t fix it. It won’t happen. Plus the culture’s now degraded and corrupt too, worldwide, by design actually. You were forced into this path.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, help. Buy the books and disks and donate because I really need it now. Thank you very much. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Climate Minister who Leads by Example buys Castle

Michael Moore in the top 1%?

Britain--Want a Job?--Work for Free

China Sentences to Death Tycoon in Real Estate Funding Scam--To Restore Consumer Confidence

Weather Derivatives

Rompuy's Speech

India--Taking on Debt for Chemical and GMO Farming has Led to One Quarter of Farmers Committing Suicide

Big Oil-Money Funds Warmists, Greenies

RCMP Planted Cameras in Trees --Complete with Previous Crime Photos on the Card

Beefing Up Military for Far Eastern Block

Top-Secret Obama Australian Schedule Found in Gutter

Ordo Ab Chao--EU Prepares for "Great Leap Forward"

Africa Leads "Clean Energy" Push as People go Hungry

Reece Again---Pushing for Law Changes so Paedophiles can Adopt

Something Fishy--White House's 433 Million Dollar Investment in a Smallpox Vaccine

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 22, 2011 (#968)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 22, 2011:
Bought Prostitutes of Evil, Climategate the Sequel:
"It's Out Now, Climategate 2, the Sequel,
With More Exposés on Scientists of Evil,
The Redistribution of Wealth, One of the Goals
Of These Grant-Grabbing Prostitutes without Souls,
They Speak of Stocking IPCC with True Believers,
Fudging All Data These Nasty Deceivers,
You'll Pay Energy Taxes on All Goods,
Including How Much Carbon Released Making Food,
It's the Greatest Scam After Money,
Carbon Life-Forms Paying Carbon Tax, Not Funny,
And All this Wealth Scammed Goes Where?
Corporations in Third World after Skimmed Share
To Carbon Credit Bankers, the Way it Goes,
Money for Nothing and King has No Clothes"
© Alan Watt Nov. 22, 2011

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 22, 2011 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 22nd 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourselves to the audios which are free for download at .com. You'll see all the sites listed there, these are all the sites that I have. Anything outside of those sites listed there is not mine, even if my name's on it. You'll find that all those sites listed have audios. They all have transcripts in English as well, for print up. If you want to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so if you want to hear a different version of things and a bit of the history of the big system that runs the world, this big plan, it's an old, old plan, it's ever going, and we live through big changes which are planned long before we're born. You'll find everything eventually is planned that way, even the wars we're going through now and the ones to come, are all planned way in advance, and I give you the documentation too and the names of the groups that actually formed the society that runs the world and puts guys into politics, Presidents as well, Prime Ministers, and of course the global agenda. And not only the global agenda, it isn't a matter of just saying oh we conquered the world, it's ours now, it's also to do with a scientific society they're bringing in, a planned society where eventually only those who are certified to have children will get to have children, and those who are not, who are deemed unfit genetically or otherwise, simply will be sterilized and allowed to die off. HG Wells talked about it too in one of his books, A Modern Utopia, a long time ago. That's what they'd do with most of them, just sterilize them and let them just die off and then you're left with the ones that you actually permit to go ahead. You know, the better types, the ones who are more into being sustainable and loving each other, etc, etc.

So help yourself to all of the information, as I say, at .com. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios. Make use of them while you can, who knows how long they'll stay up or get pulled or whatever, because there are so many laws getting rammed right through right now that it might all just go in a day or so. You just never know when; it could be very, very sudden. And it's all free so as I say, make use of it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember too, straight donations are certainly welcome, because as I say, I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have shares or I don't own companies under different names and so on. So I'm not selling you anything at all really. And I don't give you a spin on things. I might tell you what my opinion is but I always give you something to back it up, information that is, or details or documentation.

And that's so important today because really we're living in a matrix, a true matrix, where what you think is the whole world happens to be one little room. And your mind is as compartmentalized as the matrix movie, where there are so many layers of rooms and levels of rooms, before you get to know what's really going on. And most folk will live their whole lives never, ever knowing of the bigger system all around them, within them, and above them and below them; they never know. They fight and die through wars. They read the media, the mainstream papers. They watch television. And they're totally indoctrinated. They never know they've all been used, by people who lived long before they were even born. And that's still true today.

It will stay true until the ones who run the world, with their agenda, have actually completed the whole mission. As I say, it's documented too. You got to understand too, this whole money system, of course we all know is a scam. And Rothschild said it, I don't care who the puppet is in charge of England, he says, give me control of the money and I'll be in control of the British Empire. And that wasn't just an idle boast. He came from a long lineage of money lenders and he knew exactly what he was talking about; they'd done it long before. And they rule the world today; the ones who put the guys in have the cash and elect the leaders. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about money and the power that it wields, because everything in this world runs on cash and those who can control cash and central banks, etc, really control the countries and eventually the world. And that's why, of course, they set up the various branches under the guise of the United Nations, like The World Bank, a private organization, as is the United Nations in fact; they're also a private organization, a corporation actually. And then you find out the IMF too, is in on it and all the other ones that were set up to help take over the world. The CIA, guys who helped fund the CIA were also big members of the IMF as well; that was one of the ways they decided they would take over the world. So nothing is ever as it seems but you can certainly find the histories of the people involved and trace them. You'll find the big books, as I've mentioned before if you don't read Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and his other one The Anglo-American Establishment; there's another book out too by another author, it was called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. You should read those books and you'll understand how the system is run.

There isn't a single politician that doesn't have the handout, when he's running for election, from the lobbyist guys, the guys who dish out the cash. And it's not cash grants because they like your smile or something. It's because there's strings attached. You're promising that you'll do what they want. And that's as simple as it can get, really. You can't get any simpler than that. There are folk who don't want to believe that, but that's as simple as you can get it, for those, you know, who can. So in other words, it's corrupt. It's a corrupt system. And I used to laugh at the movies that they would churn out from the US, the old black and white movies, which they always played in Britain late nights on Saturdays or Sundays. They had these old ones on Lincoln. They always ended with a little boy, he's standing looking at this giant man, you see, he's saying, can I be president? And he says, oh yeah you could be president one day sonny. And the little boy's standing in rags, you know, a likely story. But that's the sort of stuff, the guff, I call it the guff which they dish out to the public, that anyone can make it. Meanwhile it's all dependent upon factions that are out for power, who already have power, and big manufacturers, some countries involved as well, to make sure you're all on board with the big agenda. And you're bought and paid; you're a bought and paid man or woman. That's how simple it is.

And I've mentioned so many times that the New American Century group, I put the links up before, with their plans of attack across the Middle East and even going up to Afghanistan, beginning with Afghanistan and then into the Middle East and then one country after another, and eventually of course Iran as well. And they're following this exactly to the letter, the same as they had written it out in the 1990s. They published it twice in the 90s, this group, very wealthy and a very special interest group in fact. And of course, Obama was congratulated by Rumsfeld a few months ago for going along with the same agenda and finishing off the rest of the countries.

And meanwhile we all sit and play ourselves and look at trivia and we don't really think of people getting slaughtered and bombed by the biggest militaries on the planet. It doesn't seem to affect us, because we're dehumanized. You see, we don't live in a reality; we can't empathize with others anymore because we can't tell fact from fiction anymore. People will watch so many war movies, and since about the 80s, early 80s, they began to put out these more realistic movies with blood and guts, etc, and it is very realistic and now they really can't tell the difference. It doesn't bother them at all, to be honest with you. And people are hedonistic, as Bertrand Russell said that they would be made to be, hedonistic, narcissistic, and they would live in their own little circle of where they go, who they meet, etc. They'd have no cares about other people. Therefore, they're perfectly managed. They're socialized, under socialism, and they don't even really know it. They're too dumb to even know that.

As I say, it's awful to watch country after country getting the gunsight put on them, according to the agenda, and then plundered, and then all their money looted in fact before the bombs start going off, because any foreign investments they have are grabbed and plundered by the big 3 or 4 countries, before it all happens. And no one ever asks where the cash goes then, you see. You understand, we're in such incredible corruption.... that's normal. This is normal. This is normalcy that you take for granted. And then when you join groups to protest the cons of money and the power that it wields, every decent person really is all for it, it's just that once they have enough numbers there the real main group amongst them – just like the communist party or the Bolshevik party used all the socialist groups to gain power – then out comes the main ones behind it all who highjack it and then they come out with a manifesto for the world. The same old names as we've heard most of our lives. So everyone's getting used and used and I always tell people don't get used. Don't just join something because they say the right things. That's what politicians do; they say all the right things to get elected. Same with the leaders that are sent out to get numbers, number to back them up, to give world spectacles, to try and change everyone's opinion, and then you end up with something totally different than what you started with. That's what always happens. Always. It's an ancient technique actually. Ancient technique.

And I can remember talking to a communist guy who used to come into Canada and the States quite often. And he was from Britain. And I'd somehow been asked to sing at some do; I didn't know it was all these socialist groups, left-wing groups. Mind you, there were some big players there too, for music that is. And I was asked to play at it. Afterwards we went into a sort of back room, and this woman brought me in, and I guess everybody thought I was one of them. I didn't know what one of them was, until this English guy came in, straight from Moscow, and he started laying down the lines, we've got to get all the networking going, he says.We got to get the homosexuals together, with the Islamicists, with the Sikhs, etc, and we all must come together for every protest that we have in Canada. And that was the beginning of that. And I says, well you want to bring all these groups together? and I was really stunned, I didn't know what he was talking about. And he says, oh yeah, we got to get the numbers in, we got to get the numbers,he says,then we can get the real plan out, once we've got the numbers there and get enough attention in the media. And sure enough, I started to watch television a little bit, the news, and you saw the same people, the same people, the bunch of Sikhs, there was a homosexual group, there was different... they turned up for all these left-wing causes, all together. That was the networking they were talking about. And what amazed me even further, at that time, was I thought, this guy really, he'd just come from the University of Moscow, right. He travels between England, Canada and the US with impunity, never gets stopped or anything else. And then I realized the whole darn thing's a con. In other words, socialism was to be used to bring in this system, and we know now of course, from various writings and exposés, that the big banking boys themselves, the fraternity at the top, are the ones who created and financed all forms of socialism from the beginning. Because it's much easier to control a world of socialized people under massive bureaucracies and government and police and all the rest of it, than it is in a free society. It's much easier for the banker to deal right with governments then, and give them lots and lots of loans, because all the socialist systems have massive welfare states.

So this is how the world really works. It's hard for some people to understand it, but of course it doesn't matter about those people because indoctrination has worked too perfectly upon them. Some people can wake up, a lot can't. Actually most can't, I think, in all ages, to be honest with you.

Now as I say, they're going to attack Iran shortly and Syria too has been massively infiltrated and there's different factions fighting with each other. That's what they do, is send in the insurgents first. Getting back to other things too, Japan just disappeared of course when they started to bomb Libya. On the day they bombed Libya, Japan just didn't exist anymore. Up until then it was mainstream, because there was nothing else to talk about at the time. And we know that Japan had one of the worst contamination spills, of all time really, still going on, and lots of people have died. Lots of people will die. Lots will come down with diseases in the future, radiation related. And terrible destruction of property as well. And we don't hear much about it. This article here is about...

Radiation covers 8 percent of Japan
ABC.NET.AU / North Asia correspondent Mark Willacy / November 22, 2011

The Fukushima plant went into meltdown after a massive earthquake and tsunami hit the country in March.

Japan's science ministry says 8 percent of the country's surface area has been contaminated by radiation from the crippled Fukushima nuclear plant.

It says more than 30,000 square kilometres of the country has been blanketed by radioactive caesium.

The ministry says most of the contamination was caused by four large plumes of radiation spewed out by the Fukushima nuclear plant in the first two weeks after meltdowns. (Alan: Actually it's a lot more because it was going on long, long after that.)

The government says some of the radioactive material fell with rain and snow, leaving the affected areas with accumulations of more than 10,000 becquerels of caesium per square metre. (A: And they're talking about possibly having to ban the rice harvest to the north. That's a lot of rice because they really depend on rice up there and that's going to leave them awfully, awfully low. And of course, they can't export it as well.)

So it's pretty sad that they're sort of out of the picture, and no one cares. Do you? We don't really care. Isn't it amazing too, it's like the old things... I can remember going way back to when there were famines in different parts of the world when I was young. And the media would just go into overdrive and show you all these poor starving people. And all the cash would come out the wallets and the pennies would chink away and you'd try to do something. But the same media that can GET you, stir your emotions – just like movies, you cry, you laugh, all the rest of it – can just change its attention, it focuses somewhere else just like that and you forget all about it. What does that say about us? What does that say about us, eh? And people's memories? Or emotions for that matter, transitory emotions...? you know, generated by television and specialists, specialists in generating those emotions. [Alan laughing.] The same emotions can be generated to hate a country as well. Hate them, hate them, hate them... meanwhile they're telling you not to hate anybody, that hate's bad. But it's okay for us all collectively to hate a country because the media tells them how bad they are. Oh, they're terrible. Oh, they're horrible. You know. I can remember all the terms that they used for different countries even when Reagan was in and before that. They've used that down through time, where they really demonize a country, the Great Satan, and they kept changing, again, their gunsights then too, just like they do today, one country after another.

Now, we're going into... we're actually into, well into this totalitarian system. Terrorism is going to be with you forever. This is the name of the system to control you all, across the whole planet. They need it to control the planet, as everyone is brought under control and we'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we're into the age, of course, of advanced technology. The stuff that we're getting told about of course, that they're working on, is always obsolete in fact because they've done these things a long, long time ago. All war programs go the same way. They always give you stuff that they've used long ago, in isolated cases or tested out or used, and then they tell you years later that it's the latest thing. That's how you do things. It’s always been that way in warfare. Most of the things even in World War II, they had fake airfields, fake planes and so on, it wasn’t to fool the Germans coming over, it was to fool the people living round about the area, so they wouldn’t open their mouths and give the real truth away. Oh yeah, there’s airplanes there, there’s real airplanes there. It was all fake stuff. And then they used to give fake advanced weaponry releases out to the Germans too, thinking oh we’ll never beat these guys because they’ve got all this advanced weaponry. Germany did the same thing. So you can never believe them. And then you find, way after the war, they were using infrared, and for communication, microwave communication, and even heat-seeking devices, during World War II, but you didn’t hear about it until they gave us the microwave many, many years later to cook with. So it’s always been that way. You must deceive the people first.

We’re also going into monitoring. Of course, everything is monitoring today from birth to death. They said that, oh, when I was small. They said, under socialism, this world socialism system, it will be constant monitoring from birth to death. And this article here, it says...

Goodbye Roll Call, Hello RFIDs
spectrum.ieee.org / Morgen Peck / September 23, 2010

Upon arriving in the morning, according to the Associated Press, each student at the CCC-George Miller preschool will don a jersey with a stitched in RFID chip. As the kids go about the business of learning, sensors in the school will record their movements, collecting attendance for both classes and meals. Officials from the school have claimed they're only recording information they're required to provide while receiving federal funds for their Headstart program.

So the Feds are behind it all, and they want to track and trace every child, and also get those children used to being tracked and traced. You understand, you have to train them young, and that’s why they started training them years ago under the guise of violence and bringing nail files to school, or you know, nail clippers, or anything at all for that matter. They had to go through all these magnetic sensoring devices, to train them for eventually what would become 9/11 and more intrusion. To those children, they adapted right into that, at airports, without a thought; they were already trained in advance, you see. You always train them in advance. You know Lenin said it, so did Stalin, you know, you always train the children first for the kind of society they are going to have when they grow up. And it’s only the ones who are older who haven’t gone through that that are getting all offended. So we’re all trained, you see. And here the children are getting trained to be tracked and traced all the time. And what’s really interesting to me is, see, their food, their meals at school will be automatically deducted and registered via this chip as well. And that’s getting them used to a completely cashless and electronic society and for the time when they’ll eventually get credits, as Bertrand Russell said they would, worldwide, as a control mechanism. And if you’re tracked and traced and you weren’t where you should be you’ll be punished by the withholding of credits. This is from a guy who said that about 50-60 years ago, who was in on the big plans of course. I’ll put these links up tonight just to let you see them, and it’s good you’ll know I’m not talking off the top of my head too.

And then you find of course, the big news today is that Climategate 2, or the sequel, has come along with thousands of more emails to do with how they fudged all the statistics and how they said they’d have to staff the IPCC at the United Nations with guys who were all true believers, and get rid of all the other ones. And it won’t matter. I said it the first time too with Climategate 1. This is an agenda and they aren’t going to change it for anything. It’s essential for this global government and the massive taxation that they plan to get from it and the carbon trading the big corporations will use. And more importantly, the power it will hold over everyone because YOU are going to pay for existing. Just like George Bernard Shaw said, from the Fabian Society, you’ll have to go to them and tell them why you should be allowed to live. You must contribute everything to society. You cost money. You cost, you take food, clothing, all these things from the earth. You will pay for that, you see. That’s what it’s about. And of course, they even have the emails in here where they say some things like this, where they say that, they actually equate it with the redistribution of wealth across the world, which of course is communism. And as I say, the big international bankers are the ones who funded all forms of socialism, communism, Hitler, Stalin, Lenin before him; they funded it all. And of course, Anthony Sutton did great books on this fact, the documentation from some of the top sources on it all too, so it’s all verified. Hard for most folk to still believe because they prefer to believe in, I don’t know, Disney or something like that.

There’s one here, as I say, from JoNova Science, a very good article on it there.   And then we get The Telegraph blogs as well; it says “uh oh, global warming loons: here comes Climategate II”. And it’s got all the links to download the stuff as well if you want to do that. I don’t have high enough speed to download it myself, there’s so much of it there. And there’s another one, Wattsupwiththat, of course, he gets a lot of it out, with more links, where to download it, zip files, etc. I’ll put these links up tonight at .com and you can go through them at your leisure.

Breaking! Apparently, more emails released. Climategate II? - joannenova.com.au

Uh oh, global warming loons: here comes Climategate II! - telegraph.co.uk / November 22nd, 2011

Climategate 2.0 emails – They’re real and they’re spectacular! - wattsupwiththat.com / Nov 22, 2011

As I say, it won’t change a thing. It’s already up and running, this carbon taxation. You’ll see it in Australia and Gillard has told them, you know, just get used to it. Actually she said, if things are bad now, just you wait. [Alan laughing.] That’s what she said, eh. And they’ve also banned anybody talking about it in Australia. Isn’t that wonderful, eh? That’s the new normal now, you can’t talk about it; she’s copying the Soviet Union.

What I’m going to do right now, there’s a couple of guys hanging on there. There’s Darren from Ireland hanging on the line there. I’ll see if I can get a hold of him here. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hello, Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all. Yeah. Oh, I tell you, hold on; the music’s coming in. I can’t stop it. It’s automatic. I’ll talk to you when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Darren from Ireland. Are you still there Darren?

Darren: I am Alan. So how are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all, yeah.

Darren: I was reading, I don’t know if you’ve read it, it’s Plato’s Symposium?

Alan: Yeah.

Darren: It’s just that it’s very interesting, if your listeners would ever have a chance to pick it up. They kind of go, in their conversational piece they do kind of go through their God and their religion. I’m just going to read a quick quote from this, in the middle of the book, where he’s explaining their God being both male and female. And the section, I’ll just read it quickly, it says...

But they who are a section of the male follow the male, and while they are young, being slices of the original man, they hang about men and embrace them, and they are themselves the best of boys and youths, because they have the most manly nature.

And in the rest of the book... I guess it’s the psychopaths themselves trying to, you know, justify why they have a thing for young boys and... And a very quick read and a interesting book. And I just never heard it been mentioned before, but I think if anyone has a chance to pick it up they should really quickly pick it up.

Alan: Also, what to read too, I mean, Plato, the great Plato that gave us a kind of blueprint, a vague blueprint for this world agenda, The Republic, the book The Republic. He also wrote a how-to book to seduce young boys for one of his friends. And that’s big up in certain factions of today’s society; it’s very, very popular for certain factions, how to seduce young boys.

Darren: And I’m going to read something quickly, Alan, just about, it’s from The Book of Dun Cow, it’s one of the annals of Ireland. It’s an old book, about maybe... the story itself from this book is a thousand years old. It’s to do with I guess, well I guess your listeners can put the pieces together. But with America, now we all know that they all say in the history books that Christopher Columbus, or Christopher Columbi discovered America. But if you don’t mind I’m just going to quickly read this out, which is a small poem, it’s actually a beautiful piece of poem, but it kind of gives it a hint away that they’re talking about America. This is from The Book of Dun Cow, which tells how the Prince Connla of the golden hair, son of king Conn the Hundred-Fighter, was carried off by a fairy in a crystal boat to Moy-Mell. One day – as the story relates – while the king and Connla and many nobles were standing on the crystal shore, this crystal boat apparently appears on the shore and this maiden comes off and tries to enchant this prince onto the boat. And the poem goes like this, it’s the fairy maiden’s chant to the prince Connla.

A land of youth, a land of rest,
A land from sorrow free;
It lies far off in the golden west,
On the verge of the azure sea.

A swift canoe of crystal bright,
That never met mortal view—
We shall reach the land ere fall of night,
In that strong and swift canoe:

We shall reach the strand
Of that sunny land
From druids and demons free;
The land of rest,
In the golden west,
On the verge of the azure sea!

A pleasant land of winding vales, bright streams, and verdurous plains,
Where summer, all the live-long year, in changeless splendour reigns;
A peaceful land of calm delight, of everlasting bloom;
Old age and death we never know, no sickness, care, or gloom;

The land of youth,
Of love and truth,
From pain and sorrow free;
The land of rest,
In the golden west,
On the verge of the azure sea!

There are strange delights for mortal men in that island of the west;
The sun comes down each evening in its lovely vales to rest:

And though far and dim
On the ocean's rim
It seems to mortal view,
We shall reach its halls
Ere the evening falls,
In my strong and swift canoe;

And ever more
That verdant shore
Our happy home shall he;
The land of rest,
In the golden west,

On the verge of the azure sea!

It will guard thee, gentle Connla of the flowing golden hair,
It will guard thee from the druids, from the demons of the air;
My crystal boat will guard thee, till we reach that western shore,
Where thou and I in joy and love shall live for evermore:

From the druid's incantation,
From his black and deadly snare,
From the withering imprecation
Of the demon of the air,

It will guard thee, gentle Connla of the flowing golden hair;
My crystal boat will guard thee, till we reach that silver strand,
Where thou shalt reign in endless joy, the king of the Fairy-land!

And that's from an old Celtic romances; I think it was translated by Dr Joyce in the 1800s. And it's funny, you can't really find out... but it kind of tells a lot because I think you mentioned a book before, I think, America BC, where they actually did find druidaic ruins.

Alan: That's right. That was by a Dr Fell, Barry Fell, America BC; he's got two or three out actually. And I know for a fact, because I've seen them, that there's Phoenician stones, carved stones and Phoenician writing, along the coast of Scotland for instance, but they also had them along Canada and the States as well, especially the eastern seaboard. So the Phoenicians were here long before that, and they even had some Roman coins from ancient Rome alongside the graves as well. So there's been different peoples here at different times, no doubt about it. And I think even with some of the standing stones they've found as well, there was some kind of ancient world connection or culture at one time across the whole planet; there's too many standing stones. Built the same way too, the megalithic structures of course, same type of support system they put in the walls. That's no coincidence. So down through the ages there's definitely been traversing of the seas in ancient times, before they gave us what they call civilization, probably, and the money system. [Alan laughing.]

Darren: I just want to make a quick note, to most people who join these groups and fight for some sort of past that never was, and I guess this is the people of Ireland as well, who have been constantly struggling and fighting, even in the olden days of Ireland there was still kings and there was still nobles. So people keep fighting for a system that's been always there. And I guess this system, that they fight for, was never theirs. So I think people have to stop looking at the past and try to look beyond, in the future, and not the planned future that they're falling into as well. And on Australia, the point of Australia you were making there, it's funny because Australia now is a boiling pot now, and especially in Ireland, everyone's immigrating over to Australia from here, and I guess England as well. I found it funny because in the olden days they were putting, you know, the Gaelic people on the boats to go to Australia by gunpoint and now people are just freely, freely going over there just because it's...

Alan: Because it's so bad in Britain. [Alan laughing.] That's right. I know. It's ridiculous, eh, because people don't realize too, that they had the highland clearances going on at the same time as they were basically clearing Ireland out as well, and the judicial system brought out hundreds and hundreds of laws because people were so poor at the time, if you stole a loaf of bread that guaranteed you transportation or deportation to Australia. And that's how they populated Australia. It was a prison colony, Van Diemen's land they called it. And it's funny enough, I knew a guy who did the album covers for Led Zeppelin and he lived up near me at one point. And he loved, he loved to poach. This was a weird thing he had, he loved to poach rabbits. He'd go out at night and he'd poach rabbits with a net and the ferrets. And he got caught on one of the Lord's lands there. So he was going to court and so he looked into the court cases, the court laws to see what would happen to him. And he found one where you could still be deported with your family to Australia, for poaching, getting a rabbit on the Lord's land. So he turned up at court, for a laugh, and I went along with him too, with his suitcases all set and he demanded free transportation to Australia. [Alan laughing.] He got fined about 5 quid and that was it. [Alan laughing.] But these laws are still on the books. And now Britain is such an awful, awful shambling mess. There's no culture at all. Under multiculturalism there is no culture, which is exactly what they wanted, these big boys. And it's miserable. People are living in misery and depression. And they've never really known freedom; they've always been at the mercy of the worst latest news which is always worse than the last news and everything's getting more expensive, and etc, etc. And they're taxed to high heaven. And that's why they're trying to get out of Britain now; it's such an awful, awful mess. I can't see any future for it, you know.

Darren: And actually a quick question. The Irish flag, it's the very same colors as the Indian flag. And they give us this funny story of what it really means but do you know what that green, white and gold means? Or does it have any?

Alan: They had a different meaning in those days than they have today. Today it's cabalistic now but before that it was a different system all together that goes way back to even Druidic times. In the modern system white always stood for spirit, you know, and connection to the deity. Gold also means to be ruled by royalty, unfortunately, and the money system, you know. So it's different today than it used to be, in ancient times. It was far more, again, poetic in ancient times, and nothing nasty about it. Today everything is pretty nasty, because cabalism rules the system that we do live in; there's no doubt about it whatsoever. It's sad but true.

Darren: I think it is pretty sad but I think, like I've noticed... you've always mentioned, you talk about India when the English moved out and they moved out while leaving an English system behind. And they did the exact same thing in Ireland. And people, you know, you mention this here and there, and there's always still a kind of a bickering, you know, but at the same time we live in the exact same system and the same state that England had left us in. It's just a funny.

Alan: That goes back, and this is law, this is actually English law, and it was drafted up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Lord Mountbatten, in fact during World War II and before World War II, when they still had a hold of India, he was put out there to champion it and fix it out, but he said, it's our policy, our law, he says, never to leave one of our colonies until we've inserted the exact same political structure as England itself. And that's what they did. Once they had one generation trained to be bureaucrats, with extra perks, the masonic lodge of course and everything else, then they could draw out and leave it. And that's the same, to be the same with every other British colony. But they will never, ever just walk out and let it go back to what it was. They always put that structure in. And that's why they're still called parts of the British Commonwealth. And the term British Commonwealth was also invented by the Milner Group of bankers who became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So this is their policy for well over 100 years. Yeah, you're quite right. And in India they have that perfect setup there of bureaucrats, with the exact same structure and tiered system of bureaucracy going up to the top.

Darren: It's funny that you mention the masonic structures because from the parliament building in Dublin, 3 doors down, the second largest of the masonic lodges, is just sitting there. And I found it ironic one day that someone pointed it out to me and you know, it's just funny that no one ever really mentioned this at all.

Alan: No. No they don't mention things.

Darren: Literally, it's like walking down... it's about 5 meters I'd say from the parliament building, this big, you know, huge building, and even the arches out as well onto the road. People just walk by it every day, I guess, you know, I guess probably just think it's some nice charitable organization.

Alan: That's the image they put out, yeah, just a bunch of guys getting together for charity, and yet that is a core part of the system of rulership for this royal system.

Darren: I was in there having a walk around and you know, at that time I didn't know much about it, and I'd heard all the rumors on the internet and of course the internet can fill you with a lot of things. But the guy there was very nice, and this is a funny story. We got this tour, we got this tour of the place. And it's a beautiful place. But he mentioned a few things that really kind of knocked me off guard. He mentioned, in the 1916 riots in Ireland, that it was taken by the Irish but they left it perfectly as it was found and never left a scratch in it. And another point is, there was an American man who actually came here to visit it as well, and he mentioned that, I presume he was a high degree, because he mentioned kind of offhand... and my tour guide, the guy that was there at the reception, he kind of looked at him strange. But he said, he mentioned that he was there for Prince Charles's or it was Prince William's inauguration, into the lodge. And the man kind of looked at him as if, you know, why would you just say that to, you know, me, obviously the profane walking into the place? I just thought it was a funny meeting. But he made it out to be a very charitable organization, you know. And at the time, you know I mean, you know, he really had me, like, going. I was like, wow this actually might be not what I thought, but I don't really, you know... you have to look at both sides. Like you know, I wasn't going to jump onto the rails and let the train hit me.

Alan: Yeah. But you're quite right though, it's prevalent through all societies and all through court system across the whole... this masonic world. You'll see all the gestures in the courts all the time, between the sheriff and the clerks and the lawyers and the judges, and all their little hand signals.

Darren: Under nice Anglo voices.

Alan: Yes. Oh, absolutely.

Darren: I actually went to look at a court room one day, just to see what goes on, and this judge, I'm sure he was a burgher from the middle of Ireland, come out with this very prim and proper Anglo accent. And I was stunned, you know, I mean. I didn't stand up for the man; unfortunately I did get a few looks thrown at me. But that's all I want to say Alan. I just want to say thanks. And to everyone out there that's listening, buy the books, the disks and donate to yourself, Alan. I just want to thank you very much.

Alan: Well thanks for calling. And call again.

Darren: Thanks. Thank you.

Alan: But it's true. It's a Masonic system and Ireland's been plagued with royalty and its masonic system for centuries actually. It's true enough too, it's interesting going back to the histories of Ireland and Scotland, and you'll find that, yeah, they had kings or nobles, and lairds and all the rest of it.

Again, the money system came in pretty early. It vanished for a while when the Romans pulled out, when Rome occupied it, parts of England. Eventually they came back in and the next thing you knew they brought in the money lenders with them, because the money lenders were in charge of the Roman army's monetary systems. There were quartermasters, they called them, and they took the debts and they took all the, what was owed to whom, etc, and then they presented their bill back to the head chutzpa in Rome and they got their cash. And then they were allowed to introduce cash into the system, get the people to use it, then tax it back from them through usury, etc. And they were the tax collectors; the same guys were the tax collectors. And for centuries that's why that one group was actually hated by the ordinary people. The king didn't send his guys out to collect the taxes. Actually the money lenders that came in from abroad had to go around and collect it from the people themselves. Quite a history there, but that's the way things are.

What a history when you think about it, of conology, as I say. And money is the key. And then again too, when the monied system comes into a new country, you see, as it did in days of old, with the armies, they had big building projects; they always start off with big building projects. Big roads for the military and different things and then big buildings to awe the peasantry, and then you're stuck with this usury system and taxes. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Climategate scandals and you got part 2, the sequel, coming up of course and it's out now. I'll put all these links up tonight, remember, at .com and you can look them up and download them before they disappear as well. I've mentioned before that you have all these climate specialists, climate journalists they call them now, that just appointed themselves to every newspaper. You've got to be green now, you see. At one time green meant that you were going to be sick. Anyway, it says...

BBC's Mr Climate Change accepted £15,000 in grants from university rocked by global warning scandal
dailymail.co.uk / David Rose / 19th November 2011

A senior BBC journalist accepted £15,000 in grants from the university at the heart of the 'Climategate' scandal – and later went on to cover the story without declaring an interest to viewers.

Roger Harrabin, (A: An interesting name.) the BBC's 'environment analyst', used the money from the University of East Anglia's Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research to fund an 'ad hoc' partnership he ran with a friend.

Mr Harrabin, an influential figure who both broadcasts and advises other BBC journalists, later reported extensively about Climategate. The scandal erupted two years ago when emails were leaked from the Tyndall Centre's sister department, the Climatic Research Unit at the same university.

The leaks left the scientific community in dis-array after claims that key data was manipulated in the run-up to a major climate change summit. (A: So if you wonder... again, money again, eh. They're all on the take and of course all these climate specialists that work for the newspapers – cushy job, eh – just pushing windmills and all that kind of stuff, and coming down on the so-called deniers – they've borrowed the different terminology, which works very well, and it's also psycho techniques as well. Anyway it says...)

Last night, Mr Harrabin insisted he does not derive any personal financial benefit from the grants and that far from making him more sympathetic to UEA, the sponsorship – of which the BBC had been aware – 'made me doubly determined to investigate Climategate. If I had been misled by UEA I wanted to be among the first to know'. (A: And that's what you always do for a good defense, is you attack, you see. These guys are taught to attack immediately and they do it very well.)

They're all on the take of course, and all these scientists that are also dependent upon grants, and the grants keep flowing. Millions are being thrown at them and they're living awfully well. If it ever fails of course they're back on the dole looking for another grant or some other area. I mean, who needs lots of weathermen? You know. What did a weatherman get paid before all this came out, you know? Not a lot. It wasn't a very... you didn't see hundreds of folk going to become weather specialists and all this kind of stuff beforehand; they were lucky to get... unless they joined the masons and had relatives in the BBC they wouldn't get a job, and give you the weather after the news. But really, that's the reality of it. It's all conology, but it's a bigger plan. It's to rule the world and to rule every individual, as basically HG Wells talked about, they needed techniques to rule the individual and of course the Fabian Society said the same thing. And you'll have to pay, pay, pay just for the privilege of breathing, you know, and for all that CO2 you breathe out, or how much it costs to make that shirt you're wearing, and you'll pay all the taxes on that, for fuel and the carbon it's supposed to produce in the making of it. I'm not kidding. That's what it's all about. As I say, I'll put these links up.

And the one with Australia too, where Gillard's using the old communist technique – under communism everything that was printed had to go through a central bureau for censorship and basically this article is basically saying it's much the same in Australia now, where retailers are not allowed to say how much carbon tax they're going to pay, or you're going to pay when you buy things. It's going to be taboo. And Julia won't be too happy about it at all.

The tax whose name shall not be spoken - joannova.com.au

It's amazing how they tell you these things 100 years beforehand and here they come with it. Even when you warn folk they won't believe you. And when it actually happens they'll say, yeah, but they'll never say you were right. They'll never say you were right.   [Alan chuckles.] Strange... strange creatures, human beings, aren't they?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, if you buy the books and disks, etc, I can hang on a bit longer. I'm selling you nothing else and I'm not promoting products, etc. Just trying to get you awake, at least a few of you, because it's more important that individually you understand the system. And I'll talk to you again tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Radiation Contaminates 8% of Japan

School Roll-Call and RFID

More Climategate e-mails

More on Climategate, the Sequel

Yet More on Climategate 2

BBC Roger Harrabin, Climate Journalist, Accepted 15,000 Pounds in Grants from University of East Anglia Climate Change Research Dept.

Australia and the Tax whose Name Shall Not be Spoken

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 23, 2011 (#969)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 23rd 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are there for free download at .com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there, these are all the official sites. That's the only sites I have; anything outside of that page there isn't mine, even if my name's on it. All those sites have audios and they also have transcripts for download, for print up if you want them in English. You'll also see a site there called alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find transcripts in other languages for print up if you so desire. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on people who sell things and I don't have shares in companies or own companies and then advertise them either. So basically I'm a sort of a free agent here, under the goodwill of RBN. The ads you hear on the show are paid directly by advertisers to RBN to pay for this airtime, and to pay for the staff and equipment, etc, and hopefully some of their bills as well, because this is an expensive industry, obviously, to go through. So you can help me with mine, my problems here, by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really welcome because as I say, I don't make masses amounts of money by selling things or promoting things. So we're in a battle, really, for our lives, you understand, and that's the difference. Because in every area of human endeavor, put it that way, there's always money to be made, for those who know how to do it. And you can certainly exploit any area too. There's no doubt about it at all, patriot radio has a niche there; there's a definite need for it. As long as they stay the course and stay on track they'll do an awful benefit to mankind. And that's really what we need at this time as we go through massive changes and people should support the guys who are trying to get this stuff out. And stations like RBN as well.

We're getting crowded out too, of course. We've always been crowded out by the regular mainstream media. Every generation's been taught from childhood, since they sit and watch TV, in fact there are babysat by TV, and they think it's all quite normal and REAL and true, and all the news is true. And that's the first trick of brainwashing really, is to get them stuck on television. And cartoons, it's astonishing what's loaded into cartoons. All the PC updates that they have for every generation are put right in there, into the cartoons. And the writers and producers of those cartoons get paid to put them in. So do novelists too, by the way. In Canada definitely and other places too, and the US, if you put certain things in your movies you'll also get cash grants for it as well. That's why whenever you see a repetitive theme coming up that's got nothing to do with the story, you'll know that these are PC grant handouts that they get handed to them. But we're all brainwashed to some extent and then of course your education system, which is really universal now, and that was part of the John Dewey exercise, a universalist system, to make sure that across the whole world a generation would be taught the basic nonsense of indoctrination that they want you to believe, which then furthers, makes you more open and gullible to all subsequent propaganda that those who own you basically, and rule you, decide to put out. So it's very, very simple. What I do on this program is to try and show you the techniques and the history of this, where it's going, the ones who really rule the world, and they've been here for an awful long time. They put their own boys in politics – I've gone through the histories of some of them – and they run foundations and front organizations. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago I mentioned the similarities of our minds basically – how we work, how we process information – to computers because it's really based on the same sort of logic. Computers have systems, logic systems, they have their language, their programmers and technically someone who works on even designing a computer and working on the logic and so on should be able to tell you the answer that that computer will arrive at if you feed it a question. Because he understands the process, the logic and the pathway that it must take in its reasoning, its logic process to come to a conclusion. He should technically know how it is. Well it's the same way that we're trained too.

That's what schooling's all about and your indoctrination's all about subsequently too. Because those who understand us, since they gave us the school systems, and it's a fantastic journey going through the educational system, it's really a worldwide system. John Dewey was sent across to the States to implement this system and other ones were sent from the same school across to other countries at the same time to implement the same system, to make sure they had a global system of indoctrination. And it is indoctrination. It imprints things in your mind very early, through repetition. They use techniques, even more techniques today such as group meetings of the classmates, etc, where they all must come to consensus on topics or you get shunned by the class and the teacher. And if you eventually cave in you'll be able to join them again. But technically, again, it's to make sure you're given all the same indoctrination.

And Dewey himself was a member of the Socialist International and his idea was eventually, they would gradually eradicate history all together, like they have done now in the EU. The European Parliament has declared and given out their own educational data where really nothing much happened before World War II. And supposedly that's to stop all old grudges between different peoples from breaking out again, or being carried on from generation to generation. But there's much, much more to it than that. If you indoctrinate and you understand the indoctrination process, just like that computer programmer, you can understand how to play with the minds of millions of people, with all kinds of propaganda. And that's what we have. We're living amongst it.

And I've read the articles from some of these schools who work on globalism, and conflict resolution and so on, and they tell you this, that they understand the techniques, how our minds are conditioned and they can therefore manipulate us in whichever way they want to point us. Now, part of that again, as I say, is like the schools where you belong to the group, group consensus. Then you have the group that you've put yourself into. And I don't put myself into groups because you're so easily conned that way, because there's intelligence and then there's counter-intelligence working from the same base basically. And if you put yourself into a group because you see things are wrong, and you start to learn the language of that group, you start to learn the buzz phrases and the key words, that turn you on, again, to that group, and when you see those words appear you can be so easily conned by counter-intelligence, pretending that it's the group, or it's using the lingo of that group and you're being downloaded with more propaganda that actually works against you. It works against yourself.

And so these are very ancient techniques, all war strategies use them, all military strategists use them as well, and of course your educational system does. And this world system does. The United Nations does all the time. It's kind of like, a simple example is if you were to become a really fundamental Christian, and all you have to do is go into a few meetings, listen to the terms that are shouted out, you know, and just shout an occasional amen and yeah brother etc, etc, and they'll think you're one of them. That's a simplistic form of it, but of course there's other forms of it as well. It's the same thing whether you belong to a protesting of Wall Street group or whatever, you can be infiltrated and the buzzwords come in and then you're led off in a different direction before you even know it. It's like your feet are just pulled off the ground and you're rushed off into another direction, because you think you're with the same darn group, but it's been taken over. And that's how most things are waylaid today. I've watched this before over the years with other big groups that have tried to do the right thing and they're highjacked by ones who use the same terminology and have the funding behind them. So be very careful of any kind of group that you join because you're often being used. Just a little bit of advice there.

Now, I've also read the articles before from the military departments where they talk about the coming internet age, before we were given it basically. Brzezinski touched on it without calling it the internet, in the 1970s. He also talked about information wars would come along, battles with propaganda, and how they weren't afraid of it at all because you see, they had so many groups already set up to take over and lead you, you understand. Again, intelligence services, massive intelligence services don't sit back and wait for a grass roots movement to start up with its own leader. They supply them in advance; that's how you waylay things. Again, you head them off at the pass, as they used to say in the old westerns, and before you know it people sit back in their chairs saying, well I don't have to do anything because these guys are doing it for me. It's just like politics, you vote someone in and you sit back and, he's going to do it all for you, you think. But everything is propaganda, as I say.

And the thing is too, as the military says, it's not just information, it's how you process that information. Most folk can't discern for themselves, by wading through information and being able to excise counter-intelligence to fact, etc, or even how to chase up fact and use reason and logic. They simply accept the stuff that seems to say rah-rah for us, you know. So be very, very careful. Here's a little example, and we've all heard about the hoopla from the US as all these different guys go for election, or reelection some of them, that they're going to cut back on the US military funding. And that's always been a big thing in the US, you know, because the US, unfortunately, is tied to a military past. And it wasn't meant to be that way, by the way; it was kind of highjacked it the 20th century, and used that way, until the average American equates the flag with the uniform and military and bugles and music, etc. It's tied in together, because the ones who did that were going to use the US for 100 years or more to take the world over, for them, not for the US or the people, but for the group that run the US, and still do. Here's an example...

Romney: Cut health care for the poor, not defense spending
rawstory.com / David Edwards / November 21, 2011

Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney on Monday suggested using drastic cuts to health care for the poorest Americans to fund the Department of Defense. (Alan: So this is a kind of sideline; they get everybody into this kind of thing rather than think what's really happening in the world or the US. Because this happens all the time and it's never true. It's never, ever true, but this is the way that politicians play the game. So when Romney's talking to...)

Speaking to employees of BAE Systems, one of the nation's largest defense contractors (A: Guys that make their money on it.), the candidate said that President Barack Obama and members of the "super committee" should agree to scale back the Medicaid program in order to prevent $600 billion in cuts to defense spending over ten years. (A: So he's talking... you understand, a politician plays to the balcony and to the audience – that's what they say – to the general audience in the lower seats and the balcony as well, wherever they go.)

"A doomsday scenario for our military is not the right course, given where the world is headed," (A: Where is the world headed Mr Romney? He'll know too.) Romney remarked. "I would call on the president — and do call on the president — to immediately introduce legislation which says we will not have a $600 billion cut to America's military. We should not cut any funding from our base Department of Defense budget. That should not occur." (A: Etc, etc.)

"And I would apply the $600 billion [in cuts] that were anticipated being imposed upon the military, I would take those and apply them to other parts of the federal budget," he continued. "And there are a number of candidates for that. One of them, of course, would be to take something like Medicaid, which is our health care program for the poor, and return that program to the states."

(A: Now, I don't know who keeps up with, I think maybe those in the profession, in the medical system, they know what's going on in the medical system, and I'm in touch with a lot of people in hospitals across the US, and even when the Clintons were in they were already cutting back. You understand, this isn't "Obamacare." This was the agenda a long time ago and they've been cutting back, closing down whole floors within hospitals, renting them out to some private companies occasionally, and other ones are lying empty, cutting back on cleaning staff, cutting to the bone. And this new so-called Obamacare is going to be very base medicine. And that's from the United Nations by the way, because the United Nations under their charter says everybody across the world will be entitled to the basic, the most basic medical care. And you better understand what they mean by basic. You'll be lucky to get it at all. And that's where you're really going with all of this. So they've been cutting back for ages to keep the wars going because you see, they've got a mission to accomplish as these chameleons, guys like Romney, darn well know and that's the purpose of the United States. It will be used, rung out like a sponge and left to feed in on itself as people turn on each other in utter poverty. That's where it's supposed to go.)

The Congressional Budget Office estimates (PDF) that the total base defense budget will increase(A: Here's the facts of it. I've got the PDF, I'll put that up tonight too at .com...) to $665 billion by 2028 if there are no cuts. Because the triggered cuts are spread over a 10-year period, overall defense spending would still grow each year, albeit at a slower rate.

(A: And there's a video from CNN, etc.) Watch this video from CNN, broadcast Nov. 21, 2011. (A: And as I say, the PDF with the actual figures of the military budgets, etc.)

Long-Term Implications of the 2011 Future Years Defense Program - cbo.gov

Since President Barack Obama took office, the defense budget has actually grown from $513 billion to $530 billion, according to The Associated Press. Additional spending on wars in Iraq and Afghanistan has increased from $153 billion to $159 billion. (A: So it's actually been going up and up and up, it's just not at the rate that these guys want it to go up. So they want to cut it from everything else.)

As I say, Obamacare was there before Obama came along and they're just rushing it forward now. And some of the horror stories that are coming out of hospitals in the US now, I get from the inside and the plans, etc, and believe you me, it's going to be lot worse than anybody understands, an awful lot worse. And you'll be paying more for it too, by the way. It's never less. Never less. You're always paying more. And you know something too, the whole medical system, EVERYWHERE, is utterly corrupt. You should not allow people in, who should really going for big bucks as dentists or lawyers or something like that, into taking care of people's lives. You can't have sharks looking after health care. It can't happen. 160, 170 grand for a week in hospital, are you kidding? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back once more Cutting Through The Matrix and I often see different things when I watch documentaries than maybe other people see. I see what the similarities of actions and where those actions go, and it's quite easy to... I can remember looking at one of the big G20 protests in British Columbia and the police sergeant at the time, as students were walking away in fact, he just told his men to start pepper spraying the people who were walking away, in the face and from a few feet away in fact. And he himself was holding something; these pepper sprays were about the size of a fire extinguisher, you know, the old water fire extinguishers. It was this massive thing, it was like a scuba tank, and just happily spraying away. And I thought to myself, you understand, the mentality of that man and his troops, we'll say, is no different than what you'll see in atrocities. His behavior, what he was doing, whether he was obeying orders or whatever he was doing, makes no difference whatsoever. The acts are the same. All you do is take away that fire extinguisher and put a machine gun in his hand and you got a massacre. It's the same mentality. He was angry and he was really arrogant and upright about everything. And that's how they are, you understand. It never changes in any era. You'd better be very careful of what you're seeing because it shows you the baseness of these people who are recruited and then the techniques that are driven into them to obey orders, obey orders, the same old Nuremberg stuff: I was only obeying orders. And they'll say that very arrogantly because they feel self-righteous in what they did.

Now it's the same thing too you'll see with what's coming out of the Wall Street movement. Never mind who's running it, at the top, the fact is there's ones coming out now, videos where some of these goons, in their combat gear, are just walking around pepper spraying people who are sitting down, or sitting on the ground, just right in the face, you know. The same mentality, these, maybe they call them grunts because that's all they do. You can't talk to them, they just grunt, these creatures, and they're the most base, vile characters you could possibly employ for this kind of thing. And that's why they do employ them, by the way. In fact, that's why these guys gravitate to these kind of jobs, in all ages. So be very careful and cautious and do a lot of thinking when you see these images because all you do, as I say, is replace it with a gun and there's the guy going around shooting people who've been already shot by a firing squad, as they exterminate folk, as they did in the Soviet Union by the thousands and millions, and then along would come the officer or somebody and shoot them in the head just to make sure they're dead. Well that's what you see.... that's how I see them when they go along pepper spraying people who are peacefully sitting on the ground, right in the face from about a foot away or two feet away. There's no difference with what's going through that guy's mind, you know. The only thing that's going through his mind, if he has one, is that probably he wishes he did have a gun to shoot, you know, and was allowed to do it. And I'm not kidding about that. You should always take these things very, very, very seriously.

Anyway, Anonymous has put up a message to Lieutenant Pike of UC Davis Police to actually show you what they did, what this guy did, walking around enjoying himself. It's actually him shooting them in the head basically with this stuff and burning their eyes out and just calmly walking along. This is a sadist you're watching, who enjoys this kind of thing. He feels impervious because he knows darn well no one's going to attack him back, you see. And these are the worst kind you can possibly have in any era. They're well recruited for extermination in other places and at other times, and even up to the present time in some forces across the seas, and you're seeing it here. So I'll put this link up and you can watch it for yourselves, as this guy... I'm sure he'd fill in a questionnaire about his job, he really enjoys what he's doing and he wishes he had more opportunity to advance himself. Anyway, I'll put that up and you can have a little gander at that one.

And last night I talked too, about Climategate part 2, the sequel, and anyone who has got the patience, and you got to wade through it, you'll find them, again, talking about fudging statistics, getting all the guys who are not going along with this political agenda – it's a political agenda folks; it's nothing to do with science – and getting the guys out of the IPCC at the United Nations who don't agree with them and stacking it with guys who are all yes-men. All that stuff's in these emails and I'll put some links up tonight. One is from James Delingpole from one of the British newspapers and also I'll put up one by Dr Tim Ball, who goes through it too, gives you the graphs, the fake graphs that they're still using, and the reality of where CO2 is, etc, and the so-called warming. And also one from Forbes Magazine and other ones that talk about actual CO2, what it does. Even in greenhouses, guys who work in the big greenhouse business will tell you they pump them sometimes 4 times the atmospheric pressure of CO2 to make the plants grow better. And they do grow better. And whenever you do that your temperature just plummets. It doesn't go up, it goes down. So everybody knows this stuff, but we're living in Disneyland now and this is the message they want you to have. They try to tell you that it causes global warming, as they spray us like bugs from the air and have been doing it from 1998, by the way. And you're expecting truth out of the guys who rule this world? You'll never get it. I don't think any society, any population anywhere has ever, EVER had truth, when they're ruled over by an international group.

Author James Delingpole on "Climategate" - NewsLook / dailymotion.com

Climategate 2.0: New E-Mails Rock The Global Warming Debate - forbes.com / 11/23/2011

IPCC Climate Claims Falsified by 2010 Record High CO2 Levels Written - Dr. Tim Ball / climatechangedispatch.com / November 23 2011

Russia is talking about this big circle around them that's getting built up by the US and the NATO organization of the missile defense system. And they're responding to it now. It says...

Russia will target US missile defense sites if no deal - Medvedev
rt.com / 23 November, 2011

President Dmitry Medvedev announces sweeping plans to address what Moscow is calling a threat to national security. (A: So they'll counter it with their own missiles. So it's interesting to watch things warm up. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Russia's response to being encircled with missiles, as they put more missiles around them, by NATO and the European countries and this is what Medvedev says...

"In the event of unfavorable developments (in regards to European missile defense), Russia reserves the right to halt further steps in the disarmament sphere and, respectively, weapons control," Medvedev said. "Besides, given the inseparable interconnection between the strategic offensive and defensive weapons, grounds may appear for our country's withdrawal from the START treaty." (A: That was signed in...)

. . . April 8, 2010 in Prague and went into force on February 5, 2011.

Meanwhile, Medvedev stressed that Russia remains open to dialogue with the US and NATO regarding missile defense issues, but the cooperation must have clear legal parameters.

So everyone's pushing and pushing the envelope right now to get things going and it's quite interesting as we watch the US and other countries, NATO, get ready to plunder Iran as well, and Syria. So it's just astonishing. It makes you kind of sick of humanity, to be honest with you, to understand that psychopaths run the world, always have. First come the money lenders and then they get folk to use the cash, instead of just bartering, and then they hire armies of goons, like the guy with the pepper spray there, you always get them in every generation, probably always will, and always have in the past, and these are the ones they hire as thugs. It's a sad thing that this is how far we've come, which isn't very far at all. Instead of just carrying clubs, you know, they got pepper spray, things, cattle prods really, they call them tazers, and things to torture you and all the weaponry they can get from the military as well.

Now, it's so interesting too, I have mentioned before that there's actually books out there on the fads of medicine, and surgery as well by the way, and they go through fads every so often, and it's generally to benefit the pharmacological industry because they run medicine actually. And doctors today, as far as I'm concerned, are just little pimps for the pharma industry. They sit and prescribe the drugs; they're pushers. And they get well paid for doing it. They're the legal pushers. And they all know that too today. They all know that. That's all they sit and do, doctors, is just throw prescriptions out. And again, if you go into the history even of the Rockefeller Foundation, how they started up the AMA and they've run it ever since, what the quacks are taught and what they'll do, and right down to this ridiculous cancer treatment that is medicine's answer; it's basically what medicine's doing in cancer with trying to kill you with chemicals that are highly toxic; they kill all your cells off, it doesn't matter. They don't go in and say, there's a cancer cell, I'll kill that one. It kills everything off. And if that doesn't kill you then the radiation does. And it's their answer, medicine's answer really to exorcism. They're trying to exorcise a demon from the body that they just can't understand. And you got better luck actually just going and giving a witch doctor a pig and get him to do some voodoo; it's less harmful to you. Anyway...

Low salt intake also linked to heart-disease deaths: Study
montrealgazette.com / Sharon Kirkey, Postmedia News / November 23, 2011

A new Canadian study has found that people with heart disease who consume low levels of salt appear to be at higher risk of death from heart attacks, strokes and other cardiovascular causes than people who consume more moderate amounts of salt. (A: This is a latest study; it's a Canadian study.)

A new Canadian study has found that people with heart disease who consume low levels of salt — the levels recommended in current sodium guidelines — (A: And if they keep to the recommended sodium guidelines...) appear to be at higher risk of death from heart attacks, strokes and other cardiovascular causes than people who consume more moderate amounts of salt.

High sodium intake was associated with a higher risk of cardiovascular death compared to those with moderate salt intakes — but only at levels higher than most Canadians eat.

Moderate salt intake, meanwhile — amounts closer to Canadians' average daily consumption — was associated with the lowest risk.

The findings, published in the Journal of the American Medical Association, emphasize "the urgent need" to determine a safe range for sodium intakes, the team reports. (A: They should tell that idiot that runs New York, that mayor there, who has actually put a salt tax back on in restaurants. You know, these folk did that, you know, thousands of years ago; they ran the salt trade and they had salt taxes and all the rest of it. And here he is doing the same thing again and folk are too ignorant now to know where it came from, the whole idea, as they take over the whole planet. Anyway, this is where you're going with all of this stuff.)

And then you've got, and I've mentioned this over and over, for many, many years, because Charles Galton Darwin talked about altering the hormonal levels of male and female, effeminizing the men and really it makes the women more aggressive and masculine in many, many ways. And he wrote that in the 1950s and he wasn't kidding, he says, we can put this stuff in their food and their water, and we can actually inject them too with different things that would upset their hormonal balance and levels. And BPA, bisphenol A, is one of the compounds which really, these chemicals, which actually mimics estrogen, one amongst many, there's many other ones they put in your food too, and your water.

Soaring BPA Levels Found in People Who Eat Canned Foods
foxnews.com / November 23, 2011 / MyHealthNewsDaily

(A: Well, I've mentioned for years too, they didn't used to put this in, line cans with this plastic, and then they suddenly started doing it. And I knew right away what the purpose was, and of course folk thought you were nuts at the time for saying what the reason was. It's even in these guys that guzzle the beers, in their cans, that they're drinking really a form of estrogen. And it shows, mind you.)

Eating canned food every day may raise the levels of the compound bisphenol A (BPA) in a person's urine more than previously suspected, a new study suggests. (A: It's in makeup and everything for the women, when they're pregnant and if they're using all this stuff, in their skin and through insufflation it gets through their skin into the bloodstream, then it actually affects the male fetus between 8-12 weeks, and literally for life, they won't develop properly for life, you know. You might be buying them a different kind of clothing. Anyway, it says...)

People who ate a serving of canned soup every day for five days had BPA levels of 20.8 micrograms per liter of urine, whereas people who instead ate fresh soup (A: They made their own I guess.) had levels of 1.1 micrograms per liter, according to the study. BPA is found in many canned foods — it is a byproduct of the chemicals used to prevent corrosion. (A: ...in the tin cans, right.)

When the researchers looked at the rise in BPA levels seen in the average participant who ate canned soup compared with those who ate fresh soup, they found a 1,221 percent jump.

"To see an increase in this magnitude was quite surprising," said study leader Karin Michels, an associate professor of epidemiology at the Harvard School of Public Health.

The levels of BPA seen in the study participants "are among the most extreme reported in a nonoccupational setting," the researchers wrote in their study. (A: So I'll put these links up tonight too. And then onto this one...)

Monsanto... Ha! Monsanto, you understand, is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. These are one of the main corporations, amongst with the other groups that do GMO food and all their chemical spraying of the crops, they're all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Trace their history, or Agent Orange and all the rest of it. And this article here goes on about, and I've mentioned this years ago, years ago, that one of their organizations, their factories, in Alabama it was, was pouring stuff out these big drains into a stream that was used by a local small town, mainly black people. And young girls were menstruating by the age of 7 and 8, they had breasts and everything. The guys didn't develop properly. Because they were using estrogen, again, in their chemical – this was the excuse of Monsanto – in the cleaning solutions that they washed out these big pipes, these dispersal pipes that float into the stream. I'm sure it was a big experiment actually; I really do believe that. This one's about Anniston. This is one of the places where they were doing this and it says...

Monsanto Hid Decades Of Pollution
PCBs Drenched Ala. Town, But No One Was Ever Told
washingtonpost.com / Michael Grunwald / January 1, 2002

(A: And there's a clarification, because Monsanto, after that broke out years ago, tried to say it was a sub-group that they were affiliated with. It actually was Monsanto.)

ANNISTON, Ala. -- On the west side of Anniston, the poor side of Anniston, the people ate dirt. They called it "Alabama clay" and cooked it for extra flavor. They also grew berries in their gardens, raised hogs in their back yards, caught bass in the murky streams where their children swam and played and were baptized. They didn't know their dirt and yards and bass and kids -- along with the acrid air they breathed -- were all contaminated with chemicals. They didn't know they lived in one of the most polluted patches of America.

Now they know. They also know that for nearly 40 years, while producing the now-banned industrial coolants known as PCBs at a local factory, Monsanto Co. routinely discharged toxic waste into a west Anniston creek and dumped millions of pounds of PCBs into oozing open-pit landfills. And thousands of pages of Monsanto documents -- many emblazoned with warnings such as "CONFIDENTIAL: Read and Destroy" -- show that for decades, the corporate giant concealed what it did and what it knew.

And I'll put this link up tonight and you can see what it's actually done to the people, never mind all the fish and everything else. And they knew what it was doing. And everyone's come down with cancers, by the way. And it's just one massive, big experiment; I'm sure of that, positive of that. Because they use experiments, and they know darn well what they're doing today, Monsanto, with their spraying of the crops, their GM food. You understand, when these guys are involved in the WAR industry, the war industry, you put them in charge of creating your food and then they have monopolies, and you're eating this stuff? And then you read into the United Nations departments of DEpopulation, they call it Population CONTROL, etc, etc, and you see who's taking over the food supply of the world. And then you watch the massive increases of cancers. If you can't put it together, folks, then you better get your insurance on your grave site put up now, and on the grave just put learned nothing... learned nothing, you know. Because if you can't put that together, I don't really want to know you at all. That's as simple as that. But yeah, it's so out in the open in this day and age.

And then of course, Washington Times has picked up... Normalizing... that's a word I put it out there years ago and of course they're starting to pick up on it now, the new normals and normalizing.

CROUSE: Normalizing Penn State pedophilia
While children suffer, activists push to mainstream abuse
washingtonpost.com / November 17, 2011

(A: I'll put this article up too, you can have a look through that and you can see how they're reacting to it. And it mentions too, how the American Psychiatric Association's jumped in on it. That group, in fact, of pedophiliacs, that want to legalize pedophilia is jumping in on the act. They use everything, good or bad propaganda, to publicize themselves and they're in on this one too. B4U-ACT, they call it.)

Members of the APA need to listen to the public outcry and disregard members of B4U-ACT. (A: These are all guys who work in psychiatry and making policy for the US.) Raping a child, sexually exploiting a child, destroying a child's innocence, and psychologically and physically damaging a child are abhorrent crimes. Media coverage has downplayed the physical trauma abused children often suffer from sexual assaults. (A: That's because of the Kinsey report and many other things.) Contrary to the views of some on the radical fringe, the criminal is not the victim; nor is that person to be protected and the crime covered up while the abused and sexually exploited children are left to suffer the consequences and later, endure the years of psychological rehabilitation that is required before they can be restored to normality. (A: Well, to be honest with you, the studies show that you can never get them back to any form of normality. The trust factor's gone. It's gone. It's destroyed.)

And also...

Debtors' Prison Legal In More Than One-Third Of U.S. States - huffingtonpost.com / 11/22/11

Back in vogue again. I'll put this link up too and you can see how it's all coming back, something that was outlawed years ago when the usurers were well at work with their little dealing money in back streets, etc, with their tables. They were eventually banned from debtor's prisons, because they were putting folk in jail, and then you had to pay. As a debtor you had to pay in the jail to get food, and to get out. I mean, it's just ridiculous. So we need an overhaul of this whole monied system. Who issues it is the key to it, because if you get that all fixed out, and governments should issue their own, as they're all licensed to do – they can do anything they want – and then of course you won't have to borrow from abroad or private at all – that should be totally illegal – and take care of your own finances. Simple as that. And believe you me, about 90% of the world's problems, and wars, will disappear immediately. It will. Because the same characters have their boys in politics and politicians are all for their own basically.

Everybody's heard too, about the Department of Homeland Security taking over all, ALL the areas, of even common sense. And they put out that ridiculous video on cooking your turkey on Thanksgiving. It should be a red alert, I guess, red alert, red alert... cooking turkeys. Homeland Security, the Department of Homeland Security. When this first came out, this Homeland Security, I said they'll take over everything until it goes into the ridiculous, and here we are. And so they're warning folk about the dangers posed by turkey fryers and all this stuff. Actually, if you had decent turkeys – I don't know if you know that, but the ones for the ordinary folk, the ones that are cheaper, they pump them full of all kinds of oils before they freeze them, to puff them up and give them weight. And that's about the only thing that's flammable in them is all these chemicalized oils they put in them. To get a real turkey, if you're buying the thing, it will cost you maybe 4 times as much; people in the States have told me that.

DHS issues Turkey fryer warning - washingtonexaminer.com / Charlie Spiering

Another one too I want to put up tonight is...

Fake terror plots, paid informants: the tactics of FBI 'entrapment' questioned - Paul Harris in New York / guardian.co.uk / 16 November 2011

Because they're picking up people who are mentally... challenged, we'll put it that way. Some of them with IQs of 8 years of age, and then doing these sting operations on them and saying, oh see we've stopped 800 terror attacks this year. Most of these people can hardly speak, never mind read. Honestly. I'll put this article up here for you to see. It's from The Guardian. It gives you some details of some of the ones that they've actually picked up and trained, or set up to be stung, people who literally, as I say, can hardly even read, never even think very clearly either.

And I've said it before too, you understand, you cannot save a society that's degenerate. The problem with degeneracy is the folk who have been brought up in it don't know they're degenerate, you understand. It's a beautiful technique and Yuri Bezmenov went through this in his talks, a KGB guy, and he says the tactic was to take the West down without firing a shot. And he said in the 70s when he defected, he was so amazed to find out how successful it had been, because, in an earlier talk, that I've got here actually, Bezmenov talks about the technique that they actually used. He says, it was an ancient Chinese emperor that talked about it. He says, you never go into a war by going to war. He says, what you do is you infiltrate a society, you look at the whole culture and fabric of that society, all their beliefs, the things that hold it together, all its norms, taboos and so on, and then over time you gradually break the fabric of society. Once you've done that they're degenerate; they won't stand up for anything together. And of course, you have what we have here. We have pedophilia becoming normal, raping becoming normal, even waterboarding old women in nursing homes, like an 89-year-old woman with dementia was waterboarded by these nursing home workers because she wanted ice cream.

Nursing home workers 'use waterboard torture on 89-year-old woman with dementia after arguing over ice cream' - dailymail.co.uk / 19th November 2011

So after watching all these movies and stuff, they decided to waterboard her. You see, you're dealing with a psychopathic society. Psychopaths who rule always give you a psychopathic culture to follow, and it's always successful with most people. They're desensitized to pain of others. They feel no empathy for other people. And actually they get turned on through sadomasochism in all the movies. Sex, so you have sex coupled with torture and eventually they get turned on by this stuff and they use it in real life. This is a fact, folks. Sorry to bring the bad news but it's just true, all the stuff you've been enjoying all these years, blood and guts, sex and torture, all put together. Look at the movie Videodrome and listen to the little piece that this weirdo who wrote the darn thing, and he is really weird, he knew the technique. He knows the technique, Cronenberg. Watch the movie and listen to the bit about when he puts a helmet on that guy's head. Sex, sadomasochism, torture... works every time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and this hour's always just flown in and I'm going to try to take a caller or two here. There's Aaron from Nevada, if you're on the line there Aaron. Hello?

Aaron: Yes, sir. Thank you. Who do you think is, you know, that you're kicking off, you know, the eye of the pyramid? Who exactly are you, you know, symbolically directing that at? And secondly, is there anybody behind the Rothschilds, like the Palavinci dynasty that's still somewhat active? Are the Catholics actually playing the Anglo, you know, American empire off, the Zionists off, that hope to remain the last domino standing? Can you talk about that just for a second?

Alan: Well you can go back into the ancient families who funded ancient Rome, and not just Rome but other countries too. You understand, when you look into the past, your terrible history books that you're given, the ones they generally give you at school, are very minimalistic in the stuff that they offer you. They always have the rise of this emperor or this tyrant or whatever and glorify them, like Alexander the Great, but they never tell you who funds them. Every army, just like today, needed funding and money really was the kickoff to so-called civilization. It gave a leisure class, guys who would think and scheme and plan wars. And to hire armies, without money you couldn't hire an army to go and plunder anybody. So I mean, even Alexander the Great, that was taught by Aristotle; Aristotle was actually married to, it says in the history books, the Oxford ones at least, that he was married to the daughter of a money lender from the

Levant it says. So money lending has been behind all of this for an awful long time, whether it was called Phoenician, whatever, doesn't matter. But the art of money lending, it was a trade, remember, it was also a guild later on; just like in London you had all the different guilds but you also had the gold guilds and money lenders guilds, etc. These guys didn't just have big, big meetings and boast about how much cash they'd raked in. They also talked about strategies like all the other guilds did and how to always keep themselves on top, which they already knew they were, even by the Middle Ages.

And so you're looking really at ancient families, number one, that have gone down through time. And there's no doubt about it, there's a particular high religion here, a kind of hidden, almost semi-hidden religion behind it too. And they themselves have watched empires, and helped fund them, come and go. So they've always been on top. And they move, they move, they move, wherever it's necessary to move to they move, and build up the next empires to ensure their own survival. And so what we're looking at really is a very ancient, ancient system. It's been on the go since at least the times of the Phoenicians and the Minoans even. When you go into the Minoans, and even their graves that you open up today were kind of, they lived a very high advanced life, even for their time, in the Aegean Sea where they made their headquarters. They had heated water, heating plumbing throughout their homes, you know, and back about 2000-3000 BC. So you're looking at very, very advanced civilizations of characters who knew how to run world trade, money lending again, armies again to plunder, and they also made deals with countries that they wanted to go to war, for them, on their behalf, as part of the deals. Often for the loan you'll go to war with this country, take them over. The Phoenicians did the same thing in fact; they spread their silver, a standardized silver, weight of silver across the world. And that's what they did with countries, was you do this and we'll take the slaves that you capture, the armies that you capture will have slaves. They had gold mines and silver mines in the Ukraine in ancient times, the Phoenicians. They were all over the planet. And we're supposed to think they just disappeared, with all their knowledge with them. No, this has come down through time. And even Albert Pike touches on that, in a cryptic way. Thanks for calling.

And for Darren from Ireland and Carlton from New York, maybe you can call again Monday. I actually have 2 days off. In six years I've never even had a week off; amazing, eh. Anyway... From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, if you buy the books and disks and donate I can keep going a bit longer. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Romney--Cut Health Care for Poor

--US Defense Budget

Anonymous Puts Out Warning to Police who Like to Pepper-Spray Seated Protestors

More Goons Enjoying Their Aerosols

Video---Delingpole on Climategate

Forbes on Climategate, the Sequel

IPCC Claims Continue to be Falsified

Russia--Medvedev calls European Missile Defense System Threat to Security

Low Salt Intake Linked to Heart-Disease Deaths

Soaring Levels of BPA (Oestrogen Mimicker) Found in People who Eat Tinned Foods

Toxic Monsanto and Anniston Alabama

Normalizing Penn State Paedophilia

Debtors' Prison Legal in a Third of US States

Red Alert! Dept. of Homeland Security Issues Turkey Fryer Warning

Fake Terror Plots Paid Informants and the FBI

Degenerate Society--Waterboarding Used on 89yr.-old Woman by Nursing Staff

Degenerate Society--Three-yr.old Dressed as Prostitute for "Beauty Pageant"

Nov. 28, 2011 (#970)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of November 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios which are there for free download at .com and you'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed there on that front page. These are all the official sites I have, anything outside of that is not mine, even if my name's on it. All those sites carry the audios. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in foreign languages. If you want them in English you'll find them on all the sites, for print up; it's up to you. Remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you because we basically are here – there's only me of course, and Hamish the dog – but we bring information to you without trying to bring in spins or satisfying even sponsors – there's no sponsors here – to bend what I'm saying either way, or promote products, or bring on guests who really are there – it's their business, and that's okay – to sell you stuff, terrify you and say here's the antidote to it.

Because really, we're at the stage of existence now where massive changes are going on and way back, even when I was young, I can remember the big guys, the Rockefellers, etc, saying that the biggest changes ever are coming and these changes will be bigger, reshape the earth basically, as people move from the agricultural areas into the big cities, and he says, it's very akin to the industrial revolution, when that happened, he said. But he also said too, there'd be mass migrations of people. What he meant really was free trade deals being signed by governments worldwide. And it was all planned many, many years ago, this new world order, as they say, where basically free trade would take precedence over the citizens' rights or national rights. In fact the nations were to wither away just like Karl Marx wanted too. And we're going through that process now. All we have to do is finish off a few countries, for another country, to own basically, in the Middle East and then of course every country's into the central banking system which is all tied in and actually under the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements. And then we can all throw our tax money across the planet wherever the masters decide, and they can bring countries up, countries down. And the money doesn't go, mind you, to help third world countries. It goes to put in big plants of international corporations that already are international as I say, the big ones with the familiar names that we're so used to hearing from. So the world's planned in advance and of course we're simply living through the massive changes. And there's no conspiracy theories involved in it. They've written articles about it at their big think tanks. I've mentioned the Club of Rome many times; that's the premiere think tank for the United Nations. You can look at all the other ones, the Brookings Institute, all the other ones that work with the government; the RAND Corporation is a massive one too. And they publish lots and lots of documentation, freely available too, and lots of books out too, BY people who are technocrats, ones who work behind the scenes and get things really done. They're not responsible to the general public and they can certainly get lots and lots of things done behind the scenes.

Now, you can buy the books and disks I have at .com, that hopefully will keep me going, and you can donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome. Either that or I'll have to go into show business, like some other people are doing, and rake in the cash by giving you big yarns that would please PT Barnum to no end at all. I might touch on that tonight, depends. Anyway, that's the world we're living in, massive changes, all preplanned. And most of the people of course, have no idea about it because the major mainstream media diverts you off into other things. And they certainly know what's going on but they never give you the full story of why things are going on and where it's supposed to go. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and for many years I've had people talk to me and email me or call me and ask me when all of the, you know, nasty stuff hits the fan basically. And I say, well it already is, you're living through the changes, you're seeing it all set up. You've been living through years of a police state being formed across all the so-called first world countries, who are all on board with this, this solitary attack on New York, 9/11, and suddenly we're into martial law scenarios everywhere – that's almost what it is – and in some places more so in fact. There's more martial law than ever. It also showed you that every country had obviously signed treaties and agreements to have the same martial law system using high-tech surveillance, going into the ID cards, all that stuff, they had to have it all signed years before all of that happened, for the very event happening. Because bureaucrats don't move very quickly; it takes them years to write up something, and then it goes for discussion and debate, and then it goes back for rewording, back and forth 10 times or more, before they're quite happy with it. It takes years before it's all done. But suddenly, right after 9/11, every country came out with the same bunch of rules and regulations at the same time. That's more coordination than they're capable of doing.

We've watched them build up a police state. We've had years of being trained through little media releases of people being tazered to death. It's to get you used to the fact that you don't have the old rights that you used to have and that cops basically are there to kill you if they want to basically. You don't generally see anybody getting punished for it; in fact most of the cops are suspended for a day or two for inquiry and then they're back on the beat. So it gives everyone the message, this is a new system you're in and you better behave yourself. That's really what it's all for.

And then they have all these different practices too, with the military, within countries, sometimes it's foreign troops they bring in as they do in Britain and elsewhere. They'll stop traffic on highways and roads and even up in the highlands in Scotland; I think it was Czechoslovakian troops they were using there at one point. And everyone wondered if they'd been invaded; they weren't told a darn thing. That's how you're treated today. It doesn't matter about you. You're just the herd. And this scenario must go forward with its rehearsals and training and practice, for something bigger to come obviously. That's why you set up a police state.

This article here is from the ACLU, which generally isn't a conspiracy web site, and it says here...

Senators Demand the Military Lock Up American Citizens in a "Battlefield" They Define as Being Right Outside Your Window
(Alan: ...so it's at home.)
aclu.org / Nov 23rd, 2011 / Chris Anders, Washington Legislative Office

While nearly all Americans head to family and friends to celebrate Thanksgiving, the Senate is gearing up for a vote on Monday or Tuesday that goes to the very heart of who we are as Americans. The Senate will be voting on a bill that will direct American military resources not at an enemy shooting at our military in a war zone, but at American citizens and other civilians far from any battlefield — even people in the United States itself.

Senators need to hear from you, on whether you think your front yard is part of a "battlefield" and if any president can send the military anywhere in the world to imprison civilians without charge or trial.

The Senate is going to vote on whether Congress will give this president—and every future president — the power to order the military to pick up and imprison without charge or trial civilians anywhere in the world. Even Rep. Ron Paul (R-Texas) raised his concerns about the NDAA detention provisions during last night's Republican debate. The power is so broad that even U.S. citizens could be swept up by the military and the military could be used far from any battlefield, even within the United States itself.

The worldwide indefinite detention without charge or trial provision is in S. 1867, the National Defense Authorization Act bill, which will be on the Senate floor on Monday. The bill was drafted in secret(A: ...there's no conspiracies here.) by Sens. Carl Levin (D-Mich.) and John McCain (R-Ariz.) and passed in a closed-door committee meeting, without even a single hearing. (A: Well there's democracy for you, eh.)

I know it sounds incredible. New powers to use the military worldwide, even within the United States? Hasn't anyone told the Senate that Osama bin Laden is dead, that the president is pulling all of the combat troops out of Iraq and trying to figure out how to get combat troops out of Afghanistan too? And American citizens and people picked up on American or Canadian or British streets being sent to military prisons indefinitely without even being charged with a crime. Really? Does anyone think this is a good idea? And why now? (A: Well because a lot's going to hit the fan, as I say, obviously. That's why now.)

The answer on why now is nothing more than election season politics. The White House, the Secretary of Defense, and the Attorney General have all said that the indefinite detention provisions in the National Defense Authorization Act are harmful and counterproductive. The White House has even threatened a veto. But Senate politics has propelled this bad legislation to the Senate floor. (A: So they want you to basically start emailing your senators and so on and tell them to get off the bus basically with this idea. And it's so broadly worded too. It's broadly worded because they want to use, eventually, all these gaps in the terminology, to put through more laws and more laws and more laws. So it's very nasty, obviously.)

Big things are going to come down the pike, probably not too long to go. We've had all the crashes and there's more to come. And that's all part of the plan as well by the way. That's all part of the plan as well. As I say, you know, they could have crashed the economy at any time they wanted to because the stock market's always been a racket and a bubble, with insiders trading. And they picked that time because it was time to bring in world austerity, where they can then take your tax money and throw it across the world. They call it redistribution of wealth, right out of the Communist Manifesto of Karl Marx.

And we're always worried too about, especially those who have read the anything-but-conspiracy-minded scientists, stuff that they put out over the years, right from the horses' mouths, they bring it out themselves, the labs put it out, universities put out the info. Books are written about it by professors, about, oh we have to depopulate, we have to depopulate, very quickly. And they always give you sort of jangled statistics to try and prove their point; it's kind of like the global warming graphs and stuff like that. And it says here...

'Anthrax isn't scary at all compared to this':
Man-made flu virus with potential to wipe out many millions if it ever escaped is created in research lab
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 28th November 2011

(A: And I've always told you, these labs that create the vaccines are part of the Military-Industrial Complex. Why would you spend money on so many new labs to find ways of making killer diseases when you already have them? You already have them, the ones that make the vaccines.)

A group of scientists is pushing to publish research about how they created a man-made flu virus that could potentially wipe out civilisation. (A: Isn't that wonderful? The power... the power of it all, eh?)

The deadly virus is a genetically tweaked version of the H5N1 bird flu strain, but is far more infectious and could pass easily between millions of people at a time. (A: See, that was the problem with H5N1, apart from all the hype that came out of the WHO, the World Health Organization; it simply wasn't spreading like crazy at all. It was very hard to catch it in fact. In fact, most of the ones in the Far East were getting it directly; they like to drink the blood from the bird, off the bat, you know, without cooking it. And a few of them would get it but it wasn't spreading fast enough. So here they've weaponized it.)

The research has caused a storm of controversy and divided scientists, with some saying it should never have been carried out.

The current strain of H5N1 has only killed 500 people (A: That's in donkey's years, as you well know a donkey's year is a long time.) and is not contagious enough to cause a global pandemic. (A: That's not what they were telling us at the time. They wanted everyone to get the shots with this stuff.)

But there are fears the modified virus is so dangerous it could be used for bio-warfare, if it falls into the wrong hands. (A: I would say it's already in them, the ones who created it.)

Virologist Ron Fouchier of the Erasmus Medical Centre in the Netherlands lead a team of scientists who discovered that a mere five mutations to the avian virus was sufficient to make it spread far more easily. (A: In other words, they've totally made it into a very serious thing.)

He conducted his tests on ferrets (A: They usually use ferrets for this particular test actually.) as the animals have become a model of choice for influenza and have similar respiratory tracts to humans.

Fouchier is so prepared for a media storm that he has hired an advisor to help him work on a communication strategy. (A: In other words, he's hired a public relations, which is a propaganda specialist, to try and spin it all into a nice story rather than a horror story.)

The research done was part of an international drive to understand H5N1 more fully. (A: Who funded it all, eh? I wish we could find out who did all the funding. Maybe the Rockefellers, when they met at the Lucky Gene Club, eh? It was printed in The Irish Times I think and elsewhere, where he says, we got to go into RAPID DEPOPULATION now. Eh? Maybe that one.)

Fouchier admitted the strain is 'one of the most dangerous viruses you can make' but is still adamant he wants to publish a paper describing how it was done. (A: There's ego for you.)

The study is one of two which has caused serious debate about scientific freedom and about regulating research which might have potential public health benefits but at the same time could also be useful for bio-terrorism.

The other paper, also on H5N1, was done by a joint team at the University of Wisconsin and the University of Tokyo.

It is understood to have had comparable results to the study done by Fouchier.

So it's going to be interesting. There's a lot of this stuff up, you'd be so surprised how many weaponized strains of things they've been working on over many, many years. Under the guise to the public, when the public find out, well we just wanted to see, if it went through different steps, if it would turn into a killer. So we MADE it happen, we went through 5 steps to make it a killer. Now, they've been doing this since the middle of World War II. This isn't new rocket science to them. They know how to weaponize it. It's easy stuff. There's a book, it's called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. Get a copy of that because it's the declassified information, from the Canadian government, who led the field for many years in biowarfare, and just see how fast, they even mention at the end of World War II, how fast they could take a virus that was harmless and make it a lethal killer, within ONE HOUR, in what they called their fast breeder technique. So it's all out in the open for those who want to think about it.

Move to publish research into man-made flu that could end civilisation divides scientists - couriermail.com.au / Daily Mail - November 27, 2011

Now, everyone's going into hyperdrive over the emails that came out about the con games with all these climate scientists on their big massive grants, etc, and their political cause. It's quite fantastic. I'll go into some of these documents later in this broadcast because some of it is awfully revealing. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the emails that came out that were leaked, the second portion of them that were released recently, to do with the cover-ups of the scientists that are getting highly paid, handsomely paid, a future career of course, a whole career for the rest of their lives, they hope, and big grant money getting thrown at them all the time, to do with the global warming farce. And it's all to do with the carbon taxes, etc. One article I'll put up tonight is actually an exposé where it's been admitted that the scientists colluded with government for a political policy.

Climategate 2.0: Lawson squishes Huhne - blogs.telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / Nov 25th, 2011

Climategate scientists DID collude with government officials to hide research that didn't fit their apocalyptic global warming - dailymail.co.uk / Rob Waugh / 28th November 2011

Australia picks last possible moment to leap ONTO burning ship - joannenova.com.au

It's for a political policy; I've said that all along. This is nothing to do with what they're telling you. It's a political agenda to get another massive tax base to spread around into their favorite projects for the future, when there's going to be a lot fewer of us around mind you. But also, apart from the massive money they'll scam from everyone, it's also to do with the controlling every single person on the planet: how much carbon you emit, how much CO2 you emit when you breathe. In other words, you're going to pay for every breath you take and every exhale you make. And really, that's really what it's all about. Control. Total control over every individual, and massive taxation. And your taxation will be put into the purchase taxes of everything you purchase. They'll say it takes so much carbon to make this thing, so much energy was released, that's energy waste, and you'll have to pay all that too. That's what it's all about folks.

Now, this article here goes onto say, this one here...

Pointman — A dead man's hand detonator on hidden emails
may protect ClimateGate whistleblower.
Did I say the ship was sinking? Canada, Europe, Brazil, USA, Russia planning exits or delays (A: To do with the carbon thing.)
joannenova.com.au

Things are not going too well at Durban, or anywhere in the Land Where People Want to Change the Weather.

"The politics of the UN climate process are undergoing something of a fundamental transformation. "

It appears nearly anyone with power or influence wants to get out, or delay action on "climate change". (A: ...this very innocuous word. Climate change, you understand, there used to be just global warming, global warming until that got flattened. You can't go wrong with 'climate change' because the climate's always changing; you used to call it just the weather, you know. It changes from day to day in fact.)

Canada announced it will formally withdraw from the Kyoto Protocol next month, joining Japan and Russia who've ruled out commitments.

The EU announced it won't act if everyone else doesn't:

The 27-nation bloc said it accounts for about 11 percent of global emissions and that it can't act alone on emissions blamed for damaging the environment.

As far as Durban goes, most the rest of the major emitters want to delay things.

The US, Russia and Japan were already arguing for a longer timeframe.

To the anger of small islands states, India and Brazil have joined rich nations in wanting to start talks on a legal deal no earlier than 2015.

Meanwhile GWPF's Benny Peiser slays it out in the Wall St Journal: (A: Not lays it out, but "slays" it out...)
Participants at last week's United Nations climate conference in Poznan, Poland, were taken aback by a world seemingly turned upside-down. The traditional villains and heroes of the international climate narrative, the wicked U.S. and the noble European Union, had unexpectedly swapped roles. For once, it was the EU that was criticized for backpedalling on its CO2 targets while Europe's climate nemesis, the U.S., found itself commended for electing an environmental champion as president.

The wrangle over the EU's controversial climate package at a separate summit in Brussels wrong-footed the world's green bureaucracy. (A: We even got... It's true enough, we do have a green bureaucracy. What does it mean, a green bureaucracy? It's all to do with cash, you know, and control.) The EU climate deal was diluted beyond recognition. Instead of standing by plans to cut CO2 emissions by 20% below 1990 levels by 2020, the actual reductions might be as trivial as 4% if all exemptions are factored in.

The Brussels summit symbolizes a turning point.

The Germans are asking the hard questions and leading other EU countries out of the mess.

You see, we all are up to our eyeballs in supposed debt by bailing out banks at the same time. There's hardly any jobs to go around anymore and there certainly is not much of a future for all the people, all the young folk coming up and leaving college and school. So they want to further make it worse by jacking the price of everything up, including all of your food too; it's already happened. Your food and everything else, your basics have gone up until lots of folk can't really afford it. And they want to just drive in the stake, into the heart, by finishing it off with all these new taxes on everything you purchase. They're all forms of Value Added Taxes.

You understand, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came out of the Milner Group, they wanted to take over all of the resources of the world, water, food, everything, all minerals, etc – are still going strong, run all your media by the way, and have their boys all through politics and in the banks. Every President and Prime Minister is a member of the club. They know where they're going with it all. They're still on that goal today and they plan to use that as the big stick. Everything that you need to survive and live will be used as a big stick against you. But they did say as they got rid of all the tariffs, because of free trade, because lots of your tax money would come from imports you see, so as that you would have a domestic market at home. To protect your own domestic market, that was the purpose, same with farming; now you can dump any cheap stuff across the world and put your own guys under. That's also used as a technique of warfare, putting your own farmers, especially farmers under. Once they're gone you're at the mercy, boy, of anybody who's got a bit of bread in their hands. Anyway, as I say, it's well on its way and it will be interesting to see what comes out of this and how they're trying to get round all of this.

And then we'll go onto, there's an article here about...

The Wipeout Gene
A new breed of genetically modified mosquitoes carries a gene that cripples its own offspring. (A: Something like the stuff they do with humans now, you know.) They could crush native mosquito populations and block the spread of disease. And they are already in the air—though that's been a secret(A: No kidding.)
scientificamerican.com / Bijal P. Trivedi / October 24, 2011

Scientists have genetically engineered mosquitoes with a self-destruct mechanism, an advance that could slow the spread of mosquito-borne diseases. (A: They've got them south of the border of the US and they're coming up too, into the US. And we'll see what else they do. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about, again, modified diseases, modified insects, etc, and how they're releasing them all over the place, supposedly to wipe them out; that's what we're being told. Anyway, I'll put this article up tonight, and it's actually called The Wipeout Gene. They're going gene crazy these days, eh? Everything's getting modified, including us through our food and injections and so on. But it's astonishing. There's nothing to stop it really, is there? The people don't have the will to stop this and we're almost held, you know, to the counter and it's like take it or leave it with your food and everything else, isn't it, for most folk? They can't afford organic food. Organic food is just the con name for normal food. Now you pay 10 times the price for it. The rest of the stuff is all GM modified and absolutely pesticide soaked.

And as I mentioned before too, once, you see, once you're dependent on importing foods, etc, then the government isn't content to lose all that import duty, so they now have a Value Added Tax. They must get a Value Added Tax in and that goes along with free trade. That's why they've been trying to get it into the US for such a long time, the Value Added Tax idea. That's to make up for all the lost import taxes that they would get, when it's free trade, right?

New food bill in New Zealand takes away human right to grow food
investmentwatchblog.com / September 21st, 2011

I was shocked to learn from a friend on the weekend that a new Food Bill is being brought in here in New Zealand. The new bill will make it a privilege and not a right to grow food.

I find two aspects of this bill alarming. The first is the scope and impact the new bill has, and secondly that it has all happened so quietly. There has been VERY little media coverage, on a bill which promises to jeopardise the future food security of the country.

I read that the bill is being brought in because of the WTO, which of course has the US FDA behind it, and of course that is influenced by big business (Monsanto and other players). It looks like this NZ food bill will pave the way to reduce the plant diversity and small owner operations in New Zealand, for example by way of controlling the legality of seed saving and trading/barter/giving away; all will be potentially illegal.

So once again, they try to get you to make it law you can only buy their seed and of course you got to buy it every year, because it has a terminator gene on it; you can't save up good seed and plant it next year. It literally has got a terminator gene in it. It's to make you all just like India, totally slaves, slaves to the corporate ones as you go hand-in-glove every year, if you're a farmer especially, and say please give me my seed quota, and you pay big bucks for it. And it's not healthy stuff whatsoever.

It's nothing to do just with food, you understand. It's how to alter YOU. Remember Charles Galton Darwin whose big project was to depopulate the planet of the useless eaters, as he called them, and this guy was a Manhattan Project scientist and descendant of Charles Darwin. He was hailed by all the mainstream media, of course it was all Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations guys who own it, and he was hailed as a champion, it was about time someone came out and said this, that there's too many useless eaters at the bottom in this post-industrial society that's coming in. And he thought of ways to sterilize the public, just like the bugs there, these mosquitoes. And also put up the death rate too. So these things are released. That was in his own book, The Next Million Years; read it for yourself. No conspiracy theory about it. It's out in the open. He says, we'll use the needle, food, water, etc, whatever it takes, or all of these things. Well, it's happened. Of course, for the average person out there they'll still say, oh they'd never do that; I wouldn't do it so they'd never do it; they're just tossing ideas around, you know. That's how people think.

And this one here is from Britain.

Prepare for riots in euro collapse, (A: If it collapses; they're talking about the cash, etc.) Foreign Office warns (A: This is the official office for Britain.)
British embassies in the eurozone have been told to draw up plans to help British expatriates through the collapse of the single currency, amid new fears for Italy and Spain.
telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup, Deputy Political Editor / 25 Nov 2011

(A: What a great idea this united currency is, eh? Everybody's been raped and pillaged to keep this darn thing afloat. And apart from having to pay now the debt, accumulated debt for another couple of generations, now you have to sign down about 25 generations in advance as slaves to pay off the debt, to bail out the darn Euro. Mind you, the bankers like it; they live off interest don't they?)

As the Italian government struggled to borrow and Spain considered seeking an international bail-out, British ministers privately warned that the break-up of the euro, once almost unthinkable, is now increasingly plausible.

Diplomats are preparing to help Britons abroad through a banking collapse and even riots arising from the debt crisis.

The Treasury confirmed earlier this month that contingency planning for a collapse is now under way.

A senior minister has now revealed the extent of the Government's concern, saying that Britain is now planning on the basis that a euro collapse is now just a matter of time.

So I'll put that up there. Amazing. It's a pity they just didn't do what the public wanted, just don't go into it in the first place, don't get a single currency on the go, it makes no sense, we'll all be in trouble and broke. But no, no. They go ahead. And mind you, the bankers win, as I say, they always get paid, it doesn't matter who... it's like wars, it doesn't matter who loses the war, they're still signed down to pay it off. They never lose.

And I've put this link up a few times. You'll hear General Wesley Clark in 2007 on a television show in the US talking about this list, the famous list I've talked about many times, that first the New American Century group under George

Bush published, and Wolfowitz was behind it, Perle, a whole bunch of people, and Cheney, Rumsfeld, all these guys, where they talked about taking out Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Libya, a whole bunch of countries. They're all on the list, you see. Then I remember I talked about a month, two months ago, it was from the newspapers again, that Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for continuing with the same list, you see.

youtube.com

General Wesley Clark revealed 2007 that US planned to take out 7 countries in 5 years INCLUDING Iran, Now November 14th 2011 he was on CNN saying how IRAN must be invaded. CNN blew it by showing this video cause now it is out in the open what they are doing. (A: So I'll put this link up and you can hear it in his own words, from the horse's mouth, to keep you happy.)

And one last article here to do with reality and it says...

Why is the American Establishment Media Sanitizing Reality?
theintelhub.com / Madison Ruppert / November 26, 2011

The December 5th, 2011 cover of Time Magazine represents a disturbing truth: the American corporate-controlled establishment media presents a picture of the world that is meant to placate and pacify the people of the United States in favor of presenting reality as it is.

While the covers of the European, Asian, and South Pacific editions have an image of chaos in the streets in Egypt with "Revolution Redux" in bold white letters in the center, the American edition is a cartoon with the headline "Why Anxiety is Good for You." (A: See how every country's managed by the same corporation?)

Is this just a meaningless marketing tactic or does it exemplify the greater trend in how the American corporate media presents the world to the people of the United States?

I tend towards the latter, given the fact that this is something that is inescapable when consuming media marketed to people in the United States.

When I have the unfortunate pleasure of turning on the radio and listening to National Public Radio, I never cease to be amazed by the topics they choose to cover.

While much of the economies of the world are in shambles, uprisings both real and manufactured are occurring around the globe, brutal police crackdowns are taking place in the United States and the federal government is attempting to legalize indefinite military detention of civilians, even American citizens, without trial or charge, they opt for fluff stories with little-to-no meaning whatsoever. (A: Trivia in other words. ...is anxiety good for you...)

This is the unfortunate nature of the "infotainment" industry that appeals to the lowest common denominator instead of attempting to inform and educate their audience.

The debatable aspect of this grim fact is if it is simply a result of sacrificing information and content in favor of ratings or if it is a calculated agenda to dumb down the American people. (A: Well, I think it was John Taylor Gatto who went into that process of dumbing down the American people and so did Charlotte Iserbyt, through the educational system. They also talked about how things would be followed up by media that would give a version for the Americans of happy, happy trivia while, really, slaughter was going on abroad, etc, all that kind of stuff.)

By the way, everyone should remember too, that everything you do on the net is monitored. It was from the beginning. It's working with the NSA. Everything. And this article is about...

Surveillance Company Says It Sent Fake iTunes, Flash Updates.
wsj.com - November 21, 2011

The Wall Street Journal unveiled on Saturday the “Surveillance Catalog” – an online database containing highlights from surveillance industry marketing documents. The documents show dozens of companies making and selling everything from “massive intercept” gear that can gather all Internet communications in a country to “hacking” tools that allow governments to break into people’s computers.

(A: And what this particular article here is about is iTunes. ITunes obviously are aware of this. They’ve been working with... they haven’t changed this particular ‘problem’, as they call it, for 3 ½ years. It allows a particular, like from government or whoever wants it, a Trojan into your computer through your iTunes updates. They’re all at it though. They all do this. Last week I read about one where they were sending fake updates for Java and all the rest of it. And that’s how they get other Trojans in. It’s all NSA stuff, for those who just while away their time on the computer thinking they’re perfectly safe and they’re in charge. That’s why they call it ‘personal’ computer, it’s YOUR computer. You understand, the last person it belongs to really is you. [Alan laughing.] You’re just the fool that gives them all the info they want on you on a daily basis. Sorry to say it but it’s true.)

Apple iTunes flaw 'allowed government spying for 3 years' - telegraph.co.uk / 24 Nov 2011

And in Australia, parents now who are on child benefit, family benefits they call them, if they haven’t got their children immunized they won’t get their cash. There’s blackmail for you. I’ll put that link up tonight too and we’ll see how that goes.

Immunise or lose benefits, parents told - abc.net.au / November 25, 2011

Immunise Australia Program - immunise.health.gov.au

We’re living in a Disneyland of fact and fiction, thrown at you every single day. Even the patriot field is turning into a circus in some quarters. That’s intentional too. So it’s a sad, sad thing that we’re going through. You know, counter-intelligence works, remember, counter-intelligence works at all times. It takes facts that have been put out there and then it puts its own version, grabbing those facts and spins it off into outer space. And unfortunately there’s lots of folk awfully willing to be spun off into outer space; it’s more exciting with aliens and dragons and stuff like that, you know.

Now, there’s callers on the line hangin’ on here. There’s Shawn from New York. Hello Shawn.

Shawn: Yeah, hello. Yeah, what’s up Alan? I had some questions to ask you. I was wondering what circumcision, why was it invented? I know it came from the Jews but I was just wondering if it was invented, was it like, it was invented like to prevent STDs. But is it a lie? Or is it made for something else?

Alan: Oh, there’s many reasons, but the Egyptians were doing it long before. In fact, you get depictions on some of the steles there, that are carved out of the rocks, quite famous ones actually, where you actually see them depicting, doing circumcisions in Egypt. And then when Egypt was invaded by the Habiru – there are some folk think it might have been the Hebrews – they were surprised to find out, the Egyptians were finding out that they were also circumcised. And at the same time they were being invaded from the peoples from the sea, from the sea, you know, from the north, even the Aegean area, these people also were circumcised. So it was a big shock to everybody to find out that circumcision had been a much, much older thing. Each group thought only we have it, you see. You’ll still find tribes in Africa who will do this as part of a manhood ceremony when the child reaches maybe 12 or 14 – which is more painful of course, I’m sure – to bring them into manhood. So it’s to do with virility. In Judaism of course, you’ve got a very mixed religion there, it’s not Old Testament stuff, modern Judaism. It’s to do, really, with the seed, people of the seed. So everything to do with the phallic symbol, the seed, etc, and the purpose of the seed, like a duty, or a program, is all to do with the penis itself. And again, it brings people into the fold; you’re now one of the fold, you’re now under a commandment of the deity, God, whatever, you’re part of us now. Whereas if you didn’t get it you really wouldn’t be part of us. Now, there are branches of Judaism, in liberalism today, liberal Jews, who will allow Gentiles in, apparently, without circumcision, but the orthodox don’t really approve of it at all. They’re all for the real thing. So anyway, it’s to do with virility. You might say it’s like the old, one of the old mottos they used to have in I think it was the Sea Cadets or something, it was “ready, aye ready, always ready.” It’s really down to that, you know, if you understand what I’m saying.

Shawn: Yeah. So basically, the STDs basically was a lie to get people into doing circumcision for their child?

Alan: Well it's interesting. In Judaism even your slaves eventually you would circumcise. And it's nothing to do with STDs because as I say, they were doing this long before they even knew disease existed. In ancient times they thought that disease was caused by bad spirits. So it's not that at all. It could be an agenda. There's definitely orthodox rabbis who would probably like everyone to be circumcised. But you'll find that if you go into all the Semitic peoples in North Africa, it was used as a symbol, a mark of the person belonging to the tribe. And you would put your hand under the kilt, they called it, of say the head of the tribe, when you were maybe a runner or you're coming in from another branch of your tribe, and you would put your hand under and you would actually feel the genital area to make sure he was one of you, and he would do the same thing. It was also, you'll find in the Old Testament, that that's what you swore the oath on, where Jacob's, you know, you put your hand under, "on your father's thigh." It's not the thigh; they were being polite in the Bible version. You put it on the penis itself and you swore allegiance on that. Because you were given a promise by the deity to basically dominate the world by your seed, and be as numerous as the stars and sands of the sea and all the rest of it. So that was all part of it too. And in the ancient courts in Judea you were led in by, where the term comes from, "the short and curlies." That's where they held you. They held the "family jewels" and if you lied in front of the judge they would crush them, permanently, you know. So it's all to do with the reproduction of your own kind down through the ages basically, and to make sure a person is a member of your tribe.

Shawn: Oh. That makes a lot of sense. Alright, I have another question. Were you an ex Free Mason, an ex-Illuminati, because I'm just asking this because the information you're giving, like you're saying, it's like it's a lie?

Alan: No. I was never a member of the Illuminati. You don't have to be a member of the Illuminati. I have had Theosophists from New York approach me wondering how I knew all this stuff and stuff like that. I'll explain some that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking to Shawn from New York who asked me if I was a member or had been in the Illuminati. And I say no, because you don't have to. What you have to do is study the real documentation about them, the stuff that governments put out about them and their goals and ambitions, which wasn't really a new thing; Freemasonry had been doing that for a long time. And of course, today we have think tanks and associations like the Council on Foreign Relations. You can't just go in and join them. They have to ask you. You have to be asked to join them. So things today are done in a more, what you call it, a more respectable manner. That's how all the big plans are drafted up today. It's respectable, through governments and RAND Corporations, etc, stuff like that.

So you got to be careful of the whole Illuminati stuff because there's a big movement on, and Sunstein talked about the movements, how to ridicule, destroy the patriot movement, from within. That's been going on for some time. And I've gone on shows where they'll talk about the illuminati and I'll try and waylay it. I've had top movie makers phone me up and one of them, a few years ago there, he was coming right up to see me, that day, you know, he was coming right up to do a whole, you know, film on me. And then he said at the very end, after an hour's talking, he says, and will you bring in the aliens and the UFOs?   And I said, what? The guy had heard all my stuff, read my stuff, and I said, what? He says, you know. And I said, no, I won't fool the public. And he kind of hummed and hawed and the whole thing, and that was the last I heard of him. He does a lot of movies for a lot of big guys, and he's got lots of funding to set them up. That's counter-intelligence. If I'd gone and done that I'd have raked in the cash. But I'm not here for the cash. It's the same thing on one of the major shows at night. The guy asked me if I'd go easy on certain people, who I knew were there to ridicule the patriot movement, and I said no I won't. He said if you do, he says, I'll have you on every week or two weeks, he says; and you know, that's promises of big money because you get so much exposure. And I said, no I won't do it.

And then even in today's paper there's one about the lizard man, who is raking in the big cash, with a big following, and a guy who said he was God and the world was going to end in 1997. And takes stuff from all the books that are out there on conspiracies, shoves it in his own. Just straight out and in it goes; you can do it in a week. And the next thing you know he rakes in the cash. And there are people getting their minds so screwed up. So the patriot business, if you want to call it, or exposure, ends up being a circus. A circus is where, here's the bearded lady, here's a bearded lady dwarf, here’s the guy who’s 8 feet tall, you know, and here’s the woman with 3 breasts, and there’s there Alan Watt, with the documentation of what’s really been happening. That’s how I get lumped in with them. You understand? See how it works? Do you understand how this works? How you end up ridiculing the few out there who are giving nothing but documentation and truth. This is called counter-intelligence, for those who don’t understand it. It’s very simple to do. You can set up people to be agents so simply. So simple.

And lots of folk want to follow that stuff because it takes the onus off doing anything. You can concentrate on your ‘spirituality’ and you can ‘go up the old illuminati colors up to violet and become Godlike’ you know, and stuff like that. Oooohhhh.... wow. You know. People love that stuff. They don’t like the hard fact truths because the onus comes back on you, what are YOU going to do about all of this? You understand that? So it’s up to you who you want to follow. I don’t really care personally. And I can remember the old UFO thing; it turned into a massive religious cult. They had pilgrims coming from thousands of miles in the US, these big long caravan trails of people, wearing hoods and gowns, like priests and ministers, and UFO symbols. That was a big CIA operation to see if it could be done. Of course it could be done; now we know that.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember, you could donate to me too and help me trickle over, because personally I don’t really care much more if I’m here or not. Take care.

Topics of show covered in following links:

ACLU on Bill S.1867--Military can Lock Up Indefinitely any American Citizen inside or Outside US

Man made Bird Flu

Admitted--A Flu Virus Has Been Weaponized by Scientists

Delingpole and Climategate

Climategate Scientists, Grants and Collusion with Governments for a Political Agenda

HMS Climate Change Sees Rats Jumping Ship

Carbon Tax Scam in Black Mood of Insanity---Australia

Mosquitoes and the Wipeout Gene

New Zealand---Food Bill Removes Right to Grow Food

Riots and the Euro

General Wesley Clark---All Mid-East Wars Discussed and Planned Years Ago--Video

--More on Above

Media and Sanitizing Reality

Apple iTunes and Spying

Immunize or Lose Family Tax Benefits

Must Have Child Immunizations to Receive Family Benefits---Australia

P.T. Barnum would be Proud -- Fractured Patriot Community under a Cloud

--More on Above

--& More on Above

Nov. 29, 2011 (#971)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 29th 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the free audios available at .com. You'll find a whole bunch of sites listed, these are the official sites – the only ones I have actually – and anything outside that page isn't actually mine. They all carry audios for free download. They all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And you'll see one site listed there, it's called alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You can go in there and you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I try to stick to the basic facts of what's happening in the world, without profiting from them. However, I do need your support, financial, to keep going with what I'm doing here. This is a 7 day a week mission basically; I suppose you'd call it that. It's not a job, unless you're crazy, and if it was a job, believe you me, I'd go out there and sell Godzilla monsters and have lots of fans following me and throwing cash at me. But instead of that I'm trying to tell the people what's happening in the world.

Because we're going through incredible transformations in society and it's time someone stuck to the basic facts, not just getting a gathering of followers and then leading them around in circles, which is often what happens, but trying to stick to the basic facts. As we go through a planned society, a planned change, into a planned Brave New World scenario that's documented by the big boys themselves, the big think tanks and members of the think tanks, the foundations which fund all the big social movements that you hear of, the non-governmental organizations across the world with trillions of dollars, to show you that everything's happening, whether it's cultural changes, everything is all planned way ahead, long before you're born in fact. And even the chaos to do with financial crashes, etc, all come on cue; the bankers don't lose a darn cent from it, in fact they profit from it. And the idea is to get everyone into debt, every citizen in the world into debt, to keep us all afloat, supposedly, and the answer to it all is not to fire the bankers or change the system, obviously, but what they're going to do is put the bankers in charge of the whole global kit-and-caboodle.

So we can't really sit back and just watch this happen. We have to get involved and stop it because this is disgusting, it's anti-human, and why should we let the psychopathic peoples rule over us? I'll touch on psychopathy again tonight. It's good to see, that I started it years ago, talking about psychopaths getting up the corporate ladder, and university professors, etc, are churning out the books on it now. So at least people are getting an idea of how to succeed in this world. You got to get born to psychopathic parents preferably and then you become a good psychopath yourself. Preferably in a middle class family with a good start, good school and you're pretty well guaranteed to get to the top, being ruthless as you obviously will be.

So you can support me, as I say. You can buy the books and disks that I have at .com. I show you the art of conology, which the psychopaths have used for thousands of years. And I show you too that it's even more prevalent in certain groups than others. You might be surprised, it's no surprise to me at all after studying a lot of it over many years, it can be hereditary so therefore they pass it on to their offspring. That's why some groups are far more wealthy than others and tend to run the show. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are awfully welcome.

As I say, I've watched – various terms for – the patriot movement, even from its early beginnings, in different countries. Before that I watched Europe being amalgamated as the politicians kept lying to the public about free trade and just an economic sort of partnerships. Then I watched the whole lot get merged into what was already worked out before I was born, which was a European Parliament, that is not democratic, planned way back at the turn of the 20th century. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big plans for society. Now, I'm sure many listeners have seen the maps, the old maps too, that go back many years, to do with the splitting up of the US into different regions, about 10 regions or so. And then of course the plan was to bring you down into community areas. In Britain they call it communitarianism as they decentralize government, or appear to. It's not cheaper by the way, decentralizing government, now you got a whole bunch of new local ones, bigger ones, to pay as well and support. And these local governments, really, are not, eventually, to be run by councils which you elect, as a job, so they can take care of business and you can check up on them once in a while. Instead of that it's to be run on the communitarian, almost a soviet type, an idealized soviet model, the type that the soviets never actually got around to.

Most folk think that the soviets were the ultimate form of communism, which wasn't true. They even said themselves it might take 500 years for the full communism to really appear in society. Lenin himself said it, that the dictatorship of the proletariat, which really was a dictatorship over the people, by him. He said it would take about 70 years to get rid of that phase of it, which in exactly 70 years of course, that's when you find the wall's come down and suddenly they decide to join the West. Well that was all planned as well, lots of documentation on that. Even the Rockefellers went over with a big team back in the early 70s and told the president of the Soviet Union, look, the whole of the European countries are joining into one system, a super soviet, and if you don't pack in this game here now, it's time to pack it in and join it, you'll be left out in the cold. So it's interesting how things are always planned way before you ever hear of them.

What's even more interesting of course, is that the media, even when you think that they're giving you an exposure of something, an exposé, they never go into the details or the history behind something and tell you that their bosses – because these same guys who own the world basically own the papers too – there's lots of information on that, Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, almost every top journalist is a member of this. In fact, every top journalist IS a member of this organization that gives you your news. It's interesting, as I say, to see that we're right on schedule with this agenda, right on schedule.

Now, as they decentralize governments, and as they call it communitarianism in Britain, where basically systems that have already been set up by non-governmental organizations are jumping in to be the new commissars over your domestic area, different commissars for different things, in the US they're going about it in a different way, naturally. So you always adjust it slightly for the personality types within different countries so as that they don't really catch on to what's happening, and especially to make them think it's a different system. It's all the one same system. And universities down through time have always been used for all kinds of revolutions. And people always think of revolutions as bloody things. But most revolutions are actually quite quiet and bloodless. The fallout comes later. It's mainly a social fallout that it has on society and people and families. All the things that went through the 20th century, all the revolutions, sexual revolutions, all kinds of revolutions as they called them, touted from the top, and all the leaders paid for by the big private foundations which are owned by the private international money lenders, were the ones to basically spearhead, or front the whole thing into society.

Go back into the writings of Bernays – I've done a lot of stuff on Bernays – the guy that really created the consumerist society, but he also promoted what became, put it this way, the loose society for America, very early on by the way, by the use of cameras, erotica in advertising and so on and so on. So there's hardly a thought, really when you realize that there's hardly a thought in your head that's actually yours. Most folk don't think through anything. They can read and read and read but if they can't put things together from various articles, books, etc, they'll never get the true picture of who they are themselves. How did I come to believe in this? How did I come to be conned into that? Or why did I follow this for so long? Or why did I make a fool of myself? You can't do it until you realize that so much is put into your head, in a very clever, scientific fashion that makes you you. Part of it too, is from government, because government wants peaceable, obedient citizens. And of course, part of it too, is from the same governments that know, they've been given their orders, that it's now time for a social revolution in one form or another. And their ideas become your ideas. So you're almost like a collage of different things all put together, until you find out who you really are.

Now, speaking of the fact that universities are always at the front, the forefront of revolutions, this article here is from the Arizona State University.

Megapolitan areas compete globally
usatoday.com / Haya El Nasser / Nov 29, 2011

Michael Crow, president of Arizona State University outside of Phoenix, last month ventured into potentially hostile territory 120 miles south in Tucson, home of the University of Arizona, to address 600 civic and business leaders.

His message was jaw-dropping: Put aside the rivalry between the universities and the metropolitan areas and join forces to form one giant urban powerhouse to compete globally with an economy larger than that of the United Arab Emirates.

"Competitiveness between two communities gets us nowhere," Crow says. "We've been asleep at the switch too long." (Alan: Now this ties in with communitarianism because they talked about as they wither away the state, by the way, for a global society, they'd have to amalgamate certain big cities, areas, and you will then be given other ones to compete with across the world. And this is exactly what he's on about.) "Competitiveness between two communities gets us nowhere," Crow says. "We've been asleep at the switch too long."

No tomatoes thrown. No booing. Instead, warm applause. Crow was lauded for his frank message calling on counties from Phoenix to Tucson to compete for new jobs — not against each other but with each other against other regions of the nation and the world. (A: It's funny, that. I read about that back in, oh, it must have been the early 70s, when the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs had their global meeting in Britain in London, and in the newspapers at the time they said they would eventually have a withered away system of nation-states and they would have these amalgamated areas, regions, or even large townships amalgamating to compete across the planet. And they even had the functions of the countries, or these competing states down as well. Scotland, the whole of Scotland was to get turned into a bunch of tourist areas. That's when I was small. Meaning, all the factories would go, which eventually they did. So whenever they say something they mean it, and that's the agenda.)

The long-struggling U.S. economy has made once-competing municipalities more receptive to that message. They're reaching across county lines and even state borders and aligning themselves as one economic bloc. (A: Go back to Karl Marx if you want to understand and read about economic blocs. Because you see, there's no right-wing and left-wing at the top; there's only followers at the bottom that really think they are right-wing or left-wing. But the ones at the top are all the same people, running the world and lending fake cash to the people.)

It's the birth of anew geography(A: A very interesting statement. And when they come out with these little terms, take them, make note of them because you'll see them more often. They're given these buzzwords; marketers dream them up by the way. So, the 'birth of a new geography'... interesting term.): "megapolitans,"(A: They call it.) regions that encompass cities and counties linked through man-made and natural connections such as shared transportation networks, labor markets or water supplies.

Because population and economic growth is not spread evenly across the country (the 309 million Americans occupy only a quarter of all private land), planners and demographers for several years have advocated planning on a scale larger than cities, metropolitan areas or states.

(A: So there's a new book out on it. I wouldn't bother buying it if I was you because there's plenty of information up there on communitarianism and the global society, etc. It's all for free so why bother buying their book. Actually they should give it to you for free. I've always said even television should be given to the public, and the computer, for free because it's those who control you who want you to have it. It's the method of control.)

A new book details this urban geography. It predicts that by 2040, there will be 10 distinct clusters (A: That's your regions again.) composed of 23 megapolitan areas in the contiguous 48 states. The Phoenix-Tucson area, for example, is in the Sun Corridor megapolitan area, part of the Southwest megapolitan cluster that includes Las Vegas and Southern California.

So it's all for global competition, you see. See, your slave masters have got it all worked out for you, your children, your grandchildren – if you have any. Because they own them actually, for the debt, you see. They actually own them by law; if you go into the whole history of money you'll find that's true – it hasn't changed yet. And every generation is already signed on, as soon as they're born, to take over the preexisting debt of the generations. Jefferson talked about it and says if you're born into a generation where you have to pay immediately, just by the act of being born, the debt of a previous generation, you are a slave. And that is legally true.

Now the Far East Rim too, the whole idea of the Far East Rim, the trading rim of Australia, New Zealand, China and a few other countries, was decided, again, 100-odd years ago by the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which also has the Council on Foreign Relations for the US – it's the same group. They talked about, as I say, in their books Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment by Carroll Quigley who was the historian for this group, how they planned this whole future Far East Rim as well, a trading bloc with them, a trading bloc for the United Americas, a United Europe, etc, etc. It was all worked out long before we were born. They had their front organizations for Australia, many front organizations and he names them all in his books too. You should get those books and go through them. You'll find out how they brought it all together, subsequent politicians and changes of cabinets as they call them in politics, all signed further resolutions to join them and cement them together, just as they did with the treaties that kept joining Europe together; same idea. So now...

Australia, China hold joint rescue exercise (A: What a turn up, eh?)
abc.net.au / Huey Fern Tay in Sichuan / November 30, 2011

The Australian and Chinese militaries have held joint exercises in the central Chinese province of Sichuan.

The mock rescue operation (A: They call it a rescue operation, eh.) was set in a fictitious third country (A: Let's pretend it's fictitious and have a military exercise with China and Australia.) and conducted at an emergency response training base near the epicentre of the Sichuan earthquake. (A: So they'll be able to come in when there's rioting in Australia, New Zealand and elsewhere, along with Chinese troops to help them out. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix. It's also interesting too how, when some of the psychopaths are caught red-handed doing their dirty deeds, that of course there's a public outcry. They call it outrage... I haven't seen the public being outraged myself. It's something the media uses. I think we're too far gone to know what outrage means. I don't think you could even motivate them to be outraged to be honest with you. Anyway, they always put a show trial on, like oh we'll get these rotten sods, and this is one of these rotten sods articles here. It makes us feel kind of good that a judge actually said something nasty, you know. That's all he did though, say something, and of course he'll shake hands with him after and go off to the club with him, or the Masonic lodge.

Judge rejects SEC deal with 'recidivist' Citigroup,
calls fine 'pocket change'
(A: Oh, wasn't that a terrible thing to say about them? That really showed them, eh.)
Under the SEC deal, which allows Citigroup to avoid admitting wrongdoing in the sale of risky assets to investors (A: They were junk assets; they knew what they were doing.), 'the public is deprived of ever knowing the truth,' a US judge says. (A: Oh, he told them, eh? He's telling them there, eh.)
csmonitor.com / Warren Richey, Staff writer / November 28, 2011

A federal judge in New York refused on Monday to endorse a $285 million consent agreement with the SEC that would have allowed Citigroup Global Markets, Inc., to avoid any admission of wrongdoing in a deceptive securities transaction that earned Citigroup $160 million in profits while investors lost $700 million. (A: Well guess who made up the loss? Guess who made it up, folks? YOU of course. Yeah. But he showed them, eh? He told them, no they couldn't get away with that, not agreeing they were in the wrong, you know. Oh, he really showed them.)

Under terms of the proposed agreement, Citigroup was not required to admit or deny any illegal conduct alleged in a Securities and Exchange Commission complaint, and the firm would pay what the judge termed "only very modest penalties."

"If the allegations of the complaint are true, this is a very good deal for Citigroup; and, even if they are untrue, it is a mild and modest cost of doing business," (A: And that's how they see these little fines, it's a cost of doing business.) US District Judge Jed Rakoff wrote in a 15-page opinion. (A: He says. That's his opinion. See, it's no law; it's his opinion. They're all in it together, you see.)

"It is harder to discern from the limited information before the court what the SEC is getting from this settlement other than a quick headline," he said. (A: So he really told them. There you go. Don't you feel better about it? It's all rigged at the top, you see, and that's just the way it is.)

Now, this ties in with this little article here, which has some truths and a lot of nonsense as well. It's from The Star and it's called Weeding Out Corporate Psychopaths. Now, I really started the ball rolling on this and I says, the only ones that can get to the top in this world are psychopaths. I said that years ago and went through a lot of the history of psychopaths and psychopathy and how to define it and how to look at it and so on, and how you have to be ruthless to get to the top. In fact, it's encouraged in business school now. They also give you a psychopathic culture when they get to the top and we see the fallout of the psychopathic culture all around us today.

Weeding out corporate psychopaths
thestar.com / Nov 23, 2011 / Mitchell Anderson

Given the state of the global economy, it might not surprise you to learn that psychopaths may be controlling the world. (A: Exactly what I was saying for years. But it is good they've caught on to it eventually. And the word did get out here. And it started here.) Not violent criminals, but corporate psychopaths who nonetheless have a genetically inherited biochemical condition (A: That's false.) that prevents them from feeling normal human empathy. (A: So they have a lot of falsehoods too. There's definitely a hereditary trait in it though, but in psychiatry for instance, they still have no proof of biochemical imbalances or anything like that with psychosis and psychopathy.)

Scientific research is revealing that 21st century financial institutions with a high rate of turnover and expanding global power have become highly attractive to psychopathic individuals to enrich themselves (A: No. These guys actually created the global economy, you see.) at the expense of others, and the companies they work for.

A peer-reviewed theoretical paper titled "The Corporate Psychopaths Theory of the Global Financial Crisis" (A: I'll put the links up tonight, all these articles I'll put the links up at .com.) details how highly placed psychopaths in the banking sector may have nearly brought down the world economy through their own inherent inability to care about the consequences of their actions.

The author of this paper, Clive Boddy, previously of Nottingham Trent University, believes this theory would go a long way to explain how senior managers acted in ways that were disastrous for the institutions they worked for (A: They're not really, because they all got paid off by the taxpayer.), the investors they represented and the global economy at large.

If true, this also means the astronomically expensive public bailouts will not solve the problem since many of the morally impaired individuals who caused this mess likely remain in positions of power. Worse, they may be the same people advising governments on how to resolve this crisis. (A: Well that part is true. It's precisely what is happening. In Europe they've put, they actually have a new treaty for the whole of Europe, and they put all the bankers in charge. In this treaty every country in Europe will be demanded to have to pay money within 8 days when this group demands it. They will have 8 days to comply or they get fined. Unelected, new commission; I'll read on that later if I've got the time to do it.) Worse, they may be the same people advising governments on how to resolve this crisis.

To tackle this problem, we must instead examine this rare and curious condition, and why recent corporate history may have elevated precisely the wrong type of people to positions of great power and public trust.

Unfeeling, but not insane.

Psychopathy should not be confused with insanity. (A: In other words, I'll cut to the chase. It's really classified as a personality disorder; that's how they classify it. It's not biochemical as far as we know.)

This shark-like fixation on self-interest means that psychopaths often feel a clear detachment from other people, viewing them more as sheep to be preyed upon than fellow humans to relate to. (A: By the way, it's also hereditary and if you have inbreeding in any particular group in the world you'll find they tend to produce the highest rates of psychopaths. Read the book Political Ponerology for more information on that part. That does explain a lot of what's happening today. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article which has some falsehoods and the basic truths as well to do with psychopathy basically in it. And you have to really study many articles and many studies in psychiatric books to find out the variety for yourselves, and the truth for yourselves. Because as I say, there’s a lot of falsehoods in there too, which I call new age science where there’s a lot of hypotheses thrown around, and theories are abound of course. It says here...

Studies on twins have revealed that psychopathy shows a strong genetic signature and there remains no effective treatment. (A: That part’s true.) Recent research has linked the condition to physical abnormalities in the amygdala region of the brain. (A: But not always. That’s the in-thing now, is to show you through their various MRIs, etc, what parts of the brain is working. And one of the tests is to show them horror, horror, horror photographs, murders, rapes, that kind of thing, and there’s really no lighting up of that region when they see things that should horrify them, things like that. But it doesn’t always, they don’t always show the same traits.)

Only a small subset of psychopaths become the violent criminals so often fictionalized in film. Most simply seek to blend in and conceal their difference in order to more effectively manipulate others. This frightening condition has existed throughout human history, though likely in a marginal and socially parasitic way. (A: Actually, it’s the norm for rulership throughout history, especially when it comes to money and a system and a people who can run that system. And they form clubs. And they can get on together. It says in this article here they can’t really get on together too well because they don’t trust anybody. Not true. That’s why they have so many lawyers, etc, because once they’ve got things signed into law they have ways to get back in whatever they’re after, and to get back at the people they’re after too. So they can certainly get on together when they form cabals. And they can recognize each other. They DO recognize each other; it’s like a sixth sense that they have.)

(A: They try to say in this article here, they...) would likely perish since they lack the ability to trust each other. (A: Not so in an organized society. Not so at all. The bottom type of psychopath who smashes a window and grabs the jewelry because he wants it right there, or a bottle of booze, he wants it right now, that’s the bottom type. He can’t get on with anybody. The ones who rule over you certainly can get on well with each other. They have to. And they all watch each other too, like crazy.)

The human ability to build social capital means that people can cooperate and trust each other. We can reliably predict the behaviour of others even if we have never met them. Social capital is the glue that holds together our communities, complex societies, large institutions and the economy. The one and only superpower possessed by psychopaths is their ruthless ability to spend the social capital created by others. (A: And it goes on and on, but it’s bits and pieces of the truth.)

As I say, look at the book, look up the book or find it or buy it, it’s called Political Ponerology. It’s a very good, interesting study from the Soviet bloc by people who realized that the leaders that they had, the ruthless leaders they had were no different from the ruthless leaders across the rest of the world, in the West. And then they went deeper into studies to find out the actual ethnic groups that produce more psychopaths and of course, the ones who inbreed tend to have the most. The ones who are the most successful and then inbreed tend to produce the most psychopaths and a psychopathic culture. So it’s not so difficult to understand at all.

Journal of Business Ethics - Volume 102, Number 2, 255-259, DOI: 10.1007/s10551-011-0810-4
The Corporate Psychopaths Theory of the Global Financial Crisis - springerlink.com / Clive R. Boddy

Now, the G20 farce in Canada that they had, it was quite an amazing thing. It cost billions of dollars for all their fake towns that they built and fake this and fake that, just to keep all these other psychopaths happy, on the taxpayers’ tab, and lots of security, etc, etc. They even paid for the prostitutes, as they always do, for them. That’s another sign of psychopathy because they have no inhibitions whatsoever and no feeling of guilt, taking prostitutes, male or female. And we all supply that; that was in the paper too. And what an incredible, incredible system they give the people below them, to have morals, and they have none at the top, eh. Anyway...

G20 case reveals 'largest ever' police spy operation
RCMP collaborated with provincial and local police to monitor activists

cbc.ca / Tim Groves, Zach Dubinsky / Nov 23, 2011

Police organizations across the country co-operated to spy on community organizations and activists in what the RCMP called one of the largest domestic intelligence operations in Canadian history, documents reveal.

Information about the extensive police surveillance in advance of last year's G8 and G20 meetings in southern Ontario comes from evidence presented in the case of 17 people accused of orchestrating street turmoil during the summits.

The court case ended Tuesday before it went to trial. Six of the defendants pleaded guilty to counselling mischief and two of those to an additional count of counselling to obstruct police, while 11 people had their criminal charges dropped.

So everything is infiltrated, you understand, in society. Not just because of this meeting. They always have the undercover people through all areas of society, have had since the 1950s. Jacques Ellul went through a lot of this history, from the 1950s, saying that every town, every village across the Western hemisphere, he said, since the 50s, have been collecting, has its own little spies put in there, by the government, to collect all the data on every single individual, generally garnered through chit-chat and conversations, gossip and stuff like that. But they're always there. And of course there's different layers of them including up to your police and then semi-military and military, etc, etc, etc. So that's quite the thing that they had these guys working for an awful long time, before the meeting, and after the meeting too they still have them. They'll have spies in every community. And we thought that only went on in the Soviet Union, as we pretended we were so free and all the rest of it in the West. Ha! Psychopaths are good, eh, at giving you a fake reality.

Now, what kind of society do we have? A society that's been degraded, because as I say, psychopaths always give you degradation in society, as the population copies them. We're taught to copy the 'winners,' you know, the ones who win, and the 'achievers,' the great achievers. And it ends up going into moral debasement throughout society, especially in an age where anything goes. You've been taught anything goes. Even psychiatry will push that thing too. What's wrong with you? Oh, I'm... this system is killing me, doctor. Ah, take these pills and come back in a month. And after a month he says to you, how do you feel now? Well you're still living in the same dump, or you're squeezed into one of these little houses, crammed with people round about you, or living in an apartment building with all kinds of cultures up all night partying and stuff like that and you can't get sleeping. The same thing, but you feel better, you're on the pills. And the psychiatrist will say, are you having lots of sex now, are you shopping and buying and working? You're cured if that's what you do, the very thing that put you in in the first place. As long as you can tolerate it you're cured. That's psychiatry for you. That's what they call a science, you know. The thing that kills you, you can get drugged back into coping again. It's the same situation that you're in. But as long as you're having sex – that's the main thing, sex, it doesn't matter who or what with – and buying and spending and partying and working, you're fit enough to get back into the workforce and be cured.

Nursing home workers 'use waterboard torture on 89-year-old woman with dementia after arguing over ice cream' - dailymail.co.uk / 19th November 2011

I won't read through it really because I'm just showing you that what happens through all your movies becomes reality. You copy fiction. Most of you think you don't, but you all do. Fiction and those who control fiction are very essential to controlling all of you. They're untouchable in fact, in what they put out there as fiction. All ages too, they've got all ages worked out. They're working on all age groups. And preparing even for the next, the ones who will be 40 in 40 years' time, they're already preparing the stuff now for them, starting at 1, what they'll watch from cartoons onwards. They always plan the society they want down the road. You ARE in a totalitarian system, have been all your lives. As I say, who are you really? You're a composite of what they made you. And you think you're normal because everyone else is the same as yourself, with the same composite indoctrination.

Anyway, here's folk torturing old ladies by waterboarding them, because it's in all the movies. You see torture's good, torture's good and that's what you do with people who won't cooperate with you, is just torture them. And the elderly, well, who needs them anyway because you see, they're consumers. They don't contribute to society, they're not producers, and what are they worth? You know. Because euthanasia is getting pushed more and more in the media and in universities.

And police here murder a deaf cyclist...

Police 'killed deaf cyclist with stun gun after he failed to obey instructions to stop'
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Miller / 24th November 2011

(A: So...) A police officer killed an elderly, deaf and mentally disabled man (A: Well he’s got so many strokes against him: he’s mentally disabled, he doesn’t contribute to society, so nothing will happen in this case. Anyway, here it goes...) riding his bicycle by shooting him with a Taser stun gun after he failed to obey instructions to stop. (A: Stone deaf too, eh.)

Roger Anthony, 61, was killed as he made his way home in Scotland Neck, South Carolina, after officers responded to a 911 call about a man who had fallen off his bicycle in a car park. (A: Never call the police. There’s been so many stories of folk calling the police and they come in and kill people, when there’s no need to be brutal about anything. But this is the way they’re trained now, you see. They want itchy, itchy trigger fingers, they used to say.)

The caller told dispatchers that the man appeared drunk and that it looked like he had hurt himself.

Officers said they repeatedly told Mr Anthony to get off his bike, but when he didn't respond, they shocked him. (A: That’s the new police. There was probably about 20 of them standing around there and they couldn’t handle him so they just shock him. Cops at one time in lots of areas had no firearms at all. In Britain they didn’t either. And if two cops couldn’t handle someone who was mentally retarded, and stone deaf, then they’d have been fired. And the guy wouldn’t be bruised, shocked, shocked, tazered, shot or anything else. But we accept all this today. Something’s happened to you all. Anyway, it says...)

The state Office of the Medical Examiner hasn't yet determined a cause of death. (A: You understand, this is being used now, just like the waterboarding, same thing. She won’t comply, she won’t comply so let’s just torture her. It’s the same thing. This guy wouldn’t comply to get off his bike. Maybe he’d hurt his head as well, falling off the darn bike. But no, it doesn’t matter, wouldn’t comply, torture him, to death.) The state Office of the Medical Examiner hasn't yet determined a cause of death. (A: Oh, well, we know that’s going to get tossed out the window. After all, you know, there’s no value.... You think life has value? It used to at one time.   It doesn’t have any value at all anymore. You’re all categorized according to your income bracket and what you can consume and what you can produce and how much taxes you pay. That’s your value in society. I’m not kidding you.)

I mentioned this article the other night too...

Prepare for riots in euro collapse, Foreign Office warns - telegraph.co.uk / / 25 Nov 2011

Take that very seriously; they’re getting all prepared for it. As I say too, they’ve also got this new treaty.

TREATY: ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN STABILITY MECHANISM(ESM)
BETWEEN THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM, THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY,
THE REPUBLIC OF ESTONIA, IRELAND, THE HELLENIC REPUBLIC,
THE KINGDOM OF SPAIN, THE FRENCH REPUBLIC,
THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC, THE REPUBLIC OF CYPRUS,
THE GRAND DUCHY OF LUXEMBOURG, MALTA,
THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS, THE REPUBLIC OF AUSTRIA,
THE PORTUGUESE REPUBLIC, THE REPUBLIC OF SLOVENIA,
THE SLOVAK REPUBLIC, THE REPUBLIC OF FINLAND - consilium.europa.eu

And what it is, is a bunch of bankers who now are put... technocrats you call them. Read Technocracy; it’s actually supposedly a science and it’s also a political theory that was set up back in the 20s and 30s, and eventually they would replace technocrats for your politicians and elected representatives. They’ve put them in charge of the borrowing, for all these countries, and they'll spread the money, supposedly, across all these countries, but they will tell each country, I want more, give me 11 billion dollars by the end of next week. And you better comply, or they fine you. It's all comprised of bankers, the new treaty. I'll put a little video up on it and I'll put up the treaty itself, for those who care enough to read it.

ESM, the new European dictator! - courtfool.info / article by Rudo de Ruijter / video by Jozeph Muntenbergh

That's the society we're living in. Most of society today are so fragmented with entertainment. They can't tell fact from fiction anymore. They can't tell fact from fiction. And even when you're into something serious there are people who start blending the fact and fiction until the serious becomes bizarre and ridiculous as well. And people don't really want the serious stuff. They want the entertainment faction to be put on top of it. Because it gets them excited, rather than read the dry boring stuff of what's actually happening. It's quite sad, isn't it? But that's how you're managed and manipulated. You know, Huxley said the same thing, Aldous Huxley in Brave New World Revisited. He says, most people today are living in conditions and they seem to be very happy and normal. They are normal because everyone around them is normal, because they've all been trained, and they don't know it, to accept the abnormal. And that's how you verify your sanity. You throw out ideas and if your pals all bounce them back to you, yeah I agree with that, you think you're normal. You're all abnormal, you just don't know it. You're putting up with situations you should not put up with, if you were truly normal, if you were truly sentient and awake and alive. Terrible, hmm?

Alan: Now, I'll go to the callers. Now there's Harriet from Michigan I think.

Harriet: Hello?

Alan: Hello Harriet, you're there.

Harriet: Hi, thank you and I wanted to say I really appreciate everything you do for all of us. I really like your show. I wanted to ask, I'm in two different strains of thought I wanted your help on. One has to do with the hermaphrodite concept and one little strain I was following on that was that this idea that sort of parallels another idea, that I've heard you debunk on the Annunaki. But the idea is two different sort of species, from the beginning of time, with the Neanderthal, it's the hermaphrodite and then the Neanderthal. And it seems as though the idea is the Neanderthal eventually up through the ages then becomes and turns into the group that we now call the Illuminati.

Alan: No. No, no, no. I'll tell you, it's much simpler than that. It's much simpler than that.

Harriet: Okay. But I'm wondering if you think...

Alan: Yeah, I know. I know, but what I'm going to tell you is much simpler than that. All that stuff was put out, very carefully, by those who help rule the world actually, a long time ago. And they've got lots following it. It's very exciting, and you mention the world illuminati and everyone goes ooohhh. These groups actually are much more evolved into high social clubs, very respectable clubs now, and you can go into the RAND Corporation and find a bunch of them there, and all these big groups that advise governments. That's where they all are in this day and age. And they use computers and programs and algorithms to work out things. That's what they do. But when you get back to psychopathy, get back to basic psychopathy, and they even show you this in Arthur C Clarke's movie 2001. They start out with, basically it shows you apes and chimps and they all go to the water hole, and there's two groups of them and they all shake their fists at each other and they scream a lot, drink their water and go home. Nothing happens, nobody gets hurt. But one of them eventually, and you would call him the psychopath, grabs a big bone and crushes the skull of the guy across there. For the first time killed someone or something. And then he becomes the leader. Now, basically psychopathy being hereditary, once he starts inbreeding, and then of course you have a royal family, which will inbreed into its own, you are guaranteed psychopaths coming down the pike, for generations. Now, you take that too, take that too, with an added particular religion on top of it, that's very paranoid about every other peoples, and you're guaranteed to have secrecy and domination by a particular group, who know how to use total force, etc, etc, etc. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go on to Darren in Ireland, just to talk about the hermaphrodite for a second here. Those who own the world and have had a master plan for an awful long time, have their own belief system and they take care of their own. They also know how to destroy everything similar to themselves by destroying everything that works in society. And when you want to own the world, and that's your mission to own the world, and everything in it – that's very important, everything IN IT – then you'll go into genetic engineering and eventually you'll make all kinds of slaves, more perfected slaves for specific functions, etc. But first you must degenerate society so much to allow that to happen. You do so by literally, while you keep your own morality amongst your own group, and the family unit is at the very top of the tree, you destroy it outside of yourselves. We've lived through that period to today. I don't think you can go back to it anymore in fact; it's destroyed. Awfully successful. A war was waged across the world on people who had no idea that they were actually being goaded into something and guided into something that actually wasn't their idea at all, never mind the consequences. They never thought about the consequences, but those who planned it certainly did. So a hermaphrodite's a way. And even NASA put out a movie a few years back to do with long-term travel in space. They talk about creating hermaphrodites to travel in space; there'll be no on-board problems with sexual rivalries, etc going on. And how they could even give birth to them through programming computers to watch over these embryonic phases, as they give birth to these creatures, etc. Something that could do nothing but really be... they call it actually, it's called a Golem. A golem is a slave, a man-made slave for those who own them. A computer is a golem. A human being can be a golem if he's created to be a perfect slave, tirelessly working, never complaining, perfectly efficient at what he's been made, built to do. And that's part of what the hermaphroditic part is too. But you must go into the next part of UTTER – there's not much left – of utter sexual depravity. That's what they're pushing for, pedophilia to be normalized and also all the inter... you know, inter gender... same gender sex, etc. It's getting pushed into mainstream movies all the time, big time, for a purpose, not just to titillate you and not for bucks. This is to destroy what's left of society, for those who own it. This is all a warfare technique.

Alan: Now, is Darren from Ireland there?

Darren: Hello Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not bad. Yeah.

Darren: As above so below, I suppose, isn't it? You know, it's come to a point now where, when it comes to music or TV, I have to turn over to a classical station. Because when I listen to words or if I catch myself during the middle of the day, I don't know where this thought comes from, but I end up repeating the chorus of some song. And you know, I kind of see the effect it has on me, but I also see the effect it has subconsciously on other people. Like I can see people singing choruses and if they really listened to the words and if it was said to them in a casual conversation they wouldn't be depraved.

Alan: It works along the way of memes, you know. They talk about memes and trends. They always give you the buzz terms, the trends, the memes, that become normalized into society as we use them. You're quite correct. Words are very, very important, as are pictures or images in your mind. They alter you by the way that you use them and the continuous use of them. And you're actually being guided by other ones that will then add to those particular phrases and words, into thoughts, predetermined thoughts, with predetermined conclusions. You're absolutely right. It's a science, a perfect science. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, you can help me out by buying the books and disks and donating as well. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Regions of US Now Go to 10 Megapolitan Areas to "Compete in Global Economy"

Australia and China Hold Joint "Rescue" Operations

Citigroup Fine is Pocket change-Judge

Corporate Psychopaths

The Corporate Psychopath

ESM Treaty for Europe--Unelected Body to Demand Immediate Funding from Any and All Members Anytime and it is Unaccountable to Anybody

& Video of ESM Treaty

G20 Canada--Largest Police Spy Operation Ever

Degenerate Society--Waterboarding Used on 89yr.-old Woman by Nursing Staff

Nov. 30, 2011 (#972)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of November 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of .com web site. You'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed on that one, these are all the official sites. They all carry audios, hundreds of audios for free download and they have transcripts in English for print up as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu which is also listed on the .com site and help yourself to the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who terrify you and then sell you antidotes. The advertisements you hear on this particular show are paid directly by the advertisers to RBN for the air time and for their equipment, staff, their power and their bills and so on, hopefully at least anyway, because these bills are pretty steep for these radio stations. So anyway, you can help me out and keep me here by buying the books and disks I have at .com web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are certainly welcome too, because although I'm not building an empire here I do have to get by, as they say. And my equipment goes bust as well and everything needs replacement. The junk that we're buying from China is just something else, because all these electronics are not intended to last very long because they keep coming out with new models, new models, and that's the whole idea, is to make you keep buying more and more. And you don't expect them to actually last very long nowadays. It's amazing how we've been trained now, not to expect anything to last. And we do, we expect that. So anyway, things go bust and it's good if you can help me out with my little problems here as well.

I try to get information out on what was called the new world order. The new world order is here. It's always new, they're just adding updates to it all the time. And I try to go through the history of who started the whole agenda off, at least the ones who became visible in the 19th and 20th centuries to the present time. And of course they are a front. It's always been with us really. And of course money's always behind everything. No one questions why the whole world is running on the same system of money. And the last few countries that don't have central banks are being bombed into the dust right now and shortly more are to join them as well, to make sure they all are dependent upon The World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements, something that was discussed a long time ago, by a group at least who came out into the open, eventually, when they were caught by Winston Churchill and others. And they called themselves eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations is the name they go by in the US. They're all across the world. They have a branch for the whole of the European Union parliamentarians and they have ones for the far Pacific Rim region as well. So they run the banking system. They run ALL your media.... ALL your media, paper, electronic, all means, television, everything, because after all, for controlling a world you must control the minds of the public. That's very, very basic isn't it?   And they're all coordinated together. Almost all the news in the world now, for the West definitely, comes through really two venues and they come from the same owner basically. The Rothschilds started up Reuters a long time ago and of course they got the AP, etc. And they have their own branches across for China and everywhere else as well by the way, for those who think China's really independent, the same with Russia and elsewhere.

So we're going through a big, big change, a change that was planned. And we've all altered ourselves and adapted to the situations as we go through the changes for the actual changes to come. We have already been adapting to them. Most folk will take it all in their stride. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about this world system we live in. You can call it what you want, new world order, a new beginning of things, whatever. There's a whole bunch of terms that's used out there by the big boys themselves. Globalism is another one of course. Interdependence is part of it too and interdependence means really that you're not independent for anything, yourself, in your own personal life or your country for that matter. It means you're dependent completely on every other country. And it's not every other country; it's the guys that own the countries, all of them. The money boys own them all. That's because that's who set up this system and the institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they were all bankers, international bankers, that set up the thing to take over the whole darn world, using wars as well by the way.

The first one they used was the Boer War; that's in their official history. They actually caused the Boer War, and blamed it on the Boers, typical game that they play, for propaganda, still using the same techniques today. They always work, you know. And so you always demonize your enemy and say they've got weapons of mass destruction, etc, and they're the worst demon the world's ever seen, and the Great Satan, all these names that they use. And most folk don't really care what your country does with your cash, your tax money, as you go off to bomb other countries. You get nothing out of it yourself, except more debt, more taxes. And the big boys simply plunder and steal everything in those countries they're invading. But as I say, go back to the books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, go back to the books by professor Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment and you'll find their techniques are all in there.

It's so interesting too, because the Cecil Rhodes group that formed part, one of the nucleuses, that joined with the Milner Group, the banking establishment, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they used to use drugs. From the very beginning they used drugs. And they used drugs, too, to bring down China and other countries. That's why they wanted India. That's why we're in Afghanistan still today; we're guarding the poppy fields, for the same characters. And yet the beauty of it is too, they understood that if you own the money of the planet, like Rothschild said, I don't care who the puppet in front is, he says, give me charge of the money and I'll control the country anyway and the British Empire. Well, it doesn't really matter what parties you vote in, they're all ruled by the same system, run by the same people, and obviously they get their way. They get their way. There's only one agenda.

And the trick is to train us all, universally, across the world now, with a standardized education, with their standardized version of history which is always being rewritten, and training us all to be good, good citizens. Every country says that, be a good citizen. And being a good citizen means simply being politically correct; that means updating yourself like a computer program with the next update, just jump on it right away and start parroting it, and pretend it's always been that way. Oh I've always thought that about so-and-so.... or these people or whatever it happens to be, oh I've always been for that. And you'll get up the ladder, you see. So we adapt and we adapt and adapt in preparation for the next part of the agenda and the next part and the next part. Very simple techniques.

Neuroscientists by the thousands are employed by governments across the world, by the thousands by the United Nations alone that's helping to form the nucleus of this order. Neuroscientists, psychologists, they have all kinds of anthropologists working with them too, everything to do with behavior of human beings down through the ages to ensure they don't have much of a problem bringing in this system. We're allowed the few riots here and there, and that's good for the terror business; they can always say we need more police, we need more tanks, etc. And it lets off a bit of steam as well. It makes everyone else think something's being done about these rats that run the world. But it's not really. Nothing's really being done at all about them.

So what I try to do here, as I say, is document it, give you the books to look at, fascinating histories, as I say, of just two or three of the institutions that run this world. Fascinating histories where they actually admit in their own records that they would need world wars – that was World War I and II – before they happened of course, but they would need world wars to bring the people to their knees, so that we'd give up national sovereignty. And it wasn't just national sovereignty; it was to bring in the whole agenda of what we thought was communism, all funded by the big international bankers. Because under communism, you see, they could deal much more swiftly with governments. They could lend to governments rather than lend to individual people; the governments would then get the heavies, or create a tax department to send out the heavies to collect the cash for them, on their behalf. And they much prefer it that way too. Then the governments themselves would act like lenders by signing treaties and dishing out the taxpayers' money across the planet, that would end up not in third world countries, maybe technically in third world countries, but really for their other branches of international, transnational corporations. That's where the money all goes; hasn't changed today.

Most folk don't really care, you know. Most folk don't really care about it. They're too happy, because never in history has so much entertainment, cheap plentiful entertainment been dished upon them, across the whole world. It doesn't matter what country you look at, they could be living in utter poverty, but someone's got an iPhone there somewhere and someone's got some gadget or other that's getting some kind of electronic entertainment for free coming across the airwaves. And it's an interesting thing because this has never happened in history before. Never happened in history before. Cheap, cheap, cheap, plentiful, ever increasing entertainment, just dished out by the ton every day. And the people gobble it up.

I can tell from this particular position I'm in here, where I get hundreds and hundreds of emails every single day and night 7 days a week, where people's minds are. And you can see the trends. I've talked about trends before, the techniques that are used to control you, your mind, to guide you and to guide your mind, even guide your opinions, and eventually even your vote sometimes. You're always prompted and nudged – as they call it at the top; they actually call it nudging and prompting – to think in certain terms. I can see how they work on the people. And with every new computer version that comes out now, if you look into any site at all the darn thing's trying to say, well people who watched this or read that would also watch this or read this. Meaning what? See, they understand this strange thing about people. People want to be the same, there's a sameness in the people. They all want to be this... well if they all looked at the same thing and then they looked at that, then I should do the same thing as well. Why? Why should you do that? Because everyone else did.

And for all the things that are happening across the world, NATO's given the go-ahead eventually, they're really ramping up against Syria and Libya at the same time for another plundering war. And of course everyone's going to be taxed, incredibly taxed to the hilt. We've been plundered again with the latest climate fiasco that's went on. Don't believe what they're telling you. They've actually got us all down for giving out more billions of dollars across the world to supposedly stop climate change from getting too bad. That's all happening but I'm getting letters in here, emails about 'Woman gets run over by a steamroller.' No kidding. I've lost count of how many folk, woman gets run over by a steamroller... and trivia like this. That's what you throw out by the bucket-full to the circus crowd, the ones that like circuses. You know, the bearded lady, you know, and the dwarf and stuff. And they lap it up. They must lap it up because they send it to me. And it's all going round and round and round in what's called trends. Trends.

So anything that comes in... a little while ago too, maybe a week or so ago, you know, the great scientists that come up with all these theories – remember, a theory's a guess – where a bunch of guys wearing white coats, with the same kind of degree, make guesses about the same thing and come to a consensus on it; so they call it a theory, you know. And they were on about ancient man, different types of man, breeding with Neanderthals and all the rest of it. And you wouldn't believe the incredible questions I've had coming in here, incredible. Never mind who's running the world today, they want to find out how it started. Was it these guys...? And the thing is you see, with a good conspiracy theory you can keep it going forever, because no one can prove it right or wrong. That's why it's a conspiracy theory. When you stick to the facts, it's not interesting so no one wants to know. When you stick to stuff you can prove, no one wants to know. But that's the world we live in, entertainment. And unfortunately people are really blending entertainment with all the serious stuff to such an extent now they can't tell the difference. They can't tell the difference. And it's a sad state of affairs.

I remember doing a broadcast back in the late 90s and I mentioned that the libraries, I noticed the libraries had been changing for 10 years, even the bookstores as well, going the same way. At one time you always had history, ancient history, medieval history, etc. And you would have fiction, for fiction, and fiction was always fiction. And you had nonfiction. You would have religious sections and so on. And then they started to kind of meld them all together and then you would get these weird, way-out things on ancient times, mythology really, put in along with the history, rather than being labeled under mythology, and now it's all mushed together. And this is deliberate, by the way. It doesn't happen by itself. There's no trend through any profession, including librarians, that starts off by itself, like one branch saying, I think we'll do it this way, and then they all follow suit. It doesn't happen like that. Everything in culture comes from the top down, you understand.

That was in preparation for all the stuff that's getting churned out by the ton now, and dumped on the public, who are so mind bombed already by flattened ladies by steamroller and stuff like this that it's quite easy to get them into a state where they don't know what fact and fiction is. And then there's even entertainment programs out there, television, radio, that really suck them in. And that's fine when it's classed as entertainment. And it's fine too if the listeners could remember it's entertainment. But it's often presented in a different fashion and they will often bring on real stuff and bring on entertainment until literally the whole stuff is just a mush. That's a form of psychological warfare, you see, right up there with the best of propaganda or intelligence/counter-intelligence. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how our minds are molded, always in advance of big changes, in preparation for the changes, and the last folk to figure it out are the ones who've adapted. And that's what it's about, adaptation, always adapting to the next part of the system, the next part of the system. Of course now they can make it even more pleasurable to an extent with entertainment and stuff that used to be forbidden, etc, is now dished out there for you to lap up, to get you all ready for this new system where you'll be totally defunct actually – defunct is the word – and ruled very easily by a global government. Technically you already are, because people who have nothing to stand up for, really are defeated; that's what ancient history's all about. The ones who knew how to exploit that situation certainly did and of course the money boys came out of that system too. It was far easier to go into those countries that couldn't stand together, and exploit them, and lend cash and give out trinklets, and then end up with debt and compound interest, and then you simply bought the country over, and sent their armies off to plunder other countries. This is really what mankind's all about, or what they call 'civilization' I should say. And we take it all for granted because it's the same system we're in today.

I've mentioned a thousand million times that every mammal, every mammal looks to its parent to warn it, as to what to be weary of, what's its predator species, what to watch out for. And if it doesn't happen, it's just bait, the animal is bait for the first one that comes along; it will run up to the thing that's going to eat it. And humans are no different. If the parents don't know and their culture's been destroyed and their morality's totally destroyed, then they think everything's normal and they pass that onto the child, who thinks everything's quite normal too. It never dawns on them there could be a thousand other ways you could go, that mankind could actually go. It never dawns on them at all.

So much so that when they grow up they'll actually go and fight, and to earn money you know. That's the reason people go off and fight, and be soldiers and stuff, is to get respect rather than being on the street, just one of millions, nobodies, and to get cash. And so they go off and fight for other people's wars. Today it's more mercenary; they don't really care what the reason is for the wars, because they know they're mercenaries. They know they're not saving their countries from anything. They see the same articles in the papers mainstream as we do, about the exploitation and the commandeering of oil fields and gold, silver and everything else that's out there, water too – a big one, water – handed off to private corporations, big fat men that never put any combat gear on or dirtied their hands in any way, shape or form. They know that. And yet we're told to worship them. You know. Well I never told them to go off to war. So why should you worship them? Who are they defending?

It's all to do with perception management. And perception management is the key to everything. EVERYTHING out there from the time you're born is propaganda. It's an old, old, old art. Running nations is an old, ancient art. It's not lost between generations, like the ruling elite lose it and let you vote for a party that could go any way. No. No. They don't allow anybody to go any way they want to. They got to be sure that everyone, everything's going to run to plan, and it doesn't matter about the party, it's going to go in the same direction, under the same authority, for the same reasons. So it's all perception management, all this left-wing/right-wing nonsense. And the last ones to figure it out are the ones that it's played upon. But mind you, as I say though, in between it all you have these fascinating stories like 'woman gets flattened by steamroller,' stuff like that.

Now, I've mentioned many, many times that one of the biggest hammers we have is this nonsense about climate change or global warming, I've given you the histories, from the Club of Rome. And that was the big think tank that is funded by the foundations, the bankers' foundations, and it's the premier think tank, one of the premier think tanks for the United Nations. They wanted a reason, a sort of semi-plausible reason to bring the world together. They'd already gone through in previous generations, could we have attacks by UFOs? Prime Ministers said that. One Prime Minister of Canada said that, if we were attacked by UFOs we'd all have to come together and dissolve our differences to fight a common enemy. So that tactic, you see, is used. And so they scrapped that one and the Club of Rome came up with the idea of something pretty close, something from out there. Well, the climate, you see, solar winds, all the rest of it, the climate change... global warming, and they said themselves, that would fit the bill, you know, it would cause famines and floods and all that kind of stuff, and that would fit the bill. And the idea too was to go along the old Marxian road of what's called the redistribution of wealth, of all the taxpayers across the world, that would sign on to treaties, to save this invisible threat that's at us all the time... out there, you know, way out there.

And they've been awfully successful with it. Regardless of the exposés that's come out on the frauds involved, it doesn't matter. I said that at the beginning, it wouldn't matter if God himself came down and says this is all a scam and gave you all the proof, it wouldn't matter. This is a must-be agenda. They've got everything pinned on taking all of your cash and putting you into austerity, on the way by the way, because you see, you're post-consumer now so all the extra cash jingling in your pocket won’t go to buy yourself little goodies. It will go to paying basic things and heavy taxations to spread across the world, for the corporations to claim, who are now based in third world countries. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about climate change and other things too, and all the cons that have been pulled on the public, who really don’t care, most of them. Most of them don’t care. And other ones prefer... you can actually choose what you want to believe. They actually prefer to believe – and that’s what I mean, BELIEVE, it’s a belief thing – they want to believe all the stuff that the BBC and the big organizations like that churn out about it, all the lies. They’re always exposed, mind you; it doesn’t matter. Because if you’re a believer, it’s like religion, you’re a true believer, you’ll always believe in it regardless, as opposed to facts, you see. So even when the facts are presented they still want to go back to their cozy little belief, which is the end product of socialism, where you are used to being managed by people you subconsciously take as your betters. That’s what it is. Your betters and experts are up there somehow taking care of all this, this juggling act above you, stuff that’s too deep and complicated or time consuming for you to be bothered about. And so you’ve been socialized by socialism, which of course came out from the bankers. And you’re conquered.

But it really doesn’t matter, as I say, because as I say, if God came down himself and showed you all the facts under the sun, it wouldn’t matter to the agenda, they’re going to go ahead with this anyway. And we’re spending billions and billions, more dollars and pounds across the planet to supposedly, you know, wave off... maybe they will give us all fans and we can sort of cool the planet by all fanning at the same time across... I’m surprised nobody on talk radio or television or some bigwig on a TV station has come out and says, let’s all hold hands and use the fans, probably made in China, at the same time and we’ll take a temperature reading before and afterwards. Remember, they used to do that with the pier [?] stuff, all those big cons? That might do, you know, the butterfly effect thing, you know. Anyway as I say, it doesn’t matter how much proof comes out, this is a POLITICAL agenda, a social/political agenda, the whole Climategate scam. Anyway...

Climategate scientists DID collude with government officials to hide research that didn't fit their apocalyptic global warming (Alan: ...theory.)
dailymail.co.uk / Rob Waugh / 28th November 2011

(A: It goes on about the...) 5,000 leaked emails reveal scientists deleted evidence that cast doubt on claims climate change was man-made

And it talks about meeting with the different scientists, who are getting highly paid for this political agenda, working alongside government to put out the lies to the public. I’ll put that up. Not that it will matter; everyone will forget about it pretty shortly anyway. And then you find what really happens at these conferences. Everyone’s saying, oh that’s the end of them all now, they won’t go ahead with this scam. Oh yeah, you’re still got more money to go.

Anger at aid to help Africa cope with climate change:
As UK (A: The UK has just been pouring billions and billions of its tax money, and borrowing billions by the way – the bankers love this. You borrow from the same guys, eh. You borrow the money to give away and it ends up back in the same guys’ pockets again.) faces economic meltdown, ministers (A: The politicians.) hand over £330m, South Africa (A: ...to fight global warming and climate change. And it’s to go up to a billion pounds. A billion. Wow!) will be one of the main beneficiaries
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Martin and James Chapman / 28th November 2011

(A: You know, if they could... ha! If you realized how much money is hung on your head by your politicians, every day, maybe then, I don’t know even then, but maybe then you’d get a shock. If you were given what you owe every month, given a bill, because the government signed you down as guarantors to pay off all these loans they give to the United Nations and all these plans they have abroad, etc, if they actually billed you for it you’d be in utter shock. Hopefully! I really hope, and keep my faith in humanity; I’d hope there’d be some reaction out of you. But because you don’t see it, it’s like it’s not you that’s involved. But here’s Britain, and we’re all doing this by the way, not just Britain, but at least Britain publishes it, other ones keep pretty secretive about it. They’re going to pay a billion pounds to Africa, from the taxpayers’ money. I mentioned two weeks ago, about all, what, 25, 30 thousand folk are dying of cold, in their own houses, in Britain, because they can't afford the fuel, every year. But let's give a billion pounds to Africa. Which goes into, again, the same international corporations; it doesn't get to Africans or change anything. This is the RE-DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH. You never dreamed it was the bankers that dreamed up that. You didn't know it was the bankers that funded old Marx, this poor guy, this working type guy, that had his own personal servant, eh. [Alan laughing.] Quite the working guy. Bankers came up with the idea. Anyway it says...)

The £330million handout will be spent over the next four years on schemes to install solar power plants and encouraging investment in low-carbon transport.

All the same usual nonsense, eh? All the same usual nonsense. Then when you skip across to, as I say, this one here too, there's one here about windmills. Thousands of windmills in the States that have now gone defunct and are just sort of, well, like, you know, Dylan said, blowing in the wind. They're just sort of squeaking around there, rusty, and making a lot of noise, killing a lot of birds and they're all just defunct. Old windmills, thousands, there's 14,000 actually.

14000 (A: 14 THOUSAND...) Abandoned Wind Turbines In The USA
toryaardvark.com / Nov 17, 2011 / Tory Aardvark

(A: Who's profiting on this scam, eh? Is that hard to figure out?)

There are many hidden truths about the world of wind turbines from the pollution and environmental damage caused in China by manufacturing bird choppers, the blight on people's lives of noise and the flicker factor and the countless numbers of birds that are killed each year by these blots on the landscape.

The symbol of Green renewable energy, our saviour from the non existent problem of Global Warming, abandoned wind farms are starting to litter the planet as globally governments cut the subsidies taxes that consumers pay for the privilege of having a very expensive power source that does not work every day for various reasons like it's too cold or the wind speed is too high.

The US experience with wind farms has left over 14,000 wind turbines abandoned and slowly decaying, in most instances the turbines are just left as symbols of a dying Climate Religion, nowhere have the Green Environmentalists appeared to clear up their mess or even complain about the abandoned wind farms.

The US has had wind farms since 1981: (A: That's when the con men first got in on the act. You know, the guys that wanted all these guaranteed payments for windmills, probably charging about 4 times as much since the government's going to use your money to buy them. [Alan laughing.] Then they go through the different places where they are. There's even one that's...)

. . . on the hundred-acre site of the former Kamaoa Wind Farm… (A: Some of them are in Hawaii, some of them are elsewhere in the US, mainly California, etc. But there they are, just kind of spinning in the wind, and killing birds and squeaking a lot and, ah, making a lot of noise. And they want to put more ones up elsewhere, you see. And they hope you forget all about these ones, that didn't work either, for very long. [Alan laughing.] What a world, eh? What a world.)

Now, I've mentioned many times too, about a society that's got no moral stances on anything, no moral values, can't stand. I'm not the first one to say that. The ancients said that in Greece and Rome and elsewhere too. It's a symptom of a society going down, is when you get children who are at the mercy of pedophiliacs, and all kinds of deviant behavior bursts forth, that's even for entertainment. And even generations grow up eventually thinking it's all quite normal. It's normalized then, you see. You normalize all perversion and the more perversion there is then there's no memory left eventually, very quickly actually, of what normal was. Well, normal was everything that kept you as a people, or a family or a tribe or a nation, intact. It enabled you to spot what would destroy you. So the greatest trick for those who want to dominate you, and this is an old trick too, used in ancient times as well, was to utterly debase society to the state where they couldn't tell, that really people sincerely couldn't tell what was wrong or right or anything else. It's all morally relative. They call it moral relativism. Nothing's really wrong, and well, nothing's really right. It sounds like something out of Monty Python, isn't it, a Monty Python sketch? So anyway...

Paedophile who downloaded extreme child porn spared prison after judge says it will make him WORSE
dailymail.co.uk / Chris Greenwood, Crime Reporter / 24th November 2011

(A: So you see more and more of that, and I said years ago, eventually there'll be no such thing in your dictionary as pedophilia. They want to rename it, actually. THEY want to rename it INTERGENERATIONAL SEX, you see. Well I don't care how... even if a young child agrees, how could a young child agree to something that it doesn't even know the ramifications of down the road? So don't give us... don't con us all with this rubbish, that comes from all the perverted side, you know. There's lots of them by the way. So anyway, the pedophile, he's free because the judge says it will make him worse if he goes to prison. I didn't know they were putting children in prison, unless this judge has got something else on the go. It says...)

Judge Aliastair McCreath . . . provoked outrage yesterday after sparing a paedophile jail because it would only 'make him worse'.

Christopher Arno, 21, faced up to 18 months in prison after downloading more than 800 'revolting' images of child abuse.

Mind you too, it also tells you the cops are all watching these guys, because they know who they all are. And I wonder what it does to the cops' minds as well. Remember, I read that article last week about a top psychiatrist in Canada who was given one of the highest awards in Canada, who had to go and end up seeing psychiatrists himself because he made this his study. You can't allow this stuff into your brain folks. You can't. You can't. And I know folk too, who will email me and say, oh but I love all that stuff, young people, who have been taught, from birth, it's okay, everything's fine, it's wonderful, and then they get addicted to it, utterly addicted until they can't have normal relationships in any way, shape or form, which suits the agenda fine because that's the end of the family unit. That's another plank of the Communist Manifesto actually been successful. It's been done. They've all been done actually. And here's another, there's other articles here too, about other pedophiliacs too.

Former MP Terry Martin walks free after sex with 12-year-old
news.com.au / Zara Dawtrey / November 29, 2011

(A: This is a politician in Australia. He walks free after sex with a 12-year old. So they're getting us all ready, you see, for normalizing pedophilia. And then they reword it intergenerational, consensual sex, you know. They actually say you can have consensual sex with an animal now too. I guess that includes turkeys and things. Anyway...)

TERRY Martin showed no sign of emotion and refused all requests for comment as he walked free from the Supreme Court in Hobart this afternoon after he was found guilty of having sex with a 12-year-old girl. (A: So he paid for sex, eh.)

Martin was last week found guilty of having underage sex - with a 12-year-old girl prostituted by her mother and mother's friend - in September, 2009. (A: So the mother and her mother's friend sold her basically to this perv. And that shows you too, see, it's intergenerational, the perversion now too. So fast... so fast it just takes off.)

He pleaded not guilty and argued from the start he believed the girl was 18. (A: Yeah, right.)

He became involved with her after responding to an ad for her services in the newspaper listing her as "Angela, 18, new in town". (A: Getting sold by the mother, eh, for sex.)

But the jury found he ought to have known (A: So the jury knew, it was the judge basically... He must have been pretty high... well he was high up there; he's probably in the best Masonic lodge there is too.) she was underage after the nine women and three men deliberated for several hours on Monday last week.

(A: And what the judge tried to dig up was, his medication for Parkinson's Disease made him feel super sexual.)

Justice Porter accepted expert opinions backing up Martin's assertion the medication he was prescribed for his Parkinson's Disease had caused him to suffer from hypersexuality at the time of his offending.

You wonder if this is actually an ad, because everybody will want this stuff for Parkinson’s disease now too. You know that’s going to happen don’t you? They’re all so brain dead out there. Anyway, this guy got off with it and he was acquitted for this, that and the other. And so it’s okay for special people to do this, that and the other, isn’t it? But you got to remember too, 2010, remember all that stuff about Jeffrey Epstein? Remember Jeffrey Epstein, for those who can remember anything? The hedge fund mogul, remember? He made all those millions, sharp mind, psychopathic type you know, bags of money. He was bringing children from all over the world in his private jets, getting them flown into the US. And he was given a little slap on the wrist too, really, wasn’t he? ...for what he was up to, because he was stinking rich, and in with all the big bankers, in fact related to a lot of them. So no one really cares.

Well as I say, when you can’t really defend your children it’s all finished. It’s not even defending your children.... everybody wants to use them. See, everything is used today. Everything is for your use. You know, everyone’s hedonistic today and narcissistic. It’s all about me, isn’t it? Isn’t that what Bertrand Russell says they would do? We’ll create a society where it’s all about me. And your little world will revolve around you. And all you’ll care about is your own... do I feel good, am I getting what I want... That’s all. Again, when everyone’s doing their own little thing no one stands together for anything. All techniques. Very successful. Very, very successful.

And everything of course has its fallout. A law of physics of course, there’s always a reaction to every action that comes out there. Now Britain wants to pretty well test everyone that comes into clinics and to see doctors for HIV. Because that’s a fallout of it, just like Papilloma virus, genital warts as they call them, is a fallout too of promiscuity, as is syphilis, still rampant by the way, and gonorrhea, and non-specific urethritis and a whole bunch of other ones, that make you infertile. It says...

'HIV tests for all' proposed
nhs.uk / November 30 2011

“UK experts call for universal HIV testing in a bid to reduce infections,” BBC News has said. This widely reported news is based on recommendations in the Health Protection Agency’s (HPA) annual report on HIV in the UK. The HPA says that the number of people living with HIV has reached an estimated 91,500 (A: That’s what they’ve got from their clinic testing; they really don’t know how many’s out there. It’s a hell of a lot more than that.), but more than 21,000 of these people may not know that they have the infection. (A: It’s a lot more than that. It has to be a lot more than that.)

Why was that? It’s because you see, when they first discovered this was out and it was called AIDS then, you might even say it was a different disease. AIDS brought them down awfully quickly. And they’d come out in all kinds of facial cancers and bodily cancers within about a year and die, very quickly. But they would not – because it was a political agenda on the go – do what they’d always done with anything that was highly contagious and quarantine them and stop it in its tracks; everything else they can quarantine people for, even today. Everything else, when you go into a clinic for venereal disease – they now call them ‘social diseases’; it’s very intimate for a social disease, isn’t it? Anyway, when you go into a clinic and you got gonorrhea they send out tracers to try and find out all your contacts, so as they can stop it, contain it, and treat the ones that don’t know they’re infected. But you couldn’t do it with this killer, because of a social agenda. And there’s a lot more behind it than that of course too.

Anyway, there’s an awful fallout there too, and sterility is one of the biggest problems in the world today, in the civilized – oh, I hate that word ‘civilized’ – but in the so-called developed world it’s really going way down, we’re plummeting down in the developed group of countries. Really, there’s chlamydia and all kinds of things that people don’t know they have, and it sterilizes them. And then added to that you got all the attacks of all the estrogen mimickers that are put in your food and your plastics and bottled waters and all the rest of it too. What a world... and we call this civilization. And isn’t it interesting with civilization, you got banking, then civilization and then something called progress. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and I’m also putting up tonight too, it’s called...

30 Signs That The United States Of America Is Being Turned Into A Giant Prison (A: ...for those who are not quite sure yet.) - endoftheamericandream.com

Alan: And then we'll go to a caller. There's Bob from Texas on the line, if Bob is there.

Bob: Hello Alan, good to hear you man.

Alan: How you doing?

Bob: I'm doing okay. You know, we went through devastating fires here and I sent you some video of that. We're just kind of getting on our feet from that. And I've been trying to post things and trying, you know, trying to tell people that these things are controlled by the weather, you know; we wouldn't be having such drastic fires if the drought, these drought conditions didn't exist. We've got a town here, we've got counties in Texas that are, they can't even water their livestock. That's because a lot of the water is running off. Rice farmers are not being able to get their water; they're having their water cut from the Lower Colorado River Authority. You know so, these sort of things. And you know, people are starting to wake up. They're seeing this, with the chemtrails and you know, tie it in. And I'm telling ya, people are waking... people are seeing it. It's like they don't want to see it.

Alan: They don't want to, you're quite right.

Bob: And so you know, on a miracle that our house made it, 15 homes down here all got burned up, total devastation. And to me it's almost like... when I walked through it, the US Forest Service, they let me sneak in here and look at it while it was still smoldering to see if my house had made it. And I'm looking, I saw... it looked like a war zone. And the only thing I could think of was, I think of these countries that are being bombed mercilessly and how do these people feel, the refugees that have nothing to do, you know, with these people, these thugs that we put... I say 'we' as in collective government as they see it. You know, these thugs that are put into, dictators, they're put in there to loot these countries for years and then all the sudden they're the worst SOBs that's ever walked the face of the earth. And then all of a sudden we decide, well we've got to go in and get rid of these terrible people.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: Well hell, they knew they were terrible to begin with. They put 'em in there.

Alan: And they created Al-Qaeda too; that was a CIA operation. And suddenly they're bad, they're back at shooting at each other, then they're the best of pals again to invade another country. I mean, George Orwell said that. He says, who are we fighting today, East Asia, West Asia... They kept changing their sides and their gunsights, you know. [Alan chuckles.]

Bob: Then I heard something on NPR today coming from work. Texas to me has become the most police state of the United States. You've got kids that are being charged for criminal offences, you know, criminal records, in school. They're going before judges, you know, for skippin' school, truancy, tardiness. That's so... it's almost like they want to slam these kids down before they even get started, so they have no hope, so they turn to a life a crime. That's what it's... And you know, I don't know, to me... and then I'm looking at, I'm making several points here and I'm going all over the place because I hadn't talked to you in a while. The 'token strike' in the UK... I mean, they let them strike a day, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Bob: I mean, come on!

Alan: Yeah, token strikes, I know. But really, the world, I'm not kidding you, the world is a circus now.

Bob: Yes, it is.

Alan: And it gets away with it because we're so far, the people are so far gone. They're mind bombed into fiction; they can't tell the difference now. And really, it doesn't matter what happens in the world, as long as it doesn't happen to them personally, that's it.

Bob: Yeah, exactly.

Alan: ...that's it. Thanks for calling.

Bob: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yeah. I'm glad your house made it though.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scientists and Government Officials Did Collude to Hide Research on Climate

British Taxpayers to Pay 1 Billion Pounds to Africa to "Fight Climate Change"

14000 Abandoned Wind Turbines Across USA

Paedophile Spared Prison--Judge Says it Would Make Him Worse

Australian Member of Parliament Goes Free after Sex with Paid-for Forced-Sex 12yr. Old

Mandatory HIV Testing Proposed--UK

December 1st, 2011 (#973)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 1st, 2011. Amazing how time flies, isn't it? For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website, .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for download for free. And you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed on that page too. These are the official sites I have. In fact, they're the only sites I have. If you see my name elsewhere, it isn't mine. All the official sites I have are on that one there. And they all carry the same audios. They all carry transcripts as well, for print up, from a lot of the talks I've given. And you can also get print-ups in other languages, if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And I always remind you, the audience, because it's like switching on a radio or whatever, you expect the same guy to be there every single day or night, or whatever, and one day, if he's not there, you say, "What happened?" And the fact is that no one, or fewer people will donate. People expect everyone else to donate or to buy books or whatever it happens to be. So, if you want to keep me going, with this alternate form of the media, where I fill in the blanks that the media omits on purpose, of course, because that's how information is put across to the public. It's not so much lies, it's simply the omission of the other side of the story, which gives you the full picture, obviously, and you're left thinking you already have the full picture. Why wouldn't the media give you all the story. Well, you see, the media, the regular, big, mainstream media are owned by the same guys who own the world banks, and the countries, actually. They own us all. And that's why. They've owned it for well over a hundred years, probably longer, in fact.

So, help yourself to those. As I say, you can buy the books and discs that I have for sale at .com. From the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal, or some people just send cash. And remember straight donations are awfully welcome indeed, as well. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal.

What I try to do, as I say, on this broadcast, is to go through some of the histories of the organizations that first, at least publicly, came to light, when they published some of their books from their members meetings, really for the members too. And they got so cocky at the beginning of the 20th Century, they thought, what's the problem about putting some of these books out into the public realm, because they knew only an upper class would basically read them, or university professors. And that's how we got to know about the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The guys that came up with the idea that took over of course from an older idea, but basically, it morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The idea to take over the world's resources, all of its resources, water, food, minerals, gold, silver, everything of course that has supposed value, and things which are essential to life. And they also decided to take over all media, and they would run the world, according to the way that they saw fit, because they said they were the fittest to run the world. They were very Darwinistic in their thinking, and they believed that the rest of the public had not evolved, probably never would evolve any further than already had taken place. That's really what they thought at the time. I don't think they've changed their minds since. And if you read the books by Quigley and others, especially Quigley, who was the historian for this group, you'll find out they caused wars, they talked about bringing on world wars to get everyone on their knees to give up their sovereign rights. And they're the guys who came up with the idea of a United Europe, followed by a United America, and the far, far eastern Pacific Rim region as well.

Coincidently, it's strange that Karl Marx came up with his idea about the same time as they were still called the Cecil Rhodes block, before they morphed into the RIIA. And he talked about these blocs as well. Because, you see, the same bankers run both sides of the argument, every argument in fact, pro and con, they run both sides. And when someone else is talking for you, why should you start up your own group, when you think someone is talking for you. Oldest trick in the book. Works awfully well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Over the years, I've gone through some of the histories of the big gangs that became countries. And that's really what your country happens to be comprised of, it's a corporation, really, of the big gang that won out against other gangs to make the country. And kings, queens, whatever you want to call them, and then the con that was invented to stop you having revolutions every few years, called democracy. That's what it's for. It's a kind of safety valve and you can yell a lot and wave banners, and things like that, and shove balloons and pop them and stuff like that. And it means nothing at all, because all parties are really on the same agenda. All presidents and prime ministers, according to Carroll Quigley, Professor Carroll Quigley, since the late 1800s have been a member of this group, all prime ministers and presidents, across the world. Amazing, eh. So, it doesn't matter what group they pretend they belong to, there's only one agenda. And that's why the goal towards the world, the globalist society, the world state, goes unimpeded, because there is no opposition to it in reality. Everything is signed into law by treaty, party after party, and no one gets in and tears it up. Of course, you'd think they would do, if they were really in opposition to things, but they don't. They're always on board, somehow magically, as soon as they get into power, whichever party it happens to be, with the same agenda. And you're under a form of global governance.

Now, part of the biggest, the biggest part of it really was complete financial control. If you've got financial control, you've got control of everything. Every president, prime minister, that wants to go off to make wars, whatever they want to do, has to go cap in hand and borrow from the international moneylenders. So, the other part too was central banking systems, private central banking systems. And eventually, number three was to bring all those countries that did not have central banking systems, the private ones, under submission, basically. That's what's happening in the Middle East right now, the consolidation of total power into the hands of one little gang.

And it's not just going across the world. You understand, the war is upon all of you as well. The war is basically upon your minds. And if you look at the amount of money that governments spend, never mind giving out to universities to professors to try thousands of experiments on the students and the general population. Often unwittingly, in fact, they don't even know what's happening to them, to see how human behavior can be manipulated in all forms, right down to the individual. It's just staggering. They spend as much on that as they do with their wars. Actually more, because it's more important to control you at home. If they can't control you at home, they can't control anything abroad for very long. So, it's much more simple to give you a culture, give you basic rights and wrongs, enforce it of course with punishment, to make sure you get the message. But you always notice growing up, this massive gap, you get to a certain level up into politics or banking or wealth, and there's a different form of rules and laws and so on for the ones at the top, where they get a kind of slap on the wrist, if even that, often with a joke attached to it, whereas, if you'd done whatever they'd done, you'd be in the slammer for years.

So, you're run by a big gang, you see. And I think the world has always been run by gangs, to be honest with you, because the psychopaths always end up seeking power and domination. Why go out and hunt and gather for yourself, when you get other ones to do it for you? I mean, it's very simple, isn't it? And so, you conquer a few people and make them slaves, and get them to do the work for you. And then you say, here's a thing called money. You start using that instead of barter, and then you decide how much it's worth, and then you start taking chunks back in taxes. Before you know it, you own the whole lot anyway. I mean, it's a very simple game, really. Never mind all the nonsense of complications they have with their hedge funds and all these different funds they have. You'd have to literally go into a cyber world in your mind to try and figure it all out. These guys are experts in it, because they've been brought up and trained since childbirth in it. That's why. They train their children this way, to always stay on top. Very simple.

And quite a few years ago too I mentioned about the amount of money. See, you're very important, you understand. Every one of you is awfully important. You don't think so yourself, but you are. That's why the government is making sure that they've got all your phone calls, all your text messages to and from all your friends and your sockpuppets. I'll talk about that later too, because there's quite a good article out now on sockpuppets, where they can actually argue with you, and make you feel ashamed if you catch on that they're actually a sockpuppet. And you'll apologize. That's how far ahead they are with all that stuff. As I say, the government is so obsessed with you, knowing what you're doing all the time, 24 hours a day, because, to get total control, everyone must be 100% predictable at all times.

Now, a few years ago, I mentioned too that the Pentagon had, and I read it from their own article, released from the Pentagon, that they had a cyber-world, in the Pentagon, a massive computer system, where they have virtual you's and me's in it, and they're updated in real time, with all the data that you voluntarily send out there, plus a lot of stuff that's stolen as well by governments and other agencies, and shoved in there. They've got a complete personality profile which is updated every day on you. Don't you think you're awfully important for them to go to all that trouble? Mind you, they're using your tax money, so it's no problem at all. Anyway, it's vital, because, you see, down the road, they know who's going to stand up and start saying the right things, and can actually get across to people in a simplistic fashion and become a problem.

Bertrand Russell who helped design the present system we're living in today, who died years ago, but he designed this system, including its culture, as they just dissolved the family unit and had us all rutting like rabbits, across the place, he talked about this. And he said that those few, the few that they would sift at school, school is also a sifting process to find out who's got, not just the mentality and the intellect and the memory, but also the ability to converse, and maybe a little bit of ego as well. If they wouldn't join the elite's side, they'd have to eliminate them. That's what he says. We'll have to eliminate them. And so, they sift you out at school by all those little tests that they give you and personality tests, etc. Are you going to be a problem down the road? If you are, they might drug you today, until your brain starts shrinking, and apparently that's good treatment by the psychiatric profession. You've got to understand why all of this is going on. Why all of this is going on. Stand above all the things, all the data that's thrown at you every day, ceaseless, ceaseless data, by mainstream, mind you, which you've forgotten in a week's time, because you've got a whole bunch of new data to consider and get angry about. And getting angry is part of it too, kind of letting off steam, you know.

Here's not only the Pentagon has a virtual you, here's the Department of Homeland Security. It says it wants all the information it has on you accessible from one place. Well, they already have it in the Pentagon, why don't they just use that? It says:

Information sharing (or lack thereof) between intelligence agencies has been a sensitive topic in the U.S. After 9/11, there was a push to create fusion centers

(Alan: That's what they call them, Fusion Centers.)

so that local, state, and federal agencies could share intelligence, allowing the FBI, for example, to see if the local police have anything in their files on a particular individual.

Now the Department of Homeland Security wants to create its own internal fusion center so that its many agencies can aggregate the data they have and make it searchable from a central location.

(A: Do you understand the power that gives anybody, because, not only do you come up with all your little silly texting and your emails and everything you've watched and all the rest of it, they've also got your whole personality profile down there. What you read, what you look at, everything. They know all about you, you see. You're in a zoo. You're in the human zoo here. And actually they look at us like animals now, because, can you imagine having the power to go into anybody's classified stuff and seeing it all. There's the whole person, you know, everything about them. It says:)

The DHS is calling it a "Federated Information Sharing System" and asked its privacy advisory committee to weigh in on the repercussions at a public meeting in D.C. last month.

The committee, consisting of an unpaid group of people from the world of corporate privacy as well as the civil liberty community...

So, they've already got a gang to okay it, you know, that supposedly represent you, even though none of you are going there to be asked what you think about it all. So, that's a done deal. And, as I say, they've already got it in the Pentagon, and I'm sure they have them elsewhere as well. I'll put that up tonight for anybody who really cares. I don't think a lot of folk do today, because, youngsters actually don't mind. That's how fast they've trained the youngsters. So fast, only a few years, and they think that privacy, who needs privacy anyway. They have no idea of what tyranny is, or the horrors that always follow tyranny. They have no idea, because they're ignorant. They've been kept ignorant in school by design, you know. You don't get education to make you break free of the system by saying, my God, this is all fraud, and expose it. No, you're given education so that you could work either a basic machine, that's why they started education for most folk, to work a basic machine and follow basic instructions and then you got your penny novels, to keep you occupied and going round in circles, and then the elite of course are given a different set of rules, books, and all the rest of it, and a different reality. So, anyway, that's that.

Now, it's quite, it's quite something to see what's happening now. Wikileaks came out with 160 firms' surveillance gear documents, sales documents. And it says:

WikiLeaks is still in the secret-spilling business. But not, apparently, in the business of accepting those secrets through the anonymous dropbox that was once its trademark.

The site on Thursday unveiled a new trove of 287 documents it's calling the Spy Files, a collection of 160 digital surveillance firms' marketing materials, price lists and catalogues, a joint effort with Bugged Planet, The Bureau of Investigative Journalism, and Privacy International, and with a new cadre of media partners including the Washington Post, the Hindu, the Italian paper L'Espresso and the French news outlet OWNI. The documents, sorted by company name and dozens of types of surveillance such as spyware, Wifi interception, and cellphone forensics are broken down on a new section of WikiLeaks' site.

Now, I'll put these new links up tonight at .com website for those who want to have a little gander at it, as you say. And I'll also put one up too for the surveillance catalog where you can see where governments get their tools, and how they're all hacking into you all the time and you have no clue that they're doing it. All the time. All the time, folks. And I'll give you a list of the companies that they actually employ for this. And quite a few other ones as well, across the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how governments, and all their different agencies, right down to your local police now, are hacking you all the time to see what you're up to and to get personality profiles. They want to know everything that you do. And of course, you know that they can listen in as well, and of course, they're all using their cameras now. Everyone has been trained to use cameras, so they can watch what you're doing as well. And they can also listen to what's happening, even when you think the thing is switched off. Anyway, the thing is a spy. And it's put out there deliberately as a spy system.

They talked about this in the 70s and 80s. Brzezinski talked about it, Between Two Ages, a coming system, a coming system of information that would radically and drastically alter the world and how things would work. And here it all is, like they didn't know. They knew exactly where they were heading with this, because they'd obviously been using advanced stuff themselves for an awful long time. But they give you the little stuff starting off with the basics, the slow computers and your floppy disks and all that, just to make you think that we're just, you know, evolving. Just evolving. Here's the latest thing we've got. They were using stuff like we're using today, years ago, years and years ago. That's how they were so sure they could bring in this system. Because, remember, between everything that they give you, there's a purpose. If it was detrimental to them, you'd never have had it. You would never have had it given to you. Never.

You know, they had debates in Britain and elsewhere, even in ancient Greece at one time, should the public be taught how to read and write. Debates about it. And segments of nobility and the upper class thought it could be a dangerous thing if they learn to read and write and find out, you know, how the rest of the world and previous philosophers and things, they might get ideas. So, that's really how things are. Things are given for a political and a social agenda. Not you.   You are the body social, but you're controlled by those who own you, basically, lock, stock, and barrel.

This article here goes on to say, at Forbes magazine:

"Mass interception of entire populations is not only a reality, it is a secret new industry spanning 25 countries,"

"International surveillance companies are based in the more technologically sophisticated countries, and they sell their technology on to every country of the world. This industry is, in practice, unregulated. Intelligence agencies, military forces and police authorities are able to silently, and on mass, and secretly intercept calls and take over computers without the help or knowledge of the telecommunication providers. Users' physical location can be tracked if they are carrying a mobile phone, even if it is only on stand by."

Included among the leaked documents are those from major companies like Alcatel-Lucent, Nokia-Siemens, HP, and dozens of smaller firms.

(A: They're all at it actually, and they're all selling your data too, you know.)

But just how much previously unknown surveillance is revealed in the documents isn't clear, given that the last month already saw several major exposés of gear from Western tech firms sold to repressive regimes for censorship and spying.

(A: What is a repressive regime these days? Have you ever wondered about that? You know. How many times, going back over the years, did even Ronald Reagan call other countries 'The Great Satan'? Who's the Great Satan now, kids? Do you ever think folk living in those countries thought they were themselves the Great Satan, any more than you think you are? While your government hops across the world and blows things up and plunders countries' oil and water. Of course you don't. But who is the Great Satan now? And what is a repressive regime? A repressive, look into the documentaries done about the East German Stasi. There are some excellent documentaries out there, and the ones from Soviet Russia. One in every four people it said eventually in East Germany was a spy.)

"The Wall Street Journal last month dumped a similar cache of surveillance firm materials, releases from the hacker group Telecomix and the Canadian research group Citizen Lab have revealed Blue Coat's technology in Syria and Burma,

(A: That's one of the companies that's using this stuff.)

while Bloomberg reports showed that NetApp, HP, Qosmos and Ultimaco all sold gear that was found in Syria's surveillance complex.

So, you understand, I've said it before, everything out there is a part of the military-industrial complex, even that little common brand computer that you bought. It's all part of it.

How can the Big Boys too, who manipulate the stock exchange, give you the same system? Of course they don't use the same system that you're using. Of course they don't. The stock market has been rigged from the beginning, even before they used computers. You should read some of the stories on it. They're quite fascinating, some quite hilarious too. Power must make sure of its own survival, so it doesn't allow competition in any free market base at all. It could never do that. And I'm telling you one thing, there's an unbroken lineage of these same creeps running the world's finances and causing wars that have gone on for hundreds and hundreds of years. Unbroken lineages of them.

Now, I'll put these links up, as I say, at .com tonight, plus one to do with how to disable the carrier, the tracking device in your cellphone, if you're using one. So, hopefully it will work for some of you, maybe most of you. And this article here too says:

Do not be deceived: S. 1867 is the most dangerous bill since the PATRIOT Act

This bill was replaced by the one introduced on the 15th of November, S. 1867. Today Senator Rand Paul of Kentucky and Senator John McCain of Arizona faced off on the floor of the Senate over a proposed amendment to S. 1867.

The minimal coverage this bill is getting in the corporate-controlled establishment media, especially when it comes to the massive danger it poses to everything America was built upon, is nothing short of deplorable.

This amendment would, according to Senator Paul, put "every single American citizen at risk."

Every single American citizen at risk. That's home and abroad. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this bill, S. 1867, which is going to put all Americans at risk, and basically they can hold you indefinitely and imprison you and all the rest of it, just like they were doing with terrorists. And remember too, the term terrorism can be expanded to mean anything they want it to mean, whatsoever. It doesn't really matter. Anything at all. The imagination is the limit. And here's an article, interesting. It ties in with what I'm talking about tonight too, it's about privacy, talking about privacy. If you don't have privacy, you see, you've got nothing. And, because you have the right as an individual, a distinct, sentient being, to have the right of privacy. And of course, we're watching it all being stripped away. Most people do it quite happily, because they don't care to dwell, as they’re enjoying themselves, surfing away, that they’re being watched and spied on.

And that’s the problem with democracy. The elite like democracy, because they know the bulk of the population will always go the way that they want them to go. It doesn’t say much for those who are left, who have minds of their own, and who tend to be individualistic. We’re forced to go along with them, basically by law. Well, the rest of them haven’t complained, what’s your problem? That’s what they always say. That’s what they said at airports too. Well, no one in this line-up is complaining except you. Hmm? That’s why they love democracy, when it suits them.

So, here’s the articles here, it’s about pedophilia. Now, pedophiles have always been around. And the cops always know who they are, because they can’t stop themselves. They’re predators, and they start very early on and get a good portfolio on themselves on the police banks, data banks, early on. So, they use pedophiles, and anything at all that can be used to terrify the public, or again, for the children, in a culture that doesn’t like children anymore. It’s quite funny. In fact, they exploit them all. But they always use the children. It’s to save the children. We can’t have any rights at all, because there’s pedophiles out there who go after the children. And that’s the excuse they’re using now to give you no privacy whatsoever, and the right to hack you, by the way, the pedophiles. So, the majority have to get hacked for a minority, you see. Now, that was the same kind of mentality that ran the Soviet system, and the Stasi system as well. If one person did something wrong, it was a collective punishment, basically. So:

'Privacy Is For Paedos' Paul McMullan Shocks Leveson Inquiry Over Hacking Culture

(A: We live in a hacking culture now, you see. And it says:)

Former News of the World reporter Paul McMullan has said phone hacking was a "school yard trick" and declared that "privacy is for paedos"

(A: Meaning pedophiles.)

in an explosive testimony before the Leveson inquiry.

"In 21 years of invading people's privacy

(A: This guy is a professional invader of people’s privacy, you know.)

I've never actually come across anyone who's been doing any good," he told the hearing in London on Tuesday.

(A: So, as far as he’s concerned, we’re all scum, right? He’s been hacking folk for 21 years, but he’s never come across anyone who’s been doing any good.)

"Privacy is the space bad people need to do bad things in. Privacy is for paedos; fundamentally nobody else needs it."

(A: Folks. There you go. I knew this would come along. I knew. I saw them going to use this particular angle all along. That’s why they churn them out of court and put their names in the paper, and say, well, judge lets them go free. It’s to get you all ticked off, and to get the few mums out there that still really care terrified that this guy is in the neighborhood. So, we all have to lose our. So, they’ve used terrorism and now it’s pedophilia, you see. And it says:)

McMullan, who worked at the now defunct paper for seven years, explained that NotW journalists routinely hacked voicemails for the editors Rebekah Brooks and Andy Coulson.

They would casually swap private numbers between themselves, he recalled: "I think I swapped Sylvester Stallone's mother for David Beckham."

(A: It’s so easy to do, eh.)

He remained entirely unrepentant of his tabloid habits, describing his enjoyment of hounding famous people:

"I absolutely loved giving chase to celebrities. Before Diana died it was such good fun."

He turned on his former editors, calling Rebekah Brooks and Andy Coulson "the scum of journalism" for "trying to drop me and my colleagues in it" by claiming that they did not know about the illicit practice.

He particularly singled out Andy Coulson, an embarrassment for David Cameron who hired him as an advisor:

(A: Well, what do you expect from Cameron or anybody else in that position? They're all scum. They're all scum. He says:)

"My assertion has always been that Andy Coulson brought that practice wholesale with him when he was appointed deputy editor".

So, anyway, everybody is hacking and hacking away. But that's the big one too. And of course, the government is trying to use it too, well, you see, if we have privacy then the pedos, the pedos will just go at it. And you understand too, that even before anyone touched the computer, I certainly didn't. I certainly knew there was lots of pornography on it, because that's all the mainstream let you know about it. That's all I knew. That's why I didn't go near it. I said, I don't need that. I don't need that filling my head. There's lots of pornography. Every newspaper on the planet blasted that out for years. Lots of pornography, to make sure everybody got sucked into it, you see. And now, once that's happened, oh, but there's pedophilia out there. Oh, children aren't safe. But nobody can have privacy. They know who the pedophiles are. They know who they all are.

Anyway, you know, we're living in an age where we're seeing the old, it's almost like the old Meyer Lansky days, you know. It's really quite something to live in the times when powerful people make statements that come right out of the Roaring 20s and the 30s.

Mayor Bloomberg: 'I Have My Own Army In The NYPD'

(A: That's what he said, eh.)

Last night, New York City mayor Michael Bloomberg spoke at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). During the MIT speech, he explained why he didn't want to run for president, which included boasting of having his own army in the NYPD. "I have my own army in the NYPD, which is the seventh biggest army in the world. I have my own State Department, much to Foggy Bottom's annoyance. We have the United Nations in New York, and so we have an entree into the diplomatic world that Washington does not have," said Bloomberg

It really is, it's like the stuff that Bugsy Siegel would say, or Lansky would say. It's all there. Nothing has changed, folks. Nothing has changed at all. Nothing has changed. Amazing, isn't it? And folk, it goes through their heads, you know. You understand that there's gangs running you. There's gangs running you. They run all sides of everything. They run the legal system, you see, too. The legal system is almost like a safety net for their own. When their own get caught in anything, they get them off with it. And to put any competition away, any little bottom-feeding competition, it puts them away. That's what the legal system is for. And then they have the illegal system, the hit-men, and the guys that do dirty wet-jobs, etc, as they call them, rub you out. And they use your security agencies for that. That's what runs the world.

Another article too. I've mentioned about, for years, that eventually all this Homeland Security, etc, and ID-ing is to hem you in, not to let you out. And that started really with all the gunboats that went on the Great Lakes, between Canada and the US. All these dozens and dozens of souped-up gunboats, with this massive cannon on them, and the whole bit, looking for the occasional Chinese illegal immigrant coming across the border. It didn't make any sense, of course, but they said it was to protect against terrorism. A navy on the Great Lakes. And I said, this is all to keep you in. It's not to keep anybody out. It's to keep you all in, folks.

See, in this New World Order, Jacques Attali said it, he said, eventually there will be those trying to get out of their countries, like America, looking for work abroad. They will be the next boat people, he says. He said that back in what, 1990, from the United Nations, because he knew the whole agenda. Once they've sucked you dry, used all your military machinery, all your young guys, loaded you with taxation and debt, you know, you'll be looking for work abroad, and you can't get out.

Airline hikes fare 600%,

(A: Try that for starters.)

draws senator's ire

(A: It says.)

U.S. Senator Bob Casey says a big fare increase planned by U.S. Airways is "exorbitant."

(A: Well, I'm glad he's got some terminology left, as an adjective, to show you what it means. 600%? So:)

The Pittsburgh Post-Gazette reports Wednesday that Casey sent a letter to the company questioning the planned increase on the Pittsburgh to Philadelphia route.

(A: That's just one route.)

A round-trip ticket is set to rise from $118 to $698 in January, after competitor Southwest Airlines drops the route. That's before taxes.

Plus you've got your carbon taxes on top. I don't know if they do that in the States yet. They do in Canada, I think. Quite something though, isn't it, eh? And in Canada too, they've just made a deal. I'll put this up tonight as well, where US police can come in and go across Canada, doing what they want to do, fully armed. So, there you go Canada. The cowboy's here. Quite something, eh? Quite something. Living to see it all, and most folk will forget it all by the next morning, when they get all the trivia thrown at them. Lots and lots and lots of trivia.

The tin blue line. The tin blue line, and this is the new stuff that the police in Britain have put on display for the public to see for the first time, where they can really cut whole streets off with these folding massive shields that they put up. And it's like something out of Spartacus or something, you know, like in those old movies where they all have their shields in front of them. This is a big, big structure, that unfolds, like an accordion, and it goes right across the whole street. And they're made of metal, so I don't know if they're bulletproof or what, not that anybody has got guns over there, except gangs and the bad guys, and the cops. But I guess it will stop the firebombs and all the rest of it, the stuff that's still to come down the road when everyone has had enough. Because they know it's coming, and I've read the article, earlier on in the week, or last week, where they actually said, riots are coming, big riots are coming, folks. But they're all ready for it.

They don't sit up there saying, you know, how are the cattle today? Well, they're grazing peacefully. No, they've got to make sure that they've got everything ready for the next big upheaval, which they will cause themselves, by massive taxation. Massive taxation. And throwing more billions across the planet against global warming and stuff like that. And then the folk have nothing more to eat. That's what it's all for. They're all ready for it. They're all ready for it, and much more. They have been since the Miners' Strikes in the 1980s. And you think they were all getting ready, and Thatcher was all getting ready for a war with the Soviet Union. It was all to do with what's happening, keeping order at home. They can't lose control. The first law in all government or governance, it doesn't matter what you call it anymore today, is power. The power that controls must always, by all means and every means, stay in control. And so, they spend just as much money and more making sure that everybody is under their control, even when you don't know you are.

Now, this is not a bad article:

Is the global warming scare the greatest delusion in history?

(A: Now, I've gone through the history of this too. The Club of Rome were the guys who came up with the idea for a social agenda, a political agenda, on behalf of the United Nations, for the transference of wealth from countries that had more cash, to those that had less. Not to help the peasants in one country or another, but to basically put into the coffers of their own international corporations in different countries. Anyway, it's going great, because the warming thing fell flat on its face. And even all their fear mongering this year also fell flat on its face. It won't stop them though. They've already got the deals signed where we've got to cough up more and more of our cash to fend off all the climate change. Everybody is going to get an umbrella, one of these days, umbrellas, you know, suntan lotion, across the world. Maybe that's how they'll settle it, you know. And we'll get little fans, as I say, we can fan and try and cool the planet, if it's cooling. And maybe we can get massive, massive wool cardigans made up to put across fields and things to warm up the earth when its too cold, eh. What a farce. What a farce. Anyway:)

The scare over man-made global warming is not only the scientific scandal of our generation, but a suicidal flight from reality.

To grasp the almost suicidal state of unreality our Government has been driven into by the obsession with global warming, it is necessary to put together the two sides to an overall picture – each vividly highlighted by events of recent days.

On one hand there is the utterly lamentable state of the science which underpins it all, illuminated yet again by "Climategate 2.0",

(A: Climategate 2, of course, the latest exposure.)

On the other hand, we see the damage done by the political consequences of this scare, which will directly impinge, in various ways, on all our lives.

It is hard to know where to begin, after a week which opened with The Sunday Telegraph's exclusive on a blast of realism from Prince Philip over the folly of our Government's infatuation with useless windmills.

(A: Even drunks can come out with some true statements.)

Then came an excoriatory report from the House of Lords on how we have so run down our nuclear expertise that it is doubtful whether we can hope to run a new generation of nuclear power stations.

(A: So, where is the power going to come from?)

Next, there was a report from a leading Swiss bank

(A: This is an interesting one.)

finding that the EU's

(A: The Economic Union Parliament. The Parliament. This Super-Soviet they have over in Europe. Their:)

"emissions trading scheme" has wasted $287 billion (£186billion) over six years –

(A: Which was all paid for by the taxpayer.)

paid by all of us, to achieve nothing in terms of reducing "carbon emissions".

(A: It's to make profit with the guys that trade on it. Of course it always was. I've been saying that for years.)

There was also a front page story in another newspaper, warning that (as readers of this column have long been aware) within nine years we could all be paying nearly £300 a year to subsidise solar panels and those same useless windmills.

Let's start, however, with a form of insanity which has so far made few headlines – a Government policy which, in the next few years, will inflate the cost of a new home in Britain by as much as 66 per cent.

(A: And he goes through it all. It's:)

lamenting that house-building is at its lowest level since the 1920s,

(A: So, they go into this new zero-carbon home. So they're going to insulate it to high heaven, up the costs by an incredible amount of money, until no one can afford to buy them. And even if you can, the taxes on them, that the government is going to love, of course, is going to be astronomical. It's one scam after another. Who benefits from it all? Who benefits? Well, the guys who make the windmills. The guys who make the solar panels, which they're all made in China now. They're cheaper. Panels, by the way, don't last much longer than ten, you're lucky to get ten years out of them. That's the expensive ones. Then you have to replace them all. And the guys who make insulation, and all the rest of it. These are the guys who make all the profits out of it. These are the guys that lobby governments. They're all on the Green side. They love Green. And it says:)

A paper submitted to the Government by Calor (A; That's one of the big gas companies.) points out that a polluting wood-fired boiler costs £11,000, while "air-source heat pumps" (£15,000) and "ground-source pumps" (£18,000) have both been shown to be seriously inefficient.

So all their great ideas for alternative sciences, are all massively expensive and pretty well useless. Pretty well useless. It won't stop them though. It won't stop them. And once the last nuclear plants are down, and yeah, nuclear is bad. Nuclear is bad. There's no doubt about it. But I'll tell you, what else are you going to heat yourself with, down the road there? When they stop you, you can't use coal, you can't use this, you can't use that. Maybe that's the big culling they're all crying for. Maybe that will be that. You'll all die in your sleep. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, we'll go to Aaron from Nevada, if he's still there. Are you there, Aaron? Hello.

Aaron: Yes. Thank you very much. I was just wondering what your thoughts were on the European bond crisis right now. The way I see it, it's like the Federal States of Europe being created with the taxing authority, to collect from all of them, and you know, that federal type of basis. I was wondering what you thought about how things are going there.

Alan: It's right on schedule. In fact, you hit it on the head, actually, because the first name that they were going to give it, when they wrote some of their books, you actually get it on the websites, on the Royal Institute of International Affairs at Chatham House. They were going to call it the Federation of Europe. And that was the first term they used. The World Federalist Society, by the way, also came up with the same idea for Europe, and the Americas was to follow them. They used to call them Pan-American, and now it's just NAFTA and GATT and you know, Free Trade, etc. And the Far East, Eastern bunch as well. They were all drafted up by the one institution, which is the Council on Foreign Relations, or Royal Institute of International Affairs. Same thing. They actually boasted they drafted the one up for North America, on national television in Canada, in 2005. They boasted about it. They boasted. And they came out as the Council on Foreign Relations saying, yeah, we drafted this up, these treaties and the prime ministers and presidents signed them into law, for the amalgamation of the Americas. I've still got the tape here, by the way, the videotape. I played it over short wave Patriot radio, about a week after it was presented. It didn't show in the US so I played it over the radio, so as the US could get an idea that your president had just signed you into an amalgamation that was to integrate completely, just like Europe, into this new federation for the Americas. But you're quite right.

And it's also technocratic. You see, there's a so-called political science called technocracy. And when you go into the history of it from the 20s and 30s, they again say it will be rule by a banking elite, which Rockefeller is on board with. Ruled by them, you see, and experts in finances, and then, run by experts, all the way down, like a pyramid, down to the bottom. Politicians would gradually get phased out of the picture, and the public would be trained, gradually, not to expect politicians to be there at all. And that's happening now. They've already done it in some countries, as you've noticed, in Europe. They've just appointed guys that work for the World Bank and the European Private Central Bank, straight in as Prime Ministers of countries, and again, they stack the guys below them with appointees. So, appointees are the wave of the future. This is also found on the Club of Rome's website. If you go in there, you'll find articles about the post-consumerist, post-democratic societies. And the only way they can get this in, to run this world properly, is through an authoritarian world regime. Well, that's, you're living through this being implemented right now. And crisis is the technique to give them the excuse to bring it all in. They love crisis. And the CFR, I've lost count of so many folk who've used the same term, from the CFR, even Hillary Clinton used it. "How can we make good use of this crisis?" So they never let a crisis go to waste. And so they create crisis. It's for the public to believe that we're all falling apart, we must give up all our rights, we must put the bankers in charge of the cash. It's for our benefit we see all this. Not for theirs. They planned it this way. Ordo ab chao. Create the chaos, bring in the order. That's what it's all about. Very simple. It's working very well. They're right on cue with it too. Yeah. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you. Remember, help me out too, and donate. And I need some new equipment here. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Department of Homeland Security--Quest for Total Information Gathering

WikiLeaks Unveils Surveillance Gear Documents of 160 Firms

Document Trove Exposes Surveillance Methods of Governments, Corporations etc.

The Surveillance Catalogue

How to Disable Tracker in Your Phone

AT&T, Sprint Confirm use of Carrier IQ Software on Handsets

Blue Coat Web Control Gear found Being Used by Repressive Regimes

Bill S.1867 Puts Every American at Risk

December 2nd, 2011 (#974)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 2nd, 2011. For newcomers you should help yourself to the audios which are available for free download at .com website. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. These are the official sites I have. That's all the sites I have in fact. Anything outside of that page isn't actually mine. So, help yourself to your audios, and there's lots to learn, because I try to give you the histories and the organizations which come together in our time, to bring you what's called the Global Society, the New World Order, call it what you want. It's all one in the same thing. Many branches to it, of course, and that's why people call it so many different things. They see different specialized branches. They don't realize they all work together to an old plan. It started a long time ago, long before you or your parents were born, to bring the world into a new management type of system for those who thought they were better equipped to manage the society of the whole planet. And that's what's been happening. Wars are all part of it too, as things are getting standardized into the one system. Everything must be the same Central Banking system, privately owned, under the Bank for International Settlements. They all belong to that one BIS group. And experts will run us for the rest of our lives. And it's already happening, and everyone is adapting to it already in fact without knowing it. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too, that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com website. And, from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. And some people send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union and Money Gram. And once again, PayPal. Straight donations are really, really welcome.

We adapt. That's the whole thing about our species; we're the most adaptable species on the planet, according to so many scientists down through the ages, including Darwin himself. And of course they came up with the idea of survival of the fittest, which wasn't an idea at all, it was very old religion. Because in ancient times, they knew darn well that the ones who were most likely to succeed were the ones who were the most aggressive, cunning, and wealthy. And of course, so if you bring in a money system, you have to have all three together to carry on intergenerationally. So, you have money introduced. It does away with bartering. You force money upon the public through wars and occupying armies, things like that, and then you bring in the banking system. And then, before you know it, everyone has adapted into working for money. It's like pet rats, basically in a lab, working for seed. They'll pull a lever to get the seed. And it never dawns on them eventually after a long time at this, that there's a whole pile of seed next to them. No, they wait for that seed to come down the tube, just like we do. And then they tell you, of course, that you can't own that pile of seed over there, or the land that it sits on, and you very quickly forget that it's actually yours. You're born on it. So, that's how we adapt. And it's survival of the fittest by those who claim that they are the fittest.

How do they claim that? Well, they claim that they've held on to this system for many generations. That was one of the criteria even Darwin brought up himself. He talked about societies or generations which could have, or families, which could hold on to their money and power and influence for at least three generations, without the sons going wayward and being spendthrift and blowing it all or the daughters either for that matter. And also, it's not just selective breeding, but special breeding. In other words, choose very, very carefully through genealogy your partners, and you would have the better offspring. That's what they believed. And Darwin himself was a product of that, because the Darwin family already had been only breeding into one other family, the Wedgwoods for quite a few generations before him, and during his time, and after him as well. So, that's really how the system works. And of course, when you look at many, many books in science, biology, and of course, the evolutionary theory, which is in everything, you realize that they have specialized branches in everything. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just touching on really the ideology behind the system that we're now into. And it's worldwide, as I say. We always think that we've got choices in the way things are presented to us by press, media, and even voting. But, in reality, there's only one agenda. There really isn't another agenda. And even when you see Communism versus Capitalism, you have to go into your history and you'll find out really it comes from the same people. The same banking boys really came up with both. The Hegelian dialectic they called it at the time, and the public of course were never to figure out. Most of them never do figure it out. That's how the thing works with left and right and then they have their synthesis basically, along the end. So, we go through this process all the time, right down to when it comes time to vote. Even though, even though every president and prime minister across the world, pretty well, Western world has been a member of this one organization since the late 1800s. We still think we've got party politics. It's such a joke. Such an awful joke.

And we adapt, as I say. We adapt for different reasons, mainly because most folk are either at the bottom, they're scurrying and worrying and working maybe two or three jobs to get by. Or, if they're not working, they're exhausted and they're partying like crazy, or just zonked in front of the television set, or they're taking drugs. Whatever it is that gives them some kind of peace in this day and age. And, because of that, they don't want to have serious news, serious involvement in thinking deeply about the whys of things. Most of them take it for granted, it just is. That's what they'll tell you, if you ask them any questions. Well, it is because it is. It's the system you're living in. That's just the way it is. It never dawns on them. They've never even thought about how it got to be this way at all. And most will go to their graves never ever figuring it out either. And for those who do start figuring it out too, they feel rather helpless generally, because there's nothing really, how do you change this system? How do you change a monolithic system that has been here for an awful long time? That runs on the one thing that controls everything, which is money, because it creates money out of nothing, basically. It doesn't matter how it creates it, the fact is it's got it all. Even if it just adds a whole bunch of zeros behind a number, and puts it on a computer. If that's legal, it's legal as far as they're concerned at the top. They have it all.

And with that money, you buy power. You can sink countries overnight, if they don't go along with you. You can just crash their stock market. And you can make them borrow from you too. Once they're borrowing from you, you own the country. That's what Rothschild said. Quite a few times actually, in different speeches, he said the same darn thing. And people still think he was just being whimsical. But no, he was being deadly serious.

Same thing too happened with all the crashes we've had, the planned crashes in the US, Canada, and elsewhere in the last few years, all on cue. The wolves were allowed to go at it for a long time, with no regulation, knowing darn well they'd accumulate all these bubbles, and it was just time to pop the bubbles. They didn't lose anything. That money didn't disappear into money heaven. It went somewhere else under lock and key. And then of course, the public went and bailed them out again. And we take it all for granted, because, as I say, you don't get the bill personally every month sent to you. None of us do. If we did, then why on earth would you keep voting the same system back in? If you saw what you're signed down to pay off, and your children for about ten generations henceforth. I mean, it's just incredible. It's all called conology. Conology.

And getting back to what I said too, Darwin really kicked off a big debate at the time. Part of the problem, of the whole purpose of Darwin actually was to help eradicate the last vestiges of what they called Christianity, which was an enemy of them, because it stood for a different set of values, which wouldn't allow them to get what they wanted, unless they could get rid of it. And Darwin came along and did just that, so much so that Karl Marx wanted to dedicate his second or third edition of his major book to Darwin, because he said that Darwin validated the theory or science of Marxism or Communism, as they wanted to call it at the time. So, you understand, we're living in a system which has been devised from the top down, and the changes we have at the bottom are all agreed upon by those at the top.

In ancient times, Plato said the same thing, that culture came from the top down. Why would it ever be any different? It will always be allowed. Anything you do at the bottom is allowed from the top. Nothing really is allowed from the grassroots unless it's okayed from the top.

And, when I was small, young, I used to wonder why the BBC kept on putting, they were the avant-garde really for all things kind of risqué, you might say, on television, since they had the only channel that you could get. And so, they had a captive audience. And they were pushing the drugs at the time. They'd bring on various rock stars that would fall off their chairs, and everybody would have a little tee-hee-hee laugh about it. 'Aren't we naughty' type of thing. And they pushed of course the cultural disintegration through the ever-increasing degradation they showed you as entertainment. So, the BBC is government owned. Everybody in it at that time had to belong to Eton. You couldn't get a job in the BBC unless you'd been to Eton at that time. And so, here's the upper crust giving you filth, degradation and drugs. And the people at the bottom thought they were creating it all. This is our generation. They even came out with a song about it, "Talking about My Generation", to make the folk at the bottom think it really was theirs. And that they were rebels. What a joke. What a joke. We're so easily conned, because we're kept in ignorance. Utter, utter ignorance of the way things really are and have been in the past. If you don't understand the past, you'll never understand the present. And those who own the past own the present and the future, obviously.

So, we're going through the biggest changes, as I've said, many, many times. Rockefeller has said it himself, back in the 80s, even, and the 90s, talking about this change that we're going through now. They also knew that technology was going to be given to the public to really do a number on their brains, which it certainly has, but it wasn't just to do that. It was also to make sure that everyone could be monitored in real time, full time, 24 hours per day. And that's happened. We're here. We're here. Once again, no one really minds, because folk adapt. Folk adapt.

How many articles have you heard on this particular radio station, from mainstream again, from the big boys, even the owners of the companies that give you the computers, give you the iPhones, give you all the different types of phones, how many times has it been read to you that they're following you and tracking and tracing everything you do on the darn thing? And yet, how many of you actually remember that five minutes later? It's like being taught or brought up with a walking cane. You can't do without it, if you've been brought up with it. And that's how they are. Well, I've got to use the phone. I've got to have it with me at all times. Really. Really? What did people do without, before they had all that? Before they had it 24 hours, 7. They used to go to the bathroom in peace, actually, you know. They'd go to grocery stores, and that's what they would buy is groceries. And you know, people used to talk to each other too and you know in real time, in real person. And you don't see that much anymore. So much so, that youngsters and many studies have been done on this, youngsters have a hard time making eye contact with other people now. They're used to texting people. They get all embarrassed when they actually have to face people and communicate. They still have their phones in their hands staring at them. You know. So, we are adapting, and we're also disabled at the same time.

There's so many articles out there today. I was just looking at so many of them. All from the government sources telling you how wonderful it is that we're going into the next phase of the technological revolution and how old-fashioned the ideas of Orwell were with Big Brother, "Ah, ha, ha. We've all accepted it. It's wonderful to be observed all the time." I'm not kidding you. We pay for these ads from our taxes to be brainwashed, so as that the governments can be even more intrusive than they already are. And they're training us now that it's all quite natural, and that there's more to come and we should actually want more observation, security, etc, etc. It's just amazing. And people think they're going to fight this thing by talking about it. "Please, government, stop what you're doing. Please, signed so-and-so." This is just amazing. And we've watched, again, the guys at the top, the top bankers, the guys who have been doing this for centuries and centuries, rip off country after country, no jail sentences, no nothing. Meanwhile, the jails are full of people who have forgotten a few bucks on their taxes, who get slammed inside, and these characters at the top, with their private jets and everything else, the guys who say by the way, they're doing God's work.

Remember that came out? No one asked them what god they were talking about. What is this deity they're talking about? They're doing God's work? They're crashing the economies and doing God's work? Huh? You better look into these things, they're awfully important. Awfully important. And you should also ask, why didn't the people who were presiding over the inquiries ask them that same question? What are you talking about? What's this? God what? And get them to explain it. Things are done out in the open, but the public never ask the questions. Never think to. We actually are waiting for the media to ask the questions for us. To do our reasoning for us, as Brzezinski said. Sad, isn't it? Sad.

I've mentioned before, many times too, that most folk who think that they're waking up, because waking up is a long process, believe you me. It isn't just like a religious conversion. It might start that way, but you've got an awful lot to learn. But the first thing you do is run off and say, here's the information, and you think you're going to change the world, but it doesn't work that way. Because people choose what they want to believe and where they want to belong in their headspace. And if they really understand what you're saying, you've just put a burden on them that they didn't have before, before you opened your mouth. That's why they get uneasy in your presence. Because, if you're telling the truth, and you're proving that you're telling the truth, the onus is then on them to do something about it. Even change themselves personally and what they do. And they don't like that. They don't like having that. In a Socialist system, where the media reinforces nightly, daily and nightly, that these professionals are dealing with all the big, heavy, weighty problems of the world, and you shouldn't even bother your little head about it. Leave it them. Go and play. You see. That's what Socialism is. They don't like you saying, "Hey, you have to do something about it." Because these guys ain't, at the top. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, I can remember, even in the 90s, on various Patriot radio stations, people at that time were far more willing to get off their duffs as you call it. And they'd even go out and pay cash to have things photocopied and they'd put stuff on car windows, on the windshields and so on, just spreading the message. They were active. Active. And it takes a long time to get people active and actually doing that kind of thing on their own basis, own personal basis. Today, because of this mass communication, mass media, mass everything, people wait for everyone else to do something for them. They think just chatting about it on the net is going to actually do it, instead of having little meetings and all the rest of it, because, you've got to get that big snowball up and running and gradually moving forwards and it takes a lot of impetus to get it started. It can be lost very quickly at the same time, because it's involvement of people that changes things eventually as a dynamic, it has to be put in motion, and it's got to steadily roll. But at that time too, even just in the 90s, you had people who got indignant about things.

Today, it's hard for most folk to feel indignancy about anything because we're all being degraded, very quickly now, by the way, as time goes on, through the entertainment industry, through the images that flash across screens all the time, or the computer. And there's hardly even a decent story you can read from the mainstream now that doesn't have a list of almost porn down the right-hand side of it. It's disgusting. And you try to keep your mind on what you're doing. You're reading serious stuff about folk getting blown up and killed and all the rest of it across the world, and there's some little thing about bimbos and what they're wearing that day, and isn't her hot pants nice. I mean, this is the stuff, this is all deliberate, you understand. It's not there by chance. This is how psychological warfare is presented to the public. It's not there by chance. Believe you me, if there was something awfully serious the government wanted to get across to you all, that wouldn't be on the right-hand page. If they wanted you to get up and do something for them, it would not be there.

And what it does too is to make everything kind of schizophrenic. The serious is combined with the ridiculous and the fantastical, until you're in a fantasia world, where nothing is really real anymore. It's kind of like movieland. You've seen so many movies of slaughter and things getting blown up and all the rest of it, that nothing motivates you, and you can't get indignant about anything, which is a sad thing. But you see, psychological warfare is working on you. That's why you don't get indignant. That's why. We're the same people we were back in the 90s. It's just that the older ones are sort of dying off or giving up or whatever, and or working towards their pensions, and the younger ones are so hooked, hooked on just data in, data out, you know, that they can't be motivated, they can't anchor themselves on something. And a lot of them even younger can't even figure out why you would want to stop this particular system or divert it into another system. Because they're quite happy at the moment. At the moment, you see.

Back in the 90s too, I read an article. It was from a British newspaper, to show you how the world really is, because they went into, a reporter actually went into Porton Downs. That's a base in Britain that has its equivalent in the US, of course, in Maryland, but they have, that's where they did all the top viral and bacterial warfare engineering, basically, Porton Downs. And lots of deadly stuff came out of that place. Even what they called the Q virus. It was first discovered when a guy who walked around the perimeter gate, the fence, he got a tick bite in his ankle, and they called it the Q virus. It passed on a virus which killed him, so I guess it worked very well. Maybe he was their experiment. Anyway, that's the kind of stuff they get up to there. And at the time, the reporter got in for an interview, and he sat with some scientists at breakfast, as they yawned, and you know, thought about their massive salaries they're getting from the taxpayers, to dream up new ways to kill folk across the world. And they were into gene-specific viruses and bacterium. That's how far advanced they were then. And they said quite openly, yeah, we can basically target anyone with this particular gene, that particular gene. Even if it was in your ancestry somewhere, you'd come down with it, and blip, that was you, gone, you know. Or they could tailor-make it in such a way that they want a more recent gene, so it had to be up-to-date for the ethnic group you belong to, to kill you off. They also said they could release it and it would sweep across a continent within about a week to ten days, carried by the winds. And it would kill most of the folk off, and then, they were programmed to then disintegrate themselves. Amazing, eh, just like little robots, all that time ago. And we read these things, but again, it's unreal to us. It's too close to science fiction. And apart from that, who would ever do that to you? Who would ever do that to you?

You understand, there are people who sat and planned the crashes that we've had, that ended up with thousands and thousands of people and families living in tent cities. They planned that. They planned to get out with the goods too, all the cash that they stole. They planned that. The same characters will sit in big world banking meetings, along with governments, and discuss coming wars, and how many folk they'll have to kill off here and there, before a country will crumble. And how much money they'll lend governments, to get more and more weaponry, which those same banks, by the way, own, because they own the military-industrial complex companies. Because they don't themselves go in there with a knife and stick it in someone, doesn't mean they're any less complicit in the act. In fact, they're definitely the top murderers, and they're still in power yet, and they've done it across the world, but you think they'll never do that to you. Even though all the signs of the coming urban warfare, even in the movies they've been giving you for fifteen, twenty years, they're all around you. Massive police state. And they still sing America the Beautiful, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the elite who rule over us basically, and how we adapt to the culture we're given, which is by them, and even taught to feel proud of it, even when it's changing into something 180 degrees from what it was, we're still taught to feel proud of it. And most folk are, because they adapt all the way, never noticing the changes. It's just astonishing how we adapt and accept things, isn't it? All the things that we once stood for, we're doing the opposite, but we're still the same people. That's what we think? We're still the same?

Bertrand Russell said it too. He said, the people are not logical. And because they're not logical, you could use technologies on them, and information technologies to warp them and then use them. Of course, that wasn't new either, because Thomas Malthus knew the same thing. Malthus went on about how to kill off, you know, the vast majority of useless eaters. And that's what they call us, by the way, and they have for a couple of hundred years or more, useless eaters, especially in a post-industrial society. They don't want us to be consumers anymore now for sustainability reasons. So, we have to go into austerity and learn poverty and become sterile too, as they're doing their best to do that, from laboratories, like I just mentioned before, and it's working very well. Most folk don't really mind. So, I guess they just get old, and die, and have no children.

Anyway, this article here is from Press TV. It ties in with the previous article, which I think was from maybe the Daily Mail or Telegraph, back in the 90s, on the Porton Downs establishment. This one here is from Press TV. It says:

The UK and US militaries have been developing new biological weapons which are capable of terminating certain races, a Middle East expert tells Press TV.

“They (the US and UK military establishments) even developed a black-only bomb that targeted the Afro gene. There is even talk now that there may be one for the Chinese gene,”

(Alan: That's true. That broke out from China in the last flu outbreak, or the scare it was, in fact, and they actually were questioning if this was a Western developed, tinkered-with flu virus gene, designed especially for Chinese, because they were coming down with it, especially with the SARS. It was only affecting them. It says:)

Peter Eyre, a Middle East consultant, said in a recent interview with Press TV.

Eyre described the sinister project as “absolutely insane,” adding the work on such weaponry initially started in former Rhodesia [modern day Zimbabwe] by the UK government, but was then transferred to South Africa [by then UK Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher] when the former British colony declared independence.

The analyst went on to say that the US and UK have not only amassed a huge stockpile of biological and chemical weapons but also provided dictatorial regimes around the world to use and develop such lethal weapons.

(A: And that is true. That is true. It's so amazing, when they show you the old clips, and I remember, when Donald Rumsfeld went over to give Saddam Hussein, he actually gave it to the Iranians and Saddam Hussein's bunch in Iraq, the same weaponry, and it was a poisonous gas. And you actually have, there's actually documentaries up on YouTube, still. I hope they are, anyway, where you'll see Rumsfeld going there and shaking hands with the guys, and Saddam himself, and signing the deal. All in your name, by the way. You know. When you don't even know what's going on half the time. It hasn't changed today, what's going on. Anyway, it says that:)

The analyst went on to say that the US and UK have not only amassed a huge stockpile of biological and chemical weapons but also provided dictatorial regimes around the world to use and develop such lethal weapons.

"The United States, the United Kingdom…were behind providing Iraq Saddam Hussein with chemical and biological warfare [during Iran-Iraq conflict]…The UK actually paid for the laboratories to be established [in Iraq] and helped them (the former Iraqi regime) produce that," Eyre said.

Ralph Schoenman, a California-based political commentator, also told Press TV that the Pentagon has also been weaponizing genomes viral agents in level 4 and level 5 laboratories in the US.

Schoenman further stated that such weapons are either sold to repressive regimes or are deployed in operations against countries Washington wants to destabilize.

The Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC), which prohibits the development, production, stockpiling and use of chemical weapons, called on member states to destroy all stockpiles of banned substances by April 29, 2007.

However, the US has announced that it will not be able to destroy its stockpile of chemical weapons before a final deadline required by the CWC in 2012, saying it needs at least another decade to destroy…

The weapons. There's so much been gathered, it's just incredible. But that's only one country. Britain has got it too. I'm sure France and the other ones have their own stuff, and so does the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union in fact had leaks at one point, and it killed all the staff around a couple of these places that was making it.

That's the world you're living in, where real evil people pretend, awfully well to themselves, obviously, or they're psychopaths, pretend that they're doing all this to protect you. But then, above them, you have the real masters of the world, who are making sure that the world goes in the direction like the Georgia Guidestones say, where they'll vastly reduce the world's population down to what they call a manageable level. Very, very small level. They won't need all of us anymore. And it will be left to all the elite. You know, the better bred ones, who have really had, you know, a bunch of very high type, priest type characters go through their genealogies and mate them up with the right kind of women from the right kind of families and backgrounds, so they're all, you know, ancient conquerors and acquisitors. They acquire all the time, vast amounts of money, power, wealth, and influence. That's the better type they're talking about. Right along what Darwin was prattling on about, back in his day. Quite something.

And we're getting turned into basically, what? We're getting turned into, it's like products at a supermarket. We've all got our little social insurance numbers. We all have our special numbers to do with our computers. We're numbered for everything, and folk don't mind. We don't mind so much, we're getting numbered.

In the British National Health Service now, they've just announced that they're going to barcode all the patients. No kidding. Barcoding all the patients. Isn't that nice? Eh? Isn't that wonderful. You get your barcode. Instead of wasting cash on all these so-called time savers and money savers, by spending millions on the companies that sell you all the gizmos and gadgetry for barcodes, why don't they just open up wards? Hmm? Well, they don't want to do that, you see. They don't want to help you live. That's why they've been closing them all down. You know, there's top surgeons in Britain now, left, and resigned in disgust because of all the massive cutbacks in the National Health Service.

Because, you see, they've got to make sure that the Euro stays afloat, and they must integrate Europe even further by throwing more money into the European Central Banking system, the private bank, the big, big private bank over there. Amazing, eh. So, everyone has to suffer as we go into this suicidal way of saving other countries from sinking by bankrupting everyone else in the process, so that we can integrate it. In other words, it's working exactly as it's supposed to work. This is all how they do it. This is how they do it.

The European Central Bank

(A: It just rolls off your tongue now, like it's always been there, eh, for like thousands of years, the ECB, you know.)

Hints at Help Pending Euro-Zone Integration

France wants the European Central Bank to buy bonds. Germany wants greater fiscal discipline to be anchored in euro-zone treaties. ECB chief Mario Draghi hinted on Thursday that both might get their way. But treaty changes must come first.

(A: And the treaties are for total integration. No more national sovereignty is what it's all about. That's what it means. Someone called me a couple of days ago, about that pertinent question. You know, is this what's happening? Are they on track with this, on time, on schedule? Absolutely. Most folk in the countries, who are hanging on to their pensions with the skin of their teeth maybe. A lot of them have lost them already. They're hoping they can fix something by throwing money to save all the countries. Who are they borrowing all the money from? They're borrowing it from the same private banks, who own their Central Banking system that lends it to the government, to bail out the other countries. A round circle. You can't lose, eh? So anyway, they want total integration of Europe now. So, again, they use chaos to bring in their order, utter chaos. The boys at the top lose nothing at all. They've been at this for an awful long time. They're not stupid.)

And then, Merkel

(A: Of course in Germany, also:)

calls for eurozone fiscal union

(A: Total Monetary Union. That also means that the IMF and the European Central Bank will have total access and do the bookkeeping for every ex-nation's books, by the way. That's what that means. So:)

Angela Merkel has told the Bundestag that the eurozone's sovereign debt crisis will take years to resolve. She said the eurozone needed a new "stability union" with tighter fiscal controls.

They all say the same thing, because they all belong to the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations. Quite something, eh.

Meanwhile, when you're back home too, and you're wondering why things are so expensive, and yet, the entertainment keeps coming, the ads are still there. It's kind of schizophrenic. Everything is happy, happy, happy, according to television. Meanwhile more folk are ending up on the streets than ever before. There's still folk losing their homes, because of the last crash. No one cares about them. This is wintertime, folks. You know. Same in Britain. Same elsewhere, all over the place, but no one cares about that, because it's bad news, and we don't like bad news. We like to be up and happy, happy, don't we? Be happy. Yeah.

I read an article back in the summer, it was 20 billion dollars the US was spending over in the Middle East and Afghanistan, for their air-conditioning. You know, for the guys with the tin stars on their hats. You know, the higher-ups there. But, you know, the US government has been involved with high mafia, I think from it's beginning, personally. That's what I think. I really think it has. Because it's always been involved with these outsourced gangs. Outsourcing is just giving your cash or your contract to a gang, you understand. And the US was doing it even with the Pinkertons in the Civil War. Pinkerton himself was a disgusting character, who started off his job, his career, literally hiding in trash cans and stuff, listening to folk talk. Anyway:

US awards a $300 million fuel contract

(A: A fuel contract.)

to a secretive company

The Pentagon has awarded a fuel contract worth over $300 million to supply its Manas air base in Kyrgyzstan to a corporation that is currently under investigation by the US Congress.

(A: Doesn’t that sound, you know, paradoxical. The US Congress is investigating them, this deal, and the Pentagon has awarded the same crooks the fuel contract.)

The company won't disclose its ownership,

(A: It won’t disclose its ownership. It’s like that guy, you know, “We will not open our books,” you know the Federal Reserve, “we won’t open our books to anybody. No. God’s work.”)

but there's speculation the family of ousted Kyrgyz President Bakiyev might be involved.

The Director of the Center on Peace and Liberty at the Independent Institute, Ivan Eland, considers a possibility that the US has turned a blind eye to corrupt deals to keep its air base in Kyrgyzstan operating.

So, it’s okay, as long as it’s part of your schedule or your course. They’ll deal with any thug, hood or gang. And meanwhile too, they’ve still got their propaganda going up full-blast at home, calling the same things with Iran, “Oh, the gang that run Iran and the gang that run Syria.” What utter liars and hypocrites, eh? Here they are in bed with every dictator across the planet. They’re using your money to do it, too.

Now, you know, a long time ago too, we had many big top people working in world organizations, planning this present time, and they all talked about having us all on some kind of medication by this time, pharmacology of some kind. And of course, Brave New World came out, the book, Brave New World, soma was the drug. It doesn’t matter how abysmal life got or how depressing it got, you got some soma. You got a whiff of that, and you were quite happy. And you worked hard, and you didn’t bother about anything. And they talked about that. And they’ve talked about putting this stuff in our water, and in our food, etc, as Bertrand Russell said, and many others have said since. Lithium of course, is one they want to put in your water. And they’ve used it in other countries before, and it calms the people down. And they’ve also already got the other stuff they put in, supposedly for your teeth in your water supply anyway.

So, they’ve been doing what they said they’d do, you see. It’s just that they pretend, oh, it’s all a surprise when it comes to the surface. Oh, we didn’t know that was in there. We didn’t know that bisphenol-A was in the tin cans. We didn’t know you were turning into women. All that kind of stuff. Just, oh, surprise, eh?

Alcohol substitute that avoids drunkenness and hangovers in development

An alcohol substitute that mimics its pleasant buzz without leading to drunkenness and hangovers is being developed by scientists.

(A: You know, that great white-coated priesthood. They just call them scientists now, or experts, and we all just bow our heads and accept the trash that they give us. It says:)

The new substance could have the added bonus of being "switched off" instantaneously with a pill, to allow drinkers to drive home or return to work.

The synthetic alcohol, being developed from chemicals related to Valium,

(A: Oh, that’s a really easygoing drug, Valium, eh?)

works like alcohol on nerves in the brain that provide a feeling of wellbeing and relaxation.

But unlike alcohol its does not affect other parts of the brain that control mood swings and lead to addiction.

(A: Well, I’ll tell you, Valium is one hell of an addictive drug. But it says here, that:)

It is also much easier to flush out of the body.

Finally because it is much more focused in its effects, it can also be switched off with an antidote, leaving the drinker immediately sober.

The new alcohol is being developed by a team at Imperial College London, led by Professor David Nutt, Britain's top drugs expert who was recently sacked as a government adviser for his comments about cannabis and ecstasy.

So, in other words, if they can't use other drugs, they'll simply make it for your booze, and you'll be quite happy with that, no doubt. Because the people are always pretty happy with what's given to them at the bottom, if it gives them a happy, happy feeling in the middle of misery. And isn't that what it is? You're looking for something to just get you out of your misery for a while. That's what it really is.

Now, another article that ties in with that.

The American Dream

18 Crazy Facts Which Show That No Nation On Earth Is More Doped Up On Prescription Drugs Than America Is

Anyone that comes to visit America may notice that most of us walk around like a bunch of zombies. Well, the truth is that this is because about half of us are completely doped up on prescription drugs. In America, we don't just take pills if we are sick. In this day and age, the pharmaceutical companies have come up with a pill for just about everything. If we are feeling a little sad, we are told to just pop a pill. If we are feeling a little bit of pain, we are told to just pop a pill. If our children like to run around and play, we are told that giving them the right pills will settle them down.

(A: That's all the ones they give for children.)

Every single year, prescription drug use in America increases, and there are dozens of different pharmaceutical companies that are making billions of dollars off of our "legal" addiction to drugs.

(A: Well, what did they say, in Brave New World, they'd have this out. Drugs would be out, and that's how they keep the populations quiet and subdued, when they would not in a natural state be quiet and subdued. They'd be angry. Very angry at the conditions they're forced to live in. But no, you pop the drugs there. And you can kind of float through another day. You know. Another day. It says:)

#1 According to the CDC, the percentage of Americans that say that they have taken a prescription drug within the last month has risen to almost 50 percent.

#2 The percentage of Americans that say that they have taken two or more prescription drugs within the last month has risen to 31 percent, and the percentage of Americans that say that they have taken five or more prescription drugs within the last month has risen to 11 percent.

#3 If you can believe it, the CDC also says that approximately 9 out of every 10 Americans that are at least 60 years of age say that they have taken at least one prescription drug within the last month.

#4 According to the Wall Street Journal, more than 25 percent of all kids and teens in the United States take prescription drugs on a regular basis.

And a lot of them now, 20% are on ones for so-called “psychiatric" or "behavioral" disorders, and that's increasing too. Eventually we'll all be on them. And we'll have to pay for it too, by order of our masters. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I go to the callers, just to mention the fact, as I said at the start of this broadcast, we adapt. Don't we ever. We adapt, don't we? And we still think we're all the same, living in the same countries, when we've turned 180 degrees from where we were before, without noticing. Should get off all those prescription medications, maybe. Now, there's Daniel from the UK hanging on there. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah. You know, seeing this bloke spray those people with their pepper spray the other day. You know, what they overlooked in the article that I read was, I think he was told to do that. But I noticed more the colleagues all stood round watching and, you know, because a lot of people say, oh, there's always a few that spoil it for the rest. Well, that's why I tar them all with the same brush, because, you know, had he been a minority, you'd have expected a couple of decent coppers to walk over, take that off him, and say, "What do you think you're doing?" But it doesn't happen. And that's why I don't subscribe to this notion that, you know, there's always a few, a minority, when it's not logical, because, you call it a system. Well, a system is made up of constituent parts, but it has to be homogenous, don't they? And you can't have a dishonest government, coming out with dishonest laws, that are then enforced by honest people. Do you see?

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: So, that's why I feel comfortable saying that they are all the same, because they have to be.

Alan: They are.

Daniel: Because they wouldn't fit into the system, if they were honest.

Alan: They couldn't actually. There's books been written, I know in Canada here, by politicians who tried it for the first time, got into provincial government here. One of them wrote a book about it. He said they were all cutthroats. And he said, they tried to get him into the same things that they were doing, like skimming the taxpayers purse for their extra expenses. Padding all their accounts. He wouldn't go along with what they were into. And he said, he got out before they set him up, because they turned on him. See, if you're honest and you walk into these bunch of characters, they have to get rid of you, if you won't join them. And they try and coax you in, and be one of the boys as fast as possible, so they can trust you, you see. And that's really how it is.

Daniel: Yeah. Exactly. And what you said the other day. These psychopaths, I've noticed, it's like you say, they inherently prey on the weak, and they're very quick at recognizing another equal threat, like another psychopath, and they're good at teaming up with them. What I'm saying about the police is, I always wondered why there was a two-year probation period, because, a lot of the police I've met, they can't actually spell. They have a very low intellect. And I thought, well, what do they do for two years? And I think what it is, is they just, they access their character to see if they're one of them. To see if they fit in. They keep their mouth shut. They do as they're told. They turn a blind eye. I can't think what else it must be. What do you think it's about?

Alan: It is actually. They do get assessed for a long period of time, because the cops rely upon closing ranks when something has happened. If they beat someone up and they die for instance, they want to make sure that everyone is on board with them, so as they can get all their books straight. And they can't have anybody who will possibly break or hesitate when they see something horrific happening, and actually admit it's the cops' fault. That will devastate them. So, you're right. It's a weeding process to find out the ones who might rat on them, because they're honest. They're too honest for the job.

Daniel: Yeah. Yeah, I understand. All right, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah. You take care.

That's the world that we live in, folks. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And hopefully I'll be back on Monday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gene-Specific Bio-Weapons, the US and UK

Patients to be Bar-coded Like Products at a Supermarket

Leading Surgeon Resigns from NHS after More Spending Cuts

European Central Bank Wants Deeper EU Integration

EURO--Deeper Integration Called for to "Save the Euro"

Pentagon Does Business With "Shady Rivals"

Big Pharma gets into Booze Business---Soma

The American Dream--Pharmacologically Created

Dec. 5, 2011 (#975)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 5th 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the web site .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download and hopefully you'll begin to understand this incredibly massive system, very intricately woven together through different agencies, organizations, private banks, international money lenders, foundations, non-governmental organizations that really run the world, and all the think tanks that really plan the future that work with them, and all these organizations beneath them which help shape the way by lobbying governments and getting lots of information out to the media, that's all on board with it too. So you're living in a planned society, a planned future, and it's been that way for an awful, awful long time in fact, an awful long time. I go through the histories of some of the organizations that came up with the initial idea, that at least surfaced during the 19th and 20th centuries and I'm sure they were on the go long before that, but at least they surfaced with certain names for their organizations during those years. Sometimes they changed their names too and they worked in secrecy, even though the same organizations were putting Presidents and Prime Ministers in since the late 1800s. Most people didn't even know that they existed or the name of the organization; even Winston Churchill didn't know during World War II. Eventually they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain and the Council on Foreign Relations for the US; they have branches in every country. And they literally have been writing all your media, writing your children's history books, for generations, and they plan the future for you too. They run all the media too.

So help yourself to those and you'll find a whole bunch of sites listed on .com; these are all the sites I have. There's nothing else I have that's outside that page so if you see something with my name on it, it isn't mine. You'll find that if you get sticking on download try one of these alternate sites I've got listed because so many folk go into the .com at the same time generally every night. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up, if you want print up versions, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find a variety to choose from there as well. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I'm basically on my own here. I'm not backed by organizations or advertising companies. I don't have shares or own companies in fact, which is okay for those who do, as hosts, but I don't do it that way. I rely on you the audience to keep me going by buying the books and disks I've got at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really welcome as I say, because this is not an empire or a business here. I think you lose a lot when you start into a full-time business type patriot side of things because you become a business, you become part of that which you're supposedly opposing, or at least exposing. And you can't help it when you're dependent upon big money coming in every day. And that's just what happens.

It's just like music too; you know music's the very same thing. Everything starts off as an anti-something, anti-establishment, and of course it becomes mainstream and it loses everything on the way. It becomes mainstream. Even the ads on television start using them, and you know that's when it's lost its punch. But that's the way things go and we're fighting, really, for our lives across the world, against this massive monolithic structure really that's taking over, which is called globalism, new world order – there's a whole bunch of terms all for the same thing. Bush the 1st mentioned it. He said it was coming into view, in his lifetime, and he talked about the thousand points of light, the BIG organizations that are fronting for it, the banks, everything, and the NGOs. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's so much happening across the world, because we're being guided, the whole world's on board, every nation's on board with this one big agenda, the same thing that happened after 9/11 where every country immediately came out with this massive anti-terrorism bill, which was identical to their neighbors, the ones to the north, south, east and west. And across the world at the same time, which tells you they were all ready to get up and running, on board together with the same agenda. And of course, 9/11 was the start for the new world order. Many people actually said that. They said the 21st century was the Century of Change and that's why it became Obama's slogan in fact, from his marketers of course, change is good, change is good. And of course nobody thought to ask, define this change, you know, and we'll see if it's good or not. It didn't matter because marketing and slogans always win.... Lenin talked about that.

So anyway, the 21st century was the Century of Change. Now, everything is in doublespeak from the top, as we know, Orwellian doublespeak where they'll tell you something. They'll always use the poor across the world as an excuse for doing something, generally to rip off everyone else, including the poor across the seas, because we are natural human beings, we have empathy, we want to help people, that kind of stuff. But the psychopaths at the top, being psychopaths, know what language to use that will work on you. So, it's either to keep you safe, they'll take away all your rights for instance and do all the nasty things which they do, but also with the poor too, we'll redistribute the wealth. Now here's top bankers in the world following a Marxist doctrine, and no one questions it. Since when did bankers go into the altruistic business? It doesn't happen, with bankers, where the only thing that counts is profit, massive profit, maximize the profit. But they're all on board of course with this redistribution of wealth across the world, under the guise of carbon trading and that kind of stuff. And in reality it's to go into those countries and end up owning all the resources of those countries. That's what foreign aid is about as well. It's always been that way.

So we've gone through massive changes towards this new world order. We're IN it. We're well established into it. People have adapted into it. And even the hype to do with the TSA, doing all their nasty stuff at the airports is becoming kind of passé now. We're used to it. There's articles in the paper all the time about old folk being stripped and searched and all the rest of it. And no one really raises much of an eyebrow now, because we adapt as a species. And that's what they count on at the top, we're always adapting to new rules, regulations. And all regulations and rules are meant to alter your behavior. You are under behavior modification all the time. All the time.

Now, back in 2005 I mentioned before, when for the first time the Council on Foreign Relations came out, on its own, on national television as the Council on Foreign Relations, not just someone from it advising some President or Prime Minister as we'd often seen before, but as their own organization. They admitted they drafted up the amalgamation for the North American Union. And it is to be a total amalgamation. Then of course once the word got out they quietened it down a bit. They kept having their meetings and integrating with their signing of more treaties until 2010, and 2011; they're still going on with new treaties. And here's one of them too; I've mentioned it before. This is actually part of the integration for those who can't figure it out. I've mentioned this border deal with the US that will allow police to come into Canada from the US. And it says...

Border deal fuels concerns in Canada
thestar.com / November 29, 2011 / Les Whittington

OTTAWA—Armed U.S. police officers will for the first time be allowed to operate in Canada along with the RCMP as part of far-reaching changes in Canadian-American border operations to be unveiled next week by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and President Barack Obama. (Alan: Now, they'll be doing the same with Mexico and elsewhere too, in other countries by the way. Everything I read here is for other countries too. They're very quiet about it but that's what they're doing.)

The joint action plan to be announced at the White House (A: That's great, Canadians will find out, from the White House.) will also break new ground by introducing exit-entry records that will track the movements of everyone who leaves the United States or Canada, with the information available to authorities in both countries. (A: So we're sharing all criminal databases.)

In the months and years ahead, the deal between Ottawa and Washington will reshape security, travel and commercial arrangements at the border in a variety of profound ways — some of which have already raised alarms among Canadians. (A: I haven't seen any. In fact it would take an awful lot to happen to raise alarm in most Canadians to be honest with you.)

The agreement, which has been the subject of confidential(A: And they have actually been secret negotiations...) negotiations since last winter, is intended to reverse the economically damaging border tie-ups that have been growing since Sept. 11, 2001, while upgrading anti-crime and anti-terrorist security for both countries.

In contrast to the silence from Canadian negotiators (A: That tells you all you need to know about Canadian negotiators, they're totally silent.), some U.S. officials have been open about what the new reality at the border will look like in the years ahead.

U.S. Attorney General Eric Holder revealed last fall that the deal will authorize Canada and the U.S. to designate officers who can take part in police investigations on both sides of the border. The pilot project, Holder said, will improve the two countries' ability to deal with the "unprecedented" threats along the border from terrorists, human smugglers, illegal firearms traffickers and drug dealers.

The model for the joint policing program is the Shiprider project, a three-year-old plan under which the RCMP and U.S. Coast Guard join forces and ride in each others' vessels when patrolling boundary waters. (A: So I guess the Canadians get a chance to jump into the high-tech ones the US has got; they'll all want that little, you know, ride in the boat there.)

As part of the measures to improve security and streamline border practices, the Beyond the Border blueprint (A: They've had so many names for this, clear pass and a whole bunch of names. Now it's called Beyond the Border blueprint...) is also expected to include greatly increased information-sharing between Canada and the U.S., including the exit-entry plan.

This secretly devised shake-up of border operations has sparked widespread concerns. (A: Well, how can it when it's just been announced and it's secret? [Alan laughing.] You know.)

"It's contemptuous of Canadian citizenry to unveil a program in which we've had essentially no input," (A: Well that's fairly typical for Canada.) said Micheal Vonn, policy director of the British Columbia Civil Liberties Association.

"This process has really been conducted behind closed doors. We've had no white papers, no reports — nothing that we could point to to say, 'Here are the pros and cons, here are the drawbacks, here are the things we are considering,' " she said.

So it's quite amazing to see it. The whole integration deal is here. Because back in 2005, between then and 2010 they had another big article out about Fortress America where there'll be total integration of ALL forces across America, including sharing not only of all databases to do with business, whatever, but also to do with every single citizen. So basically we're all in each other's computers, and that's called integration for those who don't know what that means. It also talked about sharing customs, cash basically, all import duties and stuff like that. That's integration folks. That's total integration. So again, there's no outcry because most folk don't even know it's happening. They don't know. It's kept secret. And you get these little bits in the paper and that's all you get, you're told.

And it's interesting too, that the US is going on about the drugs coming in from Canada into the States, etc, and at the same time there's been so many exposés about them actually sharing the cash often and laundering money. Here's an article here...

US agents laundered drug money: report
news.yahoo.com / AFP – Sun, Dec 4,

Anti-narcotics agents working for the US government have laundered or smuggled millions of dollars in drug proceeds to see how the system works(A: [Alan laughing.] Do you want to believe that folks?) and use the information against Mexican drug cartels, (A: It's kind of like when they smuggled all the guns to them too, and says let's see if they shoot each other, you know.) The New York Times reported Sunday.

Citing unnamed current and former federal law enforcement officials, the newspaper said the agents, primarily with the Drug Enforcement Administration, have handled shipments of hundreds of thousands of dollars in illegal cash across borders.

Some 45,000 people have been killed in Mexico since 2006, when its government launched a major military crackdown against the powerful drug cartels that have terrorized border communities as they battled over lucrative smuggling routes.

According to these officials, the operations were aimed at identifying how criminal organizations move their money, where they keep their assets and, most important, who their leaders are (A: Like they didn't know already, eh, they didn't know that already?), the report said.

The agents had deposited the proceeds in accounts designated by traffickers, or in shell accounts set up by agents, the paper noted. (A: So, can you tell the difference between who's legit and who isn't legit? Legit just means you got a badge... you're setting up shell accounts and all the rest of it to launder cash.)

What a world we live in, eh? What an incredible world we live in. And really, we hardly live at all actually because what does living mean? Living should be the ability to live with your own mind, and be free of all these impositions by preexisting, preexisting before you were born, authorities, that spread like cancers. Once they establish themselves on paper they just blossom and blossom and blossom. So you're not really free. You're constantly bombarded with messages to accept the system, even when the definition of the country keeps changing. People don't notice it. They still go out and cry when the national anthems come on in different countries and they don't realize that you don't stand for any of the things which you stood for 20 years ago, or 30 years ago. None of them. You're 180 degrees off but they don't notice. But the freedom to have privacy in your own mind is of paramount importance and the privacy not to be under an extortion racket, run by government, is also a right everyone has as well – I don't care what name they want to give it, there's a thousand names they could choose from but extortion rackets are extortion rackets.

Remember, the US too, part of the whole battle for independence was the right for, really, legal and taxational representation. Where have you ever seen the government ask the public's input on anything to do with taxation? All you get handed is, here's a new tax, here's another tax, and here's the other tax... and we're jacking these taxes up. We pay taxes on fuel when we mail things from Canada. The Post Office has got a fuel charge. It's gone up 5 times since last year. No one was told about that or asked their opinion. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, Britain has been sunk by mass immigration for years. I've read the article on air from Tony Blair when he was in, the Assistant Prime Minister who said that Tony Blair had said to him, to massively increase the immigration in order to destroy what was left of the British culture. He said it must be so destroyed they could never reform, they would have no memory basically of what it was before all this happened. In other words, you can't create something new until you obliterate the old; that's the old strategy which has been used, with these globalists. It's interesting too, I've even put links up in the past where you hear Tony Blair and all these multi-millionaires, probably a billionaire now because JP Morgan is backing him. You'll see them all singing The Red Flag, keep the red flag flying high, all these guys on stage; they belong to the Socialist Internationale, which is just another form of communism, one of the fronts of it actually. Anyway this article here is...

Wanted: more immigrants to boost British economy - independent.co.uk / Ben Chu / 3 December 2011

So there's a big hoopla about that, more of them are coming in. And they already are a welfare state. And actually it helps, it helps the anti-terrorism, it helps the police recruit more and more because there's always crime when the poor ones come in and they can't get work. I mean, that's just obvious isn't it? And somebody, one of the top guys got fired a few years ago for saying that. He says, yeah, when poverty and prices go up and poverty really hits the public there's going to be more crime, it always goes hand-in-hand. He got fired for telling the truth. That's just what happens, anywhere. So I'll put this link up too.

And an interesting link to vaccines, they give you 2 centuries of official statistics, which contradict all the hoopla that the big pharma gives us today on the actual efficacy of these different vaccines. It says...

Vaccines Did Not Save Us – 2 Centuries of Official Statistics
childhealthsafety.wordpress.com

This is the data the drug industry do not want you to see. Here 2 centuries of UK, USA and Australian official death statistics show conclusively and scientifically modern medicine is not responsible for and played little part in substantially improved life expectancy and survival from disease in western economies.

(A: It goes to say that the improvement and the abating of diseases has gone down because of better health, sanitation and food, good drinking water, higher standards of living. Well that's always been known as well. That's always been known too.) The main advances in combating disease over 200 years have been better food and clean drinking water. Improved sanitation, less overcrowded and better living conditions also contribute. This is also borne out in published peer reviewed research. . .

It gives you the facts and there's a PDF to download, a big long one, and lots of information on it, child nutrition, all that kind of stuff, and how everything's been reduced basically through, as I say, sanitation, good food, better food – not this... It's bad food again by the way, it's gone back to bad because it's run by the chemical industry. But better sanitation and health and cleanliness, and folk aren't crammed, you know, 12 to a little room as they were during the industrial revolution. So it gives you the facts on it so you can have a perusal of that for yourself and come to your own conclusions. And it also has links to big law suits against pharma, that they've admitted – there's an awful lot of them there – when they tell you there's no harm in Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Vaccine and here's all these quiet law suits going on and they actually give the cash and admit, yeah, they caused it. And autism too.

Now, sometimes you get a stunner – I call it a stunner – because big sciences are behind video games. They always have been. It's no secret. They've come out with their mainstream articles in the past talking about how initially these games were designed for the military, so that they would kill quickly, automatically, in a Pavlovian fashion, without thinking of the fact that I'm killing a human being. So they gave them video games, and then they gave them to the children. And I said years ago, this was because they wanted to raise a generation of people whose minds had been altered by the video games, just like troops, and these will be the guys who'll be going round your doors dragging you out of the house, when it's time to come and get you at home. This article simply is another one of the many articles to do with the fact that new studies prove that the games alter, actually alter brain function. There's so many articles on this. It won't matter because most mums will go out and keep Johnny happy by giving into his demands, or his tantrums, because everybody else has got one, mum, and they'll get their little video game to make it worse.

Violent video games alter brain function
upi.com / Dec. 3, 2011

INDIANAPOLIS, Dec. 3 (UPI) -- The brains of young men changed in brain areas associated with cognitive function after one week of violent video game play, U.S. researchers say.

Dr. Yang Wang of the Indiana University School of Medicine and colleagues showed a direct relationship between playing violent video games over an extended period of time and a subsequent change in brain regions associated with cognitive function and emotional control. (A: Very important... emotional control.)

The controversy over whether violent video games are potentially harmful to players has been debated for many years, Wang said.

"For the first time, we have found that a sample of randomly assigned young adults showed less activation in certain frontal brain regions following a week of playing violent video games at home," Wang said in a statement.

The study involved 28 healthy adult males, ages 18-29, with low past exposure to violent video games, randomly assigned to two groups of 14.

Members of the first group were instructed to play a shooting video game for 10 hours at home for one week and refrain from playing the following week. The second group did not play a video game at all during the two-week period, Wang said. (A: So they had a control study group.)

Each of the 28 men underwent functional magnetic resonance imaging analysis (A: That tells you what part of your brain lights up, that's actually working at the time.) at the beginning of the study, with follow-up after one and two weeks.

"The findings indicate that violent video game play has a long-term effect on brain functioning," (A: That's interesting too.) Wang said. "These effects may translate into behavioral changes over longer periods of game play." (A: But they also affect the emotional parts of the brain as well. Really what you're seeing is almost the same as a psychopath, with the imaging; the front part isn't working up at all; there's no emotion. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. The US has so much weaponry, because it's such a big maker of weaponry. They use to do jokes about it many years ago about selling it off, and other cartoons would have the country sinking under all the weaponry and missiles and so on. This article here says...

The Pentagon Is Offering Free Military Hardware To Every Police Department In The US
businessinsider.com / Robert Johnson | Dec. 5, 2011

The U.S. military has some of the most advanced killing equipment in the world that allows it to invade almost wherever it likes at will.

We produce so much military equipment that inventories of military robots, M-16 assault rifles, helicopters, armored vehicles, and grenade launchers (A: ...everywhere...) eventually start to pile up and it turns out a lot of these weapons are going straight to American police forces to be used against US citizens.

Benjamin Carlson at The Daily reports on a little known endeavor called the "1033 Program" that gave more than $500 million of military gear to U.S. police forces in 2011 alone.

1033 was passed by Congress in 1997 to help law-enforcement fight terrorism and drugs, but despite a 40-year low in violent crime, police are snapping up hardware like never before. (A: It's Christmas isn't it?) While this year's staggering take topped the charts, next year's orders are up 400 percent over the same period.

This upswing coincides with an increasingly military-like style of law enforcement most recently seen in the Occupy Wall Street crackdowns.

Tim Lynch, director of the Cato Institute's project on criminal justice told The Daily, "The trend toward militarization was well under way before 9/11, but it's the federal policy of making surplus military equipment available almost for free that has poured fuel on this fire."

(A: It's not hard to see where it's all going. This is all going to get used with flash mobs and so on, which the think tanks who work for the military projecting the future have come out with before. I put two up before too, of their omnibus exposés from the think tanks themselves who advise the military for Britain and the US and NATO, and they all coincide with what they believe is going to happen as we go into eventually even food rationing. There'll be riots for food, under austerity plans, and of course the economy going down the tube, all manufacturing done in China. And riots will eventually break out, sparked, as they claim. They call them flash mobs. They've got weaponry including basically battlefield nukes to deal with large emergencies. All this stuff took place, you know, back in the 80s, when Margaret Thatcher was in in Britain and Reagan was in the US. I don't know if you ever saw the movie called Threads, it was called Threads, to do with the arming for a possible 'MAD destruction' they called it, mutually assured destruction, with Russia, Soviet Russia at the time. There was a documentary that went along with it and they talked to the top police chiefs who were given total power over countries like Britain. And you should hear this character, like a Nero, talking down to the people asking him questions. He says, yes we have total power, complete total power over every citizen, etc, etc. And that's when they started to militarize and change their whole ideas of what policing was all about. And the same was happening within the US as well. We're now living in... it was all planned to end up this way. Everything that's happened was planned to end up where we are today. But back in the 80s is when they came out with all the big think tanks' reports on the coming collapses, etc, collapses of countries, rogue nations, defaulting nations, and how they would deal with the civil unrest as it all went down the tubes. And here we are living with them. And here they are armed the same as the military. They even get trained with the military now. They've been training with the military since at least the 90s, the early 90s, the police. So it says...)

"It's kind of had a corrupting influence on the culture of policing in America," Lynch says. "The dynamic is that you have some officer go to the chief and say, people in the next county have [military hardware], if we don't take it some other city will. Then they acquire the equipment, they create a paramilitary unit, and everything seems fine.

"But then one or two years pass. They say, look we've got this equipment, this training and we haven't been using it. That's where it starts to creep into routine policing." (A: And that's what's happening now, all these SWAT teams turn up just itching, itchy fingers to test out all their gear and kill real people. And they really are like that folks. There's folk like that, unfortunately they get selected, with psychological testing, and they're like that. They want to kill, they want to kill their own people.)

We're in a bad way. I hope you realize we're in a bad way. And it was intended to get to this stage. Intended to. Whenever you see governments put any laws on the books you know darn well they're going to expand those laws every year by amendments. Same thing. And when you give all this weaponry to the cops then they're going to start to want to eventually use them, and then bring them, and expand it into domestic disputes and things like that, which they already have been using as reasons.

So again, bad, bad signs, but this was all predicted a long time ago, when the whole idea of policing, and the whole idea of what even government was changed. Back in the 70s the Club of Rome said that democracy doesn't work, we shall have to bring in a form of authoritarianism. Now, this is one of the biggest think tanks for the United Nations and for the other countries as well; they all listen to the Club of Rome think tank. It also spawned off a couple of other think tanks which are associated with it which deal with other things across the world, including your carbon taxes that are coming up. It's a big, big player and they said that authoritarianism would be the only way to rule over the public in a new post-democratic society. And this is all, all you're seeing, with this militarization and terrorism everywhere, which is nothing nowhere. It's all in the ether, you understand. It's not in reality. It's in the ether. But everything's being used as an excuse to bring in this totalitarian society.

And you're being trained. When they put cameras along the streets you're being trained to behave differently than when you would if you were not being observed. And they know that too. You can't be spontaneous and have fun or play around with your pals on the way to a store or whatever. You know you're being watched so you end up like the dull characters you would see in these old Soviet Union or Stasi areas of East Germany. You would see, no one looks up, no one looks down, you just look at the sidewalk and don't look at anybody in the eye. And you're being watched. That's behavior modification. Remember what Skinner said? If you want to change the people themselves, their behavior, you put something different in their environment. So even though you don't know you're being changed, you're adapting and changing to them. That's what your masters want. And it's working.

Now, in the Occupy Wall Street movement, there's been exposés come out, already, to do with the fact that Soros and many of the big players were behind all of this as well. Not totally of course, most people probably were decent people who were just so sick and fed up of the scams of the same clique running the money system and plundering the public over and over again and then getting rewarded by taxpayers' money. Taxpayers who'll be in debt forever trying to pay it off and these guys start giving themselves bonuses before you know it. But at the top, always be careful of mass movements. You're always led by those who USE the mass movement. That was the same after the revolution in Russia of 1905 and then the Socialist Parties were granted power and then you had the coup in 1917 with the Bolshevik Party. I could go on about the Bolshevik Party, but anyway, they jumped in and took it over. So they use everyone else to do the dirty work and then they jump in and take over, and they're ruthless. And the same old things would happen all down through history; we're only given left-wing or right-wing, left-wing or right-wing. Both sides are run by the banking boys. I'm talking about the international moneylending families, they own them both. Look at your history of them. Look at Anthony Sutton's books, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution and Who Financed Hitler and so many others, well documented books that really went into archives. And this article here says...

Activist Boasts of Communist Leadership in Occupy Movement –
Links (A: Actually links...) to Re-election of Obama
biggovernment.com / Trevor Loudon

While addressing a gathering of the international communist front World Federation of Democratic Youth (A: That is one of their fronts, folks.), in Lisbon Portugal, November 10, 2011, Young Communist League USA organizer Lisa Bergmann, boasted of communist leadership in the US "Occupy" movement and their desire to harness the movement to the re-election campaign of President Barack Obama. (A: That tells you right off the bat that the banks run them both, because it doesn’t matter who you put in as President, this guy’s proven here, Barack Obama, that he’s on the side of Wall Street and all the same guys as all the whiteys before him. He’s chosen, and aahhh, people get fooled all the time, eh.)

Lisa Bergmann:

Addressing the assembled young comrades, Bergmann made no bones about communist participation in, and initiation of, “Occupy” encampments all over the United States. (Emphasis added)

My name is Lisa Bergmann from the Young Communist League USA. On behalf of our organization I would like to thank WFDY and the Japaneses Communist Party for hosting this inspiring, well-organized event and for ensuring that the YCLUSA could be here with all of you today. The Young Communist League USA stands firmly, as it always has, united with all of you against U.S. imperialism, greed, and war…

Youth in the United States are shouting at the top of their lungs that the U.S. capitalist economic system has failed them… thousands of youth in the United States are taking to the streets to demand a better world.

Inspired by the “Arab Spring” and other youth movements in Europe and Latin America, the Occupy Wall Street Movement began in the heart of the U.S. capitalist system, and has now spread to more than 300 cities in the United States. (A: And she goes on and on and on. So basically, you jump out of the frying pan into the fire if you follow the two ones that are always offered to you, and they’re always run by the same people by the way. If you know what I mean.)

In Britain, the National Health Service, this thing here has been slashed so many times to the bone. See, people in Britain, I don’t think they’ve ever had the illusion they were worth very much, by the masters that run the system. They’ve never really had that, you know. Even less today because we’re even seeing the kind of... At one time politicians would humor the public and give little sly comments once in a while about the public. But now they don’t even bother, they just tell you what they think of you all. And we’re all supposed to be grateful if you got a job at all, even though government’s been your main problem since the time government was invented. Anyway it says...

NHS must come clean over use of 'death pathway'
telegraph.co.uk / Rebecca Smith, Medical Editor / 2 Dec 2011

(A: You see, euthanasia’s coming to the top. This was discussed years ago, at the same time they were doing Threads, by the way, in the 80s. Well you’re going to have all these postindustrial people with no work to do and they might get restless and overturn the government, what will we do, you know. Euthanasia was discussed, ways of sedating them by putting lithium in the water was discussed; it’s back in the news today in fact. And various other methods were discussed to keep them all quiet and happy and doped. Remember as far back as some of the big planners, world planners, Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley’s brother, and Bertrand Russell, they talked about different drugs to keep the people from getting restless, put in the water supply, food, or even sprayed upon them – I think they’ve done all of these things to be honest with you, and they’ve attacked us through vaccinations. A lot of folk you can’t rile up about anything, honestly. And you kind of look at them... and you know, they can function and they can work but you just kind of look at them. There’s just no angst about anything, things that you should be angry about. So this death pathway is also one thing to do; it’s to step up euthanasia. Rather than pay, take away their profits, you see, basically, by treating you in hospital if you’re elderly... See, the United Nations stated that a good global citizen was a good producer AND consumer. When you’re elderly and you’re taking your pension, that really annoys the government; they’d rather you just died and left the pension for them to blow on something else, you know, or pocket. So they talked about euthanasia, increasing that, and that’s why you get the increasing movements towards euthanasia. They’re all highly sponsored and paid for from either government grants or government and private grants, from the big foundations. So they call them death pathways in Britain. God help you if you’re going to get old. God help you if you have no families anymore to help you. God help you all. Because I’ve seen it all, what’s coming.)

A leading doctor has called for the NHS to reveal the true extent of the use of the controversial 'death pathway' after a report found up to half of families are not informed of its use. (A: That’s when their relatives go into hospital.)

Loves ones are not always told the relative is on the controversial Death Pathway.

In a quarter of hospitals trusts, discussions were not held with one in three families.

Thousands of patients in the NHS are put onto the Liverpool (A: And this is what they call it...) Care Pathway (A: It's your exit pathway! They're going to make sure you exit, you know.) each year in their last days and hours.

It aims to give patients a 'good death' (A: ...a 'good' death, you see..) by avoiding unnecessary and burdensome medical intervention (A: They don't feed you or give you water. [Alan laughing.] That's burdensome... burdensome medical intervention...) but there have been accusations it hastens death because it can involve the removal of artificial hydration and nutrition. (A: They let you starve to death, folks. THIS IS THE 21stcentury. If you don't get that, folks, you don't DESERVE to get anything else.)

A report into palliative care in the NHS found that in one, unnamed hospital trust, half of families were not told that their loved one had been placed on the LCP (A: The Pathway...) and in a quarter of trusts, one in three families were not informed.

Dr Patrick Pullicino, a consultant neurologist at East Kent University Hospitals, said it was vital that more information was made available about the use of the Liverpool Care Pathway in the National Health Service.

He said: "We need to know how frequently it is being used. (A: We don't even know how frequently it's being used. They're just throwing people in there and keeping quiet about it... starving them to death, you know.) Data should be released showing the proportion of patients who die in hospital who were on the Liverpool Care Pathway and how many were on it against their will or that of their family."   (A: And it's got a bunch of related articles as well.)

You understand, they don't want to spend the cash on medication or life extension or anything else, or even getting you well enough to go home. That suits the government. As I say, you go home, you'll be collecting your pension. THEY want that. They want that, you see. They want your pension. If you get old, that's all you're worth folks, is what they can get out of you. If they can't strip organs out of you and sell them, whatever, that's the only function you have. This is how hard the world is today. This is how cruel the world is today. I'm not kidding you. I'm not kidding you. Here's an article here. It's to do with cremation.

A dead heat - crematorium to sell power for National Grid
(A: That's how they sell it to the public, the idea. So crematoriums are going to funnel in power to the national grid, you see. Isn't that nice?)
A crematorium is planning to become the first in the UK to generate electricity to sell to the National Grid - by using heat from its furnaces. (A: Here they are, free energy again. They make use of you – I've said this before – even after you're dead, by doing post mortems, or autopsies on you, and this guy's got to get paid by the State, you see, tax money; it's a big clique that works in that business. And if they can't harvest any organs out of you too, you know, or if they can they'll sell them – big money, big money – and then they take what's left and they throw you into this crematorium so that you can heat the local area.   You know, it's called a "dead heat"...)
A dead heat - crematorium to sell power for National Grid
telegraph.co.uk / Jasper Copping / 27 Nov 2011

Many crematoria are currently replacing their furnaces, to meet government targets (A: ...government targets. That's your government for you, folks.) on preventing mercury emissions from escaping into the atmosphere. (A: No kidding. This is the reason they're doing it? You see, because we've been lying to you for years, yeah mercury IS poison, you know, unless you get it in a vaccine. I'll continue with this when I come back from this break. Incredible! We're getting used to heat towns now, and they get us for free. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Actually I'll take a call now. There's Barrett from Idaho on the line if he's still there. Are you still there Barrett?

Barrett: Yeah, how's it goin' Alan?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Barrett: Yeah, what if you do everything right... You buy gold, you buy silver, you got a cache of food, you get your ammunition, your firearms, so you can protect your food and your stuff. When the smoke clears who's to say the government's not going to do what they did in 1933, take our gold away, and in '64, you know, the silver, and just, you know, take our firearms like they did in Katrina? The military came in and did that.

Alan: There's nothing government isn't capable of doing by law. Sure. And they did confiscate gold before and they certainly could do it again. And they can also pass laws saying anyone trading in it or accepting it can be locked up, you know, or put in prison. They can do anything to stop it from happening, absolutely, yeah. And I was just thinking today, you get these little quips that go through your head sometimes, and I was thinking about how people keep saying, when's all this going to happen, you know. And over the last 10-15 years, I had a picture of a house standing there and then the house is taken away by the mortgage company, it's just dragged off the lot you know, and there's the guy sitting there, in the mud, clutching onto his rusty old firearm, and a bag of gold with him, and he's still saying, they won't get this from my cold dead hands. I thought, what's the point when you let it get to that stage? You know. There's no point at all. You've already lost everything else. You've lost your jobs. You've given all your jobs to China. You've been ransacked by the government and the bankers, in collusion. And sure, it doesn't matter what you do, they can take it all from you, you know. Even if you want to store it in a house and hang onto a house, who's to say they're going to allow you to even stay in that house, during times of crisis? The whole idea is for mass evacuations – this is what they've got planned – mass evacuations when riots break out and that kind of thing break out. This is all on their military sheets. You know, so, yeah, I mean, you can try and do all the right things, it doesn't guarantee that you're going to come out unscathed. That's your whole problem with things.

The whole idea is never to allow things.... STOP ADAPTING.... stop adapting to everything that's rammed down your throat. You got to stop adapting and say hey that's enough, in fact it's more than enough, let's get rid of all these laws and go back to having some freedom again. We can't have government rule by secrecy. That's not government rule at all. That's called tyranny. And you can't live under tyranny, unless you're very happy with it. And some people are happy with it, the entertainment's rolling along, you know. And I get the mail sent to me where, yep, here's these latest dancers trying to outdo the other dancers by pretending they're having sex on the stage – maybe they're having it, I don't know. I mean, yep, there's lots of that to goggle your eyes as everything burns and sinks. But who knows, I mean...   But you don't allow things to get to that kind of... Even in ancient times, philosophers warned against the use of tyranny, in lieu of safety. When you give up safety you have no freedom or security. When you give up freedom, I should say, you have no security. Giving up freedom means you have no security, that's the bottom line. But folk adapt and they adapt to everything else that comes along.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember too, help me out at my end as well. Go into .com web site.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US-Canada Integration Step-by-Step--Armed US Police to Operate in Canada

US Agents Laundered Drug Money

More Immigration for Britain

History of Vaccine Effectiveness Contradicts Historical Evidence

Violent Video Games alter Cognitive Function and Empathy Dysfunction

Pentagon Offering Free Military Hardware to Every Police Department in the US

Dec. 6, 2011 (#976)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 6th 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the web site .com and download the audios for your leisure listening. There's hundreds and hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll begin to understand this big very complex system, this overarching system, above politics, above the media, this system that really runs the world. I try to go through some of its history, at least when it bobbed up, down through time, and it does bob up under different names down through the centuries, and of course you end up with the Royal Institute of International Affairs today and the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission, all part of the same group that decided a long time ago to take over the world and all of its resources, and to use specialists and experts to run the world rather than politicians. And we're going through all the transitional phases right now. We're living through them. People are adapting through them. It's so surprising, people... they don't have much reaction to it. They've been taught to always adapt and adapt and we are an adaptable species and so it's very easy to go along with the changes that come along all the time. We've seen it happen with the big banking boys being appointed now, as Prime Ministers basically, by the big banking system that overlays everything, and no one's making much of a fuss about it. And yet this is to be repeated elsewhere across the world, under the guise of saving the economy, saving the stock market and so on. And it will flow everywhere eventually. Once you let it happen in one country you'll see it just monopolize all the rest. They'll say, well they're doing it over there, what's wrong with doing it here? And we're actually seeing it already because we have many appointees in all so-called democratic governments that are not elected. We have these science czars, with different czars appointed in the US. Canada has its own branch as well and so does Britain and all the other countries. So they're gradually phasing in expert rule and phasing out the political system of elected representatives. We don't need to have elected representatives anymore they claim because we're run scientifically. And actually in many ways they're right. We are run scientifically.

Help yourself to the audios and remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by buying the books and disks at .com and you can also donate if you so wish. [Order and donation options listed above.] But as I say, it's so strange to get a leg up you might say, even when you're young, to understand the system you're living through, understanding the cons from the past as well. You'll find literally a group of people a long time ago, mainly bankers actually, decided to bring in this system. They foresaw the end of the industrial era coming, back in the 1800s, and they wanted to expand this into a global empire and grab all the resources of the world. It started with diamonds and gold and then it went into all minerals and all metals, everything you need in metallic industry, and then into food supplies, water supplies, roads. Everything basically is to go under this private feudalistic system which they said was the best form of rulership there should be. After all, they were the most evolved; they'd proven it by grabbing the world's wealth already. They were already stinking rich and so were their parents before them and grandparents; therefore they were deemed obviously the fittest to rule the world, as they wrapped the Darwinian theology into their belief system. Now, the music's coming in so I'll be back with some of today's, I hate saying stories, because that's what they are. They give us stories, isn't it? Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, money's a great thing because no one understands it except the con men who invented it, and who have always dealt with it ever since. They can get you so lost just looking at how they make profit out of countries crashing and companies losing everything. They make money, they make profit off it, people losing. And we can't wrap our heads round that kind of stuff because we're taught to think in a linear fashion, whereas these guys don't think in a linear fashion at all. They're natural, in a sense, they're naturally wild. Interesting term, wild, because that's the term that Charles Galton Darwin talked about when he said, we'll have to alter all the people by putting hormones in their food, etc, and literally reengineering them, but we, ourselves, being the elite must not do it to ourselves; we must retain our wildness, be the wild man, because we'll have all our survival capabilities, like a good predator should. So you got to understand, these characters at the top are true predators, and they've been taught this by their parents and going way, way back. It's a science, of course, they're taught to themselves. And they can get their heads round all these little nooks and crannies that you cannot fathom. You'd never dream of what they can actually do, and make billions out of countries falling apart, even selling companies which they own themselves and then betting on them failing. I mean it's just scam after scam and we take this for granted. And of course there's no law on the books that says you can't do it. Because you see, the same people run the law system and they make sure that they aren't going to block their own escape hatches.   Obviously.

That's why they never ever change things after crashes. We always think of the Great Depression, that was one time when they did the big bank scam, but we forget that in the late 1800s, in the US alone, they had 2 major crashes in the late 1800s by Gould and Morgan and another one who got together and decided to crash everything. And they plundered everybody's pensions even at that time, and private savings. And they never plugged the loophole. They would give you a new con and the new con of course, they have a lot of talk about it, lots of speeches are given by Presidents and Prime Minister across the world saying, this will never happen again, we've got new committees to oversee this kind of stuff. And it's all nonsense because you have to look into what they've actually done, which is basically nothing. What they say is not legal you see. It doesn't matter what they say. It's what they write down and put in the books that's legal.

And it's the same thing that's happening today as they go in with their Super Committees in the US, this new Super Committee that's nowhere to be found in any Constitution, which they just decided to put it in themselves. It's a form of technocracy, getting you used to technocracy, and rule by experts basically handling this vague system called money. And through money and through the debt of course they're also achieving all their goals of putting in technocracy. And technocracy is actually a doctrine. It's not just the technocrats. There's one type of technocrat that's a Brzezinski type or a Kissinger type who goes behind the scenes, goes across the world meeting very important people, getting things done, even getting wars started too, and they're not responsible to the public. That's one form. But the technocracy as a science is literally a world run by experts, from the top right down, to actually what they've got in Britain basically where social workers are involved now in everybody's life. Everybody. And every child that's born, there's a whole massive system there to take care of that child and come into the home and go right through their whole life with them basically. That's technocracy.

It's just like when you're in a form of communism – you don't know you're in the communism because no one in the media will use the word. That's why you won't connect what's actually happening, even though every plank of the Communist Manifesto has been accomplished. It's quite amazing how you perceive things and how you're taught to perceive something and all you're really doing is taking someone's opinion from the media. We don't really think critically about things and we're not encouraged to think critically. Everything is groupthink at school, has been for years, and consensus in the classroom.

Money and debt has been the bane and the scourge of the planet since those who first came up with it ended up being the lenders, and it always will be as long as the same thing goes on; it cannot change. And it won't change. It will make sure, since it's in charge, it's not going to change. But debt is a wonderful thing, isn't it? It says here, this is last month...

U.S. Debt Tops $15 Trillion Mark Today
abcnews.go.com / Nov 16, 2011

(Alan: And we're so used to... I can remember when billions was a lot of money, and even millions was a lot of money. And when Ronald Reagan was in I think, it was big, big news that they'd hit the trillion dollar mark for armaments. And everybody thought oh, wow. And here you are, the annual debt basically, 15 trillion dollars. And when they talk about balancing the budget they don't mean actually paying off the debt. They're trying to pay, for the year, the interest on the debt. So it's never paid off. And that's what interest is all about; it's compound interest by the day, the month, the year, etc. So it says...)

Don't look now, members of the "supercommittee" battling the national debt, but the amount the U.S. owes topped the $15 trillion mark Wednesday afternoon.

That's a lot of George Washingtons, (A: And they give you a link to...) USdebtclock.org. (A: ...and it shows you all the bank notes.)

With a week until the committee's deadline to reach agreement on cutting $1.2 trillion to $1.5 trillion from the federal deficit over the next 10 years, the Joint Select Committee on Deficit Reduction still has no agreement to stem automatic cuts to the budget. (A: Now, how can they when they've got ongoing wars? And they talk on about how it used to be...)

The deficit has ballooned to nearly $48,000 for every man, woman and child in the U.S. (A: Now, by the way, when you think about that, you see, if you had a Visa card or a credit card, by the time you paid that off, at the minimum interest, you're into the millions. You're actually paying millions. So it's really millions for every man, woman and child in the US.) This year alone, the U.S. will spend $1.3 trillion more than it takes in. (A: And I bet you it's a lot more than that, that they have to borrow.)

But the bankers control the tune; they play the pipes and everybody dances to it basically. And no one's got a clue how to change it because the ones who run that run your governments. It's quite simple. They have their own guys in governments, you know, and they're not about to sink themselves. I mean, that's so much power to give up. Heady stuff, power, isn't it? Very heady stuff.

Now, as we go into the open society, the open society is part of communitarianism, where no one can have any secrets at all when you're in this new communist form of communitarian society, your little community there. Everyone must know about you and all your details and data must be up on the records, as you're taken over by these new commissars when they decentralize governments. Now, they have different names for it in different countries but they call it communitarianism and the Great Society in Britain. In the US it was George Bush Sr. who first said communitarianism, used the word 'communitarianism.' And not one single person in the media says, that's awfully like communism, you know, not one single person, because your media's all controlled by the same people, and owned actually by the same people, who run the banks. Anyway, now the National Health Service, what's left of it since everybody's deserting in droves, even the surgeons, it says...

Everyone 'to be research patient', says David Cameron
bbc.co.uk / 5 December 2011

Every NHS patient should be a "research patient" (A: So in other words, if you're a citizen of Britain and you're on the National Health Service, then all your data is to be given to private companies now, to spread across the whole planet and sell it off, because you really are a "research patient." You're not a human being anymore. You're a commodity; you're a "research patient.") with their medical details "opened up" to private healthcare firms, says David Cameron. (A: Who is the titular Prime Minister.)

The PM says it will mean all those who use the NHS in England will be helping in the fight against disease. (A: What a great con, eh? So give up your privacy to help fight disease... eh? Oh, it's the same stuff as give up your freedom and all that to be protected.)

He hopes the result will be that patients get faster access to new treatments and Britain's life sciences sector will become a world leader. (A: And that's what they're calling it now, life sciences, as they experiment on you and kill you off. And last night I talked about The Pathways, to death basically, that they put you into. All they do is have a little dekko... a dekko's a little peep, you know, at you, to see how old you are and kind of mentally judge you and aah, yeah, and then in you go into The Pathway and they starve you and just let you die off and that's it. After all, it costs money to keep you alive, you know, once you're sick. And old folk after all, they're not producers anymore, you know. And that's how it is. We've all been trained that way. Life is cheap now. It will become as cheap as China, as it is in China, because China's the model state for the world. And we're so degraded now too, and we accept all the stuff, even hanging bodies in displays of art, that are plasticized bodies. We don't really mind. We're really cheap now, aren't we? Life is nothing at all. They're even putting the morning-after pill on the supermarkets in the US. That's part of the Obamacare project; they're talking about doing that now. So you can get your headache pill and then you can get your abortion pill off the shelf and... you know. So the more we're degraded, you see, the more all these agendas can go forth as they were planned to do. And we accept them. And all you are is a commodity in the hospital and they can experiment on you, because it's going to help those in the future you understand. And if they think you're a bit too old they'll help you, they'll help speed up the process by just starving you to death. Isn't that a wonderful system? Hmm? So anyway...)

But critics say commercial interests are being put ahead of patient privacy. (A: You know, I wonder who these critics are. It's always they've got available critics they pull from, just like these bioethicists that suddenly appeared when it came to basically euthanasia. They suddenly appeared out of nowhere; we didn't know they existed. What? Bioethicists? All they are are people who've trained in eugenics, and economics. So what they do is balance the cost of life against the economic system. We can do wars and stuff because that brings in profit, you see, for the big boys who own your country, and you can plunder everything from them and the companies get very, very rich, even richer than they are already. But we ourselves are just peons. Mind you, we're happy peons; most folk are happy peons today because they've never had so much fun. There's so much cheap entertainment out there they can have fun, fun, fun and then they wake up when they're 60 or so, and have never really matured until about then, as they try to pretend they're teenagers, and then they get put down The Pathways into starvation and death, you know, [Alan laughing.] rather than collect your pension. Pensions after all, what are you going to use it on? You're going to use it on food and stuff like that to keep yourself alive. I mean you know, the government needs that money. Just give it to them, and go quietly. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and lobbying of course is really, in a sense, from the elites' point of view, lobbying is just their form of democracy. And that's what democracy is, isn't it really today? It is that way and it's probably been that way for an awful long time, if not always. I mean, these big guys at the top of politics are highly unlikely to even seen an ordinary citizen about some problem. But they will see these lobbyists; they're all on a first-name basis. You know, they jet each other around for holidays and stuff like that, you know. But it says...

Caught on camera: top lobbyists boasting how they influence the PM
independent.co.uk / Melanie Newman, Oliver Wright / 06 December 2011

One of Britain's largest lobbying companies has been secretly recorded boasting about its access to the heart of the Government and how it uses the "dark arts" to bury bad coverage and influence public opinion. (A: Well there's nothing new in this; they've always done this.) An undercover investigation by the Bureau of Investigative Journalism, published in The Independent today, has taped senior executives at Bell Pottinger: (A: That's one of these lobbying groups.)

* Claiming they have used their access to Downing Street (A: That's the British governmental, where the Prime Minister stays.) to get David Cameron to speak to the Chinese premier on behalf of one of their business clients within 24 hours of asking him to do so; (A: They actually got him to do it.)

* Boasting about Bell Pottinger's access to the Foreign Secretary William Hague, to Mr Cameron's chief of staff Ed Llewellyn and to Mr Cameron's old friend and closest No 10 adviser Steve Hilton;

* Suggesting that the company could manipulate Google results to "drown" out negative coverage of human rights violations and child labour;

* Revealing that Bell Pottinger has a team which "sorts" negative Wikipedia coverage of clients;

* Saying it was possible to use MPs (A: Members of Parliament...) known to be critical of investigative programmes to attack their reporting for minor errors. (A: Well the same thing we saw too with the whole Murdoch scam; they were into the same thing. Because after all, all media is a way of covering and burying and telling you what they want you to think and believe. They've always done this.)

Reporters from the Bureau posed as agents for the government of Uzbekistan – a brutal dictatorship responsible for killings, human rights violations and child labour – and representatives of its cotton industry in a bid to discover what promises British lobbying and public relations firms were prepared to make when pitching to clients, what techniques they use, and how much of their work is open to public scrutiny. (A: Remember, Fergie was doing that too, the Duchess, because her man at the time was in charge of all, basically, UK relations abroad for big contracts, big government contracts and she was taking £500,000 a time for it. She boasted about it when she was drunk, remember.)

In Uzbekistan, child labour is used in cotton fields (A: ...and so on and so on.)

'I've been working with Hilton, Cameron, Osborne, for 20 years'

The Bureau contacted ten London firms. Two refused to take the business, several others did not reply, while five including Bell Pottinger appeared to be keen to work with the fictitious Uzbek representatives. Bell Pottinger quoted "£1m-plus" as a fee for carrying out the work. (A: So money talks, doesn't it, and morality walks.)

Their claims – which were secretly recorded – will add to mounting concerns that an absence of regulation has made London the global centre for "reputation laundering", where lobbyists work behind the scenes on behalf of the world's most controversial regimes. (A: It's far more open in the US. It really is. It's very open in the US, who's lobbying who and who gets all the contracts and even gets to use the US military for its own agendas and things. It's rather in the open there. But in Britain of course, they still try to keep up this stiff upper lip, we're all goody-two-shoes because we all come from Eton and Oxford and Cambridge. But in reality they're all as corrupt as can be because the society and the generation that grew up now, that's in there, is utterly corrupt. That's why.)

David Cameron pledged to tackle lobbying five years ago and then again last year, saying it was "the next big scandal waiting to happen" and "has tainted our politics for too long, (A: And then of course he got wrapped into the Murdoch stuff where Murdoch was flying him and all the other previous Prime Ministers, all over the planet on his private jet. Well, the bottom line is lobbying is their form of democracy; we don't really count. Our job is just to get somebody in and then the lobbyists take over.

A good article too, it's called...

SWAT Raids, Stun Guns, And Pepper Spray:
Why The Government Is Ramping Up The Use Of Force
huffingtonpost.com / 12/ 5/11

(A: It goes into all the scenarios and the reasons they've given for it.)

In February of last year, video surfaced of a marijuana raid in Columbia, Mo. During the raid on Jonathan Whitworth and his family, police took down the door with a battering ram, then within seconds shot and killed one of Whitworth's dogs and wounded the other. (A: They always go in and kill your animals first, you know. That's to get you really enraged so as they can kill you.) They didn't find enough pot in the house to charge Whitworth with even a misdemeanor. (He was, however, charged with misdemeanor possession of drug paraphernalia when police found a pipe.) The disturbing video went viral in May 2010, triggering outrage around the world. On Fox News, conservative columnist Charles Krauthammer and Bill O'Reilly cautioned not to judge the entire drug war by the video, which they characterized as an isolated incident. (A: ...which of course it isn't.)

In fact, very little about the raid that was isolated or unusual. For the most part, it was carried out the same way drug warrants are served some 150 times per day in the United States. The battering ram, the execution of Whitworth's dog, the fact that police weren't aware Whitworth's 7-year-old child was in the home before they riddled the place with bullets, the fact that they found only a small amount of pot, likely for personal use -- all are common in drug raids. The only thing unusual was that the raid was recorded by police, then released to the public after an open records request by the Columbia Daily Tribune. It was as if much of the country was seeing for the first time the violence with which the drug war is actually fought. And they didn't like what they saw.

That video came to mind with the outrage and public debate over the now-infamous pepper-spraying of Occupy protesters at the University of California-Davis protest earlier this month. The incident was just one of a number of high-profile uses of force amid crackdowns on Occupy protesters across the country . . . (A: Then they go on to name some of them. But then it goes into what's happened over the last 30 years and I'll touch on that after I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and going over some of the history here that led up to the present system now of just battering down doors and firing off the guns. Because all these guys too, remember, dressed in the fancy outfits, have been dreaming all their lives, as they played all these video games, to actually live the real role. And here they are, they can go in and shoot people up and stuff. And I'm not kidding you. That's why they created this generation to do so, because this is an authoritarian system you're into now. It's not democratic at all. It's authoritarianism, and I mentioned that last night that the Club of Rome said back in the 70s they'd have to go into a post-democratic system, and it would have to be authoritarian in nature. So anyway it says...

Outraged by the Occupy crackdowns, some pundits and political commentators who paid little heed to these issues in the past are now calling for a national discussion on the use of force. That's a welcome development, but it's helpful to review how we got here in order to have an honest discussion.

Part of the trend can be attributed to the broader tough-on-crime and drug war policies pushed by politicians of both parties since at least the early 1980s, but part of the problem also lies with America's political culture. (A: I'd say it's all the culture, worldwide, because it all comes from Hollywood.) Public officials' decisions today to use force and the amount of force are as governed by political factors as by an honest assessment of the threat a suspect or group may pose. Over the years, both liberals and conservatives have periodically raised alarms over the government's increasing willingness to use disproportionately aggressive force. (A: Actually it's called, in many of the treaties they've signed at the United Nations, 'overwhelming force.' They have to meet all domestic quarrels even, with overwhelming force, which they do in Britain and elsewhere. They might get about 15 cop cars turning up and SWAT teams and choppers overhead over a man and a woman squabbling. That's happened in the past.) And over the years, both sides have tended to hush up when the force is applied by political allies, directed at political opponents, or is used to enforce the sorts of laws they favor.

How We Got Here

According to Eastern Kentucky University criminologist Peter Kraska, the number of SWAT raids carried out each year in America has jumped dramatically over the last generation or so, from just a few thousand in the 1980s to around 50,000 by the mid-2000s, when Kraska stopped his survey. He found that the vast majority of the increase is attributable to the drug war -- namely warrant service on low-to-mid-level drug offenders. A number of federal policies have driven the trend, including offering domestic police departments military training, allowing training with military organizations (A: ...meaning regular troops.), using "troops-to-cops" programs (A: They hire them straight in from the war zones as policemen.) and offering surplus military equipment and weaponry to domestic police force departments for free or at major discounts. There has also been a constant barrage of martial rhetoric from politicians and policymakers. (A: It's also the media and your movies. You've been brainwashed through the movies that this would all come, for years; long before it actually happened you were getting all these future scenarios, even from the old Star Wars movies onwards. You notice they were all dressed up in these armored outfits, and there were no faces to them. It doesn't matter about the peons; they don't need faces. You know, just behind masks; that's what you see in these raids.)

Dress cops up as soldiers, give them military equipment, train them in military tactics, tell them they're fighting a "war," and the consequences are predictable. These policies have taken a toll. Among the victims of increasingly aggressive and militaristic police tactics: Cheye Calvo, the mayor of Berwyn Heights, Md., whose dogs were killed when Prince George's County police mistakenly raided his home (A: ...mistakenly.... this is a lot of mistakes made. Generally it's the wrong house they go to and so on.); 92-year-old Katherine Johnston, who was gunned down by narcotics cops in Atlanta in 2006; 11-year-old Alberto Sepulveda, who was killed by Modesto, Calif., police during a drug raid in September 2000; 80-year-old Isaac Singletary, who was shot by undercover narcotics police in 2007 who were attempting to sell drugs from his yard (A: [Alan laughing.]); Jonathan Ayers, a Georgia pastor shot as he tried to flee a gang of narcotics cops who jumped him at a gas station in 2009; Clayton Helriggle, a 23-year-old college student killed during a marijuana raid in Ohio in 2002; and Alberta Spruill, who died of a heart attack after police deployed a flash grenade during a mistaken raid on her Harlem apartment in 2003. Most recently, voting rights activist Barbara Arnwine was raided by a SWAT team in Prince George's County, Md., on Nov. 21. (A: The police appeared to have raided the wrong house.) Police were looking for Arnwine's nephew, a suspect in an armed robbery.

The drug war has been the primary policy driving the trend but, since 2001, the federal government has also used the threat of terror attacks to further militarize domestic law enforcement. This includes not only finding new sources of funding for armor, weapons and gear, but also claiming new powers for the "War on Terror" that are then inevitably used in more routine law enforcement.

But paramilitary creep has also spread well beyond the drug war. In recent years, SWAT teams have been used to break up neighborhood poker games, including one at an American Legion Hall in Dallas. In 2006, Virginia optometrist Sal Culosi was killed when the Fairfax County Police Department sent a SWAT team to arrest him for gambling on football games. SWAT teams are also now used to arrest people suspected of downloading child pornography. Last year, an Austin, Texas, SWAT team broke down a man's door because he was suspected of stealing koi fish from a botanical garden. (A: SWAT teams because they think you might have stolen a fish!)

SWAT teams are even sent to enforce regulatory law now. In Hartford, Conn., a SWAT team recently raided a bar on the premise of suspected underage drinking. The same happened at a fraternity at Washington State.

Often, these inspections are merely a way for police to perform a full-on drug raid without the hassle of obtaining a search warrant. Tactical units in Orlando recently raided a series of black-owned barbershops under the premise of an occupational licensing inspection. Once inside, they then scoured the businesses, customers and employees for illicit drugs, mostly coming up empty. There have been similar incidents at bars, with police departments sending SWAT teams on drug raids under the cover of a regulatory alcohol inspection, and once again getting around the need for a search warrant. (A: So it goes on and on and on with these horror stories, just one after the other.)

And it's just going to get worse folks because you see, no one cares. You see, we've copied the movies. Society has copied the movies. And the generation that's doing all this, including the guys who are their officers, all grew up playing kill-kill-kill video games and now they can wear the real thing and do the real stuff. You see, society's sick and broken. And the only way to stop it would be to fire them all, literally fire them all, bring in a new culture with some kind of morality, and train them all from scratch with a decent morality... to be actual policemen again, you know, guys you could ask the time from without getting shot. No kidding. That's the only way you're going to stop it. And it won't happen of course, because as I say, everyone thinks it's normal now. We're trained that way. We've adapted.

Now, China, who owns an awful lot of the public debt of the US, they now want things in return, like your roads and your water and stuff like that, which of course is part of the big agenda as well.

Foreigners want America's public assets
reuters.com / Dec 5, 2011

It seems like foreign governments and corporations are craving U.S. public assets like toll roads, electrical grids and railways. In the case of our largest creditor, the Chinese government, they don't want any more U.S. Treasuries (A: Because they don't trust them.), but they do want to own the hard assets that comprise our nation's infrastructure.

Reuters Beijing bureau reported:

China may channel part of its huge pool of foreign exchange reserves into investment in U.S. infrastructure, including rail and transportation networks, Commerce Minister Chen Deming said on Friday.

"China is unwilling to take on too much U.S. government debt. We are willing to turn that money into investment," he told U.S. Ambassador to China Gary Locke and U.S. businessmen. (A: In other words, they want to own it. And that's just selling your assets for debt.

I'll put these links up tonight too. Remember, all these articles I put up for your perusal at .com at the end of the night. A good article too on...

Watching The Wheels Come Off The Green Machine
forbes.com / Op/Ed / 11/29/2011

(A: It's a bit misleading too because believe you me, even though people think it's all falling apart, we've all been signed on for more billions to stop climate change. [Alan laughing.] ...that's like stopping the weather, eh? And it will continue. It's a big thing.)

The body count continues to rise as the Green Jobs Revolution sputters its way to the end of a disastrous 2011. Few seemed to notice last week when the electric vehicle maker A123 Systems—poster child for successful clean tech investing—"temporarily" laid off 125 workers at its flagship manufacturing plants in Michigan on the eve of the Thanksgiving media break. It also reduced its earnings guidance for 2011 by $45 million, because its anchor customer, Fisker Automotive, "unexpectedly" delayed the production ramp-up for its Karma luxury electric car—again. (A: This article's pretty good on who owns all these companies, and how much of your tax money's funding them all. No wonder they're all ticked off.)

Could these be the same plants that Democratic congressional leaders hailed as the birth of a new era in American manufacturing? The same plants that received a $249 million U.S. Department of Energy grant from the same stimulus money bucket that funded Solyndra? (A: You know, the solar panel collapse nonsense.) The same plants for which Michigan shelled out $125 million in incentives to lure away from Massachusetts?

Environmentally correct planners put all this public money to work to relieve the technology bottleneck they believed held back our transition to electric cars. So they invested my money and yours into building the largest lithium ion automotive battery plant in North America—to supply a Finnish electric car manufacturer backed by Al Gore's venture capital fund and which received $529 million in federal loan guarantees. That Finnish manufacturer was supposed to begin production in 2009, but to date has only shipped 40 cars into the U.S. Those cars were delivered to a handful of millionaires and billionaires like Leonardo DeCaprio and Ray Lane who received tax credits because they bought an electric car. (A: ...from a foreign country with your tax money. [Alan laughing.] ...all made by your tax money. This is wonderful, eh.)

You can't make this stuff up. Unless you are a central planner; then you can make up anything you want and get away with it as long as taxpayers keep writing checks, politicians keep spinning tales, and pundits keep giving them intellectual cover.

The coming glut of automotive lithium ion batteries will make for quite a fire sale. Forecasts made as recently as three months ago predicted that electric cars would become the leading application for lithium ion batteries by 2015, surpassing laptop PCs and other handheld devices. Who are they kidding? How many portable electronic devices do you own? How many electric cars have you ever even seen? By any rational standard the introduction of the Chevy Volt and Nissan Leaf, with fewer than 2,000 units sold between them last month, can only be described as disasters. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, everything's a con isn't it? It's true what they say, you can keep the con going as long as you're using taxpayers' money. Taxpayers are just too happy, you understand. You know, they can still eat their chemicalized food, which they still think is food you know, and have lots of entertainment and get blotto on the weekends and party, you know. When that stops that's when they get angry. They get angry because it stopped, not because they were living in a corrupt society. Anyway, Obama and the FDA, it says...

Obama FDA Considers Putting (A: The abortion pill.) Morning-After Pill on Supermarket Shelves
weeklystandard.com / 12/6/2011 / Jeffrey Anderson

I'll put that link up as well. Good articles on Latin America. There's a new bloc formed, their own form. It's interesting because I wondered how they were going to do NAFTA. They were trying to get the whole of Latin America, one by one, brought into this NAFTA agreement, to be the same as Europe basically. That was the old, old agenda. So they've gone a faster way and that's to create a Latin bloc first, Latin American. What they'll do then is crash the economies of that and then they'll bring the whole lot together into one with the US and Canada. I bet you that's how they'll play it. Anyway it says...

Latin American, Caribbean nations form new bloc - maimiherald.com / 12.05.11 / Jim Wyss

...the same ones that are to belong to the NAFTA, including the Caribbean; they're all in it together. I'll put that link up and you'll see this big meeting too. I'll put a link up with Chavez giving a speech at this so-called regional alliance.

Chavez heralds new regional alliance - youtube.com

But you wait and see, it's a faster way to get the amalgamation done, rather than taking them on one at a time and bribing them. That's how they generally do it, they bribe you, you know. Another interesting thing, it's a bit of a fun thing, Israel put out a big campaign on American television to get the Israeli expatriates back, the ones who'd left Israel to go to America, to make lots of money. They put a campaign out to try and shame them and make them feel guilty and homesick to get them back to Israel. But because so many Jewish Americans complained about the ads they pulled them under Netanyahu's orders. And you can watch this little video on that. And you'll see some of the very famous names who were actually born in Israel that have been in the media prominently over the years.

Israel expat campaign angers Jewish-Americans - youtube.com

And, you know, I often wonder whether to even read this stuff because I've watched the decline of society for an awful long time. And I've really studied the history of Hollywood. I've really studied the history of where most of these geezers who ran Hollywood came from, from Germany and elsewhere before World War II and how they'd done the same degrading of society and how they just simply transported it into the US and did it all over again. But Hollywood and sexual abuse goes hand-in-glove. I mean, it's always been that way. And some of the old books on Hollywood are quite amazing. Even I think one of the first movies they made was Babylon, I think they called it, an old black-and-white silent one. And they built a big wall around the set and they had all these actors and actresses in there dressed like nymphs. And this guy, this director from Germany carried a whip and he went around whipping them all, for weeks; no one could get in. Screams and hollers... I don't think the movie was ever actually published to the public. Anyway...

Recent Charges of Sexual Abuse of Children in Hollywood Just Tip of Iceberg, Experts Say (A: It's not just children; it's everything.)
Meaghan Murphy / December 5, 2011 / FoxNews.com

(A: It goes through some of the well-known people and it says...)

If a spate of recent allegations proves true, Hollywood may have a hideous epidemic on its hands. . . .

(A: Now, that broke out too, many times over the years, with the same thing with Polanski who used to get some very well-known actors to basically invite young girls, after charming their mums, offer studio shots, and then would take them to Polanski's residence there, who'd bathe them and then have sex with them. And that all came out in court years later and that's why he's over elsewhere. But it comes out every so often. Nothing ever happens about it because you see, the power, there's a power mafia in Hollywood, who knows everything. They know everything that's going on and they'll keep everything under wraps as much as they can. Generally when they expose something it's because someone's done a dirty and broken one of their major rules, you know. Anyway...)

Martin Weiss, a 47-year-old Hollywood manager who represented child actors, was charged in Los Angeles on Dec. 1 with sexually abusing a former client. His accuser, who was under 12 years old during the time of the alleged abuse, reported to authorities that Weiss told him "what they were doing was common practice in the entertainment industry." Weiss has pleaded not guilty.

On Nov. 21, Fernando Rivas, 59, an award-winning composer for "Sesame Street," was arraigned on charges of coercing a child "to engage in sexually explicit conduct" in South Carolina. The Juilliard-trained composer was also charged with production and distribution of child pornography.

Registered sex offender Jason James Murphy, 35, worked as a casting agent in Hollywood for years before his past kidnapping and sexual abuse of a boy was revealed by the Los Angeles Times on Nov. 17. Murphy's credits include placing young actors in kid-friendly fare like "Bad News Bears," "The School of Rock," "Cheaper by the Dozen 2" and the forthcoming "Three Stooges."

Revelations of this sort come as no surprise to former child star Corey Feldman.

Feldman, 40, himself a survivor of childhood sexual abuse, unflinchingly warned of the world of pedophiles who are drawn to the entertainment industry last August. "I can tell you that the No. 1 problem in Hollywood was and is and always will be pedophilia," Feldman told ABC's Nightline. "That's the biggest problem for children in this industry... It's the big secret." (A: And other ones come up to the front and say it all happened to them too and so on and so on and so on, the usual stuff. Nothing will change though because there's more to it, and there's more to the whole idea, and people, of Hollywood than meets the eye. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got callers there. There's Jeff from Long Island hanging on. Are you there Jeff?

Jeff: Hello, Alan. It's a pleasure to speak to you. I've been following your work since about 2006 and supporting your efforts as well. I wanted to share with you something that happened to me today, because I've also faced, like many of the callers expressed over the years, a frustration with once you've put the effort and the time in to get your facts straight and to really figure out what's going on and get past the awfulness of it all, you then want to decide for yourself what is something I can do that has meaning. Here in Long Island in Suffolk County, although symbolic, there was legislation heard today by the Suffolk County legislature regarding chemtrails and the spraying of various compounds including barium, aluminum and sulfur into the atmosphere. The room was packed, 130-plus people were there, 20 folks spoke; it went on for over an hour and a half. It was quite stimulating to see that when you think you're alone, nonetheless you see a lot of folks articulate on the issues, expressing a desire to see things change, admonishing the legislature for ignoring what's apparent over their very eyes. I know you've spoken about this yourself, where if we won't even address what's happening right above our very eyes then what good are we? It felt good to finally get behind something with the knowledge, with the information that you've helped me, you know, find through various resources and recommendations for books and articles. And I just wanted to suggest to folks that if they want to get personally involved, well it worked for me, perhaps if we all kind of looked at our local government as a possibility, as a stepping stone for making this assault on us more public and getting more folks aware. It has to start somewhere and perhaps that could be the small stone that starts rolling down the hill.

Alan: It's a matter of people actually getting off their hind and getting out there. They're protesting Wall Street and all the rest of the stuff but if you can't breathe in the future what's the point, you know; you're going to be dying off with emphysema. You got to get active and get involved and let all these guys know that you know who they are, you vote them in, you can vote them out, and you know who's responsible for it. But this is a big agenda. You're quite right. I recently read articles where they've had their annual meetings about geoengineering. Canada have had top so-called experts on geoengineering on radio, CBC, last weekend, and they called the program SPICE by the way, S-P-I-C-E – you can look it up – this program of they want to add more stuff to the spray. They want to put metallic particles that will float like mirrors and reflect the sunlight outwards again, let less sunlight reach the earth. We're already in global dimming – they admit that – and we know that that coincided from NASA from their timetable with the beginning of the spraying in 1998. So they're going full-steam ahead with this, but people are coming down sick with it, that's the bottom line. And they know this too. They have all our health records. Everything's computerized now, instant feedback to Washington DC and in Canada it's in Ottawa. They get all the feedback so they know what they're doing to us and until we hold them to the fire they're just going to keep denying it, you know, and keeping us busy elsewhere.

Jeff: For me personally it was very invigorating to see a room full of strangers where it wasn't a group subject to infiltration, like perhaps the Occupy movement can be accused of, to see just almost this spontaneous gathering of folks, young and old, business suits to casual dress, various folks, all in an invigorating, energetic manner, citing the facts, showing they're aware. And I would just suggest to those folks over the years and currently who are frustrated by what they can personally do to combat this awful stuff going against us, to consider the local level and organize at a grass roots level and participate.

Alan: Absolutely. You got to organize at the grass roots level. You got to get your own mandate out there. And whenever you see it yourself, the system, or your group deviating from your mandate, you've been infiltrated, you got to kick the top ones out and start all over again. And just keep at it and at it and at it. Absolutely. That's the way to do it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. Remember, help me out too at this end and buy the books and donate. See you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Debt Topped 15 Trillion Dollars in November

Every NHS Patient to be a Research Patient as Private Companies get Access to Everyone's Private Records

FDA Considering Putting Abortion Pill on Supermarket Shelves

Large Government Lobbying Company Secretly Recorded

Why Government is Ramping up Use of Force

China Wants US Assets

Watching the Wheels Come Off Green Machine

New Bloc of Latin-American nations

Chavez Hails New Regional Alliance

Israeli Advertising Campaign Aimed at US Israelis angers Jewish Americans

Dec. 7, 2011 (#977)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 7th 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of .com – it's quite a large web site. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios that I've put up there over the years where you can download at your leisure; they're for free. You can try and understand this massive system. It truly is massive. I say try because it's so convoluted, the system we call reality that you're born into, a system that preexisted your birth and your parents' birth and your grandparents and so on, a great master plan for the world. And it's not hard to find them, the basis of this plan. Even universities and university courses, they're always on about Marx and capitalism, etc, etc, all the great thinkers that all pushed towards this global idea, globalism, and it has many different names. We also find the organizations that came forward to set up the structure of globalism, including those who planned wars to bring countries to their knees to get them to all amalgamate, they talked about a European Union long before World War II; in fact Karl Marx talked about it too in the 1800s. So you've got literally an ongoing agenda backed by the big money boys who certainly are doing well off it themselves as they loot the countries in the process. It's to be a world where technocracy, a rule by experts, will take over from politicians and elected representatives, and we're seeing that being installed in our own lifetime. Of course the terrorism aspect etc really speeds it up and helps it along too; it's an excuse to integrate. That's what NAFTA is using, the North American Free Trade Agreement deal; it's still ongoing by the way.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember all those sites listed on the .com site all carry transcripts; you can actually print them up, they're in English. If you want them in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a list of the available transcripts there for print up. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. If you like what you hear and you're learning something, and really finding out what's happening, what's behind it, why it's all working in concert, and it certainly is working in concert believe you me, across the whole world, then you can support me and buy the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Donations are really, really welcome at this time of year; actually all the time because things are always busting around here.

As I say, we're going through a process and really it's nothing new. There's nothing new in the fact that governments collude with other governments to bring something big in, big steps. We've had the League of Nations before the United Nations, each one promised to leave every country as an independent sovereign state and of course that's far from the truth. You'd be surprised how many laws that we sign into our books at the national level that come from the United Nations today; there's hundreds of them. And they bind you together through treaties basically. So it's an ongoing process towards this great strange thing called globalization, equality, all of these things all combined together. It reminds me of what they say in India about Brahma, because they talk about there have been many attempts at utopias, man's always trying to create utopias, and they always end in disaster. And the way it's going today it pretty well looks that way, when we see the chaos that's being induced, to make it all happen by the way, such as bankrupting all the countries to bind the countries together... what a great deal, isn't it?   ...for the banks that is. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've mentioned so many times how we live through great changes and most folk really adapt so quickly they don't seem to notice it much because it doesn't hit them so hard personally. They'll find their taxation going up as the countries spend more cash on wars and different things and the redistribution of wealth across the world – one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. But as long as they can party and play and eat they're okay. It's only when it hits them and they're getting ready for the street, getting on the street, or put on the street I should say, and lose their homes, they get a bit annoyed. And unfortunately it doesn't happen all at one place at one time generally so there's not enough people commiserating with each other to form enough of a group to start demanding things with voice. It happens all over the place in scattered areas etc. And that's part of the problem with this.

As I say, you're living through one of the greatest agendas ever devised, for hundreds of years, hundreds of years. I can remember many years ago Rockefeller himself said that this was going to be the biggest shakeup of the world since the industrial revolution. And in the industrial revolution they put millions of people off the land and forced them into the cities by importing cheap crops from abroad; that was how they did it. In fact, Rothschild himself put the Corn Laws through in parliament to make sure it happened, and undersold everybody and therefore they all went out of business. They all had to move to these new big cities, the red brick cities they called them, and they were purpose built for cramming folk in, maybe 12 to a room, who'd all work within the factories. And it was a life of squalor and misery and 16 hours a day work. That's what it was.

We've got to understand that this sort of cruelty is not unique, really, in history at all. We see it happening in other countries today, and the first world countries are sponsoring it all, and profiting from it as well. So when it comes to money there's nothing that cannot be done to people. It's always the same thing over and over again. You become commodities and utensils basically, little robots for the big boys to profit by.

And media, as I've mentioned before, is owned by the Council on Foreign Relations groups. All the top boys, editors, owners, all belong to generally the 2 groups actually, the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations or in Europe it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So they've been at this for over 100 years to bring in this world government system. They've boasted in some of their previous publications that they literally have written the history for most of the countries, the first world countries, for 100 years. And that's the history that we are taught, and they manage to omit, of course, their own role in creating wars to make it all happen. The only guy who put it out was the historian for the group themselves who got access to their archives, officially that is, and he published it in Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, Carroll Quigley. He published how they'd manipulated history and the events for 100 years. He thought they should come out in the open because they had played such a major role in shaping the events and the course of the world. I guess he was a bit premature with it and they didn't like that. Anyway, he managed to get his books out before it was bought over and then they broke his plates, the actual plates that printed them.

He talked about the integration and the different trade blocs we would have, an idea going back to Karl Marx who wanted a united Europe, and we have that. And we have the ongoing process for a united Americas, and it really is ongoing by the way. As I say, in 2005 they first came out publicly as the Council on Foreign Relations when the Prime Minister and the two Presidents, of Mexico and the US, met to sign the first stage of the official agreement, the open agreement to the public, which we haven't been able to get all of yet by the way – it was 600 pages long I think. And they've signed an agreement every year since for total integration. Yesterday I mentioned that they'd met once again under the guise of border crossing and etc, etc, but it's actually a deepening of the integration process with complete sharing of all citizens' private lives with each other's security services and governments, etc, and much, much more which they aren't going to tell us yet.

In fact it hasn't even been discussed in parliament. I don't think we need parliaments anymore; we've got technocrats running most countries now. They just go and meet with other presidents and prime ministers and sign them in. And they actually tell their own parliament, you know, eventually you'll get it, eventually you'll get it. You're still waiting for all the stuff that's been signed today. But what we do know is now the US police can come into Canada and they'll start doing their cowboy stuff in Canada as well; that will break out. And the media is only covering what the government's actually doing, or the Prime Minister's doing with the signatory of this latest agreement, because they're trying to make it sound like it's just about the border and it is not at all just about the border. Now, tonight I'll put up too, videos on it and one of them actually mentions they want Canada also to use biometrics for crossing to and fro, and the border, etc.

New Rules For Crossing The U.S. Canadian Border - youtube.com
Secret Canada-US perimeter security plans leaked - youtube.com

And here's what the media's spin on it is. And this is from CBC which is the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is owned basically by the government, although we call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation in Canada. And they're completely globalist, and CFR; although they have a different name for it here in Canada; they changed it. Anyway it says...

Canada-U.S. border deal marks 'significant step'

Harper, Obama agree to increase co-operation on security and reduce trade barriers
cbc.ca / Laura Payton, CBC News Posted: Dec 7, 2011

A new perimeter security and trade agreement (Alan: ...AND trade, right.) between Canada and the U.S. aims to make everything from travel to cross-border business easier, co-ordinating regulations to cut red tape that the government estimates costs the economy $16 billion a year. (A: Now, they've been saying this for years. Each time they've signed this they've always said this. So it's not about that at all really.)

But in exchange for changes Prime Minister Stephen Harper hopes will smooth trade to Canada's biggest and most important partner, officials have negotiated information-sharing to ease Americans' security concerns.

The government argues Canada loses no sovereignty in the agreement: both countries retain the power to allow people and products into and out of the country. (A: So this is the smoothing over of what's actually taking place, this actual article here, whereas in actual fact we're integrating further. We're combining our police services, even deeper. We're combining taxation, by the way, because import duties and everything's to be shared; that all came out a few years ago after one of the agreements on the Peace and Prosperity Partnership and the North American Perimeter Security Agreement they signed as well. And even the privacy politician, we always have a politician in the British Commonwealth countries who deals with privacy. They have no power whatsoever, by the way, to enforce anything; they can only go out and tell the public once in a while you're losing all your freedoms. And of course the Privacy Commissioner came out again and said, you know, this is just not a good deal at all. Because now you have all these agencies within the United States that can share information, they can get information on all Canadians. We're going to start to see the same kind of trouble they have inside the United States in Canada itself, as I say cowboy tactics take over inside Canada. That will happen. That will definitely happen. This is what this deal is really all about.)

It will take months before people see the results of the agreement, but pilot projects will start as soon as April 2012.

"These agreements represent the most significant step forward in Canada-U.S. co-operation since the North American Free Trade Agreement," (A: It's actually part of the North American Free Trade Agreement; it's ongoing.) Harper said in a statement Wednesday before a press conference in Washington, D.C. with U.S. President Barack Obama to announce the new "action plan."

Obama told reporters Canada is key to his plan to grow the U.S. economy, and he implored Canadians to travel to America and spend money there. (A: Everybody's scared to go down there, in case you get shot.) And he noted the border security deal strikes a better balance by dealing with regulations that didn't need to be duplicated. (A: So yeah, why have two governments in the first place, eh? [Alan laughing.])

Harper said the two countries are already co-operating closely on security and that will continue. (A: So it's all PR. This whole article is nothing put public relations spin. And it doesn't surprise me because you see, in 2005, as I say, when the Council on Foreign Relations appeared on Canadian television to say that they had actually drafted up the NAFTA agreement for the Prime Minister and for the Presidents to sign, they also talked about where they really wanted to take this: this was total integration, total integration of the countries into one, exactly the same as Europe. And one of their reporters was the guy who did most of the talking upon that very, very subject. So it doesn't surprise me a reporter, from the CFR obviously, is giving us this smoothed over, glossy thing that it's just about the border. It is not just about the border at all. They also want, of course, it says they also want to...)

For travellers and consumers, the Beyond the Border deal should mean:

Not having to clear baggage at U.S. airports (A: Blah, blah, blah...) if it has already been cleared in Canada.
Border crossings should move faster, (A: Ya-da, ya-da, ya...) with commercial traffic getting more dedicated lanes and technology to move them through faster.
Wait times measured and posted at border crossings.

(A: But they also want the no-fly lists and they want Canada to also take the American no-fly list. In other words, if they US doesn't like you, for what you're doing or what you're saying, they'll tell Canada that you can't fly from

Canadian airports. That's the deal. So it says...)

But it will also mean the two countries will share information about who enters and exits the country, and Canada will adopt two U.S. screening measures over the next four years: an electronic travel authorization for visitors who don't need visas to travel to Canada, and a system to deny boarding to inadmissible passengers before they get on a plane.

Canada and the U.S. will also share information about people from other countries — not Canadian or U.S. citizens — denied boarding or entry because of national security concerns.

Officials say it's not yet clear exactly what information will be shared about Canadian and U.S. citizens when they cross the shared border. Currently, no information is shared upon entry or exit. (A: That's not true because in one of their exposés, on the same topic by the way, after one of the agreements in 2010, they said that was already happening then. [Alan chuckles.] So this is a PR nonsense spiel to smooth it over to make us all go back to sleep, which isn't hard unfortunately for most folk in Canada.)

But it's gotten worse and worse. I mentioned in 2001 when all this started and when they started to go off to war first in Afghanistan and then they slickly turned the gunsights on Iraq, I said, you know this is going to be perpetual war. And I've put up links to an article from the US Military magazine on that very topic; this is what they want across the world. But I said, this big eating machine will eventually come back home and start eating us all then. And it's about to happen. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And it is so astonishing to watch as they've used manufactured crisis to integrate even Europe into this more totalitarian system where they're not sovereign anymore. None of the countries involved are sovereign anymore; they've been told that over and over – they have their own national anthem and I'll talk about that tonight too – how they started off and how they kept changing the treaties every so often until no one's got any sovereignty left whatsoever. Same thing's to happen, you see, to America as well. And I noticed too, as I read yesterday, about the Latin American bloc that's formed; that's the fastest way to get them all in agreement, and then they'll sign a deal with the US and Canada and then it'll be much quicker to all amalgamate completely, which is what they want down the road. It's far better than taking on one Latin American country at a time and getting them to take the deals. So it's working the way it's supposed to work, exactly the way it's supposed to work. And if it takes sinking and taking all your savings from you, all your cash, whatever, to do so, they will do it. In fact they like doing that, as we've witnessed in Europe.

What a crazy, crazy thing... in order to keep a European Union together they're willing to bankrupt every country, because they're borrowing money, from private lenders, and then throwing it into the black hole supposedly to stop certain countries from sinking. So they should all sink together? That makes a lot of sense doesn't it? But they use that crisis and say, well now we have no option now but to stay together, and we've no option now but to integrate even further, and to give all authority to the IMF and the European Central private Bank. Wonderful scam, isn't it? Exactly what Carroll Quigley said. See, the Bank for International Settlements based in Basel, Switzerland, is the organization that runs all the private central banks. And the BIS is private too. And they decided to do this 100 years ago. And we're living through it.

I remember too, one of the talks that was given, a global meeting to do with wildlife, etc, and all the big boys were there, and I think it was Rockefeller, and Rothschild was there too. They said this present population are the cannon fodder for this global agenda. The cannon fodder. They planned it a long time ago. So all the heartache you're seeing happening to others will soon be hitting all of you. And we're all just cannon fodder to get their big idea to come into reality. That's how they see us. And that's not a new thing, as I say, down through history; there have been similar things that they've been up to as well. Nothing happens, NOTHING happens on a big scale by itself, out of the blue.

Now, I always get amazed too, to watch, you know, the kind of disc jockey type journalism that goes on, this kind of ha-ha/tongue-in-cheek journalism that's popular with all the tabloids today as they cater to almost an illiterate population, that reads cartoons and plays video all the time. And that's just the way it is folks. It's not a put-down; it's the way they've been taught. And this is how the headline goes, from Australia, it's about Greece...

Starvation Recipes help Greeks tighten belts
(A: Starvation recipes... that's supposed to be funny, you know.)
AP, The West Australian / December 7, 2011 / au.news.yahoo.com

It's the ultimate belt-tightening handbook: No Meat? Push an eggplant through the grinder instead. Chew your food long enough for your stomach to feel full. And don't forget to sweep crumbs off your table and into a jar.

These are some of the tips Greeks used to survive the World War II occupation that have been collected in Starvation Recipes - a cookbook that has become (A: That's getting sold throughout Greece. Isn't that just wonderful... ha, ha. Hmm? Then they go through some of the stuff that they had to do to make ends meet during World War II.)

This is a damn disgrace this has even got this far. Utter disgrace!   Goldman Sachs, remember, are the guys that okayed Greece after doing all its bookkeeping and fudging it all. They were the ones who okayed it to join the European Union; they fiddled the books. If you'd left Greece alone they'd have been fine.   But that wasn't the intention was it? And the same with the other countries too.

Now, Mikhail Gorbachev who's still pushing globalism across the world, in fact when he first came out he talked about The New World Order. It was big news, oh he actually said "The New World Order", wow. And he's at it again...

Mikhail Gorbachev Says Occupy Wall Street
Signals an Emerging New World Order
29/10/2011 / Genade.info

As the Occupy Wall Street movement continues, some unlikely faces appear supporting the movement and some even more unlikely scenarios are presented as "solutions". While most protesters call for the return of grass-roots democracy and the stop of the unlawful rule of international banks, you have figures working for the exact opposite – (A: ...such as...) a big, fat, socialist world government – supporting the movement. George Soros and Mikhail Gorbachev, two of the world's most vocal elite globalists (A: ...and socialists as well.), have indeed been working for years for a New World Order and everything it implies. (A: Now remember too, if you ever get confused and wonder why the top communists are always multimillionaires, and sometimes billionaires, and socialism is basically the slower form. It's the tortoise form of communism. Communism is socialism in a hurry; that's what Stalin said. So they're still at the same old thing again and they're very, very wealthy people. Well that's why, you see. The big bankers and so on believe in technocracy, the rule by experts; that's what socialism was supposed to be based upon. And we're living through it now as they just appoint people into being Prime Ministers, across the world. It says...)

Is OWS trapping people in Hegelian dialectic, where supporting the protesters becomes supporting a New World Order? Here's what Gorbachev said during (A: ...a talk...) on October 20th at Lafayette College.

"We are reaping the consequences of a strategy that is not conducive to cooperation and partnership, to living in a new global situation. The world needs goals that will bring people together. (A: I'll continue with this after these messages.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a speech by Gorbachev on a new world order which he gave at Lafayette College. And he's talking about the US and how they actually still see things and he says...

. . . Other people in America are now giving thought to the future of their country. The big banks, the big corporations, are still paying the same big bonuses to their bosses. Was there ever a crisis for them? . . . I believe America needs its own perestroika. The entire world situation did not develop properly. We saw deterioration where there should have been positive movement.

My friend the late Pope John Paul II said it best. He said, 'We need a new world order, one that is more stable, more humane, and more just.' Others, including myself, have spoken about a new world order, but we are still facing the problem of building such a world order…problems of the environment, of backwardness and poverty, food shortages (A: He's talking about the redistribution of what wealth you got left, if you call it wealth, you know.)…all because we do not have a system of global governance. (A: So it's all because there's no global governance, he's blaming it on.)

We cannot leave things as they were before, when we are seeing that these protests are moving to even new countries, that almost all countries are now witnessing such protests, that the people want change. As we are addressing these challenges, these problems raised by these protest movements, we will gradually find our way towards a new world order."
- Lafayette College website

So all your communists are also behind it as well, as all your right-wing guys are too. Don't forget, all these, the ones who went across the world, the Color Revolutions, were all trained by the CIA, MI6 and others, to lead them. Don't forget that for a minute. So isn't that rather strange that your top capitalists and your top communists are all on board together? It's not strange at all. That's the dialectic. That's what they always use. I've said so many times, if you wake up, you'll immediately fall to one thing or another, one theory or another, and believe you me, they'll have one already made for you, tailor made for you to walk into. They have us all sussed out by our personality types, you see.

And there's an article here too about how the big banks are very unhappy that the carbon, the sales of carbon credits, which they're all profiting off themselves, again the big multibillionaires, are kind of on hold right now and they're waiting to see what happens after this conference in South Africa so they can get on with business. So all the big boys who pushed for carbon taxes and used all the bottom ones, the NGOs that pretend to be grass roots leftists to help it forward, they all are really ticked off that it's all on hold right now. Mind you, all the money comes from you remember; it's all about taxation from you. Most folk are not up there in the high ranks; most of us are not.

Carbon traders cut as climate talks stall - December 3, 2011 / smh.com.au

And talking about carbon taxes it says...

One lone East Anglia man stands up against poor practice.
Where are the rest?
joannenova.com.au

(A: From the East Anglia University where all the leaked emails came out of, it says...)
Allan Kendall is a lecturer at the University of East Anglia (UEA) with principles and an open mind, who gave his students the whole story. (A: In other words, the other side of the story, not the fudged one that his colleagues were giving the world.) I applaud his brave approach, he would have known he risked castigation and exile in his workplace, and that there would be little reward. (A: So it goes into that particular little story. I'll put that up tonight too at .com and you'll see what happens when you turn against your colleagues and say, look we got to tell the truth here. Oh, you can't do that, you can't do that. You know.)

Another little article, it's kind of interesting because there's more of this goes on than is ever admitted to, because we truly live in a kind of fake reality. You know, we kind of get lulled to sleep by the media and the news and even the movies they give us to watch that program us for what's to come. I can remember when Nick Begich went over to the European Union parliament because some of the members believed that there were magnetic attacks on them. These are magnetic frequencies that are used, they kind of pulse a person when directed at them or aimed at them. It can make you vomit and suddenly double up, things like that. So he took a whole bunch of these things, old equipment, that the CIA used years ago, and demonstrated it on television. Anyway...

Taiwan spy agency denies 'magnetic' attack
ca.news.yahoo.com / AFP – Tue, 6 Dec, 2011

Taiwan's intelligence agency on Tuesday flatly rejected allegations that it had launched "electromagnetic wave" attacks against the running mate of an opposition presidential candidate.

"The National Security Bureau has not owned the alleged technologies, nor have we used equipment to harass the alleged targeted person," the bureau said in a statement.

Lin Ruey-shiung, the running mate of independent candidate James Soong, surprised the public last week when he claimed to have been subjected to "electromagnetic wave" attacks by the bureau on September 20 outside his home and over the following three days. (A: This is old stuff, this technology. They've got videos up there where you actually see the government agencies testing this stuff out, even bigger stuff too for whole crowds.)

"If I hadn't quickly moved out (of my home), I would have lost my mind," he told reporters.

Lin, an epidemiologist, was chosen by Soong as his running mate in a move seen as aimed at securing support from Taiwan's rich and influential medical circles. (A: So this kind of stuff really does go on.)

Another article too, it's just astonishing how much the big boys get away with. I've got an article from a few weeks ago, actually, I never put it up. It was to do with Her Majesty's Revenue Collection agency. Her Majesty... see, everybody in Britain, in the British Commonwealth works for Her Majesty; she owns the whole thing. And like kings and queens all down through the ages they live off taxation of the public, and you pay it for the privilege of being alive, you know. Anyway, they have different deals for different types of people of course. And when it comes to big corporations they tend to waive it all together, or they might get a present given to them which doesn't cost as much as the taxes and they might be quite happy with that. Because they have that privilege of doing that kind of stuff. Anyway on one, I'll try to find this one here, one of her representatives, in other words a guy who was employed by the government, tried to get money from Goldman Sachs who owed them millions and maybe billions. They had an inquiry about it and this particular lawyer, who worked for the government, for Her Majesty, the Queen in other words, refused to tell the commission just how much was owed etc or what he'd been really doing with Goldman Sachs, because he says it was 'client privilege.' And he had to be reminded who he was working for, but he still wouldn't give up the goods. So he's been offered an awful lot of cash obviously. I'll see if I can find that one. This is about a similar thing here.

HMRC tax deal with Vodafone 'may have been illegal'
Parliamentary committee examines claims that waiving tax bill of up to £7bn was outside HM Revenue and Customs's powers
Rajeev Syal / guardian.co.uk / 6 December 2011

HMRC (A: Her Majesty's Revenue Collection.) settled a tax dispute with Vodafone in 2010 in a deal that cost the public purse billions of pounds.

A highly controversial tax deal which cost the public purse billions may have been illegal, according to allegations being examined by a powerful parliamentary committee.

The public accounts committee is considering claims from a whistleblower who says that an agreement to waive a potential tax bill of up to £7bn from Vodafone may have been outside the powers of HM Revenue and Customs (HMRC).

Separately, the whistleblower has also claimed that an agreement that HMRC officials claimed let the US-based bank Goldman Sachs off less than £10m was actually worth about £20m to taxpayers. (A: So they did let Goldman Sachs off. Who rules the world, eh? Remember that article, Goldman Sachs Rules the World, that was out a few weeks back.)

The committee wants to commission a QC to examine the allegations in depth. (A: So I guess you're just too big to even prosecute eventually. It's not just too big to fail, you're too big to prosecute. And no wonder because you see, Goldman Sachs and all the other big boys, together collectively, they own the Military-Industrial Complex never mind all the corporations. They OWN them. They own GE; they own all these big companies. The banks own the Military-Industrial Complex.)

So that's just the way it is, and they call that democracy, and the new society, and globalism. Now, I've mentioned before too, that they're using every crisis to radically alter the old treaties of the European Union into this new treaty they're bringing up. They just come up with them all the time, new treaties. So you have to all give up all sovereignty now to save ourselves. We're all sinking bailing each other out, you see. So we're sinking bailing each other out so we got to totally unify to stop us all sinking. That makes sense, right? When it doesn't make sense you know there's another agenda. They're using the crisis. It's an essential part in fact, is the crisis. And this article here is to do with the...

Eurozone: France and Germany (A: Germany especially, since they are now the boss, they are the ones with the biggest banks...) urge common taxes
(A: So here's common taxes to be introduced across the whole of Europe, as they take over all taxation.)
bbc.co.uk / 7 December 2011

The leaders of France and Germany have called jointly for eurozone countries to have common corporation and financial transaction taxes. (A: That will expand right down to the common person.)

The tax policy would apply initially to the 17-member eurozone. France has long complained about Ireland's low corporation tax rate of 12.5%.

The proposal came in a letter to European Council President Herman Van Rompuy (A: Rompoi or Rompwee, however he pronounces it.), on the eve of a key EU summit.

Both countries want changes to the EU treaties to enforce budget discipline. (A: So much for keeping your sovereignty to yourselves, eh? A meeting place to do with trade, eh? What a joke! It's got its own national anthem and everything.)

The push for EU tax harmonisation (A: This harmonization word again, eh.) is highly controversial. The UK especially has for years resisted moves towards tax harmonisation in the 27-nation bloc.

There are elements in there to upset almost everyone. Britain certainly won't sign up to any financial transaction tax. Ireland jealously guards its low corporate tax rate. There are obstacles at every turn.

Even France and Germany have disagreements, but they still want a deal involving all 27 member states. If they can't get one, they plan to proceed with the 17 members of the eurozone, and any other country which wants to join them. (A: Why would you want to join them? Well you know why you'd want to join them? You see, this great treaty that they've got tries to cut out anybody else who isn't part of this big union from trading AT ALL. They'll starve to death. That's it folks. Literally, that's it. Yep. That's the dirty tricks that they play... oh you can't trade with any of these countries, you can't sell your produce anywhere, no. Blackmail... that's it plain and simple.)

So the intricacies of treaty change will loom large over this summit, but there is also a bigger picture. The EU needs to rebuild market confidence around the eurozone, and offer better protection to countries like Italy which have huge debts.

So here they are appointing Prime Ministers now as technocrats, and right out of their own bank by the way, the Central Bank of Europe: you just go here and run that country and you'll go over there and run that country too. And this is the new technocracy you're living in today. Exactly, exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted, and a long time ago, and now they're getting it. Now...

German Chancellor on the Offensive (A: ...again...)
Merkel Blasts Greece over Retirement Age, Vacation
(A: They want to harmonize the retirement age and how much holidays you get as a worker. See, the big boss that holds all the debt, you know, all the bonds.)
spiegel.de / 05/18/2011

It was the kind of criticism that one isn't used to hearing from Angela Merkel. Normally sober and analytical to a fault, the German chancellor on Tuesday evening blasted a handful of heavily indebted southern European countries, saying they needed to raise retirement ages and reduce vacation days.

Keeping debt under control, Merkel said in a speech at an event held by her party, the conservative Christian Democratic Union, in the western German town of Meschede, isn't the only priority. "It is also important that people in countries like Greece, Spain and Portugal are not able to retire earlier than in Germany -- that everyone exerts themselves more or less equally. That is important."

So equal slavery everywhere, equal taxes everywhere, equal retirement everywhere. By the way, there was an article in a paper the other day there, where it said, Is 80 Years of Age Going To Be the New Retirement Age? And I'm not kidding. You know, you're right back into the old system of like factory towns, only it's factory nations, where the corporation, the big private corporation owned everything. They own YOU basically. And eventually you'll get credits to take the place of money. That is all on the books as well.

Now, there's no point in telling people to be careful about what they do with their technologies now and sharing information across the whole planet. They've been told so many times by people at the top themselves that everything is collected forever and ever amen. Youngsters don't mind; they've been trained from kindergarten for this very system we're going into now. They have been brought up going through electromagnetic sensors at school and being searched and having their lockers raided and stuff like that. They're used to the TSA stuff before the TSA was up and running. They're trained for it. And they think that there's no need for privacy. Who needs privacy? You want sockpuppet friends all over the place, oh yeah I've got hundreds and hundreds of friends, you know. That's what they think, yeah.

Library of Congress to store tweets based on Twitter deal
usatoday.com / Dec 6, 2011 / Melanie Eversley

FederalNewsRadio.com recently reported on a Library of Congress agreement with Twitter to archive every public tweet distributed through the social networking site, but as it turns out, the deal has been in the works for some time and was first announced last year, the Library of Congress has pointed out to On Deadline in an email. On Deadline reported on the arrangement in a post dated Tuesday. (A: So it says it's been on the go for a year. They are actually doing it. It's obviously not just Twitter, it's all emails, everything's being catalogued and archived forever and ever amen. I've no doubt about that, at all. So I'll put this link up as well for those who care. [Alan chuckles.] I don't know if anybody cares about it.)

And in South Africa, the big meeting is going on about how to revive the falling-apart Climate Con, it says...

Skeptics leap from planes to see if zombie media will finally notice ClimateGate emails
joannenova.com.au

(A: I've got 2 articles on that. It says...)

Many journalists are apparently trapped in a fit of ideological blindness — they can't acknowledge emails leaked from their favourite scientists. What do you do when your religious idol turns out to be a mere fallible human — caught deleting emails, hiding data and pretending that their models are accurate when they privately admit they're "all wrong"? The "overwhelming evidence" for the prophecies of a coming man-made disaster are exposed in the emails as based on biased research, petty trickery, flawed assumptions and an all too human desire to "keep me employed". (A: ...with big grants.)

The trance of big-government appointed prophets is so strong, skeptics such as Christopher Monckton and Craig Rucker (CFACT) are going to skydive into Durban to see if they can shake journalists out of their stupor.

The big jump will happen at 11am Durban time (5pm Perth, 8pm Sydney, 9am London, and 4am New York time.) Right now!

Skeptics risk life and limb free-falling from 3000 feet to draw attention to Climategate 2.0

They're also flying banners across the sky too, to demand that all these emails be actually debated, all the data in them and the fact that the top boys like Kelly and that says that, you know, we don't have enough data to back up our assumptions, etc, etc. All that stuff's out there. But they don't want to debate it, like it never happened, never happened. Because the big global agenda to get us all into poverty, paying carbon taxes, is a must-be. That's why. It's a must-be.

In Belgium...

Belgian king (A: And here's technocracy again...) appoints new Prime Minister, ending historic crisis - euractiv.com 6 December 2011

Because they couldn't end this squabble that they've been having in Belgium, so the King just came out and appointed one, and said, you're now the Prime Minister. And I guess we'll have to get used to this idea now, eh, and watch this happening across the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I take a caller, I've mentioned before about euthanasia is being pushed big time. I mentioned The Pathways organizations for the National Health Service in Britain. They put you in a place and let you starve to death and give you no water. It's far cheaper that way, doesn't cost them pills or anything. And your pension goes too, so the government can snaffle that. Well it's way further in Holland because now it's...

Death on wheels: (A: They were the first ones to bring out euthanasia, and...)
Dutch to send mobile clinics to euthanise people in their own homes
Dailymail.co.uk / Simon Caldwell / 7th December 2011

The Dutch government is considering plans to use mobile medical teams which would administer euthanasia to people in their homes.

The units, dubbed 'grim reapers on wheels' by critics, will be called in to kill patients when their own GPs refuse to administer lethal drugs.

So now the government is directly involved in deciding who they'll go out to kill that day. This is genuine folks and it's coming to a place near you. Because it's a global agenda and we've all to copy these countries, you see, that take these things first. After all, it saves the economy and saves money on pensions.

Alan: Now we'll go to Werner in Canada if he's still hangin' on from New Brunswick. Hello Werner, are you there?

Werner: Good evening Alan. You cover a lot of different subjects in one hour. It's kind of hard to keep up with everything. But I refer to what you earlier were talking about, the communists. And well as far as what I can see, they betrayed their own ideology, especially in the Soviet Union and all the countries they controlled. One of the basic, their basic doctrines was, the workers shall own the means of production so that they cannot be exploited anymore by the ones who own the means of production, like the factory owners and before, the big landowners. And basically they turned it all around.

Alan: I believe that was the plan from the beginning though, because when you look at who financed the Bolshevik Revolution and again, there was a book out, Who Financed the Bolshevik Revolution, by Anthony Sutton...

Werner: As you say, two wings on the same bird. You know, the capitalists were financing the communists and the socialists.

Alan: Yes. And also George Orwell mentioned that in Animal Farm, where the animals who thought they'd won their freedom were betrayed by the pigs who got in with the humans, and the humans congratulated the pigs. He says, that's great, you've got them all working for nothing, we've been trying to get them to do this for centuries and you've done it. So that was really the trick. And of course, all the big corporations, General Electric, you had General Motors, Ford, they all had plants, big massive plants over in the Soviet Union and they also had tremendous deals to exploit the country for minerals, etc, and gold, etc, and all that stuff. So yeah, it was a complete racket. It was a racket, like a gangster racket from the beginning.

Werner: See, this was something where George Musawas [?], Hungarian George touched on a few months ago, when he described about the way the American companies were building up Stalin's industries. You know, where they were supplying them with all the machinery, manufacturing technology and everything. You know, basically two opposing systems, you know, at the opposing end of the spectrum.

Alan: Yes.

Werner: But well, I look at it kind of philosophically too. It's an age-old battle between the wanna-bees and the worker-bees.

Alan: It truly is. Absolutely.

Werner: And Stone Age man, you know, when somebody had killed an animal or gathered up enough wood, you know, then there was some other, they were lurking behind the bushes and tried to steal it away from them.

Alan: That's right. The trick is to make you think you're actually gathering the wood for yourself. [Alan laughing.] That's the trick. And they're awfully good at that.... we'll all work together for a great new world future, we'll share the wealth.... as we all go into massive debt and austerity. And who's profiting? Well look at the big, big banks. Thanks for tuning in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And help me out too at my end; you know how to do it.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada US --Most Significant Step Since NAFTA

New Rules for Canada-US Border and Policing

North American Security Perimeter

Starvation Recipes Book Selling in Greece

Gorbachev on New World Order

Big Banks Irked as Carbon-Con Trading Stalls

One East Anglia University Lecturer Gives His Students the Rest of the Story

Electromagnetic Wave Attack--Taiwan?

Big Corporations Get off from Paying Taxes

Goldman Sachs Gets off without Paying Taxes to Britain

France and Germany Urge Common Tax "Harmonisation"

Germany Demands Standardization of Vacation Lengths and Retirement Age in Europe

December 8th, 2011 (#978)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 8th, 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. You'll find other sites listed on there. These are the official sites. They all carry audios, hundreds of audios for free download, of talks I've given over the years. And if you see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu there, you can find transcripts for download in other languages, apart from English. And all the other sites carry them in English as well for print-up. So, help yourself to the site.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. So, you can help support me by buying the books and discs I have at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can order or donate using a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. And you'll find it on the .com site, how to do that. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal, is good enough. Plus, as I say, donations are really, really welcome.

Now, what I try and do on the broadcasts is simply chronicle. That's all we're doing is chronicling the changes that we're going through and giving you the information as to how these changes came to be. Nothing on any large scale happens in the world without, it's not just prior knowledge, it's actually planning, lots of planning, very early planning. And most of the planning that we've seen in the past, to do with global warming changes, carbon taxes, the globalist society, have been planned an awful long time ago. As much as a hundred years ago they were printing books on the globalist system, including how they would merge Canada and the US together, Pan-Americanism they called it at that time, and how they've never given up on the idea. And they've steadily been working, the big bankers that is, to bring the world into their New World Order. And that tallies with Rockefeller's statement when he was thanking the press for not mentioning his role, and his organization's role, the Council on Foreign Relations role, guiding all US policy for about forty, fifty years he says. He said, we could never have done it without your silence. That was the media. And, but he also said, it was far better that bankers and experts run the world and guide the world, and make the policies, rather than leaving it to the sovereign, basically the sovereign independence of nations, and so that's how he basically phrased it, to sort of paraphrase it.

Anyway, we're living through massive changes. It's also cultural, social changes as well, because that's all part of it too. All the revolutions that you went through, through the sixties, seventies, eighties, nineties, the sexual revolutions and various other revolutions are bloodless, fairly bloodless. But it's all to do with changing society into this great society where basically, you have to be hedonistic and narcissistic, and that way, of course, you won't marry or be able to settle with a person. You won't have children, and the population just plummets. That's happened already, and most people, even in their sixties are trying to look like something on Music Television. It's utterly ridiculous, but it has worked very, very well. That's just basic fact. So, people don't mature any more, and they basically dance and boogie to their graves.

So, you're living through planned changes across the whole world. They had meetings back in the sixties to say who would give the culture to the world, for a world society, and they held the meetings in London, England, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their American branches and different world departments, branches across the whole planet, and they decided that they would leave it to Hollywood. So, they would be given the instructions on how to debase society. It's worked awfully well, I must admit, because I've seen a lot of these changes, lived through them and watched it all happen, and it's still ongoing today. Even the gender, it's not the gender wars, now it's gender identity wars too. All that was discussed a long time ago as well. The more you can fragment society from a normal, a normal group that's been there for thousands of years, the more you can fragment it, make them into schisms, and they all fight each other, then one authority over the top them can dominate them all, very simple. Same happened with the Protestant churches. There's thousands of branches now that can't get on with each other. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked before about how this climate change nonsense was to become the big, big stick to get everybody into line, every individual into line across the whole world, where they could charge you energy taxes and really bring you into austerity, where your extra pocket money would go off to pay fees, and fines and taxes, and you wouldn't have that extra cash, because you were to go into a post-consumerist society, all planned, again, by the big boys, same boys who run the world. And they do run the world. Every country is really a fascist country. It doesn't matter if it was communist, because the same boys would be in charge of it. That's already been proven in the Soviet Union. But it's one agenda, one massive powerful agenda, and of course there's a lot in common, a lot more than meets the eye, sometimes it's very obvious, in common with the people who rule the world. They have links, definite links to each other, if you care to look at it. All that is, is really a detective story, you see what they have in common, and you can take it from there. And then you realize, yeah, there is a conspiracy, a conspiracy, to take the planet over and administer it in a technocratic form, where experts rule you.

And Bertrand Russell made no bones about it. He attended all these think tanks. He knew the Vienna Group, who came over to become the Macy group in the US, at the end of World War II. And he worked with them and other groups as well, at the behest of the US president. And his task was to so alter, radically alter the American culture, that basically any thoughts of it becoming a fascist state would be totally gone forever. However, they actually made it more so of a fascist state, because all systems which are totalitarian are fascist by nature, anyway. Really, they really are. There's no difference between them.

So, he worked with them, as I say, and he talked about really dissolving the family unit. They took all the Marxist plans and put them into action. Funded all the student groups, put all the professors, the right professors in place in universities, to radicalize students. Still are doing it today. And it's been awfully successful. And now no one can get on with anyone else. And of course that generation will just get older and perish, without having any children. And that's part of the agenda, depopulation, and so on. So, we've lived through a lot of these changes, and it's still going on, of course. But they really, really hoped, as I say, through all the hype and massive lying propaganda about global warming and manmade global warming that they could put us under, with a new type of economy, that would both profit the banks themselves, with a new commodity to exchange, this invisible CO2, and at the same time, keep us under their control. And teach all the children to save the planet by not eating, breathing, and buying anything, basically.

And there’s a lot of fundamental radicals in there too, real zealots who are radicalized, totally radicalized, and they become fanatics, and they employ them. I've noticed this down through the last hundred-odd years, especially from the Fabian side of things, the Fabian Society, they pick the radical, those on the fringe groups. Albert Pike said the same thing in his talks to Mazzini, who took over from him. Remember, Pike was in charge of not only Masonry across the world, he was in charge of the World Revolutionary Movement as well. And Mazzini took over the job from him. And Pike told him that they would radicalize those in the fringe groups.

Now the fringe groups are those who have chips on their shoulder, because they don't kind of fit in. And generally, there's no group there to start with. You make a group. You get them together. You radicalize them and you cater to the big chip on their shoulder, and that's for a long, long time, even from when the Fabian Society started, they were bringing in lesbians at that time, to enter politics, because literally, you'll never change their minds about anything. They'll get what they want, or take the whole world with them. And that was a big thing through the sixties as well, and the seventies, all the main people who were protesting everything, and demanding everything too, to bring in a communist type system, were generally of that persuasion. I met quite a few of them in the music business, because you had lots of parties, and you were introduced to these people, and that's the type that they chose. I could go on about certain ones in power today, but I will not do so, even though I have the proof here.

Now:

The BBC and Climate Change: A Triple Betrayal

(Alan: This is an article that came out about they're being condemned now at the BBC. Now, the BBC, of course is the biggest propagandist in Britain. They've helped to totally destroy culture with the trash they put on for entertainment. And they also are the leaders for all the global warming nonsense, as well. It says in:)

London, 8 December. A new report, published today by the Global Warming Policy Foundation, reveals that the BBC has failed in its professional duty to report accurately and objectively on the issue of climate change, one of the biggest scientific and political stories of our time.

Written by Christopher Booker, one of the UK's most seasoned journalists, the report critically reviews the BBC’s coverage of climate change issues against its statutory obligation to report ‘with due accuracy and impartiality’.

His report, The BBC and Climate Change: A Triple Betrayal, shows that the BBC has not only failed in its professional duty to report fully and accurately: it has betrayed its own principles, in three respects:

First, it has betrayed its statutory obligation to be impartial, using the excuse that any dissent from the official orthodoxy was so insignificant that it should just be ignored or made to look ridiculous.

Second, it has betrayed the principles of responsible journalism, by allowing its coverage to become so one-sided that it has too often amounted to no more than propaganda.

Third, it has betrayed the fundamental principles of science, which relies on unrelenting skepticism towards any theory until it can be shown to provide a comprehensive explanation for the observed evidence.

"Above all, the BBC has been guilty of abusing the trust of its audience, and of all those compelled to pay for it."

Well, that's the taxpayers, because it's all funded, it's an arm of the British government. Remember too, the BBC was set up in the first place as a propaganda unit by the British government. In the time of World War I, they put out BBC radio, and it was nothing but propaganda. That was its function. It has never changed. So, anyway, it's shameful and different comments here, and so on about it, so you can read it yourself. I'll put the link up at .com and you can see it for yourselves.

Another article, from the Mail Online.

The BBC and an inconvenient truth about climate change

A devastating report lays bare the BBC’s endemic bias on global warming

(A: And then it goes on to David Attenborough.)

From its breathtaking footage of killer whales hunting in packs to the scenes of penguins swimming with balletic grace under the sea ice, Sir David Attenborough’s BBC series Frozen Planet has been acclaimed as perhaps the most riveting sequence of natural history programmes ever produced.

(A: Well, it’s all taxpayers’ money. That’s where you get all these wonderful sort of National Geographic type photographs, eh.)

The sophistication of the photography, the extraordinary endeavour of the film crews to get the best shots and Sir David’s breathily authoritative commentary have had viewers entranced in their millions.

(A: That’s what they do. They entrance you and feed you propaganda.)

Last night’s was the final part of this landmark series, and it set a very different tone from his usual celebration of the natural world. This was because Sir David and the BBC decided to use the last programme to put over a particular message that has become all too familiar from the Corporation in recent years.

Sir David used the awesome shots of the frozen polar wastes to hammer home his belief that the world is facing disaster from man-made global warming.

(A: He’s also talked about drastically reducing the population again of humans and all that kind of stuff. They all say that, mind you, all these fanatics, because they all belong to a very high organization, you understand. This is part of their agenda. So, anyway, it says:)

In short, it was a deeply disappointing end to the series — for it was the latest one of countless examples of how, in recent years, the BBC has chosen to make its coverage of one of the most crucial issues of our time quite deliberately, even defiantly one-sided.

So, he ended with his usual spiel of propaganda. And then, Delingpole gets into it as well. And it's quite interesting, this one here. Because, see, you've got to understand, propaganda also works on your ignorance of things. If you don't know about something, you'll take these experts' views. And the television is a great medium for putting that. It's larger than life in a sense. And it really gets right into your mind. And there's no opposing views on television, or characters to come along and oppose the main narrative there, or give a different point of view. So, you just swallow the one-sided report and think that's true. Or they'll show you photographs of something, and this concerns such a thing, I'm about to read here, and you're totally misled. It says here:

Today's endangered polar bear story du jour comes, you won't be at all surprised to hear, from the BBC's news website.

An "environmental photojournalist" named Jenny E Ross took a photograph of a polar bear eating a cub – and concluded, as of course any self-respecting environmental photojournalist would, that this was probably the result of "climate change".

(A: You see?)

"This type of intraspecific predation has always occurred to some extent," she told BBC News.

(A: So, if this has always occurred, it's happened in Ice Ages and everything, obviously. But she says, it's probably the result of climate change, right?)

"However, there are increasing numbers of observations of it occurring, particularly on land where polar bears are trapped ashore, completely food-deprived for extended periods of time due to the loss of sea ice as a result of climate change."

Don't you just love that having-it-both-ways fudge?

(A: It says here.)

On the one hand, she concedes that polar bears have been doing this kind of thing since time immemorial. On the other, for all that, it's just gotta be climate change hasn't it – because, well, isn't just about everything the result of climate change these days?

Well, what it doesn't mention here is polar bears, it doesn't say it's a mum, it doesn't say it's her cub. Polar bears, the males will go and eat anybody else's little cubs, you see. That's just what they do. They've always done that. Bears do that kind of thing. If they find, if they go into a new territory, and they find a cub walking around and it's not theirs, they'll eat it. You see? In fact, a lot in the animal world, if a new male moves in and defeats the male that was there already, and if the female is pregnant, she'll immediately abort, so that she can have the offspring of the new champion. That's just the way life is.

So, that's how easily they can fool you by saying, oh, it's eating a cub because there's nothing else to eat. No, it wouldn't matter how much there is to eat, they get rid of any competition that's going to grow up and take them on, basically. That's what happens. It's so easy, isn't it? So easy it is to con the people, but everything is rather easy when it comes to propaganda. We're not too bright these days. We've lost a few points in IQ thanks to inoculations and the poisoned food. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. This article too is to do with vaccination. It's so important we all get vaccinated too, you know. It always has been since they kicked off the idea of depopulating, sterilizing, and causing autism, and dropping the IQ points. Giving everyone cancer is a big one too.

ALL the Vaccines Are Contaminated - Every Last One of Them

(A: And it’s from Salem-News. It says:)

"The chief,

(A: This quote is from the former Vice President of the International Society for Cancer Research at the British Cancer Hospital. He says:)

“The chief, if not the sole, cause of the monstrous increase in cancer has been vaccination"

(A: There you go. So, here’s Washington D.C.)

Have you been rushing out to get a yearly flu vaccine or diligently taking your children for the 40 or so mandated childhood vaccines?

That's really a shame because you have unwittingly been trading a run-of-the-mill flu or just the measles, for loading up your or your children's bodies with cancer and other deadly viruses, a destructive bacteria, a chemical selected to damage fertility, and with synthetic DNA that threatens to damage your own DNA - the biologic code for your existence.

Who is saying the vaccines are contaminated?

None other than the (now deceased) head of vaccines at Merck, Dr. Maurice Hillerman,

(A: There’s some good videos up there, where he was interviewed. He was the top, basically, guy to deal with vaccines, all of the vaccines you know today. He was the guy who brought them out on behalf of Merck and other companies. So, it says:)

who on camera admitted that Merck's Hepatitis B vaccines, contaminated with a virus, caused the AIDS epidemic in the US. He went on to say that all of Merck's vaccines are contaminated with cancer and other viruses. (The US government has conceded the HEB B vaccine causes Lupus.

(A: By the way, Lupus if fairly common now even amongst men. It used to be women only, at one time, but once they got the men into taking the vaccine, you got your first cases of male Lupus, and it’s very common now.)

That vaccine is mandated for every infant in the US on the day of birth, and is associated with MS as well.)

That vaccine is mandated for every infant in the US on the day of birth

For Jews who have almost religiously believed in medical authorities about vaccines and poo-pooed those worried about the safety of vaccines, they might want to notice that Hillerman was Jewish.

(A: So, this is the guy that’s warning them.)

Or they might recognize that so is Dr. Larry Palevsky, a board certified NY pediatrician, who for ten years routinely gave vaccines to his patients until he noticed them losing eye contact

(A: That’s autism setting in, you see.)

and then began looking into the vaccines he had blindly trusted. He found that they are ALL contaminated with viruses that are so small they can never be removed. He no longer gives any vaccines. He now treats his young patients for autism and other neurologic injuries from vaccines.

Donald W. Scott, the editor of The Journal of Degenerative Diseases and the co-founder of the Common Cause Medical Research Foundation, links vaccines to AIDS (as did Hillerman) and to US bio-weapons research, and says they are contaminated with mycoplasma, a primitive bacteria that takes apart cell walls.

(A: There's more to mycoplasma then that, by the way, because you see, in World War II, Canada was the first country, because we were the leaders in viral and bacterial warfare in Canada, to strip away the membrane, the cell membrane of bacterium and they freezed them, fast-froze the DNA nucleus. And they also altered the nucleus to be even more. You see, all life tries to cling to life. That's its prime drive. And so, they actually activated it to be even more aggressive in holding on to life. So, they could freeze dry it, and they sprayed it over some Canadian places too, and it's a modern form of warfare. They still use that same technique. It comes into your body. It has no cell membrane. And it's now programmed, you can program the nucleus, to invade your own cells. And what they do is they take over the cells, live inside your cells, and your own antibodies can't detect them, because they're living inside your cells. Once they're in there, basically, as far as we know, you can't get rid of them. I'm sure at the top level there's a cure for everything, because, you see, when you alter a virus or bacterium, every single stage of the alteration for bio-warfare must have an active working antidote. But they'll never give that to the public. Because they want you to die off, you see. So, anyway:)

Perhaps the highest scientific authority saying vaccines are contaminated is Garth Nicolson. He is a cell biologist and editor of the Journal of Clinical and Experimental Metastasis, and the Journal of Cellular Biochemistry. He is one of the most cited scientists in the world, having published over 600 medical and scientific peer-reviewed papers, edited over 14 books, and served on the editorial boards of 28 medical and scientific journals.

So, it's well known, basically, if you've read enough stuff over the years, what exactly has been going on. Plus, you know, they use, when they grow these viruses for injections, for inoculations in vaccines, when they grow them, they prefer to use human tissue, they also use fetal tissue, so technically you're a cannibal because that's injected into your body. But they love to use human tissue. They used to use monkey tissue as well, but human tissue is better. And so, they use cancer tumors, especially the HELA, the HELA cancer tumor, from a woman, by the way, back in the 50s and 60s, I think it was, who died of one of the most aggressive forms of cancer ever found. So aggressive in fact, they can just feed it nutrients today. All the labs use them. And it keeps growing. I don't know. It definitely had to be altered by somebody, some big lab, but this stuff is amazing stuff. And once they got it all done, of course, they mush it up in a blender, basically, and inject it into you with cancer cells and all. That's how hygienic this wonderful science is that your government is pushing on you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. In China, they're using tree rings. It's one of the best ways to see the natural cycles of temperature down through hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years. And it says:

Chinese 2,485 year tree ring study shows natural cycles control climate, temps may cool til 2068

(A: This is what they're claiming. But it's true that these cycles are so easy to see with the tree rings and really they're infallible. They're the obvious physical proof of how the temperature has been over the years. And you can count back the years with the rings. And you find too that solar cycles basically, solar cycles is what's responsible for warming. And then when they stop they're cooling, especially the sunspots and so on. Anyway, it says here.)

A blockbuster Chinese study of Tibetan tree rings by Liu et al 2011 shows, with detail, that the modern era is a dog-standard normal climate when compared to the last 2,500 years. The temperature, the rate of change — it's all been seen before. Nothing about the current period is "abnormal", indeed the current warming period in Tibet can be produced through calculation of cycles. Liu et al do a Fourier analysis on the underlying cycles and do brave predictions as well.

In Tibet, it was about the same temperature on at least four occasions —

(A: Same temperatures as today.)

back in late Roman times then again in the dark ages

(A: And it says:)

(blame the collapse of industry)

(A: Which there was none, of course.)

then in the middle ages (the Vikings?)

(A: You know.)

then in modern times (blame the rise of industry).

Clearly, these climate cycles have nothing to with human civilization. Their team finds natural cycles of many different lengths are at work: 2-3 years, 100 years, 199 years, 800 years, and 1,324 years. The cold periods are associated with sunspot cycles. What we are not used to seeing are brave scientists willing to publish exact predictions of future temperatures for 100 years that include rises and falls. Apparently, it will cool til 2068, then warm again, though not to the same warmth as 2006 levels.

Now some will argue that skeptics scoff at tree rings, and we do — sometimes — especially ones based on the wrong kind of tree (like the bristlecone) or ones based on small samples (like Yamal), ones with aberrant statistical tricks that produce the same curve regardless of the data (Mann's hockey-stick), and especially ones that truncate data because it doesn't agree with thermometers placed near air-conditioner outlets

They're making a little quip there at all the stuff from the scandalous emails that came out to do with East Anglia University. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight, and you can go through it. There's other links at the bottom of it, to tell you what the temperatures were in medieval times, etc, etc, etc. Nothing new.

Now, I've mentioned before how an elite run the world. They always have, and they're intergenerational. They're brought up with a completely different mindset than you'll ever have. You can't imagine it even, because they're taught from birth really the reality of life, and the fact that their own parents and grandparents and great-grandparents run the world. You can imagine how heady that is. And then you're taught a little bit of how the people down below you, that you'll see, you know, the masses, how they're taught, and what they believe in, and how you've taught them to believe in a different way of life and all the rest of it. Different moralities, etc.

And I've often mentioned, go through the history of kings and queens, and it's anything but a wonderful marriage from one to the other. They were really just marriages of convenience, and convenience for the offspring. That was the main thing. It didn't matter if the guy was homosexual or whatever. He'd get drunk for a night and do his best, and then go off and play with the pageboy like King James did.

So, this one here is about Dominique Strauss-Kahn, you see, who belongs to a particular group. You can do your own homework and you'll find it's very common amongst that group. And it says here:

DSK was treated 'like the Messiah' at orgies,

(A: See, they have orgies and stuff at the top. They've always had orgies at the top, while they tell you to be good at the bottom. And at one time, they told you to be good and get married and behave yourselves and just love each other, and don't be promiscuous, while they danced on like this. Nothing new about it. And of course, the boys at the top get incredible drugs to really turn them on. They've got drugs not available to the public. And they're always rampantly horny, you might say. And they have various proclivities as well. Anything goes. At the top you can't have any, what do you call it, you can't be shy about things, or preferences. You've got to take it all in, you see, to show that you're really one of them. Same with the ones who are picked, as I mentioned earlier, that lead the leftwing women's groups. They generally have a particular fascination with something, and generally themselves, and they also sometimes do both, just to show you how they have no hang-ups. That's a vital part of it. Some of them told me that, that I met at

different parties. I thought, oh, wow. Anyway:)
‘
DSK was treated ‘like the Messiah’ at orgies, says prostitute who slept with him night before his arrest in New York

(A: So, what you’re going to hear here is nothing unusual with these characters. They’re all the same at the top. Even Canada, for the G20 and that, they hire, and the G8, and all the various Gs, you know, all the G-Men, the government of Canada hires prostitutes for all the incoming parties. We pay for all of them to have these orgies and stuff, you know. Why? Because, you see, we’re schmucks. Anyway, it says here:)

Sex-obsessed former IMF chief Dominique Strauss-Kahn was 'treated like the Messiah' when he arrived at orgies, a prostitute who took part in his group sex sessions has revealed.

(A: Now, as I say, they’re on amazing drugs that you’ll never get a hold of. A lot of them are made in Israel, by the way, but you’ll never get a hold of these drugs. Apparently, it’s way beyond cocaine and so on, you know.)

The vice girl, named Jade, praised the shamed 62-year-old economist for his 'courtesy and respect' during the sleazy swingers' parties.

(A: So, she’s obviously out for more employment. She couldn’t say anything bad about it.)

The Belgian hooker also told how she had sex with Strauss-Kahn on the night before he was arrested for trying to rape a New York hotel chambermaid on May 14.

And she said the world's former top banker even invited her to his offices at the headquarters of the International Monetary Fund in Washington DC.

(A: These are the sleazebags that run the word, folks. Now the International Monetary Fund is not there to help Third World countries. Their job is to go in and indebt those countries. And then, when they can’t pay it back, they get either a general to overthrow them and get a dictatorship in, and then they bring in the big multi-national corporations who get incredibly cheap labor and they plunder the place. That’s what it’s for. The IMF also is a vital part of the World Bank. Same characters. Same creeps, of course. And some of them are even related to each other. And you’ll find too that the Bank of International Settlements is a vital part of it too, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs said that a long time ago, that the BIS would control all the Central Banks, the private banks on the planet, because basically they own them all. Anyway:)

Her claims come after Strauss-Kahn confessed to taking part in orgies, but said he never realised any of the female participants were being paid for sex.

(A: That’s because guys at his level you see expect them all to be paid for sex. He doesn’t have to pull a wallet. He probably doesn’t even carry a wallet or a credit card. Doesn’t have to. His handlers make sure he’s got everything he wants. It’s all laid on. So:)

Jade, 29, spoke of Strauss-Kahn's love of orgies in a lurid interview today with French newspaper Nord-Eclair.

And she agreed that the man once tipped as the next president of France may not have known he was having sex with call girls.

(A: Yeah, right. Like he was so charming and wonderful they just threw themselves at him, everywhere he went? You understand, these characters all down through the ages have been doing the same thing. Same thing. They don’t have the morals that they make the people down below them follow, these creeps. And they have no hang-ups on anything. They’re psychopathic by nature. They’re interbred that way. You see? You pass it on. But they live on sensuality, like all psychopaths do. And they have no qualms about anything at all. That’s why they can lie straight to the face of cameras and things and never blush.)

She said: 'Most of the people at these evenings would have probably thought the participants were all just consenting adults.

(A: Well, how many parties have you been at where everybody just takes their clothes off and has an orgy? Hmm? You understand, these guys were way ahead of all the rock stars with their little petty dos, highly publicized and often laid on just for the PR stuff for the media. These guys are way ahead of them. Always have been, having the real, big orgies. They have children too, of course. And that’s okay. No cops come near them.)

'I must say, I found DSK to be very pleasant and overly polite.

(A: That’s what Malachi Martin said about people who are perfectly possessed. He says you meet most of them at the top.)

'Each encounter with him was mutually respectful. I have always ensured I am seen as a woman and not an object. When people respect each other, nothing bad happens.'

(A: They might snuff a few children, of course. I just added that part on. But that’s okay. They’ll photograph that and make a profit on it, as they pass it around between each other.)

She spoke of the atmosphere at one orgy that was 'packed with well-known people' at Paris's four-star Murano Hotel,

(A: Interesting name)

as they waited for DSK to arrive.

She added: 'Everyone was saying, "He's on his way". I asked who they meant, as I had not heard of him at the time.

'They all seemed to be waiting for Dominique like the arrival of the Messiah.

'When he turned up, everyone was as usual very admiring of him.

(A: Well, they have to be. This is the kingpin who can float or sink countries, you know.)

He always had a certain charisma about him, an aura. Although at that session I had very little contact with him.'

Another prostitute named Florence said she took part in 11 orgies over six years with the former banker.

The 30-year-old added: 'At these evenings, DSK had sex with every girl in the room.

(A: I mean, they’re given these amazing drugs. Amazing drugs, you know. And they just go berserk. And they have all these helpers too, if they do go berserk, to make sure they’re taken home quietly and all that, and it doesn’t get into the media.)

'I'm not saying he raped me, but I got the feeling that he liked rough sex.'

Strauss-Kahn has been engulfed in a tide of sex scandals since being accused of attempting to rape U.S. chambermaid Nafissatou Diallo in May.

The charges were eventually dropped and he returned to France, where he escaped more accusations of trying to rape writer Tristan Banon eight years ago.

(A: Mind you, he’s got very good lawyers as well.)

Those accusations were also dropped, but he was then named as the client of a sprawling vice network operating out of

a five-star hotel in Lille, northern France.
He has admitted to having an 'uninhibited but legal sex life' but said he never paid for sex and had 'a horror of prostitutes and pimps'.

(A: What a joker, eh? What a joker.)

He has demanded to be interviewed to clear his name of malicious insinuation' that he paid hookers for sex.

(A: So, his big thing is he’s trying to say he didn’t pay for sex. He’s too big and high and mighty to pay for sex. He was also:)

quizzed by police five years ago in a Paris park notorious as a haunt for transvestite prostitutes.

I guess you get kind of bored seeing the same kind of, you know, body parts all the time. Anyway, that’s just how they are, at the top folks. And these are the characters who destroy worlds, destroy nations, plunder them, get wars going, and put countries into utter poverty across the third world, and they by god, they get their cash multiple times over. And also, you the taxpayers are signed down by your governments to give money to the IMF, you know, when these little countries, the Third World countries are broke. Wonderful system isn’t it? And you thought Caligula was bad. Ah, dear, dear.

Here too, Jerry Sandusky, the guy who’s been up in the news recently, for having his fun with little boys:

Was arrested Wednesday, (A: Again), home in State College, Pa., on new sexual abuse charges involving boys.

And it says that he was arrested because more young guys have come forward to tell they were also not just seduced but molested. But it seemed he was also grooming them. That’s what they do. They come in and they groom them gradually, just like Plato advised one of the guys how to do it. There’s a technique. They like the challenge. You know, pervs like the challenge of what they call seduction. But it’s actually, how can you seduce a young person, eh? Who’s looking up to you as a kind of hero type figure? These are the creeps, these are the creeps that run the world folks. And that’s why I say, there really is nothing that you’re going to do to change anything. Society itself now is corrupted terribly by them through Hollywood, the media, and their daily entertainment now. And so, there’s not much to come back.

You know, I’ve always said, if it was Jesus Christ there watching and waiting to come back, I think he’d just give up. He’s say there’s nothing worth coming back to save in this place. Think about it.

Now, fascism again, is generally the intertwining or merging of big corporations and government. And technically, as I say, it doesn’t matter if it’s Communist or Fascist, they’re all Fascist, basically. And they all use the same techniques of ruling the people. And even the Soviet Union, the big corporations were in there from the very beginning, and all through the whole Soviet era. Anyway, it says:

Between 2008 And 2010, 30 Big Corporations Spent More Lobbying Washington(A: For Contracts) Than They Paid In Income Taxes

(A: There’s nothing new in that at all. It says:)

Today, thousands of 99 Percenters will march on K Street in Washington, D.C. as a part of an action called “Take Back The Capitol,” taking aim at the lobbying firms that corporate interests use to influence the federal government.

A report released this month by Public Campaign demonstrates just how important it is for Americans to battle corporate special interests and reclaim our democracy. The group’s research finds that thirty big corporations actually spent more money lobbying the federal government between 2008 and 2010 than they spent in taxes. For example, General Electric —

(A: By the way, General Electric and all these big ones, I think they're actually owned by Goldman Sachs. It says:)

one of the top 10 most profitable companies in the world — got a net tax rebate of $4.7 billion during this period. Meanwhile, it spent $84 million lobbying the federal government.

(A: Not bad. You get a tax rebate, but you spend $84 million lobbying the federal government to get what you want. And it gives you:)

the full list of the 30 corporations identified and what they paid in federal taxes as opposed to lobbying:

And it's well worth looking up. It's got the links on it too.

Now, China, because the West now is falling apart cash-wise. We've got too many wars to fight for another country. And:

China warns of 'severe challenges' to exports to West

(A: Exports from China to the West. They're going to set their sights now on up-and-coming nations, that we're all paying for, under all the treaties we've signed. We have to, even though we're going down the tubes, through the World Trade Organization we've signed so many treaties, that we've got to pay money to help these Third World Countries come up to emerging nation status. Like you've got India and other countries, and Brazil. Well, we're paying for all that folks. Just think of that, that somewhere, somebody somewhere is going to get, you know, good food, and a good home, and a nice way of life, because of your generosity, as you go into drastic austerity. It says:)

China faces "severe challenges" to its exports due to economic difficulties in key Western markets,

(A: In other words, we can't afford to buy their goods.)

the country's commerce ministry has warned.

(A: And they're going to release some more data on Saturday to:)

show a sharp slowdown in export growth in November, the ministry said.

And they expect this to carry on for a whole year, or even longer. And so they're going to shift all the exports that were coming into, say, America, North America, into Latin America and elsewhere. Plus, they've also signed treaties with the new Latin American Bloc countries. And of course, Latin American Bloc countries can buy that stuff through the money we're giving them through our tax money, through our treaties. Isn't that a great deal, eh? Dominique Strauss-Kahn must be laughing up his sleeve. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've just got time to go to a caller, so I'll take Sean from New York, who's been hanging on there. Are you there Sean?

Sean: Yeah. How are you doing, Alan?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Sean: Yeah, I was listening to what you were saying, and I decided I have a question I want to ask you. Like I know you know about with the military, and how they can just come into America and just take people out of their homes and do whatever they want. And it's so crazy how they can just do that. They have more power than the policemen. Because it can be anything. You can get into an argument with a military person, and they have the power just to beat you down, or to take you into custody, or whatever they want to do with you. They don't have to go through trial. They won't get anything against them. And I feel like this is, people need to wake up, because once that happens, you have no power to fight back. I mean, you can fight back, but, I mean, the law is, they're able to do this to you. They're able to either shoot you, kill you, or whatever they want to do, because they're not going through trial for it.

Alan: That's right.

Sean: It's like they're above the law.

Alan: Well, they are. That's just it, you see. They went through that thing from 9/11 onwards. Give up your freedom for security. And I've often said, if you have no freedom, you have no security. And that's the big, that's the big truth of it all. Because they planned this a long time ago. You are in a police state now. I'll put up a link tonight where some anonymous group has put up one for the police and the military to listen to, and they're telling them to come out of the fascist police state that you're now under, Don't be part of this, Don't turn on the public. Because that's exactly what they've been training them for years to do. The big boys planned this thirty years ago, you know. And they knew they'd get to this phase. And you are going to see, in my opinion, a horror show. A horror show is going to break out, I have no doubt whatsoever, inside the United States.

Sean: Yeah, I want to prevent this, see. I'm not the type of person that wants to be controlled. I don't want to be controlled. I want to have power for myself. And people should have power for themselves. They shouldn't be controlled by anyone else, by psychological warfare and just being controlled, manipulated, doing things they don't need to do. You see, most people are doing things that they want to do instead of what they need to do. That's why they're being controlled. They want to be happy. They need to be happy. But they also give away their freedom for their happiness, and that's wrong. That's when you're doing wrong. And I heard you saying about how they, these higher up are taking these drugs that's basically enhancing their body. And the public is not given it, because it's some type of enhancement that helps the body, or it makes the person aroused.

Alan: Oh, yeah. What they do, it targets a part of the brain that makes them more aggressive and at the same time very sexual. It turns them on. It's a switch basically. It turns them on like a switch.

Sean: So, do these drugs, do they harm them in any way? Because you know how cocaine eventually harms you, and heroin it harms you, but do these drugs harm them?

Alan: No, because it works on a different principle. They're very specific drugs, and they go into a big part of modern or high medicine now, to go into the switching in the brain. They can actually switch centers of the brain on and off. And it's called epigenetics. Epigenetics. And these are much more advanced. So, they can actually switch them on for a period of time and off again too. And they can actually switch them on permanently as well, if they want to. So, they're much more advanced drugs. But, plus too, by the way, they have all the real, the real antidotes and cures for all VDs and syphilis and HIV at the top. They have no fear whatsoever at the top.

Sean: Yeah, one more question Alan, before we go. I've seen the Space Odyssey movie, and I just wanted to know an answer on what you think about that plaque. I wanted to know, what is that plaque? Where did it come from?

Alan: The plaque itself is a type of obelisk and it's rectangular. They call it the square. It's a Masonic symbol. And against the black one it's the jade one, actually. You'll find one inside the meditation room at the United Nations. You also see the United Nations building, that also represents their hope of the future, the building itself. It's the same shape, black and all. That's what it is. I might go into that some other time. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BBC and its Biased Climate Change Reporting

"BBC has Become a Propaganda Machine for Global Warming Zealots"

Delingpole on Untrustworthy BBC and its Propaganda

Article Delingpole is Referring To

"All the Vaccines are Contaminated"----Vaccines and Cancer

Ups and Downs of Climate Temperature is Normal

Dominique Strauss-Kahn Treated Like a Messiah at Sex Orgies

December 9th, 2011 (#979)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 9th, 2011. For newcomers, you should always help yourself to the audios available for free download at .com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. If you find sticking on downloads, try one of these alternate sites. Sometimes, everyone goes into the .com at the same time, and that causes a bit of kind of sticking on download. All those sites listed also have transcripts in English for print-up. If you'll go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which is also listed on the .com site, you'll find a list of transcripts for other languages for print-up. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, which is about the same price as an ordinary postal order. And you can also use PayPal to order. Remember, donations too are really welcome. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And what I try to do on this broadcast is simply chronicle the events that we're living through, and to tie it in with the past, to show you the past is definitely connected, because everything, everything, culture wise, everything that's happening in the world today was planned long, long before you were born. Everything. In fact, the next century is already planned now, in fact. And some of them are even implementing the changes that people who are living in the year 2026, 2040, will have to get used to. They're working on laws that will come into place in 2026, and 2040, 2050. Right down to your DNA rights, etc, if you have any rights at all, and how they will choose the gender of children, and various other things as well. All worked out by politicians and lawmakers right now as we speak. In fact, the Brookings Institute has a big lecture coming up on it quite shortly.

So, they're always at work, planning the future, to make sure, you see, for their masters, that it's the future that they desire to happen at that time. And so, the present is no different, because it was all planned, as I say, an awful long time ago. A lot of the players involved in the big think tanks in the implementations of it all, wrote books about it. They love to write books and their memoirs and to boast in their big part in the Great Work, as they like to call it, which is radically altering society. Radical alteration of society.

And the fact too, that big foundations, which are just fronts for the international money lenders and their armies of NGOs have had a big part in making the present reality as it is. It didn't develop by itself. Nothing at all, nothing in society, nothing in culture developed on its own. And that's how you keep control of society down through the ages. I think it's been this way for an awful long time, because, in the ancient times too, they studied different societies, and how they worked, operated, cultures, systems, what bound them together. Also how to disrupt them. If you want to attack them, you disrupt them first, and they had many ways of doing that too. Generally, you degenerate them into the state where they can't function anymore. And we are at that stage now, across the so-called civilized world. That was all done deliberately too. To bring in a New World Order.

I'll be touching on some of those things tonight, because there's some bills being passed now to do with special rights for special people, because special people now seem to dominate the world. And if you don't belong to a special group, you're really a nobody nowadays. It's all the trend. And I'll also be touching on the hearings they had on Jon Corzine, who was the former CEO of bankrupt MF Global. And it's quite a laugh, of course, because it was a white-wash. No real questions were asked. And in other words, it was all staged before they even got onto the floor. That's how they do it, behind closed doors. We'll go through the routine, and you'll get a slap on the wrist. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about these fake hearings that they have for the public, really. It's not for any other reason but a PR for the public. The appearance of justice, as Plato said. There is no justice, only the appearance of justice.

Jon Corzine, former CEO of bankrupt MF Global, was subpoenaed to testify before the House Agriculture Committee. Yesterday, he spoke for the first time since his resignation from MF Global on November 4, 2011…and honestly, I was in the camp that he would not speak (i.e. Take The 5th). (Alan: 5th Amendment.) However, Corzine had a 21 page statement (He only read a portion of it, skipping the part about his childhood and other meaningless facts) and answered every question that was put to him by members of the committee.

The questioning of Corzine by House members did not have many dramatic moments as other committee hearings that called corporate leaders to task.

(A: In other words, they didn't get asked any hard questions at all. It was a show trial. A hearing. A show hearing. It says:)

Compare yesterday's hearing to Lloyd Blankfein's (CEO Goldman Sachs) ass-chewing he got for creating collateralized debt obligations (CDOs) for clients and then Goldman betting against those same investments (shorting) for a profit.

(A: You can't get your head round these cons that these bar stewards, you know, that's two words, do. You just can't get your mind around them. They're so, it's not intelligence, it's like an innate cunning, you know. Anyway, it says here:)

Senator Carl Levin, asked Blankfein, "Do you think if your people (Goldman) think something is a piece of crap and then go out and sell that, then your company bets against that, do you think that deserves your trust?" Blankfein fired back with his own reasoning, but you get the point…darts were flying. Not so with the Corzine hearing. It was difficult for journalists and bloggers to find a tag line that captured the hearing

So, in other words, there was nothing to write for the people sitting there, because the questions were so lame. So that's what they give the American people after getting plundered and Goldman Sachs laughs all the way to their own bank, basically. Imagine that, though, selling them, creating collateralized debt obligations, and the CEO of Goldman Sachs, and then betting against the same investments for a profit. Who would think of that? You see, we can't get our heads around this stuff. These guys are born with it. You know, it's genetic. And it's intergenerational too.

And then we go on to the Eurozone, because, again, the Eurozone has had it planned for a long time to create so much chaos, and they've even had articles in the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine, Foreign Affairs, that they would use every crisis to further integrate the powers from the sovereign nations, into the EU Parliament. So, this is the reason for all this nonsense that they've been throwing billions and billions of euros to plug holes in Greece and elsewhere. No one has ever come up and said where the money has gone, actually. All they know at the taxpayers' level is that they're put down as the guarantors to pay all this money that was borrowed to throw in this black hole. Anyway, David Cameron, of course, that's not doing too well in the polls, is doing a bit of political grabbing himself right now. And I love how this PR piece here from the Mail Online puts it across. It says:

David Cameron stood defiantly behind his historic veto of a new EU power grab last night as France plotted to push Britain towards the EU exit door.

In the most momentous decision of his premiership, Mr Cameron resolutely defended British interests by rejecting demands for treaty change across the EU as part of a rescue plan for the single currency.

(A: Well, what they demanded was that you give up all of your sovereignty and all of your monetary sovereignty as well.)

Angry Eurocrats said the extraordinary and unexpected move – the first time a British prime minister has said 'no' to a new European treaty – marked a 'great divorce' and threw Britain's future in the EU into serious doubt.

(A: Well, it doesn't at all, because Cameron has already said that he's not leaving it, and he's still going by the old treaty, you see. So, it's just a little temporary thing to keep the taxpayers back home a little bit satisfied that he's actually doing something on their behalf, which he isn't at all, believe you me. David Cameron was well selected, not by the public, but by those who presented him to be prime minister, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So, he's their man. And it's these guys who came up with the whole idea and drafted the treaties, and still are drafting the treaties for the European Union. It says:)

'This is going to cost the UK dearly. They have antagonised everyone,' said one senior EU official. 'I don't believe David Cameron was ever with us at the table,' complained Germany's Angela Merkel.

France's Le Monde newspaper pronounced 'The Europe of 27 is finished',

(A: That's 27 members. It's down to 23 now, I think.)

while Germany's Der Spiegel declared 'Bye Bye Britain'.

But of course, as I say, you wait and see, it will come back stronger than ever. And it's just a bit of, you know, political gathering, power gathering for politics really. That's all this story particularly is.

And this article here is from the Council on Foreign Relations. It says:

A New Fiscal Union for Europe

(A: And it talks about the meeting of the:)

Meeting at an EU Council summit in Brussels late into Thursday night, leaders of the seventeen eurozone countries agreed to sign a new intergovernmental treaty

And of course, it's to give them more fiscal coordination. Actually it's to give them total monetary coordination and budget discipline under one system. That's the IMF and the Central Bank, the private Central Bank. So, that was the whole idea of all this crisis, and the black hole that you have to plug with money to keep Greece and Spain and different countries afloat, by borrowing from the same Central Banks and others, the private banks. The whole idea was to get them totally cemented into this new system to save them, you see. Create the problem and then say, oh, you have to give up your sovereignty to save you. There's no other way to do it. That's what they said. So, that's that.

Now, you know, the average person floats through life. They float through life. They're never really conscious. They're kind of semi-hypnotic most of the time. And they're full of data. There's data thrown at them from all angles, from radio, television, the internet, and they're all walking about with their ipods on and all the rest of it and their blackberries, etc. And data is just data, remember. It's just data. Nothing. It's just meaningless information. And they can't discern, most of them. So, that's why most folk today accept anything that's coming along the pike from governments or anything else. They accept things because they're so full of data they can't reason anymore for themselves. They wait for someone to do their reasoning for them, like Brzezinski said. That is very true. And they expect the media to plainly tell them what to worry about and what not to worry about. They honestly, honestly do. They think the media is there as part of their reasoning system for their brain.

And I've mentioned before, a thinker just has to walk down the street in any major city to see the mess it's in today. They have to walk into abortion clinics and look at them. Walk into venereal disease clinics, look at them. And look at the statistics too on the rampaging of diseases, etc. The fun diseases they now call them. They used to call them venereal diseases. Now they're called fun diseases. And you can also go into the TSA and watch these goons literally behave like thugs in an occupied country. That's what you'd think you were in, an occupied country, when you see the TSA pulling the pants down of children and patting them up, and getting them trained for the future, the hellish future they'll grow up into, because this so-called "War on Terror" is to be here forever, folks. That's what they've said, forever. And everyone is suspect. And it's going to expand too into all kinds of areas, because the term is not a thing. It's really, it's like an adjective, basically, you see. Terrorism can be anything. Someone shouting at you could be a terrorist. You know. Someone who is so-called homophobic, could be a terrorist for saying something they didn't like. And so, you'll have speech terrorists shortly as well. They've actually used that term, speech terrorism and printed terrorism. When you see the elderly being treated this way too, you know it's all finished in your country. I hope you understand that. I hope you understand it's all finished when children and the elderly are strip-searched. And this article here is:

3 elderly women say TSA agents made them pull down pants, underwear

(A: And there's a little video of one of them talking about it. And they say that:)

the TSA is just flat out lying saying this never happened.

…they have zero credibility and everything they say can and should be assumed to be a lie.

With age come such things as catheters, colostomy bags and adult diapers. Now add another indignity to getting old -- having to drop your pants and show these things to a complete stranger.

(A: The ones who have already grown up in their 20s wouldn't mind. I think they'll drop their clothes for anybody, because that's the new lifestyle.)

Two women in their 80s put the Transportation Security Administration on the defensive this week by going public about their embarrassment during screenings in a private room at Kennedy Airport. One claimed she was forced to lower her pants and underwear in front of an agent so that her back brace could be inspected. Another said agents made her pull down her waistband to show her colostomy bag.

While not confirming some of the details, the TSA said a preliminary review shows officers followed the agency's procedures in both cases. But experts said the potential for such searches will increase as the U.S. population ages and receives prosthetics and other medical devices, some of which cannot go through screening machines.

Well, the whole thing is a farce to begin with, all this screening. It's a training thing. The public are being trained by it. Even Israel that sells all these machines won't use them. They said that they're garbage. They're rubbish. They're ineffective. So, it's a training exercise. Everyone is being trained to obey the guys, you know, the thugs. The thugs with the weapons and so on, who will tazer you or shoot you or put the knee in your spine until they break it. That's what you have now. You're being trained to obey. Obey authority, blatantly, like an occupied country. That's what it is.

Now, while the whole country is going down the tubes, and Hillary Clinton and others are out, all over the world, still pushing for war with two or three countries left, I think. These aren't the sole objectives, because she's coming out now, demanding that gay rights are at the top of the list for Obama's presidential campaign, etc. But he wants it to be promoted globally, for all the financial goodies that are handed out across the world, one of the provisions.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, with all the things that are happening in the world today, and all the coming wars that have to go on, and all the bankruptcies and massive taxations, the carbon taxes are still on hold. They'll come out again. They'll carry on merrily because that is the agenda. They never retreat from their agenda. And you think that the ones on the top would have more on their minds with all that. But no, it's of vital importance, you see, that homosexual folk get more special treatment. Even more special treatment than they already have. Strange that, isn't it? It's only because you don't understand why they pick certain ones to go up into politics. That's the only reason why you don't understand it. Because they're utterly radical, you see, and they're unbending. I could name some countries that have got them in already at the top.

As the White House released a memorandum outlining President Obama's strategy for promoting homosexuality globally,

(A: This is the job of the US, is to promote homosexuality globally? Think about that now, eh?)

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton was busy hectoring the United Nations Human Rights Council in Geneva with the same discordant anthem. Speaking on behalf of the President, Clinton exhorted the UN body concerning the evils of "gay and lesbian discrimination," reported the Associated Press, "declaring the U.S. will use foreign assistance

(A: That’s their foreign aid, you see.)

as well as diplomacy to back its insistence that gay rights are fully equal to other basic human rights.”

(A: That’s homosexual rights for gay, you know.)

Harkening back to rhetoric she used over 15 years ago at a UN confab on women’s rights, Clinton “compared the struggle for gay equality to difficult passages toward women’s rights and racial equality,” noted the AP, “and she said a country’s cultural or religious traditions are no excuse for discrimination.”

(A: Well, that’s her opinion. But you see folk who have religious traditions and beliefs have another opinion. And you see, their traditions and beliefs kept them together functioning properly for an awful long time. What’s functioning around us today, folks? Hmm? Totalitarianism is functioning around us now.)

“Gay rights are human rights,

(A: I hate that because gay used to be a word that meant happy and then they go and change it and then they demand that you call them gay. Why? You call it what it is. You know, it’s homosexuality. And who cares what they do in their bedrooms? They’ve always been here, you know. But to celebrate them and then push them off into your face is a different thing altogether. There’s another agenda on the go here. It says:)

“It should never be a crime to be

(A: I was going to say happy there, but they say gay again, which is homosexual.)

The Secretary of State’s UN audience included a healthy representation of officials whose cultures are repulsed by the immorality of homosexual acts, and where the retribution for such behavior is wont to reach beyond civilized boundaries.

Hillary made it clear that anything less than the civil — if not loving — embrace of gays, lesbians, transvestites, and other “LGBT

(A: I used to think that was a car, like a sports car.)

persons” wouldn’t fly in an increasingly global community patrolled by U.S.-funded and -encouraged anti-discrimination police.

So, we’ve all to get policed now apparently. And the US’s job, one of its main jobs is to make sure that everybody is happy I guess, or you know, gay around the world. But this is incredible, isn’t it? But there’s a very good reason, as I say. You look at a lot of these top people, you know, and on the way up, they’re always very active in the school social politics side of things. And I know for a fact, because I’ve met some of them, some of the females. And they went through this lesbian thing because it was almost mandatory to do it, you see, to show you’ve really, really got no hang-ups on anything. And then they’ll get to the top of the tree. And as I say, some of them are on top of the countries now, in fact.

And from the Presidential Memorandum, it says:

International Initiatives to Advance the Human Rights of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender Persons

This is from the US government, the White House. And I’ll put these links up tonight, and you can read all that stuff as well, if you can stomach it, because apparently it’s awfully important, while all the world is going down the tubes into totalitarianism that this is at the top of the tree apparently, you know, for some strange reason.

Now racketeering is nothing new to the States, and especially when it was taken over quite a long time ago.

Racketeering became very, very prominent. And it’s still going on big time. This one, and again, it’s a sign of the times. It’s a sign of a decaying society. And it’s also the sign of immorality and lack of religious beliefs or at least culture, because it was only religious culture that gave you a workable society, whether you like it or not. Whether you like it or not. It says:

A federal racketeering complaint accuses high-ranking Philadelphia code-enforcement officials of looting the residences of elderly and disabled citizens "under the fraudulent pretenses of needing to clear the homes of various code violations."

(A: A federal racketeering complaint, remember. High-ranking Philadelphia code-enforcement officials. This is the government.)

The scheme, carried out as part of a purported anti-blight initiative called the Community Life Improvement Program (CLIP), "has so far resulted in at least nine felony convictions" on charges that include perjury, theft and gun running, according to Steven Tengood,

(A: It seems like government’s doing nothing more than gunrunning these days, eh, into Mexico and all over the place. And it says:)

a longtime civilian worker in the Armed Forces who says the home he's lived in for nearly 45 years was plundered by CLIP workers.

Tengood, 62, says one of the stolen guns was later used in a homicide.

(A: So, even the feds here are selling the guns that they’re stealing from these old folk.)

He says he was forced to put his 96-year-old mother in a nursing home, because as a Holocaust survivor, she was disturbed "by the continual presence of City officials serving additional notices and bills [related to supposed property-code violations],

(A: That’s what they get you on now, it’s all, how long is your grass, you know. Or how short is it? Oh, it’s too short.)

and removing items from the exterior" of his home, according to the 60-page complaint.

Tengood says that when he tried to appeal the bogus violations through the city's administrative review process, a deputy city solicitor "willfully supported defendants inspectors' underlying plan to rob Mr. Tengood.

They robbed him of everything folks. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about cities basically plundering elderly people under the guise of clearing some of their hoarding problems out of the house and robbing them blind in the process. All authorized by city governments and so on. Because they split the loot, you see. They split it all among. This is like the Soviet Union was. That was what they did there, when the cops went in and so on. They split, they took everything and split the loot. Yep. It’s happening here. It says here:

Tengood says that when he tried to appeal the bogus violations through the city's administrative review process, a deputy city solicitor "willfully supported defendants inspectors' underlying plan to rob Mr. Tengood and baselessly accused him of being a "hoarder."

Accusing CLIP crews of committing a city-funded "crime wave" of "break-ins and thefts," a Grand Jury in 2009 found that the crews "didn't simply pocket stray knickknacks. They drove trucks to the houses and took everything .
.
(A: This is lots of people.)

"In several cases, the property owners were forced out or locked out of their houses, even though the CLIP crew had no legal authority to enter the properties or displace the occupants," the Grand Jury found.

CLIP was designed to allow officials to respond quickly to property-code violations, by giving owners 20 days to remediate a violation or face unilateral action by city workers, who could cut weeds, remove trash or otherwise clean a property, then bill the owner for the services.

(A: That's why you can't allow any laws on the books, you understand, when it comes to your property, any at all. Because they always expand them into this kind of con, this rip-off, this crime. That's how government works. It says:)

But what may have begun as a well-intentioned anti-blight program

(A: No, they probably knew exactly where they were going.)

quickly

(A: And that proves it.)

quickly transformed into something far more nefarious.

According to the Grand Jury: "One 75-year-old woman was at home ... with her husband and disabled daughter when one of the CLIP crew members climbed in through her kitchen window and an ... inspector broke in through her basement door. After removing the family from the house, the crew ransacked their home, stealing over $25,000 in cash and almost all of the furniture…

When she later asked the supervisor of the crew what had happened to all of the money and furniture from the house, he told her to get a lawyer. One of the crew members testified that the supervisor, Rick Sicinski, allowed them to take money from houses, saying it was 'a fire hazard.'"

(A: Can you believe this, folks? Eh? Utter stinking crooks.)

Sicinski, named as a defendant in Tengood's complaint, pleaded guilty to a slew of charges and was sentenced to 1½ to 3 years in prison, according to court records and a report in the Northeast Times.

(A: So, apparently, this whole idea of:)

CLIP was launched by City Councilwoman Joan Krajewski in April 2002 as "a campaign to target 'quality of life' code violations,

Quality of life. Yeah, we'll rob you blind. I'll bet you it was set up to go this way, right from the beginning. Right from the beginning, folks. But, it's a sign too, that your system is kaput. It's finished. This sort of thing is happening all over the place.

Also tonight, I'm putting up a link. All these ones I'll put up links to, but I'm putting a link to this article here. It's a PDF from the government. It's:

Strategic Implementation Plan for Empowering Local Partners to Prevent Violent Extremism in the United States

And it's quite a lengthy PDF from el Presidento, and it's to do with how to prevent violent extremism inside the US and all the different spying organizations and so on that they're going to work with and partnerships and yadda, yadda, yah, to spy on everyone. You have to watch every word that you say from now on, because you're going to get some nutcase taking it the way they want to hear it, and no questions will be asked. You'll simply be grabbed, and you know, you'll get the black bag over your head, pulled in a van, and you're taken off to be tortured. No kidding. You think I'm joking about that? No, I'm not joking at all about that. That's going to, you'll see this shortly. Very shortly in fact. Very shortly. So, I'll put that one up too.

And we've often wondered too, we've had very good people come out in the past and expose the reason for the failing education system. It's on purpose. They don't want intelligent people with rational capabilities and reasoning capabilities, at this particular time. They want people who are pretty dumb, stupid, like lots of sex and drugs and go and wear black uniforms and watch old reruns of "The Simpsons." That's the culture that they want. And they've got it, actually. They actually have that. They raised a generation on purpose for this very time where they'll bash even their parents' heads in, but definitely the elderly and everyone else. Here's an article here from Britain, to do with exams there. An examination chief, these are the guys who write out the examinations and control the examinations, she says:

'You don't have to teach a lot' for our tests'

Steph Warren, a chief examiner at Edexcel,

(A: It's called:)

one of Britain's biggest exam boards, has been recorded boasting about the easiness of the company's tests.

Ms Warren, the chief examiner for Edexcel GCSE Geography, said that teachers should pick her company's exam because "you don't have to teach a lot".

Ms Warren also expressed her disbelief that the geography exam had been cleared by the official regulator.

She said: "There's so little [in the exam] we don't know how we got it through [the exam regulator]". She claimed it was "a lot smaller [than other boards] and that's why a lot of people came to us."

The conversation, involving an undercover reporter and two teachers, took place at an Edexcel seminar in Birmingham last month. It will also raise concerns about the rigour of exam papers and standards.

They don't want people who can think and who can pull back on memory and lift things out of their minds into the present and use it against things that are happening today. They want pretty stupid people, and actually they have a lot of them around, if you probably notice.

In Australia, as things go backwards, of course, that's what tyranny always gives you. You always go backwards.

Fingerprint scanners are being used to monitor workers' hours and lunch breaks, with some businesses using the technology to dock employees' pay if they are late.

Workers at Qantas, Dan Murphy's, Breville and Unomedical are among those using the new system, called PeopleKey, which clocks employees in and out.

The scanners register workers' fingerprint and records the time they start and finish.

The information can be forwarded to payroll offices and employees can be penalised if they are caught arriving late or slacking off.

(A: I think they can also use it going to and from the bathroom.)

A Dan Murphy's spokesman said it used the system to monitor staff at its liquor stores, but said employees were not docked for a few minutes' tardiness.

So, it's just once again, it's getting you used to the step towards biometrics and chips and all the rest of it too. So, you're treated like criminals now, if you get a job. You know, labor should be up in arms about this, because you're not a criminal. You sell your labor, you know, you don't sell your soul. You don't sell your soul, you know. And you don't sell your respect. Always remember that. If you do, I have no, I've got nothing for you. That's as simple as that.

Now, those who go to church, if there's anything called a church today. They're kind of like a Santa Claus they pray to these days, I think, because they don't really believe most of it.

If You Go to Church, Heed This Warning

The CDC and HHS held an "off-the-record, not-for-press-purposes" phone conference with church and community leaders.

(A: That's the Center for Disease Control, remember.)

They want to administer flu vaccines in churches, synagogues and mosques.
They are encouraging church leaders to "influence" people to get the shots through clinics run by Walgreens, which would send pharmacists out to places of worship to mass-vaccinate people in the church/synagogue/mosque.

(A: By the way, pharmacists are not supposed to do invasive procedures and something being stuck through your skin into your body is actually classed, for those who don't know, an invasive procedure. They're not taught how to do it, or anything else. A pharmacist is just a pusher for pills. He measures them out on a weighing machine. It's all automatic. And then he sells you it at an extortionate price. That's his job. And it says:)

Recently the White House Office of Faith-Based and Neighborhood Partnerships, held an invitation-only call.

The call was co-sponsored by the U.S. Health and Human Services, the Office of Minority Health, and CDC.

Conspicuously, the end of the invitation read:

"This call is off the record and is not for press purposes" -- but it became public when it showed up on the HHS website.

Fortunately one of our staff was able to get on the call.

The focus of the call was on getting faith-based organizations to sponsor flu clinics with Walgreens.

Basically, they want to move inside your church, mosque or synagogue, and set up shop, with your pastor, priest, imam and rabbi on hand to convince you to get a flu shot.

As an example, they cited a priest who stopped in the middle of mass to roll up his sleeve and get vaccinated, inspiring the rest of his parish to line up behind him.

All the marketing gimmicks, eh? So, thank god to god, and get your shot, eh? Eh? Ah, people are so stupid though, but what can you do? What can you do, eh? Just so stupid.

Now, happy shopping really for those who live in Sandwell and West Bromwich basically in England, because I'll put up a video tonight to show you what their version of the TSA is doing. Because they use police to do that there, in the streets and everything, to show you how they search folk in the streets, as you go towards bus stations or passing the bus stations even. And it's called: Safer 6 in Sandwell. It's all for your safety, you understand, and Merry Christmas. Oh sorry, I can't say Christmas. It's happy holidays, isn't it? Happy holidays, whatever that means, eh.

And this is a good article. I've got to read this one. Because it's to do with, again, the debasement of society worldwide, as all morality goes down the sewer. And that's where it is, it's in the sewer now. It says:

Aliaksei Yafimau shudders at the memory of the burly thug who threatened to kill his relatives. Yafimau, who installs satellite television systems in Babrujsk, Belarus, answered an advertisement in 2010 offering easy money to anyone willing to sell a kidney.

He saw it as a step toward getting out of poverty. Instead, Yafimau, 30, was thrust into a dark journey around the globe that had him, at one point, locked in a hotel room for a month in Quito, Ecuador, waiting for surgeons to cut out an organ, Bloomberg Markets magazine reports in its December issue.

The man holding Yafimau against his will was Roini Shimshilashvili,

(A: I think his name is. It sounds like Russian, a type of Russian, I'll put it that way.)

a former kickboxer who was an enforcer for an international organ-trafficking ring, according to evidence gathered by police in Kiev. Yafimau says that when he pleaded with Shimshilashvili to let him get out of the deal and go home, the big man sliced the air with Thai-boxing moves and threatened him.

"He said if I didn't go through with it, he would leave me in Ecuador and kill my family," Yafimau says.

Doctors removed Yafimau's left kidney in July 2010 and transplanted it into an Israeli woman,

(A: Most of it is getting bought by Israelis.)

according to the Kiev police investigation. On the plane back to Belarus, on the western border of Russia, Shimshilashvili told Yafimau that if he wanted to live, he shouldn't talk to police.

"I am afraid for my life," says Yafimau, standing outside his mother's Babrujsk apartment building, a nine-story, Soviet-era edifice that's surrounded by weeds and trash. The traffickers paid Yafimau $10,000.

(A: Generally in the Philippines, they only give them five, and they spend most of that on the antibiotics they need to try and keep the other post-operative infection away.)

He says it wasn't worth the fear that haunts him today.

Violence and Coercion

Yafimau is one of the faceless and neglected victims in a sprawling global black market in organs — where brokers use deception, violence and coercion to buy kidneys from impoverished people, mainly in underdeveloped countries, and then sell them to critically ill patients in more-affluent nations.

The middlemen form alliances with doctors in leading hospitals who do these transplants for a fee, no questions asked.

Organ trafficking is on the rise, as desperate people seek transplants in a world that doesn't have enough donors. About 5,000 people sell organs on the black market each year, according to Francis Delmonico, an adviser on transplants to the World Health Organization.

(A: And then they go on about it's against the law, the usual stuff, etc, etc. And it says:)

It's against the law to buy or sell an organ in every country except Iran, says Delmonico, who is president-elect of the Montreal-based Transplantation Society, which lobbies governments to crack down on illicit procedures.

'Exploit Shortages'

"There have been successes fighting organ trafficking around the world," Delmonico says. "But organ trafficking continues to flourish because criminals exploit shortages of organ donors."

Bloomberg Markets reported in June that U.S. citizens and others from the Americas suffering from kidney failure were going to Nicaragua and Peru to buy organs in a shadowy trade that injured and killed donors and recipients.

(A: And it goes on and on and on. It says:)

With a generally well-educated population of 7.4 million and a modern medical system, Israel has an acute shortage of organs, in part because of religious beliefs.

(A: I guess being religious makes you need an organ. What are they saying here? They want kosher ones.)

Just 12 percent of Israelis are registered donors, meaning they have consented to let their organs be used for transplants after they die, according to the Israeli National Transplant Center.

That compares with 40 percent of Americans. About 730 Israelis are currently waiting for a transplant, which is 13 times more than the number of such surgeries performed legally in Israel in 2010, according to the center.

Delmonico, a professor of surgery at Harvard Medical School, has spent the past six years lobbying governments and doctors around the world to combat organ trafficking. He says Israel's government is cracking down.

(A: On it too. Well, we'll wait and see. It says:)

The Knesset, Israel's legislative body, passed the Organ Transplant Law in 2008, setting penalties, including imprisonment of up to three years, for buying and selling organs and requiring hospitals to scrutinize transplants by nonrelatives and foreigners.

(A: And then it goes on about trying to break up the gangs and so on:)

Israeli police have been among the most aggressive in the world against organ traffickers, breaking up three international gangs since 2008.

So a lot of them are based in Israel and some of them in the Soviet Union in conjunction with Israel, but it goes on and on and on. And that's the way it is in this disgusting world. And an article too, I'm putting up tonight too, is to do about thinking twice before handing the EU power. And it's from the Scotsman newspaper. And this guy goes through some of the history of how the EU has lied step by step, all the way into this totalitarian system, and he reminds them of the policies they've used in the past, including crisis to try to get all power away from the once sovereign nations.

Now, I'm going to go to the phone calls now and see who's hanging on the line. And I think we've got, there's Daniel from the UK. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello. Do you think eventually there will be separate housing for state workers? Like they'll be in separate little communities all gated and guarded for all the state workers, so it like widens the gap between us and them and that sort of thing.

Alan: They've actually talked about that, even in the CFR articles, of the cities of the future for workers. The cities of the future by the way are the present slums we're in today. And they've already set up, you've probably seen the articles about Prince Charles, these new communities for the middle class. They'll be your overseers. They're out in the country. They have space between the houses. They're not big high-rises. They have gardens and they're all ecofriendly, etc, etc. That's for the middle classes. It's already been discussed what's to happen for the next fifty-odd years, etc.

Daniel: I mean, because I mean, from a security point of view from their point of view, they will probably become threatened. I mean, people identify them as their tormentors and, you know, enforcing these unfair laws. Surely, they're going to have to, for their own sake, they're going to be in guarded communities. That's what I see it as.

Alan: Oh, they are in guarded communities. You'll see, they already have them in the US, these gated communities they call them, for those who can afford them. And Britain is following suit right now with these ideas, under Prince

Charles's new free communities outside, but it's only for the middle classes and the wealthy. Hold on, back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Daniel from the UK, about the types of places where workers will live. Remember too, Daniel, they have plans, big plans, as people die off, up to the year 2050. And as I say, there's the Brookings Institute giving out lectures on the coming laws that they're all working on right now to do with cloning, big time cloning. And I think they're going the way of Brave New World. That was the agenda, where they'll eventually breed the Alpha, Betas, and Thetas to take care of all sections of society. And that really is part of their plan. So, as the people die off, your tax money has been going all this time to find ways to create good worker bees that are kept quite content, very simply too, and don't have to be propagandized into submission all the time. They will be pretty submissive people. They've figured all this kind of stuff out a long time ago, and most people today, by the year 2050, most of them will have no children anyway, except for the immigrant families. They're the only ones who still have families intact that have children, or want children. And so, really for the next thirty-odd years or so, forty years, we're simply being managed as we go down the tubes. But they do, under Agenda 21, say that they want more and more people off the rural areas, except those who are of vital importance. At the same time, of course, they're putting up these special places, these gated communities you might call them in Britain as well for the middle classes, who will be working in government, in officialdom, and that's where they'll be all living. That's already happening.

Daniel: They'll have to be protected. I mean, that's what I see. And they'll have to be separate. But with regards to this medical thing you were talking about, one thing I was surprised at, you mention this higher level of science, this medical science at the top. Well, that Sir James Goldsmith, the father of Jemima Khan, he was a high-up banker, but he died of cancer in his 60s, didn't he?

Alan: He died of a very fast acting prostrate cancer, because he was trying to pull Britain. He actually went rogue, and he was trying to pull Britain back out of the EU. And so, you know one of the oldest tricks in the book, and it's been out in exposés on the CIA and others, they scatter a tiny little bit of uranium on the seat of your car. You won't even notice it. You sit on it, and you're down in a week with cancer of the prostate.

Daniel: Well, this is it, because as far as assassination goes, giving people carcinogens is a very innocuous way. And I've thought about this, because all the people you see throughout history who die of cancer who were very controversial figures, you think, it was quite easy, even decades ago for them to do that.

Alan: Well, I'll tell you how easy it is. Back in the 70s, a Russian assassin was caught in Britain, well, actually he was chased in Britain. He left his briefcase behind, and it was full of all these different toxins, little sprays you could spray in a person's face and so on. He'd just killed a person, a defector in London, and he went on the run, but they got his briefcase with all his toys in it. All the countries have the same stuff, by the way. What they said was, these things they could spray in you, inject in you, one could be shot in with a little BB, a tiny BB, which this guy had actually used in an umbrella, hit a guy in the thigh. That's how he killed the Russian defector. Anyway, they said that once these things take over, these various chemicals and bacteriums, they could attack your liver, and any postmortem would say that you died of cirrhosis of the liver, even if you had never drunk in your life. That would be the verdict. It would literally mimic all the kinds of diseases, advanced diseases and they could give you lots of different kinds of cancers. And that was back in the 70s. That was mainstream. They've had this for an awful long time.

Daniel: It's a wonderful world, eh, Alan? Well, thanks very much, and have a good weekend.

Alan: And thanks for calling. And from Michael, Indiana, Bob, Texas, and Jane, Ontario, maybe you could call again on Monday. Thanks for listening. See you then.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Jon Corzine of MF Global Hearing---No Tough Questions

PR for Cameron for Veto Against New Monetary Integration Treaty

Fiscal Union for Europe

TSA--Elderly? Pull Down Your Pants

Clinton Pushes for Special Protection for Homosexuals

Presidential Memorandum on LGBT Rights

Depths of Corruption in America--Federal Racketeering by Code Enforcement Officers

Strategic Implementation Plan for Empowering Local Partners to Prevent Violent Extremism in the United States

Exam Chief--"You Don't Have to Teach a Lot for Our Tests"

Workers Fingerprinted to and From Toilet etc..

Flu Shots Coming to Your Church

Sandwell video, England---"Safer Travel"--Britain's TSA

Organ Gangs Threaten Poor for Organs Internationally

How the EU Keeps Morphing

Dec. 12, 2011 (#980)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of December 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the web site .com. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios to download for free, where hopefully by the time you're finished, if you can get through them, without cracking up all together that is, you'll understand the big system you're living in. You'll find out that we're not simply evolving or progressing along some willy-nilly path. We're actually directed, generation by generation, along a plan, a big business plan. It was laid out a long time ago by international bankers and the richest people on the planet basically, an intelligentsia and how they plan to take the world over and change it from a so-called democracy – we never really had democracy, but from a type of democracy – into a world where they could train us to have masters, experts ruling over us from all areas of life. And that's from birth to death, cradle to grave. And we're seeing it introduced right now. You've actually been living under it for quite some time. You've been trained through all media, even the weather stations tell you what to wear when it's raining, like you're really stupid. But this is all part of the same system, and how there's no real free media. They all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, all your top journalists, across the whole planet, the whole planet they've got sewn up, and therefore half the story's always left out and you come to the conclusion you're supposed to come to. You don't know half the story's missing, with a lot of other facts, that would change your mind maybe to another way of thinking about the particular story.

So help yourself to the web site as I say. All the sites listed on the .com site carry audios. They all carry transcripts in English and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You keep me going and it's up to you if you like this information, and I know lots of you do; you certainly spread it around the whole globe very quickly once it's out with all the links and the rest of it. So you can help me keep going by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, what I really do is chronicle the changes, and I've seen so many changes in my life, along this agenda. Everything that the big think tanks wrote about in the late 19th century and the early 20th century, right through, have all come to pass, how they'd alter society, how they would follow the Marxist plan – strange thing, that. You'd think the capitalists, why would they follow the Marxist plan? Because you see, the Marxists basically were funded by the capitalists from the very get-go and there's lots of information on that. Professor Anthony Sutton and others did excellent books on who funded them, and it's all documented too. Therefore, it's the Hegelian dialectic. It's this side or that side; you always take one or the other. You basically are a tennis ball between two players; that's what you are. And when you're fed up with the right-wing you jump to the left-wing, and then back again, back and forth across the court. But it's the same people who run both sides. And it's a very old plan, well documented. Carroll Quigley and others have documented their agenda for taking up the whole world's resources, natural resources, right down to your water supplies. And we've been doing that for quite a few years now too, selling off countries' water supplies to foreign nationals and private organizations. So it's ongoing. And eventually they'll bring in their Brave New World scenario. Right now we're in the Orwellian part of it where you've got the boot basically stamping on the face and eventually you'll transform. We're already sexually transformed into the Brave New World where it will be illegal to have one partner, you're antisocial. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Everyone's heard, I hope, of The Internet of Things. And I've mentioned some articles in the past and read them over the air to do with chips being put into everything basically, in all communities, areas, even trees, buildings, everything. And eventually into clothing of course, which is the big one for the future because it's essential that you be tracked wherever you go, by all the things that you're wearing, which also will be communicating with each other on the way. So your wrist watch is communicating with your trousers, your pants, and your shoes and everything, to make sure it's you. And that way too, you'll be tracked for the authorities, which will be awfully happy with that; they can pick you up anywhere, anytime at all. In fact, they'll be able to question you and say, where were you on the night of so-and-so? And it doesn't matter where you where, they'll know where you were of course.

And all of this is coming down the pike because we’re going into the transparent society as they call it, which means every peon at the bottom must be tracked and traced wherever they go, everything listened to, monitored to make sure that they’re predictable. That’s the whole point of totalitarianism. Ancient tyrants used to talk about that, if only they had something, some means of being a fly on the wall, they could have everyone predictable in their movements and what they say and what they think, all their chats. Well, that’s here already as we well know. But also it’s going into the areas of emotion detectors, built into your clothing and they’ll change colors of course, and they’ll have probably red for you’re angry or a certain color if you’re nervous. And you can imagine that, going through the TSA and setting all the scanners off. So-and-so turns a strange pink color or something and that means, oh, he’s up to something, no good, he’s up to no good here.

So anyway, the big boys, as always, are always behind the main things which are pushed because it’s essential that this technology is used on everyone.

Charles Gregoire de Rothschild to Advise Exmovere
globenewswire.com / December 12, 2011

MCLEAN, Va., Dec. 12, 2011 (GLOBE NEWSWIRE) -- Gregoire de Rothschild has agreed to advise Exmovere Holdings, Inc (Frankfurt:X3M). (Alan: And it’s a big massive company of this technology.) Mr. de Rothschild and his company GDR Privee, Inc. today expressed full support for the company, its products and its mission. Mr. de Rothschild stated, "Exmovere's biosensor and emotion detection technologies are revolutionary and have the potential to help millions of first time mothers” (A: It’s all for mothers, so that when the little baby crawls over the balcony, she’s watching the soaps, the authorities can telephone her that her baby’s in free-fall right now I suppose, because the chips will be telling them.). . .

One of Exmovere's signature products is Exmobaby (A: That’s one of them. That’s how they get you into it. Of course they want all children eventually to have it in their school clothing too.) – a patented, biosensor "smart garment" for infants. The technology tracks vital signs and sends alerts to a parent's cell phone, if needed. Exmobaby will be launched for US consumers next year in partnership with AT&T and Mr. de Rothschild noted that, "there is huge potential for the new product worldwide." David Bychkov stated (A: That’s the guy who’s in charge of the company.), "Exmobaby, supported by AT&T and other key worldwide players in healthcare and wireless technologies, has the potential to significantly address the fear of SIDS (A: Sudden infant death syndrome, that’s what they’re really worried about. These multi-trillionaires are really worried, of course, as you know, about sudden infant death syndrome. But that’s a good selling point though.) by first-time moms, about 4 million in the U.S. alone."

GDR Privee, Inc. is known for its key contacts and ability to cement significant strategic alliances. (A: In other words, they’d lobby all governments to get these things through, and all big corporations.) The commitment by GDR Privee comes at a pivotal time for Exmovere Holdings, Inc. as it prepares to launch most of its new products in 2012.

(A: Then when you scroll down, and I’ll put this link up for you all, I’ll put all these links up in fact of these articles I read. They’re into everything here:

. . . the practical applications of the study of human emotion. The Chariot (A: That’s one of their programs.), Exmobaby pajamas, and the Telepath wristwatch are instrumental in the build out of this vision as a solid representation of Exmovere's push into enhancing human mobility, infant safety, and telemedicine. The company plans on continuing along a path of solid and emotional driven design with a product offering that changes the way people look at the world. (A: It’s also how people look at you as well. And it goes into all the different things which they’re into. It says...)

. . .Its Telepath wristwatch for senior citizens and chronically ill patients (A: They’re already using that.) provides constant monitoring and wireless alerts. The Kenji smartphone app serves the world's first mental fitness guide and de-stress coach to any iPhone user. The Chariot uses many of the same technologies and vital sign monitors to deliver healthier mobility to the disabled and wounded veterans. (A: You didn’t know that multi-trillionaires were in the business of being altruistic. They’re doing all this stuff to help people, they just love everyone. All you need is love, you see. See, that’s how you get to the top, all you need is love, lots of love. Yep.)

The company believes these products will continue to be on the cutting edge and establish paradigm shifts(A: You should always take that to know, when they mention ‘paradigm shifts,’ they mean it. You will see this everywhere.) in the markets we serve. Further inquiries (A: And then they give you their links and so on, as to how to look into their companies for more and more products.)

So you’re into a world where, as I say, everyone must be monitored, traced, tracked wherever they go and nothing, nothing will be kept secret or hidden, because that’s now, as we’re all getting taught, especially children are getting taught, secret, anything secret is antisocial you know. Oh, absolutely. Whatever you do, put it up on Facebook right away; that means whatever you do. And actually they do. [Alan chuckles.] But you can’t help them can you? Lemmings are lemmings.

One article too, I kept forgetting to put up last week, was to do with certain people who know how to wangle the welfare state in the States and how a couple, welfare couple scammed money for their $1 million home from the welfare people. And of course that takes it from those that really need it of course. It was a doctor and his wife and so on and so on. I’ll put that one up too for you to have a little peek at and how they worked it out themselves. And it was David Silverstein and Shimonova, blah, blah-blah, blah-blah, and it shows you how they actually scammed the government. But they had to have people on the inside of government or some organization he belonged to that let them off with it, because these inspectors do inspect the places and that means that there’s inside help there too, for them to claim what they did.

Feds inspected welfare couple's $1 million home 9 times
A Seattle doctor and his wife, who live in a $1.2 million waterfront home, are accused of filing false claims to collect more than $100,000 in welfare payments. - usnews.msnbc.msn.com / Dec 7, 2011 / Mike Taibbi

And from the UK Column, from last week too; I’m trying to catch up on all this stuff that you end up losing.

Accusations of Student Abuse and Child Pornography Cover-up at Oxford & Cherwell Valley College
ukcolumn.org / December 2, 2011

Alcohol consumed in classrooms, bullying, racism, health and safety breaches, pornographic videos, sexual and physical assaults, abuse of trust, and neglect are just some of the accusations against Oxford & Cherwell Valley College which have surfaced over the last eighteen months. (A: How things have changed eh, since you were at school, eh? All by design too. And it goes through David Cameron’s... his homeland really, where he came from, his constituency perhaps I suppose. It says...)

Nestled in David Cameron’s Conservative heartland, this leading college, states that it is the largest provider of further education training (A: I guess it IS on the cutting edge, when you read all this stuff, eh?) in Oxfordshire. According to the web page of college Principal and Chief Executive Sally Dicketts “We pride ourselves on the fact that we have something for everyone (A: And judging by what they do in the classroom, they have.). . .

Despite this welcoming accolade, former pupils and members of staff accuse Oxford & Cherwell Valley College management of collaborating in a calculated cover-up of a series of perverted and unpleasant activities in the college which started to manifest around 2007.

Allegations suggest that aside from sexual assaults on girls, students were encouraged to drink alcohol in classrooms (A: We never got any free booze when I was at school.) and were shown pornographic material on college computers - in some cases on the private mobile phones of staff, including images involving children. Boys and girls also suffered bullying at the hands of staff, and those who attempted to warn senior managers of the horrendous activities, were reportedly warned off or pressurised to keep quiet. (A: And this is how they’re pushing more and more and more of these stories because they’re going to try and normalize pedophilia. And there’s actually movies that have been out for quite a few years now. The international censorship meeting, where all your national censors go, said they were going to push the envelope, back in 2001, and push intergenerational sex – that’s what they call pedophilia; it sounds better than pedophilia.)

And also, this article here, in Australia, now that they've got the carbon taxes through, there's a task force setting up to look at the tax threshold on online purchases. They're going for the whole thing now; I guess that's all the things you sell on EBay, everything else, small people making a few bucks here and there. They're going for them all and no doubt it will cost billions by the time they get a new bunch of their relatives in as civil servants to man this task force that'll scour the internet to see who's buying and selling what, and sending tax bills out all over the place. That's going to happen everywhere of course too.

Labor to set up online shopping tax taskforce - news.com.au / December 09, 2011

And this article here is from the big players. Now, the big players, and I must remember tonight, I should say it first, if you want to know anything go into the Council on Foreign Relations. You've got to go into them because these are the main advisors to government. All top members of government ARE members of them, and your bureaucracies too, always have been for 100 years. And they run the world, as I say. They have a big Council on Foreign Relations for the European Union; every top member is a member of it. All the characters in the banking system are members of it. And ALL major media, editors and major staff writers are members of it too. So they control the world. And if you control the mind and what passes into it you control the public because we come to the desired conclusions. But when all this is going on with so many attacks coming from a thousand different directions, and I really mean that too. We're getting hit by the thousand points of light, all these organizations that were set up, NGOs, foundations, that are pushing for total globalism, the total so-called liberal or communist agenda – which is the same thing – to destroy what's left of the civilized countries, as they say, and then we'll be mastered by those people who destroyed us. That's how it's supposed to work out. So you must read whatever they say at the CFR.

CFR Experts Guide - cfr.org/experts / November 2011

And it's so interesting too, to go into them, into their web site. I'll put up tonight a list of some of their experts for the US. You can see the list of this bunch; that's just for the US. You know there's dozens and dozens and dozens and dozens and dozens and dozens and dozens of them. And they advise every department of your government, EVERY SINGLE department. Every top person's given praise to them. And of course, one of their main offices was moved down, just outside Washington DC now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Council on Foreign Relations. It has many, many specialized departments too; some are called foundations in their own right in fact. And one of them's the Club of Rome and they came up with the idea of uniting humanity against global warming, they thought at the time; first they thought it was an ice age and then they changed to global warming. Now it's just called climate change, that way you cover all bases, you see; you can't go wrong. But they have specialized branches working on everything, including advising treasury departments and central banks and everything else, across the whole planet. And they keep a fairly low profile to an extent. Sometimes you'll see them on television advising a president or something, and it's never mentioned what the CFR is, just 'CFR expert.' Well they actually are a massive organization in their own right; lots of think tanks they run. They've been working on the coming food shortages, for instance; just one little department with about 100-200 people working on that one, for 16 years. 16 years, because they're going to make it happen. Because all their members, you see, own the food supply of the world now.

Anyway, here they are, and this is the big article they're putting out. It's about how we're past the unipolar moment; unipolar literally means that you are independent as a sovereign nation. And they're pushing how we must now all be truly global and what the US must do in a global society. And it says...

New CFR Report Calls for Strengthening Global Architecture to Prevent Deadly Conflict
cfr.org / September 22, 2011

The unipolar moment, to the extent it ever existed, has now truly passed. (A: Remember too, their bosses, or their forefathers you might say, were the ones who came up with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes foundation, to take over all the resources of the planet, to bring in trading blocs and free trade and the free movement of labor across borders, and eventually the borders would wither away, just the same as Karl Marx. What a coincidence, eh? What a coincidence.) The United States is part of a globalized world in which the flows of goods, finance, people, and much more connect us to other countries as never before. But for all the myriad benefits globalization brings, it also means that the challenges of the coming decades—be they generated by resource competition, climate change (A: Because their sister organization, the Club of Rome, came up with that one.), cybercrime, terrorism, or classic competition and rivalry—cannot be solved or even mitigated by one country alone. (A: In other words, you can't solve your own problems.) Countries will need to cooperate on policies that extend across borders to address issues that affect them all. (A: What they want, you see, are WORLD organizations like the United Nations to take over all these things and they'll iron everything out. So this one here, this whole article which I'll put up tonight, you can look through it for yourself, is one of their top articles that's come out so far this year. And it's about how the US must change its ways, completely, and accept the fact that it's international and they must work with other trading blocs now. We're a trading bloc you see, now, whether you like it or not. The NAFTA deal is done and we're a trading bloc and we must work with the European Union bloc and the African bloc and all the other blocs, you see. We're all bloc heads now, you see, Masons.)

So the Brookings Institution too, I've mentioned this before, this article here, another think tank that works with government, and they often have very good articles. In fact they have, just like the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have an inner party and an outer party. The outer party publishes this kind of stuff and the inner party keep the stuff pretty secret, the stuff they're really on the cutting edge and don't want it to be known yet who's doing what, because the public might not like it, we're not conditioned for it yet. Eventually you will be conditioned for it and you will glide through all the changes that are planned. They talk about technology and I touched on it last week, technology is changing. It says...

The Future of the Constitution Series | Number 14 - Constitution 3.0
brookings.edu / December 14, 2011

Technological changes are posing stark challenges to our constitutional values. (A: Remember what Skinner said, if you want to change behavior put something in their environment that wasn't there before. So you put in a radio or a television and bingo, then the indoctrination from TV and we all go down the tubes.) Basic constitutional principles find themselves under stress from stunning advances that were unimaginable even a few decades ago, much less during the Founders' era. Policymakers and scholars must begin thinking about how constitutional principles are being tested by technological change and how to ensure that those principles can be preserved without hindering technological progress. (A: Progress is slavery, I hope you understand that, when these guys talk about it. For you, slavery for you, that is.)

Constitution 3.0, a product of the Brookings Institution's landmark Future of the Constitution program, presents an invaluable roadmap for responding to the challenge of adapting our constitutional values to future technological developments. (A: What it's about really, it's written by...) Renowned legal analysts Jeffrey Rosen and Benjamin Wittes (A: ...and a few other people. But what it's about really, is about the laws. They've already got the laws set up to the year 2025 and how you'll have to adapt whether you like it or not to having no privacy and when the police can walk in anytime, which they must be able to do, in this Brave New World, you'll just have to let them in. And of course, it says here...)

Here is a sampling of the questions raised and answered in Constitution 3.0:

- How do we ensure our security in the face of the biotechnology revolution and our overwhelming dependence on internationally networked computers?

- How do we protect free speech and privacy in a world in which Google and Facebook have more control than any government or judge? (A: Well they work for the real government you see; they're just branches of the super-government above us all.)

- How will advances in brain scan technologies affect the constitutional right against self-incrimination? (A: They want to have these on the streets even, scanning you all the time by the way.)

- Are Fourth Amendment protections against unreasonable search and seizure obsolete in an age of ubiquitous video and unlimited data storage and processing? (A: So in other words, because you have that ability they want to be able to search and seize at anytime they want.)

• How vigorously should society and the law respect the autonomy of individuals to manipulate their genes and design their own babies? (A: Well, they'll do it all for you because you just copy what you see on television with the celebrities, you know, as they pick the genes for their two-mum families and stuff like that. You all follow them. Cutting edge, eh? You're very original aren't you? with your thoughts? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the EU, the EU summit, etc and Mr Rompoi, or Rompwee, or whatever he calls himself, who is an international communist really. Communists want these jobs because you see, they live very well at the top of the tree. Look at the Soviet Union and how basically you had an intergenerational class, inter-family class as well basically, who ran the Soviet Union. And they didn't lack for a darn thing at that level. They lived the equivalent lifestyle of those ruling over America. Anyway, he wants the European Union and he wants new radical proposals, but he wants to have the right to force austerity on countries, you see. And of course, the European Union has been condemned, even by ex-Soviet dissidents; they said there's nothing democratic about this whole European Parliament system; it is a soviet style, it's a super soviet actually, a soviet on steroids. That's what it really is. It's not democratic and it was never intended to be. It's dictatorial. And it says...

Radical eurozone shakeup could see Brussels get austerity powers
Confidential paper from council president Herman Van Rompuy proposes empowering the commission to impose austerity
guardian.co.uk / Ian Traynor in Brussels guardian.co.uk / 6 December 2011

The European commission could be empowered to impose austerity measures on eurozone countries that are being bailed out, usurping the functions of government in countries such as Greece, Ireland, or Portugal.

Bailed-out countries could also be stripped of their voting rights (A: So you couldn't leave it, the Union, but you'd be stripped of your voting rights.) in the European Union, under radical proposals that have been circulating at the highest level in Brussels before this week's crucial EU summit on the sovereign debt crisis. (A: Well we know that Britain pulled out of that little part of it but it won't matter. They'll still go along with the treaty, because it's just a show for the public, with Cameron trying to garnish some support since he doesn't have much.)

A confidential paper for EU leaders by the EU council president, Herman Van Rompuy (A: Maybe we should just call him Rumpoy, or Rompie maybe. Maybe it's a Roman pie; I don't know.), who will chair the summit on Thursday and Friday, said eurobonds or the pooling of eurozone debt would be a powerful tool in resolving the crisis, despite fierce German resistance to the idea.

It called for "more intrusive control of national budgetary policies by the EU" (A: That's what I said, because you see, the Royal Institute of International Affairs said eventually that the Bank for International Settlements using the IMF would do all the bookkeeping of every country, or ex-country, in the world. And this is the big push for that. It's turning out exactly as I mentioned, because they wrote about it a long time ago.) . . .

The two-page paper, obtained by the Guardian, formed the basis for discussions on an interim report tabled by Van Rompuy, the European commission and the Eurogroup of countries that have adopted the euro, which is to be debated on Wednesday among senior officials in an attempt to build a consensus ahead of the summit. (A: So as I say, some people pulled out, 3 countries I think pulled out of it; that's the money part of it. They want to retain their own currency in the meantime; however they're still subject to the demands of the European Union and the fines and punishment they keep throwing on people. It's amazing being treated like a child in school, eh? You won't go along with something, we're fining you $20 million, or $200 million. And that's what they do. Where does that money go? Nobody bothers to ask, eh.)

And from the Climate Depot too...

Exclusive: UN Climate Draft Text Demands 'New International Climate Court' to compel reparations for 'climate debt' -

- Also seeks 'rights of Mother Earth' & 2C° drop in global temps
climatedepot.com / December 9, 2011 / Marc Morano

Special to Climate Depot - Lord Christopher Monckton reports from UN Climate Summit (A: It's worth reading what he has to say.)

Durban: what the media are not telling you

By Christopher Monckton of Brenchley in Durban, South Africa

DURBAN, South Africa -- (A: Even though they're saying...) "No high hopes for Durban." "Binding treaty unlikely." "No deal this year." Thus ran the headlines. The profiteering UN bureaucrats here think otherwise. Their plans to establish a world government paid for by the West on the pretext of dealing with the non-problem of "global warming" are now well in hand. As usual, the mainstream media have simply not reported what is in the draft text which the 194 states parties to the UN framework convention on climate change are being asked to approve.

Behind the scenes, throughout the year since Cancun, the now-permanent bureaucrats who have made highly-profitable careers out of what they lovingly call "the process" have been beavering away at what is now a 138-page document. (A: They've got links for them here too.) Its catchy title is "Ad Hoc Working Group on Long-Term Cooperative Action Under the Convention (A: It's a binding treaty for the whole world, with fines, penalties, etc, if you don't comply once you've signed it.) -- Update of the amalgamation of draft texts in preparation of [one imagines they mean 'for'] a comprehensive and balanced outcome to be presented to the Conference of the Parties for adoption at its seventeenth session: note by the Chair." In plain English, these are the conclusions the bureaucracy wants.

The contents of this document, turgidly drafted with all the UN's skill at what the former head of its documentation center used to call "transparent impenetrability", are not just off the wall – they are lunatic.

Main points:

A new International Climate Court (A: Just like the International Criminal Court which the UN's got now, which is also a plank of the Manifesto and also a plank of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. So they want an International Climate Court...) will have the power to compel Western nations to pay ever-larger sums to third-world countries in the name of making reparation for supposed "climate debt". (A: In other words, they're taking from the poor of us lot to give to the rich in those countries. That's really what it is.) The Court will have no power over third-world countries. Here and throughout the draft, the West is the sole target. "The process" is now irredeemably anti-Western.

"Rights of Mother Earth": The draft, which seems to have been written by feeble-minded green activists and environmental extremists, talks of "The recognition and defence of the rights of Mother Earth to ensure harmony between humanity and nature".   (A: You can get harmony by just throwing money away, you see. That's what it's all about, money.) Also, "there will be no commodification [whatever that may be: it is not in the dictionary and does not deserve to be] of the functions of nature, therefore no carbon market will be developed with that purpose".

"Right to survive": The draft childishly asserts that "The rights of some Parties to survive are threatened by the adverse impacts of climate change, including sea level rise." At 2 inches per century, according to eight years' data from the Envisat satellite? Oh, come off it! The Jason 2 satellite, the new kid on the block, shows that sea-level has actually dropped over the past three years. (A: But don't let lies get in your way, eh, and don't let the truth get in your way, whatever you do. You got to keep on lying.)

War and the maintenance of defence forces and equipment are to cease – just like that – because they contribute to climate change. There are other reasons why war ought to cease, but the draft does not mention them.

A new global temperature target will aim, Canute-like, to limit "global warming" to as little as 1 C° above pre-industrial levels. Since temperature is already 3 C° above those levels, what is in effect being proposed is a 2 C° cut in today's temperatures. This would take us halfway back towards the last Ice Age, and would kill hundreds of millions. (A: Well I guess that’s Rockefeller’s plan, he called for rapid depopulation recently.) Colder is far more dangerous than warmer.

The new CO2 emissions target, for Western countries only, will be a reduction of up to 50% in emissions over the next eight years and of “more than 100%” [these words actually appear in the text] by 2050. So, no motor cars, no coal-fired or gas-fired power stations, no aircraft, no trains. (A: No heating yourselves either, by the way.) Back to the Stone Age, but without even the right to light a carbon-emitting fire in your caves. Windmills, solar panels and other “renewables” are the only alternatives suggested in the draft. (A: Britain lost hundreds of them recently when a 30 year... we get hurricanes in Britain every 30 years or so, and it downed about half of them. And they’re all just dangling away there and making an awful lot of noise and screeching.) There is no mention of the immediate and rapid expansion of nuclear power worldwide to prevent near-total economic destruction.

The new CO2 concentration target could be as low as 300 ppmv CO2 equivalent (A: And so on and so on.) . . .

The peak-greenhouse-gas . . .

The West will pay for everything, because of its “historical responsibility” (A: Did you know that, you were born with historical responsibility?...) for causing “global warming”. (A: Did you know that, because apparently, they’re claiming, that man caused this, and because the third world couldn’t afford matches, or make them, that you therefore have to make up for all the problems that you’ve caused, you nasty people.) Third-world countries will not be obliged to pay anything. But it is the UN, not the third-world countries, that will get the money from the West (A: Of course... [Alan chuckles.]...), taking nearly all of it for itself as usual.

Climate changers game plan revealed- blogs.dailymail.com / December 9, 2011
Quote of the Week – what Durban is really about - wattsupwiththat.com / December 11, 2011

It’s time the United Nations was completely dismembered, and all the umbrella organizations which the foundations use, the thousands of them underneath them, dismembered as well. It’s time it was done folks. Otherwise we’re doomed. This Marxist banker agenda all merged together at the United Nations. Remember too, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs CREATED the United Nations as a front to take over the whole planet.

And I’ll put up Sandwell in England too, for Americans to see how British people now do their shopping, being groped by policemen along the streets. They’re doing their TSA bit but it’s in broad daylight, it’s on the streets, and they’re just training the public to be submissive and feel defenseless and, well, you know, tenth-class citizens basically, you’re at the bottom, you’re getting groped. You see.

Safer 6 in Sandwell - Safer Travel operation at West Bromwich bus station - youtube.com

And I’ll put the one up too where Holder, Mr Holder who ran the famous drug running into Mexico, is talking about lying. He said it has to do with your state of mind, he says. You know, he’s trying to debate it Talmudically what lying happens to be. I’ll put this little spiel up for you to read as well.

'Lying,' Holder Says, 'Has to Do With Your State of Mind' - weeklystandard.com / Dec 8, 2011

And what’s interesting too, is with Julian Assange, and it’s interesting that the first guy who made him famous, really, this Manning of course, who was in the military, who gave out a lot of the emails and sent them off. Then he was immediately shopped apparently by the guy that he gave them to, he was shopped for doing it to the military and he’s been languishing in prison ever since. And of course Britain has been asking if he’s being tortured and apparently some folk think he is. But he wants to bring up certain people at his hearing.

Manning wants Obama and Clinton as witnesses
rt.com / 5 December, 2011

Days before a preliminary hearing for suspected WikiLeaks aide and US Army PFC Bradley Manning are set to begin, the attorney for the accused whistleblower is asking for two big names to take the stand.

In a request made Friday, Manning's attorney provided a 20-page list of defense witnesses that they are asking to appear at the hearing — among them US President Barack Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton. (A: You see, this guy has seen all their emails, the REAL emails, where they talk about what countries they're taking down, around Israel, and all that kind of stuff, and the back and forth chat, you see. And that's why he wants them there. Not that he's got a fat chance or a snowflake's chance in hell of getting it. This poor guy knows a lot and it doesn't look good for him. But he got shopped apparently by the guy that had been playing him for this information and now he's in a mess, an awful mess.)

I've also got another article too, I'll put other ones up on the climate celebration in Durban by the Council on Foreign Relations again, this is their take on it, how they've achieved an awful lot. So don't think they've lost it all. No, they've achieved an awful lot and they talk about some of the wins that they made, etc, on getting the consensus. And if they can just get the countries to agree to sign this new treaty, then the United Nations department of climate change will be over all of us, and fining us all, fining, lots of fines on the go; like I say, a criminal court.

A Misplaced Climate Celebration In Durban - blogs.cfr.org / December 11, 2011

And in Britain too, in this age of transparency where nothing will be kept secret... it's like from Revelation, from the Bible, isn't it? Everything that was kept secret will be shouted from the rooftops. This is the world that the secret societies wanted to bring in for an awful long time. So all your data is going up on the net and they've already got private companies scouring Facebook and so on to get all the info on you. And so if you're a National Health Service patient, for those who are going into Obamacare, of course you're already under it actually, beware because literally everyone will know, EVERYONE will know all your data, everything, every problem you've had. You know, your trips to the VD clinics and stuff like that is all up there folks. And then that will go along with your insurance, because you will eventually get private insurance coming into this. And they're talking about the cost now of the turnover of keeping a patient, treating patients, etc, etc. Eventually this will be published, I bet you too, worldwide on the net, all the people who've cost the people money. They're already talking about it in fact.

In other words, euthanasia is going to be pushed big time as they get forward, just like Holland now where the government drives a van up and pops up and kills you, in your bed, even for depression by the way. And when you let government deal with the end of life, with that kind of power, you have had it. You cannot allow government to, because they bring social policies in, economic policies into this. And they bump you off. Well, Holland's gone as far as I'm concerned, because they allowed this to happen. They started off, as always, with showing the occasional miserable sod, that's unfortunately coming down with cancer, and then they get you all on their side and oh he should get what he wants; that sounds fair and he should get what he wants, why keep him in pain? And I agree they shouldn't be kept in pain, there's no reason to be in pain when they have all these different morphines and so on, which they won't give the people. You can buy the stuff on the streets but you can't give it to the people. Because they might get addicted in their last 2 or 3 days of life... what a lot of BS, eh? But when the government takes over, now you're into the big – well Rockefeller said it, eh – rapid depopulation time. And the governments will love it too because you see, they'll save the pensions; they can pocket the pension money then.

See, once these things are on the books they keep expanding and expanding and expanding. And this new authoritarian government system we're into today is going to do just that and eventually it will be who has the right to give birth to a child. I'm not kidding you. So I'll put these links up tonight at .com and also a little video to do with the Pentagon providing military grade weapons to local police; that will go along with the other articles I gave last week on that particular problem.

A new standing army - brasscheckv.com

Peru, remember I mentioned too that China was doing its grand tour of the Caribbean and Latin America, well...

Peruvian government hopes to deepen ties with Beijing as their exports, imports rise over last year's figures

Peru emerges as China's gateway to Latin America - vancouversun.com / Dec 5, 2011

That means lots of Chinese coming in, the middle management classes, and Chinese communities big time to help change that country. Interesting too, the UN's been into Peru for an awful long time and I mentioned a scandal about maybe 2 years ago where the UN's umbrella organization, the one that's to do all the abortions were doing millions of abortions and sterilizing women, under women's health, you see, and lying about, no this is not a sterilization, this is just to help you, ah, get better, quicker, you know, after having a child. They were sterilizing them all. Well now we know why because you see, they're making room for another country to move in big time, because they've got to supply all of Latin America from this base apparently. Everything makes sense when you just look back on things.

And the loving police across the world are going to start using lasers that blind you if you start rioting or you're in a crowd of protesters.

Police to test laser that 'blinds rioters'
A shoulder-mounted laser that emits a blinding wall of light capable of repelling rioters is to be trialled by police under preparations to prevent a repeat of this summer's looting and arson. (A: It's really for all the riots that are going to come. A lot more than that's going to get used as well.)
telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Holehouse / 11 Dec 2011

The laser, resembling a rifle and known as an SMU 100, can dazzle and incapacitate targets up to 500m away with a wall of light up to three metres squared. It costs £25,000 (A: ...per rifle...) and has an infrared scope to spot looters in poor visibility.

Ah, what a wonderful world. All the sci-fi movies they programmed you with are coming true, eh? That was all the predictive programming movies and when the real thing happens, well, it feels familiar, so it must be okay.   It's because you've been programmed through all the sci-fi and fiction that it's quite normal, we're progressing, just progressing. Progressing into this new system you see.

I'll also put up...

The Federal Reserve Cartel: Part I: The Eight Families (A: ...in the US that run it.)
theintelhub.com / Dean Henderson / December 8, 2011

There's actually some more to do with that but I'll put this part up tonight and you can have a little gander, as they say, at that. Back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Tom from Wisconsin if Tom is on the line. Hello Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. I've been calling into your show now for the last few years and I'm sure that you recall some of those conversations. And I recently was let go from my job and it was because I was speaking out about what was going on. I would tell people that the US military is now going to be snatching and grabbing people that are US citizens inside of the country. And what I got as a response was nothing. In fact, I had one gentleman that I told this to, he asked me how I was doing. And I was really distressed by this information that had just come out, that this was happening. And I explained that to him and he literally went into a mind-controlled catatonic state where I could physically see his mind control working and preventing him from actually fully understanding what it meant. And he's former military. And he told me in essence that he liked it. And based on this I had made the decision to go dark because I need to survive. And with where this is all going, for anybody that's listening out there, you better take account of who you're telling these things to because before you know it, first they'll be amused by it, then they'll be annoyed by it, and then they're going to turn against you. This is exactly what I went through. And it's amazing. It's amazing. These people do not understand that they have no future. As you said before and I completely agree, that there is no future, especially with the superweapons that have been developed in the last 30 years that are totally off the radar and have not been disclosed YET to the public, but they will be very soon.

Alan: Oh, yeah. They've tested them all out in Iraq. I remember watching a bus of people being reduced in size, actually; they ended up being about 4 feet tall, these little corpses, little mummified corpses. And the US were using Iraq to test all this stuff out on. And there's an excellent DVD up there on one of the YouTube or somewhere; I put it up 2 or 3 years ago. They were testing all that stuff out then. So this will be used on the general public. But you're quite right, you'll get all their conditioned responses coming to the fore. They've been preprogrammed that a good American is someone who just loves America even when it's falling apart. And they love the propaganda as well; it's so incessant, and they're watching television all the time. And there's so many programs out there now, see-and-tell, all the rest of it, and community programs set up too, really to take care of future riots which will come down the road when you're utterly broke again, even worse than we are now. So you can't just tell anybody this information. I generally say you've got to learn to live inside your head. Live inside your head and keep it there and if someone comes out with a comment or asks a question and you can answer, answer that one question, tell them nothing else. And that's the only way you can do it, is feed them a little bit at a time, IF they're capable. If you see them glazing over don't go there; it's not safe anymore. They will report you as a terrorist because this is what they're putting it under, terrorism. Having information and putting the information out now is terrorism. And to be honest with you I don't see much of a future whatsoever for America because the intense psychological operation that's gone on via all media for such a long time to with anti-terror is working on the people who are already well conditioned for the propaganda.

Tom: And 9/11 is the key, I believe, in all of this.

Alan: Yes it is.

Tom: That was the most traumatic event to start all of this now.

Alan: Yes. And they'll play that up forever. So be very, very careful. But I hope you get another job soon. And it's maybe time to even look for somewhere else because America is going to be a bad place to be when this comes down. Thanks for calling.

For Jim from New York, maybe you can call tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rothschild and Biosensor Clothing

"Welfare" Couple's Cool Scam

Accusations of Student Abuse and Child Pornography Cover-Up at Oxford & Cherwell Valley College

Australia--Online Shopping Tax Taskforce

CFR Experts Guide

Partners in Preventive Action--Council on Foreign Relations

Impact of Technology on Constitution

--More on Above

EU Commission to Impose Austerity Powers on Nations

Monckton on Durban Deal

UN Draft Demands International Climate Court and Binding Treaties

What Durban Climate Conference is Really All About

CFR on Durban Climate Meeting

Sandwell video, England---"Safer Travel"--Britain's TSA

Holder and Fast & Furious Gun-Running Scandal

Whistleblower Manning Wants Obama and Clinton as Witnesses

Pentagon Militarizing Police

Peru Emerges as China's Gateway to Latin America

Police Test Laser that Blinds Rioters

Federal Reserve Cartel--the Eight Families

Dec. 13, 2011 (#981)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 13th 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the audio downloads for free at .com. On that page you'll see other sites listed; these are the official sites I have. You'll find the audios on all of them. You'll find transcripts in English for print up on all of them. And you'll also see there the web site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and from there you can find transcripts in other languages for print up as well. So help yourself to those. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, and if you want to hear more of this information. I try and chronicle basically the events we're living through and explain it – to the past, you must always compare it to the past – the big organizations that planned this particular time in history and how they're also going ahead with the next 100 years, 200 years and so on. Because we are living in a script; there's no doubt about it. So you can buy the books and disks I have at .com. And if you want to order [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are really welcome too, really welcome.

I've been watching this globalization movement... it's not just globalization. I think most folk really wouldn't mind a form of globalization. They think it's a natural evolution and that's how they're trained to see it too. Maybe it would be one day if it happened over a long, long-term basis but this is a forced evolution you might say with a particular intent in mind, by an elite. Not to bring you all together as one big happy family, which is nice in Disneyland but nowhere else, but in reality to reduce the population of the planet to a manageable level they say and to bring us all down to a sustainable living type of lifestyle, which of course the elites, again, and experts and managers will tell you what you can eat and how much you can eat and what you can grow and all that kind of stuff. In other words, they want a new civilization for a new period. Not us, not the old man, you see. A new type of man, a better man. That's why they've been running ahead with genetic engineering for an awful long time, using millions and billions of your money, of your taxpayers' money to work on genetics. And they're really, really way ahead in it all because you see, they don't want us all, the old types as I say. They want a more efficient type, some type that won't need lots of entertainment, etc, who won't complain, object. They'll be quite content. Maybe you can switch them off at night, kind of like what you saw in Star Trek with the woman who was a Borg; you know, just put her in a little closet thing and switch her off at night. That's really the kind they really want. And they're not kidding about it either, at the very, very top of this.

They do believe in evolution. They do believe that they are on the cutting edge. They believe themselves they are at the top of the evolutionary tree, and the proof is the fact that they are up there with power and money and wealth and they've held onto it for generations without losing it, the money or the wealth. They do arrange their marriages very, very carefully to make sure that good psychopaths are bred with good psychopaths of both genders, and that way the offspring's pretty well guaranteed to be a good psychopath as well, not too stupid but they don't have to be terribly bright either. They can always hire those beneath them, the experts, who go up through university to do all the thinking for them, the work, the scientific research and so on.

We are living in the past. We live in the past, as I say, all the time. Even the media is part of this agenda because they keep you living in what you think, what you think is the present. Even when the big boys talked about these wars many years ago, all the wars that we're going through now were discussed years ago, one after another, all in a row, and that's what we're going through. All in a row. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agenda, the big world plan. I've watched it my whole life actually and I've noticed too, regardless of the country you happen to be living in at the time that it doesn't matter what party, left-wing or right-wing, it doesn't matter which party gets into power, the treaties, these binding treaties they keep signing at the United Nations are signed in by either; it doesn't matter if it's left-wing or right-wing. So it's an agenda. It's a definite agenda. Even Jefferson said the same thing, if you see the same agenda going through different houses – meaning changes of the houses of Congress – then you know, if it continues, then you're under a tyranny. It's a silent tyranny, you see; they won't admit to it but the evidence is all there by their actions and what they sign.

So we are under it too, because that's the big, big goal, has been for 100 years, and even older, but 100 years ago, as I say, the organizations that set out to take over all the world's resources, run the world efficiently, not in a democratic way either – although they would keep using the term democracy to foment wars, which they of course would be in control of, to get the outcomes they desired too and it's still going on today. We're seeing private corporations buying up the resources of the world, right down to your water supplies. And that's the feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley was talking about in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment that gives you a good history of how they caused wars and planned wars to get the end result, of themselves in charge.

So we're living through it today too. It's astonishing really; we've been at war pretty well continuously since Gulf War 1. Even during the Clinton era there were so many cruise missiles fired over to the Middle East and Iraq day after day we got so used to it we'd just ignore it and then forget it. But it's never been ending, really, these wars on the various Arab nations one after another. And then you find out in the New American Century group, the group that really has divided loyalties, put it that way, to other countries, they signed up the whole list of countries they wanted to be taken down by the US military one after another. And we're living through it, been living through it for years now. But no one wants to talk about that, you see; we all feel embarrassed about it.

Nevertheless we're living through it and of course at the same time as we're going through all these wars we're watching more and more private corporations – and after all the treaties that were signed through the GATT treaty and others – other countries are now coming into our countries and grabbing resources. If you stop them coming in you get fined by the World Trade Organization. You can't stop them coming in and doing what they want to do and that's why China is in big time into the US buying up everything they can find pretty well and eventually including the roads. In Britain Rothschild himself put out the bill to sell off the roads there. And it's just astonishing, the same old names crop up all down through hundreds of years, eh, still in charge of everything when it comes to the material world. And that's what it is. It's a material world isn't it?

But we are dependent upon this material world, as I say, and eventually the average citizen will have no rights to anything whatsoever, food, water or anything else. That's what you're being told continuously by governments. And government now is getting everyone trained who owns their own house – or the bank owns it, whatever – that you must let government in to inspect furnaces, etc, or you can't buy oil to heat yourself. Oh, no, you can't buy oil; you have to freeze to death and this kind of stuff. So you're getting trained gradually to comply, comply, that there's no such thing as private property. And all these emergency bills they put through too, pretty well did away with all kind of rights that you thought that you had and people can come in all the time under various guises and march through your house with their muddy boots.

Now, we're also being controlled, as I say, through materialism, through what you need to live, your basic necessities, food, shelter, clothing and heating and so on. But under the United Nations they have this great idea that we're unsustainable, you see. Every one of you is taking the earth's resources, just to keep alive. And there's too many of you, they say; they want you down to few million, across the whole planet. And every country's been signing on to these agreements year after year after year. The Kyoto Protocol was one of these agreements that would be the hammer eventually to do with not just cutting carbon emissions but also to do with how much you would be given to eat every day. That's true socialism. True socialism was all about that. Even the Fabian Society, look up the Fabian Society, look up the speeches by George Bernard Shaw. He said that eventually you'll have to come to us to justify your existence... and if we don't need you, you won't live, basically. And there's lots of Fabians in charge today as Prime Ministers across the so-called British Empire.

Now, Canada...

Canada formally withdraws from Kyoto Protocol
google.com / Michel Comte (AFP) / 13 Dec 2011

OTTAWA — Canada became the first country to formally withdraw from the Kyoto Protocol, saying the pact on cutting carbon emissions was preventing the world from effectively tackling climate change.

"We are invoking Canada's legal right to formally withdraw from Kyoto," Environment Minister Peter Kent said following a marathon UN climate conference in South Africa, at which nations agreed to a new roadmap for worldwide action.

The landmark pact reached in 1997 is the only global treaty that sets down targeted curbs in global emissions.

But those curbs apply only to rich countries, excluding the United States, which has refused to ratify the accord.

"Kyoto is not the path forward for a global solution to climate change," Kent said. "If anything, it's an impediment.

What he's saying is exactly what Bush Sr said, actually, on the same subject many years ago, because he knew that he wanted to have regional blocs sign agreements and we'd all be fined collectively if we broke them. So they want this international court, as I mentioned yesterday, to deal with climate credits and climate fines and climate polluters and so on. So anyway, Canada's pulled out of it, some other countries have pulled out of it too. And they'll come up with a new one, with a nice fancy name and they'll have it at some other city somewhere and they'll name it after that; they love to do that at the CFR. So there you go, there's Kyoto down the tubes but not really. I mean, we've already spent millions and billions into it and goodness knows where the money went. It certainly didn't go up in smoke.

Now another thing too, to do with this world order, it's a feudal system, as I mentioned Carroll Quigley said that. We are run by private banks. In fact we're run by private families that generally are intermarried with other central banking families and so on. And it's just astonishing, we go on century after century like this without saying, how come, how come one particular group of people run all the money systems? ALL the money systems. You understand, you don't get wealthy by working hard. You don't get wealthy by producing something. You get wealthy by handling the money. That's the old maxim that Rothschild talked about. He said eventually accountants and chartered accountants would catch on to the scam of money but they won't complain about it because they will be really benefiting very well from it. And that's so true.

We also have the privatization system going on as Quigley talked about, from the Council on Foreign Relations, a privatization of and the farming out of governments into private partnerships, private/public partnerships they call them too, and outsourcing schemes that they have. The same with the military. Now, when the military become... You know the military really is a two-edged sword. As I say, the founding fathers in the US all knew the history of Europe and that your own military are always turned on their own people, always. That's the history of military, you see. So they had big debates about standing armies and they got around that one eventually by saying well we'll call them marines; they'll really be on the ships, you see. And of course most marines are not really on ships at all; they might be transported by ships sometimes. That's how they got around not having a standing army at that time.

Today we don't need them. We have these big mercenary groups, big, big mercenary groups. Now I can remember guys in the military back in the 80s talking about this and even the big private security companies that were taking over. And by the way, they were talking in the early 80s about the coming terrorism and that these private organizations and that these big groups would take off and get more and more power, over the police even, as they escorted VIPs in this interconnected global society. Very wealthy VIPs would have all their little armies traveling with them and so on. And this was common knowledge in the hierarchy there. There's a lot of ex-military guys leaving special forces in the British Empire and elsewhere working for these groups and companies.

Eventually they came in and they formed into companies like Blackwater, which literally farms them out across the Middle East. They're not responsible to any governments therefore they can slaughter at will basically. And nothing changes in the world. You see, the first soldiers were always mercenaries. In ancient times too, they were mercenary soldiers. They got their cut really by the booty, the loot that they could rob and steal and plunder. And eventually once the money boys got in charge of armies they could give them pays and keep them there. Otherwise an army that doesn't have pay will eventually just say oh I'm going home, and off you go and you just go home. So money, again, was the key to getting standing armies together and the power of money and those who control it could control armies and whole countries; long, long history there as they took one country over after another through the same techniques.

So this article here is...

Another name change for former Blackwater firm

As the CEO explains how new title is inspired by Greek warriors.
(Alan: They love this stuff. The young guys in the military love warrior stuff and skulls and bones and stuff like that.)
canadianbusiness.com / AP / December 12, 2011

McLEAN, Va. (AP) — The security firm once known as Blackwater on Monday changed its name for the second time in less than three years as its owners continue to reshape the company they bought from its founder a year ago.

The Arlington-based company announced it will no longer be known as Xe Services and is now called Academi. The name is inspired by Plato's Academy in ancient Greece and is designed to connote elite, highly disciplined warriors who are thinkers as well as fighters. (A: Well that's a novelty, eh.)

CEO Ted Wright said a new name was needed to reflect changes the company has undergone since a group of investors bought it in December 2010 from founder Erik Prince. (A: I'll continue on this story because it's quite interesting the way they're all going. And a lot of countries have their own little subgroups of these major companies too, as we all go private. And God help us all. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Blackwater that changed its name to Xe and now it's got a new name again, as they admit themselves that the Blackwater name was badly tarnished after their companies gunned down lots of people in Iraq there, in Nisoor Square in Baghdad, that left 17 Iraqis dead. So they've changed their name and they're doing well I'm sure. And they've got lots more work lined up for the future because there's more wars; they've got Syria to go shortly and other ones to come after that. And remember too, those guys are quite happy, since they're international they bring them in from all armies all over the world and they can bring them into your country when, you know, the food shortages start the riots and etc. That's what will be used on you.

Now I mentioned this about a year ago when the swine flu vaccine showed narcolepsy turning up in places like Sweden and elsewhere I think it was. And this article's in the paper today...

Narcolepsy link to swine flu vaccine investigated
bbc.co.uk / 12 December 2011

For almost two years, an infant school pupil has found himself losing muscle control and falling asleep at a moment's notice due to a rare sleeping illness.

Six-year-old Josh Hadfield, from Frome in Somerset, had shown no symptoms of narcolepsy prior to February 2010, and it took another year for doctors to diagnose the condition.

(A: So anyway, he got the...) swine flu vaccine called Pandemrix which he received three weeks before showing symptoms. (A: That's standard, three weeks prodromal period.)

Tests in the UK have not revealed a link between Pandemrix and narcolepsy, although the Medicines and Healthcare Regulatory Agency said "a similar risk had only been confirmed in Finland and Sweden". (A: So they're trying to cover and backtrack and protect themselves because there's more and more children coming down with this stuff. Some will take a bit longer to show. Some symptoms will be a bit different too. And there'll be different degrees of it as well. Some children will just be tired, they'll be called lazy, and probably get punished or put into Special Ed or something. That's how things really go.)

And in Italy, the technocratic country now where the guy from the Central Bank of Europe is now appointed Prime Minister, it says that he's now declaring a new budget basically, massive austerity measures...

Italy welfare minister breaks down in tears as government agrees austerity measures
telegraph.co.uk / 5 Dec 2011

Mario Monti, the Italian prime minister, declared the package of tax hikes, budget cuts and pension reforms a "decree to save Italy" (A: He says.), at a press conference following after a cabinet meeting.

Italy will "put its deficit and debt under strong control" so that the country is "not seen as a suspicious flash point by Europe," he said.

He also warned that Italians had to make "sacrifices" and said he was renouncing his own salary as prime minister in a gesture of solidarity. (A: That's okay because he's got thousands of shares in the private central bank in Europe.)

The three-year package includes a controversial pension reform that will increase the minimum pension age for women to 62 starting next year and fall into line with men by 2018, by which time both will retire at 66. (A: You understand, through statistics and so on, they've got it all worked out how much money they're going to rake in through folk who die off, not getting their pensions, you know. And the government snafus it, for the private banking boys, the guys with the little podgy fingers eh.)

The number of years that men have to pay contributions to receive their full pensions will also be increased from the current level of 40 to 42. (A: So isn't that wonderful?)

Ms Fornero, whose proposals have already been criticised by Italy's main trade unions, broke down as she outlined the changes.

"We had to... and it cost us a lot psychologically... ask for a..." Ms Fornero said, but was unable to complete her sentence as she wiped tears from her eyes. (A: You don't know if it's because of all the money they'll grab or because she feels sorry for the people.)

Mr Monti finished the sentence for her, speaking the word "sacrifice" that she'd been unable say.

The package also increases taxes on housing and luxury items and raises value-added tax - which has already been raised by one percentage point this year - by two percentage points to 23 percent from the second quarter of 2012.

23% on everything you buy, eh. And that's what they want to bring across the world, this Value Added Tax. Because we've all to go through the same stuff too you see. We've got the beginnings of it in Canada; they call it the GST because they refused to put a Value Added Tax through so they renamed it the GST, General Sales Tax. The US still has to get theirs put on too. Because as they join more and more free trade pacts with Latin America and elsewhere, and the Caribbean, then they got to make up all that lost money; they won't get it on the tariffs coming in from import duties and so they got to get it from the taxpayer. That's what Value Added Tax was designed to do, for this free trade idea. Quite something.)

And a good article too, from WattsUpWithThat about...

To Sahel And Back
wattsupwiththat.com / December 13, 2011 / Willis Eschenbach

The Sahel, that stretch of harsh territory south of the Sahara desert, is a bleak region. (A: It goes on to talk about how they've been using this, again, the climate change nonsense. This guy talks about it and brings the reality, gives you the real statistics, and all the stuff that they're talking about is absolute baloney. He says...)

Anthony highlighted some science by press release in "Climate change blamed for dead trees in Africa". The press release is about a paper that won't be published until this coming Friday. The lead author provided the following quotes for the press release.

"Rainfall in the Sahel has dropped 20-30 percent in the 20th century, the world's most severe long-term drought since measurements from rainfall gauges began in the mid-1800s," said study lead author Patrick Gonzalez, who conducted the study while he was a visiting scholar at UC Berkeley's Center for Forestry. (A: So this guy goes over there and gets all the stats for himself, right, to counter this.)

I thought, “Really”? Because I was sure I remembered all kinds of recent articles about the “greening of the Sahel”. In any case, I’ll take any excuse to learn something new. So I went off to see what the rainfall records had to say about the “world’s most severe long-term drought”.

I found three rainfall records that covered the Sahel in the time period from 1901 to the present. Two (CRU and GPCC) are available from KNMI Climate Explorer, and one (Sahel Index) can be downloaded from the University of Washington. (A: And it gives you the links here so you can prove it to yourself. And we’ll go on with this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Sahel region of the Sahara Desert and debunking again another study done to try and show global warming. I’ll put this link up tonight will all these other links too and you can go through and follow up for yourself, because the proof is all here. And this author said...

I’m sorry, but I’m not seeing either a “severe long-term drought”, or a drop of “20-30 percent in the 20th century”, or a human fingerprint in that record. Modern times are drier than mid-20th century, but not much different from the first part of the century. Rainfall has gone up, and it has gone down, and then back up again. Nor is there any obvious correlation with the general warming of the planet over the same time period. Given the close agreement of the three records, I think we can have reasonable confidence in the data. (A: They’ve had 3 record rainfalls but of course the warmists just omit that, every single event.)

It’s just astonishing the lies that are force-fed upon the general population. And it comes from places like Berkeley and so on, and oh it must be prestigious, they can’t be wrong can they? And that’s exactly how they train you. You’ll believe anything the supposed experts tell you. You’re trained to believe them actually. You’ve already been trained.

And onto, about the big... I mentioned it quite a few times before, Mexico. It says...

Calderon spokesman:
Mexico unaware DOJ was passing laundered cash to cartels
dailycaller.com / 12/12/2011 / Matthew Boyle

According to a spokesperson for Mexican president Felipe Calderon, Mexico’s government was left in the dark about a U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration drug money laundering scheme that allegedly facilitated the transfer of millions of dollars to Mexican drug cartels. (A: And this is after Fast and Furious when they were trafficking thousands of guns in from the US into Mexico as well. I mean, you know you have to either understand that either the whole darned government is in on what’s going on and the whys of it all, or there are so many departments and layers of government now that go off on their little own thing, secret little thing, that no one else knows what’s happening.)

The program was similar to Operation Fast and Furious (A: And the links are all here.) in that the U.S. Department of Justice, under Attorney General Eric Holder, was allegedly furnishing narcotics traffickers with laundered drug proceeds in an attempt to discern how those funds would move, and to whom. (A: Do you really believe that? Like they didn’t know how the money was moved? You know the CIA is all over the planet, all over the planet, everywhere, with every gizmo you can imagine, to track, trace and so on. So they have to put millions of dollars into Mexico and wait for it turning up to see how it turns. Who’s kidding who? Hmm?)

On this week’s Al Punto, a Sunday news program on the Spanish-language television network Univision, Calderon spokeswoman Alejandra Sota said the Mexican government was not aware of, or involved with, any DEA money laundering scheme. (A: So how come they wouldn’t notify the Mexican authorities? Hmm?)

According to a New York Times report, “in operations supervised by the Justice Department and orchestrated to get around sovereignty restrictions” drug enforcement agents “laundered or smuggled millions of dollars in drug proceeds as part of Washington’s expanding role in Mexico’s fight against drug cartels.”

Almost immediately after the Times published the story, and House oversight committee chairman Rep. Darrell Issa’s subsequent announcement that he will expand his investigation of Operation Fast and Furious to examine reports of

DEA-facilitated money laundering, the Department of Justice released a public statement disclaiming the practice as perfectly ordinary.

In that statement, the Obama administration claimed it was “working collaboratively with the Mexican government” on the efforts to fight more widespread money laundering. (A: Well, if the Mexican government wasn’t told about it then that’s a big lie, eh. But what’s new, eh? What’s new?)

There’s nothing you can believe from the top at all that they tell you. You can’t. There’s nothing you can believe. Anyway, they’re stirring up the pot and of course it will be to get rid of all competition for one favorite cartel to continue, who’s in with the same boys that run the banking systems because drug money’s awfully important. You understand, there’s two systems in the world. There’s the overworld, the one that you’re taught to believe in where everything’s legal and on the up-and-up, and then there’s the underworld. And the same boys run both of them, you see. It’s that simple.

This article too,

Hundreds of US-NATO Soldiers Arrive & Begin Operations on the Jordan-Syria Border
boilingfrogspost.com / 11 December 2011

Foreign Troops Begin to Spread Near the Villages of Al-Mafraq (A: And that’s on the Jordanian border with Syria. I’ll put this one up as well. All the Special Forces are definitely all in there and they’re getting Syria ready to be the next one to fall down. And we’ll all munch our chips and say uh-huh and then we’ll get distracted with something else at home and it’s all forgotten.)

Now it says...

Body scanners will be banned at European airports because of cancer risk
wddty.com / 12 Dec 2011

Travellers arriving at European airports won’t have to go through the full-body x-ray scanners being introduced in the US. (A: ...being introduced... they’re already here.) The EU has decided the scanners are dangerous, and could cause cancer. (A: Well they know they cause cancer.)

The scanners use ionizing radiation, which could damage DNA. (A: Well it does damage DNA.) Early studies suggest that they are likely to trigger a small number of cancers every year from the millions of air passengers scanned. (A: It’s accumulative too. It’s accumulative damage it does.)

The scanners, which detect explosives by revealing the full body underneath clothes, are already being used in hundreds of airports around the US. Eventually, every airport is supposed to get them. (A: So Europe’s at least cancelled them, and I mentioned an article about a year ago where they were talking about doing that too.)

Now, Sir David Attenborough is one of these front men, real front men for depopulation big time. He blames, you know, the useless eaters, you know, the basic working majority at the bottom, too many of them, for the problems on the planet. And he’s a diehard on this. He’s made a career at the BBC on his nature programs. That’s what they always do, they give you nature programs. Like David Suzuki does in Canada; that’s how he made his career. And David Suzuki is a geneticist actually, and a eugenicist by nature. And he actually called people maggots; that’s how he referred to the ones beneath him. But he did say there were better classes of maggots; I guess he was referring to himself. Anyway, he’s got a lot in common with Sir David Attenborough. It says...

Frozen Planet scandal: Sir David Attenborough defends fake polar bear footage - mirror.co.uk / Simon Boyle / 13/12/2011

SIR David Attenborough yesterday defended Frozen Planet’s (A: That’s one of the biggest sellers abroad, this series called Frozen Planet on the nature of things.) fake polar bear footage – by comparing BBC nature documentaries to movies.

His blunt remarks came as more footage from the series was exposed as a sham. (A: They used fake snow and everything. They used zoos in Holland and made you think it was the North Pole.)

[BBC: We Fake It All The Time - thegwpf.org / 13 December 2011 / Simon Boyle]

In a surprising justification for duping millions of viewers, the TV star argued that owning up to splicing archive film with real Arctic scenes during the programme would have spoiled the mood. (A: [Alan laughing.] So he just faked it all.)

His blunt remarks came as more footage from the series was exposed as a sham.

Speaking after our exclusive story yesterday revealed shots of a polar bear and her newborn cubs were staged in a zoo using fake snow, Sir David, 85, said: “The question is, during the middle of this scene when you are trying to paint what it is like in the middle of winter at the pole, to say ‘Oh, by the way, this was filmed in a zoo’. (A: In other words, he’s trying to justify why they did that.)

“It ruins the atmosphere, and destroys the pleasure of the viewers and destroys the atmosphere you are trying to create. (A: ...which of course is a propagandic lie. [Alan laughing.])

“It’s not a falsehood and we don’t keep it secret either. But to say actually in the middle of that sequence, I mean how far do you take this? (A: So there you go, everything to say that the pole’s melting and so on and ya-da, ya-da, ya, and these bears are drowning, ya-da, ya, even though they can swim hundreds of miles and it’s just astonishing what they can actually do. And this article from the BBC too, it says...)

BBC Brand In Meltdown Over Polargate
thegwpf.org / 13 December 2011 / Ian Burrell

BBC feels the commercial chill of 'fake' documentary: Fake allegations are potentially hugely damaging for the BBC, which licensed the most recent series of Frozen Planet to 30 networks around the world. (A: Big part of the climate change group, you see.)

The BBC moved yesterday to protect one of its most valuable international brands amid claims that scenes shown on Sir David Attenborough's acclaimed series Frozen Planet were filmed in a Dutch animal park and not in the wild. (A: So... oh it must be true, it’s on TV, see, I saw it on TV it must be true. Yeah. There you go. Fake snow and everything. And then he goes on to tell you about, oh, the poles are melting, oh the poles are melting, you know. Aaahhh, dear, dear, dear, eh. Another article too, there’s about 3 or 4 articles on this...)

Frozen Planet Faked? David Attenborough Explains 'We Did It For The Polar Bears'
huffingtonpost.com / 12/12/11

...to save the polar bears, that’s why they lied, you see.

Now, the US of course are supposed to be pulling out of Iraq. Of course they’ll have their mercenaries in there too, mercenary groups, private ones; they have already been there for quite a long time. But they’re going to keep a hold of the oil for the big companies that actually were given rights to that oil before they even attacked Iraq; it’s quite astonishing, the stuff that came out of Britain. Because they were going to see the Prime Minister and putting bids in for oil fields, and backhanders to the Prime Minister.

'US to control Iraq oil always'
rt.com / 13 December, 2011

Despite the US’s declared withdrawal of its military personnel and contractors out of Iraq, Washington has prepared to control the country's rich oil reserves in any case, shared Ranjit Singh Kalha, former India's ambassador to Iraq in the 1990s.

Having spent $3 trillion in Iraq, a country with harsh weather conditions (+50 C most of the time) and absolutely nothing valuable but oil reserves, the Americans simply cannot give up the plentiful and very high quality oil they went there for. (A: That's what they went there for. That's one reason; there's also another geopolitical reason as well.)

"It takes $1.50 to take out this oil that's just below the surface. Anybody who has access to this oil can be a game changer – as far as the politics of oil is concerned," Ranjit Singh Kalha concluded.

The problem Americans encountered in Iraq is that once given "some symbols" of democracy, the Iraqi voted for a Shia-led government. The headache is that the Shia traditionally have close links with Iran, the core territory of this affiliation. (A: Which means they're going to keep mercenary troops there, etc, etc, to make sure that their newly plundered oil fields are kept running.)

It's interesting too, the US taxpayer and the British taxpayer paid for all those new oil rigs there, and refineries, because during the Gulf War the pilots were told to bomb them all because they were obsolete, and of course they wanted new ones. The big companies that made the deals with government before the war started wanted new refineries and of course it was all paid for by the taxpayers through Halliburton and all the rest of the big groups that profited from it. Not bad, eh? It's not bad being a king of the world.

And the UK, which I don't know how it's still floating actually with all the debt it's got and all the other problems it's got. Anybody with a bit of sense got out of that country a long time ago, because you could see what was coming, years ago. And as far as I'm concerned they've been in a financial depression since at least World War II and they've never really got out of it. And it's getting worse and worse and worse since they joined the EU, and for years and years before all the latest kafuffle with all the banks going down in Europe and bailing them out, borrowing money to bail them out and get more compound interest for the big usurers, the big bankers, before all that happened they were paying for farms all across France. Every plot farmer was getting handouts for having a plot farm and Britain was paying for it all. Anyway...

UK green targets get even tougher...
but renewable energy 'still won't keep lights on'
dailymail.co.uk / Tamara Cohen / 12th December 2011

Britain pledged yesterday to sign up to some of the toughest green targets as critics claimed that even a massive expansion of renewable energy would not be enough to keep the country's lights on.

Under a climate deal announced in South Africa after days of negotiations, world leaders agreed a 'road map' for all major countries to introduce legally-binding targets (A: ...targets... plural.) to tackle global warming for the first time. (A: So they didn't fail in South Africa at all. They got exactly what they wanted, which is a legally binding treaty, with a court basically that will fine you, and you'll pay billions and millions for it, for whatever the fine is.)

But the world's biggest polluters – including the U.S., China and India – will only have to start cutting their greenhouse gases 'from 2020' and it is unclear how stringent the targets will be.

In return the EU has agreed to negotiate even more ambitious curbs on emissions, which could see green taxes on energy bills rise to fund a new wave of wind farms (A: More wind farms. [Alan laughing.] They break up and fall apart each time a high wind hits them.) and solar panels. Currently they cost £90 per household a year in the UK.

The Government will thrash out the details of a second period of the Kyoto Protocol next year, but it is likely the current target of reducing emissions by 20 per cent by 2020 will rise to 30 per cent.

So you better just stop breathing folks and don't heat yourselves at all, and grin and bear it, you know, that stiff upper lip and all that stuff, all that rubbish, because it's going to get even more hellish if you can believe that, even more hellish than it is today. They've never had a break over there, never. Mind you, I used to wonder why the class system in Britain got on so well with the class system in India. And in India it's a caste system as well, you see. And it's because they're almost identical, the caste systems, and they call it a class system in Britain. Because the upper crust of Britain would go over to meet the high characters running India, with their massive palaces and living off the tax money of the public; that's how they lived on them in India. And the deal that of course Britain got when they ran it for a while, was to share the taxes off the peasantry, much as they were doing back home in Britain. But nothing's really changed. It's just astonishing to watch it continue through different means and different names.

Now...

Cancer Costs Forecast To Rise 62% By 2021
news.sky.com / December 12, 2011

(A: Now remember, this ties in with euthanasia coming big time and just like Holland; you'll get little vans that pull up at your home to kill you, by the government decree. And don't, whatever you say to your doctor, I'm a bit depressed doctor, because, actually, depression's enough to get you euthanized. No kidding, eh.)

Healthcare analysts Laing and Buisson warned diagnosis and treatment costs are set to increase by 62% from £9.4bn in 2010 to £15.3bn by 2021. (A: Well inflation alone would make that happen because the money's always, you know, inflating anyway. In other words, the buying power lessens and lessens with every year.)

This will mean the average cost of treating someone suffering from cancer will go from £30,000 in 2010 to almost £40,000 in 2021.

The Cancer Diagnosis and Treatment: A 2021 Projection report, conducted for Bupa, warns this will inevitably affect cancer survival rates in the UK.

You know darn well it's all coming down to euthanasia. They're trying to say, oh it's just uneconomically viable so we got to do something else. You know. That's what it really is. You understand, we're really at the last end of the mass man, you know, the mass market and 'the masses', the Marxian term that came up during the industrial revolution. And they run us like conveyor belts now and we're economic units, every one of us. If we're not producing AND consuming then we're a bad citizen. That's literally, that's simply how it's worked out in economics, as simple as that. So it's interesting too that ties in with the World Health Organization's report about the up-and-coming third world countries that are now getting all our tax money pumped into them, to the rich folk there, not to the ordinary folk though. And they said there was going to be a massive, massive... they were going to have to get ready for a massive cancer increase. Well why's that? if these people are going to get better food and so on? Well they get inoculations with everything to make sure that they go the way that everybody else went, sterilization and so on with all their inoculations. That's why they can confidently say there's going to be a massive, massive cancer increase in the third world countries that are coming up. Isn't that amazing, eh. They'd never do that to you, would they? No. We're civilized now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers and there's Darren from Ireland hanging on there, if he's still there. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hello Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Darren: You know I was thinking of something you said recently about people not being excited or interested sometimes in what you have to say. You know I found it funny, I've been round a few people now and again when I have you on, you know on the podcast, and they go, how do you listen to him? They say, oh he's so boring and this and that. And I was like, do you not hear what he's saying? Like, to me, it fills me with excitement and I guess kind of, you know, an interest when I hear the topics that you suggest. And it's just funny that some people, I would read, say, oh you know he needs to, I guess, be more exciting. And I'm like thinking, you can't really make the truth exciting, you

know.

Alan: Well, that's it. See, they've been trained with entertainment from birth. And if I put a lot of bangs and whistles and screams and so on in amongst it they'd be hyper, because I can get you hyper if I want to, by using types of music, etc – these are all used in the general business. But I don't, you see. I'm talking basically to the ones whose indoctrinations haven't really taken on them very well. That's who I'm really looking for. Those people where their indoctrination's taken full control of them and they live in this never-never land of half-truths, half-awake, half-hypnosis, you'll never get through to those people because they can't concentrate on what you're saying. So you got to discard them anyway. They are the general herd who will go the way that the world will go. But I don't use any tricks on this because I'm not aiming at a general audience. If I did, as I say, I could do it because I've worked in studios; I know exactly what to do, and give you all the psychological things which you've already been trained in by the regular media, you know. You're used to the regular media where the ads come on and they blow your eardrums out right off the bat, you know, and stuff like that. So I can play music that will actually raise your blood pressure, get you nervous as I tell you a scary thing. And you'd be hooked on it; I can hook you on it too if I want to. I can hook you on fear, and that makes you kick in, it makes your survival mechanism kick in and you won't turn away. That's why you watch horror movies from beginning to end, even if it's a rotten horror movie; if you turn away your life is at stake – it's a very primitive thing. So the guys who make horror movies understand that. So I could use all these cons and techniques but I don't do it because as I say, I'm not aiming at the general conditioned population.

Darren: You know, I was driving home and it kind of hit me, I was just stoking a fire in the house and it came to me that you know, in my time I will probably never see these things again, and I'll probably never be able to drive a car again. And just you know, you're kind of taking in these small things that people now take for granted. But you know it's like, it feels like I'm kind of living like my last day, every day is my last kind of day and just kind of realizing that you know, these things will not be around and you know, my grandparents, they won't be around, but I know their generation's going to die out and it's just not going to be the same and it's kind of... it's sad. You know, I feel remorseful now [Caller chuckles.] before it even happened.

Alan: It's true. It's the same when you realize there's no such thing as democracy. You go through the same symptoms of a death. You get depression, anger, all the same things hit you one after another. So when you understand what's happening, it's a hard thing to swallow. These guys are serious, what they do. They've been serious; we've seen all the changes so far. We know what they plan for the future; they've told us so. And it's terribly sad to watch generations, history come to an end for whole generations and cultures and ways of living. It's very, very... it's terribly sad. I agree with you. But to go on, a few of us who understand what's happened, must try and pass the knowledge on to generations. And who knows, it might take hundreds of years down the road, like George Orwell said, it might take 1000 years before the change will occur. We don't know.... but we've got to keep trying. That's what the human spirit is. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada Formally Withdraws from Kyoto Protocol

Another Name Change for Former Blackwater Firm

Narcolepsy Left in the Trail of Swine Flu Jab

Italy's Third Austerity Package

More Climate Fraud

US Department of Justice Laundered Millions of Dollars to Mexico

US-NATO Troops on Jordan Syrian Border

Body Scanners to be Banned at European Airports because of Cancer Risk

Sir David Attenborough Defends Fake Polar Bear Footage

Frozen Planet TV Series Faked--"We Did it For the Polar Bears"

BBC Brand in Meltdown over Polargate

BBC--"We Fake it all the Time"

US to Control Iraqi Oil Indefinitely

UK Green Targets Get Tougher

Cost of Treating Cancer to Rise

Dec. 14, 2011 (#982)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 14th 2011. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the web site .com. You'll find hundreds of free audios for download going back quite a few years, where I try to show you the shortcuts to understanding the big system you're born into, the system that runs all your media, owns it all, TVs, everything, all your newspapers, and the entertainment industry too of course, which is a very important part as our culture's changed by the ways that we're affected by what we see, what we watch for entertainment. In fact our guards are down; we're not really expecting to be programmed through entertainment but that's exactly how it works actually. I show you the big organizations that set up a superstructure across the world a long time ago to take over all of its natural resources, all of its food supply, water, all the minerals, gold, etc, in order to run the world, and own the world basically, a feudal system if you like. It's been likened to a feudal system by their official historian Professor Carroll Quigley in his own books.

So we're living through the last part of this part of the agenda as they go into the next part, and believe you me, these guys run it like a big business, always working 50 years ahead, 100 years ahead with their plans. And we just live through a script in a sense, including the wars that are scripted, when to happen, when to start, when to finish, when to go onto the next one. That's all done before you're even born folks. It's just astonishing. Even the Viet Nam war, you know the Americans were talking about going in there after World War II. The CIA had been looking at continuous wars for the whole of the 20th century, with a whole list of things to do. So I try, as I say, to give you the shortcuts so you can understand it. It's much, much better than trying to figure it out from the media. The media gives you partial truths, and that's how a good liar operates of course, bringing you to the wrong conclusions. You must have the other half of the story to understand and come to the proper conclusions for yourself.

Now, you can help me too by buying the books and disks that I've got for sale at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome.

What I try to do on the broadcast is to chronicle the events as we go through them and compare them to the past, to books in the past where big players who helped set up this present structure – some of them actually long dead, now – but they helped set up this system as to where we would be today. And they've been awfully, awfully dead on with what they wanted. They've destroyed the family unit. They created promiscuity, massive promiscuity so no one can bother bonding anymore. They created massive welfare states which the central bankers love; it keeps governments borrowing money. And that's how bankers live of course, then they are in charge of the countries in actual fact. For he who controls the money controls the country, and now it's the whole planet really. And of course the big idea was to put up central banks, private central banks, call them by your name, like a British bank or the Bank of England, or a bank of this, bank of that, and they'd all come under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. That was the old plan; it's 100-odd years old, this plan. And we are living through this present part. They create crisis, crisis and they use the crisis to amalgamate their plans, and say it's the only way to fix the chaos. That's the simple technique that they use. And they've done it before of course, in other ways, but not quite as severe as this one. But this is the time where they really are pushing ahead for their global governance, as they say. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about this big group that formed in the 1800s. I'm sure they existed long before that under different names, and they popped up. They pop up actually through history under different names, under different guises. Same people though, descendants of the same people. We know that Lord Alfred Milner of England, he was actually born in Germany, but he was the guy who along with the Rhodes Society, Cecil Rhodes and Rothschild, set up to take over the whole world, using wars by the way, and fomenting wars, always blaming the other side. And they were very successful at that, starting with the Boer War, and then they grabbed the diamond fields and gold fields and so on in South Africa. And they've never really stopped.

But the plan is ongoing because they don't believe in democracy; they use the term democracy to overthrow other countries but in actual fact they don't believe in democracy at all. They believe that they are the most advanced species on the planet, the proof is in the fact that their families, even the ones that formed the society initially, in the higher order, the inner party, they believe they are the most evolved species on the planet. They've held onto power after gaining it, for generations. They breed very, very selectively to make sure that their psychopathic genes are bred with a woman, for instance, of another conqueror you might say, and they're guaranteed to have the same kind of offspring, and they maintain their power intergenerationally.

And they want all the resources of the planet. They want a planned society. They want a vastly reduced postindustrial society for the first world countries. And they're getting their way. These guys, too, are ruthless. Remember that. They're ruthless and when you see the cancers go skyrocketing, after the first polio injections, that gives you a clue since many of them talked about using inoculations before the polio injections were actually given. They talked about using vaccines and so on to reduce the populations. And they're just as adamant today. You'll find when you find that people like Rockefeller and the "Lucky Gene Club" as they call the group that he belongs to, said that they must go into rapid depopulation now. So I don't know what you think he means by that but I know, I know personally what he means by that. He means rapid depopulation. And these people don't ask for volunteers. You see, we are just surplus, surplus cattle to them. That's what we are. And they're not going to ask for volunteers, believe you me. They just go ahead and do it. And since they own the medical establishments, etc, no one's going to come out of there and tell you, my God they're killing us. It's not going to happen. They are on the bottom end of medical research, everything that you see from professorship down.

We know too that the Rothschilds have been taking over vast chunks of the world for a long time. India is one of their main places now; that's one, they've got many others, but one of them. And they took over the farming industry there by basically going in with their own company's modified seed, putting the farmers under, polluting the water systems as well. They had a massive increase in suicides by farmers who lost everything, and the Rothschilds bought it up for pennies basically, per acre. And they're also going into the auto manufacturing, big time. Here's an article here.

India to be No. 3 auto market by 2015
livemint.com / Dec 15 2011

Mumbai: China, the US and India—that will be the pecking order of the global automobiles market by volumes by 2015, according to Rothschild, the UK-based global financial advisory firm. (Alan: So China, the US and India basically.)

Currently, India is the sixth largest market after China, the US, Germany, Japan and Brazil. The market, which includes cars, trucks and auto parts, is expected to be 3.5 million units by the end of 2011-12, Vikas Sehgal, global head of automotive industry at Rothschild, said at a press briefing.

Auto makers in India will make thrice the investment in creating capacities in the coming decade than what they have done between 1983 and 2010, Sehgal said.

Car production capacity in the country is expected to increase from 4.8 million units in 2010 to 12 million in 2018. These numbers will roll out from 30 new factories in eight years. (A: 30 new factories in 8 years. What have they done to the US, the same guys that are building them over there? Hmm?)

To create this capacity, fresh investment of $30 billion to $40 billion would be made by manufacturers, which will in turn create 300,000-500,000 new jobs, according to Rothschild.

India is an attractive but not an easy market and there will be losses and casualties in the coming years, said the Rothschild report titled 'India 2030—An Automotive Powerhouse'.

So things are going ahead as they build up the so-called third world countries, using your tax money by the way, because you'll find it's often that these projects are matched dollar for dollar. In other words, for every private dollar invested, your countries, through various UN treaties, etc, invest a dollar here and there. So they can't lose. They cannot lose, you understand. And that's what's happening.

You know, I've mentioned so many times that Jacques Attali book, one of the books called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. And Jacques Attali, he belongs to the right kind of group too, mind you, very good friend of Sarkozy and he's been the advisor to, in fact he was the boss over Prime Ministers in France for quite a few years. He's at the United Nations now and he talked about how America would be flattened industrially, and that was the plan of course. And he said too, eventually a good part of America would be Spanish speaking, as vast hordes – he called them hordes – would flood up from all Latin America into the US. And right on cue here we are; it's happening right now, as he said. Everything is always planned ahead, you understand. And when these guys write books like that they know, they know the agenda, they know the plan, they're IN on the big think tank meetings. And he said the next boat people will be Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. And that's already happening. Because he said in the same book that in this new world, this new world, the big corporations will take the crème-de-la-crème, those who have the best qualifications in their particular field, and they will become the new nomads, they'll travel from world city to world city working for their big international corporations. That's the world that's planned. And he called it Winners and Losers In the Coming New World Order.

For those that are left behind, I think the science fiction movies have shown you what's to happen... living in rubble, with lots and lots of, millions of poor people, gangs everywhere, and also the massive police forces, that are really military forces, just keeping everything slightly at bay. That's the future that's being built up, because nothing's been brought into the countries that lost all their factories to China. Nothing's been brought in to replace that kind of work, we know that. And it doesn't look good, but that's the facts folks. If you can't stand the facts then go and watch some fiction; that's what to do.

Now, I mentioned too about the plan to destroy society as it stood. I can remember some of the top writers, many years ago, the big players, even the ones who set up the American educational system that came from the Frankfurt School, John Dewey and others talked about the average American being mentally ill. And he described mental illness, he and others, and ones ever since have used the same format. You're mentally ill if you still believe in a Christian God, for one thing; that was one of their big points. And you were mentally ill if you still wanted to be married and have children; the state should take care of who breeds, you see. The fittest should breed, with permission that is, and not necessarily take care of their children; the state was supposed to take care of your children for you. Have you looked at the thousands and thousands of children that are snatched from their homes now? Everywhere. You think that's coincidence? You probably do.

Also too, you had this sort of misogyny coming into it as well. And again, Charles Galton Darwin, one of the biggest players that we know of, because he was involved in numerous think tanks across the world. He was a physicist, a descendant of Charles Darwin, completely believed in the same format of survival of the fittest, etc. In his own book, The Next Million Years, he called it, he said that they would use inoculations, they'd put stuff in the water and in the food supplies to make men more effeminate. They would alter the hormonal systems of the body in men, and in women. And that's been done. That has been done. There's no doubt about it. The vast increase in homosexuality is just astonishing. And then again, it's augmented by the indoctrination at school. Now, why would they go to so much trouble to make sure that this was a prime mandate? After all the things happening in the world, all the social problems, this is at the top of the list to make sure that lesbians and gays and all the rest of it get all these particular special rights. Why is it so, so important? Because these guys at the top don't give a damn about them, but they use them. All groups are used. You see.

Well Charles Galton Darwin talked about that too, you know. He says, we must get men out of the picture basically. We've got to stop them being head of the household, authoritarian figures that their children would emulate, that their boys would emulate. So they emasculated them. Even through all the comedies, so many comedies where they emasculate the male. The guy's always sitting there as a real drip of a character and the woman's always in charge and the children are always nagging him. And that became the standard type of comedy for many, maybe 20-30 years. And now we have it coming down to absurdity of course. And I mentioned the other day there where Hilary Clinton is now saying if you want American aid abroad you must put this at the top of your projects, and that's to make sure of special rights for gays, etc, in your countries. Obama came out and says, they can all come here to America, he says, if they think they're persecuted. So everybody's pretending to be gay to come over to the States. Why is this a priority? Well I'll mention that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how everything is being turned upside down, but with a purpose too. And all groups are used, for the ones at the top. Remember, Charles Galton Darwin too, also said that we the elite will change the general population – they're talking about biologically, physically, and every other way, and dumb us down too. But he also said that we the elite must not change ourselves. He says, we must retain our original brains, our capacity to be wild men, he said, because we'll be steering planet Earth, we are the captains of the ship so we can't basically dumb ourselves down, etc, etc. And it's a must-book to read to find out that the eugenicists are hard at work. And he was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project, the atomic bomb. He was no dumb-dumb himself. You'll see from the horse's mouth if you read that book what they had in store. Now, when they talk about altering you physically and altering you mentally, they don't kid around. They're not going to come out and say, please, we need volunteers, because there's too many of you, we don't like having so many of you, and you eventually give us problems so we're going to dumb you down and effeminize you and all the rest of it, you see,so that you won't fight us in the future. So what do you think they do? Well they go for the water supply. There's been so many reports, even from Toronto and elsewhere, big cities, where there's so much estrogen in the water. And they blame it on the woman's pill. But it's more than just that. It's also in your bottled water and everything else.

Now, this article says here...

Really, Macy's? Men in women's fitting rooms?
ncregister.com / Steven D. Greydanus / December 12, 2011

For some reason Macy's is going out of its way two weeks before Christmas to alienate an enormous bloc of potential shoppers.

Perhaps you were unaware of Macy's and Bloomingdale's LGBT-friendly dressing room policy. At Macy's, a man who is dressed as a woman is permitted to use the women's fitting rooms. I'm sure Macy's women shoppers don't mind. Right, women?

It gets worse. Apparently, in San Antonio, Texas, a Macy's employee was recently fired from her job for not permitting a young man in drag to enter the women's dressing room.

A young woman was fired from the Macy's San Antonio Rivercenter department store for refusing to violate her religious beliefs by permitting a young man dressed as a woman from entering the women's dressing room. Natalie Johnson claims she saw the young man walk out of the women's fitting room and politely told him that he could not go back in because it was for women only. The cross-dressing young man claimed that he is a "female." (A: I mean, this is madness. You know it's a guy. I don't care what they claim they are, right. You understand, someone's doing the mind-... and there's an F involved here, because that's what they call it at the top by the way; it's an official term they use. When they make you – it's very Orwellian – comply with what you see is not the case.) Johnson said that he was wearing make-up and girl's clothing, but clearly he was a male. The cross-dresser was accompanied by five other individuals. The group argued with expletives that Macy's is LGBT-friendly, to which Johnson replied that Macy's is also non-discriminatory toward religion, and that it would go against her religious beliefs to lie that he was a woman or compromise with homosexuality. The group then demanded to speak with a manager.

When Johnson was confronted by her employer, she explained that she could not allow a male to change in a female's fitting room. (A: Quite naturally, sounds rather natural, isn't it?) Johnson's boss referred her to Macy's LGBT policy which allows "transgender" people to change in any dressing room they want. However, Johnson pointed out that the same policy also protects against religious discrimination and, in this case, it protects her right to her beliefs that were being violated. The manager demanded that she comply with the LGBT policies or lose her job. Johnson refused to go against her sincerely held religious beliefs (A: It's also your SANE beliefs by the way; this is a guy! This is a fellow... [Alan chuckles.] right. It's sanity that's being questioned here.) and was terminated from her job.

Now, I can't imagine why Macy's found it necessary to fire this young woman, especially at the height of the Christmas shopping season. Presumably with the boss standing right there, Johnson's cooperation or permission wasn't needed to allow the "female" shopper access to the women's fitting rooms. I'm also not clear from the report why Natalie felt that allowing the cross-dresser into the women's fitting rooms would constitute a "lie" on her part. (A: Well, she'd be lying to herself. You say, okay you are a woman, okay, you're a woman, or you're Napoleon, whatever it is.) Perhaps her job involved keeping track of the number of male and female shoppers in the fitting rooms at any given time.

Then it goes into the whole point of okay, what about toilets? What about stalkers? What about predators? You understand? It opens up a whole avenue of madness, because madness can only spout more madness. That's the offspring of madness, is madness. You understand? And somebody wants this madness to be across the world. Don't they? And they're doing a great job of it too.

Now this article too, I've mentioned about where you get most of your ideas from, your behavior, even your sexual behavior. It comes from fiction. And I've mentioned quite a few, and one of the main jobs of Hollywood is to create the world culture. I've talked about this before, where they were given the go-ahead by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations back in the 60s to do this very thing. And Hollywood too has got an amazing history, if you go into it, because many of the producers were kicked out of Germany in the 30s for doing the same thing there. I've mentioned some of the Sin City series that CBC did; you've got to watch them and see what was happening there. Where they were hiring thousands of these down-and-out poverty-stricken women in Germany, and they called them Hoofers by the way, and had them dancing on stage naked. Then they brought the whole act over to America, gave them a very skimpy outfit and did the same darn thing there, to get America going as well. And they were all communists too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Hollywood and its big, big role in turning the culture upside down. Because people, just like monkeys, monkey see monkey do, they emulate what they see. And Hollywood is so well known for turning out all your major movies, but the same people, and all the crews, at night, do all their moonlighting on porno movies as well, because I think they do 87% of pornos for the world, all kinds by the way. They always have done too. So this article here is a kind of whitewash; it's rather tame according to the topic I'm actually on, actually. It says...

Are Hollywood Stars Enabling Sexual Predators By Not Naming Names?
FoxNews.com / Hollie McKay / December 14, 2011

Several stars have come forward recently with casting couch tales (A: This is the sort of stuff people gobble up at the supermarkets, but it's from Fox News.), saying they were appalled and shocked they were asked for sexual favors in order to get coveted jobs in Hollywood. (A: Nothing new about that.)

But for all of the talk of outrage, few of the alleged perpetrators have been named. In fact, a number of entertainment industry experts and insiders declined to even comment on the hot-button issue when approached by FoxNews.com.

So why are entertainment pros mum (A: ...quiet in other words...) when it comes to sexual predators in Hollywood? (A: And that's basically all of them folks. The whole of Hollywood is nothing but predators, from all levels, all genders.)

"Actors don't name names for several reasons. Many times it is because they want to move on from that unpleasant experience, or perhaps they succumbed to it, or the 'perpetrator' was so huge that they do not want to defame that person because they think highly of their work," (A: What it really is, they're terrified of being bumped off, because it's a massive mafia system there, believe you me. I mean, we've had stars run into Canada who've claimed the same thing, that their lives were in danger.) Los Angeles-based celebrity psychologist, Dr. Nancy Irwin, told FOX411's Pop Tarts column. "Others don't want to be labeled a 'snitch' or feel nobody will believe them because it is such a cliché. Sadly, the cliché does perpetuate, probably because the creative process in and of itself can be a seductive process, and the temptation is non-stop in Hollywood." (A: Then it goes on about people who have told them of date rapes and so on by major male stars, and producers and all the rest of it. It's just the usual stuff.)

Another friend confided to Galland that she was approached by an award-winning actor she found attractive. However, when she went back to his place to "discuss scripts," things took an ugly turn.

"Even though she was willing to be romanced, that never happened. He beat her then raped her. She spent years in recovery, conflicted and ashamed," Galland explained. "She made no public complaint.'" (A: You understand, all the cops stay away from this kind of stuff? Because as I say, it's literally a mini world in itself with its own rules and regulations, and they take care of problems, as they say.)

According to Irwin, by not revealing the predators, celebrities are contributing to the problem and putting others at risk of becoming the next victim. (A: So it goes on and on and on about the various things that have been happening, what they're trying to do about it and so on. And it's quite a long article.)

As I say, I don't think you could really go into that place without being corrupt, either corrupted already or corrupted as soon as you're there because the whole damn system is just like one Babylon, or Sodom and Gomorrah. That's really what it is. And it's always been like that too. I'll put this up anyway, in case any of your children want to run off to Hollywood, and God help them if they do.

Now, neuroscience is coming in big time, trying to make a name for itself and legitimize itself, one of the sciences that wants to run your lives for you. And they do it by taking brain scans and then saying what's wrong with you and how they'll treat you, etc. But they're trying to get into law big time. I can remember when DNA came in, it was going to be, evidence would be irrefutable with DNA. And lots of guys were locked inside. Even one of the first ones in Canada, I remember, was locked up and a few years later it came out that the woman who they brought over from Australia, the scientist who confirmed the DNA, actually was swayed by some people, even the judges and the cops, to go against the evidence and say it was definitely his. So anything is a con. Our problem is we believe this, oh it's irrefutable. It's like the computer... well the computer says so. Same thing.

Now it's neuroscience, you see. And it will take a lot of craziness as we work ourselves through neuroscience. But they really want to bring this in big time and scan children. All this stuff is to do with scanning children at birth to detect what they will say are coming abnormalities and how the state must treat you all from birth right through, to make sure you're the perfect citizen, that is very politically correct and just loves everyone and is very obedient, you see. That's really what it's for. So...

Brain Waves 4: Neuroscience and the law
royalsociety.org / 13 December 2011

Neuroscientists seek to determine how brain function affects behaviour, and the law is concerned with regulating behaviour. It is therefore likely that developments in neuroscience will increasingly be brought to bear on the law. This report sets out some of the areas where neuroscience might be of relevance, along with some of the limits to its application. Specific issues discussed include risk assessment in probation and parole decisions; detecting deception; assessing memory; understanding pain; and Non-Accidental Head Injury (NAHI).

So they're starting to work with judges and courts and even getting folk off with it, saying, well they can't help being a psychopath, you know, he just killed 4 or 5 people but you know, you can't help it, you know. And they're also, as I say, wanting to bring in scans to catch benefits cheats. It's like the fingerprinting; they started with people who were collecting food stamps, in some countries, and welfare, to get your welfare benefits.

Scans could catch benefits cheats
(A: This is the same thing for neuroscience.)
aol.co.uk / Press Association / Dec 13, 2011

Brain scans that test individual pain experience could be used to spot benefit cheats within 10 years, it has been claimed.

Imaging and other aspects of neuroscience could also be used in future to assess the public risk posed by convicted criminals, a report suggests. (A: But it's also to do with the ones who MIGHT become criminals, you see. This is the whole point of it all. You know, years ago these same eugenicists, under different names of course... They always change their names when things... it's just like the whole weather debate, it ends up in nonsense and becomes ridiculed, so they change their name. Now it's called bioethics, they call themselves. Anyway, neuroscience is part of them, and they want to... Years ago, as I say, they used to measure your head, and the space between your eyes, and even the lobes of your ears, and say oh this child may become a criminal, yep, and then they get all these charts and nonsense that they made up – just like the IPCC hockey stick graph – and that was enough to get people sent off for lifelong treatment. So now it's going to be neuroscience and scanning your brain, you see.)

But the Royal Society said any question of using brain test results as evidence in court should be approached with "great caution". (A: Now, when you see a whole spiel, a rush of these articles across the world at the same time, you know this is all coming from the same source. This is how ideas get into our minds. We can't miss them, and they're making sure that everyone gets the idea, of implanting, in advance, these kind of ideas. So that when it comes into being and you have to go for your scan you'll think, well you know that seems kind of familiar to me, the idea, I guess it's normal. And away you go, you see. Predictive programming.)

It concludes that brain scans cannot identify would-be murderers, and there is no gene that will inevitably turn a person into a violent psychopath. (A: That's what they say, but they say they can actually see from the frontal lobe if you are psychopathic or not, plus if they question you at the same time what parts light up.)

Working group chairman Professor Nicholas Mackintosh, from Cambridge University, said scientists were already close to being able to tell if a person is genuinely feeling pain or just pretending. Brain scans may soon reveal the neural pathways that provide a "signature" of subjective pain.

Such a test would open the door to identifying benefit cheats or fraudulent personal injury claims. (A: ...and so on. So they're trying to find so many ways to bring this stuff into being.)

Tonight I'm also putting up a link at .com on a list of countries that are really pushing for a "parliament of the world" through the United Nations. I'll put the list up there and the organizations inside your countries, that are getting funded by your own government by the way, and foundations, to push for this Parliament of the World. They're getting so desperate now, since so many of the things they've been pushing, to create a parliament of the world – and understand that this whole idea with climate change and carbon taxes is the beginning of the big, big push, because it will become a parliament, everything – it's all economics, you understand – and that becomes government. And it's kind of falling off a bit so they're pushing like crazy to get this parliament of the world up and running. They're desperate for it. So I'll put a list of them up tonight at .com.

Union minister and prominent lawmakers in India support call for a UN Parliamentary Assembly - eu.unpacampaign.org / 9 December 2011

Lawmakers of regional community Mercosur support creation of a UN Parliamentary Assembly - eu.unpacampaign.org / 3 December 2011

Collected works on a global parliamentary assembly published in one volume -
eu.unpacampaign.org / 1 December 2011

Help with your donation to promote the creation of a world parliament. -
eu.unpacampaign.org

Research gaps in the institutional design of global democracy –
Nov 27th, 2011 / earthsystemgovernance.org

Now, with all propaganda you always get casualties, especially when it's scary propaganda. And for all the fake stories that came out of BBC on their nature programs of, oh the world's going to be scorched by the year 2010 or 2012, there's been folk killing themselves and everything along the way. Remember that couple, I read a few years ago, that committed suicide because they thought the future was going to be so bleak, with desertification and no water and everything, in the US? They killed themselves. That's only a couple of many that have done this sort of stuff. And the repetitive indoctrination at school, to terrify them, to make sure they believe as they're supposed to believe as they grow up, and obey.

School turns heating off to ‘save planet’
thesun.co.uk / JOHN COLES / 6 Dec 2011

A HEADTEACHER got a roasting yesterday for turning the school heating OFF on one of the coldest days of the year — to save the planet. (A: See, you also get your zealots; you should give them special uniforms for that, you know.)

Pupils shivered in coats, hats and scarves as temperatures fell to just 1°C (34°F).

Head Rob Benzie switched off the radiators to show how the secondary school could cut its carbon footprint. (A: No kidding.)

But some staff and parents slammed the "barbaric" plan.

One teacher called it "beyond stupid" and added: "It was absolutely ridiculous. (A: Well that means, I guess, there’s occasional sense there amongst some teachers.)

"I've never worked in such cold. I'm all for saving the planet but this was barbaric.

"Nobody could work properly and kids could not even grip a pen through their gloves." The mum of a 12-year-old at Ansford Academy in Castle Cary, Somerset, said: "She was shaking when she came home. I was absolutely furious."

A dad added: "Turning the heating off in December is just mental.

"I can't believe the kids learnt anything. I'm very angry with the school."

But Mr Benzie, 52, defended the "successful" experiment last Friday — locally the coldest day of the winter so far — and vowed to stage regular "eco-days" at the 640-pupil school.

He said: "We cut the heat to see if we can lower our carbon footprint. We let pupils wear as many jumpers as they liked.

"Everyone seemed happy enough although it did get pretty chilly. We sent letters to parents telling them of the plan.

"We had only one complaint and that was from a member of staff. But in the end they just got on with it."

Mr Benzie said he hoped for another eco-day next term, adding: "I'd like it to be a regular event. We have too much heating — sometimes I have to turn it down as it can make students fall asleep.

"The idea was actually thought up by a small number of pupils from our student eco-group." (A: Now, you can imagine how Nazi-like these characters will grow up to be. Hmm? Or Stasi-like. Because it’s all the same thing folks. As they grow up they’ll be even more zealot than this Mr Benzie here. And they’ll be coming round your houses, with fining, fines and tickets and all that stuff.)

School, you know, school is a dangerous thing. It’s a dangerous thing because it’s totally politicized. It’s social agendas and political agendas and very little to do with actual education to help you get on in life. It’s pure communist indoctrination, as Mr Bezmenov talked about too.

And also, getting back to neuroscience, how it’s affecting the age of criminal responsibility...

Age of criminal responsibility 'too low', experts say
(A: You notice, you’ve just got experts for everything now, you know.)
bbc.co.uk / 12 December 11

Advances in neuroscience suggest the age of criminal responsibility - 10 in England, Wales and Northern Ireland - might be too low, according to a study.

The Royal Society report considers areas where recent scientific findings could have an impact on the law.

At the age of 10 parts of the brain connected with decision-making and judgement are still developing, the study says. (A: Well, that's why they indoctrinate them at that age. They don't have any worldly wisdom to bounce off the new indoctrination with.)

But it says there are limits to how the science can be used in court.

Professor Nicholas Mackintosh, who chaired the working group that compiled the study, said: "There's now incontrovertible evidence that the brain continues to develop throughout adolescence." (A: Well, that's new? That's a new idea is it?)

He said some regions of the brain - including parts responsible for decision-making and impulse control - are not fully mature "until at least the age of 20".

"Now that clearly has some implications for how adolescents behave," he said.

(A: So anyway, they want to raise it. It says it's...) . . .18 in Belgium and 16 in Spain. (A: In other words, they want people off if they commit murder below the age of 16 or 18, and stuff like that, and rape and pillaging. Maybe they'll recruit them too to work for government or something like that.)

Now, for the women out there too, the women have a hard time, we all know how it's hard, because of the communist indoctrination, and the Bernays indoctrination too, with fashion and many other things, plus Hollywood again. But it's amazing too that so many women now give up their firstborn, eh. You ever wondered about that? See, nothing's by chance. Nothing at all that happens in the world is ever by chance. There's always preparation and patterns to things. Anyway...

Fetus' Ovary Helps Ease Menopause Syndrome
news.xinhuanet.com / 2002-05-19

ZHENGZHOU, May 19 (Xinhuanet) -- Chinese doctors have succeeded in using an ovary from an aborted female (A: ...baby... [Alan does not say 'fetus.']) fetus to treat a woman who was suffering from menopause syndrome. (A: Well why waste it eh? I mean, you know, time's money and so is flesh.)

The No.2 Hospital of Zhengzhou University has transplanted the fetus ovary in a woman from the northern part of Henan Province, whose surname is Feng.

Feng, now 28, had been easily stressed and suffering from mood swings, disturbed sleep and insomnia over the past two years while her skin was becoming coarse.

Doctors diagnosed menopause syndrome caused by premature senility of her ovaries (A: They were getting stupid I guess.) and transplanted the fetus ovary on the patient.

Since then, Feng's skin has resumed its natural softness and she has enjoyed a good night's sleep.

Now you can imagine where this is all going to go, where women in their 40s are going to start to want this, to get nice smooth skin, and give them that, you know, nubile, younger look. Obviously, this is where it's going to go. Mind you, there's no end to the material; it's all free for them too.

I mentioned as well about the laser that's coming out now. They actually have it. I just touched on it a few days ago.

Police to test laser that 'blinds rioters'
A shoulder-mounted laser that emits a blinding wall of light capable of repelling rioters is to be trialled by police under

preparations to prevent a repeat of this summer's looting and arson.
telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Holehouse / 11 Dec 2011

The technology, developed by a former Royal Marine commando, temporarily impairs the vision of anyone who looks towards the source. (A: They had that back in the 80s actually, and there's different settings on it, in the Marine commandos, where you can actually, a whole army, a whole regiment can be coming towards you and if you swept it across the oncoming soldiers, each one staring in your direction could be temporarily, or if you put the setting up, permanently blinded. It could fry the retina.)

It has impressed a division of the Home Office which is testing a new range of devices because of the growing number of violent situations facing the police. (A: They obviously say it's going to get a lot more violent, eh?)

It can fire 500 meters. Not bad, eh? And "...with a wall of light up to three metres squared." Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to callers now. There's Fred from BC on the line. Are you there Fred?

Fred: Hi Alan. Just wanted to share a few impressions of Cuba, I was recently there. I've had a chance to travel around BC recently and Southeast Asia. And wherever I go in BC there's heavy spraying, almost daily. And I noticed that in Southeast Asia as well, spent about 6 weeks there, in particular Malaysia and Viet Nam. It's very, very heavy spraying. But I spent 2 weeks in Cuba recently and didn't notice any spraying there at all. And not surprisingly my chronic cough disappeared for a couple of weeks. And I felt actually very healthy for a change. And I just don't know if I got lucky and there was a 2-week spell there where they weren't spraying or if that just happens to be the norm. I'm just wondering what your thoughts are on Cuba, whether Cuba's, you know, despite all its faults is trying to resist the new world order and maintain its independence in some way or... Yeah, I would just like to know some of your thoughts on Cuba.

Alan: Well Cuba hasn't signed on to so many agreements. I think you have to sign on to be sprayed. It's a global agenda, which will accomplish many things including depopulation, as you say bronchial problems, lots of folk end up dying with pneumonias and various other things. But Cuba, I know that when the spraying started in earnest in Canada it was about 1998 and right when Canada signed what was called The Open Skies Treaty, and it was very vague on what this open skies treaty happened to be. When you really tried to look into it in depth you couldn't find, really, the nitty-gritty of what it was, but we signed it anyway. Other countries signed it as well, and I think these were the initial countries that all ended up with the first heavy, heavy sprayings on a continuous basis. I doubt if Cuba's done it. And personally I think Cuba also, because they have a lot of organic farming there, everything's organic, and I think the idea is to wait till Castro's dead and then it will revert back to the same mafia mob that used to run Cuba in the past before Castro came in, and they'll have a little paradise for themselves there too that's uncontaminated. That's a good possibility that will happen. But you're right too. I know some of the countries you mentioned there too, I get reports from people living in them and they give me updates all the time on the spraying there. And BC, definitely, yeah, you get an awful lot in BC, no doubt about it at all. A lot of folk email me who are very sick all the time with this stuff.

Fred: And if I could just ask one more quick question. When I was in Havana I noticed there were a couple of, well one especially big obelisk, and another obelisk as well, and I'm just wondering if you know anything about like the Masonic influence in Cuba, either in the past or in the present at all.

Alan: Oh, on both, absolutely. I could go into detail certainly on before Castro came in but there's no doubt about it. The particular mafia I'm talking about leave obelisks all over the place. There's a lot in Switzerland and the big ones that they have are black in fact, and they're capped by silver. And there's some there in Cuba and of course Castro himself and the crew that came in as well also were Masons. So yeah, they run that country too.

Fred: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: And thanks for calling. Cuba also was the go-between for the Bronfman's during the prohibition era. His cruiser ships full of booze used to come in there and they were all a certain type of Masons as well.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And maybe Bob from Texas and Frank from North Carolina can call tomorrow. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

India to be 3rd Largest Auto Producer by 2015

Legitimizing Madness Creates--Madness

Deviancy in Hollywood the Norm

Neuroscience Taking Over in Law Cases

Neuroscience and the Law

Neuroscience--Scans Could Catch Benefit Cheats

Factions within Nations Pushing for UN Parliament:
Link 1- 2 -- 3 -- 4 -- 5 -

December 15th, 2011 (#983)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of December, 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of the website, .com. You'll see all my other official sites listed there. If you find sticking on downloads of audios on the .com, try these alternate sites that are listed. Now, all those sites have audios. They all have transcripts too, in English for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and take your pick from the choices offered. And, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I try to give an alternate show, not a spin on history, but I fill in the gaps basically that the media tends to leave out on purpose, to show you how things are really developing and where it all came from, and to show you you're living through a script, basically. Every generation goes through their script, including wars and takeovers and depressions, recessions, and so on. And even sometimes, once in a while, recoveries. However, we're past the recovery part now. We have to go into austerity, you see, the world over, as we keep paying out for the Third World Countries, supposedly, to come up to a higher level of living. That's all done through your own politicians signing treaty after treaty through the World Trade Organization. Not a bad deal for free trade for some, eh? One-way deals. Anyway, I show you this, and I depend upon you, the audience to keep me going. And so, if you want to buy the books and discs at .com, you can order from the United States by using a personal check or international postal money order. You can use PayPal, and some people send cash. Across the world, you do have MoneyGram and Western Union and PayPal to order. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome, especially at times when the bills come up, which is about now, too. So, it's up to you if you want to keep it going.

I don't push politics. I personally think politics is an utter racket. It's been co-opted from day one as far as I'm concerned. Politicians are born liars. They're psychopathic types. They all belong to the right schools. They all know each other in school, in fact, and they grow up into their own generation, one after another, simply scamming the public and playing the public for suckers, and as I say, they also are owned by the guys above them, who own the international corporations across the whole globe. And that is the system that was designed to come into place, a world run in a feudal system. You have this public/private partnership deal across the world now, and you have all your governmental agencies farming out the work to these private agencies. They're completely dependent upon them for all their reports, like the Rand Corporation, many, many corporations, Brookings Institute, the Council on Foreign Relations, that's who runs your countries. And they know where they're going, because all these organizations work together, via the top international bankers at the top of the pyramid. That's how it really works. They have their international meetings where they all get together and they plan the future. Always plan the future or you'll lose it, obviously. You would lose control. These guys don't intend to lose control, and if you've noticed, if you really have noticed, they've been building up a police-state in First World countries for thirty-odd years, in response for what's to happen down the road, that's going to make folk awfully, awfully unhappy, like hunger, stuff like that. The basic stuff. That is on the cards, folks. That truly is on the cards.

And I try to chronicle it, for the people, as I say, because I think the masses are quite happy. There's never been a time in depression, a financial depression, when most folk are completely ignorant of what's happening. They prefer to believe the media spin. There's always happy faces on television. And they enjoy their entertainment, the incredible amount of entertainment that keeps them in a fogged mind state. They're quite happy with that, and parties at the weekend. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I talked about how you've been sold out by the politicians through the Free Trade deals, this idea that was dreamed up a long time ago. John Dee actually mentioned it to Queen Elizabeth I, and he called it the Brightish Empire, where they'd bring in a whole world system of Free Trade Deals and those who wouldn't trade with them would be excluded. They wouldn't be allowed to trade with anyone. That was the blackmail part, which they actually use today. And then of course, the Milner group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, a hundred years ago, set up the same idea, and really pushed for this Free Trade Deal, to bring this same system across the world, and it's here. It's been here for quite some time. Every politician of all parties has gone ahead with it, because every top politician is a member of the Council on Foreign

Relations. Always have been. That’s been the way, since again, a hundred years. And each one will tell you.

I can remember even when the ones in Canada, the politicians, there was Chrétien and Mulroney and so on. Each one ran to be the head of Canada on the premise they’d pull us out of the NAFTA deals, etc. And then, one week later, each one of them in turn became the champions of it. They suddenly changed their mind, you know, Free Trade. But with Free Trade on the go, you’ve got to understand that they’ve got to bring in a value added tax, to make up for the import duties that they miss out on, you see.

Now, Free Trade works one way, you see, but under the United Nations plan for it, and the World Trade Organization, you keep paying for those so-called Third World Countries, and China is still called a Third World country, by the way. They can renew it for twenty years. They pay no taxes for twenty years. They can impose import duties on all incoming stuff, and of course, but you can’t you see. You’ve got to buy all their stuff and charge no import fees whatsoever. That’s a beautiful deal, isn’t it? And after twenty years, you can renew that for another twenty years, if you want to, if you still say you aren’t making it. And we build dams for them, over there. Canada has built dams for them, hydro-electric dams and nuclear powerstations. It’s not bad, since other taxpayers across the world will borrow money from the World Banks and put their citizens down as collateral, basically, or the guarantors to pay it off. And you give it to these countries, so they’re guaranteed to become first world nations, while you go down into the sewage, basically.

Now, here’s an article here. It says:

China imposes tariffs on US-built cars

"US vehicles benefiting from subsidies and dumping on the China market have substantially damaged China's auto industry," the Ministry's statement said on Tuesday.

According to the statement, China will begin imposing taxes on cars and sports-utility vehicles built in the US with an engine capacity of more than 2.5 liters, from Dec 15, 2011 to Dec 14, 2013.

(Alan: And, behind this nonsense here, it’s actually the fact that they’re allowed to do this, because you must buy all their stuff without charging import duties, but they can actually impose duties on anything coming in that’s going to compete with their domestic produce, you see. And it says:)

The greatest impact of the new Chinese tariffs will be felt by major American car makers General Motors, facing punitive duties of as high as 12.9 percent, and the Chrysler Corporation, facing a tariff rate of 8.8 percent.

Currently, China imposes tariffs of 25 percent on imported passenger vehicles, Xinhua reported.

So, it gives you the usual stuff. Oh, China drew immediate criticism from the US government, like pooh-pooh, ha-ha, but the fact is it’s all nonsense. It’s through the Free Trade Deal that was signed, a long time ago, and that’s what they can do. Brazil can also dump stuff on your market and you must allow it in without pressing import duties, but they for twenty years, and then another twenty years if they want to, can basically do the opposite. They can restrict your imports to them, by imposing duties on, tariffs and so on. Import duties. Not a bad deal, eh. Your politicians never talk about this at election time. They don’t talk about anything that really is going on at election time, except, you know, welfare, health care, that stuff. The usual stuff, you know. And no one really cares too much about it.

And as I said before, all politicians are corrupt. It’s just one big club across the world of psychopaths, went to the best schools, all met each other. Maggie Thatcher said the same thing years ago, when a big hullabaloo came out because she started to use taxpayers money to fund the private schools, the elite private schools. And she says, well, we’ve got to, she says, because that’s where the future leaders of the country come from, the prime ministers, the bureaucrats and politicians, they all come from the better schools, she says. And it’s vital that they all meet each other in their generation at school, since they’ll all know each other and be working with each other afterwards, you see, throughout life. And that’s the way it really is. Same in the US. Same everywhere else. That’s how it really works. All pals together, generation after generation. And then you find, of course, there’s so much corruption at the top. It’s fairly open now, because there’s so much of it they can’t keep it all out, of even the alternate media. It generally comes into the alternate media before they have to let it into the mainstream and put a spin on it, you see.

Now, France is like every other country, it’s totally corrupt at the top. Totally left wing and liberal. They call it Liberal, which of course, Khrushchev said was Communist. And Chirac, Jacques Chirac was a president for quite a few years in France. It says:

A court in France has handed former French President Jacques Chirac a two-year suspended prison sentence

(A: You see. Nothing, in other words.)

after finding him guilty of embezzlement and misuse of public funds.

(A: Well, they all do that.)

Chirac was tried on Thursday over a party-financing scandal during his 1977-1995 tenure as Paris mayor, AFP reported.

Chirac, who did not attend the trial due to doctors' recommendations, denied the charges.

The 79-year-old former president, who ruled the country from 1995 until 2007, was accused of a scheme that faked paid jobs.

(A: That didn’t exist.)

The salaries were then used to finance his conservative party.

(A: It would be for more than that too, of course. You know that.)

The country's current foreign minister, Alain Juppe, was convicted in the same case in 2004, but has since returned to public life, and is a key ally of President Nicolas Sarkozy.

(A: So, here’s the country’s current foreign minister, Alain Juppe, was convicted in the same case, but has since returned to public life. So, he was convicted, he’s guilty, but now he’s back up there again. See, why would you put a liar and a cheat back up there again? It’s because the boys at the top are all the same. And they have sympathy for these guys. “Oh, it’s terrible you got caught. I’m glad it wasn’t me.” You know. That’s what runs the world all over. It says:)

This is the first conviction of a head of state in France since 1945 when Marshal Philippe Petain was found guilty of collaborating with the Nazis.

They’re better at it, mind you, in covering it up. That’s really what it is. And, just to contrast it to Free Trade and all the rest of it, and the corrupt guys that run us all:

'Dismal' prospects: 1 in 2 Americans are now poor or low income

WASHINGTON - Squeezed by rising living costs, a record number of Americans — nearly 1 in 2 — have fallen into poverty or are scraping by on earnings that classify them as low income.

The latest census data depict a middle class that's shrinking

(A: And that was always the objective of it all, finish off the middle classes.)

as unemployment stays high and the government's safety net frays. The new numbers follow years of stagnating wages for the middle class that have hurt millions of workers and families.

(A: Plus they’ve lost all their jobs, eh.)

"Safety net programs such as food stamps and tax credits kept poverty from rising even higher in 2010, but for many low-income families with work-related and medical expenses, they are considered too 'rich' to qualify,"

(A: Isn’t that something. You’re too rich to qualify. Yeah, you’re five bucks over.)

said Sheldon Danziger, a University of Michigan public policy professor who specializes in poverty.

(A: And gets a big salary, I’m sure.)

"The reality is that prospects for the poor and the near poor are dismal," he said. "If Congress and the states make further cuts, we can expect the number of poor and low-income families to rise for the next several years."

So, that’s why he’s an expert. He says, if Congress and the states make further cuts, we can expect more numbers to rise. Yep. Quite something, eh? Isn’t that quite something? It’s quite a joke, life, isn’t it, the way they give us it all. It’s quite something else.

And debtor’s prison is back and doing well. Debtor’s prison was quite something that they instituted in Britain when the Rothschilds were blatantly running the country, rather than covertly running it today. And like from the swimming pools from the Rothschilds in France. You know, like one of the major players that’s running Britain now boasted once, I’m running Britain from Mr. Rothschild’s swimming pool in France. And I read that on the air at the time, for those who remember.

Now, at one time, when you were thrown into debtor’s prison, you had to pay for your meals and everything or family or somebody did. And if you didn’t have the cash, you starved to death. That was called civilization then, you know, and the glowing age of democracy. So:

Illinois Debtors Thrown In Jail: Lisa Madigan Working To Stop Debt Collector Arrest Warrants

Some Illinois residents struggling to pay off their debt have yet another thing to worry about: getting thrown in jail.

As WBEZ reports, creditors in the state have figured out ways around laws that prevent them from putting debtors in jail,

(A: Oh, those lawyers again, eh. How they can reword everything. “Let’s reinterpret the word ‘cannot’.” It says:)

and the number of people being issued arrest warrants linked to unpaid bills is growing. Collection agencies can reportedly file a lawsuit requiring a court appearance, and if the defendant doesn't show up for their hearing, an arrest warrant can be issued.

The practice has been happening more often in a stagnant economy, and Illinois Attorney General Lisa Madigan wants to do something about it.

"We can no longer allow debt collectors to pervert the courts," Madigan told the Wall Street Journal, adding that some victims of this practice were thrown in jail without knowing that they were being sued due to misleading or sloppy paperwork submitted to the court by debt collectors.

NPR spoke to one Illinois woman who was shocked to learn that a warrant was out for her arrest....

Now, you know there’s lots and lots of them still going in because of the housing scam loans, and where the banks were so happy to give everybody a loan, it doesn’t matter what their income was, and then sell it off at a price. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the people going to debtor's prisons now, as they're flourishing again. Of course, the big agencies too, that hire scum off the streets to go and act tough, you know, they lean on the people and threaten them, etc, to pay up even if they have no cash at all. Threaten their families as well. That's well known. But that's always gone along with money, isn't it? I mean, banks are just moneylenders. It has never changed for thousands of years, you know, whether it's backstreet or big, tall buildings with pillars, it's just the same thing. And, as I say, there's so many folk who lost their homes during the big banking scams, because they kept flipping mortgages and the people didn't know it, and they're left with massive debts and so on, and kicked out of their homes. Often they're put out at gunpoint with sheriffs there, and that tells you whose side the sheriff is on, too; because when he stands up on the side of corruption, then, well, that's the norm for the system, isn't it? What does that say for the system that you'll keep voting back in again? Quite something. Why do you keep voting? I don't know. Promises, isn't it? Oh, we promise, we promise to make your lives all happy and cozy. And that's all you need to hear.

Now, I'm putting up two links tonight on the official graphs of so-called global warming that show you there's none at all, with lots of links to it to prove this, once again, so there's two of them going up tonight and some other ones to follow as well. This article here I'm going to read right now, and remember too go into .com and you'll find all these links at the end of the broadcast.

The cops are getting so trigger-happy it's just disgusting.

Caught on camera: Shocking moment police officer tasers schoolgirl, 14, seconds after she puts her hands up

He shot her in the crotch. Probably a real perv too, you see. So, things are getting just out of hand and too normal and shades of things to come if you allow it to continue. And, unfortunately, you are allowing it to continue. You're being conditioned. And the more you allow it to happen, the more you condition yourself until it's your turn, you see. You live in a very sick society. Very sick. And horror, horror is coming down the pike.

I've warned before about the inoculations you get, and the various fallout from them all, all these contaminated vaccines. I mean all vaccines are contaminated folks. You should see how they're made. You think it's all hygienic and nice and so on. It's a horror show. It's like a witch's brew. You know, a kidney from a monkey mixed with a fetus and let's add a touch of this. It's just a mix, a witch's brew. Why not some bats as well, you know. And then they add all these synthetic viruses in, which are manmade viruses, which your body is supposed to think is the real one. But the synthetics alter your body, because it's not a real one, you see. And it causes multiple symptoms and destroys your immune system eventually. That's why it's taught in medical school now that it's normal to have an incapacitated immune system. It's all normal. I can remember when the first young child came out, they called him the bubble boy. He was allergic to everything. It never happened in history before. That was at the time when they were really pumping the injections out, the inoculations, and all the viruses and so on. Now it's normal. Everyone is compromised. It's all quite normal. Yeah. Cancer is normal now. Now:

Study says one in 100 pupils in UK sick with MEPA

Researchers have warned that as many as one in 100 pupils in UK schools could be taking time off because they suffer from chronic fatigue syndrome.

Chronic fatigue - also called Myalgic Encephalomyelitis (ME) - causes excessive tiredness, concentration issues, mood swings and memory difficulties.

(A: Actually, it's only one stage of narcolepsy. It's like autism. There's many stages of autism. It depends what degree you're at with it.)

Around a quarter of a million people are believed to suffer from the condition in the UK

(A: It's a lot more than that.)

The study, which was published in the BMJ Open journal, looked at 2,855 pupils at three schools and discovered 28 were absent from school with ME.

After studying every pupil between the ages of 11-16 at three schools in Bath, researchers identified 461 pupils who missed school for at least one day a week over six weeks.

Five children had already been diagnosed with chronic fatigue syndrome, but another 23 cases were discovered.

The study showed 1% of children had the condition and the illness was the cause of 6% of the high number of absences.

Now the article here, of course, does not touch on the causes. It just blithely goes over it and just concentrates on it's terrible to have so many days missing from school. Well, what caused the damn problem? What's caused all these problems since about 1950? What happened? Oh, gee, we got all the chemicalized food that came in, you know, advanced agriculture they called it, along with all the inoculations. Simple detective story, folks. Look at all the problems they had before, not so many at all. Look at what happened after, it's all here. Simple detective work. What's changed in the environment? What's changed in what the person eats? What's changed in what gets stuck into their body? It's not rocket science. But that's the agenda, isn't it?

Now:

Ottawa has pulled out of the 1997 anti-global warming Kyoto Protocol, saying the treaty is "not working." Piers Corbyn, the founder of the Weather Action Foundation, says Canada is doing the right thing.

According to Corbyn, the solar activity – not carbon dioxide – is behind climate change.

Oh, my goodness, like no one knew this before. Even the ancients talked about that. Oh, when the sun shines, you know, the little seeds in the earth come out and they bud. Wow. Imagine that, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through all this carbon nonsense too, as we have been for years. This Corbyn here who talked about the solar activities behind climate change, he says:

"I don't believe in man-made climate change because there is no evidence for it. In fact, carbon dioxide is controlled by world temperatures rather than the other way around," he told RT. "Climate change is going on, and the key aspects of the big, very extreme events that happened in the last 18 months were predicted by us, the Weather Action, using solar activity.

"Carbon dioxide has zero effect, I repeat: zero effect, no effect whatsoever."
Corbyn believes that the Kyoto protocol is based on what appears to be a semi-fraudulent scheme aimed at wasting public funds which could otherwise have a better use.

(A: Actually, it's got a social and political agenda, to control every single one of us, actually. And to bring down the population. Too many of you, see, too many of you, and you all consume. Everything you consume creates carbon in the process of production and my goodness, we just can't have this, it's killing the planet. That's really its intention. It's the biggest battering ram to control you ever devised. And that's really what it's for, and to allow the big boys, like the Rothschilds, again, whose bank in Switzerland is to manage the whole global carbon credit stuff, for these carbon traders, who are making billions off it already. He says:)

"It is a complete waste of time. It's a waste of public money. It's a gravy train for so-called scientists

(A: And I would say that's true, so-called scientists.)

looking into things that don't exist, and, of course, for the governments to impose taxations, and oil companies to increase oil prices on the back of increasing energy prices – which is the thing demanded by the global warming's nonsense lobby," he explained.

“So, frankly, I’m glad that Canada has left the Kyoto Protocol process and I hope it heralds the collapse of the whole thing,"

So, that’s really how it truly is, and we all hope that too. But they won’t give up that easily folks. These folks planned this years ago. Remember the Club of Rome, where the guys who were given the job of dreaming up the whole con in the first place, in order to impose their eugenics laws upon the whole planet and profit mightily off of it, too. So, they won’t give up easily, they’ll just come back. What they want is for everyone to come into a regional charter and binding treaties under a united court, a United Nations Court, I should say, who will levy out the fees and fines, and all the taxpayers will have to pay up, you see. Great, fantastic boon for the banks, oh, fantastic. Money for nothing and your kicks for free, eh?

Now, talking about corruption too, it’s everywhere at the top. That’s their normal way of life. They actually see it as their right, actually. They see it as a right. I can remember, there was two politicians in British Columbia, many years ago, who were caught with their hands in the taxes, the taxation payers’ cookie jar. That’s where the big money is. And they actually said it was their right to do it. Everyone had done it before them, and at their status and position, it was their right to help themselves. You suddenly become a king, you understand, when you get elected up there, and everyone is corrupt, and you must go along with everyone else, or you’re just not one of the boys, or girls for that matter, or in-betweens, nowadays.

Outrage! Author of 'stimulus' linked to companies it helped

Received hundreds of millions in government grants and loans

An adviser to Barack Obama who played a key role in developing the energy provisions of the so-called stimulus bill has served on the boards of several companies that recently received government funds, including hundreds of millions in "stimulus" money.

(A: Remember that?)

TJ Glauthier served on Obama's 2008 White House Transition Team. He is widely credited with helping to craft the energy provisions of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, also known as the "stimulus."

In addition to serving on the boards of major energy companies, Glauthier previously held two presidential appointments during the Clinton administration.

(A: They’re lifers. These guys are in it for life, aren’t they?)

He was the Energy Department's deputy secretary and chief operating officer, the second-highest ranking official.

Earlier, he served in the White House for five years as the associate director for natural resources, energy and science in the Office of Management and Budget.

Everything you wanted to know about Obama's advisers, in "Red Army: The Radical Network that must be defeated to save America."

Glauthier is tied to several energy companies that benefited from the "stimulus" bill he helped to craft.

One such company investigated by WND is GridPoint Inc., where he was appointed to the board in March 2008. GridPoint provides utilities with software solutions for electrical grid management and electric power demand and supply balancing.

The "stimulus" provides $4.5 billion for so-called smart grid projects. GridPoint has benefited from scores of smart grid deals funded by the "stimulus" bill.

The company partnered with the Electric Transportation Engineering Corporation (eTec), Nissan, the Idaho National Laboratory and others in a project to deploy electric vehicles (EVs) and their charging infrastructure in five states. The Energy Department had awarded eTec almost $100 million in "stimulus" funds to support the project.

Do you see how they move these guys from politics and bureaucratic positions into these companies to get it going, and then back to politics again? Don't you see how it's all worked? It's all worked that way. So, it goes on and on and on about other companies too, and all the awards they got, and there's the same characters involved in all of them. So, that's the inside system that runs your country. It's always been like that.

Same with the FDA. The big Pharma has got all their boys stacking the FDA system to make sure everything they want to go through goes through. Quite interesting. That started with Bernays, you know. Bernays was the first guy to come up with these ideas. "We'll create what seems to be professional, national or federal organizations, like legitimate-sounding names to get these drugs through." And then he would, and I've talked about this. It came from his own book in Propaganda. And he said, they would hire some dive somewhere, some little office, hire somebody to man the phones, and they'd get four or five professors, who wouldn't even have to turn up or even look at any of the articles they were to print. And that's how they put it, so you got prestigious professors, experts in pharmacology, agree that this drug is the best thing to hit the market. And then they paid them a big stipend for just having their names on the billboard. And that's how the FDA and all these organizations started. Hasn't changed much.

Now:

Congress Authorizes Pentagon to Wage Internet War

The ancient art of war is coming to the internet.

The House and Senate agreed to give the U.S. military the power to conduct "offensive" strikes online — including clandestine attacks, via a little-noticed provision in the military's 2012 funding bill.

The power, which was included in the House version but not the Senate version, was included in the final "reconciled" bill that is all but guaranteed to pass into law.

Congress affirms that the Department of Defense has the capability, and upon direction by the President may conduct offensive operations in cyberspace to defend our Nation, Allies and interests, subject to–
(1) the policy principles and legal regimes that the Department follows for kinetic capabilities, including the law of armed conflict; and
(2) the War Powers Resolution

(A: They give all the acts and so on. In other words, they can hit any of you too, like they haven't been doing it already.)

While "offensive" action isn't defined, that's likely to include things like unleashing a worm like the Stuxnet worm that damaged Iran's nuclear centrifuges,

(A: There's a whole bunch of worms that have ruined hard drives in Americans' and Canadians' computers, by the way. I'll testify to that.)

hacking into another country's power grid to bring it down, disabling websites via denial-of-service attacks, or as the CIA has already done with some collateral damage, hacking into a forum where would-be terrorists meet in order to permanently disable it.

(A: So, talking now about things is also terrorism now. See, you understand, they keep expanding it.)

The conferees recognize that because of the evolving nature of cyber warfare, there is a lack of historical precedent for what constitutes traditional military activities in relation to cyber operations and that it is necessary to affirm that such operations may be conducted pursuant to the same policy, principles, and legal regimes that pertain to kinetic capabilities.

So, this is going to go on and on and on, until only the goodie-two-shoes and the pro-carbon guys, etc, and pro everything else, by the way, that’s politically correct, will be allowed to get on the net at all. Otherwise, you’re crippled very quickly. And it’s expensive when your stuff is just all smoking.

And this article here too is quite interesting:

Police have targeted at least four climate bloggers in three countries, with constabulary taking computers and networking equipment from a science blogger in the UK.

Roger Tattersall, aka "Tallbloke", a Digital Content Manager at the University of Leeds, posted that six police officers identifying themselves as being from Norfolk Police and the Metropolitan force entered his home at midnight and took away two laptops and a router.

Norfolk Constabulary told us in a written statement that "Norfolk Constabulary executed a search warrant yesterday (Wednesday 14 December) in West Yorkshire and seized computers. No one was arrested. This is one line of enquiry in a Norfolk Constabulary investigation which started in 2009."

That's a reference to the "Climategate" investigation by Norfolk police into the release of emails, raw data and computer code from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia, which two years on has yet to yield any results. A second batch of emails from the CRU including a large encrypted container was distributed last month. Amongst the recipients were Tattersall and Jeff Id of the Air Vent.

(A: So, they’re going after those who are putting out the emails and they’ve got blogs up on all the scams that these scientists with their massive grants are up to. And it says:)

Last week WordPress hosting site Automattic, based in San Francisco, notified several climate skeptics including Tattersall, Id and Canadians Steve McIntyre (Climate Audit) and Donna Laframboise (No Consensus) that the US Department of Justice Criminal Division had requested evidence for the period in November when the second batch of emails were uploaded.

So, they’re already going after anyone who has been talking the truth about this and letting out all the dirt, and all the lies that have been covered up by East Anglia University and all the other biggies that are on massive grants. They’re actively going after us all now, folks.

And, as we go into this nonsense too of austerity, austerity, austerity and the global grid, because that’s what it’s about, the global grid. It’s all being connected together as we speak, across the whole world, so that the Global Power Company Inc, will have it all under their control, and we have to cut back on everything we use, of course, as we close down all coal mines, because, oh, that terrible carbon, once again. You’ll have less electricity and you’ll pay a lot more for the little bit that you get. It says:

Households paid a record $1,419 on average for electricity in 2010, the fifth consecutive yearly increase above the inflation rate, a USA TODAY analysis of government data found. The jump has added about $300 a year to what households pay for electricity. That's the largest sustained increase since a run-up in electricity prices during the 1970s.

Electricity is consuming a greater share of Americans' after-tax income than at any time since 1996 — about $1.50 of every $100 in income at a time when income growth has stagnated, a USA TODAY analysis of Bureau of Economic Analysis data found.

Greater electricity use at home and higher prices per kilowatt hour are both driving the higher costs, in roughly equal measure:

- Residential demand for power dropped briefly in 2009 but rebounded strongly last year to a record high. Air-conditioners and household appliances use less power than ever. A new refrigerator consumes half the electricity as a similar one bought in 1990.

(A: However, it only lasts about two years. That's another thing about it too. None of these new fridges last for more than about two or three years. The old ones lasted twenty years, thirty years. These new ones, the compressors just burn out in no time at all. Anyway:)

But consumers have bigger houses, more air-conditioning and more electronics than before, outpacing gains in efficiency and conservation.

Well, that's not true, because there's lots of folk not using them anymore, because it's already a high price on electricity and it's going up and up and up.

IBM, one of the biggest in the world, it's a real leader in this New World Order with the global grid, the global everything, the internet of things, where everything is matched together and connected together, is also monitoring all the food supplies in the world, but this article here actually goes on, and they work with governments to do it, by the way, in case of crisis, you see, just in case of crisis.

IBM System Monitors Food Supply Chains in China

IBM said on Thursday it developed the system with Shandong Commercial Group, a company with more than 70 of its own "Inzone" large retail stores in the country. The 195 million yuan (US$30.5 million) system will allow the Chinese company to track food products across the supply chain, from farms up to retailers. If a consumer becomes sick after consuming tainted food, the system can better pinpoint which products should be removed, while keeping the safe products in stock.

Well, that's not really true. What it's after, you see, these new fridges have the ability to, they actually read the bar codes of everything you put inside of them. And they've had failed ad campaigns before to buy these fridges. And these things can actually, eventually, they can do it right now, they can send off to your grocer to restock. It also sends one off to the government to show how much you're eating, you see. And when rationing comes along, they'll know exactly how much you've got left in the fridge there. They'll also want to know where you got all this stuff, because if there's a barcode there and they didn't see you buying it, because they have all your receipts there, you see, they'll want to know where you got it from, because rationing is coming folks. You know, you don't believe these little stories they give you, they're scared of food poisoning, they'll know where it came from. They know from the source, at the start where it comes from.

Charities, charities. Everything is done under the guise of charitable contributions and agencies and even the big bankers' fronts that help them to evade all their taxes, these foundations, which allow them to hire millions of the armies of non-governmental organizations that lobby government and get full-time salaries, pensions and all the rest of it. They're such disgusting things, but folk think, it's like charities, one of these nicey, nicey sounding names, you know. If you're anti-charity, you're against mum's apple pie. You know, you're a stooge. But they're all cons. They're all cons. Every single one of them. And many of them have been exposed in the past. Less than five cents of the dollar ever gets to where it's supposed to go. And some even less than that.

Kenya's Samburu people 'violently evicted' after US charities buy land

(A: They've been doing this like crazy. I read an article a while back on the air here about this too. Big, big boys are really getting in there. They're buying all the farmland up and everything else. A lot of it too, they buy up and just call it a carbon sink, and now they're getting given, by your tax money, carbon credits, just for having land sitting there. So, anyway, it says here:)

Members of the Samburu people in Kenya have been abused, beaten and raped by police after the land they lived on for two decades was sold to two US-based wildlife charities

(A: Isn't that nice. Wildlife charities, you know the guys that give you all these fake shows with fake snow and tell you they're in the Arctic and they actually film in a Dutch open zoo. You know.)

a rights group and community leader have alleged.

The dispute centres on Eland Downs in Laikipia, a lush area near Mount Kenya.

(A: Oh, that would be really worth a fortune, near the mountain there.)

At least three people are said to have died during the row, including a child who was eaten by a lion after the Samburu were violently evicted in November last year.

The London-based NGO

(A: There you go, see, NGO.)

Survival International said the Samburu were evicted following the purchase of the land by two American-based charities, the Nature Conservancy

(A: Ha, ha, ha.)

and the African Wildlife Foundation.

Oh, they're full of passion for life across the planet. It's just that they don't like humans, especially the low ones, you know, very much at all. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, man's inhumanity to man goes in hand with cash, you see, because when money talks morality walks. And as we get more degenerate in every generation, thanks to Hollywood and everything else, you'll find everyone is at it and exploiting everyone else. And this article here came from Iowa. It's Portsville, Iowa. It's about all the illegals who come into the US looking for work and some of the things that happen to them. It says:

Portsville, Iowa. A group of Jewish boys in yarmulkes and winter coats walked past the "Taste of Mexico" restaurant on Lawler Street last week on their way home from school. Minutes later, a Somali man wearing a keffiyeh scarf around his neck passed by, perhaps on his way to the town's makeshift mosque on Main Street.

This improbably diverse rural town of about 2,000 people in northeastern Iowa suffered a near-fatal shock more than three years ago when a federal immigration raid scooped up 20 percent of its population in a single day. An ultra-Orthodox Lubavitcher Jewish family from Brooklyn bought the town's defunct meatpacking plant in 1987 and attracted workers from Israel, Eastern Europe, and Latin America.

(A: You can imagine who did the work there, eh.)

The plant became the largest producer of kosher beef in the world.

(A: It's amazing no one had heard of this.)

When the plant was raided one spring morning in May 2008, most of the workers on shift were Guatemalan and Mexican, and undocumented. Many workers later said they had been physically or sexually abused at the plant, and at least 57 minors were illegally employed there, some as young as 13.

(A: This is in America.)

Six months later, the plant shut down abruptly. Sholom Rubashkin, the chief executive, was convicted of fraud and sent to prison. The national and local news media documented the near-demise of the town that followed, as businesses were shuttered overnight and hundreds of homes abandoned. The town shrank to nearly half its former size, as many of the illegal immigrants who were not netted in the raid left out of fear or because they couldn't find a job.

So, it happens all over the place. You know, as I say, man’s inhumanity to man. And slavery is alive and well, it’s like Charles Galton Darwin said. It’s always existed he said, in his book, The Next Million Years, in the 1950s. He says, we are now, meaning the elite, we are now creating a more efficient form of slavery. That’s in the book too. Yep. So anyway, they didn’t stop the plant altogether, because these guys who ran it looked for some laws, they got round some laws, finding Indian land that was still basically Indian land and trying to get these Indians in to do it instead, etc, because you don’t stop when it comes to law. These guys are specialists in law. And that’s what they did. Anyway, it gives you the story of how a town can be wiped out overnight, because everyone who’s doing the slavery work is illegal and often underage, and all getting paid slave wages and living in cardboard shacks, basically, in America, eh? Quite something. And yet, this is the largest kosher plant in the world. Exports, I mean Feds and everybody knew about it, because of export permits, all that stuff. It’s easy to turn a blind eye, isn’t it? Depends who you are too, doesn’t it?

Anyway, that’s the system that we live in. That’s the world we live in. As I say, we’re going to see a lot more of this massive corruption, because, as I say, everyone is pretty well atheistic now. There’s nothing left to give them any conscience on anything, especially when they’ve had years and years of watching movies of getting to the top, getting to the top, by any means possible. Get to the top. Do you want to be a loser? What they class as a loser today used to be the average, decent person of yesterday. That’s what they showed you in the old TV shows anyway. Not now. Got to be a winner, tough, you know. Ruthless. Then you’re a somebody.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China Imposes Tariffs on Imported US Vehicles

Chirac gets Slap on Wrist for Embezzlement

1 in 2 Americans is Now Poor

Debtor Jail Filling Up

Global Temperature Charts--The Real Ones

& More on Above

Global Warming Debate is Over

Policeman Tasers Schoolgirl in Groin

Study finds 1 in 100 Students Affected by Chronic Fatigue Syndrome

Carbon Dioxide Has Zero Effect on Global Warming

Conflict of Interest re. Adviser to Stimulus Funds

December 16th, 2011 (#984)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 16th, 2011. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the website, .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios to download for free. And I try and chronicle the stages of this big global system as we go through it, into the big global plan. And I show you the history and some of the big players behind the setting up of this system. You'll find it's not democratic. It was never really announced to the public. And how we've all been guided along, generation by generation and trained, actually, to accept it when it really comes into full force, which is almost here, actually. So, help yourself to the audios. And remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have audios for download. If you find sticking on one, try another. A lot of folk go into the .com at the same time, and there's thousands and thousands that do that. So sometimes it sticks a little bit. Try these other ones, listed on the com site. They all carry transcripts in English for print up as well, of the talks. And, if you want to go into other languages, try the selection offered at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me carry on by buying the books and discs I have at .com website. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check. Some people send cash. You can use PayPal. You can also use an international postal money order from the post office, same price as an ordinary, regular postal order, but it's an international one that you ask for. Across the world, you've got Western Union and Money Gram, and PayPal, once again, and straight donations are tremendously welcome, especially at this time, as I'm trying to keep up with equipment, etc.

Now, as I say, I try and chronicle the events, as we go through them. I fill in the parts which the media tends to omit. The media is all owned, remember, by, yeah, you've got a few media barons, but they all belong to one organization. They're all onboard with the agenda and they make sure that all news is standardized across the board, across the whole world, in fact. So, I show you why they're heading in this direction and that direction on different issues, and fill in the blanks which the media omits. That's how you're guided to conclusions. It's generally by omission of all the rest of the facts, you see. And you're left with what you think are all there is to know. And you come to the desired conclusions that your masters want. So, that's how it's been for an awful long time, in fact.

And as I mentioned on an earlier show, on John Stadtmiller's show tonight, that Jacques Ellul is an excellent source on propaganda, if you want to see how it works, why it works on the individual, on the masses, and the techniques that are used. You should definitely read Ellul's works on them too. He's done some good work on law and various other things as well. All excellent reads. So I'd highly recommend them. And you can get a lot of secondhand books out there for a couple of bucks, quite cheap.

Now, as I say, we're going into this World Order, we're in it actually. And I've mentioned too, earlier tonight, that the Council on Foreign Relations is the big organization that all the media barons belong to, and another one too, it's just a more precise part of it, a more specialized part is the Trilateral Commission. All designed a long time ago to bring in a world government, a non-democratic world government. And all they had to do over a few generations was to destroy all the things that stood in their way, such as the family unit, natural communities, things like that, even natural societies across nations. That had to be destroyed. It's been pretty well done. And they train you towards world government by lots and lots of propaganda, international stories, and so on.

We find that it's never ending and the Council on Foreign Relations, as I say, they, as Carroll Quigley says, they have all their authors working in the think tanks and working in the media at the same time, in all the big papers, and I'll talk about that when I come back and show you how it's specialized for each group. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the Council on Foreign Relations for one organization that really runs the whole world now. They run all the media. And you'll find from the expert list that I put out yesterday, I might put it up again tonight, that all the reporters within the big think tanks at the Council on Foreign Relations are also reporters in the major magazines, major newspapers, and so on. To make sure that we all get the point and get the right propaganda. And they've done an awful good job of it. But they do target the decision makers. And Quigley touched upon that. They put special magazines, highbrow magazines out for the decision makers around Washington DC and London and different places, to make sure that they also get their marching orders and that's really how it works. It's very, very simple. But, as I've mentioned before, they have hundreds of think tanks working on every facet of society and the global system, including the coming food shortages, which they've been working on for sixteen years in one think tank alone.

There's an article they put out too, to get the message over to America. And it's called, Partners in Preventative Action. It's about the submerging of the US into the global society which it helped create. And they use terms in it, like uni-polar movement. That's when the US was on its own, basically, with the power and might to stay independent. It says, it's over, they say here in this article. It's truly passed. In other words, it's dead. And then they go on to the fact that we're completely global now, with the free flow of goods, people, everything else, across borders. They also go on to promote the US turning towards institutions now, like themselves, of course, which have already been running the show. But international institutions, the United Nations and regional organizations like the European Union, all these trading blocs that Karl Marx talked about setting up, you see, which they've already done. They've got them across the whole world now, South Eastern Asian Nations, Association, the African Union. All these different ones. So we have to turn to these organizations now because you can't be sovereign anymore. The world is too complex, you see. And you've got cyber crime and you've got climate change problems, and all this nonsense. And so, you can't go it alone. That's the message. You can't go it alone, and America will have to not only merge into all of these organizations for advice, but they'll also have to forgo basically sovereignty, when you understand what they're actually saying. So, I'll put this link up tonight too. There's a short version and there's a full version. So you can download whichever you want to, but I'll put the links up tonight at .com.

Now, I mentioned before, come hell or high water, they're not going to do away with the carbon nonsense to do with global warming and carbon outputs and associated with global warming. It's not going to happen. If God himself came down, they'd have to kill him. And they would try, because once they have something on their books, they never change it. They never change it. And they have so many organizations out there, all this pyramid. It is truly a pyramid structure of organization and different levels and layers of specialties, from national levels, international, right down to local levels, that they can simply start implementing carbon trading on the local level. And that's what they're doing in Canada, because Canada, of course, has pulled out of the Kyoto Treaty. And I'm sure the Prime Minister would already know this is how they were going to take over and do it instead. Anyway, it says:

Environment minister Pierre Arcand announces the cap-and-trade greenhouse gas trading program. (Dec. 15, 2011)

(Alan: But also, they say:)

Quebec's most energy-intensive companies will soon be forced to reduce greenhouse gas emissions through a cap-and-trade system.

Environment Minister Pierre Arcand announced that 75 companies which annually produce more than 25,000 tonnes of greenhouse gases will have the new regime imposed on them as of Jan. 1, 2013.

"We just want to reduce greenhouse gases in the most flexible and efficient way," said Arcand.

The program will affect mostly aluminum smelters, mines, cement factories and Hydro Quebec.

The companies that will initially be part will be urged to emit less than 25,000 tonnes of greenhouse gases each year.

If not, they will need to buy carbon offset credits

(A: There you go. You thought it was all dead. I said they'll never do away with this. Not when Rothschild set up the major bank, his private family bank in Switzerland, where all these carbon credits must be funneled through. Too much money at stake here, much power. Money is power, you see, over politics.)

from other companies or trade among themselves.

The government is setting the initial price for a tonne of carbon emissions at $10.

Ten dollars for a lot of nothings, eh, that somebody squiggles up on a bit of paper with a pencil. Not a bad deal, eh? Money for nothing. So, they're going ahead. Plus other provinces, I've mentioned these before in the past too, they've made deals with some of the US states, especially along the borders, to continue this regardless. And they had this all set up before this last so-called climate conference in Durban. So, nothing changes. It just goes ahead in a different fashion.

And also an interesting little article here. I was talking yesterday about the corruption in governments, and how it's really in your face now. They get slaps on the wrist, the big boys at the top, even when they embezzle money and everything else, and then they're still in their same positions and carrying on, going up the ladder to success. But it's the flagrant attitude that they have now, it's in your face, that really gets some people ticked off. Most folk don't really care. This is about the Defence Minister in Canada, Peter MacKay. And it says:

The Canadian Taxpayers Federation aimed a broadside at Defence Minister

(A: That's a politician, appointed over defence.)

Peter MacKay on Thursday, accusing him of living like a king while attending conferences in Europe.

The watchdog group said it used access-to-information requests to uncover hotel bills that show the minister spent $1,452 a night for a two-night stay at a luxury hotel in Munich

(A: Mind you, there's a lot in there they're not telling you, what you get along with this particular hotel.)

and $770 a night for three nights in Istanbul, Turkey.

Gregory Thomas, national director of the taxpayers group, says the bills go beyond what most people would consider reasonable.

But it's not only that. He's also using the Canadian military helicopters to pick him up at his golf course and drop him off. It's just, as I say, it's blatant in your face, you know. This is what they do with your tax money, as they tell you that tough times are here, it's going to get worse, and tighten your belts. How can you have confidence in anything, when you've got characters like this blowing your money, living like kings? You can't do it, see. But that's how it is across the world. Every country has got the same problems, with the same kind of characters, because the psychopaths get up there, you see. And actually, they have the general public so corrupt themselves, I think, maybe on pettier levels, that we accept corruption. And it's always been said, even from ancient times, that the public will only stand the corruption at the top from the corruption they're used to in their daily lives. If it's way beyond your normal corrupt nature, then you'll do something about it. So it tells you something about society in general.

And to do with this article here, chemical weapons:

Chemical Weapons Countermeasures Deployed Around U.S.

(A: It's kind of a strange article.)

The U.S. government has deployed roughly 2,000 containers filled with nerve-agent countermeasures around the country,

(A: I wonder if it's actually nerve agents themselves. What do they mean, nerve-agent countermeasures around the country?)

the Independence, Mo., Examiner reported on Saturday (see GSN, Nov. 28, 2007).

The Chempack program operated by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is intended to ensure that state and local emergency agencies have immediate access to antidotes in the event of a terrorist attack involving potentially lethal chemical warfare agents such as sarin or VX. The defense materials would bridge the time gap between an incident and the delivery of countermeasures from the U.S. Strategic National Stockpile.

I don't know if you ever saw the movie called V. And it was about a sort of revolution in Britain, but a bunch of tyrants took over, because they killed a whole bunch of people using viruses, or something they let loose on the public. But they blamed this vague 'them', the enemy, the terrorists out there, and the reason that they had to take over and be totalitarian was to defend the public against the terrorists. Never ever dismiss these things when you see them, because this could be the same kind of scenario they're going to set up. And believe you me, whatever it takes, the end justifies the means as far as these guys at the top are concerned. And I really mean that. I really, really mean that. Scary articles really. And there's always more to them than what they tell us, of course.

We're so liberated now, I guess, and I guess there's so many wealthy people of certain persuasions that they've now launched a, Come Fly With Me, He/She Thai Carrier PC Air. It says:

Fasten your seatbelts! A Thai airline that hired transsexuals as flight attendants to set itself apart from competitors has taken to the skies.

(A: This is the length you go to now, eh? To set yourself apart and be noticed. So they hire transsexuals.)

PC Air, a new charter airline that plans to fly routes across Asia, originally set out to hire only male and female flight attendants.

But it changed its mind after receiving more than 100 job applications from transvestites and transsexuals.

(A: So they've chosen four initially, along with.)

19 female and 7 male flight attendants.

(A: And then it names them all. They're very proud of it all. And they call them ladyboys, these flight attendants. Ladyboys. And it describes them and their outfits and all the rest of it. It says:)

During the interview process the airline said that the qualifications for the ladyboy flight attendants were the same as for female flight attendants, with the additional provisos that they be like women in how they walk and talk, and have a feminine voice and the right attitude.

(A: I wonder what the right attitude happens to be. Hmm? It says:)

Though there is very little discrimination against ladyboys in Thailand, they are not officially recognised as women and their identification cards will always say 'male'.

Known as 'katoeys' or 'ladyboys,' transgenders and transsexuals have greater visibility in Thailand than in many other nations, holding mainstream jobs in a variety of fields.

Actually Thailand has been so incredibly exploited by the West's pervs for so long that that's one of the biggest businesses over there. It's been a place to go for all pervs of all persuasions. And there's no underage anything there either. I remember watching a documentary, and all these poor little girls about thirteen and under all had AIDS. They were all being prostituted by the rich fatsos of the West. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And earlier on John Stadtmiller's show, I mentioned how we're trained generation by generation into where our mindset will be and culture will be down the road. And at the moment, of course, we're all being trained into no privacy and youngsters actually think that's a good thing. They have no idea what privacy is. They don't mind having none. And it's all fun, isn't it, they think, at the moment. They'll regret it later on of course, but this is all the training that they've had for such a long time, their whole young lives, in fact, it's been, “who needs it? Who needs it? It’s nice to know what so-and-so is up to and what their kinks are,” and all the rest of it. This article here shows the next step. It says:

'Creepy but beautiful':

(A: It’s interesting. I noticed the same headlines in every newspaper. So it’s a handout, really, to all the media, probably from Facebook itself. It says:)

Mixed reaction to Facebook's latest changes as it delves into your past with most radical new look yet
Update fills in life 'pre-Facebook'
Automatically replaces old profile
Month-by-month view gives profiles a 'magazine' feel

(A: Uh. What marketing, eh?)

Users given seven days to 'edit' their past before site publishes it
Timeline is 'opt-in' now - but will be compulsory

(A: It says. They can hardly speak, these people. You know. Timeline is ‘opt-in’ now, but will be compulsory. What will be compulsory? Anyway, it says:)

It has come under fire in recent months for becoming ever-more intrusive into the lives of the people who use it.

However Facebook's most revealing revamp yet will unveil the lives of its millions of users like never before as it delves into people's histories and publishes the information in a 'magazine-style' format.

(A: What they do is they gather all the data from all your emails and so on and what you’ve put up on public domain. The internet, as far as they’re concerned, is public domain. If they can snatch it out of the ether, they’ll do it and use it, and all your exchanges of emails and texting and all the rest of it. And they fill it in for you, you see.)

Mixed reaction has met the social networking site's impressive new revamp, with some labelling it as 'creepy but beautiful'

(A: What a marketing ploy, the term, eh? You know darn well they wrote this themselves.)

and other critics raising concerns about privacy.

Facebook's new 'timeline' feature - a new, deeper profile which allows you to 'fill in' more of your life pre-Facebook –

(A: Is that like life before, you know, before you were born or something, a previous life?)

was announced with some fanfare in September.

'When you upgrade to timeline, you'll have seven days to review everything - before people can see it.’

'Starting today, timeline is now available everywhere.'

At present, the 'new look' is voluntary - but a company spokesperson said it will become compulsory in 'a few weeks'.

(A: Why? It’s a private company. You think it’s private don’t you? Why is a private company working with all the NSA and all the rest of the agencies? Zuckerman is just a frontman for them, including his history. Anyway, this is how they do it, and they get everybody in on it, eh. It says:)

PaidContent described the makeover as 'creepy but beautiful', adding: 'Facebook appears to have gained at least a minor awareness of how intrusive the site can feel.

Ha, ha, ha. So you get a week. If you're on holiday, tough luck, because they'll have your whole life up there, be it right or wrong or indifferent, and it's your own fault for using it.

Now, we've all heard about hedge funds, and it's beyond most people's imaginations how hedge funds and all these various things work, because you've got to have the mind of the bankers, who don't think in a linear fashion, to get your mind around how you can profit off of somebody else's losses and stuff like that, even countries going down and becoming insolvent. It says:

Founder Of $30 Billion Hedge Fund BlueCrest Says Most Euro Banks Are Insolvent; Euro Situation Much "Worse Than 2008"

(A: Well, no wonder. They've been bailing each other out for the last couple of years, and it's never enough, and all the money just disappears into some black hole, which is better than money heaven. Maybe the black hole and money heaven is connected. Maybe that's where the black hole goes to, eh? Somebody has got the keys to it though.)

The Founder of one of the world's largest asset managers, the $30 billion hedge fund BlueCrest, Michael Platt, spoke to Bloomberg TV and cut right to the chase, saying most of the banks in Europe are insolvent and the situation in the region is "completely unstable." On how he approaches market risk: ""I do not take any exposure to banks at all if I can avoid it. All the money at BlueCrest Capital Management is in Two-Year U.S. government debt, Two-Year German debt, we have segregated accounts with all of our counterparties. We are absolutely concerned about the credit quality of the counterparties."

So, then they go through all their usual money spiel that you've got to be born and brought up with. And basically, they're telling us nothing that we don't know, because money is made out of thin air in the first place. That's all you'd have to really know.

And Moody's, it's interesting too, along the same theme. Moody's is definitely in a bad mood, because it turned to Canada now. It's turned its sights to Canada. It's amazing how some private organization can affect your investments or downgrade you, etc, like Standard and Poor. You know, their job is to standardize everything and make you poor. And Moody just puts you all in a bad mood with inflation.

Moody's Turns To Canada: Ontario Outlook Revised To Negative, "Softening Economic Outlook" Cited

And so the focus shifts to the quietest neighborhood on the block: "The negative [Moody's] outlook on the province [of Ontario] reflects the softening economic outlook, Ontario's growing debt burden, and the extended timeframe to achieving a balanced budget."

(A: I don't know anybody that's ever balanced a budget in my life, actually.)

What's next: someone dares to question the stability of Canadian banks which as we it turns out may have a few hundred billion in hyper-rehypo assets (Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (re-pledged $72 billion in client assets), Royal Bank of Canada (re-pledged $53.8 billion of $126.7 billion available for re-pledging)) pledged there... and there... and there... and so, ad inf.

It says here. Because they're all at the same game you see. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Some months ago, I read an article on the air, I think from the UK, where it's some of these big clubs they have over there, community clubs, where they all booze and get really, really drunk, had displays of their own children locked up in cages, naked, maybe two, three or four years old. And they're supposed to punch each other to see who would win, and they're all laughing and squelching their beer and spilling it all over the place and thought it was a great thing to watch, you see, as we go down the tubes, culturally. And of course, all this stuff came from the culture industry, because the futuristic movies they were showing us years ago, with the steroid guys going into cages to kickbox and all the rest of it, that's where all this stuff comes from, and the monkeys copy it, unfortunately. And most folk are monkeys, in a sense. We monkey see, monkey do, and we copy. Fashion, everything, behavior, you name it, we copy it. And the culture industry is well aware of that. They're the culture creators and they actually refer to themselves in Hollywood as the culture creators, not just the industry, but the creators. And we follow.

I mentioned too, how intergenerational sex is the theme that they had in 2001 at the international association of censors, when they met together from all the countries, to push the envelope to the next step. And they said bestiality and intergenerational sex would be the next step they would have to push, now that they had won the battles for homosexuality, lesbianism, and all kinds of in-betweens. So, it's amazing how these dynamics, and they are dynamic movements that filter through down into the population, eventually show themselves in reality. They're real, real forces, you understand. And they eventually filter down, and you'll see them pop-up here and there.

Principal apologizes after shocking video shows blindfolded students

(A: At school. This was laid on by the school.)

making out with their PARENTS in high school prank

(A: They just call it a prank, you see. And:)

They were told to expect a kiss from a 'special someone'.

But the joke was on teenagers at Rosemount High School when the mystery lip locks they suspected came from their classmates... were actually from their parents.

Now that footage of the cringe-worthy pep rally prank has gone viral, John Wollersheim says as the school principal he owes an apology to everyone who was offended by the incestual display.

(A: And that's incest, of course. That's exactly what that is, incest. It says.)

A KARE-TV report says the prank for last week's assembly was planned by the staff.

(A: Well, it doesn't surprise me. I've read articles here where staff had did lap dances to show the students. They'd done it themselves, you know.)

The winter-sport team captains were blindfolded as their mothers and fathers approached. A video posted on YouTube shows some of the kisses lasting several seconds.

It also shows you them groping each other and rolling around on the floor. So, I mean, this is what they do now for a laugh, is incest, for those who don't understand what that is and probably most won't really mind or care anymore, I think we're so degenerate, to be honest with you.

And as all this nonsense goes on too, as we go down the tubes, and we're easily ruled by totalitarian and tyrant rulers:

Britain will provide up to 13,500 troops to protect next summer's London Olympics -- more than it has in Afghanistan -- after organisers said international uncertainty meant security for the event needed to be doubled.

(A: Imagine the cost of this, eh? Just for a game. But, remember what they said too, in the League of Nations, when they came out with the Olympics, before the United Nations. They said everything that promoted internationalism would have to go ahead and be really promoted from the top. So:)

Defence Secretary Philip Hammond said the military support would provide back-up for police and private staff already hired to secure the perimeters of the Olympic and Paralympic

(A: It should be Paramilitary)

venues in what will be Britain's largest peacetime security operation.

The military presence will also include special forces and specialist bomb disposal units as well as a 1,000-strong contingency force "in the event of an Olympics-related civil emergency".

The Olympic Park in Stratford, east London, will be protected by missiles against airborne attack,

(A: Oh, what a fun time, eh?)

in line with measures taken by Beijing in 2008 and Athens in 2004.

(A: Interesting too, someone sent me some clips of an old movie. It was done in the 90s, I think it was, and it had the Olympics, Beijing with the right date on it too, like they don't know what's coming up ahead, eh, and who's who, what's happening.)

"Next year's Olympic and Paralympic Games are once-in-a-generation events for the UK," Hammond said in a statement.

"We want them to be secure, so that all those competing and attending can enjoy the games

(A: Maybe they'll put, you know, maybe they'll have to dress them up in flack costumes and helmets for doing racing and stuff. Or carry missiles with them. You know, surface-to-air missiles. Maybe that's what the next game will be when they fire missiles off and bring down planes and they get little gold medals for it. This is a fun event? Huh? How they can train the cattle so easily, eh? And they'll all go, you know, and get patted down ten thousand times. They'll still go. "Well, I went to the Olympics, yeah." It says:)

Increased concern about international security after the Arab Spring uprisings and other events had led to an increase in the budget for venue security to £553 million from the previous estimate of £282m, Sports Minister Hugh Robertson said earlier this month.

(A: I don't think there's been an Olympics yet that they've ever had, that's even broken even. They always leave the country in debt. This is before security all started, and now after it. Well, the bankers will love it, won't they? So:)

Britain has been a target for Islamist militants for many years as a leading ally of U.S. military action in Iraq and Afghanistan, and 52 people were killed in suicide bombings in the capital in 2005.

(A: But:)

The government said in July that the terrorism threat level had been downgraded by one notch to "substantial"....

This is just like Star Trek. Remember, they used to have red and yellow alerts and everything. That was to train us, you know. All the color-coding threat alerts, to make us think it's all real. Eh? But what an incredible, why not just cancel the damn games? You know. Why not do a virtual games? It would be cheaper, and everybody would be safe, sitting at home, on their behinds watching it and drinking beer. Hmm? Why not do it that way? I mean, it's meaningless anyway.

Oxfam. You know, all these front organizations, which are globalist in origin, that always pretend they really care about people, and they get write-ups when they want, and every paper will put their write-ups right in there, they always have alternate missions, basically. Always remember that Communism was a system run by fronts, thousands of fronts, some of them even Christian fronts, who didn't even know they'd gotten roped into it, because they signed things that sounded awfully nice at the time. "Are you for or against this?" "Oh, yeah, I'm for that. People should be allowed to do this, blah, blah, blah." And they were signing up to Communist front groups.

Oxfam—Betraying its Roots and Sabotaging its Own Mission

On its website Oxfam reminds us that its name comes from the Oxford Committee for Famine Relief.

(A: Sounds awfully wonderful.)

Today it claims to work to "find lasting solutions to poverty and injustice." So imagine the surprise when I read on WUWT that Oxfam is now pushing an international tax on maritime transport.

(A: That's all sea-going shipping. Now, why are private, just like that article I was reading from the CFR. You have to turn to private institutions, according to the United Nations, for advice. Why is a charity pushing all of us into another tax? Hmm? And all maritime transport. It says:)

Why the surprise?

Such a tax would increase the price of all goods that are traded via shipping. First, it would add to the difficulties that many developing countries have in meeting their demand for food. In particular, a substantial share of the food consumed in developing countries is imported:

In least developed countries, cereals account for 57% of the calories consumed. But net imports of cereals amount to over 15% of domestic production.

In Africa, cereals account for 50% of food calories consumed, but net imports amount to 41% of indigenous production.

Thus, even a small increase in the price of imported crops would push many who are already living on the margin in these areas into poverty and hunger. The UN Food and Agricultural Organization estimates that 925 million people suffer from chronic hunger worldwide. Adding to these numbers would seem to be antithetical to the purpose of the Oxford Committee on Famine Relief.

Second, a tax that would increase the price of traded goods would reduce trade and, with that, economic growth.

Well, actually, they don't want economic growth in some of these countries, especially in Africa. They don't actually want social growth, you might say. And that's why too, they're using the carbon taxes and so on, and the sustainable power generators, and stuff in Africa. They don't want them coming up as a power, an industrial power. They mustn't do that. They've already said that in their own writings. But there you go. There's Oxfam pushing for a tax. And no one questions, well, did you vote Oxfam in? Do they have the right to push for a tax on you? Of course they don't. None of these organizations do, but they are pushing. They all push, because they're all connected with each other, for a different agenda, you see. That's why.

Now, an article here too, is to do with, from the BBC, it says, to do with water.

Banks stand to lose millions of dollars in debt repayments if the biggest municipal bankruptcy in American history is allowed to proceed.

But the real victims of the financial collapse in the US state of Alabama's most populous county are its poorest residents - forced to bathe in bottled water and use portable toilets after being cut off from the mains supply.

(A: This is in America. This is stuff you used to read about in India and parts of Africa. This is in America. And I've told you, you know, the big boys, privatization of water supplies, all that stuff, you know, this is how they can control all of you. It says:)

And there is widespread anger in Jefferson County that swingeing sewerage rate hikes could have been avoided but for the greed, corruption and incompetence of local politicians,

(A: Well, what’s new, eh?)

government officials and Wall Street financiers.

Tammy Lucas is the human face of a financial and political scandal that has brought one of the most deprived communities in America's south to the point of what some local people believe is collapse.

She says: "If the sewer bill gets higher, my light might get cut off and if I try to catch up the light,

(A: That’s her payments.)

my water might get cut off. So we're in between. We can't make it like this."

(A: Well, welcome to austerity, folks. But no one cares, because, you see, well, you’re not down there — yet, eh? It says:)

Mrs Lucas's monthly sewerage rate bills - the amount levied by the county to flush away waste and provide water for baths and showers - has quadrupled

(A: Quadrupled.)

in the past 15 years. She says it is currently running at $150 (£97) a month, which leaves little left out of her $600 social security cheque for food and electricity.

"We need to keep the water running because we're women," she says. "We need to take baths. I try to pay the sewer bill and the water bill together and then what little I got left I try to put on my lights. I got to have lights."

'Just outrageous'

So, as I say, here’s a Third World story from America. And this is the new America, that’s now global, as I mentioned at the beginning of the broadcast. And the Council on Foreign Relations is telling you that you can’t go on your own anymore. Remember the new feudal system that Carroll Quigley talked about. He said, the new feudal overlords, who will own all resources, everything, will be the CEOs of corporations, private corporations. That was the agenda, and it is the agenda, and it’s into fruition now, folks. As the US still spends its tax money and its forces abroad, grabbing the last of the resources, not for America, not for America, but for the big private corporations that are going to wash you down the toilet for a fee.

Now, Russia, again. Russia kept out of the World Trade Organization for quite some time, but now, it’s joined, it’s officially joined. Now, the World Trade Organization is a private institution, set up again at the behest of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations. And the idea of the World Trade Organization was to decide which of their crony pals in big international corporations would get to use free trade, and who would be disallowed from entering into it. It’s not for the ordinary person, it’s for the big boys at the top. The big corrupt boys that own the banks, that own all these big corporations as well, if you didn’t know that. And it was also too, to make sure that when you sign agreements, you write agreements, and you sign treaties for free trade with a particular country like China, they’ll still have China classed as a Third World country who can apply tariffs to all imported items from your country, but you can’t apply tariffs from imports on them. In fact, you have to pay money out to them, because you have to build hospitals and electric dams, hydroelectric dams, and nuclear power plants for them, from your tax money, all through the World Trade Organization. So, Russia has finally joined it:

at a ceremony in Switzerland on Friday,

(A: Switzerland has always been a big player. That red cross is very symbolic, folks. So, they joined it on Friday:)

after 18 years negotiating its membership.

The Swiss brokered a deal between Russia and Georgia earlier this year that removed the last obstacle to Russia's accession.

Georgia had tried to block Russia's WTO entry since the two countries fought a short war in 2008.

Russia was by far the biggest economy yet to join the global trade body.

It is also the last member of the Group of 20 major economies to join, after China gained membership in 2001.

The 153-member WTO provides a forum for international trade liberalisation

(A: Liberalisation they call it.. Liberalisation agreements. It's all rigged and fixed.)

which it polices - deciding when rules have been breached and when retaliatory trade sanctions can be imposed.

(A: WTO's big mission, remember too, for the Council on Foreign Relations, has never changed. Everyone must come into the free trade market, whether you like it or not, and if you won't join them, and get a Central Bank in too, that belongs to them, if you won't join them, they'll stop you trading with anybody else. There's pure blackmail for you. It says:)

The removal of trade barriers is likely to stimulate greater and more diversified trade between Russia and the rest of the world.

So Russia can start, just like Canada, exporting all of its natural resources, because they ain't got much else left to sell, you know, or to trade with. All the factories have gone here. Maybe they've got something left in Russia. I don't know.

And as always, you know, when troops pull out of an area, and the propagandists aren't watching them. You understand, during World War II, the Germans had Gestapo officers with every unit and on submarines and on the air bases; in the Soviet Union, they had also members of the KGB attached to the same outfits; and in America and Britain and elsewhere, they have their own special Stasi type officers, to keep people from talking to reporters, like troops for instance, and mentioning something they don't want the public to know.

Secret papers shed light on killings as troops pull out

BAGHDAD: One by one, the marines sat down, swore to tell the truth and began to give secret interviews discussing one of the most horrific episodes of America's time in Iraq: the 2005 massacre by marines of Iraqi civilians in the town of Haditha.

(A: One says:)

"I mean, whether it's a result of our action or other action, you know, discovering 20 bodies, throats slit, 20 bodies, you know, beheaded, 20 bodies here, 20 bodies there," Colonel Thomas Cariker, a commander in Anbar province at the time, told investigators as he described the chaos of Iraq. At times, he said, deaths were caused by "grenade attacks on a checkpoint and, you know, collateral with civilians".

(A: We're all collateral, and it's true, we're economic units. You know, if we can't produce for our elite, they don't care what happens to us. They'd rather have us blown up. It says:)

The 400 pages of interrogations, once closely guarded as secrets of war, were supposed to have been destroyed as the last US troops prepared to leave Iraq.

Instead, they were discovered with reams of other classified documents, including military maps showing helicopter routes and radar capabilities,

Etc, etc, in a junkyard outside Baghdad. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to a caller. There's Tom from Wisconsin been hanging on the line here. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. I wanted to share two very important pieces of information with your listeners and you tonight, for you to examine. This gentleman actually lays out the whole complexity of identification and what and who we actually are when we run around and say that, I am who I am on this driver's license. Or, I am who I am on this passport. Or I am who I am on this social security card, or birth certificate, or the various documents that are issued by the government. It's amazing. I mean, if people can't understand this, then they are truly the walking dead as it says in the Bible. And the other information that I wanted to share as well is there's also another channel on youtube that clearly shows the media manipulation through the television. And you will be able to watch videos. And he gets into some things where you're kind of like what? Like really? It's kind of a stretch. But when you talk about the actual presentation of news on the television, what he shows the people who view his channel is very clear evidence of manipulation and the staging of events. And I'll give you one clear example, real quick, and because I know we're running out of time. Do you remember the kettling in New York of the women that got pepper sprayed? Do you remember seeing that?

Alan: Yeah.

Tom: Well, they don't show the whole video, ever, in the mainstream media, including Russia Today. But he shows the uncut video, and it actually showed the provocateur, lifting up her hand, and gesturing like a spray motion, like you would spray a small bottle. And then, shortly after that, in comes the pepper spray. And he links it to, I mean, he calls it a conspiracy, and he makes some very clear points about it, but I really just wanted to share that with you and your listeners, because, as we find this information that reveals the truth, we must share it with each other, because if we don't, then our chances of surviving through whatever is coming and living on through our progeny is slim to none.

Alan: You know, the answer really is simply not to watch television at all, because its only purpose is to indoctrinate you and propagandize and get everyone fighting everyone else internally; that way, you don't look towards the government, you're too busy fighting each other. And it's so true. The TV has destroyed all the culture. It's taken everything down. It's so easy to spin anything on television, as you say, by omission of part of a clip, or whatever. And sometimes the government will use it itself. They used that with Tomlinson in London, during the G20 meeting, where he was supposed to have fallen down dead and had a heart attack. And then, of course, the full thing came out and showed you the cops whacking him with batons and the whole bit and stomping all over him. So, it's so easy, as I say, and the media is a big part of. You see, government and media go together. It's an important part of governance, as they say at the top. You can't do it without the media. And the media has always been in bed with government. And of course government is staffed by CFR members, and so is the media. So, it's no surprise at all, is it?

Tom: No, well, it's not. But what I was pointing out is that people can go and view this channel, and they can see very clear evidence, and they can finally break their conditioning, if they choose to, with the evidence that's very obvious, that so many of these events that are meant to get us all riled up are actually very much staged most of the time.

Alan: Oh, absolutely. I can remember even with the supposed stuff long, years ago, before the Twin Towers, they were staging stuff, cameramen over in Iraq were staging stuff, hiring youngsters to appear to be burning a US flag. They couldn't afford a US flag, never mind see one before. But it was all to get the stuff going in our minds that they're bad guys, and they were getting paid for by the TV companies to do all this stuff. So, you can't believe a darn thing on television. It's all propaganda. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR Experts Guide

Partners in Preventive Action--Council on Foreign Relations

--More on Above

Carbon Trading Coming to Quebec

Life of Kings for Politicians

US Gov. Has Placed Nerve Gas "Countermeasures" Across the Country

Come Fly with He-She--Thai Carrier

Dec. 19, 2011 (#985)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 19th 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to all the free audios at .com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there, these are the official sites. If you find any problems downloading from the .com site try one of the alternate sites because sometimes a lot of folk go into the .com at the same time; there's thousands and thousands do that and it kind of jams up a bit. All these sites listed also have transcripts for print up in English and if you want transcripts of the talks in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the ones offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and disks at .com and you can donate as well. Donations are really, really awfully welcome. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are welcome.

What I try to do on the broadcast is not only give you where we are today, and sometimes we need that, we need to have it really pointed out where we are today, and how we are because we're always being changed too by the culture industry and the special systems that run all of us. We think we're just evolving by ourselves. No, there's no such thing as evolving by ourself. The powerful people, who are at war with the world and who've almost won it actually, have given us cultural changes and promoted them through education, movies and all the television programs that you watch – that is the agenda. And we're all dysfunctional now. Most folk are truly, truly dysfunctional. And of course the ones who planned all this wrote about it back in the 40s and 50s, over the last century, like Bertrand Russell: hedonistic, narcissistic, the 'me' generation, and when you're all defunct and you can't get on with anybody else you don't have children, which suits them too because they don't want you having children. And apart from that they can also control you so easily then; there's no one to stand up for anyone else. That goes as far back as the 1920s, with HG Wells talking about that part of it, and the Fabian Society. So we're living through planned changes and society is always the last to know.

Because the media is not there to tell you, really, any of this; their job is to promote all the changes and make you think it's all happening from yourselves. As I mentioned last week too, how even the music industry too, as far back as the 60s and 70s were coming out with, talking about 'my generation' – making each little bunch of high school students come out thinking that somehow they were making the changes themselves. And nothing was further from the truth, when you saw the people who were promoting all of this in tweed suits and around 80 years of age. These are the guys that were leading all of the pop industry and then the rock industry, still the same today, the same with Hollywood too, at the top, a hierarchy.

So anyway, we have been through a planned war and most folk are dysfunctional, and our views are given to us, our opinions are downloaded into us, as Brzezinski said, and most folk don't even know that that's happened to them. They truly think they've chosen the paths for themselves. But you haven't. You've been presented with the choices that are allowed, and all of those are promoted and you take your pick basically. All of it leads to a form of nihilism because that's the stage we're in now. We're nihilistic. Most folk don't believe in anything except having fun, even when the walls are falling down around them, and so are the banks supposedly, although they're really just moving offshore or elsewhere. Anyway, that's the system you're living through, planned a long time ago. Lots of people who helped plan it wrote books about it and I've mentioned lots of their names and the books in the past few hundred shows I've done. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how culture is organized and changed by plan, far-reaching plans in fact. They call them 'waves' in fact, at the top; they call them 'waves.' And even in theosophy they used the term 'waves' for changing culture. The communists used it in the soviet system, 'waves', when it took so many years to change one particular part of society. Meanwhile they unleash a whole bunch of 'waves' to affect all of society and all the parts, the intricate parts that make it a society, even an individual human being. And these waves start off very slowly. We see them all the time, the ones for the next 50 years, 100 years, out now, all these little new waves, you see, and we don't take much notice of them, but it's in the subconscious. And youngsters growing up will certainly get the next wave and the next wave and the next wave. But it’s to change society.

Now, part of this agenda too, is depopulation, as we well know. And a lot of countries that had National Health type systems in were not meant to succeed. In fact, this system that’s coming in, this global system, it truly is about the haves and the have-nots. And the haves have pretty well an awful, awful lot, an awful lot. There’s no more middle class pretty well; it’s been decimated, and that again is part of the plan. It used to amaze me too to read the old communist authors talking about that they would need to decimate the middle classes; they really hated them so much. And they truly believe in a world system where just an elite should run the world and everybody else beneath them is a kind of peasant. They can be happy peasants, mind you, as long as you get some electricity to charge your batteries so as you can walk about texting everybody all day long. You can be happy slaves in such a system, at the moment.

But as I say, National Health Service systems were meant to bring us down, because they want privatization across the world. And there’ll be one company eventually that will run all the medical systems in the world; that’s also on the cards. So anyway, as they take down all the National Health Service systems, which used to work awfully well when they first came out, here’s what’s happening now. It says...

Shamed hospital accused of leaving dying patients to starve
telegraph.co.uk / Laura Donnelly / 17 Dec 2011

Lawyers are planning a "class action" on behalf of 23 families who contacted them with "shocking" claims of indignities and the most basic failings in care. (Alan: This is in Britain.)

They believe the families who have contacted them so far about care at Alexandra Hospital, in Redditch, West Midlands, may represent "the tip of the iceberg". (A: Now, this is the coming Obamacare for the States by the way.)

The number of potential claims make it the biggest group action of its type since hundreds died (A: ...hundreds...) in appalling conditions (A: This is at one hospital.) at Stafford Hospital, leading to a public inquiry which is expected to criticise the wider failings of the NHS and of regulators' failures to protect patients, when it reports next year.

The cases against Alexandra Hospital include:

* A 35-year-old father-of-four who his family say wasted away because staff did not know how to fit a feeding tube (A: They just left him, day after day, week after week, and he starved to death. You understand, this is what we saw, too, in the Soviet system, where people pretended to work and the State pretended to pay them. And when you add a hedonistic society to that too, narcissistic, ‘it’s all about me’, you can’t get the staff to do anything. That’s the system. And what a rapid change from the 70s when they were very efficient, very efficient, and they took care and so on. Not now. That’s the personalities of the young ones who have grown up and who are now in the system. Another one was...)

* A retired NHS worker who died after allegedly being left without food or crucial heart medication

* A man who fell into a coma after contracting E.coli, apparently from a filthy catheter

* The claims include allegations that vulnerable patients were left to starve when trays were left out of reach (A: ...nobody bothered to put them within their reach...), while others left in soaking bedsheets (A: Mind you, a lot of them can’t even speak English over there.)

Official statistics show death rates at Worcestershire Acute Hospitals trust, which runs the hospital, were 10 per cent higher than the national average in 2010/11 - meaning there were 239 deaths more than would be expected.

The legal action comes amid increasing concern about the standards of care for hospital patients and failures to protect the vulnerable.

Earlier this year, a report by the Health Service Ombudsman condemned the service for its inhumane treatment of the elderly. (A: They don't give a damn about the elderly, because they've been taught all through school that they have no function, they're all senile, you know that's how ALL old folk are, they're senile. And that was the intergenerational gap that Rubin and other ones in the States really promoted during the 60s, as they created the generation gaps: you don't communicate with older folk, they have nothing worth saying – that's what they were told – and their ideas are contaminated.)

The investigation found hospitals were failing to meet their most basic needs, with many left hungry, unwashed or given the wrong drugs because of the "casual indifference of staff".

The legal action facing the trust comes after the Care Quality Commission (CQC) published the findings of spot check visits to 100 hospitals to inspect care of the elderly in October.

Half were found to be failing basic standards.

"Major concerns" were found at two - including Alexandra Hospital, where failings were so fundamental that it was warned in May that it was breaking the law.

So many patients on its wards were left at risk of dehydration (A: No water, you see.) that doctors were forced to prescribe (A: ...PRESCRIBE...) water for them. (A: I hope they could read it in English too, you know. I'm not kidding you. You see, they've been hiring people straight in from other countries who can't even speak the language. All intentionally, it's priority hiring.)

Since then, almost two dozen families have contacted lawyers about cases. While some have been fighting almost ten years for an explanation from the hospital, other cases in the group occurred as recently as July. (A: So it's obviously abuse of human rights and all the rest of it, and a whole bunch of laws broken too.)

The firm has been instructed by 17 families, and is considering six further cases.

Miss Jones said: "The common themes we have encountered include patients being left dehydrated and starved - feeding tubes not given to patients who could not swallow normally, food being plonked out of reach of patients, and others left to eat with their fingers because they weren't given cutlery.

"Buzzers went unanswered, several patients were left sitting in soaking bedclothes for hours, or in their own faeces." (A: See, in the Soviet Union you had to bribe the nurses, at the end before the wall came down, you had to bribe them. Because I know folk who went and visited their relatives and you had to literally bribe them or pay them to change the bed sheets.)

Chris Grande, a father of four, was just 35 when he died, four days after being admitted to the hospital last Christmas with breathing problems.

His widow Sonya says her husband, who suffered from spinal muscular atrophy, was left to starve because hospital staff did not know how to fit a feeding tube for him after he was admitted on Boxing Day. (A: They don't know anything, at least they claim they don't.)

His body was pumped with fluid, to address dehydration, but nurses failed to heed her warning that her husband's condition meant he would quickly weaken without food, she said. (A: So they didn't think about food, right. [Alan chuckles.])

Mrs Grande, 42, said her husband was stripped of his basic dignity. Nurses left him to lie in his own faeces for more than three hours, ignoring her pleas for help to turn him, to clean him up, she said.

When an elderly man fell from the next bed staff were slow to help him up, and no one checked for any head injury, she said.

Two hours later, a nurse returned and found him dead, only to laugh, (A: ...I'll read that bit again for the hard of thinking.) Two hours later, a nurse returned and found him dead, only to laugh, said Mrs Grande, and comment that the dead body was not what she had come looking for.

The former personal assistant said she felt "haunted" by her husband's screams, as his condition worsened. (A: This is Britain. Britain is way beyond third world country status now. It's way beyond it. It's intentional, as I say. It's intentional. That's part of the war, you see, on the people. Very intentional.)

Interesting, we've always got money for wars; it just falls out of the back seat of Congressmen's chairs when a war comes up. They just find all this money that, oh, we didn't know that was there and away we go. But when it comes to for the people themselves, who pay all the taxes, they get nothing back at all. Quite something, eh? But what can you do. That is the nature now of the generation that's been indoctrinated like this; all they live for is partying and having it off at the weekends. That's all they live for.

Now, China...

China to control Mother Nature, steps up man-made rain initiative
(A: It's going to go nationwide by 2015.)
why.knovel.com / 13 December 2011

China is hoping to use its growing scientific prowess as it works to help fight drought conditions affecting parts of the country.

China is turning its attention toward the sky as it works to coax Mother Nature into being more agreeable. The world's second biggest economy is planning to begin a program that will artificially increase precipitation across the country before 2015, according to China Daily.

Countries all over the world have had to contend with fluctuations in temperature and weather patterns prompted by a changing global climate. (A: Oh, here we go again.) With the worldwide population continuing to grow at a fast clip, officials in China have struggled to ensure demand for food does not outstrip supplies.

Droughts last year eroded stockpiles of exceedingly important raw materials, including grains, sending raw material prices surging. Chinese officials are hoping to forestall food crises in the future, and if the program is successful other countries that are also battling the whims of Mother Nature could employ it as a means of augmenting crop yields. (A: Well, we've had the weather modification on a daily basis since 1998 in the West, for those who haven't bothered looking up.)

And the Club of Rome, I've mentioned the Club of Rome so many times because it's a premier think tank who helps plan the future. Again, they create all the 'waves,' they call them, for cultural, social changes, all kinds of changes in society. And they pass them on to specialists, roundtable circles, who then find the ways to put it into the media and to work out the proper wording. See, wording is very important for propaganda, especially indoctrination and certain little catchphrases become fixed in your mind and you'll hear them all through your life. And you begin to actually respond to them very easily, like a robot after a while and you don't really think about it at all then; is it really real or is it bogus or whatever, and who put it in your head in the first place, and why. Anyway it says...

The World in 2052
clubofrome.org

Humanity has made immense progress over the last decades. The starting point for setting a future's agenda can be anchored in a healthier, better educated, more prosperous, and better informed and connected world than ever. (A: That's their spiel to keep everybody slumbering. So we're at an...)

Humanity finds itself at an evolutionary crossroad. (A: Here we go again, this 'evolutionary' thing. We're 'evolving' you know.) The choice is between a perfect storm of progressively deepening crises and expanding perspectives of unprecedented opportunities. (A: See, it's just like the Council on Foreign Relations spiel because a lot of these guys are also members, actually they're ALL members of the CFR as well. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article from the Club of Rome. Now, the Club of Rome, as I say, is a premier think tank for the United Nations and they also advise, advise government. In other words, they TELL them, they give them their marching orders really, because they work for the big boys who own the world. And remember the books they've put out in the past, The Limits to Growth and all the rest of it? They actually admitted that in the 1970s they were given the job to find some way to control everyone and every nation and bring the world together globally. So they hit upon the idea of global warming and famine and droughts and starvation, and that would fit the bill. That's what they said, that would fit the bill. It was just dreamed up by them, a very important think tank. Anyway, here they go, and you got to listen to their spiel because they always have two ways of saying things, within the same context, the same paragraphs.

The recent failure of collective action to address international financial instability, climate change, unemployment and food insecurity seem to justify pessimism. But this failure has been the result of a piecemeal, fragmentary approach to both understanding and addressing the issues. (A: So their answer is the same thing as the CFR came up with.)

The root causes of the crises we are witnessing rest on outmoded theoretical concepts, (A: There you go.) values and institutions. (A: ...so values, very important, and institutions.) The remedy lies in the formulation of a new theory appropriate to the radically different conditions of the 21st century, commitment to progressive values (A: ...progress, you see, they call it 'progress.' Whenever they say 'progress' it's their agenda, which was written over 100 years ago.) that integrate individual freedom (A: That's so as you can play yourselves.) and equitable cooperation (A: That's you basically spreading your wealth and everything else...) to maximize the welfare and well-being of all, and establishment of more effective national and global institutions. (A: Last week I read the article from the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, and it said the same thing, we've got to bring in new national and global institutions, and they should advise nations. In other words, be global.)

There is a growing understanding and an increasing consensus of the kind of world we want to live in. (A: Now, who are 'we'? It's so marketing orientated too. They always use 'we' like you're included in this decision, you know.) A global society which has moved beyond hunger and suppression, a world that manages to live off the resources which the finite planet and the infinite human ingenuity provide, an equitable society which lives sustainably and is a lot better off and happier than today. (A: This is the same bunch, by the way, that advocated deindustrialization of the USA back in the 70s. And you can see where you are with it now.) The vision of the Club of Rome is one of an enlightened world guided by values of cooperation. (A: Like who will go into the suicide chamber now and cut the population, I just added that bit there, because they also promote that too.)

The world in 2052 can be a much safer and resilient place than it is today. Humanity has the opportunities, the tools, the science, technology and the insight to overcome the systemic crisis and to move into a better world. Whether we manage to do so will depend on each one of us.

So there's a lot more links off of this that I'll put up tonight anyway and you can go through their other stuff – as I say, cutting the population by a massive amount, especially the unfit, you know, the ones who don't do too much for this new progressive society that they want to bring in – and you can read it for yourself.

THE COUNT-UP TO 2052: AN OVERARCHING FRAMEWORK FOR ACTION
Global limits, a systemic crisis and its root causes
2052: What will the future hold?
Shaping the future: Six Global Goals
Institutions and delivery mechanisms - clubofrome.org

Now also too, I noticed that Havel who was the big Prime Minister in Czechoslovakia, he died and it said too, in The Guardian... they used his death actually, because he always spoke out against communism. [Václav Havel: another side to the story - The Czech leader was a brave man, but the voices of those who lost out after communism's demise are seldom heard - guardian.co.uk / Neil Clark / 19 December 2011] And The Guardian's using his death, now that he's dead, to say, but look at all the good things that communism brought in, you know, it brought them all together, all the peoples together... with a standardized system; that's what it was supposed to do. It standardized dozens of countries that it overtook and conquered, and gave them women's rights and all that too, and ya-da, ya-da, ya. So they use his death to promote communism. But when you read, it was 1990 actually, his address to the nation, he says a lot of good stuff. He talked about his country. This is in 1990 and he says...

New Year's Address to the Nation
old.hrad.cz / Prague, January 1, 1990

My dear fellow citizens,
Our country is not flourishing. The enormous creative and spiritual potential of our nations is not being used sensibly. (A: That's when they were dominated by the communist elite, who lived like Orwell's elite. They got everything that they wanted, the best food, everything, when everyone else was getting kind of low quality rubbish at the bottom, even to eat, like we are today.) Entire branches of industry are producing goods that are of no interest to anyone, while we are lacking the things we need. A state which calls itself a workers' state humiliates and exploits workers. Our obsolete economy is wasting the little energy we have available. A country that once could be proud of the educational level of its citizens spends so little on education that it ranks today as seventy-second in the world. We have polluted the soil, rivers and forests bequeathed to us by our ancestors, and we have today the most contaminated environment in Europe. Adults in our country die earlier than in most other European countries. (A: That was true. And in some of the old shots of the Soviet Union they were just dumping all of their toxic wastes, and on the top of land, all over the place, sludge and everything.)

Allow me a small personal observation. When I flew recently to Bratislava, I found some time during discussions to look out of the plane window. I saw the industrial complex of Slovnaft chemical factory and the giant Petr'alka housing estate right behind it. The view was enough for me to understand that for decades our statesmen and political leaders did not look or did not want to look out of the windows of their planes. No study of statistics available to me would enable me to understand faster and better the situation in which we find ourselves.

But all this is still not the main problem. (A: The reason I'm reading this is because you see, we're going into this. You see.) The worst thing is that we live in a contaminated moral environment. (A: Now, communists don't like moral, because we're always morally 'evolving', according to them, you see. And I'll read this one paragraph because he tells you what was wrong in society, and we have all the symptoms of the sickness here today. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article here by a man who went through communism; he eventually got elected into a higher position afterwards, but he mentions what was wrong with it all. And you can see as I read through this, you compare it to today, in all the so-called Western countries, or the first world countries – I don't want to call us first world countries anymore. Anyway he says...

But all this is still not the main problem. (A: He's describing how it was.) The worst thing is that we live in a contaminated moral environment. We fell morally ill because we became used to saying something different from what we thought. (A: It was all PC, political correctness you see, and moral relativity.) We learned not to believe in anything, to ignore one another, to care only about ourselves. Concepts such as love, friendship, compassion, humility or forgiveness lost their depth and dimension, and for many of us they represented only psychological peculiarities, or they resembled gone-astray greetings from ancient times, a little ridiculous in the era of computers and spaceships. Only a few of us were able to cry out loudly that the powers that be(A: That's the big elite that was running the show.) should not be all-powerful(A: Does that ring a bell?... to what's happening here?) and that the special farms, which produced ecologically pure and top-quality food just for them (A: That was all the ones at the top, right... kind of like here today.), should send their produce to schools, children's homes and hospitals if our agriculture was unable to offer them to all.

The previous regime - armed with its arrogant and intolerant ideology(A: This is very familiar to us: terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, you got to give up everything up, oh....) - reduced man to a force of production, and nature to a tool of production. In this it attacked both their very substance and their mutual relationship. It reduced gifted and autonomous people, skillfully working in their own country, to the nuts and bolts of some monstrously huge, noisy and stinking machine, whose real meaning was not clear to anyone. It could not do more than slowly but inexorably wear out itself and all its nuts and bolts.

When I talk about the contaminated moral atmosphere, I am not talking just about the gentlemen who eat organic vegetables and do not look out of the plane windows. I am talking about all of us. We had all become used to the totalitarian system(A: And don't we get used to it very quickly folks?) and accepted it as an unchangeable fact and thus helped to perpetuate it. In other words, we are all - though naturally to differing extents - responsible for the operation of the totalitarian machinery. (A: You must give your consent, you see.) None of us is just its victim. We are all also its co-creators.

Why do I say this? It would be very unreasonable to understand the sad legacy of the last forty years as something alien, which some distant relative bequeathed to us. On the contrary, we have to accept this legacy as a sin we committed against ourselves. (A: Well no wonder The Guardian put the procommunist spin on it as they did. They don't like these terms like 'morality' and 'sin' and so on.) . . .a sin we committed against ourselves. If we accept it as such, we will understand that it is up to us all, and up to us alone to do something about it. We cannot blame the previous rulers for everything, not only because it would be untrue, but also because it would blunt the duty that each of us faces today: namely, the obligation to act independently (A: Does that ring a bell, that stuff I talk about?), freely, reasonably and quickly. Let us not be mistaken: the best government in the world, the best parliament and the best president, cannot achieve much on their own. And it would be wrong to expect a general remedy from them alone. Freedom and democracy include participation and therefore responsibility from us all. (A: Well that's really also what the founding fathers said about the US: it would never work unless everyone was involved in it. If you leave it to the so-called specialists you get screwed, and we all have been. So as I say, so much of that rings true to where we are today, SO much of it. So much.)

Now, we all know that the riots are going to come, because they've been preparing for them for 30-40 years with all kinds of SWAT teams and special police and now it's military police and militarized police, etc, etc. Because we're going down the tubes, as we're supposed to go, as they can squeeze the last tax money out to go to China. And we are. China's buying oil from Iraq, through a deal they made – I think Israel might be too – at about $2 a barrel. $2, when everything else is $100 a barrel. But it must go to China. See, we're international now and we got keep China going, they're the big power machine. Yep.

Now...

Future Riot Shields Will Suffocate Protestors with Low Frequency Speakers (A: That's nice isn't it? FUTURE RIOT SHIELDS, that the cops will have, will suffocate protestors with low frequency speakers.)
gizmodo.com / Andrew Liszewski

It's not the first crowd control tool to use sound waves, but Raytheon's (A: Big, BIG military contractor.) patent for a new type of riot shield that produces low frequency sound waves to disrupt the respiratory tract(A: It suffocates you.) and hinder breathing, sounds a little scary. (A: You understand, that our brain and our body works on VERY low and minute, very tiny frequencies, not powerful ones. And you match them, you match parts of the brain with them, you see, the ones that keep you breathing. You think it's automatic; NO, the brain literally tells the lungs when to open and the muscles to constrict, etc, so that you can breathe.)

Crowd control tools like the LRAD Sound Cannon emit bursts of loud and annoying sounds that can induce headaches and nausea. But Raytheon's non-lethal pressure shield creates a pulsed pressure wave that resonates the upper respiratory tract of a human, hindering breathing and eventually incapacitating the target. (A: You turn blue and drop, how's that?) The patent points out that the sound waves being generated are actually not that powerful, so while protestors might collapse from a lack of oxygen reaching their brains, their eardrums won't be damaged in the process. Phew! (A: So in other words, you'll be a bit mentally retarded afterwards because you'll lose a few brain cells. But they've got places for you to go, like that hospital I mentioned at the start, you know, where you don't get fed, food or anything, or water.)

And like Roman soldiers joining their shields to form a large impenetrable wall, these new riot shields can actually be networked together to form a larger acoustical horn, vastly improving their range, power, and effectiveness. (A: In other words it can be lethal; you know that.) There's no word on what the long-term medical implications might be if you find yourself on the wrong side of one of these shields. But I imagine the unpleasant experience is not unlike being force choked from afar by Darth Vader. [Google Patents via New Scientist] (A: Or maybe waterboarded, if you're under the water too much, I suppose. But who cares about that? We're all used to that now – isn't it – and torture's normal.)

Now I almost fell over when I saw this article, until I figured out what it was all about. I mean, David Cameron who's supposedly the titular head of Britain, you have to go into his ancestry to find out what his background is. I mean, he was part of the big banking families that run Shanghai and Hong Kong and all the dope and all the rest of it. So here he is now, like a chameleon, talking about Christians.

Cameron calls for return to Christian values as King James Bible turns 400 (A: Either that or he's a man for all seasons; whatever audience he's talking to he'll be your man, you know. Mind you, they've been attacking what was Christianity in Britain for 50 years, with the financing of the government, to NGOs, and those who rule Britain who aren't Christians at all, have also been heavily involved in the process.)
guardian.co.uk / Riazat Butt, religious affairs correspondent / 16 December 2011

David Cameron has declared that "Britain is a Christian country and we should not be afraid to say so", in a speech to mark the 400th anniversary of the King James Bible. (A: Half the places in England you can't mention 'Christmas' or 'Jesus' or anything; it's illegal. [Alan laughing.] And they banned the word 'BC' [Before Christ] in Australia and it's to be caught on across the world now, you know.)

Cameron told Church of England clergy gathered in Oxford that a return to Christian values could counter the country's "moral collapse" and blamed a "passive tolerance" of immoral behaviour for this summer's riots, Islamic extremism, City excess and Westminster scandals.

His words will delight traditionalists in his party and Christian groups that claim believers are increasingly marginalised.

Cameron said there were three reasons why the King James Bible was as relevant today as any point in its history.

"First, the King James Bible has bequeathed a body of language that permeates every aspect of our culture and heritage. Second, just as our language and culture is steeped in the Bible, so too is our politics. (A: Well, what parts of the Old Testament have they been reading there? Everybody in politics in Britain is involved in scandals, sex scandals, drug scandals, or both, or embezzlement, and they get off with it.)

"Third, we are a Christian country. And we should not be afraid to say so. Let me be clear: I am not in any way saying that to have another faith – or no faith – is somehow wrong.

"I know and fully respect that many people in this country do not have a religion. (A: As I say, they've been working for 50 years to make sure you don't. Moral relativity is your religion.) And I am also incredibly proud that Britain is home to many different faith communities, who do so much to make our country stronger. But what I am saying is that the Bible has helped to give Britain a set of values and morals which make Britain what it is today."

The Bible hasn't made Britain what it is today. It did up until about 1940 or so, or 1950. After that, total war against it, complete and total war was against Christianity, and it still is today, as he damn well knows... damn well knows. Look at the junk that gets pushed out by the BBC. I mean, it's filthy junk!... they call entertainment. And again, in every movie that you get there's always a slur on Christianity. Have you noticed that? So anyway, what's really going on here? Because here's the next part from Mr Clegg. Now, Nick Clegg, if you follow his ancestry, they came from Russia, you see, just like lots of them in Britain, that run Britain now, came from Russia or Germany.

NICK CLEGG SNEERS AT MR & MRS BRITAIN

(A: And he's a politician of course; he runs the other part of the government there.)
express.co.uk / December 18,2011 / Kirsty Buchanan

Just 48 hours after David Cameron championed a call for a revival of Christian values, his Lib Dem deputy plans to brand marriage an outdated concept. (A: Oh, what a surprise. I've been telling you this was all coming. See, we're 'progressing' now to something, you know, we're on the 'road to progress' to that vague thing, you know, that vague whatever it is in the sky.)

In a keynote speech, Mr Clegg will suggest he sees no value in trying to preserve the institution of marriage, accusing the Conservatives of being reluctant to embrace change. (A: See, change is good. You know, that term change, and the 21st Century, all universities were telling the students, would be the Century of Change. But they just never explained what changes they meant.)

"The institutions of our society are constantly evolving," (A: We're just 'evolving', you know.) he will say. "Just look at the way the roles of men and women, and attitudes to marriage and divorce, have changed over the last century. (A: We know that because we're paying for half of them. There's no dads anymore.)

"We should not take a particular version of the family institution, such as the Fifties model of suit-wearing, bread-winning father and aproned, homemaking mother, (A: Well I don't think anybody in Britain saw that except a few who ruled the country, because the rest of them were in working clothes and often even the mother worked back then too. She had to, everybody had to work, because the wages were so stinkingly poor, on purpose. But he's trying to give you this, more of an American version of "Leave It To Beaver".) and try to preserve it in aspic.

"That's why open society liberals (A: Now these are terms you've got to understand, 'open society,' and you have to go in and research what it means, because they use these terms and this one here...) and big society(A: ...'big society'...) conservatives will take a different view on a tax break for marriage. We can all agree that strong relationships between parents are important but not agree that the state should use the tax system to encourage a particular family form." (A: Have you ever looked at nature? Nature has no time for any creature that doesn't reproduce itself. It kills them off, folks. That's nature. That's pure, simple, basic nature. So how are we evolving into something which is unnatural and something that nature wouldn't have around?)

In the annual Demos lecture (A: The Demos, by the way, the Demos is one of the biggest think tanks for communism. I'll call it communism; it used to be called, for communism, but it's much higher than communism because communism was a front for something else.), Mr Clegg will paint liberals as "progressives" who believe "the future can and ought to be better" (A: Oh that's very reassuring, it "ought to be better." Define better!), while Tories "embrace change reluctantly".

His comments will enrage not only Conservative backbench MPs but also Cabinet ministers who have championed a return to traditional family life to mend broken Britain. (A: And by God it's broken. I don't think you can fix it; it's too far gone, the culture's too perverted. And I mean that.)

The Conservative manifesto outlined plans for a transferable tax allowance for four million married couples and civil partnerships, worth £150 a year. At the time Mr Clegg branded the policy "patronising drivel that belonged in the Edwardian age". (A: Well that's Mr Clegg's job to say that, because we all know what he is. And he's been told, he knows the agenda and they all get coached, you understand, and trained for their agenda, worldwide.)

And as we go down the tubes, and I saw this coming too, it's something you only saw with a certain type, generally homosexual, like [Jeffrey] Dahmer who used to eat his victims. And there's another one, recently one guy, he flew to Germany to meet his boyfriend that he'd never met before and I guess it was all on email, the exchanges, and he wanted his penis cut off and cooked in front of him and watched the guy eat it. That was to turn him on. No kidding. There's a lot of weird folk out there folks. As I say, once you deviate from nature you get all kinds of deviancy coming from it. So they did that but the guy died with hemorrhaging and the other fella got charged. But this is what turns folk on.

Dutch TV hosts to engage in cannibalism, will eat each other

(A: How's that?
dutchdailynews.com / Dec 12, 2011

Two Dutch TV hosts will tackle the burning question: what does human flesh taste like?

In a new BNN TV show Proefkonijnen (guinea pigs (A: ...it's called.)) Dennis Storm and Valerio Zeno will attempt to answer questions from visitors by directly testing them in the studio.

Both TV hosts surgically removed tissue from the buttock at a private clinic in Brabant. The meat, with a size of about 2 to 3 inches, has been stored in a freezer. The two will consume each others meat in the first episode.

Remember Dahmer and lots of other ones, would cut them into pieces, their victims, and keep them in their fridges and stuff and have a bit of them every other day, you know, just different victims just for, you know, variety I suppose. So this is the latest fun, for all you people out there who have gone down the tubes, and you'll probably get a good laugh at it or something. And you'll all talk about it: oh did you hear about... oooh, oooh, and that's as far as it goes. Meanwhile you're being downloaded with all this stuff to come.

And this article too is about Gingrich. Now, Gingrich belongs to a scientific society, although he isn't a scientist; he's the promoter for this society. And I've given talks, I've read a couple of his talks since 2001 onwards, where he talks about putting brain chips in the public. And they actually had the top scientists over, in biotechnology, from Japan who said they have them ready, the only thing they have to do now is work on the public to make them accept them. So there's another meeting in another university here; the first one I think was in a Jesuit university, or in an old Jesuit type university, and this one is in a different one, University of Iowa.

The idea of ideas: Newt Gingrich pitches 'brain science' on the trail
news.yahoo.com / Kerry Howley / Dec 19, 2011

In that strange way he has of lecturing potential voters rather than appealing to them, Newt Gingrich came to the University of Iowa last week to talk about "brain science." (A: So they're calming down the chip bit, you see.) He appeared in a medical school auditorium to tell his listeners about a "very big idea" (A: Now, how many times have I mentioned 'big idea' and 'very big idea'... in this talk? ...from all these different articles? See, this is to the initiated, you understand; this is why they put these out.) no other leader is "willing to tackle." Warming to the subject, he predicted "a dramatic explosion of new science" that would arise from "a public-private research initiative to map the brain and maximize our understanding of how it works." (A: Like they don't know already, right? Back with more after this break folks.)

Here we are folks, back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll put this article about Gingrich up. The rest of it is just propaganda from him, and he's not the brightest of guys, you know, but he certainly has a job to do, which is to indoctrinate us and get us all brain chipped one day.

And here's another one. It's strange, this is just one of these days where the articles come up one after another, and that means there's an awful lot going on in the world that they're not going to tell you about of course. It says...

Mississippi Mayor Reveals He is Gay…
After Visiting Gay Sex Shop on City's Dime
theblaze.com / December 17, 2011 / Madeleine Morgenstern

A conservative Mississippi mayor has said he is gay after an audit showed he had the city pay for a wide range of personal expenses, including a visit to a gay sex store in Canada. (A: So it's already interfering with his work, obviously, when he's getting the city to pay for lots of expenses, personal expenses, and you can imagine... maybe you don't want to imagine what he's buying, in gay sex stores.)

Southaven Mayor Greg Davis revealed publicly for the first time Thursday that he is gay, and said he has struggled to keep his sexuality from affecting his public role as mayor of Mississippi's third-largest city. (A: Well it's not working, is it?)

“At this point in my life and in my career, while I have tried to maintain separation between my personal and public life, it is obvious that this can no longer remain the case,” Davis told the Commercial Appeal, a Tennessee-based publication. “While I have performed my job as mayor, in my opinion, as a very conservative, progressive individual (A: He’s certainly progressing towards something.) — and still continue to be a very conservative individual — I think that it is important that I discuss the struggles I have had over the last few years when I came to the realization that I am gay.” (A: So he goes on and on and on, how he...)

Davis, a Republican, has been under criminal investigation for allegedly misusing $170,000 in city funds on both his city-issued and personal credit cards. According to the Commercial Appeal, an audit revealed he used city money to pay for thousands of dollars worth of liquor (A: That’s for people he gets all happy with, you know, happy...), expensive dinners, and a $67 charge at Priape, a Toronto store described by its website as “Canada’s premiere (A: ...happy...) lifestyle store and sex shop.”

He told the newspaper he doesn’t remember what he purchased at the store, but said he visited it on a recruitment trip for the city. (A: Recruiting what, eh?)

So anyway, you get these things, one after another. It shows you, see, the ‘wave’ I mentioned earlier on. And it takes a ‘wave’, all these different things come in waves, and it can take 30 years before they manifest all through culture. And they do it through education, through all your movies, through all television, all media. These are the PC parts as they upgrade society into the new culture, and they call them waves. And we’re seeing them all manifest now with that age group, you see. It’s appearing all over the place. So it’s been awfully successful. And at the same time it’s no secret that when they talk about bringing in sexual education in schools it was actually from, again, the Communist Manifesto – and they were all communists that worked on it. They said they had to destroy the family unit, and get them all into prepubertal sex. In other words, you hyper-drive them into super sex basically, till they’re obsessed with it, and they can’t stay with one person, and again, with moral relativity thrown in, there’s nothing wrong with just having multiple partners until you drop dead of one of the diseases or something, you know. Or you start eating each other or something. Anyway it says...

The X-rated alternative to inadequate sex education
tes.co.uk / 16 December, 2011 / Adi Bloom

(A: This is a kind of happy, happy, you know, spiel here. And they go in about all the different kinds of sex. They go through...)

It involves anal sex as a matter of course. (A: ...everything’s normal, blah, blah, blah, women can get choked or gagged...) It can include images of women being choked or gagged.

(A: It’s all ‘pornography should take over’ as the new sex educator folks...)

And yet pornography is increasingly serving as a substitute for adequate sex education, new research has found.

Well, you know where it’s all going. See, it’s meant to go. It’s a big idea.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NHS and Dysfunctional Hospitals

China Hopes to Control the Weather Nation-Wide by 2015

Club of Rome--The World in 2052

Another from Club of Rome--2052

Speech by V. Havel

Guardian Uses Death of Havel to Praise Communism

Riot Shields that Suffocate Protesters

Man for All Seasons and Audiences Cameron is in a Christian Mode This Month

Nick Clegg Sneers at Married Britons

Dutch TV Hosts Eat Parts of Each Other

Gingrich on Brain Science

Mississippi Mayor Comes Out of Closet

Dec. 20, 2011 (#986)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 20th 2011. For newcomers, you should look into the web site .com. There's lots of audios for download for free. Remember too, you can also get transcripts for print up of a lot of the talks, not all of them but a lot of them, if you want as well; go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. And I always start off by saying that you are the audience – because this is true – that brings me to you, because I don't bring on guests, etc; I don't have shares in different products that are being sold and their advertising. So it's up to you to keep me going if you like what you hear on this broadcast. If you go into .com you'll find out how to buy the books and disks that I have on the site there. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really awfully, awfully welcome.

What I try to do, as I mention all the time, is I chronicle, really, the events we're going through. I go back to the past to show you how the big organizations set up this present, and even further on into the future, and these are all the changes we're living through. Cultural changes mainly, that's at the head: you must change the culture drastically, and keep altering it drastically, manage it all the way, as we go through the big changes of globalism and into a new post-democratic system. An authoritarian system where most folk are being trained, already, that you don't really need governments, you just need experts to run you; after all, they're better at it and so on. And all we get now on broadcasts is experts on this and experts on that. And we have been trained already for that. And Bertrand Russell and many others who worked on this global agenda including the cultural changes, that would have to be managed by the entertainment industry, education, and all media, he talked about that too, that they'd have to drastically alter the culture. They knew exactly what kind of culture they wanted and we have it today. They even talked... well, even Aldous Huxley's brother Julian Huxley the CEO of UNESCO said that there'd be a big lapse of kind of nihilistic culture towards the end where anything goes, because they'd knock down all the old values and morality that kept society together. And during that phase they would use pharma, lots of prescription drugs and so on, to keep people going through it and not crack up. And social agencies would pull up the slack from all the fallout, the social fallout and mayhem that it would cause. It was just too bad but you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, and that's how the big elite see us basically, we're just a bunch of broken eggshells. And they plan to do away with most of us, and keep the better types, the better genes, the ones who are better workers, or they're better at specific functions for the new world order. They'll keep them going and they'll be allowed maybe for a little while to breed before they bring in clones all together, and they're well on their way to that of course.

So it's not fantastic at all. As I say, I just chronicle what happens, go back to the past and say, well this is, look at this book, look at that book, look at the writings of so-and-so. And you'll find that it was planned long ago, every minute detail of it. And it has to be that way doesn't it? You can't really change a system and all cultures in the world into one standardized system, without all these big agencies, advertisers, the culture creator industry like Hollywood, all being on board with the same system, along with education, etc. And they've been so successful, as I say; it even stunned people like Bezmenov from the KGB when he came over in the 60s and 70s. He said, it had worked beyond their wildest dreams, how they'd turned American and British values upside down so quickly. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big changes that were planned an awful long time ago. Because the big players in the various groups that work together – and they do work together; they're not independent of each other, really, at all. They're special groups in other words, speciality groups, and they all have their functions. They've been working on this plan to integrate the planet with a new culture, society, and exactly what kind of culture they wanted too is here already. So they always go on about, the introduction of technology is really what changes everything. No. That's part of it, because after all technology can be used in any amount of ways, and when they use it particularly towards their agenda you know it's all part of their big plan. But we know, as I say, even 30-40 years ago people like Brzezinski talked about having a system where everyone could communicate with everyone across the world, it would be introduced to the public, long before the internet was given to us. There's nothing in technology that really is new at all, it's simply being rolled out now as brand new.

Anyway, this article here is on about how they would bring in this sustainable development. Now, sustainable development was what the Club of Rome first came out with, when they were given the task of finding ways to unite the planet under necessity, an emergency situation. And they were the ones who also hit on the idea of, we'll call it global warming, climate change, famines and so on, that would fit the bill, they said. They were given the task to find something, war, anything, to bring it together, and said, that would fit the bill. So they hit on the idea and that's why they'll stick to it to the grave. They'll never alter it no matter, as I say, if God himself came down and said it's all wrong. Sustainable development is the old communist idea too, that they wrote about during the communist era. Because believe you me, there were people, lots of people within the United States working with the Soviet Union, and across the world too, for this very agenda. And sustainability also is one of the problems, or the worries, supposedly of the elite, you see, who say there's too many folk using their resources basically, those resources have to do for their offspring down through another thousand generations or so, and here we are chewing it all up and making toys and things. You see.

So, sustainable development is a technique to rule everyone's lives, right down to the average individual, whether you own a business or not. And that's where carbon taxes come in, etc, all these things, energy taxes for your electricity; this is where all your extra cash is to go, under austerity measures, a post-consumerist society you see. All from the same group, the Club of Rome. So anyway, here's one of the articles here which is up at the United Nations and it's on Fox News because they're all part and parcel of the same organization.

EPA Ponders Expanded Regulatory Power
In Name of 'Sustainable Development'
foxnews.com / George Russell / December 19, 2011

(Alan: Now, I've mentioned over the years many articles from the bigwigs themselves and given you lots of quotes from them, where they said they'd have to dismantle all technology, especially in America, and flatten it all and bury it alland to get back to pristine wilderness and all this kind of thing, from the top characters who run all these wilderness movements and the greening movements and all the rest of it. Anyway, as I say, sustainable development is one of the big things, and of course Maurice Strong kicked that off too at the Earth Summit, something else, a private organization that makes laws that everyone signs into a treaty and it effects all of us. Maurice Strong's got an amazing history because he was picked up by Rockefeller when he was young and shown oil management, oil field management, stuff like that to give him an idea of how things really work, and then kicked up to the United Nations head; he's been up there at The World Bank, in charge of a whole bunch of things at the United Nations. He was sent over to be one of the first guys to make sure there'd be a free flow of goods from China, by the United Nations and Rockefeller. And it turned out when he was in China he used to visit his Aunt's grave, I think it was his Aunt's grave, who was one of the confidants and advisors to Mao Tse Tung. International revolutionaries, generation by generation, by this organized society that runs us all. Anyway, getting back to this article.)

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency wants to change how it analyzes problems and makes decisions, in a way that would give it vastly expanded power to regulate businesses(A: ...right...), communities(A: ...your little area you live in...) and ecosystems(A: That's everybody's home and what's around it and watersheds off your roof and all that.) in the name of "sustainable development," the centerpiece of a global United Nations conference slated for Rio de Janeiro next June. (A: That's Maurice Strong again, for the next part of the Rio Summit and Agenda 21. ...VAST population reduction they said in it.)

The major focus of the EPA thinking is a weighty study the agency commissioned last year from the National Academies of Science. (A: The National Academies of Science is totally a front organization, like everything is a front organization; even academia is a front organization for the mighty boys that run this world. They're a big club.) Published in August, the study, entitled "Sustainability and the U.S. EPA," cost nearly $700,000 and involved a team of a dozen outside experts and about half as many National Academies staff.

Its aim: how to integrate sustainability "as one of the key drivers within the regulatory responsibilities of EPA." The panel who wrote the study declares part of its job to be "providing guidance to EPA on how it might implement its existing statutory authority (A: In other words, the government gives it this authority; it's an agency you see.) to contribute more fully to a more sustainable-development trajectory for the United States."

Or, in other words, how to use existing laws to new ends. (A: There's where they come in with, well let's reword, let's reinterpret the meaning of this phrase... and in that method you can go on forever doing whatever you want.)

According to the Academies, the sustainability study "both incorporates and goes beyond an approach based on assessing and managing the risks posed by pollutants that has largely shaped environmental policy since the 1980s."

It is already known in EPA circles as the "Green Book," and is frequently compared by insiders to the "Red Book," a study on using risk management techniques to guide evaluation of carcinogenic chemicals that the agency touts as the basis of its overall approach to environmental issues for the past 30 years.

At the time that the "Green Book" study was commissioned, in August, 2010, EPA Administrator Lisa Jackson termed it "the next phase of environmental protection," (A: You see, they've got all the whole future planned in phases, you see. I was calling them 'waves' last night, but it's really waves and phases.) and asserted that it will be "fundamental to the future of the EPA."

Jackson compared the new approach, it would articulate to "the difference between treating disease and pursuing wellness." (A: ...you know, wellness, that strange word that they dreamed up for you all.) It was, she said, "a new opportunity to show how environmentally protective and sustainable we can be," and would affect "every aspect" of EPA's work. (A: You're going see a massive expansion, like a Homeland Security of EPA workers, wearing the same gear and with the same authority by the way, come into your home and all that. I'll put these links up. There's also a link to Jackson's remark, an audio link if you want to hear 'it' talking in person.) [www.nationalacademies.org/podcast/20101130.mp3]

According to the study itself, the adoption of the new "sustainability framework" will make the EPA more "anticipatory" in its approach to environmental issues, broaden its focus to include both social and economic as well as environmental "pillars," (A: So there's social, economic and environmental pillars...) and "strengthen EPA as an organization and a leader in the nation's progress toward a sustainable future." (A: ...which means poverty for you.)

Whatever EPA does with its suggestions, the study emphasizes, will be "discretionary." But the study urges EPA to "create a new culture among all EPA employees," (A: Going back to creating culture, you also create the culture for every organization; under control systems you must always indoctrinate the managerial class of each system, first, before you go on and indoctrinate the public. So...) "create a new culture among all EPA employees," and hire an array of new experts (A: Oh, they love experts.) in order to bring the sustainability focus to every corner of the agency and its operations. Changes will move faster "as EPA's intentions and goals in sustainability become clear to employees," the study says. (A: So like robots, they don't have to understand right off the bat, they gradually get indoctrinated as they go along.)

The National Academies and the EPA held a meeting last week in Washington to begin public discussion of the study. (A: And I'll also put a link up for the study, you can download it yourself.) [Sustainability and the U.S. EPA - nap.edu]

Even as it begins to go public, EPA, which has come under renewed fire for its recent rulings on new auto emissions standards (A: Remember, they want to get all cars off the road except, under the Agenda 21 plan at the United Nations, except emergency and vital vehicles only.) and limits on coal-fueled power plant emissions (A: They want to shut the last of your plants down as they're tripling, quadrupling the price of electricity.), is being determinedly low-key about the study.

Initially questioned about the document by Fox News weeks ago, an EPA spokesman (A: Another public relations spokesman...) eventually declared that "we are currently reviewing the recommendations and have not yet made any decisions on implementation." (A: Which of course is a lie, because it's being implemented right now, has been for a while.) . . .

The spokesman also said that EPA had "no current plans" for the so-called "Rio + 20" (A: That's the Rio plus 20 years, since it's 20 years since they had the last one with Maurice Strong.) environmental summit next summer "that pertains to the Green Book's recommendations." (A: Now, under the RIO + 20, that's when all the governments send representatives out to the meeting, the RIO meeting, and they all sign a treaty, a BINDING treaty and it's put into effect immediately, for those who don't know.)

The U.N. summit meeting, however, is mentioned in the Green Book itself as an instance where "sustainability is gaining increasing recognition as a useful framework for addressing otherwise intractable problems.

So they give us abstract nonsense, in order to rule us, you see, and it's very effective; it has been in the past and it will be again. And of course it's taught all through school; all the handbooks go out right away to the school children, because they must be brainwashed first too, and then they go home and nag their parents. You know, mummy you left that light on too long, and turn that water off on the tap, and stuff like that. And that's the world that you're brought up in. It's all preplanned; it was a long time ago. And Maurice Strong knew it would take 20 years or so to have us brainwashed into the present condition we're in. Most are brainwashed in sustainability to some degree or other, and the 'greening of the planet' and all that stuff, and 'too many people', through all your nature programs that keep harping on 'too many people.' So you've all had your indoctrination but the school children have for 20 years, all those who are now 20 have had 20 years of indoctrination. And that's how simply it's done folks. You know, time is on my side, like the old Stones tribute to Satan said. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and a couple of months ago I mentioned this article; it's out again, I guess it's an update on it. It's to do with the Big Bend National Park in Texas and the drug war. It says...

US to leave Mexican border crossing to rangers
hosted.ap.org / Dec 11, 2011 / CHRISTOPHER SHERMAN / Associated Press

BIG BEND NATIONAL PARK, Texas (AP) -- The bloody drug war in Mexico shows no sign of relenting. Neither do calls for tighter border security amid rising fears of spillover violence.

This hardly seems a time the U.S. would be willing to allow people to cross the border legally from Mexico without a customs officer in sight. But in this rugged, remote West Texas terrain where wading across the shallow Rio Grande undetected is all too easy, federal authorities are touting a proposal to open an unmanned port of entry as a security upgrade. (A: It's always like doublespeak, isn't it?)

By the spring, kiosks could open up in Big Bend National Park allowing people from the tiny Mexican town of Boquillas del Carmen to scan their identity documents and talk to a customs officer in another location, at least 100 miles away.

The crossing, which would be the nation's first such port of entry with Mexico, has sparked opposition from some who see it as counterintuitive in these days of heightened border security. Supporters say the crossing would give the isolated Mexican town long-awaited access to U.S. commerce, improve conservation efforts (A: There you go, conservation...) and be an unlikely target for criminal operations. (A: Well, the criminals don't miss anything. I mean, they've got their own intelligence agencies.)

"People that want to be engaged in illegal activities along the border, ones that are engaged in those activities now, they're still going to do it," said William Wellman, Big Bend National Park's superintendent. "But you'd have to be a real idiot to pick the only place with security in 300 miles of the border to try to sneak across."

Well the real drugs aren't snuck across anyway; they're flown in by the CIA, always have been. And the big battles in Mexico are actually CIA backed right now; they're putting troops down there. In fact, they're bringing up Mexican guys, training them and sending them, well, the old stuff. They had the School of the Americas; America's been training these guys for years and years, and they're doing the same thing again. And they're sending hundreds of them back down there as mercenaries, and assassins – that was in the papers a while back; I read it on the air here. What they're doing is eliminating all the competition from their favorite sponsored, you know, drug guys. That's really all it is. That's all things really always are, is economics, and power, you know. Again, you've got to become a monopoly and you've got to basically monopolize everything, you corner the market for yourselves. That's how those in-the-know who own everything in the world have always done it.

And this article here too, is from the Sovereign Independent. It's to do with the matriarchal and the patriarchal family. The patriarchal family was destroyed a long time ago as the BBC and education went all out to blame the guy for everything that's happened since the Stone Age. And at the same time they were giving women affirmative action and all the talk shows were telling them, oh, go on, just do whatever you want, get as many men as you want and ya-da, ya, the state will take care of you. And so it became a matriarchal society and dad was just a joke on a comedy show. And the children saw it as that too. Again, it was all planned, again, for the destruction of the family unit, according to the Communist Manifesto which was funded by the big bankers.

The Patriarchal Family Has Been Destroyed: Now It's Time to Destroy the Matriarch! Your Children are at Risk!
sovereignindependent.com / Biro Black

According to the UK's Daily Mail today the tide has turned for the fairer sex in terms of unemployment. Female unemployment in the UK is now at its highest level in 23 years and that's only the women who claim benefits or who are eligible to claim benefits. The real figure is no doubt much higher as is the case for male unemployment. (A: So they're going after the matriarchal society now; now all those on welfare too, that have got all the children with different fathers.)

The reason for the rise is not given of course although there is more than enough anti Cameron/Clegg rhetoric thrown in to mask the real reasons for rises across all sectors of society; male, female and in the ever increasingly politically correct twilight zone that Britain has become… other. (A: And it surely is. It surely is a twilight zone now. What is real here? What is Britain? It's weird.)

However for those who think this has all just come about as an inevitable result of the current 'double dip recession' or as it really should be called, 'depression' (A: And that's what it is, it's a DEPRESSION...), let me break the bad news to you… It's all part of the plan for control on an individual person in the country (A: ...every individual.), because you see, the family has already been taken apart, divorce is rampant and promiscuity is the new normal (A: Because it's through all the movies and stuff that you watch.), not just for the adult population, but for children who are continually and openly being sexualised from a very early age with pole dancing classes (A: ...in their schools!) being given to girls as young as 3 years old now accepted by women who think this all part of being a 'progressive' or 'liberal' mother. (A: Because these liberal mothers never had a stable partner and that's called, you know, liberation.)

Even if you believe that the Mail is exaggerating this story in terms of the age of these children (I've seen other reports that state anywhere between 3 – 12 years old) that's not the point. They are still children!

www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2002697/Little-Spinners-pole-dancing-classes-children-young-THREE.html

You may be wondering what this has to do with high unemployment amongst women. Well, if we go back to the reasons behind the feminist movements of the past, women have been progressively used, at least since their use as replacement workers during WW II (A: And that's true. If you look at the old propaganda stuff to get women into the factories and make the bombs and make the aircraft and all the rest of it, and they even tailor made the outfits for the ones who would appear on Pathe News that they showed in the cinemas, to get them all in, they made them look kind of sexy. That's when it really started it. And by the way, those before, the big players, HG Wells and others and Russell, they said this would help to get women into the workforce and they'd be very reluctant to go back to family life afterwards; they would promote this forever. And it doubled the tax base too.), to promote the interests of women ahead of men under a planned program of pseudo equality between the sexes. This has resulted in what has become known as 'positive discrimination' to the extent that, and I know many women will object to this statement, women have been put into highly paid employment whether they're qualified for such positions or not and before the wild women of the 'feminist' movement have a go at me, the same applies to men in times gone by and indeed today. (A: And it's true. That was the priority hiring. If you're a woman, if you're a particular type of woman it's even better... one who likes her own kind. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, going through an article, it’s kind of quick, it’s not a long article really but there’s a few facts in it that happened. The facts are pertinent because that was all part of the communist movement at the time, backed by the bankers and the educational system, and government of course that ran it all too. They wanted to destroy the male in charge of a family and that was very successful. And then they said that they would make it possible for all women to go to work by priority hiring and they did, put them in trades and everything although very few ever stuck to trades because of the heavy, heavy work, you know, welding and stuff like that. Anyway, they gave them all this extra cash. Then they started building single parent homes, single child homes and one parent; and from the early 70s on, that was the agenda because they didn’t plan to bring back the men in their lives, basically, for any length of time. And it also goes back to the 1920s, as I say, when HG Wells was working for the Fabian Society, that was in direct communication with the Kremlin at that time, and for many years after, talked about putting the workforce, with another war, he said we need another war to get the nations to give up their sovereignty, but he says we’ll get all the women in the workplace too and their temptations would be so much, there’d be so many affairs, that they either would never get married or their marriages would break up. That had to be done; it was a priority thing to happen. So this article says...

Women in the office also put temptation in the way of both sexes in terms of extra marital affairs etc. which of course was widely popularised by television and the swath of female magazines pushing women’s sexuality and independence as another new normal to the extent that many women in their 40’s now have no children or long term partner, or husband, with many now regretting that drive for a ‘career’ at the expense of a family which was the old normal. (A: But not to worry because you see, psychiatry, agencies and so on have taken up the slack. That’s what they also said back in the 20s, that the government agencies, they would pay for all the treatments to keep them working and so on because they’d have a mental breakdown otherwise.)

They have no-one to stand up for them in the absence of a male in their lives but still feel they are financially secure enough to cope with any eventuality that comes there way. (A: Along with big pharma.)

Well not anymore… Ladies, you have been duped!

All those incentives given to you by previous governments (A: ...to get you all doing this stuff.), in the way of tax credits and the full benefit of the legal system in terms of divorce settlements, are over.

The family has almost been destroyed and the next stage is to destroy the link between a woman and her children in much the same way as has been achieved in, and I would imagine are the majority of cases, the relationships between men and their children which has been done under the guise of law and the financial penalties imposed on men whether they could afford ‘maintenance’ payments or not. (A: Massive disasters.)

I know from personal experience that if a man is a single parent then it is next to impossible to receive ‘maintenance’ from an ex female partner. I never received a single penny for the 14 years I should have been entitled to it. Do you think a man would get away with that? (A: Well of course they don’t.)

The time has come for women to be taken down financially in the same way as men have. This will be done I’m sure primarily by the gradual or rapid withdrawal of ‘tax credits’ given to single female parents who work. This can be in many cases several hundred pounds every month. I wonder how many ‘career’ women rely on such tax credits to maintain a standard of living they’ve become accustomed to or even to pay their mortgages. (A: And it goes on and on a little bit too.)

But it’s true. See, all these social services they rushed in to take, and Lenin said it too and so did Stalin, that government agencies would eventually become authorities and they would step in and look after the women and children, all the things that families used to do, and extended families, would be done by government. So now it’s time. It’s been achieved, so just knock out the money from underneath the mothers, because you’ve done your job, that’s it. [Alan laughing.] Basically that’s it, it’s over.

And there’s another article here too about agencies in government.

SOCIAL WORKERS 'SEX UP ABUSE CLAIMS
(A: Meaning they fudge it all.)
TO SNATCH CHILDREN FOR ADOPTION'
(A: Big, big money in it, you know.)
express.co.uk / December 11,2011 / Ted Jeory

SOCIAL workers are regularly "sexing up" dossiers on problem parents to remove children into care and even to farm them out for adoption, a whistleblower reveals today. (A: This is happening in the States, Britain, elsewhere... everywhere.)

The experienced social worker told a Sunday Express investigation that council managers are frequently putting pressure on him and colleagues to rewrite reports considered "too positive". (A: In other words, they've got good parents.)

They are demanding "more dirt" on mothers and fathers to increase the chances of securing court orders that place their children into care and which boost councils' Ofsted ratings. (A: They also get cash for it too.)

The whistleblower said the worry of having another Baby P on an authority's hands had created a climate of fear that was destroying innocent families.

The findings were last night described as a "national scandal" by one MP who is now demanding a full Parliamentary inquiry into Britain's child protection system. (A: It's so Orwellian, child protection system and they're fudging their documents on good families just to snatch the children out for adoption, get the cash for everyone that they do it to, eh. It's just a racket. But it's more than that too. You see, I know the types of people they hire in these social agencies for the families and many of them have a particular sexual persuasion and they don't like men too much; they are the majority actually, they are the majority. So you see how they go along with it. Every guy's bad... oh, is he holding his child up or is he molesting her? I'm not kidding you. I'm not kidding. That's how they work. Anyway...)

The whistleblower said the behaviour of social workers has been dramatically and "needlessly" changed since the full details over the 2007 death of Baby Peter Connelly in Haringey, north London, emerged three years ago.

He said there is now a new culture of fear in which the buck of responsibility is continuously passed up the managerial chain. (A: But as I say, they wanted all these agencies to take over from the family, etc, and THEY, the government would be the new family boss. And that's all been there for a long time now.)

I'm also putting a link up to...

Psychopathic Economics 101 (A: It's not a bad article.)
financialsense.com / D Sherman Okst / 12/03/2011

Psychopaths flew financial weapons of mass destruction (derivatives) into the twin towers of our economy, the housing market and the stock market. Ten trillion dollars of wealth evaporated.

Ninety-nine percent of the economic experts—financial planners, economists, economic professors, brokers, and investors—missed the largest bubble in history as well as the systemic risk that the bubble posed.

The National Board of Economic Research (NBER) (who is responsible for declaring a recession) was 9 months late calling the worst recession since the Great Depression.

How Economics Got Hijacked
I advocate that the larger story here isn't derivatives or the Financial Crisis of "2008," but instead how economics has been secretly hijacked.

When I began researching for the book I'm writing I had a premise: "Corporatocracy" had replaced capitalism. That is true, but I realized the more important underlying fundamental was how corporatocracy came about. Corporatocracy grew out of souless corporations being given human status (A: And that's true in law.) even though their sole purpose was creating wealth for the shareholders. Corporations themselves became uncaring individuals—many of them run by uncaring individuals. Psychopaths to be blunt. (A: Now, I started off the psychopathic labeling of this years ago and I'm glad it's taken up, because they are psychopaths. No one was talking about this before.)

Research I conducted revealed why and how psychopaths captured economics, how this catastrophe was missed and what the ramifications will be. For more on corporatocracy please read "Why We Are Totally Finished." There is also a super documentary called "The Corporation" which can be viewed off my blog Psychopathic Economics.

"Semiopaths" & Psychopaths
Psychopaths aren't limited to seemingly nice people who invite you over for dinner, then cut you into pieces and serve your fresh innards on a plate. (A: They only do that on that Holland TV show.) The World Health Organization has a "Personality Diagnostic Checklist" that is used in conjunction with this work. You'll recognize it by the check marks.

Psychopaths used the following five weapons to take control of our global economy:

1. Political Economic Capture.   (A: Well we all know who they are; we see them all the time.)
2. Scholarly Economic Capture. (A: We see them too all the time, you know, these experts from academia.)
3. Statistical Economic Capture. (A: Oh, they have departments of statistics for everything and I think it was Theo Roosevelt said, he says, there are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics. I mean you can't argue with science in other words, that's the con of it. It's not science at all.)
4. Mainstream Media Economic Capture. (A: Well they own it all.)
5. Regulatory Economic Capture.

All but one of these, Regulatory Economic Capture, are new terms that I've identified. (A: So I'll put this up tonight for those who want to have a peruse and see more about it.)

And so much, really, so much is going on it's just incredible, what's rampaging ahead all the time. Two articles here on Her Majesty's – and it is Her Majesty. She's still the queen of all these dominions, that they call the Commonwealth of Nations, but these are still called dominions in the British Crown.

Big firms let off £25BILLION in taxes:
As families are chased for every penny (A: ...under austerity rules, right.),
corporate giants dodge their massive bills
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Barrow and Rob Cooper / 20th December 2011

(A: And it goes on through lists of it.)

Britain's biggest firms owe the taxman up to £25.5billion, but are regularly let off the hook, MPs say today. (A: That's because they're too important and you know, they give freebies to the lawyers that are given them by the HM government. They have their own tax lawyers and these tax lawyers are bought off all the time.)

The sum is equivalent to £1,000 for every British family - or the equivalent of 6p being cut from the basic rate of income tax. (A: But meanwhile they're hounding small guys, the taxpayers for every penny that they're behind. And into austerity they go. But nothing's new about that really is it? Nothing's really new. There's two articles on that.)

MPs attack HMRC's 'cosy' deals with big business - bbc.co.uk / 20 December 2011

And then in the US too, and it's already in Australia, they've got...

Low income households struggling: report
au.news.yahoo.com / JANE HAMMOND / December 20, 2011

Low income working households are $12 a week worse off than they were a year ago and are struggling to keep pace with increases in housing and utility costs (A: They're skyrocketing in electricity over there too.), a report by the Western Australian Council for Social Service finds. (A: And of course they've got all these carbon taxes and stuff getting really rammed in there by that strange woman who wasn't always happy about men, put it that way, if you read her student report and see what she did and who she lived with. It's quite a little story but I won't go into it here. But I'm not surprised that's who they picked to push all this stuff through, the ones with the chips on their shoulder.)

And a pedophile in Queensland...

Pedophile in top Queensland Health job as more failed checks on public servants revealed
news.com.au / AAP / December 21, 2011

(A: They're trying to cover the ass of this character who's a convicted pedophile.)

QUEENSLAND Health says it has no problem with a convicted pedophile heading up a unit that helps Queensland's most vulnerable children.

That's where we are today folks. See, eventually pedophilia won't exist in the dictionary because it's being pushed by NAMBLA and all these guys, and they're giving it new terms like intergenerational sex, or love, they love them. Yeah. And all that, you know.

I'm also putting up tonight, to show you how the culture industry's always doing little steps forward, always through comedy to start with and then followed very quickly by regular movies. This one is called...

'A Good Old Fashioned Orgy' - youtube.com

It's for the children. I'll put that link up for you to have a look at. With the vocabulary in the trailer it's meant for 12 year olds. No kidding. It's supposed to be R rated. But they'll want to see it of course, and the little tee-hee-hee-hee stuff that will go on.

Now, US citizens can videotape any police now...

Federal Court Rules Videotaping Police Is A First Amendment Right
peacefreedomprosperity.com / James Cox / August 31, 2011

(A: And that was from a court case that came out.)

The Federal Appeals Court has ruled that video recording the police in a public place is a constitutional right for all U.S. citizens. This is a great win for the freedom movement. Public officials need to be held accountable for their actions. (A: And it shows you the ruling below and how they won it. So let's see if they stick to it or put some other amendment in and change it again.)

I've also mentioned about the Dutch laboratory, in a university, of all places. That's not a high security place to create killer diseases, but they do this all the time actually. So they took an ordinary flu and they said, I wonder how we could get it into a killer flu, what stages do we go through? So they added genes to it and so on, in 5 stages, and made it a massive killer! And no doubt it was grabbed already by the authorities, the military establishments, and put in with their other arsenal of things that kill us. So...

Alarm as Dutch lab creates highly contagious killer flu
independent.co.uk / Steve Connor / 20 December 2011

A deadly strain of bird flu with the potential to infect and kill millions of people has been created in a laboratory by European scientists – who now want to publish full details of how they did it. (A: They'll probably want Nobel prizes or something. You ever notice all these Nobel prizes were all mass murderers in some way or another? Have you looked at their histories? Even the guy who put down the money for that, he invented high explosives, you see, just in time for World War I. I've mentioned this article before, as I say, and this is an update to it. And it says...)

The discovery has prompted fears within the US Government that the knowledge will fall into the hands of terrorists wanting to use it as a bio-weapon of mass destruction. (A: So that's why the government grabs it first, you know.)

Some scientists are questioning whether the research should ever have been undertaken in a university laboratory, instead of at a military facility.

I can remember years ago a woman went home from I think it was Manchester Hospital and she did come back into work and they found her dead. Her parents were already dead. And they'd all come down with smallpox and it was weaponized smallpox. Because the British establishment at that time not only had Porton Downs to create all these nasty killers, but they were making killing stuff by using the National Health Service. Why waste them?They've got laboratories there, we can make this stuff there. And they closed down a good part of the streets all around that hospital, had to go around testing everybody and everything else. Because at one point she dropped some vial which smashed on the floor and she took it home to her parents. And when she came back I guess, pretty sick at the time, her parents were already dead and then she died. And that happens all the time. As I say, why waste hospitals when they've got laboratories? You know, our guys, they believe in austerity indeed, you know, why spend more money on building yet another lab?

As I say, this stuff, there's so much, there's just so much going on in the world, even to do with the European Union, because the new central bank has come out with its own new agreement which they drafted up, which is a binding treaty, that every country has got to pay whatever they demand from it, at any time they demand from it, and they're given 7 days to get the cash there or they get massive fines, by court of law and power of law. And it's just like reading one of these programs on the internet that you download, you know: do you give up your firstborn, do you give up that, you know, and we have no responsibility, you have all the responsibility, ya-da, ya-da, ya. It's just like that it's written out.

EU sets out "compact" for tighter fiscal rules - reuters.com / Dec 16 2011

I'll put that up tonight as well and you can have a good dekko at that because it just shows you how these big central bankers work it. This is putting their central bank at the top of power in the whole of Europe. And they can now take cash from every country... we want another 70 billion... or give us 700 billion from you and... And you have no comeback, you have no recourse, you got to pay up or get a massive fine. I guess they send the military police in or something to bash your heads in if you don't pay up; I don't know how they're going to manage it. I don't know how they're going to manage it.

So we're living in an awful, awful system, an awful world and it's just getting worse, because it's planned to get worse as we go into this chaos. And if you've noticed they've built up internal police armies, across the world, for the last 30 years, and massively expanded it since 9/11 under the guise of fighting terrorism. And they're going to use them. Massive arsenals they have now, tremendous arsenals to turn on the general public. It's something else. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers and there's Kalid from Cincinnati hanging on the line. Are you there Kalid?

Kalid: Good evening Mr Watt. How are you doing today?

Alan: I'm not too bad. Yeah.

Kalid: Good, good, same here, just hanging in there as much as you can. I realized you only have about 9 more minutes left so I'll try to keep my comments short. First I would like to thank you, very much. I've certainly benefited from your show a great deal. And I would encourage others out there to send you a donation. I've donated in the past and I do intend to purchase your book, Waiting for the Miracle, I believe it's called. A friend turned me on to you because of some of my interests overlap, and listening to you throughout the years and you know, discovered a good deal to research myself and other friends of mine and other concerned people have done, a lot of what you've put out there resonates, and I may not agree with all of your conclusions. But I can say to the audience that your recommendations as far as reading materials, books, things to look up, they're completely spot on. And I myself, I am a Muslim, both by birth and also choice. But throughout my life I've experimented, I've looked into different thought patterns, different religions, traditions, ways of thought, I've explored the occult. I've looked into Freemasonry. I've looked into Rosicrucianism. And I've done a good deal of truth seeking all throughout my life. And I do believe that your discourse, your narrative, essentially that we are in effect essentially farmed, if you would, and that we are living our lives in this civilization ostensibly, on one level, but on the actual esoteric level, the inward level, we are obeying other people's agendas and essentially living as serfs, as slaves, if you will. I do believe that to be accurate and I do not believe that to be hyperbole. Since I don't have much time I would like to throw out a couple things. I've found, I'm not sure if you've come across a Russian émigré named Anatoliy Golitsyn, if I believe I'm pronouncing his name right.

Alan: That's right.

Kalid: I found that his writings, his books New Lies for Old and The Perestroika Deception, do support your thesis regarding a larger encompassing, sort of a third party if you would, beyond the diametric oppositions of East/West, Capitalism/standard Soviet Communism. He argues that, just on the level that he was exposed to, that there was a larger sort of global revolution afoot that will lead to a Welt [World] October, sort of a global October revolution, and that the fall of the Soviet Union was just a sham. Now, that book, his writings were recommended to me 15 years ago and at the time I dismissed a good deal of it. But seeing what's going on around us now, I do believe that on some level he was accurate. And something that I think might be of interest, one of your themes is that historically, none of this is really new. We're repeating historical patterns over and over and over again. And as a bit of a history buff that's something I certainly found to be true. One example is false flag terrorism used as a pretext, of course, for intervention in the Middle East. I'm not sure if you've come across this book, but it's by, surprisingly enough, an Oxford historian and a British aristocrat named Sir Godfrey Fisher. It's called Barbary Legend. And essentially it's about the wars in the Mediterranean and the late renaissance, early modern Europe and the reign of Elizabeth, and the Tudor reign, the lies, the half-truths on one level, and the lies of the Spanish unified kingdom. I hear the background music, but it seems that many of the patterns being repeated today were also repeated back then, and if you haven't encountered that book I think you might find it very interesting reading.

Alan: Yes. I think I have it here in the back room. I think I have that. It's a good book. It's interesting too, that the US, the first battle they had with other countries after their revolutionary war, they sent ships over to the Gulf by the way, supposedly to stop pirates from raiding some of their ships. They wanted to get a foothold in the so-called Holy Land back then, so there were other causes behind it, and powers, of course, and they've never stopped doing that to today. You're quite right. Thanks for calling and take care.

And Aaron and Steven, maybe you can call tomorrow; sorry I couldn't get around to you. This hour flies by.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EPA to Give itself Vastly Expanded Powers under "Sustainability"

--Audio on Above

--More on Above

Unmanned Border Kiosks--US-Mexico

The Patriarchal Family long Destroyed--Now Time to Destroy Matriarch

Social Workers "Sex-Up" Reports on Abuse to Snatch Children

Psychopathic Economics 101

Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs and Cozy Deals with Big Business

More on Government and Tax Breaks for Mega-Businesses

Low Income Families Struggling--Australia

Australia--Pedophile in Top Health Job

More Predictive Programming through Comedy Movies

Court Rules Video Recording Police in Public Places is a Citizen's Right

Killer Flu Created in University Lab

EU Central Bank Agreement

Dec. 21, 2011 (#987)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 21st 2011. For newcomers, help yourself to the web site .com and hopefully you'll get shortcuts to understanding this big massive system we're going through, complete globalism of course. And the foundations, the organizations all work together to bring it about, and many of their propagandists who wrote their books for them and belonged to these societies themselves. And they did, from even the late 1800s onwards, put out a lot of information on the future world, the world that they wanted to bring in, and at that time they were so enraptured by science that they believed a scientific society was the best type to have, where you're ruled by experts. And that's really where we are today.

So help yourself to those audios and get the shortcuts to understanding. At the same time remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and disks at .com web site. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are really awfully welcome at all times. All my sites carry the audios and they carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there.

What I try to do, as I say, is chronicle events as we go through them. It brings to memory an article in the paper quite a few years back where one of the oldest men in the world, about 115 he was, in Mexico, committed suicide. And in his suicide note – and this is genuine – he said he was so sick of seeing the same stories in the newspapers, the same promises by politicians, the same corruption go on generation after generation and he didn't see anything to look forward to. Well we're almost at that stage today because everything is propaganda, special interest groups and again, the big organizations that are bringing us all to this new reality, this new globalist and globalized system. You always get the children at school and you take it from there and that way they'll grow up into what they think is quite normal. We all do. We've all done it before. And generation by generation. Whatever exists when you're born is normal to you, even though big changes may have happened during your parents' lifetime and they seldom speak about them. We take everything for granted, that's cultural, everything for granted whatever it happens to be. We're so easily trained. But today with all the experts working on our heads, our minds, propaganda, indoctrination at school, movies, general television, we have perception management as they call it. And everything today is perception management. Not reality. It's how it's presented to you and that gives you your perceptions and you think you know all about it then, whatever the item or topic happens to be.

As I say, the big organizations that started this movement towards globalism had decided in the 1800s that they would not let Germany come up to the pinnacle point and they actually, the same group caused the Boer War. It's in their own histories actually that they brought on the Boer War and blamed it on the Dutch so they could grab all the gold and the diamonds really of southern Africa, as they expanded. And they also, from the late 1800s, were fomenting the propaganda for a war which ended up being World War I with Germany. Quite an amazing group. Even Churchill condemned it when he found out the impact it had on the British history; this same group even had all their authors writing the history for each generation of school children. What a racket, eh? There's planning for you, and coordination. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and Cutting Through The Matrix. Science is a big thing of course and science you might think is independent, but it's not really because all funding generally comes from government, for any big project today, and it has been for a long time; roads, everything, is big projects. And private investors are really unwilling to go into it in case they come out with a dud or they lose. So when government gets on board with anything they direct where funding goes. They can also collect funding from private foundations too of course, and those with special interests like the Rockefeller Foundation have funded lots of various scientific endeavors, mainly to do with eugenics and things like that because that's one of their specialities there.

You'll find that the big companies now like IBM, IBM is a massive player in the world. As I say, when they have one of their big, big meetings every top corporation attends it, because IBM sets the lead. In other words, if you want to change society, like Skinner said, you put something different in their environment. That's how you change people and their behavior; you modify their behavior, whether they're sitting staring at TV whereas a previous generation were not doing it. That's changing behavior. Now it's the internet and many other gizmos and gadgets to keep you occupied. So technology will always alter our behavior. And again, it has to be directed and therefore those at the top direct the funding into those certain projects because they know where they want to take society.

And we can pretty well tell today that governments across the world are all on board, as I've said before, for the same global agenda and austerity and bringing down the first world countries, the more wealthy countries, through taxation and spreading the wealth, as they call it, the old Marxian concept of redistribution of wealth, across the world. It's here already. It's been done. And we take it in our stride because most folk now, especially the young ones who are taught about communism, they all think communism's a nice sort of idea, they helped a lot of people, and that's about all they know about it, they all worked together for something. Well, they were forced to work together or you were buried under the fields that you were farming.

Anyway, this article here is about IBM and it says here...

IBM Predicts Mind-Reading Machines (Alan: ...are on their way.)
myfoxny.com / 21 Dec 2011

(A: Now, when they say something they have gone far with the project already, and often it's an old thing to them, but it's secret and of course we don't get it until much, much later. Most inventions are like that. Most real advances are like that. And we've already seen, I'm sure everyone's seen the different mainstream articles, from Japan and different places, where they can actually tap into this little lobe of the brain and see what you're actually looking at, and put it up on a computer. We also know DARPA was putting chips in quadriplegics' brains, years ago, and they could actually put out a thought that would move the cursor, send emails and things like that. So now they're far, far beyond that because maybe two years ago, or three, I mentioned an article from Windows, Microsoft, and it was to do with rather than just make helmets that would interface with the computer they could actually use the frame of the computer to beam basically waves to your brain, and massage your brain, as they called it at the time, different parts of your brain and make you think certain things. But if you go the other way around it could also pick up what you're thinking when you think about it. So this technology is already here.)

The " IBM 5 in 5 " predictions were based on societal trends and research which the New York State-based company expected to begin bearing fruit by the year 2017.

"From Houdini to Skywalker to X-Men, mind reading has merely been wishful thinking for science fiction fans for decades, but their wish may soon come true," IBM said in its annual assessment of innovations on the horizon.

"IBM scientists are among those researching how to link your brain to your devices, such as a computer or a smartphone," it continued. (A: Sweden was in the lead for this. They used Sweden for many years, even back in the 70s, where they got lifelong convicts and they gave them deals where they'd get some years off or extra perks in prison if they allowed these little devices to be wired into their brain up and to computers. This is old stuff.)

IBM gave the examples of ringing someone up just by thinking it, or willing a cursor to move on a computer screen.

Biological makeup will become the key to personal identity, with retina scans of recognition of faces or voices used to confirm who people are rather than typing in passwords, the company forecast. (A: I remember when I first saw I think it was Demolition Man, and the bad guy of course grabs the eyeball out of his jail keeper, and he uses that to get through the thing. So there will be horrific stories coming up in the paper in the future where they just hack off your head and use that too. This is obvious. Real criminals won't take long to figure this one out.)

"Imagine you will be able to walk up to an ATM machine to securely withdraw money by simply speaking your name or looking into a tiny sensor that can recognize the unique patterns in the retina of your eye," IBM said.

"Or by doing the same, you can check your account balance on your mobile phone or tablet," it continued.

Technology will also be able to produce electric power from any types of movement from walking or bicycle riding to water flowing through pipes of homes, IBM predicted. (A: I guess it's to replace your electricity, which you won't be able to afford. So it's all kinetic energy, basically, transferred into batteries that they go on about it and on about it. But then they've got the list of the other things that are going to change your life, supposedly. And it will. These things will change culture and behavior and everything.)

And this article here is about IBM again; there's two on the same thing. I'll put them up tonight and you can read through their "people power will come to life," it says. Well, when the people do anything by themselves with an original thought I'll... I'll leave the planet.

IBM says 'mind control' possible in five years - dvice.com

IBM Reveals Five Innovations That Will Change Our Lives within Five Years - www-03.ibm.com

Here's another article here to do with Fukushima because at the time we all watched those charts coming out, as radiation was getting blown across into Canada and the States. And for weeks before the governments all pulled them down and then luckily I found university ones that continued with them and showed them and then they pulled them down too. But you say, what is all this radiation going to do to you? Well, this study is...

14,000 U.S. Deaths Tied to Fukushima Reactor Disaster Fallout
prnewswire.com

WASHINGTON, Dec. 19, 2011 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- An estimated 14,000 excess deaths in the United States are linked to the radioactive fallout from the disaster at the Fukushima nuclear reactors in Japan, according to a major new article in the December 2011 edition of the International Journal of Health Services. This is the first peer-reviewed study published in a medical journal documenting the health hazards of Fukushima.

Authors Joseph Mangano and Janette Sherman note that their estimate of 14,000 excess U.S. deaths in the 14 weeks (A: This is only for 14 weeks.) after the Fukushima meltdowns is comparable to the 16,500 excess deaths in the 17 weeks after the Chernobyl meltdown in 1986. The rise in reported deaths after Fukushima was largest among U.S. infants under age one. The 2010-2011 increase for infant deaths in the spring was 1.8 percent, compared to a decrease of 8.37 percent in the preceding 14 weeks.

Just six days after the disastrous meltdowns struck four reactors at Fukushima on March 11, scientists detected the plume of toxic fallout had arrived over American shores. (A: So it was in the water and everything.) Subsequent measurements by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) found levels of radiation in air, water, and milk hundreds of times above normal across the U.S. The highest detected levels of Iodine-131 in precipitation in the U.S. were as follows (normal is about 2 picocuries I-131 per liter of water): Boise, ID (390); Kansas City (200); Salt Lake City (190); Jacksonville, FL (150); Olympia, WA (125); and Boston, MA (92). (A: So anyway, it'll continue because one of the reactors especially is still giving off plumes once in a while and the stuff blows generally towards this direction, over Hawaii – they got badly hit; I know that – and then San Francisco, California, and then up towards the Great Lakes and into Canada. That's the pattern it was taking most of the time.)

Study: US Deaths Tied to Fukushima Disaster Fallout - readersupportednews.org / 20 December 11

And we've all heard about the scandals of the money. Well, it's just amazing. I mean, government now acts like a bank and just dishing out cash or grants to, again, special interest groups. And that's why they love sustainability and everything that's being promoted now, austerity, sustainability, etc, etc, greening, and all the big plans that the Club of Rome dreamt up a long time ago. But the Chevy Volt, I guess that's what they call the car, the electric car...

Chevy Volt Costing Taxpayers Up to $250K (A: $250 thousand...) Per Vehicle
Analyst: 'This might be the most government-supported car since the Trabant'
michigancapitolconfidential.com / Tom Gantert / Dec. 21, 2011

Each Chevy Volt sold thus far may have as much as $250,000 in state and federal dollars in incentives behind it – a total of $3 billion altogether, according to an analysis by James Hohman, assistant director of fiscal policy at the Mackinac Center for Public Policy.

Hohman looked at total state and federal assistance offered for the development and production of the Chevy Volt, General Motors' plug-in hybrid electric vehicle. His analysis included 18 government deals that included loans, rebates, grants and tax credits. The amount of government assistance does not include the fact that General Motors is currently 26 percent owned by the federal government. (A: Then they show you how they worked all of this out. I think the only stipulation was that they had to employ so many workers, etc, and it says too, they may or may not meet the targets for that, for all these different grants. But there you go. I mean, if you want big business today just start something that's involved in sustainability. Whatever the trend that's getting pushed is, that's where you go and you'll get all the money you want. What a world, eh? What a world.)

And this article too, from Haaretz – it's an Israeli paper; they call it a left wing one.

Israel officials:
Security Council criticism on West Bank violence 'disgusting'
haaretz.com / 21.12.11 / Barak Ravid

A senior Foreign Ministry official told Haaretz that what would have been a mundane discussion... (A: This is about the recent withdrawal of settlers from one of the banks there, and they burned down mosques behind them apparently. And it's been quietened down in the media but anyway it says here...) ...what would have been a mundane discussion turned into an "attack on Israel," lead by Russia's UN envoy Vitaly Churkin along with the Indian, Brazilian, and South African representatives.

. . . with European UNSC [United Nations Security Council] members joining in as well. The only country reportedly not engaging in the unusual bout of criticism was the United States.

The discussion's focal points were the so-called "price tag" attacks against Palestinians in the West Bank; continued settlement construction; and claims that Israel refused to provide the Quartet (A: That's that four-part group which Tony Blair is part of.) with its stances on issues such as borders and security arrangements in a future peace deal with the Palestinians. (A: And they asked too, why they burned down all the mosques when those settlers pulled out recently. So I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, I've mentioned before about Homeland Security really arming the police in the US, which does not bode good. It really doesn't. Something's coming down the pike. And looking at Britain and other countries too, that are in an awful mess in Europe, with all the financial chaos, it doesn't surprise me. And does it fit in with the agenda, the global agenda? It definitely fits in with austerity. If you're going to get brought down from a higher lifestyle to a much, much lower lifestyle, a lot of people are not going to be too happy with it at all. Anyway it says...

Local Cops Ready for War With Homeland Security-Funded Military Weapons
thedailybeast.com / Dec 21, 2011

A decade of billions in spending in the name of homeland security has armed local police departments with military-style equipment and a new commando mentality. But has it gone too far? Andrew Becker and G.W. Schulz of the Center for Investigative Reporting report.

Nestled amid plains so flat the locals joke you can watch your dog run away for miles, Fargo treasures its placid lifestyle, seldom pierced by the mayhem and violence common in other urban communities. North Dakota's largest city has averaged fewer than two homicides a year since 2005, and there's not been a single international terrorism prosecution in the last decade.

But that hasn't stopped authorities in Fargo and its surrounding county from going on an $8 million buying spree to arm police officers with the sort of gear once reserved only for soldiers fighting foreign wars. (A: But it's happening all over the place though isn't it?)

Every city squad car is equipped today with a military-style assault rifle, and officers can don Kevlar helmets able to withstand incoming fire from battlefield-grade ammunition. And for that epic confrontation—if it ever occurs—officers can now summon a new $256,643 armored truck, complete with a rotating turret. For now, though, the menacing truck is used mostly for training and appearances at the annual city picnic (A: That's where they get you used to all this stuff, and they put balloons on it, and you forget it's a killing machine. [Alan chuckles.]), where it's been parked near the children's bounce house. (A: Where else would you put it.)

"Most people are so fascinated by it, because nothing happens here," says Carol Archbold, a Fargo resident and criminal justice professor at North Dakota State University. "There's no terrorism here."

Like Fargo, thousands of other local police departments nationwide have been amassing stockpiles of military-style equipment in the name of homeland security, aided by more than $34 billion in federal grants since the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, a Daily Beast investigation conducted by the Center for Investigative Reporting has found.

The buying spree has transformed local police departments into small, army-like forces, and put intimidating equipment into the hands of civilian officers. And that is raising questions about whether the strategy has gone too far, creating a culture and capability that jeopardizes public safety and civil rights while creating an expensive false sense of security.

"The argument for up-armoring (A: They call it 'up-armoring'...) is always based on the least likely of terrorist scenarios," says Mark Randol, a former terrorism expert at the Congressional Research Service, the nonpartisan research arm of Congress. "Anyone can get a gun and shoot up stuff. No amount of SWAT equipment can stop that."

Local police bristle at the suggestion that they've become "militarized," arguing the upgrade in firepower and other equipment is necessary to combat criminals with more lethal capabilities. They point to the 1997 Los Angeles-area bank robbers who pinned police for hours with assault weapons, the gun-wielding student who perpetrated the Virginia Tech massacre in 2007, and the terrorists who waged a bloody rampage in Mumbai, India, that left 164 people dead and 300 wounded in 2008.

The new weaponry and battle gear, they insist, helps save lives in the face of such threats.   (A: So they don't see it as militarizing. They're the only ones who are blind I guess. Indoctrination's awfully good for them isn't it? See, if you join the military too, they change an ordinary person into a killer. That's why you go; that's what they do; that's their job.) "I don't see us as militarizing police; I see us as keeping abreast with society," former Los Angeles Police chief William Bratton says. "And we are a gun-crazy society."

Adds Fargo Police Lt. Ross Renner, who commands the regional SWAT team: "It's foolish to not be cognizant of the threats out there, whether it's New York, Los Angeles, or Fargo. Our residents have the right to be protected. We don't have everyday threats here when it comes to terrorism, but we are asked to be prepared." (A: So it's sad, it's a sad situation when the culture goes this way; it's militarized. But then again, we're all militarized by the movies and television serials that they put on all the time.)

This next article is about Novartis. Now, Novartis I think did the same thing last year – they put this out every year – how they're preparing a plant for the next pandemic. And I've said before, I mean, what department of government is Novartis? This private pharma, you know, is now an agency of government? Because government now is, again, throwing cash out like crazy at these organizations, these pharma companies, and making 10-year deals for flu shots and so on. It's great business isn't it?

Novartis plant preparing for next pandemic
Newsobserver.com / JOHN MURAWSKI

HOLLY SPRINGS -- Pharmaceutical giant Novartis on Monday declared its $1 billion vaccine production plant, the first such facility of its kind, ready to inoculate Americans against the next global pandemic outbreak. (A: When was the last one?)

Gleaming in the outskirts of this small community, the sprawling laboratory is more than four years in the making. It is designed to supply emergency vaccine to one in every four U.S. residents during a pandemic (A: I guess you draw straws, eh?), an event so unusual that only four have swept the globe in the past century, most recently in 2009.

The facility produced its first three batches of pandemic flu vaccine Friday, about 6.5 million doses of the watery-looking stuff in pre-dosed glass vials ready for injection, all designated for the U.S. emergency stockpile.

It's the nation's first mass-scale plant that makes vaccines from animal cell culture rather than chicken eggs - a considerable advantage if an avian flu outbreak were to kill off the chickens that lay the eggs needed to make vaccines, said Vas Narasimhan, president of Novartis Vaccines USA, based in Massachusetts.

About 400 scientists and other specialists work here, a workforce that's expected to grow to more than 500 next year. The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services paid $487 million toward the 430,000-square-foot complex as part of a national public safety program. (A: You know, as I say, if you want a business you got to look at what's popular and just dive in there. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, John Pilger has been a journalist for many, many years and he's put out lots of documentaries about, really, big business and corporations and wars across the world. And he's presented a lot of good facts too, about how things really work, how things really work and really all the wars are economic wars, as Marx said. This article here is to denounce the propaganda that's being spewed out about Iran right now. So this is what he says...

Once again, war is prime time and journalism's role is taboo
johnpilger.com . 1 December 2011

On 22 May 2007, the Guardian's front page announced: "Iran's secret plan for summer offensive to force US out of Iraq." The writer, Simon Tisdall, claimed that Iran had secret plans to defeat American troops in Iraq, which included "forging ties with al-Qaida elements". The coming "showdown" (A: ...it's called...) was an Iranian plot to influence a vote in the US Congress. Based entirely on briefings by anonymous US officials, Tisdall's "exclusive" rippled with lurid tales of Iran's "murder cells" and "daily acts of war against US and British forces". His 1,200 words included just 20 for Iran's flat denial. (A: And that's how, really, these articles are presented to us. Generally the articles are just one-liners, you know, because as Jacques Ellul said, he said the propaganda generally is simplistic, very, very simplistic stuff. But they also use journalists to write more complicated stuff and tell more lies, and lots of... just like the CIA have guys placed around the US media, then Britain has its MI-5 as well, and some MI-6s included, in ALL television and newspapers as well. So anyway this guy Tisdall put out the propaganda as they were building up, getting our minds ready for today really. This is how they do it; they work ahead of time – that's geopolitics. They also have the social politics where they work on your minds for years before you even know it. Anyway he says...)

It was a load of rubbish: in effect a Pentagon press release presented as journalism and reminiscent of the notorious fiction that justified the bloody invasion of Iraq in 2003. Among Tisdall's sources were "senior advisers" to General David Petraeus, the US military commander who in 2006 described his strategy of waging a "war of perceptions... conducted continuously through the news media". (A: A war of perceptions... conducted continuously through the news media... that's how they prepare you all, all of you.)

The media war against Iran began in 1979 when the west's placeman (A: In other words, the guy they put in power...) Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi, a tyrant, was overthrown in a popular Islamic revolution. The "loss" of Iran, which under the shah was regarded as the "fourth pillar" of western control of the Middle East, has never been forgiven in Washington and London. (A: And that's true. So true. It's almost like the 7th Cavalry, you know. Have you ever read about the 7th Cavalry, and of course Sitting Bull and the rest of them, and Crazy Horse. They wiped them out basically as they retaliated against being shoved out of their homeland. And then years later you find that, who did they put in charge of escorting all the Indians, in the snow in the winter, to this new inhospitable place they decided to plonk them on? The 7th Cavalry, and they wiped them out on the road, because you see their pride had been hurt for fighting the regiment and they wiped them out at Crazy Horse. Anyway, that’s by the by. But they never forgive, you see.)

Last month, the Guardian's front page carried another "exclusive": "MoD (A: Ministry of Defence...) prepares to take part in US strikes against Iran". Again, anonymous officials were quoted. This time the theme was the "threat" posed by the prospect of an Iranian nuclear weapon. The latest "evidence" was warmed-over documents obtained from a laptop in 2004 by US intelligence and passed to the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA). Numerous authorities have cast doubt on these suspected forgeries, including a former IAEA chief weapons inspector. A US diplomatic cable released by WikiLeaks describes the new head of the IAEA, Yukiuya Amano (A: He’s Japanese.), as "solidly in the US court" and "ready for prime time". (A: So he’s on board with it all.)

The Guardian's 3 November "exclusive" and the speed with which its propaganda spread across the media were also prime time. (A: So remember, getting back to what General Petraeus said, right, he says a "war of perceptions... conducted continuously through the news media".) The Guardian's 3 November "exclusive" and the speed with which its propaganda spread across the media were also prime time. This is known as "information dominance" by the media trainers at the Ministry of Defence's psyops (psychological warfare) establishment at Chicksands, Bedforshire, who share premises with the instructors of the interrogation methods that have led to a public enquiry into British military torture in Iraq. Disinformation and the barbarity of colonial warfare have historically had much in common.

Having beckoned a criminal assault on Iran, the Guardian opined that this "would of course be madness". Similar arse-covering was deployed when Tony Blair, once a "mystical" hero in polite liberal circles, plotted with George W. Bush and caused a bloodbath in Iraq. With Libya recently dealt with ("It worked," said the Guardian), Iran is next, it seems.

The role of respectable journalism in western state crimes -- from Iraq to Iran, Afghanistan to Libya - remains taboo. It is currently deflected by the media theatre of the Leveson enquiry into phone hacking, which Daily Telegraph's Benedict Brogan describes as "a useful stress test". Blame Rupert Murdoch and the tabloids for everything and business can continue as usual. As disturbing as the stories are from Lord Leveson's witness stand, they do not compare with the suffering of the countless victims of journalism's warmongering.

The lawyer Phil Shiner, who has forced a public inquiry into British military's criminal behaviour in Iraq, says that embedded journalism provides the cover for the killing of "the hundreds of civilians killed by British forces when they had custody of them, [often subjecting them] to the most extraordinary, brutal things, involving sexual acts... (A: Well you know, society’s had it as far as I’m concerned. It’s too degraded now.) embedded journalism is never ever going to get close to hearing their story". It is hardly surprising that the Ministry of Defence, in a 2000-page document leaked to WikiLeaks, describes investigative journalists -journalists who do their job - as a "threat" greater than terrorism. (A: So you wonder why if there are a few real journalists out there, who you wonder, they get close to things but they can’t go any further. It’s because they’re terrified to. I mean terrified to. When the military, and those guys who send out the guys for the wet jobs, you know they bump you off, are getting taught that these journalists are a threat greater than terrorism. And you think you’re in a free society.)

In the week the Guardian published its "exclusive" about Ministry of Defence planning for an attack on Iran, General Sir David Richards, Britain's military chief, went on a secret visit to Israel, which is a genuine nuclear weapons outlaw and exempt from media opprobrium. Richards is a highly political general who, like Petraeus, has worked the media to considerable advantage. No journalist in Britain revealed that he went to Israel to discuss an attack on Iran.

Honourable exceptions aside - such as the tenacious work of the Guardian's Ian Cobain and Richard Norton-Taylor - our increasingly militarised society is reflected in much of our media culture. Two of Blair's most important functionaries in his mendacious, blood-drenched adventure in Iraq, Alistair Campbell and Jonathan Powell, enjoy a cosy relationship with the liberal media, their opinions sought on worthy subjects while the blood in Iraq never dries. For their vicarious admirers, as Harold Pinter put it, the appalling consequences of their actions "never happened".

On 24 November, International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women, the feminist scholars Cynthia Cockburn and Ann Oakley, attacked what they called "certain widespread masculine traits and behaviours". They demanded that the "culture of masculinity should be addressed as a policy issue". Testosterone was the problem. They made no mention of a system of rampant state violence that has rehabilitated empire, creating 740,000 widows in Iraq and threatening whole societies, from Iran to China. (A: In other words, no it's not. It's geopolitics and big business.) Is this not a "culture", too? Their limited though not untypical indignation says much about how media-friendly identity and issues politics distract from the systemic exploitation and war that remain the primary source of violence against both women and men. (A: ...and all children I'd add to that as well.)

So they can distract you, again, with special interest groups and get past actually mentioning the actual core of the problem. And to tie in with this we've got...

Rioting arsonists could be shot by police, review finds

(A: Now, we all remember the riots in England this year and nobody's ever come out and said what really clinked it off and why it spread. Was it a flash mob through their cell phones, what was it? Something else was behind this to make this happen at this time. Anyway, I was waiting to see what was going to be the outcome of it, because nothing's done except for a reward, you see. It's like a sacrifice; a sacrifice, religiously, is always to get something back. You see.)

Rioting arsonists could be shot by police, review finds
Arsonists attacking commercial properties with links to people's homes could be shot by police during future riots, an official review of police tactics has recommended.
telegraph.co.uk / 20 Dec 2011

The use of firearms could be justified given the "immediacy of the risk and the gravity of the consequences", legal advice published in the review said.

Plastic bullets and water cannon could also be used by officers facing riots similar to those seen this summer, the review by Her Majesty's Inspectorate of Constabulary (HMIC) added. (A: It sounds awfully 18th century or 19th century doesn't it?)

Police need to be better prepared, trained and ready to protect the public if they are to improve their response to similar scenes of violence and looting in the future, the review found.

Now you tie that in with what's coming down the pike, when every country is broke. Broke because of all these political globalist policies, like creating an EU, a combination of all these countries that eventually are merged together and then when one area goes down you all got to bail them out, and you borrow the money to bail them out, then you got to pay all that money back. Well who pays it all back? The taxpayers pay it, and they're getting poorer and poorer and poorer. And again too, that ties in with the Club of Rome that talked about this kind of thing. They had to destroy the first world civilizations basically and bring them down, for sustainability reasons, they claim. So anyway this article is to do with now they can use live rounds if they want to the next time there's a riot. Now, the riots might be YOU looking for food, in the street, you don't know. You don't know do you? the way things are going.

Shoot the arsonists: UK cops to use live rounds during riots? - RT.COM / December, 2011

And Smart Meters, again this global grid, and they've got articles up all over the place, even IBM I think has got one on it, the global grid. Smart meters are part of it all too. It's to spy on your home – I've read the articles before – it spies on your home, knows exactly what you're using, when you're using it, and technically they can cut the darn thing off that's being used if they say you're using too much; that's coming down the pike as well. But ever since they put the darn things in, those who have got them always get a little chitty sent around from the company that owns them, and owns all your power, telling you that they're going to put your cost of power up by 4 to 8 times – I think it was 8 times in Ontario – in the coming few years.

Smart meter technology to drive up the costs of power
DAILYTELEGRAPH.COM.AU / Gemma Jones / December 22, 2011

(A: This is Australia...) Charging consumers more for electricity during the evening peak, and less at other times, is among a raft of "policy options" contained in a discussion paper made public yesterday.

The plan would involve a statewide rollout of so-called "smart meters", which have caused anger among some consumers whose bills have risen sharply. Other proposals put forward in the paper include minimum energy standards for appliances, rebates and green building regulations.

There is also a bizarre plan allowing energy companies to remotely control home airconditioners in high-demand periods in return for a discount at other times - a move experts say would hit western Sydney hard. (A: So everything is to go up, you see.)

After the Department of Climate Change and Energy Efficiency released the consultation paper for a proposed national energy savings initiative, acting Greens leader Christine Milne claimed it was "another great Greens idea coming to fruition". (A: Australia's the test bed and they're going full-steam ahead with the carbon taxes and so on.)

Smart meters monitor electricity usage in 30-minute intervals and feed information back to the energy company.

They've got 2 or 3 methods of doing it. It sends it in microwave, and you'll see a little white stick-looking thing on your telegraph pole near you, your power coming in, that's the antenna that receives it from the meter. And that's not a directional meter by the way; it doesn't beam it just to that little stick there. It's beaming it all through your darn house as well, and so you should really insulate the inside of your house where the darn thing is, unless you want to get nuked all day long every half hour. And it's also FM as well and other, even broadband; the electricity lines itself, it can use them too. It's got a lot more potential built into it, on purpose, for the future, when you'll get told the next bit of bad news about them too. That's how they work, you see. So Australia's going full-steam ahead with it.

And the...

Top U.S. General: (A: Again, here's a propaganda piece...)
Military option on Iran 'executable if necessary'
In an interview with CNN, General Martin Dempsey says miscalculation may draw the country into a prolonged conflict, which would be 'a tragedy for the region and the world.' haaretz.com / 21.12.11

So he keeps it brief, you see, again small clips of propaganda are far better than a lot of stuff you can actually argue over. You see. So that's basically it. And it's a full-steam ahead for Iran and of course Syria is already falling apart, it's infiltrated to the brim with foreign agents.

And there's also an article here about the United Nations, they're wanting to get involved in the US elections. I'll put that up tonight too. It says here...

UN to control US elections
patriotsunion.ning.com / Art Phillips / December 18, 2011

This week, when Attorney General Eric Holder announced his speech on voting rights, the Texas group True the Vote (A: It's called True the Vote.) called for a protest of the event because "Holder is for NAACP Plans to involve the United Nations in US Elections."

So I'll put that up for you to peruse if you care about it... [Alan chuckles.]   A lot of folk don't really care. I don't think they would care either, really, eventually what kind of flag is above them, and I don't really believe in bowing down to flags anyway because your countries can be taken over so slickly. In a few years it's different all together and you're still worshiping the darn thing.

Now...

Bird flu: Research row as US raises terror fears
bbc.co.uk / 20 December 2011

US authorities have asked the authors of two controversial bird flu studies to redact key details after a government advisory panel suggested the data could be used by terrorists. (A: So I guess they told them the steps necessary, with the genes necessary to add to the virus to weaponize it.)

The papers show how a bird flu variant can pass easily between ferrets. (A: And of course they use ferrets apparently for flu tests and so on, and actually to grow the stuff in as well.)

Editors at the journals Science and Nature say they will not agree to the redactions until they are assured the data will be accessible to researchers. (A: I guess just the bacterial and viral warfare departments want to have power over it all and knowledge of it.)

A spokesman for US health authorities said such a system was being prepared.

At least one set of scientists have already rewritten their paper in light of the recommendation, Science reports.

Albert Osterhaus told Science his team "completely disagreed" with the recommendation of the panel, the National Science Advisory Board for Biosecurity (NSABB). (A: That's bacterial and viral warfare.)

But Mr Osterhaus, who believes the information should be made widely available, said an editorial explaining his team's "genuflection" to the panel is a condition of the paper's publication in Science. (A: It's so easy to alter the darn stuff today. I'm not worried about atom bombs. Some nutcase can do it in their basement probably. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got a caller on from New York on the line. It's Katherine. Are you there Katherine?

Karen: It's Karen. [Caller laughing.] Hello. How are you doing?

Alan: Karen, sorry. Karen... it's my eyes, my eyes are all a-glazed after looking at this darn computer all day long.

Karen: [Caller laughing.] Well I appreciate you trudging through all this bad news so people can, like, learn to see how things are, the truth. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad. I'm trying to... actually I get a lot of email from people who ask me what the answer is. And my job is not to give them an answer. If they can't think for themselves they're goners anyway.

Karen: [Caller laughing.] Okay.

Alan: It's true. It's true. I mean, when people ask you what they should do...   It's up to them. They have a brain, they can see what's happening, and if they can't get out of the cities and at least stock up on some food and stuff and prepare for bad times, then what can you say. I mean, that's common sense.

Karen: Well those beavers know what to do. You know, your beavers out there, the ones building the dams. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: That's true. The beavers never sleep there, and of course they're sleeping for the winter now but they almost... well they did flood the road in the fall there, in the late fall, 3 times, and of course... well their dam was pulled down eventually. People don't realize that that's how the agencies are in governments, etc. They never sleep. They've got shifts going around the clock working on what's next, what's next, what will we tell the public next. And there's enough information out there, never mind what you can see with your own eyes, happening in society. If you need to be told what to do, you got a problem. See, most folk really are quite happy with their present conditions. They adapt, because we are an adaptable species, and here they are adapting to armored vehicles with big gun turrets on them and putting them at school events. So they're adapting and they forget what they're adapting too. Yeah.

Karen: I was just going to talk about propaganda with you but I don't think we have much time. I was thinking in terms of the King Arthur legends. And you have Geoffrey of Monmouth, or however you pronounce that, or Bidé [?] from early times. And you had someone who was a real historical character probably Welsh or Irish or something. And I was thinking in terms of like how, you know, it progressed and you have the Normans that take, you know, this myth and turn it into the myth of empire with Le Morte D'Arthur. And then Tennyson who was like a cousin or an uncle of Balfour, and then you have, again, when the empire gets large you have this myth built up again. And the way we look at it, you know, like if you have the sword in the stone, we see that kind of Disney version of things when really they might have been referring to alchemy or how a stone is made and a person who can actually take...

Alan: Yeah. You'll find even the stone goes all the way back to Plato and they talked about a sort of medium, a world medium that went through everything, everything organic and inorganic, and into the stone. The ancient Greeks knew even atoms existed; they had the Atomic schools, they called them. I don't believe they just dreamed that up or knocked their heads enough to find out that there were actually atoms whirling around in there. Somehow there was an old technology, an old science that was either rediscovered or given to a specific few. But the King Arthur's legend is partly astrological; the zodiacal signs, you always have 12, you know. And of course Arthur is the bear, Arcturus. And you'll find it goes back to France; this is where it originated from. And I think they actually got it from the Middle East even, from the old crusades. But it's about special people running the world and being the natural lords to rule it, to rule the world. It's the same thing as today, the technical society really; that's what it's about.

Karen: Well I want to sneak a Merry Christmas in too. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: And you too. And have a good one at that. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IBM and Plans to Change Your Life by Changing You

IBM--Mind Control in 5yrs

Innovations from IBM that will Change Your Life

14,000 Deaths in US Related to Fukushima?

US Deaths Tied to Fukushima Disaster

Cost of Electric Chevy Volt--Eh?

Israel Upset at UN Security Council

Local Cops Ready for War--Armed by Homeland Security

Who Made Novartis a Government Agency?

Pilger Decries Pro-War with Iran Propaganda

Predictable Outcome of England Riots--Police Can Use Live Rounds from Now On

Predictable Outcome from this Year's England Riots--Next Rioters to be Shot with Live Rounds

Australia--Smart Meters to Double Cost of Electricity

General Dempsey gives US Propaganda Line on Iran

Holder for NAACP Plans to Involve UN in US Elections

US Orders Bird Flu Researchers to Redact Key Details on Weaponization

December 22nd, 2011 (#988)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of December, 2011. For newcomers, as always, help yourself to the audios, the free audios for download at .com. You'll see another bunch of sites listed on that page. If you find sticking on the .com, it's because so many folk go into it at the same time, try these other sites, the alternate sites. They all carry transcripts as well, of a lot of the talks that I've given in English for print-up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too that you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. It's all on that page how to do it. And you'll also find that Americans can use personal checks or international postal money orders to send to Canada, they're still accepted. PayPal is fine. And some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember straight donations are also awfully, awfully welcome here.

Now, I try as I say, to chronicle basically the events we're going through in this big world global system. Very old global push for a global government, and it goes back an awful long ways. You can find the histories of it, in fact. It's out in the open now. A lot of the big players, down through the last couple of hundred years, who've pushed for this particular type of world government. And you've got to understand too, in the 1800s, people were really up on science. They thought science was going to be their savior. And as they were mass manning everybody and massing everything for the masses and mass production, they also thought they could manage the masses of the planet by using experts and deciding how to really run the world. All the things that were obsolete like religions and marriages and all that kind of stuff would have to go by the wayside. And out of that came Marxism, which still goes on today under Trotskyism and various other names. So, we're living through planned changes. And unfortunately, we're the generation that have to go through them as they do the big crunch into complete globalism, through treaties, signed yearly, by whatever government is in, it doesn't matter. They always sign these treaties through the United Nations that bind all the countries together through the United Nations, under treaties.

And of course, they have achieved their goal for Europe, an amalgamated Europe, and a common currency, and don't believe this stuff about Britain. They'll get back into it, as soon as they want to make the push. But we're living through, as I say, planned changes. The United Americas is to come next, as we all crash down too, economically. Because there's so much money due to pay for all the wars that have been going on for twenty years solid now. We tend to forget that. Twenty years of wars. Solid wars, never ending. And they’ll not see an end for a long time, by the way. They’re perpetual wars, is what they call it in the military, this actual part of the agenda.

So, we’re living through an incredible time of change. Many of the changes have all happened, the social changes have been awfully successful, via the media and movies and magazines, to make sure that we can’t go back. That’s the whole idea. We can’t go back to a system that did work, where people had real communities that the governments had no hand in, and marriage was at the top of the list too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, I generally chronicle the events and go back to the past to show you how they tie in with plans made long ago, because nothing happens in the big world, in any big, in any major level at all, without massive, massive planning. Years of planning, in fact. And we know that all the countries being taken out right now, across the Middle East, were on the list of the New American Century group, as far back as in the 1990s. So, it’s the same list, and in fact, Rumsfeld and others have congratulated Obama for carrying on the same list. So, there’s no difference in parties. There’s only one party really, and the rest of it is just an illusion to keep us voting.

As I say, world government is to be the end of all of this, and under a technocratic society; they call it technocracy. And technocracy is supposedly a social science. It was somebody’s theory and idea of how things should be, that a man put into words. It had different names before that, but it’s the same basic theory where experts would guide and plan the world properly, rather than leaving it haphazard to individuals at the bottom, who decide when to mate and who to mate with and where they’re going to live and all the rest of it. Far easier to get a planned society, where you train the people gradually, generation by generation, to believe in experts and then to obey the experts. So, when experts tell you where you're going to go and work, you'll just up and go, even if it's on the other side of the planet, for a global society.

And we're going through the big changes now. And it's authoritarian, of course. The Club of Rome said that: We're post-democratic and we're now in an authoritarian society. It's very, very obvious for those who have got eyes to see and ears to hear. And really, those who can't are perfectly indoctrinated. They still think they're living somehow in the past, you know.

Now, part of it too, and this goes back to the precursor of the United Nations, the League of Nations, which wanted to inoculate everybody on the planet for every disease there was, but also too, they mentioned that they wanted to bring down the population. So I didn't trust them when I read those books too; they were obviously thinking about depopulating through "this is good for you, take this shot," way back then. And we know that most of these shots just don't work at all. Actually they make you very sick, and sometimes permanently too. And I've read so many articles on them, I've lost count. But here's an article here, from the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons. It says:

Physicians Oppose Mandatory Flu Vaccine for Health Workers

(Alan: Now, all those in the health industry are required now, or at least the government is requiring or demanding they all take the shots. Because, after all, this is their science, supposedly; and if you don't believe in it, why are you in the profession? So, they're trying to make everyone take the shot. It says:)

In letters to Colorado public health officials, the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) opposes a rule requiring workers in health care facilities to have an annual influenza vaccination or lose their jobs.

(A: There's democracy, eh?)

Workers who had a rare religious or medical exemption would be required to wear a mask in patient care areas from November through March.

(A: And this is just to make a laughing stock out of you, so you'll succumb and accept the jab, you see. It's like marking you with an X or something. Same idea. But regardless of that, why should you need a religious exemption to get out of this anyway? You see. I mean, why can't you just say, I don't believe in this thing, I've read enough on it that it's bad for you, and more folk get sick afterwards? And it doesn't prevent the flu anyway. That's good enough, shouldn't it? That should be good enough. Here's a study, take this one. Take your pick of all these studies, that come out every year in March, after it's over.)

The religious exemption is too narrowly drawn, AAPS writes, and should be a philosophical exemption, as accepted in many states, to "to avoid inquisitions into matters of faith."

(A: Because it's none of their business anyway, is it?)

The mask requirement "seems to be nothing more than a punitive retaliation against those who decline the vaccine" and should be dropped, both immunized and nonimmunized individuals can transmit influenza or other illnesses.

(A: Actually they've found, in all the studies they've done, there's no difference in the amount of people who get flu, compared to the group who didn't get the jab, compared to the ones who did get the jab. There's no difference at all across the board. And actually, when you get the jab, it's not the real flu you're getting. You're getting a modified flu virus. And it's been altered genetically. And anything, believe you me, any foreign DNA getting into your body is going to cause incredible problems, because it then takes over the cells of your body.)

The New Mexico study cited in support of the policy shows a tiny effect: an adjusted odds ratio of only 0.97 for confirmed influenza "outbreaks"

(A: Now, an outbreak, they're classifying now, is one case. That's amazing how you can make an emergency out of nothing, eh?)

in residents of long-term care facilities where 60% of direct-care workers were immunized compared with facilities with a 51% immunization rate. This means that in facilities where more workers were immunized, residents were still 97% as likely to get influenza.

(A: There you go. So anyway, it says:)

In the age of “evidence-based medicine,” AAPS notes that there is surprisingly little evidence supporting the efficacy of influenza vaccine, and evidence of safety is also limited. According to a 2006 article in the British Medical Journal by Tom Jefferson

(A: And it’s got the link here to that too. You can download that.)

the coordinator of the vaccines section of the Cochrane Collaboration, safety data are reported in only five randomized studies with 2,963 observations. Many repeated doses of similar vaccines likely increase the risk of allergic reactions, and no data exist on the safety of a large number of doses, states Dr. Orient, citing a 2006 article in the Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons.

In other words, this stuff here eventually wrecks your immune system. And actually all these inoculations you put into your body do the same thing. That’s why everybody now has a deficient immune system. And that’s taught as normal now for people coming out of medical school. Oh, it’s normal we all have a diminished immune system. There’s no reason, they have no teaching behind them to tell you why. They don’t know. It’s through the inoculations, it’s plummeted since the 1950s. And just escalated through the 60s.

Now, everything now is corrupt. We can see it straight out, and that is the system for the authoritarian society that the big boys themselves, just like the Soviet Union, lived awfully well at the top, and they also give each other deals on everything as well too. So, everything now is lobbying. And, as I’ve said before, if you want to start a business, just sniff around. A good psychopath will get it right off the bat. He doesn’t have to be told. He sees what’s popular, what’s coming down the pike, what they’re all pushing for, and he’ll get grants from the government to start his own business up, you see. But that’s how you have to do it today. There’s no point in hard work, folks. There’s no point in hard work at all. There’s no point in that at all.

Company Who Lobbied for the NDAA Indefinite Detention Bill

(A: For Americans, is:)

Given 23 Million Dollar Contract for Night Raid Equipment

(A: So, the company that lobbied it and then they get this $23 million contract. It says:)

According to reports from the Daily Kos and Russia Today, a company specializing in night raid equipment

(A: That’s when they want to bust into your homes, which will escalate actually, when the time is right.)

was awarded a 23 million dollar contract from the Department of Defense and subsequently went on to lobby for the NDAA which has given the government the power to indefinitely detain American citizens.

Surefire LLC openly lobbed for the House version of the NDAA, a bill many have claimed has effectively ended the Bill of Rights, months after receiving the 23 million dollar contact from the DOD.

Why would this company be receiving a contract which could outfit at least 30,000 troops with new and updated night raid equipment when the U.S. is supposedly pulling troops out of Iraq and, to a smaller extent, Afghanistan?

Why has this same company gone on to lobby for a bill that has turned the United States into a war zone?

Does it seem likely that the night raid gear that will be provided to the DOD under the 23 million dollar contract will be used outside the United States when the company who won the contract is lobbying...

(A: Blah, blah, blah. It says:)

As we have reported in the past, the plans for martial law in America have long been drawn up and the idea that either our own military, foreign military's or a combination of both will be used against the American people has steadily gained ground as millions of people around the world have become aware of these dastardly plans.

Every week it seems more and more information is released that further proves these plans are real and already capable of becoming fully operational with 72 hours.

And that's true, isn't it? They've been at this for years and years, if you haven't noticed the buildup of a militarized police force, mainly staffed now with recruits straight from the military, who have been kicking doors in, on lots of drugs, and they're all primed to "kick ass" as they love to say.

And this was from 2009, when the big inspectors for the nuclear inspectors went into Iran. And this has came out in the papers, just to remind folk who have forgotten already, because there's such a massive barrage now of perpetual propaganda coming out of the war department now, that people forget that they didn't find anything at all.

'No credible evidence' of Iranian nuclear weapons, says UN inspector

Mohamed ElBaradei says Iran was 'on the wrong side of the law' but rejects British intelligence claims

Mohamed ElBaradei, director general of the International Atomic Energy Agency, said British claims of an Iranian nuclear weapons programme were unfounded.

The UN's chief weapons inspector, Mohamed ElBaradei, said today he had seen "no credible evidence" that Iran is developing nuclear weapons, rejecting British intelligence allegations that a weapons programme has been going on for at least four years.

The claims and counter-claims came on the eve of a potentially decisive meeting in Geneva between diplomats from six world powers and an Iranian delegation about Tehran's nuclear ambitions.

Iran insists its programme is for peaceful purposes, and that there is nothing illegal about a uranium enrichment plant under construction near the city of Qom, the existence of which was revealed last week.

So, they went through all this stuff and found pretty well nothing, nothing. But it doesn't matter today. Remember, I read the article yesterday, from Petraeus and other top generals, talking about the war, the information war and how it's a war of perceptions and they do it continuously, the military will be doing it continuously, through your major media on a daily basis. We're in the middle of that right now. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I just finished an article there about how the International Atomic Energy commission sent their guys in there. They keep doing it, into Iran, and they don't find anything, but that one was from 2009, remember that, 2009. And then, you have another one from 2009. It doesn't matter what you say, you see. When these guys have made their plans, nothing is going to change it. It's just like carbon taxes. Because they take years planning them, you see.

The former speaker of the US House of Representatives has said that the US should "sabotage" Iran's oil and gas infrastructure as part of its efforts to bring down the government.

(A: This is 2009, as well, right after they were cleared, Iran was cleared.)

In an interview with Al Jazeera's Avi Lewis for the Fault Lines programme, Republican Newt Gingrich said targeting Iran's refinery would spark an economic crisis that would destabilise the government in Tehran.

He said the US should "use covert operations … to create a gasoline-led crisis to try and replace the regime".

(A: The regime is elected, remember, democratically elected over there. They always call them regimes. I wonder what they are in the U.S.?)

"I think we have a vested interest, the world has a vested interest, in a responsible Iranian government, just as we have a vested interest in a responsible North Korean government," he said.

While Barack Obama, the US president, has attempted diplomatic engagement with Iran following years of icy relations, some of his administration's critics have been calling for destabilisation instead.

So, that was then, 2009, after they had been cleared in Iran of trying to create weapons, you see. And then you go into yesterday's paper from Britain. Remember what Newt Gingrich said, go after all refineries and so on. It says:

Two American missiles struck a village in south-west Iran early today.
The news was given in a report by the country's Islamic Republic News Agency (IRNA).

IRNA had said yesterday that three people were injured when an earlier US missile struck an oil depot

(A: See, they're going after the oil, just like Gingrich said in 2009, right)

struck an oil depo in Abadan.

The state-run news agency also said British and American jets had entered Iranian airspace several times.

The two rockets hit Manyuhi village near the border with Iraq's Al-Faw Peninsula, an Iranian military commander told IRNA.

He gave no details of casualties or damage.

"In the border city of Arvand-Kenar, the invading American and British airplanes violated the airspace of the Islamic Republic of Iran three times," the commander said.

"In two cases, two rockets... hit the Manyuhi village."

The governor of Abadan told IRNA that three people, including a guard at the oil depot, had been released from hospital after receiving treatment.

Iran has strongly condemned the US-led military assault on Iraq.

And that will continue, you see. The same with Syria, right now, they've got mass troops buildup on the Jordanian side, ready for Syria. And so, this is ongoing, you know, this was planned years ago, years and years ago. At least it was published in the 1990s, every country that was going to be taken out, you know, and put under the same farcical pretence system of democracy that we have here, you see. And you know, that's how they work these things.

Now, it's so wonderful, you see, to create chaos, you must create chaos, and generally they'll do it through military or a shortage, they'll create a shortage of something, or it's financial crisis they set up. And they use these crises to cement things even further under new treaties, oh, to save us all, we've all to sign all our rights away. Over and over again. And we've been watching this farce in Europe, for the whole last year here, as they throw all the cash of every country to prop up Greece or Italy or some other country. And they borrow this cash to throw at it, and then they've got to pay it all back with massive compound interest, to the same bankers who buy up the bonds.

EU orders Britain not to send asylum seekers back to Greece because the country is so broke

(A: So, now you have economic refugees now. I've said that would come. Economic refugees. And it says:)

European Court of Justice rules no EU country can assume it can return asylum seekers to another member state.

Decision forbids Britain from returning Afghan man to Greece, even though he came to UK via that country

90% of immigrants who arrive in Europe illegally do so through Greece

(A: It says. So:)

Britain has been stripped of its power to return asylum seekers to Greece - after a ruling by European judges.

(A: Well, of course that was going to happen, because they said you're not sovereign. Listen to Rompuy that said you're not sovereign anymore. Get over it, he says. You know.)

The decision by the Luxembourg court risks plunging the entire European asylum system into chaos - and leaving border controls in this country hamstrung.

An immigration watchdog warned the ruling would open a 'perfect back door into Britain'.

(A: I don't know how many back doors they've got. It's an awfully drafty place, you know.)

Under EU rules British officials can return asylum seekers to the first European country they set foot in.

But today the European Court of Justice said no-one should be returned to a country if it did not uphold their 'fundamental rights'.

This means Britain cannot send asylum seekers back to Greece because its asylum system is such a mess.

The ruling also opens the door for claims against other countries on the grounds their asylum systems are not up to scratch.

Sir Andrew Green, chairman of Migrationwatch said: 'This makes Greece the perfect back door into Britain.

(A: That means from all over Africa, wherever they want to come from, they can simply go to Greece first, and then hop over to Britain and claim asylum, saying they had just come from Greece.)

'In future, asylum seekers who are not, in fact, genuine will claim that they have come through Greece, whether or not they have.

'It also undermines the agreement which provides for asylum seekers to be sent back to the first EU country...

(A: Etc.)

Around 90 per cent of illegal immigrants who arrive in Europe do so through Greece

Blah, blah, blah. So, it's just repeating itself. Anyway, there's no, see, under this new authoritarian system and regime, it was never meant to be democratic. The EU was set up to be authoritarian. And the politicians are just there for the show. They can't change laws, vote on anything to change, because a secret group at the top does all that. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It was time to let that guitar squeal a little bit, because that's how you feel once in a while, just like letting it go, because we're living in a managed society, managed perception, everything is managed for us, how we think, what we think, and what we even do. And it's so well, it's so far advanced, it works awfully well, I must admit. Here's an article here from Canada.

AIDS research Canadian lab gets OK to test vaccine

(A: On humans.)

Canadian researchers have been given the green light for human testing of an experimental HIV vaccine, but the initial trial will determine only its safety, not whether it prevents infection.

(A: Well, you see, that will never prevent infection, because, they said at the time, it was mutating so quickly, into so many varieties and strains, that technically, they couldn't get a single vaccine that would work. But that doesn't matter. It's big money, big bucks again. And it says:)

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration granted approval for researchers at the University of Western Ontario to test the vaccine, which is based on a genetically modified killed whole virus.

So, it's a modified, again, virus, with genes added to it and so on, which they'll never know what it will do to you, except these guys who test it on a few people. And it's not guaranteed to do anything for you. It's a false sense of security, again. Now, everybody knows, who's been listening to the news over the last while:

Americans will be transferred to foreign prisons under Indefinite Detention act

(A: So, it's rendition, you see.)

If you're upset that congressional approval of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012 can send you away to military prisons and be tortured in America, don't worry — it could be worse.

The US could send you somewhere else.

No, really. They could. And they can. Anywhere else, too. Really.

While the bill that left Capitol Hill last week and awaits authorization from US President Barack Obama allows for the United States to indefinitely detain and torture American citizens suspected of aiding enemy forces, one provision in the bill specifies that that detention doesn't necessarily have to occur domestically — nor does it have to be in a foreign prison run by the US.

The ongoing detention of foreign terror suspects at the US base at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba has been a hot topic since the War on Terror began, with American military authorities torturing could-be criminals...

(A: Could-be criminals. Well, we all could be criminals. Governments have already said that. And without any trial and so on.)

An exposé years earlier on the Abu Ghraib facility in Iraq revealed how American troops were subjecting detainees to disgusting, inhumane conditions;

Well, that's just the culture that you come from now, because that's what the big boys gave you. Everybody adopted it, so, that's really why that's happening. And then from Mother Jones, on the same topic.

Did Congress Just Endorse Rendition for Americans?

A defense spending bill that passed both houses of Congress overwhelmingly and is set to be signed by President

Barack Obama as early as this week could make it easier for the government to transfer American terrorist suspects to foreign regimes and security forces.

The National Defense Authorization Act

(A: And a PDF there, it says. You can download that. That's the whole PDF for the whole Authorization Act. You can also see too where you know the next amendments to it are going to be put in very quickly. That's what they always do, put it on the books first and then start amending it.)

Contains a section that says the president has the power to transfer suspected members and supporters of Al Qaeda,

(A: I guess that's the whole of the CIA.)

the Taliban, or "associated" groups "to the custody or control of the person's country of origin, any other foreign country, or any other foreign entity." .

That means if the president determines you're a member or supporter of Al Qaeda or "associated forces," he could order you to be handed over to the Saudis, the Egyptians, the Yemenis ("any other foreign country"), any of their respective security forces, or even the United Nations ("any other foreign entity").

(A: And the United Nations is an entity. It's not a nation, and it's not even democratic. It's a private organization)

(You can read the relevant section of the law in the document viewer at the end of this article; look for the highlighted annotations.)

Many legal experts consider the NDAA a congressional codification of war powers the Bush and Obama administrations have claimed they already possess. David Glazier, a professor at Loyola Law School in Los Angeles and expert on the law of war, argues that Obama already had the power to transfer suspected Al Qaeda members (even Americans) to foreign custody, and the NDAA simply endorses that view. "If the president could lawfully transfer a German prisoner of war to a foreign country, then in theory he could do the same thing with an American prisoner of war," Glazier explains.

But turning the Bush and Obama administrations' interpretations of their war powers into an actual law is "no small thing," as Benjamin Wittes, a legal expert at the Brookings Institution, explains. Under this law, the government has far-reaching powers to detain and try terrorist suspects inside or outside the civilian justice system—or, if necessary, to transfer them to the custody of foreign powers—and it will serve as a signal to judges. "When you put all that in a statute, it becomes a much more permanent fixture of the US justice system," says Daphne Eviatar, a lawyer with Human Rights First. "It's not necessarily changing the authority the US government has today, but it's institutionalizing it."

(A: And that's the most important part. You're institutionalizing it, until it's common, normalized. Normalized, you see. It's part of the whole system, and that's the danger there. As I say too, they'll put amendments on it too, as they want to go after more and more people, or speaking out about it. Just speaking out or condemning it or criticizing anything the government is doing, that's really where it's all supposed to go eventually. See, the Soviet system were the ones that we get the term from, anti-government. They used the term anti-government, direct translation, and they were all, anybody who was anti-government or labeled as such, was automatically whisked away and tortured, and then killed. And of course, you've heard this expression anti-government, whenever you criticize a policy, you're now anti-government. It's all labels, you see. Lenin said we shall win by labels and slogans. And it's awfully effective. And that's what they want to do, you see.)

Eviatar adds that there are "a whole lot of scenarios" where the government might want to transfer a suspected terrorist—even a US citizen—to foreign custody. For example, the administration might not want to go through the political mess of determining whether to send a suspect to Gitmo, try him in a military commission, or use the civilian system. The administration might also want to avoid the mandatory habeas corpus review that would come if the US held the suspect itself. In such a case, transferring the suspect to a foreign security force might present an appealing option.

So, it goes on and on and on. It's quite a long article actually. You should read it. I'll put it up tonight, at .com, the link. And you can download that. And you can download the whole bill as well. And, as I say, you'll see the little places where they've worded such things so that they can put in amendments, and you can pretty well imagine what those amendments are going to be. Very quickly, anti, oh, you're anti-government. You criticized Obama's policy on so-and-so. You understand, if you were anti-government for criticizing a policy then the whole of the opposition party should be locked up and whisked away for rendition. It's so crazy, but that's how they do it. They confuse your mind, and most folk get confused awfully easy. And another article is:

Do Private Military Contractors Have Impunity to Torture?

(A: See, they're going to use a lot of private military on people shortly within the US, maybe Canada, and they've used them all over the world so far. And the US hires them as well.)

Unbelievably, in 2011 this question has not yet been settled in the courts of the United States. Human rights attorneys are headed back to court in the coming month to argue that, yes, victims of war crimes and torture by contractors should have a path to justice. Attorneys from my organization, the Center for Constitutional Rights, along with co-counsel, are representing Iraqi civilians who were horribly tortured in Abu Ghraib and other detention centers in Iraq in seeking to hold accountable two private contractors for their violations of international, federal and state law. By the military's own internal investigations, private military contractors from the U.S.-based corporations L-3 Services and CACI

(A: CACI is an amazing organization. They even run schools and everything across the world, and prisons and everything.)

CACI International were involved in the war crimes and acts of torture that took place, which included rape, being forced to watch family members and others be raped, severe beatings, being hung in stress positions, being pulled across the floor by genitals, mock executions, and other incidents, many of which were documented by photographs.

You see, that should shock everybody, but it doesn't. You've all seen these movies. You've had years and years of movies from Hollywood, that works with the Pentagon, and you're desensitized to the things I've just read there. And so, there's no shock about it. It's just, oh, well. A whole generation has grown up now, and they're putting on the uniforms, who have been brought up with these movies. And they look forward to being the guys that do the raping and the pulling the genitals and getting their little picture taken, and put it up on Facebook. You know. "Here's me, getting the guys, these prisoners to sodomize each other. Ha, ha, ha." This happened the last time. But you can't shock folk now. You just can't do it.

Now, in India, which is rapidly pushing forward, with all the cash it's getting in from all the countries. We're sending millions every year to them, because we must do that under the agreement we signed through the World Trade Organization. We must pay for them to come up to a higher standard of living, as we go down the tubes. And so billions, every country is sending billions off to India, just like we did with China, same deal. And they can of course export all they want to you, but you can't export all you want to them. You have to pay high import duties. They don't. That's part of the agreement, as you pay for their hospitals and education and factories to be built.

Anyway, but the Indians themselves won't be any better off than the average Chinese, because in India too there's a caste system, which is a class system. And it won't change. In fact, they'll just get more stinking rich at the top and even poorer at the bottom. But they want everyone, and they're talking about the average person there:

Indians are signing their life away for a biometric ID Card

(A: This is the law that they're pushing in India.)

The people of India are signing their own death warrants as they agree to sign up to their governments ID card system, claiming it will help cut fraud for benefit payments.

(A: That's how they get the poor, eh. You get benefit payments and we'll know it's you. Like they didn't know it was you already.)

The real reason is to help the New World Order...

Etc, etc, etc. So, it's a test case given all to them first, before they bring it over to the welfare recipients. That's how they start in first world countries. Same with fingerprinting too. So, I'll put that link up as well.

But we're on a roll, it's a rampaging roll. This is the time of fast-paced change, because if you had a period of grace, where you had a few years to think things over and your mind starts working again, and you stop watching the news and you can think for yourself, that's dangerous, you see. They want you to be on a roll, a roller coaster, where your mind is just driven as the perception managers manage your mind completely. That's what they want. And it's far better. When you're in shock, you see, shock and awe is also a technique of media, bombardment and perpetual war. And when you're in that state, you're very suggestible. You can't, you don't get time to reason things through. You can't remember things very well, because it seems to be new pieces coming out all the time. Just like say, 2009, Iran was cleared of any attempt to make atomic weaponry. But that doesn't matter. Today it's oh yeah they are, yeah they are, sure they are, somebody says so. And that's all they have to say, somebody says so in the war department. And you can't remember anything anymore.

So, when you're stampeding, that's when the big boys can change, massive social changes. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, you can get more done on a social change level in five years of war than fifty years of peace, using propaganda. You can stampede the people in times of war. Economic collapse. Oh, my God, they're bombing all over the world. Oh, my God, oh, they're going to arrest Americans. Oh, my God, and it's just endless, you see. This is how they do it, shock and awe. It wasn't designed simply for physical bombardments from the air. It wasn't.

Now, I'm going to go to the callers, and there's some callers I think coming in, or have come in, and I'll see who they are. And there's Aaron from Nevada hanging on there. Are you there, Aaron?

Aaron: Yes, Alan, thank you very much. Okay, a couple things. One, I have this little internet show I've been doing for about a year, and a website that goes with it, so I put this tracking software, so I could check out the visitors, you know. And I'd only had it up about a week and I noticed I was getting a lot of visitors from like Tel Aviv, and then, I began getting visits from the United States State Department. And you know, I got really paranoid. I was like, I have a tiny little thing, you know, that I'm doing for the alt media, and somehow or another, it's attracted attention of the United States State Department. So, I got really paranoid. I tore the website down. And I just wanted to get your sense of what you think about that, and secondly, I was just wondering if you had any thoughts on what Benjamin Fulford came out with in the past couple weeks about this lawsuit that's been filed by some Chinese against the Federal Reserve, and all kinds of other stuff. So, those are the two things.

Alan: Well, I'm not surprised. If you've got what they call sensitive information in other words, meaning, anything to do with the US policies abroad, or Israel as well, because it's tied at the hip, the two policies are tied at the hip, the whole Middle East is tied at the hip to do with Israel today and the US. There's no doubt about it. And all the public statements put out in the mainstream to do with that as well, we are friends and allies with Israel. They've never said why they're allies but they're friends and allies. So, that's just a given. Regardless, if you mention it, even though the mainstream has mentioned it, and even if you're reading an article from the mainstream or giving a link, they will definitely look into it, because they're so well organized, both sides, to automatically track anything that mentions them. So, that just goes with the territory of sticking your head up out of the foxhole, and there's nothing you can really do about it. A lot of your security equipment by the way, your anti-spyware, etc, is owned by Israel. So, there's different ways to find out what you're up to anyway. I don't think there's any privacy today at all, like Assange said. There really is none. The computer is there for their use, those who rule us, governments and all, as opposed to your personal freedom, even though they like to call it personal computer, just to con you.

And with Fulford, I can't really take him too seriously. Because remember, he came out with all the Triads in China were going to riot and go after "the Illuminati", etc. And it was just all too crazy and fishy for me. So, in this day and age too, it doesn't matter. I've seen so many articles here on different groups going to sue politicians, etc. Never happens. If it does, they always get off with it, and there's no real point to it really in other words. It goes nowhere.

See, we're post-democratic. We're post pretty well everything that gave us rights. We don't have really rights today, as far as I can see. So, all these lawsuits, forget it. I mean the whole justice system is completely controlled in every country now, so much so that when something should cause outrage, like when Monsanto does put farmers out of business, like happened in Canada, the first one was a Canadian out west, and the judge actually said to him, I don't care how it got on your land, whether it blew over or a bird pooped it into your soil, he says, it's on your land and I'm fining you massive amounts of money. And eventually they put the guy out of business. That's the justice system. It's not what you've been taught it's there for. Never was, actually.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll take Jane from Ontario. Are you there, Jane? Hello, Jane?

Jane: Yes, can you hear me?

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Jane: Okay. I was going to talk about something else, but then this is quicker I think. You mentioned governments; I forget exactly how you worded it, something about governments, criticizing governments, how that's supposed to be such a terrible thing. It made me think of, there was a well publicized murder trial that I was following. And I had actually followed the whole missing person, turned murdered person, leading up, like in the years leading up to the trial. And I'm pretty sure the wrong person was tried and he turned out to be convicted as well. But the defence, during the trial, implied that a witness had been coached by the prosecution. And the prosecution said, the defence is attacking the government. You know, and I just thought, well that's just crazy, because it's always the government, right? The prosecution is always the government, really. So that almost sounds like you can't really defend yourself, doesn't it?

Alan: Well, you can't really. If they want you, they'll get you on something. It's just like setting up the cards, stacking the cards against Iran, and churning out propaganda, until in most people's minds, well, I guess they deserve it. And they're completely ignorant of any of the facts. It's as easy as that. But in the legal system, most of the cases are dealt with before they get into court, between lawyers and judges and so on. Anything that's a sticky topic, they've already had advice from much, much higher authorities than the legal system and government itself. So, it's not as free as you think it is, where decisions are made on the spot.

Jane: Do you think both sides are, like the defence, if the person is supposed to be guilty than the defence is kind of told, "look, don't try"?

Alan: Oh, you can actually tell it, and in fact, there's one case, one guy in Ireland who was up for really sedition and treason, and I talked about him on this broadcast, and he got this defence guy in Ireland, and the guy literally didn't stand up for him at all. But he gave them all these signs, to the judge and so on, all these Masonic signs, which they do. It's awfully quite funny walking into court and watching this stuff. You should do it once in a while, if you're near a court, just go in and watch them. And you'll see the gestures they have, and where they put the hand on the head, and these are all Masonic signals they're giving each other in passing. And I remember too there's guy that got off in Canada, after being stuck inside for fifteen years I think for a murder he didn't commit, and through DNA supposedly, they found out he didn't do it. They probably knew it all along, but he said about his court case, he says, I didn't get to say anything in the court he said. And this is generally what happens. In fact, you're told by the judge to shut up. And two lawyers do all the so-called debating on law. And he said, I felt like an object, he said, just sitting watching, you know, a show put on by other people. He was an object. He wasn't a person anymore. He wasn't even. It was like someone else's trial, you know.

Jane: Yeah. Oh, I just want to say, Happy Saturnalia.

Alan: That's right. It's Saturnalia indeed. It will be Saturnalia. It will keep some people happy. And no doubt all the

New Agers will be practicing their different things this weekend. Mind you, they can't go around naked in the snow, unless they're awfully sturdy. Yep, that's true. Unless they're all inside in some big hall somewhere. They can get some fake snow inside, you know, and do their business. And maybe, hopefully, change the world for the better. Somebody has to do it, right? Ha, ha, ha. But thanks for calling in. And from Phil and Ryan, maybe you can call next week. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you. And I'll be back on Tuesday actually. There's two good shows for tomorrow and Monday already pre-selected. So, I'll see you back Tuesday.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Physicians Oppose Mandatory Flu Jab for Health Workers

Company Which Lobbied for NDAA Indefinite Detention Bill given 23Million Dollar Contract for Night Raid Equipment

No Credible Evidence of Iran's Nuclear Weapons

Gingrich--"Sabotage Iran's Oil and Gas Infrastructure"

US Fires Missiles on Iranian Village

Britain Accepts Economic Refugees from Greece

Experimental Aids Vaccine gets Approval for Human Testing

Americans will be Kidnapped to Foreign Countries for Torture

Mother Jones on Rendition for Americans

Private Military--Right to Torture

Biometric ID Cards for India

Dec. 27, 2011 (#989)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 27th 2011. For newcomers, you should really help yourself this upcoming year too, and to get as much out of the site as possible, .com, because we don't know what's going to happen to the net the way things are going. Lots of laws have passed and a lot are pending so make use of the web site. You'll find lots of information where I try and chronicle the history of the system we're in and to show you that nothing's by pure chance, that nothing simply comes out in the big crisis form that is presented to the public and big changes that happen across the world. But rather, everything's planned long in advance, many, many years in advance by those who control the world, and who control governments and whole trading blocs now as well. They're globalists and they have the cash to prove it, and the power and connections.

So help yourself to the audios there; there's hundreds and hundreds to choose from. You'll get shortcuts hopefully to understanding this system which we call reality. Also remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and disks I've got at .com, because I don't bring on advertisers to sell you products, I don't have shares in product companies or anything like that. So all I have are the books and disks and you can buy them. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome. You'll see how to do it at .com web site. All the sites listed on the .com site are the official web sites. They all carry the audios and transcripts in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a variety offered there for print up; some people prefer reading, and I can understand why in these busy times, these noisy times too.

As I say, I try and chronicle the events to show you the connections between the past and the present, the big organizations that decided in the 1800s they wouldn't allow such a thing as democracy to take over and take their power away from them. They also believed that they had the natural right to rule, being the most wealthiest people on the planet and had held onto wealth through many generations. That was part of the induction; you had to have that in your history, or your résumé you might say, to belong to these clubs. And they believed too, in Darwinism. It really fostered and helped to really encourage their arrogant belief that they were so superior to everyone else, and so they were naturally the ones to rule the world, not just the average person. And democracy of course, they used democracy over and over again to fight their wars, and that really is their front. Oh, it's democracy we're bringing to the savages, again, and enlightenment as we rape their natural resources. Anyway, I give you the history of it, the groups involved, the foundations that they put up as front organizations, worth trillions of dollars, which fund so many of their global projects, in a social setting mainly, so-called charities or non-governmental organizations. And they use them as full-time lobbyists at governments, all governments across the world – and it's a tax write-off for them too, with these foundational charitable fronts. But they're completely into politics and directingpolitics, and directing the course of the world. And of course, all the greening cash that gets thrown out for advertising too, generally comes from these big foundations which are owned, remember, by international money lenders basically. These are guys in families with a private bank who lend to whole nations, not just your corner bank at all. And you'll find out they have the plan that we're going through today, taking over all, the whole of the world. And the ways of causing war, blaming an enemy, has been going on for well over 100 years; they even give the techniques in Carroll Quigley's The Anglo-American Establishment. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've done articles, or read articles on the air before where the social services have gone after particular families and they're going after them in every country now. Everything's global you see; it's all through the United Nations and various laws and treaties they've all signed, and they all act at the same time across the globe when these things become law. And Britain is such a mess now with children being stolen all the time by the services. And of course there's always money involved, they get so much per child more from government for nabbing children. And it also creates an air of paranoia because they train the social workers to be paranoid of everybody out there, especially men. Dads now are terrified to be seen in public holding their little girl's hand anymore because you just never know, you just don't know. That's how paranoid everyone is. But when they come into a person's life they turn it upside down. They don't need proof or accusation of abuse, and they generally never let go, it's like they get their tentacles in there until they get what they want. And there's much more to it than that, even the types of workers they pick for these so-called services.

Interesting too, I've always gone back to Lenin who said at the beginning of his little reign there, he said that basically services would spring up all over Britain which would be called 'services' and then the public would get used to them being sort of authorities, and then they would increase and help this authority figure into their minds and eventually they would become completely authoritarian. And that's all happened. The police services now are just militaries, and same thing with social services. A service is something you should be able to take or leave, like health service or anything else. But I spent the weekend too talking to a couple in Utah who had their child stolen recently, so it's the same across the world. This article I'm going to read here is about Britain. Lenin also, under the Marxian plan, believed in the destruction of the family unit. So it was one method to help that along, mind you. This is an article from Britain and it says...

Social Services Deliberate Destruction Of A Family Part 1
ukcolumn.org / December 12, 2011 / By J.S.

Their system works like this:

First Social Services get their set against you – under the heading of "RISK".

It may be next door neighbours, school, jealous/vindictive family, a previous error on your part, but one you have paid for and are now "free" of. It doesn't matter; you are now on their radar. (Alan: Well, it doesn't matter folks; you're definitely on the radar if it comes in.)

This paragraph really goes against everything I stand for and believe, because I think every child deserves all the love and fun a family can give. But the places where you should feel the most relaxed to showing your love and fun are now the most dangerous - school, playgroup, doctors, hospitals, your own home (neighbours (A: That will chat about whatever.)). The reality is that so many people have now been brainwashed into the "predator" syndrome, that every male is a threat to every child, and every child thinks that every male is a threat to them. (A: And it's in advertising too. And it's in their school lectures.) In fact these sad people, so scared of "sex" and so conditioned by the media of the dangers, that so-called friends become an absolute danger. (A: ...you can't trust anyone.) They feel so righteous and community minded "dobbing" you in over their concerns about what they think is going on. They think that some casual observation and interpretation through their coloured perspective, gives them the right to make derogatory concern about the way you are behaving as a family. They have no understanding of the "Gestapo" which awaits the phone calls and the havoc that phone call reaps. (A: ...when they report you.)

And woe betide the recipients of SS attention, as the ramifications to your complete life, not only yours, but that of the children they purport to protect, is laid in desolate ruin. If they decide that you are a "risk" to you children, your family is crucified. (A: It's true enough; they'll nail you to the wall, demonize you.)

So, you must stay out of their radar as best you can, and to do that you must hide your love and enthusiasm for your family out of the public view. (A: You know, you understand everything is Pavlovian training. And this is true, you can't just grab your child, your own child and give them a hug and put them down and have a laugh anymore. You're altering your own behavior because you know you're getting watched all the time with all the cameras everywhere. And that's intentional. Cameras everywhere is also meant TO alter your behavior; you can't be spontaneous about anything. And that's why there's so many cameras in a place like Britain.)

For some, that is not enough, because the SS have commenced a policy of removing children from parents who have criminal records, including drugs, and they delight in using their tactics against them, as they "know" the public will uphold their "risk" assessment, even though based on lies!

They are effectively running an Inquisition, and instead of burning you at the stake, they burn your family instead.

The Kidnap (A: And then they kidnap your children. And it's nothing but kidnapping, and they go through the techniques used there too.)

Then they mention the court system, which is a real ploy. It’s a closed court system and the parents can’t say anything. The social workers go in and give their side of the thing and then the child disappears into... God knows, a foster home or wherever. But it’s an awful situation and it’s becoming more and more rampant. It is an agenda. Remember too, they pick families as well that are fairly bright often and well educated and have books lying around the house, about the topics we discuss for instance on this particular broadcast, and if they see that anywhere too, then you’re contaminated. You’re contaminating your child with old-fashioned ideas, you see. That was a term they used from the Soviet Union, and that’s what they call you, you’re contaminated. They don’t want you passing on things like morality and suchlike to your children, you see. So beware those people who come round your home; you can’t trust anybody today. Either that or they’re watching Oprah or something, they’ve just seen a show and their imagination’s running rampant so... you know. Be careful out there.

Now Monsanto is such an incredibly powerful institution on its own, that it’s controlled courts across the whole planet. Whenever anybody gets a Monsanto seed on their land, it blows all over the place, birds actually poop it, you know, into your land too, Monsanto will come along and fine you multi-thousands of dollars and they say that you’ve got their seed. It doesn’t matter how it got there, you’ve got their seed, that’s all the law cares about. And there’s one guy in Canada who’s been fighting this for well over 10 years and it says...

Finally... Solo Farmer Fights Monsanto and Wins
articles.mercola.com / Dr. Mercola | December 25 2011

Monsanto has long been trying to establish control over the seeds of the plants that produce food for the world.

They have already patented a number of genetically altered food crops, which can only be grown with proper license, and the seeds for which must be purchased anew each year. (A: They have the terminator gene so you can’t save the seed. It’s a beautiful con, isn’t it? It’s so beautiful, you’ve got to go back for the seed every year, which keeps going up in price, and the chemicals to use with it.)

But genetically engineered crops cannot be contained.

And rather than being found guilty of contaminating farmers' property, Monsanto has successfully sued hundreds of farmers for patent infringement.

Many farmers have subsequently, quite literally, lost their farms. (A: That did happen to a lot in Canada.)

Percy Schmeiser of Saskatchewan, Canada, was also a victim of Monsanto's vile ways.

Schmeiser worked on farming and developing his own seeds for 50 years, and when his fields were contaminated, Monsanto threatened him, intimidated him, and tried to take his land away.

But Schmeiser refused to give in, and eventually beat them in court.

Percy's story is a classic case of David versus Goliath, and his victory is no doubt momentous.

It all began in 1998, at which time Schmeiser had grown canola on his farm for 40 years. Like any other traditional farmer, he used his own seeds, saved from the previous harvest. But, like hundreds of other North American farmers, Schmeiser ended up being sued by Monsanto for 'patent infringement.'

More than 320 hectares were found to be contaminated with Roundup Ready canola (A: Well, the main road went past his fields, you see, and you could see some of this stuff blowing out of trucks as they carried their Monsanto ones to other farms.) —the biotech giant's patented canola, genetically engineered to tolerate otherwise lethal doses of glyphosate. The company sought damages totaling $400,000.

Most farmers end up settling, but Schmeiser was angry enough to fight back. In a 1999 interview, Schmeiser stated:

"I never put those plants on my land. The question is, where do Monsanto's rights end and mine begin?"

The case eventually went before the Federal Court of Canada. Schmeiser in turn accused Monsanto of:

- Libel, by publicly accusing him of committing illegal acts
- Trespassing
- Improperly obtaining samples of his seed from a local seed plant
- Callous disregard for the environment by introducing genetically modified crops without proper controls and containment
- Contamination of his crops with unwanted GM plants

After 10 Years, Monsanto Agrees to Pay for Cleanup
After a decade-long battle, Schmeiser won when, in March 2008, Monsanto settled out of court, agreeing to pay for all cleanup costs. The agreement also specified that Schmeiser would not be under gag-order, and that Monsanto can be sued for recontamination.

And so it gives you some more of the story, but it also gives you the other part of the story where he's not quite happy yet with the laws that still protect Monsanto when it comes to patent infringement and so on. It comes under a whole different category because it's actually genetically modified and so therefore they don't put it in with the same category as contaminating a field, with some other kind of seed for instance. But he kept going and kept going. And they really, really threatened this guy, intimidated him like crazy. In fact, they got off with gangster tactics I'd say, real gangster tactics and the Canadian government sat back, because they obviously wanted all the ordinary farmers off the land and out of the business. And even the judge that first tried this guy, said I don't care how it got on your land, if a bird pooped it on your land or the wind blew it, I don't care, you've got it so you're guilty, therefore I want so much of your cash, etc, etc, etc. So he appealed that and kept going; most folk would have definitely given in.

Now, things have also got so incredibly stupid, intentionally stupid – there's nothing that happens by chance. Every young boy grows up watching the war movies; he's in a little world of fantasy himself. And today of course, there's nothing but war movies because the government promotes them and the Pentagon supplies them with the scripts, at Hollywood, and they all work together, because they want to grow a fresh crop of soldiers. For when they grow up they'll be ready to go in and get slaughtered for some other banker's cause. But it's getting so farcical when they punish you for having a gun-shaped slice of pizza. I'll get into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just showing you how ridiculous it all is and how schizophrenic things are. When, as I say, every child's out there playing every night with their various video games and blowing people away in the video games and then they're watching movie after movie, all propaganda movies supplied by the Pentagon. As I say, they must grow up, you see, to be all for war and what they think is adventure, and be just like the G-men type and the big beefy guys that are out to kill, all the heroes. They see them as heroes, you know. Here's a little boy at school.

D'ough! Boy, 10, punished for brandishing a gun-shaped slice of pizza
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 22nd December 2011

(A: And this is in Britain, which they're really against guns except for all the cops and their machine guns and things like that.)

A 10-year-old elementary student has been punished for waving around a slice of pizza which resembled the shape of a gun.

Nicholas Taylor will be eating lunch at the 'silent table' for the rest of the semester after being accused of threatening other students 'armed' with a pizza slice with bites taken out of it. (A: Well, that's one of the worst crimes I've heard of, isn't it?)

The youngster has also had to see the school resource officer to learn about gun safety. (A: Here he is playing with a pizza and he has to learn about gun safety. I mean, what do you tell him? You know, take a bite off the front part of it, the barrel, before you aim it at anybody.... I mean, what is this nonsense? This utter nonsense, isn't it? It truly is Orwellian nonsense. But it's all through the civil services and divisions and bureaucracies, all this strange brainwashing.)

His mother LeAnn described her son's punishment as 'absolutely ridiculous' saying that he was just playing around, according to Nashville's News 2 Investigates.

She claims he did not threaten to 'shoot' anyone with the pizza.

'The kid (A: ...child [Alan does not say 'kid.']) across the table from him said it looked like a gun so he picked it up and started shooting it in the air,' (A: Well how can you pick up a pizza and shoot it in the air? Do you see how they word it even there? You know. You can't do anything but squeeze out some of the, you know, extra cheese or something.) she told News 2 Investigates.

LeAnn said the first she heard about the incident after receiving a letter from the school, David Youree Elementary in Smyrna, Tennessee (A: Oh, it's actually in the States, this one. This is in the States, this is from a British paper though.), saying her son had threatened other students. (A: ...by pointing it I guess. You know.)

She said that she had been warned that if Nicholas eats his pizza into the shape of a gun again he will be suspended.

James Evans, spokesperson for the Rutherford County School District, said the pupil is being punished because 'students reported he was making some threatening hand gestures, that he was shooting other kids at the table.' according to the report. (A: It must have been a terrible pizza.)

He told News 2 Investigates, that when asked; 'The student didn't tell him the truth about it so he got silent lunch for six days.'

Evans called the punishment minor but said the message is clear.

'I realize some might say we are going overboard but the principal is just trying to use an abundance of caution and send the message that we don't play about guns and it's not something we joke around about,' he said.

LeAnn said her son is aware that he should not play with guns. (A: He hasn't. He's been eating a pizza.)

'We don't have a gun in the house,' she said. 'He plays with light sabers. (A: So it's okay to cut folk up into pieces, you see.) He's a big Star Wars fan.' (A: See how schizophrenic the whole society is though? Isn't that amazing, you know... don't point that pizza at me. You know. It's just utterly ridiculous, but that's what we got nowadays, ridiculousness.)

Now, Canada, I've talked about the Bank of Canada before and how it was the only bank that was truly Canadian, or national, and during the Great Depression and how Canada didn't go through the depression with the same problems as everyone else because they didn't issue debt money; it was all debt-free money at the time. And it wasn't private, you see; it was run by the government itself. But of course the right boys got in, infiltration, and took it over and now it's the same as every other central banking system. So there's a press conference recently released about, from...

Constitutional Lawyer Rocco Galati: Restore The Use Of The Bank Of Canada - Lawsuit Press Conference - youtube.com / Uploaded by canawareness on Dec 21, 2011

I'll put that up for Canadians that might be interested. And it tells you about the lawsuit press conference, what's going on, where they're taking it and so on. We'll see what comes with that. And I mentioned before, the excellent video that was done called Oh Canada about the Bank of Canada, giving you the history of it, even talking to some ex-Prime

Ministers who tried to explain, in a stammering and stuttering, halting, incoherent manner, why it's good to have a lot of debt, why it's really good for a nation to always have a lot of debt, you know. And you'll see him interview these characters.

Now I also talked to someone at the weekend who went to New York central and they've got screens up everywhere now. It's just like Orwellian, all the science fiction movies, these big screens everywhere. So you can't miss them, it doesn't matter where you're trying to look. And they played movies from Homeland Security on them, telling you it's all for your good and we've got 200 agents amongst you right now watching, and some of them might be scrubbing the floors or cleaning the toilets or sitting next to you on the train eventually, but they're all ours, we're watching, etc. Then it shows you a guy who looks like lost, like anybody is who's lost at an airport, not an airport but the actual train station, and he says, this man, look at him for instance, he looks suspicious... you should report him. So whatever you do, it doesn't matter if you've never been on a train before, don't look concerned because you're utterly lost, because you'll get reported and dragged off by a bunch of goons before you know it. But this is how crazy everything is now. And this article here is about the...

TSA screenings aren't just for airports anymore
Roving security teams increasingly visit train stations, subways and other mass transit sites to deter terrorism. Critics say it's largely political theater.
latimes.com / Brian Bennett, Washington Bureau / December 20, 2011

(A: It goes on to talk about what they've been doing. It says...)

Three federal air marshals in bulletproof vests and two officers trained to spot suspicious behavior watched closely as Seiko, a German shepherd, nosed Vetter's trousers for chemical traces of a bomb. Radiation detectors carried by the marshals scanned the 57-year-old lawyer for concealed nuclear materials. (A: ...ahhh. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how far things go into the world of Alice and Wonderland, when you create a government agency. All bureaucracies and agencies spread like cancers immediately; that's the first thing they always do. And they want more money, it makes them feel more powerful, more necessary you see; if they're kept fairly small there's always a chance they'll be scrapped at some budget cut. So they have to spread you see, and seem awfully important. Anyway it says here... and it's a handout obviously, it's a pro-security handout to the newspapers.

The Transportation Security Administration isn't just in airports anymore. TSA teams are increasingly conducting searches and screenings at train stations, subways, ferry terminals and other mass transit locations around the country.

"We are not the Airport Security Administration," said Ray Dineen, the air marshal in charge of the TSA office in Charlotte. "We take that transportation part seriously."

The TSA's 25 "viper" teams (A: They like all this military stuff. They watch all these movies too, eh, and now they've got the uniforms and outfits and flak jackets and all the gizmos and gadgets. VIPER team... You know, they actually pay marketers big, big bucks – it's okay because it's your cash they're spending – to come up with these names, you know. And it's for...) — for Visible Intermodal Prevention and Response (A: That's what they got to fit in with VIPER, so they sound awfully good, you know. They didn't go for 'adder' because they've got a very low IQ and they've got problems with sums. Anyway...) — have run more than 9,300 unannounced checkpoints and other search operations in the last year. Department of Homeland Security officials have asked Congress for funding to add 12 more teams next year. (A: More and more cash, eh. Just incredible.)

According to budget documents, the department spent $110 million in fiscal 2011 for "surface transportation security," including the TSA's viper program, and is asking for an additional $24 million next year. That compares with more than $5 billion for aviation security. (A: They're probably asking for submarines next as well.)

TSA officials say they have no proof that the roving viper teams have foiled any terrorist plots or thwarted any major threat to public safety. But they argue that the random nature of the searches and the presence of armed officers serve as a deterrent and bolster public confidence. (A: So they terrify the public and they call it ‘bolstering public confidence.’)

"We have to keep them (A: ...you know, THEM...) [terrorists] on edge," said Frank Cilluffo, director of the Homeland Security Policy Institute at George Washington University in Washington. "We're not going to have a permanent presence everywhere."

Well they would if they had all the cash for it. So it goes into the old stuff, again, the usual stuff of “Osama bin Laden's compound in Pakistan” and all that, and more stories and why they must be there, about who gets blown up across the world, and that the US will have more attacks in the future. And they will too, they will actually have real attacks. And it’s hard to tell the difference anymore. But they might get real attacks because folk are getting awfully ticked off at their countries being run over by foreign armies and you know, men with fat suits on, fat men with fat suits I should say, and podgy fingers, are grabbing all the resources and their cash.

Now, Anonymous of course, you’ve heard of Anonymous that do the occasional hacking. But they plan for violent revolution, plans for violent revolution, I should say. In other words, they put a handbook or something out – I’ll put that up tonight – to tell you maybe how to protect yourself if all hell breaks loose. And it’s always good to know this stuff because everyone tries to keep alive during times of riots or anything else that’s going on. It could be rioting brought on by government, who knows. It could be government plainclothes guys doing the rioting, you won’t know. But it doesn’t matter. What you want to know is how to survive it. I’ll put this link up anyway. I’m sure even this kind of knowledge would have been good in previous wars too, when your country’s invaded as well. If you want to live, that is. Or you just want to wait for government to tell you what to do, or kill you... by mistake.

'Anonymous' plans for 'violent revolution' - wnd.com / December 26, 2011 / Aaron Klein

Antidepressants... Big pharma is incredible with all the pills that they churn out. And when they find out that something is unsafe, or even lethal, they often just move a few molecules into a different pattern, the same molecules, and they call it a different name; they’re allowed to do that, and resell the thing. And even thalidomide is back on the market, I don’t know if people have known that, for quite a few years. The thing that brought out children, it genetically modified them alright, until they had no arms, practically; they had hands sticking out of where their arms should be, at their shoulders, and tiny, tiny legs or no legs at all. It was a horrific thing to see the offspring of these mothers who took the stuff during pregnancy. And so they came out with it a few years ago and it’s back to the old thing that they actually announced it for; actually it might help you with urine problems or bladder problems, but mainly for... it MAY, it MAY – this is the beauty of pharma, isn’t it? – it may help prevent breast cancer. So they gave it another name, moved a molecule over and there you go. They never give up.

Antidepressant, Talk Therapy Fail to Beat Placebo
foxnews.com / December 22, 2011 / Reuters

(A: A placebo of course is a fake; generally it’s something made of flour or something.)

Neither antidepressants nor "talk therapy" were able to outperform inactive placebo pills in a new clinical trial on depression treatment -- though there were hints that the effects varied based on people's sex and race (A: I guess they mean ‘gender’ and race.), researchers report.

The findings, published in the Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, add to evidence that people receiving "real" depression treatment in studies -- from antidepressants to St. John's wort -- often do no better than people given a placebo.

A recent review found that a minority of antidepressant users even fared worse than placebo users.

In this latest study, researchers randomly assigned 156 depression patients to either take the antidepressant sertraline (Zoloft and other brands) daily for 16 weeks; undergo a form of psychotherapy called supportive-expressive therapy (twice a week for four weeks, then weekly for 12 weeks); or be in a placebo group given inactive pills.

After 16 weeks, there were no overall differences in how the three groups fared.

Of antidepressant patients, 31 percent were treatment "responders".... (A: That said it was okay. In other words, they felt better on the placebo and so on and so on.)

So they know this stuff of course, but it won't do because they won't manage it. They'll just put more and more ads on television and bring on people who say their lives have been changed by the latest wonder drug; and they'll get money for it from the pharma and they'll go on the big talk shows on television and tell you all about it, the virtues and wonders of being stoned out of your head.

Now Britain, it used to be called Great Britain at one time, and during the 60s it went pretty well all communist, completely, under what was called the Labour Party at the time. And it never recovered of course. And then I've read the articles by Tony Blair's chief, or his second in command actually who admitted that they were trying to destroy Britain forever, especially the culture, so it could never reemerge, by mass immigration and other techniques as well. But as they all go down the tubes, they all have to pay, we all have to pay actually through the World Trade Organization, through the United Nations treaties, to bring up the countries that are now up-and-coming, emerging nations they call them, emerging nations.   In other words, they got all these deals given to them: we fund their economies into existence, we build the factories for them through our cash. And so you can't lose. They can't lose. It's all by treaty. And no matter how broke you are at home you've got pay for these treaties, you see.

Brazil Overtakes Britain as Sixth Largest Economy
myfoxny.com / 26 Dec 2011

(A: Well Britain, it can't even heat its people in the wintertime anymore.)

(AFP) - Brazil has overtaken Britain as the world's sixth largest economy, a London-based research group said Monday.

In its latest World Economic League Table, the Centre for Economics and Business Research (CEBR) said Asian countries were moving up while European countries were slipping down. (A: Well that was put out by the United Nations many years ago, that's what their agenda would be, bring down the first world countries and bring up to a certain standard the third world countries. So there's nothing new in it.)

Brazil's population of about 200 million is more than three times that of Britain. (A: And have you seen the size of the two countries compared though?)

The Brazilian economy grew 7.5 percent in 2010, but the government has cut its growth projections to 3.5 percent for this year after the economy slowed in the third quarter.

The CEBR also predicted that the British economy would overtake France -- ranked fifth this year -- by 2016 and it said India, the world's 10th biggest economy (A: We're funding that too.) in 2011, would move up to fifth place by 2020. (A: So it's all planned. You're living through a script, as I say. The whole future of the world is scripted and planned and so on because all these projections here tally with projections that came out from the United Nations at least 20 years ago, maybe more in fact.)

And talking about Britain as they go down the tubes, and there's hardly any healthcare service left, and you get maybe 25-50,000 dying every year. That's the government statistics; the local statistics are much, much higher – about 150,000 die of the cold in the winter. These are people living in homes, you know, elderly people, because they can't afford the fuel. But that's okay, they're worthless now. Once you're old you're worthless. Isn't it true? They should just dispose of us, liquefy us in that green sludge and then pour us into the garden. And like that article said, you can pour granny into the garden and grow tomatoes or carrots or something.

Cancer patients 'relying on charity handouts' for fuel
bbc.co.uk / 26 December 2011

Cancer patients are relying more on charity handouts as they struggle to pay rising fuel bills, figures reveal.

Macmillan Cancer Support said it had paid out £2,548,563 to 12,669 cancer patients during 2011, up from £1.4m to 7,369 patients five years ago.

The charity wants a government-commissioned independent review of fuel poverty(A: You can't afford the fuel for your home.) to prioritise cancer patients. (A: See, that's really when you know what governments think of you, is when they treat people like this. This is how they really, really think of you.)

Macmillan's campaign manager, Laura Keely, said it was "shocking" cancer sufferers needed such help.

'Unacceptable reality'

She said: "To feel too scared to put the heating on because of soaring energy bills is an unacceptable reality for thousands of vulnerable cancer patients who feel the cold more and spend long periods of time at home.

"When the charity was established 100 years ago, founder Douglas Macmillan helped cancer patients by handing out sacks of coal to keep them warm.

And we're right back to that right now. Only it's oil now; you must use oil, you know, the authorized oil. Can't burn, you're not allowed to burn firewood now and stuff like that. If they catch you, oh, that's carbon, ooooh. So you got a nice green land there you see, with dead people; but the greenies will be awfully happy about that. And so will the United Nations because they said, you know, a good global citizen is both a producer and a consumer; that's the definition of it. And when you're elderly you're consuming but you're not producing. And this is all through movies on and so on, old folk, you'll always notice, are senile. Have you noticed that they're always senile? They're always senile, and they always joke about them. That's to get YOU to do the same, as you dehumanize a section of your own people. And one day it will be your turn to be laughed at as well. Ah, I'm freezing to death... I'm sorry sir, but you see you're not really worth keeping alive. And that's as simple as that. Eugenics isn't it? And economics.

And...

American congressmen are calling on Twitter to block Taliban propagandists from the micro-blogging site. - telegraph.co.uk / 25 Dec 2011

That's so that they can get the American propagandists on instead I suppose. Anyway, they're using it all, so there's fairness for you. And in England too, they've brought into a school there a head teacher, principal, who did really improve the school by all her ideas, like teaching them something called education, real education, you know.

Head forced from school for IMPROVING students education - youtube.com / Dec 26, 2011

I'll put this link up; it's to a video and you'll hear what happened to this woman, as they had to get rid of her because she was teaching the children and she wasn't falling down into some desperate measures that all the schools end up falling down into. She was keeping them above and floating. But it's not good enough you see; you're not supposed to educate children. You don't want that. All you want are soldiers, people who grow up to be soldiers because you'll still be fighting, about up to the year 2025, 2050 even, because they have other plans after they've finished off Libya and Syria. Read the CFR's report; it's long term, long range. So you want pretty well stupid people, you see, who don't really know what they're fighting for, or care, as long as they get to wear the same outfits that the little cartoon characters in their video games wore. They're the winners, you see. Children see that very easily. Winners and losers, I want to be one of the winners. You see. So I'll put this link up to let you have a little peak at it.

And another article too on the same thing about...

Energy prices creating 'heat or eat' decision
moneyfacts.co.uk / 12/23/2011

(A: That’s another article on the same problem. And it shows you how really bad it is.)

One in five Britons (22%) said they will either eat less or buy more microwaved or cheaper food this Christmas so they can pay their heating bills, while nearly a third (30%) will buy fewer presents to keep their homes warm.

So they can’t afford presents for their...   See, they used to have grandchildren and things at one time, you know, the old folks and stuff; that’s how they were, that strange generation. And you don’t have even families anymore. But well, what can you say?

And in France...

French Nov jobless total hits 12-year high
cnbc.com / 26 Dec 2011

PARIS, Dec 26 (Reuters) - The number of jobless people in France hit a 12-year high in November in the latest sign the French job market is deteriorating ahead of the April-May presidential election.

So all of Europe is going down and down, they’re all up to their eyes in debt; actually they’re past their eyes in debt. Because they were all bailing each other out by borrowing money from private bankers, to try and bail out some countries. It didn’t work. Oh, the bankers loved they were getting them all into it; now the bankers will own them for about 200-300 years to come with all this compound interest, stuff they keep tacking onto everything. Must be great to be untouchable at the top, eh? Untouchable.

And now in Britain too, now that they’re ruled from Brussels, this super-parliament, this soviet parliament in Brussels, it says...

Now Brussels clobbers British holidaymakers with a green tax on flights: Family of four forced to pay £80 more to fly to America
dailymail.co.uk / Ray Massey / 22nd December 2011

Well it’s carbon, you know, it’s energy taxes. Yep. I wonder if these guys, you know, all the Rockefellers, they’ve never seen the TSA because they go into special airports where they’ve got their own jets and everything and nobody dares pat them down, believe you me, and they can go wherever they want. I doubt if they even take a passport with them or anything like that.

And then there was a cop, a cop who says...

'I’m a cop, I can do whatever I want' (A: He was yelling when he was drunk...) off-duty policeman shouts before 'executing guy in bar' over a game of darts
By Daily Mail Reporter / dailymail.co.uk / 25th December 2011

Over a dart game, and then he pulls out a gun and shot a guy and killed him. He executed him and it was caught on video.   I’ll put that up tonight as well to show you how crazy they all are out there and this is the type who are going to serve and protect, their global masters I guess; that’s who they must mean because it certainly isn’t the public. But yeah, a darts match and an argument broke out and the guy says, “I’m a cop, I can do whatever I want,” and pulled his gun out and shot a guy, executed him. Yep. There’s temper for you, eh? What kind of drugs are they on? What kind of drugs are they on? They got all kinds of drugs for the cops now.

And I’ve got this, it says “TSA screenings aren't just for airports anymore”. There’s more to it; I’ll put that up as well. And a last article is about how pepper-spraying children, and tazering them, in school and out of school, is now normalized.

Madness: Even School Children Are Being Pepper-Sprayed and Shocked with Tasers –

alternet.org / Rania Khalek / December 21, 2011

It’s the normal thing to do, for compliance. That’s what you do for compliance; the big bully will do the same thing too, they’ll twist your neck until you give in. Well the new normal is to tazer and pepper-spray children, for compliance. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and I’ve got a caller on the line. There’s Jane from Ontario. Is she still there?

Jane: Yes, I am. Yeah, when you were talking about the children being taken from their parents it made me think of a former Georgia Senator Nancy Schaefer. She became involved helping parents whose children had been seized by child protection agencies. And later she began exposing corruption surrounding that issue and exposing child trafficking that was going on. And in 2010 she and her husband were found dead in what many people believe was a staged murder/suicide. So it looks like that was a way of keeping her quiet about the issue.

Alan: Well, there’s no doubt about it; there’s certain people that put orders in for children, you know. They order... you know, you put in an order, I want this. And it’s big bucks, big, big business, and the social worker and aid companies get big money too for every child they kidnap. And it’s good business for the courts and the lawyers love it; the more business they get the better. But yeah, it’s a dangerous business as well because you’re dealing at the top with the gangster mentality of the super-rich, super-elite, and the pervs that are out there.

Jane: Yeah. And like the perverts who are, like the child molesters who are like homeless, or at the bottom end of society, they get, you know, put in jail for what they do. But the wealthy ones, you know, and the influential ones get away with it. Like the thing that happened... well even in the White House, there were tours of the White House where they were taking young children, and I don’t know, something to do with White House tours, and it was something to do with, you know, child prostitution and whatnot. And that was totally covered up. Like it was related to the Franklin Missouri...

Alan: That’s right, the Franklin cover-up. That’s right. These things come up every so often, but you’re dealing with very high profile people. Mind you, they’re trying to do away will all the laws so that they can have what they want. Rather than call it pedophilia, they want to call it intergenerational sex and make it sound better, but it’s the same thing. And there’s big, important, very wealthy folk up there who are pushing for this. It’s all through the movies too by the way.

Jane: Yes. And it used to be really, really subtle. Like there’d be things like someone, and a child suddenly becoming an adult through some magic, and some of them were really kind of enjoyable movies to watch you know. But when you think about it, you know, like they would end up falling in love with someone, as an adult, but then they’d... I don’t know. It’s sort of going towards that direction I think in very, very mild, mild way.

Alan: It’s controlled. It’s controlled, first from the censor bureaus. The censor bureaus are there to control, and keep the pulse on the public, to see if you’re degenerate enough now as the public to accept this stuff. And when they think that you are, they push the envelope to the next step. I can remember when they did it back in 2001, they said they’d have more intergenerational portrayals in movies and bingo, right off the bat there was one with a well-known star, a female star in the tub with a young boy, who at one time through a different life was her husband; this is how they put it across. So yeah, they’ll pull you in with it; they’ll sucker you in with a story – if you watch it at all; I don’t watch any of this stuff because I know what they’re up to – and then you’re actually accepting this relationship in a fictional form. And the next step is to bring it into reality. It’s to normalize it in your mind, and we adapt so darn quickly. Whatever you put in your mind can help you or it can kill you or it can kill others. And remember, the mind has no firewall. It has no firewall. It’s a very important thing to take care of. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Social Services and the Deliberate Destruction of the Family

Canada--Farmer Eventually Beats Monsanto in Court

The Farce of the Agenda Goes On---Boy in Deep Trouble for Brandishing Gun-Shaped Pizza

The Use of The Bank of Canada Lawsuit Press Conference

TSA Expand into All Means of Transport

Anonymous gives Tips on Surviving Bloody Internal Strife

Experiment on Anti-Depressants--Placebo Won

Brazil Overtakes Britain as Sixth Largest Economy

Cancer Patients Relying on Charity Handouts

Dec. 28, 2011 (#990)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
—

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 28th 2011. For newcomers, you should always make use of the web site .com, while we have it because things are changing fast. You'll find hundreds of audios to download for free where hopefully you'll understand the incredibly big system, this complex system that runs, overruns governments; it's above the world government in fact. It's everything. It's the big boys themselves who own everything, who transfer and slush billions and trillions across the world every day on the stock market, an old concept. And of course they formed their clubs and associations a long time ago with the intent to bring in a planned society. After all, they're the most elite. They were the ones who were most evolved, they claim themselves, and nothing should really stop them from running the world the way that they think it should be run and we would live the way we should live, you see, according to them. A planned society; it also brings in population reduction and many other concepts. So help yourself to those audios; they'll help fill you in, as I say, give you a lot of shortcuts to who are still running the world today. They've been at it for an awful long time. They've been publishing their own books for over 100 years in fact, if you care to read them at the CFR. And they really tell you what's going to happen because every writer in it is also a major writer in every major media; they're all members of the same organization, and they also have hundreds and hundreds of so-called experts and foreign experts and special experts to do with certain areas of the world, etc, etc, etc.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and disks at .com and help me just trickle along as well, because I'm not in it for an empire or anything like that, to empire build. Also too, you'll find out how to order them at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] From the US to Canada you can always use a personal check; that's the only country left you can do that with I think. And remember, straight donations are really welcome, and that generally helps me just get by.

As I say, this battle's been going on for a long time. I came out a while back, many years ago, because I realized, I'd read all the books by these boys, the boys who formed the associations, the clubs, the foundations, the movers and shakers in the world. And I realized they meant what they said and they were actually implementing it, big time in the early 90s. So I decided it was time to come out and share it with the public so that they'd have an understanding of the fact that politics is a sham, always has been a sham. It's really a Punch and Judy show, or a wrestling match, you know, "Giant Haystack versus The Mountain Man" type deal. And every year, it doesn't matter who's in power, what party's in power, the same ongoing United Nations treaties are signed that cement us further and further into slavery under this dominant expert-driven society. And that's really what it is. It's technocracy. Technocracy of course came out full-blown in the 1930s, along with Marxism as well mind you, as a way of running the world. They call it technocracy. But those at the top, those who were born into the proper families live awfully, awfully well, while the rest of us go down into austerity, as they call it, which is a nice way of saying poor. They don't want to say our countries are poor, you see, they've still got some pride. So they say austerity instead, but poverty is poverty and that's where you're supposed to go. And they are implementing it. They've already implemented all the stages to bring it in and the causative factors, in fact, to bring it in, and it's only a matter of convincing us that we have to do it. And unfortunately with, as I say, all top journalists in the Council on Foreign Relations on all major media and television, they shouldn't have too much of a problem. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's so much going on, as always; there's always lots going on, so much so that you can't really keep track of everything. And that's the way it's supposed to be actually. You're mind-bombed every day with a lot of irrelevancies, trivia, the occasional vital thing that you should know, but even the vital things come with lots of spin on them too. I don't think there's any really honest reporting out there from the mainstream. There can't be in fact because they're all controlled, as I say, by the one big group that owns them all and that's the Council on Foreign Relations. Every top journalist, every news anchor, and the guys who draft things up for them in fact, the guys who own the stations and the guys who own the papers, are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs who have rather grandiose ideas – they've had them for well over 100 years – about taking over the whole world. That's its resources, everything, including people; we're resources as well. And they're doing their darnedest to really sew it all up in this century. This is their century. This is the Century of Change, they call it. And supposedly it will be run in a more scientific proper manner, not this haphazard way where folk have rights and make decisions or go and protest things; can't have any more of that, you see.

So anyway, one article tonight is to do with the Stop Online Piracy Act, and they call it SOPA, it's like a soap opera or something. Anyway, it was really started up by the big boys in Hollywood. But what's so interesting is, the boys who have put out all those programs to download movies and so on and upload them all, are the ones who eventually started suing the people who were doing it. It's like a make-work project for lawyers; it really is. And so they're all aboard this thing as well. And there's so many articles up there about that. You should see some of the names in them, of all the different programs they put out first, so as you could do it. [Alan laughing.] Now they want to sue you and make a lot more money off you. Anyway it says...

SOPA Hearing Will Never End
idealab.talkingpointmemo.com / Carl Franzen- December 15, 2011

At this rate, the "Stop Online Piracy Act" isn't going to be passed any time soon. (Alan: It's not so really true; they're passing it a bit at a time.)

Four hours into the second hearing on the controversial anti-piracy bill, the bill's primary architect and the hearing's leader, House Judiciary Committee Chair Lamar Smith (R-TX) admitted temporary defeat, calling a recess at just before 2 pm ET.

At that point, only the first four of about 60 amendments to SOPA had been debated, and only two accepted by lawmakers, including the one Smith himself introduced that would narrow the definitions of websites that could be blocked under the bill. (A: This is what they're going to do folks, block all your websites or just pull them.) If this pace continues, the markup hearing will last several days.

Ahead of the hearing, Smith released a statement saying the bill had "broad bipartisan support," but admitted that it could be a lengthy fight to get it passed.

Well it won't be at all. What they do with all these... it's like politics, in all kinds, in all its varieties. Whenever there's a stalemate on something, one side is waiting to get the big bribes from the other boys, you know, the big boys, and that's really what they do. [Alan chuckles.] That's why they change their minds. You know, well I thought about this and changed my mind... and he walks out with these stuffed pockets of rather fat dollars. Anyway, that's how it really is in the real world that we live in. So anyway, they want to go on and expand this whole SOPA deal until ultimately all you'll get on the internet will be the authorized,the authorized – I mean AUTHORIZED – shows. And everyone will be scared stiff to use an article or to put up a video from something it case someone's got a patent on it, because they might, you know they might – I'm talking about the big boys, you know, like professional boys – and they'll go after you. And they'll have organizations that do nothing except surf the net just looking all the time. Mind you too, I've noticed as well, all the spyware stuff and gadgetry that you get, you download too, for your computer, they're all helping them as well. It doesn't matter how many times you switch things off, to stop collecting data, bla-bla-bla, the next time you switch it back on it's doing the same thing again. We're just being spied on all the time.

Another article too, goes back to 2002, just to show you these guys always know where they're going. And this is by...

Remarks by Governor Ben S. Bernanke (A: The man from the bankie...)
Before the National Economists Club, Washington, D.C.
federalreserve.gov / November 21, 2002

Deflation: Making Sure "It" Doesn't Happen Here

And he goes through this long, monotonous diatribe of a speech that either he or someone else wrote, as they all do, and talking about inflation, deflation, but if he had to, he would bring in inflation; basically that's what it boils down to. But it's no real big news because he said it again just a few years ago. And they all knew it was coming. They knew exactly where they were taking America and the other countries. As I say, they had the crashes when they wanted the crashes to happen. That's when they wanted the crashes to happen. For 30 years the government had been stepping in before the stock market closed and pumping money into the Fortune 500s and the rest of them to keep them propped up. And it was only, oh, 2 years before the bank crash that the big boy from the Federal Reserve came out and said, we're not going to do it anymore, I'm stopping it now. Well that meant they only had a small time to ride it until it collapsed all together. Well, why wouldn't you keep pumping the public's money in forever? See, it was always rigged, you see. So it was because this is the time for the new world order and austerity and all these things to get pushed, promoted and that's why they crashed the banks when they did. Plus they looted the country as well. They didn't lose anything themselves, obviously. In fact, they got more at the end of it because all those little companies and so on that were invested with them, under the banks, didn't disappear; they were now owned by someone else.

Now, these wind farms are quite amazing. If you've ever been near them, it's an awful noise, terrific noise. Folk can't sleep if they live near them. And it makes them sick too; people get really sick because the incredible amount of electromagnetic power fields that it generates covers an awful distance and folk just get sick. You're not meant to live in a high electromagnetic field like that. It's just not part of our nature. But it doesn't matter of course, the big idea's there and they push ahead with it regardless. And of course, the big boys won't live anywhere near it. But also, it's amazing the cost of the thing. It's just ridiculous.

£10m cost of turning off wind farms
Wind farm operators are on course to earn up to £10 million this year for turning off their turbines. (A: See, every time there's a high wind or something, they turn them off, and they get PAID to turn them off, by the taxpayer.)
Telegraph.co.uk / 31 December 2011/ James Kirkup, Deputy Political Editor

The rules meant that some renewable energy companies were paid more to switch off their turbines than they would have received from ordinary operations. (A: There was an exact same write-up last year about the same time; I remember reading it on the air.)

Official figures disclosed that 17 operators were paid almost £7 million for shutting down their farms on almost 40 occasions between January and mid-September. Continuing to make payments at that rate would lead to householders paying out £9.9 million in 2011 for operators to disconnect their turbines from the National Grid. (A: You can't lose if you own these things, eh. You get paid to start the darn things up and keep them going, and you subsidize them in every other way, and then you pay for them to switch them off for a little while.)

The scale of the payments triggered a review of the rules on so-called constraint payments. The payments are made when too much electricity floods the grid, with the network unable to absorb any excess power generated. The money is ultimately added on to household bills and paid for by (A: ...guess who?...) consumers. (A: ...the consumers as always, eh. The consumers, the blind masses as they call them.)

Last year, only £176,788 of such payments were made (A: ..."only" eh. ONLY?), but changes in the way the National Grid, which supplies energy to retail companies, "balances" the electricity network have meant a huge expansion in their use.

The rules meant that some renewable energy companies were paid more to switch off their turbines than they would have received from ordinary operations.

In September, it was disclosed that £1.2 million would go to a Norwegian company that owned 60 turbines in the Scottish Borders, thanks to a period of unusually high wind during the spring. Because of the rising cost, the National Grid "balancing" system could now be overhauled to reduce the use of constraint payments. (A: But apart from that we've got to pay for them each time their propellers fly off them in a high wind, and a lot of other things too. But that's how madness is, you see, and people are profiting from the madness; that's why you introduce madness. There's always a big scam going on and there's people behind the scam.)

And this article too, we know about Obama doing the same thing in the US and throwing millions and billions into alternate energy projects. And it's always well connected people who get the contracts, I notice. Solyndra, it says...

Solyndra: Politics infused Obama energy programs
washingtonpost.com / Joe Stephens and Carol D. Leonnig / December 25, 2011

Linda Sterio remembers the excitement when President Obama arrived at Solyndra last year and described how his administration's financial support for the plant was helping create hundreds of jobs. The company's prospects appeared unlimited as Solyndra executives described the backlog of orders for its solar panels.

Then came the August morning when Sterio heard a newscaster announce that more than a thousand Solyndra employees were out of work. Only recently did she learn that, within the Obama administration, the company's potential collapse had long been discussed. (A: They knew it from probably the beginning they'd write this thing off.)

"It's not about the people; it's politics," said Sterio, who remains jobless and at risk of losing her home. "We all feel betrayed."

Since the failure of the company, Obama's entire $80 billion clean-technology program has begun to look like a political liability for an administration about to enter a bruising reelection campaign. (A: Well, it's not just a political liability; it's the public... it's the public that pay for all this stuff, every last cent of it.)

Meant to create jobs and cut reliance on foreign oil, Obama's green-technology program was infused with politics at every level, The Washington Post found in an analysis of thousands of memos, company records and internal e-mails. Political considerations were raised repeatedly by company investors, Energy Department bureaucrats and White House officials.

The records, some previously unreported, show that when warned that financial disaster might lie ahead, the administration remained steadfast in its support for Solyndra. (A: Mind you, you saw that money too, that Obama was getting for his previous elections and so on from different people.)

The documents reviewed by The Post, which began examining the clean-technology program a year ago, provide a detailed look inside the day-to-day workings of the upper levels of the Obama administration. They also give an unprecedented glimpse into high-level maneuvering by politically connected clean-technology investors. (A: Everything is so riddled with corruption. They never mention the word corruption anymore do they? Because it's all normal I suppose; it's normalized. Normalized corruption. We'll have to find a new name for it: normal-ruption or something, maybe rupture. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and this article is about Solyndra that went down the sewage canal, and it was a flop. What's interesting about it is how the rest of the article goes on to explain how everything was centered around Obama, the administration, how they got professional marketers in to find out how to spin it to the public so it would take the blame off the administration. These are the governments that are supposed to be there to tell you the truth on things... But there's not a darn thing they can be truthful about, nothing. Nothing. Even wars, you know. But it says that...

They show that as Solyndra tottered, officials discussed the political fallout from its troubles, the "optics" (A: ...they call it.) in Washington and the impact that the company's failure could have on the president's prospects for a second term. Rarely, if ever, was there discussion of the impact that Solyndra's collapse would have on laid-off workers or on the development of clean-energy technology.

"What's so troubling is that politics seems to be the dominant factor," said Ryan Alexander, president of Taxpayers for Common Sense, a nonpartisan watchdog group. "They're not talking about what the taxpayers are losing; they're not talking about the failure of the technology, whether we bet on the wrong horse. What they are talking about is 'How are we going to manage this politically?'" (A: In other words, spin it to the public. That's what everything's about. Perception management isn't it?)

The administration, which excluded lobbyists from policymaking positions, gave easy access to venture capitalists with stakes in some of the companies backed by the administration, the records show. Many of those investors had given to Obama's 2008 campaign (A: ...cash.). Some took jobs in the administration and helped manage the clean-energy program.

Documents show that senior officials pushed career bureaucrats to rush their decision on the loan so Vice President Biden could announce it during a trip to California. The records do not establish that anyone pressured the Energy Department to approve the Solyndra loan to benefit political contributors, but they suggest that there was an unwavering focus on promoting Solyndra and clean energy. Officials with the company and the administration have said that nothing untoward occurred and that the loan was granted on its merits. (A: Oh sure.   [Alan laughing.] And it goes on and on and on with all the cash they kept throwing at it, and the wastage and so on, and how Biden's office and other ones, when they were taken up with the problem, it actually says here...)

. . . "about had an orgasm." (A: ...at one point and swore on another. Anyway, that's general politics for you. And of course the folk get plummeted out of their jobs at the bottom. And that's all that matters, you save face at the top. It's so sad isn't it? Nothing changes, really, ever... with these corrupt egotistical maniacs at the top, the psychopathic types.)

Now we also have lived through an awful lot this year really. We've lived through an awful lot and we're still living, at least some of us. And we've watched the various Arab Springs, the uprisings getting funded and trained in Britain and America and elsewhere, then sent over and dressed like Arabs because generally they are second generation living in the US or Britain, often Oxford candidates in fact, or graduates. And they go over there and wave their little things and protest and then they go and talk in pigeon English, as though they can't speak it perfectly well with an Oxford accent. So we lived through all that farce and with the UN condemnation of all these thousands that were getting killed daily and they were making the numbers up out of thin air. Because you see, that's a big mandate, to take over the whole Middle East. As I say, I won't go over again and again the New American Century who first published it in 1992 with Perle and a whole bunch of them, Wolfowitz behind them, and then published it again in 1998. And it's the same agenda today. In fact, read the Haaretz and other newspapers from Israel; they had the same list back in the 90s as well, because they used to compare them to the US, and they demanded that they take Syria eventually and Libya out as well at the last moment. So it's all been achieved pretty well. So we've lived through all that farce and incredible propaganda. We've watched the plundering of oil wells all over the Middle East and other resources. But this article here, it says...

Syrian NGOs (A: ...non-governmental organizations...)
Working Directly With British Government
(A: It's the same organization actually, I remember, that was working out of London, that was managing these Color Revolutions even before we heard of the start of them. They were getting them all trained, etc. So they've been doing the same for Syria.)
London-based "Syrian Observatory" Consorting Directly with UK Foreign Minister Hague.
activistpost.com / December 26, 2011 / Rami Abdelrahman, REUTERS

In May 2011's article "The Siege of Syria," it was reported:

The coverage by the corporate-owned Western media exclusively relies on 'activists inside and outside the country,' the London-based 'Syrian Human Rights Monitoring Centre' (A: Nice name for it isn't it?) which apparently has no web presence, the Damascus Center for Human Rights which boasts memberships with the National Endowment for Democracy (A: ...that's who's backing it.) and Tides Foundation (A: ...one of these big foundations...)-funded International Federation for Human Rights (FIDH) and the Coalition for the International Criminal Court, funded by the European Union (A: ...so here's the governments funding them as well.), the Ford Foundation, the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, the Open Society Institute, the Sigrid Rausing Trust, and Humanity United.

Humanity United in turn boast partnerships with the BBC World Service Trust (A: Quite the little NGO this is that foments all these revolutions and trains them as agents, isn't it, and then sends them over to cause unrest.   And it also has got...), NED/Open Society/US State Department-funded Benetech (A: That's who funds them as well.), the Open

Society Institute, and the NED-funded Solidarity Center which mobilized Egypt's labor unions just as the US-stoked unrest began to falter. In other words, every organization involved interlocks with the vast corporate/foundation-funded imperial network masquerading as individual 'human rights organizations' and benign NGOs. In reality this 'civil society' network seeks to supplant national governments, and interface with global "institutions" like the IMF, World Bank, and the UN, all of which have been contrived by corporate-financier oligarchs. It is a modern-day empire in the making. (A: But it's also where they train the agents. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's amazing too that when we're in austerity and throwing money across the planet, and definitely out of the US elsewhere, and they gave billions to the European Union over this whole banking fracas as well recently. But it doesn't matter about that part, they get lots of cash. And they've now come out at DARPA with a new special satellite that they put up there. It says...

DARPA's new spy satellite could provide real-time video from anywhere on Earth
physorg.com / December 21, 2011 By Nancy Atkinson, Universe Today

"It sees you when you're sleeping and knows when you're awake" could be the theme song for a new spy satellite being developed by DARPA. The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency's latest proof-of-concept project is called the Membrane Optical Imager for Real-Time Exploitation (MOIRE) (A: If it doesn't work, or fails, it will be called MIRE, it will be down in the mire.), and would provide real-time images and video of any place on Earth at any time — a capability that, so far, only exists in the realm of movies and science fiction. The details of this huge eye-in-the-sky look like something right out of science fiction, as well, and it would be interesting to determine if it could have applications for astronomy as well.

MOIRE would be a geosynchronous orbital system that uses a huge but lightweight membrane optic. A 20-meter-wide membrane "eye" would be etched with a diffractive pattern, according to DARPA, which would focus light on a sensor. Reportedly it will cost $500 million USD for each space-based telescope (A: How many are they going to build?), and it would be able to image an area greater than 100 x 100 km with a video update rate of at least one frame a second.

DARPA says the program aims to demonstrate the ability to manufacture large membranes (A: You understand, you've always got the ability to manufacture any large anything if you've got the cash behind you.) and large structures to hold the optics flat, and also demonstrate the secondary optical elements needed to turn a diffraction-based optic into a wide bandwidth imaging device. (A: I wonder what it really does too, apart from all that stuff. Maybe fire giant lasers down at you or something like that, to dissidents you know, to social dissidents perhaps.)

Another thing I've noticed in the news this last while is when they throw a few to the wolves, of their own, you know, a kind of show business type thing. And it makes you wonder what's going on when they do that. Either they've run afoul or they don't need them anymore, or they're trying to cover up something even bigger; that's generally what it's about. It says...

Four say Philly Daily News writer Bill Conlin sexually abused them as children
philly.com / Dec. 20, 2011 / Nancy Phillips - INQUIRER STAFF WRITER

Three women and a man say they were molested as children by Bill Conlin, a Hall of Fame baseball writer and Philadelphia Daily News columnist.

In vivid accounts, the four say Conlin groped and fondled them and touched their genitals in assaults in the 1970s, when they were ages 7 to 12.

"This is a tragedy," said Kelley Blanchet, a niece of Conlin's who said he molested her when she was a child. "People have kept his secret. It's not just the victims, it's the victims' families. There were so many people who knew about this and did nothing." (A: And that's your problem isn't it? That's also your problem. What it is too, if the people get up there and are kind of famous, they're scared to come forward because they know darn well there's another system at work here too that doesn't take kindly to exposure, especially if they got money to make off the guy who's going to be the one accused.)

Conlin retired Tuesday from the Daily News, where he had worked for more than four decades.

Through his lawyer, George Bochetto, Conlin declined to comment.

"Mr. Conlin is obviously floored by these accusations, which supposedly happened 40 years ago," Bochetto said. "He has engaged me to do everything possible to bring the facts forward to vindicate his name." (A: Well they always have to deny it. But they always have lots of wealthy people covering their derriere, you know, and that's how it is in show business. And lots of this stuff goes on. Lots and lots of it goes on.)

(A: It says here too...) They also said they wanted to bring attention to the shortcomings of the statute of limitations on sex crimes, which bars prosecution in their cases because their parents did not call police when the abuse occurred years ago. In several cases, the parents corroborated the accounts, and one - Conlin's brother-in-law - said the writer broke down in tears and insisted he had only touched the girl's leg. (A: Well, yeah... yeah, right. So anyway, they've thrown this one to the wolves and he may or may not get off with it. The lawyers... it's incredible; I get some stuff coming in here I could never tell you about, from the inside on some of these things. And you wouldn't believe the lengths the lawyers go to, to vilify the accusers, really utterly, right into putting gangsters around and threatening their families and everything. And some big lawyer at the top's organizing this and funding it. You wouldn't believe the things that go on, in real life; it's way worse than TV. It truly is.)

Now, in Australia, Australia's so PC today. It's so sad because they used to be everything but PC. But they've had good training through the last couple of Fabian socialists that have been their Prime Ministers, and the present one as well who's actually got more to her name than just that, and I wish I could talk about that too but I can't. Anyway...

Award's renaming 'political'
themercury.com.au / MATT SMITH / December 22, 2011

Liberal education spokesman Michael Ferguson yesterday said Mr McKim had shamelessly renamed a taxpayer-funded student award for outstanding achievement in order to peddle his own agenda as leader of the Tasmanian Greens. (A: What's he's done really is changed it from an achievement award to...)

. . .'Think Globally, Act Locally'. (A: That's from the United Nations of course; that's been around for a while in America, that particular propaganda little liner there. So he's changed it to that; he's a nice greenie sort of guy. He likes green things. He likes very pale sickly-looking people who are starving, but he likes green stuff better. So I really pity Australia for plummeting so far, so quickly too. Really sad.)

Now everything on television is public relations. It means it's FAKE. Everything is fake. And every President's speech, every Prime Minister's speech is fake as well. It's written by scriptwriters who are paid, just like ghostwriters: how does this man think, what would he say if he were really saying it on the air? Then they'll write it down, you see. And they get pushed along there: stand here Mister Cameron, like Prime Minister Cameron, stand here, move there, that kind of stuff. That's how they do it. And all they have to do is read the dummy board and get the photographs taken and then we the public are given all the fake stuff they've just portrayed there for you. But David Cameron of Britain, the Prime Minister, went into a hospital, what's left of the National Health Service, and what they do is, of course, they'll make sure it's the best little ward that they can get into, and they'll put carpets down, and they'll do all this lovely stuff, maybe even repaint it for him coming, for his 5 minute photo-op. I'll put up a link tonight to a video where a doctor walks in, I'm sure they all hate Cameron and all of his forerunners too because they've all been slashing at the National Health Service. And he blows up and tells Cameron, just get out of here... just get out of here... you get out!!! [Alan laughing.] And Cameron blindly obeys. He has to. He has no option because the doctor's in charge, right.

Furious doctor interrupts cringing David Cameron's photo-op at NHS hospital - youtube.com

But how dare they use, you now, a photo-op, trying again to lie to the public, who are not in the hospital yet, that, oh this doesn't look too bad, you know those tubes down that guy's nose look like they're new and not recleaned or something, or bought at some thrift store. They're disgusting! Politicians are the scum of the earth; they're psychopathic scum! That's what they are. And it will always be that way. Because they gravitate into politics. They're picked up, too, by the psychopaths above them, who catch them early, and they can use them. And they always go for power. They love power. And they love publicity too, the limelight. They're actors in a sense, as long as they get awfully rich on the way too. But how dare they.... they've slashed the National Health Service to the bone and folk can't get into hospital, they're dying like crazy, and here he is trying to convince you by a photo-op that everything's just cool, everything's fine, see, here I am, here's a nice little ward. What a liar! There's nothing they won't stoop to, you know. Nothing. Nothing at all.

Now, Canada opted out, even though the EU has demanded that every flight coming into the EU or leaving it must pay this new carbon tax. And it says...

Canada not on board flight emissions trading plan
canada.com / Sheila Dabu Nonato / December 21, 2011

The National Airlines Council of Canada says it will contest a decision by Europe's top court to throw out a challenge of new charges being imposed on airlines for the carbon emissions of their flights in EU airspace.

So I won't bother reading it all but the fact is, what a boon this is for an extra tax. It's more taxes in this carbon con than you're paying in income taxes, so it's like a second income tax for every citizen. I hope you realize that. That's why Obama's bunch was so furious when WikiLeaks and others came out with all those emails and really discredited all the carbon and global warming nonsense. And that's why the guys getting caught in England right now, and getting raided by the British police, are being told by Obama's bunch to go and do that. That's how furious the US is about it because they also wanted this second income tax, you might call it. It doesn't matter if they call it carbon or energy or whatever. It's a second income tax, and even more than you're paying in income taxes right now by the way. They're furious about it. So they're going to try and get it back some way or another.

Obama's Justice Department joins Britain's 'Climategate' leaker manhunt - washingtonexaminer.com / Christopher C. Horner / 12/15/11

And Canada's now shipping – well this is not news to me but – Canada's shipping...

Canada shipping bomb uranium (A: ...bomb-grade uranium, atom bomb...) to US
presstv.ir / Dec 28, 2011

An aerial view of the Chalk River nuclear power plant, Ontario, Canada (file photo).

Canada is secretly transporting large amounts of highly enriched weapons-grade uranium to the United States, according to Canadian media reports.

A confidential federal document made public on Tuesday says at least one payload of used, US-origin highly enriched uranium fuel has already been transferred stateside under a new accord between Canada and the US.

The Canadian stockpile, which is quietly shipped from Chalk River in the province of Ontario, contains hundreds of kilograms of bomb-grade uranium, enough to make several Hiroshima-sized nuclear bombs.

This is while the Canadian Nuclear Safety Commission, the country's atomic watchdog, seeks to keep the issue secret by refusing to set up public hearings about it or disclose which communities lie along the transit route.

It reminds me of Britain because when Maggie Thatcher was in, it was found out that the drivers were just stopping off at motels and places along the way for the night and leaving their vehicles, with all that radioactive stuff inside it, unattended. And someone noticed all the signs, 'radioactive' signs on it, and she says, oh we'll fix that, that shouldn't happen, we'll fix that. Well what she did, she took all the signs off the trucks. [Alan laughing.] I'm not kidding you. That's politicians for you again and psychopaths. And of course so they kept sitting at the same place every night with new loads coming along. Ah dear. So everything's just a zoo, isn't it? And the stuff that we get fed at the bottom is what's filtered through all the sieves we've gone through.

Pinellas County's fluoridation issue will not go to referendum
tampabay.com / David DeCamp / December 21, 2011

There's been a big hullabaloo because Pinellas County, because of the people who demanded it, had their fluoride taken out of the water. And one of the people there on the council there still wants it to go back into the water, and even bring, she's even discussed getting a half a million dollar truck to go around schools now to make sure children had enough fluoride. Anyway, that fell off as well, apparently, so far. But at least some places are doing the right thing; they're getting rid of this poison. Tonight too, I'll also put up a link to fluoride. It says...

Fluoride: they've known the dangers all along - brasschecktv.com

This must be about 50 years old, this little clip from BrassCheckTV. I'll put that up; it's under drinking water, eugenics, fluoride, poison, and sodium. And you'll actually see it, in even weaker concentrations than when you drink it, going into obviously human tissue and animal tissue. And it literally stops the cells from mitosing and splitting off into new cells; it stops it dead. And eventually you get sclerosis around the neuronal tissue, the actual nerve tissue itself. So you can watch that as well.

Now, I've got a caller on the line here who's been hanging on and I'm going to try to get to him now. There's Aaron from Nevada there. Are you there Aaron?

Aaron: Hey, Happy New Year!

Alan: And same to you. We made it. This is a reason to celebrate: we actually get through this horrible world. [Alan laughing.]

Aaron: [Caller laughing.] Yeah. Sometimes I just throw my hands up and go... I mean there's... they got so many resources and good people working for their side so to speak, you know, talented people, not good. I don't know how we're going to do anything about it. Ron Paul I guess is the only chance we got, but. I've been studying this carbon thing quite extensively. I just wanted to share some... People who are interested in researching this, because what you're talking about is extremely real, and I'm glad you're talking about it. Because this is the next shoe to drop on this whole thing. And go to theice.com; this is the intercontinental exchange. And search carbon, or carbon 2011, and you'll see all of the stuff they have on this. This is very real. Certified emission reduction units, carbon financial instrument futures, endless renewable energy certificate futures. They've got all kinds of stuff you can bet on. So this is really going to be the next boon, like the internet bubble we'll have the carbon bubble.

Alan: Absolutely. It truly is; they've actually mentioned this at the top a few times in the past, that there's going to be another separate economy, only for a very small elite of course, because they'll have licensing fees, they're already making billions of bucks on trading them, and they got those billions of ones to trade in the first place free from the governments; that's how they started off, didn't cost them a cent. And the public at the bottom of course, it's a different story because you will be literally paying for everything. It's so clever. It's not just carbon. What they do is, they'll take a chocolate bar and say, okay that's got paper on it and it's got silver foil on it and it's got this and that. And they work out how much energy, they claim, it took to make that particular bar of chocolate. And that gets passed right down to you at the bottom and that's part of this energy tax they're calling it. It's the same thing; it ties in with carbon and how much carbon it took to make that paper and dye that paper and roll that paper and so on and so on. And so everything that you purchase is going to be really fleecing you for your last few cents.

Aaron: I wanted to ask you if I could please, and it kind of concerns the, you know, alt media, the truth movement, as far as the revenue stream, you know minimal as it is. But with the, you know, crashing of the gold and silver markets, then of course all the associated dealers and hucksters for this sort of thing, you know, how do you think, you know, all that loss of revenue to the truth movement is going to... Do you have any comments on that, you know, dynamic going forward here? I mean, gold and silver, you know, the market sentiment's not so good for it at the moment.

Alan: No. And I always stay clear of something that's owned by the same people who own all of your central banks. Because Rothschild, I mean, they started off the metals market in London, for all metals going through, and also one for gold and one for silver. And literally the Rothschilds for the last 300 years have been getting up in the morning, scratching his bum and then putting his finger out the window and deciding magically like Merlin what the price of gold is going to be that day. And that's how it's done. That literally is how it's done. And they know when to crash it, bring it down, and they buy it all up for peanuts themselves, back into their old storehouses again. They've been doing this con for so long that I wish people would wisen up to it. They've got control of ALL types of cash, all kinds. Hold on and I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking to Aaron from Nevada about the gold business and how they can crash it, they can build it up again. That's what they always do though, once they crash it – the same old Rothschild trick – they buy it up for peanuts, they made a massive profit in the meantime since they've been selling it all along up until that point, then they withdraw it. And they always win. And Rothschild himself said, you never buy high, you always buy low and you sell high. And you must know when to sell, you just don't get greedy. Just like the old song that says, know when to hold them and know when to fold them, The Gambler. And that's really what it is; it's a form of gambling. So you got to know when to get out as well, yeah.

Aaron: That would be the fixing of the price of gold, right? Fixing is actually the word for it.

Alan: Yes. It's price fixing. In fact if you go into the histories of the Cecil Rhodes foundation, he was in partnership with Rothschild when they created the Rhodes Society to take over part of the world, then they joined with the Milner Group and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set out to take over all the gold and diamonds in Africa basically, and caused wars even to get in there to get the stuff out, which they did very successfully. That became of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was determined to take over the entire planet AND all resources, but starting with gold at that time when it was actually a real currency. So it's worthwhile reading into the history of Cecil Rhodes and you'll get a lot of information with him working with Rothschild and how they fixed the price of gold and how they had vast warehouses full of it. And they would hold it back from the public and of course the more scarcer it got, more folk would buy. And they would also build up a panic at the same time, so everybody's running and scrambling for cash, it was going up and up in price, then of course they would also crash the economy, buy it in again as peanuts, and put it back into their big, big reservoirs, basically, of gold; they still have them today yet, same with diamonds. They just hold stuff back and make it scarce.

Aaron: I was wondering what are your thoughts on, well, the Iranian decision to, from what we're told at least, to you know, block the straits precipitating a conflict with the United States, which they probably can't win. I mean, it seems to me that's bad poker on their part. I mean, then they can't claim victimhood or something, you know?

Alan: Well, what you normally do in a war, to get a war kicked off, like Japan. I mean, FDR had been blocking off the Japanese routes for supplies for quite a few years and even had quite a few of their planes shot down and different things like that, to goad them into war, which they eventually did; they had no option. When you're being cut off from getting raw resources from your normal suppliers you've got to fight your way out of it; that's what you do. So of course with the full sanctions of the United Nations they're getting the full treatment now. They're having their external bank accounts seized – we're never told, by the way, where this money ends up. That's peoples' pensions, everything; just like everybody, our countries' pensions, they're all up on this international stock market. But they also grab their bank accounts too. They're keeping all medication out of the country, to starve them, just like they did with Iraq; it cost over half a million, almost three-quarters of a million lives just starving them and keeping medicine from them. So this is a softening-up process and now it's time to goad them, cutting off the last few supply routes, but it's also stopping their access to export their oil to the few friendly countries that will accept the oil right now. That's what it's for, to make them make the first move. Yeah. It's tragic really.

Aaron: Thank you so much Alan, I really love your show.

Alan: Well, thanks there and hang in. But it's tragic the way we watch this scenario over and over. And for Alex from New York, maybe you can call tomorrow Alex.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

SOPA Bill Continues

Bernanke Speech to National Economists Club, November 21, 2002

Wind farms and 10 Million Pounds to Turn them Off

Politics and Solyndra

Syrian NGOs Working Directly with British Government

DARPA's New Satellite Spies in Real Time

Four Claim to have been Sexually Abused as Children by Philly Daily News Writer

Aussie--Student Achievement Award Turned into UN "Think Global Act Local" Award

Prime Minister Cameron Ordered Out of Hospital During PR Photo-Op

Canada Not on Board Flight Emissions Plan

Obama Behind Hint for Climategate Whistleblowers in UK

December 29th, 2011 (#991)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on December the 29th, 2011. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to use the website .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download there, and hopefully, you'll understand the big system that runs the world, and all the illusions that it controls beneath it, including politics, and how we're kept really in a matrix type system of reality. They've actually said that at the top, we give you your reality, and when we change it, you all talk about it, and then we change it again, and you follow it. They've actually said this from the top, the guys who run presidents. So, anyway, help yourself to the audios, and you'll find out, as I say, shortcuts hopefully to this big system that runs the world, where they're going, why everything is happening the way it is, and unfortunately we're the canon fodder, they call us the cannon fodder generation that must go through all these changes in this century of changes as they call it. And when you look up .com, you'll find a whole bunch of sites there, they all carry audios, and transcripts as well for print up in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you bring me to you, and I don't bring on sponsors or advertisers as guests, and I don't have shares in any companies. I'm not selling anything here except the books I've got. So, you can help me out by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember a personal check is good, as is a postal money order from the post office, an international postal money order. The same price as an ordinary one. You can also use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, we are the canon fodder. That's been said by Rockefeller and Rothschild in different talks they gave. And we are. Actually, one of them actually said that you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. And that's how he's referring to what they call this, this new technocratic society they've been planning, and actually working into existence for about fifty years or so, where experts rule.

And you'll notice that too, experts rule above everything. You have maybe 500 lawyers working on a federal government, just to put out one omnibus bill. And the politicians never even read them, because there's thousands of pages in there. So, really you're already run by specialist groups who know what they contain, and what it's all about and what the real reasons for the various wording happens to be. And that goes across the board in every other area as well, right down to schooling. So, we're trained. And big players in the past, I might touch on some of them tonight, talked about this training, and the reality we would have and how they would alter that reality for each stage of the upgrade, as we're all upgraded into austerity, globalism, the redistribution of wealth; the Communist plank of the manifesto of course was redistribution of wealth. It's been done so slickly and easily now, it's in the open. It's in the mainstream. And nobody mentions Communism, except on talk radio, such as this one here at RBN. It's just amazing that, isn't it? Right out there, but, because people are so ignorant now, they don't even know that's one of the major planks of the Communist Manifesto.

So, as you get taxed out of existence, and taxed into the ground, taxed for your grave and taxed for the rental of the plot, you'll find that it gets worse and worse and worse as we go on and on. Because we're supposed to plummet as a post-consumerist society. And obviously, if all your cash is going in fees and fines and value added taxes, which must hit the States. That's what the cap and trade was all about by the way. It's a form of value added tax. That was made specific at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that every country under free trade must adopt value added tax. It doesn't matter what they call it. So, they decided on cap and trade for the US. And they're really furious that that stuff was leaked out by Wikileaks to do with the fake global warming and all the rest of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, this time of year, of course, as we come to the close of this year, and we watch all the hype getting on television, of course, and through regular media about, oh, the Mayan prophecies, oh my god, and all this nonsense. And they sucker the people. We love these stories, though, really don't we? It's kind of like stuff you drift off to sleep with, and ooh, your imagination goes a riot. Apparently Nostradamus has made a comeback too. They're putting everybody in there. And it's interesting that even the intelligence services have used Nostradamus before, many times before. World War II, Hitler used it for Poland. He dropped thousands of leaflets trying to explain that this is why Germany would eventually rule them. Psychological warfare. Where Britain hired another specialist in the area, and he reinterpreted the Nostradamus quatrains and that said that oh, Germany would be defeated, etc, and he got all these different animals, symbols, they were all the animals, the flag symbols that would come against them and defeat them. And so, they've used this before. And I thought it awfully interesting, the New Age is using them now on mainstream television, to again, make people think something really amazing is going to happen this year. Amazing things always happen. It's just that we're too stunned to believe that they really happened. But it's quite interesting as I say, to see psychological warfare being used on every front that there is. Because, you see, if you think it's all true then there's no point in doing anything. Just sit back and let it happen. You can't change it if it's fate, right? That's how it works.

We're watching, as I say, the end of really a phase of world government, towards world government. And you've got to go back, remember, to before even the League of Nations, then to the League of Nations, and then the United Nations, and then the signing of the charter of the United Nations, at the end of World War II, and every country signed on board, really to go into a global government system. Every single representative did that. And there was one good book put out by a guy who attended the meeting in San Francisco. And he worked, along with Alger Hiss, on drafting up the charter. They were all Communists, of course, and this Canadian admits he was a Communist too. And he worked with a guy who also became prime minister of Canada for a while, who was also there. But they made no bones about it at the time, this was for world government. Again, a specialized type of government, the idealized Soviet system. And the banks were all on board with it and everything else, because they don't care, you know, which side. They created both sides anyway. So, they don't care which side appears to be running for a hundred years or so. They'll manage them and profit all the way.

So, it's interesting to see us come to this stage, as I say, 2012, even when they give releases in major media about integrations of continents, like NAFTA, going further and further, and we're sharing all our information. We're even sharing certain taxes now and import duties, things like that. And all intelligence services. Cops can come right into Canada now wearing their guns, from the US, and vice versa. They still say, "oh, no, we still have individual countries," and we go through this nonsense, and that's all it is in the meantime. They'll get what they want, because they got it with Europe. And look at the mess of Europe. You know, they'd rather everyone starve to death than admit that they were wrong, it's not going to work. That's what the fanatics do, you see. But they will go ahead, same way in America.

And, of course, we're all funding, from Canada, the US, and other countries, we're still funding the up-and-coming countries, the ones that they've decided, the high chutzpahs at the United Nations decided were to come up and be part of the industrialized societies, like China. We're still funding China for hospitals and things. They're still classed as a Third World country. And they can keep claiming money from us for all kinds of things for another twenty years or so if they want to. And now it's the same with India, and some Latin American countries as well. And you think that's all fair. Well it's all your cash money that's building it up for private corporations to own. And no one, no one says anything about it.

You know, the bankers, as I say, have been behind this for an awful, awful long time. Tremendous, powerful system, the bankers, the private banking system. Totally corrupt. It's actually a special interest group in reality. That's what it really is. It's a particular special interest group. And they've been running this game for centuries. They know how to get wars going, how to take over countries, how to get their bids in before the wars are finished, for whatever they're after in that country, and they always get what they want.

Now, everyone I'm sure, who's listened to alternate radio knows the history of the Federal Reserve. And if you haven't you should read the books that are out there on it. Jekyll Island is one of them. There's also the one put out, the biography by Colonel Mandell House. An excellent book to read, because he was really behind it too. He ran President Wilson. He was the man who ran the puppet Wilson. And Mandell House also was a member of the British society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, at that time, and the Milner Society. He worked with Lord Grey, who drafted up everything for America, for many, many years, including the Federal Reserve System that they wanted to get in place.

And Lord Rothschild was part of that group as well. So, read Colonel Mandell House's diary if you're really interested.

Now, where was I going with this? Okay, this article here is:

Audit of the Federal Reserve Reveals $16 Trillion in Secret Bailouts

(Alan: And it will be way more than that, because they knew it was going to come, this audit, so they always fudge figures. It says:)

The first ever GAO (Government Accountability Office) audit of the Federal Reserve was carried out in the past few months due to the Ron Paul, Alan Grayson Amendment to the Dodd-Frank bill, which passed last year. Jim DeMint, a Republican Senator, and Bernie Sanders, an independent Senator, led the charge for a Federal Reserve audit in the Senate, but watered down the original language of the house bill(HR1207), so that a complete audit would not be carried out.

(A: So it's not a complete audit, right.)

Ben Bernanke,

(A: The man with the bankie. I love that name, eh.)

(pictured to the left), Alan Greenspan, and various other bankers vehemently opposed the audit and lied to Congress about the effects an audit would have on markets. Nevertheless, the results of the first audit in the Federal Reserve's nearly 100 year history were posted on Senator Sander's webpage earlier this morning:

(A: And I'll put up this link at the end of the broadcast tonight, at .com. And you can read up the actual link itself from Senator Sanders. It says:)

What was revealed in the audit was startling: $16,000,000,000,000.00 had been secretly given out to US banks and corporations and foreign banks everywhere from France to Scotland. From the period between December 2007 and June 2010, the Federal Reserve had secretly bailed out many of the world's banks,

(A: Now, these are all private banks too, and a lot of centralized banking systems. In other words, they're bailing out their pals. They're all central banks, privately owned, but they're connected. They've always been connected together by a special interest group. So, it says:)

The Federal Reserve likes to refer to these secret bailouts as an all-inclusive loan program, but virtually none of the money has been returned and it was loaned out at 0% interest.

(A: Well, that's what you do for your friends, eh.)

Why the Federal Reserve had never been public about this or even informed the United States Congress about the $16 trillion dollar bailout is obvious — the American public would have been outraged to find out that the Federal Reserve bailed out foreign banks while Americans were struggling to find jobs.

(A: And I should say, losing all their houses too.)

To place $16 trillion into perspective, remember that GDP of the United States is only $14.12 trillion. The entire national debt of the United States government spanning its 200+ year history is "only" $14.5 trillion. The budget that is being debated so heavily in Congress and the Senate is "only" $3.5 trillion. Take all of the outrage and debate over the $1.5 trillion deficit into consideration, and swallow this Red pill: There was no debate about whether $16,000,000,000,000 would be given to failing banks and failing corporations around the world.

In late 2008, the TARP Bailout bill was passed and loans of $800 billion were given to failing banks and companies.

That was a blatant lie considering the fact that Goldman Sachs alone received 814 billion dollars. As is turns out, the Federal Reserve donated $2.5 trillion to Citigroup, while Morgan Stanley received $2.04 trillion. The Royal Bank of Scotland

(A: Which is owned by the government of England, 80% actually)

and Deutsche Bank, a German bank, split about a trillion and numerous other banks received hefty chunks of the $16 trillion.

(A: So, that's why you pay taxes, you understand. You pay taxes, supposedly so that the government gives back to the people vital services and things. That's what they claimed initially. But no. They help out each other. That's what it is. Because it's a big club, you see, or a special interest group, as I say, the Central Banking scam. So, it says:)

When you have conservative Republican stalwarts like Jim DeMint (R-SC) and Ron Paul (R-TX) as well as self identified Democratic socialists like Bernie Sanders all fighting against the Federal Reserve, you know that it is no longer an issue of Right versus Left. When you have every single member of the Republican Party in Congress and progressive Congressmen like Dennis Kucinich sponsoring a bill to audit the Federal Reserve, you realize that the Federal Reserve is an entity onto itself, which has no oversight and no accountability.

(A: And they're right about that, because, you've got to understand what it is, and who runs it. Why is it always the same special interest group that runs it? Why is that? Why is it when they do go into any inquiry, they actually say, as you've heard this year, in fact, that they're doing god's work? What god is this? What has god got to do with cash? unless you understand the particular god they're talking about. But they're quite serious about it. It's not a sneer. It's amazing the things that come across, and we hear them, and we don't want to take them in, because it makes no sense to most folk at the time, so we dismiss it. These guys don't say a darn thing without very good intention. Anyway, that's the sort of thing. And it's still going on, of course. You'll just keep dishing out trillions for more and more and more, forever more. It says:)

The list of institutions that received the most money from the Federal Reserve can be found on page 131 of the GAO Audit and are as follows.

And it gives you a whole list of the countries. Even Switzerland was getting bailouts. And Credit Suisse as well. My God. Everybody's in there. It's a list of who's who. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And another link I'll put up tonight too, it's from the Canadian government on the perimeter security and economic competitiveness, it's called, meeting that they had. It's all the stuff that came out of this. They've had umpteen names for it. They've had security and peace and prosperity partnerships. And these are all laws that are put into effect, you know. And they don't get taken off when the next bunch come out. They just stay there. And then accumulatively, you've got an integrated governmental system for both countries. Canada, the States and Mexico. Anyway, it says, Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness. Now, this is the latest one. That's not really interesting, that part. The part is when you get into the rest of the Action Plan as it says. And there's lots of links on this pilot project, and privacy, security, economy, jobs, growth, which is the free trade of goods and people supposedly, or labor, I should say. What the action plan will deliver to Canadian taxpayers, a massive debt. We know that one. You don't have to look that one up. And it's got lots and lots and lots of links. How they're going to implement the joint action plan. The different organizations, these new governmental technocratic agencies they've set up to deal with it all, you see, which eventually becomes your new government, in fact. And there's lots of them. Agriculture, food, everything is involved here. And what it means for you and everyone else. It goes on and on. It's a huge thing. I'll give you the links for that one.

And also there's another one, called the Joint Action Plan for the Canada/United States, Regulatory Cooperation Council. So, we've got a Regulatory Cooperation Council as well. Here's another part of this intermediate government, the one between them, and stacks of links here as well. It covers everything. Marine, agriculture, marketing, all food, travel, transportation, health. Everything. It's just a new type of government, you see. And eventually the old governments just will fade away. They'll just, you know, fade off it, and fall apart, and this is left there, like a brand new building. That's how they do it. That's how they did it in Europe. Same idea as that. Then, when you've got all these different agencies they created, they just join together, and that was the new government. That was how it was done. And we all lived through it, of course, because most folk don't know about it. And the mainstream don't give it any, well, talk at all, basically. They give you a one-liner and that's it. So, everything goes ahead as planned, because they're on a real rush now, you see.

And, as we go through these changes, things will get mad. Things already have gotten mad, as you well know. And stupid, and crazy, with the TSA in the States, and all these laws about what you can take with you, what you can't take with you, if you're crossing a border. And they've got it across the whole world now. It's just madness across the world, because now you've got bureaucracies, a whole bunch again, a new type of government of bureaucracies and bureaucrats, making new laws themselves, and just ramming it through. There's no discussion in any parliament about it. And this is quite a funny one in a sense, but it's from Britain. It tells you how silly it is.

Sorry, sir, your pot of plum jam is a terror risk: Food writer

(A: This is the guy who writes about food. He's a columnist. Was:)

banned from taking homemade conserves with him on the plane

He was visiting Ireland to try and help small rural producers boost exports of their produce.

But British food and drink expert James Crowden found himself in a sticky situation at Dublin Airport - when security confiscated pots of homemade jam from his hand luggage.

(A: I mean, it's just so ridiculous, isn't it?)

And the irony was not lost on the award-winning author. 'It was like a situation in a Flann O'Brien story,' he told the Irish Daily Mail yesterday, referring to a series of satirical Irish novels.

'I was over trying to help small rural producers and I couldn't get out of the country with the stuff myself.

(A: Ha, ha, ha. So, how are they going to export this stuff, eh? He couldn't get it out of the country himself.)

It was ironic at the very least.'

Mr Crowden had been invited by Bord Bia to speak to apple growers and cider producers in Drogheda about the future of artisan cider-making.

He then visited Granard, Co. Longford, where he has ancestral roots, and purchased some jam.

'I was in the Greville Arms and I bought three jars of jam: Apricot, plum and blackberry. They were going to be a present for my father, who himself is a very good jam-maker,' Mr Crowden said.

The jams cost £2.10 each

(A: That's kind of expensive. But everything is expensive over there now.)

When he tried to leave the country the next day, his hand luggage was searched by security who seized the jam – which was in jars larger than regulations allow.

(A: I mean, this is bureaucracy gone mad, you understand. It's just silliness and stupidity. How did we ever function before? Have you ever wondered about that? Before 9/11 and all that. We got by pretty good, didn't we?)

According to the Dublin Airport Authority website, 'only liquids in containers of 100ml or less, fitting comfortably into a one litre transparent plastic bag (approximately 20cm x 20cm) when fully closed, are permitted'.

An indignant Mr Crowden said: 'All I was told was that the container was wrong. I was surprised because the jam was very solid.

So, they classify it as a liquid, even though it's obviously a solid. It's a jam, you know. Anyway, what they claim, that the authorities claim, is that all the stuff they confiscate they put up at auction every year, and who knows where it will go to. They'll probably say a charity or something. But this is the kind of silliness and stupidity you get at Canada too, crossing the border into the States, and vice versa. Just madness. As I say, how did we ever survive before all this incredibly expensive nonsense of security, security, x-rays and cancers from them, and all that. Hmm? And another article too, I'll get back on this one after this break. I can hear the music coming in now, so back in a minute or two.

Hi folks, this is Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, everyone knows of Richard Haass, who is the head of the Council on Foreign Relations for the US, and much of the world in fact. And how they are simply the big branch belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which came out of the Milner group, which planned this whole world society in the first place. They set up the wars. They have experts in everything. They work with the intelligence agencies, many of them are in the intelligence agencies in fact, and many in the intelligence agencies are recruited from the CFR in the US. So, it's all one big, happy family, as they do their geopolitics across the world, but Haass was on in an interview on ABC News, with Ms. Amanpour. And Amanpour is putting up the cheers and the ha-ha, rah-rah stuff that the Arab Spring was successful and:

Gone are many of the autocratic regimes of the Muslim world.

(A: And stuff like that)

Mubarak has been deposed, Gadhafi is dead. And what's sprouting is democracy, but also considerable uncertainty for the United States.

And that's where we begin our discussion today. Joining me at the table are Richard Haass, president of the Council on Foreign Relations and Robin Wright, senior fellow of the U.S. Institute of Peace and author of the new book, "Rock the Casbah: Rage and Rebellion Across the Islamic World."

(A: This is all done by the West, the Western powers. Mr. Haass knows this, because he's part of it. So, he asks if Haass agrees with it. And Haass says this. Well:)

Potentially. And so I disagree with two things you said, if I might. First is I wouldn't use the phrase "Arab Spring." Springs last for three months; this is going to last for three decades. Springs are good. This may not be.

(A: It's going to last for thirty-odd years before they get a glimmering of democracy. That will be with all the internal fighting that will be fed by the West, the US and Britain will keep them fighting each other now for thirty-odd years. They're completely dysfunctional, in other words, and they can get robbed blind. The little gang leaders come up and they'll look after the oil fields for the biggest companies, but the people themselves get robbed blind, and that's exactly the system that Brzezinski said that he would like to see across that whole region, keep them fighting forever and then they're of no consequence whatsoever. So, here's Haass agreeing with that. It's going to be at least thirty years before there's any beginning or glimmer of the start of a democracy. He says:)

Second of all, I don't think it's fair to say democracy is sprouting. What we've seen is the overthrow of some authoritarian regimes. We don't have the basics of democracy. We don't have civil society. We don't have constitutionalism, we don't have checks and balances. We'll only know if we have democracy again, years if not decades forward.

So, that's how it really is. That's the plan, folks. And that's really what it's all about. Keeping them dysfunctional in those countries forever. These were countries that had big modern cities and everything, you know. And universities. In Libya, everybody got to go to university for free. And when you got married, you were given a home to rent free, and everything else. They truly were the epitome of the true socialist society. And all the cash from the oil, a lot of it, most of it, was going back to the people in one way or another. But again too, it's not good for the big oil boys. They want to own. They want the stuff for nothing. A gift. They want the military to go in, and hand them a gift of so many oil fields and the big water projects too, don't forget that. That's the real reality of the world that we live in. But folk don't want to talk about that. But, as I say, that ties in with Brzezinski's long-range plan for that whole region, keep them fighting, keep supplying arms to different little gang members, and keep them fighting forever, while you just plunder the oil and everything else that they have. And get it awfully cheap too.

And then you find this wonderful Council on Foreign Relations again, that puts out their own magazine, called Foreign Affairs. Everybody, every author is a member of the CFR. And, in fact, any major author of anything, any book, to do with world affairs, military affairs, whatever, is always a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, folks. I'm not kidding about that. I might put up that list again of all their experts that they have that advise all governments across the planet. And here's what they had in their Foreign Affairs magazine.

Time to Attack Iran

(A: Who the hell are they to say we should go and attack Iran? Did you elect these guys in, this private organization? No. It says:)

Opponents of military action against Iran assume a U.S. strike would be far more dangerous than simply letting Tehran build a bomb. Not so, argues this former Pentagon defense planner. With a carefully designed attack, Washington could mitigate the costs and spare the region and the world from an unacceptable threat.

(A: Well, why did they let India get the bomb? Why did they let China get the bomb? Why did they let Pakistan get the bomb? So, why can't Iran get the bomb? Hmm? We know that though, don't we? We all know that, where it's situated and all the rest of it. Plus they must annihilate the remnant of the one lasting religion there is, apart from the other one that's still there, but they've got to eliminate this threat. Albert Pike talked about this, a long time ago. And it says:)

MATTHEW KROENIG is Stanton Nuclear Security Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations and the author of Exporting the Bomb: Technology Transfer and the Spread of Nuclear Weapons. From July 2010 to July 2011, he was a Special Adviser in the Office of the U.S. Secretary of Defense, responsible for defense strategy and policy on Iran.

(A: So, there you are, this private group put their guys into bureaucratic positions across the planet, and into top jobs, all across, just like Carroll Quigley said in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was their historian for this group. He says that's what we do. We put our guys all through government. All presidents and prime ministers have been our boys for a hundred years. It says:)

In early October, U.S. officials accused Iranian operatives of planning to assassinate Saudi Arabia's ambassador to the United States

(A: This was fake too, you know.)

Iran denied the charges, but the episode has already managed to increase tensions between Washington and Tehran.

In other words, get the propaganda going, demonize the enemy, set up some ridiculous situation, and we've seen this so often, you take no notice of them at all. So, anyway, they just want an excuse to finish it off. And of course, even Israel is saying the same thing. Finish them off. Syria and Iran. Get the job done, and that's really what it's about. The Council on Foreign Relations. You see, I would never vote anybody in, that was a member of any society, that was semi-secret, as they like to call themselves, whether it's Freemasonry, or CFR, who are globalists. They want a world government, again, authoritarian world government. They work with the Club of Rome, they all work together. They work with the bankers, because remember too, one of their inner function is top bankers. They're part of the inner temple of the CFR, the world bankers. Milner and all his boys who started it off were bankers, international money lenders, to nations. Another article too is to do with:

More than half of Twitter and Facebook users risk jail EVERY DAY

(A: This is them getting you conditioned to start to be wary of the net now, so that you start, you'll train yourself in other words, train yourself not to do what you used to do. That's what they're really telling you here.)

- More than two-thirds would upload copyrighted material to the internet
- More than half couldn't identify a defamatory statement
- A third were unaware that organising looting via Facebook or Twitter was illegal

(A: It says:)

Tweeting and posting messages on Facebook are part of many people's daily routine – but more than half of users risk possibly lengthy jail sentences by not understanding how the law affects them when they're online.

(A: I've said this for years. They'll give you the darn thing, put lots of porn on it, to make sure everybody got into it, and that's really how it worked. Most folk knew nothing about the internet, except, there's lots of porn. The mainstream media kept telling you, oh, there's lots of porn. And once everybody was hooked on it, then in would come the mainstream media, on to there as well, and then when they took away all the dissenting voices, that were giving you alternate news, you'd be left with, you'd still have the porn maybe, I don't know. But you'd be left with mainstream, and laws and regulations. But, because you're already hooked on it, you see, you won't change your ways and just toss it out the window. So it says:)

A study by online advice site knowthenet.org.uk found that a worrying number of young people had no idea that while they're online, they could be breaking copyright and privacy laws, making defamatory remarks or even inciting riots. The survey comes after two people were jailed for four years each for attempting to incite a riot on Facebook this summer.

(A: I think that was in Scotland, actually.)

Jordan Blackshaw and Perry Sutcliffe-Keenan, from Cheshire, received....

Yeah, well, there was two guys in Scotland, as well, that got the same sort of thing. So, you can't just say, oh, let's go and loot, or let's join the rioters. That's called inciting rioting, so really, they're training you now to be wary. Most folk won't be wary at all, mind you. They're so brainwashed with it.

And one place I would have loved to have been when this happened, it says:

Vatican throws light on history as it opens secret archives

(A: Now, I've seen documentaries on this over the years, and they'll always show you these long rows of pigeonholed corridors, going on forever it seems, with scrolls in it, with the wax seals on them still unbroken often, from the 1500s. And kings and queens, and when things were really happening, and wars were really happening. So they were getting it first-hand from the people at the top of all countries, as opposed to what we get in the history books. So, I guess they'll never really ever give us much of a show of what this stuff really contains. We must always get the fake version of history, you see. It says:)

As the confidential correspondence of popes, princes and potentates, the Vatican Secret Archives have been jealously guarded for centuries.

(A: And it shows you some of them, some of the scrolls there.)

The papers are kept on 50 miles of shelves at the Vatican

(A: 50 miles of shelves, eh? At the Vatican. Oh, I'd love to get lost in there for the rest of my life. It says:)

They relate to Henry VIII, Galileo and Martin Luther among others

The priceless documents span more than a millennium

(A: A thousand years.)

Etruscan bronze

(A: It shows you some of the statues they have too. They have an incredible, incredible museum there. They were even opening up parts of the Vatican that were closed for hundreds of years. And they're just stacked with all these gifts that they got over the years from different countries, all this wonderful stuff that they were given, Etruscan bronze statues, stuff like that. Of course, the Etruscans were there long before the Vatican Church. Anyway, it says:)

But now 100 of the most historically significant documents held by the Vatican's Secret Archives are to go on public display in Rome

(A: So, they'll be very tame, I'm sure.)

– the first and probably last time that they will leave the buttressed stone walls of the tiny city state.

(A: And what do they give you? The usual stuff that's kind of popular. Something about:)

the Knights Templar to Galileo, Martin Luther and Henry VIII.

They are normally kept in air-conditioned, climate-controlled rooms in the Vatican's Apostolic Palace, which boasts more than 50 miles of shelves, as well as in a high-security underground bunker.

Oh, that would be something to see. Something to see. Because you see, we get fake history. In fact, we're living through fake history. We're making it right now, and it's fake history we're getting. As they try to say that Iran is going to attack the World and all the rest of it, and oh, we've got to get them, they're going to attack the whole world. And we've been through this with every country for years now, as they demonize your enemy, and then he becomes solid in your mind, as an enemy. And then you don't give a darn when they go and slaughter them all, you know. But at the Vatican, they've got the stuff from the guys at the top, from all these countries, that were there at the time for hundreds and hundreds of years.

Now, this article too is to do with how stupid and crazy and mad things are. Remember now, you're looking at the rest of your life under terrorism. I hope you all realize that. I've said that for years, when this comes in, it will be for the rest of your lives. They're not going to say one day, oh the world's gone all peaceful again, and we're dropping it all tomorrow at 4pm. It won't happen. It's never going to happen. They need this also for their technocratic society, where everyone has got to be monitored and predictable in your behavior. They wrote about this 80 years ago, a hundred years ago, this society and this time they've brought in, upon us all. It says:

Philip Hensher: A warship in the Thames is taking security too far

(A: And they've got:)

Surface-to-air missiles? An army of 42,000? Wellington only needed 68,000 at Waterloo

The security precautions being taken for the Olympics are not only gigantic in their extent, but seem to be increasing every day. It's the inflationary tendency within security advice that should concern us, not its temporary extent. When something shows signs of growing bigger and bigger, with no tendency to deflate, it's up to us to question the power these things are acquiring over our lives. The madness of the Olympics is one thing. We should worry about this madness becoming normal,

(A: It’s normalizing madness, you see.)

and the security industry taking over our everyday lives.

(A: And he goes on about:)

I enjoyed Lord Coe's most recent statement about the security to be deployed. I thought it had real comic potential. He said, in case you missed it, that "there has to be proportionality here. You don't want people coming to London thinking they've walked into siege city,

(A: Well, you have.)

being filmed every 20 paces

(A: Which you are.)

they take and being bundled off pavements.

(A: By security guys.)

It's certainly not what you're going to get legacy tourism from. There is no appetite for risk."

Particularly amusing is Lord Coe's promise that people who come to London are not going to be filmed every 20 paces.

(A: And of course, this author actually walked about 20 paces down Clapham High Street, and he says, you definitely do get photographed hundreds of times walking down that little bit there. He says:)

Let's take a look at some of these "proportional" measures, and how they have grown in recent months. The number of security personnel within the venues is increasing from 10,000 to 23,700 – let us not be cynical, and suggest that the advice came from people keen to see the 100 metres final – and 12,000 extra police and 6,000 soldiers will be on the streets.

(A: This is for the Olympics.)

A warship is to be deployed in the Thames – what against, the Spanish Armada? Surface-to-air missiles will be on standby.

Let me just write that again: surface-to-air missiles will be on standby. Well, I've been on holiday in some fairly unlikely places, including Khartoum in the middle of a civil war. I amused myself by driving up and down slowly outside the Presidential palace, where the bored military will salute you if you lower the window and make an ambassadorial gesture. But this is London. Warships? Surface-to-air missiles? An army of 42,000? Wellington only needed 68,000 at Waterloo. What kind of "proportionality" is being served here?

Of course, nobody knows what "proportionality" means

(A: And what does it mean? It’s meaningless. You know. It’s like stretching an elastic band, how far do you want to stretch it? It says it means:)

until the threat emerges, and the defensive measures are shown to be grossly inadequate, or totally unnecessary. If somebody decides to explode a dirty bomb outside a crap Clapham bar tomorrow, making the area uninhabitable for years to come, then I don't think surface-to-air missiles will be much use. On the other hand, if the biggest threat turns out to be a nutty jihadi on a soap-box on the Common, the surface-to-air option starts to look like an expensive waste of time.

(A: I mean, you would cause as much damage using one of the darn things as probably letting something go off. It will probably be locked into all things that move in the sky. You know, the javelin thrower or the discus thrower will throw the darn thing, and ping, it will get locked on to with one of these surface-to-air missiles, and you'll see the explosions. They'll probably all applaud, thinking it's part of the act. That's how dumb folk are now, you know. Anyway, it says:)

The security industry, which by now contains some of the largest employers in the world, and the military industry with which it overlaps, have this in common with other major industries. They constantly need to expand, to find new sources of income and enterprise. If they can persuade customers that they require new security measures, however exotic, they will have succeeded in exactly the same way that the fashion industry survives by persuading rich women that they absolutely must have an expensive new handbag.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we've got time for a caller. There's Ken on the line from Fort Worth. Are you there Ken?

Okay, that's good, because I don't have much time anyway, because I was wanting to say that I'll be off until next Tuesday, I think it is. And I should really wish you all a Good and Happy New Year, regardless of the circumstances we're going through. At least we're awake. Isn't that something? Technically, by all odds, we should all be the walking dead. And we're not, which gives us some hope for the future, after all. Because, you've got to understand that these waves that are set out against us take sometimes centuries to set up. And all the organizations and the planning and coordination and the gradually creeping into our lives through NGOs and various other things. And it takes the same way for opponents to it to move as well. It sometimes takes a long time to pass the information on, sometimes generations. And people have been passing this information on, for generations, those who are awake, all throughout the 1800s, the 1900s, through the Communist Era too, read all their books, asked all the right questions. Of course, they didn't get much press coverage in their own countries, and they weren't popular, because, of course, they understood eventually, that your own country was always in on the deal anyway. It's the dialectical process. So, we're not the first generation to wake up to what was going on, although to some who wake up in the middle of your life, you'll think you are the first one. But you're not. This goes on intergenerationally. And that's why it's taken so long as well for these guys to get as far as they have. Now, they are on a roll now, and it's an authoritarian roll, so they're not pussy-footing around or trying to explain what they're really doing or what they're up to. They're just telling you to shut up, be quiet, and don't be a nuisance, and downright threatening people in other ways as well. So, it doesn't matter.

You've got to keep talking out and doing your thing, because, freedom, it means many things to many people. You've got to understand that too. You've got to find out what you mean by freedom for yourself. And it does really take a lot of living and let live too. But it doesn't mean that special interest groups can all get together and push their particular little thing on to you either. You're supposed to get the same tolerance as everyone else is getting. And you know darn well that you're not.

The liberal side, what they call liberalism today, which Khrushchev called Communism. The liberal side is actually completely intolerant, if you don't go along with their particular demands and points of view, as they elevate special minorities to high positions, like special people. Well, under equality, you can't have that. Everyone should be treated the same. Not special, you see. So, they're completely intolerant, and if you don't go along with their PC terminology even, they'll come down on you for that as well. They're completely intolerant. They're such hypocrites. But they think they're educated hypocrites, you see, so it makes it okay.

As I say, this has happened before down through history, tyrants rise and tyrants fall, and we somehow go on one way or another, we do go on. There's always a lot of damage done in the process because, think how far countries could have gone and how life could really be, if it wasn't for those who seek to dominate always, always dominate and rule and control and use you like serfs, and just tax everything back from you that you earn. Think how life would really be like. But we don't get the chance, you see, because the evil ones are in charge. And until you get a real money system – and that means out of the hands of the private bankers for a start, and a whole policing system too, to watch just them – and test all politicians for psychopathy – that should be mandatory – then it won't change. All we can do is keep on passing the word out, and one day, you know, who knows. It could be like Orwell said, way down the road in the future; it may be much, much shorter. But it doesn't really matter, it's doing it that matters. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you, and have a Good New Year.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Audit of US Fed. Reserve Shows 16 Trillion Dollars in Secret Bailouts

--More on Above

Beyond the Border--Canada-US

Joint Action Plan for the Canada-United States Regulatory Cooperation Council

Madness of Terror Bureaucracy Confiscates --Jam

Haass of CFR on the Middle East

CFR--Time to Attack Iran

CFR Experts Guide

Twitter and Facebook Users Risk Jail Time

Vatican Sheds Light on Archives

Britain--Siege Mentality gone Mad

Alan Watt
Discusses
‘Master Plan’
Sovereign Independent Meeting
June 2011

Hi folks and all of you at the Sovereign Independent. From Canada best wishes. This is one of the first days actually I’ve been outside because it’s been raining all spring, and the reason I’ve got this hat on is because there’s millions of mosquitoes around here and they just love to get into your scalp.

So all you supporters have gathered and I’m sure that you’ve all gone through the same righteous indignation, a healthy process of waking up when you see what has been happening to what you thought was your country and your people and you’ve watched, basically, a super-structure being built around your entire system by people who generally are unelected, although they put politicians into office too and they belong to very high societies, and secret societies. Basically, they are secret, in fact, because they don’t like the public to know about them. Some of them we know, ones that have to be involved in the spotlight, basically, like the Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they’ve got their European department of International Affairs now too for all of Europe. And this society, as you know, you know its history. It’s been on the go for an awful long time. It came out of the merger of the Cecil Rhodes Group and the Round Table societies and Lord Alfred Milner. Their idea being to create the greater British Empire. The initial British Empire started long before them, no doubt by their ancestors too. Anyway, they formed this one about a hundred-odd years ago and decided to take over all the resources of the world and they believed, staunchly, in Darwinism as you well know.

Since they had the power and had gained the power of finance and commerce then they deemed it their proper place to rule the rest of the world and they also employed academia and think tanks to work on the big project called the New World Order. And the New World Order, as you know, is all across the whole planet now; we’re going through different stages all at the same time, different facets all moving together on social areas, on how we’ll live, what we’ll eat – if we’ll eat at all, in fact – with the grand design that eventually we’ll all be born to serve society or the world state, which of course is owned and controlled by those who have already bought over the resources of the planet.

Ireland itself, of course, has got a long history of this particular world order because the precursors of it, of course, or the predecessors of the present group who run it, it’s intergenerational, mentioned in the 1500’s and 1600’s that they would use Ireland as the bread basket for this great British Empire. They didn’t come up with that casually as an idea. They took that idea from ancient Egypt because Egypt itself was a very fertile valley, of course, massive crops and good livestock and the Romans were the guys who came up, when it was their time to build the empire, they came up with the idea of using Egypt as the bread basket for the Roman empire and most of the food was shipped out to the colonies which they occupied to feed their troops. The same thing happened of course to Ireland, as you well know, at least those who know their history of Ireland and Scotland as well for that matter.

Ireland has had a very, very old culture, ancient culture going way, way, way back, in fact even ancient Rome. Pre-Christian Rome used to send some of their students, their brightest students over to a university there in ancient times. There was another one or two in Scotland as well. Stuff that you don’t get in modern history books but it certainly was there in the old history books because we’re not supposed to realise that we have something really to hold on to, a very old culture. Culture, of course, had to be destroyed, as you all know as well, because you have lived through a great part of this culture destruction.

The older ones amongst you I’m sure can remember the massive sexual revolution that came from the top down, not from the bottom up, and how, basically, along with the pill at the same time and lots of drugs, all the youth were told from the top, from the BBC and all the other ones, to have a great time. There was no consequences to anything and if there were consequences at all, don’t worry, medicine and surgery would take care of it for you. And that was to be the beginning of the end, of the destruction of the family unit because all societies down through the ages have survived by being cohesive in, basically, a family unit or even a greater family unit, such as a tribe or a clan. That all had to be destroyed because every impediment in the way of this New World Order getting its way depended on creating a form of what people thought would be individualism. In reality they’re all doing the same thing, they just don’t know it. So their culture has been given to them. It’s been updated each generation with a little bit more and more and more sex and violence, sex and violence, promiscuity all over the place and the mandated teaching not of sexual education in schools but of promotion of sexual education in schools to make sure that the earlier they indulged in promiscuity the least likely they would be to bond and that's happened. That's happened. Society today across the so-called first world countries especially is pretty well finished. They don't want children and, as I say, surgery and medicine takes care of all of that kind of side of it for them.

Now, along with that too, as I say, came the destruction of the cultures. People don't realise that Ireland and Scotland too had great cleansings in the past. Famine has been used and famine didn't come along by bad crops; it came because of, basically, London running the whole of the U.K. plundering the food for their own supplies across the sea, as I say to feed the troops, etc. The worst famine in Ireland had at the same time its biggest exports of grain and cattle outside to other countries, by those who owned the land or took over the land, I should say. In Scotland later they had the Highland clearances and in the clearances too they forbid you afterwards to speak your own language. The culture had to be destroyed. You couldn't even wear the clothing of your clan. So what you have is deculturalisation and then the creation of a new culture based upon economics, your value to an economic system. Not to your people or yourself or your family but to an economic system. I'm sure all of you are so sick and tired of hearing about the economy, the economy, and how we must compete with China. What a ridiculous joke. Ridiculous joke.

So what's happening today? Where we are today even with all of this? Well, we know that the United Nations was created by The Royal Institute of International Affairs. The same boys set it up to be a good front for them because through binding treaties, ever increasing, and ever binding, more and more every year, they would bypass all national sovereignty, which they've been awfully successful at, and eventually they'd have a system where there'd be three main trading blocs or regions, altogether the world would have ten regions and eventually you'd have a loss of national sovereignty as you were integrated, again through laws and legalities and ever-increasing legislation, you would be integrated completely into the new system, the new bloc. And they hope, and they're quite right, I can see it happening, that eventually through education, starting very young, you would think of yourself as being international. The young children already do and they don't see anything wrong with it because they've had all the right kind of propaganda. They have no idea of history. They have no feeling of the past or bonding to their ancestors, their predecessors or the great things their countries have given to the world and by that I don't mean simply economics at all. The literature that has come out of them and all of the terrific society, the culture, the rich cultures that came out of them. They don't know about that. They've all been given the same music culture, the same video culture and it's been drummed into them since kindergarten.

Kindergarten, by the way, was started up by the same bunch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they promoted it heavily. They took the idea from Germany. They already ran a good part of Germany, in fact, and Milner himself was from Germany and they knew they had to get them very young and drum into their heads this idea, ever increasing with every generation, of globalism and prepare their minds to accept that which they would eventually see and feel and experience down the road in their lives. It's astonishing really when you think about the amount of think tanks that are at work all the time working on this great project of integration. They work it out like a battle plan and I literally mean that. It's like a battle plan, a great big battle plan where every possible consequence of every move they might make, and they haven't moved the figures on the chess board yet, but any move that they might make, they look to see what the consequences and backlashes might be and then they prepare for all those backlashes before they've even started or moved one of the pieces on the table, on the board.

They know when there's going to be trouble with the people or different sections of the people because we're all stereotyped into different groups, especially now with computers; it's so much easier. We help them do it, of course, by updating ourselves every day on all our conversations, emails and so on. So before they make a move they know the different types that will form groups and protest or demand or whatever, and therefore they even set up, generally, their own leaders in advance before the move is made, before the consequences are made available to the public, they're aware of it and then they give you often the leaders. That's why you have to be so careful of leaders, so careful of the ones they give you. They'll also give you many fake leaders who will spin you off into the new age because that's very important to ridicule all movements that talk about this New World Order and it's bad enough today when you mention anything about it and they'll say, well, you must be one of those crazy New World Order people who believe in aliens and reptiles and stuff like that, and that's how they dismiss you. Very clever, but it's worked in the past, it will work again.

So all you can really do is concentrate on a one-to-one basis on people who are already looking for answers, they're already asking the right questions and you must teach them very slowly, a little bit at a time, until they can comprehend it. Never bombard someone who is asking questions with too much information at once because they can't comprehend it. They'll shut down in front of you and they won't want to look at it again.

The regionalisation process is very, very interesting because we're already seeing some parts of Britain being leased off to corporations. Now remember that Professor Carroll Quigley who was allowed access as the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, which is simply the American branch of The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said that this new feudal system would really run the world. When you have corporations leasing parts of whole nations then you're seeing the start of it because leasing is like leasing to buy, and given enough time and more culture alteration you'll find that they'll sell chunks off down the road. There's no doubt about it because we even see that happening now with the fake austerity and the planned bank crash at the right time. That was all planned to bring on this age of austerity and the first thing they say is, oh, you have to sell off your assets. Ireland's been told this. Portugal's been told this. Spain's been told this. Greece. Well, who is going to buy your assets, your national assets as they call it and the ground that they sit on? Well, again, it's the big corporations as we well know and eventually, as we get used to this idea, then they'll start, down the road, they will train children to grow up thinking they're totally international, And remember, remember this, the whole idea or remembrance of having a nation is to be eventually eliminated, totally eliminated, until there's no reference point to look back on.

John Dewey was a great proponent of this, in fact. He came from the same group that helped create the educational system to make all this happen using scientific indoctrination and it's worked very, very well, right up to our present time and it's going to work better on the ones who are in kindergarten now because they've never had such intense psychological indoctrination and they'll have no memory eventually of having a nation. Step by step by step. That's what they'll do. They're already talking about joining Scotland with Norway. Well, when they do that, what will they call the place then? What will it be called, there'll be a new name given to it, for instance, and that's how you're deculturalised. That's how it's so easy for the past to be eliminated. Back in the 80's, late 80's, they started dumping books out of all major libraries at the same time and into the 90's it accelerated and you could actually go to garbage dumps in Canada here and take your pick of some of the best books that were ever written, because they were transposing it all on to disc, knowing that discs are only going to last for a certain amount of time and once the time comes and they bring out the new system, well, all that stuff goes out the window. No one is going to bother spending about two years of their life transferring all the discs on to a new format. At least very few will. But that is the system you're living in. It's well planned, well researched and it's well, incredibly well, managed.

What is to happen to the nations in the meantime? Well, like Ireland, and they are really going to pummel Ireland, I know this for a fact. Ireland has been a thorn in their side for so long and they actually mentioned, some of the big boys themselves, that they didn't like the Irish, that they were inferior, etc, I'm talking about the eugenicists here and H.G. Wells mentioned it too, that they'd have to eventually be eliminated if they could not adapt. What he meant by adaptation is that all peasantry across the world would have to adapt into the new system or they'd have to be eliminated. And the Celtic people tend to have an allergy to tyranny and they always have had. It must be hereditary or something and they don't take kindly to being used and abused and ruled over by these scheming megalomaniacs.

We know too that it isn't just psychology that's being used, although massive psychology is used on a daily basis through all media and entertainment. Entertainment, remember, is the best form of indoctrination because your guard is down. You don't expect to have anything implanted in your mind like a school lecture during entertainment because that's what it is, right, it's just fun and games. No. That's when they get the P.C. messages across to you and like Plato said a long time ago, basically, Monkey see, Monkey do; and that's how they train, especially the young and not just the young either. People emulate what they see. That's what soaps are for too. It's to do with affairs and so on. People will actually emulate all this and we've seen this too in our own lifetimes. But they also talk about psychotronics and psychotronics is an amazing system of, really, electromagnetic and pulse control. The brain works at a certain frequency within a certain little band and a long time ago, the H.A.A.R.P. technology was invented, a long, long time ago.

In the 70's and into the 80's from Riga, in the Baltic region of the Soviet Union, it was discovered they were pulsing through a shortwave frequency which matches the brain and they called it the woodpecker noise. All the ham radio guys who used shortwave couldn't get signals out; that's all they got incoming was this woodpecker sound and I've talked about it on the radio broadcasts I do at R.B.N. and it's in the archive section where you can actually hear it and you'll find that one of the main U.S. TV stations did a documentary on it back in the 80's. It's still going on today. Since 2001 you can hear H.A.A.R.P. if you tune through the bands on shortwave radio, you'll pick it up, twenty-four hours a day since 2001. It's been twenty-four hours per day.

Now what's wrong with this particular frequency? Well, you see, they've already admitted that they can alter behaviour with H.A.A.R.P. technology because it does basically work within the same band as the brainwave does, the human brainwaves, and by slightly altering it they can make people happy or sad or angry, and if you want to bring people through the biggest changes they'll ever experience in their entire lives and maybe in history for a long, long time, the biggest changes into a completely, a New World Order isn't just an economic order or a new regionalism. It's a completely new way of living, organised by your betters, you understand; your betters are those people who do nothing but work for think tanks and academia, the high levels of academia and they know what's best for you and how you should behave and how you should view the world. They'll give you your view of the world and all of that around you. So, you understand, this is an amazing system that encompasses everything and through technology like the H.A.A.R.P. technology and extremely low frequency pulsations which we work on. Our body doesn't need much of a current at all. Each cell in your body, all the different tissue cells work on their own frequencies and you can certainly match those frequencies. You can make a person rather ill too if you simply attack a certain enzyme for instance and it won't be taken up by the uptakers and parts of your tissue will simply not function. That's how easy it is to program us much like any piece of electrical equipment.

So you understand the dangers of using this technology. It's already working. I think it's already making people very placid. Way too placid for what's happening around them. You don't hear people grumbling as much as they used to, say, twenty years ago when gasoline went up a few pennies. They accept it all and they're far more complacent than they used to be about things happening that affected them in their world and especially in their immediate surroundings. Something has happened to people. I have no doubt about that whatsoever. Something drastic has happened to people. We also know they've used drugs in the water supplies. We know they've gone after the food supply. Monsanto and all the big boys have taken over pretty well the world's food supply. Five agrifood businesses run the whole world now, thanks to government as well helping put small farmers out of business; and that's to be the way of the future, big farms only, big corporate farms and therefore they have weaponised the food as well. I have no doubt whatsoever about that, because, you see, the boys at Monsanto are part of the military-industrial complex. They were making chemicals for warfare right up until they suddenly switched gears and went into your food supply by altering the food that you eat and then getting governments to back all the chemicals that they spray the vegetables with that you eat and the cattle and all the rest of it that eat it too and then you uptake it. It's uptaken by the plant then you uptake that and down the food chain it goes, and you can't touch them. Big money has passed hands obviously for governments to simply give them the go-ahead to do what they do. In other words this is a must-be, as I call it, part of the big agenda, a must-be of the plan to get all of this through. There's no doubt about it. And then you go into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell and others who worked definitely at a high level for the big think tanks, and he said by diet, injections and injunctions we shall create a placid conformist society.

We are constantly bombarded nowadays too to have more and more injections for flu or whatever it happens to be, or another flu injection for a new flu and all of that. Children have never had so many injections as they have today, at a very, very young age, babies even. And when you go into the history of inoculations and vaccines it's a horror show. You'll find the ones who like Salk, Dr. Salk who developed the Polio vaccine, used cancer tumour to grow them on. He also used monkey kidneys and we also know that Simeon virus 40, for instance, that ends up being in every Polio vaccine had no other function than to cause cancer and Salk admitted that after the fact and so did his colleagues and they said, well, we thought that the benefits would outweigh the risks; and I guess that's true from the elite's point of view because they don't want you living too long, you see, and they don't want so many of a population. And then you go into the history of Salk himself and he was one of the heads of the eugenics society for America and Britain. He wrote paper after paper on depopulation and the need to depopulate and suddenly he becomes the hero who wants to make sure you're nice and healthy and happy.

Trusting the authorities is a technique that's been foisted upon us from a very early age. Now, we have natural instincts to trust leaders of tribes or clans; that's a survival principle. And in the old days, of course, it was quite easy to get rid of a bad chieftain because, you see, there were too many of you and only one of him. If he got too big in the boots or had big ideas of taking over and supplanting authority all for himself he was quite easily got rid of. Money changed everything. Money is a very old system and I'm sure when money came into being it came into being not just as a means of exchange but it already was there as a science, as a means of control. Primarily it's control and with money, once you have everyone on money and you've made sure that everyone must use money, then you start the debt system and then you come in with the bailouts, then you come in with demands to the King or the Queen or whoever it happens to be and you tell them what you want and you can also hire armies to keep the people in line, in check, if you like. That's the beauty of money. You couldn't do that in a pre-monetary system.

So money is a curse. There's no doubt about it. We can't imagine going any other way than the way that we're living in today. But we've got to remember that if we have been around for millions of years we didn't use money for quite a few million of them and we all survived somehow. So money brings a whole bunch of new rules with it. It brings standing armies. It brings police. It brings mercenaries. It brings whatever will keep you all in line, in check. It also gives you careers. You become that which you work at, unfortunately; you forget who you are. You forget you're a human being or you put a uniform on and you will definitely forget you're a human being and if you're well paid you'll do whatever you're told to do as long as the brotherhood that you belong to all happens to do the same thing.

So we're living in a system which is not pretty. It's pretty evil in fact and it's been on the go for an awful long time. But it's not happenstance. It's not evolving by itself. It's planned, as to the direction that it's to evolve into. One thing the big boys never do is leave anything to chance, anything at all to chance. Now if you look at the writings of communism, and we know too the same big boys created communism, they financed communism and its leaders, you'll find that they had five and ten and fifteen and twenty year plans all in different areas of society and industry. Creating big dams for water supplies or hydroelectric, things like that. We see the same system, the exact same system used by the United Nations. If you go over their various writings about their great plans for the future, fifty year plans to bring up this society, fifty years to change that society, etc. So the direction of the future is not unfolding happenstance, it's actually being forced along in one direction only to ensure of course that those in control remain in control. If they did let things get out of hand and let things evolve, as they say, cultural evolution, the way that they would do it by themselves, they would lose control and they're determined never to lose control. They know where they want to take the world. Inventions too, by the way, and research and development, are given out to scientists by grants. Grant makers. The grant makers tell them where they want them to research into because, you see, if they can use these technologies they can control the people all the better. So all research and development, all science is directed along one channel and it's the channel that the big boys o.k. as being safe to themselves.

The Big Society is a term that's been floating around now for some time with Cameron but of course the Big Society is the congealing of all of this system into the one system worldwide, but Britain has always been the flagship for testing all this out on the general public. I think it was Sir Thomas More that said that the English were the most obedient people in Europe and that's why they could do this kind of thing with them; they would accept so much. They have a great obedience to authority and you'll find that they have certainly tested everything on the people in Britain. They have never really had the breaks that say America had and Canada had and even Australia had for the average person. They could never achieve that kind of lifestyle, for the majority of the public, including their history too. Mining and all that kind of stuff kept them mainly as a working class people and taxation did the rest.

The Big Society has to do with the whole of Agenda 21, from the United Nations. Agenda 21 is also called the Programme for Sustainable Development, and Sustainable Development is to do with again the proper, the proper experts deciding if you should be born, do they need you to be born and if you are to be born who should they mate up with whom to have you born. They don't like this idea of just picking your own partner for having children. In fact now, as I say, they've made it almost obsolete. Most people don't want children anymore. They want what they think is fun, fun, fun. Perpetual teenagers for their whole lives. That's what's promoted at them through everything they watch on television and through the magazines. Elderly people now, you see, are all senile and have nothing to pass on to you, no wisdom whatsoever and that again is a fantastic trick which they've used. It's in every movie that shows you anybody who's old, they've got to be senile and doddering around on their feet; when the wisest people of all ages were looked up to by previous generations because of the wisdom that they did have and because they knew of all the cons that had been pulled in their own lifetimes and their predecessors. They kept that knowledge and passed it to the young so that they wouldn't make the same mistakes again.

Agenda 21 will have experts deciding everything, as I say, even if you're going to be born. What you will be born for. What your task will be and they will decide what you will be trained at. Nothing else. Just that one training. You don't have to know about geography or anything else or history, just that one kind of training, the sovietised system. Actually a perfected system. More perfected than they got in the Soviet Union. That's what they're after and it also has to do with population reduction and population management, again by the experts, on how many people should live in a certain area, to do with animal corridors for wildlife and human corridors just for humans, but the humans have to be drastically brought down in size. We've had global meetings, again by the big philanthropists, because this new system has come out quite openly now saying well, you see, we're not really democratic anymore, we're kind of post-democratic and it's time that the big philanthropists joined in in shaping the direction that we are taking in the world. You can go back to Adam Weishaupt and that's exactly what he said. He talked about building charitable foundations that would basically circumvent governments. They'd be incredibly rich. They'd gain wealth and they would have a say in the directions of population policies and so on. So we're already at that stage. We also see more and more people being appointed to governments as experts and not elected, especially in the scientific staffs.

So Agenda 21 is the Agenda for the 21st Century because they hope to accomplish most of this in this century. That's why it kicked off with a bang in 2001 with the 9/11 towers going down. That was to bring in the martial law across the whole world. This has never happened before where a country has been attacked by anybody, never mind two or three buildings going down, and the whole world has to go into martial law at the same time, which meant they obviously had it all planned in advance through negotiations and treaties and believe you me civil servants and bureaucrats don't work that fast, so quickly, and here they are all at the same time with the exact same strategies for I.D.ing everybody and chipping everybody and controlling everyone. Same laws. That was the kickoff for the 21st century. The rest of the happenings we've had since then have been wars again across various countries, the Middle East and so on, in order to make them standardised, because the Moslem religion again is pretty well the last one left that still has a culture attached to its religion. Very intertwined. You can't separate the two. They're not into usury the same way either, and that's a no-no. You must get the central banking system which really is there to borrow money from private lenders and get debt going in order to control a country and that's what's happening today across the world as the big boys who already own all of us in our countries are now after owning the other countries as well and that's what it is. They will own them lock, stock and barrel under the guise of bringing them democracy which they tell us is now obsolete for us. We're post-democratic. That's the Club of Rome that said that and once again they must fulfil all of the agenda in this particular century.

In the last century, the 21st century was to be the era of change. The century of change. That's what they called it in academia, in philosophy and sociology because they knew what was coming. At least the high professors did. They'd been working at it their whole lives and they were funded by governments to do so and think tanks and private foundations that run the philanthropies. Margaret Thatcher and others have called it the parallel government and that's what it is. It's a parallel government. There are hundreds of these foundations and they employ their think tanks. They have members sitting on government scientific panels. They have members working inside government too. They have bureaucrats, a lot of bureaucrats working for them, they're placed there; and they also lobby governments. The governments know, of course, what they're expected to do. They're sitting waiting to be lobbied by these massive authorised N.G.O.'s, all under the United Nations of course. They're authorised by the United Nations. Look at the umbrella of organisations under the U.N. to see how many there are and they're all for what you would think were the furthest far-left changes you can imagine because it's a form of socialism that is to control the world on behalf of the fascists at the top. It's more efficient to have massive bureaucracies and experts running every individual on the planet, on behalf, as I say, of these incredibly wealthy fascists at the top.

They like order, you understand. They've always liked order. Order really appeals to them. It's got a ring to it and anything that's untidy is a nuisance to them and sometimes they see it as a threat. Especially free thought. That's why all your writings on the internet, everything, your conversations are monitored to make sure that you're absolutely predictable. Absolutely predictable. Nothing can go wrong. Nothing can detract or sway from this direction we're going into, that we're actually into.

Now what will they do with this New World Order? Well, as I say, the countries will disappear. They might even be bought over piecemeal, pieces of them, one piece at a time and people will grow up into an area or a region and it'll be owned by Sony corporation or whatever it might be. Who knows? But that's the way it will go. Under necessity, of course, under bankruptcy as a necessity. That's how it will be done. The Big Society is to work parallel with it to make sure it's uniform across the whole world and the children have to be given a special indoctrination so that if you mention a country or any kind of nationalistic idea at all they'll actually think you're an enemy. They'll look upon you as being a kind of dangerous character with ideas of that silly nationalism or pride in your culture, your country or whatever. It's all been done before on different scales in different countries in totalitarian states. This is being done on a world scale today and it's got better indoctrination. I don't think there's a single movie out there anywhere that you could watch today that doesn't have a whole bunch of updated politically-correct messages included within it.

Sustainable development is the big stick for forcing all this through. Remember too, if you're living in an abusive system you must really abuse those who you want to control and you get their allegiance to the abuser by getting the abused to believe it's their fault. That's how it works and you're being constantly bombarded with big money, big organisations, well funded through the foundations and your government, telling you there's too many people that are just taking up the world's resources and we can't keep this going on for much longer at all. We had Prince Charles out, remember, a couple of years ago. Every couple of years he comes out and says the world's going to end in six months if we don't stop all this consumption; and it keeps rolling along and we're still here and it doesn't stop them, of course, they never stop because every time they do it there's always a certain amount of weak-minded people who believe them, so there's more and more each time they do it.

Sustainable development is to be a new peasant system, really, in the Big Society. The Big Society has categories of, again, the class system. Don't forget the class system. It's no different than Canada. Most folk in Canada now who are buying places in the country are working for government. They're bureaucrats, civil servants. They can afford it. They get the special mortgages. They get the special rights to live on the land. They're not bothered by inspectors because they're part of government; where everyone else is being harassed all the time with higher taxes, government inspections for pollution and all these kind of things. They've put lots of farmers out of business under these pretences and it’s not going to stop. So, just like the Soviet Union had their bureaucratic class who could go off to the country in their wonderful Dachas every so often and be served hand and foot, you have a class system across the world, again starting in Britain, with the upper income brackets who work in government who will have their better communities. Their gated communities and their rather expensive homes but they’ll get special discounts, etc, and special mortgages to buy them. It’s already happening in fact.

The rest of the public have to be crammed into the already existing major cities. That’s the agenda and if you read the report, and I’ve mentioned it, it’s in the archive section at .com, the report from the think tank for the British Department of Defence and the other one for the U.S. Department of Defense, both think tanks came out with the same, pretty well identical reports on projections for the next fifty years where they talked about bringing the population down and suddenly around 2030 to 2050 or there’ll be a drastic decline in population. They mention it could be plagues. Well, a great place to get a plague and catch it for sure is in a city situation; and if they bring in famine, which they also plan to do by the way, food shortages, remember five agri-businesses basically own most of the world’s food right now, easy to cause a food shortage. Especially when they’re gambling the stuff on the big stock market, the big casino. But they want the peasantry to be crammed into the cities, still produce if they can produce at all, as they go under and die off and by 2050 they expect some major things to happen and eventually, they say, magically somehow, they didn’t explain why, that after that period there would be a world government, before that actually, it wouldn’t last too long and then the world would have just a few city-states like the old, ancient times. A few city-states across the world. Didn’t mention where all the population went to of course and didn’t mention people being left on the country anywhere. Just these big, hi-tech city-states, I guess with the right breed of people living in them, the more adaptable type for the Darwinian theories, you see. As I say, those who can’t adapt must die; that’s their theory. And we even have some documentaries coming out from people showing us these wonderful simulations of these wonderful city-states where they’ll be driving, if they drive at all, these electronic cars or pollution-free cars of some kind or another but you don’t see crowds of people in any of the simulations. There’s never crowds, as you would see in modern cities today.

So big plans are under way and you’ve got to understand too, the big boys keep talking about something else. They call it pragmatic. All the reports by the Russells and the Wellses and Charles Galton Darwin and many others to do with the future and remember they all belonged to the top think tanks that created the culture that we’ve already lived through and some more to come yet. So they talked about the 21st century would be more pragmatic. Remember that word, pragmatic, and it’s mentioned many times in their writings. What do they mean by pragmatism? They mean that in order to get their way into this ideal society they can’t be held back by human emotional responses to what they’re doing. Everything must be utilitarian. We already see it in the U.S. where they’re bringing in a British form of national health service but even on a lower scale I think than even Britain is at right now, which is pretty, pretty bad as they cut back. That’s called pragmatic, you see. It costs too much money for people who can’t really afford it or the people themselves don’t have the same value to society that we really need so we’ll not give them any healthcare at all. That’s pragmatic, being pragmatic about it.

You must bail out banks, of course, that plunder you and they never change the laws because they’ll plunder you again – that’s why they don’t change the laws – but they mustn’t keep you alive if you have no real commercial value anymore. We all have a price, you see. You don’t realise we’re living in a completely different world from the one that the elite inhabit and how they view us is completely different too. We all have functions to serve them. It’s all economics and if we don’t have enough economic value we are really nothing. We’re disposable. That’s what they mean by being pragmatic in the 21st century.

It’s the same with the wars, as I say, that are going on across the Middle East as they overthrow governments, well planned, long drawn out, long-term agendas, well financed, to standardise the world. They can’t have all those peasants living and doing what they want to do. No. We got to blow a lot of them away and then keep what’s left and indoctrinate a young generation to form a new government who will serve us, meaning the big elite that exists across the world. Everyone must have an economic value to serve the system.

We see it in the police forces too as they become rougher. Remember a whole generation has grown up now watching, beginning with Rambo, and then going on from there, the tough guys with the big, big guns and now the black suits and they grew up playing video games wanting to be the winners. That’s what video games are about, killing and winning. And you belong to a brotherhood who all wear the same uniform, and you don’t see the old type police officers anymore where they had courtesy and respect for the public whom they knew they served. In fact, the public now have been conditioned that you serve them and you jump and obey.

We are in a dangerous situation and this has got to be stopped. This has got to be stopped and people put back in their places because we’re going into a hell on earth. We’re actually pretty well in it now. We’re not right in the middle of it yet but that will come if we don’t stop it. And remember that everything is coming from your tax money. The whole darn system depends on you paying taxes. In fact, that's all the elite think you're there for and they have many more taxes to get rid of your disposable income in a post-consumer society. That's what they tell us now. You'll be lucky to be able to afford to eat in the future or heat yourself. That is what they mean by being pragmatic. They're teaching us as though we're dumb beasts.

Now, I could go on and on but we don't have the time obviously, but for all you who are gathered there you all started as individuals coming to conclusions by yourselves and then you get together and then you form a group of like-minded people and then you gain, hopefully, political power because you must start to expose this system and do your homework and look at all their big plans and get the documentation so that no one can laugh at you. You say here's the plans, here's who wrote it and then start demanding answers and I mean demanding answers before it's all too late because I think our histories are far, far too important to throw out the window and I think all those who went before us, all your ancestors who went before you and who had to live in tough conditions too and bad times and who got through it. I think that you should look at them with pride rather than as being primitive as the big boys want the young children to believe in them now or to view them now.

We have a say in our future. No one has the right, I don't care how much money he's worth, has the right to say he's got a better right of decision making over you and how your life should be run and controlled or eliminated. I don't think so. No one on this earth is superior in that respect. Every creature born has its own right to its own self-determination, so it's up to you, and, believe you me, it all starts with meetings like the one that you're having right now, so good luck and all the best in your endeavours.

December 16th, 2011
Alan Watt hosting "National Intel Report"
"A Brief Summary to Reality"
(2 Hours)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, actually standing in for John Stadtmiller tonight on the 16th of December, 2011. And you've heard me, of course. I'm on at 8pm Eastern, and I tend to try and chronicle this big system that we live in as we go through the big changes, the planned changes, because nothing is happening on a daily basis, the plans aren't suddenly drawn up in Congress or across the world by themselves. Everything takes sometimes years to plan out, way in advance. We're living through a script, as I say, and I tend to try and chronicle the big players who set up this system. Their agenda, it's all wide-out in the open, actually, for those who want to know about it. And we find even some of the stirrings coming out, during WWII, when they were discussing a post-World War II World. And they wanted to integrate the system into a world government at that time, right at the end of World War II, and they even put maps out of this New World with a New Israel there, in fact; they called it Hebrew-land. Stuff like that, so everything that happens, you must understand, is planned years and years ahead of the fallout that we see as things actually happen and we go through them. And that's what I try to do.

We are really trained, through propaganda from birth. We don't realize we're trained. Every generation is subtly altered from the one before it, through the educational system. And this was a technique that was born and tested out in the old Soviet Union as early as the 1920s in fact, and the 30s, because Beria, who was the chief of the NKVD at that time, talked to the Young Communist meeting, the ComIntern, they called it. And he outlined the strategy of how this perfect system would work. He said, it used to take seventy years to alter a society, a generation, basically, seventy years to alter their perceptions and what they believed in. He says, now, we have it perfected, because they already had kindergarten there, of course, in the Soviet Union, it's a prime thing, end of the family unit, the state takes care of the children, and they could indoctrinate the children. Every two or three years they'd upgrade their indoctrination so that each child, literally by the time they turned thirty, they would be ready for the world that would exist when they turned thirty. They would have all the right attitudes, the belief systems, the liberalist ideas, etc, etc. So, every few years you could literally upgrade the society. And that has been done perfectly, perfectly across the world, and especially, it's so blatant in the United States of America.

Education also is a prerequisite to ongoing propaganda. One of the masters on propaganda in fact was Jacques Ellul, he called himself. And he was a philosopher in France. He went through the whole system of the need to get the correct education so that all subsequent propaganda would take upon the people. Now, I hear the music coming in. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back, filling in for John Stadtmiller. And talking about propaganda, because it's so important you understand that pretty well everything out there is propaganda. It's a perfected science. Perfected long, long ago. And as I say, you must go back to the earlier times to understand what's happening today and why it's happening, because, even during World War II, those high up in the State Department were determined, in the US, to bring in a world government. And they really, really tried very, very hard. They thought the public would be on their knees after so many years of war and high taxation and rationing in many countries. And they found out that the people were not quite ready, so they went the long route basically, the long road to the same ending.

What they also did, you'll find out, even when World War II ended, they brought over people from Europe, and one was part of the Venice School they called it and the Frankfurt School as well. And these two groups were basically Communistic. I'm putting it very lightly there. There's much more to it than that. But they were preoccupied with world, the world governments and how to rule over people in authoritarian, expert type fashion, rather than this democracy that was too messy and cumbersome. So, the president of the United States actually authorized the setting up of the combination of these two groups who ran out of Europe when Hitler came in. And he set them up. They worked through World War II, and then they called themselves the Macy Group. The Macy Group also brought in professors from all over the world, including Lord Bertrand Russell. And their job was to so incredibly alter and radically alter the American culture and basically follow the Marxist doctrine. End of the family unit, end of Christian religion especially, and also, the liberalization of all social norms as they called it at the time.

And the reason they gave for it too, was that the US they said, the US was so like Nazi Germany, fascist in other words, that it could become truly fascist. And that's what they hoped to prevent. So they wanted to bring in a world government, a liberal type system, but also ruled by the opposite of fascism, which is communism. It's just as totalitarian. And I believe they're basically one and the same thing. They're two sides of the same coin. And they have the same kind of people in there with the same ideas.

In other words, they don't believe the people can manage themselves, and they must be managed. As I say, democracy they said was just too cumbersome, too expensive, and they couldn't get things done quickly and swiftly because people thought they had rights, and they would stand up and demand that those rights be followed, basically.

So, we know for instance that one of the big groups that worked with the Macys of course, was the Council on Foreign Relations, another totalitarian group that was set up; really, it came out of the 1800s with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. And the Cecil Rhodes foundation was in league with Lord Rothschild at the time. Their job was to send guys across the world, start wars, like the Boer war. And this is no conspiracy theory. This was admitted in the books Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment, by Professor Carroll Quigley who was a professor, the official historian, also for the Council on Foreign Relations. They started the Boer War and they blamed the Boers for it, much like we've seen happening time and time again with the start of wars. Same techniques are always used; you start it and you blame the enemy.

So, you find that the Council on Foreign Relations came out of this group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation when it amalgamated with the Milner Society. The Milner Society was set up by a bunch of international moneylenders. That's the real big boys, the guys who lend to nations and buy all their bonds as well. And they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. In other words, they had a Royal Charter by the king to do what they were doing. So, the king obviously was on board for this world system. And the American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations. Almost every, in fact, all major media personalities are members of this organization. You can't join it because you want to join it, you must be asked to join it. And you're carefully screened and watched for years before they'll approach you. But, again, it's good too, if you go to the right Ivy League Universities, because they do have their scouts there and residents that pick them out and groom them for their positions.

A few nights ago on my own broadcast, I put up a list of the so-called experts list of the Council on Foreign Relations. I'll put it up again tonight on my own website, .com. And you can see this international group. They have departments in every country across the globe. Now, they also, this Royal Institute of International Affairs-CFR, was not only to control all media and all propaganda, and by the way, entertainment, but also to send guys out through corporations, they would build up corporations and monopolize different markets. They would go out across the world, and they would take over all of the world's resources. This was the world they talked about even before World War II, during World War II, and after World War II. And they've been awfully successful at that too, because, as you've noticed, your water supplies are getting owned by fewer and fewer corporations. Personally, I just think it's one corporation and we're given the appearance of competition. I really do believe that. The same with the agri-food business. Five agri-food companies own basically the food supply of the world, and all the seed as well.

So, I would say, their agenda has worked awfully, awfully well. As far as the cultural takedown, they've been very successful at that, because they used everyone's tax money for years to liberate the female. That was important, to unleash Eve, as they called it at the time, in their own writings, because Eve would go the same way as Eve would always go. It's worship me, and I'll do what I want, and I'll have fun instead of having a family. That was so important, to destroy the family unit.

So the pill came out just along with the 60s, the swinging 60s. And that was promoted from the top down. All of it, the drugs, everything, came from the top down. All the top radio hosts and television hosts had rock stars on, falling off their chairs, and it was all tee-hee, isn't this fun, including Britain as well as America. In other words, this was the culture they were promoting from the top down. Now, why would those who were in charge of your country want to have the population emulate what they were seeing there. Well, it's obvious, they wanted you to emulate what you were seeing, and it took off like crazy. The big foundations, of course, which are the fronts for the distribution of money and the agenda and think tanks that run the nongovernmental organization armies across the world, they also get in on the act too, and they helped fund a lot of the big festivals in the 60s and 70s as well, to take down society.

They wanted to depopulate the world as well, and of course, if no one is marrying anymore, no one is having children, if you legitimize abortion, of course, and they've got contraception, then that would naturally bring down the population of those countries that were using those methods. Old agenda, identical, as I say, to the Communist Manifesto. Every plank in the Communist Manifesto has been accomplished, basically, when you look through them.

And what we have today is simply the turmoil at the end of an age, basically. Because the big boys too, they use professors who classify history in ages. And we're at the end of an age, an age of commercialization, of consumerism, and we're postindustrial as well. We're post-consumer. But they're also saying from the big think tanks at the top, like the Club of Rome, we're also post-democratic. Now, it was a much faster way to end democracy than let it peter out gradually and gradually, as you're ruled by experts. And we've been ruled by experts of course, on television stations, even the weather stations for many, many, many years. That's how you're conditioned to accept expert opinion, regardless of the propaganda behind it.

As I say, the best way to do it was to, of course, kick off the New American Century. That was the 21st Century, which really started in 2001, with a world war. A world war that would be so vague too, that they could expand the meaning forever, so they used terrorism, a war on terror, because they wanted to reshape the whole globe, and bring in this new system that's been on the go for an awful long time actually, now that society is ready to be mastered. You understand, when a society has been conquered, you have all the problems that you've grown up with, you've read about all the problems. The mass welfare state was promoted, of course, because they needed women to be, the ones who would want children, to bring up children by themselves. So the welfare state was really created for that reason, so much so that in Britain and in most European countries in the 70s, early 70s, they said that their massive building projects would be to build single parent family units and they went ahead and did it. They knew exactly where it was all going, because there was only one way it could go, it was being pushed that way.

And, as I say, now today, we're at the end of that, because even the matriarchal system is being taken down as well, as they dismantle the welfare state. Now everyone is helpless, you understand. No one, no one can get on with anyone else for very much of a time period at all. And when you are like that, the government is Big Brother, and Big Brother can talk directly down to you.

One of the big propagandists for this world regime, in the early 1900s and late 1800s was H.G. Wells, who was picked up at school, and basically groomed for his position as a propagandist for this secretive group that called itself Milner, Rhodes, and then the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And I'll talk about what he said when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Talking about some of the history behind this so-called New World Order. It's very, very old, talked about copiously in the 1800s and even in the 1700s. Interesting going back to the founding fathers, and you find Franklin, when he was asked about how this formation of federated states would come to pass, what hope would they have for the world? He said, we hope it would be the foundation for a Federation of the World. That's what they hoped back then. So, there was still a separate group working alongside the rest of them even back then. It's never gone away, it's still here, alive and very, very, very well indeed because it's on the march and it's at the top of the tree.

Going back to H.G. Wells, H.G. Wells talked about a Modern Utopia. That was one of his books. And the utopia was one where they'd drastically reduce the population by sterilizing what they called the unfit and the ones who didn't really match up, including people who were dissidents. So, it wasn't an IQ matter at all. You could be a dissident, you see, you didn't like this totalitarian system, where everything was so regulated and they would basically just sterilize you and allow you to die off. And he thought that was much more humane than just killing you outright, like the Communists did. But he also belonged to the Fabian Society, which had a desk, basically, right next to Lenin and then

Stalin. And they got all the information coming and going for many, many years into the US and Britain, right from the desk of the Kremlin.

So, the Cold War was a bit of a farce as far as I'm concerned. Even Lenin himself said that first they would unify most of Europe and standardize the system in Europe for about a generation, seventy-odd years or so, he says, then the dictatorship would come down, and Communism would blend into the West, it would move into the West. It already had moved, of course, during that whole period, and it would be called something else. He said it wouldn't be quite capitalist and not quite communist. Well, this is what it's in today. It's globalism. It's an economic system run by top bankers and of course, we've got the World Trade Organization that really is there to ensure that their own big favorite corporations can have Free Trade and everybody else is kept out of the deal. But they can also cut out any country from trading with anyone else if you don't join. They use blackmail.

So we're living in a planned society, a planned world. But you have to go back again to propaganda. Propaganda is so incredibly important, as you're trained generation to generation, multiple times. Reading the polls even is very interesting, because I can remember a few years ago, when they came out with the big, something that was bound to grab the headlines, "Do you believe that gay marriage should be legalized?" And it showed you the people who were fifty and over said no, most of them. And then it got down to about the forty age group, and it was starting to wither a bit, and they had a bigger percentage all for it, a "so what" sort of thing. Once they hit the population at twenty-five, with the latest indoctrination from school, they call it sexual education, but it's actually indoctrination, then most of them said, well, so what. Because they'd been taught that nothing is right, nothing is wrong.

And so, that's how we're trained. So, when you have ideas and thoughts about things, you have to really first start with yourself and say, who am I? How did I become me? What do I believe in? How did I get these thoughts? And retrace all your thinking patterns and belief systems and come to your own conclusions, to realize that this has been an incredible war that you've been living through all the time, and it's never been openly declared upon you personally, at least not at your level or the media level, but it has been way above that level. Everyone has had a war waged upon them without even knowing. Without even knowing.

And as I say, when you read the old books, you'll find out, as I say, the great statements by Lenin and others, who talked about this system merging about seventy years later or so and Bingo, on cue the Soviets just give up, eh? Just like that. Yeah.

Now, Jacques Ellul, as I mentioned, who was a philosopher in France, knew this whole agenda, of course. He was a bit blind in other parts of it. But he did say,

"Propaganda must furnish an explanation for all happenings..."

And if you listen to the simplistic news you get, you're being guided to come to the conclusion on every point. So, it gives:

"...an explanation for all happenings, a key to understand the whys and the reasons for economic and political developments. News loses its frightening character when it offers information for which the listener already has a ready explanation..."

You've been prompted and geared for having an explanation. You can fill in the blanks for them, you see.

"...or for which he can easily find one. The great force of propaganda lies in giving modem man embracing, simple explanations and massive, doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news."

Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. Talking about how we got to where we are, and nothing happened by chance. We're taught, of course, and we like to believe that generation by generation it's our generation, you see. And we think somehow we're doing everything. And what a stupid idea that is, when old men and old women living in Hollywood basically give you your culture updates for every generation. Very, very, wealthy people who aren't scrimping around in rags by any means, as the youngsters are, pretending it's their generation. I used to laugh when The Who came out, and it was "talking about my generation." And that was the theme back then too, to separate the generations. That was very important too, because the Communists talked about it, and they said, if we can separate the generations, make a gap, they called it the generation gap, then history and values would not be passed. And they actually called it, contaminated values would not be passed on from parent or grandparent down to the child or grandchild. And they were awfully successful with that as well.

So, once again, the entertainment industry, everything comes into making you believe who you are, and the society you live in, and your particular generation as well. And when you're young, of course, you're a bit arrogant. You don't know everything. You think you do. And you want to believe that somehow you're on the cutting edge. You know, we're changing society. Like we are changing society? All the Big Boys need is a mob, a big, big mob of people who believe that, and they use them to the fullest extent.

So, as I say too, Jacques Ellul said the same thing. He said:

"Modern propaganda reaches individuals enclosed in the mass and as participants in that mass,"

That goes for every generation, you see.

"yet it also aims at a crowd, but only as a body composed of individuals. What does this mean? First of all, that the individual never is considered as an individual, but always in terms of what he has in common with others,"

That's your generation. We're all here for a cause, etc.

"such as his motivations, his feelings, or his myths."

So, you've got to have something in common with the crowd, you see. That means also, those who are pulling the strings on you know how to get you into your kind of crowd, pro, anti, whatever it happens to be.

"Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world;"

This is the beauty of real, overwhelming propaganda. The beauty of the Western propaganda is that it doesn't appear to come from the government. It appears to come from what you think, if you think at all about it, most folk don't. They just expect the same newscasters to be on on the same stations. They don't really think where they come from. They're all private organizations. They're all Council on Foreign Relations. They're all owned by media moguls, to make sure that all news is concentrated and standardized. And as Brzezinski said back in his book from the 70s, Between Two Ages, he says, eventually the public will come to expect the media to do their reasoning for them. What a fantastic job they've done, eh? What a fantastic job. You see, before all that, back in the 50s and 60s, people were very suspicious of the media. They knew the characters, these media moguls who owned them, they knew they had political and social agendas, but not now. They've forgotten all about that now. So, as I say:

"Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world; he must not have outside points of reference."

Every station you tune into has the same spiel, in the same order, the same stories.

"He must not be allowed a moment of meditation or reflection.... Instead, successful propaganda will occupy every moment of the individual's life:"

Are you being controlled every moment by an individual, to an individual you?

"through posters and loudspeakers when he is out walking, through radio and newspapers at home, through meetings and movies...."

Because you see, the messages always come first, before the events, in the movies. If you ever wonder why that happens, that's intentional. It's called predictive programming. It implants in your mind the possibility. When the real thing happens, it's kind of familiar and you go along with it. And that's from Jacques Ellul and "Propaganda: The Formation of Men's Attitudes."

And also, he says:

"To make the organization of propaganda possible, the media must be concentrated, the number of news agencies reduced, the press brought under single control, and radio and film monopolies established. The effect will be still greater if the various media are concentrated in the same hands."

And that's from, again, the same book, "The Formation of Men's Attitudes" on propaganda.

So, it's been used on us to a fantastic extent, because if you turn, just the moral side alone, which was the fabric, it was the glue that kept society together, it made it function, from say the 1930s, 40s, and 50s, even. And then the massive roll that went on in the so-called Liberation Era. Now, most revolutions are actually social revolutions, under the guise of liberalism. And we've seen one after another, until nothing works anymore. That was intentional. That's how you destroy a society. That's how you destroy an entire culture. And when they're destroyed, they're helpless because no one will stand up for anybody. At one time families would stand up against anybody at all, even government. But as H.G. Wells said, our aim is to so destabilize and eventually diminish any family ties that no one will stand up for anybody. And then, Big Brother, the government, can talk right directly down to you, and when they come for you, no one is going to stand-up and help you. That's the totalitarianism that H.G. Wells salivated over for his organization that he worked for. Incredibly effective.

And one of the organizations he worked with was the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw, who again was elevated, because these guys are elevated up to be writers by the organizations that fund them and make them well known. And Shaw said that eventually you the people will have to come to us and justify why we should allow you to stay alive. What are you doing for the Great Society, for the Greater Good, etc, etc. So, here we are at the tail end of this part, as I say. It's a war for the whole globalist society. The Council on Foreign Relations has amazing websites, and if you go into them, you'll find that they're always way ahead of the wars, because they foment the wars, because all their writers are members of the press, and they make sure that they foment the wars. That's their orders. And yet, they're only the outer party of the CFR. There's an inner party as well.

The European Parliament, a special branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR was set up for all Parliamentarians there too. And for all their bureaucrats that really run the show over there. It's not a democratic institution. And the one for Europe, as I say, the CFR for Europe, was set up basically by George Soros.

So, the money boys really run the show, but they always have for the last hundred-odd years, rather blatantly and openly, if you really go into the history books. They know what their agenda is. They believe as I say, in a world that's going to be vastly reduced in population. They believe it's time in evolution, you see, they're really high evolutionists, to get rid of the unfit, all the useless eaters, for a postindustrial society. And also, they want to bring in a utopia for themselves to live in. You know, the proper people will have the utopia, where the world, all the villages are just flattened and disappeared, and they can go hunting, because they're already restocking the land around you in the rural areas. They call it rewilding. They're restocking them up with wolves and all kinds of predators, as we still live on the land. That's how much contempt they have for the general public.

Now, as I say, you can't really talk enough about culture, because it all swings on culture. The US of the 30s, 40s, and 50s, still had at least, if nothing else, it had definitely a strong Christian culture. It doesn't matter if you were Christian or not, the culture was Christian. There was no such thing as moral relativity. Everyone knew the tribal rules. And that's what they are. They're taboos or tribal rules. Every little tribe has them. Very simple. You follow the rules and everything works. If you break the rules, because these rules are so catastrophic, even in a small tribe, you get rid of the people. That's what they did.

And we find now that promiscuity is at the top of the tree. Everyone's promiscuous because that's the normal now.

That’s normal now, but they don’t have children. They don’t have children, and then they bring in masses of immigrants, and then everyone gets upsets with the immigrants, because they’re the only ones having families, because they haven’t been destroyed yet culturally, whereas the native people are. They’ve already been destroyed. It’s here. It’s done. It’s finished.

It’s so debased now, when you watch music television or anything like that, it’s just a very scantily clad orgy you’re watching. And that’s called general entertainment. There’s pornography everywhere. And that’s to ensure that no one is going to bond. That was the whole key. Some of the top players in this whole movement, many, many years ago said, they must separate the bonding that comes with sexual intimacy. They must separate it completely until there’s no bonding takes place. And that’s what comes out of promiscuity you see. That way, no one starts a family, has a family. No one stands up again for anyone else.

Bertrand Russell, again, the big player with the Macy Group and the Frankfurt School, and many other departments of this world organization, said the same thing. He says, we shall create a hedonistic and narcissistic society. "It’s all about me. Look at me." And perpetual Peter Pans. People who would never want to grow up. And when you go into any big city now, and look around you, there’s no wisdom from any elderly people, at all. They’re still trying to dress and look like, again, music television performers, put it that way. It’s rather sad. But they have nothing to pass on. All they do is watch television. All they talk about is what was on television. There’s no wisdom. They don’t read. They don’t even communicate properly. They have nothing to say. As I say, Brzezinski knew this. They’ll have nothing to say and communicate to each other, he said, except what was on the previous night’s news or television, and that’s all happened.

These guys don’t make these statements, you understand, when you read these books, they don’t make such statements lightly. Every word and every phrase is carefully, carefully thought out. Incredibly, carefully thought out for those in the know. And that’s why they have their writers go over it, or readers go over it and over and over it, to make sure there’s no superfluous wording, and that everything is precise and coherent to those in the know, and these are the ones who generally read the books. Most folk don’t care about them. They’re not sexy enough. They’re too boring for the young.

And so, you find even people like Adorno, Theodore Adorno, who was brought over specifically to alter the culture, along with the Macy Group, by the president of the United States, by the way, post-World War II. Theodore Adorno also talked about this technique in some of his books. And he was an incredible snob. He said, I would like to write in my native German. He said, it’s more precise than English, which was true. But he says, I would have to change my style. He says, most people cannot carry a thought any longer than about fifteen words in a sentence. His sentences sometimes ran two pages. Now, even though he was a snob, he was also telling the truth. Most folk today think in bits and bytes of information.

And before that, people used memory. You could follow a conversation. You could follow a thought or a sentence, even if it was two pages, without losing the initial thread of the start of the page. Most folk can’t do it now. We’ve been so dumbed down. So dumbed down. Other techniques have been used on us as well. We know that the IQ has dropped. A few years ago the UN readjusted the new IQ, the new normal, to a few points lower. We’ve all been poisoned with the drinking water additives. We’ve been poisoned with inoculations, and to cap it off, we also are being poisoned by the GM food, which is also, also, apart from the GM part of it too, it’s also so full, it’s absolutely saturated in chemicals in every cell. It soaks it up. The plants soak the stuff up into every cell. And the cancer rate goes sky high. So, once again, you achieve your objectives: sterilization, cancers, death, depopulation, stupid people.

Stupid, but you must admit, there’s never been a period in history where there have been so many stupid, happy people. Let’s be honest. Let’s be very honest about it. The culture that’s been brought in again, on a roller coaster, apart from promiscuity, no families, just party, is the party itself. Many, many years ago youngsters never thought of partying every weekend. Now it’s into all age groups, that’s what you do, is you party. Then the guys sit and watch sports with their potbellies pretending, projecting onto the team leaders that they’re in there on the game. What a joke. Because he’s been emasculated for years. He’s out of the picture. Because they gave all the power and authority through indoctrination to the female.

And the females, if they can easily dominate a male, they'll always hate the male. This is something that the ancients knew. A specific religion have always known this, and they make good use of it. And also, as I say, if she can't dominate the guy, she'll hate him. She'll end up hating him. But she'll always test him, even if she's on a par with the guy or respects the guy, she'll still test him forever. That's just nature. So, you understand, when you study nature, you can see the Achilles heel in everything, if you want to weaponize it. And that's what the big boys did.

You can go as far back as Madame Blavatsky, who was put out there to bring in women, into a mystical movement, because religion is very important, as I say. And they wanted to start a religion off, a kind of female branch of Freemasonry, back in the 1800s, and she was a fraud, caught many times. She was also lesbian as well. She started up houses for homeless working women, and then got in trouble with the women, actually, and kicked out. Anyway, I'll talk about that when I come back from this break and continue on my thoughts here.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller and I was going to talk about Blavatsky there for a minute, but she did say some amazing things about the future, because she was in on the Masonic idea too, because Masons at that time were radical. They were revolutionary in fact. And that was well known. But I've got callers hanging on the line here. There's Larry from Louisiana. Are you there, Larry?

Larry: Yeah, you mentioned religion. Who was that that said religion is the opiate of the people?

Alan: Well, Marx said it, and then Lenin said it, and many others.

Larry: Do you think that they had had a couple of huffs of the good stuff, so they knew what they were talking about? Like, let's take them Taoist priests. Are they like a junkie down in the gutter just crawling around, or is there a methodology in which one could use a thing like that, and live a pretty much normal and successful and productive life?

Alan: Are you talking about using a religion successfully? Of course, even in ancient, actually in pagan times and ancient times, compared to the modern standards, pagans were more moralistic than we are today.

Larry: Oh, okay. I was just wondering because you know, you know, the Taoists, they use opium as a part of their religion, but they're not just stoned junkies out in the corner, glazy eyed.

Alan: You take some sects of India, like the Jainists, and they use hashish in their ceremonies. So they are stoned, absolutely. Even Blavatsky in Theosophy, they used to bring in bowls of burning hashish into the halls. Everyone got stoned during the lectures, and that's why they became true believers. So, drugs have been used. And the ancient Greeks also used drugs as well, for some of their high ceremonies, where they would actually go out, it was a day where they went out and grabbed any woman, and just simply raped her on the spot. But they took a lot of drugs before they did that. So, drugs have always been used actually in a lot of religions. Still are in some of the present modern-day religions as well. But you'll find in those who run the world, who always had this alternate agenda, they've always used drugs in their high courts, their ceremonies and so on. They have their own particular belief system.

Larry: Okay, well, thank you. I just wanted to get your ideas on that. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Okay. And there's Rodney from Illinois on the line too. Hello?

Rodney: Hello, Alan. Yes, sir.

Alan: Go ahead.

Rodney: I enjoy your shows in the evening. I'm thankful for this opportunity to call in. I've failed to get through on a couple of occasions. I've got a friendly debate going on with a good friend of mine, and it centers around the concept of conspiracy. My friend says when he is confronted with the scenario, where conspiracy or incompetence are the obvious choice, let's say just two choices at the top of the list, he prefers to err on the side of incompetence. Now, I myself, choose to err on the side of conspiracy, as in malice of forethought. He chooses to err on the side of incompetence with no thought. And this is a concept I've been wrestling with for twenty years. Now, as you may guess, being a listener of your program and what I’ve just said, where I come down on this, but there seems to be still a dilemma trying to identify the motive, the intent, and just how widespread this filters down from on high. And I was wondering if you could address this dilemma, this debate.

Alan: I’ll do that when I come back from this break, okay.

Hour 2

Hi folks, I’m back, and filling in for John Stadtmiller. I wasn’t quite sure actually if it was a break coming up with news or what there. It’s interesting too, the idea of conspiracy theory and the accidental view of history. Of course the media always give you the accidental view of history. The same with the bank crashes as an example. Going back, remember what Jacques Ellul said about propaganda. It must be given in a simplistic manner to the public that they can jump on and believe. So, it was just a few bad people you see, that kicked off the whole thing and banks collapsed and dominoes fell and etc, etc. In reality, they knew years before they were going to bring down the banks because the whole stock market really is one big gigantic bubble anyway, that’s built on lies and enthusiasm and greed, of course. It’s always been that way.

Years before that, years before that, Greenspan came on at one time. It was so amazing when Greenspan came on. It’s a very unique American thing, where the head comes on and talks about the money system, and he said, the stock market is going too hot, cool it. That’s all he said. And everybody held their breath, and they did. It didn’t happen this time, because they took all the safety guards off. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller tonight, and just giving some background information on how we got to where we are. And I’m comparing the accidental view of history, that the media would like you to believe in, with the conspiracy view of history. And history is full of conspiracies, absolutely full of them. Look at before any World War starts. Just look at all the different goings on, who wanted wars etc. Read Carroll Quigley’s book, The Anglo-American Establishment, how they literally sent mercenaries over, generally the sons actually from CFR members or they called it Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, same group though. And they attacked the Boers. And they took with them a Times reporter and she telegraphed back that the Boers had attacked the British, and so the British brought the troops in to defend the people. That’s how they get wars started. All rigged. That was a conspiracy. History is full of conspiracies.

At the same time too, when ancient Roman Emperors would get stabbed on the steps of the consul, by all the members of the Senate. They all had a chat about it. "When will we get the guy? Should we kill him, should we not, who’s going to do the first blow?" These are conspiracies. Happens all the time. But the media, as I say, is meant to give you the accidental view that things, oh, oops, something went wrong or a bureaucrat slipped up here, and etc, etc. We’ve seen it all our lives, actually. Because we’re pretty stupid to them. They know that too. They know we like simplistic propaganda, and we lap it up.

And the problem is too, with those who cannot go into the books and see for themselves. Even if you, it doesn’t matter how much evidence you show them, even from official historians, it doesn’t make any difference whatsoever. Their indoctrination, their propaganda indoctrination has taken, just like an inoculation. They’ll say, has it taken, does it work on this person? Well, on these people, it’s actually taken, and partly they choose not to know. You understand too, if they know what’s really going on, they will be very angry, often, especially if they’re a placid type who likes the sports, and sitting back with the beer and all the rest of it, their routines. Because, when they know the truth, you’ve handed them a decision to make, and they don’t like that. A decision to get active and be angry about things. Lots of folk like Socialism. They like Big Brother. They like being taken care of by all these experts above them, that’s what they believe, that they’re being taken care of, so that they can go and play. And here you are, dropping in their lap, something that explodes their whole lifestyle, leaves them with a decision, because, what kind of person could they possibly be knowing all this now, if they know it all, and do nothing. You’ve upset their whole lifestyle. That’s why they’ll turn on you.

And it’s a shocking thing for a person who’s completely propagandized, to be told that your own government is not your government at all. It hasn’t been for a hundred years. It’s a big shock. All those movies they’ve lapped up, watching people in the movies, actors getting the little stars and the tears coming down as anthems play, that’s all indoctrination and suddenly you’re upsetting the whole apple cart. They’ll turn on you. Because they can’t tell the difference between movies and fiction anymore. It’s all part and parcel. It’s all interwoven. But conspiracies have always existed.

And therefore, I’ve told people, don’t pick on someone who is completely propagandized and indoctrinated. They’re perfectly indoctrinated. There’s no point. It’s an ego thing it comes down to. Pick on someone who’s asking questions. And when they ask questions, don’t overload them right off the bat. You’ll sound crazy, and you’ll scare them. You only give them enough to chew over for a week or two, and then feed them a little bit more. After all, here’s a brand new reality you’re presenting to them. All this time, no matter how old they are, they’ve been believing in another completely other reality. And it’s a shock. It’s a tremendous shock to them. A tremendous shock.

And when you find out too that so-called democracy doesn’t exist, you go through the grieving process, the anger process, you go through all the same phases, when you realize you’ve been fooled your whole life long. So much so, that a lot of people will attack the one, the bringer of the news, the one who tells them, the bearer of bad news. They’ll attack you. Some paranoid types get stuck on that, and they’ll attack you forever. It’s like a fixation with them. So, be very, very careful. But no, the media is there to present articles to you, so simplistically, like no one knew.

The stock market, as I say, about two years I read, before the big crashes started to come along, the bankers all knew at the top, because they were all in on it, because the Feds said at the time, they would stop injecting cash into the stock market at the end of the day if the top 500, etc, were too low. They’ve been doing this for 25, 30 years. Every country has been doing this. So what was going to happen when they said we’re not going to ever do this again? You were guaranteed that all the big sharks, that they all knew were sharks, were going to be scrambling like crazy trying to cover all, not just their asses, but their assets, right? And palming off dummy mortgages and fake mortgages and overblown mortgages onto some other banks. It had to come home eventually to somebody, and that kicked off all the rackets. But banking is full of rackets. It’s full of rackets.

And, as I say, we’ve been run by a particular, very rich group for a long time. There’s only, at the very, very top, there’s only about eighty families, you know, who slush around billions and billions, every day, across the world. And they direct countries that are going to rise and countries that are going to fall. Then there’s about 200 behind them, who slush around, maybe three-quarters of what the top ones are slushing around. It’s all rigged. But it was guaranteed to crash, because it was time to crash it, and believe you me, any economist will tell you, since the whole thing is based upon optimism, that’s the first trick they’re taught in economics, you never tell people bad news, or they pull money out of the market. When they bring on the President of the United States, who says that this depression is going to be worse than the Great Depression, well, what do you think was going to happen? Why did they get the President to announce this to the public? To bring it all down. It’s time to bring it all down, that’s why. That’s why. It was time. That’s how things are planned, really planned, to take down whole countries. It’s planned just like that.

And those who want to believe in the accidental view of history will never grasp that. "They’d never do that to us." Why not? They’ve done it to every other country before. Why not you? You understand, those at the top are complete internationalists. They have no more liking for the peasant of China to the peasant of America or Britain or France or anywhere else. The only thing they’re interested in you is how much can you produce and make for them. That’s all. That’s the reality of life. That’s the hard and harsh reality of life. That’s how they see you. That’s how they view you.

I’ve talked to, and I’ve known them pretty well, actually, women who typed up for law companies, big law companies, big legal companies, including the Bush family and others, and she sent me a lot of information on how they really talk about the general population. They all do it. It doesn’t matter what party or side you think they’re on. There are no parties or sides. And it’s incredible how they talk about you all. That’s what runs the world. Money and the legal system.

Money runs the legal system. They put their own, often their own cousins or brothers into it, and they also can make anything legal, anything legal. They can confiscate anything from you at any time they want. They can do whatever they wish. That’s the reality of a moneyed system that’s run by private bankers. Obviously, the same private bankers that have been the only ones allowed to use money for thousands of years, become the top. They run countries. Nothing has changed. All wars are economic wars, and Marx said that. And that’s true. Not all the propaganda they give you, about why they start. They always give you simplistic answers.

We all know, and even in fact on, I think it was on John Stadtmiller's show, back in the 90s, that had people on talking about the Pearl Harbor events with guys who were alive at the time, who said, yeah, we all knew it was coming. We knew it was going to be Pearl Harbor. And they couldn't understand why FDR concentrated all the ships and brought them all into that spot. Well, they brought them into that spot to make the big spectacle. That was the Twin Towers of that era, to make it happen. He'd already had his guys shooting down Japanese planes for over two years across the Pacific to get them all riled up, and now they bring books out years later, after the official secrets act is up. This is how we get told the truth fifty, sixty years later. Until then, they lie their faces off. And they bring experts on to lie and lie to every generation, and then they say, oh, actually, yeah, we started that war ourselves. We were blocking the Japanese from getting any resources and they live on importing resources. Yeah. All wars are the same.

I won't even touch on the farce of the Twin Towers. It's such a farce.

But people want to believe the media. You understand too, there's also people pleasers. In the Delphi technique of indoctrination and swaying an audience, you've got to understand that they use the same technique that they use on the general media. They bring in a so-called expert, they pump him up in your local media for a while, a person coming in to get the local population to accept this agreement for their watershed area, paying for water, paying for this, paying for that, the reasons for it, and you'll add ten different letters behind his name to sound very important. It could be any actor, actually, who's been trained in the technique, and often is. And then they stack the audience with their own people. But they also use ones in the audience, who sit down front, these are the people pleasers. These are the same guys who would bring the apples for the teacher. And when you complain about something or point out that something is wrong, those people stand up and criticize you. And the Delphi technique character is very happy. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. Again, filling in for John Stadtmiller. Just going over some of the stuff we must never forget, because every day, every day, we're overloaded with data, and we forget the past. If you forget the past, you won't know how you got here. And now you're reacting to today's propaganda. And most stuff comes from the mainstream media, who are telling us all, be very, very afraid. Oh, my goodness, be very upset, which makes you turn more to government to save you. That's how abusers and abused people work together. The abused always turns to the abuser for help. These are old techniques that are used daily on you. So, you mustn't ever forget how we got here and what's behind it and where it's supposed to go.

Now, I talked about the Delphi technique, I just touched on it, how they stack the audience, but how they also use the completely indoctrinated, the people pleaser type, the one who likes professionals and experts. They watch television. They have their favorite characters that come on their news every night, stares them right in the face, and they'd never lie to you. That's what they like. They're told nice, safe stories. We're taking charge of this for you. We're experts. They like that. So, when you stand up and you say, well, we know that you're part of Maurice Strong's program, for instance, for the Earth Summit, and this is all part of Agenda 21, then these people, they're an army that stand up against you, the people pleasers, the perfectly indoctrinated. "Oh, shush, let the man speak. Let the expert speak. Oh, you're crazy." Every manipulation under the sun can be used.

And getting back to Blavatsky, she mentioned this technique in the 1800s. She said, a technique will shortly be used on the general population, which will formulate all their opinions, and bring them to the right conclusions, she said. And they'll never know how it's even happening or that it's happening at all. And that was reiterated by Lord Bertrand Russell in the 1950s. It's perfect, perfect. And the greatest tool to get you used to this technique is television, of course. It's been the best tool they ever dreamed up. Even the ads indoctrinate you and alter your culture. Every comedy does too. Can't get away from it.

So, remember too, that this system has its agenda. It's a rule by experts society, a vastly reduced population. They've been awfully successful. Most so-called first world countries, their populations have been plummeting, and regardless of what they say, even the United Nations admits through their census we're plummeting. I've read the articles on my own broadcast, .com, one after the other, where they admit that the people are just simply not having children, and they depend upon immigrants to keep the population up. Even saying the reason they bring in so many immigrants is to pay off the debt. There's not enough left, an offspring left or future offspring to pay off the national debts. So, what are we? Economic units? Well, you're darn right, that's what we are. We're also units to put on uniforms and go and slaughter people, and youngsters really don't need much encouragement for that. They never have, to be honest.

Let's be truly honest about the military. The military came out of mercenary groups, that kings used and queens used a few centuries ago. They had no problem getting mercenaries, because they got to rape and they got to plunder and fill their bags with the plundered items. Today, it's much easier to just recruit from guys who have been brought up playing video games and watching movie after movie that's been paid for by the Pentagon. And the Pentagon works very, very intimately with the Hollywood producers and they're often related, in fact. They know the agenda. They know what they want. And young guys want to dress up like the winners. They see them as winners, you see, these guys who win all the time. They don't want to be losers. And they want to be winners. They want to wear the outfits and carry big guns and blow people away and talk cool about blowing them away. That's what the military really is. They're not off fighting to protect anybody.

It came out in the papers in Europe that Tony Blair was approached a year and a half before they invaded Iraq by all the top oil executives and they made deals that when Britain went in, they would eventually divvy up the oil fields to all these top corporations. That's how war is run before it even happens. Same with Libya. Same with everything else. And the gofers at the bottom that like to slaughter, like to kill, they want to come back and be big men, before they get pot bellies and sit on the couch watching sports, are very willing to go off and do it all. And get drugged. They're on about seven medications each when they're over there. But they're not fighting for me. They're not fighting for you. They're fighting for those who have decided that they're going to survive into the next age, as they call it, as we all perish.

I mentioned, I think it was the night the towers went down, in fact, on the radio, that you better get ready for everything that you see in warfare, right down to refugees eventually within your own country, and rationing cards. And lo and behold, I went into the CFR's website, a couple of years ago, and they'd been working on the coming food famines worldwide for sixteen years, just with one little think-tank. They have think-tanks for everything. That's how we're managed. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller. Just it's good once in a while to go over how we've got to where we are and why we got to where we are, and to reflect on the changes, the changes that have come up, come and gone. Most of them cultural changes, because that's so important. You can't simply bring in totalitarianism without preparing the culture step by step by step, towards accepting a totalitarian culture. As I say, there's no doubt at all that the people of the 1950s or even 60s would have stood for the open totalitarian police type states that we have across the whole of so-called Western civilization. There's no way at all, that anybody would have stood for that. They have to prepare in advance.

You always, it's like a field. You come across a place you want to make a field. You've got to get the trees out. You've got to prepare the soil. You've got to till it and all the rest of it, and get all the stones out of the place. You've got to make sure it's the right PH, and then you've got to plant and you've got to take care of it. That's what they do. And they have all the time in the world, within specific time lines, mind you. If you look at the history of Communism, they had five year plans for certain things. Ten for other. Some of them were fifty year plans. Look at the United Nations. Isn't a coincidence they have the same agenda, with five, ten, fifteen, twenty, fifty, one hundred year plans. And then you look at the Council on Foreign Relations, worldwide, working busily away, running all the media, interacting with all the movie makers as well, running all the think tanks, the main advisors to governments and the whole planet, here they are, working away like beavers. And you think that things are just developing by themselves. They have their agenda.

They've stated it openly, as I say, in Carroll Quigley's book, and he was the official historian for them, The Anglo-American Establishment. He talked about the banking system too in great depth. He actually blames the people who became the Middle Class for causing the problems or the expensive healthcare, etc, in America. Partly true. Partly true. But the other part is at one time, you see, the old doctors, at the beginning and the turn of the century were moneyed men. Moneyed men went into that, so they didn't really need the money. And then of course, when certain people got into it, it became a goldmine for them. And they got greedier and greedier and greedier. And that's why you have such incredibly expensive healthcare for instance today. But he points that out in his own book, and he blames the middle classes. He's more for the older type, landed moneyed guys, the landed gentry running the whole show. Again, old families, big money, the best of schooling, of course, and what they call tradition. Tradition is family tradition and their own particular class tradition.

And by the way, there's no difference in the so-called Communist side. You'll see the same Congressmen and women getting the tips to invest in the same corporations by the same people and they all do. I mean, what bunch of multi-millionaires do you want to vote for, the left wing or the right wing? That's the truth, folks. It's all a show. It's all an absolute show. And that's what we've been kept in for such a long time, because, in the 1800s, Britain realized that if they didn't give the vote to more people, because it wasn't until World War I they even gave the vote to most men. You always hear about the suffragette movement; most men did not have the vote, because they didn't own their house or their apartment or whatever. And that's why they gave it to them at that time. They were running short of bodies to fill uniforms and throw out there, fighting their wars, and so they gave them the vote. But it doesn't make any difference when it's all rigged, as Quigley said, because he said, every president and prime minister from the late 1800s, has been a member of the same organization, selected by the same organization. But they knew that if they didn't put a show on of democracy, you see, you'd have a revolution every five years or so, so they gave you the vote instead. I'm not dreaming this stuff up. This is from their own books.

And we think we're living our lives. There's nothing that anyone is doing today that's an original thought of their own. Nothing. Even their hobbies. How they spend their time. How they party. Why they're going out partying or anything else. It's all given to them.

And the United Nations said years ago, it's still on their books today, as it was with the globalists, the biggest threat, the biggest threat was not mobs, to their agenda, it was not mobs or massive groups of people, it was individuals. Individuals who could promote the truth to the people in a coherent manner with no spin on it. Nothing to gain personally. That was the biggest threat, individualism. Regaining your individual rights and freedoms. That was the biggest threat to them.

That's also why, by they way, you'll find the so-called liberals, which go after all the communist ideas, and that's what they called them in Russia. Khrushchev said in his visit to America, we don't call it the Communist party, he says, we call the American branch, he says, we call them liberals. But that's why they don't like the anarchists, because anarchism, initial anarchism, the original anarchism promoted individualism. Not the later collectivist type. And an individual can stand up and say what he thinks and believes in, and you should have the right to do so. You should have the right to do so, and not have to belong to this group or that group or any other group for that matter.

It was such a fear that they had, and America, mind you, still had the tradition of individualism. It was the only country that tried this. Understand that Europe for instance, had come out of a feudal system, straight into an industrial system, which wasn't much different. Now the industrial overlords were the feudal masters and through various schemes, again, conspiracies if you must call it that, but it's in the history books. People like Lord Rothschild put forward a bill in Parliament, to get all the little plot farmers off their lands, by dumping foreign grain on them, they called it the grain act, and that's what they did. Because they wanted to staff these big cities, these red brick cities, that became slums very quickly, with all the peasants to man all their factories, very successful too. They did it all across Europe.

And you didn't get books or ideas or even a Constitution where individualism was promoted. And America was the only country that had the experiment. That's why they called it the Great Experiment, by the way. The second Great Experiment in the history books, and it's the official term used in universities, was the Soviet system, Communism. But America was the first country to actually get the chance of individualism. And even the founding fathers were not really into just handing over the power to the individual, because they said themselves that they're not ready to handle it. They said the same thing. But they would give them as much freedoms as possible and see how it went. And they also said too, that their Constitution would only work with an agricultural society. Once industrialists came in, with the bankers that go together, then the war would start for dominance, and it did. And once religion, as I say religion was knocked out and taken over by the way, because the Christianity of today is nothing like it was a hundred years ago, or even before. They were far better educated in what Christianity was, then. They didn't praise one country or two countries as it is today.

And so, once the culture is destroyed and the industrialists took over and that's really what the Civil War was about. The Civil War was about the industrialists of the North and the bankers taking over all the wealth of the South. That was the Middle Eastern campaign of that time, you might say, for plunder and dominance. And we're still on the go today. Can you handle individualism? Can you be responsible for yourself? That's the big question. Of course, the big parties today always keep the welfare state going, because they don't want you to be responsible for yourself. They want you to be dependent upon government, because they said, when we destroyed the family unit, then the state with social workers and hospitals and abortion clinics and so on, will take over all the functions that the family used to provide. Like welfare, food, shelter, clothing, all of that stuff. Awfully successful it's been, hasn't it?

So, when you talk about getting a country back, where do you want to bring it back to? And not only that, when the Communists said that we were contaminated, like Yuri Bezmenov said in the 1970s. Ex-KGB, very well educated. He said he was astonished, he says, when he came to America and found it beyond their wildest dreams how the agenda had been so successful, beyond their dreams on what they called the contamination of the West. He was talking about all the cultural decline. And immorality that would be promoted as being free and liberal. I don't think that's the kind of freedom the founding fathers were talking about. And contamination is a very, very good term to use, because everyone has been contaminated.

Going to Skinner, Skinner again, they use all the behavioral psychologists and he was well paid, along with others to do his nasty experiments on babies all the way up, he even put his daughter in the Skinner cage for a while. And he said, if you want to change the public, you change something in their environment. That's how we get altered. First it was the radio. The radio had an enormous effect. Brought out in World War I in Britain by the BBC, as a propaganda tool for the war. And then TV came in, and followed up. Fantastic. Everybody stopped talking to each other.

When I was small, I was rather unusual and I used to study people watching television. And whereas before, people used to chat, everybody talked, neighbors would pop in all the time, or we'd pop into their places all the time. That's what culture was about. That's what real community, not this artificial expert-driven community they're bringing in today; they call it Communitarianism. And, but when television came in, I'd watch my parents. I'd watch my sisters, I'd watch them laughing at this glass tube, all together, staring at it, hypnotized, and then sad, glum faces when some good person was killed in some movie or whatever. It was all American stuff we got, old stuff. And it altered the behavior of people.

I also noticed too, what we now call political correctness creeping in, how they were altering morality and the way that you looked upon things or frowned upon other things, and you would find if you got into discussions with them after they watched these things, they'd stand up on the side that was being supposedly persecuted, perhaps, all through fiction, you understand. And yet, as I say in tribal situations, the taboos are there for a very, very, very good reason. It's easy to destroy a tribe or a people or a nation. And they were at work with it, right away. What a fantastic tool, tremendous tool, images that stay in the mind, imprinted. And that's what they call it, imprinting.

And then, of course, along comes the internet, and I stayed off it as long as I could, until I said, it's time to start talking about what I know. I've been reading about this stuff my whole life and watching the world movements and knowing where it's going, and I read all the top leaders, right through the last hundred-odd years and before, from the big think tanks of their day. All the boring stuff, just to get an occasional paragraph of something that really mattered. And that's how they write their stuff. They scatter knowledge like that, you see. And when you put it all together, I said, it's time I better come out and say something. I better come out and say something now. And I did. And that's what you should be doing too.

But don't waste your time in an ego battle trying to convert someone, like it's a religion, into understanding the truth. They have decided not to know. They are socialized. That is true Socialism. They want to believe that better minds than their own are taking care of them. And that's why their liberties are taken away step by step. Step by step by step. And it doesn't matter what's portrayed to them until the bitter end, even if you have a Stasi style system, where the SWAT teams are coming in and grabbing your neighbors, which they're actually doing across the country, you'll think it's all normal. Oh, they must have done something wrong. That's how the Soviet people rationalized it. They must have done something wrong. Until they come for you. And who's going to stand up for you? You have no family, or if you do, it's all broken and dysfunctional. You've got to reclaim your individuality and learn to be responsible for yourself and don't go the way that others are going, culturally or otherwise. You don't have to party all the time, or chalk up the notches on your belt at the weekends, because it's all destructive. And the signs are all around you. All around you.

You have gangs everywhere because young men have grown up with no father figures at all. If there's a father figure, he's nagged by a woman. He won't stand up for himself. He's been conditioned not to. He never got affirmative action at school. He was told that he was the cause of all the world's problems right back to the Stone Age, and he's the end product of it. A cultural war. As I say, most wars are cultural, and fairly bloodless, and they're the most effective wars of all. They're all psychological. And we're living in this particular period today, where folk don't even know what it is to really, really even be American. At one time, the rest of the world looked up to America because within it, there were always enough good people to fight those at the top, and stand up and demand rights and so on, and demand that the crooks get out. Now they're openly crooks. They get a slap on the wrist and they're back in again, after embezzling millions of bucks. It's totally corrupt. There's nothing there to save. There's nothing there to save, you understand. And you cannot fix the Tower of Babel when it's held together with band-aids and super-glue in a thousand different spots. People don't realize what reclaiming your country would actually mean. It would mean that you would have to change. Isn't that a terrible thing to say? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm Alan Watt. I'll be back on again at 8pm Eastern time. Just talking about what you have to do if you really want to regain yourself. Isn't it terrible to have your mind stolen at birth, eh? Isn't that the biggest crime of all, when your mind is literally stolen at birth, what you could have done with it otherwise, who you could have been, instead of this conditioned, Pavlovian conditioned creature that sits and taps away on keyboards or watches pornography or whatever else you do to pass the time. Everything is meant to further contaminate you and degrade you to help the big system take you down. And we don't like hearing the truth, do we? We don't like hearing that truth about ourselves.

And that's why again, people will attack you, when you show them the evidence and you upset them, because these are perfectly conditioned people who like, they're pretty comfortable at the moment, in their lifestyle. They can still drink and watch sports and do whatever else they do. The women can watch soaps and fantasize or act out on it, whatever it happens to be. That's what they think freedom is. And they don't have social responsibility to each other or those around them. And yet, that's how nations were founded, by sacrifice.

And when you go into the Council on Foreign Relations website, and you should make use of it, because, after all, these guys write for themselves. They write for every leader in the world. They have so many departments, it's a world organization now. And they have so many departments and think tanks working on every minute detail and sector of this whole global system. One of the recent articles was about how they must keep repeating and repeating the fact to Americans that they are now global, because they're just going to have to accept it. And what they mean by that is, you don't have the sovereignty that you used to have. You now have obligations through treaties, that have been signed by every traitor for many, many, many a year. As I say, every prime minister for a hundred years and every president has been a member of this same organization, even when it had different names. It was the same organization, in the late 1800s. Truman used to start and end every speech by pulling out Shelley's poem on the Parliament of the World. And tears would come to his eyes, this Parliament of the World. It's not a nice, happy meeting place for all of us, with good decent people representing us. This Parliament of the World, or the United Nations system, they've got in, where we're all bound by treaties.

It's not a nice organization. It's for the elite only. They believe in eugenics and superior types. They believe in depopulation. They know they're not going to get volunteers so they just poison you. Bertrand Russell who worked for them said the same thing, we shall use the needle, food, water, etc, in his own writings. Don't you get a bit upset knowing that's been done to you? Don't you just get a little bit upset? Or are you so socialized, you want to sit back again and have another beer and watch that sports game and be happy, just put it out of your mind? Because so much has happened over the last, oh, quite a few years now, as I say, people in the 50s and 60s wouldn't have stood for what's happened. What's happened to us. Regain your independence by doing it one at a time, and regain yourself. From Alan Watt, standing in for John Stadtmiller. It's good night, and tune in to .com at 8pm Eastern. Thank you.

July 18th, 2011
Alan Watt as Guest on Sovereign Independent Radio
(2 Hours)

This is Sovereign Independent Radio on UWS Community Radio and the International Community Radio Network. Breaking the Truth.

Neil: Welcome to Sovereign Independent Radio. Tonight's guests are Alan Watt of Cutting Through the Matrix. We also have Brian Garrish of the UK Column. And later on, we're going to run a bit overtime and have Tony Farrell, the ex-police intelligence analyst who recently came out and said the biggest threat of terrorism was coming from the British government. And I'd like to welcome Alan Watt from Canada, on the phone. Are you there, Alan?

Alan: I'm there, yep.

Neil: And Brian.

Brian: Yes, Hi.

Neil: For those, it's quite surprising, Alan. We meet a lot of people in the so-called truth movement and we mention your name, and it's quite surprising how few people actually know about you. And we try and point them in your direction, because you know the information you put out is solid, you know, and backed by documents and all the rest of it. So, for those out there who haven't heard you before, do you want to just explain how you started out on this journey, as it were, and what you do now?

Alan: Well, I should really say that I grew up in Scotland, and I knew from a very early age that things were just plain wrong. And I also realized too we're in a regimented system, even in school, and everything is regimented from the government all the way down, and I kept wondering why we got this wonderful history of conquering different countries, and I looked around me and I thought, you know, very few folk in this country really own their own homes. Everybody was scuffling for rent money. Even the economy was rigid. You found that the same starting wages for even tradesmen across the country were pretty well the same minimum, right up from North to South. It was just the same way. And I realized you're in a fixed economy. This was designed this way. And the guys at the top that do all the statistics and so on, knew darn well just how much it would take the average family to live, pay their rent and so on, and get to work and feed themselves and no more, basically. So, it was a fixed economy.

And I got into the history books, of course, to find out how the money system was run, and that's when the shocker came, to find out, literally that you're run by private banks and the government borrows from private banks with compound interest. And once you're into that cycle, from then to the present time, you can't get out of it. It's compound interest, and that keeps a small minority not only in control of the money, but the guys in control of the money are in control of the whole country. Today it's international. You've got a small group of people literally running the world and using NATO as basically their heavy, who go into countries, bomb them out of existence, and then the mates of the guys who are the major bankers, they end up getting all the freebies, the oil, the diamonds, the gold, mineral rights, just like they did in Yugoslavia.

So, it's astonishing. We're run really by a private gang who set up a long time ago to take over the world. This is documented. It sounds crazy, but you go into the writings of Cecil Rhodes, and he basically outlined the whole agenda, and then his group merged with the Lord Milner Society, Lord Alfred Milner was actually German, and he was a banker, international. And a bunch of international bankers formed, with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It sounds awfully legitimate. It sounds very governmental. It certainly has a royal charter to exist, but these guys followed on with the same tradition to use Britain as the embryo to take over the world.

They already had an empire. And they wanted to carry on and get the whole world under this particular system, not to help the people, by the way, but to hire mainly people from the best universities, mainly Oxford, old families, and to run it like a secret society. And Cecil Rhodes actually said this, we must copy the Jesuit techniques of secrecy like a secret society, because the public shouldn't know what we're really on about, what our business is.

These guys fomented wars, back in the late 1800s. In their own writings, written, well, actually, go into the historian for the group, Professor Carroll Quigley, who had their archives there. He got the archives from Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a Communist. He was the main Communist of Britain. He was the editor of the main Communist papers. He was also assistant secretary to Winston Churchill. And then you start to see all these strange associations with people that you'd never expect to be associated with, like Zimmerman and Churchill, because Churchill, we're told, hated Communists. Well, why was his best advisor, his main advisor a Communist who wanted world empire too?

And then Quigley goes on to say, we work with Communists, we work with Fascists, we work with people across, dictators. And he said, eventually we'll have to bring the United States into this, which they did, in the 1920s. They formed the Council on Foreign Relations, and that's just the same branch, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're a private group. At the top, you have the top banking families. And they're taking over all resources. That's what Cecil Rhodes said, we'd have to take over all the resources and the wealth of the entire planet.

Initially they pretended to be benevolent dictators, in other words. They would share it properly. Properly. You've got to understand what they mean by properly. That's like 90% to themselves. But they're one of the biggest organizations in the world today. Every country has a branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. Each British Empire country, the Commonwealth countries, have a branch in their own country, running the show, all working inside politics and outside politics to bring in a world government. It's not a nice pleasant thing. They try to portray it as peace and all the rest of it, but it's really a form of domination. In fact, it's the worst kind of domination you can imagine, because most people don't realize that war was declared on them a hundred years ago, and the war encapsulates and takes from the Communist Manifesto of the abolition of private property, the abolition of the family unit, the rearing and the moral giving to the children by the state. Pretty well all of the Communist Manifesto has been accomplished. The end of the nation-state. Well, that's happened too, with the EU. So, you realize that before even Cecil Rhodes was on the go, this other organization obviously was at work on the same agenda, before they became the Cecil Rhodes foundation and before they became the Lord Alfred Milner Foundation.

They said, as I say, that they'd need a bigger country with more resources, more manpower, and a bigger tax base to finish the job off. And that's when they brought the United States into it. The United States' only job, only job, is to be the taxpayer for the United Nations, the enforcer for the United Nations and NATO, and once that's done, there will be nothing left in America. They will be absolutely bankrupt. They already are. But they knew this back in the 1930s, when you read the Council on Foreign Relations memos from their meetings, the minutes of their meetings that they had, annual meetings, they knew that America towards the end of the 20th Century and into the 21st Century would be basically bankrupt, and it would maybe last another 20 years after it was declared officially bankrupt before it went under. By that time they would have forced the rest of the world under the same world system, and that's where we are today.

So, it's an ongoing agenda. There are many facets to it. They have so many organizations under the United Nations umbrella. Most of them are private, non-governmental organizations, and they're backed by the parallel government. Maggie Thatcher called it the parallel government. When she retired, she said, now that I'm out of the limelight, she said, I belong to the parallel government, and this parallel government has more power than the elected government, because we're not responsible to the people. She says, we can get the big job done. And she says, it's comprised, this organization is comprised of ex prime ministers and presidents, and top bureaucrats, who already know each other, having been in office, and she said, we can get things done faster.

That ties in with the main think-tank for the United Nations, which is the Club of Rome. And they wrote back in the 70s that democracy would not work. There were too many competing parties arguing for power, and therefore they'd have to go into a post-democratic society, which is authoritarian. And that is the job, of course, of these, the Maggie Thatcher, the Bill Clinton types, and so on, the parallel government. That's what they're doing now. They're actually on the trot all the time across the world going to world meetings, advocating unification of different parts.

Now, the unification of Europe was first mentioned by Karl Marx. He said, we'll split the world into three regions. And he said, first will be a European Union, under a parliament, which in turn would be under a super-parliament of the world. That's the United Nations. He says, eventually the United States and all of the Americas will come into an American region, and some of the Caribbean Islands as well, which has happened. And they've been pushing for this and integrating steadily now for fifteen, sixteen years. And then he said, after that, he says, we'll also have a Far East Bloc as well, or region, with Australia and New Zealand, China, Japan, all put into the same bloc. And these would comprise the main three trading blocs of the world. And they could keep expanding. And that's why you see the EU expanding and expanding. They also have an African Bloc. And these, technically smaller blocs of larger countries, like Africa, will eventually be merged into the European Union as well. And they won't be the African Bloc anymore.

So, this is the agenda. This is what we're living through today. It's a completely controlled society where Science is supposedly going to rule us all from birth to death, in an authoritarian system. And if they don't want you born, you will not be born. You must be born simply if there's a task they need you for. Many of the writers that belonged to this society have published their memoirs, like Bertrand Russell, who worked with the Frankfurt group, who gave you your culture. Because that was the whole culture industry which he was involved in. And that's the music industry, that's the movies, television, everything. That's where we get our culture from. We copy them like monkeys, unfortunately. And we adapt to what we see. So, we're going through a planned change. We have been for your whole life long. So were your parents. And you don't realize that the major wars we've gone through, even in the 20th century, were fomented and set up and designed from London, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because Quigley goes into that. And he said, even when they were fighting the Boers to take over South Africa, because the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Milner, all the bankers wanted the diamonds and the gold, they had been pressing already for fourteen years with a war with Germany, which they wanted to make into a global war. And the hope of that was to bring out a United Nations, or a League of Nations, which they did. That's what they did at the end of World War I. And they hoped by that time that we'd be so war weary that every country would be persuaded to give up its sovereignty and join the blocs. And they tried that, but nobody went for it, the public didn't want it. They liked their cultures. They liked their traditions. And so, they went on the backburner for a while and other members of the same group, like H.G. Wells who was a propagandist for them, said in one of his own writings, we need another war. They're not ready yet. We need another war to bring them to their knees. And that's why they brought World War II along.

We know from Professor Anthony Sutton and others who've gone into who financed Hitler, and Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, it's the same conglomeration of bankers and these top politicians belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which had been behind all the major changes throughout the 20th Century and the present century.

What's amazing too is the wars we've had, even in the late 90s, as I say, with Yugoslavia, the World Bank which is part of the group, because eventually the World Bank is to get risen up to its top power and along with the Bank for International Settlements. And that was also documented by Professor Quigley who was the historian for this group. And the IMF, again, getting brought up to their top power. The World Bank, back in the early 90s, published what they wanted to get out of, say, Yugoslavia, Bosnia, and they had all the mines put down. All manufacturing put down. And they used NATO as a private army to go in there. And they bombed, just like they did with Iraq, they bombed all their infrastructure, all their food making supplies, everything, water supplies, everything. And then, of course, the people were decimated. They came in under the United Nations and they brought NATO in under Madeline Albright, and then they divvied up the country to the private bankers for the debt that Yugoslavia now incurred. And every part, or small country that used to belong to Yugoslavia, owes billions and billions and billions of never-ending debt to the IMF. So, using economic power, which is a part of warfare – economics is the most important part of warfare, in fact – you bring every country under your thumb, technically your ownership. And the countries that are on the sidelines of war, like Canada, we're still part of it, because we're borrowing from the same private banks, and we're highly indebted to them with compound interest, which is designed so that you can never get out of it.

So, that's basically what we're living through today. The end of sovereignty. The destruction of all cultures that previously existed. Tony Blair's right-hand man came out and said that in the British major media. He said that he was told to open the floodgates to the whole of the UK in order to destroy forever the last vestige of British culture so that it could never reappear in any form whatsoever. And that was mainstream. And nobody commented on it. Quite surprising.

Neil: It's interesting what you say about Yugoslavia, because I've driven through Serbia and Croatia on a number of occasions, and you see the infrastructure that's been built there since the war, obviously on borrowed money. The motorways and you know, all the new housing that's been built, all the rest of it, it's all, you know, high tech, modern. I mean, they have better roads there than they have in Britain.

Alan: And the problem over there too is, they're not even allowed to have their own central bank, a private bank of their own. They're not even allowed that. They pay rent for everything, and it's all foreigners who own their land that they sit on that the houses are built on, or that they pay rent to, all the companies that are left are foreign owned. They put you up on the auction block, and of course, they already have their pre-designed buyers, selected buyers, because there's no such thing as free competition in this system. And, as I say, the World Bank even put that out, before they started bombing those countries in the first place, they knew the value of each mine. They knew the value of the land. They knew what they wanted to build after they blew down millions of homes and who would own them. They published their findings, before it all happened.

Neil: Yeah, all the petrol stations in Serbia are all Russian owned. So they don't seem to own anything. But going back to the UK and Ireland, I suppose we'll start there. You commented a while ago on your own broadcast that you know, Ireland was going to be taken down completely. And somebody's commented here that maybe suggested that that idea has been changed. What's your feelings on what's going to happen to Ireland in the future?

Alan: Well, Ireland definitely is to be taken down, because this is a very old organization we're talking about, and their plan is very old. As I say, in the 1800s, especially, lots was published on this. You find the top economists that are still quoted today from that period, like John Stewart Mill, and then his son of the same name, they both said that certain cultures would never fit in with a new order of things, because they don't like giving up rights and freedoms. And they had the Scots listed as one. They had the Irish as a second one. They had the American Indian down, because he would not adapt into an economic system where you work from 8 to 5 for a paycheck. And another one too, was blacks in Africa. They said, those who can mimic, these are the words they used, those who can mimic the white man and copy his structure will be allowed to come through into the new system. The rest of them, they said, cannot come through, or they'll destroy the new system. So, this is again Darwinian, as well. Darwin said a similar thing. He said those inferior types will bring down the superior types if we bring in a new system. So, we're all basically being slated for either breeding out of existence, which is an old Norman trick by the way, if you go into your history books, or simply lots of folk will die off without getting married at all, because there is a destruction of marriage. Folk can get lots of sex, but they're having no children. And so, that was the other way too. H.G. Wells also wrote a book called A Modern Utopia, where he projected the system they would bring in, after they had sterilized all the inferior types. He says, we weren't so bad as to kill them all at once, he says, we just sterilized them so eventually they died out.

And when we talk about these things it sounds crazy to the folk who listen to the mainstream. You've got to understand that the mainstream is owned by this group, your whole reality, in fact, your whole life long, is owned by this group, in fact, this group even publishes all your history books in every country for educational purposes, right up through university. And even Winston Churchill brought that topic up when he found out, during World War II, that this group had been highly manipulative in bringing about World War II. He brought it up in the House of Commons. Because he wasn't in the loop on that particular level at that time. And he said that it's astonishing to know that a small group of people based here, he says, in London, have been manufacturing the British history, at that time, middle of the war, manufacturing that from at least the late 1800s, and giving us false history as to the reasons why things happen, and teaching our children, from all schools, right up through university, basically a false history of what actions have happened in history, why they happened and so on. So he was really furious at it. He said they were so secretive in his time, that they didn't even use the name that it went under, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's the later name they adopted. Before that it was called the Milner group. The junior workers that were put into politics and bureaucracy was simply called the Kindergarten. And that's in the book, Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carroll Quigley, who, again, was the historian for this group.

Brian: Alan, I wonder if I could just ask you a quick question. You talked a little bit about Ireland there, how do you see the UK at the moment? What do you think is unfolding here?

Alan: Well, the UK is to go into a very primitive lifestyle. When they're talking austerity, they're talking about poverty for most people. What I should add to this too is that Professor Quigley said that this system they're bringing in is a new feudal system, and I think we all know what feudalism is, where your betters, the better types, the ones who come out of special wombs, basically, will be the ones who will guide you from birth to death, right through the system, if they need you, that is. And Quigley also said the CEOs of major international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. Well, we see chunks of land being sold off, under the guise of business and commerce in Britain and elsewhere to major international corporations. And eventually, like Karl Marx said, the nation-state will wither away. He didn't add why he knew and how he knew it would wither away. Well, we're going to find out, because they're selling off big chunks of what was sovereign territory to foreign, but you can't even call them, they're not people, they're not nations, they're entities. They're fictional entities called international corporations.

And you've got to understand too that you've had a war on your culture that was tried and failed, especially in Britain, in the 1920s. The 1920s was called the 'Roaring Twenties'. They tried prohibition. They had their own versions in Britain, where you had to go to the next town to get a drink if you wanted to. And that was intended to make the booze cans, you know the illegal places very exciting to youngsters, which it did. And they brought the mini-skirt in at the time. They gave them the Charleston, and they told them to go at it. Free sex, free love. And something that by the way, H.G. Wells was told to write about and promote from the late 1800s, believe it or not, in his books. And so they brought it in the 1920s, but the fallout was too much. The venereal disease went rampant. There was no penicillin. Unwanted pregnancies everywhere. That's when they opened up the massive orphanages across the US and Britain and elsewhere, the Boys Town type places. They couldn't cope with the fallout, so they went back to the drawing board.

And in the 1960s they brought it back more perfected. They gave them the pill at the same time. You had antibiotics for some of the venereal diseases. We were given abortions, free abortions to take care of any problems. The state will take care of any problems for you. Then the destruction of the family unit was all part of that. It was very, very successful. It decimated the population of Britain. And even in the official reports, as they shout about overpopulation, you'll see that Britain has been plummeting from their official census, even at the United Nations, since about the 1950s onwards, we've been plummeting, until the reason they give now for mass immigration, although it's not really for that, it's for two or three purposes, the reason they give is we need younger people to come in, because none of the older ones have had any children. Well, they weren't having children because they were told to have free love and not to have children, for years and years and years, male and female. Just have fun, play like children until you're eighty, and die, you know. And that's what they were doing. So, now, this is the excuse for massive immigration, but really it's part of the total, as I say, the end of all culture that will happen, as all these people move in and take over, and you're in the minority. As I say, they said they've got to destroy these cultures for ever. And that was the assistant to Tony Blair who said that.

Brian: Do you think we can do something about it?

Alan: I'll tell you, we're so late on this, that it would take something really extraordinary and powerful to change this. We've got to understand, you've never had democracy. Democracy is a front in fact, for this very group. It never ends up being what you think it is. Democracy in reality that we see is totalitarianism by bureaucracy. That's what it is, and international corporations hand in glove with them. The saddest thing is that Bertrand Russell, who also worked for the same group, who was given lots of money by Royal Charter, by the way, to do things that you would string up adults today for doing, he had a special school set up to find ways of promoting pre-pubertal sex in children, in the 1920s, by encouraging them to have it at his school, and all kinds of sex as well. And he says, the idea was to, if they can have promiscuity before puberty comes in, and we hyper-activate them to think about sex all the time, by constant repetition, he said these children will never bond with a partner, for their whole lives and probably never have a child. That was their goal. Well, what we're looking at today is the end product, the disaster of it all. It worked so well. And what you'd need now is more than just talking.

What I do know, when I look at the reality of the wars that are ongoing, across the Middle East for instance, that was ongoing when Clinton was in and then Bush was in, and then the present one is in. It doesn't matter their front man, it's the same agenda with the same list of countries that must be taken out, and then the big banking boys move in and take over all the resources. We're seeing one after another our whole lives long, go under in this fashion. These guys are not going to give up. They're using, as I say, NATO like a private army for thievery and robbery, you know, and depopulation big time of their enemies. They're not going to give up because you ask them. They won't do it. It's not going to happen.

I've watched an internal army built up of so-called policemen, in some countries, that are not like the policemen I used to know. You don't walk up to the present policemen and ask them for the time. They might shoot you. So, they've built up internal armies over the last twenty-five, thirty years, in preparation for what's to come, because we're dealing with long-term planning here. Just like businesses, too, especially international businesses. They do their long-term investments, takeovers and all, they've got it all planned for the next fifty, seventy-five years. Well, these guys are the same boys who plan our futures. And they will not just walk away because we tell them that they're not nice people and this is not democratic. It's not going to happen. They know they're going to bring down the final crashes, just to get us to our knees. They've told us they're going to bring in food rationing across the world.

You've got to go into the United Nations, that's a front group for the main group, based in London. That's what all the United Nations is. And go into their different departments. Look into the Department for Agriculture, Food and Agriculture. There was a woman at the time who was the CEO of that department, she said that food was too important to be left to farmers. And that corporate farming only, large, massive, corporate farming was the only way they were going to go. And she said, the day will come when we will be responsible, the United Nations, for distributing the world's food supply to each region across the planet. She says, this will have the added influence on population control, she said, because we shall not up the quotas. In fact, we'll bring the quotas down. And it's up to each region then to find ways to bring their population down. That's their problem. And it's funny that, because only last week I got from mainstream media, they said again, the same thing was said again. The United Nations must eventually take control of all the whole world's food supply and ration it out equally amongst the people across the world. Just like we're now into the Communist Manifesto part of the redistribution of wealth.

Why would they mandate redistribution of wealth, when you've never been taxed so much in your life? You've been through bank crashes, national bank failures, and now they go ahead to redistribute your wealth, your tax money across the world. It doesn't go to the poor countries. It goes to the big corporations, international boys who set up bases in those countries. Regardless, if you're stone broke, why would they start? Well, you see, they must fulfill this agenda. It's a plan. It's a holy plan by the way. I think folks should understand this. This isn't just a little club here of very rich people that just have a penchant for power. This is a religion here that's behind this. And you'll notice that everything is coming through law. Law after law after law, no matter how crazy the law seems, it's all done by law. So, you're into a very old society that does long-term planning, that admits in its own writings that it's used Communism, Capitalism, Socialism, Dictators, Tyrants even, and they don't care who they mix with and use, to get their own long-term mission accomplished.

So, they're not going to back off. And it's going to take an awful lot of struggle. I know in the US, just a few days ago there, some major media were picking up on Brzezinski's statements that there's going to be mass riots in the US. So, the US is the same way. 2001 had nothing to do with terrorists, because every government across the planet went into action with the same agenda at the same time. That never even happened when Pearl Harbor happened in World War II. So, you've got to understand, this took years and years of planning beforehand, with treaties and counter treaties, and they go back for review. It takes many years to get all countries on board, with the same agenda, the exact same agenda, of total surveillance on every citizen from birth to death. And every country jumped into the same action plan at the same time, with the same treaties. That took years of planning.

In the US, in academia, the so-called left wing liberal guys, the professors, were pushing for the Century of Change for the later part of the 20th century, talking about the Millennium. And they said the Millennium would kick off this Century of Change. And by that, they meant total Liberalism, and you've got to understand what they mean in the US by liberalism is not what most folk think of. It's not splashing more ketchup on your french-fries, you know. And they said that it would take a Pearl Harbor event to kick this off, and that was from the New American Century group that were backing Bush at the time. It doesn't matter who the front men are. It's the same people behind it, each time, with each President.

Brian: Alan, I agree with all the points that you've run through. And I'm just thinking, for listeners out there that one of the major difficulties is not that there's no evidence, there's just so much evidence that it's difficult to package it sometimes so that people can start to grasp it, because it is a big thing. It's a very big thing. There is a huge amount of evidence, which you've obviously, you've obviously, well, you know of by heart. But for other people, we can say that the moment you start looking, there's many other people who many years before us had been digging into this, and they've been writing and warning about what's happening. I've got a couple of books in front of me. I've got a soft spot for a guy called Commander Carr. Who was.

Alan: Guy Carr, yeah.

Brian: Who was a Canadian. And he wrote a book called, Pawns in the Game. And if you go through his book, it covers everything that you've touched on. And of course, he was touring in Canada in the 1930s trying to warn people of what was building. I've got one of Kristerger's stories books here. I've got "Behind Communism" by Frank L Britton, which is a very good book. You can get that from Bloomfield books. And that, of course, is delving into an area that people don't often look at and many people don't like to go, because it's quite dark, but it's saying, well, where did the Communists come from? And what it's starting to point out, of course, is that it was the same banking cabals that created the Fascist problem. So, we know there's a lot of evidence out there.

What I think at the moment is we've got something absolutely unique and the other side has given it to us, and that's the internet. And I look out the window, at the moment, and on one hand I can see, I can see the beast that you're talking about is clamping down very quickly, but it's doing that in a more and more obvious way. And the other thing that's happening is that I believe the other side is starting to rush. And the reason it's rushing is because it knows that more and more people are starting to see the plan for what it really is. And of course, the internet and modern media, whether it's a phone or the mobile phone, means that the message can go worldwide very quickly. And if you say what are these people frightened about, or frightened of, I agree totally when you say you can't just ask them to go away. But something that they are completely terrified of is just exposure, is enough people being able to see what they're doing.

And if I focus just in on the UK at the moment, it's fascinating to watch how a chubby Cabbage Patch, as we've known him, Prime Minister Cameron, has gone from that unwrinkled smooth-faced school boy to looking incredibly haggard and nervous and upset in the space of three days, or well, a week's media exposure. So, I think that we're here on the show, and we're helping people to see what's going on. But I've got to say, I'm actually getting very, very interested in the effect that we, and I mean, that's a very big we, not just yourself, but all of the people who have been out there speaking and talking about what's happening, and other people are passing messages on email and twitter and the internet, the message is coming out about what these people are doing.

Alan: It's coming out. Here's what we've got to watch for though, and I realized this an awful long time ago, is that the world is planned by military strategy. And these guys at the top have had a long time, a lot of practice in this stuff, down through centuries, actually. And they know what they want to do in stages, and they plan it, each part, what year it's going to happen. This is going to happen, that part is going to happen. They also know, and they're trained to do this and by other ways, which I won't go into. They know what the reactions will be in different segments of the population. And so they try and plan ahead, to even give us heroes. And here's the thing people have to be very careful of, they try to give us heroes at times, before they even start the operation that would create the need for a hero. And so they'll have someone in the wings ready to take over. Some of them talk into crazy stuff, and that way it puts so many people off. So, be careful, again. Don't just go all over outer space, when you hear this stuff. The other part is too, remember, they gave us the internet, and they knew what its effects were going to be. In fact, before they gave us the internet, in the newspapers they were talking about the coming information wars, before they gave us the darn thing. So, they were already prepared for that too.

We've got to remember too, it gives them an instant pulse on the public on a daily basis across the world. They know what we're chatting about. They try and guide us, of course, into the wrong places now. They know what we're chatting about, they know the mood of the people. And they know the danger, if there's a danger from the people as well. They are at a crucial point, no doubt about it, because they must pull this off, mainly because, as I say, they have a timetable. And they must stick to the timetable. They're really obsessional about timetables. And they're also ready, as I say, to take care of the worst things of all, and that's mass rioting. If mass rioting comes in, remember, a riot really, and they keep saying this in their own writings, they call it the mob effect, a rioter is not going by any plan. It's someone who is basically screaming, yelling, and setting fire to his own cars in his own street. And that happens when your back is against a wall, and you are on food rationing, and you are broke. What you have to have is organization.

What we're up against, here, is a network across the word of very old families, who are masters, they're trained from childhood in this organization, their part. These are the most organized people on the planet. In fact, we're living in their system. This is not our system. And when you realize this is not our system, even how the culture is changed, it's not even our culture. TV gave us the culture. Music Television gave us the culture. And their scientists gave us the rest of it. So, we've got to realize that you've got to have a basis to start from. And you've got to have your own manifesto. They have theirs. You've got to have your own manifesto to start from too. And you need to have numbers in the groups to stand up together, or they'll pick you off one at a time, which they're actually doing. And you've got to know where you're heading, that's the main thing. For all the talk radio hosts out there, no one is coming out with what to do, you see.

Brian: Oh, I disagree. I disagree. Because this word exposure is absolutely key. The plan that they've put together, and I agree that we're looking at a network across the world. We're looking at some very powerful families. And we know that they train and plan and they do all those sorts of things. But the plan, across the centuries, has been hidden. It's been specifically designed to be hidden in the shadows or completely buried so that ordinary people couldn't understand what was happening to them. It's a covert plan. It was a covert plan. And if you translated across to military terminology, just to go in that direction, because it's a bit of fun for me, is that if you unleash a covert plan and you might be doing quite well, but the moment the other side sees what you're doing, there's absolutely no point in being covert. You have to become overt, and then you have to do everything much faster, because you're discovered. And every time there is a major hit at the moment on an individual or an organization, where people really know what they're doing, you see the other side absolutely shudder, because it's only to expose them that actually wins the battle, because when enough people.

Alan: I think once you're on, the thing about exposing them, you've got to keep at it and even the same ones too. And believe you me, part of the problem is we've got so many to choose from.

Brian: Well what I was going to add is that I personally don't think we need a manifesto, because it's simpler than that. The other side is working in the shadows or has been. And it lies. It consistently lies, in who it is, what it is, what it's doing, the world we live in, the whole ethos of the other side is lies. And our counter to that is not a manifesto, it's a single word, it's truth. Because if we publish the truth, if we get people looking at the truth and seeking the truth, you completely destroy what the other side is doing. And the other magic for this, I don't like that word too much, but I've said it now, is that as you push forward the truth, you've never got to double-check yourself, because you know what you're saying is true, what the message is, and that is what brings the numbers on board. There's that old saying that a minority that's right soon becomes the majority. I actually think that these families are very, very frightened at the moment, because the change to only a few people now, sorry, from only a few people knowing, to millions of people knowing what's going on, could happen overnight. It could certainly happen in the space of a few days. Once that message has gone worldwide, these people are finished, because ordinary people just say no. And it doesn't matter which area you look into, if you go into the military, or the police that you're talking about, inside the police force, they are not, even though we might not be too impressed with the British police at the moment, but it's totally wrong to say that the other side are in the majority. They're in the minority. So, if you look for a solution inside the police or inside the military, or inside politics, or inside your local authority, all it takes is for the majority of good people to understand what's actually being done to them. And then the whole thing is destabilized. It can't work.

I know it's a massive battle going on, but I think the key point about the UK is the seat of the power is in this country, or that's what I believe. I don't know whether you would agree with that. And therefore, if that is true, if we do the right things in Britain, the rest of it is going to unfold across the world, and I think that's started to happen.

Alan: Here's the thing too, remember, they will still try and distract whatever you do, quickly too, by giving you another bank crash, or something like that, or food rationing, that will come if they get their way. We've got to stop it all before it happens. This is the key. We can't get to the stage where our backs are against the wall and these big corporations, these big Agri-Farm businesses, have the world's food supply. I mean, they own most of it already, and they can ransom us at any time. Blackmail is a great thing for them, when you're on your knees. We can't go off and riot, either, because again, there's no coordination to it. There's no purpose to it. And it's easily vanquished, but exposure is one thing, but it's getting harder in some countries to expose them actually, by laws.

Brian: That's true. So, I'll just come back to the business, that if we're in the business of fighting these people, well, you're on the other side of the water, but for us here, it seems the UK is the place that the battle is going to happen, because this is actually the seat of the power.

Alan: And you're further ahead with all the experimentation on society that they've done. We all copy what Britain does, afterwards.

Brian: Yeah, I think that's true. I think that's true. But the other bit that I'm going to say, I think has been a major brick out of the wall, that's going to cause a real problem for these people, is to do with the behavioral control. I'm absolutely sure that at this stage, they thought they would be doing all the meat of the plans you've talked about there with the food and the banking and riots and everything else, and while all that was going on, people would be totally, people would be totally unaware that actually they were acting out of character, that their behavior had been changed. And this was again a key part of the covert plan, that people would have their behavior interfered with and modified. They wouldn't know it. And that is exactly what the government has been saying in its behavioral change documentation. That either people would realize they'd been changed but didn't know how it had happened, or they wouldn't even realize their behavior had been changed. Now, I think this was a significant part of the package, and it's been upset, because not only are people realizing exactly how their behavior has been changed and how it's been done, that this knowledge, the wakening up on this is spreading very quickly.

Alan: Well, we've got to, as I say, push, it's a matter of constant attack. And again, not being distracted as they give you something. Because, again, they're masters at distracting us, again with very real things. The economy, inflation, they can whack us with so many things at one time to throw us off when we're pushing hard. You've got to stay on track and keep pushing and keep exposing, all through that hard period, you know.

Neil: I was going to say, when Brian was talking about the exposure, and I think in terms of the likes of Cameron, Klegg, or Allens, I think we're only scratching the surface of exposing these people, and they'll obviously be just sacrificed and they'll bring somebody else in, who's looking squeaky clean again, to give people some kind of semblance of normality again. But, I think people are starting to see through that as well. Each change of leaders just brings more of the same. I think that exposure of people so quickly in their term of office, if you will, is starting to happen more rapidly from the public's point of view, and you know, it will continue. Because the quicker people realize the whole system, it doesn't matter who gets in, they're all going to follow the same agenda, and it's becoming more and more obvious as they show themselves to be the same, but far quicker than you would have normally seen maybe twenty years ago when they did it slowly. But now they're actually coming in, and it's rapid. It's continual. There's no let up in it. So, people are kind of taking the punches one after another and realizing there's something far wrong. Can you hear me?

Alan: Hello? Yeah, that was awful muffled my end. I don't know if Brian got it.

Neil: Did you hear it Brian?

Brian: Yeah. You were loud and clear to me, and I'm still having a job with Alan though. He's very quiet.

Alan: Still quiet, eh?

Neil: Maybe we'll go to the music break and try to get the connection back again.

Alan: What I can do, I can try a different phone here and see if it helps.

Neil: Okay. We'll go to the piece of music and then we'll come back and try that.

Hour 2

Neil: Welcome back to Sovereign Independent Radio. We're talking to Alan Watt of .com. And I would encourage all listeners to go there and listen to Alan's broadcasts. He does five days a week. For listeners in the UK, you can download it the morning after. And he puts all the links up there for his information to prove the facts that he's talking about and backs it up with references to numerous books, old, new, historical, all the rest of it. And I think you'll find it very informative and at times quite frightening. I think Alan will agree. We were talking during the break there about the control of the food supply and the fact that, well, Alan mentioned before, the United Nations have decided that they're going to be the masters of starvation, if you like, and basically ration out food based on population. And the governments will just have to cut the populations by any means, which happen to be at their disposal at the time. So, we were talking during the break about the farmers, and the fact that, particularly, recently in Australia, the carbon tax has basically wiped out many farmers, who basically aren't allowed to farm their own land anymore. And for numerous reasons, some of it being due to areas of special scientific interest or conservation or any other dubious scheme or plan or diktat that comes out of the United Nations. And it should be obvious to anybody, especially those in the farming community, when they start hearing about coming food shortages, they should start looking at themselves, because they've been bribed for well over forty years now by the European Union not to grow any food. When I was staying in Ireland, I was surrounded by farmers, and I was the only one growing anything. All the fields around me were empty. There was maybe a few sheep, a few cow, but nobody was growing any crops whatsoever. And I've moved down to England now. There's more of it being grown down here, particularly wheat and potatoes and things like that, kind of staple foods. But in Scotland, there's virtually nothing being grown, in vast areas of the country.

I was actually at a meeting which was supposedly to try and bring about some kind of political change when I was living in Ireland, and many of the people there were farmers. And I asked a simple question. I said, what are you guys going to do to, what are you prepared to sacrifice to get things going, and to start, you know, growing food again, and all the rest of it. And they basically turned around and said, oh, we can't afford it. So, I basically walked out at that stage, because there wasn't any point talking to them, because they weren't prepared to give up their EU bribe. Is it the same thing going on in Canada, Alan? Are they being paid not to grow food there?

Alan: They have, yeah. They have for many years in fact too. The government, you see, the government uses wars to change everything. Again, Quigley talked about that. He said that one of the main side effects, and actually one of the main effects which they want from war, major wars, is that it changes the cultures of both sides, because government steps in and nationalizes so much. They get into everything. And they got into farming, since World War II, in Britain especially, and they never let go with all of the different ministries and inspections and all the rest of it. They started giving farmers the little bait. It's just like the credit cards from the banks. They call them the bait, you know, the mouse bait. And the same with farmers. "We can help you out with your taxes. You'll pay less tax if you do this." Once you start letting them dictate to you, then they come along and say, "we'd rather you not grow so much stuff this year, because there's going to be an abundance in corn or wheat or whatever. And now that we're putting all our food together in the EU, it's going to make it too cheap, and the big companies won't profit so much." And that's why you had all the butter mountains and so on. They were dumping food in the Channel and so on, to keep the prices up. So, basically government is completely in bed, and this is what we've got to understand, government is not your government. It hasn't been your whole life long. The government you have are really the men that, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs, these are the men that they put in. And Quigley said the same thing. There hasn't been a prime minister or a president elected by the people, actually elected by the people who serves the people since the late 1800s. And it doesn't matter about the rest of them. They're allowed to vie for power amongst themselves, the minor ones that are coming up, but the guys on top are always members of the same organization.

And now we have the EU with its European Council on Foreign Relations. And George Soros is at the top of that. Now, Soros pretends he's out to help the world, like they all do. Whenever they say this, you know, I tell people to run in the opposite directions. Soros, again, was involved in the wars in Europe and Kosovo and Yugoslavia. He was involved with Madeleine Albright, and the guys from the World Bank and the IMF, that already had it planned which companies they were going to steal from that country, and have it under their own corporations. They're all involved in this together. And so, every side that seems to be out there opposing each other in the high levels is not. They're all working on the same agenda, and the rest of it is just to confuse us, basically.

So, food is a weapon. Never forget that. Food is a weapon. Anything which is a weapon is weaponized. Your food also is weaponized. And that was the whole thing to do with giving you the Monsanto seed, and the Rothschilds' group, as well, they've got their own version as well. There's a whole bunch of them out there. You have to go back every year to the master, basically. You're back in serfdom, to the master for the seeds, rather than just collect your own seed. They've weaponized the food. They've poisoned the food. And I really mean that, literally. They have poisoned the food. The guys from Monsanto are a big part of the military-industrial complex. They were involved not just in Agent Orange, but in many other forms of killing whole populations. And when I see scientists coming together to improve your potato, I get a bit nervous. The same scientists. And now they dose it with their own pesticides, that gets into every cell in the plant. You're eating that stuff, and you wonder why the cancer rate is going sky high? This was all predicted by them before they started. They knew what they were going to do. So, you've got to get back to natural farming, if you can, but that means that the farmer has got to have the right to tear up every demand made by government that's been put upon him, so he can start being a farmer on his own land and growing what he wants once again, and doing it the way that he wants, once again. But once they take the bait from government, oh, we'll help you. We'll give you tax relief or we'll give you little grants. No, I'm sorry. You've sold out. You've lost the farm.

Neil: I've spoke to quite a few farmers in Ireland, and they were all of the same mind. Oh, we love the land, you know. We've always done this. This is our life, you know. I always say to them, but you're not farming anymore. You're filling in paperwork. You know, you're not growing anything. And I said, what are your children going to do? What are your sons going to do? Are they farmers? Oh, no, no. They're working on the building sites, or they're doing computers, or something else. So, there's no lineage of farming tradition being passed on either so, obviously there aren't going to be farmers in the future, anyway.

Alan: That's right. You see, all that's stuff that's second nature to the farmer, he's grown up doing it, stuff you could cram into whole volumes, like an encyclopedia set, he's taken that for granted, because he grew up on a farm. All you need is to break it for one generation and it's gone. You've lost your power to even feed yourself. Something as primal as feeding yourself, you have lost. So, who's in charge of it now? The Big Boys. Not only have they got you under their money system, now they've got you under their food rationing system and what kind of food you're going to eat, and where from, and all the rest of it. This is weaponized. This is part of warfare.

The same with the water supply. When you see them going after your food and your water, the most basic things, you're in a war. And you better realize that this is what this is about. This is a war. Because these are the things that kill you off or get you to your knees. You can't allow them to do this.

Neil: They've gone after the air as well, of course.

Brian: If I'm allowed just to.

Neil: Go on, Brian.

Brian: Slip a thing in. Again, I agree with everything that's being discussed about the plan that's under way, in control of the food and the poisoning of the water. If you come back to your farmers, they, I'm going to say, well, this is a rhetorical question, but they didn't, I don't think that they met in a pub one day and decided not to grow food. What actually happened was officials appeared on the scene with paperwork and brochures and attractive offers that if they let so many acres, I refuse to use hectare, so many acres were left fallow, then they could start to draw on the European money. So, these very big powerful families, in order to try and take control of the food supply, had to use what I will call the command and control system, which came down through national government, and then it came into the agencies, DEFRA, or whatever its equivalent is in Ireland, and from there the directives on what should and shouldn't happen and what could and couldn't happen with food production, then that came in through even local council level, until basically the information was brought to the farmers, and then they started realizing, well, we don't have to work so hard, because we can just suck off the European money. But the only way that these immensely powerful families could get their plan to interfere with food production working was to actually use people through a whole chain of command within the public sector. And I'm going to say, that if I look at a way of destabilizing what's happening, we simply, and I use that word deliberately, we simply have to break that command and control structure so that the nonsense and the politics and the directives and the red tape and the legislation, which is all being rained upon farmers, the subject in this case, that we actually, we actually break that. We give them an umbrella. Now, when can we do that? When can we do this? I think we can do it, we can do it now. Neil was trying to do it some time ago, but the reason it wasn't working was because the farmers weren't hungry enough. And I think that if we're going to do something about what's happening, timing is very, very important, because as we've all learnt, if we try and pass the message and get the exposure happening too early, people are too warm and comfortable and well fed and enjoying their foreign holidays to want to listen. So, we need people to become a bit hungrier than they are, and we need them to become a bit more disturbed than they are, in order to be fertile ground for our message. But that is approaching very, very quickly, and then the timing issue says that we have to be very, very clever at choosing the moment at which we interfere with these control structures. The moment enough local people refuse to pay their taxes, they are in control of the local authority. The moment enough farmers simply say, no, we're not following the DEFRA guidelines, they are in control. So, the control can switch sides, very, very quickly. But we have to choose our moment.

Neil: You're right. Timing. And I think Alan alluded to organization earlier as well. I think if you're going to, you know, challenge the farmers to kind of stand up and start doing, you know, what their job is, basically, and take a bit of responsibility for feeding the public, which, you know, that is their tradition through their families and generations.

Alan: It's the system, it's the very system that got us through the so-called Great Depression. We're in a worse one now, actually, coming up, at least on paper. There were farms all over the place, at one time. And locals could go down to the farms and trade something off and get some food or eggs or whatever, and I'm sure you've got it in Britain, where, if you rear your own chickens anymore now, now the government inspector comes in to see if you can sell them to the public. And they're closing down all these places across Canada, right now, unless you get them government inspected. And that means, by the way, that's not a man coming to the door and wanting to look at your eggs. You have to build him a building that's sterile, and he can come in and have a shower, and put on his lovely white suit, and his rubber boots, white rubber boots, and go and inspect your eggs. Well, of course, you cannot, it's not meant that you can comply. It's impossible for you to comply. You just go under, until you have nothing left but the big farmed, those huge farm monstrosities they have for the chickens, where they can't move more than a foot, you know. This is the agenda. This is all deliberate. It's not by accident.

The bee people across Canada, the same thing happened with them too. They have to build a building, same idea, hot water, and a disinfectant trough that the guy walks through after he's showered and put on his gear, so that he can look at your honey. Then you have to buy the spinner to get the honey out of the combs, that's got to be made out of stainless steel. Nothing else will do. All the old stuff cannot be used, and it will cost you multi-thousands to buy that, and then you've got to be on the ball when he comes in and inspects you and so on. I mean, they're putting all the small guys out. And that's the bottom line. Same across the US is happening. So, whatever happens, this is what I saw back in the 70s even. I traveled an awful lot across the world. And I'd hear a law getting passed in Britain, and then I'd hear the same law getting passed in Norway a week later, then in Denmark, then in Germany, and then you go across to Australia. And then I realized that each law was coming out in your regular news, and you would say, well, that's our news, you'd never even think it's happening elsewhere. And that's the trick too that they use. They don't tell you that these are global laws we're passing. They've been doing this since at least the 70s and probably before.

Neil: I was talking to somebody today, and the farmers around here were growing wheat and potatoes, as I said, and they've left 4 meters around each field just to grow the wild flowers and stuff to attract the bees. But I could probably count on both hands the amount of bees I've seen this summer. I've not seen one wasp anywhere, at all. And going back to the honey, the European Union, I was in Eastern Europe, and I got 25 kilos of honey, and I got it back, but the legislation is, you're only allowed to bring 1 kilo for your own use. And I was speaking to the guys who, you know, produce honey in their back garden. And the guy says, I can give you as much as you want, but I can't give you any paperwork. And I says, why not? And he says, because I've got to sell it to this guy down here who's a mafia guy, because they've got all the quotas. And the European Union gave them all the quotas. And they have to sell it to them at a certain price, and that's it. So, you know, there is this myth that the European Union was all about competition and free trade, and it's just put shackles on the farmers and the beekeepers and anybody trying to produce anything and trade it on an equal basis. There is no level playing field for these guys. And the same goes for like small business. We have the business rates and all the rest of it just going sky high. And all the legislation. I mean, I was in a small café in Ireland. It was the same thing there. They said, you have to put stainless steel in, blah, blah, blah, until I complained about it and I refused to do it, and they went away. You know, when you stand up to them, they don't bother you that much, but people just comply. They just go along with it all. It's incredible. And they wonder how they go out of business.

Alan: They expect you to adapt and adapt and adapt. And because it's a little bit here and a little bit there most folk actually do, subconsciously, they don't reason through it, they just adapt into it, hoping. We live in hope. We hope things will get better. Or we hope that the guys at the top will realize that what they're causing with all this legislation is making it hard for us. Most folk still think that they're decent people at the top, and they've just made a mistake and they'll fix it when they see it's not working. No, this is a very clever agenda, and they know exactly what they're doing at the top.

See, this world of interdependence, interdependence Maggie Thatcher went on and on and on about, and interdependence literally means that not only do you have no nation-state anymore, it means that you have no independence. Interdependence means you will be dependent for everything that you need to survive. Food, shelter, water, clothing, heat. You'll be dependent for everything that you need to survive and live, on this system. That's what it means. That's what interdependence means. That's why they're cracking down on folk in the States, people who are growing vegetables in their garden, basically. They're saying you can't do that, you know. You can grow flowers. You can grow dandelions but you can't grow vegetables. You must be dependent on the system. It's power. And they've gone after the most basic things of life.

Neil: Yeah, there was a case here recently, I think you might have actually linked it up on your site, of the couple down in Dover, I think it was. Who'd bought four acres, I think it was. And they planted the vegetables, they had their own well, they had their own source of power, and they, of course, Agenda 21, they couldn't be allowed to do that. I mean, that's an example to everybody of how it can be done, so we can't have the public realizing they don't need us. So, we had to throw them off the land and put them in a council house and put them on benefits. So, the whole, if you want to 'Go Green' and these people wanted to 'Go Green'. I'm sure they were into that whole ideology without actually realizing what it was.

Alan: And the thing is, next year, 2012 is the next part of the big hammer, because the first lot came from the Earth Summit meeting in 1992, so next year is the big one. Maurice Strong, the Rockefellers, as they redesign the whole system and bring Part II along, which will be completely totalitarian. The first part was. It gave all the rights to animals and insects and none to people. None to people. You have no rights in it. And the Part II is coming along, where they're going after the water, and out of that will come the redistribution of the world's food supply through the United Nations. They've already mentioned that. So, your tax money is being thrown across the planet. Your food now will get thrown across the planet. And it doesn't look good. And we've got to stop all this nonsense. As far as I'm concerned, if they keep claiming that we're just another animal, then I want the same rights as an animal. I don't see a rabbit here getting told to get off the land, don't eat that lettuce there. I don't see any animal being told, oh no, you can't sit here and do that, or even poop in your own garden. I mean, they poop anywhere. But the fact is, you see, we have no rights at all. We're so legislated into the ground, that we've got to start pushing off, as Brian says, these layers and layers and layers of bureaucracies and government officials that are involved in every aspect of your life. That's what you've got to do. You've got to start regaining it again. And they're not going to be pleased, and they're not going to let it go easily either, but we've got to do it. This is, we're talking about survival here.

Brian: Absolutely. This is the key bit, talking about survival. And I've got to say that if I go back to my early days, when I saw only, or I knew only a fraction of what I known now, and I saw only a tiny part of the picture, but I knew there was something very nasty on its way. And in a couple of my early talks, and I was, I'm going to say, misguided enough at that stage to be involved with UKIP in its early days, because I believed that that party was actually trying to challenge Europe, which I'm now convinced it's not, under the leadership of Mr. Farrage. But I started to tell the truth about what I knew. And I remember one talk that I gave, and a man at the back said to me, you know, Brian, you've described all of this stuff. What do these people want to do? And the answer I gave was, they want to kill us. And there was this stunning silence in the room. And then a couple of people said to me, do you really mean that. And I said, I mean it absolutely. And from that moment on, not only did the conversation in the room change, so it lost its sort of flippant, casual attitude, and it started to become serious, but it taught me something, and I kept going, with giving people information and using the right words. Because one of the worst things that's been done to us is political correctness, which is incredibly dangerous. It's not nonsense, which some people talk about. Political correctness is control of our language, and if our language is controlled, the way we think is controlled. And it is amazing what has started to happen, now that people are actually using the right language in relation to what we're fighting. So, we're finally beginning, for example, to hear members of parliament and judges described as criminal. We are hearing people freely talking about Blair or Brown or Cameron being war criminals. It's just they need to be brought in front of the court. So, the moment we use the right language, we're actually, we're doing something very powerful to regain our territory.

And if we come back to the farmer with the chickens, initially, for that man, what he came up against, him, with red tape. And he would have regarded it as nonsense, but it was causing him problems, and he found it difficult to fight it. If he was told that actually what was being conducted was a campaign to actually stop him eating permanently, it starts to focus the mind. And I think that we, in the broadest sense, and that's everybody that's out there doing something, one of the things they must do is start using the real language. These people, what do they want to do? They want to kill us. It's all in the documentation. If you choose the basic bit of reducing world population to 500 million, that means there's a big problem for most of us. But I think one phrase really captures what they're trying to do. And that is reduce the carbon footprint. Because it was Mike Robinson from The UK Column who said to me quietly one day, he said, you know, Brian, I think that the carbon footprint is us, is mankind. And I think this is absolutely what it is. We are carbon. We breathe it. We produce it. And now we've got somebody saying.

Alan: We're carbon-based life forms. You're right.

Brian: Absolutely. And we've now got somebody saying we want to get rid of the carbon footprint. They're saying that actually they want to murder us. That's the correct word. And I consistently find with audiences, that if you use the right language, you might get somebody who scoffs, and walks out, but the rest of them start to pay attention to what you're talking about. They may be quiet, because you've actually got them a bit frightened, but we need to do this with some people to get them motivated. But I want to ask you a question if I may, and that's, when talking about these people, who do you think the real problem people are? Who are they, and what do you think motivates them? Why have they got a different agenda to the one that a normal person would have?

Alan: Well, we know, basically by the ones who come forward, at least in the limelight of the public, across the world, that number one, they start off incredibly rich. They've already got wealth. They are old families. They all have backgrounds in their families of high economics, and very often, dealing with national or international moneylending. Not just little banks on the corner, but literally lending to nations. And doing the books of nations, in other words, they own the nation, via their private banks, their private lenders. We know that about them. We also know that many of their relatives, actually, using different names, are put into top positions of power in politics. Very good at changing their names. Have a look at Cameron's ancestry, it's interesting. And they also belong to the same organizations, as I say. It's either the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or it's the Council on Foreign Relations, or the European Council on Foreign Relations, or the Institute for Pacific Relations is the other branch for the Far East, which was started up at the early 20th Century, that part, in the purpose to integrate the Far East, by this organization. And again, Quigley documents all that stuff.

The thing is, getting back to political correctness and what you can say and what you cannot say. Now, you've got to look into the Frankfurt School to understand what's behind it. The Frankfurt School is a University they set up in Germany. It appeared, and people get very confused with this term communism, because it's been so misdiagnosed in so many places. It's got many fronts as well. Even the people who are ardent followers of it on the low-levels have no idea of what it really, really is. The Frankfurt School was set up, they ran out of Germany when Hitler came in. And they went to the United States and Britain. These guys were specialists, using psychology, which tells me again the depth of national and people's psychology, that they understood it. It's way beyond Freudian terms. This is a very old science, obviously. Their job was to examine the cultures of each nation and simply adjust the perception of each nation to accept this same agenda of globalism with an elite, an intellectual elite running the whole show, and getting the public to accept it. And they would do that by looking at each culture, and then taking over the culture industry within each nation. And this is all documented stuff, if you look up Frankfurt School.

And a slightly different one for the US. Britain again, a slightly different one for them. And they ran the BBC, by the way. They still do. And at one time, you couldn't get into the BBC for a job on any position, unless you came from

Eton. And in the 1960s, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations from the States, and all the other branches from Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India even, met in London. It was in mainstream, and they were talking about bringing in a global culture in about 1964. And that's what the meeting was all about. And their big problem was, would they use Britain to spearhead the cultural change, or would they use the United States and Hollywood, and their massive programs. It took them two weeks to decide they would use American culture, which was their culture by the way. It's not American at all. Everything in America has been given by the same Bernard type characters that worked with these institutions and the Frankfurt School.

Now, Theo Adorno was one of the biggest players. A very interesting man. An utter contemptuous elitist, because he actually said that very few people would have the intellect to understand his writings, in his own book. He took over the culture industry mainly for Britain. He financed a lot of the groups that broke through in the 60s to the top. He also was pretty well a genius in music. That was a sideline of his. A great friend of the Queen. Friendly with the London Philharmonic Orchestra. And he did definitely write a lot of the stuff for the top groups in Britain, as they came out with the raging sixties and the sexual liberation and all that stuff. Just do it. Do it in the road, like the Beatles song, all that stuff, and the drugs came in at the same time. So much drugs, sacks of drugs were thrown over university walls for free by limos just passing by, to get the whole thing kicked off. Every culture has had its head spun around by the culture industry. Now, Theo Adorno says, we must degrade each culture, degrade them, until they have no past to look back on. He says, we must degrade them down through all the sexual immorality we can cause. He says, including eventually, we'll know when we've achieved our goal when we get necrophilia as the norm. So, here you have a bunch of people, who worked with another group, called the Macy group – Bertrand Russell was part of both of them, and a lot of other big players, Lord Bertrand Russell – who would use a form of socialism to guide this through. And you've got to understand what they mean by Socialism.

Socialism to them is the scientific domination of all society to reshape the world, to remake all that was left imperfect and make it perfect. That's what they say at their meetings. And they're talking about us. Where a natural elite – they claim that they're the natural elite – and intelligentsia should rule our lives in a proper function. It's just too scattered right now. It's all dysfunctional. In other words, totally controlled society is what they mean by correcting society.

Now, the Macy Group that worked with the Frankfurt School, again, they all fled out of Germany, just before Hitler came in, met in New York, and Russell came over, Adorno and all the rest of them. And their job, again, was how to radically alter, completely radically alter all that was held to be dear in Americans' lives. That was independence, personally. Personal independence, especially. And how they could wear them down bit by bit, and again, degrade the culture through all kinds of sexual immorality, until standard fare of entertainment would be perversion. We have that. We've lived through that. It's here. And how they would gradually show the state, through movies and all the rest of it, the state was in charge. Now you don't get the lone cowboy riding into town, cleaning it up. Now you get the SWAT teams and CSI and you get the FBI and counter-terrorism squads and lots of faceless guys in black outfits like Star Wars. That's how they've changed it, until everyone is obedient to the system and afraid of that system. And the Macy Group was given authority to exist in perpetuity and to change the culture of America by President Truman. This is in their own records, if you look them up. This is in their own records.

We think, see, the average person, you're born into it. You say, well, why would you have, and I realized this when I was only seven, because I used to listen to the Moscow radio, and they had a department of culture that would come out and announce itself, the Department of Culture. And I looked into Britain, and it said, British Department of Culture. Canada, Canadian Department of Culture. I thought, why would your government have a Department of Culture, if you people collectively are the culture? It was set up to change the culture. And the department of culture decides what you're going to see on television, and how they're going to degrade you through it. The Department of Culture is where you get all your political correctness from. They hire authors by the thousands. I think every author in Canada gets a grant from the Department of Culture. Now, the only way you can get the grant, and I've seen the forms for it here, even music as well, in the music as well, it says you must aim to radically alter the culture in order to qualify for this government grant. Then they gave you a list of things either to sing about, or if you're a novelist, to write about, and insert in your writings. Or if you're a cartoonist, in the cartoons. That's why you've got cartoons complaining that the older folk destroyed society by consuming too much. They're all getting paid to do that by your governments.

Neil: We've just got a big of music now, I think, and we'll come back to that.

Alan: Okay.

Neil: Okay. Cheers. Welcome back to Sovereign Independent Radio. We still have Alan Watt on the line from Cutting Through the Matrix, and I think Brian Garrish is still there from the UK Column. Just a quick reminder that we're actually going to be running overtime tonight, because we have Tony Farrell, the ex-police intelligence analyst, who was sacked for publicly stating that he thought 7/7, 9/11 were all orchestrated by elements of our respective governments. So, he'll be on at 9 o'clock. We were talking to Alan during the break there, about a number of issues. One of them was the health service. Another one was how, as I mentioned earlier, we have the internet, but there's so much on there and things put specifically in there to distract and lead you off into all sorts of weird and wacky directions to basically divert you from what you really should be looking at, and that's provable facts on a number of issues really. And we really should be focused on those. The other thing we were going to hit on briefly was the element of Satanism that's involved in this whole agenda by these creeps, I think that's the only word for them, at the top, who whether the general public believe in Satanism or any other form of ism, whatever, these guys do, and they act out their fantasies or personal indulgences, whatever you want to call them, perversions, as and when they see fit.

So, I was talking to Alan there about the donor card system in Britain, because I was talking to somebody the other day there who had one and thought it was a great thing. And I was pointing out to them, that if they were lying on the bed next to somebody who needed the same operation as them, and Alan mentioned that the doctor may be looking at the guy with the donor card and saying, well, his kidneys are good. They'll be worth a few bob. He's liver's good. It will be worth a few quid as well. So, we'll treat this other guy, and we'll just harvest these organs from this other person. He's got a donor card, and he's agreed to give us his body, basically.

The health service in Britain, and in Ireland as well, are a complete disaster, Alan. I'm sure you've heard. And you know there's people dying on trolleys in corridors and all sorts of horrors. I don't know what it's like in Canada. Is it similar? Or worse, maybe?

Alan: Oh, yeah. They're slashing it here. I mean, outside the major cities, here's the key too, back in the 1980s, both in Britain and in Canada, across the whole, what they call the commonwealth, they started at the same time, cutting out and closing down all the old rural hospitals, because they knew the agenda. We won't need these folk in the future, because no one will live in the rural areas. This is how far ahead they plan. And sure enough, they closed them all down. Now, where I am here, in Sudbury, you've got walk-in clinics, where you might spend the whole day, sitting with a card, like a cow with a number. It's not stuck in your ear, but it could be. And you wait for them to call your name. You'll see a doctor who won't sit down. You can't sit down either, generally. They just want you to stand there with a prescription and say, what do you want? And you're out the door. And that's it, it's just one after another, about ten seconds per person. That's how much you see them for. They don't know who you are. They don't know your history, family history, nothing. And they don't care to know either, it's the rock bottom, and of course, the cancer waiting list here is sky high. And basically you can't get ordinary operations. Up until recently, by the way, if you wanted to change your sex, that was okay. That was done very quickly on the health service. But you couldn't get in if you had something vital, some vital operation, you had to go on the waiting list and maybe wait six months to a year, or two years, you know. So, they're slashing it back here. Britain is the flagship for every new introduction that society will accept. If they'll accept it in Britain, they'll accept it anywhere. That's what I've noticed. And so we always get what they introduce there, after it's worked for them. And that's always been the way of it. Britain is definitely the flagship. And it surprised me initially too, many years ago, when I saw the British people just accepting one hammer blow after another. I couldn't. I thought, what's happened to these people. Something has happened to them. Because it's not like that in their history and their culture and their heritage just to take it and take it. So, I think we've all been dumbed down, no doubt, educational wise, and no doubt through the food as well. But to be honest with you, when you go into Bertrand Russell, remember, the Macy Group, the Frankfurt School, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he went to all their scientific meetings. He also said, by use of laws and food, meaning, altering the food, and the injections, he says, we shall get the desired population, very docile and obedient. So, they've been doing it. I have no doubt they've been doing it. There's too much evidence out there to do with the polio vaccine for an example.

Dr. Salk, who came out with the polio vaccine, in the 50s, was a member of the British and American Eugenics Society. He was the highest member. And every paper that he wrote, up until that vaccine, every paper was about the need to drastically and quickly reduce the population of these countries, Britain, America, and every other country. And suddenly he turns around with a vaccine to help you fight polio. Now, to be honest with you, you go into the history of polio, and it was hyped up at that time through Pathe News. Very few folk at that time had television. And they kept showing you, just like the Mad Cow Disease with the same one cow walking across the barnyard, they kept showing you the one little boy in an iron lung. And everyone was horrified of this polio, and they all rushed to get it. Afterwards you didn't get polio; they just named it encephalitis and meningitis. It's still there. So, what did they really inject into you? Well, it's out there, even up on YouTube, the guys who worked with him, and a documentary where Salk himself says, yeah, we knew there were cancer viruses in this, and the Simian-40 virus only has one function, and that's to cause cancer. This is from the horse's mouth. But he said that we thought that the benefits outweighed the risks. Meanwhile, that generation is all dead or dying of cancer.

No, these guys don't make these kinds of mistakes, and especially when it comes from a guy who's the head of the eugenics society, who advocates drastic, rapid, depopulation. So, you have that aspect. Now, getting back even earlier, you've got to understand that they created this idea. The fastest way to standardize a system, bureaucratic, its education, financial and so on, the fastest way is to introduce Communism. And that's what Lenin's job was to do. All those countries that went under the Soviet system became standardized. You go from one to the next and regardless of basically the change in accent or vocabulary or whatever, it was the same system. And now they are the same system. Now, they're fit to be democratic as they call it. Join the rest of us poor suckers. Lenin said, initially he said, in the West, we shall set up services. Now, we forget that your police service is a service. A service, you can either say I want that or I don't want that. And at one time, towns would kick out their cops if they found out they were crooked, or whatever. So, that was a service. The health service was something you could either use or walk away from. They had no authority. But Lenin said it. These services will eventually become the authorities over the people.

And now you've got children's aid and all the rest of it, snatching children, da, da, da. All that stuff. Oh, you can't get into school without your shots. It's all used. So, they're all authorities now, you understand. These are the real reasons that things are introduced. Never to help the people. There's only one agenda here, you know. And it's a totalitarian agenda. And when we go into the guys at the top, there's so many instances of the utter perversions at the top, because remember, it's like Aleister Crowley said, he says, "Do what thou wilt is the whole of the law." At that level, they believe they could do whatever they want. They're above any law. Technically they are, as well. And actually, factually they are above any law. We've had so many guys in the House of Lords with their perversions in the mainstream for goodness sake. And I won't even go into it, but the fact is, they get off with it. Because, at that level, whatever religion they have is, "Do what thou wilt." You don't have to believe in a deity. Some of them will actually say they believe in the Lord of the World. And they can take that two ways. They can be an utter atheist and say it. They believe in whatever force gives you the right to be rich and powerful and an overlord, basically, over others. The other, some of them are more into an actual real religious meaning of it, the Lord of the World is Satan, because it's from Saturday, right, Satan, of course. So, you have the two ways you can take it. That's why there's both atheists and a smaller selection of dedicated believers in it, who believe that law is a religion, you understand. Law is their religion. Everything is done through law. And even when they're doing something terrible to the public, they'll make the law to allow themselves to do it. They'll always make the law to allow themselves to do it. So, one way or another, they're utterly legalistic.

They tend even to tell you what they're going to do next. It's just that the people don't really want to believe it, or they can't believe it. Nobody would do that. Well, they do. And then you're left, you know, at the end, flattened once again by these people, but they're absolutely legalistic. —That's a train going by, by the way. That's the coast-to-coast Pacific Railroad going past, with all the Chinese goods coming into Canada.— Anyway, at that level, as I say, they're absolutely devout followers. And when you see some of them, like Madeline Albright is a great example. I mean, McCarthy was right. He said the first place they must take over is the State Department, which they had long before he realized that. And then she, of course, was in the State Department for a while, at the head of it. She's the one who quite happily said on television, that when it was asked, well, you've already killed about half a million women and children here by starvation, through embargos, is it worth it? It's actually over a million. She was asked, do you think it was worth it? And she said, with no expression at all, no hesitation, she says, absolutely. She's not talking about people, you understand. To her, those aren't people. The only people she's talking about that matter are the ones like her. Herself. A special, very, very special people. And then I saw her on a great documentary on Yugoslavia, when they worked out how they're going to plunder the country, and give themselves the right to go and bomb it all, and doing the same damn thing to that country, and there she is up on the board of NATO, right now, a private army as far as I'm concerned. They're using it for private functions and purposes. They're plundering countries and giving it to their buddies. They're looting the countries. And we're watching it happen.

These people have no conscience. They have some way of recognizing or believing that someone is the same as themselves. And they have absolute contempt, utter contempt, for everyone else. You're not a being, right down to the medical service, where they're selling your body parts for goodness sake. I knew this years ago, this would come. And I spoke about it years ago, you know. I said, abortion, number one, is going back to the ancient, so-called paganistic times. And it's been brought back under the guise of science. When you're training a generation of women to kill their own offspring, you better be very afraid of what's going on here. Very afraid, because you're talking about the end of who knows how many thousands or millions of years of generations of you. That all becomes you in the end, and they've trained women to think it's just like getting rid of a wart. That's the terms that they use here, you know.

When you see that happening, and that's not good enough there. No, no, they've got to sell the spinal cord off for about $5,000 to some university or some scientist to twiddle with. And then they'll sell the brain off somewhere else. Then they'll sell the rest off to the pharma companies so that they can culture their new bacteria and viruses on that they're going to inject into your body, which technically is a form of cannibalism, when you're eating each other. You don't have to use your mouth to consume another person. We don't even recognize what's happening, because our perceptions are distorted. They give us, they tell us how to perceive things. You've got to stand back and say, how should I perceive this, and you'll see it for what it actually is. So, even once we're dead, for goodness sake, we're worth money to them. We are farmed. We're farmed. We're farm animals. And when they claim there's too many, they can't get profit from you, they cull you off. When they've got wars planned for a century, they build you up and tell you to go ahead and breed. And they leave you alone. This is an old technique, used down through many, many centuries, and we've got to understand, but the biggest thing of all is economics. Everyone relies on that currency, no matter what it is. The fact is, as long as we all accept it, we build the machines, we build the tanks that they'll eventually turn loose on you in the streets. And we're all dependent on this currency. And yet, every country has the right to mint and print its own currency and sell it to the banks. That's what the Bank of Canada did, all through the Great Depression, right through the 30s, right through World War II. The Bank of Canada was a real bank. They printed its own money, and coined its own mint. And they put it out into circulation. They sold it to the banks. That paid for the cost of it all. And the banks then mortgaged it out to the peoples, lent it to the peoples. The rest of it was used through building projects, roads and so on. We were debt free all through the Great Depression. And from Britain and all the other countries that already were under the private banking system, borrowing from international boys, they all came to Canada to see how it was done. And of course, that's when the big bankers said, we've got to change this system. And they certainly did over the years and Trudeau was the last one that got in. And now, we're like everyone else. We're up to our eyes in debt, borrowing from private bankers with compound interest; in fact, the Canadian dollar is actually printed in Germany now.

So, money, this whole idea of money, this is their key. They have no power without it. They'd lose all their power without their currency in circulation. That's the key to it all. That has to be abolished, that system, because, look at the taxes that are raised in every single country. It's phenomenal. Now, no one can tell me you can't live within your means with that kind of tax coming in. But what are the doing with the tax money? Oh, they're putting it into research and development for private corporations. Oh, they're throwing it across the world for more corporations to build their factories somewhere else and exploit some other country. It's all going abroad or into pockets. And that's the bribe force, as well.

Everyone is born, and you live with basic fears. One is fear of poverty. In this system, you have a fear of poverty. You have a fear of getting sick and being unable to get attended to or have medical care. A whole bunch of fears come from this thing. The main one is fear of poverty, so much so, they can create people who are addicted to accumulating money, even amongst the ordinary people. That's a perversion in itself. So, we have a perverse system that creates perversion. But everyone will go to work for it. The cop that will bash you on the head or kill you will tell you, just like the Nazis or the Communists did, I'm only doing my job. I was told to do it. It's all to do with this paycheck thing. It has to be stopped. And you will get nothing done until you're making your own currency for your own people, and a new system is hammered out. Nothing is going to change here.

Neil: Yeah, I think Guernsey has a system where they do that. They print their own currency for infrastructure projects or something, and they tell the people they're going to raise the taxes to recoup that money, and then when it's recouped, they put the taxes down again. And that seems to work fairly well, you know. But nobody is looking at that, and saying, well, here you go. This works, you know.

But sticking with, you know, the solutions I suppose, we've only got a few minutes left, and you said earlier and it's absolutely true, that these guys are not going to stop, unless we make them stop. And Brian was alluding to the fact that, you know, the more exposure, the better. We'll out these people. And you know, I think we can get at the people that are put up there as the leaders, like the Camerons and the Kleggs, and once they fall, we have to keep going and go for the next layer and the next.

Alan: And you have to go into their histories. It's like the Miliband Brothers. You've got to find out who the Miliband Brothers were. When one of them was over in Russia, giving a talk on radio, his aunt phoned in and gave her whole family history on the air. And then, their father was sent over to Britain to teach Communism in university, you know. Communism meshes perfectly well with this monetary system and this agenda. That's why they like it. That's why they use it so much. Quick standardization of their system. So, you have to look at the backgrounds of all the different people in power, and find out who they really are here. Because they do have certain things in common. And you've got to expose that. Getting back to political correctness, this is what comes into it.

Critical theory is the theory that the Frankfurt School came out with for political correctness. How do we train the public. And what it means is, you must institutionalize the terms in society, like global warming, carbon taxes, anthropogenic global warming, especially. Stuff like that. And also the things that you don't want them to talk about. And it's so simple, critical theory. It means everything that is anti your agenda, you must attack it and criticize it. That's all it means. That's also going all the way up now to different laws, so that you can't speak about certain people. I'm talking about individuals. Because they'll jump on a bandwagon and hide behind something, a good screen, or something, and you can't go any further with them. We've got to go to the individuals and get their family histories, because you'll find that they're tied together, intermarried, so tightly, I'm talking about these rich, multi-trillionaires here, and literally, they've got relatives across the planet doing the same darn thing. And wherever they go, whatever they target, they bring the same system in of IMF for the United Nations, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements, which is to be the big, big bank that Quigley talked about. They talked about this as early as 1920 they would do that. And we're living through that phase now.

So, to be honest with you, as I say, money makes their world go around. They rule the money system and the finances, and now they pretty well own most of the resources now. That was another big part of their target, own all the resources of the world. Cecil Rhodes talked about that too. We've got to start taking back power, and figure out how we're going to do it, and what kind of system you're going to end up with as well. And even then, there's going to be factions starting, fighting each other over what kind of system you bring in. You're not going to please everybody. The thing is, until we all realize that we are being murdered, we're being set up to be starved to death as well, and never mind all the inoculations, and more, the new inoculations they want you all to have, annually, all through your life now. Until we realize that, and start getting moving, and stop being so complacent and watching entertainment, entertainment is the worst thing you can watch. You're being indoctrinated without even knowing it.

So, you've got to start reading serious stuff. If you care about the people around you. If you care about your history. As I say, all the people that went before you to make you you, that's enough to stand up and do something about, because otherwise we're all going to be vanquished, and we'll disappear into history, until the names are all gone, the people are gone, the countries are all gone, the heritages are all gone. They've actually said that's what they want, until there's no remnant left, or trace of what was before. John Dewey said it, when he came from the Frankfurt School to set up the educational systems for the West. He said, eventually, a generation will be born where they're taught no history of a race, a people, a country, or conflicts, or anything else. He says, they'll know exactly what we want them to know. And that's almost here today.

Neil: Well, somebody asked me just yesterday, why I do what I do, because, you know, as you said yourself. It's not a job, it's not a hobby, it's something that needs to be done. And, you know, I said simply, I've got a son and I've got a granddaughter, and I care about them. And that's it. You know. If I don't do something, they're not going to be able to, or they won't be here at all. One of the two. And you know, I think we all have to start, you know, looking at ourselves and what's important to us.

Alan: I tell people too, I say, you're no different from the ones at the top. They might say that they're special, that they're better. They might say they deserve to rule you, but that's their opinion. We're all born, and we all come, and we all go the same way. No one can stand up and say, oh, no, see, you're all rejects. You're all imperfect, and we don't need you anymore. You fought all the wars for us. You've plundered the countries for us. Thank you very much. No, no, no. No, no. None of this getting back to the old caste system. That cannot happen. This is a caste system really you've got here. And it's got to be basically pushed out of the road, until the people start really believing that every life that comes into this existence here, has a much right to live and to live its life in peace as well, and safety, as anyone at the top. They have no right whatsoever to plan our individual lives, national lives, or the world's lives. And that's what they're sitting doing. That's what the United Nations is all about, in fact. And so, we've got to stop, we've got to point out who they are, the fact that they're all elitists, they believe they're superior and that we're inferior.

This is not India. This is not the Brahman system. And who would want that? But that's what we're seeing basically them trying to introduce, is a very similar thing to Brahmanism. It's a caste system. And no. It doesn't matter, as I say, who you happen to be, who you're born from, the fact is, you have as much right to live in peace and safety without worrying about what they're going to do to you next. And that's what folk do. What are they going to do next? They're talking about their governments. Nothing ever comes from government to help you anymore. It's always another fear thing that's going to rob and plunder you. This has all got to stop, because, we are, as Brian said, this is all about survival.

Neil: Absolutely. It's life and death and that's as simple as it gets. And I think we all have to start saying that little word called no, and enough is enough, and start fighting back in any way we can possible. I realize that you have to get on and prepare for your own broadcast.

Alan: Yeah, I have to get a whole bunch of stuff to do today.

Neil: Okay. Thanks very much for your time. You're very generous.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Neil: Thanks very much. And we'll maybe get you on in a couple of months or three months, and do it all again.

Alan: Sure. Sure enough.

Neil: Brian? Brian are you still there?

Brian: Yes, I'm still here.

Neil: You want a quick question before Alan goes, or just to say goodbye.

Brian: I think I'm just going to say goodbye. It's been brilliant listening to all the topics that you've covered and you've covered a lot. So, thank you very much for doing that. And yeah, I look forward to another meeting on the show.

Alan: Yes. It's been a pleasure to be on. And I did most of the talking here, but I'll have to, as I say, correspond with you a bit more as well, because, as I say, we're all in this together. We have no option. We have no option. That's the bottom line. We have no option but to do what we're doing.

Neil: And the more the merrier, I think.

Alan: Absolutely. It's all of us. We're all concerned here. Nobody can actually opt out.

Neil: Well, I was at a few, I was at three mosques in Edinburgh when I was still living up there, and I spoke to the imams of the mosques, and all three of them were in agreement with me that we either stick together or we go down together, and it's about time we all got together and sorted this out.

Alan: That's really it. We all go down together. Absolutely. Because these guys have told us what their plans are. The public are so astonished, they can't believe them. But we've got to start believing these characters, because they always do what they tell us. They're very legalistic.

Neil: Yeah. Okay. Thanks very much, Alan, and we'll get you back on again in a few months time, and do it all again.

Alan: Okay, you take care then.

Neil: Thanks very much. Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now.

January 6th, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

Alex Jones: Well, Alan Watt is an amazing researcher, and he's also a radio talk show host, and we always find it very informative to have him on with us. He's on with us for five minutes into the next hour, and then we have a top meteorologist on, who's been accurately predicting these frozen wasteland ice age winters, and he's getting the credit that is due. But, in the last two hours, yeah, we've got birthers screaming during the reading of the Constitution that Obama isn't natural born. We've got drones coming to Miami, Dade County. And we've got the big announcements that they're building giant DARPA face-scanning camera centers everywhere and giant NSA databases. We've got announcements that the government is spying on all its employees right now with warrantless wiretaps. I mean, it's total evil being released, as they try to break our will and condition us, but for the last two hours, I've been talking about Paul Joseph Watson's articles, Eco fascists Call for Prison Cities, and the other article on the same similar subject, Planned-opolis: Elitist Agenda for Eco-Enslavement. Now, Alan Watt, I want to hear your expertise on this, but my basic boil-down is this. There is an attempt to rebrand dystopia as mother's milk, to show children being murdered by their teachers and it being a good thing because they don't submit to the earth, open announcements that we should just kill all people over 65, A Logan's Run carousel, London Guardian, you name it. I mean, they are saying we are Nazis, we are fascists. They are saying, yes, it's eugenics. They are just flaunting it, I guess, to change the Overton Window, to be so extreme that the sky is then the limit, and somehow break our will. I believe it's backfiring on them. But they are really coming out with the world government, with just all of it. Is it because alternative media has checkmated them, or brought them into check, exposing their agenda, and so stonewalling doesn't work? Or is it just simply to psychologically overwhelm us with the flaunting, and it's all delivered in a gibbering, giggling way, by these psychopathic people engaged in this public orgy, as they prepare for a mass bloodthirsty feast. Alan Watt, what is your take on them going into warp drive, or do you agree they're going into warp drive?

Alan Watt: Oh, they are, but it's on plan. It's part of the agenda. They go by an educational timetable, and they go by five year plans for children, who will be five now, ten in a few years, and how they're going to perceive their new world. They're getting ready for it now. They're training them for it now to be quite normal, and so this is just the educational part. It's time to implement this stage of the agenda. They know exactly how much to push, of course, because they've already prepared us all for the present agenda and we accept it. We're always prepared in advance for everything that comes along, mainly through little bits and bytes of information from scientific expos on the media. And we also get it through all fiction. All fiction has it in it now, the coming system you have to live into. And for thirty years now sci-fi has been pouring out this dystopic future, with a small group, elite, running the world, a scientific elite, of course, always a scientific elite who are in charge of all food rationing and so on, who will have a very good life, by the way. And then there's the ones, the masses, who are still working for them in their closed cities, where they're dependent upon their masters for everything, as long as they tow the line under observation.

Alex: China already has those closed cities for their worker drones, who are even locked in their neighborhoods at night. Meanwhile the globalists are doing everything they can to shut off the resources, while telling us that it's naturally happening, but then we have all their own manuals admitting it. Please continue.

Alan: Yeah, and it's all done by stages where they introduce new crisis. There's crisis after crisis. And you think about life before 9/11 happened, it was fairly static to an extent, and no major changes, drastic changes, or certainly not a whole bunch of them all at once. And since 9/11, it's been crisis after crisis after crisis, and this is the technique of revolution. It's their revolution, not ours. And they're bringing their last phase into being. And this phase, of course, will last up until about the year 2050 or so, as they drastically reduce the population, again through food rationing. But this is not new, because the United Nations was set up really, to help coordinate all of this. You need a massive bureaucratic coordinator.

Alex: Well, the British 200 years ago developed the reservation concentration camp model. And then it was used on the Native Americans. And then we have the British manuals that are in the Library of Congress, how to give them the smallpox blankets, how to open the wounds of the soldiers onto it.

Alan: Malthus put out lots of instruction booklets, educational booklets for the British empire, how to run their colonies, how to keep peasants at a working level, but not too bright and too strong to walk off at night, or run away. And so they had the whole diet scheme figured out. That's why diet is very important to it. And that's why rationing is coming in to help us get to that stage. Strong enough to be kind of pliable and workable, but not too smart enough to do anything about it. And this is all part of it too. So, that was introduced into the British Commonwealth in the 1700s.

Alex: And they have manuals on how omnivores are less aggressive when they're mainly on the vegetarian diet, but that we're designed and triggered under especially a red meat diet with the hormonal endocrine interfaces to become more predatory and aggressive. They don't want that for us. They want us docile, grass eating creatures for them to more easily roll over us.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And they talked, when Britain went into India, they talked an awful lot with the Brahmans, very interested in their culture, because the Brahmans had kept that very system working in India for thousands of years. And so, the people were taught a religion, that made them vegetarian. And you can also restrict, of course, even what you give them for vegetarian, which makes them even more pliable and not too bright. They've got this down to a perfect science. They know everything that you need to eat to keep you bright and healthy and so on.

Alex: That's right, the anthropology and archeology and biology shows that the brain cc-wise begins to grow even larger within even just a few generations on a red meat diet, because it has the fats and oils needed for brain development.

Alan: Well, the British soldiers in World War I, they were never fed properly before they became soldiers. They came from all walks of life, generally the industrial towns and cities where meat was pretty expensive, very expensive, and very scarce for them. And within the first, they found within the first, the average recruit was 5'3" by the way, at the age of 16, 17, 18. And within three months of getting a high protein and meat diet, he would sprout between three and six inches. That's how starved they were. So all this has been tested out on populations before, including Britain.

Alex: And they had to give them meat though to get them ready to kill because the Germans were gobbling meat and understood that. It's all scientific. So, right now they're really rushing all this out. It's been accelerating since the staged event of 9/11, but in the last year it's like they put the afterburners on. I mean, they are just out in mainline news saying that we're going to kill you at 65. They're not even denying death panels now. They're saying we're going to kill you. I mean, we are murderers. They are saying, we are murderers.

Alan: You've had write-ups in the British papers. Again, Britain is the flagship for the world to follow, remember. And they're talking about putting up euthanasia booths at street corners, very much like you saw in Soylent Green, where you just get rolled in, hear some classical music.

Alex: Or Children of Men, they're getting us all ready for the suicide.

Alan: And so, yeah, it's a scientific dictatorship. This was all promoted by Bertrand Russell who helped set up the system we're living through now. He was a big promoter. He attended all the think tanks, and put forward lots of ideas along with Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian Huxley from the United Nations, UNESCO, and they talked about, they had it all planned out for this phase that we're going through now, how the society would be turned into a society where there would be very little marriage at all, massive promiscuity but very little births. And that was what was to be encouraged. Of course, they've done that. They've been successful with all of that. And everyone is divided now. No one has got a family to stand up for them anymore, so government is the boss, and so now they can just rampage ahead with all the rest of the agenda.

Alex: That's why the Romans had to build that wall in central England, because they could never conquer the Scots. The only group that they could never conquer, because they were so family, tribal oriented, kind of like Afghans. They would die before they did it. But now the Scots have been brought to heel quite nicely.

Alan: Oh, yeah, again through their diet. Again, they were ruled by London for a few hundred years, still are. And, again too, we've got to understand that the basic premise as well, from all of this, is how they pick the leaders of countries, and those who are the politicians, who are still lower level, but they're higher level than we'll generally see. They are, Scotland is a very Masonic country. You couldn't get a job in Scotland that would pay you any kind of money, unless you were a Freemason. And it's the same thing in this system too. The higher Freemasons are picked out at university level, especially Ivy League. And it you're an operative Mason, that means that you must attend every meeting when you're called. That could be three in the morning, whenever, to show you're very eager. And that's how they pick the future prime ministers, etc, and politicians, the ones who will get up and be an operative Mason, do what they're told, never ask why, and never ask the consequences of their actions.

Alex: Yeah, all the modern presidents, prime ministers, MI5, MI6, CIA, Sarkozy in France, all of them, Vladimir Putin, they're just all secret society agents.

Alan: Yes, and they must prove their worth. And that's the whole case with it. They've got to be eager. They've got to show that they can go to parties and not get too drunk. They must not be loose lipped, because they're monitored more than anyone else. You see, this system is based on the Soviet system, and a hyper Soviet system. They've announced in the declassified records of Russia, that there was so many dossiers on all the bureaucrats working for the Soviet system, way more than the average person, the prole at the bottom, because they had to make sure that those are the ones, just like George Orwell showed you in Nineteen Eighty-Four, those are the ones who must be gung-ho and always put on the good face for the Party, believe in the Party, that kind of thing. And their telephone calls, everything was monitored.

Alex: Stay there. We've had a bomb go off. We told you the Feds were getting ready to start detonating those all over. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: So, the naked body scanners go in, 9,000 locations getting telescreens at Wal-Mart and malls with Janet Napolitano and government messages about spying on your neighbors. The last six years, they've trained local police in every county and city that domestic non-Al Qaeda will start blowing up the court houses everywhere, and then, magically it happens. And I was watching Body of Lies with Russell Crow and Leonardo DiCaprio this morning, while I was jogging on the treadmill and it was all about in the near future Muslims blowing up soft targets. So the answer is, they've said, shopping malls, streets, checkpoints. Notice, the government is like, we're getting ready. And in every case, it's linked to the government, directly. They're like, never mind about that. We're taking over, right as the depression comes in, right as the implosion comes in. And here's the news. We'll get Alan Watt's take on it in real time here. That's how I knew they were going to blow up the World Trade Center, months before. They were getting everybody ready and saying, when the attack comes give your rights up. It's like a Jim Jones Kool-Aid drinking drill. "Bomb squad at building near statehouse after mailroom employee injured. State FBI officials," not servants, officials, "called to scene, second explosion reported at Hanover Office." So we got it in Baltimore and Annapolis? Correct guys? "The Maryland statehouse mailroom employee was injured Thursday afternoon while handling a package. An incident was being investigated by bomb squad according to Annapolis city officials. Annapolis fire department's bomb squad was investigating the incident, and the state's bomb squad. The FBI officials were on their way to the Jeffery building on Saint Francis St. where the incident took place". Again, this is just now breaking. Continuing, "Fire crews, hazmat sent to MDOT", I guess Maryland Department of Transportation, Jeffery Building. Officials are investigating possible explosions at the Maryland Department of Transportation headquarters in Hanover, and the state government building in Annapolis."

Now, the Feds have tried six, seven times in the last few months to get Hispanic, black, white, prison converts to Islam, converted by Feds to blow up Christmas tress and things. And even the mainstream media has called it setups, entrapment, but they're out there finding mentally ill morons. In a matter of days, I could find a homeless schizophrenic and get them to blow something up, hypothetically, if I wanted to. I mean, it's not hard. Give them whiskey and drugs and money, they'll do it. It's the same old story. But obviously, that wasn't working enough. So they may have gotten an actual lunatic to do this, or they may have done it themselves. Let's get Alan Watt's take on all of this as it unfolds. We do have a man arrested in Maryland terror bomb plot. And this was back on the 8th of December. Here's another one, lawyer, FBI entrapped Baltimore bomb plot suspect. No way Antonio Martinez could have assembled the phony bomb intended to blow up recruitment centers. So, we've got a major operation already going in Maryland. Alan Watt, what's your take on this situation?

Alan: You're quite right. They can find whoever they want. In fact, right after 9/11, the BBC had the top guy on from MI5, who was saying that if they keep putting up sites, and putting up their own agents there to entice youngsters into these sites to carry out bombs for sting operations, they'll end up creating an actual organization, Al Qaeda, which did not exist before.

Alex: Yeah, just like they get kids to join the military, and have their heads shaved and be brainwashed, the government posing with recruiters can recruit people to radical Islam.

Alan: Absolutely, too. And most of them are actually sting operations, and they supply the fake bombs. They get a bunch of youngsters there who've watched too many video games and they're in on the plot, and they get caught red-handed with the goods, and they're arrested. So, see, if you're going to change the world into a war scenario, and this is the whole thing since 9/11. I said at the time, I said, you're going to see rationing down the road, all the things that you see in warfare, even eventually refugees getting moved from one area to another, that will happen, because they must get all the things that worked for them in wartime.

Alex: That was in the UN report from Mexico last month, is that they are going to force-move people for the Earth.

Alan: And that is all part of it. A true war scenario. Because they know the psychological impacts of all these things, how it has on the general populations. They buckle under even more. They do what they're told during these scenarios. They're terrified, and they ram whole bunches of new laws down their throats. And there's no objection from the people who are terrified. That's what they must do now. And of course, that's what the whole ecological movement is too, sustainability, so on, global warming, all this nonsense. It's an excuse to bring all of this on, into the controlled, scientifically controlled society. And remember, Russell said that this will come. He says, they were working towards it back in the '30s, '40s, and '50s. And he says, this will come. And he said, when it comes in it will be a dictatorial and absolutely tyrannical system, but that's what I prefer, he said. It would have to be utterly tyrannical as a scientific dictatorship. So, that's what we're going to see. I mean, it's all through the schools. For the last fifteen to twenty years, the children have been taught to be Greenies, taught that government is good, taught that we must share the food with the whole world, and in reality, it's nothing to do with that. The United Nations Department of Agriculture was set up with the task, when it was created, to be the organization that will distribute food to every region across the world, in rations.

Alex: As Henry Kissinger said. Stay there. And they're showing cartoons of young kids that say this. The UN decides what you get for dinner. I mean, it's really happening.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. He seems to come on whenever big events are happening. I guess good luck or bad luck. But he is here with us. We've got a top meteorologist who's been accurately predicting the weather for a long time, and finally getting the attention he deserves. We're dealing with this Ice Age situation coming up into the fourth hour today. I know we're on several radio stations in the great state of Maryland. Great people up there. We hope that no one has been injured, but they're reporting packages exploding, and they're not sure if there's injuries. This is a developing situation. "Bomb squad at state building near state house, after mail room employees injured". That's the Baltimore Sun saying there are injuries, and other WBAL TV says they're not sure. My crew will continue to give us this as it comes in. "Fire crews, hazmat sent to the Maryland Department of Transportation, where they were investigating reported explosions at the Maryland Department of Transportation headquarters". And with all the drills and things they do, it just creates this hype and fear. I mean, I saw big accidents the other night, looked like there were fatalities. Do we all freak out and get scared of that? We still drive our cars. 300,000+ dead a year, just in the US. Millions dead every year overall. But then a few deaths here and there from "terrorists" and our whole way of life ends? And now they stick their hands down our pants with the TSA, breaking our will. I tell you, Alan Watt, this is so obvious, what they're doing.

Alan: Well, you’ve got to. If you were setting up a world of totalitarianism and tyranny, you’ve got to justify the reasons for it. So, if nothing’s happening, you make it happen, and this is a very old technique, of course. They’ve even put it in comedy shows, like Brazil, where bombs go off every so often in restaurants. They never catch a terrorist, but everyone believes the propaganda, oh, it’s the terrorists that are doing it, so we need all of these checkpoints and pat-downs and so on. This is a simple technique and it works very well. Most of the public, you know, listen to nothing but mainstream news. And that’s what they believe. They believe it’s all for their own good and so on, and see, they’ve already lost their ability to stand up for anything, most of them. Because the first attack was on men, itself, and the family unit. And men, traditionally, and the British government did studies on this, as they went into different countries to conquer them. It was always the men who stood up for their culture, their way of life, their family, their wife, and so on. You take all of that away from him, you destroy the culture, you take away the wife, and he has nothing to stand up for. In fact he becomes rather like a lazy dog, who just sits and watches all the porno movies that are coming out, goes to parties and picks up the odd female, who’s awfully available these days. And that’s what you have. This was all predetermined.

Alex: It’s all empty. There isn’t that tribal fulfillment of taking care of your family, and the men and women being on a team. It’s a bunch of unhappy people, mad that life is hell, so they break up, because they haven’t submitted to each other.

Alan: That’s correct. It takes commitment, you see, for everything that you do, even to fight this, it takes commitment. And you must only start with yourself. And we’ve all been contaminated with this system, and that’s what it’s called. Your indoctrination and your lifestyle is called contamination, and the Soviets called it that too, since they helped introduce a lot of it.

Alex: We’ve got their manuals, where they described everything that’s been done here.

Alan: Yes. And you have to decontaminate yourself, starting with yourself. And it doesn’t matter what the rest go and do, and they want you to go along with them. You say, no, I’m not doing that. And if they ask you why, you tell them, that things are going to get awfully bad unless we discipline ourselves, we’re doomed. And that’s where you start.

Alex: What do the FBI training manuals say? The white male, who’s nice and friendly, who’s professional, who exercises a lot, who wants to be involved in the community, that’s a Texas Homeland Security Manual, that’s the enemy. That clean-cut, pure person is an enemy.

Alan: You see, what’s been left for the rest of the public, with their dysfunctional relationships, and casual relationships, is that they have no purpose. And to fill up their gap for no purpose, they’ve got so much cheap entertainment just thrown at them, and enough cash in their pockets to go party at weekends, and that’s what they think living is all about now. They have no bonding to any community or any family and they’re isolated.

Alex: Exactly. Whether you’re African or Japanese or an American, if you’re a pure woman or a pure man or trying to be pure, they know that you’re going to see all of this, so that’s why you’re the enemy.

Alan: Yeah. And therefore, as I say, you’ve got to start with yourself, and change yourself, and decontaminate yourself, even the things that you might be addicted to. I’ve had young people write to me, who know what’s going on, and they’ll tell me that they still like certain parts of it. They like the partying. They like the multi casual affairs that they have, sexual affairs, and they don’t realize that that’s all part of the destructiveness. You can’t have it both ways. Because, when you look at it all from the primitive tribes to our own tribes that lived up into the 1800s, they all lived in the same structure, the same family structure. And you can’t go around just willy-nilly with promiscuity and all the rest of it. That destroys everything, and that’s why it was the main weapon to be promoted during the ’60s, ’70s, and ’80s, until the present time. You can’t have it both ways. You’ve got to change yourself in order to change the world.

Alex: And they train the so-called middle class to be in love with their servitude, as Bertrand Russell said they would. When you try to warn them, they have a defense mechanism. They get a little creamy eyed look, you know, in their eyes, and giggle at you. And then, they’ll even accept it, and say, yeah, I like it. They think by doing that crime-stop mind trick it gives them power over it. And the average male out there is an arrested development six year old.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, definitely. And even politicians in the US, I read an article, pretty recently too, where one of your Congressmen said that we must train the public by using the language of the media, which is meant for the fifth grade. That's what they're using on the public and have been for an awful long time. But you're quite right, too, a lot of it is aimed at the male. As I say, today, it's a shopping mall for sex. That's all it is. It's like candy stores for them.

Alex: And notice, they don't let males act like warrior males in any context. And they put chemicals in the water to reduce testosterone. But then, in one area, if you want to be a cop or a soldier, then you're allowed to act that out, but against your own people.

Alan: That's absolutely true, and in other words, winners and losers. And youngsters who grow up with video games too, and dysfunctional families, or no family at all, look, that's all, they see things in black and white. Winners and losers. And they want to be on the winning team. Some have told me that, by the way. And they want to get into the black outfits and have the big machine gun, and order people about, because they know they're going to get more privileges than those who are under the gun.

Alex: And they've gone from denying that police are being put on steroids to major city police chiefs, even here in Texas, basically ordering everyone to inject testosterone.

Alan: Yeah, that's correct. And they've been doing this really for years, and long beforehand. And they put on the beef, of course. And you can tell too, it's more than just an effect on your muscle, etc. They become sluggish in their brain. They become more primitive. There's no doubt about that either. They become monsters, in fact. They love to beat people up and go to excess. And mind you too, for years they've been recruiting the lower IQ types for the police force. I've read articles.....

Alex: I've been listening to Howard Stern lately, just randomly in my car on XM and every time I tune in, he's glorifying police beating innocent people, and how good it is. And then I hear it on other shows, that are for the lowest common denominator. They're teaching us that all of this evil is beautiful

Alan: And once again, the public have been so desensitized to horror. What should offend them as being horrific, it's not. They actually get off on it, just like a movie. They can't tell the difference between fiction, and in fact, it's better live. That's what some of them say, it's better live.

Alex: Yeah, they're blurring the two. It's also real popular on the internet for girls to abuse cats and dogs and ferrets and they get off on it. But then the minute they're being abused they can't believe it and cry for mommy.

Alan: Yes. Or say to the government, there should be a law about that. And that's exactly what government wants. They love to put more laws on you. But the public have been trained.

Alex: Yeah, they promote that we don't govern ourselves, so they will govern us.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely, and it's true, if you don't govern yourself then someone else is going to do it for you. And it's the same with your mind. If you don't take care, because you're the gatekeeper of what comes into your mind and effects you, then somebody else will, and they've been doing that for an awful long time.

Alex: And now they have the kinetic game that's come out. And I heard the neighborhood kid telling my son about it yesterday, about how great it is that it face scans him, and knows his voice and follows all his movements, and Microsoft admits that it's listening to your whole house with it. It's hooked into the internet. And now they're erasing the Jesse Ventura TV show off of the TIVOs and Uverses. We've confirmed that. Why would they let Ventura's show come out, and then decide to start pulling episodes and banning the re-airing of certain episodes. Well, I know the inside scoop. They allowed it thinking that it would just be a conditioning mechanism, but for some reason, they decided it was having too big of a trigger, and they banned the Police State episode. What do you think is going on behind that?

Alan: You’re probably quite right. It probably was meant to be a predictive programming, overawing show. And folk would say, “oh gee, what can you do about it? It’s going to come.” But the more folk talk about it, you see, and find ways to propagate the information to each other, and find ways around it to combat it, or they get a big backlash about it, then they find that it’s had the opposite effect than what they intended. So, they’ve got to stop it.

Alex: But that shows an enemy miscalculation. And again, not that Ventura is bad or I was bad. I mean, we really put real shows on air. And it was funny though, the network would come in to say, the episode on bio-weapons labs, bio-shield, and it was a really serious episode, but the network execs, above even TRU TV said, put a Montauk monster in there. Put a dead animal washed up to try to discredit it.

Alan: That’s right, ridicule it.

Alex: Yeah, but they were unable to get it all done, so now they’re just like, no, stop, no, don’t air it, no.

Alan: Yeah, and I’ve had the same offers too, to go on to some really big shows. I turned them all down, because they want me to bring in the aliens and this and that and the other. And what that does is, you then act for counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence takes the factual data, they mix it with the farcical, and then people parrot that and sound like lunatics.

Alex: Yeah, same here. I’ve turned down, just in the last year, multiple, big, national shows I would host, I mean, ready to go. But they said, listen, the execs want you to do aliens mixed with it. And I’m like, and let me guess, Chupacabras as well. And I’m like, no. And people can’t believe when you say no to them.

Alan: Yeah, I know. Regardless of the cash that they offer and the whole thing, I just turn them all down, because every single biggie out there has asked me to do the same thing.

Alex: Well, plus, once you’ve done that, they have weird rules, unwritten rules. Once you’ve taken one of their deals, even though it’s unwritten and unspoken, then if I did that to use it to get even bigger, to then flip and expose them after, then they would kill me. But because I’ve always stayed pure, it’s like a weird, unwritten rule. I know you’ve studied that. What is, what’s behind that?

Alan: Well, it’s partly compromise, as well. They have their own set of legalities and rules. It’s like a brotherhood. You come into their confidence, and you’re agreeing to something that you suspect, and they’ll make sure that they give you enough information that you suspect they want to use you for something. And that’s a real legal deal in their sort of brotherhood terminology and their way of thinking. And they don’t let it go. They will never let it go, if you’ve acquiesced to go along with something like that.

Alex: Unbelievable. Why do the globalists enjoy throughout history, the initiated ones, the Illuminati priest class, why do they love destroying their own, even servants that serve them perfectly? I mean, is it just part of a process of killing anybody who knows where the bodies are buried?

Alan: It’s partly that too. It’s partly that, remember, they are an ultra-elite. And they have a completely different upbringing, a completely different education than those that go to even Harvard. And I can remember, Orwell put part of the initiation of the so-called Illuminati, or the rebel force, in his book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, and part of it was that you had to swear that if it was necessary to sacrifice you for the cause, they would sacrifice you, and you had to accept that one day they might just sacrifice you, throw you to the wolves. And they have no problem doing that. And you must remember too, that Julian Huxley, who was umpteenth generation inbred for his purpose, because they were already specially breeding the scientific elite.

Alex: He was the head of the UNESCO dehumanization program.

Alan: He admitted that he was, there were offspring of scientific elite, and he was one of them. That was his family’s role.

Alex: Yeah, most of the children died, but he and his brother were the only genetic expression, yeah.

Alan: And he did say that lots will think they're fit to come through into this New World Order as a servant class, who have served them very well, but they're in for a big surprise. They will eliminate them too. They will no longer need them. And apart from that, they'll know too much. They will know too much. And when they don't get the proper rewards that they thought they would get, like they will not be living in these specially rural gated high-class communities, they'd be bitching, they'd open their mouths, they'd let the cat out of the bag, and they'd be a problem. They'd have to be eliminated. And they would be eliminated.

Alex: And I hope they're listening, because the New World Order can't wait to torture you to death. So, all of you out there thinking you're on the winning team, you lose. The only way we beat this is by defeating it. Alan Watt, let's talk about solutions. Your ideas, straight ahead. Two more segments with Alan Watt. Always appreciative. We'll give you his website as well. Just amazing information.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay. Going back to Alan Watt. Alan, they're not invincible. They don't have all the answers. And I think one of the biggest keys, as you just eluded to, is reaching out to the superclass that Rothkopf called it, 6,000 super gofers, and really, and I've talked to some billionaires. I've talked to people, medical doctors that have treated heads of state. They will even confide in them that they're depressed about this, but kind of through fear going along, just because they're raised into this. A lot of them don't like it. And, I think reaching out to them, to, you know resist and to speak out, I think that's a really important thing to do, as we near this mass extermination program. What's your view on that?

Alan: It's difficult to get through to them. I understand the concept, but they've had a lifetime of this indoctrination, and they still cling, they'll still cling to the hope that they'll be the ones living in the more expensive gated communities, well armed, well defended, well fed. See this world is to be a world of privileges, you understand. And every tier gets extra privileges. Even the cops get extra privileges and extra food and so on.

Alex: That's what Nick Rockefeller, it's an artificial state-run class system. Nick Rockefeller told Aaron Russo that. The elite are all going to have chips that say, kiss my hind end.

Alan: And as I say, too, they'll have to. And they do. They'll have to work until they drop, the elite as well. They don't retire, as you well know. They've sworn on for life, and they don't get a break. They must go along, and along, and along with everything, and never give a slip of the tongue. It's hard for them to do that, even at parties, etc, because that means an instant death sentence or a cutoff from the food supply or you'll get bunged in with the peasants. The cities themselves, as you well know, are getting set up to be the prison camps, as they take us down. They haven't upgraded these cities. They don't intend to upgrade them. They've let the roads rot for the last thirty-odd years in preparation for this. And it's for rapid depopulation. They hope to depopulate rapidly over the next fifty years. And Rockefeller said that at the last meeting of what they call the Lucky Gene Club where Oprah and Gates and all these guys go. He said, we've been very successful with sterilization and so on across the world, but now we must go into rapid depopulation. That means getting everyone off the land into these cities that are falling apart, and there will be other ones put up, special ones for the managerial class to have their extra privileges and their better lifestyle for a while. And that's how it's really being set up at the moment.

Alex: They're even building on the fifteen acres they stole from landowners fourteen years ago in Austin, elite areas, actually owned by the former city council people that took it. They're now the bankers and the state Senators and it's openly neighborhoods with the criminals living in the luxury homes.

Alan: That's right. That's how it's always been intended. Just like Brave New World predicted, yeah. And the barbarians will live outside the gate.

Alex: They are so diabolical. They are so fully sick. Man, I tell you. Mm. Mm, mm, mm. Back in 60 seconds. Final segment with Alan Watt. Alan Watt, fire out your website.

Alan: It's .com.

Alex: We'll be right back. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt of .com. Again, I'm Alex Jones of infowars.com. Alan, again, I study the globalists, and they've got these overall managed systems. But they want managed systems that are totally surveilled, because if it isn't inside that surveilled system, they can't control all the outcomes. And I do see them making a lot of mistakes, but because they do have the finance, the capital on their side, they've got, you know, a lot of momentum. But I'm getting really positive, and a lot of the political minds that I admire, really agree that the globalists are not invincible, and are not all-powerful and that things are not going perfectly for them. But I know that your view varies a bit on that. Give us your view.

Alan: Well, you see, they're quite right. I read an article recently, where some of the top politicians said that for everything that they do, and for everything that they put forward, in plans and rules and laws, the public must accept them and acquiesce. In other words, they need our approval, our tacit approval and silence really connotes your approval. And without that, they can't do anything, to be honest with you. If enough people simply said, and they could, but the problem is getting them to do it: No, we're not going along with this. We're not going along with this or that or whatever. We're boycotting all your airports, yaddah, yaddah, yah. That could so easily be done, but you cannot get the public to come together in this day and age, they're so divided. That's your problem. It could be done. But for every totalitarian measure that comes out, you can simply say No. That's it. It will take martyrs. There's never been a change in history to get out of under the boot of tyranny that did not take martyrs going to prison for saying, no, I'm not going along with that. You're not going to do this in some nice, hygienic way, believe you me. It's not going to happen. And it's not going to happen by pleading with them either, because these guys have got too much to look forward to. They've been in the planning for hundreds of years. They don't plan to change it and turn round and be nice to us. These are monsters at the top, who literally see, like H.G. Wells, he knew darn well about the killing of millions in Russia and the Ukraine with the Soviets, and he thought it was a good thing. He saw the same thing coming across the Western world, towards the end of the millennium, into the new. And he says, they would have to kill off millions and millions of young people as well, because they're all fertile, basically, and that will just simply have to be done. Very matter of factly. These guys are monsters. But at the same time for every law and the minor laws too, that get put out to tax you, and carbon taxes and all the rest of it, you must say, okay, okay. And when you sign that tax form, you're acquiescing to them. And that's pretty well all you have left at the moment is to change yourself, and say, no, okay I'll suffer and take the consequences, and with enough people locked up as martyrs, that's how Ireland helped to free itself, too, with all the thousands of people who were getting slammed in these prisons, during The Troubles, and it was the same thing.

Alex: And notice though, Alan, how they tried to pass the EU the first time, and then they passed it the second time. Ireland was this panacea of great wealth, and then overnight, oh, you're bankrupt now. Foreign bankers are taking you over. And the head of their Central Bank admitted it. He said, foreigners now rule us, I think that's good. I mean, so in your face.

Alan: Well, the Russian mafia moved in, on bloc, a whole lot of them went off to L.A. and the rest ran off to places in Europe, but Ireland was a big place, because they were getting lots of grants from the EU, and of course, the mafia was in there like a shot. And when the Russian mafia accumulated all the dirty deeds and fake bonds and all the rest of it, they ran off with the loot and helped bankrupt the country. That was all set up in advance, because the Russian mafia works with the globalists, you see.

Alex: Absolutely. Well, Alan, we're out of time. I appreciate you joining us. Look forward to speaking to you again with the great work you're doing, and an upcoming Eugenics film we've got with incredible interviews with you. Great having you. Continue your great research.

Alan: Thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: Great having Alan Watt of .com.

July 26th, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

Alex: Well, it's always riveting when Alan Watt joins us. He is a research, an author, radio host. Alan Watt of .com joins us. And sometime I ought to read his bio. It is very, very interesting. He's also a musician and published a lot of philosophy and poetry under pseudonyms for much of his life. He was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer, songwriter, performer, involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock and even classical. He's also known for his session guitar work. He has played with some of the most well known artists and groups. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into the European amalgamation. And I was just talking to Alan, it's funny, he's got allergies and sinus like I do today. So, we're like the dynamic duo here, but I doubt he'll sound as doltish as I have today.

Alan, so much is going on. So much is happening. I said, what's your take on the shooter. And you said, well, I feel like the fool on the hill watching the world spinning round. But really, the fool on the hill isn't a fool. He sees the majesty and the beauty of the world, but also the ugliness. Just the incredible spectacle of consciousness that the establishment tries to keep us from opening up to, because then we would be aware and not easily tricked. So they wish to keep us psychically and mentally and spiritually and financially stunted. But I want to get into the Hadron Superconductor Supercollider, and the dangers associated with that. And I want to get into, 150 human animal hybrids grown in UK labs. I've got a special report coming out tomorrow on this. "Embryos have been produced secretly for the past three years, The Daily Mail can reveal. Human cow, human reptoid, reptile, human fish, human frog, amphibian. And but there's something funny here. I remember fifteen years ago, because I know I had been on air a year and a half or so. I remember covering BBC articles about human embryonic chimeras, because they said the only way they could do it was make them part cow, so that they wouldn't have rights, and growing them in the uteri of cows. And they were saying that had been done for five years in 1996. And since then, every year, they say, for three years we've been doing this. For five years we've been doing this. And that's the two stories, and it's always done the same. And you'd think Daniel Martin and Simon Cadwell at the Mail would know how to pull these articles up or use a Lexus-Nexus.

And then I remember, Alan, I want you to speak to this, in fact, we'll speak to this first and then get into the shooter and the Knights Templar thing and the rest of it that I know you've studied. That's why you're here. That the Washington Post, it was in 2004, I think, or was it 2005, because I had recently read it in the Washington Post and about a week later I was on the Ian Punnet's Saturday Coast to Coast AM. A great interview, I loved the interview. I've never been invited back on. I need to get Ian Punnet on this show and return the favor, but I'd like to go back on that show. But he would challenge me a lot. And so I'd say, well, this company came out, Protygin with a corn that grows live HIV virus in it. And he wouldn't believe it. And he'd pull it up and it would be in the Associated Press, and pharmacological corn. And I remember mentioning that Washington Post Article about, was it his show or George, but I remember it was around that time. The Washington Post said, "Yes. There are chimeras, part chimpanzee, human at big labs in Costa Rica, but you're not allowed to see them. And I think it was Punnet, but maybe it was Noory. But he was like, oh, really, and I pulled up the article and read it to him. It all blurs at this point. But the issue is, you talk about spider-goats. You talk about things like this that have been out for decades, people still don't believe it.

And the issue here is, if they're admitting this has been going on for decades now, imagine what's really going on. And so, why are they now introducing this to the public. I mean, this is HG Wells' The Island of Dr. Moreau, you know, with the humanoid creatures demanding their rights. Wells, over 100 years ago wrote about atomic bombs, and basically world war, and how the UN would come out of that. And of course, he was a top futurist and predictive programmer that Alan talks a lot about. So, more and more, it does look like they've got a lot of secret technologies and things. And they may not be 30 years advanced as they admit they are, in their technological systems. It may be 50, a 100. We don't know. I mean, more and more I realize we are basically in a matrix. We're physically here, but through the eyes, through the olfactory, through touch, through everything we take in this data and the modern civilization is a false reality. It is an artificial habitat that we're in. And they're just bringing us into deeper phases. And Alan Watt is our guest. That's my preface. Alan, break down what we're facing here.

Alan: You're quite right, actually. They do give you a reality for the mass population. And it's an antique reality. We think we're on the cutting edge. And the media, of course, is there to reinforce that and give out little tidbits. Oh, we're trying to explore this and trying to explore that. One day we eventually hope to do this. And we believe it all, you see. And in reality, as you say, a much higher level of reality is the true cutting edge. We don't even know how high that goes. We know it's way above top CIA level, when in the 1950s, they had solid-state circuitry. They had little gizmos that you could put in your pocket that could turn someone's heart off, basically. And they used them too. And Nick Begich came out and showed some of this stuff and talked about it as well. So, we are really in the past.

And that's how you can at the top, that's how you can control the future. You plan the future. You bring it in, and you feed the public predictive programming a little bit and a little bit at the time. You must also do social changes and dehumanize the people. And dehumanization is a big, big part of this agenda, because Julian Huxley, who was the CEO of UNESCO, the first one of UNESCO, he did say that in his books, that they'd have to knock man off his pedestal as being supreme on the planet. Bring him down to the level of animals. Now, once you start to think of yourself as an animal, and again, you have all these nature programs, all the green programs telling you, well, you're just another animal amongst animals. And you have no more rights than any other animals.

And then, you have to go into the future dehumanization of the destruction of the old cultures, where families normally had children. That was the whole point of them. And now of course, we don't even have so much that. So, we've seen abortion rackets going on. We're now seeing body parts sold across the world. We are a going business. All of us, we're a going business for someone else.

Alex: And they're teaching us with the gladiatorial events and all of it, to dehumanize ourselves and to see beauty as ugly and ugliness as beauty and to just wallow, because a human would be shocked by the disgrace and the indignity of humans being spliced with animals, and would be concerned for these poor creatures, but because they're part human, they have no right. When you torture a monkey, people will burn down your business. But with the transhumanist environmentalist, there is a giggling sacrament in trampling humanity, because they really fear the power of humanity, so it's important for them, the predator class to trample it and to hike their leg on it, and to turn it into a servile gibbering religion, where the slaves revel in their own destruction.

Alan: That's pretty well it, actually. Dehumanization. With dehumanization comes depersonalization. When you lose your identity of who you are, you are in flux. When you're in flux, of course, the massive propaganda machine comes in, takes you over, and then you flow along with the 'newthink' as it's called, always 'newthink'. And so, we've been programmed like this for such a long time now. Now, recently too, we've seen the big push for euthanasia. That was the next nail in the coffin. And they keep the pulse on the public now with the internet. They know what we're thinking, what we're chatting about, what we're worried about. And so, they can tell when we're ready for the next step of it.

Now, I've got books going back from scientific journals, going back twenty or thirty years, when they were talking. And I've got one here, actually. It's the future of mankind and the planet. And top names in it, of course. And it shows you them breeding the public for different functions, just like Plato talked about in the Republic, only a bit more advanced. And they said, we can create men who eventually will be divers. They'll have gills, like fish, and they can go down, and they can weld the legs on the big platforms at sea for oil and do that kind of stuff. In other words, they're going to make purpose-made humans, or semi-humans for the particular job they're designed to do. And that's what it's all about. Designer humans for specific tasks, rather, you see, we are supposedly, according to high sociology today, we are the useless eaters now. We're post-industrial. They don't need us. We're almost post-war, once the Middle East is standardized into the world system.

Alex: And then they have the predictive programming with movies like X-Men that show you everybody mutating and how they're the poor groups whose rights aren't taken care of. And now, they're going to come out with more and more of these clones, these replicants. And then the government is going to give them rights and protect them, and then basically use them against the rest of us. Those that won't buy into all the new technological augmentation that are really backdoor systems for them to hack the brain, because there is no firewall, as the Pentagon has said. They'll be sequestered like Amish, but then our children raided and taken. It is a charnel house of trampling and being trampled upon, as O'Brien tells Winston that is being entered here. And just notice how they're calmly saying, yes, we're splicing humans with animals. I mean they're just telling you, but it's secret and you're not allowed to see them.

Alan: Yeah. And there's no doubt about it. And most folk really, I kid you not, most folk today who haven't had an original thought in their heads. They like the mainstream media, they won't have a thought on this. They'll not be hot nor cold. They'll just say, oh, well, that's science for you. That's progress, by the way. That's what science always tells you, it's progress. And they'll go along with it, never thinking about the implications of where it's all to go. But, make no doubt about it, this system is not about 'a' New World Order. There's lots of stages of coming New World Orders and societies and systems, already on the books. And we're just seeing the step for the next step of purpose made humans for specific functions. And you don't need the silly humans anymore with their limited capabilities. That's really what it's about.

Alex: Yeah, you'll have a sex slave who looks like Marilyn Monroe, and even has her DNA, but she'll be 1% squid, so she has no rights.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Your calls are coming up. We're going to get into Alan Watt's view on the situation in Oslo, Norway, now being used to call for crackdowns on the internet, free speech, the second amendment and gun ownership. It is really, really obvious what's going on here. And this guy now we learn, Norway Nazi was on drugs. Maniac took substances to make him strong. We're going to get more into that. Alan Watt, it is so fundamental, it is such a huge issue to sit here and talk about how we're living in an antique reality. That's a great way of putting it. That there is a breakaway civilization. That the establishment has written white books, white papers on all of this for decades. That the cloning is much more advanced. I mean, they admit, oh, yeah, we kept it secret from you in England. We're splicing humans with everything. Don't worry, they don't have rights, because they're part spider, they're part. I mean, this is so incredible, that they for at least twenty years they've been growing humans in cows that are part cow, so that the cow doesn't reject them to then harvest their organs. I mean, again, that was in BBC 15 years ago, and they said that that had been going on for five years secretly. Now, this is what they admit they're doing.

From your research Alan, how advanced is it? Because the word I've gotten from a physician and others that have treated heads of state, is that they're already staging their deaths, and that it's not just Ken Lay that went to Paraguay, you know, right before he was about to be sentenced, or after he'd been sentenced but turned himself in, that this is going on. But, I mean, undoubtedly, there's a lot of secret technology. From your research, how much more advanced is it, or do we have no idea?

Alan: I think from the clues of the past, that's what you go on. And they're probably at least 200 years ahead of where we are. When you look into the writings even of Mary Shelley for instance, Shelley, her husband the poet was a member of the high societies. At that time they clouded themselves under secret societies and Masonry and so on. But in reality, at the very top of that, there was pure science there. And they were given access to the sciences of the time. And she didn't come up with her idea of a Frankenstein, someone, a human being put together by body parts by herself. It was because she was in with the groups that were actually discussing this, and maybe some who were actually trying to do it at the time. And really, they're so far ahead that it boggles the mind. As I say, in the 50s, before we even had the transistor radio, they had, the CIA, as Nick Begich showed on television, he showed the equipment which could beam a thought into your head, or a sound, or music, into the middle, the center of your head, on line of sight. So, it could go for miles, if you were high enough on a hill, you could literally pick your target and do it then. It was more than voice to skull. These things also had the capability of interfering with basically the wave that becomes the pulse for your heart. It originates in the brain, and you can interfere with that pathway and give a person a heart attack. Now these little gadgets you could put in your pocket, back in the 1950s. They had to be incredibly amazing solid-state circuitry with micro-transistors etc.

Alex: Oh, let me stop you. You know, you talk about it too, Aldous Huxley, Julian Huxley's brother, who wrote about genetic engineering and GMO food and different classes of humans in Brave New World, published in what, '32, '33, he gave a speech, when he knew he was dying, and he said this is all real, and even though I'm telling you, you're not going to be able to stop us, and was laughing at everyone. And they thought he was being a good guy, warning them. And he said, at our universities, we have people with microelectronics already in their brain, and we're already testing this to be able to remote control humans. And then, by the 70s they admitted they had microchip remote control cockroaches in university reports. They're just now telling the public now. So, here he was saying, actually my book isn't fiction, this is what we've been doing secretly, you know, decades ago we had microelectronics in people's brains.

Alan: And you had Delgado, famous for his bull, where he put a microchip in its brain, and remotely controlled it, he could stop a charge from the bull. And there's actually videos up there on YouTube where he's talking about it wasn't just animals he was practicing on, he was practicing on humans. Of course he was. So this is very old, this is very old stuff, because the idea when they began this Socialist movement, that most folk think is left wing, it's really the top of the right wing who run the Socialist movement. And that's why banks are all behind it, and so on. But they knew they wanted to bring in a society of well-behaved people, who would simply be a slave society, cause no problems, no crime, and how do you make that happen? Well, they dissected all forms of conflict. All conflict, right down to the family home, by the way, and that was part of the reason they came up with "we must dissolve the family unit." So it was on the go.

Alex: And they admit the whole plan is to play men and women off against each other, and then they give the cues to men how to behave that will enrage women. And then they give the women cues to tell them, act like this, and you'll be successful. It's really the opposite. Total civilization sabotage.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: 50,000 unstoppable Alan Watts. They're cloning him. Look out. Ha, ha. Look, the globalists want to play god. They want the life-extension technologies. They undoubtedly already have them. They're now bragging they have them. They're offering extended lives to people now, who are 'wealthy' if they'll buy into transhumanism. But the transhumanist technocratic, technological systems they're offering are basically enslavement systems. So, that's what the general public is going to get is an enslavement system in the name of life extension. And we have no idea what the actual controllers are doing. When you see people like Gordon Brown or Bill Clinton or George W. Bush or Obama, they're meant to politically rise and fall, be built up and destroyed. Like a shield that a knight holds up, and the shield gets all bent up and battered and bruised, and then when they're done after four to eight years, they throw it down and pick up another one. And it's these fundamental things people need to understand.

You know, if you look at the news today, they're saying, no debt deal. And oh my gosh, now we may default and have depression. They're already defaulting. They're already devaluing the dollar. We're already in a Depression. And the bankers are training us to just, everything is about the government, everything is about the bankers, and everything is about the credit agencies ratings, I mean, they're more important now than the president. And then, who are they? Revolving door minions of Goldman Sachs, J.P. Morgan, and others.

And you know, now the GOP is revolting, just like in '94 with Newt Gingrich, who ended up making sure the contract on America didn't get through. A guy who wrote the forward to multiple Alvin and Heidi Toffler books calling for World Government, calling for a Technocracy, calling for the end of America. And they talk about how conservative Newt Gingrich is, because people say he's conservative, when he's promoting carbon taxes.

But I've got to tell you, ten years ago, people wouldn't wake up to Newt Gingrich. Today, they do. And so, that's the good news. But now they're saying the GOP has revolted and isn't going to go along with all this. But, again, it's all part of this process. And as long as people can be kept in this false narrative, this false reality. As you go up through politics and media, if you show that you'll buy into the false system, you are promoted in the false system. But, if you don't go along with the false system, if you question the presented reality, then, oh, you're a conspiracy theorist. And now, having any opinion is a conspiracy theory. And Cass Sunstein at the White House says, we'll flood the internet with false conspiracy theories. We'll flood the internet with infighting, with bickering, and they're trying to do that. But in the writings of the ruling class is what they've really set up. And that's what Alan Watt covers, that's what I cover.

Alan, continuing, looking at the globalist program and operations, I see revolts from people within the technotronic, technocratic class being one of the biggest threats to their system. That's why they're trying to go to an automated global computer system, where they don't need armies, because it's robot and drone driven, and the robots are worked on by robots, and robots work on those robots and then some human technicians. They already admit, no one at a major computer company even knows how the computers work now. It's just different systems integrated together. And the humans can't even understand it. This is going to get more and more pronounced. And the elite are all over the news saying, we don't need people anymore. Humans, will humans be kept as pets? And the elites are already talking about the computers, like they've already merged with them. And Ray Kurzweil says that within fifteen years, the elite will merge. But if the evidence is that they're already more advanced than we know, the question is, have they already attempted to merge, or is it all a bunch of quackery, where they claim that they have these systems, but they can't even really use them because they don't understand them?

Alan: Well, they already have a whole list of things lined up they're working on now, even DARPA has admitted that, Homeland Security. I mentioned that on a page last week, all the things that are coming up and they're working on. And one was an artificially intelligent computer system that would literally analyze you and decide even if you should pass the information that you're putting out there on to others or not or who they should pass it on to. No one would interfere with it. It would be on its own, independent. And so they already have artificially intelligent machines, using various kinds of different algorithms and so on.

However, at the top, you've got to understand too that they've been doing amazing stuff, even in Sweden since the 70s that we know of on prisoners. That's where they first tried to do human and machine interface, brain interface. This interfacing isn't just to help paraplegics, believe you me, like DARPA would have you think. It's to do with, if they can possibly in the future – or they've done it already, who knows – download a person's memory. That's the whole point of it all. For the ruling elite who age, they can certainly slow their aging. In fact, David Suzuki, a big player in the Greening Program, who calls people maggots by the way. He's the hero of Canada, but people are maggots, but he says there's better kinds of maggots than others. I guess he's referring to his own class. He said, on television years ago, national television live, and he is a geneticist by the way, he says, we now have the ability to make a person live to five hundred years if we want to. Well, why not a thousand or two thousand?

The problem is, the brain would tend to deteriorate, so the idea, they even mentioned years ago in the science magazines, if we could possibly clone, and they said they could, by the way, clone a full human being within two weeks, because they can switch on your growth factors and your hormones and so on, and make you literally grow up from an embryo into a full human in a few weeks. And at first they said it was for body parts, for special people. But now it's more into, could they possible take the memory of that aged person, especially the first batch, who haven't stayed young, put it that way. They haven't had the treatment for eternal youth, but could we possibly take that memory from the aged person and transfer it into his own clone. And so, they've been talking about this, and working on it, obviously, and that's what really the brain machine interface has been all about.

And again, the spin-offs are amazing, because they also say, well, if we can tap into the brain, we won't need the torture techniques anymore. We could just plug into you and find out what you're thinking, download all your memories and they'll know exactly if you've been lying to them or not. This has been all going ahead as we quietly watch soccer or football or whatever else we're watching, or Lady Gaga dancing with plasticized corpses. I mean, this is the reality of where we are. The elite's prime directive is for their own survival. We must always remember that. They have contingency plans for all kinds of things that could go wrong in the world for themselves. We know they've got underground cities, even. They've even had characters in England going around the underground bases, not getting into them, but they admit they're there. And they've had them for years in case of all kinds of things. Not just nuclear disaster, but possibly, oh, an asteroid hitting you. Anything at all they can think of, because the elite, being at the top of the tree, the evolution tree, as they talk about it themselves, that's what they say, the fittest to survive, must make sure, must ensure that their own personal survival comes first. We are all expendable in the process. And even your sci-fi movies show you that, like 2012. It's always the elite that survive, the rest are sacrificed.

Alex: Absolutely. And expanding on that, just like I knew they were about to move from the Muslim Al Qaeda to the white terrorist, so the whole apparatus could be turned loose on everyone, as it was always built and designed for. Now, they're just admitting it's true function, that they are now preconditioning how sexy it is. The World After Humans, TV shows, movies, books, on end caps at grocery stores. Everyone learning how trendy it is to hate their fellow humans, so when you're SWAT teamed or drug away or dying of cancer, when half your block is dying of something, you know, as the soft kill is incrementally intensified, the ambient slow kill system accelerated towards fast kill, that it's a subconscious preparation of a celebration of our destruction and the potbellied parasites ruling over us. And I see this now building towards a crescendo. I know they'll want to release smaller bio-plagues first, pose as saviors, use that as an excuse to put in a tighter control grid, and then release even more deadly plagues, and then a tighter control grid. Always playing the part of the saviors while they murder us. But I see them edging towards that, and I see them debating, you know, how great it's going to be when the airborne ebola is released. And how great it is that the human mouse pox kills 99% and isn't it time to just go ahead and pull the trigger. Like it's an exciting, sexy, something new for them, and they want to pull the Moonraker trigger. How far away do you think that is until, I mean, they've got all these new movies coming out with Matt Damon, about billions dying and everything from the new bio-plague. So, how long until they really get to have their holiday, their mass murder enjoyment time? Because then they get to go to the bunkers, and be given the cure and everything, and kind of all be honest about it, and watch it on their robotic cameras the mass destruction. And then they get to reemerge, and ah, everything is so much fun. I mean, how long until they take the people that they've turned into mindless sports fans and just start mass slaughtering everybody?

Alan: Well, we're in the phase now, which they have disclosed from their own military think tanks for the next fifty years or so, their projections. And they've had that out for a few years now. And both the US and the British NATO group came to the same conclusions, they're going to, and they're doing it. They're getting folk off the land, the rural areas, through incredible masses of new regulations. The gasoline is going up. That will get you off too. They've closed down most of the country hospitals, so you have to move into the city if you want treatment. A hundred different ways to get you to move. Just like animals again, how do we get them to move from here to there? And it's all been discussed. And so, once we're all already in the overcrowded cities, they've already got an internal army. Rand by the way. I've got the Rand document on that too, where they talked about the coming civil strife in the US, as they push more and more folk into the overcrowded cities. So, they always plan on ahead for the fallout. And once we're together, it's easier then to release the plagues.

Now, they're talking up to the year 2020, to try to cram us into the cities, that's why they're on a roll now, with austerity. Austerity suddenly comes in, after the last planned bank crash, which wasn't a crash after all, really, and things didn't just go to money heaven. Somebody has got the key to it. But the reality is, this is austerity and we've all got to share and reduce our standard of living, and eventually the United Nations, as it says in its own charter for the Department of Agriculture, will dish out the food. They'll dole out the food to each region of the earth, and then you must bring down your own population, according to the rations that you're given. That's in their own mandates by the way.

Alex: Yeah. That's in the Kissinger documents and all of the new ones. But instead of doing it secretly, like 30 years ago, now, Ted Turner comes out with Nat Rothschild and says, you should only be able to have one child and that child will be taxed. But then, meanwhile, they've all got private jets and private trains and yachts, and you know, five children apiece. And Kate Middleton is lecturing you on carbon taxes. And we've now moved into a cottage. It's only 300 rooms, for the earth. I mean, it's just all asinine hypocrisy in our face.

Alan: Yes, but from their point of view, they don't see that as that. They truly believe that they are superior people genetically. And they believe that they've evolved. We're junk genes. We're the junk genes left at the bottom. And one of the arguments I saw in a scientific discussion was that the proof of the fact that the people are junk genes is that they would have been up amongst the elite if they had the ability to get ahead in their genetic make-up. Therefore, because they haven't gone up to multi-millionaire status, and have no desire to, then they equate that to what they call arrested civilizations of Africa and primitive tribes. They're junk genes. They can't move on. "We do move on all the time, and we are involved in planning the future. We control the future. So we are the superior genes."

Alex: Exactly. And moving on is being willing to slit your grandmother's throat and enjoy it. The true human genes of helping your community, building, being admired because of your art or your strength or your ability to hunt or your ability to build. No, no, no. Now, it's your ability to team up in gangs and lie and manipulate people and dumb folks down, and make things ugly. And that's why they're selling us with Lady Gaga, with the dead Chinese corpses, just openly flaunting, look, I'm dancing with murdered prisoners. It's beautiful. That way no one will stand up for you when you're being murdered.

Alan: Oh, there's no doubt about it. People who are debased and thoroughly dehumanized do not stand up together for anything. And so, it's a warfare technique as well, and you use cultural wars all the time, and economic wars all the time as well. But these elite you see are really the deviants. And we've got to understand that, because, in the psychopathic nature of humanity, the groups that inbred over time were the ones that slaughtered their neighbors and they took over the land and then, that's really, real estate was always land. That's 'real' estate as opposed to fake estate, you know, which is their money system, which we believe in. We've been taught to believe in it. But in reality they became kings and queens and nobles because they had the ability to always slaughter anybody as an example to others at any time at all. And they've actually got books out trying to rationalize the necessity for this kind of behavior and that mankind can't do without them. That's what they say themselves. We can't do without them because they're the risk takers, etc, etc. But in reality, we're run by clubs of psychopaths, inbreds.

So the deviants run the normal people, the ordinary people, who can get along, and who can cooperate for their own survival. The elite are afraid of the masses, even though they've used the masses. They say the time is coming when they will no longer need them, because they can then create specific job created beings for the specific tasks that we used to do, that the ordinary folk used to do. And that's what all this work is about. They're using our tax money like crazy to make this happen, to ensure their survival, where they'll be served with all kinds of chimeras, basically, that are specially bred for the purpose that they will do all their lives.

Alex: And that's going on at breakneck speed. Undoubtedly these chimeras are out walking the streets now. This has been going on for decades. And they're just now telling the slaves this, because they think they've got us into a deep enough trance. But I'm here to tell you, Alan, I'm seeing record numbers of people waking up, and I mean fully waking up. How do you break people out of their trance?

Alan: You have to start with them by telling them why their dollar has been devalued. Something they can understand that hits them personally. Telling them why their families are breaking up. Or their daughter is going off with another woman or something like that, this kind of stuff. Where it's coming from, and what's the purposes behind it. Things that they can actually relate to in their own lives. And that's the start of it all.

Alex: Yeah, I found people are like, wow, you're right, bisphenol-A does give you cancer, and does reduce your fertility. And now I get emails saying, oh, they're taking bisphenol-A off the shelves everywhere, you conspiracy theorist. It's like, oh, it's not a problem, they're taking it off the shelves. First it wasn't bad for you, now we've been proven right, so we need to shut up.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right. I meant to get to more calls. And we'll try to do it tomorrow. I think I'm going to get a neti pot or something and try to get my sinuses cleared up so I'm not dingy here on air, but I think it's been overall a very informative radio show here today, with our guest, Alan Watt. I got you on here Alan, originally, because I wanted to talk about this shooter, who we now know is on drugs and all the rest of it. I mean, I could see the predictive programming. I could see the media getting ready to rebrand terrorism onto the evil white male, and I called it last Thursday. I said, the attack is imminent. And that's what you talk about. Once you see the fifth grade level propaganda, you know exactly what they're going to do. It's so frustrating to, like you said, being the fool on the hill, but really you're not the fool on the hill. Everybody else is deaf, dumb, and blind. Alan Watt, final comments on that.

Alan: Yeah, it's like déjà vu, you know what's coming and what they have to do, because even to do with the big bone of contention from the whole 9/11 deal onwards across the world, the Western World, in Britain and elsewhere, is why should everyone else have to go through all of this, have all of their mail ripped open, have all their emails copied and stored forever, be under the scrutiny of the microscope. How come everybody, when supposedly it was all to do with, it started off with Muslim extremists in the Middle East and elsewhere. So, people were saying why are old ladies who have lived all their life in America with blue eyes, an old granny being searched and groped at these particular checkout things. Well, that was the bone of contention. Now they've given you a reason why. It could be any one of you, you see. It's a white guy. So, they have to justify all. Everybody has been complaining.

Alex: It could be a policeman. Oh, it's the returning veterans, exactly.

Alan: So they had to give you a reason why, because since 9/11 to the present, you see, we haven't seen it. And so they've given you the sacrificial lamb or whoever they've set up, whatever guy they've set up to do it. And remember too, we'll never get the truth on this story, never, ever get the truth, if this fellow did go over to London and meet with a top-ranking secret, supposedly, Knights Templars group, or were they a bunch of CIA, MI6, Mossad guys conning this little fool to go and do this job. We'll never know.

Alex: But it's got all the earmarks that it was staged.

Alan: It does. And believe you me, in this day and age you cannot do anything and get away without people knowing about it. We're all under observation. And they've even admitted that the CIA were watching this guy in Norway, long before it happened.

Alex: So was MI5 and 6.

Alan: And the forums too that he belonged to.

Alex: So, it's 100% staged. And now we know he's all hopped up on drugs. He'll end up going into the mental institution there and never be seen again. Alan Watt, great points. Thank you so much for spending time with us. Re-transmission starts now. See you back live tomorrow, 11am central.

June 2nd, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

From his Central Texas Command Center, deep behind enemy lines, the Information War continues. It's Alex Jones and the GCN Radio Network.

Alex: Well, Alan Watt is one of the most well read researchers who has a deep understanding of the globalists' master plan of anybody that I've ever talked to, because I've done exhaustive, ongoing deep research, and Alan is one of the few people that I can actually routinely learn something from. And we always have a great banter back and forth as we basically integrate our information together. He's with us for the rest of the hour. There's so many world news issues, so many things happening. I know we've got callers holding. I will get to you with Alan. Those who are holding, at least, if I go through those calls I'll give the number out again for other folks to join us. In fact, here's the number, 800-259-9231. But we have all of these incredible economic implosions that have been designed. I made Obama Deception more than two years ago, broke down everything Obama would do, and it's as if it was prophecy. It's not. We understand the blueprint. We understand who these puppets are. Fall of the Republic, part II, a year and a half ago. Alan Watt is in that. Incredible. It breaks it down even more detailed. It's really the Obama Deception Part II, but it's called Fall of the Republic. Those are DVDs by the way, available at Infowars.com. You may know all about this information, but your friends and family don't. They're ready to hear the truth, more and more of them are. Now is the time to give them the truth. The fact that my show has gone from being off and on between 50 and 100 affiliates over the years, it moves back and forth, the stations are bought and sold and things, is now gaining three affiliates, big, large stations in large cities. The larger media groups, not the big, giant Clear Channel but others below that, the next tier down are putting me on the air is because they realize that their children have no future. I've talked to some of these program directors. I've talked to some of these station owners and network owners. They now know we were right about this. They now know the world government is real. I mean, here I am on the cover of Talkers magazine in March, keynote speaker this year, Limbaugh, Sean Hannity, folks like that are going to be there. They say fastest growing radio show in the country. Rewriting the media paradigm.

Now, my point is, is not to brag about my success, it's to point out that truth is starting to really get some purchase. You know, purchase, when you're climbing up a mountain, you start to really get some toeholds, some fingerholds to be able to really get out of this ditch we're in. I know the globalists are not invincible, but they are impregnable and invincible if you will not research the facts and face the full horror of these eugenics madmen and their master plan. You are handicapped, I am handicapped mentally by not facing just how wicked they are. Now, I've covered a lot of news today, but I want to bring up to Alan Watt first, then we'll get into some of the more contemporary news with him, press releases by Cern, where they admit they created a quark fluon plasma, a particle of it by the speed of light by accelerating lead together, which in their own calculations they admit could destroy the planet Earth. They still did it, and are preparing to do thousands more tests. They did create it. It weighs, a centimeter sugar cube size would weigh 40 billion tons or many times more than the heart of a sun. It's close to black hole mass level. They go on to describe the unique material as 100,000 times hotter than the sun, and denser than any known object other than a black hole. Now, before they started doing these tests, top physicists came out and said, this thing could sink to the center of the Earth, then start pulling mass in, it might grow for a year, twenty years, they don't know, depending on its size, and then, suddenly you wouldn't know anything until it went to its next division and its next level of mass, and the whole planet would be imploded, just like in the last Star Trek movie that came out a year ago. They're throwing this in your face, and while Alan is talking, we'll show that clip of the planet being imploded behind it.

They're coming out with open-air genetically engineered species. They've got this new, super ecoli that is a super-mutation, and highly infectious and toxic and resistant to antibiotics. Meanwhile, we have now many years in Europe and the US of live viruses being sprayed on the ecoli, on the rotten meat they feed us, so they can still feed it to us. Top scientists said it's a live vaccine. It will give rise to super-mutations of ecoli. We drink ecoli feces in the aspartame, a chemical weapon. If you don't believe me folks, just search manufacturing process, aspartame. I mean, I can go on for hours of how the globalists are pell-mell trying to destroy the creation, claiming they're trying to protect it, writing countless volumes about how they believe they're going to merge with machines and become god. They may have all the power and issue all the currency, but they're power-mad like Caligula, and are probably going to destroy the Earth. Alan Watt, what are we facing? Why are they attempting to one-up each other on who can destroy the planet?

Alan: It's difficult to know, Alex, if they're really planning to do this kind of thing, or, are they telling us that they have this technology to terrify us even more into a state of abject terror. Because, we're in the age, remember, of terror creation, and this is part of terror creation as well. And no doubt, they have all of this technology and probably had it for an awful long time. Whenever they discuss to the public by via the media that they're working on something, it's generally obsolete long ago. They've had it for many, many, many years. So, I think part of it really, it adds to the tension and the fearfulness in society in general, because with most people, you understand, who don't follow the real news, they follow the standard news, they do believe what they're told. And that fear acts upon them. And they turn to government to help them and look after them, like children, and that's the intention of fear creation. And I really think this is part of it too. They've had this technology, I'm sure for many, many years.

Alex: Well, Alan, expanding on all of this, and looking at what the globalists are up to, clearly they are approving things. They are rolling out GMO systems, and I've talked to the top scientists that were involved in developing many of these systems. They admit they don't even know how this stuff is going to mutate. Or are you saying that this is a split-off technological civilization and that they're more advanced than we know?

Alan: Well, going back to big planners, people who took part in shaping the culture that we've lived through, in our lifetime, who lived, who were born long before us, Bertrand Russell. Bertrand Russell said that eventually the elite will be almost like a separate species. Well, I think technically they are, because, you see, they're given access to very high technologies and sciences, not the lower type that we're all used to, not the stuff that comes out in Popular Science. And I think that their whole ability to defeat virus and bacterium in the system is using a different technology altogether. They're certainly not stuck on penicillin and so on as we are. So they're not bothered by that. They're immune. They're immune to most of these deadly diseases. And part of the payoff they give the lackey politicians, the higher politicians, is to get in on inoculations of their family and themselves, with the real stuff, the real stuff that will, one shot will probably stop all bacterium from taking off in your system, instead of going after individual bacterium, it will kill every type of deadly bacterium before it starts to take off in your body. And so, they've had this for an awful long time.

Back in the 80s, for instance, in the US, Canada and the British Commonwealth countries, the same year, I think it was '85, '86, the governments suddenly just stated that all politicians, families, and higher bureaucrats of the country would be given access to full medical treatment in high technological military establishments. And I thought, well, why is that when they've got the best hospitals elsewhere for the public and all that? And I knew something was up then. And I remember when different outbreaks hit Canada, the politicians for instance, the flesh-eating bacterium suddenly hit the country, and one of the politicians in the federal government came down with it. It transpired that he was given shots in his leg, and that's where he got the flesh-eating bacteria. And the same article said his wife and daughter also had it to a minor degree, and they both had it in their arm. So, they were given shots against this stuff. The general public weren't. And you always find one person in maybe 10,000 who will get a more live bacterium, and that's what he obviously got.

Alex: By the way Alan, we saw that two years ago when it came out that Merkel and the government officials were being given a special "clean vaccine". And then we learned in England and the US, they have special medical divisions that serve them and they're given something else than us.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

Alex: So, clearly this is going on.

Alan: And also too, remember, when Lady Diana was on the go, doing her partying across the world, a reporter was allowed to follow her for two or three weeks. And he saw her lifestyle and the promiscuity was incredible in that class of being, and he asked one question towards the last week, the last few days, and he said, aren't any of you worried about getting AIDS or venereal disease, and he said there was a stunned silence. And they all looked at each other like he was crazy. Well, and I figured out, I said, because they've all got the real shots that stop all of that. They don't get these things like we do.

Alex: Well, that's right. Science, and more and more this is being admitted, that there is a breakaway civilization under national security. And now we know that it wasn't just H.G. Wells pre-1900 writing about atomic weapons. We now know there were books written, you know, in the 1850s about atomic weapons and it really wasn't just Max Plank in 1900 that developed the idea. And then we stealth helicopter with the fake Bin Laden killing crashing. They now admit they want the whole military to go drone and robot. And they'll have robots working on the drones and the robots, where humans won't even be needed. That's why they call it the end of history, the end of humanity, why the future doesn't need us.

Alan: That's correct. It's all part of that. And towards the end, all of the big writers, from Charles Galton Darwin all the way down to the present time at the United Nations talk about the need to rapidly, rapidly reduce the population. Rockefeller in his last major world speech with the Lucky Gene Club as they call it said the same thing, We need rapid depopulation. So, this is the time now to start bringing out the killer bacterium which will effect the general population. We're already had an outbreak in Ontario now. It's come supposedly from Pakistan. And it's not really a bacterium.

Alex: Yeah, sure. Stay there, stay there. We'll be right back. Meanwhile the UN just got caught again shooting kids up with polio.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, Alan Watt is back with us. Alan, looking at the current economic implosion and what's happening right now, the IMF and the World Bank documents are on record. We told people decades ago that they would implode the world economy through derivatives when they got rid of Glass Stiegel, that they would then offer a new global government as the Bank of the World, as the solution. We've got news reports where the federal government admits that the cap and trade is a carbon tax to shut down our industrial operations. In fact, here it is, CNS news: Obama's Commerce Dominique: Cap and Trade Good for Hiding Carbon Taxes. And they go on to shut down industrial operations. You see, people don't get this. The monopoly men want to shut down industrial operations. They want to make us dependent. They want to herd us into the cities. They don't want alternative energy. It's the opposite of that. But to control that movement, they then try to finance it with the tax incentives, so they can direct it in the way they want. And now, debt fears. US rating could be placed under review warns Moody's. It was Standard and Poors two month ago. That's two of the three ratings agencies. Gives lawmakers until mid-July to show progress in talks. That means cutting the benefits, raising taxes, giving the bankers more or they'll raise the debt level. Economic horror as data plunges. Joblessness increases. So, I thought the economy was great, Alan. Where are they going? What do the globalists want to do?

Alan: Well, they've said it many times, even long ago. They said there must never be another America across the world and the best thing they could do is dismantle all the industry within America. That was all part of this big plan. And this is the phase you're going through now. I've said for years that as America, which was the military machine to standardize the world for the big boys, when they were finishing off the last of their jobs they'd pull the rug from under their feet at home, and that's what you're seeing now. And you understand too, nothing is debated in front of the public. Nothing of any import is debated at all. It's done in very high meetings with high-level bureaucrats going across the world signing agreements.

Alex: Well, we got that from the SPP and other documents that have been, lawsuits have been filed to get them. They go into these North American Union EU Meetings, the Fortune 100 is there, and they actually tell the leaders of the different federal departments what they're going to do, and they absolutely click their heels and follow it.

Alan: Yes. They call the guys Sherpas. Sherpas are the bureaucrats who spend a year traveling across the world, negotiating with other country's bureaucrats, and they draft up all the stuff that's signed at these G8 and G20 meetings and they just go and have a big party at the G20 meetings and sign their names to the documents. When Rothschild came out in Britain and said that his family's private bank in Switzerland would handle all the carbon trade for the planet, backed by Al Gore, of course. When they make an announcement like that, they're not giving you a suggestion, they're telling you how it's going to be. This is a must-be as they call it. It's not going to be debated through any congress or parliament. It's simply done. When they go to such work and spend years setting the whole system up, they don't back off and say the public don't want it, we better give the public what they want. That doesn't happen. There's no input at all in today's society of anything called democracy, unless you're an NGO funded by the foundations. So, Australia, as you know, is really almost a feminist government now, Fabian Socialist. And they're the first ones to go carbon neutral as they call it. Half the farmers now can't even plant on their lands, because they're classified as carbon sinks. So, you've still got to pay for the land. No one wants to buy it, so you've got to keep paying the taxes for it, and that's you stuck for life. There's no compensation. There's nothing. This is to be the way across the whole world, except for a few countries that are favored countries. And we know the up-and-coming Nations, Brazil, India, China—is still classed by the way as an up-and-coming country, even though it's the manufacturer for the whole planet—they've got tax exemptions, they have for all investments by the way, fifteen years free tax if you come in to build a factory there.

Alex: And what they do is they shut down all the Western zones and say no taxes basically to go to China or India. And then everything moves there because those countries are already under a tyranny. And it's meant to lower the standard of the rest of the globe. It's all on record. And when you mentioned, I have the newscasts out of England and Australia, how good half the farmland is now off limits. You can't use it. And then they tell the farmers, but you've still got to pay the full tax on it.

Alan: That's right.

Alex: But then what they do is once they go bankrupt, the government buys it, and then gives it to Fortune 500 and then removes the exemptions, just like Obama with the healthcare giving over 2000 wavers to his friends, where they don't have to buy the healthcare but you do. And General Electric is exempt from the carbon taxes. It's pure mafia evil; just total crime out in the open.

Alan: You see, you've got to remember too Alex, that see, everything changed in the 70s when the Club of Rome—now the Club of Rome is a big premier think tank. Whatever they think about in their big think tanks becomes the way of the future, and everyone listens to them. That's why they're paid to do what they do. And they're given the tasks of how to con the public under different guises. Global warming was one. They were the guys who dreamed up global warming.

Alex: Yeah, let's break it down, because you've got all the documents, we've covered it in End Game. It's premeditated evil. They admit it is. Will the yuppies wake up? Never. They love being conned. They love being hurt. They love being schmucks. They love being scammed.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: My friends, if we can wake up to full import of a handful of European families, with unlimited money and resources who looked at past oligarchies, who had been public and been overthrown and said, let's go behind the scenes, let's operate through stealth. Let's buy off the universities, the publishing houses. And they all wrote books, later, that were basically just circulated amongst themselves bragging about this. In more modern times, Men in Power, is a political retrospective, 1992, Helmet Schmidt former German Chancellor admits the whole thing. Carroll Quigley, Georgetown political science professor, Bill Clinton's mentor, allowed into the State Department CIA archives, they only print 1000 copies so that CIA and State Department folks could understand what they were doing. Well, how are we for Communists, but we fund them? How are we against Fascists, but we fund them? And he explains it all because their operatives have to understand. And then of course, the plates got out. It got republished. People didn't care what he said, and then he died. And it's admittedly written by him. And you read it, and it's like you're reading what's happening today. And here's the deal. They believe the world belongs to them, just like our ancestors came to America, it's standard procedure, actually, and said, well let's just kill all the natives. Let's just kill them. Let's just take their land. It took about a hundred years to really demonize them. At first it didn't work like that when it was just people. But then other native groups would come and say help us wipe out this group. Oh, the natives were just as bad as the white people. It's humans, folks. But they, there's British manuals that are in the national archives for the French and Indian War about open the sores. Have the doctor or the surgeon, two different things, open the sores of your men that have the pustules of the pox. Spread it liberally upon the blanket. Make sure that within one day it works best to deliver it to the Indians. Biological warfare. And so the globalists, I mean, look at every culture. I mean, the Israelites ordered go in, kill everybody, take the land. Don't even keep their animals. Kill their animals as well. Every culture. The Romans would go in, wipe out entire groups. This is standard procedure. But they're just getting us ready for that great point. Alan Watt, how close are we until the globalists go ahead and start really wiping folks out in mass, or do they want to first dehumanize us and toy with us a bit more, and just watch us die of the cancers and the diabetes and the GMO? Because, in most of their documents, as you know, they talk about once the real planetary control system is in place, they want to go ahead and devastate a billion and make everybody scared. We'll all run to their arms, and keep us safe from the terrorists, or keep us safe from the mutations. And they're like, we'll take care of you, honey. And then they kill two billion. And now we're down to six billion. And they wipe out another two billion.

I mean, more and more they're not just saying they want to kill 80% as the UN documents, and you know, that's the standard number. Now, they're having debates about should we kill all humans? Are humans a parasite disease? Alan Watt, what is their master plan? In like five minutes, what are they planning to do from your research?

Alan: Well, first just touch on what they've already done, and since the 50s, they've given us the cancer vaccines. They've given us GMO food, we've had pesticides from military-industrial waste put on as the fertilizer since WWII. Cancer is going to kill everybody that's alive today. So they have been killing us off on quite a good hop, actually, quite a good clip, since the 50s. But it's not enough and it's not fast enough now. Abortion, of course, has ratcheted up too. I noticed even in today's paper they say that the census in the US says that there are far fewer births now in America than there ever had been before, and that will get worse as the economy goes down the hill. So, they're getting what they want, and it's slow.

Alex: That's right. The entire West is dying; a replacement rate of 1.3 for every two adults, 1.3. And where it will be impossible now to pay for the baby boomers. That was designed that way. So they're going to have to be killed.

Alan: Yes. And what they've also said in Britain and Canada, and the US, at the same time, by the way, because Harper did the same thing in Canada, he's trying to bring more young foreigners in to replace the people who are dying off, healthy young people who can, again, pay off the national debt. That's the excuse for it. So, they accomplish a whole bunch of things. They deculturalize the people by bringing in the most diverse cultures on mass, large groups who will not assimilate, because there's no time.

Alex: And then you make them the cops and the CPS workers. I've had members of British Parliament on. Most of the CPS there are Eastern Europeans who came from Soviet Terror, and they can't speak English, and they take your kid and billyclub you. I mean, it's just siege forces of foreigners.

Alan: And Tony Blair's, the assistant prime minister to Tony Blair came out and said that their orders were to, again, open the floodgates to immigration, again, from the most diverse cultures to eradicate the last vestiges of British culture. It must be gone forever. So, totally destroy the culture. The people who come in have no loyalty to the country. They don't know what democracy or republicanism even means. They don't care to know. They're being well paid for taking over. But, as I say, it's not fast enough a kill. The next part is the rapid urbanization into the major cities. All their major books have said this would be the final part. And then once in there they'll have you on extreme rationing for food. The UN has said that too by the way, when they set up the UN's Department of Agriculture.

Alex: Yeah. Food is a weapon. Henry Kissinger's Memorandum 200. The '96 UN Food Meeting, Beijing. We will use it as a weapon. We're going to kill you. Post industrial. We are murderers. But we're liberal, so it's cute and funny.

Alan: That's right. And then of course, once you're crammed together, and you're on a poor diet, you're wide open to all infections, and then they will release the proper infections in the right places at the right time, and again, it will be made to sound quite natural. Oh, it's just this and it's that, by the media. It's poor nutrition.

Alex: Well, they're already preprogramming, you call it predictive programming, all these shows on History, Discovery, books, end caps at grocery stores, the "world after man", the "end of humanity", "earth is going to throw us off", "super plagues are coming because we're overpopulated." Then you have all the documents that they're creating it. I mean, it's now been released, we've got the mainline document here that openly the USDA is funding corn that sterilizes you, rice that sterilizes you. But then, and I've got all the links up on Infowars.com, and then meanwhile, the ones they've already made do this, they're already doing it.

Alan: They've been sterilizing us gradually from 1950 onwards via the polio vaccine and others as well. And, as you say, Rockefeller's Golden Rice Project for the Third World Countries, that's the side effect of it, it sterilizes the men. They've known that for years, and they promote that through the United Nations. So, we're really getting hard with it. They don't want us to live very long. And they've got their timetables too. They want us to be vastly reduced by the year 2030. And then, between '30 and '50, they'll bring in their new super-city states across the world. The end of nations, just a few, very high tech supercities, where those who are deemed worthy to come through will live, who will be very valuable to their system or their city-state. Scientific elite, technocrats, that kind of thing. But they don't need the old type manual labor, the semi-skilled workers. And they don't need us for the wars then.

Alex: You just hit on something key, and I want to expand on that. If you actually read their documents, as you've done, but for folks that want to go look into this, they have ten regions, but they destroy the nation-state. They want it all weak, with just global corporate rules, within heavily armed city-states, with their own private mercenary military. So, they're actually going back to the feudal system. It's not really one big loving globe, it's city-states together waging war against the barbarian populations as they see us. Basically, it's the elite telling us through the Sean Connery film, Zardoz.

Alan: That's right. Zardoz was a great wake-up. Most folk missed what it meant. But it was the whole Eugenics plan, right there. And again, a super-elite who would come through and live in a big shielded bubble type city, force fields, live forever. Because, David Suzuki in Canada, said a few years ago on CBC Television.

Alex: He called us maggots.

Alan: Yeah, he said, now we can make a person live for 500 years, if we so wish. And he's a geneticist as well, as a human hater.

Alex: They've already found all the gene triggers. They're not giving it to us. They could give us extended life. We could have off-world colonies. But we don't get any of that. We get to be exterminated like cockroaches, and these people get to go on to the stars, and the yuppies love it.

Alan: Yes, and also, I mean, I've read the articles and the books by people like Charles Galton Darwin, and they truly believe in Darwinism. They believe, and they always give you the same analogies of the bacteria working on the soil. In comes a fungus after that, and dies away, preparing the soil for the acorn to grow. What they're saying is, you see, we, the working type people, the average people in the middle classes are all preparing the soil for them, for the oak tree to go on into the future.

Alex: We're the cocoons and that's what all their writers and culture makers, like Arthur C. Clarke tell us. On the mission, we're going to have to decide who's purified, and yes, the elites are going to have to fight the computer, their own creation as well, to decide who is reborn into the Luciferian Super-Man.

Alan: Yes. And also too, they've been testing clones for many, many years on secret bases, and islands too, of course, offshore. And they can literally create their new types of slaves exactly like Huxley said in Brave New World. And so, they have no problem about that. The only problem they have now...

Alex: That was admitted in the Washington Post, seven years ago, they had a little footnote about Argentina with part human/part chimpanzees in US government labs, but you're not allowed to see them. Sorry, go ahead.

Alan: So they're all set to do that. So, our only function right now is to pay taxes, provide the troops for finishing off the countries that won't go under and join the system, and that's it. Our job is literally done. They've taken away the industry. They don't need us anymore. And they're already, again, as you well know, they're putting in the rewilding projects. They're putting Pumas into Florida and stuff like this.

Alex: And they write books, I mean, take Bill Joy, co-owner of Sun Microsystems, he writes in ’99, April issue of Wired magazine, he said, I went to a meeting, two hundred computer company owners, and we talked about do we kill everybody. And he wrote an article saying, we’re discussing it, and we’re going to entertain you and let you hurt the earth, or we’re going to kill you. And the decision is kill you. And the yuppies are like, oh, that’s good. You know what I like? I like how the yuppies all say, yeah, well, there are too many people, like they’re part of the elite, Alan. Like they’re not the main target.

Alan: Well, again, they’ve watched so many science fiction movies down through their lifetime, that they really do believe, yeah, I know all this stuff, therefore I’m somehow in the right club. Knowing about it doesn’t mean you’re in the right club at all. These guys know who they want. They selected the families many years ago who will come through this. And they don’t need the rest of us at all. We’re expendable. Completely expendable.

Alex: Well, you know, my dad was approached because he was top of his class by UT when he was a junior in high school. They took 160 of them in there, then they took a few of the smartest, I think he said six of them aside, and openly said, “we’re setting up world government. Eugenics is good. Hitler had the wrong idea, he only went after certain groups. We’re going after everybody.” And my dad was creeped out by it, and got out of the program. But that goes on at every university. And they just go around picking through the people they want to be their minions and all the rest of us are scheduled to be killed.

Alan: Yes. And again, Bertrand Russell did a very good article on that. He said, we give scholarships to the brighter ones; we bring them into the Ivy League Universities, and if they fulfill certain conditions like giving up their family, forgetting their family, forgetting their past, and joining the club, then they will be very useful. He said, if they will not give up their families, if they still want to be attached to the lower class they came from, then we must get rid of them. And he said, those who are very intelligent and who will not join us are a problem; therefore, they must be eradicated or eliminated.

Alex: And that’s why the police openly are taught the founding fathers are bad, liberty is bad, and they won’t hire police with over 100 IQ. That’s now confirmed.

Alan: Anyone today, Alex, anyone who has an ability to communicate what is happening to the public, we’re down on every single list for first collection when it comes along. We’re all down on the list, and they all have them. All countries have them.

Alex: And through compartmentalization they take, the funny thing is we’re trying to save the dumbed-down brutish people, and, but they are the attack dogs of the people that are soft-killing them. I mean, they love it.

Alan: Most people will never believe that other human beings cold-bloodedly sit down at tables and draft up plans on how to kill them. They cannot believe that. They think that’s something from the past, some ancient past somewhere. They think that Hitler or Stalin were aberrants. They don’t realize, no, the real aberrants are picked in every generation to work in the big think tanks and for government to work on these very problems. And they’re just like farmers. They look at the farm, and if the cattle aren’t producing, you don’t keep feeding them like pets. You kill them. You cull them off. And literally, that’s how they describe the public. They’re the farmers. We’re the cattle. And we’re not producing. There’s no more purpose for us. We’re eating their grass up.

Alex: And this is their philosophy, thousands of books, statements all admitted, all out in the open, Rockefeller foundation about how they’re going to sterilize us, 1966, all being done, all happening, but the average cop listening says, I don’t care. I decide to not believe this. I like my petty power. Alex Jones is bad. Alan Watt is bad. He’s saying my government isn’t good. And for that petty power, they will sell themselves and their whole family right into death. But then, they’re not the bad guys, compared to the yuppies.

Alan: And you also have a generation who have been purposely bred, I mean bred and raised on video games, kill, kill, kill. Who wins? The guys with the black uniforms. “I want power. I don’t want to be on the losing side.” And that’s the generation that’s grown up now, who wear the uniforms. They’re perfect for this time in history. They’re bred and created for this time in history. And when their job is over, and there’s nobody to beat up and put in prison, then they’re disposed of too.

Alex: Well, that's why in all the really internal Pentagon documents and FBI documents, it's the veterans that they hate the most, because, oh, that's a killing machine that we've statistically noticed after 30 tends to wake up to what happened as they become more mature. We've got to, we've got to focus on them. We've got to bring them into RVAs. We've got to shoot them up. That's why they all use delay kill weapons on them, like DU and things, that are perfect to kill you ten, twenty years after you get out. It's all been actuaried. It's all been figured out perfectly.

Alan: After the Vietnam War the US did put out some drafts about that thing. They were afraid that these guys, now that they were fully trained in armaments and warfare, might turn on the government. So, you'll notice, since about 1980 onwards, they started to experiment with these drugs on all the troops across all the countries by the way, for NATO, and give them drugs which makes them hallucinate. They have flashbacks. They go berserk when they come back home and drive cars into recruiting offices.

Alex: They give them pills where they "don't remember the bad memories" and please continue.

Alan: Yes. And lots of them are physically wrecked by the injections they get. They become crippled with all kinds of really, old age diseases. They come down quickly with osteo-arthritis and things like this.

Alex: But as long as the globalists run TV ads with jingoistic, how much we love the troops. And if they're on the airplane, the pilot says, thank the troops that are on board. Not, let's not steal their pension funds. Let's not inject them with cancer viruses. It's as long as we tell them we care about them. Again, it's perception is reality.

Alan: You see, everything is run like a big assembly line really. And all they have to get out of the troops is maybe two to four years. That's all they need them for. And there's always a fresh bunch of unemployed to take their place. And it's an ongoing thing, because, really, we're self-sustaining basically as a population.

Alex: And they want insecure, poor people, who feel like they were nothing. They take them, sleep deprivation, shave their heads, classic cult brainwashing, and then they tell them, you're now built back up. You now serve the system. You live forever. But really the system sees them as a worthless animal, as Henry Kissinger told them. Are you animals?

Alan: Yeah. Henry Kissinger actually said…

Alex: Do you have the will to look at the enemy program and understand who they are, and join the republic and defeat the globalists? Or will you serve your own destruction?

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I really love the banter back and forth with Alan Watt, because it really illustrates how serious all this is. We're going five minutes into overdrive in the next hour. It's very frustrating and painful though to study this all the time, to know how real it is, to read the books they write about how we're scum and they're going to win, and it's a total revolution. They've taken their time. You know, they're so dedicated. They're so hateful towards humanity. They hate each other as well. And it's because the gullibility of good people has allowed this to happen. And now it's all coming to a head. But a lot of positive things are happening in the awakening as well. Alan, in all the news you've been seeing lately, what strikes you as most important in the current diversions that are going on? The attempt to start war with Pakistan and China? Or, where do you see all this going?

Alan: They're already at war with Pakistan. They've been giving them polio vaccines now that are giving the Pakistanis polio, that's out in today's news, through the World Health Organization, which is used as warfare purposes too. That's what the UN is, in fact. It's one big war machine.

Alex: Inject them with live, weaponized, then kill them.

Alan: And also, at least the Pakistanis are waking up. What I see now though is that the big banks that own all the big multi-national corporations that are going not only into big bombs and so on, and drones, they're also going into all your surveillance, they own all your surveillance systems, they're now giving over, here's an article here from the Scotland Herald, the newspaper, they're privatizing the British military's nuclear arms industry. All the bases with nuclear armaments are being given over to Lockheed Martin, a private company. So, this is the start now of the takeover of the same big bunch, the private consortiums, taking over literally all of your armaments and running the bases. They're the bosses over the governmental military. That's happened already. So, that's been agreed in Britain to give it over, lock, stock and barrel, the nuclear submarines, all the trident missiles, everything to Lockheed Martin to run all these bases. So, we're seeing it go exactly the same way as Quigley said, a new feudal system, and the CEOs of the corporations are the new feudal overlords.

Alex: By the way, I've got the Natural News Report, and they've got links to UNICEF admitting it, 78% of Pakistani children with polio were given polio vaccines. And we saw that in the last, well, really, fifty years in a row. But every year, it's little AP, CBS News articles, we put them up last year, oh, the UN accidentally gave weaponized polio, orally or by shot to kids in Brazil, kids in South Africa…

Alan: Nigeria too.

Alex: Kids in Pakistan. It's an accident. Oh.

Alan: The ones they gave them in Nigeria, at the World Health Organization, was the oral vaccine. And it's a live vaccine, polio. And they ended up giving them a new strain of polio, to which there's no treatment at all. So, they're being killed off, and that's again what Kissinger said...

Alex: And they do it out in the open and they get caught over and over again, but somebody kidnaps one kid and the police are on the news, everybody is freaking out! Fox News, the government cares about you, this one child. Meanwhile, they're murdering people in mass, giant child kidnapping rings, killing whoever they want. Spiking over 100 million Americans, the CDC admits died from cancers, viruses, SV40 in the polio. I mean, it's all admitted. These, but people won't wake up to the murdering going on.

Alan: They can't believe it. They cannot believe, because they watch TV and their comedy shows, and their familiar faces and their favorite newscasters. They can't believe that human beings, that there are, they cannot believe that there are human beings completely different from themselves who run the world. They cannot believe that monsters could do this. Therefore, they don't want to believe it, and they choose not to.

Alex: Yeah, well, there you go. I was even unaware of the latest Pakistan round. For what, for four or five years they've been there injecting them with live polio. And then Pakistan's government is paid off. They let the UN in to continue it. And the UN has been caught injecting kids with HIV. They've been caught, I mean, but again, they're the UN. Miss America likes them, so it's okay. I mean, come on, paralyzing and killing kids is loving. Come on.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right, final five minutes. We've got to have Alan Watt back for a full hour, maybe even longer, very soon, because I just, he's so spot on with his analysis. .com is his powerful website. A lot of great audios up there. His books, DVDs, it's all absolutely vital. But just a short example here. With my firstborn eight years ago, we searched, googled, mainline pediatricians that won't push vaccines on you. And we found one of the biggest ones in Westlake. And I went there, and the guy had a couple of doctors under him. He's since retired. And after my second child was born, I'd known him a few years. I'd taken him to the doctor for the yearly checkup and not taken shots. He goes, listen Alex, don't tell anybody I told you this, don't use my name, but doctors are supposed to volunteer once a year and I do, for city clinics. We're giving the 1970s oral polio vaccine that's illegal to give in the US. We were ordered to do it, to the minority kids that has the live SV40. Well, I mean, that's ongoing. And in fact, it isn't the old vaccine. They make new. It's done on purpose. And, as you know, Alan, it embeds itself in the cell walls. It triggers when hormones drop, generally at about 55. So, it's, you're done working, now here's your cancer. And even if it doesn't kill you, you spend all your savings to them, and we know the Rockefellers eighty years ago pioneered cancer research, but the issue here is, here's all the mainstream admissions and in this Natural News article, they have nine different links to mainstream news admitting that the UN is giving the kids polio. I mean, these are murdering, eugenics killers, on purpose. And, how do you warn the public about this?

Alan: It's so difficult because there's such a massive campaign on television all the time, even through fiction as well, and dramas, and movies, of how wonderful doctors and hospitals are. That's their impression. Same as cops and detectives and so on. It's all propaganda. So it's very hard to get through to them. Again, they cannot believe, and that's the domesticated public, they're domesticated. They believe what they're told, because they believe that there are superior intelligent beings living above them who take care of all the big problems. That's what Socialism really is. And they've all been socialized into this system. So, they cannot believe that experts would ever do anything deliberately to harm them. And so they'll eat anything that comes on the shelves, any kind of candy. They never read it. Oh, they'd never give us that if it harmed us. It's the same with the cell phones too, they'd never give that to us if it harmed us. And that's how domesticated the public generally are. They can't think for themselves.

Alex: And now they're telling us, oh, we knew thirty years ago it increased all these rare brain tumors that are now common, and we're now putting all this wireless microwave in everywhere, and it's going to kill you, but we told you so.

Alan: And you have to think for yourself. You have to be an individual. If you cannot be an individual, then what are you? You're part of the common herd. And the common herd are domesticated and socialized, and they believe experts.

Alex: Here's my final question, Alan. We've got to have you back soon. Why do these social engineers have a universal rule that they've got to tell you what they're going to do to you before they do it?

Alan: Because it's legality. Everything that they admit to you is a legality. It's your choice whether you heed the warning or not. Literally, they want you to consent to your own death or destruction or injury, whatever it may be. They want your consent to it. Consent is a legality in the law. Even silence is consent by law. So, they're telling you and if you're one of the wise ones, you'll take the hint and do the right thing and not take this or that or the other. So, that's how they like it to be. They don't like future historians to say "we forced people to do this." They like to write it the way that "people were warned but they decided to, and this is what happened to them. Millions died or millions came down with it."

Alex: Yeah, every culture has the same parable to describe reality through fiction, that the vampire, whether it was the Latin Americans or the Greeks or the Japanese with the vampire, that the vampire has to tell you that he's coming, and has to trick you to give him entrance into your home.

Alan: Everything is contractual, really, and you sign a contract, or by silent agreement, that's the same as signing a contract to go along with something. Voting, voting is a contract to allow tyrants to do whatever they want with you.

Alex: .com. Our site is infowars.com. Alan, we'll have you back very soon. Thanks for spending time with us.

November 4th, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show

Alex: Okay, let's go to Alan Watt. Alan, so much is happening in the world. I've got all my questions, but I want to get into what you think is most important right now. But we're seeing just an acceleration of the program. The street lamps, we already knew had microphones, many of them. Now, they're admitting it. The chemtrails. They're not admitting it, and saying it's for your own good. The plan to give us forced inoculations and release mosquitoes that put nanotech viruses into us to reengineer our brains, give us basically servile lobotomies, where we can't get angry, or whatever. That's all being announced. Eugenics is being announced. Just pell-mell evil. Al Qaeda flags going up in Libya. Peace prize. Children's faces blown off. Just giggling, snickering. Depression. Wholesale insanity. Are they just trying to overwhelm us right now to make us go into a catatonic psychological state of learned helplessness, Alan Watt?

Alan: I think it could be partly that, because of the ones who are following this whole program, but you've got to remember that most of the populations are not following the program. They've never really been awake. They follow mainstream and lots of entertainment. I think they're pushing now because it's time to push for this whole amalgamation into, they call it, the Great Transformation. That's the official title of it, at this stage of it. And it's a transformation of the whole planet into the system that Quigley touched on. He talked about the economic side of it, mainly the economic side, as they amalgamate the continents and the central banks into one system, under the Bank of International Settlements. He talked about this in the 60s. So, we're on course with all of this. And I think the public are so dumbed down today, to be honest with you, it's time now to push for the next part. All the public really know, from watching mainstream, is that all economies are in bad shape, pretty well, except for China, and that we've got to do something about it.

So, they're preparing the public's minds for a new type of economic system, which is to be introduced in different countries. Probably a starter in Europe, and then eventually into America. It's a new economic system based on resources and taxation by consumption. A value added tax will replace basically, eventually, eventually it will replace all other taxes. And so you'll be kept at a certain minimum standard of living, in a communitarian living area, your region, or your local area, for communitarianism. They've got it started off in Britain. It's going pell-mell there. And it's to be introduced too into the States. In fact, the same organization that started it in Britain has just launched their big movements in the US as well. So, it's a whole new way of living. They call it a scientific economy. Scientifically designed and run, right down to your local level and what you do, or what you're assigned to do, with your new kind of job. And when they can make people helpless enough with a bad economy, the general public will grab at any straw, to save themselves. And they know it's time.

Alex: Well, they also admit, as you know, that it's designed to shut things off. That you will live at a lower standard. The government publicly, to kind of the unwashed masses, as they see them, say we're trying to make your life better. But in all the public manuals, and even public statements, it's like, we're going to shut everything off from these people and start euthanizing and don't you like that, slaves? And the slaves go, "yeah. We're trendy. Kill us. We're trendy. Yeah, we like it."

Alan: You've got to understand too, Alex, that all the old values that kept society strong, that kept communities, real communities, natural communities strong, and that also gave you your values between each other, have been destroyed, demolished, since the 1960s, basically.

Alex: Yeah, they don't want us, we're going to break, Alan. I want you to continue along that line. They admit in all these handbooks, we've shown them on air. They teach it to the regular social workers at UT in the handbook. The family is a disease. It's got to be removed. But they really don't think it's a disease. It's a disease to the globalists. They don't want you having any sense of identity and any real roots. You've got to be like a blank slate they just download trendiness into. And then you just go, “Oh, my God! I take a shot, I get brain damage. It’s so much fun. Wow, I’m dying of cancer. People are dying all around me. It’s trendy. Fluoride in the water. It’s trendy. Government gang raping me, it’s trendy.”

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alright, let me bring this up for Alan Watt. It’s up at drudgereport.com, right now. We’ll get it linked up at Infowars.com as well, but this is out of NBC Los Angeles: Russian Genius Lived With Twenty-Six Corpses. Some skeletal remains were reportedly dressed up as a doll and a teddy bear.” Wow, I’m a better newsreader when I’m totally tired. See, I get so excited normally, I can’t even read stuff, when I’m not burnt out. “A Russian man who speaks thirteen languages and lectured at museums had the corpses of twenty-six women in his small apartment. Anatoly Moskvin, forty-five, had dug up many of the mummified bodies from graves, and some were dressed up and arranged around his three-room apartment in Western Russia. According to BNO news, the bodies were discovered after his parents came for an unexpected visit.”

I’m sorry, it’s just so sick. I’m laughing because it’s sick. Imagine his parents walking in. Oh, he’s such a nice man. See, this is what government is like. It’s far worse than this. And, as the IQ goes up, this gets even more common.

“Russian media reported the bodies were females, ages between fifteen and twenty-six, who died years ago.” But it goes on. “Life News said that he’s a historian who sneaked into graveyards at night, dug up bodies, and took them home in plastic bags. Back in his apartment, he dressed up the bodies as dolls, wearing dresses and stockings.”

That’s actually a phenomenon. I’ve seen cases of that in the US, people that are in love with corpses. Skeletons, actually. But, you know, it’s funny, Alan, this comes out, and they’re calling this guy sick. And I agree, it’s completely insane. But the royal family, it just came out, has been recently, not just Vlad the Impaler days, eating human body parts. They believe it’s nutritious, which adds to all the lore. This is a short segment, long one is coming up, but from your research of the British royal bloodline, which is German, which is really Transylvanian, and all of this, why are so many of these elitists into this stuff?

Alan: It’s an ancient myth or belief in regeneration, basically. Especially if you get, we know in ancient times, and probably into the Middle Ages, they would actually collect the menstrual fluids of women and drink that, believing it restored youth to them. The same thing is still going on in some circles today, to do with the blood that comes from the umbilical cord of babies, in some circles. They definitely still do that. But that was traditionally a royal thing to do. And it goes back, all the way back to Egypt, actually.

Alex: Yeah. Here’s what the commoners are saying. They were actually Chicago registered voters. The next one said, everyone thinks this is funny and strange, but here in Chicago these people, these dead people, would all be called voters. Another one says, he wanted his mummy. The other says, what some guys will do to get a date. How much lead-time does one need to put away twenty-six corpses before mom and dad come to visit? I mean, again, but this is seen as sick, but when the royals are into this stuff, it’s seen as loving.

Alan: And we know too, you’ve got to understand that Kabala was very, very high in the Middle Ages, especially in France and England too. In France they have found some of the paraphernalia that they used in the royal courts during that time, for the king. And they’ve found skinned, the skinned babies, you know, the skin of the babies were there. That was again a rejuvenation thing. If you wore the skin of a youth, and went through this ritual, it supposedly restored youth to them. That’s what they believed. And of course, the chalice for the blood and all the rest of it. So, they’ve always been into this kind of thing. They’ve been fascinated with. When you’re up there in power, you’ve got nothing to go for but more power, and immortality, and this is part of the Kabalistic rituals they went into, right through into King Louis XVI.

Alex: Why, why is Prince Charles now making such a big deal about he’s a Transylvanian and he’s got a house there, Vlad the Impaler’s old house, and he loves it?

Alan: Well, he’s a trans-something, but I wouldn’t go too far with it. I mean, Charlie is a numskull too. And he’s really pretty stupid, even at school. I talked to one of his headmasters once, and he said the same thing to me. But Charlie had no purpose for a long, long time. He said that he is descended from David. He said he was an Olympian, from the old gods of the Olympics and that's a secret society too. And he was defender of the faith, which was the Christian faith, and then he changed it to defender of all faiths. And now he's trying to say that he's Transylvanian. What they're trying to make out is that their ancestors were a Saxon people or a Prussian people that once dominated Transylvania as well, as one of their big estates. In reality, it's Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, are the three main houses they come from. They were Prussian/German estates basically. They were all from the same family, interbred, and eventually in the early 1800s in fact, 18th century I should say, they brought in merchants, very rich merchants, and they married into them. They became the dominant strain. So the royalty today are really from merchant class.

Alex: Stay there, we'll be right back. Stay right there, I want to talk more about that with Alan Watt, and a lot more. Stay with us and we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan, the reason I keep going back to this is knowing the enemy, knowing the global elite, knowing what they're into. Obviously, I don't believe there's real vampires running around. People have archetypes for all of this, where they could say it's vampires, it's reptoids, because we're saying, these aren't humans. They don't act like humans. Psychopaths don't act like humans. But really, they're just I guess genetically different. They don't have empathy. In fact, a lot of them enjoy hurting innocent people. That's why every culture has these legends of vampires and stuff, because, well, in a lot of cultures, I mean they were doing human sacrifice. They were blood drinking. And you study the elites, they're obsessed with this, and that's why they do the things that they're doing. Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a very primitive thing. It goes way back into ancient times. Even when some of the tribes did, and some still do, in Africa, drink the blood of the cattle as they move, which is a more practical thing. You can understand that. Of course, when it comes into the psychopathic type, they want to stun those they want to subdue. They want to stun them by doing something which terrifies them. And it wouldn't surprise me if they did this in ancient times publicly at times as well, drinking the blood of humans, or a sacrifice, or something like that. So, but then again, in the Middle Ages, you had the magic part coming into it, from the Eastern Europe, and blending with it, and that became very popular in the circles of royalty, and up to the present time too. There's a lot of strange things they do.

I mean, a psychopath has no inhibition. We've got to understand that. It doesn't matter what culture that they instill upon the people. They always put a culture on the people, and they have their managers to manage that culture. Today, it's all sociologists that do it for us, you know, and psychologists and neurologists, and neuroscientists they call them. So, they give us the present culture. They work with industry. They work with the media. They work with all entertainers today. And they have for a long, long time. So, but the psychopath himself doesn't follow that culture, except in public, for PR shots. He'll seem fairly normal, read scripts, but in private life they have no inhibitions whatsoever. The laws that apply to the general population never apply to them. They're above the laws. And they can get away, they can actually break a lot of laws and be untouched, because you'll always find, if you go into the law books, royalty cannot be charged or fined for anything. They're above all law. They can only be tried by a peer group, which is other members of royalty. And that's why you're tried by a jury of your peers. Commoners are not the peers of royalty, you see. So, they have a completely different way of doing things, but there's nothing new in this whatsoever.

There was a famous club in London, that's still on the go, I think. And Lord Mountbatten used to take little boys, underage boys into this club. It was a lot of money to get in at the door, unless you were a member, so it kept the public out of it. Many reporters actually from Fleet Street got in there. And they'd often see Mountbatten sitting with a little boy, and getting him piss drunk, and going up to one of the rooms with him. No one ever reported on that, except one, later on, years ago. Actually, he did it by word of mouth, but he couldn't report it in Fleet Street, or they'd have been fined and charged. The newspapers would be closed down, actually, if you actually published something like that. So they're above all the things.

Now, a psychopath too, really enjoys all sensations. They flourish on sensations. Whatever drug turns them on, gives them a better high. Whatever, the more weirdest, kinkiest sex they can possibly get, gives them a better high. That's what they live for, is the highs in life. And they jet all over the place to have their little orgies and things like that. Of course, that's just the nature of the psychopath. Lower-level psychopaths have to put a better show on to the public, pretend they're one of you, but at the top, the royalty, apart from the PR shots, they live a completely different lifestyle than you can ever imagine.

Alex: And really, that's what modern civilization has become, is a psychopath playground. And they've created the artificial culture, the culture creators, and more and more are trying to convert a large servant class over, to not just do this ritually here and there, but they want to go into mass scale war. Mass scale death. You or I would look at the video of the three-year-old girl with her lower mandible blown off, tongue hanging out, in absolute panic, and that rips our heart out. It rips our guts out. But the globalists, for them, that's beautiful. That's a sensation. That is just grand. And that's why they make the joke, this is peace, ha, ha, ha.

Alan: Well, they've done many, many studies with the psychopath, and they've wired them up to various equipment, electrical equipment to study their brain, including the electromagnetic imaging. And they can actually see what parts of the brain are stimulated or not even touched, when they look at different photographs. Psychopaths don't have a horror. They don't recoil with horror at gruesome pictures. There's a neutral image in the brain. Sexual things, so on, like that, even torture might turn them on, but things that would shock most people has no actual response on them at all.

Alex: See, I believe it's healthy and normal to recoil from all that. But then there's a place in good people, where I wouldn't enjoy it, but I do have a compulsion, a compulsion, you know, in my mind that these people need to be routed out. You know, I'm somebody like, who wouldn't hurt flea. But when I see the globalists, I have an overwhelming drive to see them hang high. I mean, and of course, that's a natural instinct. They're trying to get that out of the general public, so we'll just sit here and take it. As a father, as a human, as a warrior, as a guardian. Nothing special, just a man. I have absolute, total energy, even though I'm exhausted right now, just thinking about these people, to want to defeat them. And I would imagine you have that same view as well.

Alan: Oh, yeah, see, you understand, we have our figureheads that still have power, like Prince Charles. There's articles recently where he can actually veto or just nullify any law that's going to affect him and his personal estates across.

Alex: Let me stop you. Guys, pull up the London Guardian, headline, Prince Charles Offered Vetoes, I think it's 50 times. But they admit, oh, he has a loophole where he runs everything. He is the ruler. Anything he wants is his. And I tell Canadians this. I go, you know, the Queen suspended your Parliament three times. And they go, no, you're a liar. So, I show articles. And then they go, well, that's just ceremonial. But again, this is how it works. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, there's no law that can be passed in any of the British Commonwealth countries, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Britain. Even India still follows a lot of those rules, because they're part of the British Commonwealth, and so, no law can be passed in any of those countries without the final permission of the Queen. She must stamp it, basically, to pass it or nullify it. So, they're still very powerful, but they also have, again, their pals, their cousins too, because they're interrelated with the big bankers. They're intermarried with them. The big, I'm talking about bankers who lend to nations. So, they're intermarried with those guys too. They're also inbred psychopaths that have been at this for hundreds and hundreds of years. And so, we have, see everything runs from the top down by money. And once you have money you can buy everything. You buy countries, because every country is in debt. You make sure of that by the system that you introduce. And then, the guy who's in charge of money can basically say, "well I'll give you this, if you're going to put so much to the military. And here's a little deal. You know, I'd like your military to attack that country over there, because they haven't been paying their debts," and all this kind of stuff. And this is how it really works. And that's why Rothschild said, give me control of your money system and I care not who rules the country. Because, he knew from previous experience, that whoever rules the money, rules the whole country anyway, and the prime minister. The prime minister must go to the banker, cap in hand, every year for his cash, you know. So, money rules it. And, as I say, they're interbred psychopaths too. And you'll find the Rothschilds are intermarried with the royal families of Britain and Europe as well.

So we're run by psychopaths on all levels. Some of the other ones too, by the way, it's interesting, go into the military. They just shoot up through the ranks, naturally. They probably hardly attend it, in fact, but they end up being in charge at the top levels of military. So, there you have your royal powers for ultimate laws. You have your financial industry boys there, that govern the whole finance of the whole country. They use the people like peasants for taxation to fund their wars and their loans and all the rest of it. And then you have guys at the top of the military, who decide to take you off to war. So, they have their little plans, that really are secret plans from the public. The public is never to know the real reasons for anything, and they never do. They're never told the real reasons for any war, or the real reasons for anything happening within their country. So, psychopaths really, and I've said this. All people who are going to be in charge, or given power over any citizen, should be tested for psychopathy. You've got to start with that, number one, that rule, right off the bat. And that goes for your money system, and every other system there is, because psychopaths, once they get in, they can cause so much damage so quickly. And by the way, they recognize each other. They find each other very quickly. They instantly recognize another psychopath, and they form their little societies that end up ruling big chunks of the world, like the Council on Foreign Relations.

Alex: They are a cancer and they must be routed out. They are the, you know, the vampires. Not physical vampires, but spiritually. And they have to be routed, or they will continue to feed on us. Look at this headline, out of CBS news. "Denver collects fines on drivers who stop at red lights." And you know, if their bumper just goes one inch over the white line, again, just, but then, the system can commit any crimes they want. Just briefly, Alan, what's your view on this whole Iran situation?

Alan: Well, I was pretty certain of how geopolitics was going to run this one, and it has turned out this way. I knew that Israel would, you see, Israel put out, if you read the old newspapers from Israel, you'll find that when the New American Century put out their list of countries they wanted to take down, they had Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, they had Libya. They had Iran, Egypt, etc. All on the list. And of course, Obama is just following the same list. He was even congratulated by Rumsfeld for doing so. And so, but Israel kept telling the US in the Israeli papers, don't stop. Don't stop at this country. Keep going. Keep going. They were really ticked off that the US wasn't going through them all one after another. They have these long pauses in between. So, this time I thought, well, Israel will have to, for the appearances sake, and this is what it's for. It's for appearances sake, Israel will come up, and stand up and say, we're going to attack, and then the media will come out and say, that's putting pressure on the US who doesn't want a full-scale attack on Iran. And therefore, they'll step up their sanctions. They'll step up, they'll take over. And that's exactly how they're playing it out. They get Israel to come out first, with a threatened strike on Iran, and the US will step in saying, we're the protector, we'll handle that, and then the US takes the blame, pays the cost of it, financially, and in blood, as well. And that's the whole region then cleared. There's only one dominant country to be allowed in that whole region. That was decided and talked about before they even set up the state of Israel. So, you're simply watching a very old plan work out on time, on cue, the way that they planned it.

Alex: Yep. Let's go ahead and talk to John in Wisconsin. John, you're on the air. Welcome.

John: Hi, it's a real pleasure to speak to you guys. Obviously, Infowars, Prison Planet, and Cutting Through the Matrix are daily visits for me and most of the audience out there. So, I mean, that's about as high a praise as I can offer.

Alex: Thank you.

John: I kind of want to change the subject just a little bit. I saw this movie recently about Lyme disease and just how it's spreading all over the place, and the fact that there's a real ignorance as far as you know, how to treat the disease. And it seems like the medical establishment through their publishing, and through all their indoctrination has all these doctors under wraps, you know. I kind of wonder if they have it as like this giant, you know, roving hoard of, you know, infested deer and infected ticks that they're controlling through the DNR. I mean, how integrated is all this?

Alex: Well, we know Lyme disease, and it's pretty much on record, deer swam from Plum Island over to New York. It's less than a mile. Deer do that. And it was a zoological weapons base. They brought Nazis over there after World War II. It's on record, and so, Lyme disease is a souped-up, weaponized system. And yeah, it's all part of their degenerative disease, weapon program. And then they just shelve and don't cover under insurance all the real treatments for things. Alan?

Alan: It's actually older. It was invented in Canada, during World War II. And there's a good book out there. It's called Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. Canada has led the field in bacterial and viral warfare, during and since World War II.

Alex: Yeah, I knew about that, but the word I got, but the main spread point they said, was they particularly weaponized it even more at Plum Island.

Alan: Yeah, they sent it down to Plum Island in the States to be worked on. And the vector that they chose was, of course, at the time it was ticks. They dropped it from planes at one point across the Western part of Canada, onto deer herds to see how it would spread, and then it spread amongst the populations. And then eventually, of course, they've actually weaponized it now. It's been in the papers in Canada that mosquitoes can carry it now as well. So, this is really weaponized.

Alex: Yeah, they're just going to dole out all this in a loving way, to kill you and your family, your children. You know, they love degenerative diseases.

Alan: Yes, they do. That's what they said they'd have for the West.

Alex: Just another little loving goody-good. Do you want to add anything else, John?

John: I do want to add a little bit.

Alex: All right, stay there. We're going to come back. The government loves you.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Okay, finishing up, John, on the loving Lyme disease, which you can go research, is a bio-weapon. And it's just all part of the nastiness of the globalists.

John: Do either of you guys know if there's like a correlation between chronic wasting disease and Lyme disease? Is that sort of the same condition, or?

Alex: Yeah, there's all sorts of little carrier weapons they can put into ticks and other systems. And now, Bill Gates has said, they're releasing the mosquitoes that are genetically engineered. They'll put whatever they want in them, and they're going to give it to you, and that's the way it is, because he's smiling and dances around, and we're all trained if it's an authority figure they can kill us. And that's just how it works.

John: They want to control the hinterlands so that any rebels that are gathering will just die of some kind of disease because they've been infected.

Alan: It's even more than that; you're on the right track though. There was a big scare here, a few years ago, where I am, the whole Northern area. And they tried to say that not just Lyme disease, but also various other diseases spread by mosquitoes was on the way. And they had everybody terrified. People were wearing full jackets of the mesh, you know, the mosquito mesh. Even gardeners were wearing them. They were terrified. And it kind of faded away into nothing.

Alex: Hey, it's even in mainstream news, Alan, to interrupt you, that West Nile came out of a government weapon program. Sorry, go ahead.

Alan: Yeah, and that kind of fizzled away, that one, and terrified people too. But you start to get the impression, it's just not safe to live in the country anymore. And of course, what they'll do, and what they have been doing is say, well, we can actually spray and keep down the mosquitoes around cities, but we can't of course spray outside of the cities, etc, etc. So, everything now is to get everyone in, off of the rural areas – that's all part of the big agenda, written in lots of different programs – into the big cities for the communitarian lifestyle. So we can all be watched, tracked, and traced. It's much cheaper for them to watch us when we're all collectively stuck together and crammed together.

Alex: And, by the way, it's all on record that our government and other governments sterilizing people, killing foster children, pesticides, half the native kids they get their hands on die in Canada. Mainstream news. And biological, chemical, radiological, injecting people with syphilis, polio, I mean, the governments have been caught thousands of times doing this, radiating little children. And people are like, but it's the government, don't be anti-government. Love your psychopaths. Hand your guns in. They want to help you. The troops need to use DU, which kills them, but it takes twenty years. Be patriotic. Let the troops be killed by the government.

Alan: And remember too that you're quite right, we're under. See, people keep asking me all the time, when is this all going to start? I say, well, it's already started. Since the 50s onwards, the cancer rates have just massively exploded. There's no panic about it, by the way. When there's no panic about it, that means it's under their control. They're behind it all, the big boys. They know what's causing it, because they made sure they gave us the products, the injections and so on, that do cause it. So, they're exploding, and in an article recently, from the World Health Organization said, the third world countries we're now bringing up to a higher standard of living through the GATT Treaty and the World Trade Organization....

Alex: Stay there. I want to hear about more of their love.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: There's got to be some way to get people out of their trance, because I understand this is frightening information, but it's all verifiable. I mean, it would be funny. If I went over in somebody's yard, and if they had a bunch of pebbles or gravel in their yard, you know, one of these zero-scape things, and I took a rock out of their yard, the neighbor would run out and bow up and you know, get all crazy. But if the government murders them twenty, thirty years young, or kills their kid with a cancer injection, it's like they don't want to hear it. They don't even care. It's like, kill me. It's like almost fun to toady around and like the government and like the TSAs and all of it. And thank you for groping me, TSA. You know, just all of this. It's mind control. Is it not, Alan?

Alan: It is mind control, but it's also propaganda. It's the effect of mass propaganda of the authoritative system versus those who have not been given authority by government or whatever. They want to believe in government. They want to believe that people could never be so awful and terrible and nasty to them. And the propaganda is perfect for every culture. They give you the guys at the top that say the traditional phrases that you're used to hearing, and they could never do things like that to you. They're caring, etc. They fall for all the PR. They fall for all the deportment these guys are taught and the scripts that are written by professionals. They fall for propaganda. This is a propaganda war we're in. It's an information war, and this what they said that would come. Before they gave us the internet, they said there will be a massive information war. And of course they didn't sit back and wait for it happening. They made sure they had the biggest, most professional, well-funded teams to make sure we'd always have information wars. Even on the other side too, there's been fakes over the years who have come out on the Patriot side, and later we find out, like Bo Gritz, that they're actually still working for the government. So, this is a real war. A real war for the mind. When the mind goes, the body has no choice but to follow it. So, it's a war for the mind. And until people literally become informed, and then paranoid about their governments, nothing will happen. The majority will go along with it, unfortunately. And now you have the big propaganda push for Conspiracy Theories, Conspiracy Theories. And it was the mainline that put that term out there. Now everyone is labeled a "Conspiracy Theorist" like some kind of nut. Like the guy that collects corpses there, instead of stamps. So, that's how they label you. So a phrase can literally knock you out of action, because it's already embedded in the people's minds through propaganda. Just like "Nazi", it shuts them up right away. There's no response to it, there's no reasoning through logic when it happens.

Alex: Amazing. Alan, thank you so much for spending time with us, and I look forward to speaking to you in the near future. .com.

Alan: Well, thanks for having me on, Alex.

Alex: Good to have you.

October 19th, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show, hosted by Aaron Dykes

Aaron: We are back in the third hour on this October 19th, 2011 broadcast. Again, I'm Aaron Dykes sitting in until Alex is back tomorrow. But we are now joined by Alan Watt. He’s a long-term researcher of really the true causes behind the various global changes going on, and really has a sharp analysis of the unifying agenda behind it all. He’s also a bit of a Renaissance man. He’s done music, poetry, philosophy, written books, and many other items. Alan, thanks for joining us, and welcome to the program.

Alan: Yeah. It’s a pleasure to be back.

Aaron: Now, Alan, we’ve seen so much happening with the Occupy Wall Street Movement itself. In many ways a diverse group. We’ve seen even many protestors targeting the Federal Reserve, and other sort of heart of the beast systems. But at the same time we’ve seen left-leaning democratic factions trying to absorb that energy, trying to steer it back into the left-right paradigm of the main establishment. Just as it happened with the Tea Party. So, we wanted today to really have you break down how they trigger revolutions, how they steer them, how they see them coming and how they help direct what the eventual outcome will be.

Alan: Well, it’s all to do with geo-politics and a world agenda, a planned agenda, planned a long time ago. And many of the big leaders over the years have gone through this agenda. They’ve published books on it. The think tanks, they have openly declared their objectives. We find that they never sleep, by the way. They never sleep. They’re twenty-four hours per day, because they have shifts in the big think tanks. And they work full-time on bringing in a system of government for the world. And this is the age actually, they call this the age of world managers. And we have been managed for quite some time, as they privatize everything off in this semi, this kind of public/private partnership deal. And the system we’re going into now is simply the transformation into the culmination of a worldwide system, under really the United Nations. And that’s what they’re calling for now, you’ll notice too. They’re calling for world governance and to be under, and actually officially under the United Nations, which actually, technically it is. Because all law has been coming through the United Nations for an awful lot of years across the whole world, right down to your building codes. So, we’re simply going through the transformation phases.

Right now too, it’s like wars. These massive demonstrations have the same effect as a war. It changes society. You understand, most of the general public are passive viewers. They’re not participants in anything. And to change society, and to get them to go along with it, you must convince everyone of the necessity of it, either through warfare or because of gross dissatisfaction amongst what appears to be on television massive factions of society. Because it’s them that you have to convince for the changes that are coming in. And believe you me, this is all part of the soft power technique that Brzezinski and Kissinger and the United Nations and many other think tanks have been using for years. They always start off with soft power. They’ve said that in the Middle East they would use soft power, sometimes increasing into hard military power when required, which we’ve watched over the last year or two. So, it’s our turn now to go through the same transformation into the planned society.

The big bankers at the top, the ones who are international moneylenders, have always used geopolitics. They don’t sit and wait for something to happen in the future. They plan the future. And they favor what’s called Socialism, because it’s big government, and big government always borrows from them. And big government also can keep tabs on the general public, and keep them under control when necessary. The trick in big government is to bring in Socialism and make the people think it’s actually theirs for the first time. It’s a fairer, juster, kinder, etc, etc. The stuff that Tony Blair used to spout out as he was taught to do so well by his trainers as well. So, you’re seeing it happening in America too, because it’s a global system.

Aaron: Okay, Alan, hold that thought. We are just getting started on Alan’s breakdown. We’ll be back on the other side of the break. Infowars.com, stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: Right now we are joined by Alan Watt, really one of the most well researched and deeply understood people who have analyzed what's going on and the global system behind what seems to be unrelated events going on in the world. Now, Alan, we have the planned economic crisis. They knew it was coming. They hedged their bets against it, after abusing the system for decades. And now there's sort of this righteous anger that's brewed up, first in the Middle East, in various parts of Europe, and now it's hitting home in America. Help us understand what has been going on behind the scenes of all this.

Alan: Well, what you've had for years actually, under the guise of again public/private partnerships, are really just a monopoly, a conglomerate of people into energy, taking the energy resources of the world. Now, remember too, the Council on Foreign Relations for an example and the Royal Institute of International Affairs had their roots in the Milner Group it was called at the time, international financiers. These guys lent to nations and they created this organization. And their plan was to take over all the resources of the world. All energy, all resources. Food, water, and everything that you need to live, basically, and bring in a planned world system, an economy which would be worldwide using a Socialist type system to control the populace of the entire globe. These are the guys who designed the Free Trade Deals. They wanted all the buyers brought down. Of course, they wouldn't lose money for the nations in the meantime, because they would replace it with a value added tax, or in the case of Canada, a general sales tax. And at the same time, they would do away with borders, gradually, split the world into regions, and have the free flow of goods and labor. And therefore, multiculturalism was a big, big part of their agenda too. And so, the guy who was Tony Blair's right-hand man, the vice-Prime Minister basically admitted that in the British newspapers, that Blair had told him that the agenda was to completely open the floodgates to Britain to the most diverse cultures in order to destroy the culture of Britain forever. That was to go by the wayside. That ties in with the educational system, the Frankfurt School, John Dewey. John Dewey said eventually we'll eradicate all conflicting history where people had old grievances with neighbors, etc. That's already been done actually, under the European Union. They're eliminating history prior to World War I, basically. And it's taught in schools now. Nothing happened before it. It's like Cambodia when they started off with Year One, for when they took over. It's very, very similar.

So, we're seeing a New World Order, and this is what it's all about. It's a World Order where only a few big international corporations own the supplies of the world. They're still going after the last parts of the resources, the gas. Uganda for instance has one of the world's untapped oil fields underneath there, plus cobalt and gas, natural gas as well, which they want for this East African Federation. And that's why it's so strategically important to get in there and get them conquered as well. So, it's all about resources, because these boys at the top plan this world planned economy, planned society, right down to how many people will be allowed to have children, etc. And they use China as the model state to copy, one child per parent or parents, depending on how you look at it today.

Etc. And also, they want to plan you from birth to death, what you'll do, what you'll work at. You'll be tested scientifically for your abilities, and it will be school to work, only more perfected. It's a more perfected version of the laboratory that was the Soviet Union, which they also funded, the same, big, big international organizations. So, we're going through the same thing here. And they must convince the Americans at home that it's necessary that we have this particular change. And that's what the hype was about in the last century in academia, because academia was brought on board very early on. The Council on Foreign Relations, Lord Bertrand Russell, all the big boys who helped plan this present time we're living in right now, and the cultures that we're going through, the changes. These guys said, we'd bring academia on board because they will train the future world managers. So, forget the ones beneath them, the working class, go for the managerial classes, and they'll be on board with us. Well, they've done that, and academia in cahoots with this new expert-driven world governance will run your life in a scientific fashion, a scientific dictatorship actually it was called by the first United Nations UNESCO CEO and that was Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley. So, this is what we're going through now, the big changes towards their goal into a planned economy.

And they're even using energy, which was planned back in the 1920s and 1930s, under Technocracy Inc. It was a new theory put out by the same boys, by the way, Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to take over the world's energy supplies. And really, all money was, was a unit that they would use against the value of energy units. And eventually they'd be replaced by energy units. Well, we have carbon taxes, carbon units coming in right now. And eventually it will be how much it costs in energy units to keep you as an individual alive. So this is the actual whole conglomerate of the Fabian Society, which was just a left-wing part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, backed by multi-billionaires. I mean, the Astor family helped kick it off and fund it. And the big bankers, of course, creating the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have branches across the entire planet. And George Soros in fact is the CEO for the one for the whole of the European Parliament group. He's the head of that. So, it's the same organization across the world. You've got them in India and Africa, Australia, all the British Commonwealth countries have their memberships, and this is the planned system that's taken them over a hundred years to achieve. We're going through parts of the stages right now.

Aaron: Yeah. I really had to back you up when you trace the history of anyone, for example the Rockefeller Foundation, it's hard to find where they deviate from that Cecil Rhodes Round Table Group that have steered off into so many of the entities that you mentioned. But, help bring us up to speed of how they saw the current revolutions coming and how they've prepared for it, and where they plan to take it as part of their larger world government takeover.

Alan: Well, number one, they always know there is going to be a backlash whenever they do something, but it's a plan, it's a cooperated, I call it cooperation in backlash, because remember these guys run the big far-left groups. They run and finance them in fact. In fact, your own governments have been financing them for the last fifty years, the same organizations. They all get tax funded and foundation funded. So, this is the ones that they simply trot out on cue to bring in a juster, fairer, globalism actually. If you look at most of these protesters, it isn't just about America. In fact, America is at the bottom of the list. It's about a fairer globalism and a world governance under the United Nations for all workers of the world, etc, etc. I understand too the strategy of their owners, because those who own the world basically must keep the working classes under control, and make them think they're going to get something out of this, which is like the Soviet system. They always make sure that you think that you're going to get something out of it for yourselves, a juster, fairer, kinder society. But in reality, the world is planned to go under Communitarianism. Britain is the flagship, as you know. You have these NGOs already created that are coming in and just appointing themselves as leaders of your communities. One is for energy consumption. One is for wastage disposal. You've got NGO leaders for your environmental, for your area. They just happen to be there. They're already trained and this is the perfect Soviet. Soviet meant rule by councils. And councils in the Soviet Union were non-governmental organizations. And of course, their leaders were appointed by the KGB and the Politburo, and in the West they're appointed again by the shadow government, if you might call it that. So, it's the same system, only more perfected. And that's what they're actually calling it in some quarters.

Aaron: Yeah, and it's amazing. And the same group that creates the crisis of course, typically brings the solution. That's the whole formula at hand. So, how do they predict the timing of these kind of, they see these revolutions coming. It happened with the Arab Spring. But we know something they were developing for years, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. They've been working on Africa for an awful long time. Mandela is in on it too. He's part of it. He wants an African Union. And of course, what they've really decided to do is initially start it off with regional parts of Africa, Unions for each one of them. The United Nations is heavily involved. In fact, all of the Western councilors and bureaucracies are heavily involved too, setting it up, these state departments are heavily involved too. So, they want these regions, and it's all to do, again, with Free Trade, allowing the big mega corporations in to take control of all energy and mineral resources, everything they can get out of those countries, under the guise of sharing it to the world, the wealth of the world, etc. And really it's all to pass through the masters of the world, who already own the wealth of the world, and really consolidate their power over all goods, etc, all necessities of life. And all they have to do in the meantime is knock down the petty dictators they've already put in, for a certain phase, who have now served their purpose and they're getting too comfortable in their seats. They don't really want to part and leave the throne into a more open society. So they simply get rid of them instead. Actually wars are very, very good for that, because they can accomplish so much in a time of war. When you go into the Middle Eastern situation, it was very interesting that years ago Kissinger and Brzezinski, when they were asked their opinion about what to do with the Middle East....

Aaron: Okay, Alan, let's, we've got to hit that when we get on the other side of this break. We're being cut off again by that, but we're going to get into the war, the agendas, and where things are going from here. Stay tuned, Infowars.com, Alan Watt riding with us until the end of this hour.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: Alan, you were just getting into some of the factors in the Middle East, bringing up Brzezinski and Kissinger, if you could please continue.

Alan: The agenda for the Middle East was complete destabilization. They wanted to destabilize the countries. It makes it easier for the big boys to go in, which they did, of course, smash the infrastructure. Get the taxpayers of America and Britain and elsewhere to build brand new refineries. They said the old ones were inadequate. And we did, and then they auctioned them off. Actually they gave them away to the big corporations. That was published in mainstream. So, it's much easier to have control in an area when technically it's destabilized, because you can bribe the local little gangs that form, or sides that form when you break up especially Muslims against different sections, different factions, and that's exactly what Kissinger and Brzezinski said they'd like to do. Long-term destabilization. And that way the big corporations with private armies can basically draw the oil and excess stuff out of there for free, basically, very little money at all. Whereas if you have a strong government to deal with, you have to go through regular channels and pay a good rate of return, etc, for the oil. So, that's happened, and they'll keep it destabilized for an awful long time. And also too, they've actually said that in the Council on Foreign Relations, they must keep that whole region safe for Israel. That's a big, big part of it. It's out in the open. It's to keep it safe for Israel. There will be no other superpower in that area. And we see the same thing with Egypt. One of the prime ministers of Israel said years ago, he said, if we can get Egypt, then that's the jewel, he says that's the jewel that we're after. That would be the jewel in their crown, basically, getting Egypt, control of Egypt. Very strategic point for them, as well. And so, they've achieved goal after goal after goal, with cooperation from the US and the military, doing all the work, and paying all the cash for it, basically. So, there's different geopolitical strategy, but the main thing is too, keep them destabilized for an awful long time to come. Almost into a third world status in many cases. And that's what we see happening right now.

Aaron: Yeah, and obviously for a power that doesn't belong in the region to project its force, you have to kind of implement destabilization, get the different factions fighting with each other. Otherwise they'll have too much stability and then you can't interject with the various energy powers, as you say, and the rest of it.

Alan: Yes. And you've got to realize too, this is a very old policy and tactic, because Britain was using the exact same tactic when India was a conglomeration of small princedoms, basically. And Britain united it by getting all the factions fighting each other for a long time, and they'd play them all off against each other, and eventually, over time, when it was right to do, they'd consolidate different sides and bring them into a bigger region, and then the next region, until they had the whole of India united under their own particular rule. So, they might be doing this for the next fifty, sixty years in the Middle East, at least.

Aaron: Well, they did that in so many places for so many hundreds of years. They coined it the Great Game.

Alan: It's all technique. It's well understood. And they finance all sides. The problem in a moneyed system is that you can always get people within any faction, any group, to turn on their own people and be a spy or a provocateur. And therefore, you can always funnel money into the sides that are fighting each other, but only to a few people who are in the know, who keep it all going, and that's what they're doing.

Aaron: Yeah. And obviously, it's far too easy to buy out a leader at the top. Although we seem to fall for it time and again, regardless of country or context.

Alan: Yes.

Aaron: Yeah. So, on the other side, we want to get into the Iranian War, where things are headed with all provocations, and so many of the other events that are going on. I also want to bring up some of Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages. He really talks about how under the emerging global government you have the illusion that states are the real players, but really it's multi-million dollar international corporations, the banks and the other interests behind it. He talks about how even organized crime becomes part of the system, because it's preferable to chaos. And he also talks about how Third World conflict is just routine, really, to be expected, part of the larger development, Alan. I'm sure you could speak to that as well.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: We are back once again at Infowars.com. I'm Aaron Dykes sitting in until Alex is back tomorrow. Our guest is still Alan Watt. He joins us for the rest of the hour. A long-term researcher into their long-term strategy. Long as in fifty, a hundred year, and even longer intervals. But we also want to talk about current events, where the current Occupy Wall Street Movement is going and what kind of legislation will be piggybacked on their energy. But before the break I brought up some of Brzezinski's quotes, just really talking about how third world conflict, organized crime and all the rest of it is really routinized as even states are really just chess pieces for the multi-million dollar international corporations. Major banks, financial institutions and the rest of it, as Brzezinski puts it in his 1970s Between Two Ages book. Alan, can you speak to those issues?

Alan: We see this is actually what's happening right now, of course. As I say, the whole idea of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, was to bring the world through a series of conflicts in order to take over all energy supplies, everything vital for human sustainment basically, or containment, or even continuous ability, has to be taken over and owned by a conglomeration, a world conglomeration, and we're seeing that right now, as they destabilize other countries and do the same with them, one after another, using the soft power. You're quite right there with using organized crime. They've always used organized crime. In fact, the latest Department of Defence, from the think tank department that works for NATO and Britain, came out with their report for the year. It's very similar to the last year, or 2007 report was the last one they gave out. And these were the guys who said the world to come for a while will be one of conflict everywhere as basically these Third World countries are brought under the control of the global governance system. And the big corporations go in to seize again the resources, all natural resources from those countries and take ownership of them. And they also said too that the distinction, as you mentioned there about gangsters, etc, they said the distinction between organized crime and legitimate government would be very blurred. And it already has been for quite some time.

For instance, the United States has been training for the last few years, mercenaries from all over Latin America and elsewhere, training them in the United States, like the old School of the Americas idea, and sending them in as assassins into Mexico. And so, you have these organized, militarized assassination squads in Mexico right now, and you don't know if it's the drug gangs who are assassinating people and putting the bodies out in the street as a warning or if it's actually these mercenaries the US is using. Because, if they don't use the mercenaries right now to take out all the gangs in Mexico, they're going to have to send in the military. And people within Mexico know that. It will never be resolved from within. It will have to be an invasion from without, if these particular mercenary gangs don't work. So, it's quite an interesting time to be watching all of this happening, as they really move forward, because the agenda has a timetable. And these guys are obsessed with timetables. And even in Strategic Trends, again, the report they put out recently, they talk about their timetables stretching up now to the year 2050. And it's got everything in it, world depopulation, how much it will plummet in China and elsewhere, etc. And how they must fulfill the Millennium Goals, the Agenda 21 Goals and really ram them through, with the animal corridors, human corridors, etc. We already have that happening back home. We have, again, even here we have Communitarianism in Canada and America. You have these self-appointed panels, green panels, right down to your town councils. They have them appointed to them as well. You can't do anything at all on property without getting advice or paying a fee for an eco-impact, etc. So, we're already seeing the emergence of this whole new change society, time for change.

Getting back to academia, when they brought academia on board, that was the buzzword used in academia for the last fifty years, that the 21st Century would be the Century of Change. And that's why they gave that mantra to Obama to give out. Change. Change is good. They simply never told those in the dark what it actually meant. Well, we're seeing what it really means. It's the emergence of a world order, the planned society. In any planned society, they're not going to let the workers run it. They'll never let that happen. They'll give the appearance of a more orderly worker society. And it will be ordered. You'll be weighed from birth right through your whole life to see how much you're eating for instance, that kind of stuff. But they've always got to have a leisure class. For what they call progress, you've always got to have a leisure class. Therefore you'll have a very high elite, paid class of professional people working in their think tanks. You'll be funding them all. And they will be basically planning the future for the world. That's their lovely utopia that they hope to bring in. And I don't see why they can't, because they've achieved so many objectives right now. And we forget all the time how many changes they've brought in, as I say, right down to your local council, by appointing themselves over as an over-bureau basically to every little town council, to the federal level, and provincial in Canada, up to the federal government. So, it's all there, the basic blueprint is all in position. All the players are there, and all they have to get now is more and more power over the general population.

Britain is a flagship, a trial balloon for the whole world to follow, it's so far ahead now, where everyone is policed from a thousand different sources on a daily basis, from your garbage pick-up to how you take your children to school, how do you interact with your children. It's complete, Socialist planned scientific society they're bringing in. And America, after it's finished off the unification of the Americas, and finished off its job in the Middle East, has to emulate that exact same society; the whole world has to do it, in fact. And then we'll be taxed on energy units, consumption, etc. Austerity for those at the bottom. A very high living for those at the top, who are the world managers. And that's the whole game plan.

Aaron: Yeah. Just to go back to what you said about the Mexican drug gangs and the CIA trained assassination squads, there's really no doubt that those people are being used for the purpose you described, but also they're using the drug gang thing to advance the perimeter, the North American security perimeter, even as they have this kind of Iran contra style fast-and-furious scandal unfolding.

Alan: Yes. As you know too, the Department of Homeland Security took over basically the perimeter of the United States. And they started with fifty miles, now they're into a hundred miles around the coastline, right inland, etc, and from the Canadian border southwards. And they want to do the same thing. A few years ago, in the paper, they wanted the whole of the Americas to have this organization. They called it Fortress America. And that's when the prime minister of Canada, and the US president, the one of Mexico met together, and a few Latin American countries, and they drew up a map. And they wanted to actually bring in Fortress America with a Homeland Security, all along the Canadian border, that's the coastline, the whole lot, right down through Latin America and back up again. So, they're using every crisis for complete amalgamation. And, by the way, the Council on Foreign Relations has said in Canada, we are using this financial crisis for deeper integration. That means merging with the United States of America. That's been in the open here.

Aaron: Well, I'm sure. And getting back into the Occupy Wall Street formation of that global revolution, what do you see happening, because obviously there's a lot of grassroots energy, people upset about general economic conditions, but not a lot of specifics. And it's really pretty textbook that if you don't have an energy that's inside of what's already been established inside the left-right paradigm, you can either, A, disrupt it, or more easily, you can vent that anger, give them a certain pleasure that they're being spoken to and heard while co-opting it, Alan. So, what direction do you see this going?

Alan: Well, we're already told where they're going, because in one of the first World Trade Organization meetings they had and publicized, they showed you a little interview inside the meeting. They were looking down at the protests, as they always do, from their ivory towers. And they said, we'll have to eventually, over the years, bring the leaders in on board with our panel discussions and make them part of it. Well, they've been doing that for years now, since then, and we know for instance, we've watched appointees of Obama's specialists on his panels. Unelected people who are now experts, these science czars, etc, who are all really into sociology and family planning and depopulation. Well, every country is doing the same. Britain has its version of them too. So does Canada, we have our appointees now. There's as many appointees almost at the top as elected people. And these are representatives of unions and everything else. And if you notice even that some of the organizations in the Occupy Wall Street, you find is backed by the AFSCME, the AFL-CIO, the labor union, and these organizations, and the president, Gerald McIntyre is a co-founder and chairman of the board for Economic Policy Institute. He's one of the leaders now at Wall Street there. And he also helped pass the Obama Care. So they're already on board these panels in the US government and also members of these unions down below. They're both, you see. And there's quite a few of them like that. There's also Robert Johnson, who served as managing director of Soros Fund Management. And he also worked as the Chief Economist for the Senate Banking and Budget Committee. He's down there too, leading the thing against Wall Street, the charge against Wall Street. So, they already have these guys on board with government in all these organizations, and they're also part of these supposedly left-wing Socialist organizations for World Government, or Governance, they call it. Lawrence Mishel as well. He was the Economic Policy Institute's President, a long-time member of Democratic Socialists of

America. And he's also in on it too. So, all these big boys are in on the Wall Street thing, while they also work with these big foundations that work with Obama and government as well. So, it's government leading what appears to be a revolt of the people.

Aaron: We've seen a big hype for war with Iran, with this phony assassination plot taking place last week. Really paper thin, despite what the headlines would lead you to believe. Now there's other incidents. There's a guy on a plane that landed in Texas, who was screaming in Arabic, and then how everyone was going to die. Now you've got these Muslims busted at a Texas courthouse, who, I believe they had blueprints and there was a bomb scare or something. Are they preparing for something, Alan?

Alan: Oh, yeah. From the 90s they've been preparing for it, in fact, because we know that the New American Century Group published the list of countries they had to take out, and they wanted to start with Afghanistan, Iraq, and then it would be a toss-up between Syria or Iran to follow. They mentioned Egypt as well, and eventually North Korea, but the main ones were in the Middle East. And we see that Rumsfeld and Cheney have both congratulated Obama for continuing their policy of taking over those countries. Now, the New American Century group under Bush called it Revolutionary Democracy. In other words, you would invade and force democracy upon them. And now we're seeing this group here using the color revolutions, followed by hard power, military power. Which is exactly again what the think tank for the military said they'd do. And they published their findings. I've got them all up on my website, all their different think tank reports. So, they're following the agenda they said that they'd follow back in the 90s. And Jefferson said it, when you see the same policies, the same policies follow from changes in house, between one to the next house, then you know you're under tyranny. You're not under a different government, a different party, it's the same organization running the same policies. And that's what you're seeing. A continuation.

Aaron: Yeah, certainly. If you want to call it a Black Ops Network, or whatever. And now you even have reports like Paul Watson's from today, on the State Department agitator, who was part of the Egypt Arab Spring, backed by the State Department. Now he's advising the Occupy Wall Street movement, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Like the ones I just read off too. These guys are all members and working with the government. And they also run some of the largest Socialist organizations of America, you know. I don't know if Americans realize that the Socialist International, how big and powerful they are, and that the British Labour government kicks off its annual meeting, and they finish their annual meeting, and they sing the Red Flag. Did they know that? Tony Blair. I've got videos about Tony Blair and all the big boys, who are in charge of Britain, and they were singing, we'll keep the red flag flying high. They don't understand that Sarkozy, all the people across the world, right through into the United Nations are members of this organization, including the ones in America. And that's what they sing at their annual meetings. And the press generally doesn't bother reporting that part, but in Britain some people have. And they filmed it and documented it.

Aaron: Yeah, as a side-note, I've seen a lot of these trendy bars popping up here in town in Austin, with the Communist Hammer and Sickle on the logo.

Alan: Yes.

Aaron: It just goes to show.

Alan: So, the dialectic, remember, Hegel pointed out the dialectic, and how you always use opposing sides to bring out the new, and what you also do under the Marxist program basically is that each generation of Marxists must be more radical than the previous one. And in fact, they've got the right to eliminate, physically, if need be, the older ones who are still contaminated with the old ideas, and today we're seeing the younger ones, the fresh group, the fresh crop that are freshly trained in university, because that's where all the leaders come from, they're all trained by professional professors to agitate for the new system. A better, a more fairer world of justice, etc. But, of course, with world managers like themselves living high on the hog. Because, as I said, you have to have an intelligentsia class and a leisure class to help plan the future. So, yeah, this is really the Marxist agenda. And that's why Marxism was founded basically, in London. Marx was funded by one of the biggest factory owners in the whole of Europe. He wasn't a poor little guy. He had his own personal servant and all the rest of it. And they've used this dialectic since then, because the bankers prefer Socialist governments, because as I say, there's a layer of government for every facet of humanity. It's total control over humanity is what it is.

Aaron: Yeah, and maybe on the other side of the break here in the last segment, we could talk about how Al Gore who is part of the Armand Hammer Empire, who backed the Soviet Union called for this American version of the Arab Spring about three weeks before it popped up, Alan. Or, your comments now as we go out to break here.

Alan: Oh, yeah, I mean Armand Hammer, again, his father changed his name to be the Arm and Hammer that you see on the British Communist site and the British Freemason site by the way. They use the Arm and Hammer instead of the Compass and Square. And that's why he changed his name to actually be a Soviet, the epitome of the Sovietism, basically. A multi-millionaire. And he had an apartment next to Lenin, and then Stalin. And he could come back and forth during the whole Cold War, Armand Hammer. No one stopped him, bothered him, or asked him what he was up to. And he helped organize the far left in America. The big boys all knew what they were doing, the big bankers all knew what he was up about, because it's part of the agenda. They must merge the two systems together to bring out the synthesis, the next part and the next part, the New World Order, this new system.

Aaron: Final segment with Alan Watt coming up on the other side of this break.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: We are in the final segment with our guest, Alan Watt. He's covered really the spectrum here of the long-term strategy. Alan, in these final few minutes, in addition to anything you want to bring up, I would just like to point out that obviously the elections are totally controlled, really have always been a farce, but at the same time the democratic party is looking to co-opt the energy of Occupy movements everywhere. They have plans for new taxes. The puppets on the right also have their plans for fresh taxes. How will this energy be used, and what do we make of people like Al Gore calling for an American Arab Spring, Alan?

Alan: Well, you're going to see more, more and more private people really from these Labor organizations, or the ones who run them, or control them, or agitate them. More and more of those guys brought on board for government policy, just appointees, again, on behalf of the workers, as they'll tell you. But, in reality, they're professionally trained and run by the big boys who run the policy institutes, etc. So, it's time for a change, as they say, and they're going to make the people think they have more representation, etc, and there will be a lot of show in government, as they yell at each other once in a while, but it'll be nothing but show. You're going into a planned society. You're already into a global society. And so many treaties have been signed over the last fifty years to bind it all together so that you can't just pull out and continue. We are now dependent on outside sources to even eat nowadays. And most of the food is being imported from elsewhere. They've made sure that all the farms were destroyed. That was part of the destruction of the farms by government policies and interference with the EPA and various other agencies, all to get rid of being independent. Independence must be destroyed for a global society. And all the right-wingers as well have been parroting interdependence from the days of Maggie Thatcher onwards. So, believe you me, they're all in on the same deal at the top. There's not a whit of difference between them. You can't work your way up into politics and be vetted and okayed and be completely ignorant of the big agenda, the big goal at the end of it all. You cannot. It cannot happen. And I gave up on this left wing/right wing strategy a long time ago. I knew it was a con. I've seen it happen in other countries too, various countries across Europe. I saw all the cons being played. It's been played in America until the very, very end, of course, because most Americans know darn well that they've just signed another Free-Trade Deal, one of the biggest ones with various Latin American countries. That's a one-way street for trade. It's all imports into America, and subsidizing those countries to come up to First World status. We're going to pay out, pay out, pay out. That's part of the redistribution of wealth that they were talking about. So, it's a one-way deal. America has to come down into austerity, one way or another. They've set up the whole game board for that to happen. When you can't feed yourself, to be honest with you, you're in trouble. That's a very basic thing. Very basic thing. And we're totally dependent now on electricity, power, energy of all kinds. And they want to have a world grid system. They're building it now, where literally you'll have a world power supply company that will feed it to each region, and they'll decide on how much you'll get that day or that week. And that's the planned system of the future. It will be very expensive, even for a day's worth of it, in fact. So the companies aren't losing money by giving you less. And we're being set up with smart meters, smart grids, all for that system. They actually have maps up of the world grid system at the United

Nations and elsewhere. So, we’re well along the road to it and we’re still talking in almost a 19th century paradigm about politics and left and right. We’re way past that point.

Aaron: Okay, Alan. We’ll leave it there. We really appreciate you joining us, once again, and always appreciate your insights.

September 19th, 2011
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show, hosted by Aaron Dykes

Aaron Dykes: Joining us now is Alan Watt. He's a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is something of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions, various books, religion, philosophy, poetry and mainly published under pseudonyms. And he's been heavily involved in the music industry and a lot more. Well, overall, Alan is really just one of the most well-researched guys I've ever spoken to in my five years here. And I know he can bring us a lot of perspective on various issues. His website is .com. And I know there's quite a bit he could get into. Are you there now, Alan?

Alan Watt: Yes. Hello? Your volume is very low my end here.

Aaron: Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Just about. You're very, very low.

Aaron: Okay, guys, if you could turn up his volume. While we work on the technical issues. But, maybe you could tell us right now, what are the most important things you see going on currently, Alan.

Alan: Well, it's planned chaos. You've got a world that's supposed to merge into one unifying force, under a government. We keep forgetting that because we get stuck on the chaos they introduce on the way. And we talk about the chaos, here, there, everywhere across the world. It's in Greece, it's here, it's there. So, I always try to keep my sights on their goal, which of course, is a unified Europe, which they have. The crises in Europe are simply meant to bond them even further into giving up all sovereignty, and bringing themselves under one banking system, one bank for the whole of Europe. North America is going through the same chaos, because we're the second continent. Actually the whole of the Americas is to be integrated. They just had a meeting by the way, and they've kept that awfully quiet. And basically, they discussed the borders. That's all they're telling us. And they've given access to all Canadians' data to the special security services within the United States. We're being integrated every month, basically, into the next step of the amalgamation. They're trying to do the same with the Far East, Australia, New Zealand, China, Japan. All these countries come under the Third Bloc. And this is really what it's all about.

Carroll Quigley talked about this. He said eventually it all comes under the Bank of International Settlements, with the IMF running the countries or blocs or regions. And of course, a unified government for the world. That's supposed to come out of it all eventually. At the moment, they have to get a single government, like Europe, set up for the Americas. And this is also part of the chaos we're going through now. "Oh, we can't survive on our own. Look at the money situation. We need a unified bank." And that came out in the 80s, during the Free Trade Negotiations. They actually talked about putting a Central Bank for the whole of the Americas in Montreal.

Aaron: Wow. Can you tell us what's going on right now in Europe with the bailouts and all the stuff happening with Greece, and the US Western role in funding it? Well, we'll get to that after the break. Stay with us.

Alan: Well, there's two alliances there going on.

Aaron: We have Alan Watt and all of his insights and more coming up. Infowars.com. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: We are back. This is the Alex Jones Show. It's Monday, September 19th. I'm Aaron Dykes sitting in. And on the line with us is Alan Watt of .com. Alan, the question I was trying to put to you before the break is, what's happening now with Germany and France, trying to create a new bank over Europe, all to do this ill-advised Greek bailout? And what will the Western countries' role be in paying for that?

Alan: Well, we already have a treaty. I don't know if people realize that Canada and the US made a treaty with the EU, to help with the bailouts should they come. We're actually doing it already anyway. That was separate from the NAFTA deal and the European deal. So, we're all in it together. That's the whole idea of this chaos, this planned and well managed chaos, is to get everyone to their knees, until the public say, "well nothing is working. Please make it better." And they come forward with their new idea, which is an old idea. Very old. They'll dust off the old parchments they've all signed and got ready, and they'll present to the public the plan that was set up even when they created the IMF, the International Monetary Fund. Remember, Bretton Woods was Part I. And the founder of it said there would be a Part II after he's dead, which is about now. We're going through Part II now. The idea is that a Central Bank must be set up for each one of these amalgamated, basically continents. North America, Europe, and one for the Far East as well. They'll have subsidiary banks, of course, for the, they won't call them national governments anymore, but the partners within the region. And this simply Part II of Bretton Woods we're going into with the central bank. And again, Quigley talked about that from the Council on Foreign Relations, from their own history records. That was the whole intention for a hundred years, was to set up a supreme bank for the planet, and a central bank for each one of the amalgamated continents, basically.

Aaron: Right. Well, amalgamation would be the key word. Consolidation. We know the IMF with the Third World, it's been so much more about conditionalities than anything to do with the debt. That's just sort of the inciting incident to get the country on the line. And then the hook is total takeover. And now it's happening in Europe. No?

Alan: Yeah. Well, the whole idea of the IMF is not to help Third World Countries. Never was. It was simply to start off with foreign aid. That was the con with foreign aid. And you give them foreign aid. You give them loans. You get them into trouble. They can't pay them back. And you go in and you grab all of the resources. That was the plan of the banks. And we must remember that even Rockefeller said the same thing, that we can't depend on national governments anymore. He said, it's far better that an intelligent force, intelligentsia and bankers, who are used to dealing with economies, run the world, rather than leave it to the national interest groups to steer it the way they want to go, into chaos and wars. That was his excuse for it. But of course, it was even older than him, this plan. And we're going through it now. And they've already announced in the IMF in Europe that they want the right, in fact, they've taken the right of some countries, to start to do all of their financing for them. That's reading their books, doing their books, not leaving it to their own governments to do so. The IMF wants power to be the big chief, basically, who will do every member's books. That's all of your economy, and what goes to welfare, what goes to social security, healthcare, all of those things. It wants the sole right to do all that, and do away with that part of your government back home.

Aaron: And when are we going to openly see the IMF on the United States, praying on our own country here and on Canada and the rest of the West?

Alan: I don't think it will be too long now, because they're not fools at the top. We think it's all about greed, but it's not. That's a big part of it, because they're allowed to reward themselves very well at the top. And they planned of course the bank crash. You can't take the reins of observation off of banks and let them go to it, without them just simply ripping the whole continent off, which they did, with their mortgage crisis, etc. But they planned to bring it down. You've got to, to get big changes happening, you've got to create chaos. And financial chaos is the easiest and the most powerful way to do it. And that's when the public know, as I say, "everything is broken. It's not working. Please help us." So, we turn round to the government, the ones who are abusing us, and ask them to make it better. And they come out with their plans. That's exactly what they're doing right now. And, as I say, most of it, unfortunately in America is kept fairly quiet from the mainstream media, because the media barons, that's their job, is to control all information to the public. Nothing about informing us about truth or anything. It's about really, factual retention to themselves.

They've had that big meeting, as I say, and another two or three to go. And by 2012, they want the Americans to be amalgamated. We've watched them since 2005, openly meeting together, two presidents and a prime minister, from Mexico, US, and Canada, signing agreements. They said they had five to do. That was 2010. Five major ones. And because there was such a backlash amongst those in the know, especially in Canada, and protests, they kept it quiet from then on, except for little bits in the paper. They've just had another meeting. They go down separately now into Latin

America and sign these charters separately, instead of going down as the Three Amigos that they used to do, and sign the charters. And they're talking about amalgamations, amalgamations, and sharing our economies. That's also sharing your tax base, basically. All imports, exports. We're already doing that under the last big deal they signed with the US and Canada. We're sharing a lot of tariffs for imports and exports. People in the federal government in Canada, bureaucrats, can actually apply for jobs in similar positions in the US federal government and vice versa. It's been like that for a few years. We are integrating, and all of this chaos is meant to bring it on even more smoothly, setting it up for a smooth transfer. And there's no real shock once we're totally amalgamated. It's all working already. And that's the idea of crisis after crisis. To the public, remember, it's all perception management. It must sound like a logical, if unfortunate, thing to do, is to give up all sovereignty and amalgamate into one giant continental system.

Aaron: Well, controlling chaos, I can see is your key word today, and it's very appropriate. Just on Friday, we had Mayor Bloomberg predicting that there's going to be riots and economic rebellion, if they don't pass the new phony jobs bill. Yeah, just more perception, as you say. Of course, as you know, I know you covered heavily at the time, they've been planning for economic riots for years, since at least 2007, openly, in the public documents. The Army War College has written for people to get ready, to control these economic riots. And now it's here. Do you see the NFL pat-down measures, bringing TSA-style security to the bus and train and shopping centers, as part of that same preparing for the economic collapse, or is that another part of the police state?

Alan: It's part of that for sure, but it's also part of, this terrorism nonsense is here with us forever now. This is a permanent state. And they're simply training the public to adapt. And they will adapt very quickly to the new system of total security, total observation, no bodily rights even, to go unmolested anywhere. Even into eventually into a supermarket. You'll probably have a special card with the active chip and if you don't have it with you, alarms go off, and security grabs you and takes you off. That's all slated to come down. We forget, it was long before 2001 they were talking, they were planning the amalgamation of America with Canada, Mexico, they've got Chile and a few other countries, Brazil into it. There's quite a few countries actually, they've brought into the NAFTA agreement, quietly.

In Canada, in about 1998, they passed an omnibus anti-terror bill. Nothing was happening in 1998 in Canada. And Allan Rock, in the federal government, rammed it through himself, basically. And then he went off to work at the United Nations. And even the journalists in Canada were saying, "well what's this? This is a total martial law situation. What's happening?" No reason was given to the public, and they went back to sleep, as always, because they didn't see it being put into effect immediately. You've got to remember too, inside the US, they knew there was coming chaos, even back in the 80s and 90s. They'd been creating Special Forces within the US with the police working with troops abroad, getting training, back in the 90s. Actually 2001 was just the kickoff of the next part of the plan. They'd already planned it and were implementing it long before that.

Aaron: Right. But specifically, what do you have to say now, only three years later, really, four years later on the revolution, flash mobs and brain chips part of revealing the plan to come, of a revolutionary population, particularly in the Middle East, the Police State in the Western Countries?

Alan: Well, again, that's why they were creating this big, super internal army, since the 80s and 90s, the multi-jurisdictional task forces they call them, up here in Canada. They've even shown us them practicing, the police practicing, kicking doors in across the Middle East with the troops, so that they can come back here and do the same thing one day. So, obviously, since they were going to use economics and inflation, unemployment, poverty, to bring in this system, hyperinflation, they expect the riots. They don't make a move without figuring out every possible reaction from every segment of society and they plan for that before they even make the move. So, there's nothing happening that's not supposed to happen, according to those at the top. So they're prepared to deal with mass riots, which they want actually, and the terrorism will gradually be controlling riots. And the people again will adapt into "that's really what this massive security system is for." Eventually, over the years, they'll adapt into that and forget all about the terrorists. This is a very old technique, and this is a very old bunch of rulers we're really living under, with archives of how to control whole nations, populations, and so on.

Aaron: Wow. That's just incredible. Alan, we're coming up on the break now, but we have plenty of more time ahead of us. Stay with us. I'm Aaron Dykes sitting in for Alex Jones.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: Short segment now, but we've got a long segment coming up with Alan Watt, one of the pre-eminent researchers on the world state they're bringing into play, and really how they're going to consolidate all these regions, under, you know, one or just a few banks, and under a global sort of system. So, Alan, I'd like to bring up, how fast is this coming down? How fast is it going to be the kind of widespread depression that perception alone won't be able to mask? And what will they do with the so-called Revolutionary masses, whether they've identified the right problem or not?

Alan: They already have their plans to deal with the revolutionary masses. They know who everyone is, and of course the internet is fantastic for that, because they've got their pulse on the public all the time. There's no privacy at all. It's all for data collection. So they'll be dealt with quite easily. They can come in and take them out very quickly, in fact, if that's necessary, or they deem it necessary. And you already have the internal armies set up. I mean, police are not police anymore. They haven't been police for a long time. They're really military guys. Most of the recruits for the last fifteen, maybe even twenty years are from the military. And they've had all the experience in rounding up people and putting them into camps, etc. That will be done very, very quickly. We saw that done in fact during one of the Olympic games, I think it was, in the States. And they went out and within a couple of hours, they had everyone rounded up that was on a list, hundreds and hundreds of people. So, it's quite easy to do that. They've practiced for it for an awful long time. So, they're not worried about that at all. In fact, I think they want. You understand that the battle is for the majority of, what they call the silent majority in the general populations. The bulk of the population will always go with the regular media, the status quo; the answers that are given are enough to satisfy them. It makes them feel comfortable and cozy. They like to feel they're part of something, the image that's presented as their nation, their country, and all that kind of thing. So, rioters will be presented really as the new terrorists, you see. And that actually brings the silent majority closer to government for protection, and they're all for whatever measures are necessary to subdue this, what appears to be riotous mobs in society. That's how it's going to be presented to the public. And all the plans, I'm sure, have been tested and put through computer simulations and God knows what else, for the scenarios that are coming.

2012 is a big year. They hope to have, they actually hope to have the US and Latin America mainly amalgamated. You understand, if you watch the European Union, you can become a member, but you don't have to be totally integrated. It's a step-by-step process. And they hope to have at least in the first part of integration, with their peace and prosperity partnerships and all the rest of it, and then peace and security partnerships, etc, they hope to have it all done by 2012. So, this might just, if they're on time, they'll manage to get the riots started because of the inflation. The people living on the fixed lower incomes are the first to really, really, come out and protest it, because they get hit first, and they can't compensate for it. There's no extra income. That happened, of course, partly in Britain too, already. We see that. And they'll do the same in the States. There's a massive welfare system. There's a lot of people on fixed pensions across the country, and they can't cope as the prices escalate. This is all done by design.

Aaron: Absolutely. And now, now we have the NFL starting to pat down its fans. They started this at the Super Bowl, but it's a new ritual in this fascist system that to even get the bread and circuses now, first you submit to the security, and then you get the games, Alan.

Alan: Yes. And to be honest with you, I personally have to bypass the mentality of the people who persist in going through it. If you've got any dignity at all, you wouldn't have even subjected to the first pat-down at airports. Just stop traveling. Simple as that. Same thing with games, etc. If you have no personal dignity then go ahead and be patted down and be part of the big herd. This is a time when you have to decide as an individual where you stand on things, and how far you're going to allow this incredible totalitarian system to go. Because, believe you me, they won't stop there. They won't stop with pat-downs. You're going to get x-rays, you're going to get body cavity searches, anything to humiliate you and teach you that you're nothing. You're nothing.

Aaron: I agree. This is about taking our lives back. Sorry to cut you off. We're coming up on the break, Alan. We're going to have plenty of more time just after this. Stay with us. We're just starting to get into it. I'm Aaron Dykes, back in a moment.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: Okay. We are into the long segment now. I'm Aaron Dykes sitting in for Alex Jones. Again, he'll be back tomorrow, but right now we're in with Alan Watt, who's done some of the deepest research I've seen on the bigger system they're bringing into place. So, Alan, we know they've set the stage for these economic riots. Obviously, all of that is upon us. But the Rand Corporation also wrote three years ago, in 2008, lobbying the Pentagon to start a new war to save the US economy. We know they've also set the stage for World War III. The whole Middle East is essentially in revolution. How are they going to transform that to achieve their larger goal, Alan, and what do you see on the immediate front?

Alan: Well, it's so interesting too, this strange Rand Corporation that's a non-profit organization supposedly, that every country pays millions if not sometimes billions of dollars to for their forecasts. And they're a think tank, supposedly. It's part of the institution. They were on the go during the whole Cold War. They ran the American society during the Cold War as part of Game Theory. You've probably studied that. And they used Game Theory; they had every citizen's personal profile into this supercomputer in the Rand Corporation. And they worked for the entire length of the Cold War with the Pentagon, basically dictating the lifestyle, the system, and the future for the whole of the US. So, here they are at it again. They've never stopped, of course, because we're not really run by governments, you understand. The government is there to put things into law, that's it, and pass on the information to all their helpers.

The Rand Corporation, all the big foundations and corporations are the parallel government. That's what Maggie Thatcher called them, in fact, the parallel government. So did Carroll Quigley. That's what they are. We're not run by democracy or even republicanism, we're run by private corporations and we always really have been. And that ties back in with Rockefeller with his comment on it's far preferable to have it run by bankers and intelligentsia than leaving countries to their sovereign destinies, basically. So, we're well on our way to this.

Getting back though to the TSA, the pat-downs at the arenas. You've got to remember how many things it fulfills in one go. Now, it's about the only time that men today will try and bond with their sons, is taking them to a ballgame. Because they're not men at home. They're not men at all, in fact, today. But they still have this tribal instinct in passing on knowledge to your son, and this is what it is to be a man, so come and watch these guys bash each other on the field. And then he goes home, and he does what everyone else tells him to do when he's at home. Anyway, the son is getting brought up now, he'll get brought up getting taught that "this is normal, son. You go through all this humiliation and then you get your reward of watching the game." And so it's going to help to train the next generation.

This is here forever, this system. For our lifetimes at least. This is here for an awful, awful long time. It's called Perpetual War. Constant Conflict they called it in the military magazine. And this is what they have got planned for generations, as they bring this whole world into this New Order of Things. And it's a completely new way of living. It's a system where you can't decide anything pretty well on your own, as an individual. It's a whole new set of rules on how to live by. And you'll be taught eventually to serve the World State. That's to be the highest honor.

They're already pushing all of that across Europe, big time. They call it Communitarianism, where the federal government is supposedly decentralizing its power down to the local level, and they already have these commissars from the private NGOs run by the foundations to be the leaders. And this is a new Soviet System, you understand, because this is how the Soviet System was supposed to be. Rule by Councils. So, each little community, each trade, each factory, each organization had its NGO speaker, supposedly speaking on behalf of the public, underneath him, or that they represented. And that's called the Soviet. And this is to be a new Soviet system, an advanced Soviet system for the whole planet that we're going under.

Just like the Soviet system was a big con, because they say one thing and do the other. Private banks flourished incredibly within the Soviet Union, for all their talk about a Central Bank run by the State. The private banks could flourish, as long as they did not make their profit off of labor. Now, lawyers can run rings around that, and they did from the beginning of the Bolsheviks, right through the Soviet system. And the same thing with this system that's coming in. And those who serve the system, the higher up the level that they go, the greater the lifestyle they will live. So, reward is a big, big part of it. But they do want a big mass at the bottom to live in poverty as we go through this, knowing we're supposed to all die off, according to the military magazines, the think tanks for the military of the US and for Britain. They both came out with the same basic projections up to the year 2040. They've done another one up to the year 2050. And they say there's going to be a drastic decline in population across the whole world, including the West, from now, basically, up until 2050.

So, this is not meant to fool us forever. We're supposed to die off. Most people are not having children to start with, except immigrants. And even the immigrants, of course, adapt the lifestyle very quickly. It's very enticing to be told as a child you can do anything you want, and they go and do it. And often kill themselves in the process through disease or various other means. This is a long-term plan to reduce the populations. And even World Government is not the end goal of it all. The military think tanks said there will be a World Government for a short time. And then the world will consist of a few high-tech city-states, a few high-tech city-states and countries will be gone, long forgotten, and even the regions that were under, under the United Nations will be gone as well. So, this is all a stepping-stone to the next stepping-stone, to the next stepping-stone, until they have their wonderful utopia for themselves at the top. High-tech city-states. Those who survive will be in the science industries, basically, high-tech sciences. And the rest of the old laboring classes will be unnecessary. In the meantime China will supply the labor and the manufacture to keep essential things going until they bring it all down.

So you're looking literally ahead for another forty years, step by step by step. What we're going through right now is just the chaos to get us to amalgamate the continents completely, into the regions, and then to allow a brief time for the United Nations, the World Bank, to take over, the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF to run the economy and distribute the wealth of the world. This is what they call it. It literally means rationing out food, under the United Nations. They've already said, this is in their charter, eventually the United Nations will be responsible for doling out the food to each region. And it will be rationed and if you can't, if you have too many people for the ration that you get, then you, you must find a way to bring down your population. That's in their charter.

Aaron: Yeah, and that is the "Food is a Weapon" that Kissinger is so famous for. But, of course, we know that Bertrand Russell said the same thing. John P. Holdren, along with his partner over there writing the same thing in Eco-Science. And yeah, it's a hostage situation.

Alan: You see, economics, money, it's one of the biggest forms of warfare. You can wipe out a country so quickly by using economy and banking. Very, very quickly. And of course, it's all private banking, so we have no say in the matter. That's why they keep it private. And also in ancient times they used economy as well. They would do embargos. They wouldn't allow any trade coming into or out of a city-state. Water. Water is up for grabs. They want one company eventually to run the whole world's water supply. The United Nations already has a whole branch dedicated to that. And same with your food. You have five agri-businesses that have taken over the food supply of the entire planet. So, this is all part of this global system where they will distribute the wealth. Also, power is a big one.

In the 1930s a group first came out with this idea that all labor and money anyway is, is simply energy in one form or another. And so they came out with Technocracy. And they said that eventually they would also own all energy supplies. That's why a company that runs your electricity for instance, is amalgamating with the big boys, the global boys, all the time. And they will ration your power, depending on the area or region that you live in, or your social status. You won't need as much if you're at the bottom. That's what they claim. And they won't lose money and profit off of it, because they can ration, they can cut you by half consumption, and charge you twice as much if they want to. So they've got it all sewn up. And this is the problem in this so-called Free-Trade type deal, where big corporations are allowed to amalgamate and consolidate, monopolize in other words, whole areas of everything you need for survival.

You understand, what we're talking about here is an overall war plan. A very old war. And, like all wars, you must look at history, ancient history to the present, and use the same techniques, and update them for the present circumstances. And you cannot lose if you have a big, big club at the top, all bound together by social status, hereditary status, a lot of them, financial status. And they're brought up in the best private schools and universities. They all join the same clubs as great-great-great-grandpa. And these guys get together with the Council on Foreign Relations and literally do their bit for the big overall agenda.

Remember that the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the parent company of the CFR. They couldn't call it the Royal Institute of the American Affairs, it wouldn't have gone down well, so they called it the CFR. That's the American branch. They have a branch across the entire planet in every country now. They have a branch dedicated just for the European Union. Every top politician is a member of it. And they take their orders from the top. They must always get on board with consensus, regardless of the party or the leanings they have. And Quigley said that, we take on Communists, we take on Socialists, we take on Fascists, we take on Dictators. They're all part of the same system. But they must all agree and come together to agree, after the big meetings, to go along with consensus on specific areas. And that's what they do.

Aaron: Obviously, you said quite a bit there, but I want to go back to the way you were talking about them gaming the energy industry. And gaming technology essentially is planning the buffet of options and then preparing the response ahead of time. So, no matter what they choose, they're ready to go. And I know you've talked before about how they used the deregulation climate to move forward things, a certain football field of steps, and then, when they switched things back over. I know across the world, as Keynesianism kind of lost its favor in certain areas, they brought in the kind of deregulated, Margaret Thatcher, Reagan looking thing. But they've been gaming both sides of it all along, and centrally planning it.

Alan: Yes. And actually, as I say, the politicians, I bypass, my personal opinion, I bypass all politicians, because Quigley has been proven quite correct that every president, every prime minister in the major countries, across the whole world, since the late 1880s has been a member of this organization, that we now know as the CFR. Canada changed the name for their group recently because so many folk were talking about them, they simply changed the name of it. It's the same group. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It was started up, remember, by the most wealthy people of the period of the 1800s. And, at first of course, you had the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. And Cecil Rhodes was in partnership with Lord Rothschild to take over the world's wealth. He said that in his own diaries. To take over the mineral and gold and silver and water, all the resources of the world. That was the purpose of it. And then, they morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs when they joined with the Milner Group. The Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner, who was from Germany, they were comprised of bankers, the top bankers of the time. That's international lenders, not just your local banks. And they joined with the Rhodes Society, to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The scientific branch is the Royal Society. That's also part of it. So, the whole farce of giving the public democracy was just that. They were given Royal Charters to set up a parallel government, which they did, and they plan the world in centuries. They plan the populations. That's always been a big problem with them, what do we do in a post-industrial society with the populations. They don't believe in keeping pets around, like, you know, pet animals that used to be farm animals. They don't believe in turning them into pets. So, they're economically minded. They're for sustainability and their own survival. Sustainability means their survival, at the expense of everyone else's.

Aaron: It's incredible. And, yeah, of course, on the food, they've been using, just as Bertrand Russell wrote, diet and injections. The genetically modified food. The BPA and other chemicals they put into the food containers, and the stuff they put in vaccines. How much is that going to contribute to the depopulation, as much as the kind of overt tactics of literal population management through food?

Alan: It already has. I mean, we've been living through it since about the 50s, starting with the polio vaccines and all the killer viruses that were in them. Some of the cancer viruses; that's all they do is cause cancer. They knew that at the time, like the Simian 40. That's all admitted. It's out there. And of course, they always put a cover on it, saying, "well, we didn't think it would do that much harm," which is nonsense, because at the end of World War II, you find that the King of England actually had a world meeting with the US and other countries, to decide to bring down the populations even further, because the war hadn't killed off enough people. That's mainstream. You can find that in the history books. So, they went at it. They don't ask for volunteers. Who's going to volunteer for sterilization, to be dumbed down and to die early? It doesn't happen. So they go ahead with it. And you actually get glimpse of that, if you read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years. He was a physicist, a Manhattan Project scientist. And he came out with his book about the next million years of rulership. This is the kind of boast he was giving. He said the elite must go on; the physically and more mentally superior must go on at the expense of all the rest. And then he came out with ways to dumb down the public. He said, even one of the best ways to get rid of the aggression, the fighting aggression in the male, was to find ways of putting in estrogen and hormones into the food or the water or into inoculations, or all three. Now, this is a top, a top world renowned scientist who was at the pinnacle with all of the world meetings at the time on depopulation, coming out openly with the agenda. And we're living through it. The cancer rates skyrocketed from when I was young. And interesting enough, they just came out with an article from the

World Health Organization, saying now that they're opening up the Far East countries, and the lower economies, the lower countries, now that we're opening them up, there's going to be a huge explosion in those countries of cancers. Just like that. Just suddenly, you know. Not telling you why. But of course, they're going to introduce all of the food, injections. The UNESCO comes in first with the World Health Organization and makes sure that they all get their injections first. That's prime, because that's the one that targets the brain and drops the old IQ points a few points down. This is a war. Nothing is by accident here.

Aaron: No. They really do just set the stage to unleash a certain amount of energy, build it up, and then they soak it back up, economically and through our very life-hood. And, you know, we're just going to wake up with a demographic winter. No one could have children, and you'll pay for access to have the children you can have, and the cancer. It's disgusting, Alan. I know you know this.

Alan: It's even worse than that, because we know with the bisphenol-A.

Aaron: We'll be back with more after this, in the third hour. Stay tuned, with infowars.com. I'm Aaron Dykes, sitting in. Alan Watt is still with us.

(Commercial Break)

Aaron: Alan, I want to give you the floor for the remaining minutes, but you mentioned the perpetual war, which of course, in many ways comes out of Orwell's Nineteen Eight-Four, largely a critique of that sort of Fabian sect of Socialism, that incremental, slow socialism, where you surround the population and herd them into these controlled areas. And so, I know also, meshing with that, Julian Huxley, the first head of UNESCO, really, he wrote in his own way about the clash of cultures, the synthesis that would come from kind of the West clashing then with the Soviets. But isn't it the same today with the Middle East, and what do you see on the horizon for the Middle East?

Alan: Well, they're the last few countries really existing that have a different culture, a different system. They used to have no usury at all, which is a handy thing to have. But of course, everyone must be standardized into the one system, whether they like it or not. And if they don't like it, they simply get bombed into it. And then in comes UNESCO, the IMF and the World Bank and the loans, and this fake front called democracy, because we've never had democracy. That's the truth of the whole matter. We've had a good show of it, of course, because it keeps the public. See, if they didn't give you democracy and the chance to vote every four or five years, they know you'd have revolutions. That's why they created democracy, this front of democracy. That's the real intention behind it. And you don't vote in a new bunch thinking that they're going to be better. You hope they're going to be better, but you're voting out the last bunch you're so sick of them. And that's really what it's based upon. It's simply a safety valve, and hope, lives in hope that it's going to get better. But your life's experience should tell you that nothing, nothing has been getting better, regardless of who's in. It's always been getting worse, because it's a plan. It's nothing to do with the politics, as I say. They're there as a Punch and Judy show. You throw tomatoes at them.

This is to do with a private organization running the world, run by very powerful, wealthy, intelligent, very old-familied people. And this is the world agenda. HG Wells wrote about this in the 1920s, right down to eventually killing off those with inferior genes, simply by sterilizing them. It's the most humane way to do it, he says. Just sterilize. The gene pools will die off that way, the inferior pools, and then you're left with the better types and a reduced population. That's what he said. And he even talked about bringing in windmills and of course, the rationing of power. 1920s, Fabian Society. Another branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Aaron: It's not the news headlines of the day that quickly grab your attention, but Alan really knows what he's talking about. If you read the literature for yourself, you'll begin to understand it too. And that's the only way we're ever going to get any of this back, because, as he said, they have it planned. And they're prepared for the opposition, and they're ready to essentially iron us into uniformity. Alan, I want to thank you so much for joining us today. Your insights are very valuable.

May 8th, 2010
Alan Watt as Guest on
"The Secret Truth"
with George Butler and Charlotte Littlefield Brown

Intro: The Secret Truth. Through forgiveness we awaken, transforming information and knowledge into wisdom. And now our co-host Charlotte Littlefield and George Butler.

George Butler: Welcome to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler along with...

Charlotte Littlefield: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: We welcome Alan Watt to our program. We certainly appreciate you being with us this evening.

Alan Watt: It's a pleasure to be back on, George.

George: Oh, I tell you, there's a lot going on, out here, isn't there?

Alan: Oh, yeah. You can't rest for a second and there's a big change somewhere in the world, at breakneck speed, and we can't even keep up with it to be honest. Apart from that, we've got to figure out ourselves what's really going on, because the media isn't of much help to us.

Charlotte: No, it's just propaganda.

Alan: There's no in-depth explanation.

George: You do a lot about predictive programming, and stuff. Do you see this unfolding like they had planned? How about the plan? What about the plan?

Alan: Well, even this part of it, to do with this extended bank crash, and then the incredible bailout of the same banks by the taxpayer, which really was all planned in advance, because they knew two or three years before it, that it was going to happen. That's been announced now, and admitted to by a lot of the big players. And so, we're ripped off, and then they're going into the next step of the crash, but really, what it's to do, it's to bring up the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements. These are all really one group that were set up, some of them before World War II, and some during World War II, but these were set up by a handful of bankers, really, banking families, to bring in a new system for the entire planet. So what we're going through really is just the planned chaos so they can come forward and tell us, we've got to give all the power of national bookkeeping for your own government over to the IMF, because we can't manage it. That's really what they're pushing in Europe right now, and the IMF has gone into every country there and doing the bookkeeping. What they want is the right to do it for perpetuity. They aren't going to just go in, clean up the mess, and walk out again. They want to stay in your books, and do your books, and keep an eye on your books for you. It's a World Bank, you see, that we're going under. And this is all part of the strategy. They've got to terrify us all into the usual state of hysteria, until we beg them to do something. And what they do is exactly what they wanted to do in the first place. This is the typical technique that's used.

George: Some people have thought that there would be like a big false flag operation in America or something. Do you think it might take the form of just a financial crash, that could create enough chaos and hysteria and so forth?

Alan: I'll tell you, it really will take whatever is necessary. Whatever is necessary. These guys at the top have a constant stream of information. They've got the pulse of the public. They know what we're up to, what we're thinking, what we're worried about. They know if we're blasé about something, and not worried enough about something, and they can step it up. And they'll do whatever it takes to get their plan through. We've got to remember that the group of international bankers, that run the world, was well documented by Professor Carroll Quigley in his book Tragedy and Hope, and he talked about the whole goal of this cabal of men, and he worked for them, remember. He was a member of their group. The CFR is the branch in America, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the British Branch, and he was the historian for them, but he said the whole plan was for bankers and intellectuals to come to the fore over generals and presidents and prime ministers and petty politicians, and run the world, the way they thought it should be run. And this was all part of it, was to take over the money supply of the entire planet, step by step, and gradually. And they've done that, really step by step. We forget that at one time everybody was on a gold standard. Every nation was on a gold standard. They did not have at one time fractional reserve banking, which they've had up until fairly recently. With fractional reserve banking you only have to keep about 1/10th of the deposits in the bank at any time, and you'll lend out 90% of it. Then for each one they lend out to, they can do the same thing again, 90%, 90%, 90%. So each time the bank gives a loan out really, they're creating money out of nothing, and they're adding to the debt to the country. So it's a complete fiat scam in the first place. It's like the global warming. If they can pull off the banking scam, which has been very successful obviously, because most folk think it's normal, then they can literally get us to pay and pay and pay for carbon credits and fees to save the planet, while they trade carbon credits with each other. And it's the best scam ever, because Al Gore helped set it up, on behalf of his masters, you know. The Rothschild came forward in France and the one in Britain, and they said that all the carbon taxes that's going to be brought in, will go through their bank, their private family bank in Switzerland. What a great deal. So here you have a carbon credit economy going to take over from the old consumer society, where the peasants pay everything back in taxes and fees, for the privilege of living, and the bankers don't have to put any outlay out for anything. They create nothing. They don't have to store carbon or anything else, they just get these carbon credits that we all pay for the privilege of being alive. I mean, we're living in Disneyland right now, and it's been taught to the people, that it's all quite natural. That's the power of predictive programming.

George: Boy, I tell you, what about the drug trade out there? Is the big money controlling that from behind the scenes?

Alan: It always has. Always, if you go into the history of the banking families, what you'll find, they're very, very old. I mean, banking, it doesn't surprise me that bankers would form a cabal in the 1800s, and decide to take over the world. You see, we're taught through movies, and the silly history books we get, that it's always men who want to wear uniforms and be generals and conquer the world. And that's what we get, Alexander the Great and so on. It never dawns on most people that the bankers also want to take over the world. And that you do have powerful rich families, just like Ancient Rome, that are intermarried, just like any other Royalty, and in fact, banking is a form of royalty. They're intermarried to keep their wealth, and then they end up controlling the royalty in some cases. They have histories of economics. Now very few people wrote true histories on any particular technique or science in ancient times, but bankers certainly did. They knew the trades, the trade routes they owned as well. They knew how they could rise economies by bringing great wealth into it, via gold or silver, even before they made the coinage, they used to weigh it. And they kept records of sales too, and commerce. So they also knew that they could lose out at times if countries went to war, especially if they financed them, and perhaps one of the countries would lose, there was no international settlement. They didn't have a bank of international settlement to make the loser pay off their debts to them. So they rectified all that, down through time. Basically, you're looking at a science in techniques of the histories of different countries and the rising and falling of different empires down through time through bankers' eyes. They kept records of how everything happened. So, we go into the 20th Century with a system of Central Banks. Now, Central Banks are private banks, owned again by the same guys, the dozen families that own the World Bank. There's only about twelve banking families that are international money lenders. And they put their own people in these Central Banks of each nation. So they've got that all sewn up already. Now the Central Banks generally don't have to disclose their bookkeeping or their profits or where money is going to any government audit. In fact, when the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England, that was the first condition that they made, that the government would never, ever, through the generations in perpetuity again, they would never audit the private bank of Rothschild. And that's still the same today. There's never been an audit done. And it's the same with the U.S. too, the Federal Reserve and so on. These are all Central Banks.

Charlotte: And when we come back, perhaps we could talk about Ron Paul's effort to audit the Federal Reserve.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield. And welcome back Alan Watt. Alan, before we get too much further in the program, I'd like to let the listening audience know about your website, .com. And you have a very extensive website, Alan, and if people would go to your website, what are some of the things that you hope to show them?

Alan: I hope to show them really how we've been trained from birth, really, into accepting a system that we think is very official, and legally recognized, and all above board to do with not just the money system and the banking system, but also our very reason for being here. Most people are taught to be employees for instance, at school. They don't really promote independence and small business. And most folk, you know, never even think about that, they go straight from school to work, chasing a carrot, you know, 'anybody can make it' sort of idea, and then pay their taxes. Well, the big boys of course that run the banking system and commerce for the world, have been living off our taxes for well over a hundred years. And yet, it's strange too that most people will vote the same parties in, left wing, right wing, whatever, time and time again, and yet we still end up with massive debt, and if you could find the taxes that you pay personally from your property taxes to your income taxes, to your purchase taxes that are hidden in everything that you buy, I mean, it's staggering the amount of cash that flows towards the government, but there's never enough. There's never enough, and supposedly they have to go and borrow from bankers. Well there's something awfully wrong with your governmental system, in every country by the way. They're all the same now, they're all standardized. There's something awfully wrong if they can't keep afloat with the money that comes into them. And not only that, then the governments will tell us, well, we give billions away every year to Third World countries and various projects and so on, and we also borrow money from the World Bank to lend to Third World countries, and they put the citizens, you and I, down as the guarantors for the deals that always fall through. Since when did your government become a bank in itself by lending money out to other countries, money that they've borrowed? I mean, this is written nowhere, nowhere in any country's constitution; there's nothing to do with that. Where are you going to find that your government can literally borrow money from foreign and private banks, and lend it out to other countries, and put you and your children's children down as the guarantors to pay off that debt for the money they borrowed to give away? This is incredibly crazy, and yet we think it's all normal, simply because we've been trained that we've got to listen to experts. And until a well recognized and very popular expert comes on mainstream television and tells the people what I've just told them, no one is going to believe it.

Charlotte: Well, they're born into it, Alan, right from the birth certificate, the whole process. People are born into it, they can't see it.

Alan: And their parents didn't know.

Charlotte: Yeah, and they're not taught. And it's quite shocking when you finally see the system and the racket for what it is. It's quite shocking.

Alan: And it is a racket, you're right on, that's the word for it. It's an incredibly good racket. And it's been going on for a long time. And as I say, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was a member, high-ranking member, and the official historian for the American front group that runs on behalf of this banking cabal, he wrote about it in his own book Tragedy and Hope. And he was all for the idea that bankers should, and intellectuals and academia in other words, experts and scientists should run the world. If you notice, when Obama came in, there's a whole string of people that have been appointed behind him, and they're calling them science czars and other kinds of czars. That's a very interesting term that the media itself has coined, because that's what they called them in the Soviet Union, the Commissars, you know.

Charlotte: Oh yeah.

George: Does some of this structure go back to Rome? And some of that, you know, organization there?

Alan: Well, ancient Rome, you're talking about in Ancient Rome?

George: Yes.

Alan: Ancient Rome had a form, you understand, there's never ever really been a true democracy, there never has been in the world. Supposedly Greece started it, but when you look at the history of Greece, it was only people who were very wealthy in Greece that could get a vote. Maybe 25% of the people, and it was very much based on what later became in the 20th Century, the Nazi system, that you had to prove in Greece that your family had been there for maybe 2, 3 ,or 4 generations. So the genealogy came into it as well. Most of the folk had no vote at all, and the rest were slaves. The bulk of the population ended up being slaves. And that's what you find, by the way in countries that they call democracies. Most of the folk are slaves in one form or another. And then Rome took the same system over. Rome was very uninventive really. It copied everything from Greece, and they also went out to conquer. And what's astonishing is that you find the banking families existed back then too. International banking families. It takes money to set up armies and get them off to war. It takes money and the know-how in bookkeeping to supply them for their supply lines and so on. And you find that the international bankers would send out their representatives along with the invading armies of Rome, and they would then be the paymasters, the tax collectors over the conquered countries, and that they would take a good chunk for themselves as well. I mean, there's always been slavery in one form or another. And that's exactly what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, the Next Million Years, and he was all for this slavery system, another elitist, where he thought academics and scientists should rule the world. That the experts should rule it, not just the want-to-be politicians that do it for personal gain. So, all down through the ages they've bandied this term democracy. Even Plato said democracy had been tried in Greece, as all the other types, and fascism and so on, and he says, Democracy always ends up with totalitarianism and eventually a sort of dictatorship, a form of Communistic dictatorship. And we see it happening today, the same kind of system coming in. Collectivism is what they're calling it. World collectivism, under the United Nations. A single banking system run by the World Bank. The guys who run your central banks, the IMF basically, and eventually they'll take over not just the money supply, but also the entire food supply of the world, according to the UN's Mandate. The department of agriculture have stated in their mandate, that one day they will dish out the food to each region of the world, in an attempt to force down population. So they'll give food to say, the Americas. There will be a joint Americas, a unified Americas, and you'll get the same quota every year. And if your population goes up, then it's your problem. You've got to find a way to bring it down, because you're getting no more food. They've actually said this. So the public are kept in la-la land, you know.

George: Has there been a concerted effort by the people that really control things to make a collective world system, but with a fascist overlord type of flavor? Is something like that going on?

Alan: That's right. You see, I'm fascinated by studying what they call Socialist. I've heard so many different versions of Socialism and even Communism.

George: Okay, let's go into a little more detail when we come back on those differences, and why they're moving that, and moving the world in that direction. We'll be right back. Thank you for being with us, Alan.

Alan: Sure.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth. I'm George Butler, along with...

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield. And welcome back, Alan Watt.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Charlotte: Of .com.

George: Alan, we ended that last segment talking about Socialism and so forth and Communism. Give us your view on how that's evolved and what's really behind that. Who's behind all that?

Alan: Well, the bankers like Socialism. Socialism is where the government really goes to the bankers all the time to borrow more money for their big spending and building projects. That's really the key to Socialism. So bankers really helped set up a Socialistic system across the world. They like that system, and they get the government themselves to be the collection agencies through the IRS and different methods of getting money off the people. That's really what Socialism is. And the Communistic type as Stalin said himself, he said that the Soviet system or Communism was just Socialism in a hurry. And he's quite right about that, because if you were to try and combine all the little countries that eventually formed the Communist old Soviet Bloc, it would have taken you maybe another hundred and fifty years, through little wars and skirmishes and treaties and agreements to bind them all together. So the fastest way to unify them all was simply to conquer them all under the Soviet regime, and standardize one system, across the whole lot of them. And really, when you look at how they've left their system, their school system is standardized. Their bureaucratic system is standardized, it's almost a mirror of Great Britain's system. So it was ready to join into this new union, you see. Even though they call themselves independent today, and independent countries, they've still got the same system as Britain and elsewhere. So the world has been standardized in Europe faster than most areas, through the totalitarian regime of Communism, so that's what it really is, is a fast way to standardize it. It's the same thing if you look at Vietnam. Vietnam used to be a country of a few hundred warring tribes, much like Afghanistan. And they had tried the Communist party in there before, to unite the public, but the tribes kind of liked it that way. Each warlord liked his little realm, and his cuts and so on, and living the good life. He didn't really want it. So they needed a foreign enemy, and it had to be somebody that was really foreign to them, so they brought in America. And by the time America left there, the only party that ran the country was what was now the most popular party, and that was the Communist system. So, it was a very fast way to unite all those people in time to join the United Nations and the Blocs and so on. So, you've got to understand how it really works. Bankers like Socialism, where government is top heavy. Everything is run through bureaucracies and agencies of government. Socialism can also have public/private partnerships, which they also love, because generally the private partnerships are the world bankers. And the bankers run the whole show to be honest with you, because every Socialist country is always buried up to its neck in debt. That's the key to it.

George: Yeah, we uncovered that one of the world economic forums that they were pushing that public/private partnership, big time. I mean, it was unbelievable how they were indoctrinating all the people, the attendees there at that forum there in Davos, Switzerland, you know.

Alan: Yes. And with the private partnerships you see, government really can say to the public, who can complain about certain agencies, well, it's nothing to do with us. We can't do anything about it. They're really a private organization. And that's true. They come under a different set of rules, than the government themselves. The government must at least try to appear that they're open to the public and answerable to the public, whereas the private partnerships get them off the hook with that. They just say, oh, we can't do anything about it, they're a private company. You see.

George: Yeah, there's a company out of Spain, B.A.A. that owns all the British airports.

Alan: Yes, that's what's happening. Canada, actually, most of its troops, it was revealed in the papers recently, for the last 8 years or so, have been trained by the Blackwater corporation. That's who's been training our troops. These mercenaries have been training the Canadian troops.

George: What's interesting about B.A.A. is that they took over another company in Spain called Cintra, and Cintra has been instrumental in Texas in operating some of these toll roads.

Alan: That's right. That's another key to it too, is what's fascinating with public/private is that you see, the public pay for the building of these big projects, such as highways and so on. We pay, and once we've paid it, the government turns around to its pre-planned sales guys, and say, we'll give it to so-and-so. They put it up for tender, supposedly, but it's all planned in advance who's to get it. And they get it for peanuts. For pennies.

George: You know there's an interchange there, west of Dublin, when I was over there in 2006, and I went through there, and it was privately built like we're talking about. And the private company that owns this big interchange is to funnel them into the other, you could say, divided highway system there, you know in Dublin. But it's fascinating. They offered it back to the Irish government for four times what it cost them to build it.

Alan: Yeah, exactly. It's beautiful isn't it? It's a beautiful con, but they've done this you see. Britain was the prototype for private/public partnerships. And how Britain used to do it, and Britain is a template for the world, you see.

Everything is tried there first. They used to...

George: Well, under Thatcher, was it not true that under Margaret Thatcher they started this privatizing into their own hands?

Alan: Yes they did.

George: Is that right?

Alan: That is correct. Under Thatcher, by the way, the IMF was running Britain. Most folk didn't know that until recently. The IMF admitted, they had to go in and do the books for Britain, it was so bankrupt. And they started selling off the so-called public gas works, the coal industry, they sold off so many industries to these private corporations. Even the water supply is owned by a private, for the whole country, is owned by one company.

George: Right. There's a company out of Belgium called Suez company. They used to own the Suez Canal, along with the French and British interests, and they are operating all kinds of infrastructure throughout the world, water projects, and so forth. It's just amazing what they've been able to accumulate into their hands.

Alan: It's astonishing. Well, again, the beauty of the public private deal is, the public not only pay for the building of it, and then it's given or sold for a token payment by the buyers, the private guys. The public continues to pay for the upkeep and repair of it. So the private guys are reaping nothing but profit. That's the beauty of it. We continue with the upkeep.

Charlotte: And frankly, it keeps the general population confused, because we think we're dealing with governments, but we're actually living in a very corporate, communist world. Corporate as in commercial, Communist/commercial world.

Alan: That's right. Now, that's how Carroll Quigley explained it. He said it's a new feudal system.

Charlotte: We think we're living in a governmental system and we're not.

George: The listening audience, if they go back to that Fabian Society that you studied in the past, Alan, is that a key, sort of to seeing what's going on?

Alan: That's right. The Fabians themselves remember, were started by a bunch of people who belonged to the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And the Astor family gave most of the money to start it up, and he became Lord Astor of course. They were all international financiers who started up all these organizations. In America, they had the Ford, the Carnegie, and the Rockefeller foundations to do the same kind of thing. And so, they bypassed your governments by creating parallel governments, and that's what Quigley called them. A parallel government, which wasn't responsible to the public, that could, by using philanthropy, setting up thousands of non-governmental organizations, they could start a new type of democracy, where governments would respond to those with the largest groups, which are now NGOs by the way. That's the only ones who get access to government and demand things, and the government are only too happy, because they've already arranged that the NGOs should demand these particular laws be passed and so on. That's how they get Socialism in.

George: Yeah, another one of the keys to seeing this too, is that these corporate institutions that were created and so forth, it looks like to me that it was a way to usher in administrative law vs. constitutional law.

Alan: You're right, absolutely. In fact in their own writings, the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the same group, they said themselves, and it was in Foreign Affairs magazine, quite a few years back, since they couldn't alter the Constitution, they had tried. You know, they'd tried. They said they'd have to do a run around it, instead. And how they did it was by setting up international treaties, through the United Nations, that would supersede the laws of the land. And that's what we've done from here on in. That's why your governments can borrow from a world bank.

Charlotte: Universal, what is that, UCC, Universal Commercial Code.

Alan: Yes, that's right, and so they bypass the Constitution.

George: Everything, right. I mean, they've turned everything into different corporations, institutions.

Alan: Yes.

(Commercial Break)

George: Welcome back to the Secret Truth, I'm George Butler, along with....

Charlotte: Charlotte Littlefield.

George: Welcome back, Alan Watt. And gosh, what can we do to turn this thing around? And what recommendations would you make to our listening audience?

Alan: Well, for what's coming up, first of all, they themselves should try and get out of debt, personally. And for those who can get out of cities, they should be out anyway, if possible, to be self-sufficient as possible, because I think we're in for a rough, long, long term ride here. So if you're in a little area, where you can make a few friends who generally help each other out in times of trouble, you're far more secure then you would be in a city. In a city you're dependent for your food, water, everything from without, outside the city. It all gets piped in or brought in through trucks. The more self-sufficient you are, the better. But, to be honest with you, I think we might have to get to almost the stage of a crash or hyperinflation, before the public are ready to listen to those who could lead them into a new way, instead of going the way that the World Bank will lead them, which they will. They'll send out the right people at the right time to con us again. We should try to get our own people in, and the first thing they have to do, and it should be on their mandate as well, for election, is they're going to end the private banking system that runs governments. They've got to end that, and start minting their own coin again, and their own currency, as they were intended to do in the first place. That's the only way you'll get out of this. As long as you're under the heel of private international bankers, and every government is off to borrow from them, we'll never get out of trouble. We'll do what they bankers say.

George: Right, go ahead, Charlotte.

Charlotte: Well, I was going to say, I think you hit the nail on the head there. We need to get to the point where our own local and state banks charter our own banks that are independent of the collapsing Federal Reserve System, because there's a high probability that this has actually spun beyond their own control. It seems to me that they did not quite, what do you think, Alan? Do you think this has actually gone too far, even?

Alan: No, no. There's not, in fact, the Bank for International Settlements is responsible for the flow of capital from country to country. They've been running this show for the last fifty years. And so, they can, and remember, all the currency is fiat to begin with. There's nothing to back it, except the faith of the people.

Charlotte: It's a lie, period.

Alan: Yeah, it's all a big lie. So technically, every country could start afresh, write off the debt. Each country could do that, write off all the debt. You cannot possibly have governments going to the private banks, borrowing money, and then selling that off as debt, to people who collect it, and who actually make profits as countries sink. We've got to stop this awful, corrupt system, and get back to the fact that government should be responsible for their own internal affairs, and never borrow from outside. And never borrow either, from any planted, private bank. There's no need for it. The government is supposed to be in charge of the creation of money, and then they sell it off to the private banks. That's how they cover their costs for the making of the money. And that's how, and then the banks lend it out to us. The government would have no need then to go and borrow money from elsewhere; but then again, you wouldn't have the totalitarian bunch at the United Nations running the show either. And that's the whole point of the fiat currency, is to give more power to private bankers, the international bankers. That's got to be done away with or we're all done for.

And it could be. It could be done away with.

Charlotte: Well, the fractional reserve aspect, absolutely has been enslavement for mankind. It's like we supposedly, we've thrown off serfdom and slavery, but we've not thrown off economic slavery, and that economic slavery is the fractional reserve banking system.

Alan: Sure.

Charlotte: Are you familiar with the new documentary, the Secret of Oz, by Bill Still? He did that, the Money Master Documentary, that was about 3 1/2 hours long, in 1995. Yeah, he came out, and he's advocating for local/state banks basically, as part of the solution. Where they self-charter, they create the currency, they spend it into circulation, but when the loans come back in, they destroy it, so that they don't hyper inflate their local.

Alan: That's right.

Charlotte: And I think it's a great concept. And that documentary is called the Secret of Oz, and he basically brought to life, what was happening around the turn of the 19th Century, or you know, the 20th Century, the 1900s, and the person who actually wrote the Wizard of Oz, was actually the same tale, but Hollywood kind of changed it when they changed Dorothy’s slippers, from being silver, meaning the yellow brick road, and then the silver, the people that tried to come in with silver, but Hollywood changed her slippers to be emerald, which totally threw off the meaning, the whole meaning of the story. And I just thought that was fascinating. And are you familiar with this new documentary called The Secret of Oz?

Alan: I haven't heard of that one, but I know of the stuff behind the making of the movie and the symbolism in it too. And you know the tin man, the straw man, and so on, were highly symbolic again of the con game. And at the very end of the movie, of course, the one you're all afraid of, is really a man behind a curtain, speaking through amplifiers and bullhorns. Just an ordinary guy, after all, meaning the whole thing was an illusion. Your fantasy of something can keep you in absolute terror.

Charlotte: It's just like mankind. We can take control at any time. We don't have to give them our power.

Alan: We don't have to at all, and Jefferson said it. You see, what we're talking about tonight is exactly what they were talking about 200 years ago. Jefferson said that no generation can be born into a pre-existing debt, born and brought on by a previous generation. Because that's then slavery. You're born into a slavery system in that case. You should not be responsible in your generation for paying off the debt from a previous borrower. That's incredible. That's ridiculous. That truly is slavery. And we think this is all normal? No, it's not normal at all. This is an ancient system, and to be honest with you, they could write off it. Since it's all fiat, who's losing out? It's nothing. It's backed on nothing. I mean, we're not passing gold bricks around or anything. It's all fiat, it's a con game.

Charlotte: It could be forgiven.

Alan: It could absolutely be forgiven. It could be torn up.

Charlotte: And of course they want to keep the big game going, and the general ignorant population will continue, you know, to go forward, unfortunately, not fully understanding that it's all a con.

Alan: It truly is.

Charlotte: And I certainly hope that somebody, do you think Ron Paul, I mean, he was good for a lot of things, but do you think he truly understands the whole thing?

Alan: To be honest with you, I don't know. I look at lifelong politicians as lifelong politicians. They're lifers. Politicians are known eventually to compromise on various things, which they shouldn't. Even if they'll stand firm on one or two, they shouldn't be compromising on all the other stuff that's wrong as well. So I'm very suspicious of lifelong politicians. And he went on about auditing the Federal Reserve, and the Wall Street Journal just this week talked about the fact that the latest attempt to audit the Fed had been turned down. And that was in the May 7th's Wall Street Journal, Plan for Congressional Audits of Fed Dies in Senate. So, that will never happen. We need a cleaning out of the entire system, to be honest with you. And it might take a real crash, a brought-on crash to make the public wake up for the first time to the fact that the whole thing's a con game, an absolute con game. It's so incredible. You were talking about the Wizard of Oz, I think about the carbon taxes that we've all to be hit with. It's the greatest thing, it's beyond the Wizard of Oz. I mean, there's nothing even tangible to look at as they trade. There's nothing there. It's a complete fantasy, CO2.

George: Yeah. One piece of advice that I've always heard from very wise investors and so forth is that you can take some of these fiat dollars, so to speak, and if you can convert those into tangible real property, or into something that's real, would that be good advice?

Alan: Absolutely. That's why they call it real estate.

Charlotte: (Giggle, laugh.)

Alan: That's true. If you hold no land then everything is unreal.

George: There's a little levity in you still, right Alan?

Charlotte: It's all in the language, to be sure. You know, someday I'd like to talk to you Alan about just the meaning of the language that we use between us.

George: You've made a study of that, haven't you, words and language and how it affects us?

Alan: That's how they run us, is by the technique of language and how they can actually bring us to the conclusions they want us to come to, by giving us a specific type of language, giving us the problem in a set format, knowing our logic, just like a computer, our logic kicks in, and we will come to the very conclusion that they planned we'd come to. You're absolutely right. It's a science, and actually, it's called neurolinguistics, and psycholinguistics by the marketers.

Charlotte: Alan, we need to have you on, and we need to have a show dedicated just to that.

Alan: Yes.

George: Well, if we do, that would be fascinating, just to dedicate a show to that. Alan, thank you very much for being with us. And .com is his site.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

George: Thank you very much, Alan.

Alan: Bye, now.

Charlotte: Thanks, Alan. Bye-bye.

Alan: Bye, now.

June 25, 2012
Alan Watt Blurb (i.e. Educational Talk)
"Battle for Parental Guardianship"
Update on Katerina Jeleva -- Court Case on June 28 for Return of Her Child

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 25th and this is a special podcast of Cutting Through the Matrix. So, it's an update to the show that I did on April the 30th about the case of Katerina Jeleva who is a woman in Utah who had her son taken from her by the state and is in an ongoing court battle to have him returned to her. I recently interviewed Katerina to find out the latest developments in the case as she prepares to go to court, once again, this Thursday June the 28th. So, following is the audio interview. I'm also putting up on the website an updated letter from Katerina that gives detailed background information on her case and I'll put up links about Utah's CPS, Child Protective Services, database with its false allegations and foster histories; it's quite a state because there's so much to do with money scandals and false accusations and so much cover-ups that has been in various newspapers and various articles over the years. But it's big business, of course, the child snatching business because you have all the different professionals involved who get in on the act, all the different psychologists and therapists, etcetera, etcetera, the law business itself—it's a growing industry, of course. And wherever you get a growing industry I think decency, honesty, goes out the window and that seems to be the case.

So, I'll put the following up. This is a printed article along with the audio of the interview and you can listen to it tonight. Remember, the court case is on Thursday and if you want you can contact the various people involved to do with the court case and show that you're behind, basically, justice being done, for once perhaps, because it's very difficult for anyone in these kind of cases to get their children back; it doesn't matter if the judges, as in this case for instance, said that there was no evidence whatsoever, that the specialists involved with sexual abuse cases says there's no evidence at all, and it doesn't matter that the judge even recommended that her child be given back. That doesn't matter anymore in these kind of systems because, as I say, it's a massive business really, and they don't like losing, those people who control the business, they love to always win-win-win. And of course if they lose one case it's obviously going to be followed by more people going the same way and they start losing and they cannot have that since it's a growth industry and very lucrative; lots of high-paying jobs for those involved in the CPS and the law business in itself.

So, here's the following interview with Katerina Jeleva:

Katerina: Well, it has already been over 7 months since I've seen my son. No evidence, no clear and convincing evidence…protective order has been extended again with no evidence…again. So, as of today, no, I haven't seen my son and I have been exonerated by all agencies involved…which is DCFS, the Child Protective Services, which has written a report saying that I am not guilty…not only that I am not guilty but that there is no evidence whatsoever of child abuse. As well as the detectives that investigated the case, they said that there is no evidence.

Alan: And didn't the judge say that too, that she saw no evidence there?

Katerina: Yeah. On the last date that I went to court the judge admonished the counsel of the petitioner, my ex-husband, that they need clear and convincing evidences if they want to move towards terminating my parental rights, which they don't have.

Alan: Meanwhile too, with the Guardian ad Litem, they've been playing games with you too; trying to stop you seeing the son and on the other hand they're telling you that you can't get access to see him or even talk to him. So, it's a catch-22, for you, to make you look bad that you haven't got in touch with your son, because if you do so you're breaking a court order.

Katerina: Exactly. And by the way, they used another thing, in one of the documents I got, accusing me of being a bad mother because I missed my son's birthday for the very first time since he was born…they said that I missed his birthday and I didn't even call him. Mind you, I am barred from calling him or contacting him in any way— and they said that I didn't contact him— and I am not so eager to go to jail— and they said I'm a bad mother because I didn't contact him.

Alan: And that's what they'd bring in front of the judge, you see; they'd say, well, this woman hasn't tried to contact her child. And then you'd have to say, well, I can't do so because it's illegal!

Katerina: According to the court order. And by the way, I did send an email to the Guardian ad Litem acknowledging that it's my son's birthday, and she said nothing. And in the document they sent me, accusing me of being a bad mother because I missed my son's birthday…

Alan: Yes. It's a catch-22.

Katerina: Exactly. Exactly. Yes.

Alan: And what else has happened in the meantime too? Didn't this Guardian ad Litem, Ruder, try to get you to sign your rights away for something?

Katerina: Oh…Yes she did! Well, she tried to bully me into signing – waiving – my rights away as far as medical records go. She tried to tell me that I am "court ordered…" She tried to tell me that I am "court ordered" to waive my rights as far as privileges go, as far as medical records go. And I said, well, actually I'm not and I am not going to sign my rights away, so I didn't. And she said, well, if you don't I will not allow the therapy to happen and I will not allow you to see your son in therapy with this therapist. What I did was I modified the waiver and this is how I went around that.

Alan: But didn't she try to use…I mean, the whole thing is intimidation, as though she were a judge herself—which she is not…

Katerina: …Jury and Executioner…

Alan: Yes! And therefore I'm sure this technique works with a lot of people because they're scared of law, they're scared of authorities and it's a bullying tactic and it's a deceitful tactic because she has no right to ask you to sign any rights away whatsoever; she's not a judge…

Katerina: No…

Alan: And even a judge can't demand that you sign your rights away. So she's using the color of law to strip you of all your basic rights.

Katerina: Yes. There is actually a... My rights are protected under the Hippa Law, just like, it's very similar to what you have between your doctor… It's very, very confidential, you know. The same with between a preacher…A preacher cannot disclose what you disclose between him and you. It's the same thing. And what she said is that if I don't do that I will be in contempt, but I was not fooled by that. Other people were and they did sign those papers and they did suffer consequences, unfortunately.

Alan: See, the only way you can give your rights away is to literally volunteer them; that's the only way you can do it.

Katerina: Yes. And unfortunately, Alan, because your children are at stake, people do that. Because, if I do that, I will not... Actually, what happens, is you do lose them…

Alan: Yes.

Katerina: You do...

Alan: Because that’s all the judge goes by, is really, top and foremost, is whatever you sign comes up as evidence before anything you say verbally; so they go by the signature—absolutely.

Katerina: That’s right…absolutely.

Alan: But, who is in charge of that whole department there at the top?

Katerina: Well, for the most part these people...Unfortunately, they, by themselves…They think they don’t answer to anyone…That’s why they act the way they do. But this particular person, Amber Ruder, has been acting so maniacally…Someone got wind of her actions, and there is a person, the director of the office of the Guardian ad Litem of the State of Utah; his name is Rick Smith. And he approached another attorney of a case that she has been involved in and he does have his information out there for anyone interested. And I don’t know if you want that information.

Alan: Sure, put it up. Why not?

Katerina: I do have it. And for anyone who wants to contact him he does have an email and that email is loriab@email.utcourt.gov And please contact him… And he’s the one who’s basically supposed to govern these people who are rampant in doing whatever they’re doing: breaking up families and acting the way they’re acting…

Alan: They’re like roughriders, they call them—roughriders. They’re left to themselves and it’s almost like no one is supervising them and they’re used to getting their own way. And of course since they are taking public money they’re answerable to the public regardless. And so the supervisor has to answer any complaints put in about any of the staff underneath him and that’s what should happen here.

Katerina: Yes. We don’t own our own children...and we are paying these people to steal our children from us.

Alan: Yeah… And it’s a great business for them too, yeah.

Katerina: Yes. We’re paying for our own chains…

Alan: Yeah, we are.

Katerina: ...as far as children go, as far as property goes; and that’s how far it has gone…It has gone too far….

Alan: Yes, it has…

Katerina: We must speak now or where is it going to go…What’s next?

Alan: Yeah, you’re in chains, everyone’s getting put under lock and key, basically. We’re getting put under agencies, so many agencies, of the government. But when it comes to Family Courts and so on they should be wide open to the public regardless because otherwise they’re called a star-chamber. A star-chamber is where you’ve got a judge and a couple of lawyers and all they do is debate points of law and they don’t care what the outcome is to the people sitting by, the actual victims of all of this, as long as they get paid; they get paid and they can do their little game of points of law and show how clever they are. They forget they’re dealing with real people here, you know.

Katerina: We aren’t people to them; we’re case numbers.

Alan: That’s right…

Katerina: And these aren’t children; these are just…

Alan: Clients they call them…

Katerina: Yes…

Alan: Clients, yeah… And again, that's a legality, a fiction in itself, because they do the same thing with those with mental problems: they appoint a guardian over them, supposedly, and then they call them "clients." It sounds better than a "prisoner," you know. And it gives it a legal sounding term, like a voluntary thing; that they wanted to be a "client" as apposed to the fact that they have no say in the matter whatsoever.

Katerina: Do we have a say? Do we really have a say?

Alan: Not when it comes to this… The big exception with children and "children's services," as they want to call themselves, is that whenever a complaint is lodged the child is immediately snatched and then they start looking for evidence afterwards. And there's a lot of maliciousness involved too from people who want the child (you know, other parties) and then, again, the court system is a merry-go-round that goes on forever and they can even go right back to square one and put the initial complaint in again after it's all been cleared. Incredible games, because there is nothing humane in law whatsoever. There's nothing humane in it at all. It's points of law. It's their little chessboard and what lawyer knows more than the other lawyer. But the fact is too, it's a rigged system; it's a Masonic game, basically.

Katerina: Incredible moneymaker…

Alan: Incredible moneymaker…

Katerina: Bureaucrat after bureaucrat and they all get paid—all of them. And they make reference after reference after reference and you grovel to them…

Alan: That's what they want. I keep mentioning a movie; it's called "The Trial" by Kafka. And it goes through the whole court system to show you the absurdity of it all; how it's really there to sustain itself and how people, who are accused, they don't even have to know what they're accused of and yet they go round in circles groping to the next lawyer to the next lawyer and everyone gives them tips, so there's an even better lawyer. And you go up the chain of lawyers until you're utterly bankrupt and you're on your knees asking for anyone to help you. And of course if you don't have the cash, that's it, it's over… It's a leech, is what it is. But it's also big business. It's a growth industry. It's big, big business.

So what is the next step that you have to go through?

Katerina: Well, the next step is... There's so many steps and it never ends, does it?

Alan: No…

Katerina: It's a pre-trial after a pre-trial after a pre-trial and it never ends. For me right now I have to go to a mediation to agree with my ex-husband to something which I'm not going to budge or agree to anything other than to get my little boy back. And if that doesn't happen then I go to another pre-trial, which is a joke. It really is a joke. So, if that doesn't happen then I go for a real trial, hopefully. And then I will not agree to anything other than a win.

Alan: A real trial, do you mean by jury, or…

Katerina: Oh, there's no such thing…

Alan: No such thing, no…

Katerina: As a jury…

Alan: It's star-chambers…

Katerina: No, no: there's no such thing as a jury in a family court.

Alan: You understand, this is how it is in China, with all cases actually in China—even criminal cases. They have no juries.

Katerina: Yeah. No jury… No jury in a Family Court. Family Court and a Jury: that's an oxymoron. There's no such thing, no, not at all.

Alan: So, it's simply "superior people" with their "superior" little bits of degrees arguing points of law and you're sitting in the dark, as you're supposed to be, and you simply obey them and go away like a good little nobody. Yeah...

Katerina: Yes Sir…Yes Ma'am... And the Constitution in a Family Court is toilet paper.

Alan: Yes. They make their own rules as they go along.

Katerina: Their own rules…yeah…

Alan: So, when do you think the next one comes up?

Katerina: Oh… My mediation is on June 28th and then I have the pre-trial on June 29th. And I hope everyone will contact the court… very much so… I hope they do… Everyone that has a similar problem… Everyone who cares… Everyone who is a parent… Everyone who has a heart and soul… And then after that it's up in the air, really...

Alan: Yeah…

Katerina: That's all…

Alan: It's amazing though, isn't it, that in a country that pretends that it's a "first-world" country…

Katerina: Oh we're not…

Alan: Not at all…

Katerina: Not anymore…

Alan: That really, it's just like Communist China where, as I say, there's no juries, the courts are closed for all cases, and you have these superior people… And I watched a video recently where, literally, the peasants were on their knees in front of a judge, pleading, like something out of the medieval period – and that's what they want here too, because there's absolutely no supervision, there's no redress to anything, and they're so used to now getting all their own way. You understand that all this comes from the laws they've signed at the United Nations, under Rights of the Child.

Katerina: Absolutely I do… And this Guardian ad Litem… I really hate even saying that, "Guardian"… it sounds very nice... But this person, Amber Ruder, she asked the judge to give me a gag order so I cannot speak, you know, not even talk about this.

Alan: The First Amendment… it's the First Amendment… Yeah…

Katerina: First take your child, and then take your free speech and your First Amendment. Fortunately, you know, the judge denied that… So, I am trying to give as much as I possibly can before they take my First Amendment as well… which I am sure they will…

Alan: Well actually, what they do is rather than take it away they'll simply leave you under a threat that if you go any further you'll never see your child again. It's all done by threat and intimidation. That's how they threaten lots of them if they don't play the game, "Well, there's always a chance you might see your child, but if you play this game we'll make sure that you won't get that chance." That's how it works.

Katerina: Or, I can see him under supervision, which costs tens upon tens upon tens of thousands of dollars, which a lot of parents have contacted me, and that's what happens… "Pay up… Pay up… and you may see them."

Alan: How disgusting… Yeah… And what about the kind of work? How has that tied-up your private life? Because you're working too, but how are you coping with that?

Katerina: I do have to work fulltime – fulltime – for meager wages just to keep up the lights and the shelter, and then after that I have to work fulltime until 1, 2, 3 o'clock at night doing my legal research and doing my legal papers, which is so, so exhausting…

Alan: And that's pretty well daily too, isn't it?

Katerina: Every single day, 24/7, representing myself… which is… I will do that, you know, do every single thing I can for my baby… For my little, little son… It's been very hard… It's amazingly, you know… My relationship has suffered very much so… My personal finances are devastated. So far I have gotten a lot of support, nationally and internationally… And, very much, thanks to you… And thanks to Brandon… And to all the wonderful people that have contacted me and the court… But it's… it's very hard…

Alan: It's very hard, yeah… So what we'll do after this… I'll put this up and I'll put out the word and also if I can get the numbers, later, to do with this main chief supervisor who should be looking into the shenanigans of certain staff who seem to be, as I say, using color of law to intimidate people and get them to sign their rights away…. That in itself is illegal… It's dishonest… It smacks of corruption…

Katerina: If we can also put Amber Ruder's email and phone number, and also Judge Mary Noonan's email and phone number…. She is a good judge… She is a good judge… And if people can let her know what's going on… I think she does know what's going on. If people would take a minute or so…

Alan: That's right. Well, we'll do that… And, what we'll do is keep in touch. Because I know sometimes they play shenanigans with… they'll slip a court order in and they don't tell you unless you call the court, literally, every day… You don't know what…

Katerina: That's been happening to me and I've had to deal with that…

Alan: What happened? Tell the people what happened…

Katerina: Well, that's what the other lawyer (who has actually been charged with a felony…) he's like my ex… Who have been charged with domestic violence and his lawyer is also a criminal… Like attracts like. So, they've sniffed each other out… So, what the other attorney does is he pretends that I am not representing myself so he keeps sending his documents that he is filing to some phantom lawyer, not to me, just hoping that I don't get them. Making it even more difficult for me to…

Alan: And therefore, if you don't turn up at a court hearing that you know nothing about…

Katerina: I almost missed one of the dates by one day… one day… Yeah, I really did… And I put it on the record in front of the judge that I am a Pro Se – I am representing myself, that's what it means. And he continues to…

Alan: Send them off to phantom lawyers!!?

Katerina: I'm sorry to be that honest but that's what it is… And some attorneys, that's what they do… you know… When you don't have anything going on for yourself you just do dirty tricks…

Alan: So, if you didn't phone the court everyday you would never know.

Katerina: I have to do that…

Alan: Everyday…

Katerina: On top of my job… On top of my legal research… And then on top of that… It’s very, very exhausting, but… if you want your child back…

Alan: What a trick though… That means if you don’t hear about it because he’s posted it off not to you but to someone else that probably doesn’t exist…

Katerina: And they never call you back… They never forward the mail because they don’t represent you…

Alan: That’s it… That’s what I mean… So therefore you don’t turn up at court because no one has told you and then it looks bad on you; and that’s what they’re after of course.

Katerina: Yes, yes…

Alan: Amazing, eh?

Katerina: And if you don’t show up to court, guess what? The court automatically rules in the other party’s favor because you’re a no-show, right.

Alan: Sure. So, for all those people out there who think that the law system, through all the movies they’ve watched and all the TV series they’ve watched…

Katerina: Oh my goodness, Alan… Movies…

Alan: Yeah… It’s diametrically opposite of what they…

Katerina: Absolutely…

Alan: Jacques Ellul was a great philosopher and he said that everything to do with police work, dramas, movies, and the legal system is all propaganda. It always was and it is propaganda because it’s nothing like the way that they brainwash you into believing. You’re looking for justice here and all you get are dirty tricks— dirty tricks, yeah…

Katerina: And all the judges that can’t sleep at night because they’re so worried about these people that don’t get the right judgements…

Alan: Yeah… That’s in the movies…

Katerina: They look at you and they see an ATM machine.

Alan: Yeah! That’s it! You’re a court-case number…

Katerina: They can’t even pronounce your name…

Alan: They don’t care… They don’t care… No. It’s a conveyer belt of cash.

Katerina: That’s it… An ATM machine, a conveyer belt, a case number… Next case…

Alan: It’s very psychopathic.

So, what we’ll do is, as I say, keep in touch and we’ll keep up on this. And I’ll put this up and mention it during the week as well. And we’ll see what we can do for the upcoming hearings and so on and see if we can add some weight to it, at least get some openness and shine some light into these dark corridors… Okay?

Katerina: We must… We must… Because if we don't speak now we must hold our breath forever.

Alan: And that goes for many people who haven't had it done to them yet.

Katerina: Yes.

Alan: Never mind the ones who are going through the same thing, all over the country.

Katerina: Absolutely…

Alan: Thanks for being on, and as I say, keep in touch…

Katerina: Thank you Alan, so much…

Update on Katerina Jeleva -- Court Case on June 28 for Return of Her Child

Welfare in Utah

Spending at a Glance: A Supplemental Report to the Cost of Protecting Vulnerable Children - Shelley Waters

1) Utah CPS database has false allegations & foster histories

2) Utah CPS database has false allegations & foster histories

The Health of Children in Utah's Child Welfare System

CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES PLAN
Utah Division of Child and Family Services
Federal Fiscal Years 2010-2014
June 30, 2009

First Radio Mention of Katerina's May 1st Case (audio starts at 17 minutes)
(April 30, 2012 Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN)

& Transcript

Activist Post Interview/Article with Katerina Jeleva, May 9, 2012

The latest dirty trick by Amber Ruder

Jan. 3, 2012 (#992)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on... it's actually January the 3rd 2012. For newcomers, as always, look into .com and you'll find a host of, thousands actually, of audios for free download where hopefully, if you can, if you have it in you, you can wade through so much material, information about this so-called new world order, which isn't new at all. You'll find out the big players, the organizations, thousands of organizations that work together to make it all happen, all the way from your educational systems, even kindergarten, from the United Nations, through foundations, NGOs, just countless, countless organizations all working together on a global plan for a new type of society, an ordered society, post democratic. I give you the planners from a long time ago and the money boys that helped to finance it all and of course profit from it too at the same time, and how it's all playing out today. You're living through the big changes, and they actually call this 'the era of change.' So get used to it, but at least find out what's happening and why you're changing and why you're adapting to it as well.

Remember, go into .com and help yourself. Also too, all the sites listed there have transcripts in English of a lot of the talks I've given if you want to print them up. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu if you want transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me get by, by buying the books and disks at .com and donating as well. [Order and donation options listed above.]

I try, as I say, to chronicle the events as we go through things and explain why we go through things, why we adapt. Basically I describe human nature which is so well understood by the big boys themselves as they treat us as the 'mass man' basically, this old concept from the old industrial era of mass production. You're the mass man and what works for one man generally will work for another and the same with women as well; Bernays knew these techniques, worked them to the full, and it's worked so successfully. Really, we are a composite, today, of the big thinkers and players that created the 20th century, and they created the cultures as well, as they broke apart the old cultures that held us together. So we're in flux in a sense. When you're in flux, when you have no traditions to hang onto, you're in constant movement and you follow the leaders, who are well supplied to you through all the media, movies, etc, your favorite stars on television; that's what they do. And you copy them and follow them, emulate them, even their speech, and whatever they do you will do as well. You're not free at all. You're really under a form of mind control, or perception management. I've gone through a lot of this perception management too, and the big boys who help bring this in across society. All the media uses it, all entertainment uses it as well, all the newscasters use it because they all belong to the same organization basically, the Council on Foreign Relations. So you're getting the same messages, many of them not quite subliminal, they're above subliminal, most of them, but you start to parrot them yourselves: They can't all be wrong can they; therefore it must be me that's wrong in my thinking. And so you adapt to theirs instead, very simple technique. And most folk will give up their own individual thought patterns, conclusions, to go along with the majority; it happens all the time. Young people are more susceptible because they have peer pressure; they want to be accepted by their group; they haven't really found individuality yet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about perception management and how everything IS perception management and how we're really trained generation by generation. And by that I don't mean 70 years, I mean literally the system is upgraded into what you'll be taught, or what you'll experience 30 years down the road, when you go into kindergarten today. And they upgrade it every year pretty well. And the next hundred years is already worked out, maybe 200 years in fact, of the kind of citizens they want to have, what they'll believe, what their behaviors will be, and what they'll accept. In other words, new normals, and it will all be approved by the State. And the State will also tell them what to disapprove of as well. It's already happening today, very, very swiftly, as folk adapt and adapt and adapt. They can't really think for themselves. Why should they, because the media's doing it all for them; that's what Brzezinski said 30-odd years ago in his own book Between Two Ages. So that's happened.

And we're also being taught to believe in experts all the time. Statistics abound and we don't have any means of checking them ourselves, of course, or even doing the experiments to find out what we read is true. But you see, a long time ago, back in the 20th century, early 20th century, the big players like Bertrand Russell and others said that science and scientists would take over the positions, not only of the old priesthoods of religions but also they'd take over from politicians eventually – that also comes under technocracy. And we have a lot of that today, right down to having people appointing themselves to your town councils even under the guise of experts on the environment, they're there to take care of the environment; they sort of just put themselves on the board and you don't elect them. You can get rid of them too if you know what's going on, but most folk don't so they allow them to stay.

Anyway, this article here is about statistics and the cons that go on within science itself; because we're so well trained, we just believe what they tell us, you see. As I say, it's so convoluted whatever they give to you; you have no way to check on it so you got to take their word for it. And this article here is about...

How one man got away with mass fraud by saying 'trust me, it's science'
news.nationalpost.com / Joseph Brean / Dec 30, 2011

When news broke this year that Diederik Stapel, a prominent Dutch social psychologist, was faking his results on dozens of experiments, the fallout was swift, brutal and global.

Science and Nature, the world's top chroniclers of science, were forced to retract papers that had received wide popular attention, including one that seemed to link messiness with racism, because "disordered contexts (such as litter or a broken-up sidewalk and an abandoned bicycle) indeed promote stereotyping and discrimination."

As a result, some of Prof. Stapel's junior colleagues lost their entire publication output; Tilburg University launched a criminal fraud case; Prof. Stapel himself returned his PhD and sought mental health care; and the entire field of social psychology — in which human behaviour is statistically analyzed — fell under a pall of suspicion.

One of the great unanswered questions about the Stapel affair, however, is how he got away with such blatant number-fudging, especially in a discipline that claims to be chock full of intellectual safe-guards, from peer review to replication by competitive colleagues. How can proper science go so wrong? (Alan: Well actually it's not unusual. You see it all across the board now, and look at all the fudged statistics from the political organizations, that call themselves scientists, to do with the climate change stuff. Same thing.)

The answer, according to a growing number of statistical skeptics, is that without release of raw data and methodology, this kind of research amounts to little more than "'trust me' science," in which intentional fraud and unintentional bias remain hidden behind the numbers. Only the illusion of significance remains.

S. Stanley Young and Alan Karr of the US National Institute of Statistical sciences, for example, point to several shocking published claims that were not borne out by the data on which they were based, including coffee as a cause of pancreatic cancer, Type A personality causing heart attacks, and eating breakfast cereal increasing the odds that a woman will give birth to a boy.

"The more startling the claim, the better," they wrote in a recent issue of the journal Significance. "These results are published in peer-reviewed journals, and frequently make news headlines as well. They seem solid. They are based on observation, on scientific method, and on statistics. But something is going wrong. There is now enough evidence to say what many have long thought: that any claim coming from an observational study is most likely to be wrong – wrong in the sense that it will not replicate if tested rigorously."

Victor Ivrii, a University of Toronto math professor, described the problem similarly on his blog: "While Theoretical Statistics is (mainly) a decent albeit rather boring mathematical discipline (Probability Theory is much more exciting), so called Applied Statistics is in its big part a whore. Finding dependence (true or false) opens exciting financing opportunities and since the true dependence is a rare commodity many "scientists" investigate the false ones."

"If jumping to wrong conclusions brings a scorn of colleagues and a shame, they will be cautious. But this does not happen these days," Prof. Ivrii said in an email. "Finding that eating cereals does not affect your cardio [for example] brings neither fame nor money, but discovering that there is some connection allows you to apply for a grant to investigate this dependence." (A: See, they all live on grants.)

Science, at its most basic, is the effort to prove new ideas wrong. The more startling the idea, the stronger the urge to disprove it, as was illustrated when European physicists last month seemed to have seen particles travel faster than light, which has prompted a massive effort to replicate (or more likely debunk) such a shocking result.

Although science properly gets credit for discovery and progress, falsifiable hypotheses are its true currency, and when scientists fail to disprove a false hypothesis, they are left with a false positive.

Technically known as the incorrect rejection of the null hypothesis, a false positive is "perhaps the most costly error" a scientist can make, according to a trio of leading American researchers who this fall published "False-Positive Psychology: Undisclosed Flexibility in Data Collection and Analysis Allows Presenting Anything as Significant."

So with all that fancy terminology basically what they're really saying is that they're going into it with a bias, in other words a pre-conclusion, and they try to prove their pre-conclusion, especially when you can get grant money to go ahead with it. And there's no one else really doing the same tests so they don't bother checking on it, and it's published by peer reviews and up it goes on the billboard. But it's even better, as I say, when it's to do with climate science and there's a lot of cash involved, and a political agenda at the same time.

But we're taught, it must be true, it's statistics, you know, you can't disprove statistics. That's what they tell you. Because you see, we live in a materialistic society and the more materialistic we become the more we depend on DATA, what we think is raw data, disprovable data is there. And of course even in the technotronic society and techniques and other branches of the same organization in fact, they talked about algorithms and how they could break ALL nature and ALL behavior down to algorithms. And they're actually using that in the RAND Corporation for all governments; they use us as the data and they feed us through its algorithms and all those algorithms, that's YOU there, you see, you're predictable basically, because of all these numbers.

And that's how we're put down to. It's just amazing what we go through in life when you look back through the sciences. And we go from one religion to the next, to the religion of science, and like all other religions, science says, you know we're the real one because we got all the data to prove it. And then they do a bunch of sums and equations and all that, and a lot of scribbling and stuff, look awfully important, get lots of money and we tend to believe them for a while. But unfortunately, at least in other religions they give you a bit of spiritual food, whereas in science they try to bring you down to the lowest common denominator and say that you're an amoeba that crawled out of the mud and they can do what they want with you. And we believe them too; we allow them to do that as well. You're just another animal, you see. And that's taught in eugenics, you're just another animal, we can do with them what we please to do with them, especially since we're the most evolved ones at the top. You understand what happens when you throw out the old religions? You're fair game. You're fair game for the top predators to do as they wish. And you ain't seen nothing yet; they're just getting started.

Now China, China's greatest threat is internal, apparently. China's claiming – in 2 articles I have here; one is from the CFR – that the West is using cultural wars against China. Now, communist countries understand cultural wars because it was the communists within America, through Hollywood and various organizations and television that were really pushing the communist liberalism, as they called it in the West, to destroy the culture, to bring in a new type of culture. The old man/woman stuff, family had to go all together, and you had to get all the youngsters separated from the older population and make them believe that they're actually guiding their own path and, you know, on the 'cutting edge' of 'my generation' so that they could destroy them ever going back to having a wife, husband and family. So they understand wars very well, cultural wars, and they're blaming the West for trying to interfere with the Chinese version of communism and trying to force on them the Fabian/Western type of socialist communism which we're under here, if you don't know it. You see. We're actually under it here. So anyway it says...

China's Greatest Threat Is Internal - Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations / cfr.org / December 28, 2011

And Mr Haass of course, who is the current President of the Council on Foreign Relations, the only organization that literally is an advisor to every government on the planet, again, a private organization set up by the bankers long ago, but he goes on about the other parts of it too, to do with the internal problems of China, how they're keeping their currency artificially low so as that people will keep buying their mass goods. And at the same time there's trouble within China now with the incredible, incredible gap between the rich and the very, very poor; it's just astronomical now. But that's what comes when you bring in this form of what you think is capitalism. You get a tiny group of multi-trillionaires eventually and masses of poor around them and prostitution and drugs and everything. Just like the West, you see, we're already finished; it's already happened here. Because this is a technique, it's a technique of rule, for those who've been around for thousands of years who know how to do it. So I'll put this link up tonight from Mr Haass. Remember, Mr Haass too, remember that link I put up last week, also commented on the Middle East and other countries around the Middle East as well including Iran, to do with this war, he said, will go on for another, at least 3 decades. 3 DECADES, that also means 3 decades of anti-terrorism and more laws passed until we're... what will we be then? This is perpetual war. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about China as an example, really having internal problems, but also they're trying to fight back against what they see as Western encroachment on their socialist system, their Chinese socialism, by using Western socialism; that's what we live under today, for those who don't know. It doesn't matter what party's in it's all the same, you see, the same boys are actually in behind it. So this article here, it says...

Hu Says West Is Trying to Divide China by Using Ideology, Cultural Weapons
bloomberg.com / Jan 2, 2012

Hu Jintao, China's president, speaks during a news conference with U.S. President Barack Obama (A: ...has a chat with Obama...) in the East Room of the White House (A: I guess that means... when the East Wing is mentioned it's always like they're meeting as Masons, you know, the sun comes up and all that.) in Washington, D.C., U.S., Jan. 19, 2011.

The West is using cultural means to divide China (PRCH), which needs to be alert to this threat, President Hu Jintao said in a Communist Party magazine.

"International forces are trying to Westernize and divide us by using ideology and culture," (A: That's how we were destroyed back here, by the same group actually.) Hu wrote in an article in Qiushi. "We need to realize this and be alert to this danger."

Many countries, especially Western powers, are attempting to expand their influence through cultural hegemony, and China must deepen and promote its own values of "socialism with Chinese characteristics," Hu wrote in the article, which was published on the government's website on Jan 1. China needs to strengthen its cultural values as it faces possible challenges from the West, he said.

Hu's comments are part of a wider push by the party to reassert its influence over Chinese culture and society, including in television and the arts. (A: See, that's how it happened here too, television, the arts, education and so on.) China's leaders are grappling with the best way to manage Twitter-like social-media sites such as Sina Corp (SINA)'s (A: That's almost most like Sinai.) Weibo service that are hard for government censors to control. (A: Nothing's hard for them to control.)

The Communist Party's Central Committee said it will supervise the world's biggest online community more closely, promote "constructive" websites and punish the spread of "harmful information," according to a communique from its Oct. 15-18 meeting released by the official Xinhua News Agency.

Members of the party's Politburo visited web companies after a deadly train crash in July. Internet users criticized the government's handling of the crash and spread commentary and photos of the accident at odds with the official line. (A: So in other words they like to censor a lot of stuff there. We have it censored, and we're given other stuff to replace it so you don't really know it's being censored. We're cleverer here; they're still old-fashioned there. They do it, you know, in a very straight fashion. We are much more sophisticated in the West, because we've been at it for such a long time.)

Now, you hear all this stuff about drugs and just today I was reading about different drug effects on the front parts of the brain for chronic weed users, for instance. And they find they actually have smaller parts in the front parts of their brain, in their offspring even, so it affects it, but that's an old study really too; they keep doing it and come up with the same findings. The ventricles, also, in the brain expand so it affects long-term use on the brain itself. And we always see how the US is pretending to fight all the drugs and stuff like that coming in from Canada. And a lot of it's true; I mean, a lot of it is coming in from Canada. And it says...

Vancouver health body begins free crack pipe program for addicts
(A: We're much more socialist in Canada, we treat our addicts better, after getting them addicted.)
news.nationalpost.com / Postmedia News Dec 30, 2011 / Jan 1, 2012 / Jenelle Schneider

Hugh Lampkin, president of the Vancouver Area of Network Drug Users, shows one of 60,000 crack smoking kits that will be distributed at five sites throughout Vancouver's Downtown Eastside to help reduce the spread of disease.

Now see, the Chinese aren't really that daft or crazy about what they're saying. They're talking about culture. This is Canadian culture now, you see, at least on the West side of Canada. And a few years ago they were teaching children at school, about the age of 5 to 8, how to safely inject heroin, on the premise that probably they'll be using it down the road. They're getting taught this in school. So now they're giving out crack smoking kits, and of course it would be quite easy for the cops to stop the stuff coming in in the first place, if that was a mandate but it's not. Remember, drugs too, was mentioned by Huxley and also by Bertrand Russell and many, many others, as a form of bringing down society at this particular phase, because they helped plan it, this phase we're living through today. And so it's being used. Regular pharma's involved; they've got half the population or three-quarters of it drugged already. And of course the illegal side is all run by the same big boys as well. And as long as you're drugged on something, it doesn't really matter what it is. So here they are, they're helping them, giving them free pipes for Christmas, you know – they still believe in some kind of Christmas here. Well, you can't say Christmas... a Happy Holiday pipe I guess.

Anyway, in Scotland too, Scotland's been hammered. I remember long ago in Scotland when the CFR came over to do their world meeting, it was, at the time, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to decide who would give the world its culture and they decided at that meeting that America was better equipped. Hollywood had the techniques and they would be given the job of creating a world culture along with the American music industry. They also mentioned at the same meeting, and it was in the papers at the time, that Scotland would be turned into a tourist area. You know, we would be sitting selling beads at the side of the road, probably to Chinese businessmen I guess; that's how far ahead they plan things. In other words, they were going to close down all factories and the mines and leave them with pretty well nothing, except making beads and making rugs. You know, like model little places you go and visit on holiday: here's a peasant Scot weaving a rug, you know, and here's a peasant making beads, and stuff like that. And it's pretty well gone that way. It says...

400 Scots a week to face being insolvent this year
(A: Because they don't replace anything when they take anything out; they're way ahead of the US and NAFTA, losing all their factories through the World Trade Organization, way ahead.)
heraldscotland.com / Catriona Stewart / 2 January 2012

MORE than 400 Scots a week will become insolvent this year as the economy fails to show signs of recovery from the downturn, a leading accountancy firm has warned. (A: I tell you, tourists too, the whole tourism trade is way down as well you see, and they count on that because it's pretty well all they got, and making booze for the few big boys, the foreigners that own the whiskey companies. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just mentioning how Scotland truly indeed was put into a tourist industry basically. And it says...

PKF has estimated that more than 20,000 people will have been sequestrated (A: ...they call it.) – the Scottish legal term for personal bankruptcy – or will have taken out a Protected Trust Deed (PTD) at the end of 2011.

So it just shows you that this is across the whole world and some countries are more ahead of others as we go through all these changes, these transitions actually. That's the official name for this phase – it's called World Transitions – right down to your local level as you bring in communitarianism; you bring in private agencies and charities to help and do the social work services, etc. That's all happening now too. And your whole mode of thinking is supposed to change with it too; you're being taught how to think locally, etc. So it's just amazing.

Now in Australia, we know they're really going to be the world leader for carbon taxes and all that kind of thing. And now they're getting hit with their turn for electric prices to go surging up. Maurice Strong mentioned this, by the way, in the early 90s when he came to Canada back from the United Nations to privatize Ontario Hydro; he did that. We found out later he was getting two paychecks, one from the Ontario government and one from the United Nations. Anyway, he did privatize it and he said in the mainstream then, he says, the world we're bringing in will be one where electricity will be rationed out to those who need it and eventually, he says, we shall have to figure ways of getting most of the electricity to those who still produce in big corporations, etc. So what we're living through today worldwide was planned a long time ago. And Maurice Strong was in charge of the Rio Summit; he will be in charge of this year's Rio Summit too. That's the big one that brought you Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, all the things you're hearing about now, which they're actually implementing; a lot of it is already implemented and so on. Anyway it says...

Power surge to price surge: prepare for an expensive education, says expert Clay Lucas
theage.com.au / January 3, 2012

VICTORIANS need to urgently educate themselves about the looming surge in electricity prices this year, or face bills so high many will struggle to pay them, the chief of an energy price comparison service says.

Power use surged yesterday . . . (A: They talk about the temperatures and folk are using air conditioning. And it says, this new system that they've got in now, just like Canada...)

Much of this increase was on the charge to consumers for simply being connected to the grid (A: So you're paying for just being connected.) - meaning users will now pay more regardless of whether they cut their power use or not. (A: And that's the world you're going into. Canada's the same; Ontario's going up about eight-fold actually over the next 4 years; they've told us that from the company themselves.)

The new tax (A: They've got a new carbon tax as well.), combined with mandatory renewable energy targets and chronic under-investment by power companies in infrastructure, will cause prices to rise further across Australia. "We are looking at the doubling of the cost of power in five years' time," Mr Freund said. (A: ...I guess that's close to Freud, but it's Freund.)

Anyway, it's going to be a lot more than double, believe you me, because it's to be more than double in Ontario, and across the world too. So they're really moving now. That's what I'm saying, it doesn't matter, when you're told what to look at by mainstream media, don't look at it because believe you me, there's something bigger happening all around you, lots of things. Lots of things.

I've mentioned this article before but here it is again, as they're back again.

U.N. Taking Over City Councils Across America! - youtube.com

And it's a video; people can watch this and see for themselves the organization that's actually working. It's a private organization working for the United Nations that have put themselves on every board, every city, and even local councils across the country, across Canada as well. And nothing can get passed anywhere for land use or anything without their permission. And what they say goes goes. So as I say, it's just astonishing. You ARE post-democratic; in fact you never really had it. But it was a nice idea at the time; it kept us all dizzy and happy. But we never really had democracy but now, there's not even a pretense of democracy now. So like the Club of Rome said, you're post-democratic, you're post-consumer and you're now into austerity. So these guys plan well and they never, as Albert Pike says, bring off or start a premature revolution. This is part of a revolution, you understand, from the masters of revolutions.

Again in Australia too...

Foreclosures rise as more borrowers fail to repay Louise Hall
smh.domain.com.au / January 3, 2012

BANKS and building societies have repossessed 22.5 per cent more homes than in 2010, with western Sydney and big regional centres in NSW hardest hit.

Lenders asked the NSW (A: New South Wales) Supreme Court to issue 2466 writs of possession against borrowers in default in the 10 months to November last year.

The number of writs issued in the same period in 2010 was 2143 . . . (A: ...so it's up to 2466. So everything's going to stay like that for a long time as we go down the tubes into the new system, or transition, as again they say it, it's transitioning.)

And another organization that's been put into place through the United Nations is called

NaturalEngland.org.uk

(A: I'll put the links up for all these articles tonight at .com. Natural England, they seem to be everywhere; again, a private company. They have got permission to use...)

Enforcement (A: ...of all environmental laws. And their web site says...)

Enforcement is used as a last resort but it is sometimes necessary to ensure the natural environment is protected. We aim to use enforcement in a consistent and proportionate manner that is targeted at illegal activities that have the greatest impact on wildlife, geology and landscapes.

And you should see the size of this site and all their pages. So here's this private group, again. This is how you're trained; it's a new feudal system and the private guys all pretend they're wonderful communistic people who are taking care of the planet, because you're just too irresponsible to do it yourselves. And of course they've got bosses above them that end up getting the land, and they get drilling rights and everything else there and mineral rights on them.

The breakup of the countries... now, Lenin talked about eventually that the nation-state would wither away. It would wither away. We've seen it in Europe when Rompuy stood up and says that the sovereign state is now gone. And nobody hiccupped, because they don't know... they can't remember Lenin saying much the same thing, you see. They can't relate things one to another unless you teach them it, and no one's been taught it for a long time. Anyway...

Sir Gus O'Donnell (Britain's most senior civil servant):
The UK faces break-up
(A: Now, that was to work in those countries that wouldn't quite toe-the-line and Scotland's talking about joining Norway under a Scandinavian group and things like that.)
telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Hope, and James Kirkup / 21 Dec 2011
Sir Gus O'Donnell is Britain's most senior civil servant.

Writing in The Telegraph, Sir Gus O'Donnell asks whether the Union can survive increasing pressure for Scottish independence. (A: It's not really Scottish independence. Scotland's got a group in there that would do... you know, actually Lenin would love them, Lenin would love them because they're totally Marxist in a sense; some of them aren't Scottish whatsoever but it doesn't matter, people think they are.)

Sir Gus, who is the head of more than 440,000 civil servants in England, Scotland and Wales, says the future of the Union is one of several "enormous challenges" facing the political establishment in the coming years. (A: Now remember too, that England's already given... they're merging parts of England with France, French companies or corporations, they've already bought the rights to whole areas from seaports right through inland and you can see how it’s happening there too. So the nation-state is to wither away one way or another, and they do it all ways.)

John Pilger talks about what’s happening in India right now, quite an interesting article. He talks about the first signs of an Indian spring, as peasants are revolting about... Because now the money’s pouring in, all funneled through the World Trade Organization, the IMF, etc, as they are slated to come up, with all our tax money, and it’s going into the hands of the profiteers, the guys who will be the new upper, very upper class, and the rest of them get awfully poor. So he’s talking about what’s happening there and just the same old stuff that’s happened elsewhere.

In the land of facades, mark the first signs of an Indian spring - johnpilger.com / 29 December 2011

Also in India too, a little girl was killed in a ritual sacrifice to ensure better crops.

India girl killed in ritual sacrifice to ensure better harvest - worldnews.msnbc.msn.com / Jan 3, 2012

Part of it is due to the fact that the Rothschilds have been actually buying up all the farms after they decimated the farms and the land and bought the farms up for pennies. Thousands and thousands of farmers committed suicide because they now have to buy the Rothschild company’s GM group seed, they have their own GM seed group, and the chemicals that go with it. So the farmers were killing themselves and Rothschilds bought up a good part of India. But now they’re sacrificing people to make things grow again. So it’s rather sad what’s happening across the globe right now.

Now...

NATO forces to attend drill in Israel
Ynetnews.com / Yoav Zitun / 01.02.12 / Israel News

(A: I didn’t know Israel was part of NATO; I don’t think it is. Anyway, this is the excuse they’re giving us for them being over there.)

Organization's search and rescue units, emergency services to take part for first time in Home Front Command drill simulating massive earthquake. (A: That’s the reason that we’re given for it.)

NATO forces are scheduled to participate, for the first time, in a home front drill that will be held in Israel next October.

In recent years, the IDF took part in several exercises held by the North Atlantic Treaty Organization abroad, but has never hosted its members in Israel.

The drill, dubbed "Turning Point 6," (A: That will take a lot of deciphering there.) will simulate a massive earthquake leading to wide-scale destruction and large amounts of casualties.

NATO Search and rescue units, as well as supporting units will arrive in Israel to take part in the drill . . .

Now, NATO remember, is the military wing of the United Nations. They were the guys who went in and bombed Libya. They’re not really known for helping in earthquakes and things. They might cause a few but not for helping afterwards. So I’ll put this article up tonight too.

And also, before I go to the callers, I want to mention this. There’s a bunch of PDFs I’m going to put up too and they’re from the Council on Foreign Relations or the United Nations, for those who think the Kyoto Protocol’s dead and they lost everything at the Durban meeting you’d better read this one here. Because there’s one here...

Decision -CMP.7: Land use, land-use change and forestry - unfccc.int

They’ve gone for the whole kit-and-caboodle, right down to your private little garden round about you. I’ll put that one up for you there tonight and you can see they lost nothing. No. They told you that but that’s actually a con to get all this through so as that you wouldn’t object. Another one is called...

The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
Report of the Conference of the Parties serving as the meeting of the Parties to the Kyoto Protocol on its first session, held at Montreal from 28 November to 10 December 2005

...that came out of it as well. That goes back to 2005 to show you how far they've come from then to the present. That's quite a good one as well. And then there's also this one here...

World Development Report - wdr2011.worldbank.org

...very interesting study for the United Nations again. It's showing you that step by step, by the Fabian style with their fingers in a thousand pies across the world, they're pulling it all off, everything's working, and how they actually communicate to each other, make sure that all media's on board with them, get the right propaganda out en mass and never change your story, always say the same story, etc, etc... how your minds are shaped. Also one for the...

United Nations Global Compact
Policy for the "Communication on Progress" (COP) - unglobalcompact.org

And another one here is about the land use again. Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry, and a different version of it as well. So I'll put all of that up tonight and you can have a little peek, for those who are serious about learning what's going on, as apart from who you're supposed to vote for, because that changes nothing, at all. Never has, it's a sideshow. Because all these laws and treaties are put into law, immediately by presidents, and you simply follow them. It's also taught in schools right away, doesn't matter who's in power. So that's how the world's changed.

Now, we'll go to the callers now and there's Carlton from New York on the line there. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: How you doin' Mr Watt? Happy New Year.

Alan: Happy New Year to you too. Yeah.

Carlton: I just wanted to say I did get your book in the mail; thank you for that. And thank you for letting me know about my email too. I was going to ask you something about... well you was just talking about basically perception management. And I was talking to somebody yesterday about, you know, just some history and we was talking about Obamacare and things of that nature, and he was an Obama supporter. But I was just trying to point certain things out to him, of course like, you know, it's not really him that's doing it, it's just his name, he's the front man. And he understood all of that. But then he hit me with the phrase [Caller laughing.], he said to me, he's like, I watch CNBC, I know what's going on.

Alan: [Alan laughing.]

Carlton: [Caller laughing.] That one like just... I just had to stop and laugh because I was like okay, you can go ahead and [Caller laughing.] you believe in that. But I wanted to ask you about this because there's a guy who came out. He's written a few books about like cures that they don't want you to know about, his name's Kevin Trudeau. Have you ever heard of him?

Alan: I think so.

Carlton: Well, like a big infomercial dude. Well he came out with this whole thing called The Global Information Network and I would say like the main underlying thing that it's really pushing is somewhat of the... what is it? You think about it and it happens... what is that called again?

Alan: You're talking about trends and memes and things?

Carlton: Like you just think positive about something and then it just happens.

Alan: Oh, yeah, yeah. The New Age stuff.

Carlton: Right, right, right, right. But now, I've just got to ask you this question. Do you think there's some truth to it, because just me thinking about like, just the fact that I'm starting to become more aware of certain things and more people and more information's just starting to flow to me. Now, maybe it's because I'm more aware of it. The law of attraction, yeah, that's what it's called. And I don't believe that you actually sitting here thinking about a Ferrari, that you put pictures up on the wall and it's going to happen. No. You got to put some work in to actually make it manifest. But what is, what are your thoughts on that, like just not even really saying that that's really the whole, the whole crux of it. But just coming into something or being more aware of it and then more information and more people of that same mindset are just hitting you. Because that's happened to me, like...

Alan: Well part of it too, part of it is that because you're more aware you're actually noticing the people who are also aware. You understand, when you're not aware you don't notice them either, that there is a bit more life in them, there's a bit more... You might even hear little bits of conversation, whereas before if you're not awake at all you don't notice them. So partly it's because you're still waking up yourself, you're seeing more and more of them. And again, you'll be more visible too, because you can then jump in and join the conversation as well. So that works that way. But there's definitely a part of it, it's like motivational courses, where you can motivate yourself; that's really the name for it. You're motivating yourself to always be aware, to try and promote the information that you have; and it does work that way. It certainly will work that way, you know; it's not a magical thing in itself.

Carlton: It's crazy. Like one day I was actually with a friend of mine and we were going to, actually doing like a charity event, we were handing out some gifts to some kids, right. And we're walking and out of the blue, there was a guy out on the corner that just was doing something, and this was a guy that I'm actually involved with some activism with. And the guy that was on the corner just out the blue just said, keep spreading the truth, brother, keep spreading the truth. And I was like... we just looked at each other like, what, he don't even know like what we're about or what we do or anything. And it was like, you get that, just, you know what I'm saying, it gravitates around you.

Alan: Sure, yeah.

Carlton: And you know that because you got to be on a radio show and you talk to people from all over the world.

Alan: Yeah. Oh, yeah. But it is, though, for people who are living in a desert to hear someone else just say a few words about it, it really brightens up their day, it's water in the desert for them, sure. Thanks for calling and we'll go to Alex after this break. Back in a few moments.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we've got Alex from Victoria BC hangin' on the line. Are you there Alex?

Alex: I'm here. How are ya?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Alex: Hope you're having as good a new year as can be under the circumstances.

Alan: Yeah, well I've got between 10 and 15 and sometimes 20 below zero, that's on the Fahrenheit scale, at the moment, so at least I can keep warm inside, yeah.

Alex: Right. We have electric heat here, I guess we've got a water system, and we got a boiler, and we've been waking up with extremely sore throats; they're dry, covered in spots. I actually have some kind of things that feel like toothbrush bristles sticking out of the roof of my mouth sometimes. And we were wondering what was causing it, maybe it was just too dry or something at first but it's been going on four months. And I've noticed after considerable study that when we wake up, like we listened to Werner and we got under the blankets when it was happening and it actually sort of resolved somewhat. He was saying there's a possibility the air is being changed into nitrogen, through directed energy or something, right.

Alan: It is known, for the listeners who are not aware, it's known that British Columbia is a big test area for lots of these technotronic weapons, for those who wonder what we're talking about. It is a big test area out that way, yeah.

Alex: That's right. Good point. So I noticed when this stuff was happening to me that there seemed to be a spike in the current going, electrical, and that when our throats were dry and sore and stuff I got up and I turned on the light, the fluorescent light with ballasts, and it made one hell of a racket, whereas when it's not happening, which is when we're out of bed, all of us are up using computers and you know, doing normal things, that that spike in current isn't there. We measured it and a safe level would be 50 and sometimes it's as high as 1600. So it's quite bizarre. And it seems to me that this stuff is acting in concert with what might be a binary weapon system which we're breathing in through the weaponized aerosol, which they're spraying all over Sicktoria, here on Guinea Pig island in Vancouver British Columbia, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Alan: Well, I do know that the spraying is very heavy out there, because even airline pilots have told me that same thing too, that BC is heavily, heavily sprayed; other areas get it too, heavily, but they really seem to pick that area for some reason there. And again, there's military bases out there too, US and Canadian, and they do test a lot of stuff out in that area. The odd thing is too, with the new electronics that are in as well, with Smart Meters and all your so-called energy-saving bulbs, which actually give off radio signals, because you put a radio up next to them and the signal just goes on the radio, or a meter for that matter. And it spikes just like microwave; you'll see it spiking on your meter. So these things in a sense are all working in concert with each other. And it could possibly be part of the technotronic system that Brzezinski and others have talked about, so I've no doubt there's more going on than meets the eye. But in the winter, regardless, I always put a pot of water on the woodstove and that keeps enough moisture in the air to try to keep most of the static down; lots of static otherwise and you do get sore throats. So rule that out first and then see what happens.

Alex: Yeah. We have 3 Smart Meters 10 feet from my bed, just in the...

Alan: Oh, you shouldn't have that. You should... you got to screen that off. You got to screen that off from yourself and just use like the mosquito mesh, three layers of it in fact, behind the meter and try and screen that stuff off.

Alex: We'll do that. [Caller laughing.]

Alan: Okay. That's really bad for you. And Ryan from Ontario, maybe you can call tomorrow; sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Trust Me, it's Science"---Science Grants and Fraud

China Claims Western Socialism is Trying to Undermine Chinese Socialism

Internal Problems with China

Vancouver--Free Crack Pipes for Addicts

400 Scots per Week Going Insolvent

Power Surge to Price Surge for Australians

UN Taking over City Councils via ICLEI

Foreclosures Rise in Australia

Natural England--NGO UN Group, Earth Charter, Agenda 21 etc..

Natural England Enforcing Laws

Break-up of UK?

Indian Spring Next?

Girl Sacrificed in India for Better Harvest

NATO-Israel Exercises

UN and Land Use--from Durban Meeting

Framework Convention on Climate Change

World Development Report

UN--Global Compact on Communication on Progress

Jan. 4, 2012 (#993)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 4th 2012. Newcomers, always make use of the web site .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where hopefully, if you can persevere, you'll understand the big system that really runs the world, why things are the way they are, and why they're going the way they're going. Because you'll find, as I say, there's a big, super... I wouldn't even call it government. It's beyond government. It's an intermeshing of big corporations, big foundations, big international bankers who planned the system an awful long time ago, and academia of course is a big part of it too because they always churn out the next generation of children who are going to really believe in the latest indoctrination and push the latest fad in philosophy or politics and so on. So you'll find how it all works together if you help yourself to those audios. Massive organizations, very, very powerful, run the world, outside of your vote, way outside of your vote. In fact, they put your candidates in for you to pick. While you're there too, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really awfully welcome.

What I try to do on this broadcast is chronicle the events, give you the history of the powerful institutions and organizations that met, over 100 years ago, to plan the world. The type of world that they wanted to bring in would be an authoritarian type society, post-democratic of course, although they would use democracy to con the public for a long time, but really it's anything but democratic, and how they would create massive welfare states, for a while, just for a while, to get people dependent on a particular type of system and then of course they would have rule, the government would have rule over many, many people, the minds of people, and even politics itself, which has been awfully successful too in every country. They also wanted to destroy the cultures of all the countries, to annihilate them along the Marxist lines and to help eventually to bring in a world government and the old nations would fade away. That's what's happening supposedly in the European Union and eventually to do with the American amalgam as well, the NAFTA organization.

So we're going through all of this. We're watching the turmoil, which was expected too mind you, to do with finances, etc, as we go through this big upheaval into globalism and into global governance, as they like to call it. Because as I say, it's not really a single government, it's an amalgam of a whole bunch of different organizations, all on board with each other, all with the same philosophies and all taking their orders from a higher superior, obviously. And that's what we're going through right now. We are the generation that they call the 'cannon fodder' to go through all of this. And we have to suffer with inflation, with austerity, as they redistribute the wealth of the world. In other words, your tax money across the planet to their corporations; really that's what they mean by redistribution of wealth. And all the Marxist groups are on board with all of this too; they've fallen for it all. And of course, they're all led, too, by their own particular agents who work for the same organizations. Every group has got its leader supplied to them. I've said that many, many years ago. You don't have to go creating a group because you'll find there's already one, or more, already made up for you, perfect. Why bother starting your own group when they've done it all for you in the first place? And that's why you never get any further forward. You end up back with the voting stuff and that's been a con game since its inception because one person, for instance, in one party isn't going to change this... unless they were doing something awfully, awfully drastic. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I say, I try to make sense by going through history to find the big organizations that got together, and some of them amalgamated in the late 1800s and early 1900s to form big famous institutions which advise all governments. They not only advise them, they actually put their own people in as the heads of them. Carroll Quigley admitted that too; he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations for a while and the Royal Institute of International Affairs as well; it's the same organization. And he said that, there hasn't been a President or Prime Minister that has been put in in the last 60 years, and that was in the 1960s that he mentioned that, that wasn't one of this organization's people. So you've been run by them for an awful long time across the world now, it turns out; they have them in every country, the same organization. And they work with the big international bankers.

They do believe in getting countries into debt as a way of owning and controlling countries. And they also believe, as I say, in creating massive welfare systems; and the bankers love that because they live on interest. But it's also to get people to give up their rights basically and become wards of the state to an extent, perpetual children. And now you have generations of them that expect to be taken care of just because they're born into that family. Of course they can also be used for rioting when you cut back on their cash; so they're good to have on standby, and every country has them. This is intentional. This is all intentional, folks. And you take away their ability to even take care of themselves. They don't know how to anymore once they're born into that system. There are children growing up and they say that their social workers are their best friends, their social workers that visit them every day; they call each other on a first-name basis.

And this is the system that the big boys planned a long time ago, because they said they'd have to destroy the family unit. They'd have to follow every plank of the Communist Manifesto. It makes no surprise too that the big institutions that I'm talking about here helped fund the Marxist governments from its inception, in Russia, and all through its longevity as well. We even fed them from the West; strange thing to do with a country that was going to bomb you and nuke you, isn't it? Feed them as well. And no one asked these obvious questions. Anyway, they still run the world and they're going for broke now. They want a perfectly organized planet, a reduced population; we're postindustrial, most countries now in the first world, so they want to bring us down quickly. And Rockefeller himself called for rapid depopulation, instead of the old-fashioned way taking us down more slowly through rotten food, you know, that doesn't nourish you, and injections and all the usual stuff, and stuff in your drinking water.

So anyway, part of it was also, too, to destroy culture across the globe, first world countries. And that really took on a speed of its own in the 50s and the 60s. In came the drugs, in came the pill; feminists weren't responsible for fighting their way up there. It was the pill, as Bertrand Russell said, science gave them what they think is freedom. But along with freedom comes a lot of catastrophe as well because the rest of society ends up, for the ones that do have children, single mums, paying for them all, so the state technically has taken over the place of the father – another part of the communist line as well. So they were fulfilling all of these things so easily. And also they knew too, that the people who were promiscuous, they would never bond. So they were teaching it in school under the guise of sex education, that sex is a distinct thing from having an emotional bonding towards somebody. Very successful in that area as well, so much so that mass immigration is brought into countries, because the domestic populations aren't having any children, and they claim there's not enough to pay off the national debt in the future. This is all mainstream stuff.

So we're played with by the high and mighty, and we go along very willingly because it's like putting children into a candy store and telling them to do what they want. You know, all children are the same, they don't know what to do. They think they know it all but they don't. They have no wisdom. So that's how they treat the people, so-called adults. We have adults today that are still children. They've never grown up; never will grow up in fact. They play their whole lives, on the internet and play games and things like that. And the responsibility that come with having children and families and the rest of it, they've never had them either; that would just get in the way of their fun. So they're technically extinct, even though they're still walking around. They're technically extinct.

And along with that too, came corruption. Corruption through everything. We see it everywhere we look in all officialdom. In the past they were awfully good at hiding it, at high places; now they don't even bother, because the public don't really care. But we find that the culture's so degraded now, so degraded because all the old religions that at least gave you a basic moral code all went out the window too – another plank of the Manifesto – and basically they have nothing to fall back on, except the guy who's toughest and nastiest generally wins. You see. That's what the youngsters see in all their video games. I mean who wants to be a loser, eh, one of those guys on their knees begging for mercy, those peasants, you know, the civilians? Who wants to be a loser like that? Don't you want to wear all that fancy gear and all the armor plating and have the big gun? It's quite simple isn't it?

Here's an article from Britain...

The criminals in uniform: Almost 1,000 officers with convictions from drug dealing to perverting justice are still in the

police
(Alan: There’s a lot more than that actually.)
dailymail.co.uk / Chris Greenwood / 3rd January 2012

Two detective chief inspectors among 944 officers in England and Wales with a criminal record.

One officer found guilty of gross misconduct after sending racist and sexist texts is still in his job.

Hundreds of others facing misconduct allegations are allowed to escape punishment by quitting their forces.

More than 900 police officers continue to serve despite being convicted of crimes including violence, robbery and fraud.

Forces employ policemen and women with criminal records for assault, burglary, supplying drugs and perverting the course of justice.

Among them are several senior officers, including two detective chief inspectors and a chief inspector working for the Metropolitan Police.

In some cases continuing to employ officers appears to directly contradict Government guidelines which insist on ‘proven integrity’.

They highlight that people with convictions for certain offences, including assault, dangerous driving and burglary, should not be recruited.

At least 944 serving officers and police community support officers (PCSOs) have a conviction. Most are for traffic offences such as speeding and drink-driving, but there are also offences of dishonesty and fraud. (A: Then he goes through different ones, case histories, burglary, as teenagers, supplying drugs, etc, etc, robbery, and break and enters, and all that kind of stuff.)

So that’s what you’ve got now taking care of you. As I say, there’s no morality anymore; it’s really over for all of that. Their job now is to get as many convictions as they can, and climb the ladder, and be a winner. Again, everybody has to be a winner. You don’t want to be a loser do you? And here’s an article that falls right in with it...

Caught on film: Moment a police officer 'planted drugs in suspect's car'
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 4th January 2012

A video taken from a police vehicle's dashcam shows an officer allegedly placing a bag in the car of a man they had pulled over for running a stop sign.

The video, which was filmed on February 11, 2011, shows the officers searching the car as the man stands handcuffed.

The officers are from Utica, New York, and the video was released by the local paper, the Utica Phoenix.

One of the officers is shown pulling a bag out of his pocket as he gets into the passenger side of the car.

He then emerges from the car with the same bag.

It is not clear what is inside the bag.

The video has gone viral since it was uploaded on YouTube on January 2.

When it was first put on the Phoenix's website it got so many hits - 64,000 in just under 24 hours - it crashed the site, wktv.com reports.

Utica police say they are still investigating the incident and that the video is also being reviewed by the FBI.

The video posted on the internet is one minute 40 seconds long, but the full video is 30 minutes.

Early in the full video, an officer's empty hand is shown going into the driver's jacket pocket and pulling out a bag.

So you got to understand that this is common. This is very, very common, to get convictions. And when you're in court the judge always takes the policeman's version, and that's just the way it is, you know. And if they're wanting more convictions and you're the unlucky sap they've caught that night for maybe having a taillight out or something, then you go off to prison. And there's a lot of folk in prison like that. So easy. So simple. But what I'm showing you is the complete moral decline in society. In fact, entertainment today is just moral degradation; we lap it all up. That's all you're given now. That's all you're given. And there's a good reason for that too.

And also too, to do with the US as well, it says...

Both Sides Unhappy with Debt Commission's Proposals - pbs.org

They want to up the taxes across the US. I'll put that up tonight, that link. I'll put all these links up at .com at the end of the broadcast just so you can see for yourself.

Now, eugenics is a big part of this, this system that runs the world. They've always talked about creating the perfect slaves, basically, different types of them. Huxley's Brave New World was part of that whole scenario too, and he wrote that book, remember, in the 1930s. And so they were well aware, in his particular class and certain families, and he was related to the Darwins too. They were well aware of where they were going with all of this agenda down the road.

Scientists grow sperm in laboratory dish
Scientists have made a major breakthrough that could soon see human sperm grown in the laboratory.
telegraph.co.uk / 02 Jan 2012

(A: Part of it too is just to do away with normal guys, and women too for that matter.)

The development opens up the possibility of infertile men being able to father their own children rather than using donor sperm.

Now as you well know through the articles I've read here over the years, most men today, very early on, are actually infertile, and the sperm that they do produce are really blind as bats; they can't find the target and they have bad mobility and all the rest of it. So we're being sterilized, on cue, because they said they would sterilize, in the old books: what do you do with all the people, oh we sterilize them. You don't ask for volunteers, you find ways, like Russell said, of putting it in the food or injecting them and different ways to sterilize them. And you'll find that across the board, all the stuff too, Bisphenol A, the estrogen mimickers that they have in food and all the rest of it, is all part of it too. They've known this since the 1800s by the way, that these things did it to men. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about an article here about growing male sperm outside the human body, in the laboratory, and the reasons, really, behind it all. Because eventually of course, as everyone goes sterile, only the wealthy will be able to afford this kind of treatment, and other ones, the ones who have proven that they're better than the rest and that they're more fit to go on into a new future and their children as well. This kind of stuff has even been discussed in movies, as I'm sure you've all seen, in the past. It says here...

Researchers in Germany and Israel were able to grow mouse sperm from a few cells in a laboratory dish.

In a world first a team headed by Professor Stefan Schlatt, at Muenster University in Germany, were able to grow sperm by using germ cells. These are the cells in testicles that are responsible for sperm production. (A: Now why not go and find out the reason why they're sterile in the first place and aren't coming out of these cells, eh?)

Scientists grew the sperm by surrounding the germ cells in a special compound called agar jelly to create an environment similar to that found in testicles.

Prof. Mahmoud Huleihel, who also grew the sperm at Israel's Ben Gurion University in Beersheba, said: "I believe it will eventually be possible to routinely grow human male sperm to order by extracting tissue containing germ cells from a man's testicle and stimulating sperm production in the laboratory."

So they're going full-scale ahead at that. But there's no attempt, whatsoever, there's not even shock or panic when they keep announcing every year that we're down about 85% now of sperm production in the average male from about 25 and over. You know. Just incredible. Oh, there's no crisis. No. Why is it not a crisis? It's because it's being done on purpose, that's why it's not a crisis. Believe you me, if it wasn't being done on purpose it would be a crisis, by the controllers' point of view. But no, there's no crisis about it. And of course they're not going to fix that problem; they'll just grow them outside the body for those who can afford it.

Now, as we go now into the new authoritarian society, the one mentioned by the Club of Rome. They said that democracy was dead, it really didn't work – for the big boys that is – to get their plans through so they'd have to do away with it. We're now into authoritarianism and technocracy, etc, etc. But you see, every country that joins the world government – and trading blocs, as they start off before they become world government. Countries get a lot of money that would come in on importing stuff from abroad, and that protected the producers at home as well to buy locally, buy your own stuff. In free trade you do away with all of that so you got to find another way to make up all that tax money. So they create Value Added Tax, a con just to get another tax on everything, everything you purchase. So they call it Value Added Tax. And years ago they started it off in Europe and food and different things were exempt. But of course, you know, anybody with half a brain knew darn well down the road they would jack it up on food as well, and medications and everything.

EU PLAN TO SLAP VAT ON FOOD
express.co.uk / January 3, 2012 / Padraic Flanagan

EU plans for a radical tax shake-up could cost struggling families and pensioners £800 a year.

The European Commission wants VAT exemptions on food, children's clothes and other essentials abandoned in an effort to harmonise(A: In other words, standardize...) the sales tax across Europe.

Its plans come after the Coalition raised the VAT rate to 20 per cent(A: ...that's on everything you buy, 20% taxes on top of what you see as the price.) last year but kept an exemption for food, children's clothes, passenger travel, books, newspapers and other products.

Last night the proposals sparked outrage among politicians and public-spending campaigners who attacked the Eurocrats for trying to interfere in Britain's tax affairs. (A: Well of course they're going to interfere; Britain's signed their sovereignty away by all the traitors that went before them, all these politicians.) Ukip leader Nigel Farage said: "In their desperation to raise cash, the EU is prepared to do anything and hurt the most vulnerable. (A: Well that kills two birds with one stone, the poor will die off; you know, they can't afford food.)

"These plans would add up to 20 per cent costs on food and children's clothes. To put an extra tax on books and newspapers would be a strike for ignorance over education.

"Everyone would suffer, but the most vulnerable would suffer the most."

The Commission, supported by the London-based Institute for Fiscal Studies think-tank, called for the exemptions to be abandoned to allow a common VAT (A: Value Added Tax) regime that would streamline the single market. (A: Well why not just throw out the Value Added Tax all together? Why are folk paying this? ... for more bureaucrats and more and more bureaucrats in the EU parliament.)

But the move, which could raise £24billion a year for Government coffers, would deliver a crippling blow to the country’s poorest families and hard-pressed pensioners. (A: Well, they’ve had all of that come in; they’ve got problems even heating themselves in the winter now. But again that’s eugenics, you let the poor die off first. And if you’re elderly as well, well you’re a bad citizen because you’re just consuming, you’re not producing anymore; that’s according to the United Nations you see. So eugenics is a big, big part of this depopulation program. And the fittest and healthiest and wealthiest should survive according to the ones at the top.)

And you know eugenics is everywhere, everywhere you look there’s eugenics and experiments. The US has been famous for doing a lot of stuff on people in their own country. So is Britain, very famous for doing secret trials on drugs through the National Health Service and even spraying a lot of their citizens with different things, like cadmium they were doing through the 50s, 60s and 70s, all over eastern England. It says...

Anger over secret drug trials on Indian children (A: This is India...)
news.yahoo.com / Sanjay Sharma | AFP – Tue, Jan 3, 2012

Indian activists have reacted angrily after 12 doctors were fined less than $100 each for conducting secret drug trials on children and patients with learning disabilities.

The Madhya Pradesh state government said the tests had not been cleared by health authorities, and it added that the doctors refused to disclose further details citing patient confidentiality laws. (A: In other words, they’ve got deals with big pharma to experiment on children. Who’s going to care about a few children in India, eh? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article... It’s amazing, isn’t it? We say, oh it’s for the children. We always love children. Nobody wants any but we all love children. At least that’s what government says all the time, isn’t it? ...when they want to jack up prices, etc. But here’s India, as I say, and they’re using children there, the big, big pharmas are over there; they’ve got such a market to do what they want and nothing’s said. And of course, the bribery works awfully well over there, it’s so corrupt in India, that everything’s kept quiet, including all the deaths they cause as well. So this article goes on to say that...

. . . India has been turning into a hot spot for drug trials, with hospital patients used as guinea pigs for the world's pharmaceutical companies, often without consent.

Low costs, weak laws and inadequate enforcement and penalties are blamed for making India an attractive destination for conducting the tests.

Rai, who was suspended from his job after publicising the Indore cases (A: You always fire the guy, the whistle-blower, right.), believes it will be many years before the malpractice can be curbed.

"Drug trials are increasing here because they cost just one-sixth of what they do in the West," he said.

"The regulatory system here is comparatively corrupt, and pharmaceutical companies can easily register patients and begin trials. (A: And guess what a lot of these drugs they were using on children were for? Sexual dysfunction, this is what they’re telling us. I’ll bet it’s to do with sterility and different things like that. Anyway, I’ll put this article up tonight too. Then there’s GSK labs as well.)

GSK lab fined over vaccine tests that killed 14 babies
buenosairesherald.com / Jan 5, 2012

GlaxoSmithKline Argentina Laboratories company was fined 400,000 pesos by Judge Marcelo Aguinsky following a report issued by the National Administration of Medicine, Food and Technology (ANMAT in Spanish) for the killing of 14 babies during illegal lab vaccine trials conducted between 2007 and 2008.

Likewise, two doctors -Héctor Abate, and Miguel Tregnaghi- were fined with 300,000 pesos each for irregularities during the studies.

The charges included experimenting with human beings, falsifying parental authorizations so babies could participate in vaccine-trials conducted by the laboratory from 2007 to 2008.

Since 2007, 15,000 children under the age of one from Mendoza, San Juan and Santiago del Estero have been included in the research protocol, a statement of what the study is trying to achieve. Babies were recruited from poor families that attended to public hospitals. (A: That's why they love National Health Services, get the poor in and you can do anything you want.)

A total of 7 babies died in Santiago del Estero; 5 in Mendoza; and 2 in San Juan.

So anyway, it's just going on across the whole world because you see, it's big, big business. And you know the elite have got a lot more planned for us, and they've got to make sure that whatever they hit us with next really does work and that's part of it too. A lot of these big companies, remember, work with governments because they are biowarfare areas of research. They deal with all the big viruses and so on that kill people; they weaponize stuff as well. Why create your own weapons laboratory when these vaccine companies already have them? That's what they are really. That's what they are. Quite something.

And talking about dysfunction too, when government creates the massive welfare state, and then of course at this time, now is the time to privatize them...

Charities and private firms to be paid £15,000 to turn around each 'Shameless' family
(A: They call them 'Shameless' families now. If you're poor your shameless, you see.)
dailymail.co.uk / James Chapman / 3rd January 2012

Private firms and charities are to be paid bounties of up to £15,000 a time to lead a crackdown on Britain's 120,000 'Shameless' families, ministers (A: That's politicians.) will announce today.

In a major experiment in a system of 'payment by results' – which ministers hope to use as a model across the public sector – up to £200million will be paid to private and voluntary sector organisations.

But it will depend on their success over a three-year period in tackling a hardcore of troublemaking, workless households dubbed Shameless families after the dysfunctional Gallagher clan in the Channel 4 drama series. (A: So they're using fiction, I'd imagine, to show you how it works.)

Providers will be paid in three stages – when they have made a member of a troublemaking family sign up to a personal action plan, when the plan is completed, and finally when the individual has moved into employment. In total, a three-year contract will be worth up to £15,000 per family. (A: So there's more and more cash going to privatization again.)

The scheme will be targeted at families that make up just one per cent of the population, but cost taxpayers an astonishing £8billion a year.

So they create the welfare system, make the people helpless, and you can make people helpless you know. They don't believe they can work, eventually, and they have no role models because their parents went through the same system, social workers are in and out of the house all the time making all the big decisions for them, and you're a child, you're a child forever. That's what socialism brings, you're eternal children. And that's what they want for the whole world, to be eternal children. They've done a good job, mind you. Science is wonderful isn't it? Just studying the public and finding out how to destroy the culture is quite simple and easy.

Children, 4, 'to be fingerprinted to borrow school books from library' - telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Hough / 28 May 2010

Again too, to bring up children in the required system that's going to be there in 20-30 years' time, you always make sure that you start the children at school. That's why they were the first ones to go through all the detectors, metal detectors and so on, and then all the drug-sniffing gear as well – and they think it's all quite natural being patted down at airports – so they're already geared for it. So now your world will be iris scans and fingerprinting to get your school meal or to borrow a school book. It's quite obvious. It's a good training, Pavlovian training exercise and it will work pretty well.

Canadians don't know it either that a lot of them have been affected by Agent Orange. I mentioned this a few years ago when it was found out that all the military bases across Canada sprayed from the air, all the bases and around the bases and there's always towns around these bases built up around them, Agent Orange to kill off the weeds. They were doing that right through the 60s, 70s and 80s and I think some even into the 90s. And the public hadn't a clue. Like most things that really happen, we haven't got a clue. Anyway it broke out and I read the article a few years back. Here's another article on it, a recent one.

More cash for Agent Orange victims
torontosun.com / Kris Sims / December 31, 2011

OTTAWA – More people will soon be compensated for their suffering caused by Agent Orange that was sprayed in Canada as a defoliant over several decades.

"The government has relented and realized the error of their ways (A: Well, they're human aren't they...) and approximately 30 people (A: That's very big, 30 people...) will be notified very soon that they indeed will be receiving the $20 thousand Agent Orange compensation," said NDP MP Peter Stoffer.

"The unfortunate part is, they are leaving out hundreds of thousands of other people who may have qualified." (A: They're probably dead already with cancers and so on.)

Stoffer cites the creation of the Canadian Forces base in Gagetown, N.B., as an example of the chemical's misuse.

"Instead of using manual labour to eradicate all of the leaves and the trees, they used chemicals, and those chemicals were sprayed in the lakes, rivers and the foliage," said Stoffer.

Stoffer said the NDP (A: That's a political party that's further left than Marx.) wants a full public inquiry into the spraying of Agent Orange and similar chemicals in Canada to find out how many people were affected and what health problems they may have developed as a result.

Well they should read the articles I was reading a few years back there, maybe 4 or 5 years ago, because you see, they'd done all the statistics then and even the ones down, like Base Borden, have found out the same thing, that the children had all these different things breaking out in them, malformations and diseases, cancers. It's no big mystery. So they'll do another inquiry into it; we love inquiries in democratic countries; they go on forever. And then you get inquiries on top of the inquiries just to, you know, until you're all dead.

And in the States...

Boeing to Close Wichita Facility by the End of 2013
ksnt.com / Jan 5, 2011

The Boeing Company [NYSE: BA] today announced that the Boeing Defense, Space & Security (BDS) facility in Wichita will close by the end of 2013. The Wichita facility currently employs more than 2,160 employees. (A: They're just closing it right down.)

"The decision to close our Wichita facility was difficult but ultimately was based on a thorough study of the current and future market environment and our ability to remain competitive while meeting our customers' needs (A: ...blah, blah.... blah, blah, blah. So anyway...) . . ."

Boeing Wichita is the base for the company's Global Transport & Executive Systems business and its B-52 and 767 International Tanker programs. The facility also provides support for flight mission planning and integrated logistics.

(A: So I guess they'll be getting the big tanks in from China, to keep the continuous spraying of the skies going I guess.)

Now, ha! People probably know this, but you have all these planes going over your areas every so often by the government and they photograph everything to see if you've improved anything in your property, so they can tax you. Well now they're sending drones in to do it instead.

Arkansas residents may face taxation by aerial image.
suannews.com / 20 December 2011 / Gary Mortimer

Just as privacy concerns are raised by ACLU and others over drone use in the USA, Quorum Court in Arkansas has approved the use of aerial imagery to collect data on property sizes. Not at the moment from UAS but it does not take much of an imagination to realise they could be used for this service.

Looking at the Pictometry website they are creating products that several UK based companies achieve with sUAS. Pictometry must be chomping at the bit to use lower altitude imagery that can create higher resolution products. (A: So that'll be the way of the future, you'll see these darn drones coming around, sniffing around your home and then in comes the big bill because you repaired the garage or shored up a broken window here and there. Because you see, they're really on a roll now to get all the cash in from you.)

MF Global sold assets to Goldman before the collapse, sources have come out. It's amazing how corruption can come out. Nobody will go to court for anything; they're untouchable... isn't it?

KPMG plans timely return of MF Global assets
reuters.com / Lauren Tara LaCapra and Matthew Goldstein / Jan 3, 2012

(Reuters) - MF Global unloaded hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of securities to Goldman Sachs in the days leading up to its collapse, according to two former MF Global employees with direct knowledge of the transactions. But it did not immediately receive payment from its clearing firm and lender, JPMorgan Chase & Co (JPM.N), one of the sources said.

The sale of securities to Goldman occurred on October 27, just days before MF Global Holdings Ltd (MFGLQ.PK) filed for bankruptcy on October 31, the ex-employees said. One of the employees said the transaction was cleared with JPMorgan Chase.

At the same time MF Global, which was run by former Goldman Sachs head Jon Corzine, was selling securities to Goldman to raise badly needed cash, the futures firm was also drawing down a $1.2 billion revolving line of credit it had with JPMorgan, according to one of the former MF Global employees.

JPMorgan spokeswoman Mary Sedarat said the bank did not withhold money because of the line of credit. She declined further comment on details of the transactions. (A: So it's all in the family really isn't it? ...as they take care of each other and we all get, you know, the shaft and the bill. Not bad at all. They're beyond it all.)

Rothschild, this is quite a little interesting intrigue, intriguing article. It's not really a conspiracy, it's an intriguing article about Rothschild...

Rothschild Exposes Gold Mining Deal For Fake or Feint;
Deripaska's Attempt to Sell Rusal (A: These are companies.) to Alcoa
also Exposed
businessinsider.com / John Helmer, Dances With Bears | Dec. 30, 2011

Nathaniel Rothschild's libel lawsuit against the Daily Mail and Associated Newspapers, due to commence on January 23 in the High Court in London, is now unravelling even more Russian oligarch secrets. (A: Because they're in bed with the Russians too; the Rothschilds are all over the place you know.) As they crack open, so do suspicions of even more inexplicable involvement by Rothschild's friend, Lord Peter Mandelson (A: This is the guy who ran Britain for while, you know, when Blair was off doing his stuff. This is the guy, Mandelson, who actually boasted he was running Britain from Lord Rothschild's swimming pool in France, you know. It's in your face now isn't it? Anyway it says...) . .

The point on which the entire tale hangs, at least for Rothschild, is that in January 2005, Mandelson was the European Union's trade commissioner. (A: That's a top job. I mean, that's where all the deals come through, through you. Lots of bribes and money goes on in there all the time; that's just the way it is folks. And he's an inside man with all the knowledge, you see.) The events reported by the newspaper in its initial publication, and now in new evidence before the court, suggest that Mandelson was involving himself (A: He was doing his own business AS he was the head of the EU trade commission. So he's been doing his own private business too at the same time...) in Russian business deals which he knew, or should have known, created the appearance of a conflict of interest with his official position. (A: He'll just give the public the finger; that's what they do now.)

Rothschild's claim is that it was libelous to suggest that he put Mandelson in that position. (A: Well he's put Prime Ministers in before; why shouldn't he put Mandelson in there too? [Alan chuckles.]) Mandelson's position is that he wouldn't countenance a conflict of interest, or the appearance of one. (A: And when you read through this article you'll find out Rothschild actually joined Mandelson in Russia and they visited different sites, and it was to do with massive gold deposits as well. It's quite an intriguing little piece here. But yeah, Mandelson was obviously Rothschild's man and that's how some people climb very high, very, very quickly. And they fall slowly because they give them certain golden parachutes and exemptions from fines and prison. Quite something isn't it?)

Now I'm putting up a link tonight too, one of the latest studies from the Journal of Neurovirology, to do with polio. I've been saying for years that much of these particular viruses that they inject into you, especially with the polio virus and others, ended up in the brains of people who became autistic, children who became autistic. And this is the latest study that proves it once again, folks. I'll put this one up for you if you want to have a little peek at it, for those who still care.

Association of autism with polyomavirus infection in postmortem brains - informahealthcare.com

And this article here is about Eurofanatics and it says...

The Eurofanatics should join the Marxists in the dustbin of history
The end of the euro may prove chaotic, but recovery will come – sooner rather than later.
telegraph.co.uk / Bruce Anderson / 3 Jan 2012

The only solution to the crisis is for Chancellor Merkel, right, to bail out the rest of the euro zone - that is not going to happen, despite the pleading of France's Nicolas Sarkozy, left.

Geoffrey Howe is guilty. Whatever he actually said about Liverpool's problems during some early Thatcher Cabinet meetings, he was culpable for his failure to draw the obvious conclusion. The city was finding it impossible to compete with London and the South of England. In different circumstances, this could have been rectified by devaluation. Liverpool would then have used a weaker currency: let us call it the Scouse.

In a single country, that option was not available, so there was only one alternative. Despite Geoffrey Howe's reservations, Liverpool received large subsidies from taxpayers elsewhere in Britain: fiscal transfers. Yet even under that generous regime, it continued to struggle. (A: So what the article goes on to say is now we're doing fiscal transfers across the whole of darn Europe. You're not just bailing out one little area in your own country; you're bailing out the whole of Europe.)

And all the Marxists are behind this by the way. They're actually Trotskyists; they've got different names for themselves now. They're churned out of the universities. I was reading an article yesterday about some of the top Marxist leaders and writers and teachers and professors in universities, and you're stuffed with them; every country's got them. And they're all through the Ivy League ones too, you know. Lansky was a good one in Britain there; he taught for, oh, about 50 years or something, maybe more, about the wonders of Marxism to all the ones in Cambridge and occasionally he taught in Oxford as well. So why would you allow professors to teach in your own countries Marxism, which vowed to destroy your culture, your way of living, etc, etc, etc, demolish them, and have mass slaughters if need be too? Why would you allow them to teach? It's because the big boys wanted them there. It's the dialectic process, isn't it?

And from...

Adm. Mike Mullen: 'National Debt Is Our Biggest Security Threat'
(A: ...not terrorism.)
huffingtonpost.com / First Posted: 6/24/10 Updated: 5/25/11

America's highest-ranking military official thinks the U.S. has bigger security problems than al-Qaeda, suicide bombers and an increasingly deadly nine-year war.

"Our national debt is our biggest national security threat," said Admiral Mike Mullen, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, at a "Tribute to the Troops" breakfast sponsored by The Hill on Thursday morning, according to two staffers at the gathering. He also noted a troubling trend -- that veterans from Afghanistan and Iraq are becoming homeless at four times the rate the country witnessed in the wake of Vietnam. (A: Well, thank you very much, out you go; you're on the street, folks. You got a little tin star though, little tin star; isn't that pretty. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's some callers on the line. I'll take Michael from Indiana if he's there. Are you there Michael?

Michael: Yeah, yeah I'm here. I had a question for you. It seems to me more and more that Newt Gingrich is going to be the republican candidate here in America. And I try to tell people that, you know, I mean, that that's not really the way, you know, we should go. And I know that you've talked about him, like speaking at Loyola. Is there any way, any place I can find, like the meeting minutes to that?

Alan: They had a censored version; they really edited it very quickly, down to 600 pages of this first meeting for the World Science meeting. That was to do with brain chipping the population, and I'm not kidding about that. And I have it here. But they put an edited version out. And they've had a meeting every year I believe at that university and other universities. In fact, he had one recently, I read a little bit about it too, but they've toned it down quite a bit, and that's the meeting that he brought in the top bioscientists dealing with microchipping from Tokyo. And one of the speeches made by them was that they have the chip ready, actually, to put in the public, it's just that now it's a matter of convincing the public to want it, to actually want it. And they said that what they would do is they would put it into movies and make it exciting to have a chip, things like that. And sure enough, movies suddenly came out of nowhere, like the one with Robin Williams, it was called The Final Cut, where you have a chip that records your memory for life and then they use it when you die for your funeral, and things like that. So they had all the top speakers there and of course Newt Gingrich is a total globalist; he's mentioned it. Alvin Toffler, The Third Wave, he gave his book to every congressman in the Congress. He believes in a changing society, changing it along this designed path of course with science at the top running it all; technocracy in other words.

But it won't matter to the voters. The voters will always go with mainstream and the mainstream point them in the right directions. Most of the public are so brain dead they won't go for anybody except the ones that are put up there for the two main parties. The elite gave us this type of, what they call, democracy for that reason. It's easy to get the herd to go the way that you want them to go and that's why they like the word democracy. They only use democracy when the herd go for what they're supposed to go for – and that's the only time you get any kind of democracy – and vote for the person that they select for you to vote for. But really, it would take much more than one person, I don't care who they are, getting into government. See, America's changed every 20 years so much that it's not America anymore. And by the time you hit 20 it's not America anymore. There's 4,000 laws signed into law just this year alone. The last year over 4,800 laws were passed in America, and there's more to come. There's more binding treaties across the world internationally with the United Nations; it's not America anymore. And Quigley said the same thing, when the two parties are on the campaign trail, they talk about the same things, unemployment, health insurance, education, that's it; you're both the same party now. You're talking about social issues; the rest of the time they hardly mention social issues once they're in. It's a world agenda, interlocking, and you have so many treaties you'd have to tear up. The G20 recently, and according to the CFR, is really an international government. It's above the United States. And the US is a member to it, Canada's a member, we're all members to it. It's above it, so it's the end of national governments. So you'd have to literally go in there and burn a lot of carbon by burning thousands and thousands of stacks of papers and start afresh. But one man would be knocked off before he could get up on the podium. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And remember help me along by donating and buying the books and so on.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Police Recruiting UK--Scraping the Bottom of the Barrel

Police Planting Drugs

Scientists Grow Sperm

EU to Slap Value Added Tax on Food

India--Anger over Secret Drug Trials on Children

GSK Lab Fined for Killing Babies

Charities and Private Firms to Tackle Welfare Problem--Britain

Fingerprints for School Library Books

More Cash for Agent Orange Victims

Boeing to Close Wichita Facility

Property Tax Imaging by Drones

MF Global Sold Assets to Goldman Before Collapse

Intrigue of Mandelson, Rothschild and Russian Gold

Association of Autism with Polyomavirus infection

Eurofanatics Should Join Marxism in Dustbin of History

National Debt is Biggest Security Threat

January 5th, 2012 (#994)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of January, 2012. For newcomers, always make use of .com website, where you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, and I try to give you shortcuts really to understanding this big system, that you're living under. And you truly are living under it across the whole world, and I go through the history of it too, where gangs of guys, very rich guys, of course, a long time ago, decided to take over the world. Quite a simple fairy tale, really, but it's actually true. And they thought they could manage it better using science and making a planned society, an organized planned society, post-democratic, a society which would be easier to run, and they could train people to simply jump and obey and bring down the population to a reasonable level for post-industrial societies. Simple as that really. The whole idea was to go around all sovereignty by simply making treaties, international treaties through an organization, later called the United Nations. And they'd be binding treaties which they couldn't pull out of. At least they claimed they could not pull out of. And that's how they would simply do it. It's all been done, accomplished, before most of you were actually born, in fact. But you have to find out how it was done and the organizations, foundations, the think tanks, thousands of think tanks, of course, that work with this particular top group. And we're simply living through the upheaval, as we go through into the whole kit and caboodle of the whole New World Order, for this phase of it. That's all. So, everything that's happening today is simply this phase of the New World Order and as Rockefeller said, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, so all the economic upheaval, all that kind of stuff, as they unify currencies and bring down countries that don't cooperate, is simply part of the strategy. It's as simple as that really.

So, help yourself to the audios as I say. I give you the names of books to read. I give you the big players in the CFR who write pretty well all the major news pieces for all newspapers across the planet, and how they're all on board together, giving you your thoughts, if you have any at all, because most folk really don't care. Most folk truly don't care what's happening, until it hits them personally, and then they squeal of course. They give everyone their thoughts for the day and our distractions for the day as well, and they also give us the authorized history before they actually do it all. In fact, I'm pretty sure the whole Middle Eastern fiasco has been written in the history books before they even went in there. That's how sure they are of themselves. And why shouldn't they? There's no opposition to them at all.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I've got for sale at .com. And from the US to Canada, personal checks are good. International postal money order from the post office is good. And so is PayPal, and some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And donations are very, very welcome in these tough times.

And for some countries, of course, they're tougher than others, because, you know, countries like Canada are already ahead of the US with our version of value added tax, which they call a general sales tax here. That was brought forth by Mr. Mulroney when he was the front man for Canada at the time. They actually called it value added tax initially but it was voted down, so he just simply called it general sales tax. Same thing. All countries you see must bring in a value added tax, general sales tax, whatever they want to call it, pretty color wrapping paper tax. That's good enough. Taxes are taxes. Because, under free trade, you've got to start losing a lot of income to your country through import duties under free trade of those countries that have signed on with you. So, they make up that money by bringing in this new tax. And the US is still to get it in a big, big way. In Britain and elsewhere it's 20%. Some countries it's higher. That's on everything that you purchase, from a chocolate bar to the food on your table. And nobody complains. See, you can't complain to dictatorial governments. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've gone over in the past, many of the big books and articles written by big shots. And, of course, we're given big shots. You can make a big shot quite easily if you're very wealthy and you're a powerful organization. You find out how H.G. Wells was promoted to the top, you've got to go into his history, and find out who taught him, and who promoted him, what school he went to. It was actually a very small, select bunch that were picked to be the Red Tie Gang they called them. Their job was to go into the world and write scientific, futuristic scenarios, and bring a lot of reality into it at the same time, a lot of social problems, and eventually encourage readers to alter their opinions via fiction basically. You know, there's too many people, let's bring them down. It's the wrong kind of people. You know, let's euthanize them. Let's sterilize them. That kind of stuff. And of course, he was one of the founders of the Fabian Society, which promoted all that stuff. So, nobody really is out there on any big level, without being promoted by a small clique. It's always been that way.

Just like the media is all controlled, you see, by the same group, you find it's the same thing with all these authors as well. They have to get selected. Some of them are actually schooled for what they'll have to do. And they have to be totally on board with the agenda. And their books are guaranteed to sell. It takes a lot of money to publish a book and get it up there across the whole planet and promote it, just like a movie. So, you've got to understand, whatever ends up on the shelf as being very popular, has been really authorized big time, and it's passed all the safety tests and of course, it becomes an immediate hit, just by saying so. It's as simple as that. Just by saying so. Oh, it's a wonderful book, everybody loves it. Blah, blah, blah. And away they go and buy it. So, that's how you get your famous people in history who write books.

And of course, even the British prime minister, Winston Churchill, said the same thing, when he found out that this particular group that ran all of Britain's media and all of Britain's history books as well, who caused wars, and that was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, before it got that name, it was called the Milner Group, he didn't know. He was kind of out of the loop, that these guys had been starting wars and getting Britain involved in them. And then of course, they were actually writing the history books for Britain, again, as all biased towards their actual agendas. So they were actually writing the histories as they were doing it and causing wars. Quite something, isn't it? That's power, isn't it? That's real power. But nothing's changed. It's even easier today, and much bigger. And the whole world has been under this false delusion as they say, for a long, long time, thinking we're just going through things at the time, day by day and sporadic things just happen out of the blue.

And you have to go back to George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, where as he's being beaten up and drugged and tortured by O'Brien, he's asked, who are we fighting today? Because you keep changing your gunsights, you know, from one country to the next to the next to the next to the next and the next. And that's what we've been living through for years now. Most folk don't notice. They don't really care. As long as no bombs are falling on them. They don't really care. And we've been brought to this stage by a technique, scientific techniques, which really keep us in ignorance and actually keep us out of the loop. We have a choice to be in the loop or out of the loop. And if you're going to be in the loop then you'll be unpopular with those who are still out of it. And, of course, that's a great technique as well. It works very, very well. And that's peer pressure. "You must be crazy to think that. I mean, the media says this," and so on. Very simple techniques really.

Most folk are herd animals, you understand. And if you make a weapon, you always find out, when you go into the history of weapons making, especially in modern warfare, weapons, and even bio-weapons, are meant to hit the majority of people. There's always a minority who are immune to it, or get ill and then recover, and things like that. So, they hope to hit the most folk for the smallest buck, basically, in weaponization. Same thing in psychological warfare. Same thing in educational indoctrination, which is essential for ongoing propaganda. You must get that basic education, and Jacques Ellul talked about that in quite some depth. But it really works on most folk. It's like an inoculation. They'll say, well, we'll just test him to see if he will get TB now, or something like that, and of course, if you don't get TB, after getting all the stuff for it, they'll say, well, yeah, it's taken. It's working. You see. Well, it's the same with your indoctrination. They'll test you out later on, and you'll give them the proper answer, and that means, yeah, your indoctrination has worked on you. It's a very simple technique.

And they have thousands of people working all the time. You're awfully important, you know, your brain is awfully important. It doesn't matter what your IQ is. It doesn't matter how well you did at school. It's a matter of the part that reasons. Is it still working? If it's still working, then you're a danger to the authorities. You might say something one day and people might listen to you. And God help you then.

Now, reality is vastly different, again, to how it's portrayed by loving, caring politicians. We know that's why they're in politics, because they always tell us how they care about us and worry about us, you know, just like shepherds before they skin the sheep and roast it. So, in reality, it's totally different, as you well know. It's a bunch of crooks who get in, psychopathic types who get into politics. They're actually picked up for being psychopaths, because psychopaths worship the more powerful psychopaths above them. And they'll do what they're told. Whereas they kind of have distain for lower-level psychopaths beneath them. That's well tried and true, tested over many, many, many years. But nothing changes. So, those who want to control will always recruit the psychopaths who will lie to the public about anything at all, never blush, never blink an eye. And never worry about it either. So, they are recruited, and that's what you see in politics today, and for an awful long time before that too.

We know the agenda, for instance, in this New World Order, is to bring a planned society in, where all the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell called them, that's us of course, in a post-industrial society, down in numbers, vastly down in numbers, by all means possible. And from about the 1950s onwards; in fact even at the end of World War II, the king, that was still in Britain at the time, held a world conference about, you know, we haven't killed enough people in this war. Just like World War I, same thing. Hadn't killed enough people, so we'll have to do something to bring down the population, because they'll be breeding for goodness sake. And that's what they do. People breed, you know, and they get better food, then they go and breed, and then there's too many of them for us to handle properly. So, they had a big debate about how to bring down the population. Well, they don't have debates, these characters, for the sake of it, so that they can grouse off about something. They actually come up with agendas, which they implement.

And, of course, we've seen the fertility plummet across so-called First World countries, the countries that got all the inoculations first off the bat. The countries that got all the poison food off the bat, and the waters and the chemicals off the bat. Plummet. So, the fertility plummeted, so much so that they have to bring in immigrants, they claim, to pay off the national debt, because the other generation either won't have children, which is all part of it too, or they can't. They're sterile.

Now, the other end of the scale of course, since we're living in an economic system, and we're all economic units, another part of it is the other end. And I said this years ago. They start off with the children. And once you accept abortion, you see, you've just dehumanized yourself. You've dehumanized your own worth. Your own worth. You understand that? There's a consequence to everything.

And once you accept that, of course, then you go for the other side of it, the elderly. It's much easier, especially when you portray them in all the movies as dithering idiots. Everybody over sixty is a blithering, dithering idiot. Have you noticed that? With Alzheimer's. And they've got nothing to say, you know, to these very smart young people in all the movies, all the fiction. That's all propaganda too, of course. But, as I say, the United Nations has said that elderly people are really not the best citizens, because they're not producers and consumers. They're now simply consumers. And that's not to be allowed. So, euthanasia is a much better way to go. And the bankers like it too; and so does government as well, because then they can grab your pension and you'll be dead. You see, you won't spend it. And they can simply grab it and use it for good purposes, you know, like building more military bases across the planet, or more ways to kill the rest of us off. So, there's always a good, a good function to be used for all that pension money that won't be used if you simply euthanize all the elderly. And it's far cheaper than putting them into the hospitals that they all paid for all their lives with their tax money.

So, it says:

UK experts say assisted suicide possible under strict criteria, but critics call report biased

(Alan: You get these articles every time, or every January, as the NGOs, these nongovernmental organizations that are funded by the big rich foundations, which are owned by the banks, the international bankers, they put all this stuff out at the beginning of the year. And it says anyway here.)

In a report Thursday, the Commission for Assisted Dying described the legal status of assisted suicide in Britain as "inadequate and incoherent." It is illegal to help a terminally ill person commit suicide, but prosecutions are rare. In 2009, the government's top prosecutor said most people who help terminally ill friends and family members die were unlikely to be charged.

(A: Now, this is probably another NGO organization, in league with the government. In other words a special, a special purpose NGO, and they'll get paid again by the foundations.)

The Commission said it would be possible to legally allow assisted suicide for terminally ill people under strict criteria: those who were at least 18 years old and who were making a voluntary choice free from coercion or mental health problems.

The experts

(A: You see, they're all experts. You understand that? How can you become an expert in assisted suicide? What's an expert in assisted suicide? Someone who's thought about it for five minutes? Hmm?)

The experts called for additional safeguards should assisted suicide be legalized, including requiring patients to be seen by at least two doctors.

(A: That's awfully reassuring, eh.)

The system would not let doctors administer a lethal dose but would give such medication to the patient to take when he or she chooses after the other criteria has been met.

"The Commission is not recommending that any form of euthanasia should be permitted," the report said.

(A: Well, that's what they're all on about, isn't it?)

Critics, however, say the commission was biased, and the British Medical Association refused to participate in the report.

(A: Well, they should, because they're supposed to do no harm, according to their old oath, you see.)

The commission is supported by Dignity in Dying

(A: Another special interest group, again, funded by the usual suspects and foundations.)

and other advocates who favor changing the law.

One anti-abortion group labeled the report "a renewed attack" on disabled and elderly people.

Which of course it is too. If they make your life miserable enough, there's nothing much to live for is there? Like cutting your pension and stuff. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about this time of year, when all the NGOs give out handouts to the media. And the media immediately put them right in there as though they'd written them themselves. It's all to do with things that have to happen for this proper New World Order to take place, where they want to bring down the population, get rid of all the unfit, undesirable types. And H.G. Wells talked about it in A Modern Utopia, he called it, the book. It's worth reading, A Modern Utopia. He said in his book, he says, we shall just simply sterilize the unfit, and let them die off quietly, and then, that would get rid of their gene pool, you see. But this is just another way of doing the same thing here. Plus it's economically viable for government as well to grab your pensions. They'd rather you just drop dead on your 60th birthday, or 65th birthday, and not claim a penny of your pension. And you think I'm kidding too. They discuss all this stuff at the top, you know. Anyway, here's jumping from Britain to Canada, same thing. Same thing.

The Royal Society of Canada (RSC)

(A: The Royal Society, again. What a bunch of crooks those guys are.)

has recommended that the Criminal Code of Canada be amended so that people in poor health

(A: It's even poor health now. How are you feeling today? I'm not feeling so great today. Boom, bang, you're dead. Ha, ha, ha.)

would have the right to physician-assisted suicide or euthanasia.

(A: It's far cheaper than pills, you see.)

The six-person panel, headed by Queen's University bio-ethicist

(A: Now, who are bio-ethicists? These are the guys that suddenly popped on the television, out of nowhere by the way, these sudden experts we didn't know existed, when Dolly the Sheep came along, and then they talked about transplants and things like that. And these guys, really, it's the new term for eugenicist, to do with proper genes, good genes, and also the bad genes. So they call them bio-ethicists now. They're very ethical with their views now, you see. Anyway.)

bio-ethicist Udo Schuklenk, claims that fears of the elderly and the infirm of being hastened to death without their full consent are unwarranted:

(A: Oh, of course they are.)

"The evidence from years of experience and research where euthanasia and/or assisted suicide are permitted does not support claims that decriminalization will result in vulnerable persons being subjected to abuse or a slippery slope from voluntary to non-voluntary euthanasia," reads a summary of the report's findings.

(A: Well, when you look at other countries that have been doing it for a few years, it's amazing the scandals. I mean, there's doctors getting bribed by family members to bump off old granny because she's loaded with cash. Things like that. That's already happened, you see, these things. A nun got killed in Holland, and she didn't want to be euthanized. But you know, you have these bureaucratic paperworks, it just gets all mixed up.)

Anti-euthanasia observers put little credence in the report, claiming the panel is not at all comprehensive in its arguments. McGill bio-ethicist Margaret Somerville notes, for example, that the report fails to mention a 2010 poll of more than 2,000 Canadians, in which 71% favoured improving end-of-life care against 19% favouring legalized euthanasia (10% favoured both).

(A: Actually, never mind all these percentages. All you can do is put out a series on television. You know, a fiction, very good actors in it; we can't afford them in Canada. We get pretty poor actors, but we could really borrow some money from somewhere and bring some good ones up from the States, to do a really good docudrama thing and gets lots of crying in it, and all the heart-wrenching things, and we'll all vote for it then. That's how things work in the States and elsewhere, you know.)

The RSC's cavalier dismissal of "slippery slope" fears seems to indicate that theory has trumped evidence in the panel's findings. A cursory overview of jurisdictions in which euthanasia and assisted suicide have become legal and culturally normalized

(A: You hear that, culturally normalized? They can normalize anything, folks.)

should have given them pause before making such a sweeping statement.

When the Netherlands, to take the most commonly referenced example, legalized euthanasia and assisted suicide in 1984, assurances just like those of the RSC today were similarly issued. Proponents also said only the terminally ill who asked for euthanasia would be "treated."

(A: They call it treatment.)

Needless to say, patients who were not terminally ill, but only depressed, were soon asking for death, and the public was told not to worry, because only “rational” depressed people would be killed.

(A: See, it’s amazing. That’s what they say in Holland, eh? “I want to kill myself, I’m depressed, you know.” Are you being rational? “Oh, yeah, I can’t stand it anymore.” These are the guys that read the newspapers, you know, and believe them.)

Then, when Alzheimer patients started being killed without consent, the soothing argument that only patients who would have asked for death if only they were competent to do so would be killed.

By 1995 almost 3% of all deaths in Holland were the result of euthanasia or assisted suicide. A Dutch survey reviewed in the Journal of Medical Ethics looked at the figures for 1995 and found that in addition to 3,600 authorized cases, there were 900 others – a full 25% more – where doctors had acted without consent of the patient, mainly for reasons of dementia.

(A: Well, is that the doctor or the patient, I wonder.)

In 15% of the cases the doctors stated they had not held discussions with the patient because they felt they were acting in the patient’s best interest.

(A: Well, isn’t that Big Brother, eh? Isn’t that Big Brother epitomized right there. Someone in authority says, “well, I think I’ll act in their best interest. I’ll make the decision.” And there you go. You’re bumped off. And that’s what the government wants, you understand. They’re the same themselves.)

The study’s lead researchers concluded, “The reality is that a clear majority of cases of euthanasia, both with and without request, go unreported and unchecked. Dutch claims of effective regulation ring hollow.”

Belgium legalized euthanasia in 2002. In 2008, a woman with “locked-in” syndrome – she was paralyzed but mentally alert and comprehending – asked for euthanasia and also asked for her organs to be harvested at the same time. Her wish was granted. Now Belgian doctors and bioethicists tour Europe promoting the double procedure in PowerPoint demonstrations touting the “high quality” of organs harvested from patients with neuro- or muscular-degenerative conditions.

(A: In other words, there’s a big money boom, you see.)

In 2010 Oxford bioethicist Julian Savulescu coauthored a paper in Bioethics arguing that some individuals could be euthanized “at least partly to ensure that their organs could be donated.”

Ha, ha, ha. Business gets into everything, doesn’t it? They’re so moralistic. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to callers, I want to read a little bit from an article here, to show how we go down the tubes into degeneracy, really. Planned degeneracy, of course. Believe you me, the culture you were given is authorized from the top down, and if the big boys, I’m not talking about government, way above government, and if they didn’t want us to be degenerate at this time, we wouldn’t be. We’d be living in Leave it to Beaver or something like that, Andy of Mayberry, something like that. But no. They’ve given us a degenerate culture for the degenerate time, because we must produce guys to fill up military uniforms. Ongoing wars for thirty years. We’ve got another thirty years of this to go, apparently.

And you want people who, you know, aren’t too bright, and grunt a lot, you know, just like with linguistic minimalism. And they’ve watched every movie there is, and they’ve been brought up playing these video games, which are meant for the military. You know, that’s what they created them for, to desensitize you from killing, so you’ll kill right off the bat without thinking. And then they started adding all the gruesome stuff into it, rape, torture and etc. And mummies go out and buy this for their little boys, and they think there’s nothing wrong with it, because, you see, the mummies and daddies are degenerate themselves. Every generation gets more degenerate, via the entertainment media. And augmented too by all the experts on television that tell us to be mature about things. We can all handle this. We’re responsible adults, don’t you know, and all that left-wing nonsense. Anyway, this article here says:

Hit Star Wars game lets players 'own' and torment female slaves with electric shock collar

(A: This is for the next bunch, you see, that’s growing up, because they’ll have to go over somewhere and do all this stuff abroad and terrify the people in that area. Because, you see, that’s part of torture, is to let it be known to all those outside, that you’re going into, we’re going to torture you. It makes them cringe and you know, feel terrified. So it says:)

Vette is a 'companion' for your character in the game - players have the option to be pleasant, and have Vette follow out of loyalty, or to torture and coerce her into submission. A script has been written specifically for players who choose to torture their 'slave'

(A: We are slaves, you see. And you know, in slave societies, some of them actually could fight or buy their way out of slavery and then own slaves. If you look at all the old grave sites in ancient Rome, you’ll see some of the biggest slave owners started off as slaves themselves. Anyway:)

Gamers playing the hit online game Star Wars: the Old Republic are torturing and abusing a female 'slave' character with punches and an 'electric shock collar' - and enjoying it.

The character comes with a 'shock collar' that allows gamers to ensure 'obedience'.

(A: It’s kind of like the cops using their cow-prods on people when you won’t move, you know. They just shock you, the same thing. And it is the same thing, folks.)

YouTube videos show players of the million-selling role-playing hit abusing the character with electric shocks and backhanded slaps to the face, with captions such as 'Keeping your slave in line.'

The game has dialogue written specifically FOR players who choose to treat their companion like this - Vette continues to respond in a lifelike fashion after players have been torturing her for hours.

One of the first things players are given the option to say is 'Obey my every command.'

The character, Vette, is a companion that accompanies Sith players - the evil version of Jedi knights - on their journeys.

She is described as a 'Slave, Treasure Hunter, Survivor'.

(A: And she’s obviously sadomasochistic as well.)

Players have the option to treat Vette kindly and have her follow them out of loyalty - or to coerce her using methods including an electric shock collar.
When gamers meet her, they're offered the chance to give their slave 'more juice', electrocuting her.

But the option to treat the character decently does not seem to have been enormously popular with players.

'Vette is my character's slave, gifted to him by his dark master,' writes Mike Fahey on Kotaku, in a blog post detailing how he uncovered the options to maltreat the character via imitating other players.

YouTube videos show players of the million-selling role-playing hit abusing the character with electric shocks and backhanded slaps to the face, with captions such as 'Keeping your slave in line'

(A: And it goes on and on.)

'She comes complete with a convenient high voltage shock collar, allowing me to administer harsh punishment should she speak or act in a manner unbefitting her station.

(A: You know something, everybody in government is going to want these things. And they want us to wear them all, you know. You think I'm kidding, eh? Ha, ha. It says:)

I torture her. I tease her. I belittle her in front of others. On one occasion I even make her watch as I have sexual relations with the wife of a slain enemy.'

(A: Well, that's the sort of stuff that you hear coming out of the battlefields these days anyway. I guess it's already over.)

'I first learned of Vette's sad habit of being regularly tortured into submission during my time with my first Sith Warrior character in Star Wars: The Old Republic,' writes Fahey.

So, there you go. This is what the youngsters are playing today, because they'll have to be the nasty sods that'll be giving you collars in the future, the near future too, by the way, and shocking all of you, and thinking nothing of it. "Ah, ha, ha, ha," you know, as they all watch how fast you go down or not. You know, "this one is standing longer, ha, ha, ha. Give them another 20,000 volts. Ha, ha, ha." And this is fun today, you understand. And you think it's all done by private commerce for the sake of just selling things. No, it's authorized from the top, because, believe you me, when I was small, anybody trying to make this stuff and sell it to the children, would have been lynched themselves. And they wouldn't have needed anything to give them a shock, just a good length of rope, and that would have been good enough. But this is how we're run today, you see. Sadomasochistic, and these characters with minimalistic thoughts and very small brains, will definitely be using them on you. It reminds me too, they actually wanted you to wear bracelets on some of the planes a few years ago, where they could actually shock you at will. So, I guess that's the normalization of the stuff into the process of civilization, as they call it, if this is civilization.

Now, we'll go to the callers now, and there's Terry from Calgary hanging on there. Are you there Terry?

Terry: Yeah, I sure am, Alan. Nice to talk to you. It's been a while. You know, I've been sitting back here for five years. And in the back of my mind, there's always, I'm presented with a problem, whether it's always, well, what's the solution to the problem of the Patriot Movement? And we're sitting here and we're talking about what they've done and what they're doing, and one thing we notice is what they say they're going to do, they do. And it doesn't matter how much I talk about it. You know, I'm that one odd voice. I've never met anyone else like you, or anybody, another one of your listeners. I'm that odd guy that who has a little bit of information that some people find peculiar, some people find amusing. But in the end, it's ineffectual. Because I could talk, as I have, over five years, until I'm blue in the face, and I can't convince one person of anything.

Alan: No, no. And again, you have to remember too, that the society that exists today is the society that was promoted and they said they would bring into creation, back in the 1940s. And Lord Bertrand Russell put that out in one of his books. And remember, he worked with Julian Huxley who was the CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations at the time. He said, we'll create a culture that is egocentric, egosyntonic, and narcissistic. They'll only be concerned about themselves. They'll be hedonistic. And people who are hedonistic, of course, have no real emotional connection to the person next to them. Everyone is in love with themselves, having fun for themselves, living for themselves, individually, but they can't come together. And because of that too, they don't even take notice of what's happening around them.

Terry: Even a hundred years ago, Alan, armed with this information, I couldn't stop the Federal Reserve and the whole gang of us couldn't.

Alan: No.

Terry: Because, we're taught to use their system in order to seek justice. Meaning, go to the judicial system, call the MPs or sit out there and protest. And it does absolutely nothing. And in effect, it's rather ineffectual. One only needs to study mass psychology to know that they want to get us together in a group, because we're dumbed down to the lowest common denominator.

Alan: We are. We are, and not only that, I said many years ago, on the radio. I said that you're born into a system, a perfect structure system, that was not created for the people. Never was. Never ever was. It was meant to serve those who already owned the world and its commerce and all the rest of it, and its banking and etc. And you think all these agencies and all these people you can go and complain to in departments, you think they're all real until you have to use them. But when you go to use them, you find out, it's like giving you tools. Here's a hammer, here's a pick, and here's a.... And they're made of rubber. They're made of rubber, you know. You whack it on the road and it bounces off it. Because, literally, there's nothing there for the people at all. You're quite right. This was never, this system was never meant for the people, whatsoever.

Terry: As a movement though, Alan, we have to sort of say, there must be something we can do, because they need us to go along every step of the way, meaning, they know the masses, they control the masses, and we can never reach the masses. So, sitting back, I have to say, what is the one thing I can do as an individual? And I don't want to appeal to any group, because I'll be infiltrated in one second. What can I do as an individual that could actually make a difference? Talking to someone who's not ready to listen, does not work. There's one time, and one time only that you can reach a person, and it's when their foot has been stepped on. Whatever reason, they're ready. Because they've been diagnosed with cancer, and they're dying. Or they've been kicked out on the street, and they're ready to revolt and shout. Now, these people who are all angry, then all get together, and the only way they know how, and they yell in a big group, and the majority sit back and go, "Well, why do they have to wreck things?" And we all know who does that. And they're going to get mowed down. And if they keep sitting back and watching these groups, who are then ready to, you know, at least explore or start to question the reality that they've been given in life, get mowed down, we're going to lose it until finally they come for each and every one of us. And it's happened in history and it's going to come again.

Alan: Yes. You're absolutely right.

Terry: My feeling is, the only time we can reach people is when they are susceptible, when they've been stepped on. But we must stop them from protesting in large groups. Whether that means teaching them, giving them a little information that they can swallow, and saying, you know what, do not gather, stand on one street corner. If there's someone else on your street corner, then go to another. Because as soon as you get together in a group, you're ineffectual. You feel superhuman, but in effect you're sub-human, and that's Jacques Ellul. You probably recognize that. But they operate on the mass psychology. And as long as we're a small minority, we're ineffectual, and they can give us all the information they want. Amazon.com tells me to read Tragedy and Hope. They don't care if I read it. They know I'm ineffectual.

Alan: It isn't only that. You understand, the war started an awful long time ago. An awful long time ago. And the human psychology is worked out perfectly, especially mass psychology. And you'll find out that they understand how to keep the rest of the big herd going while they're mowing down the edges, the fringes. Like the euthanasia. Let's go for the elderly. Let's bump them off first. And the rest won't care, as we plod along.

But also, we've been deculturalized, you understand. There's nothing holding people together as a culture anymore. And it's only when a culture is strong as a culture. It generally has some kind of belief system. Some moral guidance. When that's been kicked out and thrown away, in fact, laughed at through comedies until that's the normal, then you have nothing to bring you together for any cause whatsoever. And this has been a long-term goal and plan, because, you know, years ago, I read a lot of books on how previous revolutions worked. And one of the problems, even with the Communist Revolution, is, sometimes it took 200 years to bash down the religions until they were so weak, and then give them another thirty years of more of a dehumanized society, a me-me society, before they were ready for revolution. And before that people still had the basic rules in their head, the basic simple rules that kept them connected to each other to help each other. Once they're out the window, you're fair game, you see. And this is all again psychological warfare. It's been done so well, especially across the US. And they don't know it in the US. The US literally changes every five years to what was the previous US. What was it like ten years ago in the US? What would they have stood up for twenty years ago, in the US? Until the present US, all they really want to say is, "don't make it any worse for me while I live." That's what the average Patriot wants. "Don't make it any worse. I can handle it right now, just where it is. Leave me with my little video games and my little weekend pastimes, but don't make it worse until I'm dead, I'm gone. Then you can do what you want." That's really what they mean.

Terry: Well, if there aren't enough of us left with enough compassion for that person who does get stepped on and is on the fringe for each time, because they are the ones who can then help us.

Alan: Absolutely.

Terry: The only time we can reach a person, in my opinion, is when they've been stepped on. And if we don't go to those people who have been stepped on, and then use them, and then, in turn go on to the next group that's being stepped on and saying, no, you won't come for us any more, and you won't mow us down. Because they can not mow down an individual on a street corner and get public sympathy.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You're quite right, and when people too have been thrown out of their homes because of these shyster mortgage companies that came along, it's a good time to get them as well, because they are, they have been wronged. They have been wronged. They are hurting, and the public should sympathize with them. But, again, you can't depend on the media to tell you who they are. You have to find them yourself. And then you have to start getting the word out. We're controlled by media, as you well know, totally controlled. I can remember when farmers even, remember they went to Ottawa, and they dumped thousands of tons of manure on the steps, because of some tax that they were hit with. I mean, they used to have affirmative action, believe you me. And they did things as groups, and they stood up. When one farmer was getting kicked off his property or getting his farm repossessed, they stood up, and they did these kinds of things, and it got attention, and it got action as well.

Terry: It doesn't seem to stop the plan though. It doesn't seem to stop the plan, regardless. And we're sitting each day, we're reading all these articles, and in the end, I'm gaining all this knowledge, and in the end, how sensitive am I becoming to the propaganda, as I become more and more knowledgeable, to the point where I think they are unstoppable, they are all powerful, and they will do whatever they want.

Alan: Well, they've pretty well told us that, you know.

Terry: Yeah, but I know they need us.

Alan: They need us only to finish off their wars.

Terry: That means they have an Achilles heel.

Alan: They need us to finish off their wars. They need us to keep paying cash out into pensions and things, while they use the cash, through the transition phase into the type of society that H.G. Wells talked about, in A Modern Utopia, into the new system. So, they do need us for a limited time, but, believe you me, they have no liking for us at all.

Terry: Well, there's decades left in my opinion, before the majority is gone, 90% is gone, and the rest of us are brain chipped and unaware of ourselves as individuals.

Alan: You're absolutely right.

Terry: So we will be the only ones with even the memory to pass on this information.

Alan: Yeah, or folk who want to even receive it, or are capable of receiving it. That's the other thing too.

Terry: I just think, as a movement, if we're not looking for a solution, if I was hired by a think tank, I wouldn't be told no, that there is no solution. They'd say, go back to work. So, there has to be a solution, and certainly we don't need to follow a leader, because we get led down the garden path, as you know. But as individuals, we've got to start asking what can I do? And start doing it instead of listening and going humming and hawing every day, at oh, look, they are going to turn us into garden fertilizer.

Alan: Yeah, which they're actually doing in some countries already, yeah. So, but it's true. Again, we've lost our cultural things that bind us together as a people. And that's what you've got to regain. And people won't like what I'm going to say. They won't like this. But unless you have a common morality, it won't work. You've got to have a morality. And we've been given nothing but immorality, immorality getting worse, until it's sick now. It's utterly into sickdom, you know, with torture, etc, for fun. But they knew that's how you destroy people. You bring them into utter degeneracy. That's what Bezmenov said from the KGB. They were so surprised that the contamination that they'd caused, through using the entertainment media, mainly, and very so-called left wing or liberal professors in universities. They were so delighted he says, that they'd totally destroyed the natural bonding between male and female in America, it had worked so well. But thanks for calling. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Aaron from Nevada if he's there. Hello. Is Aaron there?

Aaron: Yes, Alan. You're hitting the nail on the head again. That CFR.org experts page, I mean these guys specialize in experts. The Council on Foreign Relations, David Rockefeller studies program, CFR's think tank, is home to more than 70 full-time, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They call themselves fellows. And so, here they are. He's got this one sewn up and he's got the Trilateral Commission sewn up, with their main guy, Monti, who's now, what? President of Italy. So, I mean, yeah. They don't need to be elected. They're experts.

Alan: They're experts.

Aaron: It takes all the guesswork out of it for you.

Alan: I put their list up I think maybe two weeks ago. And they have them in all countries. They have them all across the EU parliament. They're across the whole planet. Every country has members of them in it. And, of course, the grandfather is the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. That's why they call them fellows. They get all that terminology from them. But you're quite right. They run everything. They run all the media. They run all book publishing, and history books, sociology books, every kind of book you can imagine. It's their members who write it all. And they're all from the Ivy League schools in all countries. And yeah, they have it all sewn up. You can't join it by the way. You have to be asked to join it. And they really test you out to make sure you're on board with them. And they've been on the go for an awful long time. They talked about creating world government in some of their books, their publications back in the 1930s, I have them here. I had their world meetings books here as well where they talked about the coming war with Japan in 1937 and how helpful it would be if Japan were to attack the US and bring them into the coming war with Germany. So, these guys have been awfully, awfully busy, right up to the present time, making sure that society is exactly as they wanted it to be. Plus, they have goodness knows how many university professors, all specially selected, placed in the right positions, teaching the right subjects, to ensure the next bunch of members that will grow up to join them as well. So, they do have it all sewn up, as you say. We're directed. These characters also do all the writings for high tech and so on and promote certain things for the young. They've got it all sewn up, what can you say.

Aaron: May I ask you secondly, boots on the ground in Israel. US boots on the ground in Israel is reported today. With respect to the Morals and Dogma, is this a possible betrayal of Israel to the Christians? Or what is the impact you think of boots on the ground now, inside Israel, the 11th crusade possibly here, formally?

Alan: It's not really that. In fact, the US had boots on the ground in Israel, during the Iraqi war. And they're doing the same thing right now by the way. They're bringing in the next bunch of Patriot Missiles for Israel to be protected by. And they'll keep them there. But NATO, it's even more important, NATO are sending troops in there supposedly for an earthquake exercise. I mean, who's kidding who. But no, it's to make sure that nothing comes near Israel. And that's simply the deal. There's nothing else to it. They're going to save Israel for all costs. And in fact, a lot of these wars that are going on is really to clear the way for Israel to take over more territory, as far as I can see. Their enemies certainly will all be gone. But the thing is, now America is going to have enemies forever.

Aaron: Exactly.

Alan: That’s a problem.

Aaron: Thank you so much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Royal Society Pushes Euthanasia

Euthanasia for UK

Canada Euthanasia

January 6th, 2012 (#995)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of January, 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. Hopefully, by the end of it all, you'll understand the system that runs the world. You'll realize there's no such thing as democracy. In fact, there's no such thing as countries anymore, really. And how really, this massive system was put into place a long, long, long time ago, before you were born. And planned an even longer time ago than that. And step-by-step, select organizations that work together formed the one organization that runs the world today. A planned society is what they're bringing in. A planned world. And we happen to be living in the worst part of it. This is when you make the omelets and you smash the eggs. And we won't see the omelet actually. We'll just see the smashed eggs. And we are the smashed eggs. So, anyway, that's where they are today with this, as they go through the world, rampaging war after war, to end up with their wonderful utopia they hope, about 2050, 2060, with a reduced population, and of course with genetic engineering, a brand new slave population that will be more efficient, won't need entertainment, won't cause them any trouble, and far fewer of them. They won't need so many to serve the elite themselves, in this new type of society. This is the stuff of science fiction, because they pick the guys who write the big science fiction books, just to get you ready for it all coming. That's how you're prepared for things for the future. It's called predictive programming. It sounds familiar when it comes into existence. It's very familiar. You don't debate it, you think it's natural, and Bingo, there you are.

So, help yourself to the audios. Find out who the big foundations, organizations are that run the world. You're not living, as I say, in democracy. It's a form of fascism. And it's definitely a privately-owned organization too. Most things are these days, including the general populations. We're owned privately. So, find out how it's done.

And now, you can support me, and buy the books and discs you'll find at .com. And from the US to Canada, if you want to order, you can use a personal check, or international postal money order, or PayPal, and some people just send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And what I do on this broadcast is try to chronicle the events as we go through them, before they happen, of course, and then show you when it does happen, and give you the history of how it came to be, the stuff that was never mentioned in mainstream news, generally, but put out by books by those in the big think tanks, who love to publish how much of a genius they actually are, by telling us all about themselves and the parts that they played in bringing in this New World Order, as they like to call it. It's always new. There's been lots of New World Orders. They're really stages of the one group's big plan, you might say. The big idea, they call it in other terms as well. It's a big idea. Big ideas are to be grasped by those who belong to the top secret societies of very wealthy families, and who create visions for the future. And they always pick people to lead the Big Idea in every generation. It goes back over a thousand years, actually, when you go into it.

So, we're going through people's big ideas, as I say. We're the omelets. We're getting smashed before they make the omelet, we're the eggs. And the chaos you see around you in the world is just that part that Rockefeller and Rothschild both said. We're just the unfortunate part for this generation. We are the cannon fodder, they said, the cannon fodder for the change. So, tough luck on us, eh? Just bad planning on our part to be here at this particular time.

And there's no real course of redress for anything you'll find in reality. When you want to complain about things or change things, or even find out who's responsible for your area, sometimes, your politicians. You never get to see the politicians. You get lots of letters back from their aides and so on. But there's no point in complaining, because they don't listen to you. They just throw them in the rubbish bin and carry on, you see. Because, we're being taught that we're post-democratic. We're now under authoritarian regimes. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you know, if you were one of the elite, you don't frighten the public below. You don't tell them the truth at any time. In fact, they call it the noble lie. Never tell the peasants a truth, because they can't handle it. Truths like we want to depopulate you and we're actually doing it, for instance. They don’t tell them. They wouldn’t understand the rationale behind it. Things like that. And so, we’re kept like little children at the bottom, by the media that’s owned by the Council on Foreign Relations. At least it’s run by people who belong to the organization. They all do across the planet now. And every magazine you pick up too, the same thing. So, we’re all getting the same propaganda on every particular topic, but they never tell you the truth. They treat you like children. They’ll give you your trends and things to follow and fashions, and odd things to do, like turning from male to female and whatever is the thing of the day. But they never really tell you the truth of what’s happening in the big long plan of things. And they certainly do have a long plan of things. So, you’ve got to understand that we’re the last to know.

I often refer to it being like a gopher in a hole and the gopher pops his head up when he hears this thunderous noise. And he looks backwards and there’s the cavalry coming from horizon to horizon. And before he knows it, he’s run over by them. And he looks towards the other horizon and they’re disappearing. And just then, there’s another bunch coming from the previous, the other horizon, and it goes on and on like that. That’s news to us. Truth, what really is going on, we actually catch on when we see it disappearing over the horizon. It’s already been done, whatever has been implemented is implemented, and it’s become a way of life. That’s how fast things are. Because these boys plan in fifty years, a hundred years, and a hundred and fifty year time lines. That’s how they work out the future. And they make it happen that way.

I can remember reading about the Vietnam War and towards the end of it, the CIA came out with a lot of the different projects they had under way for the future. So, we get stuck in the present. We think, whoa, they’re so busy doing Vietnam right now, they can’t have too much on their hands to plan anything else. No, no, no. They already had planned the wars and where they would be afterwards down the road. And that’s how the Council on Foreign Relations works as well. That’s how the United Nations work. That’s how really big corporations work too.

Guys like Richard Haass who is the head, at the moment, of the Council on Foreign Relations, occasionally comes out with some truths, especially in their own publications. And they do tell you for instance, and he did say this before, that when it came to Libya, they didn’t go into Libya for instance to rescue people or anything like that. He says, that was just the front they used for the general public. They went in there to plunder it, basically, and grab it and get the guy out and put their own system in, and grab all the oil wells, etc. So he tells the truth once in a while. The next week he might change his mind and go back to the previous propaganda for the public. Not only is Richard Haass the present president of the Council on Foreign Relations, he was a policy planner in the US State Department for years as well. And that’s what they do with them. They’re in and out of government and then back into these privately-owned organizations like the CFR and the foundations that run the world. And there’s nothing we can do about it, because it’s beyond the vote. You know, it’s way beyond the vote. We don’t vote them in. But here they are, you know, directing the world’s policy and your policy too. Remember what Carroll Quigley said. You’re now in a feudalistic system. This is the system they’re bringing in, where the CEOs of corporations are now the feudalistic overlords, and not your politicians. Well, that’s happened a long time ago.

One article that Haass put out was Re-Orienting America. And I think it was put out first maybe in Project Syndicate, quite a few months ago. It was November actually in 2011, and it’s been revamped again. Because, you see, just like the CIA during the Vietnam era, they haven’t finished off the entire Middle East and different parts of North Africa yet. And they’re already looking towards the Far East, you see, because they’ve got big plans for that too. It’s called:

Re-Orienting America

Some 40 years ago, when I entered Oxford University as a graduate student, I declared my interest in the Middle East.

(Alan: Now, that’s not quite true, because, when you go into Oxford University, as a picked graduate student, you see, for CIA, MI6, whatever. And that’s really what CFR also does. They run all that too. You’re actually guided into the proper line or lane that you will be in for the rest of your days. Anyway, he says:)

I was told that this part of the world came under the rubric of "Oriental Studies," and that I would be assigned an appropriate professor. But when I arrived for my first meeting at the professor's office, his bookshelves were lined with volumes bearing Chinese characters. He was a specialist in what was, at least for me at the time, the wrong Orient.

Something akin to this mistake has befallen American foreign policy. The United States has become preoccupied with the Middle East – in certain ways, the wrong Orient – and has not paid adequate attention to East Asia and the Pacific, where much of the twenty-first century's history will be written.

The good news is that this focus is shifting. Indeed, a quiet transformation is taking place in American foreign policy, one that is as significant as it is overdue. The US has rediscovered Asia.

"Rediscovered" is the operative word here. Asia was one of the two principal theaters of World War II, and again shared centrality with Europe during the Cold War. Indeed, the period's two greatest conflicts – the wars in Korea and Vietnam – were fought on the Asian mainland.

But, with the end of the Cold War and the demise of the Soviet Union, Asia receded from American interest. In the first decade of the post-Cold War era, the US trained much of its attention on Europe. American policymakers focused primarily on enlarging NATO to encompass many of the former Warsaw Pact countries, and on contending with the post-Yugoslav wars.

The second phase of the post-Cold War era began with the 9/11 terror attacks. What followed was a decade of US focus on terrorism and the large-scale commitment of American military forces to Iraq and Afghanistan. The two conflicts have claimed more than 6,000 American lives, cost more than $1 trillion, and consumed countless hours for two presidents and their senior staff.

But now this phase of American foreign policy is ending. President Barack Obama has announced that US armed forces will be out of Iraq by the end of 2011. In Afghanistan, US force levels have peaked and are declining; the only questions concern the pace of withdrawal and the size and role of any residual US military presence after 2014.

(A: And he goes on and on about the Middle East, etc, but what he's really saying is now they're going to shift, while they're finishing off all the countries there, to do with the Far East. But he does say here:)

Iran is moving ever closer to developing nuclear weapons; if it does, others may well follow suit. And it is a region now experiencing what could prove to be historic domestic political upheavals. There is also the unique American tie to Israel.

Which is never explained. It's always mentioned, but never explained. Is it a treaty or what? We don't know what it is. So, anyway, it's all about shifting US troops and so on to different places, Australia, which they've already signed agreements too. The Philippines, more to the Philippines, South Korea, Thailand, just to deter China in case it gets too big for its boots, basically. So, it looks like never-ending war is the key here. I read an article a long time ago, from a military magazine, and that's what they called it, perpetual war. And that seems to be what we're in right now. Remember wars too change the domestic countries involved, socially and culturally more so than just bombing the hell out of each other. And Carroll Quigley said that too, they can get more done on a social scale in five years of war than fifty years of peace and propaganda.

Look what's happened in America and across the world just since 9/11. We have no rights whatsoever, everybody is scared stiff, and we're getting used to seeing guys with machine guns and flack jackets on the streets. And you're going to see an awful lot more of that because this is going to go on for the rest of your lives. I hope you realize that. If you let it. It's going to go on for the rest of your lives. And your children are already used to it. Some of them have grown up and they're putting on uniforms now, and it broke out when they were about nine or ten. So they're used to it. And they think it's all quite normal. So, never-ending, more and more laws about terror, terror, terror, until you'll probably have a daily inspection one day with these guys coming through your homes, and you'll accept that too, because you adapt to everything that's given to you under this guise of saving you and keeping you safe.

This article by Haass ties in with other articles too, which I'll mention later, because Brzezinski is talking about them. Other guys are talking about it. The same moving towards Asia is going to be a big, big thing. There's one, another article here by Jonathan Masters, of the CFR, who's talking about The Pentagon Pivots to Asia. This is no coincidence, all this comes out at the same time. This is for the insiders, who read all that stuff, the guys actually involved, and who work for the CFR, and who are in the intelligence agencies, and the military, and the Pentagon. It says:

The Pentagon's long-awaited strategic review marks a significant reevaluation of national security priorities and sets the stage for a new age of restraint in U.S. military spending.

(A: That's how they start it off, but then they go into:)

Most notably, the new strategy highlights the emergence of China as a regional power, and emphasizes the need to shift the balance of U.S. forces toward the Asia-Pacific theater.

(A: There's article after article if you really search around, coming out at the same time. It's no coincidence at all. It says:)

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Martin Dempsey, outlined the strategic importance of the Asia-Pacific region, and said that demographic, geopolitical, economic and military trends "are shifting toward the Pacific." The military's announcement follows a major diplomatic push by the Obama administration to expand security partnerships with allies in the region.

(A: Well, that's what he was over in Australia doing and elsewhere.)

China has unsettled its neighbors (Reuters) over the past several years with the expansion of its navy and improvements in missile and surveillance capabilities.

But it remains to be seen how the Pentagon's broad new vision will be articulated in the specifics of its February budget

Etc. The thing is, you see, the same guys who own America already own China, so don't be too upset about it. Wars have other reasons too. Remember too, in George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, it was perpetual war as well. You were always fighting somebody. It keeps all the public in line, like little mice, little scared, timid mice. The casualties don't matter. Every year there's a whole bunch of eighteen-year-olds ready to fill in the uniforms and go off again. So, we're self-renewing, aren't we? We're a renewable resource, you might say.

Now, as all this is happening too, and you're getting used to that, they're now going to fly drones over different cities in the US. It says:

Chances of Central New York drone flights improve as new law allows six national test sites

I call it the Grim Reaper. They call it the reaper, this drone. It says the Reaper is going to be flown over New York and various other places. 66 feet wide it is. Big span. You'll see this looking in your window shortly. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about the drones that are going to fly all over the US basically. And these aren't just drones. They aren't these little things about four feet wide. These ones have wingspans of 66 feet. And they can carry payloads of 3,000 pounds. These are battlefield drones. It says:

The Air National Guard's 174th Fighter Wing is a step closer to gaining federal permission to fly unmanned Reaper drones out of its base at Hancock Field, according to U.S. Sen. Charles Schumer.

The National Defense Authorization Act signed into law last week by President Barack Obama allows for the establishment of six national test sites where drones could fly through civil air space.

Schumer said Tuesday he pushed for the establishment of six spots, instead of the planned four, to improve the chances that Hancock Field would be included. The 174th Fighter Wing has been trying for almost five years to convince the Federal Aviation Administration to allow flights of the MQ-9 Reaper drones out of Hancock Field.

The FAA bans such unmanned flights because of concerns about the remotely piloted drones flying through civil airspace used by commercial aircraft at Syracuse's Hancock International Airport.

Schumer said he sent a letter Tuesday to FAA Acting Commissioner Michael Huerta, asking for Hancock to be one of the national test sites.

Hancock Field, which will eventually host a full squadron of Reaper drones, has the largest potential training space in the Northeast. Most of the drones assigned to the 174th Fighter Wing are now remotely operated in Afghanistan and Iraq by pilots at the Mattydale base.

These are little fat fellows that grew up with the computer and play games all the time. They hire them straight in, actually. So, anyway, they'll be flying over your airspace soon. And they'll be used down the road when the time is right, I have no doubt.

Now this is an interesting article too, because I've always said that inoculations from the most earliest times have had an alternative purpose. And part of it is to number one sterilize you, and destroy your immune system. Everyone has got a weakened immune system, very weakened in fact. So much so that doctors who are in training right now are taught that in medical school that everyone has got a compromised immune system. It's just one of these things. It just happened one day. You know, a nice sunny day, and poomf, that's what all happened, just like that. And they don't ask questions, like anybody else. And that's how they go through their lives, teaching that and believing in that themselves.

So, we find that it really dumbs us down, as I say, it makes us very prone to disease. It kills a lot of people off too. It brings down the population. And this is an old study, but it's brand new again, you see. So, it's a PR study in a sense, probably for a grant or something else. But that's not the aim of the study. It says:

Study Finds that Children with Autism and Gastrointestinal Symptoms Have Altered Expression of Genes Involved in Digestion

(A: Well, I've mentioned before, they've actually found the different viruses from the inoculations in the brain of people with autism. I read one last week in fact. But not only that, these viruses, which are synthetic too, remember, they're made in the lab, are also found in their gastro-intestinal tract as well. So, it hits both of them. But the reason I picked this article, because, as I say, we've known this stuff for years. It's when you scroll down to the bottom of it you find out who sponsored this. And:)

The study was supported by the National Institutes of Health, Google.org, the Department of Defense....

Now, what is the Department of Defense so interested in autism for, except for the fact that some of their actual biotech bases no doubt helped to create the diseases in the first place, that work with the vaccine companies. Just a thought folks, you know.

Now a:

Training exercise startles locals

(A: We have to get awfully used to this very quickly too. It says:)

It may have looked like they were ready for war or some deranged person looking for his late Social Security benefits.

But it was only Federal Protective Service

(A: You see, it was only this.)

only Federal Protective Service officers with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security who were conducting a random training operation early Tuesday morning when they surprisingly showed up at the Social Security Administration office in downtown Leesburg.

With their blue and white SUVs circled around the Main Street office, at least one official was posted on the door with a semiautomatic rifle, randomly checking identifications. And other officers, some with K-9s, sifted through the building.

"I thought someone was upset about not getting their check," said Laura Kelly, who took a friend to the office on Tuesday.

According to one Homeland official in the Washington, D.C. office, Operation Shield. is an effort that uses routine, unannounced visits by FPS inspectors to test the effectiveness of contract guards, or protective security officers -- "detecting the presence of unauthorized persons and potentially disruptive or dangerous activities."

Now, I've mentioned before, whenever you start up any government funded agency, they expand like cancers. It doesn't matter what you set them up to do in the first place, they feel safer in numbers. They feel they can't just be written off or disbanded one day. The more of them that there are and the more duties that they can create for themselves, the safer they feel. That's just the way that bureaucracy works. So, here they are going into, checking social security offices, and doing raids on them. And luckily nobody got shot, so far. It will happen one day. So they're just adding more and more things to say, "see, you really need us. We check these social security offices in random searches with machine guns and things." And of course, we adapt to it. We adapt, we adapt, we adapt. We adapt always, don't we?

Now,

Obama launches Bureau of Counterterrorism

(A: Like we haven't had it before, but this is going a step further all the time.)

President Obama's State Department announced, during a press briefing today, the creation of the Bureau of Counterterrorism, which will coordinate with United States entities such as the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) and foreign governments to develop civilian counterterrorism strategies and operations.

"The mission of the new bureau will be to lead the [State] Department in the U.S. Government's effort to counter terrorism abroad and to secure the United States against foreign terrorist threats," Ambassador Dan Benjamin told reporters. "The bureau will lead in supporting U.S. counterterrorism diplomacy and seek to strengthen homeland security, countering violent extremism,

(A: That's at home, of course.)

and build the capacity of partner nations to deal effectively with terrorism."

(A: In other words, it's a complete, they're sewing up basically the whole, all their allied nations together, in complete sharing on data on every, every civilian, folks. That's really what it's about. Every civilian. It says:)

The bureau has previously operated on a smaller scale as an office under Benjamin. The upgrade comes as Obama has enjoyed foreign policy success due to the killing of Osama bin Laden....

You'd think he did it himself, eh? Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just reading this article about counterterrorism and the new bureau that's up and running. It's probably been up and running for a while, actually. It says:

The bureau will focus on foreign terrorists, but their activities have some bearing on domestic security. It collaborates with "the Department of Homeland Security to work jointly to stop terrorist travel, to improve aviation security," for instance, but will focus more on "the bilateral kind of diplomacy that we do with others on a number of different issues, whether it has to do with how we reduce the space that terrorist groups have to fundraise, [or] to operate," Benjamin explained.

Remember the word “terrorism” can be expanded to anybody who just complains about a government policy; they’ll be “anti-government” and that’ll be terrorism basically. And I’m not kidding about that. That’s where it’s supposed to go, all this stuff.

Now, this is an article too, about some of the stuff that we eat, they still call it food for some reason, but it says:

Senomyx is a biotech company that produces artificial flavors.

(A: See, we all need artificial flavors today because everything you eat has no taste at all. It’s all GMO and everything else.)

It enhances the way our food tastes. They are so clever their website states that they “focus on the discovery and development of savory, sweet and salt flavor ingredients.” Last year another discovery was made, that Senomyx uses, in its research, HEK 293. HEK 293 are the human embryonic kidney cells taken from an electively aborted baby to produce those receptors for food enhancement.

(A: So, now you can know where your food enhancement is coming from. If anyone actually cares out there. I think we’re actually so down into the sewer that most folk don’t actually think about it much at all. It says:)

When Children of God for Life’s Debi Vinnedge pointed out, in a letter, to Senomyx CEO Kent Snyder, last year, that his company was using HEK 293 and there were humane alternatives. He ignored it. Children of God for Life then decided to call for a boycott of companies that knowingly use Senomyx flavor enhancers in their food products.

COG first wrote to Nestlé and asked them to stop using Senomyx flavor-enhancer. The company finally responded and admitted the truth about their relationship with Senomyx, noting only the cell line was “well established in scientific research.”

(A: That makes it okay, eh?)

But was it moral? Was it humane?

Well, like everything else in this world, moral and humane keeps changing all the time, as per the agenda.

Yesterday I mentioned about how, and over the years I’ve mentioned actually how the Communist technique was to try and really tear apart the generations of people from the grandparents, the parents, and even the children. And then the state would give the children all their new morals, you see, the new morality. They would not be contaminated by the old ideas of previous generations that kept everything working and stable. And they used to say at one time, don’t trust anybody over forty. And then they dropped it to, don’t trust anybody over thirty. That was the chant they were taught at universities and places like that, on the Communist side, within the US, Canada, and elsewhere.

And then, of course, we go into every movie, as I say, that you’ll see today, where someone around sixty is obviously senile. They have to be, and they kind of dribble at the mouth, and all that, and they don’t know where they’re going. And that’s again the impressions. We’re controlled by impressions that come through mainly fiction, through Hollywood and television, and suchlike, and comedies even. And that really does have a great impact on the way we think and see and see other people around us. But to do with eugenics, of course, they really want to bring the population down and keep the fittest alive, until you’re a bit too old too, and they’ll bump you off. Nice cheap way to do it. You won’t get a pension. And the government can always use your cash for wars and things like that. So, here’s an article here that came out today. There’s been two or three of them in different countries. One was from Australia. And I can’t get the Australian newspapers up. They want cookies, and even when you enable them you still can’t get them up. Anyway, it could just be that they’ve barred my computer for access. I don’t know.

The brain's ability to function can start to deteriorate as early as 45,

(A: 45 now. Oh, my goodness, it's coming down, eh.)

suggests a study in the British Medical Journal.

University College London researchers found a 3.6% decline in mental reasoning in women and men aged 45-49.

They assessed the memory, vocabulary and comprehension skills of 7,000 men and women aged 45 to 70 over 10 years.

The Alzheimer's Society said research was needed into how changes in the brain could help dementia

(A: Do you want to help dementia? You could eliminate dementia.)

Previous research had suggested that cognitive decline does not begin much before the age of 60.

So, anyway, there's one from France, one from Britain, and one from Australia, all on the same day, you see, as they all put their hands out for grants and stuff to find out ways to making us all senile much more quicker, maybe, by giving us better food enhancers and things like that. Maybe more injections will do the job. I don't know. We'll wait and see.

But for those who get depressed with this news, and always remember, if you can't stand the heat, get out of the kitchen. In other words, if you want to get reality, it's not going to come all packaged just for you, nice and safe. You know. Reality is very harsh and brutal. And you've got to understand that, right off the bat. And if you can't handle it, get one of these things.

Brain Pacemaker To Treat Depression

(A: Now, we knew this was coming, because they published articles about it, about ten years ago. When they publish something, they've actually done it ten years ago. But this article is out this month. And it says that:)

Deep brain stimulation (DBS) is a surgical procedure where a patient is implanted with a medical device called a "brain pacemaker". What the device does is send electrical impulses to specific parts of the brain.

Treatment resistant movement and affective disorders associated with the brain such as chronic pain, Parkinson's disease, tremor and dystonia.

(A: And thinking. I added the last one there, because you see it will help you to reduce your thinking problems.)

Patients affected have benefited from this procedure providing positive therapeutic results.

(A: Now, for everything they do, in invasive surgery, or even in drugs for that matter, there's adverse reactions. You've got to understand that. They always put glowing reports out, and then they'll tell you later down the road, by the way it can cause cancers and stuff. You know. Etc, etc. But they always come out at first, it's a glowing thing, you see. Because you see, Science is the new god. It's all nice and shiny.)

A new study shows that DBS can also be used for depression in patients. This procedure can be used with either unipolar major depressive disorder (MDD) or bipolar ll disorder (BP).

Bipolar spectrum disorder, sometimes referred to as manic-depression,

(A: And we know all about that. Oprah has had it on a thousand times and stuff like that. Everybody knows what that means. That's why they changed the name from manic-depression to bipolar. They don't like the public using their terms.)

The pacemaker sends a high-frequency electrical stimulation to a predefined area of the brain specific to the particular neuropsychiatric disorder.

(A: Like they know where it all happens, right, they claim.)

It was found that a regular "feed" from the brain pacemaker alleviates the depression in the patient.

(A: Now this is old, old, old, old stuff, because they were doing this in the 60s. In fact, if you go back to the old talk that Aldous Huxley talked about in the 1960s at Berkeley, he actually got animated. It was very hard to get him animated, but he got excited talking about Tavistock, the hospital in Britain, that actually is on the cutting edge. It's always been the cutting edge for controlling whole populations through propaganda and techniques, but also using live patients. It used to be a mental hospital. And he got all excited when he talked about putting wires in their brains, and making them do all kinds of things. He thought it was oh, wonderful. Just like Delgado was doing in the US with bulls, and humans, as well, by the way.

So, here they have one, I guess it's more of a remote one so they don't need the wires. So they're awfully excited about it.)

The two-year study was led by Helen S. Mayberg, MD, professor in the Departments of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences and Neurology at Emory University School of Medicine.

Although the procedure is invasive and most patients would feel a bit hesitant with the procedure, the study showed that when the brain is given constant stimulation, a significant decrease in the patient's episode of depression and an increase in function. The remission and response rates were 18 percent and 41 percent after 24 weeks; 36 percent and 36 percent after one year....

And they love all these other percentages too, which is generally just made up on the spot. Anyway, getting back to the stuff they were doing in the 60s and 70s, they had some people who did nothing but masturbate in corners with these wires in their head. That's all they did. They felt great. They had no depression at all. But they literally couldn't stop masturbating. And they had all these other problems as well. But here, they've come out with the wireless version, and the same things will happen of course, but when they're always pushing something, and they've got their hands out for grants, they never tell you about all the negative side effects. Ah, dear, eh. What a world.

Now, I was going to read this article too about China rejecting the US-led sanctions on Iran, but I won't bother, because China has to say this, because they're part of the whole deal too. So, they're all given their lines to say, you see. What they did do though is, China ignores the EU carbon tax. They're too big, you see, to argue with, so they just said stuff you, we're not. And they blew that off. So it says here:

China's biggest airlines will not pay a new European Union tax aimed at cutting carbon emissions, their trade body has said.

On 1 January, the EU brought airlines under its Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS), which levies a charge on flights based on their carbon emissions.

Chai Haibo of the China Air Transport Association said that its members would not co-operate with the ETS.

However, the EU said it would not back down on the issue.

Well, we'll see if Rompuy or the other fellow will back down first. I don't think it will be China. And good for them, too.

Now the:

National Parks Service has a new land-grabbing tool

(A: They're always grabbing land, you see, because under Agenda 21 from the United Nations, also called the Millennium Project, that's about to be given an expanded version with the next Earth Summit in Rio, coming this year, in fact, they're really changing the world. Remember, eventually there's going to be the elimination of private property for ordinary people. And I stress, for ordinary people. They'll have the special exemptions for the right kind of people, very wealthy and very important to society, you see. It says:)

Big Green has an unlikely new sales pitch to convince Congress to fund ever-expanding land grabs by the National Park Service -- save wildlife migration. A map overlay showing all the U.S. wildlife migration paths

(A: These are called corridors, from the United Nations.)

would blot out nearly half the nation -- a very clever diagram for empire-building bureaucrats.

The obscure but well-heeled Wildlife Conservation Society (2010 assets $764 million)

(A: Nice charity, isn't it?)

unveiled the idea last week in "Spectacular Migrations in the Western U.S.," a 45-page report on the purportedly urgent need for a widespread network of wildlife migration corridors to avert countless extinctions.

(A: It's actually to squeeze all the peoples into corridors, ever tighter corridors, and smaller corridors, as they expand the wildlife habitats. That's the real reason for it.)

The WCS is a consortium of zoos ("urban wildlife parks") and global conservation programs that uses science, according to its mission statement, to "change attitudes towards nature." Its Spectacular Migrations report looks suspiciously like the expansion agenda of Interior Secretary Ken Salazar, the NPS's boss.

There's a good reason: WCS staff recently conducted a migration workshop for the NPS, which produced a new framework for conserving migrations in or near national parks.

(A: Then it's got all the other foundations that are in on it too.)

The Hewlett Foundation has already funded demonstration corridors using the NPS framework in the U.S. Southwest and Mexico.

So, if you want to understand this, for those who still have the ability to think past one sentence without forgetting where they're going, under the age of 45 that is, then you should really go into Agenda 21, from the United Nations. Download it, and go into the Millennium Project as well, download that too, and stay up for a couple of nights and read them. Because it's all to effect you. They're going into effect. They have been going into effect. And eventually, as we all go down in this post-industrial society, we'll be squeezed ever tighter into these, the old falling-apart cities, as we die off, you see. And of course, that's all part of the big agenda as well.

Now, this article is quite good. And I'll probably get shot for using Press TV because it's been banned in some countries now, apparently. It says:

2012 Royal honors granted to criminals

(A: I thought it was quite hilarious, so I thought I'd read it anyway. And it says:)

The British society would begin 2012 with fraudsters, family members of convicted murderers and scandalous political donors walking the streets with royal honors.

(A: Well, that shouldn't surprise anybody who's read their history, because, under Queen Elizabeth I, you see, it was all pirates. They were all pirates around her, Walter Raleigh and Francis Drake and these guys. They plundered the Spanish Main, and stole all the gold and stuff like that and brought it home and gave the Queen a good share. And she was quite chuffed with it. So, you understand, that's how they started off. And they all flew the Jolly Roger, the Skull and Bones, you see. Anyway:)

Queen Elizabeth II's list of honors for the 2012 New Years featured several people widely known among people for their misdemeanor.

Paul Ruddock was knighted for his services to the arts as a Medieval art expert but eye were turned away from his questionable earning of more than £100 million from the collapse of Northern Rock Bank through "short selling".

(A: Well, see, that's a qualification to get the honor, you see. A good pirate.)

He was joined with Gerald Ronson, the multimillionaire who was given one year in prison over a share trading scandal back in 1990.

Ronson was charged with creating a false market, false accounting and thievery and had to pay £5 million in fine but nevertheless the Queen decorated him with the title of the Commander of the Order of the Most Excellent British Empire (CBE).

The same title was granted to Denise Coates who has done nothing to the British society except raking in enough money to rank the eighth woman in the Sunday Times Rich List.

Denise, who is the daughter of Peter Coates, owner of the Stoke City football club, has made a fortune by running an online gambling company.

The Queen also honored Christopher Preddie, a cousin of the two brothers who were convicted of murdering schoolboy Damilola Taylor in 2000.

Preddie, who has a record of involvement in the gangs and drugs trafficking, is now an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (OBE).

(A: Well, they're well qualified for it.)

The scandalous decoration does not end at that as almost one third of all honors went to bankers and businessmen this year while such decorations were rare in the past.

One was Rod Aldridge who was knighted after he was forced to resign in 2006 over a secret £1 million contribution to the Labour party.

He got the peerage while he had spent the fortune at the time in a "cash for peerage" attempt.

I can remember too, they were giving them away. You could get made a Sir for I think about £45,000 at the time, to the Labour Party when Blair was in. That's how quite a few musicians, well known ones actually, got it. £45,000 and suddenly you're a Sir, eh. Just like that. But that's the reality of life, eh.

You've got to have the psychopaths at the top. They all know each other. And they kind of envy each other. Good psychopaths envy a really clever psychopath, and why not give them the awards, since they started off with pirates anyway.

Now, sustainability affects everyone across the planet, because we are under a feudal system, as I say. It's a feudal system worldwide, as Quigley said back in the 60s. He knew. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and that's how they planned the world. This is about Glasgow Council Leaders. It says:

The Glasgow Council Leader lays out how IBM

Now, IBM is one of the biggest companies, corporations, in this new feudal system that runs the world. They're doing the international Smart Grid, for your power across the whole planet. All of that kind of stuff. And sustainable development. But who voted them into being a partner in your city council, deciding how much fuel you'll use this winter? I'll read about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And rather than read this article, I'll put the links up tonight at .com, to show you how IBM is across the whole planet now. It's part of your government, basically. And they call them initiatives now. They have initiatives, you know. You don't vote them in. It's just that they had an initiative and they just put themselves in place with your governments. And they're deciding how much you're going to use to heat yourself and how much electricity you'll use and all that kind of stuff. It's all part again, of Agenda 21, if you didn't know.

Now, I'll go to the callers, and there's Alex from New York, hanging on there. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hey, Alan. Hey, I just read the books I got from you and I have a few questions. First one is about the Lincoln and Kennedy thing, how there's all these similarities. It confused me a bit, because, especially the similarities in how they died and the dates and everything. Wouldn't it mean that before Kennedy was even President they had planned to kill him? And I was under the impression that first he was President and then he later veered off from his orders by printing the Lincoln greenbacks.

Alan: We'll never really know.

Alex: And did some other stuff.

Alan: We'll never really know the whole story. What he did do is he gave a speech about, he said, this country cannot, to the Press Club by the way. I've got it in my archives section, where you can hear him giving the speech. He says we can't be run by a secret society. That's what his main talk was. That was the last main speech he ever gave. He was talking about a secret society. And I think he was referring to the CFR itself and the Trilateral Commission, running the US. That really was the clanger. Now, whether they knew he'd go that way many, many years before, who knows. There's something to it though. You can't get these weird coincidences, you understand. It just doesn't happen in real life, unless there's other forces at work here, and what kind of forces they are are up for speculation, but they're certainly very cunning.

Alex: It's amazing how far ahead they planned. Just like getting the numbers together for their like number magic or whatever. Like just how precisely they can do it. I can barely believe it, especially with the Lincoln similarities.

Alan: Yes. I mean, they actually give birth to children occasionally with a definite future all planned out for them. And even Robespierre talked about, he said, I wouldn't be surprised if a champion came out of Corsica, where Napoleon was born. He said that, you know, I guess when Napoleon was being born, or even before it. They train these guys for their roles all through life. They're born into a position with special education. And teaching just for that particular role for some special people. Not for them all, but for some special ones. I have no doubt on that at all. In fact, even when you read the role of Armand Hammer, Armand Hammer himself was sent off at the age of 5, this is in the official biography, to learn communism from a rabbi, who was head of the Communist Party USA at the time. At the age of 5 he was sent off to learn his role in communism for the rest of his life. And he ends up getting apartments next to Lenin and then Stalin and stuff like that. I mean, they're picked very, very young for their roles by some society and picked very young for their roles which they will fulfill within their life, and it will be life changing roles for sometimes the entire planet.

Alex: And also, another thing. All right, I guess I'll call again another time.

Alan: Call and also email too. Sometimes it's quicker that way. Thanks for calling. And this hour just flies in as always. It's too soon, isn't it? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you. Remember, help me out too by buying the books and discs and donating. Thank you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR Re-Orienting America

Pentagon Looks to New Wars After Libya--Shift Troops to Asia

Grim Reaper Drones to Fly over US Cities

Department of Defense Interested in Autism?

Homeland Security Drills at Welfare Offices

Obama Launches Bureau of Counterterrorism

Biotech Company using Aborted Fetal Cells for Food Taste Enhancers

Euthanasia Rolls Down the Age Gap---Brain Function Declines at 45

Brain "Pacemaker" to Treat Depression

Chinese Airlines Blow Off EU Carbon Tax

National Park Service has New Land-Grabbing Tool

Royal Honours Granted to Wealthy Criminals

Sustainable Glasgow--IBM Smarter City "Initiative" in Partnership with Local and City Councils

---

Jan. 9, 2012 (#996)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of January 2012. For newcomers, make sure you make use of the web site .com, where you'll find almost a thousand audios for free download, where I try and give you shortcuts to understanding the system you've been born into, and your parents were born into it too, your grandparents as well. It's a very old system, where science took over from news basically and an organizational structure took over governance, as they like to call it. And we've been conned our whole lives; we are the perfect creature to be ruled by our betters, you see. And I show you the books, the organizations, the foundations, and of course the big bankers too that are in on this big system which they call, for you, reality. It's your reality. It's not real reality but it's good enough for you. And it shows you too, that they don't follow their own laws that they make for you; they have a different set of rules and laws for themselves. They can go to war whenever they want, they can break all the treaties that they've signed, and that's okay. They also give us very simplistic propaganda and that's good enough for the majority of the public, while they're out playing and doing their fun things; that's what they've been taught to do, you see.

So as I say, help yourself to the audios there. All the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts in English for print up as well and if you want transcripts in other various languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for those there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help support me by buying the books and disks at .com because I don't have shares in any companies, or herbal products or whatever. I'm just out here to tell you the facts, because I'm chronicling the events as we go through them. And people are really in the dark and I try and bring them out into the light so they can see. Then it's up to them if they want to make their minds up to do anything at all, or at least just try and understand it, although that's a hard thing to do. Most folk can't cope with it. They want happy, happy news all the time, that someone else is going to make it all better for you, like Santa Claus, and that doesn't happen that way. So help me out by buying the books and disks. [Order and donation options listed above.] So help me out and I'll keep going a bit longer.

Because we really are at the end of one part of the age, as they call it. The new world order is not new. It's very old. And they've brought previous ones in before. Each one really is a stage, a stage of how society's to be trained for a generation or so and all the changes then prepare them for the next part of the big plan and they're all ready for it. It's amazing how they do it. It's very clever. Not genius actually because genius level is something always really novel. This is very Pavlovian and it's run by a world type system of governance. You'll find your educational authorities are all interconnected with the United Nations and they make sure that everyone's been trained in the same nonsense at all times. It's very simple really. If you've got all the cash and the organization and the power, it's easy to pull off. That way we're all trained, we all move together towards the same path. We have our thoughts, we have our opinions all given to us of course, and because everyone else has had the same indoctrination they go along with you as well. So that's how we think we're sane: they all think the same as I do, you know, I'm sane. But in reality you're all technically brainwashed and prepared for everything, right down to how you'll react to certain topics: with anger, disgust, whatever it happens to be. That's all been put into your mind by your indoctrinations and augmented by media, movies, that really imprint them, using emotional levels to imprint the effect, the desired effect, so you'll come out with the right opinion. Very scientific society indeed and that's only a tiny little scraping of it, because it permeates your whole life and everything to come yet, because they've already planned your future. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's a sad thing to say, as I say, that when everyone's waiting for a champion to come along and do everything for them so they can go and continue and play and watch TV and surf the web and so on, it doesn't happen that way in reality. You have to get up there and get off your duff and do something yourself. And most folk don't like doing that. It takes some risk as well, plus they lose out on some pleasure. So most folk today are basically egocentric and egosyntonic and narcissistic.

That's the society that Bertrand Russell at the big world think tanks talked about in the 1940s and 50s. He says, we'll create them to be narcissistic, that way they won't help anybody, never mind each other, in times of crisis and the government will be the boss. And that's what you have today. Everyone complains to each other but talking about it doesn't really change it, just talking about things. Apart from that you've got to know what you're talking about and where you want to go with it if you want a movement of any kind. You got to have some kind of system already designed, an idea that binds it all together, and binds the people together. If you don't have that you're simply a collection of people letting off steam. And of course that's what most folk do, they simply let off steam. It isn't until you all agree to be bound by even a charter, like a charter of rights or else a constitution, do you actually get anywhere at all. And even then you cannot deviate from it. When you see it deviating and someone's got in a high position in your own organization and taken you over. That happens all the time too.

So as I say, it's bad news. It's very bad news. And as I say, if you can't take the heat then get out of the kitchen, because the whole idea of warfare is total warfare. It's to defeat an enemy. And believe you me, when you have an enemy that's had a war on you for hundreds of years, when you and your grandparents were oblivious to it, then it's a very devious and a very determined enemy, very, incredibly determined enemy. And they're not simply going to give up because you asked them nicely.

So we're living through this big change of globalization and the transfer of wealth, which really is from the richer countries – richer means you can afford to wear clothes without holes all through them, at the moment – and it's to be put across the world. It generally ends up in big corporations, factories that set up across the planet, not to mend the holes in the clothes of the people over in Africa or somewhere. But that's by the bye. You see, we're living in a scientifically designed system. Scientifically designed, augmented by the media. As Jacques Ellul said, you must get an educations so as you're all primed basically for the coming propaganda you'll get in your whole life. And we are. We're primed. We're taught to believe in the media. The media's private, remember, privately owned. Right into the 1960s and early 70s folk were always suspicious of the media because they knew the history of these media barons, they knew the clubs that they belonged to, but not anymore. Most people today are so mind bombed with the bizarre stuff they put on television, as it goes into the news, you can hardly tell the difference today what's news and what's actually so-called entertainment. They can't tell; they still believe it's news and it's real. And these very famous, wealthy, well-paid people surely wouldn't go up there and lie to you. They get paid millions, these people, these main ones, these main anchor people, millions of dollars per year. Because you see, you grow up with them and they're familiar faces. And they stare you straight in the eye – you don't see the dummy-board they're reading – and they would never tell you a lie, you see. They become an appendage to your brain; they do your critical reasoning for you, your critical thinking for you. And you go with them, you trust them implicitly. That's the problem. That's an awful problem because you see, that's completely a psychological operation, and it's meant to be that way. The elite have never given the general public any kind of reality. Never. Ever. It's just not done. You see.

As I say, when you start to understand and wake up yourself, don't go off into some kind of manic crisis running around the place waving pamphlets around or saying look at this and you'll understand, and you expect everyone to suddenly see the light and get converted like a religious experience. It doesn't happen that way. It doesn't happen that way because those who are under the indoctrination, where it's worked perfectly for them, it doesn't matter what you show them, if it was signed by the president himself and addressed to them it wouldn't matter. They'll still stick with their indoctrination, as most folk will. So it's always up to those who are willing to bear the burden, take the heat as well, to at least get in touch with other ones who have an ability to understand, and don't want to be global, as they say.

We don't want to be ruled from a far-off place, with people we don't know, never mind get in touch with. The only reason, you understand, that governments, centuries ago, occasionally, occasionally would do the will of the people was because they had barons there with big armies who would fight the king if the king got too uppity. That's the only reason. And he was within reach of them, you see. When you end up with global governance – it's so vague and obscure and ubiquitous, it's all over the planet, it's scattered all over the planet – how on earth can you keep them in fear of you? Because that's the only way it can run. The founding fathers said that too, when the people are afraid of their governments something's very wrong. And they should be afraid of their governments as we watch them take one war after another and they plunder and plunder and plunder, and they go deeper into debt with you signed on as the guarantors forever and ever with compound interest to pay for all this, while the big international corporations, which are owned by the big bankers themselves, end up looting the countries of oil and minerals, diamonds, gold and all the rest of it. That's the reality that we're living through. And they even give you the list of countries – you know, back in the 90s – that they want to take out. Well, that's it folks, they're doing it. They're doing it.

They're not stopping with the Middle East and then parts of Asia. They're going into the Far East and they want to take out every Muslim country, Brunei included, little old Brunei, you know. This is the agenda for the rest of your life. Because you see, America's going to be so hated by dispossessed people, who've been plundered, lost everything, and their families, that that kind of anger, believe you me, it goes on intergenerationally. And that means America's going to take the heat. That means all of you. That means you're going to have security buildups and false flags and all the rest of it, and some real ones perhaps, with ticked-off people, for the rest of your lives, and your children's too. That's really what's happening. And there's no doubt about it, they're making sure that the US is the country, primarily, that's going to take most of the heat for all of this. And you always say, who benefits? Well, I'll leave that up to you. It's quite simple really, if you got any logic whatsoever.

Now, as we go through this incredible system, the big boys come out again. I always think of them when they talk about depopulation, was a definite thing that they had to do, without permission of the public because they'd get no volunteers coming forward, and so they go ahead and they poison you in many different ways. And then to add to that, they bring you down financially. Now, the bankers brought down the economy at the right time. They lost nothing, by the way. I mean, these were built... there was real houses there, once they found out who owned them, but there was real houses there. There's also real little factories and little engineering shops galore and things like that, that all just disappeared. Well, the bankers still own them. And then of course we bailed them out, for being crooks. We bailed them out and now we're all down for the next 150 years to pay off that, with compound interest passed onto children again. And you want to keep this going? You want to keep this going? Do you? Just because you're happy with your bit of television and your reruns of whatever you watch that fascinates you, helps you escape the reality of this nasty old world. Do you really want to keep this going?

Because you know where it is going. You're going to probably get brought down to utter poverty and eventually the big eating machine you call your military is to come home, after it's all over, and start eating all of you. See, it's a global system; they have no favorites, you understand. The peasant in China, the peasant in Brunei, the peasant anywhere else is no different from the peasant in America. We're all peasants to them at the top. You're either a member of the elite club or you're not. It's a technocratic society now, so the ones who can help the elite run the system and dominate the system are the only ones now that matter, to the elite. The peasants, they can get them anywhere.

Here's an article here, as Britain goes down the tubes. They're putting up the death rate of course. It says...

UK death rate similar to African nations
presstv.ir / Jan 7, 2012

The rate of mortality in the poorest areas of Britain is reportedly as high as in some crisis-hit African nations, official figures have revealed.

According to the records released by Office for National Statistics (ONS), the death rate in the country's most isolated parts is as high as 1,500 deaths per 100,000 people in one year.

Bryncethin in Bridgend, south Wales, came up on top of the areas in England and Wales with the highest rate of mortality, with 1,499 deaths per 100,000 people in 2009.

Whittington in Oswestry came in second with 1,468, followed by Portrack and Tilery in Stockton-on-Tees (1,422), Gwersyllt West in Wrexham (1,419), Offa in Wrexham (1,297), Grosvenor in Wrexham (1,284.)

However, the rate of mortality in Rwanda, in central and eastern Africa, is 1,427 and in Botswana, in southern Africa, is 1,452, World Health Organization reported. (Alan: So I mean, Britain's actually beat Botswana and so on, for 1,499 deaths per 100,000 in 2009 and Botswana only had 1,452.)

Health experts (A: Here's those experts again, the guys who, you know, tell you all the nonsense...) believe that the data reveal the problems of parts of the country that previously were among the industrial areas(A: Well guess what, folks?

When they signed the World Trade Organization every single politician – and it was a must-be too, everyone was told you had to vote for this – that it would deindustrialize all of you, same in America, same in Canada, same everywhere else. And they had no intention of replacing that work with any other kind of work. So the people were effectively written off. Again, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, and all the unemployed folk are just the eggshells, you see. That was Rockefeller and Rothschild that both made the same analogy.). . .

The experts also stress that elder people who had to handle hard manual work would die sooner, while young inhabitants often turn to drinks or drugs due to the high rate of unemployment in the country. (A: And of course the government makes sure there's an unfaltering supply of drugs flooding in. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and when I was small too I used to wonder about all these science exposés they'd have on television, and they'd always show you rats going around different mazes and things like that and wires stuck in their heads, and mice and different things. And obviously it was to do with humans. This is what ALL research is about. You must control the human first to conquer the planet, not the rats or the mice, you see. And this article here is about Supersoldier Ants; everybody's been on about it. I'm sure the young ones just love it. It says...

Rare 'supersoldier' ants created in Canadian lab
cbc.ca /Jan 9, 2012

McGill University researchers (A: In Canada.) were able to create supersoldier ants, which are a biological anomaly, in the lab.

Canadian researchers have discovered how to make a certain kinds of ants develop into "supersoldiers" (A: After altering them a bit...) with huge oblong heads and giant vicious jaws. (A: Maybe they're going to make people that can go and do mining and have big massive claws like that, you know; it will be awful cheap.)

The findings are significant because they show there is dormant genetic potential (A: Now think about that... dormant genetic potential...) that can be invokedby changes in the environment and locked in place for a very long time, (A: In other words, you have all these dormant genes, and junk genes they love to call them – there's nothing junk about them because it's all of you, as you are the result of all those genes. And they can alter them, etc, and basically alter your physique, or what kind of human being or whatever, or half-and-half they're going to make you into. One day you'll be getting that at school and you used to have that at school, when you left school they'd have these meetings every year and you'd see these expert counselors, you know, that would tell you about your opportunities as milk boys and things like that. Anyway, so shortly it'll be, you know, telling you, we can alter your arms and we can give you these giant mandibles and things like that too, it'll save on carbide blades and cutting things in mines, how about that, would you like that Jimmy? Oh, sure, it sounds good, you know. It's kind of hard eating your meals mind you but I'm sure there's a way around it. So it's nothing to do with little ants of course. It's to do with the fact that they can alter them. And these articles are also meant to condition you, preprogram you that all this stuff is coming, as you go into transhumanism and trans-everything else. In fact, all the trans stuff and the gay stuff is all part of that. It's to get you used to all different kinds of humans, not what you first think they are or even what they look like, the fact is what they say they are. And to get you used to actually getting altered all together; this will definitely come. They can do it now if they want to, if they haven't already in fact, in secret facilities. Anyway it says...) said lead author Ehab Abouheif, a McGill University biology professor, whose research was published Friday in the journal Science.

The authors suggest that hanging on to ancestral developmental toolkits can be an important way for organisms to evolve new physical traits.

"Birds with teeth (A: Oh, how wonderful, eh?), snakes with fingers and humans with ape-like hair – these are ancestral traits that pop regularly in nature," Abouheif said. "But for the longest time in evolutionary theory, these ancestral traits were thought to go nowhere … the Barnum and Bailey of evolution. So they've been an unappreciated source of evolutionary variation." (A: You know, the only way we really know about evolution is that man can do it, through science.)

Typically, supersoldier ants are biological anomalies that occur rarely in nature and only in limited geographical regions. But the McGill researchers found these supersoldiers in unexpected regions and also created them by manipulating hormones. (A: Just the hormones, eh? How many articles have we read here about the hormonal treatments we've all had? Charles Galton Darwin said we could make the male very passive and even make the female aggressive by altering their hormonal structures. And I've gone through bisphenol A and everything else, and all the stuff in the women's cosmetics which, if she's plastering it on when the child is in the womb, especially a male child between 8-12 weeks, he'll never truly be what you would call a normal man. He'll fit into that, you know, that group, that grey area group now that's awfully popular. Anyway it says...)

Pheidole (big-headed) ant colonies contain millions of ants, including minor workers and soldiers. Depending on the food ants are fed, certain hormones are triggered in the ant larvae and they either develop into soldiers or minor workers.

Then there are supersoldier ants that block their nest entrance with their extra-large heads and fight with invading ants during army ant raids.

Abouheif and his team unexpectedly found supersoldier ants in the Pheidole species in Long Island where they aren't normally seen. (A: There's a lot of weird stuff not normally seen in Long Island.) They were then able to artificially induce them in the lab by dabbing the larvae with juvenile hormone, indicating that environmental cues can switch on the genetic machinery that produces supersoldiers. (A: Actually, in epigenetics, you can use a lot of different chemicals and hormones and so on to switch on vital parts of the brain. You can switch them on and off, either temporary or permanently by the way.)

"The kind of environmental stressors that evoke this dormant potential are there all the time, so when the need arises natural selection can take hold of the potential and actualize it," said Abouheif.

"So what we're showing is that environmental stress is important for evolution because it can facilitate the development of novel phenotypes. Any time you have a mismatch between the normal environment of the organism and its genetic potential you can release them – and these things can be locked in place for 30 to 65 million years." (A: I love how exact they are, about 30 to 65 million, you know. Because they're experts of course.)

You understand, this is nothing to do with playing with ants. It's to do with eventually playing with people, which they've already been doing. They've been doing that already. You can SEE it. We can see it even in the physical changes in the male and the female, since the 1960s, when even the pelvic structure of the female gets narrower and narrower till they have to get caesarian sections. That was a sudden thing that happened, and nothing happens suddenly in nature, unless like this article here, someone's suddenly started tampering with the hormonal structure of the male and the female, which of course they did. Now I can hear the music coming in so I'll be back in a moment after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and you know, psychopaths can have fun occasionally, amongst each other. They like to show off, for instance; they do like attention. And Canada's privy government... we have privy governments in the British Empire – it's still the British Empire. And it's a private government really. This is a closed cabinet type; we don't know who they are. They also have members of the public, industrial boys there – a good fascist system – who also join in as well; we're not allowed to know who they are either. Anyway, they get some of the politicians involved and they play little games, just to pass the time and compete with each other, etc. And this one here is from Ottawa. It says...

Wacky games used as morale boosters in Privy Council
ctv.ca / Jan. 6 2012

OTTAWA — Several hundred of the prime minister's staff donned full combat gear, pretended to visit an Afghan village (A: I wonder if they built one for them, with our tax money.), and sucked on name tags using straws in a zany day of games meant to build morale. (A: So they played soldiers for a wee while with their potbellies; they probably had elastic shirts, to allow for the stretch, you know.)

The so-called Amazing PCO Race, referring to the Privy Council Office, included other challenges only a bureaucrat could relish: balancing a fake budget, spotting errors in bogus briefing notes, and assembling a jigsaw puzzle of cabinet ministers' faces. (A: Oh, what fun, eh?)

Almost 370 public servants in 40 teams collected points for each successful task, with the winners promised a pizza lunch with Wayne Wouters, clerk of the Privy Council. (A: This is something from mediaeval times, privy councils and things, eh.)

The "good natured rabble-rousing" took place last Sept. 15, in a radical departure from the usual town hall, held annually to keep bureaucrats pumped about their jobs at the Privy Council Office, the central organ of government and Stephen Harper's own department. More than 1,000 people work in the various sections of the PCO.

Among the madcap challenges, conducted in three government office buildings in downtown Ottawa:

-- Afghanistan Village (A: ...where I guess they'd run in there and kill everybody – after checking their pockets for cash for the budget.), Trivia and Puzzle Challenge, in which a member of each team had to put on personal protective equipment and dash through a circuit.

-- Build Your Own Budget, in which participants created a do-it-yourself federal budget "by selecting unpriced items subject to budget constraint." (A: In other words, they add Value Added Tax and stuff.)

-- Gearing Up for Combat, where participants were assigned to dress a member of their team in either full Canadian Forces Arctic gear or combat gear. "Points will be based on speed and proper order of wearing the kit." (A: So they get points just for wearing this stuff.)

-- A spy challenge, in which "team members will employ a piece of high-tech equipment used by security and intelligence agencies to complete a highly secretive challenge." (A: That's probably when they grab some victim off the street and waterboard them to get some information out of them.) The event involved a series of combination locks. (A: Well that would really keep them going for years.)

Wacky challenges also included moving apples by fork into a bucket of water, and sucking up name tags using a straw and depositing them on another table. The morning event ended with light refreshments for all. (A: I bet it was light alright, yeah. And neither would be the tab at the end of it too.)

Documents detailing the funfest were obtained by The Canadian Press under the Access to Information Act. (A: [Alan laughing.] You have to get an Access to Information to find out what these guys are playing at, you know, playing away like little boys.)

One of the amazing race teams was made up of senior executives (A: You know, the higher psychopaths.), who soon set a bad example for their employees, the released material indicates.

"We regret to inform that the Executive Team was disqualified for falsifying their score card at one of the challenges," says one report. (A: Well that's what they do with budgets and statistics and everything else to suit them at the end of the year, eh. Oh we're broke, we need to tax you more... and they fudge all the numbers. So anyway, these guys really have a great time up there; they get fed for everything, and wined and dined afterwards. Just so wonderful, to be a clown at the top isn't it? So that's what it is.)

Now, the greenie Guardian, which is awfully green of course, says...

2012 could see globalisation 2.0 take off
(A: This is part 2, I guess.)
guardian.co.uk / Dax Lovegrove / 6 January 2012

It is looking grim next year, with austerity set to stay (A: And believe you me, that is set to stay because they said we're post consumerist now. You're getting taught that all your money, your extra cash, will go on fees and taxes and things like that, to help the folk across the world, you know, the poor suffering minions.), but perhaps this will jump start 'Globalisation 2.0' – a greener, more equitable (A: That means spreading your wealth, again.) and wellbeing-orientated form of globalisation. Am I a hopeless optimist? Well, quite possibly, but activities this year show that we could be moving in the right direction. (A: Actually it's called – it doesn't say it in this article here – but the big movement under globalization and austerity, where they take all your money back off you again, to help, again, the poor multinationals across the planet, they actually call it The Great Transition. And it's a massive movement, well-funded, again, from the top down. And to teach you to be happy with nothing. You know. And even to say, well what is health and what is happiness anyway, and then they define it for you... and, it's just a state of mind isn't it? Mind you, once you get your little brain pulser, like I mentioned last week there, you'll probably be quite happy with anything.)

First off, revolution is already here. The Occupy movement, the UK summer riots, and the Arab Spring may not present a clearly defined set of motives, but they do indicate a growing intolerance of the rich-poor divide and the excesses in the more affluent parts of society. (A: It should be 'effluent' actually; they're the only ones who can afford it.)

And then there's the government revisiting a happiness index, further highlighting the flaws with our current preoccupation with GDP. Wellbeing indicators used by the overnment and the Office for National Statistics including "health", "what we do", "where we live", "personal finance" and "education and skills" have already stirred up a great deal of debate, while perhaps also broadening the nation's outlook on how we measure progress in today's society. (A: Now, under Great Transitions – and I do have links; I won't put them up tonight though. You'll find that's what it's all about. It's not to do with your gross domestic product or anything like that; it doesn't matter if you got none at all or very little. It's how you FEEL about it. Do you FEEL well about it?   Do you FEEL well about being poor? And they teach you tools how to be happy with it and everything, you know.)

Another part of the wellbeing agenda according to the New Economics Foundation (A: And by the way, that's part of the Great Transitions, the New Economics Foundation, another private organization.) is being more connected to people and issues around us, and this is gaining traction with "Generation C" – the connected generation. (A: So we've gone past the Y's and the X's and all that and we're now at generation C.) This new breed refers mainly to being connected in an online sense to the latest news, music and games. (A: In other words, the total stuff that indoctrinates them by the elite.) However, Generation C is also giving rise to an explosion of new international entrepreneurial approaches around collaborative consumption(A: ...collaborative consumption, which means communism folks, you know, the collectivization of things.) within communities (A: That's communitarianism.) that encourage moves from a throwaway society to one that focuses on re-use. Zilok, Ecomodo, Swapstyle.com, and NeighbourGoods are among the many social networking enterprises operating in this space and such outfits are racing ahead with greener alternative business models. (A: You can probably make yourself a suit if you sewed them together, you know, the lids of coffee cups and things, and things like that, and feel good about it, and be you, be an individual, you know.)

So I'll put this link up tonight and you can read the garbage that's on it and you'll see the organizations that are involved. I'm not kidding, this is a big move. This is what they've decided, is how to train the public now to be COMMUNAL, communal in a collectivist society, communism in a sense. And you've already got your leaders picked for you. This is the new soviet. The soviet system means, "rule by councils", and you have councils for everything. And believe you me, when they tell you what you're going to be when you grow up, they pick you as a little child and you'll get taught nothing but that one subject; you'll be completely ignorant about the rest, but you'll feel good about it because they'll make you feel good about it. So the Great Transitions under sustainability and all that, I'll put that up tonight.

Great Transition - The Promise and Lure of the Times Ahead - tellus.org [PDF]

Now, Educate-Yourself is another one too I want to put up tonight at .com. See, Canada got a charter of rights when Trudeau was in. Trudeau was a communist by the way. He was the first openly acknowledged communist as a Canadian Prime Minister. He actually was the head of the Comintern for Canada. He took their members over to Russia in 1952. The media didn't bother reporting that when he ran for government because you see, it's a big con, this communism versus capitalism. It's all owned by the same big bankers; it's easy to run you this way in a socialist type government, you see.

QLD [Queensland], Australia's Newly Proposed Constitution Is Pure Communism Masquerading as a Republic - educate-yourself.org / January 2, 2012

I'll put this link up tonight too and you can peruse that for yourself. As I say, Canada got one from Trudeau and it did away with the old British act, an old act they had which actually gave you property rights; the new one, you have no property rights to anything at all – when you go through it – at all.

Now, another link I'll put up too, is about Obama who still uses his telephone; he loves to use his phone. He's been warned so many times about it because folk can, you know, grab it. And this is from Cryptome. It says...

Obama Called a Moron at Phone Security - cryptome.org / 7 January 2012

...because they keep telling him not to use his cell phone which can be easily bust into in certain areas. And the guy says at the end, the guy who's trying to get Obama to use more safe, secure paths of transmission. He says, the guy's also arrogant. So he's an arrogant utter moron as well. And you can see this for yourself. But what's new, eh.

I've also mentioned this article before. It's very important because you see, under Britain they've got the Big Society which is communitarianism, as they cut you off into little areas. And you will then have an elected representative, maybe unelected, that'll go and borrow directly from the big banks for infrastructure, and you'll all have to pay it off or they'll simply take your whole land and everything on it including you. And I'm not kidding folks. And this organization they're using in the States is using it too and they appoint themselves to councils. No one even knows that they exist at times, at least the general public don't. I'll put this up tonight to show you how the UN is using this organization to take over the city councils. Some people in the US did catch on to it and they have got them off; they've kicked them off their seats that they were getting so comfortably into, all by themselves. And they did kick them out when they saw the danger involved. Because these characters, literally, are forbidding you to build this, build that, do anything on your land. And they haven't gone through any kind of congressional debates about them. They're just there and they're giving themselves the power. So I'll put that up tonight.

U.N. Taking Over City Councils Across America! - youtube.com

Now, an Iraqi war vet says...

Iraq War Vet: "We Were Told to Just Shoot People (A: ...over there...), and the Officers Would Take Care of Us"
(A: That's what they tell all of them actually, in every big thing that's happened for many, many years.)
uruknet.de / Dahr Jamail / April 7, 2010

On Monday, April 5, Wikileaks.org posted video footage from Iraq, taken from a US military Apache helicopter in July 2007 as soldiers aboard it killed 12 people and wounded two children. (A: We've all seen that clip.) The dead included two employees of the Reuters news agency: photographer Namir Noor-Eldeen and driver Saeed Chmagh.

The US military confirmed the authenticity of the video.

The footage clearly shows an unprovoked slaughter, and is shocking to watch whilst listening to the casual conversation of the soldiers in the background.

As disturbing as the video is, this type of behavior by US soldiers in Iraq is not uncommon.

Truthout has spoken with several soldiers who shared equally horrific stories of the slaughtering of innocent Iraqis by US occupation forces.

"I remember one woman walking by," said Jason Washburn, a corporal in the US Marines who served three tours in Iraq. He told the audience at the Winter Soldier hearings that took place March 13-16, 2008, in Silver Spring, Maryland, "She was carrying a huge bag, and she looked like she was heading toward us, so we lit her up with the Mark 19, which is an automatic grenade launcher (A: ...“we lit her up”...), and when the dust settled, we realized that the bag was full of groceries. She had been trying to bring us food and we blew her to pieces." (A: Ah-ha, ah-ha, ah-ha, yeah dude, it’s cool. It’s like Idiocracy, but that’s where we are.)

The hearings provided a platform for veterans from Iraq and Afghanistan to share the reality of their occupation experiences with the media in the US.

Washburn testified on a panel that discussed the rules of engagement (ROE) in Iraq, and how lax they were, to the point of being virtually nonexistent.

"During the course of my three tours, the rules of engagement changed a lot," Washburn's testimony continued, "The higher the threat the more viciously we were permitted and expected to respond. Something else we were encouraged to do, almost with a wink and nudge, was to carry 'drop weapons', or by my third tour, 'drop shovels'. (A: ...you’d always carry spare shovels and you’d just drop them next to someone you killed.) We would carry these weapons or shovels with us because if we accidentally shot a civilian, we could just toss the weapon on the body, and make them look like an insurgent." (A: That’s like the throwaways that the cops carry here if they shoot somebody by mistake too, the throwaway guns they’ve got.)

Hart Viges, a member of the 82nd Airborne Division of the Army who served one year in Iraq, told of taking orders over the radio.

"One time they said to ?re on all taxicabs because the enemy was using them for transportation.... One of the snipers replied back, 'Excuse me? Did I hear that right? Fire on all taxicabs?' The lieutenant colonel responded, 'You heard me, trooper, ?re on all taxicabs.' After that, the town lit up, with all the units ?ring on cars. This was my first experience with war, and that kind of set the tone for the rest of the deployment."

Vincent Emanuele, a Marine rifleman who spent a year in the al-Qaim area of Iraq near the Syrian border, told of emptying magazines of bullets into the city without identifying targets, running over corpses with Humvees and stopping to take "trophy" photos of bodies.

"An act that took place quite often in Iraq was taking pot shots at cars that drove by," he said, "This was not an isolated incident, and it took place for most of our eight-month deployment."

Kelly Dougherty - then executive director of Iraq Veterans Against the War - blamed the behavior of soldiers in Iraq on policies of the US government. (A: Remember, Kissinger said that he would prefer that once the US went in there they would SO DESTROY all of the infrastructure and the power system of Iraq that they would be fighting amongst themselves for the next 30-40 years.   Complete destabilization. Well, that’s what they’ve got and that’s what they’re putting everywhere across the Middle East right now. And that’s what they want to do eventually in Libya, which is not part of that Middle East thing but they still say that.)

"The abuses committed in the occupations, far from being the result of a 'few bad apples' misbehaving, are the result of our government's Middle East policy, which is crafted in the highest spheres of US power," she said.

Anyway, what they do, actually, is terrify the populations, and who wouldn’t be terrified with these morons, you know, pumped up on drugs and told to kill anything that moves. They’re called killing fields; you get a killing field and anything that moves in it you just kill it. Anything that moves at all, that’s including pets, anything. And they enjoy it; it’s just like video games, you know. So that’s how far down we’ve gone. I remember seeing them going in, remember, to Iraq, and I mentioned on the radio, because all these guys had their shirts off and they were dancing on the top of the deck of a big aircraft carrier, and dancing to reggae and stuff. It seemed kind of weird to watch them all going in like that and I thought, we’re sending in the barbarians to one of the oldest cultures in the world. And that’s true. That’s true folks.

And...

Iran sentences CIA operative to death - January 9, 2012 / legitgov.org

It's interesting too, the CIA naturally, they try and recruit within the Iranian population living inside the US; there's a big population living there, mainly in the Hollywood area actually. And they try and get them to go back there and spy for them and stir things up and get things going. Well one was caught and now he suffers the consequences, which any spy is supposed to do under international law.

And...

Rich companies bag $1.8bn in foreign aid
adelaidenow.com.au / January 11, 2012 / Steve Lewis

...you know, that foreign aid that goes to poor countries and stuff. Oh, here's the music. I'll read about this when I come back from this break; back in a moment.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll put up this link too. All these articles, I'll put the links up at .com at the end of the broadcast. It's about where it really goes. And we all are into the same organizational handouts, via the United Nations and The World Bank which is all part of it too. It says...

AUSTRALIA'S booming foreign-aid program is delivering handsome profits to a group of seven corporations.

They have raked in $1.81 billion in taxpayer-funded contracts, but the lack of scrutiny of their profits is under challenge, as are the huge sums given to agencies such as the World Bank (A: You know, this is all part of this big deal they made at the United Nations.), which receives $450 million a year. (A: The World Bank, by the way, is private.)

Aid experts and the Opposition are demanding greater accountability of the money being spent to tackle global poverty. (A: It's nothing to do with global poverty. We know that.)

GRM International, which recently joined the global Futures Group, had $502 million in AusAID (A: Australian Aid.) contracts listed in the past 18 months, including $92 million to encourage Africans to study in Australia. (A: That's how they're doing it. It's big cons, eh?

Cardno, which lists former Defence chief Peter Cosgrove on its board of directors and which reported a record $59 million profit last year, holds $442 million in contracts (A: What do these big corporations need this cash for, eh?), including two Indonesian deals worth nearly $100 million.

Coffey International, which boasts to shareholders how the Gillard Government is "spending more" on foreign aid, booked $353.4 million in contracts, including $31 million to try to weed out corruption in Papua New Guinea. (A: [Alan laughing.]) The dividends for shareholders and executives will grow even fatter with Australia's aid budget forecast to soar to around $8.5 billion by 2015-16.

So it's a massive corrupt organization. We're run under complete open corruption if you just look at it. It's obviously open corruption. And so-called spreading the world's wealth, it's going nowhere except into the big banks and big corporate pockets; that's where it all goes. These are the same guys that, you know, lobby government for these contracts too, and lobby that we give out more foreign aid. International multi-millionaires, some of them multi-billionaires. It's really something else. It's really, really something else.

And I just wanted to mention too, before I go, that Canada is passing a law to do, again, with the internet, the part 2 of the part 1 that they already had, where it's under a sort of deregulation, supposedly, supposedly, as they farm it out to subcontractors and so on, who will then buy blocks of data, supposedly, and they can't go over that block without spending more.

A dystopian future for Canada's Internet - www2.macleans.ca / Peter Nowak / January 5, 2012

So it’s going to cost the average person in Canada at least double or triple for the same rubbishy terrible information we get off the internet, in the near future. That’s where they’re going with all of this basically. And I think basically too, you’ll also be paying for every darn thing that you look at down the road; it’s the only way they’ll be able to manage it and monitor it, on how much your usage is going to be.

Again, we’re in austerity, don’t you know, and we got to spread all that extra cash we have across the world to big international corporations that will laugh up their sleeves since they’re all owned by the same small group of bankers. Just like the Military-Industrial boys. That’s the world we live in, folks, utterly corrupt. And they don’t see it as corrupt, mind you. They see it as Darwinian and they’re the survival of the fittest; they’re at the top of the tree; they have the right to manage the great unwashed masses the way that they see fit. And mind you, the great unwashed masses seem pretty happy with it; most of them are fairly happy. They’ve got lots of pornography on the internet. They’ve got lots of things to look at. And they can watch Dancing With The Stars and stuff like that. Wow! Idiocracy is truly here.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Death Rate Similar to Crisis Hit African Nations

Supersoldier Ants

Canada's Private Council Dress up and Play Soldier Day--eh?

2012--Could See Globalism Take Off

PDF File: "Great Transition: The Promise and Lure of the Times Ahead" A report of the Global Scenario Group [Think Tank Funded by UN] (tellus.org).

Australia's Constitution is Pure Communism

Obama a "Moron"

I.C.L.E.I.--UN Arm Taking over America

Shoot People and Officers will Take Care of It

Iran Sentences CIA Operative to Death

Australia's Foreign Aid doles Out to Rich Companies

Canada--New Internet Rules

Jan. 10, 2012 (#997)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 10th 2012. For newcomers, you should always make use of .com archives. There's almost 1,000 audios for free download where hopefully you'll get the picture of the system you're born into, the real one above the media spin, above political spin. You'll find out who, and the names and organizations and individuals, well over 100 years, who have been putting together this system of what they call globalism. It's actually a fixed society, a more scientifically organized society, a society where rather than have democracy they can get their big projects done without any hubble from the public. And that's really what it's about. It's a scientifically driven society, an ordered society, which will make it much easier for those at the top to bring us down into what they call a workable population size and to manage it better and more efficiently for themselves, those at the top, the elite, the natural Darwinists, the ones who believe that's why they're there already: very, very rich, the best schools, best marriages, from wealthy parents and so on. So it's a very simple plan. Power never really changes its structure; it simply uses science now to get this particular structure into being much more quickly. And I mean all sciences, especially the science of the mind; it's more important than anything else.

So help yourself to those audios. Remember, all the sites listed have transcripts for print up as well in English and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch to choose from there. Also remember, you can buy the books and disks I have at .com and that keeps me just ticking over. I'm not into an empire-building business here. I'm trying to just get by. And I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't have shares in all the different companies that sell things to you. So if you buy the books and disks I might just tick on a little bit longer. It's up to you. [Order and donation options listed above.] And believe you me, donations are awfully welcome. Sometimes people don't want to buy so much and they'll send a few bucks your way once in a while, when it's very necessary.

Now, what I do, as I say, I chronicle the events and give you the histories that led up to where we are today, including generations of brainwashing, including the planned wars they always have in every generation, to bring in the global society. Remember, you can get more done in 5 years of warfare – from a government level, that's taking over all different departments, functions and so on under martial law – than you can in 50 years of peace and propaganda; that was Carroll Quigley that said that. So wars have many different functions. It changes the societies and the cultures on both opponents actually as well. It's a very important part of the war creation business. And you can see how everyone's given up their rights, you know, from day one basically. Most folk give up their rights for the old, old, the most ancient story in the book... Give up your rights and we'll give you security. And of course without any rights you have no security. You know.

The ancient Romans knew that because they were always turning the army out on them, and we're doing the same today of course too. The problem is today with the planned wars that were published in the 90s with all the countries that were to be taken out, under the New American Century which is a continuation into the Obama regime, you'll find out that America especially, and Canada too to an extent and Britain and other countries, are going to be the objects of hatred for the next 30 years with dispossessed peoples, the ones that owned a bit of land, maybe a hut or two, and they're not too happy to have it all blown up and stolen, and the ground underneath it too by the big corporations. So that means that we're going to live under perpetual so-called anti-terrorism bills and laws and regulations, and deeper and deeper and deeper intrusion into our lives. ....IF you want to put up with it. That's really the bottom line isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've mentioned so much of this big agenda because I've read from the books, sometimes on the air, from big players who took part in the world think tanks. They're not just think tanks; they don't sit around and think. They come up with plans of course and then they find ways to implement the plans on an unsuspecting public. After all, if you want to depopulate you don't say, well please step forward for volunteers. It doesn't happen like that. So they just go ahead and do it; that's how government really works.

Government really hasn't changed since the medieval times or even before. It really hasn't. Francis Bacon said the same thing too, to King James. He says, it's best that the public never really know the true machinations of government... meaning the true direction, the true purpose, etc, etc, etc. Nothing has changed. In fact there's more public relations, which is propaganda – that's what the public relations field is; they used to call it just plain propaganda. There's more propaganda experts working for government than you'd ever imagine. Nothing is given out to the public unless it goes through the propaganda filter channels where they soften things and twist things and make it sound, oh, innocuous, and you know, quite safe.

And over the years I've mentioned too, about the depopulation agenda, which has been going on steadily since the 1950s when they started off, really, with the mass inoculations and then watching the cancers escalate like crazy, all kinds of new cancers they never had before. And today it's all quite normal because we adapt so quickly; we're normalized into anything at all. And we see that happening even with the transgenderism and all the rest of this kind of stuff as we go into transhumanism. Step by step by step you're constantly prepared for the next step and the next step and you adapt and adapt and adapt.

At the same time they want to bring down the population, as I say, through your food, your water, and the needle as Bertrand Russell said. A big, big player, Bertrand Russell. And this article here is from 2002. I've read later articles too, with even later exposés, because government filters out the truth, maybe 20-30 years, sometimes even 50 years, and there's even a 100-year limit on some things they don't want the public to know about. By the time it's released to the public most have died off; they've been experimented on and no one cares. Young folk don't really care about anything that happened in the past: Granddad's ancient history; it's like the Romans to them; that's how they categorize things. This article here is from 2002 and it says...

Millions were in germ war tests
Much of Britain was exposed to bacteria sprayed in secret trials
guardian.co.uk / Antony Barnett, public affairs editor The Observer / 21 April 2002

The Ministry of Defence turned large parts of the country into a giant laboratory to conduct a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public. (Alan: Now, for the hard of thinking, it's good to always go back a little bit. Ones who talk in bits and bytes and text each other bits and bytes of information, you know, they're the hard of thinking. So you have to say things sometimes twice or three times to them to get their attention.) . . . a series of secret germ warfare tests on the public. (A: Now the Ministry of Defence you'd think is there to protect the public. It's so Orwellian, such a world that we live in, isn't it?)

A government report just released provides for the first time a comprehensive official history of Britain's biological weapons trials between 1940 and 1979. (A: And mind you, this is what the government's giving out. Some of this stuff can't be released for another 40-50 years. Sometimes at the end of that they can re-stamp it for another 40-50 years.)

Many of these tests involved releasing potentially dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms over vast swaths of the population without the public being told. (A: Does that ring a bell with all the chemtrails going on right now?)

While details of some secret trials have emerged in recent years, the 60-page report reveals new information about more than 100 covert experiments. (A: That's a lot of scientists, these wonderful psychopaths, the new priesthood in their white coats, getting big paychecks from your tax money to find ways to kill you and sicken you and study you. And they're quite calm about it as you all get sick. And they get all the medical reports coming in from hospitals and they go hmm, isn't that interesting, you know, the trachea, it's totally closed, totally closed up here. Isn't that interesting Bertie? And that's how they talk to each other. We're not people, you see. We're just creatures. We're just lab rats.)

The report reveals that military personnel were briefed to tell any 'inquisitive inquirer' the trials were part of research projects into weather and air pollution. (A: Does that also ring a bell? [Alan laughing.])

The tests, carried out by government scientists at Porton Down, were designed to help the MoD (A: Ministry of Defence.) assess Britain's vulnerability if the Russians were to have released clouds of deadly germs over the country.

(A: And so what they did, you see, is they doused the people with deadly germs over the country, just to see what the RUSSIANS would do, how would it be if the Russians did it with their version of it, you see.)

In most cases, the trials did not use biological weapons but alternatives which scientists believed would mimic germ warfare and which the MoD claimed were harmless. But families in certain areas of the country who have children with birth defects are demanding a public inquiry. (A: They're still waiting, by the way. They used all kinds of things, even radioactive substances too, over vast, vast areas of especially England, southern England, or the eastern part of England.)

One chapter of the report, 'The Fluorescent Particle Trials', reveals how between 1955 and 1963 planes flew from north-east England to the tip of Cornwall along the south and west coasts, dropping huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide (A: That's a highly carcinogenic substance.) on the population. The chemical drifted miles inland, its fluorescence allowing the spread to be monitored. In another trial using zinc cadmium sulphide, a generator was towed along a road near Frome in Somerset where it spewed the chemical for an hour. (A: But that was per day, by the way. We only found out because it was an American who went over from the American forces to work with them, who came back to America and blew the whistle; he didn't want it to be done in the US.)

While the Government has insisted the chemical is safe, cadmium is recognised as a cause of lung cancer and during the Second World War was considered by the Allies as a chemical weapon. (A: Why is that? It's because it is a chemical weapon.)

In another chapter, 'Large Area Coverage Trials', the MoD describes how between 1961 and 1968 more than a million people along the south coast of England, from Torquay to the New Forest, were exposed to bacteria including e.coli (A: That's a pretty deadly thing too, isn't it?) and bacillus globigii, which mimics anthrax. These releases came from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to 10-mile radius. (A: It also sprayed, again, the cadmium as well – I should say that too.)

The report also reveals details of the DICE trials in south Dorset between 1971 and 1975. These involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria, with an anthrax simulant and phenol.

Similar bacteria were released in 'The Sabotage Trials' (A: That's what they called them.) between 1952 and 1964. These were tests to determine the vulnerability of large government buildings and public transport to attack. In 1956 bacteria were released on the London Underground at lunchtime along the Northern Line between Colliers Wood and Tooting Broadway. The results show that the organism dispersed about 10 miles. Similar tests were conducted in tunnels running under government buildings in Whitehall.

Experiments conducted between 1964 and 1973 involved attaching germs to the threads of spiders' webs in boxes to test how the germs would survive in different environments. These tests were carried out in a dozen locations across the country, including London's West End, Southampton and Swindon. The report also gives details of more than a dozen smaller field trials between 1968 and 1977.

In recent years, the MoD has commissioned two scientists to review the safety of these tests. (A: In other words, they hire their own scientists and tell them what to do; they're a military bunch, you see.) Both reported that there was no risk to public health, although one suggested the elderly or people suffering from breathing illnesses may have been seriously harmed if they inhaled sufficient quantities of micro-organisms.

However, some families in areas which bore the brunt of the secret tests are convinced the experiments have led to their children suffering birth defects, physical handicaps and learning difficulties. (A: So anyway, they were demanding an official inquiry, but they'll never get it. And it goes on and on and on.)

As I say, it's only one of many of their so-called press releases under the Official Secrets Act. It also means they don't have to give you an awful lot of the worse ones which they also did as well. They were trying, by the way, spraying zinc cadmium and other metallic particles back in the 1950s in Britain, and Scotland as well, up in Scotland, because I saw that myself in the 60s. Anyway it says here that they can basically do what they want. It's all for your good, you see; you can't tell the public because, well, then you'd know and you wouldn't be too happy about being, well, poisoned and given all these strange bacteria and viruses, etc. With a National Health Service it's great because you can get all the real-time data flooding through nowadays, through computers, right to one computer, right in Ottawa. They actually put one in, so they can get live time, you know, how many folk are going into doctors' offices or clinics with different problems, breathing difficulties, etc. It's really great if you're up there at the top these days.

Now, I mentioned too, about psychopathy and how psychopaths gravitate towards power. They love power. They love cash. And they love to be up there in the limelight as well.

Ex-cons vie for $100,000 seed cash
thechronicleherald.ca / January 7, 2012 / CASSANDRA SZKLARSKI

TORONTO — If you're a successful criminal (A: Here you are; it's a study that was done.), chances are you have what it takes to be a successful businessman, says self-made multimillionaire and TV personality Kevin O'Leary.

That's the premise behind O'Leary's new CBC-TV reality series Redemption Inc., which puts 10 ex-convicts through a series of weekly entrepreneurial challenges to see who most deserves a $100,000 investment in their dream business.

"Every criminal is a businessman, think about it," says O'Leary, best known as a brash judge on CBC-TV's Dragons' Den and the outspoken co-host of CBC News Network's The Lang and O'Leary Exchange.

"If you're a very successful drug dealer you're a logistics expert, you're great in sales, you're great in marketing, you're great at inventory control. And now you can apply those talents to something that's legal as opposed to illegal, that's the whole idea of the show."

The 10 ex-cons in Redemption Inc. include a hothead former cocaine trafficker who dreams of starting up a truffle farm, a former thief with hopes of starting his own tattoo shop, and a former crack dealer who wants her own snow removal business. (A: I guess the stuff is much the same color, eh?)

Each episode puts their business acumen to the test by dropping them into real-world scenarios to show off their sales, marketing and teamwork skills.

At the end of nine weeks, a single candidate deemed most likely to succeed gets $100,000 to start a business. (A: Not bad, eh? Crime pays, you see. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll also put up tonight at .com – I put all these links up, mind you – but I'll also put up one to do with the "Secret Presidential Chemtrail Budget Uncovered – Congress Exceeds Billions To Spray Populace Like Roaches". I'll put that up there as well, for those who care to have a look at it.

And I mentioned a few days ago too, about Canada, how it's going to be so-called deregulated – it's a great con, this deregulation stuff. Because the same big boys at the top always hold the majority; it's their business, they simply sublet it out to smaller carriers.

A dystopian future for Canada's Internet
www2.macleans.ca / Peter Nowak / January 5, 2012

On Tuesday, independent Canadian ISP Teksavvy announced its new service plans, effectively dropping the other shoe in the long-running usage-based internet billing debate. (A: They want to have you billed by use basically.) While on the surface there are some things to like, at the core the new plans–and regulatory system they're based on–paint a disturbing picture of the future of Canada's Internet.

The CRTC set things in motion in November with its government-ordered revisit of the issue and came up with something called capacity-based billing (A: It's sort of like 'quantitative easing' you know, [Alan chuckles]… they come up with these names.), a sort of diet UBB. In essence, instead of large network owners charging indie ISPs for every byte their customers download, the new system requires the smaller companies to buy chunks of capacity based on how much they think they're going to need on a monthly basis. (A: You can imagine the catastrophe that'll cause, because it'll never be the same.)

As Jesse Brown noted on this site earlier this week, while some commentators praised the decision, others–including Teksavvy–said the regulator screwed things up again. While the system itself was okay, the fees that a few big network owners are allowed to charge through it were way too high, the company said, which will inevitably result in price increases for customers. (A: Well, of course, that always happens.)

All eyes have since been on Teksavvy, one of the largest and most vocal of the UBB opponents, to see what it would do. In the end, the company's new plans and the accompanying explanation are something of a mixed bag. On the one hand, most existing plans are going up by $3 to $4, which fits the predictions by some observers that the CRTC's ruling would push up rates by 10 to 15 per cent. The issue, as Teksavvy puts it, is that while its fixed costs actually went down somewhat thanks to the decision, the variable ones can potentially go up significantly. The company's pricing notice reads: . . .

So I'll put this one up as well for you; they go on and on and on about it. But the fact is, we're certainly going to go up and up and up and up and up. And they give you other countries where they've already tried it, Australia and New Zealand, etc. That's how they do things now: well so-and-so's doing that, you know, they're cutting heads off in China… we should do the same thing here. That's how they really justify things today isn't it? …someone else is doing it. So I'll put this one up for you to have a wee gander at, as I say.

And another one too is to do with the Generation Gimmie. You see, you've had different generations, X, Y and all the rest of it. Now it's generation gimmie. It's quite a good little documentary; it's a video. It's about questions they're asked, to students basically, what they think of America, how they see America and how they've been taught basically Marxism in the school system. And they think that the government is there to give them everything that they want, including paying their way through universities and so on. So you should have a little look at this. It's quite an interesting thing to see the different studies that are being done on how, again, every generation grows up with its new indoctrination, and they have a different America, and they see a different America, and they will bring in a different America. They'll bring in the America that those who brainwashed them want, you see. Every generation does.

Will Generation 'Gimme' Work for the American Dream? Eye-opening insight into America's youth – youtube.com

This article here too, it says…

Refuse to Eat These Foods –
They Could Destroy Your Reproductive Organs
articles.mercola.com / Dr. Mercola | January 10 2012

(A: Now, there's a big thing about making us all sterile. It's a big, real mandate, folks, and there's big articles up there, from the big boys themselves, talking about ways to do it. And they've actually been doing it of course because we're almost sterile now in the West. This article says…)

Avoid genetically engineered (GE) corn and soy, which have already been shown to reduce fertility in animal.

Private firm plans release of genetically modified (GM) mosquitoes into the environment of the Florida Keys, sometime this month.

In an effort to reduce the mosquito population, the mosquitoes are genetically modified with a gene designed to kill them unless given an antibiotic known as tetracycline. Offspring of the GM mosquitoes will thus die before reaching adulthood.

Genetic engineering (GE) of both plants and animals is in full swing. As a result, virtually ALL processed foods and beverages contain at least one genetically engineered ingredient. Animal-based foods are also affected, such as meat and eggs, as conventionally-raised livestock are typically fed GE feed (A: That's genetically engineered stuff with all different kind of genes and stuff added to it.); the toxins of which tend to bioaccumulate in the animal. (A: And plus it's full of toxins from the sprays they use to raise the feed too.)

What will happen when we increasingly begin to replace natural-born life forms with genetically engineered versions? Based on the best evidence available, that the end result is bound to be less than ideal for human survival. (A: That's the point of it all.)

Animal studies have linked GE crops to a wide variety of health problems, from abnormal immune responses and organ disruptions to reproductive problems in both males and females. Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup, used in large doses on GE RoundupReady crops, has also been linked to fertility problems in male and female rats, along with a 35 percent drop in testosterone levels at otherwise non-toxic glyphosate levels. (A: None of this is a coincidence because these chemicals really are old chemicals; they knew what it did a long, long time ago. But it fits in with the big agenda, eh? You can be sterile like a eunuch but you can still eat all your fatty stuff. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the wonderful experiments they're doing with the GM food and mosquitoes, etc. And it says here…

The first GM mosquito release took place in the Cayman Islands in 2009 (A: I think Bill Gates had something to do with that.), and the second in Malaysia in 2010.

Now, residents of the Florida Keys, like those of the Cayman Islands and Malaysia, will be subjected to these genetically manipulated insects, without having any say in the matter. (A: That's wonderful. You see, we're post democratic as I keep telling you.)

Natural Society reports:

"The mosquitoes are genetically modified with a gene designed to kill them unless given an antibiotic known as tetracycline. (A: How many folk can they bite in the meantime though? Well, we'll wait and see; it's another experiment isn't it?)

Offspring of the GM mosquitoes will receive this same lethal gene which will kill the offspring before it can ever reach adulthood.

As more genetically modified mosquitoes mate with wild mosquitoes, the idea is that more and more offspring will be produced with the lethal gene, thereby reducing the mosquito population.

Of course the risks these mosquitoes post ... are highly unknown ...

With the release of genetically modified insects could come the downfall of both local and global ecosystems ..." (A: Never mind the fact that these things can start mutating in the wild as well, and goodness knows where they'll end up.)

While the biotech industry remains steadfast in their official stance that genetically engineered foods and animals are safe (A: Even though there's not a single study come back that actually says any of this stuff is safe. Cancer of the stomach is very common with the rubbish we're eating today.) and provide valuable benefits, reality is telling us otherwise…

Genetic Engineering of Plants and Animals is in Full Swing
Unfortunately, many people are still completely in the dark about the genetic engineering taking place, both in plants and animals.

I've written numerous articles about the health dangers of genetically engineered (GE) foods, and while I've not covered the issue of genetically modified animals to any great extent, this too is taking place. For example, sheep that are 15 percent human have already been developed in an effort to create spare parts for organ transplants, and goats have been engineered to deliver spider silk in their milk.

Cows have also been genetically engineered to create something more akin to human breast milk, in an effort to make cow's milk more nutritious...The list goes on, but you probably get the gist.

While the rationale behind all of these experiments appears altruistic (A: Well not in business it ain't.), the fact of the matter is that we're playing with and artificially altering carefully balanced systems. And when we do so, unexpected ramifications are virtually guaranteed to occur, because we simply do not understand all there is to know as of yet… (A: And of course, they do know what it's causing. As I say, even the genetically engineered potatoes, for goodness sake, were killing mice and rats, giving them cancers of the stomach. Well you know, we're all mammals you know. What do you think happens to us as well? So I would say that the depopulation agenda is in full swing.)

And it's amazing, this is so amazing too, as I say, you understand that every profession has to be ticketed or licensed by the government. And what that does basically is keep everybody in line. If you're a doctor you've got to keep your mouth shut on certain things that you might happen to see or notice as time goes on in the general population. And to do with, for instance, all childhood inoculations; every single doctor knows what's happening. They all darn well know, every single one of them knows because they see the effects of the mothers coming back with the child, after they've had their early mumps/rubella/measles injections, and they see the amount of autism that's happened as well. They know. They darn well know. It's the same with all these scientists involved in this stuff as well; they know what it's doing to the human population, and it's not happening by accident. Because remember Tony Blair? When Tony Blair was in Britain, he was mandating that all Britain must accept the modified crops and so on from Monsanto, but in the same breath he said that certain places will be exempt including their own parliamentary, for all the politicians, restaurant, he said; they will still be eating organic food. Well why would he make such an exception? … if this stuff is so darn safe? eh? It's common sense you know, just common sense isn't it?

One more article, Greek parents nowadays are too poor to care for their children and they're turning them into the church in droves because of the so-called austerity that we've all to go under shortly. And they can't afford to have their children anymore; lots of them have lost their houses and they're homeless. I'll put this link up as well. And it's just a portent of what's to come to the rest of the so-called civilized world, thanks to the bankers and the fanatics behind them, that work for the bankers, that must bring their particular monetary system into fruition, regardless of the hell it creates on the way. Regardless.

The Greek parents too poor to care for their children - bbc.co.uk / 9 January 2012

Another article too…

Child sexual abuse cases in Hollywood (A: So many more cases now…)attract attention
latimes.com / January 8, 2012

I'll put this up as well. It seems to be escalating there but there's nothing new in that because Hollywood is THE den of iniquity of all kinds. And they say you can get anything you want in Hollywood and they really, really mean it. They really mean it. Whatever you're after and you got cash, you'll get it. You'll get it there. It's even a bit worse than Las Vegas in some ways.

And another article too, I want to put up tonight, is from LifeSiteNews. And it's about, again, how they change terminology to change the way you think about things. And it says that…

Academics who are trying to redefine pedophilia as
'intergenerational intimacy'
lifesitenews.com / Anne Hendershott / Jan 04, 2012

(PublicDiscourse.com) - The anger and disgust that most of us experienced when we learned of the allegations of sexual abuse of boys in the sports programs at Penn State and Syracuse University suggest that our cultural norms about the sexual abuse of minors are intact. Yet it was only a decade ago that a parallel movement had begun on some college campuses to redefine pedophilia as the more innocuous "intergenerational sexual intimacy." (A: That's the way they prefer you to call it, you see. I'll put that link up as well. It's quite a lengthy article, and it's very, very true indeed. These organizations are well funded by the big foundations that fund just about everything else that destroys society, by intention of course. It's not by accident whatsoever this is all happening. They're always INCREDIBLY well funded, always, it's astonishing.)

Now, I'll go to the callers now because there are some folk waiting from long distance. There's Darrin from Ireland, are you there Darrin?

Darrin: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Darrin: How are you?

Alan: Not bad at all, yeah.

Darrin: A book I'd like to recommend to all your listeners is a book called The Shallows: how the internet is changing the way we think, read and remember, by Nicholas Carr. And it's a cheap book. It's an amazing read. And it goes through the history of reading and the internet and what it's doing to our little fragile minds. I'll read a quick page from 108 in the book, and this is from an article in 2005 by the Annual Review of Sociology.

...the recent changes in our reading habits suggest that the 'era of mass [book] reading' was a brief 'anomaly' in our intellectual history. We are now seeing such reading return to its former social base: a self-perpetuating minority that we shall call the reading class.

And I'll read another one; it's full of all quotes from maybe, about 100 years now. And here's a quote from 1889 in the Harper article by Edward Bellamy, what the future's all about. And in the article he says...

...people would come to read "with the eyes shut." They would carry around a tiny audio player, called an "indispensable," which would contain all their books, newspapers, and magazines. Mothers, wrote Bellamy, would no longer have "to make themselves hoarse telling the children stories on rainy days to keep them out of mischief." The kids would all have their own indispensables.

And it's kind of funny, 100 years down the line, nearly everyone has an iPod or an MP3 keeping them quiet. And I'll read something else as well. This is from page 116 of the same book.

When we go online, we enter an environment that promotes cursory reading, hurried and distracted thinking, and superficial learning. It's possible to think deeply while surfing the Net, just as it's possible to think shallowly while reading a book, but that's not the type of thinking the technology encourages and rewards. One thing is very clear. If, knowing what we know today about the brain's plasticity, you were to set out to invent a medium that would rewire our mental circuits as quickly and thoroughly as possible, you would probably end up designing something that looks and works a lot like the Internet.

And it's just amazing to really see that the thing that most people hold in their hand now has been planned for 100, maybe now, even 200 years, at the most.

Alan: HG Wells also talked about 'the world brain' which would be a supercomputer, which would have all data on everything that people could be able to tap into. And he wrote that, again, in the early 1900s. So they knew where they were going with all of this. Of course it's easy to do it. All you do is make sure all the funding for science is directed at the science that you want to be brought in. It's that easy. You don't give out grants and say, do what you want and find things out. You say, we want you to study on this particular path and come up with x, y, z, you know. And that's how you make sure that you can actually do it. Whatever you want will eventually be done with unlimited financing.

Darrin: I'll read one last quote from this book. It's from Franklin Roosevelt's science advisor during World War II. And he writes, this is what he proposed...

The world is arising in an age of cheap complex devices of great reliability; and something is bound to come of it. Mr Bush proposed that is would be useful not only to scientists but to anyone implying logical processes of thought and he called this machine a 'memex'. Incorporated into a desk the memex, wrote Bush, is a device in which an individual stores a compressed form of all his books, records, and communications, and which is mechanized so that it may be consulted with exceeding speed and flexibility. On top of the desk are translucent screens on which are projected images of the stored materials, as well as a keyboard, a set of buttons and levers to navigate the data base. The essential feature of the machine is the use of associative indexing to link different pieces of information. Any item may be caused at will to be selected immediately and automatically. The processes of two things together which emphasize, which is a very important thing. With the memex Bush anticipated both the personal computer and the hyper media system of the world wide web.

And I hope people realize that the internet might be full of amazing facts but it's not promoting deep thought. It's actually doing the opposite. You're outsourcing... you're outsourcing memory and you're not making, you can't make the connections while using the internet. You have to have the space and the time to consolidate memories that go in, and you can only do that with the likes of books, in detail.

Alan: Most folk have found...

Darrin: You can't do that with fast-paced reading.

Alan: They have done many studies and they find that people who read eBooks, from the computer, can't retain very much of it at all; but if they print it up it's a completely different story, they can actually retain a good deal of it. So it's bits and bytes they retain if they simply read off the screen. And it's designed that way too with all the distractions and so on. So it's a weapon, it's a weapon for those who want to rule the minds of the masses. It's not too difficult to do. It was designed, even with all its pornography, long before they gave it to the general public. So it's a weapon. They could never bring in, by the way, the new world order and total observation of every citizen without the computer. Couldn't be done. So this was a must-be even during World War II and prior to that, to bring in something that would connect us all, that could spy on every single one of us. It was essential for that, for world government in a totalitarian system. Thanks for calling. And you're quite right. And there's Daniel hangin' on from the UK there as well. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: It's funny what your previous caller was saying, because I notice my memory's terrible now after using the internet so much. I believe it's because you can't focus on anything. You click, click, click and you look at something else and something else. And I'm sure that's why on television, incidentally, they flash lots of images. And you notice, they never actually hold an image for more than half a second.

Alan: That's right.

Daniel: They always flash on everything and you can't focus on any one thing. I mean, anyway I've seen it in places I've gone. But what I wanted to ask was, I was looking at Russia Today, and noticed all this massive buildup, you know, with Iran. They've got these, building hospitals in Georgia as well; Americans building hospitals in Georgia, and put all these thousands of troops around, ready to go into Iran, but they say it's a training exercise. But then they always say that don't they?

Alan: They always do.

Daniel: I mean, they seem to be kind of lucky, because every time they have a training exercise it's a reason to start up a war, isn't it?

Alan: Sure, sure it is.

Daniel: You remember once I phoned up and we were talking about cancer? James Goldsmith. Well, I wonder if you might let me read a very short bit out of Russia Today about Chavez?

Alan: Yeah, go ahead; I heard the story.

Daniel: Well it says...

Chavez discusses America's hottest export: cancer
Rt.com/ 29 December, 2011

America has troops on the ready outside North Korea, has spy drones stationed to enter Iran and has God knows how many other secrets up its sleeves. What else could the US be up to? If you ask Hugo Chavez, it's cancer.

The creation and spreading of cancer over Latin American leaders.

That's what Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez said on Wednesday this week while addressing troops at a military base, a speech that was televised across the country. Speaking only a day after Argentina President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner was diagnosed with the disease, Chavez suggested — and he stressed, he only suggested — that the toll of neighboring leaders diagnose with cancer seems almost too odd to be true. Chavez recently had a tumor removed from his pelvis and Fernandez and he join a list of Latin American figurehead with the disease that also includes Paraguay's Fernando Lugo, Brazil's Dilma Rousseff and former Brazilian leader Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. (Caller: And the quote says...)

“It's a bit difficult to explain this, to reason it, including using the law of probabilities,” said Chavez, who called the coincidence “very, very, very strange.”

"It would not be strange if they had developed the technology to induce cancer and nobody knew about it until now … I don't know. I'm just reflecting," said Chavez.

Speaking to the troops, the leftist leader and longtime opponent of American policy said that another Latin American leader, Fidel Castro, warned him years earlier of what the US is capable of. "Fidel always told me, 'Chavez take care. These people have developed technology. You are very careless. Take care what you eat, what they give you to eat … a little needle and they inject you with I don't know what,'" insisted Chavez.

And that's essentially it. But I mean, you already mentioned that the other, when you were saying, they can put a little bit of uranium on your car seat. And now you've got this world leader who's in opposition to the US, and all these South American leaders have got cancer.

Alan: It's a whole field in itself, and it's part of the tools of the hitman basically. They've got actually a form of air pistols that can fire very high blasts of very narrow beams of air basically, maybe a half inch wide or even smaller, and take particles of uranium in, through insufflation; there's no mark on the skin; it'll go right through your skin. That's old stuff from the 60s the CIA were using. So they're way ahead of that now. And plus too, with all the other technological weapons that they've got, through electronics they can target people in line of sight, even from a cell phone tower – that came out from Finland; it was patented – and basically, eventually, beaming you long enough you'll get cancer too. Thanks for calling; you're quite right. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Aaron from Nevada if he's there.

Aaron: Hi Alan. Hey, I just got to chime in; it wasn't really what I wanted to talk about, but I have to say this first. I want to remind those people from the United Queendom that they are hand-in-glove with everything America is doing. So the idea of being like a David I. and blaming Americans or American government for everything, is false. I'm not going for it, and I just want to remind them that Karl Marx is buried in London and he was exiled there and did most of his important work there in Jolly Old England.

Alan: He's actually buried, I think, in Hyde Park, and right opposite him is Mr Spencer, of Marx and Spencer. So you've got Marx and Spencer right opposite each other. [Alan laughing.]

Aaron: [Caller laughing.] Yeah, any miscreant is welcome in London, to come up with, you know, dismantling ideas and concepts for the world to latch onto over time. So, just to be clear on that. But anyways, I was studying a couple things. About in the 20s, in Germany, this school developed as a method, based on Marxism, and it was this thing called 'critical thinking'. Basically, they attack a society's norms and precepts, and just by endless criticizing and breaking everything down.

Alan: That was the Frankfurt School. The Frankfurt School did that.

Aaron: Bingo. And they got chased out of Germany when Hitler rose to power. So where did they go? Chicago and New York.

Alan: That's right. And they were funded by the government from then on, by the way.

Aaron: Okay, and so there's that. I was like wow; okay, that told me a lot. And that follows along your line of thinking, you know, and everything. The other thing, I was listening to this other radio show; I don't usually listen to it. There's like a guy with pointy boots and this bullhorn or something; this guy pounds the table all the time. Anyways, he had a caller who lived in San Francisco and went downtown and conducted his own little survey, which I thought was brilliant. I was like, that's a good idea. And he asked everybody in the United Nations plaza, like you know, a broad cross-section of people walking around and stuff. He said, what do you think about world government? Are you for world government – you know, the idea, concept or whatever – or against it? And the numbers were shocking. He said, specifically, that every single Hispanic or Latino, however you want to phrase it, that he asked this question of, was FOR world government. And to me that was really an ominous finding.   So I want to do my own poll too and see. You know, this is really an uphill battle if you have huge elements of the society that think world government is a great idea.

Alan: Absolutely. And that's why even in Britain and elsewhere too, it was generally the so-called Labour or Liberal governments that brought them in, on the promise that they'd get the vote from them too. That was part of the indoctrination as well, that we're all internationalists, etc, etc, and that would eventually erode the concept of being patriotic to a national government, and we must be international. So you're quite right, yeah.

Aaron: Thank you very much.

Alan: That's taught in school now too though. It's taught in school and university, so it's well on its way. Again, intergenerationally, just bump it up a bit and up a bit more. The average Canadian coming out of school now, if you ask them about communism, all they know is it was a wonderful experiment where people tried to take charge of their own lives and themselves and work communally together for the greater good. That's all they know. They know nothing about the mass slaughters, the millions upon millions of slaughters and executions carried out by it either. And that's the sadness. And those who control the reins of power control the reins of the educational system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you. And sorry, Judy, I couldn't get to you; maybe get to you tomorrow.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK--Millions Exposed in Germ Warfare Tests

Every Criminal Could be a Successful Businessman

Secret Budget for Chemtrailing

Canada--New Internet Rules

Generation "Gimme"

GM Foods and Destruction of Human Reproductive System

Greek Parents too Poor to Care for Children

More on Pedophilia in Hollywood

Lifesite News Academics Promoting "Intergenerational Intimacy"

Jan. 11, 2012 (#998)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 11th 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios available for free download at .com. Hopefully you'll get the shortcuts to understanding this incredibly big system you're born under, the system that rules over the planet, over governments; in fact they own governments. And I show you where it's going, when it was set up, a long time ago in fact, the big thinkers behind it, employed of course by the big international bankers, and how they plan to bring in a non-democratic system – they'd still con the public into believing they had democracy; but that's all it is, is a con. In reality it was the fastest way to get things done for themselves at the top, just simply rush things through. And of course under this present system, this martial law type system, it's far easier to do that. So they wanted to bring in their scientifically-run organized society, a planned society where people don't just breed and have children, and have no work because after all we're post-industrial now too you see, then they would bring down the society to match the conditions of the countries, or regions as they call it, that we're living in. And we're going through the tragic stages right now as they reshuffle the whole planet together and we're getting crashed here and there like eggs, basically. We're eggshells getting smashed here and there, and that's just too unfortunate because they say themselves at the top, you cannot make an omelet without breaking eggs. So all of you who are alive today are just the fragments of the eggshells, according to the boys at the top. Learn how it's done, learn how old this agenda is, and learn how you've been brainwashed from birth in fact; your parents start it off and then it's taken up by education and then it's augmented by media, movies, etc.

Now, you can buy the books and disks at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are really, really, really, seriously welcome as well.

What I try to do, as I say, is chronicle the events as we go through them and compare them to the statements made by big players who helped design the system, and most of those big players are dead long ago in fact because they started this over 100 years ago, to bring in this particular world society. They said at the time they'd bring in wars and plagues and various other things to diminish the populations but also to get the populations on their knees, and even train the population to constant war – they call it constant conflict – until we think nothing about it at all. And at the same time we're being changed at home, through, as I say, martial law techniques. Very clever, very old system, it's just that today it's much easier to do with mass media and communications, much, much easier to train the general public.   Plus it's the first time in history we've gone down the tubes, so to speak, being so entertained with cheap junk. We can get pretty cheap entertainment, lots of it. And people are living in a schizophrenic society now; they can't really tell fact from fiction. They live in a little cocoon where it feels safe and they don't really like you if you try and wake them up and present them with evidence of what's happening. Because if you do, it means they themselves will have to make a decision what to do about it. And of course most folk are very comfortable, don't want to make those decisions, and they'll attack you instead. Everyone's experienced that I'm sure.

As I say, we're flying through this now, and they've got a few countries to bump off yet. All the Moslem countries have to be hit hard and taken out, because it is a war against Islam as well. And of course they're looking at the Far East, after the Middle East, looking towards other countries as well; Brunei and a few other Moslem countries will still have to get whacked as well. Until they all come into this new con, this farce called democracy, and once it's all done they'll tell you, well, we're actually post democratic, we're run by experts now, technocrats, and these technocrats are far more efficient than politicians. And they will be cheaper – they'll tell us that too – it'll be cheaper to run them than whole governments. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and sometimes you've got to let that guitar squeal a little bit and wail, because that's what we're living through isn't it? We're wailing and screaming but nobody's listening. It doesn't matter anyway because things do go on, as I say.

Now, we've watched the bailouts going on in different countries across Europe as they throw money into the black hole, and we don’t know where it goes, mind you; it must go into outer space or something, but some little boy’s got the key to it I’m sure. And it’ll be in a big, big vault and shared amongst a few. Regardless of that though, there’s a lot of conditions that come with bailout money. See, banks make... it’s like the IMF. The IMF makes conditions on everything. It’s a political and banking institution, so they don’t just give out cash for seeds to plant or whatever. They actually tell you what you’re going to do, what you’re going to buy, how you’re going to use the money, and they actually help run the country. In fact technically when the IMF come in they are in charge of the country and all of its policies. And isn’t it weird that at the top of the tree, you’ve probably heard it with Hillary Clinton, that to give out American money, for instance, across the world, you must really put at the top of the chart, of all the things that you have to do, it’s all to do with the gay bunch, the LG whatever and all the rest of it, the ones who are going into transhumanism basically.

And Greece is getting hit over this latest article but it’s not really their fault because they’ve been told to do this, you see.

Greece Spends Bailout Cash On European Military Purchases - zerohedge.com / 01/09/2012

Because the world must go into this new “what is a human anyway”. You know, what is a human? What is a man? What is a woman? And all that stuff. To get us all used to transgender and eventually cloned types of all kinds of weird things that are going to appear in transhumanism, and that is part of the function, until really everything’s a sort of kind of musky... it’s like a sci-fi movie, really, isn’t it, we’re going through.

Furor in Greece over pedophilia as a disability
kansascity.com / Jan. 9, 2012 / NICHOLAS PAPHITIS Associated Press

(Alan: It’s a disability now. No kidding you.)

ATHENS, Greece – Greek disability groups expressed anger Monday at a government decision to expand a list of state-recognized disability categories to include pedophiles(A: right...), exhibitionists(A: That’s flashers and things...) and kleptomaniacs(A: People who steal stuff, all kinds of stuff.).

The National Confederation of Disabled People called the action "incomprehensible," (A: And it is incomprehensible, unless you really realize the full agenda. And you’ll see it in all the countries eventually.) and said pedophiles are now awarded a higher government disability pay than some people who have received organ transplants.

The Labor Ministry said categories added to the expanded list - that also includes pyromaniacs(A: People who like to set fire to things.), compulsive gamblers, fetishists and sadomasochists - were included for purposes of medical assessment and used as a gauge for allocating financial assistance. (A: I’m not kidding. Eh! I mean, this isn’t April the 1st you know.)

But NCDP leader Yiannis Vardakastanis, who is blind, warned the new list could create new difficulties for disabled Greeks who are already facing benefit cuts due to the country's financial crisis. (A: No kidding, eh. Where’s your priorities?)

"What's happened is incomprehensible. I think there is some big mistake. The ministry should have a different policy on disability," Vardakastanis told the Associated Press. "The list contains major changes to disability quotients, which could effectively remove many people from access to benefits." (A: So I guess if you’re really disabled you ain’t gonna get much help at all. But if you start stealing women’s shoes while they’re walking along the streets then you’ll be okay, especially if you set fire to them.)

The new list gives pyromaniacs and pedophiles disability pay up to 35 percent, compared to 80 percent for heart transplant recipients.

"It's really not serious to grant Peeping Toms (A: ...Peeping Toms... people who stare in your windows, eh? [Alan chuckles.] Maybe they’ll buy them new binoculars too.) a 20-30 percent disability rate, and 10 percent to diabetics, who have insulin shots four or five times a day," said Vardakastanis.

Greece has been fighting to avoid bankruptcy since 2009. Public spending on health and welfare programs has been sharply cut under austerity measures imposed as a condition for receiving emergency loans from the International Monetary Fund and other countries using the euro currency. (A: So you see, it's the IMF that comes in and says, yeah we'll give you these loans but you got to make these things a priority, no one will understand them but that doesn't matter. And that's how they do this stuff. Hillary's doing the same stuff; she's already given speeches on this across the world for American aid as well.)

Independently run welfare programs that survived on state grants have been the hardest hit, leaving some disabled groups, including the deaf, facing sudden drops in their standard of care.

The government is also battling widespread abuse in the welfare system, forcing tens of thousands of disabled people to be reassessed.

So I guess if you're, you know, a pyromaniac or a gambler or a fetishist or whatever, a sadomasochist, you just, you know, roll up to the office with your whips and all that and leathers and just say you've got an awful problem, you know, and you just can't think about working, and away you go. There you go. I told you, I said years ago, you got to belong to a special group to get cash in the future and survive. It's all coming down. You know, take your pick out of that bunch.

Now, in the States too, it's getting so ridiculous with the things that are getting removed from the shelves, the different chemicals you could buy, cleaners and so on. Hydrogen peroxide and various other things are under suspicion now. This one here's new.

New Law Requires Photo ID To Buy Some Drain Cleaners
chicago.cbslocal.com / January 5, 2012 / Bob Roberts

(A: So they're starting off with drain cleaners now. So you better stock up with them very quickly. They want a government ID before you can buy them.)

CHICAGO (CBS) – A new state law requires those who buy industrial drain cleaners and other caustic substances to provide photo identification and sign a log.

The law does not apply to most drain cleaners that consumers typically buy at grocery stores, but only to high-grade industrial cleaners that are normally only sold at hardware stores. Even so, it's getting a rough reception from customers and merchants alike although perhaps none more than a cashier at Schroeder's True Value Hardware in Lombard. (A: Where someone threatened to basically throw the stuff at the cashier. Anyway, it says...)

Although the customer did not make good on the threat, and no one called police, other employees of Schroeder's said they would call police immediately if any similar threat is made.

The law, which took effect Sunday, requires those who seek to buy caustic or noxious substances (A: Now, noxious substances could go a long ways, to a lot of things.), except for batteries, to provide government-issued photo identification that shows their name and date of birth. The cashier then must log the name and address, the date and time of the purchase, the type of product, the brand and even the net weight.

Schroeder said that when he called his local legislator, the legislator claimed not to know about the new law. (A: Well they never read the laws as they ram them through in omnibus bills.) Neither, he said, did other retailers in the area. He said he and other store personnel had to call to a number of stores before they could get details.

Non-compliance results in fines: (A: This is the usual way, the punishment. It's all by power of the purse now isn't it?) $150 for the first offense, $500 for the second and up to $1,500 for the third and subsequent violations.

So as I say, things are getting absolutely crazy and silly and they're going to get a lot worse, because you got 30 years of this to go with anti-terrorism now, because they got to take on all the rest of the Moslem world you see, finish them off, on behalf of interested parties. So you got 30 years now of sillier and sillier things coming down the pike, and eventually it will be your food as well, because there's so many chemicals in your food if you mix them together properly I'm sure you can do some damage.

Now, we also think too, we're so hard done by in the West – which we are of course – because basically the whole economy was taken away from the public by politicians and corporations working in tandem, setting up the WTO, signing the GATT Treaty with China and giving all your factories over to China, and even paying for them to uproot and move. We paid for them to rebuild over in China too; they did that with your tax cash. But in China, in this wonderful world of equality, you'll notice too, no one's threatening to do anything about China, for all its various inequalities in China. Where we've had so many articles in the past of factory workers being locked inside the factories, and children too being locked inside plants, some of them going up in fire, that type of thing, and suicides, etc. And no one cares in the West because we're so egocentric today. We're hedonistic. And we're exactly as we were prepared and taught to be, trained to be, like Bertrand Russell said a long time ago, that we really don't have any compassion for anybody else, and that's why hedonism's an awful good tool to insert into society if you don't want them to stand together against wrongs. So...

Chinese staff at Xbox 360 plant (A: The whole staff...) threaten to commit mass suicide if their pay demands aren't met
dailymail.co.uk / Leon Watson / 11th January 2012

(A: Now, it's pretty bad in China when they go to this kind of level. It's bad enough when one here or there kills themselves, but with the entire... What kind of future are they looking toward? See, they know. It's like living in nihilism, utter nihilism for the rest of your life. There's no hope... a place with no hope... for the rest of your life. A slave, basically a slave.)

Three hundred staff at a factory that builds Xbox 360s have threatened to commit mass suicide if their wage demands are not met, it emerged today.

Employees working for electronics giant Foxcon in Wuhan, China, claim the company has failed to hand over wages they're owed.

Campaign group China Jasmine Revolution said they would throw themselves from the plant's roof if the missing money isn't paid.

According to reports, the row broke out following demands for a pay increase for 100 employees on January 2.

Management at Foxconn - the world's largest contract electronics manufacturer and a crucial link in the supply chains of Apple, Dell, Nintendo and Song - then responded with an ultimatum.

It said employees could quit with one month's compensation awarded for each year with the plant or go back to working.

Many employees quit, but Foxconn then allegedly dishonored the agreement and awarded former employees nothing. (A: Well they don't mind doing that over there; they don't have unions and things in communist countries.)

Around 300 workers returned to the plant in an uproar, and staged their protest on the plant's roof on January 3.

Wuhan's mayor intervened through hours of negotiations, walking them back from the roof's edge until 9pm when workers agreed to return to work, according to China.com.

Anyway, what I'm saying is, you don't understand, really, it's all part of the Marxist agenda too. Oh you have to go through an industrial revolution and all that kind of stuff with child labor and blah, blah, blah, before you get up to this place where it's supposed to get to, which is now called democracy eh? [Alan laughing.] So basically they're allowed to do all this kind of stuff. It's à la Marx, you see, the great god Marx. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how bad it is to get jobs these days of course, and we know that even in Germany – I'll put a link up tonight about that too – where a woman who was a waitress is being ordered to take a job as a prostitute or lose all her benefits. I mean, this is how bad things are getting now, as this new system goes into place. And it's going to get worse and worse and worse because we allow it to happen, you see.

'If you don't take a job as a prostitute, we can stop your benefits' - telegraph.co.uk / 30 Jan 2005

And people think they're going to fix the system, like all the different big banks that they have and central banks – which are all private – and by just putting more scotch tape on them and more super glue or something. You can't fix something that's corrupt from its very foundation. It can't happen, folks. Can't happen. And the same people who go into them, these jobs, and take over, are just like the ones who just left, and they continue the same scams as ever. And even all the scams that were to do with the way that the banks finagled all the mortgages and so on, and built up the bubbles, is being taught in places like Harvard. It's now institutionalized and they're teaching how to do it, so it's going to happen again and again and again.

Now another article too I'll put up tonight, is about Monsanto, the big giant that has bullied its way and forced its way through the world by bribing government, threatening people of course, putting a lot of farmers under by threats and suing them. It also is now into the military business. It always was; Monsanto was an Agent Orange producer during the Viet Nam era, and other deadly chemicals for the biowarfare industry. They're now making your food, for those who like to eat a lot. Anyway...

Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater (Xe)
darkgovernment.com

(A: This is an older article. It says...)
A report by Jeremy Scahill in The Nation (Blackwater's Black Ops, 9/15/2010) revealed that the largest mercenary army in the world, Blackwater (now called Xe Services) clandestine intelligence services was sold to the multinational Monsanto. Blackwater was renamed in 2009 after becoming famous in the world with numerous reports of abuses in Iraq, including massacres of civilians. It remains the largest private contractor of the U.S. Department of State "security services," that practices state terrorism by giving the government the opportunity to deny it.

Many military and former CIA officers work for Blackwater or related companies created to divert attention from their bad reputation and make more profit selling their nefarious services (A: So this little article goes through some of the history of it, gives you the names of the people associated with Monsanto, etc.) . . .

One of them, Cofer Black, known for his brutality as one of the directors of the CIA, was the one who made contact with Monsanto in 2008 as director of Total Intelligence, entering into the contract with the company to spy on and infiltrate organizations of animal rights activists, anti-GM and other dirty activities of the biotech giant.

Contacted by Scahill, the Monsanto executive Kevin Wilson declined to comment, but later confirmed to The Nation that they had hired Total Intelligence in 2008 and 2009, according to Monsanto only to keep track of "public disclosure" of its opponents. (A: In other words, tracking all their opponents. Actually they go out and threaten them; that what they do with farmers and so on.) He also said that Total Intelligence was a "totally separate entity from Blackwater." (A: ...which it isn't.)

However, Scahill has copies of emails from Cofer Black after the meeting with Wilson for Monsanto, where he explains to other former CIA agents, using their Blackwater e-mails, that the discussion with Wilson was that Total Intelligence had become "Monsanto's intelligence arm," spying on activists and other actions, including "our people to legally integrate these groups." Total Intelligence Monsanto paid $ 127,000 in 2008 and $ 105,000 in 2009.

No wonder that a company engaged in the "science of death" as Monsanto, which has been dedicated from the outset to produce toxic poisons spilling from Agent Orange to PCBs (polychlorinated biphenyls), pesticides, hormones and genetically modified seeds, (A: ...etc, etc, and now all their different chemicals that go with the seeds.) is associated with another company of thugs.

Almost simultaneously with the publication of this article in The Nation, the Via Campesina reported the purchase of 500,000 shares of Monsanto, for more than $23 million by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, which with this action completed the outing of the mask of “philanthropy.” (A: They’re not philanthropists at all. Whatever they do is for their own benefit.) Another association that is not surprising.

It is a marriage between the two most brutal monopolies in the history of industrialism: Bill Gates controls more than 90 percent of the market share of proprietary computing and Monsanto about 90 percent of the global transgenic seed market and most global commercial seed. There does not exist in any other industrial sector monopolies so vast (A: I would say the banking industry.), whose very existence is a negation of the vaunted principle of “market competition” of capitalism.

There is no competition in this system. And that’s what free trade is even all about too. Free trade is not there to allow everybody to trade who wants to trade across the world. That’s actually decided who GETS to trade; it’s always the big international boys who get it. Everything is Orwellian in this system and you have to understand that. EVERY, EVERY THING is Orwellian. EVERYTHING, there’s no exception.

Now...

Buchanan’s book so explosive MSNBC brass go bonkers
Network president: 'Suicide of a Superpower' (A: That’s the name of the book.)
not fit 'for national dialogue' (A: So they don’t seem to like what he’s saying.)
wnd.com / Jan 10, 2012

For many, it was just a matter of time before increasingly left-leaning MSNBC eliminated its last conservative, but the apparent suspension from the network’s lineup of Patrick J. Buchanan – senior adviser to three presidents, presidential candidate and multiple-bestselling author – is raising eyebrows because of the reason cited by the cable channel’s boss.

MSNBC president Phil Griffin says Buchanan’s recent hot-selling book, “Suicide of a Superpower: Will America Survive to 2025?” not only violates the liberal cable network’s values – no surprise there – but that Buchanan’s ideas aren’t even fit to be discussed in public – anywhere.

So much for the liberal, “well you know, it’s all relativistic, everyone’s got their opinion on things and they should be allowed to speak about it”... they’re anything but liberal when it comes to certain topics. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, and it’s amazing how everything is being standardized across the world, though, isn’t it? And yet we still use words like democracy and we’re going to get it and stuff like that. And it’s really amazing how people can have doublethink in their head: hold two opposite opinions at the same time and be quite comfortable with it. But in Fiji of course they were under martial law for 3 years and it’s supposed to come up, be lifted last week. And they’re going the same way as America, Britain and everywhere else with this, basically, total anti-terrorism bill and so on, where they can imprison anybody without trial, etc, etc. It’s a copy really of all the Western countries’ bills they’ve put through. So I’ll put this up tonight too for those who are interested in what’s happening across the world. And yet they always say, oh we’ve got to fight for democracy. I wonder what democracy is?

Fiji's repressive new laws dash democracy hopes - abc.net.au / January 11, 2012

Now...

JP Morgan And George Soros Ended Up With MF Global Customer Money
clearingandsettlement.com / January 8, 2012 / By RSS

(A: Isn’t that amazing too... and we allow this to happen. Well what can we do, eh? I mean, it’s an ambiguous kind of thing when we talk about these people and their banks. And where would you go to complain about things?)

In recent testimony before a Congressional committee, MF Global’s former chief Jon Corzine as well as other MF Global executives said repeatedly they didn’t know where the failed brokerage firm’s $1.2 billion of missing client money was. (A: They always say that, eh? Remember about the first one, oh it went to money heaven. Money heaven they said, eh? It was not Saint Peter that’s got the keys to that vault, eh.) In fact, MF Global executives knew exactly what happened to the money, as do the regulators who oversaw the firm’s bankruptcy. The so-called segregated customer funds were repeatedly, and legally (through re-hypothication (A: ...they call it.)), used as collateral for MF Global loans for 100:1 leveraged bets on European sovereign debt.

A substantial portion of MF Global’s commodity clients cleared their transactions through the Chicago Mercantile Exchange and Comex, owned by CME Group (ticker: CME). The question now looming over CME’s stock is whether the company will be liable for customer losses, as the Commodity Customer Coalition, a group that says it represents some 8,000 investors—including many hedge funds–with exposure to MF Global are not going down without a fight.

What they do, actually, you see, how they’ve switched it around for themselves, they put themselves down basically as almost like private individuals who are supposed to be paid first after bankruptcy. So all their corporations, they put themselves in the lineup of the individual private customers, to get the cash first. That’s the scam that they pulled here. And of course nothing will happen about it because I’m sure they’ve done it before and they’ll keep doing it again because you see, there are no laws made to deal with these characters. There’s simply no laws made about them; that’s why they can do this every so often and bankrupt countries twice a century. You know, they make sure their own boys are in there writing all the laws, so they don’t write anything that’s going to harm them. And they want to do the same scams over and over.

And of course we’re so sick, too, of what’s going on with the Iranian scientists being bumped off one after another. It’s been going on for months, and years actually. And the latest one was blown up by what they call a sticky bomb; I think they invented that in Britain in World War II for tanks.

Iran Says Scientist’s Murder Reveals Global Terror Campaign
businessweek.com / January 12, 2012 / Ladane Nasseri and Nicole Gaouette

Jan. 12 (Bloomberg) -- An Iranian nuclear scientist was killed in Tehran bomb blast, state media reported. It is described as a third assassination targeting the nation's atomic program that the U.S. and Israel have vowed to halt.

Mostafa Ahmadi Roshan, a director at the Natanz uranium enrichment facility in Isfahan province, and another person died.

"Tehran Deputy-Governor Safar-Ali Bratlou told the state-run agency that a magnetic device was placed under Roshan's car by a person on a motorcycle. He said the method was similar to previous attacks on Iranian nuclear scientists and blamed Israel for the killing." (A: It is a common one that the Mossad uses; they come up on a motorbike and they have this thing that’s on a kind of stick, you might call it a stick, and it’s like treacle at the end actually, it’s very thick stuff, and you just need to touch whatever your target is and it’ll stick to it, and then it blows up.)

“This terrorist action was undertaken by elements of the Zionist regime and those who claim to fight against terrorism,” the official Islamic Republic News Agency cited Iranian Vice President Mohammad-Reza Rahimi as saying.

“We condemn any assassination attack on an innocent person.” The U.S. State Department’s spokesman, Victoria Nuland, said today in Washington. (A: They all got to get in on the act and say their bits right, like we know nothing about it.)

Israeli Foreign Ministry spokesman Yigal Palmor said by telephone that he had no comment on the reports. (A: Well he won’t. They don’t bother; Israel doesn’t care what the world thinks of them.)

Oil fell as U.S. crude and fuel supplies climbed more than analysts estimated. Crude for February declined 82 cents . . . (A: ...etc, etc. It's going to go higher and higher because they're actually trying to cut off the exports of Iranian oil.)

Yesterday's attack "comes in the middle of heightened tensions, and it helps Iran to play on a sense of threat that it is under a lot of pressure." . . .

...which it certainly is. When you've got NATO and the US saying we're going to bomb you, you're under a lot of pressure. And they've already grabbed bank accounts, all the usual stuff, plunder; it goes into that vault, that special vault the bankers have, again, in money heaven and we never hear of it again. They're grabbing everybody's pensions and things and they can't make any transactions. So this is the start, of course, before they eventually go in and flatten the place. So get used to it folks. It's to go on for years and years, and after they finish there, and Syria, then they're going off to other countries in the Far East who are Moslem as well. That's what Haass said, Richard Haass of the CFR, this will go on for 30 years at least. So yeah, in 30 years' time you'll have a lot of video games about killing your next target.

And this one is quite interesting too, from Israel, because the Israelis are kind of socialist. You got to understand how they were set up in the first place and their initial early policies. Because a lot of them came from the Soviet Union and were ardent communists; in fact a lot of them left the Soviet Union because they claimed that the Soviet Union was not communist enough, it wasn't Marxist enough. Anyway, it's still very, very strong in that area.

Guillotine display stuns Rothschild's 'tent city'
ynetnews.com / 08.11.11

(A: It's a good little stunt they pulled off.)

A guillotine, the symbol of the French Revolution, has been placed Wednesday in the center of Tel Aviv's "tent city," turning into one of the biggest attractions in this ongoing social protest.

The surprising display arrived in Rothschild Boulevard following another long night of protests across the country, this time focusing on contractor conditions. Demonstrators in five different cities participated in rallies Wednesday night against working conditions, wearing white masks and chanting: "Contractor companies are organized crime." (A: Well, they should know about that.)

In Beersheba protesters organized a 'bathing suit march' to exemplify how the social protest "has taken off." In Bat Yam hundreds of residents marched to protest against the high costs of living and housing shortage, clashing with the police's Special Patrol Unit. (A: So here they go with a guillotine. I don't know who they're threatening to chop; maybe it's for the two-by-fours to build the buildings or something. Well I guess that'll save on carbon if it's all manually pulled, you know, and weights and stuff and pulleys.)

I love how we're led by example. Old, old history books tell you, and they always do this, every country has its foundation myths; everybody's perfect who founded a country. You know, they walk on water, they're just perfect. Every country's the same. And for the peasants of course, they always give you the king and queen who come out on a balcony wearing all their good duds, as they say, and you're supposed to emulate them, as a peasant, and be married and have a man and a wife and have children so as that you can work the fields and stuff like that, while the king goes off and does what he wants, generally with little boys, and off goes the queen to do what she wants, whatever takes her fancy I guess. And that's the reality of life. That really is the reality of life. You've got to read about the history of royalties; it's just astonishing. You get very bored being royalty, you know. If they were over in Greece they would get all these pensions for all their fetishisms and things like that, you know; they truly would. They're supposed to be examples to us.

Monarchy refuses to return tainted gems
presstv.ir / Jan 9, 2012

(A: Tainted, tainted gems. You ever heard anybody with a load of gems, as tainted germs?)

Buckingham Palace has rejected to hand back the lavish jewels given to the Countess of Wessex by Bahraini brutal regime (A: See, Bahrain is going to get it as well; you see, they're Moslem.), despite rising criticism over the acceptance of the gifts.

Wife of Prince Edward, Sophie (A: Well she's 'wisdom;' that's what Sophie means. She's wise, eh?), accepted two sets of jewels from Bahrain royal family during an official visit by the royal couple to the kingdom in December, while the regime has been condemned for launching brutal crackdown on the pro-democracy (A: ...flown-in, Soros'...) protesters.   (A: I just added that little bit myself because that's who's behind it.)

Several British politicians voiced their opposition at the acceptance of the priceless gifts by the Countess, calling on the royal family to give back the "tainted" gifts to the bloody regime.

While condemning the royal family's close links with many suppressive rulers and despot regimes in the Middle East, anti-monarchy activists called on the Countess to sell the gems and give the cash to the pro-democracy protesters fighting against the regime in the country.

However, a Buckingham palace spokesman said on Monday that the extremely valuable jewels given "by the ruling family of Bahrain had been accepted as an official gift." Adding, as far as the Countess was given the gifts during her public duties as the Queen's representative, she was allowed to keep the gems on behalf of the Crown.   (A: I'm sure she really needs the cash too, eh?)

The hugely precious gifts were given to the Countess during an extravagant banquet at the palace of king Hamad bin Isa Al Khalifa on December 21. Prince Edward, the Earl of Wessex was also given a valuable silk rug, pen and watch.

So you know, there's your examples for you. I don't know if you've ever seen through these incredible vaults they have in London, for instance, at their various palaces. Where they have all the gifts going back hundreds of years, of jewel-encrusted swords and things like that, with massive stones in them from India and elsewhere. It's like the Vatican. It's just incredible. And these guys live pretty well tax-free, eh. Ah, boy I'll tell ya. It's all fate though of course. It's all fate, you see, when you're sitting up there as a bunch of souls waiting to come down into a body, somebody nudges you, some wise guy nudges you and you fall into the wrong one and you end up as a worker, and he ends up as a king. That's how it happens you know.

Anyway, as they're trying to put cigarette smokers under a cloud, of disdain – and they are – I've got articles here about it; there's a few articles actually about it. And it all comes from the World Health Organization. You know, they want you to breathe in all the chemicals, good lungs of chemicals from the spraying. And they don't want that nicotine there stopping it and catching it and stuff like that. So here's an article here about nicotine.

Nicotine Improves Memory And Helps Brain Repair Itself
scienceagogo.com / 13 November 2003 / Kate Melville

The remarkable protective effects of nicotine — the addictive chemical in tobacco — on the brain are continuing to surprise scientists. One recent study has found that one of nicotine's metabolites, cotinine, may improve memory and protect brain cells from diseases such as Alzheimer's (A: You also get that from all the aluminum oxide you're breathing in.) and Parkinson's. Another new study shows that nicotine can help improve some of the learning and memory problems associated with hypothyroidism. Such studies suggest that nicotine — or drugs that mimic nicotine — may one day prove beneficial in the treatment of neurological disorders.   (A: So it's just amazing all the doublespeak we get on pretty well everything isn't it?)

Now, I mentioned the mainstream has eventually caught up, a little bit, not very far, about the Smart Meters. They don't mention the global grid of course that IBM has now been given whole control over, basically, the global grid. MSNBC have come up with, saying at least, it's used to spy. It says...

Smart electricity meters can be used to spy on private homes
One system could reveal if you're home, away, sleeping — even what film you're watching on TV
msnbc.msn.com / Matt Liebowitz / 1/10/2012

Smart electricity meters provide power companies with an accurate and streamlined method of monitoring, reading and controlling a home's power usage. (A: Now, they came out with that, these kind of articles, a few years back when they said it was coming. They said that eventually they would switch things off in your home if they claimed you were using too much, on any particular item.) That convenience, however, comes at a steep price and could put homeowners' safety in jeopardy.

Researchers examining the privacy implications of smart-meter technology found that one German provider's devices contained vulnerabilities that allowed them to snoop on unencrypted data to determine whether or not the homeowners were home.

After signing up with the German smart-meter firm Discovergy, the researchers detected that the company's devices transmitted unencrypted data from the home devices back to the company's servers over an insecure link. The researchers, Dario Carluccio and Stephan Brinkhaus, intercepted the supposedly confidential and sensitive information, and, based on the fingerprint of power usage, were able to tell not only whether or not the homeowners were home, away or even sleeping, but also what movie they were watching on TV.

The problem, the researchers explained, stems from Discovergy's monitoring frequency; the devices log homeowners' electricity usage in 2-second intervals, a timeframe they deemed unnecessary and intrusive. The two-second reporting interval provides so much data that they were able to accurately chart power usage spikes and lulls indicative of times a homeowner would be home, asleep or away.

Carluccio and Brinkhaus presented their research in a presentation titled “Smart Hacking for Privacy" at the Chaos Computing Congress in Berlin on Dec. 30.

And apparently too, these meters will give back data on quite a few different means. One is broadband itself, across the same actual active power lines that come in. And they’ve got one where it transmits on FM and also another one that transmits on microwave. And if you’ve got a meter at all you’ll pick up the spiking in your home and it’s from the meter itself. It’s spiking microwave, which is really pretty bad for you unless you somehow seal it in from the back or inside the house, because it goes right through your whole darned house. And it’s caused a lot of problems for folk already, in Canada and elsewhere that it’s been reported. Nevertheless, of course, it doesn’t matter about us. We’re just ‘the last man,’ as Orwell said, you know. We’re the last man; that was going to be the name of his book, 1984, was The Last Man, because they’ll be a different type after us. And we have to put up with all this stuff. It doesn’t matter if they fry your brains, give you cancers or anything else. You’re supposed to just put up with it. And of course, there’s no complaints department. Have you noticed that? In democracy, there’s no complaints department for anything. And yet we want to give this same system to everyone across the world. That’s the reason we’re bombing them all, supposedly. You know. What a joke we live in. It truly is a joke.

And as I say, I’ll put up too – all these articles tonight – I’ll also put up...

Workplaces ban not only smoking, but smokers themselves - usatoday.com / Jan 6, 2012

And it shows you they’re ratcheting it up. Even if you smoke at home and they detect it in your bloodstream, they’re not going to hire you, or they’re going to fire you. Meanwhile Canada’s giving out crack pipes to addicts, by the taxpayers’ money, and showing young children how to “safely” inject heroin. Hmm.

Now...

A Video Game Gone Horribly Wrong?
urbangardenmagazine.com / August 31, 2010

(A: And I've read quite a few of these articles; I think I read this one at the time too. You should really understand what these things are all meant to do. Nothing is independent from anything else in this system. From the articles they'll give you to report for the news, to the way it's presented to you, and to the culture they give you at the time; we're now degenerate. This is the degenerate culture, you know, generation D. And at the same time too, it's augmented by movies, magazines, everything, EVERYTHING will go along with the same agenda, and it all interfaces with everything else.)

It may already be "game over" for what is possibly the most controversial video game of all time. It's called "Depopulus" –where players assume the role of a secret planetary ruler. But while this does not at first appear to break any new ground in video gaming, there's a big twist around the corner: (A: Because you see, you start bringing down the population to WIN. Back with more after this break.)

We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just showing how degenerate we truly are. We don't really care anymore, do we, when these article appear. And there's been so many horrible video games coming out now. And of course, we have to raise generations of soldiers, mind you; it's got to start them young and get them ready for killing folk 20 years down the road. They'll be just in time for it. So anyway it says...

It's called "Depopulus" –where players assume the role of a secret planetary ruler. (A: Actually it's more realistic of life, what's happening in life, than the media is.) But while this does not at first appear to break any new ground in video gaming, there's a big twist around the corner:

Rather than being charged with the task of building a modern, industrial world from scratch—just as in Sid Meier's upcoming new release "Civilization V" (A: ...or 5.)—the challenge posed by Depopulus couldn't be more diametrically different. Instead players start with a technically advanced but overpopulated world and have to get rid of 90% of its population—all without raising any alarm bells. (A: I tell you, this is almost written by David Rockefeller or somebody, or Soros.)

You start with the golden key for world domination—a complete monopoly over its monetary systems. (A: I mean, that's what you've got, right? I mean, this is so close to the Royal Institute of International Affairs plan, the CFR, than anything else I've read.) With just a few mouse clicks you can saddle governments with debt and they, in turn, are forced to use their people as collateral to pay the eternal interest. (A: Wow, eh.)

"You've gotta' keep governments in your pocket (A: Meaning you own them.) and the people afraid of each other!" said Lloyd, an enthusiastic gamer from Brookyln, "Thank goodness we have TV!"

"It's kinda' like a huge human livestock management program," (A: That's exactly what we are. It's a livestock program; they call us cattle, you know, at the top, the great unwashed masses, cattle. We're being farmed. Remember Charles Fort? We're being farmed.) grinned Charlie, another game tester, "Herding humans, keeping them both sedated yet productive, even the artificially very intelligent ones, is not easy. But the real challenge is the cull."

And it's the "cull" that's causing the stink—the game's insidious goal to reduce the world's 6.9 billion population by 90% before all the oil, fresh water and food runs out. Techniques at your disposal include: world wars, contaminating water and food supplies, weather modification, manmade earthquakes, manmade diseases, forced vaccinations and even spraying the air with hazardous chemicals. Parents, teachers and religious groups are up in arms, calling for the game to be banned on moral grounds. But when challenged over the suitability of mass homicide for video game entertainment, game designer Nevis-Gonzalez is quick to point out that none of it is real, whereas graphically violent war games have been in the popular domain for decades. "There's no blood, guts or gore in Depopulus." he explained, "You're too far removed for all that!"

Be warned – if the population gets wise to your plans, lack of tax revenue may be just the beginning of your problems. In Depopulus, puppet governments can fall in minutes, not days. And hyperinflation can wipe out whole economies in seconds. But you know the game is really over when the bots start cooperating with each other and begin growing their own food.

All traces of the game “Depopulus” have been removed from the Internet. This webpage will self destruct in 10…9…8… (A: And it gives you the countdown. [Alan chuckles.])

It’s amazing what they try and bring out. It’s quite fascinating to see. And remember too, that the US Defense Secretary has admitted that...

Iran is not developing nuclear weapons. (A: It’s so amazing, as Hillary’s going across the planet saying, this is the worst demon we’ve had since blah, blah, blah, and they’ll be blowing us all up. So this article here, it talks about, as I say, the fact that...)

U.S. Defense Secretary Leon Panetta let slip on Sunday the big open secret that Washington war hawks don’t want widely known: Iran is not developing nuclear weapons. (A: And you’ll see it on an interview and a link that I’ll put up tonight.)

And I could go on and on and on of course but I have no time. That’s the time up. The hour just flies in doesn’t it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Greece Forced to Buy European Military Purchases as Part of Bail-Out

Greece--Pedophilia is a Disability

Gov.-issued ID Required in Chicago to buy Drain Cleaner

Mass-Suicide of Workers Threatened at X-Box Plant in China

"Work in a Brothel or Lose Benefits"

Monsanto Now Owns Blackwater-xe

Buchanan's Book Causes Waves

Fiji Remains under Dictatorial Rules

How Morgan and Soros Got MF Global Customer Money

Iranian Scientist Assassinated

Israel takes Leaf from France's History--Puts up Guillotine to Protest Building Contractors Being "Organized Crime"

When Jewellery Glistens Moral Doesn't Listen---Countess of Wessex Keeping Gift

Nicotine Protects Brain Cells

Smart Meters Spy on You

Smokers Not Wanted in Workplace

Spoof on Truth--Depopulation Video Game

"Iran is Not Developing Nuclear Weapons"--US Defense Secretary

A Little History on Western Interference in Iran

January 12th, 2012 (#999)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 12th, 2012. For newcomers, you should always make the use of .com website. You'll find there's almost a thousand audios for download for free. And hopefully, you'll understand this massive, incredibly massive old system, that really runs the world, vastly different from the one you're taught to believe in. And I go into the histories of the organizations that came together, and how they made their foundations and their purposes, right down to taking over all the world's resources, a long, long, long time ago, including the people in it, of course, too. And bringing in their organized society, a sort of technotronic society or technical society. A society where experts rule the world, and why bother with politicians and things like that. Post-democratic eventually, and that's where we're heading into today. We're actually there, actually. And they want to bring down the population to a manageable size, and using science once again, they can create a new type of human, basically servant, which won't need entertainment, won't need law enforcement to look after them. Something like Seven-of-Nine of the old Star Trek series. You just get plugged in at night to recharge and let loose the next day.

And it's pretty much on that keel that we're talking about tonight too. There's so much going on in that area that you wouldn't believe, really, how it all ties together. It's deliberate. It's not accidental. It isn't just willy-nilly scientific outfits independent of each other going on the same direction. It's definitely directed for all science you see, all science is directed by grants and those who are the grant makers direct the course of the planet and society as well. So, help yourself to the website, as I say.

And when you're at it, remember, you bring me to you. You're the audience that bring me to you, so you can buy the books and discs I've got at .com. I don't bring on advertisers as guests to sell you anything. I don't have shares in anything that's sold either. And if you keep me going, then you get an alternate, in-depth look at the history behind this system that's running us today. And every part of this plan, by the way, that we're living through right now, right now, with all these bank crashes, amalgamations of countries into, you know, like the EU, super-powers, all that was decided over a hundred years ago that they would actually do this. In fact, Karl Marx talked about it in the 1800s. We're going through a deliberate plan.

Now, as I say, from the US to Canada, to order the materials that I sell, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office or you can use PayPal. Some people send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And really, straight donations are terribly welcome in these depressing inflationary times, as they say.

Now, when you do understand what's happening in the world, and you realize the big authors that did put lots of good books out there, in the 20s, 30s, 40s, and 50s, and the 60s even, people who worked in the big global think tanks, that in turn were employed by the big international bankers, the big organizations that were wanting to bring in a kind of socialist type society, they decided that socialism was the easiest way to make a country uniform and culture uniform, and use that same uniformity across the whole planet. They call it democracy today, which also involves liberalism, which is the same thing as communism. As far as Khrushchev was concerned, that's what he said. He says, in America we don't call it Communism, we call it Liberalism. And you keep wondering why Liberalism goes into these strange, offbeat, way-out topics that become priorities for pushing in political correctness in PC circles. Well, it's all because they must destroy the old culture first to bring in the new. And I mean utterly stamp every bit of decency into the dust, to bring in the new society. That's what you're living through today, if you're wondering why there's so many things apparently more important than others.

And when they bring in this world society, as I say, it's through stealth, it's through lies, it's through deception. And people like Bertrand Russell, big players. He worked in so many global thinktanks, designing the culture of today fifty years ago. It's just astonishing, it's all coming true. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the big system that we live in, this global society as they like to call it, or they tell us to call it that actually in the newspapers, which they own of course, that go along with it, and we parrot that too. But in reality, as I say, it's been planned a long time ago. And if you go into, as I say, the authors, who worked, planning the cultures that would be brought in, step by step by step, a long time ago like Bertrand Russell, you'll find out that they're never wrong. They actually bring it in the way they wanted to bring all the parts in, step by step by step, until they utterly debase society. And it's not just for the sake of debasement, it's so that that culture can never rise again and be self-sufficient or stand together as a particular culture. This was proven not long ago, again, by the assistant prime minister in Britain with Tony Blair, who said in mainstream that he was told to open the floodgates of Britain, wide open, to all immigration to deliberately destroy what was left of the British culture so that they could never, ever reform and go back to anything that it was. This technique has been used across the globe as well. So, it's been used as a weapon. Who'd have thought that multiculturalism would be used as an actual weapon? Everything is used as a weapon when you've got a big, big agenda.

Bertrand Russell also said that eventually you'll have two tiers, two types of people, those who will be the managerial class, basically, the bureaucratic types, but he says, the true leaders of society will eventually not be a distinct class, but a distinct species. Because they'll be raised from birth knowing what the truth of everything was. He also said too that university students who pried too much into the different findings they were getting in experimentation, as opposed to the official findings they're supposed to find, would be told, pulled aside and told if they wanted to value their career, they'd go along with the previously done studies on things. In other words, we'd have two branches of science. The science as given to the general public as a reality and the sciences that are held in secret by those who hold the power. Now, here's an article today from Britain, and it's from the British Medical Journal.

And it says:

Misconduct pervades UK research

(Alan: Well, I've been talking about this for years.)

UK research is plagued with misconduct, according to a survey of 2,700 scientists by the British Medical Journal. It found that 13 per cent had first-hand knowledge of UK-based researchers deliberately altering or fabricating data, while 6 per cent were aware of misconduct that had not been properly investigated.

The BMJ released the results at a conference in London where experts pushed for stronger action to tackle what they said was a problem being ignored by many universities, hospitals and other scientific institutions.

And it goes on and on and on. And it mentions the fact that students were warned, just as I said, just a minute ago, they were warned that if they valued their career to just keep quiet and go along with the official statistics, etc, etc, etc. And that's how things have come to pass, because it was planned that way. Like everything else, it's planned that way. And there's no real oversight committee whatsoever in Britain. There's one kind of voluntary one, run through universities, probably little funding, etc. Even that was probably compromised as well, since you'll find that university professors have been involved with it too, and they're all basically placed in their chairs by those who rule the system. So, that's how the world really is. But isn't it astonishing to always read the old, the old players who helped design this system, to do with culture, everything that we would be living in right now, who are long dead, people who are long dead, and it's all come to pass as they planned it. It wasn't just speculation. It wasn't just "I imagine in the future there will be." This was actually world planning at world meetings, to bring this system in. Quite something, isn't it?

And what we also know too is that Russell and many other ones talked about all the same things that Marx talked about. So, here's a British Lord, a British Lord, hereditary lord too, talking about bringing down the population, sterilization of the public, stuff like that, and they'd have to do it. Well, again, it's not imagination. It's not wishful thinking. It's not hope. These guys planned things, and they'd bring it to pass. That's why you have a world today which is essentially fascist with corporations either working for government or actually running over governments and telling governments what to do. You can't really tell the difference now, because they go in and out of the corporations into politics and back and forth all the time now.

This article is from India. And in India, it's a big, big test bed for genetically modified food, as it is too with big pharma and vaccinations. There's been so many deaths from vaccinations and they're managing to cover it up there, because the system is a caste system and it’s terribly corrupt. It’s easy to bribe. Anyway, it says:

Renowned filmmaker and social activist Mahesh Bhatt today launched a scathing attack on biotech multinational companies and their nexus with regulatory bodies for unleashing what he describes as ‘bio-terrorism’ in the country.

(A: Now, Rothschild has bought up so much of India, after they put the farmers out of business, deliberately, and poisoned their water supplies and all the rest of it. And now they’ve brought in their GM seeds and so on.)

Speaking at a function organized to launch his new film, ‘Poison on the Platter‘, directed by Ajay Kanchan, Bhatt said, “in their mad rush to capture the multi-billion dollar Indian agricultural and food industry, the biotech MNCs are bulldozing warnings by scientists about the adverse impact of GM foods on health and environment, and hurtling the mankind toward a disaster, which will be far more destructive than anything the world has seen so far, simply because it will affect every single person living on this planet”.

(A: And that’s true. It is already doing it. We’re going sterile. Our immune systems are shot. And they know this. They’ve always known this at the top. You don’t bring in, like Monsanto, people who work in the biowarfare industry to make your food folks.)

Bhatt’s film makes a mockery of Government of India’s claim of not allowing import of any GM foods in the country as it conclusively demonstrates that supermarkets in India are flooded with harmful food stuff and biotech MNCs are cashing on the ignorance of unsuspecting consumers in India. “Indians are unfortunately kept in dark, and the corporations are hatching strategies to cash in on their ignorance. Poison on the Platter is, therefore, an attempt to generate awareness among consumers and kick start an informed debate on the issue”, said Bhatt.

Trials of GM foods on lab animals across the world

(A: And this is true. This is so darned true.)

have repeatedly shown that they cause bleeding stomachs, and adversely affect brain, lungs, liver, kidney, pancreas and intestine. They have been even linked to higher offspring mortality and causing infertility.

(A: We know that even with soya, too, the third generation that are fed nothing but the GM soya, like mice, etc, they end up totally sterile. Well, that happens with you too, folks. We’re being altered, big time. On purpose. It says:)

“Are we ready to eat a food that has the potential to stunt our growth, impair our immune system and adversely affect all our vital organs”, asks Ajay Kanchan, director of the documentary, adding that “It’s shocking that instead of protecting the interests of farmers and consumers, regulatory bodies in India are pandering to the greed of biotech MNCs like Monsanto, whose track record is littered with lies, deceptions and notorious ability to corrupt the regulatory bodies all over the world”.

(A: You’ve got to stop right there and say well how come they’ve got this power to do it? It’s because, you see, the biowarfare industry is part of this big global structure. It also fulfills the political, social agenda of depopulation, etc, etc, etc, and sterility. That’s why. It’s part of the military-industrial complex. That’s why it gets all this power. He says:)

“I can say with absolute confidence that there is irrefutable and overwhelming evidence that genetically engineered foods are harmful and that they are not being evaluated properly by the governments of India, United States, the European Union, or anywhere in the world.”

(A: And again, you’ve got to say, well, how come? Eh?)

Said Jeffrey M. Smith, Founder Director, Institute of Responsible Technology and author of two widely respected books on health impact of GM foods – Seeds of Deception and Genetic Roulette, adding that “this is one of the most dangerous technologies ever introduced on earth, and it’s being deployed in our food supply. It’s madness, what we need is a political willingness to say no more”.

I think it would take a bit more than that, actually, to get anything done at all. Now, this article ties in with it, this next one, because it’s a big study that’s been done by China. And it says:

The Very Real Danger of Genetically Modified Foods

(A: Stuff we were all prattling about years ago, but nobody wanted to listen back then. And it says:)

Chinese researchers have found small pieces of rice ribonucleic acid (RNA) in the blood and organs of humans who eat rice.

(A: This is the modified rice.)

The Nanjing University-based team showed that this genetic material will bind to receptors in human liver cells and influence the uptake of cholesterol from the blood.

(A: You ever wonder why suddenly everything changed in the 70s, late 70s? Everybody in America started to bloat outwards. You ever wonder why suddenly it happened?)

The type of RNA in question is called microRNA (abbreviated to miRNA) due to its small size. MiRNAs have been studied extensively since their discovery ten years ago, and have been implicated as players in several human diseases including cancer, Alzheimer's, and diabetes. They usually function by turning down or shutting down certain genes. The Chinese research provides the first in vivo example of ingested plant miRNA surviving digestion and influencing human cell function

They program your cells, once they’re in you, folks. That’s what they do. They program your cells. It’s no different really than how they do it with fish in Canada. I was shocked when I first saw it. It was a public information documentary I watched. And you saw these people grabbing a fish every five seconds, going down these troughs, in a factory type situation, just touching the fish to this little pencil-shaped thing that was on a little pole. And this thing injected using ecoli as the main thing to fix it into the fish. It just blew basically, through the surface, this particular DNA combination, and each time the fish’s cells would die off and new ones would grow, it would be the new type, the new engineered type that would take over. And you’re eating all this food, with the RNA in it and everything else, effecting you as well. They know damn well what they’re doing and of course, you’ll end up sterile too. Most folk are already in the West, as the studies show. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the manipulation of our genes, basically, through what we eat. And it’s science which has been proven to do the same thing over and over and over again. Multiple studies on this, but it doesn’t matter. The big boys go ahead and make us eat this altered stuff with different genes put in there, etc, etc. It’s weaponized. Your food is weaponized basically. And it’s got a good function to fulfill. It kills a lot of us off. It reduces the population, and it makes the ones, even young men now, sterile. Look at all the studies coming out of the UN every year. They never comment on why we’re sterile. They don’t care. They know why. If it was something they were not doing and weren’t aware of, it would be a crisis, but, no, all men are now about 85% sterile now in the West. That’s what you hear every year coming out of the UN. There’s no big deal. It’s meant to be. And they know darn well what’s causing it all too. But, as I say, there’s a war on you and you don’t even know it. This study goes on to say that:

The Chinese research provides the first in vivo example of ingested plant miRNA surviving digestion and influencing human cell function.

Should the research survive scientific scrutiny -- a serious hurdle -- it could prove a game changer in many fields. It would mean that we're eating not just vitamins, protein, and fuel, but information as well.

(A: It can recode your DNA structure.)

The Chinese RNA study threatens to blast a major whole in Monsanto's claim. It means that DNA can code for miRNA which can in fact be hazardous.

(A: And that's putting it awfully mildly.)

That knowledge could deepen our understanding of many fields, including cross-species communication, co-evolution, and predator-prey relationships.

(A: We know who the predators are, though.)

It could illuminate new mechanisms for some metabolic disorders and perhaps explain how some herbal and modern medicines function.

(A: Etc, etc. And of course:)

Monsanto's website states, "There is no need for, or value in testing the safety of GM foods in humans."

Ha, ha. There you go. Isn't that amazing, eh? Isn't that amazing too that Monsanto had the power, through all its contacts, to stop anyone testing their stuff in the West? Actually, you can't test the stuff in the West. It's illegal to test the stuff. You're supposed to take it all on faith that it's good for you. There's power, eh? There's power. On your food? Your basic intake is food or you die.

And this article here too, it says:

We incorporate genetic information from the food we eat - new study

(A: And it gives you much the same as from the other one. It says:)

The study shows that we incorporate genetic information from the food we eat and that ingested nucleic acids, such as DNA and RNA, can have physiological influences.

The study is yet another nail in the coffin of the already discredited 'safety assessment' process for GM foods in the EU and elsewhere. These assessments do not consider the effects described.

And this one goes on and on and on about the different. It's a bit more detailed in what these things actually do to your own genes. It's quite interesting, for those who care. Most folk won't. They'll munch away on their chips and cookies and watch TV. This is what's happening to us, because it's planned that way. And that's why these big companies have been held up to be untouchable, pretty well untouchable. And this article I'll put up tonight too is on

Monsanto, Blackwater and GM crop saboteurs

I think I've already put it up, but it's from 2010, initially. It goes on about how they all work together. And how they go after people who attack them in any way whatsoever with incredible force, and take people to court, yadda, yadda, yah, and bankrupt them. How they put people out of business in farming. How they even have their own spies. I mean, professional spies from professional. They're all ex-CIA, etc, and FBI, and how they infiltrate and then spy on groups that are opposing Monsanto and that kind of stuff. All the dirty tricks that they play. This is like a private army inside your own country. Most of the stuff in your own country now is private, isn't it, really?

And one article here is on the fracking. The fracking business, of course, is to get the gas out of the ground. And there was one shocking documentary put out not long ago, that gave one side of the story, but there's another side of it as well. And this article here, there's a couple of them actually, tell you how they fudged the movie and really altered your perceptions of things. It goes on about how long they've been doing the fracking, 60 years or so. And the fact that the guy who made the movie that scared everybody, had to pull it eventually, because it was an inconvenient truth coming out. So, anyway, you just don't know who to believe today unless you really go into, you know, a lot of studies. It says:

The Gasland movie: a fracking shame – director pulls video to hide inconvenient truths

Josh Fox has made a documentary that makes some pretty alarming claims about gas drilling across the US. But as is often the case when these claims are examined they do not stand up to scrutiny.

Fox' documentary Gasland, claims that fracking, a way of drilling for natural gas, has polluted water and endangered lives. One of the most alarming scenes is when he lights water that residents claim has been polluted by fracking.

(A: It's coming out of the tap.)

It is dramatic and at first glance seems like a slam dunk.

(A: Meaning you can't disprove it, right?)

I mean they can light their water – it is polluted and there is gas drilling nearby. It must be responsible.

But then a little digging reveals a few inconvenient facts. A 1976 study by the Colorado Division of Water found that this area was plagued with gas in the water problems back then. And it was naturally occurring.

(A: In other words, before the fracking, they already had methane and different stuff coming through the water.)

As the report stated there was "troublesome amounts of methane" in the water decades before fracking began. It seems that in geographical areas gas has always been in the water.

But Josh Fox knew this and chose not to put it in Gasland.

(A: So, this author here asked him:)

about this omission at a recent screening at Northwestern University in Chicago.

He said he had not included these facts that questioned his alarmism because "they were not relevant."

(A: He should work for the New World Order boys, eh?)

He also dropped the bombshell that I had not been aware of that there were media reports of people lighting their water as far back as 1936. Again this was not included in Gasland…

Either. Everything is done for a political skewing.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just showing how, again, videos or anything else, or books, whatever, can be very misleading if the author's intention is to be so. And the author of Gasland was aware that as far back as 1936, people were lighting their tap water as far back as that, because of the methane contained in it naturally. So, it just goes to show you, you know. It's like the movie, that movie they did, a long time ago, on really the wars that were going to come up. What was that one called? Wag the Dog. And how the perception alters your reality. And if it's on television or whatever, it must be true. It must be true, right. You can't really tell. But this guy, apparently, deliberately kept this stuff out, because he didn't think it relevant, because it wasn't relevant to his cause, which is again, a Greenie obviously. And the whole greening agenda, which also wants us depopulated too by the way. They all get funded by the big foundations. So, there you go with that one.

Now, this article here is quite interesting to do with naming names on who's running your government, really. And it says, it's International Crisis Group, it says:

While the International Crisis Group (ICG) claims to be "committed to preventing and resolving deadly conflict," the reality is that they are committed to offering solutions crafted well in advance to problems they themselves have created in order to perpetuate their own corporate agenda.

(A: And it's true enough. We live in an Orwellian world, and the names are often very opposite to what they actually do. It says.)

Nowhere can this be better illustrated than in Thailand and more recently in Egypt. ICG member Kenneth Adelman had been backing Thailand's Prime Minster Thaksin Shinwatra, a former Carlyle Group adviser who was literally standing in front of the CFR in NYC on the eve of his ousting from power in a 2006 military coup.

Since 2006, Thaksin's meddling in Thailand has been propped up by fellow Carlyle man James Baker and his Baker Botts law firm, Belfer Center adviser Robert Blackwill of Barbour Griffith & Rogers, and now Robert Amsterdam's Amsterdam & Peroff, a major corporate member of the globalist Chatham House.

(A: That's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the parent of the CFR. It says:)

With Thailand now mired in political turmoil led by Thaksin Shinwatra and his "red shirt" color revolution,

(A: This is a fact. They've got this, all these NGOs over there dressed with these red shirts, which they took from a group that were there a hundred-odd years ago, called the Red Shirt Brigade, by the way, Communist. And it says:)

the ICG is ready with "solutions" in hand. These solutions generally involve tying the Thai government's hands with arguments that stopping Thaksin's subversive activities amounts to human rights abuses, in hopes of allowing the globalist-backed revolution to swell beyond control.

(A: It's a color revolution, and Soros and the same guys are behind it. Soros is amazing. He's opened up an office in Burma now, and he's getting a lot of agitators ready to move out of Burma, well trained, into all these different countries, and keep it going. And then of course, NATO comes in and bombs the hell out of everybody, when the government tries to keep itself going. And then they're under the New World Order too. It says:)

The unrest in Egypt, of course, was led entirely by ICG member Mohamed ElBaradei and his US State Department recruited, funded, and supported April 6 Youth Movement coordinated by Google's Wael Ghonim. While the unrest was portrayed as being spontaneous, fueled by the earlier Tunisian uprising, ICG's ElBaradei, Ghonim, and their youth movement had been in Egypt since 2010 assembling their "National Front for Change"

(A: It was called.)

and laying the groundwork for the January 25th 2011 uprising.

ICG's George Soros would then go on to fund Egyptian NGOs working to rewrite the Egyptian constitution after front-man ElBaradei succeeded in removing Hosni Mubarak. This Soros-funded constitution and the resulting servile stooge government it would create represents the ICG "resolving" the crisis their own ElBaradei helped create.

(A: And it gives you the Board Members of ICG who are involved in this:)

Notable ICG Board Members:
George Soros, Kenneth Adelman, Samuel Berger, Wesley Clark, Mohamed ElBaradei, Carla Hills

Notable ICG Advisers:
Richard Armitage, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Stanley Fischer, Shimon Peres, Surin Pitsuwan, Fidel V. Ramos

Notable ICG Foundation & Corporate Supporters:

(A: That’s financial supporters)

Carnegie Corporation of New York,

(A: That’s a big foundation.)

Hunt Alternatives Fund, Open Society Institute, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Morgan Stanley, Deutsche Bank Group, Soros Fund Management LLC, McKinsey & Company, Chevron, Shell

These are the companies that fund what you think are just spontaneous uprisings across the world. And it’s all done through these big corporations and their armies of NGOs. And this other article too is on about who’s running your country. It says:

Hillary Clinton turns to think tankers for new Foreign Affairs Policy Board

(A: Now, this is getting back into technocracy, where, again, experts will run you. This is all the change-over that you’re seeing and living through right now. It says:)

that the US State Department will from now on depend on permanent advisory drawn from the ranks of what it calls "think tank scholars."

(A: Now, pretty well every think tank scholar is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization too. Remember that.)

The article also notes that this move is similar to the already existing Defense Policy Board at the Pentagon, and that this is an effort to make the US State Department more like the Defense Department - however in which way the author is not clear.

(A: I mean, it’s true. Defence Policy Board is basically private individuals. Again, a private organization.)

Since the US State Department literally is directing armies of protesters and their armed counterparts in the streets from Tunisia to Syria, from Belarus to Moscow, and from Myanmar to Bangkok and Malaysia, it would indeed make sense to reconfigure it into something more suitable to oversee warfare rather than diplomacy. It is the US State Department from which organizations like the National Endowment for Democracy and its myriad of seditious-sowing NGOs stem from and go forth manipulating foreign governments rather than dealing with them as equal sovereign states, a long running theme pursued throughout the upper echelons of the "globocratic" elite.

The board the Washington Post describes contains 25 members led by Brookings Institution president Strobe Talbott, former-US Deputy Secretary of State and Rhodes Scholar. The Washington Post then lists 10 other members drawn from these think-tanks, including:

Nina Hachigian, Center for American Progress; Jane Harman, Woodrow Wilson Center; Robert Kagan, Brookings; Stephen Krasner, Hoover Institution; Ellen Laipson, Stimson Center; Vali Nasr, Brookings; Tom Pickering, Brookings; John Podesta, Center for American Progress; James Steinberg, Brookings; Laura Tyson, Center for American Progress

(A: And it says:)

What Does it Mean? Corporate Fascism.

(A: Is what it means.)

Should it alarm Americans to see "think-tank scholars" guiding US policy officially? Considering that these think-tanks have literally wrote America's destiny for decades, regardless of who was in office and what political ideology they claimed to profess, Clinton's move to fold them into a permanent, official advisory board is but a formality. The Washington Post's presentation most likely makes the average American believe their future and their nation's foreign policy are in capable "scholarly" hands. However, nothing could be further from the truth.

The Brookings Institution, Hoover Institution, Center for American Progress, the Stimson Center, and the Woodrow Wilson Center are all funded by and represent the interests of the largest corporate-financiers on earth, some like BAE (British Aerospace Engineering), not even American firms. This alarming convergence of government and corporations has a name: corporate fascism.

A centralized, increasingly authoritarian autocratic oligarchy constituted of corporations, their policy think-tanks, and even their own directors holding positions both within the government and throughout its various private sector peripheries, not only represents the death of America's Constitutional Republic, but the same alarming threat to the world it faced with the rise of European fascism in Adolf Hitler's Nazi Germany and Benito Mussolini's Italy.

(A: Then he goes on about:)

Brookings Institution

(A: The background is this:)

Within the library of the Brookings Institution you will find the blueprints for nearly every conflict the West has been involved with in recent memory. What's more is that while the public seems to think these crises spring up like wildfires, those following the Brookings' corporate funded studies and publications see these crises coming years in advance. These are premeditated, meticulously planned conflicts that are triggered to usher in premeditated, meticulously planned solutions to advance Brookings' corporate supporters, who are numerous.

The ongoing operations against Iran, including US-backed color revolutions, US-trained and backed terrorists inside Iran, and crippling sanctions were all spelled out in excruciating detail in the Brookings Institution report, "Which Path to Persia?" The more recent UN Security Council resolution 1973 regarding Libya uncannily resembles Kenneth Pollack's March 9, 2011 Brookings report titled "The Real Military Options in Libya."

(A: As far back as 1973. And then it gives you all again, the board members. Again, it’s a who’s who of who is who in America. It’s just astonishing. You’ve got, again:)

Dominic Barton: McKinsey & Company, Inc.
Alan R. Batkin: Eton Park Capital Management
Richard C. Blum: Blum Capital Partners, LP
Abby Joseph Cohen: Goldman, Sachs & Co.

All the big players are here. I’ll put these links up tonight and you can read it for yourselves. And it’s just astonishing for some folk to realize this has been going on for so many years. It’s been going on all your life, actually, because Carroll Quigley mentioned that in his own books too, about the CFR. He was the historian for the CFR. And he spelled out the whole New World Order technique, all the techniques they would use, and all the big corporations that were involved as members on the board too. So, they were running the country back then. He said, actually, there wasn’t a president or prime minister who wasn’t a member of this organization, even under its previous name, for sixty years. That meant going back into the 1880s, 1890s, in Britain, America, Canada, elsewhere. This private organization’s run us for pretty well a hundred years, you know, absolutely from the top down.

So, nothing happens by chance. Everything takes build-up. It takes planning, and these groups do all the planning. They’re big massive think tanks. They bring on strategic specialists from warfare institutions on their boards, and they plan everything years and years and years in advance. And of course, all you have to know is you supply the guys who are out of work to fit the uniforms to go off and fight. That’s all you have to know.

Now, vaccines are just amazing too, a great massive agenda. Again, they're putting RNA, DNA, and the whole bit into your body, and just like the fish and the animals they can alter, they can alter you as well, and they do. They do. Remember too, Russell also talked about using the needle to get the kind of population they desired. The kind of mentality too, very obedient, not too bright. So, this article here is about a little girl dying after vaccination. And the parents are being gagged. They're being forbidden to talk about it. And it's in India, again, I believe, because India is a big testing ground, as I say. So much corruption there, it's easy to get anything done. And all big pharmas are in there doing a lot of testing on these peasants. You wouldn't believe it. It's just a gold field for them.

Now:

Homeland Security

(A: As we all know, or should know, or always remember, are always into everything that you do. All your data is going through. They gave us the computer to collect our data. That was it. That was the reason they gave us the computer. It says here:)

The U.S. Department of Homeland Security's command center routinely monitors dozens of popular websites, including Facebook, Twitter, Hulu, WikiLeaks and news and gossip sites including the Huffington Post and Drudge Report, according to a government document.

(A: I get it too. I get hits on my firewall. And I've got Fort Bragg and everything coming up on mine every day, all these different American Forts.)

A "privacy compliance review" issued by DHS last November says that since at least June 2010, its national operations center has been operating a "Social Networking/Media Capability" which involves regular monitoring of "publicly available online forums, blogs, public websites and message boards."

The purpose of the monitoring, says the government document, is to "collect information used in providing situational awareness and establishing a common operating picture."

(A: So there you go. It's well explained there, right.)

The document adds, using more plain language, that such monitoring is designed to help DHS and its numerous agencies, which include the U.S. Secret Service and Federal Emergency Management Agency,

(A: And all its private ones too, by the way, again.)

to manage government responses to such events as the 2010 earthquake....

Etc, etc, etc. Believe you me, if there was an earthquake going on, they won't be giving a damn what you're talking about at that moment. They'll be all running for their lives. Nothing to do with that stuff. So I won't read any more about that rubbish.

And, as I say, it's just astonishing to realize we're just little rats in a cage aren't we, at the bottom. We're mushrooms too. We're kept in the dark and fed you know what, as it's dumped on top of us all the time. And I've talked too about, it's a war. You understand there is a deliberate war. It's not happenstance. It's just not little left-wingers or little right-wingers or whatever doing it. No, no. This is a total war by a group, who have been around for a long time, who look to society and everything that makes society work. And what makes it work makes it strong. And if you are at war or you're going to war with that society, you must look at every Achilles Heel it has, and exploit it, and bring it down, and ruin it completely. That's why such a vast amount of it has to do with destroying all your culture. And it's done incrementally, bit by bit by bit, until, you know, you're corrupted too and you don't know it, because everybody else around you is as well. You think it's all normal.

I've talked too about how you're indoctrinated as well through all the video games that were all put out initially, and still today, for the military, to desensitize them from killing anybody they're told to kill. And it's got so much worse from then. I've read articles here about the latest ones. You can get your own slave now. You know, you get a little female that follows you around. And you put a collar on her, and you can shock her, and you can do anything you want with her. And that's how they degrade society. We're past sadomasochism now. We're actually so contaminated we're down in the sewer.

This article here is called:

'Disgusting' video is 'recruitment tool for the Taliban':

(A: In other words, the Taliban should be using it. It says:)

Outrage across the world after footage emerges showing U.S. troops 'urinating on dead Afghan bodies'

'The anonymous person who put it online wrote, 'Scout sniper team 4 with 3rd battalion 2nd marines out of camp lejeune peeing on dead talibans'

Footage showing American soldiers urinating on dead Afghan bodies has sparked outrage across the world

(A: I don't think it would. The occasional cow would look up from chomping the grass and maybe moo a bit, but most folk don't. Most folk aren't even shocked with anything today. Especially the youngsters.)

- with Afghanistan's leaders labelling it as a 'recruitment tool for the Taliban'.

The 'disgusting' and 'highly reprehensible' 40-second clip shows four men in combat gear standing over the three corpses with their genitals exposed as they relieve themselves.

(A: Well, I'll tell you another thing too, folks. See, normal guys don't expose their genitals to each other. Just to let you know, if you haven't thought of that already. It says:)

The men can be heard joking 'Have a great day, buddy', 'Golden like a shower' and 'Yeahhhh!' as they groan with relief whilst urinating.

(A: Certain sects of men will do that golden shower stuff.)

It has sparked anger from Afghans, with top negotiator from President Hamid Karzai's High Peace Council Arsala Rahmani, saying it will have a 'very, very bad impact on peace efforts'.

He added: 'Looking at such action, the Taliban can easily recruit young people and tell them that their country has been attacked by Christians and Jews and they must defend it.'

(A: It's actually barbarians it's attacked by. And one group actually made them into barbarians. Put it that way.)

It is not clear if the corpses belong to civilians or insurgents

(A: It wouldn't matter)

engaged in combat, although the film does appear to have been shot in Afghanistan.
The anonymous person who posted it included the caption: 'Scout sniper team 4 with 3rd battalion 2nd marines out of camp lejeune peeing on dead talibans.'

And there's a lot more after this on this article.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Judy from Florida if she's there. Are you there Judy?

Judy: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Judy: Hi. Thank you for taking my call. I've waited a while to talk to you. And I'm definitely a Patriot in the United States who, after the Enactment of the NDAA, I'm a little nervous, only because, you know, I'm vocal. And you know, I do follow through on trying to talk to organizations and other people in and out of my network about important issues. And I have children. And you know, I don't anticipate that anything could actually happen to me, or, you know, people that I know. But, I mean, with the NDAA and the Stop Online Piracy Act, things of that nature, I mean, they're trying to shut us down, those that are freethinkers and, you know, want the republic back. And, I mean, you're one of the people that I appreciate the most, as far as the extent of your research and what you know historically, and in documentation over decades if not centuries is what has led us to this point. And I, you know, I've been informing myself for well over a decade now. I mean before the events of 9/11. And I asked when I saw the Towers go down in real time, I wondered out loud to myself, why didn't the building just break off at the top where the impact occurred. Because I didn't know about temperatures of jet fuel or anything, but you know, I didn't think that it was logical that this whole building would tumble down. I knew that steel would be much stronger than that. And I've questioned a lot of things over many years, and you know, I wish I had the dedication or the time for the research that you know, men and women like you have done. But it's like I know enough to know that I know the sinister nature of the people that are in control. I understand a lot of what their belief systems are. And, you know, it's enough to really give me pause. And I really don't understand, if it's not for the fluoride in the water, and you know, the wanton ignorance and just the complicity of these things, how people can allow all of this evil to keep unfolding.

Alan: Well, massive conditioning is one, but also, you're quite right. They have prepared long in advance the society that they wanted to be around at that time. They've dumbed us down. We're very stupid, as opposed to people fifty years ago. We're poisoned. There's no doubt about it. Our IQ has dropped, officially. They've dropped it, the new one is six points or seven points lower than the old one. Same test. And we're entertained to death, until a lot of people, they can't tell fact from fiction anymore. In fact, it's almost like living through a sci-fi movie they were making 20 years ago about the future society. We're living through it today. That's what it's like. And they can't tell the difference. So, they always prepare the ground long before they make the attack. And they certainly did it with that. But the telltale sign is in the documentations the CFR put out in the 70s, the coming wars, with all Middle Eastern countries mentioned, and then the New American Century list in the 90s, exactly the same one as Obama is following through with today. So, the proof is all there. Thanks for calling. And call again, when I've got more time to answer you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Misconduct Pervades UK Research

Poison on the Platter--GM Crops in India

Real Dangers of Genetically Modified Food

We Incorporate Genetic Information from the Food we Eat

Monsanto, Blackwater and GM Crop Saboteurs

Gasland Movie on Fracking--Director Pulls Video to Hide Inconvenient Truths

More on Fracking

Names of Corporate Employees Running Government

Soros Opens Office in Burma

Corporations Running US Gov. Policy

Vaccine Related Deaths Covered Up in India

Homeland Security and Twitter

US Troops Urinating on Dead Bodies

January 13th, 2012 (#1000)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of January, 2012. For newcomers, you should always help yourself to the website, .com. And you'll find lots and lots of free audios for download, where hopefully, you'll start to understand this big system you've been born into. It's called the Matrix really, because, just like the movie, there's so many rooms, so many floors, and each time you think you get to the right one, there's more deception. There's always deception. Because, you see, we're in a scientifically controlled society. And science also controls your mind, big time, with neuroscience, all kinds of behavioral psychologists. You'd be surprised how many teams and organizations to do with controlling the mind that governments, all governments hire. And a lot of them are full time, of course, working for government too. Because government's job is not there to inform you and keep you up with any kind of truth on any particular area. It's there to control you, manage you, make you pliable, and make you docile, pretty well, to all that's happening. Because the big boys are a separate group, altogether.

I mentioned last night that Bertrand Russell said that eventually the elite will become a separate species in a sense, because they'll be the only ones in on the truth, all truths, you see. So, we are managed, like a herd, and I go through the histories of the organizations that came up with the ideas, got together, and went after all the world's resources, with the idea of bringing in a world government, which of course they themselves would rule. And then they'd use a scientific management to bring down populations, and, again, advance humankind as far as better slaves go, for the kind that they would want to serve themselves.

So, help yourself to the website, as I say. There's about a thousand audios up there now. And all the sites listed on .com have transcripts for download too. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find transcripts in other languages for print up. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests, who really are there to sell you after scaring you. And I don't have shares in any companies that sell anything at all. So, you can help me get by, by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada, remember you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office. Or you can send cash. Or you can use PayPal. It's up to you. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And straight donations are really, really welcome.

As I say, all we can do now is chronicle the events as we go through them, this big plan, this big world order plan that they talk about, you see. The Council on Foreign Relations, if you bother to read them, will tell you where the world is going in their Foreign Affairs magazine, has pretty well never been wrong, ever. Because, you see, they run the world. They're part of the managerial class. And they're called world managers, by the way, from the insiders' point of view. The world managerial class. And the politicians are there really to put on a show for the public, eat lots of big meals, and it costs a lot of cash with their G20 meetings. And to make you think you've still got a say in things, someone is responsible to you. Of course, we know for a fact that no one at the top is responsible to any of us anymore, because all the departments you're supposed to complain to are just that. They just dump it in the trash, or else some low echelon will give you some, you know, copied thing back to you, and that's the end of things. Unless you want to spend your life, you know, writing to parliament. Good for you. It doesn't do you any good at all. Because government, as I say, from at least the 1500s has been really based on this technique. Probably before, since Francis Bacon talked about it back then. He says, it's best the public never know the true machinations of what government is up to.

And that's really how it is. Well, this big group, of course, that decided to take over the world, were using academia as well, and training each managerial class, are in full swing now. They call it post democracy. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, I try to chronicle the events, and compare them to the experts that were employed years ago, often long before you were born. In fact, some of them lived in your grandfathers' day and they met at world meetings, deciding on the kind of planned society they would bring in. And they had all kinds of specialists. They've written lots of books about it. Many of those involved wrote their own biographies. They just love to tell you how important they were in fashioning the society that was to come. And they've never been wrong.

Every part of the agenda from about the 1920s onwards has been fulfilled, including the steps that they took to separate generations, to bring in massive promiscuity, and then the state would come in and be the parent or parents to children. And it's just amazing to see how it was done. And those who indulged in all the fun and games, the youngsters, of course, it was all geared at them, actually believed it was their doing. "Our generation" type thing. That's how they always conned them. And they had no idea they were going along an agenda that was meant to destroy family units and eventually, as I say, everyone is an individual, sort of in their own little world, and the government can talk right down to you, and there's no one to help you out. There's no family or friends or anything left. That's the society we are in today. Perfect actually. But we're so well understood, because we've been studied for many thousands of years. Many thousands of years. We forget just how old humankind is, and empires and forms of government. Look at the age of China and all the governments they tried in ancient times. They even had Communism and Socialism and all kinds of techniques used, long, long before BC.

And of course, we just go through it all again. Well, that knowledge was never lost, including all the studies on how it affected the people and things that could go wrong, and how to rectify them. Used over and over again. Remember, Plato said the same thing. If you want to control society or make them do something, find something that they've done in the past and go through the same formula again, implement it in the same formulaic way and it's guaranteed to work. It always does work. Because we're a form of creature of habit, you see, with innate drives and things in us, so they can easily manipulate us so easily.

But to go for the young is easy too, when your hormones are galloping away there. It's like taking a child into a store, and there's all the candies, and the child just has a temper tantrum if it can't get them all. Only in this case it was teenagers, and they said, "it's all out there, go for it. You can get it all." And they did. You know, all kinds of AIDS and you know gonorrhea and stuff like that, and syphilis. Anyway, they achieved their goal, and today people are pretty well living all on their lonesomes. Not only that, they're trained that they couldn't pretty well get on with a partner for very, very long at all. Either that or they want someone else, a better partner, like a TV star or something like that. It's just incredible how stupid we really are. And we are stupid.

Now, I'm going to put up a link tonight, at .com, and it's the start of the inquiry to do with $9 trillion that went missing from the Federal Reserve. And you should hear some of the responses, no kidding you. This is good enough for the public, mind you. "Well, we had an inquiry, you know, and it was inconclusive." But everybody else would be going to jail, or swinging from the trees on the end of ropes for bringing down countries, bringing down thousands of people out of their homes, losing their homes, and nothing is done about it. The real robber barons are still in control, because they never left you see. They've been here for an awful, awful long time. And of course, they also belong to the same associations that put their boys into politics to make sure that they do all the damage control and nobody does go to jail. We live under this system. It is a new feudal system. I really think it's the same old feudal system that's been here for a long time. And Carroll Quigley pretty well verifies that in his book, Tragedy and Hope.

Anyway, I'll put that link up tonight, and then touch on addiction, because addiction of the internet, of course, is well known, because we all know people who are addicted. They're up day and night, and they hardly sleep. It's an addiction like any other addiction, like gambling for instance. And they're bringing out studies all the time. And your brain does get rewired, there's no doubt about it. Anything that you learn, in fact, even just typing, basically, rewires your brain. But this internet, of course, goes much, much further. It says:

Internet addiction has for the first time been linked with changes in the brain similar to those seen in people addicted to alcohol, cocaine and cannabis. In a groundbreaking study, researchers used MRI scanners to reveal abnormalities in the brains of adolescents who spent many hours on the internet, to the detriment of their social and personal lives. The finding could throw light on other behavioral
problems and lead to the development of new approaches to treatment, researchers said.

An estimated 5 to 10 per cent of internet users are thought to be addicted

(Alan: I think it’s a lot more than that.)

meaning they are unable to control their use.

(A: Plus, a lot of them go through temporary addictions as well, as they’re growing up through their teenage years.)

The majority are games players who become so absorbed in the activity they go without food or drink for long periods and their education, work and relationships suffer.

(A: It’s interesting, because there are people who, strangely enough, love to go to casinos. And I’ve never gone to one, and I have no interest in going to one. But there’s a lot of folk who do like to go and spend their cash. In Canada, it’s so wonderfully set up that generally they aim for the elder woman whose husband has died, left insurance with her and so on. And she gets her pension as well, at the end of every month. And the ones down at Windsor and elsewhere, send out buses, these mini-buses picking them up all over Ontario to take them down so they can spend all their pension money. I remember one of them telling me that there’s a smell in some of them. And what it was, it was Chinese guys, they get really addicted to things like that, who wore diapers under their clothing, and they wouldn’t leave the tables, the gambling tables, in case they lost their winning streak. No kidding. That’s how bad it is. That’s how bad it is. Anyway, it says here:)

Henrietta Bowden Jones, consultant psychiatrist at Imperial College, London, who runs Britain's only NHS clinic for internet addicts and problem gamblers, said: "The majority of people we see with serious internet addiction are gamers – people who spend long hours in roles in various games that cause them to disregard their obligations. I have seen people who stopped attending university lectures, failed their degrees or their marriages broke down because they were unable to emotionally connect with anything outside the game."

Although most of the population was spending longer online, that was not evidence of addiction, she said. "It is different. We are doing it because modern life requires us to link up over the net in regard to jobs, professional and social connections – but not in an obsessive way.’

(A: Again, I disagree with that. I think all these things that come out, with their Facebook and all their sockpuppet friends and all the rest of it, is actually promoted to make them addicted to it. People are scared stiff to miss one call. You know, one little call. They’re scared stiff not to answer it, it doesn’t matter where they are, in case they miss something.)

When someone comes to you and says they did not sleep last night because they spent 14 hours playing games, and it was the same the previous night, and they tried to stop but they couldn't – you know they have a problem. It does tend to be the gaming that catches people out."

And then you go into this one here, another one, another study that’s been done. It says:

Abnormal White Matter Integrity in Adolescents with Internet Addiction Disorder: A Tract-Based Spatial Statistics Study

(A: That sounds even more important, eh. Oh, wow. Anyway, it says here. It was done, actually I think it was in China, actually came up with this one. It says:)

Internet addiction disorder (IAD) is currently becoming a serious mental health issue around the globe. Previous studies regarding IAD were mainly focused on associated psychological examinations. However, there are few studies on brain structure and function about IAD. In this study, we used diffusion tensor imaging (DTI) to investigate white matter integrity in adolescents with IAD.

Seventeen IAD subjects and sixteen healthy controls without IAD participated in this study. Whole brain voxel-wise analysis of fractional anisotropy (FA) was performed by tract-based spatial statistics (TBSS) to localize abnormal white matter regions between groups.

(A: They're finding abnormal regions with this white matter in them, in guys who are addicted.)

TBSS demonstrated that IAD had significantly lower FA than controls throughout the brain, including the orbito-frontal white matter, corpus callosum, cingulum, inferior fronto-occipital fasciculus, and corona radiation, internal and external capsules, while exhibiting no areas of higher FA. Volume-of-interest (VOI) analysis was used to detect changes of diffusivity indices in the regions showing FA abnormalities.

(A: Now, they know for a fact that if it's altering the brain, if it's the cause for altering the brain, it's almost giving you a psychopathic type nature, because this is the part of the brain that also gives you your emotions, your ability to bond with people or love people. There's very few folk that love folk anymore. That will mix with something else. Anyway, it really is altering the brain's wiring, big time. And it says:)

In most VOIs, FA reductions were caused by an increase in radial diffusivity while no changes in axial diffusivity.

(A: In other words, this is a scientific, it's really meant for a scientific evaluation.

Conclusions
Our findings suggest that IAD demonstrated widespread reductions of FA in major white matter pathways and such abnormal white matter structure may be linked to some behavioral impairments. In addition, white matter integrity may serve as a potential new treatment target and FA may be as a qualified biomarker to understand the underlying neural mechanisms of injury or to assess the effectiveness of specific early interventions in IAD.

So, there's actually underlying injury to the neural mechanisms in the brain itself. Quite something, eh? Mind you too, a while back I read from the article that the Pentagon put out on their warfare techniques, to do with internet-based warfare techniques. And they mentioned they have specific colors and viruses and things they can bring all together at once, which literally can bring on a stroke or a heart attack. They can actually program your brain until your brain has been fooled that the pulsing coming from the computer is actually really the cerebral cardiac pulse. And, of course, your heart slows down, then stops. They can do a lot more with it too. Understand that everything out there is weaponized these days. Everything. Quite something isn't it, when that's the lengths they go to. It can actually alter parts of the brain and you get buildup of this white matter where it shouldn't actually be.

And right now, I'm going to go to, there's a caller hanging on the line here, from the UK. And if this machine will work here, I'll know who it is. It's Daniel from the UK. Are you there Daniel? Hello, Daniel? Oh, there's the music coming in. Hold on, and I'll be right back after this break, Daniel.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking to Daniel from the UK. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, Alan. I'm here. Do you, do you think that the different racial groups and even homosexuality and even psychopathy could be evidence of genetic tampering, at some point in history?

Alan: There's no doubt, in specific groups, even in psychopathy, they've found that certain groups are prone to pass on psychopathy to their children. Especially when these groups have been around for thousands of years. So, there's no doubt on that. Tampering, I wouldn't be surprised. Don't forget too, that not just genetic tampering, the easiest thing is to do it the old-fashioned stockyard way, of picking different peoples and slaves or whatever, and not marrying them but mating them. They've done that for thousands of years for particular types of slaves. You don't want one that's too bright, generally, unless you're serving someone like a Caesar. And you don't want them too dumb either and too slow. So, you want a big, muscular slave. And of course this was all taught, once again. There were handbooks on how to rear slaves in America, brought over by the ones who were running the slave trade. Always had run the slave trade, in fact, because they'd been into it for an awful long, hundreds and hundreds of years. So, that's the easiest way to do it.

And of course, we know that genetically too, it's passed on through what we would call, or history would call, successful families, the ones who end up dominating whole countries through bloodshed and slaughter and being awfully nasty kind of people, with no tolerance for anyone or competition whatsoever. So, there's different ways to pass it on.

Now, scientists, I'm sure, ancient scientists, and they've always had scientists, they've been called priests in previous times too, that dealt with medicine, noticed a lot of these things too. The Egyptians knew this. We know other cultures have tried to dumb down some of the slaves, after getting riots, etc, by introducing what they call religious programs for the mothers, who would bind the children's heads with flat boards. And that would dumb them down to a certain extent, make them very obedient and compliant, almost emotionless type slaves as well. Egypt did it. They did it through Latin America and other countries as well.

So, there's been so much tampering with the human brain, it's just incredible to see the lengths the elite have gone in previous times to make us dumb and stupid. Even comparing that to today, it's more scientific. Again, it's quiet. It's more subtle. It's covert. It's stealth. They do it through inoculations. They do it through food. And so on and so on. But as far as direct manipulation of the genes, that is possible. I wouldn't be surprised.

They have found across the world, but definitely in Egypt, on digs, and you'll find some of these things in the Moscow Museum, magnifying glasses for microscopes, and also for telescopes. And that's why; it probably started with telescopes, because they were so into the stars for timing and dating, etc, and using it like a clock, that naturally, you simply reverse the procedure for a microscope. And they've found these lenses, perfectly-ground lenses, which meant, they could see much smaller things than we ever imagined they could. And we've also found the same kind of dye, this blue type of dye in Egypt, which you actually use to identify the genes. You know, the Genome Project uses it today, in fact.

Daniel: Well, I mean, it doesn't surprise me. I mean, this whole idea that civilization as we know it started 10,000 years ago, and up until then we were just scratching around in the dirt, to me is just not logical. I mean, if we haven't changed much in a million years or however. You know, we had the same capacity for intelligence 500,000 years ago, a million years ago, there must have been hundreds of civilizations, civil advanced societies, that's what I mean. There must have been. I mean, I don't understand how. The trouble is, we haven't got any evidence. Or they haven't at least shown us. You'd have thought there'd be some evidence.

I mean, my main thing is that I've always thought that humans are out of sync with the rest of nature. I thought being a closed system, you'd expect everything to be in balance and equilibrium. But, humans definitely have these traits, like psychopathy and sadism, that are completely out of balance, because, I would have thought, it shouldn't be possible for one species to control the planet.

Alan: Well, we know that even off the west coast of India, according to India, the legends of India, they talked about the whole west coast going down at one point under the sea, and way over 10,000 years ago., you know, and they had cities on it. Well, they've done their underground water explorations, and sure enough, they've found them.

Same thing off Latin America. We know that Latin America, some of the countries were actually pushed upwards with tectonic pressure, and so they have beaches, one-time beaches that are maybe a thousand feet up higher than the sea level today. And they have many of these, by the way, so it's gone up and down quite a few times, along with the different civilizations. We know in Greece, Plato talked about Solon, his uncle, who went to Egypt, as all the Greeks did, for their education, and the Egyptians said to them, you Greeks don't even know who you are, or how old you are, and how many civilizations have come and gone in ancient times. So, I think that's more to the point. They've come and gone and come and gone and come and gone. There's no doubt about it. And there is a lot of evidence to do with that. But they don't want us to believe or know that sciences as such existed such a long time ago, kept, of course, to a very specific few, priestly class, always. It's the same today.

Hold on. We'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Daniel from the UK about how old is mankind. And personally, as I say, there's just too much evidence, as far as I'm concerned, that, you know, a hundred thousand years ago, man has definitely been around, and maybe perished, maybe moved on. We don't know. We know that there's been different equators down through the many thousands of years and the millennia. And that at one time it went across Siberia in fact. So, even the Earth tilted at one point as well. So, I have no doubt at all that man has been probably wiped out by the millions at one time. Everything gets covered up. It grows over. And even, wherever they're digging today they're finding human beings, in the most amazing places. And I think this would go on and on the deeper you dug, if you just kept at it, and had the money to do it.

The elite, again, and science itself, after the great god academia, sets its sights on Darwinism and that's god's law. And we only evolved, you know, as so and so, etc, etc. And we must have come from monkeys, of course, just absolutely had to have come from monkeys. Even if there's no trace as to the reason or why we'd come from monkeys, because every species creates its own species in like. That's the way it happens. And we know we can change genes by radiation, or specific chemicals, long-term exposure to chemicals can also do the same kind of thing, but they generally are unpredictable. You'd get monsters of all kinds, which don't last very long. So, you'd have to be into something very specific to create a particular creature, like today. We can certainly do it today. If the histories of India are correct, and they have histories, they claim, going back into millions of years. If the histories of India are correct, if there's anything to the mythology, then they had sciences many millions of years ago. And that man had come and gone and come and gone and come and gone, and that they even created different kinds of humans, they claim, in their histories, and towards the Black Sea area, which was a valley at that time. And they say that they created different kinds of humans, mixed with animals, just like today, you know, where they're going ahead with the same thing, and that they began to eat each other, so they flooded that whole valley. And then National Geographic sent down a mini-sub, a few years back. They did an exposé on it. And sure enough, down at the bottom of the Black Sea, there's ledges there, and there's remains, very well preserved remains of human buildings. So, that was a valley at one time, after all.

So, who knows. Again, the big boys ain't going to tell us. But there's just too much evidence out there that we definitely were more profuse at one time, with sciences of certain types at least. We don't know how far advanced they were in all spheres, but definitely in some areas, like medicine, they seem to have made quite a lot of progress.

Daniel: I'll just ask you something else. Do you think, it seems to me these people, I can't believe that knowledge has been passed on maybe that long. I think it will be like Chinese whispers almost. I mean, there will be some that will be passed on and others that will be lost. But it seems these people have tried to elevate themselves above, maybe there was a creator, you know, a genuine higher intelligence that did play a hand in creating life. I'm comfortable with that notion. But it seems that they tried to elevate themselves above that. You know. They've tried to, they think that they can do what hasn't been done. And I'm just uncomfortable with the thought that a creation, let's say we were created by something, could ever be as intelligent as the thing that created it. Do you think that's a bit? Do you think that's impossible, or could it be done, do you think?

Alan: There is one religion today which teaches that all the male offspring are gods. And they also believe that God cannot really be known, and they have to work towards the Great Work, which is to become, become full with the powers of God, and have the same powers of God. It's an old religion that's still on the go today. So there's maybe something to that. There's definitely something in the fact that that's taught and they must bring in the future. They must create the future, as opposed to all the other religions, which tend to look upon the past like some savior came along and did it all for you and all you do now is just lie back and it's all done. So, the whole thing with what caused it all to happen, we'll never really know. All we have is bits and pieces, mythologies, and even later changes to do with whatever political group took over and got in power. Because people will tend to aggrandize themselves, and take the power away from their deity, you see, as time goes on.

Daniel: This is exactly what I'm saying is, do you not think that they're being guided more by megalomania and they've blinded themselves with this obsession of self-importance, rather than actually basing their religion on any sound, logical reason or nature.

Alan: Actually, in one religion, it's both; as I say, the one religion that believes that every male child is a god. And that to achieve the role that God gave them, they believe, they must go into science. They do use science, in fact, they lead science. And they must, through science, become the full gods again. That's a fact. This actually exists. And it helps run the show today. Other ones will say that you can never know God, all you can know is what God is not. Not what he is. You see? And if you go into the histories of the religion, and even in the Christian religion, and pre-Christian, pre-Judaic religion, they talk about a war. The same old legend. There was a war between good and evil that waged through the entire universe. And the war unleashed supernatural powers as these, what they called later, angels fought with the rebels. But, before that, everything in the universe was made perfect, including humankind itself. And that because of the changes, even the trees and the humans today are a poor kind of replica of what they once were. So, massive supernatural changes occurred because of the powers that were unleashed across the entire cosmos. So, there's maybe something to that as well. But the ancients certainly all talked about this same huge battle that raged through the universe, and it ended up on Earth, by the way. And so Earth was to be the last battleground for any of this and all of this. Everything would rest on what happened on Earth.

And then you have some of the old secret societies, which belong to the mainstream. One mainstream society, religious society, which talked about, they are the offspring of the ones that were cast to earth, and when they came here, they still had their perfect powers, although they had no physical bodies, you know.

Daniel: Nephilim and all that, was it?

Alan: Yeah. They claimed that through their ability to have supernatural power, they eventually bred into the human stock that existed on earth, but they willed the initial bodies that they occupied here, they willed into existence by their perfect powers; but, by interbreeding with the stock here, they lost their powers. And hence, they started back into genealogies, to try to get the powers back by interbreeding amongst themselves, once again. And that's at the core of a major religion today. So, there's always an esoteric side of every religion, and so, this is going on today. However, man is supposed to perfect himself. And by that, I don't mean all men. Man is supposed to perfect himself and regain the powers that the God or Godhead gave him. Interesting enough, in different religions, the God, even Plato and Aristotle and so on, other ones talked about in the Greek version, and they couched it in such a way, because, remember, they came from a secret teaching as well, through Socrates, via Pythagoras long before. And they said that their deity was both male and female. When he walked one way he was male. When he turned round, he was female. They say that, so they couched it in that kind of language. In Judaism, it's much the same thing too, that the God created first man, which meant that the first man also contained the part of the female that was eventually separated from him. So he was both, two in one. That was a later belief in Judaism. So, you have this hermaphroditic thing. So, you have the hermaphroditic thing coming all down through religions and ending up in a major religion. And now you see it really being promoted like crazy through scientific tinkering across the planet right now with massive grants funding them. So, you have to ask why this is happening.

Even NASA put out a documentary a few years ago saying they might have to create some kind of creature in order to stop jealousies on board. It would have to be hermaphroditic, you know. So, this is a big key theme all down through history.

Daniel: What do you think about that Zechariah Sitchin and what he talks about?

Alan: Zechariah Sitchin was a front man. He was put out there to put an awful lot of nonsense out there, very popular nonsense, because it has to be terribly entertaining. And he belonged to the Ashmolean Society. And the Ashmolean Society of course have a particular function to do, apart from screw up all our heads as well. But that's how you do it. You change the youth often by putting out these characters. Not one person writes the books. It's a whole team of people that write the books. And they make sure that everyone gets them. Long before that, you had Chariots of the Gods, by Erik von Daniken. And every television station across the world kept pushing von Daniken. Oh, he was a genius. And then we found out he made it all up and he paid a peasant down in Mexico to cut out these stelas with the depictions of his motorcycle, space motorcycles with aliens on them and stuff like that. He was paying the guy about five cents each, you know.

Daniel: Wow. Well, it's just that there are, they say every good lie has a bit of truth, and sometimes there's some elements of the history that they stick in there as well, with all the other fantastical stuff.

Alan: That's the key. You see, all you have to do to bend people's minds and set the mind, I call it setting the mind, or a generation's mind gets set, by putting a particular fiction that fascinates them, mixed with certain little bits of truth, and certain conclusions you may come to yourself. But they know how to bring you to conclusions so easily using your imagination. It was an ancient technique too, of all old storytellers, before writing came along, they knew these techniques as well. So, don't be fooled by them. And there is a big agenda out there too. You understand, even in the days of Lincoln, there was a fund established for all futuristic writers to try and bring in a particular type of scientific society through their fictional works. Rothschilds of England in the 1800s did the same thing. He set up the ones for the Futurist society. And that's where you get all your science fiction from. They tell these guys what to write, what they want. And that shapes the minds of the reader. That's us. And it's predictive programming. So, be very careful. You have to really do an awful lot of research into all this stuff to come to the conclusions. Otherwise, you're easily led.

Daniel: Yeah. Well, you just have to use a good dollop of common sense as well.

Alan: A lot.

Daniel: And look at what's in it for them. You have to look at what's in it for them. I always think, before I even listen to what someone is saying, I think, well, who are they, and why would they be saying this, because there's usually something in it for them.

Alan: It was the same with H.G. Wells. H.G. Wells was paid via the Fabian society, and before it even became the Fabian Society he was paid too by multi-millionaires from America, from New York, who eventually went over and funded the Fabian Society. He was paid to write science fiction in such a way, and we now call it predictive programming, to fascinate the youth to actually work towards the goal they wanted them to work towards through fiction. And that's how they do it. It's a very simple technique. And once we've read it through fiction it seems so familiar to us that when it starts to come in in real life we succumb to it. We allow it to happen. It's like all the sci-fi movies for the last 20 years showed us a population living in rubble, and you know, scampering for crusts of bread, and a super elite with a massive army of these guys with all their armor on. Well, we're now in that, but we're programmed to accept that long before, for twenty, thirty years, through science fiction. That's not coincidence.

Daniel: As well, I've read a book, I read something by a guy called Beria. He's a Russian Communist. And it was Ivan Pavlov's Manual of Psycho-political Warfare. And I read it the other day, and I thought, my God, this is exactly, this is the actual tactics they're using, like Yuri Bezmenov talked about. He just touched on the four phases of subverting a nation. But this manual of psycho-political warfare is really, is the real deal. This is exactly how they do it.

Alan: Beria actually worked very closely with Pavlov and others. You see, these guys already knew, especially those guys, because they also belonged to another secret society. Beria was the head of the NKVD at the time and the Comintern for Young Communists. And he said in the 1930s that already they had perfected the technique of indoctrinating the youth, and they could literally upgrade the youth every three to four years even deeper into the agenda. It was so quick, it was so perfected, he says, it can not fail.

Daniel: Yeah. No, it's incredible. And also, it's just that I read that even, that Hitler even studied those techniques from the Egyptians. They read Egyptian scrolls and stuff, like you said. But they'd learned this even back to Sumerian times and beyond. They'd learned about this.

Alan: The thing is though, it was never lost. You see, there are real archives of information. And power, whenever it takes over a country or a nation, never burns libraries, believe you me, to lose things. They make sure they grab all the information, because knowledge is power. And it's always knowledge for the elite to rule over the masses. So you always grab that first. We do the same thing today, when we go into countries in the Middle East, we have special teams set to rob their museums, grab all the scripts and so on, and get out with it fast. And that's what they do. So, it's always been this way. So, they didn't have to retranslate things or refind things out. No. These societies already knew this stuff.

Daniel: It's fascinating. But on a final note, I'll say, it's still encouraging that you and me and other people listening, and some others, haven't maybe succumbed to it. And it's reassuring that even in places like North Korea, where they've just been properly brainwashed for so long, there's still people who know that what's going on is wrong. And that you can't, there's something about the human spirit or soul, whatever it is, that you can't quite crush completely.

And there will always be some people who hopefully won't actually succumb to all the programming.

Alan: That's right. Interestingly, Madam Blavatsky, who was given the first Freemasonic charter for females, because they had to get the women into them then too, said that our goal is to cross spirit with science. And when you read through it, what they really mean is, to entrap the soul, entrap the soul so that it could never communicate with its deity. That's the ultimate goal. The goal of complete atheism is the same. It's so that you personally will put up a firewall, because you don't believe in anything else, and you won't reach out to something that gives you extra power, more power, your Creator, your God. And that is their goal. The more atheistic and depressing they can make society, the more technological they can make society, the closer they've achieved their goal. We're far more obedient, you know, far more obedient, and we'll succumb to terrible hardships, when we believe that there is no deity whatsoever. That's a prime goal that they have. Thanks for calling. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Aaron from Nevada, if he's there. Hello?

Aaron: Hi, Alan. Love the show, man. Your show shows that you don't have to run it like a used car sales lot or something like that in order to get the information out there. And well, I just wondered, since your words on Zechariah Sitchin, I had no idea. I'm going to have to research that.

Alan: I'll put up a link tonight. It shows you, it's a complete exposé on Sitchin, and how he literally, Sitchin made up his own, his own special interpretation that no one else can agree on. You've got to understand, when you study languages, and you break down and decode them to find out what they mean, eventually many people will come to the same conclusions. You have to come to the same conclusions, and say yeah, this is an A, this is a B, etc. But Sitchin literally alters and puts his own particular translation down, and even changes the meanings of them, his own translation, as he goes through his own works.

Aaron: I see. Okay. Also, on the pineal gland. And since you were talking about the brain, I thought I would chime in. What are your, how do you think the whole pineal gland works into the other realm or the other dimension? Do you think there's any, any thoughts on the pineal gland?

Alan: The pineal gland, all we really know about it, we used to think it just sat there and basically fossilized, but it works in youth more so than as you get older. I think it's got a lot to do with various glandular functions to do with the sexual nature, I really think so, when you're younger. But also, we know that light, light goes right through the eye, they found this out about ten, fifteen years ago. Light will come right through the eye and strike it. And this seems to activate it. And it might have something to do with things like the SADS and so on, how you feel, Seasonal Affective Disorder, you know. It might be the reason why the Swedes have so much of a high suicide rate when there's so much cloud cover for so much time of the year. It may have something to do with that. But I really don't put too much emphasis on what they claim, like it's a magic gland, etc, and you can activate it and get special powers. I really don't put faith in that at all.

Aaron: Any thoughts on Jordan Maxwell?

Alan: Jordan Maxwell came out giving out basic Freemasonic interpretations initially. I never really followed him. But I know he's been in touch with, and even had different ones who I don't trust, to be honest with you, who came out and actually worked with him for a while, before they were set off on their own. But I haven't really followed whatever he's up to at all. I know he went to Area 51 and stuff like that. Whenever they start tying in the alien stuff I'm very suspicious of them. Because we know they've been making stuff here on Earth for an awful long time at special bases. And it's pretty traditional. In fact, some of them have admitted years later that when they've been testing particular aircraft, very advanced aircraft, when they say it's been seen somewhere, oh, just tell them it's a UFO, and that gets into the papers, and we think, oh, it's a UFO, and no one thinks they're actually making this stuff here. I mean, I've seen these things myself. I know they exist, you know. But you can't just keep jumping back to the alien stuff. It's like a diversion. You can't catch an alien and say, "right, admit it. You're causing all the Earth's problems, aren't you?" You'll never find one. We see the real aliens walking into parliament and into the congress. That's where they are, you know. [Alan laughs.] And these guys look very human to me. They might look human, but they're definitely psychopathic in nature. Thanks for calling. And sorry, I couldn't get to Blue from Tennessee. Maybe try on Monday.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

9,000,000,000,000 Dollars Missing from Fed--Watch this Farce

Brain Alteration and Internet Addiction

Internet Addiction and Brain Changes

More on Internet and Brain Alteration

SitchinIsWrong.com

"Zecharia Sitchin's ancient astronaut theories - a skeptical archive"

Jan. 16, 2012 (#1001)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of January, 2012. Newcomers should always make use of the website .com ; you'll find over a thousand audios on there for free download. And, hopefully you'll get answers to the big system you're born into, this confusing matrix that you're born into, that, really, is one hell of a mind job, where big organizations, big private organizations, foundations, big international bankers literally a long time ago set up to take over the world, everything in it, and using science they would make it into the more perfected version of how the world should really be. Including the kind of folk they'd want to live in it too, how they'd behave, and how many they'd be too, that's a big part of it as well. They wanted to bring down the population to what they saw was a post-industrial level. So, we're on our way now, with the cancers skyrocketing and so on.

Anyway, help yourself to the audios and remember all those sites listed at .com have transcripts for print up too, in English, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the variety offered there.

Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you, I don't sell anything at all, except my books and discs, and that keeps me going. I just crawl along with it, basically. And, that way I've got more scope to be more honest. After all, if you're selling something from different sponsors, you're kind of obliged to them, or obliged to the kind of things that they're selling, to go along with it. So, I'm kind of a free agent. All the ads you hear on this particular broadcast are by private companies right to RBN. I have nothing to do with it. And that pays RBN for the airtime, and hopefully it pays for the staff too, and maybe a little left over for their bills. Because these companies use a lot of cash to put out these particular shows. So, you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can purchase using a personal check or a postal money order from the post office; an international one. You just ask for an international postal money order; it's about the same price as a regular one. And you can use Paypal. Some people send cash. Across the world you've got Paypal, Western Union, and Moneygram to make your order.

And, what I try to do here, as I say, I basically chronicle the history as we're going through it, and how it happens. And why it's happening, too, because a lot of the stuff that you're hearing today seems so zany, and wacky, and out of whack, that you think they're just crazy at the top. That's what they want you to think, of course, too. But nothing's out of whack whatsoever; it's all going according to plan. It's the way it's supposed to be, because, you see, all vestiges of your culture, all, right down to the most minutest detail, they must destroy everything.

This is the agenda to bring in the new type of creature for the new society, the New World Order, the new century. It's a century of change. And, as I say, the big boys who funded communism, from the very beginning, and who planned it actually, and controlled it, and controlled capitalism, are out to bring in this whole New World Order, regardless of what it costs in lives and everything else, and they will get their way because most folk don't really know what's happening. It's not just a political game here. Politics is a game to keep you fooled, that's what politics has always been. Because politicians are all selected in advance, and vetted by those who rule the world, like the Royal Institute for International Affairs, for instance, and the CFR. Then they're presented to you, to take your pick of who you want. They're all the same and they're all members of the CFR, across the world, by the way, now. And, it's like the old politburo; do you want politburo number 1, A, B, or C, for the Russians. Now it's the same thing here. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about chronicling the events as we go through this big system because, you understand, everything that is everything in society, everything that controls the social order, your cultural orders, all of these things have been so worked out perfectly, a long, long time ago.

Last week I mentioned the Soviet art of basically brainwashing, psycho-politics and psycho-whatever it was. It's really to do with brainwashing. And the idea, it's a very old thing back from the 1930's, that particular one. And many were turned out after it, to do with more techniques on brainwashing whole nations, whole countries, whole continents. And they've been awfully successful. That ties in with what Bezmenov talked about, when he said that they had no idea that their techniques of degrading culture and society had worked so well. And you have to go through all the planks of the Communist Manifesto to find out what they were talking about, because they talked about the end of the family unit; they wanted to end bonding between male and female; they could have lots of sex, but no bonding and the state would provide the abortions.

This was back in the 30's, and so on. And we've seen it all come true. It's all come to pass, because the Communists were inside your own countries, long ago, at the high levels. Anyway, we're seeing the effects of it today and they go further and further into craziness. It appears to be craziness to the general public, but it's not craziness at all, to do with transgenders and all the rest of it.

There's an article out today…

Sex swap teenager to enter Miss England contest

The Sun.UK/Jenna Sloan/14 Jan 2012

A TEENAGE transsexual has become the first sex swap patient (Alan: It's not sex at all, it's supposed to be gender swap, and you can't change your gender, no matter how well the surgeon applies his little skills there. But the fact is, I mean, if you don't have ovaries and so on, you're not a female. Anyway, that's prejudicial, you see, you've got to allow them. If they want to be a female you've got to say 'Yeah, ok, you're a female'. And he's now into the Miss England beauty pageant. But it's being pushed from the top down. All culture, you see, and these changes are pushed from the top, not from the bottom level. And it's interesting they're pushing this as well.) to enter the Miss England beauty pageant.

Jackie Green became the UK's youngest transsexual after an op in Thailand on her (A: It's really his) 16th birthday.

The 18-year-old — who was born Jack but lived as a girl since age ten (A: How can you live as a girl since age ten? You're either a boy or a girl.) — was asked to enter by modelling scouts who had no idea of her history.

Well, that would be nonsense too, because they would definitely know. So, we're supposed to be all happy about this, and celebrate it, that's what they say nowadays, 'celebrate their change.' Oh, let's all have a celebration.

But this is all to do with transhumanism, and the more types that they can spin out there to the general public, the more confused you are, eventually about what is real and what isn't real. And what's right and what's not right. And what is and what isn't. And eventually they'll come forth with different kinds of humans, part animal, part this, and you'll accept it quite naturally. And then of course you get all the Commies coming out and saying 'Well you've got to give them the same rights as humans, you know, they're part human', and all that stuff was debated in science fiction books back in the sixties. All that stuff. Because you're conditioned in advance, you see, by what you read, primarily through fiction. Or Hollywood, again, Hollywood is a great one for promoting all this stuff. It implants ideas in your head, to familiarize yourself with the idea. So when the real thing comes along, because it's familiar to you, you just go along with it. You think 'Well, I guess it had to come', and, ya-da ya-da ya.

So, as that's going on too, we have the end of the Middle East going on as well, because they're determined, going through the old plan that the New American Century drew up with all the countries they wanted to take out, they're determined to finish it off, in the Middle East, under Obama.

And it says…

U.S. troops quietly surge into Middle East

San Francisco Chronicle-SFgate.com/David S. Cloud/ 13 Jan 2012

The Pentagon has quietly shifted combat troops and warships to the Middle East after the top American commander in the region warned that he needed additional forces to deal with Iran and other potential threats, (A: I love how they reverse everything, eh? So Orwellian.) U.S. officials said.

Marine Corps Gen. James Mattis, who heads U.S. Central Command, won White House approval for the deployments late last year after talks with the government in Baghdad broke down over keeping U.S. troops in Iraq, but the extent of the Pentagon moves is only now becoming clear.

Officials said the deployments are not meant to suggest a buildup to war (A: No, no, no…), but rather are intended as a quick-reaction and contingency force in case a military crisis erupts in the standoff with Tehran over its suspected nuclear weapons program.

So, as I say, it's an old agenda, and any excuse will do, because the first casualty of war is truth. And of course they've been building up to incite Jordan, on the border there, to go into Syria, as well. Read the Jerusalem papers, you get far more truth from what's happening there, than you'll get in the U.S.

Now, since ancient times when money was invented, basically, they could then hire armies and pay them in money, and give them lots of brothels too, which is standard even to today, but they make sure, then you can pay for the prostitutes, you see. They always made sure that they had lots of prostitutes and brothels, wherever they had military depots. And since ancient times they've used this technique. If you had an army, you couldn't keep it together without cash; they'd go home, you see, if they're not allowed to plunder. There's only so much plunder you can eventually fill in sacks and carry it with you, when you're on foot. So, it's easier to pay them cash. But then they start, too, introducing money into the countries they conquered. And then the same boys that introduced the money into the countries would tax it back from them. That was the beginning of it. And it's all to do with big building projects. They love massive building projects. Either huge cities and lovely buildings, all at the taxpayers' expense, or roads. The Romans were famous for these long, long straight roads that they did. And they got to keep doing it because the guys who lend the money out love to get lots back in interest by building projects. That's why they love nationalism, socialism, communism.

And this one here is about a big building project for the whole of Europe that no one can make sense of. It seems a crazy idea, because they don't need it.

The continent is the final destination for HS2

Telegraph/Christopher Booker/14 Jan 2012

The London to Birmingham high-speed rail link is part of a Europe-wide scheme dreamed up Jacques Delors back in 1993.

There is a tantalising mystery at the heart of the immense row over the Government's proposed new HS2 railway line. Every conceivable argument – commercial, economic and environmental – seems to be against what has been called "the worst waste of public money for generations". (A: Well, when there's nothing being produced, you see, they've got to get work in some way or another, and even though it's all public debt that they're using to finance it all, then, at least the money's moving around amongst the populace. Because there's no other work there, you see. And the bankers love it because they lend the cash out to the governments to do it. And then they tax it all back from you. That's why it works so well. Governments go hand in hand with banking. It works awfully well; it's a cozy relationship.) The scheme makes no practical sense at all. And yet our Government seems determined to railroad it through regardless.

The elephant in the room here was hinted at in a brief paragraph of last week's statement by Justine Greening, the Transport Secretary. She said that the new line would "provide a direct link to the Continent", forming the foundation for "a potentially wider high-speed network in years to come".

(A: So it's a long-term, big building project that they've always been at, you see. And, well, what can you say…the big builders, eh?)

And…

Chris Huhne is piling on the make-believe

Telegraph.co.uk/Christopher Booker/7 Jan 2012

Chris Huhne, from The (A: British) Government's latest report on our future energy supply is a tissue of unproved assumptions and wishful thinking. (A: That doesn't matter, though.)

If a ministry were to publish a completely dotty and misleading 220-page report on an issue of the highest national importance, one might at least raise an eyebrow. If it appeared under the names of David Cameron and Nick Clegg, one might even be rather worried. But if one then saw that it was also signed by Chris Huhne, as Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, one could become seriously alarmed.

(A: I always got to laugh at that, you know, you've got a Secretary of Climate Change, because even Socrates talked about that too, he says: not content to have made rules upon all the basic things to do with the earth, as they thought they knew them, the scientists or priests of the day, or philosophers, were now making rules on heaven and how you get to heaven, and the steps to get to heaven, and the degrees to get to heaven, and all that stuff. And it hasn't changed. We've got a guy in charge of the climate change, like in charge of the weather. A guy in charge of the air, like powers the air and stuff. And people think it's normal!)

At the beginning of last month, the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC) published two documents purporting to solve the riddle of how Britain will meet its obligation, under the Climate Change Act, to cut CO2 emissions by 80 per cent (A: 80 per cent!!) before 2050 (the UK being the only country in the world committed by law to do this). (A: Because your politicians sold you out.) One document was a lengthy report entitled Carbon Plan (A: Do you understand, they've got to get rid of about 80 percent of the public, in that case?) : Delivering Our Low-Carbon Future. (A: That's another part of it too. You have to look at your own country and see if they've signed that document, by the way, Our Low Carbon Future.)

The other was an interactive computer model on the DECC website called 2050 Pathway Calculator, produced under the aegis of the DECC's chief scientific adviser, David Mackay (and with a puff from Friends of the Earth). (A: You've got to look into Friends of the Earth and the statements they've made before, about culling off the useless eaters and stuff. They really hate humanity. So they're working along with the political bunch in Parliament to bring all this in. They know they're going to kill off the public. It's already happening, actually. When you've got fuel rations and folk dying in their homes in Britain, twenty-five to fifty thousand a year, and that's ok, then they're already killing you. Plus there's a lot of other means, too.)

After Christmas, various newspapers showed some belated interest in these publications. It was shown, from Government figures, that to meet the statutory target would cost every household in Britain nearly £5,000 every year until 2050. Other analysts then made rather more detailed critiques, led by the blogger Tim Worstall who, under the heading "Lying with numbers", pointed out what seems a fundamental flaw in DECC's toy computer model.

Worstall was startled to discover that relying on "renewables" to generate our electricity would, according to DECC, be significantly cheaper than relying on conventional power sources, such as nuclear and fossil fuels.

And I'll touch on this more, because we're all going to get this same agenda here. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I'm talking about the nonsense about the carbon, and how they're supposed to reduce it by treaties, you see, and meet these reductions come hell or high water. And it's all bogus, they just can't do it. It says...

What emerges from reading the DECC report in full is how heavily almost every page of it relies on wishful thinking and unproven assumptions. The report babbles on, for instance, about how we will have "zero carbon homes" and a "zero carbon waste economy" and how we will build "33 gigawatts" of zero carbon nuclear power and "45 gigawatts" of wind power (without, of course, pointing out that 45GW refers to the capacity of the windmills, not the 15GW or less they might actually produce, due to the intermittency of the wind).

The report does recognise that we would still need 28GW of the fossil-fuel electricity which currently supplies nearly 80 per cent of our needs. (A: You understand, they're going to bring on absolute hell. Because these guys are fixed in their brains. And they won't have to suffer at all. They won't live like you or I, all these bureaucrats. They get subsidies for everything; they even get interest-free loans and stuff like that to buy new houses. But the rest of the public will be suffering like crazy, trying to get any power at all.) But this brings us to perhaps the most glaring example of wishful thinking that runs right through the report: its insistence that gas and coal-fired power stations can only be allowed if they are fitted with "carbon capture and storage" (CCS), the immensely costly equipment that is supposed to pipe away CO2 and bury it in the ground.

It cannot be stated too forcefully that, as yet, the technology to do this has not been commercially developed, for the simple reason that, as various scientific studies have shown, it cannot work. There is no way in which vast quantities of CO2 can be injected into rock at the high pressures necessary without fracturing the rock to the point where no more can be injected. Yet it is on this make-believe that the dreams of Cameron, Clegg and Huhne ultimately rest.

(A: You understand, it's not these politicians at all, because they don't make the rules. They don't make the agenda. They simply follow their orders from their bosses. But they will, they'll bring that country right down. And the whole world. Just like the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union they had all these weird ideas on evolution, too. They had to prove that evolution worked, and one of their biggest scientists was elevated to the top, because Stalin believed in him, who said that you could actually force-evolve particular plants and crops to grow by freezing them in cold water, and ice, and stuff like that. That would make them ready, you see, they'd just jump, evolutionary-wise, and they could plant them in Siberia. It never worked for all those years, but anyone who criticized that scientist just ended up disappearing. This is the mentality you've got here, you see. And it's back again, in full force. You point out the absurdity of something, and well, that's you, you're a non-person.)

And another article too that came in today was to do with the Bank of Natural Capital. I've mentioned technocracy before. And technocracy is not just appointing people into positions that politicians previously had. It's to do also with every person on the planet being, basically, an economic base and energy consumer. And you would pay for all the energy that you consume. Designed way back in the 1930's.

And, it says…

About The TEEB Study

The Bank of Natural Capital is a website created to communicate the findings of The TEEB Study into The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB).

(A: You understand, they'll never give you the same name. They'll never call it technocracy, at least not to the rest of the public, but this is the old agenda.)

The TEEB Study assessed the global economic costs of ecosystem degradation and biodiversity loss, and recommended solutions to policy makers, administrators, businesses and individuals. It was initiated (A: This is the Bank...) by the G8 + 5, hosted by UNEP (A: United Nations E.P.), and is supported by the European Commission (A: That's the European Parliament.), Germany, UK, Netherlands, Norway, Japan and Sweden.

Led by PavanSukhdev, the study has drawn together the experience, knowledge and expertise of over 500 experts (A: That's these new priests.) from science, economics, business, development and policy from all around the world to identify and develop practical actions in response to the growing evidence of the impacts of the loss of biodiversity loss.

(A: So, I'll put this link up tonight too, for those who are interested. You can wade your way through it, to see what's all going on. At the same time! All these things are going on at the same time, to bring in one new system. Where you would be billed for every darned thing that you eat, and even the wrapper, the cost of making the wrapper for a piece of chocolate. The energy consumed making that wrapper, is going to be tacked on to the price of it, for you.)

And another article too, is 'Insignificant change in Antarctic snowmelt volume since 1979', a new study that's come out by the Big Boys themselves who had to admit that there's no difference at all. So, it's just the way things go, isn't it?

Another link I'm putting up too, is 'Global Governance by 2025'. I've put it up twice already. It's amazing, I put stuff out there, and it goes around in a big circle and it comes back to me, from a whole bunch of sources. But I'll put it up again because it's a quite a good article. 'Global Governance by 2025' by U.S. and EU intelligence agencies.

I think I'll also put up that old one to do with 'The Hard Road to World Order', it was called, by the Council on Foreign Relations, through their Foreign Affairs magazine. That's quite a few years old. They talked about running rings around the Constitution to get it, and so on, rather than just hit it head-on. I'll put that up tonight, as well.

And part of that psycho-politics and brainwashing technique that they were talking about in the 1930's by Beria and others, was to do with pushing psychiatry and psychology to the head, until they'll be the real bosses on everything.

Now they want to drug shy children. Yep, give them drugs. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And mentioning again to do with this article and other articles I read tonight about the Russian art of, really, psycho-politics, as they called it. How they would promote psychology, and psychiatry, the new gods, basically, up to the top. And they would start to advise governments, and even take over court systems, which is actually happening in South Africa. South Africa is a test bed, right now. They're talking about doing away with court systems and appointing psychologists and psychiatrists over all criminal hearings. No kidding. This is happening right now. And it'll happen elsewhere, too. And the UN is all behind it, of course, because they're the big Communist organization, owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set them up.

So, here they go, with the next phase of it...

Now shy children face risk of being given mental-health drugs

Daily Mail/Emily Allen/15 Sept 2011

Children who are shy or considered moody run the risk of being diagnosed with mental illnesses and given powerful drugs like Prozac, psychologists have warned.

Experts said mental health diagnoses are likely to increase from 2013 as new guidelines on the definition of mental illness are being drawn up in America and are likely to be replicated in Britain. (A: Now, new guidelines…they actually make new diseases, all the time. You get nervous, nervous leg syndrome, for instance, you get a pill for that. All children sit there sometimes, balancing on the ball of their toes, and their legs go, when they're just full of energy… well, that's an illness now. In the Soviet Union if you had 'inflexibility of opinion' on a particular topic, say, like global warming, they locked you up as a nutcase. And, that was it.)

Psychologists in the UK fear school-age children could be diagnosed with mental illnesses like 'social anxiety disorder' if they are quieter among their peers, or depression if a child is temporarily sad or is battling bereavement.

Common problems among children such as shyness could be regarded as a mental illness psychologists have warned.

Meanwhile, youngsters who appear to lose their temper easily or answer back to adults could be classed as having 'oppositional defiant disorder'.

Once diagnosed, psychologists say children are likely to be treated with powerful drugs like Prozac or Ritalin to curb their behaviour - without fully understanding the long-term impacts.

Ritalin is already used to help control attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in youngsters under six and about 650,000 children aged between eight and 13 have also been prescribed the drug or an equivalent. (A: This is just in one country.)

Social anxiety disorder: Where someone is fearful or anxious about social situations where they might be exposed to scrutiny by others.

They might be fearful of situations including having a conversation, being watched, or performing in front of other people. (A: You get social anxiety going through certain parts of Toronto now.)

Youngsters may react by clinging on to adults, crying, or refusing to speak in social situations.

(A: And then it explains what Oppositional Defiant Disorder is, as well. It's everything they've learned from television, you know, with a dumb dad and a dominant mother, and how you talk back to your dad and so on.)

Earlier this week, the TUC called for an investigation into the use of mental health drugs among school-age children and voted to see more research into their long-term impacts.

Kate Fallon, general secretary of the Association of Educational Psychologists, told The Daily Telegraph: 'Behaviours develop over a long period of time, often with a range of complex causes; we can't "cure" the behaviours we don't like with a quick fix of medicine. (A: But of course, the big powerful medicine and pharma bodies are lobbying governments all the time, as well. You see, they all work in concert. All these organizations work in concert. You understand, the military-industrial complex also includes pharma. I hope you understand that. And when you read through Huxley's works, and Russell's works, and many other people's works, they all talked about giving us all drugs at the end, you see. And it's here. It's actually here. It's like when you're living under Communism, and you're re-distributing your wealth across the world, like we're doing now, since the bank failure. Your bosses all sign an agreement, and we're taking your tax money and putting it across the world. It actually goes to international corporations, of course, not to Third World countries as they say it is. That's Communism, folks. And they'll never tell you the word so you'll link it all together. That's how they work these things.)

'They usually require careful management by all the adults around the child.'

She said parents need to take time and energy to help their children deal with their problems and warned it was tempting to opt for a drug which would be quick to change their behaviour.

So, get ready for more diagnosis of children, and of course they never mention the inoculations and vaccines that give inflammation in the brain. I'll be talking about that tonight too, there's another study done on that showing you that it kills off brain cells, these actual vaccines, etc, which they've known from the very beginning.)

Now I've also mentioned as well, people, not just the Communists, but also the guys that worked in tandem with them, a lot of the scientists in Britain and elsewhere. Charles Galton Darwin, who, in his book 'The Next Million Years', just bewailed and bemoaned the fact of the 'inferior types' breeding too much, and they would overtake all the elite, you know, the better gene types, like himself. And he advised and advocated tampering with the hormones in males and females. He said it could be done by adding something to the food; well, we're on GM food now, it's also been soaked in heavy estrogen sorts of pesticides, estrogen mimickers. And vaccines he mentioned too, put it in vaccines; it would target the gonads, etc. Also, put it in the water supply, as well. He even talked about spraying it, at one point.

Now here's what I've been saying for years, it was noticed first in the 60's, and definitely sped up in the 70's. It was a change in women that became awfully noticeable, they started to lose their hips altogether. And more caesarian sections were done because they couldn't expand the hips during pregnancy, during birth.

It says…

Elevated testosterone levels

Today Tonight/David Richardson/13 Jan 2012

There is a growing number of women with soaring male hormones (A: Now, that should be a red light going up there…), and the serious consequences that come with that.

The disorder is more common in Australia than almost anywhere else in the world. (A: Actually, Britain's pretty well on par with them, where the females are awfully aggressive. In fact, the cops say that themselves, they have more problems with women now than guys.)

Unusual fits of rage, emotional slumps, and even physical changes are all symptoms that are too often brushed over as stress, or the side effects of a busy life. (A: Well, how can you get physical changes on the effects of a busy life?)

In reality though, they are the signs of something else entirely. Australian women are suffering from a condition nicknamed 'the beast within'.

Nurse and naturopath Sam Beau Patrick has seen a massive jump in women with high male hormone levels - dangerously high amounts of testosterone that are not injected, like some athletes, but produced by women themselves. (A: You understand, by the careful insertion of stuff into your food, and injections and all the rest of it, they can actually make you produce far more testosterone, or any other hormone, for that matter.)

"Ladies are elevating their male hormones, which is basically testosterone," Beau Patrick said.

According to her the normal testosterone level for an average woman is meant to be at around 80 to 90.

"Just to put it into some perspective, a male's levels of testosterone are 200 to 400. I have women regularly returning levels of 250 or 300. Even 150 for some ladies is just too much," Beau Patrick said.

"One lady had 400 (A: Equivalent to a male, and that's a young male, by the way.), and she was definitely starting to have facial hair. It was in a way that when you look at her physically, she looked like she was becoming a male." (A: Now that's without injections or anything else. They'll be no inquiry into this, by the way, because they know they're doing it. Just like the male sperm count has plummeted, and then the guys all decide to have sex changes. So anyway, there'll be no inquiry into it because it's meant to be this way, at the top.)

Hollywood has often toyed with movies about attractive high-powered women battling it out with the men, and choosing to be tough to match it in a man's world.

So their whole spin on it here is that because women are competing with men they're putting up their testosterone levels naturally. Because they don't know; they don't know that this is the agenda. I'll put up this link tonight for those who are interested, one way or another.

And…

Global warming: red-faced climatologist issues grovelling apology

The Telegraph/James Delingpole/13 Jan 2012

I've just been listening to BBC Radio 4's More Or Less. It was the episode announcing that the Global Warming Policy Foundation's scientific adviser Dr David Whitehouse had won a £100 bet made on the programme four years ago with climatologist Dr James Annan. Annan predicted temperatures would rise in that period; Whitehouse predicted they wouldn't. Annan lost.

But you'd never guess it from his high-handed tone when he was asked why he'd lost. "Just bad luck," (A: They can’t admit to anything, these liars, you see.) Annan explained, going on to insist (contradicting most available real-world data, it must be said) that the trend for global warming remained "robustly positive." (A: It’s just amazing, eh? It’s just the Soviet Union. That’s how they were in the Soviet Union. You know, evolution existed, they could force evolution to happen. They could make the new Sovieticus Man, they said. Oh, yeah. Yep, they could make him into a New Man for the twenty-first century. Well, they are…they’re going to beauty pageants now with women.) He then agreed to another four-year bet. If it went against him a second time would he change his mind, Annan was asked. At first he appeared to agree that it would but then he started backtracking, insisting that it wouldn't change in the slightest his view that carbon dioxide causes global warming….

So, there you go. And these are the guys that are going to lock YOU up, for having inflexibility of opinion. Hmm?

And another article, too, is to do with, Israeli intelligence agents posed as the CIA. This is how they do it. Remember, their motto in the Mossad is by way of deception we shall wage war. Deception. Someone else always gets the blame. So…

Israeli intelligence agents 'posed as CIA to recruit operatives against Iran's nuclear program'

The Mail Online/Daily Mail Reporter/14 Jan 2012

One of the main entities in the Israeli Intelligence Community has been placing its agents within the CIA to recruit operatives against Iran’s nuclear program, according to a new report.

Mossad officers posed as American CIA agents were recruiting for the Pakistani militant group Jundallah, the report says. (A: So we’d all blame Pakistan for this. ‘Oh, it’s one of these militant groups’.)

The operation - often called a ‘false flag’ operation - occurred during the presidency of George W. Bush. (A: It won’t stop, though.)

In an explosive article by Foreign Policy, the magazine examines a series of CIA memos that detail the operation, citing six U.S. intelligence officers as sources of information.

It details how Mossad officers were equipped with U.S. passports and money, recruiting extremists ‘under the nose of U.S. intelligence officers.’ (A: Well that took cooperation, didn’t it?)

The terrorist group, unlike most Iranians, mostly follow the Sunni branch of Islam.

News of the covert operation –including the Jundallah-run execution of an Iranian nuclear scientist - trickled up the hierarchy of U.S. government.

When President Bush heard that this was going on, he ‘went absolutely ballistic,’ one agent said.

After Barack Obama took office, the report claimed, he ‘drastically scaled back joint U.S.-Israel intelligence programs targeting Iran,’ (A: They’re in bed together.) despite Israel’s frequent propositions to carry out covert assassination missions against Iran’s nuclear programme.

One intelligence official told the magazine: ‘Israel is supposed to be working with us, not against us. If they want to shed blood, it would help a lot if it was their blood and not ours.’ (A: Because everybody else gets blamed, right?)

The propositions were consistently rejected by U.S. officials, the report said.

One intelligence official told the magazine: ‘Israel is supposed to be working with us, not against us....’ (A: They repeat that, they should shed their own blood rather than get the Americans blamed.)

‘It’s amazing what the Israelis thought they could get away with,’ a U.S. intelligence officer told Foreign Policy.

The report says that Mossad’s activities could increase an already tense relationship between the U.S. and Pakistan.

By way of deception, eh?

And, now the children are getting, I mentioned this one before, children basically, their sex education, they’re getting videos now which are basically porn videos. Like full-scale porn. This was always the whole agenda, too. Hyper-sexualize children before puberty, get them all practicing it before puberty, and playing with it, and they’ll never bond with a single person in their life. They’ve separated love in the relationship, and bonding, from the sexual act itself. That was the intention. Again, you know Beria talked about that way back yonder, and other ones did too, from the Soviet Union. Awfully successful, as we can see today. Awfully successful. Tremendously so.

Kids' sex education video 'like porn'

The West Australian/13 Jan 2012

And, an article too, with our decline…

Strapped to the 'Devil's Chair' and 'pepper-sprayed to death': Horrific fate of mentally ill grandfather 'tortured by police until he died'

The Mail Online/Lee Moran/12 Jan 2012

- Nick Christie, 62, was detained by Florida police in March 2009
- Had been suffering depression and had a 'mental breakdown'
- No-one has ever been charged following the incident (A: They're never charged anymore.)

A mentally ill grandfather died after police officers strapped him naked to a chair, smothered him with a 'spit hood' and pepper-sprayed him 10 times during a 43-hour ordeal, it has been claimed. (A: The guy was getting smothered; he had a hood on, right.)

Nick Christie, 62, was allegedly tortured in the 'Devil's Chair' at Lee County jail after being detained by Florida police officers in March 2009 following a 'mental breakdown'.

The hood, designed to stop him from spitting at officers, meant he could not escape the noxious spray's fumes - and he was never allowed to clean the residue from his body. (A: Well he was strapped, right?)

His family is now suing Lee County Sheriff's Department for 'wrongful death'.

The retired boilermaker had suffered from heart disease and emphysema, put down to his years as a smoker (A: Actually he was a worker in an asbestos plant.) and of continual exposure to asbestos. (A: And he had heart attacks and so on when he was in the chair.)

It is not clear who exactly took the shocking photograph, which was later handed to FOX 13's news team, of Christie strapped into the chair with a hood over his face. (A: And it's on the article here.)

The retired boilermaker, from Ohio, had suffered from heart disease and emphysema, put down to his years as a smoker and of continual exposure to asbestos. (A: It keeps repeating the same thing, I don't know why. What's wrong with people these days? Do these reporters now think in bits and bytes, and their memory is so short they keep repeating the same things over and over?)

He was being treated for depression when he decided to take some time out and visit his brother in Fort Myers. Prior to the trip, his doctor moved away, leaving no-one to manage his emotional state or possible side effects of his drugs.

His wife Joyce was so worried about his trip that she contacted Lee County police to ask them to keep an eye out for him.

BIG mistake. You never contact the police because they come and kill you. I've got articles here where that happened recently, too. Where cops, it talked about a guy who, I can't remember if he was diabetic or what, but they found the guy and actually killed him. Came in and killed him. So never contact the cops if you're worried about somebody, for goodness' sake, you know.

Another one too, about a woman who was urinated on by the police...

Woman Says Cops Pepper-Sprayed, Urinated On Her

It's become awfully popular, that, with sadists now in our wonderful new society, where children have been brought up with porno, and deviancy of all kinds. And now you pee on your victims just like those troops did last week, those Marines did on the guys that they killed, so I'll put that up tonight as well.

It's just amazing the amount of stuff there is there… what can you say? We're totally degraded now.

This article here, it says…

A judge has refused to dismiss the lawsuit of a western Pennsylvania woman who claims state troopers pepper sprayed and later urinated on her while she was shackled hand and foot, saying the troopers' claim of sovereign immunity doesn't apply because the alleged misconduct is outside the scope of their official duties.

Derena Marie Madison, 40, of Smithfield, sued five troopers from the barracks near Uniontown in August for conduct she claims occurred when she was riding in her car while a friend was stopped for drunken driving on Feb. 3. Madison named two of the troopers....

The attorney general's office, representing the troopers, asked that the lawsuit be dismissed under the doctrine of sovereign immunity which, essentially, contends that law enforcement officers are immune from being sued for actions "within the scope of their employment."

Well, where does it say you can pee on your victims when they're shackled?? That's from porno movies, folks, if you don't know. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to the callers now, there's Ed from Massachusetts on the line there. Are you there, Ed?

Ed: Hello. Well, where to start? Actually they'd done a lot of research on steroids back in the 40's and 50's right here in Massachusetts General, which put out The Pill. To destroy the culture. And when they attacked marriage, and you're in music so you know that like during the 70's there was all the rock put out, you know, all that free sex. And in the 80's it was what, anal sex, remember all those songs? Like Deep Purple – 'Knockin' at your Backdoor'.

Alan: Now it's rap, and it says 'Back it Up Here, Bitch'; no kidding. There's one out, it says 'Back it Up Here, Bitch', in rap. So, it continues. It's an old agenda, but, as I say, the whole idea of emasculating the males and making the

females more masculine is an old idea. And they came out with all the techniques to do it. Remember too, that Charles Galton Darwin was actually a physicist.
Ed: Well, Darwin's the biggest liar ever. I mean ever. You know, evolution is ridiculous. If you really search…
Alan: What they mean, here's the key, though: behind all the façade of Darwinism, they know they can make things change by using science, you see, and chemistry.
Ed: Yeah, but it's not real science. It's BS.
Alan: You're talking about evolution. This is a later descendant from him. Charles Galton Darwin was in the 1950's; and he worked on the Manhattan Project, the atomic bomb. He was a relative of Charles Darwin, a descendant. But he himself, he was also into depopulation, that was his special field. Depopulation. And also, he said to get rid of the aggressive males that might fight this New World Order. And so, he said, we'll effeminize them, and we'll also make the females more aggressive so that they'll be unattractive to the male.
Ed: Yeah, well, that's where we are today. I know. And that's why, sometimes, like the Middle East, I commend them, because the man is still the castle of the home there, you know.
Alan: Well, they don't have any children's aid there. They don't have children's aid; they don't need children's aid. They don't need a welfare system. They will after we bomb them, of course. But presently, they don't need any of that stuff. They don't have the crime; there's no drug pushers there because they execute them, you know. So, yeah, actually you have a working society.
Ed: Because they go in and push abortion and sex education…it increases.
Alan: They know that, though. They know that. That's the intention of it.
Ed: Well, it all started with Rockefeller, the Flexner brothers. You know them. They started the hospital system and the educational system.
Alan: And they got John Dewey in, as well. But the whole thing is, as I say, we're living through a long, long-term plan. And all the stuff that was planned a hundred years ago, fifty years ago, is all out in the open.
Ed: I know that Alan, but how do we get out of it?
Alan: Well, number one it's like Bezmenov said, the contamination of the culture has been successful. It was successful back in the 70's he said.
Ed: I know. Turn off the TV.
Alan: Well, yeah. And even if you try and keep your children away from everything, they're going to see this stuff at school, they're going to see stuff on friends' televisions, because it's psychological warfare, and of course the TV industry is all part of it, too. You'd have to head for the hills, and live in isolation. Thanks for calling, you're quite right about that.
From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your God, or your Gods, GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Miss England Contest and Transsexual Entries

US Troops Quietly Surge into Middle-East

Europe and Intercontinental Train

UK--Carbon and Energy Reduction Make-Believe

Bank of Natural Capital

Insignificant Change in Antarctica Since 1979

Global Governance 2025

CFR--The Hard Road to World Order

Shy Children Targeted by Pharma for Next Cash Cow

Increase of Testosterone in Women

Red-faced Climatologist Issues Grovelling Apology

Israeli Agents Posed as CIA to Recruit Operatives Against Iran's Nuclear Programme

Sex Education Video Like Porn

Mentally Ill Grandfather Strapped to "Devil's Chair" and Pepper-Sprayed to Death

Sheriffs Cleared of Wrongdoing after Pepper-Spraying 62yr. old Man to Death

Now Cops Alleged to Urinate on Suspects

Vaccines and Brain Inflammation

Jan. 17, 2012 (#1002)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of January 2012. And for newcomers, always go into .com website and you'll find over a thousand audios for download for free and hopefully you'll understand this massive system that overlays the world, the system you were born into, a system that's very seldom mentioned directly as to what it actually is, on mainstream. They give you lots of little names and organizations and international clubs, etc., but you don't realize that you're run by a global system that was set in place an awful long time ago and that governments are simply, basically puppets as a show you get for government, to make you think you're democratic, and they're still using democracy to flatten other countries too. But in reality, there's no democracy at all, because private organizations and big foundations which fund them, which are owned by international bankers, basically are running the world. They have been for a long, long time and they've been taking up and buying up, or having wars to grab all the natural resources of the world. They're bringing in their perfect system of control, rather than this willy-nilly stuff where you marry who you want, and have children and you decide what you want to work at etc.; no, it will all be done for you from childhood. That's if you're allowed to be born. You won't be born if they don't need you, you see. They want a properly planned society. And it's really to fit in with the new type of economy that's coming in across the globe. Well on its way. Some people call it Marxism, some people call it Trotskyist Marxism, doesn't matter what you want to call it, it's all the same thing and it's a very old plan and we're well into it, well into it today.

So help yourself to the audios at .com. All the sites listed, also have transcripts for download for print up and remember too, if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find a bunch to choose from there for print up. Remember, too, you are the audience that bring me to you, you can keep me going, because I'm not a business, as such. I don't have shares in any products that are getting sold. I don't own any products that are getting sold. All I do is sell the books and discs at .com and that keeps me ticking over, hopefully, through thick and thin. So you can buy the books from the U.S. to Canada; you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use Paypal or you can just send cash. Some people across the world also use Western Union or Moneygram and Paypal once again to order. Remember, straight donations are terribly welcome.

What I do on this program is not to keep you in the dark, not to give you false hopes either, or get you back into the illusion that you can go back in time to some previous time when it wasn't quite so bad. I tell you the hard facts. And people who haven't really woken up, who look for someone to come and do it all for them, like the movies, you know Clint Eastwood rides into town and cleans up the dirty old town for all the townsfolk that sit back and are terrified, but sure enough he cleans them up himself. That's what the general public want. They don't want to face the really bad news of how far this has gone and how all-encompassing it is too, into every facet of your life today, and they personally don't want to do anything about it either. They'll sit, sure enough, and listen even to shows like this, but they'll actually want someone else to do it for them. Just talking about it isn't stopping it. Talking about it hopefully spreads the word and then again it comes down to the old story, do you form organizations that will not be infiltrated, or at least if they are infiltrated you can get it back on track, or what do you do about it? It's up to yourselves.

My job as I see it, is not to tell you what to do, but simply tell you where you are, what's really going on and bring you into reality. Reality doesn't come custom-made for you. It's very tough to handle reality. It's really tough. And you have to often throw away all your things you've held onto so dearly. Concepts. Even your indoctrination at school. All the things you're really passionate about. You have to throw them all out the window at times and realize you've been farmed. Farmed like Charles Forte said. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and what most of what we get from the news is simply lies. I mean that's the bottom line. They're part of government. The big CFR boys own governments and so they all work together to make sure the public are properly lied to. And if they don't tell you a complete lie, they'll tell you a half-truth and you'll come to the desired conclusions by having half the information missing. So, it's quite easy to lie to the public without technically breaking, see they're awful legalistic at the top. Really awfully legalistic. But they do really keep us in the dark. That's their job, or else we'd always be complaining about what they're up to, you see. So just tell us nothing or lie to us or give us some story that gets us all upset. And sure enough we get pulled into that and we don't watch what's happening behind our backs. That's how government works.

So when Fukushima went up at the time and of course it was all over the papers here, oh they're lying to their own people, oh how terrible. I says, our people will do the same to us. And sure enough it comes out now, you know now, you see, now that most folk have gone back to sleep and it's sports week or something, or whatever it is. This is from the Montreal Gazette, it says,

After the Fukushima nuclear accident, Canadian health officials assured a nervous public that virtually no radioactive fallout had drifted to Canada.

(Alan: Remember, I was putting up the sites at the time that showed you this stuff coming across, and right Canada and all across the Great Lakes too. Hawaii was getting hammered with it and it was coming right up the Great Lakes to Canada, and into my area as well. And going on further west. And all that time the government kept saying oh it's miniscule. Miniscule. And, you know, ludicrous. Preposterous. Stuff like that was getting put out by the Canadian government.)

But last March, a Health Canada monitoring station in Calgary detected an average of 8.18 becquerels per litre (A: that's a lot) of radioactive iodine (an isotope released by the nuclear accident) in rainwater, the data shows.

The level easily exceeded the Canadian guideline of six becquerels of iodine per litre for drinking water, acknowledged Eric Pellerin, chief of Health Canada's radiation-surveillance division.

"It's above the recommended level (for drinking water)," he said in an interview. "At any time you sample it, it should not exceed the guideline."

Canadian authorities didn't disclose the high radiation reading at the time.

(A: Of course they didn't, because again they've got to lie to you. That's what they do best. That's the first thing they think of, we better lie to the public. So, here we are, drinking this water, and it’ll be in all their beer too of course, I guess as well, the stuff that's made in Canada. And they guzzle a lot of that.)

In contrast, the state of Virginia issued a don't-drink-rainwater advisory in late March after iodine levels in rain in a nearby city spiked to 3.4 becquerels per litre on a single day. That was less than half of the level seen in Calgary during the entire month of March.

Radioactive iodine also appeared in smaller amounts in March in Vancouver (which saw an average of 0.69 becquerels per litre in rainwater, up from zero before Fukushima), Winnipeg (which got 0.64 becquerels per litre) and Ottawa (which had 1.67 becquerels per litre), the data shows.

These other levels didn't exceed the Canadian limit for drinking water. But the level in Ottawa did surpass the more stringent ceiling for drinking water used by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

(A: Every country has got its own levels you see. It depends how essential and how much money they're bringing in for government, the taxpayer is. In Canada it's pretty well, we're already taxed to the gills here. So it doesn't really matter if they bump a few of us off. Plus, immigration’s doing well too.)

The data still isn't posted on Health Canada's web page devoted to the impacts of Fukushima.

(A: So they haven't put it up.)

Pellerin said he doesn't know why Health Canada didn't make the data public. "I can't answer that. The communication aspect could be improved."

(A: He's definitely a politician, eh.)

The rainwater data also raises questions about how Ottawa monitors radiation after a nuclear crisis:

Some of Health Canada's numbers are much lower than those reported by other radiation researchers. Simon Fraser University nuclear chemist Krzysztof Starosta found iodine levels in rainwater in Burnaby, B.C., spiked to 13 becquerels per litre in March - many times higher than the levels Health Canada detected in nearby Vancouver.

Rain was tested only at the end of each month, after a network of monitoring stations sent samples to Ottawa. This meant the radiation spikes last March were only discovered in early April, after rainwater samples were sent to Ottawa for testing - too late to alert the public,

(A: Isn't that amazing, eh, it takes all this time to get from the government to us, the information, eh, from March to now. That's government, eh.)

including those who collect rain for drinking and gardening. In contrast, the EPA tested the rain for radiation everyday and immediately reported the data on its website.

So there's the difference between the U.S. and Canada, and how important you are in the government's eyes, I guess. So Canada was testing it every month. Believe you me, they were pulling down every site that had the graphs of the stuff coming over, and all the different types of radiation that was coming along with it. We were getting hammered. Hammered here. So, we've definitely all got bad news coming down the road. As we all go down, I guess. But that falls in with the depopulation thing pretty well as well. And remember, radioactive iodine goes for your thyroid gland because it’s got an uptake in it and then it produces thyroxin which regulates your body's metabolic system.

It says here, this article here, that's in USA Today, it's just a mystery, this.

Doctors unsure why thyroid cancer cases on the rise

(A: It's an absolute mystery.)

Thyroid cancer, which affects about 11 people per 100,000 each year, seems to be on the rise. It's a trend that baffles medical researchers.

(A: So, I'll put that link up as well and you can have a look at that.)

National Cancer Institute statistics suggest that in recent years the number of cases of this often curable cancer (A: That's if you get it really early.) has increased by about 6.5%. Over a decade, that has added up to make thyroid cancer the fastest-increasing cancer, says Tod Huntley, an otolaryngologist (A: I love their names, eh.) and head and neck surgeon with the Center for Ear, Nose, Throat and Allergy in Indianapolis.

"Ten years ago, if I saw four new thyroid cancer patients a year, it would have been a lot," says G. Irene Minor, a radiation oncologist with Indiana University Health Central Indiana Cancer Center. "Now sometimes I see that many in a month, and I have seen three in a week."

Thyroid cancer is more common in women younger than 45, Minor said. Doctors don't know why that's the case, but thyroid problems in general — such as hyper- or hypo-thyroidism — are more common in women.

And it goes on about what it does and so on. So, it’s just they're stumped of course. Stumped, just one of these things. We’re stumped. We can clone you if you want or we can clone a bit of you, but we just don't know what causes this awful disease, you know, just stumped. That's what we're told at this level of medicine.

Now, BASF moves its genetic modification stuff out of Europe, its division out of Europe it says here.

BASF moves GM division out of Europe

BASF is moving its Plant Science (read: GM) division out of Europe because "there is still a lack of acceptance for this technology in many parts of Europe (A: This is the GM food.) – from the majority of consumers, farmers and politicians."

Its HQ will relocate to the US and BASF says development and commercialization of all GM crops targeted solely at cultivation in the European market will also be halted. "These include genetically modified starch potatoes (Amflora, Amadea and Modena), a potato resistant to the disease late blight called Fortuna as well as a late blight resistant starch potato and a wheat variety resistant to fungal disease." However, "To maintain all options for the potato products, BASF Plant Science will continue the regulatory approval processes for the products already started."

Well some countries have chucked it out altogether, like Hungary was one of them I think, earlier in the year. So that's one that's pulling back but they're not giving up because the U.S. has decided, they've been lobbied big time, by Monsanto and others, to put restrictions on these countries, lean on them, if you like, to accept their GM crops from the U.S. So literally a war has been declared, unless you accept this stuff we won't give you this, this and this or buy your stuff and blah, blah, blah. That's how it's done in the real world, you see.

Now, the national health service is quite a system that the U.S. is bringing in right now in fact as we speak. Has been for a few years. In fact it was even bringing it in before Obama got in. They're closing wards all over the place in some of the biggest hospitals in the big cities. It says, Sentenced to death on the National Health Service, so the U.S. has got this to look forward to.

Sentenced to death on the NHS

Patients with terminal illnesses are being made to die prematurely under an NHS scheme to help end their lives, leading doctors have warned.

(A: Now I've mentioned it before, the Pathways they call it and all the rest of it.)

In a letter to The Daily Telegraph, a group of experts who care for the terminally ill claim that some patients are being wrongly judged as close to death.

(A: So they're not close to death, but they're saying oh yeah it's close to death.)

Under NHS guidance introduced across England to help doctors and medical staff deal with dying patients, they can then have fluid and drugs withdrawn and many are put on continuous sedation until they pass away.

(A: That's standard everywhere right now actually, even in the States too, if you're poor.)

But this approach can also mask the signs that their condition is improving, the experts warn.

As a result the scheme is causing a “national crisis” in patient care, the letter states. It has been signed palliative care experts including Professor Peter Millard, Emeritus Professor of Geriatrics, University of London, Dr Peter Hargreaves, a consultant in Palliative Medicine at St Luke’s cancer centre in Guildford, and four others.

“Forecasting death is an inexact science,” they say. Patients are being diagnosed as being close to death “without regard to the fact that the diagnosis could be wrong.

(A: So they're bumping people off.)

“As a result a national wave of discontent is building up, as family and friends witness the denial of fluids and food to patients."

(A: This is the 21st century and this is what they do to kill you. You can't drink and you can't eat.)

The warning comes just a week after a report by the Patients Association estimated that up to one million patients had received poor or cruel care on the NHS.

Do you understand? We're just peons now. Oh, there's too many people. Oh, what good are they anyway? They're old. They don't produce anything, they just consume. That's from the United Nations' definition of a good citizen, a producer and consumer. And you're spending all that pension money that you paid into. The government wants that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've mentioned on quite a few occasions that the terms they're using from the NGO groups and from the foundations, from the United Nations and others to do with globalism for the big changes we're going through right now from community level to global level. They actually call it transitions. I mentioned that before, Great Transitions. The Big Society is part of Great Transitions program, and things like that they're putting through. And I was reading from "Sustaining U.S. Global Leadership" report that just came out, "Priorities for 21st Century Defense" it says here, it's quite interesting because most of it isn't about defense at all. It's from Obama and it says January 2012. I'll put this link up tonight too at .com. When you read through it, we're right into Marxism big time, because it really tells you that. It actually uses all the terminology too, transitions and so on.

Our nation is at a moment of transition.

(A: No kidding. It talks about the wars and so on, and puts the best face on all the wars. And putting the best face on the "fiscal house" to get it into order and all that stuff you know.)

As Commander in Chief, I am determined that we meet the challenges of this moment....

(A: Yada yada yada. Then it goes on when you look through it there, they talk about the security of the nation, allies and partners. And then they go into "prosperity that flows from an open and free international economic system." See, that's total free trade globally you see. Which of course the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs was pushing a hundred years ago. They said they'd bring the system in. And the redistribution of wealth. That's your tax money across the planet. Which is also Marxism. He says:)

And we seek a just and sustainable international order

(A: There you go. Is that your job, to seek a just and sustainable? Explain "just". I mean by whose definition is just, you know? And "sustainable international order": that's population levels and how much you get, and austerity and everything else.)

where the rights and responsibilities of nations and peoples are upheld, especially the fundamental rights of every human being.

(A: Is that the job of the U.S.? To go around the world having wars? Supposedly – let's all pretend along with them, you know, let's pretend with them – that it's all to get justice across the world, right? Is that the job of the U.S.? And it says:)

Indeed, as we end today's wars, we will focus on a broader range of challenges and opportunities, including the security and prosperity of the Asia Pacific.

(A: Is that your job too? To put your tax money to building up the prosperity of the Asia Pacific?)

As a new generation across the Middle East and North Africa demands their universal rights,

(A: Really? Please stop bombing us.)

we are supporting political and economic reform and deepening partnerships

(A: Again, partnerships, that’s all these treaties they make.)

to ensure regional security.

(A: That's for Canada as well.)

In contrast to the murderous vision of violent extremists,

(A: I wonder, did they use air forces, these guys, these violent extremists?)

we are joining with allies and partners around the world to build their capacity to promote security, prosperity and human dignity.

(A: That's collecting body parts and putting them into bags.)

And the growing capability of allies and partners, as demonstrated in the successful mission to protect the Libyan people,

(A: It's to protect the Libyan people, you understand. That's what; it was all to protect them.   Even though Mr. Haass at the CFR said well we used that but it was all lies.)

create new opportunities for burden-sharing.

And that means plundering your countries’ resources. Anyway, I'll put this up and you'll see all the PC terminology that's been written by whoever wrote it for Obama, and we're all one now, we're all global etc. And we're putting our wealth across the planet and making sure that everybody's got free trade. Oh it's just wonderful. And how the U.S. is going to use their armed forces, all set to make sure this comes in you know. Ah, it just brings a tear to the eye there. I can hear all these Hollywood war songs playing in my head right now. So, it's got all the priorities listed down for the 21st century defense. There's a lot of nonsense in it of course but it also mentions the fact that he's also moving the eyes off to the Asia Pacific and so on, while still policing the Middle East. It just goes on and on. Anyway, I'll put it for you to cry over, if you want to have a wee dekko at it.

Now I mentioned before too about how Bertrand Russell and many others talked about getting a compliant society, a society that's not too bright. So they talked about fluoride, of course, they'd been using fluoride long before they came along, to dumb us down and make us rather content, you know. And also to give us injections, the needle would be used, to lower our IQ’s, again attacking the brain. Now you'll notice all these massive amounts of injections that little children get, these inoculations, or vaccines as they like to call them. The doctors are all told and all taught, and they are, like parrots. Everybody who goes in and gets a license for anything becomes a parrot. And you just parrot what you’ve been taught. And they tell you, “now go home Mrs. Brown. He might have a wee fever and his head might be rather hot, but that's O.K., there's nothing wrong with it.” Well, when you get heat coming off the head, there's inflammation in there folks. There's inflammation in the brain you see. And what does it consist of? Well, you've got basically dead and dying tissue. That's what you get with inflammation. Dead and dying and other stuff's getting repaired. Other stuff's using phagocytes to take away the bad bits that are all dead already. But your IQ kind of drops a bit. In extreme cases you end up with autism and different things like that. And degrees of it as well by the way, where you can't hold attention on anything. These are all degrees of the same problems. So this article here is about inflammation of the brain. And it goes through it, it says,

Inflammation is a biochemical process resulting from pathogens, irritants, or damaged cells. It should not be compared to infection, although inflammation can result from infection.

And on and on it goes, right down to the bottom. And it tells you that also it can be caused by, again, vaccine. Vaccines can occasionally cause inflammation in the brain. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about basically the effects of various things that cause inflammation in the brain, especially of infants. This article I'm reading is from the actual International Medical Council on Vaccination. It says here,

And, an allergic reaction to vaccinations, as per the National Institutes of Health, also can cause encephalitis with brain swelling. Encephalitis was included as one of the vaccine injuries to be compensated for under the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act.

(A: To do with actually inoculations, you see, or vaccines. But, it says here, it gives you all the different diseases that are known to cause it as well. Autoimmune diseases, and on it goes. But right down at the bottom, as I say, it gives you the connection with vaccine injuries under the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act. It says,)

By way of explanation, the term “lipid peroxidation” refers to lipid degradation resulting from free radical generation from a series of pro-inflammatory chain reactions, which can be very damaging if the process is prolonged.

(A: Didn't you think that ‘free radicals’ was a movement to get guys out of prison? I used to think that.)

“Free-radicals” in turn refer to atoms with unpaired electrons,

(A: I guess you need an electrician.)

resulting in heightened instability and reactivity. The end result of abnormally prolonged lipid peroxidation may be abnormal brain inflammation with secondary brain edema (swelling).

(A: That's swelling in the brain. It says,)

Of all the organs of the body, the brain is the most susceptible to oxidative degradation, commonly referred to “lipid peroxidation.” Although an infant’s brain receives 15 percent of normal cardiac output, it utilizes nearly 25 percent of the body’s oxygenation. As elevated oxygen levels in the environment bring increased risk of explosions or fire, comparable physiological risks exist in the brain. In addition to being a highly oxygenated organ, the human brain has heightened vulnerability to harmful peroxidation because the brain has by far the highest fat content of any organ of the body with membrane lipids constituting 60 percent of the solid matter.

(A: And it's true you need cholesterol for the brain. The more you reduce your cholesterol, you have to be careful how far you reduce it.)

In addition, both brain and retina contain a relatively high percentage of the omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid....

(A: And it says here,)

In essence, the brain might be compared with highly inflammable dry grass or brush enclosed in an area with elevated oxygen levels, needing only a spark to set off a conflagration of inflammatory lipid peroxidation. In all likelihood, vaccine adjuvants provide this spark far more often than generally realized.

I think it's more than just the adjuvants, I think they're mostly designed to do what they're actually doing, since all the big globalists a long time ago talked about ways to dumb us down, to make us easy to handle. Nobody complains now when gasoline goes up, or anything. They don't want to hear it. They just don't want to hear it.

Now Hungary, as I say, is now under the gun of the EU. It's flexing its muscle. It says,

EU opens legal action against Hungary over new laws

The European Commission - the EU's executive arm (A: Actually the whole darn thing is executive arm in the EU) - has opened legal proceedings against Hungary over reforms to its central bank, data protection and judiciary.

(A: It says it's not going to go along, in other words, with the IMF's austerity program. That's the reason for it.)

PM Viktor Orban was given a month to respond to the Commission's concerns.

(A: It doesn't say “or else”.)

Critics say the new central bank law puts the bank's independence at risk.

See, everybody is to get put under this private central bank. Remember Marx said it and Lenin said it too, centralization is the key. Everything has to be centralized. And under the IMF, you've got the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements in Basel; that's the big one that Carroll Quigley talked about. The idea is that all these private central banks that run our lives and ruin our lives, are all under the Bank for International Settlements and the strong-arm for it is the IMF. That's how it works. So it’s centralization.

Anyway, Hungary is giving them the finger, good for them, and now they're getting threatened. But it hasn't said what they're going to do to threaten them. I'll also put up too the constitution of Hungary, which really forbids them to go along with things like this anyway. It won't matter to these lawyers, of course, for the EU, but it will be interesting to see how they manage to ostracize them or whatever they're going to do to punish them.

Tonight, too, I'm putting up an article, another one, this is happening all the time, with one of these podgy people, I call them podgy people, these new cops that you have that take ten times the steroids that they're supposed to take, under their little brotherhood there. They have no necks either. You shouldn't have shirt collars for them because they've got no necks anyway. They’re just podgy people you know. Or potato people. You'll see this potato person with a black uniform, knocking down this black fellow who is 66 years old and suffering from senile dementia, with a drop-kick and then he puts his whole body on him, trying to flatten him like a pancake, this podgy person that is. Then along comes his pal and tazers the guy in the face just to make sure. It's just amazing. Do you really want to save all this? Do you want to save this system? Do you understand it's way past saving? Way past saving. Do you know how you'd have to train officers for a peaceful society? You'd have to fire every cop that's presently on a payroll across the board everywhere and bring in a new lot under different strict, strict, incredibly strict training. That's what you'd have to do. That's how far you'd have to go to stop it all. Because all these guys have been brought up with video games and “I want to be just like that guy there with the big gun” and so on. They've watched all these movies too and that's what they consist of. And then they get these steroids given to them, that they promote amongst themselves, and they take ten times the dose and then they eat all these cookies and stuff and end up like potato people in black uniforms with no brain, you know.

So you can't retrain these guys, you understand. They're way past retraining. And the more they get off with it, and I often think these articles are there to desensitize the public and get us used to the fact when you see a cop get ready to get stun-gunned or flattened, or your neck broke or something like that, because that's all it's doing. There's no movement to stop this. So that's the only reason this stuff is being put out there. To get us used to the fact that we're just peons, we're nothing at all. We're worth nothing personally. That's my opinion. But I'll put the link up tonight and you can watch it for yourselves and some of you can either laugh, those who are brain damaged with your inoculations, and the other ones can have a cry about it. The ones who can still remember how it used to be.

Also, “The former national security adviser explains why he’s worried about Obama’s approach to China”. It's Zbigniew Brzezinski’s chat with an interviewer. He says “the Chinese are really good at diplomacy” and he goes through the whole meeting that he had with him. And how they even have jokes in China about the U.S. now and how they say please don't decline too fast. Stuff like that. I'll put this article up too, but Brzezinski does say it’s a bit crazy to go into the eastern countries before you're finished with the Middle East. That's the only little spat he has with Obama's, or whoever is running Obama; you know darn well Obama doesn't run anything. Advisors are far more important. Advisors are all in on their big agenda worldwide. They're all connected with a brotherhood through the CFR, etc. They know the agenda. Presidents can be anybody; it doesn't matter.

Again, the Davos summit is when they all meet at the Bank for International Settlements, again for all the central banks.

Ahead of the Davos summit, Goldman Sachs president Gary Cohn talks to The Sunday Telegraph about the outlook for Europe, the US economy and whether 2012 holds any rays of hope.

So this article here is called “The World according to Goldman Sachs,” which is pretty well true because it is the military-industrial complex. It owns all the big corporations that are part of the military-industrial complex. It owns countries. He talks about Goldman Sachs and they have little tongue-in-cheek quips, it's a very polite thing, it's really a PR thing. It talks about the cons that Goldman Sachs has been involved in and stuff like that, tongue in cheek. Gary Cohn talks about Blankfein and all his other pals, and doesn't really give out much at all to be honest with you. It talks about the little jokes they make like, it's not jokes at all, you know, doing God's work and stuff, money heaven. All of that kind of stuff that we're used to hearing.

This article here, the International Monetary Fund, again the strong-arm of the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements, and for the central banks. The IMF is to stress test Australian banks to see how they'll hold up.

IMF to stress test Australian banks

Australia’s banks will endure mandatory stress tests imposed by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to ensure they can withstand another financial crisis.

(A: You understand you're going to start hearing the IMF in every article, every day now. That's how they got NATO up to strength when they first talked about going into the Middle East. Even before that, I mentioned to people at the time when NATO was going into Yugoslavia and Kosovo for the first time. I said you're going to hear this from now on. This is how they raise themselves to prominence in your mind. It makes them more concrete in your mind, what they are. But they're actually private organizations, I hope you realize that. These private organizations run us all. Going back to that report on the defense by Obama, he talks about that too. He talks about how these international systems now are taking over, etc, and it's wonderful. These private organizations. From what? From your democracy. Or from your republic, if you like.)

The IMF has targeted the financial systems of Australia and 17 other countries to undergo rigorous testing as part of a mandatory five-year check-up of the world’s top 25 financial sectors.

The only way you can fix anything at all is for governments to tear up all their treaties and agreements and go back to printing their own money debt-free. That's it. And it's not going to happen because these guys run the world. If you run the world, you run all the armies of the world too. It's not going to happen.

I mentioned, too, about this other article. I mentioned it just briefly yesterday and I've mentioned it before, I’ve put these links up many times, from 1974 Foreign Affairs magazine, that's the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Hard Road to World Order. I'll put it up again tonight. Nineteen seventy-four, he talks about the wonderful things that are happening. He says, “the gap has never loomed larger between the objectives and the capacities”; he’s bemoaning the fact that at that time they didn't have the NATO working together, all the countries working together to go and attack somebody who is a lot smaller than themselves and that kind of stuff. But then he goes on again about it's wonderful we’ve got all these organizations, again, these private organizations, have gone beyond nationalism and we’re now transnational as they make these treaties, and get governments to sign these treaties into law and how we're run by an international system. This is 1974. This guy's lauding it all. And how again they run a ring around the American constitution. They don't bother just hitting it; they just ignore it and just bypass it and make new laws roundabout it and over top of it. This is from the big boys themselves, the Council on Foreign Relations that professor Carroll Quigley talked about and he was the historian for them. But it's well worth a read to see how far they've come since this article was actually published. And how the world is going to become totally global and the U.N. will lift itself up to the proper status of a world leader or even a world government. As I say you've got to read it. It’s up to yourselves. It mentions an awful lot of organizations through the United Nations that you now hear on a daily basis, which you did not hear back then, as I say. So, you've got to have that and keep that in a safe place in case your computer crashes or they wipe it clean, because they can do that now of course from remote locations.

This article is quite good. Canada claims, it was in the papers about a week or two ago and I read it at the time, that it's just thrown out the Kyoto Protocol to do with carbon etc. They say that but it's still going ahead. So they tell the public one thing, but it's actually still going ahead. And this article is called the Canadian Climate Paradox. I'll put it up tonight to show you the individuals that are still working for government are pushing it regardless of what the main government has said to the Canadian people. And how individuals in government are pushing it and getting it going and continuing to go, etc. Even Alberta, apparently, is one of the biggest pushers. Then it tells you who's behind it all too, the ones that helped draw up the Kyoto Protocols and so on. Greenpeace, World Wildlife Fund, Friends of the Earth, all the usual suspects, etc, etc. And a lot of these guys who belong to the organizations that work alongside government, they just appoint themselves to government, we don't elect them, actually are all members of the World Wildlife Fund or, as I say, Friends of the Earth especially. Friends of the Earth's charter is terrifying when you read it, because they want to decimate the human population here and get rid of all industry, even all traces of mankind some of them. They're these free radicals again, you know. They're just incredible. But this is what's running the world.

I'll put this article up with another similar one from the same website. It's called “Those Who Claim to Speak for the Future”. See the futurists again are some of those who put themselves up there as giving ideas to government, they call it. Again, another private organization. It says those who claim to speak for the future. I'll also put the main website up for this group that they're talking about, The World Future Council. It says:

Those Who Claim to Speak for the Future

Some people have a high opinion of themselves. I mean, what sort of personality type do you have to be to imagine that you, self-anointed you, are the voice of future generations?

What kind of ego trip do people embark on prior to concluding that, among the billions of souls inhabiting this planet, it's their own special calling to speak on behalf of those who haven't yet been born?

A long list of individuals with this exalted regard for themselves can be found on the website of the World Future Council.

(A: I'll put that up for you tonight too at .com.)

Actually, there are four lists. The first consists of those who are the Councillors and Honorary Councillors of this body. Among these self-aggrandizing mortals we find:

- the Hollywood actress Daryl Hannah

(A: See, everybody in Hollywood has got to have a cause. You've just got to have a cause there. It's partly to show off your money too that you can throw away and write off to charity.)

- Tim Flannery, the head of Australia's government-funded Climate Commission

(A: Is also part of this self appointed group, you see.)

- Fabio Feldmann,

(A: I don't know if he's a model or what.)

who sits on the boards of Greenpeace International, The Nature Conservancy (Brazil), and Friends of the Earth Brazil

(A: Here they go in Brazil.)

- the president as well as the director general of another activist group called the International Union for Conservation of

Nature

They're all members in the same group. These are the guys who work through the UN to get you to give up all your rights and tell you not to heat yourself anymore. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the organizations that run the world, none of whom we vote for because we don't even know who they are half the time. Most folk don't even know they exist. But I'll put this link up tonight to do with that organization I was mentioning who plan for the future. They've taken the whole burden of the world onto their own shoulders because they're so elite, you see, and intelligent, they've decided that they are going to do the job by themselves and they don't even have to tell us what they're up to. I'll put the link up with all their sponsors and all the rest of it and you'll see they're all connected to the same small clique and they all, again, are under the United Nations umbrella.

Now I'll go to the callers now and there's Alex from New York hanging on the line here. Are you still there Alex?

Alex: Hey. Yes. I wanted to ask you for a better explanation of the symbolism of the letter Y that you talked about in one of the books. It's a bit hard for me to understand why that letter is so important.

Alan: Well, partly, you got to understand Y also is to do with the male chromosome. It's always been important for that reason. But it also represents a trinity. It's really three arms if you look at it. In high masonry, they have their trinities, even in their logos a lot of them have a trinity. It's to do with, again basically, the male chromosome. It even sprouted out a few years back on a lot of architecture in big cities. Chiseled into their walls and so on, above doors, you'd have these little Y's all over the place. It hasn't been explained. It's a Masonic thing.

It's also to do with the three-in-one or the two-in-one. It's also a hermaphroditic symbol of a change. Male and female basically into one. Like the two arms. It's also a plea; it's a plea as well for help if you're one in the brotherhoods. It's telling them that whatever this Y is attached to, to go along with whatever agenda it's attached to is promoting. Because that's the position you take when you plead for help from your brothers. Even if you don't understand it or quite agree with it, you must always put your moral judgment to the side and be for it. That's a law that you must go by. So technically it's hermaphroditic and it's the alteration of the male and female into a different species, but mainly the male. The male's already almost there. Yesterday I gave an article where female testosterone is sometimes as high on its maximum level as the male, a young male. And that young males now, once they're over 25 their testosterone has plummeted and their sperm count is down to where it's almost negligible. So the man is already changing. Physically he's changed too; he doesn't have such broad shoulders as his father or grandfather had.

By the way, our appearances are changing. People's noses are getting smaller. So are their ears. Just in a generation.

Alex: Why do you think that is?

Alan: Partly food. There's actually a great book out about it, processed food. We found that actually with a dentist who traveled the world quite a few years back, back in the twenties and thirties, and he looked at North American Indians where the parents had not taken processed foods and the children had. The children all had the smaller mouths, smaller noses. Their teeth were squashed like ours are, that go over each other, and their parents were completely different; they were nice, wide-spaced and beautiful, and it was put down to the processed food. He found that with Africans and different cultures as well, compared to the parents. And he gives you side-by-side photographs of parents and children. It's just astonishing. Absolutely astonishing. Chemicals can certainly have an awful effect on your physiology. So anyway, thanks for calling. This hour flashed away.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadians Drinking Radioactive Iodine in Drinking Water

Thyroid Cancers on Rise

BASF Moves Genetically Modification Division Out of Europe

Sentenced to Death on National Health Service

White House--Defense and Strategic Guidance--2012

Vaccines and Brain Inflammation

EU Threatens Hungary re. Austerity Rejection

Hungary Rejects Austerity--The Fundamental Law of Hungary

Another Peasant Beaten Up by Police

Lunch with Brzezinski

World According to Goldman Sachs

IMF to Stress-Test Australian Banks

CFR 1974 The Hard Road to World Order

Canada Going Ahead with Kyoto Protocols Although Parliament Officially Abandoned it

Who Elected These Guys?---World Future Council

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Pu

January 18th, 2012 (#1003)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan 18th, 2012:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of January, 2012. For newcomers, go into .com. You'll find over a thousand audios for download for free. And hopefully, you'll start to understand this massive system, a very deceptive system that you've been born into. Your parents were born into it too. Grandparents as well. Very old system, that's been on the go for a long time with its straight agenda. It's a very, very straight agenda towards its particular goal. And they sometimes call it a New World Order, a New Order of Things, and it's always to do with ordering, as we will soon find out. We're getting ordered all over the place. Anyway, this whole system is a very authoritarian system, post-democratic, as the Club of Rome said, and we're in it now. And we're being trained to go along with it, whether we like it or not. All this Homeland Security stuff, you've got it in every single country, the same kind of stuff, is all to do with training you to obey superior commands by inferior people with little heads and black uniforms.

And it's working very, very well, all under the guise of terrorism, of course. Because the new system is a global system. And terrorism will last forever under a global system. It's the new word really for crime, you see. And since everyone, according to psychologists, is capable of criminal activity, then you're all potential criminals. That's the bottom line. Very old idea.

So, they knew they'd come to this a hundred years ago, and we're at it right now. Help yourself to the audios, as I say. It will explain an awful lot to do with the groups behind it, all these private organizations, big foundations, which are just the fronts for the banking families. And you'll find out how it all works and ties together, and how they put their own guys into governments, have done for a hundred years.

And when you're at it too, remember, I depend upon you, the listener, to support me. Buy the books and discs I have for sale at .com. And you can buy the books and discs from the US by using a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Some people just send cash from the States. And, as I say, what I try and do on this broadcast is chronicle the events, show you how it was all done, set up a long time ago, give you the name of the occasional book here and there to read, where often it's the biographies of those who were involved in particular eras over the last hundred years, and their specific parts of creating the culture. Destroying the culture first, of course, and then creating the new one, which is the authoritarian society, and the obedient slave.

That's why children were first picked on. You always go for the young first. And they'll grow up thinking it's quite normal to go through X-Ray scanners after they've had pat-downs going into the gates through school with the magnetic sensor imaging there at school too. So, they're used to it already. And it's just a matter of teaching the older ones to go along. And it's not hard. It's not hard, because almost all fiction on television is to do, well all fiction actually on television is propaganda, especially the police or hospitals or anything like that. It's always propaganda, according to people like Jacques Ellul, a good philosopher. And it truly is. We've been trained by television to expect the SWAT teams and all the black uniforms everywhere, and eventually, when it happens and comes into being, our minds are subconsciously prepared for it all. It seems all quite natural in a sense. Plus, most folk will go along to get along, through anything at all. Anything at all. They've known that for hundreds of years. And so the majority are counted on to lead the few that complain along with it. The cops will say, "what's wrong with you? You know, everyone else accepts this. What's wrong with you?" You know, to the individual, that is. And they always use the herd, the mass herd of public to go along with anything. And they do. Right to the wall. They'll go to the wall accepting anything. That's the nature, unfortunately, of most of humanity. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, I try and piece together what's happening and compare it to the plans of old. And you'll find out they've never ever changed their plans, the Big Boys themselves.

They've had thousands of think tanks working for well over a hundred years, literally looking forward to the reactions of different segments of the populace, and even cultural ones too, across the world. How they'd react to these laws, as we'd bring them in, step by step by step. Just like a chessboard. And, of course, we don't even know the game has started. They've already figured out how you will react to everything. They're pretty precise too, with the percentages, how much of the public will react against this, that, or how much won't care, and so on. That's really how it is. That's how the world works. And we're the most studied species on the planet. Incredibly studied. Even before computers came along.

Now, to do with the Smart Grid and so on, and the fact they're being watched all the time. There's an article here. I'll put it up tonight. And it says:

An Intelligent Prison is this Smart Grid

Barrack Obama has Launched Sister National Cyber-Transformation Actions In the United States with the Announcement of the Commerce Department's New Division of The National Strategy for Trusted Identities in Cyberspace NSTIC Announced at Stanford University Jan 2011.

The United States Executive

(Alan: And then it goes on about all the things they use, STUXNET, which they invented in the US and Israel.)

Using STUXNET, WIKILEAKS, CYBERATTACK, Identity Theft as well as Venezuela's National Security Rationale of Denouncing Out rage toward public authorities, inciting hatred, engender Resistance among the general public or endanger public order.

(A: In other words, all the things they're looking for. They're actually looking for a lot more than that. They're looking for everything about you. They want to know all about you, your personality profile, and they add to it all the time. It says:)

"A Swiss professor working with a Massachusetts Institute of Technology

(A: Where else?)

scientist who heads the Mind Machine Project

(A: That's what they call it by the way.)

there outlined how this program operates through computerized scanning of phone calls

(A: All your phone calls are getting scanned)

and electronic messages sent through e-mail and social networking mechanisms," reports the Buffalo News.

The system works by detecting "resentment in conversations through measurements in decibels and other voice biometrics," more specifically the emotional spikes that characterize "hatred and deep resentment toward government."

(A: And a lot more things than that too, as I say.)

"As for written transmissions scrutinized by the computer program, it can detect the same patterns of fixation on specified subjects," states the report.

Once an individual has been identified as harboring "resentment toward government,"

(A: This is straight out of the Soviet Union. There it was called anti-government. And then Bush Sr. started to call it anti-government forces. And here you are. Here's computer programs that are going to detect you. You understand, in the Soviet Union, you couldn't criticize any policy of government. That was called anti-government. So, technically, if you're anti-government, you're really the opposition party. They're the most anti of all. In other words, any policy that you complain about makes you anti-government. So, the opposition party should all be locked up. So:)

"resentment toward government," the information can be "passed along to authorities so surveillance can begin."

(A: That's just the detection part of it. It also might mean that you've got a cold that day and an awful headache, and you mention something in a certain tone of voice, and that's you. You're under the microscope. There's another article too on the same page. It says:)

How many times do you flush, too much hot water, which of the 250 devices in my house am I using?

(A: This must be upper-middleclass, this guy.)

National Security gets to know.
Now we need a Big Brother 'Black Box' to keep us safe at Home and a Smart Grid to keep us safe in the World?

And Mainstream Corporate Statism Industry is to Take Over by these Physical Controls?

The New Freedom is; we are being asked to give into Uniform Spying Equipment Installed in each Home to Monitor Everyone Equally and Totally.

We are being told that in order to enjoy the level of freedom that we currently have, we must be safe, we must do the democratic thing and Install Big Brothers Home Monitors. We must create a smart grid that will allow Corporate Statism to monitor and control every aspect of your life.

One of the Corporate Statism's pushers, Democratic Sen. Jay Rockefeller said this was not for just military or intelligence concerns. "It is a lot more than that. It suddenly gets into the realm of traffic lights and rail networks and water and electricity,"

Nancy Pelosi slipped the fact that "Every aspect of our lives must be subject to inventory" in order to fight global warming in reference to her China visit.

(A: Every facet of our lives must be subject to inventory. So, you're getting to know who your owners are, all you farm animals out there.)

Mark Klein reported the multinational corporation he worked for was doing this at the government's request.

The "vacuum-cleaner surveillance" approach grabs everything. "Despite what we are hearing, I simply do not believe their claims that the NSA's spying program is really limited to foreign communications or is otherwise consistent with the NSA's charter or with FISA [the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act]," Klein said in 2006.

Interstate 15 all through Utah is License Plate Camera Tracked, Virtually Every Mile, Every Traffic Light in Every One Traffic Light Town! Everywhere we go, they know. Taxed by the Mile and Toll Roads or Freedom to Travel?

So, you understand. You know where it's all going. People who listen to this broadcast know where this is all going. Where it was intended from the very outset to go. You understand, all these things that I'm talking about were on the table, and seldom discussed by newspapers, but they were on the table, before 9/11 happened. They have whole departments working on the future. They plan in hundred-year blocks. Sometimes 200-year blocks. The characters who brought in this present world order. So, you've got to understand, it's ongoing all the time.

Mind you, that's why all your virtual TV programs are on there. And they get all these little characters, young characters, put them together. And you all sit glued to the tube, to see if they go to bed or not. Oh, my god, will they or won't they, as they put them in some mansion somewhere. By the way, apparently one of them got raped recently, in the Brazilian sect of it. These programs are all over the world. And I guess you'll get used to that too. You'll probably lap it up. Because, you see, you're becoming utterly, in fact, if you watch that stuff, you are degenerate. Sorry to say it, folks. You don't have a life. You don't have a life if you sit and soak this stuff up. You're being trained and trained and trained all the time. And you're ticked off as a goner. And that's just how it is.

Now, I'm putting up a link tonight too. It's so amazing, because they're always on about CO2 and carbon and oh, my god, it will destroy us all. And all we need is cash. You know, cash seems to solve everything in this world. It's amazing. And this is from the Canadian government, what they tell the farmers, from the Ministry of Agriculture, Food, and Rural Affairs. And it's mainly directed here at Greenhouses, where they start a lot of the seedlings off. And it just tells you how wonderful CO2 is for plants. It's a great thing. See, they haven't caught up yet. See, reality goes ahead. They've got to get seedlings, and they've got to get stuff in the ground for planting. But the fictional part, this doublespeak thing we have, hasn't caught up to this particular website yet from the government itself. They tell you, oh, it's great stuff, does it ever make the plants go. It makes them shift, all right. So, eventually they'll have some disclaimer on it somewhere. Or they'll just tax the farmers more for having more CO2 pumped into their greenhouses, to help the plants. Then your food goes up. Then Rothschild is laughing and the big boys who own it all. Anyway, that's the reality of it all folks.

And brainwashing goes on all the time. Everything is brainwashing. All fiction is brainwashing. All fiction today is brainwashing on television. And we've already seen what it did to a generation that specifically was handed the video games that were meant for the military to practice on, to desensitize them from killing. And they don't see people as people anymore. You just see them as targets. So, they gave one generation it, because they needed that generation to fill the uniforms, to go across the world and slaughter Arabs. And eventually come back home and maybe slaughter us too, you see. And that will happen. The big eating machine never stops when it's under the direction of psychopaths and conquerors. It's got to keep eating, you see. And it comes back to its own place. Just like the Romans. They had the same thing happen there. It comes back home and starts eating up you.

Now, the best place, I mean, Stalin was one of the best guys and Lenin, and the Communist authors who put out the books on how to brainwash. It was very important to brainwash, children especially. You often bypass the adults. The adults can be threatened, with imprisonment if they don't go along, or threatened with job loss or whatever, or simply ostracized from the benefits of the system, like healthcare. But children, you see, you want them to be the best brainwashed so they'll grow up really believing everything that they're told. They'll despise their parents as being old-fashioned. We've had it happen in the West, just a different fashion of putting it across. The same thing happened here.

This is how the EU, the European Parliament, this big Super-Soviet System, and that's what it is, it's a Super-Soviet System, according to even dissidents of the old Soviet Union. They say there's nothing democratic about the European Union, that nobody wanted except the Communists, the real Communists, and they weren't living in the Soviet Union at the time. Most of them were based in the US and in London. And have lots of cash. They're multi-billionaires and trillionaires. Because, you see, it's their plan. They funded and created Communism, the bankers, the biggest bankers on the planet funded and created Communism. The dialectic, you see. So it says:

Revealed: How children are 'brainwashed with European propaganda' handed out by EU staff at education fairs

(A: And this is from the Mail Online. It says:)

European Commission official says they need 'to start early enough with the young people before they form prejudices....

(A: Now, what's a prejudice? You know. It's simply your preference to something. Back with more, after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the EU, the European Union, and how they're using massive propaganda to educate and indoctrinate the young, very early. They actually admit it themselves and why they're doing it. And I should preface this too, because, if you go into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell, Lenin, and every other character who wanted this global system, it's the same global system they wanted. It didn't matter if it was a British Lord or Lenin himself, whose ethnicity was kind of debatable at the time.

Anyway, it doesn't matter. It's all the same agenda. Because what they said, what Russell and the rest of them said, and Julian Huxley, who worked at the United Nations too, what they all said, the same thing, they all said the same thing, that they might have to remove the children from the parents, because the parents would pass on or contaminate their children's mind with old-fashioned ideas. Old-fashioned ideas. They'd contaminate their children. That's the terms they use. Now, here it is today. You understand, if they don't use the same term, like Communism, you're in under it, you're under a new form of Communism, then folk won't get it. But you can get it if you understand Communism and you've done your homework.

European Commission official says they need 'to start early enough with the young people before they form prejudices and are misinformed by other sources.

(A: You know, contaminated by other ideas, you know, by elder people. So, it says here:)

EU 'propaganda' is being handed out to teachers to indoctrinate pupils at a young age, it has emerged.

A Brussels official responsible for providing classroom material to UK schools admitted a desire to teach youngsters about the 'values of EU membership' from a young age, before they are 'misinformed'.

(A: You know, contaminated.)

The revelation that aggressively pro-European leaflets were being handed out at an education fair to 'brainwash' pupils has been heavily criticised.

UKIP deputy leader and education spokesman Paul Nuttall MEP told the Express: 'It is what we always suspected but could never prove. Now we can. They [the EU] are effectively using our cash to brainwash our children.

(A: Well, it's always been that way.)

And it has to stop.'

A video has emerged of Judith Schilling, the European Commission's publication manager, handing out EU-focused leaflets at the Education Show in Birmingham.

She tells an interviewer: 'Everybody has now picked up on the idea that we will never succeed to convince people about the value of being a member of the European Union if we do not start early enough with the young people before they form prejudices and are misinformed by other sources.'

Mr Nuttall said he has written to Education Secretary Michael Gove and Schools Minister Nick Gibb saying the teaching programme appears to breach the law banning promotion of 'partisan political views' in schools.

Pupils must be given a balanced presentation of issues

(A: I'd like to see that happening. I don't think it's ever happened.)

Mr Nuttall has also called for the European Commission to be made to halt its schools programme pending an inquiry and to order schools to stop using such aids.
Ukip leader Nigel Farage said: 'It is vital that such an important issue, which is essentially the deliberate political indoctrination of our children, be dealt with in as open and as transparent a way as possible.'

(A: Well, you see, the EU, you can't. The EU is a Communist Soviet system. It's taken over more countries really technically than the Soviet system was able to take over by war and plunder, you know. And it standardized all its cash. That's really the purpose of the old Soviet Union, to standardize all the countries into the same Socialist system, and then the EU comes in and takes it over and expands it. So, it says:)

It comes after the EU was accused of trying to 'brainwash' children after pupils all over the country were given pencil cases with its logo emblazoned across it.

And, so anyway, it goes on and on about that. As I say, this is standard technique. It's happening across the whole planet. We're getting indoctrination in school into globalism, the wonders of globalism, and the redistribution of wealth. Isn't it nice to throw your cash and your tax money, don't fix your roads or get better hospitals at a bit cheaper rates too, and all that kind of thing. No, no. Throw your money across the world to help the Third World Countries come up to a higher standard. And it all goes to the big corporations abroad, you know. Who put all this through? This is all the Communist Manifesto, the redistribution of wealth. After all, charity is up to the person, isn't it? And charity begins at home. If you can't manage your own country, it's falling apart and folk are living in tent cities, and all the rest of it, and they can't get work, you shouldn't be dishing out billions across the darn planet. I'm sure they picked up that irritation in my voice there with that mind-reader there. So, anyway, it's disgusting what's happening.

And remember too, that the Milner organization, the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, merged together and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and their counterpart, first in America, called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have the CFR all across the world now. So, international bankers were the first members of the Milner Group. Big international bankers. They were the ones who set up the Idea that bankers and economists and experts should run the world. Rockefeller echoed that too, at a meeting he was at too, where he said it was better that bankers and economists and experts drive the world, he says, and plan the future, rather than leaving it to the national conscience, if you like, or pattern of the nations themselves. That's what he said. So, it's the same agenda, you understand.

And, since they were setting it up, eventually money would rule, and they would rule the money, but you would give them the money. This is a banking system where you're given no option at all. If you're a citizen your tax goes to them. You give the banks your money and you have no option. Because, you see, all their members, under the CFR, are your presidents and prime ministers. It has been for a hundred years, according to Quigley. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the banks, and how they set out a long time ago, I'm talking about the real big banks, the guys who lend to nations, how they'd take over the world. They'd use you all for wars, etc. Wars are awfully good for amalgamating countries, through treaties afterwards, and even using it as an excuse to amalgamate them all together, under the EU for instance. And this is what they did. Awfully successful program. And we paid for it all. But, of course, the banks themselves have to rule at the end. You understand, you're under the rule of governance, as they like to call it, by money. It's the biggest, most powerful force there is. They've already sunk the whole planet recently, because they always give you two depressions in a year and plunder all your assets. And then they pretend they've lost it all. And then you bail them out. And here they are, going to own the world. They do already.

And I've talked about this farce with the International Monetary Fund, which is just the strong arm, really. These are associations of the private banks, the big banks, you understand, under the Bank for International Settlements. So, the IMF comes under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. All Central Banks do as well. And the World Bank again is where they dish out a few shekels here and there to poor countries, and the IMF comes in and demands it back with about a hundred times interest. That's how it works. But we fund the IMF. And we fund the World Bank. Private banks, but we fund them through treaties through the United Nations. That's how they get most of their cash, from us, to private people. We don't even know their names. And they're running the world. So,

Britain is facing a £17 billion increased IMF contribution

(A; They've been bailing out Europe for how many months now with billions. We don't even know where the money goes. No one tells us.)

contribution after a request from the International Monetary Fund for additional resources to shore up ailing economies, Downing Street said today.

(A: You should see the unemployment level in Britain, eh. But here you are. Let's get more cash. Let's ring more cash out of the suckers, like a wet rag. Just ring it out of them. And to help, you know, ailing countries. So it says:)

Chancellor George Osborne will put any "decent request" from the international financial body to Parliament for approval by MPs, a spokeswoman said.

(A: Now, remember too the IMF has a politician appointed to it in every country, under another organization from the United Nations, the Overseas Economic Development Corporation it's called. So, they do all these big building projects across the planet. They get the taxpayers in your countries to fund it for them. And it goes to their own international corporations. That's what you're building, big, big power plants, etc, for them. And then the IMF comes in, when these countries default and then you're down as a guarantor and you have to pay it off. It says:)

But any increase in UK funding would have to be designed to assist struggling countries and not to bail out the euro, she stressed.

(A: Because we've been bailing them out forever.)

Unconfirmed reports suggest the IMF is planning to boost its lending resources of around 400 billion US dollars by a further one trillion dollars to insulate the global economy against any deterioration of the crisis in the eurozone.

(A: Can you believe this? Can you believe it? You know. So they're ruling you. This is governance. This is global governance by banking. That's what it is. It was set up to be this way. It says:)

The UK is liable for 4.5% of IMF funding, so a leap of this magnitude could see Britain's contribution rise beyond the £40 billion maximum currently approved by Parliament - potentially provoking furious opposition among MPs.

(A: Well, what good are they anyway? They never stop anything.)

The Downing Street spokeswoman said: "The Chancellor said on Monday that if it was a decent request from the IMF, then of course he would be willing to go to Parliament to make that request."

Where's the public's input on this? Well, they don't have any. It's called democracy. It's called democracy, you see. So, there's that link I'll put up tonight, and another one too, from the BBC. It says:

IMF seeking $500bn funding boost

So, it's just going on forever, this. And it will go on forever, because you're under their order now. This is the global order that they planned an awful long time ago. An awful long time ago.

We're also living in a time of madness. It's organized madness, but someone is always making a profit from you. And of course, with the electric cars they've been pushing, to cut down on the carbon. They've been pushing, pushing that. And they cost so much money that we're actually, the taxpayer once again is subsidizing them. Every car. They can't sell it for what it's really worth, because of the cost. It says:

There are more charging points (A: To charge the darn things) than electric cars in UK as sales slump

Sales of electric cars have slumped so badly that there are now more charging points than vehicles on the road.

Just 2,149 electric cars have been sold since 2006, despite a government scheme last year offering customers up to £5,000 towards the cost of a vehicle.

(A: They're paying you to buy the thing.)

The Department for Transport says that around 2,500 charging points have been installed,

(A: So, I guess they’ve got more charging points. You can almost get your own charging point, eh? So it says:)

although their precise location is not known.

That’s another thing too. They’ll build them and they won’t tell the public where they are. That’s typical government for you, isn’t it? But that’s to do with that.

Now, Athens, this is from Athens in Greece and so on. I think it was Rothschild made the comment that they should sell off their assets, you know, because they were broke, thanks to Goldman Sachs that did all their bookkeeping and says to the EU, “yep, their books are good. Let them join.” Anyway:

In a move bound to leave many Greeks and scholars aghast, Greece's culture ministry said Tuesday it will open up some of the debt-stricken country's most-cherished archaeological sites to advertising firms and other ventures.

The ministry says the move is a common-sense way of helping "facilitate" access to the country's ancient Greek ruins, and money generated would fund the upkeep and monitoring of sites. The first site to be opened would be the Acropolis.

According to a ministerial briefing dating from the end of December, a commercial firm could rent the Acropolis for a professional photographic shoot for as little as 1,600 euros a day ($2,046). Demonstrators could also rent the ancient landmark.

So, if you want a demonstration, you can rent that as well. I mean, this is disgusting that a country is on its knees like this, through the finagling of the same bankers who put their own boy in there as the new prime minister as well, the technocrat, you know. I mean, it’s just astonishing, isn’t it? But it’s not really, if you’ve been studying the history and their agenda. And you know where it will go with it. You’ll have porn movies made in the Acropolis next as well, you know, and all that stuff. Everything is so degrading these days, but that will happen. That will definitely happen. And it’s just disgusting. Absolutely disgusting.

I was talking about that reality thing where the woman was raped or the girl was raped.

Housemate on Brazilian version of Big Brother was 'raped on live TV' after alcohol-fuelled party

Police today confirmed they had begun an investigation and carried out a search of the studios in Rio de Janeiro, where the popular reality show is being filmed.

Viewers were shocked in the early hours of Sunday to watch contestant Daniel Echaniz 31, apparently force himself on 23-year-old student Monique Amin, who had passed out drunk after a boozy party.

(A: Well, this is modern life, isn’t it? But they put them in there. And of course, that’s what everybody is waiting to see, I’m sure. And it says:)

Night cameras filmed Echaniz, a male model, get into the bed where Ms Amin was sleeping before appearing to have sex with her under the covers.

Throughout the incident the female contestant appeared unconscious.

(A: I’m sure everybody lapped it up. We’re so degraded today.)

The next morning Ms Amin was asked about the incident in the diary room, and appeared to know little of what had happened.

As the scandal began to engulf the show, one of Brazil's most watched TV programmes, police officers arrived at the house and interviewed Ms Amin for three hours, before taking her away for a rape examination, according to sources.

As I say, this is only one section. This particular show is from the US and Hollywood. It's got different associates across the world, as they do these ridiculous so-called reality shows. And it costs them barely anything at all to make it. You get some youngsters in a big mansion somewhere, that ain't theirs of course, and you just let them go at it, and people get fascinated apparently by watching this stuff. But, I've said before, I said years ago, live on radio, I said that eventually you're going to see actual pornography, real sex, not soft porn, but real sex on television. And it will come. This is where it's all headed to go. That is the agenda. And of course, again, it's the same amount of people who watch this kind of stuff as go through the security quite happily. It's about the same amount of people, you know. Again, that great majority they call the democratic peoples, you know.

Anyway, it says: China: A country where no one is secure. And it's all about the class in the so-called classless society, because there's lots of classes there too. And how the underdogs just can't get up there at all. They're kept at the bottom, because there's always been classes. Even in the Soviet system there was a class structure. It came out from outside the country and dominated it from the Bolshevik Revolution onwards. Still does. And they lived at the top through all that time, and then their relatives took over, their sons and daughters. Even the KGB was almost intergenerational. It was the sons that got in.

I'm also putting up tonight too, another, it's the same article, about Hillary Clinton Turns to Think Tanks for New Foreign Affairs Policy Board. You're being run now by think tanks, which again, are all really owned by the big boys who own the Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, the International Bankers. They own most of the big think tanks. After all, it was their agenda. They had to start them off themselves.

I'll also put up too, the branches of the International Monetary Fund. If you wonder about them, how many branches they have. They've got so many, all across the whole planet. And also, the RAND Corporation, one of the biggest think tanks, which still puts itself down as a nonprofit institution. It's been helping to run the government of the US since the 1950s. Nonprofit. That means they pay no taxes. That's the whole point of it. But they can rake in billions, of course, for every job they take on. And this one too is to do with the National Security Research Division. It's well reading through. It gives you a lot of clues as to what's coming up, and what they're working on for your government or their government, or whoever's government it is. And also one that's called Project Air Force, made again for the US government, and it will go on, I'm sure, through all the different kinds of drones and so on, and how life is going to be in the future, you see, for you, if you manage to live that long, or if you've got the guts to, or if they don't euthanize you first. Because it's all coming down together, you see.

If you're elderly now, they'll offer you basically, a euthanasia pill. That's been discussed in Britain, because it would take too much to treat you. And you're old anyway. And why don't you just die. You're not producing. You know you're consuming all the earth's resources when there's better folk than you who need it? And the folk let this happen. They let it happen. They let it happen. Is there a spare planet out there that's uninhabited?

Anyway, the Bible is going to be banned according to the ACLU in some states. It's really hammering at this one thing for a while now to get rid of the old Bible and replace it with the Communist Manifesto, I guess.

And this other article too is about border crossings.

DHS' X-ray scanners could be cancer risk to border crossers

(A: Like we don't know that, eh?)

Internal Homeland Security documents describing specifications for border-crossing scanners, which emit gamma or X-ray radiation to probe vehicles and their occupants,

(A: It's a high power. It goes right through the steel of the car. Having the gall to use this on the people is bad enough, you know. Because this is definitely going to cause cancer. Anyway, it says:)

are raising new health and privacy concerns

(A: You understand how they view everybody now? You're just little sheep. You know, one after another, getting X-rayed, with a massive power X-Ray that can actually go right through the steel of the car. It says:)

Even though a public outcry

(A: I wonder where that came from. I never heard it.)

has prompted Homeland Security to move away from adding X-ray machines to airports--it purchased 300 body scanners last year that used alternative technology instead--it appears to be embracing them at U.S.-Mexico land border crossings as an efficient way to detect drugs, currency, and explosives.

A 63-page set of specifications

(A: I've got the PDF here as well, if you want to download it)

heavily redacted, obtained by the Electronic Privacy Information Center through the Freedom of Information Act, says the scanners must "be based on X-Ray or gamma technology," which use potentially dangerous ionizing radiation at high energies, and "shall be capable of scanning cars, SUVs, motorcycles and busses."

"Society will pay a huge price in cancer because of this," John Sedat, professor of biochemistry and biophysics at the University of California at San Francisco, told CNET. Sedat has raised concerns about the health risks of X-ray scanners, and the European Commission in November prohibited their use in European airports.

(A: I would say for the time being.)

The specifications do not say how Customs and Border Protection, or CBP, will notify people crossing the border about the radiation emitted by the devices, how frequently the devices will be tested to ensure they're operating properly,

(A: I don't care if they're operating properly, it's still a massive dose, even if it's at the set dose that they recommend.)

or whether travelers will be presented with a choice of declining the scan, which is an option at airport body scanners that use X-rays.

X-ray scanners made by American Science and Engineering

(A: I guess that's the company.)

are already in use at the busy San Ysidro, Calif., checkpoint. CBP, which says the level of radiation emitted falls within commonly accepted norms....

How often do you get blasted through steel with an X-ray, folks? So there's no point in reading the rest of this, because that's how bad it really is. It's disgusting. Absolutely disgusting. But folk put up with it, don't they? They go to the wall. Just go to the wall, please. Okay. This wall here? Yep, that's it. That's it. Just stand there. Turn your face towards the wall sir. Oh, okay. No problem. Can we X-ray you first? Oh, yes. I don't mind at all.

And now I want to see if there's a caller. I know there's a caller on the line waiting for me. I'll just bring this screen up here. And there's Rick from Illinois hanging on the line there. Are you still there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am. I'd like to read just a brief letter to you, that was sent home from school with my fourth grader, and get your response to it.

"Dear Parents, starting in February, your child will be participating in a presentation focusing on the topic of awareness and prevention of abuse. It will also educate them on personal safety issues and appropriate boundaries and limits. Material will be explained at age-appropriate levels. The program will be conducted in one or two sessions by the school's social worker. If you have any questions regarding this presentation, and would like to preview the materials, please contact such-and-such person."

Is there more to this than meets the eye?

Alan: Yes, because they brought it out in other US states already, and across the world in fact. It came through the United Nations, initially. And it's where the children, it's under the Rights of the Child. The Rights of the Child Part II came out, and hold on, and I'll explain this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking to Rick from Illinois about this new thing that's coming, it's not really new, as I say. It's new in some states. What it really does is take the rights of the parents away, and the children end up being the dominant factor in the home, because they've been taught all these legal new laws, etc, what they're allowed, and what's considered abuse. One, I know that one American guy, in one of the states there, he had locked his daughter out because she was thirteen and she wasn't coming in until about two or three in the morning. And he said, how am I going to punish her? So, he actually locked her out. She phoned the cops, and he was arrested under this new law, because it's her right to get access to that home, regardless of what she's up to or what time of the day or night it is. So, it literally takes all parental control away from the parents all together. That's classified as abuse. And there's many other types too. If she wanted to come home with a guy aged 60 years of age, and she's still thirteen, that's her right, by the way. You can't bar them out, because it's the new intergenerational sex thing or pedophilia there, which is the real name for it, because that's her right of choice, you see. You're interfering with her freedom of expression, freedom of choice, etc, to do such. And it literally takes all the rights away from the parent and gives the new world, this new global system's morality, which is no morality at all, and puts it in place of the old morality of the parent, or even the authority of the parent.

So, there's a lot more to this than meets the eye. You have to go into the United Nations Rights of the Child, Part I, and the one that just came out, Part II. In Britain, they immediately started it in the schools, the primary schools, where they teach, the children now give each other massages in the morning. This is from the age of five years old, because they've got the right to do that now, you see. And you would not believe what's really going on in the world, until, it's true, guys like yourself phone up and check into it to find out what's going on. It doesn't get blasted out by the mainstream, because this is the agenda. Imagine children at five. And they can bring their pals home and say, I'm going upstairs dad, and getting a massage by so-and-so. And you say, you can't do that. Well, it's my right, you see. It's my body. I can do what I want. So, this is the sort of stuff that's happening, and the rights are being taken away from the parents altogether for the New World System.

And there's no real, you understand, to fight all the different organizations that are working through the United Nations that come at you, you're the target, you would need over, well over 2000 organizations to fight back, full time. And that's what's the problem with this system. The United Nations, technically, should have no authority over anyone at all, because no one voted for it. No citizen voted for it. It was a clique put together by the Royal Institute of International Affairs with their own guys. And every president and prime minister who signed the darn thing was a traitor. Because it says right there that every country would give up their sovereignty. That was the intention of it. And the UN would be risen up as the new leader, the new governance system of a global order. They also used the communist plans, the technique that science would run the children, the minds of the children, the bodies of the children. Marriage would be destroyed, etc. Yadda, yadda, yah. And the children would take orders from the United Nations. They got all their rights from the United Nations. Big Daddy is the United Nations to the child. That's how they see it. So, look into it for yourself, Rick, and all the best.

Rick: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cyber-Transformation Actions--US Program to Detect "Resentment" and Other Terrible Human Emotions

From Ministry of Ontario--Food and Rural Affairs--The Benefits of Co2 in Crop Production

EU Propagandizing of Children

IMF Wants another 17Billion Pounds from UK to Throw into European Black Hole

IMF Seeks Taxpayers' Cash to "Increase its Resources"

IMF Branches---Distributing Your Taxes Around the World

Britain--More Charging Points than Electric Cars

Greece for Rent

Raped--Live on TV

China--The Class System in Classless Society

Corporations Running US Gov. Policy

RAND---National Security Research Division

RAND--Project Air Force

ACLU Targets Bible

X-Ray Scanners at Borders Pose Health Risk

--PDF on Above

Primary School teaches Pupils to Give Each Other Massages

January 19th, 2012 (#1004)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of January, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you look into .com, and help yourself to the free audios, which are there for download. There's over a thousand now. And hopefully, you'll start to understand this big system you're born into. I call it the Matrix because there's so many levels of it, there's so many levels of deception. And each room that you walk into basically, just like the movie, says, "this is the real thing. This is all there is to it, there's no more than this." And of course, there's much, much more, because we've been brought up in perfected deception and it's a form of scientific control designed a long time ago, by experts, again; people who had studied society, the individuals and how to manipulate them, a long, long time ago. It's an old, old science, governing people. And knowledge is never lost, it's passed on down through the ages. So, help yourself to the audios and find out how the world is really run, and who really runs it too, because it's certainly not the guys that you elect. They're simply there to sign bills and do what they're told.

I've recommended the books by Carroll Quigley so many times, like Tragedy and Hope and the Anglo-American Establishment. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. He got into their archives. And he wrote about this quite happily, because he believed in it all. He didn't think it should remain secret anymore, and because they had changed the course of history in such a massive way, he thought it was time the public knew about it. So, he published the books and gave a lot out into the realm of the public domain.

So, as I say, you can help me keep going too, by the way, by buying the books and discs I have at .com. From the US to Canada you can use a personal check, an international postal money order, or PayPal. You can send cash as well. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal to order. Donations are really, really welcome.

Because, really, it's only a matter of numbers accumulating and accumulating, and the word spreading, until people understand. After they understand what is wrong, then they've got to decide what to do about it. Because the future has been planned for us all. Planned for us all, kept quiet from the general public and you have to start using your own reasoning power. When you get the information from, like the CFR, for instance, or the United Nations, and we're signing treaties all the time to globalize us, pull us more into line, under the auspices of the United Nations, you've got to start doing your own reasoning and say, my god, they're actually doing this. They're not going to say, yes, we're taking over the world; but if you read it, you'll find out, that's exactly what they are saying in their own language. And that's when too, all the different bills and laws that are passed, make sense to you.

Your local media, your mainstream, that's all owned by guys in the Council on Foreign Relations, are not going to tell you, or spell this out for you. Now, even Albert Pike said the same thing, the Grand Master of Freemasonry: Those who will not use their own reasoning, are just beasts of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent. A lot of truth in that, you know. An awful lot of truth in that, because most people don't want their bubble burst. They want to believe, being good socialized little subjects, they want to believe that Big Daddy is taking care of them all. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. So much history to all of this World Order, so much. So many organizations that work together. So many specialized departments, all incredibly well funded by the big guys that are just printing up the money anyway. So, it's quite easy to control the world, when you're in control of the money. Everything runs on money. And governments go cap in hand to whatever central bank they've been given and borrow it all the time. That's why the bankers love continuous welfare and things like that, because they make money off interest, of course. Massive interest, as well. So, that's really how the whole system works.

But it's more than just a system. It's to bring it into a totally controlled society, the perfected society, where they can depopulate eventually and bring in the right kind of people to serve them. Better types of peasants, who won't need entertainment and won't have to get money to spend on themselves and treat themselves and things like that, you see. It's quite practical to the psychopathic mind. And, of course, there's lots of them at the top. That's how they got up there in the first place.

So, part of this is eugenics. A big part is eugenics. And I've done quite a lot of talks in the past on the radio to do with eugenics, its history. And of course, it all started really, it didn't start with Darwin. It took off with Darwin. He was put out there, just like Freud was put out, at the right time to change their views, especially in religion, and to get power into the hands of scientists. That's what Darwin was popped out there for at that time, because, basically, his so-called treatise, etc, that he put out there, his book on eugenics, as we call it today, or you know, the most favored nations or races, he called it himself, you know, and hereditary factors, that's an old thing. Even his grandfather was into that. He wrote the same kind of book pretty well and didn't publish it, and passed the job on to his grandson. The Darwins were one of the most interbred families out there. They only intermarried with the Wedgwood family for generations, until most of the offspring ended up in the loony bin or died prematurely.

So, anyway, it doesn't stop them, of course. And they talked about it at that time, hereditary traits. They believed that everyone had a poverty gene in the 1900s, in the 20th century. And the US went steamrolling ahead, broke the ground, by basically sterilizing what they called the unfit. An idea that was grabbed by Adolph Hitler later on. And he actually pointed it out that the US had been doing it for years. And they were doing it right up into the 1970s I believe in some of the states there too. And they're talking about doing it again, eh. So anyway, there's other ways to sterilize the public. Just put it into something in their food and down it goes. And that's happening now. Anyway, they always tell you they want to improve the stock, you see. You see, we are the stock. That's why you have a stock market too. It's for animals, you see. And that's why you have bear markets and bull markets, and you never have a human market. Anyway, it says:

Researchers have secured £6m in funding to develop the groundbreaking treatment which could prevent

(Alan: It's always to prevent something, because they just care about us so much.)

genetic conditions affecting the heart, muscle or brain being passed on to children and future generations.

(A: It's always to help us, you know.)

But the method is controversial because it involves transferring the parents' DNA into a donor egg, meaning the resulting child would inherit a tiny fraction of their genetic coding from a third party.

(A: This is eugenics coming into it again, the perfecting of the species, or the cattle at the bottom. It says who's doing it? Well, they're getting funded by private and no doubt government money as well.)

The Wellcome Trust and Newcastle University

(A: The Wellcome Trust came from the Wellcome Pharmaceutical Industry.)

and Newcastle University has announced a £5.8m package for further lab-based research aimed at assessing the safety of the technique.

It came as the Department of Health ordered a public consultation on whether the technology should be moved from the lab to patients, which will be followed by a Commons debate

(A: That's the parliamentary debate)

on the ethics of the issue.

(A: So, here you have a bunch of psychopaths that crawled and bribed their way into power, on behalf of their bosses of course, going to decide the ethics of the issue about really, deciding who is fit, who is unfit to produce children, and eventually, maybe in five, ten years, the order will go out and they'll tell you that a court will decide if you can or cannot. They've been after this one for a long time.

I don't know if you've seen the movie, Gattaca, the sci-fi movie of a slightly ahead future, not too far off, where you have another class system that comes into it, because they call it genetic enhancement. It sounds awfully, awfully snobbish and good. Oh, I've been enhanced genetically. And of course, that creates a better class or a more preferred class of employees for top positions. Anyway, it says:)

The Health Secretary has the power to lift the regulations and if both the scientific and political criteria are satisfied, the therapy could be trialled in humans within two to three years.

The research is aimed at tackling diseases passed down through families via mutated mitochondria, structures which supply power to cells.

(A: I love the baby talk they give to the commoners. It supplies power to cells. It does a lot more than that. It says:)

Although 99.8 per cent of our DNA, including all our visible characteristics, is inherited evenly from our father and mother and stored in the nucleus of cells, a tiny fraction resides in the mitochondria and is passed down only by the mother.

Faults in the mitochondria affect about one in 200 children in Britain each year, causing severe and incurable diseases such as muscular dystrophy or ataxia in about one in 6,500 people.

Researchers at Newcastle believe they have developed a method which could prevent this particular group of diseases being transmitted, and potentially wipe them out within a generation.

Prof Doug Turnbull, who is leading the research, said: “The important thing is that this has the possibility of stopping the disease completely.

(A: Sounds wonderful, like all the things they come out with, like vaccines and stuff, eh? I mean, we have autism skyrocketing. Phoom.)

“If this technique proves to be as safe as IVF and as effective as the preliminary studies, I think we could totally prevent the transmission of these diseases.”

(A: And so on and so on. So anyway, three parties would be necessary for it, and two mothers, basically, and they're really pushing this out there. But, the idea is too, is to alter other things as well, because the mitochondria has a lot more than just supplying power or energy to the rest of the DNA.)

But it is strongly opposed by groups who oppose embryo research and claim genetic engineering can result in serious defects.

(A: It says here too.)

The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children described the experiments as "macabre and unethical".

Why don't they go into the whole plan of eugenics? I don't understand these groups that are out there to protect us, you think they're out there to protect us, because there's so many books put out by the big boys themselves, like Bertrand Russell, who says it will be the chance to tinker, to tinker with genes, to supply the right kind of citizenship or citizens for the ruling class, will be irresistible. Of course it's irresistible. They want to have you all like little, you know, drooling fools that just work, yes sir, yeah boss, okay boss. That's what they want. So, it says, anyway, so they're pushing this forward ahead into human trials now, and this will be picked up in other countries very quickly as well, and away they'll go. And whatever they tell the parents, that's all you have to say, your child may, may, or it may not, come down with Huntington's Chorea. And of course that will terrify them. And once they're in there, believe you me, they can do more than just tinker with the mitochondria. They can't help themselves.

You know, there's been more quiet experiments done on the human population through the health faculties than any other system. They don't tell you until years and years later what they've been tampering with and experimenting with. Again, it's up to the people concerned too. The general public will never hear this, unless it gets on the mainstream and that, I can't see that happening. If it does, it will be hailed as a Godsend, you know, or whatever it is they worship.

Now, tonight too, I'll put up Repeal the Climate Change Act, for Britain. Because it's going to wreck what's left of any economy it has, and tax the bejesus out of who's left to tax. There's hardly any left to tax. The people are literally taxed to the hilt. It's just disgusting what's happening.

Also in Canada, one article here, you don't get many articles from Canada, because they tell us nothing much happens here. You see, you're really a colony in Canada. Colonial peoples, in Australia too, as you can see, are Socialists. They've been trained to be Socialists, and they get little decrees once in a blue moon coming down from the top. And it's a straight, harsh decree, and there's no debating, nothing, it's just done. And that's how colonies are run. In the past the Romans were the same. And so, you end up with a population that's pretty easy going, okay, so what, and they just go along with everything that comes down the pike. But once in a while little things creep out, which is nothing much, really. I think they just tell us what things are happening, once in a while, because there's no other news to give us. It says here:

A federal agency created by the Harper government with great political fanfare in 2008 is costing millions of dollars to achieve pretty much nothing.

(A: Well, that's like a lot of government really, isn't it, not just one department.)

The Canada Employment Insurance Financing Board has just about everything a budding government agency could want.

So far, it has spent over $3.3 million for new offices, computers and furniture, well-paid executives and staff, travel budgets, expense accounts, board meetings, and lots of pricey consultants.

All that's missing is a reason for it to exist at all.

(A: Because they haven't done anything. It says here:)

The Conservative government set up the agency ostensibly to perform three main functions.

And it tells you the functions and so on. But then the government just carried on as normal as though it didn't exist. And so nothing was suggested from this agency. Nothing has been done by this agency. I think the only suggestion they put in probably is for a pay raise. And that's pretty well, that's like the main, this is main stuff in Canada. This is big stuff for Canadians, you know. Big stuff, coming from the guys at the top.

Now, I've mentioned fracking before, this fracking thing that sounds awfully like something else, as you well know. I'm sure it's on purpose. Anyway, it's where they pump various chemicals and compressed airs into the ground. They fracture different layers or levels of basically shale as they call it. And it's supposed to release gas. And a lot of it's used now as natural gas. That's what they call it, natural gas, but it can leave a mess in the ground too. And there's two sides to this thing, both equally liable to tell you lies. So, it's hard to make out what to do, except the fact is, that they do know that fracking is mobilizing uranium to come up out of the ground by fracking a lot of the uranium shales that's actually there. This is from a university test that they've done. Back with more, after this.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this fracking, where they pump stuff into the ground, a lot of chemicals, etc, and gas is released eventually and that's utilized for domestic use for heating and cooking and all the rest of it. So, anyway, there's two sides, as I say to the story, and this particular research comes from the University of Buffalo. And they say that:

'Fracking' Mobilizes Uranium in Marcellus Shale, UB Research Finds

UB geologist Tracy Bank and colleagues found that uranium and hydrocarbons in Marcellus shale are not just physically, but also chemically, bound.

(A: And it shows you the photographs of the things. And it comes also with different photographs of the whole lot.)

Scientific and political disputes over drilling Marcellus shale for natural gas have focused primarily on the environmental effects of pumping millions of gallons of water and chemicals deep underground to blast through rocks to release the natural gas.

But University at Buffalo researchers have now found that that process -- called hydraulic fracturing or "fracking"-- also causes uranium that is naturally trapped inside Marcellus shale to be released, raising additional environmental concerns.

(A: It's interesting too that the thyroid cancers, etc, that you're finding, and I mentioned them the other day there, most of them, the highest number of them are concentrated in Pennsylvania and New York State, and around the Great Lakes area there too. There's so many, but there's so many nuclear plants around there. So, you don't know where it's all coming from. It's probably all combined. The whole lot is combined together. Anyway, it goes on about the:)

Marcellus shale is a massive rock formation that stretches from New York through Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia, and which is often described as the nation's largest source of natural gas.

(A: So apparently:)

"Marcellus shale naturally traps metals such as uranium and at levels higher than usually found naturally, but lower than manmade contamination levels," says Tracy Bank, PhD....

Blah, blah, blah. Anyway they're pumping the stuff in and the stuff is coming out, and well, that's it. I really don't think, you know, that the populations, and this is my personal opinion, in America and Canada are really meant to last forever. That's the impression I get. I really do get that. I mentioned years ago on the air, that when I first came to the country and went from North to South, I noticed that everything looked like it was jerry-rigged, just thrown up fast, and temporarily too. All the wooden houses the workers had from the 50s and 60s, and power lines, just hanging on, really hanging low too in some areas, across streets and everything. And I thought all of this is temporary.

And we know too, the Friends of the Earth and others have said that eventually they want all industry gone from America, from the US. And that it would really help the habitat, etc, etc. They really hate humanity. They really are friends of, you know, the dirt, but they don't like people very much at all. And other top people have said the same kind of things. And they can really remove these wooden houses we all live in very quickly and easily and take down the wires, etc, and return it back. So, I really think we've got a job to do, and that's the only reason we're here, actually. Remember, these big boys at the top plan in centuries. That's what they do, plan in centuries, and that's the impression I have.

So, anyway, we're getting poisoned in hundreds of ways, of course, deliberately. They all know what they're doing. And so, we'll just have to wait and see. We'll have to wait and see. So, anyway, this fracking business, I know it creates a lot of chemicals too, and of course, they've got to try and get rid of those chemicals once they've pumped it underground. Where does it go from there? Well, obviously it goes into the water. One way or another it works its way. Water doesn't just sit there at one level. It goes up and down like a yo-yo with its own internal hydraulic action. Anyway, that's that for fracking.

And a bit of, you know how they're going over, all the propaganda to do with the wars in the Middle East. And we even had at the beginning of it too, oh, they make the women wear the veil, the burka, and all this kind of stuff. And here's what happened in Israel. And it's kind of funny in some ways. It says:

Clashes erupted on Monday between police and several hundred ultra-Orthodox Jews from a town near Jerusalem who are campaigning for men and women to be segregated, an AFP journalist said.

Israeli police had stepped up their patrols in Beit Shemesh following unrest sparked by discrimination against women imposed by a radical fringe of the town's religious Jews.

Several demonstrators were taken in for questioning after police, and journalists were roughed up

(A: They actually roughened up the police.)

and insulted by ultra-Orthodox men telling them to "clear off," the journalist said.

There were also shouting matches between ultra-Orthodox and secular Jews.

Residents of Beit Shemesh, a town of some 80,000 people 30 kilometres (18 miles) west of Jerusalem, showered police and television crews with eggs and also set fire to refuse bins.

The majority of the town's residents are religious Jews, among them a large and growing ultra-Orthodox community.

Police spokesman Micky Rosenfeld said one policeman was slightly hurt by a thrown stone.

(A: And they had placards and all the rest of it. But the whole thing is to do with, women aren't supposed to walk past the synagogues, especially when they're wearing knee-length skirts and stuff. They're not dressed in traditional long dresses, etc. It's not the done thing. It says:)

Other signs posted in an ultra-Orthodox neighbourhood instructed women to dress "modestly" in long sleeves and calf-length skirts.

(A: It started off apparently a couple of weeks ago, when they started spitting at a woman passing, and called her a whole bunch of nasty names, like whore, etc, you know.)

The Haaretz newspaper said the cameraman from commercial station Channel Two was thrown to the ground

(A: It was quite a scuffle, eh?)

and his sound recordist grabbed by the throat in the attack by ultra-Orthodox men.

Anyway, it goes on and on about them. They don't even want to be on the same bus together, etc. I mean, this is gender separation. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And after that last article, it's strange too, the world is going crazy, as you well know. And of course, the big boys know this part too, as we all go through troubled financial times, or people are terrified of losing their jobs, and people are terrified of losing their houses, or being kicked out, because they can't pay rent or mortgage. It doesn't matter. You're kicked out, you're kicked out. And people are cracking up. And businesses are going under too. This article here shows you too how crazy it gets. It says:

NYPD charge Jewish Man with anti-Semitic Threats

Manhattan man was arrested today for making anti-Semitic calls to his mother and other elderly women --- and he is also suspected of scrawling hate symbols in a heavily Orthodox Brooklyn neighborhood,

(A: That's not a clever thing to do. It says:)

The Post has learned.

David Haddad, 56, of Chelsea, allegedly snarled, “All Jews should die and go to hell,” when he called his 80-year-old mother on Dec....

Blah, blah, blah. Anyway, he went on a rant, phoning a lot of old ladies. And it’s something to do with his business, anyway, I don’t know if it was going under or what. But he went off on this mission of craziness, and you don’t know who is who anymore do you? You don’t know who’s doing what. It just shows you how confused you can certainly get. It just doesn’t make any sense.

In Canada, too, by the way, if you think organized crime is just a little thing, you have to think again. And how really it is a symbiotic relationship between organized crime and government itself. This article here is about:

Ex-cop alleged to be Mafia informant kills himself

(A: And this isn’t just a little informant. It says:)

The man identified by Radio-Canada as Ian Davidson was a 33-year member of the Montreal police before his retirement last year.

A retired Montreal police officer who allegedly tried to sell the names of informants to the Mafia

(A: They call it the Mafia here, but it’s not the Mafia you think.)

appears to have taken his own life.

The officer was a 33-year veteran of the Montreal police force prior to his retirement last year.

(A: And he was a Detective Sergeant, Ian Davidson, he’s called. And his:)

body was found in a Laval, Que., hotel room Wednesday morning.

(A: Whether he was suicided or he killed himself we’ll never know, but it says here. The:)

Police would only say they were investigating a death at a hotel on the service road off Highway 15.

(A: But it’s the story that’s interesting, because, basically he was giving this Mafia, as they like to call it there, about 2000 names of informants that were working, obviously for the cops. 2000, in Montreal alone. Remember I said, I said years ago, before they brought in the internet, you’d be surprised at the thousands of people placed in your communities to spy on everyone. You see. They put them in your streets, and often they’re retired people. A lot of them are retired civil servants, with backgrounds that are make-believe, just for the public, and they learn their lines and say, ah, I was a bricklayer, and things like that. And they collect all the data on every single individual. But they also report back to government on crime and organized crime, on anything at all. So, anyway, this guy was going to give them, I mean this guy knew, he must have known he was kaput when he had 2000 names, you know.)

According to information obtained by Radio-Canada, the officer allegedly tried to sell a list of 2,000 informants to the Mafia for a six-figure sum.

Amazing. That’s just one, one city. And you know, I did a whole broadcast once on the British system and how many they had employed in London alone, full time, just to listen. Go into bars and restaurants, and just listen to everybody, you know. And find out everybody in their little area, immediately around them. And you think you’ve been living in free countries? You’ve never been living in free countries. Never. Never, ever

Now, I’ll go to the callers now, and I’ll try to get up the screen here. It takes a second. And we’ve got Alex from

Victoria on the line there. Are you there, Alex?

Alex: Hi, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Oh, I'm hanging on. I got a foot of snow today.

Alex: Yeah, we got a ton out here too. We tried to film the weather systems before they made it fall. It was like a lot of metal oxide in the sky and other things, plasma, etc.

Alan: Yeah, the usual.

Alex: And down came more snow than I've ever seen here.

Alan: Well, it certainly was, it certainly dumped itself here too.

Alex: Yeah. I was very interested to hear you talking about the things you were just talking about. But I wanted to ask you, what the G represents in the Masonic symbol?

Alan: It's a whole bunch of meanings on different levels of degrees. They always tell them a partial truth, and then another partial truth, until you get to the top. Some of them will say Geometry of course, because they give you the compass. That's for the ones at the bottom. But you'll also go into Gnosis, you know, like the Gnostics. And you also get into the Generative power. And it's really the generative power that runs the world, or plans the world. The Grand Architect, the Great Architect. And it's also for Grand, you know. That's the key, is that they plan the future. They work in the communities. They work in business. They work in government. They're all dedicated to international, that's the key, brotherhood. And their job is to help plan the future. So, really, it's to do with both Gnosis and as I say, the Generative power.

Alex: Excellent. Well, I'm designing a logo and it's got the geometry with a pyramid with the eye in the center, which is actually the G upside down, bleeding, and that's the center of the eyeball. And then, the pyramid is that right there. And so, the G is the center of it. And then the compass and the other part of the square is forming, sort of like a star, of David or something. And yeah, there it is. So it's looking really good, and I'm going to use that as a logo and put it up on T-shirts and that. Bumper stickers. All that stuff.

Alan: When you get the compass, the compass when it's open also represents the male with his legs apart. And of course, you have, the square at the bottom represents the female, the earth.

Alex: Yeah. I got that from reading your Cutting Through Volume I. And I've now lent it to a friend, and I've got to go pick it up and give her Volume II, and I'm reading that again.

Alan: So, it shows you the sexual aspects and the eugenical aspect, because they put a lot of emphasis in the higher Masonic, even the lower ones are advised too, if they're single, to really be very careful who they marry, because the offspring is very important, and not to just let your usual lusts carry you away. In fact, if you're very good, the Grand Master will introduce you to your wife, down the road. And it's the third generation that they want, again, to generate and the generations. The third one is automatic. He can join much younger as a full-fledged Grand Master, very young, if he's a third generation Mason. Because it's definitely a eugenical program, and a lot of their books really go into that in much more detail. They follow the same, old system that's still used, of course, with some sects in Judaism. Where they'll actually supposedly copulate on the special days of the moon and all that kind of stuff. I mean, no kidding. This is in some of their books. And the same with the Rosicrucians. They make a big deal of this kind of stuff for conception. So, there's many, many layers to it. It would take hours to go through each layer, though, but that's basically it.

Alex: Well, good. Maybe I'll write you an email. Maybe if you feel like it, if you ever get time, maybe make a little piece that I can flip around to people that are very curious, so as we don't take up your time over and over again. And we know the internet is coming down. They've got a new thing on youtube, so our youtube channel is being really heavily censored. But they're about to force a change in the construction of the sites so that they're completely useless, and they work in a vertical thing, where you don't see all the information at once, and it's completely, it's really blatantly obvious that it's just making it so much less effective as a communication tool.

Alan: It's the same here. It's taking me three times longer just to pull up different sites right here now.

Alex: Us too.

Alan: And actually, you see, it wasn't just one bill they put through. And folk are missing this one as well. Canada and the US, when they signed the last trading bill together, also had that in it too. Months and months before these present bills you're hearing of now. And so they're cooperating together under websites that are causing hate, discontent, or could be involved in terrorism, because terrorism is now expanding to include opinions basically.

Alex: Yeah. Well, speaking of terrorists. I went to the treasonous premier's health quote-unquote care conference. And we did a media thing and a youtube clip outside there. And I was dressed up like an independent examiner, like an ICBC WCB insurance hack, with blood on my hands, a white coat, and I had a construction hat with a skull and bones. And it said ICBC and WCB underneath it. ICBC is the insurance corporation of British Columbia, and we all know who WCB is. And I did a speech out there in front of their media Gong Show, their media muppets set up the cameras, where the political puppets were supposed to come out and tell us the next "solution" to the health crisis. And we had about thirty people there, standing there, and you know, we blocked the camera and the shot of Victoria Harbor and told the truth, while they all sat in there lying and stuff. I came back and tried to post that to YouTube. It took 8 hours to get it up there with the annotations and the tags. It took an hour and a half just to settle on some tags that I think the intelligence community would only allow. They wouldn't let us write what I kept writing. And it was almost like we were arguing about it. So, the kids and I witnessed that. And during that entire 8-hour period of time, his heart was squeezed right up, just like he was having a heart attack almost. It was just dreadful.

Alan: Sure. Well, that last bill they passed, with the pact between Canada and the US, allows the US military, and I get the hits all the time, I've been having them for years from Fort Meade and different places, it comes up on my firewall, you see, but it allows them now to go after Canadians as well.

Alex: Oh, they're doing it all right, and they're using the most advanced electronic technology and whatever else to divide and conquer us. And we found that there's a ray of hope, because we were talking to the detectives and the security guards around there. The security guards said that they were pissed off because during the lead-up to the 2010 Olympics, they actually had to frog-march reporters out of the news conference for asking tough questions. And they were disgusted.

Alan: Well, that's Canada. That is Canada.

Alex: And another thing was, we were talking to, we tried to walk in, dressed up in costume, in character, and of course were rejected right away. And they were very concerned, we had a jug of water with us and were about to search. They asked my daughter what it was, and she was like, uh, water. So, the guy says, who are you? I said, I'm the independent examiner, I'm here to say if you get hurt at work, I'll say, whatever is wrong with you isn't or it would have been whether you were in that accident or not. He said, okay, get out of here, this is private property.

Alan: Well, I know that Canada's answer to the healthcare crisis will be the same as Britain. They'll give you a pill for euthanasia, because, I mean, that's where it's going. That's where it's going.

Alex: Yeah. We talked about that. I put the thing up on my YouTube Channel. And I'm the Canadian Coalition of the Walking Wounded and the American Coalition of the Walking Wounded, president and co-founder. And so, we showcase like injured workers, auto-accidents, patient claimants, veterans, and vaccination damaged children and families who are being destroyed by the government and made a point of telling the truth about what they're really doing in there, talked about GMO, advanced military medicine, rationed healthcare, and stereotypical clinical commentary used to deny people diagnosis and treatment, so we really nailed them.

Alan: Do you know that Canada, people don't realize Canada, our tax money, for years, long before this redistribution of the wealth idea came along, Canada, we've got RCMP working in Haiti, and countries in Africa, Royal Canadian Mounted Police. We also have stacks of lawyers we send over to places like Rwanda right now. We train them in their legal system. We all pay for all this stuff, across the whole planet. Canadians don't even know what they're paying for, or where the money is going. And the Rwandans recently were looking for a place to get a fair hearing. They said that their court system was too corrupt. Where could they go? And someone suggested Canada. And they said, we can't go there because it was the Canadian system that came over and set up our system. What does that tell, what does that say to Canada about our system eh? We gave them a corrupt system.

Alex: It's clearly a master/slave society.

Alan: Oh, it is, absolutely.

Alex: Yeah. Well, thanks for everything you do. I won't take up too much of your time. I'll let other callers come in and, thanks a lot for everything you're doing and we'll keep you posted.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling.

Alex: Thanks brother.

Alan: Okay. Now there's Carl from New York. Are you there Carl?

Carlton: Hey, what's up Mr. Watt, how you doing?

Alan: Oh, hanging in here. As I say, I've got a foot of snow here and I guess most folk down there haven't got it yet.

Carlton: Yeah, they're talking about snow down here, matter of fact a little earlier it was doing a little flurrying but it stopped. I'm glad it did. Just along the lines of the symbolism, what the last caller was talking about. I kind of see that if you, you can kind of like, well, basically the Masonic square and compass with the G in the middle to me corresponds with the three major religions, or the three symbols of the three major religions of the world, Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. I don't know if like, because, I mean, you've got the Crescent Moon with Islam and the Star being the generative principle, you know, the moon the female principle or whatever. You already see the Star of David. You already know how that is.

Alan: That's in my book, actually, I put it out there. In one of my books, I put it out there. I show you, if you do the square and compass, and you just carry it on, yeah, you've got the Star of David there, that's where it comes from.

Carlton: Right. And with the Cross of Christianity, I was just thinking like when you overlap the actual square and compass on it, of course, Jesus died on the middle of the cross, he was crucified on the middle of the cross, that being the sun or the G or the generative principle. But I was just thinking about that. When you talked about fracking a little earlier too, I don't know if you've ever heard of or seen this documentary called Gasland.

Alan: Yeah, I did see that, but unfortunately he fudged it a bit. He didn't have to, but he went and did it. He fudged it a bit, because the places he was testing for methane in the water, in your drinking water, they've had that since the 1930s there, naturally. So, he fudged it. And he kind of ruined it by going that far, when he didn't have to go that far. The chemicals are bad enough, that's getting pumped in, never mind anything else, you know.

Carlton: Right. That's pretty much all I had for you. But I'll holler at you and probably send you something in the next couple of weeks for your next book, the third part of the series, and you take it easy and try to stay warm up there too.

Alan: I will do. And you too. And I hope you don't get the snow.

Carlton: I hope not too. I'm not trying to shovel anything.

Alan: No, it’s a bit much. It’s a bit much. Yeah. Thanks for calling. And there’s also Judy from Florida. Are you there Judy?

Judy: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hi. Oh, hold on, and we’ll get to you when we come back from the break.

HI folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking to Judy from Florida. Are you there, Judy?

Judy: Yes. I’m here.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Judy: I basically think, lately I’ve been observing people, and I’m kind of concerned about how I see, you know, just artificial behavior. Or, you know, people, they’re not natural with each other. I mean, a lot of it has to do with just walking simply into a grocery store, you know, something that you need to do. And it just seems like everything is done by script for market share. And that gets really tiresome at times. And it’s just also the fact that you can’t talk about, you know, they say you can’t talk about religion or politics, and you know, I do, in my circles, but, you know, when you tip-toe into certain subjects, you have to, you know nowadays. I mean, you’re completely shut down. And I know I’m not telling you anything you don’t already know, but it’s just the fact that there’s a quickening occurring, and as far as, you know this, where we’re headed and, you know I know my concerns for myself. I mean, I’ve made some of the correct preparations, it’s just that, you know, I don’t know how much of it is, you know, zombie-ism, or how much of it is actual fear, and how effective that fear is in keeping people from critically thinking.

Alan: You’ve actually hit on it, because people don’t realize that under actual warfare there’s only so much stress we can take before people literally start to sag. Their psyche sags, you might say, and they’re prone to more propaganda. And what’s actually happening is behavior modification. Now, there’s so many sites out there, I’ve got some up here. I didn’t have time to read them tonight, but it’s from United Nations again, and from organizations affiliated with the United Nations, to do with behavior modification for a healthy population, they call it, across the world. And they admit, straight out, off the bat, that they’re in the business of behavior modification. Now, it’s heightened. It’s easier to remodify the behavior of people during times of war, stress, financial war, whatever, economic stress. All of those things combined. It’s ideal right now. And when you also know, it’s even worse in Britain, but when you know too, there’s cameras everywhere, just you knowing that there’s cameras everywhere, that also makes you behave differently. You’re not spontaneous. You know you’re on camera. You’re automatically readjusting your psyche, because you know you’re being watched, and listened to as well. But you’re quite right. And then it filters into, as you say, friends or people around you, where there’s certain topics you don’t go. That’s where angels fear to tread, as they say. Because people are now scared if it comes up, as though they’ve committed a crime by even hearing you talk about something, which is crazy because every topic should be discussed. If you can’t discuss any topic, you don’t have freedom at all. There’s something wrong there. And you’re under a form of tyranny.

Judy: And it’s terrifying in that right now, I mean, in the UK I’ve heard talk about, you know, essentially, people will have, you know, they regret the fact they’ve had to give up their guns, whether they were for sport or for protection. And you know, they’ve got this subdued society. And there’s no more time for us to talk. I can hear the music now.

Alan: You’re quite right. All they have left now is the food to keep them going and that will be rationed too. That’s the next stick that’s coming along. Thanks for calling. You’re quite right. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Here we Go--Genetic Enhancement by Removing "Faulty" Genes

E-Petition to Repeal Climate Change Act UK

Canadian Gov. Agency with Nothing to Do

Fracking Mobilizes Uranium

Jewish Gender Segregation Campaign Turns Violent

NYPD Charge Jewish Man with Making antisemitic Threats

Montreal--Ex-Cop Commits Suicide--He was a Mafia Mole

January 20th, 2012 (#1005)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 20th, 2012. For newcomers, I always start off by advising you to go into .com, in order to find out how this big system that overlays the world and presently is running it, it's been running it for a long time, actually, got into existence and the treaties that they signed, country to country, an old plan. A plan that really came out in the 1800s, in fact, at least one part of the plan came out, because the same characters down through the ages have been doing this for an awful long time. We start off really with the foundation of the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Society, and then it blends into what they call the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations. And today, that organization is across the whole planet, with its sister organizations called the Council on Foreign Relations, in India, everywhere, Canada. They have them in Australia, New Zealand. The Canadian one changed its name recently because too many folk were talking about it.

Regardless, these organizations are the ones that really give you all your media, all your news. They set policy through all their multiple think tanks for every government on the planet. And, of course, they also initially set up the United Nations a long time ago, to bring in this world order that they talk about all the time. So, what I do is chronicle the events, and give you some of the past history along the way, of how they did it up till now, where they're going with it, and give you links to their own sites, their own documentation, basically, telling you where they're taking the world. And they cover every aspect of life, including how many children they want in the future. How much of a population they want by the year 2050 or 60, and that kind of thing. So, we're really micro-controlled throughout society. They run the music business, the entertainment business, everything is run, because your culture is all given to you, by the same people, as they alter it all the time too, to suit their own needs. And, of course, the people down below just lap it up and like monkey see, monkey do, we copy everything we see on television. So, go into the website, .com.

Remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, an international postal money order. Some people send cash. Or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, there's just too few, too few radio stations that are up against this massive giant. And really the US is almost the last country to at least have the ability to have independent shows, and independent radio stations. And even they're going to get hammered too, under all the new laws. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked for years on and off about the psychiatric industry. I've talked too about the effects of inoculations, the vaccines, etc. I've tied that in with eugenics, a long time ago. That's really taken off. It's across the board now. Lots of folk are repeating the same stuff. And people are really looking at it in more detail than they've ever looked before. Because, you see, the eugenicists talked about using the needle, as they say, they called it the needle, to bring in the right kind of population which they desired, as far back as the 30s, 40s, and into the 50s. And out came the polio vaccine with all its live simian viruses at the time, hundreds of them, which they knew were in them. Some of them just cause cancer, like the simian 40, the SV-40 virus. And they knew that too at the time. So, it tied in with bringing the populations down. Everybody really is coming down with cancer these days. The very young too. Lots of cancers out there, different kinds. Brand new ones they don't even have names for, the type of growth that they get on kidneys, etc, that just expand, and within two or three days the thing is the size of a watermelon. It never happened before. But they've got better inoculations now. More of them, you see. So they've definitely been working hard in the biowarfare industry.

Now, the effects of them too, we've seen with autism skyrocketing. And you can actually follow the charts of inoculations. And the earlier they get them and the more they give the young children, the more autism there is. I mean, it would take a moron not to see it, studying the charts, and the distribution too and the age groups that they're going for, because they're completely the same, if you did two charts. Now, what they're doing now, because there's so much an outcry against autism, and children dying too, that they're trying to re-diagnose, redefine what autism is. You see. And it says:

An expert panel appointed by the American Psychiatric Association is working on the new definition, which would be included in the fifth edition of its Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders....

(Alan: It’s a very, very scientific book, this. You know, they have nervous foot disorder, stuff like that. And rubbish like that, I should say really. That’s what I’m trying to say for the hard of thinking. They put these things in. The more disorders the better, because they feel really important the more things they can classify as, you know, professionally, that needs professional diagnosis, you understand. I mean, most of the whole mental disorder side of things in psychiatry is bogus. Lots of fancy terms. And all they’re really doing is describing the signs and symptoms of a few illnesses, basically. And again, too, go into the history of the mental health service, and you’ll find they were tied in completely, they’re an offshoot of the eugenics society. It’s a long history, but completely tied in with it. Anyway, it says, they met at Kopavogur in Iceland on January 19th:)

The study results, presented at a meeting of the Icelandic Medical Association, are preliminary, but indicate at least 1 million U.S. children and adults have a diagnosis of autism or a related disorder,

(A: Now they’ve got, you know, people that are going out to schoolteachers, and the teachers are diagnosing the adults now as Attention Deficit. Oh, that’s in the book. You’re Attention Deficit. Probably because you’re not listening to her, you know. But who listens to teachers anyway? But the thing is, you see, that’s how it’s got through society, through, again, the teaching profession. And I’ve gone through these books for diagnosing hyperactive children and so on, they’re using in schools, and I can’t think of anyone, including myself, that wouldn’t have been on pills, at a very early age. We’d all fit into the same categories, you see. Again, that goes under Big Pharma coming in to create the Doped Society. And there’s no doubt about it too, the medications that they put these children on, the amphetamines, etc, they actually shrink the brain. And they know that too. But, so what? You know, you’ve got a passive public, not too bright. So, anyway, what they’re doing here, it says:)

People with Asperger's or pervasive developmental disorder, not otherwise specified, have some of the same social struggles as those with autism but do not meet the definition for the full-blown autism, the experts said.

(A: And I’ve said that for ages, all these new categories are really just offshoots or just degrees of autism.)

The new definition would consolidate all three diagnoses under one category, autism spectrum disorder,

(A: It sounds even better, eh? Oh, you’ve got autism spectrum disorder.)

eliminating Asperger's syndrome and pervasive developmental disorder, not otherwise specified, from the manual.

(A: In other words, they’re taking categories or degrees of autism out of it, and they’ll bring the numbers down. It will look much better. Oh, autism has suddenly gone down again, since we changed that diagnosis, you know. Just like that. It says:)

Under the current definition, a person can qualify for the diagnosis by exhibiting six or more of 12 behaviors. With the new definition, one would have to exhibit three deficits in social interaction and communication and at least two repetitive behaviors -- much narrower criteria, the experts said.

Parents and those who care for those with the disorder are concerned that treatment and services might be cut off or restricted under the proposed definition....

Well, that’s part of the purpose of it. And the other purpose is to bring down the numbers. This is how you do things, you know, from the top. You know, we just don’t catch on. We think it’s only on TV we see the nasty guys scheming and plotting. No, no, no, that’s how it really is at the top, in every sphere.

This article here is:

Baby Dies After 9 Vaccines in One Day

(A: And I think this baby was only nine weeks old, when they were given all these injections. Nine vaccines, nine of them, in one day. And apart from not giving them at all, they shouldn't give children these things at all, so young, regardless, and personally, I wouldn't have them get any of them, but that's my own opinion. The thing is, they're known to cause so many problems, and the younger the child they go to the worse it is. And when the child too, already is showing signs of something else wrong, like bronchial problems and stuff, you just don't give it to them. But no, everybody must get them now, or the staff feel, they've all been told, inject everybody. Inject them all, you know.)

The end of last year was masked with sadness for Belgium parents Raphaël Sirjacobs & Béatrice Dupont, as their nine week old daughter Stacy Sirjacobs lost her fight for life. Stacy died just one week after her first vaccinations and left her twin sister Lesly behind. Devastated by their loss their parents are convinced that vaccines and hospital failures were the cause of their beautiful daughters death.

Stacy and Lesly were born one month premature by Caesarean section and spent the next four days in an incubator. Stacy needed resuscitation at birth.

Following medical advice parents Sirjacobs and Dupont decided to have the twins vaccinated.

(A: See, everybody believes the people in white coats. Oh, it's perfectly harmless. You know.)

Stacy was slightly unwell with a cold on the day of her vaccinations but doctors assured her parents that it was safe to give her the vaccinations.

(A: This sounds like the Canadian medical service here. That's how they are here.)

The twins received Prevenar, a vaccine against meningitis and pneumonia, Infanrix Hexa, a six in one vaccination for diphtheria, tetanus, polio, pertussis, hepatitis B and Haemophilus type B, and finally the Rotarix, a preventive vaccine for gastroenteritis.

This means that these tiny vulnerable babies received a staggering nine vaccines in one day, vaccines that may have caused one of them to die.

A week after her vaccinations Stacy became unwell with a fever of 39.9 degrees C. Her parents decided to administer Perdolan to lower her fever. As their daughter was still very poorly they called the hospital who advised them to bring their daughter in.

The medical staff diagnosed Stacy with a slight chest infection

(A: That's all it was. A slight chest infection. Here's your temperature you could boil eggs on, and it says, a slight chest infection.)

and infection in her blood

(A: You know. Isn't that amazing?)

and told her parents not to worry

(A: Septicemia, eh?)

as this was "not serious".

(A: It must have been Canada.)

Stacy was then given medication

(A: No, it wasn't. But it's very like Canada. See, we're all global now. We've got the same miserable health services.)

Stacy was then given medication and put on a drip feed and kept in for observation.

(A: And it just shows you, she died regardless.)

Despite Stacy having a heartbeat of 200 to 230 beats per minute

(A: Oh, that's quite normal. Oh, yeah.)

the pediatrician told her parents that she was fine...

Do you understand, under the United Nations Treaty, through the World Health Organization, every country who signed it is to come down to the minimal healthcare necessary. That's what it says in the charter. Minimal healthcare will be provided to all. That means doctors with minimum gray matter in their brains, as well, that they wouldn't hire anywhere else. We've all got them now. We all have them. So, anyway, this child died, and this is another casualty, one of the many casualties that get written off 'for the greater good', you know. That's what they tell you. "Well, you see, the few who die, etc, well, you've got to understand, some will die, but it's for the greater good." Yep. That's the Communist slogan, isn't it?

Then we go on to, this one here is about children in Scotland. Scotland is pretty well Communist now, and under Mr. Salmond, they call him. A very suspicious name to me. Salmond? It wasn't the most common name in Scotland when I was there. Anyway, it says here that children now get mental health observation, or indicators they call it, for their whole life, starting as a child. All children.

Presentations from the launch of a set of national mental health indicators for children and young people in Scotland.

New national mental health indicators for children and young people in Scotland were launched at an event on 25 November 2011.

The indicators provide for the first time, a way to assess and monitor the mental health of Scotland's children and young people over time. They will inform the development of the first national mental health

(A: First national mental health)

profile for children and young people (aged from pre-birth to 17 years).

(A: Pre-birth, I guess they do it mentally there. They probably have psychics come in and rub their hands over the tummy, you know, and do a diagnosis right there.)

The event, at Glasgow's Royal Concert Hall, featured the following presentations...

(A: And they give you all the presentations, which is all PR:)

...opens the conference and talks about the importance of the mental health indicators.

And all the biggies who are going to profit off it, all the doctors and all the sirs and etc, etc, that have got shares in Big Pharma, no doubt. But can you believe it? There you go. There's a whole country now where every child is going to be tested throughout their life, basically, for their "mental health." And who decides what's right and wrong for mental health? You might argue, oh, and that's a disease you've got. You've got, you know, inflexibility disorder of opinion, like the Soviets had. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just going through an article from Scotland National Health Service. This will come across the world, because that's part of the big WHO, the World Health Organization's agenda, from the United Nations, where every child is going to be monitored and put on a register to measure their so-called mental health. And that includes, this is the way the Soviet went too, that includes the fact that if you don't like the particular type of government that you've got or a policy that they have, that's all noted down. And, of course, they'll rectify that. Then you're put on medication. And you won't care what's happening in government anymore. You'll be quite happy with whatever government they give you, because you'll be doped to the gills. And that's really how it is. We're really getting into this New World Order.

You understand, using technocracy, placing experts above politicians now – not that politicians are much good, and they're all hand-chosen anyway, before we see them – but the fact is, once you put the experts above you, you're into technocracy. And under technocracy, the whole idea is a world run by experts to eventually do away with politicians, and we're post-democratic according to The Club of Rome. We're getting used to the whole idea, and now we're run by so-called experts. Exactly what Lord Bertrand Russell said back in the 1930s and 40s. And he was in all the think tanks when they planned it all, way back then. So, we're here folks. It's actually here. And no kidding, they're going to design, they want to design the perfect society in the meantime, without just modifying us, that is, in the womb, but in the meantime they want to literally diagnose us all the time, and have us doped with Big Pharma, you see. And that's the way it's going to be. And the people just accept it. They just accept it.

Now, Anonymous, the big hacking group that took down some of government and music industry sites in the largest attack ever, of course. And it says:

Hacktivists with the collective Anonymous are waging an attack on the website for the White House after successfully breaking the sites for the FBI, Department of Justice, Universal Music Group, RIAA and Motion Picture Association of America.
In response to today's federal raid on the file sharing service Megaupload, hackers with the online collective Anonymous have broken the websites for the FBI, Department of Justice....

(A: Blah, blah, blah. Also Warner Music Group is in there too.)

"It was in retaliation for Megaupload, as was the concurrent attack on Justice.org," Anonymous operative Barrett Brown tells RT on Thursday afternoon.
Only hours before the DoJ and Universal sites went down, news broke that Megaupload, a massive file sharing site with a reported 50 million daily users, was taken down by federal agents. Four people linked to Megaupload were arrested in New Zealand and an international crackdown led agents to serving at least 20 search warrants across the globe.

The latest of sites to fall is FBI.gov, which finally broke at around 7:40 pm EST Thursday evening.

Less than an hour after the DoJ and Universal sites came down, the website for the RIAA, or Recording Industry Association of America, went offline as well. Shortly before 6 p.m EST, the government's Copyright.gov site went down as well. Thirty minutes later came the site for BMI, or Broadcast Music, Inc, the licensing organization that represents some of the biggest names in music.

Also on Thursday, MPAA.org returned an error as Anonymous hacktivists managed to bring down the website for the Motion Picture Association of America. The group, headed by former senator Chris Dodd, is an adamant supporter of both PIPA and SOPA legislation.

Universal Music Group, or UMG, is the largest record company in the United States and under its umbrella are the labels Interscope-Geffen-A&M, the Island Def Jam Motown Music Group and Mercury Records.

Brown adds that "more is coming" and Anonymous-aligned hacktivists are pursuing a joint effort with others to "damage campaign raising abilities of remaining Democrats who support SOPA."

So, there you go. That's someone who's taking direct action, against obviously government that doesn't listen to the people. And the last, see, the last thing you can do, supposedly in democracy, is protest. Where do you go from there? Everyone knows where you go from there. But, under the law, that's the last thing, you can protest. And how do you protest governments that are made up of corporations? And a lot of the politicians are straight in from CEO positions from corporations. How do you make them listen?

Now, we'll find lots and lots of articles like this one. I've read a couple before. And I've mentioned the term Androgynous, a long time ago. That's part of the big world order thing, Androgyny, under the Communist auspices. A guy is only a guy, because, you see, he's given little toys that are masculine toys to play with and girls are given little pink dresses, and all that stuff. This is written like stone, into the Communist doctrine, that we've all to live through. And, like all animals, they call us animals, you see, we can be retrained to be anything that your masters, your handlers want you to be. So, they're using the usual groups to do it. And there will be lots more of these articles coming out.

Couple Finally Reveals Child's Gender, Five Years After Birth

It's a boy! And he's five. Beck Laxton, 46, and partner Kieran Cooper, 44,

(A: I don't know if that's two women or what.)

have spent half the decade concealing the gender of their son, Sasha.

(A: This is really an article here to get attention, you see, to get debate going and stirring. Most folk say, "well, you know, I've watched Oprah. I guess everything is okay, you know." So anyway, it says:)

"I wanted to avoid all that stereotyping," Laxton said in an interview with the Cambridge News. "Stereotypes seem fundamentally stupid. Why would you want to slot people into boxes?"

Well you see, nature did it folks. You see. And you can't argue with nature. It keeps reasserting itself. If you tamper with it, you have all hell to pay. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And this article is for Canadians, because the Premiere Conference on Healthcare was held recently. And some of the listeners, who listen to this broadcast attended it and did a video of it. So, it's up on youtube. I'll put the link up tonight, with all these links in fact, of the stories I mention, at the end of the night. It was about Canada's Healthcare Premiere Conference. So, have a look at that, and you'll see the antics that go on there.

Now, I've mentioned for years too about, and I've given out the documentation where all this stuff comes from. It says:

Look Up: The New Age of Inoculation Is Aerial Vaccines and Nano Delivery Systems

(A: And it talks about here:)

Geoengineering initiatives (commonly referred to as chemtrails) are no longer considered discreet military operations, and are finally admitted by governments. Aerial vaccines and nano delivery systems are one of many geoengineering projects.

(A: It's all listed down, actually.)

The use of aerial manned and unmanned vehicles for the aerial spraying under State and Federal mandates for vector control began under the Geneva Act for Chemical and Biological Weapons in 1949.

(A: That's how far back they talked about all these different things they could do by spraying different things in the air over the public.)

Over the years since its inception many amendments to this act and US parallel acts such as the Patriot Act of 2001, Space Preservation Act of 2001 and Weather Modification Research and Technology Act of 2005 have included the following implementations under terrorist and riot control for aerial spraying of the mass population in selective city locations:

(A: And I mentioned before that, I think it was when Cheney was asked after 9/11, how they were going to keep the public quiet and not panic after the next attack, if there was another attack? And he says, we already have aerosolized, one of them was Valium, actually, and the rest of the chemical added to the same compound would be long-acting Prozac. And they could spray it over the cities. That's what he said. And this is basically contained in this, because one of the amendments is the fact that it would be for riot control, etc. This goes into:)

- Weather Modification.
- Vector Control (insects, virus, and other similar vectors).
- Mass Inoculations of the Public.

Aerial vaccines are also directed towards animals by the use of plastic packets dropped by planes or helicopters.

(A: Canada has had this for years, where they drop the rabies vaccine, they say into the forest. You see them popping out of the sky, actually. Just don't open up these little things. They can melt on you too. One woman got awfully sick recently too, where one did bust on her arm, coming down, and she ended up getting badly infected and had to go for treatment. And luckily, I think she survived. Anyway, it says:)

Sanofi (who is one of the largest vaccine manufacturers in the world) has subsidiary companies such as Merial Limited who manufacture Raboral, an oral live-virus poisonous to humans yet distributed [to] wildlife in the masses.

(A: Actually, I think I hit a bit of that one day, walking in the forest. And it makes you kind of scared of water for a while. You don't want to drink any. But afterwards your coat's nice and glossy. You get a nice glossy coat, all over your body. And you kind of lose that doggy smell from your breath as well. It says:)

"In the United States, more than 12 million doses of RABORAL V-RG vaccine are used each year. Since the first use of RABORAL V-RG in the late 1980's, more than 100 million doses have been distributed around the world." At the beginning of the year, a KVUE news report

(A: And the link is here.)

indicated that the Texas Department of State Health Services would initiate an aerial vaccine drop of 1.8 million doses in January

(A: This is this January.)

alone. Raboral V-RG is a poison because according to the material safety data sheet its ingestion, parenteral inoculation, droplet or aerosol exposure to mucous membranes or on broken skin is considered a health hazard exposed to infectious fluids or tissues.

(A: Actually it mentions one of them, a woman here who got it too.)

In August 2009, during a similar autumn Raboral V-RG baiting campaign in western Pennsylvania, a woman aged 35 years who was taking immunosuppressive medication for inflammatory bowel disease contacted the Pennsylvania Department of Health (PADOH) after handling a ruptured bait, which had leaked liquid rabies vaccine onto a patch of abraded skin on her right hand. The patient subsequently developed vaccinia virus infection and was treated with human vaccinia immune globulin intravenous (VIGIV) and an investigational antiviral agent.

As well. So, be very careful if you see these little things dropped around you or lying in the forest or in fields or wherever you are. Some of them get really close to towns. You might get it in your back garden. So, be very careful. And children too of course, are naturally inquisitive and they'd probably bust it open and maybe even taste it. Who knows.

Now, the Occupy Protest Movement is now, guess what, moving into schools, step two, and it says, this is from the BBC:

The idea developed after members of the St Paul's camp

(A: In England, London.)

were invited into a number of schools and universities.

The camp's "Tent City University" has won support from numerous high-profile speakers and academics.

(A: Who are all onboard with this Global Communist Order. It's not bad getting rid of these particular banks, but who wants to be under this global system? You see, it's very clever. And we know that eventually they put out their manifesto, at least the big boys did, who were running them, like Soros.)

Former citizenship teacher Jamie Kelsey Fry says that with protesters due to be evicted within weeks, an outreach programme is the natural next step.

So, they'll probably get funding, probably from the government itself, you know, to teach the children in school to get ready for this new, beautiful Green World Order. We're all equal. And we'll redistribute the wealth, that's what we're doing now, across the planet, to big international corporations.

An article too I'll put up tonight.

Chemical found in deodorants, face cream and food products is discovered in tumours of ALL breast cancer patients

Parabens are a chemical compound found in everyday toiletry products

"The fact that parabens were present in so many of the breast tissue samples does justify further investigation."

A chemical widely used as a preservative in cosmetics, food products and pharmaceuticals has been found in tissue samples from 40 women with breast cancer.

A number of studies since 1998 have raised concerns about the potential role of these parabens in breast cancer as they possess oestrogenic properties.

(A: Well, these are these estrogen mimickers, they call it, and it's in hair shampoo. It's in everything. Your little boy is using it. It's in your cosmetics, and that really changes the little boy into something else. He's not quite sure what he is, if you happen to be using that stuff, or ingesting it, at the age of gestation of eight to twelve weeks, with a pregnancy, you know if you're pregnant with a boy.)

Oestrogen is known to play a central role in the development, growth and progression of breast cancer.

I've been saying this for years and years, and now it's in the mainstream. That's the Mail Online. I'll put that link up too.

And I've talked so much about, you understand, people want to save this world, but they really want to save this system before it gets any worse. They're quite happy, because they're trained into accepting this system, as it is right now, which is different from the system ten years ago, or twenty years ago, and thirty years ago. Each group is trained into the system. And most folk really just don't want it to get any worse than it is. "Just stop it right here. Let me live my life. And then carry on and let the next generation take the rap." And that's how they really think. Society right now is so degraded. We're so into degradation, which you think is all normal now, with all your porn and all the rest of it, which is really doing a number on people's brains, believe you me. And the big boys, the top of the psychologists, the guys who work with prisoners and pedophiles and that, they're going crazy themselves. I read an article not too long ago, where a psychiatrist eventually had to go for help. He was working with these pedophiles, watching all the stuff that they give them to watch in prison. And it went for his brain cells. I mean, it just made him go weird. You can't have normal sex after watching all that stuff. And I could go on about this for ages, because I understand it all. I've studied all this stuff. Anyway, it says:

Paedophile David Morrison jailed for raping 14-month-old girl

(A: Four years you get. That's like two years inside, for raping a 14-month-old girl. It's really getting ridiculous, but again, you see, this is supposed to happen until they get a big outcry, because they're going to legalize pedophilia. That's one of their big objectives here. And it says:)

A man who raped a 14-month-old girl and posted the images on the internet has been jailed for four years.

(A: This guy was from Grangemouth in Scotland)

...was also told that he would be monitored for the rest of his life.

Judge Lord Bonomy

(A: Where do they get these names? Lord Bonomy.)

imposed a lifelong restriction order, which means Morrison will be detained until he no longer poses a threat to the public.

(A: Well, that's forever. He won't be detained for that. They'll have him out on the streets before you know it. And there's no treatment for them by the way. Once it's imprinted in your brain, there's no treatment here. There just isn't any treatment.)

The alarm was raised after Morrison admitted to a friend he fantasised about sex with children.

He was caught by an international investigation led by Central Scotland Police, which built up evidence that Morrison had raped the child through online chat logs, photographs and expert analysis of veins on his hands.

So, anyway, all this started you understand with the Kinsey Report. And I put up all the links to expose the Kinsey Report as absolute rubbish, because Kinsey, like Freud, like Darwin before them were all put out there, heavily backed and funded by Rockefeller, by the way, Foundation, to do exactly what they did. To really bend folk's heads and say "gee, I don't do all these weird things. I guess I'm missing out on something." Because it was a fabricated report. I mean, Kinsey, who was one of the weirdest characters himself. He told all his staff to have sex with each other. And then eventually he wanted the guys to all have sex with each other, his staff. And then he hired pedophiles, who worked for the government, by the way – (you've got to see the things I'll put up tonight, the links) – to go around and bugger little babies – (again, just like that one I read) – two years old and under, with a stopwatch, to see when they screamed, etc, etc. Hollywood, did you know Hollywood is the most perverted organization on the planet, but that's its purpose. And they churn out this glowing movie, this fictional movie about the wonderful Kinsey and how he brought us out of the dark ages. Look around you at society, folks. It's a mess.

And the government loves it, because, see, none of you can bond anymore. You can't get along with anybody anymore. And now, you're all on your own, individually, wandering around like little atoms. Can't find another little atom to stay with, you know. No. It doesn't work anymore.

And again, getting back to what the Communist plan was too, was to degrade society, and they called it contamination. Well, it's now mainstream contamination. You've been watching it for years, and it's imprinted in your brains. You're all damaged. Across the world.

Prime Minister Harper of Canada says, Oh, Iran 'frightens me,' he says. No kidding. That's what he says. Iran frightens me. It says:

Iran 'frightens me,' Harper says

It's beyond dispute Iran is developing nuclear weapons and lying about it, Prime Minister Stephen Harper told CBC News chief correspondent Peter Mansbridge on Monday.

A good crafted little talk with Mr. Mansbridge, who's our main propagandist. Everybody grew up with him. He's bald now. But he'd never lie to you. In fact, it says, every night, he's "the most trusted man in Canada", says the CBC who employees him. So, anyway, a contrived interview to get the average Canadian into backing the wars, that are still going on, and according to Haass are going to go on for another twenty to thirty years. Do you understand? That's wars that are going to create a massive backlash for generations from people who lose their homes, lose their businesses, lose their relatives. They aren't going to be very happy. Which means, anti-terrorism is going to escalate and escalate and escalate, until you'll have to be chipped and monitored yourself by the end of thirty years, which is of course what they want. To keep you safe, you understand.

I'll also put up the complete transcript of the speech by President Bashar al-Assad tonight, because all the media, again, cut out most of the stories to make it look bad. But it's up to you to decide what you think of it yourself, and the history of Syria, etc. It's up to yourselves. But at least I'll put up the full transcript in English, and you can look at that for yourselves and see what you think.

And:

Report: UK soldiers rape Afghan kids.

UK officials said on Wednesday that they are investigating allegations of "inappropriate behavior"

(A: It's inappropriate, you see.)

by the soldiers,

(A: You understand they're all perverted now. Everyone is perverted. This didn't happen in years gone by. It didn't happen. A very rare occasion, from a psychopath, you'd get this, but now it's, you know, the videogame crew, the porno crew that grow up, and this is what they're doing.)

The Sun reported.

According to the paper, the solders filmed raping a boy and a girl separately and showed the video to other servicemen who reported them.

"We take any such allegation extremely seriously," the British Ministry of Defense said.

And they'll look into it, yadda, yadda, yah. And that's how they tell us things.

This article here says, this is from the US, and it's an official study:

Violent sex crimes by U.S. Army soldiers rise

(A: Well, gee, I'm surprised again, eh. So:)

Violent sex crimes committed by active U.S. Army soldiers have almost doubled over the past five years, due in part to the trauma of war,

(A: That’s what it is. Well, they had wars before. They didn’t have this kind of thing happen. The Red Army had it. The Soviets were notorious for it. Actually the Germans had the least instances of it. They were the most disciplined. But today, it’s rampant.)

according to an Army report released on Thursday.

(A: So, right off the bat, you see, they give you the premise. It’s “due in part to the trauma of war.” No, it’s because they’re going into places where they can do any damn thing that they want, and there’s nobody to report it. Because, once you take over a country there’s no law except the gun, and the rulers are the guys with the guns.)

Reported violent sex crimes increased by 90 percent over the five-year period from 2006 to 2011. There were 2,811 violent felonies in 2011, nearly half of which were violent felony sex crimes. Most were committed in the United States.

One violent sex crime was committed by a soldier every six hours and 40 minutes in 2011, the Army said, serving as the main driver for an overall increase in violent felony crimes.

Higher rates of violent sex crimes are "likely outcomes" of intentional misconduct, lax discipline, post-combat adrenaline, high levels of stress and behavioral health issues, the report said.

(A: So, they’ve already come to the conclusions, rather than say there’s something sick in society from which these soldiers were actually pulled. It says:)

"While we have made tremendous strides over the past decade, there is still much work to be done," Army Vice Chief of Staff General Peter Chiarelli said in a statement.

"Many of our biggest challenges lie ahead after our soldiers return home and begin the process of reintegrating back into their units, families and communities," Chiarelli said.

Violent sex crimes committed by U.S. Army troops increased at a rate that consistently outpaced the national trend, a gap that is expected to continue to grow, the Army said.

(A: That’s because once they’re in the army, of course, they tend to be more brutalized as well, and become brutal, and they get away with it as well. Plus, once you demonize an enemy, you don’t see them as people anymore. They’re just things, unfortunately. And they’ve been awfully successful with the Arabian countries.)

The top five violent felony offenses committed by soldiers in 2011 were aggravated assault, rape, aggravated sexual assault, forcible sodomy and child pornography.

This is what’s in your army, folks. And they’re just a cross-section taken from your own communities, your own society. Bezmenov was right. You’re utterly contaminated. It’s happened. You see, it’s done. And it’s mainstream stuff, I understand, all the pornography that you’re seeing. You don’t understand even why they show you certain kinds of pornography. And I could go into it, I better not in this program, but I could go into the whole history of it, and the psychology of it, and what it’s meant to do. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I let that guitar wail a bit there, because I’m in a kind of Friday wailing mood. Anyway, there’s Jane from Ontario on the line for a chat. Is Jane there?

Jane: Yes.

Alan: Go ahead, Jane.

Jane: Yeah, the Anonymous hackers, like I’m really suspicious of them. Like, you know, if they’d hacked into the Department of Justice, the FBI, etc, it’s not like I’m sympathetic toward those, you know, what they’re hacking into.

But they've protested on behalf of Julian Assange, who is kind of a suspicious character. I've heard. I've never seen proof of it, but I've heard that George Soros has been behind Julian Assange. And they've protested on behalf of the Occupy Movement. And they've protested that people, basically people should be able to download movies and entertainment free. Which, you know, I don't have a big opinion on that, but I'm just saying, I don't think Anonymous is genuine.

Alan: Well, the thing is, it's what government wants. That's the question. What does government want? Well, it's like everything else. If they want martial law for the next thirty years, they've got to make something happen, which they've done. And of course, if they want total control over the internet, which they're after, they need an attack. So, we don't know. We don't know if this is true or what. We don't know if it's government doing it itself.

Jane: If someone is protecting, if someone is concerned about Julian Assange, the Occupy Movement, and the ability of people to get music and movies for free, those are not the things I care about. Like I don't want the internet to be taken away. I don't want to not be able to hear things like your broadcast. But I don't really care whether people can download free movies, or whether they. I don't care about Julian Assange, because I think he's a phony. The Occupy Movement, some of the people are genuine, but the whole movement has been co-opted.

Alan: Well, they did come out. They did come out and admit who was at the top of it, at least they took responsibility, and basically it was the Communist Party. Basically, that's who they are. And the Communist Party is run by multi-millionaires like Soros, you know.

Jane: And this is who Anonymous is, you know, they're protesting on behalf of these things. So, I'm just saying, you know.

Alan: Well, who benefits at the end, as I say, who benefits will be, government will say, "see there are bad hackers out there. We've got to really restrict you even more." I've noticed that some people's sites have been crashing, by the way, recently, in the last two or three days. And their computer is crashing too. And up comes, the first thing that comes up, a special ID thing comes up about you, a special ID number. And then the computer will resume. So, they've put something in our computers, the government has, already, of certain ones of us anyway, to make sure that they know every damn thing you're doing online. You're definitely being watched. So, that's happening across the world, right now. Because everything is global. Nothing happens just in one country anymore. It's all global agenda. So, but you're right. I am always suspicious of those who are put up as heroes. And Assange as well has got a strange history, even the way he was bred, in the Community of the Great White Brotherhood, by his ma, in Australia. So, they're all part of a globalist movement. We'll never know about this other group, but government will use it. They'll use this attack, whether it was real or not, they'll use this to change our lives again. Thanks for calling, Jane.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Autism Redefined to Reduce Numbers

Baby Dies after 9 Vaccines in One Day

Marxist Scotland Leads with National Mental Health Monitoring for all Children

Anonymous Downs Gov. Music Industry Sites

More Transgender Child Promos

Canada Health Care Conference

New Age of Aerial Inoculation of Vaccines

Occupy Protesters to Teach in Schools

Common Chemical found in Deodorants and Food--Link to Breast Cancer

Paedophile gets 4yrs. for Raping 14month-old Girl

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

"Iran Frightens Me" says Prime Minister of Canada

President Bashar Al-Assad of Syria--Full Speech

UK Soldiers Raping and Sodomizing Afghan Children

Violent Sex Crime In US Army Rises

Jan. 23, 2012 (#1006)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of January 2012. I always suggest at the beginning of each broadcast that the users make use of .com. You'll find over a thousand hours now of audios for free download, where you will begin understand this big incredible system that overlays the planet, a system setup a long time ago to literally take over the world, and bring it into a sort of disciplined new technocracy order run by bankers, the top economists, and specialists of all kinds, and to bypass this thing called democracy, this awful nuisance that they have. They've been doing very well for the last hundred years in getting their aims fulfilled. You're living through one of the biggest parts of it right now. So make use of .com before it gets pulled because eventually I do believe with all these laws getting passed, a lot of us will simply disappear, maybe physically as well. And I'm not kidding about that either. So, make use of them because there's a wealth of history in there, lots of books mentioned that you've got to get ahold of, very old ones some of them, that'll give you a start, at least, in understanding this incredible system, this parallel system that overlays the world government. Remember too you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. From the U.S. and Canada you can still use a personal check. Some people send cash. You can use an international postal money order or you can use Paypal. You'll find out how to do it at .com. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again.

All the sites listed on the .com website are the official sites I have, the only ones I have in fact. Anything outside of that that you see isn't actually mine. They all carry the audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up if you'd rather read the talks. If you want languages from other countries, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself from the variety offered there. Because we've got to do all this before they pull the plug eventually, get as much information out as possible, and reach more people. So at least we'll know what's happening. More people will know what's happening. This is not taking into consideration what you do about it, that's up to you, but at least more folk will know what's happening and the reasons that things are actually being done.

We are under a global system, have been for a long time. Even Mandelson in Britain said, a while back in 2009, he says we're post democratic. The Club of Rome, one of their big think tanks, said the same thing in 1972 and 3, we're post democratic. It's the only way to go, they said, to get the job done. So we're under authoritarianism now. Of course 9/11 was needed to bring that in. They call it the century of change. So what you're experiencing are the changes and the upheavals as they bring in this new order of theirs. Where literally we're reduced to nothing more than functional tax units and if you become a burden on society it does not look good for you. By that I mean the elderly too, because they don't plan to give you any treatment at all, except a little cheaply-made euthanasia pill. It's been discussed in many countries, it comes down from the World Health Organization because, you see, the United Nations, which is a front for this world government, the UN and the World Health Organization has said that a good world citizen is both a producer and consumer. Once you become a consumer, well, they don't want to know you. You're eating up their precious resources, don't you know. Because they could use that money. Apart from that you're using pension money, and they could use all that pension money for wars and plundering other countries, and their own pay raises of course at the top. There's lots of plans for all that cash if you just die off before you collect it. That's only fair, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I call it the matrix because you see you're born into one room in the matrix and you think it's all there is, but you find that there are rooms below you and above you and to the sides, and even further beyond that too. That's how we're structured in society. Quigley put it very well too when he talked about the news all being controlled by the Council on Foreign Relations, and how they put out magazines for the managerial class, the ones who will manage the rest of the public. Then he went down the classes too, and each one gets a different version according to their status and what your masters want you to know or believe. It's more important that you believe something. And it's never been different, I think before that or after that, it's always been the same, because knowledge is power obviously, even if you can only use it for yourself, knowledge certainly is power. So you never give true knowledge to the general public. They're kept in the dark about everything. We're told truth generally after the official secrets act is up, in about fifty years on any particular topic. By that time another generation has grown up, and they don’t care about what happened before.

Now, we know that the Rand Corporation is an incredible organization. It’s got to be a CIA type front, because they claim they’re a nonprofit organization, although they bill in the billions of dollars for advising governments, and taking problems and going off to solve them. This is the same organization that came up with the Game Theory, and they had us all turned into numbers back in the ’60’s, ’70s and ’80s. They ran it all as a society of numbers and what we’d all do during the Cold War era. They haven’t stopped by the way. We’re still in that today. It’s a massive organization but it works primarily with governments. Now they put out what’s called...

A Blueprint for Improving the Promotion and Delivery of Adult Vaccination in the United States

I’ll put that up tonight at .com. Everything I read I give you the evidence for yourself. You should save it too because one day hopefully, if there’s any future at all, you can pass this on to children, and teach them the whys and wherefores of how we got to the awful mess that we’ll be in then, even worse than we are today. So, basically this article goes on about how they’re going to really consolidate all the propaganda mechanisms to doctors and hospitals and all clinics that could give out the vaccinations so they all say exactly the same things. And the idea, this works very well because we hear it so very much too with propaganda in adverts on television or radio, that we start to parrot the same lines. So when someone comes up to you and says, “Well I’m not getting that vaccination”, you actually become a tool, a programmed tool of the marketers, and you’ll say, “Oh you’ve got to get it”. Then they’ll go into the diatribe of why you must get it, exactly what the doctor would tell you, what they’ve heard on television and so on.

You understand, people are very easily programmed. Most arguments you have in society are from those who are easily programmed and have been well programmed, and they have no real opinions of their own. They think it’s their opinions but it’s not. So, I’ll put this article up of how they intend to get more adults to get vaccinated and how they’re closing ranks to make sure they all say the same exact things. It’s very important, saying the same things. Sometimes they use simple slogans; they catch on quickly. They also put out the reasons why you must, and what will happen if you don’t get vaccinated, etc. Then as I say, your friends who get programmed easily always got an answer. They’ve been programmed to give you the answers. You can use people you see. Marketers know how to use people, in psychology, to try and bully the rest into going along with them. And society, unfortunately, it’s the sad thing about it, the more standardized it is – and we’re all standardized societies today – because individualism is out the window. They don’t like individualism at the United Nations; they said it was their primary enemy in fact. Most folk like us all to be the same as themselves, and spouting the same nonsense as they all spout, you see. So I’ll put that one up tonight. Have a look through it and you’ll see how they’re taking on that. There’s also a .PDF that goes with it that’s on the site as well.

Now, again in this world that we live in everything is managed. All sides are managed. The leaders are all trained to take over unions and everything else, but sometimes little spats come along, especially if the members down below them get a bit uppity about something. This article here is from The Hill. It says...

Labor Union Quits Alliance with Greens Over Keystone Pipeline
The Laborers’ International Union of North America (LIUNA) left the BlueGreen Alliance on Friday, citing a disagreement with the group’s members over the Keystone XL pipeline.
LIUNA, a vocal Keystone supporter, took aim at other unions for opposing the project.
“We’re repulsed by some of our supposed brothers and sisters lining up with job killers
(Alan: Because it’s killing jobs, right? In America.)
like the Sierra Club
(A: again a private organization, a big one-worlder)
and the Natural Resources Defense Council to destroy the lives of working men and women,” LIUNA General President Terry O’Sullivan said in a statement.
The BlueGreen Alliance, a coalition of environmental groups and labor unions, confirmed LIUNA’s exit Friday afternoon.
(A: Well, good for them.)
“The BlueGreen Alliance regrets the decision of the Laborers' International Union of North America to leave our strategic partnership of labor and environmental organizations,” the group’s executive director, David Foster, said in a

statement.

The move underscores the intense political divide among unions over the pipeline, which would carry oil sands crude from Alberta, Canada, to refineries along the Gulf Coast.

So there’s a little spiff there, because they’re going to lose jobs out of it too. When it comes to money and your livelihood, what are you going to do?

Another article here too is interesting. The reason I’m reading about these environmental things too is you got to understand that 2012 is a very important year because 1992 was the First Earth Summit with Maurice Strong being the chairman. Maurice Strong is a little front man for Rockefeller Foundation. A very important guy too and he is actually part, I think, Chinese. His auntie I think it was, was one of the best friends and advisors to Mao Zedong of China. They’re intergenerational revolutionaries. That’s their purpose. Anyway...

Environmentalism and the Leisure Class

This week President Obama handed down what may prove to be one of the most fateful decisions of his entire administration when he rejected the plan to build the Keystone XL Pipeline carrying oil from the tar sands of Canada to the refineries of Houston. The decision did not win him one new vote but was crucial in protecting his environmental flank. The movie stars and Sierra Club contributors were getting restless and had drawn the line in the sand.

(A: 2012 is when Maurice Strong has part two of this Environmental World Summit and believe you me it’s going to change. Out of that came Agenda 21 and a whole bunch of agendas, even the agenda for the rights of all animals vs. humans and so on. That has to get pushed up a few notches. So, very important year. Anyway...)

In turning down Keystone, however, the President has uncovered an ugly little secret that has always lurked beneath the surface of environmentalism. Its basic appeal is to the affluent. Despite all the professions of being "liberal" and "against big business," environmentalism's main appeal is that it promises to slow the progress of industrial progress. People who are already comfortable with the present state of affairs -- who are established in the environment, so to speak -- are happy to go along with this. It’s not that they have any greater insight into the mysteries and workings of nature. They are happier with the way things are. In fact, environmentalism works to their advantage. The main danger to the affluent is not that they will be denied from improving their estate but that too many other people will achieve what they already have. As the Forest Service used to say, the person who built his mountain cabin last year is an environmentalist. The person who wants to build one this year is a developer.

(A: That’s well said.)

Environmentalism has spent three decades trying to hide this simple truth. How can environmentalists be motivated by self-interest when they are anti-business? Doesn't that align them with the working classes? Well, not quite. You can be anti-business as a union member trying to claim higher wages but you can also be anti-business as a member of the aristocracy who believes "trade" and "commercialism" are crass and not attuned to the higher things in life.

(A: It’s like Hollywood, they’re all members of these organizations. You know how hard working they are with the calluses on their hands.)

Environmentalism is born from the latter, not the former. It has spent decades trying to pretend it has common cause with the working people. With the defeat of the Keystone Pipeline, this is no longer possible. Too many blue-collar and middle-class jobs have been sacrificed on the altar of carbon emissions and global warming.

This goes on to talk about his article in Harpers Magazine and other articles he has written too, and gives you a bit of the history going back to 1977 and how they really used the big organizations like the Sierra Club, and really pushed, and pushed, and pushed for conservation, but it’s also part of depopulation. We’re getting depopulated with cancers and various other illnesses that are just going out of sight. We’re dying off, as we’re supposed to, you see, because by 2050 or so they want a fairly pristine planet with all the rural people moved out, and everything flattened back to its primeval condition. That’s what they want. That’s why they’re re-wilding all the lands in the rural areas, across the world, by the way. They put beaver back into Scotland; that thing died out about a thousand years ago maybe.

They’re doing these silly things, and it’s not silly because you see one day the big elite will get dropped off in their choppers, and they’ll go a-hunting. There’ll be lots of animals to shoot and kill. They’re very good at that. They love that kind of stuff. And there won’t be other peasants around who are trying to feed themselves doing the same kind of thing. And that’s just for their fun, for the elite, you see. This is the world that they want to bring in. They’re actually doing it. There’s arrogance for you, putting pumas into Florida while folk are living there. What does that tell you? Mountain lions. Hmm?

Also, before I touch on this Monsanto article. The people who harvest organs, I talk to some of them, the big shots, ones who fly off on private jets to pick them up. They’re not taking the hearts of folk over twenty-five now because they’re ruined with multiple infarcts. All the blood vessels are clean; they don’t know what’s causing it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I mentioned just before the break there, actually that the so-called organ harvesters are not taking the hearts out of those over 25 years of age, which is amazing. They used to do it all the time, but they say that there is so many infarcts inside the heart itself, and yet the vessels to and from the heart are clean as a whistle. Of course, they all know not to talk about it at the top amongst themselves even. That's how you run things. Everything is licensed. If you get a license for something you take orders from the top, and you're just given a little warning or caution and you know not to talk about it. They obviously know what's causing it, but they won't tell the general public. Another thing too is, they're overloaded with donors. There's not enough harvesters to go around to get all the organs that they want; they're overloaded. Young people again, about 27 and younger are just committing suicide all over the place, male and female. It used to be mainly male, but now it's male and female using the same techniques to kill themselves.

Another thing is too, there are so many of them dying of sudden strokes, incredible. The number of sudden strokes, unheard of. Again, there's no big crisis over that, which means the ones at the top know what's causing it. If there's no crisis, you understand, believe you me, they would be right on it, right away. The same with the males becoming infertile. Oh, it's no crisis, no. They tell you every year, oh it's worse now, they're almost 90% infertile now. That's how things really are. We're supposed to be infertile by now, you see. They've done their best to make sure. Now...

Monsanto's Best-Selling Herbicide Roundup is Linked to Infertility

(A: This is another study done, over many studies that keep proving the same things.)

A recent study has found that Monsanto's Roundup herbicide may be responsible for causing infertility. After reviewing the many already well-documented negative impacts Roundup has on the environment and living creatures, it's no surprise to add yet another item to the list.

Researchers tested roundup on mature male rats at a concentration range between 1 and 10,000 parts per million (ppm), and found that within 1 to 48 hours of exposure, testicular cells of the mature rats were either damaged or killed. According to the study, even at a concentration of 1 ppm, the Roundup was able to affect the test subjects by decreasing their testosterone concentrations by as much as 35%.

How can such small levels of exposure have such a profound effect on the reproductive system? Roundup, being a glyphosate-based herbicide is also known to have endocrine disrupting properties.

(A: A lot of this stuff does, even the makeup women wear does, and the stuff they put in the plastic bottles you drink out of, it's all estrogen mimickers and so on.)

Monsanto's Best-Selling Herbicide Roundup Linked (A: definitely) to Infertility

Much like BPA, glyphosate-based herbicides have the ability to interfere with the natural hormonal balance in the human body, thereby introducing a number of health risks along with even the smallest levels of exposure. These chemicals are strong enough to affect your metabolism, behavior and mood, reproductive organs, and even provoke cancer.

As a result, any plants that are sprayed with roundup carry with them a chemical effect similar to that of other endocrine disruptors, offsetting the hormonal balance and causing adverse effects, despite even the smallest levels of exposure. This in part contributes to the number of males with increased fertility issues in more recent times.

(A: It's a polite way to say that you're sterile.)

It is no surprise that Monsanto, a company already infamous for a whole slew of dangerous concoctions, would also be responsible for affecting another major aspect of human health on a large scale.

Ultimately it is highly important to avoid any products sprayed with pesticides or herbicides for the many associated health risks – now fertility included. In addition to avoiding food which has been tarnished by this pesticide, you may also want to consider investing in a water filter. The carcinogenic chemical Roundup contains known as glyphosate has been found to be contaminating the groundwater in areas it is being applied in.

It's actually a mess in India and other countries now, an absolute mess now that the Rothschilds have taken over and forced them all to use the GM seeds and crops. Then they must use this particular type of glyphosate as a chemical to treat it. This is all intentional.

Charles Dalton Darwin talked about using chemicals and hormone disruptors back in the 1950's. He was a big player and a big pusher at world organizations for depopulation of the lower classes. So it's already happened. And of course, it's only the lower classes that have to eat this stuff called "food" at the bottom level because you can't afford all this organic stuff. You can't afford it. So they're doing it; it's on plan, it's doing exactly what they said they'd do a long time ago. Quite simple. Understand that stuff is soaked up by the plants. You can't get rid of it. So washing doesn't get it all off. It’s inside the cell structure of the plants too.

They know darn well what they’re doing at the top. Monsanto is a must-be program for the whole world. They’re determined to push it across the whole darn planet. The U.S. has already said, under the Department of Trade, they’re treating it as a form of warfare for countries that refuse to allow it into their countries. They’re going to stop giving you loans, or giving you a tough time and all this kind of stuff. Very important that we all become sterile, you see, and then swap your pants for a dress or something.

Another article too is to do with something out of science fiction, again.

New Police Pre-Crime Technique is a Light Based Intervention System

It sounds wonderful, a light based intervention system. I’ll put this link up for you to watch. The police are now putting it in action in different places in the States, where you get lit up with a red light. It can travel as far as a block away. They can follow, track you, and trace you, if they suspect you’re maybe going to do a crime. It’s pre-crime, you see. So it’s a different meaning to the red light district. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, people have no idea of all the techniques that are used to condition you every day, daily, through radio, television, whatever, magazines. And how they’re all on board, they call it, on board together; that’s the technique. When they’re all saying the same things about any particular topic, then you say well they can’t all be wrong, you see. So you pick up what they’re saying and you parrot it too, and you can contaminate other people that way, as I mentioned earlier. It’s a beautiful technique in basically psychology or herd psychology as some of them actually call it at the top; it works very well.

When you go into the education system, it’s so important that you get the proper propaganda initially. Jacques Ellul talked about, you must be programmed in a technique at school, which you’re unaware of, for subsequent propaganda to take off when you leave school; otherwise it doesn’t take off so well. So really, the less educated you are, the more ability you’re going to have to see through all the B.S. you have in this world.

Now it says...

US education advocates tackle climate change skeptics

(A: So they’re turning their guns on the schools, to make sure that the occasional bright spark at school there gets his spark quenched. It says here that...)

A NEW front has opened in the battle over US school science curricula. After decades of fighting to keep creationism out of the classroom, US science education advocates are steeling themselves to face a new foe: climate change skeptics.

Over the past few years, several US states and local school boards have introduced measures that would mean teachers must include the views of those who are skeptical of a human influence on climate change in science lessons.

Three years ago, for example, Texas revised its science teaching standards to require that students "analyze and evaluate different views on the existence of global warming". The next time Texas purchases science textbooks, this standard could be used to reject books that do not include a degree of climate change skepticism, says Steven Newton, programmes and policy director for the National Center for Science Education (NCSE), a non-profit organization based in Oakland, California. Similar measures have been passed in Louisiana and South Dakota.

In 2011, the US National Earth Science Teachers Association informally surveyed 555 US teachers who discuss climate change issues in the classroom. Over one-third of them reported facing influence to teach "both sides" of a climate change debate.

So far, there are no reports that teachers have actually been forced to teach climate change skepticism in their classrooms.

(A: So, none of them is doing it.)

To make sure that doesn't change,

(A: To make sure that they don’t teach the other side of the story.)

The NCSE announced this week that it is adding climate change to its portfolio. Until now, the organization has focused on supporting the teaching of evolution in schools.

(A: See, you’re under communism, folks. All these things that I’ve mentioned here and the techniques they want to use in the school are all the communistic tools. See, all this is based on evolution. Everything is to be based on evolution, you see.)

"Climate change education is kind of where evolution education was 30 years ago," says Newton.

So that’s where they are with that. Now, one more thing before I go to the callers, and it has to do with what obviously had to happen, as the big boys at the top know. It’s beautiful when you look back through the ’60s and the ’70s and the massive push for promiscuity, which they called in the late 1800’s, like H.G. Wells was writing books on the coming “free love”. They were going to push “free love” to destroy the family unit, you see. And each time they cause problems, it’s great for pharma and so on to step in and try and fix the problems that they cause. The same thing happened in the ’60s with unwanted pregnancies, and eventually the state ends up paying for abortions. Then of course the pill comes out, then they all get the universal pill, and we pay for all of the pills, etc, etc. But it didn’t stop venereal disease, you see, and they knew it was going to skyrocket back then, but the agenda had to go forward at all costs, you know, promiscuity was a big thing.

Calls to immunize teenage boys after huge rise in throat cancer

(A: Well, a few years ago I read articles that were in mainstream again, which were kind of cutesy articles. “Oh, isn’t it cute?” That’s how they put these. That young children, twelve-year-old females and so on, at school, were wearing little colored bracelets. They got it all from Music television and the magazines that they were reading. Each little bracelet, you see, symbolized oral sex that she’d had. So the more she could collect there on her arm, the higher upin status she’d have amongst other young girls, you see. So, obviously the next thing that broke out had to break out. It had to. It’s all cause and effect. These guys don’t start and say, “oh, if we give them promiscuity in the ’60s, well if you gave them promiscuity they’ll have all this VD, what will we do? Well, we’ll tone it down and keep it under the carpet.” There’s a whole bunch of diseases you can’t treat now with antibiotics, like syphilis. Anyway, so now the boys have got throat cancer. Of course they’re using it to vaccinate the boys, the propaganda spiel.)

Vaccination against virus urged following increase in cases linked to sexually transmitted infection

So the boys now are getting it from the girls because, you see, they watch all the porno that they make sure that they get, the big boys at the top, because we’re so liberal now, you know, just so liberal, and you can’t have any hang-ups about anything, and so they’re getting papilloma virus of the throat, and coming down with cancers, basically. So they’re using this now to push this useless stuff, this vaccine which they say will stop it. Actually I remember reading the article from the person who discovered it, and who said in the article it won’t stop anything. Doesn’t matter, it’s a winner financially. She actually said it won’t stop anything. It’s supposed to, it’s like the flu shot, it’s supposed to stop about three types of the many varieties of human papilloma viruses. It hasn’t been proven that it actually affects any single one of them in stopping it. And as I say, that was the person who came up with it, who worked for the pharma company at the time. She did a big spiel about it afterwards, and said it won’t work. But it’s a winner, it’s a winner. Big bucks, just like the flu shot. So young boys are getting throat cancers and the girls are getting lots of bangles to wear on their arms. So there you go, and that’s just how they work things in this world of ours. Everything is cause and effect. They know what they’re doing. And lastly...

Healthy 7 Year Old Girl Dies in Mother's Arms After Flu Shot

Then they go into the usual, again, verbatim speech of why it happened, and, oh, it's highly unlikely that the death was related to the vaccine, said Doctor Harry Chen:

A report on Seven Days, Vermont's Independent News, stated Vermont Health Commissioner, Dr. Harry Chen made it clear that in his opinion it was extremely unlikely that Kaylynne's death was related to the vaccine and he is worried that scaremongering will deter parents from vaccinating their children.

So because they're dying off after getting the vaccine, that's scaremongering. And after all, you see, her genes were slightly different from someone else's. That's what they generally tell you. And it's for the greater good. There's always casualties for the greater good, you know, so tough cheese if it happens to be your daughter. Basically that's what they're saying here. How disgusting, eh, how disgusting. That's the world you live in though. Big, big agendas, you understand. Nothing is going to stop their agendas.

One last article too, from the Sovereign Independent. Now, it's well known who works at the BBC amongst people who've dealt with the BBC. I can't say too much about it, but it's very much like Disney, put it that way. In Disney cartoons you'll see all the phallic symbols they put in there and they have their little tee-hees, these little kind of girlish boys that make up the cartoons. You'll see things from the BBC because the same type work there. You can't mistake what they're actually showing you here during children's times, etc. And you'll find out why they give the children in the cartoons specific little names, a sort of street language, and it explains what they all mean. I'll put that up for you too. Not that it will do anything for you. You'll probably just yawn, but that's how things have been for a long time, as your mind is subtly changed and altered. And the children know more street language from their schooling than you do, you see. Quite something. Most folk don't even know how they're programmed, they really don't. Isn't that a sad thing?

Now there's some callers hanging on the line here. There's Darren from Ireland, so I'll take Darren first, if he's still there.

Darren: Hello Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not bad. I've got a sudden January thaw. We get that every January, where you get lots of snow and then it thaws for about a week, and then goes back to freezing again. So I'm under all this deluge of water.

Darren: Same here. Ireland's always covered with water. But I was just in my parents' house during the week and I was talking to my younger sisters. It just kind of hit me and I noticed a lot of kids these days, that stereotypical kind of Irish family or even a stereotypical Irish person that has been portrayed over the years is kind of dying away with the television and the Americanized culture that's even spreading over here, you know. And it's crazy that television has literally killed an entire culture and given a new culture.

Alan: It was intended to. Back in the 60s the Council on Foreign Relations had their big meeting in London, and in mainstream papers, they actually were deciding with the companies that were in Britain at the time, the TV and movie companies, they were deciding who was to take over the role of creating the new world culture. They said they eventually decided on Hollywood for music and culture to push across the whole world. Tonight I'll put up an article from the military magazine which goes through that. They talk about the weaponization of culture. Weaponized. It said they would bring the American degradation across the whole world through television and movies. He says because this is what destroys people; this destroys their enemies, this unites the world under one system. They say they'd rather have Madonna doing her things with her hands down at her crotch than giving you some good stuff to watch and learn by. It's from the military itself, from the intelligence unit of the U.S. military. Nothing that you see out there is by accident, nothing.

Darren: You're right, nothing. Not a thing is by accident. Everything is a weapon, but it's like four or five times like a weapon; it has like a multi-purpose function, like regards to the internet or TV or radio, everything. I noticed with a lot of soaps, even over here we get a lot of the Australian soaps and I've contrasted them with the English soaps. Someone has cancer in it and you're being dragged through their story. And their youth getting younger by the day. And to bring in homosexuality and promiscuity all over the TV, not that I have anything wrong with homosexuality, but the thing is if it's being promoted to kids it's giving them an alternative view that they would never have if it was never in their face. So they're going to grow up now and think it was completely normal. And they're putting it more and more in your face.

Alan: They're also really rushing it through the school. I mean the children now have their little counselors they go to, and if the counselor says, "You're a bit down, Jimmy, what's the matter?" "Oh, I don't know, I feel kind of strange" and so on. "Oh, maybe you should try this, if you haven't tried it before. Maybe you're inhibited". They get told they're inhibited if they're not experimenting in some way-out fashion according to all the sexual education they're getting.

Darren: That's very true because the culture that was over here, pre-maybe-1980's and pre-1990's was a very kind of strict, kind of weird Catholic culture. And they've destroyed that now with television and all the reports that did come out about a lot of the abuse in the Catholic Church but they only brought it out at this specific time to discredit that and to make people get away from that now. And any young kid I know, anyone who's my age, they don't really go to church. And it's not even that, but they don't have any of the family values that their own parents had or even their grandparents had. My grandfather himself, God rest his soul, he was one of them in that last generation, the hard working; the only kind of thing that I got to see that was probably truly even in a sense Irish, even if not that just kind of morally upstanding and morally kind of right, and that's gone. I know if I grow up I'll feel like probably the last man, even at that because I know it's all gone from here. To a lot of people even across overseas they might get a view of Ireland as an old man sitting in a pub with a cap on with a funny accent, but if they were to travel over to here, they'd find none of that; they'll be surprised because they'll see the same culture that they have there over here.

Alan. That's what you're seeing, a standardized world culture. What's interesting too, people don't realize that one of the main wars, this global culture, the ones who created it, was against all churches, but definitely the Catholic Church. During the American House Committee on Un-American Activities way back in the 1940s and 50's, one of the main women in America, I've got the book here that she wrote herself, and she said part of her job was to funnel as many homosexuals into the Catholic Church as possible. She was asked how many she'd put through over the years and she said thousands. That was the generation that came in to be the abusive generation and they're still in charge today by the way. There's a good book called, Good Bye Good Men. And actually if you're straight and you apply to the Catholic Church these guys will interview and they're all of an alternate persuasion and if they think you're straight and so on you will not get in. They're only admitting the guys who... Actually they call them the violet priests I think. That's what's been happening for years. This was a big, big war to get this to happen, and it's been awfully successful. Good Bye Good Men goes through the history of this. It's all documented too.

Darren: I know and all the reports that have come out over here in the past maybe year or two have delved into that, and how it just kind of all happened around the exact same time, just kind of one generation maybe between the 1960s onwards. But it's funny, when England left Ireland, the Catholic Church came straight in. I guess it was the same when the Roman Empire fell, it didn't really fall at all, the church was there. The left hand, you know, was there to catch the right hand. Just on the last thing, where do you think maybe, I guess we do know where it's going, but in regards to everything it kind of really does feel like the box is tightening in closer and closer and closer, so where do you see, Alan, maybe in the next ten years' time where everything will be? And I'll leave on that. Thanks.

Alan: Well, I tell you, it's not good. See, the agenda has been written by so many of the authors involved in setting up the think tanks for the planning of all of these phases. They really mean it when they say they want to reduce the population by a vast amount by the year 2050, which isn't that far away. They said too they would use food as a weapon, from the World Agricultural Society at the United Nations. Food has been used as a weapon. They'll do it again. We'll see rationing. The stuff we're eating today is killing us, and it's not food. It's really the chemical dumping industry, as far as I'm concerned, the processed food industry. It's the chemical dumping industry for all the big chemical plants. Folk are dying at incredible rates with cancers. What I do here is almost like a social work department at times, where I have to phone people all over the place that I know who are dying with cancers, young people too. It's really escalating, and they know this in the profession too. Thanks for calling. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Also, that link I'll put up too, to do with that last caller, is The Mind

Has No Firewall, from the U.S. military, and obviously written by an intelligence officer, saying that they would debase society across the planet by putting American culture there first. It destroys man and woman, destroys the genders, destroys everything, then they're easily controlled and conquered by another people or a nation, and definitely by the banks.

Now we'll go to Jay from Ohio if he's there. Is Jay still there?

Jay: Yeah I'm here. Thanks for taking my call again. Couple things, I've been thinking about this whole conspiracy thing and how people are so quick to throw out the word conspiracy theory. So I was just curious, do you know when about all that started, and its ideology? Also, I was thinking about just journalism in general, and I always wonder, how do those guys seem so interested in every subject, you know. To me it's just so boring, but I think it's boring because most of it's just garbage. And as I do my own research on things, that stuff, what I'm finding out, the real things, is very, very interesting. So I think it's boring because it's garbage.

Alan: It's quite easy. I mean, H.G. Wells worked for the Fabian Society; he was a founding member. Even today I noticed it mentioned in this Council on Foreign Relations, again the Fabian crew that they use all the time. H.G. Wells wrote a book called The Open Conspiracy, back in his day, early 1900s, where he says we actually publish everything that we're going to do; and they do, they publish everything they want to do, only it's in boring dry stuff, where there's no sex or violence or anything like that, so the general population never read them. Then you have counter-intelligence. Counter-intelligence takes the truth that is being discussed amongst people who are using the fact sheets, the papers of the CFR or whoever, and they're passing them around. So counter-intelligence comes in and they do the same and then they start adding aliens to it, and stuff like this, or walking reptilians that should made be made into crocodile handbags or shoes or something. They confuse the general public with mysticism and nonsense, until the genuine ones that are sticking to the facts, and saying here is the facts, get roped in with those who are prattling about guys that came from Sirius, you know, as reptiles and all that rubbish. This is counter-intelligence. They don't sit still and let you go ahead just giving out the truth. They put out well financed guys who front for them and start mixing truth with fiction, which is very intriguing fiction if you're into science-fiction, but of course the people don't know it's sci-fi, and they get really roped in, and then they sound like crazy people when they're trying to discuss "these reptilians came in and took over, you know." And so the truth movement gets ridiculed because of these characters who are well trained and financed.

Jay: Right, right. That makes a lot of sense. And also, it's kind of related, you know certain words like patriotism and war on terror, they are powerful words but in themselves they don't mean much.

Alan: They don't mean much unless you have a common culture, and that's the bottom line. Even the founding fathers knew, to start off a nation, they'd have to give them a common culture so they all felt they belonged and they were part of it, that culture. When you destroy that culture and put it into rapid change, you're now in charge of everybody. You can't allow people to hijack your culture and take it from you. Thanks for calling; maybe Barret from Idaho can call in tomorrow night. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where I've got the January thaw before the next snowfall, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you. Remember, help me out too by donating and so on.

Topics of show covered in following links:

RAND Corp.--Blueprint for Improving the Promotion and Delivery of Adult Vaccination in US

Labor Union Breaks Alliance with Greens over Jobs

Environmentalism and the Leisure Class

Monsanto's Roundup Pesticide Causes Death of Testicular Cells

Red Light Pre-Crime Intervention Levels

How US Teaches Climate Change and Evolution in Schools

Children Emulating Porn-- Papilloma Virus and Throat Cancer

Healthy 7yr-old Dies After Flu Shot

Hidden Messages in Children's Viewing Put there by Pervs at BBC

The Mind has No Firewall--US Army War College

January 24th, 2012 (#1007)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of January, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website while it's still up there, .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds, actually over a thousand audios for download for free. And I try and give you reality. Reality, above the news, above the nonsense we're fed at the bottom. We're mushrooms. You know, we're kept in the dark and covered in you know what. So, I try to get above that, and show you how the big system, the big plan for the global world order started, and who started it, and the organizations, foundations, and international money lenders who set it all up and have been working on this for over a hundred years, to bring in the technocratic society. In other words, a society ruled by them at the top, of course, and all the think tanks beneath them, working on every facet of society, a global society, right down to sustainable development, and how many folk they'll need for the next fifty years and then a hundred years, etc, etc. And science is used heavily in with this. Academia is all onboard with what H.G. Wells called A Modern Utopia. We're pretty well there. Only it's our hell, of course. So, help yourself to the website, .com.

And remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And to do it, go into the site, and you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. They're all mine. They all carry audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print-up, of a lot of the talks I've given. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. You can buy the books and discs, as I say, from the US to Canada, and you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order. You can use PayPal. And some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now, what I do is chronicle the events as we go through these things, as I say, go through the history of the big players in the past, a hundred years or more who moved towards this global governance, as they like to call it, system, even intentionally creating World Wars. And Carroll Quigley talked about that, touched on that. Anything. The end justified the means. The more wars you have, the more people are put to their knees, the more bankruptcies there are, and then you'll give up your sovereignty. They hoped you would do it at World War I, with the League of Nations to take over. And then, at the end of World War II, they were rather blatant then, with the United Nations, they really, really thought that everyone was ready to give up sovereignty, but no. So, they went back to work for up to the present time and brought it in through treaties. Thousands and thousands of binding treaties from organizations under the United Nations that you would never, ever suspect would have so much power. And they certainly have now, because, as I say, the Earth Charter, all these different charters they've brought in, affect every single person on the planet as to where you can live, if they even allow you to live in a certain place, or put up a house. What kind of house, and all that kind of stuff. Right down to drinking water, what kind of food you're going to eat, how you're going to disturb the local habitat, and Part II of the Earth Charter is this year, actually, 2012. Mr. Maurice Strong will get pulled out of his coffin to come out and lead that one too. So, I think I can hear the music in the background there, I think it must be.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we do live in such a façade of a world, isn't it? It's a façade. The government pretends that they're governing us, and dealing honestly with us, even though that's a real joke. And we pretend that they are too. And we do what we're told. And that's how the system is. Tyranny needs the participation of the masses, you understand. All government does. Remember, government is an idea. It was somebody's idea at one time. And it simply became into what they call common law by the fact that you acquiesce to everything that they demanded, until they become tyrants. And then you still acquiesce. And because you do that, then it means that you've given yourself over to them, body and soul, basically, to do as they will. But it's still an idea. And then, out of the idea, you have all kinds of ideas of what kind of government it's going to be. And then all the groups emerge. All the paid groups emerge to demand that they rule over the masses, you know. And so, we're always looking for a benevolent dictator, basically, to pop in and be Santa Claus and be all nice to us, and keep everybody happy, which could never happen at all, because there's so many hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of groups. The unfortunate thing about people is they always want to belong to a group, you understand.

And it's understandable from the point of view in history, because it's only really in the 1700s, 1800s, that for the first time ever, individualism was given a chance. Before that, people always thought of themselves as belonging to the masses, at the bottom. You only had nobility and masses, you see. And as I say, in the 1700s, 1800s, into the 1900s, people had the first chance of being truly individualistic. And then you had the forces working against it, trying to get them back into the masses, again. So, what they do, is cause strife, and then you join a group, you see. And every group wants to be the boss. It works every time. You understand, these are ancient techniques, used from the most ancient times, and passed down through special archives to those who rule you, you see. You'll never find this at university. Maybe a couple of them in the dungeons, underneath them, but otherwise, you'll never get in there. And I've talked to professors before, who say that maybe one in seventy, one in eighty, perhaps, actually get access to real archives.

So, we know, as I say, we have a well planned, a long in the works planning too, obviously it had to be to bring in 9/11, and the whole Century of Change that it kicked off. That was obvious. And Academia had been talking about the Century of Change, being all liberalistic and so on, since about the late 1900s. So, everybody in Academia knew, oh, it's going to be big changes and everything is going to be equal and all that rubbish, as they skim off their big paychecks from the taxpayers for sitting on their duff, doing nothing all day, except creating more Communists. And that's the way it really is. That's what their job is, is to create more Communists, who will give you the same drivel of distributing the wealth across the world. They didn't mean the rich, obviously. It's never the rich. It's always less for you, you see. And now they're all fighting over your last tax buck. They're all at it, now. They're all fighting each other to get your last tax dollar off you. Then they tell you to be austere, and tighten your belt. And then they tell you you've had it too good. These are all the people at the bottom they're talking to. And the folk still go out and vote, eh. There's some comedy in real life, I'll tell you.

Anyway, in Ireland of course, that's really been hammered by the Economic Union, this massive Super-Soviet system they call the EU Bloc, that you don't even know who rules them anymore. You get this secretive bunch at the top, the Commission they call it. No one knows who they are. No one votes them in. And it's a Super-Soviet system. The type that Karl Marx advocated. He said, they should unify Europe and be a trading bloc and then the same with the Americas and then a Far Eastern Bloc. And then they'd all have to compete with each other. They love this competition stuff, eh? They get all the cattle to compete with each other. "There's a Hereford bunch over there in England. We'll get them competing with so-and-so over there." And that's how they do it all. And we go along with this stuff, this rubbish. Then we're all told to compete with China, who get pennies per day. What a joke, eh? And straight faces from Harvard tell us this stuff, this rubbish. Straight faces. I mean, it really is classed as comedy. All you're missing is the canned laughter, you know, behind the statements. We go along with this rubbish.

Anyway, the Irish, as I say, who are hammered. They don't really like the Irish much, because they've got the same allergies as Scots to tyranny. And they've been an awful thorn in the sides of people for an awful long time. And I'm going to put up an article tonight, there's a little video on it too, where Vincent Brown of Ireland really goes at the EU's banking boy, to get him to answer a question, which the guy, Klaus Masuch the guy's name is, from the European Central Bank, this conglomerate of private bankers now, that have really won and they're dominating all the civilians, they have the banking class, you know. And so, he goes after him to answer a question, and asks him why the Irish are paying billions of pounds, you know, every year to this ECB, for the same bunch of banks that made bad investments in Ireland in the first place. So, it's going to go on forever, of course. So, he asks this question, and you'll see this squirming Klaus Masuch, or whatever his name is, squirm away there, and get advice from his little, I don't know if it's a female next to him. It's a thing, you know, next to him, who tells him to cut him off, etc, don't talk to that man anymore. But sure enough, you'll find that Vincent Brown keeps at him, like a little terrier dog. And eventually the EU bunch just give up.

You understand, the EU was not set up to be a democratic system. Years ago, I watched, generally they get public relations experts for every department, of the United Nations, to talk to the general public, and sound almost human in a sense, you see. But, once in a while, when there's somebody absent, one of the real people behind them, remember, they're specially bred and reared at the United Nations. They go to special schools. Their children go to the United Nations schools to be authoritarian. And they grow up to be authoritarian. And when you see one of them talking, and you hear them, you'll realize what you're dealing with here. You're looking at a robot, who looks down at you like you're a little microbe or something. And how dare you ask these questions, you little ameba, you know. You have no idea how bad it is, but they want the same system in America, and they've used anti-terrorism to get their way, of course, and the bank crashes, which were all pre-planned. And the banks lost nothing. They gained an awful lot in fact, but they lost nothing. I'll touch on that tonight, because it was the treasury that gave them permission. The ones, all the banks that they bailed out in the US, it was the treasury that gave them permission to carry on giving themselves the same wages and same bonuses. It was all planned this way. But that's the world we live, in eh? And we do have to be complicit in this comical farce that we're going through. Don't we? We really do.

Now, I'm going to put up a link tonight, and it's actually from Business Week, and it was about:

The U.S. vs. Rock 'n' Roll

About the Gibson Guitar Company that I've mentioned before, that got raided because they use exotic woods, now that some of them are banned supposedly, to make their great guitars. And give work or money to people in other countries, that otherwise would be sitting with their hands out to the United Nations that we'll pay through our taxes back to them, you see. So, there's no point in giving work abroad. It doesn't satisfy the environmental group and all the rest of it. It goes through some of the history of the Gibson Guitar, why it was so popular. So, any of the guitar buffs out there might want to read this article. I'll put that up for you to see.

Now, I've mentioned before, IBM, when they have their big world meetings, this private, I call it the "eye-beam" because that's what it means. If you say it, it's eye-beam, you see. It's what they love to use in their little jokes at the top, when they create these big organizations. And you used to see that from the Eye of Ra. The Eye of Ra would put down beams from the eye, and those who caught the little hook at the end, in the times of Aton, were blessed, you see. But they were all nobles. It wasn't for everybody. All the New Agers think that the sun gave out these little life-lines with little ankhs on the end, to everybody. But no. It was just for nobles only. Peons have been peons in every age, you understand. Anyway, IBM, when they have their big world meetings, every corporation on the planet is there. So, IBM leads; they have these unspoken, you always have little clues and little suspicions that there's a bigger organization that's on the go here. You'd be quite right to think that, because they do have a big organization. It's a pyramid system of extremely important, very important, important, and all the way down, you see. And so, they all attend, because they are the trend setters, and they have been authorized to be the trend setters for the global grid system, all the different global systems that are coming in, as we speak.

IBM and World Environment Center to Lead New Corporate Sustainability Council of Major Companies

(Alan: Which will then be passed on to you, in sustainability. And it says:)

ARMONK, N.Y.
IBM (NYSE: IBM) and the World Environment Center (WEC) today announced the formation of the Innovations in Environmental Sustainability Council, comprised of leading global companies that will explore how innovation in business process and technology can enable strategic solutions to major sustainability challenges involving materials, energy, water, infrastructure and logistics.

It also includes, by the way, your natural gas, your electricity, and everything else. So, here's a private corporation at the capstone here of commerce, that you didn't vote in for anything, going to have legal force by law. They're putting it all out, just like the Rand Corporation, all the ideas out that get signed into law. So that they can screw you and call it sustainability. You see? So, I'll put that up tonight too. And I can hear the music coming in now. And I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, where we talk about global governance. That's what they like to call it, global governance, and how we're all interdependent now, you see. And we can't do without each other. If one country goes down, my god, we all go down like dominoes, and all that rubbish, but they'll keep repeating it into existence. You can repeat things into existence. Very, very easy to do.

Now, in Israel, they had a few things happen there recently. I mentioned a couple of days ago about the fact that some of the ultra-Orthodox rabbis there were having kind of street battles with the more secular movements. And they really get pretty fierce, you know, when these Orthodox guys get really into it. I remember before where they were going out and putting diapers, or put it this way, the contents of diapers on the windshields of folk driving on the Sabbath and stuff like that, over there. Anyway, it seems that Soros apparently has got his hand involved in Israel as well, to create these little incidents as well. It says:

In the warm summer of 2011, a twenty-something Israeli named Daphne Leef set up a Facebook protest page agitating against the high cost of housing in Tel Aviv. She pitched a tent and helped touch off a social protest movement that received national and international attention.

While the protests were billed as grassroots, there was nothing grassroots about them. The protests had been organized and funded by the New Israel Fund. Daphne Leef worked as a video editor for the New Israel Fund.

(A: It's the same everywhere, though, isn't it, eh?)

In the winter of that same year, as the protests had died down, a woman named Tanya Rosenblit boarded a bus which runs through religiously hyper-conservative neighborhoods and staged an incident with the passengers. Rosenblit was dubbed an Israeli Rosa Parks

(A: Parkstein, I guess.)

and her stunt helped generate waves of articles about major social problems in Israel.

Rosenblit was associated with One Voice, an organization funded by the New Israel Fund,

(A: Again.)

whose board included Alon Liel, the husband of New Israel Fund director Rachel Liel. Hardly had the NIF gotten through manufacturing one phony social protest movement than it was hard at work on another.

The pattern in both social protests was traditional divide and conquer methodology that pitted the segments of society against each with the goal of creating maximum disruption and mobilizing warm bodies to call for political change.

(A: That's what they do everywhere though, isn't it. Same technique everywhere.)

The New Israel Fund is the local Israeli version of Soros' Shadow Party and it receives money from Soros. The Liels are the ultimate insiders. Rachel Liel worked as the Deputy Director of Rehabilitation Services in the Ministry of Labor and Alon Liel was the Director General of two ministries and a foreign affairs advisor to former Prime Minister Ehud Barak. Their real program is to bring the left to power.

So, games are going on there all the time. It's just amazing. Mind you, it's not all bad in Israel. I read an article recently that Tel Aviv was the Happiest Place in the World. It's taken over from Paris, apparently. It said it right there, it was the gayest place in the world. They got a gay award for that. So, if you're feeling the SADS, the Seasonal Affective Disorder, with all the clouds and spraying over you in the West, go to Israel, because apparently it's an awfully happy place in Tel Aviv, right now.

And China, here's an article here. We'll hear nothing about this, mind you. This is pretty routine with China, of course, that really took over Tibet. It says:

Chinese police fire on Tibetans, killing 3.

(A: There's two articles I'll put up tonight. I'll put links up at .com. It's a pretty typical article coming out of Tibet. It says:)

The situation had calmed Tuesday in a politically sensitive Tibetan region in southwest China where witnesses and activist groups said security forces opened fire on protesters and killed as many as three people.

(A: Well, I'll guarantee you one thing. You won't hear Soros on about this. You won't hear Madeline Albright on about it, Hillary Clinton, the United Nations, NATO, or anybody else, or Mr. Richard Haass of the CFR. They won't say, my God, they're killing the citizens and send in NATO here. Will you boys? Oh, no. Wont happen, eh. Anyway:)

Several thousand Tibetans in Ganzi prefecture of Sichuan province marched to government offices Monday and police opened fire into the crowd, an overseas Tibetan activist group said in statements. Three Tibetans were killed and nine wounded in the violence in the prefecture's Luhuo county, the International Campaign for Tibet said.

As I say, you can forget this one, because nobody is going to say, "oh, we've got to go. They're killing the people. We've got to get in there." You know. Unless maybe there's oil or gold in them there mountains. Maybe that will do.

Now, America has got an awful shock to come, because, under the United Nations, and it's a United Nations scheme by the way, for those who think it's all to do with America. You see, we're all global now. This new Healthcare system that they're bringing in, and actually Rand Corporation did it. I mentioned that about two years ago, the survey for the US, and they said that they were going to copy the British system, which is decimated right now. I mean, if you go to a hospital in Britain, you're taking your life in your own hands. Really. If you have any sense, you would be, and walk away.

General Practitioners

(A: That's the doctors.)

Sent me away 13 times

(A: This is a fairly routine type story.)

Sent me away 13 times and dismissed me as neurotic. Now I've been told that I am dying of cancer

(A: This is fairly, fairly typical now. Half the doctors you can't understand, because they come from India and places like that. It says:)

A mother has been given 18 months to live after doctors failed to diagnose her cancer more than a dozen times.

Ruth McDonagh, 46, pleaded with GPs for two years to test her for the disease but was repeatedly 'fobbed off', and dismissed as 'neurotic'.

Medical records show she visited GPs 13 times complaining of symptoms before she was finally diagnosed with bowel cancer.

And now it's too late folks. Try suing the government. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article about the coming, what's happening in Britain but what's coming to America too. I know this because I'm talking to a lot of people from hospitals across the States. And they're closing down wards all over the place, and hospitals too. They're even renting floors out of hospitals to private clinics and things. Anyway, this is what happened to this woman here. Went to the hospital 13 times, and they just diagnosed her as neurotic.

Despite being in excruciating pain, doctors told her simply to take warm baths

(A: There's a good treatment for cancer)

or eat different foods.

And when she became so ill she couldn’t eat, an extraordinary doctor’s note shows she was prescribed a herbal remedy, with the GP noting: ‘Admits is neurotic.’

(A: I guess it must be a foreigner. Admits is neurotic, you see.)

By the time she was diagnosed in January last year, doctors found the tumour had progressed to the most severe stage, rendering it virtually impossible to treat. Now 4in long, it has spread to the bottom of her spine and is likely to kill her.

Her only hope is an operation that would involve removing the tumour with part of her spine, but she has been unable to find a surgeon capable of carrying it out.

Her chance of surviving such an operation would be low and, if she did, she would be unable to use the lower half of her body.

(A: Because these stupid, these guys, these guys should all be disbarred eh? They should be sweeping the floors in the hospital. But that’s what you get on a National Health Service that’s been absolutely decimated by government. That system over there used to really work, but it’s been decimated by government, because they want private you see. That’s the agenda. You’ll get a private thing, a walk-in clinic, private; that’s guaranteed under the United Nations. We have to get the minimal care, you know. Look up the charters of the United Nations. Anyway, this woman:)

...is instructing solicitors to compile a compensation claim against the NHS to help provide for her son Brandon.

(A: Who she’s going to leave behind.)

She said: ‘I knew the symptoms of bowel cancer so I went back again and again, but I couldn’t get anyone to take it seriously. I was just fobbed off. I was in such excruciating pain and I couldn’t eat. It was obvious that something was seriously wrong with me.

‘I feel I’ve been failed by the NHS. I might have been cured by now if I had been diagnosed when the symptoms began.’

(A: That’s probably very true.)

She added: ‘Who’s going to look after my son if I go? It’s been awful for him. He’s having nightmares and even wrote to Santa asking for me to be cured. It’s heartbreaking.’

(A: Well, that’s how it goes, eh.)

Medical records show Mrs McDonagh, a divorcee, first visited her GP in December 2008, when she complained of bleeding.

(A: That’s the first symptom. You get bleeding, that’s the first thing you must look into. What’s causing it? Is it polyps, what is it? Is it hemorrhoids? You’ve got to check it out. You always check it out to make sure. She didn’t even get an examination)

She asked the doctor whether it could be due to bowel cancer, but was told it was a result of digestion problems.

(A: Where has this guy been trained? Huh? Where’s he been trained? In the Congo or something, where they cut chickens and scatter their blood over you?)

Over the next two years, she visited GPs in Potters Bar and Enfield another 12 times, complaining also of bloating and abdominal pain – both symptoms of the disease.

In June 2009, she was referred to Chase Farm Hospital for an X-ray, which found several abnormalities in the bowel. But several days later, when she visited her GP yet again, she was told to take warm baths and drink warm fluids.

(A: I think I'd have put the GP head down in the bath.)

Iona Millais, a solicitor at Russell Jones and Walker, said: 'She feels very strongly that she brought the key symptoms to the attention of the medical professionals.
'By the time she was diagnosed, many of the treatments were no longer available to her.'

(A: It progressed beyond those stages, you see. Anyway, the website is up there to try to get cash in:)

Mrs McDonagh has launched a website, www.helpruthie.co.uk, to raise funds and seek a doctor to volunteer to carry out the operation that might save her. She said: 'If it weren't for my son I might give up, but I need to keep fighting for his sake.'

But this is the stuff. This is the National Health Service, now that they've decimated it. That was always the plan. Same in Canada, by the way, folks. Same in Canada, for Canadians that don't know it too. I know a guy on the West Coast there who ended up in charge of a whole bunch of hospitals, started as an engineer in a hospital. And he was inside a heating duct, when the head of the hospital got a call from the Prime Minister, telling him, this is years ago, saying, we've got to start crisis in the hospital. Crisis in the hospital. Get out that into the newspapers. Because eventually they want to privatize it all. You see. No kidding, folks.

Now, they keep telling you how, this is quite a story, it's in Canada again, but it's happening everywhere else too. It says:

Russ Loader and his wife Kathy moved into an apartment on Colborne St. in Oshawa eight years ago. The building was new and clean, and it is run by Gateway Community Homes; most of the tenants pay rent geared to income.

Russ and Kathy — he's a teacher, she's an interior decorator — pay market rent.

(A: And so on, and so on, and so on.)

They were happy to move in....

(A: Because it's got a nice view, yadda, yadda, yah.)

They got their wish a few years ago, but, in moving across the hall, they moved into hell. Shortly after unpacking, they began to get sick.

Russ, who has arthritis said, "My feet are size 10; they swelled up to size 14." Worse, he soon developed gaping sores on his legs, and his ankles ballooned and his toenails rotted off.

(A: Right? Keep listening to this one.)

Kathy said, "I also lost my ankles. I had skinny ankles before we moved in." She rolled down her socks. The swelling is visible, and doesn't look right; you don't want to see her toenails.

Russ, who used to be an amateur runner said, "I had to have home care for a year because of my sores; people thought I was an AIDS patient."

Their ailments seemed weird and inexplicable; but then, a couple of years ago, a light went on: Russ typed his symptoms into the Internet and found a clip of dancing cows.

(A: It's a veterinary description of an illness cows get.)

It seems that when dairy cows live in barns that have a strong electromagnetic field underfoot, they are unable to stand still; in time, their hooves rot, their joints swell and they develop weeping sores.

Russ immediately found a specialist to test his apartment for the presence of an electromagnetic field. The results? “He went into the bedroom. He came out white.”

On the back of the meter used to test for EMF radiation is this caution: when EMF levels are higher than three gauss, biological damage can occur. The level beneath the Loaders’ bed registered 100.

Russ was able to track the levels throughout the apartment —100 in the bedroom, 75 in the office, 50 in the hall. You remember what I said about a light turning on? Russ discovered that he is able to light a small bulb using nothing but a ground wire, a piece of tin foil, and the current running under the floor.

(A: Just like Tesla)

They moved their bed into the living room, but they are still ill. And I’m no scientist, nor am I a doctor or an electrician, but no one living in any apartment anywhere in the world ought to be able to light a bulb by touching it to the bedroom floor.

Russ did more research and showed the results to the building manager; no response. He wrote to his landlord and got this reply, from the board of Gateway Homes:

“The Board takes the position that electromagnetic fields do not cause any medical ill effects.

(A: Our toenails are very well, thank you. I just added that last bit myself.)

The Board is not aware of any heavy wiring near your apartment . . .”

The reply also indicated that if there was a problem, it was probably coming from his computers.

(A: There’s a thing. That would put you off computers, eh.)

Russ then wrote to the Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing, who ducked the problem but referred him to the Ministry of Health.

(A: That’s what you get in this governance idea. Everybody passes the buck, eh? The Ministry of Health.)

He got this reply from the Ministry of Health: “Unfortunately, your problems lie outside (our) jurisdiction . . . and this ministry is unable to be of assistance.”

(A: Why do we pay them all this cash?)

So Russ went to the Landlord and Tenant Board, and he brought Dr. Magda Havas with him. She is a scientist at Trent University, and one of the world’s leading experts in electromagnetism.

The LTB judge was impressed enough with their presentation that he invited himself over to the Loader apartment in order to see the problem for himself.

And then he ruled against them.

I don’t know why Russ and Kathy are ill. I cannot summarize the work of Dr. Havas, nor can I explain the decision of the LTB, and I don’t give a fig for the weasel words of provincial cabinet ministers.

But I do know that there is an abnormally strong electromagnetic field running through the apartment of Russ and Kathy, and it is powerful enough to turn on a light, and that is simply wrong.

Yet no one has the guts to act.

So, there you go. Remember, I read the one last year, where the folk in the topmost apartments of a big high-rise in Toronto were all having headaches and sick and nausea, and it was all the cables on the top of the roof, from all the satellites, etc, etc, that were downloading stuff. And you can get it too, when people are using a lot of, even when businesses are using a lot of wi-fis next-door to you; you'll get it as well. But it's safe. It's perfectly safe, don't you know. Yep. Perfectly safe. You're just like cows, you know, your hoofs will rot off, but we can give you different grass to chew. That will help it. Just like that poor woman, that was sent home with cancer. Quite something, eh? Quite something.

Now, the US have so many folk sick in war-zone countries now, partly because of the depleted uranium, of course, which they use to bomb and blast the countries, and shell the countries with. This is interesting. It ties in with the spraying we're getting above us, since 1998, across the Western World.

Navy researcher links toxins in war-zone dust to ailments

U.S. troops in Iraq, Afghanistan and Kuwait have inhaled microscopic dust particles laden with toxic metals,

(A: Just like us, eh? Of course they say we're not getting it here.)

bacteria and fungi — a toxic stew that may explain everything from the undiagnosed Gulf War Syndrome symptoms lingering from the 1991 war against Iraq to high rates of respiratory, neurological and heart ailments encountered in the current wars, scientists say.

Now, that part is awfully interesting. Heart ailments, you see, in young men. Because yesterday, I mentioned that I know people who do harvesting heart, lungs, and so on. And they're turning down the hearts of people who are over twenty-five now, even if the rest of the body is lean, and the vessels going in and out of the heart are clean. Because there's little infarcts all through them. These folk haven't been to wars. They just happen to live in America and Canada. So, here's these guys over there, and yeah, they have to do investigation and there's stuff in the air, and there's metallic toxic metals. And what do they put in the spray? Well, we know darn well that they've got aluminum oxide, barium, and other metallic substances, which also will collect fungi and everything else on the way down. Think for yourselves folks, because no one is going to do it for you.

I'll also put a link up too to:

Aluminum + Fluoride = Alzheimer's and Dementia

(A: Because, you see, the Fluoride activates the Aluminum as well. Interesting, that. Like they didn't know this, of course, years ago, when they started spraying us. And this is from Farm Wars. It says:)

Chemtrails contain "the oxides of metals," according to this geo-engineering patent. These substances are supposedly sprayed into our atmosphere for "beneficial" climate manipulation, or geo-engineering, and residue tests indicate excess aluminum oxide in water and soil after heavy chemtrailing.

(A: That's why, of course, Monsanto brought out the plants now that are aluminum resistant, for aluminized soil. Just coincidence, of course.)

Fluoride is put in our water to "prevent tooth decay." Both of these actions, geo-engineering and fluoridation, on the surface, appear to be beneficial, with only good intentions behind their implementation.

And then it goes into how aluminum and fluoride interact with each other, in incredible ways too. I'll put this one up tonight for you.

Now Solyndra, everyone has heard of Solyndra. Of course, that was the big multimillion-dollar White Elephant that the US sunk your tax money into; pals of Obama and the rest of the boys all benefited from it. And it was defunct in no time at all, bankrupt. And it says here:

Bankrupt Solyndra Caught Destroying Brand New Parts

After filing for bankruptcy last year, Fremont solar company Solyndra still owes American taxpayers half a billion dollars.

(A: It's a lot more than that, folks.)

But CBS 5 caught them destroying millions of dollars worth of parts.

At Solyndra's sprawling complex in Fremont, workers in white jumpsuits were unwrapping brand new glass tubes used in solar panels last week. They are the latest, most cutting-edge solar technology, and they are being thrown into dumpsters.

Forklifts brought one pallet after another piled high with the carefully packaged glass. Slowly but surely it all ended up shattered.

And it's not a few loads. Hundreds of thousands of tubes on shrink-wrapped pallets will meet a similar demise.

Solyndra paid at least $2 million for the specialized glass. A CBS 5 crew found one piece lying in the parking lot. Solyndra still owes the German company that made the tubes close to another $8 million.

(A: Well, again, the taxpayer is going to pay that too, isn't he?)

So why is a bankrupt company that owes a fortune to creditors, including American taxpayers, throwing away millions of dollars worth of assets?

Solyndra is not commenting. But court documents reveal the company received permission from the bankruptcy trustee to abandon the high grade glass, the court agreeing that it was of "inconsequential value" because the cost of storing them exceeds their value.

What rubbish. Like no other company would buy them. Of course, it's because there's big things that go behind the scenes, and of course the company that makes the glass will want to make brand new ones for somebody else. And it will be some big shark at the top that owns that.

Years ago they had a war in the Falklands, back in the early 80s. At the time, and since then, we always said it was about oil, because they knew there was oil there. Argentina wanted to get in on the act. And Britain eventually, encouraged actually Argentina to get into war, by saying they wouldn't do anything about it if they wanted to take back the Malvinas as they called it at that time. So, today, years after the fact, the always tell you the truth, eh.

Oil Grab in Falkland Islands Seen Tripling U.K. Reserves:

Thirty years after Margaret Thatcher fought a 74-day war with Argentina over the Falkland Islands, the prospect of an oil boom is reviving tensions.

(A: Everybody laughed at me years ago when I said this was all about oil.)

Oil exporters are targeting 8.3 billion.

(A; The only reason I knew all that is because I used to meet all the oil guys around the North Sea. I used to travel back and forth all the time on ships. And they'd tell me, these guys, they were boring all over the world. They would tell me where the big oil was. And they even told me they wouldn't touch it for about thirty years, around the Falklands.)

Oil explorers are targeting 8.3 billion barrels in the waters around the islands this year, three times the U.K.'s reserves.

And on and on it goes. So, there you go. And the big banks are in there, Morgan Stanley and all the rest of the guys who are in on it, big time, as always.

In Britain, they've relaxed the cannabis laws. It says if you're:

Caught with six kilos of cannabis and you could still avoid jail

Drug runners and dealers could avoid prison even if caught with heroin, cocaine or thousands of pounds worth of cannabis.

Sentencing guidelines issued today say that offenders who play a "limited" role in gangs could face community orders for intent to supply Class A drugs.

(A: That's like community service, rather than jail.)

Dealers caught with 6kg of cannabis, valued at £17,000 and enough to fill 30,000 joints or keep an average user in supply for 17 years, could also avoid prison.

The sentences on drug "mules" will be cut substantially, while workers in small cannabis "farms" could escape custody.

Courts will be told for the first time to reduce sentences for cannabis possession if it is being used for medicinal purposes.

(A: So, everybody in Britain I guess must claim that they're ill, which they probably are.)

The guidelines maintain tough sentences for gang leaders and those who sell directly to the public, especially to children.

So, that's quite a joke, that one. I can remember when they were flooding people from India into the country, and many of them were coming in, of course, they were big shots too, lots of cash, buying up streets, and they were bringing in the stuff then. The government knew all about it, but they wanted them to bring all the stuff in. It was all to come in with the drugs and rock-and-roll stuff, you know, and all the craziness that came with it. Destroy society, you know. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll take the caller. Is Darren from Ireland on the line? Are you there, Darren?

Darren: Hello, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Darren: There's just something I've been noticing that's increasingly on the news and in papers and magazines, genetic engineering. And I also recently seen in the news today, on the Irish News, that they found the gene that increases a horse's speed. I don't know if you've seen that. I just think it's funny how they're putting it out there now, increasingly more and more, and you can kind of see where it's going to end up going. And it's obviously going to go into genetic engineering of people.

Alan: There will be more and more of this, especially if they claim, they'll claim that they may be able to extend your life, by extending mitochondrial DNA and stuff like that. And folk will go into it, to get things done to them, or done to their children, of course. Remember I read an article last week, for instance, where they used a third party to (so-called) “enhance” the child they were going to create, taking all what they call the bad genes, or the ones that may make them Huntington’s Chorea or something. They always give you a horrific thing. Or it may even just be an allergy. “Oh, this child won’t have an allergy. We’ll just pop this gene out and take one from a third party.” And they take the mitochondria from a third party. What they don’t realize too, you can get a disease from the third party. And one of them, it was actually called Kawasaki’s Disease. So, this British couple had a third party, and it was a Japanese woman, and it was quite a nasty, nasty disease, in fact. And so, this child ended up having Kawasaki’s Disease. I used to think it was something to do with motorbikes, which I quite love actually, but it’s not that at all. It’s a physical disease. So, all their promises end up as naught; so you have to really ask yourself, what they’re really after. And what they’re after is exactly what Bertrand Russell said, that governments will be unable to resist the temptation to tinker and tamper to create the perfect obedient citizen of the future. That’s what it’s all about.

Darren: And I also remember last year, that article, also the audio that you posted up, I think was from the BBC or the CBC to do with EMF, EMF disturbances in the apartment. But there’s actually something also here kind of interesting. It’s from Psychological Science. It was an article at the end of 2008. “A team of [University of Michigan] researchers, led by psychologist Marc Berman, recruited some three dozen people and subjected them to a rigorous and mentally fatiguing series of tests designed to measure the capacity of their working memory and their ability to exert top-down control over their attention. The subjects were divided into two groups. Half of them spent about an hour walking through a secluded woodland park, and the other half spent an equal amount of time walking along busy downtown streets. Both groups then took the tests a second time. Spending time in the park, the researchers found, “significantly improved” people’s performance on the cognitive tests, indicating a substantial increase in attentiveness. Walking in the city, by contrast, led to no improvement in test results.” Well, it’s kind of funny that even the city itself is just completely unnatural and a really artificial structure.

Alan: Plato said that himself. He says that the city is a completely unnatural structure, but he says, we shall use them, he says, because we can promote ideas and they’ll copy them very quickly in a city. So, they could, in other words, speed up the so-called societal evolution of people into new ideas, much, much quicker, through cities. You’re quite right. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

See EU Bureaucrat Squirm under Vincent Browne's Question

Treasury Gave Go-Ahead to Bailed Out Banks to Give Big Bonuses to CEOs

Gibson Guitar under Gov. Threat

IBM and Corporate Sustainability

Soros --NGOs in Israel

Chinese Security Forces Fire on Tibetan Protesters---Hillary Clinton, UN, Nato and CFR's Haass are Silent on Matter

More on Chinese Killing Tibetan Protesters

Doctors Humour Woman who Suspected she had Cancer of Bowel--Sent her Away 13 Times--Now in Terminal Stage

National Health Services Slashed another 20Billion Pounds

EMF, Rot your Feet, Proven by "Dancing Cows"

Toxins in War-Torn Zones Linked to Airborne Dust?

Fluoride and Aluminum Oxide Work Together

Solyndra Destroys Brand New Parts

Real Cause of Falkland War Re-emerges--Oil

UK Cannabis and Medicinal Purposes

January 25th, 2012 (#1008)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of January, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make use, while it's still up, the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds, actually over a thousand audios for free download. And hopefully, by the time you've finished, if you've still got hair on your head, you'll understand the big system that went into action, over a century ago, actually, longer than that, but a century, as far as their own publications come out to the public, if they want to read them, that is. And basically planned to take over the world, bring in a scientific type of dictatorship society, authoritarian. Some of them call it technocratic. There's other names for it too, and basically where an elite, an established elite, very, very wealthy elite, would simply run the world, using experts for everything, instead of this messy thing called democracy, where the public think they're getting to vote in somebody that's going to stand up for them, which never has happened anyway. But that's the reality of it. And, of course, when you have that kind of money, and you can hire thousands of think tanks to work on all social issues, you can certainly make things happen. All the NGOs, armies of NGOs, non-governmental organizations, which protest government and so on, you can buy them all, create them all, in fact, and give them even life-long pensions when they retire. So, you really have these people working full-time to bring in the system that we are basically seeing coming into fruition today.

This is the next part of the New World Order, of course, getting towards their global Utopia, where they're bringing down the population, which they planned an awful long time ago, and made sure it would happen, since most folk in the West, definitely the males, are almost sterile. And, of course, we're supposed to think that's just some, in fact, there's not even an inquiry, there's no inquiry into this, like why are they becoming? "Oh, I don't know." You know. The UN gives us the statistics every year but doesn't add on that this should be a crisis situation. It's not a crisis, because it was planned that way, you see. Same with the cancers. And that's the bad news.

Anyway, help yourself to .com, and remember too that they carry transcripts as well, for print-up on all the sites. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourselves. You are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs I have on the website, and from the US to Canada, you can always order using personal check, or send cash, or you can use PayPal, or an international postal money order from the post office. Just say an international postal money order. Same price as a regular one, I believe. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

I try and chronicle the events and show you the history behind this matrix you're living in today that you think is all real, and to show you how you got your opinions. Every generation is given its opinions, especially towards demanding things which the elite want them to demand. And they can really screw up your head, because, when you start to wake up and realize you've been in the Greenies or whatever the particular thing was that was being pushed at the time, you become angry and aggressive and you tend to turn on people, and then yourself as well, for being conned and brainwashed. It's not nice to find out you've been brainwashed, but every generation is for their particular task, that the elite have in mind for them.

Today, they're bringing up the radical Greenies at school today, who literally will be like the Stasi or the Communist system, where you cannot talk to them when they're dressed in their official uniforms coming to your door, because you burned a piece of wood or whatever it happened to be. And it's going to be hell on earth very shortly. Already is, technically, since they brought in a war situation across the world, exactly what the Green Party said they wanted years ago, we should bring in a war situation and get the people to consume less. That's now called austerity. I'll touch on that tonight in one of these articles. We're going through a planned agenda. I hope everyone does realize that. Nothing is happening on any front by chance. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you know, you can prove anything by studies. For every study that says one thing, you'll find another study that says another thing. And of course, in fact, recently, and I'll put it up tonight, there was a guy who was doing all the studies for the benefits of wine. And they were doing it for different associations. You can remember years ago, every year, everybody would have a baited breath waiting for the heart and stroke foundation to publish its findings, and it would say, oh, red wine is good for you. And then, a year later it would say, oh, well, it could be bad in some circumstances. And they went back and forth about this wine stuff. Well, they found out that the guy who did all the studies was just making the stuff up. And he's been charging an awful lot of money. And he turned in 60,000 pages of absolute nothing, rubbish that just came out of his imagination. And folk should have realized that, I hope, a long time ago, it was obviously rubbish. And he was getting grants for all this, of course, and making a good living for himself, just printing up rubbish. Because they're so profuse now, studies. There's just studies on everything, multiple studies being done across the world on the same subjects even, that will all contradict each other. It depends what agenda is being pushed you see.

And of course, the present generation who's in school today have to grow up with austerity and a lower population as well. That's part of it. So, you'll see these articles, just popping out of course, since the media is all controlled by the same group that runs all the different studies and gets the right answers, you know. And it says:

Abortion safer than giving birth:

(Alan: It says:)

Study

(A: And it says:)

Getting a legal abortion is much safer than giving birth, suggests a new U.S. study published Monday.

(A: I read something very similar, about a year ago, probably from the same bunch.)

Researchers found that women were about 14 times more likely to die during or after giving birth to a live baby than to die from complications of an abortion.

(A: And then it goes on to say experts say, and experts this, and experts that. All the usual stuff that they'd talked about. They'd train us all to believe in experts.)

The message is that getting an abortion and giving birth are both safe, said Dr. Anne Davis, who studies obstetrics and gynecology at the Columbia University Medical Center in New York, and wasn't involved in the new study.

(A: So, she goes on to tell that they're both basically safe and so on. And then you just scroll down. And then you find it goes right back into, oh, it's safer to have an abortion, yadda, yadda, yah. It says:)

The researchers on the new study combined government data on live births and pregnancy- and abortion-related deaths with estimates on legal abortions performed in the U.S. from the Guttmacher Institute, which conducts sexual and reproductive health research and education.

Well, if you look into that institute, that will tell you all you need to know as to why the study is actually out there and what their agenda is. So, they also talk about the different pill that a lot of girls take now for abortions, and yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. But it's just not true that it's all that safe, because there's a lot of complications that come out of abortion as well. An awful lot of complications actually. And it's bad for the child too, mind you.

And then this article here as well, that ties in with this, because these articles are not unrelated. They'll come out maybe in the same paper or different papers, or bits on the news, you know. And you think they're all unassociated, but they're actually very much associated with each other. And this article here says.

Brave New World: UK ethicist wants women to abandon motherhood, use artificial wombs

(A: And at first, I thought, that would be awful painful. But, no, it's an external womb they're talking about here. And again, it’s from this particular woman who belongs to an association, very up-there association that wants us all to have less children too. It says:)

NORWICH, U.K., January 23, 2012

In remarks that critics have said are disturbingly reminiscent of Aldous Huxley’s famous dystopian novel “Brave New World,” a UK ethicist

(A: I guess we’re all ethicists in some way.)

has argued that since pregnancy causes “natural inequality” between the sexes,

(A: Yep, natural inequality.)

women must be liberated from the “burdens and risks of pregnancy” through the use of “ectogenesis”, or artificial wombs.

(A: It says. Eh?)

“Pregnancy is a condition that causes pain and suffering, and that affects only women.

(A: You can tell she’s up there. She’s a doctor, you know.)

The fact that men do not have to go through pregnancy to have a genetically related child, whereas women do, is a natural inequality,” writes Dr. Anna Smajdor in an article that recently appeared in the Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics.

In her Defense of Ectogenesis, published online December, 2011, Smajdor construes pregnancy as a “medical problem,

(A: Like an illness. It’s an illness, folk. You understand, we’re all the results of illnesses.)

along with other conditions that cause pain and suffering.” Smajdor is Lecturer in Ethics at the School of Medicine, Health Policy and Practice

(A: Guess what university?)

in the University of East Anglia.

(A: You know. Oh, there’s too many people. Oh, they’re warming up the planet. They’ve all got to die, except us. We’re too special.)

“If there were a disease that caused symptoms and risks similar to those caused by pregnancy, I contend that it would be regarded as being fairly serious, and that we would have good reasons to try to insure against it,” argues Smajdor, who lumps pregnancy along with “diseases” that continue for many months, such as the measles.

For Smajdor, currently “men reap all the benefits of women’s gestation, while women bear the risks and burdens.”

Accordingly, in Smajdor’s worldview, “women are disadvantaged as a group through brute luck, because men can reproduce without undergoing the risks of pregnancy.”

My God. She’s definitely an expert eh? She knows that men don’t get pregnant generally. They’re working on that too.

But anyway, you read this kind of article, and it’s just hate, hate, hate, hate, hate. Remember too, that in the higher system of the elite, they talk about, like the Masons do, they say that they want to perfect that which was left imperfect, you see. And this is all part of it as well. And, but she goes on and on, and prattles on about how terrible it is to be a woman, and all that stuff, and nature is all unfair. It's all unfair. And we've got to change the world, because she personally feels it's all unfair, you know. This is the nuts that you get out there, but they're picked up by the big associations. And then, you have to go in, you see, to find out who backs her. Who's backing her? You see. And you'll find all her stuff, on what she says is backing her. But then you have to go into other stuff of people she knows and works with her and sponsors her. And this is a person, Ruth Deech, she's called, Baroness Deech. I could construe that last word, to make it fit in with the topic, but I won't. And it says here:

Ruth Lynn Deech,

(A: I think her name is really Franklin or something.)

Baroness Deech,

(A: It says. Fraenkel was actually her maiden name. And daddy and all the rest of them escaped from the awful Nazis to Britain, and really pushed Communism, pretty, pretty well. Anyway, it says here, that this is the one that's backing her on this stuff. And then you go into the story of how Deech basically is a lawyer, and:)

She returned to the college in 1970 to be a tutorial fellow in Law, a job she retained until 1991 when she was elected principal of the college.

(A: I mean, she really got up there fast, you know.)

She retired in 2004, and was succeeded by Tim Gardam. The college has since named its latest building after her; the Ruth Deech Building, the fourth to be named for a principal.

Deech held many other positions during her career; she served as Senior Proctor of the University of Oxford between 1985 and 1986, as a member of the University's Hebdomadal Council of the UK Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority....

(A: You understand, this is all to do with eugenics, folks. Eugenics. Socialists are really into eugenics. You have to go into the Fabian Society. You understand, most folk think that Socialists are all about the workers' rights and things like that. No, no. The big organizations that run the Socialist Movement and the Science of Socialism, which is to do, again, with Marxism, is when they look around, they see so many unemployed poor people, and their idea is not to get them to work. Their idea is to eliminate them, and then the problem is gone. The planned society. So, anyway, this woman seemed to just be awfully favored by the gods. And she got up there. She was on the BBC. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then she was:)

...made a Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire (DBE), in recognition of her work at the HFEA.

After leaving St. Anne's, Deech was appointed the first Independent Adjudicator for Higher Education

(A: So, here she is, making sure she's helping to make the education policies and indoctrination for the children.)

On 22 July 2005, it was announced by the House of Lords Appointments Commission that she would be made a life peer, sitting as a Crossbencher.

(A: That must be kind of hard on the gluteus maximus.)

On 5 October 2005, she was created Baroness Deech, of Cumnor in the County of Oxfordshire,

(A: They make these things up for them, these titles.)

and introduced in the House of Lords.

She delivered her maiden speech on 24 November 2005.

(A: And then it says:)

In 1999, The Observer newspaper named her as the 107th most powerful

(A: Now, listen to this. This is the one that ties in with the woman who was pushing for ectogenesis, right, and co-wrote a book with her. It says:)

the 107th most powerful person in Britain, and in 2001, Deech was placed at no.26 in Channel 4's "The God List"

(A: It's called. How do you like that, eh? The God List. So, Fraenkel made it up to "The God List.")

which ranked "the fifty people of faith in Britain who exercise the most power and influence over our lives". In November 2007, Deech published IVF [In Vitro Fertilization] to Immortality: Controversy in the Era of Reproductive Technology, with co-author

(A: And here she is again:)

Anna Smajdor.

(A: The one that wants external wombs for women.)

Deech is currently the Professor of Law at Gresham College in London, where she presents a series of public lectures on family relationships and the law.

(A: And then, this goes on about the rest of it:)

She was a member of the Jewish Leadership Council until 2010, was a Rhodes Trustee 1996-2006, and a founding Trustee of The Mandela Rhodes Foundation.

(A: Yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. And:)

...the daughter of the late historian and journalist, Josef Fraenkel, who fled Vienna and then Prague....

Etc, etc. So, they really get up there, the Communist Bunch. And you think Communists are all poor people. No. They're multi-billionaires, the Communists. They don't believe in equality for all. That was all for you lot at the bottom to believe, so as you'd have revolutions for them that put them in power. But here they are running your lives, and they're all to do with abortion, bring down the population, tamper with your genes, make sure the children have their proper indoctrination, for the generation they're bringing up, so they'll protest whatever they're told to protest. And they'll actually turn on folk, eventually, that will have children. Especially the old-fashioned way. You know. Obvious, isn't it?

What I'm saying here is that you can't just take any little article, like the one I read at the very beginning, and go with it, or start arguing over it. It's meant for you to argue over. "Abortion safer than giving birth." It's to get you involved in controversy. And according to your indoctrination, you'll pick one side or the other. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about that last article too, you must always remember this. There's nothing you can read out there, there's nothing put out there that doesn't have a political spin on it, an agenda to it. Because, remember too, pretty well everything out there, whether it's book form or newspaper form, was set up by the group, the Milner Group, that merged with the Rhodes Foundation, and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations, as they call the branch in America. But they have the CFR all over the world now. And the whole of the European Union, at the top, they're all members of it too. And that one, at the European Union, was set up by George Soros. So, here you have all the Communists, literally in bed with what you think are the so-called Conservative and Right Wing multi-billionaires or trillionaires, all working together to play with your mind and get you to demand what they want you to demand, or the children to demand the stuff for their time. They work out centuries in advance what they want to be done.

And they always get the public to demand what the elite want them to demand. It's very simple. And give scary stories on things to terrify you, so that you'll react, you see. We don't think, we react. We don't use reason. We just simply react, emotionally, and we're meant to be emotive you see. And that's why they keep us ignorant at school of logic and reasoning in any of the lectures. At least for the ordinary people, anyway, that is.

Now, schools are now spying on obese children. And this article here says:

Schools 'spy' on fat kids

(A: They're using the word fat now to get you angry at them, you see. It sounds awful. But you say obese, it's more like a medical thing. But when they say fat, there's nothing, there's nothing you can read that doesn't play with your head, you understand. These guys are experts at it. It says:)

Big Brother is joining the battle of the bulge.

A group of Long Island students will soon be wearing controversial electronic monitors that allow school officials to track their physical activity around the clock.

(A: Around the clock. Hmm?)

The athletics chair for the Bay Shore schools ordered 10 Polar Active monitors, at $90 a pop, for use starting this spring. The wristwatchlike devices count heartbeats, detect motion and even track students' sleeping habits in a bid to combat obesity.

(A: It's actually to train everybody else to want one as well. Definitely the moms and all that will want one.)

The information is displayed on a color-coded screen and gets transmitted to a password-protected Web site that students and educators can access.

(A: Oh, the pervs will have a great time hacking that one. They'll do it quite easily. Someone will come up with something that will crack it for all the pervs to buy, a program, and they'll find out where the children are. Oh, this one is alone in the woods. That's awful handy. But you can't tell these idiots this kind of stuff. You know, science is supposed to be our savior, you see. This is the new god, the new priesthood. And if it's scientific, it must be good. That's how we see things. We're all trained that way. It's so easy to do. So, it records their heart rate and different things as well. And it says they're already using it:)

The devices are already in use in school districts in St. Louis and South Orange, NJ — and have raised privacy concerns among some parents and observers.

But Ted Nagengast, the Bay Shore athletics chair, said, "It's a great reinforcement in fighting the obesity epidemic.

(A: It's an epidemic, like something you catch, eh? It tells them:)

...in real time, 'Am I active? Am I not active?' We want to give [children]

(A: I always use the word children, because 'kids' dehumanizes you, and that was the Communist Agenda too; dehumanize the children until they're objects.)

the opportunity to become active."

The monitors are distributed by Polar Electro, of Lake Success, LI, the US division of a Finland firm.

(A: So, there you go. Some of them have been used for two years in some of the schools, etc, etc. And the:)

Teachers use hand-held computers to collect data from each student's wrist monitor during class, then upload the information to the school computer system for storage and long-term tracking.

(A: And then you always get the bit that you think is standing up for you.)

But privacy advocates

(A: Who are these privacy advocates, and what good are they?)

and parents worry that schools are using electronic monitors in phys ed without families' knowledge or consent.

"I didn't even know it was going on, and I'm active in the school," said Beth Huebner, of St. Louis.

Her son, a fourth-grader, wore a Polar Active monitor in class without her OK last fall at Ross Elementary School.

"We have gotten no information about the Web-site security or where the data will go," Huebner said.

Well, who's going to stop it? It's up to the parents to just, you know, get off their duffs, and all come together, and start protesting this at the school, and say, get rid of this junk, and training them like animals in Pavlovian technique, you see. That's all it is. Never mind the stigma of wearing one, with all your classmates. Hmm? But they go ahead now. Schools you see have to, it's not education, it's conditioning. It's indoctrination. That's what schools are for. I hope you realize that. That's really what they're for. And now, the upper class schools, the Ivy League Schools, it's a different story altogether, and they get a different education. Just like Bertrand Russell said they would, when he wrote that sixty years ago, that they'll be a different class, eventually a different species. Well, it's pretty well there. It's pretty well there.

Now, getting back to the whole idea of Communism, or they call it Socialism now, and sometimes Liberalism, same thing. Khrushchev referred to it in America as liberalism. And psychiatry was a big tool. And they really, really believed that Pavlovian techniques and all the behaviorists that came afterwards should be pushed to the top, to train all of society to be perfect in the ways that the rulers wanted them to be. And psychiatry has always been a tool in eugenics as well. Big tool. They're the guys that came out with the poverty gene and all that. If you're poor, you've got a poverty gene. But the psychiatric group now, push to redefine mental illness. That's exactly what they did in the Soviet Union. And it sparks revolt, it says. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, again, eugenics, the Big Agenda. And it's quite easy to condition a whole bunch of children, with the right indoctrination, to go on to the next step when they grow up. That's why they always do it in advance. You always grab the young. That's what Stalin said, Lenin said, Pavlov said, all the guys who were into it. Skinner. All of them. All the behaviorists, of course. And the Communists, which worked hand in glove, because that was the ideal world, that Socialists imagined would come into being. And they get rid of all the bad genes, as they kept saying. They also used psychiatry as a science, even though it's anything but, really. It's a lot of fancy words and names and pills. There's only two kind of pills they have in psychiatry. It doesn't matter about all the hundreds of brands and all the rest of it. One of them will put you to sleep in different degrees. Either euphoric, you know, easy going, all the way down to a coma. And the other one will speed you up until you get a little bit more energy, until you're actually manic on amphetamines. That's the two groups, regardless of all their fancy names and all the rest of it. Anyway, it says:

Psychiatric Group Push to Redefine Mental Illness Sparks Revolt

(A: A big part of Communism and Socialism. And they said years ago, at all the World Socialist Meetings, they would use Big Pharma. They would use Pharma. Pharma would become combined with the system of controlling the masses. And they used that to the maximum in the Soviet Union, and in China as well. Because they believe you're an animal, and they say that too in all their writings, that man is an animal, and you can retrain him, you see. And it doesn't matter. They'll kill you trying to do it. No kidding. That's how crazy they are. They'll kill you trying to change you. Because it's like a religion to them. Man is just an animal and you can be retrained to believe and do and be what they want you to be. So they used it with people who were dissenters in the Soviet Union. Anyone who complained about any policy of government was called anti-government.

And now they're using the term here, since Bush Sr. was in, in fact. That's when they first used that term. He was also the one to first use the term Communitarianism, which they're using in Britain with all their projects there. But they used psychiatry as well, and some of the definitions were incredible, what they locked folk up for life with and forced medication upon them. And ECT, you know, shock treatment, and so on. Like "inflexibility of opinion," when they try to win you over. "Don't you think this is the greatest system on earth?" "Well, I'm not too sure of that, you know." And zoomf. "We'll give him another fifty volts," and away you went. And so, here it is. It's all here folks. They've already got half the children in school drugged here already, you know, hyperactive disorders and all the rest of it. Anyway:)

An effort that promises to broaden the definitions of mental illnesses

(A: Here you go.)

is spurring a revolt among health-care professionals in the U.S. and the U.K.

(A: They're working on this together.)

A panel appointed by the American Psychiatric Association is proposing changes to the industry's guide for mental illnesses, which determines how patients are diagnosed and treated, and whether insurers pay for care. The new edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders is scheduled to be published next year.

The draft is sparking a backlash among practitioners concerned the expanding mandate will increase the number of patients treated with drugs. The guide would loosen diagnostic criteria on some existing ailments and brand as mental disorders some common behaviors, including having temper tantrums three times a week or a lack of sexual arousal. The changes may spur unneeded and dangerous treatment of the healthy, said Allen Frances, a psychiatrist who helped write the current guidelines.

(A: Well, you know darn well, it's going to go into paranoia against government and stuff like this. It's definitely going to go there.)

"Everyday disappointments, sufferings and eccentricities are being redefined as psychiatric disorders, and that could lead to medication treatment," said Frances, a professor emeritus at Duke University who lives in San Diego, California. "This is expanding the boundaries of psychiatry."

(A: No, it's doing exactly what psychiatry was invented to do through Freud and all the other front men that were put out there to do this. Have you ever read the history of Freud? It's fascinating. You know, it's a joke, really. But he displaced God above his head and he concentrated it below the belt. Everything had to do with sex, apparently, according to him. And then his daughter, who I think preferred women, if you read her history, took over teaching children, supposedly, that had certain problems. Every one she taught and tried to help committed suicide later on. No kidding. She became head of the World Psychiatric Association, and that's why they pushed the Freudian Psychiatry. So, everyday disappointments. You get your tax demand. And ohh, you know. And you're supposed to do it with a smile, you see. If they put enough dope in you, you'll smile at anything. It says:)

In many cases, family doctors will use the new definitions to treat patients, Frances said by telephone. Pressure from drugmakers to use medications can combine with media representations to create "an epidemic," he said. "Once primary care doctors and patients have the idea that they saw a certain condition on TV, it becomes real."

(A: It's true. They get a lot of them from television as well. And a lot of mothers will come in too. "I saw it on television. They said I should use this drug." And they actually tell the drug to use. And then the teachers will have a ball too. They can add that to children who ask questions that make them feel uneasy, you know. So, it's called:)

'Medicalizing Normality'

The psychiatric group's research director, characterized critics as being unconvinced medical treatment is better than counseling. The idea of "medicalizing normality comes from a perspective that there are no psychiatric disorders, and you need to avoid stigmatizing people by giving them one," he said in a telephone interview.

An Oct. 22 letter critical of the changes, sponsored by units of the American Psychological Association in Washington, was signed by more than 10,800 people, including psychologists, psychiatrists, counselors, and community activists. The British Psychological Association, based in Leicester, England, sent a similar letter in June 2011.

The letters identify changes such as the one affecting ADHD, or Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder,

(A: Or a reaction from all the inoculations you got, it should say.)

a long- identified illness that involves hyperactive people who have difficulty staying focused and controlling behavior, according to the National Institutes of Health.

Etc. So, they've got, again, I mentioned the original article, maybe at the beginning of the week or last week, to do with ADHD, and how they're going to put it into different categories of it now so more and more folk can get included in it.

Aren't you happy with everything? Don't you watch television? No, no. Don't you parrot television? No, no, no. Don't you watch porn? No, no. Oh, jeez. You've got that awful disorder there. We've got pills for them. And it's all coming. It's all coming folks. I'm not kidding. You understand, Socialism and Communism are anti-individualism. You cannot be different when the masses have all accepted whatever system has been given to them. You can't be different. That's what it's based on. The elite are terrified of individuals. You never know, they might have an original thought that changes the world. That's what Mao Tse Tung said. He wasn't afraid of armies or anything else. He says, I'm afraid of an original idea. But, of course, you can go back to sleep and watch your games and all the rest of it after I've finished, or get terrified.

Another part of this whole agenda too is to keep you in constant shock and terror, you see. You can't think straight when you're terrified, about things. Think about things calmly and logically and you understand them. And then you're not terrified. You understand them. Quite easy to do.

Now:

LAPD: Joint Military Drills In Downtown LA

Joint military training exercises will be held evenings through Thursday, according to the Los Angeles Police Department.

The LAPD will be providing support for the exercises, which will also be held in other portions of the greater Los Angeles area, police said.

Training sites "have been carefully selected to ensure the event does not negatively impact the citizens of Los Angeles and their daily routine," a department official said.

The training, which a department official said would involve helicopters, has been coordinated with local authorities and owners of the training sites, police said.

Police said safety precautions have been taken to prevent risk to the general public and military personnel involved.

(A: Military personnel involved.)

The exercises are closed to the public, police said.

The exercises are designed to ensure the military's ability to operate in urban environments,

(A: That's home environment, folks.)

prepare forces for upcoming overseas deployments, and meet mandatory training certification requirements, police said.

So, you know what's coming down the pike, don't you? I've been saying this for years. I mean, they've been building up an internal army for thirty years. What do you think it's for? Go back to sleep then, eh. What do you think it's for? I'll tell you, even the bank crashes of 2008, that was all planned many, many, many, many years before. It was time to bring in austerity. The banks would lose nothing. They gained. Because we paid them all back, what they claimed they lost, which they didn't lose. It was just moved somewhere else. All planned that way. Everything is managed. You're not in a society that's open to change through suggestion or demands, if you're genuine. The only ones who get demands met are the NGOs that are paid for by the big foundations, the tax-free foundations, that are owned by the big international bankers like George Soros, who says this, he says:

There is an upcoming class war in the US.

'The situation is about as serious and difficult as I've experienced in my career.

(A: And this is a guy who's a prime agitator for this whole New World Order idea of Socialism. Multi-billionaire. This is the guy too:)

He pocketed $1 billion

(A: More than $1 billion.)

betting against the British pound on "Black Wednesday" in 1992, when sterling lost 20 percent of its value in less than 24 hours and crashed out of the European exchange-rate mechanism. No wonder Brits call him, with a mix of awe and annoyance, "the man who broke the Bank of England."

He actually boasted he phoned up two of his pals, and says, let's do this. And he got away with it. He boasted about it. This is the guy who funds the Color Revolutions across the world. He's got a whole bunch to go yet, in the Far East as well. And he set up a headquarters in Burma as well to get them going. So, this guy, think about it. Why is he being allowed to go across the world creating groups? You always get groups created so as they can fight each other. It's the first step you do. These guys are masters. They've been doing it for thousands of years, some of them. And then you have to go in and take over, and get it back to stability and plunder them at the same time.

So, I'll put all these articles up tonight at .com. If it's up, by the way. Last night it was pulled. I don't know if anybody noticed. And I had to transfer everything to the other sites. They said that there was going to be a twelve-hour maintenance. I don't know why. Why didn't they pull the other ones as well, and maintain them? So, something is going on, right now, of course. We know the laws have changed drastically, and that's why I say, you should always get into .com when you can, download what you want, when you can, because I'm sure they'll pull them down the road. Definitely.

Megaupload got pulled, by the way. They're all up in court right now. I'll put that article up as well. And there's about five of them on the run they haven't caught yet. But they're really pushing across the whole planet now for these guys. And believe you me, the time will come when they'll come for guys like me. And they'll put me on about half a dozen different pills, give me a little collar to wear that'll show them where I am, and then they'll call me every half hour. How are you doing, Alan? I'm feeling pretty nice, the world is just wonderful. Have you had your pills? Oh, yeah. And you know. And I'll be one of you then, watching television.

So, anyway, I'll put this link up with George Soros as well. But that's where the world is.

And I'm also putting up tonight, a PDF on the last Convention on Biological Diversity, very, very, very important United Nations treaty that was signed. And of course we find that Canada's Maurice Strong, that's not really Canada's at all, he's spent more time outside the country than in it, but he's a front man for Rockefeller on all this stuff. He was the head of the Rio Summit then. And again, the next one is coming up shortly. Out of that came Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, all these different projects all came out of that. The Animal Corridors, the Super-Highways. You can't use rainwater that comes off your roof, etc. It all belongs to the state or world, actually. There's always a corporation that seems to have rights over all that mind you, but that's just the way it is. So, I'll put that one up tonight as well, and you can go through that, and see how it's affected you and see how far it's gone since they actually did it. Again, a private organization, meeting privately, gets a treaty signed through the United Nations that affects all of our lives. Nobody from the general public was invited to this meeting, or even knew it was going on, in 1992. So, the next one, as I say, this year, is going to be a doozie, you wait and see, because they're pushing more and more.

Right at Davos right now, at Davos in Switzerland, the World Economic Forum, or WEF – which is FEW backwards, it's for the few stinking rich people – are actually talking about, oh, there's just too many poor folk, you know. As they sip their brandy and so on. There's just too many poor people. We've got to rectify this situation, they say. What they mean is taking more money off you to bring in austerity, in a post-consumerist society, as I've been saying for years, from their own articles. From their own articles, folks. Because we're post consumerist now. How do you do that? You raise taxes on everything. You take more taxes and you put it across the world, claiming to redistribute the wealth and so on. Exactly what the Communists wanted. Isn't that strange, these multi-billionaires and trillionaires who are doing the same as the Communists? Isn't that rather strange, don't you think? After all, weren't the Communists going to eliminate all the stinking rich aristocracy? Wasn't that what they said? Oh, yeah, we'll do that. No, no, no. That was only to get rid of the Russian bunch, not for the rest of the world or the Queen or any of that bunch.

So, you're living in a world of what you think are paradoxes. Most folk won't understand them, but that's just the way it is, folks. It's really all here. And your children are going to be a lot worse. You won't even recognize them. That's what every generation says now, I don't recognize what they're getting taught in school, or where they're getting these ideas from. It's an indoctrination process. The children are being taught what they will protest, when the time is right, in about sixteen, seventeen years, twenty years down the road. They will be turning, just like the Chinese, by the way, turn, on people who have more than one child in their village. At one time, they sent the militia out to drag them off for abortions, if you had a second child. Now they've trained them, and we've read the articles here a few years ago, now the public around you in the houses come out and drag the woman off themselves. How'd they do that? They made sure that generation got the proper indoctrination, then gave the order and away they went. That's how simple it is to train people. So simple. Scary isn't it? Scary. We're so simply trained. Where does it all come from? Watch television, again. If you were to scan television, and a whole bunch of different stations, you'll find the same buzzwords, the same little hints and nudges, as Sunstein calls them, in them all. They'll all come up, until you start parroting it yourselves into reality, to your friends. Very simple. Very, very, very simple.

And tonight too, I also want to mention another few articles if I can. I don't know if there's time or not. I might get one caller in after the break here. The BBC News says that the EU, the Economic Union Parliament. It's an awful name, that. Why don't they just call it Europa or something?

The EU Data Protection Law proposals include large fines

They're coming in. I don't trust this at all. There's something else behind it, because they're going to give, supposedly, the citizen the right to pull all their stuff off the internet that's been grabbed by the corporations. Obviously not by the government. They'll keep it, but supposedly you'll be able to take your stuff off. There's something else behind this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's a caller there. There's Jane from Ontario on the line. Are you still hanging on there, Jane? Hello?

Jane: I am. What I was going to talk about, you probably don't have time for it, so I'll just make a couple of comments on things you were talking about instead. Well, I disagree, I think red wine is good for you. That is one study that, um, I don't care what you say, I believe it. I think it's good for you. And, what else. Oh, the thing about those monitors, those monitors for the chubby children. They could also use them for the hyper children to make sure that they're not too active. And they could keep the chubby children active, more active, and the hyper children....

Alan: Do you know what's wrong, Jane? The fact is there's too many people wanting to control everybody else. I'll tell you one thing, when I was young, I ran everywhere. I ran everywhere. I ran to school. I ran three miles to school every day. I enjoyed it. And doing that sort of stuff, I could sit in school. If I didn't run, I couldn't sit still. And that's how young boys are. Healthy young boys can't sit still unless they get rid of their energy. The schools all know this. And they've always known it for well over a hundred years, that young boys naturally climb trees and chase each other, and they burn it off. That's why you used to give them lots of sports. Well, they stopped all that. And they want them to be like little girls now. And so, they drug them and dope them. And it doesn't have to be done by a psychiatrist. It's the darn teachers, who want them to be sitting there like zombies, you see. And this is what they're doing. Because young boys, if their mind is not interfered with, become leaders. And if you want people who stand up and say, I'm not having this, this is wrong. Who's got leadership qualities. And the rest, see the rest just follow the leaders, you see. Then you simply eliminate that class by drugging them. And that's why they're doing this. This is part of the agenda.

Jane: I know. I was just being facetious.

Alan: I know. I know. But that's what's wrong. That is what really is wrong. And you understand, individuality is not a welcome thing these days. And they've trained the public, and the public themselves, they get the public to turn against the individuals in society. And that's a sad thing. Very, very sad.

Jane: You know, the thing about children, the thing about, you know, it's not good for women to have children and all that baloney. People do, like, if you have a large family, I had four children, and a lot of times, when you were out with the children, people would really, you know, give you a dirty look, because you had too many children.

Alan: I've heard other folk say the same thing, especially now. In fact, some people have come up to people I know and told them that, you know. I mean, that's how you train the idiots. Just like Sunstein said, you can contaminate people who then become your tool. They don't know it. They become tools, for a cause that they didn't even choose themselves. They think they did, but they didn't. And they come up and say, "Oh, you're taking so much of the earth's resources up." Look at the money they spent on the guys at the meeting at the G20 in Toronto. It was into the billions of dollars, building fake towns for them and fake lakes and all that stuff, so as they could have their big fat lunch. And they're talking about us having too many children? But again, you see, most folk can't reason. That's the problem. They can't reason. They just get emotionally involved and angry. You've got to get reason, and you've got to stop getting angry, and think about things. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Researcher of Red Wine Falsified Data

More Anti-Human Propaganda

Brave New World for "Equality"--Radical pushes Ectogenesis"

From IVF to Immortality

Schools Spy on Obese Children

Psychiatric Group Pushes to Broaden Definitions of Mental Illness

LAPD--Joint Military Drills in Downtown LA

Soros on Coming US Class War

Megaupload Shut Down

Convention on Biological Diversity--UN

Billionaires at Davos Bemoan Income Equality

EU Bill Proposes Right to have Personal Data Removed from Net

---

Alan's Materi

January 26th, 2012 (#1009)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of January, 2012. For newcomers, you must always make use of .com website. You'll find so many, in the archives, so many free audios to download. It will take the rest of your life, probably, but at least you'll know how this big system works, and how it really works, above all the media, above all the prattle of politics. And you'll find out that you've been in a global governmental system for an awful long time. And it was done, again, covertly. It was planned over a hundred years ago. At least they started to implement it over a hundred years ago. And big foundations and organizations came together, with big industry too, which they also owned, because the foundations are owned by the international bankers, basically. They own the whole lot, kit and caboodle. So, they got together and decided to take the world over, into a planned society. They already had figured out how much of a population they would need in a post-industrial society. They also knew that they were going to open up new parts of the world, and take over other nations, like China. And we'd be living through it all. And again, kept in the dark by our own politicians, who signed all the treaties, that enabled all this to take place, like the World Trade Organization, they set up that and signed your sovereignty away to that as well. And GATT, the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, things like that. Free Trade in other words, which means that you have to bring in a Value Added Tax, because your Free Trade stops your import duty that used to keep governments going.

So, it's all been planned a long time ago. You're living through it all. Rockefeller described it as making an omelet. He says, you can't make it without breaking eggs. The unemployment and all the fallout from it, is just you're the broken eggs, basically, left behind, as they go forward into this big wonderful Utopia of theirs. And I really mean that, because there's thousands of think tanks employed on every social area, that you can imagine, to make sure that they give us, they train us from birth, basically, generation by generation, to get ready for what we'll notice in our lifetimes as we go down the road. And it seems all quite natural to us. And even if it doesn't seem natural, you're still confused. You still want to believe in the media, which tells you basically diddly-squat. That's what the media is for. There's nothing out there that isn't part of this system of global governance, by the few. There's nothing. I mean nothing out there.

So, help yourself to the free audios. And there's also transcripts you'll find too on all the sites listed at .com. And you can download them for print-up. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you help me keep going, so you can buy the books and discs I've got at .com. I don't have shares in any companies that sell you anything, that promise to cure every ill under the sun. And I don't promote anything else. I just give you the facts as they are. Most folk can't handle the bare facts. They always look for the lone rider to come in and clean up town, like Clint Eastwood, and that doesn't happen, except in fantasy. But that's how people by nature really are. Always understood.

So, from the US to Canada, if you want to order the books, you can go into the website, and you'll see how to order it there. You can use a personal check to Canada. You can use an international postal money order, from the post office. You can use PayPal, or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal. And straight donations are awfully welcome. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system that you've been given as reality. And how really, everything that occurs in your life on a major scale, even the wars that we go through, are planned before you're born. It's quite amazing, that. I can remember reading one of Winston Churchill's books, I think he wrote it in the 50s, and he was talking about the wars that would have to happen in the Middle East, especially in Iraq, he said. North of Iraq there's an awful lot of oil, he said, and eventually they'll definitely have to have wars there to try and appropriate the oil. So, there's nothing, there's literally nothing that happens in your life, in your lifetime, that wasn't planned long, long ago. When the big boys talk about something, especially from their global meetings, they don't make a wish list to Santa Claus and say we wish the world was like this. They get to work, and orders are issued. And thousands of think-tanks go into operation, to prepare the public from the young age, all the different generations are catered for, through all the different media, and they get them ready for what's to come up, what's planned in the future for them. And that's how society is truly run.

We are programmed. We are programmed from birth, generation by generation, and year by year, literally, every new bunch of kindergarten children going in are getting a little big more indoctrination along the long path of life, than the previous years. And that's how they do it. That was discussed in the 1930s by Beria, who was the head of the NKVD in the Soviet Union at the time. He said it used to take 70 years to make a major change in society. He says, now we can do it every five years, and it will speed up, which it has now. We're so easily programmed. And no wonder too, we're taught to believe in everything. People really do believe in the media, especially television. Brzezinski talked about it, Kissinger talked about it. They've all talked about it. Brzezinski says, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them. And that's true. If the media doesn't tell you to be upset about something, we're not. But when they tell you to be upset about some tiddly little thing, you are.

It's sad to figure out how simple it is to control the people, isn't it? It is. It gives you a little bit of a shock when you really, really wake up, and understand, my God, we're so easily programmed. And you'll hear all the little slogans, and the new terminology, the newspeak coming out of your friends, when they have conversations with you. They've picked it up off television, and articles they're reading and so on. And even in cartoons, for the youngsters. And they start using it. They speak it into reality in a sense. That's a whole other area of human psychology, of course. But most folk are trapped in it their whole lives long.

Most folk who think they're waking up haven't woken up at all. They've woken up to the fact that something is causing their lifestyle to change. And they don't like it. And they're losing money. And they can't buy as much. That's not waking up, that's reacting to. You have to go into the whole realm of what it is to be human to understand what's happening, because the guys at the top do. They understand what it is. They understand every part of you and how you tick. And they know how you tick at the age of five, ten, fifteen, twenty, and all the way down the road. And they cater for that too.

Now, the other thing too is, all the big organizations out there, even the ones that you think are on what you think is your side, because everybody joins a side, you see. Again, you're a social creature, and you're gregarious. You join the group that suits you. But they're all catered for by the same boys at the top. They run all sides. All sides are run. You see, that's why nothing has ever slowed this bunch down at the top that decided to take the world over. Nothing has slowed them down. They're right on target with everything they planned a long, long time ago.

And most of what's happening, has been happening since about the '60s or even the '50s, has been international treaties. Really going back to the '40s, when they signed the San Francisco Charter, at the United Nations. Literally, every president and prime minister signed away their country to it. That was the start of it. That was the first treasonable offence. And then of course, they elevate the United Nations into some wonderful organization that's out to help people. And that was all the propaganda for years. They were there to help people. They didn't tell you that the United Nations has a military wing, the NATO organization, but the UN also controlled the Warsaw Pact countries for the Soviet Union. They were basically like a referee. They owned both sides. Nobody could make a move without the other agreeing. It was a farce. A farce.

Same with all the Green campaigners too, and you see the biggest funders of the Green campaigners are all at Davos right now. They're all international corporations, multi-billionaires and trillionaires. Anyway, this article here is from the BBC. It says:

Shale Revolution Throws A Spanner Into Green Campaign

And this is from the BBC's own Green Campaign website. And it says:

Until recently, fossil fuels have widely been seen among scientists and environmental campaigners as a diminishing resource. Science correspondent Tom Feilden reports on how the discovery of techniques to extract shale gas has rapidly changed the world of energy generation.

And it’s true enough. Somebody flicked a switch and suddenly the Greenies have backed off from it. They’ve been told to back off. That’s why. So, there’s two, I think it’s radio shows you can listen into and hear them prattling on about that, and what they’re going to do about it, etc, etc, etc.

And in the US too, I have to laugh, because people really get caught up in politics in the US. They still think it’s real. They haven’t lived in countries like Europe, and Scandinavia and elsewhere, to see that it really is a show. It’s a show for the general public. Presidents and prime ministers are unimportant. Always have been unimportant. It’s all the boys behind them that get in, behind the shield of the president and prime minister, that’s awfully important. And you always keep them in for at least two terms, like the Fabian Society talked about a long time ago. You see, when they’re on a roll changing the world, and that’s the whole idea of being international, and global, is changing the whole world structure of politics and society, then you get a little hitch when they change houses of Parliament or Congress, where the new bunch of advisors come in behind a president or prime minister and they have to be retaught everything, so they’ve got a kind of lagging space there. It’s better to have them in for two or three terms now. So, it’s pretty well a done deal for Obama, you know. They’re going to keep him in. That’s how they do it elsewhere, you see. Then they can keep the same bunch of real workers behind the scenes, we all know who they are, and the transitions go on smoothly into changing the world.

What’s interesting too, it’s so blatant now, in how bribery, government bribery is working for the votes as well, and stuff like that. I mentioned the reelection speech in the State of the Union Address that Obama had. I’ll put that up tonight too, from CBS. It says:

While billed as a blueprint for "An America Built to Last,"

(Alan: I wonder what he means by that? He says:)

President Obama's State of the Union Address was also a game plan to help him win a second term.

(A: Do you understand how much money they’ve been throwing out there to the voters, your tax money? In New York, if you get on welfare now, they give you free cable TV, they give you a cell phone, which they call an Obama phone, and they charge it, the state will pay to charge it every month, and all these other freebies that they get. It’s incredible, you know, but that’s what they’re doing across the nation, very quietly. And people just love Obama. He gives them free presents and stuff. Lots of television and entertainment. He says:)

The speech was skillfully crafted to avoid any overt re-election rhetoric, but it gave the president the largest audience he will have to cast his record of the last three years in the most favorable light. He also acknowledged the nation remains in the grip of economic problems, but said its better than it was

(A: I don’t know where he gets that from.)

and he's got an extensive strategy for making it better still.

(A: What a lot of rubbish, eh? Like you’re talking to children. We’re going to kiss your knee when you skin your knee and say, we’re going to make it better for you. Meanwhile the blood is flowing all over the place, eh?)

"The state of our Union is getting stronger," declared Mr. Obama. "And we've come too far to turn back now."

Too far into what? Well, globalism, of course. The US, most of the money from the US taxpayer is getting thrown across the world now. It’s called the redistribution of wealth. And that was one of the big planks of the Communist Manifesto. And it’s all come true. And there’s no going back, unless, you know, literally, you can’t vote a person in to change this. You understand that. Someone coming in and cutting all these treaties and tearing them up, that would mean a declaration of war by the most powerful people on the planet. That’s what it would mean. A real declaration of war, you understand. And such a person wouldn’t last very long. They wouldn’t be around, walking the planet, for very long at all. I hope you really understand that.

People don't work for well over a hundred years, with big organizations, making cabals of international corporations, that really are all owned by the same few at the top, with the controlling shares. They don't spend a hundred years, to get knocked back by one guy coming into office, you understand. I hope you understand that.

Now, you're going into austerity, as they call it. And we've all heard the term. We're post democratic, according to the Club of Rome, the biggest think tank for the United Nations. We're also post consumer. You were made to be a consumer by guys like Bernays. I've done talks on Bernays in the past; you'll find them in the archives section, at .com. He gave you the consumer society, as they built America up to be the big massive war machine, very quietly, you see. And now they're taking that away from you, and you're going into austerity, where all your spending money that used to buy nice things you liked, are going across the world, to help the poor folk. You know, the international corporations with their bases over there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And after 9/11 happened, I think it was that night on the radio I mentioned that we'll see every thing which you normally see in times of war coming down the pike. And sure enough, we have, too. We've seen all the internal security, as they want to call it, which are really internal armies, and checkpoints. All these kind of things. We've seen censorship come in of various topics, as well, and they've really gone after the general public, teaching them that you're in a wartime economy. Eventually too, rationing, I said would come in, and you'll be prohibited from even buying certain things, eventually, in a wartime economy. So, austerity is the term we started to get here, since the bank crashes. A really odd thing for the public to be told, actually. They didn't crash the banks. The banks crashed the banks on cue, because of their conniving and skullduggery. But I think it all came on cue, because they'd always been creating bubbles. They could have kept bubbles going forever. They're always blowing bubbles, as the old song goes. And it was crashed on cue, to bring this stage of this so-called global New World Order in, and that is Austerity, you see, for the general public. And partly they did it too, I mean, we're all up to our, ever country is up to their eyes in debt for generations to come. They'll never pay it off, actually, with compound interest, just bailing out the banks. Anyway, Austerity, it says. What is Austerity? It says:

austerity – mid-14th century, "sternness, harshness," from O.Fr. austerite "harshness, cruelty" (14c.) and directly from L.L. austeritatem (nom. austeritas), from austerus.

(A: I guess that's austere us. We're the austere guys. Anyway.)

Of severe self-discipline, from 1580s; hence "severe simplicity" (1875); applied during WWII to national policies limiting non-essentials as a wartime economy.

Right. Non-essentials as a wartime economy. You see, that's the things that you used to buy, a new car, whatever, or something for the house. These are classified now as non-essentials, you see, in a wartime economy. But, by the same token, you won't have all that extra money jangling in your pocket that you would spend on these things, if you could get them. No. All that money is to be taken away in taxes, you see. Taxes. We're still bailing the banks out, by the way. There's another package due out shortly. And also to spread across the world, because your prime ministers and presidents have signed global treaties to redistribute the wealth across the world, to build hospitals across the world, to build schools across the world, and yadda, yadda, yah. In actual fact, it goes into the pockets of the international corporations that set up their factories where the cheap labor is, but that doesn't matter. The whole idea is to bring the first world countries right down, on their faces. That's the plan, folks. And that's the purpose of it. So you don't have extra cash to spend. It's all taken away from you, through fees and taxes and a lot more to come. A wartime economy it says. Right? And what are they at? They're at perpetual war. Perpetual war.

Now, this article here, this next article, is one of the many articles released, probably hundreds of them, different ones, from different organizations, and put right into major media, for you to read and not think too much about. But it's actually programming you; predictive programming, as I've said for years, is a technique that's used to prepare you. And it's about the coming Earth Summit, Rio II, you see, which is the big summit from a private organization. Rockefeller is at the top of it again, using Maurice Strong, the globalist, to chair it, and they'll bring in the next bunch of things which will take your land away. Take your housing away. Give you massive fines for polluting through septic tanks, or water run off your roofs. All that stuff. But, basically, these are the guys who came up with Agenda 21, the

Agenda for the 21st century, to get you all off the land into these crowded slum cities, as you all die off, by the way, which that is the plan. And also to give more authority to the big world organizations which they belong to, to bring you down with less rights than animals have or trees. That's what Maurice Strong said. He said that himself. Maurice Strong actually said, he said, by the time we are finished, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. Did you vote Maurice Strong in? Did you vote for any Earth Summit? The Rio Summit? No.

Private organizations run the world. And nothing will stop them, because there's no opposition to them. You can't vote them out. They're not voted in. Your own politicians sign all the deals that are put on their desk from these organizations, into law. So, it tells you, they're all working for the same boss, and it's not you. Anyway, this is an article I'll put up tonight. It's getting ready for the summit. There will be hundreds of them building up to June, when they have the summit. It says:

Can we put a price on nature?

(A: You see. Press release. That's a press release from the main organization. The 25th, of January, 2012. It says:)

Launch of earth debates - flagship event series in preparation of Rio+20

(A: That's what they call the next Earth Summit, Rio Summit. It says:)

The vital role of our environment within our economy has been hidden until recently. Pollinating crops, balancing our water distribution and even providing genetic resources for our medicine are just a few examples of the life-support that natural resources provide. Yet with no market value, they are consumed freely.

(A: They're awfully worried about us consuming stuff, you know. It says:)

Tools for calculating some of these natural services are now being developed in Ecosystem Economics....

What it means, everything you consume, folks, from a chocolate bar to whatever, you'll pay extra fees for it, for the carbon content that it took to make it, the energy; Technocracy it's called. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the buildup to the Rio Summit, the Rio+20, as they call it, which is going to affect all of your lives, big time. If you think we're redistributing your wealth across the world right now, wait till these guys have finished. It's going to go way up, because all the big boys on the planet will be attending this meeting in June. This is the build-up to it here. And they have thousands of handouts to every magazine, every newspaper, that goes straight into it, and you read this stuff and it kind of prepares you mentally for it coming, like it must be all quite natural, but it's not natural at all. In fact, when they go to the meeting in June, I'll guarantee you every treaty they come out with will have been printed up maybe fifty years ago. They blow the dust off it and then give it to your presidents to sign into law. And it is signed into law, just like that. And you don't vote any of these guys in. And this is what they call democracy, eh? But it says here, remember, tools for calculating some of these natural services. Rain is now a service. You see, natural services. Food is a natural service. Even stuff you can pick yourself. They're now putting prices on everything, you see. And they're going to charge you for bees dying off, and they can't pollinate crops, etc. And your cash will be given out to the big companies that kill off the bees, like Monsanto, as they spray all their crops with that pesticide that kills everything off. But of course, what a great con. Oh, we can't pollinate anything. So, you get bailouts from the government, eh? But guess who pays for it all? You do. As I say, right down to the cost of making that chocolate bar, and the tinfoil, and everything else. You're going to get charged for that as an energy tax. And a pollution tax. And they go into some of the big boys that are put out there, who are going to host this thing:

Professor Sir Robert Watson (Chief Scientific Advisor to Defra),

(A: You've got to look into DEFRA, those who have still got a mind and can keep track of thought for more than five seconds. Look into DEFRA. It's amazing.)

Will Evison (Environmental Economist, PricewaterhouseCoopers), Ian Dickie (Director, Aldersgate Group) and Claire Brown (Senior Programme Officer Ecosystem Services and Assessment, UNEP-World Conservation Monitoring Centre). The panellists provided a rich range of insights from the scientific, policy, business and civil society perspectives.

(A: But there's no ordinary folk, there's no you on the panel, folks.)

Held at the Natural History Museum and chaired by The Guardian

(A: Who else? The Guardian, eh?)

Former Science Editor, Tim Radford, the debate was available via a live web-cast on the Natural History Museum website.

(A: What I'm talking about here, the children are all getting taught in school, they're getting ready for it, to be all Green and everything else, you know. Yeah, taxes, taxes. Tax daddy. Tax Mummy.)

The Natural History Museum, Stakeholder Forum and The British Council launched the Earth Debates series to drive momentum and contribute to discussions surrounding the United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development (UNCSD),

(A: That's like too many of you folks, you know.)

also known as Rio+20, happening in Brazil 20-22 June 2012. The direct descendent of the 1992 Rio Earth Summit, Rio+20 is being held at the highest political level and will bring together Heads of State and Government decision makers to generate a new global vision

(A: A new global vision.)

for sustainable development.

(A: It sounds rather innocuous to a lot of people, amorphous, but in actuality, it's an awfully serious thing, because they know exactly what they're going to do, and what laws across the world, with all its penalties, fines, fees, and taxes they're going to hit you with. And what rights you have at all, if any, according to the animal kingdom and your position on it on the thing. It says:)

This flagship series of debates will bring together high level representatives from key sectors including Government, non-government,

(A: That's all your non-governmental organizations, the armies of them that work for the tax-free foundations, which are owned by the international bankers.)

civil society and business and tackle key issues at the heart of Rio+20 'the global

(A: Now, here's the key. I've told you, this word is awfully important. You're going to hear more and more of it)

transition to a fair

(A: A fair)

and green economy' agenda.

(A: That's a fair global one, where you've got to give more and more money, all your disposable income will go to some other country, in a Green economy agenda.)

“The great challenge in creating a sustainable future is understanding and living within the natural limits of our planet. Holding this debate in the heart of the Natural History Museum recognizes the crucial role for science evidence of global change in realizing the goals of Rio+20”....

Etc, etc, etc. So, this is going to be a big one, because, you don’t realize how much it’s already affected, the first meeting they had, the first Rio Conference they had, has affected you and the world. Because we’re under the United Nations on most things today, because of it. And ‘there’s too many people.’ That’s what they mean by sustainable development. Culling down the herd. Making you live in austerity, which is simplicity, harshness, a harsh way of living, and your disposable income is going to be taken off of you, so you won’t have it to spend on anything anyway. It’s going to be taken from you to pay for those poor folk across the world, supposedly. That’s the con plan. In actuality, they really want to take down the populations of the third world countries, big time, according to the old Kissinger bill.

And here’s an article here too. To make money today, you’ve got to get it from the taxpayer. And, because of all the Greening cons that they have, and we’ve seen all the fake windmill things go up, and then crash, and bankrupt, and our government money just goes down the tubes. Our money, which goes to government, goes down the tubes. But everybody gets in on the act where the big money is. They throw it around like candy. This article here says:

Ceres Inc.,

(A: Ceres, after the old goddess of grain. It says:)

a U.S. seed maker, plans to raise as much as $132 million in an initial public offering to expand output of genetically modified crops used in the production of biofuels.

(A: So, anything that’s alternate to gasoline and oil, which they have a glut of right now, they can’t sell it, is going to get big bucks behind it to back it from your taxes.)

Ceres will sell 5 million shares at $21 to $23 each, the Thousand Oaks, California-based company said today in a filing with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

(A: So anyway, you scroll down, and it says:)

Ceres, which has been operating since 1997, will use most of the proceeds from the IPO to develop and commercialize crop seeds, build new facilities and expand the workforce.

(A: They always say that, because that’s part of getting all these grants.)

Ceres is ramping up production to challenge Monsanto Co. and DuPont Co., the two largest makers of genetically modified crops.

Ceres has begun to sell sweet sorghum that serve as an alternative to sugarcane in the Brazilian ethanol industry, as well as switchgrass and high biomass sorghum. It’s developing other so-called energy crops as well as plants that tolerate drought and salt.

(A: They always have great claims on them. If you ever looked into the real truth of their claims as opposed to reality, and even Monsanto’s crops generally get about a third less than they promise. And they’ve caused a lot of problems now with, basically, herbicide-resistant weeds and all the rest of it.)

The company said its net loss widened in the year ended Aug. 31 to $36.4 million, from $22.6 million, according to the filing. Ceres’ $6.6 million of revenue last year

(A: Listen to this.)

was mostly from collaborative research and government grants.

(A: You understand? Don’t work hard these days. Just go out and get a few guys dressed up in $10,000 suits and form a little company, and then go out, hand out, to the government. Do all your Masonic signs and stuff, and you’ll get your big grants. Get awfully rich. So, it says:)

Underwriting the IPO are Goldman Sachs Group Inc.,

(A: Well, who else?)

Barclays Plc, Piper Jaffray Cos, Raymond James Financial Inc. and Simmons & Co. International, according to the filing.

Monsanto, which has been working with Ceres to develop improved corn and soybeans, has a license to some of its genetic traits. Monsanto, based in St. Louis, has a 6.2 percent stake in Ceres that will be diluted to about 4.8 percent after the offering, according to the filing.

So, all the big boys, they’re all really just one at the top, you understand. And the rest of them are just subsidiaries of the one. That’s as far as I can see.

Now, Gordon Brown, who eventually was wheedled in as Prime Minister of Britain, to help shatter and finish it off, according to the Communist strategy. That was the whole idea, to completely finish off the culture of Britain, and Tony Blair got in too. Gordon Brown, really, he was in charge of the treasury, before he was made Prime Minister. And he bankrupted Britain awfully well, so they made him a head of the IMF for the US and flew him over there, because we’re global now, you see. There’s no real countries. They can move them from region to region as they call it. So, he’s:

Gordon Brown is making an impassioned call for the international community to make education a higher priority - and to make a co-ordinated plan to achieve universal primary education by 2015.

(A: It’s for the people across the world. Building schools, for folk across the planet. Do you know how much it costs to get a university education in the US? And here you are building schools across the planet for governments that are utterly corrupt? Who have been dominating their own people for thousands of years. It’s all a con. Again, disposable income. You won’t have it. It’s going to be taxed off you.)

The former UK prime minister wants to create a "global fund for education" to raise the £13bn per year needed to bring lessons to the poorest children.

There are 68 million children in the world missing out on primary education.

There is a "hidden and silent emergency in education," warns Mr Brown.

The global target of providing access to a primary school education for all children by 2015 was one of the millennium

(A: You see the millennium goals came out of the last Rio Meeting, folks.)

was one of the millennium development goals set out by the United Nations and world leaders at the beginning of the century.

(A: The 21st century. Most folk don’t even know it happened, that you’re putting billions and billions across all over the world, every week.)

But as that date approaches, Mr Brown says the target is set to be missed, with progress slowing rather than accelerating.

So, anyway, they want more cash to indoctrinate children into the same dumbed down society that we are today too. But most of it won't get to them anyway, to teach them; it goes into other things. Everything is a con from the top.

Now, I mentioned this yesterday, the Economic Union, the Parliament, this big Soviet System of the Parliament System, for the whole of Europe,

Proposes 'right to be forgotten' by internet firms

(A: It's an odd ruling. The government won't throw their data away. They're going to keep it, of course. But it says that the servers are supposed to take stuff down that you ask to have taken down. Because a lot of youngsters are making a lot of stupid mistakes over the years with Facebook, that they wish they'd never put up there.)

A new law promising internet users the "right to be forgotten" will be proposed by the European Commission on Wednesday.

It says people will be able to ask for data about them to be deleted and firms will have to comply unless there are "legitimate" grounds to retain it.

The move is part of a wide-ranging overhaul of the commission's 1995 Data Protection Directive.

Some tech firms have expressed concern about the reach of the new bill....

So, there's something else obviously turning up, and we don't know what it is, but it goes on to say in this other article I'll put up too, that:

Firms face being fined up to 2% of their global annual turnover if they breach proposed EU data laws.

The European Commission has put forward the suggestion as part of a new directive and regulation.

The new rules include users' "right to be forgotten" and an obligation on organisations to report data breaches "as soon as possible".

The boss of one tech-focused organisation described the proposals as a "tax" on firms holding customer data.

The Justice Commissioner, Viviane Reding, said it was important for EU citizens - particularly teenagers - to be in control of their online identities.

"My proposals will help build trust in online services because people will be better informed about their rights and more in control of their information," she said.

So, there's something going on here, and it won't be in the public's, I've never seen anything in my life been passed, any law that's been passed, that helped the public in any way. It always sounded great, but it had an opposite effect in some way. There's something else to this.

And then too, as we go around plundering the planet, we're not doing it actually. We just send our offsprings to go off and plunder the planet for their masters. And the guys who go off and fight the wars don't even care to know what's going on, or who's going to get the money or the oil. They don't really care at all. They're straight out of video game land, and they want to go and kill folk and they're given permission, because boys are really immature. You don't mature as a man until much later, you know.

Former BP boss earns £12m from Iraqi oil venture

Former BP boss, Tony Hayward will pocket more than £12m in a first tranche of payouts less than a year after he set up his own company and then bet on Kurdistan being the next big province for the oil industry.

Hayward who left his old employers with a £10m pension pot

(A: It’s not bad for these guys, the old boys club, eh?)

after the Gulf of Mexico blowout, exercised his rights to a 6.67% stake in the Genel Energy business along with his partners Nat Rothschild

(A: Isn’t that nice, eh. You can’t fail being in with Nat, you know, Old Nat.)

and two other executives. The four Genel backers are entitled to a windfall nudging £160m as they swap their "founder" shares in the Vallares investment vehicle they established in return for ordinary shares in Genel. Hayward and the other founders of Vallares will not be able to sell their shares until 21 November under a lock-in arrangement.

(A: You understand, they plan the wars, they get the companies made that are going to get the oil. They make sure that prime ministers and presidents are told, you know, there’s no ambiguity there, they tell them, we’re going to get the contracts here, you know, when you dish out all these oil fields. And then they just roll in the cash. That’s how it works, really. It’s just a big gang, you know.)

The oil investors who had poured £100m of their money into the business could win a further payout. They still control 'C' class shares that entitle them to 15% of any gains should Genel shares rise above a specified price.

Not bad, eh. War business is pretty good. It’s pretty good, you know. But you’ve got to have a big mafia before you can get that kind of power, you understand. And they have it. They’ve had it since the 1700s.

Now, probably everyone has seen Julia Gillard from Australia, this Fabian Socialist Communist Prime Minister, who’s pushed through the carbon taxes on the poor Aussies there. They probably have seen her dragged away today, by her bodyguards, from a demonstration that was being held outside a building where they were sitting having their coffee and all that. And it’s quite something to see. You see the terror on her face, as the bodyguard lifts her off the ground, pretty well, and drags her into the car. I didn’t see anybody attacking them, mind you. They’re really paranoid now, these people. That’s how they get. They get utterly paranoid from the peasantry, because they know the peasantry is not too happy with what they’re doing. And if they have machine guns there, and the time will come, maybe shortly in fact, when the next time that happens, they’ll just open fire. These guards will open fire on people who are just standing around yelling, you know. That’s going to come. You will see that in your lifetime. Because all tyranny becomes that, becomes this way. They know damn well that the general public begin to hate them, obviously, for being dragged into poverty, because of all these Communist rules that they’re putting through. I call them Communist, because, you see, Communists are owned by the biggest capitalists on the planet. They use people like Julia Gillard, the Fabianist, to do their dirty work too. But it’s quite something to see her terrified. And she lost her shoe, poor soul. Poor Cinderella. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And an article from the Guardian, people haven’t heard that they’re scrambling in Britain to get gasoline, because, I don’t know if the gasoline stations aren’t buying the stuff in, or what it is. Of course, they’ve shoved the prices so high, in the middle of an oil glut the prices are high, because of government taxation on top of the gasoline. So, this article talks about that. It says:

Britain's petrol forecourts are entering a "vicious circle" of falling demand

(A: It’s falling because the folk can’t afford it.)

and higher prices that could prove disastrous for the UK economy

So, it’s government interference. Remember the power of the purse that can alter your behavior too, behavior modification. And of course, you stop driving as much. But the ones who are driving, can’t get the gasoline, because the big companies aren't buying it in. So, something is going on there. Because, the next article says.

Petroplus Prepares to File for Insolvency

(A: That's a big gasoline organization.)

After Talks Fail

Petroplus said last week that it may sell refineries in France, Belgium and Switzerland, while continuing to operate the plants in the U.K. and Germany.

(A: Petroplus says they may sell them off, but they're filing for insolvency, because, you see, it's a smaller company, although it's big enough, but it's smaller. And they simply can't compete in a slump. There's too much oil. Too much oil. While they're trying to get gasoline in Britain at massive prices and the gasoline stations are out, there's a big glut of oil across the world. It says:)

Petroplus Holdings AG (PPHN), the largest independent European refiner, said it plans to file for insolvency. The stock plunged 84 percent.

The Zug, Switzerland-based company said in a statement today that it will seek to ensure that operations are "safely shut down and to preserve value for all stakeholders."

The announcement marks a further decline in Europe's refining industry after BP Plc and Royal Dutch Shell Plc cut capacity as margins thinned and fuel demand stopped growing.

(A: So they've got a glut there, and they're not going to let it go. They're not going to sell it to the public, because then it would be cheap, you see.)

Petroplus had about $1 billion in credit lines frozen last month, preventing it from supplying plants with crude. It said last week it may sell three of its five European plants.

So, once again, that's what the big boys always do. They create scarcities, when things are getting cheaper, there's too much oil, or gold, or anything else for that matter. They just hold it all back and make it scarce, and then jack up the prices until the people start going for it again, and away they go. So, yeah, a glut of oil across the world, and they can't get gasoline in parts of Britain. They just can't get gasoline. Amazing, eh? Ain't that something? You're going to see it here too. You're going to see it as well.

And then, again, like Obama-Care, the Rand Corporation did it for America, the whole study for Obama, and then coming to America is the National Health Service. It says:

NHS services 'salami-sliced' to hit savings target

(A: Everything that gets cut when you're under the IMF, and by the way, we're all under the IMF now. If you don't know that, you are. First thing they do is cut healthcare. It says:)

NHS organisations are 'salami-slicing' existing services and failing to redesign processes on the scale required to meet the £20bn health service savings target, MPs have warned.

Like they don't know it themselves. They've cut it so much it isn't even salami anymore, it's burger meat, you know. Not much of that either. But then, we're only peasants now. We're post-industrial aren't we? You better start understanding what it's really all about folks. You know, the shepherd kings need sheep. And the function of the sheep is to supply the master with wool and mutton. If there's just too many of you, and they can't manage them, they just cull you off.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you. And all these links I’ll put up tonight, at .com.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Shale Revolution

Re-Election Speech in State of Union

Definition of Austerity

Flagship Debates Leading up to Rio 2012

Ceres and Bio-fuel

Brown Calls for Global Education Fund

EU Bill Proposes Right to have Personal Data Removed from Net

EU Data Protection Law

BP Boss and Plunder from Iraq

Gillard Dragged Away by Bodyguard as Angry Protesters Surround Meeting

Petrol Prices Rise Again amid Global Glut of Oil

Petroplus Prepares for Insolvency---Global Oil Excess

National Health Services Slashed another 20Billion Pounds

______

January 27th, 2012 (#1010)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of January, 2012. I always start off by advising newcomers to help themselves to .com website. You'll find over a thousand free audios for download, where I try and show you shortcuts to understanding the big system that you're living through, to help you avoid all the pitfalls you will go through today, if you don't know them. Because if you don't know the history of the big system that's calling itself the New World Order, the New Order of Things, the Global Society and so on, who started it up, the organizations, the foundations, that were the fronts for the big banking boys, and their working groups, especially, like the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, you won't understand anything that's really happening today. It's all done by deception, and keeping the public very distracted with stuff that's sometimes very real, sometimes it's not terribly important at all. They keep us distracted all the time, as they go through with their big global meetings. They've been at this for well over a hundred years, and they've pretty well achieved their goals, as far as they're concerned, because they're proudly announcing it all the time, and the public fail to recognize that they're hearing nothing except globalism. Free Trade. Global Free Trade, globalism. Global bodies to oversee all the Free Trade, etc, etc, etc. This is way and above any charter any country has of laws. It's way above any constitution that a country has drawn up, its existing laws. It's basically built around all existing laws, over and above and around and under, to make sure they can bring in their world order, which is really here.

Now, remember too, those audios up there for free download, and you can get transcripts from the sites listed at .com, of a lot of the talks I've given, in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up. And you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me if you buy the books and discs I have at .com. I could shove out a book a week, if I had time to do it, but I don't, because I spend so much time on this, and with emails, and you would be amazed at what comes out of just having this particular radio broadcast every night, and so many people to contact and so on. But, as it is, I've got books and discs for sale. So you can buy them from the US to Canada, by using personal check or international postal money order from the post office, or, some people send cash. And you can use PayPal as well. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal as well.

Now donations, straight donations are awfully welcome, as well. Awfully welcome. That's generally what drags me through, and I mean drag me through, because this is not a business. I'm not going to expand anything or create an empire or anything like that. This is just someone who came out at the right time, because it was time to come out, and start educating even the Patriot Community, that was kind of navel gazing all the time. They didn't realize there was a global war going on. They thought it was all just within certain parts of the US. And I came out to show them how all this interconnects, all the global meetings and so on, and it took off like wildfire. It was the right time to do it. And I've been putting out the information ever since.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, when you think you're waking up, I've said many times before, you're actually reacting. Generally you're reacting to something hitting you, like losing your home, because of the bank failures and all the corruption the banks were doing with all the mortgage companies and so on, passing mortgages from one to the other and upping the costs, etc. Or else you lose your job. One way or another, you get hit personally. And then you get angry. And you immediately of course, naturally want to know what's happening, and you go to alternate sites, because the mainstream media is giving you this flaccid story of just bank troubles and everything was mistakes and all that rubbish. And then you find out of course that, no, everything was planned that way, and the banks knew years before exactly what they were doing, when they were building bubbles.

What I'm trying to say is, you have to get above reacting to things to understand this system. You must get above everything. You must get all the little stories, all the little things that are happening and have happened, and have an overview. And you personally have to put them together for yourself to see what patterns emerge. And when I talk about a World Order, you'll understand, if you go into the website at .com, what I'm talking about. You'll see that they're all interlaced, all these organizations, all the big things that happen are interlaced, including the societal changes that must come out of perpetual war, by the way. I was looking at a Communist site today, one of the top Marxist sites. They said the same thing as well, because they understand that war and prolonged war changes things at home as well. You're going into austerity. You're post-democratic, because basically, you're under a martial law system across the world, that was prearranged before 9/11, obviously, since every country came out with all the same laws at the same time. That means that they all worked together on this, before it happened. And once you see the patterns emerge, you realize you've never had a thing called democracy. You've had little periods in history, or in your own lifetime, or your parents' lifetimes, where you've had a little bit of time where it's been a little easier to accumulate some cash or buy that car or whatever it is. All that is to go now, under austerity. All your disposable income is to go in taxes and fees and fines and everything else to help, you know, the poor folk across the world, and all that rubbish, the stuff that came right out of the Communist Manifesto.

You'll see the top players, especially in countries like Britain, were actually leaders of the Communist Party. They're running the country. Mr Mandelson for instance. Not the Labor Party that he eventually went into, but the Communist Party, for those who think that it all went away by itself. It's just astonishing to see how both parties, the right and the left, work together at the top. That's the dialectical process of control. We're like balls in a tennis match, and you get whacked from the right side, and you naturally go over to the complete opposite, which is the left side, and back and forth we go, in our voting patterns. That's how it works.

And we get conned at every turn too, because the big boys didn't give us the internet – I've said this from the very beginning – they never gave us the internet to help us. In fact, the internet is conditioning us more than any other thing in history, apart from television. And, of course, the government, they love it, because they knew when they brought this in, they were going to gather all the information they could on every single individual. Every single one. Even all of you out there who think, "well, they would never bother me. I'm good. I do what I'm told. I obey the laws." No, it doesn't matter. It's not about that. They've got to have a complete personality profile of you. Just in case one day you do blow off some steam in some way or other. Or maybe you'll come to one of those eureka moments and start writing or become active in putting out what you know to other people. They want to know that in advance. Pre-crime, you see. And they couldn't do any of this without the computer.

That's why they gave it to us. That's why they called it personal computer, to make you think, oh, it's mine. Like my camera or my computer. No. It's you buy it. If they ordered you to buy it form the beginning, no one would have taken it. You'd know there was something up. But if you buy it yourself, you think, "oh, it's really all mine. I'm in control of this thing." We've never been in control of it. And of course, they're tightening all of the reins today to do with the computer, globally, by the way. It's all global agreements, because, you see, we are global, if you haven't noticed. And so many of these laws come through organizations that were set up at the United Nations. That's why they set up the United Nations a long time ago.

And this new world of austerity is really polarizing the rich and the poor. The rich is a minority. I mean, I'm talking about the multibillionaires. I don't even count the millionaires anymore. Multibillionaires and the trillionaires. And the rest of us are just peasants, who, like the people in China are ready to commit suicide, getting locked in their factories for pennies an hour. That's the world that they foresee at the top.

But they didn't foresee it themselves, like today. Their great-grandparents, and great-great-grandparents foresaw it a long time ago, in the 1800s. They always had the fear of the mob, as they call it. They needed the mob to fight wars for them. They needed the wars. They needed the mob to go into the factories for them too and produce. But in between wars, etc, there's that slacking time, and oh, they might start mumbling amongst themselves, and sure enough, you've got labor unions coming out of it, things like that. But they've always, they've never trusted the ordinary people. And remember what people, big players, big players who really sat in with the Macy Group and the other groups that were out there, set up to create the cultures for the Western societies, for a hundred years. We're still living through the changes that guys planned a hundred years ago, like Lord Bertrand Russell. They talked about all of this coming down. And that eventually, the ruling elite would become pretty well a separate species, and they are a separate species.

They get the highest form of medicine that you can't imagine. You can't imagine it because, you see, none of that is published, that level of medicine. For an example, here's these guys who go to Davos, and everywhere else they go to.

They have their twenty-five course lunches. They swish it down with about a couple of gallon of brandy. They've never jogged in their lives. And there you have hundreds and hundreds of these characters with no necks. You know, they have no necks but triple chins, all sitting together in these rooms, and you never, ever see an ambulance pull up to take away one of them because he got sick or had a heart attack. It doesn't happen to these guys. Yet they're eating the richest food. Certainly, it's all organic, believe, you, I mean ultra organic. They've never eaten the rubbish that they feed us in their lifetime. They've never had the inoculations that we've had. But even at that, for the way that they live, they should be sick with massive heart disease and strokes, and shot livers from all the booze, but it doesn't happen to them. And you've got to sit and wonder why.

Well, you see, we live in a system way below theirs. These guys are raised, you know, the top players are raised from birth getting the truth about what the world is all about, how it really runs, how it really works, but they're also told how the people down below see it. Yeah, we've given this bunch down below this religion called democracy to believe in, and they think things are happening day by day. And they think those politicians down there are actually solving it all for them. Can you imagine being brought up like that? Can you imagine getting brought up and getting access to special archives that run in the families of people who have been in government in countries in Europe for maybe 500 years? Astonishing, really.

Anyway, as I say, you must get above all the reactions that you have to bad news. And you have to be able to take the bad news. That's the best part of it too, and the hardest part of it. Once you can take it, it's the best part. It doesn't bother you. It doesn't shock you. Most people really want someone to come out and tell them the good news, like we're winning. Well, where? I don't see it folks. Because I've got all their books from their agendas here, and I don't see where they've back-tracked on anything. They live, I've mentioned this over many, many, many years. They live in five-year plans for one part, ten for another, fifteen, twenty, fifty, a hundred, and beyond. And they bring them in on cue, whatever part of the plan it was. The Soviets did the same. The United Nations plans work the same way too.

Remember, in the last century, in academia, they kept talking about the Century of Change that was coming. That was the 21st Century, kicked off, kicked off in 2001, by something that had to change the whole world and the way we lived. And, Bingo, as I say, every country came out with exactly the same anti-terrorism bill, all the restrictions on their own people, at the same time. That takes collusion. And bureaucrats don't draft this stuff up overnight. These guys take years to do this stuff. This was all planned.

And as far as free energy and all these kind of things go, it's not a matter that it can't be done. It's a matter of not giving it to you, because, you see, power has to make you dependent on them. This new system that Carroll Quigley talked about, was a system of rulership in a new feudal system where CEOs of international corporations are the new overlords. He should know, since he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, with access to their archives. So, if they give away power to you, well, you don't need them so much.

You understand, they've taken a hundred years to make everyone utterly dependent upon them. They've accomplished their goals of destroying the family unit, creating the welfare state, which the banks love because it's massive compound interest and profit for them, when government borrows. They've accomplished so many of their goals. I'll go back on this topic, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about this system, as it really, really is. I've often said, if you can't handle the heat, get out of the kitchen. Because most folk really do want someone else to come along and fix it all for them. It doesn't happen like that in life. It never has happened like that in life. It doesn't. It never will happen like that in life. It's the individual here and there that will stand up on their lonesome, because they don't belong to any group, who takes the consequences by saying what they have to say. Speaking today can be a crime. Just speaking can be a crime, and we put up with that. We put up with it. Quite amazing.

There's one guy, it was the

Ice hockey star refuses to go to White House for victory tour to protest at

(Alan: The government, because he says it's out of control.)

‘out of control government’

(A: That’s a guy on his lonesome. He’ll probably lose his job, big money, the whole bit.)

An American ice-hockey star has unconventionally rejected a state invitation to visit the White House and President Obama.

Tim Thomas, currently one of the top players in the US' National Hockey League has surprised punters by rejecting an invitation to the White House.

Thomas was invited, along with his Boston Bruins teammates, after they won the Stanley Cup playoffs, one of the most important competitions in the league.

(A: Anyway, he said that:)

'I believe the Federal government has grown out of control, threatening the Rights, Liberties, and Property of the People.

'This is being done at the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial level. This is in direct opposition to the Constitution and the Founding Fathers vision for the Federal Government.

(A: And that’s why he says:)

'Because I believe this, today I exercised my right as a Free Citizen, and did not visit the White House. This was not about politics or party, as in my opinion both parties are responsible for the situation we are in as a country. This was about a choice I had to make as an INDIVIDUAL.'

You see, if you’re shopping for religion, you can go into these supermarkets, religious supermarkets, and pick the religion that you want. And it’s just like buying a suit. There’s one made for everyone that will fit you. Try this one. Try that one. And that’s what people did in the 60s and 70s and 80s, when they brought in Hinduism and all the rest of it, to get rid of Christianity, actually. That was the objective at the time. Just as they’re getting rid of Islam across the Middle East right now too. And I mean that. This is a war on religion. There’s only one religion that will be allowed to exist at the end. And even in the CFR’s paper today, they were talking about that too. “Oh, Egypt has gone back to being Islamist. We have all the secularists there ready to take power, how do we get them in?” Now, what are secularists? It means those who are basically the modern democratic, atheistic type systems. But it’s not really that at all. It’s the same system as we’ve got here, where a small elite are going to dominate you and simply be ultra-ultra-liberal in their own habits at the top, while they spend all your cash and plunder your property. But you won’t be allowed to live at just the same level of debauchery as they will. Nothing happens by itself.

So, why is the CFR so determined to eradicate Islam? Hmm? Did they tell you from the start that this was a religious war? At the start, I said, this is basically, all these wars in the Middle East are simply a continuation of the Crusades. And the ones who helped to do it all, have already had their own religion eradicated. And we sent in the barbarians. Because that’s what we have as troops now, as society. We’ve grown barbarians. It’s all moral relativity they’re taught. And we put them in there to pee on people after they kill them, and do disgusting things like that, and rape children.

But we’ve got to demolish religion, that really has kept these cultures over in the Middle East together for an awful, awful long time, because nobody has to ask what the laws are. They all know the laws. They don’t have to have our judicial system, as they call it, with thousands and thousands of lawyers on top of it, to fix that. They all know the basic rules. They’re not hard to learn. But, as I say, that’s not in the cards.

And it’s quite interesting, as I say, here’s Obama for instance, talking in his big speech that he made too. And we’ve all known that he’s put a lot of the taxpayers’ money into big pals’ organizations. Whatever you have, if you want to start off a company, just get what’s the “in” thing. “Oh, we’re pushing electric cars today. There’s billions going, you know, in handouts.” And who did they go to? Their pals. And it says here.

Ener1,

(A: This is another company. E-N-E-R-1.)

Ener1 is the third company to seek bankruptcy protection among those the Energy Department backed as part of the president's signature program to invest in clean energy.

(A: Now, they've been using electric cars and playing with these things since the 1950s. They've never given us anything yet, that really is cost efficient whatsoever. So it's a con, that whole area. They don't intend you to travel under Agenda 21. Look into the United Nations Agenda 21, Millennium Project. It says, there will be no private vehicles. There will be no private vehicles eventually. In these Communitarian areas and towns that you've all to be in, in cities, it will be essential vehicles only. This article goes on to say:)

Solyndra, a California solar-panel maker, and Beacon Power, a Massachusetts energy-storage firm, entered bankruptcy court proceedings in the fall, after having received taxpayer-guaranteed loans

(A: Taxpayer guaranteed. You can start a business. Where can you get taxpayer guaranteed loans?)

of $535 million and $43 million, respectively.

One of Ener1's key struggles....

Is pretty well coming to a close, because now they've filed for bankruptcy as well. Back with more, after this break.

It's just your cash, folks.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about all the cash that's dished out to, you know, pals at the top, of course, who start their big corporations because they've been told by government that this is the way of the future, electric cars and things like that, and solar panels, that last, if you're lucky, ten years max. And then you have to replace them all. Anyway, Solyndra went under. Beacon Power as well. It was an energy-storage firm, battery company in other words. And this other company, Ener1 as well, which was also a big battery company. And all their bets were put on one Norwegian carmaker. Nobody starts a business off where everything that you're going to make, and if you're going to borrow money too, is going to be put on the promises of one company. It doesn't happen. You're not so stupid as to do that. Anyway, they did that, of course. It's only taxpayers' money. And who knows, it might even be planned in advance? Why not? These scams go on all the time. There's more money made in the stock market now off betting who's going to fail. That all came out during the investigations into the mortgages scams. Some guys were making companies, creating companies, selling them off, and then betting on them failing. We can't keep up with these sharks at the top, you know. It says:

The Norwegian carmaker filed for bankruptcy protection in June 2010.

(A: So it's one customer was out of business.)

In his State of the Union address Tuesday,

(A: Of course.)

President Obama foreshadowed the bad news by saying that he remained proud of his administration's $80 billion commitment to clean-energy projects and companies, despite periodic failures.

(A: Well, of course, they always say that, don't they? So, it's your cash. And it says:)

Ener1's application for stimulus money had bipartisan support among Indiana lawmakers. The company received $10.5

million in grants and contracts under the George W. Bush administration.

An Energy Department spokeswoman said that the $55 million provided to the company so far continues to support a “cutting-edge battery-manufacturing plant” and that the company does “not expect to reduce employment at the site.”

“While it’s unfortunate that Ener1, the parent company, has entered a restructuring process,

(A: Called bankruptcy.)

the new infusion of $80 million in private capital demonstrates that the technology has merit,”....

We’ve been making batteries since they created the first combustion engine. Anyway, that’s really how the system works. You’re at the low level of reality. And all this stuff, this dishing out money and watching the bankruptcies is all part of the big stage play folks. It really is. On the highest level of military, where you really have special forces, above special forces. They’ve got technology there that would blow your head away. You wouldn’t believe it. You wouldn’t understand it, in fact. But you’ll never see it, because giving power to the people, will never happen. You understand that? People who are in power, will never give away their power to the people. It’s never been done in history. Will Durant and others have always said that. They all know this.

So, if you’re able to be self-sufficient, then you’re not being interdependent. Remember the buzzword is interdependence. You must be dependent on the government and on the global system for everything that you buy or need. And being independent is taboo.

Now, everyone knows what The Onion is, I hope. It’s a spoof. They do spoofs on things. And sometimes you have to explain that to people, because they don’t know you’re joking about something. This is their latest, it says:

Scientists: 'Look, One-Third Of The Human Race Has To Die For Civilization To Be Sustainable, So How Do We Want To Do This?'

(A: It says. And then it goes into:)

Saying there's no way around it at this point, a coalition of scientists announced Thursday that one-third of the world population must die to prevent wide-scale depletion of the planet's resources—and that humankind needs to figure out immediately how it wants to go about killing off more than 2 billion members of its species.

Representing multiple fields of study, including ecology, agriculture, biology, and economics, the researchers told reporters that facts are facts: Humanity has far exceeded its sustainable population size, so either one in three humans can choose how they want to die themselves, or there can be some sort of government-mandated liquidation program—but either way, people have to start dying.

And it goes on and on and on. I’ll put this little spoof up tonight, at .com, for you to have a little laugh at. It’s pretty macabre, but so is life. Life is macabre. Ask those folk in Iran, who have been waiting for years now for bombs killing them all off and their families. Try living under that for stress.

And of course, everyone is on and on and on about, oh my god, ACTA, oh, they’re going to do all this stuff with the internet. They already started doing it. Look back at all the, basically, restrictions they’ve already put on the internet, back to 1995/96. They’ve been at this all along. This isn’t new. This is just the latest bunch hitting us, but it’s going to go further and further, until there’s nothing but mainstream on it. And probably New Age Buddhism, because that’s harmless to anybody, you see. It’s no threat to the system.

This article says:

In a remarkable resignation statement, the man responsible for the EU’s ACTA negotiations has resigned, blasting the document as secretive and un-democratic.

(A: Well, what's new, eh? It says:)

"I want to denounce in the strongest possible manner the entire process that led to the signature of this agreement: no inclusion of civil society organizations, a lack of transparency from the start of the negotiations, repeated postponing of the signature of the text without an explanation being ever given, exclusion of the EU Parliament's demands that were expressed on several occasions in our assembly."

"As rapporteur of this text, I have faced never-before-seen maneuvers from the right wing of this Parliament to impose a rushed calendar before public opinion could be alerted, thus depriving the Parliament of its right to expression and of the tools at its disposal to convey citizens' legitimate demands."

(A: So, he says:)

"Everyone knows the ACTA agreement is problematic, whether it is its impact on civil liberties, the way it makes Internet access providers liable, its consequences on generic drugs manufacturing, or how little protection it gives to our geographical indications."

And he goes on and on as well, beefing off about the fact that it's all done in secrecy, and he wrote the darn thing up for them. Now he's walked off in disgust, he claims. I mean, the EU is the ideal system that we have to go into in North America, in fact for the whole of the Americas under the NAFTA Agreement. Non-democratic. It's to be run by these, this bunch at the top that literally no one knows who they are. You'll have a bunch of representatives who can stand and argue and make jokes at each other and harangue each other, but they have no power to make law or to change law. So, what's the point in having them? We have to all copy the same system. We are post-democratic, if you haven't noticed. Anyway, there's the guy who wrote the darn thing up, complaining himself about it.

There's so much corruption in this age that we live in. It's out in the open. In the older days, they were better at hiding it, the corruption, up in politics, up at what you thought was respectable organizations. They were much better at dealing with it. And we've already read about Haiti and all the billions of dollars of your cash that's gone into reconstructing Haiti, from the years, the years ago earthquake that they had. And they're still living in the same mess today, as they were then. Because all these United Nations umbrella organizations get in like a shot and spend it all on themselves. And then they're off to the beach parties and things in Haiti, when the folk there can't even get drinking water. No kidding. So, I'll put an article up tonight about that. It says:

Haiti and the shaming of the aid zealots: How donated billions have INCREASED poverty and corruption

Nothing new really about that, but nothing is what it seems to be, is it? Absolutely nothing is what it seems to be.

And Japan logged its first trade deficit since 1980. And that's bad news for the Japanese, who have been suffering an awful lot in so many ways now.

Now, going to New Zealand, Goldman Sachs is all over the planet, you understand. They're acting like brokerage firms. They are the military-industrial complex, I should add. All the things that they own underneath them are all the big corporations in the military-industrial complex. They say here:

Goldman Sachs Group Inc., Macquarie Group Ltd. and a partnership of First NZ Capital and Credit Suisse Group AG will manage the initial public offering of Mighty River Power Ltd. as New Zealand's government starts the biggest round of state asset sales in more than 20 years.

It's going the way of Greece. Again, this will make us more interdependent, you see. Denationalize everybody. That's what it's all about too. And selling off your assets to foreign corporations. I'll put this article up tonight as well. But there's Goldman Sachs, all over the place. Goldman Sachs also did the books for Greece and said they were financially floatable, basically, and capable of joining the EU. They cooked the books. This biggest, most powerful financial corporation on the planet, cooked the books. And didn't get a slap on the wrist for it. And now they're doing it with

Croatia and other countries. They're doing the same books for them so as they can get into the EU. You understand, we have no judicial system. I hate that word, because it doesn't mean what you think it is. We don't have a system to deal with these. It's not written because the same characters own the legal system. It won't happen. So they can keep doing the same scams over and over and crashing countries left, right and center.

Another article too, is on how they're cutting back on releasing information that the taxpayer paid for, such as this one. It says:

No Science for You!

Congress wants to limit your access to research—even though your tax dollars paid for it. If this bill passes, you'll learn only what mainstream medicine wishes you to know.

In 2008, the National Institutes of Health required that all federally funded research publications be made openly available.

(A: That means to the public.)

PubMedCentral (PMC) is a free full-text archive of biomedical and life sciences journal literature at the National Institutes of Health's National Library of Medicine.

The publishers of the journals weren't so happy with this new arrangement—they were afraid no one would pay for their publications if the research results were immediately accessible. So the government agreed to give them a full year of journal sales before their research papers had to be posted on PMC, which lets them keep their subscriber base. Journal subscriptions to educational and medical institutions are expensive—and they're big business.

But even this generous arrangement isn't good enough for the Association of American Publishers (AAP). The trade group liked the old rules, where they could sell the tax-funded research back to the taxpayers. So the AAP got two members of Congress, Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-NY) and Rep. Darrell Issa (R-CA), to introduce HR 3699, the Research Works Act, just before the end of 2011.

This bill would prevent the NIH or any other agency from causing or even allowing private-sector research work to be disseminated online without prior consent of both the publisher and the study authors—even if the funding came from our tax dollars.

So they're changing all the rules on everything, basically. Well, what are peasants for, except just to pay the taxes. Just cough up, fill those uniforms now. We need more active bodies in those uniforms and fight another war for us here and there. And they have no problem getting that to happen. No problem whatsoever. This one here shows you how ridiculous, it's going to get worse actually, with bureaucrats in charge in technocracy. This is in the UK.

Man in coma loses benefits as he's classified "fit for work"

The government's decision to crack down on the disabled took a bizarre turn this week after a man in a coma was stripped of his benefits - because he'd not handed his fitness-for-work questionnaire in.

Client's husband is in hospital in a coma. He was sent ESA501.

(A: And he was sent this thing to fill in, ESA501. He can't fill it in, because he's in a coma. There's your Catch 22, right?)

The decision is part of a lengthening list of seemingly nonsensical judgements handed down by ATOS healthcare since it was appointed to oversee benefits claims in 2005 –

(A: This is the beauty too of farming out to private corporations of bureaucrats.)

another notable case is that of Larry Newman, who was told to stop slacking and get back to work despite having an incurable lung disease, which killed him just months after his assessment.

The firm has been targeted repeatedly over the last few years by campaigners under the banner ATOS KILLS, with activists pointing to a sharp rise in applications against the decisions being made, with 40% of appeals being successful overall rising to 70% where legal representation is used.

So, here's the guy, can't get benefits, because he has to sign a form, but he's in a coma, you see. And the bureaucrats will take years to fix that out. It has to go to committee, and get all rewritten in subcommittees and reassessment and all that stuff. And you know what it's like. You know.

Now, Canada too has joined all the rest. You see, we're global. And this article says:

Will the Harper government increase the qualifying age for old age security?
.
(A: They're hitting back on old age security and pensions across the world. It started with Greece, of course. Britain is doing the same thing. This article here says:)

The link between the State Pension and Earnings will also be restored within the next Parliament.

They say they want the state pensionable age to rise to 68. They know damn well, we're not living as long as we used to, by the way, if you don't know that. They'll keep that quiet and under wraps for as long as they can. We're not. We're dying younger. And so they don't want you to get to the pensionable age. They just want to snafu your pension. I'll put those links up as well.

And now I'll go to the callers, if I can get this up on my wonderful satellite here, and see what comes up. And there's Sean from New York on the line. Are you there, Sean?

Sean: Yeah, I was reading your book, and I stumbled on to something about the deacon, the priests. And how much it was such like conmen. And what crossed my mind is did it ever cross their mind, did they think they were conned into thinking that they were superior to the other race of human civilization, like kings. Did it ever cross their mind that they were conned into thinking these ways, because the thought about is just that they were conmen, and they just continued doing what their teachers told them to do.

Alan: I think a lot of them, in every generation, you're going to get the conmen going into what seems to be easy work. And that's still true today. I can remember a guy telling me, he said, when he was going to university, he asked a professor what was the best job to take, the easiest job to take to get good money and pension schemes and care, and he said go into either religion or become a lawyer, you know, a really high lawyer. And that's how it's always been. In ancient times, the priests, no doubt had some kind of, in a small tribal setting, everybody had a witchdoctor. We call them witchdoctors. Of course they didn't call them witchdoctors. They didn't know what a witch was. But the fact is, he would have basically handed down treatments for ailments, etc. He was looked up to. He could also give guidance on spiritual matters. It's when you have organization coming in in a moneyed system that everything goes to blazes, because then it's used by the elite, who dominate the money, and then they own the priesthood, to keep the people stupid. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just finishing with Sean, just to say that also, ancient priests, I'm talking like Egyptian, and even before Egyptian priests too, really were also lawyers. If you go into the Sumerians, you'll find they were lawyers. They did all the work on division of land. An incredible amount of information has turned up on them. And very, very organized as well. And so, they could read, write, do mathematics, and of course, they naturally thought themselves superior to the general masses.

Once money comes in, a big money system, that's what you end up with. And unfortunately, you can't separate the two. With money, everything will be used to keep the people subdued. It doesn't matter what religion it is. And it's done very quickly too. And of course, they naturally feel superior than the rest of the general public.

Now we'll go to Daniel from the UK, if he's still there. Are you still there, Daniel? Hello?

Daniel: You had just mentioned briefly before about these fat cats and how their health always seems to be good considering the abuse they put themselves through. Do you know anything about that Royal Raymond Rife frequency machine? Because I read about that, and apparently he lived the last two decades of his life hitting the bottle, and he should have been dead, but he kept using this machine, and it kept him alive. Do you know anything about that?

Alan: Well that machine has been given again. You've got to understand, in every field of health, I don't care what it is, there's a lot of cons that go on, sometimes there's a bit of truths that go on as well, but there's a lot of sharks, because, you know, if little Jimmy is sick, and he's going to die, everybody is going to chip in or mortgage their homes to try to keep him alive. And the sharks have been in there. It's always been full of sharks on all sides of medicine, that's the alternate medicine, including general medicine, allopathic. So, you get incredible claims. Now, the first claim with the Rife Machine was that it was a tube. And actually, you'll see that in the old film footage of it. It was literally a long, almost like a fluorescent tube that flashed through the body, almost like an x-ray in fact. And this is what they claimed would kill off cancer cells. So, it started off for killing off cancer cells. Now there's machines out there, they claim they're the same thing; they're not. They don't have these bulbs in them at all. You just tape them on your fingers or something, and they've got all these settings, and they're supposed to cure everything under the sun. So, you have to use your own reasoning here. It comes down to belief as opposed to fact, you know. And people go generally with belief or desperation, and part with thousands of bucks. So, be very, very careful. But there's good film footage of the early Rife machines. You'll see him working on them, that shows you the documentation of rats or mice with tumors and then before and after the exposures of this special tube burst that he gave them.

So, I don't know. I mean, no one has followed it up, at least on the allopathic side, to give you studies on it, to say yes it works or it doesn't. But a lot of stuff out there is awfully expensive.

I know people, see, what I do here, I get in touch with a lot of people who have got all kinds of ailments. And I see how desperate they get to save themselves or other people or children, and they've bought all this stuff, and tried everything, but the people still die, you know.

Daniel: What about Harry Hopson?

Alan: Who?

Daniel: Harry Hopson. Did you ever hear of him?

Alan: I don't think so. No.

Daniel: Back in the 1940s, and apparently he had a homeopathic cancer cure, but he got banned for some reason.

Alan: A lot of them. See, a lot of them have got banned though. And that gives them more credence in the anti-establishment basically. So, it's a good thing you get banned. More folk are going to believe you. So, I can't say yes or no, but I haven't looked into him personally, but I've looked into the other stuff. And you've got to use your own reasoning. You don't just simply fall for things. We're being poisoned basically. If they'd stop doing that, we'd be fine. Thanks for calling, Daniel. From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bruins Goaltender Skips White House Invitation---"Federal Government Out of Control"

Ice Hockey Star says Government Out of Control

CFR Bemoaning Secularists lack of Power in Egypt

Obama-Backed Car Battery Co. files for Bankruptcy

The Onion--Spoof--One Third of Human Race to Die for Sustainability

EU Top Official Quits saying ACTA is a Secretive, Undemocratic Masquerade

Haiti and Scams of UN Relief Agencies

Japan Logs First Trade Deficit since 1980

Goldman Sachs Manages First Sale of New Zealand's Assets in 20 Years

No Science for You

Man in Coma Loses Benefits --Classed as Fit to Work

State Pension Age to Rise to 68--UK

Canada and Old Age Security Benefits

Jan. 30, 2012 (#1011)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 30, 2012:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 30, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at .com. There's over a thousand to choose from, and maybe you'll begin to understand this big system that was built around you, built around your parents and your grandparents without them even knowing it was being done. These supranational bodies, as they like to call them, that were set out to do that very task over a hundred years ago and you're living through the times when we're now global and international, and they're hammering it home right now as we bail out countries across the planet, and we're all interdependent as they say. And we're all one of course. You're living through the fallout of it unfortunately. We are the generation that was chosen to go through it. So, you'll learn how it happened, why it's happening, and where it's going from here and the kind of world order they planned to bring in. It's almost here, actually, most of this part of this phase is here. They've got another phase after this one. It's an ongoing new world order, you see. And at least you'll know what's really happening if you listen to these audios, the institutions, foundations and so on involved in the shaping of it and the control of it too.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com. From the U.S. and Canada you can use a personal check to order. Some people send cash. You can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use Paypal as well. Across the world you're left with Paypal, Moneygram, and Western Union. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as well.

What I try to do here is document the system that we're going through, where it started, the big organizations behind it that network together, their annual meetings through organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations. They have these world meetings, and their front organization, a massive organization called the United Nations as well, that was set up to be the kind of embryo of a global government. Of course they're calling it governance today because it's a private-public partnership that they do. It's basically fascism if you like, where the big boys, international bankers, who fund all the foundations and all the NGOs to demand the very things they want them to demand, and the government with a very receptive ear all work together to bring in this new system whether you like it or not. It's the end of sovereignty, as Mr. Rompuy at the EU said last year, and others have said since. It's the end of national sovereignty, nation-states basically, just like Cameron talked about the end of the old marriage system as well in Britain. So they're really rampaging ahead, and for those who've understood history, they will know that they're following what was called the Communist Manifesto. Redistribution of wealth across the world, the world turned into trading blocs, giant trading blocs, where countries will disappear within them. That's what they set up superparliaments for, like the EU parliament. And of course they want to do the same with NAFTA eventually, once the U.S. is finished destroying the enemies of central banks across the world. It's all coming down the pike. That's the music coming in. I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago people like Brzezinski talked about soft power being used across the world, and at home as well, to get policies through. Soft power is really comprised of the Non-Governmental Organizations that are funded, well funded in fact. They even have big staff, and some of them got even pretty well almost office towers, and pension plans and all the rest of it, these charitable institutions, these NGOs, and they're funded as I say by the big foundations behind them that really are the place where the banks, the international bankers themselves, dump their excess cash rather than put it into taxes. So they use these armies of NGOs at the United Nations and elsewhere to demand from government that certain policies be put through, and government is only too happy to hear it. They're waiting for them because they all work for the same bosses, the banker, you see. That's the way the thing goes. They use them across the world as well to stir up trouble. They might spend three, four, five years putting them into universities as students across the world, and they agitate and agitate, get organizations set up, then they overthrow. The idea is to overthrow governments in other countries. It's called soft power. The hard part, of course, is when you send the military in afterwards. This article here is from the Institute for Government, that works with government, another private organization, charitable of course. All these big ones, you know you've got charitable organizations running spies, banks of spies across the world. They're all fronts of course. It says...

The New Persuaders II: A 2011 Global Ranking of Soft Power

Over the course of its twenty-one year existence, Joseph Nye's 'soft power' has garnered a dedicated following among international relations thinkers. But in recent years, the rising explanatory value of soft power means it is echoed almost

daily across global media outlets. Further lifted by the potential it holds as a public diplomacy tool,
(Alan: They call it a diplomacy tool.)
soft power has been elevated to pride of place in foreign policy debates. But as the bandwagon grows, policy makers are in danger of rushing to develop 'soft power strategies' before understanding what soft power resources they actually command.
The aim of this publication – as with last year's inaugural New Persuaders report – is to refocus attention on understanding the resources that contribute to a nation's soft power, and provide a comparative snap-shot of those resources through a composite index.
(A: So it's a grading system.)
In international politics, soft power is the ability of one state to achieve preferred outcomes by changing the preferences or behaviour of another state through the co-optive means of framing the agenda, persuasion and positive attraction. Due to its inherently subjective nature, measuring soft power is fraught with difficulty.
(A: They then go on to describe how they've actually done it, and graded them, and so on. They grade into this index that they make up too:)
The index comprises five objective sub-indices, Government, Culture, Diplomacy, Education, and Business/Innovation and seven subjective indicators.
They show you how it's done. You're talking about really another army, as I say, soft power army that can be sent across the globe to change the policies of other countries by demanding from within, or they can do it from home as well when government wants to stir up riots, for instance. You all get out in the streets and riot and demand this and demand that, etc. etc.. Very important thing to read and understand, and you can download this PDF, I'll put up the link tonight at .com at the end of the broadcast. And you can read it for yourselves, download that PDF.
Now, as we go global of course, and I've watched this my whole life too. What you always got, the old way to do things was for the public to build up gasworks, gas systems, electricity plants and stations, things like that. Then in would come labour after conservative, and then they'd nationalize them, you see. What they normally do is they run the things into the ground under the conservatives. That's how the game works. It's just a game between the two, you understand. They're both in on it. Then you nationalize them. Then you get the public's money to fix everything that's bust, broken, needs replacing, and everything. And then comes conservatives and then they privatize it again, and they give it for peanuts to their bosses. It's a con. Everything out there in politics is a con for us to believe in. It's like money. It's important that we believe in it, you see, same kind of thing. What they're doing now, of course, is doing the same thing internationally. They're selling off your stuff internationally. Now that we're global, any country can come into your country and buy anything at all, even chunks of your land, whatever. It's all been done through treaties, you see. I mentioned this last week too, New Zealand, but this has a bit more information in it now. It says...
$5.4 billion of prime assets on block in NZ sale of the century
THE New Zealand government is expecting strong interest from Australian investors as it prepares to roll out $NZ 7 billion ($5.4 billion) worth of part-privatisations over the next three years.
But while it says it will welcome interest from Australia, New Zealanders will be "at the front of the queue" in the country's biggest sale of government-owned assets in more than a decade, says Bill English, New Zealand's Deputy Prime Minister and Finance Minister.
(A: It says here, part-privatisations. What they're doing with the new con, of course, is simply to have the public pay for the upkeep of everything, and the guys who own it take away nothing but profit. They do this with roads and everything now in Canada and elsewhere, and in the States.)
"We expect there will be quite a bit of interest from Australian institutions, because these are utilities, energy companies, and they are in pretty good shape," Mr English said.
(A: Then they go on about the other big things, the big projects they're selling off too...)
...Mighty River Power, an Auckland energy retailer and generator with net assets of $NZ 2.9 billion, which boosted its net profit by 50 per cent to $NZ 127 million in 2010-11.
Credit Suisse Australia in partnership with First New Zealand Capital, Macquarie Capital New Zealand and Goldman Sachs (A: of course) New Zealand were named on Friday as joint lead managers for Mighty River's partial float....
You're as well as handing it all over to these boys because technically they own it all already, really. They own the whole world really, don't they? And Goldman Sachs is all over the planet with big chunks of pretty well everything. So we're selling off our assets, as you see, but we still have the duty to upkeep these assets for the guys who own them. That's the kind of deal that they've made with every country in fact. Isn't that wonderful? You pay for the upkeep of it all. You pay for the use of it, and the big boys just take the profits to the bank. It's not a bad deal at all.
Now in Ireland, of course, they're wanting a referendum on the fiscal treaty...

72% of Irish Want Referendum on Fiscal Treaty; Irish Prime Minister is a Disgrace

(A: He's worse than that actually.)

The Irish government faces intense pressure to hold a referendum on the eurozone fiscal treaty after a poll that showed almost three quarters of the public want a vote on the agreement.

In an opinion poll published on Sunday, 72 per cent of people surveyed said the treaty, which would tighten budget rules for the 17 countries sharing the euro, should go to a vote.

(A: Actually they should get a vote to get out of the euro. That's what you have to do.)

Some 40 per cent of the 1,000 people questioned in the Sunday Business Post/Red C poll said they would support the treaty, 36 per cent were opposed and 24 per cent were undecided.

Then it goes into the different organizations that have been talking about it too. Unless you get out of the Euro agreement nothing is going to change. The Euro agreement is just the new Soviet. Get out of it. You got to get out of it, and then just rip up all the debt, just like Iceland did, and say tough cheese, you know. Simple as that.

Tonight too I'm putting up a link for a university doing experiments, to show you what they've already actually used in the farmers' fields, to do with your food once again. They've altered various strains of bacteria, and other things too, the RNA of it, the DNA of bacterium, and they're now putting it in the soil. I don't know if they're spraying it in the soil or what they're doing, but now it's all through your food. And then following up afterwards to see what effects it has on anything. It's a university study, well worth reading. It's called...

MODEL FOR DISPERSAL AND EPIPHYTIC SURVIVAL OF BACTERIA APPLIED TO CROP FOLIAGE

Have a little perusal at that one. It's so incredible. I can remember two or three years ago in BC, the government inspectors found traces of the Avian Flu in chickens, and they killed thousands of them. You understand, all the top scientists have come out and said these animals, these creatures, birds, ducks and so on and chickens, have had this virus normally for ten thousand or more years. They're a natural carrier. We're all carriers actually of different viruses. Most of them are called carrier viruses and are harmless, but because they say the avian flu, the harmful one, can mutate on its own, then anything at all that's remotely related to it should be killed. Whenever they find it they kill the ducks and all the rest of it, even though the next bunch of ducks will get it too. Anyway, you can't really explain this or have debates with mad people who are out to kill off the world's food supply.

Bird flu: 10,000 ducks to be put down

At least 10,000 ducks will have to be destroyed to contain an outbreak of bird flu discovered on two Victorian farms.

Dr Hugh Millar, the state's chief veterinary officer, says there is no risk to the public.

(A: Well there isn't.)

But he says authorities had to act quickly to quarantine the two properties run by the same company north-west of Melbourne to remove any chance the virus could spread.

(A: well, see it's not a matter of spreading. They'll always mutate. All viruses mutate. Therefore, you're as well as killing off all the birds on the planet if that's what you really believe here. I don't think that it does it by itself anyway, not in this instance.)

The virus found in birds on the two properties is a low pathogenic avian influenza, and not the deadlier form of the virus that spread through Asia, threatening humans.

So, there you go, there's another ten thousand ducks down the chute. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Of course Africa has always been used and abused for its incredible mineral resources: gold, diamonds, and God knows what else, they've got so much, even masses of uranium in the Congo, and many other things too, chromium, etc. China is getting in there big time, and is making a lot of folk a bit weary about it. Of course, when money talks, morality walks, and the leaders of Africa are a bit more corrupt than some of them here, only because they can get away with being more corrupt; there's more people watching them in the western countries, but I think corruption's pretty well the same worldwide today. Anyway it says...

African Union opens Chinese-funded HQ in Ethiopia

The African Union has inaugurated its newly built headquarters in the Ethiopian capital, Addis Ababa.

The entire $200m (£127m) project was funded by China as a gift to the AU, as Beijing continues to strengthen its influence in Africa.

It's a 100 meter high building, big towers, etc. China is moving in big time. They're even building roads. They're building railways for them as well, and of course Africans generally will take anything they're given, but there'll be some strings attached, I guarantee you, and goodness knows how China's going to get things back if there's any trouble, but you can imagine the military would have to go in, and they already have the military in some African states already. So, it's quite interesting. Africa will always be Africa, used by somebody else and all of its resources taken out of it. The politicians at the top are just entirely corrupt, you know. So that's just the way it goes.

Of course all the media is hyping up the new report from all the different scientists to do with global warming, which has turned into global cooling. That's what I've said about science, you know, it's one theory and then before you know it, it's turned 180 degrees. And they don't notice. They don't notice, they themselves that have changed it, like it's always been that way. Anyway...

Forget global warming - it's Cycle 25 we need to worry about (and if NASA scientists are right the Thames will be freezing over again)

(A: Why can't they just say things will go by and be pretty well normal and average as it has been for a while? Oh no, they've got to have a crisis.)

Met Office releases new figures which show no warming in 15 years.

(A: This is the office, of course, that's in bed with the East Anglia University, and has all these thousands of guys making new careers on predictions of man-made global warming.)

The supposed 'consensus' on man-made global warming is facing an inconvenient challenge after the release of new temperature data showing the planet has not warmed for the past 15 years.

The figures suggest that we could even be heading for a mini ice age to rival the 70-year temperature drop that saw frost fairs held on the Thames in the 17th Century.

Based on readings from more than 30,000 measuring stations, the data was issued last week without fanfare by the Met Office and the University of East Anglia Climatic Research Unit.

(A: I tell you, climatic's the word because these guys swing from one end of the pendulum to the other at East Anglia, eh.)

It confirms that the rising trend in world temperatures ended in 1997.

Meanwhile, leading climate scientists yesterday told The Mail on Sunday that, after emitting unusually high levels of energy throughout the 20th Century, the sun is now heading towards a 'grand minimum' in its output, threatening cold summers, bitter winters and a shortening of the season available for growing food.

(A: So they go from one crisis caused by one thing to its opposite, you see. Hopefully those guys who are making their money off making these predictions and working with special computers, can keep this one going for another ten years or longer. Some of them can maybe even get lifelong careers at it if they swing back and forth all the time.)

Solar output goes through 11-year cycles,

(A: Which is nothing new. We've been hammering on about the 11-year cycles for ages. You can see it in tree rings as well.)

...with high numbers of sunspots seen at their peak. We are now at what should be the peak of what scientists call 'Cycle 24' – which is why last week's solar storm resulted in sightings of the aurora borealis further south than usual. But sunspot numbers are running at less than half those seen during cycle peaks in the 20th Century.

Analysis by experts (A: those experts again) at NASA and the University of Arizona – derived from magnetic-field measurements 120,000 miles beneath the sun's surface – suggest that Cycle 25, whose peak is due in 2022, will be a great deal weaker still.

(A: So now it's going from hot to cold.)

According to a paper issued last week by the Met Office, there is a 92 per cent chance that both Cycle 25 and those taking place in the following decades will be as weak as, or weaker than, the 'Dalton minimum' of 1790 to 1830. In this period, named after the meteorologist John Dalton, average temperatures in parts of Europe fell by 2C.

However, it is also possible that the new solar energy slump could be as deep as the 'Maunder minimum' (after astronomer Edward Maunder), between 1645 and 1715 in the coldest part of the 'Little Ice Age' when, as well as the Thames frost fairs, the canals of Holland froze solid.

(A: And out of that they gave us Curling; it's the most boring game in the world, I'm telling you. Then they put it across to Britain. Canada shows that half the winter, this exciting game of Curling, you know, people throwing these big marble balls across the ice. It's as interesting as watching a spider spin its web. Anyway, it says...)

Yet, in its paper, the Met Office claimed that the consequences now would be negligible – because the impact of the sun on climate is far less than man-made carbon dioxide

(A: Ha! So the sun's not got much to do with it. Oh jeeze, eh. When you create a religion, I'll tell you, they really go all the way with it.)

Although the sun's output is likely to decrease until 2100, 'This would only cause a reduction in global temperatures of 0.08C.' Peter Stott, one of the authors, said: 'Our findings suggest a reduction of solar activity to levels not seen in hundreds of years would be insufficient to offset the dominant influence of greenhouse gases.'

So the problem is still greenhouse gases folks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've read articles before about the United Nations and the European Union trying to get folk to eat insects. I think there’s even one in Hollywood. I hate to call them stars because they’re not stars, they’re just people who did a lot of things to get up where they are, you know, some rather things which most folk wouldn’t do, I’d hope. And she was promoting them, of course, to her children, and oh they all eat them and so on. Anyway, it says...

The EU will spend three million Euros to research 'the potential of insects as an alternative source of protein.'

Food experts agree that insects would probably have to be disguised for European audiences, so the insect 'food' could be used as an additive in burgers and other fast food.

The UN's Food Standards Authority says of the research: 'While insects have not traditionally been used for food in the UK or elsewhere in the European Union, it is estimated that about 2.5 billion people across the world have diets that routinely include insects.

(A: Well, it’s generally countries that are awfully, awfully dirt poor. Of course, it gives you an idea where they’re going to take you, doesn’t it? Don’t you get that? I hope you did get that. And also too, they want to eradicate all cattle farming as well from the western world all together, and make you utterly dependent on eating these bugs that are probably sprayed with all the pesticides too and all that stuff. Anyway, they want to put it in your fast foods and all the rest of it, and bring you down to a third world status.)

'While many insects are regarded as pests, the UN's Food and Agriculture authority is interested in promoting edible insects as a highly sustainable source of nutrition.'

(A: Well I hope they put it into their own cafeteria first, and be a good leader, you know, show how they do it, and lead by example. Isn’t that only right?)

Some worms contain three times as much protein as beef per ounce, while four crickets have as much calcium as a glass of milk.

Oh, what fascinating statistics. I’m overwhelmed with all that stuff. Anyway, on to the census, of course. Lots of folk didn’t fill in their census because it’s been privatized. The collection has been privatized by the military establishment, across a good part of the world actually.

Hundreds face census prosecution

Hundreds of people are being prosecuted for refusing to complete the 2011 census because of its links to an arms manufacturer, campaign group Count Me Out has said.

Up to 400 are being chased up for not taking part in the nationwide survey, which the group said was believed to be due to Lockheed Martin being used as a technical consultant by the Office for National Statistics (ONS).

It said 120 people have already been found guilty, a huge increase on the last census in 2001, when only 38 people were prosecuted.

Count Me Out spokeswoman Kat Hobbs said: "Ten times more prosecutions than the last census shows that people are really angry about the involvement of an arms company. The Office of National Statistics can no longer deny that giving the census contract to Lockheed Martin was a mistake when so many people are being prosecuted as a result of it."

She said one of those to be taken to court is conscientious objector John Voysey, 82.

He said: "The same reason why I registered as a conscientious objector in 1947 means that I cannot do the census if an arms company is involved. My objection to the arms trade is a deeply held religious belief and leaves me with no choice but to break the law. It is an outrage that Lockheed Martin was given the census contract and so many people were forced to choose between their conscience and breaking the law."

An ONS spokesman said: "There are always a number of people who, for whatever reason, fail to fill in their census. If there is evidence that they are wilfully refusing then a prosecution may take place. It is technically a crime."

He said Lockheed Martin had also been involved in the 2001 census, but a spokesman for Count Me Out said that there was less publicity about it then.

So I’ll put this one up tonight too, and you can have a wee dekko about that.

Now, they’re so desperate at the United Nations to get us all sterile; we just can’t go sterile fast enough for them all. It says here...

A new contraceptive for men on the horizon? Just a couple of zaps of ultrasound kills sperm, say scientists

High frequency sound waves found to cut sperm rates in rats.

(A: Men are akin to rats now, eh?)

Further studies are required to determine how long the contraceptive effect lasts and if it is safe to use multiple times

(A: Well it won’t be. Anything that’s whacking you like that is going to cause cellular changes and DNA changes as well eventually, and it’s not safe at all.)

It sounds like one of the more extreme examples of birth control - but blasting a man's most vulnerable area with

ultrasound could be the ideal form of male contraception, say scientists.
(A: Generally they don’t even mention their names now, just experts and scientists.)
Experiments showed that high frequency sound waves effectively cut sperm counts in rats.
The equivalent outcome would result in reversible infertility in men.
(A: You can’t say it’s reversible unless you’ve tried it yet. See?)
Study leader Dr James Tsuruta, from the University of North Carolina, said: 'Unlike humans, rats remain fertile even with extremely low sperm counts.
(A: So we don’t remain fertile.)
'However, our non-invasive ultrasound treatment reduced sperm reserves in rats far below levels normally seen in fertile men.
'Further studies are required to determine how long the contraceptive effect lasts and if it is safe to use multiple times.'
The perfect male contraceptive would be cheap, reliable, reversible, long-acting and have few side effects.
The ultrasonic 'sperm zapping' treatment potentially appears to tick those boxes, although it remains to be proven with more research.
(A: So they’re using basically, I think it’s a 3 megahertz high-frequency ultrasound beam. That’s what they were using on the rats. You get blasted in your family jewels for about 15 minutes, as long as the testes are warmed to 37 degrees centigrade beforehand.)
A first attempt to use ultrasound as a male contraceptive was reported 40 years ago.
(A: Why are they doing it all again?)
Several prostate cancer patients who were due to have their testicles removed underwent the treatment, which resulted in a 'dramatic loss of germ cells'.
(A: But so would the radiation that they got as well, I’m sure.)
'These men reported that the procedure was pain-free, only creating a gentle feeling of warmth,' (A: Warm and fuzzy, see?) said the authors of the new study writing in the journal Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology.
However, what it does do, is it kill off the cells that create the sperm. That’s another part of it too. Plus if you go into studies that have been done on prisoners over the last fifty, sixty years, they’ve done all this. They even tried radiation on prisoners. There’s a great book, it’s called Acres of Skin. You should read that, and see what these poor guys were put through. They tried everything on them. So, these articles are really to reinforce predictive programming, of little articles you read along your life to make you say, oh well it’s coming, I guess it’s okay. Then it comes and you think it’s fine. That’s what it is.
Now there’s a big lawsuit going on with Lord Rothschild, apparently, he’s suing people who are claiming they went over to Siberia on some big business deal, and he took Lord Mandelson who was the head of the British purchasing for the whole of the country, actually for the whole of the EU at the time. It says...
Nathaniel Rothschild says sauna with Lord Mandelson was purely pleasure, not business
Lord Mandelson visited a sauna in Siberia with a Russian oligarch and Nathaniel Rothschild, one of Britain’s richest men, where they were thrashed with birch leaves
(A: This is the story they’re giving to the press. They went over to get thrashed with birch leaves...)
and plunged into an ice bath together, the High Court heard yesterday.
(A: Nothing to do with business and the fact that Lord Mandelson couldn’t be involved in business since he was the head of all acquisitions and so on and spending for the EU. So that’s their story there. It says...)
Details of the visit were disclosed as Nathaniel Rothschild continued his libel action against the Daily Mail over an article claiming that he arranged Lord Mandelson’s visit to help smooth a £500 million business deal.
(A: And that would seem more like it, of course.)
Mr Rothschild claims the former Labour minister’s presence was “purely recreational”.
(A: Purely recreational, I guess they often do this stuff, beat each other up and jump into ice.)
Lord Mandelson travelled to the region on Jan 30, 2005 as a guest of Mr Rothschild, scion of the banking dynasty, and Oleg Deripaska, the billionaire owner of Russia’s biggest aluminium plant. Also present was Peter Munk, a Canadian gold magnate,
(A: Because there’s gold mines there too they were looking over.)
and Sebastian Taylor, a friend of Mr Rothschild.
During the trip, the men were thrashed with bundles of birch twigs by a 25-year-old male banya keeper
(A: Must have really turned some of them on, eh?)
before jumping into ice water to improve circulation and cleanse the skin.
(A: I think it would have killed most of them.)

Often wearing nothing but a conical felt hat to protect the head from the intense 200F heat, Siberians have bathed in banyas for more than 900 years.

Mr Rothschild said: “The whole point of the Siberia trip was that we went there, spent a nanosecond at the [aluminium] smelter, we then went to the most delightful banya.

(A: Isn’t that wonderful.)

“We were beaten by a 25-year-old banya keeper man, who has spent his life perfecting the art of banya.

(A: How do you perfect ways of slapping folk? I don’t know.)

“Then we jumped into ice-cold water. It is the best way in the world to beat jet lag....”

(A: and so on and so on. Anyway, it goes on to say...)

Mr Justice Tugendhat (A: Where do these judges get their names, Tugendhat, eh?) who is hearing the case without a jury, was told that Lord Mandelson flew to Russia on Mr Rothschild’s private jet after meeting him at the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland. According to the Daily Mail article, Mr Rothschild acted like a “puppet-master”, inviting Lord Mandelson along to a dinner in Moscow to “impress” Mr Deripaska, who was in the process of signing a £500 million deal with America’s biggest aluminium company, Alcoa.

It was alleged that Lord Mandelson’s presence was required to assure both parties that EU aluminium import tariffs would not rise in the near future. Mr Rothschild insisted that he only invited Lord Mandelson along because he was a long-standing friend who had expressed an interest in visiting Siberia. The court was told that Lord Mandelson did not attend the dinner at the Cantinetta Antinori restaurant but instead held an informal meeting with a Russian minister in one of the restaurant’s private rooms.

So, it was all a big business deal according to this article, and according to Mr. Mandelson he and Nat just went off to get splatted with some kind of bamboo whips or whatever and jump into some cold water to cool off. Quite something though, isn’t it? It really is quite something.

And when you read the articles too on Mr. Mandelson, here’s one here...

Peter Mandelson - Would you trust this man?

Would you give him a seat in the House of Lords, one of the highest honours in the land? Gordon would. (A: That was Gordon Brown at the time.)

Peter Benjamin Mandelson, Baron Mandelson of Foy in the county of Herefordshire and Hartlepool in the county of Durham, Privy Councillor (born 21 October 1953) is a British Labour Party politician who is the current UK First Secretary of State, Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills and Lord President of the Council.

(A: Actually this was before he was elevated to oversee all the buying and so on for the EU.)

Mandelson served as Member of Parliament for Hartlepool for twelve years, a seat he vacated in order to become a European Commissioner. When he returned to the Cabinet in 2008, he was created a life peer.

(A: That’s because you kind of can’t hold it in after jumping in cold water.)

In 1971 left the Labour Party Young Socialists (LPYS) to join the Young Communist League (A: Imagine that, eh.), then the youth wing of the Communist Party of Great Britain.

He was a delegate in 1978 to the Soviet-organised World Festival of Youth and Students (A: And that was one of the big soviet organizations.) in Havana, Cuba, with Arthur Scargill and several future Labour cabinet colleagues.

He worked as a television producer at London Weekend Television on Weekend World, forming an enduring friendship with John Birt, then LWT's Director of Programmes, before being appointed as the Labour Party's Director of Communications in 1985. Mandelson was able to secure close friendships within the Labour Party due to uncle Alexander Butler who had worked alongside many important Labour politicians during the 1960s.

He ceased being a Labour Party official in 1990, when he was selected as Labour candidate for the safe seat of Hartlepool. He was elected to the House of Commons at the 1992 general election.

Then it goes on and on and on about how he got in trouble with doing things he shouldn’t be doing. He’s always doing that, he still is, of course, according to that last report, and he’s anything but scrupulous, put it that way. So there you go, you become a Baron, just like his daddy; his daddy had the same position as he had, because he was a big merchant too, and a big hander of cash to government in certain sectors. That’s how you get up there in the world

Now Dr. Andrew Wakefield, who came out with the vaccinations and what they were doing to the people, then he was hammered by the establishment, is fighting back. I’ll put an article up about that tonight, how he’s taking it to court and to prove his findings etc., etc., to show the negative effects of vaccinations.

I’ve mentioned it before; the signs are all around you of a decadent society. You understand, to conquer the world you’ve got to make everyone decadent. That’s just a long-standing truth. The soviets used it. Bezmenov talked about it too. Eventually, of course, anything goes, nothing bothers anyone because everything is morally relative. Even when people come and grab your neighbors and haul them out in the middle of the night, like the Stasi used to do, well, you know, it’s just the way it goes.

Private abortion clinics to be allowed to advertise on TV

(A: I think a year ago or two years ago I mentioned the fact that the NHS could actually do it; now private ones can do it.)

Advertising watchdogs ruled yesterday that private clinics that carry out abortions for profit will be allowed to promote their services on TV and radio.

Until now, restrictions have meant that only not-for-profit organisations have been allowed to advertise family planning services, including abortion.

This is why just one advert, by charity Marie Stopes International, has ever been aired on TV. The Daily Mail reports that when it was shown in 2010 it attracted more than 4,500 complaints.

I mean it’s a bit of a nuisance eating your dinner and you’re watching that, getting slopped into a pail, isn’t it? They call it family planning. What a joke.

Now in Britain, this is coming to the US; this is Obamacare because I mentioned before that the Rand Corporation, and I put it up a year ago, did the study for the US government and Obama on what kind of healthcare to give the public, and they used Britain as the model to copy. And Britain is an awful incredible mess with healthcare, as they slash everything and slash everything and slash everything to the bone.

NHS panel defines rules for rationing decisions

(A: Now they’re telling you how they can categorize every patient and tick them off into categories, whether you go forward for an operation or you’re not worth getting an operation, put it that way.)

Cataract surgery, knee replacement and other 'low clinical value' treatments

(A: Here you are, blind, you can’t see, but it’s called a low clinical value treatment now.)

must only be restricted on the basis of strict evidence-based criteria, an NHS panel has warned.

Treatments such as knee replacement surgery should only be restricted on evidence-based criteria.

Inconsistency in access to 'low clinical value' treatments leads to postcode lotteries, the Quality, Innovation, Productivity and Prevention Right Care Team said.

The Right Care Team was commissioned by NHS medical director Professor Sir Bruce Keogh to determine how the clinical value of such treatments should be decided.

So things that once were awfully important now really have no value at all. Well you don’t need that, just stumble around. Here’s a stick. We’ll give you a helmet as well, in case you bang your head into the doorposts. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, and we’ll go to the callers. There’s Judy from Florida on the line. Are you there Judy?

Judy: Hi Alan. I’ve spoken with you a couple times before. I’m calling tonight because there’s a few things that have been weighing heavy on my mind. I’ve been active for a while regarding political action. Not that you remember, I don’t expect you to, but for a long time I’ve been studying a lot of subjects in the political spectrum, and social aspects and so on. I know that, I’m really nervous because of the fact that I act as if I still have the freedom of speech, but I had an epiphany this afternoon. I know subconsciously it’s roamed through my mind. It’s like I no longer plan really for the future, and that’s dangerous for me because in a way I feel cheated. I don’t really feel safe anymore. I’m not here to have you comfort me or anything. I don’t know if there is something that I should look at in order to keep going with what I feel is right, what I feel is necessary in my activism. That’s one thing I wanted to discuss with you.

A: You’re quite right though because you understand if you’ve gone that far that the old pulling out the flag and standing up for it and so on and getting it back, it’s way beyond that stage, you understand that. I think you understand that. Even when people are protesting about things, we’re already global. There are more things to come, much more to come, very quickly. You have to then look into yourself to see what you want to do. That’s where you are. And why you should do something, and is it worth it in some cases, or maybe you’re going into the wrong sectors and trying to help the wrong people or whatever.

I think the up-and-coming thing for the future will be how do you help ordinary people get through this, because we are going through it. We’ve come through a lot of it already. They’re only now announcing it too. All global infrastructures are coming out in the open today, all signed, sealed and delivered by presidents and prime ministers across the planet. They’ve bypassed all charters of rights or whatever. There’s going to be an awful lot of fallout when it comes down the pike because they’re determined to really take the last bit of strength and money and resources out of the countries that are finishing off the plan for the globalist agenda, which is mainly America and the western world.

So you have to plan for the future for yourself. A lot of people have already come to this stage of realization. Some have left the country and gone to countries in fact which maybe will be the last to be affected. Every country will eventually

be affected. It’s a global order. They’re going to miss nothing, but some countries will last quite a few years yet before they’re touched. You have to think of all these consequences for yourself.
J: The only reason why I’m still in the country is because I have a daughter that really said she didn’t want to come and visit outside of the country. And that’s just the way it is. I based my decisions around that, whether that was right or wrong.
A: I’ll tell you what to do though Judy, email me and I’ll give you a longer answer if you like. And Werner from New Brunswick, maybe we can get you tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Think-Tank Releases Global Ranking of Soft Power

New Zealand's Asset Sale of the Century

Most Irish want Referendum on Fiscal Treaty

Modified Bacteria in Use in Crop Farming

10,000 Ducks to be Destroyed--Bird Flu

African Union opens China-Funded HQ in Ethiopia

Global Cooling

Propaganda on Eating Insects instead of Meat or Fish

Hundreds face Census Prosecution

Ultrasound for Male Birth Control

Rothschild and Mandelson

Profile of Peter Mandelson UK

Dr. Andrew Wakefield Fights Back

Private Abortion Clinics Advertise in TV

National Health Service sets up More Rules for Rationing Health Care Treatments, especially Surgical

---

January 31, 2012 (#1012)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 31st, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you use the website .com because there's hundreds and hundreds of audios to download for free; where hopefully you'll understand this big massive system you're living through. Not just the fallout as you live it, day by day, but the actual events that caused this system to come into being. The big plan as they say, this New World Order, the global society, the world community; all the same terms that they use for the same thing and of course that's simply to throw people off the fact that it's only one organization really running the world, and they've been doing it for a long time. I get beyond that into the foundations, the organizations that help set this up, that set up massive corporations. They have real, big corporations too. They have the controlling interest shares in all big international corporations as well. They literally run the whole kit and caboodle; banks, the military, you name it. They're on the go. They think they've achieved their goal already, actually. All they have to do now is to remind the general public to mind their place; "mind your place, stay in your place and do what you're told". As we go through the part where they make omelets, like Rockefeller said, "you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs". Well, we're just the eggshells at the moment but we'll die off and there'll be other ones to take over from us, so it doesn't really matter too much about that according to the big boys themselves.

So, go into the website; make use of it because it's documented, lots of links. I go through some of the books too, written by the big boys themselves, who love to boast about how they pull it off. It's just that nobody bothers to read them because there's no real sex or kinky violence or anything like that in it at all to turn folk on these days. That's what they unfortunately seem to need to read through these kind of books. It's absent, it's all dry boring stuff and once in a while you get a paragraph that's a real gem, that'll really let it out of the bag where we're going, what they plan to do. You got to put all these extra paragraphs together from lots of books to make sense of their story because knowledge is deliberately scattered.

Now, you can support me too by buying the books and discs that I have for sale at .com. I'm not a big business or anything like that and I don't plan to be. So, I need your help to keep me going. I don't bring advertisers on. I don't have shares in products that are sold and I don't flog you stuff that's going to make you live forever. So, you can buy the books and discs at .com, from the US to Canada you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order, you can use PayPal and you can also send cash. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. That's what you've got. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Now, what I do, as I say, I chronicle events as we go through them because all we're really doing is looking at the fallout of the big agenda. For every action, there's always a fallout, you see. I said it years and years ago, I used to say for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction; and that's picked up well across the board, that little old saying. It comes from physics, anyway. And it's very, very true that the big boys know exactly what to do, when to do it; they plan everything, including the bank crashes. And they're training us now to be subservient and obedient. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking about the things that happen; actually most media, you see, dish out the things to talk about everyday, and we do, of course. We say, "Oh, look what they're doing to us now" and "Oh, my God they're going to do that next week". That's how we're trained as well, you see. It makes people fearful. Most folk back off or buckle under or have a nervous breakdown because they understand, if they understand at all, what the agenda is. Others just simply get angry and get ulcers, basically, because nothing is done about it. What you've got is overwhelming force; you've got it across the whole planet right now, in the so-called civilized countries. All directed, again, through treaties from the United Nations and we're going through this world order which really has a lot of people upset, of course, because they literally plan to change your ENTIRE way of living. Everything that became familiar to you will be completely altered. Youngsters won't have it so bad, I'm talking about young children around maybe 7 or 8, because they're already being programmed in school for this new society. They're being programmed through their cartoons and through the fiction that they watch too, that something has to happen;

something has to happen, that's the mantra. They're still churning out this mantra today from the United Nations, something has to happen: we can't go on like this.

Of course, we could have gone on like this for an awful long time, but the fact is it was time to pull the banks in 2008 and they all knew it too when all the oversight committees were taken off banking institutions about ten years or so before that, or twenty, whatever it was, and it allowed them to do whatever they wanted. They knew they would create the massive bubbles, pocket the cash. They knew they were too big to fail and also, because they have their own pals in government, they knew they'd get bailed out. So they'd lose nothing and actually gain an awful lot and it would bring the population's spending cash down. It would cause inflation so the cost of living would go up, and in comes this buzzword 'austerity'.

Most folk don't remember the member of the Green party, two or three years ago, who stood up and said "we need a war situation" publicly. "The people during a war, you know, they do what they're told from government, they do with a lot less. They sacrifice more for the good of all, etc, etc, and that's what we need to bring in." Well it's now called austerity, you see, and you're being trained to be awfully austere. Plus of course, this private club, the G20, and it is a private club because no one in any population voted it in. Nothing was written in any charter to even allow it to happen; they just went ahead and made their own private club because you see they are transnational. Everything which is transnational is promoted by the United Nations; they actually say that in their charter. They'll promote anything at all which is transnational, even the Olympic games; that's why we spend billions on something that nobody watches. So, the G20 went ahead and made their own little club and then they draft up treaties and sign it and you're now international. Simple as that, you see. No citizen gets a say in the matter. It's just done, that's it and now of course they're redistributing your wealth across the world, which is your tax cash and your spending money. Because you got to help the poor nations now and of course it's not to help the poor nations; as I say, it's to help the international corporations that put bases in these poor nations.

So, we're under a form of fascism but it's combined with communism at the same time too. Very interesting, because, as I've said before, the big bankers set up this system a long time ago, long time ago and they helped promote communism and they funded it too. Especially from the US side, Baruch and lots of the big bankers funded it directly, in fact Schiff as well. Then they got the countries, in fact, under charity, dishing out cash to support communism, as well. That was something that went on for quite a few years and then the West fed them, the whole Soviet system, right up until they decided that they were not communist anymore, supposedly.

The whole idea, of course, was just like the dialectic, it was to give us space where technology would rush ahead for this technological era that they wanted to bring in. They couldn't do it without a Cold War. Oh, they're going to nuke us at anytime, you see, and of course, both sides went ahead and really stuck our cash, our tax money, into research for the big multinational corporations that now have eyes in the sky, that now monitor all of us through a thousand different methods, etc, etc. All planned this way. They couldn't have done it, you understand, without the Cold War. Lenin said the same thing too. He said about seventy years, that's how long the dictatorship will last, of the Soviet, and he says, eventually it will merge into the West, and out of that will come something not quite communist and not quite capitalist. This is the merger, where they run you on a socialist basis, you see. Socialism is the key. That was what was to come out of it.

Under socialism big bankers and those who want to rule can leave it all to massive levels of bureaucracy and agencies to deal with all the peasants at the bottom. Of course, under socialism, countries, or regions now of course they call it, will eventually go to the bankers and beg for their loans and then put you all down as collateral; as they're doing right now, you see. You're collateral and you're also the guarantor for all those loans that you dish out to foreign countries that always renege on them. This is a game that we go through and then of course we immediately refinance them for another loan and you're put down back home as the guarantor, once again. This is how the con game works.

Most people can't really stick on the facts. They don't really want to know how it got to be this way. Most people are so caught up in the daily fare given to us by the mainstream media. The mainstream media is pretty well owned and run by the Council on Foreign Relations. If you go into the CFR website you will find, for instance, that in their own writings now, they never used to do this, but in their own talks about the Mideast and wherever else they're going into and planning the future, they used to just mention a writer's name who did the report. Now they tell you the writer and the newspaper he works for, or the magazine, because you see they have their members in every newspaper and magazine company across the planet. So, everything is really in the open if you care to see it. Of course, they put their own magazine out too, Foreign Affairs, which always tells you what's going to happen, because you see they're part; they actually bill themselves as one of the biggest think tanks that advises governments across the world. So do the other ones too, the Brookings Institute and various other ones, Rand Corporation. Lots and lots and lots of them just advising government on strategies, on behalf again of this global structure, this global society.

They also have thousands of other ones working with psychologists, neuroscientists, etc, whose sole job is to monitor the public. They get all the data redirected to them from the big corporations, internet service providers and universities. They're all working on YOU. How to control you; how are they feeling today? What's the pulse of the general public? And they can vary things or distract you once again if you're getting too keenly interested in the goings-on across the planet and the involvement of your own governments. So many ways to keep us distracted, entertained, or simply off balance.

And as we all go down the tubes, supposedly for the sake of the global greater good, the greater good of the global society, there's no end of money going into police and military because there will be riots, when it's time. There will be riots, there's no doubt about it. They've planned for riots for thirty years; which tells you they knew exactly when they'd pull the plug on the banks, more than thirty years ago, when they set up all the different paramilitary organizations. They started with the police, who definitely became paramilitary, training with the military and so on.

Now, they also like to dish out and boast about the cost of things and their new toys that are going to all bash you in the head or whatever they're going to do with them. This article here is from Wired. They're boasting about:

Soldiers could one day conduct covert operations in complete secrecy, now that Pentagon-backed physicists have figured out how to mask entire events by distorting light.
(Alan: Well, this is the latest arm. They've been doing this for quite a few years; where they have cloaking devices, as they like to call them. They've hidden tanks before by really putting light from the back of the tank into the front of the tank through all these little silicon-based tubes, etc. You'll just see trees, nothing but trees or whatever. This article goes on about their latest offering to the military. It says:)

This is the first time that scientists have succeeded in masking an event, though research teams have in recent years made remarkable strides in cloaking objects. Researchers at the University of Texas, Dallas, last year harnessed the mirage effect to make objects vanish. And in 2010, physicists at the University of St. Andrews made leaps towards using metamaterials to trick human eyes into not seeing what was right in front of them.
(A: Eventually you'll have these characters, a whole army, standing behind you or in front or you or something – you won't see them – on the street, that is.)

Masking an object entails bending light around that object. If the light doesn't actually hit an object, then that object won't be visible to the human eye.

It's big bucks but that's no problem, because you see you're an endless pit of taxes and when you get soaked you simply take out the towel and wring it out again, you know, and stick it back in. It's not bad, eh? That's the whole idea of nations, is simply to tax you. You know when you change your country of origin or residence, when you apply to move to another country through your own government and through the other country's consulate, they actually haggle over who owns you. That's what it's all about, because you, if you're young enough, you're a productive unit, you see. That's what it is, you're a tax-based unit and that's what they're haggling over. And they come to an agreement and there's a little payoff to the country that's getting left and then you're taken onto the new country. That's what a citizen is, you see.

The elite set up this whole idea of nations a long time ago. A natural nation of course didn't sign anything into anything, it didn't have Parliaments, etc; it didn't have that. In fact, even Scotland used to have basically gatherings of the peoples, and everybody got their say, much like the American Indians. That was the only true form of government you could have. But once they start this legal stuff, oh, they bring the lawyers in, the guys with the big wigs and the big black cloaks and their missives down to their knees, then it's a different story. They can change anything and you still think you've got a country, until you wake up one day and well, all these bosses seem to own it and you have no say at all. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the system, the big system we all grow up into and most folk adapt and adapt and adapt, as we're the most adaptable species on the planet as they say, the behaviorist school says. It's very, very true we adapt to everything and the young do it too. They think everything is wonderful when they're given all these smart phones and everything else, and games; they think it's just great. So they'll adapt very quickly into the changes. The generation that went before them were already adapted into getting searched, sometimes in schools, going through metal detectors and all that kind of stuff. So they're ready; they were already prepared years ago for the TSA and going through all the different detectors there, under x-rays.

They're not stupid at the top. They plan, sometimes fifty years, sixty, seventy years in advance of what's going to happen down the pike. About three years ago the papers all came out with the fact that the big think tanks had talked about, "oh, there could be a 'summer of rage'", and it didn't happen that year but they knew it was going to happen. How'd they know it was going to happen? Because eventually, last year, there was that piddling little thing, really, it wasn't as big as they made it out to be, in London primarily and across some parts of England; and, of course, a lot of youngsters started to go on a looting spree. I have no doubt they had their instigators there to say "it's time to go, lads, let's go and loot". Because you see, the government does have them planted all over the place. Now, here's the reaction to it, which is exactly what the government always wanted:

UK riots: paratroopers are trained in riot control
By Sean Rayment, 28 Jan 2012, The Telegraph

Hundreds of soldiers from 3rd battalion The Parachute Regiment (A: The Parachute Regiment are shock troops; these are the ones they sent initially into Northern Ireland that sparked off the troubles for years. You don't send paratroopers into the streets, folks. Definitely not in your own country.) spent last week learning how to contain and arrest "rioters" in a series of exercises mirroring last summers violence.

Defence sources have confirmed that if violence were to return to British cities, especially during the Olympic Games, (A: See, again, this supranational organization) the Paras would be "ideally placed" to provide "short-term" support to police forces around the UK.
(A: You can't use Para, they're gung ho. They're trigger-happy. That's what they're for. That's what shock troops are for. So they're going to support police around the UK, that's the whole country, just for the Olympics. Does that mean the whole of Britain is going to have troops in the streets just because of these stupid games? And you're left with nothing but a massive bill at the end of it, for the taxpayers.)

Such a request would have to be made by the Home Office and would have to have Prime Ministerial approval, according to the source.

During the exercises at the Lydd training base in Kent, the elite troops were pelted with petrol bombs and missiles and "fought" running battles with gangs of protesters as part of the battalion's "public order training".
(A: They've got whole camps set up for that, like miniature towns and so on. They've had them for years.)

The battalion is the lead unit in the Airborne Task Force – the Army's premier rapid response unit... (A: Remember years ago I read the articles that said that eventually, in the future, now that we're all global, we'll have nothing but rapid response forces. Remember that term? Well, here it is.) ...the Army's premier rapid response unit and can be called on to deal with a wide range of emergency situations - from hostage rescue to riot control - around the world.

So there you go, it's all in your face. By the way, you're going to have, actually up to 2050, they say, this kind of situation is going to exist, with wars going on across the world. They've still got a few countries to take out after Iran and Syria, up to 2020 and beyond, in fact. So you'll have terrorism at home, terrors at home and of course losing more and more rights as we go along because you're all suspects, you understand. You might get a sudden overcoming of Moslem faith that just comes out of the blue, boom, and away you go, you see. And you know it's all a con. This is a con, an excuse to change the entire planet into technocracy. Technocracy, supposedly a science; the commies were all for it too and so were a lot of the right wing guys too. Because literally it would come down to energy units; you're all energy units, you consume energy, etc, etc. You'll pay for every part of energy; that's food, all the energy to make that food, clothing, everything. You'll pay for that to the big boys, massive tax base for that, massive. That's the wonderful world they have prepared for all of us, because every country is going through it, you understand. Nothing happens in one country today and not happening in another across the world; it's all happening across the board at the same time.

I mentioned too, last night, the "UN panel aims for 'a future worth choosing'". It's kind of like Obama, "Change is Good", doesn't explain what the change is. A 'future worth choosing' would depend who you are, wouldn't it? Depends what it's all about too. It's the lead-up to the Rio Summit, the Rio part two, RIO+20 they call it. That's where sustainability came out of, the biodiversity treaty came out of, Agenda 21 came out of, the Millennium Project came out of. You can't use your land anymore because of this, this and this. You can't take your water from that well, it's not yours, even though it's right under your house or whatever. It all belongs to the "global community," you know. You have to pay for all that.

This is the planned society. The planned society; where those who are deemed worthy to have the brains to rule the rest, shall rule the rest and gone are all choices for you guys down at the bottom. I'm talking about all choices, even if you want to get married or whatever; no, they'll tell you if you can or will not and eventually you won't because they're going to breed you in a different fashion. Your offspring will serve them well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Years ago I mentioned and I put up on the website in the archives section at .com, a report put out by the think tank that works for the British military and for NATO countries. They gave us the whole scenario for the next thirty, forty years, including massive riots across the civilized countries, over food by the way, food, unemployment, poverty, etc. We didn't know we were going to get that poor, but we weren't told then that we were going to redistribute our wealth across the world; the communist plank, eh.

Anyway, the think tank put it out and they talked about even using neutron bombs, small battlefield neutron bombs on massive crowds that would gather spontaneously, flash mobs they called them, in their own countries. The one that they put out subsequently, I think a year ago, I put it up too at .com, really toned themselves down a bit because they realized they'd let too much out of the bag and there were actually people out there reading it. Most folk don't read this stuff, you see. They gave us the whole future. I might put that up again tonight, the first one, because it really lets the cat out of the bag. They knew about all the things that were coming down the pike long before anything happened. It shows you we're living through an agenda.

We also know too, and I've mentioned over the years, of the depleted uranium that they've used across the world, from the munitions, American and British munitions, I think it's mainly America that uses it now. We've seen, even mainstream, deformations of children, genetic abnormalities in Iraq and other countries. Tonight I'll put one up from Afghanistan, because they really have hammered that country for a long time. It'll really show you mutations, and really pretty horrible. You understand, reality is not tailor made for you. It doesn't say, "oh, by the way, I'm sensitive, tone it down". No, no, you either know the reality of life or you know no reality at all. I've said it before, if you can't stand the heat get out of the kitchen. There's so many people who say, "I want truth, I want truth". They can't handle it, most of them. What they want is someone to clean it all up for them and go back to a nice comfortable seventies era where things weren't too bad. That's what most folk truly want. Well, it's not going to happen, we're not in fiction here; we're in reality. And that's all you can deal with.

All the tools you were given and I've always said this myself. Politics and everything else is a racket. It's just a puppet show for the public. All the tools, all the grievances that you could put into different departments are a waste of time because we're not in democracy. We're post democratic and even when we were in democracy, it didn't work very well either. The tools you're given are made of rubber and you try to use them and they bounce, they bounce off the road.

So, tonight I'll put up this, victims of uranium munitions used by US forces in Afghanistan. You should look at these things because that's the effect that you'll have in your own countries, according to that think tank that worked for the military and the government in all NATO countries, where they plan to use small nukes, basically. Battlefield nukes on you if you riot. And don't say, "oh, I won't be rioting; I'd never join those hooligans". Well, you might be starving by then. Think about it. Think about it, like they're not going to miss little old you because you're good; "I follow the rules". What happens when you lose your job? What happens when the next round of mortgage crashes comes along and you're on the street? We're all in the same boat folks. Better think about it.

And then of course, Mr. Assange is into show business; maybe it's always been that way, I don't know. It says:

Assange to appear on Simpsons episode
February 1, 2012, ABC News
(A: Well I don't care if you waterboarded me, I'd never go and do anything on the Simpsons. It's a play, by the way, on apes, if you don't get it; the Simps, you see, Simian. This is what they call them, Simps, chimps. It's a play on all of you. Look at the faces of the cartoon characters. It's mocking you; that's what that's all about, always was. In the most vile way, too; but again, vile is normal now, isn't it? Vile is pretty normal.)

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange is to appear as a guest character on the 500th episode of animated TV comedy The Simpsons.

I'm also putting up the National Whistleblowers Center tonight too. It says:

Whistleblowers Expose FDA's Illegal Surveillance of Employees

FDA Spy Program Documents
As reported in today's Washington Post, six current and former employees of the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) have filed a complaint against the FDA in U.S. District Court. The employees are seeking an injunction to stop the agency from illegally spying on employees' private communications to Congress and other oversight agencies.

It's the Food and Drug Administration. It doesn't say to make safe food or safe drugs. It's the Food and Drug Administration. You understand? It's there to ensure there is enough stuff in your food and all the rest of it to make you dumb and stupid and so on. Big pharma has got the place staffed with their own boys, so has Monsanto. They're all in there. It's not for the people. Nothing is for the people. Do you think big powerful people when democracy came in said, "Okay, we'll sit back and allow the people to have a big say in things and set up organizations for themselves"? No, this wasn't set up by any people. This was set up by the same people who run the corporations. Go into Bernays. Bernays was the first guy to come out with these organizations, as a marketing stunt. He would get three scientists together when a client went in with something, he'd call them professionals, he'd say "you don't have to turn up to this dingy little office I'll rent. Just put your name down as experts and so on and that'll give credence, you see, to this particular thing that I'm going to sell." That's how that whole thing started up. "You don't have to turn up. I'll just give you so many thousand bucks a year for having your name on it. I'll get some little floozy off the street to answer the phones," etc, etc. That's how they started these things off. It's like the department of disease control. They control diseases, they don't eliminate them. They control them; they decide where it's going to go. Everything is Orwellian in the real world. Anyway, here they are, spying on their own employees, you know a few folk that are always there with conscience, who don't like what's happening about the folk getting poisoned with what's put out there for us to consume or take in drugs and so on.

I'll put this link up too at .com and you can see that for yourselves. Value added tax is still to come to America. Americans again, like most things, they don't think it'll happen to them but it's a must-be because you see the CFR is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And of course they have their world international affairs associations; they have one for Europe too, for the European Union, for all the Parliamentarians and the Commissars at the top. So, they run the world, basically. And the whole idea of free trade, which again came out from the Milner Group that eventually blended with the Cecil Rhodes Society, with Rothschild and the rest of them, and became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their whole idea was to bring in a world of free trade, only for themselves, of course, their big corporations. You try and get free trade and see what happens to you. It's bad enough sometimes trying to get a parcel in from the States into Canada, a parcel of whatever. Anyway, the idea is that all your import duties will be phased out from those countries that have signed the international agreements for free trade. So the government has to make up all that cash somewhere and they've introduced value added tax. In Canada, Mulroney tried to bring it in under value added tax and everybody said, "No, no, boo, boo, boo", so they called it GST, which is Value Added Tax by a different name. A rose is still a rose, right? So, in France:

Sarkozy’s Lawmakers Back Sales-Tax Increase Opposed by Public
February 1, 2012, By Gregory Viscusi

He’s got his own clique there of socialists who will back him as he jacks up the value added tax. Some countries are paying 25 percent or more and it says he’s putting it up to 21.2 percent and that’s on everything that you buy. And all services too, that’s on top of your electricity bills, everything, stamps, postage, everything, you pay 21.2 percent tax. The US hasn’t quite got that one yet but they will shortly because the US has signed more and more free trade deals with the Pacific Rim countries and with other blocs, as they like to call them, or regions. Wait till you get that, because they’ve got it in Britain too; it’s on food now too, I believe. But what can you do, eh?

Another article here is:

Davos is just an ego trip for the 1%
By David Weidner, MarketWatch

It’s an article about what they do there in reality, and how they make their little deals together and beat their chests about all the poor folk in the world. But it’s more than that, they have backdoors too and backrooms where the big boys make their other big business decisions.

Also, I can never get this. You know, people get it all the time, you’re being spied on by every electronic device you use, but they can’t shut their mouths. I mean really they can’t, can they? And they really think that no one is listening to them, even though the mainstream keeps telling you. Well, these two tourists from Britain came over to the States and one twittered, and they’re all joking away, one says:

'I'm going to destroy America and dig up Marilyn Monroe': British pair arrested in U.S. on terror charges over Twitter jokes
by Richard Hartley-Parkinson, 31st January 2012, Daily Mail
(A: Arrested for terror, right?)

Two British tourists were barred from entering America after joking on Twitter that they were going to 'destroy America' and 'dig up Marilyn Monroe'.
Leigh Van Bryan, 26, was handcuffed and kept under armed guard in a cell with Mexican drug dealers for 12 hours after landing in Los Angeles with pal Emily Bunting.
The Department of Homeland Security flagged him as a potential threat when he posted an excited tweet to his pals about his forthcoming trip to Hollywood which read: 'Free this week, for quick gossip/prep before I go and destroy America?'
(A: They actually think they can just carry on joking. They’re getting watched and listened to. Everybody is.)

After making their way through passport control at Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) last Monday afternoon the pair were detained by armed guards.
Despite telling officials the term 'destroy' was British slang for 'party', they were held on suspicion of planning to 'commit crimes' and had their passports confiscated.

(A: So, it gives you a list of the words that can land you in hot water.)

The Department of Homeland Security was recently criticized over false accounts it set up on Twitter.
These are then used to scan networks for 'sensitive' words and then for tracking the people who use them.
Online privacy group, the Electronic Privacy Information Centre requested information on the DHS's scans, which it says the agency announced in February last year.
The group claims that a request under the Freedom of Information Act to access the documentation has gone unanswered.

You understand, there’s a whole bunch of them. If I actually say the words, you know, I might get a visit; just ordinary words. Well, you use them all the time and that immediately flags you. That's an old system they've had up for years actually, but everyone thinks they're safe. They record your conversations forever. If you ever forget anything about yourself or any form you fill in, just phone them up; they'll tell you what. They've got all your information there. If you go to court on anything, and you can't remember what you did ten years ago on April 17th at 10pm, just ask, they'll tell you. I'm not kidding. This is freedom, eh? This is what you don't mind. This is what you've adapted to? Really? Really?

Now there's Zack from Maine hanging on the line. Are you there Zack?

Zack: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Zack: I happened to hear the last half of your talk today on the Alex Jones program there and I figured I'd call in. I missed the first half because I was out walking my dog. I know they don't have any dogs in the Modern Utopia, but luckily I still have one to keep me company.

Alan: You can buy an electronic one.

Zack: Yeah, I remember seeing those, I don't know, it might have been a decade ago, promoting those little robodogs or whatever. There was the first question from somebody that called in on Alex's program and he was talking about if there is any hope for the system and you said that you got to be careful about groups, and the individual. With what you were saying earlier at the start of your talk today about a lot of answers are found in old books, it reminded me of Bertrand Russell's Icarus or the Future of Science. Just a little, couple of quotes, if you wouldn't mind...

Alan: Sure.

Zack. I just wanted to pass along. It seems like it's the precursor to his Impact of Science on Society. It says, "In consequence of scientific inventions which facilitate centralization in propaganda, groups become more organized, more disciplined, more group conscious and more docile to leaders. The effect of leaders on followers is increased and the control of events by a few prominent personalities becomes more marked". And then he goes on further, in the same chapter on the increase of organization. It says, "I should wish, for my part, to preserve free competition between ideas though not between individuals in groups, but this is only possible by means of what an old-fashioned liberal would regard as interferences with personal liberty. So long as the sources of economic power remain in private hands, there will be no liberty, except for the few who control those sources". It says quite a bit right there, without saying much at all, huh?

Alan: Oh, yeah. Well, he was a big player in what we're going through now. He helped set this system up and even parts of the cultural changes we've gone through since then to the present. He worked with the Macy group, the Frankfurt school as well. He was given permission by the US president to help alter the culture of America into this very system we're in today. Massive player and whatever he said, it wasn't just a wish thing or a daydream he was having, he was telling you how it was going to be. They already knew, of course, through previous experiments in other countries, that groups are awfully important. The communist system, for instance, in America, they had hundreds of groups, front groups, a lot of followers who were well meaning, even church groups who didn't know they were involved in Communism, pushing all the ideas. And they do become more docile; and the more charismatic the personality's leader, the more docile they become because most folk like celebrity-type status. You know, if Jesus came back they wouldn't follow him because he's too poor. I mean that's the American psyche. You got to get someone who's pretty rich or doing well and then they'll follow. If a poor person does it they'll say, "Well, who are you?", when you're standing in rags, you know, "Who are you to tell us what's best for us?" They won't listen to you. That's an Achilles' heel in the American psyche.

Zack: It kind of reminds me of what you were just saying about, you know, you'll only listen if someone is rich or they dress well. There was part of a book, I forgot who the guy was, it was like 1700s, The Fable of the Bees, where he said that modern society is built upon devices and aberrances of....

Alan: That’s right. I put that up before. Thanks for calling.

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we got time to get Janet in from London if she’s there. Are you there Janet?

Janet: Yes, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Janet: Just briefly there, you mentioned Jesus. I mean they didn’t really listen to him the first time around either because he was seen as the son of a carpenter and not the great King David, a character like that that they were expecting.

Alan: That’s right. He wasn’t bedecked in jewels.

Janet: He certainly wasn’t going to kick the Romans out either, you know.

Alan: No, he wasn’t.

Janet: You know, but we’ve got his words now in the New Testament and it would behoove us to take a look at it and be guided by that because we certainly need guidance in this day and age and it’s all in there.

Alan: We’re not getting it from politics.

Janet: The reason that I called in was because you mentioned the London riots and you mentioned the Parachute regiment in Northern Ireland and of course on the 30th of January, it was the 40th anniversary of Bloody Sunday. That was when the Parachute regiment opened fire on a civil rights, what was in fact a civil rights march and demonstration. I live in London, on the border with Hackney, and when the riots kicked off here, as a result again of an injustice, the atmosphere very much reminded me of Northern Ireland and the judicial repression. The police crackdown reminded me of that. And when you say that the Paras are being primed again, that to me is a very frightening proposition.

Alan: It’s telling you what’s coming down.

Janet: Because it happened in part of the UK, which you know it’s Northern Ireland; we’re second class. You know, not British, not quite human.

Alan: A little colony of London.

Janet: So they were able to do what they did then, in the 70s. But the fact the situation now in the 21st century on the mainland, as they call it, that’s quite frightening.

Alan: It’s very frightening, plus they have a lot more technology to use on the public. They’ve got those shields that literally are like a folding concertina that go across the street. Then they can pulse off you different kinds of microwaves and everything else. This has been set up years ago, you understand. Today has been set up many years ago, but when you send in shock troops, it’s like sending the SAS in to fight a bunch of school protestors. This tells you they’re looking at lethal force. They did pass a law, mind you, that when the riots start again the police will use live rounds, live bullets this time, not rubber bullets or whatever. Of course, that’s going to be done by the Paras, as well, obviously.

Janet: Well, I would say to the youth, stay off the streets, and that’s coming from someone who has seen it in Northern Ireland. Stay off the streets, don’t get drawn out onto the streets because we’re not going to be judged by what happens to us. We’re going to be judged by our own actions. You know, there is still a difference between good and evil.

Alan: It's the mob mentality. I keep telling people, be careful about the mob mentality. It can draw you in, it can suck you in, in times of excitement, but you've got to remain an individual. Believe you me, organized groups, I've always said it, are so easily taken over and used. And then you wonder how you end up in the big prison camp. It's so easy, you're right on.   Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wired on Pentagon's Latest Cloaking Device

Paratroopers Training in Domestic Riot Control

UN Pushes for Rio + 20---Next Set of Rules for "Sustainability"

UN Pushes Lead-up to Rio + 20--Technocracy

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report

Victims of Uranium Munitions--Afghanistan

That's Showbiz!---Assange to Appear on Simpson Episode

FDA Targeted and Spied on its Own Staff for Whistle-blowers

Sarkozy Pushes Increase in Value Added Tax

Davos is an Ego Trip

Visitors to US Beware--Don't Joke on Twitter

Feb 1st, 2012 (#1013)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 1st of February, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. You'll see a bunch of the other sites I have listed there on that page. And remember, they all have audios for download. They all have transcripts of a lot of the talks in English for print-up. And if you want to go into other languages, you can take a pick of the ones provided at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for print-up. And, help yourself, as I say. Remember too, make good use of the site, because we don't know how long they'll be up there, because everything is rapidly changing as we all know. And eventually, the goal is to leave you with the politically correct sites and your mainstream media and government websites, etc. And there will be lots of porn left, on you, to keep watching and playing with the internet. And of course, lots of ads and things like that to buy things. Lots of spooky stuff as well. And ooh, are we all aliens, and that kind of stuff. That's what you'll be left with the internet, and that's the way it's planned to go. So, make use of the website, .com, while you can, because who knows when they'll pull it all down.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. And, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office. Same price as an ordinary postal order, but you've got to say international. You can send cash, and use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember, straight donations are really awfully welcome, because I don't bring on people who advertise and pretend they're guests, and you're listening to an hour's ad in some ways. I don't do that. And I don't have shares in what they're selling, either. Or own their companies for that matter, either. So, I really need your support to keep plugging on, and putting this stuff out here.

And what I try to do here is just simply chronicle the events. That's all we're doing, chronicling the events, and going back into the history of the organizations which set up this global structure, the big plan, to take over all of the world's natural resources. That includes you, folks, as people. We are natural resources. We are self-producing, you know, like a tree. And basically, bring the world into a global society, which they themselves, the elite would rule, as they always have ruled, in fact. And they also planned the wars that would be necessary to pave the way to this global structure. Wars are awfully good for them, as Quigley and others have said. You get more done in five years of war, because government takes over with martial law during war. We accept more tyranny. We accept rationing even. All these kinds of things. Searches during wartime, so it changes society from within. It doesn't matter who you're fighting. They get changed as well. So, they can get more of it done in five years of war than fifty years of peace and propaganda. And it's so very, very true. Look how quickly people have adapted to this whole system since 2001. Very quickly.

And it's not a surprise to the elite. They've done this before, of course, in other countries. And they know exactly, if it works one place, it will work in another place. And the same slogans come out that have always come out down through the hundreds, and centuries, all the centuries, centuries and centuries of the same con games, right back to the Roman days too. It was always to keep you safe, and give up your rights, and all of that. Same stuff. Same slogans. And military of course obeys and becomes the tyrant over the public. Old, old story. Go into the archives, as I say, at .com, and I go through the history of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, the Milner Foundation that also joined with them, to become the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations that work throughout your government, through all your media, and bring you to the World Order. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm sure everyone has heard about behaviorism. I've gone on about behaviorism so often, and to do with the behaviorists, the ones who really came out after Pavlov and Skinner and all these different characters that did shocking things on children, even their own children, and other people's children, and dogs and various things like that, to alter behavior, you see, to see if they could put conditioned responses into animals. New ones, that is. And of course, this was all to do with people, because Pavlov had a tremendous effect in setting up the school system in the Soviet Union to do with brainwashing the children in very effective ways. And that went into mainstream psychiatry, and of course, now it's used across the world, and we're all under really behaviorist techniques today, neuroscience has joined with them. Lots of the neuroscientists are behaviorists. And of course they work too with big pharma. Pharma helps put you into the right kind of moods to get your behavior altered as well. So, it's all one big mass of scientists, different schools, who work together, trying to alter your behavior. But it's done on every level as well, because, in Britain, for many, many, many years, they've often come out with new agendas with the police, to train the public, to retrain the public, to do or not to do certain things, you see. But in the US it's becoming, it's just really kind of starting now, where they've given them authority to retrain the public. We've had these things in Canada too, where cops will go around supermarkets and look for doors that are open or unlocked, and keys in the dash, and they come and take the keys away and so on, and wait for the owner coming and give them a talking to, like a little child, and that's to retrain you, because now the authority figure, the daddy figure is giving you a talking down to, you see. That's how it works.

In the US, of course, being the US, they go a step further, because everyone has heard about the story. It's about the guy who got tasered by a female ranger, park ranger, who stopped him for walking his dogs. Because, just in December, apparently, it was taken over, that area, where these people walked their dogs. It's all a kind of yuppie area. And they commonly had done that for many, many years. And this was nighttime, and she told him to stop, and didn't have an ID, and we'll see if he gave her false ID or not. It doesn't matter what he said, his name was Smith or whatever. I'm sure he just wanted to get away from this little haranguer who was going by the book, because they've got something to prove, you see. So, he tried to walk away, and she tasered him.

Now, a taser too is a good technique, because they love to use different terms, you see, that kind of sway you away from what it really is. It's just a cattle prod on wires. We're cattle, you see. You know. And it's being used now for compliance reasons. Just compliance, you know. If you won't comply immediately, boomf, shizzz. That's torture, you see. But it doesn't matter. Everyone puts up with it. We've seen lots of these stories. I've read lots on the air over the years. Anyway, it says:

San Mateo County sheriff's deputies and paramedics then arrived and Hesterberg gave his real name, the park spokesman said.

(Alan: But it's when you wheel down to towards the bottom, you find that the PR—the public relations or propaganda—person for the Park Rangers basically says that they're training the public. It's to train the public, you see. Or to educate them. Educate them.)

The ranger was trying to educate residents of the rule,

(A: This was the one who was standing up for her boss.)

Levitt said.

So zap. They're just trying to educate you, you see. That's all it was. And nothing will happen about it, because no one will, well, it wasn't me that got zapped, I'll be okay, you know. And that's why these characters rise up through the ranks as little toughies. Oh, she's tasered folk before or shot them, or whatever.

Now, this is quite a piece here, because I don't know if people realize how the British government runs. It's all by deception. It's always been by deception. Long before you had governments, in fact, as we know them. You simply had kings and queens with their advisors round them. And then of course, they give you this government thing. But they've never stopped their cons on the public. When you get knighted, you then belong to a society, a very august society, and of course, you can be stripped of your knighthood too. Generally when you're stripped of your knighthood, you have to do something awfully, awfully bad, which generally is something that involves shining the spotlight on your own peer class as they call it. Anything else, ripping the public off, it doesn't matter, but you can't disgrace your fellow members. So, this doesn't smell right, this story. And so it's probably a piece to waylay the blame onto this guy, who will do his duty. Fred Goodwin is his name. He was the ex-Royal Bank of Scotland chief, which isn't Scottish. It's actually owned by the English government. Anyway, the Queen probably says, “listen Fred. We’ve got to give somebody the blame and sway it away from the government and so on. So, we’re going to have to do this to you. Do you mind?” You know. “Well, you know, it’s in a good cause.” And he’ll be well financed. And then, of course, he comes back in a few years and they’ll reinstate his knighthood, you see. This is how it will go. Anyway, it says:

Ex-RBS chief Fred Goodwin does a runner

(A: That means he scarpered. He blew town.)

just minutes after Queen strips him of knighthood

(A: And now he’s just:)

PLAIN old Mr Fred Goodwin fled his home yesterday....

(A: After the Queen stripped his knighthood and so on. It says:)

The former Sir Fred sneaked away from his mansion in Edinburgh's Grange in a Jaguar XJ after being told he faced public humiliation.

A special committee ruled that Goodwin had brought the Royal Bank of Scotland to their knees and triggered the worst recession since World War II.

(A: So, here’s the guy we’ve been looking for all this time. He caused this depression. Ah. It was him all the time, eh? You didn’t know that, did you? And of course, it wasn’t him. He was just another moneygrubber, doing what they’re all doing. Giving themselves. The guys all before him are still sirs and lords that all had the same position, and they were giving themselves their billion dollar bonuses and stuff, after they caused the crashes. Anyway, it says:)

Top civil servant Sir Bob Kerslake phoned him at 3pm yesterday to break the news. He was told: "There is no appeal." Just 30 minutes later, Mr Goodwin was off.

His estranged wife Lady Joyce - now just Mrs Goodwin - wasn't far behind as she dashed away in a Range Rover from the couple's other luxury home in leafy Colinton.

She looked stunned by the news that he was no longer a knight.

As she returned last night, neighbours said they felt sorry....

(A: Sorry and all that stuff. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. But they didn’t have sympathy for the husband.)

"It was entirely proper that this decision was made."

(A: It’s all gossip. They go into, what do you think of it? Their neighbors. I mean, who cares what they think about it? Eh? Anyway it says:)

The decision was made by the secretive

(A: Listen to this.)

forfeiture committee - made up of senior civil servants and government lawyers - and approved by the Queen.

(A: You see, they have all these strange super-committees, that you never, ever hear of, that override parliaments and work above parliaments. And every British Commonwealth country has one. So, it’s just amazing that they still exist, but they exist all right.)

Prime Minister David Cameron said: "I welcome the committee's decision. The FSA report into what went wrong at RBS made clear where the failures lay and who was responsible.

(A: As I say, the British government owns about 80 to 85% of the shares in that bank.)

"The proper process has been followed and I think we've ended up with the right decision."

So, that's really what it's all about, really, it's putting the blame on someone. And I think it's a set-up, because he's still collecting his paycheck. And he's probably given a few other million, to deal with for about six months to a year. And then, once everybody has forgotten about it, they'll reinstate him as a knight once again, you know. That's really how it works. But he wasn't the cause of it. All the banks were at it, as we well know.

Now, last year, an article came out, and I read about it, and put it up there, but it went nowhere, the article, and it was pretty stunning. It was about the clinical trials of a drug called DCA in cancer patients. And it says there.

It sounds almost too good to be true: a cheap and simple drug that kills almost all cancers by switching off their "immortality". The drug, dichloroacetate (DCA), has already been used for years to treat rare metabolic disorders and so is known to be relatively safe.

It also has no patent, meaning it could be manufactured for a fraction of the cost of newly developed drugs.

(A: So I guess the big companies are not interested. And apart from that, the agenda is not interested. They want us to die of cancers. It brings down the population, eh?)

Evangelos Michelakis of the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Canada, and his colleagues tested DCA on human cells cultured outside the body and found that it killed lung, breast and brain cancer cells, but not healthy cells. Tumours in rats deliberately infected with human cancer also shrank drastically when they were fed DCA-laced water for several weeks.

DCA attacks a unique feature of cancer cells: the fact that they make their energy throughout the main body of the cell, rather than in distinct organelles called mitochondria. This process, called glycolysis, is inefficient and uses up vast amounts of sugar.

Until now it had been assumed that cancer cells used glycolysis because their mitochondria were irreparably damaged. However, Michelakis's experiments prove this is not the case, because DCA reawakened the mitochondria in cancer cells. The cells then withered and died (Cancer Cell, DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2006.10.020).

Michelakis suggests that the switch to glycolysis as an energy source occurs when cells in the middle of an abnormal but benign lump don't get enough oxygen for their mitochondria to work properly (see diagram). In order to survive, they switch off their mitochondria and start producing energy through glycolysis.

Crucially, though, mitochondria do another job in cells: they activate apoptosis, the process by which abnormal cells self-destruct. When cells switch mitochondria off, they become "immortal", outliving other cells in the tumour and so becoming dominant. Once reawakened by DCA, mitochondria reactivate apoptosis and order the abnormal cells to die.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about DCA, which, experiments in Canada found it could actually certainly reduce cancer or kill it off. And it's unpatented. And it has some side effects too, mind you. It says:

DCA can cause pain, numbness and gait

(A: That's walking)

disturbances in some patients, but this may be a price worth paying if it turns out to be effective against all cancers. The next step is to run clinical trials of DCA in people with cancer. These may have to be funded by charities, universities and governments:

(A: Well, the government won't do much, because they want you to die off too.)

pharmaceutical companies are unlikely to pay because they can't make money on unpatented medicines. The pay-off is that if DCA does work, it will be easy to manufacture and dirt cheap.

(A: Well, that's how it should be, but, if it got going, believe you me, some law would get passed and the big boys would take it over. Anyway, it says:)

Paul Clarke, a cancer cell biologist at the University of Dundee in the UK, says the findings challenge the current assumption that mutations, not metabolism, spark off cancers. "The question is: which comes first?" he says.

So, it was quite a breakthrough, but nothing, I haven't seen much on it since. I'll put that up tonight, this particular article. And also, another article about it, which is in more detail, for those who can remember their biology, etc, and physiology. So, it's quite interesting to see what's out there. There's many things out there, but of course, again too, it would have to get approval to be used for that purpose, even though it's already approved for other purposes. So, I'll put that up.

And this article too, this next article is about banks. Of course, every country is getting whacked right now, as we get plundered. This is the same formula they used in the Great Depression, where the big banks ended up owning masses of land, and houses and God knows what else, as they crashed the economies. Anyway, Denmark's:

Denmark's banking crisis is getting worse, threatening to trigger more failures, as loans to farms and small businesses sour and the property market fails to recover, the head of the Financial Supervisory Authority said.

"We have a small group of institutions where we think there might be a risk that within the next 12 to 18 months they will run into solvency problems," Ulrik Noedgaard, director general of the Copenhagen-based FSA, said in an interview yesterday. "Any notion that the group of troubled banks might get smaller than we thought has probably been taken off the table for a while."

(A: So, they're still trying to recover from a property bubble, same con that went on there too, across the world:)

that burst in 2007, hurting businesses as consumers cut spending and leaving farmers struggling to repay loans after the economy fell into a recession.

(A: There are guys that buy these farms over for peanuts, just like the Great Depression too. Happened in Germany too. And so, it's the same old con game, the same things.)

House prices plunged an annual 8.5 percent in November as the gap between bid and ask prices widened,

(A: You find too, that when they're buying, when people are getting right down to rock bottom and the houses are devalued down to a fraction of what they're worth, the same big boys buy them over. Streets of them. That's what happened in England too. They have whole areas and regions within Britain, all owned by sometimes a couple of brothers. It says:)

Banks at risk of being declared insolvent represent about 3 percent of Denmark's financial industry, Noedgaard said.

So, everyone is getting whacked with those wonderful people that handle the cash, you know, who have done this many times before. At least twice a century. That's their usual.

And this article too is interesting about the US, because we know that the US government holds a lot of the mortgages, and it actually owns a lot of the houses now, that they took over, trying to ease it a little bit, when they were all crashing. And they're putting them back on the market to their pals, of course.

Private equity firms are jumping into distressed housing as the U.S. government plans to market 200,000 foreclosed homes as rentals to speed up the economic recovery.

(A: That's how they've done it over the last century or more. And that's why, as I say, maybe a few people end up owning streets and streets and streets.)

GTIS Partners will spend $1 billion by 2016 acquiring single-family homes to manage as rentals, Thomas Shapiro, the fund's founder said. That followed announcements this month that GI Partners, a Menlo Park private equity fund, expects to invest $1 billion, and Los Angeles-based Oaktree Capital Management LP will spend $450 million on similar housing.

"It's a massive market,"

(A: You can feel them salivating, these sharks, eh? Really.)

Shapiro said in a telephone interview from New York. "We're starting to see this as a billion dollar opportunity to buy rental housing."

(A: And believe you, these guys will really up the rents too, believe you. Anyway:)

Creating more single-family rental properties is one of a series of programs introduced by President Barack Obama's administration aimed at reviving the housing market. An S&P/Case-Shiller index of property values in 20 cities has dropped 33 percent from its peak in July 2006 and 12 percent of homeowners with a mortgage are either delinquent or in foreclosure. Last week, the administration revised its Home Affordable Modification Program, offering government incentives for mortgage investors

(A: But only to the big corporations, eh?)

Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac when they forgive debt on homes that lost value as a way of preventing delinquent borrowers from losing their houses.

(A: So, then it goes into Increasing Rentals, and so on, and tells you other cities that are doing it across the whole states. And it goes through the big corporations that are buying them over, because they're the only ones that will be offered them from the government, you see. It's all who you know, isn't it? And how much cash you've got. It says:)

The Federal Housing Finance Agency, which oversees Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, plans to complete initial transactions in the first quarter of this year, offering some of the 180,000 foreclosed homes in their inventory to private operators as rental properties, Corinne Russell, a spokeswoman, said in a telephone interview.

And then there's Public-Private Partnerships. You'll pay for getting them all fixed up. Then they'll hand them back to the private guys. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about all the homes that were repossessed basically, and the people kicked out of them, of course, who ended up in tent cities, etc, so that now the bankers can get them all for peanuts. It says,

$1 Trillion Liquidations

(A: Are due.)

About 7.5 million homes with a current market value of $1 trillion will be liquidated through foreclosures or other distressed sales by 2016, according to an Oct. 27 report by Chang. That will add to the estimated 20 million single-family homes already operated as rentals, which have yielded annual returns averaging 8.1 percent since 1990, Chang's report said.

(A: Then they talk about:)

Rentals can produce cash flows, known as a capitalization rate or cap rate, that reduce losses more than reselling foreclosed homes at a time of weak demand, the Federal Reserve report said.

(A: So, it's just astonishing how they just plunder the public, eh? Twice a century, generally, and that's their history, anyway. And we put up with it. You know, people lose everything. But, again too, people do put up with it. That's the problem.)

"Preliminary estimates suggest that about two-fifths of Fannie Mae's REO inventory would have a cap rate above 8 percent -- sufficiently high to indicate renting the property might deliver a better loss recovery than selling the property," the Fed paper said.

So, they really do well, you know, these guys who just buy over chunks of towns and cities, and end up putting extortionate rates for a 12 x 12 room you end up living in, like New York, or something like that. But that's how they do it, folks. That's how you get rich, isn't it? That's how you get rich.

Now, there's also a site I'm putting up tonight. It will be all over the place tomorrow. Everybody will copy it, I guarantee you. It's from the World Economic Forum. And it's to do with the GAC. It's the Global Agenda Council. And it comes up as, I'm not kidding, there's a Global Agenda Council. And they have all these buttons that come up on the page when it comes up. Just click them on, and you'll see who's in each one, and it's all the big business boys. All the big names come up, and faces, etc, familiar faces, that are buying all the homes in the US for peanuts. Same kind of characters, and how it's for the global good, and they're all working for the global agenda. So, I'll put that up for you tonight too. Global Agenda Councils. Did you know that? There's hundreds of them. And they all come up on this site.

Now, there's been movies put out in the past to do with the big pharmaceutical companies, which go down into Latin America, and bribe a few people there, the right people, and then they test out their vaccines on them. They've even had them in some of these outbreak movies that they have, and they're still at it, you see. Wherever you get poor folk, that's where they do it. They're doing it in India too, of course. It's always the same companies too.

GlaxoSmithKline Argentina Laboratories Company was fined 400,000 pesos

(A: That's about $90,000, I think.)

by Judge Marcelo Aguinsky following a report issued by the National Administration of Medicine, Food and Technology (ANMAT in Spanish) for irregularities during lab vaccine trials conducted between 2007 and 2008

(A: I remember reading at the time, when it happened)

that allegedly killed 14 babies.

(A: Actually more. They reduced it down for the court case.)

Likewise, two doctors -Héctor Abate, and Miguel Tregnaghi- were fined with 300,000 pesos each for irregularities during the studies.

(A: So this gets the company really off the hook. It's really the doctors, you see.)

The charges included experimenting with human beings as well falsifying parental authorizations

(A: They’re forging signatures and everything.)

so babies could participate in vaccine-trials conducted by the laboratory from 2007 to 2008.

Since 2007, 15,000 children under the age of one from Mendoza, San Juan and Santiago del Estero have been included in the research protocol, a statement of what the study is trying to achieve. Babies were recruited from poor families that attended to public hospitals.

(A: For help. For treatment. Oh, can we have your baby, please, for an experiment?)

A total of seven babies died in Santiago del Estero; five in Mendoza; and two in San Juan.

Pediatrician Ana Marchese, who reported the case through the Argentine Federation of Health Professionals (FESPROSA in Spanish), and was working at the Eva Perón children's public hospital in Santiago del Estero when the studies were being conducted, said this morning in conversations with Continental AM radio that “GSK

(A: That’s GlaxoSmithKline)

Argentina set an protocol at the hospital, and recruited several doctors working there.”

(A: It’s so easy to get them all involved for cash, eh? When, you know, when money talks, morality walks.)

“These doctors took advantage of many illiterate parents whom take their children for treatment by pressuring and forcing them into signing these 28-page consent forms

(A: Which they probably couldn’t even read.)

and getting them involved in the trials.”

“Laboratories can't experiment in Europe or the United States, so they come to do it in third-world countries.”

Colombia and Panama were also chosen by GSK as staging grounds for trials of the vaccine against the pneumococcal bacteria.

Likewise, Marchese, explained the modus operandi: “Once a picked patient arrived, it would automatically disappear to be taken somewhere else in order to be treated by those doctors specially recruited by GSK. These kind of practices are not legal and occurred without any type of state control, plus they don’t comply with minimum ethical requirements.”

Marchese also remembered that “laboratory trials on human beings are not legalized in Argentina.”

(A: See, they break every law in the book, but they get away with it, because they’re stinking rich and they have lots of connections. She says too:)

According to Marchese, “there already exist very good vaccines for the same diseases, but we all know how laboratories work, they only care for their own business.”

(A: In other words, they’re experimenting with different stuff than what they’re telling them. Goodness knows what it is they’re giving them. It’s some precursor to what they’ll give us down the road, you know, that will turn us into little people or something.)

To end, Doctor Marchese aimed to Santiago del Estero Governor, Gerardo Zamora, who “never ever came out to stage to comment on the case, and same happened with national deputies and senators that didn’t even bother into discussing a hot topic that was echoed worldwide.

(A: Because they’re all bribed. That’s it. And she says:)

I’m also ashamed of the scientific community that also kept its mouth shut.”

Well that’s the real world, isn’t it? That is the real world. And it goes on with more and more information. You can look that up for yourselves, if you care. You actually should look into these things, because one day you’ll get it, or your child will get the stuff, that’s got nothing to do with what they tell you it is, like the previous vaccinations, except to attack your endocrine system, sterilize you, and make sure that you don’t live past the age of about 55 or 60.

And lobbying. Lobbying. I mean, we really are getting poisoned from every level, you know. As I say, Monsanto is a must-be. It’s been backed by governments, backed by courts. Anybody complaining about the stuff getting wafted on their farms and growing their genetically modified corn or whatever they’re up to, they’re blamed. You know, you’re blamed. You can’t complain about it. You’re blamed for it and fined, until you lose the farm generally. I’ve done some articles in the past on this. And, incredibly powerful group. They’ve got their own little internal military too, you know, the big enforcers. The enforcers you call them, basically. The heavies. The guys they set on you to intimidate and threaten you, which they’ve done lots of. And they get away with that too. So, it’s a must-be that they get across the whole world and poison everybody, except for the elite, who can afford really, really natural food. They now call it organic, but it’s really just natural food. What we eat is unnatural. It’s modified.

Monsanto spent $2 million lobbying gov't

Monsanto Co. spent $2 million in the third quarter to lobby the federal government on issues including regulations for genetically engineered crops and patent reforms, according to a recent disclosure report.

That's slightly more than the $1.9 million Monsanto spent a year earlier and up almost 18 percent from the $1.7 million it spent during previous quarter.

(A: What do you think it means when they say they spent $2 million lobbying? They already have the staff. The money changes hands to the guys who listen to them in government. That’s where the cash goes.)

The world's largest seed company lobbied Congress and the U.S. Department of Agriculture over regulations that would affect the distribution of genetically engineered crops like the company's Roundup Ready sugar beets and alfalfa, according to the disclosure the company filed Oct. 18 with the House clerk's office.

(A: That was last year.)

The company also lobbied Congress on patent protection reforms. Monsanto spends years, or sometimes more than a decade, developing patented strains of genetically engineered crops. Maintaining those patent rights is key to the company's profit model.

The company lobbied the Congress and the Department of Justice on issues surrounding agricultural consolidation and antitrust enforcement.

And I’ll put that up tonight as well, this article, along with another one on Monsanto as well, because what they were really lobbying for too, was for the US government to put its heavy hand on all the European countries that don’t want this stuff imported from the US into their countries. It’s actually been put into law. Yeah, put the heavy hand on them. Don’t give them any loans. Don’t help them. Don’t buy any of their stuff, until they give in. That’s what they’re doing. Big corporations, you see. Big corporations have got more power than governments, really.

Now, another article too is awfully important, because it’s to do with mind control. Real mind control, of course. Because we’ve seen them torturing people and waterboarding people in the movies. And they actually do it a lot in reality. And they’re even doing it domestically now, I understand. In other words, to get them to tell what they’re thinking. What's really in their brain. Tell us the truth. And so, this article comes out from the BBC News. It says:

Science decodes 'internal voices', by Jason Palmer

Researchers have demonstrated a striking method to reconstruct words, based on the brain waves of patients thinking of those words.

The technique reported in PLoS Biology relies on gathering electrical signals directly from patients' brains.

Based on signals from listening patients, a computer model was used to reconstruct the sounds of words that patients were thinking of.

The method may in future help comatose and locked-in patients communicate.

(A: You know it's to do with, this stuff is going to be everywhere, where they're reading your mind, as you walk down the street. That's what it's all about. This is the war business, folks. They don't care about people in comas. They've used paraplegics to embed these little chips in their brains, so as they can do their emailing. DARPA did that. Look it up yourself and see. But that's just using someone who's so down they'll do anything that might help them. This stuff is all to be used on the public down the road.)

Several approaches have in recent years suggested that scientists are closing in on methods to tap into our very thoughts; the current study achieved its result by implanting electrodes directly into a part of participants' brains.

(A: Now, you couple that with Microsoft's admissions last year and the year before, that they don't really need those little helmets to put on you to have interactive computer games, etc. They can actually use the same antenna around the screen to 'massage' your brain. Well, you put that together with what these guys are doing here, with this technique, and you don't need any wires at all.)

In a 2011 study, participants with electrodes in direct brain contact were able to move a cursor on a screen....

(A: That was old stuff. They'd done it long before 2011, by the way, I think it was in Sweden.)

A technique called functional magnetic resonance imaging to track blood flow in the brain has shown promise for identifying which words or ideas someone may be thinking about.

By studying patterns of blood flow related to particular images, Jack Gallant's group at the University of California Berkeley showed in September that patterns can be used to guess images being thought of - recreating "movies in the mind".

"The development of direct neuro-control over virtual or physical devices would... improve quality of life immensely for those who suffer from impaired communication skills"

So, anyway, it goes on and on. I'll also put up another one from PloS, as they call it, the scientific journal and it's for public access, for biology, and they go into it in more and more detail and show you what they're up to. Yeah, you'll be walking down the road or they'll just scan your house, and they'll hear all these chattering thoughts, as it goes through your head. And this is definitely the road to the future. Then they won't have to waterboard you or torture you, or anything like that. They just scan you. It's probably here already, actually. Whatever they admit to in the general public realm is pretty well obsolete. They'll be on to an even better method by then.

Plans to force households to have energy smart meters installed have been shelved over health and privacy fears.

(A: See, at least the people there had enough smarts to start saying, we don't want to be nuked with this stuff every day, with microwaves. And they made such a stink that something was done. In Canada, nothing happened, as far as I know. And we're awfully laid back here. I'm sure we get more dope or something than anybody else, sprayed from the skies. Anyway:)

The Government had promised that every household would have a smart meter by 2019 in a £12 billion programme to stop gas and electricity bills being estimated.

Officials are devising plans to allow people to reject the smart meters, which communicate remotely from households to energy companies.

(A: Using FM and microwave.)

The move is a victory for campaign groups and backbench MPs, who raised concerns with ministers that the devices emit electromagnetic radiation 24 hours a day and cannot be turned off.

Privacy campaigners were worried that half-hourly data on energy usage collected by smart meters could give clues about people’s way of life, such as when someone is on holiday, at work or asleep.

(A: They can actually tell where you are in the house, by the way, with that too. The Israelis invented that part of it.)

Sources in the Department for Energy and Climate Change said the proposal was shelved to avoid the programme getting “bogged down” in lengthy legal disputes.

There has been a public outcry recently about the potential health effects of smart meters in the US and Canada.

About 400,000 have been installed in British homes. Most of the devices emit similar radiation to mobile phones,

(A: It’s actually way above that, believe you me.)

microwaves and wireless internet.

(A: Because, you see, they can use your house and they can funnel everybody else’s signals as they’re doing their surveys, through your meter. And you hear the darn thing hum when it goes, believe you me. And that microwave goes way up. So, it says:)

Some people claim to be sensitive to electromagnetic fields, saying it gives them symptoms such as nausea, fatigue and headaches.

(A: That’s been known since the invention of the electric motor.)

In America, utility companies have been hit with multi-million dollar class action lawsuits from people who have had the devices installed in their homes.

Regulators say smart meters are safe.

(A: Of course they will.)

But protesters point to the American Academy of Environmental Medicine’s opposition to the devices.

Bill Esterson, MP for Sefton Central, is now urging the Government to say whether smart meters will come with health warnings.

Charles Hendry, the energy minister, said: “We believe people will benefit from having

(A: And then they have the guy who’s all for it, the energy minister is all for it.)

"We believe people will benefit from smart meters. But we will not make them obligatory."

Actually the cost is to go way up too, once you get them in. Your cost goes way up. It doesn't save you anything, for those who don't know too much about it.

And this one on, you know Big Pharma. The world is so evil, folks. It's so evil. Big Pharma. It makes so much money from everything. All misery they can make money from. That's what medicine is based on, money from misery. And lots of money too. And I'm putting up an article tonight to show you, they give them, people who have been addicted to heroin, methadone in Britain. It's an artificial opiate, basically. You'll see a woman licking it off the street when she dropped her prescribed bottle. This is what they give them. And of course they never get off it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. So, I'll put that last article up too on methadone, and how they prescribe it like crazy. And the people are generally on it for as long as they live. And Pharma is very happy that they've got them addicted to this instead of heroin. And it's just pretty well as addictive. Now, we'll go to the callers. Is Phil from New York there?

Phil: Can you hear me?

Alan: Who's this one?

Phil: This is Phil.

Alan: Okay, Phil. Go ahead.

Phil: My fellow thought criminal.

Alan: Yes, that's it.

Phil: Thanks for taking my call. I'm a first-time caller, relatively new listener. I'm learning a lot from your show, so I appreciate what you do. I was calling, you know, the Monsanto thing. I mean it's just absolutely evil. I'm currently involved in a re-education camp here at the University of Albany. And my professor, you know, saw nothing wrong with this. You know, she loved it. She thought it was a good thing, you know, to feed the world. And even when I raised objections, they were always kind of shot down. I went so far as, I printed out articles, showing some studies in Europe that it sterilizes, you know, third generation. And you know, she probably threw them in the trash.

Alan: She probably did.

Phil: So, I mean, you know, I'll be nice because I'm on air, but she's a real creature. But I had a question for you. I noticed that they've been spraying, you know, like crazy, all over the country. Is this something that's happening worldwide?

Alan: Almost worldwide. There's a few very wealthy islands and so on that they don't seem to get much spray at all, but pretty well worldwide. It has been worldwide since 1998.

Phil: '98. Okay. I mean, you know, if I say anything to anybody about it, you know, their eyes glaze over. You know, it's kind of frustrating but, you know, I guess there's not much you can really do.

Alan: No. They do; they've been trained to expect the mainstream media to tell them anything they should worry about. And they really believe that's what the media is for, like an extension of their brain. And it's true. They are the grateful dead.

Phil: It's sad. They just regurgitate, you know, information; they can't even think for themselves.

Alan: They can’t, no.

Phil: I know a lot of my friends, you know, they just care about the football game, or, you know, the next time they’re going to get a drink. You know, it’s frustrating. But, you know, okay. I’ll let you take another call, but thank you for what you do, and I’ll call back another time.

Alan: Okay, Phil. Remember too, ask your teacher how much funding they get from Monsanto at the University there.

Phil: I should. I’ll do that. All right, take care, Alan. Thank you.

Alan: And thank you for calling. So, yeah, as I say, that’s how it really is in the real world. Everything is bribery. Money passes and changes hands. And the Rockefellers, who are completely on board with the GM agenda, fund every university actually, pretty well, in America and Canada, and across Europe too. Lots of them as well. So, they’re all funded from their masters, and they ain’t going to say anything bad about their masters’ agenda. Apart from that, the world was feeding itself pretty well. We can’t even feed ourselves at home anymore, as they get more and more farms out of business. You see, this is the global agenda, folks. And eventually food will be used as a weapon. It already is. We’re eating poison, stuff that’s soaked in pesticide and produces its own pesticide, and it’s nasty, nasty stuff. So, that’s where it is, eh. Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ranger Tasers Dog-Walker to "Educate Him"

Ex Royal Bank of Scotland CEO, the Queen and Scarpering

DCA--Cheap Safe Drug Kills Most Cancers?--New Scientist

Cancer Cell, Volume 11, Issue 1, 37-51, 1 January 2007

Danish bank Crisis Intensifies

Private Equity Groups having Feast as Government Sells Off 200,000 Homes

Network of "Global Agenda Councils"--Click the Discs to See Who's Who

Argentina, Where the People are Lab Rats for Big Pharma

Monsanto and Cost of Lobbying Government

US Retaliates against Countries Refusing GM Crops

Science Decodes "Internal Voices"

Reconstructing Human Speech from Auditory Cortex

Britain--Residents will have Choice over Smart Meter Installation

Prescribed Methadone can Lead You to This

Feb 2nd, 2012 (#1014)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, you must always help yourself to the website while it's up there, .com. And there's over a thousand free audios for download. And on the front page there too, you'll see that all the official sites have the audios, but you can also get transcripts for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And, if you want print-ups in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a bunch to choose from there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me out by buying the books and discs I've got at .com. Because I don't take shares in anything. I don't have companies that sell you things, and bring some of them on as guests and stuff like that. Or anything like that. No shares at all. And this way too, I've got a more open method of being able to explain or even answer questions, what I think about certain things. It gives me leeway, you see. So, it's not what you'd call a huge business, or even a small business. And it's no empire, believe you me. It's just a lot of hard work, doing what I do. So, it's up to you if you want to help me. Now, from the US to Canada, you can purchase the books and discs, using a personal check. Or you can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal. And some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and again, PayPal. And straight donations, really, are awfully, awfully welcome.

What I do, as I say, I really simply chronicle the events that we're going through and tie it into why we're going through all these events in the world order, as they move into utter globalism, a socialist type of Fabian Socialism, ala Bernard Shaw, basically. And to find out who's behind it, the organizations that all work together, armies of them, actually, and foundations that work on behalf of the private big money lenders to nations, like the Rockefeller boys and so on. And you'll find out it's a very old agenda. They knew where they were going a hundred years ago. They wrote about it a hundred years ago. They had their front men out there, like H.G. Wells, telling you where they were taking you. H.G. Wells and Shaw, both founder members of the Fabian Society. And their idea was to bring in this wonderful Utopia for themselves, with an ordered society of good peasants beneath them, basically. But to be a good peasant, as Shaw said, you'd have to come and explain to them why they should allow you to live. You see, you have to work for the greater good, which meant that 95% of the public would give all their earnings to make sure that the 5% at the top in Socialism, or Communism, same thing, would have a good life at the top. So, that's really what it is.

And you're going through it today, where all your benefits, everything that people fought for and worked for, are being taken away, across the whole world at the same time. And of course, the big monopolies at the top, the bankers and the international corporations, are just a big pyramid. A complete big pyramid, with the controlling interests owned really by a very, very few, across the board, in all of them. And so, they want this Free Trade. They've got it. And we all pay the extra taxes they're losing out on from imports. Because that's been wiped off now, import duty, under Free Trade. So, value added tax comes in. And they can call it anything they want in your country, but it's value added tax none the same. Because the Big Boys, again, at the Council on Foreign Relations talked about this for many, many, many years, since they really are part of the planning boys that advise governments, all governments across the world, in which directions to go. They also work with the United Nations. They help draw up charters for Free Trade. They did the one for the North American Free Trade. The CFR boasted they drafted it up and the President and Prime Minister signed it.

So, really, we don't have anything called democracy. It's been an illusion all along, by the way. And we're really on the road to this planned, controlled, ordered society to serve the ultra wealthy. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you know, war is a bloody, messy business. And that's all soldiers do. They're taught to kill people. You should never put them on the streets to police anybody, because they're not policemen. Even the policemen are really not policemen anymore either, are they? They're more like the military. Anyway, you can't put shock troops on the streets, like I mentioned last night. The paratroopers in Britain are training to go on the streets of Britain for the next riots. And of course this was all predicted years ago, because the guys who run the world make things happen. When they predict something like that, there will be riots down the road, flash mobs and so on, it's because they have their instigators ready to do it, basically. And so, we're going to the agenda, obviously. And they want riots. They obviously want riots. And I'm sure they'll get plenty of them, as we see more and more cut-backs and higher prices, because inflation is the name of the day. And we have to have inflation now for maybe ten, twenty years they're saying. So, by the time that twenty years is up, you might get a coffee for maybe four bucks or five bucks, if you're lucky, a cup that is.

But war is a messy business. And we're shielded from it because we're so entertained in the West that nothing is real to us anymore. Nothing really is real to us. And we've seen so much blood and guts, fake ones in Hollywood in all their movies, and people getting mowed down, it doesn't touch us at all. We're impervious to it, desensitized to it. And that was part of the plan too. To get you used to that, you see. The realities of war are awful and the whole thing about war is to win, that's all. Just whatever it is, whatever the costs, whatever it takes to win, the end justifies the means. And all these smart drones, smart drones, smart bombs, and smart everything, except the generals. But the thing is it's organized insanity, in a sense. There's a lot of videos up on Youtube, and Google, which puts up ones on the fallout, the casualties in the countries that are being bombed in the last few years. And they're still being bombed today.

So, one I'm putting up is to do, and you'll see a speech by Obama, saying that these smart bombs and these smart drones are so accurate, they only hit the bad guys, etc. And then it will show you something to the contrary, and it's called "The Girl Killed by Barrack Obama. She Never Saw it Coming." Because he says that in his speech. He says, well, they never see it coming. So, that makes it all the better. You never saw it coming, so I guess it was a very fast death. You'd only feel your head getting sheered off for a fraction of a second. I don't know how he manages to say that's a comforting thing. Anyway, I'll put this link up for you tonight.

And another one too, is on Gardasil. Now, I know for a fact, and I've read all the articles about it from the mainstream and from the governments too, that they're really, really going after people like me who put up anything at all with the word vaccine in it. It's a war, you see, against all those who are taking up stances against the vaccines that are damaging and sometimes killing people too. So, I'll put this one up about one of the girls who got the vaccine, ended up having partial strokes and everything, and she's disabled now. She's twenty-two, I think, or twenty-three, and she's had it for two years, and her name is Brittany. So I'll put that one up and let her speak for herself.

See, the only evidence there is, is when someone speaks for themselves, rather than have the media kind of floss it over and spin it off into something else. Because the media too, remember, get a lot of ads for different drugs. You know, advertising. All of it. All of it gets that. There's lots on television too. So, they don't like the people who are going against this. And it's actually highlighted that anybody who talks about it on air, or anyone who puts links up about it, is immediately flagged. And they go into your data, and so on. So, anyway, I'll put that up tonight. And you can study that for yourselves, if you're thinking of getting your children given this particular vaccine.

Now, this vaccine, they say it may or may not prevent, I think it's one to three types of these warts as they call them, but there's dozens and dozens and dozens of warts. And even the person who came with it in the first place in the lab said, this probably won't do a darn thing to help anybody. And I've read the article on the air from the inventor of it. So, but what it does do is an awful lot of damage to a lot of people. Like having strokes. Things like that. But it's a must-be. They want everyone to have it. You know, like everything else. This is our democratic system.

Also tonight too, there's an article about fracking. Now, we've all heard about fracking, where they shatter basically shelves of granite or whatever else underneath the ground. They're fracturing the plates, basically, to let gas and oil escape. But here comes Super-Fracking, it's called.

Oil service companies roll out new technologies to break up more earth more cheaply

(Alan: And they can go far deeper. And it says:)

Few energy industry practices have sparked more controversy than hydraulic fracking. First, wells are drilled horizontally below the surface, allowing a single bore or pathway to reach vertical pockets of oil and natural gas trapped between formations of shale and other rock.

(A: By the way, that one which could go horizontally is the one they invented, which sparked off the first war with Iraq, because Iraq went up to tell the guys south of them, you can’t use these things which are going horizontally underneath the ground, and going across into the Iraqi border, and just sucking up vast pools of oil. That’s what started it off, and that’s why he did his invasion, you see. Anyway, getting back to this thing here. It says:)

Then high-pressure jets of water, sand, and chemicals are pumped into the ground to create fissures through the rock so oil can seep out and be retrieved. Regulators, environmentalists, and academics are studying whether the practice can damage the environment.

Undeterred, oil services companies including Baker Hughes (BHI) and Schlumberger (SLB) are continuing their quest to devise ways to create longer, deeper cracks in the earth to release more oil and gas. These companies are no longer content to frack—they want to super frack.

High crude prices and newly accessible oil and gas embedded in shale rock in North America are driving the wave of innovation. The more thoroughly that petroleum-saturated rock is cracked, the more oil and gas is freed to flow from each well, raising the efficiency—and profit—of the expensive process.

So, I’ll put this link up for tonight as well, for Super-Fracking, as they say. And a lot of this fracking is done over fault lines, which doesn’t make it too pleasant, eh, to be living around that area, because eventually something is going to subside, obviously. If you’re already breaking these plates that are kind of stacked on top of each other, almost like chips, just to the side of each other and on top of each other, and eventually, as you’re shifting the plates, something’s got to give.

And here’s one here, it says:

Indian Point Threatens Water Supply

(A: Another nuclear power plant.)

The Indian Point Nuclear Facility in Westchester County threatens the drinking water to more than 11 million people in the region, according to a report released by an environmental advocacy group.

Leaked radioactive contaminants in the event of even a minor mishap could put the health of 11.3 million people at risk, says the study from Environment New York. The report also shows that Indian Point threatens water supplies for more than twice as many people compared to any other nuclear facility in the nation.

(A: So they’re worried about their water.)

“The danger of nuclear power is too close to home. Here in New York state, the drinking water for nearly 10 million people is too close to an active nuclear power plant,” said Eric Whalen....

Anyway, the thing is, these things also are pretty old. All these reactors they’ve got are pretty old. And two reactors, I’ll put the links up for them too, of course, emitted over the last couple of days, vented stuff into the atmosphere, in the US. Two separate ones. One in LA. They haven’t told us how much they’ve released into the air, and they probably never will either. But we’re in a rock in a hard place, because, as I say, we need the power. We need power for sure. And they’re closing down all the coal mines as they’re doing this. That was the best source of the power. So, people are getting up in arms about it.

I’ll tell you something else, there’s a lot, and there will be a lot more articles in the newspaper leading up to June or July when they have the next Earth Summit, the Rio Summit +20, it’s called, that gave us sustainability. That was for the cry for sustainability, bringing down the populations, rationing things out to the public, even power. It was a big thing Maurice Strong was on about, was power. He wants to reduce us down to almost the Stone Age, and he advocated in fact, that places like Ontario, Canada, should start cutting down their power output and the taxpayer should pay for big generators to be put into big building complexes, for office towers, etc, for big business. He didn’t say anything about the rest of us getting power. It was just to maintain the Big Boys. He said that back in the 80s, I believe, and the early 90s. So, they know it's coming. They know their agenda.

And so, what we've got to realize too, there's a lot of the far Greenie side on board with them, who want to reduce us to a primitive state. They don't see themselves being reduced to a primitive state, of course, but everybody else has to get reduced to a primitive state. It's obvious too. So there will be a lot of propaganda wars, pro and con, leading up to the Rio +20 Summit. You wait and see.

I'm also putting up a link tonight, at .com, for those who want to sign a referendum to get out of the EU. And you can put your name in there, if you want to. And we'll send it off.

Here's another article about Ontario, as well.

Green Energy: the Auditor Isn't Impressed

There's too much to read, and too little time. But anyone who has an hour or so could learn a great deal about the alarming gap between wishful green thinking and stark reality by examining a couple of documents produced here, in my home province of Ontario, Canada.

We have an amazing institution known as the office of the Auditor General.

We've got a lot of General stuff in Canada, much like the UN, which was copied after Britain, of course, and set up by Britain. Back with more on this story after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this particular article to do with basically it's the Green Energy and so on, and the auditor isn't impressed for Ontario. And it says:

The entire 2011 Auditor General's report is available online.

(A: I'll put all these links up for you.)

Two sections of Chapter 3 are of particular interest. Each can be viewed/downloaded separately:

(A: Now the Auditor General is supposed to see that your tax dollars are used wisely. That's his function. Not that it ever happens. And then it says:)

- Electricity Sector – Regulatory Oversight, a 20-page PDF (backup link here)
- Electricity Sector – Renewable Energy Initiatives, a 34-page PDF

(A: And I'll put these links up.)

The first provides a big-picture overview of how electricity is managed in the province that is home to 40% of Canada's population. On the third page – which is numbered as p. 69 – we read that:

…electricity prices for the average consumer have increased 65% since the restructuring of the electricity sector in 1999, and prices are expected to rise another 46% in the next five years.

Price increases of this magnitude are especially difficult for low-income families to cope with. They also hit the manufacturing sector hard. If you own a factory that was already struggling to survive, that was already paying tens of thousands per month for electricity, there's no way you can afford that kind of increase. Dramatic price hikes kill businesses – along with thousands of jobs.

(A: Well, they don't want any manufacturing in Canada or the States, eventually.)

The other big takeaway is found on the same page. While the Ontario Energy Board is supposed to oversee our electricity sector, it actually has no say over two-thirds of our residential hydro (A: That's electricity) costs:

About 50% of the electricity sold to residential customers comes from suppliers who signed long-term contracts with the government…the price of this power accounts for 65% of the cost of the electricity component on the typical bill. However, the Board has no regulatory oversight role with respect to this portion of the electricity charge. Rather, it regulates only…about one-third of the electricity charges on a typical bill.

If our government had deliberately set out to bamboozle us this would have been a perfect strategy. First, assure the public that an impressive-sounding body is keeping an eye on electricity prices. Then circumvent the process by placing two-thirds of the raw cost beyond that body's ability to influence.

But the news gets even more distressing in the second section of the Auditor General's report, the one that examines renewable energy. On page 2 – numbered as p. 88 – we read that the audit team didn't rely on the Ministry of Energy's own numbers because there weren't any. The ministry itself hasn't conducted "any audit work on renewable energy initiatives" recently.

Gee, I wonder why. Could it be connected to the fact that our government is so obsessed with making itself look green that it doesn't care what it costs? And I'm not talking just financially. The Auditor General points out that the 2009 Green Energy and Green Economy Act practically declares that the ends justify the means:

Under this legislation, the government created a new process to expedite the development of renewable energy by providing the Minister with the authority to supersede many of the government's usual planning and regulatory oversight processes.

As a result, the government has been able to further its renewable energy policy agenda without the delays that these processes can sometimes cause.

In other words, if you want to build an oil pipeline you'll have to jump through all sorts of regulatory hoops. You'll be required to spend tens of thousands of dollars demonstrating that you aren't going to harm the environment. Your project will be delayed for years while activists denounce you at public hearings – after which you'll be obliged to make costly changes to your original plans before you're granted the appropriate permits.

But if your project has the magic 'green energy' label attached to it you'll be spared all of that hassle. You get to saunter to the front of the line. Your project will be fast-tracked. Environmental impact assessment, what's that?

Such foolishness, of course, leads to grim real world results. The Auditor General's report doesn't mince words. It says the Energy Minister decided to shut down coal-fired electricity plants as quickly as possible

(A: That was a mandate)

but did no homework first to determine if this made sense from an environmental perspective – never mind an economic one. In its words, "no comprehensive business-case evaluation was done to objectively evaluate the impacts."

(A: So it's dreamland, isn't it?)

Instead, we got boatloads of wishful thinking. We were told that solar panels and wind turbines would reduce greenhouse gas emissions, but we weren't told that, because the energy they produce is intermittent, gas-powered facilities will remain on standby.

So, there you go. They have these big, big agendas, to reduce us down to the Stone Age, and very, very expensive; electricity is going up. I know here it's going up, I think 8% they said every year. So, it's just what can you say. That's your government for you.

To do with the Anti-Trust Laws, it says:

The day after blocking the merger of NYSE Euronext and Deutsche Boerse AG, the European Union's antitrust chief vowed to veto other deals that hamper competition.

The EU will continue to block deals "whenever necessary," Joaquin Almunia said in prepared remarks for a speech in Brussels today.

The deal to create the world's largest exchange would have created a "near-monopoly" that could have increased trading fees and prevented investors switching from exchange-traded to over-the-counter derivatives, Almunia said.

Offers from the companies to soothe EU antitrust concerns were "too limited," he said. "I rarely have to propose the prohibition of a merger," said Almunia. "This means that I do not do so lightly; but I have done and will continue to do so whenever necessary."

Because basically, eventually, you'll have one world stock exchange. You understand that's going to come. Along with one world everything. Obviously.

The FDA, this wonderful thing, that's stacked by Monsanto and Big Pharma Boys, it says here:

"Your Body Is a Drug—and We Have the Authority to Regulate It!"

No kidding. Back with this story, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the FDA, saying that they own basically your stem-cells. They're drugs, you see. And even if you had something taken out of your body, they're your cells, and then they're altered a little bit and then put back in. It says here:

The FDA asserts in a court document that it has the right to regulate the Centeno-Schultz Clinic for two reasons:

(A: Now, it says, there's a battle going on in the court right now:)

...with a Colorado clinic over its Regenexx-SD procedure, a non-surgical treatment for people suffering from moderate to severe joint or bone pain using adult stem cells.

The FDA asserts in a court document that it has the right to regulate the Centeno-Schultz Clinic for two reasons:

- Stem cells are drugs and therefore fall within their jurisdiction. (The clinic argues that stem cell therapy is the practice of medicine and is therefore not within the FDA's jurisdiction!)

- The clinic is engaging in interstate commerce and is therefore subject to FDA regulation because any part of the machine or procedure that originates outside Colorado becomes interstate commerce once it enters the state. Moreover, interstate commerce is substantially affected because individuals traveling to Colorado to have the Regenexx procedure would "depress the market for out-of-state drugs that are approved by FDA."

(A: In other words, they want you to buy drugs instead of getting this treatment done. It says:)

We discussed the very ambiguous issue of interstate commerce last September—it's an argument the FDA frequently uses when the basis for their claim is otherwise lacking. As we noted then, the FDA holds that an "interstate commerce" test must be applied to all steps in a product's manufacture, packaging, and distribution. This means that if any ingredient or tool used in the procedure in question was purchased out of state, the FDA would in its view have jurisdiction, just as they would if the final product had traveled across state lines.

This time the FDA just nakedly says in court documents that the agency wants to protect the market for FDA-approved drugs. No more beating around the bush—their agenda is right out in the open! This appears to be a novel interpretation of the Food Drug and Cosmetic Act (FD&C), as evidenced by the government’s failure to cite any judicial precedent for their argument.

The implication of the FDA’s interpretation of the law, if upheld by the court, would mean that all food, drugs, devices, and biologic or cosmetic products would be subject to FDA jurisdiction. The FDA is expanding its reach even to commerce within the state, which we argue is far beyond its jurisdiction, in order to protect drug company profits.

Well, that’s who they work for, because they all work for the big drug industry. And they have a year or so in the FDA and they go back to the drug manufacturer they’re working for. They go in and out like a revolving door. And this article is about

The End Of The Global Internet? Google's Blogger Starts Using Country-Specific Domains To Permit Local Censorship

Twitter has taken quite a lot of heat for putting in place the capability to block tweets on a geographical basis. This begins to look a little unfair in light of the fact that Google quietly adopted a similar policy before Twitter. That's shown by the answer to a question on Google's Blogger site about blogs being redirected to country-specific URLs, which at the time of writing was last updated on 9 January 2012. Here's what it says:

Q: Why am I seeing a URL change?

(A: This is from Google.)

A: Over the coming weeks you might notice that the URL of a blog you're reading has been redirected to a country-code top level domain, or "ccTLD." For example, if you're in Australia and viewing [blogname].blogspot.com, you might be redirected [blogname].blogspot.com.au. A ccTLD, when it appears, corresponds with the country of the reader’s current location.

Google is quite frank about why it is doing this: Q: Why is this happening?

A: Migrating to localized domains will allow us to continue promoting free expression

(A: And you’ll hear the contradiction in a minute.)

and responsible publishing while providing greater flexibility in complying with valid removal requests pursuant to local law. By utilizing ccTLDs, content removals can be managed on a per country basis, which will limit their impact to the smallest number of readers.

(A: So, that’s what they want to do. It’s censorship.)

Content removed due to a specific country’s law will only be removed from the relevant ccTLD.

This is not only what Twitter is doing, but employs exactly the same topsy-turvy logic: by enabling local censorship, we are promoting free expression.

(A: Doublespeak, eh?)

That in itself is obviously troubling, not least because Google may be setting off down a slippery slope that sees all of its services segmented by geography to avoid local problems. But there's an even deeper issue.

If more and more companies follow the lead of Google and Twitter, as seems quite likely, it could represent the beginning of the end of the truly global Internet. In its place will be an increasingly balkanized online world subject to a patchwork of local laws. Looks like geography just made a comeback.

So, I'll put that up with another link too, to the Google as well, the full Google thing that pops up when you type it in. And you can see it for yourselves.

And this one here is to do with how the media report now. And it's been a sudden change, I've noticed, a very sudden change on deaf and disabled people. It says:

Bad News for Disabled People – report reveals extent of media misrepresentation

(A: You understand now, under Socialism, especially Fabian Socialism, they don't have any use for the disabled. We saw that in the Nazi system. The Russians weren't any better in the Soviet system. This is Fabian Socialism, where they start targeting different groups, and getting the public to hate them or dislike them by misleading stories. Very easy to do, by the way, and then of course, they cut all their benefits and so on and so on and so on. It says:)

The research found a fall in coverage that described disabled people in sympathetic and deserving terms and an increase in the number of articles focusing on disability benefit fraud, which was the theme typically mentioned by focus groups.

The report, entitled 'Bad News for Disabled People: how newspapers are reporting disability', analyzed 2,276 print articles in a variety of tabloid and broadsheet newspapers and also analyzed findings from focus groups. The research was conducted by the Strathclyde Centre for Disability Research and Glasgow Media Group, and commissioned by Inclusion London. It provides compelling evidence for use by disabled people in making a case for more balanced media coverage and for changes in both government policy and in how policies are communicated and impact.

(A: The public, I guess.)

The report found:

- A significant increase in the reporting of disability in the print media,
- A reduction in the proportion of articles which describe people in sympathetic and deserving terms, and a fall also in stories that document 'real life' experiences of living as a disabled person, with people with mental health issues and other 'hidden' impairments more likely to be presented as 'undeserving',
- An increase in articles focusing on disability benefit fraud from 2.8% in 2004/5 to 6.1% in the recent period, despite such fraud being extremely low.

(A: And that's how they do it too, with immigrants as well. They show you the guy living in the multi-million dollar house on the taxpayer, in Britain, for instance, but they don't tell you that most certainly do not live in such conditions. That's the impression they give you. Anyway, it says:)

When focus groups were asked to describe a typical story in the newspapers, disability fraud was the most common theme,
- A significant increase in the use of pejorative language to describe disabled people. The use of terms such as 'scrounger', 'cheat' and 'skiver' was found in 18 per cent of articles in 2010/11 compared to 12 per cent in 2004/5,
- An increase in articles portrayal disabled people as a 'burden' on the economy –

(A: And that's the big one they're pushing for, folks. This is Fabian Socialism.)

with some articles even blaming the recession on incapacity benefit claimants,
- That this coverage is impacting on people's perceptions: focus groups all claimed that levels of fraud were much higher than they are in reality, with some suggesting up to 70 per cent of claimants were fraudulent. They justified these claims by reference to article they had read in newspapers,
- Disabled people are feeling threatened by the way disability is being reported as well as by proposed changes to benefits – with the two combining and reinforcing each other.

So, I'll put this article up to show you how the media can spin anything for a political purpose. And they are. They're all owned by CFR members and bankers. And they certainly want this New World Order to have no welfare system at all. If you can't work, then you're useless to society. And no doubt, like Shaw will say, we should invent a gas. That's what he said. A painless gas that will, you know, put them out of their misery. He actually said that. And I've put the link up before. It's also found at the beginning of one of the videos I put up too. You actually see and hear him saying this thing.

Farmers Issue Lawsuit Against Monsanto for Widespread Genetic Manipulation

(A: So at least they're getting together now, as big groups.)

Farmers are taking a stand against Monsanto, launching a landmark lawsuit against the mega corporation for widespread genetic contamination. The farmers are concerned that Monsanto's aggressive agenda to genetically alter the planet

(A: And that's what it is.)

will ultimately result in a severe threat to the organic integrity of farms worldwide. It is not hard to believe that many 'organic' farms have already been contaminated with GMO crops, as nearly 93% of soybeans are now admittedly genetically modified.

The Public Patent Foundation originally filed the lawsuit in March of 2011 in a case known as Organic Seed Growers and Trade Association (OSGATA) et al v. Monsanto. The organization launched the suit in the name of the very individuals and organizations threatened by Monsanto's widespread GMO crops: family farmers, farming organizations, and seed businesses. The intent of the case is to dispute Monsanto's patents on GMO seeds and ultimately safeguard farmers from Monsanto's own vicious lawsuits.

Then it tells you of the vicious things that Monsanto has done. And they are vicious. They've got their own little army of heavies, you know, heavies that come out and threaten folk. An army of them. I'm not kidding. And they really have put a lot of farmers out of business, who have been terrified, actually, terrified to continue. But, you see, they have government backing. Big, big, government backing.

And now, with this New World Order, we have Technocracy, which is the idea that technocrats and specialists and experts will run the world for us proles at the bottom, you see. And we don't have to worry about anything, except disobeying them. And we saw, of course, that the European Central Bank put their boys in, to Italy and elsewhere, without elections, and that's how it's to be done, you see. They're bypassing all democracy. Remember, the Club of Rome said, the world that we're bringing in is post-democratic. And it's now authoritarian. That's what you have. So, this article here talks about the Italian Government is now going after the Trade Unions. They're just overhauling all the Labor Market rules that they fought for years to get, where you can get fired for no reason at all, again, and that's you out on the street.

The Italian government will push ahead this month with a plan to overhaul labor-market rules even if it fails to win the backing of unions and employers, Labor Minister Elsa Fornero said.

Fornero told union leaders and employers at a meeting in Rome today that Prime Minister Mario Monti's government will approve the new rules with or without their support and that negotiations need to be concluded within three weeks, according to two union officials at the talks….

Employers and unions remain divided on how to spur hiring in an economy where youth unemployment tops 30 percent. Changing labor laws to make them it easier for companies to shed workers can't be "taboo," Monti said last night in an interview on Canale 5's "Matrix" show.

So, in other words, they can just fire you. It doesn't matter. No reason given, that's it. Back to the old days. Back to the old days, that's where it's going. That's where the whole world is going, folks.

Also, Microsoft is buying Rosetta's Genomic Software Assets from Merck. See, they're all in it together, eh? Microsoft is buying software from Merck for the genomic software, for into the gene pool again. It says they're:

Microsoft is buying assets of Seattle-based Rosetta Biosoftware from pharmaceutical giant Merck.

Microsoft wants to incorporate Rosetta's genomic-information software into the Microsoft Amalga Life Sciences platform, a system the company's Health Solutions Group has built for research institutions such as drug companies and universities.

Well, of course Bill Gates is right into the gene pool there too, with his altered mosquitoes that supposedly inoculate you, with what we don't know yet.

Another article here is to do with Britain:

Mortgage fees soar 70% to pile pressure on cash-strapped homeowners

Mortgage fees have rocketed by nearly 70 per cent over the last year....

(A: And it's really hitting the homeowners, it says:)

The average 'arrangement fee' has soared to an all-time record of nearly £1,500,

(A: An arrangement fee.)

which is equal to nearly a month's take-home pay for the average worker in Britain.
The huge bill is a sting in the tail for tens of thousands of people who hunt each month for the best loan to buy a home.

It comes at a time when many homeowners are forced to use a credit card, or a pay day loan which charges interest rates of up to 4,000 per cent,

(A: Ah, usury, usury, eh.)

to pay their monthly mortgage bill.

So, 70% eh? For mortgage fees. Well, we take it, don't we? We accept it, and we take it. And then the experts tell us, it says:

Now one in 100 adults has autism

(A: Oh, it's just rising all the time. That will help them when they're bashing you on the head. Don't worry about him. He's a bit autistic, you know. And oh, okay, and whack, whack, whack on the head there. And zap with the taser and the whole thing. Again, stigmatizing, us all, basically, us all, in the eyes of our overseers, you know, the ones with the tasers and the weaponry, as all a bit simple. I'm not kidding you, we're just coming down to animal status, you see. So, experts again. Remember what Bertrand Russell says. We shall rule the world in technocracy with experts, until the public can't do anything without the advice of an expert. We're here. We've been here for a while. So:)

Experts say the disorder and similar conditions such as Asperger's syndrome are far more widespread than previously thought.

And as with children, the study has found that autism is far commoner in males than females.

About 1 in 50 men has the condition in some form compared to just 1 in 300 women.

Experts say autism is far more widespread than previously thought and more common in boys.

In addition, the report by the NHS Information Centre also found that a third of adults with learning difficulties was autistic.

Although autism has been widely studied in children, until recently little was known about the prevalence amongst adults.

Researchers asked more than 7,400 men and women a series of questions that can pick up signs of autism.

It’s probably questions like, you know, do you fear your government? Yeah. Well, you’ve got autism. You’ve got autism. Are you angry with any government policies? Yeah. Ah, you’ve got autism too. I mean, that’s how it will be done, you see.

And PetroChina, PetroChina company which is still owned by the Chinese government.

PetroChina Co the countries biggest energy producer boosted ties with Royal Dutch Shell after agreeing to buy a 20% stake in the Groundbirch gas shale project in Canada.

(A: So, the Chinese have already bought their first big chunk of it. I knew this years ago, they were going to do that, because an insider told me.)

Shell will remain the operator of the project, Mao Zefeng, the Beijing-based senior assistant secretary to the company’s board said by telephone yesterday. He declined to give the value of the transaction.

So, they’re in bed now with Shell and so on. And they’ll be doing their shale extractions there. We’ve got a lot of tar sands too, out west, and they’ll be involved in all that stuff. Quite nice, eh?

And:

Police roll out video surveillance truck called The Peacemaker to help catch criminals on tape

Wow. The Peacemaker. Eh? They love these names. Like the Skull & Bones, the Slaughterer. I’ll put this link up for you too, and you can watch it for yourself. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ll go to the phones, and there’s Bob from Texas. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hey, Alan. Nice talking to you. Thanks for taking my call, and I got things squared away on that technical malfunction there. I want to make a couple of comments here. There’s a lady that called in the other night that was concerned about, you know, everything that she felt like she was standing for that was right had kind of crumbled for her, and she felt like she had lost hope. Well, you know, the thing is, when you come to the realization of what’s been going on for all these years, hundreds of years, centuries, you know, that’s actually a blessing. So, my words to her is, all this comes to you through revelation and stay away from shrinks. Because the first thing that people tell you is you’re going nuts. And then, you start questioning that, and you may buy into this psychiatric system that they create to try to subdue people from thinking and keep them down to squelch their thoughts with drugs and chemical lobotomies and so forth. And so, what she needs to do is read to confirm what’s going on, and get deeper into it, and you’ll find out. Because we’re born into this deception. We’re born into it, and you know, we all think that what we’re doing is right. In reality, we’re fighting for evil. You don’t realize it. And then when that happens, see, what happens is judgment comes to you. And you realize, you go, oh, my God. I was thinking that. I was thinking this. I was thinking it was okay for that and that. And you literally almost go nuts, okay, because you come to this, such revelation of evil.

Alan: That’s right.

Bob: And then the Christ, the Christ even said, he told them, he said, woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but inward are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. And see, he, the Christ knew. And all the word Christ is, is anointed. And when the anointing comes to each and every one of us that it comes to, you know, you either accept that, or you push it away.

Alan: I always say, it's like the Eureka moment where something stops you in midstride, in mid-thought, until you reverse all your opinions suddenly and say, wait a minute here. It's like the old story, "My Country, Right or Wrong." You see, that was put into everybody's mind.

Bob: That's it, right or wrong. Yes.

Alan: And even when they're killing you off at home and you don't know about it, and then you do find out, yeah, they're killing us here too. What are you going to do? So, you're quite right. You've got to go through that phase. And when you're beyond the average person that you know, don't stop there. You've got to go deeper and deeper, because ultimately it's yourself you've got to free.

Bob: Yes. And don't let other people make you think otherwise. Like Proverbs, it says that death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. And that is a truth. If you know people are going to defend the death merchants, well then that's what happens, you know, you eat the fruit thereof.

Alan: We are supporting tyrants, basically, who have their own world club.

Bob: There is no, you know, USA Number One. All that means is USA Number One Region or Province, okay. And then, the Christ also said, he that delivered me unto you hath the greater sin. Those manipulators, they have the greater sin. You know. And if the righteous scarcely be saved, I fear for the wicked, because it will come. Their judgment is going to come, man. I wish I had a little more time. I'm trying to get all this stuff in quick.

Alan: Well, I've always said, the big eating machine, when it's finished eating up the Middle East will come back home and eat us all up here. Because it can't stop eating. And that is the agenda. That is the agenda, because by then we'll be in poverty and rags and riots. That's how it is.

Bob: Thank you so much for taking my call, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And Daniel from the UK, I'll try and get to you maybe tomorrow, Daniel, early too, if I can. Sorry there.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Drones On--"She Never Saw it Coming"

Wonders of Gardasil--Listen to a Victim

Here Comes Super Fracking

Indian Point Nuclear Reactor, NY State

Small Radiation Amount Could Have Escaped Californian Plant

Illinois Nuclear Plant Loses Power

Referendum to Leave EU

Green Energy: The Auditor isn't Impressed

Auditor General's report

Deal to Create World's Largest Exchange Blocked

FDA Now Regulates Your Body---Because it is a Drug

End of Global Internet?

Google's Censorship Rules

Bad News for Disabled People: How Newspapers Are Reporting Disability

More on Media and Disabled People Coverage

Farmers Issue Lawsuit Against Monsanto's GMO Crops

Italy Revamps Labor Laws Regardless of Unions

Microsoft Buying Rosetta's Genomic Software from Merck

UK Mortgage Fees Soared 70% over a Year

Now One per Hundred Adults have Autism--Mainly Men--from "Experts"

China Buys 20% Stake in Groundbirch Shale-Gas Project in Canada

UK Police Roll Out The Peacemaker--"Stealth" Trucks

Feb 3rd, 2012 (#1015)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on February the 3rd, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the free audios for download at .com, where I try to patch together the big system that runs the world and plans the future. And really, we're just going through part of their plan right now, and this part was planned an awful long time ago. So, the world is run by script, basically. It's scripted and of course, it's quite easy to create an artificial perception of things via the media. That's part of its job of course, it's a big part of its job. And to stop you from really stopping and putting your heels in and saying, wait a minute here, let's go back and find out where all this started and who started it, and what was their purpose and where are they going. And, of course, I really fill a lot of that in, at .com, if you go into the archives section. So, there's books put out there by big players themselves, who took part in structuring the future world that we're now in today, and the future world to come. So, it's not that difficult, once you understand the big plan, why things are happening the way they're happening. So, help yourself there. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site, are the official sites. They are my official sites. I don't own anything outside of that. And they all carry audios. They all carry transcripts in English, for print-up, as well, for a lot of the talks I've given. Not all, but a lot of them. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print-up.

So, as I say, what we do here is chronicle the events as we go through them. Because, really, we're not fighting anything. We think we're fighting something, but most folk don't know even what's happening. They think they do, from the media, but they're giving you daily little things, decisions by the day. And you think that we just live in a world where – it's like going through a cow field. You're just avoiding the patties, you know. Jump, jump. Oh, no, I stood in one. That's how the media makes you think we're going through, down into the future. Nothing is further from the truth. It's all planned this way. All the wars were planned many years ago, the ones that we're going through today. And wars past, as well, for that matter. So, what I try to do is chronicle the events leading up to the next part of what they call themselves the New World Order. It's the New Order of Things, a post-democratic authoritarian society, basically a planned society. Experts rule you all, right down to the little politburos on your local councils. They all have a lot of power, more than they ever had before. And that's who's running your life for you, all to a global structured system.

Remember too, you can buy books and discs from me, at .com, to keep me going, because I don't bring on guests that are advertisers, really, and fool you into thinking I'm going to have a long chat just for the sake of it with someone, because generally that's advertising. And you're listening to an hour's ad sometimes. So, I try to keep it brief and to the point. And you can buy the books and discs and keep me going, if you want to. And, from the US to Canada, you can purchase using personal check, or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, you've got PayPal, once again, Money Gram, and Western Union. And straight donations, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome too.

As we know, I think people are catching on. There's more people catching on to this big system. And when you go back into even the history of the 20th Century, you'll see it all starting up at the beginning of the 20th Century, more openly than it ever was before. And you'll see the big foundations, the groups, the clubs, sometimes they call themselves as well, that got together and basically planned the future, to serve themselves of course. And to make you a more compliant individual. And preferably broke too. Back with more, after this break

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And all the media out there belongs basically, from the top level, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and its sister organization, the CFR. And they set up CFR groups across the world. It doesn't sound too good in the US to say the Royal International Institute of America, for instance, so they called it the CFR, and they have their main office in New York, although they've got another one opened up now too. They run all the media. And of course, you don't join the CFR, you have to be asked to join it. And you're tested long before that too, in bars, where all these types generally hang out. They have their own particular bars, all the media bars, and they're tested out on what they think about things, long before they're actually asked, to make sure they have the right stuff. But they haven't had much problem up until now, in fact, doing it. I don't foresee any problems in the future.

The BBC, of course, is one of the biggest propaganda arms of the elite who run Britain. And there is an elite who runs Britain. It doesn't matter what government is in. It doesn't matter at all. And the BBC, when it first came out, in World War I, as radio, was to try and encourage more men to go and sign up and go and get killed in the mud. And they were awfully good at that too. But they found techniques to alter people's behavior. Remember, Skinner said that to alter behavior in a society or a population, you must insert something new, some object new into their environment. And that alters their behavior. And it sure does, because they would give you serials, they called them. They were the first ones to come out with serials, cliffhangers. So, what happened to Joe? Did he fall over the cliff, or is he still hanging on by his nails? Tune in tomorrow at 2pm. So, a lot of the women would do that. They would come home and make sure they were at home to listen to what happened to poor Joe, you know, the good looking guy, and all that stuff.

So, it started to alter people's behavior. They inserted many, many other techniques into it too. And then, by World War II, people like George Orwell was in charge of one of the main propaganda departments of the BBC. And he really knew his stuff. He actually wrote about it too, and how they would deceive the public on so many things. Not just of one country. They had the BBC India, and the BBC this, and the BBC that. So they were all over the globe at the time. And they gave out appropriate propaganda for each country that was potentially an ally or had been conquered by the foe, as they say. So, it's interesting that nothing has really stopped.

However, the BBC traditionally has been staffed by people from Eton, to make sure it's always kept in the proper hands. And what always stumps people is why would these Etonians from the upper crust, the young ones, always be pushing for globalism, a global government, what seems to be Marxism, etc. Well, you see, their parents profit an awful lot through globalism, because they're up there with the big money boys, the exchangers and everything else, and they get all these benefits from the taxpayer to add to their funds, which they put into basically big deals coming up through the United Nations. If you want to make money, look at the United Nations. They have annual meetings for investors, generally it's charities, they'll call themselves, or special types of investors. Women's investors. They all get links to it. And they know, when the UN tells them, oh, by the way, it's not just Brazil that's up and coming, we're going to sink a lot of money into this country or that country, and they even tell them what areas, clothing, whatever. And, of course, they get the leads on how to invest their own cash, you see. So, everything works for the same people, over and over again. And that means if the government is backing you, and the UN is backing you, they're all backing you with dollar for dollar, maybe ten dollars to one, in fact, to make sure your business will take off, you're going to get an awful lot of money. It's guaranteed. So, anyway, getting back to the BBC, it says here that:

THE BBC was accused yesterday of becoming the "propaganda arm" of the European Union after it admitted pocketing nearly £3million in grants from Brussels

(Alan: That's the EU Parliament.)

since 2007.

(A: But last year too, they took money from the CIA. Do you remember that one I read on the air too? So, they're working, you see, we're global now. We are global. So you're dealing now with Britain is in the EU, and so you've got this big Parliament with its massive propaganda campaign. It's always on a campaign for propaganda, Marxist, again. And then you have the US, that people still call Fascist, but it's not really. It's a combination of Fascism and Socialism. It's Communistic, basically. And Communism does allow millionaires and multi-millionaires to live within Communism, if you didn't know that. It says:)

The corporation has also revealed that its commercial arm BBC Worldwide has borrowed more than £141million from the European Investment Bank since 2003 – and £30million is still due to be repaid by the end of May this year.

The disclosures sparked fury among MPs

(A: And they always have this fury stuff, because they put on a good show in Britain. Have you ever heard them arguing? These kind of cat calls and haw-haw-haw-haw-haw and whistles and so on.)

and campaign groups who question BBC impartiality.

Details of the financial handouts were disclosed in a letter to Conservative MP Karl McCartney who obtained the information through a Parliamentary Question.

Ukip MEP Paul Nuttall, said: “The old joke that the BBC is the Brussels Broadcasting Corporation may be true after all.”

Questions have been raised about the uncritical tone of the BBC’s EU coverage.

(A: They’re a rah-rah team. Everything the EU does is wonderful. Wonderful, you know.)

David Cameron’s historic veto of an EU treaty at the end of last year was reported from the perspective of Brussels – rather than the British taxpayers who pay the wages of the BBC’s vast army of correspondents and executives.

(A: And do they ever have a vast army.)

In 2010 Jonathan Charles, the BBC’s former Brussels correspondent, admitted he and the BBC got carried away by the launch of the euro

(A: Monetary system)

in 2002.

And Eurosceptic think-tank Global Britain found that over the past six years just 0.04 per cent of coverage on Radio 4’s Today programme was devoted to the potential benefits of withdrawing from the EU.

(A: And it’s all for global warming and tax the people, the peasants, and all that kind of stuff. So, you find out that everything is propaganda, you see, from every source, in fact, it’s propaganda. And it’s up to you to find out who’s saying what and why they’re saying it. And what have they omitted? Because it’s generally through omission you’re misled. It’s giving you part of a story, but not the rest. It says:)

A BBC spokesman said: “Grants from the EU make up a relatively small proportion of the total figure. The vast majority of EU grants are used for research and development.

“BBC News does not receive any grant funding from the EU. Impartiality and balanced reporting is and always will be of paramount importance for the BBC.”

(A: So, they’re doing the straight lying stuff. They don’t receive anything, blah, blah, blah. It says:)

Last year it emerged the BBC’s little-known international development arm had picked up £15.5million in EU grants since 2007.

(A: So, they’ve been taking grants from across the world, but mainly again from a Parliament, this EU Parliament, that’s no parliament at all. It’s Communist. And also from the CIA funding, to put out their propaganda, as well. It says:)

The money has been handed to the BBC World Service Trust,

(A: And they’ve got themselves registered as a charity. That’s what they all do, eh. Even the big foundations that join Soros. They fund up all these armies of NGOs.)

a charity set up to run the corporation's massive overseas aid operation.

A £2.3million EU handout went to a BBC project to "assist digital switchover in Serbia" in 2010.

One particularly obscure project was to "unblock the cocoa value chain in eastern Sierra Leone".

That must be for Soros, because he got right into that big time, and chocolate too by the way. That's why it's going up this year. It's going to skyrocket now that Soros has got the command of the chocolate market. The real stuff. Not the stuff you buy in the stores, you know, not at your grocery store.

So, anyway, all major media is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned the whole world agenda a long time ago. And, of course, it's Marxist in concept, for the public that is. They want you to be run on a Marxist agenda, with masses of bureaucracies and committees, committees, committees for everything, you see. Just exactly the same way as the Soviet Union, committees on environment, committees on your local council. That's the Soviet system. But above them, it's exactly what Lenin says. It's a combination. They blend together into Capitalism with Socialism, and out of it comes this new system. It's really just a two-tiered system of the Fascists at the top, the big money boys, and we're all run down below in a Communist, Socialist basis. That's how it is.

And we're really treated like peasants now, eh. There's just too many police, accounts of them beating up people in the papers, to bother reading anymore. And we're getting used to it. We adapt so quickly. The more we hear, oh, well, you know. Oh, well. That's how it works.

Another article too from Foreign Affairs, that's the Council on Foreign Relations' Magazine. It says:

The NDAA Makes it Harder to Fight Terrorism

(A: The only terror I've seen is the government's people on their own people, because I don't see any terrorists around. But it's a reign of terror. I don't call it the "War on Terror." I call it the "Reign of Terror." They always have a reign of terror when they want to quickly adjust society into a new system. And has this ever, eh?)

The recently signed NDAA confirms the president's authority to detain terrorists in military custody without trial.

(A: That's the Americans too.)

The bill's proponents consider it a boon to counterterrorism efforts but it will only hinder intelligence collection; chill information sharing among local, national, and international law enforcement agencies; and alienate the American Muslim community.

(A: Well, they don't care about the Muslim Community. In fact, they need them there, so they can always give you photographs of them shouting something at you. And they do. They set them up to do that.)

Despite his earlier threat of a veto, President Barack Obama signed the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) of 2012 into law on the last day of 2011. The bill, which was sponsored by Senators Carl Levin (D-Mich.) and John McCain (R-Ariz.), had bipartisan support, passing in the Senate by 86 to 13 with one abstaining.

I think the one abstainer didn't know what country he was in. He got off the wrong plane, I think. Maybe from the EU. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through the NDAA, from the Council on Foreign Relations' point of view. Because they put out their magazine, Foreign Affairs, you see. And they go on to talk about how basically, it says, it's going to allow, you know, it's going to allow more and more citizens to be arrested and put into military prisons. They don't have separate prisons for the in-between type of prisoner. So, they're going into military prisons and have been all along, before they go off to Guantánamo or elsewhere. So, it says here:

And second, the government could choose to interpret the bill's added language as merely exempting U.S. citizens from the "requirement" that terrorist suspects be held in military custody, leaving their actual treatment to the discretion of the president. In his signing statement, Obama promised that his administration "will not authorize the indefinite detention without trial of American citizens."

But it tells you above this that he actually did. He'd never lie to you, would he? He's such a nice guy, eh? Anyway, I'll put these links up tonight, at .com. And this article here, I read on the air, and pretty well nobody emailed or asked about it, or whatever. Although other talk show hosts always mention it the day after. It's from Wired, and it's about how the Air Force is going to get a social radar.

'Social Radar' to 'See Into Hearts and Minds'

(A: And it's very important this article, because you see, you have no idea how far the technology has gone already. They already have the pulse of the public. They know if they're getting a bit moody about something, or a bit ticked off about something, immediately, through the massive computers they use, that we all go through, by the way. And they've got their pulse on every topic there could be. They know how many folk are complaining at one thing, two, second thing, third thing, immediately. So, they've got instant. It used to take them thousands of spies to do that, inserted in your cities and towns and so on, and even going around bars. That was a favorite one for a couple of hundred years. But now they've got instant access to what's going on, amongst the population. So, it says:)

Chief Scientists of the Air Force usually spend their time trying to figure out how to build better satellites or make jets go insanely fast. Which makes Dr. Mark Maybury, today's chief scientist, a bit of an outlier. He'd like to build a set of sensors that peer into people's souls — and forecast wars before they erupt.

(A: They're talking about internal strife, too.)

Maybury calls his vision "Social Radar." And the comparison to traditional sensors is no accident, he tells Danger Room.

(A: At Wired.)

"The Air Force and the Navy in this and other countries have a history of developing Sonar to see through the water, Radar to see through the air, and IR [infrared] to see through the night. Well, we also want to see into the hearts and the minds of people," says Maybury, who serves as the top science advisor to the Air Force's top brass.

But Social Radar won't be a single sensor to discover your secret yearnings. It'll be more of a virtual sensor, combining a vast array of technologies and disciplines, all employed to take a society's pulse and assess its future health.

(A: That means if you're going to be a problem or not.)

It's part of a broader Pentagon effort to master the societal and cultural elements of war — and effort that even many in the Defense Department believe is deeply flawed. First step: mine Twitter feeds for indications of upset.

(A: They're going to mine them. Mine them, Twitter feeds for indications of upset. Now, we know that too, they're doing it at airports, just looking at your expression. Oh my God, he could be angry. What is he? He's probably somebody who's totally lost in a railway station somewhere, you know, if it's his first time there. But anyway, it won't matter. He'll get his arms twisted about his back and tased if he doesn't comply and give his whole life story. So, it says here:)

"We're supposed to provide ISR," says Maybury, using the military acronym for intelligence surveillance and reconnaissance. "But our constituents [say], 'Don't just give me a weather forecast, Air Force, give me an enemy movement forecast.' What's that about? That's human behavior. And so [we need to] understand what motivates individuals, how they behave."

Maybury, dressed in his preferred outfit — a double-breasted black blazer and silver, rectangular glasses — discussed his Social Radar notion as part of a 90-minute interview in his Pentagon office, his native Massachusetts accent growing thicker as the discussion drew on. An artificial intelligence and language processing specialist, he's been working for the military, on and off, since the mid-1980s. But as the counterinsurgencies in Iraq and Afghanistan wore on, he found himself drawn further and further into what he calls the "human domain" of combat.

In the last few weeks, the Pentagon may have downgraded counterinsurgency in its strategy revamp. But the need to spot potential troublespots early — and to understand how American actions might impact those restive populations — clearly isn't going away. U.S. special forces are still training foreign armies (and impacting the people of those countries). The Shadow Wars continue — from Yemen to Pakistan to Mexico. And the geopolitical chess match with China will require deep knowledge of all of the pieces on the board.

(A: So they use biometrics and so on to identify individuals.)

Maybury noted in his original 2010 paper on the topic for the government-funded MITRE Corporation. Using sociometrics, it will pinpoint groups.

(A: So they use all your Facebooks and your chat rooms and your forums. They've been doing that since the beginning, by the way.)

Facebook timelines, political polls, spy drone feeds,

(A: Yeah, they've got a lot of spy drones up there.)

relief workers' reports, and infectious disease alerts should all pour into the Social Radar, Maybury writes, helping the system keep tabs on everything from carbon monoxide levels to literacy rates to consumer prices. And "just as radar needs to overcome interference, camouflage, spoofing and other occlusion, so too Social Radar needs to overcome denied access, censorship, and deception," he writes.

So, I'll go on with some more of this after this break. It's very important, because it's very much like Eagle Eye, the movie.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this new system. They claim it's new. It's probably very old, or taking over from an older system. Anyway, it says:

Maybury notes that there are efforts underway at the MITRE Corporation that could help make a Social Radar real. For instance, there's the "Forum and Blog Threaded Comment Analysis (FABTAC)" project, which analyzes online discussions "for intelligence and operations."

(A: So you're all getting listened to. They know who you are and all the rest of it.)

There's "Exploring Soft Power in Weblogistan," which developed "foundational Farsi and Dari language processing tools to enable analysis of large volumes [of] social media content."

Most importantly, the language processing specialist says, new tools are coming online to perform what's called "sentiment analysis" — identification of whether a particular status update is positive or negative. Analyze those sentiments in the aggregate, to see if people are generally content,

(A: It's all about us, folks.)

and associate those feelings with particular geographic regions, and Maybury believes you've got the start of a Social Radar.

(A: And then, of course, they'll work on that area that's a bit upset about something, or ticked off with the politicians, whatever it happens to be. So, he says.)

He’s even developed a mock-up of a “Social Radar” desktop, complete with a “heat map” for tracking relative happiness.

(A: This is, no kidding. I mean, I’ve read a lot of stuff from the psychological and neuroscience magazines about this, because they’re really into this new system, by the way. It doesn’t matter how less you have in the great transitions; this period is called The Great Transitions. Look it up. And they talk about, as long we can make you happy, then that’s all that matters. Not about having food to eat or anything. No, just happiness, you see. And this is where they’re going with it all. It says.)

He’s even developed a mock-up of a “Social Radar” desktop, complete with a “heat map” for tracking relative happiness.

The Air Force’s chief scientist isn’t alone in this effort. Over three years, the Pentagon has spent more $125 million on dozens of projects meant to better quantify, model — and, eventually, foresee — the human, social, cultural, and behavioral dimensions of conflict.

(A: That’s right down to the home setting, folks.)

Several of these “HSCB” systems are now in use in U.S. military units across the globe. Darpa’s Integrated Crisis Early Warning System (ICEWS), for one, is being expanded to cover six of the Defense Department’s geographic commands, covering 175 different countries. Yet within the Pentagon, there are deep divisions over the program’s efficacy.

“Project supporters have marshaled evidence to demonstrate the validity of its approach,” notes one recent internal review of HCSB projects, “while critics have pointed to deficiencies in the scorekeeping method that exaggerate the accuracy of ICEWS forecasts.”

Well-respected retired generals and top military officials have rejected as hopeless the idea that human societies can be effectively modeled, or that human behavior can really be forecasted. “They are smoking something they shouldn’t be,” retired Lt. Gen. Paul Van Riper famously quipped to Science magazine when this push began.

Now, you’ve got to take this all into its proper aspect with the internet of things, as they say, where they’ll have chips embedded everywhere. You can’t walk anywhere without some ad jumping out at you and shouting something about, do you want this or not, etc. And it’s all combined with you voluntarily giving out all information on a daily basis of what you’re thinking and what your correspondents are thinking, and sharing it all or criticizing or whatever. They’ve been doing this for years. They’ve been doing it for years.

And also, there was a:

Banking giant accused of laundering billions

Ex-employee in New York has 1,000 pages of customer account records

A former employee of HSBC in New York has 1,000 pages of customer account records he claims are evidence of an international money-laundering scheme involving hundreds of billions of dollars by the global banking giant, which reportedly is under investigation by a U.S. Senate committee.

John Cruz has delivered to WND customer account records he says he pulled from the HSBC computer system before he was fired. Cruz was terminated Feb. 17, 2010, after two years at HSBC for “poor performance,” but he contends he was let go because senior management didn’t want to him to pursue his personal investigation.

Asked for comment, HSBC spokesman Rob Sherman issued a statement

(A: Saying:)

“We support efforts to protect the integrity of the financial system....”

(A: And yadda, yadda, yah. All the usual stuff. But then it says:)

One of the largest banks in the world, London-based HSBC has about 7,500 offices in more than 80 countries and territories in Europe, North and South America, the Asia-Pacific region, the Middle East and Africa.

In his position as an account relationship manager, Cruz worked in the HSBC southern New York region, which accounts for about 50 percent of HSBC’s North American revenue. He was assigned to work with several branch managers to identify accounts in which HSBC might introduce additional banking services.

(A: He said:)

...he has “firsthand knowledge and proof of how HSBC transferred billions of dollars through accounts linked to companies that did not exist.”

That’s an old trick they do, but, you know, they get away with it, because it’s too big to take down, you see. It’s too big. In other words, when these big ones go down, they can crash the rest of the economy. And they know it. So do all the politicians. So, that’s where that is there.

Now, there’s two on vaccination. One is vaccinations, it’s a good article, that explains in almost baby-talk what vaccines are.

Vaccines are injections of material that contains weakened amounts of the disease germ that they are meant to protect against. They are said to work by causing the formation of antibodies, which are proteins that defend the body from an invasion by harmful germs. Orthodox medicine contends that we can only be absolved from the peril of infection by vaccination, which involves injecting into the system infectious material which is supposed to confer lifelong immunity, hence the term “immunization.”

(A: You’ll notice too, they want you to get boosters every other year now, eh.)

Vaccinations are now mandatory in order for a student to enter school. Any child who is not vaccinated is not allowed into school with the reason given that that child will put all the other children at risk for disease.

(A: Which is nonsense. When I said years ago, if they’ve all, if the rest of them have had vaccinations, then they should be immune to whatever you’ve got, if you’ve got anything at all.)

However, it is important to ask this question. If all the other children are vaccinated

(A: And they go into that in fact.)

how could an unvaccinated child put any of these other children at risk? Only the child himself could be at risk for the disease, and that should be the business of that particular child and his or her parents. It should be virtually impossible, if vaccinations actually work, for an unvaccinated child who may get a particular disease, to give it to other children who have been vaccinated.

But, in fact, vaccinations don’t work! They are not effective! They do not give immunity! In addition, they are very dangerous!

An alarming observation comes from a London practitioner of excellent reputation and long experience. Dr. Hurbert Snow, Senior Surgeon at the Cancer Hospital of London, voiced his concern, “In recent years many men and women in the prime of life dropped dead suddenly,

(A: Now, this is awfully, awfully important, this part here.)

often after attending a feast or a banquet. I am convinced that some 80% of these deaths are caused by the vaccinations they have undergone. They are well known to cause grave and permanent disease to the heart.

(A: If you remember, about two weeks or so ago, I mentioned about a person I know that's a heart and lung specialist. He uses organ donators and so on. And he says, they won't take hearts over twenty-five for transfer. He says, because, even though the blood vessels leading to the heart and from the heart are clean, and everything else is good, the hearts of people over twenty-five or so, twenty-six, in some cases, twenty-seven, have multiple tiny ruptures in them. Tiny, tiny, tiny ruptures. Infarctions they call them. So, this guy is touching on something that is pertinent to this very thing. He says:)

I am convinced that some 80% of these deaths are caused by the vaccinations they have undergone. They are well known to cause grave and permanent disease to the heart...."

(A: Because people twenty-five shouldn't be having little infarctions all across their heart. It's a mess.)

Another practitioner, Dr. W. B. Clark of Indiana, says that "Cancer was practically unknown until compulsory vaccination with cowpox vaccine began to be introduced. I have had to deal with at least two hundred cases of cancer, and I never saw a case of cancer in an unvaccinated person."

Yet the government has mandated compulsory vaccinations!

Most people trust vaccines to be safe and effective. The government is mandating children to be vaccinated at earlier and earlier ages, when they are very fragile and far more vulnerable to the introduction of foreign materials into their tiny bodies.

(A: Not only that, very young children don't have immune systems that will copy anything to fight it. So there's something else at work here. It says:)

Polio is virtually non-existent in the United States today. However, there is no credible scientific evidence that the vaccine caused polio to disappear. Before the Salk polio vaccine was introduced in 1953, the polio death rate in the United States had already declined by 47% on its own. It had also declined by 55% in England. Other European countries also showed a similar decline. When the vaccine did become available, many European countries questioned its effectiveness and refused to inoculate their citizens. Yet polio epidemics also ended in those countries.

(A: Without the vaccine. So:)

The number of reported cases of polio after mass inoculations with the vaccine was significantly greater than before mass inoculations. And in many states the incidence of polio more than doubled after inoculations were introduced. In Rhode Island there was a 450 % increase,

(A: After the vaccinations:)

and in Massachusetts almost a 650 % increase in polio cases after the introduction of polio vaccinations.

After the vaccine was introduced, cases of polio were often reported under another name, aseptic meningitis,

(A: I've said that for years. You understand, that's really what they did. They said, "oh, it's been working. See, there's no more polio." It's just like the radiation thing, and the levels of radiation. They half it and say it's safe. They basically said, "polio doesn't exist anymore. We've cured it." And then, of course the same symptoms crop up, and you've got, they call it meningitis or encephalitis. It says:)

rather than as polio, even though they were counted as “polio” before the vaccine was introduced.

In 1976 Dr. Jonas Salk, creator of the killed virus vaccine that was used throughout the 1950s testified that the live virus vaccine produced by Dr. Sabin, and which was used almost exclusively in the United States since the early 1960s, was the “principle if not sole cause” of all reported cases of polio in the United States since 1961. According to the Centers for Disease Control figures, 87% of all cases of polio in the United States between 1973 and 1983 were caused by the vaccine. It is now admitted that since 1979 virtually every case of polio in the United States has been CAUSED by the vaccine.

(A: It’s the same thing, the UN just reported, they’re giving all these shots across the world, and in Africa. And in Nigeria, of course, they’ve got a new type of polio. It’s much quicker to attack, as well, and cause all the symptoms, but it was caused by the United Nations, the World Health Organization, giving all these vaccinations, with a live virus, actually, which has caused a super-virus now.)

The same situation holds true for nearly all other diseases including diphtheria, measles, rubella, mumps and whooping cough. In virtually all of these diseases, the incidence was dropping dramatically before the introduction of the vaccine. And since the introduction of the vaccine, close to 100% of all cases of the disease are in individuals who have been vaccinated for that particular disease, proving clearly, that vaccinations are not effective and they often cause the very disease they are supposed to prevent.

(A: They cause a lot more than that. Massive arthritis. We have juvenile arthritis rampant after all the shots. Never had that before. No one had it. And folk who are in their thirties and forties coming down with chronic rheumatoid arthritis.)

It is not a mystery as to why vaccinations are not effective. First, the natural immunity mechanism in the human body is designed to work when the disease develops in its natural way.

(A: Well, sure. If you suddenly change a diet. And you know, about 40% of the folk who are white are allergic to rice. They have all these symptoms and problems with their bowels if they eat the rice, but they don’t put it down to that. They don’t know what caused it, generally, but the medicals do. Because you didn’t come up through thousands of years eating rice in the West, you see.)

When the normal route of immune system stimulation is bypassed by injection of the microorganism (bacteria or virus) through the skin, then effective immunity against the disease does not develop. One obvious factor proving that vaccinations are not effective is that an individual has to keep getting booster shots. If a person develops polio, measles, mumps, whooping cough or any other contagious disease, he has virtual lifelong immunity from one episode of the disease. But when an individual is vaccinated, he must keep getting “booster” shots at regular intervals. The “booster” shots are “necessary” because — vaccinations DON’T WORK! They are not effective! And neither are the “boosters.”

(A: Actually, the boosters act like, your first shot acts like cocking the trigger, in the hammer of a gun. And it’s often when these boosters are given that sometimes years later that it sets it off, and a whole bunch of problems hits a person almost immediately, within two weeks. And they know this at the top too. They know all the nasty stuff it causes the public, and a lot of stuff they won’t tell the public, that’s nasty as well, that it causes. But they’re not going to change. I really think there’s more to it than that, because this ties in with depopulation, and sterility. I have no doubt on this at all, personally, myself. That’s my own personal opinion.

But it says here:)

One of the earliest vaccines introduced for general use in the United States was the pertussis vaccine for whooping cough, which was put into general use during the 1940s. Autism, a form of childhood schizophrenia, characterized by mental retardation, muteness (an inability to speak) and lack of responsiveness to human contact, was not known or described

(A: It says here:)

until 1943, about the same time that vaccinations were introduced.

In addition, monitors placed on infants who have been vaccinated show severe alterations in breathing patterns after the DPT (Diphtheria/Pertussis/Tetanus) shot. A precise breathing monitor called Cotwatch was used in a special study of SIDS, Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, and the children's breathing patterns were measured before and after DPT vaccination. The data clearly demonstrate that vaccination caused an extraordinary increase in episodes where breathing nearly ceased or actually stopped completely!

And here they are locking parents up. "Oh, you must have caused that to happen." They've been doing that for years. This is reality. And then, you think all the doctors are nice and clean. Well,

Vaccine Doctor Given at Least $30 Million Dollars to Push Vaccines

Dr. Paul Offit of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia earned at least $29 million as part of a $182-million sale by the hospital of its worldwide royalty interest in the Merck Rotateq vaccine. The amount of income distributed to Offit could be as high as $46 million. Offit has refused to say how much he made from the vaccine.

The high price placed on the patents raises concerns over Offit's use of his former position on the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) to help create the market for rotavirus vaccine

(A: They make the market, folks, by the newspapers. You know, oh my God. Everybody is terrified, this disease may be coming, say specialists. And then, of course, they pay these guys to really flog it to their patients in hospitals.)

Offit's claim to a share of the profits from Rotateq revenues is based on his role as a listed inventor on the cluster of patents that protect Merck's vaccine. Paul Offit had a great personal interest in Rotateq's commercial success, and more than any other individual in the world he found himself in a position to directly influence that success.

Unlike most other patented products, the market for mandated childhood vaccines is created by the recommendation of an appointed body, ACIP.

So Offit was a member of the ACIP for years. He was a member of it, the body, so he got millions of dollars off it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put all these links up tonight at .com in about an hour's time or so, so you can find them all there. And you should save these things too It's handy to save and put together. Reading different articles on the same subject, you really put an awful lot together for yourself. And then, of course, you never lose it, when the link goes down.

Now, we've got Daniel from the UK on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Hello, Alan. Yeah, just quickly, on a medical note, you've been talking about medical subjects. Have you ever heard of anything that is making women lose their hair?

Alan: I read something recently about that. Yeah, I did read something recently. They are losing their hair.

Daniel: Well, a friend of mine, a female friend of mine, mentioned that in jest the other day. And she's about twenty-eight, twenty-seven, twenty-eight. I mean, have you got any resources you can point me in the direction of to look at about that?

Alan: There was some article I read just recently, within the last month, about more and more women losing their hair earlier and earlier. At one time it used to be a kind of hereditary condition, but there's something else going on here. It's obviously not hereditary, and it's not the old stuff. So, something is going on that's making it happen. And it's got to be either something they're eating or getting injected with. It could be the food itself. It could be even tinkering around with different kinds of hormones, the supplements and things. It’s hard to say just yet. I’m sure they already know at the National Health Service what’s causing it, at the top anyway, but they won’t tell the public down below, I’m sure.

Daniel: Okay. And also, just a couple of little questions for you. Have you ever heard of the Council of World Affairs?

Alan: The Council of World Affairs?

Daniel: Yeah.

Alan: Well, I’m sure I’ve got it on my list of councils. I’ve got a whole folder dedicated to hundreds and hundreds of councils, so, it’s probably related to many other councils. They all are related to each other.

Daniel: I’ll bet. I’ll tell you where I got it from, was, I read a paper, it was about 18 or 20 pages long, and it’s entitled, well, it’s like a book, but very short. It’s entitled, “The Occult Technology of Power.” And it also goes under the title, I think, “The Arcane Technology of Power,” or something like that. And it’s very, very good. I mean, it’s done in the context of an elite, one of these people, explaining to his son.

Alan: Oh, yeah, yeah. It’s had many names that too.

Daniel: Do you know who it’s by?

Alan: I know that the famous poet put one out, a long time ago, when he was talking to his son, who was actually a little dragon. That’s what it was copied from. And he’s explaining the how tos. How to control. How to deceive people. How to use people. And it’s in a question and answer. How do I do that dad? Well, this is how you do it. And many things have come out of that writing, to do with that.

Daniel: I mean, it’s very believable. Everything in there is what you talk about. Now, and the last question would be, when you were talking about Beria, and this Pavlov’s Manual of Psychopolitical Warfare and all this. There’s always this emphasis on psychiatrists.

Alan: Oh, absolutely.

Daniel: And how much psychiatrists are getting more power over stuff. Do you think that’s the point?

Alan: Psychiatry started up as part of the eugenics program, in fact.

Daniel: Do you think, well, my question is, do you think at some point a group of these psychiatrists, government psychiatrists will get together to make some sort of a generic test for everybody, which will effectively decide your fate, whether you can work here, whether you can live there, or whether you just get taken to prison or something like that?

Alan: That’s exactly where Pavlov was going with it all, and Skinner was going for it all. Charles Galton Darwin in “The Next Million Years” talked about creating special sects of society, for special purposes too. You’re bang on. That’s what it’s for.

Daniel: It’s going to test everybody, and that will decide our future really, won’t it?

Alan: That’s what they did in the Soviet Union. At the age of five, six, seven, they knew what they were going to make you become for work, for the rest of your life. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BBC is On the Take from Brussels

NDAA Puts Military in Charge of Indefinite Detentions

US Air Force wants Social Radar that sees into Your Soul

Banking Giant and Money Laundering

Data on Vaccines

Doctors Rake in Millions Pushing Vaccines

February 6, 2012 (#1016)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 6th, 2012.

For newcomers help yourself to the free audios at .com and you'll hopefully understand eventually the big system that runs the world, that's been here for a long time. The same system that's brought generation after generation through all the cultural changes from fashion, to music, to movies, to even the way we speak. We copy movies of course. And how they really bring in a planned society. We're living through a planned society. We are a planned society in fact. But they've got much bigger plans on the go right now as we speak. Have been for a long time and they don't let up because they'll never mention these big organizations in government circles, at least on public television or anything like that. And so they tend to have a lot of privacy. So much privacy in fact that even Rockefeller thanked the media for not intruding on their private meetings for the last forty-odd years.

So, this is how we're run, by secrecy of course, with a global agenda, a planned society. And that encompasses pretty well everything. You got to understand the meaning of 'planned society' to see what they're actually getting at. Help yourself to the audios as I say, and you can also help me out as well by getting the books and discs at .com. This is not a big business or anything like that. It's basically one guy who had to come out and tell the public what he knew because he realized they hadn't a clue of the reality that was all around them. They were taught to perceive it all in a different fashion or to completely ignore it in fact; that's how most people are. They expect the media to tell them what to worry about, and they give you lots of trivia and trivial things to worry about, and distractions.

So it's very easy to manage the planet really, and as I say, and they have done a darn good job of it so far. Most folk are oblivious of reality. So buy the books and discs as I say and remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order from the post office, and you can use Paypal. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and Paypal once again. And in the books I do, in the writings I do as well, I try to show you how the cons, the conology I call it; it's the art or science of it. Conology really is a science of conning the public pretty well all the time. And to show you how it's been used down through the ages. Even with secret societies. In a sense your government is a secret society because you're given public relations information but you're not given the truth of really what they're up to. It's gone that far and it's been that way for an awful long time. So you're never really told what's really, really, behind anything that they're doing, nor are you told all of what they're doing in one particular area. It's all hush-hush and secretive.

So, you find out that governments been using these tricks down through centuries and centuries and centuries, very ancient in fact. And how those who rule over you always pretend to serve you. They even call themselves public servants. And you get the highest-paid jobs really imaginable. And they are treated like kings and queens when they go abroad, with red carpet treatment and everything else.

So, when you understand the system that you truly live in, and that the nature of man never changes, and that psychopaths generally end up going into governmental circles. They are generally, again, already successful, as CEOs of corporations, they've clawed their way up and assassinated lots of folk on the way, in a metaphorical sense, sometimes real too, but they become the top dogs. Advisors are more important than the puppets they put in front of you. Carroll Quigley told us that, and he was the historian for the Council of Foreign Relations.

So, we're living through, as I say, a planned agenda. Help yourself to the audios and make good use of them. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. What I do on this broadcast really is to tie in mainstream media, and try and add to what they have actually omitted, to give you the bigger picture of what's been going on because the media never gives you the whole story. We're misled by partial truths, you see, it's far easier to do that. And ninety percent of the paper could be your regular trivia, and that's okay, whatever they're telling you might be truthful or untruthful, it doesn't matter, and then again the one little part that's left is a mixture of truth and fiction, or misleading facts as they say, to try and get you onboard with a global agenda for instance, like, "Think Local - Act Global" or vice versa, and these kind of things. Everything is propaganda, you see. Everything is literally propaganda. Even the trivia is often propaganda. And it's quite interesting how you're all getting nudged now. I don't know if you've looked at Sunstein's book, "Nudge", and he actually talks about nudging you along, on your computer; "people who read this also read that." They nudge you into the way to go.

Sunstein himself says that we don't just nudge them in where to go and look, he says we nudge them into the proper places to look, where they'll come away with the proper opinions. You understand? Do you understand? Doesn't that tell you that the government and Microsoft, and all the other corporations out there, are all working on the same agenda? They're all just arms of the same agenda. And therefore be careful how you get nudged to here to there to anywhere, because the first part of warfare is always psychological, always psychological. And those who hear propaganda coming out from you, for instance, will also put out their counter-propaganda, or even the same kind of propaganda and spin it off.

So, be awfully careful of what you allow into your mind and always do your own research on any particular topic, because you have to. You are responsible ultimately to yourself and what you think and what you put out. No one can force you to think one way or another, but we do it so willingly when it sounds familiar to us, or from agencies we trust for instance.

Now, I try, as I say, and basically categorize and catalog the events as we go through them and go back in time as to when this first started or even where the idea came up with in the first meetings, for instance, on different topics. And you'll find that everything that is on the go today, literally was getting spoken about sometimes fifty years ago, sometimes a hundred years ago, in these private circles as they like to call themselves. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs is one of the biggest players on the planet on this. And their other organizations they have, that don't like the word Royal, get the title 'Council of Foreign Relations.' So they run the world. And under them, and belonging to them, is every corporation in the world. When you see their membership list, every single one, and they have specialized Think Tanks on every darn area of society.

They've had one on the go, just one Think Tank, working on the coming food crisis for the last sixteen years now. Look into their website at Chatham House, and have a little peak. But they also tend to, for the general public, they put out a lot of stuff too that has their objectives in it, but of course the reasons for those objectives are awfully obscure. They don't tell you the true agenda, and so there's always an inner party and an outer party to Chatham House or the CFR. And again Carroll Quigley talked about that since he was the historian for the group and he says the inner party doesn't publish all of the truth, or even sometimes any of it, in certain cases, to the general public.

And even their outer party must take for granted, and verbatim, and truthful, what is given to them and what they put out to the public. Everyone in turn is played, you understand, in this game of deception. Everyone is used. So technically they also use their outer party, and that consists of lots of journalists, thousands of them across the world, and many other players in politics and so on. It's very much like the NGOs. The NGOs tend to, generally, they've been funded for about a hundred years by the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford, Carnegie, and a whole bunch of other ones. And their job is to always look for a socialist or communistic grand finale to all this, when the world becomes completely communist and there's fairness and all this wonderful hugging-each-other stuff, across the whole planet. And what their leaders don't tell them, because the leaders are always supplied remember, always supply the leaders, the leaders don't tell them that, no, it's going to be a very, very harsh system where literally they want to depopulate you. In fact they want you to come to them and justify why you exist, if you're not serving the great cause, you know the great global cause.

So, everyone's lied to in turn. And it's easy to get people into big crowds to go and protest things; the problem is, at the end, you find you've been used, by big Marxist groups. Marxism is just the other hand, you see, of Capitalism, if you haven't figured that out. And that's why so many of the big Capitalists, especially in the U.S. and London, financed the whole Communist Revolution. And we kept financing and feeding Russia, or the Soviet Union, right through its entire existence. Canada and the States used to compete every year, right up to about the 1980s, to feed Russia, to get the big contracts. Why would you be feeding an enemy that was going to blow you up at any minute, and who went by a Communistic Regime that said they were going to eliminate all the middle classes? Generally, bloodily like they did in the Soviet System. Why would they be allowed? Why would you be doing that? It's because it never was real, folks. It was real to the ones at the bottom, the bottom players, they didn't know any better. But the ones above them knew darn well. Lenin certainly knew that the dictatorship would last about seventy years, and then join the West, into a system not quite Communist, not quite Capitalist. Same banks though, same banks. {Laughs} And that's why the bankers like dealing with nations rather than individuals. A nation can use its enforcement arm, which the taxpayer pays for, to go and hit you in the head if you don't pay up the money that eventually ends up in the bankers' pockets for national borrowing.

We also live in a system which is highly technological. It's really busting ahead. At least what they're giving us is busting. I'm sure they're way ahead of what they tell us. They'll never tell you the whole truth on anything. Especially to do with weaponry. But the hell they're bringing in is truly a Science Fiction nightmare. All a lot of it's already here of course, but a lot more is still to come. They've shown it all in all the movies they've given us over the years. This is

kind of like ‘Minority Report’ too, you saw those little spiders in swarms and everything.
It says:
"Swarming their way (gracefully) to a warzone"
Alan: Gracefully to a warzone isn’t it? It’s like ballet dancers tip-toeing off to go and bayonet people.
"Amazing flying display by robotic choppers that could one day help our troops"
Alan: It’s to help the troops you understand. You know damn well it’s for you. {Laugh}
"Like some epic computer-generated movie scene, futuristic aircraft swarm around in synchronized fashion and perform impressive mid-air stunts."
Alan: So we can get well entertained as they’re killing us.
"But the spectacle is real and the robotic nano quadrotors – despite being not much bigger than your hand – could one day revolutionize warfare."
Alan: We’re awfully good at killing ourselves, aren’t we? So much money goes into killing because you see that’s where power truly is; it’s always been that way. Aristocracy rose up, nobility rose up through slaughtering, first neighbors and then areas, and all the way up to nations. That’s why they do it.
It says:
"The miniature helicopters, which have four propellers, are still in their infancy in development but have been extensively trialled in carrying items and manoeuvre through small gaps."
Alan: So don’t open your windows if it’s a bit warm.
"It is hoped they may be useful in locations where construction is hazardous for humans, such as in war zones, oil rigs or on extremely tall skyscrapers. Now, a team from the University of Pennsylvania, which is well known for its quadrotor research,,… "
Alan: I’ve never heard of it before, well known though.
"…have programmed the mini choppers to carry out autonomous swarm behaviour. This means they can fly like birds or bees, moving en masse in a synchronised fashion in one direction or another without be[ing] programmed to perform individual manoeuvres. "
Alan: So there’s…
"A video, posted on the web by Alex Kushleyev, Daniel Mellinger, and Vijay Kumar of the General Robotics, Automation, Sensing and Perception, demonstrates this feat."
Alan: So you can watch that if you need to watch that. It’s better just to watch the Science Fiction.
"Up to 20 nano quadrotors swarm around in multiple formations that echo the Red Arrows...."
Alan: So, it’s just like ballet, eh, ballet in the sky, eh? And then they bring out these little things and perforate your skull with little holes. {Laugh} Well that’s what your tax money is going for anyway, an even better future than the drone ones we have, the day we have drones flying over you, and all this kind of thing.
And austerity too. It’s so amazing that people don’t understand what austerity means. You have to look it up and look through the history of austerity, and the times it’s used. It’s always used in warfare. And that’s generally when they hit you. Or again when they want to soak more taxes out of you and put it elsewhere that they never tell you about.
It says:
"Half a million lights go out in Blackout Britain: Councils blame cuts as streets are left in darkness"
Alan: This is part of the sustainability program, if you don’t understand it, Agenda 21. You’ve all to cut back on everything, and that includes councils and everything else, you know. It says:
"Town halls are switching off half a million street lights to save money despite fears of increased crime and accidents, a Daily Mail investigation has found. The majority of county councils in England and Wales are plunging some residential and rural roads into darkness between midnight and dawn."
Alan: And then it goes on. This is not the first time they’ve done this.
"Where lights are being left on after midnight, some councils are fitting them with dimmers to reduce electricity consumption."
Alan: So as they cut back on all the power, especially the coal power and everything else, which is definitely part of the agenda, they’ve closed a lot since then already, and we’ve all signed deals to eventually eliminate coal. And then I guess we’ll have little windmills like they had at the circuses and fairs. You used to hold them in your hands until the end fell off it. Which happens again to the big ones too when they hit a storm. Anyway, this is the austerity measures they’re going through, and we’re all going to get it. Rolling blackouts were announced by the U.N. twenty-odd years ago. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, reading this article about austerity really and

sustainability and how you've got to cut back on everything, same thing that Maurice Strong was talking about twenty years ago. Twenty years ago he said that all this was coming. And he worked at the United Nations at that time. He popped over to be put in charge of Ontario Hydro – the electric system for Ontario, at that time, publicly owned – in order to sell it off, which he did, by the way. He also talked about the coming austerity, especially to do with energy. And essential businesses only would get power, etcetera, etcetera... And this guy knows what he's talking about since he helps design, you know, how we all go across the world from the United Nations.

Anyway, this article again talks about how much they're going to save, and it mentions the different counties that are going to turn off electric lights about midnight or so. But you understand what's the other agenda here, it's actually a curfew. It doesn't say curfew anywhere in the article. You're supposed to think about that yourself.

You understand, everyone's been trained for everything to be spelled out to them. And it's very simplistic language they use. Grade five is what they actually say that they make all the stuff for the consumers out there for, to read. But you're supposed to do the thinking for yourself. Like Kissinger said, and Brzezinski said too, that the people would be unable to reason for themselves, shortly. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them.

Well obviously you'll have the beginning of a curfew, you see, across the country, and although they won't say it's illegal to be out after midnight, you will get stopped. They'll say, "Oh, it's suspicious, we're stopping you because you're suspicious, you're out after midnight." And you'll start getting hassled; then you won't go out after midnight. There are many ways to achieve your objective, many ways.

So, think about it. That's definitely coming, and that is part of the bigger picture of it, of course. And talking about austerity, you know we have the Czar, Nicolas Sarkozy, who spends £10,000 a day on food. {Laugh} And keeps 121 cars under his palace. So, it says:

"Nicolas Sarkozy has been promising to cut back on his presidential spending, but he's actually splashing out £10,000 a day on food and keeps 121 cars under the Elysee Palace, according to a new book."

Alan: It says here:

"Socialist MP Rene Dosiere, in L'argent de l'État (Money from the State), sets out what he sees as extraordinary excesses by the French President. In the explosive book, he accuses Sarkozy of 'ignoring the most elementary principles of the separation between private and public accounts'. Sarkozy, whose palace budget exceeds that of the Queen, recently stated that there will be a 'rupture' with his past money-splurging ways and more transparency."

Alan: Yeah sure.

"He has cancelled the annual £500,000 palace garden party,… "

Alan: That must be a great thing to forgo that; he must be weeping.

"…but this doesn't go far enough, according to Dosiere. Just last week he sent a medical team to the Ukraine on board a state-owned private jet to attend to one of his sons,…"

Alan: That's like most countries are doing that kind of stuff.

"…Pierre, and fly him back to Paris to the tune of £22,000. His fleet of cars is double the size of predecessor Jacques Chirac's and cost, annually, £100,000 to insure and a whopping £275,000 to fuel."

Alan: Never mind the guys that are taking care of them and polishing them all the time.

"Then there are his huge travel costs. He uses an Airbus A330 – dubbed Air Sarko One – that drained the public purse of £215million to kit out, is accompanied by a delegation of 300 people on trips abroad and travels more often than previous presidents, claims Dosiere."

Alan: And it goes on and on with the usual stuff. But that's how they live, you see, at the top, while they tell you to be austere. And what do you think all the cutbacks are doing? Well, the cash still goes up, up, and up. It doesn't go down, it goes up, you see. Upwards, all the cash goes up. And they can actually afford to splash out more on themselves, you know. It even says here:

"The French people also chip in for a thousand pounds worth of daily newspapers and Sarkozy's 'house' wine, the red option being a £160 bottle of Crozes-Hermitage, which guests use to wash down foods such as lobster carpaccio and calves cheeks."

Alan: And these guys are telling us we've all to become vegetarian. {laughs}

"His total annual expenditure comes to £95million."

Alan: So, nothing exciting there, it's just the way it is, isn't it?

Now, I'll also put up tonight an article that came out a couple of years ago. It's a good summary really, of Agenda 21, and it's got links to it all too.

"AGENDA 21: THE END OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION"

Alan: And it's from "News With Views". I'll put that up tonight too, and for those who have an attention span of past two or three minutes, you can work your way through it and look up Agenda 21, sustainable development. Where you

even find the speeches from the big boys who help plan it all, including Maurice Strong of Canada, and the fact that the speeches of what they gave, they would have to call it different names in different countries, so that the public wouldn't be suspicious that it was all one big agenda from the top guys themselves. And it says here:
"In his opening remarks at the ceremonies at the Earth Summit,…"
Alan: That's the last one. The next one is coming up this year and that's going to be the real kicker for you.
"…Maurice Strong stated, 'The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation'. "
Alan: They just call it cooperation.
"It is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation states, however powerful. The global community…"
Alan: Who is this global community? Have you ever voted for them or seen them?
"…must be assured of environmental security.' If this is true, then he and his cohorts must be even more against individual sovereignty. Keep this quote in mind as you read about Agenda 21."
Alan: And it gives you all the big boys that attended the last lot. And it was everybody and anybody that was at the top. All in it together, including their sustainable blackouts and everything else. Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - "You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth." - ?}
Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And interestingly too, we tend to be insular, especially the U.S., because they have so much media, they think they're being told more truth but the opposite is true. Everything is about what's internal, and they're always distracted about what's internally happening inside the U.S., and I keep saying this is a Global Agenda. And you have to compare it with other countries. And it's quiet easy then, it's a little detective thing, you just follow that, oh, they're doing it, and they're doing it, and they're doing it, and they're doing it, who started it? and bingo you've got your answer, it's global.
"Full-body scans rolled out at all Australian international airports after trial"
Alan: We had the trials, of course, before we got ours and then the employees started coming down with cancers, so I don't know what kind of trial it is. Anyway it says:
"PASSENGERS at airports across Australia will be forced to undergo full-body scans or be banned from flying…"
Alan: There's free choice for you, eh.
"…under new laws to be introduced into Federal Parliament this week."
Alan: But they're on a roll, they're completely Fabian Socialist now. When the Fabians get in openly they really go to town.
"In a radical $28 million security overhaul, the scanners will be installed at all international airports from July and follows trials at Sydney and Melbourne in August and September last year. The Government is touting the technology as the most advanced available, with the equipment able to detect metallic and non-metallic items beneath clothing. It's also keen to allay concerns raised on travel online forums that passengers would appear nude on security screens as they had when similar scanners were introduced at US airports. The technology will show passengers on a screen as stick figures of neither sex."
Alan: Oh, who's kidding who? Who is kidding who? {Laughs} They're talking to children, eh? We're all children. Yeah, yeah massa, okay, okay boss. Stick figures, ah, we're sexless, eh?
And Australia too. This is a nasty thing about what happened with the chains, food chains and all kind of store chains. It's the something that happened even in Germany in the 20's, big chains were taking over then, and that was one of the grievances that the Germans had. Because if you have fewer choices eventually you're under the gun, especially for things like your food, for instance. And now you have grocery stores that are big long chains. It's not called CHAINS for nothing, you know.
And over there Coles, one of the big ones there, they've taken over food chains, and I think it's even Woolworths or something, it's two or three of them that have really been snapping it up and then if any of them slash their prices the other ones are bitching to the government, they pass laws so they can't be cheaper than others. So, in other words, they're all selling at the same prices eventually once they get their way.
And they are really getting hit big time too, with their exports of cattle abroad and meat abroad, because again they get all the greenies coming in, who are awfully handy at times, when you want to isolate and put the people into poverty, in Australia.
And another thing too as the main products, they call them iconic products, shift offshore from Australia, it says that even stuff that we use everyday, even disinfectants and things. Everything is moving offshore in Australia. And they'll be selling more and more of its assets, just like New Zealand, shortly too. I'll put that up too, talking about the basic

things that you use every day, and basic brands are all moving offshore from Australia, which had to come, under free trade, you understand. That's part of free trade. Free trade is you open your doors to everybody else on the planet if you're a first world country, and then you sink down into the slime of the third world gradually. That's really what it's about.

And this article too, it's called "Green Cities, Cool Mayors = Red Ink, Dead Culture", it's quite good actually, from 2009, and she's done a lot of work on sustainability and all the world environment days and so on. She turns up to those and prints everything up. "Green Cities Declaration", that's all part of it, Sustainability too, Agenda 21, and the "Urban Environmental Accords". These are all terms for the same thing. just to confuse the public. She does a good document on these. She says:

"At the U.S. Conference of Mayors in San Francisco on June 5 (World Environment Day), 2005, two documents - the "Green Cities Declaration" and the "Urban Environmental Accords" - were presented. Every mayor in attendance signed them, and because of that, every citizen in America is threatened."

"The two documents are part and parcel of the United Nations' Agenda 21."

Alan: Canada's in it completely too and all the mayors in Canada as well.

"The first is the declaration that the mayors of all the cities of the United States and the world are going to be the implementers of Agenda 21. The second explains how it will be implemented, closing with the statement, 'The goal is for cities to pick three actions to adopt each year'."

Alan: You understand, if you don't read these articles you have no idea. You'll see little bits in your paper, and take no notice, and you just forget it. You delete it basically.

"If the cities achieve the goal of implementing three actions each year from 2005, they will have completed their 21 Actions in the seven years leading up to June 5, 2012, the date of World Environment Day."

Alan: And it's also again about the time when Maurice Strong and his RIO+20 Summit, his second summit, comes into action. The biggie, that's the biggie.

"And what exactly will each city have achieved by then if they have completed each of the 21 Actions set out in the Green Cities/Green Mayors plan? They will have received 21 green stars."

Alan: Just like school, eh?

"That's it. Besides being in deep debt and having taken away their citizens' rights along with their property. While the website for Green Cities touts cost savings, jobs creation and happy citizens, the reality is just the opposite."

Alan: That reminds me of Bertrand Russell talking about the future. A big, big player in handling the mob. You know, the masses, as he called them, the useless eaters, and he talks about the government. The people will be happy because the government will tell them they are. You see.

It says:

"…the reality is just the opposite. Seven areas that comprise three actions each make up the 21 "practical" actions called for in the Accords. The seven areas are energy,…"

Alan: And that's what you have to end up paying for, all your energy, that's including the cost of manufacturing, and energy units. Everything that you purchase.

"…waste reduction, urban design, urban nature,…"

Alan: Urban design is Agenda 21. Where there is no private property. You understand, that bank crash did a lot more than just achieve the fact that bankers will be even more stinking rich than they were before. I mean there's Obama, he's going to sell off or give away 250 million homes or something. It's some incredible amount whatever the heck it is. And, but the thing is however many millions of homes he's giving away that the government took over in the bank crash: Who's getting it, number one? The same guys who always run rentals, that's who. And they'll be getting it for peanuts as well if they pay anything at all. Millions of homes.

And it's all part of rental. Now you rent it. That's Agenda 21, no private property in Agenda 21 will be allowed. And no private vehicles, only essential vehicles only. And you think it's all just fluff? They're implementing it all. And also:

"…transportation, environmental health and water."

Alan: Water. There's actually an article I've got here too, "Water as a Weapon" was discussed by the governments as well. It says what the governments have to do, the city councils and all the rest of them, town councils.

"Under the Agreement, participating cities commit to take the following actions:

Strive to meet or beat the Kyoto Protocol targets in their own communities, through actions ranging from anti-sprawl land-use policies to urban forest restoration projects to public information campaigns. (Read that as stack-em' and pack em' housing, use of eminent domain to take private property – developed or not – and replace it with tiny surveillance-monitored 'parks'"

Alan: That where they can taze you like that article I read last week, where the woman tazed the guy who was walking his dogs. I should actually say it was cattle-prodded him. That's what they are, just cattle prods on wires.

"…and greenswards, and indoctrination campaigns at all levels from schools…"

Alan: Always in schools they start.

"…to workplace to media.)"

"Urge their state governments, and the federal government, to enact policies and programs to meet or beat the greenhouse gas…"

Alan: And that's what they've been doing for the last few years. It doesn't matter what the feds say, you see. They're still going ahead through all these ones, these kind of agendas.

"…emission reduction target suggested for the U.S. in the Kyoto Protocol – 7% reduction from 1990 levels by 2012."

"Urge the U.S. Congress to pass the bipartisan greenhouse gas reduction legislation, which would establish a national emission trading system – Waxman-Markey."

Alan: There's your cash thing again, the trading carbon credits. And that commission, that paper was drafted up by Waxman-Markey. It says:

"Since that meeting in 2005, the total number of U.S. mayors to sign on has passed 900. But because not every mayor in every city has not yet signed on to Green Cities, local citizens are asked to take charge of the project for their cities and move them forward."

Alan: See, they act on every level. Then they get the greenies in each area to mobilize and start pressurizing the mayors who haven't signed it yet.

"Some mayors have turned down the offer of being a "Cool Mayor." One suggests that the program "appears likely to lose its way and simply redistribute wealth in the state." Whoa, that mayor can read between the lines."

"A columnist in Michigan wrote that, "While some may argue that it is logical to provide this type of funding (the program offers $100,000 'catalyst grants' to big cities while offering small towns matching grants) to larger cities, it is important to remember that past state and local government efforts to stimulate economic growth in larger cities have failed. . . . The governor's attempts to revitalize Michigan's economy through the Cool Cities initiative might seem honorable, but it is ironic that the state is handing out hundreds of thousands of dollars in dubious grants at a time when legislators are debating the per-pupil funding for schools, money for higher education and restraining Medicaid benefits. It should shift its focus to providing a secure environment that is open to new business by restructuring the single business tax, rationalizing its regulatory environment and removing other roadblocks to economic development."

Alan: So, that's one part again of Agenda 21. It really impacts every facet of your life. And it's so amazing to me that when your major faces come on television, on the news time, with straight faces they tell you this is happening, that's going to cost you more. They never tell you what's behind it. And they call themselves journalists. Who's kidding who? They know what's going on. You're not supposed to know what's going on. You're supposed to be nice little boys and girls, that's all you're supposed to be, and leave it all to the experts.

And, another article too on directed energy weapons that came out January 29th. And it says:

"In the dawn of 2012, many Americans, still left in the dark and unawakened to the fact that their omnipotent government and floundering leaders (Alan: That's good) in Washington would have anything less than the people's best interest at heart, will now face one of their biggest fears."

"Factions within the US Government's Military Industrial Complex have been, and indeed are testing Directed Energy Weapons, along with chemical, nuclear and biological agents on the civilian populace."

"In fact, US law, approved by Congress, …"

Alan: And the link is here by the way.

"…allows chemical and biological testing also on the populace."

Alan: And it's got the Public Laws there. It says:

"The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues is composed of 13 members and was established in November of 2009 by way of Executive Order 13521 which was issued by President Barrack H. Obama.

According to the PCSBI official government website:

"The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues (PCSBI) advises the President on bioethical issues that may emerge from advances in biomedicine and related areas of science and technology.

The Commission works with the goal of identifying and promoting policies and practices that ensure scientific research, health care delivery, and technological innovation…"

Alan: That's the part you have to look at.

"…and technological innovation are conducted in an ethically responsible manner."

Alan: It goes on to say:

"The documentation provided on the PCSBI website concludes that the commission has engaged in various studies over time, one of which was the Dec 15, 2011 study entitled — Moral Science: Protecting Participants in Human Subjects Research."

Alan: So they've already been doing it on thousands of people, and it's got all the different articles and links to what's been actually happening. It says:

"The opening statement in Moral Science: Protecting Participants in Human Subjects Research reads like a mad scientist's diary stating:

The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues today issued its report concerning federally sponsored research involving human volunteers, concluding that current rules and regulations provide adequate safeguards to mitigate risk.

In its report, "Moral Science: Protecting Participants in Human Subjects Research," the Commission also recommended 14 changes to current practices to better protect research subjects, and called on the federal government to improve its tracking of research programs supported with taxpayer dollars.

The statement goes on to openly admit that the US Government spread bio-agents (STD's) to Guatemalans in the mid 40's..."

Alan: And other ones too. I've done the ones since then too that came out, where they were actually copying the tests that they were doing in Britain. Until a guy from the U.S. military stood in and said, no, it's having terrible effects on the public in Britain who didn't know they were getting sprayed with all this stuff. This was back in the 60's and 70's. And he said I don't want it happening here. And they go on about many other things in this article. About how they gave the Guatemalans sexually-transmitted diseases and studied them and things like that.

It happens all the time. It's a horror story, looking back on the past. In the U.S. they were even injecting plutonium solutions in black people. And I've put up the links, and it should be in the archives at .com. They actually told them they had cancers, and they didn't have cancers at all, and that these were brand new treatments to see how it would affect them. What they did was give them the stuff and then monitor them until they died basically of all the effects. Of course, you're different, they'd never do that to you. No, you're too important, eh?

And a Smart Meter screw-up too. It says:

"White-hat hackers have exposed the privacy shortcomings of smart meter technology."

"The researchers said German firm Discovergy apparently allowed information gathered by its smart meters to travel over an insecure link to its servers. The information – which could be intercepted – apparently could be interpreted to reveal not only whether or not users happened to be at home and consuming electricity at the time but even what film they were watching, based on the fingerprint of power usage. The many surprising secrets revealed by some smart meter set-ups were revealed during a presentation by researchers Dario Carluccio and Stephan Brinkhaus at the 28th Chaos Computing Congress (28c3)…"

Alan: They called it. It's a kind of…

"…hacker conference in Berlin late last month."

"During the talk, entitled, Smart Hacking for Privacy, the researchers explained that they came across numerous security and privacy-related issues after signing up with the smart electricity meter service supplied by Discovergy."

Alan: Discovergy, not Discovery. And this link is also here, you can look at the youtube and see what they came up with.

"Because Discovergy's website's SSL certificate was misconfigured, the meters failed to send data over a secure, encrypted link - contrary to claims Discovergy made at the time before the presentation. This meant that confidential electricity consumption data was sent in clear text. Because meter readings were sent in clear text, the researchers were able to intercept and send back forged (incorrect) meter readings back to Discovergy."

"In addition, the researchers discovered that a complete historical record of users' meter usage was easily obtained from Discovergy's servers via an interface designed to provide access to usage for only the last three months. The meters supplied by the firm log power usage in two-second intervals. This fine-grained data was enough not only to determine what appliances a user was using over a period of time – thanks to the power signature of particular devices – but even which film they were watching."

"They explained that the fluctuating brightness levels of a film or TV show when displayed on a plasma-screen or LCD TV created fluctuating power-consumption levels. This creates a power/consumption signature for a film that might be determined from the readings obtained by Discovergy's technology. The researchers concluded that the two-second frequency of power readings was unnecessary for Discovergy's stated goal of providing a warning for consumers should they, for example, have left an iron on after leaving the house."

Alan: So it's for other uses as you can see. It's to know everything you're doing at home. Back with more after this

break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going to go to a caller in a minute but first I'm going to tell you that everybody's discriminated against in this world, so I'm putting up one about Scotsmen. And how Scotsmen are discriminated against in this time in history. All the technology as well ties in with it. So I'll put a video up for you tonight to watch. Now I'll go to the caller and there's Alex from New York still hanging on the line there. Are you there Alex?
Alex: Yeah, I wanted to ask you, I don't know if you've commented on this, or even want to, but what do you think about how well apparently Ron Paul is doing right now?
Alan: I don't see things the way I'm supposed to see them. I've mentioned it before it doesn't matter how well he does. And I think most folk agree they probably won't let him in; he needs enough people. Basically the general public will never even hear about him. It happens in Canada once in a while too with an outside runner. But it's not so much how he does, it's the fact that, if he got in, if he got as far enough as being sworn in, he'd have to be surrounded by hand-picked military. Hand-picked military. He'd have to be in a Pope-mobile. Because the big boys aren't going to stop everything they've done for the last hundred years because of one person. You know, they're not going to do it. It's not going to happen. It wouldn't happen.
Alex: Also I wanted to talk about, it was a while ago, my experience down at Occupy Wall Street. Like down at Zuccotti Park, the original one. You know there's a whole lot of people down there, people who are just plain old socialists, and people who are like patriots, and want things to be better and kind of know what's going on, but a really big problem I noticed, there is just a lot of people that want to tell you how to do things. Just like a lot of people I noticed that would probably make some very good future bureaucrats, because there are just too many people there who think they know everything. And that them being so much smarter than everyone, they should be able to tell everyone what to do.
Alan: You're quite right, and again too a lot of them are students out of the universities, and the universities have been teaching Marxism for years. It's taught openly in Canada. It's a big subject and a lot of folk take it. And they're Neo-Trotskyists as they like to call themselves. But they are definitely used as an army. Everybody in a group, you understand, who haven't come to conclusions by themselves, is being used by somebody else. And once they get these conclusions imprinted in them, they're simply an army to be used with buzzwords that just turn them on and off. You know, it's very easy to do. Environmentalism and so on, and they just click on, Environmentalism; and talk about something else, they click off again.
Alex: Yeah, a couple other scary things that happened there, just the whole one person says something, I'm standing like way farther than anyone else, I can hear them perfectly well, and for some reason the entire group has to repeat every word this person says and that's just not right.
Alan: Well that was a technique again dreamed up by the Marxists a long time ago and they used that in other countries years and years ago. So it's been used again. It worked then, it will work now. And all you've got really, see, all you need is leaders and a mob to follow them. And the mob are the sheep that George Orwell talked about. Two legs good, four legs bad. You know, and then vice versa, four legs good, two legs bad. They didn't even notice the change themselves. They just parrot what the leaders say. Because they're all enthusiastic and on board with their heroes that they're presented with. You're quite right, absolutely. Thanks for calling.
And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Nano Quadrotors in Swarms

Sustainability Leaves Britain in the Dark

France--The Extravagance of Czar Nicolas

Info. on Agenda 21

Full Body Scans Rolled Out--Australia

Australia, Interdependence and Free Trade--More Product Manufacturing Leaves the Country

Green Cities, Cool Mayors =Red Ink, Dead Culture

Water as Weapon

Directed Energy Testing Used on US Citizens

Smart Meter Shows TV Habits and More

Discrimination Against Scotsmen

Alan's M

February 7th, 2012 (#1017)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 7, 2012. For newcomers I always suggest that you go into .com. There's over a thousand audios for download there and help yourself to what I put out. I try and piece together the big system you've been born into, as were your parents and grandparents before you. And how literally we've all been living through a big scripted scenario basically, our lives being scripted. The major wars, amalgamations of continents together, the free trade deals, the free travel basically between borders or over borders of labor is all part of it too; and of course their productions as well, all the things that they make. We're living through something that was written out a hundred years ago and published in many different books by the guys who designed it, in fact. And of course they want to bring in a planned society with experts ruling everything and that's what we have today. You can't watch the weather program without them telling you to get an umbrella because it's going to rain today; like little children.

Unfortunately lots of folk are used to this now. They've grown up with it; they wait for the expert to come on and tell them what to do. It's the same with the general media who give us our thoughts into the reality, it's not the real reality but it's the alternate one they're given for the bottom. That's how things truly are run. So, make sure you make use of that. You'll find out too if you go into .com all the sites listed there have audios and they all have transcripts too in English for print up. If you want to get some print up from other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too you bring me to you. You're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going because I'm not out here to create an empire. I just want to get the word out before something happens, in any fashion that is; even personally, who knows. You can buy the books and discs at .com. You can use a personal check from the US to Canada still. You can send cash, you can use PayPal, you can use an international postal money order from the post office, which is very good; it gets here pretty quickly. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations really are welcome. That's generally what scrapes me through.

What I do is chronicle the events as we go through them and go back into history to talk about different people who wrote about it a long long time ago; each part of it. See, they're all specialists in their own areas of social psychology, etc, and social sciences. Now they're all amalgamated together, really, with the behaviorists into neuroscientists. They're working big time with the military and all governments. As I say, you can buy the books and discs so on, so that I can keep these sites up for as long as I can; until they maybe get pulled for some misdemeanor or whatever they can get their lawyers to go through, who knows, because that's how they're doing it today.

Censorship is definitely here. Censorship in many ways, in fact, even in Australia they're bringing in quiet trains where you can't say much above a whisper in the trains. I can understand too at rush hour there are a lot of people yapping on their cell phones and giving their personal life away to everyone, that kind of thing, it can be kind of off-putting. At the same time too, everyone's being trained to obey. Same with the cameras, we don't act the same way as we would normally out in the open, when you know you're being watched on cameras. They know this. It's behavior modification and we help train ourselves because we're conscious of all these cameras watching us. This is big time Skinnerian stuff with behaviorism.

You'll find as I say that there's not an area they've missed. School is very important, of course, because the exact school system we're going through now was drafted up by the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, with the state giving the children their new morality. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said before, the state eventually was to give the new morality, and its teachings, basically, the social teachings, the new social agenda to the children and the parents would just be responsible for feeding the children basically, clothing them, etc. That was by Bertrand Russell who was a big big player in the whole agenda. A big player, internationally. He was at all the big international meetings with the communists, the fascists, you name them; he was there. After WWII he kept on churning out his books and meeting with the Macy group and different groups to do with that very thing: altering behavior by basically bypassing the old morality – they call it contaminated morality; that's the old-fashioned stuff, where you didn't slaughter each other on the streets – and give the children their new morality. He also wanted to promote "free love", something that was on the go from the late 1800s with H. G. Wells. He was paid to put that stuff out. And we've got it all, the whole lot has been done. There's a lot of fallout too.

Anyway, here's the latest thing to do with your mind. See, your mind is everything; there's no firewall as I say and I've said many times. Your mind is the primary target for controlling the public. The first method of control is simply intimidation by police, you see. Most folk buckle under and behave themselves because of the threat of force; and then the actual force itself if you don't. That's why the media will always churn out stories that keep you afraid of some guy that goes crazy and the cops grab him, etc. Remember, all police reporting is propaganda. The same with all medical reporting or even movies that they make or dramas on television to do with hospitals. That's complete propaganda. The same with police stories and detective stories and movies; it's propaganda, nothing more, that's its job. Anyway:

Leading neuroscientists believe that the UK Government may be about to sanction the development of nerve agents for British police that would be banned in warfare under an international treaty on chemical weapons.
(Alan: Now, for those who can still think, I'm sure things are clicking into place from different articles I've read over the years. This is coming, and I'm sure it's actually here and developed already, by the way. Whenever they announce these things, they're "thinking about it", they've all got the stuff ready. Never mind the fact they're spraying you from the air all the time.)

A high-level group of experts has asked the Government to clarify its position on whether it intends to develop "incapacitating chemical agents" for a range of domestic uses that go beyond the limited use of chemical irritants such as CS gas for riot control.

The experts were commissioned by the Royal Society, (A: That's that big bunch again. If you're a scientist at all that wants to get a Nobel prize you have to belong to it because they fashion the direction of all sciences.) UK's national academy of sciences, to investigate new developments in neuroscience that could be of use to the military. They concluded that the Government may be preparing to exploit a loophole in the Chemical Weapons Convention allowing the use of incapacitating chemical agents for domestic law enforcement.

The 1993 convention bans the development, stockpiling and use of nerve agents and other toxic chemicals by the military but there is an exemption for certain chemical agents that could be used for "peaceful" domestic purposes such as policing and riot control.

The British Government has traditionally taken the view that only a relatively mild class of irritant chemical agents that affect the eyes and respiratory tissues, such as CS gas, are exempt from the treaty, and then only strictly for use in riot control.

But the Royal Society working group says the Government shifted its position to allow the development of more severe chemical agents, such as the type of potentially dangerous nerve gases used by Russian security forces to end hostage sieges. "The development of incapacitating chemical agents, ostensibly for law-enforcement purposes, raises a number of concerns in the context of humanitarian and human-rights law, as well as the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC)," the report says.

"The UK Government should publish a statement on the reasons for its apparent recent shift in position on the interpretation of the CWC's law enforcement position." The Royal Society group points to a 1992 statement by Douglas Hogg, the then Foreign Office Minister, who indicated that riot-control agents were the only toxic chemicals that the UK considered to be permitted for law-enforcement purposes. But in 2009 ministers gave a less-restrictive definition suggesting the use of "incapacitating" chemical agents would be permitted for law-enforcement purposes as long as they were in the categories and quantities consistent with that permitted purpose.

Professor Rod Flower, a biochemical pharmacologist at Queen Mary University of London, said the latest scientific insights into human brain is leading to novel ways of degrading human performance using chemicals.

You can actually walk around in a stupor with some of these agents, actually. They initially designed them for military purposes, where you could simply either use mortar or whatever to deliver the gases, or you could do it from the air, and then watch them all just walk around like zombies. And that's what's to be used on the public. Even though they say they're not allowed to, believe you me, even back in Thatcher's time they had a whole bunch under martial law ready to go. Calming agents they call it too; other ones they could spray an aerosolized form of Valium and other sedatives basically, because it's under the sedative category even though it's a tranquilizer. They'll never ever tell you everything they're ready to do under wartime guidelines; they'll never tell you, but they have all that ready, same in the States too. They have the ability to fly over whole cities to neutralize panic in times of terrorism or blown-up buildings or whatever. They have the same stuff, aerosolized stuff to spread over the people.

Also, to go back to this story, it was back in November. It's about:

BART San Francisco cut cell services to avert protest
By Melissa Bell/ August 12, 2011/ The Washington Post
(A: We all heard about it at the time, that they'd actually cut off all cell services. They just blocked them all. They're now coming out with it too.)

As politicians in London debate whether or not social media services should be shut down to prevent possible crimes, an American transit company did just that.

On Thursday, Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) interrupted cell phone service on its platforms to prevent a possible protest.
(A: That's what it was all about, a protest. A guy was killed apparently during a confrontation with the transit police and they didn't want a riot to start. It'll be used for many more things than that, I'm sure.)

In Australia too, they're giving out this, from Planned Parenthood, that lovely organization that aborts all over the world. Gets our funding to do it all too, mind you. It was started off by Margaret Sanger who was a friend of Stalin and Hitler; loved both of them. She called children "weeds" by the way; for the women who don't know that. It says:

Health experts have released a confronting guide to sexual behaviour in children, using a traffic light system to classify everything from masturbation to "sexting".

Is this Normal (A: it's called "Normal"), developed by Family Planning Queensland, uses red, amber and green coding to advise parents of what is normal behaviour, such as three-year-olds playing "doctors and nurses", and what is worrying such as a 13-year-old obsessed about pornography.

The authors say the guide will help confused parents... (A: See, the parents are confused because every generation is degenerated, by the media, by your entertainment, until they don't know anymore what's right and wrong. That's how bad it is now. We've had teachers in Canada doing lap dances for the children. The young teachers.)

The authors say the guide will help confused parents after reports some fathers were worried about washing their young children in the bath because of fears it could be misconstrued as inappropriate. (A: It's true enough, dads are scared to do anything now. They stand there, you know, all limp and just "Uh, what do I do?" In case somebody reports them.)The guide says there is nothing wrong with children under five asking about or wanting to touch the nude bodies of familiar adults, because it shows natural curiosity.
(A: It also shows, depending who it was, a touch of incest as well.)

Holly Brennan, a child sexual abuse prevention expert (A: There's our experts again, you see.) who helped write the book, said some parents would find it confronting. "There is advice around for professionals but parents have to deal with these issues every day," she said.
(A: I can see she's an expert, she knows these things.)

Ms Brennan said the wide use of the internet and mobile phones meant parents needed to be particularly aware of the risks if their children sent sexually explicit messages or nude photos of themselves. It was not a harmless part of growing up.
(A: So now the parents know that.)

Family Planning WA education consultant Michelle Lambert said parents could get information about their children's nutrition but it had always been difficult to get advice on sexual behaviour.

"The most important thing parents can do is to be open with their kids," she said.

Australian Family Association WA president John Barich said he supported parents and children being given balanced information but he was concerned there was still a basic premise that it was normal for teenagers to engage in sexual activity.

"We're not saying sex is dirty but with so many unwanted pregnancies and sexual diseases around what we need to be saying to young people is that you don't need to be having sex yet," he said.

Children aren't allowed to just grow up normally anymore, are they? You can't be a child anymore. And believe you me, the internet has always from the beginning, and the boys who ruled it, which was the military, made sure there was enough porno up there, still do, obviously. They can find everybody. Everybody they can track down; they just can't find out who the porno guys are and just block them, eh? Yeah, right.

Now a Canadian MP, strangely enough, has come out.

Tory MP Stephen Woodworth wants human rights for unborn children
Adrian Wyld/ Canadian Press

A Conservative MP is defying his party's leadership with a move to rewrite Canadian laws to extend human rights to unborn children.

Kitchener MP Stephen Woodworth is taking aim at a section of the Criminal Code that defines a child as a human being only when it can breathe on its own and is severed from the umbilical cord. He says the law was first drafted in Britain in the 1700s but is based on "limited medical knowledge" that needs to be updated.
(A: It's true enough because there's a lot of fetal distress, etc, that go on and you got to do a cesarean or do whatever you have to do to get the child out quickly, and it hasn't been born yet. Right? It's true, how dare they just limit a human being to one that's got an umbilical cord still attached? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. In New York too, now that we've got this wonderful society that Bertrand Russell helped bring in. Russell himself had experimental schools back in the '20s. He was given royal charter to have them, where he could do things you couldn't normally do, it would be illegal, with the children. Part of it was to try and get them into prepubertal sexual relationships in order to break the need for bonding with a person right down through their life, to see if that would happen and of course it did. The problem is too, they become obsessed with sex, they really do, they have an awful lot of problems afterwards, when they start pre-puberty. And he also said they'll give them their new morality, which we've all lived through. It says:

Parents sue after kindergarten children regularly touched and kissed while their teacher's back was turned
By Daily Mail/ February 6, 2012
(A: There's more to it than that.)

Parents of two pupils are suing New York City after they claim five-year-olds in a kindergarten class took their clothes off and 'kissed and touched each other intimately' under their desks while the teacher was in the classroom.
(A: Now, for those who don't remember the articles I've read over the years, even when Bill Clinton was in, the big thing that came out of the United Nations then was communal masturbation, for children, from the United Nations.

Even the General of health for the whole of the US was actually promoting it and that's what got her out; it was a bit too early. We weren't quite as contaminated as we are now. We really get updated very quickly now, in contamination. Anyway, it says:)

The activity is said to have taken place at the elementary school in Amsterdam Avenue, Washington Heights, for four months without parents being informed.
Four to seven children were said to have been showing their body parts to each other and kissing and touching as the teacher had her back turned.
(A: Well, how long did she have it turned for them to strip off and all the rest of it, right? And she wouldn't hear that happening?)

One mother told the New York Post: 'They were exposing themselves and showing their body parts to each other. From what I understand, they were kissing and touching.
'They were trying to say that my daughter was inviting these children to do this to her.
(A: This is the school's response.)

'They [the school] explained the teacher had her back to the children, that it wasn't that long.
(A: They must have been moving like Charlie Chaplain in these old black-and-white movies, you know)

She must have had her back turned for a very long time for them to do the things that they did.'
The woman has since removed her daughter and transferred her to another school in New Jersey, the Post reported.
Last week, she and the mother of a boy in the class filed notices of claim against the city each seeking $5million in damages. Notices of claim are required before a lawsuit can be filed.
The notices allege the activity by four to seven children took place from September until January.
The mother of the boy reported it to the school after hearing about what was taking place in October.
A report of the complaint was made by the school on December 21, but it did not notify the NYPD or school superintendent and informed parents of other children on January 3, several months after the alleged activity began.

Principal Theresa Luger and the DOE declined to comment.

And there's lots of this going on, it's all over the place, but this is how they give you your new morality, you see, there's nothing wrong with it, you know, there's nothing wrong, and five-year-olds, and you can't have these old silly restrictions like your parents had, or your grandparents maybe, and again the United Nations is sanctioning all this behavior. I can see their hand behind this one, definitely, no problem at all. And this one here is about the wonderful fallout that we have of all the stuff we have today. Where literally the state brings up the child, gives its morality and they've got counselors for all problems and all kinds of problems. Here's one about a teenager, a female, who liked to murder folk:

'I just f***ing killed someone and it was ahmazing': The sick diary entries of teen who strangled and stabbed neighbour, 9
By Daily Mail Reporter/ 7 February 2012

She wrote: 'As soon as you get over the "ohmygawd I can't do this" feeling, it's pretty enjoyable... Kay, I gotta go to church now'

Olten's mother called killer 'not even human' at hearing on Monday

A Missouri teenager who admitted stabbing, strangling and slitting the throat of a young neighbor girl wrote in her journal on the night of the killing that it was an 'ahmazing' and 'pretty enjoyable' experience – then headed off to church with a laugh.

The words written by Alyssa Bustamante were read aloud in court Monday as part of a sentencing hearing to determine whether she should get life in prison or as little as ten years for the October 2009 murder of her neighbor, 9-year-old Elizabeth Olten, in a small town west of Jefferson City.

Bustamante, 18, sat silently – occasionally glancing at those testifying about her, often looking down or to the side – as law enforcement officers, attorneys and forensics experts read aloud her inner most thoughts that she had recorded as a 15-year-old high school sophomore.

The most poignant part of Monday's testimony came when a handwriting expert described how he was able to see through the blue ink that Bustamante had used in an attempt to cover up her original journal entry on the night of Elizabeth's murder.

He then read the entry aloud in court:

'I strangled them and slit their throat and stabbed them now they're dead... It was ahmazing.'
(A: Now, it's plural, but they've only got her charged with one; I don't know where the other one came from.)

The journal entry was presented to the judge not long after Elizabeth's mother and other relatives pleaded with Cole County Circuit Judge Pat Joyce to impose the maximum sentence.

So, you know, that's just the way it is these days. It's just a common enough story. Pretty sad but that's the way things really really are. This article here:

Staff removed at LA school during abuse probe
By RAQUEL MARIA DILLON | Associated Press – Tue, Feb 7, 2012

LOS ANGELES (AP) — The entire staff at a Los Angeles elementary school is being removed while authorities investigate horrific allegations of sexual abuse by two of the school's teachers, one of whom is accused of blindfolding children, taping their mouths and photographing them in a classroom. (A: He was also giving them semen for a taste test when they were blindfolded. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading this article, one of many again, it's very common across the world now, because we're global, you see, they all got the same curriculum and the same indoctrination. They all watch the same Hollywood stuff and music television and all their little magazines are encouraging them and encouraging them to do whatever they want in a sexual manner. Anyway, it says:

The entire staff at a Los Angeles elementary school is being removed while authorities investigate horrific allegations of sexual abuse by two of the school's teachers, one of whom is accused of blindfolding children, taping their mouths and photographing them in a classroom.

(A: Now, these kind of things can't go on, you see, without other teachers knowing. It's impossible.)

Los Angeles Unified School District Superintendent John Deasy said Monday night that more than 120 staff members at Miramonte Elementary School — everyone from the principal and teachers to the cafeteria workers — were being replaced (A: temporarily, that is) because a full investigation of the allegations will be disruptive and staffers will require support to get through the scandal.
(A: Then they fall over themselves trying to say what they're doing to get to the bottom of it, and so on. It's a whole bunch. They're getting other teachers in to take over for a while, while the investigations go on. You have to really scroll down on this link. I'll put all these links up at .com remember at the end of the broadcast. They say these particular teachers, one of them blindfolded the children and even used sperm as a taste test thing when they were blindfolded. One of them was called:)

Berndt, 61, was charged last week with committing lewd acts on 23 children, ages 6 to 10, between 2005 and 2010. The acts cited by authorities include blindfolding children and feeding them his semen in his classroom, in what children were allegedly told was a tasting game.
(A: You know when I was small, parents would have dealt with this guy and the cops would have looked the other way. That's how it was. You know the old days that were just contaminated and bad, you know.)

Berndt, who worked at the school for 32 years, remains jailed on $23 million bail and could face life in prison if convicted.
(A: Some neuroscientist will get him off, "Well, he can't help it, you see, he's got this little part in the brain, see this little smudge here". And that's how it'll be, I'm not kidding you.)

Springer, 49, was arrested Friday on suspicion of fondling two girls in his classroom. He was being held on $2 million bail.
Springer taught at Miramonte for his entire career, which started in 1986, the district said. He taught second grade. The school board is scheduled to discuss firing him in a closed-door meeting Tuesday.
(A: Why is it a closed door?)

Investigators said they know of no connection between the Miramonte cases. Berndt and Springer know each other and took their classes on at least two joint field trips in the past decade, according to the Los Angeles Times.
(A: These are always the guys who want to go off on field trips.)

More than a quarter of the students at Miramonte were absent from school Monday while parents demanded more protection at the school, with attendance reaching just 72 percent, according to figures from the Los Angeles Unified School District.
(A: Anyway, it'll go on and on. They'll drag it on and try to clear themselves. Schools all do this. There's big big cash involved in all these schools, you see. They have to try and clear it up, you know, but the other teachers would definitely know what's going on. You can't keep that thing quiet. The children at school yap all the time too. And apart from that, the teachers are listening in on all their conversations on their laptops and everything. So, they know what's going on.)

And then we have the one to do with, another one I think from LA too, where the cops, one cop in particular actually was getting women to undo their bras claiming they could hide things in there. Hide things, you see, like terrorists' things and all that. He was going around the town doing all that. It was Las Vegas actually.

A Las Vegas patrol officer was arrested for allegedly prompting at least two women to expose their breasts to him during traffic stops.
(A: Other ones would think nothing of it, down in that place, I'm telling you.)

According to police paperwork, 33-year-old John Norman faces charges for felony and gross misdemeanor oppression under the color of law, felony coercion, gross misdemeanor and open and gross lewdness.

One incident happened on December 28, 2011 when Norman allegedly told a woman to take her bra off and groped her in a church parking lot during a traffic stop. According to the woman who was pulled over, Norman told her he needed to search her bra because women hide things in there.

The woman told authorities she would not have consented to the search had it not been a police officer. (A: See, everybody's getting trained to simply obey. You know, there's the black uniform, "okay".) She claimed she was scared of what would happen if she didn't comply with Norman's orders.
(A: Well, he'd probably have tasered her.)

Another incident reportedly happened on June 23 when Norman allegedly pulled over a woman and her cousin driving on East Flamingo. He told them it was a "high crime" area and questioned them. One of the women had warrants for traffic offenses. Norman handcuffed her and searched her, again asking her to shake out her bra several times.

You see, government is all wacky today and the ones who work for government are all wacky because most of society is all bloody wacky, that's why. We've all been brought up with the new normals that are completely dysfunctional, they were meant to be dysfunctional, but they won't stop it, you see, because the big agenda is that you must get pre-pubertal sex really raging and make sure that they continue all through their lives. They'll never mate and stay with a single partner. That way they won't have children. That was the whole idea behind it. You see?

And then:
Pa. College Machine Dispenses ‘Morning-After’ Pill
(A: That’s the abortion pill.)

Students at a Pennsylvania university can obtain the “morning-after” pill from an unusual source — a vending machine at the campus health center. The vending machine at Shippensburg University’s Etter Health Center provides the Plan B emergency contraceptive along with condoms, decongestants and pregnancy tests. Vice President for Student Affairs Roger Serr says the machine was installed after a request from the student association and a survey found 85 percent of student respondents supported it.

Federal law makes the pill available without a prescription to anyone 17 or older....
(A: Of course, the younger ones will just ask somebody older to get it for them.)

The drug isn’t covered or subsidized by the school. Instead it is supplied for $25, the school’s cost to the pharmaceutical company and less than at off-campus pharmacies.

So, there’s big pharma again, into everything. This other article:

Mothers furious as 13-year-old girls given contraceptive implants at school without their knowledge
(A: This is in Britain, this one. See, it’s all worldwide, same agenda.)

Parents were furious today after discovering NHS managers have been giving their daughters contraceptive implants in school, without telling them.

The initiative in Southampton to combat teenage pregnancies....
(A: I wonder why they’ve got all these pregnancies? Isn’t that a weird thing? But nobody has asked that question; because then they’d have to get onto: “Well, where’s all the info coming from?” Apart from their so-called sexual education courses where they’re using porno films now. That’s what teaches them, pornographic films. They’d have to maybe criticize the big organizations, like music television, etc, that are pumping this stuff out to them, and they’ll never do that. Never, ever. They’ve never in my life done that. Government never says, "We better look at Hollywood and we must look at music television". NO, they’ll never ever do that, because that’s the big agenda)

The initiative in Southampton to combat teenage pregnancies was criticised by one mother who said it was morally wrong that her daughter had been given the implant between lessons.
(A: That terrible old-fashioned word morality. It’s all relative, you know, relative morality now, it’s just whatever goes.

She said she was horrified that neither she nor her GP had been told her daughter had been given the 4cm device.
(A: They implant it under your skin. So she’s very angry, etc, etc. It says:)

It consists of a 4cm thin flexible tube that is inserted under the skin of the upper arm by a specially trained nurse or doctor.
It releases the hormone progestogen to stop the release of an egg from the ovary, thereby preventing pregnancy.
The implant works for three years before it needs to be replaced and is 99% effective.
It doesn't rely on remembering to take a pill at the same time each day.
However, it can disrupt periods during the first year or even stop them completely while it is implanted.
Some women have complained of headaches, acne, nausea and breast tenderness in the first few months of use.
Some research (A: There’s quite a lot of research actually.) has suggested it may slightly raise the risk of breast cancer. Studies are ongoing.

So the parents really have no say in anything anymore. Bertrand Russell said that. He said at one time we used to think that we’d have to separate the parents from the children when the children were born, in order to give them the proper indoctrination. You see? Very very communistic. I told you, the fascists and the communists are in bed together, you see. He said, then we realized, through his own experiments, with the school, his own little school he was given permission to run, with pre-pubertal children engaging in sexual activity. He says, he realized that through "scientific indoctrination", this is in his own book, scientific indoctrination, he says, we found we don't need to take the children away from the parents now. Just four or five hours in school with scientific indoctrination will override any input of morality that parents try to put on the children when they get back home. That was perfected in the 1920s. 1920s. That's really how it goes, isn't it?

Another thing that's amazing to me is cancer, and it says here:

New cancer cases 'up 30% by 2030'
By pa.press.net/ February 4, 2012
(A: Here's a profession that doesn't know what causes the cancer, except it's irritation of either viral or chemical or whatever. And they can't tell you much about it, and they do slash-and-burn techniques, using chemicals they've used for about 40, 50 years. They keep changing the names to tell you it's a new one, it's better; and of course the price goes up too. Anyway, they can predict it's going to go up 30 percent by 2030. "We don't know what causes it, but it's going to go up 30 percent by 2030.")

Figures released to coincide with World Cancer Day reveal new cases of cancer could rise 30 per cent in the UK by 2030.
New cases of cancer could rise 30% in the UK by 2030, experts have warned.
(A: "Experts" have warned. What causes it? "We don't know." Well, how do you know it's going to go up 30 percent?)

The UK ranks 16th out of 27 countries in the European Union for the predicted rise in cases, according to the data from the World Cancer Research Fund (WCRF) issued to publicise World Cancer Day on Saturday.
(A: I got a big glossy magazine through the post, just recently. It must have cost a fortune. That's where the money goes. High, high pay for those characters. How much research have they been doing on cancer, for how long? And what do they tell you? "Well, we don't know. Oh, we can slash it and burn it and radiate it and give you all this toxic stuff that might kill you. We don't know, we're just confused, but we can tell you it's going up 30 percent".)

Estimates suggest in 2030 there will be 396,000 new cases of cancer in the UK compared with 304,000 new cases in 2008 - a 30% rise.

This data differs to figures released by Cancer Research UK in October, which predicted the number of new cancer cases in the UK could rise by 45% between 2007 and 2030 to 432,000 a year.
(A: I guess they're going to change the mix in the spraying that they're doing daily over our heads. That's probably what's going to up it, you know. Plus, we'll get more inoculations now too, lots, lots more. They want to give you a whole bunch of new inoculations plus boosters every year, right through your whole life. Just to make sure that you come down with something and you're completely sterile. I've got to laugh at the stuff they give you, the "experts", you know.)

WCRF spokeswoman Dr Rachel Thompson said: "Scientists estimate that about a third of the most common cancers in the UK and other high income countries could be prevented by maintaining a healthy weight, being more physically active and eating more healthily.
(A: "Eating more healthily", it doesn't sound right. Anyway, you can't afford real food anymore, most folk. Because we're all in austerity because of the wonderful bankers; all planned that way, mind you. We're eating chemicalized garbage. The average supermarket is the dumping ground for the waste, the toxic waste from chemical companies, when you read what's on everything, in the packets and everything. That's what it is, it's poisons, toxic. Normal food is now called organic food, but you can't afford it.)

"Unfortunately, these figures are just as bad, if not worse, in non-European countries and the predicted increase in global cancer cases between 2008 and 2030 is 67% (A: in some countries) - from 12.6 million to 21.2 million. This is due to an increase in the adult population as well as an aging population."
(A: We've always had an aging population; from when we came out of the caves, shortly afterwards people were aging,

eh. They’re trying to make it like this is the first time people got old.)

Tonight I’m also putting up a link to a radio show in the US where the host actually had a call-in by a neurosurgeon who just attended Washington’s meeting for neurosurgeons to do with the new Obamacare that’s coming up. What they do is when you go in, if you’re seventy or over and probably it’ll go down to sixty. If you’re seventy or over and you’ve had a mild stroke or something like that, in comes an ethics committee now. Not doctors, an ethics committee, "Oh yeah, looks old to me", and they will decide. And "What does he do? Well, he’s retired, and so on. Are they a somebody or a nobody? Well they’re really a nobody". And they put you down, whether or not you’re going to have treatment, minimalistic treatment; before the surgeons can get in to even see you. I’ll put this link up tonight, and you’ll hear him talking, on the call-in show; you hear the neurosurgeon talking about it. That’s what they’ve got planned under Obamacare for you. See, they’ve got all that in Britain already. They actually mark your chart at the bottom with a code and it tells you "Don’t resuscitate this one"; or it will be "resuscitate this guy, he’s important in the community". See, it’s all to do with value-based treatment. What’s your value to society? What’s your value to the community? We’re in the system that I was reading about from the big boys when I was wee, small, talking about it then.

And cancer was almost unheard of at one time. Believe it or not, you actually had people in their seventies and eighties and nineties, years ago. You actually did have. It’s like the first time they’ve had this in history—utter rubbish. Cancers were very incredibly rare, especially certain types; now they’re common, very common. Again, that’s depopulation for you, isn’t it?

Another article to do too, you’ve all heard about the infrastructure bank they talked about in the US and it went kind of quiet. I’ll put up a link tonight from Business Week and it tells you they’re actually starting them up state by state very quietly. It says:

California Pension Fund Makes $500 Million Infrastructure Deal
February 13, 2012/ By Michael B. Marois

The California State Teachers’ Retirement System, the second-largest U.S. public pension, said it will invest $500 million in infrastructure projects such as water lines and mobile-phone towers.

The pension fund will make the investments in two parts over 18 months through Australia’s Industry Funds Management Pty Ltd., said Ricardo Duran, a spokesman for the California retirement system. The investments will be placed primarily in North America and Europe, Duran said.

The $144.8 billion pension fund is ramping up a new program to invest in infrastructure as a way to hedge against inflation and build stable, long-term revenue sources. The California Public Employees’ Retirement System, the largest public pension in the U.S. with $233 billion, has a similar program.
(A: So, they’re getting exactly what they want, one way or another, you see. You’re already paying taxes for your roads to be done, all that stuff, many times over, by the way. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. We’ll go to the callers now, and there’s Bob from Texas hanging on the line there. Are you there Bob?

Bob: Hey Alan, can you hear me? I thought I’d try my real positive voice here.

Alan: Yes.

Bob: You know you get to a point where you get tired of that fake stuff you hear all the time. I post on Facebook a lot of this stuff, my pictures of chemtrails and this and that. There’s so much of this stuff that you see on Facebook. People are talking about the football games, all these little sayings, these "canned" sayings. It feels very feudal. That’s just something I’m throwing out. Interesting that you’re talking about all this tonight. I’ve been reading on Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society. It’s just amazing, everything that you’re talking about tonight. “The social psychologists of the future will have a number of classes of school children on whom they will try different methods of producing an unshakable conviction that snow is black.” I cannot believe that this has been out here for years and I didn’t read it. You should be in the educational system. This stuff is out there for them to read. They hide all this from everyone. It’s sick. It’s absolutely sick.

Alan: It’s sick but the whole social indoctrination system has been used for many years now.

Bob: It starts at school, they’re doing this to children. They’ve done it to us; like you say, we have been contaminated, you know. When you read this stuff, this book right here, if anyone is to read a book, they need to read this one. They just put it right out here and they tell people how they’re doing it and what’s going to come, how’s it’s going to be.

Alan: Remember, he worked with two main groups that were set up to change, alter American culture completely.

Bob: Was he a part of the Milner group?

Alan: He belonged to that too but he also belonged to the Macy group. They came from Vienna, the Vienna School of deep thinkers they called themselves, but totally Marxist. They were brought over to the States.

Bob: What was the name of the school again?

Alan: Vienna School, and the second one he belonged to was the Frankfurt School. Members of the Frankfurt School ran off from Hitler. He was going to do them in too. They joined up with the Vienna School that also came over to the States and they formed the Macy group and the President, I think it was Truman at the time, gave them permission to go ahead and organize a new system that would transform the whole culture of America forever, because they said that the United Nations had gotten together and decided that the next country who might become totally fascist would be America, and so they went to work.

Bob: And Truman is highly regarded, a 33rd degree Mason. I know, because been there, done that, but he let him come in to set that sort of thing up.

Alan: Yes, he was paid by the US taxpayer. Those groups were paid to transform the society and the culture of America forever. What they decided was to use a Marxist technique because the Marxists already were against marriage, etc, and bonding.

Bob: Was he a member of the Fabian Society, Bertrand Russell?

Alan: He spoke at it but I don’t think he was a member. He was way above even them.

Bob: He’s in a league of his own, I imagine.

Alan: Yeah, one of his books was Education and the Good Life, his early books. You should read that one.

Bob: Thanks a lot for taking my call Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself – Hamish is my dog by the way – from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Train Commuters in Australia---Be Silent!

Neuroscientists Believe UK Gov. will Sanction Banned Nerve Agents for Use on British Public

San Francisco Cut Cell Services to Prevent Protest

Sex Guide for Worried Parents

Canadian MP Wants to Extend Human Rights to Unborn

Five Year Olds Strip and Intimately Touch Each Other in Kindergarten with Teacher Present

Missouri Teen Murderess--Diary Quotes

LA School Sexual Abuse--(Tip of the Iceberg?)

LA Latest Police Abuse--Police Officer Prompts Women to Expose Their Breasts

Shippensburg University PA.---College Machine Dispenses Morning After Pill

Nat. Health Giving Girls Contraceptive Implants in School

New Cancer Rate Up 30% by 2030

Obamacare--Neurosurgeon Describes--Patients 70yrs. and More--Ethics Committee Decide If Treatment will Proceed--"Value"(to Society) Based Health Care

Infrastructure Bank, State by State

Feb 8th, 2012 (#1018)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of February, 2012. For newcomers, I get this over quickly at the beginning of every broadcast, look into the .com website and help yourself to the free downloads of audios which are there. It's over a thousand there now. And you can take your pick and go through them at your leisure, and hopefully you'll understand the system you live in. The system that's very deceptive, because the public are always lied to, and really, there's nothing new in this. It's always been like that, even with the beginnings of Parliaments in Britain and elsewhere. That's their job really, is to distract you into certain areas, while they go ahead with other areas. It's like Francis Bacon, when he'd give advice to the king, he said, the public never notice the pennies when you put a penny tax on everything. He says, it's better, rather than ask for a pound more per year or per week from every citizen, just put pennies on this, and pennies on that, and pennies on that, and they'll never notice. And it's so true, you know. It's deception, really.

It's also tells you how they've always understood human nature, very, very well indeed. And nothing is different from today. Today it's just more organized. The media all belong to the same organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, and so they make sure they standardize your news for you. Even most media get its information from the AP and from Reuters. And Reuters is a Rothschild creation, and they own it still, I think, today. So, they make sure that all media ends up with the two main lines, which are owned by the same people, to make sure the world gets the same standardized version of news, and that becomes your thoughts for the day, and then they give you another bunch tomorrow.

So, you'll never get truth, really, by going along with the establishment. The establishment is so high above us. They're all part of what they call international management or governance. Have you noticed that, in articles to do with big corporations? They're always talking about the corporate governance. That's what they're talking about. They all work together. And they are, like Bertrand Russell said, technically they're a separate species now, because they're in on what's really happening in the world, and they decide to give us a different version at the bottom to get us all on board with wars and things like that. It's not difficult. And it's inevitable, really. And I think that's just the way power goes.

And so, help yourself to the audios and so on. Remember too, you can get transcripts as well from those sites, and transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And you can buy the books and discs, hopefully, at .com and help me just tick over here. And from the US to Canada, a personal check is good to order. You can also use an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use PayPal. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And what I do here really is just categorize and chronicle the events as we go through them to try and show you the other sides of the story. We're lied to mainly by omission. We get partial truths. And you can make anybody the guilty party, anybody the innocent party, simply by omitting partly, a good half of the truth or so. And that's how it's always really been, because everyone's got a spin on things, since they all belong to the same organizations. And if you really want to know what's going on, go into the Council on Foreign Relations' own website. They've got thousands of experts across the planet, because they have their headquarters across the whole planet now. And they tell you what's going to happen, because their boys all work and advise every government in the world. They advise them what to do. Big, big, massive, massive think tanks, working on every part of society, including the coming food crisis. They've been doing that one for sixteen years.

So, really, what we get in the mainstream is almost a cast down watered version, a fifth-grade explanation of why things are happening, and they say that's good enough for us. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about really the way we get our thoughts given to us. And we do have massive organizations, agencies, think tanks, giving us our thoughts all the time. What to be concerned about one day, the next day, or for a week, or maybe a few months if it's a coming war or whatever. And even with war especially, they really get you going to get you onboard with it. You must always get the public support for anything that you want to go and plunder. And so, it works the same way through thousands of years from the ancient times to the present. The same, if you introduce the same method over again, that's been worked before with humans, it will always work again. That's what even Plato said. So, there's nothing really new under the sun, as they say, it's just that they've got better and more full-time employees and think tanks working on how to manipulate our minds.

And we know too, that Sunstein, the big guy next to Obama there, really is supposedly an expert. I don't really think he is, but he imagines himself to be an expert on really neuroscience. Although he's really a lawyer, but he dishes out a lot of stuff to do with nudging. And he works with the guys on the internet, the FBI, CIA, and all the rest of them, NSA, to go into the thousands of studies, which they're doing already on forums. They've always been doing it. And they write about it, what people's habits are, but even, he's even mentioned how to disrupt them and put false ones out there. There's lots of false ones out there. And that's why you can never believe anything you really see on the net and forums, etc, because you don't know who owns it really. Is it a CIA operative or whatever, or a newcomer comes in to your group, and before you know it, you're all fighting each other, which is a way of disabling you. He talks about all that stuff in his own writings.

Anyway, the Nudge idea is working every day on your computer. You'll see "people who read this story also read that." Well, so what? That's my answer to that. So what. I'm not going to read it because they supposedly read it. But you're getting nudged, you see. Whether it was true or not, you're getting nudged to go along a certain way of thinking on a certain topic, to make sure you get the proper opinion at the end. And you'll think it's your own. It happens every day, and people don't even know it's happening to them. This is an article about:

Nudge theory trials

(Alan: And every country is using them. It says:)

'are working' say officials

(A: That's something like experts, you know, only with badges. So, it says here:)

Trials suggest millions of pounds could be saved by using "nudge theory" about how people behave to encourage them to pay taxes and fines, officials say.

Trials organised by a special government unit suggest so-called "nudge theory" could play a "key role" in reducing fraud, error and debt.

(A: They should try it on the government. Anyway, it says:)

Using simpler language in letters, highlighting key messages and stressing "social norms" have boosted compliance.

(A: Because people are herd animals. Most of them will just follow the rest, you see. "So many people have used this product," you know, and so you go and use it too.)

In one case, a local authority saved £240,000 on false council tax claims.

(A: I think that's a bit of a nudge misdemeanor there. I think they're kind of amplifying that out of proportion.)

Nudge theory is seen as a way of producing positive economic and social outcomes without resorting to bans or increased regulation.

(A: In other words, nudge theory is forcing people through subconscious means to comply with what you want to do with them. I mean that's really it, isn't it?)

The Cabinet Office established a "behaviour insights team" after the 2010 general election and the unit has published details of some of the work it has been doing in the past eighteen months.

(A: And the link is here too. I'll put these links up at the end of the broadcast tonight. And it says:)

'Minor changes'

It says eight trials carried out in partnership with government departments and agencies have shown that "relatively minor changes to processes, forms and language can have a significant positive impact on behaviour".

(A: They're talking about forms and demands and things like that. Well, you really need to be a bureaucrat to understand them. They can't say anything simply, because they're all mixed up. It's amazing going into the whole bureaucratese language they speak. And Sidney Webb of the Fabian Society, one of the founders, was a guy who came up with the bureaucratese language that no one understands, you know. So simplifying it would certainly help trying to figure out what they're actually saying or wanting. It's always wanting, actually.)

DIFFERENT MESSAGES that HAVE BEEN TRIALLED

Emphasising in letters to people that those who do not pay their taxes are in a minority in their local area

(A: That's to make them feel bad.)

Telling professionals that unpaid taxes in the past would be treated as an "oversight" but from now on would now be seen as an "active choice"

Warning tax cheats that third-party information could be used to expose them

(A: Interesting too that I had an article, I think I put it up, where one of Her Majesty's tax collectors, who actually, they actually work with big corporations, but they're paid by the taxpayer, and they work for HM, the Queen, you see. And he was working with Goldman Sachs, I think it was, and he wouldn't even tell the guys he worked for, and who paid him, HM, the Queen, all about their business. He says, I can't tell you that. It's confidential. So, he's really taking kickbacks, obviously, from Goldman Sachs, even though he worked for the British government. They should nudge him a bit too, eh? And by the way, he saved them millions and millions of dollars.)

Warning tax cheats that third-party information could be used to expose them

Contacting people in person by text to urge them to pay outstanding fines
Using images of untaxed cars on insurance demands
Asking people to state that they are still eligible for council tax discounts
In one six-week exercise, 140,000 people were sent a variety of letters by Revenue and Customs.

One was a standard communication stressing the need to pay outstanding taxes while others contained statements such as "nine out of 10 people in Britain pay their tax on time"

(A: Oh don't you feel rotten, eh? Ashamed, eh?)

or stressed other people living in the same area had already complied.

Letters emphasising such "social norms" produced a 15% higher response rate than the standard letter. Revenue and Customs believe this could help it to collect £160m extra tax revenues a year if borne out across the country.

(A: They're probably working out their new pay raises in Parliament and the bureaucracies right now with all that extra cash to come.)

A new approach to collecting council tax could bring "significant savings" to town halls, the Cabinet Office report suggests.

In a trial conducted in November, Manchester City Council saved £240,000 by using a different tone in letters to people claiming a single person discount on their council tax bills.

(A: In other words, they weren't being heavy-handed. "Dear, dear, dear, Citizen." You know. "We're so happy that you're going to comply.")

While it previously just required people to fill out a form saying their circumstances had not changed, it is now asking them to state directly that they are still eligible.

This method - which also downplayed references to the size of the discount and warned that knowingly providing false information was an act of fraud - resulted in a 6% fall in people claiming the rebate.

(A: A lot of folk actually are terrified of putting anything down in case it's thought of as being fraud, you know. Because they don't understand half of it.)

The change of approach was based on the theory that people are less likely to lie if they are forced to "actively provide" false information rather than simply not updating their details.

'Different incentives'

In another trial, doctors and dentists with outstanding tax liabilities were told that their failure to pay in the past was regarded as an oversight but if they did not respond in future it would be seen as a conscious decision.

(A: And of course the government is even better than dentists at pulling teeth, you know. It says:)

IDEAS BEING CONSIDERED
Using handwritten fonts to personalise letters
Asking people to complete an "honesty code" in letters
Sending a "thank you" letter to people who have complied
Highlighting key information in bold or "strong" colours
Using lotteries or prize draws to encourage people to pay tax returns early

(A: I've got to say something, with these lottos and you-could-win, etc. I can understand an awful lot of why the elite eventually have contempt for the masses. And I'm sure those amongst you who are really awake understand that too. It's so Pavlovianly simple, and yet it works every time, eh. You might get something for nothing.)

Linking tax evasion to the impact on council services
Naming and shaming late payers on a website
The letter - which also warned that third-party information could be used to prove they were defrauding the exchequer - resulted in a 14% higher response rate and prompted £1 million in voluntary disclosures.

Officials said other initiatives, such as sending personalised text messages urging people to pay fines and including images of untaxed vehicles in demands for payment of duties - had proved initially successful.

So, with all this extra cash, I guess you can throw it in that big black hole called Europe, where they don't tell us where the money goes, and then just get more taxes. Just create new types of taxes. That's enough of that.

Now, the New York Times, as everyone has heard, I'm sure, has published a hit piece against the Constitution of the US. And it says:

New York Times Publishes Hit Piece Against US Constitution As FBI Demonizes Everyday Americans As Possible Terrorists

In a move that has shocked many Americans, the New York Times has published a hit piece against the US Constitution and its "outdated" ways.

(A: Now, years ago, I think the CFR had a big push on for this very thing to happen, because they were the first ones to really, really work hard and hard. In fact, they even said they'd have to, rather than hit it head on, that's the Constitution, they would go around it and build treaties and things around the Constitution. They'd just ignore it all together. But they also said too that it was outdated years ago. And that's the guys who run your country. Every top politician is a member of the CFR, and has been for a hundred years by the way. And it's just the way it is. And it says:)

The hit piece comes on the heels of a sitting justice of the Supreme Court recommending multiple other constitutions and human rights charters to Egypt over the very constitution she is tasked to protect.

Joe Joseph, speaking during an emotionally charged Intel Hub News Brief Podcast, outlined this disgusting attack on the very foundation of this country and the ridiculous examples and excuses used to demonize the Constitution.

In the hit piece, the author actually claims that the US Constitution guarantees "relatively few rights."

(A: Well, it does now. Never mind the Constitution, but the fact is, the way of life, the way it's run today, definitely gives you very little rights. And even then, you got to have a lot of cash for a lawyer in the States. An awful, awful lot of cash, if you want to take on anything for rights. And it says:)

There are lots of possible reasons. The United States Constitution is terse and old, and it guarantees relatively few rights.

The commitment of some members of the Supreme Court to interpreting the Constitution according to its original meaning in the 18th century may send the signal that it is of little current....

Significance. Etc, etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi, folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It says here:

In the hit piece, the author actually claims that the US Constitution guarantees "relatively few rights."

(A: And then it says, this is the article itself:)

There are lots of possible reasons.

The United States Constitution is terse and old, and it guarantees relatively few rights.

The commitment of some members of the Supreme Court to interpreting the Constitution according to its original meaning in the 18th century may send the signal that it is of little current use to say a new African nation.

And the Constitution's waning influence may be part of a general decline in American power and prestige.

(A: And I think it should really say, well, the fact is, no one in Washington's time would have stopped anybody from going anywhere they wanted in the country. You didn't go through x-ray machines and get pulled over and strip-searched, and all the rest of it, with the black-clad goons out there either. And the same thing when they were fighting Communism. Same thing happened. You can come back from the military service and cross the country without a darn problem. Not now. They've turned into the very thing they claimed they were fighting, you see, because they're run by a small clique.)

These absurd statements and type of thinking actually make sense coming from the New York Times, especially when you consider their devout worship of globalization and any war the military industrial complex wishes to wage.

(A: Remember too that Carroll Quigley, who was the Council on Foreign Relations historian, said that the New York Times was one of their first papers that they put out there. They never let go of it. In fact, the Times across the world, India Times, is all part of this global society that the founders wanted to bring in. Not a happy, harmonious society, but really a eugenically run society, run by experts, the ones with the pointed heads. Now, it says:)

Consider this quote taken from a 1991 Bilderberg Meeting in Baden, Germany from none other than kingpin globalist David Rockefeller:

(A: Now, David Rockefeller has been in the CFR forever. He was the president, the whole bit. He's a Trilateral member too, a Trilateralist, and also, he got the World Council of Churches together, to blend Christianity into a form of Judaism basically, to bring it into the Old Testament rather than the New Testament, which they were very successful at. And then, of course, they start putting out the training for all pastors, etc, so they all get standardized into the same kind of thing. But this is what he said to the Bilderberger Meeting in Baden, Germany, 1991. He says:)

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings

(A: Because they're all members.)

and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years."

(A: Forty years. That was in the 90s, right.)

"It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite

(A: That's themselves.)

and world bankers

(A: Which he's one too.)

is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

(A: That's what he said. And no one seems to think much about it. I mean, he's the guy, literally working, but seen as a traitor, to undermine the system, and the country itself. Pretty well openly. And at the head of so many organizations, and funding them through their foundation to do so, along with the other foundations. And of course, they are simply the sister organization of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, that was founded initially with the merger of the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Society to become the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with a global agenda, always at the front, to take over all the world's resources, to run the world in exactly the manner he talks about here, run by bankers and intellectuals. No more democracy and all that kind of stuff. In fact, he even helped set up, I think, the Club of Rome, one of their think tanks that advises governments, who said in the 70s, in their own book, that democracy would not work. And there was too many conflicting parties to get anything done. And so, they just bypassed it, through using nongovernmental organizations, and technocrats, guys who go behind the scenes and get things done. They're not responsible to the public. It says:)

Meanwhile, the FBI is now demonizing Americans who seek to restore the gold standard as possible terrorists, the Department of Homeland Security is openly promoting and attempting to control globalization, and the entire corporate media is pushing misinformation in their bid to convince the American people to support an illegal war with Iran.

(A: But it doesn't matter what standard they put you on. Whatever you as a people say is money is money. And that's as simple as that. But the fact is, it was the same guys running gold and silver as running paper today. It says:)

If we actually followed the Constitution none of the above acts of tyranny would be allowed to happen and this fact is the underlining reason why attacks against the US Constitution have been increasingly occurring throughout the corporate controlled media.

So, you can read the rest of that for yourselves, and I'll actually put the article up that started this fracas. It got lots of publicity, because they always make sure they launch it with lots of publicity, because all the media is onboard with it. And it says:

"The Declining Influence of the United States Constitution," by David S. Law

(A: What a better name than that, eh, for political science and school of law? And:)

Mila Versteeg, University of Virginia School of Law

And the whole article is here, and its abstract, it says.

So, yeah, nothing changes really. They've been pushing this for an awful long time, for the global governance they want to put across the whole planet. Which is really here, actually. It's pretty well here.

Now, quite a few years ago, I read on the air an article where a farmer in England had been sent some massive bill, because he was taking subsidies from the government not to plant crops. And they claimed he was planting crops. And I'll give you an update on this today, because it's happening across the world now. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about farmers. Farmers really, it's the same old story. When you have a war, you change society completely. Government steps in. People are willing to go on rations if necessary and take up more hardship, and all for the common cause, you see. Oh, the common cause. The common good. And government sets up more and more agencies. And that's when all the agricultural agencies came into being, in World War II, mainly. And, again, they had the carrot and the stick, and all the rest of it, policies, all set for farmers after the war, where they'd give them tax subsidies or breaks, etc, until literally, your main visitor at the farm now is simply one government agency after another, you know. So, again, people fall for all the things. "Oh, if I join this, I'll get breaks on this and that." What's the cost of it? Anyway, it says:

Farmers who claim more Economic Union

(A: That's the Parliament thing. You'd think they'd get a better name than the EU, eh?)

subsidies than they should, or who break Common Agricultural Policy rules, are now more likely to be caught out by a camera in the sky than an inspector

(A: I almost called him an insect, there.)

calling with a clipboard. How do they feel about being watched from above?

(A: Then they give you the usual imagine thing, walking in the country, and then down comes a plane, but it's actually a drone. It says:)

What is there to spy on here? No secret military installations, just farmland.

"They thought we had an additional building without permission - but it was actually a haystack"

(A: It says:)

But Europe's farms cost taxpayers billions of euros in subsidies each year,

(A: Now, it’s true. Some of these farms in this EU, it caused a lot of problems at the beginning, because there were so many small, like plot farmers, in France especially and other countries, that were claiming massive grants. But the bigger farms too, that have been intergenerational farms, and farmers, got really hit as well. It says:)

and EU agricultural inspectors are turning to technology to improve their patchy record on preventing fraud and waste.

Satellites have already been in use for several years, and drones are currently undergoing trials.

(A: You wonder why the cost of government keeps going up, eh?)

Scanning a farm with a satellite costs about one third as much as sending an inspector on a field visit - £115 ($180; 150 euros) rather than £310 ($490; 400 euros), says the UK's Rural Payments Agency (RPA), which is responsible for disbursing the subsidies in the UK and checking for irregularities.

(A: This EU thing is the biggest waste you could ever imagine. They used to dump, they call them butter mountains and sugar mountains, and so on, because now, all your foodstuffs were in a common market. And they want to keep the prices up, so they just dump all the stuff at sea. Destroy the stuff. Incredible. To keep prices up. It says:)

"The RPA follows up only on those claims where there is some doubt about accuracy, and then only at the specific fields for which the doubt exists," the RPA says. "This saves time, lifts the burden on farmers and reduces cost to the taxpayer."

Satellites can rapidly cover a huge area in detail and quickly return to photograph it again if necessary.

In 2010, about 70% of the total required controls on farm payments in the EU were done by satellites, which photographed more than 210,000 sq km (81,000 sq miles) of land in all.

But they are not infallible. Austria does not use them, on the grounds that the shadows cast by very mountainous terrain sometimes make satellite images inaccurate.

And Scotland, unlike the rest of the UK....

They’ve got difficulty getting clear weather, it’s always raining there. So, the answer to this all is to bring in these drones, you see. And it’s going to cost you a lot more, but the taxpayer will pay for that too. And they can be used for lots of other things, like policing, and yadda, yadda, yah. So, now you can’t even work in peace and quiet anymore. You’re getting spied on with these darn drones and so on.

And of course, what you know too is, the big lobbyists that make these things are lobbying governments to take them. You know, the biggest corruption is within government itself. They’re all on the take. That’s the way it is. If they weren’t on the take, believe you me, you wouldn’t be surrounded, parliaments and congress wouldn’t be surrounded by streets and streets of lobbyists. It wouldn’t work, obviously, if they weren’t on the take. That’s how the real government is. That’s how it really works. Yeah. It’s amazing how people don’t really understand that thing. They don’t go in there and say, “oh, please, Mr. So-and-so, Secretary of Whatever, could you please take our products? We’re trying to promote them and we need the cash.” Do you really think that’s how it works?

Now, another article here too. It’s quite good, actually. You’ve all heard about the Camden Camera which talks to the residents to get off the streets or face prosecution. I’ll put that link up tonight, but there’s an even better one up. It’s caught on:

CCTV police officer 'chased himself' after being mistaken for burglar

An undercover police officer "chased himself round the streets" for 20 minutes after a CCTV operator mistook him for suspect.

The junior officer, who has not been named, was monitoring an area hit by a series of burglaries in an unnamed market town in the country's south.

As the probationary officer from Sussex Police searched for suspects, the camera operator radioed that he had seen someone "acting suspiciously" in the area.

But he failed to realise that it was actually the plain-clothed officer he was watching on the screen, according to details leaked to an industry magazine.

The operator directed the officer, who was on foot patrol, as he followed the "suspect" on camera last month, telling his colleague on the ground that he was "hot on his heels".

(A: He was chasing himself. So, he spent 20 minutes chasing himself:)

before a sergeant came into the CCTV control room, recognised the "suspect" and laughed hysterically at the mistake.

Eh? Well, just as well, he didn't tase him to death, eh? That would have been quite the inquiry then, or embarrassment.

Now, we're given our thoughts on everything, years in advance, actually. For a while back, I've talked about the very little that's out there from an Arabian perspective on their own cultures and so on. And also, Reel Bad Arabs is a good video to watch, because it shows you how Hollywood literally for well over forty years has been demonizing Arabs as always the same sneaky suspect, untrustworthy people, in all their movies. So many, many movies have them in there like that. And of course, that's where you get your ideas from. That's where literally, you don't get it from history books, because nobody reads them anymore. And even in the history books, you have to go deeper to get specialists, real specialists' insight, people who have worked amongst them, especially spies. They're the best source of intelligence of all, when they write memoirs and so on. And this was from:

Alastair Crooke, the legendary former British intelligence (MI6) agent, was adviser to EU High Representative Javier Solana on Middle East issues from 1997-2003 as well as the Mitchell Commission looking into the causes of the Palestinian intifada. He has been involved in negotiating with Hamas and other Islamist movements, including the ending to the Church of the Nativity siege in Bethlehem in 2002. Currently, Crooke heads the Conflicts Forum in Beirut. His recent book is "Resistance: The Essence of the Islamist Revolution." In June, both Lebanon, in which Hezbollah is contending, and Iran head into critical elections.

(A: And this is what he says. He spent his life being a spy and causing problems, and no doubt wars as well.)

Most Western analysts of political Islam make the same mistake. They instinctively assume that conflict with the West has mainly to do with specific foreign policies, particularly of the U.S. with respect to Israel, the Arab world and Iran, and, if those changed, all would be well.

(A: Very simplistic, in other words. But he goes on to say.)

In fact, my intensive contact over the years with Iranian clerics, Hezbollah and Hamas suggest that the conflict with the West is much deeper. It is rooted in radically different worldviews about human nature and the good society.

(A: And that's what they call it at the top, the good society. They actually call this the Good Society now, as we plummet. And the Good Life.)

Failing to grasp this reality, the West continually misreads what is going on in the Muslim world.

(A: I would say, actually, they don't misread it at all, since we know it's all to demonize it.)

At root, the West is about individualistic, instrumental rationality and materialism;

(A: I'd say it used to be. We're post-materialistic now, and post-consumer. Right? And we're not individualistic, we're all treated like peasants.)

the Islamic resistance movements are about a communal and spiritual approach to life.

(A: Well, we're all atheistic here now, because that's been promoted for a hundred years, with Rockefeller and the rest of them.)

It has been 30 years now since the Iranian Revolution, and 50 years since the first Islamist resistance movement, the Muslim Brotherhood, was formed in Egypt.

(A: And I think it was British intelligence that formed them in the first place.)

Yet many in the West remain bemused: Why is there an Islamist resistance at all? "Against what are Muslims in revolt?" Westerners ask.

(A: I wonder what Westerners ask that? They never ask anything. They just take it all from TV. "Oh, oh, oh, oh, go and kill them.")

Even now, more shockingly, there seems still no clarity about the Iranian Revolution: Was it nothing more than a populist kick against power, and the Shah's heavy-handedness that was hijacked by the Ayatollahs -- as many assert?

(A: We know of course that Iran has never had peace because Britain and the US and other countries have always been destabilizing it and putting in their own boys until they get kicked out.)

Such explanations seem blindingly inadequate to account for events that were -- and still are -- mobilizing and energizing hundreds of millions of Muslims. In my book "Resistance: The Essence of the Islamist Revolution," I argue that the Revolution is essentially a "Refusal" -- a grand refusal to accept an understanding of the self or of the worlds dominated by contemporary secular Western consciousness.

(A: That's more to the truth, actually. It says:)

Islamism, in short, is not irrational -- it is no whimsy of divine caprice; it is accessible to reasoned explanation. And it seeks to evolve an alternative to the ways of the West.
Western modernity essentially has stood on two pillars:

The first has been described by historians as the "Great Transformation." It began in Europe in the 18th century and was based on a moral philosophy that saw human welfare yoked to the efficient operation of markets.

(A: In other words the people were put into as wage slaves in the West.)

Humans, pursuing private desires and needs, would intersect with others, through the market mechanism, to maximize not just individual welfare but community well being, too.

(A: As they slash the National Healthcare System apart. It wouldn't happen by the way in Muslim countries.)

Closely associated with this was another idea, taken up by English Puritans, that had its roots deep in Anglo-Saxon history: It saw the "invisible hand" of Providence also at work in politics to bring about another "ideal" outcome.

This view held that the jostling and hurly-burly of political contention between the Anglo-Saxon tribes in the earliest society had given rise to a spontaneous harmony and political order.

(A: All the way down to the slaves which actually they called serfs.)

From this political "market," English Puritans believed that the Anglo-Saxon institutions representing the epitome of personal freedom and justice had spontaneously emerged.

(A: Just like that. They never mention banking or anything like that behind it, money-lending.)

Such key ideas about politics and economics were transported to the Americas with the Pilgrim fathers to become the archetype for the U.S. system of government. The concept of the nation-state, democracy and human rights all flowed from this Protestant current.

Of course the "Great Transformation" did not come about either naturally or spontaneously. The creation of a market system required massive state intervention to subordinate other important social, communal and political objectives to this overriding end.

(A: Absolutely. To the central banking boys.)

This brought stresses that took 19th-century Europe to the brink of revolution and, by the 1920s, left Islam in crisis, holding on by its fingernails.

In the century leading up to Islam's crisis in the 1920s, the "Great Transformation" had been exported to the Muslim world. There was a rush by the West to create ethnically unitary nation-states in the former Western provinces of the Ottoman Empire.

(A: This is very important, this part, for those who are still awake. Because, you see, this is a continuation from George Bush Jr. onwards, but he called it Revolutionary Democracy across, whether they like it or not, they’re going to get it. It says here:)

A powerful nation-state was seen as the only structure with enough instrumental strength to force through the social changes required to impose market liberalization on Muslim societies.

As in Europe earlier, the impact of "transformation" was truly traumatic. Approximately five million European Muslims were driven from their homes between 1821 and 1922 -- as the West created nation-states in former Ottoman provinces.

(A: Now, this is interesting.)

The Young Turk determination to emulate Europe's secular liberal-market modernization in Turkey came at terrible cost:

(A: Now, the Young Turks were started up by the Milner Group. They had the Young Italians, Young Turks, and Young everything else. That was your Color Revolutions of then. Do you realize that what we’re doing today is the same darn process, run by the same people, to do the same, across the same area, to finish it off? You’ve got to read your history on this.)

One million Armenians died, 250,000 Assyrians perished, and one million Greek Orthodox Anatolians were expelled. Kurdish identity was suppressed, and finally Islam was demonized and suppressed by Kemal Ataturk. Islamic institutions were closed; and the 1,400-year-old Caliphate was abolished.

Paradoxically, it was the Kemalists and Turkey's transformation, which Westerners so admire,

(A: All that slaughter. We’re taught to admire that.)

that inadvertently, by severing the links to the Caliphate superstructure that had provided stability to the Islamic world for centuries, created the conditions in which Islamism at the popular level could transmute and evolve into a revolutionary movement from the bottom up, including from the margins of the Shiite minority.

(A: The Young Turks, the Milner Group, which is now the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, set up and financed the Color Revolution of its day, caused millions and millions of deaths, across the Middle East. It says:)

There is a clear line leading from the secularization of Turkey to the Iranian revolution more than a half century later.

Then he goes on about Part II, as well, which I'll put up tonight at the end of this broadcast. Because, if you don't understand this, and again, look at Reel Bad Arabs. I'll put that link up again, to show you how we're all propagandized into hating, hating, hating. Even when they tell us, oh, hate is bad. It's okay to hate the enemies that they give you, you see. And remember, you really do get your world view from fiction more so than little articles. That's where your world view comes form. But this is from the horse's mouth. Alastair Crooke. Just look up the terms for yourself. See what they mean, and you'll see that I'm right.

And now, the US, this other article:

The U.S. and allies are seeking ways to increase pressure on Syrian leader Bashar al-Assad after diplomatic efforts at the United Nations Security Council to support a political transition were blocked by Russian and Chinese vetoes.

"We're going to have to take measures outside the UN to strengthen and deepen and broaden the international community pressure on Assad," State Department spokeswoman Victoria Nuland said yesterday.

(A: So, who is the international community? I love it when they say America. Or Britain. "Britain has decided." The people don't even know themselves what's going on. This game has been played for too long, you understand. We have no say in anything.)

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton will work with allies

(A: That's All Lies, remember.)

to create an international support group for Assad's opposition and to tighten sanctions against Syria, Nuland said. Other steps include pushing Syria's trade partners to drop business with the regime and halt weapons shipments in particular, she said. Further action at the UN is also on the table, according to UN diplomats who weren't authorized to comment publicly.

(A: Do you want to get run by a global system that won't comment publicly? Do you? What's the point in democracy? What does democracy mean now? So:)

"There will be a 'Plan B,'" Aaron David Miller of the Wilson Center, a Washington policy group,

(A: Another think tank, you see, private.)

said in a telephone interview.

We should get all these characters and see what organizations, private organizations, other ones that they belong to. Shouldn't we? But of course, they won't do that. You have to do all that yourself. So, anyway, they're still wanting to go and bomb the rest of them, just like the Young Turks, etc, etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And this hour flies in, so I'm going to the callers now. There's Daniel from the UK hanging on, and Clint as well. So, we'll take Daniel first. Hello, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah. Hello, Alan. I just wanted to, if it's all right, read something quickly for people. It's from Global Trends, Strategic Trends Document, I downloaded from your website, which I think is important that people should look at. So, if it's all right, I'd just like to read out a section entitled Global Economic Collapse. It's from 2007, just as the financial problems were starting. It says:

Globalization will result in critical interdependences that will link members of a globalized society that includes a small super-rich elite and a substantial underclass of slum and subsistence dwellers, who will make up 20% of the world population by 2020. A severe pricing shock, possibly caused by an energy spike or a series of harvest failures, could trigger a domino effect involving the collapse of key international markets across a range of sectors. The impacts of this collapse could be transmitted throughout the globalized economy, possibly resulting in a breakdown of the international political system, as states attempt to respond to domestic crises and the local effects of wider economic collapse. Sophisticated societies that depend on complex, transnational networks for the supply of basic human needs, such as food that cannot be provided indigenously, are likely to face severe infrastructure failure, collapse of public services and societal conflict.

I mean, that's pretty scary, because, I mean, this is coming from the MOD.

Alan: That's right. I've got the whole thing in my archives section, the whole 90 pages there.

Daniel: Yeah, yeah. The whole lot's there from your website.

Alan: The Ministry of Defence, yeah.

Daniel: This was compiled by, amongst others, the RAND Corporation and Chatham House, these think tanks. But, I mean, that one paragraph really sums up what is coming down the line, exactly.

Alan: Oh, yeah. And not only that, it's designed, all the chaos is designed to bring in the New Order, that's the beauty of it too, of forcing interdependence on everyone across the whole globe. Absolutely.

Daniel: But I mean, it's literally a glance into what is going to happen. That's what's so scary about it, because, as it happens, this was 2007, and everything it says here, so far, is building up as they said.

Alan: Yes. And they go on with projections up to the year 2040. They even talk about flash mobs in the streets over food and things like that.

Daniel: Well, I mean, in the 2010 document, it says:

The state will remain the preeminent actor in international relations and many individual states will be dominated by elite groups that emerge in distinct social, economic, educational, tribal, and ethnic groups. However the emergence of a global entity, a powerful network of individuals and institutions that sits above the level of individual states and influences the global agenda is also possible.

Now, they don't tell you how they reach that conclusion, but really, they're just bringing it out in the open.

Alan: They're bringing it out in the open, absolutely, that we're run, you see, we've been run by a feudal system for a long time, run by corporations and think tanks and international corporations. So, they're simply bringing it out into the open. Quigley again, goes through that, back in the 60s, in his book, Tragedy and Hope, and his other one, The Anglo-American Establishment, that this is the way it would come. Your CEOs of corporations would be your new feudal overlords. And that's the way it's brought down today. Government works with nothing but corporations now. And even, they hire out most of their jobs to them for think tanks and different work and so on. Roads, everything. So, you're quite right. I've got the archives, the archives section at .com. The Ministry of Defence Report for Britain. It's also the same one as for NATO, and the American one as well, for 2007/2010. Both of them. So, go in there and have a look yourselves. And sorry, Clint from Ontario, I couldn't get to you. Maybe try back tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Nudge Theory Trials used to Bring in More Taxes

--More on Above

NY Times Publishes Hit Piece against US Constitution

Decline of Constitution--Original Papers

Drone Spies for Checking Farms

Policeman Chases Himself on CCTV

Big Brother in Camden Britain

Camden Robocop--UK

Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"

Alastair Crooke (MI6) Specialist in Middle Eastern Affairs Gives an Alternate View on Muslim History

—

Feb 9th, 2012 (#1019)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of February, 2012. For newcomers, as always, help yourself to the free audios available at .com, and hopefully, by going through them, you'll understand this system that is a global system. It overrides all national governments. It has members inside governments, obviously. It has had for pretty well a hundred years. And how this system, this organization, really, of big foundations, international bankers, decided a long time ago, they were not going to let us have democracy, but they would use democracy on the public to make them think they had it. And how they would use it also to bring the world into the same system, which really is a new system all together. It's post democratic, in fact. According to one of the think tanks that's employed by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the United Nations, the Club of Rome, we're post democratic, we're post consumer, and the world they want to bring in is this, the Planned Society, basically. Bring down the population, and make the peasants more amenable to be handled by experts, which is already here for the general public. And how to make things more efficient. Everything is based on efficiency, and again, it's all to do with less consumption all around. Almost a wartime measures. We had it too good, they declared at the top. While they should be raking in billions and trillions more, in profits every year, we're just consuming too much. And they want more to tax off of you. And of course, government is completely, in a fascist style, in bed with the corporations. The feudal system that Carroll Quigley talked about. So, the audios will explain it to you. A lot of books that are to be read by the guys who helped design the system, a lot of them are dead now, but we're living through the parts that they actually designed, all the different characters involved. So, it goes on and on, this New World Order, as they say, as they make it new all the time.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tickle along here, by buying the books and discs I have at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or send cash, or use an international postal money order to order. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully welcome.

We know, and what we do here really, or I do, and the listeners of course know this, as a we, we know that things are going down fast now. And everyone has been made dependent upon the internet. And they couldn't bring in this global system in fact without the computer. That was the last thing they had to bring out, was the computer. And they planned that back in the 50s, believe it or not. You know, in the 60s, they showed you computers, just like desktop computers, when all the other television exposés on computers were showing you massive rooms with these big tape things going around, they actually had desktop computers, and they showed them on television in Britain and other countries, from Japan, where you didn't even have to type anything in. You could speak to them in any language, and then, up would come whatever you were looking for. So, really, they've had this technology for an awful long time. They're always miles ahead of any stuff they give to us, as the latest whatever. And they use the technology against us. And they could never do all of this, never, without the computer.

Most folk put all their personal information up on a daily basis. Everyone has got a profile made of them, personality profile, regardless if they don't put much up at all. And the whole idea is to make sure you're predictable in this Brave New World system that's pretty well here. It's pretty well here folks. But I try to chronicle it, and take you back to the history, the big foundations, organizations, nongovernmental organizations, all of which you have no say. You don't elect them. They simply appoint themselves to governments and tell them what to do. Technocracy, you see. That's really what it's all about, as I've been saying for years. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this big system we live in. Most folk think really we're just evolving, and everything is evolving, haphazardly, and politicians rush in and fix the problems that arise, etc. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing happens on any scale across the world that isn't debated years and years and years ago. And bills drafted up waiting to be used down the road. Things like that.

This article here is to do with the British Government. It says:

The British government is about to unveil proposals to block the Internet for copyright enforcement purposes.

(Alan: Now, this is very deceptive, because it's not just for that at all.)

The confirmation came in a Parliamentary debate yesterday on Intellectual Property, in which pro-copyright MPs had a little 'chit-chat'

(A: As they say.)

about the allegedly 'anti-copyright' government, and indicated their desire for the activation of the Digital Economy Act.

(A: See, that's the most important part. The Digital Economy Act. That's everything that you want to buy, second-hand, whatever, eBay, the whole lot. Taxes, folks.)

The Minister of State for Business, Mark Prisk, said that an announcement on website blocking for copyright enforcement is "imminent". He did not give any detail, but did hint that the proposals would be 'welcome'.

(A: I don't know by whom. It says:)

Given the forum in which he was making the statement (see below), the word 'welcome' should be interpreted from the perspective of the copyright industries, and could include measures targeting Google and search engines.

The proposals have been under development for at least six months by the telecoms regulator, Ofcom, and the Department of Culture, Media and Sport.

(A: They actually have departments, government departments of culture. I've said that for years. I used to wonder why the Communists had it in the Soviet Union. If you people are the culture, why do you need a Department of Culture? It's to guide you into the PC cultures that they bring along, until you're all compliant.)

They have been expected for the past couple of weeks, according to Parliamentary insiders. It is possible that they will take the form of a Green Paper, the first step to legislation.

Mark Prisk's actual words were:

"We need an IP system that helps business and consumers to realise all the opportunities presented, which is why we are actively supporting the UK's creators and the creative industries and why, to benefit creators, we voted in Europe to extend the term of protection for sound recordings from 50 to 70 years—

(A: So, if you play anything at all, you have to go back prior to that and play stuff that's the old black and white stuff, from movies or something, before then. Before 70 years ago.)

a really important step for originators of music and other sound recordings. It is also why […]we pressed to introduce measures to tackle online infringement of copyright through the Digital Economy Act 2010."

"we are closely considering the issue around the blocking access, whether to block access to websites that infringe copyright. We will have something to say about that shortly, but, as I would like to continue to have a positive working relationship with my ministerial colleagues in the Department for Culture, Media and Sport, I shall not pre-empt what they are about to say…"

(A: And it says:)

Mr Prisk seems to have forgotten that it was the Labour

(A: That's the left.)

government – now the opposition - which pressed for the extension of copyright term protection, and it was Labour who pressed for the Digital Economy Act.

(A: And it's got the links in this article, which I will put up at the end of the broadcast. I put all these links up that I talk about.)

The question which prompted the Minister's answer, was put by the Labour MP for Newcastle, Chi Onwurah. She is currently shadow Minister for Business.

(A: You never see these folk. Just kind of in the corner of your eye, and they're gone, you know.)

Under the previous administration, until May 2010, Ms Onwurah was head of telecoms technology, at Ofcom.

She spoke in favour of anti-downloading measures, and in support of the Digital Economy Act.

The debate was instigated by the Scottish Nationalist MP, Pete Wishart. Mr Wishart is himself a musician and an open friend of the BPI. In his opening remarks, he bragged about having a ticket to the Brit Awards, the show-biz highlight of the music industry year.

What was interesting about this debate is how Mr Wishart launched an attack [on] Google, before turning his verbal weaponry onto the Intellectual Property Office and the IP Minister, Baroness Wilcox, as well as Consumer Focus. He accused the government, and the IPO of giving too much support to IT industry lobbyists, and even that they are "anti-copyright".

Mr Wishart further claimed the music industry are being dismissed by government Ministers whose ears are being bent by Google. He came close to suggesting that Google could have dominated the Hargreaves review, and only just refrained from the suggestion that Downing Street is in the pockets of Google.

Well, you know, Downing Street will be in the pockets of anybody that's got a lot of cash. They've already proven that. So, anyway, it's more than that, as I say. It's the whole, it's to do with the whole marketing industry, for those who want to buy or sell, or as I say, buy used. You'll be paying taxes on everything that's used as well. And that's really what it's about. And this article here, it says here was put out by iptegrity.com, Monica Horten. So, I'll put that up tonight for those to peruse, to see what it's really all about, because it's far more than just to do with music, etc. It's everything that people buy and sell all the time, used things. Taxes.

Now, this is an interesting article, because we've all heard of the Genome Project, after they'd done it all on everybody. They never told us what they were doing. They were doing the Genome Project for the whole human species, it seems, many years ago, and keeping it all quiet, and taking the DNA of all babies born for thirty, forty years and keeping that quiet too, because we're all profiled in every possible way, folks. This little article is quite interesting. It says:

The National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) has announced that it is launching a project to collect and catalog DNA identification data for up to 1,500 human cell lines used in biological and medical research.

(A: So they want a cross-section of all our cell lines, you know, and we'll all get cataloged into them.)

In a notice posted in the Feb. 3, 2012, Federal Register, NIST called for voluntary contributions of cell lines to be cataloged in the project.

(A: They'll also have a lot of involuntary ones too that won't even know they've had them taken. It says:)

The data will be collected in a publically accessible database hosted by the National Center for Biotechnology

Information (NCBI),

(A: It’s amazing all the departments of government, eh?)

a division of the National Library of Medicine of the National Institutes of Health.

(A: And it says, here’s what it’s about though.)

“Immortalized” human cell lines are laboratory

(A: I’ll say that again for the hard of thinking.)

“Immortalized” human cell lines are laboratory cultures of cells that have been induced to continue growing and replicating.

(A: Like cancers, you see. You understand too, with having all different types of genomes out there, and types that we all have, we’re varied. This could also be used for warfare purposes, to bring down all different kinds for targeting, for cancers.)

They are widely used in pharmaceutical, biomedical and biotechnology research, multiplied and divided, passing from lab to lab and country to country.

(A: And then, they go into what I’ve been just saying.)

The oldest such cell line is the so-called HeLa line, originally derived from cervical cancer cells.

(A: From one woman. And:)

That line dates to 1951.

The biomedical research community has become increasingly concerned about mix-ups, cross contamination and misidentification in widely used cell lines—

(A: This one that they used from the woman Henrietta Lacks, her name was, they’re still using her original tumors today. Well, going back a little bit here, it says:)

“Immortalized” human cell lines are laboratory cultures of cells that have been induced to continue growing and replicating.

(A: I’ve read an awful lot on Henrietta Lacks, and it never says anywhere that they’d actually tampered with her cells to make them keep growing. What I do know is that her cells could contaminate a whole laboratory of cultures, which it did, in Russia and different places. They sent it all over the world, and she was from the US. So, they can literally turn off the aging gene in the cells, the one that causes them to die off. And you think that they can’t do that in a human cell too, when you’re still alive? Anyway:)

The biomedical research community has become increasingly concerned about mix-ups,

(A: That’s what they’re claiming.)

—problems that potentially could invalidate research results. The problem was highlighted by the work of University of California researcher Walter Nelson-Rees, who in a series of papers in the 1970s documented extensive misidentification of cell cultures contaminated with cells from the HeLa line.

(A: This was one tumor from this woman, was contaminating laboratories across countries.)

Studies since then have demonstrated that the problem is, if anything, getting worse. In one survey, the German cell line repository Deutsche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen und Zellkulturen (DSMZ) found that 18 percent of human cancer cell lines sampled were misidentified.

(A: 18%. That's false positives and false negatives, you know.)

A key problem to date has been the lack of a convenient, reliable method by which research groups can validate the identity of their lines. The NIST project seeks to remedy that by building a database of cell lines that are reliably identified by profiling DNA markers called short tandem repeats (STRs)—the same technique used in criminal forensics to match DNA samples.

(A: So, we're all going to have this done, you understand. And if they've got your whole make-up basically, they can literally, just turn on a particular tissue, or turn off its aging process, and bingo, you're going to have rampant tumors.)

The profile analyzes nuclear DNA from the cells for STRs—short sequences of DNA bases that are repeated from two to six times in row—at eight specific sites on the molecule. It also checks a gene to determine cell gender. The probability that two unrelated cells will have matching profiles is approximately 1 in 100 million.

So, I'll put this one up tonight too. There's much more to it, for those who have still got the capacity to hold their attention on something for ten minutes. It's important stuff. Important stuff, because when they go to this kind of length to do something, there's always something else behind it. Big, big money, a lot of time, a lot of work. It's not just what they're telling you here. It's for more purposes than that, believe you me. And of course, universities, etc, are widely used by government and the military for such purposes too. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. This article is interesting too. It's about GlaxoSmithKline, that gets all the big government contracts for ten years at a time for flu stuff that doesn't work and stuff. All that kind of thing. Great marketers, obviously, and they put an awful lot of money into, we'll just say, lobbying, which is a polite word for something else. And it says:

Nervous GlaxoSmith-Kline pulls cash out of eurozone to avoid crisis

Some of the withdrawn money is being used to pay dividends to shareholders, which rose by 8% to 70p a share.

(A: So, anyway, what they're talking about is it might take a turn for the worse, and they're getting the cash out basically every day, just pulling the cash out every darn day, like many other corporations are doing right now too. And it says they've)

...been withdrawing "tens of millions of pounds" from "most of the eurozone" – excluding Germany.

"You don't have money in banks you're nervous about," he explained. Some of that money is being used to pay dividends to shareholders, which rose more than expected, by 8% to 70p a share (plus 5p related to the sale of the North American over-the-counter brands).

GSK has also "raised the ante" on collecting debts from eurozone governments,

(A: See, the governments all make contracts with these private, you know, international corporations, these pharma companies, for ten years sometimes.)

especially in southern Europe. GSK sells many of its drugs to wholesalers but also sells some directly to hospitals. "We've been able to reduce our debts in southern Europe" leaving GSK with a figure that is "not scary," said Witty. He welcomed the European Central Bank's efforts to pump money into the banking system in the past six months, saying they'd had a "very positive effect on banking liquidity and confidence".

So, here again, your central banks, your big international corporations, who have got governments in debt and signed on to massive long-term contracts for useless flu shots and things like that, they're all working together to make massive profits. But the interesting part too, is where you go down, and he's talking about, oh, they had this before a few years ago, and they had to go down and pay their staff with basically just big bags of money. Bags of money, cash itself. If you were caught with that kind of cash, and the cops caught you, you'd be in the slammer. They'd confiscate the money; where'd you get that? But they can do it, you see. They can go to the doors with their staff, I'm talking about the high boys, with sacks of the stuff and hand it to them for pay and bonuses and all that. That's the interesting part of the whole story.

And this article too is about how the elite are. They always breed their own, like Bertrand Russell said. And he said that eventually the ruling elite will become basically a different species, because they'll know what reality is, truly is, as opposed to the fake one they give to the general public. That happened long ago, that fake reality, and it's ongoing too. This is about a bunch of City boys, that's London, the City of London, the banking fraternity, some of their sons.

City boys' shame after rugby email goes viral

For four young City high-fliers, the adage "what goes on tour, stays on tour" has unravelled after a private email with their "tour rules" went viral

In the indiscrete memo, the former public schoolboys –

(A: Public over there means private, by the way.)

who called their group “G4”

(A: Just like the G8 and the G20)

- drew up 13 rules for their upcoming trip to the Dubai 7s rugby tournament in March that stated “cheating is allowed” along with compulsory chants about “how rich we are”.

(A: Because they're all little stinking rich boys, because they all work for the big international banks in London, you see.)

The instructions also included “mentioning parents' salaries once a day”

(A: To boast, you see.)

as well as referring to obscene sexual acts.

The men, who all work for international corporations,

(A: They're not that old.)

included brief profiles about one another in the email that was sent to employees at global companies including Clifford Chance and Barclays Wealth.

Their antics could prove damaging to their careers after they included details of their jobs and employers in a mock “CV”, which made its way around the world.

So, that's their form of fun, is sharing what daddy's income is and what your income is, as the whole world goes through a bank-caused depression. Right?

Also tonight too, I'll show you another, another commonplace video now, as we all get trained, that when a cop sets his eyes on you, you're going to get tasered at the very least and kicked and beat up. And this is exactly what they did to a man in a diabetic coma in a car. So, it's quite something to watch. And there will be no apologies. And of course, nothing will happen to the cops, because, the message is to the public, the cops are beyond reproach. Whatever they do is okay by government. That's what it's all about. That's all what it's all about.

Canada better beware too, especially the young guys and gals, because there's bad batches, if you can call it bad batches, of ecstasy out there. In Calgary they've had different admissions to hospital. I think they've had quite a few deaths there, maybe eight or so, maybe more by now. And along with some places in British Columbia as well. And it says:

Pair of Edmonton women land in Calgary hospital after taking ecstasy

And this stuff is a super ecstasy. It's made with different chemicals, obviously, as a substitute, so it's far more potent, but it ends up killing you, you know, if you don't get any treatment. So, there's that article, I'll put up tonight too. Plus, a few other ones to do with the same topic, just to get it through some folk's heads. Maybe you'll save one, one in a thousand from trying this.

And also a former ecstasy user who credits a Last Door youth program for helping him kick his habit, and that's Miles Murphy. So, I'll put these ones up tonight too, just to warn folk who are naïve and young, and you know, pop the pill, and may not wake up again. And that's the music coming in now, and I'll read some more after I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. This article here, again, is about ISPs and URLs and so on.

Canada Court Rules ISPs Shouldn't Be Treated as Broadcasters

Canada's Supreme Court ruled that Internet service providers such as Rogers Communications Inc. and BCE Inc. shouldn't be regulated as broadcasters when they offer video and audio content online.

The country's broadcasting law isn't meant to "capture entities which merely provide the mode of transmission," such as companies that offer Internet access, the court said in a unanimous judgment.

The ruling may enable companies such as Rogers to contain costs as they look to expand offerings of on-demand TV shows and movies, and consumers spend more time watching video over the Internet.

The Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, which oversees conventional broadcasters, asked the Federal Court of Appeal to rule on whether Internet service providers should be regulated as such when they provide access to content such as television shows and movies online.

So, again, there's so many laws getting passed right now. And you have to really go through them to find out what they're really, really, really all about. Because, you know, understand too, when it comes to marketing, government itself, and government rules and regulations, they try to put a nice smiley face on everything, which can give you an opposite impression of what they're really all about. But it would tie in with laws they're passing in Britain and elsewhere too, to do with journalism and bloggers and things like that. They want to bring in common rules, etc, etc, etc. And so, that's going to be interesting how all that pans out.

And also that story came in in January, the end of January, about the:

16 kilo consignment of cocaine that Mexican drug traffickers recently lost

(A: They say lost. We don't know that at all. This is their spin, right off the bat.)

has turned up in an unlikely place - the United Nations in New York.

Police and UN officials Thursday described how two fake

(A: Now listen, this is their spin. You understand, if you want to spin something, this is how you do it. The first part is saying that Mexican drug traffickers recently lost, at the very beginning to give you your impression. That's their premise for the rest of the story, you see. It turns up at the United Nations. The second part is two fake United Nations bags containing the drugs. Why would they have to be fake ones, if it came from Mexico? There's thousands and thousands of stuff coming from the United Nations into Mexico with real UN bags. Anyway:)

which experts said had a street value of about $2 million - set off a security alert when they were delivered, apparently by accident,

(A: Here again, apparently by accident. You see.)

to the global body's headquarters.

(A: You understand, this stuff is used as a currency across the world. It says:)

The bags, which had the UN symbol printed on them, were shipped from Mexico through the DHL delivery company's center in Cincinnati, Ohio, Deputy Commissioner Paul Browne of the New York Police Department told AFP.

But the bags had no address on them, nor any return to sender details.

(A: Well, naturally, the sender wouldn't put his address on it, would he? But who paid for the shipping? Somebody paid for the shipping. And believe you me, they're not stupid in Mexico as to mistakenly send it off to the United Nations. It says:)

"It is my understanding that because there was no addressee, the DHL just thought well that's the UN symbol so we should ship it on to UN headquarters and let them figure out who it was supposed to go to," Browne said.

But the two UN bags were "obvious fakes"

(A: Yep.)

and were quickly intercepted by security staff when they arrived on January 16. The bags contained about 14 hard cover books which had been hollowed to create space for the cocaine.

"The working theory now is that possibly it was never meant to have left Mexico at all,"....

I doubt that. I very much doubt that. So, that's their spin on what the big boys do, and when something gets caught, you know, that should have not been caught at all, probably.

This article too is about something I mentioned yesterday, to do with the new contraception devices, implants that young girls in Britain can get, without their parents having any knowledge, at the age of thirteen. And so, at least the mainstream has caught on to this one. And it says:

We are sleep-walking ourselves into state-sanctioned parenting

(A: Now, part of the Fabian Society, all the Socialist societies, Marxist societies, and your banking conservative societies, has always been to get this planned society on the go, where eventually they would decide, the State would decide who could marry whom. And also to do with eugenics, as well, of course. Eventually they even said in some of their writings that you'd have to serve the state well to get the permission to actually have a child. So it says:)

We are sleep-walking ourselves into state-sanctioned parenting

(A: Then the woman goes on, this journalist goes on to say about how broadminded she is about sex and all the rest of it. And tells her fourteen-year-old child about issues and stuff like that, and yadda, yadda, yah. But then she says:)

I am a firm advocate of the mantra that 'knowledge is power' and nowhere more so than when it comes to equipping my child in the arena of sexual relations. So, I’m no prude.

(A: She goes overboard to tell you this, you see. And then she says, she’s openminded, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then it says:)

Take this as the source of today’s consternation. Schools and doctors in the UK are routinely giving 13-year-old girls contraceptive implants.

And, because they are covered by various laws that forbid them revealing that they are doing this - or even seeking permission in the first place - parents of these children are left unaware that this is happening.

(A: And of course, they don’t want you to have children. By the way, you have to go into the G20, and the deals they have made with China on population reduction. I’ve done it all. And China demanded that the West, as I always knew, go along with the same policies, until eventually they get the same one-child policy, or even less, until most couples have none at all, if there’s any couples left, that is. It says:)

Neither are we talking small numbers here. Last year 1,700 girls aged 13 and 14 were fitted with implants, while 800 had contraceptive injections.

Frankly, it’s too early in the morning for me to be reading outrageous statistics like this. That is such a preposterous idea that it should have been booted out at the drawing board stage.

So this is what it has come to? The State

(A: The State:)

has now assumed the ultimate control - that of taking over the role of parents, above and beyond the real ones?

(A: Well, I think this author should go, this journalist should go and read Bertrand Russell, because he was on the big world committee meetings. He wrote about it in his books as well, where he talked about the experiments they’d already done, to see if they could leave the children with the parent, he called it scientific indoctrination of the child, the parents’ ultimate old-fashioned, contaminated culture would not go on to the child, because at school they would get the proper scientific indoctrination. In other words, they would ignore the parents altogether. That was done. He says, so we don’t have to take the children from them at birth after all and have the State raise them. That was the ultimate thing they wanted to do. We don’t have to, he says. He says, so, technically the parent really now is just the economic provider for the child. So, that’s what you are, to this journalist. That’s what I’m saying here. That’s what you are now. You’re an economic provider. It saves the State money. It says:)

Sometimes I just despair and yearn for a return to simpler times when parents were the responsible adults and children knew that. I cannot bear such interference on a mass scale, it is verging on the obscene.

We must ask, surely, what kind of society have we become when it is perfectly legal - desirable, even, according to the Government who initiated this step - that children, and that is what 13 year olds are, are encouraged to take contraception in the first place?

(A: Well, look at all the movies and stuff you’ve been watching for the last twenty, thirty years. They push the envelope every year.)

Before anyone shouts me down with ‘but we have one of the highest teen pregnancy rates in Europe‘. I know that. What concerns me, is why do we?

(A: And why do you have the highest teen pregnancy rates in Europe? Never used to be like that. Look at every music television thing you see. Look at every darn movie you see. What's it all about, folks? Hyper-promiscuity, that's what they said they'd bring in. Julian Huxley talked about it too, when he was head of UNESCO at the United Nations. Anyway, it says:)

And what are we doing about that in terms of dissuading our young people from becoming parents, rather than tooling them up to premature sexual experimentation in the first place?

(A: Because Bertrand Russell said if we can get them doing this before even puberty, he says, they'll be hyper sexual. They'll never stay with one partner to have a family, you see. And then it goes on too, about some of the side effects of the stuff too, near the bottom of this article. And it's quite a lot of nasty side effects it has. It's quite something else indeed. It says:)

The implant, inserted under the skin, can 'get lost' by migrating to another part of the body and removal can be difficult

(A: It might even be impossible.)

and can be extremely painful and cause scarring.

Then there is the actual issue of placing foreign bodies into our system. These can cause, deep breath, upper respiratory tract infection, abdominal pain, sore throat, vaginal discharge, flu-like symptoms,

(A: Here's the statistics, actually, what they say, what they're throwing into these children:)

upper respiratory tract infection (1 in 8 people),

(A: Get that. Because of this implant.)

abdominal pain (1 in 9), sore throat (1 in 10), vaginal discharge (1 in 10), flu-like symptoms (1 in 13), increased cramps and painful menstruation (1 in 14), dizziness

(A: Children shouldn't be dizzy, folks.)

(1 in 14), back pain (1 in 15), nausea (1 in 16).

(A: None of the parents were asked about this. See, you don't matter. The proles don't count. Remember George Orwell. The proles don't count. Everyone is a prole, you see. Unless you belong to the ruling class. It says:)

Let us also not forget the psychological implications of the implant including mood swings - like teenage girls need assistance in that matter - and anxiety and clinical depression.

There is even, depending on the length that the implants or injections are used for, the possibility of bone thinning.

(A: This is teenagers.)

The upshot is that the State is sanctioning a campaign of ill-health on our children and parents are blind to it. That is wrong on so many levels and yet we accept it under the guise of law.

That is quite aside from the fact that contraceptive implants, pills or injections cannot prevent STD's or HIV. Neither are they 100 per cent when it comes to averting a pregnancy.

Personally, I don't care how many health professionals tell me this is something we should do. I disagree.

(A: Good for her.)

In my experience, there are too many so-called child experts who aren't experts on the front line, e.g. being a parent. And yet, they have the audacity to tell those of us who are how to do our jobs. No way. Not on my watch.

So, it's not a bad article. But they don't care about your health. You understand that? They just don't want you to have a child. What happens to you is just too bad, you see. That's it. That's how they take it. It's all done by high bureaucracies that see you as a number, that's all. That's all. And that's from the Mail Online by Sonia Poulton.

And:

The US government has created a new program that would enlist local internet cafés as spies for the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

(A: That's not really new. It's current, but it's not new. They were doing this from the beginning. I remember reading articles a few years ago about the same thing.)

Flyers that list "suspicious" activities have been made accessible to the business owners in accordance with the program, the so-called Communities Against Terrorism (CAT).

According to the FBI, the "suspicious" activities that need to be monitored include the following: always paying the internet fee in cash rather than with a credit card, using the internet service at the cybercafé in spite of having an internet access at home,

(A: So they already know that, right?)

and participating in nonviolent demonstrations, etc.

(A: So if you're involved in nonviolent demonstrations and you pay in cash for your coffee or whatever, then you're suspicious. You're a cyber terrorist.)

People are also suspected of being terrorists if they own precious metals, purchase flashlight or store a seven-day food supply.

An individual can be suspected of planning a terrorist attack if engaged in one or more of the listed activities.

Internet café owners are then advised to gather personal information about the suspected person, such as ethnicity, languages spoken, and license plates, etc.

The recent move comes as the FBI has recently been trying to pass a new law, in which website-owning companies need to integrate into a system for monitoring user posts. The system would also be integrated with popular social network sites such as Facebook and Twitter.

The reason being, obviously, is that it's all part of the CIA / NSA organization and always was from the beginning. They always give you your heroes. Oh, this guy is a genius. He did this all on his own. Let's give him $270 million to start it up. What a joke, eh? But we fall for these jokes. Most folk do, you know. They really fall for the jokes.

And then in Greece:

'There's no more left to cut'
Thousands of Greeks protest over the 'asphyxiating pressure' from foreign creditors

(A: And that's true enough. It says:)

That's enough, we can't take it anymore." That was the popular chant coming from protesters in Athens yesterday during the latest 24-hour general strike against the country's austerity measures.

(A: This is going to come everywhere, folks. We’re actually all under it ourselves. The International Monetary Fund is already advising the US Government and Britain and other countries as to how to handle their cash in their austerity times.

This is an excellent article. And it’s CCHR: Whistleblower Allen Jones – Mental Health Screening of Children.

(A: And he shows that the whole idea of Mental Health Screening is pushed by big pharmaceutical boys themselves.   It says:)

Allen Jones gained international press coverage after uncovering pharmaceutical industry payments to government officials for the purpose

(A: That’s bribes, folks. They call it lobbying.)

of implementing a national mental health screening/psychotropic drug treatment plan. In this video interview Jones describes the pharma funding and psycho/pharma agenda behind mental health "screening" of schoolchildren. He is a former investigator for the Pennsylvania Office of the Inspector General.

And so, you should see this video. It’s nothing new in it. Most folk think, oh, it’s official from the government. No. It’s government in bed with pharma, and they’ve taken the cash for it, to get another Big Brother program on the go. See, you can’t have anyone thinking independently. Heaven forbid. Never mind being an individual. The individual, the United Nations has said, is the world’s greatest enemy. You’ve got to be communal and sociable, and put all your stuff up on the NSA websites, you know, like Facebook, and so on like that. Sociable, agreeable to everything. Just like Brave New World, where you get your Soma drugs, to keep you all happy. And I’m not kidding. I’m not kidding at all.

So, I’ll go to the callers now too. And it takes about a second to get this particular one up here and load it. And we’ll see who’s there. Okay, there’s Clint from Ontario, hanging on the line there. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yes, I am. Thank you for taking my call. I have a couple things I just want to touch on. One is a recommendation for the listeners, first. One is a quick question for you, and a request. The recommendation is for a book called Agenda 21. And it’s edited by a man named Daniel Sitarz. And it’s exactly from the meeting in Rio in 1992.

Alan: I have that link, I think.

Clint: Yeah, and actually if your listeners have not seen it. I know the actual document is on the internet, you can get it, but to have the actual book in your hand, you can actually show it to your representatives in your town. And that’s the music. Do you want me to hold on a second?

Alan: Yeah, hold on, and I’ll come back after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking to Clint from Ontario, about Agenda 21. Are you still there Clint?

Clint: Yeah, again, the book, I would recommend your listeners get it. It’s at amazon.com or any used book outlet you can find on the internet. And it’s a great book. And like I said, they can use it. They could take it to their local representatives and their town council and find the representative for Agenda 21, because every town has one.

Alan: They do.

Clint: I’ve talked to you about this before, where they can get a hold of ICLEI, which is iclei.org, to find their representative in their area. But the book really tells you what's going on. And there's eight chapters and it's very alarming. And the thing that's more scary is, at the end of each little chapter, they show you the financial aspects of everything, and the costs, and it's overwhelming. Like every program they have here is upwards of 500 to 700 million, billions, like it's just insane. And the whole book, I would say, would total, we're talking in the trillions here, and, of course, we are going to end up paying for it, through taxes.

Alan: Yes. Also you have to get back again to guys like Julian Huxley, who worked at the United Nations, who talked about this. See, it's only now they're calling it Agenda 21, for the 21st Century. He talked about the time where they'd have to do a rural cleansing. He says, we'll get most of the people out of the cities, back in the 1950s this is, and said, one way or another, we'll force them off through taxations and laws and fees and all the rest of it. And then the UN came out only last year, and said, and I read the article, that in about maybe ten years time, there would be very few folk left in the West living in rural areas. They'll all be forced into the inner cities. Only the very wealthy will be able to afford to live in the country.

Clint: Okay, another thing, Alan, quickly. I guess, the question, I noticed like the Queen, she doesn't wear a crown anymore on the change here in Canada. I think it's been since '08 or '09. And I always thought that that had something to do with the North American Union, perhaps, or just the global union, government.

Alan: You're probably right, actually, because people have no idea that Canada is signed into the Unification Treaty. The Free Trade Treaty was the first one, then NAFTA came after that. We've signed five integration documents since 2005 to 2010, for total integration. And it's step by step. We've already combined our intelligence services with the US completely, completely, and bureaucrats in Ottawa can apply for jobs in Washington under the treaty as it stands right now, and vice versa. So, we really are part of it. So, yeah, you can't have the Crown lording over the North American continent.

Clint: Yeah. Okay. A quick request too. For long-time listeners like myself and a lot of the regulars, I was wondering if perhaps for us, considering you're a man of knowledgeable expertise, so to speak, you know geo-politics and political sciences and the geo-engineering, I think there's also some more to Alan Watt that you can offer the average listener. I guess, what I'm getting at is trying to get to the bottom of it, like who funded the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds and where did that all come from. And I've noticed myself, Alan, through my own research and through my friend, who I've talked to before, Peter, we've been at it for a number of years, and we find that we're always led back to the Jesuits and the Vatican, and the Piso family, and stuff like that. And I was just curious if maybe one time during the week or something, you could set aside reading the articles and touch on some more stuff that you would know about, and you know, maybe go from there, for the long-time listener.

Alan: There's so much history, there's so much history you'd almost have to do small classes a week at a time. I was thinking of doing that. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK--Website Blocking Proposals Imminent

National Institute of Standards--Program to ID Human Cell Lines for Research--They are then Induced to Continue Growing ("Immortalized")

GlaxoSmithKline Pulls Cash out of Eurozone

City (of London Banking) Boys Rugby E-mail Goes Viral

Cops Kick, Beat and Cattle-Prod Diabetic in Coma

2 Women End Up in Calgary Hospital with Ecstasy Reactions

Tainted Ecstasy Linked to 2 Deaths in Calgary

Ecstasy Rehab Story

Sixth Tainted Ecstasy Death Probed --Calgary

Canada---Court Rules ISPs Shouldn't be Treated as Broadcasters

16Kilos Cocaine "Mistakenly" Addressed to UN NY

State-Sanctioned Parenting

US Cybercafes to Spy on Americans

Greece--No More Left to Cut

Pharma Industry Behind Mental Health Screening of Children

Info. on Agenda 21

Feb 10th, 2012 (#1020)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on February the 10th, 2012. For newcomers, look into the website, .com, and it should help you to put the pieces together, that comprise this big picture of the New World Order as we think it's called. It's always, it's always a New World Order, because it's always a New World, and different parts of them too, different stages of the New World Order coming into view all the time. Some have passed. Others have still to come, and once that's done, then there's another New World Order. And of course, they'll declare that when they have everything signed together through the World Trade Organization and the United Nations, when eventually, you'll actually see an actual building that is the New World Order, the New Global Government, obviously. So, we're living through a planned society, the planned stages of this big society too, going back a hundred years or more, where they first had to publish their goals.

And these were begun by big international banking boys, who formed their clubs, and who eventually took the name of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and Council on Foreign Relations. They also have the Trilateral Commission as well. And many, many others. But, the fact is, they plan to take over the world's resources and amalgamate countries together into a unified Europe, exactly the same as Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s, a unified Americas, and then a Far Eastern Rim eventually. The European Union would extend way beyond Europe ultimately to encompass, they hope eventually, even China. So, it's quite interesting to see how they're going at it. They've already got Russia into a good part of it. And they're just going along at quite the speed. So, it's all done above our heads. It's done supranationally, so we've got no say in the matter at all. The politicians never mention any of these things when they run for election, and of course, the public are quite content, it seems, to have the politicians just do these things. And we're trained of course, that it's none of our business really, leave it to the experts.

And all the trouble we're going through today is to do with the fallout, the necessary fallout they call it of the catastrophes. You know, homelessness, losing your homes, all this kind of thing, sharing your wealth across the world. Obviously it means deprivation back home. Things like that. That just has to be that way they say to bring in this world order. So, it's a much different society and system than the one you're taught and trained about at school when you get dates and battles and famous generals, and all that nonsense. And that's all it is. It truly is nonsense. That's not history. The boys who got the history went to special universities, the Ivy League Universities, and they had access to incredible libraries, the likes of which the red brick universities never ever had access to at all.

Anyway, all of this stuff is explained at .com. Hundreds and hundreds of audios, for free download. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep just ticking along here by buying the books and discs at .com. Remember, all those sites listed there too are the official sites. They have transcripts for print-up as well of a lot of the talks. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages. To order, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. Or you can send cash, and some people use PayPal as well. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal.

What I do, as I say, is chronicle the events. I give you basically what's coming, because I've read the reports, way in advance for years, of what's coming. They've actually published this whole agenda for over a hundred years in various books. And it's not hard to figure out when you've read them all, and all the different parts they have to come into place, fall into place, to make it all happen. And then they announce it suddenly in the media, as though it's just a whim of the moment sort of thing. You realize, this is a long-term agenda, and you are living through it. The future is planned. So was the past for your parents, and your grandparents as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, as I say, we grow up in this system given the most basic education, if you want to call it education at all. And it's not left up to individual schools what to teach, and not even up to the nation for that matter too. Everything really, all curriculums come down ultimately from the United Nations. Everything is standardized in this system. Sometimes they'll tweak it a bit here and tweak it a bit there for different countries, cultures, but basically it’s all the same stuff we’re being taught, because we’re all prepared, generation by generation, to get ready for a global governance system. And everyone gets taught the same propaganda. Of course, that’s what education really is, propaganda, indoctrination, and as Jacques Ellul says, it’s most important to get this basic education, to allow subsequent propaganda to take effectively on you.

Now, this article came out the other day too, or a few days ago. It says:

The internet has become the most significant vehicle in promoting extremism, according to a report released by the Home Affairs Committee.

(Alan: That’s like the government of Britain, basically, the Home Affairs Committee.)

The report says the internet has become a "fertile breeding ground" for terror and is more involved in radicalisation than prisons, universities or places of worship.

(A: This is all to do with censorship, of course.)

MPs spoke to radical cleric Abu Hamza who said British foreign policy was a key factor in pushing young Muslims to radicalisation.

(A: And it’s true, you know. The whole Middle East and all these countries over there, they’ve never had peace for over a hundred years. Well over a hundred years, almost 200 years by Britain, especially, having wars with them, taking them over, running them for a while, putting front men in, their own guys in charge, to get all the oil out. And then overthrows come. And then the British aren’t too happy about it, and then you have wars that go on again until they’re down on their knees once more. And that’s what we’re seeing back and forth all the time with that whole area. And of course you radicalize Muslims, because here’s people from way across the sea coming over to bomb you all the time. That kind of radicalizes those who are left, who see their own folks getting blown up. Even the MI6 admitted that at the beginning of 9/11. They said, if we put out all these fake extremist sites to attract Muslims into them in Britain, to find out who might be attracted into it, and they were actually setting up these sites, just like the CIA does, and Canada has done it too, and admitted that they did it, then of course you’re going to radicalize certain folk who are not too happy about it. So, anyway, it says here:)

The committee's report said internet service providers should be more active in monitoring sites they host and that the Government should work with them to develop a code of practice.

(A: Now, here’s your code, all your laws. They can’t say this. They can’t say that, etc, etc, etc. That’s what it’s all about, censorship.)

A nine-month inquiry found the internet "was now one of the few unregulated spaces where radicalisation is able to take place".

But it added that a "sense of grievance" is key and direct personal contact with radicals a "significant factor".

The Government's counter-terrorism strategy should show that "the British state is not antithetical to Islam", the committee said.

(A: Even though they’ve often said that Islam is the problem. It says:)

Keith Vaz, its chairman, said: "The conviction last week of four men from London and Cardiff radicalised over the internet, for a plot to bomb the London Stock Exchange and launch a Mumbai-style atrocity on the streets of London, shows that we cannot let our vigilance slip.

"More resources need to be directed to these threats and to preventing radicalisation through the internet and in private spaces. These are the fertile breeding grounds for terrorism."

(A: I think really the fertile breeding grounds are governments. If they stop going and blowing up other countries, nobody would be getting radicalized. You know, it's obvious, isn't it?)

A Home Office spokesman said: "Prevent [the counter-radicalisation strategy]

(A: That's what they call it. It's Prevent.)

is an integral part of our counter-terrorism strategy and aims to stop people from becoming terrorists or supporting terrorism.

"Our new Prevent strategy challenges extremist ideology, helps protect institutions from extremists, and tackles the radicalisation of vulnerable people. Above all, it tackles the threat from home-grown terrorism on and off line.

(A: So, they're:)

"We are working closely with the police and internet service providers to take internet hate off the web."

Now, what's hate? You can expand hate into anything you want, and they will, of course. They will. They're already talking about anti-government groups, anti-government. And of course, that would mean that if you criticize anything about government, you're anti-government. That's how they did it in the Soviet Union. That's where the term came from, anti-government.   They used that. And that would mean that the opposition party is really anti-government, obviously, since they're always criticizing their policies. So, things are going ahead the way it's supposed to go, because, eventually, they've always wanted to do this and censor the internet, and that's what they're doing.

Now, again, getting back to the big foundations, that really run the world, along with the big corporations, and the massive banking systems that they have. They all work together, of course, and actually they all belong to the same one group, ultimately. And it says:

Trust

(A: Trust. They call it a trust instead of a foundation; it's the same thing.)

calls for a new code of conduct for journalists

A new report published today by the Carnegie UK Trust

(A: They've got it in the US as well, of course.)

says tougher regulation is needed, but it won't be enough on its own to restore trust and strengthen the supply of good journalism.

The report – Better Journalism in the Digital Age – also says a new regulatory framework

(A: That's new rules, regulations, and all the rest.)

for the press is needed, one that is independent of both government and the newspaper industry. The system should be voluntary, but with very strong incentives for joining.

(A: You can interpret that whichever way you want.)

Only participating news outlets would obtain the benefits of press accreditation and recognition,

(A: So, in other words, if they don't think you're playing the game, playing ball, you know, playing ball with the boys, you see, if you’re not playing ball with them, you won’t get your cards and all the rest of it. And you won’t get accreditation and recognition.)

the arrangements which give journalists privileged access and facilities at important places and events.

(A: Well, they never tell us the truth at these events, because they’ve all sworn not to. Ha, ha, ha. Like the CFR and the Rockefeller meetings, and the Bilderberger meetings.)

But the report stresses that stronger or smarter regulation is only one of a number of levers needed to secure better journalism: “The work of regulation is largely that of eliminating various forms of bad behaviour, whereas the public interest also requires positive actions in support of good journalism. Tougher regulation on its own is not enough.”

Other recommendations include:
- The maintenance or strengthening of public service broadcasting to ensure that not all news ventures are commercially driven

(A: Well, it’s never been that way. You’ve always had a lot of propaganda on behalf of the government.)

- Civil society organisations

(A: So here’s your non-governmental organizations.)

offering help to fund new initiatives to ensure greater quality and diversity of news sources

(A: So, if you’re an accredited NGO group funded by Rockefeller or whoever, whatever foundation, then you’re okay. But if you’re not funded by them, and accredited by them, then you’re a no-no.)

- A renewed emphasis in journalism education and training on professional ethics, including a clear commitment to understanding and upholding the public interest.

(A: Meaning, you can reinterpret all of this to say upholding the public’s dope, basically, or Soma, because we really are kept in the dark at the bottom. We’re supposed to be in the dark.)

- Extending the availability and take-up of high-speed broadband to enable universal access to a wide range of digital news

(A: This is the stuff they want you to get, the mainstream.)

- Industry regulators, universities, civil society organisations and the news media should encourage more public debate around media ethics and behaviour.

The report author Blair Jenkins – a former Head of News and Current Affairs at both BBC Scotland and STV, Chair of the Scottish Broadcasting Commission, and now a Carnegie Fellow –

(A: That means he’s a higher initiate now.)

says the public should have higher expectations of journalists, and journalists should have higher expectations of themselves:

“Journalism is based on trust and integrity and that needs to be reflected in a new industry-wide code of conduct. It should be inspiring and authentic for all journalists, but also sufficiently clear and reassuring for the public who depend upon those journalists for reliable news and information.

(A: Do you remember when they sent all the embedded journalists over with the army? They couldn’t, they would never dare say anything negative whatsoever, and they didn't. It says:)

"The independent regulatory system proposed for the press would strike a new balance. You only get the many benefits of being a serious news operation if you also live up to the obligations. If you want the accreditation that gets you special access to the big stories, you have to sign up to decent and reasonable standards."

(A: What's the big stories? Madonna or something?)

The report will be forwarded as a formal submission to The Leveson Inquiry.

(A: They always have inquiries in Britain, before they pass all their laws. They know what they're going to do before they have the inquiry, but it's old judges that have retired they pull out there for a few months and give them a few million pounds, you know.)

Carnegie UK Trust Chief Executive, Martyn Evans, says the future role of the media is a central part of the work of the Trust:

So, it goes on and on and on about how they have to, you know, regulate it and all, etc, etc, etc. And yadda yah. And, play ball and you get your ticket. If you don't play ball and say the truth, then you'll be in trouble, obviously.

Now, Zbigniew Brzezinski, who is a geo-strategist in geo-politics and who helped set off the whole Muslim Al Qaeda idea, when the Russians invaded Afghanistan. And I've put the link up a few times. You see a younger Brzezinski radicalizing them, standing in front of the guys in Afghanistan telling them that theirs is a holy war, a holy war, it's a cause and they should fight the Russians. So, he plays all sides of course, because he plays geo-politics. It's like a chess game. You use one pawn and then you flatten it, you know, or get rid of it all together, and get another one in. They have no friends whatsoever, believe you me. It says, anyway, his just published book is:

Strategic Vision: America and the Crisis of Global Power." He spoke on Friday with Global Viewpoint Network editor Nathan Gardels.

Nathan Gardels: The core of your strategic vision for the future is of a "larger West" comprised of democratic powers that accommodates China. Yet the West, starting with the U.S., is in a period of political decay.

It says here. You wouldn't think it with the money we're spending, eh? Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about Brzezinski's latest book, and he's interviewed by Nathan Gardels. And this is a PR piece, of course, to sell the book. Anyway, it says:

As you have noted, while China focuses on the long term and plots out its future, the U.S. in particular is beset with a short-term mentality. In effect, we are no longer an "industrial democracy"

(A: Well, he knew that because he was one of the guys who helped give all the industry to China. That was part of the things back then.)

in the strict sense, but a "consumer democracy"

(A: How can you be a consumer democracy?)

where all the feedback signals — the market, the media and politics — are short term and geared to immediate gratification.

Doesn't that give China the competitive advantage of political capacity in the times ahead?

(A: And Brzezinski says:)

Obviously so.

(A: And then Gardels says:)

How can America's short-term mentality be changed? Are the West's political institutions up to the challenge?

(A: He says:)

Yes, if we develop a more effective and longer-range response to the current crisis instead of simply wallowing in the present difficulties — which is likely to further produce the same negative effects that got us into this mess. We are so preoccupied with the current crisis and so lacking in a longer-term perspective that we have no strategic vision which would give us some sense of historical momentum.

Democracy is capable of responding provided we focus on the right aims. The question today is whether democracies can thrive with financial systems that are out of control, that are capable of generating selfishly beneficial consequences only for the few, without any effective framework that gives us a larger, more ambitious sense of purpose. That is the real problem.

There is today a very dangerous imbalance between the lack of budgetary discipline, the commitment to austerity,

(A: See, he's part of this whole big thing. He helps cause the problems and then writes books about how to get out of them, you know, which is all the way that geopoliticians always work.)

the determination to keep inflation under control and to maintain a costly social policy on the one hand — all, on the other hand, without any larger conception about which direction our societies as a whole should be heading.

(A: Gardels says:)

The rest of the West is also mired in paralysis. Europe has turned even further inward with the euro crisis as it decides whether to go all the way back to the nation-state or forward to full political union.

What is the solution for Europe?

(A: Brzezinski says:)

I believe that, in the end, the resolution to today's crisis in Europe won't work out that badly.

(A: See, it's mainly fluff we're hearing about, oh, we'll pull out, we'll pull out, and all that stuff.)

The essential political leadership in Europe — the Germans and the French mainly, along with some others — are demonstrating a sense of responsibility for the future of Europe. They are increasingly determined to shape a political framework which will supplant what Europe has been lately, namely a financial union for some and a politically loose community for all. Inevitably, a genuine political union will take shape in stages and steps,

(A: That's through signing more agreements and further bringing you in.)

probably beginning through a de facto treaty

(A: There you go.)

reached by inter-governmental agreement in the near future.

Gardels: A two-speed Europe?

(A: So, they're so clever. Some folk think you're already pulling out of it, but you're not at all. You're just going at a slower, you're in a lower gear basically. And it says, a two-speed Europe. America is doing the same thing, by the way, with Canada. It says:)

Brzezinski: Why not? There is nothing wrong with a Europe that is in part and simultaneously a political and monetary union at the core, which accepts the leading role of Brussels, surrounded by a larger Europe that doesn't share the single currency but does share all the other benefits, for example the free movement of people and goods.

(A: That's all part of this world-wide free trade agreement.)

That is consistent with the post-Cold War vision of an expanding Europe whole and free.

(A: Now, part of the reason, what he's talking about there isn't just the WTO. That was part of it getting set up, of course. But, at the end of World War II, because all the other countries were so much in debt, they'd borrowed heavily from the big US banks for their wars in WWII, they brought out the Lend-Lease Bill, basically. And what this did was, they'd lend and lease things to other countries on certain conditions, but they all had the same one condition for all European countries, is that they would set up departments in all governments with the idea of uniting Europe together, initially through a free trade, but ultimately for total amalgamation, for those who don't know the history of this. And it was Eisenhower who pushed that forward. It says:)

Gardels: Japan changes prime ministers every few months. It is coasting into a retirement trap based on the accumulated wealth of the past and not looking forward. Is it possible to keep such a Japan within the West, or will it drift toward the Chinese center of gravity?

Brzezinski: I feel confident about the authenticity of Japan's commitment to democracy. Its political culture is now more Western than its traditional political culture.

(A: Because they watch all American stuff, eh?)

But, of course, Japan is in the East. A good relationship between it and China would contribute immensely to stability in the Far East, and to a better U.S.-China relationship.

(A: What they want is for Japan and China, Australia and New Zealand and a bunch of other countries, to unite into one bloc. In fact, they're pretty well there for those who don't know that. Australia is definitely in, and so is New Zealand. It says:)

America can play an active role

(A: Exactly what Karl Marx talked about, the big three trading blocs.)

can play an active role as conciliator between Japan and China just as it did in Europe between France and Germany and between Germany and Poland — but without the direct kind of military involvement on the Asian mainland that the U.S. has had in Europe. Perhaps the better analogy with respect to the U.S. and China is the role Britain played in the 19th century as a stabilizer and balancer on the European continent.

Well, you see, in the 19th century, they called it the balance of power. And what Britain would do, if one country was rising up and getting a bit too big for its britches, as they say, or contesting Britain, then Britain would finance and arm a little country round about it, who would then go to war. Britain would back them, and then they'd defeat the bigger country. Once they'd done that, the guys they had just helped to fight, you see, they would then destabilize them, and bring them down too. That's how you kept the balance of power. The balance means that you're always on top. And I'll be back with some more of this, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'll put this link up and other links too, at .com at the end of the broadcast, because you've got to read through this stuff. It's kind of boring but the fact is the guy is telling you how it's going to be. And he's up there, Trilateral, CFR, geo-politician, who helps, literally, like the CIA do, they have wars planned years ahead. And not just one war. We'll take this one first, and then five years later we'll go for that one and so on. That's how they work it on the chessboard. So, he's definitely a master for that.

And this article here is on:

Death on wheels:

(A: The Dutch now, I mentioned this a while back, but now they're actually doing it.)

Dutch to send mobile clinics to euthanise people in their own homes

(A: There's socialism for you, eh?)

The Dutch government is considering plans to use mobile medical teams which would administer euthanasia to people in their homes.

The units, dubbed 'grim reapers on wheels' by critics, will be called in to kill patients when their own GPs refuse to administer lethal drugs.

(A: So, they come in to kill you. And you can't get out. You're too bed-ridden, eh?)

The mobile teams of doctors and nurses would be sent out from a clinic following a referral from the patient's doctor.

(A: That's a hell of a power to give to quacks, you know. A hell of a power. What was the Hippocratic Oath? Do no harm, it says.)

The proposals were revealed by Dutch Health Minister Edith Schippers during a debate on euthanasia in the Dutch parliament.

In answer to questions from Christian Union MPs she said that mobile units 'for patients who meet the criteria for euthanasia but whose doctors are unwilling to carry it out' was worthy of consideration.

'If the patient thinks it desirable, the doctor can refer him or her to a mobile team or clinic,' the minister wrote.

The mobile units are being aggressively promoted by Dutch euthanasia campaign groups

(A: Who will all be funded by the big foundations.)

who want to expand the eligibility criteria for euthanasia

(A: You're a bit depressed today? Oh, here, here's a pill for you. You won't have to be depressed ever again.)

and also to open facilities specifically for euthanasia along the pattern of the Dignitas centre in Switzerland.

(A: So, if you've ever seen the movie Soylent Green, or you haven't seen it, go and see it, because they put all this stuff out in their movies years ago, to prepare us for all this stuff. It's predictive programming. So, it says:)

They claim that 80 per cent of people with dementia or mental illnesses

(A: Or mental illnesses, right?)

were being 'missed' by the country's euthanasia laws.

(A: You see where it's all going? I hope you do. Oh, so-and-so's got a bit of autism. This is all the stuff that Adolph Hitler did, you know, when they wiped out pretty well everybody who was 'unfit' in hospitals, etc.)

They are supported by the Dutch Medical Association which this summer issued guidance effectively saying even people who complained of being lonely...

(A: Being lonely in this day and age, right, when everybody is sitting in a, you know, you really need a house that's only about 6 foot by 6 foot wide, that's it, because all you need really is a computer there and a chair. Everybody lives their life in a chair on the computer. That's it. So:)

...being lonely could qualify for euthanasia if it constitutes 'unbearable and lasting suffering'.

Well, who's going to determine what unbearable and lasting suffering is? Well, you know, the authorities. So, anyway, that's rampaging ahead.

And at the next Rio Summit, they're already having their pre-meetings they call them, all the stuff that's going to be discussed or just signed into law, actually. It's more like the latter, that's what they always do. They're going to, remember I mentioned, they're going to go for your energy units and what it costs for this and costs for that. You have to pay it all yourself.

Britain will urge businesses and governments to start accounting for natural capital

(A: Natural capital, right?)

as an additional way of measuring economic activity at a U.N. sustainability summit in June, its environment minister said on Thursday.

This could mean moving towards a concept of GDP+, or measuring the use or loss of natural resources like water, agriculture and forests to gauge economic activity, in addition to relying solely on economic output.

"A snapshot of the state of economies based on GDP (gross domestic product) is too narrow," Caroline Spelman told reporters after a speech to businesses and non-governmental organizations

(A: That's all these private organizations that speak for you, that you never, ever hear of, or don't know they exist, but they've got a bigger say than the whole voting population, as far as government is concerned. But it's all prepared for the UK, Rio+20 summit.)

"Green accounting would work for all countries. We believe you can really drive significant 'greening' if you take proper account of the value of natural capital in your government accounts," she added.

Currently, governments compile national accounts to track the activity of their economies and the data is used to calculate economic indicators like GDP.

(A: There's also another guy, actually coming out, another politician who's putting a bill through for personal energy units. I told you years ago this would come down to personal energy units, and that's where it's supposed to go. It doesn't mention it in this article of course. That's a different one. Anyway, it says:)

If there were no pollinators - creatures such as bees that enable flower fertilization - it would cost the UK economy 400 million pounds ($633 million) a year to substitute them, she added.

(A: So, if you start losing bees, you're all going to pay for new ones getting brought in, even though they're all dying off with the GMO crops they're planting, if we need them.)

The UK government is setting up a committee that will report on the state of England's natural capital and the UK's Office of National Statistics is trying to embed natural capital in the country's environmental accounts by 2020, Spelman said.

So now you've got an environmental account you've got to pay to the United Nations, of course, where else.

I mentioned too, that:

Shyness, grieving soon to be classified as mental illness

(A: I read part of it before. This is an update. It says:)

Millions of healthy people - including shy or defiant children, grieving relatives and people with fetishes - may be wrongly labeled mentally ill by a new international diagnostic manual, specialists said on Thursday.

In a damning analysis of an upcoming revision of the influential Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM), psychologists, psychiatrists and mental health experts said its new categories and "tick-box" diagnosis systems were at best "silly" and at worst "worrying and dangerous."

Some diagnoses - for conditions like "oppositional defiant disorder" and "apathy syndrome" - risk devaluing the seriousness of mental illness and medicalising behaviors most people would consider normal or just mildly eccentric, the experts said.

At the other end of the spectrum, the new DSM, due out next year, could give medical diagnoses for serial rapists and sex abusers - under labels like "paraphilic coercive disorder" -

(A: That's what they want to call it now, paraphilic coercive disorder. See, the neuroscientists are getting in on the job now, you see, and they want all this stuff to get added and added and added to it.)

and may allow offenders to escape prison by providing what could be seen as an excuse for their behavior, they added.

(A: And that's true, they've already got murderers off. Well, he couldn't help it, you see, this part of his frontal lobe, see, it's like a psychopath, he couldn't help killing folk.)

The DSM is published by the American Psychiatric Association (APA) and has descriptions, symptoms and other criteria for diagnosing mental disorders. It is used internationally and is seen as the diagnostic "bible" for mental health....

(A: ...Quacks. It says:)

More than 11,000 health professionals have already signed a petition (at dsm5-reform.com) calling for the development of the fifth edition of the manual to be halted and re-thought.

(A: Because it's literally going to make pretty well anything a mental illness. Disagreeing with government on anything. Oh, you've got a mental illness. The Soviets used this. Don't laugh. Don't laugh. The Soviets used all of this stuff. And you end up in a Gulag somewhere:)

...He said the new edition - known as DSM-5 - "will pathologise a wide range of problems which should never be thought of as mental illnesses."

"Many people who are shy, bereaved, eccentric, or have unconventional romantic lives

(A: Like all the politicians.)

will suddenly find themselves labeled as mentally ill," he said. "It's not humane, it's not scientific, and it won't help decide what help a person needs."

Simon Wessely of the Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London said a look back at history should make health experts ask themselves: "Do we need all these labels?"

He said the 1840 Census of the United States included just one category for mental disorder, but by 1917 the APA was already recognizing 59. That rose to 128 in 1959, to 227 in 1980, and again to around 350 disorders in the fastest revisions of DSM in 1994 and 2000.

(A: So, it says here:)

..."radically and recklessly expand the boundaries of psychiatry" and result in the "medicalisation of normality, individual difference, and criminality."

(A; Well, you see, you got to fit in. There can be no individual difference in this society. They want us all to be mass minded, remember. The UN has said that the individual is the biggest enemy to the peaceful world state. This is all Soviet stuff. They tried all this in the Soviet Union. Thousands and millions even just disappeared, never to be seen again, with crazy diagnoses.)

As an unintended consequence, he said an emailed comment, many millions of people will get inappropriate diagnoses and treatments, and already scarce funds would be wasted on giving drugs to people who don't need them and may be harmed by them.

Remember, big Pharma, I’m talking about psychiatric drugs, they have to be a big, big part of this New World Order. Every top writer that gave us a hint of what was coming, always said that Pharma would be involved to drug the public. The whole public, all of us. So, I’ll put that link up tonight as well.

And here’s, talking about Loneliness too. It might get you killed. This is Britain’s version of it.

Loneliness 'Worse Than Smoking' Says Number 10 Adviser David Halpern

(A: Now this is about behavior modification. They have these big teams now in government for behavior modification. Here’s how they’re trying to con pensioners not to retire, so as that the government can snatch your pension, and then you die, hopefully when you’re working. This is the whole idea, getting your cash off you, without you claiming any.)

Being lonely in old age will propel you to the grave more quickly than smoking, a senior Downing Street adviser said as part of an effort to encourage people to retire later.

David Halpern, the director of Number 10's Behavioural Insight Team,

(A: It’s Behavior Modification.)

said not having someone with whom to share problems was one of the most significant lifestyle factors affecting mortality.

Dubbed the "nudge unit",

(A: That’s like Sunstein again, the nudge unit. They nudge you along into the way you’re supposed to think and behave, right.)

Halpern's team was set up to develop ways to push people gently

(A: Just like you’re getting pushed on the net with your nudges there.)

into changing behaviour

(A: Behavior modification.)

rather than more draconian government interventions.

(A: Like “you will slave till you drop.”)

Halpern was picked by prime minister David Cameron as one of six experts joining him at a summit of Nordic and Baltic states, where one topic was how to ensure more workers delayed their retirement.

He told other leaders and experts that a majority of the UK's over-75s considered themselves lonely "all or most of the time".

Well, they can always give you a pill now, you know. You’ll have vans that come across your streets soon, if you say you’re lonely. Are you lonely, sir? You’re number so-and-so? Your name is so-and-so? Oh that’s right. And you know, they just whisk you into the van and euthanize you on the spot, grab your organs and sell them. And you think I’m kidding. You think I’m kidding, don’t you?

Now, there’s some callers on the line. I’m going to try to fit them in here, so, I’m going to just pull this up very quickly, and at satellite speed that is, and see who’s there. Now, there’s Jim from New York, who I think phoned the other day, perhaps. Are you there, Jim?

Jim: Hi there, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I live here in Upstate New York, and there’s some National Guard Centers and Military Centers, where they’ve had like 50 armored Humvees since they just built this center, and like other military vehicles. Now, I know there’s the militarization and everything. When do you think there’s going to be really hardcore rioting or real martial law police state type things going on here in the States?

Alan: Partly, I think they’re doing it incrementally, and getting everyone used to it. They have been for quite a few years. They can either keep doing it this way, until you’re used to seeing them in the streets even. Or it will come when they cause another crash, financial crash. Or when Obamacare comes in. Now, Obamacare probably won’t come out until he’s reelected, you know. They have him slated for a second term here. But the stuff you read about Obamacare, it’s going to be slashing to the core, the bone, the complete Health Care system. And he’s wanting to slash too welfare, big time. And so, whenever the folk can’t keep up as their welfare is cut back, as prices go up, everything is going up in the food stores. It has been for years now, very fast, because the Federal Reserve says they’re using a ten-year plan for inflation, gradually inflating the dollar, which means that your purchasing power is less and less. It buys less.

So, it will depend, if they do that in one big burst, or just spread it over a few years. I think that’s when it will happen. Those at the bottom will riot first, just like Britain, because your basics, just your basics to live are getting out of your reach now. I mean, there’s people freezing in Britain, as we speak, who are on pensions and so on, because they can’t afford fuel. They have houses, but they can’t afford fuel. And we accept this every year now, 25,000, 30,000, 40,000, it doesn’t matter. We’re getting taught to accept this as normal. America still has to go through this phase. And it’s going to get pushed through it now, yeah.

And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Net is Fertile Ground for Terrorism

Carnegie Trust Calls for New Rules for Journalists

Brzezinski--"West Needs a Long-Term Sense of Purpose"

First Mobile Euthanasia Unit will Kill You at Home

--More on Above

Britain to Urge "Green Accounting" for Nations at Rio+20 Summit

Shyness and Grieving to be Classed as Mental Disorders

Britain Uses Behaviour Modification Team to Con People into Working Beyond Retirement Age so Government can Use Their Pensions

---

February 13, 2012 (#1021)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of February, 2012.

For newcomers make use of .com website. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, and hopefully those that can, will understand the big system that runs the world. Vastly different from the one that you're taught at school, that you grow up with from the regular media, even your movies too. It's all a big part of it, especially in fact; most of your programming comes from fiction to prepare you for tomorrow. Not your tomorrow, but the tomorrow that's been made for you already.

So, if you understand the big system, the foundations, the history of this organization, with their world plan, you'll understand pretty well everything. And things in the media will start to suddenly make real sense to you. Not the exoteric sense that it's meant to have for most people.

And what you can do too, to help me keep going is to buy the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada you can use a personal check, you can use an international postal money order from your post office, you can use Paypal, some people send cash. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and Paypal once again. Remember straight donations are awfully welcome indeed.

But this world as I say, what we do here, or I do here – Hamish doesn't do much except bark now and then when strangers come at the door. But what I do really is chronicle the events and go back into the past to show you that this was planned a long time ago, when events actually correspond to plans that they had a hundred years ago, some of them, in the big socialist systems. And the socialist systems were never ever really the enemy of the right wing. It's just one bird with two wings and the bird knows where it's going. And the wings are two different ways of doing the same thing really. The Fabian Socialists tried to do it the slow way, gradual so that you'd accept and accept a wee munch at a time, like you're munching a bar of chocolate or something. And the right wing simply does it through wars generally. Just wars, and then they get the United Nations, which they own, to fix up the laws in hindsight, you know, post-facto basically. And that's how they do things.

So they both work together for the same objectives. And one puts its reliance on encouraging the people, persuading the people to just go along with things a bit at a time, the Fabian way as they call it. And that's why you have The Fabian Society which was started up by the Astor family. And they used H.G. Wells and a whole bunch of authors and different people to be members as well. And the authors all wrote books that would intrigue you to get these ideas across, to get you ready for change. And it's amazing how someone else's idea makes people take off as though it was their own idea. It really is. Just look at fashion. And nobody wants to be different from the fashion, especially when you're young, peer pressure. And it's quite amazing at that age you're trying to get individuality and yet you're copying everyone else.

You're understood perfectly in every generation. They know exactly what a 30-year-old male is thinking about, and a 30-year-old female, and it's the same thing when they're 50 and 60. Every age group is catered to, through all the different medias that are available. And they have target audiences. No different from the general media too. You get your big newspapers for the ones involved in finance, etcetera, and political correctness, they adapt very quickly. And you've got your little square rags, which are for the little people at the bottom. Generally with pictures in it with big-boobed babes, etcetera, and that's where you get your news at the bottom.

And then of course you have special magazines for those who actually work in Washington, D.C., or Ottawa, or London, the bureaucratic types. So everybody is catered to, and that's what Carroll Quigley said in his own book, "Tragedy and Hope", Every sector is catered to, to make sure they all go along with their particular programming without incident. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And years ago I mentioned on the air when Holland was the first country in Europe to basically start going ahead with euthanasia for people who they claimed were terminally ill. And I said at the time, I said this won't stop there, it won't stop with GPs, general practitioners, doing it. And the state wants to, because I've read all the books from many, many years ago, they want the right to decide who will live and die.

George Bernard Shaw, of the Fabian Society, and I've put up the video many times before, you can actually hear this old clip and see him saying, when we have power, he says, you'll have to come to us – you know, he's talking about the ordinary people – to justify why we should keep you alive.

If you're no use to their big global system of socialism then they want to simply knock you off. But I said the whole purpose of euthanasia in Holland was to get everyone acclimatized to it, and along with Dignitas too; they always get masses of publicity, which they want of course. But the ideal thing is for the government, you see, to come in. And when the government comes in to say who's going to live and die, you're in awful trouble folks, awful trouble. But it doesn't matter, it's an agenda, and most folk don't really care because you see they're not that old yet, it's not their turn yet. And of course you never get old, youngsters think that too, they think I'll never get old, it's a different species, old people. And it isn't just for old people; it can be for young people too, in Holland now that they've changed it; where the state brings their little euthanasia van to your door, up they go, strap you down, and bang, that's you gone. And I'm not kidding, this is actually here folks, you know. And of course they want to copy what every country does. They give every country in the EU a particular program to push then the rest of them copy it. "Well they're doing it in Holland, why don't we do it here? It'll save a lot of tax money, keeping that old person alive. And we want their pensions anyway, you know."

And after all, the definition of a good citizen, a global citizen, by the United Nations themselves, is a good producer and consumer. So elderly people are consumers only you see, they're not producing anymore.

So, that's how they're handling that. Plus of course they're teaching the young that "oh, the elderly, you know they ruined the planet; they had the best of times." I don't know how they got that, from watching Leave it to Beaver or something, but it didn't happen in reality. Anyway that's what they're getting taught at school so they don't really like the elderly. And so now the state can come in and just bring the euthanasia van up and pop you off, that's it, gone. And then they take your organs, etcetera, and make a profit off them as well. "Might as well, eh, nobody else is using them"; that's their attitude today in the secular state.

So, here's an article here which came out of course:

"Doctors' radical plan to tackle organ shortage"

Alan: Now this isn't really happening as far as a shortage as such, as they keep claiming, because I know people who "harvest"; they call them harvesters of organs. And they tell me, they all tell me that they can't get to all the donors, they can't. There's just not enough to get to the donors in fact. There's no shortage whatsoever. There's more teen suicides now than ever before, male and female. And it's changing so much too, at one time the females mainly took pills, but now they'll shoot themselves in the head just like the guys, and things like that. So anyway:

"Doctors' radical plan to tackle organ shortage"

Alan: It's for the future. For the future. They're getting us used to doing it now, you see, so we'll all accept it as we go along, when they really will need more of these things to keep the wealthy elites alive, you see, across the whole planet. So, I don't know if you've ever seen the movie called "Coma", put out in the 70's I think. And they were doing that there; this was the whole plot of the movie, how horrible it was. Well here it is. "Doctors' radical plan to tackle organ shortage". They'll keep the patients alive to become donors:

"Patients could be kept alive to become donors and hearts retrieved from newborn babies in controversial BMA proposals"

"Patients could be kept alive solely so they can become organ donors,..."

Alan: It's kind of like that movie too, called"The Island", I think it was, and that's a more recent movie as well, where they bred them for that purpose and kept them stupid and happy, but they were actually getting bred for body parts. Anyway, it says:

"the hearts could be retrieved…"

Alan: That's predictive programming, you see, that's how these things get familiar to you.

"… from newborn babies for the first time, and body parts could be taken from high-risk donors as part of an urgent medical and ethical revolution…"

Alan: It's ethical you see.

"… to ease Britain's chronic shortage of organs..."

Alan: Well believe you me, the British Medical Association and the National Heath Service must be out of touch, because the National Health Service has slashed things to the bone, where there's hardly any treatment left at all. You can't even get cataracts done. That's like a fifteen-minute job. Things like that. So it's not for the ordinary people you understand. It says:

"Hearts could also be taken from recently deceased patients and restarted in those needing a cardiac transplant, under controversial proposals from the British Medical Association intended to stop up to 1,000 people a year dying because of the country's chronic shortage of organs."

"A new BMA report on ways to increase the supply of organs, which it has shown to the Guardian [newspaper], has revived the intense ethical debate about how far doctors should go to help save the lives of the growing number of patients with organ failure."

Alan: And also to fatten their wallets because there's big bucks in it.

"The BMA wants a debate about the use of an ethically…"

Alan: And they keep using this word "ethically". You better understand what they mean by ethically. You understand, because they're awfully good at this terminology, and they're talking about bioethics, which is the new term for eugenics. And eugenics, who are ethical, you see, is just what is the morality of today. Morality to them is plastic, flexible, and they can guide it into any new normal they wish to. And that is true, they can do that. I've watched it in my own lifetime.

"...the use of an ethically contentious practice called "elective ventilation",..."

Alan: I guess they stick holes in you and blow smoke through it.

"…in which patients diagnosed as dead using brain stem tests – such as those who have suffered a massive stroke – are kept alive purely to enable organ retrieval."

Alan: So in other words, you'll be just like the patients in "Coma", the movie, where they just sort of hang you there in these kind of hanging bed things, like hammocks, and they've got you all listed to what's good in your body, you're brain dead but they keep you breathing and the blood circulating.

"While such patients are usually put on artificial ventilation for a short while to enable their relatives to say goodbye or for organ donation, the report says, "elective ventilation is different in that it involves starting ventilation, once it is recognised that the patient is close to death, with the specific intention of facilitating organ donation"."

Alan: See they like it, they actually like, and I know how it's done because they keep the patient alive and they bring it in actually in the room next to the one that they're going to donate to, and right to the last moment they take the heart out and everything else and then that's death right there for that person, the donor, once they stop the heart beating and they cut the bronchial tubes and all the rest of it, take the lungs out, and then the rest of the ghouls can move in, kidneys and liver and everything else, you see. Anyway it says:

"This procedure led to a 50% jump in the number of organs available when it was carried out by the Royal Devon and Exeter hospital from 1988, but it was declared unlawful by the Department of Health in 1994."

Alan: So there you go, they've already trialed it, you see, they've found out what resistance they get from the public and how to overcome the resistance.

"However there are fears that elective ventilation could induce a persistent vegetative state, and concern it is unethical to give patients treatment to benefit other people rather than them [themselves]."

Alan: And the doctors now, it's just a roll for money, and if you're scared to go into hospital now because are they going to help you to live, or are they eyeing you up for how much cash they're going to get personally if they operate on you and remove organs. I'm not kidding, that's where it is. It's been that way for quite a while. Anyway:

""I worry about it. It's very difficult," said Dr Kevin Gunning of the Intensive Care Society, which represents staff. But Dr Vivienne Nathanson, the BMA's head of ethics, said the practice might be deemed permissible, at least for patients who had signed the organ donor register."

Alan: And you better check up and see if you're on that because you don't have to, they're just putting your names down. And your relatives will often say, well I didn't know they did that, you know, and they hadn't.

"Spain and the US already use the technique, said Nigel Heaton, professor of transplant surgery at King's College hospital, London. "People have qualms about it. The concern is that you are prolonging or introducing futile treatment that has no benefit for the patient."

"But I expect that views will gradually change…"

Alan: Yeah, he darn well knows…

"…around this [in its favour]. It's an ongoing tragedy that so many people are still dying in this country for want of an organ," he said."

Alan: There's even more dying because you can't get into hospital. Or some countries, like even here in Canada, you'd be dead before you get in for an examination in the hospitals, massive waiting lists, as they cut everything to the bone.

"One of the report's other most radical suggestions is that – with the permission of the deceased's family – surgeons could remove the heart of someone who has just suffered circulatory death, maintain its function by putting blood and oxygen into it, and give it to a patient who needs a new heart."

Alan: So they go on and on and on. And so you know where it's all going folks, it's Brave New World, you see. And also from Ethics Illustrated, that's this bioethics magazine that they have for themselves, which is eugenicist, you know, that says:

"Doctors' radical plan to tackle organ shortage: Patients could be kept alive to become donors and hearts retrieved from newborn babies in controversial BMA proposals."

Alan: It's just wonderful, isn't it, that nothing goes to waste now, it's all big bucks, BIG BUCKS. Under the guise of helping people, mind you. It's like giving blood. You know most of the blood isn't used for what you think it is. It doesn't go to patients. A lot of it gets tossed out. Anyway it says:

"Doctors' radical plan to tackle organ shortage, Denis Campbell, Guardian"

Alan: It says, so anyway it's the same kind of thing again. It's interesting that The Guardian actually seems to be in with this Ethics Illustrated which is biogenetics basically and eugenics magazine. So that's your wonderful world, and now they've got their deathmobiles coming around doors in Holland, by the state, not by the doctors. What they said in last week's article that I read on the air was that in Holland if the GP refuses to terminate you then the state will come and do it instead. So the state now, you know, who's going to live and who's going to die and they're already doing it and convincing young females not to have children and just abort them, you know.

And Britain too, I think this is one of the first ones, I know they have private police here and there. But you see Britain was one of the first countries to start up real private security companies using ex-military, right from the army. And they have guys who can get sent abroad as private armies too. Now they're taking over the police stations. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi Folks I'm back and Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about years ago how I talked about, I actually met one of the guys who owned one of these big security firms in the 80's and he said this is the way of the future. He said down the road there's going to be massive terrorism, that's what he said, and there'll be lots of security bodyguards for very important people, work all over the place for folks, all ex-military, and that's the way it was going to go in the privatization of police and everything else. Everything is to be privatized, and so the big boys knew about it a long time ago because they planned things. Things don't just happen. Nothing in this system just happens.

The G4S, they call them, which is G-Force.

"G4S to win contract for 'privatised' police station"

"Security firm will run control room, custody suites and support services

G4S is to be awarded the first contract in Britain to build and run a police station, in the most far-reaching outsourcing initiative in law enforcement to date.

Having already been selected as a preferred bidder for the deal, the world's largest security firm is expected to finalise an agreement with Lincolnshire Police Authority within days, it has been reported.

The contract will see G4S handle some services normally undertaken by police officers, including the running of custody suites, the force control room and firearms licensing – although custody sergeants and inspectors will continue to oversee operations."

Alan: Well that will be for a little while and then eventually it will be all theirs.

"The force has also confirmed that outsourced "business support" services will include HR, IT, finance and procurement. It is understood that just over half the constabulary's 900 civilian staff will transfer to G4S, while the remainder will stay as police employees alongside the 1,100 officers."

"New staff employed by G4S will undertake the security company's seven-week training programme, which meets home office guidelines for custody workers. The contract is said to be worth £200 million over 10 years with an option for a five-year extension. It will see G4S build a new police station, comprising of a two-storey office complex and 30 cells."

Alan: So here is imprisonment for profit of course, as everything must be now. Everything is going that way. And the States already has a lot of them like that, and Canada too I think.

"Other local police forces are said to be…"

Alan: It's like prisons, right.

"…considering similar partnerships this year, in the wake of drastically cut police budgets."

Alan: Anyway, it's a done deal and that's just the way things are really done, you know. They're done before you hear about them. And even for the cops themselves, that's just the way it goes.

And another article here is about …

"Corporate Candyland"

"The looming GM sugar cane invasion"

Alan: And that's the modified sugar cane that they've got. Now you know you find that, even when I was at school, primary school, I remember hearing about how sugar cane workers didn't live that long. They were lucky to hit fifty; most of them hit about forty-odd and died because there's so much dust that comes off the sugar cane, these big tall sugar canes, as they cut them with machetes and so on. But it's got worse now, they're all having kidney failure because of the GM sugar cane. It says:

"Within a span of only 10 years, nearly the entire Argentine pampas and huge swathes of forest and farm land in Brazil, Bolivia, Uruguay and Paraguay have been converted into green deserts of soya monoculture. Latin America's soya boom was, and continues to be, a bonanza for agribusiness. It provided the handful of global grain giants who dominate the international oilseed trade and commercial feed market with a cheap and abundant site of production for the expansion and consolidation of their global operations. These same companies, such as Cargill, ADM and Bunge, have also made billions in selling the required chemical fertilisers, while other big foreign companies, such as AGCO and John Deere, have cashed in on sales of tractors."

Alan: They've just opened another place in China to make the John Deere tractors too.

"Monsanto and Syngenta have raked in record profits selling their genetically modified seeds and chemical pesticides. The soya invasion was based on a model of production…"

Alan: And it goes on and on about how it worked and so on, and eventually it gets to the sugar, etcetera. And as I say what's happening is the guys are coming down with kidney failure, sudden too. You know, they might work for a couple of years and bang, total kidney failure. I guess they can harvest maybe the lungs and hearts and things, and sell that on the global market. But it's quite something to see this happening with the chemicals they're using, special chemicals they use like Roundup stuff and so on, which they also use on sugar beet as well.

So, no wonder they're going to need all these organs in the future. You know, the big boys themselves don't eat the stuff, the rubbish we eat of course; they've got special food for themselves. And that's just the way it is. We're left with the poison at the bottom.

And this other article, "File on 4: Biosecurity" it's called, and it's from the BBC. Where they go into something I mentioned a couple of months ago, which was that the big labs of course, the World Health Organization and others, had actually created a flu virus which will kill most of the people who get it. Just to find out, you see, how many mutations the virus would have to go through itself to reach that stage. They did it in a lab, just for a curiosity you understand, and now it's a biowarfare weapon. So that's their excuse, but it will be released someday.

Everybody remembers Agent Orange, they used to use it in most countries, landscape gardeners used it for instance, who would go into the big estates and spray the stuff. I've seen it used and when it's sprayed it's kind of an orange effect it has in the air. It's really a dark brown when you see it but it's orange when it's in the air. And it says:

"Hidden "Agent Orange" Chemical They Want to Sneak into Your Food"

"Agent Orange, produced by both Monsanto and Dow Chemicals, was used to defoliate jungles during the Vietnam War."

Alan: And I'll go on about it, actually they were still using it in Canada in the military bases here right through into the 80's. Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about Agent Orange which is making a comeback with Monsanto and different ones too. Anyway it says…

"Dow AgroSciences (a subsidiary of Dow Chemicals)"

Alan: That's the guys that originally made it, Dow.

"…has developed a new generation of genetically modified (GM) crops -- soybeans, corn and cotton -- that are engineered to resist an herbicide called 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D), which was a major ingredient in Agent Orange.

Once the 2,4-D resistant seeds are released it will mean farmers will be spraying massive amounts of the herbicide onto U.S. farmland; health effects linked to 2,4-D include birth defects, blood, liver and kidney toxicity. The 2,4-D-resistant crops are being touted as a solution to Monsanto's Roundup Ready crops, which have triggered the creation of super weeds;… "

Alan: All over, wherever they've been used, they've got these superweeds now they can't get rid of.

"…however, the new crops will likely only add to the problem of herbicide resistance, while even greater amounts of herbicides are sprayed onto U.S. farmland, exposing millions to their harmful effects."

Alan: And the main story is just to the left of that. So I'll put that up tonight too, and you'll see the wonderful things that you're eating. And there's a bunch of stuff from "Wired" and different sites about the F-Bomb. It says:

"Dropping the F-Bomb"

Alan: And what it is, is basically they're little detectors that can be used, like little computer robots basically, dropped. They throw it in a person's garden, drop it on the roof, they could probably drop it from the sky. And it says:

"These nanotech computing devices are envisioned to possess a variety of physical sensors, form wireless mesh networks, and generally allow the hero (or villain!) to attain omniscient and clandestine awareness of the actions of other characters."

Alan: Then it goes on and on about how it's built. They guy who built it, Brendan O'Connor, who apparently worked for DARPA and everybody else. Which tells me too that these things, which you know they're not tiny, they could fit in your hand, I'm sure. But he's already probably been working on the little tiny ones, that look like specks of dust no doubt, that they can spray in vast quantities over a person's home, or around a home or whatever. So, this is for the people out there, you know the mob, to buy, and also obviously for police and things too. I'm sure since he worked with DARPA and Homeland Security and so on building this type of stuff, they've got much more in a miniature setting than just that. So it can basically link in and hack your computer, it can hack your wireless system and all of that kind of stuff too, it can do it locally. And it's quite cheap to make apparently, they make them and sell them.

And I'm going to put up a link tonight too, to the "Environmental Institutions for the 21st century: An International Court for the Environment". I'll put that one up for you as well and you can have a look through. Those who think they didn't do anything at the last big meeting, and they did an awful lot, and they're getting geared up for the Rio+20 Meeting in June I think it is. And this is going to probably get put into law everywhere. Where they actually want to eventually tax you on your energy personally, and your carbon personally. That's what I've said for years. This is the real goal of it, not for just big corporations and stuff.

And as we go through trans-humanism, trans-humanism is something a lot of people dive into thinking oh how wonderful. They've seen all the Sci-Fi's, especially the comic ones that they watch, and they also use the homosexual groups too, transvestites and everything, they're getting used. They are getting used. Every group out there gets used. As they think they're getting more freedom they're actually getting used, to destroy whatever was left of what it is to be a male and a female. To be a male and a female you see, you have to reproduce your own kind. That's the point of being a male and a female. Nature doesn't give a darn how you feel about it. It's just what it wants you to do. And that's called nature. You can't fight nature; it always comes back and hits you with a vengeance.

Anyway, so they're using all these groups and they're being pushed from the top. All of this trans-humanism is being pushed from the top. Now Scotland, like every other country now, has these grafted-on czars of science and different things, you see, even further than some countries because the Carnegie Foundation, believe it or not, is running most of Scotland. When you look into anything behind government and sections of government, the Carnegie Foundation is running them. I'll put a link up tonight for Carnegie as well and you can see who sponsors them. All the big boys, the military-industrial boys, everybody is a partner with them, and funding them. And they work alongside the Rockefeller Foundation; they're running their schools, everything. This article says:

"Children's 'tsar' backs calls for boys to be allowed to dress as girls at school"

Alan: You see. This is from an expert you understand. Well we don't understand it because we're not experts, that's the problem.

"CROSS-dressing pupil Jamie Love says a call by Scotland's youth "tsar" to allow schoolboys to wear girls' clothes will help people like him."

"Children's commissioner Tam Baillie claims gender-specific uniforms can cause serious distress."

Alan: Oh, oh dear, {Laughs} just terrible, you got a tear in your stocking or something. Anyway it says:

"The children's commissioner is a very important person and hopefully people who are making decisions on policies will listen to him."

Alan: Why is he important? Who even grafted him onto government? The same as in the US with Holdren and that whole bunch of them there. It says:

"In January, the Record revealed how Jamie claimed he'd been sent home from Govan High in Glasgow for dressing as a girl. He was later allowed to return."

And it says:

"Ten people have mailed me on Facebook and said they want to dress like girls, but are scared to."

"Baillie's comments to Holyrood's public petitions committee…"

Alan: It's not Hollywood, it's Holyrood. They are pretty rude there too.

"…followed a petition from Luca Scarabello, 13, of Camelon, near Falkirk, calling for a reform of school uniform policy."

Alan: So that's how they put it in, just like that you see, and this is from the guy who is in charge of all the education system for Scotland. Scotland is gone, it's wacko. It's beyond socialism. It's all expert run you see, and it's been used as a big experiment. Every area is run by experts. Your child is followed from birth, and that child grows up to an adult, and you're followed right to your death by these specialists in mental health, everybody, EVERYBODY. {Laughs} Well, they put up with it eh?

And Canada, it's interesting this article here, because they're pushing for a US dollar, a US dollar global bond issue. Why is Canada doing that? You think we're not integrated folks? {Laughs}

"The Honourable Jim Flaherty, Minister of Finance, today announced that the Government of Canada plans to issue a US-dollar-denominated global bond later this week, subject to market conditions. The bond issue will provide funds to supplement and diversify Canada' s foreign exchange reserves and to meet foreign currency requirements."

Alan: Well it's strange that, because every country always accepted the Canada bond, without any problem. So it says:

"Canada holds its foreign exchange reserves in the Exchange Fund Account (EFA). EFA assets provide foreign currency liquidity and support the promotion of orderly conditions for the Canadian dollar in foreign exchange markets."

Alan: So then they're trying to lose you here through doublespeak, but anyway the fact is it still doesn't tell you why we're putting out a US dollar global bond issue. Again we're integrated through the free trade and NAFTA and all of it. That's the whole thing. We have to go the same way as Europe, and they're falling apart over their euro.

And, I've mentioned this article before too,

"BBC to issue global apology for documentaries that broke rules"

Alan: It did more than break rules. See, you can't believe anything you see on TV, folks. Especially when they're trying to pretend that they're above board and ultra above board. They're higher than anybody else.

"The BBC will today apologise to an estimated 74 million people around the world for a news fixing scandal, exposed by The Independent, in which it broadcast documentaries made by a London TV company that was earning millions of pounds from PR [public relations] clients which it featured in its programming."

Alan: The whole series was public relations for cash.

"BBC World News viewers from Kuala Lumpur to Khartoum and Bangkok to Buenos Aires will watch the remarkable broadcast, available in 295 million homes, 1.7 million hotel rooms, 81 cruise ships, 46 airlines and on 35 mobile phone platforms, at four different times, staged in order to reach audiences in different time zones. The BBC will apologise for breaking "rules aimed at protecting our editorial integrity"."

Alan: These are the guys that ran the global warming and the Arctic was all melted, and all that stuff. You know, integrity. Anyway:

"The Independent exposed last year in an investigation into the global television news industry how the BBC paid nominal fees of as little as £1 for programmes made by FBC Media (UK), whose PR client list included foreign governments and multinational companies. The company made eight pieces for the BBC about Malaysia while failing to declare it was paid £17m by the Malaysian government for "global strategic communications". The programmes included positive coverage of Malaysia's controversial palm oil industry."

"The BBC also used FBC to make a documentary about the spring uprising in Egypt without knowing the firm was paid to do PR work…"

Alan: Propaganda that means.

"…for the regime of former dictator Hosni Mubarak. The BBC Trust's Editorial Standards Committee carried out an investigation into BBC World News which reported in November it had uncovered 15 breaches of editorial guidelines. Eight of the breaches were in respect of FBC programmes made about Malaysia. The trust also identified other breaches of rules on sponsorship in programmes shown by BBC World News, which is a commercial entity and carries advertising."

Alan: So, they made a lot of cash out of it, mind you, and gave you completely fake ideas of how countries are, you know, smiling faces and all that kind of stuff. And that's how you get your news. Not bad. And Orwellian as it seems, eh:

"Al Qaeda declares war on 'cancerous' Syrian regime"

Alan: And they had a meeting with the United Nations, who's all on board with Al Qaeda now. See how you fight them one day and they're pals the next, you know, and then they're enemies again and oh they're pals, until you don't know who's who. So it says:

"Al Qaeda head Ayman al-Zawahiri threw his support behind rebels in Syria as the country's Arab neighbours cut it adrift and vowed to support the uprising against president Bashar al-Assad. Arab League ministers meeting in Cairo called for a joint Arab and United Nations peacekeeping mission in the troubled country and vowed political and material support for the rebels."

Alan: So we're all pals with them again, the guys who supposedly started all this off. What nonsense, because Al Qaeda was made up in the first place by the CIA, and Brzezinski was the head man. Again, I keep putting up that old Youtube, I don't know if it's still up there, where Brzezinski is talking to the rebels even in Afghanistan, to get them to fight the Russians, and he says yours is a holy war, a jihad, he says, yeah, yeah. And then just a few years later he's the first guy to come out and say, ah that's those damned Al Qaeda.

Al Qaeda really was like a radio system where they could call in, all these people who worked for the CIA, they were assets of the CIA, and get instructions and so on. That was where the term really, really came from; not for a group. And you know there is so much articles here, so many.

"Did Yale University plan to create an intellectually superior race of children to repopulate Britain after World War Two?"

"Yale University only offered children of Oxford and Cambridge University staff an evacuation to the U.S. One evacuee has raised questions about the experience asking did they want 'to save the gene pool?' Yale's president James Angell was 'a fanatic eugenicist in the worst meaning of that word'."

Alan: But that's nothing new for Yale because the history of Yale has been always eugenics. They were in league with the Oneida Community, if anybody understands what that was. It was a breading program under the guise of Christians. They weren't Christians at all, but it was a breeding program and their God really was Charles Darwin, who did communicate with them and get their magazine every week, where they bred these superior people and had all these rules. You couldn't live with a person; you were given a person for the night. And you couldn't have the same one in a week or a month. Just like Brave New World. They were trying all that out back in the 1800's and the early 1900's. And every top member, male member of the group there, Oneida, also was sent to Yale, because Yale has always been a leader in eugenics. So:

"Yale University has been accused of trying to create a super race of British children during War World Two. The university offered to evacuate children of Oxford University staff in 1940, but it appears there could have been a sinister motive behind their seemingly kind offer. There are now concerns that leaders of the eugenics movement at Yale University may have extended the invitation because they planned to repopulate a devastated Britain with a race of intellectually superior children."

Alan: Who couldn't tie their laces or farm a field. I should add that little bit at the end. Because none of them can, eh? {Laughs} They all have butlers to do that.

"Was Yale hoping to save the offspring…"

Alan: And tie their shoelaces.

"…save the offspring of the British academic elite, protecting those 125 children because it saw them as future leadership class, especially deserving of preservation?' asks Jonathan Freedland in The Sunday Telegraph. As the threat of invasion loomed and the terror of Nazi bombs continued, Yale University sent a letter to both Oxford and Cambridge universities, offering children of their fellows and dons evacuation refuge in the U.S. Calling itself the Yale Faculty Committee for Receiving Oxford and Cambridge University Children, 125 Oxford children and 35 mothers took up the offer, boarding the SS Antonia from Liverpool to New Haven, Connecticut on 8 July 1940. "

Alan: They also had two long-range bombers always on standby, going all the time, that's with their engines going, and teams of them, because of course you have to service them too, so they have teams. And when they shut down the other ones would take over, so that the whole royal family could fly off and wave ta-ta to Britain. It says:

"The children missed their parents, but enjoyed the new world they have found themselves immersed in. They found the American classrooms less rigid than English schooling and reveled in new experiences during their five year stay."

Alan: So, some of them talk about it, what happened and so on. But they're having concerns that it was all to do with the gene pool. Exactly what the Nazis were doing themselves. Because the SS officers had special camps, and special women picked, where they could go and breed with these women and the offspring were to be the ultimate Nazi.

So, you know nothing really changes. Nothing is different today. You've still got the elite class and the peasantry down below.

And I'm going to put up a link tonight too, as I say, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace to show you, as I said, who's backing them. It's everybody who's everybody, Ford Foundation, Rockefeller, all the biggies are all parts of it. And they're running literally whole countries like Scotland's educational systems. And they supply the neuroscientists to them as well, so as you can get tracked all through your lifetime to see how mentally fit you are. Eugenics again, it's always been eugenics.

And another article too, it's to do with Australia, and how they're just slashing jobs all over the place, 1000 jobs it says that have just been slashed, and the banks and so on, they're raising mortgages to protect their profit margins. All their stuff, even soap they're making, things like that, disinfectants, they're all gone off to China. It's disaster. And then there's thousands of them in another article, small businesses just closing down because just like Britain, it went into action the same time as Britain, with its new tax blitz on small companies that are having a hard time making ends meet and they're all just closing up, closing up. And finally too:

"Roadmap 2050: A Practical Guide to a Prosperous Low-Carbon Europe"

"The mission of Roadmap 2050 is to provide a practical, independent and objective analysis of pathways to achieve a

low-carbon economy in Europe, in line with the energy security, environmental and economic goals of the European Union."
Alan: So it’s put out by the EU.
"The Roadmap 2050 project is an initiative of the European Climate Foundation (ECF) and has been developed by a consortium of experts..."
Alan: Experts again, there’s those experts. Bertrand Russell said that; we’d get taught to obey experts like they’re Gods.
"…funded by the ECF."
Alan: And there’s a little movie that comes with it, a little propaganda piece. And they want zero carbon by 2050. That means you can’t breathe anymore folks. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to the callers now, there’s Alex from New York hanging on the line there. Are you there Alex?
Alex: Hey, I wanted to know what you thought about the whole theory that Paul McCartney is dead?
Alan: The whole what?
Alex: The theory that Paul McCartney is dead.
Alan: What was the theory? I never heard about the theory.
Alex: Oh well some people say that he died and they replaced him with a doppelganger.
Alan: They recycle that one with everybody. {Laughs} They recycle that story with everyone that dies in that field. They said the same with Bill Clinton, that when he went to hospital it was actually a doppelganger that came out when his heart was kaput, you know, and stuff like that. Even the cash, even the cash that McCartney had wasn’t enough to get that one done.
Alex: Yeah, there’s a movie about it that claims to have a tape that George Harrison made before he died, and there’s this whole theory that after he died, like some agent from MI5 came to the remaining Beatles and said that the queen doesn’t want all of these Beatles fans to kill themselves. So that’s the excuse they apparently gave to the Beatles and they used their MI5 plastic surgery people to make a copy of him and yeah but he says that an attempt was made on his life, George Harrison’s life because he said he was going to reveal it and he said that’s why they killed John Lennon.
Alan: Nah, Nah. This stuff is wacko. They put this stuff out about so many different people and I’ve heard it all before, only it’s different people. It keeps the little people busy chasing their tails. You know, it really does. And I’ll tell you another thing too, if you actually went to the extreme and said if it was true, so what? How would it change the world? It wouldn’t do anything. No, it wouldn’t. The real items we should be thinking about are the articles like I’m reading tonight because these affect us. These affect us all. I’m not kidding you.
Alex: You don’t think they were used for like mind control purposes and stuff like that?
Alan: All music is used for mind control. It’s just that folk don’t even understand what they’re hearing. They like the music but they don’t know what the words mean, "Hey Jude" and so on; they have no idea what it means. Except the makers do. And we know that The Beatles were involved with Theodor Adorno, who owned all their songs until Adorno died. That is fact, and then it went up for auction and it was Michael Jackson who bought it. So until he died he had the rights to them, all the Beatles songs. And we know that Adorno also was big with the London Philharmonic Orchestra. He was a real, you know really into music and knew his stuff, but he also belonged to some of the big Marxist groups in the world. He wanted a global system and so on. So they were managed; everybody, you got to understand, whatever you see on television, including the groups, are all well managed by people you never hear of. Not the manager they’ll tell you about, the roadie, but people way above them, who make them stars. You’re made a star, it’s not because you’ve got a particular talent.
Alex: Yeah, I hear that Adorno was their handler.
Alan: Well there was more than just him. There was a whole bunch of them to make them a star. A lot of cash goes into making you a star and good promotion, and that’s what does it. You can pick anybody off the street and make them a star technically. The real stars are playing in clubs, keeping audiences happy. And they can do it for five hours straight, that’s a star. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Patients Could be Kept "alive" for Organ Donation Down the Road--See Movie "Coma"

Doctors in British Medical Assn. Trial Balloon on Keeping Donors Alive for Organs----See Movie "Coma"

G4S Private Security to Take Over Police Station

GM Grain and Corporate Candyland

South American Sugar Cane Workers Dying of Kidney Disease (Chemicals used on GM Crops?)

Man-Made Killer Bird Flu---BBC

Dow Wants to Use Agent Orange on Crops in US

DARPA and "F"Bombs

Dropping the F-Bomb on Public

F-Bomb--Disposable Spy Computers

International Environmental Court for 21st. Century

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace--Funders

Socialist Scotland's "Children's Czar" Pushes for Right of Boys to Dress as Girls for School

Canada Plans US-Dollar Global Bond

BBC has Lost even Pretense of Integrity

Al Qaeda Gets UN Approval to Attack Syria

Yale University, Oxford and Cambridge--WW11 Plan to Evacuate "Better" Families to USA

Australia Loses More Jobs

Australia--Tax Crackdown Sinks Companies---Just Like Britain

Europe--Roadmap 2050 Zero Carbon

February 14th, 2012 (#1022)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14th, 2012. For newcomers, as always look into .com. Make use of it, while you got the time, because who knows what's going to happen next, with the whole Internet system. You'll find hundreds of audios for free download there, where I try and show you a lot of leads to the big picture of this system you're born into. A system that was on the go, way above politics, long before you were born, or your parents for that matter. I give you the names of books, etc. to check into because these are the books written by the big boys themselves for the last hundred years, telling you where they're taking the world and why all the changes are happening now. It's only when you read them does anything make sense to you because it's truly a complex system. Only because you've been indoctrinated into a special way of seeing things, not the right way of seeing things but the way that the sheep are meant to see things at the bottom. You're not supposed to cause trouble and be upset about things, just go along and adapt, you see. We truly are very adaptable so the big boys know what they're doing. They're using lots of sciences, they have all the media on their side and the media really keeps you in today, what's happening today, that type of thing, but never the whys, never the whys of the big things that are happening across the world. That's their job. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have shares or interests or own any company, products that are sold. And so I get by hopefully, on selling the books and discs at .com. So, from the US to Canada if you want to order, go into the website .com. You'll find you can use a personal check to Canada; you can use an international postal order to Canada. You can send cash and you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and Paypal. Straight donations are awfully welcome.

As I say, I've gone through the history of this big system, bringing us up to where we are now and where they're going because they published where they were going, as I say, even then, a hundred years ago, to bring up the perfect society, obedient, pretty dumb, that won't cause their masters much trouble at all; and to bring this system globally across the whole world. Carroll Quigley, who was the historian, the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just one branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs said this. He said this new feudal system will comprise a global feudal system, by the way. He said, will comprise of, the new warlords will basically be the international CEOs of international corporations. That's what we have today. The other part of it too is the big foundations that fund all of this; the tax-free foundations. Some of these foundations have their CEOs getting millions of dollars; they're classed as charities, by the way. They really pay the army and direct the armies of non-governmental organizations, all the big protest groups that you see out there that protest for global agendas.

So, we really are living in a manufactured system. We're supposed to be happy and just play ourselves and watch lots of television and leave the big problems up to the big boys at the top, you know the people who come from special wombs and always have brand new shirts on everyday, not just washed ones or rewashed but brand new ones on everyday. We see them on television all the time, these people, with their ten thousand dollar suits. And most folk do, they do leave it up to them. They've been taught to do that, in fact. Many of them are taught to be helpless themselves. Many of them are dependent upon the system and that's why the massive welfare state came in. If they get everyone basically under wraps, even the farmers taking certain grants or tax-free things, you come under the auspices and the governance of the government itself then. You're not really a private business anymore. Your bigger partner is the government. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, just talking about the big system you're born into and how they put so much out there to distract us all from what's really going on in the world, or why things are going on in the world. There's so many TV stations out there and so many mainstream articles on the Internet now too. Eventually, that's all you'll get too, is mainstream, once again, that was always their agenda, but it's all meant to confuse you and so on. It's very very simple. Things are generally very very simple. If it looks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's generally a duck. Same with plundering the whole of the Middle East right now. Same idea, it's war, it's basically a declaration of war on the Muslim countries because a long time ago, you see, the big boys at the CFR and Royal Institute of

International Affairs planned a united Europe and a united Americas. The Pacific Rim region too was to be united. A hundred years ago they planned this. In fact, even before that Karl Marx mentioned it. They also want to do the same with Africa. Eventually Africa they hope they can merge into the whole of the Eurozone eventually, this massive expanded one, because they only want three at the end, of course. They love the number three. In the meantime they have many other ones, little blocs of countries. They also want to unite all of the Arabian countries together as well as one bloc for a while.

What they're doing at home too is taking over—you see you can't do anything today without licensing or documentation for something. You can't just survive and live—they make sure of that, you see. It's the same with even the farmers, as I say. There's an article here, it's actually a video from Brasscheck TV. Which is not a bad site, actually. You don't have to sign in or anything. I'll put it up tonight. It's called: EPA (is it) a tool for UN Agenda 21, and of course it is. You'll see some, again from mainstream, clips, where farmers talk about what the EPA is doing to them step by step by step. Literally, forbidding them to use anything, any pesticides at all, 600 meters or whatever from any water supply, until they can't use a lot of fields etc. It's happening in Washington State and other areas too in the US and across the world. They tell you, well, yeah, you still have to pay taxes on that land but you can't use it. Same in Australia, they're using the carbon sinks. They tell the farmers there, well, we'll have to declare this whole area carbon sinks so you can't use it; but then they demand taxes from you. This is how things go. They don't forbid you really to still have the land, they just make it impossible for you to use it. So I'll put that link up tonight.

Then in Canada it's quite interesting how they try to get other laws through. The US wouldn't have any problem, they just call everything terrorism. Here in Canada they have to play the Game, as it's called, with the people. The Game, politics and the people.

It's says here:

'With us or with the child pornographers' doesn't cut it, Mr. Toews
By John Ibbitson / Globe and Mail Update / February 14, 2012

Public Safety Minister (Alan: for the feds here in Canada) Vic Toews will argue that the new legislation, (A: Bill C-30, I think they call it) to be introduced Tuesday afternoon, will grant the government access to nothing more than the Internet equivalent of a telephone book (A: Thisis what he claims) which police need to help track criminals and terrorists.

Mr. Toews takes a dim view of anyone who would question the need for that access. In the (House of) Commons, Monday, he said people "can either (A: Here's the old Bush thing again, they love this little thing. They take it out of the Bible actually then twist it like everything else they do. It says:) can either stand with us or with the child pornographers." (A: So they want everybody's access. Access to everyone's what you're viewing, etc. To stop child pornography. Why do you think they allowed it? They know who all these guys are. They've all got histories, they start very young and they get histories very young. They know who they all are but they need these guys for this very purpose. Oh, we got to make sure that we can get into everybody's site because you could be a pornographer. It's so lame, isn'tit?)

Privacy commissioners in Ottawa (A: Which are no use at all because they've got no right to change anything. They just sit there and warn the public.) and the provinces will not like being called such vile names. They have warned that the Conservatives are violating privacy rights by demanding the authority to collect IP addresses, email addresses, mobile phone numbers and other identifying information on anyone who interests them (A: That's everybody) without a warrant (A: Actually, they want even private numbers and so on).

The government is unlikely ever to change the privacy commissioners' minds, or to be swayed by their criticism. Politically, what matters is whether the large-C Conservatives can make the cause for the bill with small-c conservatives. (A: So the public are kind of out the picture, as always, it's like a court.)

The new legislation, commonly referred to as the lawful access bill, (A: So they just pass a law to give themselves the right to do it, eh. It must be wonderful being up there and having all that power.) would not give the government the power to track your movements, either online or through your phone, without a warrant. But it would require telecom companies to give up identifying information on clients if asked by the police. (A: Well, the police can go in there with, you know, barrel loads of them or van loads of them.)

Jennifer Stoddart, the federal privacy commissioner, and Ann Cavoukian, Ontario's privacy commissioner, maintain that the federal government hasn't demonstrated the need for these new powers. Ms. Cavoukian is particularly vocal, calling the new bill 'surveillance by design". (A:And of course that's what it is.)

So this is the kind of tame version of it. Another one is this article here from CBC which is about as tame as well:

Online surveillance critics accused of supporting child porn
By CBC News / February 13, 2012

Critics of a bill that would give law enforcement new powers to access Canadians' electronic communications are aligning themselves with child pornographers, Canada's public safety minister says.

"He can either stand with us or with the child pornographers", (A: So anybody who's against it isstandingwith the child pornographers, they're telling you.)

The "Act to enact the Investigating and Preventing Criminal Electronic Communications Act and to amend the Criminal Code and other acts" appeared Monday on the parliamentary website that lists bills scheduled to be introduced.

(A: So, basically they've given themselves lawful access but they also want back doors again, more back doors into everyone's computers. It mentions that here too. It says.)

Require internet service providers to give subscriber data to police and national security agencies without a warrant (A: What would national security agencies want with a pornographer?), including names, unlisted phone numbers and IP addresses.

Force internet providers and other makers of technology to provide a "back door" to make communications accessible to police (A: They already have that built in actually. That was back in the 90's, the mid 90's they put that one through.)

Allow police to get warrants to obtain information transmitted over the internet and data related to its transmission, including locations of individuals and transactions.

Allow courts to compel other parties to preserve electronic evidence.

Toews, Justice Minister Rob Nicholson and Senator Jean-Guy Dagenais are scheduled to make an announcement at 12:30 p.m. (A: I never heard what came out of that bill. Once they've got it on the table, of course, they just put amendments to it; that's what all these things are for.)

And it wants to track movements through cell phone signals and everything else, in both cases without a warrant. It won't cause a yawn in Canada for most folk. Just the ones who are aware of what's going on but most folk, they won't even yawn about it.

Now, we know too that Germany was the first politically correct country to go ahead and say oh, we're closing down all nuclear reactors because of what happened at Fukushima. Here's an article here. It says:

Freeze forces Germany to restart nuclear reactors: Report
The Times of India / Feb 9, 2012
(A: When it comes to freezing to death, you know, you've got to do something.
It goes against all your beliefs, eh? "Ah, I'm not going to use that again," and then you'd freeze to death.)

The cold snap gripping Europe has forced Germany, which last year decided to abandon nuclear power, to restart several reactors taken off line, the daily Handelsblatt reports in its Thursday issue.

The cold surge in electricity demand prompted Germany's network operators to call upon nuclear power plants that had been taken off line but left in reserve as a "preventative measure"....

In the wake of the devastating earthquake and tsunami in Japan last March, which prompted radiation to leak at the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear plant, Germany decided to phase out nuclear power by 2022.

(A: It's amazing again, how a problem occurs and they immediately go to the opposite extremes, with everything. Most folk do. This is a technique that's used on all the peoples across the world too. We tend to see something and jump to the complete opposite, without thinking. Most folk today, they'd freeze to death, if you just turned it off, even if you've got oil for heating and you're using a furnace in your basement or whatever. You still need that spark to make it go off, to fire it every so often.)

Eight of Germany's 17 reactors have already been switched off and the nine reactors currently on line are due to be turned off between 2015 and 2022.

(A: It's quite amazing too because by 2050 or so, or even before that, actually it's before that, they want to have a zero carbon output. So, if you have no electricity and oil has gone through the roof, or course, and even if oil is burned there's still carbon off it. I guess they'll just put an extra carbon tax on the oil, which of course is planned.)

It's interesting too; I mentioned that the Royal Bank of Scotland is actually owned by London. It's great all the facades they have up there to mislead people, but I think the government owns about 85% of it.

British bankers arrested in tax probe
Sun Feb 12, 2012 /By Sudip Kar-Gupta

LONDON, Feb 12 (Reuters) - Several British bankers have been arrested as part of an investigation into alleged tax-related criminal offences, the country's customs and revenue service said on Sunday, including some from Royal Bank of Scotland.

"As a result of an ongoing HMRC (A: Britain is still owned by the Queen.) investigation into tax-related criminal offences, HMRC has arrested a number of people, some of whom work for UK banks," Her Majesty's Revenue & Customs (HMRC) department said in a statement.

"This investigation relates to the actions of the people arrested in relation to their own financial affairs and is not connected to the business activities of the banks," it added. (A: In other words, it's more low-level managers, not the biggies. They're all sirs and lords and things.)

The arrests come as Britain's top banks are under attack from politicians over paying large salaries and bonuses while the rest of the country suffers in the UK's faltering economy, and for not lending enough to businesses.

The department did not identify the bankers nor the companies they worked for. The Sunday Telegraph newspaper said four current and one former member of Royal Bank of Scotland had been arrested as part of the probe.

An RBS spokeswoman told Reuters: "We cannot comment on an ongoing investigation but are fully co-operating with HMRC." (A: Blah, blah, blah. So, the government actually owns 83% of that bank and they were giving themselves million dollar bonuses. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Quigley himself, as I say, was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations; which is just one of the branches, that one is the American branch for running the US. All policies come from it, basically. They're the biggest think tank and advisor to government. They also have a lot of members in government, plus every president is a member as well, always has been.

In Britain, it’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the grandfather organization. They have them all across the world now. India, all the countries, have them. They run every country the same way. They not only advise the government, they’re all through government, and the bureaucracies as well, all the members. It was a set up a long long time ago and their idea was to bring in this new feudal system where bankers, as Rockefeller said in one of his statements, at a Bilderberg meeting, he said that it’s better that the bankers rule, and the intelligentsia – and he meant also the corporations and CEOs of corporations – than allowing countries to take their own basic direction; that’s to kind of paraphrase roughly what he said.

And so, this is where we are today. We’re managed, the whole world is managed and it takes wars to get things done too, when they’re in a hurry. This particular organization, in its early phases, at least in the phases it was known by then, a long time ago, in the late 1800s, they actually had wars. They caused the Boer war. It was a setup where Quigley, through the records of the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, actually goes through it from their own records saying that they blamed the Boers for starting it. They even got a Times reporter to go over with them to get it out to the British newspapers. Oh, the Boers are attacking the British settlers; it was the other way round. That’s how they got that and Britain ended up owning it, for a while, that whole area. Also, at that time too, in the late 1800s, they didn’t want Germany to rise too high because they thought they would not join this global system and buckle under, so they were starting off the propaganda then, for World War I. So, they’ve been at it all along and the end justifies the means. Whatever excuse will do, will do as long as you can keep repeating it to the public, for wars.

Tonight, I’ll put up the Bilderberg Steering Committee and the present members. They’re all CEOs of corporations and banks, even the Deutschbank is in here. Anybody who’s anybody is in here. It’s got former members as well. You can look them up too, for those who can read, and don’t need cartoons to watch while they listen, because most folk do. You know Patriot radio unfortunately is almost entertainment and that’s what a lot of youngsters want, is entertainment. They can’t just listen to a talk on something anymore and they’ve been conditioned to be that way. I might touch on that tonight if I have time.

These foundations, remember there’s a good book; it’s called Foundations: Their Power and Influence. It came out of the Reece commission into the tax-free foundations that are worth trillions of dollars, who run the country and policies and think tanks and everything else. They were shocked to find out, Norman Dodd when he was sent there by the Congress, he went to the Ford foundation and the CEO of Ford told him, back in the 50’s, our job is to blend the Soviet system with that of the US, seamlessly, so they can join together. That’s why you were getting all the so-called liberalization ideas and all the funded protests and so on, that were led by what seemed to be communists. You see, these guys use both sides. They create the communists; they always have to have two sides, to get an argument finished. You can’t argue with yourself, you need another side, so you create it.

This article, the next one too, is the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Peace was the term they used and they still use today for blowing the hell out of other countries across the world that still don’t have central banks and belong to the world bank. So, I’ll put up the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Massive organization, into every country in the world and it shows you a lot of their sponsors, people who fund them, and again it’s all the big corporations and even your governments fund them, by the way. Why would your governments be funding private foundations that have armies of non-governmental organizations that get up and protest whenever they’re told to, like soldiers? But anybody who is anybody is a member of them. All the big, they even fund other foundations, I’ve said that for ages. They fund hundreds of other foundations. For every problem that you can imagine that they have created, they fund an organization to either speak for it or against it because they own both sides of everything. You’ve got also the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, government of Norway, same in Sweden and many other countries as well. So, it’s quite something to see that you’re really run, not by your governments at all. All the think tanks belong to these foundations, by the way, and get funded through them. It’s like a circle of money just going round and round. And the public, the proles don’t count as Orwell said, and that unfortunately, I think, at the present state of things is perfectly true. Perfectly true.

Another article here is:

Environmental Institutions for the 21st Century: (A: They want) An International Court for the Environment
ICE Coalition / Oct 25, 2011

I’ll put that up as well because they’re really running ahead now with this and eventually you could get pulled off to the main court for burning a piece of wood in your stove and I’m not kidding. You’re going to see how it all comes together.

Now, talking about NGOs and foundations, here’s an article here from Ottawa in politics and it says here:

Still 'radical'? Rich U.S. groups also gave to Ottawa
The Canadian Press / Jan 23, 2012

Rich American foundations are not only footing the bill for opposition to Canada's oilsands.

Tax returns show the Canadian government has also been the beneficiary of millions of dollars in largesse from some of the wealthiest private organizations in the United States.

And some of that money came from the same U.S. groups that helped fund Canadian environmentalists. (A: Now for those who again need cartoons, I’ll go over that bit again when I get back from this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re talking about environmentalism and various other things to do with your country, your whole system in fact, even your whole culture, everything, run by foundations, in a pyramid fashion, that have trillions of dollars to throw across the planet, even to governments. This particular article is about the government in Canada getting money from these private foundations that I’ve been talking about, all these big big groups; the ones that again were to control the world, according to Quigley, and do away with what we think of as democracy. Of course, the non-governmental organizations, they are the new democracy, you understand. They go on mass and protest government and demand things. They always demand that the very laws get passed that the government have been tipped off are supposed to pass. That’s how it really works!

Here’s an actual article from CBC News. Again too, there’s no moving things on this show, it’s radio, and unfortunately the youngsters have been deliberately trained to be visual. Visually orientated and that’s the problem today, they need something to watch that moves around.

Rich American foundations are not only footing the bill for opposition to Canada's oilsands.
(A: So, the foundations are again “footing the bill for opposition”, that’s the NGOs and so on, to Canada’s oilsands)

Tax returns show the Canadian government has also been the beneficiary of millions of dollars in largesse from some of the wealthiest private organizations in the United States.
(A: They’re doing the same in the US too, of course.)

And some of that money came from the same U.S. groups that helped fund Canadian environmentalists.
(A: And all their armies of NGOs, I’ll add that little bit there.)

The grants to the federal government come to light as Prime Minister Stephen Harper's Conservatives and the pro-oilsands website EthicalOil.org take Canadian environmental groups to task for accepting money from big American foundations to finance their campaigns against the oilsands.
(A: Do you understand the dialectic at work here? Both sides are run by the same people. And it says,)

Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver accused "environmental and other radical groups" of trying to use money from "foreign special-interest groups" (A: it’s not foreign, it’s global, folks, and we’re part of the global structure.) to hijack hearings on a pipeline that would bring Alberta oilsands bitumen to a port on the British Columbia coast.

But the Canadian government seems to have no qualms accepting grant money from private U.S. foundations — including some of the same organizations that gave to Canadian environmental groups (A: to protest the oilsands.).

For example, U.S. tax records show the California-based William and Flora Hewlett Foundation (A: By the way, they also are contributors to the Carnegie Foundation, as they pass money around between them. It's just astonishing! That's who runs the world now, foundations. So, itsays.) gave $750,000 to the David Suzuki Foundation (A: This guy wants us to go back to live in caves, the ones that are worthy to stay alive. He's a geneticist. And I put a link up before, I might do it again. He's leading the environmental charge. He's the officially appointed one by the big foundations that appoint them and make them stars on television. He's the guy when he was a young professor who said that people are just maggots, but there is better classes of maggots than others; I guess he is in a higher order of maggots. I'll put that link up tonight, if I can find it, so you can see how you make a star out of a person who claims we're all maggots.) and a whopping $40 million to the International Development Research Centre, a federal Crown corporation. (A: A Canadian Government Corporation.)

Tax records show the Hewlett foundation gave the International Development Research Centre $40 million in 2007 (A: These poor little charitable foundations, eh.) for "general support of the Think Tanks Program," (A: Think tanks, and that's how they teach us to behave; they alter our behavior; nudges and things like that.) and another $275,000 in 2008 for "general support of the African R&E Bandwidth Consortium." (A: Whatever that is.)

The Hewlett Foundation has also given $1.3 million to the Pembina Foundation for Environmental Research and Education, $400,000 to the Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society (A: That's so they can take over more land, and they've got so many parks now that you can't get on inCanada and the States and elsewhere across the world.) and $275,000 to Ecojustice Canada.
(A: Private foundations. Now you won't find what you would think of as a lefty, in any of these big foundations. They push all the lefty agendas because they create the lefty agendas, which is no private property, and no many other things as well.)

A spokeswoman pointed out that the International Development Research Centre is a funding organization that supports researchers in the developing world.

"Our goal is to bring choice and change to the people who need it most," Isabelle Bourgeault-Tasse wrote in an email.

"This means that funding received from donors such as William and Flora Hewlett Foundation, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the Department For International Development (DFID), among others, are not intended for IDRC, but rather for projects that are administered and run by IDRC.
(A: I love the doublespeak. Not intended for the IDRC, but for the projects that are administered and run by the IDRC. In other words, influencing organizations that are set up and funded by government, influencing them and giving them massive donations. Not payoffs, no, no, no.)

"With the exception of administrative costs (i.e.: grant administration, human resources, etc.), and direct project costs (i.e. salaries) attributable to the specific project or program, the funding received by donors is intended for researchers and innovators in the developing world."
(A: To make sure we're all standardized, across the world. I added the last piece because that's the truth of it.)

The Illinois-based John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation gave $695,000 to the World Wildlife Fund Canada and $300,000 to the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade.
(A: So there's them giving it to their opposition and then to the government department.)

The purpose of the grant to Foreign Affairs was to support "regional meetings in Africa on the responsibility to protect," the foundation said in its 2003 tax filing.

The department did not immediately respond to questions.

An analysis by The Canadian Press of thousands of pages of U.S. tax filings found American groups have showered millions of dollars on federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations in Canada.
(A: We should really be just voting for the corporations now, shouldn't we? I mean we really are in a sense, and their armies of foundations, eh.)

Details of the grants are contained in annual filings to the U.S. Internal Revenue Service from tax-exempt and non-profit organizations, called Form 990s.

A spokesman for the Prime Minister's Office was asked if there is a difference between environmental groups and the federal government when it comes to accepting money from private U.S. foundations.

"The government encourages charitable donations and philanthropy," (A: Now, I don't know if you understand that Weishaupt, I mean Mr. Weishaupt who was the so-called founder of the Bavarian Illuminati. They had Illuminati before that, the Alumbrados of Spain and so on, etc, long before that. So it's something that pops down through. In fact, anybody who was educated in those days was a member of the Illuminati; that's why you have your alumni, same thing. Anyway, what I'm saying is, he was the first guy to say we shall use philanthropy to take over the governments of the world; the charitable foundations, eh.You think it's a recent thing that's happening because of current global events, that's what they tell you. Anyway, so the government encourages charitable donations and philanthropy.), wrote Andrew MacDougall, the PMO's associate director of communications, in an email response.

"But the government believes that regulatory decisions dealing with the responsible development of Canada's natural resources should be up to Canadians (A: Now has any Canadian been askedabout it, I wonder. I don't think so.) After all, development of these resources generates tax revenue that funds critical services that Canadians rely on, like health care and education.
(A: Well, if the government is getting all this extra cash, why are they taxing us?)

"That's why decisions regarding these projects should be made by Canadians and should be based on Canada's interests."
(A: I love the little 'should' things. We never get them fulfilled but we have all these dream projects like 'shoulds'.)

Some grants came from U.S. foundations that did not give money to environmentalists.

Documents show the Carnegie Corporation of New York gave $36,000 to the Canadian Polar Commission in 2003 to help fund an international conference on Arctic and circumpolar issues.
(A: Another global warming, they're talking about there, you see, and laws to do with global warming.)

The Nuclear Threat Initiative gave $92,000 to Health Canada in 2003 for translation software (A: Wow!) for a global public-health network.
(A: So they want a global public-health network, that we'll all pay for, but they start it off with $92,000 to Health Canada to do all the darn work, through their translation software.)

The J. Paul Getty Trust gave $24,000 to Library and Archives Canada in 2004 for treatment and research. (A: So they get access to the Archives.)

The Alcoa Foundation gave $200,000 to the Musée de la civilisation in Quebec City in 2010 for a "program to offer educational kits (A: That's what they call toolkits to brainwash the children.) in Quebec primary schools" and an "aqua exhibition, bicycle rack stations and the outdoor urban design furniture projects."

Alcoa also gave the museum $15,000 in 2009 for a "cultural history program for school children,"
(A: That's PC updated history that's completely different from old history.)
and $100,000 in 2006 for unspecified reasons.
(A: Who generally caught them under the table, to the right people.)

So, as Quigley said back in the 60s, foundations run all the think tanks. They advise every country. They run the CFR; the CFR is really the boss, sort of near the capstone of this whole thing; and it's a global agenda. These foundations are funding every country in the world the same way, every country, to make sure they're shaping the future in the way that they want it designed to go, and it will go that way. So, just a little about foundations for you there.

Again too, go into the Carnegie one, you'll see the same foundation that's funding Canada in there too that also contributes cash to the Carnegie foundation. They all pass money around between each other. It's just amazing and there's no laws to stop them doing anything. They don't have to pay any taxes at all. In fact, you see the big big international money boys that started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council of Foreign Relations, they're not little bankers, these are guys who lend to nations, you understand. They said the same thing, that they would set up all these corporations rather than pay taxes to countries, they'll put them under charitable foundations, which actually are massive think tanks that work on every aspect of society, to guide society into their global society, which they will run and it's all been done, all been done.

Now, health is an amazing thing because hardly anybody has got it these days, you know. We often read about it in old books that people were healthy, but today we're so poisoned and everything else, by the food deliberately, of course, by the GM stuff and all the rest of it; that's been soaked into the veggies, etc, that hardly anybody has got an immune system. In fact, people leaving medical school today are taught that we've got a far lower resistance to anything, than people say 40-50 years ago. They never tell you why because they're not taught why. And it's strange, that, when you're going through university, most folk don't ask questions anymore; you'd think they'd say I'm going to be determined to find out why – I mean, things don't suddenly happen unless there's a cause for it, you see – but they're not supposed to. If you want to play the game and get your degree, you just go along with it you see and that's what they do. That's why licensing is awfully important for controlling people. They just pull your license if you don't; but everybody gets in on the act of helping you, you see. Of course, big pharmacology, again these big pharma companies, pharma is a big big part of this whole New World Order. Every person who has written about it, from Huxley, both Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley, have talked about this, how pharma would become a big part of the future.

Of course, Aldous Huxley talked about it in his book too, with the Soma drug, to keep everybody happy and stupid and obedient. And his brother Julian talked about it when he was at the United Nations, the UNESCO CEO, that they'd destroy the family unit, they would get people off the rural areas, he even mentioned. I've put the article up before, his whole speech in fact, read it from his book. It's in the archives section at .com. Julian Huxley was all for massive abortions and depopulation and everything else, as they went out there to inject all the children across the world under UNESCO, eh. Anyway, I'll leave you to put two and two together. He was quite blatant about the society they'd bring in; a very obedient society. He was a eugenicist as well. He got the prizes from all the big abortion facilities, you know, the big organizations called family planning, which is abortion and sterilization. He got all the big top awards for that. And the Huxleys of course are related to the Darwins as well and you'll find they're all related at the top, the ones who attend world meetings and then they go out and write little books like Brave New World and you wonder if they're actually laughing at you when they're doing it or just giving you predictive programming. Because Brave New World is here, it's actually here, take everything in the book and it's here; except exogenesis. Of course, I've mentioned eventually you'll get born outside the womb, and that big article I read last week or the week before about it too. It's big foundations again pushing for that. It's not fair that women should get pregnant they said, no kidding, it's not fair. It's not really fair either, I would say, that lovely little deer that gets eaten by the wolves in the winter. Nothing's fair in nature, so they're going to remake it all, you see. Perfect that which was left imperfect, is the old saying. But coming down to treating all the things that they give you, you see, to kill you, and it says:

Deception at Duke: Fraud in Cancer Care?
CBS News / Feb 12, 2012

Were some cancer patients at Duke University given experimental treatments based on fabricated data? Scott Pelley reports.

Chemotherapy can be a tough road for people with cancer, often debilitating and even dangerous. Which is why five years ago, when Duke University announced that it had an advanced, experimental treatment that would match chemotherapy to a patient's own genetic makeup, (A: That was all the news, oh we can take your genes, you see, and tailor-make this chemotherapy, just for you.) it was hailed as the holy grail of cancer care. The scientist behind the discovery was Dr. Anil Potti, (A: A strange name.) and soon Dr. Potti became the face of the future of cancer treatment at Duke (A: I wonder what face that was.), offering patients a better chance even with advanced disease. However, when other scientists set out to verify the results, they found many problems and errors. What our 60 Minutes investigation reveals is that Duke's so-called breakthrough treatment wasn't just a failure -- it may end up being one of the biggest medical research frauds ever.

You know we read these articles and of course the media run with it when they first get them and say oh my God it's science. Science, there's guys in white coats there, on television, it must be great, must be true. They're getting masses of grants, you see. They come up with a theory and say it might work and then the money is just thrown at them by government and everybody else. There've been so many frauds been exposed recently it's just not funny at all. These are sharks, you understand; they know what they're doing. The other side of it too you've got to understand that some top global meetings many years ago talked about bringing down the population and one of them actually said well cancer is as good a way as any; of bringing down the population. Very easy to induce cancer, either chemically or through radiation, very easy, and think about these people who are being radiated all the time at the airports in the US and elsewhere, now Australia. Sterilization on the one hand will occur and mutations on the other. So, one way or another it brings down the population, it stops you from having any children down the road too. So, chemicals too can also cause cancers as well; any long-term irritation will cause it. They know this at the top and you can't eat vegetables soaked, soaked with pesticides that's highly toxic stuff. You can't do that and get away with it forever, can't do it. It's getting sucked up through the soil into the plant itself, it's through every cell in the plants, your GM, Monsanto soaked rubbish.

By the way, I'll put up an article tonight. Monsanto was actually found guilty in France for their chemicals actually damaging people severely. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll put up this link tonight:

Monsanto guilty of chemical poisoning in France
By Marion Douet

PARIS | Mon Feb 13, 2012
(Reuters) - A French court on Monday declared U.S. biotech giant Monsanto(MON.N) guilty of chemical poisoning of a French farmer, a judgment that could lend weight to other health claims against pesticides.
(A: It's the first time they've managed to nail them, on any of their pesticides. Massive neurological damage to the guy, to the brain and the whole bit.)

In the first such case heard in court in France, grain grower Paul Francois says he suffered neurological problems including memory loss, headaches and stammering after inhaling Monsanto's (MON.N) Lasso weedkiller in 2004.

So anyway, I'll go to the callers now. There's Daniel from the UK on the line. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Just quickly, one thing, remember you were mentioning the other day about switching the street lights off, I can't remember where you said it was but they were switching street lights off and you said it was the start of a curfew.

Alan: That's right. Parts of Britain are doing that.

Daniel: Funnily enough I was working in a town called Maldon in Essex here in the UK on Saturday and exactly that happened and it was horrible because it's almost like tucking the children into bed. You know, you switch the lights off and say good night. It was at 12 o'clock on the dot. All the lights in this residential area went off at the same time and I asked someone, a bloke walking out. I said excuse me, mate, I'm sorry but could you just tell me is it normal that all the streetlights go off. He said oh yeah, they've been going off like that for two years. So, for two years they've been doing that, and he said yeah it's to save money and I thought well it obviously isn't because you know they don't care about saving money. It really was very eerie and you could see how women aren't going to want to walk around, you know, the pitch black, especially. You know, people walking towards you, you couldn't see them until they were ten feet away.

Alan: Yes, and not only that, the cops too get in on the act because they're going to stop anybody out after that time, saying, "what are you doing out? Hardly anybody is out so why are you out?"

Daniel: Absolutely. It'll be anybody, you're suspicious because you're in the dark; I can see that, it's very disturbing. My main question to you Alan, and if you haven't got time to answer it now I understand. If we compare this New World Order hierarchy right to the top that controls the planet, if we compare it to the Mafia. There must be some other mechanism in place to ensure loyalty other than just rewards and threats. Is it devotion, or something like this? Because if you look at the mafia, many times, there's like John Gotti, he killed his boss Castalano, so rewards and threats weren't enough to ensure his loyalty.

Alan: What you've got, number one, it's a recruitment drive as well for CEOs, basically. Little by little, it's like a decreed system, you're allowed into more perks until you get into a stage where you're actually above most laws of most countries. So, you're knighted or something like that eventually and also, you get into, the higher you go the more perks there are. So, there's definitely a personal benefit angle to it. It isn't just joining a club type thing. You must work towards it as well and show that you're a loyal person and whatever you're told to do, you will do, even if you're a prime minister or a president, you will do; and if it means going to war, yeah, whatever.

Daniel: Is there any other mechanism? It must be very tempting, you're talking about control of the planet. It must be very tempting because they're all psychopaths.

Alan: Yes, but they actually have security agencies.

Daniel: At the very top, do they use anonymity as their ultimate safeguard?

Alan: Ultimately, you can have anonymity, but you get a lot more perks than that. You get access to higher medicines that the public will never get because they don't want your population being healthy or increasing; they want to depopulate the rest. Medicine has been stagnant for a long time, on the bottom level; but it's been going ahead at the top level, so they get longevity and certain perks like that for themselves. So there's many incentives to go up there, but there's also security forces watching every person in it to make sure they don't try and bump off the guy above them. Thanks for calling. Mark from Wisconsin and Nick from South Carolina, maybe you can call tomorrow. Sorry I couldn't get to you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EPA Tool for Agenda 21

Canada--CBC News--Bill C-30 to Give Police Online Surveillance of Every Canadian under Guise of Child Pornographer Hunting

More on Bill C-30

"You're either with us or with the pornographers" says Mr. Toews. "I didn't say that." Oh, really, watch this:

Freeze Overcomes Germany's Idealism--Restart Two Nuclear Reactors

Fall Guys---British Low Level Bankers Arrested

Bilderberg Steering Committee

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace--Funders

International Environmental Court for 21st. Century

Rich "Charitable" US Foundations have a Finger in Every Nation's Policies

1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing Humans to Maggots

Cancer Treatment at Duke University--Breakthrough was a Fraud

Monsanto--Guilty of Pesticide Poisoning in France

Al

Feb 15th, 2012 (#1023)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of February, 2012. For newcomers, go into .com, and help yourself to the free audios for download. There's hundreds and hundreds there to choose from, and hopefully, you'll glean some information of the big system, the real system that runs the world. We're post democratic, have been for about a hundred years. And the books so on that I mention, put out by the big players themselves, the globalists and their foundations, pretty well explain it all. And I mention them all through the series of these audios. So, help yourself to those, and hopefully, as I say, you'll understand the farce really of democracy, how it's used to keep the people quite happy and calm, because you get to vote every five years or so, and you think everything is going to change for your own good, but it never does, because you're living in a global agenda. Massive money behind it, and really, no opposition, because most folk don't. They're kept in the politics trap. Just vote for this guy or that guy and everything is going to be cozy. And it doesn't work out that way at all, because everything is signed into treaties. Every country signs into treaties, through the United Nations, all the different agreements, and they become basically taken as a form of law. So, we're living through a planned society, a planned future. Why do you think they have all these different 2050 projects, 2060, etc? That's all to do with a planned future.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com. And, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal, or some people send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, you have PayPal. And I don't bring on guests, etc, because, mainly guests are out there to sell things. You know, there's no radio without a business. And all the companies have to have a business on the go, because they don't get charity given to them. It doesn't happen that way. They don't get grants from the government. They're not environmentalists, they don't belong to foundations, at least most of them. And they don't get anything at all. So, it's up to you to keep these stations going, because things are changing so quickly, especially on the internet. And more and more AM stations are being taken up by Patriot Radio too, in case anything happens to the net. Although if they pass laws to forbid us speaking at all, that's really the end of it anyway. So, that will eventually come sometime. All we can do is play it bit by bit and hope for the best, and always keep our eyes open.

As I say, what I do here is chronicle the events as we go through them and match them up to the initial speeches that were given at world meetings, through World Federalist societies, for instance, that's one big organization, the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. These organizations are all across the world. They advise all governments, and they are also think tanks as well, working on every aspect of society, children, mental health, everything you can imagine, the coming food shortages, all this kind of stuff, including the cities that they want to pack for Agenda 21, as they get all the folk off the rural areas, which they don't want anymore. That goes all the way back to Julian Huxley, and I read from his own book on the air, that very part. He said there would be very few folk left on the land, and that was echoed by the United Nations, about a year or so ago, and I read this on the air too, from their own website, that said eventually there'll only be about 3% of people living on the land, and they will be extremely, extremely very wealthy. You see. It's not for the ordinary proles, as they call us. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I spent yesterday talking about foundations mainly, and how foundations rule the world. These are the guys who draft up even the treaties for the United Nations, these private foundations. And they've got hundreds of front groups working for them across the world. Each one has hundreds. Some foundations, these tax-free philanthropic organizations, as they call themselves, they actually fund maybe a hundred other foundations, for other parts of this global agenda, depopulation, their wonderful utopia of the future. Their Smart Cities for themselves to live in, of course, at least for the middle management bunch, and the overcrowded old cities that will crumble as the people die off in the future. It's all part of the big scheme. They don't like humanity very much. And I'll even put a video up tonight to give you quotes from different eugenicists who belonged, and some of them set up these organizations a long, long time ago, going back to Malthus and even before.

So, it's an ongoing agenda, ever since really the hammering and hammering and hammering at the old system, which was primarily, it came out of, no doubt about it, a feudal system. And then they gave you this thing called democracy, which was a sham, because, why would those who have power give it up to what they call the rabble. That's the people. They actually call them the rabble, you see. Lots of names for them. But, of course, they eventually destroyed what was left of a Christian culture, which at least gave you a form of morality, whether you believed in it or not, that was the culture. It also gave us the laws as well, so cops couldn't just bash the heads in on people and taser them for fun, for instance. It gave you special rights, actually. It gave you human rights.

Under again, the big foundations, and the Earth Summit, the last Earth Summit, the animals got all the rights and we got nothing. We're just another animal, according to them, and we're not an endangered species because there's so many of us. Therefore, we have no rights at all. Just the elite ones have rights, you know, just like, as I said yesterday, with David Suzuki who's the icon of Canada, for his animal talks, to get the children into nature. He's actually a geneticist. And he said, when he was a professor, he said, the people are just maggots. And I put that link up last night for you to see for yourself. These are the guys they make into stars, so that children grow up with them and follow them, and whatever the guy says, well, he's a star, he's a celebrity; they follow his opinions. Most folk's opinions are really given to them, all the time.

And to be honest with you, I was also reading an article too about them wanting to put more people in prison for different things, and etc, because it's a big business too, isn't it. But also, I thought, you know, in prison, you're going to find people who know more about what's going on in the world than the average person who listens to talk radio. Because street-smart people, and these crooks generally are very street smart, the sort of low-level psychopaths, a lot of them, the recidivist type, they catch on immediately to the con. They always see the con behind anything, behind laws and everything, because they're con men themselves. And they certainly can give you an education on how the world really is. They're not fooled by wonderful speeches by politicians or anything like that. They know what's behind everything that's declared to the general public.

The general public again, are still kind of half in and half out of fiction all the time, in a semi-hypnotic state, as they watch fiction, and then they watch the news. And even the news is turned into entertainment, by design. The news, the mainstream news is entertainment. "And now for entertainment." What's that got to do with news? Or sports. What's the sports got to do with the news either? At one time, believe it or not, you didn't get the sports on the news, at all. You got one hour of news. It didn't mean it was the truth, but it was news. And eventually, on a Saturday, the sports would come on, and that's what you got on Saturdays. And now it's into everything. And then they started to add entertainment to it, like it's so important about the next movie. What's that got to do with the news, things that affect you and I and life itself? And now sports and entertainment are all throughout the news.

So, our minds are guided all the time. And why do you think every station is identical, a he and a she sitting together and he'll say a sentence, and then she'll reply with a sentence, and all this nonsense. They're all the same format, because this works apparently with people. And the man will listen to the man. The woman will listen to the woman. And they try to capture everybody, so that they can give you good lies, and so that you'll believe it. And all the news comes from a couple of major sources. The Rothschilds started up Reuters. They own it. And you've got another one as well. So, you're given, all the other media picks up from the main two sources basically. Really one source in actual fact. So, we're completely controlled, and unfortunately the internet is going the same way with draconian laws coming out, and more on the tables for coming out later.

Now, getting back to foundations, and a long time ago, even before the 20th century, these foundations were on the go. I mentioned last night that Adam Weishaupt himself said that they would change the world by guiding governments through philanthropists, charitable foundations. That's what he meant. Old idea, it's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years old, that idea. And of course, when you think of a charity you always think of the Salvation Army or something. You never think of charities as being involved in serious stuff in high politics, but that's exactly what they're there for. And when the anti-trust laws came through, with the Rockefeller oil group for instance, they simply diversified themselves into a whole bunch of smaller groups until you can't, you know, literally you have to wade through dozens and dozens of corporations to find out who owns them at the top. Same boys own them, but they diversified. They also put in their money, rather than pay taxes, into these foundations to get the cash raised. And they can invest the cash from a foundation, and literally the books are closed to government. They accumulate trillions of dollars, and they have armies of nongovernmental organizations, some of whose CEOs get over a million, sometimes two million dollars. Wonderful for being the CEO for a charitable foundation that's messing with world affairs and advising all governments. Who gave them permission, special permission to go and get instant access to politicians? Do you see that in anybody's charter of rights or anything? It's just not there. So, again, the media, if they wanted to, could expose all that, but they won't because they're part of it too. But the information is definitely all out there. And here's one organization I'll mention tonight, it's called Roadmap 2050:

The mission of Roadmap 2050 is to provide a practical, independent and objective analysis of pathways

(Alan: They call them pathways, you see, techniques for each area.)

to achieve a low-carbon economy in Europe, in line with the energy security, environmental and economic goals of the European Union.

(A: This is a private organization.)

The Roadmap 2050 project is an initiative of the European Climate Foundation (ECF)

(A: See, climate foundation. And, again, you heard some of the foundations yesterday I mentioned. There's thousands of them. Most of them are actually fronts. Some of them are just money laundering organizations that fund all the other ones, so that they sound independent, but they work with governments. And who gave them permission to work with governments? Anyway, it says:)

and has been developed by a consortium of experts funded by the ECF.

(A: And they go into all their projects. It says:)

In addition, a wide range of companies, consultancy firms, research centres and NGOs have provided various forms of assistance during the preparation of this report.

I bet they have, since they'll do it all. I'll put this link up tonight to give you just a simple example of one of them, who are shaping the future and how you'll live, how much cash you'll have, how much you'll pay to taxes and carbon taxes and all the rest of it. And you don't get a chance to vote them in. Most people don't even know they exist. And the media, the general media will keep it that way. They'll keep it that way.

And we're going along on this crazy current of global warming, of course, and climate change, which covers everything, of course. And as we're having geo-engineering rammed through us, openly now. They admit it and they've been doing it for years, and they're dumping more sulphur into the atmosphere. Sulphur is an awful thing to breathe in. Never mind the barium and the aluminum oxide and other things they've been doing for years as well. But sulphur, you don't want to breathe sulphur in. And they know darn well the effects it has on the health of the public. They know darn well. They've done all the tests for about a hundred years. They've known what sulphur does to you when you breathe it in. They've known for centuries what sulphur does when they work in the mines, the guys who go through sulphur. They know what it does. But there is a eugenical – they can't just come out and say, we want to poison and kill you to depopulate the planet. They just say, we've got to do this to save you. Isn't that a beautiful doublespeak, and you get a mind bend. Most folk can't fathom it out once their mind is bent, you see. And they bend your mind all the time.

Frozen continent! Europe's rivers, lakes and even seas are iced over as bitter Siberian cold leads to temperatures of almost -40C

(A: Below zero. That's minus 40 centigrade.)

You would be forgiven for thinking these stunning vistas lay deep in the heart of Antarctica.

But they are, in fact, what has become of the European landscape as temperatures plummet to nearly -40C - the coldest snap in decades.

Rivers, lakes, beaches and even seas have been iced over by a Siberian freeze, creating some incredible sights, but also more tales of tragedy.

Thousands enjoyed a day out on the frozen Lake Pfaeffikersee,

(A: Oh, I can't even pronounce that.)

near Zurich, Switzerland, today, while ice anglers looked more like Eskimos as they braved the conditions on a Polish reservoir.

But in southern Kosovo, nine people were killed when an avalanche hit the village of Restelica, officials said on Sunday, adding to more than 500 killed in snow and bitter cold across the Continent in the past two weeks.

(A: 500 dead.)

In Poland, the interior ministry said 20 people had died in the past 24 hours because of the freezing weather, bringing the toll there so far this year to at least 100.

And Britain gets thousands every year; they can't afford to heat themselves. And we have to get used to this as they cut back and put the cost of heating yourself up and up and up, for global warming. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the global warming that we're having this winter, and it's quite an article this too, about the freezing temperatures, 40 below in Europe, and lots of people dying. Rivers are iced over. Lakes are iced over. Even parts of the seas are iced over. It says also there's avalanches too. It says:
.
The Kosovo avalanche enveloped about 15 houses on Saturday, but only two were occupied at the time.

(There's people missing, etc.)

'The number of dead people now is nine and we believe there is still one missing person,' said Ibrahim Shala, a spokesperson from the Kosovo Security Force (KSF).
Temperatures have plummeted in parts of Europe close to minus 40 degrees Celsius (minus 40 Fahrenheit) in the coldest February snap the region has seen in decades. Meteorologists say it could last till the end of the month.

In Kosovo, three people died and two children were injured on Thursday when a gas can that a family was using for heating exploded.

(A: We wouldn't have allowed that here. We'd have had in SWAT teams and killed them first before it blew up. Anyway:)

Kosovo's government ordered schools to remain closed for another week with more snow expected. Police said many inhabited areas were completely cut off.

In neighbouring Montenegro the government imposed a state of emergency late on Saturday after snow blocked roads and railways across most of the country. Three people have died so far.

More than 50 people have been stranded on a train in Montenegro's north for more than two days as emergency crews struggle to rescue them.

(A: And it goes on and on and on:)

In Montenegro's north, snow was 2.3 metres deep, while authorities have banned all private traffic in the capital Podgorica, where snow is almost a metre (three feet) deep and more is forecast on Sunday.

In Serbia, which declared a state of emergency last week, 19 people have died in the cold snap so far.

(A: And of course, it says:)

Economists said damage from the cold weather may cost the country more than 500 million euros ($660 million).

More than 2,000 industrial businesses have been idled to limit the strain on coal-fired power plants and hydropower plants, which were struggling because of the buildup of ice.

The government also ordered the closure of all schools....

Etc, etc. Well, they want to get rid of the coal too, of course, it's the big agenda for the world. And so you'll have carbon free, etc. And it's going to be awfully interesting how they manage to do this without any carbon. Mind you, they'll still want to tax your breathing for CO2, with all the fake science. It's a political agenda. That's why the science doesn't make sense. It's a political agenda. It's nothing to do really with science. But they've got to try and use that as the big stick, to get us to buckle into the global warming. We always find that CO2 follows rising sea temperatures, follows it, not precedes it. That's the way it is.

Now, Monsanto, this great massive monster, which every government, obviously long before the public heard about it, were given some sort of right to do whatever they wanted to do, even use their own private police forces to plant stuff on people's lands and hound farmers out of business by massive lawsuits for their GM food, etc, all their corn and different things. I mentioned it yesterday, that it was the first time now they've actually been successfully sued for poisoning people. It says:

A French court on Monday declared U.S. biotech giant Monsanto guilty of chemical poisoning of a French farmer,

(A: That's the start of it, you see.)

a judgment that could lend weight to other health claims against pesticides.

In the first such case heard in court in France, grain grower Paul Francois says he suffered neurological problems including memory loss, headaches and stammering after inhaling Monsanto's (MON.N) Lasso weedkiller in 2004.

He blames the agri-business giant for not providing adequate warnings on the product label.

The ruling was given by a court in Lyon, southeast France, which ordered an expert opinion of Francois's losses to establish the sum of damages.

Lawyers for Monsanto could not immediately be reached for comment.

Previous health claims from farmers have foundered because of the difficulty of establishing clear links between illnesses and exposure to pesticides.

(A: You see, Monsanto has made it, it's got again this strange legal deal with every country, to go ahead, regardless. And you're not allowed to independently test the stuff in private laboratories. And every judge in the land has been told to always be on Monsanto's side. That happened in Canada. Because, you see, the big elite have sat up there in their ivory towers and have said, oh, you know the population is just too big. Even though all the Western countries are dying off, and we'd be in awful straits if it wasn't for immigration. They admit that themselves. Again, your doublethink, doublespeak. Too many people, but we need all these immigrants in to pay the future taxes and pay off the debts. And, at the same time, they say it's going to be terrible to feed them in the future because there's less farms.

Well there's less farms because the governments helped put so many out of business by backing, even financially backing these big Agri-food businesses, these big chains of farms. As they put people under, they take them over. And there's only five Agri-food businesses on the go, you see.

So, then, what do they do once they put the small farmers out of business? And it was the small farmers by the way that got people through the Great Depression, as they call it, because every town and city was surrounded by small farms. And you could at least get there, and if you had anything to trade, whatever, you could manage to hopefully survive. You don't have that now. Gone.

And again, with interdependence, global interdependence, we have to import so much food from abroad. They actually tell you that, what your quotas are going to be to grow. This is the planned society. You can't just go in and say, I want to be a farmer. No, the government is going to say, do we really need another one, or do we want another one, because we've signed treaties to import it from so-and-so. Understand what's happening here. Nothing happens by itself. It's all done through treaties. Anyway, it says:)

"I am alive today, but part of the farming population is going to be sacrificed and is going to die because of this," Francois, 47, told Reuters.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just going to touch on Fukushima nuclear plant. It says:

The operator of the Fukushima nuclear plant has begun injecting more water into one of the reactors, after the core temperature rose above Japan's safety limit.

(A: That was on the 14th. Anyway, it says it rose:)

...to 82 degrees Celsius over the weekend, its highest level since the reactor was put into a state of cold shutdown two months ago.

Operator TEPCO insists there has been no nuclear reaction and that the reactor can be controlled.

But it's interesting, at the top, they've got related stories, Japan Betrayed Citizens Over Radiation Danger, and Radiation Levels, etc. And they even lose track, in one story, of radioactive, it says cows here. I don't get that one. I haven't looked at that one. I'll have to look that one up and see what happens. I guess they've put them into the food chain and they don't know what's happened to it. So, anyway, that's happening in Japan, of course.

One thing I just want to touch on quickly, and I've seen all this before under globalism. It happened in Britain, it's happened in Canada, it's happened in the States, it's happened in other countries now, that even the Far East/Pacific Rim Conglomerate that they're all under the mandate of this global system, and this is what you see, because India, you see, is getting financed by us. Our tax money goes to India. This is what they mean, redistributing the wealth of the nations across the world. That's the Marxian concept. We're doing that now. And we're being taxed more to give to India. And we're even still building hospitals in China. Canada is still working, building their power supplies in China, and places like that, no doubt Brazil too. They all get massive grants from us, you see, as we go under. But here's the irony, and it's so disgusting what they do to workers. And here's a place, it's Australia, you see.

Axed workers

(A: They're getting axed, they're getting fired. They're working out their time.)

train Indian replacements

Sacked Telstra staff are being forced to train the Indian help-desk operators who'll replace them.

More than 250 local staff have gone in the latest round of staff cuts which have totalled more than 2,000 in recent years.

Operators from an Indian outsourcing company are already in Melbourne being trained.

Len Cooper from the Telecommunications Union says staff were instructed by the union not to co-operate but Telstra found a way around it.

And this is the typical thing that you see. Imagine being forced to train people who are going to put you out of a job, because of globalism and international treaties. And here's one of the biggest things here too. You understand, this was in the 80s and the 90s. We had groups from every country, Canada included and the States as well, working in a place in France to do with this investment in other countries, where they can bring in their own staff to work and everything else, and own people, workers and everything, and pay them their own wages, as though they were back in their own country.

Indian group plans Queensland's biggest coal mine

(A: I've touched on this before, but it's going underway now.)

An Indian conglomerate is planning to build Queensland's biggest coal mine, west of Rockhampton in the state's central region, including a new town, runway, railway and port facilities.

(A: The whole kit and caboodle they're building themselves. Mind you, they're getting aid from all of us to do so.)

The Adani Group has proposed a new open-cut and underground mine, mostly on the Moray Downs cattle station, about 100 kilometres north of Emerald.

The company has finalised the purchase of the cattle property from grazier Graeme Acton.

The cost of construction is expected to be at least $6 billion and the mine would produce about 60 million tonnes per year, with a mine life of more than a century.

If the project goes ahead, Adani says it would be the largest investment by an Indian company in Australia.

(A: But it goes on to say, they're bringing in their own workers to do the mining. They're building a town for their own workers to live in. They're shipping all the coal out and all the stuff out of the country to India, who's allowed to burn coal for the next 20 years, until that part of the treaty is up for them; China is the same. They can extend it too. They can pollute as much as they want for another 20 years, if they apply to the World Trade Organization. That was the treaty that they signed, while we'll have to cut back on ours, and just freeze, you see.

So, anyway, that's the sort of thing that's happening in Australia and elsewhere, while we pay these companies in India, "rising powers" as they call them, through treaties that they've signed, we pay them, and we subsidize their companies. Amazing, isn't it? It says:)

Adani officials are talking to the Federal Government about special visas to fill jobs with overseas workers.

That's your Free Trade deals, folks. See, you don't have countries anymore. You don't have politicians on any party, that isn't a globalist. They're all globalists. That's the only party there is, the Globalist Party. You might say that. And so, why are you voting, still thinking you've got a country that's going to help and protect you and your jobs? It's not happening, obviously. Their actions betray their mouths, don't they? Now, in Canada too, it says.

Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper said he is committed to diversifying energy exports to countries such as China, while pledging to press Beijing on human rights

(A: Well, they always say that.)

as he forges ahead with deeper economic ties.

(A: Now, forging head with deeper economic ties, are the same terms they used with the Free Trade Agreements when they were combining Britain into Europe from the 70s onwards. "They're signing things for deeper ties." That meant total integration, for those who don't know what it means.)

Harper told a business dinner at Zang Zu, he would push for the construction of new infrastructure needed to ship the country's oil to China.

(A: So, we'll pay for that, I guess.)

As part of efforts to take the economic partnership to the next level.

(A; What partnership? An economic partnership to the next level. All kind of esoteric, isn't it? And Canadians don't even know their own country. Canada is the holder of the world's third largest oil reserves. And yet we're paying the highest price for gasoline. You know, we ship it to the States, and they can get gasoline a lot cheaper there than we can in Canada. I was looking at, it's four quarts or about a gallon or so, of oil, for just engine oil. It's $17 or $18, plus tax on top of it. That's what we pay in Canada. And we're the third largest oil reserves here.)

Canada, holder of the world's third largest oil reserves, is seeking to reduce its reliance on the U.S. after President Barack Obama rejected TransCanada Corp.'s $7 billion Keystone XL pipeline to ship Canadian oil to the Gulf Coast. Canada sends 99 percent of its oil exports to the U.S.

(A: Can you believe that? And yet we're paying all this stuff here, high energy, high energy.)

"We want to sell our energy to people who want to buy our energy," Harper said at the dinner. "It's that simple."

Harper said his country's quest for new markets won't curtail its willingness to raise human rights issues with China.

(A: They all say that. They always say this kind of stuff. Anyway, it says:)

Harper also urged China to be a "responsible" global citizen on security issues.

Etc, etc. And he wants them to really take over their proper place, of course, on the United Nations. That means getting their troops into action, along with NATO. That's what that means. Etc.

So, there you are. And Canada, literally, that's all we seem to be doing now is selling natural resources. That's all; most of the factories have gone to China. And then you've got all the environmentalist movements, from outside, the globalist ones, founded by the foundations, trying to stop Canada selling anything at all to anybody. They want us to go back to the Stone Age, I think, which actually, they do. And of course, these folk won't be living in Canada when we're freezing our butts off here either. It's just amazing, but this is part of the eugenics, obviously. And I mentioned that last night, all these incredibly wealthy foundations, that are owned by the big corporations as well, and the big international bankers, and their armies and armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations, who literally want to return Canada and the States back to some kind of primeval wilderness, with no people on it. They've actually said it, some of them, like Friends of the Earth. Quite something. Another big NGO.

And just before I go to the callers, this article here, they've appointed a Supreme Commandant for Australia's laws to do with the carbon taxes and so on.

Ms Murnro, a former executive director at Telstra and current chair of the National Water Commission, will have at her disposal 350 staff with powers to audit companies' carbon emissions and the number of permits they buy, and even enter and search their premises.

(A: I guess looking for carbon, maybe in plastic bags, little pokes you put them in and tie them at the top.)

A Senate estimates hearing was told this week that $17.8 million had so far been spent on operating costs and capital outlays, including a controversial $200,000 on corporate branding.

Companies that fail to buy and surrender enough permits face penalties ranging from a 30 per cent mark-up on the $23-a-tonne carbon price

(A: It's all fictitious. You know, scribbling with pens and pencils and so on.)

if they come up short of permits to a $1.1 million fine in cases of fraud.

Now, Europe is in an utter mess now, with the carbon funds, because the big bankers were hoping to rake in trillions, but the whole thing is collapsing in Europe. But here's the crazy ones who run Australia, the Fabian Socialists, pushing for it all there too, as companies are going under one by one by one, as I mentioned last night. Incredible. It's just incredible, you know. It's like saying, "we can all put our hands in fire and we will not get burned. It's a new law. We've just decreed it." And you keep trying. You keep burning yourself, and you keep trying. How long do you have to keep burning yourself before you say, this is not working? Hmm? But that's government for you. Once they've put something into law, that's it.

Now, I'll go the callers now, and there's George from Ontario on the line. Are you there, George?

George: Hello. Yes.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

George: Hi, I really like your show. I'd like to just say that your information is very, very useful. And you know people who actually use it can really use it to their advantage. I mean, for example, I was reading Winners and Losers, and it definitely explained the new Android phones, the iPod, and everything. And I remember reading about that, actually in Popular Science, back in 2002, when they were first coming out. So it was basically, just like a "here we are, we're starting that, and that's what's going to happen." Another point I wanted to actually ask you about was suburbia, which basically, it seems like it's engineered to be that way, you know, higher class suburban places.

Alan: Yes, it is.

George: Especially in Canada here where we have, here around Toronto as well, where, you know, very low culture. I find the younger people are really isolated, and very, very high rates of drug use.

Alan: Oh, I know.

George: Both among males and females, especially around the university students. I was wondering, is that something that was engineered or just due to the lack of parenting?

Alan: No, no. It was engineered. I've done shows on the history of drug use on the West, coupled with the music industry and the movies and so on. And they're quite lengthy, some of them. In the archives section you'll find some. But, no, this is the agenda. Total demoralization is part of it, you understand. The creation of apathy. Bertrand Russell said we shall create massive apathy; once we‘ve destroyed the family unit, and people are dependent on welfare, and they'll have a hopeless outlook on life. He says, then they'll be apathetic, and then we can mold them. Because they'll go to anything that claims it's going to help them. Which is government, you know. So, this was all engineered this way. You're quite right.

I remember, in the suburbs, down in Toronto, I couldn't walk my dog eventually, because there was so many syringes in the back alleys where the garages are. You just couldn't walk your dog. Syringes everywhere. And youngsters. It's just like Scotland and England and elsewhere, where they've done the same thing, where you'll see youngsters sitting on the steps in front of the front doors, injecting into their legs. You know, I'm talking about ten and eleven year olds, some of them.

George: Yeah, and especially the more higher classes of suburban areas, where isolation is very high as well as the depression rates. Has there been any mention of that, where they would use that to isolate the people?

Alan: Yeah, they would. They would use all techniques. You understand, techniques also includes, as I say, movies, TV, keep them in the house. Don't have them mix with their neighbors, etc. And that helped again to further isolate them. And in fact, it pretty well destroyed society, the isolation. No one comes together as a community or even chats to each other about what's happening in their community.

George: Definitely. You can see that here. People barely know their next-door neighbors. They don't know. It's very rare to even know their first names around these places.

Alan: That's right. So, it's all been done on purpose, because, if you don't mix and talk about the problems of the neighborhood, then nothing gets done about it, obviously. So, government is free to do what they want, even local government. And believe you me, these drugs are not coming in, in little bits and pieces. These drugs from the beginning have been shipped in by the big powers themselves.

George: Especially, I've noticed marijuana is very, very popular among. I mean, I'm around twenty-three and almost everybody, I would say around 90% of the people actually use it. Especially among the university students.

Alan: And they make sure of that too. It's a big joke about it being policed, and they know that too. Marijuana, simply for a lot of people, you can't function properly on marijuana. They know what it does. They know its long-term effects. And it does dull the sharpness of the mind, even once you're off it, if you've been a long-term user.

George: Definitely. And it's like they have a disconnect between the older people. It's like the younger people don't notice what effect it's had on them. And it's like, oh, I'll smoke it for now, and I'll be fine in twenty years.

Alan: And don't forget too, they've been genetically engineering this stuff for years. It's not the old stuff either, you know. They've been really. It was the military who developed the higher forms.

George: They've been at that too as well, eh?

Alan: Yes. And so, what else is it doing to your brain? They know darn well. It blunts your affect, number one. It blunts your drive to get on and do things, you know. And the after-effects too can help augment apathy in a depressive situation in society. Nothing's by chance. Nothing is by chance, you know. And they always go after, they've always gone after the small guy in the street, who sells a couple of tokes, but they don't go after the stuff coming in, in massive bales in special ships, with permits.

George: I found it amazing that they're going after wealthier younger people as well. I mean, people whose parents are making close to half a million to a million dollars a year. It's very, very popular among them, as well.

Alan: Oh, yeah. It's always good for law. Law is a business, remember too. And they're quite happy to do that. And the more crime they can have on the books, oh, we caught so many this year, the better it looks for them. They hire more guys, and they expand as an internal army. So, you need that, of course, for the cops.

I can remember even when LSD was coming out big time, when I was really, really small. And it was on the television then that there were limousines coming round the universities, all over Britain, and throwing sacks of them for free over the walls to the students. That's how they got it started. And then they got the rock stars on television, stoned out of their heads, tripping out, falling off the seats. And these Eton interviewers, they were all from Eton, in Britain, the upper class, interviewing them, and laughing and saying, tee-hee, isn't this naughty. And that's how they sold it to the public. Why would the elite be pushing this on the general public?

George: Exactly. I actually watched, I got an interview with Pete Doherty from England. And they're still at it with that as well.

Alan: Yes. They're still at it all right. I've literally seen, sat and I've seen the guys fall off the seats. And they just have a little laugh about it. The guy is wasted. Do you want to live with a wasted person? Would you like that for a dad? You know. Or the woman as a mother, for that matter?

George: It's like they don't make them think about that far, though. It's like they basically think in short intervals of a week or a month.

Alan: Yes. And what it does, LSD and so on, I mean, it does go for the memory, absolutely, flashbacks. I've seen guys having flashbacks, with a half pint of beer, years after getting off it, you know. Thanks for calling, and call again.

George: Yeah, no problem.

Alan: Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Mark from Wisconsin, who tried to get through last night. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Hi Alan. Hey, I was wondering why that Republican James A Traficant went to prison, and I ran across some information that he presented to the House of Representatives. I've got about five sentences here, could I read it to you?

Alan: Yeah, read it. I've heard it before, but go ahead.

Mark: The receivers of the United States bankruptcy are the International Bankers via the United States, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. All United States offices, officials, and departments are now operating within a de facto status in name only under emergency war powers. With the Constitutional Republican form of government now dissolved, the receivers of the bankruptcy had adopted a new form of government for the United States. This new form of government is known as democracy, being an established Socialist, Communist order, under a new governor for America. This act was instituted and established by transferring or replacing the office of Secretary of Treasury to that of the Governor of the International Monetary Fund. Public Law 94-564, pg 8, section HR 1355 reads in part, the US Secretary of Treasury receives no compensation for representing the United States.

And I looked that up too, the Secretary of the Treasury is paid by the IMF, Alan.

Alan: The thing is too, that was confirmed in the 1950s, with the Reece Commission. The Reece Commission was sent by Congress to investigate the tax-free foundations that were running the country. And at that time too, a few years later Quigley came out with his book and said the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the American Branch, CFR, is running the country. The bankers funded the Communists. Their whole idea was to bring in a Socialist system, because they can run a Socialist system and get all the cash they want much easier than going through separate countries that are literally independent. So, under a World Socialist System, all they have to do then is go to the government, put their own men in government, like the IMF receivers. There's also guys in government. The US has them. We all signed it in 1946 in San Francisco, the United Nations Agreement. Every country signed to put in the Overseas Economics Department in as well. That person who's appointed to that position is also the Director of the International Monetary Fund for your country. So, what they do, is they take your cash, put it abroad, into other banks, supposedly to help Third World Countries, and then the same person gets the IMF to get the cash back from that country over a period of time. When they default, you, the American or Canadian, or whoever it is, that's been put down as guarantor, has to pay that off; then they give them another loan.

And Quigley also said that the Bank of International Settlements is to be the World Power for this whole global structure, with the International Monetary Fund as its strongman behind it. They come in and bring you to poverty as they collect the cash that they want. So, this is how they're controlling the whole world. The bankers created Communism, and it's far more efficient for them, to run the world. Remember, Rockefeller said it was far better that the world be ruled by an intelligentsia and bankers, rather than leaving it to the sovereign determination of individual nations, the future, you know. So, you're there. We've been here for years and years and years, and every president and prime minister since, Quigley said, the late 1800s, has been a member of this globalist organization. You can go into so many US presidents, and they're all members of the CFR and Trilateral Commission. And sometimes it comes out after they've left office. Truman always read the poem, you know, the World Parliament of Man, in every speech, from Shelley. So, they've all been globalists and federalists, and apparently what seems to be left wing, but it's a Socialist planned society full of eugenicists and superior types, they think. They think. They claim to be superior. Thanks for calling, and maybe Kay, call in tomorrow if you can.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video with Quotes from Leaders of Planned Eugenically Controlled Society

Europe--Roadmap 2050 Zero Carbon

Europe--Rivers and Even Seas Iced Over

Monsanto--Guilty of Pesticide Poisoning in France

Fukushima Reactor Heats Up Again

Axed Aussie Workers Train Indian Replacements

India Group Plans Queensland's Biggest Coal Mine--Indian Workers and Coal Going to India

Canada to Sell More Oil to China

Australian Companies to be Hammered with Carbon Taxes in July

Feb 16th, 2012 (#1024)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of February, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of this show, it's better to do it at the beginning than do it all through the show. I suggest you use the website .com, because there's lots of free audios there, where I try and tie up the big system, the big agenda that you're living through. And it's been on the go for a long, long time, long before you were born, and it's run really by what people generally call the New World Order, which is simply a eugenical planned society. And it's been on the go, as I say for a long time. Your parents were subject to it, gradually increasing of course through to the present time, and everyone has been affected by it. Our thoughts, the way we think actually is a consequence of our schooling, etc. And I'll be touching on that tonight. Big foundations, thousands of them, unfortunately, plan every facet of our lives, and all social aspects of our lives too. Everything. To make sure they get the perfect kind of citizens, that will accept anything, and even more changes to come. And media, entertainment, everything is all part of this as well, to make sure you're programmed for things to come. That's why all the sci-fi movies, and even regular comedies and movies too, have always little articles about the future, the trends, etc, to get you prepared for the changes which are coming down the road.

So, help yourself to the audios and hopefully you'll understand how this kicked off, this big system, the ones behind it, the top foundations that really are funnelers or launderers of money to thousands of other foundations and NGOs, and how democracy was totally bypassed at the beginning and how these guys have been running the world for a hundred years or more. And, if you go through the audios, you'll find a lot of the names of people who wrote books about it, who belonged to these big foundations. They love to write their memoirs in retirement, and boast about their part in it. And it's very important to read these dry, dusty old books. It's better than getting angry about what's happening now. You start to understand. When you understand, you don't get angry. You understand it. You see. Anger is a response, generally, in this kind of situation, to just being angry at the changes that are happening, without knowing why they're happening, who's causing them. When you realize it's part of a massive effort of change agents, they call these associations that are always working with governments, then you understand why these things are happening, and it gives you a bit of power, at least personally. That's what it gives you, a bit of power to understand. So, help yourself to that.

And you can also buy the books and discs at .com, and that will help me just trickle along. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order. Or you can use PayPal. Or some people send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. So, go into .com, see what's on offer and how to get it and so on. It's all there for you.

And what I do is chronicle the present changes as we go through them, and tell you about the next changes to come, to get you all prepared for that too, to show you who's behind it. As I say, so many foundations are specialized in certain areas of society. To show you why things are happening today, where they're going with this part, that part, etc. There's so many parts to it. One person could never keep up with it. You're dealing with thousands of think tanks here, all working with foundations that sponsor them, with unlimited financing, across the whole world. The whole world.

And that's why they call it a global agenda, you see. Nations have all been bypassed a long time ago. We've gone through the whole Communist Manifesto, pretty well in my lifetime, and every plank has been fulfilled, including redistribution of the wealth, that's your tax money, across the world, to the big international corporations who help control the Third World countries. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, a long, long time ago, different institutions, that were already on the go between World War I and II, a lot of them, and many of those who were involved in social engineering for the world, were indeed Communists and they were elitists as well at the same time. People think of Communists as guys with laboring outfits on, who were kind of workers, and nothing is further from the truth. The intelligentsia of

Communism never lifted a fork in their life to dig any ground. And of course, they were run by the West, actually, the big banks, because they wanted to bring in a new society, a society really much like Brave New World, and before that they'd have to bring in a type of Orwellian society, and even a mix of the two of them for quite some time. We have both of these on the go today.

These organizations, that all were funded, again by the big banks and the foundations. The foundations of course were set up as basically for taxes, for tax relief, basically, loopholes you might say, by the big industrialists of that era, like the Rockefellers, Carnegie, etc. So, they funded these foundations that are now worth trillions of dollars. And they made many more front foundations, all which would make it appear to the public that there were so many people obviously, obviously, since there are thousands of foundations, so many people who wanted to bring down the population in the form that H.G. Wells advocated in his various publications for the Fabian Society. And so they were all working on this. The perfect citizen would be dumb and stupid and quite happy to work away. Brave New World goes into the different types of eugenics experiments, where they'd have different Alphas down to the ones at the bottom that could just kind of push things around and be very dumb and happy. That really was an idea they all had. And they really talked about this, very enthusiastic at the top. And that's where they want to go. And they can go that way. They've done most of it. Now they just need the exogenesis, which I talked about two weeks ago or so, where actually one of the big, big groups are pushing for babies to be born outside the womb, so then they can tinker and get the perfect kind of type, A, Bs, Cs, and Ds, as citizens that they want to breed.

Now, a big part of this too was education. And people today haven't been taught how to reason, of course. And they haven't been taught courses in logic, either. And when you haven't been taught that. At one time, if your parents knew it, they would just teach it anyway. You'd grow up learning it. But your parents also were subjected to this system, so they don't know either. We tend to take information at face value and just parrot it. There's actually whole neuroscientific schools working with marketers, to make that very thing happen. They actually use you, when you hear something said, and you run off and tell your pals about it, and then they tell their pals. So they actually use you. I've got articles here about it, how they're doing this all the time, and it works very well.

Getting back to education, John Taylor Gatto is very good on the subject. He's done intensive investigation into the schooling system, along with Charlotte Iserbyt as well; they both have their books out there. And together they really fill in a lot of gaps as to how it was done through the education system and how the children were dumbed down, and those children become adults, and they then have a lot of predictive programming in them already from the school. A lot of Pavlovian training, as well. This is from a talk he gave at Vermont Home Schooling Conference, it was called. And he gives you a bit of background into how all this started. It goes back to the 1890s, actually, but what he goes on to is what happened, mainly in the 60s.

A SHORT ANGRY HISTORY OF AMERICAN FORCED SCHOOLING

Between 1967 and 1974 teacher training in the US was covertly revamped through the coordinated efforts of a small number of private foundations, certain universities, global corporations and several other interests working through the U.S. Department of Education and through key state education departments, one of which is the state of Vermont.

(Alan: Now, this was happening across the world, actually. And it was said in Britain, why, why do we keep copying the American changes. Well, no one answered, but it was a global agenda, you see. It says:)

Three critical documents in this transformation are Benjamin Bloom's multi-volume TAXONOMY OF EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES. That was the first. The second was a many-state project begun in 1967 called DESIGNING EDUCATION FOR THE FUTURE, and it was set forth in an enormous manual of nearly 1000 pages and finally the BEHAVIORAL TEACHER EDUCATIONAL PROJECT which came in a manual of over 1000 pages. These were inserted into every state education department in the country and moneys were inserted there to pay faculty salaries a certain range of bribes for the school districts that would pioneer the use of these things.

Let me start with the DESIGNING EDUCATION FOR THE FUTURE papers.

They were the collusion with the federal education department and the presumably independent state agencies. They redefined education after the 19th century

(A: And you think about it, they redefined it, or its purpose.)

Germanic fashion as (quoting now from the document) "as a means to achieve important economic and social goals for the national character" -- and I would hasten to add that none of those goals included the maximum development of your son or daughter.

(A: It was for the national character, to suit the elite who ruled.)

State agencies would henceforth "act as Federal enforcers insuring compliance of local schools with Federal directives". The document proclaimed that (I'm quoting again), "each state education department must be an agent of change",

(A: And that's what they started calling the teachers then, change agents.)

proclaimed further "change must be institutionalized".

(A: Now, whenever you see that word too, it really means what it says. It's like global warming. I've got all the articles from the United Nations, the IPCC and various other departments related to them saying that the whole idea of climate change and global warming must be institutionalized. That means it will be parroted from all media and it will be talked into reality, until it's just common language usage. So, it says:)

I doubt if an account of this appeared in any newspaper in the state of Vermont or for that matter any newspaper in the country (U.S.). Education departments were (I am quoting a third time) "to lose their identity as well as their authority in order to form a partnership with the Federal Government".

(A: You see, all governments were on board with this change at the same time, across the planet.)

The BEHAVIORAL TEACHER EDUCATIONAL PROJECT outlines specific teaching reforms to be forced on the country, unwillingly of course, after 1967. It also sets out, in clear language, the outlook and intent of its invisible creators. Nothing less than quoting again "the impersonal manipulation through schooling of a future America in which few will be able to maintain control over their own opinions", an America in which (quoting again) "each individual receives at birth, a multipurpose identification number which enables employers and other controllers

(A: The word controllers, eh?)

to keep track of their [underlings]",

(A: He says:)

(underlings is my interpretation, everything else came out of the document), "and to expose them to the directors subliminal influence of the state education department and the federal department acting through those whenever necessary".

(A: So, basically, it was to really, to maintain control over your opinion. That's where groupthink and all that came into it, then, where the group is taught to shun you if you don't come to consensus on particular topics in the classroom. He says:)

Readers learned in 1967, of course you and I were not among those readers, that chemical experimentation on minors would be normal procedure in the post 1967 world.

(A: That was all in the documentation that was given to the schools.)

That is a pointed foreshadowing of the massive Ritalin interventions which would accompany the student body of the future. Teachers were expected to function as government change agents and their trainers, (this the first time reading this document that I realized that the expression "teacher trainer", like animal trainer, is an odd locution) the teacher trainers, were notified that behavioral science would henceforth replace academic curriculum in schools. The project identified the future as one (again I'm quoting) "in which a small league

(A: A small league.)

would control all important matters, one in which participatory democracy would largely disappear".

(A: See, and that's happened already. A small league, right, would control all important matters, one in which participatory democracy would largely disappear. Most folk don't bother voting across the world now. That's why they force them to vote in some countries. It's a legality. If they force you to vote, and then they slap you down with taxes afterwards, they say, well, you voted us in. It's a legality.)

Children would be made to see that their classmates, and indeed the average man or woman were so inadequate, were so irresponsible that they had to be controlled and regulated. The tremendous rise in school violence and general chaos in the late 1960's, a period when teachers and schools across the land were stripped of their ability to discipline children, might be seen as a convenient public justification for sharp constrictions of traditional liberty. Each outburst resonated through the press like a billboard for emergency measures.

(A: And that's true. In Britain and other countries too, the teachers couldn't punish the children at all, and then they bring in the experts to do it you see, the psychologists, etc. And he says:)

According to the BEHAVIORAL TEACHER EDUCATIONAL PROJECT,

(A: That's one of their big releases too, a book form.)

post modern schooling would focus, (I quote directly from the document), "on pleasure cultivation and interpersonal relationships and other attitudes and skills compatible with a non-work world".

(A: See, they knew then, that in the future, around the 70s and the 80s, they'd start to speed up the disappearance of all your factories and your places of work. They knew long in advance what they were going to bring you into.)

It makes sense of course, doesn't it? That irresponsible semi-illiterate people could not be trusted with much responsibility so in the new change agentry schooling, which is called for by this national teacher training document, the teacher is a therapist, translating the prescriptions of the social psychologists into practical action research in the classroom.

The third critical gospel signaling a great transformation at hand, to those in the know, was Bloom's TAXONOMY OF EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES....

And I'll touch on that when I come back, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, reading from an article by John Taylor Gatto, on basically the educational system and how it was changed deliberately by, again, the big social engineers. It's worldwide. It was going on worldwide at the exact same time, all these changes, to create the same kind of students in a global society. He says, the Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, this is another part of what the teachers were given, written by Bloom.

...Bloom's TAXONOMY OF EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES, which has, since its publication, spawned a number of descendant forms, like "mastery learning", "outcome based education" and "school to work" business-government-economic projects. Dr. Bloom's compilation was a tool, (I'm quoting from Dr. Bloom), "a tool to classify the ways individuals are to act, think or feel as the result of participating in some unit of instruction". I would be dubious if any parent in the U.S. would send their children to schools under these auspices if they were thinking people. In this fashion, children would learn proper attitudes and have their improper attitudes (brought from home)

(A: They call it contamination from the older generation.)

remediated. In all stages of the school manipulations testing would be essential to locate the child's mind on an official continuum.

But why is all of this being done? One large piece of the answer can be found in the current edition of FOREIGN AFFAIRS MAGAZINE, which will be in all your libraries. It is surely one of the most influential periodicals in the U.S., perhaps in the world, which extols the American economy with its massive lead over Europe and Asia, and an article written by the owner of U.S. News and World report in the New York daily news by Mort Zukerman. Zukerman attributes our superiority which he claims can not be lost in the 21st century, so huge is it, to certain characteristics of the American worker and the American workplace. If you read between the lines of this article it's quite easy to see that the advantage that Zukerman boasts of can only come from our training of the young. What does the advantage consist of then? According to Zukerman in the first position, the American is a pushover, dominated by management, with little to say about what happens.

(A: And isn't that true.)

By contrast says Zukerman, Europe suffers from a strong crafts tradition which demands a worker voice in decision making. Asia is even worse off: their tradition, religion, and government interferes with what business could do. The Islamic world is so far behind, so crippled by religion that Zukerman doesn't even bother to mention it.

(A: And I'm sure Zukerman wouldn't want to mention it anyway.)

His analysis makes further telling points about the American worker and the American consumer. Like nowhere else, he says "workers in America live in a constant state of panic, a panic against being left out, they know that companies owe them nothing, there is no power to appeal to for management's decisions. Fear is our secret supercharger, it gives management the flexibility other nations will never have".

(A: And it's true, you can get fired at any time, and all that kind of stuff. So, fear kept everyone in line.)

Zukerman says that even after 6 years of economic expansion, American workers including management workers fret they might not survive. He is boasting of course - this is not a critical article, this is a laudatory article.

In 1996 almost half the employees of large firms feared being laid off. This is double the number fearful of being laid off in 1991 when things were not nearly as good as they are now. This keeps wages under control.

(A: So, part of control of society has always been fear, of course. Fear of playing the game, being a team member and all that kind of stuff, and kissing ass when necessary at work. Basically, that's it, or you get laid off. And Zukerman thought this was great, a great way to control the public.)

And finally, our endless consumption completes the golden circle. Consumption driven, says Zukerman, by an astonishing American addiction to novelty which provides American businesses with the only domestic market in the world. Elsewhere in hard times, business dries up -- here we continue to shop till we drop, mortgaging our futures to keep the flow of goods and services coming. Remember this is not in any way a critical article. There can be no doubt that the fantastic wealth of American big business is a direct result of school training.

(A: See, you understand it was on the go even before '67, because Bernays brought in the consumer society. And he was given permission to put this talent by presidents. He worked with lots of presidents, one after the other, to make sure America was to be a consumer society, you see. So you'd spend all your money on the latest beads they would offer you, to buy for your home. That kind of idea. These guys have been at this for thousands of years, you understand. Anyway, he says it's the result of school training, as well. You were getting trained to be a consumer at school, back then. Now we're post consumerist. Getting back to the article, it says:)

Schools training a social lump to be needy, frightened, envious, bored, talentless and incomplete. The successful mass-production economy demands such an audience. It isn't anybody's fault. Just as the Amish small business, small farm economy requires intelligence, competence, thoughtfulness and compassion, ours needs a well managed mass

(A: The masses.)

-- level, anxious, spiritless families, godless and conforming; people who believe that the difference between Coke and Pepsi is matter worth arguing about.

(A: And they do.)

The American economy depends on schooling us that status is purchased and others run our lives. We learn there that sources of joy and accomplishment are external, that the contentment comes with the possessions, seldom from within. School cuts our ability to concentrate to a few minutes duration, creating a life-long craving for relief from boredom through outside stimulation.

(A: That's your entertainment.)

In conjunction with television and computer games, which employ the identical teaching methodology, these lessons are permanently inscribed.

(A: In your mind, of course.)

We become fearful, stupid, voiceless and addicted to novelty.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article, it's an awfully good article by Gatto, and it says:

The secret of American schooling is that it doesn't teach the way children learn -- nor is it supposed to. Schools were conceived to serve the economy and the social order rather than children and families -- that is why it is compulsory.

(A: And it's a fact, it is a fact. It goes way back to the Frankfurt School.)

As a consequence, the school can not help anybody grow up, because its prime directive is to retard maturity.

(A: Have you noticed, everyone grows up now, it doesn't matter what age they are, and you'll see them acting as they were when they were teenagers, dressing the same way, talking the same way, doing the same things. And they all want to be children forever. There's women in their sixties getting, you know, implants and everything, and trying to dress like the people on music television. So, that's what he says here.)

Schools were conceived to serve the economy and the social order rather than children and families -- that is why it is compulsory. As a consequence, the school can not help anybody grow up, because its prime directive is to retard maturity.

(A: I've talked about it, for so long, about wisdom. You have older folk now with no wisdom to pass on, except what to watch on TV.)

It does that by teaching that everything is difficult, that other people run our lives, that our neighbors are untrustworthy even dangerous. School is the first impression children get of society. Because first impressions are often the decisive ones, school imprints kids with fear, suspicion of one another, and certain addictions for life.

(A: And we know what they are, they're sexual. Because they start them off at pre-puberty now and really push it, and again, that was planned way back in the 30s, and 20s, even.)

It ambushes natural intuition, faith, and love of adventure, wiping these out in favor of a gospel of rational procedure and rational management.

(A: And then he goes on about how:)

The New York Times sent a reporter to three daycare centers in Houston, Texas, one for white kids, one for black kids, and one for Hispanic kids.

(A: And they were all identical, all colored the same way, with the colors on the walls and the same slogans and so on. And it said, but the whole idea, it seemed to be, to the reporters, was that the children weren't being interacted on with the caregivers. They were being managed. And that was the key. You're being managed from kindergarten onwards. You get taught you're being managed by experts. You're being taught that from the beginning. So you're always immature. You're always unsure of yourself. You always need advice from an expert, you see. And it says:)

Behind the melodrama of lurid school headlines, hammer attacks on pregnant school teachers, paramilitary assaults on elementary schools by students whose cheeks have never felt a razor, pass the red herring -- the falling or rising of S.A.T. scores. What seems clear to me after 30 years inside the business, is that school is a place where children learn to dislike each other. What causes that? The self hatred, ineptitude, and generalized antagonism are certainly the justification for a managed society that deviates from the founding documents of this nation, which conferred sovereignty on ordinary people, not on experts.

So they get you at birth. And that's what Bertrand Russell said a long time ago, and Julian Huxley. They must get them at birth, you see. And once you're into that daycare center, you're being managed, and you're kept immature for the rest of your life. You're not taught to have any faith in yourself, actually. You need experts to do it, all the time. And this ties in with an article too, from Australia, from Adelaide. And this is what they've got. They've got them in other countries too. They're quiet about them though. That's why you have to look at the different foreign newspapers to find out where it's all coming from, because they won't tell you in your own country.

AMERICAN mental health expert Dr Martin Seligman will be Adelaide's next Thinker in Residence.

(A: Thinker in residence. I guess there are no thinkers there. Yeah, no kidding. That's what it's called.)

Dr Seligman, from the University of Pennsylvania, will take up his appointment in February.

The Education and Children's Services Department will work with Dr Seligman to explore how to help develop wellbeing and resilience in the state's young.

(A: Wellbeing.)

Premier Mike Rann said young people and the families, teachers and service providers around them were the real resource boom in South Australia.

"Protecting them against mental ill-health and developing their well-being is the most important investment we can make in SA's future," Mr Rann said.

St Peters College, which has begun the process of integrating positive psychology into the school's curriculum and activities, will work with Dr Seligman.

And, so what they're doing, again, is social engineering, to make sure they get the desired kind of children, who'll obey the state, the state, the state, the state. And never argue. And even be embarrassed if they get a little feeling that something's wrong here. They'll probably blush. Because you must go along with the state, and experts must be right. You see. That's how it really is, folks. That's how it really, really is.

Now, in the States too, on Wall Street, it says one of the biggest Wall Street investors:

Private Prison Corporation Offers Cash In Exchange For State Prisons

(A: And of course, the states will be funding it all, of course, you will, the people. And it goes into:)

As state governments wrestle with massive budget shortfalls, a Wall Street giant is offering a solution: cash in exchange for state property. Prisons, to be exact.

Corrections Corporation of America, the nation's largest operator of for-profit prisons, has sent letters recently to 48 states offering to buy up their prisons as a remedy for "challenging corrections budgets."

(A: It’s nothing to do with crime or anything. Challenging corrections budgets. It’s all to do with the economy, isn’t it? And they got all those free laborers in prison to make goods for them.)

In exchange, the company is asking for a 20-year management contract,

(A: Do you understand? Government is just like the old king and queen giving out contracts to corporations.)

plus an assurance that the prison would remain at least 90 percent full,

(A: That means you’ll need more crime, so there will be more laws on the books for more petty crime, you see.)

according to a copy of the letter obtained by The Huffington Post.

The move reflects a significant shift in strategy for the private prison industry, which until now has expanded by building prisons of its own or managing state-controlled prisons. It also represents an unprecedented bid for more control of state prison systems.

(A: So, it says:)

During the past 10 years, it has found new opportunity in the business of locking up undocumented immigrants,

(A: Ha, ha, ha. Anything will do. They don’t care.)

as the federal government has contracted with private companies in an aggressive immigrant-detention campaign.

(A: And it says:)

Ohio sold off one of its largest prisons to Corrections Corporation last year as a way to plug holes in its budget, and government officials estimate that outsourcing the prison could save the state $3 million annually.

So, it’s all economics and we’re all economics. We’re just economic units, you see. And that’s what they call us now, economic units. And it’s interesting that too, because you are classed as literally an economic unit when it comes to even health care now. In Britain they’re doing that as well, where they don’t even bother using a name now, in the bureaucratic selections of hospitals, you’re just number so-and-so. And what’s the cost of helping you get better, as opposed to letting you die? What’s your status in society? Are you necessary to society? You’re an economic unit. And it’s the same in Holland, where they’re doing euthanasia, and the rest are to follow shortly. And we’re so dumbed down and stupid, no one retaliates, because we’re trained that way, folks. That’s the reason why.

That’s the reason why all this is happening at such a massive pace now. Stuff that’s been on the books for a hundred years is rampaging ahead because everyone has been dumbed down and taught from kindergarten onwards to obey the managers and experts. Quite something.

General Motors Co said on Wednesday it will end traditional defined benefit pension plans for its U.S. white-collar employees, seen as consistent with its goal of lowering pension risk for investors.

So, as GM expands across the world, with its factories across the world, it's just fingers up to you. And down go your pension plans and everything else. That's just economics, economics, economics to them. It's always been that way. When everyone is prattling on, oh, I love my Ford, or, I love my GM, or whatever they love. It's just economics. They don't care about you, at all.

And Caterpillar, the big Caterpillar corporation, that's opened up in China now.

Caterpillar feels force of Canada's anger as it closes country's last train plant

(A: The locomotive plant. It says:)

EMD workers picketing a Caterpillar digger dealership

(A: They show different photographs of them all being rather ticked off. It won't do any good, of course. It says:)

Even as temperatures dipped to -10C and blizzards swept in from the Arctic, workers at Caterpillar's locomotive factory in London, Ontario, remained doggedly on their picket line, locked in a bitter dispute sparked by the US company's demand that they should take a 50% wage cut.

(A: 50%. Well, we've all been trained that way, as Gatto said.)

But their defiance of the harsh Canadian winter and the company's management has been to no avail. Earlier this month the company abruptly shut the doors on the Electro-Motive Diesel (EMD) plant and sacked 665 workers in an attempt to guillotine a dispute that has introduced the brutal realities of globalisation to enraged Canadians, and led to calls for a nationwide boycott of Caterpillar products.

The dispute, which has been fuelled by the possibility of the jobs being transferred to a non-unionized plant across the border in Indiana, has also been hotly debated in parliament, where a motion – ultimately defeated – was tabled condemning Caterpillar and calling for a rethink on foreign companies investing in Canada.

So, everything, what's left, is just shipping itself out. And austerity is coming, and you think I'm kidding. I'm not kidding about austerity. Do you know what austerity is? You have to look into all the different organizations that have worked or do work with the United Nations. And this company here has got all these little logos from the United Nations at the bottom. And it's called ZERI. This is only one organization.

What is ZERI?

Zero Emissions Research and Initiatives (ZERI)

(A: Anything with that kind of slogan, you see, or logo, is going to get lots of government financing and financing through all the foundations.)

is a global network of creative minds, seeking solutions to the ever increasing problems of the world. The members take on challenges, other will consider impossible or too complex.

(A: And when you read this stuff, you will think it could be considered impossible.)

Starting from ideas, based on science,

(A: You've got to put science in there, and then everybody believes it.)

the common vision shared by each and every member of the ZERI network is to seek sustainable solutions for society,

(A: Sustainability, Agenda 21, etc.)

from unreached communities

(A: You see, communities.)

to corporations inspired by nature's design principles. Innovative solutions are constantly designed by the ZERI teams drawn from many walks of life and expertise. ZERI is committed to working towards a new paradigm

So they're working towards a new paradigm. They love that term, paradigm. What's interesting is when you go into part of it too. It's called, they're working towards the blue economy, is the term they're using for the next transitional phase as we do away with carbon and freeze to death in winter and stuff like that. And eat bugs, you know. We're supposed to eat bugs now, and the chefs will be out soon on television showing us how to cook crickets and things like that.

I'll put another link up here tonight too, and they've got all these different things that's going to come, like you're going to have shoes made out of thorns. Isn't that wonderful? We're really going into austerity, you see, folks, you know. Maggots.

Maggots are Nature's Nurses

(A: You can put them into wounds, you see, wounds of people and things like that to help you get better. I guess they're going to completely ban any healthcare for the people at the bottom all together. No kidding. And how to change coffee waste into protein, electricity without batteries. All these wonderful things, you know, fuel from the forest. And so on. Fresh air without filters. Wind Energy without Turbines. I guess you stick a pole up and a little propeller on the top. And controlled bacteria, and so on and so on, without using, I guess, antibiotics. And black to stay cooling. And warm water. How to do all these things without any energy at all. It's wonderful. It's going to be wonderful. We're going to be back in the Stone Age folks, back in the Stone Age. No doubt about it at all. But I'll put this up, and it's got this big long list of stuff, and links to them all. And you can see how to make your shoes out of thorns and things like that, you know. Yep. And then they'll get all the models to go down the runway in their thorny boots, you know.

And here's that little article on maggots, actually:)

Have you ever wondered why there are flies?

(A: I guess through the school system, nobody does anymore, eh. And then they give a misnomer here, which isn't true at all.)

The Nigerian priest Godfrey Nzamujo understood that they eat rotting left-overs,

(A: It was done elsewhere actually by a different group in Germany.)

when food is rich they quickly lay eggs and before long maggots proliferate. Maggots are rich in protein and a favorite of fish and birds. Father Nzamujo created a special zone at the Songhai Center in Porto Novo, Benin where all slaughter waste is offered to flies. Maggots are fed to fish and quails, cutting costs generating food.

The British scientist Stephen Brittland studied the age-old successful tradition to treat open wounds with maggots and offered it solid science – he established Advanced Gel Technologies in Bradford by Leeds. The US and British governments have approved wound treatment by maggots,

(A: I guess this is the New National Health Service.)

but costs remain high.

(A: Well, that's definitely the National Health Service.)

However, when Father Nzamujos maggots are made to vomit by simply throwing them into salt water, then enzymes can be collected, purified and sterilized at a fraction of the cost.

So, nature is going to work, folks, in this New World Order. Isn't it wonderful, this sustainability system that we're now coming into. And you think they're kidding. You all think I'm kidding, don't you? You haven't seen the plans they have for you. You haven't seen anything yet.

Isn't it amazing we go and bomb folk who haven't got reactors up and working, and even the reactors that they're working on are not meant really to be fast-breeders for plutonium and stuff. So we go over and bomb them, but it's really because they're Muslim, that's really part of the problem. Can have no religion left except one. And they don't have a central bank either; that's another thing too with Iran. But India can go ahead with a whole bunch of new reactors, they already have some I think, because they already got the bomb; but it's mainly Sikh there, you see; that's okay.

Six commercial fast breeder reactors in the next 15 years.

(A: And I want to know where they come from, because I know Canada sells a lot of CANDU reactors. Anyway, it says:)

As the Indian Prototype Fast Breeder Reactor (PFBR)

(A: These are really dirty reactors, actually. You can use them for war purposes, no problem at all.)

nears completion, the Centre plans to build six commercial fast breeder reactors in the next 15 years.

The 500 MW prototype fast breeder reactor at Kalpakkam in Tamil Nadu is expected to be commissioned by early 2013.

"The construction will be completed by September and fuel will be lowered by December. We expect commissioning by early 2013," said S C Chetal, Director, Indira Gandhi Centre for Atomic Research (IGCAR) at Kalpakkam.

Six commercial fast breeder reactors had been planned subsequently based on the PFBR technology.

(A: Etc, etc.)

The first two of the six are planned during the 12th plan period and will be located in Kalpakkam.

The remaining four will be constructed in the 13th and 14th plan period. The locations are yet to be decided.

Fast breeder reactors "breed" more fissile material than the fuel they consume. They burn plutonium—

(A: Isn't that nice.)

generated in the Uranium-fueled pressurized heavy water reactors and light water reactors—to breed a type of fissile Uranium known as U-233, which is used as fuel.

You can really breed a lot of dirty bombs out of this stuff. Back with more, after this break. And we're funding it all too, by the way, because they're an up-and-coming nation, and we must distribute our wealth across to, well, countries like that.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Someone sent me a picture today from either a magazine or television to do with the runway, the model's runway. And there's a model walking up the runway dressed in black, and she's got a baby doll strapped to her belly, all bloody, and it's got a chain from its wrist to a manacle on her wrist, meaning, this is what children do, they tie you down. They chain you down, you know, why have them. This is how far it's gone. And we're getting these kind of images all through our lives, as the big boys want to bring down population and sterilize everybody. It ties in with this article. It says:

The Obama administration was sued by a Christian organization called Priests for Life, which says the government mandate that insurance providers cover birth control violates the organization's religious and free-speech rights.

(A: They're being forced, you see, if you're a Christian organization, to provide insurance coverage for your employees, for abortion and sterilization, etc.)

Priests for Life, in a lawsuit filed today in federal court in Brooklyn, New York, also objected to the requirement that employers provide coverage for sterilization and related education, and to the penalties for not complying. They said the mandate violates the U.S. Constitution's First Amendment. The group wants the court to prohibit enforcement of the rules under the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, which President Barack Obama signed into law in 2010.

The mandate "violates the freedom of all people of faith, and even those of no faith, who have a conscientious objection to contraception, sterilization or abortion," the Staten Island, New York-based group said in its complaint.

Last week Obama offered a compromise that would force health insurers, and not religious-affiliated charities, to pay for contraceptives for employees of those institutions. Republican lawmakers have vowed to push for a measure in Congress to repeal the policy, a vote that could come as early as this week.

(A: This has happened across the world though. It's a standardized system, and remember Obama used the RAND Corporation to seek out across the world the best kinds of health care, the cheapest forms to give the public. And he's picked Britain. Britain is falling apart. You're lucky to get a dressing for a scratch, you know, in Britain. But they'll give you an abortion, immediately, if you want it.)

Erin Shields, a spokeswoman for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, declined to comment on the litigation.

Priests for life is the nation's largest Catholic Pro-Life organization, dedicated to ending abortion and euthanasia, according to a statement by the group.

The case is Priests for Life v. Sebelius....

And it gives you the number of it and so on and so on, for those who want to look it up. They're also backed by a number of non-Catholic organizations as well. And:

State Inspectors Searching Children's Lunch Boxes: "This Isn't China, Is It?"

(A: Well, no. We're worse than China.)

A mother in Hoke County complains her daughter was forced to eat a school lunch because a government inspector

(A: For health, you see.)

determined her home-made lunch did not meet nutrition requirements. In fact, all of the students in the NC Pre-K program classroom at West Hoke Elementary School in Raeford had to accept a school lunch in addition to their lunches brought from home.

The mother, who doesn't wish to be identified at this time, says she made her daughter a lunch that contained a turkey and cheese sandwich, a banana, apple juice and potato chips. A state inspector assessing the pre-K program at the school said the girl also needed a vegetable, so the inspector ordered a full school lunch tray for her. While the four-year-old was still allowed to eat her home lunch, the girl was forced to take a helping of chicken nuggets,

(A: And that will be covered in that rotten artificial sauce and all that stuff.)

milk, a fruit and a vegetable to supplement her sack lunch.

You understand, we're being regimented, folks – we have been for a long time – regimented by the managers that Gatto was talking about, to get the perfect, dumbed down society, that'll always obey what they see as basically authority and will be perpetually immature. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

John Taylor Gatto Speech to Vermont Homeschooling Conference

"Thinker in Residence"--Martin Seligman to Develop "Well-being and Resilience" in Adelaide

Wall St. Giant Buying up State Prisons

General Motors Ends Traditional Pensions for White-Collar Workers

Caterpillar Closes Locomotive Plant in Canada

Zero Emissions Research and Initiatives

The Blue Economy---Club of Rome and UN

Six Commercial Fast Breeder Nuclear Reactors in Next 15yrs. for India

Priests for Life Group Sues U.S. Over Insurance Providers Being Mandated to Cover Birth Control, Sterilization etc..

Big Brother and School Lunches

Feb 17th, 2012 (#1025)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of February, 2012. For newcomers, go into .com and make use of the thousand, over a thousand audios there for free download, where I try and bring the big picture together for you, there's so many parts to the puzzle, to show you the big system that you're living through, which is called the New World Order, the New Order of Things, the Great Transition. A whole bunch of names for the same thing. And basically, I go through the histories of the groups that came together to form the main organization that runs the world, over a hundred years ago, and how they eventually changed their names, two or three times, and now it's called the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, that are across the whole planet, with members inside every government. All presidents and prime ministers are members of it, and have been for about a hundred years. And their main grandparent basically is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. A world to be run by experts and money boys and not by the peasantry, you see. As simple as that. That's basically all it is. And a planned society.

The good shepherds only need so many sheep, so, in a post-industrial society, why have so many floundering all over the place with not much to eat. And so, the idea is depopulation, planned society, for a utopian future, for the elite themselves, with the use of science, of course, to bring in better slaves in the future. In the meantime, we have to go through the depressions, the wars, finish off the wars for them across the world, so they have a global system, a global government system. They call it governmental system, or governance, and eventually to bring in their new clones, basically. That's how it's going to be. And we see the start of it all over the place. And there are so many different articles across the planet, if you just put them together for yourselves. They don't believe in keeping unemployed peasantry around. Human nature hasn't changed. It's just as wicked as it was in the Middle Ages, for those who rule. That's their nature. They're psychopathic.

Now, for those who like this broadcast, you can help me keep going by buying the books and the discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check to order. You can send cash. You can use an international postal money order from the post office. And PayPal, again, as well. You'll find out how to do it at .com web page. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember straight donations are really, really welcome.

And what I do is try, as I say, to really, not just influence people to do something, at least for themselves, because really, all you can be sure of in this life is to try, even then it's kind of hard, but you've got to be sure of yourself, and how you do things for yourself. Never mind other people, or the groups, or their opinions that are all given to them. What will you do? And to teach you to use your own common sense. We shouldn't have to ask people what to do, you understand. We're supposed to come up with decisions for ourselves. But we've been trained to listen to experts, what we think is experts and authority figures, to do all the thinking for us, and the planning for us, and that's why we end up in such a mess all the time. Each person has got the potential to be their own person and think for themselves, and that's what I hope to promote.

So, we're going through the big changes, as I say, and it's going to be awfully, awfully hard now. Very tough, because it's a world decision, to bring us into austerity. Austerity pretty well means simplicity or poverty, for those who don't understand it, because the First World countries have had their bit of time allocated to them, according to the elite, who have so many think tanks publishing the stuff that you can't even keep up with them. There's thousands of think tanks out there, and foundations, all funding this whole New World Order into simplicity. And the Third World Countries now are getting our money given to them, as we go into austerity, and pretty well near bankruptcy, through the old idea of redistribution of wealth from Karl Marx, because the bankers created Karl Marx you see. They run both sides. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I said before, nothing has changed. Nature hasn't changed. Human nature hasn't changed for an awful long time. We do have a thin veneer of what we call civilization. And civilization tends to be your indoctrination, and that's about it. Our indoctrination, of course, is to do also with morality. And morality is plastic, when we don't have a natural morality left anymore. And once it's plastic, you can twist it in any direction that you want it to go. And that's what the elite of course do. That's what the neuroscientists are all about, and those who control the media, and control the school systems, and control all your entertainment. Your entertainment industry is a big part, a very, very, big part in fact, maybe the most important part of altering morality in all kinds and shapes and ways, and so on. So, everyone has got an agenda, and big power and big money always runs behind it. And sometimes, we sniff on to something. Most folk have got an idea that the world is totally corrupt. But it's always been corrupt. It's just that in the past, they put on better shows at the top in politics, and could hide it better. Now there's so much of it, they can't even hide it.

I mentioned an article a few weeks ago to do with Lord Mandelson of Britain and Lord Rothschild. Apparently they had a cover story, how they were taking off to Russia. They just went over there to get whipped, apparently, in some kind of sauna situation, by some 25-year-old. That was their excuse for taking along Mr. Mandelson who was the Trade Minister basically for Britain, it might even have been for the European Union, and he could really sinkhole investments or push investments. And of course, Rothschild sued the newspapers that tried to come out with the story. However, Lord Rothschild went to court and he lost. And it says here:

According to the High Court, Nathaniel Rothschild, scion of the banking dynasty and friend of seemingly everyone in the spheres of finance, business and politics, is indeed "puppet master" to the Baron of Hartlepool and Foy.

(Alan: Which is Mr. Mandelson.)

The banker and Bullingdon boy

(A: The Bullingdon Club actually is one of these snobby, snobby clubs, where these rich little characters get absolutely sozzled drunk and smash all the furniture and stuff like that, you know. Anyway.)

has lost his libel case against the Daily Mail, which he sued for "substantial damages" over its account of his and Mr Mandelson's extraordinary trip to Russia in January 2005.

Mr Rothschild claimed he was subjected to "sustained and unjustified" attacks in the May 2010 article, which portrayed him as a "puppet master", dangling his friend Lord Mandelson in front of the Russian oligarch Oleg Deripaska to ease the passage of colossal business deals.

Messrs Rothschild and Mandelson's Russian trip would certainly have made entertaining viewing, but maybe not for Thunderbirds fans. Nobody needed rescuing, that's for certain.

(A: So, anyway, it says:)

It began on Mr Rothschild's private jet from the World Economic Forum in Davos to Moscow,

(A: That's where they took it from.)

where they met Mr Deripaska, the aluminium plant manager who became the richest oligarch of them all, and continued on Mr Deripaska's private jet to his chalet in Siberia, where "to beat jet lag" they were whipped with birch leaves before plunging themselves into icy water – a traditional Siberian banya.

Less salacious, but seemingly more sordid, was an earlier dinner at Cantinetta Antinori, a fashionable Tuscan restaurant in Moscow. Mr Deripaska, the Mail had claimed, was dining with executives from the US aluminium giant Alcoa, negotiating a £250m deal to buy two of Mr Deripaska's aluminium plants, at which a stumbling block was an EU import tariff on Russian aluminium. Enter Lord Mandelson, then a lowly Mister, but at the time the EU Trade Commissioner.

(A: That's not just a lowly position.)

The deal is done, costing several hundred British jobs, and the tariffs come down.

(A: See, how they work it. Utter corruption, folks. Utter, utter corruption, but this is their normal business practice.)

Mr Rothschild claimed the trip was "purely recreational",

(A: You know, to get whipped with a wee boy.)

and Associated Newspapers had to admit during litigation that it couldn't be sure that Mr Mandelson had joined Mr Deripaska at dinner or whether aluminium tariffs were discussed, and in fact the deal had been struck before Mr Mandelson and Mr Rothschild arrived in Moscow. But for Mr Justice Tugenhadt, recreation it was not.

"So far as Lord Mandelson was concerned the benefit was the trip and the hospitality itself. So far as Mr Deripaska was concerned it was a relationship with the EU Trade Commissioner," he said in his ruling.

(A: And that was Mr. Mandelson in other words, the EU Trade Commissioner.)

The judge rejected the notion that Mr Rothschild and Mr Mandelson had flown out as friends, not business associates, and said Mr Rothschild's behaviour had in part been "inappropriate".

(A: That's what they get at the top. Oh, dear, that's inappropriate behavior. Ha, ha, ha. You'd be slammed and hanging in chains.)

"That conduct foreseeably brought Lord Mandelson's public office and personal integrity into disrepute," the judge said.

So, it goes on and on and on. I'll put it up tonight for you to read, for those who care. This is standard, standard kind of thing. It doesn't matter how many British jobs or anybody else's jobs get lost for them to make a trade deal with their buddies. It happens all the time. What do you think Free Trade is all about? Hmm? What do you think Free Trade is all about? Australia is getting wiped clean right now. They haven't had it yet. They're seeing the effects of it now. And Britain's had it. Canada's had it. The US has had it. And we're all noticing that only select people get to do Free Trade, and it's the Big Boys, of course. You can't do it as a wee, wee character yourself.

And this article here too is to do with, it ties in with what was planned again, a hundred-odd years ago. Actually more than a hundred years ago, because, you see, when Marxism came up, and reared its ugly head, of course, financed again by the same bankers, who always run both sides, the Capitalism and Communism, the dialectic process, you see. And through the battling, they end up having, through governments, different kinds of compromises, until they've got things on the table to change society. And then they compromise more, and have more arguments, and compromise more, until you end up with all the old destroyed. That was the plan, you see, and they end up in charge. But, of course, nothing has changed more than really sexual morality, through the Sexual Revolution. Remember, we're dealing here with the true revolutionists. Not the ones who just have battles and stuff, but they have revolutions in society. These are the biggest ones, to change society. Remember too, that Marx wanted the family unit destroyed. So did Freud. Freud, that was one of his biggest things, he wanted the family destroyed. He said it was the problem of all ills for everyone. And it's been rampant ever since.

They tried to destroy the family in the Roaring 20s. They brought out cocaine at the time. They made booze sexy to have, because it was all booze cans. They were illegal, but that's what attracted the youngsters, and lots of jazz. They had already done it in Germany and elsewhere, of course, and it worked pretty well, but the fallout was terrible. And the mini-skirt too, of course, but the fallout was terrible, because they didn't have the pill, you see. So, lots of unwanted pregnancies. Orphanages were becoming swollen with children that they didn't want. So, they went back to the drawing board and brought the whole thing back again, in the 60s, with the pill this time. And of course, with abortions, etc, etc, more facilities. Now, of course, it's gone on to the next step and the next step. And for those who have seen or read Brave New World, you've got to see it. Remember, that was 1933 that Aldous Huxley wrote the book, or at least published the book. And there's two movies out there. One's a bit older, and it's actually the better of the two, I think, which shows you the whole agenda, which is even getting mentioned about now, with eventually you'll have, you'll be born outside in an artificial womb. They'll literally create new types of humans. Different categories for different kinds of labor. And here's an article here about how laws don't matter when the state promotes the agenda, you see. And the state does promote it. It says.

How does the State get away with grooming 13-year-old girls for illegal underage sex?

(A: Now, I mentioned this article last week to do with 13-year-olds getting this implant in their arm, that gives them a month's protection, maybe three months' protection, I don't know with this particular one, but the parents don't have to be told, you see. So, it says:)

As the age of sexual consent is 16, what are state employees doing fitting contraceptive implants in 13-year-old girls? Aren't they colluding in a criminal act?

These sinister devices are a clear admission by the Government. It actually expects these children to have unlawful sexual intercourse, and wants to make it easy for them.

How strange, given that the one crime we all disapprove of utterly and completely is paedophilia. Even convicted gangsters, rapists, burglars and muggers look down on the paedophiles in their midst (they have another word for them, as they cannot spell or pronounce the official term).

Those who engage in paedophilia are often also accused of 'grooming', preparing their victims for violation and abuse.

(A: And that's what they do. They'll pick their target and they'll groom them at a very early age. And there's a whole technique to it. They actually had a book out, I believe, I mentioned it a few years ago on the air, where it said how to basically seduce and groom your victim. It says:)

Yet here we have a policy that directly condones and encourages the sexualisation of children, and is at the very least comparable to the 'grooming' we are all so shocked by.

What child, equipped with this rather revolting chemical lump or dose, would not grasp that she was expected by the authorities to act accordingly? I would be very interested to know exactly what the victims of this scheme are told, and how they are chosen.

This thing is done by doctors and nurses, supposedly symbols of rectitude and mercy. It often takes place in schools, where our children are meant to be safe from molesters. It is protected by law. It is paid for by your taxes and mine, extracted under the threat of prison.

Perhaps most sinister of all, it is – like all child-molesting – 'our little secret'. The girls' parents are not asked their permission beforehand for their daughters to be corrupted by our sick state. Nor are they told afterwards. This is both totalitarian and evil.

The judges are always ready to confirm that this is no longer a Christian country in anything but name, and did so again on Friday – though I do wonder where they think our laws and their powers come from.

But it is much worse than that. We are turning into a sort of Babylon, only with drizzle and sleet. Almost every sexual practice and habit – with the single exception of faithful marriage – is now encouraged by the state.

And of course, that's all you'll see on the BBC too, it's just a zoo now, what they're showing. All kinds of stuff. Anyway, I'll get into more of this, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how the state gives you your morals and the new morals, etc. Remember what they said too, a long time ago, Huxley and others said it too, Wells said it, all the left-wing Fabian Socialists said it too. And left-wing doesn't mean working man by the way, it means multi-millionaires at the top. And of course, they want the planned society. They all said the same thing, that they would completely alter and get rid of eventually the idea of marriage, and so on, and even destroy natural relations between men and women, ultimately, as well. And this is only part of it too. So, it says here that it's much worse than that.

We are turning into a sort of Babylon, only with drizzle and sleet.

Almost every sexual practice and habit – with the single exception of faithful marriage – is now encouraged by the state.

(A: They had a series out in Britain too, I heard. I've never seen it. I never watch TV, and it was to do with, it was a homosexual, I don't know if it was a comedy or what, but anyway, they were really pushing that too. And in one of the series, they had a guy having sex supposedly with another 15-year-old boy. And this is all from the top. This is encouraged from the top down, you see, to give the new society. It says:)

First, the state poisons young minds with so-called sex-education, which is now unleashed in primary schools. Then, when the poor things act on what they have been told, doctors push chemical anti-baby capsules under their skin. I believe this sort of thing is known as 'harm reduction'.

It all depends what you mean by harm. Having privatised the telephones, electricity and the railways, we have nationalised paedophilia.

So there you go. That's really what they're doing. It's always the same agenda, and it's a very, very old agenda, and it's working awfully well. And what you've got now too is a whole outbreak of these things happening in schools.

Elementary school teacher, 39, jailed for forty years for her affair with boy of 14

(A: There's lots of these ones now, with the women having sex with young boys. And it says:)

Shannon Alicia Schmieder was 38 when she was arrested for having an affair with a boy of 14. She has been sentenced to 40 years

(A: And:)

An elementary school teacher has been jailed for 40 years for having sex with a 14-year-old student.

Shannon Alicia Schmieder, 39, was told she will have to serve 20 years - by far the toughest sentence ever handed out by a U.S. court to an educator accused of underage sex.

Legal experts said the jail term was the same for manslaughter and other serious crimes.

The 39-year-old knew the boy since he was born and was at one stage like a mother-figure to him,

(A: That's how they groom them. Males will do the same thing, often in the same family, or a relative, or even a neighbor, and they'll groom them for years.)

His mother said: 'She was a close family friend. We had gone to the same church together for 10 years. Our children were friends. Our families were friends. We did everything together. It's impossible to describe how we felt to find out this was going on.'

(A: That's standard. They get right into the family, and they go everywhere together, whether it's male or female.)

The victim's parents noticed a change in the relationship between their then 13-year-old son and Schmieder, saying she was acting more like a friend than a parental figure.

And then, of course, they looked into the boy's Facebook, believe it or not and then they realized something was wrong. Now, there's a lot of this coming out in the news today, because I think they're going to change the laws and allow it. That's why I think all these articles are coming out now. And there's a whole bunch of ones in the States I haven't mentioned tonight. In fact, the article was almost promoting it. And judges in the States are saying, well, there's no real victim here, and letting them go or giving them suspended sentence or probation, something like that. And it's all women that are doing this. So, I think they're going to change the laws, and that's the reason these articles are actually coming out now, because we're so screwed up as a society and they totally want to destroy all that was to bring in all that wasn't, that will be. And that's how they do it, you see.

There's also this article here, and it's:

Anger at Poole School's "Suicide Lessons"

(A: For children. See, you've got to understand too, I've mentioned the articles, when you tie them all together, you see, you must be able to get above all them all, and look down, and start tying things together. We're a global society. We have the same foundations pushing the same social agendas across the planet. All kinds of social agendas, but all the same ones, everywhere.

Holland for instance now, they've got their suicide vans coming around. And it's really death vans, because if your GP won't kill you and thinks you've got some, maybe a few years to even live yet, the state is deciding through ethical panels, which is basically eugenics panels, and they will weigh up your value to society or the cost to the system to keep going, and then they'll just decide to kill you. And so, if the GP won't do it, they send the van around, and bump, that's it, gone. You're gone. And that's to be copied across the world. And I've always said that. You cannot put this kind of serious problem into the hands of the state. The state has been after this power for an awful long time. Anyway, here's the state again, at this school, in England.)

An outraged mum has vowed to take her daughter out of 'lessons in suicide' at Poole High School.

Jennene Garnett says teaching teens about such sensitive issues is inappropriate and that daughter Jasmine Bird, 15, came home distressed when she found out about their next religious studies topic.

The 38-year-old mum-of-two's fears grew when other parents said their youngsters were shown different ways to commit suicide.

The school's deputy head, Fan Heafield, however, said the topics formed part of the Year 11 syllabus and was approached with sensitivity.

(A: Well, that's all right then, eh?)

And any student concerned by the issue would be excused from completing these lessons.

(A: They always start it with you can get excused from it, and then make it mandatory.)

Ms Garnett, a care assistant from Danecourt Road, called the lessons "horrifying" and said: "I know of four people that have committed suicide.

"It's so widespread, the statistics are shocking and a large amount of children kill themselves as well.

"I read that every 82 minutes someone takes their own life, so a good third of those pupils will have probably been affected by it."

Back with more on this topic, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. You have to go in again, to Brave New World. Because, in Brave New World, part of the scenario was that these children in Brave New World had all been artificially put together basically in test tubes and been born exogenesis, outside the womb, and of course, all their genes were put in for them to make them class Alpha, Beta, and so on. And they were actually brought round the death hospital wards to see them all dying. And they were given balloons and ice cream and taught that death was happy and normal and stuff like that, and that they should celebrate it. Celebrating death, you see. This is all part of it. And Aldous Huxley didn't make this stuff up. He was at world meetings long before 1933 on this very topic. This whole society that we're living through now was decided all that time ago by people who are dead now, but they've got people taken over of course for them, and the foundations working towards this global society of hell. And it says, anyway...

"Any student who is concerned by the issues will receive support from their house officer and will be excused from completing these lessons of the unit."

"However as these elements form part of the examination at the end of Year 11

(A: There's your doublespeak.)

we have a responsibility to our students to ensure the full syllabus is covered."

(A: Why not drop it from the syllabus? Why is this so important? Hmm?)

Pupils also watch part of the 15-rated film A Short Stay in Switzerland, which follows a woman seeking to end her life at a Swiss clinic.

And you understand, children are very, very unsure of themselves, especially growing up in a society that seems chaotic, which it is terribly chaotic now. And very few of them have double parents, man and woman. And if they have, it's generally not their natural father or whatever. So many of them are in single parent families. They're brought up with television, school, of course, and they also get all their information from the internet. And they don't know who they are, where they're going in life, is there a life for them, because the economy stinks, of course. It's purposely made to stink. Interesting, they're bringing it all at the same time, when we're in a depression, a Great Depression, that's going to be here forever. There's no coincidence, when you really, really tie it up.

Remember in Holland, as I say, where they're bringing round these death vans, they're going for the mentally ill too. And people who are at any age, teenagers too, who just say I'm depressed, I don't want to live. Lots of young children will think that at one period in their time, but you don't help them to kill themselves. They pass over it. They get through it. So, you can see where all this is supposed to go and meant to go.

And on the other end of the spectrum too, you're seeing the fallout of the degeneration of society that was foisted upon the people since about the 1960s, actually before that, but really pushed up when the sexual revolution came. And everyone is pretty well sick now. They don't know what normalcy is anymore. Normalcy is whatever is dictated by the state at the time.

Furious mothers lash out over 'sordid' male strip show organised to raise money for a PRIMARY SCHOOL

Shocked mothers today slammed a primary school after it organised a 'sordid' performance by oiled up male strippers for a fundraising event.

(A: They probably copied it from that awful movie I think they put out. I never saw that either, except all the promos they had all over the place.)

More than 100 women watched performances by 'All the Way Jay' and 'Tommy Love' from the dance group Dream Men, to benefit Clavering Primary School in Essex, earlier this month.

(A: So, there's no lack of women going to attend it, you understand. And all with children, eh?)

Two mothers said they would be pulling their children out of the school after expressing disgust over the 'vile' ladies' night organised to raise funds.
.

The 32-year-old former bar manager said: 'I could not believe they used a male stripper night to raise money for a primary school.

(A: That's children five to twelve.)

The parents who organised it are sordid disgusting people.

(A: Well, you're right. They're degenerate.)

'We try to teach our children about healthy eating but what about morals? I don't want my children using computers funded by such a disgusting event.

(A: What about the people who went to see it? The woman who organized it, her husband at least, and it's really odd for a place like Britain, who have been henpecked forever, especially from television, every guy is an idiot in the comedies, the husband stopped her from going to see it. He put his foot down. So, good for him. And it says:)

And in another performance All the Way Jay covered his body in glow-in-the-dark paint before gyrating to the baying crowd.

And apparently shoved his genitals in a woman's face. Well, that's a good way to get herpes. I hope you enjoyed your night. Anyway, that's the degeneration of society that's pushed through television and through their daily serials that they watch and everything else, and it's supposed to be the new normal, you see. And we're so liberated now, and we're so mature, we can handle this stuff, can't we? Yeah, we can really handle it, can't we? Yeah. Yeah. Disgusting.

Now, I've mentioned too, over the last few days, about the big, big foundations, and one of them that was in with everybody else, of course with the Carnegie Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation, and all the rest of them, was the Hewlett Foundation. I'll put a link up tonight to Global Development and Population Program. Their program is about depopulation, for those who don't quite get it yet. And they have abortion clinics all over the planet, and their function is to go into the more poor areas and get rid of unwanted children that might come up in the future, from the Hewlett Foundation. They've got such money going through them you wouldn't believe it. It's scary how much cash goes through these foundations. Trillions of dollars actually go through them all. And that's what really runs the world. The big foundations were to run the world, according to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, while the people below would believe they were given a form of democracy. We've had that for a hundred years now, these foundations. Every agenda you could imagine, social agenda, has been accomplished through the foundations, and their armies and armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations. We don't elect any of them in. They're not responsible to answering to us, because government will not put any laws through to stop them, because they have their own members in government. There's only one agenda.

Now, here's an article from about a year or two ago. It's called the American Dream. And you've got to understand that every group of shows that you listen to is managed by somebody. It says:

Wouldn't it be great if a Republican presidential candidate could just buy the support of just about every major conservative talk show host in America?

(A: Now, you can convert that to, or invert that to, the liberals. It doesn't make any difference. It says:)

Well, it may not be as far-fetched as you may think. Clear Channel owns more radio stations (850) than anyone else in the United States. They also own Premiere Radio Networks, the company that syndicates the radio shows of Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity, and Glenn Beck, among others. Needless to say, Clear Channel basically owns conservative talk radio in the United States.

(A: And of course, they might even own it in the liberal as well.)

So who owns Clear Channel? Well, it turns out that Bain Capital is one of the primary owners of Clear Channel. Yes, you read that correctly.

The company that Mitt Romney ran for so long is one of the "big bosses" over virtually all conservative talk radio in America. Of course Mitt Romney is not running Bain Capital anymore. He is a "retired partner", but he still has a huge financial stake in Bain Capital. We're talking about millions upon millions of dollars. If you doubt this, just check out page 34 of this public financial disclosure report.

(A: The link is here, and I'll put it up tonight.)

So if you have been wondering why so many conservative talk show hosts are being so incredibly kind to Mitt Romney, this just might be the answer.

In the media world, there is a clear understanding that you simply do not bite the hand that feeds you. Some of the most prominent conservative talk radio hosts are earning tens of millions of dollars a year.

If you were making tens of millions of dollars a year, wouldn't you be very careful to avoid offending your boss?

The deal in which Bain Capital became one of the owners of Clear Channel was initiated just a short time before Mitt Romney's first run for president. The following comes from Wikipedia....

On November 16, 2006, Clear Channel announced plans to go private, being bought out by two private-equity firms, Thomas H. Lee Partners and Bain Capital Partners for $18.7 billion, which is just under a 10 percent premium above its closing price of $35.36 a share on November 16 (the deal values Clear Channel at $37.60 per share).
The deal was finalized in 2008. Today, Bain Capital is still one of the primary owners of Clear Channel.

One of the subsidiaries of Clear Channel is Premiere Radio Networks.

Premiere Radio Networks distributes a whole host of conservative talk radio shows. Everyone in the conservative world knows names such as Rush Limbaugh, Sean Hannity and Glenn Beck. Clear Channel also controls some other conservative talk radio hosts (such as Michael Savage and Mark Levin) that are not part of the Premiere Radio family.

The power that Premiere Radio Networks has is absolutely staggering. The following is directly from the official Clear Channel website....

Premiere Radio Networks Inc., a subsidiary of Clear Channel Communications, syndicates 90 radio programs and services to more than 5,000 radio affiliations and reaches over 190 million listeners weekly. Premiere Radio is the number one radio network in the country and features the following personalities: Rush Limbaugh, Jim Rome, Casey Kasem, Ryan Seacrest, Glenn Beck, Bob (Kevoian) & Tom (Griswold), Delilah, Steve Harvey, Blair Garner, George Noory, John Boy and Billy, Big Tigger, Dr. Dean Edell, Bob Costas, Sean Hannity and others. Premiere is based in Sherman Oaks, California, with 13 offices nationwide.

So do you think that any of those hosts is going to risk viciously attacking Mitt Romney and Bain Capital during this election season?

Not likely.

(A: And it goes on with more and more and more stuff. It's quite a long article, actually. It says:)

Just check out the following list of the biggest donors to the Romney campaign. These numbers come from opensecrets.org....

Goldman Sachs;
(A: It's got how much they gave.)

Credit Suisse Group; Morgan Stanley; HIG Capital; Barclays; Kirkland & Ellis; Bank of America; PriceWaterhouseCoopers; EMC Corp; JPMorgan; The Villages; Vivint Inc; Marriott International; Sullivan & Cromwell; Bain Capital; UBS AG; Wells Fargo; Blackstone Group; Citigroup Inc

And on and on and on and on it goes. It's a long one anyway. So, one way or another, we're all being managed, you know. And that's why I say, you can listen to everything but be careful, because you've got to find out the groups they belong to and who's playing with your head, because that's where we get our ideas from.

Also these organizations too, it says in this article here, they're famous for, and it's come up before, for having paid, there's actually companies where they get paid actors to phone in as though they're listeners, to give you a good boost and so on. And they say that they'll never use the same actors every day. You'll use them maybe once every two weeks, so as the people don't catch on. Everything is presentation, and most of us out there don't realize it. I do, of course, but that's how it's done. That's really how it's done, folks.

Jumping from there to the Tides Foundation. I mentioned this before, in 2010, because it ties in with what's happening in Canada today, where big foundations are into interfering with Canada's energy situation. The guys that want all the trees to stand, and leave everything as it is, and then get rid of the people, and I'm not kidding, are stopping commerce, big time. And it says:

The Tides Foundation

If you secretly "thought" we were all just part of a big game, then you might be surprised by this article. It would appear that the game is larger than most people thought. Are you "OK" with that? Do you find social manipulation on this scale to be good for you and your family?

In late October, a group of environmental and social justice activists met at a remote lodge on Cortes Island, 150 kilometers north of Vancouver, up the Georgia Strait. The four-day gathering was billed as the Social Change Institute

(A: Now, I mentioned change the other day. Social change. Change experts for teachers and so on, for changing society.)

—an event that says it "gathers seasoned and emerging leaders with thinkers and trainers from the change-making world" — and it's been happening for years. The lodge is called the Hollyhock Centre, a New Age retreat known for its holistic healing circles,
(A: So, it's not all what you think it is. It says:)

—Shaman drum making workshops and Tantric "sacred sexuality" seminars.

(A: On the outside. That's a bit of a cover. It says:)

Stop before you conjure up images of hippies dreaming of a utopian free love world. The Social Change Institute is a magnet for professionals. Professional activists. Professional environmentalists.

(A: These are full time. They're employed by the big foundations.)

And, yes, professional business people and politicians. One does not sign up for the SCI; one applies and is accepted– or not. The 12-hectare centre, which started life in the early 1980s precisely as something resembling a hippie caricature, has been transformed into the virtual headquarters of a powerfully sophisticated and co-ordinated network of people who are mobilizing millions of dollars "towards systemic social change focused in one region," as Hollyhock president Joel Solomon has described his mission.

On his side are wealthy trust-fund progenies, powerful U.S. business leaders, billion dollar American foundations, a web of environmental groups and prominent Vancouver political players. The region under focus for "systemic" change is

Western Canada. The funding is frequently foreign. And Canadians may not know it yet, but the program is already well underway.

In a promotional video, praising the institute's work, one attendee notes, "I think we're starting to see ourselves as parts of a whole, rather than as separate pieces." And that co-ordination, co-operation and collective power is precisely the point of the Social Change Institute. And not just the institute: It's the point of all the efforts Mr. Solomon has brilliantly co-ordinated into a breathtakingly enterprising strategy.

Mr. Solomon is the vice chair of Tides Canada, and a director and former chairman of Tides' American board. And he is a major reason Tides has been pumping money into environmental and social activist groups that have been fighting fish farms in British Columbia, the oilsands in Alberta, logging in the Boreal forest, and dozens of other anti-industrial campaigns.

(A: They want to bring us down to, not themselves, mind you, but everybody else down to this austerity thing, where you're wearing grass skirts, like I mentioned last night and you know, thorn shoes.)

Most any prominent green group you might think of has probably been on Tides' list of recipients. Tides also provides charitable assistance to The Tyee, its website shows, an NDP-friendly online magazine. Tides has hired government lobbyists. Former officials and affiliates of Tides, meanwhile, have influence at the highest level of Vancouver's city government, including its eco-chic mayor Gregor Robertson, who has made it his explicit goal to turn Vancouver into the "greenest city in the world." Some of the biggest donors to his campaign, and that of his Vision Vancouver party, are also connected to Tides.

"The Tides Foundation has some very long, strong tentacles into all sorts of businesses that all support Vision Vancouver,

(A: This Vision part is also part of Agenda 21. Whenever you see Vision there, you'll see it's tied in with the United Nations.)

not as a political party, but as a movement, and this is extremely troubling," says Alex Tsakumis, a former political analyst for the newspaper 24 Hours and former director of Vancouver's municipal Non-Partisan Association opposition party, who blogs on political affairs. "And [Joel] Solomon is the green father, if you will, behind this social engineering movement."

(A: Then you have to go down further to find out more about Mr. Solomon. And on the way too, you'll find out all the kind of characters. They're like a laundering organization, like all these foundations are. Sometimes $700 million, you know, is given away. That kind of stuff. It says:)

...much of the more than US$700 million Tides has given away in the U.S. and Canada since 2000 has come from esteemed American foundations such as the Pew Charitable Trusts, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, the Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation, and others, controlling billions of dollars between them — and the recipients who eventually got the cash.

(A: They're into:)

...Ducks Unlimited, to more hard-core anti-industry groups like Corporate Ethics International, an organization that this year launched the "ReThink Alberta" boycott against the province's tourism industry to protest the oilsands.

They don't want any of us walking anywhere either, in forests, etc. Wait till you hear the history of Mr. Solomon and who he married. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing off with Solomon before I go to a caller. They say he just sort of wandered up the West Coast. It doesn't tell you where he came from, of course. He's been well trained, groomed, and all the rest of it, obviously. But then he just fell in love in coastal B.C....

...where, in 1993, he connected with Carol Newell, heiress to the U.S. Rubbermaid fortune, now living in British Columbia, with her own tens of millions of dollars and West Coast way of thinking.

Then they go into all the different things that they fund too, including reusable menstrual pads, I guess that's for the austerity period we're going through. You know, share them around. No kidding. This is all in this article from News Talk Canada. So, anyway, I'll put that up tonight. And there's Steve on the line. Is Steve there?

Steve: Alan, this is Steve.

Alan: Go ahead.

Steve: Yeah, me and some people, we've been trying to figure out, okay, it's obvious the system doesn't want us to have children.

Alan: Absolutely. Margaret Sanger said that children are weeds.

Steve: Yeah, I know. I know. But what me and some people were trying to figure out, is this a form of welfare? What's going on? Because, what people do, is they'll have, say, a minimum wage job all year long, and then, just because they have kids they get thousands and thousands and thousands of dollars just thrown at them when they file. And we're like, what's the point behind that?

Alan: The point is, the point was always to create a massive welfare state. You need to bring in a welfare state when you were separating the men from the women, so the women could have children on their own. That was the first stage of it. And so they didn't need men anymore. "Oh, yeah, okay, we can have as many children as we want." And now they're taking that away from them now, you understand. So, it was the first part to get women saying, "okay, I can leave and have children, and go out, and have as many fathers as I want." Lots of them did that for a long time. So that effectively over a generation destroyed marriage, to be honest with you. That was one of the big things behind it. And they also paid for their baby-sitting. They would pay for a lot of them to go to college and things like that, but they're taking that away from them now. And then they're saying, "oh, look at the mess we've got." You see. "Oh, look at the mess. It's costing us a fortune," and yadda, yadda, yah. But now the state moves in and takes care of the situation through all the social work departments. Remember what Lenin said, he says, all these voluntary agencies and services, he called them, will spring up in the West. That's your healthcare system. That's your children's aid. They start off as services. He says, they eventually will become authorities over the children, because the idea is that the state was to give the children all of their new moralities, not parents anymore. So, this worked in three stages and it's been very successful, so they don't have to keep the massive welfare state up anymore. They'll just point to it and say, "oh, my goodness, look at the mess of humanity. We need more government agencies, to take care of the fallout. And children can't be left with a parent anymore with their sicknesses, all these sicknesses they've got now. They're dysfunctional. They're all on pills from the doctor or from the street, one of the two. So, we'll have to take care of it all." That's the agenda. And it was written about over a hundred years ago, step-by-step how to do it. That's why it's been done, very effectively too.

Steve: Okay. I'll talk to you soon, Alan. I hear the music coming in.

Alan: Yeah. Thanks for calling. A very effective war. Very, very effective and it's still going on though. We've got more stages to go, into transhumanism and all kinds of things. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rothschild Loses Case--Reveals Interweaving of Big Money and Politics

State Grooming 13yr-olds for Illegal Underage Sex

Female Teachers Grooming Boys for Sex

Poole's Suicide Lessons for Children--Eugenics/Depopulation

Poole School Suicide Lessons

Male Strip Show for Ladies' Night Raises Money for Primary School

Hewlett Foundation Global Development and Population Program

Conservative Radio using Same Tactics as Liberal Radio

So Social Trends Just Happen, do They?---Example of a Foundation's Mission and the Financial Backing from Other Foundations

---

February 20, 2012 (#1026)
ALAN WATT

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of February, 2012.

For newcomers help yourself to the free audios for download at .com where hopefully you'll start to understand the big system that you're born into. The system that's above politics, although it has members all throughout politics, but it is above politics, it's above the countries too, it's above nationalism, it's international. It's been here for a long time. And it goes by many, many different branches, many, many buzzwords, of course, they share in common, "sustainability", "global", etcetera. But it's all the same organization. It's been at work for a long time, over a hundred years openly, putting out their own books in fact to tell you they're bringing in a global society, which is going to be a planned society for the future. And eventually of course they'll go into the same system as China. They'll say who can breed, how many children you can have if you can have them at all, and we are well on our way down that path actually. Well on our way through the cooperation of the United Nations and all the treaties we've been signing.

So, go into the website, find out who the big players are, read their books as well because they put it out there on the line for you. And think back a few years and you'll find out my God they have been implementing these very plans step by step by step in your own lifetime, and they've got quite a ways to go. They also want to bring in a global financial society of course, which is part of total control. What's the whole idea of integrated economics is total control of the world and every ex-nation in it, because they call the nations states, of course, or regions.

So, as I say help yourself to that. You'll learn an awful lot. And remember too all the sites listed have transcripts for print up as well as the audios. And go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't sell things on this particular broadcast. I don't have shares or investments in any products sold, and so I have nothing really to hype. All that you can do is buy the books and discs and keep me going along here. It's not what you'd call a business. And it's not a sprawling enterprise either. It's just something here to get the word out while we've got a chance to get the word out. And once it's done, or once I think I've got to a certain point, I'll probably just stop because if you don't know by now you'll never ever know it. It's not just knowing it of course; it's what to do about it. That's the big thing. And most folk join groups that are already set up for them to join and get led around in circles forever. We've got to get beyond that all together to do some changes for the better.

Now from the U.S. to Canada you can buy the books by using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, you can use Paypal, some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are really, really welcome.

And what I try to do here on the broadcast is simply point out the history of these organizations, there's thousands of them, all interlinked together. In fact you'll really find at the top of them, I'm sure, there's just one big massive organization with shares in all these big international corporations. And of course they put their own men in politics as well. They're in and out of CEO positions and into politics and back again, in every country across the globe. And the big plan is actually to get the central banks all under, and they are already under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland that was set up a long time ago in the 20's to bring in this world order.

So the first part was creating a central bank, a private central bank of course. Anything that wasn't privatized had to be privatized, and then they'd all come together under the Bank for International Settlements. We're there now of course, and the last few countries that didn't have central banks that were private and part of this structure, privately owned by the same people I should really say, are being bombed into submission right now, and after that the sky is the limit. Back with more after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. A long time ago I mentioned a book called "Obedience to Authority", and I went and read some of it on the air in fact, and it tells you quite frankly the way that we're trained from school, and the rest of society too, which is media etcetera, how it keeps you trained into obeying authority. And we truly are conditioned to be that way. And more so in some countries than others but we're getting to the same stage today. America used to be a bit more skeptical, they'd stand up, but we really are kind of flattening out in some ways, partly because there are so many things you've got to fight back at. There are so many things coming at you at the same time. In other countries too, like Britain, they've never ever had that. Britain is like a closed shop of ideas. It's claustrophobic in a sense because government's always been so omnipotent and huge into every facet of your life. But you don't realize too, that a lot of these big think tanks out there too, which all go under the foundations, the thousands of foundations that fund non-governmental organizations and put up charitable works. And it's through charitable works that are really running our lives, under the guise of charity; they're really actually making political and social policies for every country. That's the big con of it all you see. And you can't fight them so easily because you don't elect them. And they say we're not responsible to the public, you don't elect us. But meanwhile of course the governments are oh so willing to get them into their chambers and let them spout off all their ideas to them. And some of them even write up policies for governments to sign, which they do. In fact it's mainly these organizations that do it for the United Nations.

So, it's called governance. And we've heard the term increasing for the last fifteen years or so. This article here I touched on before and it's from a year ago. And it says, "Governance". This is from the Center for International Governance Innovation. It sounds very, very official doesn't it? But what exactly is it? Of course it's another big think tank, foundation, etcetera. But we're conditioned to think oh, it must be official. It must be official. And we tend to obey what we hear. And of course this kind of stuff is taught through schools. They don't mention to the children, by the way, that most of these things are private initiatives. Anyway:

"Governance is a word on everyone's lips...."

Alan: blah, blah, blah. And it says:

"Global governance is certainly not getting any easier, with destructive financial ripples, inscrutable oil prices, surging food costs, and unsettling national uprisings. These familiar concerns remind us that even long-established governance systems, with rich historic experience to draw from, are increasingly caught unprepared by the rapidly changing social, political and technological realities of our new century."

Alan: Now these guys know darn well that all the wars and all the rest of it are all part and parcel of shaping this new governance system because they all go to the international meetings. But then they go on and on about geoengineering as you read down this, and I'll put this up tonight remember at .com. It says:

"… bringing the notion of geoengineering into scientific and public prominence. "

Alan: They want to bring it up to prominence.

"Some hope this might make the climate challenge more manageable, both by limiting the downside risks and costs and – just maybe – by frightening societies into reducing their carbon emissions (because the prospect of having to geoengineer our global climate is quite scary)...!"

Alan: Even though they've been doing it since 1998 quite, quite frequently. And it says here:

"Who will decide when and how much of which type of geoengineering is necessary? What happens when not everyone agrees?"

Alan: Well they'll dump it on you anyway.

"If societies do start to feel protected against climate risk, will that reduce the incentive for them to curb carbon emissions…"

Alan: See they want to bring you down to the caveman level

"… – an action which would address that risk in the first place?"

Alan: No, it wouldn't because if you've got global warming due to the sun and sunspots and all the rest of it, and a warming phase, then the CO2 follows because it comes from the sea, you see, it comes out of the sea. It follows the heat, it doesn't precede it.

"How would the climate and social changes brought about by geoengineering impact other key issues which societies are increasingly wrestling with? These questions underpin the new governance challenge that comes with the emergence of geoengineering technologies. Part technology management, part climate policy and part international affairs, it is spiced with all the same complex interdependencies…"

Alan: This is standard bureaucratese via the United-Nations-speak basically.

"… alluded to above for climate change alone. And there is also the added complexity (at least for solar geoengineering) that fast unilateral action appears plausible…"

Alan: And it goes on to talk about the fact that they are doing it and they have been doing it, and this is one of the articles where they actually talk about using sulfates in aerosols. It says:

"Even as an emergency session of the UN Security Council (UNSC) begins today in New York, the 20 aircraft currently comprising the so-called 'StratoShield Fleet' are continuing their daily sorties into the upper atmosphere."

Alan: Well that's just for one area because I can sometimes count twenty just here alone.

"Around 100,000 tonnes of sulphate aerosols have now been dispersed during the Fleet's first four months of operation."

Alan: Such liars because they think we're all so stupid that we didn't notice back in 1998 to the present.

"The UNSC session takes place against a background of growing consensus among experts that the technology is indeed working. The UN’s own specialist monitoring group concluded that the coalition of 23 countries actively managing the Fleet has demonstrated that it can fulfill its stated goal of “returning global radiative forcing to 2000 levels within three years."

Alan: This is what they claim by giving us what they call "global dimming". It doesn’t mention dimming here but it does in other UN, United Nations, articles, and NATO articles, and even NOAA articles. So this is their idea of causing global dimming to cut down on the sun hitting the earth. It says:

"The coalition claims that achieving this goal will reduce global temperatures to averages similar to the ‘00s …"

Alan: I guess that’s the 2000’s

"… in other words, around 0.7°C cooler than those of the last five years. But critics point out this will only be achieved by dramatically increasing the dispersal rate of stratospheric aerosols, to between two and three million tonnes per year, …"

Alan: This is all what you’re breathing in folks.

"… and that the consequences of such cooling will not be all positive."

Alan: No, you’ll be hacking your lungs up in bits and pieces.

"After heated public exchanges between Chinese, Indian and Russian officials over the past month, observers fear that any notable increase in the dispersal rate could escalate tensions into an economic or even military stand-off. The UNSC itself is divided. Seven of the 24 current members sponsor or support the Fleet’s activities, four oppose it, and the remainder are, for now, cautiously neutral. Officials from the European Union, which called for the session, say their main goal is to “promote agreement on the major issues at stake” amidst the stream of conflicting political and scientific statements flowing weekly from national governments, scientific bodies and NGOs. Backed by supporters of the Fleet’s activities, including the 39 countries of the Alliance of Small Island States (AOSIS), …"

Alan: These are all the organizations that are spraying their countries right now.

"Brazil and China will open the session by recounting several widely publicized findings of the IPCC’s Seventh Assessment Report."

Alan: So they’re trying to again validate it by rigging the figures and saying “oh we’re getting cooler, we’re getting cooler because we’re spraying the air. So it’s having a good effect,” although it will kill obviously a whole bunch of people off. You cannot breathe this stuff for very long.

"Strong opposition is expected from Russia and Canada, …"

Alan: Canada is in it with both feet believe you me.

"… both heavy backers of the multinational Arctic Petroleum Consortium. Over the past eight years, the APC has invested upwards of $500 billion in developing the far north’s energy reserves. However, speculators have raised concerns that up to half of these investments might become unviable if the Fleet’s global cooling effect were to eventually cause a resurgence of Arctic sea ice."

Alan: So they’re claiming responsibility for also causing the cooling, in other words that’s what they’re telling us here, by their spraying, you see. And so it goes on and on and on. I’ll put this up tonight for those who are interested. Because for years they denied they were doing it at all and oh that would be ridiculous and so on, and they just pooh-poohed everybody off. But it’s been going on. We’ve seen it ourselves and lots of folk have fantastic websites up there with the spraying. And everyone if they want to look up at all can see it. Sometimes they’ll do it very early in the morning, and if you’re out at five in the morning or six, you’ll see them do masses of it then, before the folk are up and running around you see. Other ones do it in the middle of the night.

Now the Shale Gas has been causing a lot of back-and-forth arguments before those who are for it and those that are against it. This is where the fracking goes on and they bring gas by basically causing explosions, hydraulic explosions under the ground by pumping chemicals in. And whenever I hear chemicals getting pumped into the ground I just don’t take kindly to it, regardless of what they say. So far with all the studies I’ve read it doesn’t matter what chemicals you’re using, it’s bad for people. It’s just bad for us. Even the stuff to do with the Bisphenol and the Xenoestrogens that are in everything now, in the rivers etcetera, from all plastics. It’s astonishing the mainline exposés that have been done on them, what it’s done to the people, especially the male. It’s just astronomical. Anyway this article here is kind of for it I guess and it’s from the University of Texas, which no doubt is heavily backed by oil. But at least I’ll put this up tonight and you can read for yourself what they say and of course every finding that they go into, every study they do says it’s not that bad at all, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. So you can make your own minds up. But as I say, it’s got to have an effect down the road. It’s got to have an effect, you cannot keep pumping these chemicals in and causing explosions underground, and basically watching the ground subside and collapse in on itself. That is changing the surface, and that definitely will, they cannot be so accurate that they miss all the little streams and so on, it cannot be. And it isn’t just the methane that gets into the water, I’m thinking more of the chemicals getting into the water too.

We’re already polluted with chemicals, too much.

And this article here too is to do with the big global move for integration of everything. We’re already pretty well there. As I’ve mentioned before, Carroll Quigley spelled it out in "Tragedy and Hope", and "The Anglo-American Establishment", the two books that he wrote to do with globalism, using the historical records of the Council on Foreign Relations to bring on this global society. And I’ll go into this when I go back because now they want to unify all accountancy, global accounting, financial. Back with more.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this article is about global accounting. And they want everyone to go into this global accounting business, you see, to further integrate all economies and financial systems.

"U.S. official "optimistic" on global accounting move"

"A senior U.S. regulator was "optimistic" on Monday about finding a framework for the world's top economy to use global book keeping rules for investors to compare cross-border companies. "We are hopeful we can put forward a model," James Kroeker, chief accountant at the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), told Reuters. More than 100 countries, including Europe, use accounting rules from the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB) and are waiting to see if the world's biggest capital market, with up to 12,000 listed companies, adopts them too. Other heavyweights like Japan would likely follow suit. Kroeker said the SEC had delayed its decision due the more urgent and heavy work of fleshing out a reform of Wall Street known as Dodd-Frank. Work on aligning U.S. and IASB accounting rules aimed at paving the way to U.S. adoption has also taken more time, along with a review of IASB governance. "

Alan: Again, everything is governance now, you know, because it’s all interwoven, you see, corporations and so on in this new feudal system.

"Kroeker said he will make a proposal to the SEC commissioners in "coming months" on how the United States could switch, which would spark changes in how the IASB deals with national bodies. He downplayed the notion of smaller firms being able to opt out indefinitely if U.S. adoption went ahead. "Having a model that works for everyone, even if there is a delay in timing, is important, otherwise you ingrain the idea that the smaller companies will never have to change and you end up with a two GAAP system permanently in the U.S.," he said.

Alan: So this again is about further integration of everything to do with economics basically. And they won’t explain this on this article. They just presume that most folk will just hear it and go yawn, yawn, yawn, because it doesn’t explain it; except the boys who are near the top, they’ll know what it means. It’s really an article for them.

Now Canada also, little quiet Canada here, wants to set up a military base in Germany “under a deal that will allow the expanding Canadian military to increase its global reach.” It’s amazing how you can go for years and nothing much happens and you’re the world peacemakers and then you’re spreading across the globe. At a time when most of your factories have all gone to China. Anyway, it says:

"The new "operational support hub" – along with others to be set up around the world – will allow Canada to deploy troops and supplies to distant hotspots on short notice, said a joint statement by the German and Canadian governments as German Defence Minister Thomas de Maiziere paid a visit to Ottawa. It’s still not clear when the base at Cologne-Bonn Airport will be set up or how many Canadians will be there, although troop numbers will not approach the tens of thousands of Americans currently stationed in Germany. De Maiziere told a press conference that he and his Canadian counterpart, Peter MacKay, are also discussing missile defence, the future of Afghanistan..."

Alan: That’s where they split all the heroin that gets made; actually they don’t get the heroin there. The opium gets shipped to France by tradition, and then they separate it into heroin and morphine, and so on. Anyway, it says:

"… and the nuclear component of NATO defense capabilities – all topics of an upcoming NATO summit in Chicago in May. According to the Canadian CBC television network, Germany and Canada have recently been expanding their defense cooperation as both countries grapple with prolonged military deployments to Afghanistan."

Alan: So war is business eh? War is big business and what you do with big business is either you send the troops in first or you put them in afterwards, but one way or another you always get the troops in there.

"The Canadians have experimented with setting up temporary logistics hubs in Germany to support their Afghanistan mission – one successful venture was recently launched alongside the American military in Spangdahlem, Rhineland-Palatinate. Canada’s Post-Media News said that in deciding where to set up logistics’ hubs, Canadian forces have been impressed with Germany’s organizational skills and also count a long history of cooperation as a plus."

Alan: So that’s just P.R. there. But one of the articles that someone wrote at the bottom, some of the replies was interesting. It says:

"What about moving into one of the locations the U.S. army wants to close permanently?"

Alan: I mean that’s more likely isn’t it? Isn’t that more common sense?

"That would be the ideal solution for the local economy in such a place. I'm sure Canadians like pastries, like drinking beer, are going to the movies and have their hair properly cut just like Americans?"
Alan: So you've got it already set up so why not just use it? {Laughs} So I'm all for that.
Now, this is an interesting article too. I've mentioned for years about how there was an organization that was called, The Underground Stream. And it doesn't mention it here in this article but they go on about Sir Isaac Newton, who literally was into Jewish mysticism, and Kabala, and the Talmud, and claimed that's where he got all his stuff from. And for years you know people like me were saying these things and they were all pooh-poohing it, but now it's come out, yeah, it's true.
"Revealed: The occult obsessions of Britain's greatest scientist Sir Isaac Newton"
"He laid the foundations of classical physics and is considered to be one of the greatest scientists of all time. But Sir Isaac Newton was also deeply interested in the occult and applied a scientific approach to the study of scripture and Jewish mysticism."
Alan: It's amazing to actually hear stuff come back that they pooh-poohed and denied. {Laughs} And you've said it years ago. It says:
"Now Israel's national library, which contains a vast trove of Newton's esoteric writings, has digitized his occult collection and posted it online. Among the yellowed texts is Newton's famous prediction of the apocalypse in 2060. The quintessential scientist, Newton revolutionized the approach to physics, maths and astronomy in the 17th and 18th century. He laid the foundations for most of classical mechanics, including the principal of universal gravitation and the three laws of motion which bear his name. However, the curator of Israel's national library's humanities collection said Newton was also a devout Christian who believed that scripture provided a 'code' to the natural world. 'Today, we tend to make a distinction between science and faith, but to Newton it was all part of the same world,' said Milka Levy-Rubin. 'He believed that careful study of holy texts was a type of science, that if analyzed correctly could predict what was to come.' "
Alan: Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about Sir Isaac Newton, and it says here:
"To further his understanding of science, Newton learned Hebrew and delved into the study of esoteric Jewish philosophy, the mysticism of Kabala and the Talmud. For instance, he based his calculation on the end of days on information gleaned from the Book of Daniel, which projected the apocalypse 1,260 years later."
"He figured that this count began from the crowning of Charlemagne as Roman emperor in the year 800. He also believed that the geometry of Solomon's temple encoded ancient wisdom about proportions in nature and man's place in Creation."
"The papers cover topics such as interpretations of the Bible, theology, the history of ancient cultures, the Tabernacle and the geometry of Solomon's Temple."
Alan: See they're all precursors of what we call masonry today, freemasonry.
"The collection also contains maps that Newton sketched to assist him in his calculations and his attempts to reveal the secret knowledge he believed was encrypted within. He attempted to project what the end of days would look like, and the role Jews would play when it happened. Newton's objective curiosity in Judaism and the Holy Land contrasted with the anti-Jewish sentiment expressed by many leading Christian scholars of the era, Levy-Rubin said. 'He took a great interest in the Jews, and we found no negative expressions toward Jews in his writing,' said Levy-Rubin. 'He said the Jews would ultimately return to their land.' "
Alan: But it also went further than that, if you actually read it, about rulership over much, much bigger places.
"But the university rejected his nonscientific papers, so the family auctioned them off at Sotheby's in London in 1936. As chance would have it, London's other main auction house - Christie's - was selling a collection of Impressionist art the same day that attracted far more attention. Only two serious bidders arrived for the Newton collection that day. The first was renowned British economist John Maynard Keynes,"
Alan: I'm not surprised he went.
"…who bought Newton's alchemy manuscripts. The second was Abraham Shalom Yahuda - a Jewish Oriental Studies scholar - who got Newton's theological writings. Mr Yahuda's collection was bequeathed to the National Library of Israel in 1969, some years after his death."
Alan: So, anyway as I say, supposedly it's on view now, on internet I believe and you can look it up. I tried the link on this particular article and it didn't work for me but maybe in some countries it will work. And you can see the online collection, for those who want to.

And this article here is also from Chatham House, it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the headquarters, the big daddy of the Council of Foreign Relations. They have many organizations across the world, and the CFR is one of them in the U.S. Anyway, it says:

"The Future of Sustainability Reporting"

Alan: I've touched on this before, but the fact is this was an article put out. Remember these guys have a lot of their members across all of media, ALL OF MEDIA, whether it's television reporting, or journalism. They own the whole darn kit and caboodle. So, it was to do with reporting sustainability and how they all have to get on board and start reporting, you know, "global warming", "global warming", and just keep parroting all this stuff, and "sustainability", "sustainability", too many people, too many people. And it says:

"The concept of sustainability reporting (SR) is now almost twenty years old. In the run-up to the 2012 Rio+20 Conference, the time has come to review its objectives and achievements, and to decide whether action is needed to improve its effectiveness and uptake."

Alan: Now what they call that is institutionalizing the terms, the buzzwords, the slogans, into society. So regardless of the topic you are talking about it will be injected there somewhere. And that's what they're really talking about there. So I'll put that up tonight too.

And getting back to eugenics and the people who love to live off the backs of others. Richard Dawkins, everybody knows Richard Dawkins who's gone to great lengths as a sort of evangelist of secular humanism. And big expense too; mind you, he is funded by big foundations to put posters on buses and things saying "God is Dead", like Nietzsche, etcetera.

"Slaves at the root of the fortune that created Rickard Dawkins' family estate"

"The ancestors of Richard Dawkins, the atheist campaigner against superstition, intolerance and suffering, built their fortune using slaves, it has been revealed."

Alan: Well that's nothing new because if you look at the family crest you'll see it. There's a little black man with a rope tied round about him. And it says:

"Now Richard Dawkins, the secularist campaigner, must face an awkward revelation: he is descended from slave owners and his family estate was bought with a fortune partly created by forced labor. One of his direct ancestors, Henry Dawkins, amassed such wealth that his family owned 1,013 slaves in Jamaica by the time of his death in 1744."

Alan: But I believe they also had a ship too, to bring them into the Americas.

"The Dawkins family estate, consisting of 400 acres near Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, was bought at least in part with wealth amassed through sugar plantation and slave ownership. Over Norton Park, inherited by Richard Dawkins's father, remains in the family, with the campaigner as a shareholder and director of the associated business."

Alan: And then it goes through the family history, how they were all into politics, and etcetera, and they've always helped shape the direction of British society. And it goes on about all the wealth they amassed in all the colonies from slave ownership, and selling and trading of slaves.

But at the bottom it's quite interesting, because I've got another article on it too, because he had a tête-à-tête, you see, with a Christian on a Radio 4 debate, with Giles Fraser, formally the canon chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral. And the professor says to him, what's the full name of Charles Darwin's 'Origin of Species'? And then when challenged dithered and said, actually Dawkins says oh, oh, ah, this is the guy who is championing Darwin, and he says oh, oh, my God. He couldn't remember, he actually said oh my God, {Laughs} That's no bad for an atheist eh? So anyway it was quite interesting that he got stumped on that. But that's how it is, isn't it?

Now Britain's National Health Service, which is the basis for the American Health Service to be based on basically, because the Rand Corporation said they used the British one as a study group, the one to copy. And they have been slashing back under austerity plans to basic, basic healthcare. For years mind you in Britain because you see the United Nations only guarantees for the world, for the whole world, no favorites you see, for the whole world minimal health care. And they decide what is minimal. So you'll be entitled to minimal health care. That's what America is going to get.

"David Cameron has insisted he is "committed" to pushing through…"

Alan: A new, another reform

"…NHS reforms as he came under fire for excluding critics of the legislation from a Downing Street summit."

Alan: So he had a summit but he excluded even the British Medical Association, and the Nurses Association, all the folk who are working with them. All those folk were banned from attending. {Laughs} There's democracy eh, in action, ha-ha-ha.

"The prime minister accused opponents of peddling "myths" about the impact of the changes as he hailed "constructive and helpful" talks with some of those implementing the changes."

Alan: So, I'll put that up tonight too, it's quite interesting. Now, Britain on purpose has been flooded with massive immigration into an already sinking country with very little employment. Under the guise of course that, well partly Tony Blair's group wanting them to end the British culture forever. And I'd say it's been successful, personally. And I read the article from the mainstream when his second in command said it, he was told by Blair to do this. Also the other part too is to keep up a population to pay, because the debt is so high now they need a massive population to pay off the debt. So I guess you must give them all welfare and hope that you can take so much back and pay off the debt, I don't know how they're going to work it out.

"500,000 passengers allowed to enter Britain on the Eurostar without border checks"

"… between 2007 and 2011,…"

Alan: All the privatization, of these private companies that deal with it all, none of them are really working with each other. And sometimes months and six months will go by, and they won't be checking anybody. I mean it's just astonishing. Mind you, if they're after a certain group in Britain, there is no expense spared to stop it or catch them or whatever. So this means it's allowed to happen, it's intentional. Britain will stop something if it wants to. It doesn't want to stop drugs, like every other country. Britain is the biggest dispenser of drugs, the British government. Because they've got half the children on Methadone. {Laughs} No kidding you. And then they set off the police to go and raid their houses for other drugs. Well here's Methadone, that will stone you forever, but now we'll raid your homes and mock you on television. They do all these cop shows where they mock the people when they raid their homes. Oh look at this thing, oh look at that, ha-ha-ha, you know, disgusting, debasing, debasing.

And eugenics, it says, this is from the Guardian:

"The skeleton that rattles loudest in the left's closet" by Jonathan Freedland

Alan: It's strange, this, because it just came out and I think he's got a book out or something but anyway it's like déjà vu, I'm sure I read this about a year ago. It says:

"Does the past matter? When confronted by facts that are uncomfortable, but which relate to people long dead, should we put them aside and, to use a phrase very much of our time, move on? And there's a separate, but related, question: how should we treat the otherwise admirable thought or writings of people when we discover that those same people also held views we find repugnant?

Those questions are triggered in part by the early responses to Pantheon, my new novel published this week under the pseudonym Sam Bourne. The book is a thriller, set in the Oxford and Yale of 1940, but it rests on several true stories. Among those is one of the grisliest skeletons in the cupboard of the British intellectual elite, a skeleton that rattles especially loudly inside the closet of the left.

It is eugenics, the belief that society's fate rested on its ability to breed more of the strong and fewer of the weak. So-called positive eugenics meant encouraging those of greater intellectual ability and "moral worth" to have more children, while negative eugenics sought to urge, or even force, those deemed inferior to reproduce less often or not at all."

Alan: That means by sterilization.

"The aim was to increase the overall quality of the national herd, multiplying the thoroughbreds and weeding out the runts."

Alan: And the U.S. was in on it too, and every other country was in on it too. That was a big thing that came out of Darwinism as well. Anyway he goes on about:

"Such talk repels us now, but in the prewar era it was the common sense of the age."

Alan: You see science is God, you see, it must be true, you know, and they have these fads through science all the time.

"Most alarming, many of its leading advocates were found among the luminaries of the Fabian and socialist left, men and women revered to this day."

Alan: I've been talking about this for years and years and years, and everybody ignored it till now.

"Thus George Bernard Shaw could insist that "the only fundamental and possible socialism is the socialization of the selective breeding of man", even suggesting, in a phrase that chills the blood, that defectives be dealt with by means of a "lethal chamber"."

Alan: He actually asked scientists to develop a gas, and I think someone around Hitler heard about it. Anyway, it says:

"Such thinking was not alien to the great Liberal titan and mastermind of the welfare state, William Beveridge, who argued that those with "general defects" should be denied not only the vote, but "civil freedom and fatherhood". Indeed, a desire to limit the numbers of the inferior was written into modern notions of birth control from the start. That great pioneer of contraception, Marie Stopes – honoured with a postage stamp in 2008 – was a hardline eugenicist, determined that the "hordes of defectives" be reduced in number, thereby placing less of a burden on "the fit". Stopes later disinherited her son because he had married a short-sighted woman, thereby risking a less-than-perfect grandchild. "

Alan: No kidding, they were into that. If you ever wore glasses that was you {Laughs}, that was you kiddo. Anyway

I’ve got that one there, and it ties into it too, there’s another article as well. And it’s from the Sovereign Independent on this particular story and they go into it in a little bit more detail, etcetera. And they’ve also put in what Mr. Freedman misses in his article. I’ll put both of these up tonight for you to peruse.

And talking about, getting back to Dawkins again, what’s the full title of your hero Darwin’s seminal work? Where he says um, oh, oh God, he says, and he couldn’t remember it all and of course it was to do with most favored races. It was actually "On The Origin of Species By Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favored Races In The Struggle for Life". You see Darwin, his job really was, for all his supporters who say no it wasn’t, his job was to make you start thinking that there were races that should literally be liquidated. And they still actually think the same way today by the way. And I’m not kidding about that. And I’m talking about the general population now, in a post industrial society. This article here is:

"The Politics of Uncertainty"

"Green Futures, Forum for the Future"

Alan: Again I’ll put this up tonight too, where they go on about their governance, governance, governance. Food costs, unsettling national uprisings, etcetera. It says:

"These familiar concerns remind us that even long-established governance systems, with rich historic experience to draw from, are increasingly caught unprepared by the rapidly changing social, political and technological realities of our new century."

Alan: So I’ll put this up and you can peruse that too. It’s again governance, governance, governance.

Now, we’re all going through austerity. The food is going up by leaps and bounds everywhere, across the States and Canada, across Europe. Same stuff, especially meat, that’s what they really want to cut you out all together. And they’ve said that for years, that eventually they want a vegetarian society ultimately. But that’s for you lot, like not for them. But Mr. Drummond from Canada, a high chutzpah, has put out his report on:

"Ontario calls for cutbacks"

Alan: It’s austerity.

"The Ontario government must curtail its spending with the kind of cuts not seen since the Mike Harris years, according to a report by former TD Bank chief economist Don Drummond."

Alan: See bankers run our whole lives, you understand. That was the intention a long, long time ago, to bring this. I’ve mentioned this article about Rockefeller so many times where he said that it’s far better the world be run by bankers and intelligentsia rather than leave it to the national autodetermination of nations.

"Released Wednesday, Drummond’s report calls for extensive spending reductions and warns that without his recommended belt-tightening, the province will face a crippling $30-billion deficit by 2017. Drummond warns that failing to follow such severe austerity measures could cause Ontario’s debt, which currently stands at $215 billion, to balloon to more than $411 billion in five years. To avoid this and balance the books by 2017…"

Alan: It’s amazing. It’s just like we’re all playthings. They’ve got to balance these books if it means stamping you all in and standing on your heads to make you fit it, you know, to balance their books. They’ll do it. They have:

"362 recommendations in his 665-page, two-volume report, which he calls “a wrenching reduction from the path that spending is now on.” His recommendations include moving more patients away from hospital care…"

Alan: Same as Britain. You see they all do the same stuff. It’s a world initiative folks, it’s a world initiative.

"…to cheaper forms of health care. He also calls for increases in school class sizes, tighter controls over public-sector wages and moves to curtail the underground economy."

Alan: They always stop the underground economy.

"He said the moves are “necessary if Ontario is to escape its recent history of rising public debt that forces the government to spend more than it should on interest payments.” "

Alan: You know the governments, even the provincial governments, are still giving money away abroad. Your local government is doing it; sometimes your councils are doing it, under redistribution of wealth, and the provinces are doing it and the feds are doing it. Well don’t you help yourselves and stop giving it away when you’re broke? And if you’ve got that much debt I would say you’re broke. But of course we’ve got to go through with the redistribution of wealth the world over, according to Marx, right? And the bankers do love Marx.

"He admits the cuts will be painful."

"The government will have to cut program spending more deeply on a real per capita basis and over a much longer period of time than the Harris government did in the 1990s"

Alan: So, back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ll go to Mike from Iowa if he’s there on the line. Hello Mike.

Mike: Hello Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call. I really appreciate your show. Basically if I could ask is, you address a lot of things through a larger sense of talking about them, the organizations and all of that, like a macro sort of thing. And I wonder what you think of a micro approach. And by micro I don't mean like something you'd see in a microscope, I mean smaller than that. This gets into a kind of I guess you would call it a philosophy, of that which is smaller than the current notion of reality and how that might be expressed through sub-atomic things.
Alan: Yeah, but how would you implement it though? You're talking about really going after the big organizations on a micro level by using a different…
Mike: Right, how they might be expressed, how you could understand them in terms of something much deeper, that's a part of reality.
Alan: Well there is definitely a lot more than what they put out there. There's a deeper philosophy that they have behind it for sure, it's a very old philosophy too.
Mike: Oh yeah it goes back a long way.
Alan: Yes. So you're quite right there if you understand that; however, even understanding it in any kind of argument regardless of the size of the sides, I don't think it would achieve much at all because these guys are resolute. You understand they've made their careers, they've vowed to take these on as careers, these particular attitudes and agendas. And so they owe their whole career and their standard of living and their status to belonging to organizations which are dedicated to this, so they're not going to change their minds because you point out realities or truths to them or even try to shame them into it by exposing what you know about them.
Mike: I'm really not trying to address that. I'm actually talking about literally sub-atomic, almost the whole notion of a, I hate to say it because it sounds goofy but, universes within charge clusters, that notion, how they would express themselves in a larger reality.
Alan: Yeah, part of that, you've got to understand too, I mean there are certain truths in everything, even a thought has a power, but when you go into the sort of unified field theories, things like that, you're into part mystical, part you know. It doesn't quite work that way. Also when you look at the society that you are trying to wake up and help, most of them wouldn't understand what you were doing. They don't even understand really what's going on, on a higher level to them. Because even their behavior is dictated to them too, their culture is given to them and constantly changing as well. So to get them on board too, to get even enough of that, I don't think it would matter. Ultimately in this world of history, I know what you're talking about, but ultimately in this world where we read our history, they use total force ultimately, power and brutal force if need be to get their way. At the moment they spend billions of our dollars to indoctrinate us, so that we don't put our heads up and say what's outside there in the big world. I know where you're going but I think it's a power thing and that's the history of the world, it's generally mass slaughter and rule by a small elite and we're at that stage today when we look at the incredible militaries that are built up to be internal and external and to work in unison against any rogue nation, as you would become if you did manage to dispel those from the top who plan to take us all down. Thanks for calling. And for Zachary from Maine maybe you could call tomorrow.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Politics of Uncertainty--Forum for the Future--Geo-engineering the Atmosphere

Shale Gas Study

World Integration--Global Accounting Move

Canada wants a Military Base in Germany

Occult Obsessions of Isaac Newton

Future of Sustainability

Slaves at Root of Fortune of Dawkins, the Missionary Secular Humanist

Atheist Dawkins says "Er, Oh God" during Memory Lapse

Britain--Tattered Health Service Regroups to Face another Government Onslaught

British Immigration is a Mess

Eugenics Again

More UK Eugenics

Austerity for Ontario--Drummond Report

February 21st, 2012 (#1027)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 21st, 2012. I always advise newcomers to look into the website .com. Make good use of it. There's over a thousand audios for free download there. You'll see too that all the sites listed have audios for download but they also have transcripts in English for print-up if you want to read and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. What I do here is chronicle basically the system we're going through, who started it up, how long ago did they start this up, this whole New World Order idea. The planned society, where everything is to be monitored and planned; including the people who were born, from birth to death. It's really a very scientifically designed system, that's what they claim. That’s what they claimed they’d bring in over a hundred years ago and we’re simply living through it. Help yourself to the audios and remember too you can keep me going by buying books and discs at .com, and hopefully I can keep going for a little bit longer. To purchase go into .com and from the US to Canada you’ll see you can use a personal check or an international postal money order or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully welcome because that’s generally how I scrape by.

As I say too, I’m not into making an empire or a big business out of this. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests who will terrify you and then sell you something, which is a standard technique; and that’s a business, which is okay. The Patriot business would not be in existence if it wasn’t for all the different advertisers, which come into them, to keep them going. That’s just the way it is, but me personally I don’t bring them on. So I depend upon you to help me chug along.

Chronicling the world events is quite easy, actually, especially when you’ve got all the old books, especially the memoir books, written by past players who help set up the present system. They’re long dead, these people, but they set up the system that included the sexual revolutions, abortion, the pill, the breaking of the generations; long long long ago. All designed back in the 1920s, etc. They knew exactly the format they were going into, and at the same time they were going to unite Europe into a solid bloc with a single currency and a central bank for the whole kit and caboodle. They also wanted the same thing done with North America, and we’re still going into that yet a bit more slowly. And the Far East as well, goes into another bloc as well.

There’s nothing that we’re going through, that wasn’t designed by the same organization an awful long time ago. They have thousands of other organizations working with them, think tanks and foundations. Some of the foundations just launder money to hundreds of other foundations; because, you see, to bring in the new you must destroy all that was, before. That means ALL, all culture, all everything, to bring in this new system and that’s why you’re seeing, what seems to be bizarre things happening within your own countries and across the world. With certain traditional things we’re used to, all being disrupted and turned on their head and promoted from the top, of course. Everything must be promoted from the top. True grass roots, anything at all to do with culture, would not be allowed; it could cause ripple effects. It might upset the apple cart. So, anything that’s promoted is always from the top down and Plato talked about that too. It’s an essential part of what they call government or governance.

We’re going through some of the hardest times now, as they bring all the countries into line financially because eventually they’ve all to go under the Bank for International Settlements. That’s the one that Carroll Quigley talked about that would basically rule the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. Part of this big plan, of course, and has been for an awful long time, to destroy all that was to bring in the new, was to promote radical groups and actually create radical groups and I’ve met some of them in the past. When I was in music I’d often be asked to sing at some do or another, on behalf of whatever, and at some of them, I’d found out, they were actually for radical change, and they told me that. I said “well, how do you get your funding?” They get it from the government. They get masses of money from the government to protest the government, with the money, and lobby them, for these particular radical changes. They have to be so radical as to knock out the family unit, even male-female relationships, and everything right down the line. So, that’s what they mean by bringing in the new. Destroying the culture so much they could never ever put it back together again. It's pretty well a done deal, today. Most youngsters with all their massive indoctrination accept men dressing up as women. They'll actually call them by feminine names and so on, as though it was quite natural, but you understand a man who is dressing up as a woman is still a man. Even if he's had some surgery done, he's still a man; he's technically a eunuch, you understand. So, you're being asked to subgo and forego your own sanity, to please someone else. Do you understand that? I hope you do. A woman has ovaries and a womb and things like that; she's also grown up with different hormones. Growing up is very important with the different hormones circulating in the brain. It makes you think differently and makes you act differently and you can't just do it later in life with injections or specific hormone treatment. But we're being asked to actually call people who dress up as something else and it's very Orwellian, it's very Orwellian, I find, because as I say they're not; it doesn't matter how much plastic surgery. Surgery does not make you into another gender. Doesn't do it. They can do little mock makeup things, and so on, they can give you breasts of silicone, but that's still not a woman. Anyway, this article here is about:

EU (Alan: That's the Economic Union Parliament) Funding of Homosexual Lobby with Pedophile Links Questioned
By Alex Newman / The New American / February, 21, 2012

Members of the European Parliament (MEPs) have started to ask questions about why taxpayers in the European Union (EU) are being forced to finance a giant homosexual lobbying group with past links to organizations promoting pedophilia. Gay and lesbian activists responded to the concerns by unleashing a wave of attacks.
(A: Well, they're well paid and well staffed to do so.)

Researchers using publicly available data found that the International Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Trans and Intersex Association-Europe (ILGA) received more than two-thirds of its funding directly from taxpayers through the European Commission. When tax money provided by the Dutch government was added in, over 70 percent of the group's funds last year came from taxpayers. The rest came from billionaire leftist George Soros and two other major donors.

"It appears to be a puppet organization in the hand of a very small group of donors, of which the Commission is the most important one," noted (A: The Parliament, in other words) European human rights lawyer J.C. von Krempach, who shined the spotlight on the issue late last year in a series of articles. "Is this really a 'non-governmental' organization, or part of 'civil society?' Or is it an inofficial EU Agency?"

Despite the close ties to governments, the lobbying group has a highly controversial past, according to critics. In the 1990s, for example, after international pressure and a global scandal erupted, the ILGA was forced to purge several groups from its membership ranks because their primary mission was promoting pedophilia. Among the more controversial members was the infamous North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA), a group which seeks to legalize and normalize pedophilia.

ILGA also fought a long battle to become an officially recognized "non-governmental organization" with the United Nations. Of course, it was repeatedly rejected for its myriad ties to supporters of pedophilia as member governments balked. Eventually pressure from European governments forced the UN to grant accreditation.

But questions about the lobbying group's eligibility for official NGO status are now making headlines again, and some analysts expect the organization's status to come up for review in the not-too-distant future. Indeed, ILGA fails to meet the UN's own established criteria, one part of which states that a "major portion" of an NGO's funding cannot come from governments.
(A: But yet it is. Well, they should disband it right there on the spot then. Just stop giving them the cash. If you're the CEO of an NGO, getting all these funds, you can give yourself any salary you wish, even a million dollars or two million dollars, if you want, a year.)

When the EU taxpayer funding scandal first made headlines in December, concerned MEPs and organizations such as the U.S.-based Catholic Family and Human Rights Institute (C-Fam) sounded the alarm. In essence, according to critics of the arrangement, the EU is just using taxpayer money to lobby itself while litigating in European courts and bullying member governments.
(A: So, it does go on quite a bit, but the fact is this is how you do it. This is how you change society, to destroy all that

was to bring in all that wasn't and it's really a reverse of what was before.)

Even then you get these other stories too. You'll find them all over the news at the same time. When you see that, that's more than a trend. It's put out there to sink into everyone's brains, subliminally almost. People forget the main stories but somewhere inside their mind is the memory of all these little stories, so that you get used to hearing them and think, "well, what's the big deal I guess?" People too judge by other people, "well everybody else is accepting this. Why shouldn't I?" It's all psychology. Neuroscience is into this big time.

Here's one here:

Zach Avery, 4, Is Among Youngest In Britain To Be Diagnosed With Gender Identity Disorder (GID)
Huff Post / February 22, 2012
(A: It's called "GID". If they put a "Y" on the end for young, you'd have giddy. Anyway, it says here:)

A little boy who decided he was a girl trapped in a boy's body has become one of the youngest-ever children to have his decision backed by the NHS (A: National Health Service. Again the tax-funded thing.) - aged just four. With his blonde pigtails and purple tutu, Zach Avery, now five, has been living as a girl for more than a year. Little Zach was just three when he began refusing to live as a boy, instead choosing to wear pink dresses and ribbons in his long, blonde hair - because he has Gender Identity Disorder (GID). Mum Theresa Avery, 32, said her son used to be a "normal" little boy who loved Thomas the Tank Engine, but suddenly at the end of 2010, he decided he wanted to live as a girl. (A: Well, he's probably heard lots and lots of this stuff on television too.)

He became obsessed with the children's TV character Dora the Explorer (A: So I guess he wanted to be Dora.) and started dressing in female clothing. Theresa and Zach's father Darren, 41, became worried by their son's behaviour and took him to the doctor. He was officially diagnosed with GID by NHS specialists (A: We got specialists in this now, you know. Amazing, eh?) at the Tavistock (A: Tavistock, again, big institution.) and Patman Foundation Trust in London, making Zach one of the youngest affected children in the UK. Mum-of-four Theresa said: "He just turned round to me one day when he was three and said: 'Mummy, I'm a girl'. I assumed he was just going through a phase and just left it at that." But then it got serious and he would become upset if anyone referred to him as a boy. "He used to cry and try to cut off his willy out of frustration."
(A: No one likes Will. You know that? Across the world every army says "Fire at Will". You ever notice that? It's nobody else's name; it's always 'Will'. Anyway, he tried to cut little 'will' off.)

Specialists explained to Theresa and Darren that gender identity disorder is a conflict between a person's actual physical gender and the gender that person identifies himself or herself as.
(A: Imagine, he tried to cut it off at the age of 4, eh. That means he knows what women look like and men look like. I wonder who showed him all that? Doesn't that conflict with the Freudian aspect that women had penis envy? And here he is, trying to cut it off, to be a woman. Well, that doesn't matter, of course.)

Theresa said: "They told us that although he had a male body, his brain was telling him he was a girl." (A: Now listen tothis.) And Zach's school - Purfleet Primary in Essex - has even turned their toilet block gender-neutral to support him.
(A: That's one child, gender neutral. You understand, this is a whole agenda, massive agenda.)

Theresa added: "They have changed the toilets for Key Stage 1 pupils into Unisex instead of male/female and they address him as a girl, which is what he wants.
(A: I guess you could be addressed as anything you wanted to be, couldn't you, if he gets away with it? King Kong,whatever you want, you know.)

"When he gets a bit older, to Key Stage 2, then obviously the law changes and there will be more difficulties surrounding the bathroom issue, but we'll cross that bridge when we come to it - it may be that Zach will use the staff toilets.
(A: Well, special privileges. Personally, I think this child has watched the news and he's noticed that it's bad enough now, about the only folk getting jobs are special people, special people, you know, it's priority hiring, so by the time he grows up, he's made, he's made, yep.)

"We explained to the other kids at the school that Zachy's body was that of a boy but in his brain he was a girl. We said Zach was just happier being a girl than a boy." But the other kids haven't batted an eyelid, (A: Because they've all had theirindoctrinations through sexual education.) they've accepted Zach as Zach and there's been no problems at the school with bullying.

"The school has been brilliant and really, really supportive." When he goes to school, Zach, known affectionately as Zachy, wears a girl's trouser uniform and black boots with pink trim, which his mother said is female but still neutral. (A: I don't know about that.)

And mum said that although she misses her little boy, the family is very supportive.... (A: He'll get a lot more clothing that way too, you know, and presents and things, so maybe he's on to a good thing; who knows, eh?)

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, who has been in so much trouble for his affairs and so on with prostitutes and orgies, which is nothing abnormal at the high elite's level, but obviously he really ticked somebody off in a higher position to be wiped across the whole planet, with this stuff. Now he's been arrested again.

Strauss-Kahn arrested by French police for 'complicity in pimping' after he admits attending sex parties all over the world
Mail Online / February 22, 2012
(A: Well, they all do that, even when they come as dignitaries to Canada or the States. It's been in the papers here, our own governments hire prostitutes, male and female, to cater to the dignitaries. Can you believe that? What kind of world is this, eh? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about Dominique Strauss-Kahn and it says here that:

- Dominique Strauss-Kahn will be held in custody until 'Wednesday at least' before bail can be considered
- Former International Monetary Fund chief denies knowing that the women he slept with were prostitutes (A: Iguess he thought they were all there because he was so handsome.)
- Allegations emerge that married 62-year-old had relationships with at least ten call girls (A: It'll be a lot more than that; he had them all over the world, it says.)

The former International Monetary Fund chief was told by detectives that there is evidence linking him to "complicity in pimping" and "misuse of corporate assets".

He will be held in custody until "Wednesday at least" before bail can be considered, said a source close to the case.

Strauss-Kahn, 62, has admitted to attending "sex parties" in cities all over the world, but denies knowing that the women he slept with were prostitutes. (A: He's a very naive man.)

He faces criminal charges if prosecutors can prove that fraudulently obtained money was being paid to the prostitutes and that Strauss-Kahn knew about this.

The money is alleged to have come from a building company exec who is accused of using his firm's funds to entertain guests.

Strauss-Kahn was driven to the police station in a Mercedes limousine with blacked-out windows.... (A: Yada-yada-ya.)

He has claimed he did not know he was sleeping with prostitutes because "the women were all naked at the time".

The unorthodox defence comes amid allegations that his mobile phone records showed he had relationships with at least 10 call girls. All of the women, who come from France and Belgium, claim to have had paid sex with him while he was IMF chief.

Strauss-Kahn's lawyer, Henri Leclerc, said his client was "totally unaware" that the women were receiving cash. (A: As I say, they just came because he was such a good looker and such a party animal I guess.)

"At these parties, people were not necessarily dressed, and I defy you to tell the difference between a naked prostitute and any other naked woman", said Mr Leclerc.

Strauss-Kahn admits taking part in orgies and said he had an "uninhibited sex life", but that "he never paid a centime" for it.

"I have a horror of prostitutes and pimping", he said.

(A: Anyway, he's a leading member of the French Socialist Party now and he wanted to run for president last year after he resigned from the IMF. And it says:)

The US case collapsed, but when he returned to France Tristane Banon, a 32-year-old writer, accused him of attempting to rape her.

(A: What a character, eh. You see, if he had any brains at all he'd say he's really a woman trapped in a man's body and he only feels comfortable amongst other naked women, especially the young ones, some of them were underage apparently too, and that would stand up in court today I'm sure. He could arrive at the court wearing a dress. That would get him off. And if he changed his mind, well, he could change his mind and become a guy again, just like that.)

Now:

US Gen. Dempsey: Iran rational actor, not after nukes
February 20, 2012 by legitgov

A top US military official has described Iran as a rational actor in the international arena, stating that the Islamic Republic is not after producing nuclear weapons. Speaking in a nationally televised interview with the CNN's "Fareed Zakaria GPS" show on Sunday, Chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff General Martin Dempsey said, "We are of the opinion that Iran is a rational actor." Dempsey pointed out that US officials aren't convinced Iran has decided to build atomic armaments. "We also know, or we believe we know that Iran has not decided to make a nuclear weapon," General Dempsey said.

So, it won't matter who says what because it's obvious that Israel and the US have a joint agenda here, across the whole region obviously. We know that too from the New American Century revolutionary democracy plan, where they'd cause revolutions and back them up with the military in all these different countries. They had the whole list laid out; we've done most of it now and only a couple to go. So, it's the same agenda.

And the Irish, I'll put a link up tonight too, the Irish Constitution halts sheriff who was there to reclaim or repossess a home and evict the tenants from their own home, actually the owners, on behalf of the banks. So, what they're claiming is that they've studied up on the laws of Ireland and the banking laws and so on. They're using that instead of the old pitchforks, as they say, that they did in previous ages. Now they're educated and they're using a different tactic to fight the legal system there, so good luck to them.

Norway and Sweden, they used to be beautiful countries, actually; Norway especially. Of course they've gone down the tubes with the rest of the integration of Europe and massive immigration and so on. Now the big banks are after to downgrade their currencies as well.

Nordic Currencies Stung in Crisis as Ingves Reverses Policy
February 22, 2012 / By Lucy Meakin
(A: That was one place where big money boys were putting their cash in because they had a high purchasing power for the krona.)
Sweden and Norway are losing their appeal as havens from Europe's debt crisis at a time when the krona and krone are

more overvalued than at almost any point in the past 40 years.

Sweden’s central bank cut interest rates for a second- straight meeting on Feb. 16 after exports, accounting for about half of the nation’s output, fell 6 percent in December. Norway’s foreign trade slid 4.3 percent in the fourth quarter. The Swedish krona is about 25 percent too expensive, (A: They’re claiming, the external banks.) and the Norwegian krone more than 40 percent based on an Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development measure of the relative costs of goods and services.
(A: In other words, this Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development is actually an arm of the International Monetary Fund. That’s who’s telling them they got to devalue their currency. So I’ll put that up too; so people are pulling their cash out of Norway, as a last resort.)

Also, I’ll put up the video Why in the World are they Spraying?, not What are They Spraying? but now, Why are They Spraying?. I’ll put the trailer up tonight too, to show you that’s out now too, that whole video. Back after this.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt, we’re back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Last night I mentioned about the various organizations that all work together from outside sources to even attack Canada and how they fund them. The big organizations, foundations and so on fund activists within Canada to stop any further exploitation of the oilsands, etc. Things like that. It’s always the same big players, big foundations owned by big bankers and corporations, who also attend the IPCC conferences, etc. They’re all for it all but they’re using their power now to play all sides, you see. I don’t know who funds these two particular guys here, but it says:

All fossil fuels must be cut to avoid global warming, scientists say
By Mike De Souza / Postmedia News / February 21, 2012

OTTAWA — Two Canadian climate change scientists from the University of Victoria (A: In British Columbia) say the public reaction to their recently published commentary has missed their key message: that all forms of fossil fuels, including the oilsands and coal, must be regulated for the world to avoid dangerous global warming.
(A: Strange, that, because these guys you’d think would be saying something like China and India and all the emerging nations, under the World Trade Organization don’t have to stop any kind of pollution whatsoever for twenty years. Which they can then go for another twenty years, if they sign at the United Nations. No, it’s always the developed countries they hit, isn’t it? So:)

Two Canadian climate change scientists from the University of Victoria say the public reaction to their recently published commentary has missed their key message: that all forms of fossil fuels, including the oilsands and coal, must be regulated for the world to avoid dangerous global warming. (A: We’ll be freezing in Canada in that case.)

"Much of the way this has been reported is (through) a type of view that oilsands are good and coal is bad," said climate scientist Neil Swart, who co-authored the study with fellow climatologist Andrew Weaver. "From my perspective, that was not the point. . . . The point here is, we need a rapid transition to renewable (energy), and avoid committing to long-term fossil fuel use if we are to get within the limits (of reducing global warming to less than 2 C)." (A: They haven’t proved it’s even up.)

The commentary, published in the British scientific journal, Nature Climate Change, estimated the impact of consuming the fuel from oilsands deposits — without factoring in greenhouse gas emissions associated with extraction and production.... (A: Why should we be bothered about greenhouse emissions when they’re spraying us everyday with thismushy stuff that blocks the sun, eh?)

"The conclusions of a credible climate scientist with access to good data are very different than some of the rhetoric we've heard from Hollywood celebrities of late," said Travis Davies, a spokesman from the Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. "However, it clearly doesn't absolve industry from what it needs to do: (To) continue to improve environmental performance broadly, and demonstrate that improvement to Canadians and our customers . . . in terms of GHG emissions, as well as water, land and tailings facilities."
(A: So, as I say, these professors or whatever they are, scientists, will get funding from all the big private foundations to basically lobby against exploiting any of the stuff in Canada. So as that we can freeze our tails off, no doubt.)

And here’s an article that ties in with this because it says here:

Breaking: Eminent Scientist May be Jailed for Faking Climate Emails
By John O’Sullivan / February 21, 2012

In a sensational public confession a leading climatologist, Peter Gleick has admitted to taking part in a high-profile climate emails forgery that has backfired; says it was done to intentionally injure skeptic foundation.

Britain’s pro-green national daily, ‘The Guardian’ was the first major newspaper to break the news that Dr. Peter Gleick had confessed to unlawfully libeling the prominent climate skeptic supporter, the Heartland Institute (HI). Heartland is a 28-year-old national nonprofit organization with offices in Chicago, Illinois and Washington, DC. Its mission is “to discover, develop, and promote free-market solutions to social and economic problems.”

Stopping short of specifically admitting he was the author of the faked Heartland Institute document, Gleick nonetheless spilled the beans that he was a co-conspirator, via the Huffington Post late last night (February 20, 2012). Gleick admits that his political bias on climate catastrophism led him to commit “ a serious lapse of my own and professional judgment and ethics.”

In reply Heartland Institute President Joseph L. Bast immediately issued an official statement declaring,
"Gleick's crime was a serious one. The documents he admits stealing contained personal information about Heartland staff members, donors, and allies, the release of which has violated their privacy and endangered their personal safety.”

Gleick, an eminent climate scientist promoting the man-made global warming meme, had jumped off his lofty establishment pedestal to admit that he had knowingly intented to cause injury and defame HI, a registered charity. Dr. Gleick added he would “not comment on the substance or implications of the materials.” But there can be no doubt that the tone of his letter suggests it was drafted under the direct guidance of an attorney.

So, there’s nothing they won’t stoop to, to put their nonsense out there and it certainly doesn’t give them any credibility. They have a hard time to find any at all, actually. As I said, why not talk about the spraying in the skies, the geo-engineering and all the rubbish we’re being forced to breathe in? For instance. Why not have them lobby against the rising countries like India, Brazil and elsewhere? Where they can pollute as much as they want with oil or anything, anything they fancy. Why not? Because they’re all run globally, you understand, from a capstone system of order. That’s why.

Now, we’ve all went through all these different things, with the servers to keep all our emails, etc. It’s happening across the world at the same time because we’ve all signed the same deals. And, as is typical with global plans, they always make you fixate on one or two things that they’ll publish in the paper, while they’ve got half a dozen more that they don’t publish in the paper, to get round about it. So that when you’re saying, “Oh good we’ve won”, no you haven’t at all.

Government spy programme will monitor every phone call, text and email... and details will be kept for up to a year
By Pamela Owen / February 20, 2012

(A: They’ve been doing it all along, to be honest with you.)

Details about text messages, phone calls, emails and every website visited by members of the public will be kept on record in a bid to combat terrorism.
(A: If it’s not pedophilia, it’s terrorism; it’s just one or the other. Any excuse will do, right?)

The Government will order broadband providers, landline and mobile phone companies to save the information for up to a year under a new security scheme.
What is said in the texts, emails or phone calls will not be kept but information on the senders, recipients and their geographical whereabouts will be saved.

Direct messages to users of social networking sites like Facebook and Twitter will also be saved and so will information exchanged between players in online video games.
The information will be stored by individual companies rather than the government.
The news has sparked huge concerns about the risk of hacking and fears that the sensitive information could be used to send spam emails and texts.

Nick Pickles, director of privacy and civil liberties campaign group Big Brother Watch, said: 'Britain is already one of the most spied on countries off-line and this is a shameful attempt to watch everything we do online in the same way.
(A: Isn't it ever though? But it's happening everywhere. We've all signed the same deals.)

'The vast quantities of data that would be collected would arguably make it harder for the security services to find threats before a crime is committed, and involve a wholesale invasion of all our privacy online that is hugely disproportionate and wholly unnecessary.'

They should have no access to your private data, none, zilch, at all. They shouldn't. Not at all. When you phone someone and have a chat with them, that's your business, not theirs. Or you text them or whatever you're doing. That's yours. You see how you start to give up a little bit at a time? "Oh well, Oh well." No. There's no such thing as a little bit. They want all of it. Because in a totalitarian society, YOU must be completely predictable, in everything that you do. On Wednesdays you do this, you talk to so-and-so, or you meet so-and-so. They want to know all about you. That's utter tyranny. This is the dream of every tyrant from the most early times to the present. TOTAL monitoring. We're way beyond Staasis. We can't even compare it with Staasi, Nazi or the KGB. We're way beyond that. Way, way, way beyond it and the public forget it, because, you see, they don't jump in every five minutes and say "oh, we're listening". They forget it all the time.

The police in London, just to keep everything going of course, are launching an anti-terror campaign.

Police launch anti-terror campaign
February 13, 2012

The Metropolitan Police has launched a counter-terror campaign urging people to report suspicious behaviour by calling a dedicated hotline.
The four-week campaign, named "It's probably nothing, but...", consists of adverts in local and ethnic minority press.
There is also be a radio advert and leaflets are being delivered to 1.4 million homes in London.
Deputy Assistant Commissioner Stuart Osborne said: "The terrorist threat to London, and the UK generally, remains real and serious so it is vital that everyone continues to be vigilant and aware.
(A: They're getting everybody turned into a spy. Just like the Staasi did. One in four of the population in Eastern Germany were spying for the government. Under threat, you see. Blackmail, that's how they get them on something, and then they blackmail them to do it.)

"We at the Metropolitan Police Service have a key role in countering this threat, whether it is from al Qaida inspired groups (A: Even though al Qaida is their pal now, over fighting in the Middle East.) or individuals, or Irish dissident republican groups - but we can only do this with the support of all our communities.
"Terrorists live among us. We want you to tell us about anyone or anything you see which is out of place in your normal day to day lives.

Well, whenever there's a CFR meeting anywhere, they're terrorists or the International Monetary Fund, they're terrorists, or any of these big foundations, they're terrorists. You should definitely report it because they want to take you all down, you see, and make you live the way that they think you should live. You know, in poverty, austerity. That kind of stuff.

And:

"Progressive Homeschooling" is a Crime against the Holy State, Insists Lefty Think Tank Wonk

By William Grigg/Republic Magazine/February 21, 2012

Politically progressive parents who withdraw their children from government schools are ideological hypocrites who undermine the common good (A: What is the common good? That means all behaving and doing what you're told.), insists Dana Goldstein, a Schwartz Fellow at the New America Foundation.

In recent years, "there has been a resurgence of interest in homeschooling -- not just the religious fundamentalist variety practiced by Michele Bachman and Rick Santorum, but also in secular, liberal homeschooling," writes Goldstein in an essay for Slate.

Although a definitive tally of the number of home-schooled children is elusive, the best estimate places the "un-schooled" population somewhere in the vicinity of two millions, "and the number is growing. It is unclear home many homeschooling families are secular, but the political scientist Rob Reich has written that there is little doubt that the homeschooling population has diversified in recent years."

As someone who adheres to the cult of the State as a quasi-divine entity that is the source of all good things, Goldstein is troubled that the individualist heresy has taken root among self-described progressives. Homeschooling "is rooted in distrust of the public sphere, in class privilege, and in the dated presumption that children hail from two-parent families, in which one parent can afford (and wants) to take significant time away from paid work in order to manage a process -- education -- that most parents entrust to the community-at-large," she writes with a palpable sense of disgust.
(A: So, they want everyone indoctrinated into the same, you know, like the stories I read at the beginning of this broadcast. Little Johnny becomes little Jenny and things like that and you're supposed to be all happy with the way that the state schools are running things. And of course, people are definitely not. There's enough people left with some wisdom not to be, not to be, at all.)

Another article too is:

Summers, Clinton Said to Be Leading Contenders for World Bank
By Hans Nichols and Sandrine Rastello/Bloomberg/ February 17, 2012
(A: Doesn't that make you feel more secure, eh?)

U.S. Secretary of State (A: Secretary of Hate would be better, wouldn't it, eh?) Hillary Clinton and former White House economic adviser Lawrence Summers are two leading candidates to succeed World Bank President Robert Zoellick when he leaves in June, said two people familiar with Obama administration discussions.
The U.S. promised a candidate "in the coming weeks" for the post that has always been held by one of its citizens, while officials from Brazil and Mexico vowed to make the selection process open to emerging markets.
"It is very important that we continue to have strong, effective leadership in this important institution," Treasury Secretary Timothy F. Geithner said in an e-mail yesterday, four hours after Zoellick, 58, announced he will leave at the end of his five-year term. The U.S. choice will have "the experience and requisite qualities to take this institution forward," Geithner said.
(A: I like this vague reference. Forward to where? Over a cliff?)

Anyway, that's who you can look forward to probably, and I know Hillary is awfully, awfully ambitious. Oh, what an ambitious woman that is, eh. I'd also like to mention and put up some pdfs tonight too. This one here is on Remote Monitoring and Infection Solutions. It's actually a cover for spying techniques for internet by FinSpy. This is from the year 2000 to let you know what they were doing back then.

FinSpy is a field-proven Remote Monitoring Solution that enables Governments to face the current challenges of monitoring Mobile and Security-Aware Targets that regularly change location, use encrypted and anonymous communication channels and reside in foreign countries.
Traditional Lawful Interception solutions face new challenges that can only be solved using active systems like FinSpy:

- Data not transmitted over any network
- Encrypted Communications
- Targets in foreign countries

FinSpy has been proven successful in operations around the world for many years, and valuable intelligence has been gathered about Target Individuals and Organizations.
When FinSpy is installed on a computer system it can be remotely controlled and accessed as soon as it is connected to the internet/network, no matter where in the world the Target System is based.
(A: It's really interesting to go through this to see what they could do and go into everything that you're doing on a computer, in real time. This is the year 2000.)

Usage Example 1: Intelligence Agency
FinSpy was installed on several computer systems inside Internet Cafes in critical areas in order to monitor them for suspicious activity, especially Skype communication to foreign individuals. Using the Webcam, pictures of the Targets were taken while they were using the system.

Usage Example 2: Organized Crime
FinSpy was covertly deployed on the Target Systems of several members of an Organized Crime Group. Using the country tracing and remote microphone access, essential information could be gathered from every meeting that was held by this group.
(A: It goes on to all the other wonderful things that it can do.)

Feature Overview
Target Computer – Example Features:
- Bypassing of 40 regularly tested Antivirus Systems
- Covert Communication with Headquarters
- Full Skype Monitoring (Calls, Chats, File Transfers, Video, Contact List)
- Recording of common communication like Email, Chats and Voice-over-IP
- Live Surveillance through Webcam and Microphone (A: They switch them on in your computer, remotely.)
- Country Tracing of Target
- Silent extracting of Files from Hard-Disk
- Process-based Key-logger for faster analysis
- Live Remote Forensics on Target System
- Advanced Filters to record only important information
- Supports most common Operating Systems (Windows, Mac OSX and Linux)

It goes on and on. There's an awful lot of stuff on this, actually. This is what they've been doing to you, as I say, since at least 2000 with this particular setup and probably a lot more beforehand too. It's used for strategic operations and tactical operations. It can basically download everything from your computer, very quietly. You won't notice a darn thing as they copy everything. This is what you're living in folks, a completely spied-upon society. Completely spied-upon society. I'll put that up tonight too.

Also, there's one to do with United Nations on transnational management. It's quite a hefty thing to read through for those who have the patience to do it. It tells you how they're really tying up the whole planet with all their different groups and NGOs, etc, under the World Bank. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and we've got Grace from Montana on the line. Are you there Grace?

Grace: Hi Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I just have a quick personal story I wanted to share with my fellow listeners tonight. I agree with you 100% when you say that there are even listeners in this listening audience that don't quite grasp the concept of what austerity is going to mean for them and their families. So, I just wanted to share this real quick. Maybe it'll help drive that point home for someone. I recently came across my grandmother's World War II ration books and it was just a really tangible reminder to me of where the elite has taken us before and where they're taking us again. So, I hope folks keep that in mind because it's going to be much, much worse this time around. Anyway, I just wanted to share that and hopefully that helps bring someone out of their stupor.

Alan: Well, they haven't experienced it before, this generation, you see, so they don't even think about that, but that's exactly where they want to take us all, with rationing books under sustainability. Even the right to come into your home and check to see how much food you have stored away; that's part of it too. So, they've even passed the laws, one of the big laws that they passed, that covered every food-making facility. People thought it was all to do with businesses but it's also to do with your kitchen. They can come in and inspect that and then go through your fridge and your cupboards and see how much food you have. And down the road when it's all monitored on the one card, which it will be, under rationing, if you've got an extra couple of cans of beans there, they'll want to know where you got it. And I'm not kidding about this. I'm really am NOT kidding about this.

Grace: I know you're not. Frightening, but true.

Alan: Yes, and I know in Britain the children born up till 1951 or 1952 were all given ration cards. So, they had years of being on rations there and literally had something like half an ounce of butter per week and things like that, per person. You wouldn't believe how they bring the diet right down, until people literally were malnourished; they didn't get much meat at all. They tried to get bones and make soup from the marrow. They were told at the same time, by the government, that this was a healthier diet for them. Mind you, the government had no problems getting roast beef and steaks and so on, but the people themselves were told to sacrifice and sacrifice, and sacrifice. Whenever you hear that term, sacrifice for the greater good, then it's time to kick them all out.

Grace: I agree and there's not going to be the family farm this time around to support a starving nation, let alone non-GMO crops.

Alan: Yes, what got people through the last Great Depression, right up until the war in fact, was so many small farms all around different towns and cities. Where you could go and barter something, to get you through, but they've all gone; they're pretty well all gone now. You've just got these big chains, agri-food businesses and you're going to get nothing from those guys. It'll be like Russia. They always do this in the Soviet-type system. The first thing they go for is the farmers and then they get the peasants off the land. They took over the farms, the state takes over the running of the farms and they were shooting people in Russia who tried to come in and get some ears of corn, because they had to send the children out at night to try to steal some corn, to eat, to live. They were shooting them. Believe you me.

Grace: Coming to a neighborhood near you.

Alan: Yes, that's coming to a neighborhood. Definitely. Absolutely. They know what they're doing. I know what they're doing and they're using so many fronts and covers to do it; it confuses the public. We must keep our eyes on who it is, what they want and so on. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Funding of a Homosexual Lobby with Pedophile Links

Tavistock Rules on Gender Disorder

Strauss-Kahn Arrested Again

US General Dempsey---"Iran Not after Nukes"

Irish Constitution Versus Bank Repossession

Sweden and Norway will Lower Value of their Currencies

Why in the World are they Spraying---Video Trailer

All Fossil Fuels Must Go say Two Canadian Scientists

Leading Climatologist admits Faking e-mails

International Spy Programme

London--Police Launch Anti-Terror Campaign

Progressive Homeschooling a Crime Against the Holy State

Hillary Clinton is a Candidate for World Bank

How the Governments and Agencies have been Spying on You for the Last 12 Years

UN and World Bank ---An Operational Note on Transitional Results Matrices

---

Feb 22nd, 2012 (#1028)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of February, 2012. For newcomers, as always help yourself to the website, .com, where you'll find over a thousand audios for free download. And hopefully, you'll start to understand this very complicated and bewildering system that you seem to be born into, only to find out you're living in a planned society, planned, really, you're living as part of a script, almost. Every generation is living part of a script, a script written by the betters, ones who plan societies and the ages as you might call it too. Because, at the top, just like any big business corporation, your governments employ thousands of think tanks to work on the future, it's always the future, to make sure that themselves and the dominant minority that rule over governments stay in power, basically. Quite simple. And I was surprised, a long time ago, when I talked to a businessman who worked, actually he was a CEO of a corporation, and he said, we work out investments fifty years to almost a hundred years down in the future. So, governments are exactly the same. And they do it with cultural changes for the people. They do it with depressions for the people, where they scam a lot of money for big building projects across the world. And they do it in so many different ways. They give us our culture. They give us everything that has to be in place for that type of society, for that particular time. And that's what we live through. So, help yourself to the audios. You'll find out the big players, who gave us our present culture, most of them dead now, but they actually gave us our present culture, even the changes that are going now in the cultures. And you'll find that that's how the world is really, really run.

Now, you can also keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And I don't have shares in any companies or any products being sold. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs, as I say. If you go into .com, you'll find out how to do it. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal or send cash. And across the world, you can use Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Straight donations are really, really welcome.

And what I do is really just give you, basically an overview of the past. Because you must always tie the past into the present. The media's job is to make you live in today. This is today's news. It doesn't mean it's true. News doesn't have to mean it's true. It's just new information. And of course, lots of it disinformation too. But what they do is they don't tell you that this is linked to agendas, and governmental agendas and international agendas, and corporate agendas. And they don't link it back to the past players who came up with the ideas, sometimes fifty, sixty, seventy years ago. And that's their job, to make you think that politicians are just dealing with this onslaught of problems that comes daily down the pike, and they deal with it on the spot, basically, and that's why you must go into poverty and austerity. Things like that. Nothing can be further from the truth. The big players always plan ahead, as I say. Big, big business plans for the world. And they know exactly where they're going. Nothing on a major scale happens on the spur of the moment. All the major wars we're going through, we even have plenty of evidence of this in fact, with the New American Century group who published the whole list of countries they were going to take out across the Middle East. A whole list of them in collaboration with Israel at the time. They published the same thing in the Israeli papers, the list of countries they'd like to be taken out. And we've been doing that, and there's only a couple of big ones to take out now, and that's it, over, for that area. There's other areas of course in the world, the Far Eastern side to take on after that. So, nothing happens by accident. Nothing at all happens by accident on such a massive global scale. They have spies all over the world, embedded in every government across the planet, even the small ones. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. For years and years, the boys at the top have been yelling and yelling about the coming wars. Wars to do with resources, natural resources, and how we'd be running out of them at a time when they're closing coal plants across the planet under various carbon treaties and global warming treaties, etc. Although they can still ship off the same coal, if they want to, to India or China, or elsewhere, where they're allowed to burn all of this coal. So, the whole thing is a nonsensical mess, really, to confuse the general public. Because, you see, it's you, the general public in the so-called ex-First World Nations, who are funding all of this, of course, for the United

Nations. We're also the ones to go down; we have to go down. We've had it too good, they said, for too long. And you have to start becoming poor, which they call austerity. This article here ties in a different picture to it all, and the coming wars, as I say, to do with natural resources, especially gas and oil, etc, that they're always supposedly going to run out of, you know. This article says:

Israel's Levant Basin—a new geopolitical curse?

Recent discoveries of not just significant, but huge oil and gas reserves in the little-explored Mediterranean Sea between Greece, Turkey, Cyprus, Israel, Syria and Lebanon suggest that the region could become literally a "new Persian Gulf" in terms of oil and gas riches.

(Alan: Well, they've known this stuff has been there for a long time, because I remember reading books about it many, many years ago. They've been sitting on it for a long, and now is the time to bring it out, you see. They bring it out at the time too, when they bring in austerity, and they're bankrupting all these other countries, so as the big boys can get in and have it all, you see. That's part of the plan as well. Anyway, it says:)

As with the old Persian Gulf, discovery of hydrocarbon riches could as well spell a geopolitical curse of staggering dimension.

Long-standing Middle East conflicts could soon be paled by new battles over rights to oil and gas resources beneath the eastern Mediterranean in the Levant Basin and Aegean Sea. Here we explore the implications of a gigantic discovery of gas and oil in offshore Israel. In a second article we will explore the implications of gas and oil discoveries in the Aegean between Cyprus, Syria, Turkey, Greece and Lebanon.

(A: Interesting too that Tony Blair is part of that little group there that they sent over, this unofficial official group. And his job is to be a go-between between the Israelis and the Palestinians and other groups that have been dispossessed. And here they're watching the Israelis taking all the oil and gas now, out of the sea. It's quite interesting.)

The game-changer was a dramatic discovery in late 2010 of an enormous natural gas field offshore of Israel in what geologists call the Levant or Levantine Basin. In October 2010 Israel discovered a massive "super-giant" gas field offshore in what it declares is its Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ).

(A: So it claimed the zone right away as being theirs.)

The find is some 84 miles west of the Haifa port and three miles deep. They named it Leviathan after the Biblical sea monster. Three Israeli energy companies in cooperation with the Houston Texas Noble Energy announced initial estimates that the field contained 16 trillion cubic feet of gas—making it the world's biggest deep-water gas find in a decade, adding more discredit to "peak oil" theories that the planet is about to see dramatic and permanent shortages of oil, gas and coal.

(A: So, it's true. All this peak oil stuff is nonsense. There's still stacks of stuff to bring up.)

To put the number in perspective, that one gas field, Leviathan, would hold enough reserves to supply Israel's gas needs for 100 years.

Energy self-sufficiency had eluded the state of Israel since its founding in 1948. Abundant oil and gas exploration had repeatedly been undertaken with meager result. Unlike its energy-rich Arab neighbors, Israel seemed out of luck. Then in 2009 Israel's exploration partner, Noble Energy, discovered the Tamar field in the Levantine Basin some 50 miles west of Israel's port of Haifa with an estimated 8.3 tcf (trillion cubic feet) of highest quality natural gas. Tamar was the world's largest gas discovery in 2009.

At the time, total Israeli gas reserves were estimated at only 1.5 tcf. Government estimates were that Israel's sole operating field, Yam Tethys, which supplies about 70 percent of the country's natural gas, would be depleted within three years.

(A: So now, with all this stuff, things are really, really looking up, but the thing is, when you scroll down this article, which I'll put up tonight too, you'll find that every other country wants in on it too, because there's all this stuff to do with whose territory is it, who claimed territory to the sea water, etc. Israel's signed nothing so far, but they've claimed it all. They didn't sign anything with the United Nations. And you've got all these other countries wanting a bit of the pie, naturally, of course, as well. But I'm sure it's all a done deal, and the US is in there too. We know that JP Morgan is in there big time too, as I say, who also backs Tony Blair in his various dealings with the Palestinians, Israelis and other peoples. So, it's a pretty done deal. Anyway, it says:)

Discovery of Leviathan by Israel in the waters offshore immediately triggered a new geopolitical conflict as Lebanon claimed that part of the gas field lay in Lebanese territorial waters in Lebanon's Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ). Lebanon delivered maps to the UN to back its claim, to which Israeli Foreign Minister Lieberman retorted, "We won't give an inch."

The fly in the Mediterranean energy soup is the fact that Israel, like the USA, has never ratified the 1982 UN Convention on Law of the Sea dividing world subsea mineral rights.

(A: Actually, I think the Queen owns it all. I know she did that off Britain, didn't she, eh? All the treasures that they find, it all belongs to the Queen, because she owns it all. Anyway:)

The Israeli gas wells at Leviathan are clearly within undisputed Israeli territory as Lebanon affirms, but Lebanon believes the field extends over into their subsea waters as well. The Lebanese Hezbollah claims that the Tamar gas field, which is due to begin gas deliveries by the end of this year, belongs to Lebanon.

Washington has lost no time adding political gasoline to the natural gas dispute between Lebanon and Israel. In July of 2011 as Israel prepared to submit its own proposal to the UN as to where the offshore demarcation line between Lebanon and Israel should run, Frederick Hof, US diplomat responsible for special affairs regarding Syria and Lebanon, told Lebanon that the Obama Administration endorsed the Lebanese document, adding to the growing tensions reported since outbreak of the Arab Spring between Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Obama.

Netanyahu has reportedly recently urged America's eighth wealthiest person, his close friend Las Vegas casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson to pour millions directly into the campaigns of Republicans, including Newt Gingrich and Mitt Romney. It represents an unprecedented direct Israeli intervention into US presidential candidates' campaigns, in order to try to defeat a second Obama term. New issues of control of the vast energy reserves being discovered off Israeli and Lebanese, Cypriot, Turkish and Greek shores will clearly play a growing role in one of the most entangled political regions on Earth.

So, it's amazing too, as I say, right all the way up to Greece, where they're under this massive austerity, etc, but they're surrounded by oil and gas. And I'll tell you, the big boys don't miss a thing. I'm talking about the big corporations. You know, they have governments at their command too. And they can bring you into utter poverty, and keep you in poverty, while they loot everything that you have, and everything that's underneath you even as well. Quite something, eh. So, more wars to come, obviously.

Now, I've mentioned so many times, you know, the US is basically using Britain's template for a National Health Service, to model its own on. And, under the United Nations, remember, agreement for health and population, etc, then they say that they'll give you the minimal health. The minimal health will be available worldwide, even if we're paying for it all across the world, we can't get it here. And you'll find it ends up being basically like the Soviet system was, especially near the end, where you have to bribe the doctors to take you on if you had to get something done quickly, something very important. And you even had to bribe the receptionist, to get an appointment to see the doctors in those countries. You wouldn't believe it unless you had visited those countries. You had to even bribe the nurses in hospital to change the soiled sheets of your relatives, in places like Poland, when it was under Communist rule. Anyway, this is what happens when you cut back and cut back and cut back and cut back, you see.

Now there's an article here about Canada. And Canada has been slashed to the bone, and I know they're going to slash it more in Ontario and British Columbia, because we've both got the same austerity measures. It's amazing how in each province now, they're coming out with austerity measures which are all identical, so they're as well as saying federal austerity measures. And they always go first for medical care. Especially if the IMF is involved, that's the first thing they slash. And they say here.

Want fast care? Slip an MD [medical doctor] some cash

(A: This is from the Montreal Gazette, November 27th, 2010.)

'It's systemic'. Privatization fosters black market, physician says

By Charlie Fidelman

And there's another one too. There's a whole bunch of links here, actually. College of Physicians to probe bribery report. And then Radio Canada also had an article on it too. And Montreal Gazette, all on the same thing, about bribery. And this article here is from Global Toronto. It says:

Investigation launched into whether Quebec doctors taking bribes

The Quebec College of Physicians has launched an official investigation two days after the Montreal Gazette revealed patients in Montreal routinely bribe doctors in exchange for speedy services.

The College of Physicians is also pleading with patients and doctors to step forward, warning that without formal complaints about the practice, black market medicine will never be eradicated, college secretary Yves Robert said.

The Montreal Gazette reported Saturday that patients who want to be bumped to the top of waiting lists often slip doctors envelopes stuffed with thousands of dollars to jump the queue. Patients said they paid for preferential access to the operating room and for obstetricians to show up for deliveries.

One high-ranking physician who works with doctors at several Montreal hospitals said the systemic practice is an open secret.

Hush-hush payments run from $5,000 to $7,000 to jump the wait list into the operating room, and between $2,000 to $10,000 to guarantee an obstetrician' presence at a delivery, the physician said.

One doctor even gave his answering service a list of expectant mothers who paid, and those who didn't.

"It's not only illegal but unethical. It's totally unacceptable," Robert said. "You cannot overbill the patient for a service that is publicly funded."

Oh, no? I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about basically corruption in the medical system, where they're paid from the government, via our tax cash to treat the people, and they're also taking bribes as well, to bump them up the waiting lists and make sure that the right people are in operating rooms and that kind of thing too. And it says:

One doctor even gave his answering service a list of expectant mothers who paid, and those who didn't.

(A: And then they go into the usual, oh, it's terrible, we're going to fix this, etc, it says:)

"It's not only illegal but unethical. It's totally unacceptable," Robert said. "You cannot overbill the patient for a service that is publicly funded."

(A: You want to bet, eh?)

The practice contravenes the board's code of ethics, he said.

Led by the board's main investigator, Francois Gauthier, the investigation will initially target doctors at two hospitals named in the article.

(A: It's supposed to be rampant throughout a lot of them. Anyway, it says:)

Meanwhile, a Quebec patients' advocacy group is polling its 400 member user-groups across the province.

(A: And then they launched an investigation, and so on, and so on. And it says:)

When their mother got sick, Vivian Green and her twin sister, Ora Marcus, say they slipped a doctor at the Jewish General $2,000 to bump their mother to the top of the waiting list. "It was cash incentive, to buy our place ahead of everyone else," Green said.

But the doctor returned the envelope within days, saying the operation was beyond his expertise. That's when Green went to a doctor at the Royal Victoria Hospital. He also took the money — but he never showed up for the operation, Green said.

The only time bumping a patient is permitted is to make way for a more pressing medical emergency, Robert said. "That's the only reason it is accepted to make a change on a wait list — surely not for a kickback."

The board is taking the allegations seriously and its investigator "will take every action necessary but it's hard to go forward without names," Robert said.

"To do his job properly he needs complaints by patients or colleagues. Any person who is aware of this kind of practice, should — and I would say must — inform our (investigator)," Robert said. "He can't go on a fishing trip and investigate 20,000 doctors."

The investigation should be handled by the provincial police.

(A: Etc, etc. Well, a lot of the ones that have paid cash don't want to be involved because they'll maybe get charged as well, I don't know. And it says:)

"It's very very unsettling and disturbing."

Yaddah, yaddah, yaddah, yah. So, that's how you get in this kind of system, bumped up to the top of the list, and have the right folk in the operation room. You don't want novices there either. You want the guys who have been doing this for a while, if you can afford it.

Tonight, I'm also putting up more on Spy Files, to show you all the organizations and companies that governments and many, many other organizations use, to spy on you. And it's endless. It's endless all the different programs and so on that they can use. And it's all allowed. It's all allowed, because the governments, etc, the police, everybody is using these systems to track everything that you do in real time. And you have no privacy at all. I don't care what you're using. You have no privacy. Everything is hacked through, and they even put backdoors as well into the computers as well, by law, to make sure that they can get in. So, I'll put this list up for you tonight, as well, the Spy Files.

A little while ago, not too long ago, I mentioned that one of the British politicians, Nick Clegg in Britain basically said that marriage was basically obsolete. You see. And they're really pushing for all this stuff, to make it all obsolete now that they've created a welfare state with no dads in places like Britain. And now they're outlawing Miss in France, you know, because that's one of the big agendas too. You'll find that the Prime Minister of France is completely involved in all the social agendas in Britain. He's in all the think tanks that work in the social agendas in Britain. Anyway, that's

Sarkozy. So, Miss, you can’t say Miss anymore. It’s officially banned in France. It’s out of France now.

The office of French Prime Minister Francois Fillon said Tuesday the term would be struck from official documents, along with that of "maiden name" or "married name" for women.

(A: Just like that. Everything is fine for hundreds of years and then they just tick it off, and that’s it, you know. It doesn’t exist anymore.)

The prime minister's office said it would be writing to all ministries

(A: That’s all their political organizations.)

and regional senior officials to ask them to ban such wording.

Instead, authorities are to use the term "Madame" (Madam), equivalent to the male "Monsieur" (Sir), and drop all reference to the husband's name unless it is that officially adopted by the woman.

A number of women's organizations last year launched a campaign to do away with "Miss" in official documents, arguing that it was discriminatory to force women to state their marital status.

Solidarity Minister Roselyne Bachelot,

(A: Well, what about all your censuses and stuff? What are you going to put down on there, because they ask all these questions?)

responsible for women's rights, welcomed the move which she said "ends a form of discrimination."

Well, they’ll find discrimination under any bush or whatever, because they get grants for doing so, and they make it a lifelong career.

It's Official - Greece Unveils The Negative Salary, And A Whole New Meaning For "Pay To Play"

We thought we had seen it all. It turns out we hadn't. The country that gave the world the alphabet, philosophy, and plates with funny sexually ambiguous drawings on them, has outdone itself again. Because beginning this month some Greeks will have to pay for the privilege of having a job. From the Press Project:

Salary cutbacks (called "unified payroll") for contract workers at the public sector set to be finalized today. Cuts to be valid retroactively since November 2011. Expected result: Up to 64.000 people will work without salary this month, or even be asked to return money. Amongst them 21.000 teachers, 13.000 municipal employees and 30.000 civil servants. (A: So, you can work a month on with salary, and a month off, without salary, and even be asked to give money back.)

Needless to say the BLS is salivating at the prospect of US workers paying for a job, as this will immediately allow them to double count said person's role in the employed part of the labor force (which incidentally has shrunk by 1% in the time it took to write this), as the money said "worker" pays can be used in the BLS hedonic models to theoretically hire many more people courtesy of fractional reserve lending.

Back after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, in Britain, if you’re a peasant, and most folk are peasants, you generally don’t have access to firearms. There’s always a small group who have had them for a long, long time, maybe they were grandfathered or whatever when laws were passed, who have a shotgun, and they go out hunting once in a blue moon. It’s very, very difficult to get firearms, unless you’re a crook over there. You can have anything that you want, if you know the right docks to go and buy them at. Anyway, it says here:

Grandfather now facing jail after using his own gun to nab a robber

Neighbours are calling him a hero but police say he was reckless and possibly deserving of jail time just like the burglar he helped catch.

(A: Now, I've got to say something first of all. You understand, years ago, they planned the society that they'd have today, post industrial. A lot of unemployment, welfare moms, and all that stuff. It was all planned years and years and years ago. And the elite don't look at the people down below as anything near equal to themselves. I mean, you're a different species to them. And they sat too with the law systems, etc. And they planned to have no violence whatsoever amongst the general population at the bottom. Whatever happens, skirmishes, domestic disputes, that kind of thing, that's just too bad. It's just like too many animals in a cage. They actually described it like that. And whatever happens, you have to put the law across all of them, the same laws. So, they're not allowed to defend themselves, anything else like that. And the police are told to arrest everybody who's broken the law. So it says:)

The 61-year-old who caught the burglar breaking into his home and a neighbour's in New Hampshire faces a felony charge after firing a single shot into the ground to scare him.

(A: The robber.)

'...he crash-banged out of a house right down the road here and I happened to see him,' Dennis Fleming of Farmington told WMUR recounting the robbery Saturday.

'I approached him with a gun, told him to stop, fired a warning shot,' he said, adding that it was to the left of him and into the woods.

'I've owned guns my whole life and I pretty much was sure what I was doing,' he said.

But because of that single shot, that did get the suspect to break until police arrived, he faces a felony charge for reckless conduct.

'For what little we have nowadays and people just come and take what you got,' Mr Fleming's neighbour David Bernardini told WMUR, 'I think it was good that someone finally did something about it.'

(A: And that's how everyone feels. They're so fed up being suppressed at the bottom. You can't do this, you can't do that. It's like Canada, you can stand and be legally murdered, but don't hurt the person who's doing it. You know. And it says here:)

While Mr Fleming hopes the court will feel the same way, especially as a grandfather of 14 with what he says was a previously clean record, he says he agrees it was a mistake he made in not calling police first.

'I was angry,' he admitted to Fox News, 'and I was worried that this guy was going to come after me.'

(A: Anyway, this particular man came home to find his house:)

...on Ten Rod Road burglarized, with some of his own father's possessions taken during the theft, Mr Fleming said he grabbed his gun and went to ask neighbours if they had seen anything suspicious.

Looking over, he saw a man, 27-year-old Joseph Hebert beginning to run away.

(A: So, he stopped him, fired a shot in the ground, etc. So, anyway, the cops want to arrest him as well, to make an example that you can't do that sort of thing. Only the police are authorized to use any kind of violence. And the military, by the way.

I remember reading a big article about that from the United Nations, and it was for complete disarmament in a perfect world. That's what I think its title was, or, a post-war world, complete disarmament. And it says, eventually only police and military will have the right to use force. None of the public will be allowed to use it. Just them. Anyway, it says:)

Hebert appeared in court by video Tuesday while on crutches, suffering from what he said was a broken heel.

Mr Fleming, who was released on personal recognizance, will appear in court on March 20.

Since the incident he has had all of his guns seized - of seven rifles and a .38-caliber handgun - but warns any others looking for trouble, that he's not unarmed.

So, anyway, it's just a sad thing. There's many articles like that, over the last few years, where you just can't do anything. If you yell for someone to stop, they're not going to stop. And they're making off with your dad's belongings too, keepsakes that you've inherited. And they'll continue to rob houses and sell it for drugs or whatever. And you're supposed to just stand there and let them do it. And that's what frustrates the ordinary public, when you're not allowed to do what is instinctive to do. Instinctive. That's behavior modification, you see. We're supposed to be getting retrained, Pavlovian style, to go against our instincts. And unfortunately, with a lot of people, it actually works.

In the US, they've released now genetically engineered salmon, to go on sale in the stores, but they're not putting any warning labels on them. And it says:

Genetically-engineered salmon will soon be on sale across the United States – but the consumer will never know because there won't be any warning labels on the packaging.

America's Food and Drug Administration (FDA) is about to approve genetically-engineered (GE) salmon for human consumption, making it the first GE meat to be sold in the country's stores and supermarkets. The fish has been engineered to produce growth hormones that make it grow at twice the normal rate.
But the fish won't be labeled, so consumers won't know they are eating genetically-engineered meat.

And I think they've already been eating it, GM meat, but they just don't know it.

And in Australia, there's a big article here about drone journalism, about the wonders of drone journalism, which is just another way to get drones in the sky over the public and following you and so on, in case they see something happening which is newsworthy. Rather than the police do it first, they get the journalists to do it first, you see. Then they'll use the footage from the cameras on the drones. I'll put that article up tonight as well.

And this is an interesting article. The money that's been flip-flopped across the world. If you were to flip a few hundred or a few thousand dollars across the world, they're going to ask why you're doing this. But the banks are just doing whatever they want to and there's nothing, there's no comeback on them. It says:

Banks are benefiting from a European Central Bank subsidy that could reach 120 billion euros ($158 billion), enough to pay every bonus at financial firms in London for the next 24 years at today's levels.

Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc, BNP Paribas SA and Societe Generale SA are among more than 500 banks that took 489 billion euros of three-year loans from the Frankfurt-based ECB at a December auction.

(A: That's the European Central Bank.)

The loans currently carry a 1 percent annual interest rate, less than a quarter of the 4.3 percent average yield on euro-denominated senior unsecured bank debt of all maturities in the past year, according to Commerzbank AG.

With borrowing estimated to hit a record 1.2 trillion euros after a second auction later this month, banks may save 120 billion euros over three years. That could boost 2012 profit by about 10 percent for lenders in Italy and Spain, according to estimates by Morgan Stanley.

“This is very much a free lunch,” said Arnd Schaefer, an economist at WestLB AG in Dusseldorf, Germany. “Banks can get money for just 1 percent and then lend it on for much more. That’s pretty good.”

So, it’s just astonishing that this is actually happening. Or is it? Is it astonishing at all? Not really. I suppose it’s not, eh? We should be used to this kind of skullduggery. If you invest in your little deposit account at the bank, you’re not going to get that kind of interest back, you know. They’re charging you an awful lot of cash, but they use that money that you’ve got in, and then they flog it abroad for this, to the private banks. So, anyway, they’re doing fantastic stuff with money, all over the planet. And they can do what they want, right?

Now, Lord James Blackheath, of Britain, I think it was about a year or two years ago, I put a link up, to his video, when he first came out with the fact that he worked for the City of London, and that the government, the British government put him in there, and his job was basically to launder millions and millions of pounds of supposedly terrorist groups movements across the world with the cash. That was his job, was to monitor it, do it, and sometimes upset it, so he claimed. If I find that link, if it’s still up, I’ll put it up again. But he came back out again, recently, with an update to Foundation X, as he called it. He said Foundation X was some shadowy group, who had masses of gold, that they wanted to invest in the British country. Anyway:

Lord James of Blackheath, House of Lords February 16 2012

(A: This is:)

...three transactions of 5 Trillion each and a transaction of 750,000 metric tonnes of gold and has called for an investigation.

(A: He says:)

I think there are three possible conclusions that may come from it. I think there may have been a massive piece of money laundering committed by a major government

(A: He’s talking about the US.)

which ought to know better and that it has effectively undermined the integrity of the British bank the Royal Bank of Scotland, in doing so. The second alternative is that a major American department has an agency that has gone rogue on it because it has been wound up and has created a structure out of which they are seeking to get at least 50 billion Euros as a payoff.

(A: And he’s talking about corruption within the US Federal Reserve.)

And the third possibility is that this is an extraordinarily elaborate fraud which has not been carried out but which has been prepared in order to provide a threat to one government or more if they don't pay them off. So there are three possibilities and this all needs a very urgent review.

(A: And he says:)

My Lords, it starts in April and May of 2009, with the alleged transfer to the United Kingdom, to HSBC of a sum of 5 trillion dollars and seven days later, in comes another 5 trillion dollars to HSBC, and then 3 weeks later another 5 trillion. 5 trillion in each case. Sorry. A total of 15 trillion dollars is alleged to have been passed into the hands of HSBC for onward transit to the Royal Bank of Scotland and we need to look at where this came from and what the history of this money is. And I have been trying to sort out the sequence by which this money has been created and from where it has come from for a long time.

So, he’s up on a video, and I’ll put that up tonight, and you can hear this for yourself. He’s quite a character. As I say, he’s come out before in the House of Lords. And the last time that he came out, when he said that basically this secret group had approached him, because they knew he had dealings with obviously the British Secret Service and the City of London, and they wanted to invest money. He also said that he worked with so many terrorist groups on behalf of Britain. That's why they put him in, to make sure their money went to where it's supposed to go, or didn't arrive at all, in some cases. And when he announced it, he said, you can do whatever you want, call the police, it won't matter, because I've been working with the top echelons of the British government, and nothing will happen to me. That was his job. So, it's intriguing. And the cons that the big, big banks get up to are really astonishing. They always have been though.

And the British Columbia budget, promises surplus in time for 2013 election. I love how they word things. It gives you an upbeat. Oh, surpluses. You see. But, in the meantime, you've got to go into austerity. It says:

B.C. budget promises surplus in time for 2013 election

"The days of markets tolerating government overspending are finished," said Minister Kevin Falcon.

"No one is immune to what's happening in the world today," said Mr. Falcon in a budget speech, adding that "the days of markets tolerating government overspending are finished."

Everyone from business owners, to public-sector unions to health-care workers are to be hit by the budget, which is the first plank of one of the tightest three-year fiscal plans in recent B.C. history.

Although the province is slated to run a $968-million deficit for the upcoming year, Mr. Falcon promised a $154-million surplus by 2013 — just in time for a provincial election.

(A: And sure, you'll see that coming. Right?)

Overall, provincial spending is projected to increase by only 2%,

(A: Which is nonsense.)

which Mr. Falcon credited to the province's "net zero mandate"....

So, regardless of what they say, the fact is, you're going to get austerity coming in your face very, very shortly. That's what he's basically saying under all the hoopla.

Then we've got: Robbers loot ancient Greek museum. I was waiting for that happening, because, remember when Russia got looted, and the old Soviet Union got looted when the walls came down, and these ancient icons from all these big churches ended up getting brokered through Israel at the time. It was in all the major media. You can look it up for yourself. And the same thing happened in Iraq, when the soldiers got told to surround the big museum there, and no one saw a thing, apparently. But I'll tell you one thing, they must have had one crack team of troops go in first, as that was surrounded, because they looted the whole darn thing. And the best of it is, Canadian television had a program before it all happened, where people in Canada, and the States and even South America, certain individuals, multi-billionaires and trillionaires, with their own private collections, were taking bids on the items before we had gone into Iraq. And they got them all. And again, they were brokered through the same place. Brokeraged right through the same place. So, they loot the ancient Greek museum. And it's not terribly nice. Not terribly nice, as they say.

And it must be great too to belong to the Untouchables at the top.

Lehman Bros. Case: Geithner Ignores Subpoena to Testify

The creditors' committee representing what's left of Lehman Brothers asked bankruptcy Judge James Peck last week to force Timothy Geithner (left) — currently Obama's Treasury Secretary but President of the New York Fed at the time of the Lehman Brothers' bankruptcy — to answer some questions. The original subpoena issued by the committee to Geithner to appear last August was ignored and so the committee appealed to Judge Peck.

The committee claims that Geithner played a pivotal role in Lehman's collapse and may have "unique" knowledge about a last-minute transfer of some $8 billion out of Lehman to JPMorgan just before that collapse. Lehman is suing JPMorgan in an attempt to get that money back and Geithner's testimony is crucial. Time is running out: The discovery period for the committee ends on March 16.

The committee claims that JPMorgan did a "last-second collateral grab" in order to save itself while inflicting fatal damage on Lehman at the same time. And Geithner was in on it. The week before the Lehman collapse Geithner made 35 phone calls to Lehman's CEO Richard Fuld and another 10 calls to JPMorgan's CEO Jamie Dimon, and at least some of those calls, said the committee, centered on those collateral demands. Therefore, the committee insists that Geithner should be required to reveal what those calls involved.

(A: He'll never do it. It'll never happen. They're above reproach, these guys, at that level.)

Geithner has remained silent; however, a spokesman for the Treasury Department, Anthony Coley, said he couldn't understand what all the fuss is about: "Treasury and the Fed have provided thousands of pages of documents and arranged for depositions of numerous other witnesses."

In light of all that disclosure, Coley said, "it is unclear why the plaintiffs [Lehman's committee] continue to insist on unnecessary depositions."

Geithner has been less than forthcoming on previous occasions as well. In January 2010 Rep. Darrell Issa (R-Calif.) released a series of emails between American International Group (AIG) and the New York Fed in which the Fed urged AIG not to disclose the full details of bailouts to various banks which AIG insured using derivatives.

So, they've got all the stuff that they need, and this will go down the toilet, I'm sure, into the vast unknown, like so much tends to do.

And what I'll do now is go to the callers, and I think there's Daniel from the UK, on the line. Are you there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah. Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello. How are you?

Daniel: Okay. Thanks. Alan, I just wanted to say one thing, following on from what you were saying earlier, with you're not allowed to defend yourself in this country. That Max Faber said that didn't he? He defined the state as the entity with the monopoly on violence. Remember he said that?

Alan: That's right. That's correct. Hold on, and we'll talk more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Daniel from the UK, about the monopoly over violence, basically. Are you still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. But you remember he said that, and he's absolutely right. And that's another thing, that's what these people, characters, mean when they talk about World Peace. Because I used to think to myself, well, who can argue with that? Peace sounds good. But what they mean is disarming everybody around the world, so nobody can fight back even if they want to. And then they turn round and say, "Look, we've got a peaceful world," because nobody is actually capable of fighting back. I think that's what they mean. That's their idea of peace, as far as I can see it.

Alan: That's right. They actually signed a treaty at the United Nations about that in a post-war world. And it called for complete, complete disarmament. That was right down to the average person. And so, the only ones who can cause you bodily harm or kill you, will be the crooks, the police or the military.

Daniel: Well, at what point? Because all these organized criminals, it's obvious that the organized crime is only here because they're allowed to operate, because there's no way that these characters would allow any threat to their power base. So, they're obviously here because they're allowed to operate. But at what point do you think they will all be gotten rid of, or do you think they'll just be allowed to carry on indefinitely?

Alan: They'll use them. They'll carry on. Actually, you see, there's a symbiosis. You understand, the ones who own the overworld, the legal world, also own the underworld. And what you can't do legally, you get the underworld to do for you, including assassinations. And also too, by the way, the underworld can also get the elite a lot of stuff that's banned, a lot of substances that's banned as well, which the elite love. And there's been a lot of exposés, even on television, about the Princess and the Gangster, for instance, that's up on YouTube, and how Royalty were involved with guys who were into very shady deals in London. There's also been lots of exposés to do with the London Met, the cops system in London, on the take from all these different gangs and prostitution rackets, etc. So, they all work together, you understand. And these gangs can also, if you want an underage virgin for some high chutzpah, they'll deliver it for you, you see, and it's better that happening than you sending your CID chief out to find one if you could possibly do that in this day and age.

Daniel: It's all plausible deniability and all that sort of stuff.

Alan: Yes.

Daniel: So, I understand. And just one more thing. I don't know if you heard, but there's a scheme over here, Tesco, they're trying to push this scheme where you get youngsters who are out of work working for free. You must have heard about it. Do you think that is the start of where people will just be working for their food vouchers and nothing else?

Alan: Yes. Bertrand Russell said eventually it will be a privilege to work. A long time ago. And he helped design a lot of this system. And that's how they're training the public now, that it's a privilege to work. And, but they still want a whole bunch of population who will be unemployed, permanently unemployed. That is part of the agenda too. And they wrote about that back in the 50s and 60s, that that's the sort of system they'd bring in, but they'd also give you a dumbed-down education for that period and that's what we have today. So, as I say, it's all been engineered a long time ago.

Daniel: And they can change our words as well. I mean, I'll phone up another time and ask you about that, about how they control our words, you know. They take words out and put words in, and that effectively controls how we communicate with each other, doesn't it?

Alan: Absolutely.

Daniel: I thank you for answering my questions, Alan. I'll let someone else have a chance now, so have a good weekend.

Alan: And you too. Actually, I won't have time, but thanks for calling. And Dave from the UK, and William from Oregon, maybe you can call tomorrow, and I'll try and grab you early. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Full of Oil and Gas ---Israel's Levant Basin

Want fast Medical Treatment?--Slip MD some Cash---Quebec

Quebec Doctors Taking Bribes

Surveillance Industry

Nick Clegg Sneers at Married Britons

France Officially Bans Use of "Miss" Married or Maiden Name

Greece Unveils Negative Salary---Pay for Privilege to be Employed

Grandfather Catches Thief---Grandfather then Arrested

US--Genetically Engineered Salmon Goes on Sale---No Warning Labels

Drone Journalism

Euro Central Bank Flooding out Cheap Loans to Banks

Lord Blackheath on US Banking Skullduggery

How Big Players in "The City" on Her Majesty's Service Manage Financing to Terrorist Organizations Across the World

Lord James and Wealthy Foundation's Offer

Austerity for British Columbia

Ancient Greek Museum Looted

Geithner Ignores Subpoena to Testify

Feb 23rd, 2012 (#1029)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of February, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, and lots of books mentioned, very important books really, to show you how this big system operates and how it's always operated above what we think of as democracy or national governments etc. And how powerful men, over a hundred years ago got together and decided basically to take the world over and run it by the bankers and the economists in a new technocratic fashion, with intelligentsia down below. Academia is all onboard and so on. And eventually, they devise a system where energy units, in fact, would be basically billed to every person alive on the planet, except for themselves, of course.

And part of it too was to take over all the resources of the planet, as well. And there's different ways to take over the resources. You can do it through World Wildlife Projects and United Nations Projects, biospheres, and give yourself permission, of course, to be the only ones to go in there and mine. Stuff like that. So, they've been awfully successful. The major media doesn't talk about this, of course, because they're all owned by the Council on Foreign Relations members. And so, their job is not to tell you what's really behind it. They give you partial news. And that gives us a very incomplete picture of how reality truly is. That's the intention of it. So, hopefully, help yourself to the audios, and hopefully, you'll understand much, much more of the big players, the foundations, organizations, that all work together towards what they call this greening planet, this new greening and transformation of society.

You can help me go too, by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check or send cash, or you can get an international postal money order from the post office. You can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, and straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

And, as I say, it's a big shock to a lot of people. Some people never get through the shock part of it. They can't go all the way through, and they get stuck somewhere thinking that things are just happening by the day, and bad people are taking over something that used to be clean and pristine and nice, something called government and democracy. And others do manage to get through, and even then, it's a tremendous shock when you come out the other side and say, my God, nothing, nothing that I've really accepted up until now is actually really what it is or what it seems to be. And that's how meticulous this system is. It's been here for a long time.

Foundations with thousands of think tanks run, all work together on specialized projects, across the whole planet at the same time, never ending. And they have next year's projects all sitting in the wings. They've got projects up to the year 2050 and beyond. And we think of course that we're just evolving willy-nilly through crisis after crisis that comes out of nowhere. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing is further from the truth.

The very culture you have during your particular generation is given to you as well. And even then, for those who are awake, you see it being altered and changed to suit the next part of the agenda. We have political correctness through everything now, where you must say this or say that, or not say anything at all. There's no contrary opinions allowed in this sort of liberal society. They're the most, basically the most censored, censoring group there could possibly be, under the guise of liberalism. And then they tell you what you must say and think and do. They stand no opposition to their agenda.

And that's how the world is run. It's run by great mind games. It's run by psychology. Neuroscientists are big into this now, of course, this is the big field for the whole planet, employed by big corporations and governments all over the place. So, they must train us to get ready for the next stage and the next stage, and the next stage.

Now, austerity is nothing new. The word austerity, they were talking about this in the 1970s at the Club of Rome, how to bring in austere societies, where all the cash that you used to earn wouldn't go to buying things that you want, but rather going to pay fines, fees for energy, and of course, the cost of living was to go up until you could barely afford food. We're coming up to that point now. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about the reality of this world. What I do generally, is to go through the media and fill in the blanks that they're not telling you about. See, if they don't do that, you think you're just evolving through little mishaps and crisis and so on. They don't tell you that here's the other side of the story and this part of this plan was planned fifty years ago, and things like this. That's what you have to do. And that's why you have to read all these old dusty books, because, without that, you're really lost. All you're doing is reacting and getting angry, and saying, my God, look what they're doing to us now. And that's what most people unfortunately do. And yelling about it, or giving yourself an ulcer isn't going to change it. Action changes things. And whether it will ever happen, I don't know. I don't know.

Unfortunately, most of the organized opposition to all of this, I mean the organized opposition, are the far left, who have always been working with the big banks and want the same goals of sustainability, greening and all the rest of it. So, really, there's no difference at all. And it shouldn't surprise us since basically the big bankers have been funding Communist parties since their inception.

We find at the moment there's a mad scramble across the world, where even the big, big players are getting off their duffs, so to speak, and getting out into the world to grab up more and more resources. It's a big, big time for them all. It's almost the final grab for what's left, you know. Because this is going to be like this for a hundred years. Whoever owns them now will own them in a hundred years time.

And one big corporation is into mining. It's called Rio Tinto. I've mentioned them before. They're all across the world. And they're heavily into Australia too. This group came out with the really high tech, it's like futuristic, it's sci-fi, where they have, I think 200 trucks now working on sites over in Australia that have no drivers. Driverless trucks. And they're doing the same thing with trains now, to take ore out as well. This article here says, Rio Tinto, and by the way, it was owned by Rothschild and the Queen, you know, in partnership.

Rio Tinto ramps up automation efforts

Rio Tinto is working on ways of improving rates of ore recovery from mature and complex deposits. The giant miner will also spend US$518m on driverless trains and initiate a second tunnel boring trial.

(Alan: They're going way deep under the earth now with these special tunnel borers, something like RAND was using years ago, that could go through any kind of rock and basically form a tunnel behind it that was all fused together. So, it says:)

As part of its mineral recovery programme, Rio Tinto is taking a cue from non-mining industries by forging a new partnership with TOMRA, a leading global supplier of automated sensor-based systems used in recycling and food processing.

The partnership with the Norwegian company is aimed at developing commercial-scale systems for separating minerals from rock waste. This work will include scaling up Rio Tinto's iron ore and copper sorting technologies, which extract saleable ore from waste rock, to sort up to 1,000 tonnes of rock an hour.

Rio Tinto is also partnering with UK-based e2V to develop machines to improve the efficiency of mineral recovery from previously discarded ore. The machinery uses large-scale microwave and radio frequency generators.

(A: To separate all these different minerals.)

The partnership will enable Rio Tinto to scale up its mineral recovery technologies such as Copper NuWave, which is expected to be trialled later this year at Kennecott Utah Copper in the United States.

When you scroll down and you see what they're into, it's just everything across the whole darn planet. And these new deep, deep, underground shafts that they’re boring with machines is really something else. It’s very, very futuristic. And they’re grabbing as much as they can across the planet, because minerals and so on, for whatever they’ve got planned, is going to be highly important. They’re into gold, everything. You name it, they’re into it, and they’re grabbing up lots and lots and lots of it.

So, these big corporations have so much power, I don’t think you could ever jail one of these guys at the top, even when they’re caught guilty of something, like Rothschild taking over the most important person at the EU Parliament, basically, who was put back to Britain to be a lord there, Mandelson. He took him over to Russia, on business, it was. And the position that Mandelson had was basically so high and important that he could stop anybody else from competing with him, if Rothschild took over the aluminum mines across parts of Russia. It’s all rigged. And he was found guilty on that. But nothing will happen, because he’ll appeal it, and they’ve got so much power. That’s where we really are in so-called democracy.

You know, I really get ticked off with this nonsense about equality. I’ve never seen it. I’ve never seen equality in my lifetime. And I’m not the first person in a generation to see this, either. There’s no such thing, as you well know, as equality.

And what gets me too is I watched a little documentary from Britain about the riots last summer. Isn’t it amazing, a few years before it, I’m reading that there would be these riots coming, from the Department of Defence. They just knew they were coming, you see. Flash mobs, they said, that would riot and loot and stuff. And bingo, it happens. And, obviously, something sparked it off. I wouldn’t be surprised if it was a trial sparked off by the big boys themselves, who run England, just to see what would happen, and get us kind of used to it as well. It says here that:

Some 2,710 people had appeared before the courts by the start of last month following last summer’s riot.

Almost 1,000 people have been jailed for an average of more than a year following last summer's riots.

Some 2,710 people had appeared before the courts by the start of last month following the looting and violence which spread across English cities last August, the Ministry of Justice said.

(A: Or just us, I guess it said.)

A total of 945 of the 1,483 found guilty and sentenced for their role in the riots were jailed immediately, with an average sentence of 14.2 months.

So, they’re letting everyone know that this is the price you pay. Mind you too, I’ve also got the articles here where they’ve now got the Special Air Service in. This is your Special Forces in. Training with police, in case there’s riots this year. Special Forces have one job to do, and that’s slaughter whoever is pointed out to them to be the enemy. That’s what they do. They’re not policemen.

As I say, the Department of Defence just happened, you know, the good crystal ball they’ve got, they managed to predict that a few years before all this happened, and I read it on the air here. So, I’m sure they spark a lot of this stuff off.

What was interesting in the documentary is that some people who were first-year students at university, and I must say, I was really shocked at how immature everybody seemed to be in the documentary. Incredibly immature. Something has happened to the people, folks. It really has happened. And one young guy says, oh yeah, this was to be the beginning of the big push. The interviewer says, well, what are you talking about? You know, it’s redistribution of the wealth, the guy says. Here they are plundering, looting the shops, where their mums and their dads work in, burning them to the ground, you know, and this is supposed to be a Marxist uprising to quite a lot of them. Maybe that’s what was put out on their twitters and so on, and texting. Maybe that’s what was put out to get them all going.

But the thing that the interviewer never said was, okay, you’ve burned down the stores, you’ve looted the stores, and it’s to be a Marxist, well, now what? Huh? Eh? There’s nothing. There’s no food left in the stores. You’ve burned them down. There's nothing left to loot. Now what? You understand? They actually think they're doing something which is called Marxist. It's beyond immaturity. Something is wrong with the minds of a lot of these people today. And of course, something is wrong. They've had more inoculations than any previous generation. They've eaten nothing but poisoned food since they were born. And you're seeing the effects of it now in the way that they talk and try to think. They struggle to think. And they give you little, it's almost like text messages when they open their mouths, bits and pieces. They don't answer anything. Something is definitely wrong with the people. No doubt about it.

I'll put these links up tonight at .com.

Now, there's so many councils on international policy and security, and national security, international security, regional security, you would not believe it. Every country has them now. And it bypasses all parliaments and congresses. You never hear about them, but they get laws just rammed right through. And this one is from National Security Member Committee for a Pacific Council, the Pacific Council on International Policy. And then it says, National Security Member Committee. And they met last year:

On March 10, 2011, forty Pacific Council members visited the Simi Valley campus of AeroVironment, Inc. ("AV"). AV is an acknowledged leader in small unmanned aerial systems....

(A: Company. So, this whole article here is about the next phase of drones to be let loose within the United States, you know, the miniaturized "Nano Hummingbirds" and all these kind of things, which are going to be let loose upon the public. They're doing the same in Australia, by the way, under the guise of journalism. Yeah, it won't be security. They'll be able to watch, just things in the streets to see what happens under journalism. And, of course, the cops are all tied in to it. Anyway, this one on the Pacific bunch says:)

Those leaders discussed the company's decision to go public in 2007,

(A: That's when they first went out.)

the company's current business strategy, and how the company nurtures a climate of innovation.

And they've got all the big universities in on it too, Loyola Law School Professors and so on. And MIT, and all the usual ones. CIA contractor Raymond Davis, etc, etc. And so, stuff is to be used abroad and at home, and it's got a lot of links to it. The next generation of unmanned spy planes, eyes in the sky, Pentagon testing new spy planes, and the CIA guy's testimony before the US Congress. And I'll put that link up as well, for those who want to peruse it and see what's coming down the pike. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm also going to put up some PDFs tonight, for those that want to go into more reading. We read so much, don't we, but nothing changes. The only difference is we know what's happening then. That's all. But nothing changes. One article too on PDF is from: The Green Economy in a Blue World, it's called. And it's from the United Nations Environment Program, UNEP, it's called. And it's got all pretty pictures. They always have lovely, pretty pictures of the big windmills they've got and stuff, and the sea there, and it looks so nice and quiet, unless you were standing next to them. And ships filled with these big cargo vessels going off to China, to get more stuff to bring back here. And all this stuff they've helped bring in, you see. They go through in this particular article many of its missions as they call them. And of course, first and foremost is the Food and Agricultural Organization.

Now, food has always been used as a weapon, by withdrawing it, and stopping people from growing it. And, of course, they've actually said that at the United Nations too. It's always been used and it's a weapon down through history. It certainly has been. And of course, what the United Nations does, everywhere it goes in, into the countries, with the IMF and the World Bank and all the rest of them, is to ensure the people in the other countries start intensive farming using chemicals, and then they force on them the genetically engineered seed. And then you're stuck with it. And you're stuck also with eating poisons from then on. And then it contaminates their ground water too, as it has in India, which is a lot of the farms now. The big conglomerates are owned there by Rothschilds as well. And they make a mess of it all. The people become dependent on buying the seed every year, and they're dependent then on buying all the chemicals that work only with supposedly that brand of seed.

And then, there's the International Maritime Organization, IMO. Very interesting too, because it goes into all the different treaties they've signed with every country. It says:

IMO is the United Nations (UN) specialised agency with responsibility for the safety and security of shipping and the prevention of marine pollution by ships. International shipping is the carrier of world trade, transporting around ninety percent of global commerce. Being an international industry shipping needs a global regulatory framework in which to operate.

(A: So, the United Nations has put themselves in there as the guys who are going to operate it all.)

IMO, with its 170 Member States, provides this framework and has adopted 52 treaties

(A: 52 treaties every country has signed with them.)

regulating virtually every technical aspect of ship design and operation, the most important of which – concerning the safety of life at sea

(A: Yeah, sure.)

and the protection of the environment....

(A: So, it goes on and on and on. And it goes into the Department of Economic and Social Affairs. The IUCN Global Marine program, which started back in 1948, believe it or not:)

The World Conservation Union brings together States, government agencies and a diverse range of nongovernmental organizations in a unique world partnership: over 1000 members in all, spread across some 140 countries.

So, these guys are into everything. Everything. And they've been there for an awful long time. Awful, awful long time. Every law pretty well every country passes that isn't mentioned in the mainstream, it comes from the United Nations, right down to your septic tank, or can you have an animal, a goat feeding on your land, or anything like that, it all comes from them. Your building codes all come from them too, have done for a long, long time. So this is quite an important site to go into, and I'll put that up tonight as well, just to show you that the United Nations is not there to go in and hand out candy bars to children who are starving. Which it doesn't do anyway.

And I was going through the article I put up before, and it was a Council on Foreign Relations article from Foreign Affairs. It's the article they mentioned back in the 70s, when it was called, "Hard Road to World Order," where they talked about bypassing Constitutions of the countries, especially that of the United States. They said they wouldn't hit it head on. They'd basically ignore it and build round about it like a cage. And that's what they've done. I was looking down it, and remember, this was done about 1975, I think that article came out with their global plans for a World Order. And you scroll down and it says:

The non-Communist nations are embarked on a long-term negotiation for the reform of the international monetary system,

(A: Just keep in mind what's happening today. This was in the 70s. The non-Communist nations, that's the so-called Capitalist nations, are negotiating then for a reform of the international monetary system.)

aimed at developing a new system of reserves and settlements

(A: That's the Bank of International Settlements.)

to replace the dollar standard and at improving the balance-of-payments adjustment process. The accomplishment of these objectives would almost surely require a revitalization of the International Monetary Fund,

(A: That's happening now.)

which would have unprecedented powers

(A: That's happening now, because of all the Euro collapses.)

to create new international reserves and to influence national decisions on exchange rates

(A: That's what they're doing now.)

and on domestic monetary and fiscal policies. Such a strengthened IMF might be given power to back its decisions by meaningful multilateral sanctions,

(A: That's what they're putting through now.)

such as uniform surcharges on the exports of uncooperative surplus countries and the withholding of multilateral and bilateral credits

(A: Which they're doing now.)

and reserve facilities from recalcitrant deficit countries.

That's what they're doing with Greece and Italy and all these countries now. They wrote about it way back then, that that's what the IMF would be brought up to, its full power, you see. And you think you're living day by day and things just happen. Waiting forty years is nothing for these boys, on any aspect of their agenda. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Another article tonight too, a PDF, is the Future of Energy and the Interconnected Challenges of the 21st Century by the Club of Rome. That was at their meeting last October in Basel, Switzerland. And again, they've got nice pictures at the top and little stick drawings. They always have these little stick drawings and stuff. It looks like skyscrapers made out of bottles or something and little windmills made of wood, little planks of wood in the top. This is the kind of stick drawings that they give you for their wonderful little plans and stuff. Anyway, it's a very interesting article. It goes through so many things that they're into. Remember, they're the premier think tank for the United Nations and the big agenda. So they come up with the almost impossible goals. They don't care how it's done. They come up with the ideas, like a writer, and then it's given out to the lesser think tanks, and there's thousands of them, to actually work it through the media, through magazines, through education, through academia, into reality. And they've got all the different buzz terms they're going to use for the future, like the New Technology. Everything is New. The New Society, etc, etc. And they want, again, it's to bring us down into a Green Economy, and no burning of what they call fossil fuels, although really the fuels that you burn all come from dead vegetation matter, that goes down deep into the Earth. It certainly wasn't dinosaurs. I mean, they must have been a thousand deep, these dinosaurs, to give us all the oil, which is nonsense. Anyway, they changed that.

And these were the guys too that came up with the idea of calling it fossil fuel and changing it to dinosaurs, to make you think it was a scarce resource. And they're finding more oil than ever across the whole planet. And the big boys are certainly grabbing it. So, I'll put that article up tonight too. See, I'm trying to cater to those who are trying to get to the bottom and really understand this kind of stuff of what's happening. And you've got to read it. You have to read it. And you won't like it, because it literally means poverty for the majority of the public across the world, for a hundred years, maybe forever. Because it's not just food, you understand, and water and jobs etc. Literally, it's the fact they don't want you there. They want to bring down your populations, drastically. At the last big Rockefeller meeting of the Lucky Genes Club, he said, we've done it through abortion and different techniques. I guess different techniques is probably poisoning us all, and sterilizing us all, which has been awfully successful actually, when you watch some of the Horizon documentaries they made on it. Anyway, they also want you to start dying quickly, you see. Because, you see, they've got big plans for every country. They've got ongoing wars for another hundred years, literally. A hundred years of wars, to change society at home, as well as to grab resources for themselves, the big corporations. Because Quigley said it, you know, wars also change the participating countries in a social manner, because governments come into every part of society then, and direct how you go, in culture, etc. So you get more done in, you know, five years of war than fifty years of peace, he actually said that too, on a social changing level. And, as I say, there's so many, so many articles here. Another one I want to put up tonight too is:

Blueprint for a Secure Cyber Future: The Cybersecurity Strategy for the Homeland Security Enterprise.

And that came out in November, 2011. They've published it now. And it's got all the different contents there. You can look through it, for those who still have the ability to struggle through stuff. Most folk today, unfortunately, youngsters, very few of them have actually read a book from start to end. And that's admitted through academia right now. That's what they wanted to bring in too. Such a generation, the young generation, are really at the mercy of these big boys, who will play with them and use them against their own interests.

This one here goes into all the different security systems, and even how to hit back at sites they don't like, etc. How to even, if they don't like a person or a host, or whatever, they get someone out there, they finance them, or else put their own boy in, and just do campaigns against them, and try and discredit them, like the Communists used to do the same kind of thing, using the media. So, it's the same kind of stuff. So, anybody who doesn't go along with whatever they're for, then you're against them, and they're going to come against you. So, it's quite a lot to read through, but it's well worth reading. And they give you a lot of links in it too, from Homeland Security. It's a must, a must thing to plod through.

Also tonight, I'm putting up, I mentioned last night about what is a state? A state is something with what they call an official government. Official means that a gang got in at one time, it could have been centuries ago, and subdued everyone else through violence. That's generally how it's done, whether it's a king, queen, or whatever. And I mentioned how the United Nations said eventually in a world of complete disarmament, in a peaceful world, there's actually been documentation out on that. That came out back in the 50s, I think. And everyone signed that too. Once you have the so-called peaceful world, everyone is to be disarmed, except the United Nations Army, or any ones they authorize to exist. And they also said in the article too, that only the United Nations would have a monopoly on violence. That's what a state is, you see. Whether it's king, queen, or whatever. They have the monopoly on violence. No one else can use it. Only they can use it. And, just to verify that, I'll put up a link tonight to a video, and you'll hear Obama admitting that the US government, in the US, has the monopoly on violence. No one else is allowed to use violence. You'll hear him saying it himself. So, at least he's studied something, or his advisors have taught him something.

And,

Top Social Media Websites Caught Censoring Controversial Content

Facebook pays low-wage foreign workers to delete certain content based upon a censorship list.

(A: And it's true. They're actually doing this across the world now. Guys in India are deleting stuff here.)

For example, Facebook deletes accounts created by Palestinian resistance groups.

(A: As well.)

Digg was caught censoring stories which were controversial or too critical of the government. See this and this.

(A: And you've got links to the articles.)

Now, even social media site Reddit – which helped launch the anti-Sopa Internet blackout and publicize GoDaddy's slimy Sopa support – is doing the same thing.

As just one example, posts from this website are being censored by Reddit. Specifically, a friend of this site who has submitted stories to Reddit has received the following messages of rejection from a Reddit moderator

(A: They call these guys that censor you.)

Moderator named davidreiss666:

(A: No kidding. That's the number of it. And it says, what they got back was:)

WashingtonBlog is not something we consider a good source for r/Worldnews.

(A: So, they're deciding now what's a good source for World News, you see. And then it says:)

Please submit that story from an alternate domain. Thank you.

(A: That's what you get back when they deny you. And it says:)

Why Are They Censoring?

Well, censorship is rampant in America … and social media has grown so big that it has become a target as well.

In addition, as I pointed out last year [for ease of reading, we'll skip indentation]:

Wired reported on Friday:

The Pentagon is looking to build a tool to sniff out social media propaganda campaigns and spit some counter-spin right back at it.

(A: That's counter-intelligence right back at you.)

On Thursday, Defense Department extreme technology arm Darpa unveiled its Social Media in Strategic Communication (SMISC) program. It's an attempt to get better at both detecting and conducting propaganda campaigns on social media. SMISC has two goals. First, the program needs to help the military better understand what's going on in social media in real time — particularly in areas where troops are deployed. Second, Darpa wants SMISC to help the military play the social media propaganda game itself.

This is more than just checking the trending topics on Twitter. The Defense Department wants to deeply grok social media dynamics. So SMISC algorithms will be aimed at discovering and tracking the "formation, development and spread of ideas and concepts (memes)"

(A: I prefer me-me)

on social media, according to Darpa's announcement.

SMISC needs to be able to seek out "persuasion campaign structures

(A: Persuasion, you see.)

and influence operations" developing across the social sphere. SMISC is supposed to quickly flag rumors and emerging themes on social media, figure out who's behind it and what.

(A: Like an organization.)

Moreover, Darpa wants SMISC to be able to actually figure out whether this is a random product of the hivemind

(A: They call it the hivemind.)

or a propaganda operation by an adversary nation or group.

Of course, SMISC won't be content to just to hang back and monitor social media trends in strategic locations. It's about building a better spin machine for Uncle Sam, too. Once SMISC's latches on to an influence operation being launched, it's supposed to help out in "countermessaging."

(A: It says. But it's quite a good article. It says here too:)

The U.S. government long ago announced its intention to "fight the net".

(A: And I've got the article here as well. It's from the BBC. I'll put that up tonight, as well. And this is the Pentagon.)

As revealed by an official Pentagon report signed by Rumsfeld

(A: That was years ago.)

called "Information Operations Roadmap":

The roadmap [contains an] acknowledgement that information put out as part of the military's psychological operations, or Psyops, is finding its way onto the computer and television screens of ordinary Americans.

(A: So, even if they put it out against whatever target they're targeting across the world, it always comes back through the media, on to your television screen at home. So you get the propaganda as well.

"Information intended for foreign audiences, including public diplomacy and Psyops, is increasingly consumed by our domestic audience," it reads.

"Psyops messages will often be replayed by the news media for much larger audiences, including the American public," it goes on.

(A: It says:)

"Strategy should be based on the premise that the Department [of Defense] will 'fight the net' as it would an enemy weapons system".

Indeed, the Pentagon publicly announced years ago that it was considering using "black propaganda" – in other words, knowing lies.

(A: Which they're awfully good at.)

CENTCOM announced in 2008 that a team of employees would be "[engaging] bloggers who are posting inaccurate or untrue information, as well as bloggers who are posting incomplete information."

(A: Well, that's the general media.)

The Air Force is now also engaging bloggers. Indeed, an Air Force spokesman said:

"We obviously have many more concerns regarding cyberspace than a typical Social Media user," Capt. Faggard says. "I am concerned with how insurgents or potential enemies can use Social Media to their advantage. It's our role to provide a clear and accurate, completely truthful and transparent picture for any audience."

(A: So, their version always has to be true, of course. So it says:)

Moreover, the military has outsourced many projects to private contractors. For example, in Iraq, much of the fighting has been outsourced to Blackwater. And governmental intelligence functions have largely been outsourced to private companies.

It is therefore not impossible that the government is hiring cheap labor to downvote stories on the social media sites which question the government, and to post pro-government comments.

So, you'll probably start getting that stuff, if you're putting stuff out on your own. And you'll get stuff coming back from people employed in other countries, telling you that it's not suitable to get put up onto the net. It's not newsworthy, or it's the wrong kind of news, and so on. Or maybe it will even give you tips on what to take out of your comments to make it acceptable and then you're mainstream.

Also, I want to talk about this particular incredible farce that's going on with Lord James of Blackheath, who's come out in Britain a couple of times, talking about the big scandals, big, massive money frauds going on between the banks. He should know, he worked for the City of London. He also worked for the British intelligence service, during his period working at the City. Because they were funneling stuff to supposed terrorist organizations at the time, which he admits. And I put the links up before where he explained all that. But what's happening today is something else. It says:

Below is one of the strangest stories in financial history, one involving the US government lying about hundreds of thousands of tons of imaginary gold, illegal wire transfers and loans totalling $15 trillion. The video, from the House of Lords, is amazing in itself.

(A: And that will be there too. I'll put this up.)

What it doesn't express is where the money came from though Lord James of Blackheath proves conclusively that an effort was made to say it came from a gold reserve in Brunei that, in fact, never existed.

At surface, it appears we have stumbled upon the largest terrorist organization in the world and have found original documents tracing its funding to the Secretary of the Treasury and the Chairman of the Federal Reserve, two of the top financial officers in the US.

(A: And it's a fact. They are, they've been moving trillions across the planet under different guises.)

A cursory review of terrorism statues in the US indicate that all transactions we will learn about are, in fact, to be assumed "terrorist money laundering" and that the only thing preventing the immediate arrest of hundreds of top financial officials is their political connections alone.

We will be able to offer an alternative, more insights, some hard intelligence and some very valuable background that we hope will offer insightful and realistic perspectives on this amazing story.

On February 16, 2012, Lord James of Blackheath, member of Britain's House of Lords presented evidence of an illegal scheme begun, he has thus discovered, in 2009. His documents including originals signed by Alan Greenspan and Timothy Geithner, show the illegal "off the books" transfer by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York of $15 trillion to, initially, HSBC (Hong Kong Shanghai Banking Corporation) London and then to the Bank of Scotland.

The Bank of Scotland,

(A: Which is owned primarily by the British government.)

under royal charter but restricted from involvement in any such transactions, simply "gave" the money to 20 European banks to use in a highly profitable scheme of co-trading “fresh cut” MTN’s (mid-term notes), generating trillions of dollars in profits over 3 years, none of which is shown on books, none has been taxed or has benefited shareholders in those banks.

As Blackheath outlines, the “deception and cover” for this transfer is the imaginary seizure of 750,000 tons of gold by agents of an unspoken entity (confirmed by the highest official sources as the Bush family and CIA), the listed “source” of the money.

(A: Well, we’ll never really know who all is involved in this scam.)

The government of Indonesia confirms this to be an utter fabrication and that the individual named had 700 tons of gold (about half of what Gaddafi was holding),

(A: By the way, where did all that go? Nobody has mentioned that, eh?)

not 750,000. It is noted that only 1,500 tons of gold have ever been traded in world history, as stated in the House of Lords.

The issues that are initially brought out, issues inconsistent with international convention and starting the reader on what is only the surface discovery of two decades of crimes involving dozens of governments are as follows....

And then they give you a whole list of this incredible web of deception, as big, big, big bucks are traded and put out there and moved across the world to other big banks, and it’s just astonishing. But why shouldn’t they, because, you see, there’s no laws to stop them, as far as I can tell. They’re privately owned central banks. So, I guess they can do what they want, eh?

Another article is about mass immigration and how the Labour government tried to destroy what’s called Britishness, the whole culture of Britain. I’ve mentioned this before. This is the latest article on it. And that is, that was an actual part of their agenda.

And, on a lighter hearted note, depends how you take it:

A radio journalist who referred to the German chancellor as

(A: The tart of Berlin.)

during a live broadcast has resulted in the radio station he works for being fined 25,000 euros.

So, back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And for those like me, who have tried to get into websites, and you just can’t get into ones that you used to get into, there are good reasons for it. Because this article goes back to 2006, which says:

US plans to 'fight the net' revealed

(A: And it’s from the BBC. It says:)

A newly declassified document gives a fascinating glimpse into the US military's plans for "information operations" - from psychological operations, to attacks on hostile computer networks.

(A: From the BBC. And it says:)

As the world turns networked, the Pentagon is calculating the military opportunities that computer networks, wireless technologies and the modern media offer.

From influencing public opinion through

(A: Do you really like that? Shouldn't they just give you the straight data, here's facts, you know, and let you make your own? You see, you've never, ever in your whole life been allowed to make up your own mind, believe it or not, and that's true.)

From influencing public opinion through new media to designing "computer network attack" weapons, the US military is learning to fight an electronic war.

Well, that was back, as I say, in 2006. They're way, way beyond it now. Way beyond it now.

This next article too, it says:

In 2012, the Trust

(A: This is, again, the Carnegie Trust. I've mentioned how it runs Britain, a lot of countries. They're really into social networking and working with schools and so on. It's called:)

Global Rules, Local Rulers.

(A: This is Local Rulers. It's the Communitarianism thing.)

In 2012, the Trust will be leading a new project that examines the inter-relationships between UK advocacy groups, citizens, and Intergovernmental Organisations (IGOs) that regulate trade, markets and consumer policy.

IGOs

(A: As opposed to NGOs)

are cross-border institutions that influence many areas of economic life, from freight standardisation to product labelling, bank inter-lending to environmental protection.

Governance structures in the IGO environment are reserved to nation state actors,

(A: That's private organizations.)

and often reflect delicate balances of power between different global economic blocs. The role of the citizen-consumer in dialogue with IGOs is predominantly mediated through voluntary sector organisations.

(A: But it tells you how a lot of the charities are working towards it.)

Many UK charities, advocacy groups, research and consumer organisations seek to influence the IGO environment. Some are highly successful, and internationally recognised as global civil society leaders.

Do you understand that this is all beyond, outside of politics? These are the ones that get the jobs really done for social change. All funded by the big powerful foundations with trillions of dollars at their disposal. They don't go through politics or parliaments, but they get all the influencing done to change everything in life, including how much food will be coming into your ports. Or how much food is going to go out of your ports, by the way. And they work also with the World Trade Organization and different other organizations. So, I'll put that up tonight as well.

And this article here too was to do with the flu. They're bringing up this new flu. I think it's the H3N1 they're calling it now. You know, their new, improved virus that's out in America now, after they mutated the original one five stages to find out how it would become deadly. Just after that, they've come out and said, oh, we'll have to get new shots for this new virus.

Dutch and American scientists have succeeded in mutating a deadly bird-flu virus to make it easily transmissible to humans. If it got out, it could start a fatal epidemic.

So, I'll put this up tonight, and then show you the latest one where they're talking about, oh, we'll have to get an antidote for this one now, a new vaccine for this one, but they created this one in the lab. And we're such schmucks at the bottom, aren't we? We really are. We really, really are. Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rio Tinto Grabbing Up Resources with Futuristic Technology

945 Jailed so Far over England's Summer Riots

Nat. Security Member Committee on New Generation of Drones

UNEP Green Economy in a Blue World--Transitioning to Austerity

CFR 1974 The Hard Road to World Order

International Conference on the Future of Energy and the Interconnected Challenges of the 21st. Century---Club of Rome

Blueprint for a Secure Cyber Future--Dept. Homeland Security

Obama admits Government has Monopoly on Violence

Top Social Websites Caught Censoring "Controversial" Content

Pentagon wants a Social Media Propaganda Machine

US Plans to "Fight the Net"---BBC 2006

More Money Scandals from Lord Blackheath

Mass Immigration and How Labour Tried to Destroy the British Way of Life

Journalist Fined for Calling Merkel a Tart

Carnegie Foundation (Private) helps Make Global Rules, although Unelected

Man-Made Killer Bird Flu---BBC

First Make the Virus, Then the Vaccine

Feb 24th, 2012 (#1030)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of February, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of free audios for download, and hopefully, you'll start to understand the system in which you've been born into, a system designed by experts, again, these experts are just everywhere. Always have been, by the way, and how about a hundred years ago or so, a group got together. I'm sure they already ran the old age and they're into the New Age now, but they planned to take over the world's resources, and bring in a planned society, the way it should be run, you see. The way that life should be run for everyone. With lots of experts running us from cradle to grave, and meanwhile, they would take over the resources of the whole planet themselves, not to redistribute it equally or anything like that, but simply the better people should be in charge of ownership, and not the fuzzy types down below. And that's literally what it is. And the mainstream media covers for them, because they belong to the same organizations. They're owned by the same big organizations and foundations that own the nongovernmental organizations, and all these armies and armies of protestors that can be drummed up to go anywhere across the world at a moment's notice.

So, we're run really by proxy in a sense, at least the way it seems to be right now. We're living in a strange transition period as it's called. And they actually call it the Great Transition. This is the transition period where we're getting trained to go into the new system which is vastly different from the old system, under guises of global warming or cooling or climate change or resources scarcity. That type of thing. That's how they're doing it now. And they're training the children in school, so they'll grow up thinking it's all quite natural to own nothing, to live in Agenda 21's little rent-a-shack places, where there's no personal property, no private property, and no private cars. Essential vehicles only. And we all get down at mid-day, every day, and worship the Jolly Green Giant. Basically, that's what you're getting brought up into. So, that's what the wars are all about and everything else is all about.

So, as I say, help yourself to the audios. There's lots of them there. There's also transcripts on all the sites listed on .com, for print-up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And you can support me now by buying the books and discs at .com, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't push politics, because, believe you me, if politics works, you'd never be in the mess you're in now. Never would have been. Politics is owned by the one system at the top. Always has been. We have never had democracy. Never. So, you can buy the books and discs, as I say. From the US and Canada, you can use a personal check.   You can use an international postal money order. You can use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal.

What I try and do is simply go through the histories of the big organizations that blossomed openly in the 1800s, and then right through into the 20th century, and they published lots of their plans, especially the members who partook of the international meetings that they had and still have across the whole world. Almost every week there's some international organization having a meeting, under the auspices of the United Nations. And they're quite open about where they want to take the world. And so, everything else is really fluff. All, everything else in mainstream is simply distraction, especially emotional distraction. If they can get you into an emotive argument over something, you can't think logically. You can't keep your head and think through it, and think, why are they doing this? What do they gain? That's what you always have to ask yourself, and always try and keep cool and become detached. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's amazing, this big system that's been around for such a long time. We grow up in it, and we expect, of course, for some strange reason, that media will tell us the truth about the big things that we should really know about, because they matter so much, but media doesn't do that. And I've gone through some articles in the past, where certain journalists themselves, who had contracts to big newscasters, were not allowed to air their stuff, because it was too revealing. One of them was about Monsanto, apparently, I think it was. And I think it was Fox News. They'd taken on a team of journalists, signed a contract, and then they didn't allow them to show any of their stuff. So, the team went all the way to the Supreme Court of the US, and the judge ruled that the news doesn't have to tell the truth. It's nothing about telling the truth, in fact. It's just data. Most of it's propaganda. There's no law written anywhere that newscasters must tell the public the truth. And that ties in, of course, exactly with what Brzezinski talked about, a long time ago. He said that shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. He says, the time is coming. It was actually there then, but he says, the time is coming when they'll expect the media, especially television media, to do their reasoning for them as well. And of course, they don't do that. Well, they will do reasoning. They'll bring you to the conclusions that their masters want you to arrive at. It's done very simply, generally by omitting half of the story. Here's the other side of the story, you see. You never get the other side of the story.

So, we've been brought down to a very primitive level of what you call news making. And unfortunately we've forgotten, our grandparents didn't forget that newspapers and newscasters were owned by big corporations and you could never trust them. But they took a generation to drive that out of us, thinking they're all nice people, you see. And people really do believe that now. In fact, they're so naïve now, they would wonder why the media would want to lie to you. That's how naïve they are. Big, massive multi-billionaire corporations would lie to you. Why would they want to do that? I wonder. But we're ruled, very, very well, by a system, a system established a long time ago. And this system, as I say, knew darn well that they'd have revolutions every four or five or six years, if they didn't come up with a new system to fool the public. And they called it democracy, you see.

Democracy by the way, is never a static thing. It's not written in stone, and that's it. It's elastic. And, every few years, they'll reinterpret in university levels, they'll reinterpret what democracy is, an elastic band, you see. And they're still doing it today. So, the only right in a democracy is to elect someone. That came out in Canadian courts, by the way, when someone, in a local government, took a councilor to task, because he went against all the promises he'd made, and he did things to the detriment of the public. And so, this fellow took him to court, and same thing happened. It's happened elsewhere. That, basically, the judge says, the only, the only thing that a citizen has to do, and has a right to do, is vote someone in. After that, it's up to the person who's voted in, whatever they do, they can do whatever they want. That's democracy for you.

And therefore, it's been a very easy game to play on the public. We hear lots of beautiful, wonderful speeches, and if any of them, from any one over the half century had ever come true, we'd be living pretty well today. So they talk good, good talk, but they don't walk, as I say. And it never comes into fruition. We're kept in the dark, most of the time, because, you see, masters in all ages, from thousands of years to the present want a passive, an ignorant population. You can prattle off the whole dictionary in a conversation, and yet still be ignorant of what's really going on. And you think you're educated. Lots of tricks to this, you see.

Another part of you too, not being a psychopathic type yourself, hopefully, you can't imagine people being so nasty and mean-spirited as to get together in clubs, let's call them clubs or big meetings, and scheme up unpleasant things to do to you, including bankrupting you along with the rest of the nation, when required, or simply putting you down as cannon fodder for the next hundred years of war. You can't imagine anyone doing that. Therefore, no one, you think, can do that. Oh, but they do. They really, really do. I've gone through the histories, especially in the US, of the real histories of the US. Not the stuff you get in Hollywood, where everyone apparently was a cowboy, but the real histories was a takeoff from Europe. In Europe, across Europe, in the 1800s especially, you had factory towns all over the place. Most housing for the people, and that was the majority of housing, was privately owned. High, extortionate rates for little rooms, where you're crowded into. Factory towns owned everything. And of course, anybody who talked about a strike was literally hunted down and often hung.

I remember the last one in Scotland was in the early 1900s, who thought about getting a union together, were actually hunted, all over the country. That shows you the lengths they go to warn the rest not to do it. And they hung them publicly in a place, I think it was called Sterling. It was the same in the US. The same in the US. And the US factory towns gave you just enough money, just like a fixed society where everything is rigged. And in Britain, believe you me, it was like this too. Where the money that you earned would be gone into the company store, just to feed your family and pay your rent. So, it all went around in a circle, back to the boss. And you couldn't get enough money to save up and move out of an area, if you were in a mining town, for instance. And you were stuck there, basically. 16 hour shifts sometimes. And no days off. It doesn't matter how many years you'd worked there. There was no holiday days for you. And no sick pays. Nothing like that. And that went right up until the 1970s, by the way, in the US, across different places, for those who don't know it.

And, whenever there was trouble, of course, the boss man would get all his Masonic pals together that owned the towns, etc, and all the cops would be on board with him as well. And that shows you right there and then who they serve. The taxpayer pays for it all. The taxpayer is the guy who's going to get the bash on the head with the big stick or shot by the very guys that he's paying the salaries of. So, that's the real history of not just America, and Canada too, they had strike breakers here too, but also across the whole of Europe.

And so, they came in with this gentler, kinder type of system, first in Europe. It was last to go in America, but first in Europe, and they kept drumming it up about democracy and people's rights. And gradually it kind of faded away, not out of reality, but out of our everyday sight. And that's how it was really, really done.

I mentioned a movie before, people should see, it's called Matewan. A very good movie about actual events that happened when people went on strike in a mining town, in the USA, and how the strikebreakers came in with the orders just to gun them all down, while the sheriffs all looked the other way. That was the idea of it. And then, that one Harlan USA. It's a very good documentary. It goes into the 1970s strikes in a mining town in Kentucky, and how, again, there's all the cops on the side of the bosses. And there's these guys, who didn't even have running water, by the way, by this time, in their homes. In the 1970s, America. It's just astonishing. But Hollywood has given a great counter to that. As I say, everyone was a cowboy apparently and singing Roy Rogers songs.

We've never, ever, ever had a freedom. There's always been an elite, and it's been well written about by people who were part of that elite. Lord Bertrand Russell is an excellent source to start, because he was about the 3rd or 4th Earl of something or other. His predecessors all had worked for the British government in high capacity. And he talked about this new scientific tyranny they'd bring in. That's what he wanted. He says, a scientific tyranny where experts rule us from cradle to grave. That will keep the people quiet and happy and in their places, basically. And he went through it to a lot of extent. A lot of them also went into the Socialist Party, because they were all onboard with this agenda. They were getting funded by the banks, the same as everybody else was. And their idea was to bring out the perfect society, but gradually killing off all the useless eaters, as they call them, that's the term they use, over a specific period of time. And people like Russell mentioned the food, using poisons in the food for sterilization, and reducing life expectancy. He said also the water supply. We could add things to the water supply. Have a good look and ask your local council what's in your water. And get it in writing, by the way. Get a print-out. And also the needle. They would use the needle, you see. Inoculations. To make sure we weren't just too smart for our own good, basically.

This is a war, that's been fought for an awful, awful long time, those who have power and those who don't. It's been going on for thousands of years. There's nothing new in it. Plato himself wrote quite extensively about authority and obedience to authority, and how the state authorized all cultural changes from the top down. Not from the bottom up. Because, if it was from the bottom up, it would belong to the people, and it might have unforeseen circumstances. So, you always, your fashions, everything, your stage plays were all sanctioned from the top down, just like today. All the filth you're watching on television is from the top down, because they want a degenerate society right now. And they've got it by the way. They've got it. Degenerate. By design.

We've never had a time really when we've not been spied upon. Even before the computer, I've gone into some of Jacques Ellul's exposés on how government worked and managed the cities and the public. In the 1950s they had thousands of spies, 5,000 alone just in the inner City of London, full-time spies who went around bars and coffee shops listening to gossip. And it was the same everywhere else. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about reality. Reality. We actually don't like reality too much, because it's not too pleasant, really. We like happy endings, and we like nice smiling faces on the news shows. And, I don't know why they all shout now. Have you noticed that? All the newscasters kind of yell, like they do with the entertainment women that come up there. And they yell. They've got 200 amps sitting behind them in amplifying power, but they've got to yell. You know, you could whisper through that and hear them perfectly clearly, but they've got to yell. This is the new way of getting through to you. It's also a form, almost, of talking down to you like you're a child, in a sense, or you're half deaf. Anyway, these are not by mistake. All these things are thought up by psychologists to grab your attention and to put you into almost a subversive mode, or subservient mode I should say, you should be subversive but you're into a subservient mode to listen to them. Because, when people yell at you, you generally buckle down. And everything is done by design. Nothing is missed.

As I say, Ellul mentioned this too, about all the spies throughout Britain, and he said, all the first world countries. And they've had them all since the 50s, with Cardex systems, the old card systems that were on a sort of wheel. And every one had a spy in your street. All along. Who would talk to the cops and just give them the gossip. And it was the gossip that they built up their cases on, you see. And everyone was being monitored then, because, you see, government is very, very worried about you. Are you happy being a nobody and talking nonsense? Or, are you maybe becoming a somebody, because you're thinking to yourself, and your brain is working, and you can communicate to others? Then you're a problem. And Bertrand Russell said that very thing, that those people who they couldn't take under their wing and recruit into the higher level, if they were willing to leave their parents and their whole class behind him, he said, those who wouldn't do it would have to be eliminated, he said. Bumped off. That's how much, that's how seriously they take it all at the top. It's never changed.

And, as I say too, you've got to see Matewan. I'll say that again. Plus, Harlan County USA. And it's a 1976 documentary, to show you how the US really was. And it was like that pretty well across a whole lot of the country, these factory towns. The Rockefellers had lots of them too. They all did. And you were basically a slave in your own, it wasn't even your own home I suppose. You were renting it. But the people stood up, and many of them died for it, by the way, because strikebreakers came in with guns in their hip pockets. You can actually see them coming in, that. And the cops standing and looking the other way, in case any shooting started against the poor peasants. And that's the way it's always, always been, in reality.

So, here's an article here about:

Big Brother Returns to Orwell's England

(Alan: Well, I would say that actually it's the wrong title. He's always been there. It says:)

It seems the U.S. government is not the only one sporting a Big Brother demeanor. The British government is now revisiting previously considered plans to create databases that would enable spy agencies to monitor emails, phone calls, and text messages as well as websites visited by everyone in the United Kingdom.

(A: In other words, you see, they never stop what they're doing, even if they pretend that they have.)

Entitled the Communications Capabilities Development Programme (CCDP),

(A: Which gives it, the sky's the limit there, eh?)

the scheme would be set up under anti-terrorism laws, in much the same way the PATRIOT Act functions in the United States. UK officials contend that its goal is to closely monitor suspects before the 2012 London Olympics in July.

(A: Why not scrap the Olympics, because there's very few folk that watch them now anyway? And it costs so much money. They've never made a profit for anybody, except the guys at the very, very top. The rest of the public have to pay it off for years, all the debt that's left. Anyway:)

The proposal — conceived by MI5 (Military Intelligence 5, a government agency dealing with domestic threats), MI6 (which combats overseas threats), and the Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) — could be announced as early as May. Those agencies would be given access to records kept by companies such as Vodafone and British Telecom. British spy agencies would be permitted not only to evaluate all communications exchanged, but also to match Internet browsing histories to IP addresses.

(A: This is the same thing they've rolled out across the whole darn world.)

Under the plan, communications networks would be required to store the data for a full year.

(A: They said that years ago too. They were doing it then.)

The proposal includes even social networking sites such as Facebook and Twitter,

(A: Which are all part of the NSA. I added that part in, because it's true.)

as well as gaming sites.

For the first time, the security services will have widespread access to information about who has been communicating with each other on social networking sites such as Facebook.

Direct messages between subscribers to websites such as Twitter would also be stored, as well as communications between players in online video games.

Naturally such a proposal has drawn the ire of freedom-lovers in England. Jim Killock, executive director of the Open Rights Group, a civil liberties campaign organization, declared, "This would be a systematic effort to spy on all of our digital communications. No state in history has been able to gather the level of information proposed — it's a way of collecting everything about who we talk to just in case something turns up."

(A: Well, they've been doing this folks for years. I've read articles here where they've been doing it. They actually give them from the internet providers. They hand this stuff to universities. They've been studying all your emails and who you talk to, and doing your cluster groups, they call them, for the last five, ten year.)

Gus Hosein, of Privacy International, pointed out,
This will be ripe for hacking. Every hacker, every malicious threat, every foreign government is going to want access to this. And if communications providers have a government mandate to start collecting this information they will be incredibly tempted to start monitoring this data themselves so they can compete with Google and Facebook.

No. Google and Facebook belong to them too. It's all part of international security. It's not made up by little guys at university that's handed about ten, fifteen, twenty million dollars to start it up with. Are you kidding? Rags to riches? Good story. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about Big Brother. You know, it's always been here. Big Brother, and Son of Big Brother, and so on, and so on. And it says here:

The Open Rights Group is now circulating an online petition against the controversial program, calling it "pointless," "expensive," and "illegal." The petition explains, "This Kafka-esque 'Intercept Modernisation Plan,' was stopped near the end of the last government, but was quietly revived in the 2010 Spending Review

(A: It's amazing how they slip it in somewhere else. They always do. They never, ever stop what they want to do, do they? Never, ever. So they slipped it in:)

as the 'Communications Capabilities Development Programme.' Now, closed-door discussions have been revealed: legislation will be proposed in May."

Those who sign the petition

(A: And the link is on this one I'll put up tonight at .com)

are putting their name to the following statement: "I do not want the government to try to intercept every UK email, Facebook account and online communication. It would be pointless — as it will be easy for criminals to encrypt and evade — and expensive. It would also be illegal: mass surveillance would be a breach of our fundamental right to privacy.

(A: Do we actually have that? Who told you that?)

Please cancel the Communications Capabilities Development Plan."

(A: I'd drop the please out of that.)

As alluded to earlier, this is not the first time the British government has considered such an extreme proposal. In 2008, the government announced its intent to launch a massive central database that would have gathered information on every text, email, and phone call circulated in the United Kingdom, as well as every website visited.

(A: Well, they've been doing all that, all along. See, they don't need a bill for that. They do it regardless. You do know that. It's even in the movies.)

That plan, called the "Interception Modernisation Programme," would have permitted the GCHQ, where the Signal Intelligence (SIGINT) functions, to place a "live tap" on every electronic communication in Britain under the guise of preventing terrorism.

(A: And so, here they are back with the same darn thing again. And this does go on into other parts of it too. It says:)

The London Times and The Register then exposed details of a secret mass Internet surveillance project known as "Mastering the Internet" (MTI). That costly system was enacted by the GCHQ with the help of the American global aerospace, defense and technology firm Lockheed Martin,

(A: Lockheed Martin, you see, is one of your new feudal overlords. Big military-industrial contractor, but also does all your censuses, by the way, for your governments, the census. They do that too. And they also put stuff over to India, to get done there. Even, I think they even deal now with your tax returns as well. They put them over to India. That's Lockheed Martin. They're very diversified, from guys who came into the big time by bombing people across the planet, which they still do.)

and the British IT company Detica. Lockheed Martin was reported to have made £200M from the deal.

(A: Not bad, eh, at the top. It says:)

According to The Register, "The system — uncovered today by The Register and The Sunday Times — is being installed under a GCHQ project called Mastering the Internet (MTI). It will include thousands of deep packet inspection probes inside communications providers' networks, as well as massive computing power at the intelligence agency's Cheltenham base, 'the concrete doughnut'."

They call it. So, anyway, for those that want to continue with the net, you should do something about it, or at least prepare to get off it, because that's where I think lots of us are actually intending to go, alternate means of communication, because, people really, it's like the phone. It's like the phones. I get people phoning me, and they will sometimes say things that they shouldn't say. And I have to remind them, and really remind them, do you understand, there's a third ear on every phone call. They can't help themselves. They keep forgetting it. You understand, if something is technically unobtrusive, and they've done lots of studies to do this unobtrusiveness. For instance, elderly folk have had these cameras placed inside their homes to watch them, everywhere you go. They're little fisheye cameras. You don't see where they are. And so, because you can't see them, it's unobtrusive, and you forget they're there. It's the same thing with monitoring you, or on the phone. You don't hear the third person, generally, except in the early days, you used to hear them coughing, when they were listening to your phone calls, but nowadays it's very quiet. It's silent, but they're still monitoring and keeping all those phone calls. So, use your heads. Use your heads. You've got to start using your heads. And most folk have not. They've forgotten it, because it's unobtrusive.

Now, another big part of the plan, of course, they talked about years ago, back in the 30s, in fact, 40s and 50s. Even

Julian Huxley talked about it. He was all for it. Aldous Huxley, the brother was all for it too, and he even put it in Brave New World. And Bertrand Russell was all for it. Many of the big players, right to the present time were all for bringing Pharma into drugging children. For the peace, you see. Peace of the World. And also they wanted to drug those with the potential abilities to have leadership qualities. And this article says:

Would We Have Drugged Up Einstein? How Anti-Authoritarianism Is Deemed a Mental Health Problem

We are increasingly marketing drugs that essentially "cure" anti-authoritarians.

In my career as a psychologist, I have talked with hundreds of people previously diagnosed by other professionals with oppositional defiant disorder,

(A: This is this new BS they've put out there.)

attention deficit hyperactive disorder, anxiety disorder and other psychiatric illnesses, and I am struck by 1) how many of those diagnosed are essentially anti-authoritarians; and 2) how those professionals who have diagnosed them are not.

(A: And he explains this. It's really interesting. Something I've always known, mind you.)

Anti-authoritarians question whether an authority is a legitimate one before taking that authority seriously. Evaluating the legitimacy of authorities includes assessing whether or not authorities actually know what they are talking about, are honest, and care about those people who are respecting their authority. And when anti-authoritarians assess an authority to be illegitimate, they challenge and resist that authority—sometimes aggressively and sometimes passive-aggressively, sometimes wisely and sometimes not.

Some activists lament how few anti-authoritarians there appear to be in the United States. One reason could be that many natural anti-authoritarians are now psychopathologized and medicated before they achieve political consciousness of society's most oppressive authorities.

(A: They're drugged, at school, mainly young boys. And it says:)

Why Mental Health Professionals Diagnose Anti-Authoritarians with Mental Illness

(A: He goes on to say:)

Gaining acceptance into graduate school

(A: This is very important. It's across the world, the same system.)

or medical school and achieving a PhD or MD and becoming a psychologist or psychiatrist means jumping through many hoops, all of which require much behavioral and attentional compliance with authorities, even those authorities one lacks respect for.

The selection and socialization of mental health professionals tends to breed out many anti-authoritarians.

(A: All you get are those that are on board, generally with a lot of problems themselves. They're, you know, straight back and all the rest of it. They're just control freaks. In other words, I've been good, so why aren't you. That's their attitude. And good to them means obey, and obeying those above them. Obedience. Obedience is very important.)

Degrees and credentials are primarily badges of compliance.

(A: That's why you get them. You understand, when you come out of school with a degree or certificate from school leaving, that's really your official stamp that you're now dumbed down enough to work in their system, and you're compliant. That's what it is. So:)

Degrees and credentials are primarily badges of compliance. Those with extended schooling have lived for many years in a world where one routinely conforms to the demands of authorities. Thus for many MDs and PhDs, people different from them who reject this attentional and behavioral compliance appear to be from another world—a diagnosable one.

I have found that most psychologists, psychiatrists and other mental health professionals are not only extraordinarily compliant with authorities but also unaware of the magnitude of their obedience.

(A: You can put this into police too. You know, go and shoot those people. Okay. It's the same thing. Same in the military. Same techniques are used. And to get up the ranks and to stay in it, and to get more little stickers, and you know, more little papers to put on your wall, the more obedient you become. You become basically institutionalized into the system. And he says:)

And it also has become clear to me that the anti-authoritarianism of their patients creates enormous anxiety for these professionals, and their anxiety fuels diagnoses and treatments.

In graduate school, I discovered that all it took to be labeled as having "issues with authority" was not kissing up to a director of clinical training whose personality was a combination of Donald Trump, Newt Gingrich and Howard Cosell. When I was told by some faculty that I had "issues with authority," I had mixed feelings about being so labeled. On the one hand, I found it amusing, because among the working-class children I had grown up with, I was considered relatively compliant with authorities. After all, I had done my homework, studied and received good grades. However, while my new "issues with authority" label made me grin because I was now being seen as a "bad boy," I was also concerned about just what kind of profession I had entered. Specifically, if somebody such as myself was labeled as having "issues with authority," what were they calling the children I grew up with who paid attention to many things that they cared about but didn't care enough about school to comply there? Well, the answer soon became clear.

Mental Illness Diagnoses for Anti-Authoritarians

A 2009 Psychiatric Times article titled "ADHD & ODD: Confronting the Challenges of Disruptive Behavior" reports that "disruptive disorders," which include attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) and opposition defiant disorder (ODD), are the most common mental health problem of children and teenagers. ADHD is defined by poor attention and distractibility, poor self-control and impulsivity, and hyperactivity. ODD

(A: Is not part of the Odd Fellows by the way, although maybe later in life they join them.)

ODD is defined as a "a pattern of negativistic, hostile, and defiant behavior without the more serious violations of the basic rights of others that are seen in conduct disorder"; and ODD symptoms include "often actively defies or refuses to comply with adult requests or rules" and "often argues with adults."

So, I'll put this link up tonight too. There's three pages all together. And it's quite a good article, because, you see, you don't realize, as you go through life, you've been trained into compliance. In the military you get it. You get more little bits of metal to wear there, and more little colored ribbons. And that tells you you've been a good, good boy, you know. You take orders and you fulfill them, and you don't talk back. Same in the police, because they're authoritarian organizations that are used on the public. You'll find it through institutions of all kinds, and definitely through academia, where they give you a nice little honorary this or honorary that, to stick on your wall, as I say, as long as you've played the game and you haven't been too oppositional to anything that they discuss or talk about. That's how you're graded.

School, you see, goes through its own quality control system, just like a conveyor belt, bricks in a wall. You're bricks in a wall. That's what you are. And they just stamp it on you. That's what a leaving certificate is. You're approved. You're approved by the quality control inspectors. You're now dumb enough and compliant enough, and you're obedient enough to work in their system for peanuts. That's it.

And, in the States, as they're cutting back everywhere of course now too, there's another 27,000 job cuts going in the postal service plans. And it says, at the Ewell Post Office on Aug. 22, 2011 on Smith Island, Maryland. blah, blah, blah.

The U.S. Postal Service, which predicts an annual loss of $18.2 billion by 2015, plans to eliminate 5.4 percent of its workforce by closing almost half its mail-processing facilities to decrease costs.

The service plans to shut 223 of its 461 mail-processing plants by February 2013, Postmaster General Patrick Donahoe said in a telephone interview today. The closings will cut about 35,000 jobs, said David Partenheimer, a spokesman.

The service is shutting post offices and seeking congressional approval to end Saturday mail delivery as more people use the Internet to correspond and pay bills. Mail volume fell 6 percent in the quarter ended Dec. 31 and may drop 14 percent by 2016, led by declines in first-class mail, the most profitable, the Washington-based service said this month.

(A: What they want to do too, is privatize everything. And sure enough, it's on the same article, FedEx and UPS. Because, it says:)

The changes probably won't affect United Parcel Service Inc. and FedEx Corp. (FDX) much because of differences in delivery schedules and prices,

(A: They're going to privatize everything, you understand. Everything. And you understand that FedEx and especially, for sure, UPS for instance, they're given some sort of strange legality by the government to open everything that they carry, and stamp it for customs. They themselves are allowed that. So, it's like partly government. It's this strange private/public combination, when they have the authority to do that. Anyway, they claim:)

The closings will save the service about $2.5 billion a year....

And it's pretty sad, as I say, there's an awful, awful lot more going to lose their jobs in that too, as the only other alternate means of communication is taken away from you. Mind you, there's always what the Indians did, and you can use smoke signals. That's what we'll be reduced to eventually, and all you'll have to do then is watch the drones flying around looking for carbon and coming down and zapping you.

Another article too is called:

Global warming's desperate caper

For believers in a science that supposedly is "settled," global-warming advocates are awfully concerned about the need to silence dissent. Last week, the ethics chairman for the American Geophysical Union resigned in disgrace over his role in a black-bag job meant to intimidate the Heartland Institute, one of the most effective voices questioning the anti-carbon-dioxide orthodoxy.

On Monday, climate scientist Peter H. Gleick confessed that he stole the identity of a Heartland staffer in order to obtain confidential financial files detailing the private group's finances. Mr. Gleick then spread those papers around to various global-warming blogs, intending to discredit the group's work as if it were bought and paid for by big oil companies.

(A: Basically. And ain't that the truth too.)

That particular line of attack is especially pathetic. According to Heartland's publicly available Internal Revenue Service filings, its budget is about $6 million. The institute works on education, health care, telecommunication and other issues, with only about a quarter of its funds devoted to the environment. Let's compare that to the other side. According to the Government Accountability Office, U.S. taxpayers forked over $26.1 billion to bankroll climate-change programs in President Obama's stimulus bill alone. That's just the tip of the iceberg. The European Union also spent $9.5 billion on climate-change financing, and the United Nations chips in as well.

(A: And, of course, the United Nations lives on your tax dollars as well. So, it says:)

The voices shouting that “the sky is falling” are rewarded with Nobel Prizes, Oscars, research grants, loans and subsidies that essentially are without limit. Compared to this level of support, Heartland couldn’t be more of an underdog, but its bark has the climate billionaires on the run.

The Union of Concerned Scientists (UCS) went so far as to imply that Heartland’s devastating critiques drove Mr. Gleick to commit his crime. “It’s unfortunate that the bitter, personal attacks on his colleagues and their work contributed to what he called a lapse of his own personal judgment and ethics,”....

So, everyone is getting in on the act, pros and cons.

Now, it says here, this is from India, but it’s about China and Britain. And it says:

Jaguars and Land Rovers

(A: These are the biggies in Britain, are now:)

to be Built in China.

India's top vehicle maker Tata Motors

(A: I hope it doesn’t mean tatters.)

has selected a partner to build an assembly plant for its luxury British car brands Jaguar and Land Rover in China, a senior executive said on Tuesday.

"We are waiting for the necessary regulatory approvals,"....

And he wouldn’t say much more about it, except that they’re definitely going to make them there. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how wonderful it is now that Jaguar and Land Rover companies will be made over in India and China, etc. And it said that:

Tata Motors, which also makes the world's cheapest car, the Nano, bought Jaguar and Land Rover from US Ford Motor Co in 2008 for $2.3 billion as part of its plans to expand beyond Asia.

(A: Wonderful too that India and China still is getting most favored trading nation status, where they can burn all their fossil fuels and pay them peanuts for the workers and all that kind of stuff as well. And we help to fund that. We’re still funding these companies that moved over there. We’re still funding them today with our tax money. And you’re still talking about politics at home, eh?)

Ramakrishnan said Tata Motors plans to double its investments in JLR to 1.5 billion pounds a year, starting in the new financial year, to help launch new products and technologies.

In recent years India and China have emerged as key markets for global automakers, as car sales in most developed countries have slumped due to economic turmoil.

(A: It’s amazing, through all this turmoil, we can still fund these Third World countries. We still call them Third World Countries, as we pump billions and billions and trillions of dollars into them, via the World Trade Organization and all the treaties that we’ve signed with them.)

Government stimulus packages in both Asian nations, along with cheap financing and new model launches, have helped drive demand among increasingly well-off consumers.

So, if you can get on abroad, it's a good idea to emigrate to one of these countries, because at least they'll have some stability for the next twenty to fifty years. Who knows. And, also, I was going to put up:

How to Prevent YouTube from Keeping a Record of The Videos You Watch

(A: Now, I don't really put faith in these things because I understand, whatever they tell you at the top, is always lying. They'll always keep a whole bunch of your stuff, all your records on everything, even when they say they'll delete it. They delete nothing. But it talks about how to, I'll put this link up tonight to show you how to do it, if you want to go in, because in March, apparently, they're going to keep all your histories, etc. They've already been doing it, as I said, and probably will continue to do it, but for those who want to try it, it's up to you. It says:)

First, click on "Pause search history" which will disable the video search logging
Then, in the menu on the left, click "History" and then the button at the top, "Pause viewing history" to disable the recording of the videos you view on YouTube

(A: Problem is, you've got to sign on to YouTube to do it all. Which is another contract in itself, isn't it? It says:)

If ever you want to go back to having a log of the videos you've watched or searched for on YouTube back, you can click the resume buttons.

But that's up to you. Personally, I think there's no point. They've got all this stuff on you, and they don't care at that level about legalities. They never have. Their top bosses just say, make sure you're watching everybody, and they do. That's how things are done at the top. They don't bother themselves with laws at the top. They don't bother themselves with any laws at all. I'll put this link up tonight, for those who do want to try it, if they want to try it, and maybe give me some feedback on how you get on with it. It's just disgusting what we're going through. To be expected, of course. It had to come. And as I say, they've been monitoring and recording us from your first personal computer. It's personal. And they give you all that guff that they gave you about, oh, your personal firewall. It's all yours and it's secure and yadda, yadda, yah. And then you find out in '95, the government issued that all computers, all devices electronic must have back doors built into them, by law. In Canada, the States, and elsewhere. 1995. So that government can get in any time they want. That's how you rule. It's called power. You've got the power to do it.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Where to purchase documentary "Harlan County, USA" (or rent from Netflix)

Big Brother Returns to Orwell's England

Would We Have Drugged Up Einstein? How Anti-Authoritarianism Is Deemed a Mental Health Problem

U.S. Postal Service Cutting 35,000 jobs

Global Warming's Desperate Caper

Jaguars and Land Rovers to be Built in China

How to Delete Google History--Maybe

--More on Above

Feb. 28, 2012 (#1032)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of February, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you use the website .com and there's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download there. Where hopefully, once you have racked your way through them you'll understand the system you've been born into, this system that does so much, through media and entertainment, to distract you from the reality of the actual system, the big system that's global and runs the whole world.

I go into the histories of the organizations that all came together a long time ago to form this New World Order, as they like to call it, with themselves, naturally, to always be in charge of it and their offspring to be in charge of it forever, basically; and how they'd use the public and science. Today they call it neuroscience, the psychology, there is all that stuff involved in it. Where they basically design for every generation a particular culture for them, and train them literally from kindergarten onwards for the society that they'll grow up and live in. So, they’re already prepared for it; it's that exact. That exact, between the generations for their training program.

So, help yourself with that. Remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t have shares or ownership of anything at all that’s being sold; except for the books and discs I’ve got at .com. From the US to Canada you can purchase using a personal check and you can use an international postal money order from your post office. You can use PayPal and some people just send cash. And across the world you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

What I do is try to chronicle the events as we go through them because literally we’re so well managed, there’s no real opposition to the scientific system. I think Orwell called it, and Huxley too, basically a sort of scientific dictatorship, of the mind. There’s no real opposition to it. Lots of opposition, which arises, is actually started up by the ones who run the whole system. Why wait for real ones to start up when you can put your own guys there first? And they’ll say all the right things and lead you in circles and your generation passes, nothing happens. That’s the Pied Piper syndrome that they often give us. They’ve done this for centuries too. This has come out so much in union movements, labor movements, where they had the top union officials eventually work for the big bosses and still said all the right things to the people, all the right things, that they wanted to hear; and of course nothing ever changed. The technique of always making sure that they supply the leaders for the public is well done, it's more well done than ever before. It's incredible actually.

That's the world you live in. I’ve often likened waking up to, as I say, coming out of a tunnel into a field and you see the trees on the other side of the field. You want to get into those trees but on your way there you’ve got all these different signs saying,” Come here, here’s the truth, it's over here”. And there’s another one over there saying the same thing and there’s a minefield to go through, all designed to blow your head up, basically, with nonsense, or diversions, or ‘aliens are doing it’ and all that kind of stuff. It works awfully well with a lot of people, especially the younger ones.

So, you’ve got to beware of all that kind of stuff because the elite have been at ruling the world for an awful long time, an awful awful long time. You go into even ancient history, it's no different than today. Kings had their top advisors, to advise them on how to handle the general public, how to get more taxes out of the general public, how to make the public work harder for them, etc. These are old old sciences that have never been lost; they're better than ever before, today. I'll touch on that tonight when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. We have it in our heads basically that men who lived a hundred, two hundred years ago, even a thousand years ago, were somehow simple and rather stupid compared to us. After all, we’re on the cutting edge you know, we know all about science and all that kind of stuff, so we think they’re kind of simple, but we’re really dumber than they were.

We really truly are dumber and the IQ is dropping. Lots of other bodily changes are happening in males and females too, mind you. We’re being bioengineered, very quickly too. We still have this in our head that we’re somehow on the cutting edge of progress. This strange word “progress” that no one ever defines. It's just an agenda basically.

We also think, every generation is taught to think that they’re special; they're better than the ones before them, even by a few years. Simply because if your ego gets so pumped up you really start to believe it and you won't listen to anyone who’s 2 or 3 or even 5 years older than yourself. That was all intentional, according to the Communist manifesto; the separation of the generations was essential. Also the separation of even the children from the parent’s generation, so they would never listen to their parents.

Once again we have Lord Bertrand Russell talking about this in detail, how they would do that. Scientific indoctrination, even at kindergarten, would override any input of morality that the parents, who were contaminated, he said, contaminated with old-fashioned ideas and morals, it would have no effect on the children, as long as they could get them for 3 or 4 hours per day. They even thought at one point – and Russell goes through this too, along with Julian Huxley; they all knew each other, these guys – about the necessity, perhaps, they were tossing between should we remove all children from the parents when they were born and that way they definitely won’t get contaminated and the state would bring them up, but they found out with scientific indoctrination, as I say, that the children would be taught to completely ignore their parents and that’s what we’ve had for many years. They don’t listen at all to the parents. And then they put other little things in too, so that the parents couldn’t even bond closer with their children doing homework, especially in the area of mathematics. They would change methods of arriving to the same conclusions and same answers on things. Of course, the child would say, “Well, that’s not how we do it, we’ve got to do it this way” and then the parent would feel rather useless and the child would scowl at the parent.

It’s worked awfully, awfully well and John Taylor Gatto in his books went through a lot of this stuff, the deliberate dumbing down of children, really, and so did Charlotte Iserbyt. They both put out great books on this process. It was all deliberate to separate the generations. And then the state, you understand, the state was always to give the new morality to the children, which it’s been awfully successful with too.

You get books, if you go into old, old books, to do with this topic on morality and of course you go into that area in, say, the 18th century and 19th century of religion because, whether you like it or not, the fact is, most of the morality you were given and everyone knew was from religion. You didn’t need all the cops you have today because everybody in an area knew the basic rules. It was all quite simple, really.

The new morality had to change all that and disrupt all that to bring in a Brave New World type of system. So, what you’ve got is the state taking over from the parents. As I say, the parents having contaminated ideas. That is the term they actually use, still today. It came from the Soviet system and communism.

You find they now have bioethics teachers in schools. Now, bioethics teachers are simply the same old people dressed up as something else, but it’s eugenics, plain and simple. Because now, you see, as this world goes into its true new world order where you’re an economic unit with so much of a lifespan and so much production and so much taxes to pay – that’s the only function you have, according to those at the top – eugenics comes into play very, very heavily with it.

The next step after this one is of course transhumanism, where they want to bring in all kinds of new workers. Very much like Brave NewWorld, eventually leading to exogenesis where they can literally alter the genes of the sperm and the ovum outside the bodies and have an artificial womb and give birth to a child that way. So they’ll reengineer children. They talk widely about this in all the scientific circles at the top. It’s the big “in thing” right now. That’s where they’re heading with it.

At the moment you have to get very confused, so none of you object to it, you see. So, they bring in these guys that call themselves bioethicists; and ethics of course is just morality. Morality, according to the big boys, is plastic, it’s elastic, you can twist it, turn it, stretch it. In other words, you can do anything you want with the public, and you can train them to do so. Unfortunately, by looking around you, it’s actually true, you can, you can do that; especially if you get the children very young and simply feed the desires of a child at a certain age.

It's like saying to a child who's 5 walking past a checkout counter, "It's okay to grab all the candies you want" and that's what they'll go for. When they're a bit older, after puberty, they're even getting them before puberty now into this, but after puberty you tell them to go and have as much sex as they want. It's state mandated, "Don't worry, we'll supply all the condoms, we'll take care of the problems through medicine, just have a good time", and that's what they do at that age too, you see.

So, morality can be really skewed to serve the masters of the world and we've never had a natural system probably for thousands of years. Certainly not since money came into it. Although, coin money is only about 800BC; that's when it really made its mark.

Here's an article today and it's from Australia, New South Wales, for those who don't know where that is. You probably don't know that because we haven't bombed them yet. That's the only time we learn places, is when we bomb places now. It says:

A PARLIAMENTARY inquiry into school ethics classes took a bizarre turn yesterday, as touchy topics such as having sex with animals, euthanasing disabled children and cannibalism were discussed.
(Alan: You see this is the new morality for the children. They get moral relativity rather than have the old-fashioned ideas from their parents, like you take care of your own and you don't let anybody die. You'll even spend your own life trying to save one of them, if it comes to that. That's the old-fashioned morality.)

Conservative NSW Liberal MP David Clarke asked Parents4Ethics volunteer and
(A: Everything is "4", number 4, ethics now. They can't say "for" anymore, eh. That's the 4 pillars, of course, four square, you know, of the lodge.)

ethics program co-ordinator at Sydney's Randwick Public School, Catherine Suttle, whether she approved of the views of bio-ethicist Peter Singer's philosophy.
(A: Peter Singer goes around trying to get notoriety wherever he goes, to get the agenda forward. This is all the stuff that we condemned the Nazis for doing, you understand. They called it "racial hygiene" when they would bump off all the children declared as "unfit". Anyway, they asked her whether she approved of the views of the bioethicist Peter Singer's philosophy, because he was talking to the children.)

When she said she did not know much about Professor Singer, Mr Clarke then asked: "You are aware that he has justified sexual relations between humans and animals?"

Ms Suttle, who appeared startled by the question, replied: "No."
(A: She should go into politics.)

Mr Clarke then asked if Ms Suttle was aware of Professor Singer's views about the euthanasia of disabled children.

"Is that really relevant?" Ms Suttle responded. (A: Not too subtly.)

"You would understand that in a course on ethics, these sort of matters may be raised by your volunteers," Mr Clarke said. Ms Suttle replied: "I don't think those sorts of issues are raised."

Cannibalism was also brought up to challenge how ethics teachers deal with the question and whether it is right or wrong when discussing it with children.

So, you see, these are fairly common articles now because we're well into this whole idea of moral relativity. It's all relative, you see. It's how you view the particular situation at the time. Again, it's a new type of what they pretend is philosophy but it's not philosophy because philosophy is almost an exercise in logic and it must always come to the same answer if you have the same problem given to you if you worked through philosophy.

That's how children are brought up today, you know, if there's 3 or 4 of you in a boat and one dies, are you going to eat the other one, and so on. Nobody thinks about fishing or anything. This is how they're taught to view humanity. You see, we must be trained that human life isn't worth very much and this is how they get it through your heads. That's the idea of it. That's why every government across the planet now is bringing in euthanasia. It's far cheaper for them to give you a pill than give you treatment, if you're elderly or they claim you've got an incurable disease, or something like that. It's to do with economics, it's cheap. That's all you are. Your only job on this planet is to work and pay lots of taxes and they've got lots of more taxes lined up for you over the next 20 years or so. That's basically it.

Anyway, these bioethicists or eugenicists, is the proper term for them, just like David Suzuki who said all people are just maggots, he says, but there's different kinds of maggots. There's four classes of them. He says the ones at the top are the important ones and what they poop out basically comes down and the ones below them feed on their poop and then there's two classes at the bottom that feed on nothing but poop. That was the great David Suzuki, the geneticist himself who does all the furry animal happy shows on television and tells you to, you know, freeze to death in the winter to save the world. They're all eugenicists under all their different guises and never ever forget it. And they're going for your children's brains and they've done an awfully good job of it too.

Now, you bring that into this article here. This comes out every year too, the same kind of article, it's trial balloons partially. They do their polls right away, to see how the people take the story. Then of course they reorganize it for the next year and go a bit further with it too and it trains you that it's coming. Subconsciously you're getting trained that it's coming, so that you're familiar with the idea.

It says "Ethicists argue for post-birth abortions". I've got 3 different articles on that and I'll put them all up tonight, but it isn't the first time, they've come out again with these ethics professionals, supposedly. Talking about, well, you're not a person until you're 3 years old. That's from the Talmud, by the way. I don't know why they bring that into it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about eugenicists and their new terminology of course. They call themselves ethicists, "ethicists", you see. Anybody could claim to be an ethicist. It says here:

Ethicists Argue for Post Birth Abortions
In the Journal of Medical Ethics, two ethicists argue plainly for the killing of babies post birth. They're not hedging their bets. They're saying it plain and simple. And I, for one, thank them for it.
Alberto Giubilini and Francesca Minerva,
(A: Where'd she get a name like Minerva, Francesca Minerva, who's kidding who?)

associated respectively with Monash University, in Melbourne, Australia, and with the Oxford Uehiro Centre for Practical Ethics, in the UK, wrote a piece called "After-birth abortion: why should the baby live?"
(A: That's infanticide, you understand.)

So, in the "abstract" that's available for free at the site, it says:
Abortion is largely accepted even for reasons that do not have anything to do with the fetus' health. By showing that (1) both fetuses and newborns do not have the same moral status as actual persons, (2) the fact that both are potential persons is morally irrelevant and (3) adoption is not always in the best interest of actual people, the authors argue that what we call 'after-birth abortion' (killing a newborn) should be permissible in all the cases where abortion is, including cases where the newborn is not disabled.

Here's the thing - they're right. If you accept their premises, they're absolutely right.
The second we allow ourselves to become the arbiters of who is human and who isn't, this is the calamitous yet inevitable end. Once you say all human life is not sacred, the rest is just drawing random lines in the sand.
(A: And that's a fact. I said when they pushed abortion through, I says the next ones will be the elderly and that's happened since then too; because you've taken one pillar down it's easier to knock the rest down. You've weakened the whole structure and they keep going on from there. It's always the same system whether you want to call it Nazi or whatever you want to call it, it's the same system. It's socialism, which is run by the bankers, actually. It's all profit and loss and they want to get rid of what they call "the dead loss".)

An ethicist's job is like a magician's. The main job of both is to distract you from the obvious. The magician uses sleight of hand to pretend to make people disappear. But when ethicists do it, people disappear for real.
(A: Now, I've told you before that in hospitals, and they're copying the British system everywhere, you go in and they're sizing you up immediately for your status in the community, "Are you important to your community?" You see. And "How old are you?" is another thing too. And "How much have you got left to contribute to society?" That's how they weigh up whether they're going to treat you or not. And what kind of treatment you're going to get, if any at all, or just hand you the euthanasia pill. And I'm not kidding. He says:)

These two "ethicists" seem to draw the distinction I've seen elsewhere of "self awareness." But isn't that a sliding scale? Isn't that a bit of a judgement call? Doesn't this also put the crosshairs on the mentally disabled or those who have suffered brain injuries?
(A: Well of course it does.)

They throw around this term "potential person" like it's a real thing. As if it's science. But there's no such thing as potential persons. It's anti-science. There's defenseless people. Maybe that's what they mean. In fact, isn't that really the point. There's defenseless people and indefensible ethicists.

That's one of the articles on it. Another one on the Journal of Medical Ethics is pretty much the same and it says:

So, if a woman has a mixed racial affair,
(A: This is a reply to it.)

she and her same race husband should be able to prevent gossip and embarrassment by killing the baby?....

As just one other example of many I could give, the Journal of Medical Ethics also published an article claiming that scientists should be able to remove the kidneys from people diagnosed with PVS–denigrated as merely "living cadavers"
(A: And that's how they term folk now, you're a "living cadaver".)

–and transplant in pig organs in the place of their own organs to test the safety of pig-to-human xenotransplantation. And it isn't "just" the Journal of Medical Ethics. Look at all the "respectable" bioethics journals that have published outright advocacy to allow doctors to kill for organs.

Now to children who have been through school, being taught by these "ethicists", these bioethicists or eugenicists, none of this will faze them because they've been through it all before with their moral relativity classes, you see. Moral relativity is a simple way of taking a normal human being with innate natural responses to life in general and warping it until they've created the creature that they want. Someone who says, "Yeah, I guess you can kill them to save this other one over here", and all that stuff, and before you know it humanity itself has been denigrated down to a very low position. That's the point of it all. That's THE point of it all, no doubt about it. We're way into this now. We're way into that.

You understand, when they said that the parents should not pass on their old morality to their children and they called them "contaminated people". Your old morality, that's "contamination". They have now contaminated your children and your children are the ones who are going to euthanize you, without a thought. Do you understand that? There's a mind behind all this. This isn't evolution of some farcical science. It's definitely farcical but it's very clever too, it knows where it's heading and it knows how to get there. And there's a very big purpose for it too.

The United Nations will be overjoyed with any positive responses to these articles that they get in, "Well, there's too many of you". What they mean is there's too many of the "wrong kind" of you, that's what they mean. And we're right into this system, it's terrible; we're right, right into it, disgusting.

Now, as we're doing all this, weird things are happening. We're being poisoned with sprays from the skies, we've got a dumbed down population with the poisoned food that we've been given. That's all you've been given and all the inoculations you’re given too. Our IQs have dropped officially, from the United Nations’ statistics, and it’s easier to push us into the next phase. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about bioethics, this new farce of a cover and it truly is a farce of a cover. It sounds so wonderful, bio-ethics, like bio-morality. Basically it’s just eugenicism, that’s all it is. You must have a strange mind that would go and want to be that kind of thing, a bioethics consultant. What are you but a personal judge over life and death?

They’ve been at this for an awful long time. It goes back again to all the elite with their front men who’ve appeared down through history to the public. Like Julian Huxley when he was head of the UNESCO, the United Nations organization, to do with bringing down populations and making sure children get their injections to really really bring down the sperm count in the male, for instance. I just watched a little video from Horizon on the bisphenol-A and the different xenoestrogens that are in your food and water and everything else. They compared the sperm from guys at 50 with the ones who were born in the late 1970s onwards. The guy at 50 is going great guns, his sperm are all healthy and swimming around like tadpoles, and the ones from pretty well all the young guys, about 25 years of age, they’re down to about 1/10th. There’s about one-tenth of them swimming about; and they’re all deformed, two tails, they’re all deformed, literally. And by the time they hit 28 they’re pretty well sterile, these guys.

It’s incredible and they’ve known what they’ve been doing for an awful long time because they had these massive meetings before the 50’s to do with bringing down the population. And as I’ve always said, they don’t have world meetings and then ask for volunteers. They just go ahead and do it. “How can we bring it down? Here’s the technique we shall use.”

Julian Huxley, when he was head of UNESCO, said the same thing. He says, we’ve got to knock man off his pedestal as being the supreme creature on the planet. In other words, we have to bring ourselves down to think of ourselves to just a lesser animal, basically. But you must let your betters decide if this lesser animal should live or die. Do they need you or not?

Remember George Bernard Shaw, that video I put up years ago. You actually hear him and see him talking about this Fabian socialism. How when they rule the world you’ll have to come to them and ask them why they should let you live, because you must serve the greater good, etc.

This is all real. It’s all here today. Only they wear banking suits, they’re all businessmen at the top, you see. This article here, and this is going right into Brave New World, and an article I read a few weeks ago, exogenesis, it says:

EVERY woman has an unlimited source of human eggs, say US scientists whose research will turn the prevailing view of female reproductive biology on its head.
It has long been thought a woman was born with all the eggs she would have. Scientists now have discovered stem cells in women of reproductive age that can produce eggs, providing a new avenue of treatment for female infertility.
(A: The fastest growing business really, outside of being a banker and scamming the public, is infertility clinics.)

In 2004, a study found stem cells in the ovaries of adult mice could give rise to viable eggs, but the authors faced a backlash from other scientists and people who countered that "humans are not big mice, only if you're in Disneyland".
The work has been repeated by others and mouse stem cell-derived eggs have been shown to give rise to embryos after in-vitro fertilisation.
Professor Jonathan Tilly, from Harvard Medical School, has now found similar cells in the ovaries of adult women. He injected some into immune-deficient mice, to show the human stem cells would turn into viable eggs. They also could be made to mature outside of the body, in vitro.
The frozen ovary tissue came from Japanese women having a sex change,
(A: I didn’t know the Japanese were gone down that bad.)

but it was not ethically nor legally feasible to put the new eggs back into a human.
Professor Tilly said the research opened up the possibility that "sometime in the future, we might get to the point of actually having an unlimited source of human eggs".

(A: Now, they want to literally create Brave New World with the classes that'll be bred into you. They'll breed it into your genes by taking certain ones out and replacing them with other ones. And little manual laboring types and they'll have their alpha pluses and their betas and so on.)

Whenever you read articles like this, you know they haven't stopped in animals; on higher levels, especially in the military level, they've done all this stuff that you can't do anywhere else. They've done all this. They can make it go on and on and on. That's where they are with this all, this Brave New World scenario. Quite something; we're living through amazing history and yet most people don't really notice it. If they notice it at all they scrub it from their minds when the next bit of info comes in, they delete it. It's just something else.

The elite have never been so elite as they are today because they're so incredibly rich. I think for about 30-odd years the UN is always saying the gap between the rich and the poor is widening, until it's this vast chasm. They're still raking in the cash because we live in a corrupt society. From the bottom you'll say it's corrupt; from the top they say it's a natural society, where psychopaths should rule, being the top predators, they should rule it. They actually say that, so they can rationalize psychopathy amongst themselves, quite easily, thanks to Darwin, you see.

You find the public, really we've been financing corporations for well over a hundred years, with our tax money. Big corporations. When they have big projects they get cash grants from the government. Or they'll say, "Oh, we're broke" and another cash bailout for them and they run ahead again, suddenly they're back in the black and they're doing well. You find it too with all the politicians, who are natural psychopaths because they come from the same elite ruling group, you see.

In the ancient days, or old days, or medieval days in a rich wealthy noble family you'd often find one or two of the sons would go into the military and they'd loot countries. They'd go off in crusades and loot and get booty. Or the son, if he didn't like that, he'd go into a monastery or become a priest or something. He didn't have to start at the bottom. They'd make him a bishop right off the bat. Today the big bankers' sons and the big wealthy elite sons, the corporate sons, they go into a whole bunch of different areas to do with government and governance, as they like to call it, as well. It says:

Wind turbines bring in 'risk-free' millions for rich landowners
The Guardian
(A: At the time I remember seeing it, but this is a recent article about it, in Britain. It's happening elsewhere too.)

The boom in onshore wind power, likened to a "new industrial revolution", is being dominated by a small number of private landowners who will share around £1bn in rental fees over the next eight years.
(A: They gave all the contracts to the nobles and all the politicians, the lords, that are your government.)

Rental payments vary and are secret but, say property agents speaking in confidence to the Guardian, landowners can now expect £40,000 a year "risk-free" for each large turbine erected on their land. Those set to benefit include senior members of the royal family and the Forestry Commission in Wales and Scotland.

Analysis of onshore wind power investments suggests that the 13GW of energy anticipated by the government to be installed by 2020 will pay landowners upwards of £100m a year in total rents, on top of the EU farm subsidies they automatically receive for owning land.
(A: They can't lose, can they? They run the EU Parliament, because it's all the elite noble families at the top. They run every country as well, all their parliaments, and then they give themselves all the contracts that the taxpayers end up funding and paying for.)

According to agents in Scotland and Wales, competition for suitable land is escalating rents. Landowners can expect to be paid 5-6% of the annual turnover of windfarms, or around £40,000 a year for each large 3MW turbine. "They see windfarms as a new farm subsidy but they do not have to take any risk,"
(A: Because the public pay it all, you see.)

said one agent. "Only 60% of development applications may go through, but the returns if they do get built are enormous." In return, landowners are offering communities around £1,000 per MW installed...

(A: So they get the money back on the generation, as well.)

Estate owners in Scotland – where 1,200 people own two-thirds of the land – have so far benefited the most. The Earl of Moray is thought to get about £2m a year in rent from a 49-turbine windfarm on his Doune estate in Perthshire, while the Duke of Roxburghe stands to make more than £1.5m a year from his 48-turbine Fallago Rig development in Lammermuir Hills.

According to this analysis, the Earl of Seafield, Britain's seventh largest landowner, would be paid around £120,000 a year from turbines on his Banffshire estate. The Earl of Glasgow, a Liberal Democrat peer, has 14 wind turbines on his Kelburn estate, so could earn upwards of £300,000 a year.

Of course, just like the US, since they make all the rules to do with the military and all the rest of it, they get all the inside information on where to invest their cash, insider trading, in other words, too. You try that and they'll put you in the slammer. But they pass laws so as they can do it and here's the proof of it right here. That's the system you live in. That's the system you vote for. That's the system you keep voting for, for the same damned system to keep going. And you never catch on, do you? You never will actually. Most of you never ever will.

Another article too on global dimming, I'll put that up tonight as well, it says for dim environmentalists, to do with the heavy spraying we're getting. Opposite that you've got:

Navy Unleashes Its Electromagnetic Railgun outside of the Lab
(A: A new electromagnetic railgun, a big sci-fi thing. I wonder how much that costs us all.)

Just weeks after the U.S. Navy trotted out images and a few short videos of its devastating electromagnetic "railgun", (EM Railgun, blowing a fiery hole in a target at the Naval Surface Warfare Center in Dahlgren, Va., a new and longer video has begun to make the rounds) (A: Shortly, I suppose they mean.). Whereas previous testing had taken place in the lab, this video indicates the Navy has moved the technology one step closer to combat.
For the uninitiated, a railgun fires projectiles using electricity instead of chemical propellants. Magnetic fields created by strong electrical currents accelerate a sliding metal conductor between two rails to launch projectiles at about 7,200 to 9,000 kilometers per hour, compared to perhaps 5,400 kilometers per hour for a conventional gun. By equipping ships with railguns rather than standard artillery, the Navy could eliminate the hazards of having high explosives on board ships.
(A: I wouldn't want to be inside that field of electromagnetic radiation, but there's where your tax money goes.)

They have big plans for the future, for the elite, you understand, because that's what the system is for; it's to preserve them, as they bump you off and convince you to abort your children or, "How old is the child? Well, two and a half. Do you want to just kill it? Okay." Yeah, that's what life's come down to at the bottom, dirt cheap, and then when that happens there's no hope for anybody folks. Nobody stands up for you then. That's what Wells wanted. We're here, we're there. We've arrived.

In Britain too, it wasn't Francis Bacon, it was another Lord in Britain who actually said that the British were the most obedient people that any king could hope to have. It doesn't matter what you did to them, taxing them, beating them, or whatever. It didn't matter, they just put up with it. Actually, it was More that said that. It says:

We're the fuel tax capital of Europe: British motorists pay up to 60% duty and VAT on petrol - the highest figure in the EU

The British are the most taxed people in the world. We're catching up elsewhere, mind you, because Canada has just decided to put its new higher taxes, its Value Added Tax or GST, on all food as well because everybody else is doing it. So, why don't we do it too? You understand, we're global, but in Britain they're paying 60% tax, they call it a duty, and Value Added Tax on gasoline, petrol. So, 60% of every gallon basically is taxes and they're going to put it up again, and up and up and up, and they say nothing, "Oh, dear it's terrible. How are we going to get by?". They've been plundered by the banks, like the States and every other country, and all the con artists; then they go plunder it again, by their governments giving cash to the banks who'd stashed away all the loot before and said that the bank's vaults were empty, so we paid that all to them and the public get nothing, except misery, and they put up with it. And they'll vote again for the next guy that comes along, a good psychopath who feels their pain, you know, and says all the right things. As long as they say the right things, that's all it takes to get them in. Never learn.

There's only one system here, you understand, and it doesn't matter if it's a left or a right or an up or a down wing that's running, it's running for that system and that system is not for you. It's rather obvious, isn't it? I hope. I really hope it's obvious to you all.

Mystery virus kills thousands of lambs
(A: First it was the cattle they went for, although they killed lots of pigs and everything else when they had the so-called mad cow disease in the UK, and now mystery virus kills thousands of lambs.)

Thousands of lambs have been killed by a new virus that is threatening the survival of many British farms.

The Schmallenberg virus causes lambs to be born dead or with serious deformities such as fused limbs and twisted necks, which mean they cannot survive.
Scientists are urgently trying to find out how the disease, which also affects cattle (A: Well it's going to spread too.), spreads and how to fight it, as the number of farms affected increases by the day.

(A: So, you understand too, the system you have to go into, for you lot, like at the bottom, that's most of you, you see, is to be vegetarian only. The big boys have said this repeatedly, that you're going to be on a vegetarian diet and not any old vegetarian diet, but a genetically engineered vegetarian diet, soaked with pesticides, to bring you down faster, you understand. They're very practical at the top. Very practical.)

So far, 74 farms across southern and eastern England have been hit by the virus, which arrived in this country in January.
A thousand farms in Europe have reported cases since the first signs of the virus were seen in the German town of Schmallenberg last summer.

(A: So it must be a new thing, if they've called it after that town's name, so it's probably been made in the lab just like mad cow was made in the lab.)

Bring down the protein supply and you've got the people at your mercy. Quite simple, isn't it? War, remember, war. You ever look at the old Yale Skull and Bones society, where they have the war room? You ever wonder who they're at war with? This is for the elite families and their offspring for perpetuity, always to be in charge, making war on everything outside of them, until they totally control everything. That's what war is. Here's another con, just to touch on it.

Exclusive: U.S. conducting criminal Libor probe
By Carrick Mollenkamp
NEW YORK | Tue Feb 28, 2012
(A: This is another banking scam. I never heard of it before.)

(Reuters) - The Justice Department is conducting a criminal probe into whether the world's biggest banks manipulated a global benchmark rate that is at the heart of a wide range of loans and derivatives, from trillions of dollars of mortgages and bonds to interest rate swaps, a person familiar with the matter said.
While the Justice Department's inquiry into the setting of the London interbank offered rate, or Libor, was known, the criminal aspect of the probe was not.
A criminal inquiry underscores the serious nature of a worldwide investigation that includes regulators and law-enforcement agencies in the United States, Japan, Canada and the UK.

Libor is set everyday in London for 10 currencies for a range of maturities. The rate is supposed to reflect the rate at which banks lend to one another. Dollar Libor, for example, is calculated after 18 banks submit the costs to borrow dollars.

Overnight they can scam billions of bucks and they have been doing it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll take the callers. There's Darin from Ireland. Are you there Darin?

Darin: Hello Alan. How are you today?

Alan: Not too bad.

Darin: I had a chat with Franciscan monks in my small town and the cathedral up here had a funny kind of crest of arms and it was very similar to the Florence, the Medici family's crest of arms. I was actually over in Florence and talk about a city of debt. That is one country for debt over hundreds of years. I had a chance to go through the Medici's museum that they have there. I always wondered what the six balls in their family crest meant, and they were shown and a lot of the museums had books; in the book, on one of the covers it actually kind of showed what I thought it could have been. It showed the six balls on a map of the world, on each corner of the world. I thought it was pretty funny because in some of the rooms in the museum they have these massive maps, a whole room full of maps, even huge 3-ton steel balls of maps of the world. Some of them date back to the 1500s and I thought it was pretty funny because America wasn't discovered that long before that and these had full-drawn maps of the world. Another thought as well in regards to maps of the world. I was reading a book on South American kingdoms there. The Incas had an extremely similar system to the Romans, and it was pure socialist. It was amazing to see that a system supposedly completely divided from the rest of the world had a complete socialist system running there. They didn't have money there, they had like a tribute system. I don't know if you know much about that.

Alan: The thing is too, there's no doubt about it, it was Professor Barry Fell, amongst others, from Harvard University, actually came out with his books on America BC. There's no doubt about it, they found a lot of these stones, around especially the New England area, to show that the Phoenicians and other groups had been here long, long before. There's no doubt about it too, there was trading going on. There's even a cathedral in Wales where they have stained glass windows going back to the 11th century. They've got porcupines in it, which you only get in America; things like that.

It's just astonishing, obviously the ancient transportation and communication they had between continents in so-called ancient times, and even prehistoric times to do with standing stones. There's no doubt about it, they've always been back and forth. It's almost like they left. I mean, the Incas took it over from the Oltecs and the Oltecs really devised the kind of system. The Incas were more primitive in a sense, who moved into a lot of these cities and took them over, over time. They even had a separate tribe which they grew up just to feed on. Kind of like today, as they're going to feed on us.

So, nothing changes. You've always got an elite with red carpets and fancy feathers and all that kind of stuff, and the peasants down below who are taught and trained to worship them because they're so incredibly wealthy at the top. There's much, much more to South America or Latin America than meets the eye. Columbus, again, he married the daughter of the head of Masonry for Spain. Look at Piri Reis' map, Piri Reis' map of the early 1500s or late 1400s. They've got the whole of Antarctica mapped as well, and Latin America.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

School Ethics on Cannibalism, Sex with Animals, Euthanasia

After-Birth Abortion article--Yearly release of Trial Balloon from "Bio-ethicists"

More on Non-Persons Infanticide

Yet More on Infanticide

Endless Eggs for Impregnation

Wind Turbines Placed on Dominant Minority's Land--Naturally

Global Dimming----"Only the small secrets need to be protected. The big ones are kept secret by public incredulity."--Marshall McLuhan

Navy Shows Off its Electromagnetic Rail-gun

British Motorists pay Highest Fuel Taxes in Europe--60%

Virus Kills Thousands of Lambs in UK

Bankers Involved in New Scam

Feb 29th, 2012 (#1033)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of February, 2012. For newcomers, look into .com website, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download there. And hopefully, you'll start to understand this system that runs the world, and where it's going, because it really is in your face today, if you've got half an eye open. And they aren't really messing about so much. People are unfortunately so mesmerized by television that they've become part of television almost themselves. They think in almost a hypnotic state. That's how they are most of the time, and fantasy fills their heads. And that's when the Big Boys can go ahead and get this, what they call a New World Order, a New Order of things, many terms for the same thing, into place. And it's really coming out now big time under austerity measures and sustainability and wellness for children and government stepping in, to teach them what wellness is, which is nothing to do with what you would think it actually meant. So, I go into the histories of this on the website, and give you a lot of the big players who helped plan this particular part of the system we're living through today. They wrote lots of books about where they were taking the world, and it's all been done as we live, in fact. It's astonishing to realize a lot of these people have died, and there's a whole bunch of new ones, of course, working on the next hundred, and hundred and fifty, two hundred years, as we speak. So, big organizations, foundations, all founded by the big international bankers, set up this system about a hundred-odd years ago, and they've pretty well pulled it off. The next little nudge is to get us all working like little coolies in the fields and pretending that we're all happy in little communities. So, go into the website, as I say, help yourselves.

Remember too, you can help me out by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or you can use an international postal money order, or PayPal, and some people send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And, what I do here is not to give you astonishing things to take your imagination off into outer space or anything like that. I just tell you the straight hard facts. And lots of folk don't like that. They've been so trained through entertainment that they must enjoy education. It must be like the History Channel or something like that, or all the nature programs on television. They've been trained that that's real education when you're being entertained with it, even though the History Channel puts an awful lot of nonsense out there as they revamp history once again. And reality is pretty cruel. It's even more cruel when you realize that most people are the victims of the cruelty, the vast majority, who haven't a clue they're being manipulated so easily with scientists at the top. Neuro-scientists. Psycho-Linguistics, Neuro-Linguistics, all of these different skills are out in the forefront now through all media, to bring you all to the proper conclusions, you understand. And to train you for a not-so-happy future they're bringing in, although, they wave their hands a lot, like these guys who teach you all the different secrets to success, for instance. They wave their hands a lot on platforms, and tell you how wonderful it's going to be, but in reality, of course, they're not talking about themselves. They're not going to be down in the fields working with you, under austerity. They want you to be happy doing it, and they're going to train you to do so, as well. And that's really where we are today. Every country in the world, when you just scour the net, for instance, in the media, is pushing the exact same agenda at the same time. All the parts of it, at the same time.

And every country has its own popular media-created star for wildlife, etc, and they're also working towards the same agenda of depopulating the public. And getting you to dehumanize yourselves, so as you won't think too much about mass abortion on its way. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Quite some years ago, I remember reading an article from the Council on Foreign Relations, about them having to bring in a lot more celebrities. And they'd also bring in celebrities from acting and music, whatever, and they would be part of the big soft power, as they call it, soft power, where they'd send them across the world as ambassadors for this new world order, you see. And they would convince people, because people follow the stars. That's how dumb we are, you see. Even though you can't see many today, with all the chemsprays in the skies.

Anyway, part of it too was to bring in the big philanthropists, you see. Big philanthropy. And you have to go into the histories of the philanthropists, and you'll find out that they were actually all eugenicists, because that's where their cash went to, when they started up the Eugenics Society for Britain and America and other countries. And big, big players. Now their children are coming out and pushing the same stuff, under a very well disguised agenda, mind you. And it ties in with this wellness thing for across the world, just love everybody and everybody will love you, and go back to the dirt. There's no mention, of course, in any of their talks of being left alone to go back to the dirt. We could all have gone back to the dirt, but the government won't let you. They tax you for the dirt. And you've got to produce from the dirt, etc. The basic things like that, you see.

But that's not the point of it all. As I say, philanthropists and the celebrities are out in force across the world. Some of them are disguised, again, as professors of ethics, bio-ethics, things like that. They make them celebrities for television and radio. In fact, tonight, I'll put a link up on the Professor Singer, that I mentioned yesterday, who was given the privilege of talking to children across Australia about cannibalism and you know, human-animal sex, and stuff like that, you see. These wonderful ethicists. Quite an interesting character though, because he's been well, well funded from his youth, actually, this character, to do his job that he's doing now. And he was made to be a celebrity star, by getting him on television, and getting him on radio. And of course, you see, the audience is sitting there with their mouths open, as he prattles off, with a little smile on his face, and then they burst into laughter when he brings up sex with animals and things like that.

Don't forget, this is a real movement, because two professors in Canada in 2001 came out after the international censors conference they had for the world, all your different censor departments that you think are taking care of what you're going to see on television, or your children. They met, and they decided that they'd won the war for homosexuality in the media, in entertainment; now it was time to push for intergenerational sex, which means pedophilia, and also, animal and human sex as well. And two professors stood up the next day, after this conference, one in the US, one in Canada, and I'm sure it was the same speech they gave, in the papers, about the same thing. So, this is a real agenda that you're laughing your silly little heads at. You understand?

And when you go into the history of people like Singer, you'll find out too, that he doesn't believe you are human until you're about three years of age. He's very clever, very fast on his feet for a dancer, you see. And he will actually come out on the side, he seems to be coming out on the sides of people who are against abortion. What he says is true, because these guys know it's true, since they brought abortion in. "Oh, you know, it's not a real person, etc. It's in the womb. It's not born." But, as he says, conception starts right away, and everything is there. At what point, what added cell do you want, before you say it's an actual person? But then he goes and does a hundred and eighty degrees and says, but you're not really a person until you're three years of age. Does that tie in again with something else you've heard recently, about, you know, infanticide being pushed? Quite interesting, isn't it?

In the US, you have to go into an article, and tonight I'll put that up, and go into Wikipedia as well, and you'll see his origins. His origins are important. And a very familiar tale he tells about himself and his parents.

Anyway, philanthropy of course is the big push, as I say. The better types as Mr. Rockefeller said, the bankers and intelligentsia, academia, should be the ones to guide the world, instead of leaving it to the willy-nilly aspirations of individual nations. That was the whole, that's to paraphrase him basically. So, philanthropists would be out in force, and they'd guide the world. They'd guide it by getting laws pushed through your governments. Now, you don't vote these philanthropists in. You don't vote their non-governmental organizational armies in, either, that lobby government. And the government never turns round to the public and asks them what they think about anything. So, that's how they're running the world.

Tonight, I'll put up one link, it's only one of many, it's called:

Learning for Well-being: A Policy Priority for Children and Youth in Europe.

(Alan: And it's been held, [two days ago] in Brussels. It says:)

The Learning for Well-being Consortium of Foundations in Europe, in partnership with Eurochild,

(A: We've got Eurochildren now, you see.)

the European Foundation Centre and the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation is pleased to invite you to a full day conference to launch the policy glossary 'Learning for Well-being; A Policy Priority for Children and Youth in Europe. A Movement for Change.'

So, they're change agents, again. But, again, it ties in with many other celebrities that are being brought out in front of the public, including a lot of them who are actually the descendents or the inheritors of daddy's fortunes in big corporations, international corporations, in all areas, in fact, pushing the same agenda, under slightly different guises, but it's the same agenda. Down to austerity, the vegetarian solutions, etc, and living with less. All of the stuff that the governments worldwide are pushing for sustainability, and it's quite amazing to see them all come out across the whole world, dozens and dozens and dozens of these organizations, at the same time. And nobody is linking them all together. Nobody is linking them all together. And that's how they do it.

Remember, entertainment, and when you laugh your silly jaws off at a guy who's sitting there with power in Australia to influence government and school policies, promoting what he's promoting, you should not be laughing at all. It's not a laughing matter. Remember, the mind has no firewall. Remember that. And you are very easily influenced. They know exactly how to turn your thoughts a hundred and eighty degrees. And meanwhile, you haven't even reasoned through one problem for yourself. They've helped you do it all, for you. You see. Remember that. Very interesting.

And also, linking in with that too, there's an article I mentioned, I just touched on yesterday. It was called:

Global Dimming for Dim Environmentalists

(A: From the Sovereign Independent. And I'll put this up tonight, and you can go through it, about all the aerial spraying. There's a good little, it's a beauty of a little phrase here from Marshall McLuhan who was a mass media technocrat, as they call them, a so-called expert in the 50s and 60s, and he came out with "the medium is the message". Even though it really was intended to be that, they changed it to "the massage". Because there was French people involved, and they actually printed it up as the massage. Which fit in, actually with his theory. It massages you as well. But it's also, the media is the message. Whatever message is coming across from the media is not a normal way of transmission, or of transmitting anything. So, you're being fed an artificial system's thought patterns, you might say. He says:)

"Only the small secrets need to be protected.

(A: He's talking about government. He says:)

The big ones are kept secret by public incredulity."

It's just like what I'm telling you tonight. Here's a guy laughing about having sex with animals, and you're all laughing along with him. He's dead serious. He's got power. He's teaching this in school. And a lot more beyond that. And you're all laughing your silly heads off. The rest are kept secret by public incredulity. You won't believe it. "Oh, that's impossible." No, it's not impossible. It's been done your whole life. So, you better start thinking about that.

And, as I say, too, you go into these big families who have funded eugenics, and they're still at it today, funding the same foundations in eugenics in America. A lot of food companies at it too, by the way. I could go further, but I won't. Anyway, here's another way they twist your head. And most folk will hear people who are economists start prattling off their nonsense, and it's half voodoo anyway, but anyway, they'll twist your head 180 degrees, because you give up trying to keep up with this strange path they're taking or convince you of, and you just give up. So, here's:

Food tax: Adding GST

(A: Which is Value Added Tax in Canada.)

to food will benefit the poor, economists say

(A: So, putting more taxes on food is going to benefit the poor, economists say. You see.)

Two Canadian economists are urging Ottawa to take a politically risky stand of adding the GST

(A: Which is a Value Added Tax)

on currently exempt items including food.

They say the tax would help the poor while the current exemption adds to the income disparity by benefiting the well off.

(A: See how they twist you right round, and before you read a paragraph your head is spinning. That's the trick of it all.)

But the idea of putting the sales tax on food angers advocates who say it would unfairly hurt low-income Canadians, further divide Canadians and make as much sense as "taxing air."

(A: Shhhh. Don't say that, because they're going to.)

Michael Smart

(A: Yep.)

of the University of Toronto and Jack Mintz, head of the School of Public Policy at the University of Calgary, said tax reform, if done properly, would actually help all Canadians, boost government coffers and spur economic activity.

Now, the government, and these characters know this, have been for the last twenty-odd years putting all of your industry over to China. Right? They know that. That's a fact. They're in university there. And they know we're now international, with all their free trade agreements we've got, as well. So, any cash coming in to Canada is going to go overseas in aid and everything else, or for wars, and it's going to do nothing to spur economic activity. How do you spur economic activity at home when we make it impossible for manufacturers, and even small manufacturers, to stay in Canada and produce? But that's how they do it to you. So, taxing your food. And I tell you, if the public in Canada accept that, I'm off. I'll find some island in the Pacific somewhere, because they'll deserve what they get. They're going to tax your food, you slaves? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, bringing reality into its perspective, for those with a bit of a memory. And two years ago, for instance, you know, China, since two years ago, it's probably been before, China has been buying up farmland across the world, big time, across Africa and elsewhere. But, two years ago in Australia, the same thing was happening, and the Senator Bill Heffernan brought it out to the public too. He says that:

The Chinese Government is buying Australian farms to directly feed its population, a senior Liberal said on the eve of a visit by a top Beijing official.
The purchases were unmonitored and did not have to be approved by the Foreign Investment Review Board, Senator Bill Heffernan told Parliament.

(A: Now, the Foreign Investment Review Board came out of a meeting in the 90s, and it was called something else then. I can't remember. It was all kept secret for a few years, until someone discovered that every country had an ambassador meeting in France at the time, working full time on this international investment thing, where any country could invest in your country, bring their own labor in, and even pay them substandard wages, for instance. And if you said you can't do that, once you'd signed it, if you said, oh, you can't do that, then they could take you to the World Trade Organization and sue you for millions of dollars and you had to pay up. That was done quietly in the 90s. So, anyway, now they've got Foreign Investment Review Boards all over the place; they just rubber stamp all the requests that they get. And he says:)

"And the distortion that has occurred in the Sydney home market because of being off the FIRB's radar ... could happen with agricultural land,"

(A: And this article is not too bad. I'll put it up tonight. And it says here:)

...farm buy-ups were not referred to the FIRB unless they were worth more than $320 million.

So, anything under $320 million, no one had to tell them they were buying it or selling it to China, you see. Back in the 1930s, when the international meetings of the Royal Institute of International Affairs took place, sometimes they put these books under the British Empire, or the Future of the British Empire, for those who don't know. And the Council on Foreign Relations attendees were all there from America too, in 1937-38, in Australia. And they said that eventually they'd raise up China to be a manufacturer for the world. And eventually China would be the superpower down the road. They said America will lead it for a while, it would come to the fore, it would fail, it would come to the fore and fail. I guess that was like Vietnam, and then back out, and smash everybody and then retreat again, and eventually they would have their final failing. And due to bankruptcies, basically, and China would take over. That was the 1930s. So, here's all this whole Free Trade thing. Of course, that just came out of nowhere, you think, and they're buying up land all over the place. They're buying a lot of land up too, farmland up in New Zealand as well.

And while this is all going on, this current topic today, is about Australia again, because, you see, we're still, because of the World Trade Organization, and the Free Trade Agreements we made with them, most favored trading nation status, we have to fund them, indefinitely, even though they're raking more cash in than any other country on the planet, we have to keep funding them, because they're still classed under this law as a Third World country. This part is about the Australian government, and how much money they're giving to it. It says:

The Australian Government, through the Australian Agency for International Development (AusAID), has provided almost 30 years of development assistance to China. AusAID continues to work in partnership with China to build on these achievements and provide expertise to help China in its development reform agenda.

So, it's in governance, they call it again here, environment, and health. We're building hospitals. We're all paying for this stuff. Canada is doing it. The US is doing it, Britain is doing it. We're all paying for China, for the stuff they should be providing for themselves. And for thirty years we've been doing it. And other countries were doing it through the overseas economic development fund, which is attached to the IMF. In other words, they get loans, the countries get loans from the World Bank and the IMF supposedly distributes the money to China, and then if they can't pay it then they come back on us as guarantors and we pay up the difference. Wonderful deal, isn't it? Most people don't even know what their countries are doing. They never have known either. Never have known what it's all about.

So, anyway, and by the way, when China's term of twenty or thirty years is up for not paying taxes and so on, they can apply to the World Trade Organization for another ten, twenty, thirty years if they want to. That's how it's worded. And they can pollute as much as they want.

Scrap unilateral carbon tax hike, manufacturers urge

Britain's manufacturers are urging government to abandon plans to double the UK's unilateral carbon tax in the forthcoming Budget...

(A: Now, as I say, all they want, with any tax, is to get it on the books. And they always give you a very low figure, and then they double it before the year is out, and that's how it goes. That's how these con men play us so easily. So, anyway, it's going to:)

...widen the competitiveness gap between UK and European industrial electricity prices.

According to EEF, the manufacturers' organisation, if the government continues with its current price trajectory this will double the rate of the 'Carbon Price Support' levied on fossil fuels

(A: They keep saying fossil fuels.)

used for power generation from £4.94 per tonne of CO2 in 2013/14 to around £10 per tonne in 2014/15. Instead, EEF is calling on government to stick to the original estimated price for 2014 of £7.28 per tonne.

It must be a great business that, you know. If you were the guy like the Rothschilds have with their private bank in Switzerland, where all this carbon taxing in money is to go through, and they'll make billions overnight, just in fast investments, you know. I mean, you don't even need a warehouse to put it in. It's just, you know, stick your finger in the air like everything else that they do. That's how they fix the price of gold, the Rothschilds, you know. Finger in the air and charge the money, and get the politicians to make it law. Great job, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about internationalism and many of the organizations that were created to deal with internationalism and investments in other countries, etc. We're hitting it all today. I mean, they're selling off roads to foreign owners in Britain, without the permission of the British taxpayer, who basically funded all the payments to make those roads in the first place. But what's new, eh? In the US:

Congress set to hand our highways and freeways over to foreign corporations: New toll roads planned for all 50 states!

The efforts to parcel off and sell out entire sectors of America's infrastructure to foreign interest continues daily. HR 7, the bill at issue here would put tolls on roads American taxpayers funded and paid for and which they continue to fund through gasoline taxes diverted to the Transportation and Highway Trust account at the IMF. Of course, that trust fund, just like Social Security has been raided continually by the federal government since its inception leaving a negative balance for that particular identified revenue stream. The money the federal government invested in the original construction of these highways and freeways was garnered from individual taxes and was not taken from some non-existent private account owned by the Fed. The Fed has no money of its own.

HR 7 will effectively end our right to travel freely by making the cost of travel so expensive, that we won't travel.

And it's right on, because you see, under austerity, and I've said this so many times, even for years now, that you won't have extra cash to pay. You'll be living in poverty. Austerity means living very frugally and impoverished. That's what it means. Look it up. And all your spending money that you've got now, with everything going up in price too, all your spending money, extra spending money won't go to what you might want to buy. It will go towards bare essentials. That's why fuel and energy, everything is skyrocketing. It's all part of the international program of sustainability, for those who don't know.

And this article too is to do with Canada. And I've mentioned before about the foundations got in on the act to do with the tar sands in Canada, all these foreign companies, to try and kill it off. And now it has to get transported off to China instead. Instead of going to the States. Anyway:

How the Rockefeller Fund Killed Keystone

(A: They weren't the only organization in on it, but they're one of the biggies.)

President Obama's recent decision to deny a permit for the Keystone XL oil pipeline was widely hailed on the environmental left. Particularly exuberant was the Rockefeller Brothers Fund (RBF), which declared on its website that the decision came "against great political odds and the deep-pocketed backing of the oil industry."

(A: This is from some guys to talk, that still own all the branches, a different named Standard Oil, eh?)

The specter of oil industry money and its nefarious influence on politics was a familiar environmental talking point. What the fund did not acknowledge was that its own deep-pocketed backing for environmental groups had a far more decisive impact on Obama's decision to cancel the pipeline project.

Earlier this month the Canadian news channel Sun News uncovered a PowerPoint presentation by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund that lays bare its strategy of funding a host of environmental groups to thwart the Keystone XL pipeline as well as other development projects that the fund considered a "globally significant threat." According to investigative reporter Lachlan Markay, the 2008 presentation "describes the allocation of $7 million to environmental non-profits

(A: That's their NGOs.)

for tactics that include the use of the legislative and legal systems to delay or derail energy production in the United States and Canada,

(A: Should I read that last bit again for the hard of thinking?)

$7 million to environmental non-profits for tactics that include the use of the legislative and legal systems to delay or derail energy production in the United States and Canada, and to 'raise the costs' of energy in both nations."

(A: Well, they're certainly doing that as well. That's part of the agenda. Instead of having plenty of energy, no, just reduce it and up it goes. That's the big world agenda, to bring you down to austerity. So, it says:)

...the 2008 strategy session also featured presentations from Rockefeller Brothers Fund program officer Michael Northrop

(A: Interesting name, the Northrop Company, big up in industry.)

as well as the representatives of several environmental groups, among them Corporate Ethics International,

(A: Corporate Ethics, eh?)

the Natural Resources Defense Council, and the Pembina Institute, a Canadian activist group. Together, these groups would emerge at the forefront of an alarmist scare-campaign that ultimately led to Keystone's cancellation.

Tax records examined by the Daily Caller show that between 2007 and 2010, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund gave $1.25 million to Portland, Oregon-based Corporate Ethics International, an environmental group whose declared mission is to bring corporations "under the control of the citizenry."

(A: Well, that will never happen. And neither do these Rockefeller Brothers expect it to happen either. They don't want that. They want control over it all.)

A description of the grant by the RBF says that the money was intended "to coordinate the initial steps of a markets campaign to stem demand for tar sands derived fuels in the United States," a reference to the Keystone pipeline, which would have transported oil from the tar sands near Alberta, Canada, to the U.S Gulf Coast. To prevent that from happening, in July 2010 Corporate Ethics International began a campaign urging American and British visitors to steer clear of Alberta during their travels as long as tar sands exploration was in progress. Considering that Alberta's tourism industry generates $5 billion in annual revenues, the anti-Keystone campaign targeted the lifeblood of the province.

And it goes on with lots of more money that was involved in it, over $181 million in net assets of the Defence Council in 2010. $181 million to fight. And you think you can do something with your vote? Or complaining to government? You're dealing with multi-trillionaires here, these big foundation boys, who own more corporations across the planet than you can shake a stick at. Anyway, as I say, it's not to be a world for the people anyway. It's to be a world for the corporate giants. And they will give you your new philosophies to live austerely, as they rule your lives and give you a penny's worth of gas here and there, if you're lucky.

The US is still throwing money across the world.

J Street Applauds Record Aid Appropriations to Israel

Jeremy Ben-Ami applauded the inclusion of $3.075 billion in aid to Israel in the government spending bill for FY2012.

Well, they've been working on that for a while, because Israel sent a delegation across, when they thought America was broke, months ago, to make sure that they got their cut, as usual. And it's just astonishing, the money that we're throwing across the world, as I say, keeping China afloat, building hospitals for them, even building their energy systems for them, including nuclear. And Canada has got a big hand in that, and our cash as well.

And talking about dehumanization, how we're all getting dehumanized. And as I say, you start with aborting children, and then you end up with the elderly and euthanasia, and then you take it on from there. Now they want to kill folk who are just depressed in Holland, even teenagers. And that's the way it's all to go, the dehumanization of life. Remember, as I said yesterday, Julian Huxley talked about this, when he was head of the UNESCO, the United Nations Educational Department or whatever. They're the ones who also go across the world demanding that they all take their different shots that make them sterile. But Julian Huxley said that, we must knock man off his pedestal, as the supreme being on the planet, and bring him down to the level of animals. And we've gone that way. Society has had it, as far as I'm concerned. It really has. It's lost all moral values, because you've all been listening, unwarily perhaps, to these bioethicists for years on television who warp your brain for you. It says:

Minister praises plan to heat swimming pool from fires of crematorium

A money-saving plan to heat a swimming pool with energy from the cremation of dead bodies has been backed by a senior Government minister.

Sir George Young, leader of the House of Commons, said the proposal to warm a Worcestershire leisure centre with heat from a nearby crematorium was a “groundbreaking scheme”.

He said the Government is considering whether the plan could be duplicated elsewhere in Britain.

(A: See, we're just fuel now, you see. And shortly, you'll see Mr. Singer's cannibalism come in, because yeah, you will get to your Soylent Green, all you people, the vast majority out there. Your little Soylent Green bars you'll get.)

“The Government is aware of this particular scheme,” he said. “The Department for Energy and Climate Change

(A: We've got a Department of Energy and Climate Change. It's all combined now, eh?)

will shortly be publishing its heat strategy and this will explore the potential for better recovery and reuse of wasted heat in schemes such as this one.”

He added that he would “die a happier man” if he knew heat from his cremation was warming the waters of a local pool.

(A: What a liar, eh?)

Redditch Borough Council will be the first authority in the country to use a crematorium to heat a swimming pool. Work has already begun on the project, which is expected to be completed this spring. Since the plans were approved in February last year, they have won an award from the Green Organisation.

It's so Green, you see. Isn't that wonderful? Doesn't that make you feel all fuzzy and warm, eh? Isn't that nice?

I also want to put up an article tonight, it's to do with the NSA, and it's from the NSA, and it gives you quite a bit of their history in here, how they started off. And then it goes into their modern spy systems of spying on all of us, and where that's all going as well, and what it's all for, and all the money that they get, etc, as they con us into the need to spy on you.

One little victory that may be coming along, is it says:

Vermont has recently introduced bill H.722, requiring labeling of foods containing genetically engineered ingredients. Such products would also be prohibited from using advertising or promotional material that states or implies that the food is “natural”. If passed, the bill will take effect in 2014

Other US states pushing for mandatory labeling of genetically modified (GM) foods include California, Michigan and Washington

Mandatory labeling of GM foods is becoming even more important to counteract laws that prevent anti-GMO efforts. So far, 14 US states have passed laws to protect the unabated expansion of GM seed use. Pending legislation in Michigan now also seeks to prohibit local governments from passing ordinances that impede or prohibit the use of GM seeds of all kinds.

So, things are rolling on ahead. And I hope they get it through. And I hope at least they’re honest with it, the governments that is, if they do get it through, because it’s very hard to get rid of GM, genetically engineered seed too, because it’s all going through the same machinery, you know, in plants and factories, and it’s spread from farm to farm as well, because they often use the same combine harvesters. You can’t totally clean them out. And then you end up spreading it over somebody else’s farm.

Now, Obama wants to thank the military by tripling its Tricare premiums, for their insurance. That’s his thanks to the boys who went off to fight the war to plunder for the international corporations, more and more oil, gold, and water and everything else that they want over there. That’s the thank you, you get.

President Barack Obama began and ended his State of the Union address in January by heaping lavish praise upon the men and women of the military. He used words like "courage, selflessness and teamwork" to describe their ability to bravely accomplish each mission he set for them. The war in Iraq is over. Osama bin Laden is dead. Troops are coming home from Afghanistan. So now -- in a show of thanks -- the president wants to gradually triple their Tricare premiums.

(A: Triple it. It says:)

Tricare, according to its website, "is the health care program serving Uniformed Service members, retirees and their families worldwide."

The administration's admitted objective to Congress, as reported by the Washington Free Beacon, is "to force military retirees to reduce their involvement in Tricare and eventually opt out of the program in favor of alternatives established by the 2010 Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, aka Obamacare."

(A: So, by tripling it, he’s hoping you all leave it, you see, and go into his dumbed down version of health care. That’s what it’s about.)

Under the new plan, Tricare annual premiums will increase 30 percent to 78 percent in the first year. After that the plan more than triples the premium payment in five-year increases ranging from 94 percent to 345 percent.

So, there’s an incentive to get out of it, you see, and go onto his cheap care idea. The big corporation that’s got the contract will eventually get it and be laughing.

Now, again, to thank the troops as well, this article here says:

Pentagon: 9/11 victims' remains went to landfill

(A: That’s thank you very much. And it says:)

Partial remains of some victims of the 11 September attacks ended up in landfill, a Pentagon report has found.

(A: Meaning they’ve had it all the time.)

Some small portions of unidentifiable remains from the Pentagon, and from the Pennsylvania field where a hijacked plane crashed in 2001, were given to a private contractor for disposal.

The fragments "could not be tested or identified," the review said.

The disposal came to light as the US defence department probed practices at the military's Dover Port mortuary.

The air base at Dover, in the state of Delaware, is the main point of entry to the US for the bodies of troops killed while serving overseas.

However, an investigation by the Washington Post newspaper uncovered evidence that unidentified body parts were being cremated and disposed of in a landfill.

The practice of putting partial unidentified remains in landfill was stopped in 2008.

President Barack Obama was briefed on the probe and supports plans to ensure "these types of incidents never happen again," the White House said.

And that’s one of them. And then the next one:

Dover Air Base dumped 274 US troop remains at landfill

The Washington Post report was based on data from Dover Air Force Base, the main entry port for US war dead.

The newspaper first broke the story last month, but it was not known how many remains were dumped at landfill.

Families, who had agreed for the remains to be disposed of respectfully, were unaware of the practice.

Pentagon officials did not authorise the procedure, which was reported by whistleblowers.

Air Force officials, who have denied a cover-up, said last month they could not estimate the precise number of casualties' remains sent to the Virginia landfill.

And it’s quite something. They even told some of these mortuary workers, or whoever they were, maybe they were the guys who dug the graves, to cut off the arm of one of these soldiers, so they could put on his uniform, as these people had demanded, you see. And then, I don’t know if they put him in the fill as well, or not. But that’s what you get for serving your country. It ain’t your country. You aren’t going to get a share in the oil companies off of this. You aren’t going to get shares in the gold mines or anything else. Nope, you just get to pretend that you’re in the movies for a while; only in the movies you don’t get blown to pieces, you know. It’s always the bad guys that get blown to pieces.

In Scotland, which doesn’t have a big population at all, they’re starting to go back to about 1950s levels of welfare benefits. And the first one to go is:

West Dunbartonshire will lose £10m from benefit change

The economy in West Dunbartonshire is set to take a £10m hit when people are forced off benefits.

Just force them off benefits. Cut, that’s it. It doesn’t matter. And if you’re disabled or whatever, you’ve got to really prove to a very prejudicial panel now that you are sick, just like the 1950s. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about Scotland. Scotland, which is really going ahead in austerity, of course. And you shouldn't really be disabled anymore, because they're really taking the cash away. You have to go back in front of these big panels of people, who look very severely at you. Just like the old miners' idea. There was no such thing as black lung. It didn't exist. Until after they closed all the mines, and then they admitted, yes, it did always exist, yeah. Before that, no. Guys were dying left, right and center, and coughing their lungs up, and were getting nothing at all. Well, they're going back to that level in Scotland, and this particular area, Dunbartonshire, West Dunbartonshire is leading the way with the new laws. And that will go across the country very quickly too.

Also, to mention Scotland, Scotland has got a small population, and this is Darwinian, actually. It's actually Darwinian, this article I'm going to read you. It says:

Total cost of prescribing methadone in Scotland surpassed £28m in 2011

(A: I've said this. The biggest dispenser of drugs is your own government. And at one time nobody was on methadone. Nobody was on methadone. And of course, once they came up with that, Big Pharma plied the governments that oh, this is a good substitute for heroin and different things, and they got all the contracts to plug their own particular type of drug. And they've addicted so many folk to it, they just can't get off it. And if you really want to get them off it, you just cut them off it. That's how you do it. You take them into clinics, and you cut them off it. No substitute, nothing. That's how you get off it. Heroin is the same way too. But no, they keep them pampered, and they keep them, because they want this, and it's big bucks for pharmaceutical agencies too since the government is guaranteed to prescribe this kind of stuff every year. So, it says:)

METHADONE prescribing has reached a new high - with the total cost of providing the heroin substitute totalling more than £28million last year.

Figures for 2010-11 show there were a record number of 533,733 prescriptions issued for methadone oral solution.

The reason I say it's Darwin, you see, is Darwin said that a culture, if they have no access to keep up with advanced civilization will turn in on themselves and self-destruct. This is part of it. The same thing happened with the American Indians. They knew that too. They drank themselves often to death, unfortunately, and it happens in some areas in Africa too, and this is what happens now, because, you see, we're all defunct. Our usefulness is over. We're all awfully good, you see, as long as they could recruit you for the military for their wars, for their big corporations, but they don't really need you anymore. And they've got all these Chinese coolies doing all the laboring work that we once went through in Scotland, and locked children up in factories and stuff like that. Same thing in China.

And so, they don't need you anymore. So, they want you just to be blotto, with booze, or just spaced right out on methadone. And it's an awful scourge. It's government created by the way. And if they had wanted to stop heroin coming into the country, they would have stopped it. It ain't getting smuggled in in little condoms of folk swallowing it, believe you me. This stuff comes in big time, by the big boys. Same in every country, and America must have an incredible bill, because I know they dish out methadone all over the place there. But, you know, that's the way you do it.

George Orwell mentioned it too. You could always get the cheap booze in depressed nations. And they either give you the booze, or they'll give you the drug instead. And this is how it's all coming down, as they kill more and more folk off. Because people, the purpose for living for people has been taken away from them. Taken away. Including the belief that human life is important. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Prof. Peter Singer Peddles his Agenda including Sex with Animals on Live Aussie TV Show

Foundations--Learning for Well-being (Sort of Clockwork Orange) for Eurochildren

Global Dimming----"Only the small secrets need to be protected. The big ones are kept secret by public incredulity."--Marshall McLuhan

Canada--Taxing Food to "Help the Poor" eh?

Chinese Gov. Buying up Aussie Farms

Aussie Aid to China

UK Scrap the Tax

US Roads Sold to Foreign Corporations

How Rockefeller Fund Killed Keystone Project

Record Aid to Israel

Crematorium to Heat Swimming Pool

History of the NSA

Vermont Pushes for GMO Labelling on Food--Bill H.722

US--Thanks Troops, Now we'll Triple Your Health Care Premiums

Remains Dumped in Landfill

-- More on Above

--& More on Above

Scotland Goes Back to 1950s Welfare Benefits System--One Shire at a Time

Prescribing Methadone in Scotland Cost over 28Million Pounds in 2011

March 1st, 2012 (#1034)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on March the 1st, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios available at the .com website. And you'll see a whole bunch of websites listed there. They all carry audios. They all carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And, if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and you'll find a variety to choose from. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. This is not a business. I don't bring in people as guests who sell you things and so on. And so, I depend upon you to help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can do so, as I say, by going into the website, and seeing how to do it. From the US, you can still use a personal check to Canada. You can use an international postal money order, from your post office. You've got to stress international to them. You can use PayPal, and some people just send cash. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and once again, PayPal to order. And straight donations are really awfully welcome.

And, if you go into the audios, as I say, you'll find a history, a history that has been published in certain books by people involved in the setting up of what's called a global society, a New World Order, many titles for the same kind of thing. And I give the history, through my talks, of those that set it up, a long time ago, and how they brought all the experts of society in too, on board with them. Today we have neuroscientists, psychologists, and sociologists, anthropologists even, because they had to bring this whole global system, this unwieldy system, you'd think, with all these, lots and lots of different nations and continents together. And every culture had to be worked on separately, to bring them all in at the same time into this world structure. And of course, you're living through the final phase of this part of the agenda today. This part, of course, because there's much more to go on, as you go under the United Nations, and eventually, you'll see food rationing in your time. It won't be presented initially as food rationing, but that's exactly what it's going to be. And water rationing, and everything else. And a new way of doing things. This is what they mean by change. The 21st century is the century of change. And academics were talking about this in the last century for at least fifty years, the coming century of change, where all these big social projects would come alive, be pushed through, every nation on earth, through treaties, binding treaties, and again, with the help of financial aid from all the first world countries, the idea being that we'd bring the Third World countries up to a certain standard, as the First World countries go down to a certain standard.

And believe you me, those in charge of all your countries are not your own people. They're internationalists. And that's how they view the entire planet. So, they don't have your best interests at heart. And that's why I really say, I can't understand why people still fall for voting. We've been international for an awful long time. You should go back and read the United Nations charter that was signed in '46, 1946, and just see what they signed away. And all the books that many of the signatories put out themselves about this wonderful system they were bringing in, and how you'd have to give up national sovereignty, and even a certain amount of your jobs and your work in your factories and so on. We're living through all of it, the present generation, which comprises of a few generations, and at the same time, as we go through it, the younger generation are being prepped and indoctrinated for the next part of this stretch, once it's all done. And they will see it in their lifetime. They'll go into this new system thinking it's all quite natural, because they've been trained from kindergarten that it is so.

And we live in a world of incredible deception, incredible deception. We're understood too perfectly you might say. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the deception that runs the world. And it's not just one source of deception. There are many, many factions of it, all working together. And it's certainly a capstone type system, no doubt about it. Intelligence itself is so well understood today, how to rule and shape the opinions of peoples and countries and continents in fact, across the whole planet you might say. That's how it really is, worldwide, global. Especially today with the news being pretty well global, and coming from a couple of sources. So, your opinions are made for you. But you're going to find intelligence, they used to call it just marketing, plain marketing, that politicians brought on board to help them guide the country, where they'd use propaganda. And they'd bring out the usual tools, the flags and the sentences that you're used to hearing or refer back to famous people in foundation myths of countries. That was a common technique. And that generally was enough to get people to vote for the best orator.

Today that's all changed, because we have intelligence agencies working, and we have had since the beginning, maybe even before the Cold War, intelligence agencies working with media, and even putting their own media out there working with this globalized agenda. So, it's hard to really ever get to the bottom of something, unless you can get a hold of old books. This is the only time that you'll find where some truth is let out there by big players themselves in this global agenda, who churned out books in the 20s, 30s, and 40s, and the 50s and 60s, and then it sort of petered away. Because we're not supposed to know now that we don't have what we think is the politician that you voted for actually running your country or even your county for that matter, and that's how it really, really is. You're in one system worldwide, and it knows exactly where it's going.

The world they planned, you can find at the United Nations, especially anybody who's written on the United Nations. They churned lots of books out in the 40s, the late 40s and early 50s, when they tried to come out as a world government. And many of the people who backed them thought that the public were so sick of World War II, that they'd get on their knees and beg for a global governmental system, a new way of doing things, because they were so sick of all the young men going off to die in wars, World War I and World War II. That was part of the reason they had those wars. But that didn't work, and people were still kind of nationalistic, and so they went back to the drawing board and they'd do it the Fabian way, which is slow. And that way they could target all different institutions individually, unbeknownst to the public and get the changes done from within each country by working on the different institutions that would run your country. That's been very successful. And they've accomplished their mission, I would say.

Part of it was to dumb down the people, big time, which they did, in most countries, First World countries, by giving them a different kind of education. It was more of a social engineering program for the future, where we're going to all just cuddle each other and cuddle trees, and be all embracing of everything, you see. That kind of idea, and group, lots of groupthink too, as opposed to being individual and individualistic and having your own opinions about things and getting basic mathematics and history and English and all the rest of it. So, they've accomplished most of their missions, as I say.

And we have more, I've read some articles to do with intelligence agencies over the years running major newspapers for instance. And either that, or they'll put embedded reporters in from the CIA, the FBI does it too, you've got the same thing in Britain, you've got Mossad as well involved in all the countries, with real top professional reporters. I mean, what a mess it is. And we get a spin on all news. And even when the little thing in the back of your mind says this doesn't sound right, well, go with that little thing at the back of your mind, that little thing that doesn't want to go along, something's wrong about this kind of slant on the news. You're generally right you see.

That's how incredibly complex it is, right down to the simplest of propaganda from your local, either your state, or in Canada, it's a province, your local propaganda from your local parliament is all going through marketing departments. Professional. There's big bucks on marketing, massive bucks on marketing. In Canada, they spend about 40-odd, I think it was 40-odd million, and sometimes 48 million dollars per year just telling you how good the medical system is in Canada, as they slash and burn, because the propaganda overrides the reality and leaves the people in doublethink. Well, they're still saying it must be good, so it must be, even though you personally might be experiencing the opposite.

It's like aerial spraying. People go into denial, because it hasn't been mentioned on any mainstream media. They won't touch it. Or, if they do, it will be in a comical fashion. And like McLuhan said, yesterday too, the really big things you don't worry about in government, because public incredulity will work for you in government. In other words, it's too incredulous that people could do this to us. It's too incredulous. That's how the people are. Who on earth would want to spray the air, alter the atmosphere, and use maybe even weaponry on you? Never mind the fact that you can't breathe all that stuff in regardless. It's not meant to be there in nature, in the air. So, they simply go into denial, because it's too big for them to handle. They're incredulous about it.

Years ago, many of us have said that the United Nations, which was set up, and I've gone through the history of the United Nations before, was set up to be the platform for global government. And every particular agency that you have in your federal government, they have an equivalent one in theirs, a bigger one in fact, because they've got to do the whole world. So, that's all kinds of regulations on farming and everything else. Here's the:

United Nations to propose planetary regulations of water, food

(Alan: And I'll say that again, because, again, people will be incredulous.)

UN to propose planetary regulations of water, food

(A: Now that's what they said they'd do back in the 1940s and everybody yelled at them. Now they can come out and go ahead and people are too well entertained to bother, really.)

An environmental report issued by an agency of the United Nations last month has some critics sounding the alarm, saying it is a clarion call for "global governance" over how the Earth is managed.

(A: Now, this is from Fox News, so they put a double spin on this. You'll actually see it as you go through it.)

The report, "21 Issues for the 21st Century,"

(A: Which of course will tie in with Agenda 21.)

from the United Nations Environment Program (UNEP) Foresight Process, is the culmination of a two-year deliberative process involving 22 core scientists.

(A: Now, we didn't vote them in. Nobody has voted. You know, the United Nations is not a democratic system. It was set up to be an authoritarian system for a post-democratic society and world. I hope you realize that. So:)

It is expected to receive considerable attention in the run-up to the Rio+20 United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development,

(A: That's where they bring you into planned poverty. They call it austerity instead. And that's why you're going into it. Not because of bank failures or anything else, it's because it was planned that way. So anyway, this next conference:)

which will be held in Rio, Brazil, in June.

The scientists who wrote the report say it focuses on identifying emerging issues in the global environment, and that it is not about mandating solutions.

(A: Which is a lie too, because they already have all their round table societies working constantly to do with solutions. Go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs site, Chatham House, and you'll see that they themselves, that's the British CFR bunch, they themselves have been working on the coming food crisis for 16 years, just one part of one think-tank working on that for sixteen years.)

But its critics see an agenda lurking in its 60 pages, which call for a complete overhaul of how the world's food and water are created and distributed -- something the report says is "urgently needed" for the human race to keep feeding and hydrating itself safely.

"This is more utopianism, pie-in-the-sky pleading for 'global governance,' including what they acknowledge as 'novel governance arrangements,' including, 'alliances between environmentalist

(A: That's all the NGO groups and your foundations.)

and other civil society groups,'" charged Chris Horner, author of Red Hot Lies: How Global Warming Alarmists Use

Threats, Fraud and Deception to Keep You Misinformed, and a senior fellow for energy and environment at the free-market Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) in Washington, D.C.

The Foresight Report suggests actions to save humanity from starvation, the overheating planet and the collapse of the world's oceans -- options that include new "constitutional frameworks," "international protocols" and a "shared vision" for land and water management that essentially rewire existing treaties and governments.

But the group insists it's not a call for global governance.

(A: No, of course it's not. They'll own everything that you need to live on, to live with. They'll have it all. But it's not global government, no. Food and water the oldest techniques of getting everybody on their knees on behalf of a conquering army. So:)

"We are not talking about a world government," said Dr. Oren Young, professor of institutional and international governance and environmental institutions at the University of California at Santa Barbara, and one of the scientists who issued the report.

(A: This is his job. He's a professor of institutional and international governance and environmental institutions at Santa Barbara. That's his job, international governance, right? No, we're not talking about a world government. It's like a clown asking you to take him seriously.)

He said the panel's conversations included questions like, "How do we resolve these problems without creating this monster entity?"

So, they go on and try to pooh-pooh, it's not going to be that, it's just a few different treaties you'll sign and so on, across the world, to save the world. And it comes under of course, sustainable energy and economy, etc, etc, etc. So, I'll put this site up for you to wade through. It's much longer than this, as they take you back and forth on this beautiful mind trip that they do of taking you one way and another, until most folk will just toss it away from their head, but it's embedded now that it's coming. That part stays embedded in your brain. And that's how they do it with you, with these types of reports. There's no laughing with these clowns. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. In Canada, too, there's flap going over in the political arena to do with robocalls they call it, robocall flap, where apparently they've used this lots in the States there, where politicians who are running have all their different followers phoned up automatically by these robocalls, they call them, and threatening them and their families and things like that. That happened here apparently. And I'll put some links up tonight for Canadians who are interested in it. And of course, the opposition parties are all up in arms about it, but I'm sure the same thing would happen if they were running, and they were in actually, in the opposition. I think it's all the same today. You know, it's all the same today, really. And that's what Carroll Quigley said. He said the Prime Ministers and Presidents, of Canada and the States and really the First World Countries, have all belonged to the same society, for the last sixty years. And that was in the 1960s he mentioned it. Or 80 years, he actually said, because it was called different names before it was called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Anyway, it doesn't matter what party you vote for, because the same treaties are signed every year, more and more of them by every party involved. That's understood. That overrides all national dictates apparently. So, I'll put these links up tonight for those who want to go through that. There's some video links as well. I can't pull them up online for some reason, maybe I'm getting blocked, but maybe you can get them up on yours.

Now, getting back to the involvement of intelligence organizations with mainstream media, which is just all over the place, and more obvious I think in the US. They're more cautious how they do it, a bit more old-fashioned in the way they do it in Canada and in Britain.

Gen. McCaffrey privately briefs NBC execs on war with Iran

In 2009, The New York Times' David Barstow won the Pulitzer Prize for his two-part series on the use by television networks of retired Generals posing as objective “analysts” at exactly the same time they were participating — unbeknownst to viewers — in a Pentagon propaganda program. Many were also plagued by undisclosed conflicts of interest whereby they had financial stakes in many of the policies they were pushing on-air. One of the prime offenders was Gen. Barry McCaffrey, who was not only a member of the Pentagon’s propaganda program, but also, according to Barstow’s second stand-alone article, had his own “Military-Industrial-Media Complex,” deeply invested in many of the very war policies he pushed and advocated while posing as an NBC “analyst”:

(A: And there are lots of these privately-owned military-industrial-media complexes out there, by the way. It says:)

Through seven years of war an exclusive club has quietly flourished at the intersection of network news and wartime commerce. Its members, mostly retired generals, have had a foot in both camps as influential network military analysts and defense industry rainmakers. It is a deeply opaque world, a place of privileged access to senior government officials, where war commentary can fit hand in glove with undisclosed commercial interests and network executives are sometimes oblivious to possible conflicts of interest.

(A: Most of the time they know darn well, I’m sure.)

Few illustrate the submerged complexities of this world better than Barry McCaffrey. General McCaffrey has immersed himself in businesses that have grown with the fight against terrorism.

(A: Well, we saw that too with Wolfowitz and all the rest of them and a whole bunch of them at the top from the old Bush regime, that are still hanging on to this regime, present regime. And we know too that Chertoff was the guy who brought in the Homeland Security scans, and then he left to become the head of the company that sells all the scanners. I mean, that’s pretty open, isn’t it? Anyway.)

These overlapping roles offer them an array of opportunities to advance policy goals as well as business objectives. But with their business ties left undisclosed, it can be difficult for policy makers and the public to fully understand their interests.

On NBC and in other public forums, General McCaffrey has consistently advocated wartime policies and spending priorities that are in line with his corporate interests. But those interests are not described to NBC’s viewers. He is held out as a dispassionate expert, not someone who helps companies win contracts related to the wars he discusses on television.

But, of course, too, they also tell you that you’re going to war with the next country, the next country. All these private organizations do, these complexes of analysts as they call them. Many of them are actually worked by Israel as well, and there’s no doubt on that. There’s just been too many investigations into that. The Guardian did one of the first ones. It was even found out that most of the Arabian News from Arab countries that was coming over to the West, was actually run by one network, of actually present Mossad officers or Israeli intelligence officers in Israel. But over here you think, that’s another one about an Arab country, it must have been Arabs talking. No. And that’s how your head is spun with propaganda by those that want you to get the right opinion, the one they’ve decided you’re going to get, so you’ll be all on board for war. Things like that. But, as I say, many of these organizations will also work on all political policies internally as well, to make sure, once again, you get the right opinions, and you come away believing, well, I guess they have to tax us more, etc, etc, it’s because blah-blah-blah.

Part of this agenda too, was to get rid of the useless eaters, as I say. Every country, even in the 1800s, they said, had a purpose. Some of the big philosophers and historians talked about the purpose of the world, and the purpose of the world agenda, the purpose of Darwinism, which fit in exactly with it too. And how they could use countries, to take over other countries until they’d won their goals, basically. And then the countries you were using to take over countries would simply be excessive weeds you’d have to get rid of. And now you see them going down into austerity. Now the United Nations claim that Britain basically is a failed state. It’s kaput. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. There are many ways to take down countries. Many, many ways, especially after you’ve used them, and sponged on them, and rang them out like a pair of old socks that you’ve just washed. And that's what they've done with Britain over the years. They used them for major wars across the country. They always kept unemployment fairly high. Young guys go into the military, which is great for the empire to expand and so on. And really empiricism today is just to do with international corporations using the taxpayers' money to finance the armies. It costs the companies nothing at all, and so they get all the booty for free, all the treasures, you know. And that's what they've been doing.

But now that they don't really need you anymore, then they're bringing you down. Part of the reason they flooded the country with immigrants was to destroy the culture because if they kept, say, an English culture, and pretty unified, they might have had a lot of trouble on their hands. But they give about thirty years of massive propaganda, multiculturalism and so on, to destroy the culture, then there's no real culture left to fight back with. And that's what part of the agenda was, in fact. That's why Blair, and it's come out in the mainstream, actually did that. He ordered that the floodgates be opened to destroy what was left of the British culture all together. It's not a crazy thing at all. It works very well. And they used that in ancient times too, in some countries. They would take conquered peoples over and relocate them elsewhere, and dump them in amongst other peoples, etc, and make them more passive. That would help dilute the nationalism in the other country you were dumping them on. Very old technique. Now, it says:

English cities hit back at UN claims over 'no-go areas controlled by drug gangs'

(A: And so, I guess all the politicians and the mayors and that, who are about the only ones who are prospering over there, are trying to hit back at this claim that Britain is going down the tubes.)

People living in Manchester, Liverpool and Birmingham have reacted furiously to suggestions made by a UN chief that their cities are losing the war on drugs.

(A: Well, it's so amazing too. The drugs came in with all the different peoples who were bringing them in on mass. I mean, that's where the countries make those particular drugs.)

Professor Hamid Ghodse, president of the United Nations' International Narcotics Control Board, caused a storm after he claimed in an official report that the three English cities had no-go areas ruled by ruthless drug overlords.

He compared the UK cities to urban areas suffering 'social disintegration' in Mexico and Brazil

(A: And that is true, because there's no work there for most of the people. There's no darn work for most of the people. The only time there's a job pops up is when somebody who is working gets caught smoking a joint or something and then gets put in the slammer, and that opens it up for someone else to fill. So they compare it to Brazil and Mexico:)

- where public figures and rivals are murdered almost every day by drug barons.

He said: "Drug traffickers, organised crime,

(A: That must be the government.)

drug users, they take over. They will get the sort of governance of those areas.

"Examples are in Brazil, Mexico, in the United States in the UK: Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester - and therefore it is no good to have only law enforcement, which always shows it does not succeed."

(A: That's the way he speaks, I guess. But then the Labour councilors come back, the only guys who are getting rich:)

have labelled the claims "a load of…"

You know what. You know. But that's the way things are going. Plus, too, alcoholism is incredible now, because it's been promoted for years, to the young. And I can remember when Thatcher said it's best to keep the young drunk on their welfare checks than have them out in the street protesting about having no work. And it's gone down the hill from even then. Because, you see, all the jobs have to go to China and Third World countries, which they have done. And these poor saps over in Britain have helped to pay for it all, along with Canada and the US and everywhere else. They've got tent cities in the States. This is done on a global level. It's done by a pyramid system, with a definite capstone that guides all the rest of the politicians and agendas. There's only one, one at the top, you see. Not two or three or a dozen, all conflicting. There's only one capstone here, to make sure you go completely global, and that we do all come down with our standard of living into what they call austerity, which literally is George Orwell's system of nihilism, basically. And when you've got no future to look forward to, you've got nothing left but drugs and booze. And they make sure there's lots of them supplied. That's reality.

You'll see the same situation in Third World Countries, where big lords run the areas by the use of the gun, and they're big hard men, as we used to call them. They're big gangs. Now it's just governments doing the same darn thing, in ex-First World countries. Quite amazing, but that's how it is. Anyway, that's what they say.

And then:

The illegal immigrants desperate to escape squalor of Britain

They came to Britain illegally in search of a better life, but the reality turned out to be far removed from what they dreamed of.

(A: Well, they shouldn't watch TV movies.)

The BBC has spoken to illegal immigrants who find themselves living amongst rats and rubbish in makeshift garden sheds and garages. They want to be deported back to India, but many are trapped in a bureaucratic no man's land without any documents.

(A: And then it gives you an example of the poor souls and the usual, all the cardboard boxes stuff. I've seen this stuff for years. And it says:)

Jagdeesh's family paid £10,000 to traffickers who promised a better life and smuggled him from India to Britain with dozens of others in the back of a lorry.

(A: That's a big truck. And, of course, it will be Indians who are the traffickers themselves, who have already made good in Britain, but they came to Britain with big cash to start with. That's how the rich in India got rich in the first place, folks. And they bring it with them, wherever they go. It's the same elsewhere. The first ones in are the big rich gangs, the richest gangs. And they bring in all the slaves, you know. And they keep them in bondage.)

"I was told that life was good here. It's not just me, other boys came for work," he says. "You can see what state we're in, there's no work, no government help."

And that is true, so why bother opening the floodgates too, as they have done in the past? So, illegal immigrants would rather go back to the squalor of India than live in the squalor of Britain, because now they're starting to cut back on welfare now, since it's utterly bankrupt many times over.

Now, I mentioned too that the biggest drug pusher is the government. And I've mentioned the article on how much money a little country like Scotland pays, via government, it's all your tax money, for methadone, a substitute for heroin. And they have so many people on it. This other article I'll put up today compliments that, because it says here:

Methadone money trail lines the pockets of multinational drug companies and pharmacies.

DRUG producers such as Martindale Pharma and Rosemont Pharmaceuticals were paid £8.6million to supply the heroin substitute wholesale to pharmacies.

(A: By the government.)

High street chemists

(A: Pharmacists. Chemist shops they call them over there.)

then charged the NHS £5.7million in handling fees and a further £13.7million to distribute the drug to addicts.

(A: They're just raking the cash in. Create the problem, and you profit mightily. You profit incredibly, in fact.)

So for every £1 of public money spent on methadone distribution last year, about 60p went to the chemists

(A: The pharmacist)

who give it out.

(A: Dispensed it. Not bad, eh? Not bad going. Do you understand, for every misfortune, it's someone fortune. That's an old saying from another religion. And again, I'll put up the original article:)

Total cost of prescribing methadone in Scotland surpassed £28m in 2011

And, believe you me, if you see Third World countries' squalor, and then you go back to places like Britain, where literally, the youngsters see no hope at all, that's what you'll encounter. You'll find it on the Indian Reserves in Canada. Drug use and massive alcoholism. Any escape from the misery of reality. And the big boys that planned this world society knew all this would happen, and made sure that it did by bringing in all the drugs in the first place.

And here's an article about the poor guys who work on Wall Street. These poor sods, you know, who have had a little bit of pay cut. And my heart goes out to them. It says:

Andrew Schiff was sitting in a traffic jam in California this month after giving a speech at an investment conference about gold. He turned off the satellite radio, got out of the car and screamed a profanity.

"I'm not Zen at all, and when I'm freaking out about the situation, where I'm stuck like a rat in a trap on a highway with no way to get out, it's very hard," Schiff, director of marketing for broker-dealer Euro Pacific Capital Inc., said in an interview.

Schiff, 46, is facing another kind of jam this year: Paid a lower bonus, he said the $350,000 he earns, enough to put him in the country's top 1 percent by income, doesn't cover his family's private-school tuition,

(A: Poor soul, eh? Don't you just bleed for him?)

a Kent, Connecticut, summer rental and the upgrade they would like from their 1,200-square- foot Brooklyn duplex.

"I feel stuck," Schiff said. "The New York that I wanted to have is still just beyond my reach."

(A: These are the guys who sold all your jobs abroad, folks, with their investments and stuff. And profited mightily from it too, with the cheap labor in China and elsewhere, for the big factory boys.)

The smaller bonus checks that hit accounts across the financial-services industry this month are making it difficult to maintain the lifestyles that Wall Street workers expect, according to interviews with bankers and their accountants, therapists, advisers and headhunters.

And so, they're having a hard time, you know. They have to actually look at the price of salmon before they buy it. They don't eat cat food like the rest of us, you know. Poor souls, eh? I'll put this link up for you tonight, so as you can grieve over how hard it is for these guys. I mean, he's got nothing left after he pays his $7,500 to the golfing club that he belongs to and things like that. He has to sell two of his big cars and stuff, and his motorbikes. And he can't go abroad every year like he used to and go skiing like he used to, because he can't live on that anymore, $350,000, eh? What a shame. It's going down the tubes, eh?

And this article here is about Agenda 21. Again, for those who are not quite certain what it is, and if you're not certain what it is, I'm sorry, you're gone. You're gone. You're just one of the ones, that many who don't understand will have to cry over eventually. And it's called, The Post Sustainability Institute. And it gives you a rundown again, the United Nations. It will explain what's happening today. Why you are going into austerity. Why a lot of the rural folk are getting put off the land. And they are getting put off the land by government laws that are getting put in all the time. And taxed off the land. And how it fits in with Communitarianism, for those who don't understand. That's already working in some areas already across the States, Canada, and Britain. And why it's here. It's all through the United Nations again. Good article, and it's up to you if you want to seriously read it, because if you don't understand it, you'll just react with emotion about how bad things are getting, without understanding why. Why? This is an agenda you're living through.

Another thing too, do you understand? I used to look at all the big families who had made it in different countries, made it big, big, big stinking rich, and then ended up in politics and became very respectable. But they all started as gangsters, you know. The big families started as gangsters. And you'll see the lower ones getting caught, trying to get up there. If they can get up there, even if they do a little time, if they're caught at all, and they've still got billions left, and put their children through the best schools, in the US for instance, they'll come out of Harvard and all the rest of it, and then they go into politics. Now you're respectable. Same with the Kennedys. They all were into this kind of stuff. And the same with the Bronfmans. And many, many others. Same guys that still run the countries today. It says:

A Texas doctor

(A: This is one doctor.)

has been charged with running a massive health fraud care scheme with thousands of fraudulent patients and intermediaries allegedly offering cash, food stamps or free groceries, to bilk Medicare and Medicaid of nearly $375 million.

A federal indictment unsealed Tuesday charges Jacques Roy, a doctor who owned Medistat Group Associates in DeSoto, Texas, and six others in an alleged scheme to bill Medicare for home health services that were not properly billed, not medically necessary or not done.

The scheme was the largest dollar amount by a single doctor uncovered by a task force on Medicare fraud, authorities said.

U.S. Attorney Sarah Saldana accused Roy of "selling his signature" to home health agencies that rounded up thousands of patients' names and billed Medicare and Medicaid for five years.

Now, it's possible that many others have gotten away with this same scam. And believe you me, it doesn't matter, once their children, as I say, have grown up, gone through the best schools and become suddenly very respectable, and always speaking on your behalf as they run for politics, that would be okay then, you see, but this guy, he got caught too early. But it was a good scam, obviously. A good scam. And he understood how to do it. And there'll be many others, I'm sure, that have already made their way up the line by using the same scam as this. That's the greatest thing when they talk about, you know, white-collar crime, you see. They call it victimless crime. Even when you end up losing, thousands of people end up losing their homes, for instance, with the bank frauds, they call it a victimless crime, as they all live in tent cities or forests, stuff like that. A slap on the wrist. It's almost like the judge is saying, "good try. Good try, you know, bankers. Good try. You almost made it, you know. I'll give you nine marks out of ten." If they just got the ten marks all together, they'd be up there with the judge, you know. Anyway, that's how things really are. This is the real world. That's how it works.

Another article too is the Full Spectrum Domination, on Agenda 21. Another one to back up the last one I mentioned.

And you'll see, again, in very simplistic terms what it's really all about. And every country, every politician has signed on to this, on your behalf, without asking you, and your cash is going to go across, it already is going across the planet. It's the redistribution of wealth, ala Karl Marx. The bankers love Karl Marx. They created him, basically.

Another thing too that was done, was the setting up of many front agencies. It was the same with the Communists. The Communists had hundreds and hundreds of front organizations that were Communist, but they even had Christian ones that didn't know that they were getting involved in something Communistic. They also set up ones who know where they're going. And Common Purpose in Britain, was one set up to do just that. It's a big charitable organization, and even though they're charities and they're not supposed to interfere with politics and policies of the country, these guys even bring on board people who are working, and sworn to uphold the country, either in the military, at that time, as members. They have brought them on. They've also brought on mayors, and top politicians in the British government. Their whole idea is to make sure that everything stays going Euro integration. And they're even training the future leaders, so you'll be governed by the future leaders that were trained by Common Purpose. They pick them out, actually, and they train them, just like the Soviet Union, the old system too, the Comintern, etc, the young Communist League, and all that kind of stuff. They're training the leaders that will one day be presented to you, to vote for.

Anyway, it says, they call them the Lottery Winners here, because they've made a massive gain from the government. They're always getting these handouts from government. Why is government funding a supposed organization that's charitable, that has nothing but a political agenda? Well, that's another way of government to keep their hands clean. We want this, says government, but we'll call it something else. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll have to go to the callers now, because I didn't realize that the time has just run away, as always it does. So, I'll take Dave first from the UK, if Dave is hanging on there.

Dave: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Dave: Hi, how are you.

Alan: I'm hanging on too.

Dave: I just wanted to talk about an organization called SWIFT, it's in Belgium. It's like a money transferring, I don't know what it is, corporation or whatever it is, a global institution. Have you heard of it?

Alan: I think I've heard of it, yeah.

Dave: Yeah, I just wanted to bring that to your attention, because it's like that's how global we are. You know, there's an organization in Belgium that I'd never even heard of. I only heard of it because they wanted to shut down payments to Iran, I think. They're going to clamp down on them now, and you know, stop any money coming in from outside.

Alan: Yes. It's amazing. There's stacks and stacks of these investment firms and banks, and even insurance companies involved. Some of the biggest bankers really are insurance companies. What they do is what they're told by some guy at the top. Just close all transactions with Iran. And even the governments get involved and they try and seize all the assets that Iran has invested abroad. Every country has got money invested abroad. And once they do that, they try to starve you into submission, until you retaliate. Until you retaliate and start something off. They want Iran to make the first move, they've said that. So, they're literally all on board together, with the same agenda. As I say, there's no competing factions here. It's all one system. As long as they all get a good share of the loot at the end, you know.

Dave: My last point is, what's your opinion on, like when you see, like in Britain you have nationalist organizations and the protest groups, you know, between the two sides, that dialectic. Is that basically a distraction? What exactly is that? What's your take on that?

Alan: I think it is distraction. And again too, it works two ways. If you bring up a nationalistic group, which is today a kind of no-no. It’s gone from being nationalistic to the opposite extreme today. It’s a no-no to be nationalistic. You’re supposed to be international. That’s the PC way to go. But the national bit is always smeared like Nazis, so that keeps everybody else terrified. And then the media blows it up, to make sure that you’re all terrified of this small group that appears to be nationalistic, and then the government gets more power. They get more votes, the particular parties that are in power already. They use that to stay in power and to get more folk to vote for them. “See, there are crazy folk out there that want to be nationalistic, just like the Nazis.” And so, they play this game of the dialectic as you say. But, as I say, Carroll Quigley said that no member, that includes Britain, no prime minister of any party, has actually been an independent person, standing for the party. He belongs already and has given his oath, he’s sworn to serve this World System, under the Council on Foreign Relations. In Britain it’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And Canadian, the same thing. It doesn’t matter what party. Every prime minister is a member of this. And that’s what Quigley said in his book, and he was the historian for the group, Professor Quigley. He said, so that way it doesn’t matter who you vote for, our guy is always in at the top. And the lesser politicians are allowed a little bit of competition between themselves and their opposition to get up the ranks. They’re allowed that little game, but they can’t play it at the top. It all belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the top, so, we’re just played along like good little slaves. That’s all. No different than the slaves of China or anywhere else. Thanks for calling. And Daniel, maybe you can call tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN to Propose Planetary Regulations on Water and Food

Robocall Scandal--Canada

Conflict of Interest as Generals Brief NBC execs.

English Cities Hit Back at UN Description "No-go Areas Controlled by Gangs"

Illegal Immigrants eager to Escape Britain, Squalor

Gov-Pharma Drug Pushers

Methadone and its Cost in Scotland

Poor, Poor Wall Street Workers, How do they Get By?

What is Agenda 21?

Agenda 21--Full Spectrum Domination

Medicaid Fraud Ring Busted

Common Purpose in UK

A

March 2nd, 2012 (#1035)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on March 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, go into the website, .com, and help yourself to the free audios available for download. And there's over a thousand to choose from. And hopefully, you'll understand the big system you're born into, the system that you rail against, because you're always given parts of it to rail against, but never the complete thing in itself. And you realize you're in truly a matrix system, where all these different compartments of society and life in general, globally, are all taken care of by professionals. We're in a global society. It was brought in incrementally through treaties, and signing treaties at the United Nations, primarily, and other organizations belonging to the umbrella group of the United Nations. An old plan, and of course, World Wars were necessary to help bring it into place, which they fomented as well, and financed. And, we also needed an enemy after World War II, which was the Big Bad Bear, and that was Russia. And of course, through all of that period too, we got alliances formed all over the place, to bring the world into two camps, which eventually become one camp. And that's where we are today. There's just one major world camp. Anybody who's not in the camp is being bombed as we speak, or about to, shortly, and that's really how the world is really planned by the masters of the world.

It's no coincidence that Bertrand Russell said eventually the managers, the world managers, will become a different species. And pretty well they are. They're born up in ivory castles, basically, towers, and they have a completely different upbringing from you or I, and a completely different history and sociology, etc. So, technically they're a different species. And they keep us all happy down below, depending on our class stratus, or status, and the strata as well, and according to what they want us to believe or do, or how to pass the time. It's all catered for.

So remember too all those free audios have taken a long time to do. I go through equipment like crazy here, so you can help me keep going, if you want to, by buying the books and discs at .com. There's also transcripts as well from all the sites on that website, they all carry transcripts in English. You can get transcripts in other languages at alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And from the US to Canada, remember you can order with a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can also use PayPal or you can send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

But we are truly, it's amazing to have studied a lot of this stuff, most of this stuff, in fact, your whole life, and then you live through it. You live through it all. It's not because you have a crystal ball. And it's not because you have some special talent or gift. It's because you've already read the books, the boring books, put out by the big players themselves, and how they plan to bring in this world system of perpetual childhood for the masses, really. That's what it is. They actually said you'd have lifelong training. And if you go into a country like Britain, you'll find out very quickly what they mean by life-long training. It doesn't matter how old you are, they're bringing in more and more petty laws that you must jump to and obey. And I'll touch on that tonight. And that's to be the flagship for the whole world, as the First World countries go down in status, and the Third World countries come up. Because, you see, the big boys, who already own all of you and your nations, basically, are taking your cash, and have been for years, to build up those Third World Nations, where they get cheaper labor. And that's how the world is really run, you see.

So, the peasant in Canada or Britain is no different from the peasant in China, as far as the Big Boys can see it. It's just cheap, cheap labor and material and goods. Plus, of course, through treaties at the United Nations, they made sure that your tax money is funneled through treaties to China, still, to build schools and things for them. So, they have everything going their way. Can't fail. Same with India. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And many, many years ago, I got a library book, The Red Bishop, I think it was called. And it was an Oxford man again, who was in the Church of England. But he promoted, he attended all the world meetings to do with Communism, basically, for those who don't understand what Communism is, just check it out with Socialism. Communism is Socialism in a hurry. That's all it is. And he talked about perpetual training of the public. Actually to read it you would think he was talking about perpetual night school, always upgrading yourself. And this was decided back in the 1940s, believe it or not, how you'd be trained throughout your life, as though you were a child. And what they meant is bringing in the new ideas. "Don't think of things that way. No. Let's now look at them this way, from this angle." And that's how they warp your brain, you see. And they can turn every right upside down into a wrong and vice versa.

So, there's nothing new at all about the psychology they're using on children, what's ever in schools. Because it was actually used many, many years ago, through the school systems to bring up children, who would become adults, who would be perpetual children. Again, always obeying the authorities. And they knew back then they would constantly update and create more authorities over the general public. So, they called him the Red Bishop, because he was basically Communistic in his ideas. He was part of this global structure. He knew the Big Boys. He knew the H.G. Wellses. He knew the Huxleys and all the different characters, and the Russells, that helped shape this particular part of the system that we're living through today, including our moral or immoral way of lives, because it's been turned 180 degrees. That's how they get you, you see, and they never stop. Once they start, they never stop.

Now, about two years ago, I mentioned about a man in Britain, an old pensioner who, he pulled his hands of his pockets, coming out of a store, and he dropped a ten pound note, and one of these garbage police, garbage police pounced on him, and fined him something like 50 pounds for dropping garbage. Well, obviously, the guy didn't mean to drop it. He wouldn't throw money away. But, it doesn't matter. The rules are the rules. You see, I saw you dropping paper. And it just gets so incredible the more you hear these. And this is happening every day, all over that country. It's coming here, in Canada and the States too, the same organizations are heavily at work and embedded within your governments, right down to your local level, to train you, and to make you. You see, if you're an adult, you don't get treated like a child, you understand. And they are making sure you're treated like a child, to make sure that you think you're still a child, perpetual childhood.

Here's an article today, and, as I say this is coming everywhere:

Grandmother fined £75 for littering after dropping just A STRAND of cotton from one of her gloves

(Alan: I'm not kidding you. These creatures that grab these people, they're not people at all, obviously, these creatures. They are creatures. What grown man or woman would have the audacity to fine someone for a strand of cotton falling off your hat or your glove or whatever? But that's how bad it is now. You know what you have to do with these people, don't you? I mean, you can't live with them. You can't live with them. And by God, they're going to make sure that they're going to live with you. And more and more, they're just like cancers, you understand, these departments. And they pick cancerous creatures and give them badges and things. And you've just got to dispose of it. You know how you get rid of a cancer. You cut it out, you know. That's it. Department gone. Gone. No more Departments of Nonsense. Anyway, it says here:)

When a strand of cotton fell from one of her gloves as she was out shopping, Valerie George didn't even notice.

(A: Well who would, eh?)

So the 71-year-old grandmother was astonished when a council warden

(A: A council warden, eh?)

pointed out the thread on the pavement

(A: The sidewalk.)

–and handed her a £75 spot fine for dropping litter.

(A: I'd have been looking for something else on the sidewalk that a dog had dropped, I'm telling you, to put in his face. No kidding. It says:)

‘I couldn’t believe my eyes,’ she said yesterday.

‘I’m just an ordinary grandmother out shopping, not a litter lout throwing rubbish around.’

Mrs George said that when the environmental enforcement officer

(A: They call them environmental enforcement. They’re all enforcements now. Oh, oh, I’m enforcement. Once you’ve got a flack jacket and everything.)

first stopped her, she had protested her innocence.

But then he took her to the scene of the crime,

(A: The scene of the crime, yeah.)

showed her the curled-up strand of cotton, and issued the fine.

Yesterday, council officials

(A: These are the officials, the people on the board. You know, these creatures that have been bred specially to persecute the populations.)

continued to insist that an offence had been committed,

(A: Well, how was it an offence? It’s only an offence if you deliberately throw garbage away.)

but said they would no longer be demanding that Mrs George paid the penalty, which would have had to come out of her £105 weekly pension.

(A: So, she says:)

‘I wouldn’t have paid it anyway –

(A: Good for you.)

I would rather have gone to court. It is ridiculous.’

(A: And that’s what you need. These things are ridiculous. These officials are ridiculous. Their committees are ridiculous. It’s time you got them all disbanded. Disbanded. The whole lot of them, across the country. And tell them to get a real job, you know. Anyway:)

Mrs George, the wife of a retired factory worker, was shopping in her home town of Brynmawr, near Ebbw Vale, South Wales, when she was stopped.

‘I had caught my watch on my glove and a piece of cotton had come off and fallen to the ground,’ she said.

‘I didn’t notice. If I had I would have picked it up. I told the man it was a complete accident but he said it was still litter and to take the matter up in court.’

(A: I can’t believe this. Can you believe this? This is what the Red Bishop was talking about. Perpetual training of the public, you see. You’re still a child. “It doesn’t matter, you’re still a child, and I’m an adult. And you will behave and grovel in front of me, like a child. And I’ll talk dogmatically down to you as an adult.” That’s how it works. So, she says:)

‘I asked the enforcement officer, who was burly and rude (A: No kidding.), “Are you really going to take £75 off an old age pensioner?”

‘I am a pensioner, I’ve worked all my life and I’ve never claimed anything. I live on my £105 pension – £75 is a big chunk of that for dropping a tiny piece of cotton.’

So, there you are. A crime was committed, it says. But because, I guess it got into the papers, they won’t go forward with it, the actual fine. But you can imagine how many people it’s happening to every day, where it’s not going into the papers. And these brutes, you know. These brutes that they pick up and give little badges to and a little bit of authority, oh. You have to find an island for them, far, far away, preferably one the UN said is going to sink into the ocean, and that’s what you do with them. Because, you see, you can’t rehabilitate these creeps. And they can’t do a normal job, you understand. They couldn’t do a working job, where they’d sweat a bit. They don’t know what it means. These are all make-work projects, you see, because they’ve taken all the industry away. But how disgusting, eh? How disgusting. It really is. It’s utterly disgusting what they’re doing. And that’s to come across the world. Australia is getting their taste of that coming in fast now with the Fabian Socialists they’ve got in there now.

Now, again, in Britain, we’ve also got fuel poverty problems. And, I’ve mentioned this before, every year, so many thousands die in their homes, because they can’t afford the fuel. You can actually get these coupons now apparently to pay your fuel. Everything is so Socialistic and Communistic it’s just astonishing. And it says:

New research has revealed that the number of British people who die due to fuel poverty is three times more than what the government has estimated, with campaigners calling the number “horrifying.”

A research study carried out by fuel poverty expert Professor Christine Liddell of the University of Ulster has revealed that nearly 8,000 people die during winter as a result of fuel poverty, reported the Independent on Tuesday.

(A: That’s probably because they’ve paid all that cash in fines for a hair falling out of their head or something like that, you know.)

The latest estimate put forth by the British government showed that the number of people who die because they are not able to heat their homes properly stood at 2,700 a year.

(A: I think it will be a lot more this year. And the ones who are using fuel, believe you me, are awfully low, at awfully low temperatures. Again, that’s austerity, you see. You’re being trained, like little children, you’ve had it too good. Whatever that means.)

“I believe the figure of 7,800 is much more realistic as it is based on WHO’s [World Health Organisation] most recent estimates of deaths relating to cold and damp homes,”

(A: Well, the WHO and the Department of Population at the United Nations will be awfully happy about these figures, because they want the old folk to die off anyway.).

Transform UK, the leading organization which campaigned for the Energy Bill Revolution, severely criticised the British government for failing to tackle fuel poverty as it described the figures as “horrifying.”

(A: Well, they always say that. Oh, it’s horrifying. Oh, it’s terrible. And nothing happens. So it says:)

“These deaths are totally preventable. This is perhaps the greatest test of whether this Government has an ounce of true compassion and moral fibre,” he added.

(A: It’s not your government. You don’t even know the people running your government in Britain. Go into their histories. Most of them never even were born in Britain. They all came from Communistic countries or they ran away from people chasing them. That’s who’s running your countries. Anyway, it says:)

Furthermore, the leader of the Green Party, Caroline Lucas MP, said the cost of heating one's home in Britain is so high that British people are faced with the choice between "heating their homes and feeding their families."

It's one or the other, basically. And that's really how it is. And we all, nobody cares. This story will be gone from your heads tomorrow morning, because you can only hold so much data in your head and you delete it after a while. And people don't like bad news, you know. If they're still warm, "I don't want to hear about that. I don't want to hear how bad it is for other people. Oh, that's terrible."

Again, in Britain, you know, look at all these movies they've been churning out about pirates, pirates. Apart from the banking boys, I mean, I'm talking about the actual movies.

Skull and cross boy! Family told to take down child's toy pirate flag because it breaches rules on Advertising

And I'll read this one, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how people who live in the nanny state, it's beyond nanny state, it's a brutal state, when you get fined so much cash pensioners can't afford their heart pills and so on, or they can't heat themselves, because of control freaks that are let loose upon the public. And it's perpetual education. That was the term that Red Bishop used. So, lifelong education. They're training you and training you, and training you, just like Pavlov's dogs, you see, to do what your masters want you to do, except don't ever grow up and talk back to them or do a manly thing, you know. Anyway, it says:

Skull and cross boy! Family told to take down child's toy pirate flag because it breaches rules on Advertising

(A: This guy has got Asperger's syndrome, this child. It says:)

In Anthony Steele's world, his back garden is an ocean upon which a pirate ship sails in search of treasure.

But the seven-year-old's fantasy has been sunk by council officials who say his Jolly Roger breaches planning rules on 'advertising'.

(A: And it's true. Only the government and the banks are allowed to fly that flag, you see.)

They acted after an unnamed neighbour made a complaint about the flag, which flutters from the top of a fishing rod.

(A: Very dangerous, eh? And it says:)

Anthony's mother, Sara Steele, and her partner Ronnie Ford-Kennedy received a letter ordering them to remove it or face being dragged to court.

The couple said they have no option but to comply with the law but complained it was ridiculous the flag was considered advertising.

(A: I would say, it's ridiculous you want to pull it down in the first place. A child is a child, and if he plays with a fishing rod and a flag on it, so what?)

They are also concerned at the impact it will have on Anthony, who has Asperger's syndrome. 'He struggles with change and has been quite upset we need to take the flag down,' said Miss Steele, 33, of Tattershall, Lincolnshire.

'It's sad that someone has reported a child's toy to the council.

(A: One of my callers emailed me, and she lives in one of the New England towns, and she has a big fenced-in backyard for her dogs, which she lets out in the morning, and a neighbor from a, you now, second floor building, noticed she hadn't picked up all the poop inside her fenced-off back garden that day, her own fenced-off back garden that is, and reported it. You see, you have to add more and more people to the ones you want to throw off to the island that's going to sink, you know, as the seas get higher, supposedly, according to the United Nations that is, it's all nonsense, but at least you'd get rid of them for a while. You know, they could hand each other tickets forever until they starved to death on the island. Anyway, it says:)

Father-of-two Mr Ford-Kennedy, 42, a former military policeman who now works as a personal assistant, added: 'Anthony likes playing pirates and when I have my daughters here they all play pirates together.

(A: And it goes on and on. But the fact is, what I'm saying here is that after all these different movies that they churn out there, like Pirates of the Caribbean, which I guess they saw, and etc, that's what children emulate. That's why they give you lots of war movies, so as you get a bunch of cannon fodder for the next war that's planned, you know. Same thing. It works very well on children. So here's a young child playing about pirates, and then you get a fine, and all the rest of it. It says here:)

The family were given 28 days to remove the flag, otherwise the offence would be heard in court where the maximum fine is £2,500, plus an extra 10 per cent for every day the breach continues.

(A: Can you believe this? Can you believe this, eh? How can you in Britain still live and hang your heads up high or hold it high? I mean, how can you do it, with these creeps and what you've allowed to happen? How can you allow it? My god. This is children playing on their own property. And they want to fine you 2,500 pounds, plus interest.)

If they wanted to request permission to keep it they would have to pay a £95 application fee.

(A: There's something wrong. You've been turned into a nation of groveling slaves. Groveling slaves, to the people that you allow in on your councils. It's time you had a massive clean out. Massive clean out. And if you disbanded most of these organizations that they work for, for the councils, you'd be paying an awful lot less in council taxes and area taxes and all the rest of it. It says:)

The National Autistic Society said: 'To help them cope, people with Asperger's will often stick to very rigid routines and have intense interests, so a sudden, unexplained change can cause real distress and upset.'

But, you know, the rules are the rules. That's it. Just like the old lady with a bit of cotton comes off her glove, and this idiot sees it falling. I could say an awful lot more, but I better not. I better not.

Now, as we get trained, and trained, and trained, of course, for what's to come. And you've seen it in movies for the last thirty years. All the mainstream sci-fi movies have shown you a future with crumbling buildings and gangs and hunger, and everybody is dirty and there's no running water, and then there's the big black-clad goons that work for whatever establishment runs and owns the world. And this is what they're training you for, under austerity too, of course. But I always laugh when I see something going to the top, getting pushed. Any book whatsoever, or novel, being pushed. It's just like music, or making a star. It's the same idea. The people are never who they say they are. And often they don't even write their own books. Or, there's a whole team writing the book. And it's always got grants from the government, too, by the way, to get all the PC stuff in, the new updates on political correctness. All that kind of stuff. You understand, nothing in show business is what it seems to be. That's why it's called show business. It's a show. But there's a movie coming out, and I'll touch on this barbaric movie that's going to train you to be barbaric, even more so. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, showing you the reality behind the nonsense they give you as reality, basically. And you've lived through the nonsense all your lives. Mentioning the Hunger Games, it started as a novel apparently, written by Suzanne Collins in 2008, and they wanted to make it into a movie. It's a post-Apocalyptic World, the usual stuff in sci-fi:

in the country of Panem where the countries of North America once existed.

(A: You see. And then:)

The Capitol, a highly advanced metropolis,

(A: That's where all the guys that were the bankers and their families all live and hold:)

power over the rest of the nation.

(A: And then, there's an annual event, just for the little people, you see:)

in which one boy and one girl aged 12 to 18 from each of the 12 districts surrounding the Capitol are selected by lottery to compete in a televised battle in which only one person can survive.

(A: How many movies have you seen all your life that says there can be only one? You understand, these are psychological techniques. These aren't just some scribbler scrawling out with a pen some little novel. Anyway, it got:)

an initial print of 200,000

(A: Isn't that not bad. It takes a few bucks.)

–twice doubled from the original 50,000.

And then of course, this scribbler here, apparently, simply becomes a producer for it, for the film. Just multi-talented, you see, of course. And, I've noticed too, even the characters in it, some of the guys, they give them women's names now, in these sci-fi movies. The men have women's names. And of course, the women are tough. They're tough, you know. But, what I'm saying is, this is all preparing you, again for the slum regions you're going to have, because they have these pretty well in parts of Asia, and the Far East. And as I say, they're making it into a movie, so you can go and gorge yourself on blood and guts and get conditioned. But it's really copied after a Japanese one, which came out, and it was Battle Royale. And that's really what they've copied it after. So, you understand, there's a whole bunch of people across the world churning out movies to get their own people highly, highly debased and programmed into what is going to be their future that they're going to see. And then this article for Canadians.

Canadian Online Surveillance Bill on Pause, But the Fight Continues

(A: And you've got to keep the fight up, obviously.)

Last Saturday, the Canadian government announced it would put proposed online surveillance legislation temporarily "on pause" following sustained public outrage generated by the bill. Since its introduction two weeks ago, Canadians have spoken out en masse against Bill C-30, the Canadian government's latest attempt to update police online surveillance powers. As currently drafted, the bill represents a dramatic and dangerous attempt to leverage online service providers as agents of state surveillance.

The bill introduces new police powers that would allow Canadian authorities easy access to Canadians' online activities, including the power to force ISPs to hand over private customer data without a warrant. Adding insult to injury, the proposed legislation would also pave the way to gag orders that would prevent online service providers from notifying subscribers that their private data has been disclosed—

(A: So, the ISPs wouldn't be allowed to tell you that they were snooping on you.)

a move that would make it impossible for users to seek legal recourse for privacy violations.

So, you've got to keep your eyes on this in Canada, and keep it up. Because, you know, if you don't, you're just going down the tubes the same way as Britain. I'm not kidding you. And you'll get fines delivered to your darn computer, every other day, for looking at certain political things which are not really quite kosher, they'll say. You know. That's how they'll put it to you.

Now, talking about show business, and I’ve talked about this before, how fake everything is inside show business. It doesn’t matter if it’s acting. They use all these stunt people, men and women for all the things. You don’t know that. Even a lot of the naked scenes too, they have stand-ins for all that stuff as well, because often the actors get a bit kind of podgy with the high salaries they get, so they get these stand-ins to do all the naked scenes. Everything is show business, you see. And the same in music, as I’ve mentioned many times, and many of the biggest hits out there were never written by the guys who have the rights to them. And most music is made by session musicians. The very first time years ago I mentioned this, there was a massive outcry from fans that love this group and that group and so on. But that’s the sad truth of it folks. If you can’t take it, I feel sorry for you. You’ve been conned, but you enjoyed the music at least, eh?

And this one here is an article, it was in the WSJ about Hal Blaine. And you have these groups in every country, there’s always a consortium of session musicians. And it says:

Hal Blaine put his hand on my shoulder. "This is going to break your heart, but much of the music you heard in the '60s and early '70s wasn't recorded by the people you saw on the album covers," he said. "It was done by me and the musicians you see on these walls."

Talk about a "Wizard of Oz" moment. Last week I traveled to Mr. Blaine's home here to talk about his prolific career as the Buddy Rich of rock and pop recordings. I also wanted to know more about his role as the ringleader of the Wrecking Crew

(A: That’s what they called them in the States. It was the Wrecking Crew.)

—an ad hoc group of about 30 highly skilled Hollywood studio musicians who played the instruments on thousands of hit records released between 1961 and 1976.

Many baby boomers still remember the outrage that followed a magazine's revelation in 1967 that the Monkees didn't play on all of their recordings.

(A: They were a bunch of little actors, you see.)

It turns out that neither did the Beach Boys, the Mamas & the Papas, the Byrds, the Association, Jan & Dean and dozens of other rock groups of the era. That honor belongs to Mr. Blaine and the Wrecking Crew, whose members included Glen Campbell and Leon Russell.

(A: And Glen Campbell was pretty good, actually. He was one of the few who could actually write songs as well. And often, what you’d do, is you’d write the songs before you got the group out of a line-up. “You, you, and you. You’re the group.” And then the Big Boys would go into action and make a few hits, you see, and then the group would just disappear. That happened in Britain and all over the Western World.)

If rock is about a beat, and a beat is about the drums, then the 82-year-old Mr. Blaine is arguably one of America's greatest living rock musicians. Wednesday marks 50 years since he recorded his first No. 1 hit—Elvis Presley's "Can't Help Falling in Love." Mr. Blaine went on to appear on 38 additional chart-toppers, including the Byrds' "Mr. Tambourine Man," the Mamas & the Papas' "Monday, Monday," Simon & Garfunkel's "Mrs. Robinson" and "Bridge Over Troubled Water," and the Carpenters' "(They Long to Be) Close to You."

(A: They didn’t necessarily write them, but they actually did all the musical work for the albums. Some of them occasionally would write songs. In Britain, there was another bunch, and I won’t say too much about it. Anyway:)

Those represent just a fraction of his output. Mr. Blaine's beats set hips twisting on upward of 5,000 songs—many of them also hits. He even was the drummer on the Grammys' "Song of the Year" for six years in a row from 1966 to 1971. In this regard, Mr. Blaine has no living peer. On Billboard's Hot 100 chart, Mr. Blaine's nearest rival is the Beatles with a measly 20 No. 1 hits.

(A: So, he’s in the Rock of Fame, now, of course, for being on all these records, for at least playing the drums and so on and helping arranging all of it, I’m sure.)

An unspoken pact kept Mr. Blaine and the Wrecking Crew a secret hit-making machine. "Teens wanted to believe that their idols on the TV and stage were the ones playing on the records, record companies didn't want to spoil the party, and we wanted to keep earning," Mr. Blaine said. "No one said a word."

At his busiest, Mr. Blaine played on as many as seven studio sessions a day, moving effortlessly from the Beach Boys' "Wouldn't It Be Nice?" to Frank Sinatra's "Strangers in the Night." The story of the '60s-rock studio scene has been documented in "The Wrecking Crew," a newly completed film that is awaiting funding for song licensing. Its director is Denny Tedesco, son of Tommy Tedesco, the group's late guitarist. "All that music was just notes on a page until these musicians gave them punch and excitement," Denny Tedesco said.

(A: So, in other words, once they get the right to put the songs in the movies, because they belong to other people, but at least they played on the originals, then they can go ahead with it.)

While all of the major pop-rock acts could sing and in some cases write music, record producers weren't satisfied with their abilities as instrumentalists. In other cases, songs were recorded and groups were assembled to front them.

(A: And that’s what I said. It was easy money to write songs, meant for, you know, a little teeny-bopper group, and then, of course, the Big Boys, who really run the machinery, they belong to a certain creed, you might say, they actually just, as I say, pick them out of line-ups, make them a group. The songs are already made. The outfits that they’re wearing are already made. And that’s it. They do their two or three hits that they’re told they’ll get, and then they disappear.)

"Many of these kids didn't have the chops and were little more than garage bands," said Mr. Blaine.

The Wrecking Crew name originated....

They tell you about how they arranged the actual name, how it came into being. And a lot more too, to do with his history, before he went into the music scene, and also other songs, of course, that they were on, a Taste of Honey, and various other songs. Many, many, many oldies, of course. And it goes on to this day, as well, right into the rappers of course too, not that they need much music for that. But that’s how things really are, folks, as your mind is taken care of by the wizards, you see, the magic wizards of entertainment.

And I’ll also put up again, a link tonight, that goes into a lot of this stuff, because I mentioned it years ago, and then a site came up and started to go into the history of how they came in with their rock and roll, the hippie movement, the pop music, and it’s the Laurel Canyon site, it is. So, I’ll put that up again tonight, if you want to go into this more and more deeply. A lot of good information on it. And it could go an awful lot further, but it goes far enough, I’d say. Really, that’s how your whole generations were split up initially by professionals, and the ones at the top, in many of the top bands that first were put out to the public, as the singers at least, were all sons and daughters of the military establishment, in high places that is. In high places. Even Madonna.

Talking about foundations again too, because everybody in Hollywood, you must understand, has to belong to a foundation. That’s all they yap about, apart from criticizing each other and their talents, they actually talk about philanthropy and who’s in who and every actress and actor has to be involved in some philanthropy, because, you see that’s just the way it is. They’re all so concerned about the world and all that. You know, even Lady Di, the same thing about her, when she was going on about the landmines and she was doing her tours of countries with landmines and she wanted the landmines all removed. That was all very nice. But she didn’t think it up. It was her PR manager. They actually had a PR manager for her, to come up with something for her to do to keep her name in the limelight and so on. And it’s the same with actors and actresses, because they get a lot of publicity. Oh, so-and-so, so-and-so’s new foundation is going to help the people in Africa or something like that you see, but it’s all a con. It’s all a con.

The CFR mentioned this too, because quite a few of the members now, of actors are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, like George Clooney. And they brought other ones on board as well. Because the public, you know the dumb masses of the public, they just follow the stars, because they have no confidence in themselves. They're too busy getting picked on by people like garbage inspectors and things like that, picking up strands of cotton, and making sure that they're quivering in their boots, you see. So, you look up to the stars that punch folk out on stage, or at least on the big screen, and the real he-men that fight every war and win it. But not you. You're a little, you know, you admire them so much, but you quiver in front of that person that's handing you the 95 pounds or whatever fine on the spot, because a couple of follicles fell out of your nose or something. Anyway:

Oprah, others to attend Lady Gaga foundation debut

(A: This thing, whatever it is, called Lady Gaga. And here's how they do it for you, you see. They give you this celebrity. And people will prattle about this rubbish, you know. I ignore it all. I'm only reading it to you to show you something.)

Lady Gaga is expected to be joined by Oprah Winfrey and U.S. Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius at Harvard University for the launch of the singer's Born This Way Foundation.

(A: I guess that means without anything to cover the upper parts. I don't know. And it says:)

The Born This Way Foundation will address self-confidence, well-being, anti-bullying,

(A: And I might touch on that tonight if I've got time. I don't think so. The real reason behind anti-bullying. It's not anti-bullying at all, actually. It's to get a certain group into the colleges and universities and all the schools, who already have a foothold, to teach their lifestyle. That's what it's really about. And I have the evidence on it too. Anyway:)

mentoring and career development through research, education and advocacy.

It is partnering with the John D. & Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, The California Endowment and The Berkman Center at Harvard to explore the best ways to create a culture of kindness, bravery,

(A: Standing up to these garbage guys is bravery. I'm not paying your darn fine, you big blob, you know.)

acceptance and empowerment.

Author and spiritual leader Deepak Chopra and Harvard Law professor Charles Ogletree are also scheduled to attend.

So, you see, that's what they're all into now. It's to keep their name in the limelights and so on. But what it does too is they get a little place in Africa, I'll put one up tonight, it's about all the actors who have little bits in Africa, and their faces come up on the screen to show you that they at least flew there, their foundations, and generally they'll make a movie there as well. And they might scatter some balloons or t-shirts around, and they've got a foundation. Oh, aren't they good. They're helping Africans. Isn't that wonderful. Then they write it off as their taxes. This is a tax write-off. Con game, folks. And this article is:

Dr. Clooney, I Presume?

(A: And it says:)

OVERSIZED SHADES have replaced pith helmets, but the new scramble for Africa has its share of adventurers, would-be saviors, and even turf battles.

(A: They're actually fighting over parts of it. There's that many so-called new foundations and philanthropists and actors all fighting over the same areas.)

As Madonna's publicist explains,

(A: Publicist. Right? She's got a publicist. You see, PR, public relations, propaganda.)

"She's focusing on Malawi. South Africa is Oprah's territory."

(A: Oh.)

The map below takes a lighter look at the sometimes serious, sometimes silly business of celebrity altruism. For more on how Africa became the hottest continent for A-list do-gooders like Bono and Brangelina, see here.

(A: It's got links for that. You can bring it all up.)

And if you're looking for a more sober approach, check out our recent package on human rights.

And you can click on a country to learn which celebrity has claimed it and how, as they keep their names in the papers, rather than dying off into obscurity. Because that's really what it's all about folks, and writing off taxes. Aren't they good? Aren't they good? Eh? All embracing, all encompassing, you know. You got to copy them all. Copy them all, yeah. That goes for everything, everything they copy, you're supposed to copy, if you can stand it. So, anyway, that's really how it is in the world, everything is show biz. Show biz. And unfortunately, you can't tell the difference between news and show business anymore. You really can't. Most of you really, really can't. Now that they've got show business mixed up with the news, what's that got to do with the news? Hmm?

And bad news for another group that's going under. Sears stores are set to unload a lot of their stores now, it says, across Canada and I guess the States as well. It says they're in retreat, and it says:

After seven years of trying to rebuild the iconic retailer Sears, hedge-fund manager Edward S. Lampert reversed course on Thursday, announcing that Sears Holdings Corp. will unload more than 1,200 stores in an effort to raise up to $770 million of much-needed cash.

Understand what's happening too. There's fewer and fewer folk who have got extra cash to go to the Sears that generally was a wee bit better quality. It wasn't top quality, but it was better than the rubbish they sell you in all these, I could name a whole bunch of them, as you well know. That's probably where you shop, because it's all you can afford. But at least you got a better selection. And they used to actually test the stuff out and back it up with guarantees, even in their gardening department for their machines. But this is going under, because folk, well, we're learning to be austere. All your spending money goes to fines for dropping things, you know, like fingernails and stuff like that. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's just time for a couple of callers here. There's Frank from North Carolina on the line. Are you there, Frank?

Frank: Yeah. Hey, Alan. Thanks for taking my call. I had one quick question, while I was on hold, I came up with, I wanted to ask you if you'd heard about this new study. But I heard that Jim Morrison, the lead man for the Doors, his father was an admiral in the Navy, I believe. And yeah, I came across a site about Laurel Canyon several years ago during my exploration. What was available on the internet was very interesting, about how a lot of those people, they did have parents that were high up in the military. Just one specifically I was curious about, Madonna, I'd never heard anything about her.

Alan: Her parents were, her dad was way up there in the military as well. And her brother came out with a book in fact and explained it all, and exposed it. Because, her big story, all, you understand, the whole of Hollywood, in fact, it's not just Hollywood, it's New York and anybody who's really successful, is rags to riches. That's their standard scene. And of course, she came out at first that she arrived in London a poor penniless young girl with a pair of ballet shoes, ten bucks in her pocket or something, and nothing is further from the truth. So her brother came out with a book and exposed it all, and they were from a very, very wealthy family, dad way up in the military. And it's a pretty common story. Frank Zappa, all these guys, yeah.

Frank: Very interesting. I'll look further into that. Did you happen to see anything about that study? I just heard about it on the mainstream radio, earlier this week, about driving habits, as far as people's consideration for other drivers. Based on the study looked at different classifications as far as what type of vehicle people drove.

Alan: I didn't see that one.

Frank: Well, I don't like to get into the whole division and class warfare, but it's just consistent with what I've observed all my life. And I always ask people if they notice, you know, people that drive like the luxury class vehicles are typically, I have observed, I believe, I'm fairly objective, are very inconsiderate people, you know, like when you're waiting for them and when they're coming down the road, they don't give a signal, so you don't want pull out in front of them. And then they turn right when they get to you. You can tell, they don't even realize that you've been waiting for them. But they said that people that drive, the study, I guess it was some university out in California or something, it said that people that drive the luxury class vehicles are typically very inconsiderate drivers. Also said that they were much more likely to cheat when playing games. More likely to not return moneys that were given to them in error, like in a financial transaction.

Alan: Well, that's the successful crew. That's the psychopathic type. That's how they are. They've got to be out in front. They've got to beat everybody else, and even their driving too. It's just them on the road as far as they're concerned. And that falls in with the whole psychopathic personality type to begin with.

Frank: Yeah, the crap rises to the top. Well, I'm sure you can find that study.

Alan: I will.

Frank: Okay, thanks, thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And maybe get Daniel from the UK, if you're still there, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah. Well, it's true, by the way, what you're saying about Britain. I got fined by the tax office a couple of times for little things. And I noticed, they changed it a few years ago, they changed traffic warden's titles to civil enforcement officers, you know. They changed the name.

Alan: And they privatized it too, so it's for profit.

Daniel: That's it. Well, I don't know if we've got much time. You know in the Bible, when they refer to God, is that a reference to the system of control? That's in a nutshell what it is?

Alan: Absolutely. And you have to look into the ancient history from the Ugaritic texts onwards to find out what god it is and what he stood for.

Daniel: Maybe I could ring up another time and we could talk about that. Is that all right?

Alan: Sure enough. Thanks for calling.

Daniel: Have a good weekend, Alan.

Alan: You too. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods and your favorite song go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fined £50 for Dropping a Tenner

Grannie Fined for Littering after a Strand of Cotton fell from One of Her Gloves

UK Fuel Poverty Deaths Horrifying

Only the British Gov. can Fly the Skull and Crossbones

The Hunger Games Movie---More Barbaric Predictive Programming--Taken from Japanese Battle Royale

Canadian Online Surveillance Bill "On Pause"

Music in Most Records Played by Professional Session Musicians

The Birth of the "Hippie" Generation/Pop-Rock Music and the Celebrities Selected to Promote Cultural Change

Celebrity Foundations to Train the Rest How to Live--Culture of Kindness etc..

Celebrities, Publicity, P.R. and Charities as Tax Write-offs

Sears Set to Unload Stores

March 5th, 2012 (#1036)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of March, 2012. For newcomers, make use of the website .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for download, all for free, and if you can bear with it and go through a lot of them, you'll start to understand the system you're born into and why these massive changes are taking place in your lifetime, because I go into the histories of the organizations and the bankers, the cabals that got together, well over a hundred years ago, to form this new system. They called it then a new order of things, a new world order, and of course they don't mean simply a globalized order; that's only one part of it. It's a unified tyrannical scientifically-run order across the world, where children will be, and have already actually been, trained from birth by the social indoctrination and scientific indoctrination through schooling and the subsequent media to behave and believe and act in a certain manner. You're living through it all the time and I don't have to explain the changes that most folk have noticed. But that's how it's to be done.

They copied the Soviet System. The same banks that formed this New World Order also funded the Soviet System. There was a lot of money in Communism, believe you me, and to found it up and set it up from the very beginning.

So, I go into the histories of the main groups that got together and formed their cabal, with academia too and think tanks working for them and how they planned to bring it all in. And there are so many targets to reach, to do with not just financial targets and total financial integration of the planet, but also they've achieved a lot of it through their schooling worldwide– same schooling agenda– and they hope to force it through but it's not working in certain areas and they'll have to iron out all the problems; problems which to them are pretty insignificant at the top but mean an awful lot to you at the bottom because you all suffer as you go through these massive changes.

So as I say, help yourself to those sites and remember too, if you want transcripts for print-up they all carry transcripts in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you. You can buy the books and discs that I have at .com, and from the U.S. to Canada you can order by a personal check; that's probably the last country left you can still trade with a personal check, is from the US to Canada. And you can also use an international postal money order from the US to Canada, or PayPal, or just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

And chronicling, this is really interesting as I say, when you realize that big players, some of them long dead now, set up the very system we're living through now, and literally they took the whole world apart, so to speak, into different sections of the world and what makes up humanity; cultures, everything and decided how to alter every culture at the same time and bring them all together in the same road at the same time for this period in the world actually. So, one World Government, one World Trading system– that's what they call free trade through the World Trade Organization, the United Nations and again, a common world culture that will still go on to the next phase where they'll literally pick you from school and train you in what they decide that you're good at or what they need you for and that's all you'll be trained and you don't need geography or history if you're going to be made into a certain operator or technician or whatever. That's literally how it's to be done; scientifically controlled society, and very totalitarian in this particular period of it, the period of transition; they actually call it that. It's a mixture of George Orwell and Brave New World all at the same time, so it's got both parts working together as we go through the changes. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. There's been so many exposés of banking fraud recently that you almost start to yawn after a while– we get so used to it. We've lived through the frauds, we're still living through frauds because banking is a fraud to start with. But now and then they come out with little bits for the general public on mainstream to see– and I don't know if it affects them or not; I haven't heard back from people who have seen this little link I'm going to put up tonight at .com at the end of the broadcast. It says that "Federal Reserve Banker Fraud Exposed In the Mainstream." So, it's one of the few times that they actually bring it up in the mainstream and show you some of the big boys of the Federal Reserve of the US for instance and what they've been involved in through all these different scams that are going on. So, I'll put that up tonight and you can see for yourselves.

There are so many as I say that you can't even cover them all, it's just getting out of hand. It says, another article here– I'll put all these links up in fact tonight. One is "Banking Chief Resignations Now Up To 102 World Wide," and it's quite interesting to read through this article. From all over the world, they were all involved in the same scams, like a massive cabal at the same time to help sink the planet. And of course the big boys who started it all are still reigning pretty high and powerful and they're untouchable unless we change the system, and that will never happen because they own the system; you live in their system, you see. They're all psychopaths and it's a psychopathic world which they created– they rule it of course.

And another article about banking too is to do with "Banks Benefit From Fighting Nursing-Home Crime." You wouldn't believe all the scams. You see, the average person who is kind of linear in thinking– and that's how you're trained to be in this system so that you can't see the scams; you'd never think of them– the boys who don't think linearly, you know the ones who handle the cash and have a lot of, we'll say, familial abilities to do so, they can see round any situation and how to profit. They came out with the slogan in fact, "How do we profit from this disaster?" The same slogan you'll hear coming out from the Council on Foreign Relations, "How do we benefit from this disaster?" Same thing, you see. And here you have nursing home crime, no kidding, this is what they're into. Banks are benefiting from fighting nursing-home crime– of course it's a scam, you know it's a scam. It says:

Banks have found an unusual way to comply with the Community Reinvestment Act (CRA), the federal law requiring them to bolster the economies of low-income neighborhoods: They're funding a program dedicated to fighting crime in nursing homes.

While critics say the program circumvents the spirit of the CRA, backing by U.S. financial regulators has helped the Senior Housing Crime Prevention Foundation...

(Alan: A Foundation, right? Wonderful charities these things are...)

...sign up 250 banks in 47 states to lend or invest almost $350 million for its Senior Crimestoppers program.

(A: No kidding...)

The money pays for personal lockboxes for nursing home residents, a 24-hour crime-reporting hot line, and entertainment including karaoke machines and video game systems.

Banks that don't comply with the CRA, which took effect in 1977, must face restrictions when they seek to expand. While some large banks such as SunTrust Bank (STI) and BB&T (BBT) participate in Senior Crimestoppers, the program has special appeal for institutions with a few billion dollars in assets that may have difficulty competing with bigger banks for CRA-qualified investments, foundation officials say. Spokesmen for SunTrust and BB&T declined to comment.

Banks that donate to the foundation are doing little to promote economic development, says Peter Skillern, executive director of the Community Reinvestment Association of North Carolina, a nonprofit advocacy group.

(A: I wonder what they pay themselves. You have to go and see what they pay themselves; it just knocks your socks off. Anyway...)

Banks giving money to Senior Crimestoppers get CRA credit for more than they actually contribute.

(A: Of course they do; that's what banks do.)

They park their donations in government bonds or other instruments of their choosing and keep any returns above a 1 percent fee they turn over to Senior Crimestoppers. The organization uses its cut to pay for the lockboxes and other program expenses. The banks get their principal back in several years, and regulators routinely give them credit for the full amount on deposit with the program, rather than just the 1 percent in interest they effectively donate.

So, you can read through it yourself, and you'll see. Everything out there, I'm not kidding you, especially if it's under the guise of doing good and charities or foundations, has a completely different agenda, apart from filling their own pockets. It's things you'd never think about. They must smell like a predatory wolf; they smell where there is fresh prey and in they go– that's how banks really work. We all really do know this though, don't we, I hope, after all this time.

And, you know, people talk about fixing this system. I've said you can't fix the Tower of Babel. It's held together by scotch tape and glue and all the rest of it; it's so corrupt– its foundation is corrupt, this monetary system. The same monetary system that gave us Nations really, in a sense, because many Nations were conquered in ancient times on the condition that the conquering army would pay to the guys that they were in hock with– the money lenders– so many slaves, etcetera; plus they'd introduce the cash money, you know, coin, into the conquered. Lots of people never bothered with money; they didn't need it at one time, you see?

It goes on and on and on and what I'm saying is the whole system is bound up on classes; it creates classes naturally. And then when you get an upper class that becomes a sort of permanent upper class they have a different way of looking and thinking and training on every possible topic beneath them. They believe it's their right to plunder the planet and plunder the "less human types"– that's what they call us; you're not really quite human at the bottom. But, what it fosters is massive corruption, which they think is their right at the top to do, by they way, being good predators and all. And if you look from the Darwinian perspective, if you really believe in that, then they would be right; they're the top survivors; they don't care how they survive– they're survivors and technically like a good predator they would be up at the top of Darwin's most favored species kind of idea for preservation for the future.

Everything is corrupt beneath it as I say. Here's one here to show you the corruption:

Foreigners to get £20,000 HIV drugs for free on the NHS (A: in Britain) in proposals to stop the spread of the disease

Now it's big Pharma, for instance, that's raking in the cash. They sign the deals with the government to take so much of their medications in and deploy them and of course it's a sales pitch. That's what it is, it's a sales make, and they've made a sale to government and they push for these things. Meanwhile, Britain now will have more folk coming in to get National Health Service treatment for free– to Britain– and the country is already broke many times over as the National Health Service is shredded to the bone basically and you can't fix it; it's just too far gone as far as I'm concerned. They can't dig themselves into the hole fast enough because big lobby groups pester governments and keep at them. And of course money changes hands because guys in government are corrupt as well. You can't get on as people going in to government, and that's my opinion on things– you can't get it. They know what they're going into and they know from their little dalliances with helping political parties that it is corrupt and money changes hands all over the place and it's nothing to do with what they say it is. It's nothing to do with helping the public, "we want to help the population". It's corrupt, let's be honest about things, it truly is. And there is so much about and so many conflicts of interest on the guys that they put in charge of special things today, that you cannot keep it honest anyway. They're getting exposed all the time but it doesn't matter when they're exposed; they continue in their positions and nothing ever stops as I say. I've got so many articles here about it.

Here's one for instance:

National Health Service Fairness Czar...

(A: Because he's appointed, right? This is the new system. You've got appointees in Democracies. This is the guy who is in charge of giving the contracts to all the different pharma companies and equipment makers for medicine, and he's supposed to be completely free of interest to do with all the guys he deals with and gives contracts out to. And here's...)

NHS fairness tsar urged to quit by doctors over 'conflict of interest' following £799,000 payment for U.S. private health giant

(A: So here’s a guy in Britain, working really, wearing two or three hats and he’s called the “fairness” guy– the fairness doctrine. He’s impartial to lobbyists supposedly, right? It says here...)

The head of the NHS regulator that is meant to ensure fairness when private-sector firms bid for public contracts

(A: They’re worth Millions of dollars, right?)

…is also the chairman of a huge company whose Health Service business is worth £80million a year – and set to increase massively.

As the chairman of the NHS Co-operation and Competition Panel (CCP), Lord Carter of Coles is paid £57,000 for two days’ work each week.

(A: That’s not a bad pay cheque for the National Health Service. You can’t afford bandages, etcetera, and you’re cutting staff to the bone, but you can pay this guy, this character 57,000 Pounds for two days work, huh, every week?)

But his other role, as chairman of the UK branch of the American healthcare firm McKesson, is more generously rewarded. Last year it paid him £799,000.

Even this is not the end of Lord Carter’s private healthcare interests. He is chairman of the Bermuda-registered Primary Group Ltd, a private-equity investment company that owns big slices of other healthcare firms.

And he is an adviser to Warburg Pincus International Ltd,

(A: That’s a biggie...)

another investment fund with large health interests. His income from these sources is not publicly disclosed.

(A: Well it can’t be, because it’s now in the millions.)

The CCP describes itself as ‘an independent, transparent and effective advisory body...committed to using fair and transparent processes’.

If the controversial Health And Social Care Bill, now making its way through the House of Lords, becomes law, it will be merged with another NHS body, Monitor.

(A: Big news with Monitor, because these are the guys who deal with the Fortune 500 companies.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about the big Tower of Babel that runs the world and how corrupt it’s been and is and presumably as long as it stands it always will be. I can’t see it changing voluntarily; it won’t happen– it won’t ever happen. But that’s the real world we live in. It’s full of corruption and the corrupt people who are successful are all at the top– they’re good psychopaths you see. And reading an article about Britain and its National Health Service and how the guy in charge of tendering out big big cash to corporations to supply the National Health Service with various medical items and so on is wearing two or three hats at the same time and getting paid by private companies; he’s lobbying himself basically, and he’s got lots and lots of loot of course, which they can justify. He even only works two days a week; he can justify his massive salary. Anyway, I’ll put that up tonight to let you see an example of how corrupt things are. You can’t fix these systems you understand. And they’ll put somebody in after him that’s related to him or his company, and then he’ll be in. It’s the same in the U.S. with the Food and Drug Administration, the FDA. It’s all staffed by guys who worked for big Pharma. It’s the same thing. They’ve even put out exposés on video about them, where they phone up the ones they know will vote for a certain drug to get passed because they all work for the same Pharma and they’ve got so many members on the board of the FDA. It happens all the time. Everything that you think is real to protect you is a con. It’s for the wolves at the top, that’s all– quite simple, quite easy to understand, if you want to get your face out of watching Disneyland movies or something. It’s the real world.

Now, Catholic Schools of course are really going through a change now. In fact the whole Catholic Church is going through a massive change to comply with the new world order. It’s a much more gentler, kindlier, all embracing as they say at the Catholic Church…but one of the students at a Catholic School was suspended for promoting Modesty– and I’m not kidding you.

It says:

Last month, on Valentine’s Day, student Paul Gomille circulated 136 copies of a speech that he had written. He passed them out in the cafeteria of his Toronto-area Catholic high school. The speech was on the topic of a woman’s inner beauty — Mr. Gomille, 17, clearly believes that many of his female peers do not treat each other, or themselves, with due respect, and he wishes that everyone would focus more on how wonderful they are on the inside and not how attractive they can make themselves on the outside.

(A: And he goes on about peer pressure and what they see from Hollywood telling them is the beauty of a woman, etcetera. And anyway...)

For circulating this speech, a link to which can be found below, Mr. Gomille was suspended for two days.

(A: There’ll be no modesty here, basically is the answer here...)

…The reason for the suspension? “Opposition to authority.” Apparently stating the obvious about teenagers now counts as an act of rebellion.

The decision to suspend Mr. Gomille goes back to his original hope to deliver his thoughts in a public address. Mr. Gomille reportedly approached the principal with his idea and asked for permission to address the school. This was initially met favorably, especially since the school received much public attention earlier this (academic) year when administrators noted that many of the female student body (no pun intended) were hiking their kilt skirts too high, yet another statement of the blindingly obvious. Principal Donna Modeste,

(A: Amazing. Her name is Modeste, eh, Donna Modeste. But you can’t have any Modesty in this place....)

...according to Mr. Gomille, welcomed the positive nature of Mr. Gomille’s message.

But not all of it, in the end. Principal Modeste objected to a particular section of Mr. Gomille’s letter, which she felt was “judgmental”:

(A: And the part that she thought was this. It says...)

The people this message concerns are the young women of this school, and of the world. In particular, it concerns the silent ones, the intelligent ones, the ones that don’t talk about people behind their backs, the ones that guys don’t flock to in droves, the ones that don’t dress in revealing clothing, the ones who would love to be in love, and the ones that are continually disappointed in their appearance because the only thing they have to compare themselves to are the women that have been put on pedestals by our society....

(A: The models in magazines and stuff like that...)

This message also concerns those of you who may consider yourselves the so called “opposite” to the demographic I just described. The ones who do dress in revealing clothing, and the ones who try to fit in with the crowd.

So, anyway, the principal asked him to change parts of that speech and he didn’t go it, so he got suspended for two days.

So, there's no modesty in the Catholic School anymore. He's not condemning what they're wearing, he's just pointing out basically the moral qualms that they have that will end them in trouble down the road– that's really what it is– without even saying that much. So, no modesty there. It's verboten, you see? I wonder what Mother Mary would say about that, eh?

Anyway, it's quite amazing too the lengths they're pushing now to destroy all vestiges of Christianity. Except the Club of Rome– because the Club of Rome now has changed its tact and it's really bringing out a new agenda, although it's the same agenda. They want to bring all religions on board with them, they said that's what we missed out, that's why we haven't been so successful. And remember the Club of Rome is the main humanist organization pushing for global change, but they want to bring in all religious ones and use them and get them on board to help green the planet and change it all, etcetera etcetera. So that's their big move now. And they'll get them. They always manage to bribe off the leaders, especially the quack leaders of Christianity, and there's lots of them on television, and once that happens the flock always follow unfortunately and they can't think for themselves. Anyway, the Club of Rome is definitely going to use everything they can now to get their agenda through. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about different articles and showing some other sides of the story, or adding to them really because there has been a war on religion for a long time, because you see, academia is now up to such a high standard that they've got to be the top gods in this new world order obviously. They'll have no competition and they've changed everything too to make everybody all embracing of everything– even the things that their beliefs tell them and they actually believe themselves is wrong.

So here's another article here:

Incredible: UK Public Authority (A: local government)wants to prohibit God from healing the sick!

(A: No Kidding!)

It doesn't really fit with the theme of this blog, but I thought I should not withhold from our readers this precious newest gem of anti-religious bigotry: in the UK, a public authority wants to prohibit Christians to state the basic Christian belief that God can heal physical illnesses!!! (Supposedly only doctors can heal illnesses, and even they are not always successful…) The addressees of the injunction, a multiconfessional group of Christians from Bath, Somerset, who had been regularly praying for the public outside Bath Abbey for three years running and offered to pray for people who are sick to receive healing, were told by the British Standards Authority to stop...

(A: This is the same bunch probably that got that little Autistic child last week there to take his pirate flag off his fishing rod in his back garden, you know...)

...the British Standards Authority to stop declaring and making public, whether in an open or covert way, the fact that people can be physically healed thank to their prayers, "because such statements could mislead vulnerable people to believe that prayer could heal them of something as serious as cancer".....according to Christian belief, it is not prayer that heals, but it is God...

(A: So God is blacklisted I guess, eh?)

who, listening to the prayers of the faithful, may or may not heal, according to what he decides is best for all persons involved. Thus, nobody says that "prayer heals", but what all Christians believe is that God has the power to heal. And this is indeed a central tenet of the Christian faith. If God were not even able to heal illnesses, how would He be able to create the universe, or to raise His son from the dead? Such a god would not be God.

So anyway, they're going after all this because they say only science can prevail in this new world order, and we've got to listen to the white-coated priests that we have today that come out of academia and tell us how to dress for a rainy day and things like that, you know– they're very very important apparently– and when to put sunburn cream on so you won't get sunburn; things like that. Because we're all rather dopey according to them. They actually get money for telling us this stuff. Can you believe that– these experts? They actually get paid to come on television to talk rubbish like that. But yeah, they're going after every aspect of all that was, you see. The old traditions, the old societies that gave you your culture must be utterly decimated to bring in the new, as you well know.

And also, I want to talk about this article here. I've mentioned for years about the brutality of bread and circuses as they bring us up to the next phase. You always get this between changes of Orders, you understand. They call them Ages of course– the historians call them Ages and the philosophers call them Ages. And you always bring in a decrepit society where you turn sexuality upside down, it's the first thing you see, depravity of all kinds and then lots of homosexuality, lesbianism, and even in Rome they had to eventually order the nobles to mate to have children because they were running out of children– it was that bad. At the same time they had the circuses going on for the rest of the public where they watched people getting slaughtered all the time, just to pass a nice sunny afternoon and they give them free wine and bread. And in China it's got "the Execution Factor."

They said:

It was designed as propaganda to deter would-be criminals. Instead interviews on death row have become China's new TV hit

(A: We're going right into all the sci-fi movies that we saw years ago, The Running Man, all these different ones that they put out there to do with the same thing for the cattle out there, the general audience, and that's what they're called by the producers, to watch as we get more and more debased, more jaded with so much entertainment that we eventually go into this animalistic state of sitting and watching people get slaughtered. So anyway, it says...)

With her silk scarves and immaculate make-up, Ding Yu looks every inch the modern television presenter.

(A: I wonder who they'll get it for the U.S., which they'll pick– who could it be? And it says here...)

Indeed, for the past five years she has hosted a hugely successful prime-time show in China which has a devoted following of 40million viewers every Saturday night.

But while in Britain the weekend evening entertainment will be The X Factor or Strictly Come Dancing, Ms Ding's show features harrowing – some would say voyeuristic – footage of prisoners confessing their crimes and begging forgiveness before being led away to their executions.

(A: That's the biggest hit in China...)

The scenes are recorded sometimes minutes before the prisoners are put to death, or in other cases when only days of their life remain. The glamorous Ms Ding...

(A: There's sadomasochism right there you see. It's in all the movies that stuff...)

...conducts face-to-face interviews with the prisoners, who have often committed especially gruesome crimes. Her subjects sit in handcuffs and leg chains, guarded by warders. She warms up with anodyne questions about favorite films or music, but then hectors the prisoners about the violent details of their crimes and eventually wrings apologies out of them.

She promises to relay final messages to family members, who are usually not allowed to visit them on death row. The cameras keep rolling as the condemned say a farewell message and are led away to be killed by firing squad or lethal injection.

(A: And then of course they harvest their organs and it goes to bigwigs and so on.)

So I'll put this link up too. There are probably lots of folk interested in that in this day and age because we are really simply emulating ancient Greece and Rome at the same time. It's all around you; all the same techniques are in play to bring us all down.

Last week too, Geithner was arrested and released. Did you know that? I'll put this link up tonight and you can have a little look at that. He was sort of arrested and then let go again, about some tampering that he was involved in.

And this one is quite a good little thing from Australia. You see, we're getting trained to go into austerity now you see, it's not just that the banks crashed and the whole bit. Money is still flowing around, but they've jacked everything up because the big boys got together in global meetings years ago to say that all energy would become a luxury you see. They won't lose anything you understand by producing less power, say electricity for instance. They won't lose a darn thing. They'll simply put it up eightfold, tenfold and give you half the usage that you're allowed basically. That's how. So they'll always be stinking rich at the top. Same with gasoline and everything else. And everything that's transported by gasoline or diesel, it's your foodstuffs, everything, has to go up in price as well. So the power of the purse brings you down into poverty– or they call it austerity, where all of your cash goes to the very basics in a post-consumer society, according to the Club of Rome.

So it says:

Electricity Set to Become a Luxury Item in Australia

Julia Gillard's new pledge to Australians should read "There will be no more affordable electricity under a government I lead."

(A: That's their little quip. And it says...)

Electricity generators have warned that they face a cashflow crunch of hundreds of millions of dollars to buy carbon tax permits

(A: This con that's going to put us into the poorhouse. That's its intention though. Austerity is poor...)

as the latest greenhouse gas emissions figures suggest almost $4 billion of the $7.7bn to be raised in the first year of the policy will come from power companies. Data from the Climate Change Department yesterday shows the power generation sector accounted for about 170 million tonnes of carbon dioxide emissions in the 2010-11 financial year, which could mean a carbon tax bill of $3.9bn if repeated next year. The two NSW state-owned generators – Macquarie Generation and Delta Electricity – were the two biggest emitters in 2010-11, with 20.3 million tonnes and 19.8 million tonnes in CO2 emissions respectively.

(A: They don't even measure that. You know, it's just somebody's guess.)

If the same emissions levels were repeated next year, Macquarie would face a carbon tax bill of more than $466m and Delta would pay $455m, based on the government's starting carbonprice of $23 a tonne from July.

So, getting electricity in the future is going to be awfully awfully awfully expensive, and the new crime will be stealing electricity and things like that. And I'm not kidding you, it will come– it will come and it's all designed this way to come. This is what this whole farce of carbon tax is about, to bring you into austerity and more government regulations, more government boards and offices to direct your life in every possible way that you can possibly imagine or even not imagine for that matter. They've got great imaginations at the top.

Also, I'm putting up "The Bystander Effect." The bystander effect is one of these psychological studies on the general public that don't know they are being studied you see. And universities are very famous for playing these tricks on the public. Again, all the data goes to the big think tanks and they use it on the general public. They use a microcosm and then put it onto the macrocosm. This one here shows you them making you feel guilty how people react when someone apparently falls down on steps in a busy place, New York it happened to be, and of course no one stops to see if they're ok; they just walk over them or walk past them. But it tells you that there's a group mentality– it's a group mentality. Everyone conforms to the group, even though you don't realize it, and of course it takes one to break out of the group and go and see if someone's ok, and then the rest will follow that person. What they're really showing you, without saying it, is the same reason that you vote– well, because everybody else is voting. It's the same thing. They know every darn thing about us. We've been studied minutely, more than any insect or animal on the whole planet for an awful long time by university hidden cameras and phony situations. But it works on the masses when you use the same techniques on the masses you see. They can make you feel guilty or they can make you feel proud, or whatever. They can make you feel anything they want you to feel and you will react that way.

In Britain, it's getting madder– madder by the day. You've got all these weirdo people who have gone through academia, now sitting in councilors' jobs. You know, where they get to: "We all must feel blind today like the blind folk do. Let's all put on blindfolds and stumble across a classroom and break your legs and things"; that kind of people, you see? And they sit and they brainstorm for new ideas to spend your money.

Here they come out with:

A new weapon has been developed in the war on Britain's litter - talking rubbish bins.

(A: It was bad enough that they're chipped and all the rest of it. Talking Garbage bins eh? Remember you're just an animal in the humanistic philosophy. You're an animal that can be retrained, you see.)

As well as saying "thank you" when someone dumps in their rubbish, they can also sing opera and Abba,

(A: So they cover all the classes you see.)

give a round of applause and sometimes even burp.

(A: for the very very base, you know, guys who watch television and things...)

Keep Britain Tidy is running the campaign along with arts organization Sing London.

(A: So, the garbage bins sing to you, you see.)

Sing London's director, Colette Hiller, told Sky News: "Its ambition is to actually make people care about the place where they live and we want to do that by using fun as a way to bring the best out in people."

This is a person who has gone through all these motivational courses and you do stupid things and you turn around and hug a total stranger next to you, you know, that breathes viruses all over you and all that, probably had their flu-shot and they're shedding viruses everywhere. Crazy. But that's how they are. This is the generation who are in now who've been brought up with this rubbish. You can tell by the crooked legs, when they broke their legs wearing the blindfolds.

Hate speech in Canada, it's a hate speech clause actually:

Hate speech clause in human rights act may be history

Marc Lemire leaves a Canadian Human Rights Tribunal hearing into a complaint against him in Oakville, Ont., in 2008. The Toronto resident argued that rights legislation aimed at preventing the spread of hate on the Internet gags free speech and is unconstitutional.

(A: And so, it says here that…)

To protect freedom of expression in Canada, sometimes you need a majority government in Ottawa.

That's the moral of the story of a Conservative backbencher's private member's bill — which has now cleared second reading in the House of Commons and gone to committee — seeking to repeal Section 13 of the Canadian Human Rights Act.

Let’s recall the exact wording of that infamous clause. Hate messages, according to Section 13 (1), are communications "likely to expose a person or persons to hatred or contempt by reason of the fact that that person or those persons are identifiable on the basis of a prohibited ground of discrimination."

(A: That’s how it’s worded...)

In other words, if I were to write something critical about Islam,

(A: They wouldn’t say any other religion there except Islam...)

for example, and someone reading my column felt it "likely" that my words could provoke "contempt" towards Muslims, they could lodge a complaint against me with one of Canada’s government-created human rights commissions.

Truth would not be a defense. Neither would my intent. And the person complaining wouldn’t even have to be a Muslim.

(A: Anyway, when you read through the article, what it really comes to is not a kind of “hurrah hurrah, you can say what you want,” because this is under a kind of different system– this human rights thing– because if they want to bring it in, if this wins, they might bring it back in a criminal rights act, you see, under a criminal act. So this is maybe the tack behind it, I have no idea. And it says here...)

It’s a system ripe for abuse. And that’s exactly what has happened. We’ve seen comics fined for insulting hecklers (B.C. human rights tribunal), former publishers spend $100,000 in legal fees over three years to defend themselves for printing "offensive" cartoons (Alberta human rights commission), and Maclean’s magazine investigated by three human rights bodies (federal, Ontario and B.C.) for running an article on Muslim demographics in Europe.

The Conservatives have long opposed Section 13, but didn’t feel they had the support they needed from the other parties, as a minority government, to push the issue legislatively.

So as I say, if they scrap it, they might bring it back through the criminal code instead and it says it will place a greater burden of proof on complainants. So, who knows where that’s going, I wouldn’t hold my breath at all.

And:

Free press to be sacrificed for political retribution

(A: This is from Australia. It says...)

‘It is not the role of the government to stand in judgment of public debate.’

Freedom of the media is too important to be controlled by government.

The Independent Media Inquiry has proposed just what was expected: an outrageous attack on freedom of speech and the press.

Its 470-page report, written by inquiry chairman Ray Finkelstein and released on Friday, concludes Australia needs a mandatory ‘‘News Media Council’’

(A: That’s what they called for in Britain too by the way– they’ve called for it across the British Commonwealth…)

‘‘News Media Council’’ that would have coercive powers to regulate what it deems is ‘‘fairness’’, ‘‘accuracy’’, ‘‘balance’’, and ‘‘quality’’ in the press.

(A: It’s the same thing across the British Commonwealth. In other words they want to silence you on certain topics. As long as you’re politically correct and go along with everything you’re fine. It says...)

This new independent regulator would have power to compel newspapers to publish responses from people who feel aggrieved. And it would have the power to censor: it could, for instance, force media organizations to delete stories from their websites that regulators feel aren’t up to standard.

So if you don’t go along with the mainstream bigwigs, and they’ll always give you a main one to follow, to give you an idea how to write it, then you’ll be censored. That’s our wonderful freedoms that we have today. We’re going towards this bright road of freedom and light.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And the big boys of course who make weaponry are into all kinds of weaponry, even social weaponry. They have many types of social weaponry actually, because they know there’s lots of massive protests to come up in the future– you ain’t seen nothing yet to what’s to come because I know what they’ve all planned for you all.

Anyway, this one here is made in Japan I think it is, and it says:

Ever since humans first invented guns, they've been inventing new uses for them.

(A: And it says…)

But a strange and unsettling new gun being developed by Japanese researchers shoots sound waves in an effort to disrupt and silence anyone who dares speak out of turn. The gun operates based on the concept of delayed auditory feedback. An attached microphone picks up the sound being made by the target and plays it back 0.2 seconds later.

(A: Musicians or singers, you’ll always know, you’ve probably had experiences of that too. You start singing some fantastic melody and you’ve actually been singing “Knees Up, Mother Brown.” It says…)

The effect is incredibly confusing to the human brain, making it all but impossible to talk or hold a conversation. The device doesn't cause the person it's being used on any physical harm — it simply messes with their head.

(A: And they’ve got lots of these kind of things out to mess with your head now.)

When the human brain hears its own speech perfectly in sync during normal speech, it easily processes the input and allows you to largely ignore the sound of your own voice. However, by offsetting the response just a bit, the brain hears your mouth speaking as well as the strange echo effect produced by the gun. This unusual combination is confusing enough to effectively shut down the part of your brain responsible for managing speech, and you fall immediately silent.

(A: So you can imagine that getting used on protests, eh? They’ll be awfully silent in the future.)

The first versions of the weapon — if we can even call it that — were dependent on a separate PC to process the input and relay it back to the speaker. However, the second prototype

(A: And they give you the photographs of it…)

…does away with the need for additional hardware and includes all the necessary processing bits within its casing, making it easily portable.

So, that will be out there amongst the arsenal that cops and that have already, I’m sure, and it will be used profusely along with everything else– the tasers, which are just cattle prods, and all the other wonderful things that they plan to do to you.

But it’s getting really, really bad. Interesting times certainly, but it’s getting really, really bad with what’s coming up. It’s so obvious the mess that they’re getting the world into deliberately to take advantage of the situation, the crisis, to bring us even closer into integration. I might put up the link tonight too to Mr. Haass’s talk for the CFR on that very topic. He talks about their purpose now is closer integration; integration of the world he’s talking about. The entire planet; culturally, every way– total integration. Monetarily through the World Bank, IMF, BIS, and a common culture of course for everyone. And of course classes, your fixed class– the one that you’re supposed to be in– is all part of it too because guys like Hass will be in the upper echelon who’ll decide what’s better for you– like they all do you see. They all know what’s better for you and how you should behave and think and all the rest of it. They’re pretty successful. Talk to the average person out there and they’re all pretty uniform on whatever they say. You know. So things are really going crazy as I say, by design, and crazier things to come. By the way, Iceland’s thinking about adopting the Canadian currency, the loonie; they must be loony. I should put up that link tonight too to do with “Oh Canada” again, to show you how the Canadian Banking System really works.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where we got 16 inches of snow over the weekend on top of the snow, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Banker Con-Job Exposed in Mainstream

Banking Chief Resignations Up to 102 World-wide

Banking Cons Abound----Benefiting from "Fighting Nursing-Home Crime"

Foreigners to UK to Get Free 20,000 Pounds-worth of Drugs to Treat HIV

National Health Service "Fairness" Czar in Huge Scandal

Catholic School Bans Modesty

Club of Rome ---New Tactic to Fulfill its Goals

UK Public Authority Prohibits God from Healing the Sick without a Licence

The Execution Factor---China’s Favourite T.V. Show

Geithner--Arrested and Released

Electricity to become a Luxury Item in Australia

The Bystander Effect--Herd Mentality---Or Why People Vote--Because Others Do

Mad Mad World--Trained by Musical Garbage Bins

Hate Speech Clause in Canada may be Overturned

Bye-Bye, Australian Free Press

What’s That You Say?---Speech-Jamming Gun

--More on Above

CFR on Germany’s Role in EU Further Integration

Iceland going Looney?--May Adopt Canadian Money System

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

March 6, 2012 (#1037)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 6, 2012 and we're live on RBN. Most of you know that generally I start off the talk by mentioning the books and so on, the discs, to buy at .com, but tonight we have a problem too to sort out because there are very few talk radio shows left. Real talk radio shows, where you can get below the tennis net, you might say, and start exchanging real information as opposed to the politically correct stuff that keeps you out of trouble.

There are very few stations left and over the years I've watched so many come and go. Even from the days of shortwave radio; where that was the big thing, shortwave radio. It was the only way you could get what they called patriotic news at that time or alternative news at that time. Even then the shortwave too travels across the whole world so lots of people listened in from all different countries and then in came the internet. People thought well that's the days, the shortwave gone, but it's not really. We might have to go back to those eventually, who knows, because they're really tightening up on the internet. I know that personally from the attacks I get on my own computer here.

So tonight, as I say, is a pledge drive for RBN. They have to get some cash in to keep the ball rolling here. I understand even from my end here how much it costs just to replace the equipment here, which does get burned out very quickly. Especially when you're getting hacked half the time and that does literally happen because you're saying things, you see, that they don't like you saying. You're reaching a big audience and the bigger the audience you get the more folk who are responding to it. Believe you me, all these universities have got contracts and they get all your emails; they know what you're chattering about. They know what shows you're listening to, all that kind of thing. They know who's having the impact and you can always generally trace it back to talk radio. And there are very few stations out there that actually do this anymore.

As I say, the shortwave is almost out of the picture because it's catering primarily to the old Christian way of dealing with things, which has really taken a nosedive into almost Buddhism because they don't want to be involved in anything. We also have the government joining the real Evangelical Christian types, with Israel, so you don't know which country you belong to anymore.

There's very little real talk radio out there where your own interests are at stake here, your own country, for instance; where it's going, why it's going in this direction and not just your own country in the US but Canada. I get email from all over Australia, everywhere across the planet, even China in fact; people who are working in China, who have come from the West to work, email me too; Japan. Again, you can always thank stations like RBN for doing so because it reaches a lot of people across the planet.

So RBN is doing a pledge drive and they need a bundle of cash quick to keep this whole project going because I'm sure they've got their own hassles too, and maybe even legalities, because as I say, it's getting to the point now you've got to be very careful what you say and how you word things because the big boys aren't messing around anymore. They really are not messing around.

In fact, if you've got the old firewalls like I use, you can actually see who's hitting you everyday. You've got Fort Mead and all these different US establishments, military establishments, whacking away at your computer, trying to get in there. It's much worse now because they've been given the go-ahead to directly hack computers. They've been doing it for about a year and a half now. They can fry your hard drive. They can screw up every program you've got, so darn quickly. At other times too I can't even get sites pulled up anymore because they're verboten basically.

That's the world we're coming into, so we need stations like republicbroadcasting.org and we'll talk about more of this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. We're doing a pledge drive for Republic Broadcasting tonight because they're in need of some cash flowing through. Understand, there's a history to a lot of these stations that have come and gone over the years. You'll find, for instance, the advertisers are small family advertisers, companies basically. You don't get the big corporations coming in and advertising their cars, for instance, or the big products like television or the best computer. They don't do that, because, see, the big boys are really a big cabal; a cabal that create massive money and massive profits, by selling you all the junk that we buy. So, they don't take on the small advertisers. In fact, small advertisers, according to the big boys, CFR and elsewhere, they'll be gone, small companies will be gone. That is the agenda for the world. That's how eventually it will be. So, in the meantime they're kept afloat by the advertising revenues from the smaller companies, as I say; which are generally family-owned ones at that and without them they wouldn't exist. It's that simple

People are very, very generous when it comes to themselves. They'll buy all the junk that comes out and the latest gizmo or gadget or the next bell and whistle they put on your phone and they think nothing of it. Unfortunately too, people have been spoiled for a while too because they expect you to always be there, on the radio. They expect the station to always be there too and I have lived long enough to see stations just go silent the next day, and everybody is saying, "What happened to them?" Well they couldn't get any financial support. Everybody was listening but no one supported them. Same thing happens with individuals too. They're just gone.

So, people enjoy the stuff and even your worst enemies will listen to you every night of the week so they can criticize you. That's fine, they're listening. People are shocked, they're suddenly shocked; like it's putting on a light switch and suddenly the light doesn't come on anymore, you expect it to come on; what happened to it? That's always too late. It's always too late. So, you've got to keep the light switch going on and keep that light shining because, as I say, there's too few alternative sources.

And you don't understand too, how much of an impact this has had worldwide, stations like this. Lots of movements have sprung out of the information that comes across from these alternate sites, like Republic Broadcasting. Across the world that is, too. You can even give out information about countries that don't even get it printed in their own country. That's a favorite tactic of this global society and system.

So tonight's the night that you should dip into your wallet and return something back to the sources where you got it from because, as I say, they have to live and eat too. They have to buy equipment and they've got staff to pay, as well. It really is up to you.

You can either phone in 1-800-724-2719 for Republic Broadcasting and if you get in there too for those who want to pay by PayPal you can see the click button there for the pledge drive and that'll take you to PayPal as well if you want to use that. Some people too, and I know this for a fact, they get this information burned on a disc to them and they listen at home and they're not on the computer. You can always write to:
Republic Broadcasting Network
2251 Double Creek Drive # 302
Round Rock, TX 78664.

Again it's up to you how you want to do it. Just put down at the top Republic Broadcasting and it'll get to them. You've got to start chipping in when things come down.

As I say, one day you'll just phone up or click on and you want to hear what's happening and there's silence there. It's gone. That's how it happens to be. I've listened to so many people as I say over the years who have done pretty well for waking up a lot of people and just disappeared. Just gone. And it turns out that's what happened. They couldn't get the financial support.

It's disgusting really when you think about it because the information is put out by lots of people. It's priceless really when it comes down to saving people; at least getting them ready for what's coming down the pike. And as I say too, for all the other people who write about it in other blogs etc that take the information and run with it, but they never give anything back.

That's a very sad state of affairs because, as I say, turn on the switch one day and it's all gone. Too many people have gone that way in the past. You can't let it happen especially at this stage of the game because we're going through the biggest changes. The biggest changes we've ever seen in our entire lives. We're living through them right now.

The whole world map has been drawn out for us. The financial system isn't just the financial system, it's a whole social system. It's a whole social Darwinistic, Pavlovian training program they've got for the entire planet. "Lifelong training", they call it, from cradle to grave. Some countries have already introduced it, in Europe. Where you're monitored and prodded and rectified if you're just off kilter a bit with your views and opinions. You'll be going to the rehab center to get your opinions put straight. And I'm not kidding about this, their articles are all out there from the United Nations and other sites affiliated with them. That's the kind of world they want to bring in, a totalitarian system, completely.

The last country on earth really that has a got a bit of freedom, I'd say countries, it's actually Canada and the States. Canada does it quietly, mind you, Fabian style and not much is put out in the media, whereas the States they'll suddenly give you an insight into where they're taking you. Remember, these are big, big countries.

The trouble with the US, of course, is there's so much media, mainstream, radio and television, that they think they're getting told everything they should be told. Technically they are, you're getting told everything you should be told, according to those that decide how much you should know. So, because you've got massive media doesn't mean you're getting the truth, or even a fraction of the truth. The only places you have got it in the past are the smaller alternate sites that put out the kind of information. They'll go where angels fear to tread, believe you me. And you have to tread very carefully even when you're putting this stuff out.

This is not a game. Now, unfortunately, in some media, conspiracy has become synonymous with entertainment. When that happens, it's just a circus. I understand why it works though, because from the most ancient of times people love the storyteller. The storyteller would tell them fantastic stories about gods that didn't exist, but they were wonderful; you could picture them in your head, and remember they didn't have Hollywood then.

Children especially would grow up wondering about these gods, and giants and things like that, and flying dragons. That's how they told stories in ancient times. Then they coupled it too with religion and often interfaced it too, especially in ancient, ancient religions. Even today they're bringing in the same kind of stuff, the same techniques into "conspiracy theories". What you're putting out on these, Republic Broadcasting Network for instance, is not theory at all. It's all from either mainstream or from the big boys' sites themselves, like the Council on Foreign Relations. It's verifiable. This is not the circus. This is not play-acting. This is fact, recorded fact. When you start bringing in fantasy with it, of course, you've lost it. You've lost it completely, you've lost your critical thinking abilities and you can't see the strategies of those who want to and have often invaded alternative media.

As I say, it's so sad to see people come and go. People who've woken other people up, even a generation ago, even 20 years ago, just gone. Gone by the wayside after putting out years and years of research. Never to come back, just gone. Again, there's different people who will listen into alternate media; one group are the ones who want entertainment as well as something that awes them, you see. Then there's the groups as well who want the straight stuff because they want to invest and all the rest of it. I don't go that way, in investments, because I think the whole thing is such an incredible scam, that you can't repair the Tower of Babel; that's my own opinion of it.

The money system is so rigged. It's always been rigged. You understand, your governments for a long, long, long, long time have never been there to serve you. They've all been on board together with this world agenda, mainly from World War II onwards, with the United Nations. For those who want the information, go into the charter of the United Nations. Go into all the people who signed onto it, all the presidents and prime ministers across the world because they all had to give up sovereignty to join it. They all had to give up a lot of their own tax base and give it across the world through different United Nations programs. That's called redistribution of the wealth. That was a communist idea.

Most people who joined the United Nations were all for the communist idea, to bring in a socialist world run by your "betters", you understand. The masters who understood that they were somehow physically and genetically better, mentally better than you. This has been here for an awful long time and lots of authors involved in this have written about it. Again, it's verifiable, all the different meetings they attend, world meetings to do with the kind of system they're bringing.

Eugenics is coming in big time, again. It's already getting introduced in Australia, big time, into the children, where they can go in and lobotomize them, literally, or sterilize them without parental consent. They're really leading the charge with the Fabian style socialism and for the first time Australia has been whacked with all the free trade agreements that's been recently signed. Their jobs are flooding out of Australia, whereas in Canada they were flooding out in the 90s, the same in the US, as your own leaders had signed agreements with the World Trade Organization to throw over to China. That's where they all are now.

So, you need Republic Broadcasting to carry on and give you information as it happens, even before it happens. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking about the pledge drive for RBN and the problems that the smaller companies have. As I say, many people tune in because they want financial news and that's okay. Always remembering the market is rigged, it's always rigged. There's others who listen too for many other reasons to get just the other side of the story, the other side of the news. Again, from understanding real news, you understand what's coming up in the future and hopefully you can prepare in other ways as well.

So, there's many different types will tune in just to get the lowdown, you might say, on what's really happening. I'm talking about across the world. Across the world I get emails everyday from people in all countries asking how should they react, how should they go to try and save themselves; but listen, this is a global New World Order. It's a New World Order, you see. Everybody is to be brought down to the same basic standard of living except the countries you're giving your cash to right now—at least your leaders are, or your owners are—and of course they'll go much higher than you are.

In fact, in China, China is like 1980s Canada, early 80s, late 70s. They can drive old bangers there, the cops are told to leave you alone, if the car is falling apart, just let them go, because they're working people now, you see. They can smoke as much as they want, wherever they want and the cigarettes are cheap, so is the booze and lots of other things to entertain the workers.

That's what they do. This is a system we're living through and there's phases of this system. We had it in Canada too and the States about the same time and then they pulled it, you see, through the World Trade Organization. They'd done it long before in Britain, without ever telling the British people why all these companies and factories were just pulling up and going over abroad. They never even mentioned China at that time but that's where they were going.

Your leaders had it planned where they were all going long, long before you heard of the free trade negotiations. It was already happening in other countries, but Australia is getting hammered now and they're certainly catching on very quickly to the kind of system they're being brought into.

So, many different types of people can be warned about what's happening and tune into this type of radio station because it covers all of that. It covers your markets, it covers the cost of living that's constantly going up, this inflation they're going into. We've even had the head of the Federal Reserve saying their plan for the next 10 years is constantly increasing inflation. That's what they plan and that's why your food and everything else is skyrocketing now. And they've just started.

Austerity means, of course, under this world austerity program, except for the up and emerging nations that we are financing to come up, austerity means poverty. I said years ago on this station, on this very station, that it means that ultimately all the money that you used to have extra in your pocket at the end of the month and you would spend on something that you wanted will no longer go to that. It'll be on something that you really, really need, right down to carbon taxes. They're going to tax everything off of you and your energy supplies are going to go up massively. Across the world they're going up at the same time because we're living under a consortium that controls all of the energy of the planet. Cabals, if you like.

That's the wonderful New World Order. We've got the same in education, etc, etc, etc, how to bring up the children, it'll be done by the state; they get their morality, the new morality from the state. And they don't listen to the elders because they're taught not to listen to their elders in school and then Hollywood and the rest of the boys gives them the rest of the culture.

So, I don't see RBN as entertainment at all. What we're dealing with is life and death, literally, and the death of cultures. You might even say the death of civilizations. We're living through it all now. That's really what it is. And no one has elected their own president for an awful, awful long time; the person who represents anything to do with your own constitutions or charters of rights, or anything else.

Now, it's interesting too, talking about giving money away. There's so much in the media about the big loans. Not loans, sorry, they're cash grants given to Israel every year. It isn't just from the government, the government also gets it through foundations. They'll put it through a foundation that will then give it to Israel, one after another, massive. And then what are the Israelis doing with it? It says here:

Israel to Begin Investing Reserves in U.S Equities Today
(Alan: It's a circle. It's a big darn circle.)

The Bank of Israel will begin today a pilot program to invest a portion of its foreign currency reserves in U.S. equities. The investment, which in the initial phase will amount to 2 percent of the $77 billion reserves, or about $1.5 billion, will be made through UBS AG and BlackRock Inc. (BLK), Bank of Israel spokesman Yossi Saadon said in a telephone interview today. At a later stage, the investment is expected to increase to 10 percent of the reserves.

No one asks the people. Have you ever seen anybody running for presidency or anything, who asks the people, "What do you want?" Now, they always give you the speeches to what you want to hear because they know what you want to hear. As I say, look at the massive agencies that are looking at all of your email everyday and watching everything that you're looking into. Every site they check up. They've got your whole history. In real time they're doing it. A whole continent is being done in real time at the same time. They've got the pulse on the public. They know what you're thinking about. They know what you're chatting about.

So, it's not hard for the scriptwriters for presidents and prime ministers to come out and say, "I feel your pain". Is it? Once they're in office, you know darn well, you all know this, all of you know this, they go off in some strange course to bomb the world and not even for themselves. For big international corporations. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the pledge drive for RBN, which is underway just for today. Hopefully they'll bring in enough money to keep the ball rolling and keep the news coming out, the alternate news. That's what you really need today, is alternative news. We don't have enough of it. You can scour the internet, sure, and there's thousands and thousands of bloggers, then you find out that the government runs most of them.

We really live in an amazing time. We have information overload and you have to learn to be discerning about what you're reading or hearing. At least with radio talk shows you can phone in or put your point across or whatever, as to how you see the world. Where in the bloggers, often, you don't know who's sponsoring them, who's funding them, or whatever. Other countries have lots of bloggers in the US.

There was a big article in the Guardian about that not long ago. Most of the information we get about the Arabian countries, they said, was all coming through a particular intelligence service that ran and pretended that they were all from the Arabian countries. That was in the Guardian newspaper quite some time ago. I might pull it up again tonight and put it on .com. You have to be very, very careful of news of any form coming from whoever. Always check it out for yourself, if you can.

Talking again about the markets, they're so manipulated. I couldn't believe when the American congress basically voted themselves the right to get insider-trading information for their own companies and corporations. It's just astonishing how bold and in your face everything is today. At least in Britain, these old guys at the House of Lords have all the media in their pockets so they can keep it awfully, awfully quiet. They've been at it for hundreds of years but in the US it's a bit different, it's supposed to be far more open. It's not open at all. I think even Obama has pulled the curtains on his so-called transparent government.

Germany too is a big player. It's amazing how we're tied together, isn't? financially, in this global system. They were literally doing international bank deals preparing for all this and actually working it all, long before you heard of the New World Order. Under the guise of the World Trade Organization and various laws they were passing, tying all the banks together so they could borrow from each other, even the central banks as well.

Then with the massive crash that was planned to come down then, we bailed all these monsters out with our tax money. Thousands lost their homes and live in tent cities even yet today, or in forests, in the States. So the banks lost nothing; in fact they gained an awful, awful lot.

You understand, the big corporations, all the military-industrial complex that you have in the US, for instance, and in most countries, it's Goldman Sachs that owns them. They own them; they are, according to themselves, America. They are America. Look to see all the big CEOs from corporations who go off with Obama on their big jumbo jet trips and the same with the Canadian Prime Minister or the ones in for Britain as well. It's the big banking boys at the top, followed by all the CEOs of the military-industrial complex, but the complex is owned by the bankers. That's why you were told to bail them out.

In Germany, it says:

German prosecutors launch 80 raids in insider probe

Police in several European countries have raided more than 80 properties in a probe by German prosecutors into stock market manipulation, the Munich prosecutors office said on Thursday.

The office's spokesman said the raids on Wednesday were into suspected cases of market manipulation, insider trading and fraud.
Fifty-three sites in Germany were searched, 29 in other European countries and four outside Europe.

He declined to identify the people or any companies under suspicion, saying only a double-digit number of people were involved.
"The investigation is at an early stage. The analysis could take a while," the spokesman said, adding that it could take years.

(A: And it will take years as they try to follow the money trails and all the rest of it, that these guys have been at for centuries. That's why they created Switzerland, you know. It was created for this purpose, and the Cayman Islands and all the rest of it. It says:)

He said that there were "some similarities" to four recent Munich court cases where people running stock market newsletters and tip sheets targeted at retail investors had been tried for market manipulation.

Two of the cases, which also implicated members of a shareholder rights lobby group, have ended with confessions, suspended prison sentences and fines. The remaining cases are still being tried.

I know too that the Bank of Switzerland came forward as well, voluntarily. Voluntarily, so they wouldn't get charged. They made a deal because of all this cash that's flowing into them from all this insider trading. Now, these insider traders are not little people at all. They're the big boys themselves. They're the big boys. Of course, that's how money goes, it goes round and round the same circles and into the special banks that they've got set up.

So, as I say, I don't personally put my faith in stock markets at all. You can't do it because it's a complete fraud. It's been rigged from the very beginning. Apart from that, your cash shouldn't be running around the whole darn planet and neither should your pensions or anything else. Or anything else the government taxes from you, like Social Security or security for the elderly, whatever it happens to be, should not be put into this massive fraudulent casino. That's all it is, it’s a big darn casino where everything, every game is rigged by guys who’ve done it for centuries.

They can rig something so fast you'll never figure it out, it'll take you years to figure out the scams they get up to, years, because you think in a linear fashion and these guys don't. What kind of people are we dealing with? I've mentioned before about psychopaths etc and how they are the ones that get to the top. They’re the most obnoxious people you could ever meet. Sometimes, of course, when they want something from you, oh, they can be your best pal until you give it to them; then they've forgotten about it and they’ve forgotten all about you.

They can charm you. They can charm whole nations. They rise to presidents’ positions. You know the presidents and prime ministers are just front men. They always hire these little psychopaths to read the scripts. Why not just have a scriptwriter? Put him on as the president and see who's really doing it, who's really putting the words into his mouth.

Here's a typical type of character who's a psychopath and who's power-crazy and I’m sure he’s used to people bowing and scraping at his feet. Just like Strauss-Kahn was too, head of the big world bank and so on, the IMF.

Morgan Stanley Executive Charged in Cab Hate Crime Attack

William Bryan Jennings, Morgan Stanley’s bond-underwriting chief in the U.S., was charged with a hate crime in the stabbing of a New York City cab driver of Middle Eastern descent over a fare.

(A: Now, I can imagine also this guy wouldn’t like Middle Easterners no doubt at all, working at a company like that. It says.)

Mohamed Ammar said the banker attacked him Dec. 22 with a 2½-inch blade and used racial slurs after a 40-mile ride from New York to the banker’s $3.4 million Darien, Connecticut home.
Jennings, who had attended a bank holiday party at a boutique hotel in Manhattan before hailing the cab, refused to pay the $204 fare upon arriving in his driveway, the driver said. When Ammar threatened to call the local police, Jennings said they wouldn’t do anything to help because he pays $10,000 in taxes, according to a report by the Darien police department.

(A: And that’s how they think, “I’m just too important, I can do what I want”. Anyway, it says the banker swore at the driver, you know, because he was originally born in Egypt; he’s now American.)

Ammar, a native of Egypt, said he then backed out of the driveway to seek a police officer. The banker called him an expletive and said “I’m going to kill you. You should go back to your country,” according to the report, filed in state court in Stamford. A fight ensued as they drove through Darien, and Jennings, 45, allegedly cut Ammar, 44, police said.

The banker, who eventually fled the cab and turned himself in two weeks later after a vacation in Florida, was charged with second-degree assault, theft of services and intimidation by bias or bigotry. He faces as long as 5 years in prison on the assault charge.

(A: The banker fled off for a quick holiday in Florida, phoned his lawyer of course, and he’s come back to face the music. He’ll get off with it because it says:)

Pen Pendleton, a spokesman for New York-based Morgan Stanley (MS), said yesterday that Jennings, who is free on $9,500 bond and is set for a March 9 court appearance, has been put on leave.

He will get off with it, they’ll cover him; it depends how important he is, what his prospects are for the company in the future. In other words, if he can rake in more cash over shady deals he’ll be welcome; if he’s getting on and getting over the hill they’ll just brush him off or throw him to the dogs. That’s what they do. That’s how it really works at these big corporations.

Psychopaths at the top can get on awfully well together, but they have no problem chucking one out to the dogs at the bottom – that’s us; that’s what they say, we’re the dogs, you see, to the mob – when one of them gets caught and of course they want to keep their “good name”. I don't have much faith in the characters who run the cash system, they're all crooks. They're all crooks, they always have been crooks. The history of central banking is just awash with incredible stories of people being assassinated over and over and different ones throughout history.

To rule the world you have to create a central banking system and of course Carroll Quigley talks about the Bank for International Settlements being created with underneath it the World Bank and the IMF. He says once that's done, basically, they can go completely global and bring in this new order of things, which they’d worked on, he said, for well over a hundred years. He should know, he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations—the group belonging to the British group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that planned this whole agenda in the first place.

So, you can't trust them, at all. As I say, the tower of Babel is held together with glue and scotch tape and its foundations are rotten as well. Central banking always is in private hands.

Anyway, for those who listen to RBN, as I say, you always get advice on cash. Everyone is terrified of suddenly being put into poverty; you're scared of your families being penniless too, what happens to you. You've already had a great scare with people being put on the streets, losing everything. I talked to a woman not long ago, and there's people in a forest near her home and the police go in every so often and clear them out. These are people who had homes. They all had homes. They didn't get any bailout from the government.

So remember, to keep RBN on track, you have to help them out too. As I say, one day you put on the light switch and nobody’s there, dead silence. That's what happens, I've seen it too many times in the past. You've got to have different sources of alternative information. If you've only got one left, that's it. What is mainstream, what isn't?

Remember too, their pledge number is 1-800-724-2719. You'll bring up the website at republicbroadcasting.org as well and click on pledge drive. You've got an option of different ways to pay and there's certainly people out there with enough cash to do so. Maybe some people who have benefited from even listening to the programs that's helped them amount that kind of cash. Maybe it's time to pay some of it back. Everyone is so used to today of having the internet and having everything free, they think. It’s like the free flu shot; it’s not free at all, your taxes pay for it all. But in this kind of operation here, nobody pays for it. If you don't nobody else does, and that’s it gone. So as I say, help out and hopefully we can keep going at RBN for some time.

For those too that want to send it in, mail it, you know the old-fashioned way, which is probably the best way for a lot of people. I tell people, if you’ve got something really personal to say, write it and post it to me. Yeah, they can tamper with the post too, and they certainly have on occasions, but everything you send across the net is monitored. The address is:
Republic Broadcasting Network
2251 Double Creek Drive # 302
Round Rock, TX 78664

You can also use that method as well.

I know the tricks too that are done, even when shortwave was on the go, because I was on a station there. It was one of the biggest shortwave stations worldwide that people use, expensive to go on it too, and every time I went on the volume went down to half of what it was. Someone did eventually go into the big place where they were broadcasting from and saw that their meters were down to half output.

Dirty tricks happen all the time. The best thing about the internet so far, and the internet will be changed, I don't know if we’ve got a year, two years to go on the darn internet, we just don't know. We know the laws are coming fast and furious to do with censorship and they will back it up by massive lawsuits, by the way, to make sure everyone gets the message, “Oh, I don’t want that happening to me”, you see. That's how simple that is and they are pulling sites down across the whole planet, have been for quite some time.

So, unless you keep these particular types of stations going, there's no alternative means left to you unless you go back on the shortwave and hope for the best. And I don't discount that either because shortwave did cover the world; and they can certainly jam it. Sometimes they used to jam the shortwave, the government would, and you would hear coming in a high-pitched whine that would come over until you couldn't stand it anymore, it would just give you a headache, but most of the time it was fairly clear and you can always listen. People should have a shortwave radio, by the way, you can get them pretty cheap now, and put them in a drawer for when things go down. And one day they will go down because the boys at the top are not messing around. They're all heavy-handed now. The glove is off.

We certainly don't want RBN joining the vast trail of people in the past who were trying to wake up Americans, Canadians and people across the whole planet before. And they really did. Some people dedicated their lives to this kind of stuff, and it's not easy. It’s not a matter of just coming on one hour per day, at all. It's a full-time job and it's a seven-day-a-week job, 7 days a week, because on weekends you have to repair all the damage that’s done on your computers. You have to keep up with the news; you have to go into alternative sites again, and the mainstream sites of the companies that are all involved in the stories. You have to go into the big think tanks that give marching orders to the government, all these independent private think tanks that governments all run on today, and get all that stuff ready because you can’t catch up on a Monday; can’t do it.

So as I say, you know what to do, you can always phone 1-800-724-2719 and hopefully we can get the cash pot up again to where it should be. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll take Daniel from the UK, if he’s listening in there.

Daniel: Can you hear me ok?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Daniel: What do you think about this Lord Blackheath business? Doesn’t it seem a bit strange because I thought if you were a lord you were part of this system? Why would he be blowing the whistle on all his mates in big business?

Alan: It’s difficult to say. We’ll never get to the bottom of it. He certainly came out in the Hansard meetings, that’s the British Parliament’s Lords’ meetings and they publicize that and show it. I think they're untouchable at that level of whatever they say. I think maybe that whole phase of his life was over; I mean this is the guy who worked for the City of London, you know “the City” they called it, the big banking institutions for the government, and he was put in there to divert millions and maybe billions of dollars in so-called terrorist money, drug money and so on, into other areas, supposedly. And it probably went to the British Crown coffers. Anyway, he certainly has come out with some amazing stuff recently to do with the cons that are going on, but the mainstream isn’t giving him much press at all, you’ll notice.

Daniel: Do you think he's genuine? This is what I can’t understand, because I thought if he was part of the system and a Lord and all this. I'm just a bit surprised that he’s blowing the whistle because you’d have thought he was all in on it as well, being a Lord and everything.

Alan: I think it's so corrupt today that everyone at that level, even to get up to be a Lord, meant that you were already involved in a lot of corrupt stuff, by the way. You don't just get made a Lord. Most of them in the House of Lords are not hereditary lords. They start off, they get knighted or given the title because they’re big, big merchants or they work in big banks and things like that. That's how they get their titles now. So, they're pretty corrupt to start with and I think when he's mentioning what he's been involved with, I think the rest of them just sit there and yawn, because they probably know the story, they’ll be involved in the stuff themselves. And see, the British public are so apathetic, I don’t think they care anymore. Everyone is so apathetic with the whole system.

Daniel: It’s true. Why do you think they actually brought it out in the first place? Why do you think he actually brought it to everyone's attention?

Alan: I think someone actually caught it, probably when everybody else was snoring away and just videotaped it and put it up there. See, there's two ways to bring a person into even deeper apathy. One is to produce the apathy, like Lord Bertrand Russell said was a technique they would use at this particular phase in society. Create apathy so no one would stand up and do anything about the corruption, which they themselves would bring in at the top. The second part is to create more apathy by exposing the technique; it makes you feel powerless that these guys can have the power to do it and then tell you to your face and get away with it. It makes you even more apathetic. They call it “revelation of the method”, that’s what they call “revelation of the method”, after they’ve done something like that.

Daniel: Actually, that’s similar to, maybe the way they keep mentioning pedophile, pedophile, pedophile, terrorist, terrorist, terrorist, because when I was a kid when they mentioned pedophile it was shocking because you never heard it. But now you hear it so much that, I’ve realized that when they keep repeating something, whether it’s good or bad, you just become desensitized. Don’t you?

Alan: You do. You tune out eventually. You simply tune out, like it’s overboard with it and you tune out and they go ahead with the next phase of what they now want to call “intergenerational sex”. They want to give it a nice name over a rather filthy thing; but that’s what they always do. Definitely the pervs and the psychopaths run the world and it’s got to be stopped. It’s got to be stopped. Thanks for calling.

Now remember folks, phone in to RBN, 1-800-724-2719 for the pledge drive or you can go to Republicbroadcasting.org on the computer, click on pledge drive and take your pick of how you want to do it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

& More on Above

Israel to Invest Reserves in US Equities Today

Where the West's Impression of Arabic Culture Comes From

Germany Launches Raids into Stock Market Manipulation

Morgan Stanley Executive Charged in Hate Crime Stabbing Attack

---

March 7th, 2012 (#1038)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 7th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at .com. And you'll find hundreds to choose from. You'll understand the system you're born into much, much better if you can possibly wade through them, because I give you links to a lot of the Big Boys who helped set up the system a hundred-odd years ago or more, in fact, that we're going through today. The big shake-up. The New World Order. The great Century of Change, the 21st Century. And I give you articles put out by the Big Boys themselves who all took part in these big discussions, world discussions, on how to run the world in a better fashion to suit themselves, obviously. And how they planned everything. Cultural revolutions, everything, to get themselves to this exact point, where they'd now go global with it. And that's what we're going through now, the big shakeup. And the bank-planned crashes and so on are all part of it, to bring you into austerity, because you're post-consumerist now, you understand. At the Club of Rome they've said that, a few years ago, you're now post-consumer. So, therefore, all the extra cash in your pocket has to be spread across the world. It's taken from you in taxes and fees and all the rest of it. And your government basically spreads it across the world, to their corporations that they set up in Third World Countries. That's really what they're doing right now. So, they're flattening the earth in a sense, putting it back to a flat earth society.

And you're going through the chaos. That's what you're seeing now is the chaos, that's hitting you from every level, right down to what gender are you, all this. I'm not kidding you. We're going through amazing psychological warfare, right now, as it all comes out and comes together. So, help yourself to the audios. And, as I say, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by purchasing the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order, or use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And you'll see how to do it at .com, the website, the prices, and the address, etc. Across the rest of the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are certainly, certainly welcome, to keep hopping by here.

And what I do is chronicle, not only give you the past, that led up to the present, if you don't understand what happened in the past in the big world meetings that have gone on for well over a hundred years, you'll never understand why we're going through these massive changes today. The youngsters are already prepared for it, because they've been brainwashed with what they call scientific socialism. And it's a perfect technique of brainwashing you at school. They're growing up thinking it's all quite natural. All the new things, the new normals are quite natural, because that's how it's been presented to them, and hammered into their heads repeatedly. And that's all it takes is repetition, of course, by authority figures to make it real. It brings it into reality for them.

For the older ones, of course, they're panicking because of the financial system appearing to crash. It's just a robbery, a planned robbery, as they bring you down into austerity. That's all it's about. So, I chronicle this on this particular broadcast. And I give you, as I say, the information to put it together for yourselves. What you do with it then is up to yourselves as well. But you do know that you're going into not just a planned society, it's a very authoritarian society. Again, the Club of Rome, a big think tank for the United Nations, has got lots of data up on their own website about this and from the books that they put out from their members. So, read these books, because you'll understand much, much more, as to why we're going through all of this today. The media is not going to tell you. They don't want to connect the dots for you. Their job is to keep you in confusion, keep you living from crisis to crisis, without telling you why all these crises are happening. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say, the mainstream really, generally just keeps you on what's happening today, and it's always a bunch of crises every day, and you go from one to the other like a tennis ball. And you don't really get what's really behind the things that are happening. As I say, this is a world agenda and the whole world is supposed to be changed and it will be changed, and it's changing. It is changing, because the Big Boys who had the last system, you see, and ruled the money of the whole planet, have got it all set up and working.

They have academia completely trained for generations for this particular time. And they're brainwashing the youngsters into the new system. The youngsters think it's all perfectly fine. And again, it's scientific socialism which indoctrinates them. Everyone else is thinking about hanging on to their nations, when technically they haven't got a darn say in hanging on to their nations, because they were hijacked a long, long, long time ago, if not at the very beginning of this particular system. Because after all, I've never in my life seen the ordinary people have a say in anything at all. Things are just decreed at the top and you jump at the bottom. Or you bring out your wallet and shake out the moths and any pennies that you have. I mean, that's really what we live through. Underneath all the indoctrinated propaganda of flag waving and movies churned out to make you all proud, what really is there for you? What really is there for you?

And the myth they always give you too, is that anybody, I like the American ones better, they're far better at it, because they used to show you old movies, and so many movies had Abraham Lincoln at the end talking down to some young boy in rags, and saying, yeah, you could be president one day, son. And what a joke. What a joke. Do you really believe in that stuff? I mean it's good for fairy tales. It really is good for fairy tales. But it's supposed to be left at the fairy tale level. It's not supposed to be believed by adults, which it is, that anybody can be the president, any more than anybody can be the head of Goldman Sachs, you see. It's all connections and who you are, and what families you're born into, etc, etc. That's what determines the future that you'll be working in. So, as I say, people like the myths though, mind you, and when you swallow the myth wholesale, you're utterly shocked.

You're shocked to believe that the world is not the way it's been portrayed to you. And then you go off looking for aliens, because obviously humans couldn't do this. And that's how that's presented to you too. And lots of folk do. They go off looking for, even though it's human beings signing all these treaties, signing all their money away, they're looking at the sky, looking to find an alien to blame. No kidding. You talk about a mind job that's been done on the general public. Massive psychological warfare, and unfortunately, it works. It works.

The world you're living in is not a nice place. Under the system of earning your cash, if you're living in a city, you're terrified of losing your home or your apartment, your rent. Because, in a city, there's no smiling faces very often. Very, very few, anyway. And it's a harsh place to be. It's all based in an artificial system, where you can't even feed yourselves. You've got to buy your food. You've got to pay for everything. And atrocious services and taxes and all the rest of it, to keep the darn city going. So, it's a trap. Once you're in it, you're in it. And then you're generally stuck there for the rest of your lives, unless you really make a mad dash to get out and just live on faith alone, basically. Get out and live on faith. That's it.

People knew this in ancient times too, that the city was an artificial construct, but they did say, even in Plato's day, they would use the cities like the beehives for change. For change. You heard that before? Because it's far, far easier within a city, with its culture-creating industry and all the rest of it, to quickly change a culture into a different direction from the top. Very, very easy. They're all controlled, like rats in a cage, and it's so easy to work upon them.

And in cities, you get a lot of perversions of all kinds, and everybody who studies psychology has known about the same, the same old stuff they give you every year, about how many rats can live in a particular sized cage. And they start off with a couple, and they get on okay. They've got, "fine. He's got his half. I've got my half here." And eventually when you introduce more rats they go into their little quarters, just like people. And then, the next thing you do, there's too many rats, and they start showing deviant behavior. They attack each other, and fiercely too, to the death, eventually. And you see all kinds of sexual perversions, and all things break out, just the same way as people. You see. We're not meant to be stuffed together like this.

But the world they're bringing in is to be even more stuffed together, happening, because they've talked about Agenda 21 at the United Nations to remove all those off of the land and get them into the inner cities. The United Nations has already said, and I've read the article on the air here from the United Nations, in a few years there will only be 3% of the public living on the land itself. Not necessarily working the land, but living on it. And they said that these will be extremely wealthy people. Much the same as the Soviet Union had them.

So, it's all here folks. And it's happening across the planet at the same time. And the perversions are all there too. And the folk who have their own particular enclaves of a city, try to deal with it themselves. This article here is about that too. It's about a project that's been going on by the New York Police for quite a few years now, three years or so, and it's called Project Kol Tzedek, they call it. And it's about getting people to come forward that have been abused within their own little area, conclave, their people. And Jewish people are supposed to live together in their own communities, according to their belief and cultural system, and they have down through time, apart from the rest of the populations. Anyway, it says:

He looks like a movie star, but many members of Brooklyn's Jewish community believe he is a monster.

Andrew Goodman, 27, who worked for Jewish social-service agencies,

(Alan: Typical. In, to the child. Go for your target.)

is charged with sexually abusing two Orthodox boys for years in Flatbush — one from age 11 to 15, the other from age 13 to 16.

Goodman filmed sex acts with the youngsters on a Web cam, according to the 144-count indictment, which alleges numerous violations since 2006. He has pleaded not guilty.

(A: And it says he:)

...held parties in his home with liquor and child porn, also "threatened the life" of a boy who reported him to authorities, court papers and sources say.

SNARED: Andrew Goodman (above), one of 85 sex-abuse suspects arrested over the last three years by Project Kol Tzedek, has been accused of preying on the boys of Brooklyn's Orthodox Jewish community and — even after his arrest on sex-assault charges — was caught on video ushering teens into his Flatbush home (below). He is being held on Rikers Island in lieu of a $1 million cash bail.

(A: Wealthy guy, eh?)

He's one of an astounding 85 accused Orthodox child molesters that Brooklyn District Attorney Charles Hynes' office says it has busted in the past three years in an initiative called Kol Tzedek, Hebrew for "voice of justice."

The cases involve 117 victims — a number that has the community reeling from the extent of the horrors of pedophilia.

Launched amid complaints that Hynes was soft on Orthodox child predators....

(A: Etc. And they're bringing more and more folk forward to come forth with their testimonies. And it says it's an insular religious community and they're bringing strong pressure on this community to stop covering up such crimes, it says.)

All but two of the suspects are men, and more than half the victims are male,

(A: So, it's primarily homosexual.)

said Assistant DA Rhonnie Jaus, chief of the sex abuse and crimes against children division.

Of the 38 cases closed so far, 14 perps got jail time, ranging from a month to 10-to-20 years for crimes that included sex abuse, attempted kidnapping, and sodomy, Jaus said.

The other 24 have walked free. They got probation, pleaded to minor charges, or saw their cases dismissed — often because victims or their parents backed out under community pressure.

(A: Community pressure. You understand, in Judaism, they're supposed to deal under their own laws. Not the laws of the country they live in. They go by their own laws. And they're not supposed to bring shame upon the community.)

Agudath Israel of America, a prominent body of Torah sages, requires anyone alleging sex abuse by a fellow observant Jew to first report to its rabbis, who decide whether the case should go to secular authorities.

Goodman's case, which Hynes' office hasn't publicized, shows how the community's response has started to change. Rather than keeping it among the Orthodox, some alleged victims turned to sympathetic religious leaders and outside authorities to help lock up a menace.

And it ties in too, you see, with making movies and all the rest of it. These things go on. And these young boys are hired out to cases way above them too. So, that's another part of it, as well, is the fact that they're rented out. They're rented out for it. And they're seduced by drugs and booze and that kind of stuff.

And it ties in with the "hot momma" that just got done there. And it says here:

A soccer mom with four kids ran an Upper East Side brothel that raked in millions of dollars catering to wealthy, powerful johns — allegedly using her cop

(A: Her police)

connections for protection, according to explosive court documents.

(A: You understand, everything, it's not just getting corrupt, it's always been that way. You're trained to see a different thing through propaganda and movies and things. Anyway:)

Anna Gristina, 44, an Ugg-wearing animal lover, operated her high-priced prostitution ring out of an East 78th Street apartment, and boasted "business contacts worldwide," Manhattan Assistant DA Charles Linehan told a judge at the alleged madam's arraignment hearing.

Her "black book" included powerful politicians,

(A: It doesn't surprise you.)

top-law enforcement, influential lawyers, bankers, entertainment execs and Fortune 500 businessmen, as well as several ultra-wealthy European clients, sources said.

(A: And I'll bet you anything, this other character I just read about there was also supplying a few boys that way as well.)

"I see people in and out coming over here . . . sometimes many in one day,'' said Mohammed Azad, 32, who owns a restaurant in the building where Gristina allegedly operated her brothel. "I always see young fashionable women, always under 30 . . . They don't live here.''

The petite, blond Gristina was caught on wiretaps claiming "to have made millions over the 15 or so years she has been in business as a madam," Linehan said, according to newly released transcripts of the Feb. 23 hearing.

And it also goes on about the fact that there's lots of minors involved as well. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about basically, how society is going down the tubes at the right time, naturally, of course, because for years and years they've had particular sects of organizations trying to get into the schools and work, actually perpetrators, basically, and doing an awful good job of it, as an alternative lifestyle. And it's worked awfully well. The children are brought up with this stuff. Young children. You know, vacant minds, and authority figures teaching them this stuff. And they grow up practicing it. It's almost like a permission to go ahead and try all this stuff. And that's exactly what they do. And, as I say, New York, and the Penn State problem too, Jerry

Sandusky a while back too, involved in similar things as well. These things aren't just one-off things. These are big organizations, because pedophilia today is big, big business. Big business. And they've had scandals in every country with top politicians and the banking boys again, who seem to have a proclivity for little children. Not to have them, as in birth, that is, but to have them sexually. And society is becoming so jaded with all the filth that they're watching. I mean, everything that you're watching today is promoting the same kind of thing. Sometimes just off a little bit, but close to the target. And other times, it's dead on the target. And even in the comedies you laugh at it all. You're all brainwashed, you see. And that allows all this stuff to flourish all the more. And eventually they'll do away, and that's what the United Nations is intent to do, is do away with any pedophilia at all. It will be off the books shortly. There'll be no mention of it, because they're calling it intergenerational sex, or child consent. So, if the child consents at any age, like, what do you think, a baby at two, and it says, ga-ga, then that's okay for you. And I'm not kidding you. This is where, you're going to see this. You're going to see it very shortly, as the countries push for it. Your countries are not run by what you think runs them.

It's not even your country, as I say, across the world. It's not your country. If cash runs your system, and you've got a Central Bank that has you all massively in debt, like slaves, this is not your country. And these same bankers run the military-industrial complex. They often own them, the corporations of the industrial complex of military, then it's not your country. It's not your country when the people who are voted in do a 180 on everything that they promised to their own public, and end up throwing your money across the planet to other countries, because at the top they've signed deals. You're international now, you see. And it's a very thin, thin tissue paper left now, when they go up there and start prattling on about your country. The only time they'll do that is when they want you to go off to fight and destroy and plunder another country, so that they can get the goods and live very well for another hundred years. That's the only time they call it your country, when they want you to fight for them.

And I've mentioned before too that all academia is on board with this. They've been on board with it for, oh, sixty, seventy years, in their specialized departments, as they work themselves into what they call a complex society that you can't understand at the bottom, you see. These are the same people that send specialists off to think tanks that end up working for government and advising them. They live in a sci-fi ivory tower, where their view of reality is utterly, utterly, it's not even opposed to yours, it's so far off it's from outer space basically, to what you think is reality. They talk about the coming this and the coming that, and the kind of society they're going to have. And a lot of it is already here, regardless of what you think or what you want. When you find academia, across the world, I've mentioned this many times, specialized parts of academia all putting out big, and getting them in, their articles in mainstream newspapers, they just, you know, throw it in there, and they throw it in there, it's written by the big boys themselves in academia, you've got a concentrated effort, across the world, at the same time, pre-planned obviously, coordinated, to get a new idea into our thick skulls, you see, because we have to get changed again.

I've gone the way with euthanasia, because, as I say, Holland started it off. Everything I said about Holland has come true. Now, if the doctors won't come and kill you, the government will deem you unfit and they'll send their own guy in a van to come around and kill you. That's fact. It's in my archive section from a few weeks ago.

And the next part is always, you start with either the young, the young, abortion, that was it. I said the elderly will be next. Bang, a few years later, that's it, you see. Then sterilization is next, because you're working on the same eugenicist program, which they now call bio-ethics. People are trained, you know. They study to be ethical, you see. To decide for you, all of you, how you should live and die, in fact, and even when you should die. Or should you have children or not. The very same agenda that H.G. Wells and George Bernard Shaw and all the Fabian Socialists that were funded by the Astor family, Lord Astor and a few other big foundations, you see, they work the left and right. They own both systems. They have always owned both sides, to keep you punch drunk. Oh, I'll vote leftwing. Bang, you get punched again. I'll vote rightwing. Bang, you get punched again.

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

Following the call by ethicists

(A: These are eugenicists. Let's call them what they are. They're eugenicists.)

for after-birth abortions

Now, I remember there was a Jewish doctor a few years ago, and I read it on the air, who said that you're not a person until you're three. Well, that's going to his particular interpretation of his religion. But isn't it amazing that it's coming out now, they want to do this. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about really, this new bio-ethics. Bio-ethics. Sounds wonderful. Bio-ethics. Everyone likes to be ethical, you see. They use nice words. It's actually eugenics, you see. And after, of course, World War II, the eugenicists kind of hid their tails a bit, and gave themselves a new name, because the idea of people who were marginalized being sterilized and killed even, was kind of bad for their reputations. So, they never stopped, mind you. There's still the Charles Darwin Society, and a whole bunch of them out there too, with their own big websites. And lots of British Lords involved with it, and all the rest of it, and the rich across the world.

You see, the New World Order wants a world where they can rewild it with lots of game, so they can come in and shoot it all, you see, like they used to do, without all the peasants being in the way. And there's just too many peasants for them now. They want this wonderful world of a better type of gene passing through it, and all the defective genes are simply gone. And the defective genes are all of those who are left over from an industrial civilization, post-industrial. All your factories are gone. What use are you? Blah, blah, blah. You can't make it in very, very high tech, therefore, you are a useless eater. I am not kidding. That's how they see it, and that's how they discuss it. And that's why they are bringing all of these programs in now. So, as I say the:

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

Following the call by ethicists

(A: Eugenicists)

for after-birth abortions and the press explosion surrounding the 'Euthanasia Coaster',

(A: As they're calling it.)

new legislation from Australia is now paving the way for children of any age to consent to sterilization — without parental consent. That's right, if a psychiatrist determines that a child under the age of 18 years is 'sufficiently mature', they will be sterilized without any say from the parents.

(A: Now, generally, if they're kind of borderline, sufficiently mature, and again, it will be a different criterion that they'll use for ticking off their little check boxes. These youngsters, children, any age under the age of eighteen. That's five or whatever age they decide, onwards, right, they'll kowtow to authority figures. They're generally afraid of authority figures. That's what happened the last time, when they did this all through the United States, under the Rockefeller and Cold Spring Harbor agenda, right up into the 1970s, they were sterilizing like crazy. Same system. And everyone, whoa, they're kind of scared. "Oh yeah, okay. Okay boss.")

Again, there is no age minimum,

(A: It says here.)

as long as they are 'mature' enough.

(A: Now who decides what maturity is, in this day and age?)

The legislation, known as the 'Draft Mental Health Bill 2011', also allows for 12-year-olds to consent to psychosurgery and electroshock.

(A: You see, they're on a roll now with all their drugs now. See, again you've got to understand, Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and many, many more, big ones who were up there at UNESCO, United Nations again, in this Brave New Socialist World, run for the big bankers, decided they'd get rid of all the problem makers. And Big Pharma was going to be a big, big part of this. But now they want to go into surgery as well, and electroshock. They've already eliminated any people in a certain generation now. There's just nobody coming out as activists anymore. A whole generation is gone. They've all been caught at school and drugged. And that was mentioned a hundred years ago that would happen, by the way. We'll catch them at school and, you know, deal with it there. Anyway:)

psychosurgery and electroshock.

You can view the bill for yourself

(A: And I'll put the bill up for you, it's a PDF.)

on the Australian Mental Health government website. Written by the Western Australia Mental Health Commission (MHC) and overseen by Mental Health Commissioner and clinical psychologist Mr Eddie Bartnik, objections can still be submitted to Australian parliamentary members in each state until March 9th.

(A: So you better get awfully, awfully, awfully busy, fast. You'd better, because you see, once it's on the books they're going to expand it, drastically. It says:)

Some main points of the bill read:

• CHILDREN OF ANY AGE TO CONSENT TO STERILISATION: If a psychiatrist decides that a child (under 18 years) has sufficient maturity, he or she will be able to consent to sterilisation. Parental consent will not be needed. Only after the sterilisation procedure has been performed does it have to be reported and then only to the Chief Psychiatrist.

(A: Isn't that democracy in action, eh? Democracy, who's kidding who? That's from page:)

135 & 136 of the Draft Mental Health Bill 2011

(A: And:)

• 12 YEAR OLDS WILL BE ABLE TO CONSENT TO PSYCHOSURGERY: Banned in N.S.W. and the N.T., psychosurgery irreversibly damages the brain by surgery, burning or inserting electrodes. This draft bill proposes to allow a 12 year old child, if considered to be sufficiently mature by a psychiatrist,

(A: Have you ever talked to a psychiatrist? Do you think they're mature?)

to be able to consent to psychosurgery. Once the child has consented it goes before the Mental Health Tribunal (MHT)

(A: A Tribunal. It sounds like ancient Rome, eh?)

for approval. Parental consent is also not needed for the MHT to approve the psychosurgery.

(A: And it gives you the pages and so on.)

• 12 YEAR OLDS WILL BE ABLE TO CONSENT TO ELECTROSHOCK (ECT)

Do you understand, you're destroying your future, folks? You know. And what's left will be zombies that will euthanize you. They'll be great little zombies when they grow up, when it's your turn. They won't bother with nursing homes and things. No, no, they'll just do what the government tells them. You better, better believe it.

And I'll put up another site on the same thing again:

Australian Government Moves To Quickly Pass Laws To Sterilize, Electroshock, And Restrain Children Without Parental Consent, March 5th, 2012.

And that's from another website. I'll put up the PDF too from the government. And believe you me, if Australians ram it through, the US and Canada, well, you know, we should do the same thing, because they did it. That's how everything works today, isn't it? Oh, the Chinese are killing prisoners for their organs. Why don't we do it? And that's how it goes. This is the World Order, you understand, and we better understand it, darn quick, darn fast. It won't stop at this, at 12 years, at that age either. They want to go out through the whole society. They called it racial hygiene in Germany. And they showed the most grotesque, most mentally affected people in some hospitals you could possibly ever show in their movies, and they put that on their national news to terrify folks. "Oh, I guess they're all like that, and they should be dead. They should be dead. Why waste time feeding them? Why waste staff looking after them?" That's how it's going. And believe you me, when you can't take care of the worst of the worst, then one day it's going to be your turn, if you have no use to your masters.

Now, as I say, I said yesterday, China is being allowed to smoke lots of cigarettes cheap, getting awfully cheap gasoline, drive old bangers that are falling apart on the roads without being harassed by cops. Because, you see, America and Canada had that too during its industrial era. That's what they do. Oh, you give them a break, you see, the laboring classes, the lower classes of the echelons basically, in Brave New World. That's no joking. That's how they do it. Once your function is over, and they've taken your factories away, oh bang. You can't smoke anymore. Oh, bang. Gasoline goes sky high. Oh, bang. You can't drive that car. It's got a bit of rust right there, look. But the Chinese are getting all that. This is a standard procedure. These guys have been at this for an awful long time. Ages.

Rich Chinese thrill seekers paying £50,000 for 'trip of a lifetime…' to kill endangered polar bears

(A: So, they must be allowed their fun, you see. It says:)

China's thrill-seeking nouveau riche are being offered a £50,000 trip of a lifetime – hunting down endangered polar bears, the Daily Mail can reveal.

The expensive price tag for the 10-day expedition across the polar ice pack in Canada includes the services of a taxidermist, who at the end of the hunt turns the trophy specimens into prized rugs for the "rookie" hunters' living rooms.

(A: These are the executives of the Politburo over there you see, in China. That's what it's for. Who get on well with the executives in all our countries. They're all in the same agenda, you see.)

'The polar bear is the most extreme of natural enemies in North America,' declares the Beijing-based I Love Hunting Club in its brochure.

'Their weight can reach one ton, and they can grow to more than three meters in length.

(A: And then they go on and on about how wonderful these bears are that they're going to slaughter. It says:)

After flying first class and acclimatising at their five star hotel, the hunters – super rich Chinese business men and women - set out on dog sleds across the protected polar bear habitats in search of their controversial quarry.

With the help of expert trackers from local Inuit communities,

(A: Trackers are laid on from the local Inuit communities. So it's been okayed by the Canadian government, obviously.)

they stalk their prey and dispatch the iconic animals with bullets from a high-powered rifle, for which they are given fast-track training.

(A: You can’t even get that in Canada, you know. But again, different strokes for different folks, isn’t it? It depends what class you belong to. And, so anyway, it says:)

Included in the cost are luxury facilities, hunting licenses issued by the Canadian Government, visas, an interpreter, “rifles and bullets” and the “highest standard of outdoor sports insurance”.

Everything is forbidden, except for the ultra elite, eh? I can remember when Mulroney, Brian Mulroney, the Prime Minister of Canada at one time, was putting through the latest persecutory laws on firearms owners. And they were trying to register all the firearms of hunters, you know, because of all the shootings in Toronto. Now, the shootings in Toronto were all basically black on black at the time. They were all running out of drugs. They were to be closed off from drugs. That’s when you want trouble to start, you just close the drugs off. And they know the ones that have got drugs, so gangs hit each other looking for the drugs. And they always used, it’s generally knives or they use handguns. But there’s no piles of hunters running down to Toronto to harass people at all. So, that’s the only ones they registered, was the hunting rifles. Because it had nothing to do, of course, with the cause that they were talking about at the time.

But there’s the Chinese though. The government will labor backwards to help our most favored trading nation status people over there, the Politburo. But Brian Mulroney, when he was doing that, by the way, the Prime Minister at the time, the next thing you saw in the papers was him over in Russia with Boris, firing at wild boars and things, while he was getting everybody to confiscate the stuff back home. Ha, ha, ha. We’re all equal, you know. We’re all equal in this society. Ha, ha, ha. Anyway, there you go, for the poor old polar bears. And it will be amazing too, you see, because you see, all the lefties that generally are told, they’re all like armies that are told by the foundations when to go and protest. They’ll all keep quiet about that. They’ll all keep quiet, you see. It’s the same lefties that got the fishermen on the East Coast to stop fishing, you see. Oh, they won’t be there. Or save the seals or something. No, they won’t be there, because they’re not told to go out and do it. Their bosses work for the foundations that are owned by the big bankers.

Now, Assange, people have been talking about Assange very little, actually. That last bunch at Wikileaks came out and talked about really some interesting stuff. I know the company. It’s called STRATFOR. STRATFOR is a private intelligence service. I think it’s also more than just an intelligence service. They’re up there with the Pentagon. They work I think with the Pentagon. And there’s no doubt about it, and they also work for the big international corporations, telling them where to invest, there will be trouble here, don’t worry, the trouble will be gone by so and so. Of course, these guys will send their, they must be involved altogether with their mercenaries and so on. There’s no doubt about it. These intelligence agencies, these private ones are the way of the future. They have been for a long time. And they have their own armies and intelligence services. And they work with governments and the big international corporations. You don’t really have your own private one anymore, for a nation that is. Anyway, there’s a whole bunch of leaks that Assange let out. And one of them was talking about, this is a good little part here:

The accepted culture at Stratfor includes sharing advice about how to take control of informants 'by means of financial, sexual or psychological control'.

(A: That was leaked out. That’s how they go for you.)

financial, sexual or psychological control

(A: That’s when they try generally and either blackmail you over, pay you off to come over to their side, and they will approach you, if you’ve got any say at all, and blackmail, or bribery, sexual or psychological control.)

Assange Counts Down to Sweden

(A: Anyway, it says:)

Julian Assange has worn an electronic manacle for 454 days. Every day for 454 days he has signed in at a police station.

Etc, etc, etc. But you get down to what actually happened, and what they were talking about was they said that they would “switch off” Assange. One of the emails that came out from STRATFOR, there’s no D on the end of it, it says that they would “switch him off.” Switch him off means termination. They have all their own lingo, you see. And this company works closely with the US government. In fact, they attend the meetings with the Pentagon and so on. And I’m sure too with the Canadian one as well. And they put out their stuff similar to the Council on Foreign Relations. I think some of the members are in the Council on Foreign Relations.

So, they can switch you off, folks. We’re not playing a game here. Some are. I’m not. And it will go on and on and on, because these guys have nothing to stop them. People are still in shock. They still want to believe they have nations and countries that are really theirs and that the system just has to get the right folk in. Those folk are long gone. That era was long gone.

This article too came out. And it’s talking about Admiral Willard. It says:

US Pacific Command head Admiral Robert Willard announced today that US special forces have been deployed to India, along with Nepal, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka and Maldives, as an effort to fight the Lashkar-e Taiba (LeT), a militant faction mostly active in Kashmir.

Though Willard was very clear about there being teams deployed to India, the US Embassy and the Indian Defense Ministry later denied the claims, saying that there are no US troops of any type inside India.

The revelation is already causing political waves in India, with the opposition Communist Party demanding to know why parliament wasn’t consulted. The External Affairs Ministry’s statement that the US never sought nor had India approved any deployment seems difficult to believe.

Well he did come out and mention it. So, is he just aging? Did he get mixed up? What? Or are they actually there? They’re everywhere else. They just got, what was it, thirteen French military officers over again in Assad’s territory, amongst many others, all NATO guys.

Now, they’re really going ahead now, with really ticking off people who are on the internet putting out some stuff that’s contrary or outside of the mainstream. And in Britain they’ve started it big time. And it says:

Families face having their internet cut off after laws to curb 'piracy' are upheld in court

(A: So, if you:)

...illegally download movies, music or books will appear on a blacklist and might – in future - have their internet services cut off.

I’ll tell you one thing, just what I do here, I’ve got an awful, I can’t get through to a lot of sites now. I get that forbidden access comes up all the time. So we’re cut off here, at least I am in Canada. Nothing was sent to me explaining anything. You’re just cut off. You can’t see these sites, and that’s what comes up every time now. Two nights ago, I couldn’t even get into yahoo. So you know the Big Boys, who have been given permission to harass people who are being a nuisance to government, they’re at it. They’re doing it.

And in 90 days the police agencies in the US are to begin using drones, it says. Los Angeles Times. It says:

Legislation just signed by President Obama directs the Federal Aviation Administration to open the skies to remotely controlled drones within the next three years. It will begin in 90 days with police and first responders having authority to fly smaller drones

Etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, many countries are pulling out, or trying to pull out of the EU, because, of course, it’s one incredible scam too. It’s going to betray every country, and that’s what its intention always was, to betray every country into losing all sovereignty for this big massive machine, the New World Order, for the bankers, for the Social Engineers to manifest a new Euro-Child. They call it Euro-Children and all that kind of stuff. It's the perfectly indoctrinated little Socialist basically that doesn't know they're being ripped off even, and there's another class way above them that live in the clouds, so to speak. And that's why they love little obedient Socialists at the bottom, with all their control freak systems, from littering to whatever, to, you know, that's all training along that system there. So, a lot of countries are pulling out. Scotland has got this weird semi-autonomous status that's going all Communist, it appears to be. But it's not run by Scots. And Wales also wants out as well. I know Ireland was trying to pull away, but Ireland has got just as many people playing dual roles as every other country, you know, two faces.

In Wales, they've got an article out, I'll put their site up tonight. It says:

The year is 2012. In an increasingly illogical and unstable world the time has come for full Welsh sovereignty. There are no more excuses left for Wales. We the citizens of Wales have every right to fully protect and determine the security and well being of our future and the future of our children's children. It is time for us to do what is right and what is just. When push comes to shove no one will have Wales' back unless we have it ourselves. Wales deserves politicians that will fight tooth and nail for what's best for Wales all the time and in all areas – not some of the time and in some areas.

So, I'll put this up tonight, and you'll see their manifesto. They've got links to it, and all the rest of it. And we'll see how that goes too. Because people, they're really so sick of being screwed over and over by the taxation of London. And London that led the whole country, all these countries into this con game of the EU, where foreign powers dictate all their mandates upon you and your government rubber stamps them. So, they're sick of it. And they know where it's going, which is utter poverty. Your government must be in range of at least a march to protest. You can't have it across the water somewhere else. You cannot have that. It's bad enough when you've got a large continent like Canada or the States to get there and protest. But when you're across water, and you're dealing with all these other, other countries, all mixed together under this con game, it's not even a democracy. The EU government doesn't even pretend to be a democracy. Then what are you at the bottom? Why do you bother voting at all? Why do you vote at all? What's the point of it? There is no point. There is no point at all.

This other article is: "The end of online privacy." And it talks about the phone apps that they're all putting out, of course. They all have them out. And all the ways that they interlink with supermarkets' monitors and so on and so on and so on. And how literally you have no privacy left whatsoever, for those who aren't quite sure of that yet, or think they're so smart they can outdo it. The stuff we're using in computers at the bottom here is obsolete. Even the latest one you buy is obsolete. It was obsolete by the Big Boys' standard, years ago. You can't outwit them. Because, in a totalitarian regime society, everyone must be predictable. They must know what everyone is doing for every moment of every day. And that is your Brave New World scenario. But it's up to you what you want to do about it.

And the best thing, of course, eventually for some people, will be, myself included, we'll just switch off and throw it away. That's it. When the time is right folks. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

85 Pedophiles Arrested in New York Ring--Project Kol Tzedek

Madam Arranged Sex for Wealthy Businessmen --New York

Australian Bill Allows for Sterilizations Without Parental Consent at Any Age

& More on Above

Australia--Draft for Mental Health Bill

Rich Chinese Polar Bear Hunts in Canada

STRATFOR Leaked email on Assange refers to "Switching him Off"

US Troops in India?

Piracy--Punished by Cutting Off Service

US ---Police Drones to be Deployed over US in 90 Days

Sovereign Wales Movement

End of On-line Privacy

March 8th, 2012 (#1039)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of March, 2012. Newcomers, help yourself to the free audios for download at .com. And hopefully, if you start near the beginning and maybe work your way through, you'll understand this system you're born into, this incredibly well thought out, well planned, well organized system that you're born into that gives you a fake reality, from cradle to grave, in fact. And they cater to every single generation, and subsequent generations too. They plan the future from all the data they've collected from the past. And I'm talking about an awful lot of data from a very, very long past. You're living in an incredible system thought out by people who'd run the planet for an awful long time, to do with money, and nations, wars, all of that kind of thing.

And how to get the perfect societies to basically obey them through laws, dictates, education, which is indoctrination, and now of course they're working on further ways to indoctrinate the children, and even eventually create a new species of slaves basically. That's what it is, really, you cannot help get past that point, when you read so many different articles in the medical magazines, science magazines, bioethical magazines, and so on. You can't get away from the fact that they're working together to bring in a new species, basically, that will be awfully obedient, won't need entertainment, or money even, for that matter, kind of like Seven-of-Nine in the old Star Trek series. And you'll just get put into a cubicle at night and fed some drip or something, and you'll work very, very well, and never, ever think about rebelling against a tyranny whatsoever. That's the system they're bringing in, as we live, in fact. And we're helping it, because, you see, our tax money all goes towards it, to all these big scientific institutions and laboratories that are working pell-mell to bring this about.

Meanwhile we're distracted with the usual stuff, of wars, as the big boys, who own the world, basically, and created the world system through their amalgamations of nations, they call treaties, of course, United Nations, and they're pretty well pulling the whole thing off as we live, right now, and people are up in the air about it. They don't know what to do. They still think they've got nations, even though Professor Quigley and others, who worked at the Council on Foreign Relations, back in the 1960s said, you haven't had an American President or a British Prime Minister or Canadian Prime Minister for over 60 years. That was in the 1960s, he said that. They all belong to this big global club that puts men in position, and they don't plan anything. They just sign documents. Their job is for you to throw tomatoes at and vote somebody else in the next time. It stops you from rebelling, you see. It works very, very well. So, anyway, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com, hopefully, and I can sort of just trickle on a little bit further, because it's tight here. I don't run this as a business, and I'm not expanding into some sort of conglomerate. It's just a way to get the information out to the public.

And I started way back, years ago, talking about the Tavistock Institute, the Club of Rome, Eugenics, Psychopathy, all that stuff has spread like wildfire, and it's good that everybody else has picked up on it, and that they're pushing it, because that's the system you live under. The psychopaths believe they are the fittest and they've got the right to survive. And their proof is in the fact that they are at the top of the financial and power tree. That's all the proof they have to go by. That's all they need. And they're true Darwinians. They didn't sit back and say, "okay, well, eventually the working peoples will overtake us. What will we do about it? We'll just wait and see." No, they planned a global society, a scientifically planned society long, long ago, and they love to write about it in their own books. Go through the audios. You'll find out many of the books and the names of those who wrote them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Money is at the bottom of everything, of course, because those who own the money and create it, and seem to have the entitlement to it, it's like a charter from god or something, and they just go ahead, and it's the natural way to be, that these particular characters are always in charge of the cash system. It's ancient. Absolutely. Wars in ancient times couldn't have come about without cash, or some kind of payment to the troops, you see. Troops go home, if you're just giving them a little bit of bread and butter. It just doesn't work. They go home, you see, so you've got to pay them a wage. And, of course, even when they coined money, the wars really took off around 800 BC, because then the lenders then could take over countries through debt, and then use the countries' armies to go invade another country, and then push their own system in, as they went along, following them behind the wars. That went on for hundreds of years, in fact, as so-called Empires pushed to, you know, tame barbarians and all that rubbish. And really it was to tax the people.

First had to come the money guys, along with the troops, force the money on the public, and then tax it back from them. Great, great system. Because, when you're earning cash, and you get in trouble through debt, you always think it's your own fault, you see. And governments pretend it's the same with them too. Oh, we just didn't see this coming, even though they have all these panels of experts and economists that are supposedly looking after their budgets. It's an utter con game. And it's a scam. And everybody involved in it knows it. Everybody knows it.

Years ago, on the BBC in England, they showed a documentary, I don't know if it was Man Alive or what it was, but anyway, they showed a documentary on the other side of economics. And it was all ex-economists, that taught at universities, who all admitted one after the other, the whole thing was a con game. Even their science was a con. It's all a con game. After all, you get put in debtor's prison if you don't pay your debts. Government doesn't, you see. No one suffers at the top. It's just the population that always suffers. If you went back to the same mechanic for your car getting fixed and the wheels kept dropping off, you wouldn't go back to him anymore. But you keep voting these guys in. You're trained to, you see. You're trained.

And we've all been raped. The whole planet has been raped by the money boys. And no doubt, for two or three years, long before, maybe even four years before the last bank crash as they called it came about, the Big Boys knew it was coming. They all sat together, the Big Boys, the big banks and had their tête-à-têtes and said, "well the governments will have to bail us out, because we're too big to fail. They need us, you see. We have given them the only system that they have or know." It's all planned that way. And they got all their personal cash out, and you're still paying it off. And if you do have grandchildren, if you're not sterile by then, your great-grandchildren will still be paying off this last debt here, and then they're back to giving themselves billions and millions. Same with the big Ford and GM guys too. The CEO of Ford just gave himself an enormous amount of money, in the millions. And we bailed them out as well, even though they went offshore.

Anyway, here you are again, you see, because you never learn, do you?

A report released today by Goldman Sachs

(Alan: Who basically run the world, it seems, you know, along with the World Bank.)

says that if push comes to shove,

(A: This is them telling government. This is the banks that you bailed out now telling government, Goldman Sachs that owns the military-industrial complex, all the corporations under it, they own them.)

if push comes to shove, the federal government will pay its lenders before it pays Social Security and Medicare beneficiaries. Debt service "should be seen as the top claim on government resources in most cases," says the Goldman analysis.

(A: These are the guys, we were bailing them all out recently.)

On one hand, the idea that lenders come first is blindingly obvious. Just look at what happened last summer, when the government tied itself in knots to make sure it didn't default on bond payments. Of course lenders stand at the head of the line for taxpayers' money. On the other hand, if things got really bad in the U.S.—as in Greek bad—the priority of payments could start to flip. At some point, as we have seen in Athens, citizens rise up against lenders and insist that the country protect its own ill and elderly before it pays faceless creditors at home and abroad.

So it's interesting for all concerned—creditors and beneficiaries of the federal government alike—to understand how much the government owes to whom.

You understand? Your government system isn't yours. And what they're pretending to do is still govern. Pretending. Because, you see, they're defunct as well. They're obsolete. They only have to go through the motions of everything. You know, paying lip service to the public once in a blue moon, as we go through this global change into the transition of the New World Society. That's all they're there for. And they all know it, that's why they're ripping, everyone has got their hand in the cookie jar and they're ripping off the taxpayers like crazy right now, personal. You see, into this New World system, you've got to be utterly stinking loaded, loaded to get in, and to come through and survive, and they all know it. That's why they're really helping themselves. But you don't get that chance, you see.

Now, another part too of this scientifically organized and controlled society was to get in the carbon taxes, a new substitute for working and producing stuff, you see. So, you're going to pay all your extra cash that you would pay for a new whatever, like worthless computers that keep packing in, even though they're a year old. Stuff like that, you're going to be constantly buying it, and bang, new stuff, just to replace your basic necessities. And they're making sure that you need the computer, you see. Half the post office in the US is being slashed. They're shutting them down all over. The writing's on the wall. It's going to be email only for everything in the near future. So, you've got to have the computer, so they give you junk, and you buy them, and they last a little while and then, of course, you toss them for the next thing. So, it's all your spending money will eventually go on basic necessities, and I mean food, and rent, and mortgages. As long as you have private property, that's to go as well, of course, according to Agenda 21. So there's bigger crashes to come, you see.

Even Karl Marx too, the first meetings of Karl Marx and the Society of Just Men, as they called themselves, they actually talked about that, the increasing taxes, including income taxes and property taxes and inheritance taxes. So, even if your dad could leave you some of his saved pension money up, you wouldn't get it, you see, the government would tax it from you. And you think they're all just right wing and left wing. There's only one bird here. It's one bird. It needs two wings to fly. And this is the system you live in. It's a con game.

So, "The high priests of global warming have lost their prestige and the realists are winning the debate." And it's by Delingpole, of course. And he goes on about being on a talk show, and he didn't get all the old callers calling in, calling him a climate denier and all these nasty things. And he was kind of puzzled by it. Everyone knows it's a con, but it doesn't matter, you see, it got what it wanted. It's got global carbon taxes and things like that. Plus, you've got a bunch of children at the bottom utterly indoctrinated like the little Red Shirts of Russia, Young Communist society. Or the Hitler Youth, the same thing. Once you indoctrinate them at that stage, they'll still believe. It doesn't matter what the evidence is against it, they'll still believe it. So, it doesn't matter. They got what they wanted. And that's what they say. They've got to win, you see. They do win. Logic and reason and fact has nothing to do with it. They won, even though everyone knows it's a con. And more and more scientists have come out afterwards that "yeah, yeah, it's a con." It doesn't matter. They did win, you see.

And austerity means that you've got to pay fees, fees and fees. On everything that you purchase, even your food eventually, they'll have how much carbon that tractor used to plow up that field, and harrow it and the whole bit to plant those turnips or whatever, or those cabbages. And you're going to pay carbon tax on it. And you're going to eventually get your personal carbon bill for existing, just like the Fabians pushed, you know.

We live truly in a fantasy, and people like to go along with it though. There's lots of entertainment out there. And recently, I've been going through old sci-fi movies and series that I never saw years ago, and it's amazing to see step-by-step, over the years, how they put all the PC updates, just like a computer program update, into their entertainment. Just steadily, steadily, steadily, steadily. And then you've got women who look more muscular than the guys in space, fighting all the aliens. And they've always got the top positions. And they're the mechanics too, at the same time. Just amazing. The guys kind of squat around in the background there, kind of floppy, you know. Floppy guys. And all the stuff that's pushed there, plus the language they bring in, too, until they have all the females talking like they thought guys used to. Guys never used to talk like that, unless they were absolutely drunk in the worst kind of pub. This is the society that they've brought in, and everyone has been updated, as I say, and programmed for the next step and the next step and the next step.

Meanwhile, of course, I said years ago, you don't have to worry about foreign governments going to kill you, your own government will do it very well, and more efficiently. And over the years, I've given updates, as more information is released from declassified. They wait fifty years to declassify something, then they tell you, yeah, we sprayed Norwich and a whole bunch of places in England with this virus, that virus, this gas, etc, and studied the results on the population. Same in Canada too. In Saskatoon they sprayed the whole city for, I think it was eight days, low-level aircraft from the US, years ago, 1948 I think it was, with a particular virus and they waited to see how it would affect the public, all with the cooperation of the Canadian government, except that the public weren't told, of course. And here's one, another one to admit, to add to the list. It's still going on, by the way, as you well know, today. Here's another one to add to the list. It says: UK Government admitting they spray us with Viruses, BBC. And bacterium as well. It's a good little video. And of course, then they get at the end, like all these videos, the government man comes out, "I've been appointed. I'm impartial, of course. I'm a scientist and I work at university. I'm totally impartial." He's made his life on grants, working on bacterial warfare for the government. "But I'm impartial. So, I'll do an investigation, and I'll be very, very honest and impartial about it." Yeah, right.

So this one goes into heavy spraying, even with Ecoli and different things back in the sixties and into the seventies. So, we've still got a whole bunch of years to go, right down to the present. We'll all be dead before they declassify that. Dead, because we're being killed off as we speak. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we are so easily conditioned, aren't we, really? We really are amazingly conditioned through a lifetime of watching TV ads and propaganda they call newscasts, things like that. And even down to your national identity. Because, you see, the big boys, under Bernays used all these tricks in advertising to create not only a consumer society for that time period, just like his successors have now given us an austerity society, you see, but during the consumer society, they made you think that everything that you were buying, especially in the car industry was yours. It was your company, like Ford or GM or whatever. These are international corporations. They're doing the same thing in China now and elsewhere as they did in the USA, even though they have more plants abroad, and they're closing all the ones down inside the US. For years they showed you the guy getting out with his wrangler boots on, and all that kind of stuff, you know, and the big hat. Made in America. Built in America. These guys didn't give a damn who was buying it, as long as you were buying them. Then they jump off to China, and there's a little Chinese guy popping out there in a traditional Chinese outfit, and it's Built in China, Tough, you see. And we fall for it. And then everybody is really ticked off when they get up and move, like part of your heart was taken away. Do you see how you fall for this rubbish? This utter rubbish. International corporations mean international corporations. They don't give a damn where they make them, as long as it's cheap labor. That's Free Trade for you. And remember, Free Trade came through the World Trade Organization and through the Treaties signed by all the guys that you voted in across the world. Oh, yeah? Of course they didn't mention it much when they were running for their office, but afterwards. And it was all in the papers and so on. You could have read it if you wanted to, about Free Trade, where it was all supposed to go, because it was planned over a hundred years ago.

So, anyway, that's how they do things, you see, and you get attached to things thinking they're yours and then they go away, and Aunt May's chocolates are made over in Taiwan or somewhere. So, I mean, that's just what happens in the world, when you fall for the conology, and you watch that stupid television. And you raise your children on them too, so they get their indoctrination for their future that's planned for them, by people you'll never meet. And of course, we go through these ridiculous wars that were all planned long ago, and then came out publicly in the 90s with a whole list of countries that were to be taken out. We've gone through the same scenarios, oh, weapons of mass destruction. Oh, now it's Iran, it's got a nuke, even though all the top generals across the world have said, no, Iran is not crazy, as Israel keeps saying that they're too crazy. They're crazy people. That's what they keep saying in Israel. Everybody else parrots it. But the top generals say, no, they're not crazy, and they don't have anything close to what you're talking about as far as nuclear weapons go.

You see, it's just on the list. If you're on the list, it's just tough luck, folks. It's the same if the government draws a list of, and they have lists of people to detain and pick up during times of strife within your own countries. We're all on it. If you've talked out at all about things. And they class you A-B-C, and they've got a color classification as well. You know, red, blue, green. All that kind of stuff. And if you're on the list, it's just tough cheese. That's it. It doesn't matter what you say. It won't matter. It wouldn't matter if God came down and stood by you, and said, no, the guy is quite innocent. It doesn't matter. You're on the list. That's how it's done. They never change their list, you understand, once they make it. They never change it. When they put an agenda out and get everybody to sign it, they never change it. And there's some incredible rubbish getting blasted out again, just like the last three countries that they've invaded, same rubbish. Same verbatim rubbish. Same. Why change the formula when it works, eh?

And what do they do to the countries afterwards? Well, they plunder it, you see. Like Brzezinski said it. I'd prefer he says, if they were all, we destroy their countries, destroy their forms of government. Yeah, give them puppet governments, but make sure all factions are armed to the teeth so they'll fight each other for perpetuity basically, forever. And then the Big Boys go in with their mercenaries, go round an oil field, and that's their land, you see. And they can take it all for nothing. Anyway, it says:

It may be the start of the biggest oil job in the world. Each day, 20 workers from BP and China National Petroleum Corp. (CNPC) buckle down to the task of prepping the Rumaila oil field in southern Iraq for rapid development.

(A: It says here. And then you scroll down, and they worked out a contract between them.)

BP is the largest partner in the venture,

(A: Right. They got that for nothing, by the way. In fact, you paid for it all, and the new refineries they wanted to put up there. They said that before the war, we want to destroy all the old refineries. So they bombed them all. And then, the US taxpayer primarily, and Canada involved as well, Britain, built them brand new ones. And then they had a kind of raffle and gave it to BP. Yep. Not bad, eh, being a powerful elite at the top. It says:)

It has a 38% stake, while the Chinese hold 37% (the rest is owned by an Iraqi company).

(A: Which will probably be based, a lot of it's based there, but owned by foreigners too. So, there you go. You know. It says:)

The media focus has been on BP's decision to take up the Rumaila challenge for a low fee of only $2 for every barrel the venture produces.

(A: Two dollars a barrel, oil, eh? What are you paying? What are you paying for gas?)

But the more important story could be China's role. "CNPC's involvement brings together the country with the most rapid growth in energy demand in history with the country that plans the greatest buildup of production capacity ever," says Alex Munton, an Iraq specialist at Edinburgh-based oil consultants Wood Mackenzie.

So, China is all over the place. Same thing happened of course in Afghanistan. The US troops and other troops patrol the poppy fields, and they also guard the Chinese coming in to take out all the copper and minerals. Not bad. It's a good cabal, this, isn't it? A good cartel, this World Conglomerate. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's amazing too, you see. These guys who run the banks have had, you know, many, many centuries of raising up empires, conquering and plundering, and then moving on to the next place after they, you know, squeeze out the tax at the last place and plunder it too well, leaving deserts behind them, usually, and then move on to the next place. And this is how it's gone on for centuries and centuries. Countries don't raise themselves up by their bootstraps and suddenly become awfully prosperous. It's because, you see, the guys with the money move in. That's how it starts. And out go the loans. And entrepreneurs come along and take it up, and run with it basically, and end up paying it all back, of course. That's the key to the whole system, is the money con game.

And here's one. Here's China, China the most favored nation trading status, it's got, under the World Trade Organization. We're all paying money, all the countries that signed them in to be the world's most favorable trading nation status country. We're paying for hospitals to get built over there. Meanwhile, they've got multi-millionaires from China, running all over northern Canada, killing polar bears for fun. It's okayed by the Canadian government though, you know, these. Strange, that. All these warming nutters that were, "oh, the polar bears, they'll all drown, because the pole is melting." There's not a whimper out of them about this mass slaughter going on. Ha, ha, ha. Because their bosses tell them, stay out of it, you see. Everything is a front, a front with bosses at the top.

Anyway, China, these ones that pull themselves up by their bootstraps and just made good in the world, you see, by saying basically we'll take all your factories and they won't have to pay any taxes for twenty years. They can pollute as much as they want. They get awfully cheap labor. And at the end of that twenty years, if they haven't recouped what they thought they'd have got, they can extend it for another twenty years. How's that for a good deal? That's why all your factories went up and left. And that's why you, the taxpayer, funded them all to leave. That was part of the agreement. Your tax money funded all your factories to go over to China and build them new ones. This is what they call democracy, eh? And some people actually still believe in it.

China's oldest bank is expanding in New York lending for trophy buildings as Europe's debt crisis sweeps away the last wave of (A: Other)foreign financiers.

(A: I put "other" in there, because that's what they should have done there.)

Bank of China Ltd. increased its loans outstanding on US properties fivefold to $2.6 billion since 2008, with most of that growth in New York, according to Trepp Llc., a mortgage data provider.

(A: So it goes on about some of the big buildings, etc, that they're funding, and who else is in on it. It says:)

The bank agreed last month to refinance the Mandarin Oriental hotel in Columbus Circle owned by Dubai's Istithmar World PJSC. The Beijing-based state-backed bank is making inroads after European lenders including Anglo Irish Bank Corp., pulled out of the market, Commerzbank AG's real-estate lending unit stopped competing, and Societe Generale SA pared assets.

Whatever that means. I'm not really up on all their rubbishy, joking lingo. Anyway, that's where, they just pull themselves up by their bootstraps and stopped making woks and started churning out cars, basically. And that's how it happens, you see. Just magic stories, like rags to riches.

Now, I mentioned before about the Fabian Society, where the Communists and the Capitalists, who always were together from the very beginning, funded by the same bankers, by the way, because banks like Socialist systems. Governments can then come one-on-one to them and borrow for the whole nation, rather than different people in the nation going off and borrowing from the bank. And it saves the banks from sending guys out to claim back anything on default, you see. The government will do it for them. They like this system. A trained society, you understand.

And here's where they're going with their Orwellian and Brave New World indoctrination now. Now that we're living in a scientific socialist system. That was always the agenda, science, you see, is the god, the new god, wearing a white coat. And over the years, I've watched this same con game getting pushed and pushed and pushed as they come in with their behavioral experts. And I can remember at school, they used to measure your eyes. How far apart were they? Then they'd look at your ears, just like they did in those old German movies, just when World War II was starting. And they'd measure your forehead and things like that. And they've always got new things coming up. And no kidding, in the 70s and 80s, it was still the ear. Oh, they had to study your ear. It was awfully interesting. The ears, it could say that you've got a criminal personality coming up, you see. But here you go, going further and further. And this article, it says:

How a bad 'un (A: one, a child) can be spotted at the age of TWO - and should be sent to 'discipline institutes' at five, says behaviour tsar

(A: You see, we've all got these guys appointed now on governments for weather and for everything else. Behaviour tsar, eh? And they have; they get massive funding. And he wants to start new schools up, you see, for children. It says:)

At risk of descending into a life of crime and aggression can and should be identified at the age of two, according to the Government's 'discipline expert'.

Those children likely to 'go off the rails'

(A: Likely to go off the rails at two.)

should be sent to specialist behavioral institutions at the age of five

(A: This is what the Soviets always wanted to get to, that stage. We're at it.)

to stop their bad behaviour escalating, said Charlie Taylor, whose report is likely to be endorsed in full by the Government today.

Taylor said nurseries should be able to spot children with behavioural issues

(A: It's just like the teachers now spot them, and say, "you. You should be on drugs." And bang, before you know it, your brain shrinks and you're sitting there drooling, and you know, half listening. So, those with:)

behavioural issues and recommend them for specialist tuition to provide them with boundaries and social skills.

Mr Taylor said: 'Any child can go off the rails for a bit and what we need is a system that is responsive to them and helps them to get back on the straight and narrow.'

The government wants you to be all uniform and stupid and timid, timid is what they want really, to authority. So, there's that article there. And then, this one goes into it a little bit deeper; I've mentioned the Tavistock Unit before, the clinic. There's a Tavistock Institute. And this is what's behind all of this, let's get the young, you know. These guys were up and running at the time the Fabian Society kicked in, and Fabian Socialists all down the road, who have talked about recreating humanity, you know, have been working hard at this. I mean, I've got a tape up on the archives section with Aldous Huxley talking about this wonderful institute, where they had brains in folks, in people's heads. I mean, wires in folks' brains, I should say. And he thought this was wonderful. They could make them turn left and right and sit down and all that kind of thing. He thought it was great. It got him animated during his Berkeley Speech. And that's what it's for.

You know, Tavistock too was set up to create a kind of World Culture, for the future, for this Century of Change, the one we're in now. That's when all the ideas would come to the fore. And also they created the first massive, proper, workable propaganda system to get nations ready for wars. They're still working at all that. All the stuff you see working today in the US is all from Tavistock, the propaganda techniques. And how the public receive it, even when it doesn't sound concrete enough, but they have other ways of getting round that, blocking your mind with repetition and various other things. Tavistock created all that. So:

The Tavistock Clinic is based in an anonymous concrete building in North London. Once there, you have to go to the third floor to find the Orwellian-sounding Gender Identity Development Unit.

(A: No kidding.)

The unit received £1,042,000 in funding last year from the local healthcare Trust.

(A: It also gets millions directly from government agencies and foundations.)

In layman's terms, it treats patients who believe they are 'trapped in the wrong body'.

Few would associate such a place with children barely old enough to attend school.
But it emerged this week that a little boy called Zach Avery, just five years old, now wears his hair permanently in bunches after being assessed by 'experts' at the Tavistock and 'coming out' as a girl.

And Zach is not an isolated case.

Over the past year, 165 children have been referred to the clinic's team of social workers, child psychotherapists, psychologists and psychiatrists.

(A: It's a growing field, isn't it? A growing industry, isn't it? Remember too, the whole idea with Communism and Socialism is that you see, you're actually taught your genders. You're taught it, you see. And that's why they shove them in together, and make them wear, even exchange their clothing and all that kind of stuff. Because girls are just the same as guys, and guys are just the same as girls, according to them. Or it should be that way. And they're really angry when you point out any other differences. They get awfully angry. You hit their tender spot.)

Seven children under the age of five were officially diagnosed with Gender Identity Disorder (GID) — when a person is born one gender, but feels they are the other.

Now, some might ask whether it's not Zach but his parents who need counselling for allowing him to go down this path — when even his grandparents believe he is 'just going through a phase'.

The research supports their view. According to the Tavistock's own figures, up to 80 per cent of youngsters who think they are the wrong sex will change their minds upon reaching adolescence.

Nevertheless, a clinical trial is currently underway at the Tavistock which involves prescribing children from around the age of 12 with drugs to suspend puberty, thus preventing — so the theory goes — the mental anguish caused by the maturing of sex organs and changes in the voice.

It also makes it easier for them to have gender-changing surgery, should they so wish, when they are older.

Previously, children had to wait until they were 16 to get hormone-blocking injections in Britain, because, apart from anything else, the effects on brain development, bone growth and fertility are still unknown.

(A: That's not true. They've known for about a hundred years what it does.)

Nevertheless, six children have already begun receiving the medication, with the consent of their families, effectively reducing them to a state of 'biological neutrality'

(A: That's what they call it. What are you? Are you a boy or a girl? Oh, I'm in a state of biological neutrality right now.)

Others are expected to join the trial.

Why did the National Research Ethics

(A: See, bio-ethics again. Bioethicists. Eugenicists, folks, you know.)

Service,

(A: It's called a service.)

the body responsible for sanctioning such studies, give the go-ahead after initially refusing permission? We can't tell you because it declined to elaborate on its decision.

What we can say about youngsters such as Zach Avery, from Purfleet, Essex, is that 20 years ago their condition — if that's what it is — didn't exist.

(A: Did not exist twenty years ago, folks. It's a TV-promoted thing, through all your talk show hosts, you know, that get you all crying on television at the slightest thing and all that stuff.)

Gender Identity Disorder was first identified as a syndrome by the American Psychiatric Association back in the Nineties.

(A: It suddenly came there. Ooh, oh.)

With the rise of the internet, it quickly gained currency on this side of the Atlantic and elsewhere.

Typing the words ‘Gender Identity Disorder’ into Google brings up more than one million results. There are 125 support groups for transgender people in Britain alone.
At least four are specifically aimed at young children and teenagers. Zach’s mother, Theresa, it seems, read about one of them in a magazine and answered an advert for the organisation.

‘That’s when all this started,’ says Zach’s grandmother, Christine Avery, who lives in Clacton.

‘All this’ being the sorry saga of a boy who enjoyed dressing up in girls’ clothes ending up on the third floor of the Tavistock Clinic.

(A: Mind you, they all watch that strange cartoon they watch that got another one off on it too, that boys should wear little girls’ clothes, in a cartoon. That’s what started it with the other one.)

Until shortly before his fourth birthday in December 2010, Zachy, as his mother calls him, was just a normal little boy.

Suddenly, it seems, he became obsessed with the children’s TV character Dora the Explorer,

(A: Dora the Explorer, it’s called.)

began wearing female clothes and stopped playing with his Thomas The Tank Engine. Then, one day he announced: ‘Mummy, I’m a girl.’

(A: And he’d probably get taught that too at kindergarten.)

Mrs Avery, 32, and husband Darren, 41, became increasingly worried about their son’s behaviour and took him to see the doctor. Eventually, he was referred to the Tavistock.

His school, Purfleet Primary, was subsequently informed that Zach would be coming to class as a girl. Teachers allowed him to come to class in a girl’s trouser uniform and black boots with pink trim.

(A: And again, the whole school has to be indoctrinated now. You’ve got to be nice. Don’t laugh. Don’t giggle. You’ve got to be nice. We’ve all got to change because of this one person here, you see. And the toilet block:)

The lavatory block was made ‘gender neutral’

(A: Gender neutral.)

to accommodate his needs (the school say the decision to refurbish the toilets was taken before Zach’s change).

(A: Yeah, sure.)

Behind Zach’s story is the inexorable rise of a new industry which, subsidised largely by the taxpayer, is touching practically every aspect of public policy in Britain.

(A: Just like global warming.)

Those diagnosed with Gender Identity Disorder, for example, can be prioritised by local councils for housing as ‘vulnerable’ people.

(A: There’s a lot of perks to it as well. And then it says:)

Prominent among its campaign groups is the Gender Identity Research and Education Society (GIRES), created in 1997, to ‘transform attitudes in society to anyone who has undergone a gender change.’

It has provided ‘policy advice’ to the NHS,

(A: All these private organizations, well funded, start giving advice to your National Health Service.)

the Association of Chief Police Officers, the Crown Prosecution Service, the Department for Children, Schools and Families, and the Home Office, which awarded the charity a contract

(A: A charity telling you what to do, right?)

to develop a ‘tool kit’ to help schools combat ‘transphobic bullying’.

(A: Now, there’s no such thing as transphobic or homophobic, because phobic is a fear of, you see, if you’re phobic about something; just not liking something isn’t a phobia, you understand. They use these neurolinguistic terminology to make you feel guilty about something. Why should you feel guilty about being repulsed by something? Hmm? Have you ever walked across a cow’s field in a meadow and stood in something? No one taught you how to react to it, but everybody does. You’re not phobic, either.)

In 2010, GIRES received Government funding of £35,115.

(A: This charity got government funding.)

The founders, Surrey couple Bernard and Terry Reed, whose adult daughter is a transexual, were honoured with OBEs

(A: Orders of the British Empire)

in the same year.

(A: Just for being transexual.)

The charity claims that around one per cent of adults in Britain (based on their own report) — roughly the population of Sheffield — experience some ‘degree of gender variation’ and, on that basis, a typical primary school of 300 children would have three transgendered pupils, although they may not be ‘out’.

(A: Well, they may not even be there, unless it’s promoted.)

Bi-monthly meetings of a trans-youth group, held at the Central School of Speech and Drama, near the Tavistock unit, are advertised on the GIRES website.

(A: So, it’s a big growth industry now, you see. So, it comes out, how to train all of the society to accept this, you see, as just a new normal. And of course, even though these youngsters from the age of two and up are all getting taught, through primary care and so on, and kindergarten, it’s all quite natural. You know, give your doll to Freddy there. Freddy wants it. Well, Freddy might want it because he doesn’t like the little girl, and he just wants to take everything away from her, you know. But no, that’s not the answer anymore, is it? So, what age are they aiming at, this particular session group, it’s called, for:)

...mental wellbeing; sex and relationships

(A: It says, the:)

Answer: ‘13 to 25-year-old transpeople.’

(A: We’ll need a whole new dictionary before these charities are finished, these government-sponsored charities are finished, right. And then:)

The organisers are not from GIRES, but yet another group, called Gendered Intelligence.

One of this group’s directors is Mark Jennett, a national adviser on the government’s National Healthy Schools programme....

So, guess what they’re pushing in schools, folks. You better take two sets of clothing to school, until the teacher starts to like you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about children being diagnosed as possible criminals, you see. Get them into prisons—oh, sorry, it’s really Clockwork Orange institutes, where they recondition you from the age of two. And then the other ones who watch these silly programs on television, cartoons, want to change their gender because it’s funny, and everybody gives you a lot of attention as soon as you mention it too. A lot of attention. Anyway, that’s the way the world is. It’s been created to be dysfunctional by the eugenicists, and psychiatry is really on par with Nazism, whether you like it or not. That’s where it really came out in full force, was during the Nazi era, and, of course, through the Communists as well. They thought they could change anybody into anything. And maybe the way they’re going they’re right.

Now, we’ve got Judy from Florida on the line. Are you still there, Judy? Hello, Judy.

Judy: I was calling about the announcement basically made before congress by Secretary of Defense, Leon Panetta, basically saying that Congress is now ceremonial when it comes to initiating wars, and it seems as though we’re going to be going into full-fledged war with Syria and Iran. I was wondering if you knew that along with that there was a resolution being put forth by Congressman Walter Jones. It’s a resolution, you know, to proceed with impeachment of Barrack Obama.

Alan: I don’t think it will matter. I really don’t think it will matter. It’s not the government you thought it was. And I’ve seen so many impeachments come forward in the past, and they never go anywhere. And you understand too, when Netanyahu came over there to see Obama, and some of the primaries were still going on in the US, I think it was primaries, I thought Netanyahu was coming over to run for presidency. That’s what I thought. Because the last time he was in Congress, he had, what was it, 102 or more standing ovations by the Congress, who all belong to AIPAC, you know. So, it’s not your government. It’s not your government anymore anyway. And Obama knows that as well. He’s taking his orders, and the whole world is. So, the money boys rule. Those who own the big, big bucks and the banks and who can close you down by pulling all your advertising out of your newspaper overnight, which they’ve often done, they rule the country, and they have for an awful long time. So, these impeachments really are just little panaceas to keep you busy for a little while, thinking something might happen, when it won’t, you know. You’ll never get the backing for it.

Judy: Well, maybe a few Congress people at least. The next question then is, is there going to be sooner or later, because this is what we’re being pushed towards, is some type of, I don’t want to use the term, an installation I’m going to call it. But how many foreign troops come with their brigades in the United States that no one knows about?

Alan: In the US I don’t know; but I know from the 80s onwards, Canada and the US, in their own military bases were training officers, primarily, at that time, actually with the 70s onwards, from the Soviet Union, and the Soviet Bloc countries. And I talked to some of them in Canada, and they said they were training to understand the civil laws of Canada and the US. So, there’s only one possibility. That’s for, like Rockefeller said, you’ll welcome them in eventually at the right crisis. I think that’s what they were there for. It’s the officers you must bring in first, teach them the basic laws of the country, and how to get on with the public, the psychology of the public, for crisis down the road.

So, we’ll never know how many are here now. Actually, they’re all intermingled now, to be honest with you, as well. That’s another thing too.

Judy: I didn’t realize the music would be coming in so soon. It’s a shame we can’t talk a little bit more.

Alan: Yeah, but thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Goldman Sachs---Tells Feds to Pay its Lenders Before Social Security and Medicare

Global Warming lost the Debate

Another Belated Video of British Government Admitting to Testing Biological Weapons by Spraying from the Air

BP and China Exploit Oilfields in Iraq---2 dollars per barrel

China to Replace Europe in Funding N.Y. Properties

Behaviour Czar says Bad Children Can be Spotted at Nursery School--Recommends "Clockwork Orange" Special Schools and Teachers to be Trained in Spotting Anti-Social Toddlers.

Five-Year-Olds and the Gender-Bender Industry

—

March 9th, 2012 (#1040)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 9th, 2012:
The Vulture Thrives off Controlling Culture:
"People Think They Well Handle Every Situation,
After All They're On the Cutting Edge of Information,
But Media is Weaponized, Gives You a Chill
Knowing There is Info. Designed to Kill,
We've a Society Obsessed with Anything Sexual,
Media-Hyped, Soap Operas Perpetual,
Hollywood Machine Churns Out Movies, Far Flung,
Promoting the Fiction of World Ruled by the Young,
Then Data, More Data, for the Non-Discerning,
A Scattering of Pretence without Deep Learning,
Sometimes the Mind Must Be Left Fallow,
To Investigate Slowly, Else Knowing is Shallow,
The Brain can Burn-Out, Needs to Be Cooled,
And Think for Yourself, So You Won't Be Fooled"
© Alan Watt March 9th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 9th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 9th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. There's lots of audios for free download there. And hopefully you'll understand this system, and it is a system, a calculated system, that you're born into. A complete system too, I should say, by the way. And you're really indoctrinated into it by your parents, initially, who are indoctrinated themselves. And then school, of course, does the rest. And then the media takes over. And then before you know it, you're rushing off into the workplace, if you can get a job, and you're too busy then to really think for yourselves too much. So, you'll understand the system that you're born into, as I say, is a structure. A world structure. At the top it's got money boys there, the big money boys, international lenders. And eventually they own all the corporations. They do. Actually they own most of the corporations you'll see, the big Fortune 500. These are owned by bankers, at the top.

Same with the military-industrial complex group as well. So, they decided a long time ago to build these institutions, to make sure that the bankers did run the military-industrial complexes. And their goal was to bring in a world society. Not a nice free, happy society, but really using the techniques of right-wing and left wing, they would get the world fighting each other. And through the dialectical process, they would bring them together. They always end up on the same road. You'll notice that too. Two armies fighting together generally end up on the same road at the end. And that's exactly what happens through treaties, etc.

So, that's where we are today. We're going into the big changes. They call it transitions of society, while you go down into austerity, paying extra fees and taxes and fines and all the rest of it. And the Big Boys then can sell you electricity, a lot less electricity, but for an awfully expensive price. They don't lose anything. They gain actually, by producing less at the top. And that's what they call austerity. We're in it now in some countries already. The rest have to be trained gradually to go into it, as they bring us all down the garden path.

Help yourself to the audios. You'll find a lot of names involved of guys who helped plan the society with world meetings. Various panels, councils, etc, through the United Nations, and they're worth reading, these books. Very boring but they'll tell you what they've planned, and you'll say, my God, they've done it all, pretty well. And then they'll give you the rest that's still to come. Everything, right down to gender identity, is all mentioned in some books back in the 1920s, how they'd have to destroy every source of conflict on the planet, rebuilding society totally. And that also meant man and woman.

So, there's nothing happening today that wasn't written about a long time ago, planned, taught through universities worldwide, through a common curriculum, and these guys, who are trained in group management, eventually either go off into advertising or they end up working for governments or special committees under the United Nations to bring us all together, because they understand mass psychology. The culture industry, of course, is a big part of it. And they certainly take over when you leave school.

So, you can also help me tick along too by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, don't forget, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. Or, you can use PayPal, or you can just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And remember, straight donations are terribly welcome.

What I do is really chronicle the events as we go through them, tell you what's coming up, and what's still to go. And that way, you're not shocked, when you hear the latest things that most folk get twisted up all over. You're expecting them all. They do tell you what they're going to do. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, we're living through a big plan, a big world plan. Just like a business plan, when you realize that big, big businesses can plan fifty to a hundred years ahead on where they want to be. And they do. Including their investments, and even projected takeovers, all that kind of stuff. They work way ahead, just like a military organization, to keep going and have more power, and more power and more power. And today you'll hear the term Governance, everywhere you look, even all through university articles, governance, global governance, corporate governance, it's all to do with all of this new system coming together and being a new form of governance over the population of the entire planet, from the macro to the micro level. And we're really well into it today. We've been into it for a long time, actually. And, of course, the culture that you're living through is constantly being updated, very fast now. Very, very quickly with updates to the culture, as we're told to adapt and adapt to the new this and the new that, the new normals all the time, and be all embracing of pretty well anything that comes down the pike. Most folk do, actually, get updated pretty calmly.

They don't really have any backlash to it, because they've never really had anything solid to hold on to. At least the people around twenty years old, twenty-five maybe, and under, whereas those a bit older can remember a bit of a fading culture of the past, and people in their fifties can remember a longer culture where things were a bit more stable. But the modern culture, of course, is to keep you spinning. And that way you can get pointed in any direction by the masters, you see. And there are masters of culture, who will make sure we all go along the same path, or else. Or else you'll go off to be reconditioned basically, at a Gulag somewhere, just like the Soviet Union.

Because, you see, the Soviet Union was the second big experiment. They call it that in the history books. America was the first great experiment, to see if people could handle a republican form of democracy. To see if they could handle it. And some of the founding fathers of America wrote about that. They weren't quite sure if the public could basically be self-policing, in other words. And the second great experiment was the Soviet Union, where science was elevated above all else, and religion was basically down there somewhere, and science was to be at the top, the new gods, and they went hell for leather in all directions of science. A lot of it was crazy, of course, absolutely nuts. And a lot of it too was incredibly horrific, the experiments they did on big sections of the population. But that knowledge did not go to waste, because you see the Big Boys who financed the Communist Revolution and kept feeding them through their 70-odd years or so, was the Western bankers, with the permission of course of the governments too. In fact, Canada and the US fed their main enemy, which was Russia, pretty well for their whole existence. That was the Soviet Union, I should say, for their whole existence. Every year Russia put the bid out for the grain, and the US and Canada used to fight and squabble over who was going to sell most of the grain to Russia.

So, you see things are working towards something that's called Progress. They call it Progress. And Progress is defined by somebody at the top, of course, because they know where they're going. And you won't understand that until you do get into really intense psychology and human dynamics, etc, because these boys have so many think tanks working on just that. They have think tanks, in fact, lots of think tanks at the top, where they train other organizations that then go into picking people for future business leaders or even future presidents for that matter. And in Britain, one of the organizations is Common Purpose, which literally picks youngsters and trains them to be the future leaders of Britain, for the new type of Communitarianism that is to envelope Europe.

So, you've got to understand, the media won't go into these things for you. They won't even mention them most of the time. The media is there to put out articles which you will respond to, emotionally, generally. And that's their purpose. And to keep you kind of off kilter, so you don't know what to attack, at all. I'm talking about verbally, you know, or even rotten eggs sometimes. You don't know what to go back at, you see, because it seems all diffuse at the bottom level. And it's meant to be, because the Big Boys who own the banks own the papers too, and all media for that matter.

We're on a roll now. A roll into this new society to perfect all that was left imperfect, and the main part of it, of course, is man himself. And to them, they believe that they can make it perfect now with science. And eventually, of course, they will clone, using various techniques, plus that exogenesis, which is big stuff up in genetics right now, where they want to basically gestate babies outside of the womb in artificial wombs, etc. They're working really hard on that. And you think, well, that's a scientific agenda. But then, I read that article to you, where it's not just scientific. These scientists, a lot of them are ultra, ultra feminists, think it's unfair that woman was made to carry the child. And they're getting millions and sometimes billions of dollars across the planet to do this kind of stuff. So this is a very serious matter. Somebody is awfully interested in the research. Somebody at the top, eh, for that kind of cash to go on like that. And they know where they're going with it too.

And again, that's exactly what Aldous Huxley talked about in Brave New World. In 1933 he brought that book out, where all that would be done. He was no Dumbo. He didn't even claim to be a genius, and voyeurism of the future. He had nothing of that. He simply said that he was at world meetings. He belonged to the right group or class you might say. It's really a group within a class. And out he comes with all of this stuff in 1933, and we're living through the process of going into that step right now. Quite something. I always find that really interesting.

The regular media, as I say, will give you reactions, and your reaction too, to it, of course. So, one article today, for instance, I didn't even want to mention it, because most articles are fillers just to get reactions from you. And they've also got articles, articles that are written about problems that you can't solve anyway, because it's out of your hands, you see. And that gets you angry, and the angst gets up. And it's intended to, because, you know the more angst that you have, the less you're thinking clearly and logically and going into the whys of it all, you see. One article today was about Wall Street speculators driving up the price of oil, even though it says here that most of the oil they're using in the US now is getting manufactured in America. Most of it actually in Canada. It says:

Oil supplies aren't being squeezed. Over 80 percent of America's energy needs are now being satisfied by domestic supplies. In fact, we're starting to become an energy exporter.

And that's true. But the speculators, this strange system we're born into where private companies go into the casino of the stock exchange and put everything up in the air and try to, it's almost like some strange game where you blow a ball up into the air with your breath, and everybody is standing in that stock exchange trying to blow it higher than the next guy. And you can't stop blowing or it will fall. I mean, that's really what it's like, isn't it? And we're told that this is the best they can think of, the best system they can think of. And it is too, for psychopaths, because they really benefit off it, because, you see, the stock market's rigged. It's always been rigged, always, from the very beginning, it was rigged.

Anyway, some articles tonight I want to touch on are about the media, and how it can truly drive or create obsessions. I think about a year ago, maybe two years, I read about a couple who killed each other, a young couple, because they were terrified of global warming. And they thought that the earth was going to get caked and baked, like a mud ball, and there'd be nothing to eat, and all that kind of stuff, because of all the propaganda. They were Greenies, you see, two Greenies, and that's all they listened to and looked at was the Greenie sites, where it was all hype and terror, and they went and killed themselves. They said there was no future. I'll put up an article tonight to do with climate obsessions as well, to show you how bad it's getting. Because, people who are compulsive, obsessional natures, are always prey to this kind of stuff. They really are prey to this kind of stuff. So, I'll put this link up tonight. And it says:

Concern about climate change usually centres on rising sea levels, melting ice caps and drought.

But an Australian study has found people with obsessive compulsive disorders (OCDs) can harbour very different worries - from fear of termites gobbling up their homes to concerns about thirsty cats.

(Alan: I don't know if you've ever thought about that, or met these folk, or know many, they're always worrying about something. About bacterium or whatever, or washing their hands. And it says:)

The study, by University of Sydney researchers, is believed to be the first in the world to document how exposure to information

(A: Information can kill you. You know.)

and media reports about climate change can influence people with OCDs.

(A: Obsessive Compulsive Disorder. It says:)

"We suggest that mental health professionals need to be aware of, and assess for the presence of such concerns," the study, led by Dr Mairwen Jones, recommends.

Dr Jones, and her co-researchers at University of Sydney's Anxiety Disorders Clinic, studied 50 people with OCDs and found 14 (28 per cent) had concerns directly related to climate change.

Now, if the Big Boys had decided to pick up and promote an asteroid coming in and hitting Hawaii or something, then these are the same folk, they'd be compulsive and obsessing over this thing coming in going to hit Hawaii one day. Or, you know, Y2K. They were the perfect ones who were thinking the world was going to come to an end in Y2K. And the same thing happening, of course, with the year 2012. And the Mayan Prophecies. Ooh, ooh. Mayan Prophecies, eh? It doesn't worry governments. You ever notice that? I said when governments stop putting laws that are going to come down in 10, 15, 20-year times, and goals, when they stop setting goals, then you can believe something's going to happen. But hey, they're still rushing ahead. They don't care about Mayan Prophecies, folks. But, yeah, compulsive obsessional disorders are really bad right now, and are going to get worse. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how media can drive obsessions, and obsessive compulsive behavior, and reading about a study from Australia, where obsessive people really, some of them are even worried that their pets' water in the bowl will dry up. And they constantly check it all the time, every two or three minutes, you see. Mind you, if it wasn't that, it would be something else they'd be obsessing on, but the media gives you the things to obsess on. And for those who kind of laugh at that, your whole culture and the way you behave, which you think is normal, because everyone else is doing the same stuff, was given to you too. By professional people, working in concert.

In France, they're bringing in a new biometric ID card. And it's going to tie in, of course, with the one coming into Canada, through your driving license and other forms of course, but we knew this back in the 90s, as I say, Wendy Mesley did a documentary on it, the coming National ID card. And when she eventually talked to the top company CEO that was going to manufacture it for Canada, I think it was 1998, she said, "What makes you think the Canadian public will accept this?" And he said, "Well, they'll be given no option." And that's the world you're living in today, since then of course, we're given no options in anything. So, we're living through a script. A script.

Also tonight, I'm putting up on the CEOs compensation, as they call it. And it's to do with: Top 100 CEO Pay Packages Among Public Companies. Interesting term that, public companies, because, you see, they can be owned by members of the public, all involved together in a consortium, and they call it a corporation. Your country is a corporation. Your local police belong to a corporation. Everything is corporate law, you see. And that came out of maritime law. And that is true. If you want to check your police and who owns them, you'll see it's a corporation. Like in England too, it's the Corporation of Manchester, or Corporation of Leeds, or Corporation of whatever, and it's corporations. You'll find that in the yellow pages even. Anyway, this article here is about CEOs at the top. And getting back to public companies, as they call them, it's interesting to do with the difference between public and private. They call these big corporations public companies. That's why Google and that can also take all of your information that you put up, because technically you're a member of the public. A company can grab all your info. It is quite an interesting thing. It can also drive you loony as well, because there's so much to learn. You have to become a lawyer, and who wants to become one of them.

Anyway, it says the Top 100 CEO Pay Packages, and it gives a list of the names of them all, the companies they belong to, and lots of them are very familiar names too, by the way. You'll see some family names in there of some of the intergenerational families that seem to go on forever, just raking in cash, because they're very, very, very old school, you see. And as I say, this goes on and on.

And next to it too, an article by USAToday.com, on IBM's top CEOs as well. Who they are. How much they rake in. And all the rest of it. And some of them are on some incredible salaries. I wonder how they manage though, with inflation? You know, when you're getting $126 million a year and stuff like that, you know. I can't really imagine it, because I'm born to be down there, you see. It says here, IBM's CEO Palmisano got $170 million, you know.

...They follow Google's Eric Schmidt, who received $100 million in stock after leaving as CEO.

Worth it or not, the trio underscore the pay inequity that has made Corporate America's elite ripe targets of populist movements such as Occupy Wall Street. Moreover, their paydays draw fresh wrath from corporate governance experts.

(A: So, you've got corporate, and there's that word, governance, again. Experts, you see.)

"While the contracts and performance of these CEOs differ, they do nothing to serve public opinion at times like these," says Eleanor Bloxham of The Value Alliance. A closer look:

(A: And then they go on with:)

• Nabors Industries. Isenberg's exit deal calls for $100 million cash, plus $26.4 million in stock.

(A: Not a bad severance pay, eh?)

Nabors says shares are up "50 fold" under Isenberg since 1987, but lag the Standard & Poor's 500 index the past decade.

"Nabors has a history of high pay relative to any standards of propriety,"....

These guys can literally, they could take over parts of Africa. They could actually buy up Africa, some of them. They've got more money raking in, some of these guys, as paychecks than governments have to play with in some countries. Hmm? Of course they work hard for it, you know. Ha, ha.

Anyway, this article goes down, and near the bottom it gives you again some of the other parts of their pay salaries, etc. They've got a whole bunch of different terms they use about earned income and etc. It's a whole bunch of terms I've never even seen before. But it's quite interesting.

Now, this article here is more interesting too. It's to do with degradation of culture, and I'll start with this one, because it's in the usual rags they put out for the public to go, "oh, isn't that terrible." And they do. That's why they do it. This is from Britain. It says:

Lifetime's Dance Moms has hit new lows by asking its child contestants - the youngest of whom is just eight-years-old - to dress in nude bikinis and perform a burlesque routine on stage.

So you see, we're watching, don't forget, you've all gone through degradation. Every generation since the 40s has gone through massive step-by-step degradation, until you couldn't sit with your grandmother or great-grandmother. You would blush for her, I'd hope, you know. Because, there's a reason for all of this. A reason. It's a war. A war to destroy everyone. Culture is first. Back with more, after this.

HI folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the degradation of culture and how it's a plan. It's a plan. It's war. It's a warfare plan. And this is only one of many articles I could probably pick across the world there, on how degradation is being pushed and pushed and pushed by the media. It's interesting, because you see, the media is all one, really. And the newspapers work with the television, and sometimes they're owned by the same companies, and then the papers will put out, oh, isn't it terrible about this thing happening on some television show. They never mention why are the TV shows showing it in the first place. It's how you're played with, you see. So:

Lifetime's Dance Moms has hit new lows by asking its child contestants - the youngest of whom is just eight-years-old - to dress in nude bikinis

(A: I guess it's a flesh-colored thing.)

and perform a burlesque routine on stage.

The raunchy dance moves are usually the domain of striptease experts,

(A: Who's a striptease expert? We all take our clothes off, every night when you're going to bed, eh?)

the X-rated acts brimming with nudity, nipple tassels and sexually explicit poses.

(A: This will turn on all the pervs, of course.)

But a clip from this week's show sees

(A: This is regular television in Britain.)

dance teacher Abby Lee Miller dressing the children in tan bikinis to give the audience the impression of full nudity, before asking them to act as if a man 'cant' afford' them.

(A: Hmm? So:)

Upon announcing the suggestive routine - 'the audience should think that you are nude', reveals Ms Miler - the show's infamously competitive moms and their daughters are clearly shocked,

(A: Yeah, I'm sure most of them go ahead anyway, I'm sure. Anyway, it says:)

A wide-eyed eight-year-old Mackenzie tells the camera: 'I don't want to be naked on stage.'

Blonde-haired mother Christi is unequivocal: 'No-one ever wants to hear the word nude associated with their ten-year-old. Ever.'

Well, they shouldn't be there in the first place, you see. And then it says here that basically this is how they want them to act, to make the public all, you know, google their eyes out at them and wonder, etc. And the pervs will all be. This is what's put on regular television today. They've always got to shock you, you see.

Well that ties in, you see, with this article here, because, across the Middle East, and I mentioned this quite a few years back in articles I've read over and over and over again, once in a while, to show you why it's happening. You see, they're pushing the Western's, same techniques that destroyed the Western cultures are being used, by the military, by the way, that work with the culture industry, big time, to bring down the Middle Eastern countries. It says:

Turkish soap operas ignite culture war in Middle East revolution

New television shows are fanning the flames of cultural progression

(A: They call it progress, again.)

in the Middle East, showcasing new & radical social norms

(A: I like that, it's picked up well, that term that I used, that got out there.)

and confronting taboos considered to be punishable by death in many hardline Islamic countries.

And this is from Reuters of course. And it's got a video there, and you'll see clips of these so-called steamy soap operas that are already having an impact on the Middle East, once we've bombed them, whoever is left will come in and force them to watch this stuff. And of course, the whole industry goes from Hollywood with them. Basically they have professionals that go and help them to do the shows. And then the fashion industry is involved. And then music as well. All that stuff that brings down the culture. Because youngsters see that, emulate it, and you can overstimulate any, any particular drive that you have, even food itself, the need to eat. And people just bloat out, the same with sex, as well, until it becomes obsessional with them. Then they emulate all that they see. Then you've got a dysfunctional society. Then you've got single mums and a welfare state. Because you see, these Islamic countries never had Central Banks and that as the fashion that we know them. And the first thing the Central Bank has got to do is create a welfare state. And they love to push it by single mums. You don't need men. And then eventually, after a generation or two, everyone is dysfunctional.

That's where Britain is, and a lot of parts of the States and Canada too, already. And then, once that's been accomplished, like Britain, up comes Cameron and says, he's abolishing pretty well the welfare state. So, step by step by step, to destroy a healthy culture, you bring in a welfare state, you promote all the pornography stuff, you get single mums. In fact, in Britain, in the 70s, they said, that's all we'll build now, is single parent dwellings. And that era is over now, and now you've got a dysfunctional society. Very, very good. It works very, very well.

So, they're using it all over the Middle East but it ties in with something I read years ago, and it was to do with Constant Conflict. It's the title of an article that the intelligence boys, who write Parameters Magazine for the military used. Constant conflict. It came out in 1997. I've done shows on it before, where I've actually mentioned it and read it and so on. But they say, "We've entered an Age of Constant Conflict." That's what you're in today. It's physical conflict, constant warfare, ongoing for another hundred years maybe, they say, you know, at the top. And the Council on Foreign Relations have had articles, maybe a hundred years for this whole war. Century of Change, remember. Obama. Change is good. And you all thought he was talking about your pocket money. Anyway, this is:

Information is at once our core commodity and the most destabilizing factor of our time.

(A: Destabilizing factor. Information.)

Until now, history has been a quest to acquire information; today, the challenge lies in managing information. Those of us who can sort, digest, synthesize, and apply relevant knowledge soar--professionally, financially, politically, militarily, and socially. We, the winners, are a minority.

(A: They're talking about the ones that manage you, by the way. This is from the war department.)

For the world masses,

(A: You know, all of you people, you know, at the bottom.)

devastated by information they cannot manage or effectively interpret,

(A: And you think the internet is good? No, It's a weapon, folks.)

life is "nasty, brutish . . . and short-circuited." The general pace of change is overwhelming, and information is both the motor and signifier of change. Those humans, in every country and region, who cannot understand the new world,

(A: Right. Think about this, for the hard of thinking. Who cannot understand the new world. What new world do you think he's talking about?)

or who cannot profit from its uncertainties,

(A: Remember what Rothschild said, you make your money when the blood is flowing in the street. And the CFR use it too. How can we turn this terrible catastrophe into our benefit, basically? Turn it to our advantage, they say. So those:)

who cannot profit from its uncertainties or who cannot reconcile themselves to its dynamics, will become the violent enemies of their inadequate governments, of their more fortunate neighbors, and ultimately of the United States. We are entering a new American century, in which we will become still wealthier, culturally more lethal, and increasingly powerful.

(A: Now, he's talking about, not the population of America. He's talking about the small elite that already run it. He's pretty well said that already.)

We will excite hatreds without precedent.

(A: We will excite hatreds without precedent. Right?)

We live in an age of multiple truths. He who warns of the "clash of civilizations" is incontestably right; simultaneously, we shall see higher levels of constructive trafficking between civilizations than ever before. The future is bright--and it is also very dark. More men and women will enjoy health and prosperity than ever before,

(A: That's the tiny minority, as the gap of the rich and the poor goes on.)

yet more will live in poverty or tumult, if only because of the ferocity of demographics.

(A: It says here. But it's mainly to do with information. But he does go on to talk about this particular part here. He says:)

It is fashionable among world intellectual elites to decry "American culture," with our domestic critics among the loudest in complaint. But traditional intellectual elites are of shrinking relevance, replaced by cognitive-practical elites

(A: All the stars that you worship, the celebrities and so on, are cognitive-practical elites, who work for the military-industrial complex, believe it or not. It says:)

--figures such as Bill Gates, Steven Spielberg, Madonna, or our most successful politicians--human beings who can recognize or create popular appetites, recreating themselves as necessary. Contemporary American culture is the most powerful in history, and the most destructive of competitor cultures.

(A: The most destructive of competitor cultures.)

While some other cultures, such as those of East Asia, appear strong enough to survive the onslaught by adaptive behaviors, most are not. The genius, the secret weapon, of American culture is the essence that the elites despise: ours is the first genuine people's culture. It stresses comfort and convenience--ease--and it generates pleasure for the masses. We are Karl Marx's dream, and his nightmare.

Secular and religious revolutionaries in our century have made the identical mistake, imagining that the workers of the world or the faithful just can't wait to go home at night to study Marx or the Koran. Well, Joe Sixpack, Ivan Tipichni, and Ali Quat would rather "Baywatch." America has figured it out, and we are brilliant at operationalizing our knowledge, and our cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine.

(A: See, this is a war strategy.)

The cultural power will hinder even those cultures we do not undermine. There is no "peer competitor" in the cultural (or military) department. Our cultural empire has the addicted--men and women everywhere--clamoring for more. And they pay for the privilege of their disillusionment.

(A: Disillusionment. Right?)

American culture is criticized for its impermanence, its "disposable" products. But therein lies its strength. All previous cultures sought ideal achievement which, once reached, might endure in static perfection. American culture is not about the end, but the means, the dynamic process that creates, destroys, and creates anew. If our works are transient, then so are life's greatest gifts--passion, beauty, the quality of light on a winter afternoon, even life itself.

(A: Can be transient, right?)

American culture is alive.

This vividness, this vitality, is reflected in our military; we do not expect to achieve ultimate solutions, only constant improvement.

(A: And then you’ve got to go down.)

Ours is also the first culture that aims to include rather than exclude. The films most despised by the intellectual elite--those that feature extreme violence and to-the-victors-the-spoils sex--are our most popular cultural weapon,

(A; Think about all the stuff they’re pumping now into the Islamic nations to destroy their culture. All the soaps and soapy, steamy stuff and all that. It says:)

bought or bootlegged nearly everywhere. American action films, often in dreadful copies, are available from the Upper Amazon to Mandalay. They are even more popular than our music, because they are easier to understand. The action films of a Stallone or Schwarzenegger or Chuck Norris rely on visual narratives that do not require dialog for a basic understanding.

(A: They’re really made for morons, folks. You don’t need any vocabulary at all.)

They deal at the level of universal myth, of pre-text, celebrating the most fundamental impulses (although we have yet to produce a film as violent and cruel as the Iliad). They feature a hero, a villain, a woman to be defended or won--and violence and sex. Complain until doomsday; it sells. The enduring popularity abroad of the shopworn Rambo series tells us far more about humanity than does a library full of scholarly analysis.

When we speak of a global information revolution, the effect of video images is more immediate and intense than that of computers. Image trumps text in the mass psyche,

(A: You remember, it's true. You'll remember the image of something, rather than just the print. And:)

computers remain a textual outgrowth, demanding high-order skills: computers demarcate the domain of the privileged. We use technology to expand our wealth, power, and opportunities. The rest get high on pop culture. If religion is the opium of the people, video is their crack cocaine. When we and they collide, they shock us with violence, but, statistically, we win.

(A: Now, remember, he's talking about the military and the agenda, not you all, when he says "we".)

As more and more human beings are overwhelmed by information, or dispossessed by the effects of information-based technologies, there will be more violence. Information victims will often see no other resort. As work becomes more cerebral, those who fail to find a place will respond by rejecting reason. We will see countries and continents divide between rich and poor in a reversal of 20th-century economic trends. Developing countries will not be able to depend on physical production industries, because there will always be another country willing to work cheaper. The have-nots will hate and strive to attack the haves. And we in the United States

(A: Again, the ruling elite, right.)

And we in the United States will continue to be perceived as the ultimate haves. States will struggle for advantage or revenge as their societies boil. Beyond traditional crime, terrorism will be the most common form of violence, but transnational criminality, civil strife, secessions, border conflicts, and conventional wars will continue to plague the world, albeit with the "lesser" conflicts statistically dominant. In defense of its interests, its citizens, its allies, or its clients, the United States will be required to intervene in some of these contests. We will win militarily whenever we have the guts for it.

(A: Because, you see, it's overwhelming force.)

There will be no peace. At any given moment for the rest of our lifetimes, there will be multiple conflicts in mutating forms around the globe. Violent conflict will dominate the headlines, but cultural and economic struggles will be steadier and ultimately more decisive.

(A: What are you going through right now? Hmm?)

The de facto role of the US armed forces will be to keep the world safe for our economy and open to our cultural assault. To those ends, we will do a fair amount of killing.

So, they go on and on and on. But of course, they're using culture as a weapon, and that's why they're using it across the Middle East after they, with their overwhelming force, destroyed them and plundered all their natural resources. So, you're not living through a day-by-day decision-making thing at the top, or through politics. These decisions were made a long time ago. And you've got to understand that there's massive think tanks in intelligence working on every aspect of controlling their own country and controlling every other country at the same time. And every fractional difference, that means yearly difference between the generations growing up, from five-year-old to six-year-old and seven-year-old, each one is perfectly catered to, by those who manage your minds, right through your lives. Right through your lives, folks.

And it has worked in America, Britain, elsewhere in Europe. You now have defunct societies, as I say. These are the devastations, like ruins of a bombed city. That's what it looks like. It's the ruins of the mind. It's the ruins of what was, that kept the societies whole and healthy. All utterly destroyed. And that's what they're pushing across the globe. I'll put these links up tonight too at Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you can have a look at them for yourselves. And it's from the military magazine, Parameters, which again is written primarily by the Intelligence sections that work on all of this stuff. They also work, as I say, with Hollywood and every other major trash industry out there on the planet. And people think, you know, things just blunder along and happen out of nowhere and all by themselves. All by themselves.

And one article too I want to mention is about the Free Speech Campaign launched in Australia, because we've all to copy this one. And it says:

You would all know by now that Mr. Ray Finkelstein QC....

Queen's Counsellor, that's a high-level lawyer, basically, has put out a 400-page report to basically regulate all news and individual political speech. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about, just before I go to the callers, I'll try and get a couple in,

Mr. Ray Finkelstein QC,

(A: It says. QC, Queen's Counsellor, a big lawyer.)

a left-wing former Federal Court Judge with no media experience, issued a 400 page report for the Gillard Government which calls for a Big Brother Super-Regulator to 'regulate' political speech and - among other things - impose new laws to stop Australians from speaking up.

Its "recommendations" should sicken every single Australian....

I'd hope they would. But literally, even what you say on Twitter, everything else is to get monitored, and they're going to actually come out and censor you and fine you and all the rest of it, for your political views. So this is going big time. I know Britain is doing the same thing too. They call it, a journalistic ethics committee has been set up. Same in Canada and elsewhere. So, they're going to start hacking everybody's sites that don't go along with the mainstream. Now, we'll go to George, from Ontario, if he's on the line. Are you there, George?

George: Hello, yes I am, Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not too bad.

George: Speaking of culture, I really noticed in Serbia, where I'm from, right after the 1999 bombing, it took no more than five years to actually convert the people to actually start wearing American flags and actually liking that kind of culture. And you know, bringing in the food and everything, and really, really taking it a little quicker than I believe they should of really. And what I noticed, I was watching Serbian television not too long ago. And they had this one psychologist, who had a Serbian first name, but an English last name. And he was saying how it's not mentally healthy to suspect the government or any opinions that are of the government, just because, you know, we've been through so many wars and things like that, that you know, people are prone to that.

Alan: What you've got to remember too is when they go into any particular country with the military, there's a massive part of the military, it's really big, to do with publicity. And of course, everything you see is pretty well faked. They give them the T-shirts. They give them all the lovely things, "we welcome you," etc. And it's all PR. So, you can't believe what you see, pretty well on most of the major news. In fact, they've been caught out so many times, I generally disregard what you actually see at all. Anything to do with war, or just after war, I tend to try and just cut it out of my mind, basically. It's generally pretty bogus.

George: Definitely. And I noticed a lot of them have strange names at the end. You can actually see this right now, the new finance minister of the IMF, LaGarde. The last name is, it really rolls off the tongue, that one. And I was actually reading an article you posted about CSIS, where so many people tried to apply, but they only had a hundred positions. I think it was like 14,000 to a hundred.

Alan: That’s right.

George: And one of the directors of that, the last name was Champion.

Alan: Yes. That’s it.

George: You’re not going to see a guy with that kind of last name flipping hamburgers or doing construction.

Alan: Yeah, they should call them M or something. We’re going to see M. Or give them a letter from the alphabet like they do in Britain. It sounds better. It’s more mysterious. By the way, they all use fake names. Even if they interview you for anything, or pull you in for anything, they always use fake names. You’ll never get a true name from them. I know that from guys who have been pulled in.

George: I just don’t know where they get them from. You know, you’ve got ones like Maurice Strong. That was a good one.

Alan: Maurice Strong actually, he’s descended from a Chinese revolutionary, for those who don’t know. Big time. A big revolutionary. And he’s got people in the main graveyard in Beijing, who were relatives of his, who were advisors to Mao Tse Tung for the actual techniques of gorilla warfare, to bring in Communism, and here he is working for Rockefeller.

George: Was that his original last name?

Alan: No, I don’t think so. I don’t think so, unless he married into the Strong family of New York, which is a banking family. Thanks for calling. And sorry Michael from Indiana, maybe you can call in Monday and I’ll try and get you then. From Hamish and myself, from a very blustery, windy, snowy Ontario, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Wall St. Speculators Drive up Price of Oil

Media-Driven Climate Obsessions

France Adopts New Biometric ID Card

Top CEO Pay Packages among Public Companies

CEOs and Golden Parachutes

Out with the Old --In with the New--- TV Pushing the Envelope to Next Phase of Degradation

Culture War that Devastated West Used on Islamic Countries

The Mind has no Firewall

Constant Conflict

Finkelstein, former Fed. Court Judge, Australia issues 400 Page Report to Government for Super-Regulatory Body on Political Speech and Impose New Laws to Inhibit Australians from Airing their Views

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 12, 2012 (#1041)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 12, 2012:
Global Integration:
"The World's Being Forced into Total Integration,
Simultaneously Passing Laws Across Each Nation,
Even Though Published Media Still Tries to Kid,
IBM and Others Working on Global Electric Grid,
Universities Swamped with Grants to Find Ways
To Render Humans Passive for Commune Days,
They Work on Removing or Replacing Genes
For a Transformed Baby with Collectivist Memes,
Bio-Ethicists Scheme in Their Own Global Senate,
Designing Brave New World and Such People in It"
© Alan Watt March 12, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 12th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of March, 2012.
For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at .com because if you don't understand the past, you won't understand the present or the future, where all things are supposed to go. Because I go through the histories of the organizations that came together a long time ago to govern the planet properly, the way that they said would be proper, rather than this wishy-washy way of doing things; scientifically you might say. And how they got together. Men of incredible wealth, you're talking about international bankers and lenders to nations and they formed their own societies and eventually got royal charters, in fact, to exist and implement their policies. Biggest think tanks, they are too, to the countries, the nations and to the United Nations as well, which they set up as well to be the embryo system for a new global government. So help yourself to the audios, in the archives section at .com. And you'll find different books mentioned, authors, people who took part in these big global meetings and who helped design the very present culture and the changes in the culture and society that you are experiencing today, because a lot of them are dead now, but they planned it an awful long time ago, step by step by step. You can't understand anything until you understand the past. And as I say, these boys created, literally, a hundred to a hundred and fifty years in advance, all the changes that the society is to go through on the way to this world-integrative system.
Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and disks at .com and from the US to Canada, you can actually use a personal check or an international postal money order or Paypal. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and again, Paypal. And straight donations are certainly welcome,

because I am so incredibly busy doing what I do. I mean I have to check maybe a hundred-odd stories per day and read them all to pick out the relevant ones and throw the rest in the heap because there's no point in just prattling on on what the news gives you. I try and fill in the little blank spots that the media doesn't give you along with the stories. In other words, I fulfill the stories, I complete the stories by adding to it the stuff that you don't know and the media's not going to tell you.

We are on a massive change towards a new organization across the world. Some of us are further along than others in countries. Others are still just getting hammered now with the systems that Britain, Canada and the States had introduced maybe twenty years ago with the massive free trade agreements. And of course they're in shock with the layoffs across the country in Australia. And of course now they'll be importing like crazy and exporting practically nothing except raw materials (the same as Canada). So, the world's been shaken up and there's more shaking up to do as they go through the countries that aren't into this system, that don't have central banks (mainly the Moslem countries) and of course they must bend the knee to the new system and allow themselves to be overrun or it'll be done by force. There's no doubt about it, there's no sort of tipsying through the daisies with these guys. These guys have the gloves off now and they are going across the world. The Bush regime called it "revolutionary democracy," by forcing democracy on the public of other countries that don't have it – not that we have it here. It's a good, nice, fuzzy-sounding term, in the Disney sense. But that's what's happening to the Moslem nations now and they must come under this global society and they are not allowed to be nationalistic anymore. So, I try, as I say, to put it together for you coherently, put out the nonsense and fill in the blanks that the media leave out. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked many times about this global society where everything's to be one in the end. Just like the movies: "Oh who's the one? Everything must become one." And that's what they're doing now. One corporation, eventually, in the world, will run all electricity, eventually. One will control all foodstuffs, etc. That's the way it's meant to go, you see. It's planned that way. And this article here, is about electricity. I've mentioned how electricity is going to cost you so much for a lot less that you're going to receive, so the big boys aren't losing out, for instance, by bringing in rolling blackouts or brownouts as they've been experimenting across Europe with for a while. They're actually getting more money than ever before for the little they have to give you. So there's less material, less outlay, less work for them and more money comes in. "It's all about energy," as they say. And he who controls energy, controls everything pretty well in this system. This article is from IBM and I think AT&T brought it in. They're responsible for the actual article. Anyway it says,

"Without a smart grid, electricity prices will soar."

Alan: So there's your propaganda piece. "You've got to let us have our way or the prices are going to go through the roof." Now, every country who's had parts of the smart grid already put in place, like Canada, where they're installing all the smart meters, along with the smart meters and your local electric companies, they tell you, that by the end of four years, your electric price is going to quadruple. Or actually more than that, than you're paying already. So even with it in, it's going to quadruple. So it says,

"March 7th . McClatchy-Tribune Information Services via COMTEX. Electricity prices in Western countries will soar 400 percent in the next 30 years if electricity grids do not become smart grids."

Alan: Now, this is putting pressure on the governments who are quite willing to be pressurized because they all get to put shares in these companies now; all the politicians. And they are creating a global grid. So all of our power eventually will be going onto one grid across the world and when they need something, some more electricity in one area, they'll simply take it from another and shut you down for a while. That's a brownout, you see. Maurice Strong, who came over to privatize Ontario Hydro – that was the company (massive company) that supplied Ontario for an awful long time, built by the taxpayer, etc. – he privatized it and gave it off to his buddies for peanuts. He actually said that this coming system would be just like what I'm reading right now and there would be brownouts. And after he'd sold off Ontario Hydro and he was getting two paychecks by the way, they found out, at the time, one from the World Bank, because he still worked for the United Nations, and one from Ontario Hydro. Anyway, he said, eventually they'd have to make the electricity go where it was going to make a profit, in other words, for the big factories that are still going. Well, that's not in the Western countries, because we've lost all the factories to China. So he advised that the taxpayer fund essential services – that's your big businesses; that's your governmental buildings – with massive generators, diesel generators to get through these hard times that he said, oh at least 15, 16, 17, years ago, would come in. It was all planned a long time ago. Anyway,

"Bartels came to Israel last month as a guest of the Israel Smart Grid Consortium. The first step that will be taken in Israel towards introducing a smart grid will be a pilot scheme starting at the end of the year among 2,500 households in Binyamina. This is an initiative by Israel Electric Corporation (IEC) that involves installing systems that will provide running information on the Internet about electricity consumption,..."

Alan: Well that's basically your smart meters and so on.

"...and that will enable IEC and the consumer to plan the home's consumption, with a view to making it more efficient."

Alan: It's about sustainability and bringing it down to the minimum for the general public. That's what it's all about. Agenda 21, etc. And again it's under austerity. To create austerity, your spending money, at the end of the month, will have to go to paying electricity and things like that. That's where it'll go. Not in buying something that you need or want, but to services that become essentials. So that's where it's all going, as I say. And this is a quite lengthy article, but it does go through all the different types of smart grid systems they're testing elsewhere and how they're going to put it across the whole planet, basically. And you'll be paying an awful lot more money for it. I guess it'll be the value of your region, as they like to call it at the United Nations. Is the value of your region really making a good profit right now? "Do they need the electricity or should we switch it off to somewhere in China for the next few days?" This is where it's all going to go.

Now, I've talked so much about bioethics in the past, which is just the new term for eugenics and they have a new role to play and that's the role in vaccinations. "Should we vaccinate the public mandatorily" or whatever. And this article here is about just that. It says,

"Treating Children Whose Parents Refuse to Have Them Vaccinated."

Alan: And this is from Virtual Mentor, it's called. And it's in American Medical Association Journal of Ethics. So it says,

"Dr. Feyn, a Denver pediatrician, mentions to his colleague Dr. Manning that parents' refusal of vaccines for their children has become more popular among parents in his patient panel in the last 5 years."

Alan: Then it goes on to say, lower down:

"'The CDC has recommended schedules for vaccination, but I know you would like to respect the discretion of patients and parents of patients as much as possible. So what are you going to do?'"

Alan: There's your preposition, right there. What are you going to do if they don't want it? And then he goes through the reasons that they're going to make you take it, regardless.

"'In the past I have documented the vaccine refusal and moved on, but I'm considering changing my approach,' Dr. Feyn responds. 'As the number of unvaccinated children in my practice increases, I wonder if I am creating a risky environment for vaccine-preventable infections in my community. We recently witnessed an outbreak of pertussis nearby in Boulder because the percentage of immunized children at a certain school was below threshold necessary for herd immunity.'"

Alan: We're just part of the herd, you see. And so,

"'I'm thinking of insisting that my patients receive vaccinations according to the standard schedule, unless, of course, there is a specific health-related reason why an individual child should not be vaccinated. I am also considering not treating children in my practice unless they are vaccinated.'"

Alan: And that's the key right there. This is going to tell every other doctor what to do: "If you won't take the vaccinations, then you're off my list. Go find another doctor," until they're all doing the same thing. That's their bioethics. It's written almost like a Platonic discourse. And that's exactly what it is. It's really meant to hit GPs and to tell them how to handle it by simply refusing to see them in the future. And it goes on to talk about the different cases of measles and so on and so on and so on. And the reality is, you see, if you are unimmunized, then technically, if anything happened and you caught the measles then all those who have had their injections, inoculations, vaccines, should be immune, right? If it works, which it doesn't, but if it worked, they'd be immune and so you'd pose no risk to them at all because you didn't take it. But he's really telling them how to handle the patients: just strike them off your list. And this is from, as I say, the American Medical Association Journal of Ethics, that's what all the doctors read, to see how to handle this kind of situation.

Now, we've gone through Monsanto and the various other genetically modified characters. They are characters, I think, themselves (not only their crops but the people themselves). Anyway, to do with the so-called debates on should you eat this stuff or not. Well there's just too many articles come out on small independent, often non-authorized surveys because you see, Monsanto and the big boys have the patents on these things and they don't allow you to do any testing on it, which is great if they're killing you, right? You know, nobody can test the stuff. Anyway, it says

"GM debate in Europe is based on 'emotion, not evidence.'"

Alan: And this is from the chief scientific officer, the czar of the European Union. They have their czars just like we've got their czars, because we are the new Soviet system. It says,

"The evidence base to support greater use of genetically modified crops and animals..."

Alan:And animals, right?

"...developed over a period of decades in America, must be acknowledged if major issues like food security are to be overcome, the new European Union chief scientist has told PublicServiceEurope.com. In her first interview on the topic since taking on the EU role, Anne Glover denounced the standard of the GM debate in Europe, suggesting it was emotional rather than scientific."

Alan: In other words, it's all wonderful, there's no evidence for any side effects of the food etc. etc. And it's just anxiety in the public. And she goes on to say how GM crops and animals are fine to eat etc. etc. For you lot, mind you. She won't be eating it. She'll be on the natural stuff, believe you me. But then I got this article here and it's the only one that I've found from a big... it's from the Journal of Applied Toxicology, on the glyphosate and the different mixtures they use for pesticides on the GM crops, the special pesticides that they use. And it's the abstract of it. I haven't seen page two yet (it's supposed to be out by now), but this is the first one to show you and it does go through it and it tells you about the problems this stuff causes with embryonic kidney cells and so on. It tells you as well, of the three bio-markers of cell death, which they've tested, measurement of mitochondrial succinate dehydrogenase etc. etc. But what it tells you, it's causing cell death and in even lower doses than they advise the farmers to use. Way down. It says,

"The Roundup tested alone from 1 to 20,000 ppm is necrotic and apoptotic from 50 ppm, far below agricultural dilutions (50% lethal concentration 57.5 ppm). The only measured significant combined effect was that Cry1Ab and Cry1Ac reduced caspases 3/7 activations induced by Roundup; this could delay the activation of apoptosis. There was the same tendency for the other markers. In these results, we argue that modified Bt toxins are not inert on nontarget human cells,..."

Alan: In other words, they're active.

"and that they can present combined side-effects with other residues of pesticides specific to GM plants."

Alan: It causes necrosis, death of tissue. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I've said many times, what happens in one country today, legally or through the government system, especially to do with spying, is the same as every other country. They're all going into the same thing at the same time on every level, because it's coordinated globally and they do have global meetings about it. We're all inter-meshed in a global structure, so if it's happening in France, new law legislation is happening in Canada, it's happening in Britain, it's happening at the same time. I'll put a link up tonight to,

"Bigger Brother: Total Surveillance Comes to the UK."

That's where they're going to use a new system based on the cloud and so on, to give government agencies complete real-time analysis of everything that you're doing; every single citizen and they're going to check and double-check to see if that's you and check to see if you're going to ten doctors at the same time. All of these different kind of things. All the different locations you're at in real time. They want to know every single thing about everybody now. And so I'll put this link up tonight. And here's the one from Canada, at the same time:

"G-Cloud: Entity Group's Single View..."

Alan: They call it "single view."

"Product Suite Approved."

Alan: And Canada takes this sitting down. Most folk won't even hear about it, or if they do, they'll just dismiss it because they think "who's interested in them?" But it says,

"Entity Group, a leading UK based information management solutions company, today announced that they have been selected to provide their Single View product suite via the Government's new G-Cloud catalogue. They applied for two of the four lots on the G-Cloud Framework – Software as a Service and Specialist Cloud Services, and were approved for both of them."

Alan: Remember, as I say, what Lenin said, "we'll give them services." It confuses the public, you see, you think, "it's something I can take or leave at my leisure." But no, services are authorities, you see, like your health authority and everything else.

"Entity's Single View product suite provides government agencies with trustworthy, timely and relevant data about citizens, patients, patient pathways and subjects-of-interest."

Alan: That's the part that's important, "subjects of interest." That's everything else about you.

"By knowing who your citizens, patients and subjects are, you are able to provide targeted service delivery,..."

Alan: It's really to help you get better delivery from government, right?

"use resources efficiently, identify fraud and crime, reduce costs and make information available for joined-up service provision."

Alan: So all the services are in on this.

"'Understanding the importance of information and how to extract value from it is critical to success in the public sector,' said James Wilkinson, Executive Vice President of Entity Group. 'In a strained economy, very difficult decisions have to be made but the challenge of providing first rate, cost effective services remains.'"

Alan: His PR spiel, of course.

"'UK Government is awash with personal information and data, the challenge now is how to unlock the power and potential of these strategic assets. Entity's Single View product suite reduces the barriers to information management across the government space.'"

Alan: So it's everything. That's all your emails, that's your facebooks and all the usual stuff that you ridiculously signed onto. And they'll have all the data that they want, because government wants to know, again, every single thing about you, to help you better, to give you better services, you understand? It says,

"The UK Government ICT Strategy, and its strategic implementation plan, published in 2011, places a heavy emphasis on realising the value of the information it holds as an asset, in order to share information between government departments and citizens. Furthermore, the Prime Minister has underlined the importance of transparency and open data in his letter to Cabinet Ministers, dated 7th July, 2011. Similarly, the National Health Service is governed by new policies towards patient centricity and understands that 'information...is the key to better care, better outcomes, and reduced costs,..."

Alan: So they're using the old scam again: "it's to help the poor and the sick" and all the rest of it. It says,

"while the policing and intelligence services have a de facto requirement for trusted, joined-up information."

Alan: That's the part that's true {laughs}.

"Departments across the public sector now have a set of mandates to work with proven information management partners to help them progress towards the vision of joined-up service provision."

Alan: So all, any, all and every government department will be able to access your personal data and work with it to try to get commonalities of what you're up to, what you're doing and so on. And everything's on there, everything, believe you me. It's all in one. So that's your freedoms for you, for those who care about them.

Now I talked last week, too, about a few things. And the week before I talked about the Exogenesis. Of course the projects were ultra-feminist scientists want to create babies out of the womb, in artificial wombs, because it's just unfair that nature made them to be the carriers of babies for instance. No kidding. I mean this is a big thing. It's also to do with trans-humanism, which is funded by all the big foundations to push into the next step, to create a new race of servile workers and really that's what this article here is about, if you can think about what I'm saying here. It says,

"Why the British are free-thinking and the Chinese love conformity: It's all in the genes claim scientists."

Alan: So here we have the eugenicists at it again, you see. Remember, they want to take genes out of the sperm or the ovum, you know the ones that make you talk back and be anti-social to government. And defiant, oppositional defiancy and all that stuff that they're calling it today. So let's hear their spiel here. It says,

"Cultural stereotypes may be deep rooted in our genetic makeup, say scientists. Common traits like British individualism and Chinese conformity could be attributed to genetic differences between races according to a new study. The study, by the department of psychology at Northwestern University in Illinois, suggests that the individualism seen in western nations, and the higher levels of collectivism and family loyalty found in Asian cultures, are caused by differences in the prevalence of particular genes".

Alan: You can see where it's going. If you want a passive population.

Back with more, after this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading about the push. You got to understand how to read articles because they're not out there by accident. And even though most people, if they even have a cursory glance at them, they don't remember too much except the basic thing that's meant to be embedded in their mind. And that is the fact that this is all coming down the pike. And then when it comes, it's obviously natural because you've got a vague recollection of something. It must be evolving so it's natural, you see. Never mind all the stuff that's in the movies, especially the Sci-Fi movies, and articles in various science magazines. It says,

"Chiao and her colleagues combined data from global genetic surveys, looking at variations in the prevalence of various genes."

Alan: These are the various genes that make you an individual, you see.

"The findings were matched with other research which ranked nations by levels of individualism and collectivism."

Alan: You've all to be collectivists, remember, in the new communitarian societies, which is in vogue in Britain right now. So,

"The team focused their attentions on the gene that controls levels of serotonin, a chemical in the brain which regulates mood and emotions."

Alan: It does more than that. It's a necessity for freedom, in fact, as a kind of fight or flight thing. For survival. Even, you'll find that crickets and insects that swarm and take off in swarms, tend to produce a lot of serotonin before they make the big jump. So, all creatures have this. It's interesting too, that a lot of so-called 'anti-psychotic' medications right now, they block the serotonin uptake and they inhibit them and the people end up being nice obedient little easily-controlled people, which is exactly what they want. So,

"Their studies found that one version of the gene was far more common in western populations which, they said, was associated with individualistic and free-thinking behaviour. Another version of the same gene, which was prevalent in Asian populations, they said was associated with collectivism and a greater willingness to put the common good first."

Alan: Oh it's all for the common good isn't it? That's what they tell you about everything.

"People with this gene appeared to have a different response to serotonin. If they are confirmed, the findings made by Chiao and her colleagues would suggest that races may have a number of inherent psychological differences, just as they differ in physical appearances."

Alan: They never mention anything about cultures and the evolution of societies. No. It's all to do with genes. Genes are everything to them, you see.

"Chiao suggests that the version of the gene predominating in Asian populations is associated with heightened anxiety levels and increased risk of depression."

Alan: Maybe that's because they've been under oppressive governments for so long.

"She adds that such populations respond by structuring their society to ward off those negative effects."

Alan: In other words, you come together because you need communal help.

"The success of such social structures would then ensure that the gene would spread. She added the findings showed how culture could exert a powerful influence on human genetics and evolution."

Alan: So, they really want to do this in trans-humanism, remove certain genes from, I guess, most of the population at the bottom level to make you more compliant and more like the Chinese. I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding about that. That's all the rage. Governments have meetings all the time, global meetings about this kind of stuff. And of course, the big push now is to order babies. There's women who order babies, today. They want this, that and the other and they tell them the height and all the rest of it, but what they don't know is the big boys at the top have been doing a lot of experiments with these little babies that they end up with and they study them for the rest of their lives, unknown to the person who's adopted to them. So, things are going on all the time.

Also, I read an article, not so long ago, about the Japanese scientist that wanted us all to eat poop. You know, it's reconstructed poop, basically. And he says it's clean and all the rest of it. Personally, I think the guy is full of you-know-what. Anyway, this is the stuff they're pushing on you for sustainability, right? And this article here is about, they call it 'pink slime' and it says,

"Los Angeles. Are you ready for a little "pink slime" in your children's school lunches? Officially called 'Lean Beef Trimmings,...'"

Alan: You know they're utter liars at the top but terminology is so important. 'Lean beef' sounds not too bad to the people who are on to "oh you gotta have lean beef," right, but it's actually made of all the throwaways that they don't normally sell from the cow. You know, like tendons and things like that. That's really what it means. So they're liars right off the bat. Anyway, it says,

"the ammonia-treated ground beef is bright pink in color, thus has the moniker "pink slime." It consists of a ground-up beef scraps, cow connective tissues and other beef trimmings."

Alan: As I say, the rubbish that you don't normally eat. But it's 'lean beef trimmings,' yeah.

"The meat is treated with ammonium hydroxide to kill bacteria..."

Alan: Goodness knows how long it's been lying out to need that done to it.

"... and then blended into traditional meat products, like hamburger patties. Although 'pink slime' has been rejected by fast food restaurants like McDonald's, Taco Bell and Burger King, the USDA is buying 7 million pounds of it for school lunches."

Alan: So the lower classes get the C-R-A-P. And you know where it's all going with it you see, because the elites won't eat this stuff.

"Health watchdogs have voiced various safety concerns about pink slime. Some of the concerns involve the dangers associated with ammonium hydroxide, which is also used in household cleaners and fertilizers."

Alan: But I'm sure an expert will come out and tell you it's good for you.

"Additionally, in 2009, the New York Times reported that, despite being treated with ammonia, E. coli and salmonella were found in tests of Lean Beef Trimmings from schools across the country."

Alan: That's because this stuff should have been tossed out long ago. It's necrosis setting in, you see.

“Between 2005 and 2009, E. coli was found three times and salmonella 48 times, according to the Times. Despite the concerns, the USDA insists its ground beef purchases meet the highest standard for food safety.”

Alan: Pink slime school lunches. Anyway, there you go. That’s what they want to feed the poor. And there’s a lot worse to come as they go into this nonsensical stuff about sustainability. What they’re really doing, you see, is if your little region, not country, but region area, is producing well and causing little trouble for the law and order, as you go on your starvation diets and get sick, if you’re causing little trouble, then of course, you get a few perks here and there and it won’t be better food, mind you, but they’ll maybe give you more electricity, for instance, things like that. For sustainability.

Australia. This is an article that’s quite comical too. They’re all comical to me you see. It says Sandra Murray was the one to put this up. It’s probably a handout from one of these private foundations helping advise governments on sustainability. It says,

“Update Australia’s dietary guidelines to consider sustainability”

Alan: So you get a disclosure first, that,

“Sandra Murray does not work for or consult to, own shares in or receive funding from any company or organisation that would benefit from this article.”

Alan: Sure. It says,

“The University of Technology, Sydney is a Founding Partner of The Conversation. The University of Tasmania is a Member of The Conversation. Our goal is to ensure the content is not compromised in any way.”

Alan: And it says there, it says,

“Healthy food needs to promote long-term health, so must consider environmental impact.”

Alan: And then they go on and on and on about,

“The consumption of seafood has led to the over-exploitation of three quarters of the world’s oceans. Meat and dairy foods require more water, energy and phosphorus to produce and have higher greenhouse gas emissions...”

Alan: Yada yada yada yada ya. You know. And it mentions the NHMRC’s draft Australian Dietary Guidelines and so on, which I’ll give you the link for that too, if you want to read up what you’re going to be eating in the future. So, it’s got a huge guideline here. It says,

“...a review of some 55,000 health and nutrition studies, wide consultation with food, nutrition and health experts around Australia as well as in-depth modelling and analysis.”

Alan: And then it goes on to tell you what you should and shouldn’t eat, of course. And of course, climate change is going to cause a lot of problems like “more heat-related deaths,” “more flood-related deaths” and they’ve covered every base except ice.

“An increase in mosquito-borne diseases...”

Alan: We heard that, oh, thirty years ago.

“An increase in water-borne diseases; more food-borne diseases like gastroenteritis and hepatitis.”

Alan: Probably from the shots you get. Anyway, more food plants and less meat and dairy. So the whole thing is to put you back into the vegetarian society. Remember that I mentioned before in the Third Wave, the book that Newt Gingrich handed out to all the congressmen, by Alvin Toffler, another guy of the New World Order circle. They said, the world we’re bringing in is a vegetarian society. That’s for the bottom. That’s all of us, all the carp, the carp type at the bottom. But they won’t be eating that at the top. So the vegetarian society, they said, and it must be so. It must be so. So they want to reduce emissions from livestock etc., so that we can eat all their GM food and get drugged, probably lose our serotonin on the way and be happy in our communes till we die at a very young age.

So they’ve covered every base and they get these handouts; they just stick them in the newspapers with the collusion of the newspaper owners, which are all Council on Foreign Relations boys, and away they go.

And Australia too, as I say, is utterly hammered, because they never had all these free-trade deals on the go. They were still on the British free-trade deal system, but the British one was intended to expand across the world, globally, like Milner and the boys said over a hundred years ago. And they’re losing jobs left, right and center.

“Transpacific trade negotiations are on track.”

Alan: It says.

“The latest round of negotiations in the ambitious nine-nation Trans-Pacific Partnership agreement concluded in Melbourne this week, with members suggesting the deal was on track ahead of the year-end goal for completion. Australia’s chief negotiator Hamish McCormick refused to offer a date for its completion but said that the 11th round of talks brought substantial progress in the areas of regulatory adherence, the deepening of regional supply chains and the promotion of development.”

Alan: I mean God help them all there, because it’s a shock. They’re hitting them really hard and fast with this. It’s not being incrementally introduced. So they're really into this stuff, as the agreements for the 21st century are all being signed right now, and of course, China is the big, big boy for that area. They've been given all the rights over the whole region. And eventually, one day there will be no Australia and no New Zealand and so on. That's the way it's supposed to go, according to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who set out one of their groups, again a hundred years ago, because they've been working on the Far East to bring all this about. The Council on Pacific Relations was one of them. That belongs to the C.F.R. It's one of their groups. So they're right on track with this and they'll just lose all their jobs like crazy, which they are doing, in fact, already. Micromanagement by the control freaks. That's part of the Orwellian world we're moving into. And it's partly Orwellian and it's partly Aldous Huxley because they're introducing both at the same time: the big stick and the psychological persuasion to guide you into new ways of living and behaving. But they're also going so far into this system that it gets ridiculous with the control freaks. You can't turn without control freaks. Maybe the Chinese, with their lack of serotonin, wouldn't mind it, but if you do have serotonin, you certainly do.

"Town sets to use CSI-style tests on dog poop in bid to track down the owners."

Alan: No kidding. This is a tiny village in Scotland.

"...plans to start CSI-style tests on dog poo..."

Alan: Etc.

"to track down owners...Locals in Castletown, Caithness, are kicking up a stink about increased dog fouling in the streets."

Alan: Really? It's probably one or two that are on the board that run their little place.

"Now Highland Council plan to launch a pilot scheme where a DNA database of all dogs in the area is set up so offending owners can be easily traced. Council Robert Coghill wants to use London-based firm Green Paws, who have developed DNA technology which matches dog dirt to an individual animal and have carried out a successful scheme in Croatia."

Alan: No kidding. They have no original ideas of their own. They're bored stiff. But a lot of these characters came up from England you know, that run Scotland, for retirement or semi-retirement, or early retirement. Because they made it such a mess, as they were supposed to do, of destroying England. And so these civil servants, and ex-civil servants, move up to Scotland and end up running the country to drive it into the grave as well. They're all over Scotland, and the Highlands too. Anyway, it says here, they,

"...have developed DNA technology which matches dog dirt to an individual animal and..."

Alan: Apparently it was successful in Croatia. They must be even crazier than Scotland.

"He said: 'Not only is dog mess unslightly, smelly and nasty but it is a threat to health, especially children. Cattle and horses have passports and sheep are double tagged to help with traceability. DNA can do the same for dogs."

Alan: Well you know this is all getting you acclimatized, just like the chip. It was first put in animals and dogs, especially dogs and it's getting you acclimatized for your chip coming as well. Then when they find your poop somewhere, you know, because you can't afford the water to flush it away, they'll know where to come, right?

Now, part of the system, that Australia is finding too, and we'll find a lot more of shortly, is to destroy the cultures of the societies which exist at the present. A lot of them have already gone. And I mentioned before than Tony Blair's right-hand man (I read it on the air, from the mainstream) admitted that they were told to open the floodgate, mainly from India, for immigration, to destroy, they said, to destroy the British culture forever, in such a way that it could never ever re-form and get itself back to the old way at all. Total destroying of culture.

"Secret EU deal forces Britain to take in 12,000 Indian workers despite soaring unemployment."

Alan: It's actually not an EU deal by the way. It's a free-trade deal through the World Trade Organization. So they can't even get that right, but they're not supposed to; because you see, we're global now. The United Nations run all that stuff. Remember, the free-trade deal means the free movement of goods and labor across all borders and continents. So anyway, they bring in 12,000 more Indian workers, who won't go home and their families will all join them and that's just the way it's been for years. So it says,

"Britain must take more Indian workers than any other nation and twice as many as France... must take 30% of the workers despite having only 12% of the population. Brussels has drawn up a secret diktat which could force Britain to admit 12,000 workers

Alan: Etc.

"from India…The order is part of an EU-wide plan to boost trade with India."

Alan: What, are they going to just trade people? {laughs}

"EU officials say that, in return for opening up the jobs market, countries such as Britain will be helped to land lucrative export deals."

Alan: So is it blackmail or what?

"But, of 40,000 workers who will be allowed to live and work in Europe, Britain has been told it must take 12,000, according to leaked EU documents."

"This is far more than any other EU nation - and three times the number which will be permitted France. Even Germany, which has one of the world's largest economies, will admit only 8,000 workers. The Indian migrants, who can live and work in Britain for six months, will be in addition to people given visas under Britain's supposedly strict immigration cap."

Alan: So once they get the visas, they never go home.

"This is despite the EU not normally being allowed to meddle in Britain's border controls."

Alan: Now, who's kidding who? When you signed... when you allowed yourselves to be taken over by the EU government, that was also set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs (that was part of their agenda), you didn't have a nation anymore. You're not sovereign. You're under this big monolithic Soviet structure, called the EU Parliament. And they are not democratic. They've never pretended to be democratic. They're authoritarian for a post-democratic world. That's what they said. That's what they are. That's what the Club of Rome said too. So you have no say in what's happening in your country, or who's coming in or you don't even know the reasons why they are coming in; it's to deculturalize everyone else.

Now, the power of the police is something else. An article came out to talk about how you're put on blacklists for work. Blacklists for work. And this thing's been going on for over, I think, twenty-odd years.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ? }

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you never think of the police being involved in really intelligence work in collusion with big organizations like MI5, but they do. It says,

"Police are linked to a blacklist of construction workers."

"The police or security services supplied information to a blacklist funded by the country's major construction firms that has kept thousands of people out of work over the past three decades."

Alan: Thirty years, folk couldn't get jobs if they were on the list.

"The Information Commissioner's Office (ICO) has revealed that records that could only have come from the police or MI5 have been discovered in a vast database of files held on 3,200 victims who were deemed leftwing or troublesome."

Alan: They're talking about guys who were pushing unions.

"The files were collected by the Consulting Association, a clandestine organisation funded by major names in the construction industry. Its database was seized nearly three years ago, but the extraordinary nature of the information held has only now emerged, following an employment tribunal for one of the victims, Dave Smith, a 46-year-old engineer who had a 36-page file against his name and was victimised repeatedly for highlighting safety hazards on sites, including the presence of asbestos. David Clancy, investigations manager at the ICO, told the central London tribunal adjudicating on Smith's claims against construction giant Carillion that "there is information on the Consulting Association files that I believe could only be supplied by the police or the security services."

Alan: MI5, again.

"Speaking to the Observer, Clancy added: 'The information was so specific and it contained in effect operational information that wouldn't have formed anything other than a police record.' The scandal will be thrown open to further public exposure in the coming months as a class action by 100 victims against at least 39 companies is set to be pursued in the high court by Hugh Tomlinson QC, currently counsel for several of the phone-hacking claimants. The revelations will inevitably raise fresh questions about the probity of the police in a week in which its relationship with major news corporations, and News International in particular, has come under sharp focus. Last week the Leveson inquiry heard that the police were investigating a "network of corrupt officials" as part of their inquiries into phone hacking and police corruption."

Alan: So we're already in Big Brother's world, you see, folks. And most of you, you've all, actually all of you have got files on you. All of you, have got files on you, in the so-called first world countries. And some of them are massive. There was one German guy, ended up he found 900 pages, that he was allowed to find, under the Freedom of Information Act. Some have got thousands on you. And that includes everyone. The ones who keep their heads down, think, "I'm good. I'm not worried about anything." Yep, you've got big files as well. See everyone's important. Everybody must be predictable in a tyrannical society. That's the old, old adage: you must be predictable. They want to know where you are, what you're doing at all times. Have you varied your pattern of behavior? If you have, why? They've got to find out immediately, you see. But here it comes: if you speak out against things that are killing people, like asbestos, for instance, you might never get a job for the rest of your life. And a lot of folk will commit suicide,

because they never suspect this is being done on them. They think it must be themselves, they’re failures, and things just go wrong all the time when they apply for jobs. They’re just turned down and they have no idea why. That’s the real world you’re living in folks. The real world. Not the entertainment world—the stuff that you generally try and live in as entertainment in your head to pass your boring lives and your boring jobs. That’s what folk do. Or we hum music that others give us, because life is pretty boring for most.
Anyway, we’ve all got files and that’s your Brave New World. Most folk don’t mind. They’ll put more and more info up there, willingly, for them to grab. And those folk are goners already. Mind you, they haven’t got any serotonin left, probably. That’s probably the reason.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.
{Closing Music-?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

IBM, Smart Grids and Fear-mongering Propaganda

Bioethics and Vaccination---Whether Parents Consent or Not

EU "Official Chief Scientist" Says GM Food is Safe and is Pushing it

Study--Cytotoxicity on Human Cells of Cry1Ab and Cry1Ac Bt insecticidal Toxins alone or with a Glyphosate-Based Herbicide

UK under Total Surveillance

Canadian Gov. and IBM Bring Total and Perpetual Snooping on Every Canadian

G-Cloud Entity Single View--Allows Government Agencies to Access Every Citizen's Complete Personal Info.

Here they Go---"Individualism is a Genetic Thing"

Pink Slime coming to School Cafeterias---Ammonia Treated Meat

Reduce Meat and Dairy to "Save the Planet" Propaganda

--Australian Dietary Guidelines

Australia--Trans-Pacific Free-Trade Deal On Track

Scottish Town to use CSI Techniques to Track Dog Poop to Owners

EU Parliament Forces Britain to Take in 12,000 Workers from India

UK--Police List of Blacklisted Construction Workers

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 13, 2012 (#1042)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 13, 2012:
The Goals of All Souls:
"Oh Yes, The Royal Society of International Affairs,
With CEO Membership with Massive Shares,
Has Directed the World for a Hundred Years,
Grabbing Resources Globally, Inner Circle Steers,
With Think Tanks Advising Governments Worldwide,
Disclosing Bits of Info, The Rest They Hide,
Their Part in History, If the World Knew
Would Cause an Uproar, An Unholy Stew,
For Wars They Fomented to Grind Nations Down,
So They'd Give Up Sovereignty to a New Crown,
To Integrate Fiscally Under a World Bank,
After Causing Depressions Many They Sank,
Masses Must Be Ruled by Winning Elite,
Working a Century in Darkness, No Mean Feat"
© Alan Watt March 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 13, 2012. For newcomers make use of the website .com. You’ll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. I go through the history of the big organizations that began really from one organization over a hundred years ago and became a form of governance as they call it today across the planet. They shape the future for the world. Top CEOs belong to this organization and all of your prime ministers and presidents have belonged to it for a hundred years. And they guide the world into the way they deem fit to rule over the whole world too.

You will learn of books put out by the various members of the various groups they employ, and own in fact. They’re very, very good for telling you what’s going to happen because these are the guys who set up world wars in order to bring, for instance, Europe into one global bloc. They also have had a hand in really directing many other wars since, heavily involved even in the Middle East and what’s to happen there. They work with the United Nations; in fact, their organization set up the United Nations for helping control the world that they would bring in.

So, make use of the site and remember too you bring me to you so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can order from the US to Canada with a personal check or an international postal money order or use PayPal. Some people just send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at .com.

What I do here is really just record and tell you how we got to where we are, how the system of the world really does work and how the media is not there to inform you. It's a tool of the elite and many big players including one I'll mention tonight, Walter Lippmann talked about this back in the 1920s, that the media was that, it was to give you the ideas to create a form of consent amongst the general public, whom he called the great beast. That's what he called them and that's how the people at the top still think of us all, yet. This amorphous beast, that are full of mad passions and crazy ideas.

The elite decided a long time ago they'd have to control all of us. This is backed up by Russell, Bertrand Russell, who said that eventually the controlling elite will become a separate species. Technically they are. They're brought up in a different world. They have arranged marriages, to very intelligent women too, long families, very powerful, very wealthy and they marry power. They do believe they have the right therefore under the Darwinian laws to rule the whole planet.

Every CEO on the planet of any big corporation also belongs to this one organization, under many names because they had to alter them for different countries. In Britain, it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs, at Chatham House. In the US, it's the Council on Foreign Relations, at the Pratt building. And of course in Canada, they changed again to CIGI after the last exposure, they gave themselves too much exposure when they drafted up the bill to unify the Americas and integrate them, which I'll touch on tonight, once again. They were open on television in Canada with ex-prime ministers or deputy prime ministers running the whole thing saying, “Yeah, we drafted up the whole North American Union agreement in 2005”. Since then, since it didn't go through as well as they wanted it to go through, they went back to calling themselves a different name. They are the leading think tank for the Canadian government. They started up a university in Canada with literally 60 million dollars, 30 was given to them by the government and 30 by private donations from 2 sponsors. So, how can you beat this kind of system? You've got to understand it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. You know the media really is there to just dish out stories to get us going “Oooh” and “Ahhh”. I always say it's like lab rats, we're all lab rats stuck in a cage and every morning the boys come in with their white coats and we chatter and say, “oh, what are they going to do today? Are they going to stick pins in us and put electrodes in our brains today or what will they do?” and really that's what the media's job is. You've got to get behind all of that and find out what's really going on because, you see, these stories come out everyday, what they're doing to us. That's what everything is based on, really.

And of course, many people read newspapers because of the fear aspect. You got to understand what that is. It's the same part of your brain that gets stimulated, the very primitive part for survival; pure, basic, nothing-but-survival part that gets stimulated when you watch a horror movie, even a rotten horror movie and you can't turn away from it because if you do, you're identifying with the characters, if you do, you might get destroyed or killed. That same technique is used in mainstream media to scare you as well, so that you say, who's going to help us? In comes the government, with it all ready, they've got bills passed to help you. In reality, they restrain you and give you less rights.

You can use this technique; you'll hear it on radio shows, you'll hear it on television, of fear, fear, fear. That's the technique you'll tune in everyday to, saying if I might miss something, I might miss something that's going to save my life. It's very simple, old stuff, old psychology and used even a long, long time ago, but still used very well today.

We get dished out stuff, as I say, it's really dished out, it's when they dish out the muck for the mushrooms. You know, they take the lid off the mushroom case and they just dish in the muck and that's what most news is comprised of really. Most of it that upsets you, you'll forget anyway because there's nothing you can do about it. Like people getting tasered all the time and stuff like that. There's nothing you can do, it just upsets you. That's what it's meant to do. It's meant to make you think the world’s gone crazy and that people are going crazy, and nothing is further from the truth really.

Now Canada’s bill C-10 went through. It was on hold for a while because it gives the cops and all agencies the rights to really interact with each other on the information they have; share all info on every individual. Tonight I’ll put up the PDF from the government to go through the whole lot because the media again misleads you. It says here:

9 key elements of the crime bill

(Alan: So, the 9 key elements they are telling you about are not the most important ones, but this is what they give you for the news here. The CBC, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, that’s government owned and actually a man who came from the Soviet Union to work in the CBC actually said that. He says it was more communistic than the Soviet Union. That was Bezmenov.)

9 key elements of the crime bill
A guide to the federal government's Safe Streets and Community Act

(A: We all want to be safe; that sounds nice, eh? “Community” is warm and fuzzy as well, isn’t it? It’s like something you see on television on Coronation Street. It doesn’t exist in reality. Anyway, that’s the sort of terminology they use with neurolinguistic and psycholinguistic programming. So, we see that and feel all better. They’re looking after your safety, right?)

Federal Justice Minister Rob Nicholson unveiled the government's new omnibus crime bill on Sept. 20.

(A: Now, the interesting part about it is too, the last time we had an omnibus crime bill was before 9/11 happened. Everyone wondered what was going on. It was drafted up and pushed through by Allan Rock, who then ran off to work at the United Nations for the rest of his service, as they call it; “service”, you see. In other words, he was put into the government and then shoved up into the United Nations. These guys are placed in government. They’re placed, they’re not voted in generally. They’re placed in government to get these kind of things done and then they’re whipped off to the United Nations.)

Formally known as The Safe Streets and Communities Act, the bill actually comprises nine smaller bills that were introduced by the Conservative government during its minority rule, but were never passed.

The Conservatives’ election platform promised to pass this bill within 100 sitting days of Parliament, beginning on June 6.
C-10 contains the following bills:
The Protecting Children from Sexual Predators Act

(A: Under the guise of protecting children. This is a joke. “The Protecting Children from Sexual Predators Act” gives them the right to scour everyone’s info, everyone’s info.)

Formerly Bill C-54, this act would: Establish new mandatory minimum penalties for existing offences related to child exploitation....

(A: Well just shut down the television stations, folks. They won’t talk about that, will they? They won’t talk about all the stuff they shove you on there or the movies that they churn out either.)

The Increasing Penalties for Organized Drug Crime Act;

(A: Well the only big organized drug crime is generally the stuff that’s flown in by the CIA to get distributed across Canada and elsewhere. That's organization. That's not little people coming in with condoms they've swallowed on the aircraft. It says here:)

Protecting the Public from Violent Young Offenders Act

Formerly Bill C-4, this act would: Make the protection of society the primary objective of the Youth Criminal Justice Act....

The Ending House Arrest for Property and Other Serious Crimes by Serious and Violent Offenders Act
Formerly C-16, this act would: Propose amendments that would restrict the use of conditional sentences (like house arrest) for offences like manslaughter, arson, sexual assault and drug trafficking, among others

The Increasing Offender Accountability Act;

The Eliminating Pardons for Serious Crimes Act;

The International Transfer of Canadian Offenders Back to Canada Act;

The Supporting Victims of Terrorism Act;

Protecting Vulnerable Foreign Nationals against Trafficking, Abuse and Exploitation Act....

And so on, but I'll put the whole thing up tonight that gets into the real nitty-gritty that affects everybody. Everybody, because that was the whole point of the omnibus crime bill. I'll put the one up from the government tonight.

We're living really in, I've mentioned it so many times, a matrix system and you think you've got into the next room of the matrix where everything is really at, the head control of it, the brain center of it, only to find out that there's so many levels of it because of the way you've been conditioned and brainwashed from birth, basically. It's very important you're brainwashed from birth so that you'll believe this guff that the media churns out to you. And it truly is guff.

I was talking about Walter Lippmann, one of the many characters. There was a massive movement in the late 1800s and early 1900s, to run society almost like a robotic society. They even put a big movie out about it too, where the actors all looked like robots, etc. It was for the governing class to rule over. Then in came Freud with his ideas and Bernays, his nephew. Literally, these were the guys who altered the whole cultures of society. They gave Americans the consumer society. Bernays was the advisor to about five or six presidents, lived to a very long age. He also started a war with one of the Latin American countries because the country became socialized and they started selling their own fruit, etc. And the biggest fruit company, that was one of Bernays' clients, complained to him. So he actually got the US to go to war with that country. There's power for you!

He did it by setting up a so-called movie distribution company that made nothing but propaganda movies about the terrible communist threat. It wasn't communist at all. So America went in and bombed them and then the United Fruit Company was back holding the reins of the country and the people were back to slavery.

These are the characters who, and it's hard to imagine for most folk, that one man has this kind of power to manipulate the minds of millions of people and get them to go off to war, but they exist alright and they're well trained. Lippmann was part of it too. He was a socialist, often called communist; it's difficult to say which. He wrote a book on propaganda and he called the people a "great beast", you see, like Alexander Hamilton did in front of Jefferson when Jefferson talked about a form of representation by the public themselves. Hamilton says, "The people, sir, is a beast". That's always been the snobbish view of the well elite educated class about the ordinary people. Lippmann also called them a "great beast" and a "bewildered herd". They're "bewildered", you'll find that in his own books. He also said that the only thing to do with the people was to give them a governing class and a ruling elite, you know, specialized, just like Bertrand Russell said. He didn't think the public would ever have it in them, no matter what you did with them, to get out of this bewildered herd mentality that they have. He also, interestingly, admitted that the media helped to keep them bewildered and he was part of the media, of course.

Now, in the Manufacture of Consent he says:

"That the manufacture of consent is capable of great refinements no one, I think, denies. The process by which public opinions arise is certainly no less intricate than it has appeared in these pages, and the opportunities for manipulation

open to anyone who understands the process are plain enough.
...as a result of psychological research, coupled with the modern means of communication, the practice of democracy has turned a corner. A revolution is taking place, infinitely more significant than any shifting of economic power. Under the impact of propaganda, not necessarily in the sinister meaning of the word alone, the old constants of our thinking have become variables. It is no longer possible, for example, to believe in the original dogma of democracy; that the knowledge needed for the management of human affairs comes up spontaneously from the human heart. Where we act on that theory we expose ourselves to self-deception, and to forms of persuasion that we cannot verify. It has been demonstrated that we cannot rely upon intuition, conscience, or the accidents of casual opinion if we are to deal with the world beyond our reach."

So he was all for the elite class giving you an entire, an entire reality in every direction. He belonged to groups, of course, that were set in motion to work upon that very thing. I've talked about the groups that were set up during WWII and given presidential authority to create a brand new culture for not only America, but for the West. We'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked about the various groups that were in existence before World War II, for instance. The Frankfurt School was one of them; they had a university, they called it, in Germany before they moved out and came to first Britain and then the US and then they formed the Macy group or joined with them too, along with Bertrand Russell and the so-called progressive thinkers and philosophers of their day, to bring another culture to America because they claimed, you see – most of them belonged to the Vienna school as well – that America had more in common with the Nazi system, in their personality make-up.

Their whole idea was to get rid of that nationalist type idea and to put power into various other multicultural groups, and to diffuse what today they would call the "rednecks" basically; that's what their job was. To get them prepared too, for a world role to conquer other countries and bring them into this global elite. You'll find behind all of these schools an amazing network of organizations that still are on the go today. Some of them will merge at times, then go off and do their specialized area again, then come back and merge, and so on.

Now, Carroll Quigley, who was a professor who worked with the Council on Foreign Relations, for instance, in America, as their historian, he actually talked an awful whole lot about it, so much so he wrote a book about it and another book called The Anglo-American Establishment. He did give the whole format for bringing in this world order run by an elite. This elite that belonged to this organization; all prime ministers, all CEOs of corporations, and so on. And how they would first go after the resources of the world, the natural resources, and then they would actually try and blend countries through warfare and treaties.

You had a treaty and warfare, in an alternating fashion, until folk were sick of war. Then they'll say okay we'll give out a treaty and amalgamate the whole bunch of your countries. That's how you got the EU in existence. That was a mandate for the lend-lease system, the lending of money from the US to the European countries, that they set up the preliminary offices, every country would set up offices to gradually bring the European Union into a complete merger, an integration. They lied all the time that they were doing it but that was the mandate. So, an organization was formed and in 1948 each country had a specialized secret office working in its parliament to blend the country first through economic union and then into total integration.

The same thing was to be done, of course, according to the Council on Foreign Relations, for the North American bloc. It was to be also done for the Far Eastern group of countries as well, they call them Pacific Rim nations, and the Council on Foreign Relations set up a particular two organizations to deal with that. The Council on Pacific Relations was one and that was simply a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their job was to take a hundred years to work out diplomacy techniques and so on, standardize different governments, including eventually China, so they could merge them all together with China being supreme. That was started up way back before WWII.

These guys plan the world. They plan the world. They're the biggest think tanks to every country on the planet, as I'll touch on tonight. Before I mention that, he also mentioned that Germany would be a big player in this too, post-war Germany. They would be the financial power of Europe. It's so amazing, you see, every country was destitute after WWII, but again, under this lend-lease program, billions and billions of dollars were pushed into Germany to build brand new factories, brand new housing, etc, make it modern class city, because part of war is to demolish the old system, including the old houses and so on. Then they build the new up-to-date ones, and factories as well. And before you knew it, Germany was doing really, really well and while all the countries that thought they won were constantly in depression, including Britain. Then they were to be the financial power of the world. You know, first we take Manhattan and then we take Berlin.

Germany Wants New European Constitution: “There Are New Centers Of Power In The World.”
Posted by Alexander Higgins - March 10, 2012

(A: This is Council on Foreign Relations, although this is not directly a CFR site. It’s from the regular media. It says:)

Germany renews calls for a European constitution demanding member nations to forfeit fiscal sovereignty and require EU fiscal oversight to approve regional laws.

(A: Now I mentioned this months and months ago because you see Quigley talked about that too. That eventually the Bank for International Settlements would rule the world, the complete world. Underneath it they’d have the World Bank. They’d have the IMF as the big strong-arm guy to collect payments. Eventually the IMF would do every single country’s bookkeeping for them, rather than the country doing it themselves. And all this black hole, the black hole of Greece that they keep throwing money into, is simply a technique to get folk down on their knees even more, “we have to do something even more drastic,” and that’s total integration. That’s sovereignty and fiscal, and hand it all over to the EU Parliament and the EU Central Bank. It’s right on schedule with it, you see, and Germany of course is the big player, since it’s supposedly funding all of this stuff, right now. It says, this particular author:)

Last August, I reported on Germany making demands for EU nations to make extensive surrenders of their fiscal sovereignty to secure banker bailouts in the middle of the US debt ceiling debate.

(A: So, Germany now is pushing for total integration of their fiscal policies, hand it over to their big bank, the IMF. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the fact that you’re living through a long and well laid out plan. There’s no conspiracy in this because as I say many books were published right up until the 1960s about this, including Tragedy and Hope and Anglo-American Establishment by a big player in this particular agenda and that was Carroll Quigley, as I’ve mentioned before, who mentioned the Royal Institute of International Affairs and their American branch the CFR and all the other ones across the whole world and what they were doing to bring in this global system and how they would do it, etc. Germany was to be a big player in it. As I say, Germany now is calling for fiscal sovereignty. It’s also giving over your national sovereignty, what’s left of it, to this European monstrosity, this new Soviet-type post-democratic system and it says:

Last week the governments of Germany and France called for a single government to rule over Europe to deal with the European debt crisis.

(A: Well they already have this strange system of government.)

Today, Germany moves the game plan forward by issuing a statement outlining their demands for indebted European nations to secure banker bailouts.
In a statement that is nothing short of a plan to roll out the Fourth Reich, Germany is demanding nations give an “extensive surrender of national fiscal sovereignty to secure banker bailouts.
[...]
While Germany is making such demands for bailouts to the highly indebted European Nations, the German finance minister earlier attacked the U.S. for having high debt levels saying that the U.S. has higher debt levels than even the ‘most difficult’ country in Europe.

As the game plan is unveiled, China is already attacking the solvency of the United States, saying the US is on its way to default and implying America is committing accounting fraud.

So China has called for an international oversight body to look over the US dollar as well. So, things are getting interesting as we get all pushed into this global system, the way it's supposed to be; don't panic about it. You've been living through lots of changes your entire life from this same organization. Now, this organization, as I say, is well-known in America, especially on patriot type radio because of the Council on Foreign Relations. That's been mentioned many, many times. Here's an article from them, from 2009 from Richard Haass, who's the CEO of the Council on Foreign Relations. It says:

The CEO as diplomat: An interview with Richard Haass

The Council on Foreign Relations' president discusses new ties between government and business.

(A: Now listen to this:)

In the shifting global and economic environment, business executives and government officials navigate an increasingly overlapping landscape (A: So government and businesses overlap.) of interest groups, stakeholders, regulations, and partnerships. Richard Haass, president of the Council on Foreign Relations, speaks about these blurring lines

(A: "Blurring lines", folks.)

between government and the private sector,

(A: That's called fascism, if you don't know that.)

and how businesses can leverage the tools of their public-sector counterparts to move forward in the "new normal."

(A: "New normal", that was a term I coined a while back, and they're all using it.)

Rik Kirkland, McKinsey's director of publishing, conducted the video interview in St. Michaels, Maryland, in April 2009.

(A: Now, you can listen to the video and watch it or you can read the transcript. Most folk will watch it because most folk literally, and it's a fact, people are becoming visually orientated now with the internet and they can't read. They just don't have the patience to read. Anyway, it says:)

The Quarterly: Is this one of those break points in history where we're really entering a new era? As a student of history and of policy making, how do you see this—particularly as applies to the role and relationship between government and business?

Richard Haass: At the end of the day, and we're already seeing large signs of it, we will end up with a different relationship between government and business. Essentially, they will be partners more within the society. Now we're seeing that with various forms of coownership, coinvestment. I think the regulatory pendulum will swing somewhat in the direction of greater government role rather than less. And around the world there will be partners as well, because increasingly governments will negotiate the context in which businesses will operate—whether it deals with climate change, trade, investment, health. Plus government will also be for the most part providing security.

(A: So, he's telling you the different functions that government will cover and the functions that the private CEOs and corporations will cover. A total merger of non-elected corporations, and still want to call it democracy, eh. And it'll work for most folk.)

Although, again, it'll only be a business dimension of that, as we're seeing with the privatization of certain security functions.

(A: Like the private armies that they have.)

So when you add all this up, the lines between what is government and what is the private sector of business will get blurred. And increasingly, rather than being at one another, they will have to work with one another.

The Quarterly: How should a company change to adapt to this new environment?

Richard Haass: Well, partially, it’s to think about government and government-related issues not as something that you have a small side office [for], some vice president for government relations who maybe calls a congressional staffer when he’s got an issue. But it’s something now much more intrinsic, and every person in the company—certainly the upper echelon of leadership—needs to take this into account, needs to think very hard about what is the proper, desirable role of government for that company. Where are there things that informally need to be worked out? What things need to be more formally worked out?
Again, it can’t simply be an afterthought, a question of lobbying or implementation. But rather, the entire issue of government,

(A: So they’re rethinking the entire issue of government, folks.)

and the division of labor between the company and government, needs to be something that is thought through from the outset.

(A: Basically it’s a privatization of government, is what they’re talking about. They even mention that here.)

The Quarterly: Is there also a way in which governments are going to need business more? You mentioned privatization earlier. But in general, do you think they will model more businesslike behaviors in the future?

It’s a question-and-answer thing. As I say, you can either read the script or watch it on video. It’s pre-set-out beforehand for the public obviously who will bother to read it, at all. And there’s very few of them that will likely do that. They’re telling you it’s becoming blurred. What’s the point in voting when corporations and CEOs are advising and telling governments what to do? And the government is farming out services to them, to manage all of you. What is the point? What is the point, eh?

Now, the Council on Foreign Relations, this article here is about the Council of Councils, very important. See the Council on Foreign Relations is now admitting they run other councils across the whole planet. They’re all really CFR or Royal Institute of International Affairs but they give them different names in different countries. They’ve been running their governments for the last hundred years. So, what they’re doing is they’re having a “Council of Councils” for the whole planet; linking leading foreign policy institutes, which is their own. It’s their own organizations, policy institutes, from around the world.

CFR Convenes “Council of Councils” Linking Leading Foreign Policy Institutes From Around the World

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) has launched an international initiative to connect leading foreign policy institutes from around the world in a common conversation on issues of global governance and multilateral cooperation. The mission of the Council of Councils is to find common ground on shared threats, build support for innovative ideas,

(A: That’s like the smart grid and everything else, ways to control the sheep at the bottom.)

and inject remedies into the public debate and policymaking processes of member countries.

(A: So, here’s a private organization, folks. It’s been here for an awful long time. The top think tanks in the world belong to them and they advise governments what to do. So they’re going to “build support for innovative ideas, and inject remedies into the public debate”, in your governments, “and policymaking processes of member countries”. What’s the point in us voting when these characters have all the say? They get all the input into the ears of the politicians who obey them and their top politicians are all members of it too, across the world. They have an institute for Foreign Relations, a member council, for the whole of the European Union, ECFR. All the top Parliamentarians belong to it. A private organization that makes policy. It says:)

The founding membership of the Council of Councils includes leading institutions from nineteen countries, roughly tracking the composition of the Group of Twenty (G20).

(A: Who all belong to it as well.)

The network will facilitate candid, not-for-attribution dialogue and consensus building among influential opinion leaders from established and emerging nations.

(A: The opinion leaders are not just the politicians. They're your top professors and the ones they make famous on television. They do the same technique in every country.)

CFR will convene the inaugural Council of Councils conference on March 12-13 in Washington, DC. Participants will tackle four major themes at this first gathering:
—the overall state of global governance and multilateral cooperation

(A: That's what global governance is about. It's not government. You see, governance is the totality of governments across the world. Run by private companies.)

—the status of the nuclear nonproliferation regime (with a focus on Iran)
—the dollar's future as the world's reserve currency
—the criteria for humanitarian intervention (A: Which means wars.), in the wake of regime change in Libya and the ongoing crisis in Syria
Transcripts from two on-the-record sessions of the conference, featuring President of the World Bank (A: So he's there.) Robert B. Zoellick and Undersecretary of State Robert D. Hormats, will be available on CFR.org after the event.

So your governments really are superfluous. All you need is a prime minister or a president because, you see, as Quigley said, since the late 1800s every president and prime minister has been a member of this organization. A private organization with its own agenda. I'll put these links up tonight for those who want to go through them. It's different from the oohs and aahs, "Oh my, he got tasered in the groin", yadda-ya and the usual stuff you get daily. This is the real stuff, folks. And you can get the names of all the people attached to it. It's amazing even the type of names you'll draw up by yourself.

It says:

Founding Council of Councils Member Organizations:

(A: Right? These are some of the main member organizations that run the governments of different nations.)

Australia: Lowy Institute for International Policy; Belgium: Center for European Policy Studies (CEPS); Brazil: Getulio Vargas Foundation (FGV); Canada: Center for International Governance Innovation, (CIGI);

(A: That's the biggest one and they get government funding for it too, the Center for International Governance Innovation. They stopped calling themselves the Canadian branch of CFR because they kind of blew it in 2005 when they announced that they drew up the draft for the politicians to sign for the integration of the Americas, so they changed their name.)

China: Shanghai Institutes for International Studies, (SIIS);

(A: That's who runs China.)

France: French Institute of International Relations (IFRI); Germany: German Institute for International and Security Affairs (SWP); Indonesia: Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS); Israel: Institute for National Security

Studies (INSS); Italy: Institute of International Affairs (IAI);

(A: These have been around for an awful long time, folks, running the governments.)

Japan: Genron NPO; Mexico: Mexican Council on Foreign Relations (COMEXI); Russia: Institute of Contemporary Development (INSOR); Singapore: S. Rajaratnam School of International Studies (RSIS); South Africa: South African Institute of International Affairs (SAIIA); South Korea: East Asia Institute (EAI); Turkey: Global Relations Forum (GIF);
United Kingdom: Chatham House (The Royal Institute of International Affairs); International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS); (A: They have both in Britain.)
United States: Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)

That's who runs your governments. That's who've been advising your governments for every war they've had for the whole 20th century into the present. We don't elect any of them. They're private, incredibly wealthy organizations and membership also includes all the top CEOs of the big international corporations. That's what it's about. I'll also just look into Wikipedia for the Canadian one, CIGI, because as I say they've wiped out their history, I've noticed, for the last year only, where they mentioned that they were the CFR for Canada. They don't mention that at all now. What's interesting is the money that they got to build this new massive block in Canada, in Ontario in fact. It says, one of their founders:

Balsillie made an initial donation of $20 million to establish the New Economy Institute (renamed CIGI in 2003), with Mike Lazaridis, his co-CEO at RIM, contributing an additional $10 million. The combined $30 million in funds was matched by the Government of Canada in 2003.

Not bad, eh? 30 million by the government in Canada to their 30 million to kick off their new organization with their new name, Council on Foreign Relations though, not bad, not bad.

How can you compete with that kind of stuff? They've got every top journalist as a member. Every country's got that. Every top journalist in every country is a member of the same organization. In India or wherever, it's all the same organization. Running the world, running the world.

Most folk haven't a clue. They haven't a clue who runs them. They think it's still all politics. And every prime minister and president since the late 1800s, according to Carroll Quigley, who got ahold of their records, since he was the historian, has been a member of this organization.

Also I'll put in too, the old one, back in 2005, it says:

Building a North American Community: Report of the Independent Task Force on the Future of North America

That was the one where they drafted up the one for integration. I'll put that up tonight too. It's from their own organization, CFR. And when you get it from the horse's mouth it's only your ability to deny or your incredulity that "No one can do this kind of thing. No one has so much power. So, I won't listen to that. I'll ignore that". That's how people are. They're incredulous, you see.

Now, I've often mentioned too that all the organizations to do with information are connected. Definitely with newspapers. They all belong to whatever branch of the CFR they call themselves in whatever country. And the same with the media moguls too; they're all members of it. To make sure that information is standardized. Remember what I said at the beginning, like Walter Lippmann and so on. He talked about that; his job was to help standardize all news, to give the people at the bottom a fake reality.

The same with all the stuff that you use today, from your television to your computer. The computer was given to the public, not to help you, but to keep you in a kind of a childish dreamland for your whole life. That's why people do not mature anymore. They have no wisdom to pass on to youngsters.

And the Google and so on, and Facebook, they've all been parts of the NSA from the very beginning folks. That's where they got their cash from. They don't give you something like this and wait and see what happens. They were not going to allow the people to get power, and you're watching any power that you thought you had for a while getting taken away from you, bit by bit by bit. Just as they planned before they gave you the computer.

Director of DARPA departs Pentagon for Google, further reinforcing government ties
By Madison Ruppert

And here's the director of DARPA departing from the Pentagon. And I say in my title, I'll put the link up, she just moves from one government job to another. She leaves the Pentagon to go to Google, just one government job to the other, you see, further reinforcing government ties. Well it is government. Google is government. They've made so many statements at the top in Google, from the beginning, of handing all the data over to MI-6, MI-5, and all the rest of them. Of course, they're a private security agency. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. I kind of rammed through a whole bunch of stuff tonight, and only a fraction of what I've got here, but there's no time really to continue with it so I'll go to Aaron from Nevada who's hanging on the phone there.

Aaron: Hi Alan. Thanks a lot man. Check out the CFR, they've got a totally redone website. They tried to go totally mainstream till they engage you. I haven't talked to you for a couple months. I've been offshore here. I've been doing some investigations. I want to just drop it on your people real quick. Number one, following up with what they were saying that the United States is a corporation. I've done a full investigation. The United States of America is incorporated in Delaware, along with the CIA, Social Security Administration and the Treasury. All corporations. They're led by the Rothschilds who have over 100 corporations in Delaware as well as, guess what, City of London is a corporation in Delaware. It's something people can check out. It's not conspiracy theory. You can go to the website, the government website in Delaware and find out who has been registered as a corporation and how they are registered. Many of them are non-profit. It's very interesting. [Phone audio cutting out.] Here in Thailand everything is being run on natural gas; NGV vehicles, commercial vehicles, the heavy trucks, the ones that really burn it up. They're all natural gas. So, it's doable. America is in a box of its controllers, its Rockefeller controllers, thinking 'oh, high gas prices, there's no hope. There's nothing we can do.' Not everybody is confined by that illogic. I just want to say that. And I really appreciate what you're doing. I heard you on AJ's show. Great to hear you there on a wider audience but he just keeps interrupting you, so it was kind of frustrating. I'm working on a lot of stuff and a show that we have. I'd like to get you on. We've been on for about a year and a half.

Alan: Email me and we'll work something out.

Aaron: The most important thing you say is that we are definitely post-democratic. That's the most important thing you're saying. Get your head around that, people. It's incredible. It's disgusting really but it's what we're at.

Alan: It is. The thing is though, they've still been indoctrinated that they actually have a say. Of course, the Club of Rome came out in the 1970s to tell us that we were already post-democratic. That's the biggest think tank that advises the United Nations. We have been post-democratic for an awful long time. Actually, I think long before the 70s because as I say, when you go into Lippmann's writings and so on, they were already managing the people's minds and giving them realities back then. They looked upon them as "beasts"; that's what he said. Lippmann says the people are "beasts". This amorphous mass of basically untrained minds have to be managed by an elite; well, it was already there doing the same job.

It's a hard thing to reclaim your mind, when you've been brainwashed all your life. It's even harder if you continue to be amused by the entertainment they give you. You can't do it. You've got to chuck the entertainment out the way for a while and sober up, basically. That's when you understand, my God, it's all true. Thanks for calling.

That's the truth, folks. You can't live in two worlds because their technique of controlling you is too magnetic if you go into the entertainment world. Get back into reality. It's painful but you'll learn and then you'll suddenly become your own person for the first time.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada Passes Omnibus Crime Bill

Canada Passes Safe Streets and Communities Act

& Bill C-10 Passes

Fourth Reich---Germany Demands Surrender of National Fiscal Sovereignty of EU Nations

Businesses---CFR---The CEO as Diplomat

CFR Convenes "Council of Councils"

The Council on Councils

CIGI

Canadian International Council

CFR on Building a North American Community

CFR on North American Union

Director of DARPA moves from Pentagon to another Gov. Job at Google

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 14th, 2012 (#1043)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 14th, 2012:
Huckster Huxley:
Those who Design and Update Culture Creation
Are Assured of Your Unwitting Participation:
"Julian Huxley said How Far They'd Go,
He was First CEO of UNESCO,
Standardize Universally All Education,
To Ensure Authorized Sets of Indoctrination,
For a Time He was Head of Eugenics Society,
A Collector of Awards with Practiced Piety,
Champion of Rights, Forced Sterilization,
Which UNESCO Plied Nation to Nation,
Friend of Sanger who Called Children Weeds,
He Called Upon All Media to Sow Seeds
Including Entertainment, Into Minds of Minions
So All Lower Classes would have Same Opinions,
And the Beauty of This, So it would Go,
Was that None of the Minions would Ever Know"
© Alan Watt March 14th, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 14th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of March, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios for download at .com, and you'll get a wealth of information that hopefully will change the way you think about reality in general, and your own conditioning particularly, because we've all had the same brainwashing from birth into an artificial system run by experts at the top, that have really covered all the bases. And our cultures, the changes in our cultures are all really deemed necessary to control us all and bring us all together, at the same time into this global World Order system, basically. And it's been like that for an awful long time. At the top you had the big bankers and eugenicists, of course. They were all eugenicists in the top banking positions. These are the international lenders themselves. And they formed their own clubs at the beginning of the 20th century, actually the late 19th century, and came up with the whole idea that since they were already grabbing resources across the world using other countries' militaries to invade, just like today, then they should carry on doing so and eventually own all the world's resources. And they would put into a fake account, you might say, an account that would pretend, they'd hold for the world. And they would become the ones that would dispense even food itself to the world down the road and all minerals and things that you buy. So, basically, it's a world order, run on economics in a sense, with a eugenic program on it too. And they even have departments on the fate of man, the future of man, and they go through how obsolete humans became, because of the machinery and the mechanization of really the industrial age, and how it put so many out of work. And before that, of course, you had artisans getting put out of work too when the machines came in. So, these guys literally worked down through the ages, always planning the future, to ensure that themselves and their own offspring are still in charge of the future to come.

And the system that they want is a perfected world. Almost a post-lower class human type society, definitely. And those who come through will be the ones who are necessary for the New Age, as they like to call it. Intellectuals, people who are really scientifically orientated. And that's really it in a nutshell. You can read their books. I've mentioned lots of them in those talks I give, at .com, of the big players who took part in it, and how they shaped the cultures of the world, and they altered them generationally; every generation had its own culture updated for things to come.

So, when you're reading that too, remember, you bring me to you, every night, five nights a week, at least, and you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't sell anything else. I don't flog anything that's going to keep you alive forever. And I don't have shares in any businesses, that sell various products and so on. So, I depend upon you, and you can buy the books and discs, if you go into .com. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or international postal money order, or you can send cash, or use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And I chronicle the events, and take it back into the past to show you that what's happening today was planned sometimes fifty, sometimes eighty years ago, sometimes a hundred. And by documentation as well, by the ones, many who are long dead, who gave us the present culture you're living through right now. The ones who predicted this very stage, and how society would be with single parent families and that kind of stuff too. Many of them died off in the '40s and '50s, of the last century. But they knew what they were bringing in, and here we are, folks. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've gone over many times, this big agenda. This agenda of a utopia for the elite themselves, of course, and the technocrats they'll use to run the future, not too far from now, in fact, because they want a big, big cull. And they've talked about this openly. I'll touch on some of the Big Boys who did talk about it openly, tonight, if I have time. And they were talking about this in the 1920s onwards, how they'd have to vastly reduce the populations, and in their inner circles. They always give stuff for their outer circles to print in public. But in the inner circles they go much, much further and deeper, talking about, and they get the professors in to talk about the different ages that have come and gone, from Stone Ages to Bronze Ages, and Iron Ages, and things like that, right down to the Industrial Era, which, as I say did away with so many craftsmen and artisans, and put them all out of work forever, basically. And then you go post industrial, and then, all that lot that worked at factories are out of work as well, because you've got new human capital they call it, in China.

So, they're always wondering what to do with the rest of us, you see, who are technically, in their terms, obsolete, because they run on secular humanism, and what they call being very pragmatic about the purpose of humanity. Because, for them, you see, there's always a purpose for humanity. And we don't just exist for the sake of living. No, no. We have a purpose, you see. And the ones at the top believe that they were the ones who were chosen to lead the purpose. And they use Darwinism as a flag almost for their cause. And they run UNESCO and a whole bunch of organizations at the United Nations. They work closely with and are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, always have been, for generations, and they're still going at it. But one way was to bring down the population.

Now, they've been very successful with creating infertility in men. And I've done many articles about that from their own websites, their own newspapers and journals, to do with the fact, such as The Disappearing Male, that was done on CBC television. And they show you that the male today has very little active sperm, functioning sperm, compared to the 1950s model. And what they do have as active is often very deformed, with two tails and things like that. Can't even find its target. So, this did not happen by coincidence. Because, back in the 20s they talked about using food and even drugs to basically cause infertility and bring down the populations. You cannot have such coincidences happening when they mandate it at the top, and at least speculate on it at world meetings, and then it actually comes into fruition. So, it's been done, because people would not volunteer for such things, obviously.

When we go into other methods too, of making you dumb and compliant, because that is the function of the average citizen at the bottom, is to be dumb and compliant. I'll touch on that tonight too. Here's an article here. And it's to do with something that happened in 2004 in Cornwall, in England. And another one happened only a couple of years ago. I remember reading about it too, very, very similar in England. It says here:

A coroner has criticised a water authority for "gambling" with the lives of 20,000 people by not telling them for more than a fortnight

(Alan: Two weeks.)

about Britain's worst mass poisoning.

(A: By your water company.)

West Somerset Coroner Michael Rose criticised the South West Water Authority as he gave his verdict on the death of Carole Cross.

Mrs Cross, 59, died in 2004 from a rare disorder usually associated with much older people suffering from Alzheimer's disease.

(A: Now, Alzheimer's was unknown, at one point. You had various pre-senile dementias, as they like to call them. And they were not that common either. And from about the 1960s, late 60s onwards, they kind of sped up and became very common, because something obviously happened to them. Nothing happens on a mass scale at the same time, without a cause. And the cause is either inoculations, food or something. Something has got into the body. Simple detective work, you see. Anyway, it says:)

She had been living in the Camelford area of north Cornwall in July 1988 when the poisoning occurred.

She was one of 20,000 customers affected when a relief lorry (A: truck) driver mistakenly added 20,000 tonnes

(A: 20,000 tonnes)

of aluminium sulphate to the drinking water at the Lowermoor treatment works.

The coroner recorded a lengthy narrative verdict in which he said there was a "very real possibility" that the ingestion of aluminium by Mrs Cross had contributed to her death.

(A: Well, they always find it in the brains of Alzheimer's patients. High quantities of aluminium. That's what they call it in Britain.)

The inquest, which first began in November 2010, heard that a post-mortem examination later found high levels of aluminium in Mrs Cross's brain.

The inquest was told that, for more than two weeks, South West Water Authority, which ran the treatment works, did not tell the public the cause of the poisoning and insisted the water was safe to drink.

(A: These are the guys that are looking after you. And oh, who are you going to save? Themselves or you? So, they just lie, you see.)

Many people reported rashes, diarrhoea, mouth ulcers and other health problems after drinking the water or bathing in it.

The water became so polluted in the first few hours that customers reported hairs sticking to their body like superglue as they got out of the bath.

Customers flooded the switchboard of the water authority but were told it was safe and it has been claimed some were even advised to boil the water, which increased the levels of aluminium still further.

Mrs Cross, who lived on the outskirts of the town and later moved to Dulverton in Somerset, died in Taunton's Musgrove Park Hospital. She suffered from a rare neurological disease - cerebral amyloid angiopathy. Her husband, Dr Doug Cross, believes her exposure to high levels of aluminium during the incident caused her death 16 years later. Dr Cross, who now lives in Cumbria, did not attend the hearing in Taunton, Somerset.

Anyway, this is the stuff that's dumped in your water in lesser doses, you see. And of course, we all know about these different things with fluoride and aluminum and all the rest of it that they dump in there. These are poisonings. They're medicating the water. You see, your drinking water should not need medication. And that's the first point. When do the authorities have the right to medicate you? And you have to go into all of the effects of the 'medication' as they want to call it, because it's been used for nearly a hundred years for dumbing people down. That's really what the stuff does to you. It makes you very compliant. And that's what they want at the top. So that's what happens when they put a bit too much in at one time. But it's not the first time trucks have arrived in the middle of the night and no one is there to tell them which dock to dump it in, and they dump it in the wrong one. This isn't the first time this has happened. And I'm sure there's been other instances where they haven't told the public at all or just kept lying, you know.

Now, getting back to eugenics, this is all part of eugenics too, by the way, and population control, and creating a public that are very obedient. And this article was a Report to the Club of Rome in 1976. And it's called:

Rio: Reshaping the International Order

Public opinion is no phenomenon sui generic. It is in part the result of government policies and by definition

(A: So, for the hard of thinking, I'll just repeat that, because you have to catch this off the bat. Public opinion is no phenomenon that just happens by itself, right?)

It is in part the result of government policies and by definition politicians cannot hide behind their own creation. If some sectors of public opinion in the industrialized countries are immersed in the rhetoric and slogans associated with misunderstanding, then much of this may be inherited from their political leaders. And if these leaders are in part responsible for a situation which impedes acceptance of the need for change, then they themselves must be held responsible for changing this situation.

And as I say, that was Reshaping the International Order: A Report to the Club of Rome, 1976, admitting that they're in charge of giving you your ideas and your thoughts and opinions. And at that time, they were saying they'd have to do a better job, because some folk still had their own opinions. And they couldn't have that, you see. Couldn't have that. And as I say, then you go into the various characters who were involved in UNESCO. Now, UNESCO, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, was set up and Julian Huxley – Aldous is his brother – was the first CEO. And Julian Huxley, remember the Huxleys, the grandfather was Sir Thomas Huxley who was called Darwin's bulldog. He was the best pal of Darwin and took up this whole championing of not just evolution but eugenics. That was what it was all about. Forget evolution. It was all about eugenics. Evolution was the excuse, you see.

And Julian wrote lots of articles and books about the need to interfere with eugenics, because there were too many unfit around the world. He belonged to the Eugenics Associations in the US and Britain, and talked and wrote lots about bringing down the population. He was also into zoology, because he used animals, and then said man is just another animal; study animals and we'll find ways to really manipulate the humans. He was also a champion for using UNESCO, and its other organizations within the United Nations to bring down the population of the planet, under the guise of women's health, as they called it, which was abortion across the world. Not because to help women free themselves, which was the slogans they all used, but to drastically reduce the population of what he said were the unfit and the primitive. That's why. Forget all these slogans that the feminists were all paid to yell and scream. The fact is, this was part of an agenda. And you'll see here too, this part here.

Taking the techniques of persuasion and information and true propaganda that we have learnt to apply nationally in war, and deliberately bending them to the international tasks of peace, if necessary utilising them, as Lenin envisaged, to "overcome the resistance of millions" to desirable change.

(A: Now, the ones at the top decide what's desirable change.)

Using drama

(A: That's your movies.)

to reveal reality and art as the method by which, in Sir Stephen Tallent's words, "truth becomes impressive and a living principle of action"....

Back with more of this article, when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading a quote, a paragraph from UNESCO: Its Purpose and its Philosophy. And, as I say, you find that Huxley was the one behind this. He said this and wrote it. He said.

Taking the techniques of persuasion and information and true propaganda

(A: That's real mind-bending stuff.)

that we have learnt to apply nationally in war,

(A: Remember the first casualty of war is the truth.)

and deliberately bending them to the international tasks of peace, if necessary utilising them, as Lenin envisaged, to "overcome the resistance of millions" to desirable change.

Using drama to reveal reality and art as the method by which, in Sir Stephen Tallent's words, "truth becomes impressive and a living principle of action," and aiming to produce that concerted effort which, to quote Grierson once more, needs a background of faith and a sense of destiny. This must be a mass philosophy, a mass creed, and it can never be achieved without the use of the media of mass communication. Unesco, in the press of its detailed work, must never forget this enormous fact.

So, in other words, using massive propaganda, staged to bend the mind and to get everyone else, the victims of the eugenical program, to go along with everything. Consent, in other words. And he called it evolutionary humanism. And he was in with Charles Galton Darwin and others. Now Charles Galton Darwin, of course was also the head of the Eugenics Society, and then it was taken over again by Huxley. They sort of swapped chairs all the time. But, from The Next Million Years, which is a book written by Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, and he was a physicist, an actual scientist that worked on the Manhattan Project. And he still held dearly to Darwin's initial push of eugenics basically. That's what the whole thing about was to do with Darwin. It was eugenics. Not just the evolution of man, but eugenics itself. From The Next Million Years, it says:

The detailed march of history will depend a great deal on the creeds held by the various branches of the human race. It cannot be presumed with any confidence that purely superstitious creeds will always be rejected by civilized communities, in view of the extraordinary credulity shown even now by many reputedly educated people. It is true that there may not be many at the present time, whose actions are guided by an inspection of the entrails of a sacrificial bull, but the progress has not been very great, for there are still many believers in palmistry and astrology. It is to be expected then that in the future, as in the past, there will be superstitions which will notably affect the course of history, and some of them, such as ancestor-worship, will have direct effects on the development of the human species. But superstitious creeds will hardly be held by the highly intelligent, and it is precisely the creed of these that matters. Is it possible that there should arise a eugenic creed, which - perhaps working through what I have called the method of unconscious selection - should concern itself with the improvement of the inherent nature of man, instead of resting content with merely giving him good but impermanent acquired characters? Without such a creed man's nature will only be changed through the blind operation of natural selection; with it he might aspire to do something towards really changing his destiny.

So, they're talking about the creed at the top, the ones who are basically humanists, secular humanism, and who are pragmatic. These are the guys who gave you, and are teaching all your children, situational ethics at school and moral relativity. You know, five in a boat, you have no food, the one who is sick, should you kill him and eat him. That kind of stuff. These are the guys who are ruling the world. These are the guys who work with the military, before the battles. They plan long-term strategies, war after war, and bring it down to collateral damage, and how many should they expect to lose, etc, etc. So, they're cold-hearted psychopathic types. And they do interbreed, and definitely psychopathy can also be hereditary. There's no doubt about it. So, I'll put up tonight links to UNESCO: Its Purpose and its Philosophy, by Julian Huxley, the first director general of UNESCO. And it was published Washington DC, public affairs press in 1947.

And it's quite interesting going through it all. There's a lot, a lot in it, because he talks about the need to bring down the population of the world through different means, and how education would be used as a function of a world society. So, a world education must be standardized, across the whole planet, for everyone. So you'd all grow up in the same conditioned reality and accept whatever they had planned for you. And he says:

The fact has also been emphasized by the development of intelligence testing,

(A: That was done by Galton, who faked his results, by the way, because he wanted to prove that the working class were vastly inferior to the upper class, so he fudged all his statistics. They're still using the same test today in schools. It says here.)

The fact has also been emphasized by the development of intelligence testing, some authorities in this field going so far as to assert that only 10-20% of the population are capable of profiting by a university course.

...peace must therefore be founded, if it is not to fail, upon the intellectual and moral solidarity of mankind.

In the forefront is set UNESCO's collaboration in "the work of advancing the mutual knowledge and understanding of peoples, through all means of mass communication"....

Again, mass communication. As I say, when you get down to it, he also talks about population control. He had population control on his brain. And remember, he belonged to the eugenics society. He was all for the sterilizing of the unfit, as he called them. You got to understand these are the characters who gave Hitler his ideas. They were on the go long before Hitler, through their various organizations. In fact, Hitler simply copied the eugenics program that they'd set up in mainly the US. Really something else. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by Julian Huxley for UNESCO, about the purpose of UNESCO, this wonderful United Nations Organization. And he says:

There are thus two tasks for the Mass Media division of Unesco,

(A: I've mentioned before, they just hand out handouts to all the media now, and they're suddenly published, and that becomes just another article that you think is written by some independent journalist. No, there's a handout. Most of the stuff that's in general media now are simply handouts, except the trivia. It says:)

The special one is to enlist the press and the radio and the cinema

(A: Now it's television too.)

to the fullest extent in the service of formal and adult education,

(A: By that they mean continuous education, lifelong for updates on your political correctness as they bring new things into view.)

of science and learning, of art and culture. The general one is to see that these agencies are used both to contribute to mutual comprehension between different nations and cultures, and also to promote the growth of a common outlook shared by all nations and cultures.

(A: And the conclusion he says, the task before UNESCO:)

That task is to help the emergence of a single world culture, with its own philosophy and background of ideas, and with its own broad purpose. This is opportune, since this is the first time in history that the scaffolding and the mechanisms for world unification have become available, and also the first time that man has had the means (in the shape of scientific discovery and its applications) of laying a world-wide foundation for the minimum physical welfare of the entire human species. And it is necessary, for at the moment two opposing philosophies of life

(A: Do you understand what he's really saying here for those who are thinking? Minimal physical welfare goes under the Department of Health, the World Health Organization at the United Nations. That's what the world is to be reduced down to with Obama-Care, the British Health system, the same thing. Provide for the minimum physical welfare. That's also food, by the way, of the entire human species. That's what they're guaranteeing you. Minimum.)

And it is necessary, for at the moment two opposing philosophies of life confront each other from the West and from the East,

(A: That was Capitalism and Communism.)

it is necessary, for at the moment two opposing philosophies of life confront each other from the West and from the East,

(A: That's the dialectic, you see. And that's why you had the long Cold War. And that's why you had the Reece Commission come out with its conclusions that the big foundations that apparently were founding what seemed to be Communist movements within America and Britain and elsewhere, these foundations, some of the CEOs actually admitted it, and it was read out in Congress, the Ford Foundation CEO said, yes, our job is to bring in the culture of the Soviets and blend it so well with that of the West that they'll become one in the end. Until you'll be ruled by a fascist group on the top, the bunch at UNESCO and so on, and the United Nations, but we'll all live in a form of collectivism at the bottom, getting minimal food, minimal healthcare, etc, etc. And he says it was necessary, "it is necessary, for at the moment two opposing philosophies of life confront each other". That was the dialectic process. Thesis, antithesis, and synthesis. So, he says:)

You may categorise the two philosophies as two supernationalisms; or as individualism versus collectivism ; or as the American versus the Russian way of life ; or as capitalism versus communism ; or as Christianity versus Marxism ; or in half a dozen other ways. The fact of their opposition remains and the further fact that round each of them are crystallising the lives and thoughts and political aspirations of hundreds of millions of human beings. Can this conflict be avoided, these opposites be reconciled, this antithesis be resolved in a higher synthesis ? I believe not only that this can happen, but that, through the inexorable dialectic of evolution, it must happen. . . .

(A: And that's what your whole Cold War was all about.)

In pursuing this aim we must eschew dogma—whether it be theological dogma or Marxist dogma or philosophical or any other form of dogma : East and West will not agree on a basis for the future if they merely hurl at each other the fixed ideas of the past. For that is what dogmas are—the crystallisations of some dominant system of thought of a particular epoch. A dogma may, of course, crystallise tried and valid experience : but if it be dogma, it does so in a way which is rigid, uncompromising and intolerant. . . . If we are to achieve progress, we must learn to uncrystallise our dogmas.

Be very flexible, etc. I'll put this link up tonight, as I say. And it's really interesting to go back into the history of the organizations that are still in existence today and still working towards the same future, and how they've managed to bring in their mass sterilization across Third World Countries under the guise of women's rights, you know, and all that stuff, and abortions too. Because they are the most racist, not just creed racist, but they're racist to the extent of classes, believe you me. It's a class thing with them. And they're working very well on it. As I say, most of the young guys now have a fraction of the sperm that guys had in the 1950s. And what they do have is utterly dysfunctional and deformed. Deformed. That didn't happen by itself, folks. And it's across the world now.

This article here, I'll put up too. It's from John Taylor Gatto:

The Public School Nightmare: Why fix a system designed to destroy individual thought?

(A: And he says:)

I want you to consider the frightening possibility that we are spending far too much money on schooling, not too little. I want you to consider that we have too many people employed in interfering with the way children grow up

(A: Isn't that a fact, all these government agencies.)

— and that all this money and all these people, all the time we take out of children's lives and away from their homes and families and neighborhoods and private explorations — gets in the way of education.

That seems radical, I know. Surely in modern technological society it is the quantity of schooling and the amount of money you spend on it that buys value. And yet last year in St. Louis, I heard a vice-president of IBM tell an audience of people assembled to redesign the process of teacher certification that in his opinion this country became computer-literate by self-teaching, not through any action of schools. He said 45 million people were comfortable with computers who had learned through dozens of non-systematic strategies, none of them very formal; if schools had pre-empted the right to teach computer use we would be in a horrible mess right now instead of leading the world in this literacy.

(A: So, then he compares it with Sweden and so on, where they don't go to school until they're seven years of age, and they leave earlier than the ones in the West, and so on, and so on. I'll put this article up. He shows you the techniques of how your mind is swayed to look upon Japan and countries like that, where they put in way more time at school, even per day, never mind years. And he says, why are they doing this? Why not point to Sweden and say, well, look, Sweden has got less time at school, and you don't start until you're seven and you leave one year earlier. It's because they want you to be tied up in school forever, that's why. And he explains why that works and the whole purpose behind it. And he also explains a lot of the history that it came from. And how:)

...in 1806 when Napoleon's amateur soldiers beat the professional soldiers of Prussia at the battle of Jena. When your business is selling soldiers, losing a battle like that is serious. Almost immediately afterwards a German philosopher named Fichte

(A: Fichte, by the way, literally was one hell of a demon, and there's a lot of them that really stuck to his particular schooling today. Anyway:)

delivered his famous "Address to the German Nation" which became one of the most influential documents in modern history. In effect he told the Prussian people that the party was over, that the nation would have to shape up through a new Utopian institution of forced schooling in which everyone would learn to take orders.

So the world got compulsion schooling at the end of a state bayonet for the first time in human history; modern forced schooling started in Prussia in 1819 with a clear vision of what centralized schools could deliver:

(A: And should deliver.)

Obedient soldiers to the army; Obedient workers to the mines; Well subordinated civil servants to government; Well subordinated clerks to industry; Citizens who thought alike about major issues.

(A: Because they're all getting the same information from the same sources, their betters, the elite, you see.)

Schools should create an artificial national consensus on matters that had been worked out in advance by leading German families and the head of institutions. Schools should create unity among all the German states, eventually unifying them into Greater Prussia.

It's so easy to get a child and brainwash them, isn't it? It's so darned easy. And that's been known forever. And this article here is about home schooling too. There's a lot of folk, all across the world now, really into home schooling. And some of them in Sweden, for instance, are getting hammered, because Sweden is such a Socialistic state. And of course, if you just talk loudly to a child that's been disobedient, that could mean the child can get lifted from your home. No kidding. It says:

(First talk by Neil Taylor at the European Home Education Conference 2011)

The people never give up their liberty but under some delusion."
[Edmund Burke 1784]

(A: That's how they started off the conference.)

It is the nature and intent of that delusion which I want to explore in this talk in the hope of better enabling us to know what it might be worthwhile to attempt to do to improve conditions for us as home educators, and what might be hopeless action or worse. Please bear with me if what follows does not at first seem to have much to do with home education. I promise I will try to justify its inclusion.

The state is the principle manufactory of mass delusion, and almost everything it does has this quality of appearing to be one thing, but really being another,

(A: And isn't that the truth?)

usually opposite thing. Parliaments are really now reduced to little more than pantomimes, staged to entertain us with the illusion of sovereign government we voted for, as it simply dresses up and puts into place the directives of global governance to which it is signed up and legally committed to.

(A: And that's true. They've all signed on to that, in 1946, at the United Nations meeting in San Francisco.)

Much of what passes for national policy can be found in the EC Lisbon 10 year strategies

(A: The Lisbon Treaty, for the Economic Union. And you'll find the 10-year strategies:)

(1) and in the UN Agenda21 (2) for example, but these are not the only sources. There is a vast bewildering world of more institutions than it is possible to imagine let alone remember out there, all dedicated to expertly determining for us how we shall all live, and what we will think and believe and even feel about it all. Web surf through this morass sometime if you have never done so, and you will begin to understand your intended place in the totally managed world.

Only the other day I stumbled across the International Union of Local Authorities (3)

(A: Did you know there was an International Union of Local Authorities, folks? Did you? Do you know how old it is? 98 years it's been on the go.)

which has been going for 98 years – pause to take in the possibility of anachronism here! If you have ever wondered how local government in one country can manage to oppress home educators in seemingly identical ways with identical prejudices and modus operandi, then here is a contender for one efficient mechanism for globalising bad practice! Amusingly in attempting to re-source this organisation I fell over another couple in the same field before finding my way back to this one. One of them cheerfully informed me that half the legislation affecting local government came from the EC.

(A: 98 years. Can you believe that? Of course, they have the international association of mayors and on and on it goes.)

So, even the institutions of local and national government itself as we are taught to understand them are mostly a delusion. The real power and planning happens elsewhere behind the scenes, and national government is reduced now to puppet status the world over.

(A: And that really is true, because they've outsourced most of the departments to these big foundations and organizations.)

"Very few major events of the past have occurred in the absence of conspiracies.

(A: That was what G. Edward Griffin pointed out. And he says:)

To think that our modern age must be an exception is not rational." If we don't know this, then perhaps our own educations in history have been somewhat lacking?

The use of this term as ridicule of critics of the state is understandable as a good example of how what pass for our own thoughts are handed to us by the state.

(A: Well, isn't that what Julian Huxley was saying in that previous article?)

"Deception is a state of mind, and the mind of the state" (7) wrote James Angleton, Head of Counterintelligence at the CIA from 1954 to 1974 who was in a position to know I think. It is an indefensible and demonstrable nonsense to apply the term 'conspiracy theory' to what can be so easily demonstrated to be the case from the very architects themselves. Aldous Huxley knew what he was writing about in Brave New World, because his whole family were world controller class and intelligentsia. His Director of the Central London Hatchery and Conditioning Centre explains: "at last the child's mind is these suggestions, and the sum of the suggestions is the child's mind. And not the child's mind only. The adult's mind too–all his life long.

(A: That's lifelong education and indoctrination)

The mind that judges and desires and decides – made up of these suggestions. But all these suggestions are our suggestions… Suggestions from the State."

Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley's older brother was the first director of UNESCO, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation. He wrote its mission statement in 1946 in which he said "in its educational programme it can stress the ultimate need for world political unity and familiarise all peoples with the implications of the transfer of full sovereignty from separate nations to a world organisation."

It is not possible to reconcile this statement with fighting for king and country which was therefore a con, these being slated for obsolescence even as the war was being fought, and indeed long before that. The UN and its various agencies, through its 1,298 treaties

(A: That you've all signed. All your governments have signed. 1,298 treaties.)

that national governments are signed up to implementing in domestic law, is, the global governance, and its founding documents, as above, and other sources reveal that this was always its mission. A not dissimilar ambition to Hitler's just defeated unification mission also, but such unification was never going to come about through military conquest. War did provide the excuse for implementing much the same agenda through peaceful means, and how we have come to understand the mission of the UN as world peacekeeper and thus feel such affiliation gratitude and reverence for it. It is not too cynical unfortunately to see the two World Wars of the twentieth century as the manufacture of a problem, justifying the solution (the UN), which turns out not to be what it seems at all, but merely similar world conquest ambition in disguise.

(A: And that's what it is. That's what the United Nations is, for world conquest.)

Indeed the League of Nations formed after WW1 was the prototype of the UN and its 'International Commission on Intellectual Cooperation' which doesn't sound any less totalitarian in its implications was simply rebranded as UNESCO. WW2 therefore served to further advance a pre-existent covert agenda. It was as necessary for the success of the UN and its one world government agenda as 9/11 was necessary for the Patriot Act and the rest of the destruction of civil liberties in America and across the globe since then.

And this one goes on and on, quite a bit too. But localism, and all these things as well, is just the next part of it. It's called Communitarianism. That's the collectivist part that Julian Huxley talked about, but it's run by a super-elite.

I'll also put up tonight as well at .com, this first report out of today's meeting from the big organizations that run the world, they had at Washington DC today and tomorrow.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to a caller, as I say, the Councils of Councils is having their first World Meeting in Washington DC. It's run by the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and basically, it's all their other organizations across the world, the ones who advise all the different governments as to what to do. So, they're having their big meeting right now. I'll put up the first report from their speeches today. And some of the attendees that were at it, all the big players, of course, and you can make from that what you will. They're pretty blatant if you get their drift of where they're going, about what they're going to do and so on.

Now, I'll take Steve from Oregon, if he's there.

Steve: Yes, I'm here, Alan. Just real quick. I'll be brief and articulate. Number one is I appreciate you, and I'm bored of everybody. I don't think I'll get bored of you. That's that point. Okay. And the other one is, first I want to talk about one thing that I learned is the Queenship. I never knew about this. Something brought it to my attention. And I started looking into it, and there's like five levels of all this Queenship that she does. And I just wanted to give one point, but I have another one I'd rather talk about. Then I look at they gave the Queenship to the Beatles. Paul McCartney kept his, and so he meets with Bush and Obama. John Lennon gave his back, and he's dead. So first, I wanted to say that.

Alan: Well, actually, Paul McCartney also bought his knightship. At that time Tony Blair was in and for 40-grand donated to the Labour Party he'd put you forward to get a knightship.

Steve: Right. So let me go on to the next one, then I'll let you go, because I want to talk about LSD. Now, I'm 54 years old. I'm doing good. My kids are 22 and 24, doing great. We're not on school loans. All this stuff that you talk about, we all know. My wife, everything. And I've got property, goats, chickens, whatever. So, I'm fine, I suppose. I understand all you're talking about. But when I was in my 20s, I did LSD. And I did it a lot. But what I did, I didn't want to watch walls melt, like my friends did. I'm going, this is stupid, you know. I want to be in control of my life. And, so, what I did is was what was raw back then. You know, I would cut it into, you know quarters, 50 cents a day is what it cost me. I did it almost every day, you know. And I'm telling you, I really liked it. But once he, the person that was selling it to me got caught, luckily he only got probation, but I just quit, you know. I just quit. I didn't have withdrawals. I had nothing. And one of the things that came to my mind when I quit is that you don't need LSD. You can do this on your own. You can do it by looking at the trees. You can do it by this and you can do it by that. But it's hard, because they're pulling us so hard. So, I just wanted to, and I think I'm done, and I'll let you talk now.

Alan: It's interesting too, that McCartney and the Beatles did LSD, Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds. That's also how you get a knighthood too, was by promoting the drugs. But I do know that the early stuff that came out, LSD, was really, really potent stuff. And I can remember girls at rock concerts walking into a lake at one point and drowning themselves. And friends of mine, who actually walked out a second story window, and crawled along a telegraph wire, and then reached for a star and fell down two floors onto some concrete. So, that was very common as well. And different folk it would effect in different ways as well. Some really bad trips. Some people would take one dose of it and end up with drug-induced schizophrenia. They kept getting flashbacks and seeing monsters for years later. Just one dose. It just depends upon yourself, you see. But it's not something I would certainly advise. But it was promoted from the top, the top down, as I say, even through the music, big time, by the BBC. All the old Etonians pushed this stuff on the population. So, it certainly had an effect. Thanks for calling. And from John in Canada, Ronnie in Oregon, maybe you can call tomorrow. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Water Firm Poisoned Customers

Julian Huxley on UNESCO--Purpose and Philosophy

Julian Huxley and Eugenics

Huxley on Humanistic Dominance

The Public School Nightmare, an essay by John Taylor Gatto

European Home Education Conference 2011

Sweden's Eugenic Socialist System and Homeschooling

Council of Councils--Day 1 CFR

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 15th, 2012 (#1044)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 15th, 2012:
Taming of the Crew, Led by Wild Few:
"Most Folks Today don't Suspect or Know
Nor Question Why They Go with the Flow,
They're Prompted to Adapt without Lesson
Into Desired Direction without Question,
C.G. Darwin said 80% of Public were Sheep
Which Obey any System because They're Meek,
J. Huxley said Media and Communications
Would Speed the Process of World Integration,
Using the Science of Persuasion and Dialectic,
Guiding the Masses, 'twould do the Trick,
Domesticated Peoples, By Elite Reviled,
Led by Masters, Not Tame, Still Wild"
© Alan Watt March 15th, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 15th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of March, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website, .com, where hopefully you'll get enough free audios for download that you'll start to understand this system you've been born into, and to realize that literally your whole reality is given to you from birth basically, first by your parents, who have been indoctrinated, through lifelong education. By education I mean the media, and entertainment too. And then of course, school takes over for you. And that furthers your indoctrination. So much so, that philosophers like Jacques Ellul said that it was essential for good propaganda to take on a person, it was so essential to give them an education first. Without the education, it was more difficult. That's why guys who skip out of school, and hardly attend it, and end up on the street selling whatever they're selling, they're very streetwise. They're not fooled by things so easily as the ones who are educated.

Help yourself to the audios, and you'll find out the big system that runs the world and how our thoughts are shaped for us, our topics are shaped, our opinions are given to us, and where they intend to take the whole planet now. It's not just countries. It's the whole human species, basically, down the road into the future, because the future is always planned. That's what really staggers some people, to realize that the future is actually planned, way ahead, a hundred years or more, by big foundations. Foundations outlive the people who work in them, remember. So generations can work on the same goal, one after another, for hundreds of years, if need be. And that's why they formed the foundations to make these things happen. And the foundations work and are often owned by the big international bankers, and international corporations, so they have quite an easy time of it, really, shaping the future.

So, remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. I don't sell anything else. And I don't promote any products or anything like that. So, it's up to you, if you want to hear this kind of information to keep me going. And you can do so by going into .com and ordering the books and discs. From the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check. You can still use an international postal money order. You're the only country in the world left that can still do that to Canada. And you can send cash instead, or you can use PayPal to order. Remember, straight donations are really welcome. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal, once again.

And what I do is to go into the histories of the organizations that came together, openly, that is. It's much, much older than that. It's hundreds of years old actually, the idea of running the world. Go into the writings of Francis Bacon. Go into the writings of John Dee, and he talked about a British Empire and Free Trade, and how they would create this around the world. It really solidified and came into the public view for the first time, as I say, with the groups that were formed in the late 1800s and into the early 1900s, such as the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, and the Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and commonly known in America for their branch as the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the whole planet, bringing the world together, under a particular plan. And you'll see the plan, if you go into the United Nations agenda for the future, Agenda 21, and beyond in fact. They have ones even going beyond that now. And, where we're supposed to, what change is supposed to happen in this century. This is the Century of Change, where eventually you'll live in your own little communities. That's where they hope to break you down into.

Really, they're also conflicted in some countries about using the overcrowded cities to cram you into for a while, as they take down the rural areas. They've said that eventually less than 3% of very, very wealthy people will live out in the country. Too expensive for everyone else.

Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, well, not just world government but the whole of society, and how our minds are shaped by those who control it, because we are controlled. Every society is basically controlled by those who hold the power, naturally. And power today derives from the accumulation of cash, and having the ability to pay your children through the best or the top universities on the planet, the ones with the real well established names. And that's how you hold on to power, really, is just breeding the right children, because some of the elite, really, they're matched up with their wives. And money always marries money too, so the psychopathic types, unfortunately, are the ones who tend to get to the top. Either through royalty, and royalty gets to the top through slaughtering people around them, as a family, until they take over more land, until they run countries, basically. And it's the same thing with the CEOs of corporations. They're very good, remember, psychopaths, at flattering people and manipulating others around them to get what they want. And other psychopaths tend to gather around them once they have that power. And in fact, the psychopaths only worship those who have more power than themselves. So, they tend to congregate at the tops of big international corporations, things like that.

And when they get a better education, they generally are good speakers, of course. They end up doing the speaking circuits across the world at conventions to do with CEO conventions or IBM conventions, and the handful of big corporations that really have been deemed the right ones to rule this world. Look at the UN SmartCities idea that came out of IBM. And you'd be surprised how far that's gone already. SmartCities, literally, and they've got SmartCities already built. I think they're on their third version of them already, within a span of a year. They put up these cities, and get employees to work in them, but these cities are literally to do with the future, and how we'll all live being spied upon, in your own bedrooms, even. But as long as it's unobtrusive it won't bother you. They've already done their studies on that. You get used to it. You don't even think about them. So, as long as they have hidden cameras everywhere, and hidden microphones, you'll get used to the idea.

Exactly the system that George Orwell talked about in Nineteen Eighty-Four. And he wrote the book, of course, or it was published in 1948, about this totalitarian society. Because, at that time, you see, the bigwigs who owned the world were looking at the big movements, which they'd helped establish, such as Communism, in some countries, and they'd funded it too. They were always looking at ways to control the vast majority of the population. See, power must always be on the lookout for being overthrown by people below them. So, they want to make sure when they bring in a new creed or an understanding or a system of things like Communism, then they hold on to it, because they know there will be guys coming up from the younger ranks who will want to take over. So, they're always worried about the general population, and they find ways to keep them suppressed or stupid, in fact, as the case may be, but definitely compliant and obedient. And that's always been the way, really, of governments.

We're given a Disney version of history. In fact, a lot of people today literally get their history from the History Channel, which is junk. It literally is junk. The incredible, when you compare what they give you to the old books written, even sometimes at the time, or right after events, they're giving you absolute junk, because history is always rewritten, you see. It's a kind of Disney version of reality. Because they want you to be very naïve. And they want you to be compliant. And they want you to think that everybody around the world is pretty nice. And it's not really true. It's not really true. There are places in the world where psychopaths are still fighting other psychopaths to get up into power just to control an area within a country or a big continent for instance. So, as I say, it doesn't really change. Nature doesn't change. So, years ago the big boys decided to find ways to literally fix society in certain ways by getting scientific indoctrination, lifelong indoctrination by using the media.

And I touched on that yesterday, with Julian Huxley's talks about UNESCO, on its purpose and its philosophy. And I gave the link for that too, so you can read it for yourselves. Some sites out there have them broken down into specific parts of his speech, on its purpose, you see. Because it's very interesting to understand its purpose and its philosophy. Why did they want a controlled society? Now, remember Huxley himself, Julian Huxley was descended from Sir Thomas Huxley, who was the champion, he was called Darwin's bulldog. He was best pal of Charles Darwin. And he took over the theory of evolution and pushed it after Darwin had gone. And the Huxley's themselves are inter-related, if you go down through their family tree, with the Darwin family. And it's interesting to see how they all come together, all the big names that we're so used to hearing, and that are still taught at university, of course. But he said that UNESCO, and of course, Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO:

"UNESCO [UN Educational, Social and Scientific Organization]

(Alan: Social and Scientific Organization. That's the part you've got to understand.)

also can and should promote the growth of international contacts, international organizations,

(A: That's all your NGOs that the foundations fund.)

and actual international achievements, which will offer increasing resistance to the forces making for division and conflict. In particular, it can both on its own and in close relation with other UN agencies such as the FAO [Food & Agriculture Organization]

(A: And you've got to look into these organizations. They're up there at the United Nations website. And go through their histories. And scour the internet for the old speeches given from these different parts of the United Nations. Because they mention food being used as a weapon. It's always been used as a weapon. Remember that. And they also said that eventually, at the Food and Agricultural Organization that all food in the world will be under the jurisdiction of the Food and Agricultural Organization, and they will distribute the food of the world to the different regions they will set up across the planet. And part of the reason for that, they said, would be to force the people to bring down their populations. They'll give you quotas, rations, if you like, and if you don't bring down your population to the desired level, then you won't get more food. In fact, they'll probably bring the quota down the following year to force you to deal with some really nasty stuff, like who are you going to kill?)

WHO [World Health Organization],

(A: Very Orwellian, the terminology they use, you understand. It's to:)

promote the international application of science to human welfare.

(A: Now, science to human welfare. Part of the human welfare is the fact that they said there's too many people. Too many people, you see, on the planet. They want to bring it down to a manageable level. Not just too many people, too many of the wrong kind of people, I should say. And they've actually said that. And so it says.)

As the benefits of such world-scale collaboration becomes plain (which will speedily be the case in relation to the food and health of mankind) it will become increasingly more difficult for any nation to destroy them by resorting to isolationism or to war."

(A: So, in other words, they want to set up a totalitarian regime, worldwide, supposedly to stop any nation having a conflict with another. It sounds not bad that part. And people go for that. Especially young children. They go for that. That's okay, you know. Kiss and make up sort of thing. But you're under a bigger tyranny than ever before, because they mean it when they say to use the science, you know, application of science to human welfare. You got to understand how they define human welfare, what they mean by that. And:)

"Further, since the world today is in process of becoming one,

(A: This was 1947.)

and since a major aim of Unesco must be to help in the speedy and satisfactory realisation of this process, that Unesco must pay special attention to international education

(A: So they created the international education system.)

to education as a function of a world society,

(A: That's in other words, propaganda indoctrination. They've already done it with an EU, the European Parliament. They've got a whole educational system for the European Child now, where they've eliminated most of the history of the countries of Europe. Just like the Communists did in some countries. They also did it in Cambodia. Remember, everything started when victory was achieved and it was Year One. Same with the EU. It's no coincidence. You see, all these things are related to the one organization that creates them all. It says:)

in addition to its function in relation to national societies, to regional or religious or intellectual groups or to local communities."

(A: Every part of society is catered to, in other words. And he says.)

Peace must therefore be founded, if it is not to fail, upon the intellectual and moral solidarity of mankind.

(A: Remember the solidarity movement you had in Poland. Actually, the word Solidarity, in this particular terminology was created in Scotland at Aberdeen University, that's been a big part actually of pushing the Communist side of the Cap/Com system. Because you must have two sides. It actually mentions it here in fact. He says.)

"In addition, we now know much about the biological evolution, the existence of several types of selection.

(A: Natural selection.)

the evolutionary conflict between the limitations set by an organism's nature and past history and the requirement of the present, and its solution by means of some new adjustment.

(A: They're talking about adjusting all of you, folks.)

This last point immediately recalls the thesis, antithesis and synthesis of Hegelian philosophy, and the Marxist 'reconciliation of opposites'

(A: That’s what they called it. To get something going, you’ve got to be controversial. Put something out there that upsets folk, they’ll retaliate by refuting what you’re saying and opposing it. And then, of course, you’re both guided to have meetings, and you come to a synthesis, where you both collude together and give up parts of your principles, to create something new. He says:)

Indeed, dialectical materialism was the first radical attempt at an evolutionary philosophy. Unfortunately, it was based too exclusively upon principles of social as against biological evolution.

(A: And that’s what Huxley was prattling on about. And he says:)

. . . a priori reasoning is inadequate to arrive at truth . . . truth is never complete and explanations never fully or eternally valid.

So, there can be no truth, he says. Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going over some of the quotes really from Julian Huxley who was a big player in setting up the system you’re going through today, in fact. And what you’ve already come through in the past with the Cold War and so on. He talks about that, how necessary that was, in fact, for the whole movement towards globalism and world government, it would take place. It would need these factions to be really opposite each other on the way. And that’s what he says. He said they have to use the Hegelian dialectic and the dialectical materialism of Marx, with its radical attempt at an evolutionary philosophy. He says:

This last point immediately recalls the thesis, antithesis, and synthesis of Hegelian philosophy, and the Marxist “reconciliation of opposites” based upon it. Indeed, dialectical materialism was the first radical attempt at an evolutionary philosophy.

(A: For change, you see. And he says too.)

Taking the techniques of persuasion and information and true propaganda that we have learnt to apply nationally in war,

(A: Where it’s all lies, right.)

and deliberately bending them to the international tasks of peace, if necessary utilizing them -- as Lenin envisaged - to 'overcome the resistance of millions' to desirable change.

(A: And again, who decides what desirable change is?)

Using drama to reveal reality and art as the method by which, in Sir Stephen Tallent’s words, “truth becomes impressive and a living principle of action,” and aiming to produce that concerted effort which, to quote Grierson once more, needs a background of faith and a sense of destiny. This must be a mass philosophy, a mass creed, and it can never be achieved without the use of the media of mass communication.

(A: Mass communication.)

Unesco, in the press of its detailed work, must never forget this enormous feat.

(A: And then he goes into:)

There are thus two tasks for the Mass Media division of Unesco, the one general, the other special. The special one is to enlist the press and the radio and the cinema to the fullest extent in the service of formal and adult education,

(A: He’s not talking about two and two is four. He’s talking about through fiction as well. And then your entertainment channels and your history channels even. Or science channels. Because he mentions:)

of science and learning, of art and culture. The general one is to see that these agencies are used both to contribute to mutual comprehension between nations and cultures, and also to promote the growth of a common outlook shared by all nations and cultures.

(A: So, its real intention was to give you a common outlook, opinions on everything across the whole planet.)

Not much remains to be said in conclusion, but what remains is important. It is that the task before Unesco is necessary, is opportune, and, in spite of all multiplicity of detail, is single. That task is to help the emergence of a single world culture, with its own philosophy and background of ideas, and with its own broad purpose. This is opportune, since this is the first time in history that the scaffolding and the mechanisms for world unification have become available, and also the first time that man has had the means (in the shape of scientific discovery and its applications) of laying a world-wide foundation for the minimum physical welfare of the entire human species. And it is necessary, for at the moment two opposing philosophies of life

(A: It is necessary for the moment, right? That two opposing philosophies of life, that was Capitalism versus Communism. It’s necessary that they existed.)

confront each other from the West and from the East. . . .

(A: So, it was all, the whole Cold War was fake, except for the Big Boys in the armaments industry. And the governments too, they were allowed to tax you into the ground to protect you. It’s always the same old story. And what they were using your cash for was to go into real high tech missiles and also the means of eventually controlling all of you by cameras and different techniques, and the computer as well. Because they planned on using the computer to bring you all together, fifty-odd years ago, at least. He says:)

You may categorize the two philosophies as two super-nationalisms, or as individualism versus collectivism; or as the American versus the Russian way of life, or as capitalism versus communism, or as Christianity versus Marxism. Can these opposites be reconciled, this antithesis be resolved in a higher synthesis? I believe not only that this can happen, but that, through the inexorable dialectic of evolution, it must happen. . . .

In pursuing this aim we must eschew dogma—whether it be theological dogma or Marxist dogma or philosophical or any other form of dogma : East and West will not agree on a basis for the future if they merely hurl at each other the fixed ideas of the past. For that is what dogmas are—the crystallisations of some dominant system of thought of a particular epoch. A dogma may, of course, crystallise tried and valid experience : but if it be dogma, it does so in a way which is rigid, uncompromising and intolerant. . . . If we are to achieve progress, we must learn to uncrystallise our dogmas.

(A: In other words, be very, very flexible. And it’s interesting too that George Bush called for the US to rejoin UNESCO, when he was in office, because of their philosophies and really how they were brainwashing children, especially. And the nasty stuff they do, what was all Marxist too, that they train the children from a very early age to engage in sexual promiscuity. That way they would never bond with someone, so one of the planks of the Communist regime would be worked out. You would never bond with a partner. You never married. Marriage was to end, you see, under Communism. It’s still to come yet. It’s pretty well here, where we are now. It’s dying out. Anyway, this says:)

"UNESCO is often referred to as a school board for the world and, as such, it reflects the educational philosophy of its founding Director-General, biologist/humanist Julian Huxley. In his book UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy, Huxley spills the beans. 'The task before UNESCO...is to help the emergence of a single world culture, with its own philosophy and background of ideas, and with its own broad purposes.' "

And you think it’s all happening by chance, eh? Because you go on holiday somewhere and shake hands with someone, and you’ve changed the world, eh? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about some of the Big Boys who helped plan the system you're living through today, because these guys like Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley and another guy too I'm going to mention, which is Charles Galton Darwin, they're heroes for the boys who run the world today at the top. They're heroes, because they believe in altering our genes. They believe in doing all the things. They all agreed that they'd have to alter humanity themselves, physically, by using science. One guy who said that they could use hormones in the water, food, and inoculations, and other means, to alter men, especially. And to be more temperate, put it that way, less manly, ready to fight, was Charles Galton Darwin. And again, he's the grandson of Charles Darwin. And he wrote in the book The Next Million Years an awful lot of good stuff. You've got to read it. You've just got to read it. It's a must-be if you want to understand what's happening, because these guys literally worked at world meetings and whatever they said became law, basically. All of these guys that I've mentioned. It became law. And the United Nations and all the groups that have worked for the United Nations since, follow the writings of these guys.

And on page 112 of The Next Million Years, because they planned to plan the world for a million years; The Next Million Years, he calls it. Now, he wasn't some vague philosopher, either. Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist who worked at the Manhattan project. He says:

Another feature of creeds

(A: He's talking about causes that bring people together and you become a creed or a religion.)

Another feature of creeds seems to be rather general. Though the majority of a population, say something like nine-tenths, accept their creed implicitly

(A: Your belief system and everything else around you. Your reality. So:)

nine-tenths, accept their creed implicitly regard it as part of the law of nature,

(A: They never question it.)

there is always a small minority who do not. Most people—call them the sheep—follow the ideas of their leaders unquestioningly, but this minority—the goats—goes by contraries, and disbelieves anything just because those around them believe it.

(A: So the goats are the ones who agitate, because they don't believe everything that the rest believe.)

The goats are often not very pleasant people, but they are usually above the average of intelligence. It is probably the corroding influence of the goats that gradually saps the vitality of a creed by its cumulative infection, and indeed there may well be a proportionality between the number of goats in a community and the life span of the creed of the sheep in that community.

(A; Now, the goats themselves, if you jump back again to Bertrand Russell, the writings of Bertrand Russell, he said that amongst the general population there are those who understand what's going on by instinct first of all, and then by reading and study. And he says, we must recruit them. And if we can't recruit them to be on our side, we have to eliminate them, because, obviously, jumping back to Galton Darwin here, they'd be the goats. They'd agitate and just bring the society to destruction. Anyway, back to The Next Million Years. He says:)

In future history the constancy of human nature makes it certain that man will continue to be dominated by enthusiasm for creeds of one kind or another; he will persecute and be persecuted again and again for the sake of ideas, some of which to later ages will seem of no importance, and even unintelligible.

(A: In the present society today, which is primarily humanistic, they've been given a humanistic understanding, through schooling, of the world. They can't understand what the Hundred Years War was or anything like that. He says:)

But there is one much more valuable aspect of creeds that must be noticed. They serve to give a continuity to policy far greater than can usually be attained by intellectual conviction.

(A: So, in other words, once you've created a cause and a purpose and an understanding, even if it's erroneous, it will last a long time, I guess if you have the right folk at the top and the cash to back it.)

There are many cases in history of enlightened statesmen who have devoted their lives to carrying through some measure for the general good.

(A: Now he's talking from the side of a eugenicist, you understand. So, when he talks about the general good, he's talking about something else than you'd understand.)

They may have succeeded, only to find that the next generation neglects all they have done. . . .

(A: Think of the Founding Fathers of the US and the Constitution. So people have:)

. . . devoted their lives to carrying through some measure for the general good. They may have succeeded, only to find that the next generation neglects all they have done, so that it becomes undone again in favour of some other quite different way of benefiting humanity. The intellectual adoption of a policy thus often hardly survives for more than a single generation, and this is too short a period for such a policy to overcome the tremendous effects of pure chance. But if the policy can arouse enough enthusiasm to be incorporated in a creed, then there is at least a prospect that it will continue for something like ten generations, and that is long enough to give a fair probability that it will prevail over the operations of pure chance.

(A: Now, you just bring all your foundations into that, because he was a member of most of these foundations that exist today, and they all have specialized purposes. They fund thousands of nongovernmental organizations across the world. They fund the color revolutions that you see agitating within a country before NATO goes in. And so, they're creating a creed now, through schooling and university primarily, for agitation towards the world system of government. But this guy goes into what man is. He says:)

Man is a wild animal. In the past two chapters I have examined different aspects of the nature of man. In the first he was regarded just like any other species of wild animal, while in the second some of his social qualities were considered, which might not be regarded as those of a wild animal.

(A: So, he's talking about civilization, but what he really goes on to say, is that we must, we, talking about his own particular class that he belongs to, must alter humanity themselves, all of humanity, except themselves, because they must remain wild. Those who lead the world must not be domesticated. And he does use the term of domestication of the general population, by removal of genes, or by, as I say, mainly he suggested they should alter the hormonal levels of male and female. Well, what do you have today? They're bringing the population down by destroying basically the hormonal level of the male. The male can hardly produce any workable sperm in the West. And that's a fact, folks.

The Horizon series in 1992, you've got to see it. Where literally, every test they were doing of men twenty-five years of age, showed about less than a third of sperm to begin with, and out of that third of sperm, most of it was nonviable because it was nonfunctional. It was deformed. That's in the span from 1950 to the 1970s they took the test on. Twenty years, something happened. Something was introduced into men. And of course, they've also found out too that estrogen, you know xenoestrogen or synthetic estrogen was put into lots of products which the mother applied on her skin and actually drank as well, during the gestation period of the male fetus, and in the first trimester, even before that, within the first eight weeks or so, if they did that the men would never be truly fully functional men, as in the 1950s version.

And it's self-evident today. And this is proven fact. What it does with the women is make them more aggressive. And I've read articles here, where in places like Britain, the police are complaining that the most aggressive people that they're up against now are women. And gangs of them, just like the guys used to be. They're more manly in many ways than the guys. And other countries too, even in Australia, they've found out they've got a higher level of testosterone in them, the women, than the men do. So, it's very important to know the past and read books like this, because only by then do you realize, no, this is not an accident. These guys talked about doing this. And when they talk about things, at that level, they mean it. They're not whistling in the wind. They're not putting out a list of stuff that Santa Claus is going to deliver. They want it done. And they go ahead and simply do it. After all, you wouldn't get volunteers. So, he goes on about domesticating the animal, the human animal. But they themselves, as I say, those who lead the world, must be wild, left wild, undomesticated, because they must lead the world. And if you domesticate a man, they lose their ability for pure survival. You won't care. You'll just whistle as you go through a forest full of wild coyotes or something, who are rather hungry. And that's what would happen to you. You just disappear. So the chapter Man is a Wild Animal is awfully important to understand anything. Especially when they say that he himself and his type would not be altered.

He goes into also the creed or master breed that will rule the world. It's already here. He says:)

At every turn the argument leads back to this question of the master breed. Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal

(A: He's talking about all the rest of you, you see.)

without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do,

(A: That's the beneficent dictator they're talking about.)

but on the other hand they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should arise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable, that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted, and that this part should gain a superiority over the rest of the world, because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and direction of the master breed. . . .

(A: Now you have specialized scientists, all breeding within each other, exactly as H.G. Wells said in his book The Modern Utopia. And you have bureaucrats interbreeding with each other. That's pretty common. That's been common for a long, long time. The United Nations in fact has a school for their own children of the workers there, who end up growing up and becoming that breed that runs the United Nations. And they're not democratic in any fashion whatsoever. And of course, in the military too, you've got women in it as well now. And they talked about that, creating a military breed as well, that would end up. So there would be specialized breeds that would dominate all the rest, you see. And this is no science fiction. This is from a physicist, a very serious guy, and he himself was a product of generations of working on the theories of evolution and how to alter the human species. So, until you understand, as I say, these books, you won't understand the things that are happening today, or why even the UN is where it is, for instance. Why is the UN building in New York? Why is that? Who demanded that it be built in New York? It was the Soviets. Why? Why did Rockefeller donate the land? And what organizations did Rockefeller belong to? These eugenical organizations I'm talking about here.

And he goes on about the creation of the master breed. And he says, "These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed," he's talking about the servant class, mathematicians and so on would be part of the servant class, but they'd still be higher up than the rest of the general population. And he says, they'd be part of:)

. . . a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be. It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers, since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, a hundred of the most important present rulers—among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office—

(A: Well, that's the technocrats, the Brzezinskis, Kissingers, and hundreds and hundreds more across the world) and tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatever; so this plan fails.

In the search for the qualities of the master breed the next idea might be to appeal to the wisdom of our forefathers. Plato in his Republic devotes much attention to this very subject.

(A: And I've mentioned, you should read that book too. Mainly the technique that Plato uses in the dialectic to bring his imaginary partner that he's talking to, around to his way of thinking. That's the technique you have to understand. But he says, breeds are specialized for particular purposes. Now, that's exactly what the brother of Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley had in his Brave New World, which he wrote in 1933. You'd breed segments of society for specific tasks. So::)

Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized. They have to be able to deal with totally unforeseen conditions, and this is a quality of wild, not of tame, life.

(A: So the master breed must remain wild, you see.)

In these considerations I have been assuming the licence of supposing that we might be able really to change human nature in a heritable manner, and this is far beyond all probability. Returning now to more practical considerations, there seems no likelihood whatever of a master breed arising. All through history the most formidable difficulty of every ruler has been the selection of his successor, and the best intentions have been nearly always disappointed.

Of all animals man is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates—far too many candidates—who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed.

(A: Now, all the ones who are brown-nosers, let's put it that way, who want to get up there, and who really try, and they're good yes-men, they should read this paragraph.)

Of all animals man is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates—far too many candidates—who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed. This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the ten thousand years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal.

(A: He also goes on in the book to say there's lots of candidates to be a leader, but they're not brought into it. And Julian Huxley said the same thing, by the way. And then he goes on about the limitation of population. We're all dying of cancers now. Just coincidence though, eh. And he goes on about too many folk multiplying. The wrong kind, he really means. Then he goes into procreative instincts and how to waylay them or even destroy them, in fact, if you're really reading properly. Birth control and also abortion would get promoted across the planet. Well, that's what UNESCO does. In fact, Julian Huxley got awards from the Margaret Sanger foundation and all the other foundations for sterilization and abortions across the Third World countries, because the Third World is not to be allowed to come to too high up, especially Africa. Africa, all the nations of Africa have been, they'll just keep it going there forever, I think. And Kissinger mentioned that too, that the biggest threat to the state was overpopulation of these Third World countries.

And he says:)

The argument that the eugenist rates the well-to-do highly is quite true if it is read in these terms, for the well-to-do are rather more likely than others to possess the quality of hereditary ability through having shown it in several generations.

So, to get into the club at the top, you've got to have the right breeding, marry the right wives, you see. Not because you get on with them necessarily, but for her particular family tree of conquest and holding on to cash and your family tree of doing the same. And having your offspring inherit these qualities. So, they're the ones who get up into the ruling creed you might say. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about a couple of the big boys, and they have their offspring, of course, and there's the Galton family, Charles Galton Darwin, and the Huxleys, and it's interesting to see that all the big organizations of the same period that they were writing in, before World War II and after World War II, are still in existence today. And some have morphed into other areas, but still maintaining their previous areas too. And they're working all through society and they're all connected to the United Nations. It's quite fantastic to see that, to see how it really, really works. And how science is totally incorporated into all their ideas. They all mention too about drugging society, either through Soma, in a fictionalized form, that would keep everybody happy, tranquilized and pleasant, and they also discussed other ways of putting things in the water supply too, and of course, we've got fluoride and God knows what else in it now. Here's an article here to show you something that you'd never dream of really in the 1950s, 60s, and 70s.

Prescribed Heroin More Cost Effective Than Current Addiction Treatment

(A: Than government puts out.)

Medically prescribed heroin is more cost-effective than methadone

(A: See, now we're running Afghanistan and we have all the dope, you see.)

for treating long-term street heroin users, according to a new study by researchers at Providence Health Care and the University of British Columbia.

The study, published today in the Canadian Medical Association Journal (CMAJ), attributed most of the economic benefits to the fact that recipients of medically prescribed heroin stayed in treatment longer and spent less time in relapse than those receiving methadone.

(A: So methadone actually is more addictive in a sense, which is a synthetic form that the government makes sure they prescribe to the addicts, because they're all in bed with Pharma lobbyists you see.)

Both results are associated with reduced criminal activity and lower health care costs.

So, it's interesting, because every government, I've read the ones about Britain and the massive amount of money they're spending on methadone addicts. And now you have parts of eugenics societies coming over to Britain, I've put them up on the sites before, where American women approach other women coming out of clinics, even doctor's clinics, presuming they're getting a prescription for methadone and asking if they would mind being sterilized. They'll give you a couple of hundred pounds to be sterilized. I might try and find those and put them up again tonight. See, it all ties together with this movement we're on to get rid of all, a good part of the domesticated species as Charles Galton Darwin would say.

And talking about again, what they talked about, foundations would help rule the world, and philanthropists would help rule the world, exactly what Adam Weishaupt talked about too. That's how they get changes made. And they're full of fraud, of course.

$28 billion health fund backed by Bill Gates and Bono is investigated for fraud

Microsoft's founder charity has donated over a $100 million.

You should really try and see the documentary Starsuckers. I've put it up before. Two parts. You've got to see the second part to see what happens to Bono and his particular. They said they'd raked in billions for their big ploy to get money for Ethiopia or whatever, and you have to really see what happened to the Ethiopians. They were led into an area of the desert following the trail of the food that was getting dumped, and wiped out by their government. Yeah. Just a coincidence though, eh, they don't all work together. But, as I say, if you can't understand the past, even the recent past, you won’t understand the present or where it’s going. You’ll just be confused and angry as to what’s happening. But at least this way, as I say, you’ll get a step up the ladder to understanding why things are happening, because these guys never change their plans once they make them, even if it’s fifty or a hundred years ago.

From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Julian Huxley--Quotes on UNESCO

Prescribed Heroin Cheaper than Methadone Treatment

Sterilization Evangelists Stop Women in Street and Offer Money on Condition They be Sterilized

Gates Charities Investigated for Fraud

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 16th, 2012 (#1045)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of March 2012. I always suggest for newcomers to the show to go into the archives section at .com. And you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download, where hopefully you'll start to understand the system you've been born into, and how vastly different it is from the way you've been conditioned to perceive it. And how you first learn from your parents, who have been conditioned before, and then once you go into school, you're given another indoctrination, which prepares your mind for accepting propaganda in the future. Again, scientifically driven, and it works too, very, very well. It's worked for a long time. And they're getting even better at it all the time with indoctrination techniques. So, help yourself. You'll find out the big organizations that run the world, always have run the world, for over a hundred years, and how the rich men came together with their various cabals and formed societies, with fronting foundations which they could funnel all their tax money into, and then fund hundreds of NGOs, nongovernmental organizations to protest governments, and to lobby governments. They have their full-time lobbyists, these NGOs. They're not little tin can collection agencies. They're given tremendous money, massive money, and some of the CEOs of the nonprofit groups earn over a million dollars or more per year, quite easily. So, we live in a fantasy. A fantasy designed by the masters. They call themselves the masters, who are in the know, the real know, the real understanding of what the world is all about, and they're given a completely different education, and they know how to manipulate it. And they want to make sure that it goes on for another hundred years, with their offspring in charge, as they have done already for the past. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too, you are the people who bring me to you. So, you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. Because I don't bring on advertisers. And I don't have shares in any companies or whatever that sell any products. So, from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check. You can send cash. Some people use PayPal. And there's also an international postal money order from the US too, to Canada, which is valid. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. And donations are really welcome. Really, really welcome.

Where we're going with the world is into the realms of science fiction. Science fiction really was simply the way it was given to us, it's called predictive programming actually. Anything you enjoy in sci-fi, whether you're reading a book or watching the movie, is implanting ideas of possibilities, which are more than possibilities because it gets you used to the idea of something really different happening in the future. So, when it comes along, you accept it. It's familiar to you. And then you think, "well, I guess it must have happened that way. It had no choice but to be that way." Nothing is further from the truth, because almost all science fiction writers belong to the futurist societies. And remember, the first ones were set up by Rothschild in England, and again Rockefeller and others in America to bring on board young novelists, who would then sit in on scientific meetings and also the agenda's meetings, and write their agenda into the story to familiarize us with where they would take us. And that's how simply it works. It works very well indeed.

So, we live in a time, as I say, where we're going through these massive changes. This is the Century of Change that those in the big academies talked about for the last 50 years. This is the century for it, the 21st Century, and we see all the changing occur. We're living through it, like a roller coaster now, as they go over complete control of the earth, everything in it, including you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. We get so used to the changes that we adapt very quickly. And of course, the Big Boys that planned all of this talked about our ability to adapt to anything that our masters give us basically, written by the masters themselves. And how very few people in the public, 80% they said, this was Charles Galton Darwin, 80% are sheep basically, he said. And they will simply follow any leader that comes along or bosses them around. They are quite content with their situation. It doesn't matter if it's a new situation, they'll adapt into it quickly, because everyone else is adapting in at the same time. And that's really how they view the world. "I'm good. I obey all the rules." And they're told to update themselves into a new bunch of rules and they do so. So, these people really are out of the picture.

And then there's 20%, he went on to say, that were the troublemakers, the goats, the ones who tended to criticize, just because the rest went along with something, they'd tend to criticize them. So, there's a part of truth in both of that, for sure. There's also a part to do with the goat's on the mountain. They're above it all. They're looking down at it all, and they can see the herds beneath them, and they know the real picture, because it's the only proper view you can have, is from the top down.

So many things are changing so quickly, and we accept them. We accept authority, obedience to authority. I've mentioned the book so many times, but it's a must-read, and it's written again by the guys who did the different testing in universities in the US to do with the pain threshold: Would you obey authority if you were told to shock a person to death? Same guys who did that. And of course, they knew all that long before he did his book, because he had the whole of the era of Lenin and then Stalin to study as well. He had all that data. So, he knew darn well that it wasn't a post-World War II phenomena, or even during World War II. Long before that the Russians had tested all of this stuff out; will you kill your friend? And they did it for real. And people tend to do whatever they're told by an authority figure, as long as the authority figure says they will take all responsibility for the outcome. That's how most folk are, unfortunately. Isn't it terrible to think that? Most folk truly are like that.

And so they'll do anything. And that's why they'll go into a firing squad and shoot people and etc, etc, etc. Which shows you, because it's been done in every ethnic group, any ethnic group will do the same thing. And that's the history of the world too, when it comes down to it. In fact, if you don't do it, if you don't go and shoot some guy tied up and blindfolded, then probably the officers will end up telling the rest of the guys to shoot you. Democracy is wonderful that way, you know. You've got so many choices.

Anyway, this article here is also about police invasions, because they're on the rise, as the police, it's like an unwritten rule that's been put out there that we haven't heard of. I was looking at one article, for instance, to do with 300 different killings in Britain by the police on civilians, over the past few years. Not one policeman has gone to jail for it. They've been given the authority, you see, to do as they will. And the message is really for the public to get that through their heads, which it does eventually seep through, that cops can do whatever they want to you. In British Columbia in Canada, the excuse is the grow operations for marijuana. There's been so many home invasions by the SWAT Teams, which is not a pleasant experience. You know, they don't come in and want to talk to you. You're down face on the floor. They tie you up, hands behind the back. Even the children. Guns at the head and all the rest of it. This one is to do with something that happened this month in British Columbia. It says:

A B.C. (Alan: British Columbia) man who raises tropical fish said his home and privacy were invaded when local enforcement agencies knocked on his door while looking for a marijuana grow operation, and then forced him to (A: Forced him to:) pay for an electrical inspection and upgrade his fish-tank operation.

(A: No kidding. See, they've got to get something on you, it doesn't matter how silly or pathetic or trivial it is, to justify the fact that they come in and smash your doors in and come through the windows. Because they like playing, you know, like the actors on television. They really do. They're children in uniform. He says:)

"I felt violated," said Mike Baynes, 67, from Surrey, B.C. "When they came in here and saw no grow-op, I think they should have said 'I'm sorry Mike,' and then turned around and walked out."

(A: Well, that was in the good old days, you know, when they were half decent.)

Baynes is one of 128 Surrey residents who don't have grow operations, but were nevertheless subjected to searches and electrical repair orders in recent months because they use a lot of hydro.

(A: Electricity. They call it hydro here.)

"I think that is an invasion of privacy," he said.

(A: Well, don't think about it, it is an invasion of privacy. It's more than that.)

“I don’t think that the City of Surrey has anything to do with my hydro consumption.”

Seven B.C. municipalities, including Surrey, are registered with BC Hydro to get monthly lists of all customers who use more than three times the daily average amount of power.

(A: Well, what is the daily average amount of power? At one time, it was as much as you want to pay for, right? But, you see, they’ve all got Smart Meters now, and these things are spying on you. And if you were suddenly to go off gas, say, and put in a cooker that’s electric, and things like that, they want to know why. You might get a SWAT Team coming in. Anyway, it says:)

Teams of electrical and fire inspectors then go out to the homes they suspect could be marijuana grow operations to conduct searches, with the RCMP standing by outside.

(A: So, they’re doing this without warrants, you see. They get home inspectors to do it for fire or whatever. And it says.)

Residents first get a written notice that says if they don’t consent to a search within 48 hours, the team will seek a warrant.

“I heard a noise outside, and then when I went and looked I had this big yellow notice stuck on my door,” said Baynes. Because he wasn’t doing anything illegal, Baynes said he had no problem giving his permission. In hindsight, he said, he wishes he’d asked more questions.

(A: See, folk just obey, because they’re scared. You know, authority, authority. You’re taught that in school. And that’s part of the reason you’re forced to go to school, to teach you to be obedient to authority.)

“They come in, they look around, different guys wander around here and there and the electrical inspector comes in and he looks at the power bars under the aquariums and he says, ‘I don’t like those power bars on the floor,’” said Baynes.

(A: Maybe they should have been halfway up, maybe put on wires hanging from the ceiling, eh?)

“I misunderstood the system. I didn’t know that they had the powers to order a safety electrical inspection.”

Baynes said he was ordered to hire an electrician to look at his 19 fish tanks, which cost him $800. He added it was cheaper than it could have been because as a retired electrician

(A: He is a retired electrician.)

he did some of the work.

Baynes was told the power bars he uses for his fish tanks posed a hazard.

(A: Well, I don’t know why it would pose a hazard.)

“I think [municipal inspectors] have to justify their existence,”

(A: See, without justification you could sue them. You understand? They’re still trying to prove they have authority to get access, and harass you, by the way. You can sue folk for harassing you. And so, therefore they try to come back, oh, your electrical system is not up to scratch. Anyway:)

“They turned around and said, ‘We can’t find [any grow op]

(A: There’s no marijuana growing:)

but — just in case — slap. Do this. And some of the quotes I got [for electricians]

(A: To fix his power bars and that.)

were $3,000."

The electrician who did the inspection confirmed Baynes did nothing wrong, but some of his wiring wasn't up to code. Baynes then made some upgrades to his fish tanks, which he felt were unnecessary.

"I was picked on," he said.

(A: Well, of course he was.)

Statistics show, for the first time last year, more often than not the Surrey teams found no illegal grow-ops at homes they inspected. In 2011, they found 82 marijuana grow operations, but also issued 128 electrical repair notices to law-abiding residents like Baynes.

(A: Now, in this day and age, they know who's doing what. You can't keep anything secret. If they want to put a car outside somebody's house and watch who goes in and out, if they have a grow-op on the go, they can do so, rather than just smash people's doors down and walk in and harass everybody. See. It says, so:)

"When you don't find anything — and you still look for a reason [to issue an order] — I call that harassment," he said. "And I'm paying for that. I pay taxes here."

(A: So, it says:)

Since the program started in 2005, the teams have inspected 2,253 homes, of which 1,158 were confirmed as illegal grow operations. Those homeowners were fined between $2,300 and $3,600, Garis said.

(A: So, I guess he had to pay $3,000, this guy here, for the electrical upgrade and the inspection. It would have been cheaper if he had a marijuana plant growing, because then he would have only been fined $2,300. And it says:)

Many have no grow-op
At slightly fewer homes — 1,067 — the inspectors found no evidence of illegal grow operations. Of those, 642 had legitimate reasons for high hydro bills.

The other 425 — like Baynes — were given repair notices for electrical violations, requiring them to do upgrades.

So, what it's all about is just harassing more and more people to obey, obey, obey and it's such a joke. It really is such. And the cost to the taxpayer again, for all these different raids, well over a thousand and they don't find anything. They're just ordinary people, who have maybe changed, as I say, to an electric cooker or something, or electric heating. A lot of folk got fed up with the price of oil. They said electricity would drop, which it didn't of course, and a lot of folk are using the electricity to heat themselves now.

Also tonight, I'll put up a link to Aldous Huxley, the letter from Aldous Huxley to George Orwell over the Nineteen Eighty-Four novel, because they wrote to each other all the time, these two, to see which kind of world system of domination would come in. And Huxley in fact taught Orwell at one point in university, and they always kept in touch. And it says:

They were both critically acclaimed writers who were ahead of their time, creating imaginative visions of the future in their novels.

Well, they were more than that, because they sat in on world meetings. They were from the class too that sat in on world meetings. And Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian, as I say, was the head of UNESCO at the United Nations. I read some of his stuff yesterday. And they knew of all the plans to alter humans, physically, by using hormones and different techniques to do so. And drugs as well. So, I'll go over this letter when I come back, this correspondence between the two of them, as they debated who would rule the world, the totalitarian boot or the psychological scientific bunch. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're reading an article here by Huxley, Aldous Huxley that he sent to George Orwell, about the different kind of society that would come in the future. Would it come in through the big boot of war, or would it be brought in gradually through scientific means, or whatever. And this is what Huxley said:

'My own belief is that the ruling oligarchy will find less arduous and wasteful ways of governing and of satisfying its lust for power,

(A: So he admits that's part of the reason they get up there, but psychopaths always crave power, you see. He says:)

and these ways will resemble those which I described in Brave New World.'

(A: And:)

His novel Brave New World, published 17 years before Orwell's, had foreseen a society characterised by medicated contentment,

(A: That's drugs and pharma.)

a widely accepted, eugenics-supported caste system,

(A: And they're actually talking about that now, and creating new types of humans basically, for different tasks.)

and a government-enforced obsession with consumerism.

But Orwell's novel presented a nightmarish vision and gave birth to the phrases 'Big Brother', 'thought crime' and 'double think', all now commonly used to describe increasing state control.

The book was later made into a film starring John Hurt, Richard Burton and Suzanna Hamilton.

In the letter Huxley began by echoing the positive reviews for 1984, telling Orwell 'how fine and how profoundly important the book is'.

Going on to focus on the differences between their predictions, however, Huxley wrote: 'The philosophy of the ruling minority in Nineteen Eighty-Four is a sadism which has been carried to its logical conclusion by going beyond sex and denying it.

(A: And he says:)

Whether in actual fact the policy of the boot-on-the-face can go on indefinitely seems doubtful.

(A: Well, I don't see why not. It's getting worse all the time. We're pretty well there. Then he goes on to say:)

My own belief is that the ruling oligarchy

(A: The ruling oligarchy. There's always been, and he called them that, Huxley called them the ruling oligarchy, and he was related to most of them. And he also called another bunch the dominant minority. That was another term he used.)

will find less arduous and wasteful ways of governing and of satisfying its lust for power, and these ways will resemble those which I described in Brave New World.'

It was written by Huxley from his California home in October 1949, a few months after the release of Orwell's book.

The relationship between the two authors began in 1917,

(A: Can you imagine way back then they were discussing even how the world would turn out, talking about using pharma to dope populations, etc, all that kind of stuff.)

while Huxley was a tutor at Eton and Orwell was a pupil. Huxley taught French.

Huxley's other students at Eton included the writer and scholar, Harold Acton.

And the whole letter actually is in this particular article, and I'll put up the link to it tonight, after I finish the broadcast. It's quite interesting to read that these guys were talking about this stuff in the 30s and 40s, because they were attendees of world meetings of a very small world minority of incredibly rich people. And very old families that held onto their power.

And we are living through it today, as I say. We're living through a combination of both right now. We've all had the scientific indoctrination. The media takes over. And then through television, they can give you, even through comedies or dramas, they can make you feel guilty about something you've never done, or even thinking about something in a certain way. They can make you feel happy at things you shouldn't be happy at. And they can even get you laughing at perversion, it's quite something, which they said they'd be able to do too, by scientific technique, once again.

Another article tonight is from Brzezinski who talks about the upcoming war with Iran. He says:

"If they [Israelis] do it, they will be on their own. The consequences will be theirs, because the price we'll all pay, based on a massive war, which the Iranians interpret as being done with our connivance, will be disastrous for us in Afghanistan, in Iraq, in the terms of oil, but also in the Middle East more generally."

So, he gives his little spiel on that. And he's all against it. Strange that, because I know other ones are dead for it, but he's kind of out of the loop here on this particular one. But at least he's using some wisdom for a change.

And morality and how things change in culture. Remember, culture is plastic. Culture is whatever is right and wrong and approved by again, the dominant minority, the ones who rule you, in any era, in any country. And there's always an innate right and wrong. I don't believe that it's such a thing that's all taught to people. There's always an innate right and wrong. And people know the basic things that are wrong, even as children. They know it. You don't have to tell them. They know. But of course, we're living in this moral relativity era, where they're indoctrinated not to believe there are basic instincts and to, you know, believe that they can do anything, as right, under the right circumstances. So, everything changes. And mind you, lots of groups are funded into existence. And then they become power groups, basically. They're used by people above them, again, the dominant minority, and they don't know that. They don't know that at all. It's the easiest thing to get a bunch together, and find out the ones who have been harmed by this, that or whatever, and they've really got a grudge against something, and form a group out of the ones who put their hands up. It's quite an easy thing to do. Most folk are very socially orientated, and people who have grievances like to be around the same kind of people, same as the leftwing and rightwing people like to be around their own types of people. Very simple. But they're all used. And the one that's coming up is to do with transhumanism and why they're using the gay movement. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how groups are formed and then used. And those at the top of the tree, again, dominant minorities know how to start groups off and how to create divisions in society. And long ago, of course, even during the days of the League of Nations, even George Orwell in one of his writings talked about this when he was attending the author's guild. The whole push was on in the 40s and 30s even about gay rights. They didn't call it gay rights then. It was homosexual rights, because not everybody who is homosexual is actually happy. Anyway, it says, this article here:

Fertility company targets gay men as sperm donors

(A: So on the one part it's a publicity stunt for the company, IVF company. And there's big, big money in invitro fertilization. Big money because so many folk are going sterile, right? Long ago, as I say, the League of Nations, and then the United Nations, they had their world conferences on population control, as Darwin did too. I mentioned that the other day too, from his own book, to do with they were always worried about populations and sizes of population. And they thought then, if they could find different means to make sure that male and female would not mate up and marry, because they connotated marriage with having children, you see, then the population would be reduced. So, they also said if they promoted one type or another such as homosexuality or lesbianism, then that would also fit the bill too. So, here you are today, it's all the new normal today. And it's taught in schools and very young schools. Even kindergarten in some schools. And in some schools in Sweden, in fact, I've got an article here from a guy who translated one from a Swedish article, they call the males and the females in the kindergarten schools as hens. There's no male or female. It's a combination between he and she, apparently in Swedish, and they call them hens. And they can dress them up as boys and girls and stuff like that. Big experiment, you see. So, here's a fertility company targeting gay men as sperm donors. And it says:)

Fertility service IVF Australia is to launch an advertising campaign encouraging gay men to be sperm donors, and promoting its services to same lesbian couples looking to have children.

(A: It's strange that again, because, after all, why don't they simply adopt? You see. And there's so many children in homes, for instance. Why don't they adopt? But it's getting everybody used to the fact that science is creeping in between the male and the female of the normal process, you see. Science is coming in. And they're already talking about, oh, yeah we can take all the bad genes out and the good genes in. And governments want a compliant population as you well know. And that's really what's behind it. It's a form of transhumanism. Anyway, it says:)

The campaign, which will include print, digital and radio, will run in media outlets allied to the Pink Media Group sales house.

The campaign asks for "healthy, intelligent & generous" donors.

(A: That's the ones with carpal tunnel syndrome and tennis elbow.)

Among the information available to prospective parents is the sexual orientation of a sperm donor.

So, they've got professors behind it, and all the usual stuff, who will get paid money and all that kind of stuff. As I say, it's transhumanism. It's just getting the public used to, these articles are to get the public used to the idea of changing a child, or even creating a child by removing genes and replacing them with other ones. That's really what it's all about.

Interesting too that Raquel Welch, who, she's an aging actress now, but at one time she was one of the bombshells of her era. And she says:

The 'era of porn' has 'annihilated' men

(A: And it says:)

As one of America's most revered sex symbols, she might not be the first celebrity to jump to mind as a crusader against pornography. But Raquel Welch, who rose to icon status as the beauty in the leather bikini from the 1966 movie One Million Years BC, told Men's Health Magazine in an interview posted online March 8 that today's sex-saturated culture had sapped the meaning out of sex, and damaged countless men through the pornography industry, which she called "an exploitation of the poor male's libidos."

(A: And it's true, if you live in cities, you can't get away from it, from all the advertising, in the streets, everywhere. It's all over the place, and television and so on. She says:)

“It’s just dehumanizing. And I have to honestly say, I think this era of porn is at least partially responsible for it,” Welch said of rampant sexual addiction.

(A: And there is an awful lot of addictions now to do with that, all kinds of them.)

“Where is the anticipation and the personalization? It’s all pre-fab now. You have these images coming at you unannounced and unsolicited. It just gets to be so plastic and phony to me.

(A: She says:)

“Maybe men respond to that. But is it really better than an experience with a real life girl that he cares about? It’s an exploitation of the poor male’s libidos. Poor babies, they can’t control themselves.”

Welch criticized men’s modern habit of “equat[ing] happiness in life with as many orgasms as you can possibly pack in,” and described the concomitant loss of real masculinity in vivid terms.

(A: Well, there’s more to it, as I say, even young men are losing interest in sex by the time they’re in their late 20s, sometimes 25, because their sperm count is down, the testosterone level is down big time. And who’s putting all these thoughts in their heads? Who gives you this culture? Your culture is created. It didn’t come by itself. It’s authorized, just like the future culture that they’re bringing in today is authorized as well, by those from the top. And the people, of course, will have as many partners as possible, and they can’t mate with anybody, anymore. Or if they do mate, they can’t stay with that person, with so much temptation around them, because all the TV and all their pals are saying, oh, I’ve had five, you know, this week. And that’s common, common stuff. Ask any venereal disease clinic. You get to talk to them there.)

“I just imagine them sitting in front of their computers, completely annihilated. They haven’t done anything, they don’t have a job, they barely have ambition anymore,”

(A: And that’s true. And as their testosterone level goes down too, they certainly lose ambition. Look at the eyes and the way they stare at you. You don’t know if they’re actually human sometimes. And she says:)

“Do they know how to negotiate something that isn’t pre-fab and injected directly into their brain?”

Well, they don’t know. They actually don’t know how to do something normally anymore. They think their ideas are themselves. In fact, they adopt the culture that they’re born into. And of course, this is the end product of it all. So, this part, this article ties in with the last one as well, and they all tie in together, of course. That’s the whole thing about all these articles, they tie in together, to do with fertility clinics promoting homosexual men for sperm, so that lesbians can get babies, etc, and then this one here too. We’re right on track with it all.

In fact, I was reading The Next Million Years again last night, I read a little bit, from this book here, a real book, made of paper. How old-fashioned, eh? And in it, Charles Galton Darwin says:

It is in the biological sciences that the most exciting possibilities suggest themselves, perhaps because biology has only recently shown rapid advances like those made earlier in the inorganic sciences. I will only speculate on a few among these possibilities which might have great effects on human life. I have already referred to the possibility of quite new sources of food, and I need not enlarge on that further.

(A: You think the GM idea is new, eh?)

Another type of discovery may be connected with hormones, those internal chemical secretions which so largely regulate the operations of the human body. The artificial use of hormones has already been shown to have profound effects on the behaviour of animals, and it seems quite possible that hormones, or perhaps drugs, might have similar effects on man. For example, there might be a drug, which, without other harmful effects, removed the urgency of sexual desire,

(A: So, you would be, basically, you wouldn't care.)

and so reproduced in humanity the status of workers in a beehive.

(A: Then you'd keep the population down, and they'd all be kind of little drones.)

Or there might be another drug that produced a permanent state of contentment in the recipient—after all alcohol does something like this already, though it has other disadvantages and is only temporary in its effects. A dictator would certainly welcome the compulsory administration of the "contentment drug" to his subjects.

He goes into it even further in the book, and he talks about tinkering deliberately with the hormones of both male and female, which has been awfully successful, when you go into videos like the Disappearing Male and other ones I've put up there at .com. And if you go into the Horizon documentary, in 1992, you'll actually see, under the microscope, the spermatozoa of males, and literally they're deformed and everything. In 20 years it happened, compared to what they show you of a fifty-year old guy, a guy who's still going strong, and how they'd brought the population down, almost effeminate, within a span of 20 years by various means, artificial estrogens, etc. So, there's nothing out there by chance. And that's why the UN prattles on about every year, oh, the sperm count has dropped even further in males. And then they go on to the next topic. They never explain anything and tell you why. And it's never a crisis. It's never a crisis, which means it's deliberate, you see. That's why it's not a crisis. Anything that's outside of the planning, believe you me, that wasn't done by the dominant minority and authorized by them, anything outside of that would be a crisis. Because they're control freaks, you see.

This article here too is interesting, because all religions now have been really hammered. And of course they said that. Part of the article I read yesterday too by Julian Huxley talked about the dogmas in religions and so on, and how they'd have to do away with them, and bring in a new one by the way, a new religion. And even the Club of Rome has got an article out on that today, bringing faith back. You get interfaith, and creating a new religion out of it for basically sustainability. That will be the new religion. Anyway:

Priest who denied communion to lesbian stripped of priestly faculties

(A: Now, under the priest's doctrine, and his own oaths, he's supposed to deny communion to people who break the rules as he's been taught them, according to what he believes is the Holy Bible, you see. Now, like anything that you join, generally the people have the right to kick you out, if you go against whatever they believe in, whether it's Masons or something else, you see, or any other organization. It says here, March the 12th.)

The Maryland priest who denied communion to a lesbian at her mother's funeral is being "placed on administrative leave," meaning he will not be able to exercise his priestly faculties, according to a letter from the Archdiocese signed by auxiliary Bishop Barry Knestout.

Fr. Marcel Guarnizo was previously censured by the Archdiocese after denying communion to Barbara Johnson, who had reportedly introduced her lesbian "lover" to the priest in the sacristy right before her mother's funeral Mass.

According to a source close to the incident who spoke with LifeSiteNews, Johnson's lesbian lover physically blocked Fr. Guarnizo from speaking further with Johnson when she abruptly left the sacristy following this introduction. When Johnson presented herself for Communion, the priest refused to give it to her, although she ended up receiving from an extraordinary minister. It was later revealed that Johnson is also a Buddhist.

(A: So, this guy gets stripped for following his belief and all the rest of it, that he's sworn too, that's his job. You don't have to go to him if you don't believe in it yourself. But this woman went to it, even though she's a Buddhist and a lesbian.)

The Archdiocese issued an apology to Johnson and said that Fr. Guarnizo's actions were "against policy" and that an investigation was underway.

Well, whose policy? These are the oaths the guy took. You see? If you don't like it, don't go there. It's so amazing. And the hypocrisy too you get. Hypocrisy is rampant in our society, where the perpetrators of massive wars, under the direction of the United Nations and NATO – NATO is just the military wing of the UN – they always turn, I've mentioned this before, people who are abused often turn to the abuser for help, you know. Or the abuser will blame the one who's getting abused for causing their own circumstances. And it says here, the United Nations, eh:

1.3 million still homeless from Iraq conflict

(A: It wasn't a conflict. It was a walkover. A walkover. Where massive military went in for a long time, and blew up all of their infrastructure. That was water wells, electrical supply, houses. Everything was blown up. Even their factories for food. The whole lot was demolished. Back into the Stone Age, it said at the time. Bombed into the Stone Age, right? And then the Big Boys came in with their private mercenaries, who worked alongside the armies to guard the oil fields for their bosses. And they've been looted ever since. Most of the money is just taken straight out of Iraq in oil. But here's what the UN is on about.)

Officials say more than 1.3 million Iraqis remain homeless after being forced to flee six years ago during widespread sectarian violence that threatened their lives.

(A: It was all sectarian, you understand. It wasn't those planes overhead and tanks coming in.)

United Nations diplomat Claire Bourgeois

(A: Where'd she get a name like middle class, eh? Bourgeois.)

voiced concerns Sunday that Iraq has not taken enough steps to help the homeless "go back to a dignified life."

(A: So the Iraqis, that got bombed into the Stone Age, are getting blamed for 1.3 million of them still being homeless by the United Nations. Eh? Isn't that a typical disgusting technique which they use over again?)

She said squatters should be helped into permanent homes instead of evicted from empty buildings or public places where they are living.

Bourgeois also said many of the homeless have lost identification and other documents

(A: That's because their houses were all blown up from the air.)

that would entitle them to government assistance.

All the oil money is going out of the country anyway too. So, blame the victim. Yep, now you're homeless. It's your fault.

And now, the US also signed one of the biggest trade deals for years, free trade deals with South Korea. I don't know when they're going to bring value added tax into the US, but it must be soon, because of all their free trade deals. The whole idea of value added tax was put out by the Council on Foreign Relations years ago, because they said, when they brought their plan in of free trade across the world, all the import duties would be gone. And that helped keep the country going. So, they'll have to shift the burden onto the people, the citizenry, to make it up, with value added tax. So, I just wait to see when that's going to get brought in. Obama might. He won't bring it in, until he gets back in again. No doubt at all.

Also Rio 2012 of course is coming up. And you're going to see nothing more or less than hundreds and hundreds of blogs and articles in the media getting you ready for this, as though it's some official thing. It's a private organization, folks, with Maurice Strong. Private organizations write up laws, give it to your governments that sign them into law. That's what they call democracy. It says:

One of the biggest questions being asked in the lead-up to the Rio+20 conference this June is also one of the oldest.

In a nutshell: does the way humanity governs itself need a series of tweaks or a complete overhaul, in order to meet the broadest ambitions of improving the lot of the

(A: Prison's poorest. It's a prison planet, eh?)

planet's poorest, safeguarding nature and making the global economy more sustainable?

They're bringing in an Earth System Governance Project. That's everything, including total sharing of all your wealth across the planet. Total sharing. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just talking about the changes that are all part of predictive programming for other bigger things ahead. Even those who participate in the changes today, the groups etc, don't know themselves they're all being used towards someone else's goal. They'd never know that. And when they think they're on a winning streak, and that's what they allow them to think and they fund them and so on, different groups, they get more cocky and more arrogant, and then you find out the ultimate fate for all mankind and of course it will be to create the perfect slave basically. And Charles Galton Darwin talked about that. They've all talked about this at the world meetings. The perfect passive and obedient citizen who's always content. And that's what they're going for, of course, through it all. And also, to confuse everyone else on the way, to make sure that there's no such thing as normal, you see.

Now, there's Emmet on the line there from Ireland. Are you there Emmet?

Emmet: Hello. Hi, Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Emmet: That's good. I'm a long-time listener, first-time caller. And first of all, I just want to say thanks for all that you do. I'd say it's helped me quite a lot over the past few years. I just wanted to make one or two comments about the educational system. I'm in college at the moment. I've been in one or two colleges. And I've noticed that there is a huge agenda program for the minds of the young to prepare them for this next phase. And I even noticed that back in secondary school or high school. But in college, at the moment, I study English, among other things, but I find that Marx and Freud are both figures that are heavily promoted in college and university. And even the other day, there was just a lecture on the history of drama, and then suddenly there's this huge image of Karl Marx with a quotation from him, in this lecture hall full of about 200, 300 students, you know. And that's not the first time, you know. Then suddenly there's this whole psycho-analytic approach with quotes from Freud and promotion of psychology and psychiatry and Marxism. So I just kind of wanted your comment on the educational system.

Alan: Well the educational system is essential, as I say. Jacques Ellul said it, the philosopher, that your subsequent life-long ability to download propaganda directly into your mind depends upon your schooling. Without the schooling it will not work, he said. It's designed to go with schooling. And school prepares you to simply believe the propaganda that comes down the pike subsequently. It's interesting too that Julian Huxley from UNESCO said the same thing about Marx and the other forms of consumer capitalism. He says, the two are essential. The two are essential, all through the Cold War and so on, he says, in order to create the dialectic and then bring them together into a new synthesis at the end for the world. And of course, the one we're going in today, it's a blend of Socialism or Communism, along with Capitalism at the top, under the guise of CEOs, massive corporations acting in government capacities. So, it's not just in your country though that Marx has been heavily pushed. Canada you might say, a big part of their agenda at university is Karl Marx and the whole agenda. And of course the environmental systems have been brought into it too, under that guise, the sharing of wealth across the world, they can help the environment and so on and so on and so on. In other words, this system we're going into now was worked out a hundred-odd years ago or more. Actually long before that. And centralization of government will go into a world government. That's what Marx was after.

Emmet: Yeah. Okay, thanks, Alan. Thanks very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Call again.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where there's never enough time, really. An hour just flies by. It's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Using "Too Much Electricity?"---Expect a Raid

A Huxley Letter to Orwell on Coming System of Totalitarianism

Price of Iran war will be Disastrous for US--Brzezinski

Ad Campaign to Encourage Homosexuals to become Sperm Donors

Raquel Welch--Era of Porn has Annihilated Men

Priest who Denied Communion to Lesbian Stripped of Priestly Faculties

UN Blames Iraq for 1.3 million Iraqi Homeless

US-Korea Free-Trade Deal

RIO 2012 and Earth Systems Governance

March 19th, 2012 (#1046)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 19th 2012. For newcomers, go into the website .com and help yourself to the free audios there. There's hundreds to choose from, and if you go through enough of them you'll start to understand that you're living in a planned society, a planned present, a planned future; in fact the future goes off in the planning works into a hundred, two hundred years ahead in fact. That's how powerful people run the world in organizations and foundations. Remember too that foundations outlast any of our lives– they last generations of hiring and using and retiring people and recruiting and they can go on for hundreds of years; some of them have already. And they always start off with their agenda, they never lose track of where they're going, and regardless of the generation or the political parties in power, these incredibly wealthy big foundations keep going and they also work with other foundations of the same ilk and they fund front-foundations as well, which are nothing more than money-laundering facilities to finance the big NGO armies that are all across the planet.

So, go through the website and help yourselves and hopefully you'll understand how every thought that you have, everything you're pushed to do (that's allowed for instance), is actually pushed by the ones at the top– all the things that make you pretty well happy. Every generation is catered for, for their news and for their music and for their fashion. Everything is catered for in the cultural arena– even Plato talked about that a long time ago. So, nothing is really new under the sun, it's just that they're going all the way now for the totally controlled society.

So, remember too that you are the audience that brings me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and remember from the US to Canada you can still use a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and once again PayPal.

And what I do is go back into the past to show you the organizations that run the world. Every facet of your culture– including your religions too– nothing is left alone– and how they've been altered down through the generations as well for today's society and I show you the founding of some of the foundations and the organizations that now really run the world. They have as much power, if not more, than governments. In fact, the Council on Foreign Relations puts its own presidents in power, and nobody has been in power as a president in the US since the late 1800's that was not a member of this group, even before it turned its name into the Council on Foreign Relations. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that. He was their historian for the foundation and had access to all their private records and he published it in a book, "Tragedy and Hope" and his other book was called "The Anglo-American Establishment," something you have to look into because you won't understand why things are going the way they are today if you haven't read the Anglo-American Establishment.

It's just astonishing as I say, how they can give you a completely fake history in school. Even Winston Churchill talked about this organization and how they did that in his day and age. He says the ones who are perpetrating wars, and fomenting wars, are also the ones who are writing the history books for the children, because they owned the publishing houses that had all the contracts with the schools and educational systems– nothing has changed. Nothing has changed at all, in fact there is probably more control over it now than ever before because they have hardly any competition– they've put everybody else out of business. To control the world, you must monopolize everything in any particular and every area.

Back with more after this break….

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and everyone is getting a bit upset about the latest Executive Order that went through the United States from Barack Obama and it's really a continuation of the same ongoing bills actually. I'll put that up tonight because in one article I'll put up it says:

A side-by-side analysis of Obama's order compared to Clinton's, conducted by Ed Morrissey of HotAir.com, reveals Obama's order is essentially just an update to reflect changes in government agency structure.

(Alan: It says...)

"If one takes a look at EO 12919, the big change is in the cabinet itself," Morrissey writes. "In 1994, we didn't have a Department of Homeland Security, for instance, and some of these functions would naturally fall to DHS. In EO 12919, the FEMA director had those responsibilities, and the biggest change between the two is the removal of several references to FEMA (10 in all). Otherwise, there aren't a lot of changes between the two EOs, which looks mainly like boilerplate.

(A: ...it says. But it actually has a comparison to the updating and who updated what, when, and so on. It says here...)

As it turns out, Obama's executive order is nearly identical to EO 12919, issued by President Clinton on June 7, 1994, which itself was an amendment to EO 10789, issued in 1958 by President Eisenhower, and which in fact, was later amended by EO 13286, issued in 2003 by George W. Bush.

But it is of course a plan really to take over in times of complete martial law. I say "complete martial law" because technically we're really all in it, and they keep updating these things to make sure they keep giving themselves the legal power to do it just by saying so– and that's what an Executive Order really is, isn't it? It's amazing too, I've always noticed that governments that want to do things simply make it a law that they can do something, so that it's not illegal. Can you imagine if you had the personal power to do that on anything you wanted to do, you just made a law, and then suddenly it was a law and you could do anything you wanted? That's what governments do.

Now, the CIA chief said "we'll spy on you through your dishwasher" and many other things as well, and this article is no joke actually. It says…

More and more personal and household devices are connecting to the internet, from your television to your car navigation systems to your light switches. CIA Director David Petraeus cannot wait to spy on you through them.

Earlier this month, Petraeus mused about the emergence of an "Internet of Things"

(A: That's the term that IBM gave to it. Everything is connected, every article that's electronic will be connected to every other electronic article. They'll communicate and pass data on to the big boys that are watching you. It says...)

— that is, wired devices — at a summit for In-Q-Tel, the CIA's venture capital firm. "'Transformational' is an overused word, but I do believe it properly applies to these technologies," Petraeus enthused,

(A: He's really enthusiastic about this because it's a great way to spy on everybody then...)

"particularly to their effect on clandestine tradecraft."

All those new online devices are a treasure trove of data if you're a "person of interest"....

(A: And that's the term they always use, you see, and that can cover anything at all, for any potential thought of a crime, potential crime, even using the wrong wording or derogatory comments about government for instance– that immediately flags you when you say anything that they pertain is to be as anti-government, it flags you immediately. That's on the phone or anywhere, any means, it doesn't matter...)

Once upon a time, spies had to place a bug in your chandelier to hear your conversation. With the rise of the "smart home," you'd be sending tagged, geolocated data that a spy agency can intercept in real time when you use the lighting app on your phone to adjust your living room's ambiance.

(A: That's for the ones that can afford it I guess...)

“Items of interest will be located, identified, monitored, and remotely controlled through technologies such as radio-frequency identification,

(A: And that Radio Frequency Identification is through your clothing and everything folks. They even have the chips inside the soles of your shoes. And it says...)

sensor networks, tiny embedded servers,

(A: Tiny embedded servers, eh?)

and energy harvesters — all connected to the next-generation internet using abundant, low-cost, and high-power computing,” Petraeus said, “the latter now going to cloud computing, in many areas greater and greater supercomputing, and, ultimately, heading to quantum computing.”

Petraeus allowed that these household spy devices “change our notions of secrecy” and prompt a rethink of “our notions of identity and secrecy.”

(A: In other words they’re telling you, “here’s the New Normal folks, you have no right to secrecy of any kind whatsoever.” It says...)

All of which is true — if convenient for a CIA director.

(A: And there’s no privacy at all either. Mind you, you keep buying all the junk that you want. In fact, the same guy said too they don’t have a hard time doing this because the children and a lot of the adults are addicted to the gadgetry. Not bad, eh? So....)

The CIA has a lot of legal restrictions against spying on American citizens.

(A: It doesn’t stop them, does it?)

But collecting ambient geolocation data from devices is a grayer area, especially after the 2008 carve-outs to the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act. Hardware manufacturers, it turns out, store a trove of geolocation data; and some legislators have grown alarmed at how easy it is for the government to track you through your phone or PlayStation.

That’s not the only data exploit intriguing Petraeus. He’s interested in creating new online identities for his undercover spies — and sweeping away the “digital footprints” of agents who suddenly need to vanish.

“Proud parents document the arrival and growth of their future CIA officer in all forms of social media that the world can access for decades to come,” Petraeus observed. “Moreover, we have to figure out how to create the digital footprint for new identities for some officers.”

(A: So, you can eventually find out who’s tracking you if you have really good stuff, but generally you don’t even know you’re getting tracked at all.)

It’s hard to argue with that. Online cache is not a spy’s friend. But Petraeus has an inadvertent pal in Facebook.

(A: Of course Facebook is part, and always was. It wasn’t started by the little front prune that you see; it was started by big money that was suddenly invested. You don’t give big millions of bucks to a little pimply-faced prune, folks. Anyway, it says...)

Why? With the arrival of Timeline, Facebook made it super-easy to backdate your online history. Barack Obama, for instance, hasn’t been on Facebook since his birth in 1961.

(A: In whatever country that was...)

Creating new identities for CIA non-official cover operatives has arguably never been easier.

(A: It says...)

Thank Zuck, spies. Thank Zuck.

So anyway, this is the way it's all going and it's nothing new. They've shown you all this in lots of movies. There was a good television series in Britain that people should watch. It's a bit slow to start before you get into all the plots to do with how they track everybody across the planet– instantly– and it's called "The Last Enemy." I think it's maybe a four or five-part series, but it was certainly well done and partly too, it was put out there to make the watcher feel helpless because they've gone so far already– and that's about two or three year old, that series, maybe more, and of course that's always been their goal. So there's nothing new in that at all whatsoever.

Now, it's quite interesting to do with how Color Revolutions start, and we find that U.S. Aid is nothing more than a branch of the CIA abroad and gives a lot of funding through to organizations that are having covert plans to bring down governments in other countries, but we also know that they use mass-media for doing it. They use again, Twitter, Facebook, and everything else and Hillary Clinton herself has talked about how wonderful this is, they even had Zuckerman on board with it for some of the countries they were taking down, but they're using it at home now as well, as you well know, and we have the article here– there's two or three. I'll put all these links up tonight by the way, about the Kony 2012. They're trying to get public opinion, and that's the first thing you do for wars– get public opinion on board, so that you say to government, "Oh, do something about that," and it's easy to do it if you show any kind of video in a slanted way, which they generally do. All your news is slanted in one way or another. So the Kony 2012 of course was to get folk all angry about the child armies they have in parts of Africa– they never mention Latin America too, that they've had them for years and so on– but again, Hollywood was behind it, big funding from Hollywood boys because they now believe it's their place to change not just the culture of your own country, which they've done drastically, but change the world as well. So it's big funding, and foundations put money into it as well. So the Kony 2012 filmmaker that they made their little front-man, you know, just couldn't handle it and he ended up flaking out in public– probably on LSD or something and maybe a bit of ecstasy as well and probably coke too, because he was really hyper– and just stripped naked, buff naked in public, and started walking through traffic pounding on them and masturbating in front of them, which proves that to some people they can't handle power– it goes to their head.

So it says here…

The co-founder of the charity group behind the fastest-spreading Internet viral video ever was arrested Thursday for allegedly being drunk in public, vandalizing cars and masturbating,

(A: In public...)

NBC San Diego reported Friday afternoon.

(A: And it says here...)

Jason Russell, 33, a filmmaker, was reportedly acting strangely when police picked him up off Ingraham Street in San Diego around noon on Thursday. Officers claim he was seen undressing as he ran through traffic, screaming all the way. Russell did not try to resist officers, the report notes, and was sent to a medical facility for treatment. It is not yet clear what substance he was on, if any.

(A: And of course then Hollywood gets in, "ah, he's under stress, poor soul, and he's dehydrated," which actually you will get on ecstasy, and they try to say he's done a great job and so on and so on and so on. It says...)

"A filmmaker by trade, Jason graduated from the University of Southern California's film school with a degree in Cinema Production," the group's website says. "He admires Oprah,

(A: ...of course. By the way, Oprah has been on television there promoting apparently vibrators for mothers to give to their young daughters, if you haven't seen that one. She's mixed up with "good vibrations," you know, from the old song I guess....)

Bono, Steven Spielberg, Walt Disney, Steve Jobs, Baz Luhrmann, and Dan Eldon and believes wholeheartedly in magic and the impossible.

(A: Well he certainly proved it the other day because I haven't ever thought and I guess most folks haven't thought about going around masturbating as the cars go whip by you in broad daylight.)

I'll put this up tonight and you'll see a video of it too for those who want to have a little tee-hee, etcetera. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'll also put up another article too about Jason Russell and it's called "The Naked Meltdown," and it also shows you a couple of shots as well, but it's just amazing that he didn't get arrested of course, because you just don't do that to someone who's suddenly backed by all these famous people and organizations– anybody else would have been tazered no doubt if they were bashing cars that were going past them and masturbating, etcetera. But again, different strokes for different folks, eh?

Now, this other article too tonight I'll put up, it says…

"We Are This Far From A Turnkey Totalitarian State" - Big Brother Goes Live September 2013

(A: And it says...)

In its April cover story, Wired has an exclusive report on the NSA's Utah Data Center, which is a must read for anyone who believes any privacy is still a possibility in the United States:

(A: Actually there's not. There's no privacy left at all. We know that.)

"A project of immense secrecy, it is the final piece in a complex puzzle assembled over the past decade. Its purpose: to intercept, decipher, analyze, and store vast swaths of the world's communications as they zap down from satellites and zip through the underground and undersea cables of international, foreign, and domestic networks.... Flowing through its servers and routers and stored in near-bottomless databases will be all forms of communication, including the complete contents of private emails, cell phone calls, and Google searches, as well as all sorts of personal data trails—parking receipts, travel itineraries, bookstore purchases, and other digital "pocket litter."...

(A: It used to amaze me too, because before 1998 they came out with it in Canada, a sort of omnibus bill before anything was happening and even the reporters who were never keen to chase up any real story admitted that they didn't understand why an omnibus, really anti-terrorism martial law bill was getting rammed through parliament, and they already had so much data on everyone back then by the way. They had lots and lots of data about every single individual, but they were also checking on everybody's library books– the list of their books they'd have over the years. Amazing, eh? Anyway, we're so free, aren't we? Democracy is a great thing. It says...)

The heavily fortified $2 billion center should be up and running in September 2013." In other words, in just over 1 year, virtually anything one communicates through any traceable medium, or any record of one's existence in the electronic medium, which these days is everything, will unofficially be property of the US government to deal with as it sees fit.

The codename of the project: Stellar Wind.

As Wired says, "there is no doubt that it has transformed itself into the largest, most covert, and potentially most intrusive intelligence agency ever created."

And as former NSA operative William Binney who was a senior NSA crypto-mathematician, and is the basis for the Wired article (which we guess makes him merely the latest whistleblower to step up: is America suddenly experiencing an ethical revulsion?), and quit his job only after he realized that the NSA is now openly trampling the constitution, says as he holds his thumb and forefinger close together. "We are, like, that far from a turnkey totalitarian state."

(A: So this guy was an NSA operative, William Binney, and he's packed it in for the NSA because he, I guess, can't take it anymore…)

There was a time when Americans still cared about matters such as personal privacy. Luckily, they now have iGadgets to keep them distracted as they hand over their last pieces of individuality to the Tzar of conformity. And there are those who wonder just what the purpose of the NDAA is.

In the meantime please continue to pretend that America is a democracy...

(A: That's what it says, and part of the Wired article says...)

Under construction by contractors with top-secret clearances, the blandly named Utah Data Center is being built for the National Security Agency. A project of immense secrecy, it is the final piece in a complex puzzle assembled over the past decade. Its purpose: to intercept, decipher, analyze, and store....

(A: All the data basically that comes through any form whatsoever– any electronic form whatsoever. It says...)

The heavily fortified $2 billion center should be up and running in September 2013.

So, there is no privacy whatsoever so let's not kid ourselves, and most of the young don't mind, they were born into this so they think that anything that's existing when they're born into it must be a natural evolution and they're quite content. Other stuff too is the fact that it's unobtrusive– you don't have someone coming into your call when you're talking to someone and say "Oh, this is the NSA, do you mind not using that terminology," or "stop talking about that subject." It doesn't do it, so it's unobtrusive so you'll prattle on you see– you just prattle on. And they've done test after test and test on this, how to make it unobtrusive, even with the cameras. They started in old-age homes and they put cameras of all kinds in, and then they found out if the camera is a fish-eye camera and they have ones in their living rooms, kitchen, all over the place, as long as it isn't noticeable– unobtrusive in other words– people will behave in all sorts of ways never realizing. They literally forget they're being watched, and it's even easier I think on the phone. You forget that there is someone listening and recording this forever. They don't just keep it for a year or two years– it's kept forever. So, it's really going the way it was meant to go.

You understand that there is nothing in science– nothing in science– that isn't directed. There are people who direct the directions that science go in, and I might talk about that tomorrow if I have time because it's really really interesting, the big boys who have talked about this.

Back with more after this….

Hi Folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about all the spying that goes on, on every single individual. Most don't mind, they've already accepted the fact they're watched and they don't really care, again, because as I say, no one intrudes into their phone calls and reminds them they're being listened to and that everything is being recorded forever, so you can't really help those people, they like to chat all the time and it's always a lot of nonsense too. You hear them chatting nonsense behind you in a grocery store, just chat-chat-chat. It's mental masturbation really– they can't keep quiet and think about things, that's really the problem. Folk have been brought up now with radios, televisions, all kinds of data screaming at them and they can't stand silence so they just talk gibberish wherever they happen to go and the Big Boys like the gibberish because it's unconscious thinking that's coming out; it's all the unconscious stuff that they drivel on about and they can get a great personality profile on you.

Tonight I'll also put up a video too. It says "Britain pushes for mass surveillance society," like they don't have it already you know. And it says…

Soon you can be watched everywhere you go in the UK. All your emails, texts and phone calls will be monitored and you can even be seen where cameras can't.

(A: Again that's the technique– the Internet of Things. So if you're trying to get around a corner and write something, like George Orwell's 1984, like Winston did, he went around the corner away from the spy screen, they can actually see you there as well because everything is literally watching you in your home, even the gadgetry you're buying. It says...)

This could all be possible with a new anti-terrorism spy plan. Security companies will have real time access to all your personal happenings at the click of a button.

As I say, it's been here for ages. You've got to see that series called "The Last Enemy," you've got to see it. A bit slow for the first episode but then you get really into what they already had and have been doing for years, right down to even chipping you eventually and even down to nano-chipping, nanotechnology, where they were testing it by injecting trial vaccines into people and really they were putting in nano-chips. So, watch that series and it's quite interesting. The guy who wrote the series by the way said he had to keep updating his story as he was writing it because the technological breakthroughs were coming so fast, he had to write them into the script.

And, this article here is about more of the same really. It says,

When people download a film from Netflix to a flatscreen, or turn on web radio, they could be alerting unwanted watchers to exactly what they are doing and where they are.

Spies will no longer have to plant bugs in your home - the rise of 'connected' gadgets controlled by apps will mean that people 'bug' their own homes, says CIA director David Petraeus.

The CIA claims it will be able to 'read' these devices via the internet - and perhaps even via radio waves from outside the home.

A Sony internet TV....

(A: and it shows you the different devices and so on. Actually they can have cameras in the middle of the screen, they've had that for years, even before you got the internet if you didn't know....)

Everything from remote controls to clock radios can now be controlled via apps - and chip company ARM recently unveiled low-powered, cheaper chips which will be used in everything from fridges and ovens to doorbells.

The resultant chorus of 'connected' gadgets will be able to be read like a book - and even remote-controlled, according to CIA Director David Petraeus, according to a recent report by Wired's 'Danger Room' blog.

Petraeus says that web-connected gadgets will 'transform' the art of spying - allowing spies to monitor people automatically without planting bugs, breaking and entering or even donning a tuxedo to infiltrate a dinner party.

'Transformational' is an overused word, but I do believe it properly applies to these technologies,' said Petraeus.

And he prattles on, having a fantastic time and salivating over all the gadgetry that we are paying for it all– we're paying for all this stuff. We pay for all the research and development at universities and so on, and then the patents are given to the big boys for nothing and then they come out and use it on us.

Another article too is to do with the Agenda 21, which is working. It's working so well that people are leaving areas. More people are going to leave the rural areas of the U.S. because even the post offices are going to cut their staff and outlets by about half apparently. They're already doing that in Britain too.   There's one from Wales where all the folk are just moving into the big crowded cities because they pull out the banks, and then they pull out the post offices and the essentials, and then that's it, you've got to head off to the big city and that's how they get you in eventually too– it's quite easy.

Agenda 21, which covers a lot of that stuff, this talks about some of the U.S. states that have caught on to the U.N. Agenda 21 and it says, this guy wrote:

…yesterday about encouraging news coming out of Irving, Texas, where Mayor Beth Van Duyne and city manager Tommy Gonzalez pushed back against the globalist takeover of local communities by withdrawing membership from ICLEI,

(A: That's the organization that works and weasels themselves onto your board of directors or your councilors, and starts making laws. They push Agenda 21. It says...)

Today, I'm happy to report that Tennessee lawmakers have passed Joint Resolution 587 by a vote of 72-23 to condemn Agenda 21 as "destructive and insidious."

The language used by the Tennessee lawmakers is worth examination, because it is among the harshest and most truthful that has been used to spell out the true plan that Agenda 21 has in store for the United States.

Contrary to the flowery language that policy makers have used to set Agenda 21 -- appealing to well-meaning people through the use of words like sustainability, biodiversity, quality of life, smart growth....

(A: Etcetera, etcetera, etcetera ....And It says....)

WHEREAS, the United Nations Agenda 21 is a comprehensive plan of extreme environmentalism, social engineering, and global political control that was initiated at the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil in 1992; and
WHEREAS, the United Nations Agenda 21 is being covertly pushed into local communities throughout the United States of America through the International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) through local "sustainable development" policies such as Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, and other 'Green' or 'Alternative' projects;

And it goes on and on to spell out the language they use in the bill to stop all this. So, people in the other states should take hold of this and perhaps use it in your own state as well because they're all over the place, this infiltrating group, but then again you've got IBM on board with them all too with the Smart Cities, Smart Growth, all this kind of Smart stuff, and it's not going to be so easy, but it has to be done.

And, I'm also putting up an article too, it's called

The Public School Nightmare: by John Taylor Gatto

(A: and I've put a few of his articles up. And he says....)

Why fix a system designed to destroy individual thought?

(A: That's the school system. He says...)

I want you to consider the frightening possibility that we are spending far too much money on schooling, not too little. I want you to consider that we have too many people employed in interfering with the way children grow up —

(A: That's all your agencies...)

and that all this money and all these people, all the time we take out of children's lives and away from their homes and families and neighborhoods and private explorations — gets in the way of education.

(A: Isn’t that the truth? Isn’t that the truth, eh? It says...)

That seems radical, I know. Surely in modern technological society it is the quantity of schooling and the amount of money you spend on it that buys value. And yet last year in St. Louis, I heard a vice-president of IBM tell an audience of people assembled to redesign the process of teacher certification that in his opinion this country became computer-literate by self-teaching, not through any action of schools.

So, I’ll put this article up, I’ve done it before I think, but I’ll put it up again to show you how he compares different countries to the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere and how they’re always throwing more and more money for poor education, for poor educational outcome. See, it’s not meant to educate them, it’s social engineering to make sure they’re well behaved and rather nervous citizens, basically. They’re the groupthinkers of the modern era. You’re not taught to be and you’re not allowed to be an individual in school. They want you to be part of the group– group consensus, you see.

And another article too I’ll put up tonight from another news site to do with the Utah Data Center, the biggest-ever Domestic Spying Lab, and also interestingly too, in New York...

Governor Cuomo, Senate Majority Leader Skelos, and Assembly Speaker Silver Announce Historic Agreement on Expansion of DNA Databank

(A: Same characters always push this stuff, eh?)

Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, Senate Majority Leader Dean Skelos, and Assembly Speaker Sheldon Silver today announced an historic agreement that will make New York State the first “all crimes DNA state in the nation,

(A: That’s all crimes. That’s even suspected, they just grab you and charge you, and then you get off with it, it doesn’t matter. It says...)

by requiring DNA samples be collected from anyone convicted of a felony or penal law misdemeanor.

(A: Misdemeanors, right?)

In addition, the bill also significantly expands defendants’ access to DNA testing and comparison both before and after conviction

(A: So, before and after conviction, so you get it before you’re convicted.)

in appropriate circumstances, as well as to discovery after conviction to demonstrate their innocence.

"It is a proven fact: DNA helps solve crimes,

(A: So you don’t need people or cops, you just need science, you see; that’s the message here.)

prosecute the guilty, and protects the innocent," said Governor Cuomo.

(A: Of course they’ll all have their arms in companies that are involved in all the gadgetry needed to take the DNA and so on and so on and so on.)

"This bill will greatly improve law enforcement’s ability to keep New York communities safe and bring justice to victims of violent crimes, as well as those who have been wrongly convicted.

Interestingly the first case they had in Canada and said “oh, DNA’s going to be the ultimate proof,” the guy was found guilty and then it was about four or five years later, they brought over this specialist they’d brought over from Australia to do the DNA and she said that she had been influenced by the pressure of the police to say that this was this guy's DNA– it wasn't at all. See how great it is though, how your mind plays, "Oh, it must be true, the DNA proves it." No, no. No. Humans will interfere with anything to get what they want. That's the way it's always been.

Tonight too I'm going to put up the global status of commercial genetically modified crops and it's a map, a world map, of the countries, what they take in, what type of crop they've got, how much they take in and so on, to show you how it's all across the planet there. And you'll also find, interestingly, when you go through it, is that it's mainly the countries, in the third world countries, where the International Monetary Fund has been involved, with the World Bank and the United Nations, where they've been forced to take all this modified stuff, you know. And it's interesting to see particularly what crops they were told to plant and use, so it's very very interesting indeed. I'll put that up tonight and you can have a little gander at that.

Also, the Earth System Governance Project, this is important too.

The Earth System Governance Project is the largest social science research network in the area of governance and global environmental change.

(A: Listen to the terminology…

Our international research programme takes up the challenge of exploring political solutions and novel, more effective governance systems to cope with the current transitions in the biogeochemical systems of our planet. The normative context of our research is sustainable development: We see earth system governance not only as a question of governance effectiveness, but also as a challenge for political legitimacy and social justice.

(A: You begin to see the red flag flying high there folks, eh?)

The Earth System Governance Project is open to all social and natural scientists who are engaged in research on the governance of coupled socio-ecological systems, at all levels. Our global network includes many of the most prominent scientists in the field, along with numerous PhD students and early-career researchers. The Earth System Governance Project is a core project of the International Human Dimensions Programme on Global Environmental Change (IHDP).

(A: All the universities by the way are teaching this stuff, so even if you're fighting your councils to get these infiltrators out of them, they'll just come in like leeches and attach themselves and they've got you into Agenda 21. They're already training all the students even before they're into high school on all this kind of stuff, and then they go and get their diplomas in it. It says...)

This website provides information about the project, the concept of 'earth system governance', and all our activities. We share updates on relevant events and publications, and present the network of Lead Faculty, Research Fellows, Research Centres, and Affiliated Projects.

So, I'll put that up for you tonight so you can see how far they're going. See, when they do a war on something, it's on all fronts– all fronts, everything. They're into every generation, even the youngsters at kindergarten are getting brainwashed with all this stuff for the system to come, and then they give stacks of people who would probably never get a job anywhere else and then train them that they're the "Environmental Specialists," who are now part of, you know, Governance. Never elect them of course, they're just part of governance, they sort of again attach themselves to panels and they get appointed as Czars by presidents and prime ministers. That's what it is.

And…

'Sobriety Orders' to be piloted by government

(A: It says here. In Britain...)

Offenders who commit alcohol-fuelled crimes

(A: That’s if you just get out of hand one night, you’re too sloshed...)

are to be monitored with ankle tags and breath-tested to ensure they stop drinking, under government plans.

Police will have powers to impose "sobriety orders" on drinkers cautioned for minor offences, such as criminal damage or public disorder.

(A: Public Disorder didn’t used to be a criminal crime, it used to be a misdemeanor and it came under civic orders, but they’ve changed everything. Throwing a piece of paper away is a crime now.)

There will be regular breath tests, with known weekend bingers tested then, and ankle tags to monitor movements.

The orders will be piloted in England and Wales from next month.

They are based on a scheme which has been tried out in the US.

Prime Minister David Cameron said he wanted to ensure that non-custodial sentences were no longer viewed as a soft option.

"This government wants to change this and make them a proper and robust punishment," he said.

"Criminals given a community punishment shouldn’t just be able to enjoy life as it was before during their sentence."

(A: That’s when they’re trying to scrape to get enough money left after taxes to buy a pint. And it says...)

For serious and violent criminals with drink problems, ministers want to introduce new laws enabling the courts to impose sobriety orders....

It’s also GPS which will actually go off– they’ll tag them– wherever they go, but it will go off when they enter any pub– any pub at all, it will just off and then the cops will come along and tazer you to death probably, and so they’re really going ahead with all of this stuff. Technology is just wonderful to government– they love the tech stuff and they’re just dying to try it all out. It’s just never ending, eh?

Now, I’m going to put up an article tonight too and you’ve got to read this because it’s on the monopoly of force, and it’s from some of the big boys, again the big think tanks that work for the military…

The Nexus of DDR and SSR

(A: and it says...)

Edited by Melanne A. Civic

(A: Where do they get these names? Can’t be their real names.)

and Michael Miklaucic

(A: And it says…)

Institute for National Strategic Studies
National Defense University
Center For Complex Operations

So I’ll put this PDF up tonight for those who can bother to read anymore without having to have a video or flow charts!

They love these flow charts! You can convince anybody of anything if you use a flow chart, and all the big boys use them, eh. Ah, dear.

Another one too is to show you how far ahead they were to invade Iran, long ago, 2009, from the Saban Center for Middle East Policy at The Brookings Institution, "Which Path to Persia." I'll talk about this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go to a caller, I was going to mention, as I say, this Brookings Institution PDF, which I'll put up tonight too– it's called "Which Path to Persia," and 2009 it was written. They go through like a Machiavellian strategy of how to try and get China and Russia on board with it to just go in and attack, and why China might object and how to get round China, and why Russia might object and how to get round– really Machiavellian, this is how they do it in Intelligence circles, and three years ago. And of course, only last month, we had that in the papers about Russia approached by the U.S. to be on board, said "no" and China said "no" as well. So they're still trying, but nothing happens spontaneously. Everything is worked out in Intelligence Services years ahead with all these Institutions, that probably we're all paying indirectly for, to figure out the next big battle. Either that or they use Color Revolutions as I say and create twitter virus videos and things like that.

I'll go to Don in the States. Are you there Don?

Don: Yes, I'm here

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Don: Yeah, so I was thinking about this movie coming out, "The Hunger Games". And my wife had actually been reading the book so I had told her about "1984" and she said it sounded very similar in the kind of synopsis, so anyway, I read them and they're fairly entertaining, but what was really interesting is I was listening to Alex Jones and they were talking about America 2050, a website which was breaking down America into mega-regions, and so I checked that out, they had it broken down into 12 Regions all linked by high-speed rail. And then in this book "The Hunger Games," there's 12 Regions, they all specialize in producing a certain thing like farming or fishing and whatnot, and they're all linked by high-speed rail. So I just was thinking about how you talk about the predictive programming and how that shows up in different types of media, books, television.

Alan: Even the regions for the U.S. were being published over 20 years ago, how they'd break it down into regions and how they'd get folk away from the coastal areas. They don't want the people living near the coastal areas. They've already done it in some countries. They're really pushing Australia to get them off the coastal areas too. In fact Australia just had a massive, one of the world's largest conservation areas of the sea put under the United Nations as well, and it's put thousands of fisherman just out of work– they can't fish there anymore. Just like Canada got on the east coast. So, food is a weapon, of course, always been a weapon, and you'll be left with nothing more than these genetically-modified farmed fish, which will do a lot more to your system, just like the GM crops have done too. It's not to make you healthy or intelligent, it's to dumb us all down, make us pretty sick and weak so we don't live too long. So, again, the United Nations apparently is eventually to distribute all the food, we'll all send it all to them, their depots, and they have to distribute it across the whole planet– that was the old agenda. That's as old as 1919, they came out with that under the League of Nations and then they reiterated that in the United Nations. So, they will be the distributors of the food.

Don: Thanks a lot Alan. Have a great night.

Alan: And you too, thanks for calling.

It's the same thing with food, everything else will come from a common source, and you'll get your quota of it, and they spelled it out. Look at the charter of the United Nations and their Agenda. Look at all the stuff in past years they've put out and they tell you where they're taking us all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

All-Powerful Obama

Executive Order--National Preparedness Bill-----USA

& More on Above

Total Surveillance--- CIA Chief in Raptures over Totalitarian Vision

CIA wants to Spy on You from TV

Jason Russell, Maker of "USAID and Philanthropy Funded" Kony, Goes Native on Drugs--Masturbates in Public---Just Goes to Show Fame went Straight to his Head

More on Kony from Rawstory

Turnkey Totalitarian State

NSA Utah ---Biggest Spy-Centre Yet?

British Pay so their Masters can Monitor them More Efficiently

Tennessee Joins Texas in Fight Against UN Agenda 21 and their Infiltrators in ICLEI

The Public School Nightmare, an essay by John Taylor Gatto

New York Expands DNA Database for All Crimes

GM Crops Around the World--Map

Expansion of GM Crops

Earth Systems Governance

Noisy or Disruptive Drinkers to get ankle Bracelet--GPS warns if they go near Pub

Institute for National and Strategic Studies--"A Monopoly of Force"

Brookings Institute---Which Path to Persia?

March 20, 2012 (#1047)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 20, 2012:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 20, 2012. For newcomers, look into .com and make good use of all the audios, which are there for free download. I try and go over a lot of the past of this system, which got together a long time ago to rule the world and everything in it and own everything in it too, by the way. And how they formed together, the richest people on the planet, the international money lenders; they formed a couple of groups, the Rhodes scholarship foundation and also the Milner group, which became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, better known as the Council of Foreign Relations in other countries.

Every country has a department of them under different names. Their job really was to guide the world into a global government system, basically. What they set up was the League of Nations, which turned into the United Nations. They wanted everything to go through a central world bank down to central banks that would take over big blocs of countries, like the EU and the American continent as well. Then eventually they would dish out the grain and the foodstuffs to these different places, according to your population and bring down the population by rationing.

They wrote about all this back in the early 1900s and then when they formed the League of Nations they reiterated it again there and then of course they got the United Nations as well. They don't believe in equality. They use the terms all the time. They use democracy all the time, too, to get their aims through for their world government. However, as you can see, with those at the United Nations and the salaries they get, and the boys at the G-20s—and the sometimes billions of dollars countries spend just on their one or two-day meetings—that they don't believe in equality, whatsoever.

Their goal is to take over all the world's resources. That's everything, your food, water, everything. And basically you'll be a new type of slave. We've always been slaves remember. Charles Galton Darwin said that; they've always been slaves, he said, in every civilization, and we are in the process, he said, of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, welcome folks and you're the most happy slaves there is. You've got more entertainment than anybody else and it's awfully cheap; while you can't afford your food. Anyway, that's your problem, you know. You're all part of it too.

Help yourself to the audios. Remember too you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers. I don't own companies that sell you anything to keep you living forever and do miracles to you and stuff like that. So, it's up to you to keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada, remember personal checks are good and an international postal money order is good from the US to Canada. Some people just send cash. You can also use PayPal. Go into .com to find out how to do it. And also across the world Western Union is alright, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

I chronicle as I say, I go through the histories of the system you're living through, what you think is reality that just evolved all by itself. And I go through the beginnings of it; at least the beginnings they gave us, from the late 1800s onwards. It's much, much older, but that would take forever trying to explain all the different systems they've used down through the ages.

Money is the key. It's the current, it's from the water because you see one of the first big banks ever formed were the banks of the river Nile. You banked the water and then you owned the water. Everybody else had to pay you to get water and have their farming and so on. And in the water you have currents, currents of water; it flows, you see. That's where it all started a long, long, long time ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. There's so many topics today you can't keep up with them and you're best not to because you'll just go into overspin. You just can't make sense of things. You got to keep on track with the main objectives of this world order. And of course, one of the objectives that Aldous Huxley's brother Julian Huxley, from UNESCO, spelled out really was to do with the betterment of the human species. What he was talking about was eugenics and how you'd also train the people using all the tricks of Pavlov, and so on, with animals.

You'd train human beings to obey and obey, and to make them feel subservient to their masters, by the way; that was part of it too. It's quite easy to make people feel subservient, especially when you're trained into obedience. And we've all had the training into obedience. I've often said if a guy stopped your car on a dark highway wearing a couple of pistols and bandit your money, you'd know he was a highwayman; but if he wears a uniform and has a gun pointed at you and hands you a ticket that costs maybe hundreds of bucks, then it's the same thing. It's extortion, is extortion, with the threat of force or death, in fact. So you're conditioned to the uniform and that's the only difference. That's the only difference.

Remember too, the government can only exist at, what they used to call, the pleasure of the people. Meaning, if the people were up on what was happening, then government could only exist with the consent of the public. Today it's different. They've turned the tables and trained everyone that somehow government is a concrete thing, like gravity, it's a natural thing that's there and it'll always be there and it's always going to be the same kind of government—where only the CFR members at the top become presidents and prime ministers as they have for a hundred years. And they're all through the bureaucracies as well.

So, people never question what simply is there when they're born. It simply is there. If you ask your parents too they can't tell you either; they'll just say, "Well because it's there", you know. And that's why there's cops there and that's why there's this there and that there and everything else. It's just because it's there. But everyone's forgotten that supposedly these were services. Now they're called forces. They call themselves forces. Then we prattle it off because we watch movies that are put out to change your mind on how you perceive them; it's all perspective, you see. Your perception has changed and we're trained constantly throughout our whole lives, as they said they would do back in the 1940s, the same big global groups involved in eugenics that worked with Julian Huxley and many others. It's worked very, very well.

And the whole airport farcical nonsense, apart from making a lot of money from the guys who set up the x-ray machines and all this kind of stuff, and make a make-work project too for the donut eaters, you know, the potato people that wear the black uniforms there. They actually advertise for the TSA workers on Kentucky Fried Chicken boxes and things. They really do; they have the ads on them. That's what they're aiming for. That's the mentality that they're looking for, at the bottom. Because nobody with half an IQ and any streak of decency in them wants to push people around. Apart from that, you don't want to weigh about 20 stones either, you know; I mean it's ridiculous what you see there. These potato people, really, they can hardly walk, some of them, but they've got power now. They're a somebody, you see. And that's what your government wants. They want that type of people in there right now with low IQs pushing you around, to train you that you're helpless. That's really what it's for, makes you helpless and ashamed. Then you become ashamed of the fact that you allow yourself to be ashamed and handled like that.

Anyway, I'll put up another video tonight, one of the many, many videos that are going up all the time, where another woman is molested and pushed into the center detention parts. It's crystal clear, it's like a glass box in the middle of the place, and you're like a specimen in a laboratory. Everybody's walking past, "Well, she must have done something wrong. Don't look at her. They might look at me too and put me in there with her." These are the things that happen to people. It's teaching us to be dehumanized. We dehumanize ourself. So, I'll put this one up tonight and you'll see how it works with the potato people standing around holding boxes and doing not much else.

And right now we're getting so many climate catastrophe predictions coming along. Because you see, the buildup to Rio+20 is due in June and they always have a big lead-up with all the top magazines, giving every kind of crisis out there because they're pushing for bigger and bigger and bigger things now. So, I'll put up one tonight too. It's called, "Effective World Government Will Be Needed to Stave Off Climate Catastrophe" and it's a Scientific American blog. It shows you how they really are trying to push for more power for the United Nations to have actual authority. That means having legal rights to arrest people and things like that to do with the environment. This is what they're really after now. Big, big stuff. Just like what they're doing right now with the international courts. Same thing.

Remember the United Nations eventually is to be a form of government with all their thousands of NGO armies underneath them. As I say, it's just to get you ready for what's coming down the pike, so as you'll hear the arguments put forth. And how they must drastically change our entire way of thinking. That means all of you. You've got to start thinking again in the way that they want you to think, even though it's all nonsense. But remember there'll be lots and lots of articles coming up about this all over. It'll be all over television and everything and there'll be special selective guests coming up that are making lots and lots of money, living off this con to do with the air, basically.

Now also, there's another side of the coin in some areas. The fracking debate still goes on where they're getting natural gas but the damage they do getting the natural gas is causing a bit of a stink, so to speak. It says:

Fracking: Pennsylvania Gags Physicians

A new Pennsylvania law endangers public health by forbidding health care professionals from sharing information they learn about certain chemicals and procedures used in high volume horizontal hydraulic fracturing. The procedure is commonly known as fracking.
Fracking is the controversial method of forcing water, gases, and chemicals at tremendous pressure of up to 15,000 pounds per square inch into a rock formation as much as 10,000 feet below the earth's surface to open channels and force out natural gas and fossil fuels.

Advocates of fracking argue not only is natural gas "greener" than coal and oil energy, with significantly fewer carbon, nitrogen, and sulfur emissions, the mining of natural gas generates significant jobs in a depressed economy, and will help the U.S. reduce its oil dependence upon foreign nations.

(Alan: They've got so much oil in Canada and the States you wouldn't believe it. You wouldn't believe it. Meanwhile, they want to put windmills up that never make a profit, really. Again, that's how you get rich, is in cons, isn't it? But it's always the right folk that get rich because all the contracts that are put out by governments are given to selected people who are either in government or their brothers are. And so they get all the contracts to have these windmills put on their lands. And we pay for it all because they get paid thousands of dollars a week for it.)

Geologists estimate there may be as much as 2,000 trillion cubic feet of natural gas throughout the United States. If all of it is successfully mined, it could not only replace coal and oil but serve as a transition to wind, solar, and water as primary energy sources, releasing the United States from dependency upon fossil fuel (A: They keep calling it fossil fuel.) energy and allowing it to be more self-sufficient.

(A: The thing is, because it's what's happening, it says:)

Over the expected life time of each well, companies may use as many as nine million gallons of water and 100,000 gallons of chemicals and radioactive isotopes within a four to six week period. The additives "are used to prevent pipe corrosion, kill bacteria, and assist in forcing the water and sand down-hole to fracture the targeted formation," explains Thomas J. Pyle, president of the Institute for Energy Research. However, about 650 of the 750 chemicals used in fracking operations are known carcinogens, according to a report filed with the U.S. House of Representatives in April 2011. Fluids used in fracking include those that are "potentially hazardous," including volatile organic compounds, according to Christopher Portier, director of the National Center for Environmental Health, a part of the federal Centers for Disease Control. In an email to the Associated Press in January 2012, Portier noted that waste water, in addition to bring up several elements, may be radioactive. Fracking is also believed to have been the cause of hundreds of small earthquakes in Ohio and other states.

The law, an amendment to Title 52 (Oil and Gas) of the Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes, requires that companies provide to a state-maintained registry the names of chemicals and gases used in fracking. Physicians and others who work with citizen health issues may request specific information, but the company doesn't have to provide that information if it claims it is a trade secret

(A: It's something like Monsanto. Same idea. "You can't test that. It's a trade secret. It's ours.")

or proprietary information, nor does it have to reveal how the chemicals and gases used in fracking interact with natural compounds.

If a company does release information about what is used, health care professionals are bound by a non-disclosure agreement that not only forbids them from warning the community of water and air pollution that may be caused by fracking, but which also forbids them from telling their own patients what the physician believes may have led to their health problems.

But it goes even further, under that guise of trade secrets. So, that's that one there; it goes on a lot longer, in fact. It's a gagging order for doctors. They'll start to see certain signs and symptoms, something odd coming in and they can't say anything about it. But it's a free country, right? I got to laugh at that stuff.

Now:

Free Sterilizations Must be Offered to All College Women, Says HHS

All student health care plans covering female college students in the United States must include coverage for free voluntary sterilization surgery, the Department of Health and Human Services announced late Friday afternoon. Women of college age who do not attend school (A: It doesn't matter if they're at school or not.) will also get free sterilization coverage whether they are insured through an employer, their parents, or some form of government-subsidized plan.
All student health plans, HHS said Friday as it finalized a new regulation under the Affordable Care Act (otherwise known as Obamacare) must cover the full set of cost-free women's "preventive services" that HHS ordered last month....

Back with more after this break. Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about university students now, all females must be given the availability of voluntary sterilization if they want it. And it says here.)

All student health plans, HHS said Friday as it finalized a new regulation under the Affordable Care Act (otherwise known as Obamacare) must cover the full set of cost-free women's "preventive services"....

(A: And that's abortions and everything else.)

These free "preventive services" include surgical sterilization procedures and all Food and Drug Administration-approved contraceptives, including those that cause abortions.

(A: That's what they call the morning-after pill. Changed days. That used to be a song at one time, The Morning After. It's all kind of different now. The state pays for your mistakes. Anyway, it says:)

"These preventive health services include, with respect to women, preventive care and screening provided for in the comprehensive guidelines supported by the Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) that were issued on August 1, 2011," HHS said in a request for comments about how the new regulation will be implemented.

And it goes on and on and on, telling you all the different stuff that will be given to them. It's true socialism, isn't it? Where we all pay – nothing is free. We all pay for the decisions that others make. And that's what it really boils down to, socialism, isn't it? You see, we're all animals, you see, and we just can't make the right decisions apparently, according to socialists at the top. So, we must all pay, like a collective punishment. And they must keep the numbers of the population down. If you went into the Group of 77 – we've got a Group of 20; they have the Group of 77, for the whole of the Far Eastern nations – they emphasize in their talk there that they always demand that the West brings down its population in conjunction with China. That's part of the deal folks, if you didn't know it.

Anyway, so everything's free, free, they think, but we all pay for it, as I say. And those doctors make a fortune, I'm telling you, it's disgusting, actually. The whole medical association and so-called profession is disgusting with greed.

Absolutely disgusting.

And of course, abortion was the first pillar to go down and then I said a long time ago they'll go to the elderly next, you see. Remember what Julian Huxley said at UNESCO, in its purpose and philosophy, that I gave you last week. He said that we must take humanity off its pedestal and train them that you're just a form of higher animal. That's how it began. First you start killing your own children and that becomes normalized, you see. Anything can be normalized because we're all so dumb at the bottom. We're kept that way. Then you start in the elderly and say, "Oh well, you know, they might live for another few years on medication that's going to cost the state a lot of money. We could be using that for wars and other things, and higher pay for the top bureaucrats, whatever." And they go for the elderly then too. In other words, they're teaching you to devalue human life, including your own, by the way, because you'll get there too.

We've seen so many disgusting things happen since then with body parts for sale and people being killed for body parts. There's a whole market in aborted fetal parts. It's baby parts. This article is from New Zealand, and it says:

Is it ethical to experiment on aborted humans?

It's the hidden side of medical research. A massive industry harvesting pieces of dead children for experiments, or transplanting into animals. IAN WISHART discovers the University of Auckland has imported body parts from American babies (A: They're selling them, you see.) for a research project, and asks some hard questions:

There are puddles of water in the gloomy corridors of Auckland University's School of Medicine, leftovers from a spring rainstorm and some bad building maintenance on this grey September afternoon. This nondescript urban edifice, now in the shadow of the new Auckland Hospital extensions, houses dark secrets. Or so Investigate has been told.

(A: That's the name of the magazine, Investigate.)

"They're doing an undergraduate presentation next week in the Department of Optometry and Vision Science," a source in Auckland's optometry community confides in a cryptic email. "Thought you might be interested to investigate a research project involving tissue from aborted fetuses."
Optometry. Eye doctors. Hardly the first branch of medicine that springs to mind as the cutting edge of macabre experimentation. But inside the Cole Lecture Theatre, safely sheltered from the weather and the waterlogged corridor, fifty or so medical students have filled the room almost to capacity as teams of fourth-year undergrads present the results of this year's main research projects.

An American woman holds court, a scientific Mistress of Ceremonies taking clear pleasure in parading her protégés to their medical colleagues as they make audio-visual presentation after presentation. She is Dr Keely Bumsted O'Brien (A: What a strange name.), and this is her baby, so to speak.

Across the road, in the big hospital's emergency rooms and oncology units, specialists, intensivists, nurses and registrars are working frantically to save the living. Here, in the School of Medicine, it turns out O'Brien's team has been dissecting the dead. And not just any dead.

"The title of the project," tipped our source, "is 'Photoreceptor-associated gene expression in human fetal and embryonic chicken retina'. As far as I am aware this project is unlikely to have received regional ethics approval from the Ministry of Health. The tissue has been obtained from elective abortions in the United States and was transported here for the experiments. This may be the first research of its kind in New Zealand and I am sure the public are quite unaware of it."

Just how did body parts from a group of aborted American infants end up in New Zealand for students to conduct experiments on? To find the answers, we began investigations in the United States, and a controversy that blew up there six years ago.

It was an interview that shocked America. An Insider, spilling the beans on massive malpractice to a reporter on ABC's 20/20.

And I'll continue with this one when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about really how we're going into a system of complete degradation all the time. And we must devalue human life all the time. That's our training too because one day you know when you get to maybe retirement age they want to kill you off before you can collect a pension. They call it more efficient. And after all, the government needs that money to spend on better things. Anyway, training step by step. First the young, then the elderly and then the ones in the middle. They're already talking about, they've had debates even on BBC, with some top ones talking about keeping certain people with mental conditions alive. So, it's on a roll, you see. Eugenics has never gone away. It's now called bioethics. Big money in all this stuff. It says:

It was an interview that shocked America. An Insider, spilling the beans on massive malpractice to a reporter on ABC's 20/20. Only this time, it wasn't Big Tobacco in the gunsights, it was the US abortion industry,

(A: And it is a big industry.)

exposed as harvesting the organs from aborted babies.
According to former abortion clinic technician Dean Alberty, clinics were harvesting eyes, brains, hearts, limbs, torsos and other body parts for sale to the scientific market:

(A: Do you think these abortionists are just there to help women? It's great propaganda, isn't it? It's really good. The feminists really pushed that; they just want to help women. They get paid for doing what they do and they sell the parts that nobody wants anymore, you see. You know, living children. Anyway, it says:)

laboratories wanting to test new drugs or procedures, or researchers trying to find the causes of genetic disorders or discover new ways of treating disorders like Parkinsons.

(A: Well they always talk about this like it's a great thing. They've never found any gene yet, they're not certain of it. It's all hogwash actually when you really go into all their studies.)

To make matters doubly embarrassing for authorities, the trafficking was taking place inside abortion clinics run by Planned Parenthood,

(A: Well, who else but the heroine Margaret Sanger, eh? She loved Hitler and she loved Stalin.)

the US affiliate of New Zealand's Family Planning organization.
Alberty worked for a Maryland agency called the Anatomic Gift Foundation, which essentially acted as a brokerage between universities and researchers seeking body parts, and the abortion clinics providing the raw material.

Alerted by the clinics about the races and gestations of babies due to be aborted each day,

(A: So, they're keeping up on all the ones that were due for the ax, you see. And they bag them. They put these babies in bags, you get them in big garbage bags. You can order them by the garbage bag. If you didn't know that, all hospitals do this, by the way.)

AGF technicians would match the offerings with parts orders on their client lists. Alberty and his colleagues would turn up at the abortions that offered the best donor prospects to begin dissecting and extracting what they needed before decay set in.

"We would have a contract with an abortion clinic that would allow us to go in…[to] procure fetal tissue for research. We would get a generated list each day to tell us what tissue researchers, pharmaceuticals and universities were looking for. Then we would go and look at the particular patient charts—we had to screen out anyone who had STDs or fetal anomalies. These had to be the most perfect specimens we could give these researchers for the best value that we could sell for.

(A: It's big, big business.)

"We were taking eyes, livers, brains, thymuses, and especially cardiac blood…even blood from the limbs that we would get from the veins" he said.

Alberty told of seeing babies wounded but alive after abortion procedures....

(A: If you can't listen to this stuff, then go and listen to something that makes you feel better because this is reality. And the big boys know this, as I say, that we're egosyntonic. They've trained you to be egosyntonic, egocentric and hedonistic. You'll always shy away from pain, even painful thoughts, and seek pleasure. And that's to your own detriment, folks, because one day it'll all come down on you. So:)

...babies wounded but alive after abortion procedures and in one case a set of twins "still moving on the table" when clinicians from AGF began dissecting the children to harvest their organs.

(A: Still alive, eh? That's America. Of course nobody bothers about this. This is getting too common, isn't it?)

The children, he said, were "cuddling each other" and "gasping for breath" when medics moved in for the kill.

Alberty had been asked by a pro-life group, Life Dynamics, to provide information about activities in the clinics, and the issue caused enough national scandal to see an episode of ABC's 20/20 devoted to it in March 2000.

(A: As early as 2000. It's still going on.)

On that programme, as in this magazine, the imagery was highly sanitized so as not to upset sensitive viewers. The closest 20/20 got to screening images of trafficked human fetal tissue was a pea-sized fragment of unidentifiable tissue in a glass Petri dish.

Life Dynamics founder Mark Crutcher later told media:
"We are sympathetic to the explanation offered by the ABC producer who told us after the show that the network could not broadcast footage of dismembered babies, baggies full of tiny human eyes or any other accurate footage of the 'commodity' being sold by the baby parts merchants.

(A: These merchants are everywhere, eh? Where there's a buck, they see it.)

But this should have been stated in the programme. Showing scientists poking at slivers of flesh in a Petri dish through a microscope was deceptive and it dehumanizes this debate."
In America, late-term abortions are permitted, even up to 30 weeks gestation. It's a three day procedure and involves forcing the mother to go into labour but killing the baby with a spike to the base of the skull before it leaves the birth canal.

Even so, according to Alberty, it wasn't unusual out of the 30 or 40 late-term abortions each week to see several babies born alive on the operating table before clinicians could perform the procedure.

(A: Now remember they're pushing right now for babies up to the age of 3 years. The old spike in the skull stuff.)

"They were coming out alive. The doctor would either break the neck or take a pair of tongs and basically beat the foetus until it was dead."

(A: That's a baby, it's a Latin term for baby.)

Alberty's testimony was verbal, and in many cases it was challenged by abortion providers who questioned his motives and accused him of "embellishing" the sordid details of the abortion industry. But Alberty the whistleblower wasn't

alone. Another former clinic manager, Eric Harrah, gave a video interview disclosing live births as the abortion industry's "dirty secret":
"It was always very disturbing, so the doctor would try to conceal it from the rest of the staff."

One incident in particular haunts him. The clinic had begun inducing a woman 26 weeks pregnant, but sent her overnight to a nearby motel to await the full procedure in the morning. Instead, in the middle of the night she gave birth to a child and was brought back to the abortion clinic with the baby wrapped in a towel.

"I was in the scrub room when I saw the towel move," says Harrah. "A nurse said, 'Eric, you're just tired. It's three in the morning.' Then we both looked and a little baby's arm raised up out of the towel and was moving like a newborn baby. I screamed and ran out. The doctor came in and closed the door and when we went back in to process the baby out of the clinic into the lab, [the baby] had a puncture wound in his chest."

In the United States, trafficking in baby parts for profit is a criminal offence. But to get around the problem, universities and researchers pay a fee – not for the parts themselves but for the "cost of extraction". Thus, there are different fees depending on the amount of work involved. And shipping and handling is extra.

(A: I wonder if they pay Value Added Tax on that as well?)

So, this goes on and on and on, but you know there's nothing new in this. Remember a few years ago I mentioned it on the radio when a strange big scandal broke out of Britain, where a man who was put in charge of all Manchester's medical health centers was getting all the baby parts and even young children who died with odd diseases and things. Thousands of them, thousands of them. And they ended up in a big massive warehouse across in Canada on the east coast and elsewhere across the world. Never explained why they were there. The government really was behind it because they hushed it up, big time. But we do know that the people who thought they were burying their children had to have 3 or 4, sometimes 5 funerals as they gave them back the different body parts when they found them all over the bloody world. No kidding.

Isn't that incredible? This is the world you're living in folks. And you think you're civilized and you've got faith in governments who talk about doing a lot of us in? And there's lots of folk who will do this, who will do you in, just like people who are dealing with putting spikes in babies' heads, folks. You better, better believe it.

Another topic as the big financial stick comes in too:

More Greeks apply to migrate as their economy collapses

And they're going to different countries, Australia included.

I mentioned too, I think it was last year or the year before, that Lord Rothschild put forth a bill in House of Lords to privatize all the roads across Britain and sell them off. And of course his agents would buy them up. Anyway, it says:

New age of pay-to-drive: Motorists face more tolls under plans to lease roads

(A: That are now sold off. Like you can't see it all coming?)

- Prime Minister says move - which could become the biggest sell-off since the rail privatisations of the 1990s - will help kick-start the economy

(A: Oh, they always tell us that, eh?)

- Firms and investment funds 'will be allowed to compete to build, operate and maintain motorways and trunk roads

(A: Look how they word it. You can see the lawyers all over this thing.)

- Existing roads will be toll-free, but if firms widen them 'pay-as-you-go' lanes could be introduced to beat congestion

So it doesn’t matter if they’re toll-free. They just widen them a little bit or put a little bicycle path on it, they’ll throw some gravel over it, you know, and then that’s the whole road that you’ll end up paying for. So, it’s going to get you off the road, as Agenda 21 wants, of course. And most of you simply won’t drive at all. There’s going to be an awful lot of money raised and they’ll keep putting up the bills, of course, for you to drive on the roads. Agenda 21 says, remember, that in your new “eco-communities” etc, there’ll be no private transportation – public transportation only, and only essential services, like social workers coming to steal your children and stuff like that, will have their own vehicles.

This is an interesting article out of Australia:

Palmer says green groups funded by CIA

Mining magnate Clive Palmer has accused the United States government of funding environmental group Greenpeace via the CIA to undermine Australia's coal mining sector.
Mr Palmer made the extraordinary claim over Greenpeace's plan to use the court system to tie up coal mining applications.

He is angry at Greenpeace's plan to use lawyers to thwart future coal mining projects and claims funding is coming from US environmental charity the Rockefeller Foundation.
He alleges it is funded by the CIA and says it is trying to harm Australia's industry and help American interests.

Mr Palmer referred to a paper produced by environmental group Greenpeace which calls for action to stop the expansion of the Queensland coal industry.
Greenpeace's plans were leaked to the media earlier this month as it organises a campaign to raise $6 million to fund legal battles against controversial coal mining projects across Australia.

(A: How dare they? How dare these private little armies of the big foundations, with all this cash, tie up folk from getting jobs and being able to be self-sufficient themselves? I’d put it under a military action and just bypass the lawyers all together; it’s a military action, that’s sabotaging your economy. It says:)

"You only have to go back and read the Church Report in the 1970s and to read the reports to the US Congress which sets up the Rockefeller Foundation as a conduit of CIA funding," he said.

(A: And that is true, Rockefeller has been in some of the books I’ve read, even with the ex-head of MI5 in Britain, who wrote about Rockefeller as being part of the CIA. He said often Rockefeller would be asked for a check for some of the guys working in MI5 and CIA and Rockefeller would pull out his checkbook and just write out a scrip for them. He was part of the CIA.)

"You only have to look at their secret budget which was passed by Congress last year, bigger than our whole national economy, which the CIA's got to ensure that.

"You only have to read the reports to US Congress when the CIA reported to the president that their role was to ensure the US competitive advantage and economic advantages.

"That's how you know it's funded by the CIA."
Mr Palmer says Greenpeace should be under far greater scrutiny.

"If you've got anyone funding directly, political parties funding lawyers to obstruct our laws in this country, it's something you should be ashamed of," he said.
He then picked out veteran Greens campaigner Drew Hutton.

"Drew Hutton is a tool of the US government and Rockefeller, and so are the Greens; everything they say. It's as simple as that," Mr Palmer said.

(A: And it’s true enough. If you go into election time and see who funds them, it’s all these big foundations. And, of course, remember too in the Reece commission that was authorized by the Congress, back in the ’50s, to go in and find out why all these big foundations in the US were funding all the so-called far left and even communistic groups. The Ford Foundation CEO actually said the orders all come from the White House. That’s what he said. So that the Soviet system could be blended with the system of America, seamlessly, quietly and slowly, until no one would notice, basically, and then it was there. Well, it’s here now, you see. All through the Cold War the countries were working together. They just fund all the projects they want to get; and you create a green party, you create this party, that party and all these NGOs. Massive funding. It’s run by your governments at the top and definitely the CIA are involved in it. Just like all these color revolutions have CIA handlers at the top who train them on how to go into countries, undermine it, get all the students on board and get them to riot within those countries. He says:)

"I think the Greens in this coming state election, all their candidates should resign if they are being funded by an offshore political power," Mr Palmer said.

"It is tantamount to treason. Something needs to be done about it."

(A: It is treason. It’s sabotage. It’s industrial sabotage.)

Mr Hutton, who was consulted in the document by Greenpeace, says there is no money from the Rockefeller Foundation.

(A: Well he will say that. And it’s maybe true because Rockefeller has many front foundations that he just funnels money through. Hundreds of them, hundreds of them; they just money-launder them through the other foundations that they run. So of course it’s true. But they’re really bringing down Australia, until they’ll be on their knees begging China for help. That’s the idea of it all, that’s the purpose of it all. The world that they’ve got drafted up for the Far East is under the sovereignty, basically, or protection, of the next army for the world, as they take over from America, and that’s to be China. The CFR talked about that in the 1930s. You’re living through it.

Getting back to Julian Huxley of UNESCO, at the United Nations, the first CEO. He also talked about using techniques of indoctrination at school. Of course he was best pals with Lord Bertrand Russell and others to do this very thing. They want groupthink and so on. They don’t want you having good friends at school. It’s all groupthink, groupthink, groupthink. You’re antisocial if you don’t share yourself with all the others. Right? It says here:

TEACHERS are banning schoolkids from having best pals — so they don’t get upset by fall-outs.

(A: It’s amazing what you can read, years ago, before you were born, and here they are, implementing it all.)

Educational psychologist Gaynor Sbuttoni said the policy has been used at schools in Kingston, South West London, and Surrey.

(A: So they’ve started their test beds off for Britain.)

She added: “I have noticed that teachers tell children they shouldn’t have a best friend and that everyone should play together.
“They are doing it because they want to save the child the pain of splitting up from their best friend. But it is natural for some children to want a best friend. If they break up, they have to feel the pain because they’re learning to deal with it.”

(A: Which is a normal thing to do.)

Russell Hobby, of the National Association of Head Teachers, confirmed some schools were adopting best-friend bans.
He said: “I don’t think it is widespread but it is clearly happening. It seems bizarre.
“I don’t see how you can stop people from forming close friendships.”

What do they do? Do the teachers go up and say, “Look, don’t talk to this person anymore. Just be friends with the group”? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how at school now they’re testing out this, in a few places, and of course it’ll be across the world in a few places too; every country I’m sure they’re trying it out because we’re all under a global educational system now, you see – same indoctrination worldwide – that you’ve not to have best friends. They must have your teachers or something going up and telling, “Don’t talk to that person all the time. I can see you’re getting fond of them. Don’t talk to them. Don’t have a best friend because everyone must be your friend,” you see, in today’s world, and that’s just abnormal. It’s abnormal as an adult too. Of course, they want to change you as adults as well by conditioning you as a child.

This ties in again with Aldous Huxley, the letter to George Orwell, that I mentioned too. I’ll put it back up tonight again. Where he compared 1984, the book, with his 1933 book Brave New World. This is Huxley here, he says:

The first hints of a philosophy of the ultimate revolution

(A: The ultimate revolution is total domination of everybody’s mind, folks. You understand what that is? And the total conditioning of an entire population.)

— the revolution which lies beyond politics and economics, and which aims at total subversion of the individual's psychology and physiology

(A: Because they want to change you physically as well. And you have been changed, by the way. Your body has been reengineered since about the 1970s on, big time.)

— are to be found in the Marquis de Sade, who regarded himself as the continuator, the consummator, of Robespierre and Babeuf.
The philosophy of the ruling minority in Nineteen Eighty-Four is a sadism which has been carried to its logical conclusion by going beyond sex and denying it.

(A: And then when you scroll down he says what he thinks will happen, because he was in at world meetings, Huxley, as was as Orwell too. He says:)

Partly because of the prevailing materialism and partly because of prevailing respectability, nineteenth-century philosophers and men of science were not willing to investigate the odder facts of psychology for practical men,

(A: So using massive psychology.)

such as politicians, soldiers and policemen, to apply in the field of government.
Thanks to the voluntary ignorance of our fathers, the advent of the ultimate revolution was delayed for five or six generations.

(A: Now, what is he talking about? He’s talking about hypnotism mixed with pharmacology. He suggested barbiturates. We know they’ve got so many children drugged now. Have you ever looked at the videos they give children in school? They’re very hypnotic. Listen to the rhythms in them, listen to the voice. They actually pay just a few women, it’s generally women, high salaries to make these because they’ve got hypnotic voices, these particular few women. So, these children are sitting drugged in school and being downloaded with indoctrination and here’s this guy talking about it way back in the 1940s. He says:)

But now psycho-analysis is being combined with hypnosis; and hypnosis has been made easy and indefinitely extensible through the use of barbiturates, which induce a hypnoid and suggestible state in even the most recalcitrant subjects.
Within the next generation I believe that the world's rulers will discover that infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power

(A: Of the elite.)

can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging and kicking them into obedience.

And with that I'll take you back to the first video that I'll put up tonight. I'll put these all up tonight, all these links. Where the woman is stuck in the glass cage and everybody can watch her, at the airport.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Another TSA Video to Make Your Blood Boil

Calls for Behaviour Modification Experts to Train World's Population--
 Upcoming Rio+20

Pennsylvania Gags Physicians over Fracking Chemicals and Health Impact

U.S.--Free Sterilization Must be Offered to All College Women

The Abortion Industry and Traffic in Baby Parts

Greeks Migrate as Economy Collapses

British Drivers will Live in a Nation of Privately Owned Toll Roads

Palmer Says Green Groups Funded by CIA to Undermine Australia's Coal Mining Industry

Palmer Claims Rockefeller Foundation Also Involved in Espionage of Australian Coal Industry

Schools Ban Making Best Friend--Prefer You Bond with Group

A Huxley Letter to Orwell on Coming System of Totalitarianism

---

March 21st, 2012 (#1048)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 21st, 2012:
Bertie Russell, an Aristocratic Elite in Favour,
Tasked as a Co-Ordinating Culture Navigator:
"Culture Management Verified from Tales from the Crypt,
Otherwise Known as Archives, We're Living Through a Script,
Wage-Earners are Taught Developments are All Willy-Nilly,
Wars, Depressions are Spontaneous, That of Course is Silly,
If it Were So the Power Class Would Gradually Disappear,
So They Hire Machiavellian Think-Tanks to Allay that Fear,
Fear Also of the Working Class Which All Elites Do Hate,
Countless SWAT-style Movies Teach Obedience to the State,
The Vienna Circle, Frankfurt School Combined into the Macy,
They Brain-Stormed Out a New Culture, Precise Never Hazy,
Working Closely with Music, Movies and the Arts,
They Destroyed the Old Culture, These Fanatical Old Farts,
Replaced by Moral Relativity, Funding NGOs that Fitted,
Fringe Groups Nihilistic, Atheistic & Committed,
A World would Come Together via War, Treaties, Finance,
BIS, IMF and World Bank, Nothing Left to Chance,
Here We are at the Climax, Nations Weak, Shattered,
Children Taught to Despise the Past, 'Nothing Really Mattered' "
© Alan Watt March 21st, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 21st, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 21st, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I recommend that you go into .com, and help yourself to all the free audios available there. Remember you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed. These are the official sites, and they carry audios, but they also carry transcripts of a lot of the talks I've given in English. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

And remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have shares in any products sold, or own them, the companies, outright either. So, it's up to you if you want to keep getting different kinds of information to complete your understanding of the system that you're born into, to keep me going, by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office. Some people send cash. And you can also use PayPal. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really, really welcome.

And what I do, as I've often said, is I tend to chronicle the events, as we go through them, and nothing is surprising, really, when you understand and read the proper books, because the Big Boys, down through the last well over a hundred years have written books themselves, mainly for universities or for their own "in" crowd, basically, outlaying where they're going, and where they're taking the world, and why they're taking the world this way. And the big, big changes that the world will experience, that's all of us, of course, as we go through these particular agendas. And they're very forthright about it, if you understand what they're saying. And they even have time tables of implementations. You'll find most of these, even at the United Nations departments. They have ongoing plans, just like the Soviet Union did, for 50 years for one plan, 5 years for another, 100 years for another. And that's how they keep control of the world. That's how the world is really run, like a big corporation. They do the same thing, international corporations, to do with how many companies or which companies will take over in the next ten, fifteen years, if that's their goal. And investments up to even fifty or more years ahead.

So, at the bottom level the ordinary people really don't have much plans, you see. You can't imagine that kind of thing going on, and so you tend to think that everything, the whole world, is just sort of bumbling through time by itself, happenstance, and nothing is further from the truth. That goes too for governments, because they're all part of one single agenda and have been for quite some time. I've gone into the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Even the Milner Group was a major part of starting it all off, and how they would eventually bring through UNESCO and other world organizations a common curriculum for all school children, and how everyone across the world would be taught the same basic disinformation. And it is disinformation, because they eradicate most of history. They certainly alter all the rest. And that becomes your reality.

And in politics, they simply are meant to catch the flack, the tomatoes that you throw at them, because you don't like their policies, as they keep upping your prices and so on, but it's all part of a grand design, a grand policy of bringing you into austerity. And also getting you used to ongoing wars. Ongoing wars. A bigger plan than that, in fact, because you see, austerity is not a new thing from the elite's point of view. It's not new at all. And in fact, they've talked about it before. Malthus talked about it. And others even before him talked about keeping the peasantry in austerity or poverty, basically. So, through warfare, ongoing war and taxes increasing and all the rest of it, and inflation, and again, oh, God, we can't get enough energy – suddenly it's energy – well, we've got to bring the people into austerity. Well, we'll talk about that tonight. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked about, as I say, the beginnings of, at least the beginnings that were put into history by the boys themselves, their own history. At least they did give us an idea of how this big organization came to be for modern times. And they talked about the creation of the Royal Institute of International Affairs for instance. And it was already a massive organization. Sometimes their books are cloaked by titles like the Future of the British Empire. But when you look inside the books, it's the Council on Foreign Relations and the books are funded and even the big world meetings are funded by the Rockefeller boys in the foundation. And they do have lots and lots of members. And the strangest thing, when you get a hold of these books, the books that have all the minutes of their meetings and all the attendees, the attendees, mind you, are all indexed at the back. They don't let you know exactly who said what, but you can figure it out, when it says "the representative of Australia said blah, blah, blah. We want World Government," you know, that's from the 1930s, things like that. So, they do give a lot away. But remember, the whole idea of the Royal Institute of International Affairs was to create a sort of, use the British Empire as the foundation for a World Government. And that's very important to remember. And people in America too forget that their own intelligentsia were doing so well in business, etc, with Britain and cashing in on it, that they almost became British themselves. Very much so. Right down to even getting themselves coats of arms made. And bringing over suits of armor and things like that to decorate their big mansions they were building. That was the big in-thing.

And you have to go into other people's writings too, to see that it's still going on today, this sort of British embryo that blossomed into what's called the New World Order. Tonight I'll put up a link to show you how well it's still working, because even though it’s done by the LaRouche organization. Now LaRouche, as far as I can see is still an ardent Communist. He’s completely international. And he wants our expenses, our extra money basically to go into space research. So, it’s just another alternative to war. War is also about the destruction of disposable goods and money. So, their idea too is to use it, once they’ve got this perfect world system and send up rockets that will just blow up and all the rest of it, to the moon and elsewhere, and that’s how they can still keep you in a state of poverty, because it’s essential a good amount of the populace, it doesn’t matter if it’s middle class or lower class, are kept always living on the last penny, to the next paycheck. It’s essential to keep order.

So, I’ll put up that link tonight, and you’ll hear Obama giving a speech to the Queen and toasting her, and saying that he is her humble and obedient servant. Now, in the British system, you’ve got to understand, that was an official announcement to the Queen in front of all the higher witnesses and you see, in Britain there’s only two kinds. Well, there’s three kinds, really. There’s the ruling oligarchy, and then there are the servants to the oligarchy, and then there are subjects. The rest of the population are all called subjects. You know, you’re not worthy of anything else. You’re not even a human being, you’re a subject, basically. So, he is a willing servant, an obedient servant to the Queen. And it’s on this LaRouche documentary video. As I say, LaRouche himself is definitely coming at it from the Communistic point of view, because he is an ardent Communist, and he has a massive organization, well funded, and they also, well, they also put out some good stuff as well, because they have a different mission by exposing the same stuff. So, I’ll put that up tonight to show you how Obama is a member of the same oligarchy that Lord Bertrand Russell talks about, many others talk about. They were all part of it. And even the founders of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that started the whole thing off, Lord Milner, the big international bankers, they said they’d have to bring America back on board. And it’s also referred to offhandedly as “our special relationship.” That’s how you’ll often see it in the newspaper when the Prime Minister of Britain is talking to the President of America, our special relationship. This is the combination for world government of course.

And as I say, Carroll Quigley gave the book out too, the Anglo-American Establishment. You have to read it, because he was the historian for the CFR and got access to their files and their archives. You find many other players in this too, because scientific players are very, very important, especially those who deal with sciences of society and the mind. And I’ve gone through The Scientific Outlook before with Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell. And you have to really go through it, and go through it over and over again too, because you see new things all the time. And he goes into the technique in society. The technique as they call it is more than just a technique of form. It’s the whole structure of the form and how you control all of societies. And he goes on about Malthus on page 186. He says, “Malthus’s theory of population, whether true or false, is certainly scientific.” That was about population reduction, keeping a balance amongst those at the bottom by putting them into areas where they’ll get diseases, keeping them at a very poor style of food, limiting the food supply, the types of food they were given, and that kind of thing. He says:

The arguments by which he supports it are not appeals to prejudice, but to population statistics and the expenses of agriculture. Adam Smith and Ricardo are also scientific in their economics. Again, I do not mean to say that the theories they advance are invariably true, but that their outlook and their type of reasoning has the characteristics which distinguish scientific method.

(Alan: Now, you understand that they always try and use science to convince the general public, and they always have done this, to go into austerity and things like that. Or, “we’ve got to abort more children.” And it’s always to do with science and statistics and so on. And, “oh, there’s too many people, we can’t feed them all,” as they close down thousands of farms every year across the world. It says:)

The phrase "survival of the fittest" proved too much for the intellects of those who speculate on social questions. The word "fittest" seems to have ethical implications, from which it follows that the nation, race, and class to which a writer belongs must necessarily be the fittest.

(A: So, if you’re in that class, so you accept Darwinism, you accept Malthus and population reduction. It’s because you’re in that class, you think, well, they won’t touch us. You’re doing pretty well. Those in academia, for instance. So he says the:)

...class to which a writer belongs must necessarily be the fittest.

(A: Obviously, if you’re pushing that stuff.)

Hence we arrive, under the aegis of a pseudo-Darwinian philosophy, at doctrines such as the Yellow Peril, Australia for the Australians, and the superiority of the Nordic race. On account of the ethical bias, one must view all Darwinian arguments on social questions with the greatest suspicion. This applies not only as between different races, but also as between different classes in the same nation. All Darwinian writers belong to the professional classes, and it is therefore an accepted maxim of Darwinian politics that the professional classes are biologically the most desirable. It follows that their sons ought to get a better education at the public expense than that which is given to the sons of wage-earners.

(A: And that’s what they call the people often, when they write about wage-earners. Amongst themselves they’ve got more derogatory terms.)

In all such arguments it is impossible to see an application of science to practical affairs. There is merely a borrowing of some of the language of science for the purpose of making prejudice seem respectable.

There is, however, a large amount of genuine experimental science in social affairs. Perhaps the most important set of experiments in this realm is that which we owe to advertisers.

(A: Advertisers. And also the general media. And you understand the advertisers have more understanding, and a lot of them branched off and became professors at universities, because they’re marketers. They know how to bend the mind, in other words, and get you to go along with anything at all. It’s on the delivery that they give that makes you go along with it. He says:)

This material, valuable as it is, has not been utilized by experimental psychologists,

(A: Well, today it is, you see, after this book was written.)

because it belongs to a region remote from the Universities,

(A: Not today, as I say. It’s all part of it.)

and they would feel themselves vulgarized by contact with anything so gross. But anybody who is in earnest in studying the psychology of belief cannot do better than consult the great advertising firms. No test of belief is so searching as the financial one. When a man is willing to back his belief by spending money in accordance with it, his belief must be regarded as genuine. Now this is precisely the test which the advertiser is perpetually applying. Various people's soaps are recommended in various ways; some of these ways produce the desired result, others do not, or at any rate not to the same degree. Clearly the advertisement which causes a man's soap to be bought is more effective in creating belief than the one which does not.

(A: Now you can apply that to politics too, who are you going to vote for, this guy is better than that one, and all the rest of it, because massive marketing is employed. It’s all psychology. Anyway, he goes on to say, down on page 188:)

From the technique of advertising it seems to follow that in the great majority of mankind any proposition will win acceptance if it is reiterated in such a way as to remain in the memory.

(A: Repetition.)

Most of the things that we believe we believe because we have heard them affirmed; we do not remember where or why they were affirmed, and we are therefore unable to be critical even when the affirmation was made by a man whose income would be increased by its acceptance and was not backed by any evidence whatever. Advertisements tend, therefore, as the technique becomes perfected, to be less and less argumentative, and more and more merely striking. So long as an impression is made, the desired result is achieved.

Considered scientifically, advertisements have another great merit, which is that their effect, so far as is known through the receipts of the advertisers, are mass effects,

(A: It's a mass effect on everyone.)

not effects upon individuals, so that the data acquired are data as to mass psychology. For the purposes of studying society rather than individuals, advertisements are therefore invaluable. Unfortunately their purpose is practical rather than scientific. For scientific purposes I suggest the following experiment. Let two soaps, A and B, be manufactured, of which A is excellent and B abominable; let A be advertised by stating its chemical composition and by testimonials from eminent chemists; let B be advertised....

And then they bring in famous people from Hollywood to use it, the beauties, etc, to help push it. It's all parts of experiments which they'd already done. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading a book, it's The Scientific Outlook from Bertrand Russell. And it was in the 1930s he wrote this too, so a lot has changed. They have brought advertising in big time, in mainstream, aimed at the public to change their behavior, "Go Green" etc. And be austere. And then they get you collecting all the plastic garbage that you're forced to buy along with products and then you package them for the companies which are given all the plastic for free. You've already sorted it out for them, and it's all a big ha-ha at the top levels, where you know the general public are giving them all the raw materials, and then their tax money pays for it to be transported to the factories which again were funded by the taxpayer so as that these individual private companies can get all their stuff for free. Not a bad deal, eh? But it's all Pavlovian training, you see. And Russell goes into this kind of thing, and he's all for it of course, because he doesn't like the wage-earner type. He doesn't mix with them. And he says that:

The advantages of advertisement have come to be realized pretty fully by politicians, but are only beginning to be realized by the Churches;

(A: That was back in the 30s.)

when the Churches become more fully alive to its advantages as compared with the traditional religious technique (which dates from before the invention of printing), we may hope for a great revival of faith. On the whole, the Soviet Government and the Communist religion are those which hitherto have best understood the use of advertisement. They are, it is true, somewhat hampered by the fact that most Russians cannot read;

(A: That was back then.)

this obstacle, however, they are doing their best to remove.

This consideration brings us naturally to the subject of education, which is the second great method of public propaganda.

(A: You see, it's public propaganda, your education.)

Education has two very different purposes: on the one hand it aims at developing the individual and giving him knowledge which will be useful to him; on the other hand it aims at producing citizens who will be convenient for the State or the Church which is educating them. Up to a point these two purposes coincide in practice: it is convenient to the State that citizens should be able to read, and that they should possess some technical skill in virtue of which they are able to do productive work;

(A: Because they're the ones that are going to be taxed to death.)

it is convenient that they should possess sufficient moral character to abstain from...

(A: Now listen to this term.)

...abstain from unsuccessful crime,

(A: Why does he say unsuccessful crime? Because the whole monetary system, he knew darn well, since he worked amongst them, is criminal, basically. It's successful crime. Because they never end up in prison when they rip off a country. Anyway, he says:)

and sufficient intelligence to be able to direct their own lives. But when we pass beyond these elementary requirements, the interests of the individual may often conflict with those of the State or the Church. This is especially the case in regard to credulity. To those who control publicity, credulity is an advantage, while to the individual a power of critical judgment is likely to be beneficial; consequently the State does not aim at producing a scientific habit of mind, except in a small minority of experts, who are well paid, and therefore, as a rule, supporters of the status quo.

Among those who are not well paid credulity is more advantageous to the State; consequently children in school are taught to believe what they are told and are punished if they express disbelief.

(A: It's still going on today.   You either be part of the group or you're anti-social, you see. Don't be an individual.)

In this way a conditioned reflex is established, leading to a belief in anything said authoritatively by elderly persons of importance.

(A: You see. That's how it's done. That's why you have obedience to authority or uniforms or whatever. He says:)

You and I, reader, owe our immunity from spoliation to this beneficent precaution on the part of our respective Governments.

One of the purposes of the State in education is certainly, on the whole, beneficent. The purpose in question is that of producing social coherence. In mediaeval Europe, as in modern China, the lack of social coherence proved disastrous.

(A: And then he goes on to explain what happened. He says at the bottom of the page.)

Modern inventions and modern technique have had a powerful influence in promoting uniformity of opinion

(A: You see. Uniformity of opinion.)

and making men less individual than they used to be. Read, for example, The Stammering Century by Gilbert Seldes, and compare it with America at the present day. In the nineteenth century new sects were perpetually springing up, new prophets were founding communities in the wilderness; celibacy, polygamy, free love, all had their devotees, consisting not of single cranks, but of whole cities. A somewhat similar mental condition existed in Germany in the sixteenth century, in England in the seventeenth, and in Russia until the establishment of the Soviet Government. But in the modern world there are three great sources of uniformity in addition to education: these are the Press, the cinema,

(A: For your movies)

and the radio.

(A: Of course, they've got television now, as well.)

The Press has become an agent of uniformity as a result of technical and financial causes: the larger the circulation of a newspaper, the higher the rate it can charge for its advertisements and the lower the cost of printing per copy. A foreign correspondent costs just as much whether his newspaper has a large or a small circulation; therefore his relative cost is diminished by every increase in circulation.

(A: So he goes through the techniques of the media, and how they must always advertise themselves. You hear all the mainstream advertise themselves all the time. That's so as to try and get them to increase their coverage, because the advertising can go up then, "oh, you reach millions of people," and so on. And so, the advertising costs go up. So, if you want to put an ad in their paper it's going to cost you a fortune. And then some of them are so good, they can even get the ones who read it to advertise for them for free. And they don't even know they're getting used. It's all techniques, isn't it? He says:)

But perhaps the most important of all the modern agents of propaganda is the cinema.

(A: Movies, basically.)

Where the cinema is concerned....

And we'll talk about that when we come back from this break.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading from The Scientific Outlook by Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, a man who was in many, he was a member of many international organizations. He was given presidential authority in the US as part of the Macy Group, along with the Vienna School that was brought over, and the Frankfurt School, to radically change the Post-World War II culture of America, for more obedience to authority. And actually, they said that America had too much in common with their ex-enemy the Nazi regime. And that's supposedly the reason that Truman gave them the right to do this. And they did, every part of culture change that we've lived through from really the 40s to the present time. The ongoing trends, the fashions, the morality or immorality, were all discussed and helped to be put into effect by Bernays and Russell and many others of the Macy Group, for those who don't understand it, including abortion, that would become common and be treated like a normal cold or something, you know. That's no kidding. That's how far back they planned it, in the 1930s. Anyway, he says:

But perhaps the most important of all the modern agents of propaganda is the cinema.

(A: Movies, etc. He talks about the cost of production, which is just colossal:)

The costs of a good production are colossal, but are no less if it is exhibited seldom than if it is exhibited often and everywhere. The Germans and the Russians have their own productions....

(A: Well, they had then, because the Germans were way ahead of America in the 30s, and most of them came over right to Hollywood when they were kicked out, and started doing the same stuff there. That's when you had those scantily-clad women on stage in the 1930s, it was very risqué, and that came right from Germany. Same dances, same everything, same costumery, only in Germany they'd gone further at the time and they put them naked, because there was a depression on and they did what they were told. Anyway:)

In the rest of the civilized world the products of Hollywood preponderate. The great majority of young people in almost all civilized countries derive their ideas of love, of honour, of the way to make money, and of the importance of good clothes, from the evenings spent in seeing what Hollywood thinks good for them. I doubt whether all the schools and churches combined have as much influence as the cinema upon the opinions of the young in regard to such intimate matters as love and marriage and money-making.

(A: Well, that's absolutely true. Monkey see, monkey do.)

The producers of Hollywood are the high-priests of a new religion. Let us be thankful for the lofty purity of their sentiments. We learn from them that sin is always punished,

(A: That's how you watch the average movie, the bad guy always gets it.)

and virtue is always rewarded.

(A: It's a complete fairy tale.)

True, the reward is rather gross, and such as a more old-fashioned virtue might not wholly appreciate. But what of that? We know from the cinema that wealth comes to the virtuous,

(A: Just because you're good. You're good so you become wealthy. It's a complete fantasy.)

and from real life that old So-and-so has wealth. It follows that old So-and-so is virtuous, and that the people who say he exploits his employees are slanderers and troublemakers. The cinema therefore plays a useful part in safeguarding the rich from the envy of the poor.

(A: And then I'm going to go back into, there's many other parts here too. And he goes on to the other techniques of holding on to power. He says:)

The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual....

(A: Intelligent, right. He's talking about how they classify all of the wage earners.)

The latest stage in the education of the most intellectual of the governing class will consist of training for research.

(A: So the governing class will consist of training for research. Ongoing, never-ending research.)

Research will be highly organized, and young people will not be allowed to choose what particular piece of research they shall do.

(A: As I've said this before. You think in science that you can go anywhere you want. No, you can't. The Big Boys like Rockefeller and the ones that fund you, and the CIA, tell you which area to go into.)

They will, of course, be directed to research in those subjects for which they have shown special ability. A great deal of scientific knowledge will be concealed from all but a few. There will be arcana reserved for a priestly class of researchers,

(A: And I've been told that from some professors who have been lucky enough to get into real archives, as opposed to the university libraries. They have real archives with very old stuff, which is all proven and true. And he says, there will be a class of researchers:)

who will be carefully selected for their combination of brains with loyalty. One may, I think, expect that research will be much more technical than fundamental. The men at the head of any department of research will be elderly,

(A: Now, this is true, how it is today.)

and content to think that the fundamentals of their subject are sufficiently known. Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals,

(A: Okay.)

if they are made by young men,

(A: Young students.)

will incur disfavour....

(A: In other words, you see, when you go into university, and you go into experimentation in various sciences, and you come up with some new thing that hasn't been discussed, well, believe you me, they've found it long, long ago, but you’re not supposed to know it. And if you do find it out, this is what he says:)

Discoveries which upset the official view of fundamentals, if they are made by young men, will incur disfavour, and if rashly published will lead to degradation. Young men to whom any fundamental innovation occurs will make cautious attempts to persuade their professors to view the new ideas with favour, but if these attempts fail they will conceal their new ideas until they themselves have acquired positions of authority, by which time they will probably have forgotten them.

(A: You see, we’re supposed to only know what we’re meant to know. And once you get up there, and you have discovered stuff, and you’ve played ball with the professor who says “no, don’t talk about that. Take the official stuff that’s already been found and just repeat it.” By the time you get older, you’re getting so well rewarded, you’ve got an easy life as a Professor, and you keep quiet about it.)

The atmosphere of authority and organization will be extremely favourable to technical research, but somewhat inimical to such subversive innovations as have been seen, for example, in physics during the present century. There will be, of course, an official metaphysic, which will be regarded as intellectually unimportant but politically sacrosanct.

(A: It’s like global warming, you see, and the need for austerity.)

In the long run, the rate of scientific progress will diminish, and discovery will be killed by respect for authority.

As for the manual workers, they will be discouraged from serious thought: they will be made as comfortable as possible, and their hours of work will be much shorter than they are at present; they will have no fear of destitution

(A: Well, it’s here now.)

or of misfortune to their children. As soon as working hours are over, amusements will be provided, of a sort calculated to cause wholesome mirth,

(A: All the comedies that you laugh away at, and so on. Very base, generally, most of them.)

and to prevent any thoughts of discontent which otherwise might cloud their happiness.

(A: So, everything you’re living through has been well discussed, the techniques and so on. And when you go into page 252, he says:)

Scientific breeding, in any truly scientific form, would at present encounter insuperable obstacles both from religion and from sentiment.

(A: From basically the natural order.)

To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals, to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding.

(A: Have you looked into who supplies the sperm and so on for all that artificial insemination that’s going on? Who gives them the licenses to do it? Specific doctors and so on, who gives them the license? The state does. But the state also comes with other lists of instructions as well.)

It may be thought that religion and sentiment will always succeed in opposing an immovable veto to such a system. I wish I could think so. But I believe that sentiment is quite extraordinarily plastic,

(A: That’s the emotions and so on and morality.)

and that the individualistic religion to which we have been accustomed is likely to be increasingly replaced by a religion of devotion to the State.

(A: Devotion to the State, folks.)

Among Russian Communists this has already happened. In any case, what is demanded is scarcely as difficult a control of natural impulses as is involved in the celibacy of the Catholic priesthood.

[...] I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent. of women and some 5 per cent. of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation...

(A: And they've already done the studies for IQ and certain traits, and they go through their whole family histories, remember too, when they talk about using a small group of men to impregnate all the women, basically. And he says:)

...5 per cent. of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, while the remainder of the population will be sterilized,

(A: I've given so many talks on The Disappearing Male. I've given all the articles and videos to look at to do with the sperm count in the average male today. The UN gleefully publishes it every year, as it's dropping and dropping. They're very happy with it dropping down to about 85% sterile in young men. It's not classed as a crisis, because it's planned, obviously, or it would be a crisis.)

which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures,

(A: Even though they're sterile.)

but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance. The women who are selected for breeding will have to have eight or nine children each,

(A: Eventually.)

but will not be expected to perform any other work except the suckling of the children for a suitable number of months. No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men, or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other, but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned. Perhaps it will be found that artificial impregnation is more certain and less embarrassing, since it will obviate the need of any personal contact between the father and mother of the prospective child.

(A: Remember this was written in the '30s. And in the last two or three years, we've heard about these, the women who carry for other people, and even homosexuals have got together and they've taken the sperm, impregnated the ovum and then placed it in the female carriers. Lesbians are doing it. I've got a lot of articles on lesbians doing the same thing. They don't want to carry the child themselves, but they want a child, and they even order, they order like a magazine who the donor will be. You know, should we have a six foot tall Irishman? I'm not kidding about that. I know someone that's did that. And things like that.

You understand, we're not going through day by day stumbling down through time. We're going through a format, a planned format, that was planned a long time ago, because what he's saying here, by the way, you'll find that HG Wells was writing it in the '20s; he belonged to the same organization. And he [Russell] says here:)

Sentiments of personal affection may still be connected with intercourse not intended to be fruitful....

(A: So, promiscuity would be encouraged, you see. Not bonding. In fact, Bertrand Russell, this is his book, in the 1920s he was given a Royal Charter for Experimental Schools where he promoted pre-pubertal sex with children, to see if they would bond later in life, if they were very promiscuous. And of course they could have lots of sex, later in life, they found, but they couldn't bond for any length of time with any person. So it was successful. They're always experimenting on the public and you don't even know it. If anybody else had tried that they'd be probably hung in that day and age for pedophilia and that kind of stuff. But no, if you're given authority by the Crown, you go ahead and do it. Much, much worse things have happened, actually.)

The qualities for which parents will be chosen will differ greatly according to the status which it is hoped the child will occupy. In the governing class a considerable degree of intelligence will be demanded of parents; perfect health will, of course, be indispensable. So long as gestation is allowed to persist to its natural period, mothers will also have to be selected by their capacity for easy delivery, and will therefore have to be free from an unduly narrow pelvis.

(A: Odd, that, too, because in the 1950s and 60s, the women started to be bioengineered like the males. The males started to lose the breadth of their shoulders. Women started to become, got narrower pelvises, until in the 60s, because of the food they were eating and injections and so on, they'd never heard of Caesarean sections before, not since the days of Caesar, basically.)

It is probable, however, that as time goes on the period of gestation will be shortened, and the later months of foetal development will take place in an incubator.

(A: That's what I've been talking about too. I read the article a few weeks ago about exogenesis, where these women said it was unfair for women to carry children. It was an unfair burden that nature put on them so nature was all wrong, and therefore they're getting massive funding to find ways to have basically external, scientifically-designed wombs, which they can then bring up children in.)

This would also free mothers from the need of suckling their children, and would thus make maternity a not very onerous matter. The care of infants intended to belong to the governing class would seldom be left to the mothers. Mothers would be selected by their eugenic qualities, and these would not necessarily be the qualities required in a nurse. On the other hand, the early months of pregnancy might be more burdensome than at present, since the foetus would be subjected to various kinds of scientific treatment intended to affect beneficially not only its own characteristics but those of its possible descendants.

(A: So, he's talking about genetic manipulation to make them superior.)

Fathers would, of course, have nothing to do with their own children. There would be in general only one father to every five mothers, and it is quite likely that he would never have even seen the mothers of his children. The sentiment of paternity would thus disappear completely. Probably in time the same thing would happen, though to a slightly less degree, in regard to mothers. If birth were prematurely induced, and the child separated from its mother at birth, maternal sentiment would have little chance to develop.

(A: Because they don't want bonding with parents, you see. Other experiments have been done in other countries. Even the kibbutzes in Israel tried that at the beginning too, separating the children at birth, and it didn't win out in the end. The mothers actually eventually demanded to government that they had to raise their own children, not communally.)

Among the workers it is probable that less elaborate care would be taken, since it is easier to breed for muscle than to breed for brains, and it is not unlikely that women would be allowed to bring up their own children in the old-fashioned natural manner. There would not be, among the workers, the same need as among the governors for fanatical devotion to the State, and there would not be, therefore, on the part of the government the same jealousy of the private affections. Among the governors,

(A: He says:)

one must suppose, all private sentiments would be viewed with suspicion.

(A: Now, he's going right along the lines that eventually Brave New World from Aldous Huxley went into. In Huxley's

Brave New World, this super-bred class could mate with each other, but you couldn't mate with the same person I think twice in a month or something. So, it was anti-social not to have partner after partner.)

A man and woman who showed any ardent devotion to each other would be regarded as they are at present regarded by moralists when they are not married. There would be professional nurses in creches, and professional teachers in nursery schools, but they would be considered to be failing in their duty if they felt any special affection for special children. Children who showed any special affection for a particular adult would be separated from that adult. Ideas of this kind are already widespread; they will be found suggested, for example, in Dr. John B. Watson's book on education. The tendency of the scientific manipulator is to regard all private affections as unfortunate. Freudians have shown us that they are the sources of complexes.

And Freud had a big part in this too. You understand that Darwin was put forward at the right time to change ideas of religion and cause and purpose. Freud was put out there at the right time too, to try and promote what would be—it's a pseudo-science—psychiatry and psychology. But to try again, through massive media and movies from the Hollywood crowd, that they could fix anything that was wrong with your mind by using Freudian techniques. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading one of the many books put out by Bertrand Russell, a big player in many big global think tanks that helped set up the system that we've been living through for the last fifty years, basically, because he attended them all. He was a member of them all. A big player and his advice was always sought out by the various professors from all different academies. Anyway, he said here, "In such a world," this is where you got lots of promiscuity but no bonding, and so on:

In such a world, though there may be pleasure, there will be no joy. The result will be a type displaying the usual characteristics of vigorous ascetics. They will be harsh and unbending, tending towards cruelty in their ideals

(A: That's what we're hearing about today, nothing but cruelty, they come out blatantly talking about culling folk off and so on.)

and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

(A: Now, since 9/11 you've all seen the movies they've been churning out, from again, Hollywood, that gives you all your opinions and feelings and emotions, and behavior. And they've shown you. "Oh, we've got to torture this guy to get the truth or this building is going to get blown up, or this school bus is going to get blown up," and they've churned lots of them out, even for television. Even Canada put one out. It says here:)

...towards cruelty in their ideals and their readiness to consider that the infliction of pain is necessary for the public good.

(A: So, lots of torture. And the threat of torture keeps everybody in place as well, by the way. And the cops now just taser you to death, all across the whole world, and suffer no consequence to it. This is all part of what was designed to happen a long time ago.)

I do not imagine that pain will be much inflicted as punishment for sin, since no sin will be recognized except insubordination

(A: To the State.)

and failure to carry out the purposes of the State. It is more probable that the sadistic impulses which the asceticism will generate will find their outlet in scientific experiment.

(A: It's all genetics today, isn't it?)

The advancement of knowledge will be held to justify much torture of individuals by surgeons, biochemists, and experimental psychologists. As time goes on the amount of added knowledge required to justify a given amount of pain will diminish, and the number of governors attracted to the kinds of research necessitating cruel experiments will increase.

(A: There's lots and lots of them going into this stuff. Look at that thing I read yesterday with all the fetal parts getting sold from the States to New Zealand, and the class there was full of people, because it's a big money-making thing.)

Just as the sun worship of the Aztecs demanded the painful death of thousands of human beings annually, so the new scientific religion will demand its holocausts of sacred victims. Gradually the world will grow more dark and more terrible. Strange perversions of instinct will first lurk in the dark corners and then gradually overwhelm the men in high places.

(A: Well, that's where it starts, is in high places. All perversions do.)

Sadistic pleasures will not suffer the moral condemnation that will be meted out to the softer joys, since, like the persecutions of the Inquisition, they will be found in harmony with the prevailing asceticism. In the end such a system must break down either in an orgy of bloodshed or in the rediscovery of joy.

And then he goes on and on and on. You understand, there's nothing that we're going through that wasn't planned, by the planners. There are world planners, specialized divisions of them, that meet every year, and get treaties put in that effect academia. They effect everything in society, right down to instructions, to Hollywood, on where you're supposed to go for the next ten years. Because it takes about five to ten years to prepare a society for a new leap forward in any cultural direction whatsoever. You're living through a script.

Anyway, I hope I haven't bored you. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Links:

Obama Pledges Allegiance to the Queen as a Humble and Faithful Servant

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2012 (#1049)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2012:
Keep the Status Quo, Create a Foe:
"We have Perpetual War for Wars' Sake,
Ensuring Elite's in Control of Every State,
It Also Keeps Going Produce of Production,
Bullets, Bombs, Things of Destruction,
Also Such Produce is Used in Haste
And Sales Guaranteed, They Must Be Replaced,
Populations Put Up with Massive Taxation,
To "Keep Them Safe" from Foreign Invasion,
"Our Boys" for Masters, Plunder City and Sack It,
As General Butler said "War is a Racket" "
© Alan Watt March 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 22, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 22nd 2012. I always start off by suggesting people use .com website, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of free audios for download. And hopefully you'll understand the system you're born into. It's very Orwellian. It's designed that way. And we're raised in a system, first off by your parents, they indoctrinate you, by their own indoctrination, that's the beauty of indoctrination, into a type of reality. Once you've given it to one generation, they pass it on to the next. And then, that becomes your reality as a child and it's superimposed basically or super-extended once they get into school. And school is essential according to Jacques Ellul and others who were experts on propaganda, schools are really essential to make sure that future propaganda will take properly on the subject. So, we're living in a scientifically designed system. It seems chaotic, but it's not chaotic at all.

The big bank crashes were all planned years in advance, and it also ties in with the move towards austerity. It ties in with the push towards higher prices for everything and less of it, including electricity. So, the Big Boys are gaining for giving you less. And we'll consume less all around basically and pay an awful lot more. So, that's really what austerity is all about, bringing us into high pricing, which takes the cash out of your pockets, and teaches you too that you can't really afford anything else except whatever state you're presently living in. That's it. You're kept in a fixed position. All planned. All beautiful too. Banks lost nothing. They were all refunded by the taxpayer who was put down as the guarantor for the loans the governments borrowed to pay the banks off. So, it's a beautiful system.

And of course, what's even so strange is no one talks about changing it. You'll notice that. This has happened at least twice a century. The banks do the same thing. They always rip us all off, plunder the whole planet, and then they get rewarded by taxpayers' money and lose nothing at all. Then they do it again. And no law is ever passed to stop them from doing it, you see, which means it's meant to happen again and again. Because, you see, those who own the big banks own the system, they own the world. That's why. And their boys, those boys who run the judicial systems as well, they're not going to pass any laws against themselves. Why should they, since they run everything across the planet. Rothschild said it too. He said, give me the rights to the country's monetary supply and I don't care who pretends to rule it; because that's what it means. You're pretending to rule it. Money rules the system. Every prime minister, every president goes off and borrows cash from whatever Central Bank they have, every year. So, the guy in charge of the money rules the world.

So, no one is going to change it; why should they? They're not going to. And no government would have the kahonas* to even try. It just won't happen. Any individual who tries within government, well, they generally come down with a fast-acting cancer or a hit-and-run. Definitely a sudden death of some kind or another and they're quickly forgotten by the masses, because sadly, that's how the masses are. And they love a champion when a champion is going to get something for them, but if they fail to do it, it's right out of the mind. That's how the people really are. [*In Spanish, cojones.]

So, remember too, help yourself to the audios. You'll get transcripts as well on all the sites listed on .com, and transcripts in other languages than English if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And remember too, you bring me to you. You can help support me by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada, a personal check is good, and so is an international postal money order from your post office. You can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And donations are welcome. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about, really the system of banking at the top and then governments underneath them. It's been that way for a long, long time. An awful long time. Centuries, in fact. Centuries. And you know, we know when the Rothschilds came into Britain, and it was never the same afterwards, and every other country, where the sons had gone into, really did the same, same kind of system. It kind of just suddenly appeared. And it's never changed since then. And then there's all the relatives of the Rothschilds who took over other countries as well. And it's never been the same. And then a bunch of them got together, as I say, in the late 1800s, with the Rhodes foundation to back them, and then combined it with the Milner Group, they were all made up of bankers anyway, the Milner Group, and they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and they sent out a lot of their sons even to do espionage work in countries to start wars, foment wars, get countries fighting each other, and then they lent to them all. And it's all recorded in Carroll Quigley's book, the Anglo-American Establishment. And Professor Quigley was the historian for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said they were bringing in a feudal system, a new feudal system. And that's what we have today with all the big power groups, for instance, to do with electricity, oil, everything else, getting together, being the new kind of feudal overlords of the world. And of course, everything is farmed out to them now from governments that just rubber-stamp things. So, it's already here, really. We're just going through the upheaval, as the last few vestiges of actually government-run projects are handed over to private companies.

I'll put an article up tonight, just before I forget too, from Britain but it's about India and how so much work is farmed out to India; they do all your censuses by the way, and your tax returns, for the big corporation that's been hired by government, and which is actually one of the military-industrial complex boys. But now the Indians are selling off everybody's data, health, finances, everything, for about two pence, two pence each. Each name. All the data that you can imagine. I'll put that link up for anyone who's interested or cares. I think folk today don't really care, because they don't mind having no privacy anyway. They won't mind until someone else uses all their credit cards and then charges them for it. That's the only time they'll react, perhaps, and then they'll say, "well somebody should do something about that." And we'll see what happens.

Anyway, that's one thing I wanted to mention. And I also wanted to mention this one I'll put up tonight, Elke's

Warning. It’s a woman who was brought up in Communist Eastern Germany, and she was born during World War II, and then she came to the States. And she’s warning everybody in the States, I see the same system here. All the loss of rights and freedoms and so on, as it’s coming down here. I’ve heard so many people say the same thing. And it is true. These are the first ones to see what’s happening. The people who are in the system are the last ones to see, because they adapt, gradually, as time goes on.

Also I want to mention, before I get into the main subject,

Poland's Monsanto action lays 1000s of dead bees on Govt steps

(Alan: So, it says:)

On March 15, over 1,500 beekeepers and their allies marched thru the streets of Warsaw, depositing thousands of dead bees on the steps of the Ministry of Agriculture, in protest of genetically modified foods and their requisite pesticides which are killing bees, moths and other agriculturally-beneficial insects around the globe.

Well, they’ve known that for years, because I’ve known beekeepers in Canada, and their bees actually fly in different directions. They’ve got different hives for it too. And the ones that were all coming back from certain specific areas, later checked out by the government, were coming back all dozy and dying from the GM plants, the plants that produced their own pesticides and they’re also heavily sprayed as well. This is the stuff we’re supposed to eat. It kills off everything else, and of course, they say, well, it won’t harm you. Anyway, they’ve known this for probably fifteen years in Canada, but now Poland at least is doing something about it, and bringing in lots of the dead bees that have been out at these saturated fields. And hopefully they’ll go further if they stick at it and don’t get distracted. Whenever big things happen and folk are doing something, we get distracted so fast with some other crisis that’s manmade, from the top, of course, to get us off into something else.

Another article too, I’m going to put up quickly is, "Too Crooked to Fail": Matt Taibbi Says Bailouts, Fraud are the Secrets to Bank of America’s Success. Just saying that which lots of us have known for an awful long time, because the whole banking system is based on fraud. It’s a power system. And this one that came out of New Zealand as well, little New Zealand where nothing happens, you think. It says:

Opposition parties say New Zealand has been turned into a "police state"

(A: Well, welcome to the club.)

after Parliament last night narrowly passed the Government's controversial Search and Surveillance Bill.

Parliament last night passed by the Bill by 61 votes to 57.

It was opposed by all Opposition parties and the Government's support partner the Maori Party.

Greens MP Stefan Browning said the legislation put the powers exercised by police in its heavily criticised 2007 so-called "terror raids" in Ruatoki in the hands of many government agencies.

(A: Same as everywhere else.)

Those raids led to the trial of the Urewera Four, who a jury this week failed to reach a verdict on the police's case they were part of an organised criminal group.

(A: They’re still not sure if they were or not, but they passed this anti-terrorism thing anyway.)

Browning told Parliament the law went too far.

"The evils of the Bill go to looking at people's texts, their voice mails, bugs in cars, chat room videos."

Thousands of innocent people could have their communications caught up in electronic monitoring, Browning said.

(A: Well, we're all getting monitored anyway. We always have been. And it says:)

Mana Party leader Hone Harawira said 70 different government agencies could obtain surveillance warrants based on suspicion a crime could be committed.

(A: A crime could be committed. This is what it's about.)

"This Bill goes way beyond what they have in Europe, in Canada and even in the US."

If someone was detained under the Bill, enforcement officers could search a person's workplaces and friends, he told Parliament.

"You don't have to be guilty of anything, you don't even have to be to be arrested. You only have to be detained."

(A: And just knowing the person can get you detained as well, no matter how vaguely you know them.)

Mana opposed the Bill because it led to a "police state".

(A: Don't worry folks. You'll adapt quickly, because everyone on this side has adapted to it here. It says:)

"Where the liberties and freedoms most of us now enjoy will disappear, where the powers of the police will be extended without the approval of the judiciary, where the powers of government agencies will assume more authority that the rights of ordinary New Zealanders and where there will be an assumption of guilt not only on an alleged offender but on anyone who knows that person.

(A: I guess you'll have to go back to all your old schoolmates and arrest everybody.)

"Where enforcement officers can bug your granddaughter's phone, install a hidden camera in your daughter's bathroom, download the files from your wife's computer and steal your files without even having to prove a crime has been or will be committed."

(A: Well, it's kind of the American style. And as I say, you'll adapt to it very quickly.)

Justice Minister Judith Collins said the new law brought "order, certainty, clarity and consistency" to "messy, unclear and outdated" laws.

(A: She says. They've put a lot of women in right now, because they're going to take a lot of heat for women, you see. Because these are the ones who really seem awfully, they go by the book, and they want to get a name for themselves, and they've got lots of things to prove. So, Justice Minister Judith Collins, she might even get a new uniform, all black and everything. Maybe even get a hat with it too.)

There were a number of safeguards in the legislation to balance law enforcement and investigation powers with human rights values.

"We have achieved the right balance between the need for effective and modern search and surveillance powers, and protecting the rights of citizens."

Oh, they always say that don't they? So anyway, goodness, it's getting bad. And God help you if you happen to know someone who isn't charged with anything but has their premises rampaged through by the New World Order, because it's really everywhere, isn't it. It's everywhere. And just for the guys who, for the youngsters, maybe. Maybe they could avoid a lot of stuff that other generations were conned into to do with music and stuff. I've mentioned for years how everything you see on television is fake. I mean, it’s show business. Show business, you see. And even the stuff that you see and can testify that this is real, it’s still show business. A lot of it is real and a lot of it’s fake. But now they’ve got massive money coming in, of course, with the different females they’re using that wear very little and generally have about fifteen guys dancing round about her wearing very little as well. And it seems to get off on the young people. They get really, really high on this stuff. And that’s all they’re getting promoted. And it says here:

Gene Simmons and Tommy Lee Slam Rihanna for Lip-Syncing

(A: See, they mime everything. They mime everything, because their voices are pretty rotten to start with. And in a studio, when you do the tape, you can make it, you know, even if it’s flat, you can make it, you know, normal, and if it’s sharp bring it down a bit. And that’s what you do. And then they go on stage and they mime. They can’t sing and do all this, you know, dancing around the stage at the same time. But of course, they don’t tell the paying customers that. Youngsters very seldom figure it out. And they do the same with a lot of groups as well. The same kind of thing. They’ve been doing this forever, as long as I remember. It says:)

A press conference to announce KISS and Motley Crue's 40-date co-headlining North American summer tour turned into a Rihanna diss session Tuesday.

Outspoken KISS bassist Gene Simmons stressed that the bands' sets would be live, unlike Rihanna's stage show.

(A: And it’s a show, it’s a stage show. It’s actually a staged show, you see.)

"We're sick and tired of girls getting up there with dancers and karaoke tapes in back of them," Simmons said, according to Billboard. "No karaoke singers allowed. No fake bullsh-t. Leave that to Rihanna-Schimianna and everybody else whose name ends with an 'A.'"

Gene Simmons from Kiss has some strong words about "karaoke" singers.

After the press conference, Motley Crue's Tommy Lee supported Simmons's statements. "No disrespect to Rihanna, she's a great singer, but we're in a slump for some s---

(A: Stuff that you drop actually)

that has some personality and appeal beyond a bunch of pop stuff that's floating around out there," he said.

"I'm glad he said that actually because I don't think I can bear watching another f------ award show that is just a little better than 'American Idol.' "

And that’s what it’s going down to. Back with more after this. Sex sells. That’s what it’s all about and it promotes the same sexual behavior to the youngsters.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And tonight, I’d like to read some from Nineteen Eighty-Four, George Orwell’s Nineteen Eighty-Four to show you that nothing really is new at all, because Orwell himself or Blair as his name really was, was brought up to be one of the sort of managerial class. Not the high ones, but really a high bureaucratic class, basically. And his father was the governor for the Queen’s opium fields in Burma, in fact. And they did have the Queen’s opium fields. Now of course they have them in Afghanistan, and they’re well protected by the same troops.

Anyway, George Orwell turned against. He was trained to push the Socialist drive from university. He fought in the Spanish Civil War, and then he met the real Communists and realized that it was all lies, because they were told in Britain the Communists were just the same as the Socialists in Britain. And he realized there was a bigger, bigger hand behind all this, the money boys, everything, and the whole idea of war, what it’s really all about, etc. And he wrote 1984 in 1948. The real title of it was The Last Man, because the purpose, of course, is to destroy all manhood, as such, especially men who would rebel against dictatorships and things like that. But his publisher demanded a different title, so they changed it to 1984.

Throughout the book, of course, you find that Winston, the hero or victim of the whole thing, everybody is a Winston in a sense, who understands what's going on. He's given a book to read, and it's the New Dictionary, because they're always making the dictionary narrower and narrower, until, if you can't express something, you can't have any revolution, if you can't express what you're thinking. And that was part of the whole thing. So, you'd have no thoughtcrime, not like New Zealand there, thoughtcrime. If you might go and commit a crime, they think you might do, and then your friends can also be pulled in too, even if they live in different countries and have got nothing to do with it. There's a different purpose behind all of this, and he explains it here.

In the book he's given by Goldstein, who's supposedly the bad guy, the enemy that doesn't exist, the dictionary peels apart, every page peels apart, to show you the revolution. And of course, it's a setup to get Winston pulled in and arrested. Anyway it says this, because they're telling the truth, you see. Those who ruled in that age, in that period, that place [of 1984], ran the whole show, so they could afford to be honest before they grab you and torture you. It says:

Ignorance is strength

(A: You see.)

Throughout recorded time, and probably since the end of the Neolithic Age, there have been three kinds of people in the world, the High, the Middle, and the Low. They have been subdivided in many ways, they have borne countless different names, and their relative numbers, as well as their attitude towards one another, have varied from age to age: but the essential structure of society has never altered. Even after enormous upheavals and seemingly irrevocable changes, the same pattern has always reasserted itself, just as a gyroscope will always return to equilibrium, however far it is pushed one way or the other.

The aims of these three groups are entirely irreconcilable.

(A: And it also says at the top here, Ignorance is Strength. You're taught that, you see. Ignorance is Strength. And it goes on to talk too about, and I'll skip a couple of pages, but it says here:)

The aim of modern warfare (in accordance with the principles of doublethink,

(A: And that's the ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head at the same time. Most folk do have that.)

this aim is simultaneously recognized and not recognized by the directing brains of the Inner Party) is to use up the products of the machine

(A: Production, in other words.)

without raising the general standard of living.

(A: And we find that happened in World War I, for instance, and then you end up with a depression. So, it uses up the products, from basically all the tax money they take from you, without giving you anything back at all. In fact, you're left with massive debt. And every shell that's fired, every plane that's shot down, it has to be replaced, you see. So, it says:)

is to use up the products of the machine without raising the general standard of living. Ever since the end of the nineteenth century, the problem of what to do with the surplus of consumption goods has been latent in industrial society. At present, when few human beings even have enough to eat, this problem is obviously not urgent, and it might not have become so, even if no artificial processes of destruction had been at work. The world of today is a bare, hungry, dilapidated place compared with the world that existed before 1914, and still more so if compared with the imaginary future to which the people of that period looked forward. In the early twentieth century, the vision of a future society unbelievably rich, leisured, orderly, and efficient — a glittering antiseptic world of glass and steel and snow-white concrete — was part of the consciousness of nearly every literate person. Science and technology were developing at a prodigious speed, and it seemed natural to assume that they would go on developing.

(A: Now, every thirty, forty years, they have the same story. They tell you. In the 60s, they showed you a people all dressed in Roman togas, that was in all the papers, and how science was going to cure all ills. And it would be a privilege for the few who would work. You wouldn't need many folk to work, it said. And they've even rehashed the same stuff again, how technology and internet, everything is going to be so much wonderful as we go down the tubes. Anyway, it says:)

This failed to happen, partly because of the impoverishment caused by a long series of wars and revolutions, partly because scientific and technical progress depended on the empirical habit of thought, which could not survive in a strictly regimented society. As a whole the world is more primitive today than it was fifty years ago. Certain backward areas have advanced, and various devices, always in some way connected with warfare and police espionage, have been developed....

That's what we're on about today, police espionage devices. That's all we're working on. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. Reading some extracts from Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four, and he's talking about development, as I say, development, and how backward areas have advanced. And this is all from the book that he was given by one of the elite himself, in order to set him up for being arrested and torturing him, as a subversive, which still happens today, I'm sure.

Certain backward areas have advanced, and various devices, always in some way connected with warfare and police espionage, have been developed, but experiment and invention have largely stopped, and the ravages of the atomic war of the nineteen-fifties have never been fully repaired. Nevertheless the dangers inherent in the machine are still there. From the moment when the machine first made its appearance it was clear to all thinking people that the need for human drudgery, and therefore to a great extent for human inequality, had disappeared. If the machine were used deliberately for that end, hunger, overwork, dirt, illiteracy, and disease could be eliminated within a few generations. And in fact, without being used for any such purpose, but by a sort of automatic process — by producing wealth which it was sometimes impossible not to distribute — the machine did raise the living standards of the average human being very greatly over a period of about fifty years at the end of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries.

But it was also clear that an all-round increase in wealth threatened the destruction — indeed, in some sense was the destruction — of a hierarchical society. In a world in which everyone worked short hours, had enough to eat, lived in a house with a bathroom and a refrigerator, and possessed a motor-car or even an aeroplane, the most obvious and perhaps the most important form of inequality would already have disappeared. If it once became general, wealth would confer no distinction. It was possible, no doubt, to imagine a society in which wealth, in the sense of personal possessions and luxuries, should be evenly distributed, while power remained in the hands of a small privileged caste. But in practice such a society could not long remain stable. For if leisure and security were enjoyed by all alike, the great mass of human beings who are normally stupefied by poverty would become literate and would learn to think for themselves; and when once they had done this, they would sooner or later realize that the privileged minority had no function, and they would sweep it away. In the long run, a hierarchical society was only possible on a basis of poverty and ignorance.

(A: So, you must keep the people in poverty and ignorance, as we know today.)

To return to the agricultural past, as some thinkers about the beginning of the twentieth century dreamed of doing, was not a practicable solution. It conflicted with the tendency towards mechanization which had become quasi-instinctive throughout almost the whole world, and moreover, any country which remained industrially backward was helpless in a military sense and was bound to be dominated, directly or indirectly, by its more advanced rivals.

Nor was it a satisfactory solution to keep the masses in poverty by restricting the output of goods. This happened to a great extent during the final phase of capitalism, roughly between 1920 and 1940. The economy of many countries was allowed to stagnate, land went out of cultivation, capital equipment was not added to, great blocks of the population were prevented from working and kept half alive by State charity. But this, too, entailed military weakness, and since the privations it inflicted were obviously unnecessary, it made opposition inevitable. The problem was how to keep the wheels of industry turning without increasing the real wealth of the world. Goods must be produced, but they must not be distributed. And in practice the only way of achieving this was by continuous warfare.

The essential act of war is destruction, not necessarily of human lives, but of the products of human labour.

(A: Look at the price of each jet they have there, and even the missiles they fire, and so on.)

War is a way of shattering to pieces, or pouring into the stratosphere, or sinking in the depths of the sea, materials which might otherwise be used to make the masses too comfortable, and hence, in the long run, too intelligent. Even when weapons of war are not actually destroyed, their manufacture is still a convenient way of expending labour power without producing anything that can be consumed. A Floating Fortress, for example, has locked up in it the labour that would build several hundred cargo-ships.

(A: Just to make this super fortress.)

Ultimately it is scrapped as obsolete, never having brought any material benefit to anybody, and with further enormous labours another Floating Fortress is built.

(A: Mark 1, 2, 3, 4, & 5, etc. And that's what you've got now. We had that all through the Cold War, same thing. Oh, the Russians have this new missile. Oh, we've got to get the cash and build one equal to it, and even better. And it went back and forth, and back and forth, until you had all these multi-millionaires, who were in the House of Lords, and some of them in the Parliament too, the Commons, who were in on it too, and they had massive shares in it. So did the Russians on the other side, mind you. It worked both ways. So, you always have the dominant minority profiting off of this stuff, while they dish out nothing to the public, except debt, you see. So, they love war. They love war for this kind of stuff. And look at all the things they've made even for the Gulf War and onwards, you know, the bunker bursting bombs, and they've got battlefield nukes that they can use on a small scale. All that stuff. And they think it's great. And you get a big, big bang, and there's another five million or ten million dollar bomb you've got to replace. It's great, isn't it? So, it talks about that. Plus:

In principle the war effort is always so planned as to eat up any surplus that might exist after meeting the bare needs of the population. In practice the needs of the population are always underestimated, with the result that there is a chronic shortage of half the necessities of life; but this is looked on as an advantage. It is deliberate policy to keep even the favoured groups somewhere near the brink of hardship, because a general state of scarcity increases the importance of small privileges and thus magnifies the distinction between one group and another.

(A: And of course, in Russia, all the bureaucrats and Politburo, etc, everybody who worked for government lived at an equivalent level of all their opposition in the West. There's nothing they couldn't get. It's just the general population that live in scarcity. But you also had all these different privileges at the top as well.)

... Nevertheless, the few luxuries that he does enjoy his large, well-appointed flat, the better texture of his clothes, the better quality of his food and drink and tobacco, his two or three servants, his private motor-car or helicopter — set him in a different world from a member of the Outer Party,

(A: He's talking about the Inner Party.)

and the members of the Outer Party have a similar advantage in comparison with the submerged masses whom we call 'the proles'. The social atmosphere is that of a besieged city, where the possession of a lump of horseflesh makes the difference between wealth and poverty. And at the same time the consciousness of being at war, and therefore in danger, makes the handing-over of all power to a small caste

(A: That's their elite.)

seem the natural, unavoidable condition of survival.

(A: So, that's why they bring it in, "you're all in danger. You're all in danger. Only we can save you," you see. And that's happened over and over, right up to the present.)

War, it will be seen, accomplishes the necessary destruction, but accomplishes it in a psychologically acceptable way. In principle it would be quite simple to waste the surplus labour of the world by building temples and pyramids, by digging holes and filling them up again, or even by producing vast quantities of goods and then setting fire to them. But this would provide only the economic and not the emotional basis for a hierarchical society.

(A: See, there's got to be an emotional basis for you to obey them, you see.)

What is concerned here is not the morale of masses, whose attitude is unimportant so long as they are kept steadily at work, but the morale of the Party itself. Even the humblest Party member is expected to be competent, industrious, and even intelligent within narrow limits, but it is also necessary that he should be a credulous and ignorant fanatic whose prevailing moods are fear, hatred, adulation, and orgiastic triumph. In other words it is necessary that he should have the mentality appropriate to a state of war.

(A: And you can listen to these talking heads from all governments today, that are put in charge of the wars, and they have to be fanatical about it, and they are. They're fanatical. So much so, they say it with anger when they're questioned about taking all the people's rights away. They're very angry when they get questioned about that. So, the Inner Party and the Outer Party must be fanatics.)

It does not matter whether the war is actually happening, and, since no decisive victory is possible, it does not matter whether the war is going well or badly. All that is needed is that a state of war should exist. The splitting of the intelligence which the Party requires of its members, and which is more easily achieved in an atmosphere of war, is now almost universal, but the higher up the ranks one goes, the more marked it becomes. It is precisely in the Inner Party that war hysteria and hatred of the enemy are strongest. In his capacity as an administrator, it is often necessary for a member of the Inner Party to know that this or that item of war news is untruthful, and he may often be aware that the entire war is spurious and is either not happening or is being waged for purposes quite other than the declared ones: but such knowledge is easily neutralized by the technique of doublethink.

(A: You remember them all going up there, "Weapons of Mass Destruction." Colin Powell looked absolutely ashamed at one point, but he went right back in it again, in doublethink. He knew it was all a lie. But his belief in the party gave him the right to lie about it, even to himself.)

Meanwhile no Inner Party member wavers for an instant in his mystical belief that the war is real, and that it is bound to end victoriously....

(A: And so, the technique, as I say, is ancient. And what happens with the Inner and the Outer Party is always the same. The proles at the bottom just adapt because they're told they're going to be all slaughtered, etc, if they don't back them. They want to be safe. Nothing changes, eh? Nothing ever changes. So, it says here:)

There are therefore two great problems which the Party is concerned to solve. One is how to discover, against his will, what another human being is thinking,

(A: Now listen. I'll say this again. It's an important little part here. One is how to discover, this is for the Party to be concerned about and to solve.)

One is how to discover, against his will, what another human being is thinking and the other is how to kill several hundred million people in a few seconds without giving warning beforehand.

(A: That's what really occupies those who are up in the elite. That's why they must have so much surveillance, because they're obsessed, always, even before electronics, they're obsessed to know what others are thinking. You see. And the other part is, if things get out of hand, how do they deal with all those people? You’ve got to kill them, kill them fast. There’s many ways to do it today. And it says:)

In so far as scientific research still continues, this is its subject matter. The scientist of today is either a mixture of psychologist and inquisitor, studying with real ordinary minuteness the meaning of facial expressions,

(A: This was written in ’48. You’ve got all this stuff now done in airports, right? “Oh, my goodness, you’ve got a frown on you, sir. What’s on your mind?” Then they take you in and interrogate you. And they try to call it a science.)

studying with real ordinary minuteness the meaning of facial expressions, gestures, and tones of voice,

(A: You’ve got all that going on all the time now.)

and testing the truth-producing effects of drugs, shock therapy, hypnosis, and physical torture; or he is chemist, physicist, or biologist concerned only with such branches of his special subject as are relevant to the taking of life.

(A: The best-paid scientists you’ve got in the world are all working on creating new viruses to kill in biowarfare labs, or new things to blow you up. Even death rays and all the rest of it too. They’re the best-paid people of all, in every country. Not the ones who are trying to find real cures for things. So, it says:)

and testing the truth-producing effects of drugs, shock therapy, hypnosis, and physical torture; or he is chemist, physicist, or biologist concerned only with such branches of his special subject as are relevant to the taking of life. In the vast laboratories of the Ministry of Peace,

(A: Which is really the Ministry of War, because they’re always talking about making Peace, right.)

and in the experimental stations hidden in the Brazilian forests, or in the Australian desert, or on lost islands of the Antarctic, the teams of experts are indefatigably at work. Some are concerned simply with planning the logistics of future wars; others devise larger and larger rocket bombs, more and more powerful explosives, and more and more impenetrable armour-plating; others search for new and deadlier gases, or for soluble poisons capable of being produced in such quantities as to destroy the vegetation of whole continents, or for breeds of disease

(A: It’s like Agent Orange, when they sprayed it all over Vietnam to kill all vegetation so that they could see the enemy. And of course, the people came down with massive cancers and deformed children, and all the rest of it. And those guys were never ever questioned about their work, because they’re working for the country, right. They were working for peace, by stopping a war, by killing everybody. Anyway, it says:)

for soluble poisons capable of being produced in such quantities as to destroy the vegetation of whole continents, or for breeds of disease germs immunized against all possible antibodies;

(A: In other words, germs you couldn’t destroy.)

others strive to produce a vehicle that shall bore its way under the soil like a submarine under the water,

(A: That’s the RAND Corporation. They actually have them.)

or an aeroplane as independent of its base as a sailing-ship; others explore even remoter possibilities such as focusing the sun's rays through lenses suspended thousands of kilometres away in space, or producing artificial earthquakes and tidal waves by tapping the heat at the earth's centre.

(A: So, they’ve always got these massive scientific projects on the go, but in reality, when you look behind them, it’s either for their own survival as a place to hide, or means of detecting people who are dissenters, or by killing us all off. That’s what war is really all about. And even when you think you’re in peacetime, that war is always going on. Always going on in all countries. And it’s also got:)

The war, therefore, if we judge it by the standards of previous wars, is merely an imposture. It is like the battles between certain ruminant animals whose horns are set at such an angle that they are incapable of hurting one another. But though it is unreal it is not meaningless. It eats up the surplus of consumable goods, and it helps to preserve the special mental atmosphere that a hierarchical society needs. War, it will be seen, is now a purely internal affair. In the past, the ruling groups of all countries, although they might recognize their common interest and therefore limit the destructiveness of war, did fight against one another, and the victor always plundered the vanquished. In our own day they are not fighting against one another at all. The war is waged by each ruling group against its own subjects,

(A: The people.)

and the object of the war is not to make or prevent conquests of territory, but to keep the structure of society intact. The very word 'war', therefore, has become misleading. It would probably be accurate to say that by becoming continuous war has ceased to exist. The peculiar pressure that it exerted on human beings between the Neolithic Age and the early twentieth century has disappeared and been replaced by something quite different. The effect would be much the same if the three super-states, instead of fighting one another, should agree to live in perpetual peace, each inviolate within its own boundaries. For in that case each would still be a self-contained universe, freed forever from the sobering influence of external danger. A peace that was truly permanent would be the same as a permanent war. This — although the vast majority of Party members understand it only in a shallower sense — is the inner meaning of the Party slogan: War is Peace.

You see. And we hear all of these different phrases coming out of presidents’ and prime ministers’ mouths as they pick the next targets, of course, to bring peace to the world, or democracy, and all the rest of the rubbish that they talk about, because we’ve never had peace and we’ve never had democracy. Never. We never have had democracy at all. It hasn’t existed. And you have to, as I say, read this particular book, George Orwell’s Nineteen Eighty-Four, because, you’ve got to understand, he actually tells you the mindsets of each class of people, and why, as I say, the bottom class go along with everything, and how the elite are always looking for new wars and terrifying the public they’re going to be dissolved into the atmosphere with the latest terror threat, whatever it happens to be. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to the phones now, and there’s Jane from Ontario on the phone. Are you there, Jane?

Jane: Yes. I don’t even know exactly what I want to say, but I found that really interesting, the idea that the elite think that, you know, the unsuccessful people, you know, like the human animals that aren’t you know evolved enough or whatever, we’re not psychopathic enough, that we should all be wiped out. But the idea that if people weren’t so dumbed down, the ordinary people would start to realize that it’s the elite that are really not necessary. You know. But I don’t think people would really want to like kill them or something. They would want to wipe out that class of people, not by killing them, but just by saying, you have to be ordinary people like the rest of us. You don’t get to live off our labor.

Alan: Well, yeah. The thing is, power never gives itself up voluntarily. In fact, that’s why power has this kind of stuff, like the present, this world war on terror, which expands into all areas of life. They keep adding to what terror is. A thought now could be terror, you see. And this is all to keep everything in its existing order. Because those at the top have got lots of books out, telling you why they should be at the top. And Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing: It’s because those classes have held on to power for centuries through generations and proper breeding. You notice, they’re always on proper breeding. And that’s proof enough for them as to why they should always stay in power. But it’s also the reason why they got the experts long ago, like John Taylor Gatto mentioned about the schooling system, to give those at the bottom almost a fake education. A very minimalistic but pretty well fake education that does not teach the proper abilities to reason, for instance, and use logic. We get almost fairy stories, well, we do get fairy stories for history. And we’re kept at the bottom level of understanding, even in research at school. They said that those students who do the repetitive stuff that ones before have been doing for the last fifty years, the same tests in the laboratories, if you actually find something new, the professor will actually put you off from publishing it.

Jane: Yeah but those aren’t the really ordinary people, like those, those, like that’s not the lower level of.

Alan: Personally I think it is. I think it is, because you’re taught junk in university today. And what they do, is they select certain ones with the psychopathic ability to go up the ladder from university to higher orders, the ones that they can use. And even in the US they admit that the Ivy League, they’re talking about the sort of granite stone buildings, that’s where the real things happen. In England they say the same thing, the granite stone universities versus the red brick universities for the public. Meaning the red brick ones, like Manchester, etc, are meant for lower caste orders and they’ll never be taught very much at all. So, this whole society you live in is perfectly structured on behalf of the elite who already control and rule, and they intend to keep it that way. You could get all the learning up to university level done by the age of twelve, and you’d have your degree then. If you really looked at all the time they waste and the rubbish, and the padding they put into all the courses, that have got nothing to do with it, you could have a degree by the age of twelve, easy. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Outsourcing to India---Now Your Credit Card details, Medical can be Bought for as little as 2 pennies in India

Elke's Warning---Ex-East Soviet Germany Resident Sees Similar Totalitarian Traits in USA

Anti-Monsanto Protestors in Poland Lay Thousands of Dead Bees on Government Steps

Bailouts and Fraud are Secrets to Bank of America's Success

Totalitarian Search and Surveillance Bill Passes in New Zealand

The Fakery of Female Music-Dancing Stars

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 23rd, 2012 (#1050)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 23rd, 2012:
Just Thinking:
You Say Thoughts are Yours of Course,
Investigate Origin and Purpose of Source:
"A Totalitarian System Fosters Uniformity of Opinion,
Set by Higher Dominion for Each and Every Minion,
Such Secret of Success is the Minions Never Guess,
They're Guided, Praised, Chided by Masters, More or Less,
College Re-Arranges the Mind for Planned Changes,
Turns Nations into Cages Supporting Free-Trade Stages,
Re-Distributing Wealth Opens Up to Ill-Health,
As They Monopolize by Stealth Food On the Shelf,
This Plan's Scientifically Strong Using Right and Wrong,
Trick is to Get the Throng Demanding to Play Along"
© Alan Watt March 23rd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 23rd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 23rd, 2012. For newcomers, as always, help yourself to the website, .com, and you’ll find there’s over a thousand audios for free download there, and hopefully, if you can wade through some of them at least, you’ll start to understand the system into which you’ve been born and raised and conditioned. Not to suit you or help you on your life and career or whatever, but actually to make sure that you conform to a manageable society. And the world you’re going through today is full of massive changes, because it’s all coming together with the rest of the plan, of course, the world government idea, the sustainable living, which is really getting the public to believe in something so that they’ll accept living in poverty down the road.

So, help yourself to the audios and so on. I talk about the plan, the big plan, and the big foundations that front for the international banking boys, who set them up as tax havens basically, or reliefs in a sense, or write-offs, and they finance thousands of non-governmental organizations and all the think tanks that now work with all the governments. They own them basically. So, we’re living through a planned system, a planned society, where the few at the top, of course, live on the backs of the rest at the bottom. And they’re training the public to accept it, and it’s a good thing, you see, because it’s for the benefit of all, and all that usual rubbish. Anyway, help yourself to that. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can send cash or you can use PayPal to order. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I'm not flogging you any products that will make you live until a hundred and ninety. I don't have shares in any products that are manufactured either, so it's truly independent. As I say, you can keep me going if you buy these books I have at .com. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union to order with, Money Gram, or PayPal, once again. And straight donations are welcome.

What I do is go through the history of the big idea really that they came up with a long time ago. You understand, in the 1800s, they tried all kinds of ways, via revolution, lots of different techniques to establish a particular system. And whoever becomes the elite always graduate up there, and the next thing you know, you've got their sons and daughters working there, and then their grandchildren. And that went through, even Jefferson talked about that, after America won its War for Independence, basically. He said, you've got to stop this at the beginning. And it didn't work. Right off the bat some of them were getting their own nephews in. Franklin tried to get his son in, his son called Temple in as well. So, this is inevitable. It always happens, and you end up with an upper aristocracy running the show forever until they're kicked out.

So, the Big Boys, who run the international banks, weren't concentrating on just one country, because they're international bankers from all over the world. And with a history of wandering all over the world too and studying cultures, etc. So, they came up with something that would last, and possibly forever. That's why Huxley talked about it too. That a scientific-run dictatorship could last forever. It couldn't be overthrown. The public wouldn't even really understand or even think of overthrowing it. And this is where we are today, with this whole system, as I say, that they set up in the late 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s, through their foundations, and through their private organizations that now are totally in bed with government. In fact, they run the government. They put their own boys in as presidents and prime ministers for goodness sake. And they've done that for a hundred years. So, we're ruled by a scientific dictatorship. We'll touch on that tonight. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how we're really governed, if you want to call it governed. We're actually managed. Uniformity of governance is awfully important in a totalitarian system. And of course, the big boys at the top have been working for an awful long time, for this single world government, with a standard single education for everyone, at the bottom, that is. A separate one of course for those children at the top. And they're pretty well here with it. And that's why so much push went into technology and internet, and all of that to do with the internet. Total awareness and so on of everyone at all times of the day, every individual across the planet. It's essential. And that's why people like Aldous Huxley in his Brave New World Revisited, which he also quoted from at his Berkley speech, he said that basically this can happen and it will happen, and a scientific elite, technically, will run the world. And it's done through electricity, of course, because they're all elect at the top, and it certainly is a trick as well. Anyway, they have done it all. It's all here. And the public have no idea, as they play themselves on their gadgets, that it's not there so that they can be happy, playing away. It serves that purpose, it keeps them distracted, but it really is there to monitor everything that they do, because the elite, as Orwell said, from his book that I read the other day, must know what you're thinking every minute of the day. And because they'd never had that in the past, you see, they used to get overthrown once in a while. It can't happen now. They know what everybody is up to. That's why you can't get a real terrorist attack coming in that they don't know about already. You can't keep anything secret, including the terrorists. It's impossible.

So, what's interesting to me is searching the government websites and to see this everywhere. It's in mainstream news and so on, just little bits getting you used to the idea. This article is called:

Chief Information Officers

(Alan: It's all over Britain too. Every country's got them. They're all the same. And they all work with each other across the world.)

Chief Information Officers Council

And so they call it CIOs, you see. They decide what information technologies are going to be used across the board, and how they all interact with everybody else's, but it's more than that. You see, once you understand information coming from the top, who's running your governments? The technocrats who run all the gadgetry for the governments or the politicians themselves? Well, it's broken down into a dominant minority that own the governments. And the ones who own governments are the big foundations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs that consisted primarily at the top, the inner circle, of international bankers that set it up a long time ago. And they have all their media boys, traditionally being in the newspapers and the magazines, giving us all our thoughts and opinions for a hundred years. But now they've gone into the technology sector and they've captured it all, and governments are using that. So, that's uniformity of opinion, you understand. It's so important in a totalitarian system. And when you have federal governments interacting with all its local governments and state governments, provincial governments, right down to your little local one at the bottom, you're getting standard agendas pushed at the same time, across not just your country, but the whole planet. And that's an awful lot of power. Because they're telling the schools what to teach, you know, no carbon dioxide, all that stuff, and austerity, save the planet. They're teaching us all to eat the poisonous food that we're left with at the bottom. And anything else we disagree with, they're immediately on board to work out a way of propaganda to push down to the public again through schooling or whatever, a mass publicity campaign. So, it's an incredibly, incredibly powerful technique that's never been here before.

Prior to this, the printing press, of course, churned out all kinds of stuff. All kinds of stuff. And the printing press definitely was responsible for revolutions in the past. Many kinds of revolutions, in fact, one of them being that people for the first time got access to really good books with good historical data in them. That was subverted over the years of course, and a lot of it is eliminated now, down the memory hole, as we went electronic. Now we're into this system as I say where government, with the technocrats, it's exactly as Aldous Huxley said, and he knew, because he was at world meetings, and his brother Julian Huxley was up at the United Nations working on this system. So, he knew what was going on. This site I'll put up tonight, I'll put a few sites up actually. One is called: Chief Information Officer's Council, CIO Council: People and Organization. Right?

And you've got to understand what information means. Every country has a department of information, just like Orwell had in 1984. And these Big Boys decide what information the public are going to get, even if half of it is lies, or three-quarters, or definitely spun. But here, it's in the open. And it says:

CIO Council: People and Organization

(A: And it says:)

Fostering Interagency Collaboration

As the principal interagency forum on Federal IT,

(A: Information Technology.)

The CIO Council's vision is to improve how Government information resources are managed by increasing efficiency

(A: It says.)

and cutting costs.

(A: Well, that part doesn't matter. That's just for us to read.)

CIO Council committees share experiences, ideas, best practices, and innovative approaches to develop policy recommendations for the Office of Management and Budget.

(A: And it talks about the Council. They have lots of links on it. And it says:)

The purpose of the CIO Council is to foster collaboration

(A: Blah, blah, blah.)

among Federal Government Chief Information Officers (CIOs) in strengthening government-wide IT management practices.

(A: And:)

People and Organizations

That liaise with other organizations, etc. And committees. Lots of committees. All these people are unelected, remember, that's running your governments now. The Punch & Judy shows of the two opposition parties are just that. They're the Punch and Judy shows. They have been for quite some time. And then you go on to this one. It's got the 50 Most Influential Government CIOs. And it gives you their names. They're running America. Starting with:

Gen. Keith Alexander, Director, NSA, U.S. CyberCommand

So, here's the NSA responsible for really, all government information. NSA and US CyberCommand. And it gives you fifty other top members as well. You'd be surprised who they are, actually. And another link, it's very similar:

The Government CIO 50: Vision, Influence, And Results

The top IT execs in federal, state, and local government are using new technologies and hands-on project management to drive change

(A: To drive change.)

in the public sector.

(A: Well, you see, folks, you are the public sector. So, all of this, all this technology, all of these massive marketing campaigns, because marketers are all part of this new technocratic system, you see. They understand the human mind better than anything else, and how to motivate you. So they're on board with it too. And again, it's got, here's one for instance. It says:)

Webcasts
Single Source of Truth for Managing Critical Assets Application....

(A: So, it's a single source of truth, they claim, you know, as an example. And:)

Selecting the Right Solutions for Big Data Analytics

(A: And so on. And:)

How To Regain IT Control In An Increasingly Mobile World

(A: They must always be in control, and be, not only on par with new technologies, but they're part of new technologies. That's why the government has got access to everything that you do. It says here:)

The Government CIO 50 are finding ways to plow through such obstacles in their pursuit of higher returns. One of the CIOs on our list, Roger Baker of Veterans Affairs, uses metrics-driven reviews to assess IT initiatives at the agency, making adjustments where needed and pulling the plug on others.

So, they can literally not just upgrade their own equipment and systems and so on, but pull the plug on other ones. That includes the information on it too. So, it will be always changing. And this other article is quite interesting as well, because it says:

Is your TV watching you? Latest models raise concerns

(A: This is a joke, actually. It's not a joke, because you see, they've had this gadgetry in your TVs since the 1960s. It says:)

The new Samsung HDTV has hard-wired camera and microphone,

(A: Inside it.)

plus face recognition and other unprecedented features.

(A: Are you beginning to understand why the governments of the world mandated that they all go digital for television? I mean, when does government, we were all asking that at the time, when does government care about how comfortable you are, are you getting the best TV quality or anything? No, no, no. Nothing happens on this scale with a government mandate unless it's going to be of benefit to the government, and probably essential. So this new one has got a:)

hard-wired camera and microphone, plus face recognition and other unprecedented features.

Samsung's 2012 top-of-the-line plasmas and LED HDTVs offer new features never before available within a television including a built-in, internally wired HD camera, twin microphones, face tracking and speech recognition. While these features give you unprecedented control over an HDTV, the devices themselves, more similar than ever to a personal computer, may allow hackers or even Samsung to see and hear you and your family, and collect extremely personal data.

(A: It also means that they'll have every visitor to your house and so on and so on and so on.)

While Web cameras and Internet connectivity are not new to HDTVs, their complete integration is, and it's the always connected camera and microphones, combined with the option of third-party apps (not to mention Samsung's own software) gives us cause for concern regarding the privacy of TV buyers and their friends and families.

I wouldn't be concerned about it. They'll still buy them. They'll still buy them. You know that folks, don't you? Yep, they'll buy them. And you can't help these people. You understand, you're in a totalitarian system. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the totalitarian system we live in, and we get the carrot and stick approach, you know. 'Have you got the latest gadget? Oh, yeah. Well, there's the next one coming up. Got to get that too.' And it's just carrot and stick, carrot and stick, the whole time. Or mouse traps with cheese on it, until you get to the big one, and that's the cage, you know. And you're stuck inside of it.

Anyway, this has been going on for years, this stuff here, about the TV spying on the public, because Marshall McLuhan talked to a professor who told me that Marshall McLuhan would never talk if there was a TV on in any particular room in anywhere he visited. And he would demand that it be unplugged and all the rest of it, because he said, back in that time, back in the 1960s, he says there were actually spy cameras inside the tubes of the things. So, this is an old technique. Government has never missed a trick to do with spying on the public. They can't or they'd lose control. They always want to know, as I read the other day from George Orwell, what you're thinking, what you're thinking twenty-four hours a day.   We prattle off what we're thinking twenty-four hours a day, because people can't shut up. They're always yapping on cell phones and stuff and texting each other. So, the government has got a great time today. A great time.

So, it says here, it's got facial recognition software built into it and so on. And it says:

And unlike other TVs, which have cameras and microphones as add-on accessories connected by a single, easily removable USB cable, you can't just unplug these sensors.

During our demo, unless the face recognition learning feature was activated, there was no indication as to whether the camera (such as a red light) and audio mics are on.

(A: So you don't know.)

And as far as the microphone is concerned there is no way to physically disconnect it or be assured it is not picking up your voice when you don't intend it to do so.

Samsung does provide the ability to manually reposition the TV's camera away from viewers.

(A: You understand, here's another con that they use. They tell you what's in it, because they know you'll find out eventually. But they don't tell you they've got a second one somewhere else, you see, that you don't see. That's a very common thing that they do. So it says here:)

The LED TV models allow you to manually point it upward, facing the ceiling; the plasma's camera can be re-aimed to capture objects in the rear of the TV according a Samsung spokesperson.

And it can be updated, etc, with software. Which means the government itself or government agencies can also update the darn thing while you're using it remotely as well. And so, there you go. And people will want this, they'll want it, yeah, because it's got voice and you got to tell it what to do. Oh, what fun, what fun, for about five minutes until you're bored with it and you want something else. Anyway, that's how it works in totalitarian societies. And then getting into, again, the carrot, stick. You know, get them acclimatized to things, the cheese, you know, and the trap and all that. And in comes the Smart Meters and everybody will say, "Oh, you know." So you talk about safety and all the rest of it. And once you're kind of used to it and it kind of dies away, because the media are told don't cover so much to do with anything to do with the wi-fi and anything like that. So, it dies away, you see. So:

White House 'Green Button' Initiative Eyes Electricity Savings

(A: Eh. Green Button. Is that nice? It says:)

Effort to help people manage electricity usage expands,

(A: You see. So, it's:)

with backing from nine utilities,

(A: That's the big companies that want them in.)

a developer challenge from the DOE, and third-party Web and mobile apps.

A White House call for power companies to help people

(A: To help people. It's to help people, you see.)

in the United States better manage their energy usage and their electricity bill

(A: And their bills of course.)

is expanding with new support from the private sector and government agencies.

(A: Let's go back to the government agencies, you know, the ones I mentioned at the beginning, with their chief information officers and all their technology experts and all the rest of it. So, this is all part of a big, big, pre-planned plan, obviously. So they’re going at it for you. So, eventually, it says here:)

Nine new utilities and electricity suppliers now allow people to view their electricity usage electronically

(A; So, now you’re going to be, they’ll start to make you obsessed about your electricity usage, because they’ll keep getting in touch with you, and that’s you know, punch up your screen, and they’re contacting you directly, to tell you how much you’re using. Isn’t that wonderful. And it’s got a little:)

Green Button initiative, so-named because it allows people to see this information by clicking a green button on a website, government officials said in a Green Button effort by making their customers' energy-usage information available on their websites so people can quickly make informed decisions about how to better use their power.

(A: Again, it’s Pavlovian training, folks. And it will work. And people will shortly be prattling about it too. Because, at first they get kind of nervous about these things. ‘ Oh, did you get contacted by the government about your energy? Oh, yeah, I did. I did. Well, what did you say to them? Well, they told me to cut back on this and that. Well, what did you do? Oh, I did, I did. Oh, I better do it too then.’ And that’s how it works with the general population, you see. It says:)

What about the feds' energy habits?

(A: So, it lets you see how much energy they claim they’re using in federal government departments. Well, that will be a lie, you see. So:)

The move was part of a larger open-data strategy

(A: That’s your open-data, your clear government, you see. It’s to help you.)

announced by President Obama on his first day of office that has been the linchpin of the administration's efforts to promote government transparency.

(A: What it does is make your house transparent to the government.)

The feds modeled Green Button after a similar initiative called Blue Button that lets people click a button online to view their personal health data

(A: It’s to help you, you see.)

and share it with healthcare providers

(A: That’s the big corporations that will start bombarding you with emails and sending you, you know, cheap crutches and things.)

and other trusted health partners.

You see. And mind you too, there’ll be a red button for the dissenters. You know what happens when you press that one. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about totalitarian systems that we’re in and how everything is presented to you as something that you want. ‘Oh, you got to get this. It’s the latest whatever.’ And how it’s really all set out to make sure that you’re the mouse in the cage, and you’ve got lots of cameras pointed at you, and even little things picking up your thoughts and your habits and everything else. That’s really what it’s all about, you see, for a scientific system to be in power forever. Forever, you see. That kind of system can never be overthrown, and that’s again what Aldous Huxley talked about in Brave New World Revisited. And it says, this is a kind of non-story:

U.S. Resurrects Shuttered Bush Administration 'Total Information Awareness' Data Mining Program

(A: I don't think it ever went away. And it:)

Relaxes Limits on Use of Data in Terror Analysis

(A: Well, they've never had limits on anything at that level. Never ever. It says:)

The Obama administration is moving to relax restrictions on how counterterrorism analysts may retrieve, store and search information about Americans gathered by government agencies for purposes other than national security threats.

(A: So, it's for everybody. Right?)

Attorney General Eric H. Holder Jr. on Thursday signed new guidelines for the National Counterterrorism Center, which was created in 2004 to foster intelligence sharing and serve as a terrorism threat clearinghouse. The guidelines will lengthen to five years - from 180 days - the amount of time the center can retain private information about Americans when there is no suspicion that they are tied to terrorism, intelligence officials said.

(A: So, it's for everybody. And don't you believe there's any time limit, that they can't keep this stuff. It says:)

The guidelines are also expected to result in the center making more copies of entire databases and "data mining them" using complex algorithms to search for patterns that could indicate a threat.

I guess your TV will help them as well. But it's a kind of non-story, because they've always been doing this stuff, you see. Always. Always been doing this stuff.

And I've said for ages, you see, because the Royal Institute for International Affairs set up many front groups which belonged to them. They were theirs. And the members belonged to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. And they had the ones for the Pacific, which they set up in the 1920s and 30s to work to make the Pacific region, or Far Eastern, I should say, to amalgamate the countries, way down the road, like today, you see. Like China, Australia, New Zealand, and a whole bunch of other ones. And we know that the Prime Minister of Australia now, that's bringing in the carbon taxes and making the country destitute you see, and giving lots of deals to China, it's called the New Asian Century. And here they go, because the banks are now making ties, the central banks of Australia and China are starting to make ties together. They always start off with ties. They've got certain terminology they use for that. It says:

RBA governor Glenn Stevens and People's Bank of China governor Zhou Xiaochuan sign the currency deal in Beijing on Thursday.

Australia will become more enmeshed

(A: Enmeshed, you see. That's another term they used with the EU every time they signed a new treaty with them.)

in the Asian financial zone after the Reserve Bank signed a $30 billion currency swap arrangement with the Chinese central bank yesterday.

(A: It's a historic agreement, the first of its kind, you see. New Zealand will follow suit.)

The historic agreement highlights the important role Australia is playing in what the Gillard government calls "the Asian century", as the world's fastest growing major economy integrates into global trade and financial markets.

(A: Integrates is an interesting word too.)

The agreement, signed in Beijing by Reserve Bank of Australia governor Glenn Stevens and People's Bank of China governor Zhou Xiaochuan, follows Beijing's decision last November to allow convertibility between Australian dollars and Chinese yuan in the interbank market in China.

So, that again was part of the idea they had a hundred years ago. A hundred years ago, by the guys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs that said they'd make three main trading blocs. The whole of Europe would eventually expand for the continent you see. A North American integration, the American continent integrating. And then the last one would be the Far East. And here we are. It's just coincidence though, isn't it? Just coincidence.

I'll also put up tonight too, a video from the Council on Foreign Relations, that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs by another name. Just like a rose, you see. And they had their Council of Councils Meeting. All their other Councils across the world are on board together, getting their marching orders. And they've got the head of the World Bank there now, giving a talk with the ideas for the future for more integration, more power dominance, and so on. Incredibly powerful organization. They have the biggest think tanks advising every country in the world as to what to do. And they don't just advise, when they come out with their stuff, governments do what they're told. Every prime minister is a member. And every president is a member. And has been since the late 1800s, when it was called a different name.

And another one I want to put up tonight too is Watts Up With That? Or What's Up With That? And it's about:

Monckton's Schenectady showdown

(A: It says:)

That Lord Monckton was to give his "Climate of Freedom" lecture at Union College in Schenectady, New York, had thrown the university's environmentalists into a turmoil. The campus environmentalists set up a Facebook page announcing a counter-meeting of their own immediately following Monckton's lecture. There is no debate about global warming, they announced. There is a consensus. The science is settled. Their meeting would be addressed by professors and PhDs, the "true" scientists, no less. Sparks, it seemed, were gonna fly.

So, it's fantastic, because Monkton demolished them. All of them. And had them all a-gaga, you know, at what he actually said, because he knows his stuff, and he knows his facts, and even the professors, he outwitted them by using facts once again. Very good article and worth reading as well. Whether it will do any good, I don't know, because this is the big world mandate, of course, as we well know. And it's one of the main techniques to bring us down into austerity, and depopulation, and eventually sterilization to save the planet, you see. And in fact, I think Australia also, it was definitely talking about penalizing people with more children than two per family, following China's route at one child per family. So, well they consume all that, they breathe out CO2 for goodness sake. Can't have that.

So, everything that happens in the world, even the things that get you all riled up and you become an advocate for somebody else's idea, it's all given to you. It's all given to you. The greatest way, of course, is to get you emotionally involved, emotionally involved, and then they present the heroes for you to follow, and you do. You follow them and you parrot them. And youngsters are very good for it. You always get the youngsters at university, and there's always specific, either CIA appointed ones or definite globalist ones appointed to every university, to get the students riled up, to tell them what to protest about, you see. They've done that for a hundred years too. So, people never stand back and look at the data for themselves or even question beyond "if I'm being used, what are they using me for? What is their real agenda?" Because they never read the past, you see. They never read about the past of the Big Boys, about depopulation, too much of the cattle at the bottom, or David Suzuki for instance, the guy who loves nature, who's actually a eugenicist and a geneticist. You see, you cannot be a geneticist without taking all the eugenics courses. It's all based on eugenics.

And Suzuki just recently, got in hot water again, on his particular attacking Canada, and so on, and trying to close down our energy supplies in Canada, with all this outside funding he's getting. You know, from Soros, probably, and other people like that, I'd imagine. Not just Soros, but a few other outside ones. Soros is involved in these things, by the way. Big, big globalist. Here's the one with Suzuki. It says:

Suzuki vs. the Senate — who's silencing whom?

(A: It says:)

Radical environmentalists tend not to be famous for their objectivity or sense of irony. Canada's most famous eco-activist, David Suzuki,

(A: I'll put that link up again, where you'll see him when he was at university, teaching the students that humanity are all maggots. Maggots, he says. There's four levels of maggots he said. The bottom two levels of maggots live on the poop from the ones above. So I guess he's up there somewhere, pooping on us all, because he obviously sees himself as a superior type of maggot with better genes, you know. Anyway.)

proved that this week by organizing a write-in campaign to protest a Senate inquiry into foreign institutional funding of Canadian political activism.

(A: See, that's where they're getting all their money, it's from these big foundations that are pushing, oh, global warming, carbon taxes and the Green Agenda, depopulation.)

Independent researcher Vivian Krause unearthed more than $300-million of such eco-laundering,

(A: They call it, from other countries into Canada.)

which has been used to campaign against B.C. fish farming and bring the Canadian forest industry to heel. Recently, both Prime Minister Stephen Harper and Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver fingered foreign funding in clogging up the regulatory process for the proposed Northern Gateway pipeline, the latest front in the green industry's war against the oil sands.

The Suzuki-to-Senate form email ventriloquized that robo-senders were "disappointed by the recent attempts of some senators to silence and demonize those who don't share their positions." It suggested that the Conservative senators, led by Nicole Eaton, were trying to "stifle the voices of millions of Canadians."
In fact, "Silence and demonize" could be the Suzuki foundation's motto. On its website, right beside Tell the Senate to stop silencing environmental groups sits a piece by Mr. Suzuki with the headline Climate change denial isn't about science, or even skepticism. The same article was recently published in The Huffington Post under the headline Deny Deniers their Right to Deny!

(A: You see, liberals are awfully good at that. They're good at telling you, oh, we're liberal, everybody should have a voice and everything, except when you don't agree with them. Then they don't want you to have any voice at all. And then when they get in power, they literally pass laws so as you can't even speak about things. It says:)

There is no more objectionable term for legitimate skepticism than "denial," which equates honest questioning with barmy claims that the Holocaust never took place. The Puffington article is, however, fascinating because it implicitly acknowledges that the Kyoto policy juggernaut has come off the rails, so Mr. Suzuki changes tack. What if the science isn't settled (ridiculous idea though that still is), asks Mr. Suzuki. How can we keep relying on "finite" fossil fuels and thus robbing the future? We need big plans!

(A: Well, who's 'we'?)

Such Malthusian hooey confirms that Mr. Suzuki is blind to history and utterly clueless about how markets work. Just look at the actual results of the government-mandated global green shift: collapsing wind and solar industries, threats of trade war over the EU's plan to force emissions trading on foreign airlines; President Obama backpedalling furiously over Keystone XL in the face of soaring gasoline prices.

Meanwhile here's Mr. Suzuki's idea of a scientific argument: his piece links to a news story about a study that suggests that denial is a function of being a conservative white male (I suggest Mr. Suzuki try that theory on fearless blogger, and fierce critic of the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Donna Laframboise). Meanwhile, if you want to understand climate issues, according to Mr. Suzuki, don’t even think of visiting the websites of dissenters such as Anthony Watts (creator of wattsupwiththat.com.

So, anyway, as I say, there’s massive, see a lot of things that they get through politically is through massive pressure by, again, non-governmental organizations that are run by the big, big foundations that dish out billions and sometimes trillions of dollars across the planet, to their armies of non-governmental organizations, to protest stuff, to bring us all into line with the global policy of no work, austerity, which is poverty, and the back-to-nature nonsense. You understand, you have to fight nature. Nature will kill you if you don’t. That’s why you have a house, to heat yourself and protect yourself from the elements for an example. But these characters are using all this as a front. They don’t believe in that at all. They believe in eugenics, superior types for the future, and in a post-industrial society you don’t need all the useless eaters. And it was Bertrand Russell who first used that term, the useless eaters, the ones who have no purpose anymore. Remember, as I say, Bernard Shaw, and I’ve mentioned it many, many times, and now other people are repeating it, he mentioned that when we are in power, the Socialists, in the Fabian Society, you’ll come to us, and you’ll have to justify why we should let you exist, because you have to only exist to serve the system, you see. And Suzuki certainly belongs to that category of Fabianism.

Sarkozy:

(A: Himself)

Visiting hate and terror websites will be punished

(A: He says. So:)

President Nicolas Sarkozy is seen making a statement on French national television from the Elysee Palace in Paris

(A: I always like that Elysee, because it’s the field of Ulysses, you understand, after the revolution, for those who know their history, it was the field of Ulysses, where they lit it up with all the lights and tried to re-enact it. And they all dressed up and everything, thousands of them, after the Revolution, to re-enact the big ceremonies of the Elysian Fields as they call them. So, It’s quite interesting. But that’s just by the bye. And it says:)

France's President Nicolas Sarkozy is seen making a statement on French national television from the Elysee Palace

Etc. And it would be interesting too, what they start banning, because, you understand, under hate or extremism, you can silence lots of contrary opinions on everything. In a free society, it doesn’t matter who they are. They’ve got to be able to say what they think, even if they’re nuts, and you leave it up to the public to decide if they’re nuts or not. And even from nuts you get some good little nuggets sometimes, once in a while, because they’re not thinking in a linear fashion, like all the conditioned people out there. So they’ve got to eventually keep expanding their lists of people that you’re not to listen to. They’re now threatening to you, if you look at their websites, that they’re going to punish you as well. Punish you? Is that what the government is there for? To punish people like little children? Hmm? It never ends, does it? They just expand it and expand it and expand it. And then too, if you’re going to look at someone preaching hatred and violence, then you cannot leave out any exception, including the ones that it’s getting preached against. Look at everybody. Look at everything. You never take the word of anybody. Look at everything and make your own decisions. Isn’t that fair? But this is nothing to do with fairness, is it?

Now, Monsanto, that’s got the contract apparently from the Big Boys, to feed the world their poison and bring down the population. The elite don’t eat it themselves. In fact, the Monsanto staff don’t eat their own poisonous stuff. They won’t eat it. In all their cafeterias, at their big plants, they bring in cuisine that only uses organic stuff only. They won’t use their own stuff to eat. It has to be organic, and non-GM. So, anyway:

Monsanto ‘Biotechnology Book for Children’ Caught Brainwashing Children

They brought a book out to make sure children get it at school, so as they’ll grow up loving their green poisons made by

Monsanto. I'll put that link up tonight too. All these links will go up tonight at .com. Back after this message.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to a caller, I'll also toss this one in too, and it's a PDF, and it's from the government, the US government, and it's the INSA, Intelligence and National Security Alliance. And that will fit in with the ones I gave you at the beginning of the broadcast, to do with chief information officers and so on, because it's all integrated, you see. We're all integrated, across the whole planet, to be honest with you. This is a Smart Change Task Force, it's called, and what they mean by Smart Change. And it's all to do with us, of course, all the ones at the bottom that pay for all this, and give them nice secure lives with a wonderful lifestyle.

So, I'll go now to Luke from Vermont, if he's still on the line there. Hello? Hello, Luke?

Luke: Hello. I wonder if the reason that Alexander Solzhenitsyn chose to live in my home town, which is in Cavendish, has something do with some the reasons why I don't really buy the establishment lines over global warming. And that leads into my topic, which I want to bring up, which is a story from high school, and then I'd like to ask a question afterwards, if you wouldn't mind.

Alan: Sure. Go ahead.

Luke: In high school, my sociology teacher was teaching our class about how we have to fight global warming with carbon taxes. And after class, I confronted her a little bit, and I actually got her to admit that her real opinion on the matter is that we should be paying carbon taxes to redistribute wealth.

Alan: That's right.

Luke: And to make equality in the world. So, she's openly lying to the class, which is pretty interesting, I thought. And so, I just wanted to bring that up. And I wanted to ask you about something that kind of confuses me, because I've been listening for about a year and a half, and I've heard you say a couple times, that we're post-democratic. And then, I've also heard that we've never had democracy.

Alan: Well, we never really had. You see, democracy simply means that you're allowed to vote for whomever they present to you to vote for. That's all it means. You have no recall afterwards, if they go off on a different track. And that was actually admitted in Canada, in the government of Canada, that once you vote them in, they can do whatever they want. It doesn't mater what they said they'd do. So, democracy simply is no different than the Communist system of Politburo #1, 2, 3, which one do you want? It's the same thing.

But we were though, we were given more of a chance to do different things ourselves without government interference in our lives. That's the big difference between, say, the 1970s or 60s to the present. Now government wants to know everything about us all the time. So, it's a farce even to call it democracy. What does really democracy mean? You're supposed to get people who represent you. People have never had anybody that's represented them, since the American Revolution, basically. And it's the same in Britain and elsewhere. It's a very tightly controlled system, government. Very tightly controlled, and who gets into it, and then you find that Carroll Quigley of the CFR, the historian, says that there's not been an American president who's not been a member, ever elected, that hasn't been a member of this particular organization since the late 1800s. And he said Prime Ministers too in Britain. So, you see, we've been fooled at every step. And of course the last thing they want to tell you is, yes, we are totalitarian. It's the last thing they want to tell you, because voting is the only means to let off the steam of the public when they're ticked off at the party that's in, and then they vote another party in, and beg them and hope they're going to get something better. It stops revolutions. That's what it does. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chief Information Officers Council--(CIO Council) People and Organization

Government CIO 50-----Internet and Government Agencies, Private Companies and Who Drives Them

50 Most Influential Government CIOs

TV Watches and Listens to You---Now You Know why Governments Mandated Digital Broadcasting

First Install Smart Meter, then Comes Green Button Initiative---Government and Private Suppliers Contact You and "Suggest" More Efficient Ways of Using Power

US Expands Limits on Total Information Awareness---Keeps personal data for Minimum of 5 Years---All Citizens regardless of "Persons of Interest" initial Category

On Track--Australia Merging Economically with Gillard's "The Asian Century"----China Currency Swap Agreement

CFR with their Council of Councils---Video with Zoellick, President of World Bank

Monckton's Schenectady Showdown

David Suzuki gets even More Radical--Wants to Deny Opposing Scientists to Global Warming a Voice

1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing Humans to Maggots

Sarkozy on Hate Websites

Monsanto "Biotechnology" Book to Brainwash Children

US Intelligence and National Security Alliance---Smart Change Task Force---PDF

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 26th, 2012 (#1051)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 26th, 2012:
Democracy Where Art Thou?
"Democracy, Democracy, Where Art Thou Democracy?
An Illusion Created by PR for Those Gifted in Sophistry,
A Running Candidate Promises, Always Feels Your Pain,
A Psycho Emulating a Saint, Nothing Personal to Gain,
Those Who Run the Nations are Lifers and Emphatic,
Not a One Elected for They're All Bureaucratic,
Highly Trained for Their Part in This New World Order,
Free-Trade Integration, Working Across Every Border,
Older Generations Complain of Taxes, Price of Food,
The Young are Brainwashed into "Globalism is Good,"
At the Top of This Agenda are Those the Public Curse,
The Uniformed, The Legalists, Mighty Power of the Purse,
There are Those Who Smooth Transitions, Never Getting Thanks,
Neuroscientists, Marketers and Thousands of Think-Tanks"
© Alan Watt March 26th, 2012

Poem and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 26th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 26th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com and hopefully you'll get a big understanding, a clearer understanding of the big system that pays no attention to you at all, apart from wanting to know your data, but a big system with a big plan and the organizations behind it that really set out to own the world a long, long time ago and how– really– you're living through a script. All the major events in your life really to do with wars and amalgamations of countries, all that kind of stuff, it's just a big long script that was drafted up about a hundred years ago, probably longer actually, but they certainly came out with the ideas and the organizations to make it happen at least a hundred years ago– that's in the open, that is.

So help yourself to the audios there and you'll understand really the system you're living through and why there's so much mass unemployment, and it's all part of the big plan of course as they moved all the big factories and lots of business off-shore to cheaper countries, not just for the cash but also to bring you into this thing called "austerity" and to build up the next countries as they bring them up into the best nation trading status that they give them for trading, etcetera– which means tax-free basically for the big corporations. Anyway, help yourself to those, you'll find out the books that I mention along the way and the big players that wrote them that were involved in setting up their part of the global structure.

You can also keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com and from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office or send Cash or you can use PayPal. It's up to you. Across the World, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember straight donations are very, very welcome.

Now, I try and chronicle the events and go back to the past and various books or articles that the big players at their world meetings put out at the time that no one took any attention to, because we're trained, you understand, not to even look at what's going on, on a global scale– in fact we're too worried about what's happening in your little local area, never mind the national area. Most folk are worried about keeping a job, paying their rent and that kind of thing– so they don't have much time. Plus the media is so incredibly good at diverting you from major events that are affecting you directly and taking you off into some other foreign field somewhere, what's happening over in the Middle East or somewhere else as they go on with their War Plans, which is again part of the script, and meanwhile they are doing amazing things back home. Amazing things to do with, well, training children they don't need privacy: most children already believe that for instance– that's for one thing. And if you've no privacy at all you can't have your own mind ultimately. You'll start second-guessing yourself as to what information you're putting out there, who knows about it, and ultimately you don't need to be put in a prison– a little cell– to be monitored. You're monitored wherever you go, for whatever you say, who you talk to and everything else. That's the perfect prison you see and you're all part of it. You've been trained to be part of it. Most folk do adapt into it because most of it is unobtrusive to them, so they don't get upset, but as I say, it doesn't get obtrusive until they come for you for some reason or another. And you'll never know in some ways when they do come for you because you'll visit the doctor on something and unbeknownst to you they've told the doctor what to give you. How about that one? You think it doesn't happen? Of course it does. You're living in a stage play in a sense and the one person who is kept in the dark is yourself. Every organization, every licensed person in professions, if need be, can be called upon and are called upon to deal with you when required.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. We are all living pretty well in doublethink, as it's called, where we can hold two opposing opinions in our head at the same time and we think we're sane. When you go into the world and we can't help but go into the world of entertainment today because it's everywhere. There's so much entertainment and we gobble down their movies– we really do gobble them, people gobble them one after another– and they never think there's anything but entertainment value to the movie they've just gobbled down. In reality, every one has got a hook in it– you see– which is predictive programming, which gets you used to a kind of idea coming along the road or an idea that's already here and you also see how the people react to it in the movie. Do they react at all? Do they just accept it? Well however they react to it is how you accept it too down the road. Old technique. The Tavistock Institute was really the primal group that came out with all this idea of predictive programming from World War I onwards for the BBC and they worked with even television dramas and soaps like Coronation Street that always gave you the next part of your future, including mass immigration: How you'll react to it, how do families react to it, and people actually copied the characters in the series. It was incredibly well done and onboard they had psychiatrists, psychologists and every "ist" you can imagine was on the board to make sure they were dead on with their techniques. You never realize the same thing happens with movies and when you watch movies like "Eagle Eye" of course you get wrapped up in the chase, because they always give you a chase, you identify with the hero or heroine– and sometimes both in this strange world we live in now, at the same time, that is– and then of course they're getting chased so you're getting chased and that's why you keep watching it to the bitter end. You see? It affects the primal part of your brain, very primitive part, and you can't turn away.

So, fear is addictive. Fear can make you watch something right through, but what you don't really notice is the programming you're downloading along the way. As I say, there's "Enemy of the State" as well– it's an excellent one to see and that was done in the 90s, but it was showing you the techniques of the NSA and other organizations working with them and even then showing you a lot of fairly advanced stuff for their time, but what really came out of it is the incredible unlimited access that the big agencies have to all your data– they always have had. And once in a while you get someone coming out of the organizations because laws have been broken, they've crossed lines somewhere– a line in the sand basically of the law– and they're uncomfortable about it and they blow the whistle and they always get persecuted and prosecuted, but really persecuted. And tonight I'll put up a link to Thomas Drake, who was in the NSA and he came out and talked about what was happening with surveillance and how they've been doing it for years and years, even before 9/11 and crossing the line even then, even all the way back to the days of Jimmy Carter. You understand, when you're owned– and let's be honest about this "democracy" nonsense– we don't have democracy; we have no input into anything. If the public ever have any kind of input the idea was given to them by the ones who own them and that's why they have NGOs who stir them up, all the banners come out and so on, and you kind of go along: "Oh, ok, that's sounds fair," but you don't realize that there's another agenda there. But the public have never had what they call "democracy." Democracy is supposed to be where someone from your area– that you can go and knock on their door and talk to– is sent by you to the government to stand up for his area. That doesn't happen. They stand up for something called "the party" as you well know. And so when some law is going to get passed that's going to be detrimental to their area, your party member (politician) will say, "oh, I can't help it, because you see, I have to go with the party's vote." It's been like that forever, you see. It's nothing to do with what the public want– it never has been. There's a power structure, the dominant minority, a technocratic bureaucracy that deals with them and there's a lot of technocracy involved in this day and age, believe you me. They've got the scientists all on board with them to do with information, information, information, and then there's all of you down at the bottom that get something called "the daily news", dished out to them by the bucket load, which is trivia or nonsense or twisted news.

Tonight I'll put up the links to the NSA employee Thomas Drake, and you can hear from his own mouth what they were doing and what they are doing today and how they get round every law that they draft up themselves. They even had a law you see at one point– I think it was FISA– that they couldn't investigate people domestically, unless they were from a foreign country or whatever, so what they did basically at one point is decided to call America a Foreign Nation so that they could break their own laws and spy on every citizen. Well, what do you expect from them? They're beyond the movies– they're beyond movies, and that's what power is, you see, and it's power that's unchecked, and out of the Cold War came all these different organizations that even politicians couldn't question, until you have this Shadow Government that no one can find out anything about. They have their own budgets and everything. And no politician can even ask them or demand, you know, "how much have you spent this year and what on?" How can you have a democracy when you've got that running you? You can't. Especially when the Shadow Government supposedly is there to keep the nation in check, etcetera, and pretend that it's your big shield against everything. Well, they shield us and keep us in utter ignorance.

I'll put this up tonight, these links. There's part one and two– part two is really interesting and you'll see how it really works and every country is the same. Every nation is the same, because as I say, at the top you've got this intergenerational dominant minority that owns everything; you've got all these big organizations and agencies and corporations that are owned by the dominant minority too; and a weapons industry and then all this massive surveillance industry. And there's been nothing put up in any country, I think, to stop surveillance– to stop it. You see, people say, "well you can't stop science"; well who's saying "stopping science?" Put it this way: Because it exists doesn't mean you have to use it. We've got the Atomic Bomb but we don't use it. That's been agreed upon. Well it should be the same with this snooping and spying and everything else: "Yeah, we could do it but we're not gonna." You see? Why? Because it's wrong, that's why. And it never ends. It goes into everything, as we well know, until, as I say, there's television sets coming out now that spy on you.

And there's always the morons at the bottom– there are moronic people at the bottom level; there's all levels that have got morons but you definitely have a bunch at the bottom as well, you know the kind. They used to sit at the back of the class in school and make strange animal noises and the teacher would throw them raw meat once in a while; I mean, you do get people like that– who think it's great. "Oh, it's watching us, let's do something," and you know what they're going to do. This is reality, but the average person will adapt to it so quickly– so quickly– and because it's unobtrusive, you don't have a big arm sticking out of it with a camera lens, it's hidden inside the television, you'll get used to it and adapt until you're doing things maybe in front of it that you should not be doing. People just don't think you see. And the governments are all onboard with this because the governments you see are one government today. They call it governance, global governance, and I might touch on this later as well. As I say, definitely go into the NSA employee Thomas Drake's talk– it's on Democracy Now, which I understand takes money from the Rockefeller Foundation, but, never mind that, just listen to what the guy has got to say.

And, talking about getting used to being spied on and having the technology and using it, you see, in this article here it says:

Micro-chipped school uniforms notify parents when kids skip school

(Alan: Now, I talked about this coming a few years ago because they had articles in some of the magazines back then about chipping uniforms, I think even Oprah had some character on she was pushing at one point, someone said, where he was talking about doing the same kind of thing, because they're just so worried about the children, right? It says here...)

In Vitoria da Conquista, Brazil, 20,000 grade school students have recently started wearing uniforms embedded with GPS chips similar to those used in pet trackers. The chips automatically send parents a text message as soon as their children enter the school grounds, or if their children are late for more than 20 minutes.

The microchip is embedded either under the school's coat of arms or in one of the sleeves. According to the city's education secretary Coriolano Moraes, the local government decided to launch the project because parents "would always be surprised when told of the number times their children skipped class."

(A: So they put a light-hearted thing on it. We've all skipped class at sometime– sometimes for months– but anyway...)

Vitoria da Conquista's government has spent $670,000 designing and manufacturing shirts for the first 20,000 students.

(A: 675,000 dollars! That's not a bad profit, eh?)

City officials plan to make more so that all 43,000 public school students in the city from ages 4 to 14 can use the high-tech shirts in 2013.

Now that's going to be great for stalkers and everybody else who can tap into it, which will be easy enough to do, but it won't matter you see because technology is the king now, it's the new God– it's the new God apparently, it can do anything. And we'll see what comes out of it, but articles like this and even what they're doing, it's to get the rest of the population used to being tracked themselves, the older ones too; it will soon be in all your shirts if it's not already and they'll track you wherever you go. I know it's in shoes and things at WalMart, I think it's WalMart that's got them embedded in them, but it's going to be everywhere and we'll just have to adapt to it. And as I say, this is the unspoken thing, "oh, if science can make it we've got to use it -we've got to use it." What nonsense, utter nonsense. You see if you had democracy you'd have the right to say No and they'd have to go along with you, and you'd have to have a democratic panel on board watching all these politicians that you don't elect, over their shoulder, to make sure they went along with the wishes of the people; but, as they say, that'll be the day.

Back with more after this….

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I can remember years ago talking to someone who was 'in the know' and I mentioned exotic weaponry, as they call it, and that even during Reagan's time, and probably before, they had been putting satellites up there that could literally target nations with their various technologies– make people sick for instance and of course there's nothing new in that because Brzezinski in Between Two Ages talked about that too, literally technologies that could put ELF waves or different kind of waves across a continent and either lull a people into sleep or wake them up, make them hyperly excited, and things like that. However tonight too I'll put up a video about one of the Bills that were passed years ago and "Congressional Bill Mentions Targeting Populations With Exotic Weapons," and the Bill is also called "H.R.2977.IH", and that goes into it in some detail, the different types and so on, but you understand these technologies can not only attack whole specific nations and countries, they're so accurate they can target a single person if they want to and drive you crazy– probably– or make you suicidal; stop you from sleeping at night– that would start to do it, for instance. And they have this stuff and it's all up there all over the sky above you and I'm sure the big countries all have the same technologies because you can't keep it secret anymore these days you see. So I'll put the video up and the Bill itself and that was from 2001-2002 that the Bill was put forth and as I say, they do have this stuff. They've got so much stuff going on it's just incredible, just incredible. That's why these odd things come into all the papers from Britain, they have it for about a year, the strange sounds, the hum that everybody hears. Australia has got it now, a kind of whistling sound they hear– drives them crazy, in some parts of Australia, and they use it across the world just laughing up their sleeves saying "yeah, it works here too," and stuff like that. Of course it does. We're the ultimate guinea pigs because when they're doing this stuff on animals and the little rats in cages, it's meant to be used on people. They want to see what it does to the animals first you see. Do you think they want to retrain animals to take over the world or something? No, no, no; it's just that they say we're a higher animal, and if it works on these particular ones it will work on humans too.

You really live in a nightmare and a lot of people can't handle what they have working on the public. Maybe it's better that some people, if they can't handle it, don't push it. Don't force someone to wake up whose personality is a bit neurotic, whatever you do. Don't try; don't even begin to try, because they can't handle, a lot of people can't handle the really, really, really bad news. Especially close relatives. If they can't handle it, leave them alone. Otherwise, you'll have nobody, you know. You've got to keep your family intact.

And, here's an article here, it's quite interesting actually. It says…

Climate Fund

(A: A climate fund– big business in charity work and stuff for it, you know...)

Seeks UN-Style Diplomatic Immunity

The Green Climate Fund,

(A: They've had massive websites out all over the place...)

is supposed to help mobilize as much as $100 billion a year to lower global greenhouse gases

(A: They probably create more heat with all their websites…Anyway...)

is seeking a broad blanket of UN-style immunity that would shield its operations from any kind of legal process, including civil and criminal prosecution, in the countries where it operates.

(A: Isn't that wonderful being a big organization– you know, charitable type– where you're shielded from any kind of legal process, no one can open your books or fine you or charge you or put you in prison. Isn't that wonderful, eh? It says...)

There is just one problem: it is not part of the United Nations.

Whether the fund, which was formally created at a UN climate conference in Durban, South Africa last December, will get all the money it wants to spend is open to question in an era of economic slowdown and fiscal austerity.

Its spending goal comes atop some $30 billion in "fast start-up" money that has been pledged by UN member states

(A: That's the people– the public, you know, including us, who are going to start up using billions of dollars, this new con-game, you see. So, do we really need another climate change bunch? Well the big boys must think so.)

A 24-nation interim board of trustees for the Green Climate Fund (GCF) is slated to hold its first meeting next month in Switzerland

(A: Oh, good for them, they get to go on holidays everywhere...)

to organize the fund's secretariat and to get it running by November, as well as find a permanent home for the GCF's operations.

(A: I'm sure they're looking for a disused castle somewhere in the Alps, you know.)

The board expects to spend about $6.7 million between now and June of next year.

(A: Not bad, they haven't even started up really officially yet as a bona fide U.N. cover. Once you get that stamp on it you're ok– you could, you know, put half of it in your pocket and go home with it. Anyway, it says...)

But before it is fully operational, the GCF's creators -- 194 countries that belong to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) -- want it to be immune from legal challenges and lawsuits, not to mention outside inspections, much like the United Nations itself cannot be affected by decisions rendered by a sovereign nation's government or judicial system.

(A: It's much like the Bank of England, isn't it? You can't open its books either or charge anybody.)

Despite its name, the UNFCCC was informed in 2006 by the United Nations Office of Legal Affairs that it was not considered a UN "organ," and therefore could not claim immunity for its subordinate bodies or personnel under the General Convention that has authorized UN immunity since the end of World War II.

Mind you, all the money will go missing into pockets and all that stuff. Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and it truly is a Matrix isn't it? It truly is a Matrix. Most folk are still on the bottom level, that's the vast majority of the public that believe the media and are taught to believe the media; in fact they've got no idea that the media should do anything wrong in the first place. They question nothing. They're "good" people, they're generally good people, but their conditioning, their indoctrination and conditioning has "taken"; it's taken on them, like an inoculation– it's really taken well and they haven't a clue that there's anything…in fact they'll get kind of nasty if you try and tell them something different from the media.

The free trade idea was dreamed up even 500, 600 years ago in Britain and John Dee mentioned it, if they can create a "Brytish Empire" he says with free trade, but it also had to, you see, adopt Britain's system of government, which as you well know is really a monarchy you see. That's why you see Obama over there– which I put up last week– giving a little speech to the Queen as her loyal and obedient servant. This is a President of the United States saying "I'm a loyal and obedient servant." See, underneath that, that group of servants, that's all the Sirs and all the ones that got Knighted and everything, then they're just the Rabble you see– they're called Subjects; they don't have any rights at all.   So that's an official thing when he says something like that– it's very, very official. It's an understanding; it's the "special relationship" that they have with England you see, the U.S. and England. But John Dee mentioned it, Francis Bacon mentioned it too, and then of course the Milner Group that emerged– other groups came before them, probably the same group just bobbing up through time with different names– they joined with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and Lord Rothschild to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs, commonly called the Council on Foreign Relations in America, but they have them across the whole world now and these are the boys who drafted up the whole plan for the United Nations to be set up and then for the World Trade Organization to be set up and then Free Trade to be set up you see. And we're ongoing with "free trade." So not only do you join it by sending your goods back and forth, and your people, but you also have to join a system which they pretend at times is democracy, but really it's the same thing, where whoever joins it sends the head honcho over to the Queen you see to get a little ceremony done.

Anyway, here's an article here and it's from the Canadian Press and it says…

Stephen Harper (A: the Prime Minister of Canada) hailed the opening of free trade talks with Japan on Sunday as a "historic opportunity" while economic experts warned of the perils of opening borders to the world's third largest economy.

So, they're running across the world, so is Obama too doing the same thing, signing these Asian-Pacific pacts and all the rest of it for Free Trade, but the US hasn't brought in Value Added Tax, which takes over from the import tariffs. See, they're going to lose import tariffs, you see. That's how governments existed before at one time– that's how the US was supposed to exist– was on import tariffs, not personal taxes from the people. And because they're doing away with the import tariffs you have to get a Value Added Tax in– call it any name you want but a rose is still a rose under any other name. In Canada they called it the GST, General Sales Tax, because the Canadians had an outcry about Value Added Tax and so Mulroney changed it to GST which is the same thing. And then of course it expands up and up and up; in some European countries it's 25% on every item you purchase and in some it's even more, every item you purchase, this massive tax that should really be kept on import duties.

So anyway, they're all running across the world signing these things and saying nothing to the public, you know, and of course it also allows under its many subsections to allow corporations from any country coming into your country and polluting if they want to– if they pollute in their own country, for instance, say for a third-world country– come in and also hire people at the wages that they pay them in their own country; and if you say no, you can't do that, they can go to the WTO and fine you millions of dollars. So we lose whichever way it goes, even if your country charges them for something; they'll charge you back and they must win under the agreements. But they also have this "Free Trade" which is also the free movement of Goods and Labor; that's why in Australia they're bringing them in from China and elsewhere to work the mines, and the same with India, to work them; they're bringing their own labor in. So it really does the people no good at all. And everything goes up and up in price.

Anyway, everybody is doing it today. The big rush is on to get the whole world bound together and then under economic global governance– which runs everything– they get their way you see. And Canada also runs after free trade deal with Thailand. Poor little Thailand is going to get hammered one way or another.

And this article here is an interesting one because it's the Global Citizen organization. Now, I know that Rockefeller certainly has been giving out Global Citizenship Awards for years to all the big players, the well-known names that you all know. That's newscasters, to politicians, for those who don't know and you can search it up. You'll find interviews or actually you see him handing the little cup or whatever they get to the global citizen leaders, etcetera, but there's an actual site up you see and it's called "Global Citizens' Initiative." You can go back all the way to Socrates and even before that you had other ones talking about it because it's a continuous movement in philosophy groups, this global citizens idea. And it gives you interviews with some of the top leaders. For instance one of the top leaders, I'll put up tonight, it's an interview for the global citizenship initiative, is Fernando M Reimers, who is the Ford Foundation Professor of International Education and Director of Global Education– isn't that nice– at the International Education Policy Program at Harvard. Did you know you had an International Education Policy Program at Harvard? Well you wouldn't, because you didn't go to Harvard, eh? Anyway…

...to learn more about his personal path toward global citizenship. As an educator with expertise in a wide variety of fields from social entrepreneurship to democratic citizenship, Fernando brings a unique perspective to the conversation about what it means to be a global citizen.

And then it's also got Parag Khanna, who is Director of the Global Governance Initiative at the New America Foundation. You see. Remember too at the Ford Foundation for instance, they were one of the groups mentioned that were funding all the Left Wing activities back in the 1950's when investigated by Congress, the official inquiry that went into these foundations: Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, all the big ones, Guggenheim, there's lots and lots of them out there; they were funding all what seemed to be communist movements. Why would they be doing that in their own country? Why would top Capitalists be funding the top Communists who wanted to overthrow the Capitalist system? It made no sense until you realize they both work together and of course the big boys with the cash set up the ones who had nothing– they called them communists. And actually there were many millionaires and multimillionaires who were communist too. You should question why that is, eh?

Anyway, I'll put this site up here and also their own site, which says who they are…

"A global citizen is someone who identifies with being a part of an emerging world community, and whose actions contribute to building this community's values and practices."

(A: What it means, it's someone who's going to get a job in the future. You know, I get asked all the time by youngsters what are they going to do? They're in countries where there's no work. "What should I study, etcetera?" And if you can stomach it and swallow the bile– don't let it out, you know– you've got to go into something like this, unfortunately, because there's going to be no other work otherwise. In this world they're bringing in you've got to be, or at least pretend you are– just like Winston in George Orwell's 1984– you've got to pretend you're a loyal supporter to get fed or to get a paycheck. So...)

Global Citizenship: A Path to Building Identity and Community in a Globalized World

(A: And they've got a book out too by Ron Israel, 2011 it went out, but it gives you questions to ask.)

1. How can I act more responsibly as a citizen of the globe?

2. How can I better contribute to and advocate for policies and programs that benefit the whole planet?

3. How can I become more engaged with institutions involved in global governance?

(A: See, they give you all the contacts to get work. You start your own little charity off and be a good yes-man and then get diplomatic immunity, like that green group, and they never question where the cash goes, and go off to holiday in Switzerland and stuff like that.)

4. Where can I meet people who share my interest in global citizenship and work with them to build a better planet?

So it's a win-win situation, but you've got to either be a psychopath or you've trained yourself well to be a survivor, and seriously that's what it's down to. Do you get to vote on Global Citizenship? Have you been asked your opinions on it? Do your opinions matter? Of course they don't. But they will put you in touch with all the different groups that will find you work, and before you know it you'll be telling town councils and city councils what to do and you'll get to wear a good suit and you might get to go to those parties like Strauss-Kahn went to, you know, stuff like that. Anyway, that's how it really is in the world, it really is in the world. There's no democracy for the public at the bottom.

An article too I want to put up is to do with Monsanto, a Biotechnology book for children is caught brainwashing them. So they've put out a Biotechnology activity book it's called.

Monsanto 'Biotechnology Book for Kids' Caught Brainwashing Children

Facing direct opposition from the public, biotechnology giants like Monsanto and Dow are now making a disturbing attempt to brainwash developing minds into accepting their genetically modified foods using blatant lies and propaganda. In a last ditch effort to potentially sway public opinion, the Council for Biotechnology Information (CBI) has launched the "Biotechnology Basics Activity Book" for [children]. With the intent to be used by 'agriculture and science teachers', the activity book spreads absurd lies about GMO crops — even going as far as to say that they 'improve our health' and 'help the environment'.

It's astonishing, it's just astonishing. It's a pity that there are no laws to do with lying, eh? But then you'd have no politics at all. It's sad.

Now there's another article too I wanted to mention, it's about the big banks, and it says…

"Too Crooked to Fail": Matt Taibbi Says Bailouts, Fraud are the Secrets to Bank of America's Success

I'll put that up tonight too and some other ones as well which go along that line. Last week I mentioned your TV watching you, I'll put that up again for those who have already forgotten it because I'm sure you've got to have everything, right? The latest gadgetry, and you want to get the latest HD TV and you better remember this stuff is going to be tracking you and everyone who comes into your house. I mean personally, if I was invited into a house where they've got this TV on I'd say No; I wouldn't go in. It's got voice recognition, face recognition, all the rest of it and there's just no way I'd be near people like this. It's bad enough with their phones, eh? They've always got their phones in their hands, taking photographs of before and behind them and you can't get peace. You can't get peace from idiots, and they are idiots. They are idiots because they get told all the time by the media what's happening to them. They've got the whole layout of your house and everything in your house and they still keep using them. Well what can you do, eh?

Occupy London's anger over police 'terrorism' document

They're now classed by the City of London as amongst terrorist groups such as al-Qaida and other ones. So, that's that for that. And now they've got Soviet Bankers getting shot in England now, interesting, ex-Soviet, you know…

A former Russian banker is in a critical condition in hospital after he was shot several times in east London.

See, there is a big mafia that's been in actually Britain, a lot of them went to Ireland too in different places, because they get all this free funding to start up businesses by the government, but now they're having shoot-outs in London by the big bankers from Russia. And it's interesting how it's developing, all this wonderful internationalism and multiculturalism, and it's good for everybody and stuff like that.

Now Canada is so hard up now that they're actually making it ok for brothels to start up.

Ontario Court of Appeal greenlights brothels, sweeps aside many of Canada's anti-prostitution laws

(A: It says...)

Nikki Thomas Executive Director of Sex Professionals of Canada (A: They're called "Sex Professionals".), Dominatrix Terri-Jean Bedford and Valerie Scott celebrate during a press conference in Toronto March 26

The Court of Appeal for Ontario has swept aside some of the country's anti-prostitution laws saying they place unconstitutional restrictions on prostitutes' ability to protect themselves.

(A: So, the Court of Appeal has swept aside them and the rest of the country can basically follow suit apparently.)

The landmark decision means sex workers will be able to hire drivers, bodyguards and support staff and work indoors in organized brothels or "bawdy houses," while "exploitation" by pimps remains illegal.

So certain things still remain illegal. The government will become the pimp now and collect taxes. I mean, that's really it, isn't it? That's really what it is, the government is the pimp. Mind you, bodyguards and that, so there's good work for guys that are getting out of the Army if they're still alive and in one piece.

And, this other article too is kind of funny in a sense but predictable. People in the US and Canada don't realize that even their census information is sorted out by people in India– it's all outsourced to these people, and you know that most of your IT companies and that too, if you need any problems worked out, you'll get someone speaking a very thick Indian accent generally.

Indian call centres selling YOUR credit card details and medical records for just 2p

(A: Two pennies for you! The...)

Data belonging to 500,000 Britons on offer to criminals and marketing firms
Crooks offering information on customers of major High Street banks

Confidential personal data on hundreds of thousands of Britons is being touted by corrupt Indian call centre workers, an undercover investigation has discovered.

Credit card information, medical and financial records are being offered for sale to criminals and marketing firms for as little as 2p.

(A: per person)

Two ‘consultants’, claiming to be IT workers at several call centres, met undercover reporters from The Sunday Times and boasted of having 45 different sets of personal information on nearly 500,000 Britons.

(A: It’s an industry. It says the actual industry itself, the IT business, employs...)

about 330,000 people are employed in India’s call centres, in an industry worth around £3.2 billion a year.

Data included names, addresses, and phone numbers of credit card holders, start and expiry dates as well as the three-digit security verification codes.

The information – much of which related to customers at major financial companies, including HSBC and NatWest - would be a goldmine for criminals, allowing fraudsters to syphon thousands of pounds from bank accounts within minutes.

So it’s just great, they’re spreading your data across the planet and outsourcing, it’s under free trade. Well, it gives the crooks work, doesn’t it? Gives lots of crooks things to do, I suppose. And as I say, the real world is vastly, vastly different from what they give you– Vastly different.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix and we’ll go to Darren from Ireland if he’s still hanging on there. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Hanging on here too myself.

Darren: Just to go back to a point you made about Coronation Street. If anyone wants to check out a documentary that was recently released, it’s called The Road to Coronation Street and it’s a documentary on the whole show over the last 50-odd years and in the documentary they admit how the show was able to suade public opinion and even change it at times when it comes to a variety of broad topics, and I just want to make one other point. This whole management system in the whole New World Order thing, if it’s a degreed system of let’s say 360, are we only able to see the whole 180 degrees of the rest of the management system, and are the real kind of controllers the other 180-degree system that we can’t see? I was trying to think of it as when the sun rises and sets, if we are only allowed to see that kind of area of it, and the rest because the sun goes around 360 but we’re not allowed to see the rest of the side.

Alan: That’s right. There’s no doubt about it. Even with the group that takes the credit for starting up the whole idea, that’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they have an outer circle, so we’re only allowed to know the names of some of the big players from the outer circle, we know all the media guys are all part of it and so on, they’re all members in all countries. I’ve even got the names, mind you, from their old books of those in Ireland– I have them here– from the minutes of their meetings, going way back to the 30’s, but you have another group too, the inner circle. And George Orwell knew what he was talking about in “1984” with the Outer Party and the Inner Party because it’s very much like that and that’s what he was really referring to in his book, but there’s lifelong fellows and they meet in All Souls College, that’s where they meet every so often for big, big plans when there’s going to be a next push on something. These are the guys who met there too when they decided to take over Africa and the mines and get it out of the hands of the Boers, by faking and starting a war and blaming the Boers. Carroll Quigley mentions this in his own book– the historian for the group. So, these guys have been behind every major war, even before World War I. So they had the Boer War that we know of and Quigley again mentions they even had reporters from the Times come over with them to help start the war that wasn’t happening, to make Britain back home, all the British folk think “oh there’s war, we better send the troops in.” And at the same time they were hammering to get public opinion up against Germany in the late 1800s, and eliminate Germany. So, it took years of propaganda for them to work up for World War I so that it was a dead go when it started. So these guys literally decided to take the entire world over, but at the very pinnacle of it all they'd have their CEOs in the corporations which they themselves would start up– all these big, big business corporations didn't come out of little guys making shoes or whatever, they were started up by big money from the same groups because the initial Royal Institute of International Affairs boys were made up of international bankers and their sons; and so they run the world, basically.

Darren: There's just one last point, Alan. If everything is a front, and the way they say that the West controls everything, is it really that the real controllers are probably in the East?

Alan: Well actually they are global now, they've intermarried into the top families of every country in the world and have been doing that for quite a long time actually. They are the prominent families across the planet now.

Darren: Thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling; and from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NSA Whistleblower Thomas Drake (How it Really Works) Part 2

Micro-chipped School Uniforms

Exotic Weapons

Exotic Weapons Bill with Target Individuals

Climate Fund Seeks UN-style Immunity

Canada-Japan Free Trade Deal

Canada-Thailand Free Trade Deal

Global Citizens Initiative--Foundation-funded Leaders

Global Citizens Initiative--About

Monsanto "Biotechnology" Book to Brainwash Children

Bailouts and Fraud are Secrets to Bank of America's Success

Russian Mob in London Shooting?

Gangster Banksters Keep Winning Public Business--Why?

TV Watches and Listens to You---Now You Know why Governments Mandated Digital Broadcasting

Occupy London now Classed as Terrorist Group

Prostitution Legalized in Ontario

Outsourcing to India---Now Your Credit Card details, Medical can be Bought for as little as 2 pennies in India

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 27, 2012 (#1052)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 27, 2012:
Austerity by Stealth Eats Your Wealth:
"The CFR's U.N. Brings You Rio Plus Twenty,
 Bringing Severe Austerity to Lands of Plenty,
 Government "Experts" to Rule on Every Decision,
 Fixing a Home to Enviro-Impact or GPS Position,
 There'll Be Raids on Houses by Enviro-Inspectors,
 Testing Run-Off, Pollutants, Mould-Detectors,
 Maintaining Rural Electricity is "Unsustainable",
 Permits for Generators will Be Unobtainable,
 To Overcrowded Cities We'll All Be Pointed,
 Renting Hovels from Rich Cloud-Living Anointed,
 Over Time with Disease We'll All Die Off,
 Leaving a Pristine Hunting Ground for the Toff"
 © Alan Watt March 27, 2012

Poem and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of March of 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of .com. There's hundreds and hundreds of audios to choose from. And if you do manage to struggle through them you'll find a lot of answers to the big questions, like: What kind of society are you born into? Why is everything the way it simply is? Why do most people simply accept all the organizations that run their lives? How did your government come to be? Or, how did you come to lose your government, for that matter?

So many questions are answered because we live through a script. A script devised a long, long time ago and came out into the open at the turn of the 20th century under the guise of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the whole planet. They draft up all the international treaties for governments to sign automatically. The integration of Europe was their idea and the integration of the Americas, in fact, is also their idea. They trialed that themselves, as the Council on Foreign Relations, on Canadian television in 2005.

So, we're going through a planned change, to the planned society to the big global society. And again too, it's a vastly,

vastly different society that they want to bring in, scientifically controlled. And eventually, as we all pretty well know, I'm sure, out there, no one will be able to have a child on their own without genetic intervention, taking out what they call the "bad genes", the ones that make you angry about things like having your cash taken off you via taxes until there's nothing left for you, things like that, until you're an obedient servant for the system. That literally is the goal. It's as simple as that.

And of course, depopulation, they've been going under depopulation since the 1950s. Since they first said, "My God, the baby boomers will bankrupt us". Even though the baby boomers were the biggest tax base they ever had, for all those years. But of course they didn't intend for them ever to really collect their pensions. They want them to keel over with cancers before, which they've given of course, through inoculations, long before it's time for the pensionable age.

And you are literally living through that kind of system. To newcomers it might sound utterly paranoid but there's plenty of evidence to back it all up. The big boys don't make wish lists and talk about depopulation. They don't have world meetings about it and do nothing at all, or send the list off to Santa Claus. It doesn't work that way. They believe in taking action. And of course, you can't tell the public what you're doing. That literally is the system. We're kept like children. Really, really like children.

So, help yourself to the audios. Hopefully you'll learn a lot and you can also buy the books and discs at .com because I don't sell anything else. I don't bring on advertisers. I'm not backed by advertisers to sell their products. And that way I've got a freer hand to say what I want to say, I think.

If you want to support me you can buy the books and discs at .com; from the US to Canada you can use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. Some people just send cash from the States. Again too, across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

What I do is match the latest news with parts of the agenda, which has been published many years ago. Many, many publications have come out from the Council on Foreign Relations; there still are, every darn day. They churn them out like crazy. Telling you what they want done across the waters. What countries we've got to invade next and all of that kind of stuff. They tell you in advance what they're doing. Whatever they say goes into the mainstream newspapers because, you see, pretty well everyone who is in the mainstream belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations, but they take their cues from the CFR's pages themselves. I've put up the list before of the so-called CFR experts; that manage all of what your news is going to be. I might do the same again tonight. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We live through a script, as I say, a script. Those who control the world, and we've been under a global government or governance system for a long time in fact; that was the whole idea of the agenda for the CFR and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Because a hundred years ago they decided to take the world over using Britain and the British Empire as the basis to build on, and the US was to take over eventually and the two integrate in managing it. That happened a long time ago, as well.

What's interesting is they wanted to take over all the world's wealth, all the natural wealth of raw resources across the planet. We know that Cecil Rhodes, who belonged to the precursor group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, of course, he set up, along with Lord Rothschild, they set up their own organization to do that very thing. And they sent their members and some of their own sons, because it was all made up, you see, of bankers and bankers' sons, this initial organization; I'm talking about international bankers. Eventually they turned into the Milner Group and then into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Their sons went across the world to take over vast areas, which they knew had diamonds or gold, silver and eventually into oil. They also wanted to take over things they would use down the road. You know, to park something, like you park your car; that's what they did. They parked whole areas for future use.

You'll find that certain things are happening across the world, which they intended, in a hundred years time, to go into and that's things like oil, for instance. They let the US have a good run at it for many, many years, which kept America afloat, especially since they were moving all their factories to China. Again, thanks to the CFR and all their organizations that drafted up the treaties for the World Trade Organization, which the CFR also set up. Eventually they said that they'd use other countries too. So, they already knew where all the oil was. In an old school book, an old primary school book, in fact, I found at a yard sale in Canada – that's for children five to twelve – it was talking about, and photographs it gives you too, of the capped oil fields across Ontario, just Ontario alone. There was 200 of them left, that were all discovered around the 1920s. They were bored and the whole thing, and then capped and left. They haven't been used yet. Never been used yet. And no doubt there's many, many more in the wilds of Canada that we don't know anything about.

They also knew that Africa, apart from all its surface minerals, would be a real boom, eventually. They knew there was going to be oil underneath it. And here it comes, or course, today. It says:

Kenya oil discovery after Tullow Oil drilling

Oil has been discovered in Kenya after exploratory drilling by Anglo-Irish firm Tullow Oil, President Mwai Kibaki has said.

The discovery was made in the country's north-western Turkana region.

Mr Kibaki said it was "the first time Kenya has made such a discovery" and called it a "major breakthrough".

(Alan: So Kenya is going to go up there. They won't get it themselves, of course, because you know everything is always rigged. The boys that say we have the equipment, the techniques, the professionals, they move in, make a deal and if they don't get a civil war going, which they generally do, then they'll just pay off the high officials, of course. And sometimes they do get civil wars going and then they bring their own mercenaries in to guard their factory or their oil field or whatever it happens to be. They've done it in Sierra Leone and different places when they wanted the diamonds. That way too, all you have to pay off is some warlord and a warlord is far cheaper to handle than a whole government, you see, if you're taking all the stuff out of their country. It says:)

"This is an excellent start to our major exploration campaign in the East African rift basins of Kenya and Ethiopia," said Angus McCoss, the company's exploration director.

He added: "To make a good oil discovery in our first well

(A: It's in the first well they drilled. Because they knew where to go, right?)

is beyond our expectations and bodes well for the material programme ahead of us."

(A: It also mentions too:)

Tullow has found oil in, or off the coast of, a number of African countries, including Ghana and Sierra Leone.

So, it's just astonishing. They've also already discovered it in Uganda. That's why you had all that trouble in Uganda for many, many years, making sure that no one could drill there until it was time to drill, you see. Now it's time to drill there. It'll be interesting to see how they pull it off over in those countries. They can literally park stuff for a hundred years, if they want to. And they do.

I know a guy in Canada who went over to Nova Scotia, in the east coast. He went to visit his grandmother. He knew there was gold around some hills up in the areas there, and he chipped some gold off a hill. He brought it back to Ontario, went to the assay office in Toronto, the guys put the acids in and the stuff that they mix it with for the color and he put it up to a chart. He says, I'm afraid I have to confiscate these nuggets. And Bob says, Why? He says because you got that from hill so-and-so, and he just pointed to the map of Canada. He said that hill belongs to Lord Rothschild. The Rothschilds have never mined it, never mined that. That's just sitting parked, waiting for the future, but they could tell at a glance where it came from.

Everything is so minutely worked out and owned, a long, long time ago, by the big boys, you see. It's the same with oil, gold, diamonds and everything else. That's how it really works up there. And as I say, unfortunately, it could be a good and a bad thing if you find something of interest to the big boys, who already probably knew it was all there. But if you discover it too soon or it’s not part of a treaty pact or whatever, or a sharing pact, they’ll get a war going or something going to get it out of you for nothing.

Here’s about a new treaty in the making. It’s to do with really the content of Agenda 21, because they’re drafting up a new one at the moment, in fact, to do with the way they implement all the changes. Now, it says here:

Covenant on Environment and Development

(A: This one here was done in 1998. It took that long to get all the stuff from the RIO conference signed into law by every country, like these treaties. They’re calling it a “covenant” here, very interesting term to use too, on environment and development. It says:)

(from eco-logic January/February, 1998)
Few people in America have seen Agenda 21. Even fewer have read it. It is a 288-page document, consisting of 40 chapters replete with "recommendations" that affect virtually every aspect of human life. Taken together, the recommendations, when fully implemented, constitute what is called "sustainable development." Agenda 21 is the Action Plan adopted at UNCED -- the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development -- in Rio de Janeiro in 1992.

(A: Now again, it’s the private organizations that got together, but they’ve got the backing of the biggest boys on the planet, you see. Maurice Strong was the one who headed it off on behalf of Mr. Rockefeller. It says:)

The United States was one of 179 nations that signed the document.

(A: So here’s your new democracy – private organizations all funded by foundations, putting their own front men out there like Maurice Strong who works at the United Nations. 179 nations signed it, you see. The public never even heard of it or knew what was going on. And they still call it democracy. Now listen to this.)

It is a "soft-law document,"

(A: Remember you’re the big herd. They call you “the herd”.

meaning that it is not legally binding,

(A: How many folk have lost their land and everything because of it? “It is not legally binding.” This is from the original document.)

and therefore, Congress has no reason to review or approve its content. Nevertheless, the recommendations contained in Agenda 21 are being implemented through two separate, but coordinated, initiatives: the President's Council on Sustainable Development (PCSD), and the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI).

(A: That’s this bunch, these ones that graft themselves onto your local council; they just appear in your area. Generally, semi- or early-retired bureaucrats that are told to go out and do this in towns and villages, and even into cities.)

Implementation is occurring through the promulgation of rules by federal agencies, and through the development of plans for "sustainable communities" at the local level.

(A: This is 1998, remember.)

Recommendations from Agenda 21 are being implemented without the benefit of public debate by elected officials. Though many communities do not recognize it as such, a well-coordinated national effort is underway to transform America to conform to the principles set forth in Agenda 21.

(A: And Canada and every other country as well, I should add to it.)

Although Agenda 21 is a soft-law document, it was, from the start, intended to be the precursor of an all-encompassing UN Treaty. The most recent iteration of that treaty has now been obtained and reviewed. It is called, in its present form, "Draft International Covenant on Environment and Development." It is organized into 11 parts, containing a total of 72 Articles.

(A: Very interesting, that, because that used to be the old number of the Sanhedrin in ancient times.)

It will convert the "soft-law" recommendations of Agenda 21, into legally binding "hard" international law.

(A: So, so far we've been getting conditioned to it, the terms, the names, "softly, softly", like the song goes. Now they're going into legally binding it into hard international law, you see. And of course, that will come about with Rio+20 in June. It says:)

Before examining the document itself, it is helpful to realize that the procedure for making international law has evolved since 1948

(A: That was their big treaty at the United Nations for all the countries.)

and is now recognized by the international community as the norm.

(A: Now most of the international community, if they're talking about us, are totally ignorant of it. You do know that.)

The introduction to the Draft Covenant says:

"The progression of legal principles from recommendatory 'soft' to legally clear `hard' is well known in international law."

(A: Because we're the herd, right? Just get them used to hearing the terms. Most of them will go along anyway, thinking it's absolutely law, but it's not; it's "soft". You don't have to comply.)

...to legally clear `hard' is well known in international law.

(A: That's how they get the public to go along, the herd.)

I'll continue on this article. It's very, very important for those who are following reality and what's really happening, and the reasons for it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Going through an article, well it's actually the documents from the United Nations to do with Agenda 21 and how it's implemented, and how they always bring it in under "soft" law first so countries, even counties or areas, could say, "No, we don't want that," if they only knew. If they only knew they had that right. And eventually they make it "hard" law, you see. So they get you used to it; they familiarize you with the idea of these things coming. They train you, in other words. They say:

"The progression of legal principles from recommendatory 'soft' to legally clear 'hard' is well known in international law. For example, the 1948 Universal Declaration of Human Rights, a 'soft law' instrument, was the precursor to the two 1966 UN Covenants on Human Rights."

(A: So whenever you hear something coming out of the United Nations that the governments are going to sign, you know it's only the beginning and they'll build on it and build on it, in every area, so many topics you can't keep up with them.)

Similarly, the Vienna Convention on Ozone Depleting Substances was adopted and ratified as a treaty which required only that nations "monitor" substances thought to be ozone-depleting.

(A: Remember? “Thought to be.”)

The Conference of the Parties,

(A: Very legalistic.)

then adopted the Montreal Protocol which made the treaty legally binding.

(A: So they ensure that down the road they’re going to make it legally binding; but they set you off thinking, well, we’ve got choices, you see.)

The same process is being used to convert the "voluntary" Framework Convention on Climate Change into a legally binding "hard law" document through the Kyoto Protocol. The Covenant on Environment and Development is following the same path.

(A: They’re talking about every building project you could ever imagine and I’ve got articles from the United Nations on a lot of this stuff. Because they’re into cities of the future, existing cities and the environment, all that kind of stuff.)

The first call for an international treaty on environment and development came from the 1983 World Commission on Environment and Development, also known as the "Brundtland Commission." Their final report, published in 1987, entitled Our Common Future, recommended that the United Nations prepare

"a new and legally-binding universal Convention [which] should consolidate existing and establish new legal principles, and set out the associated rights and responsibilities of States individually and collectively for securing environmental protection and sustainable development to the year 2000 and beyond."

The International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN) assembled a working group under its Commission on Environmental Law (CEL), under the chairmanship of Dr. Wolfgang E. Burhenne, in November,1989. They produced a draft text containing 88 provisions. A second meeting of the IUCN group met in March 1991, under the chairmanship of Dr. Parvez Hassan. The Draft Covenant was translated into six official languages recognized by the UN and provided to PrepComm Working Group III, then preparing for UNCED in Rio. (A: For the Rio Conference.) The evolving Covenant then became the basis for the development of Agenda 21.

From the start, Agenda 21 was intended to be a "soft law" document. (A: Getting you familiar with it. Scared, but familiar with it.) Therefore, its ideas are presented in the form of recommendations with do discussion at all of compliance and enforcement.

(A: Again, they know us so well, eh? They know us so well. They say, “Well, we don’t have to comply with that”.)

The Draft Covenant, however, does address those issues. A third meeting of the IUCN group was held shortly after UNCED to incorporate ideas presented in Rio into the Covenant. Two more meetings occurred, in April and September 1993. Both the Chairs of the IUCN's Ethics Commission and the IUCN's Species Survival Commission were invited to participate. The drafting committee met again in April, and September, 1994. While the IUCN is clearly the driving force behind the document, other organizations that participated in the development of the Covenant included the International Council of Environmental Law (ICEL); and the United Nations Environmental Programme's Environmental Law and Institutions Programme Activity Center (UNEP/ELIPAC).

The current Draft Covenant was completed March, 1995, in Bonn, Germany.

Like all recent UN Treaties, the language is somewhat vague and seeks to establish principles which may be interpreted in the future by the treaty's Conference of the Parties.

(A: So, in other words, it’s vague and they deliberately make it vague, because they know where they want to take it down the road.)

Part I, Article 1 sets forth the Covenant's objective:

(A: It lists their objectives here and literally it's to change your whole way of living. It's to create more government agencies which will literally go into all activities of humans. Including pregnancy and giving birth and the right to birth and all that kind of stuff. Everything is in here. It says here:)

"The objective of this Covenant is to achieve environmental conservation and sustainable development by establishing integrated rights and obligations."

The casual reader might miss the import of this Article: "...by establishing integrated rights and obligations." This Article clearly illustrates the difference between the UN's concept of governance and America's concept of governance. America recognizes that humans have certain "inalienable" rights, among which is the right to create a government controlled by the people who are governed through representatives who are elected by the people who are governed. Inalienable rights are limited; obligations are accepted in America only with the consent of the people who are governed. The People who are governed retain the right to cast off any limitation on their rights or any obligation they may have previously accepted, simply by electing a new batch of representatives.

The Covenant, on the other hand, assumes that "rights" are granted by government, and that people to whom rights are granted "owe" certain obligations to government as may be prescribed by government. This concept of governance is the prevailing view held by most of the world. The American view is beyond the comprehension of most of the world's peoples. Even in nations that are described as "social democracies," it is assumed that government is the source of human rights.

This is an exceedingly important principle of governance that America has failed to advance in the international community.

(A: And I'll go into some other parts of what's coming up, to do with Agenda 21, after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the new treaties that are coming along the pike and comparing them with the last treaties that were signed at the United Nations and all their many organizations that belong to the United Nations. It says:

... (For example, Article 2 declares that: "Nature as a whole warrants respect; every form of life is unique and is to be safeguarded independent of its value to humanity.")

This principle replaces the anthropocentric world view with a biocentric world view. Historically, Americans have believed that human life is the supreme value aside from the creator of all life; that human beings are at the top of the food chain.

(A: Well we are, we're definitely paying the most for our food. It'd be better to just hunt it, like most predators do.)

Americans have believed that human beings are creation's crowning jewel, that, ultimately, all species (natural resources) are available for human use. The biocentric world view holds that humans have no value greater than any other species and that all species -- including humans -- have equal rights.

(A: And that came out of the last Rio conference.)

This biocentric view has been officially adopted by the U.S. Department of Interior, which, in its Ecosystem Management Policy, states that "in all ecosystem management activity, human beings shall be considered as a biological resource."

The "Precautionary Principle" is codified in Article 7. The same idea is expressed in Principle 15 of Agenda 21. It is the idea that policy action should not wait on scientific justification if "government" decides that a "threat" to the environment exists. Article 8 (Principle 3 in Agenda 21) declares that the "right" to development is accompanied by the "obligation" to meet environmental and "equity" needs -- as determined by non-elected government policy makers. Article 10 writes into international law "The elimination of unsustainable patterns of production and consumption..."

(A: That's a very important one, because they want to get rid of all meat, cattle and so on. That's part of their Agenda.)

again, as determined by non-elected government policy makers. Maurice Strong, Secretary-General of UNCED, and now, Executive Coordinator of UN Reform, declared in Rio that single family homes, air conditioning, and automobiles -- are not sustainable.

(A: If you're wondering where it all came from.)

Part III sets forth the general obligations. Article 11 declares that "States have, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations and the principles of international law, the sovereign right to utilize their resources...." This article clearly establishes the United Nations Charter and the "principles of international law" as superior to national sovereignty. Moreover, the Article also sets forth specific "obligations" which include the obligation to "protect and preserve the environment."

This goes on and on and on. I'll put this up tonight, the link to this article here, this charter, at .com at the end of the broadcast. You've got to look over this to understand what's coming up at Rio because the hard power, the hard law comes in then and every country will sign it. You can bet your bottom dollar and you better get on to every politician that you know. Let them all know that you know what they're up to and demanding to know what they're going to vote.

Because literally, if you think it's bad now, with all the various taxes you pay for the environment and so on, you wait until this is signed into law with hard power to back it up. It's going to put a lot of folk off the land. It's determined to do that. They don't want you on the land. They want to cram you all into the cities and then you'll die off, they said that, up until the year 2050 or whatever; there'll be a drastic drop in population. They didn't say how that would happen but I'm sure they've got something planned as well.

This other article too is:

DICED is UN's Environmental Constitution for the World
Control population growth, re-distribute wealth, force social and "economic equity and justice,"

(A: We were already going ahead, even before they've signed part 2 of the Rio Conference, to do with the redistribution of wealth; and strangely enough it came out when they collapsed the banks, first. They collapsed the banks and then they take your tax money, reward the banks and then the rest of your tax money goes abroad. It's Marxism, isn't it? So:)

re-distribute wealth, force social and "economic equity and justice,"

(A: They've got strange ways of seeing economic justice and equity, in the mindsets of the guys at the top.)

economic control, consumption control,

(A: So you're going to get consumption control, believe you me, in your food. You're going to get rationing down the way.)

land and water use control, and re-settlement control

(A: Resettlement. It says:)

DICED is UN's Environmental Constitution for the World

I am sure there are many Americans who have no idea nor care what “The Draft International Covenant on Environment and Development” (DICED) is. They should. Some call the Draft Covenant “Agenda 21 on steroids” while others see it as the “Environmental Constitution of global governance.”

The first version of the Covenant was presented to the United Nations in 1995 on the occasion of its 50th anniversary. It was hoped that it would become a negotiating document for a global treaty on environmental conservation and sustainable development.

The fourth version of the Covenant, issued on September 22, 2010, was written to control all development tied to the environment, “the highest form of law for all human activity.”
The Covenant’s 79 articles, described in great detail in 242 pages, take Sustainable Development principles described in Agenda 21 and transform them into global law, which supersedes all constitutions including the U.S. Constitution.

(A: If it’s signed, you see, which it will be.)

All signatory nations, including the U.S., would become centrally planned, socialist countries in which all decisions would be made within the framework of Sustainable Development.
In collaboration with Earth Charter

(A: That’s from Maurice Strong.)

and Elizabeth Haub Foundation for Environmental Policy and Law from Canada, the Covenant was issued by the International Council on Environmental Law (ICEL) in Bonn, Germany, and the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) with offices in Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK.

Federal agencies that are members of the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) include U.S. Department of State, Commerce, Agriculture (Forest Service), Interior (Fish and Wildlife, National Park Service), and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The same agencies are members of the White House Rural Council and the newly established White House Council on Strong Cities, Strong Communities (A: and that was put through:) (Executive Order, March 15, 2012).

(A: It’s wonderful living in a republic with a representative democracy, eh? Isn’t it wonderful?)

The Draft Covenant is a blueprint “to create an agreed single set of fundamental principles like a ‘code of conduct’ used in many civil law, socialist, and theocratic traditions, which may guide States, intergovernmental organizations, and individuals.”

(A: They called it, by the way, this Covenant, a “living document”:)

The writers describe the Covenant as a “living document,” a blueprint that will be adopted by all members of the United Nations. They say that global partnership is necessary in order to achieve Sustainable Development, by focusing on “social and economic pillars.” The writers are very careful to avoid the phrase, “one world government.” Proper governance is necessary on all levels, “from the local to the global.” (p.36)

(A: That’s how it words it.)

So, I’ll put this up too and you can work your way through that. Because if you think it’s bad now, wait till they have the Rio Conference. And they’re not going to sit there and hash out anything. They simply go there to make it an official get-together and they get all the governments to sign the documents that were drafted up over many, many years.

So, one article, which is just hilarious, and I’m glad lots of people have noticed it too. Bernanke got a sort of bad rep because of his shenanigans and passing cash back and forth before the collapse came to make sure that the proper banks survived. Anyway it says:

Atlantic Magazine Cover Proclaims Ben Bernanke "THE HERO"
If you are looking for the most nauseating cover possible on Ben Bernanke, please consider the April 2012 issue of the Atlantic.

The cover asks the question "Ben Bernanke saved the global economy. So why does everyone hate him?"

For starters Ben Bernanke did not save the global economy. Making such a proclamation is like a football fans proclaiming victory at the end of the third quarter with the score 54-24 following a 24 point rally after being down 54-0.

Simply put, it is far too early to make a presumption the Fed "saved" anything given the global economy remains hugely imbalanced and highly vulnerable.

Furthermore, we can state without a doubt Bernanke is Inflationist Jackass, Devoid of Common Sense, and Clueless About Trade, Debt, History, and Gold.

So, anyway, I'll put this up tonight too. How PR, they got to bring out the PR boys from Hollywood to remake, you know a total makeover, for Ben Bernanke, the man who saved America. And unfortunately, some folk, if they hear it often enough, will believe it.

When you see similar articles coming out all at once across the world, you've got a combination of people working to make it so. A combination, you see. Nothing happens just spontaneously in different countries at the same time unless it's planned that way and organized. Highly organized, in fact, with the cooperation of the media, who puts the articles straight into the papers. Here's one:

Britain Sees Race Towards Euthanasia – OpEd

(A: This is in different countries all at the same time.)

By Dignitatis Humanae Institute

Proponents of euthanasia in Britain are once again trying to remove legal safeguards on assisted suicide. A motion from Richard Ottoway MP, patron of Dignity in Dying (formerly the Voluntary Euthanasia Society) has re-opened the debate on euthanasia in Britain, seeking an increasing leniency towards assisted suicide.

While Mr Ottoway has made a welcome climb-down from his original stance, an amendment from Joan Ruddock MP would lead to an inflexible requirement for leniency in all cases of assisted suicide; thus making prosecuting those with genuine malicious intent difficult, and give rise to increased numbers of unchecked assisted suicides.

In resistance to Joan Ruddock's efforts to legitimise euthanasia, a further amendment has been tabled by Fiona Bruce MP, placing the emphasis instead on palliative care and hospice provision. This encouraging move, aimed at giving real dignity and respect to dying patients, has received the support of more than 80 MPs.

Anyway, there's more and more to it, of course, as this well funded organization, well funded again through foundations and other means, will get its way eventually, like it has of course, in Holland; which is the flagship for it, where they trialed it out. Holland is already, if you refuse to go under the needle, by your GP, or if your GP refuses to kill you in your house, the government now sends a van round to do it instead, against your wishes. It's like the articles I just read before. Once you put them on the books as a first reading, it goes on to the second part and the third part builds onto it, until they get what they wanted in the first place. Everything's like that, everything is like that.

Government cannot be allowed, cannot be allowed to start putting human beings down like animals. Now, families used to look after the ill. And families, I've no doubt at all, with maybe the help of the occasional doctor, would be given a certain kind of substance or whatever, to help ease the pain and would help the person on their way, so to speak. But that's the person's decision and the family too. You can't give this kind of power to the government because the government has a different agenda.

The government is on and on about overpopulation, for a start. The government also can pass laws to seize that person's possessions etc for the treatment they've had in the past for their illnesses, which they do in Canada. If you don't have a living will and you end up in the hospital, the government come in and seize everything you've got, if you're an elderly person – that's house, everything – leaving nothing to your family, your offspring.

So you can't give this kind of power to the state, a political institution with its own policies and directions. It's never the directions of the public anyway, as you well know. But it would fit right into Agenda 21 and much, much more. Also, at the same time you see:

Locked up and sedated: Huge rise in number of dementia patients being 'restrained' by hospital staff and carers

(A: Why is that in the paper, alongside dementia? Why do you think that's in the same paper, at the same time?)

Dementia patients are increasingly being 'restrained' by hospital staff and carers, a report warns.

(A: Well, what they do is get them in and drug them. That's what they do.)

The report, by health watchdog Care Quality Commission, reveals that 4,951 'restraining orders' were granted to hospitals and care homes last year, up from 3,297 in 2009/10.

(A: That's where they're allowed to sort of restrain them by straps to the bed or whatever, or to chairs and things like that.)

It's to build up an impression in your head that suddenly there's a massive problem with the hospitals and the elderly. Mind you, the elderly get a bad bash to begin with because they don't like the elderly. They want us all to die off before we get that old. Every movie that you'll see, the elderly person is a doddering idiot, mumbling to themselves. Have you noticed that? It's been like that for years and years and years, and years and years. And people can't put it together because the people who are pushing all the euthanasia and everything else, or who run for office, are generally people of a minimum age of about 60.

These are the folk who run your countries, sixties and seventy-year-olds. It's doublethink, isn't it? "Yeah, we're okay but, see, the rest of the people out there are dumb and they're senile." People can't put it together. They just can't do it.

Another article too from the Rolling Stone is:

Gangster Banks Keep Winning Public Business. Why?

(A: It's quite interesting how they go through it here.)

A friend of mine sent this article from Bloomberg, along with the simple comment: "Perfect." What's perfect? That the banks that have been caught repeatedly ripping off communities and municipalities -- banks that have paid hefty settlements for rigging bids, bribery and other sordid misdeeds -- keep winning the most public business. Apparently, our public officials aren't concerned about whom they hire to serve as the people's investment bankers.
From the piece, entitled "JPMorgan Claims No. 1 for Government Debt After Jefferson County":

JPMorgan, which emerged from the worst financial crisis since the 1930s as the most profitable U.S. bank, has parlayed crisis-era loans to cities and states and a willingness to outbid other firms in local government bond auctions into becoming the top underwriter of municipal debt last year, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. It was the first time the firm held that rank.

The turnaround was a milestone for JPMorgan's municipal- bond department, which has been marred by its involvement in two of the biggest scandals in the history of U.S. public finance: a so-called pay-to-play scheme in Jefferson County, Alabama, that contributed to the biggest-ever U.S. municipal bankruptcy, and a federal probe that uncovered bid rigging of municipal-bond investment products.

I'll put this one up tonight. You got to understand, the whole system, it's America, Canada, everywhere – which is the same system, by the way, if you haven't noticed; I don't care what they call it, it's the same system – it's utterly corrupt. It was created that way, utterly, utterly corrupt – when governments give out massive contracts to their favorite pals. There's no doubt about it, they're big pals. Remember Halliburton, with Iraq and all the rest of it? Halliburton really just took the biggest chunk of money they'd get from the government and subcontracted it all down the line. Until the ones at the bottom, that were doing the work, were getting a tiny fraction. Which meant that tiny fraction was all that should've been paid out in the first place. It just goes straight into pockets and that's how government does things through the big contractors that subcontract, subcontract, subcontract, all the way down to the guys that actually do the work. I'll put this link up as well.

And a good article, which again dispels that manmade global warming, CO2 and all that, is responsible for it – that man's got nothing to do with it. It says:

Is this finally proof we're NOT causing global warming? The whole of the Earth heated up in medieval times without human CO2 emissions, says new study

- Evidence was found in a rare mineral that records global temperatures

(A: It seems to be well done, a very good study, by various scientists. And as they say it was nothing to do with CO2 or man at all. It was led by:)

A team of scientists led by geochemist Zunli Lu from Syracuse University in New York state, has found that contrary to the 'consensus', the 'Medieval Warm Period' approximately 500 to 1,000 years ago wasn't just confined to Europe.

(A: They tried to say that Europe was the problem with all the people. They found it happened across the globe because its crystals [of ikaite] are found everywhere.)

Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Steve from New York City on the line. Are you there Steve? Hello Steve.

Steve: I'm in New York. The aerosol spraying is going on here at night. It's all-white skies, all day, every day and there's no more blue like I remember when I was a child. But I wanted to say, anybody who's worried about their country's personal financials, just realize the North American Union plan. You can get caught up in the current situation, you know, collapsed economy, rising prices of food and fuel. Realize it's all part of a bigger picture that you kind of spell out. So, it's really kind of like a regional corruption thing going on, you know, and to tell people not to panic because it's all written down. It's written.

Alan: It's all planned. You're simply living through a plan. They've already said, they want to bring in rationing down the road too. Well, once they get rid of all the farms that are left, basically, except the big corporate farms that just grow their own GM grain, then you'll have ration cards and limited meat, if any at all. Or a meat substitute, perhaps. This is planned. Again too, you've lived years of your life already in their plan and most folk never knew it, you know.

Steve: I'm even rationing myself with electricity, switching to the LED lights and trying to lower the electricity bill to save money but realizing that, you know, the goal is to make as much money as possible with whatever they give us, the crumbs on the plate, in terms of energy and all that. As you said in 2008, when I called you, it's all a big joke on the public. And we're just living through it, this plan. And the end game really is to kill us or to kill our grandchildren or whatever. I'm just kind of totally in tune with you and I really appreciate your work. I have your books and videos. I just wanted to say I appreciate it. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Thanks for calling. We're living through a script, as I say. It's a script. And the wars, even the times of the beginnings of wars, are all scripted years ahead. The script for the New American Century group was put up in the 90s, twice. In the early 90s and then in the later 90s by Wolfowitz, and he had on it, for the New American Century, all the countries that they have bombed so far. It was the same one as Israel put out at the same time. Look up the Israeli papers, you'll see it. Same list. Identical. And that's what we've been living through for years now. Right down to Iran and Syria. So, what can you say? you're living through a script. It's that simple. Now there's Jane from Ontario on the line. Are you still there Jane?

Jane: I am. I just was thinking about the anthropocentric view of nature and the change to the biocentric or ecocentric view. Do you think the anthropocentric view – do you think the elite have sort of altered the way we perceive that? Like say if you compare it to the Native Americans, how they see themselves or how they traditionally saw themselves and the animals?

Alan: We're always being altered to suit the times. The American Indians weren't really into what we think of as a deep religion. They used to drive buffalo off cliff tops by the hundreds sometimes, just to get a few of them. Again, that's a Hollywood-type creation. But definitely, we've all been trained for a long time that we're just another animal and they've been doing that since at least the early 1900s; many of their big boys, who wrote their books at the time, talked about that, that "man is just another animal". In fact, the guy in charge of UNESCO, at the United Nations, first, Julian Huxley, he said that. He said we've got to knock man off his pedestal and bring him down to the level of the animal, but not for the elite. They were superior in genetics, etc. That's what we're in today. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR Experts Guide

Kenya Oil Discovery

Covenant on Environment and Development

DICED is UN's Environmental Constitution for the World

Atlantic Magazine Cover Proclaims Ben Bernanke----The Hero!

Push is On in UK for "Assisted" Suicide

Quebec will Issue Report on "Assisted" Suicide

Number of Dementia Patients Restrained by Staff Jumps 50%

Gangster Banksters Keep Winning Public Business--Why?

Last Earth Warming Period Heated Whole Planet Without help from Co2

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28th, 2012 (#1053)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 28th, 2012:
Most Think Democracy's Just Dandy and Fine,
Unaware 'twas Assassinated at Starting Line:
"Big Societal Changes Come From Foundations
Which Finance Councils Like Foreign Relations,
Darwin Gave Fuel that the Fittest were Best,
Naturally Endowed to Rule Over the Rest,
World's Money Lenders Took This as a Sign
That They were the Capstone of Plan Divine,
Setting Up Tax-Free Foundations, Philanthropic,
They'd Finance Institutions for Every Topic,
Then Guide Governments' Objectives and Policies
While Their Media Barons Brainwash Majorities,
Such Philanthropies Do All Interconnect,
A Myriad of Fronts so We'd Never Suspect,
Most of the People, in Truth, are Not Confided,
To Major Changes in Life Being Minutely Guided"
© Alan Watt March 28th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 28th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of March, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website .com, and if you can struggle through the over a thousand audios for download, you’ll really understand the system you’re born into, and you’ll learn that nothing happens on a big scale, a world scale, even a national scale by chance. There are big organizations that have been running the world for a long time. And these organizations work outside governments. They have, most of their members in fact, a lot of their members in governments. They place them there. And they’ve been there for a hundred years, going towards what’s often called a New World Order. It’s a new planned society, a World Order, across the whole planet. And they’re backed by the biggest international moneylenders in the world, who started the whole thing up, of course, and they use universities and various other institutions and foundations to attain their goals. They can work in centuries, in fact. Remember, one foundation with maybe one or two directions to go in and two objectives to fulfill can go for two hundred years and never change their aim, their sites. They never get off their site. They can keep pushing and pushing and ultimately get what they want done in society. So, remember, nothing happens, in fact, your government really is almost a rubber stamp and a show for the public to believe in. That's what your government is reduced to today, basically. They rubber-stamp the big instructions that come down from the United Nations organizations, which the foundations work through. In fact, they own them. And basically, that's how things are done in this world.

So, help yourself to the audios, and remember you bring me to you, because I'm not backed by advertisers. I could be, certainly, and I'd be better off too if I did, but I'd also be kind of beholden to them as well. It kind of restricts your speech in some areas, so it's up to you if you want to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs at .com, and you can donate as well. From the US to Canada, go into the website. You'll find out how to do it. You can still use a personal check to Canada, from the States, and you can also use an international postal money order from your post office in the States as well. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, you're stuck with Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

As I say, what I do here is chronicle the events, go back to the past to show you the different organizations and foundations that were set up in the late 1800s and the beginning of the 20th century, actually, and they've never, ever stopped. Every prime minister, every president that's been in power since the late 1800s has been a member of an organization that ultimately was called the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs, for Britain. They have these organizations across the whole planet, and you haven't been run by your own government, you haven't had your own government for an awful long time. And that's just a fact.

And as I say too, there's a big plan too, and if you understand the past, where it all came from and the foundations that were worked or set up by these rich powerful people, so-called philanthropists, you'll find that they've shaped the direction of the world for over a hundred years, well over a hundred years. And that's in all fields too, medicine, even down to euthanasia today. Specialized foundations have funded the whole movement and put out their massive writings on why we should do it, over a century, for over a century. Same with integration of the continent of Europe into one big system, and the same with the North American agreements as well. That was all drafted up an awful long time ago, all these plans. So, you're living through a script. If you understand the script, you'll know what's coming, and nothing at all will ever shock you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked quite a bit in the past about different characters who became famous through their positions in society. And of course, the Huxley family is definitely a very interesting family. Julian Huxley, who became the first CEO of UNESCO at the United Nations, basically wrote an awful lot about bringing down the world's population, especially of the ones that they deemed unfit, in other words, or there was too many of, they claimed. Too many of the wrong kind, you see. And it's never changed, eugenics, never ever changed its goal. And it slowed down a bit from World War II. They had to change a lot during that time, because after what they found out the Nazis were doing, they couldn't very well carry on in the same vein. But they actually did. They changed their names and went underground for a bit, but kept working in the foundations towards the same goal, a system where eventually only the better types, you know, the better types eugenically, and with the right IQs, will be allowed to survive. That kind of thing. And it's very much at the top of the tree with all the goals.

When you really understand all the different goals, coming through the United Nations, you can link that one part together with them all. They all want this perfect society. And they're talking of course about the public as being economic units in this big, big society, this great society they call it. And ultimately, you'll all be paying your carbon taxes and everything else because you're the source, supposedly, of all the problem. They're already penalizing or talking about penalizing people in Australia if they'd have more than two children, because you see, China is set up to be the model for the world with its one child per family policy. But it all ties together. You've got to understand this big web that's out there and that literally encompasses the entire planet and of foundations with all their goals. And as I said at the beginning, they can take a hundred years, two hundred years, getting their propaganda out and then legitimizing themselves by big grants to universities and getting departments inside universities working for them, for sometimes a hundred years or more. That's how you change the world.

You don't change the world by yelling and screaming at everything that comes along the pike, especially if you don't have the cash to put it into practice, what you're opposing or whatever. You've got to have big, big money. And these foundations are tax-free, exempt. And of course, the Big Boys who created them already ran countries because they owned the countries financially by the way. They were the international bankers.

If you go into what's happening recently, or at least been given propaganda recently, it's to do with euthanasia. And of course, they started of course with abortion. That was the first part. They said this a hundred years ago. If we can get abortion approved then that further weakens man on the tree of life, basically, they called it at that time. Eventually, Julian Huxley said, we can knock man off his pedestal as being the prime ultimate creature on the planet and reduce him to the level of the animals. Once they train you through a generation or two that that's just the way it is, you're just another animal, and that's what you're going to get in regular media, even in entertainment, you'll get that over and over again, those kind of statements, then they're training you to accept the next part which is euthanasia of the elderly. And now it's coming in. You see, they're saying they're so broke, every country is just so broke they can't take care of the elderly. Now, these are the same governments that were pushed by the same foundations to make sure that both male and female went out to work. Before that people took care of their own elderly. You didn't need all these homes. You didn't have them. In fact, the homes, throughout the USA especially were funded by the mafia. They were the first ones to bring in old-age homes. That was the way they laundered their cash through. But of course, they had ties with some of these foundations as well.

So, you start at the young, and then you go for the elderly, and then you can go down into the middle part, basically, those who aren't just quite up to snuff, basically, as good citizens, the perfect citizens. The whole thing is to make you believe that you're unworthy in some form or another. And, of course, the other part which they've been hammering, these same foundations under other guises had been existing, before the 20th Century, they were hammering at the churches to destroy that, because that gave man, even the poorest of people, the right to believe that they had, they were higher than the animals, and you couldn't treat them as an animal.

That's gone out the window today. Society is pretty brutish. We can see that by the recruits now they get into the military, who want to go off and kill folk, just like video games. Across the world they're like this. And we treat each other in kind of nasty ways. That's not really human at all. So many wars went on prior to getting down to euthanasia, and now they're at the stage where they announce it openly, in Australia and Britain, and the British Commonwealth countries in general at the same time. Not surprising, is it? Because that's the old British Empire, and it's still part of the Commonwealth whether you like it or not. So, it's coordinated. And you have coordinated attacks in the media. And it seems to overwhelm the average Joe, who doesn't think too much. That's true, there's a lot of folk who don't think very much at all, and they say, "well, I guess it's the right thing, because Australia is doing it and Britain is doing it, and so-and-so is doing it, at the same time. It must be very important." And that's how they go along with things, you see.

So, here's a little history to the Eugenics society and to do with dying for the elderly. As I say, it was essential to get us dehumanized by first going into mass abortion and approving that, and then, of course, you dehumanize, we dehumanize ourselves, by allowing that to happen, because life is cheaper now. Life doesn't have the same sacredness it had before. Here's some of the histories.

In 1931 Dr Charles Killick Millard, Medical Officer of Health for Leicester gave a presidential address to the Society of Medical Officers of Health, on voluntary euthanasia.

(Alan: This is 1931.)

His speech was printed in pamphlet form with an introduction by Sir William Arbuthnot Lane.

(A: His name was.)

Millard advocated the passing of an Act of Parliament to legalise euthanasia on a voluntary basis for the terminally ill, and included the draft of a bill with his paper.

(A: But by the way, they also had to go further. First you get the public to accept one thing, "well, I can see the point sometimes, you know," but they actually wanted to go a lot further, because we're all economic units, and you see, we unfortunately take taxpayers' money that the governments really want for other purposes, like wars and things, or having big meetings with their 20-course dinners and stuff like that, so they want the money from you that they would put on you to treat you in hospital and just euthanize you instead. It's a lot cheaper. And it says here:)

and included the draft of a bill with his paper.

In 1935 the Voluntary Euthanasia Legalisation Society was founded in Leicester with C J Bond as Chairman, Charles Killick Millard as Honorary Secretary and Lord Moynihan as President and in 1936 the first Voluntary Euthanasia (Legalisation) Bill was introduced into Parliament.

(A: In Britain.)

In 1941 the membership of the Society was over 1000 but the activities of the Society were curtailed by the War.

(A: World War II.)

Also to counteract the bad name given to euthanasia by Hitler's policies, the Society found it necessary to issue a statement pointing out that they only advocated euthanasia on a strictly voluntary basis for the already dying.

(A: So, they kind of back-pedaled a wee bit.)

In 1949 the Society petitioned the United Nations to include the right to voluntary euthanasia in the Declaration of Human Rights.

(A: I hope you all know that you're under the Declaration of Human Rights from the United Nations. If any of you haven't read it, you should read it. You've got to read it. Anyway, it says:)

The Society became known as EXIT but reverted to the Voluntary Euthanasia Society and continued to campaign for the right of individuals to a death with dignity and to propagate this controversial subject. In 2006 the Society changed its name to Dignity in Dying.

And I'll put some of this stuff up tonight for those who want to go through it. And most folk won't go through it, because they say, "well, you know, I'm still 30s and whatever, and I'm okay. I'm okay, Jack." That's how you all think until it's your turn. But it's going to come down to the stage too, and it's already been discussed, oh, we can't afford to treat people the same way we used to treat in hospitals, including the younger folk, you see. Because they're putting you all, all of us, into brackets of age-group and importance to society. You're literally going to get graded into your importance to your community and society, versus how much it's going to cost to treat you for whatever is wrong with you. So, life has become cheap, and eventually we'll become like China, very cheap indeed. As long as we're well entertained, most folk won't notice, and they won't miss their friends disappearing around them.

Now, you see, you cannot introduce into the hands of government, a tool and a power to do with killing people off. Governments are awfully good at getting folk killed as you know by all the wars. And they have social policies and different policies on the go and political policies and agendas, so to hand them this kind of tool to start killing people off is an incredibly, incredibly dangerous thing. They've already slashed National Health Services to the bone, because they want everything to be cost effective, as I say. And for the general population, they really are angry now about the kind of money they have to spend or give back from the taxpayer to treat the taxpayer. They want it all. Mind you, if it's some high chutzpah who gets sick, some Lord Whoever, they'll spare no expense to make them better. But not for you. And this is a reality that's come. If you go into hospitals in Britain and elsewhere and look at their charts, you'll find who to resuscitate and who not to resuscitate. That's your class and status in society, for those that don't know.

It's all run by big, incredibly big foundations, and of course, this one here, this Voluntary Euthanasia Society, now Dignity with Dying as it's called now, is part of the Wellcome Trust. And you've got to go into the history of the Wellcome Trust and the multi-million, I think it was 11.4 million pounds they started it off with, back in the 20s, the 1920s, but it's now worth trillions of dollars. And they're heavily involved in social policy in medicine, across the world. That's how you run the world. You don't vote people in folks. You put them in, if you've got the cash. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and I should remember too, before I forget that the Wellcome Trust, as they call it, that pushes for all this stuff, has got fingers in every pie, to do with medicine and so on, and euthanasia, they were a big pharmaceutical company at one time, and they merged with Burroughs, I think it was called, and then became part of one of the GlaxoSmithKline company, and then they dropped out. So, they've got big stakes, you see, for everything that they do, I mean financially too.

Another article too is about:

Pay TV piracy hits News

(A: And like everything else in the world, people get off with, well, pretty well murder, in fact, if you're the right kind of people to get off with it, you have the status and power in society. And we've all heard about Rupert Murdoch and his dealings, but only a little bit, you know, a very little bit of what he was up to, because Murdoch was involved with Israeli intelligence and with other groups too, to make sure that he got basically a foothold over all communication in media, to lead all media down the thoughts we're supposed to have and get led down, because our thoughts are given to us via the media. Most folk believe everything they read. Most people really do. But this article here says there was a TV piracy war going on for Pay-TV. And it says:)

A secret unit within Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation promoted a wave of high-tech piracy in Australia that damaged Austar, Optus and Foxtel at a time when News was moving to take control of the Australian pay TV industry.

The piracy cost the Australian pay TV companies up to $50 million a year and helped cripple the finances of Austar, which Foxtel is now in the process of acquiring.

A four-year investigation by The Australian Financial Review has revealed a global trail of corporate dirty tricks directed against competitors by a secretive group of former policemen and intelligence officers within News Corp known as Operational Security.

Their actions devastated News's competitors, and the resulting waves of high-tech piracy assisted News to bid for pay TV businesses at reduced prices – including DirecTV in the US, Telepiu in Italy and Austar. These targets each had other commercial weaknesses quite apart from piracy.

The Australian Competition and Consumer Commission is still deliberating on final details before approving Foxtel's $1.9 billion takeover bid for Austar, which will cement Foxtel's position as the dominant pay TV provider in Australia.

News Corp has categorically denied any involvement in promoting piracy and points to a string of court actions by competitors making similar claims, from which it has emerged victorious. In the only case that went to court, in 2008, the plaintiff EchoStar was ordered to pay nearly $19 million in legal costs.

AFR Editor-in-chief Michael Stutchbury said: "The AFR fully stands by Neil Chenoweth's extraordinary report of pay TV piracy involving News Corp subsidiary NDS".

(A: It says:)

"Anyone who reads Chenoweth's extraordinary report will be struck by the complexity and murkiness of the relationships, actions and motives involved in the NDS story. The AFR welcomes any further independent investigation of the serious matters he has brought to light."

The issue is particularly sensitive because Operational Security,

(A: This Murdoch Team.)

which is headed by Reuven Hasak, a former deputy director of the Israeli domestic secret service, Shin Bet, operates in an area which historically has had close supervision by the Office of the Chairman, Rupert Murdoch.

(A: Well, Rupert Murdoch has got many awards from Israel because of his mother and who his mother is.)

The security group was initially set up in a News Corp subsidiary, News Datacom Systems (later known as NDS), to battle internal fraud and to target piracy against its own pay TV companies. But documents uncovered by the Financial Review reveal that NDS encouraged and facilitated piracy by hackers not only of its competitors but also of companies, such as Foxtel, for whom NDS provided pay TV smart cards. The documents show NDS sabotaged business rivals, fabricated legal actions and obtained telephone records illegally.

(A: And, it gives you quite an insight into this massive empire that Mr. Murdoch was sent out to create, of course. And it says:)

The emails support claims by the BBC Panorama program, aired in the UK on March 26, that News sought to derail OnDigital, a UK pay TV rival to News's BSkyB, that collapsed with losses of more than £1 billion in 2002, after it was hit by massive piracy, which added to its other commercial woes.

(A: So, it seems that this group of intelligentsia, you might say, and definitely in intelligence services, were hacking other competitors, news etc, and putting them out of business. It goes on to talk about:)

Covert operations in Australia were directed by the head of Operational Security for Asia Pacific, Avigail Gutman. At the time Gutman was based in Taiwan, where her husband Uri Gutman was the Israeli consul, before she was promoted to be a Group Leader based in Jerusalem.

Totally interwoven you see, with Murdoch. So, I'll put this up tonight for those who want to wade their way through it. It just shows you how, at that level, this is typical intelligence tricks at the top, because, you understand, he who controls your mind, controls you. It's quite simple, isn't it? And that's why they call them media barons, and you have different countries putting out their own ones for their own particular designs. Now that the Pacific Rim region is a big important part of the future strategy for global order, etc, and lots of cash, then there's just no holds barred at all. Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, talking about the power that these media moguls have and their connections into a lot of things that they dishonor by the misinformation that they put out, because they're heavily involved in business, in countries' businesses, and sometimes it's ambiguous as to what country they actually serve, but this article here is from 2011, and it goes on to talk about the various things that Murdoch was up to with his media empire, it says:

Current revelations focus on Murdoch's News of the World hacking into the Dowler family's voice messages during the kidnapping of their 12 year old daughter....

(A: And so on. It says:)

A 2010 exposure of Murdoch's Times of London revealed that it had published forged documents

(A: It did reveal that, with an inquiry. They:)

published forged documents purporting to show that Iran planned to do nuclear experiments for an atomic weapon, and as Collins points out, it was Murdoch's "drumbeat of misinformation" that helped mislead people into believing that Saddam Hussein was involved in the 9/11 attack, supporting Bush's invasion of Iraq, though intelligence was "unsubstantiated, contradicted, or even non-existent," according to the Senate Intelligence Committee....

(A: And you understand how these guys can drum up support for anything that they want, complete fictions if they want, and they do it. And they work again with people like Tony Blair and things like that, who also got his instructions from other people but not from the people of Britain. Anyway, it says:)

But what has not yet been covered is the media circus Murdoch's London Times created internationally as it fabricated lies against a respected British doctor, with consequences that could impact the lives of billions of children in the world.

The London Times headlines read:

(A: And that was one of the Murdoch Group.)

'Callous, unethical and dishonest': Dr Andrew Wakefield

MMR (A: Measles, mumps, rubella.) scare doctor Andrew Wakefield makes fortune in US

(A: All nonsense.)

Andrew Wakefield & MMR – the investigation – by Brian Deer

London Times: MMR doctor Andrew Wakefield 'abused his position of trust.'

Andrew Wakefield was a respected British gastroenterologist who began research into digestive problems in autistic children in collaboration with other doctors in the UK, after being called by parents seeking help. His work indicated severe digestive issues and he asked for more investigation of the MMR vaccine.

Brian Deer is the reporter who savaged Dr Wakefield from the pages of the Sunday Times, a paper managed by Rupert Murdoch's son James Murdoch who is on the board of

(A: Guess who?)

GlaxoSmithKline which makes the MMR (A: Vaccine). Deer researched his case with the help of Medico-Legal Investigations, a private enquiry company whose only source of funding is the Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. Deer was both the journalist writing on Wakefield and the person who brought a case of fitness to practice medicine to the General Medical Council, and then wrote about the proceedings as well.

Parents whose children were treated by Wakefield were denied the right to be heard before a real court on claims against the vaccine manufacturers. The High Court judge who denied them was Sir Nigel Davis,

(A: The High Court judge, right? That's who got appointed to try this.)

whose brother is an executive board member of Elsevier, publishers of the Lancet

(A: That's a big medical journal.)

which removed Wakefield's 1998 paper on the subject, and is (A: also) on the Board of GlaxoSmithKline.

(A: See how everything gets rigged in society. Everything gets rigged. Absolutely everything.)

With the London Times giving Brian Deer free reign to attack Wakefield, media closed in like shark. Coincidentally, the head of Reuters

(A: By the way, the head of Reuters, where you get most of your news from, they set the pace for the world's news because it's owned by Rothschild; what they want you to believe is going to be what you'll believe. So, the head of Reuters:)

serves on the Board of Merck,

(A: As well.)

and Miriam Stoppard who writes at the Daily Mirror newspaper is married to Sir Christopher Hogg, who was Chairman of GlaxoSmithKline in 2004. Dr Kumar, the Chairman of the GMC Fitness to Practice Panel who ruled against Dr Andrew Wakefield, would not answer questions about his shareholdings in GlaxoSmithKline, and said there was no such thing as vaccine damage and that any parents who claimed that their children had suffered such would be treated with scorn and contempt.

Wakefield lost his license to practice and left the UK. What had he done that Murdoch's machine went into action, creating fictions about him, getting his work pulled from the Lancet, getting him brought before the GMC to ultimately lose his license?

Wakefield suggested that until further studies, the measles vaccine should be given as a separate vaccine rather than in combination as the MMR (measles, Mumps, Rubella). He did not suggest that children not take a measles vaccine, only that there be caution until the MMR was investigated further. This reasonable suggestion was met immediately by the single measles vaccines being taken off the market.

Wakefield's work with Professor Walker-Smith and Professor Simon Murch had touched a nerve.

(A: And a financial nerve at that.)

The pharmaceutical industry, an industry that makes six times more than any industry on Wall Street is heavily invested in vaccines (in the US, the companies do not have to prove efficacy to get FDA approval)

(A: They don't have to prove it works at all.)

and is moving on every front to have their product mandated.

Well, anyway, I think in recent months or whatever, Wakefield has got more power back. I don't know if he was reinstated, but he was right. In subsequent tests that have been done, they have found these synthetic viruses that they put in these shots in the brains, of dead children, post-mortem, and they've also found them in the gut, the intestines of them as well. So, you would not believe the real world that you live in. You really wouldn't. Mind you, all I've said here will go out of your head as soon as you watch Oprah, or somebody comes on with a white coat and talks in a nice predetermined way, and rehearsed way, about the next thing that's coming down the pike in medicine. You'll just go back into la-la land. And you're conditioned that way you see, already. So, pretty tough. Now:

International Women's Day: Women reclaim their stewardship of life, reject GMOs, GMO vaccines

By Sylvia Gonzales and Esther Rhodes

Women and children's bodies are the very source of the world's future. Yet women and children's bodies are at the heart of the corporate assault. That is the reality women face on this year's International Women's Day.

During WWII, IG Farben, the pharmaceutical and chemical giant of the day, experimented on women prisoners at Auschwitz, attempting to develop a vaccine that could covertly sterilize people at routine doctors' appointments.

Is this a women's issue?

Today, the University of Georgia Research Foundation,

(A: Another foundation.)

the University of Georgia Research Foundation, controlled by pharma, holds a patent entitled "a fertility impairing vaccine."

(A: It's the same one as the Germans used.)

The patent refers to polysorbate 80 as the "preferred ingredient."

Is this a women's issue?

Polysorbate 80 is in the h1n1 vaccine which people avoided because it was untested. The CDC put pregnant women first in line for that vaccine, a vaccine containing 250 times more mercury than EPA deems safe, a vaccine to allegedly protect against a pandemic. But the CDC invented the pandemic with data which was as much as 98% false. Now it will not publish the real data it holds showing that 1000s of women aborted immediately (A: over a thousand women) after taking the H1N1 vaccine, often far into normal pregnancies. The H1N1 is now hidden inside the flu vaccine.

Henry Kissinger, responsible for the murder of Salvador Allende and the subsequent Chilean coup, for slaughter in Cambodia, a man considered an international war criminal, wants a 50% reduction in world population. He wrote a report to the US government recommending using vaccines to covertly sterilize populations.

(A: Are you still following the thread here?)

Ted Turner had wanted a 95% reduction in world population but generously altered that to only 70%, getting rid of billions by preventing their births.

Women do not need more than to see the pharma patent and know its preferred ingredient is in the flu vaccine and every single one of the mandated vaccines for children, to have certainty that pharma now threatens the fertility of human beings with vaccines. The long series of mandated vaccines for children means they face an entire childhood and adolescence being hit again and again with a sought after sterilizing agent.

And I'll put this link up tonight for those who want it, because it's longer. It's much, much longer. It's quite long in fact, but you should read all through it, and it's not for those who believe in la-la land of the television where they're all happy and everything. This is for people who are really serious, who have broken out already of at least some level of the matrix, and they realize what's really, really going on. And it's the same with men too. They're pretty well sterile before they're 30. In their early 20s now, they're finding them sterile. And what they do produce sperm-wise is dysfunctional. It can't find the target, the sperm itself. Each spermatozoon is malformed. And this should be a medical emergency, but nobody is calling it that. Why are they not calling it that? Because, you see, it was planned that way. You were meant to go infertile, because of what's been done with you when you were young.

And in Australia, they're getting the police, of course, to push this one in Australia, but they're talking about a national DNA database. So, the police want it, you see. And I guess that's all you need in Australia, maybe. Maybe you just need the police to demand it and they get what they want. I don't know. I'll put that link up too.

And another link I'll put up too, it's quite a good one actually, because the Smart Meters they're putting up in Australia have been going on fire, and burning houses down. And there's actually a video of one going and my God, it's really going too. It's really going good guns.

Now, this big push for sustainability, and this is the time, we're going to see lots, and I said this a few months ago, you'll see lots and lots of articles come out now, probably one a day, at least one a day, to do with sustainability in one form or another. They come up with different names for it all to confuse you. But it's a real assault on your mind to get you ready for Rio+20, which is the Earth Summit, of course, for sustainability. That includes depopulation as well, and all that kind of stuff. But it's also to do with starting with corporations putting on carbon taxes and that kind of thing, or cutting their power and getting fined, to get you used to that. And that will carry on for a couple of years, and once you're all used to it, then you'll get personal taxes on what you produce per day. That's the real intention of it. We're trained like animals, step by step, you see. And I'll put an article up, it says:

The Obama administration proposed on Tuesday the first rules to cut carbon dioxide emissions from new U.S. power plants, a move hotly contested by Republicans and industry in an election year.

(A: So, it:)

...would effectively stop the building of most new coal-fired plants in an industry that is moving rapidly to more natural gas. But the rules will not regulate existing power plants, the source of one third of U.S. emissions, and will not apply to any plants that start construction over the next 12 months.

The watering down of the proposal led some ardent environmentalists

(A: It's almost like it's a religious group, isn't it? What's an environmentalist? Is it like a hobby or something, or a fanaticism? What is it? You know. Are you a flat-earther? I mean, an environmentalist. Like no one else cares about the environment. You see. They're holier than thou, you understand. They raise themselves up to be holier than thou. They're the "guardians" of the world. Well, who? Are they self-appointed guardians? I don't think so. They're all well-funded groups, nongovernmental organizations paid big bucks by the foundations that run the planet. And they get massive pension plans and everything. These aren't tin-cup collectors round door to door for a charity. This is how the world is shaped, the army of NGOs.)

to criticize its loopholes, but a power company that has taken steps to cut emissions praised the rules.

Anyway, this is what they're saying, is that now they're going to clean up the air and all that kind of stuff. And yadda, yadda, yadda, yah. Just to get you all used to it. Most stuff, you understand, is just a part of the way towards the big, big agenda, and they dish it out in bits and pieces to you.

And this little article is quite funny here too. It's funny, but probably true, because it says:

"A part of the fortune of the Queen of England comes from drug trafficking."

(A: And there's two versions of this one. One was put out on Yahoo, as a counter to it, trying to make it all a fun, happy-happy nonsensical thing and a conspiracy theory. And then there's this article here. It says, it was by:)

- Jacques Cheminade, candidate for the 2012 French presidential election

Britain's financial regulator has fined the British queen's bank for money laundering failures as a French presidential candidate has said part of the queen's fortune "comes from drug trafficking."

(A: And it is true the British financial regulator has fined the British queen's personal bank for money laundering failures, as this presidential candidate is running at the same time mentioning it. He mentioned that a lot of her fortune comes from drug trafficking.)

The Financial Services Authority (FSA) has fined the British queen's bank, Coutts Bank,

(A: She used to be with Baring's, until that got into some bother with false accounting too, and false shares and things. So:)

Coutts Bank, 8.75 million pounds for failing

(A: That's what they were fined. Can you imagine the kind of money that goes through it?)

for failing to carry out correct checks on "politically exposed persons" and prevent money laundering.

(A: So, they were doing both you see, like most banks.)

“The failings at Coutts were serious, systemic and were allowed to persist for almost three years. They resulted in an unacceptable risk of Coutts handling the proceeds of crime,” the FSA said in a statement posted on its official website.

The news comes less than a week after a fringe candidate for April’s French presidential election said the British queen owed her fortune to drugs money laundered by “Jewish bankers in The City.”

(A: He actually said. And he says:)

On 21 March, Jacques Cheminade, an independent presidential candidate running in the French election, said, “a part of the fortune of the Queen of England comes from drug trafficking.”

“No, not any property, there are several other sources. But it is a series of trafficking in which, yes, there is trafficking drugs,” Cheminade said on television LCP French National Assembly.

Well, there’s always been trafficking in drugs. If you read George Orwell or Blair, his real name was Blair, he came from a family of bureaucrats that served the Queen, and something like Obama said in his speech lately too. He served the Queen, a faithful loyal servant. Anyway, you find that Orwell’s dad was the chief opium overseer, basically, overseer for the opium crops in Burma at that time. They had them in different countries. And he admits that in his book. But even before he wrote his book, I think it was in 19, maybe 29, I can’t remember. I remember reading it years ago. I think it was an MP called Thompson stood up, about 1929 in Parliament in Britain, because he got wind that the British Opium Company was still going. They thought it was all dismantled in the previous century, but apparently it was still a Crown Corporation, and it was only members of the Royal Family and their cousins who had shares in this massive organization. And nobody knew at that time that the British army were still guarding all these, just like they’re doing today in Afghanistan, our armies are all guarding the poppy fields. Same thing goes on. Anyway, it came out then that, yeah, Britain still had, or the Crown still had their own poppy fields and so on. So, nothing’s really changed. It’s just that we’ve been warped to think that everything is; we’ve been warped. You see, they warp our brains to make us think everything is on the up and up nowadays, isn’t it.

How much do you know about the Queen or her income? Nobody knows really anything about it, even what’s declared, because she’s got holdings all across the whole planet. She doesn’t have to declare it, like Rothschilds and central bankers don’t have to declare it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to Daniel from the UK, if he’s still hanging on there.

Daniel: Yeah. Hello, Alan. I just wanted to ask you one thing, well, there’s a few things, but just one question. I downloaded this self-defense manual, it was a military self-defense manual, off the internet. I was looking at it. And it’s a bit gruesome. There’s a section here on how to remove a sentry. It’s pretty gruesome stuff. But there’s a reference here to a sixth sense, and if you’d let me read a few lines, maybe you could answer my questions as to what it’s about. Is that all right?

Alan: Yeah. Go ahead.

Daniel: It says: “When approaching a sentry, the soldier synchronizes his steps in movement with the enemy, masking any sounds. He also uses background noises to mask his sounds. He can even follow the sentry through locked doors this way. He is always ready to strike immediately if he is discovered. He focuses his attention on the sentry’s head, since that is where the sentry generates all of his movement intention. However it is important not to stare at the enemy, because he may sense the stalker’s presence through a sixth sense. He focuses on the sentry’s movements with his peripheral vision.”

Now, if I had read this in anything else, I might have dismissed it, but this is an official military manual, and there’s a reference here to a sixth sense. Now, do you know what that is?

Alan: Well, we all have it, basically. It’s to do with each other, that is. You know when someone is staring at you. It’s not so much staring; they're concentrating on you. It's the concentration you pick up on. And that's why they're told to try and see a target through the peripheral vision, so that you're just on them, but to the side of them, technically. I know in the military they do teach these techniques, and it's got to be done very quickly too, very quickly before they pick up on the fact that there's someone either stalking them, or catching on that there's someone behind them or wherever. So, there is definitely a sixth sense, we sense it. But there's other factors that come into it too. It's surprising, he's talking about background noise there, it's surprising how the little sounds that a human being makes, that are almost imperceptible, when you're in a heightened state of alert you will pick up on them, even your feet on blades of grass, you know, even if you're walking fairly softly, you'll pick up so many different things. They also refer to that as the sixth sense. It's really the hyper-acuity of your hearing, etc, or you might even hear the person breathing, you know.

Daniel: But I mean, with regards to a sixth sense, do you think there is something, like sometimes you think when animals can almost sense when a hunter is trying to kill them, that sort of thing. You know. I don't know what it is, but there's something there. I don't know. There's something else going on.

Alan: You'll find it even with cattle, before they're going to be taken off the next day for slaughter, the cattle will moo all night. They'll make one heck of a din. And why it happens, I don't know, but they all seem to sense what's going on. Maybe it's the change in behavior of the farmers around them, they're picking up on something, and it makes them very uneasy. But there is a sixth sense. Unfortunately I think it's missing today in a lot of people, because we're trained, you wouldn't believe on how many levels we are trained not to listen to ourselves, not to listen to our abstract thinking and let it go to where it wants to go. We're trained into thinking in very narrow corridors. And that's the intention of control as well of course, is to do away with that ability, to sense something coming up, something to your detriment that you should be aware of. We're tricked in so many ways. Simply going to a doctor or lining up for the flu shot. You know, your sense says there's something wrong here. Especially when they can't tell you if it even works and never mind what's in it. But the training you get overcomes your common sense or your sixth sense as well. So, you're quite right. There is a sixth sense. We should use it more. When you suspect something, go with your suspicion. That's what you should be doing. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Beginnings of Killing with Dignity

Battle for Pay TV, Dirty Tricks, Rupert Murdoch and Israeli Secret Service

Murdoch and Newspaper Attacks on Dr. Andrew Wakefield

Patent on Fertility Impairing Vaccine held by Georgia Research Foundation

Australia--NSW Propaganda Push for National DNA Database

Smart Meters in Australia a Hot Item---They Burst into Flames--Video

US Pushes Carbon Limits on Power Plants

Queen Accused of Drug Trafficking

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29th, 2012 (#1054)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 29th, 2012:
Government and Media:
Busy Beavers and Scribbling Deceivers:
"Whether You're On the Land or Live in a City,
Should Keep an Eye on the Trilateral Committee,
They're Burdening the Continent by Regulations
Which Affect Everyone in All Occupations,
Under Guise of Protecting Land and Species,
Taking Personal Rights Away with Treaties,
General Public are Not Asked for Their View,
Governments Listen to Only the Few
Of the Authorized, Funded Organizations
Which Form Part of Armies of Foundations,
There's No Thought to Impartial Input for Parity,
Conquered by Bankers and Foundations of 'Charity' "
© Alan Watt March 29th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – March 29th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of March 2012. Now, newcomers to this broadcast should always help themselves to the audios. There’s free audios, over a thousand, well over a thousand audios to download if you want to understand the big system you’ve been born into and how we’re managed from birth, even with the aid of your parents who have been brainwashed before you were born. And then school takes over. And as Jacques Ellul said, it’s essential for good, subsequent propaganda that you get a good education, which prepares you for taking the propaganda and accepting it. So, we’re living in a big, planned system, a very old system by the way. I mean, we always tend to think that our governments are at the cutting edge of, well, what? What are they at the cutting edge of? Government really is conology of a few over the rest of the public, and it’s an ancient art. And the governed, of course, must always consent to be governed. They’re born into the system. They think it’s quite natural, as they think everything, in fact, is quite natural. Even the money system is natural to them. They question nothing. And you’re trained just to go off and work and be a good consumer and producer, and pay taxes, and keep the dominant minority in power, basically. The dominant minority always see the general public really as sheep. That’s why they call them the good shepherds and all that kind of stuff in ancient times. And nothing has changed. We’re kept in the dark, like mushrooms, and fed you know what. Anyway, help yourself to the audios. You'll understand how the system works, the big foundations, which are run by the big international moneylenders, that really fund hundreds and hundreds, actually thousands of nongovernmental organizations across the world. There's over 500 alone in India, all financed by the same foundations to bring the world into a particular type of planned society, to make life better for those at the top. So, as I say, go through the audios, help yourself.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't promise to cure you of all your ills and sell things, or have shares in any products whatsoever. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by going into the website, .com, and buying the books and discs there. From the US to Canada, remember personal checks are still good. And you can also use an international postal money order from the post office, from the US to Canada, or PayPal, or some people just send cash. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

And, I don't just talk off the top of my head. What I do is really go into the history of the big foundations that sprung up to be philanthropies, basically, and a long, long time ago, and decided to take the world over that way. It was easier to have a front we call democracy, with a government that we think we elect and who are running us, and in reality, the big foundations and their philanthropic bosses decide how the world is to be run. It's all done past government, around government. And simply, once they draft up all their various treaties, they hand it to government that then rubber stamps it. When you go into government, you're immediately informed of how the world is really, really run, and you either accept it right away or you get out. Very few get out. They're all pretty well vetted for being good psychopaths before they even run, in fact. So, you're living in a planned society with a planned agenda, and the public have no input whatsoever. The only ones who have input into this system are the ones that are funded by the foundations, with unlimited financing behind them, and immediate media coverage on any topic which they push.

You'll notice at the moment, of course, they're doing nothing but push the coming catastrophes about the world and CO2 and all that. And this is all in preparation. There's billions of bucks being spent across the world, daily, daily on massive advertising and inserts into newspapers, to brainwash us all for the upcoming Rio+20, when you're really going to see the laws come down then. Everybody is going to suffer. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's interesting how we're so predictable. Everyone is so predictable, because you're brought up in a common culture. It doesn't matter where you're born, and even more so today, because a long, long time ago, the big culture industry got together with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, had their meeting in Britain, and decided to give it to Hollywood. They would create the culture for the world, and the music industry of course was in on it too. And it's been awfully successful. We were all pushed too, to buy things, work and purchase stuff, generally junk, of course, that doesn't last long. And that was supposed to be what living was all about, just buying and producing and purchasing and consuming, etc. And then, of course, step by step, we're led into this particular global situation, where, unbeknownst to most people in the world, a plan had been formed a hundred years ago, to bring the world into a global governmental system. And they came out with their books, the big players at the time. They were all the ones who ran the big foundations, these tax-free charitable foundations, they call themselves. As I say, there's thousands of them now. Many of them are just fronts for the main foundations. And they funnel the money through to the NGO armies they have. So, they've had a hundred years to work on this plan of globalism, but it isn't just globalism.

And George Bernard Shaw for instance, gave a good talk on it in one of his early filmed speeches. And I've mentioned it before. And it was up on a particular documentary about the Socialist, Fabian Socialist system, and the Soviet Union, because he was an ardent admirer for this system. But he said, eventually you'll all have to come to us when we're in power and justify your existence, why we should keep you alive. And that is really the whole system of globalism. It's population reduction; nothing to do with overpopulation of the world. It's population reduction down to a manageable level.

You see, the big boys literally see us as a farm. And it doesn't matter what your speciality is in the general population, in your workplace. You're still part of the big farm. And the specialists, the ones who have decided they're far more evolved than you, and so are their families, of course, hold the power of money over the whole world, and have held on to this power of money for generations. They haven't lost it. So, they said to themselves, a long time ago, yes, we have the right to rule the world and plan the future for our own survival, you see. And, of course, eugenics and Darwinism fell right into their lap. In fact, I think, really they created them, to be honest with you, along with Freud too. And they explained it this way, they said, you know, it's just like you cannot plant an acorn and grow an oak tree, just by putting it in the soil. You've got to have the right bacteria come along, the right kind of molds come along, more bacteria come in. In other words, the bacteria and the molds are all of you, you see. And so, generation after generation, you build the future of an oak tree, you see, some other species, which is the giant, you see. And that's how they see all of you. You're just the bacterium and the fungus, etc, that works generations to prepare the soil, so that they can plant their wonderful oak tree, which is themselves, their Utopia, down in the future.

But the beauty, you see, the beauty of this technique in this reality that we're given, is that we're the only species that has to be convinced to go along with their own extinction, you see. And so they come out with wonderful phrases, like, you know, dignity in dying, stuff like that, which is euthanasia. Let's call it. Assisted suicide. Assisted. Assisted dying is another one too. You see. And this, euthanasia is euthanasia, folks. Killing is killing. You can't dress it up in any fancy pastry type of way. It's what it is. But they use this terminology on us, until eventually, after years and lots of propaganda from television series, "well, maybe they're right, you know." And that's how it works with the general population. They get you to agree with your own demise. Yep. You're born with a brain, and you don't use it. You're convinced by experts. And you never check up on these experts, to see that they're churned out of the same factory, you know, of eugenics. But it's just amazing how it goes. We're so predictable. Human behavior has had so much money, of your own money, spent on studying you, and generations before you. It's just astonishing. They know everything, how we react in every situation. And behaviorists and the various psychologists and behavioral psychologists are all on board on this; the big, big seats at the top of world power today. Big seats.

And, I've mentioned over the years a particular video you've got to see, and it was called Starsuckers, and it's a two part, you've got to see both parts of it. It shows you how ordinary folk in the street react when you think a TV or a model or an actor is walking down the street. And all they do, you can actually hire photographers to come around like a big bunch of bees going around you, and flashing away, and everyone around you will think you're a star. $300 an hour is what it costs you. And people do this thing. And everyone is shooed, they get out of the way. Everybody gets out of the way, and goes, hands over the face, "oh, wow. Did you see them? I saw them. Who was it? I don't know. It must be a new movie star. Whoa," all that stuff. That's how simple we react, you see.

Because you've seen it so many times on television. You react the way that the dunces on television reacted, the same way, hand over the mouth, "aah, who's that?". But you've got to see how it's done. And you've got to see too, how the power of television has altered everyone, where you'll see parents giving their children to total strangers, to pretend that they're going to act in a children's ad on television. And they give them an artificial chicken and a machete to chop the chickens' heads off. And the folk are standing there giving their children away to these strangers to get it done. That's how stupid people are. They are stupid. That's why you're given a brain, you've got to learn to use it, you know. And you'll also see how they can make folk believe in anything, through the power of television.

The second part goes into the power of charity and charities. And some of the present big frontmen, ex-pop stars, etc, who literally are the advocates for more loans for the third world countries, Ethiopia, etc, but where the money really goes. Billions and billions are raked in, raked in like crazy. No one is taking account of it, except they know it's in the billions, but only a few thousand end up where it's supposed to go, that kind of stuff. So, you've got to watch all of it. Now, this has been pulled so many times, each time I've mentioned it, and someone has got an awful job of keeping to put it up there all the time, but anyway, it's back up again, so, at the end of the night, I'll put up the link, and you can go to it, if it's still up there by the end of the night, and watch it. You've got to watch both parts of it, and never forget what you see. Never forget it. Very important.

Now, in Australia, of course, which is one, it's now on the cutting edge for the New World Order, Australia, it's totally Fabian Socialist of course, and of course, they wouldn't have put in Gillard right now. I'm not talking about the public. The public don't put anybody in. But the Big Boys wouldn't have put Gillard in, and that's the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they have a big Australian branch, unless it was time to put this kind of society openly in governing them. So, obviously, they know the pulse of the population of Australia, that they'd take it. They'd take pretty well anything that was dished out to them. You've got the articles like this coming out now.

Australian Globalist Senator Bob Brown Calls for World Government

(Alan: Now, Bob Brown, this Senator Bob Brown in Australia, he's a total Greenie, of course. He wants depopulation and less folk living in the rural areas, etc. He wants to punish everybody who's alive, basically, that's not one of his own. And so, depopulation, he's also a eugenicist, and he believes too in "assisted dying." He was one of the guys that pushed the bill through in Australia at the same time it was getting pushed in Canada, at the same time it was getting pushed in Britain, because it's all part of the Queen's empire, you see. It's still the Queen's empire. And, anyway, it says:)

Australian Globalist Senator Bob Brown Calls for World Government

(A: Openly.)

The Globalists have officially infiltrated the Australian Government and have now admitted on record that they want Australia to lead the world to introduce global government and the new world order.

(A: And the New World Order. Well, see, it's no surprise now, we've heard it that many times, it's like kind of passé, you know.)

Australian Globalist, Greens Party leader and unofficial leader of the Australian Labor Party, Senator Bob Brown, has been quoted as saying that the "world should be ruled by a new global parliament under the auspices of the United Nations"

(A: Now, if you look under Global Parliament, I don't know if you'll find it on the net or not. I've got the old paper books, so I don't use it much. H.G. Wells talked about that when they first set up the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations. The League of Nations, he said, was to be a world parliament. It wasn't just a meeting place to thrash out difficulties, it was to be a world parliament. So, this is an old, old idea, that's never gone away because every year your governments are staffed by globalists from a particular organization, across the world. And they sign treaties, and they get them drafted up every year for them. The actual organization that runs them drafts up the treaties and hands them to the parliamentarians to sign into law. And it's been that way my whole life, and before I was born. Anyway:)

Senator Bob Brown then went on the say that "Australia should to take the lead in establishing a global parliament to govern issues such as nuclear proliferation, international financial transactions and poverty."

He didn't say climate change. Generally they're all told to say climate change as well, no matter what they're talking about. So, it's your job, you see, to tackle international poverty. Did you know that? That's why you're here. Now, that's one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto, of course, and folk get very confused. They say: well, why would bankers set up an international organization called Communism that is supposed to be their antithesis? Well, you see, they've got to have the two sides, apparent sides, to lead all of you. You'll take sides, you see, and through the conflict you end up with the path they want to go as the new thesis, you see. That's how it works. And Julian Huxley actually said that. He said it was essential we have this Cold War with Russia, for instance. We need the dialectic, he said, to bring them onto the common path, which is a new way of living. You can't have it, see, you can't change the present way of living, unless you've got some opposing party that wants to alter it. Then you come, not into a compromise, it starts with a compromise, between the two, the two warring factions, but then you go off into a completely different tangent than the one you'd thought would ever emerge. And of course, it's all planned to go that way. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, you know, as I say, most treaties are drafted up not by government, but by the NGOs that meet across the planet and bind us all together. That's what they say, we're bound by treaties. And I read an article earlier in the week to do with this technique they use, because they start off with these soft treaties, they call them soft, but with promises to go on with more in-depth discussions as they say, as time goes on, until ultimately they're binding. And along the way, we read these little things at the side of our eye, and you're being conditioned to accept it, without even knowing. So, when they actually say, now here's the full treaty and we've signed it, and this is how you live from now on, it seems like the natural thing. The same predictive programming you get with watching movies. Movies will tell you where the world is going. It doesn't emulate life. Actually, they call themselves the culture creators in Hollywood – not followers – creators, openly.

Now, we always talk about the US and Canada and Mexico have been bound together for a long time, actually, but it was in 2005 they first came out openly, as I say, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the CFR they called it here in Canada at that time, and they said, the Chairman said that they drafted up the treaty for the first part of the treaty for the amalgamation of the Americas. And Lloyd Axworthy who was the Assistant Prime Minister of Canada just before that, was the head of the CFR's delegation, who was a spokesman. And he said, yeah, it's the way we've got to go, etc, just like they've done it with Europe. And here's an article here.

Canada, Mexico, U.S. enhance defence co-operation

(A: That sounds, well, defence you know. And it says:)

Defence ministers of Canada, the U.S. and Mexico concluded a two-day meeting in Ottawa

(A: Now, two days is just to sign something, something that's been taking maybe one year or two years to draft up. That's why they meet. Same with the G20, when they meet for their big booze-up and their 24-course meals and all that. They only meet for two or three days and have a great old time, and sign whatever has been drafted up by what they call the Sherpas. The Sherpas are the bureaucrats that go around the world working steadily every day getting everybody's input in agreements etc, and drafting up the proper treaties. So, when they have the main meetings, it's just there for the press and to get you used to the idea, and to believe too that your prime ministers and presidents are actually in charge of something. Anyway, it says:)

"Threats to North America and the hemisphere are increasingly complex

(A: You see.)

and require non-traditional responses … we have agreed to enhance our co-operation to support efforts to counter transnational criminal organizations and to respond to natural disasters in the hemisphere," the defence representatives said in a joint statement.

(A: Imagine them all speaking at once, eh? In different languages. Anyway:)

Canada's Defence Minister Peter MacKay said, "This inaugural trilateral defence meeting formalized and strengthened the necessary co-operation between our three countries."

(A: In other words, they're not going to tell you the real reasons. That's what that means, you see.)

MacKay's counterparts at the meeting included U.S. Defence Secretary Leon Panetta, Gen. Guillermo Galvan Galvan, Mexican secretary of national defence, and Admiral Mariano Francisco Saynez Mendoza, Mexican secretary of the navy.

Galvan told his counterparts the drug war had cost Mexico 150,000 of its citizens and warned the cartels have ties to Canada and the United States.

(A: So, it's all to do with drugs, that we've got to all combine together, you see.)

Panetta said after the meeting that drug trafficking and the violent cartels it funds are among the most serious threats confronting North, Central and South America. "I think all of us realize this threat to North America, this threat to our security, this threat to our people."

(A: Etc. So, they're using drugs this time. Last time it was natural disasters, and before that it was something else. So, they want to share:)

Military intelligence, including interdicting drugs at sea,

(A: In other words they want to all have a uniformed military basically down the road. That's part of it too. And it says:)

"One of the biggest and most challenging threats is movement on the water," said MacKay. "The sheer volume of containers, for example, that come into North America from sources all around the world

(A: Mainly China, and they know that.)

and the screening of the containers that often contain illicit materials

(A: And people.)

including drugs."

MacKay said that the use of more high-tech equipment to examine containers and other surveillance were examples of the type of co-operation that might occur under new agreements.

Like they haven't had any before, right? So you know this is nothing to do with what they're saying. They're already having joint military exercises and stuff like that. They have been for years in fact, so, we'll not get told what this is all about, by the way. We'll not get told. When they did the free trade negotiations before NAFTA, they gave the public eventually six hundred pages out of thousands of pages. The other thousands of pages are actually vaulted outside Ottawa, and haven't to be opened for another fifty years. What we get is handouts, like this nonsense here, because we're just the people, you see. I mean, you understand, government is never there to keep you informed. They're not there to serve you, if you ever got that strange idea that they're there to serve you. You serve the government, believe you me. Believe you me, you serve the government, and they're never going to tell you any truth on anything.

But of course, America was to amalgamate with all the other countries of the continent here, just like the European coalition as they first called it. And the Common Market turned into this dominating Soviet-style Parliament. And, of course, Karl Marx was the first to say this, and he was funded by the banking boys too, for those who really have a hard time with that. And of course, the rest was the Pacific Rim region. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs worked on them all for the last hundred years to make all this happen. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how the world really is, which is different from the one you've been taught to believe, and the one that you maybe even want to believe. Most folk want to believe in Socialism. They really do. They want to believe there are special people who come out of special wombs, and somehow they're better at running the world than you would be for instance. And you accept everything they say as the gospel truth. And it's just amazing how many corrupt people are up at the top there, having been caught so many times, but it doesn't stop them. They're up there again. And people still want to believe them. It's kind of like getting Al Capone back in, year after year. You know what he's done, but you kind of like the guy, because he seems a bit more slicker in his mind than you happen to be. And that's what politicians are. But they all take their orders, as I say, because, as Professor Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian of the CFR, he said that there hasn't been a president or prime minister, in the world, basically, in the Western World, elected in the last, he says, sixty years, and he said that in the 1960s, for sixty years, that hasn't been a member of the CFR. It doesn't matter what party you think you're voting in. And he said it wasn't important what they claimed the party was, or pretended to run for. It didn't matter at all. And it didn't matter that those beneath them maybe really did belong to the party. They were allowed some competition at the bottom, but at the top, the ones who got in, that's all you had to do, put your man in on top, and they make the policies. And that's even more so in the US, because of executive orders, etc.

Now this article here talks about the Trilateral Committee. Not the Commission, but it's related to it. It's funded by the same groups, of course, and the Trilateral Committee is interesting because, you see, it's part of the CFR. It's a specialized branch and their job was also to bring in Canada, the US, Mexico and others and Latin America into this big Consortium, this new business plan that they'll own at the top. And that was part of it. The other part was to make sure that they did bring in through the Trilateral Commission, not the Committee, but the Commission, to bring in the actual United Americas, United Europe, United Pacific Rim Region. So, there's two functions that they have. Now, here's the Trilateral Committee for the Americas. It says here:

In 1996, the wildlife conservation agencies of the United States, Mexico, and Canada signed a Memorandum of Understanding

(A: Now that's the soft one, I tell you, they always do. No one objects to this, it sounds like, well, it's like a handshake, you know. That's what it's like. Well, it's a Memorandum of Understanding, that sounds rather tepid.)

establishing the Canada/Mexico/US Trilateral Committee for Wildlife and Ecosystem Conservation and Management.

(A: In other words, they're taking over all the land folks, and who can go on it, who can't go on it. Who should live on it, and who shouldn't. Who can drink from their own well water and who can grow what on their farm. It's the whole kit and caboodle, this little tepid thing here.)

This agreement formally brought together for the first time the three nations of North America, consolidating a continental effort for wildlife and ecosystem conservation and management.

(A: That's everything around you, and it takes away private property rights and everything.)

The Trilateral Committee facilitates and enhances cooperation and coordination among the wildlife agencies of the three nations in projects and programs for the conservation and management of wildlife, plants, biological diversity, and ecosystems of mutual interest. The Trilateral also facilitates the development of partnerships

(A: Here's your dangerous part, because they bring all these private other groups into it as well, run by the foundations.)

with other associated and interested entities. Delegations from each country come together annually for discussions on a wide range of topics, from joint, on-the-ground projects to issues of law enforcement to the development of information databases.

(A: It's more than just that. Information databases. What are they going to say? They're trying to find out if a spider in Canada is going twice the speed of the one in Mexico? What do you think that is? Law enforcement? Hmm? What do you think that is?)

Discussions take place under the auspices of working tables that report to an executive body comprising the directors of the three wildlife agencies. Because the issues important to the three nations change, working tables are established and discontinued as needed. Currently, there are seven active working tables: Species of Common Concern, Law Enforcement, Ecosystem Conservation, Migratory Birds, Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Flora and Fauna (CITES),

(A: For those who get excited.)

and the Executive Committee.

It says. So, I'll put this up tonight too, for those who think that nothing is happening, as you live, and I'll also put up other articles about this Trilateral Committee that's busy signing all these agreements. And of course, you know nothing about it. But it does tell you the background of them too, and where they're going with it. They're not going to tell you everywhere they're going, because eventually you'll be stuck in the cities, and all farms will be under corporation management, big corporations, as they almost are, and you won't have any private little farms left at all. Because they've got so many penalties to it all. Your governments are all involved. They have their own Sherpas, again, working year-round, drafting up treaty after treaty after treaty. So, eventually it doesn't matter what you do, on any day at all, you’re breaking some kind of law, if you live on the farm or even in the built-up areas around cities, because that’s what it’s about.

And this article here too is to do with some of the things that still make sense to the people at the bottom, because Homeland Security has taken over everything, apparently, everything. It’s taken over, it’s on top of the police. It’s above the police. It’s taking on a military role. And it is a military system. Whether you like it or not, it’s military. And they’ve taken over the Great Lakes. I’ve read the articles over the past years, where they put all these gunboats on the Great Lakes. And something big obviously is meant to happen down the road. And, of course, we know that with austerity and everything else, meaning forced poverty, as you share your wealth across the world, then it’s going to be, the time will come when twigs will break, put it that way. And they know that at the top. They’ve had plenty of experience studying other countries and trying it on Third World Countries, and they know exactly where the stick will break with the general public. Plus they’ve got everyone’s pulse over the internet. They know exactly, again, at any time, any second of every day, what the public are complaining about, what’s their conversations and so on. It says here:

ATK

(A: A big company.)

Secures .40 Caliber Ammunition Contract with Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement

(A: That’s under the Department of Homeland Security, and the ICE, it says here. It’s announced that it’s been awarded, this company:)

ATK announced that it is being awarded an Indefinite Delivery/Indefinite Quantity (IDIQ) agreement from the Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (DHS, ICE) for .40 caliber ammunition. This contract features a base of 12 months, includes four option years, and will have a maximum volume of 450 million rounds.

(A: This is for internal US. Just for that. 450 Million Rounds. It says:)

ATK was the incumbent and won the contract with its HST bullet, which has proven itself in the field.

(A: It’s a hollow point. You know, you can’t use hollow points in warfare abroad with other countries, because it’s illegal under the United Nations. But anything that’s illegal under the United Nations means you can use it at home, including HAARP by the way, and various other frequency technologies. But you can also use a hollow point, which pretty well kills its target. It’s meant to expand like crazy, as it goes through a body. That’s why it’s banned for the use in the military against a foreign power, but not on domestic. So, they want 450 million rounds for Homeland Security. What? Is it just target practice or something? Or? Anyway, so, it says here:)

"We are proud to extend our track record as the prime supplier of .40 caliber duty ammunition for DHS, ICE,"....

(A: All the rest of it, yadda, yadda, yah. And:)

ATK will produce the ammunition at the Federal Cartridge Company facility in Anoka, Minn. Deliveries are expected to begin in June.

ATK is an aerospace, defense, and commercial products company

(A: It must be well connected to get an order like that, eh?)

with operations in 22 states, Puerto Rico, and internationally.

And you can actually look up their website. But also, it isn't just there, because in this other site I've got up too, the American Dream, it goes on about the same thing again, and this big contract, but it doesn't stop there, because they're also buying other rounds as well. They're going to buy 175 million rifle ammunition rounds on top of that. 175 million of the .233 caliber ammo. That's what they're using. Which is almost exactly the same round used by NATO forces, which is the 5.56 x 45mm. And it says:

This all comes at a time when gun sales are absolutely going through the roof in the United States.

Gun manufacturer Sturm, Ruger & Co. recently announced that it would be suspending new orders until May because it received orders for more than one million guns during the months of January and February.

But this is what the government is ordering for themselves. 450 million hollow point bullets. What's going on here? Is this for the drug cartels? Is that what it is? You're hoping, eh? You're hoping that's what it's for. Well, you won't know until you hear the cracks going off in the street, I guess, because you don't order that; that's war-time consumption, obviously. That's what that is.

And another article I'm putting up tonight too, all these articles I'll put up tonight remember at .com. This one is about: Lord Monckton Battles Global Warming Bad Guys, in the conference in San Diego. And there's a little video presentation. And you can look up that.

Now in Canada, one little victory was the restrictive education bill was defeated for homeschoolers. It says:

The impossible has happened in Alberta, Canada. Homeschoolers were fighting for their very freedom to teach truth according to their conscience and convictions. A bill that was destined to pass, and would have given the government authority over the education content of every child in Alberta, including homeschoolers and private school students, was defeated Monday.

And I'll put that up as well. Mind you, it doesn't stop them. They keep coming back, don't they? They can hire as many as they want, generation after generation until they get what they want.

Now, often folk said that Dick Cheney and many others like him never had a heart. And he hadn't had a heart for the last few years. He had a pump outside his body. He had no pulse, this guy. But I guess he went to see the Wizard of Oz, and of course, he's got a new heart inserted. He must've went to the Uz, it was Uz in the Chaldees, apparently they were the big magicians. Anyway, somebody put a heart back in him. And they make all a fuss over that. "Oh, you know, this is not right that an older person should get a heart." Who are they kidding? Do you think that this is going to take a heart away from a younger person that needs it? Do you think that Cheney is on the same list that everybody else is on? Are you kidding? Are you that thick? Really? Wow. Anyway, so there you are. You can get a heart given to you.

And, it's quite amazing what goes on in New York, because this is about MKO, they call it. Not MK Ultra, but MKO. It says:

MKO is US' only hope to stop Iran nuclear program: NY ex-mayor

(A: Says the ex-mayor of New York City, Rudolph Giuliani)

The former mayor of New York says the terrorist group of Mujahedin-e Khalq Organization (MKO) is the United States' only hope to stop Iran's nuclear energy program through a military attack.

Speaking at a conference in Paris, Rudolph Giuliani noted that the United States should use the MKO

(A: Which is actually a terrorist organization.)

to militarily attack Iran's nuclear program, International Business Times reported.

The conference was also attended by former US Attorney General Michael Mukasey, former Homeland Security chief Tom Ridge, former US Ambassador to the United Nations John Bolton and former Rhode Island Representative Patrick Kennedy.

(A: You have to look into to see the association these guys belong to, because they're all actually getting paid for this, by the way, to promote this, using a terrorist group.)

"I have a feeling that the only thing that will stop [Iran] and the only thing that will stop [President Mahmoud] Ahmadinejad is if they see strength, if they see power, if they see determination, if they see an America that is willing to support the people that want to overthrow the regime of Iran," he added.

(A: Well, who wants to overthrow anybody? Well, you better ask that question, eh?)

Giuliani's remarks come despite the fact that MKO, along with 49 other groups including al-Qaeda, is on the US State Department's list of Foreign Terrorist Organizations

(A: So, here's Americans, in high-profile positions, getting paid to go on tours demanding that we use a terrorist organization to attack Iran. Eh? Oh. So, anyway, it says here.)

Despite that law, three top-ranking former US officials are currently being investigated by the Treasury Department for accepting speaking fees from the MKO.

(A: The terrorist organization. And that's the thing too. How come they can do that? How can they get up there, and get money, get paid money for promoting war, that America go to war, mind you, and support a terrorist organization to attack another country? You understand, there's no such thing as democracy or representation of the people. There never has been. Anyway:)

Giuliani, who charges as much as USD 100,000 per speaking engagement,

(A: Not bad, eh, for following a script.)

was asked to appear at the Paris conference by the so-called French Committee for a Democratic Iran.

(A: What has France got to do with Iran, eh? So:)

The US Treasury Department charges that these types of Iranian organizations are clandestinely funneling money from the MKO into speakers' pockets.

Well, of course they are. The present Iranian government isn't paying them. It's these terrorists that are doing it. But mind you too, it's all made easy and smooth by the organizations that these boys, these particular boys belong to. And I'm sure some will understand what I'm talking about.

We live in a fantasy, don't we? It's a real fantasy, and we call it reality. Mind you, most folk are quite happy playing on the internet, and playing games and watching movies and whatever else they're watching. They're quite happy, as long as they go out and party at the weekends. They'll do anything all week long just to get by. They don't mind too much. You see, the problem isn't just what the governments are doing, the minority, or the ones who own the world and own the governments. And it's not the ones who understand. And the ones who understand are pressed between those who want to dominate the world, and do dominate the world, and the general population, the masses, who don't really care who runs the world or what's done to them or others. You see, that's really what it is.

You've got a small group of awake people, who don't want power. They want to be left alone. But because they call it a democracy, the majority go along with where they're told to go along with, and it forces that minority in between to go along with them, they push it, "well, the rest of them didn't mind, so we're passing a law." Or, "80% haven't objected, so, what's wrong with you?" That's what happens, you see. And you know, you can belong to the majority, if you want to, but you do have the chance to wake up. It is a decision. It really is a decision to start using your brains. It's pretty difficult to do, to get that rust out of it, and oil it up a bit, and get it moving and thinking for yourself. Because, if you don't think for yourself, somebody else is going to do it for you, and you'll just parrot it. Well, back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And just one last article to do with Big Brother. Big Brother is everywhere, but Big Brother is fairly unobtrusive. We read articles about homes getting raided here and there, and it's always somewhere else. It's like things that happen across the world, it's vague and away from you, and so you don't think anything about it. That's how it was in Russia, when they used to come for people. They'd turn the whole street out actually to witness it. That was part of the Soviet law. And the NKVD boys would go up there and clobber a family, and pull them out on the streets. And Solzhenitsyn says, that's when you stop it in its tracks, at the beginning. You can't let things go on, you know. You've got to do it only at the beginning. If you let it go on, you adapt to it and accept it. And he wrote about that in one of his books, how they should have got pickaxes and so on and handles and spades, whatever, and stopped it in its tracks. But Big Brother is back, unobtrusive, watching everything you do, because you have no rights, you see. You're an object, you're an animal now, under the World Convention on the Rights of Animals and all that. You don't even have rights at all, actually. The animals have got them all. And it says here, anyway:

Big Brother is Back – ID Cards Were Nothing Compared to This Government's Snooping Plans

(A: This is for Britain, but this database is for everybody.)

Iain Duncan Smith's new database, quietly being built in India, is set to be the most expansive data-mining operation every carried out by any Government against it's citizens.

The Universal Credit system will contain an unprecedented amount of information on all aspects of our lives, much of which will be controlled by private companies. In a chilling development it appears that the database will use 'voice biometrics' as part of it's security protocols.

The new system, which is due to be launched in 2013, will dwarf the plans for a National Identity Register which was dropped by Labour after storms of protest. With the advent of smart phone and hand held readers this new system could easily become an effective, electronic National Identity Card.

(A: It's interesting, that's at the same time that the US has got that one in the States getting built, that massive project there too.)

Universal Credit is the Government's policy to replace all benefits and tax credits with one unified benefit.

(A: This is when they go cashless.)

The database set up to manage it will be built into the tax system and rely on the 'real time reporting' system for tax payments which is currently in development.

(A: They want all storekeepers eventually, each time you put that stuff in the till, it will, the computer will just rush it through to, I guess, the world government, eh. Might as well just call it the world government. And you can't cheat them in any way because they'll know exactly how much this costs, etc, and they'll have all the ID numbers, the pin number of the thing you just put through and the price of it, and the tax they should get sent. So, they'll know it all. Do you know what a servant is or a slave? You ever wondered what it really meant? See, slaves had no rights either. It says:)

It is therefore likely that everyone, with or without a job, will find themselves on the database.

Under Real Time Reporting, the Government will require self-employed tax-payers and PAYE employers to submit monthly figures on earnings. The Government will know where you are on a month to month basis, unlike the current system which only relies on annual returns. This will create a huge amount of additional work and bureaucracy for self employed people and small firms alike. Like many aspects of the plans, this is something the Government hasn’t been particularly forthcoming about.

Like the current tax database it will also contain details of whether you are married, your basic details such as name, address, date of birth and National Insurance number, along with details of your children. To accommodate the changes to child benefit, the database will also need details of whether you live with a partner even if you aren’t married.

You know, most folk won’t mind. They won’t mind. They give all that information out at the checkout counters. They’re trained well, aren’t they? Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How Easy to Deceive

Greenie Globalist Senator Brown of Australia Calls for World Government, Euthanasia etc..

Three Amigos on Security--Canada, Mexico, U.S. Enhance Defence Co-Operation

Trilateral Committee Annual Meetings

About the Trilateral Committee---(Taking over the land via stealth)

--More on Above

Dept. of Homeland Security Orders 450 Million Rounds of .40 Caliber Rounds

& More on Above

Lord Monckton at San Diego---Americans Defending Property Rights

Homeschooling Victory in Canada

Does Cheney Have a Heart after All?---Wizard of Oz

On the Take to Promote War with Iran--by Using Terrorists

ID Cards are Small Ideas Compared to this Database

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 2nd, 2012 (#1056)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through the Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 2nd, 2012:
Takes Time and Skill for Mass Soft-Kill:
"There's Long-Term War on the Population,
Martial Think-Tanks Used for Consultation
With Population Council of United Nations,
Bringing Us Life-Threatening Devastations,
For Third World, Wars Along with Famine,
Mentioned by Kissinger if You Examine
Nat. Security Study, Memorandum 200,
Then Military Sent In, Resources Plundered
Advanced Countries Brought Down by Disease,
Long-Term, Crippling, Removing with Ease
A Part of Society which won't Procreate,
Who'll Take Chronically Sick for a Mate?
Cancers Exploding Because of the Food,
Soaked in Pesticides, GE, No Good,
Multi-Vaccinations Destroy Your Immunity,
So There's Fewer in Your Community,
Politicos Take No Notice, So High and Lofty,
Injections, Poisoned Food, Killing You Softly"
© Alan Watt April 2nd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 2nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 2nd, 2012. For newcomers I always suggest that you make use of the website .com. There's hundreds of free audio downloads for understanding the big system that runs the world, the system that you're born into, that's always been here actually, well at least for a few generations– openly, that is– and I go through the Foundations that started up the big armies of Non-Governmental Organizations, the ones that they take as the New Democracy. They don't bother about the public, it's the NGOs they listen to, because they're told to listen to them since the banks own them basically and finance them all and the foundations are simply put up there as fronts– tax-exempt foundations as fronts for the big banking boys and the families.

So, help yourself to the audios; you'll really learn a lot. I mention different books to read if you can get a hold of them, especially the ones from the big players who designed the future– your future is always designed and planned, including the culture that you'll have at a particular time. Generation by generation, everything is planned in advance– even bringing you down eventually into a base culture, very very base culture, step by step by step from Beethoven down to Rap and beyond– and that was all done on purpose by the way and to coincide as well with the complete meltdown of the family unit which was always part of the strategy. All been very successfully deployed and it's worked on the public so now they're off to the next step into transhumanism, depopulation, euthanasia of all kinds and that will step up the road too as things get more and more depressing, more and more people who can't find work who are out of work will eventually opt-in for that, just like "Soylent Green" the movie; you should go and see it actually because it was put out by the big engineers/geo-engineers of the planet to try and encourage you to think about overpopulation: "there's too many of you, you all have to go," especially the ones that are the "useless eaters" as Bertrand Russell called them and others have called them too. So, they want to bring in a "perfect" society.

Help yourself to the website…Remember too you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com and from the U.S. to Canada don't forget you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, Paypal, and some people just send cash. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are really really welcome.

And what I do is chronicle the events of today and compare them with the big players who spoke about them maybe 50 or 100 years ago, because you see, nothing is happening that wasn't planned a long time ago. The world is run as any big business is run and big businesses– big international businesses– literally have at least 50 to 80 years, sometimes 100-year plans that they have for the next hundred years, same as foundations. Foundations can start off with a plan, an objective to change the world in a particular direction and they can hire and retire and hire and retire for generations until they achieve their goal and so they outlive all political parties and systems; so we're run really by foundations. The foundations themselves– especially the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs– puts their own men in at the top of every government and they have done for pretty well 100 years now. So, it doesn't matter what party you vote for, the guy at the top is the one that matters and that was said by Professor Carroll Quigley back in the 1960's who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations– he said that. He said back then you hadn't had a truly elected President that was not a member of the CFR and this British Group– this Anglo-American Establishment– you hadn't had it for 60-odd years then. So, that's the way you're truly run folks.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And really, we're kept like mushrooms, I always say that because it's so true– so incredibly true. We're kept like mushrooms and that's how you keep mushrooms really, either in basements or in big boxes in the dark, and you open them once in a while and feed them fecal matter basically– that's how we're treated at the bottom level because you see you're under the new type of dictatorship, the scientific dictatorship that Huxley talked about, it's actually here, and Russell talked about it too. They knew it was coming– it was coming in their day– and especially Aldous Huxley when he wrote his book in 1933 outlining pretty well the agenda towards the final product: the final product being a civil society that really was geoengineered and to be perfect really for every class; they'd create the perfect classes who wouldn't complain, the ones with menial labor would basically be happy all the time and the Alpha Plusses would kind of run the show. So, they're getting towards that but the people at the top won't change themselves– they'll give themselves longevity, in fact they already have, but they won't change their actual make-up, especially their mental make-up– at all; they must remain wild men as they said in The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin. But the rest of us have to be dumbed-down first along this road towards the specifically engineered human being in transhumanism. We're being trained right now; we've had a lot of experimentation done on us for the last 50, 60 years and they know this at the top. They know what all the effects are of the experiments, including the cancers too because before the 1950s a lot of cancers were utterly unknown and very rare and now pretty well every cancer is very common.

They knew what these experiments would do because you see, at world meetings which they held way back then, in fact at the end of World War 2– in Britain, in London of course– to the King's command they had a big world meeting to do with "well, the War hasn't killed enough people and what are we going to do?" "There's going to be a baby-boom" they said and that’s when the term “baby-boomers” first came out actually. So they’re always looking down the road, “How will we control them,” etcetera, in a world where they already planned– they already planned– to build up China, way back then, to be the main manufacturer of the planet, and so all the people who worked in factories and all the spin-off industries that supplied the factories would all go under in the West as everybody moved off-shore. So, what do you do with all this surplus population? Well, entertainment was mentioned even then, lots and lots of entertainment, especially sexual entertainment. Julian Huxley at UNESCO, United Nations, mentioned that we could give them lots of sex but make sure that they’re sterile or that they can’t procreate basically and that’s happened too and they used the culture industry to do that. They used massive drugs being dowsed into the countries too, LSD, everything to break up the old system, and they said they had to stop one generation– just one generation– from adapting to their parents’ system, because their parents were “contaminated” they called it– contaminated with old ideas like “right” and “wrong,” “justice” and that kind of stuff. You get a generation growing up with drugs, rock-and-roll and lots and lots of sex, and in a welfare state, and basically you’ve defeated them all– they won’t stand up for anything basically; that’s what they said back at the end of World War 2.

So, we’re living in a Sci-Fi movie basically where we’re scripted, everything is scripted in your lifetime. Churchill talked about the invasions in the late 40s, early 50s that they’d have to do across the Middle East for all the oil and they talked about Resource Management, which also encompassed raiding other countries for their material goods and their oil and their natural resources. So, there’s nothing new under the sun. Remember world meetings discussed this. They thrashed all the details out; it was generally behind closed doors, not for the public consumption. We’re supposed to believe that things develop day by day and a crisis will suddenly hit you and the government suddenly responds to it; that’s what you’re supposed to believe in, and nothing– absolutely nothing– is further from the truth. Another part of course was dumbing down the public, it’s been awfully well done– awfully well done– and of course too they basically gave everyone a form of autism in one degree or another. There are many degrees of autism, folks, because the inoculations were attacking the brain and still are– still are. You knock them out at about the age of two and they won’t go higher in intellect, or especially reasoning, and that’s the perfect society you want to grow up. They want to have fun, just have fun and they have no interest in what’s going on around them; If they are they certainly will do nothing about it– and that’s more important really: don’t do anything about the nasty things that are happening to you. That’s more important. Anyway, I’ll get down to some of the articles here.

We know that sterility was part of the big agenda for an awful long time and Bisphenol was part of that too, and this one here says…

FDA Rejects Monumental BPA Ban

It was reported not too long ago that the Food and Drug Administration would make a decision on the banning of the endocrine-disrupting chemical bisphenol-A (BPA). Now, the agency has finally come to a decision, and unsurprisingly, it has decided that there is not enough scientific evidence supporting for the ban of BPA – that is to say, BPA will not be banned from use in food products, plastic packaging, and personal care products.

And it’s inside tin cans– I think even the beer cans especially to make sure that most of the guys get it because it sterilizes you– and all the plastic bottles you drink out of too. Even though the Horizon documentary outfit over in England did a very very good special on that, they released it in 1992, with all the human results that were showing sterility and the deformed sperm and how some of them even had two heads or two tails and they couldn’t find their targets. So they’ve known what it caused all along. It’s meant to, you understand, it’s meant to do this. They don’t want you growing as a population, especially in the so-called "developed" countries. So that’s one thing which they attacked, it’s mainly the male too. It does also give cancers to the female but it definitely sterilizes the male, along with a few other wonderful things they’ve put into our food supply. I’ll put that link up tonight at .com along with many many others.

Now, Monsanto and Dow Chemical are the guys who gave us Agent Orange, and Agent Orange, they denied it for a long time, was causing physical problems over in Vietnam where they sprayed it. They had a domestic type as well, which all landscape gardeners used and farmers used, but they’ve brought it back you see, and it’s called Enlist.

Enlist- Dow Chemical & Monsanto Agent Orange Crops

Dow Chemical and Monsanto have teamed up to usher in the next generation of harmful GMO crops and herbicide under the product name ‘Enlist’. Find out more in the short video below:

(Alan: And I’ll put the video (link) up tonight too. It says...)

For more information about Agent Orange, 2,4-D herbicide and dioxin- all topics related to the new ‘Enlist’ crops, please read these additional articles by Cassandra Anderson.

And I’ll put them up too, to do with cancers and what the different toxins in this particular thing will do to you, what it will do to the farmland as well and even though in the past Monsanto settled a Dioxin case for 93 million dollars they’re going ahead with it back home– that’s in the US and the Western World.

You see, as I say we’re obsolete now; they don’t need us all. They don’t need us at all. Now, another thing too that was mentioned a long time ago back in the 50s by Bertrand Russell– and in the 40s even– he said down the road they’ll create different kinds of humans, even when the babies are in the womb they’ll work on them there, and that’s happened; they’re already doing operations while the babies are inside the wombs and they’ve even tried vaccinating them too. Well, here’s a step beyond that…

Babies Sleep Better (A: you see they sleep better) If They Are Drugged (A: first) And (A: then)Vaccinated (A: with the multi-vaccination course they give them– if you do it) In The Afternoon (A: it’s best, it says.)

(A: It says...)

Babies are now being drugged with powerful medications to reduce potential pain and fever before being vaccinated with multiple vaccinations. This is said to aid sleep which according to experts

(A: You know, these experts, these white-coat guys that take big pays and they’ll do anything they’re told...)

maximizes the vaccines response.

(A: They say. So....)

Linda Franck and her colleagues at the University of California, San Francisco, discovered that by drugging and vaccinating 8 week old babies with multiple vaccinations in the afternoon helps them to sleep better. Linda Franck the leading author of the study which was carried out at the university said:

“Sleep is important after getting shots, because sleep is a sign of a vaccine response,

(A: You’re going into a coma!)

and it’s important to maximize that response.”

Originally the researchers were not studying vaccinations, they were studying whether babies slept better if they were given the medication Tylenol before vaccinations or not at all.

(A: Which means they got massive funding and grants from the company that makes Tylenol, obviously.)

Apparently it is standard practice to give babies a dose of the drug acetaminophen (A: which is the same thing), brand name Tylenol, before vaccinations to reduce any increase in temperature supposedly making them more comfortable.

(A: Actually it’s to make the parents...If they can bring down a fever or prevent the fever from really skyrocketing it takes the panic from the parents because the more parents that panic, you see, the more it gets in the news. Why are these things making your children have fevers and high temperatures even in the head– you know, the brain area? Well, that's where you get dumbed-down to start with folks– that's the first part of it.)

According to the original report published in the journal of Pediatrics, 25 of the 70 babies being studied were given a dose of Tylenol before the vaccinations. However, due to fever or discomfort many of the remaining babies in the study were also given the medication either at the time of vaccination or afterwards.

All of the babies were vaccinated with the following vaccinations, pneumococcal, diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis (DPT), Haemophilusinfluenzae type b, poliovirus and hepatitis B vaccines.

Can you believe all that lot in one go, never mind getting any of them because they're all pretty well deadly stuff...and what a world... See, they're carrying out a big agenda and you've all been trained through television when they bring out experts to believe them– like the new high priests.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now there's a caller hanging on from Ireland and he's got a bad connection I think, so are you there Darren? We'll try and get you through.

Darren: Hello Alan. I just thought I'd say something quick. I remember you mentioned it, about the digitalization of TV and how they're really trying to push it and I've noticed it over here in Ireland they're really trying to push it, especially for the rural parts on the west coast as well; they're really trying to push this digital TV and that it's really for your own benefit and I think it's really interesting how government cares about how good quality your TV is.

Alan: Every government is; in fact China ruled that every Chinese must have a television in the home too– a few years ago that was done– and they're doing the same in India, but Britain was the first country to push it, because America already had it and Britain pushed it quite a few years later that everybody in Britain must get a television set. And even it was the first law that they actually passed so that the ordinary person could actually buy something on "tick" as we called it there, you paid it up every week, half a crown or whatever it was every week– this was the first thing. Not a car or anything like that, no, they didn't want you to have cars but they wanted you to have a television set and they imported a lot of refurbished ones from the US under the Der Company, fairly cheap ones, and that was how the ordinary folk all got their drug, the television. And it literally overnight altered society– and I mean literally because before that people used to walk on the streets at the weekend; they'd go out in the parks; they'd sit and chat– hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of couples with their families– and once the television came in it literally vanished overnight– overnight. No one communicated with each other anymore. They sat and watched that glowing, that eye in the television set there basically. So it's an essential part of government now because most of our alterations in the culture that we adopt– we adopt what we see; monkey see, monkey do– and it was essential because they understood that they had to really alter and drastically get one generation that would not have the parents' ideals or morals and so on, being contaminated and all, so they gave us basically the "pop" revolution as they called it– before it was the beatniks, then the pop, then the rock– along with drugs at the same time, along with the contraception pill and told them to "go to it" via the television. And that literally gave a completely new generation a completely new perspective on what life was and so on, and it's just been on a roll ever since then– it's a weapon actually you know.

Now the digital television, everyone who has got them will admit that they get lost for hours, just like the computer, you know, they get lost for hours just staring at everything and even the ads– they won't turn off the ads, they're so spell-bound by even what seems to be the quality of the ads that they're hypnotized so they don't turn it off or stop it, they'll stare at them all through. So, the government and the companies that are selling love it, but it's very hypnotic. The old television set definitely had a frequency flicker, and occasionally people would go into seizures due to the flicker; they knew that too because there's a certain frequency that will switch you on or off, and I'm sure it's the same thing with this digital as well. They've tried it, remember, everything that they're trying out everywhere else which is the norm now in digital was tried out in either China or Japan before– years before– it came to the West and they've induced all kinds of responses in the youngsters over in Japan for instance. So it will happen– it will happen here, yeah.

Darren: And the second thing is, Alan, whenever you decide yourself to pack up or whenever it could come down that you're shut down and that, what's next for your listeners and that? What would you like to see happen if that day does unfortunately come?

Alan: Well, when I pack up I guess it's pretty well game-over because there is a stage you understand. Most of this war is a war of indoctrination, step-by-step indoctrination along many different areas in the human mind and even again hypnotically teaching you to accept the changes no matter how bad they are for you all in the long run. So, anything that's left will be authorized by the government agencies themselves. Anything that's left to say the kind of stuff that I can say right now will be authorized by government– I have no doubt about it, yeah.

Darren: So what do you think it will be if it does happen? That people that are like-minded like us have to just get together and kind of stick it out?

Alan: Absolutely, and even then you've got to watch because you will get infiltrated. You know, I saw when I was in a library in Britain once, and the same thing here, and they had authors meetings and even poetry meetings and I didn't know at the time that you had to apply for a license to hold them in the library because the government has to know every little group that's getting together on every single topic, including just reading books or reading poetry or whatever. So, you understand, we're very important– we're all very important. That's why they've gone to such great extents to give themselves complete coverage of all your phone calls and all your emails and everything else; you're very important– what the public think is very important, even if they don't know much– because they keep the pulse on the public so that they can always offset something that might happen, such as retaliation in some way or another, that's why they do it all, you know. They don't plan to bring you back to any con-game of "democracy," even those days are gone– they're not going back to it. Thanks for calling.

Back after this break.

Hi Folks, I'm back Cutting through the Matrix. Now, back in December of 2011 an ISA Virus, which gives salmon Anemia– it's a fish virus– was confirmed in AquaBounty, a big corporation, genetically engineered salmon. It says…

A 2009 memo from Fisheries and Oceans Canada (DFO) entered into evidence at Canada's federal Cohen Inquiry into the collapse of Fraser River sockeye Thursday reveals that salmon at the AquaBounty facility in Prince Edward Island have tested positive for the Infectious Salmon Anaemia (ISA) virus.

(A: Which causes it. And tonight I'll put up a link and you can go through a woman talking about this and the effects it has on the whole salmon population. But it says...)

Canada and the US could soon approve a genetically modified (GM or genetically engineered, GE) Atlantic salmon - the first-ever GM food animal in the world. The small U.S. company AquaBounty has asked the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to approve their plan to produce GM salmon eggs on PEI [Prince Edward Island], to grow-out in Panama and sell to U.S. consumers. The company has plans to expand production across the world though they have not specified these plans to the U.S. FDA.

But, the thing is with these engineered salmon– and there's even engineered cattle out there that can't stand and things like that– there's always a problem somewhere and remember, this is part of the food chain they're giving you now, and this is going to get passed on to you. Your body has been used to the same kind of diets for many thousands, or– if you go into even the guise to do with evolution– million of years. You can't just change it like that; you just can't do it without effects on the human body– can't do it. You can't introduce genes that they would have never ever have brought into their body in the first place, but they're doing it and they're telling you it's good for you of course. And there's going to be many many problems which will leak out over the coming years to the effects it will have on people and of course they'll keep denying it, back and forth with the FDA and different ones, for years to come.

And here's another one too…

Biotech company Martek is under fire for nondisclosure of non-organic manufacturing processes of their infant formula additives,

(A: You see how they always go for the children? They put melamine– melamine– in the food for bulk in the children's infant formulas. Melamine is the stuff you've got on your kitchen table or your countertops there– plastic. But they got one scientist, and probably a lot of money to bribe the FDA– because that really does go on, all the time there, folks– they got one scientist to say that this under the microscope, "this looks like a protein, so we could classify it as a protein even though it's still a plastic," and that's how they got it through. Anyway it says here...)

DHA and ARA, which have made their way into numerous infant formulas, including some bearing the USDA Organic Seal.

Martek's DHA and ARA products are synthetic attempts at omega-3 fats, chemically extracted from algae and fungi that have never before been part of the human diet.

(A: There's your food chain.)

These infant formula additives, never USDA approved, have been heavily processed and chemically treated with solvents like hexane, and modified with the use of recombinant DNA techniques, all of which are supposed to be disallowed in organic products.

(A: So you can't trust organic either...)

There are hundreds of adverse reaction reports filed with the FDA about infants suffering severe gastrointestinal distress, vomiting, and diarrhea after consuming formula with these additives.

Political shenanigans and powerful corporate lobbyists threaten the quality and safety of your products, including a recent increase in the tolerated level of pesticides in American products.

That's for more cancers of course, which is depopulation. So, I'll put this link up tonight too because you've got to understand what you're eating and more so you've got to understand the mentalities and kinds and agendas of the peoples who are doing this to you. I'll guarantee you they're not doing it to their own offspring. You know Monsanto, where they make all the genetically modified seed, they bring in cafeteria staff that only serve organic produce– they won't eat their own stuff. But we're supposed to eat it? What does that tell you when they won't eat it? That's all the proof I need. That's all the proof I need.

Now, also too I've mentioned quite a while back about the so-called "God Gene," it's not a God Gene that you've got actually, it's a gene that the Pentagon wants to destroy in countries it wants to take down. It's already worked I think in the West for however method they got it into us, but it's not a God Gene– that's just to grab the public's attention. It's a gene really that gives you acuity of intellect and you're able to understand what's happening around you, but more importantly it's a gene that helps you react properly to what's happening around you. If it's destroyed and attacked– by either inoculation, which the Pentagon talked about actually and I'll put up a video tonight where you'll see them talking about it– then that's it gone. You'll be a very amicable, probably, person who is very polite and docile and won't get upset about anything. You'll be obedient, and that's really what it is because they've always known what this part of the brain does, and if you want to attack your enemy long-term you simply introduce, oh, get UNICEF in there and the boys at the World Health Organization, give free injections across the world to your targeted populations and then when your armies go in there's very little resistance. Understand this is how war really works– long-term planning…long, long-term planning. They even have it in the planning of the countries that they've attacked in the Middle East, if they leave it for another 15 years, 20 years, what would the population of youth be that would fight back. They do all these studies and statistics and all the rest of it like crazy all the time, therefore they go in first and they give you free stuff. "Oh yeah, we're here to help you. Roll up your sleeve," and that population is a goner. They're not going to fight back. Most of them will probably die off with other things before you invade. This is real life. This is how it works.

Now, in Britain of course, probably everybody's heard this one…

Ministers are preparing a major expansion of the Government's powers to monitor the email exchanges and website visits of every person in the UK, it was reported on Sunday.

(A: Well they've told us they've been doing this forever anyway. Anyway, they've legalized more rights to do spying on everyone– you're all subjects in Britain, remember, of the Queen– but it says...)

Under legislation expected in next month's Queen's Speech, internet companies will be instructed to install hardware enabling GCHQ - the Government's electronic "listening" agency - to examine "on demand" any phone call made, text message and email sent, and website accessed in "real time", The Sunday Times reported.

So that's your wonderful government at work. And again, because they've all had their little part of their brain destroyed they'll be "Oh well, you know" and then they'll turn on their high-definition televisions and digital televisions and get lost for the rest of the night and then pass out.

So, you're living under tyranny. Tyranny has always been there but they had to play the game, so to speak, and allow enough comfort to the public at one point, meaning cash and less taxes to get along, get by, and heat themselves in the winter– things like that, basic stuff. But they've taken that all away of course from Britain. Britain is a mess. Britain is coming down to a third world status– technically it is already. And it was all planned a long time ago with the free-trade boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs– they drafted up the treaties for the governments to sign. They knew early in the 1900's the effects it would have on society. They don't just make a decision and say, "Oh my, we're surprised what happened. We didn't realize that would happen." No, no– everything is discussed. And the Common Market was the first part of it and look at you now. Everybody is doling your taxes out across the world; nothing's left in Britain. You're bailing out each other. And now you've got to bail out– not even bail out countries– you've got, well you have been doing that too with the big grants from the IMF that's given to other countries in Africa and elsewhere, every time they fail a loan you're down as the guarantor and you've got to pay it off in taxes– there's nothing left for the British people, and it's to get worse. And that's why, by the way, they've got paratroopers working with the police to do with riot control, learning it all in advance of the riots which they know will eventually break out when food gets scarce and you can't afford things– same in the States; it'll happen there too. So I'll put this one up but you have to read through these articles to understand what's happening. If you can't read through them and you decide not to read through them it's because it's too painful for you, so you go back into denial. You've been trained to avoid the unpleasant and seek pleasure– that's what they've done to you, which means you're a goner when anything happens.

And in 2010 for instance, it says here…

Convergence: Special Operations Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement

(A: And this is in the U.S,)

In recent years there has been an apparent convergence of the operations conducted by Special Operations Forces (SOF) and those of civilian law enforcement agencies (LEAs), especially Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) units, in what were formerly separate and distinct missions. The requirements to obtain warrants prior to execution of raids for high-value targets, collect and preserve evidence for criminal prosecution, and on occasion present testimony in courts of law are new missions for SOF. They are not relatively simple changes in the rules of engagement or comparable techniques. As far as can be determined, previously no U.S. military combat arms unit has ever been tasked with such a mission during combat operations. The thesis is straightforward; if such missions are to continue, then consideration must be given to adequate training for them.

So, they've all been training for years for what's to come down inside the U.S. and that article I mentioned last week with the millions and millions of rounds for Homeland Security, pistol rounds plus rifle rounds too, hollow-points, which you don't use on the target range– it's too expensive. These are for killing people at close quarters in urban settings. What do you think all that's about? Or they're just being cautious, maybe– just in case. Oh well, you'll see. You'll see.

And they've gone on in the States about the killing of a black man, but here's another article about the killing of a black man; there's more killed this way than any other way…

Killed at Home: White Plains, NY Police Called Out on Medical Alert Shoot Dead Black Veteran, 68

As the Trayvon Martin case draws national attention, we look at another fatal shooting of an African-American male that has received far less scrutiny. Kenneth Chamberlain, Sr., a 68-year-old African-American Marine veteran, was fatally shot in November by White Plains, NY, police who responded to a false alarm from his medical alert pendant.

(A: Don't wear them folks, don't wear these things because, I'm telling you, you never phone the police, and you don't have pendants that can do it either because they could come in and kill you. So...)

The officers broke down Chamberlain's door, tasered him, and then shot him dead.

(A: How's that– How's that for help, huh?)

Audio of the entire incident was recorded by the medical alert device in Chamberlain's apartment. We're joined by family attorneys and Chamberlain's son, Kenneth Chamberlain, Jr., who struggles through tears to recount his father's final moments, including the way police officers mocked his father's past as a marine. "For them to look at my father that way, (with) no regard for his life, every morning I think about it," he says.

And there's a whole bunch of related stories of people who have been shot first before questions are asked and it's pretty well endless. So, I'll put this link up tonight as well.

And this says…

David Cameron is facing a growing backbench backlash over plans for a major expansion of the Government's powers to monitor the email exchanges and website visits of every person in the UK.

You understand, they know they've got the public beat when they come out and say this stuff; otherwise, you see, you've got to nip this stuff in the bud before it starts. And you've all already allowed them under the guise of terrorism to go as far as they've gone already and they'll keep going. You can't do it now, you see? I mean you'd have to really literally throw out every electrical gadget you've got and go back to reading books, and maybe you'll have to. Maybe you should because they've given themselves permission to spy 24 hours a day on every individual. Maybe some folk don't mind it. It's unobtrusive; nobody jumps in and says "hey, I'm listening to you," but we'll see. Anyway, it's just disgusting what's happening. When you allow this thing to start it goes on and on and on until you're as well as going to the police station or to the local army barracks and asking for your chain so as they can manacle you and just chain you up. But again, you've all had your brains damaged– that's why you accept it.

All this talk too about a shortage of oil and all this stuff– there's never a shortage of oil.

Natural gas glut threatens storage crisis (A: too much, they can't store it all) and price collapse

(A: This is what they do every year in Canada, they always talk about this, so as that the gas companies that always claim they've lost money in the winter can jack up the prices again– they get permission from the government to do it.)

British Columbia has more than 100 years of proven natural gas reserves in areas that include the Horn River shale basin, says Spectra Energy president Doug Bloom.

Natural-gas storage facilities across North America have reached record-high inventories, raising the threat of a late summer price collapse and challenging stressed producers.

(A: They're stressed, these producers, oh terribly stressed, eh?)

Gas remaining in storage after an unusually warm winter will probably swell during the second quarter, topping up facilities months ahead of schedule and further pressuring the market, say industry observers.

With demand expected to remain low, producers will see higher fees on pipelines to park the surplus volumes and could be forced to shut in production at the wellhead, said Martin King, an analyst with FirstEnergy Capital Corp.

So, this is a long article too so I'll put this up for you to peruse, but there's no shortage of oil or gas whatsoever– they've got more than they can actually store and take care of.

And this other article too, it says…

THE WORLD IS AWASH WITH OIL AND NATURAL GAS

This one's from Sovereign Independent talking about Britain, because you see there's no shortage but the prices are so incredibly high and the truckers are wanting to go on strike, which means no gas, diesel, whatever will get delivered and they're talking about using the Army again to keep it going. But the prices across Europe are incredibly disgustingly high. You see, part of Agenda 21– they don't want you traveling with your own personal car. Agenda 21, look it up and you'll see that it says that these new community areas for Agenda 21 will have no private property, it will be rental-only ultimately and also no private transportation. They're getting the folk trained for it, but first you must go through all of this first because it says "the world is awash with oil and natural gas." It's your governments in cahoots with the big producers that are responsible for the disgustingly high prices and raking in unprecedented profits.

Back with more after this.

Hi Folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Chris from California on the line. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Chris: Alan, I'd like to know about fluoride in the water in Europe. Have they not curtailed that to a certain degree? I mean, much better job than the States?

Alan: Not really, no. What you'll always find is that when the public complain enough about it and it ends up in the newspapers, they'll generally tell you that they're scaling back on the fluoride and then a few years go on and you find it's back in there again. As new councilors come in over an area, you know, they have councilors over there, so they change the rules as they go along. But it isn't just the fluoride, there's a lot of other stuff that goes along with the fluoride. In fact they've had some big accidents recently and lawsuits where trucks full of this stuff have dumped it into water pens and it ends up in their drinking water that's actually killed people– overdosing them. So, no, they're still using it over there.

Chris: As much as here, huh?

Alan: Oh yeah.

Chris: Well the reason I ask Alan is because I think people overlook the fact that, you know, people drink a lot of beer. And there's fluoride in the water and they never even consider that.

Alan: Yes, I know. In the beer you've also got BPA lining the tin cans, inside of it.

Chris: Oh yeah, the poly bisphenol A, yeah.

Alan: So you're being sterilized and also you're getting doses of fluoride as well at the same time.

Chris: Well let me ask you this. The milligrams of fluoride in the water in the Heineken for example, and I picked

Heineken because I thought European beer curtailed their addition. Sure, they go ahead and sell their toxic waste which is sodium fluoride, they've got to do something with it so “oh, we'll just stick it in water with the people's water in all the municipalities, you know they're stupid.” Now, we can filter the water out with our water filters and it takes a real different kind of like a PF filter that will get the fluoride out and you know, that's great for home, but if you do drink beer, you're going to be consuming a lot of fluoride through that vehicle.

Alan: Definitely.

Chris: Let me ask you this. I'm not too well with the conversion chart and you're more sophisticated than I am. In regard to 0.5 milligrams per liter– is that something to be concerned about?

Alan: Sure it is.

Chris: That's what the count of the fluoride is– now I don't know if that's sodium which is the most lethal or the stannous which is naturally occurring– but what about that count per liter, is that overboard?

Alan: I'd say it's overboard absolutely, by a fair bit. You understand that the sodium fluoride that they put in your water is actually a waste product from aluminum smelters and they get the fluoride by scraping the soot literally from the insides of those huge chimney stacks– that's where they get it from. They used to have to pay, big companies like Alcan used to have to pay to have that disposed of because it's classified as a toxic poison and then they found a way to put it in there and get the public to buy it instead. I mean, that's what they did, yeah.

Chris: Let me ask you, Alan, another subject, real quick. Do you believe in God?

Alan: Well there's something. There's something there, I know that, something, but I don't tend to go along with what I call modern– I'm talking about 20th Century onwards– Christianity or whatever because it was completely diluted until it's non-effective and actually it works better for the government. They like that kind of Christian, you know. But there's something out there. Thanks for calling.

And for Joe in Silicon Valley and Rob in Ontario and Steve in Oregon, maybe call back tomorrow. I'll try to take you early.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

FDA Rejects BPA Ban

New Level of GM Crops and Pesticides--Dow Chemical

Our Owners Now Say "Babies Sleep Better if first Drugged then Multi-Vaccinated in the Afternoon"

GE Fish----Canada ---Virus Confirmed in GE Salmon

Infectious Salmon Anemia found in GE Salmon--Prince Edward Island

This Organic Food is Full of Toxic Solvents

Pentagon has Ability to Attack VMAT2 (Gene so called God gene)--People who Stand up for Rights will become Placid

Totalitarian Britain Expands its Snooping Powers

Britain--Backlash over GCHQ Snooping--- Expansion of Powers

Joint Special Operations University Report on Convergence of Special Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement--UK

Medical Alert Device can Get you Killed

Natural Gas Glut in Canada

World Awash in Gas and Oil--Yet British Freeze to Death due to Cost of Heating

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 3, 2012 (#1057)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 3, 2012:
A Healthy Ovum and Spermatozoon,
XX or XY, They'll Change that Soon:
"Watching Education and TV Promoting Sex and Profanity
Will Affect Your Judgement, Reasoning, Sanity,
Most Emulate the Vulgar Just to Be Cool,
Cool's Politically Correct Meaning You're Really a Fool,
Surgeons Excise Testes and Just to be Silly
Do Exterior Decoration where They Removed a Willy,
Pretending They've Created a Woman Out of Man,
Well, Where's the Ovaries, Womb and Tubes for This Tran,
The Majority's Views are Easy to Alter,
To Be Part of Crowd Their Memories Falter,
Most Adapt, Parroting "We're All the Same",
So Hug the Humanoid Next to You, Go Completely Insane"
© Alan Watt April 3, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through theMatrix on April the 3rd 2012. For newcomers help yourself to the website .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios; where I try and point out that things that are happening today really were planned long ago in the past. The whole world system, this world agenda, this global agenda, this amalgamation of countries and continents and so on into the one big taxpayer base, basically, for the future, was decided over a hundred years ago. I give you the evidence and go through the big players who helped set up this system. And how they basically owned the media way back then too. Why not? They've always had the cash.

Really, what we get from the media is generally trivial or it's slanted. Always slanted. It's never a full story, an open-minded story where you're left to make your own assumptions on something. You're leaned towards your proper opinion on things by the media. That's the trick they use, very simple trick. And it's been used for a long, long time. Same with documentaries as well that the mainstream will put out.

So, help yourself to the audios. Find out how the world really runs and how it's really always been run and where it's supposed to go with it all. Including all the catastrophes of societies as they demolish cultures and so on, on the way; because they spoke about that too. No stone is left unturned. They've got to investigate everything to keep control.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't get backed by advertisers, I could be. I could give you ads every 5 minutes if you wanted to, and sell you lots of products that would make you live forever and ever and things like that, but I don't. I try to stay pretty well honest and out of all that side of things and business. I don't have any shares in products either.

So, if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada remember you can use a personal check or an international postal money order. You can also use PayPal. Across the world people can use Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome. That's generally how I tick through the months, and even the weeks, at the present stage.

So, it's up to you if you get something out of this because I try to stay away from the completely emotive side of things. That's what you're meant to fall into, is emotional things rather than stand back and look at things calmly. And only then will you see the big players and who's involved and why they're doing things. Because you must think your way through and think after you've read a story, you must think after. If you're given your opinion with the story and never question it afterwards, then you're generally being used. You've got to be able to check up on things for yourself.

We're very easily controlled in this day and age because Brzezinski himself said 30 years ago, 40 years ago, he said that eventually the public will be unable to come to a conclusion by themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Well, that has unfortunately happened. The media and the entertainment industry have given a completely new culture across the whole world. It's a globalist culture for a globalist society and now we're going through the system where, as I say, they amalgamate countries into big unions, which are just like the old Soviet bloc. And Karl Marx talked about it too because he was funded by the same bunch in London.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs also boasted that they set up this plan too. They wanted a United Americas, Europe and the Pacific Rim region, all controlled under a world government and pretty well it's all here. The United Nations may be the final world government when it really gets the push to its next level, or they may call it a different name. Who knows? We're certainly pretty well there today. Now the music is coming in and I'll go into some of these stories. Remember they are stories and you've got to glean what you can out of them and discard the rest. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true, you have to read every single story and also ask yourself why a lot of stories are out there. Because there's a lot of stories that are really just political correctness and reinforcement, basically. Because we live in a world where there's heretics and it's very heretical not to be in the mode of the politically correct, you see. And there are so many crimes to do with that too now. You just have to humor people who think they're something else. It's just astonishing. I mean why should you put your sanity to the side to be politically correct? Why should you? It's absolutely absurd. It's like a bird trying to pretend it's a penguin, like a little sparrow or something; it's not. Once you say, well I guess it is, then you've just lost it, you see, you've caved in and you've been brainwashed. I'll touch on that later.

That's how most stories are today. We also get in this day and age a lot of nonsense like this following story, which is pretty typical, I've heard ones before along the same vein. It says:

Federal Judge Slaps FBI for Continuing OKC Bombing Cover-Up

During a March 20 [2012] hearing in Salt Lake City, U.S. District Judge Clark Waddoups described as "astounding" the FBI's claim that critical video of the 1995 Oklahoma City Bombing had simply gone "missing" –

(Alan: Can you believe that?)

an assertion that buttresses attorney Jesse Trentadue's belief that the Bureau has spared no effort to cover up critical facts about the atrocity.

Trentadue, whose brother Kenney was murdered by federal agents in Oklahoma shortly after the 1995 terrorist attack, filed a Freedom of Information Act request for surveillance video of Timothy McVeigh parking the truck bomb outside the Murrah Federal Building, and dashcam video of his arrest by a state trooper 90 minutes after the explosion.

(A: Because that's what everybody was told.)

The FBI claims that these indispensable pieces of evidence regarding what was at the time the worst terrorist act in U.S. history have simply vanished in the tenebrous depths of an official warehouse, much like the Ark of the Covenant was at the end of the first Indiana Jones film. The attorney filed his first FOIA request in December 2006, and the Bureau has done its formidable best to ignore, mislead, misdirect, and otherwise obstruct efforts to produce the records, as it is required to by law.

"The FBI has submitted several declarations from its top records manager to show the agency has searched electronic databases and evidence warehouses without success," reports the Deseret News of Salt Lake City. "But Waddoups said the declarations lack credibility because they do not include firsthand knowledge or details about who, when, where or how the searches were conducted."

Attorney Kathryn Wyer, representing the criminal clique that wittily calls itself the Department of Justice, produced the novel complaint that compelling the FBI to comply with its legal duty to find the video evidence – as opposed to conducting cursory database searches and then dismissing the matter – would be tantamount to issuing a "search warrant."

This objection, which emits the pungent odor of bad conscience and the rank aroma of desperation, is absurd: The purpose of a search warrant is to protect the privacy rights of individual citizens from government invasion, not the reverse.

And it goes on about it in quite some detail. That's pretty typical, you understand. That's not the first time I've heard or read that critical evidence that cases were based on has just gone missing. Happens all the time, apparently, so we're told, and people believe it too.

Mind you everyone's busy getting entertained and working and, you know, just gazing out once they're back home after work. They don't want to think. They don't want to think critically, for sure. They just want to be entertained. That's why these guys can get away with these kind of things too. Another thing too is, "Well it was in the past. What does it matter?" Well that past changed everything, because really it was a precursor to the 9/11 bombings.

You understand too, that Clinton at the time was trying to pass an anti-terrorism bill through, long before 9/11 and it got turned down; the following weekend, boom, up went the building and it was passed the next weekend. That's how it was done. That's how you do things, you see. If you want things done that's how you do it.

Here's a bunch of course, they have DNA databases and everything and they're claiming they just can't find the evidence that everything was based upon at the time. It's gone missing, you know, just gone missing. You know they've got more evidence on Jack the Ripper in London than they have on McVeigh. Astonishing. But really, is it? Is it astonishing?

The world, you see, is run by the "old boys club". They call it the "old boys club" and at the top of the tree you've got the boys from Yale University and their war room in the Skull and Bones society, their little federation there. And I can remember too, a few years back, some of the descendents of Geronimo were trying to get Geronimo's skull back because the Skull and Bones had it in their fraternity building there, where they've got the Skull and Bones society. They had the skull of Geronimo and Geronimo's rifle; and so here was a descendent with proof that he was a descendent trying to get it back. And of course, they just got the boys to laugh him out of the court, but he was a direct descendent, no doubt about it. But what were these guys doing? They lose nothing, believe you me, they lose nothing. Maybe they've sold off the videos to some guys in Yale, who knows, for their weird entertainment. We'll never know.

We know very little at the bottom, you understand. Because government is not there, amongst themselves this is how they describe it, their purpose is not to inform the public. Their purpose is to create agendas and get the public going along, generally on a false premise, some other reason to go along with something. We don't even really get humored by them much at all. And that is reality.

And across the world too, under this new feudalistic fascist socialist system we find that everything is being privatized. I've mentioned this before that the left and the right work together. They always have done, and Quigley pretty well says that in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. What you do when you get a Labor or left-wing party in, is you nationalize everything or you create big projects, and the taxpayer funds it, maybe 20 years, 30 years, until it's up and running and all the problems have been worked out. And new equipment replaced, the old stuff that was not quite up to standard or they've made improvements on it. Then of course the right wing comes in and they privatize it. It's back and forth, back and forth. So, the public always pay for big projects, is what I'm saying.

For every single privatization that's happened in Canada and the States and elsewhere, the people are always fleeced. Even though they're always told at the beginning, "Oh, it's going to make it more efficient and cheaper". Nothing ever happens that way. Electricity has gone up 8 times what it was, since they privatized electricity in Ontario, for instance; same with water delivery to houses, and all these things. Because you see privatization, they're in it for the profit, you see, whereas when your councils run it and so on, it's supposed to be not for profit; it's not for profit, supposedly. So, they're basically doing all this stuff. And in Britain, that's the premier flagship for everyone to copy, you find that everything has been privatized; parking meter attendants are privatized, everything is privatized.

7,000 drivers' names sold to criminals: How DVLA made £21m selling details of 4.85m motorists

The Driver and Vehicle Licensing Agency has sold sensitive personal details of more than 7,000 drivers to a convicted criminal and his company.

(A: Well, they're pals in government.)

Today's revelation comes despite the quango's promises to clean up its act in the wake of a similar scandal seven years ago.
Yet The Mail on Sunday can disclose that the DVLA sold motorists' names and addresses to a parking enforcement company just seven weeks after it admitted dozens of criminal offences.

(A: They sold it after they knew, but they're all in it. Bribery goes on like crazy, you know, and nobody gets charged.)

Agency chiefs knew that Observices Parking Solutions and boss Douglas Harris had been fined £29,850 after a court ruled it had been 'recklessly unfair' to drivers last year –

(A: That's how they'd word it for them, like a pat on the wrist, "recklessly unfair".)

but they still sold on the personal details.
The Mail on Sunday can also disclose the DVLA has sold 4.85 million drivers' names and addresses to parking enforcement firms in the past six years at £2.50 a time –

(A: That's per name without checking what the companies use the private information for or whether it was even legitimate.

without checking if the companies' use for the private information was legitimate.

This is standard and you've got to get used to it everywhere. Because you see we're living in the first world countries, they shouldn't call them first world, we're really third world now. We've joined the third world. You can tell by the junk we're sold in your countries, everything falls apart as soon as you get it. Nothing works the way it's supposed to work. That's really third world standards. Yet this third world, like Canada and the States, as we go down, is funding to build hospitals and dams for electric projects in China and India, and Brazil and elsewhere, where they're bringing them up, under the auspices of the United Nations and the World Bank and the IMF. That's what's happening.

We're all service economies. Which means you pass things around, once you bring them into the country. Or you go into the hotel industry and just hope you get enough managerial class Chinese to come over and rent rooms from you. I'm not kidding about this. This is what it's all about, a service economy. Before they decided to bring the service economy into Britain, I can remember the debates about it. This was all in preparation because we'd already de-industrialized with an agreement with the United Nations at the end of WWII, and by the late 70s we were to be pretty well completely de-industrialized. Well, they really did it. They never told the public this. You had to go into the UN to find out, and from books written by people involved at the time. The newspapers never mentioned why you were being de-industrialized. And millions were tossed out of work. Then they came out with this big massive propaganda program to go into service economies, service, and change sheets on beds and things, and that'll be the new future. And you know, in Britain they're still churning that rubbish out. I'll get off that topic anyway. It upsets me. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about sanity and things like that, because in a kind of Orwellian world, and we are in both Orwellian and the world of Aldous Huxley, Brave New World – both are going along simultaneously right now – you get taught what to say, what to think and what's illegal to say, for instance. How can something be legal to say and then suddenly illegal to say? I'm talking about your sanity. Your own personal sanity, you see, because we've seen the massive change and destruction of culture.

Remember the family unit was to be destroyed by the communist manifesto, by the socialist manifesto and even by the right-wing-at-the-top manifesto, the ones who wanted to bring in this global system and structure. To do that you must make everything vague, distorted, distorted thinking. Then you must reverse thinking, even, that's very Orwellian, doublethink, all that kind of stuff. And never mention what your real thoughts are or you might get in trouble, hot water about it. You understand, if you actually go along with that and get into true doublethink, believing two opposing things at the same time and are quite comfortable with that, then technically you're mad, you understand. Technically, you are mad.

So, we've seen all the massive promiscuity from about the '50s onwards really getting pushed ever more in each generation until everything is dysfunctional now. Even the United Nations admits that some countries in the West are below replenishment level. That's why they say they must bring in massive immigration. No one is having children. They're all rutting like rabbits but no one is having children, you see, to pay off the national debt. That's what Thatcher and others have said since.

Here's an article here, it's to get you emotionally involved in something.

A transgender B.C. beauty queen will be allowed to compete in the Miss Universe Canada pageant after all.

(A: And it goes into this person's story.)

Vancouver's Jenna Talackova was named one of 65 original contenders for the beauty title, but was dropped from the Miss Universe Canada website days after bloggers discovered that she was born male.

(A: Now, that generally would turn folk into the emotional side until they lose track of things and they just give up.)

The Donald Trump-owned pageant explained that Talackova "did not meet the requirements to compete" and representatives said their rules stipulated that contestants must be born female.

(A: And that's the wrong definition actually too. You should say born female and they have ovaries and all the rest of it. That's what they should say.)

But the pageant organizers have now backtracked and say the buxom, 6-1 tall blonde can compete in the pageant in May, "provided she meets the legal gender recognition requirements of Canada, and the standards established by other international competitions."

(A: So apparently this Talackova hired a legal counsel for the court in Canada, from the U.S. though:)

...Famed feminist lawyer Gloria Allred

(A: Well named, all red.)

was set to represent her south of the border, and had scheduled a press conference for Tuesday to announce what legal action she planned to take if Talackova was not allowed to compete.

The beauty queen has previously represented Canada at Miss International Queen, a transsexual beauty pageant in Thailand, where she placed as a finalist.
In an interview posted on YouTube, Talackova says she began to identify as a woman at four years old

(A: That's what they're told to say now.)

and began hormone therapy at 14. She had her reassignment operation at 19.

(A: A reassignment operation. That means you become a eunuch, you understand, if you're born male.)

Let's say things as they really are. You become a eunuch. Just like you get a bullock in a field, he's had something snipped off. Right? And then you get plastic surgery, which is not making a real something. It's an attempt, an imitation by surgery to alter the appearance of something. Right? And having your gonads removed doesn't mean, by the way, that you become a woman. No, you become a eunuch.

So anyway, I'll put this up tonight and I'm sure people will go back and forth with their views. Even, it's quite funny when you read some of the comments. Here's somebody who's PC, but it could be put in, again, just to get you going, by the station itself: "And she still won't win because the pageant judges will be too closed minded to fantasize about having sex with her". I wouldn't say that, you know, these judges tend to be all kind of for that themselves.

Anyway, I'll put that up. That's the sort of stuff you're fed to make you insane. That's the purpose of it. Because when you start calling someone who's a he a she; because you're told to, or you're scared to say what you see or what is is. Then you're supposed to get into trouble.

Now, government has no right to mandate that you must call. I mean you get people in hospitals that still think they're Napoleon. Supposing the government says we're going to let them loose into the population and you must give them deference and call them Napoleon, or else. Where would you go with that? There's people who think they're Hitler. There's folk that think they're God, actually. Can you imagine that? And then, not to offend them, you must call them God, eh, and even more perhaps. This is the madness that political correctness brings into society as they try to blur all distinctions between a man and a woman and marriage, folks. That's the purpose of it, because marriage ends up with having children and they don't want that. They've said so. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about sanity and holding onto sanity as you actually go through and you're forced through all these politically correct agendas that are out there. And they are politically correct; they're definitely agendas. And they've got the backing of the big boys at the top that rule the world, telling you to accept insanity and be safe; or if you say what actually is, like you know 2 + 2 = 4, then you're in big, big trouble. As I say, if someone pretends to be a woman and actually is simply a eunuch with some alteration by a plastic surgeon and a bunch of hormones, still doesn't have a womb, can't produce children, doesn't have ovaries and so on, it's ridiculous to try and pretend that the visual is all there is to gender. It's not. Surgery today can make you look like anything you want to, a humpback whale or whatever; I mean that's just what they do.

So, hold onto your sanity, regardless of the accusations against being sane, that'll get flung at you; because it's a massive, massive PC agenda. Youngsters especially are really brainwashed into this stuff at school for the new society that's coming up. Because you see, they want the depopulation agenda to turn up, producing very little, before they end up cloning us all and cloning the slaves, basically; they don't want children. They really don't. Look at all these articles on abortions and forced abortions and eugenics that are out right now, in your face. They want to kill children up to the age of 3, some of them have suggested. Because you're not a person according to their strange law until you're 3 years old.

What's Canada really doing behind all this too? Well, they're of course splashing money across the planet with all these different free trade agreements, just like the US and Britain and everywhere else now. At the same time they're bringing down drastically the standard of living of every Canadian as they do it, because that is the agenda, too. All your spending money will go to paying for energy, electricity, gas, whatever, gasoline, and taxes, more and more taxes. That's really the new method to get rid of you being consumers, a consumerist society. No more, you see, it'll be just essentials only. That's what they've decided so they've got to get rid of it some way. It's a substitute for war. That's where you get rid of your surplus, generally. And eventually we'll have no more wars because we've only got a couple of more countries to conquer, maybe a half a dozen at the most and they won't take long. So, they've got to have a substitute for war and then that's when they bring you down into austerity, gradually, you see.

Canada's center-right government called for the retirement age to be raised and for major public service cuts Thursday, in an austerity budget that aims to balance the books by 2016.

(A: This is a government, since they altered the Bank of Canada, which was a real bank of Canada, a government producing its own cash, until Trudeau came in and that's when they really changed it back into the same private system where we borrow from private bankers. It's never been balanced ever since, you see. Naturally, you can't balance anything when you're up to your eyes in debt. That's what you get when you go into privatized banking, central banking because every dollar is a debt dollar. You borrow it with massive interest to be paid on it, for every dollar. You can't win, and so governments never balance their books. When they say they're balancing their books, what they mean is what they borrowed that year, they managed to pay back that year. Not all the other years before that they haven't paid back. It's con after con. So anyway, it says:)

"Other Western countries face the risk of long-term economic decline.

(A: What do you mean, other Western countries? Is Canada excluded?)

We have a rare opportunity to position our country for sustainable, long-term growth," Finance Minister Jim Flaherty said in the House of Commons.

Tackling unpopular measures that many industrialized countries are being forced to consider as their populations age....

Now, understand, populations in every generation always have aged, but this is like the first time it's ever happened in history. What they're really saying, but not saying, is that you don't have enough children. You don't have enough children, because that's the agenda, you see. That's why they have mass immigration. That's what was said in Britain too, and Blair actually pushed all that through. That was admitted in the media. So, as I say, we live in fantasy and there's nothing worded clearly and coherently for you to understand. You're not meant to really understand the deeper picture, at all.

From Australia, they're really being thrown through it very quickly, the whole free trade idea.

Carbon cost emerges as an industry killer

(A: Well, no kidding, eh?)

If you are serious about driving a company out of business there is a guaranteed way to succeed; charge more for your services than competitors.

The same rule applies to countries, which is something Australia is about to discover with our carbon price from June 30 set at $23 a tonne, and Europe's carbon price last night dropping to a record low of $7.89/t.

There are many differences between Europe and Australia, but one of the common threads linking all countries is the cost of power, especially electricity.

What Australia's fixed $23/t starting price for carbon means is that our carbon tax, or buying permits in the emissions trading scheme which the Australian Government prefers to call its new tax, will be at three-times the going rate in Europe.

Differences in the way energy is produced, supplied and taxed, make direct comparisons between countries difficult, but that three-fold gap in carbon pricing is a sobering reminder that Australia is making itself a very high-cost country in which to do business.

And how did they work out this cost per tonnage? It's just guys with pencils and a few algorithms here and there tossed in to make it look really scientific. It's just guessing, folks. It's guessing. But that's the method to rule the world, it's "Oh, the climate, we've got to save the climate". You know, weather changes, we've always had weather changes but now it's a man-made thing. They say, "It's man-made and you've got to pay for it". Any excuse will do to get the peasant to pay, eh, and ultimately of course they've got to pay or they get put in the slammer, for more madness, you see. Organized, literally scientifically-designed madness, but never scientifically provable.

Another article tonight too, is about a TV show that promotes euthanizing children with disabilities. It's very popular at the moment, apparently. Anything is made popular by the media, especially television, and some well-known talk show hosts on television and saying the right things. And folk have no brain of their own, "Oh, he must be cleverer than me so I'll just adopt his opinions". It says:

Taking Mercy, an edition of the Global TV program "16x9" in Canada, concerns a mother, Annette Corriveau, who wants her children with disabilities to be killed by euthanasia. The show also features Robert Latimer, the man who killed his daughter Tracy in 1993. Tracy had Cerebral Palsy. The show speaks to pro-euthanasia ethicist

(A: We've got ethicists about killing folk, you know.)

Arthur Schaefer who suggests that Robert Latimer should have been given "mercy." Schaefer also suggests that Corriveau should simply stop feeding her children, but Corriveau says she does not wish to starve her children to death. This is a dangerously one-sided show.
Taking Mercy represents the first serious attempt by the Canadian media to re-write the history of the Latimer case and to justify euthanasia for children with disabilities.

(A: Can you imagine people who have disabilities, what they're thinking when they see these shows? Is anybody apologizing to them? Do they get the same kind of status as people who get some plastic surgery and pretend that they've reversed their genders? No, because they're disabled, you see, they're not producers. A good producer and consumer, according to the United Nations, is a good world citizen. And we pretend, we go through this hypocrisy of being fair, eh.)

Yesterday I received an email from Ari Ne'eman, a disability leader in the United States, who is asking people with disabilities to organize candle light vigils on March 30 at 5:30pm for disabled people who have been murdered by relatives or care-givers.
Today I spoke to Steve Passmore, a man who was born with Cerebral Palsy, who has actively opposed euthanasia and assisted suicide since Tracy Latimer was killed by her father.
Steve stated: "Many people in society view people with disabilities as having lives that can be euthanized, like a kept pet, because of pain and suffering, that he lives with everyday."
Steve wants Robert Latimer & Annette Corriveau to know that he is not the same as a 'kept pet'. He stated: "this story clearly shows the prejudice that people with disabilities experience in society and the threat that euthanasia and assisted suicide place on the lives of people with disabilities."

It's a worrisome thing to be disabled in this day and age. If a baby could really work out what was happening at birth she'd be very worried too, the way things are going. Civilization, eh, run by experts, apparently. Hell has come down folks and you're in it. And it's going to get worse.

The EU, the Economic Union, this great Soviet structure with its secretive bunch at the top that run everything, they're now really throwing their weight around:

EU threatens Hungary over refusal to implement austerity policies (A: That's your poverty policies.) and 'authoritarian' new constitution

The European Union has stepped up pressure on Hungary over the country's refusal to implement austerity policies and threatened legal action over its new constitution.
The warnings escalated the standoff between Budapest and the EU, as Hungary negotiates fresh financial aid from Europe and the International Monetary Fund.

(A: See, they've got you in the bag, you're up to your eyes in debt.)

Over the past months, the country's credit rating has been cut to junk [standard] by all three major rating agencies, unemployment is 10.6 percent and the country may be facing a recession.

(A: No kidding.)

But bailout negotiations broke down after Budapest refused to cut public spending and implemented a new constitution reasserting political control over its central bank.

(A: Well, good for them.)

The EU fears the new constitution hurts the independence of the country's judges, its central bank and its data protection agency.
Some civil rights groups and the European Parliament have warned that the former Soviet-bloc nation of 10million, which led the fight against communism with its 1956 revolution, risks losing its democratic footing.

(A: I was going to put "looting" there because they're going to get looted. Once you join the EU you get looted.)

EU Economic Affairs Commissioner Olli Rehn today also blasted Hungary's fiscal policies - which rely on unorthodox one-time measures instead of fiscal austerity.

(A: Which is poverty. As I say, it's about bringing down their standard of living.)

That's what they want done to America too. A United Americas is on their list. They came out with the CFR declaration in 2005, and I taped it all. They came out under their own guise as the CFR. They said that they drafted up the amalgamation for the Americas that the 3 amigos signed. They called them the 3 amigos; 2 presidents and a prime minister.

Of course, science is leading us all into this wonderful utopia as you all know. Here it is:

Doctors have begun to treat non-diabetic obese women with drugs to reduce the size of their babies in the womb.

(A: So, they want to reduce the size of babies in the womb.)

Doctors are using ultrasound technology to make decisions about the size of a baby in-utero.

In a world first trial, 400 overweight pregnant women in the UK and Scotland will be prescribed metformin - a drug that has been used for decades to treat diabetes and is cleared for pregnancy.

(A: Well they must have cleared it recently.)

Researchers are hoping that taking metformin from the second trimester onwards will have result in smaller babies and cut the risk of stillbirth, maternal death and cardiovascular disease.
The trial has angered many health experts who say overweight mothers should be encouraged to exercise and eat properly rather than just pop a pill to produce a thinner baby.

Isn't that the truth? Isn't that the truth today? Mind you, you've got to stop and completely change your complete diet and the rubbish that you're eating too. There's nothing out there that's good for you, pretty well. Even in the grocery stores. There's pretty well nothing. It's all been weaponized. It's all been weaponized, the food.

And:

It's in the fine print: sex, Sachs and the city
Goldman Sachs has a 16 per cent stake in a company which runs a website that is a forum for the sex trafficking of under-age girls, writes Nicholas Kristof.

(A: Well, I'm not surprised at all because in the particular law that they go by, those guys, you're allowed to do that.)

The biggest forum for the sex trafficking of under-age girls in the United States appears to be a website called Backpage.com.
This emporium for girls and women - some of them under age; some forced into prostitution - is in turn owned by an opaque private company called Village Voice Media.

(A: That's a common one in New York.)

Until now it has been unclear who the ultimate owners are. Now that mystery has been solved. The owners turn out to include private equity financiers, including Goldman Sachs, which has a 16 per cent stake.

Goldman Sachs was mortified when I began inquiring last week about its stake in the US's leading website for prostitution advertisements. It began working frantically to unload its shares, and on Friday afternoon it called to say that it had just signed an agreement to sell its Backpage.com stake to management.

"We had no influence over operations," a Goldman Sachs spokeswoman, Andrea Raphael, told me.

Let's back up for a moment. There's no doubt that many escort ads on Backpage are placed by consenting adults, but it's equally clear that Backpage plays a major role in the trafficking of minors, or women who are coerced. In one recent case in New York City, prosecutors say that a 15-year-old girl was drugged, tied up, raped and sold to clients through Backpage and other sites.

Backpage commands 70 per cent of the market for prostitution ads, a classified ads industry organisation, the AIM Group, says.
Village Voice Media makes some effort to screen out ads placed by traffickers and to alert authorities to abuses, but neither law-enforcement officials nor anti-trafficking organisations are greatly impressed. As a result, pressure is growing on the company to drop escort ads.

After my last column on this issue, 19 senators wrote to the company, asking it to stop abetting traffickers. On Thursday, anti-trafficking campaigners protested outside The Village Voice newspaper, which is owned by Village Voice Media. A petition on Change.org criticising the company has gathered 220,000 signatures.

(A: The big banking boys, of course, why should they miss that part of it? A buck's a buck, right?)

And they'll have these same things all over the world; Thailand, and all those countries as well, I'm sure. You'll know that yourselves. Why would they miss, as I say, a buck, here and there?

And what's under capitalism, as they like to call their totalitarian control of the system? What's under capitalism that says it's got to play fair with the populations, or the communities? Nothing. There's nothing in all of their economic stuff to do with regulating immorality, of themselves, that is, or not making a buck off pain, for instance. That's the world we live in, eh.

Of course, you created it all, didn't you? You're all democratic. You created it all. You had a chance and a say in setting up all of this structure. Right? You see, you all accept the fact you're born into a system that must be normal, simply because it's there, already. You've got to stop thinking that way, and think about changing it. You don't have many chances left. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through theMatrix. We'll go to the phones now. There's Darin from Ireland on.

Darin: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Darin: Speaking of the whole medical system, I just want to read something quick from Plato's Republic. I think it's verse 410. "This then is the kind of medical and judicial provisions for which we will legislate in your state. It will provide treatment for those of your citizens whose physical and psychological state is good. As for the others, it will leave the unhealthy to die and those whose physical state is incurable, corrupt, it will put to death." I just want to ask one quick question. I've just been thinking about all these real elites and the people who control the world. Do you honestly think that the lazy boys, as you called them, do you think maybe they can live to nearly 200 years or even more?

Alan: What's admitted and even the guy who called us all maggots, he's not even a zoologist, he's a geneticist, David Suzuki. He's been on television for years and years about animals and depopulation of humans. He himself came on Canadian television a few years back and said that we now have the capability to stop the aging process and make a person live to 500 years if we wanted to. So, here's one of your top globalists, one of Canada's top shows for animals – they have one in every country; David Attenborough in Britain, who's also for culling off the people – standing up and saying that live on television. They do have this ability.

What they teach you in university, and I've even read it too from Bertrand Russell. Bertrand Russell said in the '40s and '50s, he says, at university level, he said, that's where they're kept at university level. Even if you're a professor you're at university level. There's another level above that and the archives are only open to a select chosen few. So, what you're taught in university, or what you're taught in the papers as the latest cutting-edge technology, whatever, is really obsolete. And even when you're a student in biochemistry, etc, you can't find anything new on the same repetitive experiments you all have to do. If you find something new, it's not because it's new, it's supposed to be kept secret, and so the professor will come down on you and say, "Look, just stick to the program and be a good boy and you'll get on in life".

So, there's no doubt about it. They're copying the same agenda as Plato advocated. Plato got it from Socrates. Socrates got it from the system that kept going with Pythagoras. It didn't disappear. So, these elites always came out with the same agenda of getting rid of what they called "the unfit". The rest of them, remember, he said, they'd interbreed tall people to pick apples off trees and small squat people would get married with other small squat people, obviously a real male and a real female, and they'd be miners and things like that. So, it's the same agenda. And all the top elitists, including H. G. Wells, said that Plato, The Republic was his favorite book. All the top globalists still say that, so they follow it. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fed. Judge Slaps FBI for Continuing Oklahoma Cover-up

Britain---Driver Licensing Dept. Sold 7,000 Drivers' Names to Crooks

"Transgender" Allowed to Compete in Beauty Pageant

Canada Ups Retirement Age to 67

Carbon Cost is Industry Killer

One-Sided TV Show Promotes Euthanasia for Children with Disabilities

EU Threatens Hungary over Refusal to Implement Austerity and Authoritarian Constitution

Obesity Treated in Womb

Goldman Sachs and the Sex-Trade

Financiers and the Sex Trafficking

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 4th, 2012 (#1058)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 4th, 2012:
NSA: Yes We Watch You All the Time,
Collecting Data, Preventing Crime:
"There's Damage Control and Feds are Scurrying
To Prevent the Sheeple Fretting and Worrying,
Massive Banks Built for Data Collection,
The Nasty Citizenry May Be Avoiding Detection,
Yes the Citizens Simply Can't Be Trusted,
All are Potentially Criminals to Be Busted,
The Size of the Project is Fearsome, That's Why
We're Paranoid to Think They Watch You and I,
Even Though Announcing That is Exactly
What They are Doing, Matter-of-Factly,
Doublethink is Necessary for the Proles,
Neutralizes Suspicion of NSA Goals"
© Alan Watt April 4, 2012
Poem and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 4th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com, and hopefully, you can wade through lots of information, which really will spell out to you in detail how the world is really run, and how it’s always been run by very rich organizations, interlinked through foundations and central banking and global banking. These guys were the merchant bankers of the Middle Ages and latter Middle Ages too. And they decided it was quite easy to take over the world if you control the cash. And it’s never really changed. So, in the 20th century, of course, they really came out full blown with their new system, and the big organization which helps run this for them is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or Council on Foreign Relations in the States and elsewhere. So, help yourself to the audios, and you’ll get the names of different authors, with their books that explain this to you, written by the Big Boys themselves, this ordered, planned society they’re bringing us all through and into. So, help yourselves. And, as I say too, if you want to keep me going, you can buy the books and discs at .com, and you can also from the US, remember, use a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

Really, I chronicle really what's happening today and go back into the writings of big players for this organization, who wrote their memoirs. There are lots of books on their agendas, stuffy stuff, really, that people didn't want to read, and they lay on their shelves for a long, long time, in the libraries. I used to be amazed to go into a library and find out that even books like Tragedy and Hope, and things like that, hadn't been read for about thirty years. It's astonishing. And yet they lay out the whole agenda for the populations of the world, including a global governmental system, and so on. And lots of other books too, by the big players. You know who they are, because they appear once in a while on television, the guys who are the technocrat type, the ones who have more power than politicians, go across the world. They're not elected into their positions. And they can do as they wish. They get the big jobs done without bothering about democracy or people's rights, like Kissinger, and the Brzezinskis, and even old David Rockefeller himself, that goes across the world in his 90s, giving speeches at global meetings, about this same agenda that he's been on about for all his whole life, in fact. They never stop. They never stop, because they're dedicated, as in a religion, basically.

And they have a whole world web system, set up with their organizations, all interlinking together. They've covered every aspect of society, from education onwards, and all the new kinds of education they're getting too, always preparing the next generation for the world that is ordered to be brought in that they will live through, in their lifetime. So, they'll adapt to it very quickly, thinking it's all quite natural as we all did as well. So, you've got to really go into archives to get any truths at all, about the system that works upon us. Again too, even the regular media is all owned by members of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, always has been for a hundred years. And their job is to prepare you, generally, if they give you a good story, it's to prepare you for what's coming, so that you'll adapt almost subconsciously to it before it happens. And you'll behave in the way that you're trained to behave, which is to succumb to it, accept it, adapt to it, and just put up with it. The mainstream also gives you lots of trivia to divert you from what's really happening. When you see a blitz of trivia, it's because something big is happening somewhere and they don't want you to find out about it. We're really, really managed very well in this scientific controlled society. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's astonishing, always astonishing, to have what you already know reiterated and verified over and over and over again, but I guess it's important to the general public to be brainwashed all the time. And they give us such pathetic, trivial, childish type answers and excuses and stories, to throw us off track, rather than have us say, you know, we're under totalitarianism. And that's the bottom line, we are under totalitarianism, have been for quite some time. Here's an article for instance here, it says:

The National Security Agency is facing claims that its new spy centre in Utah will have the power to monitor ordinary Americans.

(Alan: It's amazing how they pick Utah for everything. The FBI love to recruit from Utah, and even special forces sometimes send their guys to train in the university down there too. Anyway:)

Intelligence expert James Bamford

(A: So, right away, you've got an intelligence expert, supposedly, called James Bamford:)

recently interviewed a whistleblower who claimed that the NSA has software that is able to search through the emails, phone calls and texts of U.S. citizens, in an article published in WIRED magazine.

(A: Now, how many articles over the last few years have we seen, where they've admitted the same thing in mainstream? How many times, really? You're taught over and over that you're being watched, listened to and so on, everything recorded and kept, yadda, yadda, ya. It says:)

But Mike Baker, a former cover field operations officer for the CIA, told Fox News that the paranoia surrounding the billion dollar project was understandable yet exaggerated,

(A: You see, it's all exaggerated, you understand.)

adding that the main problem was the size of the data collection warehouse.

(A: It’s nothing to do with the fact that they’re watching and listening to all of you. No, no, no. It’s just the size of the warehouse that scares you, you see.)

'The fact that they’re building a new data center isn’t news,' Baker told Fox News.

'They’ve got several other [similar] facilities.

(A: They’ll have quite a few dozen, probably. I bet you.)

The size of this is what is creating the stir.'

(A: Just the size of it. Nothing to do with you being pried upon, snooped upon, listened to, recorded, and everything else. Right?)

Once built, the million square foot centre will be more than five times the size of the US Capitol,

(A: Five times the size. More than five times the size.)

and will use an estimated $40m of electricity

(A: Paid by the taxpayer, of course.)

every year, according to one estimate.

(A: $40 million worth of electricity. There’s quite a deal to land for the electric company that supplies them, eh? But it’s all old school tie.)

But Baker said the scale of the center is perhaps necessary because of the potential threat to the U.S.'s national safety.

(A: It suddenly happened, we’ve got threats to the national safety, you see.)

'The number one threat that we face as a nation frankly is not Iran.

(A: That means that all his bosses are liars.)

It’s not actually the war on terror,'

(A: He’s verifying that his bosses are liars.)

he told the channel.

(A: He says:)

'It’s cyber warfare. It is the daily, astounding number of attacks against our government infrastructure, our private sector. The amount of economic espionage that’s directed at our country on a daily basis would stun the American public. So the NSA has both a defensive and offensive requirement.'

The former intelligence officer said most people's suspicions were unfounded. 'There’s a tendency on the average American to think their life is fascinating enough for the government to want to surveil them all the time, to collect information on them,'

(A: Well, all the previous articles for the last ten years have said that, you see. That we’re all awfully important, because they’ve got us all categorized, even the Pentagon said they’ve got a virtual you in their Pentagon system, and by getting all your daily data uploaded, which folk do quite willingly, they add to the personality profile of you, their little virtual reality you, and they actually play games on it to see how you'd react in a real life situation. But no, this guy is saying it's all unfounded, oh, it's all nonsense. Why are you worried about it? He says:)

'I come from the other side of this, having spent the time and looked behind the curtain. I honestly can say they don't care about the average American. That's not the point of the exercise.'

What rubbish. What rubbish. You see, in a totalitarian system, you have to study totalitarian systems. The most important person of all was the average person. Look at the Stasi in East Germany, before they changed their system. They had one in four of civilians spying on the rest. Everybody is important. Because, you see, in totalitarian societies, the most average person can have these little ah-ha moments, sort of thing, and say something that's true to other people and they kind of wake them up. It shocks them. You've got to make sure that everybody is predictable in a totalitarian system. So, what a rubbishy excuse for children. They treat you like children, with the rubbish they heap out of the rubbish pit for the public. And that's what they expect us all to believe. It's just the size of the place, mind you. No, no. No. They have to build something five times the size of Washington DC to get the people trying to hack into government computers. Really? Okay. So, but that's what they feed you, eh? We're mushrooms. You know, we see the sky once a day, when they open the lid and put the dung on us and then close it again.

Now, while they're doing all this too, they've got people into this new system of basically portable computing, which is their brain they're talking about. And this is Google. It says:

Google goggles are here! Watch video of the mind-boggling

(A: I don't want anything that boggles my mind, you know, artificially.)

techno-glasses which layer Maps, email and web searches OVER your view of the world

(A: And it goes on about their:)

Glasses - unveiled via a Google Plus page, Project Glass, are voice-controlled, and offer GPS directions as well as email and video chat through a built-in screen directly in front of a user's eyes.

(A: Oh, what fun. What fun, eh.)

The glasses are a product of Google's 'Google X' blue-sky ideas lab - and the search giant is looking for ideas to improve them.

(A: Well, you can't tell people, because they will buy this up like crazy. The youngsters will, thinking it's fantastic, as they fall over things and break their necks, you know. Anyway, it says:)

In demonstrations, the glasses are mainly voice-controlled, using voice commands to bring up contacts,

(A: There's enough people blathering around, around you if you go into a town nowadays, or into a city. They're all yapping into the ether, right? So, here's another thing to make them yap all the more. And so, they voice-control the glasses:)

using voice commands to bring up contacts, send emails and search.

(A: Now they can vocalize their emails to everybody around them. I mean, I don't want to hear that.)

The glasses appear to run a variant of the Android operating system, using the same microphone icon and other recognisable parts of Google's mobile OS.

(A: Here's another part too. It's to do with the mobile part of it, I'm looking for here. It says:)

'We think technology should work for you

(A: Yeah right)

—to be there when you need it and get out of your way when you don’t,' says Google.

(A: And:)

The glasses layer information 'over' the world, and offer directions –

(A: So, for all the idiots to know where they’re going.)

as well as allowing users to 'locate' one another in the real world, as with Google's current Latitude system.

So, it’s all part of the interfacing system of computerization and humans that they’re really pushing for, until people without the glasses won’t know where they’re going anymore because they won’t have to remember where they’re going or how to get there. Ah, dear. But that’s the stuff we’re getting. It’s all to alter your brain, you understand. Anything artificially inserted in your mind, is not for your fun or use. There’s always a purpose behind it, even if you think sometimes it’s fun. So, be very careful, for those who have got a mind, still have got a mind of their own, be awfully careful. It’s the same with these games too, that “massage” your brain. What a way to say it, they’re massaging your brain. Waves could actually catch, basically your thought patterns as you think. And you can work in the games with it. But, in reality, it sends all that back to your bosses. You know, like that place in Utah that’s five times the size of Washington DC.

Now:

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov issued a strong warning against a military attack on Iran Monday, April 2, saying that a pre-emptive strike would violate international law.

(A: It violates the treaties, I guess is what it is, and international law. And:)

His comments, made during a visit to Armenia, stopped short of threatening (the US and/or Israel) of consequences. But they backed up and were in tune with the explicit threat from Iran’s supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei last Thursday of strong Iranian resistance to foreign intervention in Syria and vow to defend Damascus as the “center of resistance against Israel.”

So, things are going on as usual, you know. Just pretty well much the same as usual. And this article too is to do with another internet law. I mean, why bother reading them, really? I don’t even want to read them to be honest with you. Because, if we haven’t got it through our thick skulls by now, what they’re doing with their massive intrusion into all our lives, we never will. It says:

An onrush of condemnation and criticism kept the SOPA and PIPA acts from passing earlier this year, but US lawmakers have already authored another authoritarian bill that could give them free reign to creep the Web in the name of cybersecurity.

(A: Well, if they’re building that thing in Utah, they ain’t going to dismantle it now, because you’ve got rights. Ha, ha, ha. It says:)

As congressmen in Washington consider how to handle the ongoing issue of cyberattacks, some legislators have lent their support to a new act that, if passed, would let the government pry into the personal correspondence of anyone of their choosing.

H.R. 3523, a piece of legislation dubbed the Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act

(A: It’s all to protect you, so it’s okay.)

(or CISPA for short), has been created under the guise of being a necessary implement in America’s war against cyberattacks.

(A: So, it’s not terrorism anymore. And it’s not Iran and so on. No, it’s actually cyberattacks from, well, people living amongst you. You see, it’s all of you.)

But the vague verbiage contained within the pages of the paper could allow Congress to circumvent existing exemptions to online privacy laws and essentially monitor, censor and stop any online communication that it considers disruptive to the government or private parties.

(A: What is disruptive to the government or private parties? It’s also any information that’s put out containing any truth about the government. It kind of disrupts it.)

Critics have already come after CISPA for the capabilities that it will give to seemingly any federal entity that claims it is threatened by online interactions, but unlike the Stop Online Privacy Act and the Protect IP Acts that were discarded on the Capitol Building floor after incredibly successful online campaigns to crush them, widespread recognition of what the latest would-be law will do has yet to surface to the same degree.

Well, it’s always really the same thing. They keep going until they get what they want. Same thing when they vote the EU in. All the countries got a chance to vote. You kept saying no. Well, you’re getting it anyway. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And what’s happening to some countries will come home to us, of course. It’s coming home slowly, but what’s happened already to other countries, under so-called austerity measures, where they’ve plundered and raped the people, and given them no hope at all, such as Greece, is causing some stirs, as people commit suicide. We had that in Italy too. Two guys burned themselves to death. But here in Greece it says:

Earlier today, we remarked on the story of a 77-year old Greek, now identified as Dimitris Christoulas, who at around 9 am took his life in the middle of Athens' central Syntagma Square with a bullet to his head. His full suicide note has been released. The note, presented below, ends in a solemn call to arms to "hang the traitors of this country."

"The Tsolakoglou government has annihilated all traces for my survival,

(A: He says:)

which was based on a very dignified pension that I alone paid for 35 years with no help from the state. And since my advanced age does not allow me a way of dynamically reacting (although if a fellow Greek were to grab a Kalashnikov, I would be right behind him), I see no other solution than this dignified end to my life, so I don’t find myself fishing through garbage cans for my sustenance. I believe that young people with no future, will one day take up arms and hang the traitors of this country at Syntagma square, just like the Italians did to Mussolini in 1945"

(A: And it says here that:)

The suicide occured shortly before 9am, as people went about their business on the square. Christoulas, 77, shot himself while standing next to a tree on one of the grassy areas on the square. He died from a single shot to the head.

(A: I mean, literally he had no hope. His pension and everything is grabbed. Gone. Everything he paid into, gone, because of this EU corrupt central banking system.)

He was a retired pharmacist, with a wife and a daughter. He sold his pharmacy in 1994.

(A: So, it says:)

Laos head Yiorgos Karatzaferis noted in Parliament that the bullet that killed the man in Syntagma, also hit the conscience of the Greek political sphere. "This is not just a person that killed himself", he said. "This event should make us understand that we have all been behind this, we have all pulled the trigger. What did this man see from us, before deciding to take his own life?

Well, there's no hope if you look at Parliament at all. They're all corrupt. And that's part of the problem too, because they're all in on the big agencies and organizations, the world organization to do with central banking. And they're all under technocrats now anyway. But imagine, your whole life savings and your pension that the bankers have invested many, many, many times over, all these years. As soon as you put a penny in, they've got it invested somewhere, and they take the profits from it, for all the years that you're putting it in, and then you end up with nothing. And it's just disgusting, but again, it's going to come everywhere, as the whole world is pushed into the next part of this plan, because people talked about this plan a long time ago, guys who were in on it.

I've mentioned Professor Carroll Quigley quite a few times. He understood the plan. He goes through the history of banking, in fact, in his book Tragedy and Hope, and how they changed their views and their functions, as they grew in power over all the nations. And it's pretty disgusting. Anyway, that's what's going to come to every other country down the road.

US draws up plans for nuclear drones

(A: Well, that had to come, right? It says:)

A conventionally powered MQ-9 Reaper drone,

(A: Reaper, the Grim Reaper, eh? They love these names, eh?)

which has a flight time of 14 hours when loaded, could fly far longer with nuclear energy.

(A: Interesting, isn't it? Nuclear energy powered.)

American scientists have drawn up plans for a new generation of nuclear-powered drones capable of flying over remote regions of the world for months on end without refuelling.

The blueprints for the new drones, which have been developed by Sandia National Laboratories – the US government's principal nuclear research and development agency – and defence contractor Northrop Grumman,

(A: You know, Northrop Grumman, like all these big boys have been on the go since before WWII, always in the weapons industry.)

were designed to increase flying time "from days to months" while making more power available for operating equipment, according to a project summary published by Sandia.

"It's pretty terrifying prospect," said Chris Coles of Drone Wars UK, which campaigns against the increasing use of drones for both military and civilian purposes. "Drones are much less safe than other aircraft and tend to crash a lot. There is a major push by this industry to increase the use of drones and both the public and government are struggling to keep up with the implications."

Great, great contracts you get to kill folk and stuff, isn't it? I mean, it's never ending. You just keep making money, hand over fist. And then this article too:

Police State 2012: Weapons On Police Drones Coming Soon.

(A: And it’s from the US. And what you see is this thing in the sky. Is it a bird? Is it a plane? And they actually have a video of this little thing. It looks kind of like a hovercraft, but it’s up 20 feet or 30 feet up in the air. And it says:)

A Bill Congress passed this week makes it easier for the government to fly unmanned spy planes in the US airspace. And the agency projects that 30,000 drones could be in the national skies by 2020.

And it’s interesting too, there’s another article to do with the fact that they now want to arm them. I think it was Houston that first came out with that. Now that they’ve got drones they want to arm them. That will be the next step, they said. So, of course the people, they’re not interested in you, like that specialist said. No, they’re not really interested in you, what you’re up to, as they hover over your back garden and watch you with infrared and all their other techniques through your walls. No. They’re not interested in you at all. That’s why they want thousands and thousands of drones. They’re not interested in you. No, no, no. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And wading through all the nonsense they give us as news, to find some truth, somewhere here or there, you see. It’s great how we’re trained. Isn’t it great? Even at school I can remember they brought politicians around who gave us speeches I can’t remember, and they’d all wear these wonderful suits and ties all the time, and none of them looked like your dads in those areas, working class areas, at all. And it made them special, you see. That’s how they present them, as special people, to you, because they come out of special wombs. And you listen to them; that’s the idea. And you’re trained from a young age to believe in them. You understand, don’t be afraid of the guy with a uniform on, the camouflage and all that walking along the street. Be afraid of the guy with the business suit on, because they’re the real terrorists. They’re the real mass murderers across the planet. Here’s an article. It says:

US regulators have announced charges against Royal Bank of Canada,

(A: Interesting name, Royal Bank, eh, of Canada.)

accusing the major Canadian bank of "washing" hundreds of millions of dollars through fraudulent trading.

The US Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC) on Monday said it had filed a complaint in federal district court in New York accusing RBC of "conducting a multi-hundred million-dollar wash sale scheme in connection with exchange-traded stock futures contracts."

The Canadian bank and financial services company does business in New York.

(A: Where a lot of washing goes on there too, of course.)

"The trading scheme was allegedly designed as part of RBC's strategy to realize lucrative Canadian tax benefits from holding certain public companies' securities in its Canadian and offshore trading accounts," the CFTC said.

CFTC also charged that the bank concealed material information from, and made material false statements to, a futures exchange.

"From at least June 2007 to May 2010, RBC allegedly non-competitively traded hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of narrow based stock index futures (NBI) and single stock futures (SSF) contracts with two of its subsidiaries that RBC reported as 'block' trades on OneChicago," it said.

(A: OneChicago, it’s called. Now, what they’re doing is they’re selling stuff that’s worthless and pumping it up through the usual hype, that it’s a wonderful thing to buy. It’s just basically junk trading. And really increasing the value, but not the worth, really, the actual productive worth of the stock.)

"The CFTC's complaint alleges that RBC's NBI and SSF trading activity, which accounted for the majority of OneChicago's volume

(A: This company called OneChicago.)

during the relevant period, constituted unlawful non-competitive trades, wash sales and fictitious sales."

(A: Fictitious sales, eh? And you know they won't get a slap on the wrist for this. I mean, promising to pay something that doesn't exist, eh?)

In a statement, RBC said it would "vigorously defend" its reputation and called the allegations "absurd,"

(A: They always say that.)

as it had sought guidance from regulators before making any of the transactions now called into question.

"The CFTC has been aware of these transactions since 2005. These transactions were done in accordance with market terms, regulations and process," the bank said.

And they're documented, etc, etc, etc. But they've been caught in the act, regardless. You know, these big boys just go to court, and then they drag it on for a few years sometimes, and eventually it comes to no conclusion, and they carry on as usual. The banks are really privileged institutions, as they call them. Privileged. That means they know all the privileged people at the top that make laws and rules and regulations, and they get away with it pretty, pretty easy. It's quite something though, really. The world that we live in is completely different from the world that they project to you.

And this one here is to do with Solyndra. You know, Solyndra remember was the big company to do with the solar industry. Massive grants given to it by Obama's administration, and then it went under. And that was just the appetizer. It says:

Earlier today, in what will come as a surprise only to members of the administration, the company which proudly held the rights to the world's largest solar power project, the hilariously named Solar Trust of America ("STA"), filed for bankruptcy. And while one could say that the company's epic collapse is more a function of alternative energy politics in Germany, where its 70% parent Solar Millennium AG filed for bankruptcy last December.

(A: Do you know why they filed for bankruptcy? They've actually found in Germany that their own government's administrations were putting the companies, which they funded, under, because they were giving through the United Nations and the World Trade Organization, just as we do with China and India and everywhere else, massive grants for the solar industry in China. That's why they put themselves out of business. It's great, isn't it? So, it says:)

What is relevant is that last April STA was the proud recipient of a $2.1 billion conditional loan from the Department of Energy, incidentally the second largest loan ever handed out by the DOE's Stephen Chu.

(A: That will give them a lot to chew on, eh?)

That amount was supposed to fund the expansion of the company's 1000 MW Blythe Solar Power Project in Riverside, California. From the funding press release, "This project construction is expected to create over 1,000 direct jobs in Southern California, 7,500 indirect jobs in related industries throughout the United States, and more than 200 long-term operational jobs at the facility itself.

(A: This is the propaganda they said:)

It will play a key role in stimulating the American economy," said Uwe T. Schmidt, Chairman and CEO of Solar Trust of America and Executive Chairman of project development subsidiary Solar Millennium, LLC." Instead, what Solar Trust will do is create lots of billable hours for bankruptcy attorneys (at $1,000/hour),

(A: That’s what it costs for these bankruptcy attorneys.)

And a good old equity extraction for the $22 million DIP lender, which just happens to be NextEra Energy Resources, LLC, another "alternative energy" company which last year received a $935 million loan courtesy of the very same (and now $2.1 billion poorer) Department of Energy....

In other words, taxpayers’ money. Don’t try and start a business up on your own. Get into something that they’ve made “this is the direction we’re going, like it or not, whether it kills us or whatever, we’re taking along this direction.” Get into a job like that, and then apply for grants and loans. That’s how you get rich today. And it’s been that way for a while. Don’t do hard work. No point. You’ll end up like that poor pharmacist, the guy, the pensioner in Greece, killing yourself. Because they steal whatever you make. They steal it from you. Theft is theft. Stealing is stealing. I don’t care how they verbalize it. It’s stealing. Look at things as they really are. And because the government is the biggest gang in town, they think they can get away with it, you see. And now, I want to go back to a couple of articles here.

History of Banking and Money by Carroll Quigley, Tragedy and Hope

(A: He says:)

"The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion

(A: Feudalist fashion, right?)

by the central banks of the world acting in concert by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences."

(A: And that’s a quote from his Tragedy and Hope, Chapter 20.)

Carroll Quigley was a professor of history at Georgetown University from 1941 to 1976.

(A: Now, this is going to show you that he was a high member of the Council on Foreign Relations. He was all for this global agenda. He was also an elitist himself in his way of thinking, superior types, inferior types, and that’s why he wrote Tragedy and Hope, not to warn people. He was all for it. He was also the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations that told us about how they set up wars, even in the 1800s. And they were working to get WWI going back in the 1800s in fact, by giving lots of articles in the newspapers about how bad Germans were across the world. So, here he is. It says:)

He was a frequent lecturer at the U.S. Naval Weapons Laboratory,

(A: That’s an average professor, right?)

The Foreign Service Institute,

(A: Again, that’s an average professor.)

and the Naval College at Norfolk, Virginia. In 1958, he served as a consultant to the Congressional Select Committee which set up the National Space Agency.

(A: The NSA.)

Below are key excerpts on the history of money and banking from Prof. Quigley's masterpiece Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time.

(A: He says:)

Commercial Capitalism

Western Civilization is the richest and most powerful social organization ever made by man. One reason for this success has been its economic organization, [which] has passed through six successive stages, of which at least four are called "capitalism."….each stage created the conditions which tended to bring about the next stage.

(A: And he goes from:)

The [first stage] of self-sufficient agrarian units

(A: And they called them manors. And the guy who was in charge of the manor was in charge of the little area, except lords and that kind of stuff, aristocracy. And then he goes on to:)

The third stage: industrial capitalism. The stage of industrial capitalism soon gave rise to such an insatiable demand for heavy fixed capital, like railroad lines, steel mills, shipyards, and so on, that these investments could not be financed from the profits and private fortunes of individual proprietors. New instruments for financing industry came into existence in the form of limited-liability corporations and investment banks.

(A: Which obviously, and this is from me, they obviously worked with governments, because they didn't have the cash. So, big projects take cash money from the taxpayer. He says:)

These were soon in a position to control the chief parts of the industrial system, since they provided capital to it.

(A: Even if they'd borrowed it, obviously, from the general purse.)

This gave rise to financial capitalism. The control of financial capitalism was used to integrate the industrial system into ever-larger units with interlinking financial controls. This made possible a reduction of competition with a resulting increase in profits.

(A: You always eliminate competition, you understand. And that's what they still do today. They eliminate literally, any way they can, that means every way they can, competition. And it says:)

As a result, the industrial system soon found that it was again able to finance its own expansion from its own profits, and, with this achievement, financial controls were weakened, and the stage of monopoly capitalism arrived.

In this fifth stage, great industrial units, working together either directly or through cartels and trade associations, were in a position to exploit the majority of the people.

(A: You know, so it says, exploit the majority of the people. Right?)

The result was a great economic crisis which soon developed into a struggle for control of the state—the minority hoping to use political power to defend their privileged position, the majority hoping to use the state to curtail the power and privileges of the minority. Both hoped to use the power of the state to find some solution to the economic aspects of the crisis. This dualist struggle dwindled with the rise of economic and social pluralism after 1945.

(A: That's when they had the Bretton Woods agreement and all the rest of it, and brought in their new central banking systems across the world, under the Bank of International Settlements.)

The Primary Goal of Capitalism

Capitalism provides very powerful motivations for economic activity because it associates economic motivations so closely with self-interest. But this same feature, which is a source of strength in providing economic motivation through the pursuit of profits, is also a source of weakness owing to the fact that so self-centered a motivation contributes very readily to a loss of economic coordination. Each individual, just because he is so powerfully motivated by self-interest, easily loses sight of the role which his own activities play in the economic system as a whole, and tends to act as if his activities were the whole, with inevitable injury to that whole.

Capitalism, because it seeks profits as its primary goal, is never primarily seeking to achieve prosperity, high production, high consumption, political power, patriotic improvement, or moral uplift. Any of these may be achieved under capitalism, and any (or all) of them may he sacrificed and lost under capitalism, depending on this relationship to the primary goal of capitalist activity—the pursuit of profits.

But he actually goes on to talk about how they got together, these big central banks that were created and forced upon the countries, of course, in advance to joining up together under the Bank of International Settlements. And the Bank of International Settlements meets quietly every year, closed door sessions, of the rich men of the world, and their goal is to control the world, under using money as a form of control and putting more power into their own hands, as they take over control of the entire planet. So, I'll put these links up tonight, and you can wade through them at your leisure, because it's from a guy, in the know, who worked with them. He was on board with them. He was a member of them. And the historian for all the things that they were up to. The official historian. And he got access to their archives. Very few did.

The person who introduced him to the archives was Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a Communist, and something else as well, but he was a Communist, and he was the guy who introduced him into the archives system. Zimmerman was also one of the personal advisors to Winston Churchill, even though they say Winston Churchill hated Communists, it's strange that he brought Zimmerman on board. And Zimmerman wrote the Communist paper, he was in charge of the Communist paper for the UK. Anyway, that's how they all are at the top. There's no reds, no blues, or whatever else. They're all one big con game, a con game for the public.

And here's an interesting article too, to do with, everybody's heard, I'm sure, of Morgellons disease. A few people came out with strange, it's even been on mainstream television, about these strange nanofibers that seem to come out of people's bodies. Now, you do have nanoparticles in your body, naturally. That's a lot of particular little critters that move through, they can move through the cells, between the cellular space, in fact. But, of course, the new nanotechnology is putting synthetics into our bodies. And some people had these fibers growing out of their systems. Now, Nanotube Tech. Here's something that leads up to that.

Nanotube Tech Leading To Faster, Lower-cost Medical Diagnostics

(A: So, they're going to use Nanotechnology, little fibers, nanotubes they call them. The first time these nanotubes were mentioned was by Teller, who invented the H-bomb, back in the '50s. And he worked with the Pentagon to find a way to use the ELF frequencies across the world, by spraying the world first with polymers he called them. But the polymers could also be nanoparticles. They were tubes, which would incase viruses for biological warfare. It goes way back, you know. So:)

Tapped into the extraordinary power of carbon "nanotubes" to increase the speed of biological sensors, a technology that might one day allow a doctor to routinely perform lab tests in minutes, speeding diagnosis and treatment while reducing costs.

The new findings have almost tripled the speed of prototype nano-biosensors, and should find applications not only in medicine but in toxicology, environmental monitoring, new drug development and other fields.

(A: So, it says:)

The research was just reported in Lab on a Chip, a professional journal. More refinements are necessary before the systems are ready for commercial production, scientists say, but they hold great potential.

This means that it's already obsolete, whenever they give this to the public or announce it. It's obsolete at a higher level, you see. But here's little nanotubes, that's what they call it, carbon nanotubes, which they can insert into your skin, that literally take off and wander about your body and send back signals of how this is working and that's working. After pooh-poohing Morgellons for years. Hmm. Isn't that something? We truly live in a fascinating world of very good deception. Some rather poor as well, it's just that we're taught to accept it. Some is rather poor.

And also to mention too, how judges, again, you look up to judges, because you're given this strange aura, like holy people, they wear that weird gown and all that stuff. They get the gavel, that the Masons all use, to bang the bench, and everything stops and they've got to listen to this guy, even if he's a pervert or whatever,

A Tennessee judge was so addicted to prescription drugs during his final two years on the bench, he was having sex and buying pills during courtroom breaks, at times purchasing from convicts he had previously sentenced, an investigation found.

Now, this guy won't go to prison, because he's too important, you see. It gives it a bad name, it gives the profession a bad name if you get put in prison. I'll put this link up too. It's quite fascinating. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we've got Joe from California on the line. Are you there, Joe?

Joe: Yeah, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can, yeah.

Joe: I haven't listened for a while, so I don't know if you've commented at all recently about this movie that's been out recently that's been getting so much hype, The Hunger Games, movie. The whole concept of the story, I just was told about it, I'm surprised there's not any protest against the movie, because it's basically children killing each other at the behest of adults for their entertainment. That's my interpretation of it. It seems pretty dark, compared to other movies that came out in the past that got slammed by critics and social people, people for social reasons, whatever. This one, for some reason seems to be getting a pass. And I'm just wondering if you had any comment on it.

Alan: It's like a lot of other movies. This particular one came from a game in Japan. It was called Battle Royale, they called it. And, so I guess the boys on this side in the warfare industry decided to use that as a technique too, because, in all these movies, they're predictive programming, and it's meant to go for the young people more than the elder people. And they're teaching it in classrooms. They're going through all the discussions in the class, etc, and they're getting this really into their heads. It's to make them think more about living a life of poverty they call austerity, or "this could happen," you see. This is how they're pushing the thing to the children, and they don't care about the older folk, they'll die off. This is how they always do it. They always go for the young, and prepare them for what they're going to experience in life, and to get them to participate, as part of the new method of moral relativity. You get them involved in the conversation or the argument in school, until they come around to the desired way of thinking, which is the goal of the whole and intention of the thing in the first place. So, it's to do with overpopulation. They push that. They push this is what it comes to when you don't take care of the planet, etc, and it comes to this when you don't have enough food supply, yadda, yadda, ya. And of course, I don't know if there's any elderly people in it, because they all die off in the movie, obviously, of starvation, before the youngsters are left. So, it's a totally predictive programming movie, and you can always tell, as I say, as soon, when it's launched, they're already starting teaching it. So the toolkits for teachers are already made for them, before the movie is launched. So, this is an essential part of them growing up. So they'll be hardened to people dying off because of hunger. And they won't care so much. "Well, it just had to be that way, and they're old, you know," and yadda, ya. They're also teaching them the same courses in school to do with how the older generation plundered the planet and had it really too good and left it in a mess. That's also part of the course as well. So, again, the stuff goes through the United Nations, who helped to get an input in on it, and then it's put out to the public, and it's headed for the youngsters so that they won't mind when the older folk start dying off first, because, after all, their lives are useless, they've destroyed the planet, and they deserve to die. And that's basically it.

Joe: I understand that this was based on a book that came out about three years ago. So, it seems like they really sort of got on it real fast to make a movie out of this thing, to hype it up and get it out there.

Alan: And these books too, of course, it’s like the Harry Potter movies. You know, they always give you a completely fake story of someone either writing it in their car, because they’re homeless, or utter rubbish like that. And this has got a similar kind of beginning to it as well. But I’ve noticed this kind of theme in lots of movies, science fiction movies, that they’ve done, where the future is just the guys in the black gear with the machine guns working for the government, and the peasants living amongst rubble in a post-industrial, post-commercial society. That’s a typical theme. So, bring children into the fighting. Who can be king of them all. And the youngsters really get hooked on this idea. And so it’s preparing them for what’s coming down the road, absolutely.

Joe: Yeah. It doesn’t seem like a very bright future for young people in this movie, because they’re the ones who are sort of being forced into the sort of, you know, we can do whatever we want with you, and you know, up until a certain age. And even if we say fight each other to the death, you know, you’ll do it.

Alan: That all comes into it, that older people are obsolete. They’ve got oldthink. They suffer from oldthink. And they’ve had it too good. We’ll never see the good days. They had it all. That’s what they’re taught, actually taught in cartoons too, which they show in school. Massive campaign to indoctrinate the young. Thanks for calling. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NSA New Spy Center---Don't Worry, go Back to Sleep

Google Moves to "Wearable Computing"

Russia and Iran set to Counter US/Israeli Strikes against Iran

U.S.---Another Snooping "Cyber Security" Bill

Men Torch themselves in Italy because of Heavy-Handed Technocracy and "Austerity Measures"

Suicide Note Calls for Young Greeks to "Hang the Traitors"

US and Nuclear Powered Drones

USA--Police Drones over America May eventually be Armed

US Sues Royal Bank of Canada for Fraudulent Trading

World's Largest Solar Plant, with Second Largest Dept. of Energy Loan Guarantee Files for Bankruptcy

Nanotubes used in Bodily Diagnosis

Addict Judges Passing Judgement

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5th, 2012 (#1059)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 5th, 2012:
C.G. Darwin Said Leaders Must be Wild,
Each Happy Peasant Trained like Child:
"Those Who Know Always Live in Frustration
At the Uniform Trust in the Population,
Taught that Science is Safe and Right,
Rolling Up Their Sleeves without Fight,
Never Questioning the Motives of Corporations,
Which Bring Vaccines or Food to Our Nations,
Governments Also have Their Partnerships,
With Money Banks and Industry, Joined at Hips,
These Human Farmers Look Down from Tower
At Grazing Herds, It's About Maintaining Power"
© Alan Watt April 5th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 5th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 5th, 2012. I always start off by advising people to make use of .com website, because there's so many free audios for download, which goes through the big system that you're living in today. It explains why you're going through the big changes today, even the term, of course, you know, change is good and all that kind of stuff. The Century of Change is what they call it in academia and have for the last fifty years. The 21st century was to be the Century of Change. The changes that they'd planned for over a hundred years actually, to bring in this kind of Utopia for themselves at the top, where they'll simply bypass democracy, keep the scam going for as long as they can, but still bypass it and use technocrats to work everything for the public. And really, well, not for the public, for the guys at the top who rule the world, really, the guys with the cash, etc. Because, a long time ago the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they decided to basically form a system with very rich men, who would form private banks, central banks, and all these central banks would then come under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, and that was from where they would rule the world.

And it's all happening right now. It's happened in Europe. They had the great crash that they caused in Europe, again, with all these massive bailouts into black holes. It accomplished quite a few things. One was to impoverish the public even further into debt forever. They'll never pay off any debt. It can't be done. And so they're under the power of the central bank, which they'd amalgamated to the rest of the central banks in the EU big bank, for the whole of Europe too, and they're under the Bank for International Settlements. So, big plans can be made to come into fruition, if you have all the cash and you run the money across the world, and you have secret meetings across the planet too, all the time. And when you can also put in your own prime ministers and presidents as well, because every one is a member of this organization. Every one. And I keep saying, you've got to read Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope, and the Anglo-American Establishment, to understand this system, where it's going. They don't believe in democracy. They believe the people at the bottom are the sort of leftovers from evolution, the kind of Darwinian evolution, and you're okay in factories when you have them; but if you don't have them, tough luck, you should just starve to death. And I'm not kidding about that. That's literally how they think about the general population.

They believe they're evolving still, and they believe their children go further into the next step of so-called evolution and help run the world much easier. It's quite nasty. We don't get taught this in school, naturally, because the school is part of your indoctrination training. And you can't really take further indoctrination and propaganda, unless you've had that initial indoctrination at school, it opens you up. There's a lot of triggers put in you that opens you up to the next indoctrinations that you get, right through life, in fact.

Now, what I do is document really what we're going through now, as I say, and to go back to the past, to find the books and the various rather lengthy documents they signed at the United Nations a long time ago, to show you that everything we talk about is planned. Everything. Nothing is missed. The whole culture industry is part of it too, along with the media and the news, of course, is all owned as well by the big barons who are members of the Council on Foreign Relations, and the Trilateral Commission, and the Bilderbergers and all these guys. You must always centralize control of information. So, if you like what you see, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. Don't forget too that from the US to Canada, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order. And you can send cash or PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, a few years ago, I put up a video someone sent me. It was called Fire Water. And someone sent it to me again, so I'll put this back up again, because it's quite good. It's about Australia's fluoridation process, and how they literally poison lots and lots of people, and all the side effects from it too, so it's called Fire Water. And I'll put the link up for that tonight.

And it's interesting too that The Guardian, that always plays the champion, it's probably owned by MI5 or something, but it plays the champion for the general public, usually. Other times they're hammering the public. And if you went through with all their agendas, they'd have you living in a form of Communism under the bankers much, much quicker, actually. Remember, all sides are run by the same bunch. They don't wait till they get a real grassroots movement. They must always give you leaders first and you follow them. That's what they've always done in Britain. It says:

The medieval, unaccountable Corporation of London is ripe for protest.

(Alan: And it's that George Monbiot that's writing it. He's going back and forth all the time with his thing on global warming.)

It's the dark heart of Britain, the place where democracy goes to die, immensely powerful, equally unaccountable. But I doubt that one in 10 British people has any idea of what the Corporation of the City of London is and how it works.

(A: Yes, we do, because there's quite some good books out about it, in fact. One is just called The City.)

This could be about to change. Alongside the Church of England, the Corporation is seeking to evict the protesters camped outside St Paul's cathedral. The protesters, in turn, have demanded that it submit to national oversight and control.

What is this thing? Ostensibly it's the equivalent of a local council,

(A: That’s what the City of London is, that. City.)

responsible for a small area of London known as the Square Mile.

(A: And that’s when you’re standing on the square, of course.)

But, as its website boasts, "among local authorities the City of London is unique". You bet it is. There are 25 electoral wards in the Square Mile. In four of them, the 9,000 people who live within its boundaries are permitted to vote. In the remaining 21, the votes are controlled by corporations, mostly banks and other financial companies. The bigger the business, the bigger the vote: a company with 10 workers gets two votes, the biggest employers, 79. It's not the workers who decide how the votes are cast, but the bosses, who "appoint" the voters. Plutocracy, pure and simple.

(A: That existed all over London at one point, actually, and all over England, at one point, where landowners, who owned, you know, huge, streets and streets of houses could put down their tenants’ names, they were allowed by law to put down their tenants to vote, and they’d vote. The landlord did all the voting. The tenants themselves couldn’t vote though. It says:)

There are four layers of elected representatives in the Corporation: common councilmen, aldermen, sheriffs and the Lord Mayor. To qualify for any of these offices, you must be a freeman of the City of London. To become a freeman you must be approved by the aldermen. You're most likely to qualify if you belong to one of the City livery companies: medieval guilds such as the worshipful company of costermongers, cutpurses and safecrackers. To become a sheriff, you must be elected from among the aldermen by the Livery. How do you join a livery company? Don't even ask.

To become Lord Mayor you must first have served as an alderman and sheriff, and you "must command the support of, and have the endorsement of, the Court of Aldermen and the Livery".

(A: Blah, blah, blah. So, he repeats that again.)

You should also be stinking rich, as the Lord Mayor is expected to make a "contribution from his/her private resources towards the costs of the mayoral year." This is, in other words, an official old boys' network. Think of all that Tory huffing and puffing about democratic failings within the trade unions. Then think of their resounding silence about democracy within the City of London.

The current Lord Mayor, Michael Bear, came to prominence within the City as chief executive of the Spitalfields development group, which oversaw a controversial business venture in which the Corporation had a major stake, even though the project lies outside the boundaries of its authority.

(A: These guilds in Britain really were huge. And they still exist actually, some of the big ones. And Bristol has got a huge one. There’s a good documentary out on that one, they show you this massive building with all of its illustrious hangings from the wall, and you’re supposed to be awfully impressed by it. But they still wield awful power today, because they put the mayors in themselves, you see. This is what they call democracy in Britain. It says:)

The Lord Mayor's role, the Corporation's website tells us, is to "open doors at the highest levels" for business, in the course of which he "expounds the values of liberalisation". Liberalisation is what bankers call deregulation: the process that caused the financial crash.

(A: In other words, no oversight on all investments and the stock market.)

The Corporation boasts that it "handle[s] issues in Parliament of specific interest to the City", such as banking reform and financial services regulation. It also conducts "extensive partnership work with think tanks …

(A: See, it’s all CFR, you understand, Royal Institute of International Affairs, they all separately form the whole. That’s how it works.)

As Nicholas Shaxson explains in his fascinating book Treasure Islands, the Corporation exists outside many of the laws and democratic controls which govern the rest of the United Kingdom.

(A: The democratic controls are getting tazered or shot, I think.)

The City of London is the only part of Britain over which parliament has no authority. In one respect at least the Corporation acts as the superior body: it imposes on the House of Commons a figure called the remembrancer:

(A: That's the official title. So, he's appointed to the Parliament there, the remembrancer.)

an official lobbyist who sits behind the Speaker's chair and ensures that, whatever our elected representatives might think, the City's rights and privileges are protected. The mayor of London's mandate stops at the boundaries of the Square Mile. There are, as if in a novel by China Miéville, two cities, one of which must unsee the other.

Unsee the other, it says. So, it goes on about more of its histories, its cash laundering and all the rest of it, and the usual stuff. But there's more cities than that got these similar kind of things going on, of course, across the world, because, guess who gave them to across the world? The City of London.

Now, as they hype up the cost of postage and so on for letter post. And you better not want to see the day when it's gone, believe you me, because you'll have nothing left then. It takes them a lot more staff to open all your letters than it does to watch you on the internet and a whole town on the internet for that matter. It says:

Australia Post's personal letter delivery service has been pretty much wiped out by the internet ... email, mobile phone texting.

(A: And so on.)

A fascinating race has begun between the Australia Post group and a joint venture between the Melbourne-based listed share registry manager and corporate communications group Computershare (40 per cent), the listed business communications specialist Salmat (40 per cent) and a US digital mail technology start-up, Zumbox.

Last month they both announced their intention to launch a digital mailbox for all Australians that will function as a one-stop digital manager for confidential communication and transactions.

(A: So, here's another private bunch going to deal, just like the cloud group, same sort of thing. They want to have total control, no doubt it will get, and it will be the Australian government that will appoint them to do it, you know.)

Last month they both announced their intention to launch a digital mailbox for all Australians that will function as a one-stop digital manager for confidential communication and transactions.

It's an intriguing business idea, and might be a category killer worth billions of dollars. But there's probably only going to be one winner in a market as small as Australia's, and after Australia Post's announcement overnight that the large listed US group Pitney Bowes will be its digital mail technology partner,

(A: That's a big company, Pitney Bowes.)

the battle lines are drawn.

The concept of the digital mailbox is pretty simple. Instead of having an array of sites to visit and a list of passwords and codes to remember, consumers can have a single log-on that accesses a new online mailbox that can collect the same material that is coming to them in a steady stream on emails and envelopes with windows.

So, one company will have all your important mail come through it. It's all for your, well, you don't want to be bothered with all these emails. No, you don't want that. You want somebody to do it for you, so they can have all your data. And you won’t mind anyway, so I’ll skip this one. Folk don’t mind. They don’t mind who reads their stuff.

Now, when things happen suddenly, fairly suddenly, by suddenly I mean ten, twenty years, even thirty years on a huge scale, like men becoming effeminized, things like that, which is part of this talk. Women too are getting all these cancers from the womb, even young women, and that’s happened. All these things are happening suddenly. We know the endocrine disruptors have gone for the male and the female, because of the xenoestrogens and the phthalates that they put into your food even, it’s in cosmetics for women, and there’s no doubt, if they use these cosmetics between the 8th and 12th month of pregnancy, if it’s a male child, he won’t be quite Herculean, put it that way. And he might even be sterile when he’s born. They’ve known this since the late 1800s, if you don’t know that. So:

Womb cancer deaths 'are rising'

The number of women dying from cancer of the womb - known as uterine cancer - has increased by nearly 18% in the past ten years, according to the charity Cancer Research UK.

Data showed that more cases are now being diagnosed. While women are living longer after a diagnosis, the total number of deaths has also increased.

It has been argued that rising levels of obesity were behind the rise.

(A: That’s one. They always try to sway it off into one or the other. There’s always, you know, out there in the world, there’s always been a certain percentage of obese women. There’s a lot more now. But, you know, they don’t have to get cancer either. So that’s not the reason. It says:)

From the 1970s to 1996 the incidence of womb cancer stayed roughly the same at about 13.7 cases for every 100,000 women in the UK.

(A: Now, before the 1970s, from the 50s, it was about half of that. So it’s coming in stages of jumps. It’s interesting too that doctors go in to get trained and whatever class comes out, they’re given a new statistic. They’re not told about the old statistics, like they used to do. They’re given the new statistic, thinking it’s all normal. It says:)

It now stands at 19.6 per 100,000, a 43% increase.

Survival rates have improved with 77% of women now living at least five years after treatment.

(A: And it’s really awful. The treatment is awful. There’s not doubt about it. And if you live five years and one day, they put you down as a success story. No kidding.)

However, deaths have gone up.

So, I’ll be back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And every country has its big exercises with its military. And unfortunately, in Britain, they tend to go up to Scotland to do their work, around the sea areas, or on the mountains there too. It’s unfortunate sometimes when you’re hiking in the mountains, up in the highlands there, and you’d see these jets screaming down and bombing the tops of the mountains. That was their practices. And that’s what you get for being a colony. But it says:

JOINT WARRIOR 121 - SUBMARINE, MINEWARFARE AND LIVE FIRING ACTIVITY

1. Joint Warrior

(A: They love these things, for little boys, they like that, “Warrior.” “I’m a warrior.”)

121, will take place from 15 until 26 April 2012 and will comprise of a programme of exercises conducted by land forces, warships, submarines and aircraft across the UK with the maritime element focussed in the offshore and coastal waters to the north east, north and north west of Scotland. This booklet provides outline information on their scheduled operations as well as details of intended gunnery and aircraft bombing activity at Cape Wrath and in some open ocean areas.

(A: Sea areas, I guess. It says:)

2. The information is correct at the time of going to print

(A: It better be right. Can you imagine putting one out and everybody goes to a different place and gets bombed, eh?)

but the routine SUBFACTS and GUNFACTS broadcasts, made during the exercise, will provide updated information.

3. The information provided in this booklet will also be published in Fleet Ops Notice to Fishermen, Defence Training Estate Scotland Notice to Fishermen and Cape Wrath
Range Notices. This document is also on the internet....

(A: Yadda, yadda, ya. And it tells you about:)

a. Submarine Activity.
b. Warship Activity.

(A: It's amazing, this is a country that's bankrupt many times over, apparently, but they always have, you know, money to waste doing these activities like this, eh? Maybe the Eskimos are going to invade them. I don't know.)

c. Minewarfare Activity.
d. Live Firing and Gunnery Activity.
e. Denial of GPS Services.

(A: Interesting, eh?)

f. Unexploded Ordnance Advice.

5. The warships taking part have been instructed to offer fishing vessels every assistance in their dealings with exercise activity, especially when in the vicinity of submarines or participants conducting live firing.

It's just not safe to be anywhere anymore. Is it? Here you are, doing some fishing and these rounds go off over your head – budda-budda-budda-budda. And then the guy, "oh yes. Come in here. Come in here." And you've got to row your little boat in to them, or they'll sink you. But I'll put this up for anybody who's interested in this kind of stuff, because it goes on. It's quite a long one. And it's quite a big operation that's going to cost taxpayers more, which is, of course, happy for the bankers, because the bankers make money off interest off loans. And that's really how it is, isn't it?

And another one I want to talk about tonight too, I'll just put up for you, these are PDFs, by the way, is to do with the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations. These are the guys who harp on, "to help women", they want to sterilize them all, you know, and give them abortions across the planet to bring down the populations. But it's to help women. It's all to help women. They're really concerned about women. And they fall for this stuff too. A lot of them fall for it.

It's the Commission on Population. It used to be called just the Department of Population. And they called it Control, amongst themselves. Now they call it Population and Development, you see. So, I'll put this link up. It's the 23rd to the 27th of April 2012, and it's Monitoring of Population Programs, Focusing on Adolescents and Youth. And it's a Report from the Secretary-General. Funny how they have military terms for the whole of the United Nations, eh? But it tells you here, this article:

Responding to decision 2010/101 of the Commission on Population and Development (E/CN.9/2010/9), adopting “Adolescents and youth” as the theme for its forty-fifth session, the report provides an overview of development issues related to young people’s sexual and reproductive health,

(A: They’re really interested in young people. They’re a bunch of pervs, actually.)

with particular emphasis on the needs of girls and young women.

(A: That means sterilization and abortion, you see.)

It reviews actions by Governments, NGOs

(A: The non-governmental organizations that all work for the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, and many, many more.)

and the United Nations Population Fund and its partners that create a supportive environment for young people as they make the transition to adulthood; invest in young people; promote their rights and gender equality;

(A: Yeah, “I can do what I want with my body.” And along they come, and they snip them, and they can’t have a child again, eh?)

provide access to sexual and reproductive health information and services; encourage their education and social integration....

You understand, we’re paying for this across the whole world. We have been since Kissinger put out his particular bill, or whatever it was, in the 1970s. He said the biggest threat to the welfare of the state was overpopulation. It’s primarily in the Third World. Not totally, but primarily. But that didn’t leave out the US itself. I’ll put this one up for those who want to read it. They’re still ongoing, as always. It’s all your tax money. And you wonder why you’re heavily taxed? And in the US, they don’t know what tax is, believe you me. If you were to compare it with Britain and Canada, and the general sales tax and the value added tax, and all the other taxes, you don’t know what it is. But you will. With Free Trade you’ve got to bring in Value Added Tax, because the government will lose all the money they used to get off importing stuff. There was always a tax on imports. So, you have to make up the difference, you see. We’ve all done it here in Canada and elsewhere, and Australia is going through it now. They’re getting hammered.

And this one is interesting too, it’s another PDF. It’s FAO and the WHO. That’s the farmer’s organization they have at the United Nations, and the World Health Organization:

FAO/WHO Expert meeting on the application of nanotechnologies in the food and agriculture sectors:

(A: Now, they’ve been at this for years. I’ve got previous ones where they have put this nano stuff into your food. This is from the top boys themselves. No speculation here. And it says:)

potential food safety implications

And it’s got the meeting report at it and a whole bunch of titles. And you can go through it for yourself that, yep, you’ve got nanotechnology in your food. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this nano and tech conference to do with your food. It’s also cosmetics, by the way, because they always target the woman. They want them sterile, you understand. It says:

The meeting identified two case studies (Appendix 5). Beta-cyclodextrin, a substance that meets the definition of an engineered organic nanomaterial, was developed as a carrier for single molecules such as vitamins

(A: That's the upside, to throw you off. They want to make you healthy.)

or flavourings

(A: These are artificial flavorings, you see.)

more than 20 years ago,

(A: Like MSG type of thing that goes right through the tissue, deep down into where the nerves are.)

and has been evaluated as a food additive and ingredient by several scientific bodies,

(A: So, science says it's okay to put all these chemicals that shouldn't belong in your body, in your body. And it mentions all the different ones that participated in this. And now they're putting zinc oxide into food packaging too, for an antimicrobial result, you see. And:)

Risk assessment: Hazard identification

It mentions though they're putting all that stuff into, as I say, women's cosmetics. What did I say earlier about the bisphenol and so on, and how it goes through the skin in a pregnant woman and it affects the fetus too, especially if it's a male. And this is just going a step further, to make it more efficient, I guess. So, it's a long PDF, you should go through it. And this is already in your food, all this stuff here, but they've got a lot more stuff they haven't mentioned yet. But I've got stuff, I've been watching this for the last few years and the big corporations that are involved in nanotechnology for your food. And no doubt, it will pass the blood-brain barrier and all the rest of it, and make you very compliant in other ways as well. But for those who can handle it, have a dekko at it, and save it for later use. Because that is the world we're living in. It's quite something else, isn't it? It's not pleasant.

Another one too, as I've mentioned before, and I've put up the link to the guy who sells the "Oh, Canada," it's a DVD where he talks to different politicians and ex-Prime Ministers all about money and what the Bank of Canada was at one time, and what it is today. And they even have Prime Minister Martin on, mentioning that debt is good for the country. Oh, yeah, massive debt is good for the country. He asks him why, and of course, Martin couldn't articulate it very well.

Who Changed The Bank Of Canada's Policies In 1974 And Why?, is another article with a couple of videos embedded in it too, that goes through what's happening today with the Bank of Canada, and the people who are trying to get it back into the hands of the people. You see, Canada had no debt at all at one time, until they put in Pierre Trudeau, who was a Communist. And Pierre Trudeau also was backed heavily by a particular group, like all politicians are. And part of the deal was to privatize the Bank of Canada. And that's what they did. And before, I think, before his term was up, before they eventually kicked him out, Canada had owed about 80 million dollars. And it had no debt before that, you understand. Canada came out of World War II and what debt it had was paid off in the first year. It was the only country that did that, because the government actually ran the bank, and they spent it into society by the projects for gas lines and different things, and roads, and all the rest of it. They didn't borrow a cent. It was the only one that wasn't flattened by the Great Depression of the twenties and thirties, until Trudeau came along, and the big boys, because, again, remember Carroll Quigley said, they had to get a central private bank in every country, under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements, to get this world agenda through. And that's how they did it. I'll put this link up, and it goes through some of the history here, and a couple of videos to see what people are trying to do today, to get it back. Because it's lethal. A private central bank is lethal. It's not there to serve the people, at all. Nothing to do with serving the people.

Now, Agent Orange. it's made a comeback, as I say. I mentioned a couple of nights ago, or maybe last night that Agent Orange was back being sprayed again, by the same companies, by Monsanto and Dow Chemical. And I mentioned a few years ago that I think it was in the late 70s they stopped using it in Canada. We were using it all that time. We didn't know. The people didn't know. And all the military towns you see were exempt from every other law, so they were spraying it to keep down the herbicides, so as they can go and bomb each other on the battlefields and stuff. But they also sprayed all around the perimeters, which went over the towns that always build up around army bases. And lots of people have come down with the cancers and the same symptoms of Agent Orange, their immune systems destroyed. This is an article, a later one. This is from the fourth of April.

The cancer-causing herbicides dubbed "Agent Orange" were sprayed by the B.C. [British Columbia] government during the ‘60s and ‘70s, according to documents obtained by CTV News.

Records show tens of thousands of gallons of the toxic mixture were applied to clear brush near highways and along power lines in the late 1960s and early 1970s –

(A: Actually it was ’78 they stopped spraying, I think, by the military, but this was amongst the civilian population.)

and in some cases the substance was sprayed next to homes.

"It was a real strong smell.

(A: And it really is, if you’ve ever smelt it.)

You couldn't get away from that smell. We smelt that for a year straight in our house, couldn't get rid of it,"

(A: This is somebody talking about it, of course.)

recalled former Cherryville resident Larry Heal, who remembers a BC Hydro

(A: That’s the electric companies.)

crew spraying a pungent chemical along the high voltage power lines next to his family's home.

"All that stuff went into the creek, so we drank it. All that stuff got in the cow, and we drank the milk. Our clothes were washed in it, our dishes were washed in it," he recalled. "We didn't know what it was."

(A: See, you take it for granted, “well that stuff is banned,” you know, so it doesn’t even enter your head that that’s what they’re using. That’s how simple we think, you know. We believe the guys at the top. We are very, very simple people. And that’s how the elite have trained us to be, to believe what they say. Oh, they’d never do that to you. And then they put poisons in your food. Oh, they’d never do that to you, you know. Or they inject nasty stuff into the vaccines that do nasty things, destroy your endocrine system, and possibly make you sterile. Oh, they’d never do that to you. Yep.)

Heal says more than three decades later his sister has died of adrenal cancer, and he has contracted a yet-to-be explained problem with his nervous system.

"I feel disgusted. I fought pain all my life, and I never knew why," he said, adding he hopes the government will probe the use of the chemicals and compensate those affected.

(A: Well, the governments here, if they ever take it to court, they wait until everybody has died off before they have to create the case, and there’s maybe one left and they give them a paltry sum. They’re not stupid at the top. That’s what happened with the hemophiliacs in Canada, after Bill Clinton and others signed a deal to take the contaminated blood from prisoners in the US prisons. And so a lot of it was shipped up to Canada, and one major company bought it here, and they also used it for blood products for hemophiliacs, etc, and literally, it wiped out almost the whole population of them in Canada. If you tie that in to what Bertrand Russell said, tie it in with what’s happening today when Obama is talking about the cost of keeping the sick alive, etc, think about that. You should think about that. You should really start thinking in that way, you see. Oh, they’d never do that. And then what they did too was shipped a whole bunch over to France and did the same thing. But the French really got on to it and sued them differently, they’ve got a different system there, under the Napoleonic code of law, they could sue them right away.)

In 1970, a study showed that dioxin-tainted 2-4-5-T caused birth defects in laboratory animals. After that, the U.S. military stopped using Agent Orange in Vietnam. According to the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, some 50 diseases and medical conditions are associated with exposure to the chemical.

While 2-4-D is still used today, 2-4-5-T use is major health hazard because it was contaminated with dioxin, according to Agent Orange expert Wayne Dwenychuk.

Dioxin is a potent carcinogen that can lead to a number of health problems, including cancer and neurological diseases, and is banned in Canada today, Dwenychuk said.

"If they used 2-4-5-T through B.C., they were spreading dioxin; there's no doubt in my mind," he said, adding that the biggest concern is for those who were employed by the government to apply the herbicide.

(A: Actually, I think you should have more thinking about the guys that are underneath it.)

In B.C., the mix of 2-4-D and 2-4-5-T was called "Type B Weed and Brush Killer" in government invoices. Sometimes, the engineers ordered 2-4-5-T by itself, and dubbed it "Type C Weed and Brush Killer."

In total, about 26,000 gallons of Type B Weed and Brush Killer were ordered between 1965 and 1972. About 10,000 gallons of Type C Weed and Brush Killer were ordered in the same time period. The barrels were shipped to all four of the regions of B.C. as designated by the Ministry of Highways: Kamloops, Nelson, Prince George and Vancouver.

So, you understand, they never give up. Whatever is the cheapest way to do something, they do. Do you know that since they privatized and sold off what was called Ontario Hydro, Maurice Strong did that by the way. He was brought in from the United Nations to sit on the board of Hydro and do it all. And they gave it to this Power Corp, they call it. It’s a private company. They don’t come around anymore and trim the branches around the electric lines. They just come along with this machine and there’s a swath of this darkish, liquorish looking stuff that comes out of it and it kills everything off, trees and all. I mean it kills everything off around it. Nothing grows on it at all for about three or four years, maybe longer. Because, you see, for them, it’s the cheapest way to do it, rather than hire guys and clip the branches, like they’re supposed to do. But yeah, we’re getting poisoned, because you see, it’s all economics, you see.

Understand, when they even put a nuclear reactor into an area, they do a survey of the area. They’ve got all your DNA and everything else, your whole medical system. Everybody’s medical records are gone into. They know what you’re prone to, etc, etc, etc. And they do these surveys, and then they test it out, and run it through their computers, and they do an estimate of death. They call it an acceptable death rate. What will the acceptable death rate be from being near a nuclear plant. And they work it out, pretty accurately too, by the way. Right down to how many young people will have brain cancers and things like that. I know that because I’ve talked to the main engineer at Pickering Nuclear Plant some years back. An acceptable death rate according to the economics of the project. One outweighs the other. Life is cheap, you understand, especially if you’re low down on the totem pole.

Now:

Are Boys Turning in to Girls Because of Synthetic Chemicals?

Cases of accelerated puberty in young girls and the “transgender” phenomenon are occurring with increasing frequency.

Recently we are seeing accelerated puberty in young girls,

(A: That’s not recent. That’s been going on since the early 60s, actually. There was lots of programs on television, all through the 60s and 70s to do with the accelerated puberty of young girls. And it started first in America. And it actually started where it was Monsanto had a plant down in the Southern states, and they used a particular stuff, they claimed it was a cleaner for their pipes that pumped their wastewater into a creek that all these people were drinking from, and the young girls at that time were having periods by the time they were eight or seven. So, you've got to understand, if you don't know your history, you'll get a bit of something from an article, but it can also mislead you too. And this is all deliberate. They were sued for this, and they won, because they were putting these hormonal chemicals into the system. And obviously studying the people. So, it says here:)

Endocrinologists have found out that endocrine disruptor found in common synthetic chemicals like DES, dioxin, PCBs, DDT, plasticizers and in many more chemicals we use daily, which are responsible for these unusual phenomena.

(A: Oh, they're just finding it out now, eh?)

Endocrine disruptors get locked into your fatty tissues and cannot be excreted out of our bodies. Because they are insoluble in water, they accumulate within us during our entire lifetime.

Endocrine disruptors disturb the endocrine glands that release hormones into the bloodstream to control various organs of the body. The endocrine glands include the pituitary, thyroid, adrenal, thymus, pancreas, ovaries, and testicles. Developing fetuses and infants are more vulnerable to endocrine disruption.

In '50s and '60s, doctors prescribed a synthetic estrogen called diethylstilbestrol (DES) to pregnant women to prevent miscarriages, which was later found to contain endocrine disruptors. Over five million women were affected by this drug. Miscarriages, spontaneous abortions, premature births, birth defects of the uterus, ovaries, immune system defects, undescended testicles, malformed sperm in boys, chronic depression and other psychiatric disorders were reported. Use of estrogen has caused breast cancer in some women.

A study done in the Potomac River in 2000 found 80 percent of the male fish collected had become feminized and their sex organs were not producing sperm. Scientists suspected that pollution in the river must have had something to do with it. Scientists have proved that the large pesticide spill in lake Apopka, Florida was responsible for declining alligator population. Investigations revealed endocrine disruptors in bodies and eggs of alligators.

(A: In the study they did in Britain, and the Horizon did a very, very good documentary about in 1992 that showed you that the males were pretty well all sterile. Young men. Or they had deformed sperm with two heads, two tails, etc. They've always known this. But here, the governments are still saying, "oh, no, we're still going to let plastics be used for containing water and so on. Oh, no, our experts say differently." Our experts, you know, the guys that get millions a year. By the way, the one in Britain, they found out it was all from wastewater from the population, the towns and so on, all the chemicals, mainly the ones that the women were using. It was in everything. Your soaps and everything. Shampoos, conditioners, everything this stuff was in. Just a coincidence though, it was in all that stuff, eh, and it would affect the fetus.)

Plastic bottles commonly used to store water and beverages contained substances known as phthalates which is considered to be a potent endocrine disruptor. These chemicals can leach into the beverage, particularly when the bottle is subjected to heat, or when the beverage is acidic.

(A: It doesn't really have to be exposed to heat. It's a soft plastic. It's always giving off molecules to pretty well anything, by the way. Plus the plastics now are meant, if you've noticed, to be biodegradable. When do you think that biodegradable ability starts? It's already happening when you buy the thing. It says:)

Viinclozolin fungicide used on fruit blocked testosterone signals in males. Animals exposed to bisphenol-A and other phthalates have became hyper and agitated. This endocrine disruptor could irreversibly retard brain development.

(A: It's a great weapon, isn't it? Understand too, these synthetic ones, these disruptors, it's almost like a key in a lock system. That's how they always explain it in medicine, where you have the lock and this thing that comes along is the key. Your natural hormones are secreted from all these different glands. All the endocrine glands secrete hormones of different kinds, different purposes. And so, here's a mimicker, these fake ones. They mimic the original. But once they lock on to the lock, they stay there. They don't break down. They stay there. They can stay there for years and years. And they act as switches, turning something on or off, and they can turn something off for years, maybe forever.

Anyway, it says;)

With little government control over chemical manufacturers....

They give you a list of precautions to save the next generation. I don't know if you can save them. I really think it's gone too far. And if you do, they'll give you more vaccines and do it that way. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about what the big boys have been doing all our lives actually, and before you were born, to other generations. They have a world agenda, you see, and they have a particular number of people they want to live on the planet, on their planet, sorry, and here's Monsanto. Monsanto obviously is backed by this super silent government – it's quiet, it's a quiet government at the top – because every country they've been into, they've pretty well been given a free range to, you know, have their stuff scattered across everybody's field. It doesn't matter if they're planting their GMO or not. And then going along and suing them, and literally confiscating their property, winning it, the whole lot. Every judge in Canada was on their side. And the judge actually said, I don't care if a bird pooped it there, or if it blew with the wind, or whatever, he says, if it's on your land, then you're the guilty party. You see. And that was at the high court too. Anyway:

Monsanto Threatens to Sue Vermont if Legislators Pass a Bill Requiring GMO Food to Be Labeled

(A: See, they're so powerful, eh? They don't want the silly little idiots, that's us, we're the silly little idiots, to know what we're eating. Do they? You should be very, very worried about it if this kind of company, with its record of poisoning people, doesn't want you to know what you're eating. Remember, they were part of the Dow Chemical Company that made all the poisons for warfare. And it says here:)

Despite overwhelming public support and support from a clear majority of Vermont's Agriculture Committee, Vermont legislators are dragging their feet on a proposed GMO labeling bill. Why? Because Monsanto has threatened to sue the state if the bill passes.

The popular legislative bill requiring mandatory labels on genetically engineered food (H-722) is languishing in the Vermont House Agriculture Committee, with only four weeks left until the legislature adjourns for the year. Despite thousands of emails and calls from constituents who overwhelmingly support mandatory labeling, despite the fact that a majority (6 to 5) of Agriculture Committee members support passage of the measure, Vermont legislators are holding up the labeling bill and refusing to take a vote.

(A: Because why? Because they get all the cash in when they run for office from these characters or guys in league with them. That's the corruption that we really live in, you know.)

Instead, they're calling for more public hearings on April 12, in the apparent hope that they can run out the clock until the legislative session ends in early May.
What happened to the formerly staunch legislative champions of Vermont's "right to know" bill? They lost their nerve and abandoned their principles after Monsanto representative recently threatened a public official that the biotech giant would sue Vermont if they dared to pass the bill. Several legislators have rather unconvincingly argued that the Vermont public has a "low appetite" for any bills, even very popular bills like this one, that might end up in court. Others expressed concern about Vermont being the first state to pass a mandatory GMO labeling bill and then having to "go it alone" against Monsanto in court.

What it really comes down to this: Elected officials are abandoning the public interest

(A: Well, when is that new, eh?)

and public will in the face of corporate intimidation.

Well, it's their big paymasters at the top. They get different pays, you know, not just from the public. And that's just the way it is, folks. You know, you should really always wake up to the way it really, really is. Really is. Always, when people promise you things, and they've got a record of being crooks for centuries, you should think about it, and think who really puts them into office. It's not you. And since when does the ordinary person run for office? You can't afford to. You need millions, sometimes billions. They're owned, lock, stock and barrel. Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fire Water---Australians' Drinking Water

Unaccountable Corporation of London is Ripe for Protest

Private Companies to Manage your E-Mail as Letter Deliveries Cut Back

Cancer of Womb rose 18% in ten Years

Large Army and Navy Exercise UK--in the North of Scotland eh?

UN and UNFPA dept. of Population and Development Encourage Youngsters to adopt UN Agenda and Participate in Policy Making

FAO/WHO Conference on Nanotechnology and Food

Who Changed the Bank of Canada's Policies in 1974, and Why

Agent Orange Sprayed in British Columbia

Endocrine Disrupters turning boys into Girls?

Monsanto Threatens Lawsuit against Vermont if they Pass Bill Requiring GE Labelling

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 6th, 2012 (#1060)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 6th, 2012:
Global Governance:
Recruit, Train the Best
To Dumb-Down the Rest:
"Scattered Data Confuses, Makes You Sickly,
Read Authors One-at-a-Time, e.g. Carroll Quigley,
Ignore the Extraneous Even Though a Best-Sell,
Ponder Those of Insiders Like George Orwell,
He Speaks of Past -- Rearing Little Spoiled Brats
Who Became the Elite, Old-Type Aristocrats
Replaced by Obsessive-Compulsive Bureaucratic,
On-Track, Consensus-Building, PC, Technocratic,
A World Where Everyone's Spied On by Snoopers,
Global Tech Inc. Sees Everything, Privacy-Poopers,
Newspeak, Climate Change, Global, Trans-Gender,
Fact-Warping, Repetitive, Psychological Bender,
Reality's Stranger than Fiction, Truth is Encrypted,
For the Few Who Know, Past-Future is Scripted"
© Alan Watt April 6th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 6th, 2012. Newcomers, make sure you use the website, .com. There's over a thousand audios for download for free, where hopefully you'll understand this big system that runs the world. It always has run the world really, and you'll understand once you understand the early parts of this system, where it went from ancient times to the present as to where the world has been taken today. It's always been run really by the mercantile guys and the mercantile banks, in fact that started off the whole agenda of controlling, not just nations, but the whole planet. And, of course, under all the central banking systems they put in, the private ones, they then connect them under a grouping that's under the Bank for International Settlements. And that really is a form of a world bank really. It's the whole structure of banking, under one small clique, that runs the whole world. And everything from that, that's your whole system of government, your whole way of life, in fact, revolves around what these bankers decide for the future. It's power, of course, and it's total domination and control.

And they do allow you to have a good time now and then, at weekends and things like that, people get drunk out of their skulls and forget their problems, as we all go down the tubes, paying debt off, this funny thing called debt, this very, very strange thing. And I go through that too, and describe the big foundations, fronting for the big international moneylenders, that fund all the NGOs. This is the new form of democracy, NGOs, you see. They're all funded by the big foundations. They demand things from government. They've got the numbers. And they turn up when they're ordered to, to protest governments, to get what they want.

So, help yourself to the audios, and remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't have any shares in anything that's sold as products. I don't push any products. And the only thing that I sell are the discs and the books on .com. So, if you want to support me, you can order from the US by personal check, if you want, or international postal money order, from the US to Canada. You can use PayPal. Some people send cash. And donations are really, really welcome. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

If you don't understand the history of the banking systems and the money boys, even from, as I say, ancient times to the present, you will not understand what's happening today. You're born into a system. You take it for granted because your parents took it for granted as well. We go through a farce called democracy. It stops revolutions happening because you vote the last bunch out. That's what you do. And vote another bunch in, who have given you another bunch of the same promises. And you believe it again.

We live in hope, you see. We have an optimism center in the brain. The big boys talk about that. They've got the whole brain mapped, basically. And they can aim for any particular part that they want in many different ways too. But we are optimistic creatures. And actually life itself is optimistic. Every creature tries to live. It's incredible what animals and man will go to, even at the end of life, when you don't want to die, and this big machine just keeps on trying to live and live and live. So, while at the same time, we're being killed off as well.

If you don't understand the history of ancient wars, why they happened, who was behind it. Financiers are always behind it, because you need money to get armies formed that stay together and don't wander off home. They need payments you see. From the earliest times to today. And even the ancient Phoenicians tried to standardize their silver coinage across the ancient world, by using other countries which they had already dominated through debt. And using their armies. And nothing much has really changed to the present, except that we're almost all on their system. The last few countries that are not, are being bombed out of existence, or starved. And it goes on. We're not far really from the end of this part of the agenda. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the system in which you're born, which has an agenda, of course. It's always got to have an agenda. It can't become stagnant, or they begin to lose control. And they know this from previous experience, by working their trade down through the centuries. They've got to have big plans and always keep us on edge, of course. When we're on edge, we actually turn to the abuser, which is government, and that's the function of government. And we get nervous, and expect them to solve things. Big daddy is going to help you out here. And that will be a first when it happens. Anyway, we still believe in this nonsense, because we're brainwashed into believing it.

And I've read quite a few excerpts, over the last week or so, from Carroll Quigley's Tragedy and Hope. There's a few main ones in it, because he wasn't just an ordinary professor, it's an honor that they give in the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, one of the few to get the honor of going into the archives, that's the inner circle, where they have their own version of history. And he wasn't some, as I say, petty little professor, living on his ego, which is mainly what professors do, apart from the massive grants they get too. He was high up there in governmental circles and taught lots of people that ended up in government too, especially in the foreign stations they send abroad. It says, he was:

a professor of history at Georgetown University from 1941 to 1976. He also taught at Princeton and at Harvard, and lectured at the Brookings Institution. He was a frequent lecturer at the U.S. Naval Weapons Laboratory, the Foreign Service Institute,

(Alan: He trained lots of them.)

and the Naval College at Norfolk, Virginia. In 1958, he served as a consultant to the Congressional Select Committee which set up the National Space Agency.

(A: He's a real insider.)

In 1964, he was a consultant at the Navy Post-Graduate School, Monterey, California on Project Seabed. The project was created to visualize the status of future American weapons systems.

(A: And this has quotes from different parts of his book, mainly Tragedy and Hope. And this is what he said in it.)

There does exist ... an international Anglophile network

(A: In other words, they speak English, mainly. It doesn't mean they are ethnically English. And it's based in London, of course, and New York. And it says.)

... which we may identify as the Round Table Groups.

(A: Now the Round Table Groups, I'll just add this to it, came out with the Rhodes Society and Foundation, that was a merger of Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild, to take over the world's resources, and the countries, and use Britain and the Commonwealth as a basis to build the New World Order on, basically. A global society, owned by the bankers. And they merged with the Milner Group, and he came actually from Germany, Milner, and eventually he was called Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, and he helped start wars across the world. The Boer War was the first one he orchestrated. And then they merged with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, the Milner Group, and become the Royal Institute for International Affairs, or the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. Anyway, he says:)

I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected ... to a few of its policies ... but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

(A: And he wrote about it in Tragedy and Hope, and the other book, the Anglo-American Establishment, which you must read, if you want to understand anything at all. And it says here, another quote:)

... the powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world

(A: Remember that part.)

acting in concert by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences."

So, in other words, through the creation of crisis and everything else, they always give you the solution as to amalgamate, just like businesses, because they run all the big businesses too. And they actually own, they own the companies that are the military-industrial complex. They own them, these big bankers. And after reading that there, a world system of central banks running a feudalistic system. At the top too, it was to be run by the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. And that's where they go every year, as you can watch them at the WEF. And then you go into this article here, that's just come out. It says:

Eurozone

(A: Eurozone, the whole of Europe now, this amalgamation of Europe, because of you know, financial crisis. It's going to help them all become wealthy, all the people, you see. And they're all in utter poverty and debt now, which of course is natural, because the same bankers had every nation as nations in massive debt, for centuries. Now they've got the whole of Europe under their fist, basically. And they've got them all in even worse debt than ever before. And that's of course the plan. And of course, the answer to everything, when they get into more and more debt, and they bail each other out, is more debt. Isn't that wonderful, eh? More amalgamation, and more debt.)

Eurozone finance ministers agreed last week to expand the capacity of the euro bailout funds to around €800 billion, or $1 trillion (NYT). The move was intended to calm global markets

(A: Calm them, by getting everybody in debt, eh?)

By creating a so-called firewall against further eurozone sovereign debt contagion,

(A: It's like an infection, you see.)

while eliciting new financing from the International Monetary Fund.

(A: The International Monetary Fund too, Quigley goes on about that as well, as the big debt collector.)

Still, markets have continued to react cautiously due to concerns that the debt crisis is shifting to Spain (Reuters). The agreement to enlarge the eurozone funds is primarily a "political success,"

(A: Yeah, it isn't for the people though.)

says the European Council on Foreign Relations'

(A: Eh? It's a success. The European Council on Foreign Relations. Every top member of every country in Europe, the presidents and prime ministers are all members of this council. And of course, even Sarkozy was the head of it for a while. I don't know if he still is. It says:)

Thomas Klau. "This is an intermediate step on the long and difficult journey toward a sufficiently strong system of government for the eurozone," Klau argues.

(A: That's their writer.)

In order for the eurozone to have a successful future, he says "it will have to acquire sooner rather than later further federal features, such as a treasury, a bigger federal budget, and new mechanisms for financial transfers."

What it means is that Europeans have worked out a compromise between themselves,

(A: Now, the public had nothing to do with this, remember.)

which may now be seen as sufficiently credible by non-European powers, such as Brazil and others, to make good on offering further backing for the eurozone through the International Monetary Fund. In that sense, the agreement is a political success. Though there is skepticism in some quarters, in the city of London and other financial centers, that the firewall is actually big enough or efficient enough to come up with the money in a crisis scenario.

Well, there's that London again, where it all kind of began. At least this section of it, this part of it, this era of it, you might say, because they've had other capitals down through the centuries. It's just like Quigley said in the 60s, this was their plan, and he named the organizations, he named the types of banks and the Bank for International Settlements. And of course too he also said they'd amalgamate the whole of Europe into one political structure, which they did. Mind you, he read Karl Marx too. Marx mentioned it as well, long before.

So, you're living in a script, is what I'm saying, if you understand that script. And it isn't just to do with money. Money is the source of power, and they use the power. It's the power they want, you understand, to either breed you up or cull you off. And of course we're in the culling phase and have been for a while. That's why, hospitals, you can't build enough of them today. You're farmed by the good shepherds you see. They're good to themselves. They're always good to themselves. But that's just the way of it, and it's been this way for an awful long time. They've got to keep the public ignorant and dumbed down. We've got the worst education we've ever had, actually, which is essential for this part of the agenda.

Remember too, Bertrand Russell and others, who worked with the same organization for the same goal, said that they'd make people basically hedonistic, and self-centered. Everything revolves around them. And narcissistic he said too. That's happened. You get youngsters that are poor as could be, they really are working at their make-work jobs that are generally funded by the government, like Britain. Almost every job they get is funded by the government. It's a totally Socialist system now. Bankers create Socialism. They love it, because government always borrows more from them, you see. And the youngsters just party all weekend and get smashed out of their skulls. That's what they do. They have no other future. And they know it. And they're told just to be happy.

If fact, there's a whole organization that's come out of the United Nations too, which is pushing it across the whole world now. It's wellness, you see. You see, it's more important that you feel well and happy and good about yourself than actually acquiring better accommodation and getting out of your filthy digs as they'd call it over there. But you can't afford to get out of it. It's more important to feel good about it. You can put up with the filthy digs, and accept your status in life that's stuck there forever. And it's all to do with being happy. And they put massive government campaigns out across the whole of Europe, and it's funded again by these big organizations belonging to the United Nations that belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations. Quite something. Just be happy. Stacks of ads and the whole bit. Just be happy.

Why do you think they promote all the booze campaigns on the television and always have done? Just be happy. So, they work on these miserable jobs, the ones that can get jobs that is, that are government funded. Some of them actually don't get any paychecks at all for three months, and then, because it's government created jobs for these private entrepreneurs, they get start-up pay for being an entrepreneur and hiring so many people, but you don't have to pay them for three months. And then, at the end of three months you just fire them and get a whole bunch of new free workers in. What a disgusting slavery system. Because that's what it is. See things as they are, not how you're told that they are. And that's what the media is there for, to tell you the spin, you see, to alter your perception of things. They do it all the time. All the time. And the music is coming in, so I'll be back with more, after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about really the system you're born in, and how it really, really operates and where it's going, because it's very well orchestrated and coordinated by those at the top. Mind you, they have got thousands of think tanks across the world, working on every aspect of society and the social aspects of your personal lives, how you'll be managed, etc. Are you being managed well? Can they manage you even better, without you knowing it, of course.

Professor Carroll Quigley also talked about eventually these central banks would take over the fiscal policies of every country. Well, that's already happened, basically, just recently, the last few days. And they'll be run by technocrats, appointed people that the banks themselves will appoint and approve of. Now, the banks also, of course, one of their mainstays is to fund universities and recruit from universities, certain universities especially, to keep their system going and bring people into their fold, so to speak, in a lower capacity. They never get to the top, but they get an awfully good wage, believe you me, and of course they keep us all in check. Knowingly too, because they know they're manipulating us at the top, because even though they're hired themselves, these guys, they're paid so well, to keep the structure going, that they don't turn it down. They're given an offer they don't want to refuse. Here's an article here:

The German government has long argued that strict fiscal discipline is the only way out of the euro crisis.

(A: See, so they cause the crisis. They get what they want. They get an amalgamated banking system and a central bank, and they all meet in Switzerland every year, like Carroll Quigley said in the 60s. It says:)

Now, German Finance Minister Wolfgang Schäuble has come up with a new idea

(A: Oh. He must be a bright guy, Mr. Schäuble, eh.)

for keeping countries on the path of virtue.

(A: Whatever that means. What's the path of virtue? You know, no one, none of these reporters ever asks the pertinent questions. It's like when Bush Sr. said the New World Order is coming into view and stuff like that. None of them says, what do you mean? Could you explain that? Not one single reporter across the planet asks that question. Mind you, they own all the newspapers.)

He wants independent panels of academics to keep a close eye on states' budgets.

(A: These are nations. They call them states now. Budgets. So, who's these independent panels, and who's going to vote them in, and all that? Well, they're not getting voted in by you. So:)

German Chancellor Angela Merkel and her finance minister,

(A: I almost said her fiancé there.)

Wolfgang Schäuble, were able to get their pet project of a European fiscal pact accepted by most of the European Union's member states.

(A: Now, the public are never asked anything. I wish they'd stop using these terms like the Union, and Europe, and Europeans, or British, or whatever, or Americans for that matter, because nobody gets a say in anything.)

Now Schäuble has come up with a new idea for improving the monitoring and coordination of fiscal policy within the EU in order to promote long-term budgetary discipline.

According to an internal Finance Ministry document obtained by SPIEGEL, Schäuble plans to propose creating independent panels of experts

(A: Eh? Oh, wonderful, more experts. How come we've got all these experts there, but we're always broke? We're always crashing, and the banks are always crashing. How come, how come these economists always get it wrong? But it doesn't matter. We've got a new breed of them you see, just been hatched, and they're going to help manage the whole of the EU by being appointed over all the central banks, etc, and doing your bookkeeping; how much will you spend on the poor? How much will you spend on healthcare? That kind of stuff. You know, the trivial stuff. That's what they'd say. Anyway, it says:)

at both the national and EU level, who would monitor fiscal policies in the member states, the euro zone and the EU as a whole. They would be responsible for sounding a warning if they see governments' budgetary policies straying off course.

(A: Oh, oh my God. Why weren't they there before the bank crashes, eh? Oh. What rubbish, eh? So, they've got what they wanted, and what Carroll Quigley called for, that they were calling for back in the 60s. And he knew their plan, which was on the go before even he was born.)

The panels, which would be composed mainly of academics, would also be charged with checking "the compatibility of national fiscal policies with European and national requirements"

(A: Well, what are they, eh?)

As well as the "implementation of national and European regulations,"

(A: That's all your law system, the legal system.)

according to the Finance Ministry document. Those regulations would include the tougher EU stability pact, which was adopted at a summit in March 2011, as well as the new fiscal pact, which 25 EU countries have agreed to introduce.

In addition, Schäuble's ministry is also proposing that the role of the EU's economic and finance affairs commissioner, a position currently held by Finland's Olli Rehn, be strengthened in the future. According to the ministry document, the commissioner should be able to implement EU regulations "without the other commissioners or the Commission president having the right to object."

(A: So, in other words, they've got carte blanche to do whatever they want, these appointed experts you see, from academia. Isn't that wonderful? That's called democracy, you know. That's democracy in action. Who really believes in democracy? Do you really believe you got it or you've ever had it? Do you really still believe that? Oh.)

Improving member states' budgetary discipline has been a recurring theme in Chancellor Merkel and Finance Minister Schäuble's efforts to fight the European debt crisis.

(A: Remember, they're the same central banks that created their head central bank for Europe, the same central banks that had every country broke when they were just nations. Remember that. Anyway:)

Berlin put pressure on other countries to sign up to the fiscal pact,

(A: I wonder what kind of pressure they put on them, eh?)

which will introduce tougher rules for budget offenders.

So, they're going to start fining countries, you understand. This is what it's all about. Fining countries to punish you, if you go over budget. Remember, when they set up the United Nations and even the League of Nations before that. It's just the phoenix. The United Nations was the phoenix bird of the League of Nations. And they talked about eventually, they'll redistribute the food across the world, all the food will come to them and they'll distribute it. And they said, it's in order to keep your populations in check. And if your population goes up, they aren't going to give you any extra cash, and of course your ration will always be going down. You know that's part of the agenda. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about how nothing is happening by itself. You're living through a very old agenda. And they go through the generations, just one by one, a little bit here, a little bit of change there, until they get exactly the society that they want, that will accept being pushed into amalgamations like the European Union, and of course, they're still working on the American Union. They like to call it different names, because there's more people a bit aware in the US and Canada, than what were in Europe basically. And also, the Pacific Rim region, that's three blocs, you see, like Karl Marx talked about. And here's some good stuff here, actually from George Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four. Because, you see, George Orwell was groomed for the same kind of position in the high ups, managing the public. In fact, he was the chief propagandist for the BBC during World War II. And it's possible actually he wrote the book because they kind of dropped him after that. I think he may have wanted to go higher. It's very possible. But he lets the same thing out, if you understand how to read and what you're reading. This is the part about the truth, where he's given the dictionary with the second pages stuck to it that tells you the real system, although he's being set up by O'Brien who is in the Inner Party. And it's just like the CFR, in fact, which of course he's really referring to. There's an Inner Party and an Outer Party, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs too. And he says:

But the problems of perpetuating a hierarchical society go deeper than this.

(A: This is page 184.)

There are only four ways in which a ruling group can fall from power. Either it is conquered from without, or it governs so inefficiently that the masses are stirred to revolt, or it allows a strong and discontented Middle group to come into being, or it loses its own self-confidence and willingness to govern.

(A: In the past, you see, Middle Ages and that, the elite were very spoiled, incredibly spoiled. They didn't have to go around having world meetings and all that. And they often became so lazy and lackadaisical that others could take over. And he says:)

A ruling class which could guard against all of them would remain in power permanently. Ultimately the determining factor is the mental attitude of the ruling class itself.

After the middle of the present century, the first danger had in reality disappeared. Each of the three powers which now divide the world

(A: This is 1948, talking about a three bloc governing system of the whole world. Just like we're in today. And he says:)

Each of the three powers which now divide the world is in fact unconquerable, and could only become conquerable through slow demographic changes which a government with wide powers can easily avert. The second danger, also, is only a theoretical one. The masses never revolt of their own accord,

(A: That is history.)

and they never revolt merely because they are oppressed. Indeed, so long as they are not permitted to have standards of comparison, they never even become aware that they are oppressed.

(A: You understand, during the 20th Century, you could always see how other countries lived and the standards of living. Now you're not seeing it so much. So you have nothing to compare, as you go down, and your drastically reduced consumption. That's part of the agenda. We're a post consumerist society now, you see. You have nothing to compare it too. And if anything, actually, you'll be comparing it to the rising standards of a few, really, in India and Brazil and elsewhere and their own elite. You watch them go up, even more stinking rich than they are already.)

The recurrent economic crises of past times were totally unnecessary and are not now permitted to happen, but other and equally large dislocations can and do happen without having political results, because there is no way in which discontent can become articulate.

(A: I remember watching one of the big meetings against the G20, and I think it was held in London. And one of the politicians, actually, came forward into the crowd. You might remember it yourselves. And he asked them, what were they angry about? And none of them could verbalize the real problem. They were all angry. See, it's a multiple anger. And when they're angry like that, they can't even fix their minds into articulating what's wrong. It's everything to them. Everything is wrong, but they can't say what it is, specifically, because often they don't know. And it says here:)

... they never even become aware that they are oppressed.

The recurrent economic crises of past times were totally unnecessary....

(A: Blah, blah, blah. And they can't articulate it.)

As for the problem of overproduction, which has been latent in our society since the development of machine technique, it is solved by the device of continuous warfare....

(A: How long have you been at war? Do you remember Gulf War I? It's ongoing. I read the article from the military magazine too on continuous, perpetual war. That's what you've got from now on. And if it's not war, overt war, outside you see, it's war on you, at airports and everywhere else and cops are getting more powers and so on. And they can be at war with you. Because one of the prime, this is me speaking here, of course, the prime reasons for warfare is to change society by those who own it. Anyway, it says here, as for the problem of overproduction, it's been overcome, blah, blah blah, because it's:)

... solved by the device of continuous warfare, which is also useful in keying up public morale to the necessary pitch.

(A: Do you remember the Green Party in Britain, two or three years ago? She was really talking about a post-consumer society. She says, we've got to get the public ready for this. And she says, if we can get them to the same war mentality as they had in World War II, when they would accept rationing, accept being hard-up and little cash, and accept being ruled in a non-democratic fashion, she says, then we can get this through, this global society of post-consumerist society. And it says here:)

... continuous warfare, which is also useful in keying up public morale to the necessary pitch. From the point of view of our present rulers, therefore, the only genuine dangers are the splitting-off of a new group of able, underemployed, power-hungry people, and the growth of liberalism and scepticism in their own ranks. The problem, that is to say, is educational. It is a problem of continuously moulding the consciousness both of the directing group and of the larger executive group that lies immediately below it. The consciousness of the masses needs only to be influenced in a negative way.

(A: That's basically what Isaiah Berlin was teaching Tony Blair and others, many others before him and after him. At least before him, I should say. And in other words, you've got to make sure that the upper classes, and your upper middle class who help run the world for their masters, will push things forward. And he's talking about things really, much like conservation, eating less, and doing what you're told. All we've got is GM food now to save the world. Utter rubbish, because the same bankers own the GM industry. They own pretty well all of the farming industry. There's a small percentage now in private hands. They've had a war on the farmer for 40-odd years or more. And they make sure that the people at the bottom are given the most dumbed down, the proles, they call them of course here, dumbed down education. And it's a book you've got to basically read, right through. You'll enjoy it too. It's far more deeper of course than the movies can be; there's two, two movies out on it. It goes into detail of how society is actually run. And it says here, on another page here:)

Its rulers are not held together by blood-ties but by adherence to a common doctrine.

(A: You understand, if you're upper middle class, and you're psychopathic, you'll sniff the wind. You know where your benefit lies for yourself. And you get in on it, you see. And you will parrot, as though it was gospel truth from a deity itself, like global warming. It doesn't matter how much evidence you bring against it. It doesn't matter at all. There's no dissent amongst their own ranks, because they know that. They're out the door if it happens. So, it says:)

It is true that our society is stratified, and very rigidly stratified, on what at first sight appear to be hereditary lines.

(A: Well, there's definitely hereditary lines in a certain bunch of them at the top.)

There is far less to-and-fro movement between the different groups than happened under capitalism or even in the pre-industrial age. Between the two branches of the Party there is a certain amount of interchange, but only so much as will ensure that weaklings are excluded from the Inner Party and that ambitious members of the Outer Party are made harmless by allowing them to rise. Proletarians (A: the ordinary folk), in practice, are not allowed to graduate into the Party. The most gifted among them, who might possibly become nuclei of discontent, are simply marked down by the Thought Police and eliminated.

(A: What was it Lord Bertrand Russell said, the same thing. Those who we can recruit in by scholarships into the granite halls of Oxford and Cambridge, he says, those who will not go along with us, and who are bright, basically, would have to be extirpated. Same thing, eliminated. Killed in other words.)

But this state of affairs is not necessarily permanent, nor is it a matter of principle. The Party is not a class in the old sense of the word. It does not aim at transmitting power to its own children, as such; and if there were no other way of keeping the ablest people at the top, it would be perfectly prepared to recruit an entire new generation from the ranks of the proletariat. In the crucial years, the fact that the Party was not a hereditary body did a great deal to neutralize opposition. The older kind of Socialist, who had been trained to fight against something called 'class privilege' assumed that what is not hereditary cannot be permanent. He did not see that the continuity of an oligarchy need not be physical, nor did he pause to reflect that hereditary aristocracies have always been shortlived, whereas adoptive organizations such as the Catholic Church have sometimes lasted for hundreds or thousands of years.

(A: Quigley mentions this too. He says foundations that can run the world don't have to change. You can set up a goal, like dominating the world on this sector. The foundations are all specialists in their own areas. And they can hire generation after generation after generation of guys who come in, take their little vow and the whole bit, and continue on their part of the world agenda. It doesn't matter which parties come and go. They come and go, and come and go. It doesn't matter. The foundations can stick on with trillions of dollars to back them all and get their agenda through. He says:)

A ruling group is a ruling group so long as it can nominate its successors. The Party is not concerned with perpetuating its blood but with perpetuating itself. Who wields power is not important, provided that the hierarchical structure remains always the same.

(A: The same guys at the top, above your prime ministers and presidents, you see.)

All the beliefs, habits, tastes, emotions, mental attitudes that characterize our time are really designed to sustain the mystique of the Party and prevent the true nature of present-day society from being perceived. Physical rebellion, or any preliminary move towards rebellion, is at present not possible. From the proletarians nothing is to be feared.

(A: From the people at the bottom, the ordinary people, there's nothing to be feared.)

Left to themselves, they will continue from generation to generation and from century to century, working, breeding, and dying, not only without any impulse to rebel, but without the power of grasping that the world could be other than it is.

(A: That's important. They can't grasp that the world could be other than it is. In fact the ideas that it could be better, is from the politicians to the proles at the bottom; the proles believe it, because they won't do anything themselves.)

They could only become dangerous if the advance of industrial technique

(A: That's the technique of controlling everything.)

made it necessary to educate them more highly;

(A: That's when they become dangerous.)

but, since military and commercial rivalry are no longer important, the level of popular education is actually declining.

(A: 1948, eh?)

What opinions the masses hold, or do not hold, is looked on as a matter of indifference. They can be granted intellectual liberty because they have no intellect. In a Party member, on the other hand, not even the smallest deviation of opinion on the most unimportant subject can be tolerated.

(A: And that's why you won't find a single individual who's put up there to push the global warming agenda, climate change agenda, which is redistribution of wealth from all the countries, to the banks themselves, not to the poor. That's why, in not one of them. Actually, they're all like clones of each other, because they have the same prattle, the political-speak prattle, and they've learned it all off by heart. They can't deviate with their own personal opinion on anything. They're like robots when they speak.)

A Party member lives from birth to death under the eye of the Thought Police.

(A: And now it's true. You see, people who are important to this system, to run this system without too much of a hassle happening in their time, are more spied upon than the general public. It's more, you see, if one of them broke ranks, then an important person has broken ranks and spoken the truth. They can't allow that. When the Soviet Union fell, of course, they had lots of documentaries on it. They got into the archives in the Politburo, and they mentioned that it's more important to bug all the homes, etc, and keep track of all their people that worked for them in the bureaucracy than the proles at the bottom. They had nothing to fear from the proles. And that's the payoff of course. That's what the ones at the top know. I'm talking about the top ones that we see, which are really employees, right to the Strauss Kahns and everybody else. They're heavily, heavily watched. And believe you me, when they bring them down for some reason, it's not because of what they did that we're told. It's because of something that they didn't pass on to their bosses above, because all the big, big deals are passed on, upwards. So, it says here.)

Nothing that he does is indifferent. His friendships, his relaxations, his behaviour towards his wife and children, the expression of his face when he is alone, the words he mutters in sleep, even the characteristic movements of his body, are all jealously scrutinized. Not only any actual misdemeanour, but any eccentricity, however small, any change of habits, any nervous mannerism that could possibly be the symptom of an inner struggle, is certain to be detected.

(A: Now, they're doing that with us all now, because we're all potential terrorists and criminals, you see. And of course, in this book, if you read it, you'll find out everybody is spied on, all the time, with a big screen in your home and with cameras in your home, and so on, which of course is where they're all going with us. In fact you'll buy them. That's the only difference, you'll buy them. In that article I read last week or so, it was about, I think it was Toshiba, one of the big companies were putting in cameras to watch you. Actually, they've been doing that for years and years and years, without telling you. And you'll invite it into your home, you see. So, it says here.)

On the other hand his actions are not regulated by law or by any clearly formulated code of behaviour. In Oceania there is no law. Thoughts and actions which, when detected, mean certain death are not formally forbidden, and the endless purges, arrests, tortures, imprisonments, and vaporizations are not inflicted as punishment for crimes which have actually been committed, but are merely the wiping-out of persons who might perhaps commit a crime at some time in the future.

(A: And you think that the Minority Report movie was a breakthrough? Here's 1948.)

A Party member is required to have not only the right opinions, but the right instincts.

(A: They're psychopathic. They sniff the winning side, you see.)

Many of the beliefs and attitudes demanded of him are never plainly stated, and could not be stated without laying bare the contradictions inherent in Ingsoc.

(A: He calls it Ingsoc, the system itself you're living under.)

If he is a person naturally orthodox (in Newspeak a goodthinker),

(A: They call it. He got this all from the Frankfurt School by the way. They had these terms. They used them in the Frankfurt School, which still is up there today, running your culture. Like good and ungood.)

But in any case an elaborate mental training, undergone in childhood and grouping itself round the Newspeak words crimestop, blackwhite, and doublethink, makes him unwilling and unable to think too deeply on any subject whatever.

So, what you've really got is a totally controlled, managed system from birth to death, across the world. It has to be uniform. That's why Reuters gives every country their news. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading a few books that are very, very important to understand, because, as I say, this kind of book is kind of leaked out by people who were trained for their particular jobs in the ruling society of the world. And I'm talking from childhood too. And, of course, we know that Blair or Orwell actually came from an intergenerational class of bureaucrats, as they generally are. And so, in page 182 he talks about how they had wars after wars after wars, in order to get the world system together, which is exactly what we've gone through. In fact, Quigley goes even further, from the records of them, from the Boer War onwards. He says, not a single war wasn't started by this group behind the scenes, to get world government, you see. It says here, in 182, it says:

It was only after a decade of national wars, civil wars, revolutions, and counter-revolutions in all parts of the world that Ingsoc and its rivals emerged as fully worked-out political theories. But they had been foreshadowed by the various systems, generally called totalitarian, which had appeared earlier in the century, and the main outlines of the world which would emerge from the prevailing chaos had long been obvious. What kind of people would control this world had been equally obvious. The new aristocracy was made up for the most part of....

(A: Now, we've mentioned technocrats many times here on this particular broadcast.)

... what kind of people would control this world had been equally obvious. The new aristocracy was made up for the most part of bureaucrats, scientists,

(A: They're appointed bureaucrats now. They're called technocrats.)

experts, technicians, trade-union organizers,

(A: Of course they've had them in their bag for a long time.)

publicity experts,

(A: They run the system, you've an awful lot of work for them.)

sociologists, teachers, journalists, and professional politicians. These people, whose origins lay in the salaried middle class and the upper grades of the working class, had been shaped and brought together by the barren world of monopoly industry and centralized government. As compared with their opposite numbers in past ages, they were less avaricious, less tempted by luxury, hungrier for pure power, and, above all, more conscious of what they were doing and more intent on crushing opposition. This last difference was cardinal. By comparison with that existing today, all the tyrannies of the past were half-hearted and inefficient. The ruling groups were always infected to some extent by liberal ideas, and were content to leave loose ends everywhere, to regard only the overt act and to be uninterested in what their subjects were thinking. Even the Catholic Church of the Middle Ages was tolerant by modern standards. Part of the reason for this was that in the past no government had the power to keep its citizens under constant surveillance.

(A: This is 1948, from a guy who was reared, reared to be part of this governing class.)

The invention of print, however, made it easier to manipulate public opinion, and the film and the radio carried the process further. With the development of television, and the technical advance which made it possible to receive and transmit simultaneously on the same instrument, private life came to an end.

(A: What have you had over the last few years here? Privacy is dead. The internet, etc.)

Every citizen, or at least every citizen important enough to be worth watching, could be kept for twenty-four hours a day under the eyes of the police and in the sound of official propaganda, with all other channels of communication closed. The possibility of enforcing not only complete obedience to the will of the State, but complete uniformity of opinion on all subjects, now existed for the first time.

And then he goes into, again, basically standardizing of public opinion, which they do through Reuters, etc. So, these are the books you've got to read as well. There's many of them to understand what's happened in the past, in your lifetime, what's happening now, where they're going with it. And how they'll train you to go along with it, without even knowing. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Euro-zone---Finance Masters Expand Euro Bailout Capacity to 1 Trillion Dollars

Berlin wants New Layer of Bureaucrats to Check and Monitor Each Nation's Spending Policy

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 9th, 2012 (#1061)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 9th, 2012:
Goin' Green Will Make You ill (to the tune of "Far Side of the Hill"):
(Chorus)
"Green, Green is Green They Say, No Meat will Make You ill,
Green Green's Not Goin' Away till We're All Dead and Still,

1) Well in This World of Sustainability, We can Never Relax,
Farmers Goin' Green, Hear Them Scream, Hit with Fartin' Tax,

(Chorus)

2) Gettin' Trained to Eat, No Real Meat, 'cept that Grown in a Tank,
All Skin and Bone, You're Not Alone, Got the U.N. to Thank,

(Chorus)

3) As We Grow Old We'll All Get Mould, No-one'll Think That Odd,
No Meat or Methane, ain't It a Shame, Green Like Peas in a Pod"

Let Me Hear You Now -- Chorus
© Alan Watt April 9, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 9th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 9th, 2012. For newcomers, go into the website .com. You'll find hundreds of audios for download all for free and I try and give you an understanding into this system you're born into. Generation after generation it's the same system that upgrades itself of course, but we're always lagging behind in understanding where it's all going because they don't really tell you their ultimate plans. They give you lots of hints though for those who can take the hints, and there's lots of information put out by the big boys themselves so that you can see what they're really, really up to. We're going into a scientifically controlled world system of course and the plans were designed a long, long time ago by the big foundations which fronted for the big international banking fraternity. And these are the boys who decided a long time ago to take over the whole of the world's resources, run it in a scientific fashion they called it, reduce population and rewild, all that stuff, discussed over a hundred years ago by some of them who published books on it. So, we're living through the big change you see; this is time for change– this is the century of change in fact, the 21st century, and that's what they planned on all that time ago.

So, help yourself to the audios. You'll find out about the foundations, the organizations they control that control all media of course, and they've been at it for an awful long time. So, it's on track as far as I can see. We'll touch on some of that tonight.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I'm not out here to basically sell products that will make you live forever and ever amen. And I don't own any shares in companies or anything like that that are selling stuff, so it's up to you, if you like the information, to keep me ticking along here by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, you can use Personal Check or International Postal Money Order from the Post Office or you can send Cash or use PayPal– and Donations are really, really required. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

And as I say, what I try to do is to take the old stuff by big players, the old information they put out, who wrote books upon it, who attended world meetings– big parts of the cultural changes and everything you're seeing right now were made by many of the people who were very prominent in the 40s, 50s, and 60s in fact. They attended lots of world meetings and they set up the United Nations and gave out a lot of information at that time about where they intended to take the United Nations and what it was all really about. They even tried to make it world government right at the end of World War II in fact but unfortunately to them, as far as they were concerned, the people wouldn't go for it. So they took the Fabian approach, which is the long route, simply by amalgamations and treaties– and that's all treaties are, is amalgamating countries together, economies together and laws together until you're really one and the same; it doesn't matter where you are. And you've always got a global government system managing it all– or the "deputies" of them such as the World Trade Organization and we live through this. And of course, the goal is not terribly pleasant at all because what they're doing to animals they'll eventually do to all of you– in fact they are doing it to you. At least they're killing us off fast enough; they're quite happy with the death rate right now; nothing is a panic even though cancers and everything is through the roof– apparently it's right on track and no one of course even says it's a crisis situation, although obviously it is for those dealing with it.

So, we're living through a big long-term agenda. And I've mentioned many of the players; you'll find their names and some of their books if you listen to the archive section at .com– and without that you will not understand what's happening today. It's beyond the simply daily exposés that they hand out everyday to terrify us– you've got to understand the background.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. This is the Century for Change and academia called it that, this century, what it was going to be, for 50 years before anybody else heard about it because they were getting trained about it then in all different departments; lots of new departments to do with so-called "sustainability" and things like that. Because the Club of Rome decided a long time ago that in order to get what they wanted, their sustainable planet idea across, they'd have to either find some external enemy to terrify humankind to come together and give up all their rights and obey their masters– they're talking about a scientific type of dictatorship of course– or, they said that eventually they settled on famine and drought and climate change and things like that; they said "that would fit the bill". That was their job: to find a reason. And of course, all of the zealots that have been put in charge know this is a con, but it doesn't matter– it will do the job. And they didn't stop there with just an idea; they implemented the idea into government long ago. And most treaties today take place without any population's permission– they're just done by "leaders" who get together in their global cabals and decide to set up institutions like the G20 for instance. No one was asked about the G20. Since when does your elected representative become an internationalist deciding everybody else's fate and how much cash will you dish out across the planet and that kind of thing? – and binding treaties with each other? Why not just do away with your own parliament if they're meeting at the G20 and deciding everything? And that's how they've been doing things for an awful long time.

The United Nations of course was the instrument that was set up to be the kind of nucleus for it all and it was set up on the basis that it would take over the old British Commonwealth countries– they used to call it the Empire but Milner changed it to Commonwealth; it sounds better, less imperialistic– and then America would build on it with the rest of the countries through trade. And trade can be used like a military army in some ways, to give or withhold goods to countries– even food– and therefore the US was to take over the task of promoting this across the planet, by warfare or any other means necessary, which we've witnessed and we're witnessing now. And eventually a Central Bank of the World would be set up and you have your subsections which are basically bloc-sections of central banks– the EU has one now– and each country has its mini one. The big ones are now mini ones as the central banks of the EU bloc takes over and they're all under the Bank for International Settlements. And that was of course explained in great detail by Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the group that set it all up and planned it in fact.

Another part too is to do with, you know, population. And because we always hear about what's happening, well, we hear some of what's happening to us in our own countries in the West, but you don't realize that it's across the world. Remember, you have a Trilateral Commission to do with the three main blocs of the planet they were setting up and then you have your G20 for the West and Europe and you also have the G77 for China and all of the Pacific Rim region countries. And we forget about that– that they all have these same institutions set up for different parts of the planet that all work together to bring the same rules, regulations and ideas into fruition and into concrete reality as they bring the world in. It's kind of like throwing a huge fishing net in the sea and then you pull it in and at the top it comes like a big bag with a loop at the top and you're pulling it in and it gets narrower and narrower and narrower until you've got all the fish trapped in the net– that's what it's like. And the only ones who don't know what's happening are the fish themselves– that's what's happening to all of the populations as you're entertained to death.

But the signs are all around; lots of people don't recognize them– they know something's all wrong. Many groups get really angry about things too but they don't understand the big picture; this is happening across the whole planet. There's nothing happening in your country that isn't happening to all the other countries at the same time. Sometimes laws are passed under different names and sometimes they're the same names for the same laws to do with bringing in globalism, sustainability, etcetera.

Now I've mentioned before that the Chinese are adamant because you see, they're the showpiece for the United Nations for population control– the "one child per family" idea. And they really enforce it. Mind you, you can get out of it if you're wealthier, more middle class– because the Chinese have middle class now, good Communists– and they can pay a certain fee to get away with it for a second child and even a third for some families who are really wealthy. But the general population, the peasant class, like everywhere else, you know, has to do what they're told.

Now, this article I've mentioned before and it came out at about the time of Copenhagen because the Chinese sent a delegation over to ensure that the West pushed the same policies as they have and sure enough, unrelated to it of course, that's how it appeared in the papers who had all these articles coming out in the regular newspapers saying "oh, we should only have one child per family." Then Australia was hit with it too about CO2 taxes if you have more than one, yada-yada-ya. And other papers followed suit but they never mentioned China because you're not supposed to think about China being a bit of a boss in all of this too. This article says…

Population and climate change are intertwined but the population issue has remained a blind spot when countries discuss ways to mitigate climate change and slow down global warming

(Alan: So the global warming mantra, climate change fits the bill, remember, so the zealots must repeat it just like Orwell's zealots in the bureaucratic level in "1984". It says...)

according to Zhao Baige, vice-minister of National Population and Family Planning Commission of China (NPFPC).

"Dealing with climate change is not simply an issue of CO2 emission reduction but a comprehensive challenge involving political, economic, social, cultural and ecological issues, and the population concern fits right into the picture," said Zhao, who is a member of the Chinese government delegation.

Many studies link population growth with emissions and the effect of climate change.

"Calculations of the contribution of population growth to emissions growth globally produce a consistent finding that most of past population growth has been responsible for between 40 per cent and 60 percent of emissions growth," so stated by the 2009 State of World Population, released earlier by the UN Population Fund.

Now the United Nations Population Fund is about depopulation folks. It's very Orwellian. And they juggle all this stuff up to terrify mainly the youngsters at school into believing all this stuff so they'll go along with it all. It's more important that they do because they're the breeders you see. They don't care about the older folk who have decided to do the things that Charles Galton Darwin says, you know, if we can tempt people to go for cars and a luxurious lifestyle rather than have children then we'll reduce population. Well, that's already happened in the West. All you have to do is really give them a party every weekend and that's it, and the Pill– and that's no kidding. That's really how it was designed. Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said forget women's liberation and all the front organizations, that were put out of course by the United Nations and funded by you the taxpayer, it really was the Pill that gave them liberation– if they call it liberation. But it was all to do with what the elite wanted– it was to depopulate the planet. So here's the Chinese talking about it too and they're actually demanding that everyone in the West sticks to the plans that they won't tell you what the actual level of depopulation is supposed to be– that's a secret, you see, that your bosses that you think you elect have signed treaties to. And that's why too there's no crisis about cancers and things like that. There's no crisis about males being almost sterile now. No, there's no crisis. Why is that? It's because it was planned that way and that's why you're going sterile folks. I mean, who's going to volunteer, eh?

Anyway, that's the reality of the world you live in. And for those who'll say, "Well they'd never do that to us," well, go back to sleep or party or play with your iPhone or something.

And Australia– because it's under this Pacific Region you see and China is to be the dominant partner, already is in fact, decided long, long ago– is really pushing the envelop to be a compliant little member you see and they've got the right Fabian in right now to do it. They always pick women strangely enough when it's time to really bring the hammer down and that's why they do, it's to give an image, a certain image to that type of woman– and there are some of them like that, mind you– but it's a little laugh by the guys who really control the system. I've noticed that down through history.

This article here is from Australia and it says…

GENETICALLY modifying cows so they burp and fart less

(A: I'll put it this way– I'll say flatulence for those who'll get awfully shocked and blush you see. Although the technical term is actually in the dictionary. And it says...)

- that's one of 40 initiatives to reduce emissions being considered by the cattle and sheep industry.

(A: That's from both ends basically they're talking about. So, it says...)

The research is part of 100 initiatives, dubbed Target100,

(A: They always love a name, eh? Target 100.)

aimed at delivering sustainable cattle and sheep farming by 2020.

(A: Now this Tim Flannery is such a joke really. He's the environmentalist, the "official" one, you know, they call them "scientists" now, guys who believe in a religion like environmentalism and they make them an "expert"– and this guy has been wrong on everything including not building the high enough dams and so on because he said we'd never have lots of rain again and they've been flooded two years in a row since then. Anyway, here he goes again. It says he...)

Environmentalist Tim Flannery, who has signed on as the face of the initiative, says sustainability is vital for the long-term survival of the farming industry.

(A: So what does he want to do?)

"Our impact on the environment can be very severe in the agricultural and grazing sectors," he said before the launch of Target100.

"We know historically some of the disasters that have happened, species lost, soil degradation and water degradation and so on."

But limiting the flatulent expulsion of methane gases not only has a positive impact on the environment, but also increases productivity of the animals.

"Methane is a waste," Mr Flannery said.

(A: He said, and...)

"The energy that the cows produce in methane, could have got into producing meat."

No, they don't want you to get meat down the road. So you know darn well the guy's a liar on many counts actually. They really don't want you to have meat. But I'll read this article, it's awfully important how they're really pulling it over on Australia because they're going to use it and they are using it in the US as well.

Back after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and how they con the public really. They always give you a great cause. It's either a religious cause or something, and really this whole idea of sustainability was decided that they'd make it a religious type cause– it works awfully well. They talked about using the same tactics that religions had used for hundreds and hundreds of years– a belief system, you see. And by repetition and brainwashing the children in school, lots of ads on television, even little quips during comedies and so on, you'd all get the point and it would be reinforced and reinforced until you actually believe it's real, you see. "The king has no clothes." It always works. It works awfully well for the majority of the public.

So, here's again this Flannery in Australia and– I almost called him something else, like "flatulence" there. Anyway, he's saying here that the energy that cows produce in methane could have gone into producing meat. So he wants them to start breeding the ones that produce less methane with themselves– inbreeding them in other words– and getting rid of those that produce more, you see. So, the farmers have to pay for all these tests and so on, and you know what happens when you inbreed too much: they all start dying off from some little thing that they should be immune to or whatever. But that's part of the agenda because you see, they don't want you eating meat down the road– they've all said it at the top. A good idea, because some ancient cultures too used to make sure the peasant couldn't eat meat either. The Egyptians were good for that because the slaves and the general peasant class, the only meat they could eat once in a blue moon– meaning, they didn't get caught– was from catching a goose or something or a duck, but they couldn't eat any of the beef; the beef belonged to the pharaoh and of course the bureaucrats all got their slice. So, that's really how it was.   It kept them kind of working okay, but it kept them stunted and short and not too bright you see. And that's the population you want for a while until they get rid of all of you and purpose-make the humans the way that they want them to do– just like the animals here. I mean, you think about it, they're talking about animals here to get rid of a particular quality– some would call it a quality, depends how you look upon it or how close you are– but the thing is, the fact is they could do the same with humans too in any way that they want to– and they do want to, in many different ways, change all of us to suit them, you see, but not themselves. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin says, we'll change all the public genetically and so on, but we ourselves must remain wild creatures because wild creatures have survivability capabilities and we have to run the planet. Remember that? So start with the animals, and they haven't really started with the animals, they did that initially, but they're also working on humans big time; you can see it all around you.

So he goes on about all the different initiatives.   He says...

Almost half of the 100 initiatives to improve sustainability in farming deal with gas emissions, and include investigating the development of microbes that will help suppress methane production, finding bacteria to metabolise methane and better managing manure.

(A: He says. This is a guy who has probably never lifted a pitchfork in his life you know. The heaviest thing is a fork to his mouth.)

Another platform of the project is giving consumers an opportunity to learn more about how their beef and lamb is produced.

(A: Well, you know, for those who can still go to the occasional barbecue– if you know a local councilor that's having one– then the last thing you want to talk about as you're having the darn thing is about how the beef or the lamb is produced, eh. I'm sure you all chat about it. So...)

"Australian cattle and sheep farmers are caretakers...."

Yada-yada-ya, but anyway, the fact is this is the government's PR agenda for the farmers who are getting smashed already with a lot of different things and fines and so on, the same as Canada, the US and elsewhere.

And I'll put also another article up to do with the same thing but it's to do with an organization that puts a lot more alternative news out there and you can see how they've got it all down pat really, the whole darn thing to do with methane etcetera is a con and they also show you too that with all these UN biospheres we call them over in Canada, same thing they have over there. Big so-called reservations for animals, the dingos and so on have intermixed with domestic dogs over the years that have gone wild and they're allowed to go rampaging through the farms killing all the sheep and cattle and so on. So, the government doesn't do anything about it because you see, dingos have a special hereditary right to do that kind of stuff in Australia according to them.

And also in Britain…Britain's quite something else, because that article I read last week was so true; the people never really rebel, they just take it and take it and take it and they keep voting, you know. It's like keeping grabbing the same straws when you're drowning because you think it's stuck to the ground somewhere and you might get a lift-up and you find it just slips out and you go under and you keep voting the same way because one's a red one, one's a green one, one's a blue one and so on– nice colors aren't they? It says here…

Homeowners could be forced to pay for eco-friendly renovations...

(A: Now supposing you smashed a window or somebody put a ball through the window or whatever. So, you could be forced to pay for eco-friendly renovations when you want to make simple household repairs under plans being considered by the government.)

when they want to make simple household repairs under plans being considered by the Government.

(A: See, they couldn't get everybody to go for all this enviro-proofing your home stuff with the tiny little grants the governments gave you, and then they got lots of people on the grants in all the different countries in the West, and then halfway through they pulled the grants away and just forgot all about them and left you with the massive tab you see. So they're going to do it by force now. So you break your window and you go to the hardware store and they won't sell it unless you get a little chitty from the government saying you're going to also do your attic and put more insulation in and stuff like that.)

The scheme would affect people installing windows, boilers (A: for water) or even conservatories in what has been dubbed a 'green tax'.

Local councils would be given powers to make you add a new roof and wall insulation or draught proofing on doors before giving you the go-ahead.

Well don’t tell them you’re fixing the window and get glass in advance folks, if I’m telling you…

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about, not just Britain but this article is about Britain, but it’s an example of what’s happening across the world as they all– I don’t want to say that “G” word again because I’d rather go colorblind, it’s so disgusting how they tack it on to everything. It said here that…

If approved, the new rules would come into force in April 2014 and they could add 10% (A: ughhh) ‘green’ levy to a building project, according to the Daily Mail.

It said those struggling to meet the extra cost

(A: So if you’re poor to start with, right, you...)

could borrow cash under the Coalition’s (A: the government’s) Green Deal (A: ughhh) scheme, repaying the amount through an extra charge on energy bills.

(A: So they’ll tack it on to your energy bills you see. Ok, I broke a window. “Oh, you can’t replace that until you fix your attic. You can borrow some money from us at low interest, eh”– and so on.)

Officials at the Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG)

(A: Department for Communities and Local Government. It’s amazing how they keep changing it eh? There is actually a department for communities and local government. That’s communitarianism.)

said the measures, which are under consultation, would be "mandatory"

(A: There’s democracy in action.)

unless homes already had a high energy performance rating.

(A: That’s the very wealthy!)

Measures listed in the Whitehall plans are believe to include hot water cylinder insulation and draught proofing.

It’s just your typical stuff as they go on this roll and it’s really a roll they’re on now because I get so many people sending me the same links sometimes and you see they want you to talk about all these different things and keep repeating the buzzwords until you say it quite naturally and start to believe it. You understand? That’s also what they do. It’s called trending– they create the trends and everybody grabs on them. Remember too I’ve mentioned so many times that before main meetings are scheduled to come up, from their own website I read it a few years ago, they said that we always have to terrify the public– terrify is the word they used– into believing that the world’s going to come to a dead end unless we do all of these things, horrible things will happen. So, exaggerate everything, you see. And so, sure enough, that’s what they’re doing because the Rio+20 Summit is in June and that’s going to be the big, big one that all the other different branches of it will come under in their new push towards depopulation, under the guise of sustainability and so on, and austerity of course. You must all be austere– awfully poor– because your spending money has to go into fees like this one here to fix your broken window and then you end up fixing the attic and all the rest of it. You see, that’s how they’re going to do it all. We’re post consumerist remember and you’ve all to live in your communities and get rid of those nasty cars because under Agenda 21, from the United Nations, there’s to be no private vehicles– they’ll get there, they’ll get there no problem about it. Because people won’t do anything about it you see. And another article about the same thing from a different paper, I’ll put that up too, explaining the same darn thing and how they’re going to do it.

And this one here, that Australian one that I mentioned earlier that gives you alternate news, is SOS News, I'll put the link up for that tonight too. They've got some videos and for those who've got a squeamish stomach and don't want to see wild dogs or dingos bringing down the farm animals or what's left of them too sometimes, don't look at it, or at least not the video parts, it's up to yourselves. Mind you, you can watch wars and all that, and bombing guys over in the Middle East but that doesn't really bother you much anyway, so maybe you can. It's true enough; they get more upset over animals and trees getting uprooted than people.

And I mentioned years ago too about when the bee colony disorders happened that I already knew about it before anything came into the papers because I know bee keepers and they'd noticed already of course that when the GM stuff was in its test beds they knew that their bees that were going off in those directions were coming back drowsy and they'd lie around and simply die, and they said it was either due to the GM food itself, which produces its own pesticide and the vegetables, and or also the types of pesticides they were using on them. There's no doubt about it because one of the guys I knew mapped it all out to do with all the different beekeepers and where they were coming back from because bees go in different directions– all your different hives– and the beekeeper knows that too. And so they know where they've been and where they're coming from and where they'll always go to and come back from. And he mapped it all out and sent it to the Minister of Agriculture in Canada and they had to admit they had secret test beds on the GM vegetables at the time, so it was obvious to them right off the bat what was happening. Of course there was all this pooh-poohing and "oh, it's a mystery" stuff for years. Anyway…

Controversy Deepens Over Pesticides and Bee Collapse

A controversial new study of honeybee deaths has deepened a bitter dispute over whether the developed world's most popular pesticides are causing an ecological catastrophe.

(A: It's like the ongoing Bisphenol A with humans– you know, as guys turn into women– does it really affect them or does it not? It will go on forever because they don't want to stop it; this is part of the agenda. Anyway...)

Researchers led by biologist Chensheng Lu of Harvard University report a direct link between hive health and dietary exposure to imidacloprid, a so-called neonicotinoid (A: It's nicotine actually they use it from.) pesticide linked to colony collapse disorder, the mysterious and massive die-off of bees across North America and Europe.

(A: It's not just that one by the way. It's great too how they can mislead you by a particular article and you think that's all it's about, and it's really to lead you away from all the other stuff they're using on these crops. Anyway, it says...)

The study isn't without critics, who say doses used in the study may be unrealistically high. But the level of a realistic dose is also a matter of controversy, and even critics say the findings are troubling.

"Our result replicates colony collapse disorder as a result of pesticide exposures," said Lu, who specializes in environmental exposures to pesticides. "We need to look at our agriculture policy and see if what we're doing now is sustainable."

(A: Everything is sustainable or unsustainable now, eh?)

Developed in the 1990s as a relatively less-toxic alternative to pesticides that seriously harmed human health,

(A: Of course which they denied all the time, that pesticides harmed human health! It says, this new one..)

neonicotinoids soon became the world's fastest-growing pesticide class and an integral part of industrial agricultural strategy. In the United States alone, neonicotinoid-treated corn now covers a total area slightly smaller than the state of Montana.

(A: So anyway, it's the Bayer company that runs it and nothing will probably happen I'd imagine. What's interesting here too though is to do with what else is in this particular pesticide because it says…)

‘These pesticides are everywhere, every year. We’ve never used pesticides in the way we’re using them now.’

(A: So it’s massively used. And it says...)

Some European countries, including France, Germany and Italy, have even banned neonicotinoids, though pesticide companies vehemently defend their ecological safety....

(A: Anyway it goes on to say...)

“We tried to mimic commercial beekeepers’ practices....”

(A: They found that supplements of high-fructose corn syrup...)

... may contain neonicotinoid residues that survive processing.

(A: So it’s still in it, this fructose corn syrup stuff that’s in it, and they say this is also affecting the bees and maybe killing them as well. This is the stuff by the way the beekeepers were told to supplement the bees when they take too much honey away for the winter– they actually add that to them so they can eat it and that’s also affecting them too, obviously. It affects humans. We’ve had lots and lots of studies on humans with high-fructose corn syrup which is in everything. If you want to stay fairly healthy stay away from anything with high-fructose corn syrup in it– it’s all GM as well. By the way, if even traces are bad for the bees, of this stuff, you can imagine traces of the pesticides which they actually used on the modified corn in the first place and that will be in the stuff too– you can’t get rid of it.)

“We tried to mimic commercial beekeepers’ practices. I believe one reason that commercial beekeepers are experiencing the most severe colony collapse disorder is because of the link between high-fructose corn syrup and neonicotinoids,” Lu said.

So, he does a fairly detailed investigation into it, but once again you’re left with “this group vs. that group” because that’s how most things end up when it’s actually true, they just keep it up in the air for as long as they can, because every day is money, right? That’s how it works out.

Another article too I’ll put up tonight, I’ve mentioned it so many times, at least some of the US states have got wind of what’s going on with the ICLEI, and that’s an organization that appoints members to your local council. Members of your local council can be members too and then bring you all on board with it without you even knowing they’re doing it. But it’s across the whole planet actually– it’s not just the US– but it’s Local Governments for Sustainability. It says...

ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability is an association of over 1220 local government Members who are committed to sustainable development.

(A: Here we are again, you see.)

Our Members come from 70 different countries and represent more than 569,885,000 people.

ICLEI is an international association of local governments as well as national and regional local government organizations

(A: That’s NGOs as well.)

who have made a commitment to sustainable development.

(A: Now what is a "commitment"? Is it signed into law as a treaty? How is it done? You better find out you see, because a lot of your tax money is going to these creeps now who shouldn’t even be on your councils. You’re supposed to elect a council to look after you and your area, not the planet. And never mind the fact that it’s a United Nations organization too, under that umbrella you see, that then starts to dictate to you with no legal authority. But you all go along with it because you don't know what it's all about. So it says...)

ICLEI provides technical consulting, training, and information services to build capacity, share knowledge, and support local government in the implementation of sustainable development at the local level. Our basic premise is that locally designed initiatives (A: you see) can provide an effective and cost-efficient way to achieve local, national, and global sustainability objectives.

(A: Well, who signed what? Do you get a chance to vote for any of these characters at all? Do they mention any of this stuff when they're running for election, even in your local council? Same as your presidents and prime ministers– do they talk about all this agenda when they're running? Oh no, it's jobs and welfare, schooling and that kind of stuff. You see, we're international– we've been international for a long time, invaded from within basically– from within because they're all amongst you, these creeps. They're little spies everywhere and agents and they get into all the different organizations that run your lives. So it says...)

ICLEI was founded in 1990 as the 'International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives'. The Council was established when more than 200 local governments from 43 countries convened at our inaugural conference, the World Congress of Local Governments for a Sustainable Future, at the United Nations in New York.

(A: Well, it's about time someone spelled out the power and legality of the United Nations to us all. Because as I say, why not just vote these guys in– you know, we don't know who's in the United Nations except for the main character at the top. Why don't we just vote for them and do away with all these front men, obviously they have to be front men– presidents, prime ministers, bureaucrats, all the rest of them– if the United Nations is running the show? Which is it? No one asks about it, eh? It's like being born with a wart on your nose, it's always there, so you accept it as normal. Anyway...)

The organization's name is 'ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability'.

(A: Is what they call ICLEI; that's what they say it stands for.)

In 2003, ICLEI's Members voted to revise the organization's mission, charter and name to better reflect the current challenges local governments are facing.

But once they're into office they start telling you all what to do in your local councils. You understand too, a lot of your local tax money goes abroad. Not just your local, your state, or provincial in Canada, and federal, it's from every darn level it goes abroad. Even your cities designate so much money to go abroad to other countries to help them. I thought charity was voluntary. You're not under what you think of as "democracy"; you never have been.

Anyway, as I say, I'll put up the links for that too about them even in Hamilton. I was reading about them in Hamilton Ontario today too and how once they got in there they started demanding that the Hamilton Ontario government starts going along with all these different programs, which cost a lot of cash. And the public in Hamilton probably know nothing about it, except their taxes keep going up, you know. As I say, it's just astonishing.

We live in a little bubble; each person lives in a bubble and that's natural; it's actually encouraged as well. But you live in a bubble. You don't have time to look across the whole planet to see who is affecting you, who's got his eye on your little bit of dirt that you live on or whatever. You don't have that kind of time. And you expect, having a sort of tribal instinct, that the ones that are elected to be the "chief" are going to look after you. And unfortunately in this system it doesn't work anymore. You've got to look after yourself, because your chief is compromised– all your chiefs are. And they know it before they run for office, at every level, every single level.

And this article here, they talk about the cops don't get quotas. We've had this before. Toronto is a good example where they were caught many times having quotas. In fact, the government said that it would collapse when the cops went on strike in Toronto once because they expect so much in fines every year; if it's not coming in then they actually go down the tubes basically. So they're an essential part of bringing cash in. This one here is in the States, it's

Connecticut. And it says here…

An eye-opening state police internal memorandum obtained by News 8 challenges state troopers in one barracks to out-perform their trooper colleagues by writing hundreds of tickets on Friday.

(A: So, different trooper areas, barracks they call them, are having bets with each other on how many tickets they can hand out– same as Britain– and it's encouraged at the top you see, where they bring in cops from different areas who compete with each other to see how many tickets they can hand out on the roads that day. You understand, these are predators preying upon the public. It says...)

The memo, distributed at Troop I in Bethany and obtained exclusively by News 8, basically lays down the gauntlet and any driver on a state highway is fair game.

According to this document, starting tonight at midnight, patrols will be stepped up.

(A: This has already happened I think.)

The memo from Lt. Anthony Schirillo says in part;

"...we have to issue at least 60 infractions / Misdemeanors each shift for a total of 180 infractions in order to outperform both Troop F and Troop G.

"...One day Troop F issued 301 tickets. Troop G responded by issuing 345 in one day. We can do better...

(A: Said the memo.)

"I am asking that everyone, myself included, contribute to this effort...

So, there you have it. I mean, you understand people are playing with us all for fun? But it's encouraged at the top because a lot of cash comes in you see. It's nothing to do with right or wrong or anything else; it's just persecute the pubic. Of course too, eventually it will help you all, when it really steps up, you'll get out of your car because what's the point in having it when you're getting tickets everyday?

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to callers and there's Steve from Indiana hanging on there. Are you still there Steve?

Steve: This is Steve. Yeah Alan, I wanted to share an experience I had in the 80s. The Air Force stuck me out in the middle of New Jersey and I was stuck with half civilians, and one day I heard a lot of people talking about they had to do some work inside the middle of their house. And then they actually said that they were waiting for their "permit" to do a little bit of work in the middle of their house, and I said "well how are people going to know what you're doing?" They said, "well, that's the law."

Alan: It's the law, yeah.

Steve: If people were so far gone back then that, you know, I'm concerned that when they really start pulling that here in the States that it's not going to be hard for them to do it.

Alan: I know, I've seen that myself up here in Canada too, rather than just go ahead and do something and fix something, they have to go and get permission from their masters, even if they're 100 miles away they'll still do it.

Steve: Yeah, I never forgot that day and I was just looking at these people, like, "why do you need a permit to do something in the middle of your house?" and they said, "well it's the law."

Alan: Well, I'll tell you too, I actually heard a guy once saying, "well, it's for tax purposes" because apparently if you improve anything inside your house as well then your taxes will go up if the tax man knows about it. And this happened already in other countries. Britain was bad for it, where you'd put in a sliding door or something and up went your taxes because you'd improved the house. So, the people are so conditioned and brainwashed into compliance. It's a servant-master relationship, isn't it?

Steve: Absolutely. And the other thing that I experienced, now this was in the mid-80s and I found myself surrounded by people that– I don't know if they had low IQ's, but the people that– went along with everything the military told you, you moved up in rank quick; and then if you didn't go along and you questioned anything you had problems, and I went through that myself.

Alan: Yes, there's no doubt about it. There's no doubt at all, they want instant compliance.

Steve: And then the other thing I want to confirm that you have mentioned numerous times is that what they would do is they would screen out people that would not go along and question and they would get rid of the people and they would make stuff up. Plus it would make them look like they were doing their own job.

Alan: Sure, oh yeah.

Steve: So, I just wanted to add that story

Alan: That's the way it is.

Steve: Okay, I'll let you go if you've got someone else there holding, Alan. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Okay, thanks for calling. And there's Bobby from Massachusetts there, are you there Bobby?

Bobby: Hello Alan. I wanted to call in because of the rare topic of beekeeping and bees. I knew a beekeeper here in Massachusetts that was brought in from Switzerland and he said that he had never seen such wrong with the bees and that almost every bee had to be foreignly brought in here because of the contamination in the land. And it's quite shocking to hear these things, but if you ask the average person this, they're still not getting it, you know. It just doesn't make sense to them.

Alan: They're not getting it. What they've found out even with the various sugars that they're feeding them, the artificial sweeteners and so on, as I mentioned earlier too, it's making them very open to death by other means, like the mites and so on that they used to be resistant to, and it has a lot of effects on them. And yeah, beekeepers at one time didn't have to keep ordering out of the country and bringing ones in all the time as they are today. It's very expensive and also the governments too are down on the beekeepers like you would not believe– and Canada too. Lots of them are put under by the governments themselves; they come along and oh, you've got this, you've got that wrong; you've got to have stainless steel things to get the honey out of the combs now and an office for the inspector to go in and sit in while he inspects all the damned honey. Who can afford that?

Bobby: Alright, thanks a lot Alan

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China on Board with "Too Many People Bandwagon"

Australia and Genetically Engineering Cows with Manners

More on the Breeding of Aristocratic Cows

Aussie Protest News Site---SOS-News

Green Tax and Mandatory Renovations--UK

Green Plans mean 10% Bills Hike

Pesticides and Bee Colony Collapse

About ICLEI

ICLEI---Example of Techniques

Police Games for Ticket Count

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 10, 2012 (#1062)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 10, 2012:
You can Lead a Borg to Water,
 but, You Can't Make Him Think:
"Thought Facebook was Collecting All You Say?
 Well, They've Spread Their Branches into DNA,
 Now Dream On with the New iPhone App.,
 Will Record Your Dream-State When You Nap,
 And iBrain to Interface Your Thoughts (If Any),
 Then Share the Info. with Universities and Many
 Hush Hush Agencies, All of a Kind,
 Working Continuously to Control Your Mind,
 For Those Who're Fearful with Consternation,
 Remember, They Count on Your Participation"
 © Alan Watt April 10, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of April, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest that you look into the website and use it, .com. You’ll find over a thousand hours of audio for free download, and I’ll take you through this system we call reality and show you how it really is and how you’re really trained from birth to see it in a different way of course, for the rulers to manage you better, really. I go through the history of it and how the rich guys basically a long time ago decided to form clubs and then create foundations, as fronts, that would hire thousands of non-governmental organizations that would work in concert demanding things from governments. Of course, it’s all on behalf of their masters that really are the international money boys that set up the club in the first place. It’s their world. They decided that it was better, in fact, for bankers and even Rockefeller said this, bankers and their own intelligentsia to run the world rather than leave it to politicians and nations to go on their own path by themselves, basically. That’s roughly what he said and that’s what they decided to do.

So, you’re living through a script in other words. Everything that happens on a major scale is a script, including the major wars of course. They even publish them in advance, like the New American Century that published all the countries they were going to take out in the Middle East. We’re living through a script and every major change in it, that’s cultural change, financial changes, depressions, that type of thing, are all part of it and we’re certainly ramping through it now because this is the century of change, as they called it at universities in the last century. This was to be the century of change. So, hang on of course to your seats because you're going through it whether you like it or not. You can't opt out from this and it's pretty well global. The first world countries have to get the hardest crashing around that they've ever had in their entire lives, basically. The third world countries, the second world countries are getting it hard already. But the first world countries are to be pretty well smashed down to a much lower level and it's still going on.

So, help yourself to that and remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. You should read the books too because it shows you the art of conology, and that's what it's called, of running the masses. Conology is a very, very old art. They're still using it yet, of course. In olden times it was much more simple. They simply put things in code and so on, so that the literate ones could understand what they were really saying. That was used right up until the 20th century, pretty much. I show you how it was done and they did use the religions, too, that always seem to be on the side of the money boys down through the centuries, regardless of how the peasants had it, good or bad; generally bad. And how really they're bringing in this new religion that one of the Russian leaders actually mentioned too, he said, we're creating a new religion for the masses, it must be based on a form of earth worship.

That's what they've got today. We've got a form of earth worship called sustainability, go green, all that stuff, and that's what he was referring to. That was Gorbachev of course that said that. So, they brought it in and it's a mantra now. You can't say anything about it. It's just like George Orwell's 1984, with doublethink. You must adapt to the new sayings, the new terms they use instantaneously if you want to survive in this new system; and of course, the bureaucratic types do immediately, so do the middle classes and all those at universities.

So I show you how it's done. As I say, buy the books and the discs at .com. Remember from the US to Canada you can use a personal check or international postal money order. Send cash or you can use PayPal; across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

We're living through a script as I say. That's the hardest thing for people to realize. It isn't until you can relate what's happening today with the writings of the big boys that were put out in the past. It simply verifies it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. When you look around the world and watch what's happening in some countries like Greece, that's been hammered and hammered and hammered with this idea of austerity measures that was forced upon them, through their technocrats at the top and of course the Central Bank of Europe being at the helm of everything now, for many countries. You can get a taste of how things can come back home to you, and people forget that too. We're so used to watching television in a kind of schizophrenic way. When something's over there it's like it's untouchable. It's not really within our reach. It's kind of like an outer limits or outer planet type thing and we don't really take it so seriously.

Yet we forget that these depressions have been started before they rippled across the world and they all implement the same types of measures when it happens. And then you tie it up with, of course, the situation we're in now where every country, Canada and the States included, because we're all in it together, as they keep telling us, that we're joined at the hip, etc. You see all the ammunition that's getting brought into the States for Homeland Security. I mentioned that last week. I mean this is enough for a war basically, for Homeland Security. Now what do you think all that's for?

See, most people get these little things and it's out their head as soon as they go onto the next station or listen to the next host or whatever; it's out their head immediately. Again, it becomes unreal to them. Things are happening for a purpose and the purpose is, of course, in case the U.S. actually crashes or they bring down some measures; maybe which they intend to bring down anyway, you see. It could be just one of these "if" preparations, but it could also be something that they've planned; you have no idea because the ones who run your country are not the ones that you see in the limelight, of course. You haven't really had real presidents and prime ministers across the world for an awful long time. We've got actors really, just low-level actors, that read their scripts. They don't even write their own speeches for goodness sake. And they get well rewarded for it, of course, and they get bigger rewards when they leave office if they've been good and signed all the bills they've been told to sign. The much bigger boys above that run the world and even that goes back to Benjamin Disraeli, in fact, in Britain, who said that the ones who really run the government behind the scenes are people you'd never suspect, basically. And you never see them. They never come forward like the Rockefellers even; he's known, the family is known. These are people who you never hear about. Their names are never mentioned in the media. In fact, they're kept out of the media; very powerful, very powerful people.

So as I say, it's a sad thing when we can't relate to other countries and see what's going on and bring it back home; because the signs are all around you. In fact, in the US I'd say that one day they'll write a book about this and it'll be a kind of drama type sci-fi book because all the signs are there, that you're under total martial law, which is incrementally implemented because they don't want to scare you too much by bringing it all down at once. So they bring it a bit at a time, here, over there, behind you, in front of you, and you adapt and you adapt. We're awfully good at adapting to things, aren't we? Awfully, awfully good.

The elite have always known this too, because they get archives of information on how populations have been managed in the past, to do different things and prompted to do different things, or forced to do different things and how they adapt to it. So that's why they have the big boys at the top, to advise the real governments what to do and how to handle the masses, basically.

They've got it so worked out today that they have us all categorized into different groupings of people who will always be passive, those who get a bit upset, those who still think politics will solve it and start yelling and protesting, and those that might even go further. Everyone is categorized today; through the internet, of course, and the constant uptake of all your data and putting you into different categories; and all your e-mails and all the rest of it too. They know the blowhards. They know the ones who would do something. They've got it all worked out.

It's amazing too how all of this big push for globalism ends up at this stage when they give you the internet too. It's all meant to be this way, at this time, with all these things together, of course. So they can manage it so perfectly, through the "great transitions" as they like to call it, into the new "sustainable" way of living. And yet each part of this sustainability at one time or another would have caused riots in the streets, but we adapt to it so coolly now because it doesn't hit you all at once. It doesn't take all of your pay from you at one go.

And then when you compare it to other countries like Greece, they're getting the full brunt of it all. And lawlessness is starting to abound there and people have to steal to live, food and all the rest of it. You'd do the same thing. The only difference is, over here, of course, they know who would steal or go fishing when they shouldn't, without a license, all that kind of stuff, to feed themselves. You're very predictable in the West.

Here it says:

Cop shop: Crisis-hit Greece rents police for €30 per hour

Greece is offering a 'cop-for-hire' service, renting out policemen for €30 per hour, plus €10 if you want a police car too. It triggered fears that security of people who cannot afford a policeman for hire may be affected in favor of those who can.

(Alan: Well of course it will.)

This new way for the cash-strapped Greek state to raise money will "pay for the cost of using police materials and infrastructure, and allow to modernize them", the Ministry of Citizen Protection said in a statement.

(Alan: We've all got these ministries now, eh. The US have got the ministry, just call it the Ministry of Homeland Security. Department is the same thing. Public Safety is another one they like too. They've used that since the French Revolution when they chopped the heads off of folk.)

The Police services on offer were previously used in "exceptional cases" – escorting the transportation of dangerous material or art works and were free of charge. Now, Police services have a price-tag. If you need something special the hourly fee for patrol boats is €200, and €1500 for helicopters, according to the Proto Thema newspaper.

Even though the ministry said it would only accept such hires if they do not affect the security forces' operational capacity, only those with the cash will benefit from the initiative. The newspaper says the less wealthy will be left to deal with crime by themselves.

(Alan: You understand, that will all come here too. And you can probably hire everything. You can get drones and the whole lot in the US; and maybe about 10 dozen SWAT teams or something.)

The financial crisis left Greece with rising unemployment, a fast-growing crime rate and a surge in illegal immigration. Security has substantially deteriorated in the Greek capital in recent years, with previously safe and calm neighborhoods of the city becoming literally off limits after nightfall.

(Alan: That could so easily happen in the cities of Canada and the States and elsewhere, so easily. Look at Britain; they're talking about the flash mobs. A flash mob can be started by the authorities themselves, of course. And then all the followers jump in on it. They can have riots when they want. Made-to-order riots, basically.)

The Athens City Council described the situation as, "The city's historic center and other major areas are suffering desertification, all manner of criminal activity and manifestations of violence, insecurity, lawlessness, the impoverishment of significant numbers of people – both native inhabitants and foreign nationals, illegal prostitution and illegal drug trading."

Youth unemployment is soaring as high as 50 per cent, driving some to leave the country, others to protest, and a few to resort to breaking the law.

That'll happen in every country, whenever the big banking boys decide to put the slap on you. They slap the ticket on you. It's all planned that way. All planned that way. And how will you react to it when it all comes down? Because it's going to come down; you don't create a police state unless you're going to use it. You can use it for positive reinforcement, basically, forcing the public by fear, to go along with things.

You're getting down to what was – and Britain is very much like this – the Soviet Union at one time; they called them the grey people on the streets. Everybody walked, looking at the sidewalk, looking down. You didn't want to look at anybody's eyes. You didn't want to look at the cameras above you. You don't behave the same way, you're not spontaneous and normal when you know you're being observed all the time.

Well, that's what we're under today and it's going further ahead and further ahead and further ahead. The difference in the US, I'd say, is that with all the apps that are coming out to monitor yourselves, you're helping them. In fact, the head of the CIA said that, at one point: the people are actually helping us; they're being spies themselves, even on themselves, by getting all these apps. So it's the only one in history probably to go down willingly, I guess, by giving the bosses all they want.

I'll put up a link tonight too, to do with the EU referendum. It says:

Leaders of the UK's three largest parties have rejected calls for an EU referendum
Nearly 90% of those who voted in a public poll over Britain's membership of the EU have backed calls to stage a referendum, campaigners say.

Some 14,590 people in Thurrock, Essex, returned postal ballot papers or voted electronically - a 30% turnout - said cross-party group People's Pledge.

So they're all for having another referendum to get Britain out of the EU. That would cause an internal war because the elite don't want that. It's been planned for a long, long time to get them into this EU. In fact, Britain was to be the flagship to create it all, which it was, from London of course, I'm talking about the City of London, where all the real orders come from. So, I'll put that link up tonight as well.

Now, it's astonishing how many foreclosed homes there have been in the US, in the millions. We know that Obama has given contracts out to big groups that come in and buy them wholesale, like job lots, for peanuts, as well. That's how things work, with your friends at the top. The American taxpayers are left, not just paying for it all but taking care of the houses as well. I'll read about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about all the homes, these repossessed homes that the US government now is in charge of. They've been selling off vast job lots of them, across the whole country, lots of Israelis are getting in on it too, because real estate tends to, if you buy it so darn cheap for goodness sake, sometimes six grand for a house, and they get into the thing and it goes up in price later down the road. Some say it's better then coinage in gold and all the rest of it. This article says:

American taxpayers own

(A: I like how they word it too, like you own this, right? No, you owe the debt.)

close to 200,000 vacant houses, and over the next year they will spend more than $40 million just to mow lawns at these properties. Taxpayers also foot the bills to paint walls, fix cabinets, plant flowers and more -- expenses that just last year, exceeded a half a billion dollars.

(A: That's just so as that they can give it to their buddies, you see, in job lots for peanuts.)

The housing bailout has already cost taxpayers $124 million, now Americans are spending hundreds of millions more fixing up foreclosed homes to try and sell them.

(A: It costs them a lot more than that because you have the banks to bail out too, right.)

It is a bizarre and expensive side effect of the housing market collapse and failure of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac, the mortgage giants that went into federal conservatorship in 2008.

(A: By the way, Fannie Mae keeps putting its hand out every 3 months for millions and it gets it. There is quite a lot of articles out there about that too.)

Fannie Mae alone repaired nearly 90,000 homes last year.

(A: So I guess the taxpayer is giving Fannie Mae the cash and they fix them up.)

"That is a lot of homes, and it is a lot of materials that need to be purchased," said Jay Ryan, Fannie Mae's vice president of real estate owned homes.
Ultimately, Ryan said, Fannie Mae pays electricity bills, property taxes, and the costs of general upkeep of properties to make sure houses are ready to sell. Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac have already sold hundreds of thousands of homes, but they continue to foreclose on thousands more every month. Real estate experts say getting rid of all of them is not going to happen any time soon.

It goes on and on and on. It's such a disgusting thing what's happening. These guys aren't going to jail. They get the occasional character; recently they picked a few of them. Here's one, for instance. They throw them to the public but they let the big boys go free. It says:

NY equities boss pleads guilty in $66 million mortgage fraud case

(A: So, they pick a small guy. That's small, 66 million.)

The president of a New York brokerage firm pleaded guilty on Monday to conspiracy in a $66 million mortgage fraud scheme -- the latest victory in U.S. President Barack Obama's campaign against financial fraud.

(A: Well, it's a token thing and to boost Obama up too, obviously.)

Gerard Canino, President of First Class Equities, pleaded guilty to one count of conspiracy to commit wire fraud and bank fraud in a New York federal court, said the U.S. Attorney's Office. The charge carries a maximum penalty of 30 years prison.
"As the president and owner of First Class Equities, Gerard Canino should have promoted responsible homeownership and protected the integrity of the mortgage finance industry," Manhattan U.S. Attorney Preet Bharara said in a statement.
"Instead, he used his firm to commit a massive mortgage fraud scheme that left scores of foreclosed properties in its wake. With today's plea, Canino now stands convicted for his role in this brazen scheme."

(A: What about Fannie Mae and all the rest of them? How come they're getting money and grants every other month?)

Canino's lawyer, Stuart Kaplan, described his client as "contrite and forthright in accepting his responsibility."

(A: But what he did was:)

The U.S. Attorney's Office said Canino and his firm recruited "straw buyers" - people who posed as home buyers to purchase distressed properties but who had no intention of paying the mortgages.

(A: Well, they were all doing that for goodness sake. There have been enough documentaries on television about them passing them up to the biggest banks in the US. They all knew it. They were all in on it.)

Instead, the bank loans to buy the properties were transferred to Canino and his co-conspirators. Court papers said the Long Island-based firm ran the fraud from 2004 to 2009.
Canino was charged last August, along with 13 others. The trial of his co-defendants is set to begin on July 2.
The case involved coordination with Obama's

(A: Why do they keep saying "Obama's"? It's just like a PR thing for Obama.)

Financial Fraud Enforcement Task Force, which was created in 2009.

So, they're going after the small fry but letting the big boys off; they have to let the big boys off because they run the country. What happens if you put them all in prison? The banks will go down again, you know.

Now at the top, I think everyone has caught on to the fact, eventually, that Google is really an arm of the NSA. It was set up to be so. When you look into the history, for instance, of the CIA, MI6 and other countries' main spy programs, they have many front organizations out there. Legitimate front, real organizations that will really sell things and do things and stuff like that. But behind the scenes, they go much, much higher. Even a lot of the electronic companies, especially the electronic companies, are often really big legitimate fronts. You'll find they're all interconnected and often at the top, the CEOs of these corporations are ex-CIA, ex-this and ex-that. So it's the revolving chairs, you know, it's the musical chairs story. They're all one at the top; they have to be at this time for a global society. It says:

DARPA Director Goes to Google But Probes Continue

Twin probes into possible irregularities in the awarding of contracts worth hundreds of thousands of dollars during the tenure of Regina Dugan at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) will continue even though Dugan has left the agency for a position at Google.

(A: So, they just go back and forth like musical chairs, one department to the next. Government to private, government to private, but the private really is still an agency. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, reading about the musical chairs as CEOs and directors jump from one government position into, what seems to be, a private position, but it's really like the NSA they're jumping into and things like that. Because Google and all these big ones are all part of the agencies, whether you like it or not. It says:

Twin probes into possible irregularities in the awarding of contracts worth hundreds of thousands of dollars during the tenure of Regina Dugan at the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) will continue even though Dugan has left the agency for a position at Google.

(A: See, you can't have people in such high positions with all the dope on everybody, all the data on everyone and who's doing what and etc, and then jump into Google, if Google was truly nothing but a private organization. It doesn't work that way.)

Both special audits of the agency are ongoing, Bridget Ann Serchak, a spokesperson for the Department of Defense Office of Inspector General (DODIG),

(A: Which is called Dodig, by the way. They love these, eh?)

told PCWorld this week.
Serchak declined to comment on when the audits would be completed. "We never speculate on completion dates for projects," she said.

(A: Well that's government, eh?)

The DODIG's office announced the first in a series of planned audits of DARPA in August 2011. The first audit will "determine the adequacy of DARPA's selection, award and administration of contracts and grants awarded in FY 2020 and FY 2011 for research and development projects," the DODIG's office wrote in a letter to Danielle Brian, executive director of the Project On Government Oversight (POGO),

(A: POGO, like the pogo stick, right? So I guess they can hop over the things that they're not supposed to talk about.)

a federal watchdog group.
It was POGO that waved a red flag over contract procedures at DARPA in a letter to DODIG

(A: Isn't this wonderful, POGO and DARPA and DODIG?)

Gordon S. Heddell. In the letter, dated May 9, 2011, POGO's Brian wrote that her organization was concerned about possible conflicts of interest between Dugan and RedX Defense, a bomb detection firm that Dugan founded and where she retains a financial connection.

(A: So, even though they're involved in government, they've got all these private little deals going on amongst themselves. But so what, because I mean look at the guys that came in in Homeland Security at the top and ended up getting the contracts for all the x-ray devices that you walk through, when they left. This is from the top down, it's all, we used to call it in Britain, rank, meaning rotten, you know.)

"RedX Defense has received approximately $6 million in contracts from DARPA since it was founded," Brian wrote. "The company received about 30 percent of the $6 million, or $1.75 million, since Dugan became the Director of DARPA."

So, there you go, POGO and DARPA and DODIG and all that. You need a whole new dictionary for these characters, don't you? Because they intentionally do this, so as you can't keep up with them all. The problem is too that government is cancerous. It throws off metastases every so often. And they throw off metastases until you've got nothing but secondaries all over the place. And they just keep growing and growing and growing. I wonder if they've got a dictionary for the computer for all these particular governmental departments? Just for us, you know, to explain it to the simpletons at the bottom, but that's probably top-secret.

That’s the farce that we live in today. We’ve lived under this system for a long, long time. Look at Chertoff, he got all the contracts for those machines and everything else. No one went after him.

I also want to just mention tonight about different things. We know, for instance, that many programs out there are after specific things about the general public. It’s almost they’re specializing in certain areas of either your psyche or the body or whatever. This one’s about the iBrain, it can read your mind, so it’s enlisted Stephen Hawking, it says. Now, already with Facebook and so on, they’re collecting DNA. They’ve got massive programs there to put everybody down, and your family, and so on, and they’re collecting your DNA across the world. It’s one of the biggest collectors of documentation of family histories, so they can match it up with DNA and so on. This one here is from iBrain, it says it can read your mind.

iBrain can ‘read your mind’; enlists Stephen Hawking

A team of California scientists have developed the world’s first portable brain scanner, and it may soon be able to "read a person’s mind," playing a major role in facilitating medical breakthroughs.

(A: So, it’s really for medicine. It’s always for medicine, right? You know that’s what it’s for.)

"This is very exciting for us because it allows us to have a window into the brain. We’re building technology that will allow humanity to have access to the human brain for the first time," said the project’s leader, Phillip Low.
KGTV reports that the device, created by San Diego-based NeuroVigil, and dubbed the iBrain, fits over a person’s head and measures unique neurological patterns connected to specific thought processes.

Low says the goal is to eventually have a large enough database of these brainwaves that a computer could essentially read a person’s thoughts out loud. One person who has already tried out the iBrain is famed physicist Dr. Stephen Hawking.

"We’d like to find a way to bypass his body, pretty much hack his brain," said Low. This past summer, Low traveled to Cambridge, England, where he met with Hawking, who was asked to think "very hard" about completing various tasks while wearing the device.

NeuroVigil says the device could be used at home by individuals and worn during sleep. It comes equipped with a USB port for transferring the recorded data to a local computer.

Beyond so-called mind reading, the device has potential medical applications....

And they always say that. “Don’t worry about it, it’s for medicine,” and so on. So, that’s one article that popped up. Another one is to do with one that’s already out there, actually, you can buy the thing, getting the public ready. It’s called “NeuroSky - Brainwave Sensors for Everybody”, as it’s selling this stuff for you to use at home. But, of course, all this stuff that it collects on you will be sent back to its own particular organization and company, so there’ll be a database on your brainwave patterns and so on. I noticed too, they’ve got little quips there too, to do with Harvard and different universities where it says they actually have 7000 brains, I think, stored at Harvard. They like to cut them up, these neuroscientists, and look at them and stare at them and things like that.

Then the iPhone has one for sweet dreams, a new app, it says:

Want sweet dreams? Now there’s an app for that

Once, the only way you could supposedly influence your dreams was by regulating your cheese consumption before bed.

These days, however, things are little more hi-tech. Scientists have invented a phone app they claim lets you create your perfect dream, by playing a ‘soundscape’ that subliminally influences the sleeping mind.
Users can take their pick from peaceful rural settings, busy street scenes, or even dramatic adventures set in space.

While it may sound rather like a sinister plot from a science fiction film, Professor Richard Wiseman, who helped develop the programme, believes it could aid those who suffer from sleeping disorders or depression.
The Hertfordshire University psychologist plans to collect thousands of records from users of the app as part of a mass experiment for the Edinburgh International Science Festival to find out how easy it is to influence dreams.

(A: Now, if they can influence your dreams, they can influence your waking thoughts as well.)

The app, called Dream: ON, is free and can be downloaded by iPhone users from today.

(A: Now, anything that's free you know is collection of data for them; in this case it's science.)

An Android version is planned for later in the year.
Before going to bed, the user selects the time they want to wake up and chooses their ideal dream scenario.
They then put their phone face down on the mattress – ideally close to their head –

(A: Oh, that's wonderful, it'll fry you during the night.)

and it uses a motion sensor to detect when the sleeper is dreaming.
During the night, we pass through cycles made up of three different stages of sleep. During deep and light sleep, the first two stages, we are restless in bed.
But during rapid eye movement, or REM sleep – the time in which we dream – the brain paralyses the body so we don't act out our dreams and harm ourselves.

(A: Have you ever done that, you've actually acted out your dream? And you know, you've fallen off a bed or something?)

The app waits until the last period of REM sleep before the chosen waking time, then plays the soundscape.
Once this dreaming sleep is over, the app wakes up the user within a minute to increase the chances of them remembering the dream. They are invited to record their dream

(A: You're invited to, like they don't do it anyway automatically.)

and submit a description into an online database.
Some of the soundscapes are designed to encourage 'lucid dreaming', where the sleeper is aware they are dreaming and can influence what happens.

(A: I like those dreams because if something is bad you just choose another door and go somewhere else.)

Soundscapes featuring the mimicked voices of celebrities, actors and even President Barack Obama....

Oh [laughing] how wonderful, eh? Isn't it just great? As I say, they're just up to all this stuff and you understand, this is not for your fun. None of this is for your fun. It's always sold that way.

The Genetic Social Network: Facebook has your Personal Information; Now Google wants your DNA

(A: That's what I was talking about earlier.)

Facebook has amassed a gigantic database of human intelligence from its millions of users. This information has been used by police in the arrest of suspects, and is milked by marketers. What if a similar system gathered genetic information? In 2005 it was revealed in a book called The Google Story that Dr. Craig Venter, known for his creation of synthetic lifeforms, was in discussions with Larry Page and Sergey Brin [founders of Google] to: "…generate a gene catalogue to characterize all the genes on the planet and understand their evolutionary development. Geneticists have wanted to do this for generations… Google will build up a genetic database, analyze it, and find meaningful correlations for individuals and populations.”

Google has been funding a program to do just that called '23 and me'.

In 2006 the organization was co-founded by Anne Wojcicki, the wife of Sergey Brin, co-founder of Google. Will the general public be acclimated to share their genetic information online as they were with Facebook to share personal information? Facebook has altered the public perception of privacy.

(A: Hasn’t it though, eh?)

As Time magazine reported in 2010, “The willingness of Facebook’s users to share and overshare — from descriptions of our bouts of food poisoning (gross) to our uncensored feelings about our bosses (not advisable) — is critical to its success.”

A recent article from Discover magazine pointed out that: “Many researchers believe that personal genomics will really not hit the biomedical sweet spot until you have on the order of a million people sequenced. But even then in the American system how to get a hold of all that information is going to be problematic, since it will likely be decentralized.”

(A: It goes on into a lot of this stuff to do with the US military and so on. It says:)

Samples have even been provided to U.S. Military labs.

(A: That’s to do with the DNA of the newborns, and so on. That’s been known for years.)

Also present in this issue is the prospect of who own the copyright your DNA.

(A: Well, they’ve told us that they own it because they discovered it. It was always there but they discovered it. Kind of like planting a flag in it or something.)

If the government already has a database of millions of people’s DNA, what function could an organization like '23 and me' fulfill?
Managing public perception

(A: That’s the most important thing that everything runs on, is public perception.)

Managing public perception is perhaps where the answer can be found. Having your DNA in a database to share with your friends in a familiar social network setting is a good way to introduce the masses to the idea. Also, Google is an extension of government agencies. As Facebook has proven, it is much easier to have the general public willingly volunteer their personal information.
The Yale Scientific Magazine announced earlier this month that with the '23 and me' genetic social network, “…it is easier than ever for people to find out their genetic risks for diseases,

(A: That’s how they sell everything to the people. Isn’t it? Alter your perceptions. “We’re concerned about you and you don’t know what you’re prone to; we’ll find out for you.”)

as well as connect with others who share parts of their genome.” It remains to be seen whether '23 and me' will become a widespread success like Facebook, but it certainly has a powerful backing. As of last year, '23 and me' reached 125,000 users who have submitted gene samples.

(A: There’s the stupid people for you.)

Google founder Larry Page met with Craig Venter in California at the Edge billionaires meeting in 2010. Also present were representatives from the State department (A: of course), Bill Gates (A: of course), Anne Wojcicki, Bill Joy and dozens of other tech company CEO's and scientists. The Edge billionaire meetings have discussed the future of genetic engineering, biocomputation and re-designing humanity.

(A: "Redesigning humanity". That's what all these things you're playing with are all about, you see.)

Physicist Freeman Dyson described the individuals leading this group as having god-like power to create entirely new species on earth in a "New Age of Wonder". He describes them as: "…a new generation of artists, writing genomes as fluently as Blake and Byron wrote verses, might create an abundance of new flowers and fruit and trees and birds to enrich the ecology of our planet."

(A: And lots of willing zombies too, I'm sure.)

The technological elite are engaged in a mission to attain full spectrum dominance over life and its complex processes, and in the process re-write the genetic code of the planet. The harvest of your genetic information brings this vision a step closer to reality.

(A: And you buy it all, of course, and you play with it; some of it's free, mind you. And your inquisitiveness into "Oh, I wonder who else is related to me?" All these little carrots get you hooked into it and you just can't pull away and you're basically dooming yourself. Dooming yourself altogether. You can't stop most folk, you know. It's like lemmings going over the hill, you can't stop them.)

Now there's Chris from California hanging on the line there. Are you still there Chris?

Chris: Hi Alan. What appears, Alan, that the model of psychological warfare that the globalists employee, that you have described, effectively disables the resistance. Including shows like your own which draw back the curtain. And I say that because the avalanche of information you provide is so overwhelming that the public will often draw back with a feeling of despondence, or anger, or depression. And as you've described that serves to reduce the capacity to respond.

Alan: I'll interject here and tell you something. You cannot save the majority of the general public because they're so into this dream state of surf, surf, surf. I've read so many articles from the elite's point of view on their surfing habits, that they themselves cannot handle information and you don't worry about the majority of the public because they don't know what's going on and they don't care to know what's going on.

That's also come out in so many studies after studies after studies. And they'll always be like that. These are the people you can give even basic information to, and they'll tell you, I don't want to hear it. Also with the New Age group, there's a whole massive New Age movement out there too, they'll actually condemn you for exposing this stuff because they say you exposing it will make it happen. Like it's all in your mind, you know, and you create it by just thinking about it, you understand.

And you cannot target the general population. You can't target them. You can only target the ones who are already up and coming up into a much higher understanding, that's why I call it the matrix, because those are the ones who can handle it, and they don't forget the things that they shouldn't do.

They remember the things they shouldn't volunteer to do and they don't get caught up in all this kind of stuff. And a lot of young people believe it or not, a lot of young people have thanked me, who were ready to plunge into a lot of this stuff and give all their data and stuff away. So, I'm not really going for the general population. Eighty percent of the general public are oblivious to what's happening on a daily basis and even a yearly basis. They adapt from pre-9/11 to post-9/11. They adapt to troops on the streets and think nothing of it. And their life to them is pretty well unchanged as far as they actually see it, and these are from government studies. Hold on and we'll be back after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about really it's news and exposure to news, who can handle it, who can't handle it, and is there a danger of overload. There's always a danger of overload for those who cannot handle it, of course. That's just the way life happens to be, there are people who've got different cracking points. You've got to understand, you cannot target a whole audience or a whole generation or a whole population and expect them to even retain most of what you're even speaking about. They won't, they'll go off into the next program or they'll go off and play with their different apps and they've forgotten all about it.

A lot of people actually are beginning to use all of this as entertainment, you understand. Even the whole idea of patriot radio has gone off into entertainment and that's a bad, bad sign when that happens.

Chris: I agree entirely and that's part of the reason I called in. One of the concerns I have, as you mentioned, that 80% of the public is in a zombielike trance. They learn to adapt over time. And I think that solidifies the notion that the globalists are invincible and unfortunately it's hard to conclude otherwise the way I'm listening to your breakdown. I began to question at what point do we say enough is enough, what's it going to take.

Alan: Well, understand that 80% has been pretty well fixed for well over a hundred years. They've done so many studies. Britain has done incredible studies, even in the late 1800s, on the general population, how much they'd put up with, the different classes and so on. Every country does this, by the way. And it's generally always steady around 80%, the same 80-odd percent that Huxley talked about. They're always in a semi-hypnotic state he said and are very suggestible. That's why they accept the mainstream media and are quite happy listening to it every night. So it's always within a 20% that changes take place.

Chris: Just one question and I'll conclude here. Do you think that the patriotic radio shows are in fact contributing to the very system they seek to take down?

Alan: If they don't talk directly to what to avoid on an individual basis they certainly can be doing it. I mean fear itself, and I've mentioned this before, fear is addictive. Again, you're not going out for the audience who want to be fearful, at least I hope not. For those who can handle truth, truth is an awful thing to handle and it's going to alter you regardless. It will alter anybody, just knowing the truth because you've got a completely different perspective on life and yourself and your place in life and those around you, as you had before. Lots of folk do go through that and almost crack up, some do crack up when they go through it, but it has to be done. If anybody is going to come through any of this, it has to be done, with the knowledge, you know.

Chris: Indeed, and to me the breaking point is the vaccinations; they're weaponizing the food supply.

Alan: Well of course; I would never take a vaccination for anything, and the food too. The sad part about the truth is really they've been poisoning us since at least the end of World War II, pretty heavily. With the intensive farming and all the chemicals, which they knew. They knew what it would do to the public, down the road. That's why they were bombasting the public, "oh, the baby boomers," after World War II, "oh, they're going to be a terrible danger down the road. There's too many of them", long before they were getting sick; they knew they would be getting sick because of the stuff they were using on the food and then they brought in the GM as well. Then they hit them with all with so many inoculations. It's just astonishing but they knew what they were going to do. They planned it a long time ago.

Chris: Continue the good work, my friend.

Alan: And you too and take care. Yeah, it's a sad thing to hold onto, is your sanity but you've got to do it and you will change, going through this. You will change. If you want to be the same just stay the way you are. But if you want to understand on a high level what's going on, then go for it. It's worth it in the end.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Greece--Crime Rampant due to "Austerity" Measures--Law for Hire

Nearly 90% of those who voted in a public poll over Britain's membership of the EU have backed calls to stage a referendum, campaigners say.

US Taxpayers pay Millions to Mow Lawns of Foreclosed Homes

Equities Boss Pleads Guilty to Fraud

DARPA-Google and Musical Chairs

Portable Brain Scanner

Dream Machine---iPhone app. to influence your Brain while Sleeping

Bio-sensor ad. for Brainwaves

Google and DNA

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 11th, 2012 (#1063)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11th, 2012:
Gross National Wellness:
Gross National Wellness is Now, You See,
More Important than GDP,
A New Diktat from Ban Ki-moon,
Now All Sing this New Looney-Tune:
"With Globalism, You Must Learn to Be Selfless,
Be Austere, Poor, 'cos it's All About Wellness,
Your Earnings, Taxed, Must Flow Offshore
To Deserving Folks Who Need it More,
En Route it Passes Through Various Banks
Which Take Their Cuts and Give Us Thanks,
"A Wondrous Thing for Your Foreign Brothers",
Buying Birth Control for Foreign Mothers,
Every Prime Minister is in On the Scam,
Well Aware Long Before Each Ran,
Through NAFTA, GATT, the WTO,
Watch Employment Pack Up, Watch Jobs Go,
It was All Planned Before You were Born,
But Hey, How's Your Wellness, Don't Be Forlorn"
© Alan Watt April 11th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 11th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 11th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make use of the website, .com. And you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download, where I take you through the reality behind this system you're born into, the one that you're taught is reality. It's actually a fake, actually. And your whole existence is going to be a matter of programming you to believe in the fake reality. It's always been that way. Because, remember, the art of governing peoples is ancient, ancient. And if you look into the ancient histories of the different religions that were used from the earliest possible times that we have any record of, religion was awfully important on behalf of leaders for keeping people well behaved and servile to their masters. And today, of course, religion has been pushed out of the way, basically, and they have science behind it, neuroscience and so on, and behaviorism. That's how they run us today. And your parents didn't know to tell you, because they didn't know either. They believed the reality that was indoctrinated into them. And then, you get it at school as well, when you leave your parents, and you must in fact get that early indoctrination at school in order for later propaganda to take effect. And Jacques Ellul who was a great philosopher talked about that.

So, as I say, help yourself to the website, because it's awfully important to know the books, etc, that the big boys themselves have written on the subject of controlling all of you. I'm talking about the whole world over in fact, because it's a global agenda. And when they decided to start it, who got together to form their first club, and how they financed it. Really, money is the technique of running the world today, and debt, of course. So, help yourself to that. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And therefore, I depend upon you for buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada, remember you can use a personal check, to order that is, and you can also use an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal. Some people just send cash. And across the rest of the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And remember, straight donations are really, really, really welcome right now.

Now, reality is the key to everything. Reality is what it all hinges on, what you take of as being real. All children come into the world and they look around them. If their parents aren't worried about things, they're not worried. And therefore everything around them at that time must be normal. That's as simple as that. You can be born into a totalitarian state, as we've had examples of the past. And you could always point the finger in fact at a totalitarian state and say, well, thank goodness we're not like them. Well, you can't do that anymore, because, you see, you are the totalitarian state. It's across the world. It's the same one system across the world, all arranged by multitudes of councils under the United Nations, to make it all standardized. So, you have no one to point the finger at, really. And because the children are born into this system, they'll grow up thinking it's all quite natural to go through all the different paraphernalia for metal detection at school, pat-downs, and then it's a simple matter of continuing it through their adult life, as they go to airports, if they can even travel by then. And even on the roads now, and things like that. Totalitarianism, you see.

Because at the phase of transition, from the old system to the new system, you have a clash. And people get upset with clashes. They don't understand really what's happening, most of them. And therefore, you've got to have a totalitarian, Orwellian system, as you bring in, alongside it, parallel with it, the Brave New World scenario. We're in both of them right now.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I was thinking about reality and normalizing things; that's the term they use today. It's a new normal, that's what I call it and that's been picked up and used with the mainstream too. Lots of new normals are coming out too. It's very Orwellian, where you have doublethink, and you're suddenly told to believe in something else, which is the opposite of what you used to believe in. And most folk adapt to it right away, and it's a technique which is well understood by the dominant minority, as we call them. But one of the things they talked about for quite a few years has been war. War itself would be conditioned into the public to be normalized. And we've had that with all these presidential wars and governmental wars on drugs and different things and poverty, as they create more poverty. Things like that. And we get awfully used to it, you see. But also the normalization of war, period. That's physical war. And they had to do this because they've got a time table, you see.

They do have time tables at the top, if you look into the United Nations. It uses the same techniques with five-year plans for water for this country, water supplies, and ten-year plans for this, and fifty-year plans, a hundred-year plans, just as the Soviet Union used, and that's not a coincidence, because, you see, it's based on the same Communism type Socialistic aspect that the Communists used, because the bankers set up the United Nations. And the bankers also created Communism, because, you see, they prefer a world where governments collect from the public the cash that's due, instead of going round door to door with your heavy guys to collect. It's much, much better getting governments to borrow money and put the populations down as the guarantors. So, they prefer this system. Plus, under the Socialistic type government or Communistic type government, you have massive, heavy bureaucracies in governmental departments. Very essential for micromanaging every aspect of the population in society, and which we're under today, as they bring in more and more systems.

Part of it too was also to attach to your governments scientists, you see. Scientists were to take over from religion and be appointed on every country's boards basically, and government's boards, right down to even local levels. And they would be the real bosses, just like the priests in ancient times were the bosses you see. They'd have to be consulted on any move, and they'd put their finger in the air and do a little dance or something, and then they'd say yes or no. Well, we have them today, because there's only one agenda. It does involve eugenics. It does involve altering society across the planet completely. Depopulation has been a big part of it. Your whole life you didn't know it, because they've been killing us off gradually, but speeding up the process, as I say. Rather than scare us off, if we all fell dead at one time, you just kill them off with more and more cancers. And more early deaths with tumors in youngsters and things like that. And this was discussed a long time ago by big players, like Charles Galton Darwin and others; population was their main concern, population really of what they called the rest of the public. Not the real humans, but the rest of the public, the useless eaters, as they like to call them.

So, getting the folk used to war is an awfully essential part right now. And we've had that since, really, I can remember even when they started at Kosovo. And suddenly the United Nations was really catapulted into the news every day. Every day, it was incessant, United Nations, United Nations, NATO, United Nations. And really, it went from there into the first Gulf War and it hasn't stopped since. We've been at perpetual war. And I've often talked about Constant Conflict, which is the article written in Parameters Magazine, the US military magazine, the main one. What they talked about it too. That we're going to have nothing but generations of war. You'll grow up and fight, or at least hear about the wars. And you'll think it's all quite natural. Normalizing everything. Anything can be normalized if you know how psychology works, and the human brain, basically, the mind. And you know too how people think.

I mean, why do you think they have all these anthropologists across the planet for over a hundred years studying tribes doing different things? It's all to see how you think. And how you can be made to think in a different way, or made to behave in a different way. Your mind is like a computer. These guys learn how to program it, and you'll come to the desired conclusions and decisions on everything that's put into you. Now, here's an article here, which basically shows you how far it's gone with the normalization of war. It says:

This Week at War

(Alan: And it's from Foreign Policy Magazine.)

This Week at War: Syria as Prologue

(A: It's just a prologue, you see. And it says:)

The uprising could be the sign of even bigger battles to come in the proxy war between Saudi Arabia and Iran.

(A: You see. And it's amazing how they even sway you off, because they're giving you in the headline how you're supposed to take the rest of the article. Is it really between Saudi Arabia and Iran? Really? And it says:)

The Turkish government hosted a conference last weekend in Istanbul to discuss possible international responses to Syria's budding civil war.

(A: Well, we know this is one of the latest color revolutions, where the US government, USAID, and all the different NGOs that were sent over to foment the war, for years in advance, actually, mainly at universities, etc. It says:)

The conference attendees, including the United States along with dozens of other countries and organizations,

(A: That's the NGOs. That's the new democracy. They've got the only voice that's heard, because they're funded with incredible amounts of money, and work full time, like full-time jobs at this, by the foundations that are owned by the banks. I'm talking about the international bankers. And they call themselves the "Friends of Syria". And it makes me think of "Friends of the Earth". Have you ever looked at "Friends of the Earth", the quotes from the heads of the "Friends of the Earth"? They want to kill most of you. I'm not kidding. So, it's amazing how everyone is conditioned to terminology. You understand, that's part of neuroscience, because words, even letters, is part of the language that you are taught to think in and come to conclusions. And you can program the result by the way you feed in the information at the beginning. So you say, "Friends of Syria". That sounds wonderful. Friends. We all like friends. That's a nice word. Of Syria. But what are these "Friends of Syria"? They want war. They want to get rid of the old regime and put in their own regime, basically. Same in Egypt. Same elsewhere. We've watched this for a long time now.)

called themselves the "Friends of Syria" and declared open support for the rebels fighting the Syrian army.

(A: The rebels is Al Qaeda, who are now our friends, apparently. And they're getting paid to fight. It says:)

The Friends also announced substantial financial support for the rebellion, including $100 million -- pledged by Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) -- to pay salaries to the fighters, a direct inducement to government soldiers to defect to the rebellion. For its part, the U.S. government pledged an additional $12 million in humanitarian assistance

(A: I guess that's the shovels to bury all the dead)

to international organizations aiding the Syrian opposition. This assistance will include satellite communications equipment for rebel fighters and night vision goggles. Attending the conference, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said discussions were occurring on "how best to expand this support."

(A: So, you know, nothing is happening, as I've always said, spontaneously. Nothing will in your lifetime. Any big movement in society, nationally or on an international level takes years of preparation, lots of money, lots of organizations, all working together. And it's the same kind of thing you're seeing here. But we see these articles every day and think nothing of it. It seems kind of remote from us, doesn't it? It's over there somewhere.

Well, you better hope and pray that, you know, they're taking out the last countries in the world, that don't have central banking, and don't give out loans with usury attached to them, you better hope that it lasts for a long time. Because, believe you me, when they announce, yep, we've got the whole planet now, they have to go further in all of their implementations in a harsher fashion in all the countries, that's our countries, basically; we all have to be taught the complete new way of life, and utter, you think it's bad now, wait until they get really rolling on austerity. See, you're the last enemy, if you don't know by now.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs, that started up comprised of international bankers, money lenders, and spawned off the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. They have organizations in every single country in the world. Every prime minister or president is one of their members and is selected to be the prime minister or president. They've been on the go for an awful long time. They set up the United Nations to do what they're doing. And believe you me, they have no favorite countries. Even if they started in London, it doesn't matter. This is their world, they claim, and it should be run with themselves, being the naturally fittest to survive, since they've conquered everybody financially, and they command governments as to what to do. And they own the military-industrial complex across the planet. They own it. All the big corporations are under it. They actually own them. But they've got lots of plans for you, believe you me.

So, Hillary Clinton and the rest of them, want to expand this support to slaughter off those ones there. The same list of course that Israel had in the 90s, all these countries, one after another, and the same list, I guess they swapped them basically, at the Project for the New American Century group that Wolfowitz and the rest of them, Perle, Rumsfeld and so on were all involved in. Same list. And of course they want Iran as well. They also want to go into all the other countries which are also still Muslim. That has to be eradicated according to the Big Boys at the top. And then, instead of having their big high pashas at the top there, basically, their muftis, they'll have to put in, you know, guys like Holdren. The scientific guys. The eugenicists at the top, the new high priests that will run them just like we're getting run too. So, the normalizing of war. As I say, look at the title. It says:)

The uprising could be the sign of even bigger battles to come in the proxy war between Saudi Arabia and Iran.

It’s not between Saudi Arabia and Iran. We all know that. And it looks to me like this is even a handout to the newspapers, which is very often done by the Pentagon, because I don’t see anybody’s name attached to it from the Foreign Policy magazine. And that’s how you’re controlled. Your thoughts are given to you in a particular format. You will come to the desired conclusion, because they understand how your mind works. It works on most folk, but not on everybody. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about reality, behind all the illusions that are fed to us on a daily basis. Remember in the 70s that Brzezinski said that the public will shortly be unable to reason for themselves. Now, he wasn’t talking from the top of his head there, just some kind of strange dream he’d had the night before. He was talking because he had all the studies at hand. He was involved in going over all these studies to do with humanity and how we think and how we prattle to ourselves. Because, even then, you see, they were taking data about stories that they had put out in the press, who was prattling about what, were the people going for it or were they not? And that’s an old technique, a very old technique to give us our thoughts, thoughts for the day, you see. And he said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves and they’ll depend upon the media doing it all for them. And the media gives you all your opinions, you’ll notice too. They always slant it towards an opinion, or they get two guys fighting, this side, that side, and eventually you take the winner. And that becomes your opinion. You’ve never actually thought through it. It’s been done for you. You’re a passive observer. But you also got downloaded with the final opinion, even though you only got really given maybe one-tenth of the facts on any particular topic. That’s how simple it is.

And money, of course, at the bottom of everything, is a technique to control the world. Quigley went into that, Professor Carroll Quigley. He said that central banks would be established across the world, private, in private hands, and would run the finances of every country, and they would also eventually come under an umbrella organization. They’d form an umbrella organization under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. That’s all happened since then, you see. So, this Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and many other names it’s got, basically run the world. They have all their members there. Including your prime ministers and presidents as well. It doesn’t matter if it’s left wing/right wing, it’s their boy. They’re always a member. Always a member of it. And he said that too, and he should know, since he was the official historian for the group.

Money is the key, and it doesn’t matter what money is. It’s all a con anyway, because they talk about the gold standard, and it’s fractional reserve, you know. In other words, you can keep a fraction of something, of real value, or they claim it’s real value, put it that way, in stock, while they dish out paper money, and create money out of nothing with loans and things like that. And that’s what it’s done. That’s really how it’s done, isn’t it. It’s quite something. But they’re going a step further now, because, of course, we’ve all to go digital. And it says:

Royal Canadian Mint to create digital currency

(A: I think Sweden is also going along with this.)

The Mint is offering a prize of $50,000 in gold to the developer who comes up with the best technology to support its new digital currency, the MintChip.

The Mint is offering a prize

(A: In gold wafers as well. It’s actually gold wafers, they say.)

The Royal Canadian Mint wants to get rid of pocket change — and it’s enlisting hacker-types for help.

(A: That’s to get all the youngsters into it, hacker types, oh, I’m a hacker type. It says:)

Less than a week after the government announced the penny’s impending death (A: it’s going to be taken out of circulation), the Mint quietly unveiled its digital currency called MintChip.

Still in the research and development phase, MintChip will ultimately let people pay each other directly using smartphones, USB sticks, computers, tablets and clouds. The digital currency will be anonymous

(A: Of course it will. Do you really believe it? Nothing is anonymous out there. And, of course, it's to get everybody into it before they start taxing you on your transactions, which they will do. Those who've lived long enough know that government always lies, but they've got to put out a mousetrap. That's what they call them, mousetraps, and you'll get into it, and then it closes on you, you see. So, it says, it will be anonymous:)

and good for small transactions — just like cash, the Mint says.

To make sure its technology meets the gold standard in a world where digital transactions are gaining steam, the Mint is holding a contest for software developers to create applications using the MintChip.

(A: And as I say, solid gold wafers will be given as prizes, and coins, worth about $50,000, but that will be shared amongst all the prunes that go for this and try it. So, they're going to get this done for pretty well nothing.)

It's such an unusual move from the crown corporation,

(A: Do you know what a crown corporation is? Well, even the CBC, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, can't find out. It's a strange combination of public/private that's always been here under HM Queen's system, you see. And the only ones, there are shares at the top that don't go for sale to the public, nothing goes for sale for the public, but there are shares at the top which go to the Crown and the relatives of HM Queen, you know. So:)

It's such an unusual move from the crown corporation, which has been in the coin-making business for more than 100 years, that Hacker News questioned whether it was an "elaborate hoax."

It's not, the Mint's chief financial officer Marc Brûlé said Tuesday.

Commerce is changing and the Mint has always been innovative,

(A: Well, it surely has, making money out of nothing. Anyway, it says here, that's what it says there. And then there's another one, it's actually from The Star, the newspaper, The Star. There's always a Sun for the right-wing, and a Star for the left-wing, you'll notice in most countries, you know. And Canada has them. It says, the Mint, the same thing.)

The Mint is offering $50,000 in gold to the developer who comes up with the best technology to support its new digital currency.

So, everybody will eventually be doing all their transactions, even the petty ones, you see, that you would use pocket change for at one time, and they say, well, it's going to be anonymous. Everybody will think, "oh, wow. I'll make a fortune off this transaction." No, no, you won't. Because, once enough people have got it, you know darn well, they're going to tax you to death. That's what governments do.

So, I'll also put in tonight, and I think I've used it before. It's a twelve-year-old girl in Canada explains the crimes of the Canadian Banking system, how it runs. And you can learn it in ten minutes. It's for sure. But it's the same con across the world. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about, just the farce in which we live, and we take it all for granted it's normal. Because everything, all the media tells you it is, and people who really believe the media will tell you the same thing. They'll parrot it to you. And then they'll parrot it to their children. But as I say, I'll put up that link tonight, where the twelve-year-old girl explains how the Canadian Banking System works. And it didn't used to work like that too, because we had a real Canadian bank at one time, until Trudeau came in really and had to get into the international system by creating massive debt. But he was a sworn Communist. Quite amazing. All the media knew he was a Communist, because they all knew that he led the ComIntern, International, the ComIntern over to its meeting, its annual meeting in the Soviet Union, back in 1952. But not one of them mentioned it when he ran for office. And you think the right wing wouldn't use that kind of stuff? Oh, come on. See there's no rightwing or leftwing. It's just the same bird, isn't it? They're attached to the same bird. That's why you keep voting. "Oh, get rid of this bunch. They're terrible. Let's try the other bunch." Back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. That's all you do.

I'll also put up "Oh Canada" again tonight, the excellent documentary a young guy did. And he interviewed different ex-Prime Ministers and current politicians who, some of them had no clue how the money system worked, although they'll keep passing taxes on you. And guys like Martin, Paul Martin, actually tries to explain to him why debt is great for Canada. But it's quite a world we live in, eh?

Now, I'm also putting up a couple of links on the Trilateral Commission tonight. I've got a link. It's very important. See, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up they took the Marxian policy that eventually the world would have three massive trading blocs, all subservient to a global government. And the United Europe was one part of it, the first part, then the United Americas and the Pacific Rim region group that would come under China. And they set up three different organizations, front organizations. The Institute for the Pacific region was one of them. They set that back up in the 1920s to work and try and get them all fighting and then coming together after wars in the different regions. And it was awfully effective even in the Pacific Rim region. So, I'll put this up tonight, the Trilateral world membership for the executive committee. And a little bit from Wiki on it as well. And you'll see all the famous names there, that you're used to hearing and seeing, are members of this group, sworn to bring in World Government. But not any old World Government, you see, it's a specific type of World Government, run by a Socialist mentality but bankers at the top, who want scientists to run it all the way it should be, and bring down the population, etc, etc, by any means possible. And also dumb us all down so that we're very compliant. They talked in the 1920s about using medicine, pharmacology. That's why, you know, you had that in Brave New World, Soma. Look at all the children today. They're all drugged. A good chunk of the adult population is drugged as well, on either illicit or legal. It doesn't matter. If they get it to you they get it to you, one way or another. It works awfully well, doesn't it? So I'll put that up tonight, along with the little Wiki, it's quite amazing too, on the Wiki it says:

The Trilateral Commission is a non-governmental,

(A: They all say that, you see. Because they're not governments, although they put guys into government, they're not a governmental system that they run under. They're a club, basically.)

non-partisan

(A: You see. They bring in Communists, they bring in everything, and it tells you that. Quigley said the same thing: We don't mind bringing in dictators, Communists, Fascists, whatever, we bring them all in, you see, this world system.)

discussion group founded by David Rockefeller in July 1973,

(A: Well, as I say, before that, they were called by their original names, Institute for Pacific Relations and blah, blah-blah, blah-blah, Friends of Europe. These organizations. They had lots of organizations before they eventually called it the Trilateral Commission. So:)

David Rockefeller in July 1973, to foster closer cooperation among the United States, Europe and Japan.

Because that's their three main trading blocs, you see. That's what it was about. And it's amazing to me too, that they didn't know if Japan would ever stop being so nationalistic, you see. And they didn't let multiculturalism really get to them that much. They were awfully aware of who was coming in and leaving the country. They made sure you left the country. And bang, they get hit. The one sort of thorn in the side that just wouldn't quite give up all nationalism. And they get hit with the tsunami and then the radiation. So it's quite something. Now China is truly the dominant party, although we're still funding them to the eyeballs to be the dominant party. They're still classed as Third World under the treaties that the same group, mind you, through the World Trade Organization, which they also set up, they control that too, set up to basically fund all the third world countries up into a higher standard of living, as we plummet down the tubes. Because they get all our work and stuff like that now, you see. That's all part of the agenda. Quite something, isn't it?

But mind you, as we go into austerity, there's a new thing happening. Have you noticed it? About wellness. This strange word, wellness. I remember seeing it when it first came out. I used to say to people, "How are you? How's your health?" You know. That's not good enough. It's wellness you see. And I knew something was up years ago when they started this wellness stuff, and the government was pushing it. But now, you see, wellness, it doesn't matter. You see, it doesn't matter what state you're living in, even in a tent, as long as you're happy, you're well. It's all wellness, you see. It encompasses your environment, your tent, everything, you see. And there's massive programs that have been funded, by us all, to the United Nations, to come back to the NGOs, to push all this stuff in our face. Of course, these guys that are pushing it in your face aren't living in tents. You see.

Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon today highlighted the need for an economic paradigm

(A: One of these paradigm shifts, you see.)

that incorporates social and environmental progress in efforts to achieve sustainable development.

(A: So, wellness is all part of sustainable development.)

"Gross National Product (GDP) has long been the yardstick by which economies and politicians have been measured. Yet it fails to take into account the social and environmental costs of so-called progress," Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said in his remarks at a high-level meeting at UN Headquarters in New York.

Convened by the Government of Bhutan, the meeting – "Happiness and Well-being: Defining a New Economic Paradigm"

(A: Meaning poverty is good, you see.)

– brought together hundreds of representatives from governments, religious organizations, academia and civil society to discuss the issue.

(A: And of course, none of them will be living in tents either, folks.)

In the early 1970s, the Himalayan kingdom introduced a new measurement of national prosperity, focusing on people's well-being rather than economic productivity.

(A: I think that's when the Chinese moved in and started killing them. Anyway it says:)

In recent years, there has been growing interest in this concept – known as "gross national happiness" (GNH)

(A: Oh, gross national happiness. I don't have any. My pockets are empty of it.)

With the General Assembly adopting a resolution in 2011, which noted, inter alia, that the gross domestic product (GDP) indicator "does not adequately reflect the happiness and well-being of people in a country."

(A: So, see, the intention now is to convince you all that you're happy. You think Orwell was kidding about all this mind-game stuff, this neuroscience? Everything happens in your head, they said. In George Orwell's 1984, O'Brien convinces Winston, everything that you think and see is all happening in your head, and if I tell you I can fly, I can fly, and you'll believe it, because it's all happening inside your head. You're not poor. Look around you. You've got, you know, ten feet of grass to live in – as long as you mow it. Anyway, I mean this is where it's all going, you see. It's all incredible mind games, and it's going to work. It's already working with some people. Because, you see, they've done this before down through time, created different kinds of societies. And if they can convince whole nations of slaves not to run away, they can certainly make you feel that you're happy and believe that you're happy. Everybody else is happy at the same time. "Are you happy? 'Oh, yeah.' What are you on? 'Prozac.' Okay!" You see. And it will work very well. So, it says:)

"We need a new economic paradigm that recognizes the parity between the three pillars of sustainable development. Social, economic and environmental well-being are indivisible. Together they define gross global happiness,"

(A: I'd call it gross, all right.)

the Secretary-General told the meeting's participants.

(A: Now, I'll tell you another thing too. You read this stuff all the time and how many of you have ever noticed how the United Nations is set up? You take everything for granted, again. It was there when you were born, and you get Ban Ki-moon, and you've had Kofi Annan and Boutros Boutros-Ghali, so great they named him twice, you know. You've had all that stuff, and you take it all for granted, don't you? Look at the terms they use. It's all military ranking. Secretary-General, etc. It is a non-democratic system that's telling us all what to do. It's a militarized organization. It has NATO, which is its slaughter arm. It says:)

The Secretary-General stressed that sustainable development is intricately linked to happiness and well-being, and underlined that the UN Sustainable Development Conference, also known as Rio+20,

(A: That's the Maurice Strong one that they all have.)

in Brazil in June, will need to provide an outcome that reflects this.

So, we're changing from having cash in your pocket and a roof over your head to maybe living in a tent. But, regardless of where you're living, you're going to be happy. They'll teach you to be happy. Do you know they already have folk going around tent cities in the States, psychologists telling the folk to be happy? "Oh, it could be worse. You might have no tent at all." I'm not kidding you. You are going into the next type of insanity which is going to be called normalcy. And you'll see people all around you starting to grin like Cheshire cats, you know, in rags one day. That's how it's going to go, as they teach you to live like a Peasant should live, post-consumerist society. And all your cash that you can earn at all won't go to help you buy better clothes, or a better tent. It's going to be going to taxes, to spread across the planet, to keep these bigwigs like Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon living at the standard of lifestyle that he's used to and acclimatized to. That's where it's going. All worked out, well over a hundred years ago. You've got to read the old books. And they can do it. They can do pretty well anything. I've lived long enough to watch them do lots of things, and total, total culture alteration, 180 degrees in some respects, in some areas, in how the people behave, think, and act.

Also tonight I'm putting up an article. They always give you these fake stories of rags to riches. Do you love them? I love them. Some of them are so laughable. It's like the Rothschild that just sold rags, you know, in the little shtetl there. And you can see all these guys fighting to get the rags, they're mine, they're mine, I'm going to sell them, and they're all squabbling and that. And suddenly, before you know it, you know, the old man Amschel and the whole family is just running the central banks of every country. Just like that. Thrifty, you see. They were thrifty. Rags to riches. And they're still running the world today. So, I'll put up that version, rags to riches. You see, all this stuff is put out for you to slave for, and to try to achieve that. It doesn't happen that way. I mean, for those that are a bit naïve, it really doesn't happen that way. You don't get up unless you're allowed up to whatever, you know, classification of artistry or whatever you want to go into. That's how it really works. And who you know. And even often to do with what group you belong to.

So, I'll put up that tonight, this farcical rags to riches. They love to tell rags to riches. Every one of them. It's like Madonna, I arrived in London with ten dollars and a pair of ballet shoes, you know. And then her brother came out and exposed it as all rubbish. But they love these stories to tell, to sell to the public. Strange, that goes with psychopathy, I think. It's a trait. It must be a trait.

And then I'll also put up one by Monty Python, where you have these industrialists in Britain all getting together and discussing how hard they had it as youngsters, and how they made it. You see. Because that's how it really works, isn't it? What a joke. What a joke.

Now:

UK invests 60 million pounds in climate research centre

(A: Now, we've already had all the scandals from the climate research centers in Britain, which really is a political enterprise, and a money maker too, for the guys involved in it. And after all the hacked emails and so on, that they said they'd have to come together and destroy all their emails that contradicted themselves. And much, much more. So:)

60 million pounds ($95 million) to support the Met Office Hadley Centre's Climate Programme until at least 2015 to keep Britain at the forefront of climate science research.

We used to just call it the weathermen. You know, the weatherman would go up there and, you know, they'd take you outside and they'd show you the little whirling cups going round for the wind, and they'd put their hand out for the rain, and say, yep, look at these clouds, it's going to rain. But see, it's a science now. Oh. It's a religion now, you see. Without all this climate change, they can't get all the changes through, including sustainability, meaning poverty. They can't bring in all their wellness programs to make you happy as you roll about in the mud. So, this is the reason they brought in sustainability and climate change together. That would fit the bill, remember. That's what the Club of Rome, who came up with the idea, said in their own book. They were given the job to find a reason to control minutely every person's life across the planet. This would fit the bill, they said. Climate change, starvation, and the like, they said. But it doesn't matter. You see, Orwell explained it perfectly in Nineteen Eighty-Four, the whole bureaucratic class. That goes for all the NGOs and everybody who's in on this big scam. But they'll put you to death if you don't believe it. They will put you to death. Even though yesterday they believed something else, and they're now told to believe this. Even though their eyes don't, and their senses, and their sensibilities don't match up with what they're told to see and what they actually do see. It doesn't matter. They'll see what they're told to see. They're all on board together. And that's the danger of this kind of government. All governments are dangerous, you know. All of them. Fearful masters if they become a master. And this is the mentality of totalitarianism. Totalitarianism runs on this kind of system of madness. No matter what's true. It doesn't matter. What's said to be true will be.

It's no different than, say, the Middle Ages. If the Catholic Church sent its army out to behead somebody in a village, that's what happened, you know, because they didn't believe this, or they swore or something like that. I mean, who knows. This is where you're going with all this. You better believe it, because it's always the same scenario. And the new scientists are the new priesthood, and we're told we've got to believe them, even though they keep changing their theories. Just like Orwell said, East Asia, West Asia, who are we fighting today. Even though the theories keep conflicting with each other, with each new one they come out with, we're supposed to believe it was always like that. The new one was always there. Haven't you noticed? This is the system, and Orwell certainly knew, because he was trained to bring in this system. Quite something.

Now, you can't stop people, of course, because youngsters especially want to be the same as every other youngster. You go through that awkward stage at school, don't you, especially when you're growing and your legs seem like a deer's. They won't coordinate as you're walking along the road. How do I look. Etc. So you want to be the same. Peer pressure. Teen sells kidney to buy an iphone. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just mentioning the children, the youngsters, want to belong to their peer group. If you're the odd one out, believe you me, children are very cruel, and they're going to take it out on the one that's not up to scratch, with the way they dress or whatever it is that they happen to have. I've seen it too, even when I was young. I can remember them picking on people who had either crutches, a broken leg or something, or something wrong, they had some sort of brace on their leg. I've seen that happening. They kind of turn like a natural mob, or like animals almost. And everybody wants to be the same, you see. Anything different and bang, that's it. Well, it says here:

Five people in southern China have been charged with intentional injury in the case of a Chinese teenager who sold a kidney so he could buy an iPhone and an iPad,

(A: Notice it wasn't food, eh. At one time it would be food. No kidding. We'll get to see that, of course we'll be happy when we give our kidneys away.)

the government-run Xinhua News Agency said on Friday.

The five included a surgeon who removed a kidney from a 17-year-old boy in April last year. The boy, identified only by his surname Wang, now suffers from renal deficiency, Xinhua quoted prosecutors in Chenzhou city, Hunan province as saying.

Well at least now he can always text his friends, I suppose, as he's in the hospital and all that. But, I mean, everybody has got to be up to snuff with the rest of the children, or they're just out of the group. You're not in the gang. And that will happen here too, and things like that, for technology. Not for food. Not for cash to pay your rent, the exorbitant rents as you all get stuffed into the cities, where a handful of folk own all the property. And I mean a handful in the cities too. So, everybody wants to be the same, be the same, be the same. But, it's true, at one time, it would have been food. They would have sold a kidney to even feed a family, or something like that. They still do in the Philippines. And rich people in the West are buying the kidneys. Mind you, be happy. Mr. Ban Ki-moon, be happy, he says. And you know, it's not a matter of gross domestic product or what's in your pocket. It's a mater of how you feel. Wellness, wellness. You've got to bring wellness into it. You might even get some chewing gum to patch your tent and stop the rain coming in. And then you'll be happy again, for another night. Happy from day to day with all these little miracles that happen. Hey? I'm not kidding you. And it will work, because most folk, they know how to implement it and work it into your minds. Why? They've tried all the countries out under incredible war situations, rationing, the whole bit, losing their homes through the raids and so on from different countries, air raids. Remember the Green Party's chief in the UK said that: We've got to get a war scenario going across the world, because people are willing to put up with much more deprivation than when they're in a consumerist society. They're not kidding. Of course, most folk out there, they'll think, oh, things are just developing willy-nilly, you know, it's all chance.

And of course, Microchip came out with their latest chip. Goodness knows how many chips are actually in the darn phones that are doing things you haven't a clue about. They won't tell you for about ten years down the road. It says:

Broadcom has just rolled out a chip for smart phones that promises to indicate location ultra-precisely, possibly within a few centimeters, vertically and horizontally, indoors and out.

Now, why would they want something as precise as that? Remember about the satellites the other day, the war satellites and things like that. Think they couldn't just pick you off, from anywhere? Never mind all the wave technology they've got out there too. I might put up that link tonight as well. They're boasting about it now. Non-lethal, they say. To train the animals, you know, us. Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, be well. Be well, and be happy, wherever you are, even if you're starving. It's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

This Week at War: Syria as Prologue

Royal Canadian Mint to Create Digital Currency

Canadian Gov. gets in on Digital Payment Act

Canadian Banking Cabal explained by 12yr. old

Want to Know About The Banking Con from Mouths of Prime Ministers? Watch Oh Canada

The Trilateral Commission--Members

Wikipedia--Trilateral Commission

UN Pushes "Go On Be Happy" Blue Economy Routine---Income is Irrelevant You can be Happy

Can't Make Ends Meet?---Rags to Riches Stories for Fantasy Lovers

Monty Python Version of Rags to Riches

UK Pledges 60 Million Pounds to Keep Premier Voodoo Climate Science Centre Going

Selling Kidney for iPhone

New Accurate Locator Chip

Military proudly unveils small part of its so-called 'non-lethal' weaponry, deathrays, etc.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 12th, 2012 (#1064)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 12th, 2012:
Lulled by a Symphony which Hides the Infamy:
"There are Signs and Symptoms of a Disease,
We All Can Feel It, Gives Us Unease,
The Cause We Know, Not Exactly Hidden,
But No-One Dare Speak, Because it's Forbidden,
We're Told the World, by Itself is Just Going Global,
And the World Bank, IMF, Private Entities Noble,
Will Run Economics, while Experts will Help
All the Peasantry Go Green, e.g. Collecting Kelp,
To Live Austerely, and Childless, Die,
"Stopping Climate Change" You All Must Try
To Energize Well-Being, with a Happy Face,
Laugh at Misfortune, Content in Your Place,
Like Medieval Peasants, Bowing before Betters,
Professional Titles with Lots of Letters"
© Alan Watt April 12th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 12th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of April, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you use the website, .com because there's so many audios on it for free download, where, if you can wade through it and keep your sanity, you'll begin to understand the system you're born into and why it's so well managed at the bottom level. That's everybody's level basically, the bottom level, where you're given mainstream media. You're never given the real reasons why things are happening. You're given a sort of childish excuse as to why things are happening. But you suspect there's something else behind everything, and of course, you're quite right. And I try and give you the system, the system you're born into and explain it to you, its beginnings, its founders, the organizations that set up the foundations, hundreds and hundreds of foundations it's set up, to funnel money to non-governmental organizations, which really comprise the new democracy. If you don't belong to these NGOs, authorized NGOs, that are all bought and paid for by the big bankers, then you have no voice in anything at all, because there's a one world agenda, and it's a completely different way of living they're bringing you into. Mass austerity. You haven't seen anything yet.

When you read the fanatics, and the NGO websites, it's just astonishing where they're going to take you. Of course, they themselves are well paid by the foundations, pension schemes and everything. And they won't be suffering. And, of course, people who have to attend international meetings can't live like you live at the bottom. They have to have very smart clothes, attendants and chauffer-driven cars, and travel across the world, while they don't want you to travel at all. And I'm not kidding about that. They have that in their various websites across the planet. So, the truth is out there, it's just that you're not taught how to read it. You're distracted by so many things that try and take you off into la-la land, so that you're not a problem. And, of course, the media as I say is not there to help you. It's there to constrain you and to keep you in the box.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. The only way I get by here is by you buying the books and discs at .com and the orders have really slumped. So, it's a touch-and-go situation. It's up to you if you want to hear this kind of stuff and keep it going. It really is up to you. Because I don't have time just to churn out the books or get ghostwriters to do the stuff that everybody else does. And that's how it's done with most folk, you see. So, as I say, buy the books. And from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check or international postal money order. You can send cash or use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at the website, .com. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And remember straight donations are really, really welcome, especially right now. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I have no shares in any products sold. And I certainly could take on advertisers and live very, very well. But I don't. Because then, you've got obligations then to them, and there are certain things that you cannot perhaps say if you're asked an honest question. So, I do it my way, which is the suicidal way, but that's okay. It's best to, you know, burn out than to just fade away. And that's what I do, basically.

Now, what I try and do, as I say, is go through history. You've got to understand history to understand what's happening right now. Because, you see, all the big boys get taught why empires rise, what causes them to rise, and what causes them to fall after a certain period of time. There's always the same patterns, because, as I say, money boys are always involved in it. When they move into a new area, they bring the cash in with them, and up come the ships, and then, of course, mercantile ships are across the planet, trade, and then the banks start up, and it lasts for a long time, until the society becomes rotten and overtaxed by the few at the top, the dominant minority. There's always a dominant minority, unfortunately. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's funny to look back and really see how things transpire, even throughout your own life, because, if you really go into the proper libraries, and have made a habit of doing so, you'll understand that there's another world out there all together, compared to the one the media gives you. And I used to think in history books, when you saw plots happening, like gunpowder plots and things like that, and of course, you always had plots between kings, going to overthrow their cousins in some other country, and then they'd make up after thousands of peasants were slaughtered, and then they'd marry off their daughters and things like that and it was all right. So, there was a lot of plotting going on. Always plotting. But the biggest plotting is about government on the public. Even the writings of Francis Bacon gives you an insight into it. Because he gave a kind of résumé to the king at one point, and it was about how to be conniving and cunning and how to keep the public in the dark on pretty well everything. And of course, you go into Machiavelli, who was fairly typical of his time. Remember, all kings had advisors, just like presidents and prime ministers have a battery of advisers behind them. And the advisers are really, just really good psychopaths trained in marketing techniques and social behaviorism, the psychology of behaviorism for the general masses. And for marketing itself.

Marketing itself is a very important thing, because from Bernays and even long before Bernays, there were select peoples who were studying the populations even for centuries to do with, how do you make them buy something they don't want or have never thought about. And how do you make something appealing. So, it's an old, old technique of observing the masses. And what works in one country generally works in another. So, these characters get together and they become advisors to the puppets that you think that you put in. You don't put them in at all, because, as I've mentioned before, the Council on Foreign Relations selects them from all parties. All the top guys belong to the same organization and have done for a hundred years. And so, we're given a fake reality at the bottom.

I always like to use the word proles, like George Orwell used, because, throughout his book, Nineteen Eighty-Four, he mentions from a bureaucratic standpoint that the proles don't count. They never know what's really going on, and they don't really care to know. They get their pubs. And they get their songs churned out to them by machines, in Nineteen Eighty-Four. And they even have departments of pornography run by the government, that churn out all the porno stuff to keep them occupied, etc. It's much like today. I mean, it's pretty well that way, you know. It really is pretty well that way.

I used to be intrigued, going across Europe and every castle you'd come to, generally on a hill, so they could look down on the peasantry, and they'd have a long hill coming away from it, going downwards, you'd read the history and the towns, the town really was built around the castle and coming down, all the way down into a valley area, and it was nothing but prostitutes and whorehouses and booze cans. That's what you do for an army. Even today they still have that kind of thing, you see. So, they've used practical psychology all down through the ages to keep the proles, including all the troops, quite happy. And the troops get a bit better food and pay than the average person, basically. And it doesn't matter how hard times get. They always, you always make sure that you pay them well. Lenin said the same thing, and so did Stalin. He says, you must pay your police good, good cash, and your military, and your teachers, because the teachers also brainwash the next generation into their prole mentality, basically, subservience. So, that's what you live in.

Now, lots of folk are happy being proles. They're very happy, because there's a lot of play time involved. And it doesn't matter their circumstances, as long as they can have their electronic entertainment, etc, or can afford to party at the weekend, get absolutely drunk, plastered and fall all over the place, they generally call that okay, because everyone else in their own peer group is doing the same thing. It's only when they can't afford to do that, that they feel sorry for themselves, and seek help from the health services, and then they get drugs to make them feel happier.

So, you're living in a controlled system. I can remember Thatcher said the same thing when she did away with the old laws to do with when bars could open during the day. Because at one time they closed around, oh, it was about twelve or one o'clock or something. And then they reopened again at four or five, and then they had to close by midnight. And she did away with a lot of that, and they were open all day. The reason, she said, was to keep the people, the youngsters especially, happy and entertained and drunk. She said it was better having them drunk and spending their welfare checks, than out in the street protesting.

So, we're managed you see as proles. And sometimes the temptation is quite nice, you know. I must admit it. They can give you kind of wonderful bars at times when you're young. But the thing is, they try and keep you like that for your whole lives. For the older folk, of course, television took over, and they'd sit there at night and just take their beer, drop their jaw, and just stare at that television until it was time to go to bed. And all the time they're being brainwashed with a lot of nonsense, and doctrines coming from government, and they'd be downloaded with the doctrines, even when they're watching soap operas, or whatever. Lots of messages in it too. So, you're living in a scientific society, you understand. And you always have been. Some people are waiting for the scientific society. It's always been here. Science runs the people and keeps them in some form of order, so that they'll obey their betters, those at the top, you see, the official people.

And we're taught, of course, to obey official people, because they say they're official. It's obedience to authority. Lots of books put out on obedience to authority. Lots of ongoing books, of course, I'm sure will go on about it too, because they're so interested to find out why some people will rebel, you see. A very, very important part, in fact. And they know by their constant, constant studies, and poll taking and testing in universities. Every generation, every year in fact students, new intakes come in and go through the same tests. They're asked the same questions, to make sure that the boys who control are always up on what's needed. Do they have to do a tweak here or a tweak there, to keep everybody dumb, stupid, and crazy on sex. Basically that's what it is for university. That's really what it is, party and sex. But you learn very little. And anyway, even when you're trained for something, you won't get a job, because we're now in austerity times and all the jobs are overseas.

So, when you just stand back from it all, just stand back from it and look at it as it really is managed, and then you realize that it's incredible micro-management that's going on. Look what's happened just since 9/11, even before 9/11. They passed anti-terrorism bills then, you know, before anything happened, because when you go back to the talks, even by Maggie Thatcher, when she was doing her world tour on the coming New World Order, this was after she took Gorbachev around on her arm across the world, the head of the ex-KGB and the president of the Soviet system. She said that the next wars will be to do with religious fundamentalism, she said. Primarily across the Middle East. And that was in the early 90s. So, you see, they were planning all this for many, many years before George Bush came in, and before they started the whole kit and caboodle off with the Middle East and ongoing wars, you see. The only ones who weren't allowed in on the big know were the general public. They're happy with soaps and movies and parties, etc. That's how we're trained. It becomes normalized, you see. And most folk don't think beyond it. In fact, most folk are trained never to participate in changing anything. That's an important part of governing peoples, is train them to sort of stay neutral on everything. Maybe turn up for elections, because they'll vote for one of the two people who are presented to you, generally, who both belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. And then they think they've done their duty, and they go home, and then they complain about the government. So, that's really how the world works. We are under micromanagement, micromanagement.

And as Brzezinski said, and it's so true—I tested that the other day, in fact—he said that the general public will shortly be unable to think for themselves. All they'll be able to do is talk about the previous night's news or what was on television. And he says, they will expect eventually that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. Reasoning for them, like an appendage to your brain, you know. And they do now. And that was written in the 70s. But I tested it out the other day there, because I knew what had been on the previous night's news, and sure enough, when I went up to a particular store, the guy told me, the man told me exactly what was in the news. I was all polite, and all that, and said, yeah, mm-hmm, uh-huh, yep. And as long as you're polite and that, they'll think you're one of them. You see. They don't like someone not being one of them. If you say something that's outside their ken, their knowledge, they're a bit suspicious, you see. Like, why are you reading those books, you know. I'm not kidding you, people are like that. Everyone belongs to some kind of group, or they identify with some kind of group, even if it's just the general public. You know, that strange term, the general public. What does the general public mean? Go and look it up

So, anyway, plotting and scheming is always going on. And the greatest thing now is how to get us all, like a big herd, that's how they talk about us, like herd management, how to get us from where we are to where they want us to go, which is globalism, of course, and watching most of your food going offshore to elsewhere. That's a big part of it. Austerity of all kinds, and also high energy bills and fees so that all your disposable income in a post-consumer society that's officially declared by the way, at the United Nations, it was quite a few years back, so, where your money will actually go, which is just to survive, just to get by. That's where your money will go. And the redistribution of wealth across the world, ala Karl Marx, you see, is already being officially declared. That's what we're doing. We've actually been doing it since World War II, but not as much as we are now. Because governments set up departments at the UN to do that job at the end of World War II, the overseas economic development corporations. You've all got one. Back with more after this break.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about reality. You know, it's a rare thing to talk about reality. And, as I say, you've got to understand history and at least peak into it now and then, because pretty well everything that's happened with techniques has happened in past times too. And today it's much, much better, because they have, and George Orwell mentioned the same thing too, he said that never before had the public really been so spied upon. They didn't have the technology to do it in his day. And they had a lot in his day. They could put cameras, micro-cameras and spy on you in the Cold War, etc. However, today it's everywhere. And we're helping them all by buying their spies. We bring their spies into our home with us. Some people even polish them and clean them. It's just astonishing how they take care of spies in their home. I can't understand it. Anyway, you know that even the CIA director said the same thing. He says that the general public are helping us to spy; we don't have to hire so many spies as we used to.

So, the proles, the people at the bottom are always given, as I say, a fake reality. Lots of entertainment. Even Bacon mentioned that. Long before him too, Plato. Because, you see, Plato mentioned that the sort of engines of the future that would drive what they call progress for this big agenda that he had in mind at the time, in the Republic, the planned society where they'd literally breed the right kinds of humans for the right kind of jobs, all specialized, and Plato said that, that cities are unnatural. Of course, people are not meant to be crammed together like that. So, he says, in a city, you've got to give them lots of entertainment. And you'll read that, on down through the centuries, wherever government has talked about creating cities. Because, in cities, they get a dynamic engine. Everything is unnatural, therefore you can push culture to any limit you want, and the people inside the city will copy it and go that way. Because they have no natural roots you see, in a city. It's all unnatural. And give them lots and lots of entertainment.

They can alter the culture at a whim, so easily, so quickly. They'll all adapt. Because they're all basically helpless, for their food. It all comes into them. They live on an artificial system called money. They don't grow money, and eat it, like food. And the water has to come in to them too. Everything has to be brought in to them.

But when it becomes toxic, and cities become toxic at a certain level of power, you see, they begin to turn on the agrarian sector, which even ancient Rome did it. It wasn't just that the Huns and the Goths and the Visigoths and all the rest of them attacked Rome, it was also the peasantry, who were so sick of being taxed into the ground and losing their land, you see. That's what cities always do eventually. And then they start dictating how everybody outside the city should live. You still get that when city folk semi-retire, especially government bureaucrats, and move in to rural areas. They bring it all with them. "Oh, we've got to get committees built on this and that. NGOs. Non-governmental organizations on this and that and the other." And your taxes all go up. So, we live through the changes. Most folk don't notice them much at all. They adapt very quickly. And because everyone else is adapting at the same speed and time, they don't question it at all.

Most folk really simply look at their sanity by bouncing it off other people. "Are they doing the same as I'm doing?" Or, "am I doing the same as they're doing?" And then they all want to join them and be the same. Sameness is the character of the masses. Sameness. Uniformity. So, they don't really notice why. They don't even need detailed in-depth explanations as to why things are happening at all. And in many of the big documents that are put out by think tanks, they mention that fact, that if you're going to lie to the public, don't give them elaborate explanations of the lie. Just tell them a simple thing, and don't, never, never expound on it. And that's good enough. If you expound on it, it sounds like you're conning them. They'll pick that up. So, just tell them a simple lie and that's it. And that's good enough. And you have to accept that. Most folk in society by statistics and by the studies that have been done for so many centuries, always bring about 80% of the public are quite content. It wouldn't matter what flag they're waving or whatever, whoever is running it. They wouldn't really care if it was Godzilla monster. I mean, as long as most things are the same for them personally, they'll continue, and they won't complain. That's just nature. That's human nature. But the other 20% you see can be a problem. So, what the government does is tries to recruit them. That's why you have so many non-governmental organizations that are all onboard with the big global agenda because there's a lot of good opportunities for job growth, you know, and advancement once you get into these NGOs. And they all do that. There's incredible fighting within them. You had this in the Soviet Union too, but the Soviet Union had nothing but nongovernmental organizations. Rule by councils, it meant, Soviet. Rule by Councils. Same thing as they've got with Communitarianism in Britain, rule by councils, NGOs. And they'd have terrific battles to see who was more Marxist than others, you know. And they'd try to trip up each other on points of Marxism and theory, to get to the top, where the big money was and power was. And it's the same with all these NGOs. And that's why they all go into the global warming trip, and parrot all the right phrases. You're not listening to a person anymore when you're talking to these characters. You're listening to a totally conditioned Marxist, basically.

And again, Orwell, you have to read Orwell's book Nineteen Eighty-Four, who goes through the process of doublethink that bureaucrats all live by. Because when a new thing comes out from the United Nations, even if it's opposite of what they were talking about, they'll all parrot it suddenly, as though it had always been that way, to show that they're so politically correct. And everyone is in step with each other at the same time. It's an amazing form of madness. And you better be very, very scared of mad people, because these people are fanatics, and we know the damage fanatics have caused down through history, even recent history. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about being fearful of these fanatics, because they are fanatics. And, over the past, if you go into the archives at .com, you'll see some of the talks I gave about the fanatics within these global organizations, who want to cull us off. And they say it openly. They want to bring down the population, cull a lot of us off, just kill us basically, sterilize the rest, and yadda, yadda, yah. Now, here's one here. Head of NASA calls for global governance through carbon taxes. Now, technically, you see all this global warming stuff was an idea they came up with to take over every individual's life. That was the idea that the Club of Rome came up with. And I've gone over that so many times. That was their actual dilemma, was how to bring in global governance. They needed an excuse to do it, so they thought, you know, climate change, global warming and famine and drought would fit the bill. And so, hype it up, hype it up and then grab taxes, etc, and then distribute it across the world, the redistribution of wealth as they call it. It doesn't go to where you think it goes. It goes to the corporations that are all behind this, across the whole planet. But here's the head of NASA.

Head of NASA Calls for Global Governance Through Carbon Taxes

(Alan: You see. And I've always said that, that's what it's for. It's essential to get all the cash to fund all this and to rise the United Nations up to its proper height, you see. Now, James Hanson, he's been in the papers so many times:)

Head of the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies, is a global warming supporter who is calling for global taxes on carbon emissions. In the past, Hansen has endorsed environmental terrorism and genocide in the name of returning the Earth to the agrarian age.

(A: Now the guy should be locked up, because he has, he's an eco-terrorist. He has gone and smashed dams with whole herds of these screaming creatures, of environmentalists, the fanatics, and tries to bust dams down and things like that, you know. He's been caught doing it umpteen times. But of course, he's a special person and he gets off with it, you see.)

Hansen endorsed a book by his climate change comrade, Keith Farnish where Farnish called for acts of sabotage and environmental terrorism by destroying dams and cities in order to force the coming agrarian age.

(A: That's when you get back to being a peasant on the land again, you know, and you talk in a strange dialect, and you talk about farming, lad, and stuff like that, and how's your turnips. And that's what they want us all to be. Of course, they won't be, because they're all scientists at the top. They'll have to live high above the common herd, so they won't be helping you with your turnips, or your manure for that matter. It says:)

Farnish stated:

"The only way to prevent global ecological collapse and thus ensure the survival of humanity is to rid the world of Industrial Civilization . . . will die in huge numbers when civilization collapses".

(A: These are the fanatics that are getting funded with your tax money, because your government also funds these NGOs, by the way, and the big bankers through their foundations funds them incredibly well, and gives them pension plans and everything. And even travel expenses for their buses and that, when they go to raid dams and stuff, and break them up.)

The author also says massive depopulation is a requirement for saving Earth.

(A: You know, it's theirs, you understand? Understand, it's theirs. You're an interloper here. You belong to the extinct species that died off in the past. You just haven't died yet. That's the problem, you see.)

"In short, the greatest immediate risk to the population living in the conditions created by Industrial Civilization is the population itself. Civilization has created the perfect conditions for a terrible tragedy on the kind of scale never seen before in the history of humanity. That is one reason for there to be fewer people."

(A: So, in order to stop this terrible catastrophe happening, they want to kill you.)

Farnish claims that through random acts of eco-terrorism, the collapse of the industrial countries can be achieved.

(A: Now, he's talking about the so-called First World countries. He's not talking about the Third World countries. They've got this strange, you know, hate relationship with the first world. But they've also got this gloating and overabundance, a plethora of warm things for the Third World, you know, that they'll be lording over of course. As long as they're lording over it.)

"Unloading essentially means the removal of an existing burden: for instance, removing grazing domesticated animals,

(A: So your farms are all going to go. That's why they're attacking all the farms across the Western World and

Australia.)

razing cities to the ground, blowing up dams and switching off the greenhouse gas emissions machine. The process of ecological unloading is an accumulation of many of the things I have already explained in this chapter, along with an (almost certainly necessary) element of sabotage.”

(A: Right? And:)

The Guardian reports :

“In his lecture, Hansen will argue that the challenge facing future generations from climate change is so urgent that a flat-rate global tax is needed to force immediate cuts in fossil fuel use.”

(A: What it is folks, it’s to bring you down to your beyond subsistence level in food and everything else, so that you can die off, if you cannot put two and two together.)

Hansen certainly agrees with man-made climate change alarmists like Kari Norgarrd who call skeptics racists who should be drugged.

Hansen is not concerned about the rise in fuel costs due to the carbon tax. Only that this tax is necessary to save the planet.

In response to Hansen’s lecture, Physicist Luboš Motl said in a speech:

“People around Hansen have stopped interacting with scientists or sensible people in general many years ago. They’re not even trying to hide anymore that they have switched from attempts to find valid answers to scientific questions – a challenge in which they have failed miserably – to pure political activism. Hansen also wants to introduce a global government:

(A: Well, they all want that. So do the Big Boys, you see. That’s why they use guys like Hansen.)

Under the global carbon tax proposal, the mechanisms for controlling fossil fuel use would be taken out of the hands of individual states influenced by energy companies, and politicians anxious about winning elections.

So, I’ll put this link up. And it goes on and on and on, too, but it’s all much the same stuff, for those, and people who listen to this broadcast, and who have listened to past ones, know what’s going on. I don’t have to explain it to you. You already understand the agenda, how it’s implemented, and how these so-called opposing groups are all working together, including the activists, alongside the guys with the oil, who all attend the Copenhagen meetings and are all for it. Because they want a world too, where you’ll pay through the nose, for, you know, your quart of oil to go in your car. Just like the electricity guys will get about a hundred times more profit than they’re getting right now, for giving you one-tenth of what you get right now. It’s all worked out that way.

Also tonight too, for those who just adapt and adapt and, you know, adapt and adapt and yawn. I’ve mentioned this one before, but I’ll do it again.

Joint Special Operations University Report on Convergence of Special Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement

(A: This is for the US. They have the same one for Britain. In fact, Britain announced, and I’ve mentioned it in the past too, that Special Forces now and the Paratroopers, which are pretty much up there with the Special Forces, are going to help the cops with any future riots. But for the US it says:)

In recent years there has been an apparent convergence of the operations conducted by Special Operations Forces (SOF) and those of civilian law enforcement agencies (LEAs), especially Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) units, in what were formerly separate and distinct missions. The requirements to obtain warrants prior to execution of raids for high-value targets, collect and preserve evidence for criminal prosecution, and on occasion present testimony in courts of law are new missions for SOF. They are not relatively simple changes in the rules of engagement or comparable techniques. As far as can be determined, previously no U.S. military combat arms unit has ever been tasked with such a mission during combat operations. The thesis is straightforward; if such missions are to continue, then consideration must be given to adequate training for them.

So, they're blending in laws basically, the civilian laws into the special forces and everybody else who is interacting with them, the ordinary police and so on, because they can't just go smashing doors in, and go off and rape children in the middle of the night and kill them all and stuff like that, like they do overseas. At least not yet. Give them time. And no one will pay any attention to it; I'm talking about authorities, that is. I'll put that up tonight as well.

Now, so many techniques. What always happens when this same bunch gets in, because it's the same bunch actually that funded Socialism, either the Communist form of Socialism, and they also funded the Nazis, you understand, under the IG Farben group, all the big boys, all the big General Motors and so on all were part of the IG Farben group, the Bayer corporation too for pharmacology, and many, many others all belonged to that. And that's how Hitler got his war machine going, from the Western corporations. None of them were put in prison for it. A few of them were fined a token, and that was all. But without that there would be no Second World War, without the corporations in the West.

You always find when Socialism takes over, especially in the Communistic types, you always have a massive famine as they get all of the folk off the land, you see. And then they end up killing all the farmers, or at least taking them off the land. Generally they kill them all. In the Ukraine they starved them to death by taking all their grain from them, while at the same time Lenin or Stalin exported the grains from the Ukraine overseas for a profit. But they always do the same thing. And you've got to understand too, in the Soviet system, remember the bankers created both systems. They already had Capitalism, and they created the dialectic called Communism. Today you've got them both together, you see. That's how it was supposed to end up. And, as I say, they starve the people and then they tell them to go out, all the youngsters to go out and work the land. You have to do so many months every year working on the land, to get you to appreciate the fact where your food comes from and all that kind of stuff. And you'll get it back soon again. It's all part of it. You know, the ones that they let live, that is.

But they also used science. See, in this modern age, which is Socialistic, Communistic, but run by the Fascists at the top—wonderful combination, eh?— you find that they really believe that science is the new god. And they did crazy things in the Soviet Union like Lysenko, and the Lysenko Affair, where Stalin took a shine to Lysenko and his theories where they could force plants to evolve to grow in cold climates, by forcing them. You know, scientifically like. Put them in cold water and stuff and freezing them, then putting them up in the frozen north. It never ever worked, but it didn't stop them from praising him and giving him awards. That's what you also find too with these fanatics, like we have today.

They also used Pavlovian techniques in the schools. Pavlov wasn't just practicing with dogs, he also used children by the way, and put probes in their brains, cut open their jaws, just like the dogs and put in probes there to get them to salivate and do things like that too. This great Pavlov. The same guy that H.G. Wells went over to see, and left his son there to train with Pavlov, who eventually came over to the States to New York and became a zoologist and worked with the eugenicists for America. Anyway, you understand, they're still using this technique today of shocking and behavior modification, because, you see, the Communists said that if they couldn't recondition you—and they would take you off to these reconditioning camps when they first took over, to get you to be politically correct, and have doublethink, proper doublethink, you see—then they'd have to kill you. But they first gave you a chance, generally, to succumb and say, yes, yes, Marxism is the best thing that the world has ever seen, and it's our savior, etc. Now it's global warming and we've got to combat that, and greening the planet. Green, green, green. If you can't say that, you're off to the chop shop.

And believe you me, an article like this one I'm about to read is very important, because it means, like all universities and these schools that do strange things, like Harvard and all the rest of them, they're doing incredible studies with government backing. There's always government backing involved, because they're interested in studying the victims, you see.

Video reveals teen’s electro-shock torture at Massachusetts school

A video that a school in Massachusetts has fought in court for years to keep under wraps was played in public for the first time this week, revealing the torture of a disabled boy through the use of repeated electric shocks.

(A: This is in the US, eh. Massachusetts. It says:)

The Judge Rotenberg

(A: And he certainly was rotten.)

Center (JRC) in Caton, Massachusetts has for years been pushing back against allegations of flippant use of electric shocks and other abuses against its special-needs students, and it had managed to keep video central to a case brought by one former student’s mother under wraps.

Now, the public knows why.

Footage played in court this week and captured by a local Fox News affiliate shows former student Andre McCollins, then a disabled 18-year-old, strapped to a table and screaming savagely in pain as faculty applied 31 individual jolts of electricity over the course of seven hours. He was ultimately hospitalized.

JRC lawyers insist the shocks were applied as part of a treatment routine meant to pacify mentally and emotionally troubled students,

(A: You’re going to get this stuff done on you one day, by all these green nutcases, and I’m not kidding about this. I’m not really kidding about this at all.)

and that McCollins was just one of many who have undergone the so-called therapy. They also claimed he was “aggressive,” and therefore needed the treatment.

Security camera footage revealed, however, that the boy’s prolonged torture was brought on when he refused to remove his jacket in class.

(A: Oh, high crime. It’s like you not bowing down to the Green goddess, eh?)

His mother Cheryl told a jury this week that she never agreed to the procedure and that she had “no idea that they tortured children in the school.” She added that he appeared to be “catatonic” during a family visit three days after the incident.

(A: Well, so would you be. You know, if you survived, that is.)

The video, filmed in 2002, was sealed by another judge eight years ago amid a lawsuit filed by McCollins’ mother, but a higher court ordered it be displayed to the public earlier this week.

That means they’ve got all the data they need after all these years and years of experimentation on these students. That’s why, obviously, they’re going to put it out now, you see, and the trial’s still ongoing. This was given permission to go on for years and years; I remember reading about it years ago. They use all this data to see if they can recondition all of you one day, you see. And it will happen. Not all of you. I mean, most folk, as I say are within the 80%. They’ll go green. They’ll go whatever, until it’s part of their vocabulary, and you know, that’s what it’ll be, “have a green day.” “You too.”

Now, I knew too that years ago, eventually, you’ll just have your iPhone basically. You’ll plug it into a booth somewhere and you’re plugged into the net. Well, here it is, New York City.

City ‘i’s new phone booths

The city plans to unveil 32-inch “smart screens” with Internet connections next month inside 250 old phone booths throughout the five boroughs.

The pilot program will replace crusty telephones that most New Yorkers wouldn’t touch with their bare hands. And the futuristic screens could eventually replace all of the city’s 12,800 outdoor pay phones, whose franchise contracts with the city expire in October 2014.

The free touch-screen technology will display local neighborhood information, including lists of nearby restaurants....

And so on, and so on. And also monitor you. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back. And I’ll also put up a link, all put all these links up tonight, plus this one, it’s the:

The Guardian Classroom at it Again! – Revolution, Flashmobs, and Brain Chips. A Grim Vision of the Future (Revisited)

(A: And it goes through the Guardian. It’s also got me there yapping on about something or other, and so I’ll put that up at .com at the end. It says:)

The following article appeared in The Guardian on Monday, April 9th 2012....

And I’ve got it actually up here, it’s talking about “Riots may be controlled with chemicals”, police firing chemicals, and it shows you them, “at rioters in search for 'less lethal' weapons, such as plastic bullets, to deal with civil disorder”, which is coming obviously, since you’re going into austerity. And the riots may be controlled with chemicals, etc. It says:

Future riots could be quelled by projectiles containing chemical irritants fired by police using new weapons that are now in the final stages of development.

(A: They had all this stuff developed years ago. And one of them is called:)

The Discriminating Irritant Projectile (Dip)

(A: D-I-P. They’ll give you your chips.)

has been under development by the Home Office's centre for applied science and technology (Cast)....

(A: This is their weapons industry. Centre for applied science and technology.)

Documents obtained by the Guardian reveal that last summer's riots in England provided a major impetus to Home Office research into new-generation riot control technology, ranging from the Dip to even more curious weaponry described by Cast technicians as "skunk oil".

The briefing by Cast for the Police Service of Northern Ireland says that last year's disorder sparked a surge of ideas to the Home Office from the public as well as companies manufacturing police technology. To capitalise on the interest, Cast convened a "brainstorming" event in October.

(A: Everything is a make-work project now for cops and military, isn’t it?)

Participants included police from London and Northern Ireland, the Police Federation, the Serious Organised Crime Agency (Soca) and the Ministry of Defence's Defence Science and Technology Laboratory.

"No ideas too stupid or 'off the wall' to consider," the briefing notes record.

(A: They must be just throwing cash out like crazy for all this wacky stuff. And then:)

The November briefing, The Development of New Less Lethal Technologies, suggests that the Dips would be loaded into guns used to fire the existing generation of plastic bullets. They would be intended to be accurate at a range of up to 65 metres.

It is understood that the Dip, which was originally supposed to have been introduced in 2010, would be loaded with CS gas, pepper spray or another irritant.

(A: They'll probably put acid in there and your clothes will melt off you and your skin too.)

Other parts of the briefing, released under the Freedom of Information Act, refer to a need in the short term by police to develop "counter laser dazzle"...

(A: They've got that stuff too. They've got these flashlights they can shine in your eyes and it's supposed to put you into a sort of quasi schizophrenic state basically. That's all they have to do actually is point them in the direction of the crowds. It says:)

Large sections of the briefing were redacted by the Home Office, which designated them as "commercially sensitive".

(A: It means that the public wouldn't be too chuffed to know what was happening, you know.)

However, the Guardian understands that the "less lethal" technology discussed included heat rays and sound weapons. One weapon that particularly interested police officers was something Cast technicians referred to as "skunk oil".

(A: Oh, they'd like that, eh? And:)

The system would involve pellets containing foul-smelling liquids being fired from weapons similar to paintball guns. Such would be the smell that individuals hit by the pellets would want to go home to change their clothes, while associates would be reluctant to stay close to them.

I wonder if it would be so stinky that the cops won't want to come near you either.

Well, there's no end to it, is it? Because, you see, it's all coming down folks, step by step, here, there, different times. It all comes down. And you all adapt to it, instead of standing up now and saying enough is enough. No austerity and no carbon taxes. No throwing our cash money across the planet to the big corporations; but who's going to do it, eh? From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hanson --Enviro-Terrorist Calls for Carbon Taxes

Report on Convergence of Special Forces and Civilian Law Enforcement

The Torture School using Pavlovian Techniques---Shocking Video

NYC---Pay Phones Replaced with iPad-like Screens

The Guardian Classroom at it Again--Revolution, Flashmobs etc..

Riots May be Controlled with Chemicals--Guardian

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 13th, 2012 (#1065)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 13th, 2012:
Superclass:
You'll Know You're Elevated to the Superclass
When You Eat Steak by Telling the Rest to Eat Grass:
"Oh Humankind, Which the Elite Love to Hate,
You're Blissfully Ignorant of the Fate
Planned for You, Why? Because You're Good,
You Believe Everything, You're Taught You Should,
From the Superclass which Manages Your Thinking,
Relayed by TV from People without Blinking,
And Every Story is Scientifically Spun,
Fine-Tuning the Brain so it's Properly Run,
Why Become Burdened with Understanding,
Have a Beer, Watch TV, It's so Undemanding"
© Alan Watt April 13th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of April 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. There's lots of audios for free download, and hopefully you'll start to understand this system that you're born into, vastly different from the system that you thought existed, and that the media tries to maintain actually exists, the fake one that is. And you'll understand the system that you live in, which is really a scientifically organized and created structure. And it's an incredible structure. It's like the matrix itself. You think you understand it all. You move into the next level of the matrix, and there's another one above you, below you, to the side of you, beneath you. They're all over the place. We're micromanaged in other words. This is the form of scientific dictatorship that Bertrand Russell and others talked about. And it's been here for quite a long, long time. We can see also that the structure also encompasses your whole way of living from birth to death, what you'll work at, your kind of education, your class structure, your necessity to the system or your non-necessity to it for that matter as well. And sustainability, etc, all discussed over a hundred years ago by the boys who set up the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations across the rest of the world. They have the Trilateral Commission as well. And they run the planet into an organized fashion. Right now, you're going through the shake-up as they amalgamate countries and continents together, under the global structure, using your tax money, naturally, along with private business that uses your tax money, and they're getting awfully rich off it in the meantime too. But the outcome is a managed society under a bunch of guises of sustainability, etc, and using the fear tactics of global warming, carbon dioxide, all these things, to make you give up all your rights and just go along quietly, like the good herd that you're supposed to be. So, go into the audios, help yourself to those and you'll understand how it all works, and the long, long history behind it as well.

And remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com, and keep me ticking along, because that's the only income I bother to have. I could get a lot more if I wanted to, but then I'd have to bring on lots of advertisers and staff and then before you know it you've got a business on the go, and you can't, you're beholden to too many different organizations then. You can't really say what you really want to say. So, if you want to support me, you can buy the books and discs as I say. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use a personal check, or an international postal money order, or you can use PayPal or send cash. It's up to you. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And straight donations are really, really awfully welcome.

As I say, we live in a global society. It's been announced in many different quarters. And we're always having new announcements all the time, mainly from the United Nations or their affiliates, all the organizations that belong to them under their umbrella. And you know, we learn primarily through osmosis, not by direct reasoning and argument. That's how the general public learn. It's through osmosis. It's through the tiny bits of repetition you hear through a thousand sources over the course of a whole year, the same things over and over, until it's quite natural to start talking about it. You don't have to understand what it really means. You have a basic understanding, and no more. But that's how you learn, through osmosis. And that's why you have such a vast media enterprise, world-wide enterprise with big media barons, to make sure that all the media says the same stuff about the same time, on the same topics, to make sure you get the message, whether you're listening with half an ear or not. It doesn't matter. Osmosis will do the rest. Because the vast majority of the public, as I say, are never truly conscious. Never a hundred percent conscious of what's happening around them, and to them, in any generation. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this system we live in. And most people, remember, don't listen to shows like this. They listen to mainstream. The 6 o'clock news. The 9, 10, 11 o'clock news. Whatever it is. And they see their favorite commentators and newscasters, and they get so used to them. They grow up with them. That's why they used to keep them until they're falling off their chairs. They're like your dad or your grandpa. And you can't believe they're lying to you, you see. And they give you the news, and you never question it. Most people never, ever question it at all, because it never dawns on them they could be lied to. What amazing trust the general public have in private corporations. And yet, it wasn't always like that. I've mentioned that so many times before, that really up until World War II and beyond, people were rather suspicious of mainstream news because it was still fresh in their minds of all the scandals of the past. They knew what media barons were all about. They worked on behalf of the king or country sort of thing. And they misled the public, especially in times of war, or when an upcoming war was about to take place. They'd mislead the public to get them all on board against somebody they'd never thought about hating before, and suddenly, you're supposed to just switch on and hate them. So, media is a very powerful, powerful thing. And the same media goes to incredible lengths to make sure that it stays very powerful. It will tolerate no competitors.

Look at the Murdoch institution for that, because there's quite a few videos out there, not just on the fact that they were hacking folks' mails and so on, but they also have a company in Israel which put under competitor rivals that were starting up to challenge the cable TV industry. They hired hackers and gave them the keys, you know these little keys that they put into the boxes for cable to allow you access to them, and they manufactured millions of them, and gave them out for nothing, to put their competitors under. And got away with it too. Quite astonishing. These are the people we're supposed to respect, you see. These are the people who bring you your news. And people do believe them, too. It was Murdoch's group as well that really hyped up the whole war against Iraq, and for all the rest of them ever since, because they've got a lot in common with people in the Middle East there.

They've got a lot of agendas to fulfill, because medias do have agendas, believe it or not. I'm not talking about your little local one, round about you, where it's really an advertiser they put around your local area, with the local ads in it. But even those guys too put inserts in as well, about sustainability, so that the local group that's put themselves on your local council, just placed themselves there, until you can't do anything without their permission for the sustainability and the ecology, they get their inserts into your local papers as well. So, everything is propaganda. That's the whole key of everything. And the way to propaganda is to look at any totalitarian system of the past. You must start with a young group in school. And you give them a different reality from their parents, or even the children a few years older in some cases. Different education. And step by step you make it even more radical and more radical until you have true believers, they grow up being true believers in what's being pushed for the big totalitarian society that they're going to grow up into and be part of. And so, it's sustainability and greening and globalism, overpopulation, and so many, many other things. Things that were worked out long ago, over a hundred years ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, working with its various other organizations like the Royal Society and the various societies on eugenics at the same time, to bring in a world society.

And they truly hoped at the time that World War I, which they helped to create by the way, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, that World War I, would be enough to get every nation on its knees. They'd be so bankrupt, so starved with rationing and they'd lose so many of their young that they'd be on their knees and ready to accept a kind of scientifically-run system, an expert-run system, worldwide. A global society. But it didn't work out that way. And even H.G. Wells talked about it quite openly in his books. And he says it didn't work, we need another war. So they had World War II. And even then, he said it hasn't killed enough. These are the characters you're taught to admire. And it hasn't stopped in the least, because these are only a few people, really, in a vast, a vast army of so-called specialists, all interconnected to do with the planned society for poor old Mother Earth, you see.

And they use billions, if not trillions of your tax moneys every year, across the world. They're interfaced totally with the big corporations, international corporations to do with food, armaments, everything. To do supposedly with bringing World Peace, to the whole planet. There's whole corporations who make their living off government grants across the world, and their founders are billionaires, multi-billionaires. It's big business, you see, sustainability, and bringing the population into line, until the bulk of the population will simply do as they're told. That's what it's really all about, getting the vast majority to change their whole lifestyles, don't ask questions, just go along with the herd and don't complain. That's really what it's about.

And with all tyrannies from the ancient past to the present, you must have your high priests, you see. And different priesthoods, even in Egypt, specialized in different areas. Even as far back as Sumer, we know this was so. Some priests dealt with real estate in Sumer. Other priests dealt with taxes. And other ones dealt with imports and exports and so on and so on. And really today that has come into what we now call government, and government bureaucracies, same thing, but priesthoods at one time did it. But priesthoods are good, because they can always bring a bit of voodoo into it, and say things which are unintelligible to the public. So, they must be right, because you can't follow them. See? That's how it works. It's very simple. It's like someone talking in tongues. It's all nonsense to you listening to them, but if you elevate that person as some sort of high priest in contact with a deity, then now you're not quite so sure anymore. Everybody else is sitting in awe, listening to the gibberish, and you think, well, maybe they're right, you know, maybe I'm not quite getting the point here. And that's how science works, you see. A science comes into being from an obscure grounding, generally, very obscure.

Now, when you mix so-called science with politics and power, then you're going to get a lot of this stuff that we've seen for years now to do with sustainability, climate change, the IPCC, things like that. They make up incredible doomsday scenarios every year. And they admit it themselves on their own websites: We must give the public horrific forecasts, horrific, to really terrify them, so that they'll all accept our findings, when we have our latest powwow. You see. And they have lots of powwows, which we all pay for through our tax money, so that they can con us. And then they use terminology, because the first thing you must do, creating a science, is use terminology that the public don't understand. It sounds holy that way, you see. And so, they make up lots of words, and then the next thing you know they've got a university course to teach them the words. And then they're up in the limelight preaching to us, using big fancy words that you don't understand, because you don't have time to study what they call science, you see, their particular science.

You always find too, when you get people who do understand the lingo, and who don't agree with them, they're awfully upset, the political priesthood, you see, the political scientific priesthood, because it's quite easy to beat them, with their terminology and the facts, you see. They don't like facts at all. They prefer that you just believe their magic and give up all your rights and do as you're told. And that's what most folk do. Especially most folk that have got children, because the children come home, they're talking about greening this and greening that, and stop using so much water washing yourself. Stuff like that. And so, the children train the parents as well.

Again, you've got to understand, there have been many attempts over a hundred years to unify this planet by the same founding organization, using wars and various other things, even financial disasters to bring it all together. And of course, they hit upon, using the Club of Rome, the think-tank, they hit upon using climate change as the big stick that everyone would be forced, once the laws were passed, everyone would be forced to change their way of living, into this new term they call austerity. And big greenies have come out, as I've mentioned before, saying that they've got to teach the public, you know, that it's a war situation. Because, like in World War II, people got ration cards. They ate very little protein. And they didn't complain too much, because they were at war, you see. And she said, this is a woman from Britain, she said, if we could only get the same scenario back, and the public will go along with all that we want them to go along with.

We're treated like animals and mental retards at the bottom. Lets say what it is. They actually say it themselves, like we're just a mental retard. You don't tell the people the truth. They've actually said it on some of their sites too. You can't tell the people the truth, because they wouldn't want to go along with you. In other words, if we knew the truth, being human, and not stupid at all, we wouldn't go along with them. So, for them, it's all or nothing, especially when they're making so much money.

I looked up the amount of organizations even listed on Wikipedia. It could take you a week going through them all, or two weeks, maybe a month, to do just with the greening and sustainability. I think it's a growing industry. We should all get a job in the greening industry, just complaining about things, and writing a little paper once every six months, send it to the United Nations, and in comes your grant again. Lots of cash there. People are making their entire careers with this kind of stuff to change everybody else beneath them; you know, the real producers at the bottom.

Everything is counting, you see, on the Rio+20, coming up, you see. And when you think something new is coming out, it's not. Any part of their agenda, including how they'll present it to you, has been discussed in papers going back for maybe six months to a year prior to the big top guy himself announcing it to the public. And I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system that controls people. It prompts us all, of course, where to think, the directions to think in, or just accept and believe, in fact – most folk just believe it without thinking – and why it must be so, this planned society. And remember, Bertrand Russell said the same thing, many, many years ago, and he was a big player in creating the system you're living through today, at all the world meetings he attended. He also worked behind the scenes for culture creation and alteration of cultures with big, big groups who were funded by your tax money, again. I touched on an article yesterday or the day before, on Ban Ki-Moon, on his new economic paradigm. He says:

New economic paradigm needed, including social and environmental progress

(Alan: It's also called the Blue Economy. It's where you don't really have much of a Gross National Product, basically. And so, they're going to go into Gross Happiness Projects. You see. A mindset. A complete mindset change. Maybe they'll bring in Hinduism and we can say that, well, nothing is real anyway, and we'll just sit there and you know, meditate until we die or something. Anyway, this is what they want to bring in. So, they're not going to go by your GDP anymore, Gross National Product, because we don't have much left, you see. We import pretty well everything, and that was also the agenda, to bring down America, especially. I read the article by Hansen yesterday, from NASA, who's a real nutcase, and he wants to kill most of the folk on the planet, that doesn't have a professional degree in anything. And he wants to really turn America back, he's said this in many statements, to the Stone Age. He wants to literally dismantle all man's dams, everything that they've done and changed, take down all remaining factories, and just put it back to wildlife. He doesn't like people very much, you know. And they like a few psychopaths at the top as nutty as him, and they keep them around for certain reasons. So, anyway, we've all to do without goods. We're postindustrial. We're post consumer, according to the United Nations. And the United Nations, remember is just the mouthpiece for the big boys behind the scenes who set them up in the first place, and that was the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. And it was big international bankers that set that up. Now, it says:)

Convened by the Government of Bhutan, the meeting – "Happiness and Well-being:

(A: That’s all that matters now. Remember too, they talked many, many years ago, about using pharmacology, a kind of Soma drug on people. Make them happy and stoned, and they’ll live their lives and die. So, happiness and wellbeing is more important, you see, than Gross Domestic Product:)

Defining a New Economic Paradigm” –

(A: A New Economic Paradigm. What do you think that means? It’s again to do with Communitarianism and all that kind of stuff, because I looked at the other members’ websites, and there’s thousands of them. You’d spend your whole life going through them all. This organizational system that all lives off your tax money, and lives very, very well, by the way, way above you, and plans the future all the time for you to live in you see. And it says:)

brought together hundreds of representatives from governments, religious organizations, academia and civil society to discuss the issue.

(A: And then, as I say, they give you the Himalayan kingdom example. I guess that’s maybe before the Chinese killed an awful lot of them. And they were all very happy. And they focused on being happy and their well-being. You know, wellness type of thing, rather than economic productivity. And that’s because too, the world was throwing so much at. You understand, there’s whole countries now, whole countries living off the things that are thrown at them from countries like ours: to feed them, to give them work, to give them everything. That’s what they live on. So of course they’re quite happy. They don’t have to do very much to be happy. I think I’d be quite happy that way too, if people just threw cash at me and I had no worries about the future. Wouldn’t you be happy too that way? And then it says:)

“We need a new economic paradigm that recognizes the parity between the three pillars of sustainable development. Social, economic and environmental well-being are indivisible.

This is to be their mantra for the Rio+20 meeting, you see. They’ve got lots of these mini kind of dress rehearsals prior to it, you see, from their different organizations. And, as I say, there’s thousands of them all working with this. It’s a massive bureaucracy, you understand. A huge bureaucracy that’s probably about a thousand times larger than all the bureaucracies of nations put together running the show. Do you understand that? Do you really understand that? And, as I say, this is from April that Ban Ki-Moon came out with this thing. But of course, they tested it already, back in January, and it says:

Rio+20 and the green economy: how to make prosperity sustainable

(A: And so, this organization, the Ditchley Foundation, was given the task of introducing this idea. They’ve all got to come up with ideas, all wacky ideas, you see, all these different guys that are getting grants, from us basically, via your governments. So, it says:)

This conference featured a diverse group trying to identify new ways to tackle the huge challenges of sustainability and prosperity the world faces, in the run-up to the Rio+20 conference. We agreed that we were currently in a terrible place from an environmental and sustainability point of view, but seemingly unable to convince either politicians or peoples of this reality in the middle of an economic crisis.

(A: Now, remember, these are non-governmental organizations, but they get masses of your tax money given to them to exist and do what they’re doing. So, he says that. They couldn’t convince the politicians and so on in the middle of an economic crisis.)

If people were not listening we were not saying the right things. We therefore had to change the messaging and appeal

(A: This is for the masses, right?)

both to people’s self-interest and their sense of responsibility in new ways which engaged them emotionally as well as intellectually.

See, it's very important to con you through emotions. That's in fact the main way that you're conned, is through emotions and documentaries. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big overlaying system that runs the world and how thousands of these type of nongovernmental organization bureaucrats run so much of our lives, actually, and where they're going with it, and how they talk to each other, because they treat all this like a war, you see. It is a war to them, to conquer the public's minds, and to get us to give up all our rights and freedoms, become global, and learn to use a pick and a shovel, or learn to grow turnips and cabbages. And of course, they'll get it all at the top, because the ones who design it all for you see themselves as a new separate scientific class, you see. They're more responsible than we are. And they know how to rule our lives better.

And this article I'm reading here is from the Ditchley Foundation, that's a big part of this stuff. They write a lot of stuff that Ban Ki-moon picks up on and starts parroting six months later. And I started off by reading a bit of Ban Ki-moon's stuff. It's actually from this article written back in January. And they're talking to each other in this article here, not to the general public. And it's a note actually by the director. And it says here they've got to find new ways in which to engage them, that's the public, them, you know, emotionally as well as intellectually. It says:

Did we need to change our economic model and behaviour radically to get where we wanted to go, or could we achieve this by more incremental change?

(A: You see, they generally use incremental change over a span of fifty to a hundred years. It says:)

There was much debate, but we agreed it was not either/or but both/and.

(A: All of it in other words.)

There was no time to wait for governments

(A: Now, listen to this.)

There was no time to wait for governments to see the error of their ways,

(A: And you think you're living in democracies; and these characters that your tax money is funding bypass the governments and simply steam ahead, full-steam ahead. So, there's:)

no time to wait for governments to see the error of their ways, and action had to start now with things we knew worked

(A: Things we know worked.)

and experiments with many others.

(A: What they know works, you see, is "Oh, my God, you're all going to die. The sea is going to rise up and flood you all. And you're going to freeze to death. Or you're going to roast to death like a piece of toast." And stuff like that. That's what he's talking about there. Using emotion and fear on the public.)

There were already good examples of changes which led to others with a powerful snowball effect. Wartime-style mobilisation could follow.

(A: Now remember what they said before. They all want us to get into rationing for your food and everything, clothes, the lot. Even sharing accommodation, cramping you in. Because they all want to get you off the land, you see, under Agenda 21, into these crowded cities.)

Meanwhile, if it was clear that measuring GDP growth did not tell us what we needed to know about human progress and well-being, it was less clear which additional simple metrics would catch on. But we should at least be able to agree on a set of global indicators which told us where our world was heading, including the great risks involved in not respecting planetary boundaries.

On the international side, we had low expectations of new major agreements, but better cooperation was still needed, including in areas like trade and technology transfer.

(A: You see, under the agreements you've got through your governments and the United Nations, you've been transferring your technology and your factories for about fifty-odd years, by the way, and speeding up towards setting up China, and now it's Brazil and India and so on. You're funding all of that, you guys back home, you see. It says:)

While we could not agree on the desirability/feasibility of a rapid move to the establishment of a new, fully-fledged World Environmental Organisation (WEO), there was strong support for an initial non-intergovernmental move in this direction. Setting up an environmental data clearing house which would enable national sectoral progress to be tracked and comparisons made should be launched in Rio.

(A: That's the Rio Summit coming up. So, they'll announce that then, that there's a new massive WEO.)

Environmental targets should also be included in whatever replaced the current Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), or alternatively the concept of planetary boundaries could be reflected in a separate set of targets.

(A: So, you see, they set their targets that all of us at the bottom have to meet, even if you don't know why you're meeting them or what they even are all about. So, they're talking about how to get more cash, more public funds:)

...to leverage the private resources which would be needed. The money was clearly out there if entrepreneurs and fund managers

(A: They have their own professional fund managers, these people, these groups.)

could be convinced that investment opportunities could help solve both the economic crisis and the environmental crisis simultaneously.

(A: And they're even talking about floating Green Bonds along with the Carbon Credits, and so on. And you have to understand too, and you've got to read these articles, because they put out their own definitions of the words that they're using, what they mean by the words, of prosperity. They've got a different definition of prosperity and sustainability. It says:)

We started by trying to ensure that we had a common understanding of the key aims of 'prosperity' and 'sustainability'. Participants preferred such terminology to talk of green growth or green jobs,

(A: That's why, these are the foundations who created all this green nonsense.)

which could not sensibly be disentangled from other kinds of growth or jobs, though it did make more sense to talk of 'greening' both jobs and growth. We understood prosperity to signify well-being

(A: So prosperity, it's saying, all happens in your head, you understand. If you bring in neuroscience with this, which they do, and I've talked about Persinger and other ones before him, neuroscientists who say that nothing happens outside. Everything happens inside your head, including well-being or unhappiness, or sorrow, or depression. And normally, when you don't have enough prosperity, and you can't sustain yourself, you're rather depressed. But they've got to find ways, you see, to make you have good well-being, regardless of the conditions that you're living in, as you lose all your jobs and you all have to share your toast in the morning with your neighbors and so on, like a war time situation, that this is all going to be good for the planet, you see. So, they'll make you feel good about it. I don't know, eventually they'll probably have a lobotomy pill they can probably just give us. Maybe it's already there in nanotechnology they stick in the food, but eventually you won't worry at all about the conditions you're living in. And it says:)

There was agreement that we faced a dire environmental situation where business as usual was not an option. Climate change alone....

Although that's all debatable, but not to them. Climate change to them is their big stick. They can't let it go. It doesn't matter if God himself came down and said it was all rubbish. They'll try and blow God out of the skies, because they cannot give this up. This is the technique to control everyone. Again, go back to the Club of Rome that came up with the idea, and they've picked on that and jumped on it since then. And even some politicians in Canada have said it doesn't matter if the climate change science is all bogus, we can help spread the wealth across the world. That's the function of it. Distribution of wealth, one of the planks of the Communist Manifesto.

So, anyway, it's dry, boring stuff, but it's the only way you're going to understand what's going on, especially when they give their handouts to the newspapers to read to you. If you read their inside stuff, then you'll understand where they're really going with it all and why they're going with it all to that direction. And you're going to hear lots and lots more about forget your Gross Domestic Product, all you need is to feel happy, be well inside yourself. Mind you, if you're all brought up in utter dire poverty, you'll think it's normal after a generation, because you have nothing to compare it to. And that's true. That's happened in the past to people. It works very, very well.

So, if you think that Sustainability is something to do with that, it's not at all. In fact, in another article today, it said that there are fewer and fewer American teenagers having children, 18-year-olds, 19-year-olds, like they used to do. In fact, they used to get married at that age, quite commonly. But it's gone down to 1940s levels, just plummeted. They don't want children. And that's why they bring in immigrants to pay off the National Debt, supposedly. That's what they tell us at the top. Mind you, the abortion rate has increased dramatically, along with STD, but they don't bring that too much into the actual article.

So, you're living through a planned society, depopulation. They make it a cultural desirability not to have children, and that's happened. It worked very well. And the PR for that was starting in the 50s, and then really burst out in the 1960s, when they gave the pill out. They gave free abortions out. And the state basically came out and says, "don't worry about that. Do what you want. Have fun, and we'll take care of any problems for you." And that happened and here we are today. And yet, the same United Nations is prattling about, oh, there's still too many people. There's too many people. No one is having children, but there's too many people.

And then if you have children, you've got the children's aid going to grab them off you, probably. Because you're giving them bad ideas, bad ideas about when you raise them and say, look, don't believe everything you're told at school. That's enough to get your children taken off you. I'm not kidding you. It is. There's lots of folk who have had that done to them already.

And even when I was young, I can remember the farce to do with pensions, because government, of course, uses the cash that's put in every week or every month from your paycheck into the pension pool, and it's invested immediately, masses of money invested. I'm not talking about like 5% return, I'm talking about 30%, 40%, because they lend them out through the IMF, often, in fact, to countries that have already defaulted that are paying incredible rates of interest when they take out loans. But, when it comes down to your retirement time, they grudge giving you your retirement money, even though you've paid into it all that time, and they've used it over and over and over again through investing. And it's a trend now, of course, worldwide, you know, it's a trend, because we're global, you see, that everybody's pension age must go up now. With all their stats and statistics and so on, they know exactly pretty well how many folk are going to die. Now that they've got everybody's DNA as well, and your genealogy, they have a good idea how long you're going to live. And I'm not kidding about that, they've actually done it all. And they've worked out if they can raise the pension age to 67 maybe, then an extra so many billion or whatever million will die every year without collecting their pension, then the government can keep it, you see. That's the whole point of it. But it's presented to the public as it's kind of the public's fault. There's too many of you.

Pension warning as Britain told to act now or see £750 BILLION added to national debt

(A: It's like blackmail, isn't it? Isn't it? It says:)

IMF

(A: The International Monetary Fund, which is a private organization, that gets your cash by the way, because you must pay cash. Every country pays its cash to the International Monetary Fund for these private guys to have their private banking system. And they act like the big hard man. They give out loans to countries that have defaulted and then they put you back down home, the countries that lend them the money, put you down as the guarantors. So, you're constantly being guarantors of third world countries that always renege on their loans. And the bankers love that. Perpetual money coming in forever and ever and ever with massive interest. Anyway:)

British workers should be forced to delay their retirements now or see £750billion added to the national debt, the International Monetary Fund warned yesterday.

(A: I mean, the IMF should be out of the picture. There shouldn't even be an IMF, you understand. This was all set up, under the United Nations and the World Bank, a long time ago, and the Bank for International Settlements, where Carroll Quigley himself said that the BIS, Bank for International Settlements will work all the other Central Banks underneath them. They'll be the boss of them all. And the IMF will be their strong man. When a country gets into default, or they're having a hard time making their payments, with compound interest, of course, then the IMF comes in and runs the country for you. The first thing they do is slash healthcare to the bone, until there's none there, and everything is chopping, chopping. Wherever they can chop money they'll chop it. So now the IMF, exactly as predicted, as it was designed to do, is now running countries like Britain and lots of other countries besides. Even though Britain is still lending money out on its own to other countries and giving cash away.)

It said the country faced financial ruin if the average lifespan in the UK rose by just three years more than predicted.

(A: Oh, my God, don't live. It's because you're living, you understand, that you're in such a problem. Yeah.)

The organisation warned that if that happened, £750billion would be added to the national debt by 2050 to pay for the increased cost of pensions and healthcare.

(A: There's hardly any healthcare left there, by the way.)

That would push the debt burden up from 76 per cent of national output to as much as 135 per cent.

(A: See, this is the voodoo priests giving you their terminology, you see, to lose you. But you're supposed to believe their statistics, you see. Remember that saying too, there are lies, then there are damned lies, and then there are statistics. Like it's science. You can't argue with that.)

In a report into so-called 'longevity risk',

(A: So, now it's a longevity risk, you might live too long.)

the Washington-based IMF urged governments to tackle the problem now before it is too late.

(A: I think Brown now is in charge of it there. He was sent over after decimating Britain as a prime minister. And they sent him over to be in charge of the Washington-based IMF. So, he's helping to destroy what's left of the world. Now he wants to kill off all the older folk.)

It suggested a further increase in retirement ages, higher contributions

(A: Of course.)

into pension pots from employers and employees, and smaller payouts to those in old age.

They can hardly get, there are folk dying in Britain every year, and elsewhere in Europe I'm sure, because they can't afford the fuel to heat themselves in their homes. This is progress, folks. But mind you, from the other side's point of view it is progress. They want more of you to die off and live in below-subsistence pay and pensions and just die. Basically, the message is just die, you know. For what? So that they've got more cash to dish out into China and build hospitals for the Chinese? We are still building hospitals for the Chinese. Canada, the US, Britain, France, all these other countries, under the United Nations organizations that we all signed on to in 1946. Quite something. So, they want you to work into 67 and even longer it says. In fact, they're even talking about doing your own genealogy and if you've got a chance to live into your eighties then they'll make you work into your eighties. That's basically what they're saying. Yeah. Quite something.

And money, money. There's always plenty of money for, as I say, these world operations and throwing overseas and building even atomic power plants for instance in China. Canada was part of that too, because we were kind of ahead on building these big plants for atomic power. And I remember Canada years ago got the contracts for building them for China, although Canada has to pay for most of it themselves. Not bad, eh, Candu reactors, and also the biggest hydro-electric dams too for China as well. We're all paying for that as well. They won't even up and fix the systems that are existing in Canada, but we can do it for China, because we signed an agreement, you see. Nobody talks about that kind of thing, do they? It doesn't happen. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to a caller, I'm also going to mention another link tonight will be the one to do with the upcoming NATO meeting in Chicago, and they're expecting demonstrations, and they're going to use the same, various sound cannons and so on, the non-lethal weaponry that they used at one of the G20 meetings in Pittsburgh. And they're going to use the LRAD system it's called. It gives high frequency signals out there, and gives you splitting headaches and so on. And they're getting sued actually for using it. It doesn't matter though. They'll use it again in Chicago and maybe some other tricks as well, they'll unroll to the general public.

Now we'll go to George in I think it's Pennsylvania. Are you there George? Hello?

George: Hello, Alan. How do you do tonight?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

George: Nor I, nor I. Pleasure to speak with you once again. It's been a few months, several months. Well, I wanted to call you to thank you and touch upon a few things you brought up over the past two weeks to a month. But first, you had mentioned a quote, there are lies, damn lies and statistics. That was Mark Twain, was it not?

Alan: I think it was. And I know Theo Roosevelt and others used it afterwards, yeah.

George: Right. What's your opinion on the likes of Mark Twain and Jules Verne as far as the predictive programming and what have you are concerned? You know, Mark Twain said a lot on religion, you know the papers on the Adam family and things of that nature, like who is the Republic. Is it, etc. I'm sure you know the topics I'm speaking of, but what of the likes of Jules Verne whose literature is more or less innocent compared to the likes of H.G. Wells and the Huxleys.

Alan: Well, I think at that time, really, Germany had the lead in science fiction. Even in the late 1800s, and so it was pushing lots of stuff that got copied by others, to do, that science was going to become the New God, the New Savior. It would solve all our problems for us, and we'd go to the moon and all that kind of stuff.

George: Right. And under the sea.

Alan: Under the sea, and also under the sea had a lot of, man was wicked on the surface. Man was bad. He was conquering. He slaughtered. He was a thief. He robbed everybody through piracy.

George: And so you had this man, Captain Nemo, which is Latin for no one. He was basically telling the fellow, as far as you're concerned, I'm Captain Nobody.

Alan: Yes. And it's also Omen backwards.

George: I have to laugh, because these people watching the Finding Nemo cartoons are watching a movie that's essentially entitled Finding No One. You know, there's something funny about that, but I can't quite find the joke there.

Alan: It's also, they love to put a word, Omen, backwards, is Nemo.

George: Yeah, that's true, that's true. I was also wondering about AT&T.

Alan: Oh, yeah. Yeah. But also with Mark Twain, Mark Twain, I don't think he was a fool on anything. I mean, he was so into what was really going on, he was a very streetwise guy as well.

George: Oh, yeah, yeah. Well I suppose that could be credited due to the fact that he was born on the proverbial wrong side of the tracks. That's where he grew up so he saw the grime and gritty, nastiness of the human end of society.

Alan: He saw the reality of life. I mean, I love the story about how to get rich, the one about picking up pins outside the bank, you know, and the bank man comes out and thanks you for them, and then gives you a little job there, then you end up marrying the daughter of the banker. And then he tells you the real truth. You pick up the pins, the banker comes up, grabs them, and kicks you in the butt. And you know, that's how it really is. He gives you all these different comparisons in his stories of reality compared to the fiction that's projected to us through the media. Excellent for that. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Pushes "Go On Be Happy" Blue Economy Routine---Income is Irrelevant You can be Happy

Rio+20 green economy--Techniques to Con Public

Raise Retirement to Save Economy--IMF

Non-Lethal Weaponry for Upcoming Chicago NATO Meeting

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 16th, 2012 (#1066)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 16, 2012:
Fascism, Communism, is The Same Disease,
Public Allow Fanatics to Take Over with Ease:
"Who is Ignorant of Signs of the Times,
Totalitarianism, Strip-Searches and Fines,
The Militarization of Forces Within,
Data Collection, Spying on People is Sin,
Governments, Bankers Colluding to Pillage
Every City, Town and Rural Village,
Excessive Taxation, Redistributing Wealth,
While Rationing Care to Do with Health,
Inflation is the "Cure" for Next Ten Years,
Feeding Children is a Cause for Tears,
Laws Drafted with Bureaucratic Impunity,
Decide Your Value to the Community"
© Alan Watt April 16th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 16th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 16th 2012. For newcomers, make sure you help yourself to the website .com and hopefully you'll be a lot wiser if you can wade through all these free audios, because I show you this system that you're living through now, the big changes that you're going through and why they've come about; the big players involved; the big foundations, when they were organized and who came up with the ideas a long time ago, a hundred years ago and more in fact. And really every segment of the 20th century into the 21st century was worked out in advance, including the wars they would have, including the cultural changes they would have, all catalogued of course. And right into the 21st century with the wars they'd have to finish off then as well. Nothing that happens happens by itself; it's all on a time table, believe it or not, by the organizations which run your governments, and they put plenty of people inside your governments to run, and in the bureaucracies too. And they have lots of technocrats with more power than politicians that run across the world doing all the treaties that they end up signing of course, which take your jobs away—things like that. They set up the United Nations, this organization; they set up the World Trade Organization and many, many more. And they have armies, literally armies of environmentalist organizations on the payroll, full-time payroll across the whole world; there's multi-thousands alone just in the US getting paid full-time salaries to petition government to make sure that you all end up living in dire poverty.

So, as I say, help yourself to that. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and I don't bring on advertisers as guests, etcetera, and I have no shares in companies that sell anything, so therefore it's up to you to keep me going if you want to; if not I'll just walk away and do other things because the money has just been plummeting. And it's hard enough even scouring the internet to find out who is selling or giving away my books for free and some of the big ones in fact have been doing that recently, some sites you wouldn't imagine, and it's all to undercut you and get you out; if they starve you out then that's that. That's how it really works.

So, if you want to keep me going you can buy the books at .com or you can even donate. Now, from the US to Canada you can still use Personal Check, International Postal Money Order, or you can use PayPal or send cash. And across the World you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. So, straight donations are really, really welcome because it's getting to the dire straits time once more, which doesn't surprise me because this is the suicide way. Trying to stay honest is suicidal in this kind of world, which isn't particularly very good actually. So, you either go the business way and do it like everyone else and turn into a big business with employees and then you've got to sell lots and lots of ads to pay your employees, or, you do it my way as I say. So, I'll see how long I hang on. It might not be terribly long. It doesn't really matter to me much, except that you've got an alternative voice out here that really did change the whole course of what they call "patriot radio." When I came in they were pretty well navel-gazing and I showed them how this was a world plan, a very old plan designed by people in London and then of course they put out their branch into the Americas long ago and then a branch in every other country ever since. And every member of any parliament or government that's a Prime Minister, and generally a few at the top as well along with them, are all members of this one organization. They run the world, plan the world, and if their big plans happen to mean famine or warfare or starvation in areas then so be it; that's just the casualty rate, you know, that they factor in to their big, big plans—and we're living through them now. You have no idea what's coming up.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And people really don't know what's going down. I don't blame them really, because study after study has shown—and there's studies going back through centuries—because those who control always want to know what the public are thinking; they keep their pulse on the public, you see. And they've always known around 80-odd percent—it's more today, but 80-odd percent—of the public will go along with anything and they'll accept anything that's placed upon them, any burden at all by governments. They will not rebel, and it's only the few who basically do and in the past it's very organized groups that have ended up rebelling basically. This is all taught of course in military officers' training, etcetera, across the world, the same kind of stuff, because their job is to defend and protect the system and not the people. That's why when you join the military you're a Private; you don't belong to the public anymore, you're a "Private"—you're privately owned, in any country.

And people in the past, for instance I watched last night, it was "Under the Shadow of Hermes," quite a good documentary and you can read the subtitles but it's spot on with its data and the facts. And it shows you how the people in Russia were before the revolutions, there was the first set of revolutions and then the last bunch; but the people adapted very quickly after the first revolutions in 1905 and then of course in 1917 they had to adapt very quickly to the new system again. In between though, Russia was feeding the world; it was called "the bread basket of the world." Incredible grain shipments were coming out of it. And then this bunch were sent in from the States, primarily, and different parts of Europe, well trained. The ones in the States were trained on Standard Oil property—that is all true, and you know there's no hiding up of that at all. And Kuhn, Loeb & Company and Baruch and all the big boys, the big bankers, had financed these thousands and thousands of highly trained mercenaries to go in and take over Russia and they were appointed—appointed—to be Generals, etcetera, in this new Communist system and they went right into the slaughter, which they called "the terror." They used the same technique remember in the French Revolution; they followed it with the terror. That was meant to immobilize the mind of everyone else left, you see, and it did a darn good job of it too. But I thought, in between that era, as I say when they were the bread basket of the world, they'd adapted already to this new socialist type government before it became the communist one and people were out in the streets selling their stuff and riding their horses and having a good time on a nice day, and suddenly the terror started when the Bolsheviks took over and there was multi-millions of people slaughtered in the whole era of the Soviet period.

You understand, they saw all the signs that you're seeing today in the West. They saw all the signs, they just decided to ignore it. The media would print about all these vying parties. The vying parties would print what they wanted to do. In fact, when you look at the whole sustainability agenda and the Greens, etcetera, that's very similar, very, very similar; that's not by mistake either, or just accident or coincidence that it's similar to the Communist Ideals, the ones that brought them this mass, mass slaughter, because you have fanatics at the top of it. Especially when you look at Australia and hear the comments that come out of their mouths. You should be very, very scared of these fanatics because they can grasp power, and when they do they are then in charge of the military. And human nature has never changed in thousands of years. Even Plato, I always go back to Plato because that's their hero, he talked about that too. If you know how to control the public or get them to do a certain thing, you know the formula and it's worked in the past, then you can always repeat it again by introducing the same formula in the same sequence: it will always have the same effect on the public—the same things will occur. And we haven't changed. Human nature has not changed.

At the top of course they're always doing war games and simulated war games and even computerized ones to do with the public. What happens if there are rebellions? What happens if there are factions that start fighting within a country? All of that kind of stuff is continuous and it's kept out of the public view of course. We're not supposed to know. We're supposed to just be happy, ignore scary media, ignore the stuff and just be "happy." And they give you lots of stuff today to be happy with. You're entertained to death. Endless, endless entertainment, and what a variety of it for all kinds of people right down to the utterly perverted at the bottom—any kind. So you've got to understand what's really going on in the world.

Now, the big boys at the CFR many years ago were talking about what would happen with the "clash of civilizations," when they bring in their World Trade Organization—which they did a long time ago—and write up all the free trade deals that would create massive unemployment. They knew that in the Western countries, the first world countries, massive unemployment was going to follow because they guaranteed to finance your own industry and small business offshore to China. They didn't sign the deal first and say "oh, what have we done, my goodness." They knew exactly what it would be and at the same time twenty-odd years ago they were building up the military inside the country—actually more than twenty years—under various guises, expanding FEMA, and now you've got a variety of acronyms to choose from, from all the agencies. But this a military organization inside, for instance, the States. Britain's scary. We'll touch on that tonight too. But the public go along because they don't want to believe anything bad is going to happen to them, personally. Everybody lives in their own little bubble you see. And they have this little optimist part of the brain that keeps pinging away saying "everything's fine, everything's fine." But when the signs are all around you of where it's supposed to go, then you should be taking heed of what's happening. You have a handful of corporations with the same shareholders with the ruling shares in each of them, so it's one group really, running the world's food supply. Look what happened in the Soviet system. They slaughtered off—that was their way of doing it back then; they didn't simply outlaw farming by government administrators and laws step by step till they put you out of business—they went out and slaughtered the farmers. The whole Ukraine was left pretty well to starve to death, literally starve to death as its grain was stolen from them by the Soviets.

You're watching fanatics put in the Communist System under the guise of sustainability and global warming and climate change.

It's the same agenda because it's the same people who got into politics under liberalism and different terms, because Marx said it too: Get in any way you can; lie, lie, lie; pretend you're this, pretend you're that; just get in. Once they're in, out comes their agenda. It doesn't matter what they do after they're in; you can't even recall them—you have no rights to even recall them when they go against what they said they'd do. It doesn't matter. Why do you think it's set up that way? And, as I say, the public hadn't a clue in the Soviet System; they don't seem to have much of a clue right now. They still get into the false debate. The false debate is getting you to debate the so-called scientific facts, global warming and CO2. Don't fall into it. Don't even go into it. Just remember, it's an excuse to bring out this same Marxist System where the State—meaning the Party—is in control of all the food, the water, and everything else you need to live on. That's what it is. And the redistribution of wealth across the planet. Why after the bank crash would your own governments decide to redistribute the wealth, what was left of it, across the world by borrowing money from the World Bank? It's all Marxist Agenda.

I was reading today in one of the Australian newspapers about the Greens and one of the women at the top of it who is an utter fanatic; I could see her in a uniform demanding that they cull so many millions off very quickly; I could see that. They're fanatics. When you hear fanatics don't ignore them in those positions. Don't ignore them; you do so at your peril.

When you see fanatics too hyping and hyping and hyping up the terrorism aspect of things, until it's now normal to live in an armed camp, don't ignore them. Don't adapt and ignore them because you see, they're only starting to unroll the agenda. This is only the beginning of where they're taking you. They're training you to go the rest of the way. Dzerzhinsky, who was one of the top characters who came into the Soviet Union—because all the guys who ran the Soviet Union came in from outside, lots of them from New York and they weren't even Russian, they were German. Dzerzhinsky, he was the one that actually said "You can beat the people, you can starve them to death. Will they rebel? No, they'll turn around and eat their own." Where do you think he knew that? Where did he get that information from? It's been tried before down through time; that's why. And people generally are pretty good people. The majority are pretty good people. Good people you see have this thing about doing something about it and they have obedience to authority. I've given talks on obedience to authority in the past. Go into the archive section at .com to see why people are so obedient to authority at their peril.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and I'm talking about basically how people adapt to the situation they're in and they adapt to the next step and the next step of tyranny–and that's what you're under. Remember too that it was stated back in the early 1900's that they would probably never get the Soviet type system through in all the Western countries; it might take 100 years to get it in place through Fabianism, the Fabian technique: step by step, very slow and you adapt to each little stage, the next generation adapts even further and that's how they've done it of course in the West or first-world countries. George Bernard Shaw talked about using that very technique and why, why they'd have to use that in the West. But it's all there. And you also have this class above you too, this super class as they call themselves, that really believe they're a separate species; they really are the world managers. They train them at special universities—lots of cash to get into those ones—but then you become a world manager or you might become a technocrat, depending on how it goes. Regardless what you want to call it, it's pretty well the same Trotskyist idea. Remember the whole system of communism was dreamed up and financed by the international banking boys who are in charge today obviously since we've been bailing them out—still bailing them out—they've lost nothing; they've gained a lot actually; they gained all the houses that were stolen from people. And they're even suing other companies yet as they passed around all the mortgages and tacked on it and jacked-up the prices for these pretty worthless little shacks and kept passing them up to the highest banks in the land; they were all in on the same game. And they knew years before it would crash and they knew they were too big to fail—they had meetings about it. Much like Lenin himself put millions in Swiss bank accounts for himself in case anything went wrong.

Anyway, this article here is from Press TV, which is generally pretty anti-American in some ways, but at least they're talking about something I've talked about before and I'll put the links up again tonight to the ammunition that the U.S. is buying-in for domestic use; 750 million hollow-point rounds of ammunition, which is used for close-quarter battle, which is urban settlement basically. It says…

The American spirit runs counter to impositions of the kind that have been placed on the public over the years by countless dodgy administrations. It seems that America has been hijacked by the 1% ruling elite while the US patriots have been busy buying into their government's propaganda and going abroad to kill other members of the human family in pointless and expensive wars.

(Alan: Well they're not pointless; they're strategic as they call it. There's a reason for it and you don't really have what you think of as an American government anymore anyway; you haven't had it for a long time. It's nothing to do with America, except America is the battering ram—that is the job. And most of the soldiers are in there because they can't get a job; not for ideological reasons. Anyways, it says...)

The United States' Department of Homeland Security (DHS) has signed an "indefinite delivery" from defense contractors ATK that will include nearly 750 million hollow-point ammunition (A: Rounds) for short range firearms. The department has yet to explain why they are ordering such munitions for an agency that mainly deals with domestic issues.

(A: And you should be wondering that too. But maybe you get distracted and go off onto something else very quickly. We shy away, remember what Bertrand Russell says, and they would encourage this particular technique. We'd shy away from unhappy things. Of course the New Age movement too was into that. "Don't talk about that. It will happen if you talk about it." And we seek pleasure instead you see. It says...)

Hollow-point rounds are made to kill outright. They flatten on impact with the skin before entering the unfortunate victim's body, where they cause as much damage as possible before splintering to cause even more harm.

(A: It says, from Wikipedia...)

A hollow point is a bullet that has a pit or hollowed out shape in its tip, often intended to cause the bullet to expand upon entering a target in order to decrease penetration and disrupt more tissue as it travels through the target.

The Hague Convention of 1899, Declaration III, prohibited the use in international warfare of bullets that easily expand or flatten in the body and is in fact a continuance of the St. Petersburg Declaration of 1868, which banned exploding projectiles of less than 400 grams, as well as weapons designed to aggravate injured soldiers or make their death inevitable.

(A: But that's the whole trick of it all. It goes into the Geneva Convention as well, and they can't use it on foreign troops but they can use it internally on their own people; they can use all the things that are prohibited including HAARP on their own people for weather warfare purposes...)

So the question comes to mind why would a US law enforcement agency designed to deal with domestic issues need (A: For the pistols)500 million hollow-point rounds when there are only 300 million US citizens. Does the agency plan to kill American pets along with their masters?

The world is aware that voices of discontent and dissent among the US public have manifested themselves in a number of movements whose regular demonstrations have shamed the US government.

Well then they go into the Occupy movements and other movements as well. Meaning basically the people are really just ticked off with everything. But it's obvious—rather obvious—that you don't buy that kind of ammunition, especially for pistols, unless you plan to use them down the road—that's very, very expensive stuff. You don't use it for target practice because the hollow-point is more expensive. This stuff is meant to be used obviously on the streets. And they have stuff for rifles too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say, we're getting trained step by step by step to be obedient groveling little people who simply obey people in uniform, or officials, or whatever they happen to be from government—it's step by step by step.

Army snipers to take to the skies in bid to thwart terrorists at London Olympics

ARMY snipers are being trained to shoot down terrorists from helicopters during the London Olympics.

(A: Now they've already got rocket launchers, I think they're bringing a battleship up the Thames or something. What are they going to do, blow the whole damn place up? This is farcical, you understand? It's farcical. For a thing that was meant to foster internationalism in the first place, which was the Olympic games—that was its purpose. Anything that would promote international cooperation was to be fostered; that was from the League of Nations that became the United Nations. And every country that gets landed with the darn thing has got a debt to pay off for donkey's years, and a donkey's year is an awful long time. And never mind the cost of this thing... And it says...)

Elite marksmen drawn from Scotland and across Britain will be assigned to key sites as part of the UK's biggest ever anti-terror operation.

They hope to prevent an attack that could tarnish the Games forever,

(A: And it says about two or three times in this article.)

like the murders of Israeli athletes did at the 1972 Munich Olympics.

The snipers will work under the command of London's Metropolitan Police, who are in charge of the security at the Games, which begin on July 27.

A source said: "The police have cut back on the military personnel they want from Scotland – but not the snipers.

"All the marksmen are still going and some of them are being sent for special training on the helicopters. Their summer leave has been cancelled."

Many of them have recent experience in Iraq and Afghanistan.

Firing from a helicopter is extremely difficult, even for a highly trained sniper.

They will have specialist training to make sure they can fire as accurately as possible from a helicopter.

(A: Just like that one that went up—remember too from WikiLeaks—where they showed the helicopter mowing down all the journalists over in the Middle East—but that's just in the Middle East isn't it?)

The source went on: "It poses all sorts of challenges. The biggest one is the collateral damage – the risk of injuring or killing innocent people.

(A: What they mean is taxpayers, "collateral damage," because if they kill you off you won't be paying taxes anymore.)

"A sniper cannot fire into a crowd of innocent people and the enemy knows that."

(A: You know, the enemy, that's going to be all over the place.)

Up to six million people a day are expected in London during the Olympics, making it a top target for terrorist attack.

The SAS are being recalled, missiles are being stationed around the city and HMS Ocean (A: the ship), with Royal Marines on board, will be moored on the Thames.

The snipers will add another layer of security....

(A: I feel very secure with all these guys trigger-happy, flying above me, pointing this stuff all over the crowds, eh.)

The military source added: "Where someone is posing a threat to life and limb but that person cannot be arrested, then the rules of engagement allow force to be used.

"If someone is firing rockets or mortars into a stadium (A: Huh?) then the legal rules of engagement would allow the police to terminate the threat to other people.

"In the case of the Olympic Games, as in all other civilian incidents, the military always support the civil authority and work under the police commander.

Around 13,500 military personnel will work on security inside Games' stadiums.

(A: That's just the military.)

A Met spokeswoman confirmed that 5000 military would back up police in all areas including “niche specialist support” units.

She said: “On an average day there are 9500 officers on the streets, some of whom will be armed.

So look at this. This is like a full-scale war for a darn game that ends you up bankrupt anyway every time they have the darn thing. What a farce, eh? But it’s training the public. This is the new normal, you see. Get used to it.

And now, normally I never mention anything by Naomi Wolfe, who is also sort of Trotskyist in her leanings, but it’s a good article because it ties in with what I’m talking about to do with how—just like the soviets too—they must humiliate you etc. “Under the Shadow of Hermes” and many others, the Soviet Story is a very good one to watch as well, they show you how they always strip their victims before they kill them and they make other folk watch as well. Maybe they were not going to kill them, maybe they were—you’d never know. But it made you more terrified than ever you see, because it’s a strange thing; you’re completely humiliated. Getting shot is not as bad psychically, basically, as being stark naked and ashamed in front of people. This adds to it; this is the idea of it; it’s psychology.

How the US uses sexual humiliation as a political tool to control the masses

(A: And it says...)

In a five-four ruling this week, the Supreme Court decided that anyone can be strip-searched upon arrest for any offense, however minor, at any time. This horror show ruling joins two recent horror show laws: the NDAA, which lets anyone be arrested forever at any time, and HR 347, the "trespass bill", which gives you a 10-year sentence for protesting anywhere near someone with secret service protection. These criminalizations of being human follow, of course, the mini-uprising of the Occupy movement.

(A: It isn’t just that at all. They’ve got the pulse on all the public right now as you go through inflation. Remember what they’ve said from the Federal Reserve: Ten years inflation. That’s what they’ve scheduled as a way to get out of the mess we’re in. That’s what they claim, 10 years. Your food has gone up four to five times already in the last couple of years.)

Is American strip-searching benign? The man who had brought the initial suit, Albert Florence, described having been told to "turn around. Squat and cough. Spread your cheeks." He said he felt humiliated: "It made me feel like less of a man."

(A: That’s the whole intention of it.)

In surreal reasoning, Justice Anthony Kennedy explained that this ruling is necessary because the 9/11 bomber could have been stopped for speeding. How would strip searching him have prevented the attack? Did Justice Kennedy imagine that plans to blow up the twin towers had been concealed in a body cavity? In still more bizarre non-logic, his and the other justices’ decision rests on concerns about weapons and contraband in prison systems. But people under arrest – that is, who are not yet convicted – haven’t been introduced into a prison population.

(A: Now they’re talking about searching you anywhere, across the whole country, not just at airports here.)

Our surveillance state shown considerable determination to intrude on citizens sexually. There’s the sexual abuse of prisoners at Bagram – der Spiegel reports that "former inmates report incidents of … various forms of sexual humiliation. In some cases, an interrogator would place his penis along the face of the detainee while he was being questioned. Other inmates were raped with sticks or threatened with anal sex"

(A: We’ve all seen the videos of course that came out of the U.S. facilities.)

There was the stripping of Bradley Manning is solitary confinement. And there’s the policy set up after the story of the "underwear bomber" to grope US travelers genitally or else force them to go through a machine – made by a company, Rapiscan, owned by terror profiteer and former DHA (A: Department of Homeland Security) czar Michael Chertoff

(A: He got the contract after he enforced a law across the country. You don't think you're corrupt? How many coincidences can you really believe in?)

with images so vivid that it has been called the "pornoscanner".

Believe me: you don't want the state having the power to strip your clothes off. History shows that the use of forced nudity by a state that is descending into fascism

(A: I would say Communism too; it's the same darn thing in the end. And the Communists were far more better at it and more frequent at it from the very beginning of the Soviet System right through its entire lifespan. It says...)

is powerfully effective in controlling and subduing populations.

The political use of forced nudity by anti-democratic regimes is long established. Forcing people to undress is the first step in breaking down their sense of individuality and dignity and reinforcing their powerlessness. Enslaved women were sold naked on the blocks in the American south, and adolescent male slaves served young white ladies at table in the south, while they themselves were naked: their invisible humiliation was a trope for their emasculation. Jewish prisoners herded into concentration camps were stripped of clothing and photographed naked, as iconic images of that Holocaust reiterated.

(A: As I say, put it in line with the Soviet Union. Because in its entire history over 300 million were slaughtered.)

One of the most terrifying moments for me when I visited Guantanamo prison in 2009 was seeing the way the architecture of the building positioned glass-fronted shower cubicles facing intentionally right into the central atrium – where young female guards stood watch over the forced nakedness of Muslim prisoners, who had no way to conceal themselves. Laws and rulings such as this are clearly designed to bring the conditions of Guantanamo, and abusive detention, home.

(A: "Home" means in the U.S., it means Canada, it means Britain and everywhere else folks. Because they're all in it together if you haven't noticed. It says...)

I have watched male police and TSA members standing by side by side salaciously observing women as they have been "patted down" in airports. I have experienced the weirdly phrased, sexually perverse intrusiveness of the state during an airport "pat-down", which is always phrased in the words of a steamy paperback ("do you have any sensitive areas? … I will use the back of my hands under your breasts …"). One of my Facebook commentators suggested, I think plausibly, that more women are about to be found liable for arrest for petty reasons (scarily enough, the TSA is advertising for more female officers).

(A: I guess that's what's on the back of the fast food cartons that they advertise on because that's the quality and caliber they want. It says...)

I interviewed the equivalent of TSA workers in Britain and found that the genital groping that is obligatory in the US is illegal in Britain. I believe that the genital groping policy in America, too, is designed to psychologically habituate US citizens to a condition in which they are demeaned and sexually intruded upon by the state – at any moment.

The most terrifying phrase of all in the decision is justice Kennedy's striking use of the term "detainees" for "United States citizens under arrest". Some members of Occupy who were arrested in Los Angeles also reported having been referred to by police as such. (A: As detainees.) Justice Kennedy's new use of what looks like a deliberate activation of that phrase is illuminating.

Ten years of association have given "detainee" the synonymous meaning in America as those to whom no rights apply –

especially in prison. It has been long in use in America, habituating us to link it with a condition in which random Muslims far away may be stripped by the American state of any rights. Now the term – with its associations of "those to whom anything may be done" – is being deployed systematically in the direction of … any old American citizen.

(A: So anyway, she goes on quite a bit and gives some more information of what’s going on in this area and it ends up again saying…)

You can be arrested for walking your dog without a leash.

(A: Remember. And then strip-searched or anything else they want to do.)

The man who was forced to spread his buttocks was stopped for a driving infraction. I was told by an NYPD sergeant that "safety" issues allow the NYPD to make arrests at will. So nothing prevents thousands of Occupy protesters

(A: And I’d say anybody else for that matter...)

if there will be any left after these laws start to bite – from being rounded up and stripped naked under intimidating conditions.

It’s for the general public, you understand. It’s to get the message across loud and clear that you don’t cause any trouble at all, just jump and obey and grovel and put up with it–isn’t it?

Now, the Pentagon too, as we all know, they have their own P.R. department, a public relations department, which is propaganda, many times in past exposés of what they’re up to, but now it says that they’ve set up...

Pentagon sets up fast track for buying cyber war tools

(A: New Cyber War tools. They already have stacks of it. They’ve got virtual "you’s" programmed in computers in the Pentagon—virtual "you’s"—everybody, every citizen. And all your data of your personality profile that you put up on the net and in your emails and everything is put into it. Then they do little games on it to see if you’ll act in a certain way under this kind of stress or action or whatever, and they say they’re pretty well accurate. In other words, they can predict what you in reality would do in any situation. This is your government. Every government is doing it. So is Britain. So it says...)

The process, which would be overseen by a new senior-level Cyber Investment Management Board, aims to streamline the sluggish traditional defense acquisition process

(A: In other words they can buy stuff fast without any oversight...)

to meet the rapid pace of events in cyberspace, the 16-page report said.

Now jumping from that to something they were at long ago, actually. In the 60s, they were putting electrodes in prisoners’ brains in Britain and mentally ill people in Britain at Tavistock and Huxley was very excited about that, he thought it was wonderful. Some movies came out about it at the time.

And it says…

Treating depression with electrodes inside the brain

Now this is again to get you used... It’s really mushy stuff, it’s something you’d hear on Oprah almost and there’s weeping and tears and everything in this little article here, to put it over as a very emotional thing. But the thing about it, first electrodes for depression, which we don’t even know if it works yet, but electrodes for anything. Right now you have judges who can demand that prisoners be put on medications while they’re in the courtroom. What will happen when the day comes when they demand that you get electrodes in your brain? Do you think that’s far off? No, it’s not at all. So in this article I’ll put up tonight it gives you the usual stuff, the different people with their symptoms and so on, and how they worked hard to put these electrodes in the brain. They’ve been doing it as I say since the 60’s. They used to have wires sticking out of them at one point. As I say, there were real movies made about what they did. It’s always about controlling the public. I mean, when you should be angry or a bit depressed, but angry and so on, they could just turn a switch somewhere, in another country if need be—or from a satellite—and gee, you’re all happy. You’re all happy, you know, you have gross well-being as they call it now from the United Nations. Your wellness is all happy regardless of your circumstances.

Now, I also want to put up tonight this article here.

Oxford University institute to focus on Eurozone and global crises

Oxford University’s new INET@Oxfordcentre will focus on preventing future financial crises....

These are the same guys remember, Oxford University, that gave us the "trickle down" theory and made the machine where they put a water hose on it and you saw the water trickling here and there, and eventually it’s supposed to trickle down to you, a drop at a time at the bottom. What a farce, an utter farce. Anyway, here they are, at it again, but this New Economic Thinking school is funded by George Soros. Now, when they put political organizations with social agendas—I’m talking about the World Socialist Agenda—and they start recruiting people into it and their function is to turn out students and professionals that will influence governments and get into governments, you’re in big trouble. You can’t do the same thing at the bottom level. "Well, I’d like the world to go this way, let’s get our own little center going and turn out global leaders for the future." You can’t afford that, but of course if you’re Soros you can do pretty well anything you want.

Also tonight I’ll put up…

Rebellion at NASA against ‘global warming’

(A: And the...)

Letter warns ‘green’ position endangering ‘reputation of science itself’

And of course they’re really ticked off at this madman called Hansen who is at NASA too, and he’s a terrorist really. He wants to blow up dams and that and he’s caused a lot of damage and no one imprisons him because he’s a Greenie you see. I’ll put that up too.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix and I’m going to talk to Darren from Ireland if he’s still there. Are you there Darren?

Darren. Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: I’m hanging on, just about.

Darren: You know, I’ve gone through I’d say nearly all of your past shows and I just quickly wanted to ask you something. You know, I was thinking, I was having a discussion with Daniel from the U.K and we were just asking each other the same question. When you know all this stuff and you come to realize the system that’s going on, you know you really are given a choice; it’s either to do something about it or to just kind of hide away and carry it away and think about yourself. I was thinking about you there for a while and I was just wondering, like what type of, you know you must have made some huge sacrifices in your life just to do this, to what you’ve done for the past few years. I was just wondering you know, what type of decision did you have to make and what were the consequences, were they great?

Alan: Oh yeah, there’s definitely consequences because you don’t get a day off. You don’t get holidays and you start in the morning and you finish about 2am uploading during the week. Weekends are full because you've got to try to catch up on emails and different things to do and that's all day as well. So, there's no doubt about it, it completely takes it out of you. And as I say, you can either do it my way or you can go into business. And once you go into business then you've got staff and then you've got advertising to pay for the staff and all that; all these things are interrelated and you certainly will prosper that way but you can't really be absolutely a hundred percent honest, I think. If someone asks you about a certain thing, would you buy this, would you buy that—especially if you're selling it, you understand—you can't be quite truthful. So, there's compromises that have to be made when you go into the business side of it. But yeah, there's no life at all, especially now; and you go through an awful battle. I've had my share of run-ins with the guys in the black SUVs—I've had all that kind of stuff in the past. And you definitely will get trouble with the internet all the time because you are being basically hacked and so on from authorities, which take time and energy to fix and you also survive on very little cash, very, very little. I mean, If you're depending upon people in this day and age—where they think everything is free—to keep you going, you'll be on a starvation diet basically. And sometimes people will say to me "I've sent you a check, you've had it two months, when are you going to cash it?" I'll say, well, when I've got enough that it's worthwhile to go in to cash them. I don't have enough to go in to cash them. It costs me more money to go into town, and when you've only got a couple of hundred bucks to cash in total there's no point—that's for the month. So, you've got to be a bit crazy but you're also trying to prevent something because your last part of peaceful protestation is being taken away from you—you have nothing left after that you understand. You have nothing left after that. You've got horror, that's what you face. That's the history of the world. After that, when you can't even protest, you are facing horror and it will be the same kind of horrors and even worse horrors than the past and that's saying something.

Darren: You know, anyone who really does listen to this show, I think has to make that choice and that choice is you're either going to do something or you're just going to stand by and watch it, you know, and I wake up every day and I ask myself the same question and I'm only a young lad but I really know that my generation is the generation that is going to be hit the hardest.

Alan: That's right. You've got to get active in some way or another because to stand by and idly do nothing you've nobody to blame but yourself then, because all the warnings are out there. Thanks for calling. That's the end of the show.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

More on 750 Million Rounds of Hollow Point Bullets

Dept. of Homeland Security Orders 450 Million Rounds of .40 Caliber Rounds

& More on Above

Army Snipers in Helicopters for British Olympics

Sexual Humiliation---Body Searches etc. is a Political Tool

More new Cyber-War Tools for Pentagon

Brain Implants for Depression

New Economic Thinking (Part of Soros Group) opens New Economic Centre in Oxford

Rebellion in NASA Against Global Warming

Letter to NASA by former NASA Scientists

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 17, 2012 (#1067)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 17, 2012:
Open Eyes Wide to the Great Divide:
Under Attack in Fabian Silent Culture War,
Lost 'less You Find What Your Mind is For:
"Here We Stand in the Shadow of the Vulture
Which Wages War on Nations and Culture,
Divide and Conquer Down to the Miniscule,
Until Everyone's Helpless, Each a Fool,
Prey to "Experts" with All Kinds of Advice,
Such as Personal Well-Being, Be Poor but Nice,
Obedience to Authority, Indoctrination in People
Whom the Shepherd Elites Call the Sheeple,
No Individuality, It's Frowned on by UN,
Then You're Herded Back into the Flock Again,
We'll All Become Bee-Hive Drones,
Sting-less, Brave New World, Obedient Clones"
© Alan Watt April 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 17, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through theMatrix on the 17th of April 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you use the website, .com. You'll find lots of audios for free download. Hopefully, you'll start to understand this system you're born into and that often you felt a bit uneasy about, not quite sure what's really going on as opposed to what they tell you is going on. You just know there's something up. So I try to give you documentation of big players who set a system into motion a long time ago and decided to take over the world, plan it, a planned society, they created communism, they already had capitalism. The top capitalists did all this, of course. They decided that wise men, intelligentsia should rule the world and create an obedient, compliant population. And then they created the United Nations and the United Nations, basically, is there to standardize cultures across the entire planet. It's been awfully successful up to this point.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't get paid, of course, for this. I rely upon the sale of books and discs to get by. So, you can help me out by buying them at .com. From the US to Canada, remember you can use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office to Canada and you can also use PayPal and some people just send cash. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember straight donations are really, really, really essential right now, especially.

Now what I try and do is take today's news and to show you why different projects, world projects, are going on and go back to the original documentation. You find, for instance, that H. G. Wells was talking about wind farms, back in the early 1900s, in his AModern Utopia book, that he put out then. He worked for the big boys too as a propagandist. So nothing is new, it's just that it appears new to you. Under the guise of sustainability, of course, they're pushing now, all this has to be done to save Mother Earth, etc. Just like Gorbachev said when he came over to the US, to the Presidio with his green little cross there. He said that we must create a new earth type religion, based on earth worship, a form of earth worship. That's what he was talking about when the East and the West came together as it was supposed to do.

The Reece commission proved that a long time ago when the Congress set out the commission to look into the big charitable philanthropic organizations, like the Ford foundation, Carnegie, Rockefeller, etc. Because they were all funding what seemed to be vast far-left policies, you might say communistic policies. They were told, Norman Dodd was told, and they wrote the book about it too, Foundations: TheirPower and Influence. He said he was shocked when the Ford CEO said our job is to blend the Soviet system with that of the West. That was back in the 1950s. They also had to alter the culture as well. All that worked to keep the people separate, in a nation, where they all felt happy with each other, with a common basic at least descendancy from the same religion and the same norms, etc., all that had to be destroyed, including the family unit. And eventually the child would be looked after by the state. The parent would provide the finances and take care of them to an extent, that way, but all indoctrination would come from the state. That's been going on for generations now. That's why you can't get through to people, a lot of people. They are the victims of perfect indoctrination. They think it's all quite natural because all their pals in their own generation think so too. You'll know lots of them yourself. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how old this system with this agenda really, really is. And I mentioned yesterday how the communist system was taken over really by massive funding. Multimillions of dollars were poured in to get the Soviets on the go. They paid revolutionaries and thousands of them, and send them into Russia. In the West, they decided, because of the culture being so strong, and the people being not so downtrodden of the vast amount of people in the Soviet system, they would use the Fabian technique of intergenerational changes and new normals, new norms, I call them, for every part of it. Of course the biggest change agent would be the school system, coupled with media and entertainment, which was awfully, awfully successful.

It goes way, way back. Even Karl Marx talked about this world that would be broken up into 3 main trading blocs. The trading blocs themselves would have their mini parliaments for each bloc, like the European Union, and one for the Americas, and one for the Far East, the Pacific Rim region. That was in the 1800s, and then the boys they went on to the next step, did the same kind of thing under the guise of democracy in the West and set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. They have drafted up pretty well the charters for amalgamations for all of those 3 areas, with the United Nations, of course, being at the top, as a kind of form of world government right now.

Pretty well every law that gets passed, that doesn't go through parliament or governments but through local councils, etc. all come from the United Nations and they have your whole life long. Right down to your building codes and standards for electronics and plumbing; everything is down to the United Nations, including the curriculum that gets put through to your school systems, as well. Charlotte Iserbyt has done great documentaries on what's happened and how they used that to really dumb down the people and get rid of individuality, bring in the collectivist society and it's really, really worked very, very well.

Many times I've thought myself, you can't simply overcome this, even if you're a minority who gains power of some kind, even a voice, you cannot overcome this without a common philosophy. You'll notice in the patriot movement there is no common philosophy. Most people in it actually don't want anything to get any worse than it is today because they in turn took over in their generation further conditioning into this system, which becomes degenerate with every generation, more and more degenerate. There's no common religion. There are no common guiding principles that always came from some kind of religion. If you go back into even when Christianity had different denominations and sects and so on, they still got on pretty well because it all came from a common base of understanding. You don't have that today and that's why the Communist boys and girls in the US and elsewhere, in Britain, decided in the Fabian Society to use a slow technique of basically degenerating the society, step by step by step; again, mainly through the educational system.

They had many, many big talks about it. You find that Bertrand Russell wrote books about it, Education and The GoodLife, and others, and how they would take over indoctrination of all children. Standardizing an entire generation and then they'd get more indoctrination in the next generation, etc. He said all you'll need the parents for is to pay the expenses and upkeep of the child. That's the only duty the parent would have. He said it was so well done back in the 1920s, 30s, and 40s, he said, the scientific indoctrination, that when the child went home to their parents they wouldn't listen to them, at all. Eventually, they'd really come to despise the parent as being too old, too old-fashioned, because they get nothing but detriment in talks at school about parenthood. Now you've got all kinds of parents etc. and that's all part of it too. It's fascinating to watch it and understand it and live through it year after year, knowing what's coming up and how it's being done.

As I say, there's no common philosophy to oppose this system. Those who think they've woken up, haven't really. To wake up you have to know the history of the whole darn thing and you'll know why you're arguing over topics that are thrown at you by the media, because that's the intention of the media. Doesn't matter what position you initially take on any topic that's emotive, as long as you take an opinion and get arguing about it. You'll be led to the answer, the correct opinion, that's how it works. No news is bad news, to them. They want you to get involved, you see. And then most folk buckle under and go with the majority's ideas. That's really how simple it is to control people and put thoughts in their heads, opinions in their heads, from the television and elsewhere, and manage them to the correct opinion, you see.

It's a very old, old idea and you've got to understand it. At the United Nations, and some of the big players too, even the CFR had an article not too long ago where they said that they're creating a religion, as Gorbachev said too, a religion based on earth worship. The CFR also talked about creating a kind of religion by using existing remnants of religions and molding them step-by-step into the kind of green religion of the politically correct really, for sustainability. They gave a lot of ideas as how to do it.

The same people who are doing this mentioned many, many years ago, many times in fact, that the greatest enemy they had at the time, when they really started changing societies and altering the views of children to be in conflict with the parents, they said the greatest enemy they had was religion, the existing religions and the family unit. That's like a mom and a dad, you know, and a child; well that's all been demolished on purpose because that did stand in the way to this great big vast agenda, a world agenda.

The same politically correct updates are fed out all the time via the United Nations to all the educational authorities to upgrade them to the next part, the next part, and the next part, and it's done worldwide, all at the same time, because to rule the world you need a common culture. That's why they're getting rid of those guys in the Middle East. You see, they don't have the same culture. Their culture survived for an awful long time, very well, thank you. But it's not good enough; they didn't have a central bank. They had their old family culture and very close family cultures at that. They didn't need welfare for anything. That had to be destroyed, that's part of the reason; the rest of course, there's always plunder and booty when you go and invade countries as we've been watching them doing, simple invasions one after another under various pretexts. But it's to do with standardization, as well, of a world culture. Not a pleasant world culture, by the way.

I am so amazed when I look into the United Nations and to the school curriculum as well. They all have the same formats in their PDFs and web pages as the big corporations. It's like little cartoon drawings and squiggles and things, like they're all children. It's meant to say this is a happy fun thing, you see. Again, that is put there, that technique, by people who study your behavior. It's worked in the past, it'll work very well again. Nothing with a funny face can be that bad, you see. But, of course, it is going to be bad because it's a world where you'll have no personal opinion. Your personal opinion will be the collective opinion; anything else will be really, really bad news for you. And it's already happening, as we live through it.

We’re also being trained into totalitarianism, step by step by step, and to obeyance to authorities, like never before. We’re way beyond the Stasis even of East Germany, where they had one in four spies in society. We’re way beyond that now. Even they didn’t have the technology and equipment to tap everyone’s house. They tapped an awful lot of houses, mind you, but not everyone’s; they didn’t have it. But we help them too by putting all our data up on the internet on a daily basis. There are children who are now young adults who’ve grown up with this stuff and now they’re really almost weepy-eyed to see what they put up in the past as children. You can’t get rid of it once it’s up there, can’t do it, can’t scrub it. It’s up there for all to see.

Now technically they’ve all been warned, but how do you warn a child about legalisms, etc.? And that’s what it is, you accept to use these sites and what you do is give away the right to have any privacy at all. I get lots of folk who e-mail me too from Facebook, I don’t use them, I just cancel them because if I go in and use them, Facebook also says that whoever is not associated with Facebook but uses their system to look for anything, they’re also fair game, they’re targets. That’s a form of consent, by using their system. Everyone adapts, don’t they? They adapt and adapt and adapt, and even when Facebook has been in every major newspaper, basically saying, without saying the exact thing, they are part of the NSA and were started up to be so, for instance.

They give you all the clues but people don’t mind. That’s a really, really dumbed down society, really dumbed down. What can you do with people like that? If anything, they’re really a danger to you if you’re a thinker at all, same with the characters that can’t keep their hands off their iPads and their cell phones, who are taking photographs of everything, as it happens. They can’t think you see, but they’re dangerous to other people.

We’ve had so many articles going out about the total awareness network system. That means complete surveillance of everybody’s home via your internet and other things attached now with the smart meter and everyone’s got cameras, which show you the room, the visitors that come in, what they say, everything else. You can’t help a society like that; it’s too far gone. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through theMatrix. Talking about where we are, how we got here, where it’s going. That’s what it’s all about. And as I say, without a common philosophy, you can’t really get people collectively to do anything; and the things that used to bind people together have all been destroyed, like tactics in a war, because it is a war, you understand. The ones at the top who planned this in the late 1880s, at least emerged with it and really brought it forth in the early 20th century, they don’t plan to just give it all up because a few people complain. It doesn’t happen that way; they’ve put everything into it. They’ve caused wars, these people, physical wars as well, to get what they wanted and where they wanted to be.

So you have to really ponder that and start maybe reconsidering all those things you’ve been taught to hate or being old-fashioned, etc, because you see it’s not in your interest at all to go along with it in the long run, not in the least. And as I say, indoctrination is so perfect today. What’s taught at school will be shown in some movie or another, or similar situations, situational ethics they call it and moral relativity. That simply reinforces your initial indoctrination. It’s a scientific dictatorship you’re running under, and living under.

Now, the country that was really behind it, at least where it really started big-time, it’s not even a country; it’s the city of London. That’s where the bigwigs live, because they were the biggest and richest people on the planet who ran the international banking system, still are. These are the ones in New York and elsewhere that financed the whole communist era and the Bolshevik Revolution by sending armies of trained mercenaries in, highly paid too, to do it; it wasn’t a revolt of the people, believe you me. Remember, Lenin said the same thing. He said the dictatorship might only last a generation, about 70 years, and then it’ll merge with the West as something not quite communist, not quite capitalist. Well, this is it folks.

It’s a planned society, from cradle to grave basically, where individuality will really be frowned upon and not tolerated in the end at all, unless you go along with all the scientific priests and parrot whatever they say on global warming or whatever else, whatever else it happens to be. So, you need a common philosophy. Most people really just don’t want it to get any worse than it is today. Just like 10 years ago they didn’t want it to get any worse than it was 10 years ago – look where it’s come since then – and before that, and before that, and before that. That’s really where people get to, “I can tolerate this, don’t get any worse”. At one time you could travel anywhere in the US, even coast-to-coast.

Hitchhikers used to go across the country every year in the 60s and 70s up until the early 80s without any problems at all. Your problems now are not getting mugged or raped by somebody; it's homeland security agencies. Everyone is suspect and you're going to live with this forever? as it gets worse and worse and worse, forever?

As I say, this really began in London openly with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They did a lot of fancy footwork too, to get the Bolshevik system up and going, along with New York, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Rockefellers. They all put their own personal money into it; mind you, it was all on loan, so they got it back many, many times over.

But we're back to England again. It says:

Lord Heseltine said European countries would "cling on" to the euro [currency].

(Alan: This currency idea that's helped the agenda so much because they used it to further integrate Europe as one solid bloc, basically, like the Soviet blocs. They call them blocs. Well, here's the new Soviet. Gorbachev called it that years ago, the new Soviet, and he's a complete world Socialist. So they're clinging onto this money that literally is a black hole where everybody has to bail out everybody else now, forever and ever and ever, you see. So he's trying to say, Lord Heseltine says European countries would cling on to the euro, regardless. Do you understand the importance of this mission that they have? This is only one part of it, one small part of it. He's:)

The pro-European politician, recently appointed as a government adviser

(A: So you appoint as a government adviser, a pro-European politician, right? So why do you bother voting in your own, what you think are, national governments, when they bring in European advisers?)

The eurozone faced a "crisis" but he said it was a "very Eurosceptic view" to see the euro as a "failed project".

(A: Well, in any rational business venture, even if it had been, and you ended up selling your shirt and loaning everything else off, it would definitely be a failed project, but this is a mission, it's a must-be, you see.)

Asked if he thought the UK would adopt the single currency, he said: "If it survives, and my guess is it will survive, my guess is in the future - it won't be this week or next week or next year - we will do so, because the whole process of Europeanisation we have resisted (A: Up until now.) and we have failed at every turn."

(A: Overwhelming, overwhelming force is used; psychological, monetary, everything else. See, you cannot use their system to beat them. Totalitarianism means you cannot use their system to beat them. So, even when the British were all railing against it and there was parades in the street and all the rest of it, because you think you just petition them and they're supposed to listen to you. Well, I've never seen them listen to the public. Haven't seen it happen.)

"If you look at the history of it, we were asked to lead it and we refused."

(A: At the beginning, that's what he's talking about, but they didn't refuse it; they helped finance it, along with France. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system as it is and how it's been and where it's going. We notice, as I say, it was the same thing with people were asked to vote to join the euro and everybody said no and they come back again at you, try it again, no, more propaganda, lots of ads on television and scary stories if you don't join it, and they kept at this until you get it right, you see. That's how they do it. Same with the internet as well, when we know were being spied on and they give themselves carte blanche to do what they want, on spying nowadays. We had different bills come through, that were turned down. And here's an article:

800+ major (A: these are the biggest...) corporations and U.S. Chamber of Commerce support internet freedom-crushing CISPA

It says that basically it doesn't matter, even federal judges have passed their verdicts about something, and they overturn that and disregard it. So, what do you do when you've got a system like this that you're under? You understand how important it is for them to have total control over and recording over everything you say, e-mail, tweets, whatever it is and it's not going to change. They're going to get more and more. They want to be in your room 24 hours a day. They want to be with you 24 hours a day. That's what total observation is. It's quite interesting to see all the corporations that are involved. I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to follow it up because all the biggies are there and they're not turning back. They never turn back. If you say no once, they just come back again, and again and again.

And, who owns the television networks? Interesting article here:

Who Own the Television Networks?

The two articles on TruthOffering.com that garner the most attention, both ask the exact same question:
Who owns the TV networks?

(A: Eustace Mullins had put up an article a while back on who owns all the media; the actual names of the people, etc, and so they re-run that here to let you know. It says:)

Having just come across the article, "Who Owns the TV Networks" by Eustace Mullins, we felt it necessary to repost it in its entirety. The article is clearly dated, and many of these players have died, but rest assured they've simply been replaced by more of the same.

(A: It isn't just who they are, it's who they're also associated with.)

Although many people today are aware that television and the mainstream media present a very carefully propagandized picture of world events, we doubt many truly grasp the depth of this perversion of reality.

Additionally, we ["we" as in the original authors, not TruthisTreason.net] were taken aback by a couple of Mullins's assertions. First, that Peter G. Peterson was former head of the Jacob Schiff/Rothschild-owned Kuhn, Loeb and Co., as well as director at NBC; second, that the John Birch Society was strategically created by Nelson Rockefeller because, "…they needed a right-wing, anti-communist organization."

(A: Remember, they need opposing groups for everything.)

The John Birch Society and Peter G. Peterson Foundation are both considered organizations for the promotion of American freedom. Are their motives contrary to what they outwardly represent?

Hayden's Note:
I absolutely agree with Mullin's assertion; the John Birch Society is a total op that has taken on a life of it's own. It's truly sad, much like the Tea Parties and Weekend Libertarians are becoming. Also, check the bottom of this article for one of my own original stories regarding the ownership of the television networks. It covers a broader group.

Just how deep does the corruption go!? Maybe we'll one day find out.
Many observers have noticed the striking similarity of the programs offered to the public by the three "independent" television networks. For the first time, we present a detailed study of the directors of the three networks, revealing their interlocking banking and industrial connections, indicating that, instead of three major networks, we actually have only one.

NBC, a subsidiary of RCA, has the following directors:

- John Brademas, president of New York University, chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (which dominates the other Federal Reserve Banks by its control of the money market), and director of the Rockefeller Foundation. Brademas has received the George Peabody Award (George Peabody established the Peabody Educational Fund which later became the Rockefeller Foundation), and he was named Humanist of the Year in 1978.

(A: Now, humanism is one of the parts of the sustainability religion that they have. Secular humanism goes along with it; that was in 1978.)

- Cecily B. Selby, born in London, England, national director of the Girl Scouts, director of Avon Products and Loehmann's, a dress firm. She is married to James Coles, president of Bowdoin College since 1952.
- Peter G. Peterson, former head of Kuhn, Loeb Co., and ex-Secretary of Commerce.
- Robert Cizik, chairman of Cooper Industries (sales of $1.5 billion) (A: This is a few years back.), and director of RCA and First City Bancorp. First City was identified in Congressional testimony as one of the three Rothschild banks in the United States.
- Thomas O. Paine, President of Northrup Co., a large defense contractor. Paine is a director of the influential Institute of Strategic Studies in London, director of the Institute of Metals, London, American Ordnance Assn., and many other professional munitions associations.
- Donald Smiley, chairman R.H. Macy Co. since 1945; he is also a director of Metropolitan Life and U.S. Steel, known as Morgan-controlled firms, and director of Ralston-Purina Co., and Irving Trust.

(A: And it goes on and on, this list of people who own media and they're all associated with the banking and top positions in that too.)

- David C. Jones, president of Consolidated Contractors, director of U.S. Steel, Kemper Insurance Co.
- Thornton Bradshaw, chairman of RCA, director of Champion Paper Co., Atlantic Richfield Oil Co., Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and the Aspen Institute of Humanistic Studies.
- Although not listed as a director of NBC, Andrew Sigler is a director of its parent company, RCA. Sigler is chairman of Champion Paper Co., and director of General Electric, Bristol Myers, and Cabot Corp. (which traditionally has had heavy CIA involvement).

Thus we find that NBC has many Rothschild and J.P. Morgan connections among its directors, who include the chairman of the key to our monetary control, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and other directors associated with such Rothschild operations as Kuhn, Loeb Co., First City Bancorp, and the Institute of Strategic Studies in London.

(A: That advises the military.)

ABC-TV includes among its directors not one, but two, directors of J.P. Morgan Co.:
- Ray Adam, director of Metropolitan Life, Cities Service, Morgan Guaranty Trust, and chairman of the $2 billion NL Industries a petroleum field service concern; and Frank Cary, chairman of IBM, director of Merck, J.P. Morgan Co., Morgan Guaranty Trust, and Merck Drugs.

(A: It's just astonishing. And you think you've got a free media? You understand, these characters form not just your monetary organization, big, big, big business and political organization, but they also control your military organization and your cultural organization because you have a culture industry, to make sure you get the right culture, for the right kind of dope heads they want us all to be.)

Thus we see many J.P. Morgan and Rothschild associations among the directors of ABC which was recently purchased by Capital Cities Communications Co., whose chairman is Thomas S. Murphy. He is a director of Texaco, whose most prominent director is Robert Roosa, senior partner of Brown Bros. Harriman, a firm with close ties to the Bank of England. Roosa headed the "Roosa Brain Trust" at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which produced Paul Volcker. Roosa and David Rockefeller were credited with selecting Volcker to be chairman of the Federal Reserve Board. John McKinley, chairman of Texaco, is director of Manufacturers Hanover Bank and Manufacturers Hanover Trust, identified as Rothschild controlled in Congressional testimony.

So it goes into many, many more people, Chase Manhattan Bank, etc. all the characters in that, and how they're all interrelated, all interrelated and that's what runs your country. These are the guys who go off when Obama goes off in the big jumbos to take trade across the world or in Britain's case the same kind of thing. They actually do this, it's jumbo trains, they call them, one after another, with lots of these top executives and they represent Britain or the US or wherever. What have they got in common with you? They have their own interests, their own clubs they belong to.

They’re all members of the CFR and Trilateral Commission. This is a long article and it’s up to you to ponder through it, for yourselves, see what you think. Try and remember it and then start talking about democracy again or even republicanism. When these guys go abroad, you understand, they claim that they are America; from their point of view they are, they run it, right down to what you’re thinking, because they own the media.

Now, the London metal exchange has been on the go for an awful long time and it says:

On a long enough timeline, all things come to an end. Even for such venerable venues as the London Metals Exchange, with its 130 year history, and its annual turnover of over $11 trillion in metal contracts, which also makes it the largest market for non-ferrous metals. As the English FT reminisces, "When the LME was established in 1877, Britain was one of the world’s most important manufacturing powerhouses, and the LME’s benchmark contracts for delivery in three months were designed to mirror the length of time needed to reach British ports for shipments of copper from Chile and tin from Malaysia."

(A: It goes through a bit of its history and it says here that they’re going to drop the British pound sterling, and they’re not going to use the euro either, they’re going to I think use one of the Chinese equivalents to it, in metal standards that is. We’ll see how that goes but it’s quite an interesting article. It shows you how the world truly is turning because this was planned on awful long time ago, an awful long time ago, by the guys who own it all; they don’t lose anything. They’ve got their own relatives in China too remember and they pretty well run China as well as they run Britain, the US, and all of Europe, and Australia as well, as we can see so much is going on in Australia. Anyway, it says:)

The LME is asking its members as part of a survey to help the exchange design its planned new clearing house whether they would like the renminbi to be added to the roster of currencies on offer for settling and clearing, and sterling dropped (A: That’s pounds sterling.). The LME plans to maintain its benchmark denominated in US dollars. “We are always looking at new ways to help the market,” the exchange said.

(A: It’ll be a token thing with the dollars until they change that too, of course.)

The use of the UK currency to settle and clear LME contracts has dwindled to negligible levels in recent years....

(A: That’s because they’re paying it all out to the euro to bail out other countries.)

“I haven’t traded a contract in sterling for five years,” said the head of one large LME brokerage.

Why China? Because, for better or worse, it has become the marginal buyer.

I’ve got the Council on Foreign Relations annual meetings with the Royal Institute of International Affairs from the 1930s where they said they’d built up China to be the manufacturer of the world. And you think it’s just happening in your lifetime? Do you really? Remember this system too, is totally Soviet and that’s why in Britain they’ve got their communitarianism on the go, so-called decentralization from the central government, which is nonsense really. They just put it all down to a place near you.

These people who take over, in your system, are often non-elected and won’t be elected; they’re simply appointed over you for your new community area. What they do is set up a region as well and they include all those regions, all those little councils, under one region until you have one council. In other words, there’s no point in going to complain to anybody; it’s too far away to complain to. Same idea as a central government was, as well, and same idea as the European Parliament is. Who’s got time to just tripsy over the Channel and go over to Belgium to complain, not that you would get a chance to even get in the door. It’s to put it into your own head how far and remote governance is, until you accept you’re just simply being ruled by experts; that’s the whole idea.

Part of it too, again, was to get the children to have as little time with the parents as possible, as I’ve mentioned before. That’s what Bertrand Russell said in his book, Education and the Good Life. This says:

Truancy crackdown to include children aged four

(A: See how they're going down with the rights of the child? Until the parents have no rights at all and schools have literally police powers now over the child and the parents.)

Government to publish absentee figures for reception year, while behaviour adviser highlights children who fail to attend nursery.

(A: This is the first step, getting you used to it, not fining you a lot of cash if your child is late too many times or doesn't turn up, and then they'll make it law, like they do everything else. That's how they get you familiarized with things.)

Truancy crackdown to include children aged four
In its latest truancy crackdown, the government is to publish attendance figures for reception year, which covers children aged four to five. Children as young as four who miss nursery or the reception year of school will be the focus of a new crackdown on truancy

(A: Now, we know they already fine parents for older children who don't turn up at school.)

– even though education is not compulsory until the age of five, the government has announced.

(A: So it doesn't matter about their own laws or anything else, they just make a new law.)

Figures on attendance in reception, when children are aged between four and five, will be published by the Department for Education so schools can judge their performance on pupil absence.

(A: So schools will send out their representatives to the parents and so on, and say why was your child late, or why didn't your child turn up today, etc. Remember, educational systems, police and everything else, began as services, you could take them or leave them. But Lenin said it, all these services will eventually be authorities, and that's what they call them now, school authorities. That's just coincidence too though, right?)

In a report largely accepted by ministers, the government's expert adviser on behaviour (A: So there's a behaviour specialist, you see.), Charlie Taylor, also calls for schools to offer support to parents who are failing to get their children into nursery.

(A: Maybe you need a bit of amphetamine to get up in the morning or to get on your feet or something. I'm sure they'll find different ways to diagnose the parents too. I'm not kidding, and a judge will sanction that too. "Yeah, put them on so-and-so.)

Taylor does not call for the statutory school age to be lowered and there will be no legal sanction for absence from school below the age of five.

(A: So, in other words, you won't get fined for it, but this is the start of it. It'll go for about a year and then they'll make it law, like everything else.)

However, at the launch of his report on truancy, he drew attention to one possible sanction: "I was in a school in Battersea the other day where, very harshly, they actually shut the door on parents if they bring their children in late. They say you can't come into nursery late. Sounds very harsh – but that school has 97% attendance, way above the national average. There is a job [to be done] in terms of educating parents....

"Educating parents", lifelong education, that was part of the planks too that they talked about in the Soviet system. Lifelong education, altering behavior, behavior modification. Educating parents, teaching them that school is important and this is where you need to be. It's important till you have the right indoctrination, that is true, because without the initial indoctrination, as Jacques Ellul and others have said, the rest of your propaganda you'll meet later in life will not take the same way. You need the initial propaganda to crack all your resistance to the indoctrination.

So this is the new order of things, from these so-called services that are now authorities. That your cash goes to, to pay them, an awful lot of cash for teachers, who know darn well that they're nothing but change agents, that's what they're described as. That was the official manual for teachers in the US; it called for change agents, to change the behavior, that's behavior modification, of children. Change them from the system they had of freedom into basically socialism or communism.

The US now is going after owning the sea as well. In one of the articles I mentioned from the United Nations years ago, it could be in the archives of .com, I mentioned that part of the plan for Agenda 21 and onwards was to get the houses away from the oceans, basically, the edge of the sea. They wanted them all cleared out down the road and this article years later is talking about it. It says:

Zoning the ocean
President Barack Obama has an ambitious plan for Washington bureaucrats to take command of the oceans—and with it control over much of the nation's energy, fisheries, even recreation in a move described by lawmakers as the ultimate power grab to zone the seas.

(A: And the shores though, and inland as well. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. Just before I go to a caller, talking about this new zoning for the ocean and inland as well, also shorelines is along with that too. They actually talk about "shoreline sprawl," like urban sprawl. So they want to start cleaning up the edges, you might say, and getting folk off their homes near the sea. That's very obvious from what I'm reading here. Now we'll go to Mark from Texas. Are you there Mark?

Mark: I sure am. I'm getting really, not confused, just a little bit upset about the term socialism and fascism as if it's a bad thing. Let me tell you why it's bad. Under socialism the government tries to convince you that it's in your best interest and at the same time they steal from you until there's nothing left. Look at our IRAs, look at our Social Security, the next progression. It's a progression Alan. It goes straight to fascism. Guess where they steal from next? The businesses. That's why they opened up it to international businesses, to expand their stealing capabilities. They're going to steal from businesses just like they steal from us. It's called of the continuity of government, right?

Alan: What they also do, and I've said this for years, they need the taxpayer for all their big projects, their huge big projects. Now they need the same taxpayers for world projects, building things across the whole planet, you know. So it isn't just your own country's big projects; you're building them in China, you're building hospitals still in China. Canada is building their big dams for them, for their hydroelectric systems, thanks to the Canadian taxpayer as well. So I mean, it's the same private corporations; mind you, they're all over the planet.

Mark: They're going to get sucked dry too.

Alan: Of course, absolutely, this is the whole plan.

Mark: It's governmentism.

Alan: That's what I said before, all the money you had in your pocket at the end of the month for free change or spending on whatever you wanted to buy, now will be reduced to fees and taxes for special things to pay for the world plan, you see. You come down to sustainability as they want to call it, which is basically poverty. Your government will decide what you need personally. They'll probably have people going round doing surveys, like a means test, like Lenin said, and they'll decide how much you actually need to live on at your particular status and station in life. I'm not kidding about this. This is where it's all supposed to go. When you read the reports from the United Nations on sustainability, it's literally to do with bringing the standards of the world, especially the first world countries, way down, way down. In the meantime, you're paying for other countries to come up a little bit, at the same time. It's the old story, "Am I my brother's keeper?" you see, going back to the Garden of Eden, same old battle going on yet. These guys have decided, yes, you are; they're not themselves; they'll be tax-exempt at the top. They're the ones that are pushing it for all the rest of us.

Mark: Everyone thinks, well if we're in favor with the government we're going to be okay. The individual is being screwed; the businesses are being screwed. The whole thing is a joke on us and it has to keep expanding. That's when it's going to come to a halt, once they have no place else to go.

Alan: Nowhere else to go and then you end up bailing out other countries. You already are bailing out Europe too, you know, the US, as you lose your own homes inside the US. I mean, no, this is madness, but it's planned madness and maybe the only time something will happen is when everyone is out on the street because they have no homes left to own themselves and they can't afford the rents. Thanks for calling

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Government Adviser Says Britain Failed to Resist European Integration

Internet CISPA Bill could Shred First Amendment

Who Owns the TV Networks?

London Metals Exchange dropping Pounds Sterling and Allowing Renminbi Settlement

Truancy Crackdown on 4yr.-Olds

US Zoning the Ocean and Inland Waterways

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 18th, 2012 (#1068)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18th, 2012:
Debauch and Conquer:
"Reading News Today Leaves You Frowning,
Full of Trivia and Gossip, Sex and Clowning,
Rapes, Pedophilia, The New Clear Family,
My Two Mums-My Two Dads, A Real Calamity,
Yet Promoted from Highest Pinnacles of Power,
In Sit-Coms or Movies Devoured Hour by Hour,
Guise of Sex-Ed., Schools, Promote Promiscuity,
To Be Upgraded Every Few Years for Continuity,
History Shows Debauched Cultures All Fall,
Down Goes Each Nation, Dreams and All"
© Alan Watt April 18th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 18th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of April 2012. For newcomers, you should look into the website .com. Make sure that you download as many of the free audios as you can, because there’s so much information in there to do with the system you’re living in, the systems that your parents lived in, because we’re all organized systems for every generation of indoctrination, and you’ll find out that this has been going on for well over a hundred years through education and through the media. Basically, getting you ready for the next big stage of moving. Moving your whole way of living to another way; always, mind you, it gives you the feeling that you’re doing something for yourself. In reality, you’re really being conned, as always, because we’ve always been conned at the bottom level for thousands of years, and the big boys themselves, the big boys who currently own all the big corporations, international corporations, are the ones who are behind all of this thing that’s going on today, to do with global warming, and to do with carbon credits and all this kind of stuff. It’s all for their own benefit to get an obedient compliant society that will go along into the future, paying everything that they earned, basically, for very high priced energy supplies to their own homes, food, and everything else. That’s really what it’s about. And they get the fanatics down below, pay them awfully well, mind you, and get them to be their commissars basically. That’s how it runs. So, I give you a lot of the names, organizations, foundations, and the big bankers that own the foundations which fund the thousands of non-governmental organizations. Help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me get by, and I mean that, just trickle by, by buying the books and discs at .com and donating as well. And straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome, because things are really falling back right now, until I'm not breaking even for the cost of even putting this out. And it's an all-day job, believe you me, every day is an all-day job from early in the morning until very late the following morning. That's how it works out.

So, we're living in a planned society. A planned society, and, as I say, the previous generations lived through their eras too of planned societies. In the 1800s into the early 1900s, we always got, across the world, the same kind of histories. You were the best country in the world, it didn't matter where you lived, and you had kings and queens who paraded around in carriages and so on, and big crowds went to see them, because somehow they personified deity in a sense. And, of course, the rich at the top lived the same, in the same manner as the kings and the queens, and they had a completely different take on life than the ones that cheered the guys at the top on. They paid for, the people at the bottom paid for every war that came along, and there was lots and lots of wars. There's hardly a period where they didn't have wars in Britain, really, for century after century, because they got the Central Banking systems in long ago. And from then on, it was just war after war, and empire building. Today, they don't need the empires. They've already got that. They've got a global form of government underway, well underway, in fact, all bound together through treaties, and adding to them, literally daily, because there's so many treaties churned out by the United Nations to all kinds of groups.

And so, they want a global governance system, as they want to call it. Carroll Quigley described it as a new feudalistic system where the corporation CEOs would be the new feudal overlords, and he should know, since he worked for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is way up there, under the control of the big International Bankers. Same bankers that brought you Communism, and same bankers that already owned, or they were the capitalists you might call it. And they can't get change done without conflict, you understand. Most folk, if there's no conflict, no opposing force, the same system could last for hundreds of years. So, they create an opposing force, knowing where they want to take the public, and that is your solution. It's the Hegelian dialectic. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the system we live in, because very few folk truly have a grasp on what it actually is, because they don't know the past. Or they think the past is always irrelevant. Well, the past was simply a series of tests of changing cultures, step by step, different types of culture, for different parts of history, for the time period that they were living in, because that's how you run the world. And you never lose track of the world if you keep coming up with a new plan to, well, scam more money off the general public. The best thing is to get something that they truly believe in. And today, of course, it's global warming and carbon pollution, and all this kind of stuff. And you're going to pay pretty well everything you've got in the future, to various governmental agencies, which are in partnership with private agencies, that will be coming around everybody's home. That will be a normal thing. Probably a weekly inspection in the not too distant future, according to some of the reports I've been reading from their own websites. And you have no idea how stealthily this goes on, constantly, and it's seldom mentioned in the newspapers at all, because newspapers are not there to inform you about things. They're there to keep you distracted, generally, or give you little emotional things to get angry about, but it ends up leading nowhere.

So, anyway, geothermal experiments are going on all over the world. It's another term for fracking, as well, I think. And this article here is about:

Geothermal experiment on Newberry Volcano gets OK

(Alan: So, they're experimenting on volcanoes in the US and Japan. This is from Bend, Oregon. It says:)

The federal government has given overall approval to plans by a geothermal energy company to pour millions of gallons of water deep into the ground on the flanks of the Newberry Volcano south of Bend.

The Bulletin newspaper reports the U.S. Bureau of Land Management has concluded the demonstration planned for this October by AltaRock Energy will not cause any significant

(A: I like that, how they word it.)

will not cause any significant earthquakes or contaminate local groundwater.

(And it says:)

AltaRock is demonstrating a new technology for fracturing hot rocks to create the reservoir of fissures needed to produce commercial levels of geothermal energy.

(A: Now, you understand, I've said this so many times, there's no point in really working as an employee anymore. I mean, there never really was, in the past, you know. You could certainly get better money back in the 50s probably if you worked for GM or Ford or something, and in the 60s, but that's all gone down the tubes. And people are struggling to survive now with two or three jobs sometimes. And we were told that, even back in the 60s that down the road you will be doing two or three jobs to get by, because they'd already planned by then to be internationalized and farm all your work abroad somewhere. So, if you're a private company now and you can be a prostitute and be a man of all seasons and grab the cash, regardless of any convictions of anything, if you can actually do that, then you'll make a lot of cash, because the government is handing out so much money, of your money, to these private corporations. That's true fascism, you see. And fascism and communism is the same thing.

The system coming in, as I say, is a communistic-style system based on the Soviet system, rule by councils. Councils for everything, right down to your local level. And the big Greenie sites that are out there are boasting about this, because they're in on the know. Anyway, getting back to this fracking company, it says:)

The project has been given $21.5 million in federal stimulus funds.

(A: That's your tax money. So, you understand, they're throwing money at you if you want to be a true Greenie and come up with some great idea, you see, they'll just throw the cash at you. And you'll probably pocket most of it, no doubt, and they will too, and nothing will be done about it, as always, with these Green projects. But no one complains. So, $21.5 million in federal stimulus funds, and that's just one going on across the country. It's costing these guys nothing. And of course, once they get up and going, and if they can get whatever they want out of there, the energy they want, they're rolling in more millions. It costs them nothing. It's all connections, old school clubs and old school ties. It says:)

BLM concludes that any earthquakes won't be felt in Lepine, and a mile of solid rock beneath the test well and local groundwater will protect the aquifer.

So, the locals are worried about their water in that area, because it's not just water, it's generally chemicals they put in there too to cause the explosion. It would be amazing too if the planet starts breaking up, and just falling apart, eh, down the road. Of course they'd say that they never saw that coming. But that's the way it really is.

And you can't get anywhere today working as a small business person for yourself, unless you join the Greenies, because you'll be taxed to death. That's how it works. You're taxed to death. And Maggie Thatcher and others, back in her time in the '80s, said that eventually there would be no private businesses at all, there will only be big corporations, international corporations only. And that is the agenda. That's why you get taxed so much as a small business.

This other article says:

Across the United States more than 2,700 companies are collecting state income taxes from hundreds of thousands of workers – and are keeping the money with the states' approval, says an eye-opening report published on Thursday.

(A: Well, why not cut out the middle man, eh, the government, and give it straight to the employer, the corporation?)

The report from Good Jobs First, a nonprofit taxpayer watchdog organization funded by Ford, Surdna

(A: I guess the guy's name is.)

and other major foundations, identifies 16 states that let companies divert some or all of the state income taxes deducted from workers' paychecks. None of the states requires notifying the workers, whose withholdings are treated as taxes they paid.

(A: And who are the guys that are doing this?)

General Electric, Goldman Sachs,

(A: Of course.)

Procter & Gamble, Chrysler, Ford, General Motors and AMC Theatres enjoy deals to keep state taxes deducted from their workers' paychecks, the report shows. Foreign companies also enjoy such arrangements, including Electrolux, Nissan, Toyota and a host of Canadian, Japanese and European banks, Good Jobs First says.

(A: So it says:)

Why do state governments do this? Public records show that large companies often pay little or no state income tax in states where they have large operations, as this column has documented. Some companies get discounts on property, sales and other taxes. So how to provide even more subsidies without writing a check? Simple. Let corporations keep the state income taxes deducted from their workers' paychecks for up to 25 years.

(A: Do you know how inflation works? Of course you know how it works, it goes up every year, and you get less and less for one dollar. And can you imagine the cash they'd have to give back in the future, if they ever bothered getting round to it. Probably won't. They'll just postpone it for another 25 years, as they usually do. But if they gave money back, it's pretty well worthless. It's like peanuts to them, by then. And it says:)

It was not always this way. Letting companies keep their workers' state taxes apparently began in Kentucky two decades ago as a way to retain jobs.

Last July when I wrote about six big companies that pocket Illinois state taxes I knew there was more to this. But I had no idea how pervasive these diversions were until I read an advance copy of the 39-page report by Good Jobs First.

(A: And it's called basically:)

CORPORATE SOCIALISM

I told you, the big bankers and the corporations love socialism, because socialism is really the same as capitalism or fascism. It's all the same isms. Only they have more cons going on to fool the public. That's really all it is. And I can remember even when they built the Honda factory in Ontario, the government and local government, all the taxpayers, paid for the plant to have roads built, first of all, and put in the massive septic tanks for them, put in water supplies for them, put the highways down to them, and gave them grants to build the darn plant.

So, again, see, you've got to be somebody who's big to get all these free grants given to you. And then you basically get the whole thing for nothing. Oh, we'll give you jobs, they say. Well, that's good enough, right? By the time actually they've paid enough in workers' salaries that would equal what the government put in, and you put in, to build the darn thing, it's up and away somewhere else. So, they lose nothing out of it at all. It's just gain, gain, gain. That's true, technically, fascism, as they like to call it, but fascism and socialism is all the same to me.

And another article I'm putting up too is to do with this other term that's out there amongst all the big corporations, and again, it's in with all the global citizenship group, the Rockefeller foundations, etc, earth system sciences, etc. It's called the Blue Economy. I'll put that up.

Report to the Club of Rome 100 innovations – presented weekly over 2 years

And you can go back over the two years and see the different reports and all the technologies, etc, that they want in. But they've got all the big boys in there, talking about Green Prosperity. That's what, if you say you're a corporation who's Green, you want to be Green, you see, again, they'll throw cash at you. Just start using their lingo, and you'll be rolling in dough, you see. And sustainability, all that kind of stuff, system stuff, is in there with it.

And another one I'm putting up tonight too is interesting. I was sent a link to this one. It's called The Carbon War Room. And The Carbon War Room is in the States. They have them all across the world, of course, their own Carbon War Rooms, where they advise and guide NGOs through money from foundations they get. The foundations are run by the international bankers. And how to keep petitioning government for what they want and getting access, just like lobby groups. They are lobby groups, in fact. And they also get money from the taxpayer to help fund them, as well. Wonderful. The taxpayer always either buys the bullets for his own shooting, or pays for the manacles that's going to imprison him and hold him. That's the public. But it's interesting to scroll down this one too, and see all those who are involved with it.

You understand, they're calling this war. It is a war, to get carbon taxes passed, because carbon taxes and sustainability and greening, they're all the same terms for the same agenda, which is micro-observation of every individual on the planet, and training you generation by generation on what to believe about it all, from school, starting at the age of five they say. I've read the policy for the Australian one recently, from their own government site, and they want to start brainwashing them at five years old. And they call themselves Change Agents. The teachers are to be the Change Agents, they said in their own report, from the government. Back with more, shortly.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big enviro groups which get so much money it's just astounding, actually. But they've got a big job to do, and that literally is to brainwash whole generations across the planet, starting from the age of five, so that they'll grow up thinking that what they've been taught and conditioned with is absolutely true. And I even got the curriculum too, that they're going to teach, for the teachers in Australia, from the government. And as I say, they call themselves Change Agents. The teachers must be Change Agents. That's changing the whole way of thinking for the child, that's going to stick with them forever, all through their lives, and they'll believe it all, you see. And it's very good too, because they give toolkits to teachers in a specific psychologically-designed way so that they will be brainwashed. And it's through repetition and repetition of trigger words and so on. Each time the teachers mention them up, the children will immediately go into that zombie look, as they're getting downloaded with more of the same kind of stuff. It really works awfully well, apparently.

But once they brainwash you into believing all that, then you've got them for life. That's why they have to always grab children. Same in the old days too, as I say, when all you got taught was to worship your king or queen or whatever, and fight for your king and country, and then your history consisted of battles and the names of the guys that won them, and that was it, basically. And you basically thought that was your function, you know. You either shoveled coal in the mines, and when war came along you went off to fight people you never knew before and kill them. And again the big war profiteers, massive profit in wars, loved wars, because that was the reason for it. That's why even in World War I, you had different heads of state, in different countries—you had the tsar of Russia, you had the king in England, and you had the German Kaiser—who were all cousins. They were all cousins. They didn't mind if you won or lost because you always benefited, because you were invested in the private banking system and the loan business for big corporations that made armaments and equipment and got horses for World War I and stuff like that, big guns, you know, the big battle guns they used. And it's very profitable.

But we've got to the stage now, you understand, where they can blow up the whole world. And so, they had to get a new strategy, and that was sustainability, for themselves at the top, that is, while you suffer down below, and the day will come when you can't even heat yourself. Or, if you get a little bit of electricity for an hour, you'll be groveling and very grateful. And you'll be texting back, thank you very much, you know, the corporation of the world that runs the energy. I'm not kidding you. Because people will do that. They'll adapt and adapt. Most of them will do.

I've always said, there's a symbiotic relationship between those who rule and the masses, the bulk of the masses. You see, one can't live without the other. One needs the other. Each needs the other. And it's only the ones outside of it that understand the cons, that are left out in the cold, basically, and they use democracy, by using the masses, to get things through. You can point them to something, and they'll go for it, you see. It's quite easy to do. They've done it so many times. Democracy is an old repeated experiment, you know, even in ancient Greece they had periods of democracy. And it was well observed and analyzed and it hasn't changed to this day. You can always steer the majority of the public in the direction that you want them to steer. And again, you've got ten to fifteen percent maybe left, that are stuck between the minority who rule, which is a dominant minority, and the masses. And then they say to you, well, eighty percent of the public haven't minded paying this latest tax or fee or whatever, what's wrong with you? And then they pass a law. And something that was voluntary becomes mandatory, and you have to go along because all the dopes around you already had jumped on the wagon, basically. That's how it works. That's why it works. And there's whole volumes and volumes and volumes of books written on this kind of stuff, to do in marketing, and to do in the archives, of course, of those who rule the world, and they do have archives, like Professor Quigley got into the archive of the CFR, a very rare, rare privilege indeed. And saw the other side of history, what caused it, which was the CFR themselves. So anyway, that's how the world goes.

Now getting back to the Carbon War Room, this particular one. As I say, they have them all over the world, but this one is in Costa Rica, and it's run by José Maria Figueres, former president of Costa Rica. He's now the President of the Carbon War. Room. He takes over from Jigar Shah, founder of SunEdison. And then you go down there and then you find out that this Mr. Maria Figueres, Jose Maria Figueres, is also the head, he was appointed as the head of the World Economic Forum, where all the big characters go to, all the big banks and everything go to that one. So, he's a well connected fellow, I'll put it that way, you know. So the big boys at the top all want this Carbon War Room, because, you see, they're going to plunder everybody with carbon taxes, down to the individual level. What it costs. What you cost the whole world to keep alive, you'll be surprised. And your pockets will be awfully empty, as well.

Now, it's rather sad what happens to do with today's society. Today's society is more degenerate in every way than any other society that's been in the past. One of the reasons is there's no religion anymore, basically, for most people there's no religion. Even the religions that exist are nothing like the same religions were a hundred years ago. Nothing like it at all. The modern Christian is a wimp, basically. They're wimps. And basically, you could put them together with the New Age movement, and they're much the same. They want to be left alone, to be happy, and they love charismatic churches, where they can wave their hands like sea anemones, all in unison. And they don't want to hear bad news. And because of that they allow the nasty things to happen. Back after this.

I'm Alan Watt, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about really how society has plummeted, by design, in the last really fifty, sixty years, and even before in fact, and through a strategy of infiltration and changing the norms into new norms, always changing into new norms. Most folk think you're just evolving and society is evolving by itself. Nothing is further from the truth, because they can't allow anything to be grass roots, even Plato mentioned that, because it might upset the initial plan. So, anything that's changes in culture is authorized from the top, you see, and pushed by the top. That's why all the big media go into cultural changes big time when they're told to. But I was mentioning there, the only thing that halted it for centuries, like the rights, it gave people rights and stood up for the rights of people, as a people, right down to the individual, was Christianity. And of course, once the 20th century came in, we suddenly found ourselves in every country following a sort of Socialist, which was really Communist, system, and the media, the mainstream medias of all countries, especially the BBC in Britain, started pushing the same kind of new norms down on the general public and always putting out almost comic strips on Christian types.

Christian types at one time were not the limp-wristed types that you have today, you know, that can't go anywhere without a suit and tie. And even in the US especially, and Canada, you'll still see these old shelters that they built, behind all the houses, in case even Indians attacked them. The Indians weren't pleased that everyone was coming in and taking their land, naturally, and they'd occasionally attack settlements or houses. And you'll see these little fortified squares made of thick timbers with small windows. That was where everybody went into, with their guns, to shoot back, you see, rather than get just burned down and killed. And most of those folk were Christians at that time. Today, it's the opposite. They're terrified of standing up for themselves in anything that's physical. And they've been brainwashed by the World Council of Churches, that Rockefeller set up. Because all the formatting of their seminaries and their teachings comes through this organization that step-by-step changed everything, until all they talk about now is the Old Testament, all the time. That's all they talk about is the Old Testament, really. That was the agenda. They forgot the New Testament was a new religion. Doesn't matter though. It's all happened.

And now anything goes, especially sex, because part of the Communist Manifesto remember and the Socialist Manifesto was the destruction of the family unit, and to promote promiscuity. And the Soviets brought in that, right at the beginning of their reign of terror, and also, free abortions, until they got the pill, and they still had free abortions. Most folk in the Soviet Union, until it so-called “fell”, it didn’t fall, it merged, as it was supposed to, they actually, most women used abortions as contraception, a method of contraception. They were too stingy to give them the pills, except the upper classes. And they had classes there, believe you me.

So, society constantly plummets, and it’s worse and worse, and we accept more and more, because you’re all being degraded further, as you watch television and think you’re being entertained, you see. Because your values plummet with it, as is intended. Anyway, there’s so many stories now about abuse of teenagers, or children. And this one here is the abuse of teenage boys in a detention center. It’s from The Guardian in England. And it goes through cases of people who went to prison, young Borstal institutes they called them at the time, if they were young, and maybe could be twelve even to seventeen or eighteen. And how they were raped, basically, by prison guards, wardens, by certain ones. And how the boys, you know, the boys who all belong to the Masonic clubs, that’s the guys who love to wear uniforms and all these things, would keep quiet about the ones who were doing it, for their whole lifetime. And it says here:

“There are two things that are important to successfully sexually abuse somebody,” Young says. “By successful, I mean without being prosecuted. One, anonymity or silence – if you can’t carry out your act without people knowing, you’re not going to be at it very long. The second thing you need is a victim who’s ‘reliable’; a reliable victim is someone who’s already been abused to the point where, if they do speak out, who on Earth is going to believe them?

(A: And of course, you get further punishment for speaking out, too.)

And who on Earth is going to believe Kevin Young, the pauper’s son, who has been in and out of care, who’s a knife-wielding thug, a bully?”

(A: That’s how they described him.)

That is how a number of care home reports described Young, but he insists he was a quiet, over-obedient boy. “The truth is, nobody would have believed me.”

And this goes on and on. There’s so many incidences of this thing happening right now. And one of the other ones that’s to do with this:

Prisons chief admits failings in service over sexual abuse

This is an example of the same guy, Kevin Young. And how the staff covered up for the main perpetrators, said nothing, and knew what he was doing. And they’d see him being left with one child every night, type of deal. Quite common, of course, and that’s just the way it is folks. Society is not as, you know, nice as you think it is, out there, especially today. It’s far, far worse. At one time, anybody seeing something like that would have reported him, whether they worked there or not, they would have reported it. But again, today, it’s all ‘keep your head down. Don’t get named in reports for anything, so don’t turn in somebody who’s abusing the children.’ That’s really how it is.

And, tonight too, I’m also putting up a list of the female teachers in the US that, so far to date, have been caught, have actually been having sexual affairs with their students. Some very young, actually, students. And it’s all females, this one, because it’s both sexes, you see, both genders, I should say. And you’ll see that they’re actually perpetrators. It goes on for thirteen pages. And where do they get all this from? Everybody has been destroyed, basically, of their morality by watching television their whole darn life. And television started off with the kind of innocent type things. Fairly innocent, mind you. Occasionally risqué. But they gave things you could relate to, cowboys and the Wild West in the old times. That kind of stuff. And then little detective stories. And then, eventually, they upped the ante, and gave you more and more sex. Just a little bit more risqué again, because it’s an agenda. They know exactly how much to push every year. So much so, they can actually project, oh, it will be forty years until we can bring in this part and the public will follow and copy it. Or fifty years. Or even a hundred. A hundred.

This article too is to do with, there was a bill being introduced and the Democrats killed it. And it was to crack down on teacher-student sex. And it says:

Majority Democrats on a California state legislative committee have decided to kill a plan that would have cracked down on intimate relationships between school teachers and their students, prompting a pro-family organization to warn that it is just another reason for parents to pull their children from the government education industry.

(A: And you should not just for that; that's one big part of it. Another part too is the indoctrination that's literally up on the government's websites now, how to indoctrinate the children at an early age, on, basically, we're all part of the World Global Citizenship. It means sustainability for everybody. And they have this massive new system of private companies and government agencies working together and expanding all the time, to literally as I say, come into every home in the country on a weekly basis and inspect you all, and talk to you all, to see if you've got the right-think. And God help you, if you've got the wrong-think. But it says:)

Assembly Bill 1861 would have made it a felony if any teacher or employee of a public or private school "engages in a sexual relationship or inappropriate communications with a pupil."

(A: Because they've started texting them now, you see, as well.)

Those communications were defined as anything that is "sexual, lewd or lascivious in nature."

"This is yet another reason for conscientious parents to flee the dysfunctional, immoral, and imploding government school system for church schools and home schools, which are much safer physically, emotionally, mentally, and spiritually," said Randy Thomasson, president of SaveCalifornia.com.

"Why are Democrat legislators supporting child sex abuse? Why don't they care about children's immature hearts and minds being immorally manipulated and sexually seduced by public school teachers," he continued. "It is certifiably evil that this bill to protect schoolchildren's bodies was defeated by this Democrat-controlled committee."

(A: Anyway:)

It died in the Assembly Public Safety Committee,

(A: Amazing, eh, for the public safety. "Oh, wait. Oh, no, we can't stop that from happening.")

and according to the Sacramento Bee, critics worried that it would duplicate laws already on the books against sex between adults and children, and also could be used to prosecute those who text messages and exchange emails concerning various pieces of literature, such as the "Great Gatsby."

(A: What rubbish. What rubbish. Huh? What rubbish. So, they're all perverts, you see. They're all perverts. And it says:)

The proposal had been prompted by the recent case in which a student, 18-year-old Jordan Powers, moved in with a teacher, 41-year-old James Hooker.

(A: What a name, eh?)

The two claimed Powers was of age, 18, before their relationship became romantic.

However, reports in the last few days indicate the couple may have split.

Well, who cares. But the fact is, there's a lot more younger ones that this is happening to. There's a case on that list

I'm going to give you where one woman was getting bunches of fifteen-year-old boys, having parties for them and getting them stoned and drugs, the whole lot, and having sex with females and males. So, that's the new normal, you see. "So what," everybody says. "So what?" Most folk, I'm not kidding you, are so drugged down and dragged down by pornography; again, your morality goes with it. "Well, so what," you know. That's what you think. The movies put that stuff out. Because, you see, they create the culture, and those who think they're avant-garde just follow. You understand, any drive that you have that's normal, like food, eating, sex, anything like that, which is normal, has to be controlled. There's always the side effect. If you don't control it, you balloon up, if you're eating too much. And you become addicted to pornography very easily. It's a big, big business right now, with people who are addicted to pornography, trying to deprogram them. And it creates chaos in a society, in their communities too. All part of the pornography industry, that was allowed to go full-steam ahead, as part of the Marxist takedown.

And here's an article too. It shows you how bad it's gone, really. Because, when you try to depict a man, a woman, and a child—a husband, a wife, and a child—I know I'm upsetting a lot of people out there just by saying wife. Oh, that's like property. Oh, oh, we shouldn't say wife. What are you going to call her? Oh, partner, partner, eh. Partner could be anything. It could be a giraffe now. Bestiality. Who knows.

Warwick School Superintendent Peter Horoschak is stepping in after a student mural at Pilgrim High School was deemed inappropriate and painted over because it depicted a man holding the hand of a woman and child.

A parent of a Pilgrim High School student who first reported the incident to WPRO's John DePetro Show. The mural was meant to depict the life of a man and it ended with the scene with the man, woman and a child. The student artist, 17-year-old Liz Bierendy, said that she depicted the man and woman has married with wedding rings. According to Horoshack's press release the scene was painted over because "some of the members of the Pilgrim High School community suggested that the depiction of a young man's development from boyhood through adulthood as displayed may not represent the life experiences of many of the students at Pilgrim High School."

(A: That's for the few who've got two daddies and two mommies, if you don't get the point of it. Everything is so politically correct now, you see, that what was normal not so long ago is now, oh, taboo, today. Where you can have sex with the students if you're a teacher. That's okay. And of course, you cannot depict a man, a woman, and a child, in other words, a family. A family, you understand. It's taboo. Unless it's a new-normal family, you know.)

According to the release, the assistant principal approached the Bierendy after the concern was raised from the school and "asked her to look at other ways to show the outcome of the subject's progression to adulthood."

(A: Well, she should've put in there an orgy of all guys getting together, maybe the guy gets into an orgy with guys, and stuff like that, before he ends up, you know, trying something else. I mean, I guess, then they'd be happy.)

After consulting other administrators, Superintendent Horoschak asked the assistant principal to meet with the student again and discuss her views on the proposed changes to the mural. The assistant principal reported that the student "preferred the original idea" however she "would take the weekend to think about any changes to the original sketch."

That's how they get you in school. And it's how you get it in the workplace and anywhere else, if you're normal, you see. That's how they get you. You get a little talking-to. "It would be much better to keep everybody happy," if you just, in other words, compromise, eh. You understand, you keep compromising and compromising and you've lost all your values all together, and you'll have no respect for yourself. That's the new normal. And people think they're going to save America.

Remember too, Plato talked about that too. It was to really promote promiscuity with women. He says that women are collective, he says, we should make a collective of them, and they'd all be basically available to anybody that wants them. Well, they did that in the 60s, you see, giving them the pill, rock music, dope, and since then, it's worked awfully well. You understand, it's the same agenda, all down through time, to create the controlled, eugenically controlled society. That's what it is. Same agenda, folks. That's why they all love Plato's Republic, all the big boys at the top. They talk about it. Why bother having a family when you can just take your pick and have one or two a week, whatever it happens to be, you know. And they're women in common. Keep women in common, in other words. It's so clever too. You make them think they're free and technically they're all held in common, because they'll have so many partners in their life, that's the same outcome. The outcome is the thing that matters. It's the same thing.

Now, there's someone on the phones hanging on here, I should try and get in here. And I think it's from Ohio. It's Jules. Is Jules there?

Jules: Yeah, hello.

Alan: Hello.

Jules: Hi, Alan. In the past you've talked about levels of reality. I have one simple question. What happens to you if you start waking up to the higher levels of reality?

Alan: What'll happen is you will probably have a depression. A lot of people have a depression when they understand the totality, the enormity, how enormous this whole thing is, and how you, yourself, you start to see how you yourself have been conditioned with all your opinions, all through your life. And it's so vastly different from the low reality, so vastly different. And it's so vastly different even from the middle reality that you really have to start rethinking everything from scratch, for yourself. And if you can get through that, there's a reward for you; in other words, you're much more calm. You're calmer. You understand what's going on. You're incredibly streetwise. Whatever article comes across the pages that you read, you'll know what spin is put on it, right away. And there's so many clever spins, mind you. You recognize them right away. You're not fooled. Your problem will be how to communicate to others. It's almost like giving them a university education. Hold on, and we'll continue, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking to Jules from Idaho. Are you still there, Jules? Hello?

Jules: Hello. Alan, what about metaphysical occurrences? I've read your books and some of the symbols and some of the numbers that you talk about pop up a lot now, not just where it's put there by man, but other places. Metaphysical. I don't know. Is that something that happens too?

Alan: You will definitely have experiences. There's no doubt about it. The thing is, I mean, these experiences are really for you. It's not something you can just give to someone else. If they can manage it themselves, good enough. But the thing is, it's really for you, if you get to that level. And remember, part of metaphysics too, is, you can classify it in two different ways. You can either go with the fact it's outside of yourself, something approaching you, some insight coming to you from a source. Or the neuroscientists of today try to demolish it all by saying, well, everything happens in your mind; it's just unexplored regions of your mind that are waking up and working. Whatever it happens to be, the fact is, you get tremendous insights into yourself, and into others as well. Tremendous insights. The thing is, you understand, the problem with metaphysics today is that's completely taken over as well, by the same agencies that run the world. They promote the New Agers.

In fact, the Masonic magazine, back in the 50s, up until and through the 50s was called the New Age. That was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. It was called the New Age magazine. They said in it, we shall create the New Age. They'll put forth the gurus that will lead the world and so on. And technically, they don't really need so many of them today, except the disinformation ones that jump into patriotism. They're really counterintelligence. They mix fact, fiction, and make it all muddy.

True metaphysics is a very personal thing, because it's for you. And it's never the same as anyone else's experiences, except your mind will wake up, in so many different areas, that you never even knew that you had. It will give you abilities you didn't even know that you had, or even existed within you. But that's really for your own personal use. You also have to use knowledge of what's happening in the physical world and how to work through your life in this physical world as well. There's no big school for it. If there's a big school out there it's a con. It's a con to bring people into sustainability and love the greening planet, and all that stuff, and don't oppose tyrants. That's really what it's for. So, it can only be used on a personal basis. And you have to remember too that those who rule the world today have been heavily into this kind of thing themselves, in their big organizations, for thousands of years. So, there's a power to it.

Now here's the thing that the whole patriot movement lacks: they don't have any common ideology, and common convictions, to stand up against any kind of tyranny. Understanding what's going on in the world isn't going to do it and stop it. And you can't get America back, as you know it, because, after a few generations of destroying the culture, people don't know what to go back to anymore. And most folk who think they've woken up to what's happening with the evil that's on the planet today are really reacting, when it's hitting them personally, and they understand the immediacy of things coming down the pike, because it's published. So, you really have to.

Jules: I want to say thank you.

Alan: Thank you too. And email me too, and I'll maybe go into a deeper explanation for you.

Jules: Great.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And that's what the people need today, a common ideology, a common end goal, which means really, you've got to have a common culture, and the whole point of Sovietization and Socialism is to destroy all existing cultures and bring in their own, which is diktats from your appointed governors. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Geothermal Experimentation at Newberry Volcano

Taxed by the Boss---Who Keeps the Cash

Club of Rome and UNEP---The Blue Economy

Carbon War Room Run by World Economic Forum (Those Who will Prosper from the Carbon Exchange)

Perv Wardens in Prison System

Sexual Abuse in British Prison Systems

Female Teachers--Sex with Students--List

Crackdown Bill on Teacher-Student Sex Killed by Democrats

School Covers Mural that Depicts Man, Woman and Child

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 19th, 2012 (#1069)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19th, 2012:
Behaviour Modification:
Greening Propaganda, Result is Damaged,
Populations Sick, Poor and Famished:

"The Planned Society, All Micro-Managed,
Healthy, The Intelligent and The Damaged,
Cradle-to-Grave Records on Little Old You,
Every Thought, e-mail, Yes All You Do,
Ooh! We're All in Danger from Bad People,
"Keep Us Safe", The Chorus from Sheeple,
And This can't Be Done Without Sustainability,
Even Though There's Massive Infertility,
A Thousand Organizations Pushing for Rules,
For U.N. Enforcement Upon Nations' Fools,
Everything's Fees, Indoctrination-Compliance,
We're Interdependent, No Self-Reliance"
© Alan Watt April 19th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 19th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of April, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning, rather than pester you all the way through, to look into .com website, and help yourself to the free audios available for download there, because there's so much history involved, to do with the system that we're living in today. It's been here for an awful long time. It's a chameleon really. It changes its shape now and then, its outer appearance, to bring in the new type of system for the managers who run the world, but it's always the same system. And even when the public fall onboard with the new agendas to do with greening and sustainability, it's the same boys, the same boys at the top who are simply taking you into an old plan. They're not calling it depopulation. They're not calling it eugenics, etc. And they're not calling it back to a really full implementation of slavery, because that would put you off. You wouldn't follow them. You wouldn't get all rah-rah and happy about it.

So, they've got to get you happy about, you're all working towards something. Remember what the Green leader said a long time ago in Britain. And I read it on the air at the time. She said that we must get a war situation going. A war, basically to save the world or the habitat, whatever, it would do, and we're all involved. We're all in it together. And, of course, it would be taught through schools, right through high school, at university levels, and into all businesses, as well. That's already happened. They're not going to back off. They're using the carbon con scare tactics as well, global warming, to get the agenda. Actually, it's the best thing they ever thought up to do. Because the ones in the past, you had more people with a bit of wisdom that knew they were up to something, up to no good, definitely. And, but today, because it's so indoctrinated into the school system, that it's going to be impossible, I think, personally, to change the direction that we're going into. It was planned a long time ago, incredibly well funded, by the big foundations, with trillions and trillions of dollars. And I'll even touch on some things tonight to do with the training of change agents, they call them, change agents, to change you, you see. The leaders, and how to train the leaders. And of course, they even have big courses for leadership training throughout all the so-called world communities. They get onboard your councils. They're in your governments. They're all over the place. But when you see big corporations backing all of this, the same corporations that took you through war after war after war, and always seem to profit no matter if it was Communist, Capitalist or whatever they want to call it, they always made masses of profit, then you know it's the same damn system again, and you've been had once more. We always fall for the happy face, you know. We're all in it together. Let's suffer together, it's not so bad that way, and save the world.

While you're at it too, remember, you can buy the books and discs I've got at .com. That's the only income that there is for me, and it keeps the websites going. And it helps to feed me. So, if you want to buy them, go into .com. And from the US to Canada, remember personal checks are good, and so are international postal money orders from the post office. And you can use PayPal, send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really, really welcome at this time.

As I say, people always fall for one thing or another. We always follow leaders too. I was watching some documentaries to do with Latin America and how they literally had the population batting between left/right, left/right, left/right, through generations. And I'll be back with more on this topic after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And what I was going to mention too was, as I say, leadership is the thing too. The Big Boys generally give us the leaders down through the centuries, even for rebellions. And it's strange that it's the same monetary system that they bring in as they had before, really, from rebellions one to the next. Same in Latin America, which is a great example, going through the history of it, where there's so many documentaries out there, including talks with the different CIA characters who were involved in creating wars in Latin America, all over Latin America, and deposing governments and putting in their own boys. Just like we did in Iraq and Afghanistan, and elsewhere.

While at home, they always give the people at home, it doesn't matter what country it is, if it's Britain, the US, whatever, Canada, they always give you this different image of the Canadian or the American, for you to believe in, if you live in the countries, where you're really good people, and nice and decent, etc. And meanwhile, you've got armies all over the planet, slaughtering folk, and big corporations are quite openly working hand in hand with them, and even in the pre-planning stages of the attacks, to grab the resources that the countries have. And it's just astonishing how we fall for it time and time again. But at home as well, they always give you a vision for a century, or a vision for the next 20 years, like Vision 20 or so on, you have all these visions, you see. And people jump on board, the kind of happy-go-lucky types, the ones that are really hyper-optimistic. They like to be on stage talking down to other people. They are the ones who run into it and take the courses, so as they can talk down to you, and spread their enthusiasm, you see. And they all take motivational courses, which is all part of their indoctrination. And the job is that they go back into society and get into leadership positions. Actually, they're helped into leadership positions, even from the most pettiest to the highest. And then their job is to indoctrinate you. It's just astonishing to watch this over and over and over again, with different movements down through the ages.

When the Eugenics Society was really openly advocating slaughtering, you know, they had wonderful names for slaughter, of course, especially when they add medicine to it as well. Then they openly advocated slaughtering lots and lots and lots of people, the ones who were unfit, they claimed. Unproductive is another one. And even the Nazis used that as well. The Soviets were quiet about it, but the same thing was happening there, even on a bigger scale because they were quiet about it and nobody talked about it. Plus there was an agreement, you see, that because the Soviet system had been an ally, you couldn't criticize them in any way, shape, or form.

Really, what does it mean to be unproductive, eh? And this is where it's going today as well, under sustainability. Oh, we're going to have food shortages, can we feed everyone? Well, if we can't feed everyone, as they claim, you see, or they try to pretend, then who goes first? Who do you start killing off first? We already have doctors and abortionists coming out openly saying we should start killing the children about the age of three, or at least up to the age of three. We live through this without a yawn, you know. And that would have been cause in itself for rebellion fifty years ago, even a hundred years ago, utter rebellion. Because they knew darn well, having a bit more smarts and less GMO and less vaccinations, they knew that the elite always had something nasty up their sleeves, whenever they came down with a smiley face. And today, we're so dumbed down, it's just incredible, because, you understand the technique of dumbing people down is so perfected today. It's so perfected today, with these psychologists, neurologists, neuroscientists, all working together, on 'here's how the brain works and here's how you effect this part and that part. Here's how you present something to children in a way that they will definitely remember, without thinking critically about it'; because children have a hard time thinking critically about something. They're not old and wise enough to realize that the world is full of scams all the time. You'll see scams in every newspaper article, every day of the week. But the children don't know, and so you're trusting, you see. You take what the teachers say. They're given toolkits to brainwash the children. Every teacher across the planet starts off with the same word and ends with the same word, because it's all in the curriculum which is handed out to them, generally through the world educational authorities, from the United Nations, basically.

So, we're under constant attack for your mind. It's a war for the mind, remember. It's constant. It's incessant. It's loud, and it comes under many guises. From the ones, 'oh, we can get this bunch in if we put these programs on television, aimed at the mushy stuff. That will get lots of the women in, who will go for the emotional parts of it. And then we can try and get the guys in by getting bunches of guys to work together on gardening projects and do a series on that type of thing, and get them to talk about saving the world, through growing turnips and carrots.' Meanwhile, the big boys, like everything else they have done. The ones who own the entire system of money across the planet, and loans to every nation, and who hold everybody's debt as well. They own the planet. These characters have, they own the food supply of the world. They put all the farmers out, not all, but the vast majority of small farmers out of business. The ones that could help you get through depressions are gone. Either through legislation or government interference, until they just up and move, or they're cut off because they can't sell their goods, because they're prohibited from selling their stuff on the market, even the local market. Because, you see, big money is in the business of monopolization. It doesn't tolerate competition. Rockefeller said it. "Competition is a sin." So what do they do? "Oh, please stop competing with us." Oh, no. They make sure that you're out of business. Rockefeller boys, remember, were gangsters when they started. They still are gangsters today. They don't have to use the heavy hand anymore to blow up other people's oil fields. They simply use armies to do it.

That's how the world really is. But for the nicey-nicey people who are brought up with television and the comedians and all that, they can't get their head round that. They cannot do it. They can't do it. They don't realize the vast majority of the world's elite started off as mass murderers and utter crooks, gangsters. And then gangs got together and consolidated their power, and then you end up with having governments. Same descendents, same type of people in it. They do bring fresh blood in, if you show the right qualifications and give them a résumé of slaughter, mayhem, conniving and being very cunning. They might bring you up and use you then, you see. But that's the reality of the world. And in every nation they have the same people, the psychopathic types. Every single nation on the planet follows the same process. And it doesn't matter if you start off again after a rebellion. In no time at all, the same boys are back in place, running the same system, with a different face on, a different mask.

They run the wars. They profit off all sides during World Wars. Carroll Quigley talked about the Council on Foreign Relations, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, impetus in creating World War I and II. They were agitating while already they'd created a fake war against the Boers, claiming the Boers attacked them. And Quigley, from their own records, goes through the whole process of how they got the Boer War going. The Boers didn't attack anybody initially. It was this bunch set in by Cecil Rhodes, with a bunch of mercenaries, who attacked the Boers. They brought their own reporters from The Times with them, to telegraph a story to London, saying, oh, the Boers have attacked, they're slaughtering English folk. And then, Britain, of course, naturally went in with the troops, you see. And before you know it, you had concentration camps. And they were called concentration camps, where thousands and thousands of Boers and their children died. And during that period, they were hard at work with the press, because they owned the press in quite a few countries by then. The Times of this, and the Times of London, Times of India, Times anywhere is one of theirs. And the New York Times, of course. And they were agitating for war with Germany, years before, many, many years before it happened, in the late 1800s, they wanted a World War with Germany. And out of that, they hoped at that time even to get a European Union when everyone was vanquished and on their knees and starving. They almost did get it then. And after it happened, and they didn't get countries to give up their sovereignty, their big propagandists like HG Wells said, oh, it didn't work, we'll have to get another World War, before the public will get on their knees and give up the ghost. And give up their countries. It's just astonishing, the public don't know it.

And then in Winston Churchill's own personal secretary's writing, his diaries, his memoirs, and while Winston was telling people to go off and fight to save their culture, and all that kind of stuff, and slaughter the enemy, he was telling his own peer group at night parties, nightly parties they had, where they sloshed the brandy down. He was telling them, this is great, he says. Out of this we'll get our long waited upon dream, he says, fulfilled, of a United Europe. If they'd told the British folk then, that out of this war will come a United Europe, under a government, a different government, a foreign government, really, it's a new thing, they wouldn't have gone to war. You can't win, you understand, by fighting their game, by going along with what they want you to do. It doesn't work. And you'll never get the truth from governments as to what they're up to. They're not in the business of being transparent. When they talk about transparency, they're talking about frosted glass in a bathroom. That's what they're talking about. Because there's only one agenda across the world. And at the very top, you have the banking boys, who basically appoint the heads of all the central banks they own. And from then on down, then you get down to prime ministers and politicians, but above that is the banking boys. They hold the key.

And no one dare change the system. It's never worked over the centuries, where they plunder you twice a century. It's never worked. And nothing is ever done to stop it from happening again. And we go through farces where they plunder you more and more forever by, oh, my goodness, we've got to bail out the whole of Europe forever and ever amen. And we go along with this farce, when there's not one thing published for the general public to show them where their money is actually going. Oh, your taxes are going up and up and up. We've got to plug this hole, the black hole of Europe. We've got to plug it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system and how we're fooled at every turn. And the elite simply, like chameleons, change their color once in a while, and give you what you think is a brand new system and a promise of a heaven down the road. Always future utopias. And they hit on a winner when they came up with the idea of global warming at the Club of Rome, the think tank that was given the task of finding some excuse to basically bring in a totalitarian system across the world, and get everyone to give up their rights and increase vastly the amounts of bureaucrats and government agencies that will come around literally running your life in a microscopic fashion. So, it's working very well, as I see, because there's so much money out there, so many organizations, all from the same sources, though. Different names, pushing the same thing, getting funding from the same foundations. And they're getting the children into it, and people with too much time on their hands, as well.

Also, remember, this goes back, this system goes back, even before they formed the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and before they had the Milner Society, they were simply, the Milner Society was simply the next generation of an already existing society. These guys have been at this for an awful, awful long time. And when they have their archives, like Quigley had access too, I mean, that was not for everybody, you understand. It is a very rare occasion a person is admitted to see the archives. And here's a whole alternative history to the world. To the world. The battles of the past, the battles of the present, the battles of the future, and all the techniques they've got planned to keep us all in check, so that they can live in comfort at the top. But they must always guide the general population. They're the good shepherds and we're the bahhing sheep, basically. That's really how it's walking about at the top.

They don't explain things to us, they say, because, you see, we're too stupid to comprehend the importance of what they're saying. So, they just go ahead and do things. You have no idea. You really have no idea. Especially the TV watchers that watch lots of dramas and movies, where people are pretty good. There's always the obvious bad guy, and he's very obviously a bad guy, but everybody else is pretty well good and decent and all the rest of it. That's what they give us, to make sure that you think that way, that the odd bad guy is really odd indeed, very unique.

Now, the combination of the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, formed under a Royal Charter. In other words, it was anointed from the top to go ahead, because they were on it too. And again, through wars, etc, they would take the whole world over and get the countries into massive debts they would never get out of, and because of the heft they would have over the monetary system and the debt system they could basically dictate the terms of how the peasants should live. And they've done awfully well so far. Now, they also wanted a United Europe, because they really love Karl Marx too. They set him up and funded him. And they actually funded Trotsky as well, and a whole bunch of revolutionaries that went over to the Soviet system to get that one taken over, and they've put their own guys across the whole planet, in China too. They run in China. And China didn't pull itself up by its bootstraps by any means. It was done through the World Trade Organization in treaties, and we funded them to come up and gave them the expertise and even put our factories over there to even make machinery for them. So they could then sell stuff at the same price to us, but made for pennies, basically. The workers get fractions of pennies over there.

Anyway, getting back to this article here. It's to do with this black hole in Europe, where they throw the money at. Now that we're all, after all the lies, how great it was going to be for everyone. We'd all benefit. And they showed you all these little pictures in all their brochures of smiling, happy faces, as always. And look what it is today. They're still giving you happy faces, but I don't know where those folk live. Maybe Switzerland. Anyway, it says:

The UK has already pledged to give £29.5bn to Fund

(Alan: To this new fund, another fund for the International Monetary Fund. Now, remember that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs boys, and the Milner Group, a long time ago, with the intent of getting every country into massive debt, lending money. And then the IMF would come in and be the big collector agency, with a heavy hand, over nations, not people, just a few people, but over entire nations. And that's how it lives. Massive interest too. It's not cheap to get a loan from them. And they get the loan, again, from the World Bank, this other private collective, that also gets money from us too, to keep it going, just as an increased incentive for the guys to work there, I guess. So, the UK, God knows how much it's put in already to this. And every country has put money into this. Oh, oh, Italy is going down now. Oh, oh, Spain's going down again. We've got to put money into Spain. And it's just one after the other. You're constantly bailing them out, as the standard of living plummets across every country in the Euro. Well, naturally it does, because they're taxing the blazes out of everybody.

Control is control. There's many ways to control people. They can control how much you can afford to eat, in a post-consumer society. They can actually enforce how much you can afford to buy. They make everything so expensive. But you'll have to still buy the essentials. They own the food industry. They have their marketing chains across the planet for groceries. And they can influence you in so many different ways as well. So, here's another:)

£29.5bn to the Fund, £5.5bn of which has gone into the eurozone rescue scheme.

(A: What a rescue this is. This is the worst rescue in history. I mean, you'd think they'd make movies about it, like guys falling down crevasses and things, and people heroically going down to try and save them. But with a black hole, you see, you can't get anywhere. It's gone. It went through the other side of the black. It's just gone from view, you see. That's what they tell you.)

But it is thought the Chancellor

(A: That's the guy in charge of the treasury:)

will agree to add more money to help the IMF go from $400bn (£250bn) to around $1trillion.

Amazing, isn't it? And in democracy, the public say nothing. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system. It's always the same system under different guises, but it's always the same system, and how they bring you into con after con after con, by always showing you a utopia, if you just work towards it, and the next thing you know, there's a crisis, and before you know it, you're bankrupt, and you're all bankrupt, and even when you're bankrupt, you're borrowing money from the World Bank, borrowing it at high interest rates, to throw into this black hole to save each other. What a con this is. And it's worked so well, because the countries haven't rebelled in any fashion at all. And it says:

it is thought the Chancellor will agree to add more money to help the IMF go from $400bn (£250bn) to around $1trillion

The Government is able to commit the extra £10bn without a vote in Parliament

(A: Isn't that just awfully neat? Isn't it?)

without a vote in Parliament but Mr Osborne said the UK will only dish out the extra cash if there were 'no new vehicles or funds specific to the eurozone'.

(A: Whatever that means.)

He also said there would be no deal unless all major non-eurozone countries signed up to give more.

(A: Everybody in the world is paying up for this thing. It says:)

All bar the U.S. after Treasury Secretary, Tim Geithner, said the U.S. would not pledge any more money until the eurozone added sufficient funds to its bail-out scheme.

(A: So they all sort of bolster each other. Oh, you'll have to screw the people even more, before we get in on the act of screwing our folk at home. That's what it is.)

It was a blow to IMF managing director Christine Lagarde who told The Telegraph last week that she was 'hopeful we will make progress' this week.

Progress is just filling the coffers of some private individuals. Because, as I say, no one has ever, every come up and said, "here's the money that your country is borrowing. Here's what we've thrown at the eurozone. And here's where it went." And they're still doing it. They're still doing it. It's like a sacrifice to Moloch, you know. It's like being told that every gardener must dig up his veggies and throw it into a black hole to satisfy this god. Same thing. And you hope one day, you know, that the god burps, and everything is back to what you think is normal. You can keep a few veggies for yourself. This is what they call advanced civilization. Advanced, hmm?

And once you're up to hawk with the IMF, they run your whole country. They actually come in, because you sign the agreements, when the PMs sign on, and presidents sign on to it, that they will take over and start deciding where you must cut in your own countries. And the hospital systems across Europe are just plummeting. That's the first place they always cut. And this article here too is to do with privacy. It says:

The Prime Minister defended a series of proposals which have angered civil-rights campaigners by saying they were necessary for the UK's defences.

Justice Secretary Kenneth Clarke said while he shared some of the concerns, hearings involving national security cannot be allowed take place in public if that means lives would be lost. They spoke out after Deputy PM Nick Clegg said he could not support the proposals in their current form.

MPs and peers on Parliament's cross-party Joint Committee on Human Rights published a damning report on the controversial proposals, saying they were based on "vague predictions" and "spurious assertions" about catastrophic consequences.

In reality, the plans are a "radical departure from long-standing traditions of open justice"

(A: Well, we never had open justice, because everything is decided before the court sits, actually, between the lawyers and the judges in a back room. The whole day, all the cases, it's all decided in advance.)

which should only ever be used when publicly disclosing material would carry "a real risk of harm to national security", the committee said.

(A: What they want to do is bring in basically silent and private courts. You can't get into them to see what's happening. Which totalitarian systems always use. Nobody is allowed, no visitors allowed, no journalists allowed, and they can't even talk about what happened inside of it once it's finished by law. And he wants also to take away even more power, and that means more money as well, to monitor all the emails and all the internet, and see what everyone is looking at and so on, which of course they hand up to their bosses, who do all the motivational techniques by using your data, and how to motivate you. So, it says:)

Draft legislation, expected in next month's Queen's Speech, would propose allowing the Government's listening centre GCHQ to access information from emails and internet use "on demand" without a warrant. But Downing Street said only data - times, dates, numbers and addresses - would be accessible, and not content.

Which is absolute lies. They've already told us before that they've been taking the content from emails for years, but now, of course, with this new drastic one, oh, they're not going to be doing that. They just want to know when you fax so-and-so or emailed so-and-so. This is, again, what you're all living towards. The same guys are all for greening programs, sustainability, and the big corporations that run them all. Here's a great form of blackmail though. Because I mentioned a week or so ago, that they're going to force people in Britain, you know, if you want a window or you want to build something in your home, you must get permission. Even the replacing the window, it's coming down to. And you can't buy glass, you see, unless you've got a government approval, a little chitty in your hand, which costs you cash, of course. And if you want to build anything, they bring in the engineers, they do an environmental impact study. You pay for each one. I think it's five grand here in Canada for one, just to get one, before you can move into a house. And then, any repairs, of course, have to be authorized as well.

But it's going even further now, and this will catch on elsewhere, you see, because all the big hardware corporations are just that, they're massive corporations. Like Wal-Mart, and etc.

DIY [Do-it-yourself] firms allowed to send staff into homes and push their own products in Green Deal scheme

(A: So, B&Q, I guess that's their version of build-all or something.)

B&Q staff are to be allowed to enter homes, decide how to make them more energy efficient and then sell their own green products to householders, under a new Government scheme.

The DIY giant is one of a number of businesses set to reap multi-million profits from the new Green Deal,

(A: Oh, it's so wonderful. This greening is just so great for massive, massive wealthy people. It makes them even more stinking rich.)

which will see homeowners borrow up to £10,000 to fit boilers,

(A: That's your heating, they call it, your heating water.)

insulation, double-glazing, doors and other eco-friendly features.

(A: This eco-friendly stuff ain't so friendly, is it, to your wallet?)

However, there will be fears that private sector energy assessors employed by B&Q and other firms may exaggerate the measures needed in the property to maximise their profits.

The same things, of course, that they did with the car industry, especially when the ones who sold the cars, the firms that sold them, made them impossible to fix by small garages, basically, with all this special equipment for each car that they made. And the government also passed the MOT bill at the same time, that was the Ministry of Transportation, which meant you had to get it examined every year for this particular test and pay through the nose. And the garages were hauling in the money if you had a tiny needle-hole prick in the bottom of your car, that might not have been there before they looked at it, eh? And you had to fix that as well. So, now it's your home, as well. See, technically you own nothing. Or, if you own it, you can't use it. Or, if it's a house, you can't live in it. Until they wring out every single penny that they can possibly ring out of you. Folk are quite happy with these situations. They adapt quickly to them too. It's astonishing, isn't it?

I remember a guy I knew and his family, they bought a car. They were from another country. They bought what they could afford, a used one. And I checked it all out, and it was fine. You know, fixed the brakes, had it working just great and so on, and the lights working. And went to the first garage, and they said, oh, there's a pinprick under the floorboards, and that could let Carbon Monoxide in. And they wanted, they said they'd pay about $200, $300 for the repair. And, again, the fee on top to be retested. So, I says, forget that. On the way to another garage, I got some chewing gum, put it underneath. I had some black rubber underseal there, and I sprayed it over it, and then it passed without a problem. This is the lengths you have to go to, this is what you have to go to, to try and feed yourself these days. Britain knows about that, because they've been at this game for a lot longer.

So, here they are now with your home. You can't fix anything in your home without special approval, engineers coming in. Canada, you can't buy oil to heat yourself in the winter, without the up-to-date certificate from the government, from a government agent that comes around and inspects it. And if he says, oh, it needs this or that, same as your car, same thing, oh, I can't allow you. I can't give you a 'buy oil' deal, or chitty, you must show to the oil guy each time you fill up for that, for oil. Pure blackmail. And their big boys profit, and it gives all this work to their government agencies. But, more than that, it's getting you trained that you have no rights whatsoever. And each time you cave in to any of these deals, you're just really reinforcing that upon yourself and your children. You do what you're told, and pay up and cough up. The things never really change. It's just, you know, change it from this to that. Do that instead. And away it goes.

I'm also putting up:

Dramatic Sea Ice Increase! Why So Many "Dramatic Drops", But Never "Dramatic Rises"?

Because, what happens in the North Pole is that the ice goes up so high, it's just like your fridge, the old-fashioned fridges that you'll see. I've got one of them here. And you open the door and the thing is creeping out. It's trying to get outside the door. It's just expanding and expanding and eventually it breaks off. Well, that's how it happens in the sea as well. That's why you've got all these icebergs everywhere. So, I'll put up this article to do with massive rises in ice, of course, but the media don't want to talk about that. They still want you to think that it's all barren and sunny up there, and that polar bears are dying. Everything is deception, you understand.

Another article too is:

Foreclosure Frenzy: Bank Of America Sues Bank Of America

They've got so many subsidiary companies, they end up suing themselves over. It's a feeding frenzy trying to grab these mortgages for peanuts, you see, right now. So, they're suing each other, all the big banks, even when it's themselves. And they won't lose, suing themselves and subsidiary companies. They have all these lawyers working with them, that have fixed it all up with the politicians at the top. Another article too is:

Guardian Readers' Dream

The Guardian is all Left-Wing and all Greenie, etc. And occasionally they'll give you a decent story about what's really happening, but their whole agenda is to push the Greening thing, which is the worst kind of imprisonment you can possibly imagine. It truly is. So, I'll put this up tonight. And it's called, Humanity's Nightmare, but the Guardian reader's Dream. And, I've seen it up there before on the internet, I think I put it up a few years ago, it's called:

Plannedopolis. And you can see, through this cartoon stuff they're putting out in ads, I think they've been running in Britain for years, what's coming to America and every other country, as your bosses sign integration, integration, and integration legislation. We're all going to be the same across the planet. But it doesn't hold much back. It makes all the worst kind of things sound so happy and wonderful in this totally controlled society. Now:

Hacking Expert David Chalk Joins Urgent Call to Halt Smart Grid

(A: He says:)

"100% certainty of catastrophic failure of energy grid within 3 years"

The vulnerability of the energy industry's new wireless smart grid will inevitably lead to lights out for everyone, according to leading cyber expert David Chalk. In an online interview for an upcoming documentary film entitled 'Take Back Your Power", Chalk says the entire power grid will be at risk to being taken down by cyber attack, and if installations continue it's only a matter of time.

(A: I mean, it's true. They can actually put Trojans into your meter and everything else. I'm sure the guys who own them will do that too, to up your prices. Say, "oh, according to our readings, you've used so many megawatts of electricity," etc. But, you know, I was reading too in one, again, Latin American country, where they have to be very, very inventive if they want to feed themselves and live. They're already, if you have a home, you can pay some guys to come around, there's teams of them going around, they bought the equipment that actually programs these computers, and it's a little infrared deal they put up to it. And they can really cut down your power consumption, at least on what's getting sent back to the ones who own it. And they got the software as well, off the internet. I mean, there's innovation for you too. They won't get innovation prizes, I'm sure, but that's innovation for you. If it's that easy to do, you can imagine how it can be done to you by, you know, some locals, or even guys in different countries if they want to. But definitely, even by the power meter guys themselves. "Oh, you can't argue with that. See, that's the computer." And he's got a whole record there, a whole month's record. 'I never used that.' "Oh, you did. The computer can't lie." So, he says:)

"We're in a state of crisis,"

(A: He says:)

"The front door is open and there is no lock to be had. There is not a power meter or device on the grid that is protected from hacking - if not already infected - with some sort of trojan horse that can cause the grid to be shut down or completely annihilated."

"One of the most amazing things that has happened to mankind in the last 100 years is the Internet. It's given us possibility beyond our wildest imagination. But we also know the vulnerabilities that exist inside of it. And then we have the backbone, the power grid that powers our nations. Those two are coming together. And it's the smart meter on your home or business that's now allowing that connectivity."

Chalk also issued a challenge to governments, media and technology producers to show him one piece of digital technology that is hack-proof.

Well, I'm sure it exists within the higher, upper echelon, that have names that you have never heard of, way above the CIA and so on. They'll be private ones, as well. But, yeah, what they give to you isn't hack-proof, and they want it that way, I think. They actually want it to be able to be hacked, just like your computer can be hacked by government. That's the law. You can't sell a computer in Canada or the States, without it having at least four or five backdoors for government agencies to enter at any time they wish. That is the law. And I'm also putting up a link tonight too to:

Sir Jeremy Greenstock is chairman of the UN Association in the UK and chairman of the strategic advisory company Gatehouse Advisory Partners Ltd.

He was a career diplomat from 1969 to 2004, developing specializations in the Middle East, Transatlantic Relations and the United Nations. He served as political director in London from 1996 to 1998.

(A: Political director.)

He was UK Ambassador to the UN in New York from 1998 to 2003 the period which covered 9/11 and the allied invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq. From 2001 to 2003, he was chairman of the Security Council's Counter-Terrorism Committee. He was UK special envoy for Iraq from 2003 to 2004.

(A: So, he's way up there with the conning bunch. And it says, he's a:)

Member of the IPPR Commission on National Security in the 21st Century

This article here is all to do about, you know, power, and all what they expect, the shortages in the future, which they'll create in different things, and lots of greening stuff as well. Lots of greening stuff as well. I'll put this link up about Jeremy Greenstock, these guys that somehow rocket to fame from obscurity, supposedly. Just like the present Canadian, Bank of Canada, boss, who, from out west in Canada came, apparently. His daddy was a school principal. And, I know, back in the 60s, they were not getting anywhere near the kind of money they get today, even accounting for inflation, but he sent all three sons to Harvard. From a paycheck like that? I don't think so. There's always something else there, eh? Something else, you just know. But now, they're so good with the internet, you pay a company and they'll take everything down that you don't want up there. All the big boys do it.

And special people now, of course, and even a few years ago, they have the governments themselves that scrub nasty stuff about you off, and including where you live and all that kind of stuff. It's gone. Because they're special, privileged people, VIPs. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, one article I'll put up tonight too is a PDF, and it's to do with the Great Transition, you see. You see the terms all over. There's a Great Vision. There's the Great Transition. There's a whole bunch of terms put out by the same people, as they train members of the public to dominate you in the new Soviet System. That's really what all this is about, you understand. And then the bankers will still go on with their banks at the top and run all the countries' cash. It says:

Our planet can no longer support the demands humanity makes on it. At WWF, we are working to build a future in which people and nature thrive

(A: You're going to thrive in this wonderful utopia.)

within their fair share of our planet's resources.

(A: Everyone according to their means, according to Lenin, right?)

within their fair share of our planet's resources. To achieve this, we are focusing on three big challenges; safeguarding the natural world, tackling climate change,

(A: Climate change is everything; without climate change they'd fall flat on their face with everything, you understand. It's all nonsense, but as long as they keep prattling on about it, and paying well-known faces to come out on television and promote it, then, and teach it in schools, it's going to be believed. You don't, you can't, unless you had your own system of television companies across the planet, just pumping out the propaganda to end it, the anti-propaganda, then you don't have a leg to stand on, because every government is on board, as they are with taxing you out your homes and everything else, with this agenda. Because it's the big boys' agenda, the big international corporations that you'll see attending all these world meetings and donating cash to it. So, it says:)

The Natural Change Project is part of WWF Scotland's work on changing the way we live but it also supports our work on tackling climate change and safeguarding the natural world.

Eh? As they go across the planet leaving depleted uranium made by the same corporations that attend these WWF meetings. People are really stupid. I'm sorry to say it, but most folk are awfully stupid; they just go for the information. So, it's called social change, and it talks about again training teachers and so on, as change agents. They're all using the open term now. They used to hide the term, except for their own texts, but here it's out in the mainstream, their own sites, through social change, through outdoor experience. They'll give you six, I think months of training. And you walk around by yourself, and you sit under a tree, and I guess you get a Buddha experience, and suddenly you're a Greenie. And you know better than other people how the world should be run, and they'll present you with a whole toolkit on how to do it in your own community, how to get on to the board of the council. Even if you're not elected, you can get appointed to it, you see. And school boards, to make sure the right curriculum is properly taught, and you go around like a little Stasi operator and listen to the teachers with their toolkits brainwash the children, you see.

So, I'll put this link up as well, because there's quite a few of them on this. They actually say in some of these articles here that it's to do with change agents, to change by motivational techniques, they say. Skinnerian techniques. Change the whole population of the planet, including have the children eventually come home and brainwash the parents. They'll be nagging the parents about don't do that, don't throw that away, you know. Etc. And don't use so much water when you have a shower, in a country where you've got swamps everywhere and lakes everywhere, like Canada. The mosquitoes testify to that. But it doesn't matter. It's to be the same agenda for everyone. And in an Orwellian fashion, they convince anybody in the middle of a thunderstorm and a monsoon type rain coming down, they convince you that, oh, well, it's a very rare thing to have rain. No memories, eh? Folk have no memory. And then they don't trust themselves. "Well, maybe my memory is faulty. All these experts can't be wrong."

The end product folks is a totally controlled Sovietized type society on behalf of the international bankers who own you all and the military-industrial complex. A more perfected system of slavery. That's what Charles Galton Darwin said. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god and your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain Pledges Another Few Billion to IMF

Prime Minister defends Secret Court Hearings and increased Monitoring of e-mails and Internet Users

Green Corporate Blackmail and Corruption

Greenies Always Complain about Too Little Ice etc.--Mainstream Never Mentions Ice Thickening

Bank of America Sues itself

Planned Society--The Green-Dream, Humanity's Nightmare

Smart Grid Open to Hackers

Jeremy Greenstock--Policy Advisory Council--IPPR

Training Leaders as Change-Agents for Sustainability

World Wildlife Fund and Change-Agent Technique "The Natural Change Project"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 20th, 2012 (#1070)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 20th, 2012:
Machiavelli, Behaviourism and Neuro-Science
Are Chemically Castrating Your Defiance:
"An Age in Chaos, From Long-Term Planning,
Is in Your Face, with History Damning,
Last Hundred Year Plan is Completed,
Debauch Generations, Old Norms Defeated,
Our Minds and Behaviour Now in Phase
With Test-Rats, All Crammed in a Cage,
Scientists and Experts Fine-Tune Behaviour
Under Guise of Science Being Our Saviour,
Democracy's Farce of "All Playing the Game,"
Depicting Shepherds and Sheep as Equally Same"
© Alan Watt April 20th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 20th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comment)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 20th of April, 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the website, .com, and you’ll find lots of audios to download for free, where it covers the history of this last century and even long before. Because the system that runs the world is a vastly different system from the one you’re trained to believe in. And really, we’ve been conned for an awful long time, on how this system actually works. We’re trained to see things one way, and very clever people with hundreds, maybe thousands of years of experience actually work the world in a completely different way all together. At home, they give us a good version. We’re all nice, nicey people. And abroad, of course, we plunder and send in special forces and provocateurs to go into countries and work for the taking over the country, knocking it down from the inside, terrorizing people, and if necessary, creating war. So, that’s really the system you’re living in today. It just goes on and on and on. It never stops. And really, it’s been going on for such a long time, even right through the 20th century, well documented, and people don’t even know about it. They prefer, well they choose to prefer, really, the nice version, that we’re all just goodie-goodie, and the flag, it doesn’t matter what country you live in, the flag always means something special to you. So, I go through the histories of the organization that came together in the late 1800s, and into the 20th century, and still run the world today, almost openly, as far as I’m concerned, and how they brought the big international banks in with them, and that’s really the international moneylenders. These are big, big boys.

And, as I say, you can go into the website, help yourself. Remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you'll find that from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check, still. You can also use an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal to order the books. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really, really awfully welcome. Can't stress that enough in this present time of inflation, everything going up in price and up in price and up in price.

It's absolutely crazy, but that's the agenda, they said, for the next ten years, until eventually the dollar, well, the dollar already has devalued, but since, say, four years ago, by another ten years, that's fourteen years or so, it will be worth about half in purchasing power of what it is today. That's the experts' opinion of how to work around all this problems you see, of massive debt, which we shouldn't be in in the first place. But, you see, the system is designed that way. It's designed to get us into massive debt, always was. And Carroll Quigley went through the whole agenda with the International Monetary Fund to be set up, a World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, and how eventually they'd take over the entire world through debt, basically. And they would allocate cash to each country on a debt basis. It's all happened. You're living through it, and we're there pretty well, for World Government. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system we live in, and how it's projected to us, the system that we're taught to believe really exists. And that's why we have law, fairly much law and order at home, basically, wherever home happens to be. And we also think we're good, as a people, you see. We're taught that. We're trained to believe that. And meanwhile, as I've mentioned before, those who run your countries and gave you that whole perspective on yourselves, have a totally different one abroad, where they plunder and steal and ravage and rape, as well, of course, across the planet, and fill the coffers for the big boys, who really own your country in the first place.

All countries really started up under kings. And immediately they got the early type of lawyers in, and they created corporations. Really, that's what your country is. It's a corporation. Within your corporations, you have many little corporations, and right down to even your local police force. They're a corporation too, all chartered. And it's quite interesting to see how it's all set out. It's all set up, and economists will tell you that, around money. All the laws in your country really revolve around money. Right down to what's it worth to kill a person. If you kill a person, what should you pay back. And they actually go into what this person might have been worth, you see, if they paid taxes throughout their life, and you've just eliminated them, then that will actually put so many years down to your service to pay off. And that's why, when they kill people at the bottom, they're out in six or seven years. They're not worth too much, you see. I'm not kidding. That's the real world. But, as I say, we're so brainwashed into it, so cleverly brainwashed into it, and everyone is given the same brainwashing, every generation, at the same time, so they all think it's quite natural, like all children do.

Also, you'll find that the leaders that run the world today, I'm talking about the leaders, these bureaucrats in high positions, inside and outside your governments, because government now is private/public, isn't it. And you have this massive United Nations, that was set up to be a world government, and technically it already is, since all your laws, the big laws come down from the United Nations, and presidents and prime ministers just sign them into law, without question. All your building codes. Even all the codes to do with how many farms you should have by the year 2030, meaning declining, declining, declining, because they don't want you to have small farmers all over the place, because small farms help you out in times of massive depression and hyper-inflation. That's what got people through before.

And since World War II, the United Nations has had a war on many different aspects of life, but also on farming. And they're quite happy with the big five Agri-Food businesses taking over all these farms and combining them all into one. That's no problem at all. They're very happy with GM food; it's a prime mandate, for the United Nations, of course, is to get everyone eating this—you don't know what it is anymore, do you? Never mind all the pesticides they've got in it as well, but guaranteed to take your life down a few years, quite a few years, and give you cancers and things like that. There's no doubt about it. Because you have to go into the beginnings of the United Nations, and into the Royal Institute of International Affairs who drafted up and set up the League of Nations. It wasn't Wilson that was the guy who set up the League of Nations in America. That's the propaganda. He turned up there. It was actually Britain, London actually that set up this whole League of Nations, with the intent to set up a world government. And in the period thereafter, the whole idea was to amalgamate countries together, and they tried to get that done, even, they called it Pan-Europe; but now it's the European Union. I'm talking between the two world wars.

And they have all social agendas, as well, hyper-feminism and all this kind of stuff. All of what they were using in the Communist countries is promoted by the United Nations. It's to divide and conquer, you understand, not to help any particular group at all. It's all divide and conquer. Because when you're all divided, and all fighting each other and arguing with each other, they come in with all their experts and their agencies, from your government, and they deal with it all and take over, because the family has to be totally eliminated, you see, and they've done an awfully good job about doing it.

When they first started up, the United Nations, they had all these different groups, and UNICEF was one of them. UNICEF was going to basically "help all the children." And all these philanthropic organizations, philanthropy is the big con. It's hard to attack a charity, when you think it's a charity. It's only when you realize it's not a charity at all, it's got a social and political agenda, that you can get involved. And that's what you must do with all of these things. Even Weishaupt, remember, said that philanthropic organizations would eventually advise and run governments, a long time ago. And all these organizations, the foundations that are owned by multi-trillionaires, the big bankers and the Rockefellers, Carnegies, etc, they were all set up to be the fronts to funnel trillions to, in non-governmental organizations across the world. All with nice-sounding names, mind you.

Remember, I've read before, from the book by Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley, who talked, he was the first CEO of UNESCO, and he talked at UNICEF, he talked about their agenda at the time, and through education, they would eventually alter the world, through basically brainwashing children, as the Communists had done with the Young Communist movement and the Nazis did too, with the Hitler Youth. They're doing it too, to provide future leaders that will rule over the rest of us, you see. Now, when you get children, they don't have the experience of life. It's very easy to brainwash them. It's so easy, the media does it every day by showing you one part of a story, but never the other side of a story. That's how. So, you come to the required opinion, the pre-designated opinion. You'll always arrive at the same thing.

And that's of course how they teach children, in school as well. And they'll see, oh, the poor polar bears drowning. They're not drowning, they're swimming. And they've always swum, as far as we can tell for hundreds and thousands of years. And they can swim hundreds of miles, by the way. And, but if you show them this thing, and you've got the music playing in the background, you've got an intense voice there, generally a woman's voice, almost with a monotone to it, and incessant, you'll say, "oh my God. This is terrible. The world is falling apart." And that's how they brainwash children, through emotive lectures, you see.

So, just to get back to it, I'm going to put a link up tonight, to talk about one of their meetings, and to show you at UNICEF, they're turning out leaders of the future. Now, these are children, going to their annual conferences. It doesn't stop just with the conference. They also keep working it in school projects, at home, through the educational system, which again all comes from the UN, and they're taught all, they're going to be little fascists when they grow up, and utterly true believers, fanatics, to push the next part of the agenda through, which is no homes, no private property, that kind of thing, the Millennium Project. They're steeped in it, little children prattling on about the Millennium Project. It's just amazing. But they're given total hands to do this, and a free hand to do this. And people don't say anything. The children think it's great. Oh, it's a great honor to go to the United Nations and be part of this. And that's exactly as I say.

Don't forget, never, ever forget, when they go for children with political and social agendas, you know, that's not philanthropic at all. That's the agenda. And that should be stopped right away. Because no one, I don't care who you are, can make up your mind on anything, until you've got a bit of life experience, and then you see all the cons that have been pulled in the past, and even show people, to show them how the cons are pulled off in the present. That's what has to be done. That's why homeschoolers have got the only chance there is, really. You can't put children into public schools anymore. But I can see these people growing up. They'll go right into positions at the United Nations. The United Nations, remember has its own school system for its own bureaucrats. And, of course, it's just a hereditary job. But they also take in other ones who have got the potential to be rabid fanatics. And then these fanatics end up in your communities when they're twenty, twenty-one. And the next thing you know, they're appointed over your councils and so on, into environmental groups. So, it's just disgusting, as I say.

And look up Wikipedia, and see what UNICEF says, and then look into this particular little video that I'll put up tonight, at .com, at the end of the night. These are true little fanatical believers. Astonishing, but then, not again, you know, all the Commies have used this technique. They've used it in Cambodia as well, where they got young children to go out and slaughter all the parents at one point, because they'd brainwashed them. That's the world you live in. That's the real world you live in. The real one.

Now, the International Monetary Fund, as Carroll Quigley said, and he was the insider at the Council on Foreign Relations, who got into the archives and was their official historian. They have their own version of history. And they admit in their own version of history, they were behind all the wars. And they would agitate in countries to get wars going, which they did from the very beginning in fact, and he documents it very well in the Anglo-American Establishment. And take over all the world's resources. That's what we're doing right now. The water, the oil, all the minerals, everything of value whatsoever, but mainly everything that's necessary for the sustainability of life for humans or animals, in fact. Water and food. Water and food. Water and food. Keep saying that as a mantra every day. And then, look up, do a search, to see anything to do that comes up with water and food. Incredibly important stuff. Because, without that, everything else is mute point.

Osborne under pressure to provide extra IMF loans

Finance ministers from the G20....

Now, the G20, is again, what Quigley talked about, that the leaders of every country would eventually form these little clubs. They used to call them circles at one point, in the early days, and then they called them other names, until we're up to the groups of twenty. They also have councils of tens, etc. Standard Royal Institute of International Affairs. But they want to boost the IMF's power, over all the world. Back with more, after this.

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the IMF, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, and this is what Quigley talked about, it's probably one of the most important books in the last century written, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, two books, actually. He goes through the whole agenda, from their own records. But that's how it's to be. And of course, you get one country into it, one after another, and then you amalgamate the whole lot. You make it worse and worse, and then the answer and solution is to amalgamate them even more to strip away all vestiges of any national sovereignty at all, any say in their own countries. That's what's happened with Europe, of course, and they're working hard to do the same with the Americas, as they call it, the Summit of the Americas was held recently. And that's part of the agenda too, is get Canada, the States, Mexico, and others into the hole. And the IMF comes in as the big savior, but with an awful, stiff price, because they manage your country. They manage your politicians, when they come in. So, it says here that the finance ministers from the G20 group, this club that they formed, that's in nobody's charter they can form these international clubs, but they do it anyway:

...are meeting in Washington to discuss boosting the IMF's resources.

IMF managing director Christine Lagarde wants to boost her organisation's lending capacity by $400bn (£250bn).

And this is all to each other, because they're all in the hole to the same guys who own the IMF, they comprise the IMF. The same guys, the World Bank boys and so on. What a deal, eh? What a deal. And yet, let's be honest here. I don't care what your IQ level is, you have to figure this out rather quickly and simply, because it is very, very simple. It's a totalitarian, you know, takeover of the entire globe and everybody in it, by a system that they dare not change. They will not change it. All these supposed experts can't see this ain't working, it's not meant to work? That's from your point of view. From their point of view, it is working. They've got you all in the hole. They've got politicians in the hole. They own them. They've got them in the pocket. And that's really what it's all about. So, they're passing, so now every country has to pass money to every other country to help their economy. We're already passing money through the World Trade Organization, also put through by the same boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that we're sending money to China to build hospitals and schools for them, while they rake in trillions every year. And the same with India and Brazil. Emerging countries, they call it, while they cut you back to the bone, at home.

And they won't change it. You see, this is a battle plan. They aren't going to change their strategy, because this is the strategy for the battle plan. And folk put up with it. "Oh, well, what can you do." Rates go up. "Oh, well." You know.

Now, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, stated that its goals were also to take over all resources across the planet. All resources, into the hands of a few powerful families. And I'll put up a link tonight too to peak oil, the con of peak oil, where they tried that in the 70s and then churned out books, because they're working again with the Club of Rome and it tied in with global warming, running out of resources, famine and the like, that'll do. You know, that's basically what they came up with, this big think tank, the Club of Rome, who have unleashed a whole bunch of stuff, that they did in the 70s, once again, right now, to get us all terrified of the environment and so on, in preparation for the RIO+20 Meeting, 2012. So, anyway:

Myth of 'Fossil' Fuel Scarcity & Origins:

The World is Awash with Oil and Natural Gas

Peak oilers have had a pretty hard time lately. Not only have global unconventional finds flattened Hubbard's 'peak' (Alan: That was the peak oil.), more and more conventional plays are cropping up. 'Running out'? We have more than enough of the black stuff to incinerate ourselves several times over. Such supply side bounty has been well documented in the Americas – not just in the US and Canada, but across Latin America, offering a second pass at resource riches.

And they've got it all over the place now. They've found it in Australia. They've found it in various parts of Africa, recently, massive quantities of oil. And the big boys don't plan letting the Africans have it, you understand that. They knew it was there all along. Their big corporations will go in and manage them, you see. Because you might not have to bomb Africa into submission, it's pretty well poor already. That's what they're doing in the Middle East too, is grabbing all the resources, under the guise of, you know, terrorism and getting those nasty people, and killing folk that presidents say are just bad men. And that's worth the risk, killing them. Well, the world's better without so-and-so. That's what presidents actually say. Is it a personal thing with them? He just doesn't like the way the guy looks or something? They go in and bomb you. And that's good enough for the people, eh? Well, who's next?

Believe you me, when they run out of enemies, and they're already doing it as they're doing this, because there's two programs going on simultaneously. They're getting ready to literally, well, they already have; they've dominated most people across the planet, under the guise of anti-terrorism. But when there's nothing else to plunder across the planet, believe you me, and you hope it lasts a while, because when they turn on you really, really hard, you'll wish you were somewhere else, if there's anywhere else they haven't taken over, that is. This is a world agenda.

Another article too, is the obvious. Everything is very obvious. It's about:

A 'guinea pig' generation of children is growing up addicted to hardcore internet pornography, MPs were warned last night.

(A: Like they don't know. Hey? This is mainstream. They don't know? You should see the Mail Online. The Mail Online shows you nothing but half-clad females all down the right-hand side of every story. This is the ones who are bringing this too you. It says:)

Four out of five 16-year-old boys and girls regularly access porn online while one in three ten-year-olds has seen explicit material,

Anyway the whole thing boils down to the fact that they're addicted to it. Youngsters, youngsters are getting addicted. That's the whole point of it, isn't it? Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about internet pornography. And of course, the big boys use this too, even for the security and watching all of us, in case they get pedophiles, supposedly. They know every pedophile there is, because these guys start pretty early, and they're always in trouble, and they keep tabs on them wherever they go, all the time. It's a great excuse to watch all your emails and everything else, isn't it, and what sites you're looking at, great excuse. You understand, the boys, the perpetrators who cause the problems, by using the media, and pretty well all of major media belongs to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all of it, across the planet. So, it runs both sides of the plan, you see. And I'm talking about one right now, about internet pornography and how they're shocked about it. Shocked. Oh, my goodness. Members of Parliament are shocked. They've had articles in the British papers about members of Parliament, female ones at that, with families, who even put their expenses down for their internet porno watching, on the taxpayer. So, they're all shocked here supposedly. They're all suddenly naïve, you know. It says:

Four out of five 16-year-old boys and girls regularly access porn online....

One appalled MP revealed that her son had told her that swapping hardcore images on memory sticks between pupils at his school is 'absolutely rife'.

There are fears that

(A: Now, listen to this.)

fears that the rise of internet pornography is leaving teenagers unable to maintain normal relationships and even increasing their susceptibility to grooming by sexual abusers.

Now this is happening at the same time when the elite at the top are pushing, and they have annual meetings about it, all the different groups that they've paid and financed through their foundations, to lower the sexual consent age, and eventually do away with the term pedophilia, all together. They call it intergenerational sex instead. It's more, you know, diffuse and obscure. So, anyway, that's where they're going with it. So, they play both sides of it. But they're shocked when they find out it works. Oh, my goodness. As I say, the Mail Online has got nothing but that down the right-hand side of every darn story. I don't see any forty and fifty-year-old half-clad people there. It's all teenagers and so on. You see the hypocrisy of it all? They know darn well what they're doing. You couldn't do it without the media. And the media was at it long before, I'm talking about your daily papers, long, long before the internet came along, to the people at the bottom, that it is. So it says they'll be unable to maintain normal relationships. Well, that's exactly what they said. The abolition of the family unit.

And Bertrand Russell was given an experimental school, back in the 1920s, to try and promote pre-pubertal sexual relationships with children, with the idea and testing to see if they would have multiple partners and be less susceptible to having a permanent partner. That was the whole point of it. And that's also the point of internet pornography. They get addicted to that, and they cannot bond. It's actually, actually the Soviets said that they would separate the bonding process, the emotional process from the sexual act itself. That's been done. That's already been done, folks.

See how they're playing both sides in the same newspaper, because they know darn well, they know darn well what the agenda is, these reporters. Of course they do. So, it's working in other words. It's working very, very well. It's a pity they wouldn't say that at the bottom of the page.

And talking about the Bank of England and they've got the Bank of Canada and all that. They're all talking about these Central Banking private systems that they have.

The process of selecting the next governor of the Bank of England lacks clarity, a leading politician said on Thursday.

(A: That's the first time in about a hundred years anybody has asked, how do they elect the person to the top of the bank? I mean, how? This little clique of generally related people in one way or another. It says:)

"I am concerned that the process for selecting the next governor lacks clarity,"

(A: Well, no one knows how they do it. It’s all secret.)

Andrew Tyrie, chairman of the Treasury Select Committee, wrote in a letter to finance minister George Osborne.

"I would be grateful if you could set out in detail the process envisaged for the appointment of the next governor ... The choice of the next governor will be perhaps the most important public appointment the government will make."

And that’s all there is about it. That’s the story. No one knows. It’s all secret. And everybody in the country is, you know, just living under this shadow, this strange secret governmental system of banking, the top character. What is it? Who appoints them? They all have to work for Goldman Sachs, mind you, even the guy they put in for Canada worked for Goldman Sachs. His daddy was Canadian, who sent him off, down to the States to Harvard to get taught. All three brothers in fact, he sent down to Harvard on a teacher’s pay. Ho, ho, ho. Who’s kidding who, eh? What a joke. What drivel they give the general population.

Now, if you think it’s not bad enough with the idiots walking around photographing everybody on their iPhones and so on:

University of Texas researchers design chip allowing mobile devices to see through walls

(A: Oh, here we go. It says:)

As unbelievable as it sounds, researchers at the University of Texas at Dallas have created an imager chip for mobile devices which would turn an ordinary cell phone into something which can see through walls, wood, plastics, paper, skin and other objects.

Using the terahertz (THz) band of the electromagnetic spectrum, the wavelengths of which fall between the microwave and infrared bands, the chip could signify a revolution in the surveillance capabilities of mobile phones along with new chips like Broadcom’s

(A: And it gives you the number of it.)

which is capable of providing ultra-precise location data.

So, everybody will be able to spy on everyone else. And you won’t care if the cops go by and scan your house too, to see what you’re up to, wherever you happen to be, in whatever position as well. And this is what’s been permitted out there. Because everyone, as the CIA director said, has been turned into a spy. It’s awfully, awfully handy, you know, for them to get all these images coming through, with the locations and everything, instantly. And who lives in that house, yadda, yadda, yah. See, you’re all being trained that you’re going to have no privacy whatsoever. You are in a prison. You understand that? That’s what prisoners see every day. The little peephole goes through, an eye pops out at it, and they stare at you, sitting on the can or something. That’s what you’re in. That’s what it is, folks. But it doesn’t really matter, most folks will accept it. That’s how folks are. “Well, they won’t do it to me,” until they see people outside their homes one day, scanning them. And then it will be normal, you see. They adapt quickly.

Now, I’ve mentioned before about the United Nations, again, and the so-called philanthropic organizations that work with the United Nations. This new, parallel government we have, you see. That’s what it is. It’s been here for a long time. And when you tie that in with the bill that Kissinger put through on depopulation and so on, and the big world meeting they had in 1946, with the British Royalty. It was a world meeting to do with bringing the population down quickly. They decided at that meeting that they would take Africa down quick, some way or another, and that they would take down the Western civilized countries, so-called civilized, more slowly by making people sick, you see. Who wants to marry a sick person? That’s really how they plan to do it. And you’d have earlier deaths, etc, but not all at once, which is great, because no one takes any notice when ten are dying off in a little area, rather than having every second neighbor dying off. You’d kind of notice it then, wouldn’t you? And the cancers have been skyrocketing, and that’s the purpose of it too.

They didn't sit back and say, oh, what will we do, just convince the public to accept euthanasia. No, no. They decided there and then to sterilize you through your inoculations and your food.

Bill Gates and 47,500 Cases of Paralysis

(A: This is his wonderful, you know, promotion, along with big pharma, of course, that really is bacterial and viral warfare. That's what they are, they're facilities for that. That's what they are. It says:)

In India, Monsanto hired Bollywood actors to promote genetically engineered cotton seed to illiterate farmers. Nana Petakar became a brand ambassador for Monsanto. The advertising has been called "aggressive, unscrupulous and false."

Bill Gates, heavily invested in Monsanto's GMOs as well as in vaccines, hired the most beloved of Indian actors, Amitabh Bachchan, to promote the oral polio vaccine.

(A: Now, the oral polio vaccine uses a live virus. Everywhere they've put it, they've had outbreaks of polio. They've already got that in Nigeria. If you look up, just punch-up Nigeria and polio, and World Health Organization, who were behind it then, with Gates too, and they got, they created. See, once it's in your body you become a breeder for it. That's the point. They call you breeders. Big Pharma calls you breeders. And you'll breed thousands of these things, and with every person, a little bit of genetic material changes hands over to the virus and vice versa. Because that's what viruses are great for doing. They steal genetic material and alter themselves in the process. So, they ended up in Nigeria and different places, with an active polio, which they couldn't treat. So, here they are, not only killing you with the food, that's soaked with their special pesticides, but the oral polio vaccine. Now it's in India.)

Here is one example of the ads Bachchan created. Here is Bachchan and use of Bollywood itself to promote the vaccines, and here is another ad...

(A: It shows you all them, they put all the links to all these things.)

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation says:
"Worldwide efforts in the last two decades have reduced the number of polio cases by 99 percent. Until we reach eradication, however, we are working with governments and all partners in the polio effort to ensure no child is at risk of either contracting or transmitting this crippling disease."

Monsanto used Bollywood actors....

(A: And so on, and the cotton seeds as well. By the way, the Bt cotton seeds, I don't know if you ever looked into cotton seeds. In China, you couldn't sell it to the people, to take off your hands, because in the cotton seed is an actual, very effective male sterilant. It sterilizes the males, very, very effective. And the Chinese government had used it on the people in China before, so they know all about it, what it's for. And it's even in the eggs you get too, by the way, I've noticed that. I thought, how weird, they ban it in the States eventually when it comes out that the Chinese are using it to sterilize the males, and then they start feeding it in chicken feed, for the big companies, those big factory farms of chickens. It's in, the cotton, their damn feed for God Sake. And you're eating the egg. So, you're getting it anyway. Another good way to get you sterilized.)

Profits for Monsanto rose. When yields were less than promised, farmers incurred massive debt, leading many to suicide, in what is considered "the worst-ever recorded wave of suicides of this kind in human history." To date, the number of suicides has surpassed 250,000.

The end justifies the means, eh? Remember too that in India it was the Rothschilds who moved in and bought over those farms for peanuts, once they'd killed off the farmers and brought in the GM foods, because they're into it too. Anyway, what happens is, wherever they've gone with the polio vaccine, they've come up with these new cases of paralysis, you see. Obscure paralysis. Now, that's what you used to get from polio. And that happened in the West as well. We had the massive campaign to get everybody immunized against polio. It was not rampant like they said it was. And of course, lo and behold, they said, we've eradicated it in places like Britain and elsewhere, and suddenly you came up with this other thing they had, meningitis and encephalitis. Same darn thing. So, they didn't call it polio anymore. It didn't cure anything. What was it for? They definitely put cancer viruses in it, and lots of other bio-warfare minutiae in there too, to sterilize you.

Do you think it all happens by chance that everyone is going sterile, by chance? If you do, keep watching the six o'clock news. And this article here too, is about your car. It won't belong to you basically in 2015.

The latest brick in the wall is the predictably named "Moving Ahead For Progress in the 21st Century Act," also known as Senate Bill 1813.

And there's links from this article. I'll put all these links up tonight at .com. You can get the full text of the bill here. And this is the little black box that records all your data, where you're going. They can switch you off remotely whether you like it or not. And you can't start your engine without the black box working. That's all part of it too. At the moment, supposedly, you can ask for it to be disabled, but they're going to make it law that you can't. And, once it's enabled, your engine won't start, unless it's active. I'll put that up for you all to have a little gander at tonight, as well.

And lo and behold, there's a national opposition to windfarms, that popped up in Britain. And it says:

A new group is being launched that will oppose windfarm policy in the UK.

And it's very good, actually. The real, you know data, the real dope as they used to say, on what windfarms do, and how they can't really function very well at all. They can't store the energy. We pay more money to keep them going than they ever produce in energy at all. And I'll put this up tonight for those who want to maybe join the group, or at least look through it and see what it's up to. Because it's the facts you need. It's facts which you need. And there's plenty of facts out there. Everybody, even at the top, they know darn well, financially, it's a dead loss. But it's going to put you all in the hole, you understand. I've said for years, you will be paying a lot more for one hour's electricity, maybe even a day, just to charge your batteries, than you've ever paid in the past. They're privatizing all of what really is the public's, it's supposed to belong to the public, all the different systems they've set up for gas and everything else.

It's your cash that finances it all up, and then they call it public for a few years, and then they privatize it, and then they stiff you, because these corporations are not more effective. They're not more cost-efficient. They're in it for the biggest profit they can possibly get. Of course. They're private businesses. But they've used the same con with everything from water supplies to this, that and the other. And you've already paid for it. Your grandparents for goodness sake often paid for it too. Paid over and over. And then they give it to private companies that stiff you. In Canada, it's to go up to twice as much within the next few years. Every year it's tacked up about another 30%, since privatization.

And here's a really good one too, on Parkinson's Disease, because, it says:

Alarming new research published in the journal Neurotoxicology and Teratology supports the emerging connection between glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup herbicide,

(A: Roundup-ready herbicide. That's Monsanto, still again.)

and neurodegenerative conditions such as Parkinson's disease and Parkinsonian disorders.

Published this month (April, 2012), the new study entitled "Glyphosate induced cell death through apoptotic and authophagic mechanisms," investigated the potential brain-damaging effects of herbicides, which the authors stated "have been recognized as the main environmental factor associated with neurodegenerative disorders, such as Parkinson's disease."

(A: So, everything that's out there, they know what causes it, but it's probably on purpose, and they tell you to spread it on your garden.)

They found that glyphosate inhibited the viability of differentiated test cells (PC12, adrenal medula derived), in both

(A: That's parts of the brain.)

dose-and-time dependent manners. The researchers also found that "glyphosate induced cell death via authophagy pathways in addition to activating apoptotic pathways."

Roundup herbicide is now a ubiquitous contaminant in our air, rain, groundwater, and food, making complete avoidance near impossible. A growing body of experimental evidence now indicates that it in addition to its neurotoxicity it also has the following....

Problems. And they go through the cancer problems, endocrine disruptors, and we know too it really does do a number on the sexual hormones. Genotoxic, Biocide, and Cytotoxic, etc. Back with more, after this. Don't use this stuff, folks.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And before I take a caller, another link I'm putting up tonight too is to this article, it's about Sir Tim Berners-Lee. Now this is the guy who created the www, the worldwide web. He was the founder. And he is advising everyone in Britain and elsewhere to take to the streets. Take to the streets against plans to increase internet monitoring. Now, when he says take to the streets, he obviously means take to the streets, because you're going into utter, utter totalitarianism and tyranny. That's the point of it all. This is beyond, beyond any tyranny of the past that we're going through now. Way beyond it. The Stasi would be having orgasms if they had the equipment and technology of today, rather than putting one out of four people into the population as spies and forcing others to do it. They blackmail folk to spy on each other.

Now, there's Rob from Ontario on the line there. Are you still there Rob?

Rob: Hi Alan. Well, I'm calling in to say that I love the show, and I have to say, I'm a grad student here in Canada, and I've been doing some research. And your analysis with regards to kind of the moral, I guess, swindle that's kind of been put through with kind of the 60s generation and that kind of thing, where you know, rock 'n' roll, sex and drugs and this kind of thing as a kind of liberatory movement, as kind of like this Trojan horse that was brought in.

Alan: It was intended to be. You understand, they tried that in the 20s, the roaring 20s, when they got the booze cans and made them awful sexy. And brought in the mini-skirt then. They were doing the Charleston dance. And they even tried coke as well. They brought lots of coke in during the depression as well. And it failed, because there was too many children being born without parents, and the homes, the foster homes were overcrowded, and they had a lot of VD, as well. They didn't have penicillin and etc. So, they tucked it away, went back to work, used the taxpayers' money to create the pill, and brought the same system back in again, and called it, "Sex, Drugs, and Rock n' Roll" and the pill.

Rob: Right, yeah. Well, it's terrible. What I've found is that if you, you're probably familiar with estheticism and Oscar Wilde. And it's a while since I read his Portrait of Dorian Gray, but essentially there's a movie that came out recently, and it kind of reminded me of this, because I've been reading a couple of his essays. And essentially the idea is that the dandy, who is kind of like his mentor, kind of corrupts him morally. And it's kind of this culture of youth which kind of connects with like Friedrich Nietzsche and this idea of like, kind of like trying to get away from Christian morality and turning towards this kind of appeal to people's kind of egos and their weaker nature, and it just seems so apparent in like the television programs and that, that we watch now.

Alan: Well, now it's moral relativity. In other words, everybody's idea is okay. Everybody's opinion is okay. There's no real right and wrong, good or evil anymore. That was always their agenda. And once again, go into the books by Julian Huxley. He talks about the necessity to destroy the last vestiges of Christianity, that gave at least basic morals to the public. That was why. They didn't care about the reality or unreality of it. It was the fact that they gave a morality to the public which gave people respect, self-respect, and that goes to self-respect, for yourself and then others. That's what follows. You have respect for other people. In this system, it's base. It's narcissistic, of course. Bertrand Russell said that too, we’ll make them narcissistic and hedonistic, and they won’t care about anybody else, or what’s happening to anybody else when the government is after them. You’re quite right.

Rob: Yeah, I know. It’s terrible. You’re right on with that. And the other interesting thought I had too, was around the Mayer Goldwin logo, the movies, the Ars Gratia Artis.

Alan: Yeah. Okay. Well, thanks for calling Rob. That’s the end of the show. And from Hamish and myself, from a once again very white, snowy Ontario, Canada, where I am anyway, it’s good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UNICEF Brainwashing Children at Climate Forum

IMF Gains More Power and Control

Peak Oil and Other Myths

Children Addicted to Online Pornography

Politician asks How the Process Works for Selecting Head of Bank of England

Mobile Devices to See Through Walls

Bill Gates and 47,500 Cases of Paralysis

Surveillance Built into Your Car

U.K. New Group Opposing Wind farms

Roundup Herbicide and Parkinson's Disease

Web Founder Sir Berners-Lee--"Take to the Streets over Web Plans"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 23rd, 2012 (#1071)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2012:
The Self-Monitoring Brain Joins the Gravy-Train:
Being Sold Down the River has Never been so Easy,
By Science and Behaviourists and Politicos so Sleazy:
"Gross National Well-Being Replaces GDP,
Writing on the Wall Concerning You and Me,
Self-Monitoring Behaviour for Modification,
Attached to Old Norms Will Cause Consternation,
Medical Insurance Requires Wearing Devices,
Overlords can Tell if You're Constipated or in Crisis,
Fancy that Cake? You Must Ask Permission
From Your Insurance Overseer to Make Decision,
A Micro-Managed World, Prompts and Nudges,
Still Self-Thinking? Computers are Your Judges,
High Profits, Cost Cutting, Public Private Merger,
Tracking Fibers in Your Clothing from Auto-Serger"
© Alan Watt April 23rd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23rd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of April, 2012. For newcomers, you should always make use of the website .com and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I go through the big change that happened over a hundred years ago to do with the push towards a global governance system. And that includes all the big corporations too, international corporations, the big cabal that now are prominent in our lives; they're deciding really where we're all going along with government– it's a type of fascism, you might call it that, and beyond fascism even to micromanagement of every individual. An old plan where the corporations would take over all the resources of the world and basically the public would be kept in their little ghetto areas– they could even be big ghetto areas like a big city– as they overcrowd them because that's the plan under Agenda 21, the Millennium Project; of course you'll hear more about that at the upcoming Rio+20 meeting they're having in June.

So anyway, help yourself to the website. Find out who the big players are. Find out how you're manipulated, so easily too by the way because you're conditioned to be manipulated by the big players; that's what your education system's for; that's what entertainment's for and the media. So, help yourself to that. Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests who kind of lull you into sleep and then start selling you products once they've got you all hyped up, so I depend on you the audience to support me by buying the books and discs at .com. And remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use Personal Checks, International Postal Money Orders, you can use PayPal and some people just send cash. And across the world you can use Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

Straight donations are really, really awfully welcome at this bad time with people losing their jobs and the inflation just going up like crazy because that's the plan of course; nothing happens on large scale without planning for years for every part of it, years in the planning, years and years. So, never think things are just happening out of chance, by chance as developments occur; it's all to do with planning from wars to even what inflation would be at this particular time, probably set up five years ago or before the crash with the banks– because even that was planned as well to bring you into a so-called "austerity." If you've noticed, the banks are wealthier than ever before and they've done awfully, awfully well out of that crash since they were bailed out by your tax money, plus they kept the houses and all the junk mortgages they had too. They still have the houses as well. Not a bad deal eh, where the government always comes to your rescue with your taxpayers' money.

So help yourself to that as I say. And, I try and chronicle what we can trace to be the foundations of these organizations that came together in the 1800's. Remember, international corporations have been around for an awful long time; even with Queen Elizabeth the First with the East India Company they set up and they also had the Dutch East India Company as well and these are corporations that became international hundreds of years ago. Even when they set up America they gave grants to big corporations; Canada was split up for instance and the Fraser Company and other ones too and Hudson Bay Company and many others, vast territories of land basically given to them to use and plunder, which they did for the furriers and for the natural resources. In amongst all the Americas it was the same at that time. So, incredibly powerful even hundreds of years ago and even perhaps more so now, because they have governments in their pockets. Government is a part of this system and "governance" is the complete association of all these organizations working together, planned and worked by big foundations that really are fronts for the international moneylenders.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And tonight I was going to touch on behavior modification because we live under constant behavior modification. Political correctness is part of that too where the big boys come out with some brainstorming. They call it "brainstorming" when they all get together with new ideas on how to manipulate the public so that we eventually manipulate ourselves in the required method and direction. You find that the big corporations of course are completely interwoven with all governments today– and that's not by chance. That was the system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about would emerge when the "new feudal system" he talked about would come in across the whole world: a global system where the CEOs of corporations would be the new feudal overlords he said. And sure enough, the government, they have no time for the public anymore; they simply work with big lobbyists from corporations. And we find corporations, even ones involved in the war industry, are the ones doing our census; they're the ones that actually get our taxes; they do our taxes in India. They farm it out to India through a war-industry company. Britain has basically privatized its whole nuclear war industry to, again, Lockheed Martin and companies like that. So, you understand, there's no such thing anymore as "government" in the old form where they were supposed to be responsible for everything they were involved in and they were supposed to tell the public what it was about. With the corporations involved you're really under this new corporate feudal system and that was always the plan. That's why governments are completely cooperating with them. That's why the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations across the whole planet have got their boys in place as Prime Ministers and Presidents and have for a hundred years. This is the system we're going into.

But now, it's time to really, really train the herd. And we have been trained in so many ways in different phases of this big program for the last hundred years, right down to the destruction of the family unit along with rock 'n roll or pop and drugs of course and the pill and the massive push for promiscuity, and you end up really with single mums now and then when the ones that want to have children (they don't need men) and the government catered for that for a long time with the welfare system– they encouraged it– and now they're pulling it all away from under their feet in places like

Britain; it’s served its purpose. People will no longer bond, you see, for life, that kind of thing. All very successful because we have so many dynamics working upon us by professionals from above, always from above, and working through the media, entertainment, and education to make you go in the desired direction without you even knowing you’re being manipulated and conditioned and controlled.

And the big move now is to go into the next phase, which is to do with insurance companies. Because if you go into insurance companies, Jacques Attali wrote about that, the big guy at the United Nations after attending hundreds and hundreds of meetings to do with the United Nations and the big corporations that help them run it, all under the Royal Institute of International Affairs because that’s who put up the United Nations in the first place; it was a big front. He mentioned insurance companies will participate in our lives from now on basically in a very big major way, right down to purchasing food: “Are you healthy? If you are healthy, should you be eating this food?” And literally the day is going to come, and he mentions this too, where you’ll walk into a supermarket and you’ll have little implants under the skin– it will start off with cards of course and voluntary programs; they’re already out by the way– to do with you. When you walk in you’re scanned with biometrics and then your shopping list is punched in and of course they’ll say “no, you shouldn’t eat this, this and this and this.” If you do there will be so many penalty points against you and your employers will know and things like that. I’m not kidding. It’s already here but now it’s “voluntary” right now.

Everything is voluntary until it’s institutionalized. You understand, the more things are done with this group over there, and you hear about it vaguely, until your boss says the same thing. “Oh yeah, you’ve got to participate in this program here; it’s all biometric programs” or they’ll give you an incentive to start off; they’ll give you $50 off your groceries, something like that you see, to get you started off. Same as they did with the credit cards in the stores– your “convenience” cards. “Do you have the store’s convenience card?” for your drug store, for your grocery store, and you get a point system. You know we’re just little animals you see and most folk go for that – I didn’t, I didn’t take any cards. Most folk do go for that and they think, oh, they get a few bucks off their weekly or monthly groceries and that’s enough for them to give up all this information to these agencies which work with government, I mean they work with government.

In Canada they have Air Miles, that’s one of the big ones, that’s used in the grocery stores and so the government also gets a copy of everything that you buy to eat and how much you buy to eat. They know how many is in the family, and they work it out etcetera and it’s all basically making a profile of you; they already have all your other profiles from the internet and your telephone calls and texting. So, to do with your eating habits and what kind of food you eat. And Air Miles also oddly enough, in Canada the liquor stores are run by the government, you see– big taxes for booze– and you get Air Miles there too, so they know how much you’re drinking as well. So eating and drinking; they know exactly what you’re drinking, how much you’re drinking, is it good for you, bad for you, and they do all these surveys to do with your drinking habits plus your diet, because they’ve got both now you see, and they come up with a profile for you and then the insurance companies will come down on your shortly and say “you know, you drink too much of that and then you’re eating this fatty food along with it,” etcetera, etcetera, and then you get a dressing down, and then you get a “health warning”, you see. Because your health systems are authorities now– they’re health authorities. “We’ve noticed you’re eating and drinking this and that and we’d like to have a word with you and we’ll get together and make an agenda for you, a personal profile for you, what you should eat.” I’m not kidding.

This is what it’s all about: Micromanagement– I said this years ago– of every individual in every area of your life. They started with the children remember, at school. They’ve already been conditioned to have a little chat with some officer every so often, you know, their personal assigned officer, to do with their “mental wellbeing” and all that kind of thing, their “guidance counselors”. And that’s trained them. They’re trained and ready for the next step. That’s what you always do: do a generation or more with one technique and then push it into their adult life and they’ll accept it as being quite natural and when your boss says “you’ve got to wear this pedometer…” which they’re putting out by the way – they’re giving lots of employees through their insurance companies – if they give them a little incentive, just like an animal, you know. Give it a dog biscuit and the dog will jump hoops for you. Same with people too. “Oh, well you know,” or “you could win so much bucks worth off your groceries if you wear a pedometer for a week or two weeks and let us have access to your movements and how far you walk every day or week and so on.” That’s all here. And as I say, at the moment it’s voluntary but it’s all to go and be mandatory and then Big Brother starts dictating to you. They’re already dictating to folk who are stuck with this stuff as employees in corporations.

Here’s an example here too. It’s the Weis Markets grocery chain I guess there in the States that are paying $50 for people to have biometric scans via the StayWell Health Management Company, a wellness organization. This “wellness” vagueness, like your “goodness” you know, and all that. The company also runs healthcare for British Petroleum amongst others for Health Risk Assessments. And I’ll put some links up tonight at the end of the talk so that other ones can have it up on their sites tomorrow as well.

Anyway, I’ll go through this and also touch on this one here. It’s to do with screening. Here’s one:

StayWell Biometric Screening Form

(Alan: It says)

Please use this form to record your biometric screening results taken by your health care provider. Simply have your physician complete this form at the time of your screening. Or if you’ve received a screening within the past six months, you can enter your results on this form. Be sure all fields on the form are filled in.

(A: Etcetera, etcetera. And then if you do all this stuff...)

Once you have your data, you’ll be ready to enter it into the Health Risk Questionnaire, which will be available beginning February 2.

And it’s got Vanguard.online.staywell.com, you see. And these are all trial tests of stuff that is going to be used on the general population. It’s a consent form and all the rest of it, and the StayWell Health Management can use all the data which they obtain from you in all their studies. You’re already trained through all the apps for your computer and your phones you know. Tick this, tick that, “do you agree to blah-blah-blah”, and just yeah-yeah-yeah, “take my first-born as well” and it’s much like a computer program, this. It’s really much the same thing. You’re already trained to it you see? And they’ll follow you with your height, weight, blood pressure, cholesterol, HDL and glucose and various other things as well. Then they’ll start to manage you. So that’s how easily it’s done and it’s happening all over the place– again, at the same time. And your mainstream news maybe, or maybe will not, give you “oh here’s so-and-so, she works at…and here’s her little pedometer,” and you see her walking the streets and being quite happy… “oh yeah, they’re taking care of my health now…they want to know how well I am, yada-yada-ya…” Well, guess what folks? Down the road you’ll have to already have done all these things for every employer to get a job somewhere else. You understand where it’s all supposed to go? And if you have refused them you won’t get a job.

And this other one is called “Absolute Advantage - the Workplace Wellness Magazine.” It says…

ROI Bullseye

Demonstrating Results With Population Health Management

(A: And it says…)

When you add population health management to your health promotion programming. Skyrocketing health care costs are forcing us to look for new ways to deal with disease. Population Health Management combines the resources of employers, benefit plan providers,

(A: That’s your insurance companies...)

and health promotion practitioners to better manage the health of both high-risk and low risk employees.

(A: And it’s also to do with behavior modification. What to eat, what not to eat, how much to walk, how much to jog, etcetera.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how the systems of management, or management systems as they like to call it, are running your lives and are to be more Intrusive. And you won't think they're intrusive because you'll get "points," just like animals, you know, give them so many points, or you get points at buying so many groceries. "How many points have you earned this week?" That's how you train animals and you get chimps as well to do the same thing; they can pull levers and jump up and down and do little funny things and then you show them the lever and it pulls the lever and it gets a banana. Well, it's the same with people– the same with people. And you know, they think it's "something for nothing" but then they start making them work for it, you see. And that's how you manipulate people so darned easily. It works on the majority of them.

Now....

British Petroleum is partnered with a third party Wellness Organization

(A: British Petroleum, the guys that poison the seas and stuff, have gone with a third-party Wellness Organization. My Goodness! Wellness eh? I guess there'll be a fineness as well. "How are you feeling?" "Well, I feel good, I feel well, I feel fine." So, you'll have wellness, goodness and fineness I suppose. Anyway…)

StayWell Health Management, to offer a variety of wellness

(A: I hate even saying the word.)

programs to support your health needs and interests. These wellness (A: Let's call them what they are: Health...) programs are available to BP retirees and their covered spouse/domestic partner.
Participation in these programs also determines your eligibility to enroll in the HealthPlus Option

(A: "Health Plus"....that's something better isn't it? So...)

(you and your covered spouse/domestic partner must each complete the Health Questionnaire requirement and earn a minimum

(A: ...you "earn a minimum....")

of 1,000 points annually by participating in these programs).

(A: And then you get a banana, right?)

To learn more about the available activities in the BP Wellness Program and their associated points, visit the Wellness section....

(A: And I'll put up all these links tonight. And it's interesting to see the questionnaire that they put out with it too and all the things you might get if you can measure up to it and jump through hoops and pull levers and get bananas. So, the wellness points go into the kind of plans you're in already, the health plus option, if you're in that, they can give you a higher one as well.)

If you're currently enrolled in a Standard Option or an HMO, or you currently elected "no coverage," you and your covered spouse/domestic partner first must satisfy the annual Health Questionnaire requirement to be eligible to enroll in the HealthPlus Option the following year.

(A: You've got to jump through hoops, etcetera. You'll see the banana, but you won't just quite get it so very quickly.)

You must each then also earn a minimum of 1,000 wellness points

(A: ..."wellness points." Oh my goodness...)

and complete the Health Questionnaire requirement each year to remain eligible for the option in subsequent years.

Now these plans, you see, are not only just for the corporations; these corporations are working together and lobbying government and working with government to bring in national healthcare plans. These are the guys, who, as an alternative to having you end up in the hospital, they're going to try to keep you out of the hospital as much as possible by making you jump through hoops and get bananas instead of eating some meat or something.

So, this is how you're all being trained gradually, gradually, and lots of people have sent me emails on what's been done to them and what they have to do now, and wear pedometers to measure their mileage every day, and you take these as suggestions but you know darn well if you don't do it you're going to get fired, you see. You'll still have to pay insurance, but they'll still fire you if you don't keep up to scratch.

And there's another one called the HERO Board, the HERO organization, and it's a StayWell Health Management, you see. I'll put these links up to do with that; you'll see different characters they've got on it: the psychologists, psychiatrists, etcetera, all to manipulate you and their strategies and program designs and – (David W. Bellard is an American Psychological Association member who is at the top there too) – how they build their markets and build the people in the markets, their employees, and everything else.

Insurance is going to be the complete way of the future, you understand, for everything. Everything that was called a service is going to come down to you via these insurance companies and that is the way of the future as Jacques Attali talked about in his book. The first one he wrote, I've mentioned before, years ago, was called Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order…big, big player. He was an advisor to a whole bunch of previous French Presidents. He was more important than the Presidents; it even mentioned that in some of the French newspapers because he was the guy who really ran the show, and then he went off to the United Nations. Then he came out with A Brief History of the Future. And when this guy says it– he's been at every top meeting with all the international corporations and all the governments working with them– he's telling you what's coming along here. And he said in this Brief History of the Future on page 177:

…around 2050, the market will no longer be satisfied with organizing long-distance surveillance:

(A: You see, right up to the year 2050 you're all under surveillance. They…)

…will no longer be satisfied with organizing long distance surveillance: mass produced objects will allow everyone to monitor to his own compliance with the norms,

(A: Self-monitoring. That's a big, big term they use consistently on everything. Self-monitoring. That also means becoming sovietized, like the Soviets; you don't jump up and down in the streets even if a monkey gives you a banana. I mean, just keep a straight face and carry on like nothing was happening– and it's self-monitoring. And you'll be told to wear different gadgetry. You might even get chips under the skin. He says so you'll also be able to monitor your own compliance with the norms. Now, the norms have to change, and as they change you have to change with them. You monitor your own compliance. Are you politically correct enough? you see.

…and self-surveillance will appear. Machines will permit everyone, public or private, to monitor his own consumption of energy, water…

(A: See, energy is the big one…)

…water, raw materials and so forth, while other machines will offer self-surveillance of his or her savings and inheritance.

(A: Are you in charge? Of course you're not; you get a banana.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system we're in and where it's going and the projections to where they want to take it– at least to the year 2050– from Jacques Attali who certainly does know because he's met every top corporation, he works with the big think tanks when they get together, IBM and all the rest of them, and they know where they're taking us all by training us you see. And it says here…)

These machines will also help save time for living.

(A: Etcetera…he says…)

Already the mirror, scales, thermometer, alcohol tests, pregnancy tests, electrocardiograms, and countless sensors are measuring parameters, comparing them to a value self-styled normal, and announcing the test results to the world. New technologies will arise to multiply these portable means of surveillance. Computers will be integrated into clothing…

(A: Already is…)

…by nano-fibers and will miniaturize still further the body's self-monitors. Electronic bugs, worn subcutaneously,

(A: Under the skin…)

will ceaselessly register heartbeat, blood-pressure, and cholesterol. Microprocessors connected to various organs will watch their functioning as compared to the norms. Miniature cameras, electronic sensors, biomarkers, nanomotors and nanotubes (microscopic sensors that can be introduced into the pulmonary alveola or the bloodstream) will give everyone the opportunity to measure, permanently or periodically, the perimeters of his own body.

(A: They've just announced by the way that they've got these nanotubes now for that very purpose. That was in the paper last week; I think I mentioned it.)

On matters of education and information, we shall also see the appearance of self-surveillance instruments and software for the monitoring of compliance…

(A: See, compliance is a big part: self-compliance. It's all to do also with monitoring: self-monitoring. That's your behavior; that's everything. Understand, the whole thing is behavior modification; when you start monitoring your own behavior you're into behavior modification. And it says…

On matters of education and information, we shall also see the appearance of self-surveillance instruments and software for monitoring compliance with the norms related to knowledge. They will organize verification of acquaintances. The nomadic ubiquity of information will become the permanent monitor for knowledge.

For a little longer, only doctors and teachers (working together on production and testing of these self-surveillance devices) will be authorized to use them.

(A: So you use them on the children first you see, to make them used to it.)

Then these objects will be miniaturized, simplified, manufactured at extremely low cost, and made available to all, despite the stern opposition of the experts with whom they will enter into competition. Surveillance will become nomadic…

(A: That's the "internet of things"; everything is connected and communicating with everything, all the portable devices.)

…and ubiquitous. Everyone will return with passion to these instruments.

(A: Addicted to them…)

Fear of physical deterioration and of ignorance, growing familiarity with nomadic objects, mistrust of the medical and educational guilds, and faith in technological infallibility will open enormous markets for this variegated spectrum of devices. Bent on establishing continuing adjustments to their premiums on evaluation of the risks run by each of their clients, insurance companies will urge them to participate in the markets.

(A: That's happening now…)

They will therefore insist that their clients furnish proof that they use self-surveillance.

(A: And that's what they're already doing. And it says…)

Once again the collective services (this time state run) will become mass-produced industrial products. Everything put in place over the last several decades will meet a triumphant conclusion. Everyone will now have become his own prison guard.

(A: I'll say that for the hard of thinking, again…)

Everyone will now have become his own prison guard.

(A: It's all behavior modification.)

And at the same time individual freedom will have reached the mountain-top — at least in the imagination, by the use of new nomadic objects.

(A: And then he goes on beyond this self-monitors and he says…)

Beyond the self-monitors will come (and are already becoming) self-repairers, making it possible to correct mistakes detected by the self-monitors.

(A: Immediately a little voice will go off, either through your cell-phone or a little chip near your brain probably, and tell you you've just made a "social mistake" or something like that you see.   He goes into insurance again on another page[188] and he says here…

To manage mercantile time, the two dominant industries will still be insurance and distraction. Insurance companies (and the risk covering institutions of the financial markets) will create private police forces that will first take care of hypersurveillance of businesses, consumers, and workers…

(A: These are private police forces…)

They will spend considerable sums to shape public opinion and gain the loyalty of their clients. They will require of them the obligation to respect the norms, and then the purchase of self-surveillance items. For the poorest, micro-insurance will no longer be (as it was in the ninth form) an instrument for promoting democracy but its substitute.

(A: It's a substitute for democracy you understand.)

Similarly, the distraction industries will use surveillance technologies and offer performances ceaselessly adapted to the reactions of the spectators, whose emotions will be permanently captured, monitored, and integrated into the play. The fact that the spectacle will be free of charge will serve as a support for new consumption. In order not be seen to be reduced to fear management, self-surveillance will dress itself up as information, as a game, or as entertainment.

(A: All of it will be self-surveillance. You're helping to modify your own behavior for your masters you understand.)

What remains of politics will also become a pure stage-…

(A: It already is…)

… stage-managed show put on by politicians, occasional players in a neglected performance.

And we're here folks. We're already here with most of this. You've already been trained through so many ways to be politically correct on everything and socially correct on everything and when a new norm crops up that's an opposite of an old norm, you must adjust immediately or your insurance and different companies will come down on you, and even private police forces will come down on you, for, "why did you act this way when you saw this or read that?" or whatever, you know. "Why was that reaction like that?" Constant self-monitoring and you are basically being told to alter yourself, which you will do, through games and everything else. I get it even through the emails I get from people: the terminology, the new PC that they've been given; they just reel it off. People from Britain and elsewhere often refer to themselves now, "I'm a European". It only took a few years to change them from being English or Scottish or whatever into being a "European," because of course that's the mantra over there and they start parroting it thinking that they're "good" by being "good," PC—politically correct, you see.

So, we're really on a roll now, and of course the electronic gadgetry is to be your jailor in a sense: it will be your jailor, it will be your torturer as well, and it will be the ones that deny you certain privileges; everything comes down to "privileges," which you all pay for of course, in the near future. "We can't give you a job because you didn't wear this gadget to monitor your blood-sugar and your fats and so on." So, that's how it's going to be. And you won't get a job. And you won't get certain foods either. There'll be no choice in anything anymore; there might be an appearance of a choice but really it's not a choice at all. And I can see it working. Everything else has worked up till now. Why shouldn't it? Why shouldn't it work?

So, I'll put a lot of links up tonight too to these insurance companies because insurance companies are really going to manage everything, even governments by the way. And what can you say? What can you say? It's just so sad that people don't know what's happening to them, and they do, like– you have to say it– like dumb animals, they go for the bait, you know, like scratch and win; they stand there and scratch one after another, a dollar or five dollars at a time and there's a whole pile on the floor. And they do jump through hoops to please their bosses. "Okay, I'll wear this and I'll wear that." Then you sign all your rights away; they know what you're doing at night: they know what your blood-pressure is here or there, and they'll know when your blood-pressure goes up what you're doing then too by the way because it's different from when you're walking. Anyway, there's nothing they won't know and you'll quite happily participate with them. And you'll also be taught to monitor your own behavior; you'll get little "peeps," maybe a single peep, for you've done something wrong, a no-no, and you'll have to correct yourself and it might go into three peeps for a bad one. And then you'll get points or demerits for different things as well. It's nice being in the zoo, isn't it? It's really a circus– and we're all trained animals. But most will adapt right into it and think you're crazy if you don't go along with it. They really will think you're crazy.

It's bad enough working in big organizations as it is, even some small ones, with the fact that you're being monitored externally with cameras for everything that you do. In hospitals now, all the staff spend half their time at the computers; every time they give a pill to someone they've got to go and punch it up on the computers. Everybody is touching the computers, no one cleans them; some are coming from people with wounds that have just been dressed and stuff like that, and they're all using the same keyboards and of course infection spreads. But you've got to– see, the computer runs your life, and so on. And then your assessment too, if you're an employee in the hospital, whatever rank you happen to be in it doesn't matter, you'll get your monthly assessment where they'll pull up certain things, you're on camera at a specific time, and the computer was recording something else at a specific time: "Why didn't you do this first? Why were you a minute late punching this in?" "Well, I'm sorry, a person just dropped with a heart-attack." That's it—this is already happening; I know that because I talk to people in hospitals.

So, that's your brave new world, and most folk don't even know that right now they've adapted right along the way to that point anyway. And that's why I say I'm not a rah-rah cheerleader for the masses, because I understand the weaponry that's already been used on the masses. And now they're preconditioned for the next step. You see? I understand the intensity and the micro-management of this war. As I've mentioned many times in the past, just the children being trained to go through metal detectors to get into school was the start of it. They were training a generation that wouldn't have any problem being scanned and x-rayed and everything else down the road. That's how they do things. And they think it's quite natural. "Okay, I did that at school so what's the difference with an airport?"

Now, jumping to something else, is to do with the Secret Service of course. Everyone has heard about the Secret Service scandal that cost some agents their jobs supposedly, but this is the norm, and to do with President Barack Obama and the Secret Service. It said…

...Wednesday that three employees will leave their jobs over the sex scandal in a hotel in Colombia which tarnished the elite presidential protection agency's image.

They do this wherever they go at that level, you understand. You hire hookers; this is all your tax money at work. It's the same when the G20 meets; there's a big separate bill for hookers that the taxpayer pays for as well, male and female by the way and they also have young ones, underage ones for special high-chutzpahs from other countries. We pay all that. This is the system. This is real life, folks. Get away from this...I don't know what kind of movies you're watching or what...This is real life. Real life is like what you see in the mafia movies. That's the reality– it's always been that way though. It's always been that way. Anyway, it says that these guys are getting a little rap on the knuckles simply because a prostitute had an argument with one of them, the guy was trying to give her less cash and that's the only reason it blew up and got into the papers, because this happens everywhere they go; they lay on hookers for them all, even at that level. And you should see the ones at the G20. The G20, when it met in England once, a whole hotel was fitted with heart-shaped beds– heart-shaped beds– just for the occasion. And the British taxpayer funded all that, because I know the reporters who went there, and the hookers were all lined-up for interviews and so on, the ones they were going to select for them, male, female and all the rest of it. You all pay for it. This is real life. You think that the life of Caligula is long past? No, it's always been up there at the top, but better shielded today, you see. You have no idea. See, big gangs run the world, and they have no problem discussing amongst themselves that's how they run the world. You are the test little monkey at the bottom that gets the banana, you see, for being compliant and good and all that. Being good is whatever they say is good today.

Now, there's been so many cases of sexual harassment– let's put it that way– in so many countries recently, as again, our "wellness" is upgraded to be politically correct. See, we're all "wellness" crazy now and we're all politically correct now too. And so when the new norms become different norms and you've got another new norm given to you, you see these particular things, which folk could see way ahead of time what would happen, are happening. And I know New Zealand and other countries have had the same problems, Britain too, and here's Australia…

Federal Parliamentary Speaker

(A: That's the top honcho in Parliament...)

Peter Slipper

(A: What an unfortunate name...)

has arrived back in Australia to face a barrage of questions over fraud allegations and claims he sexually harassed a close aide.

(A: Now, people say "what's new about that?" There's nothing new, it's just the type. And...)

Mr Slipper was overseas when former staffer James Ashby launched legal action in the Federal Court on Friday.

Mr Slipper has now arrived in Sydney after his flight was diverted to Brisbane due to fog.

Documents filed in the Federal Court on Friday under the Fair Work Act detail alleged explicit text messages, unwanted sexual advances and inappropriate comments by Mr Slipper toward Mr Ashby.

I mean, there's more and more and more of this stuff coming out now, and part of it is to condition you that this is all normal, you see; even the harassment is normal. And it’s also to get people reacting emotionally and taking sides once again. Because the more you talk about something in the dialectic the more "normal" you make it by simply going into the emotive argument, rather than, in fact, the way of saying "well, everybody foresaw this would happen." You know, that kind of stuff. That’s how they do it you see.

And someone asked me to do a talk on the Music Industry recently, but just today this came in. It’s about Jonathon King. Now Jonathon King also had a little bit of disgrace – disgrace is nothing you see to the guys with lots of cash in the music Industry – and he was caught with a string of young boys. You know…his thing was very young boys. He says….

‘The only apology I have is to say that I was good at seduction’

(A: He says. And when you go into who he is, it says...)

Should the mere mention of his name turn your stomach and raise your blood pressure, please be advised that you are not the first to be appalled by the degenerate recreations enjoyed by some in the music business.

(A: And I’d add in the political business as well, but that’s no big deal; it’s normal in politics. It says...)

"Free love," Jonathan King complained,

(A: Free love by the way was the agenda that HG Wells was writing about in the late 1800’s for his masters in the Milner Group. It was part of the destruction of the family. It didn’t start with what later was called communism. It says...)

"Free love," Jonathan King complained, in a 1968 Music Maker magazine article berating what he described as "the seamy side" of the pop world, "is considered natural behaviour by a large portion of British youth.

(A: Really?)

Pop performers," he went on, "take sex wherever they find it, and there are very many outsiders willing to provide those facilities."

Confessing that, "I do not know what the answer to this problem is," King – then best known for his 1965 top 10 single "Everyone’s Gone to the Moon" – noted that, "For some reason, when an affair ends, it is always the star who suffers.

(A: That’s a standard psychopath that always blames someone else for it.)

I have nothing but contempt for these little glory-seekers who trouble the artists they were so keen to sleep with."

(A: But then he goes into all the different songs and the groups he was involved with.)

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take a caller, just to mention that this article here, about Jonathan King, goes into his life which was basically, he was charged, and it says here, from the newspapers and the court, that he was buggering little boys. And he also was basically a follower– you’ll see it in his terminology– of Aleister Crowley, “Do what thou wilt is the whole of the law,” etcetera, etcetera. If you just reword it a different way it’s the same thing.

Now we’ll go to Nickie from Vancouver. Are you there Nickie? Hello?

Nickie: Hello?

Alan: Yes

Nickie: Hi Alan. We really live in some over-the-top kind of crazy times. I'm just wondering, what can we do as a people of this world now, since this whole diabolical scheme has been laid out for decades and centuries? I'm just wondering, how do we stop it? Because the foundation is set and they're already implementing all their plans. And I think that if they're feeling threatened at any moment…I don't think everything is completely set up but I think that if they're feeling threatened at any moment, whatever they've got set up could be implemented. So, what do we do to stop them? And what do we do to stay alive and ride it out?

Alan: Well, that's the big kicker because, you understand, we think we've been free in the past and that itself was really the perception that was given to us by media and so on, and the game of politics. In reality, we were already conditioned, right up to this present time. We've been conditioned and conditioned and conditioned. So, it isn't just that. There's no organization that sits back and says "what should life naturally be?" And then if they do, they'll start off into left-wing and right-wing nonsense, which is just the game that they were given, the dialectic game. So, we have to say to ourselves "what kind of lifestyle do we deserve for ourselves? How much control should we have over ourselves?" And again, it's not going to happen by pleading to government, you understand. I mean, this is a done deal.

Nickie: As a people…Don't we as a people need to rise up and do something because each day that goes by is another day that it's getting locked-in. And so many of us, just through eugenics and just through what they're going to do to us, are going to be wiped out.

Alan: I know. And that's the kicker.

Nickie: Can't we do something now and take our chances, and you know, at least try to stop them?

Alan: Yeah, there should be mass marches in the streets to do with personal privacy. In fact the inventor of the internet, the WWW system, the World-Wide Web, came out last week and he said it. He says it's time to take to the streets. And he was quite serious about it.

Nickie: I believe if people take to the streets now and do something, some of us won't make it, but I believe if we wait any longer, and every day that goes by that we don't revolt which we're going to have to do anyway…

Alan: You understand, we're actually at the stage, we're at the same stage of the so-called peasants rebellion back in England. We're actually really at that stage. We don't have democracy, we don't have personal power, we're ignored by all those in power; they're a big club that works only with big international corporations– and you actually would need a real democracy, which we've never had. So they'd have to push for that…

Nickie: Isn't there a way to…I mean, everything is so infiltrated; it's such a disaster and a nightmare, we can't rely on anybody except the citizens. I mean, I'm talking about the citizens of the world rising up and taking everything back from these few crazy people.

Alan: Yes, because they have told us in no uncertain terms where they're taking us. You know, no input from us at all. We're kind of ignored like the Proles of Orwell, and we have to start taking charge of our own lives and our own kind of natural sovereignty, if you like to call it that. But not to be trained like animals, like they're talking about with Attali. This training of us all has to stop. But thanks for calling in. I should have taken the call earlier but I didn't see it. Thanks for calling. Maybe call again tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Insurance Companies now in Business of Prevention and Employee Behaviour Modification

& More on Above

BP and Behaviour Modification for Wellness Programs

Biometric Screening Form

Health Enhancement Research Organization--(Behaviour Modification)

Employee Health Management

Population Health Management

US SIS and Sex-Scandal

Australia--Former Parliamentary Speaker of House Peter Slipper faces Questions of Sexually Harassing Mr. Ashby his Aide

Jonathan King--No Regrets

Web Founder Sir Berners-Lee--"Take to the Streets over Web Plans"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 24, 2012 (#1072)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 24, 2012:
Money Conologists are always Monopolists:
"Russell said a Scientific Dictatorship Would Be Brutal,
Quigley said the System to Be Corporate-Feudal,
Yet it Looks like Soviet Russia which Used Red Terror
Of Spies and Terrorists within, Whipping up a Fervour,
That's Why You can't have Privacy, Keep All Protected,
People Might Become Politically Aware Questioning Elected,
Questioning the Money Scams and Why Banks Go "Pop",
Money Goes to Money Heaven, Fat Devils at the Top,
Plundering is Plundering, By Any Other Name,
From Early Days of Accounting, Scam's Always Same,
The People are Just Units, the Productive Capital,
Leeched on by Psychopaths, History says it All"
© Alan Watt April 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of April 2012. As I say every day that I come on, I say try and use the website .com, while it's there. You can really find so many free audios where I go over the big system we're born into and your parents were born into before. Each generation is born into a certain part of the plan, five-year plans, twenty-year plans, thirty-year plans, and so on. That's the system that we work under, and it's been on the go for well over a hundred years. Of course, it's to bring in a new scientifically controlled society, basically, expert controlled.

The big boys who set it up also set up a long time ago through their big organizations to take over all the resources of the planet, and everything in it, that includes the people too. They decided a long time ago there were just too many people for a postindustrial society and that's what they were going to bring in, a hundred years ago. They knew their plans, of course. And in came the whole demand for abortions, reducing the populations. Wars were awful good, they said, but it didn't kill enough, unless they used nuclear and that was too dangerous for the highfalutin characters at the top, of course. They would be affected too. So, they came up with other ideas to bring the populations down. Increasing diseases of all kinds and in the West it was to be crippling diseases, disablement, in other words, that would bring down us; while other countries and Third World nations would be brought down much, much quicker.

We're living through a planned society; it's not pleasant at all. It's nothing like the one you've been brainwashed to believe. Democracy never existed, except in your imaginations, and of course the media works for the big boys who work the foundations, who own the foundations that run the world, the big think tanks, etc.

Help yourself to the audios and remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I came on the suicidal way thinking I could try and do it with donations and selling books. Even selling books is no point because they're immediately uploaded to the net and folk get them for free. So, that kind of puts it out of the picture, doesn't it?

Some of them, of course, are definitely organized to cut away the rug from underneath you, if you can't sell your product and they're giving it out for free, just like what Murdoch did, by the way, to his competitor in Britain. He hired another company and he had a company in Israel and they produced all these cards, free cards for cable TV for a competitor and gave out millions of them. That's the other big Murdoch story, which they're not touching, actually. So, that's how they can put you under.

Anyway I've hung on this long and it's up to you if you want to hear what I say or continue. Anyway, if you want to buy the books and discs that I have without getting viruses, you can order from .com. From the US to Canada remember you can use a personal check or an international postal money order or you can use PayPal. Some people send cash. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, and again PayPal. Remember straight donations are really terribly welcome.

I try, as I say, and give you the history behind the big system that we've taken all for reality, and how it was created, in fact, and the big early psychologists of the time came on board with them at the very beginning. The ones who already had histories of how to control nations, and control nations even with the religions in them and bend their religions to their own profit as well. These characters were not novices by any means. They already owned the world trade routes and most of the trade of the planet and they went after the whole lot via the British Empire. The US took over that and you can find all of that stuff in professor Carroll Quigley's books, Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, from the horse's mouth, since he was a member. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix really is the system of illusion that we live in and how it's taught to you from your parents, initially, because they were conditioned and they believed the system was all quite real. They can't figure out any other type of system because they've had no exposure to any other kind of system. You take up that point and then you go to school and then your initial indoctrination begins. You're taught immediately to compete with each other, of course, competition, competition, competition. Of course, that leads into the workplace too and then when you think you're competing and you're getting a job in the workplace, then they amalgamate countries together, through pacts and deals and even completely amalgamate them, like Europe. Then they tell all the ex-nations to still compete against each other. Then they get trading blocs of all countries and we're supposed to compete with China and ridiculous things like that. Well, who is they? Who's they, eh?

These are the guys who run the establishment at the top, the guys who manage the monetary system, because you see the money boys set up this system at the very, very top a long time ago. I don't mean just money, the wealth they had wasn't only in money, it was in land across the planet through the British Empire; it was all the trade routes and the shipping and so on. The merchant bankers they called themselves at the time. They formed their own clubs. They had the best spy ring even in the Napoleonic war, they had a fantastic spy ring. Rothschild himself had a whole fleet of ships that could get messages back to Britain before anybody else could. They never ever decided to give the people democracy. So when people started with the Chartist movement etc, demanding rights, they said, "okay, okay, we'll be good and give you rights," but of course the whole idea is to bring in a system which simply stops you from rebelling every 4 or 5 years. And it's been awfully successful, really, when you look at it.

The people think they've got rights and isn't until they try and exercise the rights they have, that they find out they're pretty well nonsense. It's like the tools are all made of rubber, and you try and bounce the pick off the road, and it bounces. Or you're passed around different departments that can't help you, etc. etc. This is a totally planned society we live in, right down to population numbers. Even right now they're even talking about males or females, who should they kill first, in abortions. If they want more males, that's good for a war down the road, in 20 years time, and that kind of thing.

That's really how they figure things out, micromanagement, but the general public never see it that way because they're taught to see it a different way by the TV media spinners. We're really farmed, in a sense. Charles Fort said it very well, we're farmed, he said. And we are farmed, by the good shepherds; we are the sheep. They need the sheep, and of course, in times of lots of wars, like the British Empire across the whole planet, they had to have lots of sheep to go off and get slaughtered and just enough sheep left to win. That's how they got their empire in the first place and the rest of them were dying off in factories, doing 16-hour stints, 7 days a week sometimes.

That's the reality of our glorious past. The glorious past that they keep changing over and over because they don't want the next generation or the next generation to know how your grandparents or great-grandparents suffered and what they had to put up with. You're given utterly fictional stories about Victorian eras and things like that. Utter nonsense, everyone is suddenly middle-class and dressed so wonderfully. They don't show you anything about the peasantry, the ordinary folks. It's too depressing.

So, as I say, we're going through the next phase of the plan and it's so much happening right now because so much is coming together in the plan. Of course, it's the world government, everything is global, global, global, and global governance. We also have the European Union threatening its members, if they won't impose the austerity plans. Now that they've plundered them all by getting them to sign the agreements to bail each other out, like for ever. When the EU tells a country, like Britain, to do so, we want another $24 billion by Friday, you've got to have it or they fine you. What a treaty, what a great treaty, it's a treat all right for the ones that get the cash.

The whole idea is to put every other country in the hole so much they'll never ever, ever get out of it. You've got to remember Britain only came out of the debt that they owed to the bankers from World War I in the late 1990s. They're still paying for World War II and Korea and Argentina, and so on. And now they'll never pay anything back. It'll take hundreds of years to pay it back because the whole object is to get them in the hole to such an extent that the IMF is in charge of the countries, as it was designed to be.

You have to really, as I say, go into Carroll Quigley's books, The Anglo-American Establishment and Tragedy and Hope to see how they set up this banking cartel and how they would get the countries to sign on, as though it was somehow official that the World Bank is really a world bank, this private collection of clubs and banks. Then the Bank for International Settlements is to be the big, big honcho that runs the world. Then you have all these privatized central banks under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements. And the IMF is the big company, again private, that comes in when you default on your loans, you can't afford the interest, and they come in and they run your country. They slash your healthcare to the bone, they slash welfare to the bone and they create utter chaos and misery. They will not change this system, you understand, because those in charge need this system, that's how they have so much control of juggling money and incessant profits off debt. Of course, it's not just debt, it's multiple debts, all over the place, with compound interest. It's really a tool; it's a hammer.

There are many ways to wage war, you understand. The most effective one of all is really through economics and these boys knew that a long, long time ago when it comes to using hard power, like armies. They just tell prime ministers to go to war with who they want. The rest of the time it's soft power; it's done through legalities and legislation and international meetings from clubs that formed, like the G20 and the G8 – that literally isn't written in anybody's charter of rights or constitution, it simply isn't there – when prime ministers and presidents get together, form their own club and they start dishing your cash across the planet, you see. We take it all for granted, the folk who grow up with that system, "Oh yeah, the G8, oh, the G20". They'll think it's always been here, like gravity. These are all someone's ideas and ideas like that that affect everyone should really get put to the public everywhere: do you want this or not? Of course, you would need to have the absolute truth of everything they plan to do. You'll never get that, for reasons of national security, which covers everything.

Now this other big con that's meant to have total control over everyone's life is the carbon con and the global warming con. As I've mentioned before, if God himself came down and said, "It's all nonsense", it wouldn't matter. It's written in stone now, you see. And they'll go ahead with it knowing that folk will get used to it within the next generation and the third generation will think it's quite natural. Just like it became natural just to pay taxes, like temporary war taxes became your income tax, victory tax in the US and temporary war tax in Britain. But as I say, the third generation thinks it's all quite natural and no one is going to tell them otherwise. All the histories go down the memory hole, especially now with the internet, that's so easy to do.

This carbon trading scam eventually is going to come down to the individual, and big corporations are given free carbon credits to start off trading, by your tax money, of course, millions and millions of dollars. Some have already raked millions more in, by the way. Eventually when you get to pay your carbon taxes you'll find a new type of bank forming, same guys, of course. These guys will end up owning you, millions of you, because you're in debt with your carbon taxes and these are the carbon boys. You know, the carbon gods.

So, this is where it's all supposed to go and they'll come into your life and start dictating how you must live, how much you should eat. I already mentioned this whole so-called well-being program that Ban Ki-moon started off. It was first written up by a think tank for him, of course, how to implement it and do it, even the name for it. They're going to teach you that your well-being is more important than your income, really. Even when they say gross domestic product, they're really talking about your income.

So, you're going to be taught to be really poor and on rationing and pay high expenses for every little bit of electricity that they allow you to have, but you're going to be taught to be happy with it. And they can; don't laugh at it. These characters with the neurologists working, neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists, psychiatrists, they've been at this for a long time and they can certainly do it. They've already brainwashed a very young generation of leaders across the world, through various organizations, who will be up there just like Gillard in Australia and they're going to be utter fanatics and they're going to be ruthless, I mean ruthless folks, to bring all this in.

Now recently Canada, the States, Mexico, and other Latin American countries had their council of the Americas meeting again, where they signed a whole bunch of deals. They won't tell us what they signed but of course, part of it is carbon trading and the Asia-Pacific carbon market is to take off. So, this article here says:

Combet predicts Asia-Pacific carbon trading pact

Climate Change Minister Greg Combet says Australia's carbon trading system could eventually be linked to those in China and other Asia-Pacific countries in a system which would eliminate "competitive disadvantage" between the region's economies.

(Alan: We're all regions now, you see. You can go back into the United Nations; they were putting up maps in the middle of World War II about the coming regions of the world. If you think we're just bumbling along, go back to the past because they're right on with the regions. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back. I'm talking about carbon trading and how this is a really big one. What a fantastic scheme for those at the top. Where corporations are given multimillions of dollars to start it off with, in these carbon credits, they call them. They've put in the whole machinery for it. It's all to go through the Rothschild's private bank, their own family bank in Switzerland. In fact, he proposed the darn thing for Britain, Lord Rothschild, he was the one who came up and put the bill forward for that. Not bad, eh, when you'll be at the top, at that level. It says here that:

Mr Combet is in Beijing to speak to officials about how Chinese carbon trading systems will work before heading to South Korea, where legislation is currently before parliament.
China is preparing to run pilot carbon trading schemes in Beijing, Shanghai, Tianjin, Chongqing, Shenzhen, Hubei and Guangdong - major cities with a combined population of 250 million people.
The Government's goal is to then introduce a national trading scheme by 2015.

(A: By the way, that's the rate too that all the other countries want to be in on it, 2015.)

Once China and South Korea start trading carbon Mr Combet says there can eventually be an integrated Asia-Pacific system which could also include Australia, New Zealand, California and parts of Canada.

(A: “and parts of Canada”, if you wonder why I’m reading this one.)

"Australia and New Zealand have got emissions trading schemes, California has got one, provinces in Canada are introducing emissions trading, Korea is introducing emissions trading. There are these pilot schemes being generated within China," he said.

(A: Now, you know it’s a con from the beginning in so many different ways, but the thing is, how is collecting all this cash going to stop emissions? This has nothing to do with it, you understand. This is a new economy for the big boys at the top; there’s never enough cash and power at the top; so it’s really power.)

"In the Asia-Pacific region there is scope in the years to come for us to develop quite an integrated approach.
"A common carbon price could evolve from that, between our economies, which removes any issue of competitive disadvantage.

(A: Which is a lot of gobbledygook.)

"And this is why I’m putting effort into this particular issue in China and Korea at the moment."
They include a Government commitment to reduce the whole country’s carbon output per unit of GDP by 17 per cent before the end of 2015, and by a whopping 40 to 45 per cent by 2020.

(A: It’s even worse in Britain. Eventually, if you followed it at all, you’d have to stop breathing, never mind heating yourselves. You’d literally have to stop breathing all together.)

All these things are agreed in advance and we never hear who’s doing what and who’s signed into what; it’s all done above. This is democracy for you. You know, transparency, like frosted glass in your toilet. So that’s really what’s going on. I’m also putting up links to that crazy article that came out about the weeping 4-year-old girl accused of carrying a gun by TSA officers after she hugged her grandmother while passing through security. Just one of the many things that happen with this farce and these paranoid potato guys that are dressed in black that come up and grab you or tackle you or something, thinking they see guns everywhere, probably the stuff that they’re smoking or swallowing or whatever. I’ll put that one up too.

Also, I’ve mentioned before how society is always brought to a particular stage before you go into the next phase, the next type of world system, of empire. And as empires crumble we see the same old scams, where the people are taxed to the hilt. The elite always seem to move somewhere else but now it’s a world system, a world government, you see. They always bring in the same old things, it’s excessive sexuality, promiscuity, sadism galore, all over the place. This article is about swinger’s clubs in Britain, I think there’s going to be a whole chain of them, and, of course, they pay for single females to come in, etc, things like that. Everyone’s welcome, it says. I’ll put that up just to show you where it’s all going.

This is all part of the strategy, as they take you down and you lose all morality. It’s odd how folk, you see, when you’ve lost all morality completely – morality is something to do with your own ability to decide, you understand, to decide what’s right, what’s wrong, and it’s so easy to go the wrong way; it’s always easier, in fact, to go the wrong way. And you always suffer for it, personally or collectively, that’s just the way it is. So this is how you bring society down before you pull the plug on people and bring in the new system of totalitarianism. We’re getting a taste of totalitarianism but the real implementation comes when everyone is completely degenerate.

In Ireland, I think southern Ireland is the only country that really doesn’t have a pro-abortion system working. This article is from Belfast and it says:

A private member’s bill in Ireland proposes to overturn the Republic of Ireland’s constitutional protections for the unborn,

(A: What a society when you have to get protections for the unborn, I mean you actually need them.)

and includes a provision penalizing pro-life sidewalk counseling with one year in prison.

(A: As a sentence if you try to counsel folk and give them alternatives.)

The so-called Medical Treatment Bill, tabled by Socialist Party Teachta Dála (TD) Clare Daly, is the first ever private members' bill backing abortion to be introduced in the Dáil Éireann (Irish Parliament). It would legalize abortion up to birth in cases where the woman's life is in danger, or if she is threatening suicide.

Pro-life advocates have pointed out that there is no evidence that abortion is necessary to protect women's lives, and that life-saving treatment for pregnant women is already available.

(A: So here's the socialists again who always want to bring down the populations and have no children. The same stuff that they brought immediately into Russia when the Bolsheviks took over. It's just the same old thing, same old, same old, same old, it's the same old groups. That's why politics is of no use to us right now, you understand. You just simply bounce from one side of the tennis court to the other and it's all rigged. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing really what reality is. People, I mentioned last night too, you often wake up to this understanding that everything out there is fake. And initially, because it's so overwhelming, you feel so small and tiny and helpless, "what can I do here?", because the system is completely rigged. Of course, most folk go off and join a pre-existing group that's left wing, right wing, whatever it pretends to be. And you go back into the political game of getting the right candidate in, who's going to just make a wonderful utopia for you, and of course that never ever, ever happens; that's the con.

Really, we do need a new system, we definitely need a new system, but not this system at all because it's not intended to help the people of the world at all. It's intended to, in a Darwinian sense, make sure that the elite who have deemed themselves the most evolved of all creatures should continue on down through time, while the rest of us simply serve them and die off in the process, without breeding, basically. They believe that science can breed more perfect slaves and they have articles out now, perfect slaves for the future, etc. I'm not kidding about that. This is not science fiction, this is reality, this is reality.

I'll put that link up too, from 2006 it came out, Dr. Doom, the professor who got a standing ovation at Texas Academy of Science for talking about culling off a good part of the population. He said Ebola was fantastic and stuff like this. This is how they talk. The guys who think they're part of the special groups, they're getting up the ladder they think and they'll be safe from all of this mayhem that will hit ordinary peasantry. But they're out there and they've all made statements about this even long before this, in fact.

Those who took off with the Darwinism really used it as a battering ram to alter society, break down existing moralities and get us all into believing that we're just nothing so they can do with us what they want to do, and we go along with it, unfortunately.

Another link tonight too is to do with the farce of war. The farce of war is just creating a bigger empire. They've mentioned before in the US that they're creating an empire. Some of the top reporters reported the stories from the top advisers of Bush Jr. at the time when he says, we're an empire now, that's what he said, we're an empire now and we shall create a new reality for you and when you're studying that reality, we'll give you another reality and then you'll study that too, and so on. And that's just how it'll be, we'll make realities, and you'll just follow them. They're not kidding, this is how they discuss things at the top; they do give us realities.

But empire is empire and of course, Afghanistan is part of this big empire. So, this particular article is about US troops who are wasted in Afghanistan with the drug trade because when Bush took over and they kicked out the Taliban, the Taliban had stopped all poppy-growing because they didn't want their own folk to be degenerate and drugged all the time and they stopped the poppies from being grown. The first thing they did when they went in to protect the fields, the US troops and British and other ones, was to get the poppies growing again and get the heroin trade, because heroin is made from opium, get it blasting. Anyway, the article is interesting about the troops hooked on drugs like crazy, even stealing now from the medical facilities they have, to get more drugs. The interesting part really is at the bottom, it says:

Opium is a key revenue source in Afghanistan, both for the farmers and the insurgency,

(A: Who is the insurgency? Well, that's the troops folks that we send in there that protect the fields. Why do you think we're protecting them? They aren't putting weedkiller on them, or pulling them out and weeding them. It says:)

which can make money selling, transporting or processing the drugs. According to a U.N. report, revenue from opium production in Afghanistan soared by 133 percent in 2011, to about $1.4 billion, or about one-tenth of the country's GDP.

(A: That's nothing to what they sell it abroad, once they've refined it as heroin, of course. Everyone forgets even the Contra scandal that went on where you've got this elite group within the US, arms-for-drugs deals and the drugs were all sold to American youth to get cash in for black budgets, by their government. They're there to help you, right? There to help you.)

Another thing too is to do with James Lovelock, of course, he was one of the big gurus that came out years ago. He came out with the Gaia theory, and of course, oh, Gaia, you know, Gaia, the goddess of the earth, is hitting back at all of what's been done to her, like it's a real thing, a real person; and folk took off with that. Of course, the big boys used that with the Club of Rome and all the other groups that were going to bring us into slavery. Anyway, he's come out and he's recanted because he made incredible predictions, like they all do, sold a lot of books, mind you, it was a great moneymaker, and it says:

From his Wikipedia entry: Writing in the British newspaper The Independent in January 2006, Lovelock argues that, as a result of global warming, "billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable" by the end of the 21st century.

He has been quoted in The Guardian that 80% of humans will perish by 2100 AD, and this climate change will last 100,000 years. According to James Lovelock, by 2040, the world population of more than six billion will have been culled (A: killed off) by floods, drought and famine. Indeed "[t]he people of Southern Europe, as well as South-East Asia, will be fighting their way into countries such as Canada, Australia and Britain".

What he has said to MSNBC is a major climb down. (A: From his earlier theories. Right?)

James Lovelock, the maverick scientist who became a guru to the environmental movement with his "Gaia" theory of the Earth as a single organism, has admitted to being "alarmist" about climate change and says other environmental commentators, such as Al Gore, were too.

(A: Because it's a big agenda. They always scare you and come out with the solution, right?)

Lovelock, 92, is writing a new book in which he will say climate change is still happening, but not as quickly as he once feared.

He previously painted some of the direst visions of the effects of climate change. In 2006, in an article in the U.K.'s Independent newspaper, he wrote that "before this century is over billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable."

And then you've got another article here about the same thing. It's from the Examiner. It says:

James Lovelock has retracted his alarmist views on global warming. He now recants his position that the world is headed for catastrophic change in climate.

According to an MSNBC report, Lovelock admitted, "all right, I made a mistake."

(A: A mistake? He's terrifying. I've read articles here, where there were couples committing suicide, in the mainstream newspapers. Committing suicide because they saw nothing but a bleak future ahead of being toasted and nothing to drink. So, this psychopath here says, all right, I made a mistake.)

He admits that global warming is not happening as he expected. What did he expect? Along with other alarmists like Al Gore,
Lovelock expected rising temperatures to force folks to live in the Arctic....

(A: And then it says:)

Lovelock's dire descriptions fell far short of what happened, but a more realistic depiction of the future "would have spoilt the book." Good news, after all, does not sell well.

(A: Remember that, folks, good news doesn't sell well.)

Then another one too from the World News, same thing again, "James Lovelock: I was 'alarmist' about climate change". The IPCC were all wrong with their predictions, as well, etc, etc. And then:

Max Planck Institute Director Admits "Physical Causes Unclear…Models (A: their climate models are...) Inconsistent With Observations"!

Not long ago global warming science was considered settled here. So much so that climate protection has long since been institutionalized.

(A: That's true, they actually said they would institutionalize that. What do they mean by that? That means that every class you get in school will always bring climate change into it. Any meeting you go to will bring climate change into it. The media will use climate change; it'll be in comedies, movies and everything. That's how you institutionalize the idea of it, till you're all prattling about it. It says:)

Now it's all starting to look like a very expensive mistake. The threat of a spectacular crumble is becoming real.

Michael Odenwald of warmist news magazine FOCUS has written a status report on global warming science: "Global Warming: "A Matter of Standpoint".

As the title suggests, the dispute depends on how one looks at the data, and so the science is becoming more unsettled than ever. German media is beginning to report on the growing number of contradictions.

David Whitehouse: Time to recognize the temperature stagnation

I don't think it'll make any difference who comes out and says what because it's now on the books. It's now on the books; that's what they wanted, get it on the books. The Club of Rome remember came up with the idea of this. The same Club of Rome got authors to write about this right after they had written the books about the coming Ice Age, that all fell flat on its face, as well. Same authors churned out the books, "Oh the coming, we're all going to get toasted, we're all going to get toasted".

These are incredibly well funded organizations, multimillion dollar agendas. They can hire as many prostitute reporters or writers as they wish, and they do. All these climate guys live on grants. They've never had it so good; before that they were lucky to get a job on a radio, never mind a TV station, reporting on the weather. Now it's all over the place.

Another article I'm putting up too is called "The Natural Change Project: Catalysing leadership for sustainability", another part of this whole agenda, you see. It all ties together. "This report explores how the Natural Change Project can act as a catalyst to social action", to get us all galvanized, you see, "and sets out the theories and research evidence that underpin the Natural Change Project." Now they're using this through schools, even Scotland. Scotland's been the test bed for it I guess too. “This report reveals the process of change that took place for The Natural Change Project participants....” They actually bring participants in and then they give them workshops and so on, then send them off into the communities to join your local councils and everything else to get things implemented. They’re change agents, in other words. So, I’ll put this link up for you as well on that and you can peruse it.

Now for those, as I say, who get up past the usual nonsense. They’re past, “Oh, we got to do something about it, let’s vote for somebody”, or “Let’s join this group here,” the left-wing group or the right-wing group, or the variety that they offer you. That’s all it is. They give you a variety of things to choose from, but they’re all authorized, they all take you in circles and then they’ll take you right back up the path that you didn’t want to go in the first place, which was the opposition to it.

And it’s tragic when people wake up, I do know that, everyone goes through it – well not everyone, a lot don’t get to that level. They get stuck going up the ladder. They get stuck on either the money, just change the money – absolutely you need to change the money; that’s at the top but that isn’t going to happen. You can’t ask them nicely to stop doing all the corrupt stuff with money and just printing it up when they could simply bring in money that’s debt-free to begin with. They’re never going to do that. This is how they have the power over you and the whole planet, it’s through their money system. And it is a cabal that’s been running this for centuries.

When you wake up too, don’t jump into the political, “just get the right guy into politics”; that keeps you going for years, 4 or 5 years in the running and all that stuff and building them up, and if they ever do get in, which they seldom do, if they do get in, they’ll go 180 degrees from what they promised anyway. That’s happened in the past. And we’re living in armed camps, for God’s sake. We’re living in a system where there’s no freedom, where Big Brother is into everything that you do. He’s not happy with going through all your e-mails, and they do read them. I’ll put a link up tonight too with the NSA guy, I’ll do it again, as I did the night before, who admits what they’re doing to you, he tells you what they’re doing to you. All your records, all your telephone calls, all your twitters, everything, they’ve got everything there, about you. They continue to even give themselves more powers and more powers and more powers, until one day you’ll have to phone them to ask if you can go out the door.

They’re having riots right now in Poland and I love how the media spin it in the West because it’s different in Poland. They’re talking about the new internet laws coming over, about piracy and so on, that’s how it’s spun here. It’s not about that over there; it’s not the piracy aspect they’re protesting, it’s the overwhelming intrusion into their lives, to see what they’re all up to and what they’re doing, that’s what they’re protesting because Poland was under the boot of communism for an awful long time and they remember that. They remember what the secret police were up to and everything and they’ve got parents that remember too. So, that’s what they’re protesting, not because they want to download Hollywood movies for free. They always spin things when they bring it into the media, for the West. And remember too the guy who created the WWW, the World Wide Web, said to us, you better take to the streets because obviously this is totalitarianism; and they’re not going to stop it with these bills, they want to go further. They want to have you monitored and probably with a chip too; they’ve mentioned that in their big articles. Freedom? Transparency?

So, they don’t back off unless there’s mass, mass, mass, mass protests, that’s as simple as that. That’s the only right you have, you understand, is to protest and now you can’t even protest within a certain range of the dignitaries that they bring into the country. So, they’re as well putting you in a separate field, half a mile away. That’s what they call a legal protest today. And if you get protests going, you know you’re going to be infiltrated, you know that you’re going to have, they actually rent these guys and send them across the world, just like the color revolutions. They dress up like you or they put little masks on their faces and then they start firebombing things and then you all get the bad name. It’s even in movies, this stuff, how they do it, in movies; they’ve even done that in a Canadian movie, a while back. They rent these guys from across the world. “Okay, where have we to go? Okay, this demonstration. Where? Okay, we’ll be there. We’ll fly in tomorrow.” And then they come in amongst them and then they start smashing windows or firebombing police cars. They’ve got everything sewn up. These are old, old tactics, you understand, old, old tactics.

But the people are so sick of watching their rights being stripped away because once you reach adulthood, you should have the respect of an adult, not perpetual children and that’s what the government have trained us all to be, and to believe, we’re perpetual children. They call it “lifelong learning” as they update you all the time into the next part, and the next part, and the next part.

But it is tragic, I understand when people break through and they get to that particular level where they understand all this and they say, what do we do now? They realize everything out there is fake or supplied for you to walk into like a ready-made suit; join this group, we've got the answers, join that group. Take your pick; they're all authorized. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system that's there for you to live in if you want to really believe in it and of course, they've figured out all ways to keep you stuck in this matrix for as long as possible and even they give you options where you think you actually can get out of it and get some freedoms and some rights and all the rest of it. We're dealing with thousands of think tanks that work 24 hours, every day, year after year, figuring out where we will all go next. They have all our stuff on the net, they know what we're thinking, how we're feeling, what our moods are and they work it all out in advance because of that; they have all the data. That's why knowledge is power to them, you see.

Now, we'll go to Darin in Ireland, if Darin is hanging on there. Hello Darin.

Darin: Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all

Darin: I had a chance this week to go check out the Book of Kells in Dublin and also check out north which is the site you mentioned. I was looking through these and I was thinking of how old this system really is and, you know, how we've never really had freedom. I've come to the stage where I'm thinking you cannot really look at anything to go back because, you know, democracy was always a front. I think it's really now time for people, and especially over here in Ireland now, because we have a referendum coming up and even if we vote no or yea, it'll still going to through. We're going to have to try now because it really is a point of no return; we could even have come by the point of no return. So I think people should really just really start to look at themselves and look at their own life now and really want to see, because if you stand back now it's going to be hell on earth, as it is already.

Alan: They're getting themselves into a stage where they can never do anything about it, you see, if it goes any further literally there's nothing you could, and that's what again Bertrand Russell said back in the 20s and 30s. He says, the coming system, the scientific system they're bringing in – it's scientific control of the mind and so on – he said the public won't even know what's happening to them, as they're manipulated by specialists, using marketing strategies too. Madison Avenue is in on it, all the big marketing boys that are professionals in mass persuasion. So, he said once it's in – and again it was echoed by Aldous Huxley, with his interviews with Mike Wallace and other ones too – he said that he doesn't see, that when the scientific dictatorship is completely installed in there and working, that the public could ever, ever figure or even fight their way out of it, it would be pretty well impossible and we're pretty well at that stage.

Darin: You know, I just want to ask you a quick question. I've noticed in your old shows you kind of touch a lot more on the ancient history, but I kind of come to realize that you can really spend your whole life looking in the past and you know it is like nearly a form of mental masturbation because you could spend your whole life reading about the past. I think with your shows you kind of grapple that even the past was also a front, and a complete system on its own. So, what you think now is the next step really? It's the only time now to really just stand up and really demand something to change now.

Alan: What they've done in society is the same tactics they're using, and Kissinger mentioned it, in the Middle East; they would divide and conquer and divide and conquer, until the people could never unify together. Now we've already had that go through the Western countries via the Socialist arm, that's what they were used for. People won't stand together; even man and woman won't stand together anymore. I mean they've divided everybody, younger people won't stand with the older, etc. And it's time they've got to start standing; just like they're doing in Poland. As I say, it's nothing to do with piracy; it's to do with Big, Big Brother all-intrusive into every aspect of their lives. You cannot allow that to happen because it just gets worse and worse until you must ask them permission to go out and come in at night. Who wants to live like that? and still call yourself a human being? Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s good night, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia's Carbon Con Expanding

TSA Paranoia and Four-Year Old Girl

Swingers' Clubs in Britain

Pro-Abortion Bill Proposed in Ireland

Dr. Doom gets Standing Ovation after Mass Cull Speech

Opium Trade Soaring in Afghanistan--Up 133% in 2011

Lovelock--from Catastrophe to Just Making More Money from Books

Lovelock admits He Was Wrong with Scary Climate Scenarios

Gaia Author James Lovelock Recants on Global Warming

Climate Facts Inconsistent with Climate Models

Training Leaders as Change-Agents for Sustainability

How System Really Works on Your Data Collection

Polish demonstrating in streets against internet intrusion and spying enabled by ACTA provisions:
-- Link 1 -- -- 2 -- -- 3 -- -- 4 --

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 25th, 2012 (#1073)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25th, 2012:
Pragmatists' Dream, Hear Proles Scream:
"The Future's All Planned, How to Tell?
Men Wrote Years Ago, They'd Bring Down Hell,
At First Industrial Nations would Lead the Way,
Then Through U.N. Treaties They'd Pay and Pay,
So Third World would Rise, The Solution,
Then First World Collapses in Confusion,
Nations, States were to Fade Away,
And Light would Dawn for the New Day
On a New Feudal System, Corporate Governance,
The World Over, Peasants in Sufferance,
Democracy, From its Earliest Inception,
Was the Effective Tool of Deception,
While Money Barons Plotted the Scheme
Of Totalitarianism, The "Pragmatists" Dream"
© Alan Watt April 25th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 25th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 25th, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest you use the website .com, and hopefully you'll start to understand this big system you've been born into, and how the reality that you believe in has all been carefully constructed for you. And it's been like that for a long time. Your parents went through the same system. They had their own indoctrinations. And their grandparents too. Very old system, set up a long time ago by so-called experts, and I guess they were experts really of their day. They understood the mentality of mass communications, of basically controlling of huge populations. A very old technique going back thousands of years, obviously, since there's always been nations and there's always been those who rule and those who are the slaves. Nothing has really changed. Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing. We are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery, he said. That was in the 1950s. And it's here. It's all here. And often they use your own drives, instincts, and so on, that everyone has, and they use it against you to basically degrade you, bring you down into a state where you're easily controlled. And there's lots of info so help yourself at .com. Listen to the audios. I give you a lot of the names, the foundations behind it, the funding, and how they got together, and created the construction of a world type government. It's been here for a long time. Wars are created by them too, to get what they want. Even world wars.

And it's astonishing for most folk when they wake up to realize that nothing that they really believed in is actually real. It's like all the agencies for government help, you think is out there, one day, if you ever need them, they're out there, until you do need them and it's completely unlike anything you could ever imagine. Most of them don't exist. Or you're not eligible for this or that or the other. And if you do get into any of them, you're really groveling. You're treated like a child. And they run your life for you. That's the system that you really, really live in.

And remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And I don't bring on advertisers as guests and sell you stuff that's going to make you live forever. I just try and get the truth out there to people. And it's really worked. It's really, really worked. And the whole patriot movement years ago started turning around from its naval gazing, and looked at the whole big planet, realizing that all the laws that are passed, are passed across the whole world at the same time. Right down to the smallest laws. Right down to your building codes, all from the United Nations. So, buy the books and discs. Remember too, from the US and Canada, you can use a personal check. You can use a postal money order, from the post office. You can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal as well. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome.

And what I do is go through what's happening now and always go back to the past, when they talked about it, maybe even a hundred years ago. Because, a big business plan in big international corporations, and that's what the world really is run like, it's really run by that, in fact, to be honest with you. They'll have their investments and even takeovers and potential takeovers worked out ten years down the road, fifty years down the road, and even beyond. Especially in investments and things like that too. So, we're run the same way. The United Nations uses these plans, five, ten, fifteen, fifty, one hundred, and so did the Soviets. It's no coincidence, because, you see, the bankers who run your lives, and you thought it was all capitalism, also created and ran the Soviet system as well. You cannot get change without conflict. And they must always create conflict and bring you out to the new system. That's the resolution that comes out of conflict, you see. The Hegelian dialectic. So, you're living through a planed agenda. A planned agenda. Very minutely planned at that. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And you know, people have no real idea. Most folk have no real idea what's going on in their world. They read the mainstream newspapers, and they're kept busy with sports and trivia. They get little diktats, I call them, coming down from above, and never explained in any depth whatsoever of laws that are passing and so on. And they just sort of adapt to it and adapt. And they, like Jacques Ellul said, they don't really think about things or reason through things. They adopt opinions, and they're given to them by others, experts generally. They might come on television. And that becomes their opinion. It's a form of osmosis, he described it, as opposed to a reasoning process. And most folk, unfortunately, have been trained to be that way.

And he also said too, remember, and it's so true, that you've got to have early education in the standard school systems we have, in order for your subsequent propaganda to take on you, to actually work on you. So, you're primed, it seems, at school. And when you grow up into an adult, then propaganda takes very well on you. You're prepared for it, somehow or another. And as I say, most folk really don't reason through things. They're given opinions by experts. And you'll notice on almost every television show when anything is announced about anything that matters really, there's always two immediate experts there who chat it out. And you're left to take this opinion or that opinion. You're always given a choice of two in most things. And it doesn't matter anyway, because you're only given part of any data. And you can't form your own opinion really, honestly, unless you get all the data. And you'll never get that from mainstream. Their job is to keep you lulled into a form of hypnosis. And people stare at that television, their jaw drops just like the children, and they're oblivious. They zonk out after coming home from a hard day's work, at a boring job, generally. And that's the system we live in.

It's not a natural system, obviously. And the more unnatural it becomes, then the more people behave in an expected way by those who have studied us for so long. They know what they're doing. But it's hard for them. It's very, very hard for them to believe that anybody, especially in a Socialized system, their domesticated system. That's really what it is, Socialism. Then it's hard for them to believe that anybody has got any bad intentions towards them. Especially from those they expect above them to really be taking care of them. It's very, very difficult. And, when you give them evidence of the fact that they’re being poisoned, with vaccinations, from the very societies that are investigating this in science itself, they still don’t want to believe it.

They would believe a famous person on television that they’re so used to, maybe a Barbara Walters coming out and saying something. That’s how they’re trained. But someone else, no; they have a hard time with that. Because somebody would do something about it. That’s what they’ll tell you. Oh, if that was happening somebody would do something about it. And that’s why everything happens to the people, because they’re always waiting for somebody to do something about it, but not themselves, you see. And that’s why it’s easy to control them.

So, it’s hard to go through even the whole history of eugenics. It’s a very old history. In fact, it’s ancient. Some societies used to make, the mothers would be taught by ancient priests, in ancient times to put boards on the heads of the children and make them flat. They even had them in the Americas, as well, the flatheads. And that was the kind of fashion they were taught. But it was also a way to get to heaven a bit faster. Maybe it gave you a point, so you could cut through the atmosphere when you zoomed up there after death. But, whatever it was, the fact is, of course, it alters the brain function, because the brain is being crushed in a very, very interesting place too, because it’s the part that gives you your personality and your ability to hold yourself in check. If you get frontal lobe damage, like many people do, in accidents, they have personality changes and have massive outpouring of temper, etc. Much like the psychopaths do when they can’t get what they want, the ones who rule us.

So, as I say, it’s very difficult for the average person living in the happy land. Even when things are getting tight with cash and so on, they still want to believe everything’s happy. You turn on that television, and there’s all the smiling, happy faces, on every ad. Your regular comedies are on, everybody’s laughing, so things must be okay. And that’s how you really work out your life, your position in it. Everything seems okay, so, if something is wrong with me, and I can’t afford to keep going the way I’m going, then it’s got to be my fault. You feel like a failure. And we saw this through the constant, I would call it the constant depression that Britain has always been in. They’ve never really had a break you know. And in the 70s and 80s they had so many suicides there, they overtook Sweden. And no one was talking about it. You know, they’d mention the death rate going up and so on, but no one really did a program about it on television, because you’re supposed to be happy during depressions. But what was happening was the individuals were thinking, it’s got to be my fault, I’m a failure. Especially the young people. And they were committing suicide.

But it’s not their fault at all, because, they didn’t know. They didn’t know that at the end of World War II, Britain signed deals with the US, the leasing Marshall Plan deals and so on. And all the grants they were given and loans they were given. Part of the deal was to unite them with Europe, on the condition that they would deindustrialize. Way back then. And so, from the 50s on, they were gradually, gradually making it harder for big companies to stay in Britain. And remember for every big corporation that manufactures, there’s a lot of spin-off industries that also service the main manufacturer. And they didn’t know that. No one was telling them the truth. They didn’t tell them that in 1948, the first office to set up the total integration of Europe into a world government. They weren’t told that was happening then, either. Every prime minister lied their teeth off, because, you see, every prime minister, even before then, right up to the present, is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the Council of Foreign Relations, which has branches across the whole planet. Now this Super Soviet Parliament they have for the whole of Europe has its own branch of the Council on Foreign Relations and it’s run by George Soros. And you think you’ve got democracies and things.

It’s so interesting to see that people like Weishaupt talked about they would get around governments by being the governments, through very rich men, philanthropists, philanthropy, like Bill Gates, you see, and Rockefellers, and the Ford and Carnegies and all the rest of them that are out there, that run thousands of nongovernmental organizations that are constantly lobbying government. And the government knows what it’s all about, because the guys at the top all belong to the same group at the top, the Council on Foreign Relations. The general population are simply out of the picture, or, as George Orwell said, the proles don’t count.

And part of it too, was depopulation. We’ve signed deals with China. You know about the G20. Well, they’ve got their G77. And I’ve mentioned the articles here from their own website, in China, where they’ve talked about the West must bring their populations down, in accordance with China’s policies. The United Nations also has said that China is the model for us all to follow. You know, you can get rickshaws. There’s always a way to get work going and stuff like that. And bring your populations down, one child per family. You see the totally Socialist Fabian Communist system in Australia today, where they put the right person in at the right time, no doubt about it. They just waited and bided their time and put her in, because it's the right time to put her in. And they're paying through the noses with carbon taxes and bringing them down into poverty. Because, you see, all the first world countries have to go down almost into the Stone Age, as we finance all the other Third World countries to come up to a certain standard of living. And as they cut and slash your hospitals and everything else, we're paying for theirs, to build them. The redistribution of wealth across the world, that the big bankers wanted through Karl Marx, the guy that they put up there to start the whole kit and caboodle going with Socialism. They like Socialism, the bankers, you see, since they created it. But it's hard for the average person to grasp. Very, very difficult. And meanwhile, mind you, it doesn't matter how bad it gets, they turn on that television, and the jaw drops, the eyes just bug out, and they're under hypnosis, and laughing at some ridiculous comedy or whatever it happens to be.

Depopulation and making people sick too. That's a big part of it. You cannot rule and conquer a people who are aware and sentient. To be sentient you have to have not to be poisoned, with your food or inoculations. When you're hit in the womb, in fact, when you're actually hit in the womb, with stuff like bisphenol-A, it alters. It's not just a gender-bender for males. It also attacks the brain. There's an article here. I'll put this up tonight. It's a YouTube, actually. And if you scroll down on this link that I'll put up tonight, I'll put all these links up, you'll also see related articles from governments and so on, on bisphenol-A and from the scientific community, but a lot of government ones, where they actually have it listed also as a neurotoxin. A really bad neurotoxin. So, you see, that's why we're all a few points short on the IQ level today. And we're a bit slow in picking up what's really happening around us, because we've all been hit very quickly. As I say, in ancient times, just put a board on the head of the baby. Today, use chemicals and vaccinations. But, it's very good, it says:

93% of Americans have Bisphenol-A in their blood and urine

And it's from Brasscheck TV. So, you can look at that and scroll down, as I say, and get all the links from the government that verify it all, for those that want to know. But no one should be using plastic today. No one. You know, you shouldn't even buy your meat in that ridiculous clear stuff that they put over it. It's all plastic. And the foam that they put it on too. It gets into everything, by design. By design, of course. You see, it's so easy to take everything at face value and say it's all coincidence. Oh, it's all just mistakes folk made in the past. Oh, no. No, no, no. Bisphenol, they knew in the late 1800s what it did to the human being. Nothing is new. And there really are evil people out there. Of course, with moral relativity, they wouldn't say they're evil, they're just practical. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how we react or behave in certain ways. We're all predictable, more so than ever today, because all the data that you put up on the so-called public air, or the ethernet, or whatever they want to call it, is their property. It's anybody's property. That's what they claim, at least governments do. And it's fair game for them to grab out of the air and use all that data. And it's bad enough when your governments are doing it, because governments really have to be watched like a hawk. You watch them like a hawk at all times, because they're always up to no good. Governments always, it doesn't matter if you started off with a great government, before a generation is over, it's already corrupt. The psychopaths are in there, you know, because that's where the honey pot is, all the tax money and so on. And they get in right away. You just can't do it. You can't keep them out. All you can do is get rid of them all in one go, like they did in America, and basically, and Jefferson said the same thing, you'd have to have a revolution every generation to try and keep it fairly honest, because, power, and power hungry people are attracted to that. It's just like a bear going after the bee to get the honey. They can't stop themselves. That's where they always gravitate, power. And there's a lot of folk out there that are power hungry, power mad, in fact.

We ourselves are so predictable, as I say. That's why you always want a passive people, and lots of entertainment, of course. Lots and lots of entertainment. Even Plato talked about that. When they created cities, he says, we've got to use them like beehives, we can alter the cultures, and it's so easy in a city to do so, because nothing is real and it's all artificial. And, of course, the money boys like it because the whole city runs on money. They don't grow any food. Everything comes in to them. But you've got to give them lots of entertainment. Lots of entertainment.

In Canada, I remember quite a few years back, the snowbirds, as they call the retirees, were going to get hit when they were deregulating the cable industry, for television. They were going to get hit with higher costs and so on. It was the only time in Canada there was mass protests and people protesting the government. Because they didn't want to lose their cheap television programs. That's the only thing that ever really got them going. I'm talking about people who are over the age of being a student, and right up to the gray-haired ones. That's the only time they got together about something, over television, the teat that they suck on, you know.

And the same thing happened in Poland too, because, partially in Poland, I mentioned it yesterday. They came out to protest the ACTA agreement in large numbers. The West tries to portray that it's really all about that they don't want to be spied on when they're downloading stuff that's illegal. But that's not really what they're protesting about at all. It's all the other laws that go with it, the real object of it, which is to spy on every individual. And that's not a healthy thing for people who have just got under the boot of Communism, where they had secret police going around and finding out what they're up to and so on. Bad move on the part of the government there. And now, of course, there's videos up too, where all age groups are out protesting actually the very fact that the government is telling them to stop going back to Christianity. And you can't wear crosses at work and all this kind of stuff. And I think the whole nation is up in arms about it, because, you see, even through the whole Communist era, it was the only thing that got a lot of people through, was having something else to believe in. And they had to meet in secret, a lot of the time. So, here we are in the West, you know, dumbed down, stupid. And there's folk who've just got under the boot of Communism, and they're not going to have it anymore. Not going to have it anymore. So, good for them. Good for them.

And of course, the government has had no option but to stop and listen to it all. They can't just bluff their way through it and dictate to them when the people are making more noise than the politicians are. It's a pity other countries can't do the same thing. So, as I say, we're so well socialized in the West. We had a more perfect form of mind control, you see. We didn't look for the jackboot coming so much, although it's all over the place now, and even then, most folk accept it. We've had more of a subtle, gradual indoctrination into the whole system, all the time telling us it's normal, it's still normal. Oh, nothing's changed, we're still normal. No we're not. We certainly are not normal. We've moved a hundred and eighty degrees, and everyone has adapted degree by degree to the new normalcy. That's why they can rush ahead and do what they're doing in the Western countries. They know. They know how we think. They've got all our data. People are chattering every day, putting all the data up on their facebooks and twittering, and the Pentagon has it all. Every government agency has it all in every country.

Now, one thing they're after too, and I'll put this up tonight too, from Cryptogon. It's about the farms. Of course, I've mentioned it before that they're trying to stop children from doing work on the family farms. I'll put that up. And it covers everything. It's just surprising. You can't even help gathering in the hay or anything else or anything to do with raw products, materials, prohibiting places of employment, etc, etc. I mean, it's the end, they're trying to stop. You see, real farmers, I'm not talking about these big Agri-food businesses, which take over all the farms that they put under, real farms were family farms. And the best farmer of all is someone who's grown up on the farm since a child. And they like it. And they know what they're doing. And as I've mentioned so many times, the family farms got people through the Great Depression, because even in towns there was always farms around them, and they could trade, barter, and all the rest of it. And that's how they got through. In other countries, not just the US and Canada, but other countries as well. And they've pretty well obliterated most of them, and they're going after the rest. But, once you break the ability to go intergenerationally in the farms, you've lost all that knowledge. (Back with more, after this break.) Then you're helpless you see.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. You understand too, as I say, that the family farm is so important, because the knowledge is passed on from father to son, generally. And that's how it's been for hundreds and thousands of years. They're the best farmers of all. They know how to take care of the land. And they are the best environmentalists you could possibly find. There's no point in living on a farm if you're going to destroy it. That's not how it works. You've got to take care of that farm, and they know how to do it. And of course, a lot of them have gone into the GM business, unfortunately, or have been pressured into it, or forced into it by blackmail from Monsanto and others, and it's bad for them all, of course. And the stuff they're producing isn't the quality that we really, really need to be healthy. But there are still a lot of family farms left. Well, I shouldn't say a lot. I know even around the Michigan area, it's decimated.

They’ve been doing this across the world for years now, because the plan is that you have to be completely dependent on the world system. Remember, the United Nations was set up to be a world government. And in all, basically, forms, it actually is already, because it’s got all these agencies that simply draft up their new treaties and every country signs on to them for whatever it happens to be. There’s hundreds and hundreds of treaties. And it’s also one of the biggest sinks for all your cash. That’s where it gets sent to, then it’s supposed to be redistributed after they’ve taken their cuts for themselves, of course, and then put to other countries. But it goes to international corporations, and believe you me, they’re big in bed with international corporations. Because, as I say, it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that created the United Nations. And before that, the same boys created the League of Nations, when they were called the Milner Group.

So, part of it was too, to take over the food and agriculture of the entire planet. I hope you understand that’s still on the go today. It’s part of their basic charter for the Agricultural Department at the United Nations. And they have said in the past that eventually, in this ideal Utopia, for them, of course, it’s their Utopia, where they lord over us, they will ration out the food to all the regions in the world. And they’ll also mandate that you bring your populations down, because they’re going to give you quotas of food, and it’s up to you then to bring your population down. That’s no kidding. Look it up yourself and you’ll find all this stuff is in it. So, they work hand in glove with the big Agri-Food businesses who are taking over the planet. The Rothschilds decimated India and then took over the farms for peanuts after most of the farmers committed suicide. And they did, by the way. Look that up too. And they’re doing the same in other countries as well, third world countries. You’re paying for all that too, because, believe you me, these corporations get your tax dollars to help third world countries.

In the West, we’ve already seen what they did with Britain. Remember too, they want you to be vegetarian only, and the only vegetables you’ll get eventually are the GM group, heavily soaked in pesticides. There’s no doubt about it. We’re already on it, most of us, unless you can really afford the so-called organic, which is normal food. We used to call that normal, not long ago. Now it’s called organic, and you pay an awful lot of cash for it. So, in Britain, to get folk off meat a while back they had the big Mad Cow scare, massive scare. And they didn’t even bother testing them, once they said they’d found one or two. Only one lab, this sort of government owned lab, was able to apparently identify this disease. And one guy was the only specialist in the area who could actually see it. So, the whole population pretty well all across Britain of cattle and even pigs were destroyed. They even flew these helicopters in with guys and guns that would go into farms, gun them all down, heap them in a pile like a pyramid and set them on fire and take off to the next one. You would not believe the damage they caused. Because you will eventually be forced to be vegetarian.

It ties in with the environmentalists too. They keep harping on about my God, yes, there’s all this methane, etc, blah-blah-blah. Unsustainable, yadda, yadda, yah. Well, Mad Cow Disease is now found in California. Bingo, you see. And it says, the first case, of course, in the US, they claim was reported in late 2003, when they were burning all the ones in Britain. And it says:

United States authorities have reported the country's first case of mad cow disease in six years.

(Alan: Well, we’ll see how this takes off and if they’re going to go the same route here, or are they going to play it down. It depends if the food business there fights back enough. It says:)

The US Department of Agriculture reported the country's fourth case of bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) in a Californian dairy cow, but stressed the outbreak was contained and no meat had entered the food chain.

(A: Now, you see, this is the usual stuff they give you. All the propaganda they gave folk in Britain at the time was that it was transferred from one to the other, to one to the other. And if the offspring had it, then generally the adults had them too. And so on, and so on. But here it’s saying something different. It says it was contained and all the rest of it to the one cow.)

And no meat had entered the food chain.

(A: And it says:)

The first US mad cow case in late 2003 caused the nation's beef exports to drop by nearly $3 billion the following year.

(A: And it says:)

BSE cannot be transmitted through milk.

"USDA remains confident in the health of the national herd and the safety of beef and dairy products. As the epidemiological investigation progresses,

(A: And it says the USDA, those guys who pass all the things that are bad for you, you know.)

USDA will continue to communicate findings in a timely and transparent manner," agriculture department officials said.

Samples from the infected animal were sent to a laboratory in Ames, Iowa, where they proved positive for a rare form of the disease.

(A: What do you mean a rare form of the disease? The disease is rare.)

The results are being shared with labs in Britain and Canada.

The admission of even a limited outbreak is highly sensitive; previous cases of mad cow in the US, Canada, Israel, Europe and Japan have caused disruptions to the global food trade worth billions of dollars.

(A: Believe you me, these guys are going after the whole food supply of the planet. And I really mean that too. And they can play games. The big boys, believe you me, there’s nothing, there’s nothing honest in business. I don’t care what business it is, there’s nothing honest in it. Business is war with most of the guys who own businesses. And the successful ones are at war all the time. And they’re also speculating in the stock market too, all the time, remember. And when this kind of thing hits the news, then they can really plummet with the prices of beef and exports and all the rest of it. So, these games go on as well. So, you never really know what’s going on or who’s behind it, or whatever, or even if the story is genuine. Or is someone just putting the claim out there. Whatever. You just don’t know. You don’t know.

And at the time too they said that that form was caused by a prion, they called it. It’s not a bacterium. It’s not a virus. It’s an odd thing called a prion. And when they burned them all in Britain, they said basically that the reason they burned them all in Britain, all the cattle and everything else, was that you couldn’t destroy the prion. So, you couldn’t use it in food, in other words. You couldn’t use other parts of the animal. Well, this is contradicting it here, you see. It says:)

A stream of sanctions and restrictions were introduced and in some cases and entire herds of cattle had to be slaughtered, destroying the livelihoods of many farmers.

But then it says here that this stuff has been sent for rendering and made into animal feed. Well, at the beginning they said part of the reason for the prion getting into the animal stock was that they were feeding meat to animals through rendered meat, in those pellets that they give them. This story here is telling you they’re going to render this cow, you see, and it’s quite safe to put it into animal feed stuffs. Total contradiction. So, there’s games going on, you see. Big, big games going on. And the only way you can be absolutely sure of it, supposedly, is to cut the head off. Kill the animal, cut the head off, and test the brain. So, we have no idea what’s going on, but they’re going to have more and more of these kind of stories coming up all the time, because it ties in with so many things, including, as I say, this big push to have everyone vegetarian, poisoned quickly and heavily. They’ll die young too, when they’re stuck with nothing but these GM foodstuffs to eat.

These are all wars. These are war tactics. War always starts with food and water. You starve them out, or you put them into a drought. And that’s it. The big magnates own, pretty well, almost the entire food supply of the planet now. Five corporations. And it will be the same few people that have the controlling interests in every one of those corporations.

Now, carbon satellites are going up. There's more than one up there, but it says:

- Astrium is designing a new climate satellite for ESA.
- CarbonSat project builds on experience gained with Sciamachy.

(A: It's called here, whatever that is. So, it says:)

Astrium, Europe's leading space company, will be pushing ahead with the preparation of CarbonSat, a new climate satellite for the European Space Agency (ESA), over the next 22 months. In early April 2012, ESA announced its decision to award Astrium a contract to define the CarbonSat satellite.

So this thing is going to circle the globe and literally, supposedly find out where the carbon sinks are. But it will also find out where the carbon is coming off. And believe you me, you're going to see SWAT teams come down if you have a fire one day. I said this years ago, they'll do that with satellites. And so, they're putting them up there. So, this is their utopia and your hell, and you're living through the creation of it all.

Now,

CISPA revision allows DHS [Department of Homeland Security] Internet 'countermeasures'

Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon) Napolitano would be authorized to "intercept" and "use" data from federal government-affiliated networks, according to new CISPA amendment.

A proposed addition to a controversial surveillance bill authorizes Homeland Security Secretary Janet (A: Napoleon) Napolitano to "intercept" a large portion of Web and e-mail communications and "deploy countermeasures" against Internet-based adversaries.

(A: Now, that's a very broad term. Internet-based adversaries. Well, adversaries to whom? The system, eh? It says:)

Rep. Sheila Jackson Lee, a Texas Democrat, today proposed amending CISPA to give (A: Napoleon) Napolitano broad authority -- so broad it trumps every existing privacy and surveillance law -- to monitor all government networks, even ones operated by the FBI, White House, and the State Department. CISPA stands for the Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act.

(A: So, you're seeing the consolidation, really, of a new governmental system than what you're used to, that really is above all the other ones now. It's just total control, really, by one group at the top. And it says they could:)

"Acquire, intercept, retain," and "use" data that transit networks owned by the federal government or operated on its behalf by a carrier such as Verizon, Qwest, and AT&T. Homeland Security could do that if it claims the surveillance would ward off "cybersecurity threats";

(A: Now, cybersecurity threats can also simply be that you're putting out information, over the net. You see?)

the amendment includes the same phrase "notwithstanding any other provision of law" that made CISPA so unloved by nearly 800,000 Internet users.

(A: So I'll put this up tonight, the link up for this, and you can get the whole amendment. The PDF is on it too. And it says it's:)

...broad enough to sweep in government contractors and university networks such as Internet2 and CENIC, said a telecommunications attorney who did not want to be identified because of client sensitivity. It also appears to cover open Wi-Fi networks run by federal agencies and networks in government-provided housing.

(A: So, I've got to love the names they've got.)

The proposed surveillance system resembles a more muscular version of the Einstein monitoring project that DHS has championed for the last several years.

(A: And Napoleon says:)

"we need the legal tools to do things like monitor the recruitment of terrorists via the Internet."

You understand, terrorism itself is not a thing as such. It's more of an emotional group, or even individual. What is terror? It's a state of being, you understand. And it can cover anybody who's upset about anything, or simply retaliating by putting out alternative information to the mainstream. Which they'll say is sensitive or detrimental to the government. Opposing points of views.

So, I'll put that up tonight as well. And it's really going after all privacy, all privacy, and everyone is upset about it, at least the ones that are doing something about it. Most of the public will sit back and wait for other people to do it all for them. And that's why this will go through and you'll end up where you'll be.

And, in:

Raleigh, NC. An author who has studied state-sponsored sterilization programs that came before Nazi Germany adopted the practice is in North Carolina a month before lawmakers consider compensating victims.

(A: Remember, the US was at it long before; in fact, the Germans actually said that they copied America. And it says:)

Edwin Black is speaking Wednesday at the General Assembly in Raleigh and later in Research Triangle Park at events co-sponsored by Campbell University's law school. He's authored a history of the eugenics movement in America.

From 1929 to 1974, more than 7,600 people in North Carolina were surgically rendered unable to reproduce under state laws and rules that targeted people deemed unfit to be parents.

(A: Remember too, if you were poor, they called it the poverty gene. That's all. You didn't have to be mentally defective, as it says here. The poverty gene was enough.)

They included epileptics, those considered mentally defective, and many who were simply poor.

Many state lawmakers have come together on the issue, attempting to right the wrong by compensating the victims of the state's sterilization program. Janice Black, who was sterilized as a teenager, says there isn't much North Carolina can do to apologize for what happened to her.

And it goes on and on. But you understand, they're bringing all this back again. And the US has been criticized for helping fund it; and Britain, too, by the way. Britain has just been criticized in the Indian papers, I'll try to get the link for you tonight, for sending millions of dollars over there to sterilize the poor Indians in India. That's a mainstream story, actually. The US has also been funding through the United Nations, and they sterilized lots and lots of people in Chile, for instance. And Peru. Peru was another one too. They told the women they were going to just give them a check-up and ended up sterilizing them, thousands of them. What a wonderful world.

See, you've got to get out of this TV mode of Leave it to Beaver, you know, and Happy Days, and all that rubbish that's come ever since, and look at life as it really, really is. Because, you see, are you expecting cartoon characters to come out and do all this for you? It's up to you and your own conscience.

Now, I'll also put a link up tonight about the US military's fight, to fight the negative perception of the pain ray that they're going to be using shortly on people, where you can't stand in the same position, it burns you and the whole bit. It's got different settings on it, they didn't mention it in the movie, but they've used it in other countries, on high settings and even fried people. But in the West, of course, they give it, they even bring on mainstream TV guys to watch it on a very low setting, and they just jump out of the way, "Oh, that's nasty" sort of stuff. Anyway, they're fighting the negative perception of the pain ray. I'll put that documentary, the link up tonight on it, as well.

And Al-Jazeera, Al-Jazeera of course, as you know, pretty well everybody who works in it is from the BBC. They were all trained by the BBC. And the former producer of it has just left, because he says the reports about plots against Libya and Syria were basically fake, and they were being told to put them in by superiors, and he couldn't handle it anymore. It's just propaganda. So, I'll put that link up tonight, and you can see that one for yourselves. See, everything is propaganda when it comes down to it.

Also, I'm putting up tonight, Agenda 21, the End of Western Civilization Part IV, by Kathleen Marquardt. And it says:

ICLEI, Unelected Councils and other NGO vehicles promoting Agenda 21/Sustainable Development and the New World Order

And you've got to go through the whole lot to understand what's happening today in your own countries. And you don't get a vote on any of it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Tom from Wisconsin on the line, if he's still there. Are you there, Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can. Go ahead.

Tom: Excellent. I just wanted to call in tonight, because there was something that I don't think gets said very often and that is that basically you can look, there's a number of websites, but if you search like American laws, most Americans don't know about, or truth about the US government, it's very easy to see that the whole basis for all of these crazy things that are now being done in the name of protecting us from terrorism, have already been laid out in more broader laws and declarations and such in the past. And you know, I'm at this point where I don't even think that we can look to the past so much for the way forward, but we have to look at it as kind of like the cow patties that you've mentioned before, where these are the things that we definitely want to avoid as we formulate what the future is going to be. And you know, it's like the things that are happening now are just mere symptoms of what cancers have already been injected into the body politic, through all those previous laws and declarations that are sort of, you know, in the dusty bins of history, that are, you know, tucked away in a corner in the Congressional library that most people will never, ever hear about.

Alan: You can't go back either, because the whole system is so corrupt. You can't go back. The boys who own and control all the power of every country, it isn't just America, they're one big gang across the world now, you see. And they have no intentions of going back to anything, except maybe peasants working in fields one day. Who knows. And their ideal life really, the new feudal system as they've called it. And Carroll Quigley called it that. It's going to be a new feudal system. And that's what they want, living simply, but a small population, and the big corporations running the world as the overlords. That's already here. That's here now. And the people themselves have never figured out what kind of system they want. You can't say, well, I want this one, because it's totally corrupt. You understand, there's the dilemma, there's the paradox of trying to keep something, even though it's utterly corrupt up to this point. You cannot keep that system. You have to go elsewhere, forward on to something else. But no one can verbalize actually what they want. They want all parts of the corrupt system, as well.

Tom: To be pulled out later, like you've said before. And, I mean, basically, basically, I want your honest assessment. I think it's going to take an armed conflict between those that don't want to be ruled, between those that don't want to be ruled and the enforcers of the big boys that you often refer to.

Alan: H.G. Wells said that. He says, many will fight and die eventually against the New World Order, he says, hopelessly, he said. Hopelessly. Because these guys at the top are not – look at what they're prepared for. They're prepared for total war on the people. Total war, not on people overseas, no, on their own people, they are prepared for total war. They’ve signed treaties under NATO and all the other countries to come to each other’s aid if anything happens within their countries, because these guys know there’s going to be conflict down the road. They’ve been training internal armies for about 25 years for what’s coming up now. Because, everything that happens is planned years in advance, including the effects on the public. When the public start to starve, and looking at all the laws that are running down, with all the carbon laws to come, and the value added taxes that have to go up to an incredible amount, once they bring them into America.

The Americans literally haven’t a clue what’s going to hit them. They haven’t had that. They’ve never had 25 to 28% value added tax on top of everything that you buy, even a chocolate bar, you know. So they have no idea what’s going to hit them. And if they think it’s bad now with the dollar being low with its purchasing power, with ten years gradual inflation, that’s the policy, that’s the only policy that the Federal Reserve has said they’ve got in place, is a gradual inflation over ten years, of course there’s going to be riots as folk lose their jobs and they can’t buy food; it’s too expensive. Look at the price of it now. They’re slashing welfare. They know that’s going to cause riots. But the public have got to understand, this is all worked out in advance. Every single part of it is worked out in advance. And they’ve got to decide, are they going to go down with the ship, or do they want a new system? If they want a new system, they’ve got to be involved in it somehow. Even with their conscience. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BPA the Gender-Bender is Also a Neurotoxin

Poland Protests ACTA Deal

Regime Plans to Ban Children Working on Family Farms

Mad Cow Disease found in California?

"Greenhouse Gas" Tracking

CISPA Revision Allows DHS Internet Countermeasures

Author who Studied State-Sponsored Sterilization/Eugenics Programs to Speak at General Assembly

Britain Paying for Forced Sterilization of the Poor in India

Peruvian Government Shelves Investigation into Massive Forced Sterilizations (400,000) of Indigenous Women

Pain Ray

Producer at Al-Jazeera Quits over Disinformation Policy

Agenda 21 and the End of Western Civilization

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 26th, 2012 (#1074)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 26th, 2012:
Little Red Riding Food:
Practitioners of Lycanthropy Created Philanthropy:

"Slaves of the Past Led Lives Simplistic,
Knowing All They Needed, Masters Sadistic,
We Today Should Give Media Veneration,
We're the Most Informed Slaves of Any Generation,
With Internet Speed We All Can Go
Into the Shadows Gleaning All to Know,
Yet it All Reinforces What we Suspected,
Over and Over the Game Dialectic,
Bankers, Corporations and Foundations Pull
The Globalist Strings, Make the Rules,
There's No Opposition with Power of Parity,
To Fight Movers and Shakers, Disguised as Charity,
Nations Sign Their Agreements Like it or Lump It,
Watch for More Binding Treaties from RIO Summit"
© Alan Watt April 26th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 26th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of April, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. There’s hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. And if you listen at your leisure, you’ll begin to understand this system, you’re born into it. And how complex it is, and how vastly different it is from the reality that’s projected to you everyday by the mainstream media or by your teachers in school, and even through the movies that they give you too. They’re all predictive programming and why they’re out there in the first place, to familiarize you with events still to come. That’s what most of them are there to do. Plus they change even your vocabulary as well, which is part of the agenda. And PC that is. So, help yourself to the audios and you might start to understand this system. It’s complex. It’s got a long history. And it’s really global now. It’s completely global for this global agenda. I go into the foundations, that set up as fronts really, for tax-free foundations for the big banking boys, a long time ago, when they decided that it was better that they rule the world. And Rockefeller said that, in fact, it’s better for the bankers and the intelligentsia, meaning the scientists and so on, to rule the world, than leaving it up to the direction of individual nations. And that's where you are today. Big money can make anything happen, because this whole darn world unfortunately runs on their cash system.

So, if you want to buy the books and discs at .com, it would make me very happy, of course; that's the way I get through here. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who really just are there for an hour to sell you things. You don't realize you're listening to an hour's advertising. And it's up to you to keep me going. If you want to, you can buy the books and discs, and you can also donate. And you can find out how to do it at .com. Remember from the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, from the post office. You can also use PayPal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. And straight donations are really, really welcome.

We're all going through this phase of gradual inflation. And actually, it's not so gradual, is it? Because the food went up really three or four times in one year in Canada, and the people didn't seem to grumble very much about it. We're so used to it in Canada, because Canada really is still a colony. It's very much like Australia. And they don't have that sort of long, historical feeling of togetherness to fight back on anything, really. That's part of it too. And plus colonies generally have a different type of government. It's government that lets out little bits and pieces to you. Not very much. They don't explain anything, and must folk just accept it. They're trained to simply accept big announcements, and that's it. It's no big deal at all. And that's pretty unfortunate, but that's the way it is.

So, we're all getting hit with inflation, and that's the policy for years to come, is mounting inflation, as we finance, through our tax money, the third world countries to come up to a certain level. That's going to be a big one at the Rio+20 meeting this June. And all the big boys, the big foundations that work with Maurice Strong and others are all churning out stuff like crazy about sustainability, how well-being is more important, and that's going to be one of the big topics in the agenda. Global, you know planetary well-being, so the planet's got to be well, and feel happy. And so are you, regardless of the situation you happen to be living in. As long as you're happy and got lots of entertainment, I guess, it doesn't matter that you're going down the tubes as far as feeding yourself and clothing yourself or paying your rent. I guess they'll even make people on the streets happy as well. So, maybe the use of Pharma. I have no doubt at all that will come into it too. And it will too. You'll hear about this at the Rio Summit. Wait and see. But we're living through a massive agenda, and the problem is, of course, that we're the best-trained and informed slaves that's ever existed. We know everything about what's happening, but nobody knows what to do. And yelling about it doesn't help much. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a Matrix it is, isn't it? Because, as I say, it was so bad a few years ago, that going from one room or one level of the Matrix was tough enough, but now they've added so many different departments and dimensions to it, it goes on forever, pretty well, as we go into the period of change, the century of change, as they called the 21st Century. And they were hyping on about that for the last 50 years, in the previous century, that this was to be the big plan. Everything was to come into fruition in the 21st Century, and here we are, as they rampage ahead. They're signing documents all over the planet, under the United Nations, to do away with all sovereignty all together. And a lot of it's already been accomplished. We're really countries in name only, only to keep us happy at the moment, that's all. And they have further plans too, to even cut up and divvy up the countries even further, as they go into their big regionalization process. So, as I say, there's no lack of information on any of this. There's no lack of information on how it all started, and who was behind it, the big boys, the big clubs of the money boys, and the scientific group that were trained through academia, that already got funding from the foundations, so, this is an ongoing system. In other words, people a long time ago decided to create a parallel system. A parallel system that becomes so rich and powerful, they would literally run academia and train their own boys to do their own kind of work. And then elevate them, like stars, elevate them like stardom, up to positions of importance and influence in society, so that we'd listen to them as experts, you see. An old agenda, as I say, very old, and they were doing that a long, long time ago.

They created Charles Darwin as a star. That didn't happen overnight. They worked behind the scenes for a while to create an image for him, before anybody had heard of him, and launched him like a superstar. That's how you do it. And as far as his writings were concerned, his grandfather had already written a book about the same kind of thing before him, because that's what they were into. They were already into eugenics and breeding, etc. All the animal stuff, it was all to try and buttress their findings on humanity in actual fact. And, again, to end religion as well.

So, there's no end of facts. As I say, we're the most informed generation of slaves that's ever existed on the face of the planet. And most folk don't know what to do, because you're getting hit from a thousand, maybe ten thousand sides, all at once. You don't have access to cash like the big foundations have. And even if you did, you wouldn't get into the big world meetings at the United Nations. It's not just money, it's also the agenda. They have to vet you to make sure that you're all on board with everything. Actually, that's a fact. You have to agree with all that the UN is trying to accomplish, in order to be accepted. And so, even from the guys from the Patriot movement, at one point, who have joined the United Nations on certain select boards, had to agree to all the UN Agenda as well. Pretty sad thing, isn't it? But money talks, and so does ego, and a bit of status.

Now, we've gone through the thing about the vaccines. The vaccines are very, very old. The history of vaccination is very old indeed too. And we know that even in the League of Nations, they were talking about reducing the population. They had their department of population control, before they became the United Nations. And now they just call it Department of Population. I've actually got statements from them, where they say, they're telling their own members not to mention "control" anymore, just departments of population. So, they all want to bring in this wonderful century by reducing population, and taking it down to what they call a manageable level. They vary on the statistics. Some of them want to really reduce the population quickly. We've had famous people talk about bringing in plagues, that kind of thing. They've created killer viruses. They have done that since World War II. We know that, because it was admitted in Deadly Allies, the book about Canada's Secret War, where they teamed up with Britain and the US, and they could breed brand-new killer viruses, basically, by using old stock that was harmless, in an hour; they could create killer viruses. It's old stuff. And we saw the farce too, with the flu vaccine over in Europe, where the main company that was producing it, I think it was Baxter, ends up sending literally live viruses in the inoculations that were due to be distributed across the whole of Europe. And luckily, one lab caught it. Otherwise, everyone would have come down with the actual killer virus. That doesn't happen by mistake. There's so many fail-safes, it doesn't happen, unless it's meant to happen.

And when you read the writings of the big boys themselves, there's so much out there by them, from the different organizations, to bring down the population, by all means possible, then they mean that. They're not going to ask for volunteers. Even though we've already been whacked in previous generations with inoculations that have destroyed the immune systems of most folk, and also with the terrible food, the toxic food that we're deliberately given as well. Now, there's no doubt that we're dumber. We're much sicker than people ever were before. And there's a lot of agreement amongst the alternate news out there that vaccines are behind an awful lot of it.

I can remember when the first, they called him the bubble boy, came out. He was the first person to be born with total allergy syndrome. Allergic to everything. And so he had to live in a bubble. And there's other ones that have come out since then. When something like that happens, and it starts to, like a contagion, that happened to other people, other youngsters, you obviously, like any detective say, well, what's different? What's new? What's been introduced into this person that wasn't there before? And you're left with the vaccinations. The multiple vaccinations and also the food system that we've got, the combination of the two.

It isn't enough that they've dumbed them down, they've got autism skyrocketing and things like that, and cancers of all kinds as well. This article says:

There was a storm of amazement and disbelief when Dr. Paul Offit, vaccine industry insider and perhaps the most widely stated defender of vaccine safety, made the outrageous statement that each infant would have the theoretical capacity to respond to about 10,000 vaccines at any one time.

(Alan: 10,000 vaccines.)

Many denounced the statement as being downright crazy, but it was soon apparent that there was method in the madness.

The words originated from Dr. Offit's and co-authors' article in the Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics "Addressing Parents' Concerns: Do Multiple Vaccines Overwhelm or Weaken the Infant's Immune System?"

The statement is not supported by facts. It is based on a purely theoretical calculation with no relation to reality and it should have been dismissed as having no practical application.

But it was not dismissed. On the contrary it is widely quoted completely out of context to promote concomitant administration of many vaccines.

(A: They want to up the vaccines. Actually the agenda is to give everyone boosters every year for all your vaccines, right through adulthood too.)

The strategy is surely to lull parents into accepting introduction of even more vaccines in the childhood vaccination schedule, the more the merrier.

Interesting too. That was one of the first articles put down by the League of Nations at the end of World War I, when they first set up, was to vaccinate the whole planet, and supposedly eradicate all disease, which of course is ridiculous, because they've created more diseases than ever, right down to autoimmune problems. And everyone, everyone today has got a much lower resistance to things than people fifty years ago. But that doesn't stop them, you know. It doesn't stop them. But it also sterilizes you as well, and they're quite happy with that, because that is also part of the big agenda.

Now, again, another thing, you want to tear the hair out of your head, because, who do you complain to, when they are taking your cash, under this redistribution of wealth idea that none of you were asked about. And people still talk about, oh, we've got democracy and we've got rights. I just shake my head. Because, we're putting cash across the whole world, while we go down at home, but that is the agenda too. That is the agenda. Even the Royal Society is talking about that now. This forced austerity is going to be good for us all, apparently. Here's an article here, which is fairly typical of many things that's going on.

Asian Call Center Workers Trained With U.S. Tax Dollars

Despite President Obama's recent call for companies to "insource" jobs sent overseas, it turns out that the federal government itself is spending millions of dollars

(A: That's your taxpayers' dollars.)

to train foreign students for employment in some booming career fields--including working in offshore call centers that serve U.S. businesses.

(A: Well, that's called fascism too, isn't it? where they use your tax money. The government uses your tax money for their own private enterprises and businesses.)

The program is called JEEP, which stands for Job Enabling English Proficiency. It's available to college students in the Philippines through USAID.

(A: Again, that big thing that gets things stirred up with color revolutions and so on.)

That's the same agency that until a couple of years ago was spending millions of dollars in U.S. taxpayer money to train offshore IT workers in Sri Lanka--until I reported that inconvenient truth in this story.

(A: And the link is here.)

The ensuing uproar led to the Sri Lanka initiative's termination.

But how many of us have the time? You see, we don't. You would need massive organizations equivalent to the foundations, with all their think tanks and all their workers scouring the world's news constantly, daily, to find what's going on. And we can't. We can't do that, obviously. You can't compete with them. Because these are multi-trillion dollar foundations, tax-free, you know. But, as I say, we are definitely the most well-informed slaves that's ever existed.

There's also a man who is trying to sue over geo-engineering and chemtrails. And he says there's evidence of toxins such as barium, aluminum, strontium, and other toxins in blood or hair, in urine, soil, rainwater, etc. They've got all these samples supposedly. And I might put that link up tonight too to see how their lawsuit is going. I don't know how far it will get. Because even the Department of Defence in Canada, when they were asked about it said they didn't have to answer that question if they're spraying the skies. That came out in Parliament here. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And again, you have to be able to handle the truth, bad though it may be. And the frustrating thing really is that most of the things you see are so far out of your realm, or your ability to do anything about, that many people just cave in or get angry about it, or get depressed about it. Because we really don't have individual organizations with funding either to even take on all of these different agencies that's put out there, under the guise of NGOs, non-governmental organizations, funded by the foundations. And, as I say, we've got a parallel government. There's no doubt about it. This parallel government was even talked about by Maggie Thatcher, who joined it, after she left office, and she talked about it. She says, yeah, there's a parallel government, we can get things done without being responsible to the public. The same thing as the technocrats said, like Kissinger and Brzezinski. They can work behind the scenes and get real things done, without any flack from the public, because we don't vote them in or out. They're separate, you see.

And again too, philanthropy is the big one, because, the guys who were philanthropists were all the top mobsters really of the 1800s, that came through into the 1900s, with the big, big international corporations. And then they gave themselves, literally, complete makeovers, to be philanthropists. Even saw Rockefeller, the guy who had miners shot and everything else, end up getting a total makeover by professionals which he brought in to give him the new look. You know, the kind, caring person. And then they took him on tours, through the miners' houses. And suddenly, he's all concerned about them. But really, it's a massive operation, when they put up these philanthropies, because they're into schooling, academia. They're giving grants all over the place. They get what they want, because with every grant, comes strings attached, you see. Don't talk about this, promote that, etc. And that's how it's done. That's how it's done. Money talks in this system. Nothing will change in this world, you understand, unless you get the banking cabal, that's across the world, the same cabal, out, and some new system in. Nothing will change. I don't care what else you try and do, nothing will change. Because that's how the world is run. It's through the cabal you see. Nothing will change.

Here's an article here about:

Exposure to Polio Vaccine Through Aerial Vaccines and Nano Gene Delivery Systems

(A: And it's by Hildegarde Staninger, Ph.D, from California, and it's presented to the NREP 2009 Virtual Conference, which they had. They all have these virtual conferences now. In Illinois. It says:)
The use of adenoviral protein envelopes as specific immunization and nano gene delivery systems has been observed in an individual, who was never vaccinated for polio or had parents who were vaccinated.

(A: They're telling you there's people out there who are already vaccinated, without even knowing it, by aerial means. When you scroll down into it, it goes into a lot of interesting facts to do with even the people having the Simian Green Monkey polio virus in them, Simian-40, which is a cancer causer, and they've never had any vaccines at all. They're actually talking about spraying from the air here, all these different things that contain it. And it says here:)

...Dr. Mary Sherman in the 1950's. Amendments to the Chemical and Biological Warfare Act of 1949 (A: which they amended) in December 2007, state that under terrorist and riot control measures mass aerial immunizations may occur.

(A: Okay? This is from the Chemical and Biological Warfare Act Amendments in 2007.)

Many of the new biological pesticides are made from various bio-nanotechnology materials that utilize the same technologies used in nasal vaccine technology.

Now, in nasal vaccine technology, they also use live viruses. But it gives a historical perspective of the aerial spraying. The Geneva Act for Chemical and Biological Weapons, etc. And various other things that they call progress, in the ability to spray people under riot control conditions, by air. Aerial spraying. And on selective locations, including city locations. So, I'll put this up tonight for those who can handle that stuff too. It's an awful lot to handle, isn't it? Because, you say, my God, we're being killed off. If not that, we're being definitely brought down in life expectancy. And there are people who are chronically ill from so many things today, and we don't need this added to it. It's bad enough with the injections. And it's bad enough with the stuff that they label food today that go through the big chains, the big grocery store chains, they still call food. And it all tastes the same. In other words, there's no taste to it at all. That's why they sell all these spices and sauces for people who actually cook at home.

And another thing I'm putting up tonight too is interesting, because it's from, it was back in February 2012

FBI "Communities Against Terrorism" Suspicious Activity Reporting Flyers

(A: Flyers were put out around the country. And it says:)

The following collection of 25 flyers produced by the FBI and the Department of Justice are distributed to local businesses in a variety of industries to promote suspicious activity reporting. The flyers are not released publicly, though several have been published in the past by news media and various law enforcement agencies around the country.

(A: There's a compiled collection here for those who want to download it, and links to it as well, PDFs and Zip Files and all the rest of it. And it says, Threat Areas. They're handing them out at:)

- Airport Service Providers
- Beauty/Drug Suppliers

(A: Beauty & Drug Suppliers)

- Bulk Fuel Distributors
- Construction Sites
- Dive/Boat Shops
- Electronics Stores

(A: I mean, it's terrible now. If you want to fix a transistor or something, you know, and you go to buy one, "what do you want it for?". "What do you think he wants that for?" And all that kind of stuff.)

- Farm Supply Stores
- Financial Institutions
- General Aviation
- General Public
- Hobby Shops

(A: Hobby Shops)

- Home Improvement
- Hotels/Motels
- Internet Cafes
- Shopping Malls
- Martial Arts/Paintball

When they're talking about Paintballs, you might be actually terrorists practicing. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how the system is rampaging ahead now, because, after all, it was years and years in the planning. And they've already trained the public for the changes in advance. They always train you in advance for what's to come. And most of the people don't even understand that. That's how it's really done, through countless media blurbs and documentaries and so on, and little clips from things, and they shove it into comedies and movies and so on, and so on. Almost every sci-fi movie for years now is showing you this terrible future, with rubble everywhere, rubble that used to be cities; and people who are zombified, believe it or not, through disease, that they've brought on by themselves, supposedly. And they're always guarded or looked after or shot down by these guys with the big black uniforms that seem to be awfully well fed, disease free, and pretty healthy looking.

So, we've all been conditioned for what's to come. And again, you have no idea of the money that's put into the projects of all these think tanks. I mean, one foundation alone can be hiring two hundred to five hundred think tanks working on different parts at the same time. Then they churn out these lovely things like the RAND Corporation does for all these characters and the governments too, that are well marked out and you can go through them like a good presentation, in other words.

So, tonight I'm putting up an article, and it's put out by the Royal Society, the Royal Society who are definitely a political group, not a scientific group, no matter whatever they tell you. They're political. And they have social agendas. And they are in with all the other big think tanks that work with the Rockefeller group, and of course Maurice Strong and all his groups as well. This is called, People Planet, of course. And I'll put up the link for the PDF tonight, and you can download that. And it's interesting looking through even just the contents. You know, the well-being of people and the planet. See, well-being is to replace gross domestic product, and also your wage, by the way, eventually. It just depends how well you feel, how do you feel about yourself? Are you happy in those rags? "Yeah, I'm happy. I get methadone every week from the government." And things like that. And I'm not kidding. This is what it's all about, because you have to come down, down and down and down, in your standard of living. And, again too the incentives and the disincentives that they'll put on you, like fees on things that you shouldn't eat, etc, on the route to it all too, because the purse is also always used by government to dissuade people to do certain things. Extra taxes and fees. Fees are going to be the big one, actually. Fees for everything. But it's quite interesting to go through this massive thing, that was obviously done by a big think tank, professional group, just like the RAND Corporation, for the Royal Society, that's supposed to be just a scientific group that snores together and smokes cigars, and prattles on about how they got their prizes at the United Nations. That's what's running, but remember again, going back to Rockefeller, that's what he said. He said that it's far better that experts, professionals and scientists run the world, along with the bankers, rather than leaving it to the directions of individual nations and politics.

That's why, by the way, every book you get from these foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation, even when you have the top politicians of the planet included in the book with their different statements, they say that they're a non-political organization. And they're telling the truth. They don't play politics. They simply make agendas, you see. That's the truth. They don't play politics. They can put their guys into politics, but they don't play politics as an organization. They simply write out an agenda for a hundred years and make it happen.

And in this world too, we've seen different people being bumped off over the years, Bill Cooper and various other people were just simply knocked off. And we've seen people being assassinated in their own homes by the governments. We've seen churches burned to the ground with people in it, at Waco. And of course, these things have all happened. There's no repercussions. There's no dressing down. There's no people getting fired or put in prison for doing it, because the governments have been doing it, you see.

And we get the message now with the tazering going on, all over the world. That's the rule now, is, it doesn't matter what you're doing, just tazer them. It trains the rest of the public too, when you publish it. That's why there's so many videos up there now. The cops are even putting them out, where they have people down on the ground, who are not struggling. And someone else walks over and tazers the guy in the head. You know, it's just a routine now. And they shoot a lot of people too, as well, with dumdum bullets which are hollow-points and they're forbidden to be used by the United Nations in war. So, you can't use them against other armies, you see, of nations, but you can use them on your own populations at home. You're pretty well guaranteed a kill.

Now, other people who have suffered too, there have been so many whistleblowers who have been, oh, suicided, you know, or disappeared, as they say. David Kelly was one, of course, who worked at Porton Downs, the big bio-warfare facility in Britain. And it was absolutely ridiculous what happened there. He was going up to court to testify about the British government's involvement in creating wars and all the lies they were telling about Iraq at the time. And the government did not want that to happen. And then he said that he'd be found in the woods somewhere with his wrists all slit. And of course, that's how they found him, before he went to court. And he was a top scientist in bio-warfare. He worked with Israel and Britain, joint projects. He also worked to do across the world, checking the labs in other countries that are supposed to be following all the different treaties they'd signed on bio-warfare. He was an expert. So, anyway, it says:

Suicide riddle of weapons expert who worked with David Kelly:

(A: Another one, you see, in the same place.)

Scientist tells wife he is going for a walk,

(A: Just like Kelly did.)

then takes his life in a field... just like his friend

(A: It's strange too, with Kelly there was no blood anywhere, even though he slit his wrists, you know. And there was a pruning knife found nearby, supposedly, with no fingerprints on it. Anyway, it says:)

A weapons expert who worked with Dr David Kelly at the Government's secret chemical warfare laboratory has been found dead in an apparent suicide.

In circumstances strongly reminiscent of Dr Kelly's own mysterious death nine years ago, the body of Dr Richard Holmes was discovered in a field four miles from the Porton Down defence establishment in Wiltshire. It is not yet known how he died.

It says here. What's interesting too, he just went for a walk, it says, he told his wife he was going for a walk and never came back. And the cops stressed to people in the area, when he was missing, not to approach him, because he had been looking on the internet supposedly for to do with chemicals for suicide. Why would a chemist, a biochemist have to look on the internet? What a lot of nonsense. What a lot of nonsense, eh? So, anyway, that's another one gone. And that's also a warning to others, not to ever come forward or say anything. If the guy had a twinge of conscience, he obviously mentioned it at work, and, you know, that's it. That's it. You're scrubbed. Quite fast, quite easy, common. Across the world, that's common, you see.

Now, also tonight, I'm putting up Agenda 21, the End of Western Civilization, Part IV, by Kathleen Marquardt. And, again, she's really done an awful lot of work here, to put it out in simple terminology, to show you how all of this is working with Agenda 21, Sustainable Development, how it all ties in with the past meetings, with all these organizations, big foundations, and philanthropists, etc, and the Royal Society, and how it will fit in too with the Maurice Strong meeting. The guy who literally hates the general public. He comes from a line, a lineage of international revolutionaries, by the way, if you don't know about Maurice Strong. And they've got this strange way of almost worshipping the guy, this secret society, this parallel government, for not just what he's up to, but what his family were up to. His aunt was one of the advisors and friends to Mao Tse Tung in the Chinese Revolution. She's buried over there. And he has that in his own genealogy, the Chinese too from an early Communist.

Anyway, The End of Civilization, as it says here, ICLEI, which is really the environmental groups that attach themselves to your local councils, your governments, right up to your federal governments. And they're all nongovernmental organization types. They've got more say now than anybody else, over what you do with your land, if you even have any land, or if you'll keep your land or lose it, or whatever else. And this is how the world is gradually taken over, with all these organizations, and it ties in, as I say, with the upcoming meeting, on really austerity and sustainability, and how we've all got to be in it together, and suffer all through austerity as we plummet down to about

Third World Status, you see. So, I'll put this up tonight for you too.

And of course, everyone I'm sure knows that Russia is holding an anti-terror drill in May, along with the United States:

Airborne troops from Russia and the Untied States would hold joint anti-terror drills in the U.S. state of Colorado between May 24 and 31, spokesman of the Russian Defense Ministry Col. Alexander Kucherenko said on Thursday.

According to the spokesman, it will be the first time that the Russian airborne forces have held exercises with the U.S. airborne forces on the U.S. territory.

"According to the exercise scenario, soldiers of the two countries will hold a tactical airborne operation, including the reconnaissance of imaginary terrorists' camp and a raid," Kucherenko said.

"After the operation, a helicopter will evacuate the soldiers," Kucherenko said, adding that the Russian soldiers will also exercise with the U.S. special service weapons in the drills in Fort Carson, Colorado.

So, everything's global. You understand, it's the same as when the Soviet Union was the Soviet Union. Once you have run out of enemies to fight, no one is invading you, you've got to find enemies within in order to hold on to power, you understand. So, the Soviet system had terrorists everywhere. It was all on the movies, they had lots of movies they churned out about it too, just like they do here now. And some of them were terrible, if you've ever seen any of them. But they showed them in all the cinemas across the Soviet Union. Every town had to have a cinema built to show these particular anti-terrorist things, and how you couldn't trust anybody, and anybody could suddenly become a terrorist or a subversive, and the same stuff that's going on here.

So, again, remember too, in the Reece Commission, Norman Dodd, who was sent out by the Congress to find out why the big foundations were funding what seemed to be, as Carroll Quigley called them, what seemed to be, he was talking about the CFR, what seemed to be far left organizations, within the United States. And the Ford and other CEOs of the foundations says, "Well, we actually take our orders from the White House." For those who don't know that, that's what he said. That's in the Reece Commission. He says, we actually take our orders from the White House. They fund the left-wingers. And he said, "Our goal is to eventually blend the system of America and the West with that of the Soviet system seamlessly and quietly." And that's what they've done. It's complete. Same as Lenin said too, that the dictatorship would last about a generation, maybe seventy years max, and then it would simply merge into the West, not quite Communist, and not quite Capitalist, this thing in the middle, a form of Socialism you see, for the public.

Because it's the best form to rule the public, by Socialism. And the bankers love it. They deal straight with governments rather than individuals, and they put you all down as a country, you see, for collateral to pay off debts from all the loans that your government's given out, especially when the Third World Countries default on them, which they generally do. And then they immediately get another loan from the World Bank, and then put you all down as collateral again, and it's called Socialism. Some people think it's democracy; but it's much the same thing, isn't it? That's the reality of the world we're living in. And as I say, we are the best-educated generation that's ever existed.

The problem is, what do you do about it? What do you do about it, individually, and even collectively? And one good thing to do is even start up your own talk groups, just to chat, and keep yourself sane. That's a start. Keep yourself sane. And from that, who knows, you might take off into opposing other things that are coming down the pike in some way or another, or at least getting the information out so other groups can form on similar things. But not everything. You cannot take on everything, remember. You can maybe handle two things at the same time, but not much more. Even the news, giving out the news can demoralize people. It's a psychological operation when that happens, because the big boys have said in their own teaching manuals that the average person can only hold in their head about two, and work without cracking up, about two crises happening at the same time. Any more, then you start to crack up. You start to crack up. So be careful what you allow into your head. And, if you can handle a lot, and you've got enough stamina, go ahead. But be very, very careful, because people will often crack up with the knowledge, thinking, my God, the sky is falling, because you're being attacked from a billion places that you never knew before, and you panic. Take one thing at a time, and say, what can I do? Because, to be honest with you, this is overwhelming. It is overwhelming.

And it was meant to be overwhelming, when they set up this regime, a long time ago, to bring this particular time period into being with their total control over it, over the whole world. It was to be a New World Order, remember. They've been working on it for an awful, awful long time. And as I say, they really want to bring down the First World Countries quickly now. And they're doing a darn good job about it too.

Now, in Britain, which is a basket case now, actually, Britain has been a basket case for as long as I can remember. It wasn't so neurotic as it is now, because they didn't have the mass immigration policies, which they've had for about forty years now by design. Not by the people, remember, but by the governments that were put in place to open the doors, the floodgates to immigration, under the guise that they'd have to use them to pay off the national debt, because the British folk weren't having enough children. They weren't having enough children, because the government had been telling them for forty years before that to try and only have two maximum. So, they were good citizens and obeyed, and then the government whacked them, by mass immigration from diverse cultures. Really diverse. That was all part of the plan, by the way. Because you get divided and get conquered, divide and conquer, get everyone fighting everybody else.

Remember what Brzezinski said too. He says, his particular strategy, if he'd been allowed to, was to gradually take over Iraq and those other countries, by fomenting, which he's awfully good at, apparently, he was one of the first guys to start it off, when Russia was attacking Afghanistan, he actually called for Holy War on the Russians. I put up the video a while back on that; in the 1970s he was doing that. He likes to get them all fighting each other, then they're helpless. There's no unification in the country to fight anything. And the same thing can happen in Britain, when they get different groups, and they'll fund different groups, and they'll put their own extremists out from all different sides to get them fighting each other. And if they do that forever, it's over for them. The government will get what they want, which is totalitarian. Totalitarian systems being rammed through. Total martial law. So, you can't do it.

And all you can do in Britain now is say, "well, we are all in it together. We are all in it together. How can we stop this from getting worse? How can we stop them using even each other to oppose each other, and create chaos?" You don't want that. So, be very, very careful, and watch all the sting operations that are out there by governments themselves; pretty well all the ones that they catch out there, youngsters, who are going to do this and do that, were goaded and even shown how to do things by operatives of MI5. Every country is doing that. Every single country is up to that. Young gullible guys. And they hire Muslims, they hire Sikhs, they hire everybody to get in on it, to make you think they're the real deal. And they're more gung-ho than anybody else. So be very careful. It happened in Canada too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we'll go to the callers. There's Vartan from Ontario there. Are you there, Vartan?

Vartan: Hi. Mr. Watt, thank you for everything you do. I called for, I have a question. If you heard about this interview that they had in Australia, and they had talked about alien invasion. Have you heard about it?

Alan: Yeah.

Vartan: And isn't that not basically plans to make the New World Order, to bring all the countries together and make a mandate to just be mush-mushed together?

Alan: That's an old one actually, and it's been used. The first guy to use that as a tactic, was the guy who'd run the education system for America, a long time ago. Prime Ministers have used that as well as presidents of the US. Reagan mentioned it many, many times, we'd all come together and fight off the aliens. John Dewey was the guy. John Dewey was the guy who brought it into America. And he said that eighty-odd years ago, we could fight aliens and come together as one people. And Leister B. Pearson in Canada made a speech too, and I've read this on the air a few times, on how we'd all come together as a united nations, to fight off a common enemy from outer space. So, remember, the whole thing really took off in '47, when a CIA operative flew over the White House and he saw all these flying saucers, supposedly. That's what really started it. And then he comes out with The Day the Earth Stood Still, the big sci-fi movie where a UFO lands on the White House lawn and demands that the people stop fighting each other, all the countries of the world, and they want to speak to the United Nations, instead of governments, the United Nations. So that was a big hit for the United Nations, you see, a big propaganda movie. And they've given us so much on that.

I don’t think they even have to use that anymore, to be honest with you. I think they have the people. You see, the power of the purse is one of the most powerful weapons of all. And we’re all under this cabal of bankers that really are a big part of the global government system. And they’ve been at this for thousands of years handling cash, the same people. And they can bring all countries down at the stroke of a pen. Oh, Gee whiz, we’ve crashed the banks and that’s it. And suddenly you’re left in poverty. So, what can you do, when you’re in poverty? And the only system you’ve been given is their money system. I mean, there’s no alternative to it they’ve given us.

Vartan: And then the people have to go back to the government for support.

Alan: Yes. So, that’s the thing. I don’t think they have to use it; they’ve actually done a lot of stuff in Area 51, on creating what appear to be flying saucers. Some of them were even big gas ships, some of them. They also had really advanced craft, that could fly very quickly, had to be unmanned as well. I’ve seen them myself. And they can stop on a dime, these things, and do a right angle, and then just fly back again. So, they have advanced technology. But I don’t think they’d even have to use that to get us. The people are going under quite happily into this world system. So, propaganda alone and the government with all their international treaties have got us all bound together as we already are. Thanks for calling. That’s a good one. Yeah, it’s beautiful, because we’re already in the governmental, international system. You’ve got a G20 that’s international. Nobody voted that in either. It’s just a club they formed by themselves.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Madness and Vaccines--10,000 of them--Theoretically

Multi-million Dollar Asian Call Center Workers Trained with US Tax Dollars

Chemtrail Lawsuit

Nano-Gene and Vaccine Delivery Systems from Mass Aerial Immunizations Projects under Terrorism and Riot Control

FBI Institutionalizing Terror Paranoia

Royal Society---People and the Planet

Royal Society Pushes Austerity for West, Re-distribution of Wealth and Planetary Well-Being

Suicided Kelly's Friend at Porton Downs is Suicided

Agenda 21 and the End of Western Civilization

US-Russia Joint Anti-Terrorist Drills on US Soil

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 27th, 2012 (#1075)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 27th, 2012:
Elites' Propagandist Paul Ehrlich der Fuhrer
Wants Rapid Humane Depopulation of the Poorer:
"Eugenics Advocates Pulling Out the Stops,
Bringing Forth Their Speakers Who're Over the Top,
Scary Scenarios, Starvation, Disease,
Only Cure, Rapid Depopulation, Said with Ease,
From the Time of Malthus and Cousin Darwin,
These Higher Evolved Types Spew Out Views Alarmin',
Believing Lesser-Evolved Will Drag Down the Rest,
They want Permission to Kill Us to Save "The Best",
Scraping the Bottom for Terror Scenarios They Delve,
As They Build Up Crescendo for Rio 2012"
© Alan Watt April 27th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 27th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of April, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of .com. It's got thousands of audios for download. And you'll start to understand the system that you live in, which also explains your daily news events, etc, that are given out, just why they're out there in certain orders of things and all related to other titles similar, to change how you think and what you think about, and to give you the proper opinions. That's what the media is for. But it's much, much bigger than that, of course.

And I go into the foundations of the organization that set up in the late 1800s with the richest people on earth, big multinational company bosses and international bankers that decided to take over the running of the world and to bring a world system in where they'd own all of the resources of the world, and they would distribute it across the planet, as they saw fit. And that means food, water, everything else. And they would basically own it. And then they came up with an even better idea when they created the League of Nations, then the United Nations, to make it seem like an independent body and not these guys working behind it, to get the same goal and agenda through, with depopulation of, you know, the lesser types of humans that were spoiling their world for them in a post-industrial society.

And as I say, go into it. I give the histories of it, the people involved, the organizations that really are on a gallop right now, all these organizations. They're all interlinked across the planet. And they make sure the right curriculums are taught across the world to do with sustainability and so on, so everyone is brainwashed. We're the only creature on earth that has to be brainwashed into killing ourselves basically for “the betterment of society,” meaning the elite themselves who will be left at the end of it all. And that's what's all happening now. And I’ll touch on that tonight, in fact.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. And I just basically depend on selling the books and discs at .com. You can buy them if you go into the website. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks or an international postal money order from the post office, or send cash, or you can use PayPal. And straight donations are really, really, really welcome right now. Across the world, Western Union and Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

We live through an amazing society. It’s a controlled society. First you control the minds of society by introducing the educational system, without which your subsequent indoctrination and propaganda, it wouldn’t take. It wouldn’t take properly. You need that initial indoctrination into the system, designed by Rockefeller and others that were all top eugenicists. They still are of course. And this whole thing about sustainability is nothing more or less than the same organization that ran Charles Darwin and before actually he even came along, through his grandfather, and then Charles himself, and then Francis Galton, and then Charles Galton Darwin, and then the Huxleys, and so on and so on, up to the present bunch that run the world. They’re all into eugenics, which means they’re terrified of the lesser types. This is taught in eugenics and Darwinism, that basically the lesser types will kill off or destroy the more advanced types that have evolved further than the lesser. So, that’s what this is all about today. It’s very, very simple.

And I’ve said so many times, don’t worry about the guys like Hitlers and so on who wear uniforms and tell you who they are. You worry about these characters who are running the world under the guise of science, you see. At one time it was religion, and when priests said, oh, there’s going to be an eclipse, or there’s going to be a comet coming in, and it’s going to be a bad omen, everybody was petrified. Well, science took over that job, and it’s far, far worse today with all their scary scenarios. It works just as well, but they always say, you can’t argue with science, you see. That’s what they say. Oh, really?

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this scary world we’re in right now. It’s scary because the media tells us it’s scary. And of course, there’s much more at play, because we have all these foundations, the foundations that got together, as I say, a long time ago as charitable fronts. They called themselves philanthropists. And they’d help the world, you see. Help, help. Believe you me, with their help, they’ll kill us off much, much faster, because that really is their intention, and I’m not kidding about that either, because it’s all based on eugenics. And the best technique is to come to people and say, we’re here to help you. And then they start reorganizing your life. The next thing you know, you’ve been sterilized, and they might give you a sandwich after it or something like that, and send you on your merry way.

Everything out there under the guise of philanthropy is basically a part of this big, massive, inter-foundational front that were created a long time ago, something that the public generally never catch on to, because they read little bits about charities and foundations and philanthropists and think, oh, that’s nice, that’s awful nice. They don’t know this is eugenics in action, because all the boys who founded these fronts were, and they still are, eugenicists in the truest sense. All through the schooling systems and university systems is taught Darwinism. And out of Darwinism, you get Survival of the Fittest, coined by later characters. Basically Darwin was also of the same belief of it too, that the lesser species will drag down the more advanced species. This is at the back of everything today, everything.

And also, apart from killing you off, these guys also decided in the late 1800s when they were the Cecil Rhodes Society and they were the Milner Society that joined together to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, that they would take over the resources of the entire world, and they’re doing it under the guise of again, helping the world, because these guys outline where the world is to go in all areas, because they have so many departments working on everything. They’re a supergovernment, in fact. And they simply present it to the governments and it gets signed into law. And that’s why our lives now are really going down the tubes, under this guise of sustainability, redistribution of the wealth of the world, which is your tax money across the world, to their corporations based in Third World Countries. So, we have to go down much, much further.

And whenever they're building up to a big meeting, a world meeting that's going to really change us once more into more austerity, they always bring out their favorite players, the most radical of them all. Real fanatics, in other words. And I've read it from their own websites before: We always give the public scary scenarios before the meetings, to get them ready to accept the treaties that will be signed and so on. Otherwise, we'd ignore them, or say, "go away with that; we don't need it," you see.

So, The Guardian's got the big thing with one of their favorite stars, but The Guardian is all for this depopulation agenda, and supposedly helping the poor, which is not that at all. What they do with the poor is sterilize them across the planet. That's what foreign aid generally means. But they pull out this Paul Ehrlich, you know, a guy who literally has been mamby-pambied through the universities, because of his fanaticism and to do with population control and his love for collecting, just like Darwin and all the rest of them, and the Rockefellers, insect collections. You know, sticking it with pins. He likes things stuck on the wall with pins, like butterflies and stuff like that. Dead of course, but they're still looking pretty pretty. That's what they're all into, these characters.

Zoology of course, is a big bit of it too, because they try and prove that there is such a thing as evolution through various animals and similarities and so on. But he was picked up very early on, because he was a good fanatic, and promoted to the top as a superstar. Same techniques you use, you see. There are organizations in marketing that will make anybody a superstar. And they put him to the top a long time ago in the 60s, with his book, The Population Bomb, it was called, where we were all supposed to die in the 1970s. It didn't happen, of course. Of course, that doesn't stop them from pulling him out once again, oh, scare tactics you see. Oh, be afraid, be very, very afraid if we don't go into utter austerity. Well, he actually means you lot, you see. He won't be starving himself. But he's on about the fact that "physical numbers were as important as the amount of natural resources consumed". And then they go on about optimum population of the Earth, you see. And again, there's a whole bunch of links to all the different optimum population associations across the planet, and all the top eugenicists, and I mean radical eugenicists, belong to it. And they're all paid for and funded by the foundations and the United Nations, because the United Nations is run by the foundations.

The optimum population of Earth – enough to guarantee the minimal physical ingredients of a decent life to everyone –

(Alan: He says it:)

was 1.5 to 2 billion people rather than the 7 billion who are alive today....

(A: Now this is the stats he's actually using from the United Nations. In other words, they can either feed a couple of billion and keep them at a good lifestyle, or we all go into starvation and live in utter poverty. This is the big scary scenario. And he says they're expecting 9 billion in 2050, which even the other studies contradict. It doesn't matter though. See contradictions don't matter to these guys. Being proved wrong so many times doesn't matter to these guys. These guys are fanatics and you should be very afraid of them. Because they've got so much influence. And they can con the victims, that's the general public, into basically going along with their own demise. So, anyway, it says:)

"How many you support depends on lifestyles. We came up with 1.5 to 2 billion because you can have big active cities and wilderness. If you want a battery chicken world where everyone has minimum space and food and everyone is kept just about alive you might be able to support in the long term about 4 or 5 billion people. But you already have 7 billion. So we have to humanely

(A: Listen to this:)

So we have to humanely and as rapidly as possible move to population shrinkage."

(A: See the terminologies they're using here. They're talking about massive culling, folks. If you can't really get it, we're dealing with fanatics here. Very, very dangerous fanatics. The same fanatics, by the way, who worked on your vaccinations that would bring you down quickly too, heath-wise, and cull populations. Rockefeller was behind all the projects to do with vaccinations and still is today. And Ehrlich is for all of that too. And he's also for, again, sterilizing most of the Third World. So then he goes on to his thing.)

"The question is: can you go over the top without a disaster, like a worldwide plague or a nuclear war between India and Pakistan?

(A: Well, we haven't had it so far. And we won't have it either, unless the CIA steps up its intrigues with its droning and bombing of Pakistan.)

If we go on at the pace we are there's going to be various forms of disaster. Some maybe slow motion disasters like people getting more and more hungry, or catastrophic disasters because the more people you have the greater the chance of some weird virus transferring from animal to human populations, there could be a vast die-off."

(A: Actually, you wouldn't need many people at all. You could have ten folk and you could get a virus mutation. So, that's all bogus, you see.)

Ehrlich, who was described as alarmist in the 1970s but who says most of his predictions have proved correct,

(A: Oh, what a liar this guy is, eh? You know, you can't keep a good psychopath down. You know that?)

says he was gloomy about humanity's ability to feed over 9 billion people. "We have 1 billion people hungry now and we are going to add 2.5 billion. They are going to have to be fed on more marginal land, from water that is purified more or transported further, we're going to have disproportionate impacts on how we feed....

(A: Now who's we? He doesn't feed anybody. See, these are the elite themselves talking. He's talking on behalf of them really. And they're always on about, oh, what are we going to do, what are we going to do? The fact is, the elite themselves have put most farms under, across the planet, small farms, to introduce their own big Agri chemical businesses. And they own most of the world's food supply today. One of his patrons, the Rothschilds, as I mentioned the other day there, after bribing the Indian government to really hassle the farmers there, to make them buy the genetically modified seeds and so on, they put them under. They put them under. You know, millions of farmers went under in India, and thousands committed suicide. They lost everything. And now here they are with the Rothschilds, who bought up the land for peanuts, an old trick that they've used, down through the centuries and in comes their own GM food and their own chemicals, and all the rest of it. Now the water is polluted. And these are the guys that are going to save us all. Right? There's the reality behind it.

Anyway, it says:)

"Most of the predictions [in Population Bomb] have proved correct.

(A: Well, I don't see that. He's been proved wrong on so many things. As I say, we're supposed to have died off in the 1970s. And he says:)

At that time I wrote about climate change.

(A: They were all for the coming Ice Age at that time. They were churning out books in the 60s, oh, God, we're all going to freeze to death, you know. He says:)

We did not know then if it was warming or cooling.

(A: Well, if that was the case, why were you even writing about climate change if it wasn't going one way or the other? You see, it's to use a con. And again the Club of Rome, which he also is associated with, came up with the idea of global warming, drought, famine, etc, that would fit the bill, to get all these bills passed, you see. Anyway, he prattles on with his usual stuff. And the Guardian, as usual, is very, very incredibly soft. He's one of their heroes, actually.

And anyway, he agreed with the Royal Society report, this bunch of supposed scientists, a Masonic Club actually, that's how it was formed initially, the Royal Society in Britain. In fact, Bacon was a member, and Bacon had to put his wife and children away, because you were not allowed to devote any of your time to a family. So, he paid his family off and left them to join the Royal Society. Quite an interesting group there actually. They're all a sort of boy type thing, you know what I'm saying?

Anyway, it says:)

But he agreed with the Royal Society report that said human population and consumption should not be divided. "[They] multiply together. You have to be deal with them together. We have too much consumption among the rich

(A: Now, he's talking about you folk out there, who are probably eating a lot of garbage food, because that's all you can get a hold of, or that's all you can afford now, because these boys have destroyed your own agri-business in your own countries. And with their chemical industry, of course, there's more chemicals in your food than you can ever imagine. And he says:)

We have too much consumption among the rich and too little among the poor.

These guys don't give a damn about the poor. Eugenicists actually hate the poor. You better go through their curriculums, how they're taught, because they really see the poor as an inferior species that simply has not evolved, and that will bring them down, you see. Anyway, I'll put this piece of trash up for you to read to see how the media is preparing you all for the Rio+2012, when they put the next bunch of treaties through, if you let them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big plan, the big eugenical plan that's really rushing ahead. But it needs our consent, you understand, and that's what the media bombardment is all about, is to get your consent. "Well, they must know what they're talking about. They're all called experts, you know." And remember what Bertrand Russell says. We shall train the public to listen to nobody but experts. And that's been done a long, long time ago. You don't have to even give their names now. Expert says this, expert says that and we jump, you see. Great trick, isn't it? Again, the Rockefellers talked about that in the early 1920s, they would do this kind of thing.

Another part was too, to start cutting back on healthcare for the Western countries. In the African countries, of course, they go in there, they inoculate them, they become sterile just like we are, and they come down with cancers like we do. And they also sterilize them, if they get a chance. That's a big, big part of their "foreign aid" program, it's always been sterilization to cut back their numbers. Because, you see, we'll all drag, all us scum at the bottom will drag down these characters who live inside universities on our tax money, you know. Because they're more evolved, you see.

And, so anyway, part of it too in eugenics was to bring down certain countries first. And the Irish were on the list. You should see the list that the eugenicists put out there, and John Stewart Mill put one out a long time ago too, a long list. They said American Indians had to go down, because they already knew in the 1700s and 1800s that they would never come into what they called the White Man's Economic System, and get up in the morning at 6 and trot off to work and come back home at 9 or 10 at night. It just wasn't in their nature, because they lived naturally, the Indians, you see. We're not living naturally. And they also had the Irish down for it too. And even the Scottish as well. We know people like H.G. Wells added the Scots to it, even though a Scotsman gave them their Bank of England, just in time for Rothschild to take it over. But it's interesting here that you see what ties in with things.

Across the US and Canada, and Britain and elsewhere, the first world countries, they've got this crisis in healthcare. Oh, it's so much money it costs, yadda, yadda, yah. Meanwhile, they find billions right off the bat for wars, these spontaneous wars that they planned for years. And they can fund them and buy new missiles and the latest gadgetry, and they can spy on us with more trillions of bucks of equipment that's got to be updated every six months or so; they have no problems with that. But when it comes to treating you, you see, for all the cash that you're putting in to taxes, which they're now floating across to the Third World countries and propping up India and China and Brazil and a whole bunch of other nations. And of course, who's in charge of it? The same international corporations and the big foundations that help promote it. Anyway, they're cutting back on everything in all the countries. "Oh, there's a crisis.

We just don't have the money," as they want more money off you. Wait till you see this Rio+20, that's going to be a massive demand to cut back drastically here, until we are Third World, and I'm not kidding about that. That's what they want. They want all your cash off of you. To help the others across the world, you understand. It takes a lot of equipment and stuff to go over there and sterilize folk. And I read an article yesterday where Britain is already putting millions of pounds of their taxpayers' money into sterilizing people in India. Anyway, Scotland, as I say, is on their little chop list. Well, here they are, it says:

GP [General Practitioner] leaders

(A: The doctors, in Scotland:)

fear deep NHS cuts in Scotland after a report by MPs found its 14 health boards plan to make £226.7m savings in 2012/13.

(A: In the upcoming year. Now that's a hell of a chunk for a small population. And it says here:)

The report said that among others, Greater Glasgow and Clyde health board plans to save £58m....

(A: Each, and etc, etc, etc. And of course the doctors are getting ticked off with it. Some have walked off in England as well, with the slash and cuts they've had there. They're cutting to the bone under austerity. And some surgeons as well, top surgeons have walked off. Anyway, it says:)

'Savings equate to cuts. The idea that this government is trying to be more efficient

(A: This is what they tell you, too. Blair said the same. We're going to be more efficient in healthcare by cutting back the money. You know. That's how stupid they think we are, with all their surveys: I guess they won't figure this one out. So, they'll be more efficient by slashing the budget.)

doesn't add up as it implies you were hiring people and doing work that was not needed and that was not the case. They are cutting jobs and funding, and should be honest about it.'

Well, these characters at the top can't be honest about it, because they speak through public relations companies to the general peasantry at the bottom, you see. And the problem, again, with all, it's a human problem actually, it's a dilemma, once you create an organization and you get too many chiefs at the top all sitting on their big fat gluteus maximus, and soaking up your money, they cut the ones beneath them that actually do all the work. And that's the problem with that too, in every country. It's human nature.

And also:

Deprivation in Scotland threatens public health, RCGP Scotland warns

Severe deprivation in parts of Scotland threatens public health and has cut life expectancy to as little as 56 [years] in some areas....

So, they're dying younger. And of course, that's all part of the agenda too. If you haven't read the various eugenical programs that are on the go, you better, because this includes the US and everywhere else, and only by seeing what they've already done in other countries will you understand what they're implementing now on you. You have no idea. As I say, I'd rather have the guys in uniforms and strutting around. It's so easy to recognize them. But you will not see it with the suits and ties or a white coat, you know, giving an address on the human population problem, the problem. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system in which we live, and most folk take for granted, because they were dumbed down at school, and they don't take much interest in what they think are specialized affairs, sort of above them, floating above them, are these special people that come out of special wombs and run the world and the country and all that. And they really think it must be so incredibly complicated that that's why you need special people. And these people are anything but special, except the fact that they've all got the same things in common, and that is, they like to rule over people. They like to fool people, because everything that they say comes through public relations, as I mentioned before. They've got marketers onboard and they've got scriptwriters on board as well. And it's all to condition you to accept things to your own detriment, and to keep you from doing anything about it. And most folk go along with that. Oh, you can't argue with experts, you know. Even though they're wrong time after time after time after time.

Remember too that John Holdren also helped work on that book, The Population Bomb, that was full of mistakes and so on, but it was radical in its need to do mass culling of the general population. Don't forget that. And he was appointed to the board as science czar in the US. These are fanatics and they should not be there, and you should be kicking up one hell of a stink from the very beginning to get them off of there. These are fanatics, folks. They're very dangerous people. Now, the cyber-security legislation or CISPA as they call it:

The Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act sponsored by Reps. Mike Rogers (R-Michigan) and Dutch Ruppersberger (D-Maryland), passed on a vote of 248 to 168.

(A: So, they're talking about more internet security. We know what it's all about, of course. That's the end of the net, folks. You can't say anything or text, or whatever else, or email on the net without records being kept, in real time, by the way, they can go over them and scan them, etc, etc. I mean, there's no privacy at all anymore. And what it's like now, if you're texting someone, or phoning someone, it's like being in a prison. And you've got a visitor, and there's a glass between you and the visitor, and you can't say much, except in kind of roundabout language, because there's a warden standing, listening to everything you say. That's where you all are, right now with this. I hope you realize that.

Now, a lot of people won't care. They'll prattle on about all, they don't mind, even their most intimate things. That's disgusting. Disgusting, when you accept the fact that these people have the right to listen in to anything at all, because every phone call, technically, is definitely personal. That's why you do it. It's personal phones, personal messages between people. You don't need to have oversight by the wardens. And that's what this is all about. All about. How disgusting that folk just accept it. So, it's probably time now to almost pack it in, to be honest with you, as far as I'm concerned. It says:)

The bill was amended to provide more privacy protections

(A: To provide, if they want it, but of course they won't put that in.)

but it was not immediately clear whether the Senate or the White House would give the amended bill its blessing.

The measure, which some are calling the Son of SOPA, allows internet service providers to share information

(A: So all the ISPs can share information)

with the government, including the Department of Homeland Security

(A: So, everything in other words that was illegal for them to do, and they have been doing, they've now simply made a law to make it legal. It's great being at the top, a tyrant, isn't it? You don't break the laws. You just change them to suit yourself.)

And the National Security Agency, about cybersecurity threats it detects on the internet.

(A: Well, why they listen to all of you lot, eh?)

An ISP is not required to shield any personally identifying data of its customers when it believes it has detected threats, which include attack signatures, malicious code, phishing sites or botnets. In short, the measure seeks to undo privacy laws that generally forbid ISPs from disclosing customer communications with anybody else unless with a court order.

(A: So, it doesn’t even need that anymore. So it gives protection to the:)

...ISPs from privacy lawsuits for voluntarily disclosing customer information thought to be a security threat.

(A: Now, a security threat is anything at all, folks. Anything at all. Sky’s the limit. You’re going to hear a lot of court cases in the near future where they’ve stretched it and stretched it to the most ridiculous ends to get somebody that they simply want out of the way. You wait and see.)

Internet companies are also granted anti-trust protection to immunize them against allegations of colluding on cybersecurity issues.

(A: And on it goes and on it goes and on it goes. So, under national security, you’re all in prison now. And remember that when you talk on the phone. Remember that. Don’t think for an instant they’re not interested in you. Don’t you dare think for an instant, because they’re very interested in all of you. It doesn’t matter who you are. They don’t care a damn about Mustafa so-and-so. It’s you they’re interested in. And you better believe it. So, who were the supporters of the bill?)

Microsoft, Facebook,

(A: Who did you expect?)

AT&T, Verizon, Oracle and many others.

(A: So, it’s an abdication of Americans’ online privacy and every country has signed the same kind of deals already by the way. So, it’s going to be, and once they shove a whole bunch of amendments on to it as well, the sky is the limit. They can collect anything they want from anybody, all the time. And it says:)

Amendments to remove language allowing the information-sharing in the name of “national security,” and to remove the NSA from the agencies receiving the data, never made it to the House floor.

So, the NSA have got access to it, and all these agencies now have access to the same information. And I have no doubt too, it will come right down to your local police, as well, kind of make-work projects, they’re always trying to find people to charge for something. And it will. The sky is the limit now. The sky is the limit, folks. And a lot of folk won’t mind. Because there’s so much fun and porn and stuff on the internet, I’m sure, they’ll be quite happy to put up with it, until they come and get them.

And this article here is about spies. You know, spies are generally psychopathic, the real spies, in nature. The James Bond character, they’ve actually written articles about it, if he was a real person, he’d have to be an utter psychopath, where he goes with one woman, he comes back, she’s been covered in gold paint and killed, or whatever else it happens to be, and five minutes later he’s in bed with another one. Or he’s just killed ten guys and does the same sort of thing. And so, in other words, that’s how a psychopath would behave, because they have no real morality, and emotion as you can imagine it. So, but they also hire a lot of geeks, as well, you see. And with all the new laws that they have in Britain, they’re taking on all kinds of people. Generally they used to do massive background checks, to see if you came from the right families. That’s what was really important, the right families, you know, and the right school ties, and was daddy in the service, etc. But now it’s kind of spreading out.

And it talks about this one here. Here again, here’s the term, you see, as you get trained to just accept it. An “expert” has said. You could say a high priest of the Incas or something here:

An expert has said he believes a third party was present when Gareth Williams died because theories that the MI6 spy got inside a bag by himself were "unbelievable scenarios".

(A: He was found dead inside a bag. MI6. It says:)

Mr Williams' body was found curled up naked in the padlocked holdall in the bath of his flat in Pimlico, central London, in August 2010.

Former Parachute Regiment reservist Peter Faulding told an inquest even escapologist Harry Houdini "would have struggled" to squeeze himself into the bag and lock it from the inside.

Mr Faulding, who specialises in rescuing people from confined spaces, made 300 unsuccessful attempts to lock himself inside an identical bag measuring 81cm by 48cm.

"My conclusion is that Mr Williams was either placed in the bag unconscious, or he was dead before he was in the bag," Mr Faulding said.

(A: They spent a lot of money on this investigation. Listen, I'll go on with it.)

He suggested it would have been "very easy" to fold the dead spy's arms and place him in the holdall as long as rigor mortis had not set in.

During the forensic investigation no fingerprints were found at the scene but tiny DNA samples were discovered on the bag, their owner has never been identified.

(A: Well, that could even be the guy that sold him the bag, for all they know.)

But a second expert, William MacKay, told the inquest it was not impossible that the fitness-loving maths prodigy died without a third party present.

Mr MacKay's assistant, a yoga specialist

(A: This is who they brought, a yoga specialist.)

who is of similar build to Mr Williams, carried out another reconstruction and was able to curl his body into an identical red North Face bag.

But despite more than 100 attempts, he was not able to pull the zip into position within the space, and could not lock it from the inside.

(A: You'll find out where it's going shortly, so:)

Mr MacKay told Westminster Coroner's Court: "I would not like to say that it could not be done.

"There are people around who can do amazing things and Mr Williams may well have been one of those persons."

(A: So, they found out that Mr. Williams, the spy, you see, he occasionally looked in at bondage and fetish websites, occasionally, it'll be more than occasionally. And a lot of these characters like to do things like almost strangle themselves because they're into self-erotic sort of situations, where they really apparently get into themselves and do odd things, and put themselves in cupboards and small spaces, and stuff like that. And:)

A police officer described to the coroner the findings of his work investigating Mr Williams' electronic devices.

Around half of his web browsing surrounded female fashion but he had also stored electronic images of several drag queens.

Records showed that he had researched bondage on Wikipedia and had visited bondage and fetish websites.

That's the sort of thing they'll do on their own. I can remember when they found a judge in England. He'd put up a sort of hammock-like rope across hooks he put into his walls, this judge, and he was dressed in women's clothing, and he was stretching himself by the neck, by the way, and he was found dead there. He couldn't get out of the noose that he'd made for himself. And they get a sort of high, apparently, at a certain point of excitement into self-eroticism, and it's very possible this guy did it himself too, because they also found, in another article, that he had lots of women's clothing in there. 20,000 pounds worth of women's clothing and wigs and all that kind of stuff as well, you see. So, this is what they're recruiting as spies these days. 20,000 pounds of women's clothing had been found in her brother's flat, this is the sister, and they could possibly have been gifts. He must have known a lot of friends, and so, the guy is a cross-dresser and all the rest of it, and obviously into something. But they've spent a lot of cash trying to find out what happened to this character, because, I guess, that's what they do with their own, eh? Even if, you know, he's a spy.

So, there you go, how the people pass their, I guess everyone has to have their hobbies these days, and everything going crazy and all. And it's quite something, as I say.

Now, there was two small earthquakes off Vancouver Island, today and apparently on the 16th, but it was no really big deal, but I think there are more and more of them happening in the Pacific region, off that coastline. And we have to keep an eye on that and see what happens.

Now, this is from Homeland Security News, and it says:

Terrorism: LAPD [Los Angeles Police Department] shows the way in local counterror efforts

Commander Joan T. McNamara,

(A: Who leads the band. Sorry, I had to say that.)

who heads the LAPD Counter-Terrorism and Criminal Intelligence Bureau, has devised a method which is considered so inexpensive, easily implemented, and innovative that federal authorities are considering making it a national model for local law enforcement intelligence gathering.

(A: And it says:)

In the years following the 9/11 attacks, federal authorities have been asking the 17,000 U.S. local law enforcement agencies to man the front lines in domestic counterterrorism by gathering information about crimes and other suspicious activities that may indicate an impending attack.

(A: Which means just taking notes on everything that they hear on the streets and stuff.)

For various reasons, the idea has not been implemented as hoped. The local agencies have gathered information in haphazard ways, authorities say, or in many cases not at all. Most police officers are trained to gather evidence to prove crimes, not to cultivate,

(A: Isn't that true. That's what they're supposed to do.)

gather, and analyze intelligence to prevent a terrorist strike.

Commander Joan T. McNamara, who heads the LAPD Counter-Terrorism and Criminal Intelligence Bureau, has devised a method which is considered so inexpensive, easily implemented...

(A: Blah-blah-blah. It says, they:)

...added a section to the form that officers must fill out for crimes, real or suspected.

The added section includes a checklist that codifies activities usually associated with terrorist activity. These forms must be filled out if the officers observe suspicious activity, whether or not a crime has been committed.

There is also a check box that indicates that the form includes suspicious activity.

(A: That's of all kinds, basically.)

Over the recent months, all LAPD officers have been receiving training in how to execute the forms, and in what forms of suspicious activity to watch for, based on the sixty-five item checklist which is included on the form.

And they have surveillance. Anybody passing a government building and just glancing up now, is, oh, you're surveilling the building, you see. Things like that. Everything that was once innocent is now going to be suspect, and they'll start bashing folk on the head, tasering them, and pulling them in and torturing them. You know, that kind of stuff. It's all going that way, because it's intended to. It's intended to.

And yesterday too, I mentioned Agenda 21, the End of Western Civilization. You've got to read Agenda 21, because that again is all tied in with what's happening now with the hyping up, oh, too many people. And by Kathleen Marquardt. I'll put that up again, Part IV tonight, and you should actually go through the whole series because you'll know what they've got in store. The plans were made years ago to take the land off of the people living in the country, move them into the city, pack them in, and even the UN has admitted that eventually in a few years, there will only be 3% of people living on the land, and those 3% will be very, very wealthy people indeed. Probably all top bureaucrats. Quite something, eh?

Now, part of the whole plan of the eugenicists as well, was to destroy culture by destroying religion, destroying the family unit, by promoting promiscuity, until children would never bond later on in life with a person and have children, you see. And here they go now. The United Kingdom's National Health Service, the one that, you know, is promoting just go to it. Just rut like animals, folks, along with the school system teaching, you know, do what you want. Any age. Just do what you want. We'll take care of any problems for you.

Girls as young as 13 should be offered the contraceptive pill by pharmacists without needing a GP prescription, an NHS report has suggested.

(A: So this is the next part.)

The idea follows a pilot scheme which found the number of women needing emergency morning-after contraception

(A: An abortion pill)

"dropped significantly" in the year following the introduction of over-the-counter access to the pill.

(A: So:)

The trial was successful in reaching its target group of black British, Caribbean and African women

(A: See how they're targeting? You know, "all the people that, oh, you know, haven't evolved enough." That's your eugenicists. That's what they say. "Haven't evolved enough.")

aged between 20 and 24 and those who had not previously used oral contraception, the report by NHS South East London said.

(A: It says:)

The study was carried out at five chemists

(A: That's pharmacists.)

in the Southwark and Lambeth boroughs of south London, which have some of the highest teenage pregnancy rates in Europe, and the highest in the capital.

Those who used it had valued the convenience of the service and the anonymity it offered, the report revealed.

(A: So, you can just buy the morning-after pill. So, now they're going to use the same scheme to go, "oh it works so well, so let's use it on thirteen-year-old children, give them the contraception pill.")

It recommended that it be expanded to other pharmacies around the country and also consider offering it to teenagers aged between 13 and 16.

They don't have to tell the parents. There's nothing to sign. It's over the counter, and that's it, eh? Yep. Yep, society has been under attack, and it didn't even know it. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, to tie in with eugenics and what's happening in the world, and the forced austerity. Forced austerity, after, mind you, they've been putting all your industry offshore to China, with government policy, using your tax money to put those companies over there, to pay for them to move and set up, for years and years and years, and leaving you with nothing except service economies. And then they go on to, this article ties right in:

Staggering rise of the British food bank: One opens every week after rise in families unable to afford to eat

(A: Now, you know, this is the kind of stuff that eugenicists and the alarm mongers will use. Oh, see, they can't get food. Well, they can't get food because they have no money, folks, because they've been plundered. The banks plundered them too. Britain has put so much, billions and billions and billions into the black hole to keep this Central Bank of Europe supposedly afloat, and stop countries from sinking, that they're broke. They're taxed to death. So much so, they can't afford to eat, you see. And that's why they're going to the food banks.)

One in five Britons are borrowing money for groceries because of the soaring cost of living

Shocking figures have revealed that every week a new food bank opens in Britain

(A: One per week is opening.)

as more people find themselves struggling to make ends meet.

And the number of people needing emergency aid is expected to rise with many food banks operators worried that the full impact of the recent budget....

Because they're getting taxes going up, because you're redistributing your wealth. You're putting your tax money across the world, not back into your own country. And there's no end to it. They need more and more tax money. And they're going to ask for more and more at the Rio+20 meeting in June. Also, I'm putting up tonight, by the way, the White House Advisor on Economics has brought forth the big topic of a global tax. A global tax folks. A minimum global tax, to start with it will be minimum, for instance, but it's being voiced now for the first time. I'll put that link up as well. And you can peruse that.

Just to end,

How soap operas changed the world

(A: I've told you, everything you watch is part of the big agenda.)

BBC: Soap operas aren't often celebrated for contributing to the good of society.

(A: They admit they’re addictive though, because they’re meant to be.)

But around the world the genre has succeeded in providing "educational entertainment" - a blend of public service messages and melodrama that has enraptured millions of viewers.

(A: That’s what makes you all PC, politically correct. And it gives you an example here:)

Harry Oakes as Dan and Gwen Berryman as Doris Archer in The Archers. The Archers is widely thought to be the longest running soap opera in the world.

It was in 1951 that BBC radio and the Ministry of Agriculture

(A: So here you are, the Ministry of Agriculture, run by the government, and the BBC, run by the government:)

created The Archers, an "everyday story of country folk", which encouraged farmers to try new techniques to increase productivity in the years after WWII.

(A: That was chemical farming, folks. And the chemicals came from the waste products of the munitions industry, from the Duponts, etc. It says:)

Why soap?

The genre was christened in 1931 when the first radio drama series, Clara, Lu and Em attracted the attention of detergent manufacturer Colgate Palmolive. The daytime series had a loyal following among housewives and Colgate Palmolive became its main sponsor, using it to advertise detergent.

"It's one thing to read a persuasive argument in print it's quite another to be persuaded by the power of the human voice," says Andrew Crisell, Professor of Broadcasting Studies at the University of Sunderland in the UK.

"What was challenging was getting the message across without people feeling they are being harangued or preached at."

They just put it in the soaps. “What are you using there, Dora? ‘Oh, it’s Palmolive.’ My, your skin looks so soft and lovely.” And that’s how you get stuck on it. But there’s a lot more that goes into soaps than that. Everything that’s politically correct for updates is in there too, and your comedies, and in your movies. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eugenicist Paul Ehrlich Calls for Population Reduction

Scotland--Health Boards to cut 220 Million Pounds from Health Care

Life Expectancy in Scotland Falling

US Congress Passes CISPA Bill----No Lawful Privacy Now

MI6 Agent "In the Bag"

Two Small Earthquakes Rattle Vancouver Island

More on Above

LAPD Leads in Counter-Terror Efforts

Agenda 21 and the End of Western Civilization

NHS Study Recommends Allowing Girls of 13yrs. the Contraceptive Pill without Prescription

Staggering Rise of the British Food bank

White House Adviser--"We Need a Global Minimum Tax"

Soap Operas and Propaganda=Behaviour Modification

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 30th, 2012 (#1076)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2012:
Green Total Make-over of Malthusian Take-over:
RIO Plus 20 with its Laws, Rules, Decisions,
Creates Scary Scenarios with Media Repetitions:
"Self-Appointed "Guardians" Over the World,
Demanding Depopulation - Green Banner Unfurled,
Spouting from Podiums of "Prestigious" Institutions
And Preparing the Way for New RIO Resolutions,
With Malthusian Graphs, Flow-Charts, Statistics,
They (as Always) Paint a Future so Unrealistic,
But Remember the Goal - Control Over All,
More Global Taxes, They're Having a Ball,
It's a New World Order, Scientifically Run,
Behaviour Modification, They've Only Begun,
Non-Democratic Self-Appointed "Expert" Institutions,
Pushing Disguised Eugenics for the Final Solution"
© Alan Watt April 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 30th 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of– and full use of– the website, .com, because there's well over a thousand audios for free download and you can definitely start to understand the system you've been born into, and how your parents were born into it, and your grandparents even; it's a very old system of a group of gangsters basically, the richest men on the planet, who got together in the late 1800's and set up societies which merged in the beginning of the 20th Century to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs with the mission to take over all of the world's resources, and while they were at it they would amalgamate all the countries together too. They funded the United Nations into existence and the precursor, the League of Nations. And they caused the wars; they brought the wars on: they were fomenting wars with Germany as far back as the late 1800s to get a world war going. They said only out of conflict will they get their desired results. And sure enough, you start to sign treaties—all lead to a world government. We're all killing each other and bingo: they got what they wanted. So, really, we live in a rigged system at every single level. They also have all their central banks– the private banks– across the planet now, and the banks are all under the Bank for International

Settlements; exactly as their historian talked about, Carroll Quigley. He said that's how it would be at the end—we're there right now. And of course the central banks, these privately-owned monstrosities owned by this small cabal, really own the military-industrial complex: they've got every country under their thumb. Basically we're in a new form of slavery. That's what we're in; it's a new form of slavery.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all the sites listed at .com have transcripts for download in English, and if you go into Alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find the transcripts in other languages too—take your pick.

Remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com because I don't get paid by advertisers, and I don't bring advertisers on, and I depend upon you to keep me going because you kind of like this stuff too, it's different and it often is more in-depth than other shows. So, buy the books and discs as I say. Remember, from the US to Canada you can use personal checks and International Postal Money Orders, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And straight donations are very, very welcome indeed. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

This world we're living in, as I say, it's a planned society: a planned world society. And they've been at it for a long, long time and we are living through the part that they knew would come, which is a form of chaos as they get all their big machinations from across the world, sort of grinding together, to bring in this global structure; including the bank crashes which solidified their positions, actually—that's what they were for. The banks lost nothing, and if anything, they've got more power than ever before. The taxpayers got utterly raped and plundered– by their governments– and that tells you who own your governments, by the way. And they do, because, you see, the Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute of International Affairs, which are across the whole planet in every country, appoint Prime Ministers and Presidents and have done for a hundred years. How do you like that one? And again, that came from their own historian from their own archives: Carroll Quigley.

So, we live in a fake system (a very fake system) full of eugenicists of course at the top because, see, class distinction has always been here, and when they put Darwin out in front he simply verbalized what he'd been taught by his father and grandfathers that the lesser breeds– those who haven't evolved really– would bring the ones who had evolved down, so they had to be eliminated. That has never ever stopped, that particular belief system, and it's taught in every school across the world—Darwinism, Darwinism. And basically it goes into eugenics, with its necessary depopulation of, well, the unfit, those who didn't make the great leap forward.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. A long time ago, various eugenicists talked about the society they would bring into being, and they also believed, being the dominate minority as they called themselves up there, that they would have to take children away from their parents at birth at one point. Big debates from the League of Nations went on after World War I right up to World War II, and again too because of what happened in Germany during World War II when the Nazis copied the American system of sterilizing what they called "the unfit," and it actually said that in Mien Kampf by the way: Hitler said that he was copying the American system, with the sterilization programs. Then they went back under cover because it didn't sound too good about all the plans that they had about taking children from parents and that kind of thing. So, Bertrand Russell came out and said that we used to believe that we'd have to take the children from the parents at birth, and the state would rear them to give them the new values. The old values, you see, from the kind of lower classes, would contaminate the children so they'd behave and have the same moral values as their parents – which is an awful lot better than we've got today, believe you me. Anyway, then eventually of course he said, no; he says, through scientific testing we've found we can actually do scientific indoctrination in primary care, if we get them in young enough and then we can leave them, the children, with their parents who will simply become the financiers and caretakers of the children; the State will give them their views, opinions, and the new morality. So they'd already tested it out and found that it worked very, very well.

Across the world we've seen this massive– again sponsored through the United Nations and all their different departments…mind you, the United Nations is not, remember, an elected system; they always shout about "democracy": they're not democratic. None of us voted them in to lord over us; they're basically the big hammer that the dominant elite put in themselves to dominate us— that's really what it's for, to bring in this "New World Order" as they call it.

Anyway, as I say, it's big business of course taking children from parents, and it's rampant through Britain, it's rampant through the States; I don't know how bad it is in Canada, you don't see too much at the moment; I'm sure it's the same here too. And there's a lot of money to be made for those who win the little staged trials that they have to get children into care—where they're really screwed up forever. Now, this article here is from a woman who worked with a doctor who worked at Family Assessment Centre in Swindon, in England. So she worked with this guy, who decided if you were going to keep your child or not. It says...

'I never saw him observing parents with children':

(Alan: This is the guy who, you know, is deciding their fate...)

The woman who said she was forced to take babies from their mothers by the 'expert' who played God

– Keira Roberts worked for Dr George Hibbert at Family Assessment Centre in Swindon
– He set parents odd tasks, like changing a car tyre while caring for a child

(A: At the same time. She says...)

'We had to put only bad things in our reports'

(A: They were only allowed to put bad things, or negative things.)

Dr Hibbert made more than £40,000 a week

(A: This sleazy son of a you know what. Anyway, it says...)

Anyone who works in child protection will tell you that one of the worst aspects of the job is having to take a youngster from its mother's arms, possibly forever.

It is heart-breaking enough, even when you are 100 per cent sure that being taken into care is the best thing for that child. But what if you are forcibly removing a child from a mother you believe to be a good and caring parent?

Keira Roberts never imagined that she would find herself in such a position when she accepted a job with an eminent psychiatrist

(A: Remember, the top eugenicists by the way were all psychiatrists at that time; now they're mainly neuroscientists and psychologists, etcetera. Because they're all taught eugenics: everything that's taught is eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. And it says...)

who specialized in helping local authorities identify dangerous or neglectful parents.

Dr George Hibbert was regarded as one of country's leading experts on child abuse,

(A: Mind you, I mean, Doctor Ewen Cameron who did the MK-Ultra experiments with LSD and electroshock therapy, hundreds of doses per person– including lots of children by the way– was promoted top at the United Nations for international child psychiatry. Getting back to this story...)

had lectured at Oxford and had advised MPs on the family courts system.

When Keira agreed to work for him, it was at one of his Family Assessment Centres —

(A: He had them all over the place....

places where families who had come to the attention of social services departments were referred. They were placed under round-the-clock observation while it was determined what should happen next.

(A: Now, this is all over the UK, where they actually come into your home and live with you and photograph everything.)

It was a very intrusive set-up, but Keira assumed that Dr Hibbert — who was highly trusted (and very well paid) by a string of local authorities — knew what he was doing.

And in the wake of the Baby P scandal, she understood how important it was for any concerns about parental abuse to be acted on.

But protecting children is one thing. Ripping families apart — apparently for little reason — is another. Yet this is what Keira claims Dr Hibbert did, and on a scale that is staggering.

Alarm bells first started ringing when she felt Dr Hibbert wanted his staff to concentrate on recording only the negative aspects of what they observed.

And she became dismayed when the parents were set bizarre and, she felt, unfair tasks, to assess how they coped.

She watched one young mum struggle

(A: This is the test they put you through...)

to vacuum the stairs while carrying a baby.

(A: I would say that’s kind of dangerous to do that.)

Another was sent off to the supermarket with her child in tow to grapple alone with a huge shop for 14 people.

But her bemusement at Dr Hibbert’s methods turned to horror when she realised that when parents ‘failed’ to complete these tasks to Dr Hibbert’s high (or ‘impossible’, as she puts it) standards, it counted against them and their children were being taken.

And what haunts her is that she was sometimes the one doing the forcible removal of the children.

The case that still keeps her awake at night involved a young mother called Anna — a woman Keira had been observing for 14 weeks, and considered a good mother. She had come from a difficult background, but there was no evidence that she was abusive or neglectful towards her child.

Keira was impressed with what a good job she did of caring for her baby.

Yet at five o’clock one morning when she was working at the assessment centre, Keira was confronted by a sobbing Anna. She was cradling her baby, rocking from side to side and weeping uncontrollably, and begging for Keira’s help.

‘She was convinced she was going home without her baby because she thought she had failed. She was hysterical. She kept asking: “Don’t you think I am a good mother?” I did, but there was nothing I could do. Dr Hibbert had made his decision.’

(A: 5 in the morning.)

Eventually, Keira was the one who had to take the baby from her arms. ‘It was the worst thing I have ever had to do,’ she says.

(A: Well, she shouldn’t have done it.)

But Anna wasn’t an isolated case. Quite how routinely babies were removed from their parents as a result of Dr Hibbert’s practices is not yet known. But Keira was not the only one to fear that her boss was abusing his powers.

Earlier this year, Dr Hibbert offered to surrender his doctor’s licence when the General Medical Council launched an investigation over accusations that he had deliberately misdiagnosed mothers as suffering from mental disorders to fit in with the view of social services.

(A: I’ll read that part again. He was misdiagnosing...)

mothers as suffering from mental disorders to fit in with the view of social services.

(A: Now, social services should not be involved in diagnosing anything at all, never mind having their own particular views on things.)

The GMC refused to accept Dr Hibbert’s offer, and is investigating his fitness to practice.

(A: Well, they should actually put a massive lawsuit in here on this character; that’s what they should do: a massive, massive lawsuit, a joint lawsuit, all the mothers and families who’ve been broken up because of this bar-steward, you know.

This is the first time a member of his staff has come forward to talk about what they say went on inside one of his assessment centres.

Keira spent over a year working for Dr Hibbert at Windmill House, Swindon. Her account — given on the condition we protect her identity — paints a horrifying picture of the lives of the parents he told the family courts were ‘unfit’ to look after their children.

(A: It’s about time actually we started throwing all these "experts" down the chute somewhere, because they’re running our lives in every particular area and of course this is part of the new world order, it’s worldwide, and everything comes eventually through the United Nations to all these associations that eventually have all this power. Remember what Lenin said? He says all these services will eventually become authorities. Anyway, it says...

Between four and eight families would live at Windmill House at any one time, with Keira and her colleagues watching them 24 hours a day, scrutinizing their every interaction with their babies.

It was ‘just like the Big Brother house,’ she says, ‘but 100 times worse because they knew if they did something that was deemed wrong, they risked losing their child.’

(A: Can you imagine being in that predicament?)

Even at night, Keira claims, staff listened in to their parenting — and, in the case of couples, their intimate conversations — using baby monitors.

(A: It’s time they all went down the chute somewhere. I don’t care really where they land; maybe on the street where they can get a real job– if they can get a real job.)

She says mothers were not even allowed to breastfeed in private. ‘I always felt it was very intrusive,’ Keira says.

‘When I was watching the parents in the same room, I would sip water or do a crossword so they wouldn’t feel too watched.’

(A: You understand, this is what scientists do with animals in cages, and everyone is to blame here for letting these agencies get so damn powerful, because no one cares until it happens to them. It says....)

Perhaps such intrusion could have been justified had honest observations about the parents' interaction with their children been made.

Keira says things started in a balanced way, with staff being told to write, in the margins of their copious notes, a small 'G' for good parenting, 'B' for bad or 'R' for routine.

But later, she says, they understood they should write down only the bad aspects of parenting they observed.

She says: 'Dr Hibbert said: "All I want, all I need you to do is highlight anything that's bad." We did not include any good parenting because the courts would take it as read.'

Staff were horrified, believing this was going to give a 'skewed view'.

(A: Anyway, all the staff knew it was wrong, but they carried on with it because that's how people are: obedience to authority, self-interest and all the rest of it, you understand. Anyway, they make you change a tire while caring for a child. How can you do that safely? To yourself, the child, or the car? Anyway...)

'The assessments were ludicrous,' Keira says. 'A lot of the staff said that if we found ourselves in their situation, we'd fail. It was a totally unrealistic, false environment.'

Incredibly, though, the mothers would often succeed against all odds. 'They were so desperate to pass,' Keira recalls quietly.

While she and her colleagues had to watch the parents round the clock, Keira claims Dr Hibbert was rarely at Windmill House.

To see for himself, in other words. This is the system you live in folks, and it's like Fabianism: it creeps up slowly, slowly, slowly, and the next thing you know they're making policies that affect everyone's lives.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this racket, this incredible cancer that grows when you allow government services. Services really that become sort of affiliated with government, kind of by super-glue or something or lots of bribes, or it's just an agenda to be honest with you, and how they just grab children all over the place. There's one of the listeners, actually, in trouble because tomorrow she goes to court and here's a bit of her story here, and she said I can use her name because she wants people if possible who know about this to phone her and maybe email her with any advice, or even turn up at the court, or even send off letters or faxes or emails to the court because it's on tomorrow, this thing. It says the mother of this child is Katerina Jeleva and her ex-husband is Brett Beyer, and it says the case number is 1065414, and it says "Brett Beyer vs. Katerina Jeleva." Well, it says…

Katerina's son was originally taken through a Protective Order in November 2011 filed by her ex-husband. Her ex-husband didn't show up for the hearing so her son came home.

(A: Because they had taken the son away, right, so the son came home. The husband, by the way, went bankrupt and he's got various problems. It says, the...)

Guardian ad Litem (GAL), Amber Ruder,

(A: Well, she's called Amber Ruder, but a Guardian ad Litem is, basically in Utah, Mormon country, it says it's a person who is appointed by the court, generally a lawyer, who acts almost like – not even an investigator – a prosecutor in a sense. Anyway...)

Amber Ruder, was appointed by the state to represent a minor child. Ruder helped Katerina's ex-husband get another Protective Order signed by a judge to last 5 months, so the [police] came to her house the day after the first hearing and literally plucked Katerina's son from her arms.

Two detectives and also the DCFS (Dept. of Children and Family Services) investigate the alleged child abuse. Detectives Leonard and Detective Ellesworth (Ellesworth totally supported Katerina. The DCFS investigator – Carly Echols, also a great [woman], special sex abuse unit – very smart lady, did her investigation and wrote a great report in Katerina's favour – saying that allegations are fabricated, no evidence of child abuse whatsoever, and closed the case again as "falsely accused". Their reports are public record, but they were dismissed as hearsay and Katerina was not allowed to use them in court as evidence at the first hearing.

(A: And now back to the GAL, the guardian appointed lawyer...)

Amber Ruder (GAL, Guardian ad Litem) testified against Katerina and convinced the judge that she abused her son. She perjured herself in court on the record.

(A: By saying so...)

Katerina appealed and had the detective and DCFS as expert witnesses defending her at the second hearing so that it's not hearsay anymore. G.A.L. Amber Ruder again representing Katerina's son, testified that she was a child abuser.

(A: That Katerina was...)

Regardless, the 2nd judge wrote a court order stating that even though Katerina can't directly contact her son, Amber Ruder (GAL, Guardian ad Litem) must in no uncertain terms

(A: Now, here's the judge telling the children's aid appointee, this lawyer Amber Ruder, the guardian that the state appoints, must in no uncertain terms...)

make a recommendation along with a therapist, as to how often and when Katerina should start meeting her son.

(A: He actually says we've got to get this family together again...)

To his credit, the judge said: "We must put this family back together". Amber Ruder made no such recommendation,

(A: She's inferior to the judge, right, this Amber Ruder.)

in fact Katerina has an email from Amber Ruder saying "I cannot and will not do this for you."

(A: So she was going against the judge's orders, this woman who is the court appointed lawyer.)

The court order also says anyone who fails to comply with it is in contempt and will be held liable. Katerina has so far complied with that court order.

Amber Ruder told Katerina recently that since she hasn't seen her son for so long, he might NOT be coming home, as the judge advised, on April 17th, because it might be "too traumatic" for him.

(A: Well, you understand, this Ruder isn't allowing Katerina to see the son. Part of the condition is you're allowed to see the son, and when she phones up for an appointment, Ms. Ruder here, you know, who is a high and might chutzpah, as far as she's concerned, is saying, well, you can't see him. Just so she can get her way when this case comes up tomorrow. So...)

Amber Ruder told Katerina recently that since she hasn't seen her son for so long, he might NOT be coming home, as the judge advised, on April 17th, because it might be "too traumatic" for him. On Tuesday, May 1st, Katerina must represent herself in court because there's been a filing to terminate her parental rights altogether.

(A: When they go after you, they just don't give up, even when the judges order them to. You understand? And it says...)

Anyone who wants to talk to Katerina can contact her at 1-801-489-7446 or by email, katia_830@hotmail.com

They can contact Amber Ruder (GAL)

(A: This is the one who has got it in for them, of course, who doesn't obey judge's orders.)

or the new judge - Mary Noonan.

This is GAL Ruder's info:

(A: This is the one who is not going to take the judge's recommendations and wants the child anyway.)

Amber M. Ruder
Guardian ad Litem, Attorney
Fourth District
32 West Center Street, Suite 205
Provo, Utah 84601
(w) 801-344-8516
(fax) 801-344-8597

(A: Now, I'll put this up tonight on the web page for those who want to send in and get some support to get this child back to its rightful mother.)

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back, and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just talking about the court systems to do with families and so on, and the massive power they wield, and children's services too, which seems to think they're even higher than the judges when it comes to cases; they just feel rather "put out," you see, when their own petty authority is overruled by judges and they don't want to go along with it, and they have spiteful attitudes too of course. So, I'll put up tonight, as I say, the details of where to email, and Katerina's phone number again and her email address so that people can at least bombard the court, that's going to be held tomorrow morning, with support for Katerina so she can get her child back. It's quite the setup when you understand the whole case, it's quite a setup indeed, where even the experts say this child was coached and put up with it because he didn't understand the terms that he was using, even in relation to body parts or anything else; was well coached, but unfortunately not well enough.

Now, there's a war going on, you understand. There is a war: we're being dumbed down like crazy through inoculations and through the poisoned food, never mind the terrible education you get at the bottom level– and we all get the terrible education. And of course except for those who go to Ivy League, and that's where the real education of the dominant minority is given: it's passed on to those who'll be future CEOs and rulers, and who laugh in your face of course at the little petty people below. And that really is how it is; it's that simple; it's been like that for an awful long time. One of the ways they're bringing us down of course is this – it's incredible, the screeds and screeds and screeds of stuff on autism I've got here over the many years is about a mile high. And they keep coming up with the same things of course and vaccines, and it's always "oh, no, no, no," because the CDC is all part of this. And…

Infant Monkeys Given Standard Doses of Vaccines (A: That children got.) Develop Autism Symptoms

(A: They did a test, a really proper test and the whole bit. And it says...)

Atlanta, GA: Findings released today showed that infant monkeys given vaccines officially recommended by the CDC and the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) exhibited autism-like symptoms.

(A: So the monkeys got exactly what the children are getting...)

Lead investigator Laura Hewitson of the University of Pittsburgh and colleagues presented study results at the International Meeting for Autism Research (IMFAR) in London. Safety studies of medicines are typically conducted in monkeys prior to use in humans, yet such basic research on the current childhood vaccination regimen has never before been done.

(A: This is what we're told; this is what they tell you. Of course they've done it. They know what it does; it's meant to do this, you understand. They don't want a bright, intelligent, well-informed, and somebody with eloquent speech to come out at this time and tell the public what's going on. They don't want you conversing except in, you know, mini-speak, it's like a minimal speak, or you can't even put a sentence together a lot of times the way it's going now.)

The abstracts presented at IMFAR, the world's top autism science conference, describe biological changes and altered behavior in vaccinated macaques

(A: I guess that's the monkeys' type...)

that are similar to those observed in children with autism. Unvaccinated animals showed no such adverse outcomes.

(A: So, naturally, it's the same old test over and over. The ones that didn't get vaccination were normal.)

The vaccines given were those recommended for U.S. infants in the 1990s,

(A: So they got all the infant shots that you were giving them all through the 1990s.)

including several with the mercury preservative thimerosal and the Measles– Mumps-Rubella vaccine. Rates of autism spectrum disorder among children born in the 1990s surged dramatically, from about 1 in 5,000 to 1 in 150 children.

(A: That's what it is now. "Oh, we don't know what's causing it." Any flat-foot detective could figure this one out in no time at all. What's changed in society? And you go through what's changed. What's been put into their systems that wasn't there before? "Oh, gee whiz, all these vaccinations!")

“This research underscores the critical need for more investigation into immunizations, mercury, and the alterations seen in autistic children,” stated Lyn Redwood, director of SafeMinds. “SafeMinds calls for large scale, unbiased studies that look at autism medical conditions and the effects of vaccines given as a regimen.”

The group's request for research echoes that of Dr. Bernadine Healy, Former NIH Director, in a CBS interview earlier this week. She asserted that public health officials have been too quick to dismiss an autism-vaccine connection when the research has been insufficient.

(A: Now this isn't just big pharma, who certainly has got incredible ten-year contracts at a time for all these vaccines by the governments. It certainly makes it very lucrative, but it's also to dumb you all down; there's no doubt about it. This has been going on for way, way too long. Way too long, you understand. And it's skyrocketing, so it's obviously meant to be. Anyway, it says...)

The government recently conceded a federal vaccine court case which agreed that a child regressed into autism as a result of 9 vaccines given on one day.

(A: Remember that one last week I mentioned? One top specialist says, oh, we can give them 10,000 vaccinations in a day and it wouldn't harm them. Oh God, eh?

“The full implications of this primate study await publication of the research in a scientific journal,” noted Theresa Wrangham, president of SafeMinds. “But we can say that it demonstrates how the CDC evaded their responsibility to investigate vaccine safety questions. Vaccine safety oversight should be removed from the CDC and given to an independent agency.”

And that’s only one of the ever-ongoing studies that show what’s causing it, but, no, they’re never going to admit it–never going to: it’s an agenda, you understand. When they don’t admit something it’s an agenda. It’s an agenda.

This one is amazing too. I don’t know if you’ve known about Time and Motion studies. There are different names for them in different countries, but they bring in the experts, you see, to observe you. Just like they observed the parents trying to change a tire with a baby in their arms, with the other creep, you know.

Breastfeeding isn’t free: Study reveals ‘hidden cost’ associated with the practice

(A: Well this is quite amazing, because she’s got the same name, I think, as the judge that’s hearing this case tomorrow. I don’t know if there’s any connection – The American Sociological Association; there might be. Anyway, this is what she’s on about, Mary Noonan, it says...)

Pediatricians and other breastfeeding advocates often encourage new mothers to breastfeed their babies for at least the first six months of their infants’ lives based on the purported health benefits to both mothers and children. Many breastfeeding proponents also argue that breastfeeding has financial advantages over formula-feeding—breastfeeding is free, they say. But, according to a new study,

(A: They’re always doing studies, all these experts, eh? All these experts...)

the notion that there’s no cost associated with breastfeeding for the recommended amount of time is patently untrue.

(A: Now, here’s where they go. It says...)

"Breastfeeding for six months or longer is only free if a mother’s time is worth absolutely nothing," said Mary C. Noonan

(A: That’s the name of the judge [Mary Noonan]...)

an Associate Professor of Sociology at the University of Iowa, and coauthor of the study, "Is Breastfeeding Truly Cost Free?

(A: The whole study’s to do with your income.)

Income Consequences of Breastfeeding for Women," which appears in the April issue of the American Sociological Review.

The study relies on a nationally representative sample of 1,313 first-time mothers in the United States, who were in their 20s or 30s when they gave birth between 1980 and 1993....

It’s to do with how soon they can get to work, and how much money they lose if they’re not at work. In other words, it’s a push for not breastfeeding your children; that’s really what the whole thing is. And to eat your, basically, plastic children’s food that they put out for them, with all the by-products of the petroleum industry that’s in it actually. And that is a fact, they do put that in it, and manage to get it labeled as a protein. So anyway, it’s about the cost, and to get mothers to hurry up with breastfeeding and get back to work. That’s really what it’s about. Experts again. Experts again, eh? That’s what your function is: a good producer and consumer and taxpayer. You can’t be doing all that, you see, if you’re having children. Good God almighty. They just can’t leave anybody alone, can they? And they won’t. And they won’t, until you stand up and say "get off my back. Get off my back."

So anyway, it's a cost-effective study basically on how much you lose in pay, etcetera, if you stay at home and breastfeed your child the way you're supposed to for the recommended amount of time. Quite something.

Now, everyone has heard about the "Google Drive," I don't know if you've heard of the Google Drive. It says…

Google on Tuesday unveiled what it affectionately referred to as its "Loch Ness Monster" of products, a long-rumored cloud-based file storage service called simply "Google Drive."

But now, Google is having trouble keeping its monster under control as a number of Web users have raised privacy issues with the new product.

(A: Well, there's nothing that Google is ever going to do that isn't part of the NSA, folks: it has been since its inception—and Facebook and all the rest of them. And they give you front-characters out there, "oh, he's really a genius" and you put a little child there, sucking a lollypop out there. That's how they present them to the world. These are massive teams that put together these things, not one single little character. Anyway...)

Specifically, Web users and tech writers have expressed misgivings about Google's terms of service for Google Drive and all of its other Web products, which seem to allow the company to access and manipulate information uploaded by users to the cloud-based hard drive for any purpose Google deems fit.

(A: See, it's all theirs once it's up there...)

The key passage of Google's terms of service that has caused many to think twice about taking Google Drive for a test drive reads as follows:

"When you upload or otherwise submit content to our Services, you give Google

(A: You give Google...)

(and those we work with)

(A: That's all the third-parties or fourth-parties...)

a worldwide license to use, host, store, reproduce, modify, create derivative works (such as those resulting from translations, adaptations or other changes we make so that your content works better with our Services),

(A: They can alter everything and grab it as well and use it and hand it out to others.)

communicate, publish, publicly perform, publicly display and distribute such content. "

(A: So they can give it to whoever they wish...)

Google prefaces this by stating that it won't assume ownership of your content, "You retain ownership of any intellectual property rights that you hold in that content. In short, what belongs to you stays yours," and by stating that it will only use the information uploaded to Google Drive and other products "for the limited purpose of operating, promoting, and improving our Services, and to develop new ones."

Etcetera. So, it's just another con. And folk will use it, because you can't stop them. You can't stop them. Even if they're getting brain tumors with their phones, it doesn't bother them, and the fact they all know they're being watched, tracked and traced; that doesn't bother most of them anyway, because there's a whole generation been trained to go through all the security at airports and schools even, trained every day at school going through all the metal detectors, so they've got quite used to having no privacy or freedom. You get a limited freedom if you play the game. That's how you're taught. Play the game like a good animal and we'll give you a treat, and we won't bother you too much, but everything you do is going to be known by us, the big boys at the top.

This other one is about Malthusianism, because Malthus of course was the guy who came out initially and did all his charts and graphs, he had flowcharts way back then you know; it seems to impress people more than any facts. But he said that of course that the people were going to starve to death eventually; meaning all the elite people, that's what they were worried about, the elite would starve to death because too many of the peasants at the bottom would be giving birth to children and eating all their food, you see, which of course the peasants grew themselves. It says here…

So, in the last week of April 2012, via the likes of Professor Paul Ehrlich and The Royal Society in The Guardian newspaper, the Malthusian collectivist-fascist elites begin to show their true anti-free-human 'common purpose': the end of national economic freedom and sovereignty, decimation of population numbers to a fraction of present levels, and the strict draconian control of those who remain…

(A: And it's true, you understand, these people have given themselves – they're self-appointed, you understand, working for big foundations—the guys who want to control the world—to give them more laws and regulations to come at you, to sterilize you too by the way. They'll give you an IQ test and say "oh, well, you've passed the IQ test but we've noticed that your great-grandfather had an awful allergy, to hay fever." So snip, snip, and that's you. I'm not kidding. I am not kidding folks. You don't vote any of these big foundations in; they're all owned together by the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Ford, Carnegie, and all the rest of them across the world, set up with the expressed purpose of bringing us all to the state we're at now. Anyway, it says...)

This is NOT about saving the planet, it is about saving globalist elite plutocracy via a 'new world order'. The pseudo-green-science being used as an excuse for all this has been shown up for the Malthusian sham that it is.

The very week that such Malthusian Dr Strangelove announcements are lauded by a captive world media, one of the best websites exposing the real genocidal agenda of 'green' elites (in their own twisted words) suddenly disappears from many web-browsers without trace.

(A: Anyway, we've got the link here to see what they actually said. I'll put all these links up at .com tonight remember. It says...)

The real 'Population Bomb' is a population kept DUMB, and fooled into participating in its own cull and imprisonment. There is no genuine over-population problem and there is no reason for a global shortage of food or food-producing capacity. For your own sake, and for the future of your children, wise up to the bigger picture of the horrendous elite Malthusian scam: study ALL of the following essential information before you uptake any more pseudo-science based propaganda in a collectivist-slave media that is anything but a 'guardian' of your best-interests…

So, I'll put this up with a whole bunch of links on it, and you can see how the Royal Society, which is just a front organization for the elite by the way, always was, I went through that last week. As I say, to join that at that time you had to like men more than women in fact, at the Royal Society, and you had to give up your wife and family and put them aside and never see them again, if you joined it; that was the law for many, many, many years. Francis Bacon joined it and he did that, he put his family away– men only, for a long, long time. They also called themselves "the underground stream," you see, because they were the ones who had all the knowledge, and one day "they the scientists" would rule the world. I'm not kidding. They have this in their old, old documents and stuff, quite something else, and it goes on and on like that too.

Now, another thing that's happening too, I don't know if people realize, there's an awful lot of flotsam, it's called, from the tsunami from Japan, only now coming up on the west coast of Canada and the States. A motorcycle came up, actually it was in a moving van, one of these cube moving vans, washed up in B.C. and it was a Japanese registration on it too. It says…

1.5 million tonnes of flotsam believed to be headed to Canada

That's just to Canada, not the States; there's more to the States as well, and it's all gradually making its way. A ship came across the Pacific too, I think it was not too big, maybe a 150-footer; a Japanese fishing boat turned up too, nobody on it. One and a half million tons is going to hit Canada, and it's hitting Canada now in fact and the States as well. I'll put this story up and you can see what's coming up on the beaches.

And of course they say there's no reason to worry about radiation, etcetera, etcetera. Well, they said that when we initially got exposed to it all; we're still getting exposed to it all, by the way, and it's all gone quiet again, all gone quiet again.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before I go to the caller, I'll put up a link too to do with Canada's banks. Canada was quiet and of course they lied during the bank crisis, they said "oh, the banks are in great shape," though here's years later they tell us the truth; that's how it works in Canada. It says 114 billion dollars were given out to the banks, the Canadian banks, in bailouts. So, it takes a few years to filter down through all the bureaucrats to the newspapers.

We'll go to Jay from Ohio who is on the line. Are you there Jay?

Jay: Hey Alan, how are you doing?

Alan: Not bad at all, yeah.

Jay: Okay, I was reading, I'm almost done with the Political Ponerology book, and one of the things that he talks about, and I'm really interested in, is the paralleligisms and the paramoralisms, so I looked up more about paralleligisms, and I got directed to sophism, which goes back to the Greeks, If I'm correct. And it was saying that "sophism" is a fallacious argument, but it can be unintentional or it can be intentional. So, you know, I'm thinking, okay, society and what we're being given through the media and literature is a lot of sophism, arguments that are meant to deceive, and it's just like, you know it brings home a lot of things that you say on the air and also, going back to the couple of religion discs I got from you. Incredible. Truly incredible, you know.

Alan: It is; it truly is. You understand, there's only a couple of companies that give us all our news, and in actual fact I believe it's one: I believe that the two of them are really one now. You've got Reuters and the A.P. and that gives the whole world their news in all languages across the whole planet. And we know that Reuters was owned by the Rothschilds: they set it up, started it a long time ago to standardize information. We know that the Council on Foreign Relations, all their boys in the big foundations, Ford, Carnegie, etcetera, back in the thirties, did studies on newspapers across America to decide how many they would have to own outright to standardize public opinion, and they came down to about only thirty I think they said at the time; thirty main ones would be all they would have to own, but now they own them all and all your television as well. So, everything, literally, is completely a fake reality they give us; it's dumbed down, it really is herd mentality stuff they give us, and very little truth is ever involved. You understand, the whole point of government today is to deceive the people; it's not there to be open to the public; it never was for hundreds of years by the way. It definitely has a better way of dealing with the public now, who still think they're getting real news that affects them.

So, we're run, and it's true, and it's in an expert system that we're living in; we're in a bubble, and outside of it all are the "experts" that give us this reality. That was also shown in various sci-fi movies, with the THX 1138 movie, remember, a long time ago by a guy, obviously, in the know who made it and they showed you all these observers watching everybody on cameras and even having the cops tazer them all the time; that was back in the sixties. See, what's happening today was planned an awful long time ago, and even right down to giving them pills and different drugs to keep them, all the workers, in a fairly stable frame of mind, bring them in for treatments if they were kind of unstable, and discuss them like animals in the lab, and people have to see that movie. Thanks for calling.

Now remember too, I'll put up that link tonight on Katerina Jeleva to do with her court case tomorrow, and bombard that place with emails, and give her support and see what happens. You can also call her too, I'll put her number up, if you have any advice on how to handle this. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Family Assessments and the Power they Wield to Remove Children--Without Observing Family Interaction

Please give support to Katerina Jeleva - May 1st, Case Number 1065414. Info. to contact Katerina, the court, etc.. Requested for public viewing by Katerina Jeleva

Child Vaccines Caused Autism in Monkeys

Breastfeeding, time dollars and cents

Google and "Google Drive" Cloud)--Terms of Service

Malthus Wears a Green Cloak for 21st. Century

Church of Malthus---"The Earth is Full" etc..

Overpopulation is a Myth----With a Purpose
Check this out.

One and a Half Million Tonnes of Flotsam from 2011 Japan Tsunami Heading Toward West Coast

Canada's Banks were Bailed Out by Taxpayers between 2008 and 2010

Canada's Quiet Banks Bail-Out

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 1, 2012 (#1077)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 1, 2012:
The Tower of Power Turns Joyous Living Sour:
"In Ancient Times Before Soldiers were Paid,
Gangs would Plunder, Spear and Blade,
Then They'd get Bored, Purpose Forgotten,
Easy Booty Squandered, Bloody and Rotten,
Until Other Men Devised Money and Trades,
Owning Plants to Make the Spears and Blades,
Encouraged Leaders to War with Neighbours,
Fund Them Too for Interest and Favours,
Paying Youth to Train then Plunder
Easy Targets, Ripping them Asunder,
Banking Families Rose to the Top,
With Power and Riches They did Not Stop,
Hiring Learned Men with Flowing Robe,
They Formed a Think-Tank to Own the Globe,
Private Central Banking to Own Each Nation
Would Keep the Peoples in Subjugation,
It's All been Successful, Anyone can See,
Make Money from Nuthin', The Kicks are Free"
© Alan Watt May 1, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 1, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 1st of May of 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of .com where I try and explain the system you're born into. The system that's vastly different from the one you're taught to believe in and how it came together, how long it's been around, where it's going and really you'll understand the whole course of the world and the past history, the present and the future if you understand the organizations, the foundations, the big money boys, who sat together over 100 years ago and planned to take over all the resources of the planet; including all of us too, of course. And how we're really sort of chattel, that's all we are to them. We filled the factories at one time in the West, and of course, we're superfluous; now they've got China to do all that.

They want to convince us that we should be sterilized and culled off, basically. They're very ruthless and they treat us like animals. After all, you see it's a farm and Charles Fort was quite right when he said that little statement, he made a little statement, he said, "I think we're farmed", and he's quite right. When they want wars, etc. they tell us to breed and go and fight the other guy and when it's all done they want to cull the population down to a more manageable level.

So, if you understand what's happening with the Greening and all the rest of it, it's all part of the same system, because these guys, the Capitalists, invented the Communists and what a terrific system it is because they always give you sides to choose and like fools we always pick one or the other. It's the same with all debates on television. They always give you two experts and basically, you take your pick of the one or the other. You always end up on the same path down the road. It's more important that they get you debating the arguments they give to you and choosing sides than thinking for yourself and not taking part in either side and thinking off in a different direction altogether.

It's all technique, you see, and these techniques have been studied for thousands of years. We're truly mushrooms at the bottom where we get to see the sky once a day, when they open the lid and they put in the you-know-what and then they close it on us; that's what they feed us, you see. No kidding, that's how it is.

Now remember too you're the audience that bring me to you, and make use of the website, as I say. There's transcripts on them too; all the sites carry transcripts, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, apart from the audios, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the ones offered there. You bring me to you so you can keep me going because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. That's okay for those who do, that's how they make their cash. I depend upon you to keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada remember personal checks are good, international postal money orders are good. Some people send cash and you can also use PayPal. Straight donations are really, really awfully welcome; across the world Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

What I try to do is to go through the histories of the past. If you go into the archives at .com you'll find a lot of history there of the organizations that got together even as early as the 18th century, in fact. They came out fairly openly, books were written about them then, the various organizations they formed. The richest people on the planet, that ran all the trade routes across the world. They owned fleets of ships for merchandising. They owned the merchant banks as well and where some people take over the world just by military power, these guys had realized thousands of years ago they can conquer the world with monetary power because then you own the military too. Everything comes down to the cash system and that's why it's such an incredible powerful tool, is money. That's why nothing is going to change it. Asking them won't change it. People have known about the con of money for a long, long time and the private banks, that no one needs, if you're actually a national government, if you've got a national government you could all make your own. Canada used to and then it got sold out from within, infiltration. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and I should thank you all too, those who called the numbers I gave last night to do with Katerina Jeleva because of her son being held by the children's services, as they call them, for kidnappers, under a fake charge which was already disproven in a higher court but now they're going through the social services system and the court system there. It was a pretrial that was on today and the main antagonist, that's the Guardian ad Litem, as they call it, the guardian that's been given to represent the child, doesn't let, of course, the child see her mother at all. She didn't turn up because of all the calls that came in, I presume. Some young fellow was put in there who didn't know much about the case either, then the judge, basically, told the opposition, they'll set a another pretrial in a month's time or so and they better get evidence in then because the judge says she hasn't seen any evidence at all.

The idea is to get the person who's basically put in the docks as a bad mother who isn't bad at all because all the other experts that came from the previous trial said the same thing, there's not a shred of evidence here at all, it's all fake. They hope that she'll give in, basically, that's the whole idea of it, you'll settle. Settling means giving your child up to them and if you keep saying no I won't, and there's no evidence, well, what they really do for most folk is they get them to bankrupt you through your lawyer. Well, she doesn't have a lawyer, she represented herself and she's doing pretty well at it too. So regardless, they've put another pretrial for a month's time and if evidence doesn't come then, then they're going to have to give the child back or else take it to court. And if they take it to court then they've got to bring evidence up, and, as I say, there is no evidence.

So that's how bad it is. I'm sure there's lots out there who know this system because it's all across America, Australia, Canada, Britain, everywhere. It's the same story as these so-called services end up being pariahs on the general public, but there's reasons for this because, you understand, you've got to go into the histories of why this is happening and it's quite a history at that too. We have the top people in Harvard. Harvard's a big university for promoting this one-worldism, has always been, based on eugenics and based on Darwinism. Everything is based on Darwinism and it's permeated the whole schooling system and of course they basically came out with the psychiatric associations, the Freudian associations and declared, basically, that all people, all parents are mentally ill.

I've read these quotes before from some of the top people. They've never changed, they're on a roll now, you see, because after all, you see, when they can't win an argument they always try to create what is called a science. It's the same with statistics too, you know. First there's lies, damn lies and then there are statistics. In other words, if it's scientific it's hard to argue because you don't understand all their new terminology, you see. Every science creates its own terminology to try and lose you. If they're talking nonsense to begin with, covering it with a lot of fancy terms doesn't make it any more or less nonsense.

So, you got to understand, as I say, how this system is set up. Now, one of the main characters in the States, who's responsible and has been for many years in getting this stuff taught, across not just the US but across the entire world, is from Harvard; and that's professor of education and psychiatry at Harvard, Chester M. Pierce, professor. He said:

"Every child in America entering school at the age of 5 is mentally ill

(Alan: This is what's taught to every social worker and even to the judges too, they hear this kind of stuff too, to deal with young children.)

because he comes to school with certain allegiances to our founding fathers, toward our elected officials, toward his parents, toward a belief in a supernatural being, and toward the sovereignty of this nation as a separate entity. It's up to you as teachers to make all these sick children well — by creating the international child of the future"

This is still taught at Harvard. He's still teaching; he's been there for God knows how many years. He really means what he says and everyone who's taught this stuff knows that in all their examinations, if you're a social worker, a childcare worker, whatever, you will believe this with all of your heart because you aren't going to get through your exams otherwise, and then they go for the children. They have this warped attitude through all their training that every parent out there is really contaminating the child with old-fashioned allegiances.

It's all Marxism, for those who don't understand it. This is Marxism. All the big associations and foundations fund these big organizations, like the ones that Chester M. Pierce is on. He's got associations across the whole planet for the international child of the future who are made well because they come to school sick because of their parents, basically, and because of their belief systems. In other words, they like a country to live in; it's a natural thing to like a country to live in. Isn't it? But Marxism, of course, is no countries. The state will fade away, he said, eventually. You'll have a global system of nothing but bureaucrats, bureaucrats until you're sick and sick of levels and layers of bureaucrats, running your lives for you.

So, I thank you all as I say for phoning the court system and the ones involved, Katerina Jeleva. As I say, technically she's kind of won this round but they're going to go for another pretrial and the judge is really giving the opposition, the social services, time to try and make up new evidence I suppose, because so far, as the judge says I haven't seen any evidence at all. Technically, they should've given the child back today and says no more pre-trials but of course the court always sways towards another government-mandated society like the social services department.

So we'll see what happens, I'll keep you updated, as well. Anybody who has information and experience of these things can always get in touch with me or Katerina and her number is up on last night's broadcast. It's quite something to see people. I get lots and lots of letters like this, across the world, in so-called first world countries, they're doing this everywhere, the same system, it's international. As I say, Chester M. Pierce is one of the characters behind it all; so is

John Dewey, as well. He also said that children are sick from their parents. Exactly the same stuff they all parrot from Karl Marx onwards; and folk don't even know that's what's been taught to these characters. They're taught to be paranoid against anybody who is normal-looking. You got to understand, in the social services to do with children, you won't really find what you would take as the average normal person. Even this Amber Ruder that didn't turn up today, a bit of the fear, I think, fits into that profile for those who understand what I'm saying. You know the acne face, no makeup, Elvis Presley haircut type thing, that's generally how they look. You know what I'm talking about, that's how they are.

There's more abuse in childcare than any abuse in families across the planet. They're notorious for it. You understand, there are people who like children in a special way, a very special way and now they either become Boy Scout leaders or Girl Guide leaders, or things like that. You see it all the time in the newspapers and the bulk of them now go into childcare, child services, that kind of stuff. That's just a fact. So, they don't like getting beat and they certainly got a scare today, obviously, from the response from listeners calling in, etc. so, I'll keep you updated on that.

This Chester M. Pierce that's a professor, who is only one of many, mind you, they use the Harvard logo, basically, like a big club on everybody else, "Oh, this is Harvard", you see. He's the Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School and Professor Emeritus of Education at Harvard School of Education, and Dr. Gregory Fricchione, an Associate Chief of MGH Department of Psychiatry and Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School, yada yada ya. They've got all these international divisions of psychiatry across the planet. They also deal with all the problems of the African Diaspora. If you wonder, all the rappers out there, what's happening, and I've got a couple of good links actually that were given to me by some guys in the States who were getting their own community together, to see what happened in the industry and how the sex has taken over, and women, their own women are all completely dehumanized now as nothing but sex objects. If you wonder what's happened to you, you've got to look at these characters I'm talking about now because this Chester M. Pierce and his Marxist philosophies, they all work together, you understand, to really screw everybody up, until everyone is dysfunctional, and then they bring in their new system to heal you, you understand, and to be a good little obedient Marxist. That's really what's it's about. And you think I'm kidding. I'm not kidding at all. This is how the system works. This is really, really how the system works and people really haven't a clue about it. Here's some quotes from psychiatrists. Here's one:

"Every child in America entering school at the age of five is insane…" Dr. Chester M. Pierce, Psychiatrist, address to the Childhood International Education Seminar, 1973.

(A: That's only a partial quote, I gave you the full one earlier.)

And another: "Education does not mean teaching people to know what they do not know – it means teaching them to behave as they do not behave."

(A: In other words, completely, it's behavior modification into what they want you to be.)

--National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH) sponsored report: The Role of Schools in Mental Health

The role of schools in mental health. You have to do quite a bit of digging; it's quite easy to find all these different quotes from the top, people who run the systems that you generally don't hear much about. They're fairly quiet to you, but they have lots of meetings. Once again, they have their pseudo-laws and rules brought into government, who then back them up because that's how they run things, by rules, not by so much laws. Like star chambers, children's courts, that kind of thing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm back and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said before, there are those who understood long ago that you take over the world through money, something that very few folk understand because they're not told much about it. It's good enough just to get some put in your hands and you go and spend it. But few folk actually ask where it comes from and how come we're always in debt. Of course, the few countries that had their own banking system succumbed through infiltration, bribery etc of officials, into handing everything over to the private bankers, the cartel that runs the whole planet, private banking.

One cartel runs the whole system and of course it's no surprise for those who listen to this particular broadcast because we've gone over the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They didn't use "Royal" in America; it wouldn't do too well, it wouldn't go down too well. They planned, as I say, to take over all the resources of the planet. That's minerals, gold, silver, everything that you need to make anything at all, they would have it, including water and food, by the way. And they've done it, they've pretty well done it, in our lifetimes, they've taken over the food and the water, quietly, by stealth, through governments again just signing bills through and it's all kept fairly quiet.

We're paying most of our money off in compound interest, that's how it works. Tonight I'll put some videos up, "Oh Canada" is one. It's up there again, you got to watch it; it's the same in every country, so it's worth watching because it doesn't matter what country you live in, it's the same con by the same people running the show, these shady international banks and bankers that lend to nations, lend nothing really but they bring everything back. They own us all; lock, stock and barrel. They also own the legal system by the way, and that's how they can always make sure they don't change their system. Because every country has the ability to produce their own cash and borrow from no one. Canada used to do that.

I'll also put up tonight too, Canada, the class action accuses banks of illegal creation of money. It's still ongoing, it started in 2005, and I'll put that one up but I'll also put up, Oh Canada, and some other ones to do with the banking system. Plus the young girl too who talks about it, 12 years old, and explains money for dummies, basically, to Canadians and other people across the planet, how it's done. It doesn't take long to listen. It's very simple. A child can tell you, out of the mouths of babes comes the truth sometimes because they don't complicate anything.

You'll see, as I say, that we're all in debt to the same cabal who decided a long time ago, as I say, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to take over the world's money supply. Professor Carroll Quigley who was allowed to be their historian, because they have their own separate history of things, you understand, and their own archives. That's where the real truth is of why wars happened and who fomented the wars, who funded the wars and all that kind of stuff. He said that eventually all the central banks will come together under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, which it has done. It's been that way for a long time and of course, you have the World Economic Forum, that all belong to it as well, all the big players, and the International Monetary Fund was to be brought up to its proper height, where it's really a boss across the world, forcing austerity upon us all.

So much so that even Holland, the government of Holland, basically walked out or dismissed themselves because they cannot bring themselves into agreement over this forced austerity that the new European Central Bank is forcing them all to go into, the new way of the future. Of course, you'll have your gross well-being, that's to replace money. It doesn't matter if you're wearing rags. They're teaching us all through psychology etc., repetition, propaganda, that just feeling happy is all there is to life. I guess that's good enough for domesticated animals, if it actually works. They're training the people already.

There are lots of sites up there to do with your gross well-being; it came out from the United Nations, although it was thought up by a think tank first of all in Britain. They have lots of think tanks, multimillion-dollar think tanks that are working full-time to con you, find new ways to influence society through their trends and their memes and all the rest of it, that they give you. Even through all the nonsensical entertainment they give you too. It's all propaganda and you have no idea of the mind control of neuroscience, psychology, psychiatry, marketing, all working together on you, every single day of your life. You have no idea.

Right down to, I got cut out today, I was looking into some, I was following threads on this very topic; it was called web-centric warfare. I followed into that from population-centric warfare, where the government departments, their warfare departments, are using strategies, old strategies with new terms, new names on them, to literally influence the behavior and the belief systems and our topics of conversation etc., on the general public here. They really did it well in Russia; Bezmenov, the KGB guy that I put up yesterday, you can listen to him talk, the LA talk is very, very good, the one he did in the States. He tells you how they come into the country. They get into very powerful positions, generally in universities, inside governments as well, as advisers, and then they gradually take down society culturally. They do it in such a way that eventually it's hard for the average person to come to a decision on their own about anything because they've destroyed everything that you used to believe in. It might take 20 years to do; it might take 10 years. They were working on America, Britain and all the countries of the world for an awful long time because these Soviet experts work for the global experts – the guys who run the whole system through cash. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system that really runs the world and those behind it. Because the plan was put out an awful long time ago, they'd set up a world banking system, they'd set up the International Monetary Fund; they would dish out countries, Third World countries, cash to them, basically, as loans; they'd get the first world countries to put their own people down as the guarantors of those loans because they knew darn well they'd never pay them back.

Your country acts basically like a borrower and a lender. Your country, your nation, your government is in the business of banking, or they're working for the big banks themselves, but they put you down as guarantors and that's why they're so happy to write off Third World debts and immediately give a new loan out to the same countries. It doesn't matter which country they do it to, or even which country is getting the cash. The fact is, the big bankers get the cash through compound interest. This is the scam. This is how you take over the whole planet. Every prime minister, every president for a hundred-odd years has known this. They've known how this scam works. The first thing that a prime minister of any British Commonwealth nation is told to do when he's elected is to go and see the governor of the Bank – the Bank of Australia, the Bank of Canada, the Bank of England, whatever; that's their boss. That's the first person they go and see and that's where they get their marching orders from.

Now, Canada was just told the other day there. You see, we were told in Canada when all the banks went down in 2008 and 9 and all that, we were told that the banks were in great shape in Canada, fantastic shape. Now that would take the collusion of the Prime Minister, the top cabinet guys, it would also take the guys in charge of the so-called Bank of Canada, which is just like an office, where they appoint a guy who deals with the moneylenders, and they sort out how much we owe them after we borrow all the cash that we shouldn't be borrowing from them in the first place because they're all private banks. Anyway, they told us we were in great shape and the economy was great, blah-blah-blah. In other words they conspired.

Now, people are always on about conspiracies, you see, and history is nothing but conspiracies, of either sons trying to kill off their daddies as kings, to get into the throne, or even daughters at times doing it too, and sometimes the mothers, going back into ancient Rome. The world is full of conspiracies. Wars, they don't tell their enemies they're going to fight them, generally. They start it off by sending in, you know, color revolutions and things, then, "Oh we have to go in and help them, it's such a mess going on in that country". These are called conspiracies, you see, when people get behind closed doors; just like the children's societies, the judges and all the rest of it. Closed doors and have secret meetings like star chambers and they decide, they collude, to do something to the detriment of somebody or some people other than themselves. That's a conspiracy, you see, and it happens all the time.

So they conspired in Canada to tell the people that everything was great, Canada was borrowing nothing, the banks were strong. Now this fellow wrote to me and he says to me, he says:
So when Canadians were being told that Canadian banks were so much smarter and more clever than the rest of the world's banks, the truth was that they were receiving emergency funds from the CMHC, the Bank of Canada and the US Federal Reserve.
These are private banks they're giving the money to.
These bailouts occurred over nearly a two-year period, from 2008 to 2010.
I've got the videos of the press conferences and all the rest of it. You can hear them for yourself, I'll put them up tonight too. It says:
It's interesting that the banks listed as receiving the emergency funds such as Scotia Bank, the Royal Bank, the TD bank, CIBC, and the BMO are the largest banks in Canada. The CCPA report says that the smallest of these banks receive more funds than the entire worth of the bank, in some cases 150% of the value of the bank itself.
And some inconsistencies too, this fella noted, he says:
If there was nothing to hide, why did the Canadian government lie and continue to lie, and why do they continue to refuse to comply with FOIA requests?
About all the truth etc.
The CCPA presenter claims the $114 billion is the total amount. How does he know this without the FOIA documents? It could be a lot more and probably is.

The CCPA presenter claims all the money has been paid back. How could it be possible for a bank to borrow a 150% more than its actual worth and be able to pay that entire amount off within roughly 4 years?
Again with compound interest.
Does the US Federal Reserve now own part of these Canadian banks?

Well, you'll find it's the same moneylenders. You see, there's many ways to own something. You understand? What are these banks anyway, like the Bank of Canada? They're institutions, institutions; look up the meaning of institutions. And they become institutionalized in your society by habit and by you accepting the fact they're simply there, like the UN is a big building that plans to take over the planet, basically, and alter all the children's way of thinking and bring in this global society; with the help of the banks too, because they're owned by them too. Nobody voted the United Nations in. The public never even knew what was going on. They're not democratic, any more than these institutions are democratic. They simply graft themselves onto your governmental system.

And he says:
But don't worry, even though the presenter based everything on public documents, the Canadian government is calling this a "conspiracy theory".

I'll give you the links as well to this so-called conspiracy theory. Which obviously was a conspiracy: why would they keep quiet about it for 4 years or so, till it bust out? And it also took a conspiracy to keep it quiet all that time, as well. They didn't want the shareholders or the people in the banks withdrawing their cash out, obviously. That's a conspiracy; it's making a pact and keeping it secret. That's how it works.

So, I'll put up a lot of links to that tonight, as well. It's from the CBC as well, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, Canada's newscast, they even mentioned it too, and a few others, the Globe mentioned it as well. It's quite something, Canada's big banks, a big secret; quite something indeed. You understand, with money, it hasn't been in the hands of the governments for awful, awful long time. Now I'm putting up a link tonight too, to Mr. Abrams from British Columbia who's a retired schoolteacher, who did great research, as well, on the banking system in Canada. He shows you through his own graphs that he made, and his own little kind of (I called them) 'fruit pies', basically, when he does a circle and it shows you how much you're actually paying in compound interest. All the shaded area pretty well is almost the whole darned circle, and that's what you pay every year to these international lenders, when you could be creating your own cash, like Canada used to do. As I say, we're conned and conned and conned, over and over again.

Now, I'm also putting up a link tonight too. It's called The Church of Malthus. It's very good. Malthus, of course, one of his later cousins you'll find was Darwin. Because it runs in the families, these ideas, it's like an obsession or maybe it's genetic, who knows. The families certainly have their own particular parts to play in the agenda. It's taught from father to son, just like the Rothschilds teach their sons to be bankers. They don't go off and say, daddy I want to be an actor, or I want to fly planes or something, you know. No, they always carry on in their tradition of the family, that's drummed into them and the same with those who become the scientific types, or call themselves sciences, of eugenics or to do with evolution, etc. They're all in the family, right up through the Huxleys and everybody else, of famous names.

This one here goes on about Holdren, John Holdren, for instance. It says:

He is not a scientist nor does he appear to participate in any sort of productive industry.

He is a modern day Malthusian evangelist – preaching the limits of population growth as hysterically as Thomas Malthus did over 200 years ago, warning of imminent societal collapse.

(A: Thomas Malthus again was the first one to come out with these impressive graphs. They're awful good at scribbling grabs up, you know. And "Oh, gee, look at that spike going way up there. In 10 years' time we'll be all standing on top of each other." This was way back then. Of course it never happened.)

Gilding's contemporaries include John P. Holdren, Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy, who in 1977 ludicrously concluded that the United States would collapse when its population reached "280 million in 2040."

America’s population stands well over 300 million today, and the only collapse it faces is due to a maniacal government attempting to carry out global imperial conquest through trillion dollar decade-spanning wars, and mega-trillion dollar banker bailouts paid to the order of institutionalized degenerate gamblers.

(A: The stock market.)

Clearly, whatever “science” men like Gilding and Holdren are basing their system of beliefs on is divorced from the science that gives us technology and progress.

(A: Now, getting back to eugenics. You got to understand there is an elite in the world. There’s always been a dominant minority. That’s something that Aldous Huxley harped on about in his many different lectures. The dominant minority don’t have to actually do work, they tell the rest below them what to do, for work. Go back to Plato, for instance. Plato talked about breeding different classes just below the dominant class that would manage all the peasantry down below. So you would breed scientists, you see, you would breed your mathematicians, you would breed the ones that would handle all the cash system, etc. and the educational system. They’d all be part of the helpers of the guardian class at the top. It’s never changed, folks. And eugenics, believe you me, under many names, has always been there. It’s the same belief system of the elite, the true belief system of them, down through the eons. It says:)

It is analytical, theoretical, and compiled by men who have little experiential knowledge of how the world actually functions.

(A: I would contradict that and say, oh, these guys know how the world functions. See, they’re using this as a guise, a guise to bring in their own world because under their own doctrine and under Darwin’s theories again too, if the inferior types outbreed the elite, and this is one of their laws in eugenics and evolution, then, of course, it’ll bring down and dilute the blood of those at the top and eventually the world will fall into chaos. They actually teach this and utterly believe it, you understand. So the Greening projects and the overpopulation theories, etc. are all part of you, to allow yourselves, and it’s happening now, to be sterilized and even, “Oh, you’ve lived 50 years; don’t work any more, take this pill and kill yourself”. That’s all coming in too and I’m not kidding about that either. You see, we’re the only species on the planet that has to be convinced to give up our own lives, so that the elite can go on into their wonderful green utopia, once we’ve all died off, you see. It says:)

These are priests and evangelists perched in ivory towers and behind podiums shouting out their patently false conclusions to the crowds before them. Their résumés are devoid of accomplishments in applied science and technology, and instead filled with ridiculous predictions and “academia” that have humiliatingly and repeatedly been proven false.

(A: It doesn’t matter, you see, there’s the real reason, it’s eugenics. See, it’s you that has to start to believe in what they’re saying. That’s why they make it mandatory they teach all this rubbish in schools. You cannot get a child and give them a social agenda in school because they have not got the wisdom to understand the complexity; yes, and even the conspiracies that go on in the world. They think adults must tell them the truth, especially teachers. In fact, they’re taught nobody will tell you the truth except your teachers; believe your teachers, don’t believe your parents.)

Worst of all, their work is carried out on behalf of a “Green Vatican” of sorts – not based in Rome, Italy, but on Wall Street and in the financier capital of London – who in reality are the greatest purveyors of environmental catastrophe.

Like many cults and organized religions before them, they shift the burden of reconciling "sin" onto its growing flock of followers instead of taking responsibility for its own actions....

In other words, it’s all your fault the world is like this, not because we run the world and we plunder the world, we cause wars, we demolish mountains looking for specks of gold. No, no, no, it’s all your fault folks. And I’ve heard some of the bankers say, see, we give the people work, if it wasn’t for us there’d be no work. Well, I’ll tell you, if you had an honest banking system in there’d be plenty of work all right and there wouldn’t be debt, and all the cash that you did pay in taxes, if you paid at all, because governments used to get it all in import duty, that was enough at one time to take care of all government. But now government is expanding in the communist fashion into layers and layers and layers of bureaucracies and special interest groups, that take on responsibilities or give themselves responsibilities over you, self-appointed. Government is supposed to be minimalistic. That was the only way you could possibly, that people could possibly flourish at all; but its whole job, as you can see, is to make it minimalistic. Your life is to be minimalistic in the things that you could possibly do, all the options are taken away from you, school-to-work and all the rest of it – the Marxian gospel; again, created by the capitalists.

So I'll put this up tonight too and you'll get all this nonsense about the global footprint networks and who's behind all this stuff, etc. etc. etc. Because these same guys, as I say, they're farmers; they call themselves shepherds, by the way, and you're the sheep. Just like Fort said, "we're being farmed". And then they break the legs, you see, of the sheep or the cattle, they break them, and when you fall down they kick you because you can't get up, and they mock you and they hate you because you can't get up. They always blame the victim. And you've got to get your head around this massive psychological leap because that's how the world really is and that's how it's always really been, because this money system has been around for an awful long time, awful long time. And there's nothing to change it because, as I say, they own the law system, the legal system. They aren't going to bring laws in to stop them ripping you off twice a century or more. They've done this every century, twice a century, sometimes three or four times a century. And we can't get our heads around that these are the best scientists and they can't figure out a better way to run the system, recessions, depressions, recessions, depressions, wars?

Have you seen the wealth, even the United Nations by its own laws must push out to the public every so often, of the incredible gap between not just the rich and the poor, see we're all poor now. All this money that the banks were bailed out with, that's all on your heads now. You all owe part of that, to pay it back. Now, have you seen the lifestyle the guys at the top are living, these guys that ripped everybody off? Some of them have private helicopters on top of their skyscrapers, so they can take them to their fleets of private aircraft. Are they suffering? They're laughing up their sleeves, they're laughing at everybody, because they own the legal system and nobody in government is going to touch that.

So, we're really conned from every possible direction you could possibly you think of. And as I say, tonight as I was going through all this stuff to do with web-centric wars and even population-centric wars, somehow I got into some government websites in the US, and I got massive red warning signs came up on the computer, everything except the siren, wah-wah, telling me, warning me that I was blocked from entering these particular sites. What it was, I went into neurology and psychology to do with the war departments and the techniques they're using on all the citizenry and how they put it out through propaganda to the public, in all the different ways they can do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just mentioning too how I followed a trail and ended up on government websites. It was actually the US military academies and up comes my own number here for my web and the whole bit, and the computer, even the computer description and the whole lot, everything came up on my screen all in big red flashing signs and saying I was forbidden to enter this and all this kind of stuff.

So, they're using this on the general population because you don't know that your culture has been bent 180 degrees by design, over quite a few years. The Marxist manifesto has pretty well been accomplished. This war on the family, it's almost totally destroyed. Now it's down to even women trying to get their children from children's aid or children's services and you have to battle and battle if you've got the cash to do it or at least having the stamina to keep going up against these people who are venomous, utterly venomous to the people that they see as normal, you see, people who are old-fashioned and have been married, that kind of thing.

So, it's quite something to see this system being totally conquered by another system. Designed by, I would call them actual scientists, social scientists, who look to society, what makes it work, what makes it function, what holds it together, makes it functionable and then you gradually go at it and destroy bit by bit every part of it till they're helpless. That's exactly what you come to at the end. You cannot make your own decision on anything. You're unsure of everything. That's when you know your culture is destroyed. That was the whole purpose of psychological warfare operations, from the Soviet system but now your own countries are doing it on your own people, across the planet.

I'll put all these links up tonight. And also another link too, to Overpopulation is a Myth, very simplistic in a sense, but it’s also true. It’s a short video for those who want to see the hype and nonsense to do with overpopulation. You understand, the United Nations has mentioned itself that basically the native populations or those who’ve come in later, if you want to call it that, and became the populations of, say, Canada, the States and elsewhere, their numbers have been plummeting for about 30-odd years because they were doing what they were told: chase the car, chase the material world, don’t have children, maybe don’t even get married, or have children—just have one of them. Then you half your population; and then your governments that run for the banks, work for the banks, “Oh, you got to bring more immigrants in because we’ve got all this debt to pay off and there’s not enough people to pay off the debt”, you see. You can’t win, you understand. It’s not meant that you win by being good; “Okay I’ll just have 1.1 child”, you cannot win.

This other article I’ll put up too is called

Power really does corrupt as (A: Experts, it’s got to be experts because they’re the new priests.) scientists claim it’s as addictive as cocaine

(A: It goes through some of the history of some powerful people.)

Baron John Acton coined the phrase ‘power tends to corrupt, and absolute power corrupts absolutely’ scientists claim the saying is biologically true.

(A: Because it affects chemistry in your body when you’re on this power trip, you see. It says:)

The feeling of power has been found to have a similar effect on the brain to cocaine by increasing the levels of testosterone and its by-product 3-androstanediol in both men and women.
This in turn leads to raised levels of dopamine, the brain’s reward system called the nucleus accumbens, which can be very addictive.

I’ll put this link up tonight and you can go through it to see why your masters, the inbred masters, obviously have the same problem with their brains. They need this kick and they certainly get it from all of us passive people at the bottom. We’re either passive or we’re fighting each other. That’s also part of the agenda, getting you all fighting each other, just like, well, Iraq. That’s what Brzezinski and Kissinger said, leave them all fighting each other and they’re helpless, so are we if we allow that to happen. Stop fighting each other and get together, educate yourself, and that’s how you stand up to these characters, eventually by saying no.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Quote from Professor Pierce, Harvard Uni.

Global Mental Health Program for People of African Descent in Africa and Throughout the World

Quotes from Psychiatrists

Oh Canada! Our Bought and Sold-Out Land---The Money Scam

Crime of the Canadian Banking System

Canadian Banking Cabal explained by 12yr. old

Dutch Government Resigns over Austerity Implementations

Bezmenov--How to Demoralize a Nation, KGB Style

Bezmenov Lecture on Cultural Subversion--It Has All Been Successful

Canadian Banking Bailouts Done in Secret:
Canada’s Banks were Bailed Out by Taxpayers between 2008 and 2010

Canada’s Quiet Banks Bail-Out

--Video on Above

--& More on Above

Church of Malthus---"The Earth is Full" etc..

Overpopulation is a Myth----With a Purpose
Check this out.

Power is Addictive

Mentally Ill Schools?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 2nd, 2012 (#1078)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2nd, 2012:
World Bank's Book-keeping Ledger for Corporate Merger:
"Global Spectrum Connivance and Art of Conology,
Good Shepherds and Wolves Know our Psychology,
From the Little Town Council to Heights of the Fed,
We're Trained to Be Scammed Until We're Dead,
T'was the Psychopaths' Dream, Billions of Sheep
Which Exist to Be Fleeced, Woolly Pockets are Deep,
Sheep are Trained in "Progress", Awfully Expensive,
When Money's Devalued, Sheep get Apprehensive,
So The Owners of Nations All got Together
With Thousands of Hirelings to Create a Merger,
Each Threw in its Primary Producing Stocks,
New Global Inc. Now has Billions in Flocks,
Good Shepherds and Wolves Thank the God Ra,
For Keeping Sheep in the Dark, Bewildered -- Baa-a-aah!"
© Alan Watt May 2nd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 2nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the start of the broadcast that you help yourself to the websites, .com. There's a whole bunch listed on that particular site. Anything outside that page isn't mine, if you find it anywhere else. And you can download well over a thousand audios for free, where I go through the system you're born into, explain how it got to be the way it is, how our minds, our opinions, our cultures are constantly being shaped by those in control. It's a very old art, actually, but it's perfected today with the mass communication and really a worldwide educational system all teaching the same nonsense. Help yourself to the audios. You'll really understand the foundations, organizations that run the world. And they actually wrote about it themselves, the big players that participated in setting it up and keeping it going down through the last hundred-odd years. Their biographies are out there for people to buy or purchase, and lots of quotes of course are even up on the internet by these particular characters, who still run the world today. They give you your culture, as I say. They alter the culture. They work with think-tanks, thousands of think tanks across the planet, always updating us to the next part of the big global agenda.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me get by by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can also donate as well. And from the US to Canada, you can use personal checks. You can use international postal money orders from the post office, you can use cash, just send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And remember, as I say, straight donations are really, really in desperate need right now.

What I do is go through the past and get articles from the big players, sometimes quotes from their books, to show you that what's happening today was meant to happen and planned a long time ago, often before you were born, because we're in a manipulated cultured society. We're cultured. We're grown, you see, that's what culture really means. They grow your culture, alter your culture, to suit themselves at the top. A very old art. It's thousands of years old. And even many thousands of years ago priesthoods rose up, which would control the minds of whole populations on behalf of their king. And sometimes I wonder if the king was even just an added cherry on the cake for the priests to run, because the priests really ran everything. Even the ancient Sumerians had priestly classes that dealt with every aspect of finance, including making wills, dividing up lands, that kind of thing, taxing the public. One of them actually wrote down on a clay piece, a tablet, that you could look from horizon to horizon in one of their main cities, and you could see nothing but government buildings. This is 5,000-odd years ago, 6,000-odd years ago.

So, really, the techniques, the arts have been around for an awful long time. And the trick is to always raise a herd of people in innocence. Keep them innocent, while the sharks or the wolves or the good shepherds feed on top of you. We're the sheep at the bottom, you see. Most folk are really given a fictitious impression of the big, big organizations that run them, like the medical profession. Remember what Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher. He says, all entertainment to do with police and detectives, the medical industry, hospitals, all dramas, all fiction, it's all really propaganda to give you a completely distorted view of what they're all about. And they certainly, certainly are. We're given the rules at the bottom that we all believe in, and the sharks at the top, who are psychopathic in nature, some of them even come from groups that breed each other as psychopaths. It's a kind of trait they have. The more insular the particular powerful group, the more they tend to inbreed, and the traits are passed on with the culture that they have above you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. This system is really, truly amazing, because it's way beyond fiction. We live in fiction to an extent too, and again, Ellul and others have said that we live in a kind of dream state most of the time, a semi-hypnotic state, more so today I think than ever before because of the internet and the communications, mass communications. They talked about this in the 1960s, that techniques were coming down the pike that would drastically alter how we relate to each other as well, through communication. And Marshall McLuhan was one of the guys that came up with lots of lovely little catchy phrases and so on to do with how we would be at this particular time. And most of them, of course, have turned out to be pretty well true. Because it distorts our way of interacting with each other, even on a real level, when we meet people in person. Youngsters now can hardly look at anybody. Autistic children are the same thing. They can't look their parents in the eyes. And young children are the same. They've got all these hundreds and hundreds of sockpuppet friends, which they don't even know are sockpuppets. They think they're real people. And they don't know how to interact in live conversation with real people. They kind of look down to the floor, they stare at their phone and they're uncomfortable.

So, technology can certainly change your life and the culture and your personal habits as well. But it also can change your reality, because very few people, very few people really at the bottom, everybody snaps up the technology, but very few think, who puts it out there for what purpose and so on? They don't question anything. And they've all been trained, the young ones especially, that everything is just free. But there's a catch to everything that's free. Everything is information collection by massive corporations that are into so many things, including even organ donation, believe it or not, and DNA matches. There's nothing up there in all the programs and the apps they give you that's just free. Yeah, you might get some fun with it, but you never ask what the true purpose is. And we're run, really by, as I say, psychopathic types. And there's nothing really unusual in this. I think the world has always been run by psychopathic types, especially since when they brought in this thing called money, and the same people who ruled over money, who understood the tricks with money, and still run it today, with the same kind of tricks that are pulled over and over again. Something that's taught through generations, father to son, father to son, etc, and debt and compound interest and all the scams that go with it.

And the public at the bottom never really get up to a higher level. Technically, if everything was above board and you hit, say, a 1960s era in the US with finances, everything should have kept going up and up and up, but it didn't. It didn't. Because the more you get, the more the government themselves will scam off you and give to corporations which they work with, big international corporations. Or they set up organizations like the United Nations, which again, takes your cash money, your tax money, and gives it to their other corporations across the world. We live, we're deluged under a mass of scams, which I call conology. And those with the suits and the ties on, who stare us in the face on television, you know, the important types that they give us as important people, they're psychopathic, really. And they understand the scams. They don't have to be taught them, in fact. They know them intuitive. It's almost like a genetic memory they have, how to scam the general public.

But every so often it gets so bad, especially when they're bringing you into austerity, this is a global agenda for austerity, meaning poverty, for those who don't get it, you see. They want to bring you back to the Stone Age, pretty well. And while they go on as a separate class above you, with high technology, living in their palatial residences that we all pay for, because, Plato says, why own a place yourself, when it can be robbed. You've got to hire servants. You've got to hire your staff and replace things that are broken. So, you get the people to pay for it instead. So, they live in these great palatial residences that we pay for, because they're essential to government, and all this kind of stuff.

I was astonished when Kim Campbell, who became Prime Minister of Canada when Mulroney stepped down, they do these stepping down things to give the ones who they know would never get in as Prime Minister, they give them a chance, you see, of ruling over the peasants. And Kim Campbell was not a popular person at all. And she disappeared from sight once her term was up, and they voted in another psychopathic type, basically. They're all the same at the top. Years went by and then a little documentary on Canadian television showed you what happened to her. She was down, I didn't know Canada even did this but they have basically ambassadors to different states in the US. And so, there she was in Hollywood, in a massive mansion, paid for by the taxpayer, with her servants, massive swimming pool and living awfully well, thank you very much. Having dinners and so on with movie stars and important people. In other words, passing the time and socializing. And they have them all over the place, these kind of palatial residences. The taxpayer pays for them all, just like Plato said. Why own it, you know? If it goes up in flames, then you're out of pocket. But not with these guys. They just build them another one.

So, we're run by conology, as I say. And we've seen so many instances of this, and it's even more when they have the G20 meetings now, with the massive amounts of money, into the multi-billions now, they spend on security and food and servants and prostitutes and all the usual stuff they give them for these international meetings. It's in your face with it.

They can't relate to you, by the way, those people, they cannot relate to you at all. It's like Bertrand Russell said. He said eventually the ruling class, the ruling elite, and he was part of them, and he wasn't being disparaging about it, he literally said that they will become a separate species. And technically they have, because they honestly cannot relate to you at all, or how you live. Because they don't make conversation. They don't meet you, generally. If they do, it's a kind of embarrassment, if you're in the same elevator with them, because they don't know how to approach one of you, you know, even to be polite. So, anyway, that's the reality of the world in which we live.

And they're all into scams. The higher you go, the more scams there are, because the whole governmental system is based on scams, scamology and conology, you see. What is a government? It's an idea. That's all it is. It's like a dollar note in the US, you know, "In God We Trust." In other words, it's based on faith of the public that this is real and you'll get something for it, just like you believe your government is real and they're there to keep peace, keep order, so that you can all function. But, of course, they go into all these side scams, as I say, taxing you for corporations, bailing out international banks, and things like this. And they have big plans at the top. They take off away from you. You don't dream of a global government, but they do, you see, because they're all put in by the guys who technically own what is now the global government. All the top guys are put in there, from the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all members. They've been members for a hundred years in the States, and in Britain too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is just the British version of the same club. Same club. They have them across the whole planet. All the top politicians in the European Union now are members of the European Council on Foreign Relations. So, you can't get in unless you've been selected to get in. And that's what professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, since he was the historian for this group.

Now, the cons sometimes get excessive with their plundering at the top. And of course, they've had plenty of excesses recently, and they've got lots more to come actually, but they go after some of the lower-level con artists that work for them. They sacrifice the occasional lesser wolf to the public. So that we think, oh, my goodness, they're doing something about it. And there's a lot of articles in the paper recently about going after people with Swiss bank accounts and things like that just to keep you saying, "well, you know, they're making them suffer too," because we're all suffering at the bottom. Here's an article for instance here.

Former top ICE official

(Alan: That's the customs enforcement intelligence, in the States:)

James Woosley pleads guilty in $600,000 scam

(A: Well, that's peanuts to be honest with you, so it's a low-level character. They've probably known he's been doing it all his life, but they have to throw a few, as I say, lesser wolves to the public once in a while. And it says here:)

James M. Woosley, former Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) intelligence chief, pleaded guilty on Tuesday to an elaborate scam over several years involving false travel expense reports totaling nearly $600,000.

(A: Well, you read this stuff in Britain all the time, and other countries as well. So, it says he:)

Woosley must surrender more than $180,000 he made in a scheme that also included several other ICE employees and contractors, federal prosecutors said.

(A: So, anyway, this is just one. And:)

"Today James Woosley became the fifth — and highest-ranking — individual to plead guilty as part of a series of fraud schemes among rogue employees and contractors at ICE," said U.S. Attorney Ronald Machen said in a statement. "He abused his sensitive position of trust to fleece the government by submitting phony paperwork for and taking kickbacks from subordinates who were also on the take."

And so, I'll put this up tonight, but this is peanuts. All of the staff were involved, and some of them had to pay back $295,000 each, and stuff like that. But it's peanuts. And then you take this one here.

Dixon city ex-comptroller,

(A: Comptroller, it's called.)

Rita Crundwell, stole $53 million in public funds:

(A: Dixon city ex-comptroller. A comptroller is someone who is above all the staff of the accountancy and so on. And basically all the data comes through them, the expenditures for the whole company and expended projections and so on. So, anyway, it says:)

Rita Crundwell is accused of using the money to fund horse-breeding operations

(A; See, that's a psychopath there. They flaunt it so much, because they like to flaunt their wealth and power and so on.)

that brought her national fame and a lavish lifestyle that included expensive jewelry and luxury vehicles.

See, psychopaths have varying intellects as well, but the traits amongst them is to really show off when they've got the cash, even to their detriment. Other ones are a bit brighter and don't. They're cleverer. But there's always a giveaway. So, anyway, she stole $53 million in public funds. And I'll talk about this when I come back, because it's an interesting case. So, I'll be back in a few minutes after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the guys at the top. You know, the ones who come out of special wombs. There's a certain level you get to and you definitely come out of a special womb, you see. And we're taught to really respect these people. But they're throwing us the lower-level ones. This is a lower-level one. It's from Dixon, Dixon city ex-Comptroller, this is the person who takes care of, they're the overseer of, all the finances for the city, right? Not a big one either, not a big city. See, you've got to understand at the bottom, you're worth a lot of cash to the shepherds at the top. You're the sheep; they're the shepherds. They're the good shepherds, you see. You're taught to believe they're good. I mean, any shepherd who had a bad sort of name amongst his sheep, he'd never get the sheep together. They'd run off when they saw him. So they always give you this great façade, and cut ribbons and things like that. And they're well rewarded by your applause and your taxes. So, anyway, she stole $53 million in public funds, right? And she had all these racehorses and everything else. And diamonds and yadda, yadda, yah. Anyway, it says that:

Federal prosecutors say in an indictment that a former financial officer for the small northern Illinois city of Dixon

(A: Right? Small city. And she ripped them off for $53 million and nobody noticed, since 1990? Do you know that every city has got its two sets of books? Do you remember when the bank crashes happened? and everyone was hollering and pulling their hair out, saying, oh my goodness the cities were investing in Iceland and different countries like that. And they were saying, what? Your towns and your cities and your local councils are investing money, your money in other countries in banks? Well that doesn't go down on the books, you see. That's all their profit at the top for the other set of books; because they're always broke at the end of the year, aren't they? "Oh, we're broke. We need more money."

There was a guy who came out and did a lot of investigation on this particular scam. I can't remember his name but he was awfully good. And he went through the whole system of the two sets of books. This has been in existence forever. All across the US, Canada, and everywhere else. Anyway, so here you go:)

stole $53 million from the city since 1990. An initial criminal complaint filed upon her April 17 arrest had accused her of siphoning $30 million in public funds to a secret account she controlled.

(A: So, another 30.)

Crundwell is accused of using the money to fund horse-breeding operations that brought her national fame and a lavish lifestyle....

(A: And it says, she'll be:)

...arraigned May 7 in U.S. District Court in Rockford.

The theft stunned the small city of 16,000 people.

Do you realize how much money you really are worth? all you people at the bottom that are being taught to go into austerity to save the world and the planet, and to help poor people in Third World Countries, you know. 16,000 people. And this is just one on the take. How many more were there? She personally got $53 million out of 16,000 people. Then they're telling you to cut back on your water and all this stuff, and you're going to have to pay more for your energy. And you wonder why your roads are all potholes and things, eh? It's never ending. We live in a fiction. We truly live in a fiction. You see, the crooks have trained us that way.

As I say, if the good shepherd came in amongst the sheep and slaughtered one on the spot, the rest of them would be, whenever they saw him, they'd be off. So, they've got to come amongst you and pat you and all the rest of it. And take one off, you know, quietly, and just pet it, so, oh, he's got a favorite there. Well, that favorite is going to get slaughtered once it’s out of sight. That will feed him for the night, and he’ll sell the wool. But it just never ends. Never ends.

And wherever there’s a big pot of cash, and that’s what they’ve always said, you see. The biggest pots of cash, really, you have to get into government to get it. Because they’ve got the biggest pot of cash. They’re using your money. Your money finances massive world projects, and national projects. Massive. And it’s standard procedure now just to help yourself to the honey in the jar, when you get up to the top. They’ve even caught people in BC a few years back, two politicians with their hands in the jar, and they said, “so what? Everybody does it,” and nothing happened. They just let them go, and continue. That’s how it is, you see. Wherever big money is and where your cash goes, they’re there. The psychopaths are there in this monetary system.
Here’s Miami:

Federal authorities charged 107 doctors, nurses, and social workers in seven cities, with Medicare fraud Wednesday in a nationwide crackdown on unrelated scams that allegedly billed the taxpayer funded program of $452 million, the highest dollar amount in a single Medicare bust in US history.

(A: Now, this is just a few clinics they went around, just a few of them.)

It was the latest in a string of major arrests in the past two years as authorities have targeted fraud that’s believed to cost the government

(A: That’s you lot, you know.)

between $60 billion and $90 billion each year. Stopping Medicare’s budget from hemorrhaging that money will be key to paying for President Barack Obama’s health care overhaul.

(A: Well, I’ve seen his overhaul, because he got the RAND corporation to model it on the British system and the British system is slashed to the bare bones. In fact, they’re paying the doctors not to refer patients to hospitals now in Britain, or specialists. So, that’s going to be the great Obamacare. What they’re wanting is more cash for the globalization, and for their wars and things, and their latest fighter planes, and things that go bang. Anyway, it says:)

Health and Human Services Secretary Kathleen Sebelius and Attorney General Eric Holder partnered in 2009 to increase enforcement by allocating more money and staff and creating strike forces in fraud hot spots.

(A: And anyway, they say that they were:)

...charging 107 suspects in Miami, Los Angeles, Houston, Detroit, Chicago, Tampa, Fla., and Baton Rouge, La.

And quite elaborate scams they’ve been using for many years. Back with more, after this.

I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, too, because there’s scams on every level, you see. And whenever you can get a chance to bill government and taxpayers, then these crooks are always in there. The psychopaths are in. They see nothing wrong with it at all. They have no hesitation of grabbing the opportunity of scamming the public. And so, they’re getting raids going in a few places; this is for public consumption. “Oh, they’re doing something about it.” But you see, no one really takes note of who’s billing for what, or anything, it’s so huge. You couldn’t, you couldn’t oversee all of this. The same in Canada and elsewhere, where they have the health services and there’s doctors sometimes. Once in a blue moon they’ll throw one again to the people at the bottom. “See, we caught one.” And he’s billed you for so many thousands of patients he saw in a year, you know, and most of them never even ever arrived in the office. They just have them on their books, so they just put them down as visiting. It’s easy to do when you’re given that kind of authority to self-police yourself, as they call it. Anyway, this con with Medicare, went all through parts of the US, and it says.

The government suspended payment to 52 providers as part of the investigations.

(A: And then they tell you about some of the people they actually arrested who were doing a lot of the billing, the illegal billing, $225 million in one of the scams. And they were recruiting elderly people, drug addicts, mentally ill, who wouldn't know if they were in the hospital or not, or in the clinic or not, and probably put them down as visiting every day. That kind of stuff, and constantly billing.)

Authorities suspended their companies in May 2011, but the pair continued billing Medicare after purchasing another fraudulent company, according to the indictment.

(A: Nothing stops them, eh?)

When feds shut down that company, the pair tried to sell their "beneficiaries" to other providers in an attempt to keep making money.

(A: And they actually had other scams on the go, this whole group, you see. They were burning, after they got raided, they actually boasted about burning stuff that the government hadn't found, all the documents and cons that they hadn't found, they burned them all in a bonfire. And it said too, that they were using a lot of, that's one of the biggest frauds, mental health clinics, because it's such a booming industry, as the book for Diagnostics gets thicker and thicker with all the new illnesses that they put down like nervous leg syndrome and stuff like that, very important stuff, but there's a pill for that. And then there's more and more diseases they can claim people have, and they can also claim that they've had so many visits from people who either didn't exist or never attended the clinics. So:)

Community mental health centers are the latest trend in Medicare fraud, which has developed more complex schemes over the years, moving from medical equipment and HIV infusion fraud to ambulance scams, as crooks try to stay one step ahead of authorities. The scams have also grown more sophisticated using patient recruiters who are paid kickbacks for recruiting patients,

(A: They just go on the street and pick them up, eh?)

while doctors, nurses and company owners coordinate to make it appear they are delivering medical services which they are not.

So, it's a huge thing, and as I say, whenever you get a chance to bill government you see, the psychopaths are there. It's always been that way, though. And it always will be that way as long as people can bill the taxpayer for the loot that they want. They'll always get a new scam and a new scam. Especially again, as I mentioned earlier, what Jacques Ellul said about things like detectives and law and hospital dramas, fiction. It's all propaganda. It's all propaganda. Why do you think the hospitals exist? And you'll all say, oh, to help you. Really? Really? Especially when they privatize hospitals, and the States has had plenty of years of that. They exist to make incredible stinking rich profits. That's what it's all about. Same with insurance companies. "We're here to help you." You know. That's what. You've got to really look at everything around you that you've taken for granted, and question it. You really do. But as I say, they're throwing a few to the wolves, because it's time. And they'll do this up until election time as well. Then it will disappear again and everybody goes back to, you know, business.

Now,

The EPA and undisclosed human experimentation

(A: The Environmental Protection Agency. It says:)

"Which do you find more shocking: that the Environmental Protection Agency conducts experiments on humans that its own risk assessment would deem potentially lethal,

(A: So they're doing their own risk assessments and tests and experiments on humans, which their own rules, etc:)

would deem potentially lethal, or that it hides the results of those experiments from Congress and the public because they debunk those very same assessments?"

This critical question forms the basis for the attached Washington Times article: "Did Obama's EPA relaunch Tuskegee experiments?" By Steve Milloy.

Moreover, this is one more piece of evidence that EPA uses science to play games,

(A: Well, they all use science to play games. It's like statistics, you know, and they:)

manipulate data, and generate faulty outcomes to justify their regulations.

(A: Again, I have to stress, the people who get to the top, into these positions are better psychopaths, but they have the same nature. They fudge everything. And they'll come on television and tell you with a straight face why they have to cut back on this and cut back on that for you. It says:)

Here is a compelling example that highlights faulty science: "EPA researchers who conducted the experiments published the case study of the 58-year woman in the government journal Environmental Health Perspectives

(A: That's the name of the journal.)

in which they casually disregard the woman's preexisting conditions and blame her atrial fibrillation on PM2.2. They also failed to disclose the existence- let alone the results – of the other 40 experiments."

This is them trying to say that coal burning and so on was bad, you see, but they get a bunch of people who were chronically sick and then test them for pollution. So they have pre-existing conditions. Anyway, I'll put this link up too for those who want to follow it.

Everything up there pretty well exists for a different reason, a completely different reason often, from what you think it's there for. Here's an example here. It's to do with perception. Now, at the top they talk about perception management. Globally. And they have total information networks, total information dominance, as they call it, to make sure we all get the same opinions to keep us in the dark basically. We think we know what things are for, but we don't. So, how you can reword something to alter what it's really all about. Here's an example. Here's the mainstream, it says, Businessweek:

Obama Order Urges Rule Review

(A: Rule Review, it's an organization that works with government.)

to Boost U.S. Company Trade

(A: So, it says:)

President Barack Obama issued an executive order requiring a White House policy group to seek ways to closer align U.S. regulations with rules in other countries.

The order issued today instructs the panel to focus on increasing international regulatory cooperation,

(A: We all like to be cooperative, don't we?)

particularly in areas of emerging technology.

(A: So it's a cooperation thing, right?)

Differences in regulatory approaches between U.S. agencies and those of counterparts in an increasingly global economy "might not be necessary and might impair the ability of American businesses to export and compete internationally," the order states.

(A: Right? Now, remember, America, the US, and every other country has been importing about 90% of their goods and exporting about 10, whatever's left, because it's all coming from China. And they talk about balance of trade. What a joke. So, now they're going to change all the rules, just to make it more harmonious and stuff like that.)

The order aims to cut red tape "that can make it hard for American companies to grow their businesses," Cass Sunstein, administrator of the White House's Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs,

(A: Now, Cass Sunstein deems himself a specialist in basically New-Think and how to give the public their opinions. He's the guy that's got books out called Nudge and how they use the internet and companies to put little nudges to make sure you go to the pages they want you to look at and don't go to the pages they don't want you to look at, how they train you to do things. He admits that the people are all trained. People like him, they claim, are training us all. So:)

Cass Sunstein, administrator of the White House's Office of Information

(A: See, it depends what information they want to give you, according to how they want you to be and think.)

and Regulatory Affairs, said in remarks today at the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, the nation's biggest business-lobbying organization.

Federal agencies reviewing rules under the order should seek to "promote accountability and transparency and prevent unnecessary costs," Sunstein said.

So, let's look at this other article about the same thing. And it says:

New Obama Executive Order Pushes Us Closer To A North American Union And A One World Economic System

(A: You see, it's all perception how you can word things to give a misleading impression to the general public, which is generally what they do. And here's what is really happening.)

When it comes to Barack Obama, one of the most important things to understand is that he is a committed globalist.

(A: Well, they all are.)

He firmly believes that more "global governance" (the elite don't like to use the term "global government") will make the world a much better place.

(A: Well, for themselves.)

Throughout his time in the White House, Obama has consistently sought to strengthen international institutions such as the UN, the IMF, the World Bank and the WTO.

(A: All the ones that the Council on Foreign Relations, about 80 years ago, said that they would set up to take over the world, in their own publications.)

At every turn, Obama has endeavored to more fully integrate America into the "global community". Since he was elected, Obama has signed a whole host of new international economic agreements. He regularly speaks of the need for "cooperation" among global religions and he has hosted a wide variety of different religious celebrations at the White House.

(A: Well, it's actually not so wide.)

Obama once stated that "all nations must come together to build a stronger global regime". If you do not want to live in a "global regime" that is just too bad. To globalists such as Obama, it is inevitable that the United States of America will be merged into the emerging global system. Just this week, Obama has issued a new executive order that seeks to "harmonize" U.S. economic regulations with the rest of the world. This new executive order is yet another incremental step that is pushing us closer to a North American Union and a one world economic system. Unfortunately, most Americans have absolutely no idea what is happening.

(A: And ain't that the truth.)

The American people need to understand that Barack Obama is constantly looking for ways to integrate the United States more deeply with the rest of the world.

... in a recent Businessweek article....

Obama's order provides a framework to organize scattered efforts to promote international regulatory cooperation, the chamber's top global regulatory official said today.

"Today's executive order marks a paradigm shift

(A: Whenever you hear paradigm, you better take it seriously.)

paradigm shift for U.S. regulators by directing them to take the international implications of their work into account in a consistent and comprehensive way," Sean Heather, vice president of the chamber's Center for Global Regulatory Cooperation,

(A: So, once you start changing all your laws and "harmonize" them all, you understand, you don't have the country you once had at all, because your whole system is based around your economy, and the way that the economy is handled and managed internally. All your laws come down from that, right down to the cost of murder. It depends who you murder, because they're taxpayers you're bumping off. This guy could have produced so much in taxation during his lifetime for the government, and it depends on your value. That's according to your sentence. You see? That's how they work it out. Everything is economics. So, when they start integrating your own economics, which really gave you your system, then you're going into an international system where you'll have an international body regulating all your domestic rules, regulations, and everything else. That's what it's all about.

So, again, it mentions here:)

Obama's "Information Czar",

(A: The guy who literally says they should never tell the public the truth about anything:)

Cass Sunstein, authored a piece in the Wall Street Journal on Monday in which he stressed the need to eliminate "unnecessary regulatory differences across nations" so that the United States can compete more effectively in our "interdependent global economy".

(A: We're all interdependent now, you see.)

The end result of this process will be that we will now do things much more like how the rest of the world does things....

(A: Well, that means they're all under the United Nations. So, you've got all these different organizations on the go. Some of them are mentioned in here:)

The United States and Canada released the United States-Canada Regulatory Cooperation Council (RCC) Joint Action Plan last December. In February, we announced the United States-Mexico High-Level Regulatory Cooperation Council (HLRCC) Work Plan.

So, they've got all these different little schemes on the go at the same time that the public know nothing about. All they read is the previous article, which sounds just like "oh, that's okay. It's going to help trade and stuff and it's going to cut red tape," you see, it's good for you. Harmonization. Everybody likes to harmonize, even if you're off-key, you know. That's how the world is. Positive terminology, and of course, Sunstein would approve of that, since he's a master manipulator. At least he thinks he is.

Everything is a con, as I say, conology, and scamology, that run the world. It's interesting too that even when Karl Marx bragged about the need to centralize all governments into central governments, it's an essential part of the Communist Manifesto. And of course, he was backed by the biggest bankers on the planet, because they run both sides. You've got to have two opposing factions to get a harmonious outcome, you see, that you agree upon. And all conflict brings out new resolutions. That's why you've got to have conflict in the dialectic. So, the big boys are going after owning all the world's water, food, all the mineral rights across the whole planet, for everything that's going to be manufactured. And again too, Cecil Rhodes foundation actually admitted that if you want to read about Cecil Rhodes. He was set out by Rothschild at the time, because he was a partner with Rothschild in the Cecil Rhodes foundation, to take over the world's resources, all that time ago. And then they merged with the Lord Milner group that was made up of international bankers and their sons, and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're still at it today. It took them a hundred years to take over the whole planet, the Fabian way, you see.

So now they've privatized. And what they do is they give you left wing and right wing. The left wing comes in and they say, oh, we need roads, we need gas systems for the people to get gas into their homes, we need this, that and the other, we need yadda, yadda, yah. And of course, you build it all with your tax money. And then they boast about, it belongs to the community, it's yours, and local councils puff out, you know, puff out their chests and stuff. And then in come the right wing. This is the game that's played you see. Once you've built it and you've tested it out and worked out all the problems with it, and improved them all, then they sell them off. "Oh, it's unsustainable. We can't afford this." And they give it to their private pals, which was decided in the very beginning, before they even started drafting the darn thing up that you were going to pay for, this was all decided before they came up with it.

See, you don't complain. "Oh, that's good, they're using our tax money to better our conditions." Well, that's what taxes generally you think are supposed to do. But then, as I say, they sell them off. Same with roads and everything else. So, they've sold off all the water supplies. In Britain too, it was quite funny. Quite a few years back, I think it was in the late 90s, there was three politicians that stood up in Parliament, and all put forward a bill to privatize the water supply of the whole country, that technically was owned by the public, because they'd built it all, you see, through their tax money. And as soon as it was passed, the same three politicians just happened to have formed the very company that was going to buy it all up for peanuts, which it did. That's good psychopathic work there.

Now the threat of standpipes! UK's biggest water firm

(A: Because they've privatized everything now, so they own it all.)

bans hosepipes until Christmas

(A: That's Christmas coming)

despite wettest April for 100 years

(A: And it says:)

Thames Water extends ban despite 'monsoon' downpours....

It's the worst April they've had for a hundred years. It's amazing too that they can distort your perception even when they show you documentaries with newscasters standing with umbrellas and gumshoes on, you know, and Welly boots as they call them, up to their knees, in flooding conditions, telling you, quite seriously, that they've got a drought going on. I'm not kidding you. That's how dumb we are now. So, anyway, it says that they've banned the use of hosepipes for your gardens and all the rest of it, even after the wettest April for a hundred years, because there's a water shortage, because they want to boost their prices for water you see. That's what private companies do. Profit. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to the callers. There's Don from Toronto on the line there. Are you there, Don?

Don: Good evening, Alan. I just had a question about a program, or a concept you dealt with a number of years ago. And I've been meaning to ask you for a long time. What it is, is, when ideas are put forth, like when you're talking about trying to wake people up, they can accept what you say intellectually, but they cannot accept it emotionally. And there's almost like a breaker switch that goes off. You don't want to push it or else it will push them towards fear or anger or some kind of negative response. But there was a word that you had, and I can't remember what it was. You were talking about some psychological study. I thought it was really good, but I wanted to clarify that. Do you recall that word? You may not. I know you talk about a lot of things.

Alan: I'll tell you what though, Cass Sunstein that I mentioned earlier, Cass Sunstein that's the guy who does Nudge and works for Obama to give us our thoughts, basically, he did mention that we're all trained, we're all trained by our schooling and deliberately too, to whenever we start thinking for ourselves, he says we're trained, they have trained us, and he's proud of it too, very proud, that we go back to our default positions. When we're starting to understand something we say, "oh, it can't be, surely not, for goodness sake," and then you go right back to your default position of "these guys with the suits and ties are awfully nice people, really. They can't be as bad as that." That's your default position. So, we're actually trained that way. So, when you wake up, once you start questioning this system, you've got a bunch of built-in triggers, and these triggers, as you go through the process of becoming uncomfortable, because we don't like to feel uncomfortable, even with thought, so we take the easy way out, usually. But if we can force our way through it. And so, we're triggered to go back to the default position which they've indoctrinated into us through our schooling and the general media. Especially in Canada. I mean, Canada can come out with the most blatant things that have happened, of mass corruption or whatever, even to do with the government bailing out the banks and keeping it all quiet from the general public in Canada. It's put over in a humorous way to the public. That's the technique in Canada, as opposed to other countries. It's sort of chuckle-chuckle, aren't they naughty.

Don: Not a big deal.

Alan: That's right. And so, we have all these default positions. Depending on the culture they have different defaults set in you and that's how it really works.

Don: Fascinating. I had a larger question, but maybe, I guess we're up against the clock so I don't want to push you for it today.

Alan: Okay. You can call again then. Thanks for calling. But that's the system that we live in. We're trained from birth, and most people don't even know they've been trained. They think they're getting an education. You've got to go into the history of John Dewey and the guys who were sent over from Prussia to give us the educational system, and what its purpose was. And it's essential you have that early indoctrination, as Jacques Ellul says, for your subsequent propaganda to take, to actually work with you. If you don't get that early indoctrination, you're more streetwise, you can see a scam a mile away. But they get you into school, they get groupthink going. The first year they're all taught to clap their hands uniformly together. You know, this group thing, do it all together. We're all one, you know. And it stops you from being an individual. If you're an individual you must think for yourself. You don't have to agree with other people. I'm not talking about being obnoxious, there are folk who just love to be obnoxious, but you don't have to agree with the crowd as they go along with the direction that's pointed for them. Follow this. They all follow it, because they think it's above board. You have to look behind all the scams.

For instance, there's Facebook. Facebook with all its sockpuppets, big corporations working it, and now they're in the organ donor business, asking all the youngsters, yeah, donate your organs to this multibillion-dollar industry. Think about it folks. They're also collecting, telling everybody to get their DNA tested to all these corporations. DNA, organ donors, perfect match, poomf, suicides, eh? Of course, that doesn't happen in real life, does it? No. Default. Back you go. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former Top Immigration and Customs Officer Guilty in 600,000 Dollar Scam

Dixon City Comptroller Embezzled 53 Million Dollars in Public Funds

107 Charged in Medicaid Bust

Britain--Doctors Ordered to Not Refer Patients to Hospitals, Specialists etc..

EPA and Human Experimentation

Senator Inhofe Goes After EPA Officials

U.S. Urges White House Policy Group to Align U.S. Regulations with International Ones

Gradual Integration of the Americas by Regulatory Co-operation Councils

Britain's Largest Privatized Water Company Calling for Water Usage Austerity---Despite Wettest April in 100yrs.

Facebook in the Organ Transplant Business (and DNA Info. Collection)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 3rd, 2012 (#1079)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3rd, 2012:
No Hiding Place when it's In Your Face:
"With All the Laws Our Nations Signed We're All in Prison Now,
Each of Us is Flagged 1 to 5, Yet There's No Popular Row,
For Most Follow Their Reality of "No-One Looks at Me",
Facebook's Worth 75 Billion? How Come if it's Free?
Surveillance is Unobtrusive, Like Stalking of a Cat,
They've Tested it in Laboratories, Even On the Rat,
The Third Ear is Silent, When Prattling to Your Friends,
Yet Every Word You Uttered is Synchronized to Trends
And Kept for Perpetuity in Case They Need to Pull You In,
Disclosing in Star Chamber a List of All Your Sin,
There's Good People On the Left, Good On the Right,
Yet Oblivious of the Puppet Master When They Start to Fight,
The World's Elite Know Ancient Tricks, to Deceive They do Vow,
With All the Laws Our Nations Signed We're All in Prison Now"
© Alan Watt May 3rd, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 3rd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 3rd, 2012. I always start off by suggesting you make use of the website, .com, because there’s so many free audios there for download, where I take you through the history of the big system, the big conglomerate you might say, that got together in the late 1800s, early 1900s. All the richest men on the planet, actually, with their big corporations, international moneylenders, basically. They lent to nations. And they got together with the big plan to take over the world, and basically, all the resources in it too. Not only that, too, they combined the Darwinistic eugenics program into their plan. They hired lots of scientists to work for them. And they took over the educational systems and all of academia, higher academia too, to make sure, you see, that the plan went smoothly; generation through generation, they would turn out the ones who would help influence all the rest of the general public, and it’s been done very successfully. They believe that scientists should work for them, the elite, the dominant minority, and the scientists should run the world on their behalf, basically, while we go into a planned society across the planet. And that’s why we’re being forced through various scams to pay so much money towards carbon taxes and all the other things that are coming down the pike, and all the scary scenarios, which they admit they must give out before big meetings, like the Rio+20, 2012, Summit type of deal.

So, that’s what it’s all about, the takeover of the entire planet and the indoctrination of society. Don’t be afraid of it, because, you see, we’ve all been indoctrinated, and your parents before you, and your grandparents too. It’s a matter of getting out of it. So, help yourself to the audios. It might help you to get the better picture, the bigger picture of how it all came to be.

And remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com, and remember too that there’s a lot of discs there, as well, of audios for purchase as well. Over a thousand of them. So, anyway, you can really start to understand the system if you buy the books and discs, etc. Remember too, from the US to Canada, you can order using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash. Or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again. Remember, straight donations are really seriously welcome right now.

I try to bring today’s news and go to the past, because you must understand the past to understand the present. It’s hard for very young people, who’ve had their recent conditioning, because they’re always updating every generation, you see, but it’s very hard for them to imagine that it was different even forty, fifty years ago, in the system, as it is today, including freedoms and things like that. They have been through an indoctrination process, which works very well, invented a long, long time ago. And the guys who worked on it often wrote books about it. They worked in global meetings with global systems and societies, to bring this about. And they said that scientific indoctrination would ensure that the children would get the right kind of education, which meant they would take their values and morals from the State, which would be instituted through the teachers to the children. And that has been awfully successful as we all can see.

And you can’t blame, never blame the young, because we all go through it. And we all get our own personal indoctrination regardless of the generation. And when you’re young, you think everything is normal simply because it exists as it does. You have no idea, of course, they’re working through a big global agenda to shape your values, shape your morality, give you new values and new morality, and prepare you too to be well indoctrinated in the future. If you don’t get the early indoctrination at school, Jacques Ellul said, and he was tremendously well up there too, he said that your subsequent indoctrination and propaganda will not take very well on you. So, early education is essential for future propaganda to work. Back with more, after this break.

HI folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this amazing system. And it truly is amazing, when you see so many think tanks across the planet working with the big international foundations. The foundations that fund hundreds, actually thousands of nongovernmental organizations, which are just armies, which constantly lobby governments to get laws through, on behalf, basically, of the big foundations which fund them. So, this is a parallel government, the one that Thatcher and others talked about. When they leave government, they said, we never really leave at all, we work with the parallel government, which of course, for her is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and for other branches across the world, they’re called the Council on Foreign Relations. It’s all the same club, basically. And they all know each other, she said, so we don’t have to be responsible to the public, we can continue and get the big things done, because democracy, you see, is awful slow and cumbersome. Which echoes what the Club of Rome said in the 1970s, that democracy would never work, they said. We’ll have to go into a post-democratic society. There are too many conflicting parties, all arguing with each other, so they couldn’t actually get big things done across the world. So, you’d have a pretence, in other words, of democracy, and even used for warfare, but they don’t intend, of course, ever to give the public actual democracy. Specialists and experts are supposed to run the world.

And you can see today, under even terrorism, where they’re testing us all like guinea pigs. They’re spraying the skies like crazy. They have been since 1998. And we’re not supposed to notice. And if we do notice, we’re crazy, because the big faces on television won’t mention it, even though lots of testing has been done on the substances that fall down, and believe you, there’s not one of them very good for you, and it shouldn’t be in the atmosphere anyway. But anyway, here’s an article here, for instance, that ties in with that, you see. And it’s from Boston. It says:

The Department of Homeland Security has installed sensors in the MBTA system to detect biological agents and they've been testing to see how the air moves.

(Alan: They've done many of these tests in the past, so why do they have to do more? They were even dropping light bulbs full of bacterium back in the 70s and the 80s and through the 90s in different subways. Anyway:)

Now they want to release particles in the tunnels to see how well the sensors work.

(A: Like they don't know, right? It says:)

The tests will be held at stations in Cambridge and Somerville.

Federal officials say they test the subway sensors by releasing dead bacteria called B-subtilis.

(A: Very subtle, eh? It's kind of dead.)

They say it is used in food supplements,

(A: So, they put dead bacteria in food supplements. Hmm?)

has been rigorously tested and has no adverse health effects for low exposure in healthy people.

(A: Now, that's how they generally write things. And for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat the last part. It has no adverse health effects for low exposure in healthy people. What happens to those who are not healthy? Hmm? See how they legalize. Legally they've given themselves an out here, you see.)

The tests will be held during the off hours this summer, likely overnight.

(A: In fact, this whole article is disclosure to tell the public, obviously. And if a law case comes up, they say, well, we told the public it was happening and here's the times it was happening. That's how they do it. So, if you croak, it's your own fault. It's your problem. So, it will be likely overnight. So, likely doesn't mean it will be overnight. They'll do it during the day too, I'm sure.)

As part of the legal process, a hearing will be held May 16, from 5:30-7:30pm at the Cambridge YMCA in Central Square. The public will be able to voice concerns and comments.

And I'll put the links up tonight on that to do with this Bacillus-subtilis study on human beings, the guinea pigs. And of course, if you're healthy, you may or may not come out okay. But if you're unhealthy, you may very well become sick with it, obviously. It's amazing what they've done in the past when you really look at some of the disclosed stuff, the stuff they let out from their deep vaults, thirty, forty years later. What they've actually done on the public is astronomical, really. Any other country, you see, this is the beauty when you've got a bad enemy over there, like when it was the Soviet Union, you had the Bad Bear, and you could always point to, oh, look what they're doing to their citizens in Kazakhstan, they're blowing atomic missiles underground and channeling the blast towards the villages to see how the public reacted. And actually, they did that too. They really actually did that. You had to go outside your homes and sit in the garden, and then they come along later and test you. But the US was doing the same kind of things elsewhere too, on their own citizens. They just didn't tell them. But now we have no one to point the finger at, to compare with, you see. So they can treat you like anybody across the whole planet. It doesn't matter. We're just cattle, really, aren't we?

Of course, tonight too, the big sort of scuttle today is this hullabaloo over the US Army Internment and Resettlement Operations Manual. I'll put that up too. But it's no big deal. They've had ones out before. They put them out every year or so, or couple of years. And it's also a PDF to download as well. And I think it's the one they generally give out to contractors that work with them, and that's how it got out in the first place. It gives you their outline of how they deal with threats to populations that may result in conflict and human suffering of course, and how they're going to deal with all of this.

Back in the 90s, better ones came out, because I can remember Bill Cooper talked about this very thing, where they even did practices in train yards, where they would have sections of the platform in different colors. And when you went in, you were literally given a sort of hand paint of yellow, orange and red, etc, according to your value alert. And they had actually testing on people and volunteers back then for this kind of stuff. See, you're always under the same system, because government is always worried about revolutions, rebellions, or dissent by the public.

And that's also in the 90s when they came out with basically, how would they sustain government in times of war or even insurrection and rebellion in their own countries. They're always doing the same kind of thing. They're always prepared, like the Boy Scouts, you know, always prepared. So they have these facilities. And they've done them in Canada too. And they have many places and camps all set up where they can take all the bad boys, the ones that actually don't go along with things, or say, hey, I've got rights. "Oh, that's enough of that. Come with me." And then off you go to the camp, you see. Most folk will be okay. They won't go. They'll be quite happy to watch television or, you know, fiddle with their cell phones or something, and things like that. So, I'll put this up tonight, along with the PDF, for those who want to read it. It's used abroad too, of course, but it's also for internal as well.

And what's interesting too is all the farce. I don't even get into the debate anymore, trying to discuss or argue science. See, it's beautiful. It's like arguing religion. That's what science is today. It's a form of religion. As I mentioned before, in the late 1800s, even certain Christian branches had to grab science and adapt to science on the end of their name, you see. And Christian Science came along, because science was the big thing that was going to make a world utopia. But, we find today, through all their fudging of statistics. And everyone can fudge statistics. Everyone can fudge any data to go along with their argument. They all do, in fact, that there's no point in getting into it. All you have to know is what's their aim, what's the end goal. And the end goal is to make us all believe that we're causing global warming. We're contributing to the earth's demise. And we're all naughty and terrible. And we'll have to pay incredibly, incredible amounts of money to make it all better, you see, to the right people, of course. And they already have the right people with their international banks, like the Rothschilds set up, to deal with the carbon taxes and stuff like that. So, why bother getting into it? I've mentioned before, I don't care if God himself comes down and says it's all nonsense. They'll have to kill him, you know, or try to kill him, because they can't back out now.

They've all had global agreements on this years ago, to make this the con. And it was the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations and all the big lefties that work for the big righties, because at the top, it's really Fascist at the top, with Communism down below. The Communist bureaucracy runs all of us, you see. That's how it works. And, back in the 70s, the Club of Rome said the same thing, that they were given the task to find a reason to take all your rights away and to bring your standard of living down, and apart from giving all your factories to China, and paying for it, by your tax money, they also wanted to create big scary scenarios. They said, so they thought about ways to bring the world together under different threats; eventually they settled on global warming, famine, and drought, starvation, and the like; that would fit the bill.

So, in other words, they had a brainstorming meeting, and tossed different ideas, and that was the one they settled on. So, they settled on it back then, they're not going to back off now. And we even had politicians in Canada in the federal government come out and say it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter if it's all bogus about global warming and carbon and so on. This will help us redistribute the wealth across the world, because they're all Marxist, you see. They're all Marxist. And the Marxists think it's going to be a wonderful world. But, see, it's not going to the Third World countries. It's going to the international corporations that put branches up in the Third World countries. Everybody is scammed, eh? But many don't mind being scammed, mind you.

And tonight too, I'll put up an old article, it's very old. It's from 1961, which also ties in with today. You see, when they set up the United Nations and had the big San Francisco meeting in 1946, I think it was, every president and prime minister that signed on, basically sold their country down the river, and technically, they were all treasonous, because the public weren't even asked about it. They signed so many agreements. Alger Hiss the Communist drafted it up in collusion with Lester B. Pearson of Canada, and one of his cohorts, Eliot. And they mentioned it in their own articles, that this was for global government, no two ways about it, and a Socialist type at that. In other words, Communist. That's what they were after.

But Communists don't believe, you see, in equality. That's the big mistake for those at the bottom that read a little bit of Karl Marx and start parroting it. They don't understand that they truly believe in the Darwinist theory of evolution, and that special people should rule over the masses, if you haven't quite got that yet, you see. That's how they really believe. You had the same generations of families dominating the Soviet Union, that moved into the Soviet Union and took it over in 1917, still running it today, intergenerational. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, you always have to go into the past to find out what's happening today, because everything that's happening today was decided long ago, in the past, often before you were born. And one of the many articles that came out, that went through the United Nations, from the United States, in fact, where it originated, was "Freedom from War," it was called. Freedom from War. Now, remember, it's very Orwellian. Even now, when they're plundering across the planet, with NATO, etc, and they've grabbed all the oil fields for the big corporations, who, according to the boys long, long ago, said that they should own them because they'll manage them better. These people just sit on them and do nothing with them, so it's rightfully ours, because, well, we want them. Anyway, they use peace as war. It's very Orwellian, of course, so:

Freedom From War: The United States Program

(A: It's called)

for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World.

(A: I'll give the PDF out as well, there's a PDF of it.)

On 25 September 1961, in a speech to the UN's General Assembly, President John F. Kennedy introduced a State Department-created document entitled Freedom From War: The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament In a Peaceful World.

(A: That also meant civilian, by the way.)

Also designated "Department of State Publication 7277", the document calls for a strenuous and uninterrupted effort toward the goal of general and complete disarmament, with all disarmament obligations to be subject to effective international controls.

(A: And they are today. It's all international. So:)

Freedom From War outlines three major stages, to be implemented over many years. During the first stage, the testing of nuclear weapons is to be prohibited by treaty. The size of the war-making capabilities of nations is to be greatly reduced, and treaties and monitoring mechanisms put in place to prepare for the reduction and eventual elimination of all chemical, biological, and radiological weapons.

(A: Except for use in your own subways, I should say.)

In the second stage, states will engage in further reductions in armaments and military personnel, as the United Nations establishes a permanent international peace force.

(A: That's the UN Peace Force that we're all under now.)

In the third and final stage, states would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order;

(A: Internal order is the final phase. I said years ago too, on this show, and even before this one, on this broadcasting station, I said that eventually, when they finish all their wars across the Middle East and elsewhere, and have set up a perimeter around China, that will be the last one you see, just a perimeter to make sure everyone behaves, then they'll turn. And they'll be getting ready to turn to their own public internally, because massive changes have to happen then. It's now called austerity, of course. That's the term they're using. Getting back to the article, it says, so you'll only keep a police force and a military force for international peace and internal peace and internal order.)

they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a UN Peace Force.

(A: That's NATO. It's expanding all the time.)

This series of comprehensive measures aims to bring about a world in which there is freedom from war and security for all states.

(A: And it goes on to the view of John F. Kennedy on disarmament, excerpts of the speech by Senator John F. Kennedy, Milwaukee. And it says, October 23rd, 1960. This is what Kennedy says:)

In the years preceding World War II, Franklin Roosevelt proclaimed the historic Four Freedoms as the goals of American policy and American society. Tonight, I want to talk to you about one of those freedoms - freedom from fear.

(A: By the way, I'll put up all four, a link to it tonight.)

In a message to Congress on January 7, 1941,

(A: This is Kennedy talking – with a Scottish accent...)

President Roosevelt translated freedom from fear to mean "a worldwide reduction of armaments to such a point and in such a thorough fashion that no nation will be in a position to commit an act of physical aggression against any neighbor anywhere in the world." In short, freedom from fear was freedom from war - the pursuit of that freedom was the pursuit of peace -

(A: Now, remember, war is peace. And they have to have all these wars before they can bring in so-called peace.)

the method of achieving that freedom was the method of disarmament. Today, 20 years later, we are still far from Franklin Roosevelt's goal. War still threatens - this time with weapons of destructive power far beyond the imagination of 1941. The pursuit of peace is still the focus of our leadership, our energies, and our determination. And disarmament is still the most vital step on the road to a lasting peace. The great question of the 1960's - the overriding concern of all Americans and all men - is whether, in the coming decade, the world will move toward a secure peace and the survival of mankind or whether we will move toward war and common destruction. And how the American people choose in this campaign may well determine our direction in the years to come.

(A: See, they always give you a fear thing. Now it's the weather.)

Of course Mr. Nixon and I both want peace.

(A: He says. Oh, yeah.)

We both want to put an end to the arms race and the prospects of nuclear holocaust. But we do disagree - and we disagree fundamentally - on the nature of the effort and leadership which the pursuit of peace demands.

So, he goes on and on and on. And they talk about more impressive things, etc. And words with Mr. Khrushchev, etc, and all that kind of stuff. But, when you really go through, the thing is for complete and general, general and complete disarmament for all nations. And the nations all signed this long ago, back in the 60s, just to let you know what's to come, you see. And that's why every country now has internal armies, because, as it said in this article here, eventually you'll only have internal armies to keep domestic peace, because also, part of the agenda wasn't to bring in a happy utopia, it was making you come down to almost a Third World standard of living, by the way. It was sustainability and all that stuff. So, there you are. I'll put that up tonight too.

Now, John Pilger does an awful lot of stuff across the world. And he talks about, it's generally, oh, look at this terrible thing that corporations have done in this Third World Country, and it's all terrible and sad and nasty. But he never tells you what you should do about it, you see. And he works for international organizations. That's the only thing I can say about him that doesn't quite tick with me. But I'm going to read this article. It's well written and it's true, and it's up to you what you want to do about it. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about John Pilger's articles. They're generally very, very good. I know he goes into some of the Green organizations, and he spoke in Sydney Australia, I think, a while back. It kind of made me wonder if he's into this global warming and it's a good idea to use against the public. I don't know if that's his attitude or what, because I couldn't listen to it all. But generally, he does go through all these countries where chaos is happening, and famine, and etc. He also goes into some of the top newspaper people in the world and takes them on. He's like a terrier. He will argue with them, and he even argued with Strauss-Kahn when he was head of the big world bank. And of course, Strauss-Kahn had more in common with Genghis Kahn at the time with all the pills I think he took to keep going in his nightlife. Anyway, here's what John Pilger says:

You are all potential terrorists. It matters not that you live in Britain, the United States, Australia or the Middle East. Citizenship is effectively abolished.

(A: And that is true, folks. I don't think you understand that. You can't get out of the country – I said years ago, this would come, we're going to be imprisoned. If they don't want you to leave the country, you ain't leaving it, whether you've got your passport in order and everything else. He says:)

Turn on your computer and the US Department of Homeland Security's National Operations Center may monitor whether you are typing not merely "al-Qaeda," but "exercise," "drill," "wave," "initiative" and "organization": all proscribed words.

(A: I said it all. I'm really bad.)

The British government's announcement that it intends to spy on every email and phone call is old hat.

(A: It's true. Why is there all this upset about it? They've been doing it forever.)

The satellite vacuum cleaner known as Echelon has been doing this for years. What has changed is that a state of permanent war has been launched by the United States and a police state is consuming Western democracy.

(A: And that's the facts, folks. He says:)

What are you going to do about it?

In Britain, on instructions from the CIA, secret courts are to deal with "terror suspects."

(A: That's these star chambers. Locked doors, the whole lot.)

Habeas Corpus is dying. The European Court of Human Rights has ruled that five men, including three British citizens, can be extradited to the US even though none except one has been charged with a crime.

(A: This is way beyond anything that's happened in the past.)

All have been imprisoned for years under the 2003 US/UK Extradition Treaty which was signed one month after the criminal invasion of Iraq.

(A: And it was a criminal invasion. It even came out in the inquiry where Bush says, well, I never said, you know, that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. He says, he's just a bad guy and the world is better off without him. Well, can you imagine that kind of power from a psychopath? I don't like that one. Go and bump them off too? That's law? Is it? That's lawlessness. Anyway:)

The European Court had condemned the treaty as likely to lead to "cruel and unusual punishment." One of the men, Babar Ahmad, was awarded 63,000 pounds compensation for 73 recorded injuries he sustained in the custody of the Metropolitan Police. Sexual abuse, the signature of fascism, was high on the list.

(A: And boy, it really is. It's all here. It's full-blown, folks.)

Another man is a schizophrenic, who has suffered a complete mental collapse and is in Broadmoor secure hospital; another is a suicide risk. To the Land of the Free they go - along with young Richard O'Dwyer, who faces ten years in shackles and an orange jump suit because he allegedly infringed US copyright on the Internet.

As the law is politicized and Americanized,

(A: Actually, it's not American, either. America is not even run by Americans.)

these travesties are not untypical. In upholding the conviction of a London university student, Mohammed Gul, for disseminating "terrorism" on the Internet, appeal court judges in London ruled that "acts ... against the armed forces of a state anywhere in the world which sought to influence a government and were made for political purposes" were now crimes.

(A: Do you hear that? Were now crimes. So, anything that you put up there now to do against government, etc)

against the armed forces of a state anywhere in the world which sought to influence a government and were made for political purposes" were now crimes

Call to the dock Thomas Paine, Aung San Suu Kyi, Nelson Mandela.

What are you going to do about it?

The prognosis is clear now: the malignancy that Norman Mailer called "pre fascist" has metastasized.

(A: It's cancerized. It's spreading.)

The US Attorney General, Eric Holder, defends the "right" of his government to assassinate American citizens. Israel, the protégé, is allowed to aim its nukes at nukeless Iran. In this looking glass world, the lying is panoramic.

(A: And it is. It's nothing but lies everywhere, but they're all on board with them. That's why they all parrot the same things. They actually have lectures and lessons to teach them all to say the same things to all the press, never put your own word across, always parrot "weapons of mass destruction" and things like that, you see. Anyway, it says:)

The massacre of 17 Afghan civilians on 11 March, including at least nine children and four women, is attributed to a "rogue" American soldier. The "authenticity" of this was vouched by President Obama himself, who had "seen a video" and regarded it as "conclusive proof."

(A: So, a video now is conclusive proof. Right?)

An independent Afghan parliamentary investigation produced eyewitnesses who give detailed evidence of as many as 20 soldiers, aided by a helicopter, ravaging their villages, killing and raping: a standard, if marginally more murderous, US Special Forces "night raid."

Take away the videogame technology of killing - America's contribution to modernity - and the behavior is traditional. Immersed in comic-book righteousness, poorly or brutally trained, frequently racist, obese and led by a corrupt officer class, American forces transfer the homicide of home to faraway places whose impoverished struggles they cannot comprehend. A nation founded on the genocide of the native population never quite kicks the habit. Vietnam was

"Indian country" and its "slits" and "gooks" were to be "blown away."

(A: And it's true. The military does always demonize an enemy. And believe you me, they're teaching them in the military to demonize all of you in your own countries. In fact, eventually they're paranoid about you. You understand, I've always said that, you should be terribly, terribly afraid of any person in a uniform. Uniformity means these people cannot think for themselves. They think as they've been brainwashed to think, like one. Uni-form. One form. Their bosses.)

The blowing away of hundreds of mostly women and children in the Vietnamese village of My Lai in 1968 was also a "rogue" incident

(A: They always call it a rogue incident.)

and, profanely, an "American tragedy" (the cover headline of Newsweek). Only one of 26 men prosecuted was convicted and he was let go by President Richard Nixon. My Lai is in Quang Ngai Province where, as I learned as a reporter, an estimated 50,000 people were killed by American troops, mostly in what they called "free fire zones."

(A: It's the most deadliest zone they can possibly have. Anything that moves is a legitimate target, and there's no checking up to see who you've slaughtered. And all armies, by the way, have these free-fire zones when they go in these countries.)

This was the model of modern warfare: industrial murder.

(A: And it is industrial murder, folks, for the big corporations. It's the same across the Middle East. Look who were given all the contracts that came out in the British papers, that Shell, BP, and all the rest of them had gone to #10 Downing Street, long before the war started, to put their bids in for the oil fields. That's what's behind it too. Anyway, he says:)

Like Iraq and Libya, Afghanistan is a theme park for the beneficiaries of America's new permanent war: NATO, the armaments and high-tech companies, the media and a "security" industry whose lucrative contamination is a contagion on everyday life. The conquest or "pacification" of territory is unimportant. What matters is the pacification of you, the cultivation of your indifference.

(A: Now, I've mentioned before, we are cultured to be indifferent to things. And it's the way the news is presented to you. Mr. Sunstein himself is the information czar for the whole of the US. And they've got whole scientific systems to make sure that all news is presented in a way which you'll never really figure out for yourself. In fact, it won't even give you any emotion at all, except give you a yawn. So, he says:)

What are you going to do about it?

The descent into totalitarianism has landmarks. Any day now, the Supreme Court in London will decide whether WikiLeaks' editor, Julian Assange, is to be extradited to Sweden. Should this final appeal fail, the facilitator of truth-telling on an epic scale, who is charged with no crime, faces solitary confinement and interrogation on ludicrous sex allegations. Thanks to a secret deal between the US and Sweden, he can be "rendered" to the American gulag at any time. In his own country, Australia, Prime Minister Julia Gillard has conspired with those in Washington she calls her "true mates"

(A: They're all true mates now.)

to ensure her innocent fellow citizen is fitted for his orange jump suit just in case he should make it home. In February, her government wrote a "WikiLeaks Amendment" to the extradition treaty between Australia and the US that makes it easier for her "mates" to get their hands on him. She has even given them the power of approval over Freedom of Information searches - so that the world outside can be lied to, as is customary.

What are you going to do about it?

So, it’s true. And I said years ago, I says, America and the world, and Britain too, was raising a generation addicted to X-Box games and killing and slaughter, games that were designed for the military, by the military, with collusion of the big electronics corporations, to train them to kill with indifference. And many of them, there’s even videos up there, young guys who have got the uniform on now, and they went straight from their X-Boxes, right into the military. Because, most folk don’t like killing, you understand. They’ve done study after study since the Civil War. In the Civil War, only about 15 people out of a hundred actually fired their guns. It’s not natural just to kill a person you don’t know. And so, they came up with ways to desensitize people to make them kill. And it wasn’t until the 20th century came around, they came out with, well, let’s give the games that we’re training the troops with, to desensitize them, let’s give it to the children, because, down the road in 20 years’ time, we’ll need, we’ll need a generation like that, that will just slaughter and laugh. And that’s what you’ve got. All done by design. And of course, some won’t believe that, eh?

And of course, the US is getting bad news wherever they go. Even when Obama went down to the States and Brazil and so on, and the SS guys – it’s a good name, the Secret Service, SS, isn’t it? – where they were into prostitution, and they threw a lot of the females about, etc. Here’s another article here.

Brazilian prostitute had collar bone broken when three U.S. marines threw her out of a moving Embassy car

(A: The embassy car. Right? What representation is this for your country?)

in fresh embarrassment for Obama

American marines injured a Brazilian prostitute after throwing her out of an official Embassy car…

Romilda Ferreira was left with a broken collar bone, two broken ribs and a punctured lung after the incident in Brazil's capital Brasilia.

The three marines on a U.S. Embassy security team, and an Embassy staff member, were pulled out of the country before police were able to press charges, according to Brazil's Jornal Nacional programme.

The revelation comes a week after ten American Secret Service agents were accused of hiring prostitutes in Colombia prior to president Barack Obama's visit to the Summit of Americas.

Well, after they threw her out, of course, this prostitute, threw her out of the car, she was run over as well. So I guess they had a good laugh at that too, you know. Quite something. This is the normal now, folks. See, society is so degraded, which is all part of it too, to give this last generation, the last generation really that would be involved in all these wars, who will eventually be taught, and they are being taught, to turn on you, brought up with their little games, you see, video games, kill, kill, kill. Bash open the head. Have the big gun. All the power, you see. This is the most degraded society and generation. Even the music plummeted to fit in with it. The whole culture industry worked towards it as one. The Pentagon, Hollywood, Music Television, etc, all work together. And your schooling as well, by the way. An you think it’s all happenstance and coincidental. No. No, not at all. You have to read a lot of books to understand what goes on.

So, it’s just something else. And another one too, is the:

Breaking – EPA’s “crucifier” resigns

The guy who was in the EPA, who was up on YouTube, that’s all over the place, that said that their idea was to pick various characters, basically, crucify the industry in America. He says, that was their job, to get rid of industry, by crucifying it, massive fines, so that industry would all close down. Who’s teaching these guys and why? Well, this is the global agenda. All the First World countries are coming down, folks. And shortly they won’t need you anymore, once your military machine has finished off the rest of the world for them. That is the plan. The people who run America are internationalists. They’ve always been internationalists. They don’t care about flags. And they’ll wrap themselves around any flag when they're in the country and they want you to follow, but they don't mind what flag it is. They're all psychopaths at the top. Big psychopathic club. Lots of them are related to each other, by the way. They've got a lot of things in common, in fact. Lots of things.

And also too, that drones are coming over the skies of the beltway. [Article: "Chief: Drones 'certainly' coming to skies over Beltway"] It's from the big police chief and all the rest of it. That everything is going ahead as planned, and the drones are on their way. By the way, they're really training a lot more people, even in universities now, along with the police cadets, etc, because the drones will be all over the US and Canada, very shortly. They've already got them. I've got some photographs of them launching some of them off special forces boats in the Great Lakes.

And:

Der Spiegel Reports On Germany's "Setting Sun" – The Collapse Of The Solar Industry

And also, another article:

Germany Succeeds Making Energy Unaffordable For 15% Of Its Population –

(A: And it's growing, by the way, which means:)

600,000 Households Disconnected Annually!

(A: That's your greening revolution, folks, as they push you back into the Middle Ages. If you can't afford it, that is. You know. If you're not up there. You know, most folk who can afford it really work for government. It's about the only growth industry there is, is working for government. And you get index-related pensions and everything. Nobody else does. Anyway:)

Every year 600,000 households (2 million people) are getting their power switched off in Germany

It sounds like Britain now, where you have fuel poverty and multi-thousands die in their own homes because they can't afford the fuel anymore. And that's acceptable now. They're getting us used to it being acceptable. Because they've just had their big, big meetings, you know. It's all over the place. Oh, you know, it's unsustainable taking care of elderly people. This is out from Britain. That's what they said in Britain, just a guy in Parliament recently. Unsustainable. Can't take care of the elderly. Well, who needs them anyway? They've paid their taxes all their lives and they can't do any more. What use are they? What's the use in keeping cattle and sheep around that aren't producing anymore? I mean, isn't that what it's all about folks? You better believe that's what it's all about, because it's happening. That's the truth of it. That's how they view you.

The ones who come on television and give you wonderful speeches, with all the trigger words that get you going and some countries they even get tears flowing when they bring out the national emblems, or like the Masonic family jewels. They bring out their jewels and spread it out. You're all trained, indoctrinated, and you don't even know it. Pavlovian responses. So much so that you cannot think outside the box. And if you're going to survive, you better start thinking outside the box. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. And we'll go to the calls, and there's Carlton from New York on the line. Are you there, Carlton?

Carlton: Hey, Mr. Watt, how you doing?

Alan: I'm not bad at all.

Carlton: Alright, that's good. That's good. You just said something about how they don't think old people need to be around and all of that. Well, I was just down in DC for my father's birthday, and just was talking to my grandparents, because I've still got both of my grandparents alive. And they're both 83 years old, as a matter of fact. And I was talking to my grandfather about, because I haven't really talked to him about all the little things that I've been looking at, and you know, some new information I've come into. I just brought up certain little things, like, I asked my grandfather, "How does food taste to you since when you were a kid?" He was from the country and all that good stuff, so he got all the natural good stuff, I guess. But he was like, man, nothing tastes the same. All of that mess is just crazy. And I mean, I look at it like as, this is the last generation of old people, I'm talking about like elderly folks, 80s, 70s, and maybe like my parents' generation, with any type of true wisdom.

Alan: Wisdom and memory, yeah.

Carlton: Because the crop of older people I see now, like in their 40s, 30s, man, they, boy, boy, boy, boy. It's bad out here.

Alan: It really is. It's scary. It's scary when you listen to people who had so much accumulated wisdom, who went through before the techniques of perfect mind control were put on the public. They can tell you incredible stories of how things really were, which is the only true history there is. History is oral by those involved who lived through things. Not from books. It's all fudged in the books, to make the countries look good. But it's true, with taste and everything else. I mean, everything now, really, the food for the general population, it's full of the stuff that's from the chemical industry. They dump it there instead of paying to get it dumped elsewhere. They dump it in the food, all the chemicals. The meat tastes the same. Everything tastes the same. That's why there's so much seasoning and sauces used. It's to give something some taste, because what we're getting now is the bottom line of garbage. And they know that at the top. There's no nutritional value in it at all, and we're being poisoned by it.

One of the perks they've got in China, which is the same in the US and in Britain, by the way, and I read this from one of the Chinese papers. If you work for the Politburo in the government, one of your perks is to get real organic food, access to real organic food grown by government facilities, by the way. And you also get, because of all the spraying in the air, that we're getting, you also have all your apartments and even your limo, because they have their limos given to them, they're all air-conditioned and extra filtered so they can get clean air. The public can't get that. They eat the rubbish that's grown in the fields, full of cadmium and everything else, and they breathe all the pollution. So, these guys, this is worldwide. They're taking care of themselves, big time, and they know by their own statistics that the population is going to plummet from about now on to the year 2050, as we all die off with all these cancers, etc. That's the plan.

Carlton: It's funny you said something about the spraying in the sky, because it's been a little cloudy and rainy for the past few days down here in New York. But I've got asthma and allergies and they're both kicking my behind right now, a little bit, but I'll be all right.

Alan: And now you have people too that never had allergies in their lifetime, who are getting it at the age of 40 and 50. It's the new normal, you see, with the spraying. Mind you, Holdren is all for it, John Holdren. He says he's all for geo-engineering to save the world from global warming, and kill us off at the same time, obviously, because he's really into depopulation. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Boston Subways to Participate in Live Bacteriological Subway Test in Summer

Army Internment and Resettlement

Restricted US Army Internment and Resettlement Ops. Manual

PDF--Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961

Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961

You are All Suspects Now

Brazil--Another Prostitute Scandal with Marines on US Security Team--Threw woman Out of Vehicle

Senator Inhofe Goes After EPA Officials

Drones over Beltway

Der Spiegel on Germany's Collapsing Solar Industry

Germany, Green Power and Unaffordable Electricity

Privileges of Chinese Elite--Organic Food and Purified Air

John Holdren says Chemtrail Geo-engineering will Save the Planet

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 4th, 2012 (#1080)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 4th, 2012:
Fire in the Minds of Men,
Squelched by Dollar, Pound, Yuan and Yen:
"We Strive for Freedom, Strong is the Sentiment,
Yet the Agenda is Set to Make Us Interdependent,
We're the Modern Serfs, Working, Not Owning
The Fields and Crops We're Ploughing and Sowing,
High Priests of Science Assigned to Dictate, Direct
How We Each Must Live, Politically Correct,
High Temple of Money Always Owns All Sides,
It Set Up the U.N Over which It Presides,
Left-Right Work Together for the Same Goal,
A Disinherited Herd, Apathetic, No Soul"
© Alan Watt May 4th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 4th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 4th, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com. And you'll find, if you go into them in enough depth and stick with it, you'll understand the system you're born into. You'll understand why things are happening with such rapidity today, and you'll also understand how long it was in the works. A hundred years in the making and even more in some parts of it, to bring in this controlled, ordered, planned society globally, under a global system of government. And it's not democratic by any means at all. In fact, the United Nations, which is trying to take over right now, doesn't label itself as a democratic institution. The Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations has said so too, that democracy doesn't work. There's too many conflicting parties, all with their own ideas, so, they simply bypass it and bring in an authoritarian system. And that's why you're seeing so much happening in your own countries right now, even under the guise of terrorism.

Remember too that you bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com, where hopefully you'll understand the past, the present, and also the future, if you go through them. You'll understand nothing if you don't understand the past. Nothing at all. So, buy the books and discs at .com. And that will keep me ticking along to give you more information. Remember too, from the US to Canada, use a personal check or an international postal money order, send cash, or you can use PayPal. It's all on .com. And straight donations are really welcome. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

We do live in a planned system. And under this guise of terrorism, of course, that came along at the right time, the right time to get the whole agenda through, that is, then everything is going full-blast across the whole planet, as the old school, as they call them, the guys that owned the money systems a long, long time ago, put their plan into action, to take over all the world's resources. That's including food and water, by the way, and all the minerals, all the oil, everything. Everything basically that they need to manufacture for the future, they've taken it over through plunder and war. Not for countries, but for themselves, because, you see, they're supranational, they're above nations. They're international. And they brought us this new globalist system.

Why do we bother voting when everything comes from the United Nations or through international treaties from private organizations? We don't vote in these organizations, and yet you wait and see. You wait and see. If you thought Agenda 21 was bad enough, and the Millennium project, you wait and see until Maurice Strong's agenda comes through with the next part in June, from the global summit of the Rio meeting. And that's going to make you really, really angry, I'd imagine. Other folks will think, "well, it's not hitting us right away." It will be gradual. "I'll be happy and play like I have before." That's how most folk react, because the media won't make a big deal about it. It's only through alternative media you'll understand what's actually going on, because no one else bothers to look at it, you see. Governments all know what's going on, right down to your local governments, and even your town councils, because they're already following the plans of the Millennium project and Agenda 21. And so are the schools, of course, as they rear a whole nation, and nations, many nations of young greenies to live in a sort of Communistic society with the help of Big Pharma. I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this big amazing system we live in, as it rolls ahead with the big agenda. And there definitely is a big agenda. Why do you think the United Nations was set up in the first place? Go into its history. Find out what the purposes were at the time, and you'll find out that long before it was called the United Nations, and when it was called the League of Nations, it was set up by the same big, powerful banking families that formed the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The same groups basically that promoted Communism, and they funded it too, the big bankers. They funded the Communist system in Russia from the very beginning, right through to its demise at the end.

And it was no demise, because it was all planned, as the man from the Ford Foundation said, the CEO, back in the 50s, during the Reece Commission. He said that eventually the Soviet system will merge with the West, even through education and other means too, and it will be a new type of system. Exactly what Lenin said too, about one generation would pass and then the dictatorship would change or fall, and the new system would come in. Not quite capitalist, not quite communist. They call it Socialism. But really, it's a eugenical type of Socialism. It's the old idea that there are superior people who should run the planet, that was also echoed by Mr. Rockefeller himself, and the end of nations should come to pass. They've had their day. And it was time now for the elite and an educated class to basically govern over the people. It's not a democratic system, as I say. And at the moment, for those who still vote, you may have noticed, I hope so, that your countries are not democratic at all.

Now, it's surprising too that regardless of what they want to call the system you live under, whether it's Communist or Capitalist, it's always the same handlers at the top, basically, and even in the Communist system, the first order of the day was to get a Central Bank on the go, much like we've got across the whole of (so called) the Capitalist countries. You'll find all of this again if you go into the writings of Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian for this particular organization. And he got into the archives and wrote books about it, and how they had such a massive hand in changing history, directing the future, that he thought it was time that the general public should know. So, Macmillan published his book, probably without reading much of it, and then, about two months later they cracked the plates. They smashed the plates when they found out he was letting everything out of the bag to the general public. But there are books out there. There's reprints too. And as far as I can see, they're the same as the original one there. So, try and get a hold of Professor Carroll Quigley's books.

As I say, we're going through this system. And regardless of what they want to call this system, the New Era, the Green Society, whatever, it's going to be the same old system we've really, really had. Because, you see, the top federal bureaucracies in all countries, are pretty well intergenerational. They have special schools for their own children, just like the United Nations does too. Those who work there have their special schools to breed more bureaucrats for the next generation. It's been like that for a long, long time. And regardless of the system, as I say, that they want to call themselves, you'll find the bureaucrats of one system live comparatively well on a level with those of another system. Even the Soviets admitted that. Their bureaucrats lacked nothing all through the Cold War. They lived the same lifestyle as those in the West.

Now, in Beijing, that's still technically Communist, supposedly. In fact, it's the model state for the world, remember, according to the big boys themselves. The United Nations has said that many times. We've all to emulate that. Now, it's not a democratic society. And they have no problems dealing with or saying that the elite should rule, the intelligentsia should rule the lesser peoples. They have no problem with the division of labor on a class basis, basically. And it's basically written into their whole charter. It says here:

Membership in the upper ranks of the Chinese Communist Party has always had a few undeniable advantages. There are the state-supplied luxury sedans,

(Alan: Just like it is everywhere else)

special schools for the young ones

(A: Same as here and everywhere else.)

and even organic produce grown on well-guarded, government-run farms.

(A: Just like here and everywhere else, you see.)

When they fall ill, senior leaders can check into 301 Military Hospital....

(A: Just like here and everywhere else. When they changed the laws in the 90s, in the US and in Canada, and in Britain, Australia, New Zealand, and elsewhere, that politicians could go into the top military hospitals if they need any help at all. Strange that we're all really the same, but we call ourselves different. We're supposed to be democratic. Anyway, it says here:)

But even in their most addled moments of envy, ordinary Beijingers could take some comfort in the knowledge that the soupy air

(A: The polluted air they breathe. We do too; we've got all the chemtrails.)

they breathe on especially polluted days also finds its way into the lungs of the privileged and pampered.

Such assumptions, it seems, are not entirely accurate.

As it turns out, the homes and offices of many top leaders are filtered by high-end devices, at least according to a Chinese company, the Broad Group, which has been promoting its air-purifying machines in advertisements that highlight their ubiquity in places where many officials work and live.

Well, isn't that kind of nice for them? You understand, they keep talking about the classless societies. And some countries have done a good job of convincing the public of all classes that there is no class system. More so in the US, because the accents tend to cloud everything there. Whereas in Britain, of course, you have to adopt the upper class accent. And really, that came from a bastardization of English, because Old King George, you see, only spoke German. And the court had to copy him, and suddenly do the same. Before that, of course, some of the court from the Norman times spoke French. And so, the court only spoke French. So, the court always adopts, basically the upper Middle Class adopts the accent and the dialect, and so on, of whoever rules the country. So, it helps in the class thing, because, how can you be better than other people if you talk the same way, or dress the same way, behave, act, or eat the same way? You see? And live in the same places. So, class, I think will always be with you, because that's the system we're in. And under the monetary system, it doesn't change whether you're in a communist country or a capitalist country. It doesn't change at all. And most of the public never figure it out.

So anyway, governments also in the West and everywhere else, always tend to get their own families in, or in-laws in to governments or bureaucracies. Bureaucracies, according to Hitler were so important. Almost more important than the guy who's voted in. And he likened it to Winston Churchill getting power over Britain via the bureaucracy. He said, if you get them on your side, then you can do anything with the country. And that is so incredibly true.

We're run by bureaucrats. Houses come and go of politicians, but the bureaucrats stay the same. They're there for life, you see. And so are their children and children and children. That's how it really works. And that started even in the US, right after the Revolution, they were already trying to get their children in. And you should read about it in your history books.

Now, as they say at the top, of course, there's never been such an amazing gap between the rich and the poor. And it's true. It's true, because the cash is going into fewer and fewer hands, as the pirates at the top basically squander it all, and eliminate all competition. They get rid of them. And during these times of bank raids and everything else in different countries in wars and plunder, they've got so much cash to get. It's just incredible, untold wealth they can plunder from nations, using governments, of course, and then they're getting their cuts from oil fields and all that kind of stuff that's going on all the time.

The world is divvied up, as I said before, with all of its resources. And government is not helping the people, at all, in any country that I can see. They're helping the corporations, because that's all part of this new system, along with the United Nations. The United Nations, as I say, is not a democratic institution. It was set up by the richest people on the planet. It has a Communistic, Socialistic bent, the way that it talks to the general public, but in reality, it's just the Socialist form of control is the easiest form of control over masses of people, because bureaucrats and agencies from government working with private sectors can get a lot more done, than if it was democratic, you see. And this is their perfect society.

And as they're doing this, and they're going off to war, and they're paying billions out to private corporations, as everything is privatized across the world, in Britain, again, Britain was one of the first countries to have a national health service. It worked great at the start, of course, but it was never designed to keep that way. They wanted to eventually privatize them all. And people talked about that at the beginning. They'd give it so many years, and then they'd start to create crisis in the Health Care. And, of course, as they go through all these wars, they keep saying, oh my goodness, we can't afford to, you know, treat your illnesses at the same time. So, they're slashing it to the bone. And when the International Monetary Fund comes into play, they do slash everything to the bone. The first thing to go is Health Care.

If you follow the trail of the International Monetary Fund, you'll find that tuberculosis and a whole host of diseases follows in its wake as it ends up taking over the country. It takes over really the government of the country. It tells them what they can spend and what they can't spend on.

Family GPs are ordered to cut number of patients referred to hospital to earn extra cash

Family doctors are being ordered to slash the numbers of patients they send to hospital to earn extra cash.

Six out of ten GPs said they face 'inappropriate' pressure to refer fewer patients and potentially deny them the best care.

The controversial scheme can pay out almost £9,000 a year to surgeries.

It started last May when ministers

(A: Politicians and so on.)

brought in a series of targets enabling GPs to be rewarded for cutting the number of patients sent to hospital specialists or A&E departments.

However, a poll of 667 doctors found that 60 per cent were facing ‘inappropriate demands’ from managers.

The NHS has been told to save (A: this is another) £20billion over the next three years, leaving health trust managers looking for ways to cut costs.

The problem is too, you see, part of the reason that they got into all the crisis was the government enabled masses of, again, bureaucrats to run the National Health Service. The old system was fine. There was fewer chiefs at the top. Now it seems to be all chiefs at the top. And everybody in government and bureaucrats wants to get their family into things. Well, you just put them in charge of hospitals on the big panels that run them, these trust companies, as they call them. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And back in ’95 or so, I think it was Granitestein, a man called Granitestein, a reporter for the Toronto Sun came out with the news that the US and Canada had signed an agreement that all electronic devices for communication must have chips put in them and backdoors, so that agencies could wiretap them or listen in to conversations on phones, all faxes, everything else. So, that was back in 1995. So, here’s an update here. We know for sure, for instance that they’ve been doing that steadily since then onwards to pretty well all your emails and everything else. We know that, because there’s been so much leaked out over the years. But you understand too, if they come out with all this at the beginning, instead of telling you, oh, there’s lots of pornography on the internet. If they told you that there’s nothing safe, nothing personal, it’s for government use in government agencies, would you really have got a computer? See, they give you time to chomp away and get used to it, and then they gradually introduce it, knowing you won’t throw the thing away, you see. It’s quite simple psychology. Anyway, it says:

FBI: We need wiretap-ready Web sites - now

The FBI is asking Internet companies not to oppose a controversial proposal that would require firms, including Microsoft, Facebook, Yahoo, and Google, to build in backdoors for government surveillance.

(A: Like they don’t have them already. Of course they’ve got them already, so there’s something else going on here.)

In meetings with industry representatives, the White House, and U.S. senators, senior FBI officials argue the dramatic shift in communication from the telephone system to the Internet has made it far more difficult for agents to wiretap Americans suspected of illegal activities, CNET has learned.

(A: Now remember too, that even Pilger said the other day, we’re all in prison now, so, really, we’re all suspects. Everyone is a suspect. If you think at all, outside the box, you’re a suspect. That’s really what they’re looking for. It’s not for terrorists. Technically, you are a terrorist if you can think. If you’re not prattling on about Dancing With the Stars, or American Idol, or something like that, then you’re not classified as safe, if you’re actually talking about something that matters.)

The FBI general counsel's office has drafted a proposed law that the bureau claims is the best solution: requiring that social-networking Web sites and providers of VoIP, instant messaging, and Web e-mail alter their code to ensure their products are wiretap-friendly.

(A: Isn’t that a nice term, Wiretap-friendly.)

"If you create a service, product, or app that allows a user to communicate, you get the privilege of adding that extra coding," an industry representative who has reviewed the FBI's draft legislation told CNET. The requirements apply only if a threshold of a certain number of users is exceeded, according to a second industry representative briefed on it.

So, really there’s no privacy at all. And we are all suspects, especially if you can think. If you’re not prattling about what you’re ‘trended’ to talk about, you see, if you’re not prattling about that, then they’ve got to look into you to see why you’re still thinking, for yourself, that is, you know, asking questions. Asking questions.

And I’ve talked so many times about psychopaths, and I might put up a link tonight on a couple of videos that are out there, but the guys at the top pretty well are all psychopaths. Politicians, even in psychiatric books, were classed as psychopaths right up until the late 70s. That’s when psychiatry lost its credibility, when it became political, it obeyed political decisions about many things, and normalized a lot of things, and even politicians. Before that they called them hysterical attention-seeking psychopaths, the same as any actor or actress.

So, here’s a good example here.

'I'm ready for a comeback': Blair's made millions since quitting... now he wants to 're-engage with UK politics'

And of course, he’s been appointed to the Middle East for quite a few years, supposedly under some strange semi-government treaty or organization he works with, a quartet. And at the same time he was also working with JP Morgan and raking in the cash there. Anyway, there’s a good psychopath wanting to make a comeback. And I’m sure he probably knows that most folk can’t remember that he was even in before; that’s how fast your memory goes these days, with the food that you’re eating and everything else hitting you.

Another one too for Canadians is:

Taxes cost Canadian families more than food, clothing, and shelter combined

And it’s just starting folks, just starting.

In London the Metro Police are stockpiling plastic bullets. Of course they’ve already got the real ones as well, much like they have got in the US, with all the millions of hollow-points coming in, just in case things get ugly. You know, that kind of thing. And, because they’re all worried now about the economy going down again. See, it will only go down and collapse when it’s time to collapse it again. But if it happens before through some mistake or whatever, or some pirate coming in that’s not part of the club and plundering on his own, and it collapses, then obviously there’ll be chaos. And that’s how they deal with chaos, you know. They don’t chat to people and say, “hey, look, we’re in a terrible mess, etc, etc, and here’s what happened, and here’s what we have to do.” They just turn the forces on the public. That’s how governments always deal with these situations.

And also:

US military-industrial giant KBR in bidding to privatize British police forces

(A: This is from the Dallas News.)

Hailed as the largest police privatization scheme in the UK, it has been suggested the private companies who win the contract will be tasked to perform several police functions -- including patrols, detention and criminal investigation.

(A: By the way, they even have Children’s Services, like SWAT Teams and that, to grab children. All the things that cops are all up to nowadays, they have all sections for that as well.)

KBR, a former subsidiary of the Halliburton group,

(A: Well, is that a surprise?)

has attracted its share of criticism over the large contracts it won with the US government during the recent wars in Afghanistan and Iraq. The corporation also helped to build the Guantanamo Bay detention facility.

So, welcome to Britain, as they privatize everything. And these guys, remember, are not responsible to the public. Go and complain to your councillors and your officials: “Well, we don’t deal with that; they’re private. We can’t tell them not to touch you.” Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the craziness of the system, and how things are presented to the general public. And of course, it’s altered by the electronic media too, as Marshal McLuhan said, that it distorts everything, even through electronics. You don’t see body language; even on television it’s different because television will eventually emulate the system which it is, which is electronic. It’s like Hollywood making movies about Hollywood. That’s how it becomes eventually, bizarre. Even the news has all these flashing little scrolls going along the bottom and on the side, and all these screens behind them of Mickey Mouse and things like that, and you don’t listen to what’s actually being said, as far as news goes. In other words, it creates its own format, which really isn’t news at all, and it becomes entertainment as Marshal McLuhan said. Anyway, getting back to what I’m talking about.

The Energy Efficient Home, this is what was done in Germany. This was their showpiece, that everyone would be living in, these energy efficient homes, you see. And it says:

In the story of the fools of Schilda,

(A: Like a fairy tale.)

the citizen fools built a city hall but forgot the windows. So they put sunlight inside bags and carried it inside. Now a new episode of the fools of Schilda has been written in Berlin. Today’s fools are in a state of panic over the world’s energy reserves and dangerous atomic radiation.

(A: Maybe they put lead lining outside of it too.)

And so they’ve built a house that produces more energy than it can use and is supposed to fulfill the dream of

(A: Being 100% run by itself.)

“100% supplied by renewable energy”.

When it comes to transforming its energy supply, no cost is too high for the German government. As a flagship project, the shimmering blue “Efficiency Plus with Electromobility”

(A: As it’s called, and links to that, you can see all the photographs and everything.)

was ceremoniously opened on 7 December 2011 by the German Chancellor Angela Merkel and a Federal Minister, and has been recently occupied by a test family.

Federal Minister Peter Ramsauer said, “We want to show people that a completely renewable energy supply is already possible today and is an every-day thing. Our motto: ‘My home is my petrol station.’

(A: Like gasoline station.)

The house should not and will not stay a prototype: What we are presenting here is the home of the future.”

(A: And I guess it’s for those that can afford it, because it was an awful lot, 2.2 million euros it cost, so you can imagine. This is what government does, right? So, it says here:)

In a brochure issued by the Federal Ministry for Transportation, Construction and Urban Development (BMVBS), we find the following technical information, data and claims:

“The surplus energy the house produces is stored in a house battery and in an electric car, which acts both as a storage and user of energy. Both home and mobility are thus independent of the power grid.

The house is ecologically sustainable, fully recyclable and highly energy-efficient. No fossil fuels based energies are needed and no CO2 emissions are caused."

(A: I guess the folk inside don't even breathe.)

The monthly energy need is given by the following chart.

(A: And it gives you a chart. It says:)

But a check of the data yields a different picture.

Misrepresented in the chart of energy demand given by the BMVBS is the monthly power generation of the photovoltaic system. In the wintertime when you have the highest demand for electricity and power, only 10% of the energy needed is generated.

(A: So it can only generate 10% of what they claim.)

Using the monthly averages for PV generation in the region of Berlin in 2011, the following monthly energy budget results:

(A: They give you what actually it costs to keep the damn place heated.)

Thus the house is not energy independent and self-sufficient. By taking a close look at the daily amounts one sees that in the winter months the photovoltaic system delivers no energy. (A: At all.) The planned batteries with a capacity of 40 kWh barely suffices to cover the night in the summertime.

(A: In other words, lighting.)

The necessary capacity for the wintertime would have to be more than 100 times greater, i.e. 4500 kWh (approx. 30% of the annual need). For this no technology is in sight.

The heat pump and electromobility increase the winter peak demand for electricity by a factor of 4 with respect to purely conventional power need.

(A: So, it takes power from the general grid.)

The niche technology of photovoltaics cannot replace a single kilowatt of power plant output.

The price tag for the "energy efficiency home" is pegged at 2.2 million EUR.

So, I'll put that up for you too, and it's quite amazing how they just rush ahead with these wonderful ideas, eh? Of course, you're paying for it all. It doesn't matter. And here's:

Der Spiegel Reports On Germany's "Setting Sun" – The Collapse Of The Solar Industry

Countries like the USA who have been seduced by German socialists and Greens into thinking that solar energy and green energy feed-in schemes are a job creator and an engine to prosperity ought to think again. Der Spiegel reports.

The global solar industry has entered a brutal phase of consolidation and nowhere are the effects as dramatic as in eastern Germany. Several companies have already declared bankruptcy,

(A: Just like the US)

leaving towns and cities in the region struggling with job losses and tax revenue shortfalls.

(A: And the cost, of course, because they're all funded by your taxpayer, even to set them up. The Solyndra, in fact, in the US, you know, has left a heck of a mess there of heavy metals and toxic stuff. And the taxpayer is going to have to clean all that up too. Anyway, getting back to this article, it says:)

The sun, it was said, was going to save Frankfurt an der Oder, a city of 60,000 on the Polish border. After years of post-reunification economic doldrums, whose nadir came with the 2003 failure of a much-ballyhooed microchip factory project, the burgeoning German solar industry took an interest in the down-on-its-luck city.

So, he talks about setting up the manufacturer of Conergy, it was called. And how basically they declared bankruptcy after getting all the government funding, etc, etc. And what a mess it's in. But that's the story of most of what's coming. Mind you, it won't stop them. You understand, there are people at the top, especially bureaucrats, and it was a bureaucrat that explained this to me, who worked in the US. And he said, government once it sets its eyes on something, its sights on something, it's hard to change the course it's on, because it goes around corners on square wheels. That's how he likened it. And it's true. You can't depend on government for a sudden correct answer to something. They keep plowing on, even though, of course, after all, they're so used to just burning up your cash. And the bankers love it, because the governments keep going to them for more loans and the bankers live on interest. Plus they own the countries, basically, by holding that interest. Quite something. Quite something indeed.

Another article is about electrical pollution. And it says, are we being poisoned? Now that we've got so much wi-fi and everything else. It's a standard story that you get though, where they give you a lot of scary stories, and then they go back into, "well, is it hurting you, or is it not hurting you," like television does. You notice that? And they always leave it at the end like, well, it's up to you, and your opinion. Instead of just giving you the hard facts. Anyway, it's got some good stuff at the beginning, and how the folk get sick with it. There's been so many studies on it. But, of course, the big boys in government, with the companies that own all of this energy, etc, are always lobbying them, to say, it's okay. It's up to you how you want to believe.

And this article is quite good too. It's about Facebook and others. And it says:

How Many Facebook Friends Do You Have?

(A: It says:)

A Study Links Narcissism and Facebook Activity

(A: Everybody has been studied on these free sites, eh? Because governments are really obsessed with knowing all about everyone, and having a pulse on the people. And here you have people just throwing up all their data, quite happily, to be studied by all the universities that are given access to all the data. And, of course, all the government agencies too, and the shadow governments. It says:)

For the average narcissist, Facebook is tool that may promote anti-social behavior.

Facebook "offers a gateway for hundreds of shallow relationships and emotionally detached communication,"

(A: Well, it has to be, again, because the medium becomes the whole system itself, not people. And that's how media acts if it's electronic.)

according to study by Western Illinois University professor Christopher Carpenter.

The study was published this month in Personality and Individual Differences,

(A: It's called.)

the official journal of the International Society for the Study of Individual Differences.

In the study, Carpenter defined narcissism as "a pervasive pattern of grandiosity,

(A: Kind of like Tony Blair.)

need for admiration

(A: Like Tony Blair.)

and an exaggerated sense of self-importance,"

(A: Like Tony Blair, you know.)

according to a press release from the university.

Using a Narcissistic Personality Inventory, Carpenter and his students surveyed 292 people – most of whom were college students – to measure "self-promoting" Facebook behavior, such as people posting status updates, their photos, updating profile information; as well as "anti-social behaviors," including seeking social support more than providing it,

(A: The ones who take and don't give.)

getting angry when others do not comment on status updates and retaliating against negative comments.

(A: Well, it's the same thing when you look at a lot of the youtube videos up there. Look at the comments beneath them. And you'll see the ones who are always retaliating against negative comments, or putting in negative comments too. Especially about themselves.)

People who score higher on the inventory promoted themselves more on Facebook – by tagging themselves and updating their newsfeeds more frequently, and by having more friends on Facebook, according to a report in the Guardian newspaper.

The study concluded that grandiose exhibitionism correlated with anti-social behavior on Facebook. Self-esteem was negatively related to self-promotion and anti-social behaviors on the site.

"In general, the 'dark side' of Facebook requires more research in order to better understand Facebook's socially beneficial...."

I know who it's beneficial to. It's to the guys who own it, who are worth multi-billions for a so-called free site. Because of course, they're making all this cash by selling all your information to all the shadow government agencies. It won't stop anybody, of course, because, well, they like it. You know. They kind of like it. And they're being taught and trained that privacy is a drag, man. It's really a drag, isn't it, privacy stuff; who needs it?

Now, I've mentioned before how the IQ dropped back in the 90s. And things don't suddenly drop when an IQ, basically, intelligence quota, is innate within you. And there's a lot of factors involved, sure, food and all the rest of it, but they've had inoculations like crazy. They keep stepping them up for youngsters. And we've seen autism go sky high for instance, with the more inoculations they get. And the food is junk. We're eating chemicalized, really, it's the garbage disposal unit. That's what food in grocery stores are now for the general public, where they put all the waste, the toxic waste from the chemical industries in your food to give it some kind of strange taste. But that's what you get at the bottom. You don't get that fancy stuff from government grown farms, etc, for organics. And this is all done by design. Anyway,

Intelligence quotients (IQs) have risen in developed nations for almost a century. This phenomenon, named the "Flynn effect" after the New Zealand intelligence researcher James Flynn, was first identified in 1984 in the United States. It has been found to occur in all developed nations, and some others as well. The received wisdom became: IQs always go up.

(A: That's what they used to believe.)

But this trend seems to be stopping and even reversing in some countries, research in Britain, Denmark and Norway has shown. It is discomfiting to find intelligence in decline. There is a strong association between a nation's IQ, its prosperity and health.

(A: Well, do you need a genius to tell you that? If you can't get good food and all the rest of it, and you're unhealthy, you're not going to be too bright. Obvious. Like they haven't known this in the Middle Ages and other times when they've caused famine on the public.)

IQ testing is contentious and regarded by some as a crude indicator of ability or potential.

(A: And it goes on to mention other things, like, as I say, nature/nurture, education. They're talking about the class system in other words.)

IQs are collated such that the average test score is 100.

Then they go into the standard deviation, which is about 15 either way. Anyway, they go on to say eventually that it's been dropping by about another 6 points or more. In Britain, again, Denmark, Norway, and some other countries. So, that doesn't happen by itself. Something, like any detective story, what has changed? What's changed? What makes you healthy, in other words? What's changed? And it doesn't take much to find the answers.

And tonight too, I'm also putting up one on, they're talking about Agenda 21. Here's an example of Agenda 21 that's going to get a lot worse, because, you see, they don't want anyone living on the coastline, eventually. The United Nations said that years ago, back in the early 90s. They want to get you all off the coastline, so they can have it for their own, you know, beauty spots, when they can drop off in helicopters and have some sunbathing on the beach. That's the elite themselves, you see. It says:

Planning a vacation this summer to Miami's Biscayne Bay for a little fishing?

Think again, because the National Park Service wants to set aside a large swath of the pristine area as a marine reserve zone, so you might have to leave the fishing poles at home. And the boat.

Perhaps horseback riding is more your speed and the family plans to ride through California's Sequoia or Kings Canyon National Parks? Sorry, but all of the permits were pulled for those activities this summer.

Or maybe you just want to lounge on the soft sands of North Carolina's Outer Banks and read a novel, fly a kite with the kids, toss a Frisbee to the dog, and watch dad catch some fish?

No, no, no and no.

Beachcombers along specific stretches of those legendary shores are seeing signs telling them to leave their kites and pets at home, and to watch where they step.

(A: This is what the signs say.)

"Leave no footprints behind.

(A: No kidding.)

Walk in water where footprints wash away,"

(A: I'm not kidding you. These were put up by the federal officials. Maybe you should walk on the water, eh? Maybe the New Agers could do that, all the ones who are really green and special and closer to their Green Deity.)

Beaches that once welcomed fisherman to drive up to the water's edge are also off-limits to the vehicles, and so is fishing.

These vacation destinations are all national parks that once encouraged such recreational uses and enjoyment but their new "no trespassing" attitudes have angered the local communities, and some in Congress as well.

Well, the ones in Congress will get over it, you know. I think everyone holds out in politics until the right kind of amount of bribe comes along, and that's just how it works. Because it's mainly psychopathic types who go into politics, to start with. So, there you go. They're getting what they want along the beaches. Plus, Homeland Security is in charge of all the beaches now anyway. They took all that over as well. Because, you see, there's just terrorism out there. Whole armies are coming across in submarines to America. You see them every day, don't you? Don't you? Yeah. They just want to take America over.

And now, if it was not bad enough now, with the super GM crops that produce their own pesticides, plus can get poured on with their own super chemicals, heavy, heavy duty chemicals to kill weeds without killing off the crops,

New GM Crops Could Make Superweeds Even Stronger

Herbicide-resistant superweeds threaten to overgrow U.S. fields, so agriculture companies have genetically engineered a new generation of plants to withstand heavy doses of multiple, extra-toxic weed-killing chemicals.

It's a more intensive version of the same approach that made the resistant superweeds such a problem —

(A: In the first place.)

and some scientists think it will fuel the evolution of the worst superweeds yet.

These weeds may go a step further than merely being able to survive one or two or three specific weedkillers. The intense chemical pressure could cause them to evolve resistance that would apply to entire classes of chemicals.

Next-generation biotech crops erupted into controversy with the U.S. Department of Agriculture's ongoing review of Enlist, a Dow-manufactured corn variety endowed with genes that let it tolerate high doses of both glyphosate, an industry-standard herbicide better known as Roundup, and a decades-old herbicide called 2,4-D.

(A: Which is from Agent Orange, basically. And by the way, the glyphosates basically also are endocrine disruptors. Your glands are disrupted by them, including the ones that do with your gender.)

Back in the mid-1990s, when so-called Roundup Ready seed strains first allowed farmers to spray the herbicide directly onto fields without fear of damaging crops, 2,4-D and other older chemicals were already falling from favor. They were more toxic and less effective than glyphosate....

Well, now they're going much stronger with a different kind, even worse. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just going through the latest of the craziness of the world. But, again, it's crazy like a fox. It knows exactly where it's going, because it's all planned that way by the big boys at the top. And it's up to you to get all ready for it as well, and try to get out of the way of things, especially if you can get into the country, and even look into areas before you move into them, to see if they've got anything planned for that particular area. Go into the council offices, and even their archives, and see what's planned before you get a little plot of land, before you do so. Because, eventually, you now what's coming down the pike.

Now, we'll go to Larry in North Carolina, if you're still hanging on there, Larry.

Larry: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. I appreciate everything you're doing, and I really want to ask you a specific question. What do you think about people that are working on solutions to these problems?

Alan: Well, who is working to towards solutions to the problems though?

Larry: Well, I mean, a lot of people that disagree with the way things are going right now are thinking about how to solve some of this stuff.

Alan: The problem is, again, you see, you understand, in the system of control, number one, they tell us what the problems are by announcing things, so we come to the conclusion, this is going to be a problem. What people never start on, is wait a minute here, how can you change anything when you've had the same people running your corrupt banking system for hundreds of years. It's got to start there. No one wants to touch that. No one wants to touch that. In fact, even Professor Quigley said that the whole power of this system and this coming system that they're putting in, back in the 60s, he said this, revolved around their central banking network, across the world. So, until this private system of debt, etc, and money and so on, all the cons with it, is put back into where it's supposed to be, government, and even then you'd have to have citizens' panels that are going in, in rotation, watching these characters, the new characters overseeing it, because they become corrupt too, very quickly. It's going to go back to what it was. So, until you start with that, nothing is going to change. No country today should be in the mess it's in financially. They use debt like a weapon, you see. And then they say, oh, my God, we've got to change it. So, what's the answer? Agenda 21. Communism across the world, for all you people, while at the top you have this fascist, wealthy elite running the whole show. We cannot go along their path. We've got to literally go along our own path and get rid of this bogus financial system that's based on debt.

And when you cannot save up and even have your home paid off, without government coming in if you can't pay taxes and kicking you out of it, stealing your home, you don't have any freedoms at all. You've got to start with your basic rights. And if you've had them before, you reclaim them; if you haven't had them at all, then you create new ones, basic rights, because it's quite easy to see what your basic rights should be. Your property should not be liened upon by anyone when it's owned outright by you. It doesn't matter what government comes in or changes a law, they cannot do that. We have as much right to live on the land, or anywhere else, as any animal out there. They don't get taxed for going where they're going, etc. And we cannot allow ourselves to have experts and scientists with all their pretended theories running our lives for us anymore. This is all the techniques that's been used to control us, along the planned agenda, you understand. But you're right. But really, there's not enough real people trying to come forward with solutions. But the solutions are very simple. Start with the banking system. No country should be in debt. No country should be in austerity, at all. Except for the stinking banking system. That's how it's all based. Greed. And it will always foster greed when you have the guys at the top manipulate it, and then crashing them every so often. Twice a century they crash the banks, and steal from you, and they don't change the rules, because the same banks own the legal systems. That's how you should start with it all across the world. That's the start of everything. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Privileges of Chinese Elite--Organic Food and Purified Air

Britain--Doctors Ordered to Not Refer Patients to Hospitals, Specialists etc..

FBI Pushing More Surveillance Back-doors on Social Networks

Can't Keep an Opportunistic Psychopath Down--Blair Coming Back into Politics

Average Canadian Family Pays More on Taxes than Basics--Food--Clothing etc..

London Police Stockpiling Rubber Bullets

U.S. Military-Industrial Giant KBR in Bidding to Privatize British Police Forces

Germany's Purpose Made 3 Million Dollar "Energy Efficient" Home Flops

Der Spiegel on Germany's Collapsing Solar Industry

Electrical Pollution

Facebook and Narcissism

Average IQ falling in Britain and beyond

National Park "Service" takes over Biscayne Bay Miami--You Can't do---A Whole List of Things

The Green Agenda--the Earth Charter

Agenda 21

The Green Agenda

New Type of GM Crops Can Take Even Heavier Pesticides

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 7th, 2012 (#1081)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 7th, 2012:
The Green Dominatrix:
Will Give Us Equality, Sister and Brother,
Using Sustainability as Marxism's Cover:
"Scary Scenarios, Chaos, Famine, Disaster,
Should We Ignore Warnings from our Master,
Club of Rome's Dream-Child, Jolly Green Giant,
Fear Works Wonders to Make Us Compliant,
Of Course it's a Culmination of Marx's Dream,
A Planned, Ordered Society Where the Cream
Of Superior Beings Rule by Placing Reliance
On Behaviourist Academia Using Science,
Punishment and Privileges to Alter Behaviour,
All Hail Jolly Green Giant! The Terrible Saviour"
© Alan Watt May 7th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 7th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 7th 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website, .com. When you go in there you'll see a whole bunch of sites listed: these are the only sites official sites I have; anything else isn't mine. And all those sites carry audios of the talks I've given in the past, they all carry transcripts as well, a lot of transcripts in English of the talks – not them all but an awful lot of them – and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. So, make use of it while you can, the websites, because of course the big system that's coming in is very politically correct and who knows what's going to happen. When things happen they'll probably happen fairly quickly I'd imagine with all the laws, etcetera.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you; I don't bring on advertisers as guests and sell lots of things. I depend upon you to basically support me, so, if you want to do that, you can, remember, buy the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada you can use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can use PayPal, or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram or PayPal once again.

And I've always stressed, if you don't know the past you will have no idea at all what's happening today: what's really happening today that is, not the media's version of left-wing, right-wing and all that stuff, but the real forces that really shaped the last century and this century as well. Because, big organizations formed a long time ago to basically run the world, in what they thought was a more efficient manner: all eugenics of course. Eugenicists were involved and Darwinianists, and also you've got academia on board completely with this, because the big foundations that are really just fronts for NGOs and various organizations, the foundations which are fronts for bankers basically (the international boys that is), set up these foundations to make sure they had armies of people pushing this big socialist communist agenda to run the general public while of course this two-tiered system will have the kind of fascists on top. See, bureaucracies run the public down below, massive bureaucracies and governmental agencies; that's what they think is the perfect system. They really, really admired the Marxist system, the communist system, because after all, the same bankers set it up and funded it in the first place. So, that's how they want the world to be run, in this proper fashion; not with personal decisions being made by individuals, but by basically legislation and agencies and, you know, commandants will basically tell you in your little community how you must live – and I mean how exactly you must live from morning to night, every single day of your life. That's really what's coming down.

So, if you want to understand the past you've got to understand just how old this system is—very, very old—and the techniques of governing peoples is incredibly old too; they were perfected sciences thousands of years ago. And now, of course, with the rise of even more advanced sciences, with telecommunications and equipment, they really have the perfect system of running people's minds for them – plus the use of television and media. So remember, if you don't understand the past at all, if you think it's all irrelevant, then you're already in the land of the dead; you belong in the land of the dead, because if you don't know the past, of course, you're doomed to repeat it, and totalitarian-minded people, who have reared their heads in previous generations, have caused mayhem and chaos and mass-slaughter across this world – for those who don't know it. And they're all in place again to do the same thing once more, on an even bigger scale. That's one thing about them: they have their sights set on bigger things all the time; when they get over with the Soviet system they go straight into the World Soviet – and again, two-tiered with the fascists on top. Now I think that's the music coming in, so I'll be back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this system, and you understand, communism used to be pretty well understood by people from the early 1900's onwards and of course lots of people thought it was the same as just the British type socialism which was basically for human rights, basic human rights and decent wages and that kind of thing. But they didn't realize that the whole thing was being infiltrated by the communists themselves, who always use other groups to get what they want, and they end up on top of course. And of course these people too were recruited by the big foundations, like the Rockefeller foundations and trained for how to get in and infiltrate various organizations. At the same time, all these big foundations, like Rockefeller, were giving huge grants out to all the universities (as they still do) to ensure that the next generation would be brainwashed in a form of communism without even knowing it. As long as you don't use the term, they don't know; they don't know they're being trained to be good little communists, and this whole one-world agenda, of course, is all part of this too. Now believe you me, if the big bankers who funded both – as I've said before, both sides – if they didn't want this to be the way they would nip it in the bud right away, immediately. So therefore, the bankers aren't complaining because there's a deal that the big boys won't touch the big international banksters. As I say, look into your histories; you've got to find out who funded – Wall Street basically who did it – the Bolshevik revolution and the Soviet system from its beginnings right through to its supposed end, which wasn't an end, it was simply blending into the West – not quite capitalist, not quite communist, and that's what we all are today.

And I've mentioned various books before on it that people should get their hands on: Antony Sutton did excellent books, from the archives of Russia and from other places too, on who funded the Bolsheviks (or Communists they called them later on). And the Reece commission too, you've got to go into the Reece commission: a good book is Foundations: Their Power and Influence, to see why the big foundations were funding all these apparently left—far left—organizations in America and Canada and elsewhere; and without knowing this, as I say, everything else will be senseless to you. It's odd too, young people who grow up in the indoctrination of communism without the term being used, they call it "Greening," there's a whole bunch of words for it, "environmentalism"; these are all really cover words for the same system, basically, that's coming in. And they also have different names for every group that's out there. If you personally like greening or something, they already have ready-made outfits for you to join; it's like going into a clothing store and there's ready-made clothes there. "What color do you want?" Whatever you choose, red, blue, green, whatever it is, they've got it ready made for you. They've got the leaders all picked, and you all follow quite happily along, never realizing you’re all being used; that’s this system, very simple system, but an all-pervasive system that’s used across the whole world these days.

And, back in the 1800s, in fact even before that, you’ll find Lady Liberty, for instance, in a lot of French Revolution artists’ renditions and she’s always the one with the breasts exposed and the red flag, carrying the red flag; you’ll always see that in all these old, old paintings and so on. What it also was called was “forward,” and “forward” was the communist term, and also the name of a lot of its papers in different countries for this creeping socialist – which is really communist – agenda. Don’t be confused, for those old-fashioned people who think socialism is a different thing all together; not at all, that’s in fact what George Orwell was trying to warn people about. He was a socialist and he didn’t understand that communism was radically different: it was a whole world-view on everything. And he tried to expose this after he met lots of them. In fact the communists were bumping off a lot of his friends as they all fought in Spain at the time, the war in Spain, and the communists were bumping off everybody who was a competitor for the system that was to take over, they hoped. He tried to warn the public, and it was very, very difficult for people to separate the two because they’d already had indoctrinations. They’d all heard of Marx and all that kind of stuff, and once it’s in your head it’s hard to displace it by truth. People will hang on to illusions until their death, in fact. In fact, they’ll kill you sometimes rather than admit they were wrong; you’re bursting their bubble; you’re destroying their dream.

Part of Communism too was to train generations, pick out social leaders very young at school, and you have organizations in Britain that are already training the future leaders from about the age of 8 or 12 years old, and same in Australia and other countries. They’ve been doing this for generations now. So they pick them out; they’ve got to be radical in their views; they give them a different education and they open the doors for them into universities, the proper universities of course, and they also train them to be leaders, to speak in public, not to deviate from the policies of the agenda, and how to handle other peoples, etcetera – politicians.

This article here reminds me of all that because it says…

New Obama slogan has long ties to Marxism, socialism

The Obama campaign apparently didn’t look backwards into history when selecting its new campaign slogan, "Forward" – a word with a long and rich association with European Marxism.

(Alan: It’s also American, because I think the main paper in New York was called the Forward.)

Many Communist and radical publications and entities throughout the 19th and 20th centuries had the name "Forward!" or its foreign cognates. Wikipedia has an entire section called "Forward (generic name of socialist publications)."

"The name Forward carries a special meaning in socialist political terminology. It has been frequently used as a name for socialist, communist and other left-wing newspapers and publications," the online encyclopedia explains.

(A: And this is from the Washington Times. It says...)

The slogan "Forward!" reflected the conviction of European Marxists and radicals that their movements reflected the march of history, which would move forward past capitalism and into socialism and communism.

(A: And it’s quite an interesting theory. They believe it’s actually a science, something that must happen by nature itself, you see. And it says...)

The Obama campaign released its new campaign slogan Monday in a 7-minute video. The title card has simply the word "Forward" with the "O" having the familiar Obama logo from 2008. It will be played at rallies this weekend that mark the Obama re-election campaign’s official beginning.

There have been at least two radical-left publications named "Vorwaerts" (the German word for "Forward"). One was the daily newspaper of the Social Democratic Party of Germany whose writers included Friedrich Engels and Leon Trotsky.

(A: Or Bronstein as his real name was.)

It still publishes as the organ of Germany's SDP, though that party has changed considerably since World War II. Another was the 1844 biweekly reader of the Communist League. Karl Marx, Engels and Mikhail Bakunin are among the names associated with that publication.

(A: And it gives you the different names of the German ones, the ones in Russia, and so on. It says...)

Conservative critics of the Obama administration have noted numerous ties to radicalism and socialists throughout Mr. Obama's history, from his first political campaign being launched from the living room of two former Weather Underground members, to appointing as green jobs czar Van Jones, a self-described communist.

The Ayers group was in it of course, and you've got to understand this was a system, all these communist groups had a system and they came out with terminology and techniques to put down all opponents, all opposition, smear tactics etcetera, and they called it "critical theory." Now, don't bother going out to get a book on critical theory because it's quite simple: they were trained to simply massively criticize anybody, anywhere, even from a different group, as long as it was leftwing, who went against any of the policies of communism – just total smear campaigns. Anything would do, even anti-Semitism. In fact there's a group actually doing that right at the moment, using Judaism, and not all of Judaism, but they're using Judaism basically as a backstop for really a communist type system in America. So, everybody gets used as I say, and as long as they can smear anybody who's opposing what they're up to, that's good enough for them. It's quite something, but as I say, if you don't know the present and the past you won't know the future either and where it's going to go, and you really must know what the future has got in store for you because they tell you all about it – they tell you where they're taking you. And of course eugenics and science – science is the big thing in communism; that's why they had to attack all religions and get rid of them until they bring in secular humanism. And humanism basically is their term for their system. Humanism in itself is a religion if you look it up, but of course they'll deny that, and they say it's based on "rationality." If you've got so many loaves of bread, in other words, and so many people, do you share it amongst them all? Do you feed the "better types" of people and let the rest perish if there's no more need for them? Etcetera, etcetera. That's where all your moral relativity, etcetera, comes from. And it's taught all through every area of university, all different departments cling to this, because, as I said a long, long time ago, the boys at the top said we must bring academia in on the big agenda because they will basically train the next generations – always get them young, and that's how it goes.

Now, as I say, if you don't know the past you won't understand the present and you certainly won't be aware of what's happening in the future. A scientifically-planned society is the whole end of this game here, and that means rapid depopulation and much, much more. Which of course the Rockefellers did come out with at their last big meeting with "the lucky gene club" that says "we must go into rapid depopulation now," as opposed to simply negative eugenics, which was just abortions abortions across the third world countries.

Now, this other article too. It's quite something how it's all working together at the proper time, because you see, part of the big Marxist agenda is also austerity; and the banks aren't complaining about it you'll notice, the big, big bankers. As I say, they've always been in on it; they run both sides, you understand, and they will be the fascists up above all the working communistic bureaucratic types that will manage all of us – which is already here, isn't it?

23 Years in Afghanistan

(A: That's the whole plan: another 12 years is to be tacked on, which will bring it up to eventually 23 years for the US to be involved at 2 billion dollars per week in Afghanistan.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about Afghanistan: 23 years in Afghanistan is going to be the total. It will probably go on even longer, I'd imagine, but...

A surprise May Day Announcement live from Kabul, Afghanistan a country steeped in the illegal opium drug trade, a country George W. Bush invaded on October 7, 2001 was the scene for President Obama's announcement.

Obama had to make an unannounced visit today for his own security and he arrived to sign an agreement assuring another 12 years of the US military presence in Afghanistan until the year 2024. That indicates the amount of security and progress made after 11 years of US occupancy, will another 12 years make a difference?

(A: Well, it will to their debt, won't it, at that kind of money, eh, 2 billion a week? It says...)

The entire facade that the US is winning the war in Afghanistan is a farce, when a series of attacks in recent weeks proves the country is yet unstable and likely to remain divided amongst tribal rivalry.

(A: It's been like that forever; there are so many tribes there, and that's just the way that they are. Anyway, it says here, as I say, it's costing 2 billion dollars per week, and at the end of the 23 years that they've got planned altogether it's going to be an awful lot of dough, an awful lot. Who cares by then? It'll be inflation anyway in 12 years' time. I mean, the dollar's worth nothing now; it's falling like crazy; so is the Canadian one, and what is it going to be in 12 years' time? They'll probably have another currency by then, a global currency. It says...)

For the next 12 years at that rate the United States will have spent 1.248 Trillion dollars protecting a corrupted country

(A: But it's high in opium, eh?)

that will never have peace, never stop harboring terrorist and will never be any better than it is today from that investment.
And I'm sure they're there for many other geopolitical reasons and they've put bases there too; plus of course they've got pipelines going all over the place to various countries, and it's all part of the agenda too. The people will never benefit there or back in the US or anywhere else because we just pay the debt for all these big corporations to get their pipelines and stuff going through and to get the opium out so as it can get turned into heroin.

Now, I've talked for years about the facts, just the basic detective work when you go through medical history, and I've put up various articles in the past, even videos, to do with the big tests that have been done across the world on allergies because, you see, it's gone through the roof, and it has done that really since about the sixties; and it's a steady rise, year by year, and we've got people who are completely allergic to everything. The only thing that's changed of course is your food, which is a sort of chemical soup now that you've got, and GM at that too, never mind all the pesticides, and also your inoculations; so many inoculations that do of course affect your immune system: that's how they work, is affecting your immune system – so it's not too hard to figure out what's happening.

They've done another recent study. It says…

Amish farm kids remarkably immune to allergies

Amish children raised on rural farms in northern Indiana suffer from asthma and allergies less often even than Swiss farm [children], a group known to be relatively free from allergies, according to a new study.

"The rates are very, very low," said Dr. Mark Holbreich, the study's lead author. "So there's something that we feel is even more protective in the Amish" than in European farming communities.

(A: And so they're talking about growing up on farms seems to prevent the allergies. Well of course it's also the fact that most of them don't get inoculations. Some Mennonite areas, I know from reading, have allowed basic inoculations to get started but I think the Amish are still keeping all that out too. So they call it "the farm effect." They're just totally puzzled as to why people who have never had inoculations and don't eat pesticide-soaked vegetables, they're totally puzzled as to why they don't have many problems with their immune system. Just astonishing, eh? So...)

Holbreich, an allergist in Indianapolis, has been treating Amish communities in Indiana for two decades, but he noticed that very few Amish actually had any allergies.

(A: So I guess he's not making much money, eh?)

As studies on the farm effect in Europe began to emerge several years ago, Holbreich wondered if the same phenomenon might be found in the United States.

He teamed up with European colleagues to compare Swiss farming children and non-farming children to Amish children in Indiana.

So they've got all these different theories; maybe the whole milk that they don't boil has something to do with it and things like that. But of course really, what has changed, as I say, since the 50's? Well, mass inoculations, pesticide-soaked food, plus GM as well that creates its own pesticides and we don't even know the full effect yet of what the GM food will do to us – we don't even know. They know more at the top than we'll ever be told, including the fact that all the other mammals they even gave GM potatoes to all developed peptic ulcers and cancers of the stomach. But it's ok for humans, right?

So, as I say, we're always conned—conned, conned, conned—and even by exposing a story it's generally a cover-up, because this one technically is a cover-up: I can't believe that these guys can't figure it out. A simpleton can figure it out.

And, with all the hype too; you see, the world is in terrible, terrible…it's got terrible problems. The climate apparently has been called an "enemy of the state," you know; it's one of the top enemies of the state, the climate, weather itself, weather, no kidding you, changeable weather is now a big, big problem and of course we've got to change our whole way of living into austerity to save the world, apparently, to save all this global warming that isn't happening. You think it's crazy? It's going to get a lot crazier. It's already crazy but it's going to go absolutely insane if you don't parrot off this kind of stuff. This is the same kind of stuff you saw in the Soviet Union. You couldn't publish poetry in the Soviet Union without going up in front of the politburo to make sure you were politically correct, and if you weren't you were off to the gulag.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how crisis is the name of the day, isn't it? Everything that happens is a crisis. Didn't used to have all these crises, but now it's everywhere; and of course, what's the idea behind it? The idea is we give up all our rights, every country must give up all rights, all the nations must sign various United Nations treaties one after another, and before the big international meetings take place, like Rio+20 2012 treaty is signed, which will be June of course. It's already drafted up; the guys just attend there to sign it, that's all. Then, of course, we're all one really. You see, we're all one: nobody can go their own way, nobody can warm themselves with a fire without permission, that kind of stuff. Because, you see, you're all producing carbon, and it came from (as I've mentioned for years and years and years) the Club of Rome that's the premier think-tank for the United Nations, and they were given the task of finding a way to unite humanity – that means giving up sovereignty, personal and national, and going under the scientific type of system which they'd run at the top, a world-type government. And this is their own words; this is from their own book. It says…

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy

(A: ...a new enemy to unite us. Because they had already created enemies before, you see, to get that far as they were then. So, a new enemy....)

to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill.

(A: Right? In searching for a new enemy to unite us, all that kind of stuff would "fit the bill"; that would do, in other words.)

All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior

(A: That's behavior modification, folks…)

that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself.

(A: And that's what they came up with at the Club of Rome that immediately went to the United Nations and then treaty after treaty came out, and that was done in the 1970s. So, another article here is from Professor Steven Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, and he's the lead author of many of the IPCC fake reports. I said "fake" because they are….)

We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination...

(A: Remember, it's a war on the mind and for the minds, right? He says...)

So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified,

(A: Because we're all dumb at the bottom, you see.)

dramatic statements

(A: You're all going to die! You're all going to die!)

and make little mention of any doubts...Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest."

(A: He's a professor, Stephen Schneider, eh? That's what he says. And Timothy Wirth, who was the President of the United Nations Foundation says…)

"Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy."

(A: You understand? That was Timothy Wirth. Now, what he's talking about there is the redistribution of your wealth, another plank of the communist manifesto. In other words, taking all your tax money off you, your government acts like the banker that throws it across the planet and you're put down as the guarantor to pay it all off for the third world countries; it doesn't get to third world people at the bottom; it goes to the communist groups, absolutely. They fund them through universities, but also it goes to the big international corporations that set up in the third world countries. And Christine Stewart, who was the Canadian politician, member of Parliament in the federal government, she was Minister of the Environment (that's where they put her into), she says…)

"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony...climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

(A: Yeah. And...)

"The data doesn't matter.

(A: Professor Chris Folland says...)

"The data doesn't matter. We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models."

(A: You know, their specially-built computers that give you scary predictions.)

“The models are convenient fictions that provide something very useful.”

(A: Dr. David Frame says, climate modeler at Oxford University. Convenient fictions. And then Al Gore…)

"I believe it is appropriate to have an ‘over-representation’ of the facts

(A: Meaning lies...)

on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience."

(A: Because we’re all stupid at the bottom; we need to be "shocked," you see.)

"It doesn’t matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

(A: And that was Paul Watson who was a co-founder of Greenpeace. They have so many arms, this whole-world system you see, all funded by the same foundations, though. And Daniel Botkin…)

"The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

(A: He’s emeritus professor Daniel Botkin it says here. And it goes on with lots of quotes. Club of Rome executive member David Rockefeller says…

We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis..."

(A: And there’s so many… I’ll put them up tonight again, as I did last week, and I’ve put them up for years actually, the same quotes, and you’ll find them all in the archive section at .com. And this one here again is from green-agenda.com; there are other sites too that had them up years ago and no one listened of course. No one listened. And it’s just all these scary scenarios one after another, and of course Barrack Obama says…)

"Climate change is real. Not only is it real, it’s here, and its effects are giving rise to a frighteningly new global phenomenon: the man-made natural disaster."

He says. So everybody is in on it: Prince Charles is in on it; Gordon Brown the ex-British Prime Minister that’s now head of the IMF for the US – he destroyed Britain’s cash system so he’s now over to do the same with the US. It’s just amazing this club, this clique. Now, all the big so-called right-wingers are in on it too; all the big banking boys. That should kind of warn some of the followers of the left. Not the leaders, because the leaders are all part of the con: they know they’re conning you. But, you think it would wake up some of the followers. Why would the big capitalists be all for this deal? Well, who attends all these big international meetings? Look at all the corporations; have you seen all the different treaties that corporations have signed at the United Nations? They’re in bed with the United Nations, in funding and many other ways too. Remember all the food-for-oil cons that went on? That’s the United Nations. “Yeah, we’ll give you food if you give us your oil for free”, you know. That’s the world you live in folks: that’s the real world. It’s very hard, very, very hard. It’s not a nice world at all because it’s run by very evil psychopathic people. That’s why.

And as they’re doing all this stuff too, and telling you that you’ll to have to pay and pay and pay through fees and privileges and all the rest of it in this new communist-type system run by the capitalists at the top:

Another sea ice record in the Bering Sea plus April sea ice summary

(A: And as it’s getting warmer and warmer we’re seeing more glaciers getting heavier on the top, etcetera, and the Bering Sea is building up more ice. It says…)

This has been an extreme winter for sea ice in the Bering sea and now we have broken the records for most number of days with ice at both Saint Paul island and Saint George island.

As of today sea ice has been at Saint Paul island for 103 days this winter breaking the previous record of 100 days set in 2010.

(A: So every year it's getting colder and colder up there.)

The number of days with sea ice at Saint George island totaled 79 when the ice retreated north on the 25th of April.

(A: Which it always does...)

The previous record of 60 days was set in 2010.

The National Weather Service Alaska Sea Ice program began archiving data in the mid 1980's. Sea ice data prior to this is very limited and inconsistent.

So, anyway, it's getting thicker and thicker, and I'll put this link up tonight too to do with as I say too, how the glaciers even from the satellites are actually growing taller and taller at the top as ice piles on. And they're all worried when it breaks off at the edges; it has to. I don't know if you remember the old fridges; I've got one here. When you open the door sometimes, you know, there's this ice pushing its way out. You have to cut it all off or defrost it. That's what happens to it: it's got to go somewhere. It goes into the sea up in the arctic; that's where it goes, every year, it's been like that forever. And, as I say…

Jumping the shark: Climate change a national security threat

(A: According to Leon Panetta. It says...)

Defense Secretary Leon Panetta declared global warming a national security threat yesterday during a speech before an environmentalist group in Washington, D.C.

"The area of climate change has a dramatic impact on national security," Panetta told the Environmental Defense Fund

(A: These are all communist systems, you understand? They're basically preaching to their own: they go around to their own organizations, all the non-governmental organizations that are funded by the foundations – just a circle. We don't count at the bottom. If you don't belong to these NGOs you don't get a say. So...)

"Rising sea levels,

(A: Which are actually the same as ever...)

severe droughts,

(A: Actually, all the companies...I'll put a link up tonight too, the privatized companies now in Britain that own the water supply (all the international boys) are shouting "drought, drought, drought is coming," and I'll put up a link tonight to show you they've had more rain in the last month and a half than for years and years and years. So much so in fact that even the wildlife guys are screaming that their wetlands are getting washed out. It's washing all the nests and everything away; it's flooding. Meanwhile, as I say, the guys at the top are telling you, "oh, it's drought, it's drought." Don't believe your eyes. Don't believe your wet feet. It's a drought. Talk about Orwellian, eh? Anyway, it says...)

The Defense Secretary must have missed Examiner Columnist Mona Charen's recent piece on how symbols of global warming aren't working out the way environmentalists predicted.

For instance, The United Nations climate change panel "admitted that the melting Himalayas prediction was not based on science but on a 1999 media interview given by one scientist," Charen observed. "They said they regretted the error.

Now, a study in nature, based on satellite imagery, has shown that some melting of lower altitude glaciers is taking place but that higher glaciers have been adding ice."

(A: Adding ice. Then the old photograph you see about...)

...an apparently-marooned polar bear floating on an ice floe — puzzling, as polar bears can swim for hundreds of miles — Charen cited a new Canadian study showing that the polar bear population is on the rise.

(A: So much so in fact that Canada is allowing wealthy Chinese businessmen over to the Inuit territories to shoot them – there's that many of them – so they can get heads mounted, just like the old Raj of India stuff was going on with the British Empire, and they can go back and boast how they shot a static polar bear, you see. That's how many polar bears there are, just overflowing. So it says...)

"Oh, and the scientist for the Department of the Interior whose 2004 work on drowning polar bears inspired Al Gore and others [had been] placed on administrative leave for unspecified wrongdoing," she added.

It was all lies. But you know, lies last a long, long time, especially if they're imprinted with an emotional video for youngsters. And that's where all the youngsters are today. They've been brainwashed. It doesn't matter if you show them later how it was done: the emotive imprint is there in their heads.

Survey Shocks Swedish Defense Research Agency…"70% Of Sweden's Local Politicians Don't Believe In The Science"!

(A: And it says…)

Sweden's English language The Local has a report titled: Swedish politicos 'don't buy climate change'.

(A: They're not falling for it.)

What on Earth happened to politically correct Sweden? Are they getting tired of enduring bitter, long winters and have they given up hope on the warmer times that were once promised? The Local starts with: six of ten local politicians in Sweden doubt whether human activity is to blame for global warming, a new study has found.

It's amazing how they never want to bring the sun into anything and things like that, eh? You know, we're all here all alone and there's nothing else out there: there's no sun, there's no moon, there's nothing – it's just us causing it all. What a lot of nonsense. But again, back to the Cub of Rome, "that would fit the bill," eh. "That would fit the bill..." "A common enemy to unite us – that would fit the bill."

Now these same scientists are awfully obsessed about getting you all trained and to the extent of course that even Bertrand Russell and Huxley talked about it too: they would use different techniques which would be irresistible for governments not to use. The temptations to use it on the public would be too much; they could never resist it, because that's how governments really are; it's nothing about PR shots for the public on news time. They talk about you in a kind of frightened tone. They're not too terrified of you. They think we're all stupid, but, they want to control you. And that's what everything is about when it comes to power, is control, everything.

Scientists switch mouse's genes off and on with radio waves

(A: Now do they want to build a whole population of mice that will kind of work for them or something? Of course not, it's all to do with what they're going to do with humans: that's what all laboratory testing is about.)

Some laboratory mice were given specially engineered insulin-producing genes. These genes were then remotely activated using radio waves. This could mean a whole new field of medical procedures in which we turn genes on and off at will.

(A: It's all to help people of course. Everything is to help people. That's what DARPA and all these big boys are into, isn't it? To help people, even though they are just part of the military-industrial complex – one of the main parts of it. It says...)

This breakthrough is the work of geneticists at New York's Rockefeller University. It's a pretty circuitous path from the initial burst of radio waves to the activation of the gene, and there's still a lot of refinement and improvement that needs to be made before this can be used in medical treatments, but still - we're talking about the ability to modify the behavior of genes without ever going inside a patient's body. That's a potentially colossal advance.

(A: They could do it remotely at a good distance from even the towers I guess, cell towers....)

Admittedly, while the treatment itself is totally non-invasive, the researchers did first have to inject some nanoparticles onto the mice's cells in order to affect their genes.

(A: Well, you get that in your food now. I've put the articles in the archive section at .com.)

It's a bit of a complex process, but Nature has a good explanation of just what was involved....

So I'll put this link up tonight as well, and how these guys get massive grants to see if they can alter the gene makeup and behavior of animals and mammals. You know, like, well, all kind of mammals I suppose.

Society is going down the tubes through the fact that our cultures have been destroyed over years. That was part of the big global agenda. You can't have individual cultures for a new society, a world society, so you have to go for everything that gave you your identity and your culture: things that kept you strong, things that even made you weary of other things as well, so it had to be destroyed. And that goes for the way you treat each other, the old customs that really were involved even with basic religions, it doesn't matter what country you come from or religion either. Religions were developed really to make sure you didn't strangle and kill each other, all your neighbors and stuff and plunder them like they're doing today at the top.

South Korea has seized thousands of smuggled drug capsules filled with powdered flesh from dead babies, which some people believe can cure disease, officials said Monday.

The capsules were made in northeastern China from babies whose bodies were chopped into small pieces and dried on stoves before being turned into powder, the Korea Customs Service said.

(A: They're always catching this stuff coming out of China. Of course when Obama's over there, and the rest of them, and Hillary too, they won't be mentioning this kind of stuff.)

The customs office has discovered 35 smuggling attempts since August of about 17,450 capsules disguised as stamina boosters, and some people believe them to be a panacea for disease, the customs service said in a statement.

(A: They actually believe it keeps you young and stuff because you get all this young stuff coming into your body; it's very magical thinking. So you get babies, basically.)

The capsules of human flesh, however, contained bacteria and other harmful ingredients.

(A: So, I guess it's because of the bacteria they're complaining and the other harmful ingredients. But you can't stop people too, and you understand, in a new society, in a global society, they've said before, you can't condemn anybody else because of the way that they are or behave or anything else; you have to accept it all.)

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about being offended in other words; you're not allowed to be offended – when special groups you see. We have special people in this equality system that they're pushing today;

we’re all equal apparently, but there are special ones who are more equal than others, as Orwell said, and you can’t be offended by them, even when they’re in your face and anywhere else for that matter. And same with other cultures too that might offend you in certain things that they do. You’re not allowed to be offended; you’re all-encompassing you see. It’s only them, the ones who are special that can be offended at you, at anything you say, which creates a lot of frustration for most people of course, but most of the people go along with it. Anything goes, they say. Anything goes. Que sera, sera.

Anyway, You can remember when Bollywood in India came up with a joint partnership really that spun off from Hollywood, and now China is in bed with Hollywood to brainwash their own public into more degeneracy just like we are.

China to build $1.27bn Hollywood co-production film studio

The US and Chinese film industries took a significant step towards each other with the announcement of the Chinawood Global Services Base, a multi-million-dollar movie-making centre to be constructed in partnership with the Chinese authorities.

So, that’s going up there too, and of course better get the experts in from Hollywood. Remember that article I read too, perpetual wars was one of them; another one was also to do with the US would push its culture, that was in the US Army War College magazine, they would use all the degeneracy that’s now destroyed America – they’d use it across the world. So the Chinese too, who still have some morals, believe you me they have a lot of morals: you can walk the streets there safely in China as opposed to some parts of the US, Canada, London and various other European cities. Anyway, Constant Conflict was the one if you want to look it up yourself in the archive section at .com and read that all for yourself; how they’d make everyone degenerate across the planet and then you manage them all by experts, you see, once you’ve done it. So, that’s what they’re doing there and another way to control people in the future, you’ve probably seen it in all of your Sci-Fi’s, but it says...

Forget smartphones or tablets - the future of touch control could be doorknobs, furniture or even your own body. Researchers at Disney Research in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, have created Touché, a system that can detect a variety of touch gestures on everyday objects.

(A: So, basically, this is the interaction of, and the "web of all things" basically. Everything is interactive. It also means too the authorities can close you in your own house for instance, and you can’t get out because when you touch the doorknob it ain’t going to work for you anymore – things like that. So, you can see where it’s all going. I mean, you’ve got muscles. Can you imagine if you don’t use your muscles even to turn a doorknob, you just want to touch the thing? It says...)

Using multiple frequencies allows the system to distinguish between a single finger, multiple fingers, a full-hand grasp and many other touch gestures.

(A: It will also have your finger prints and palm prints and all that stuff too.)

All you need is a single sensing electrode attached to the object at one end and a computer at the other, which analyses the changing signals to identify the particular gesture in use.

(A: So, they’re going to put them into...)

...doorknobs that unlock when grasped in a certain way or allow tables and chairs to sense the position of people using them. It could also let you control your phone by touching your fingers together or tapping your palm.

Oh, you could train chimps to do that, couldn’t you? Why would you want to? But then, you see, it’s for control purposes because it’s just like the systems they’ve got in some cars: they can lock you in the darn car if they want until the cops come.

For Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Speech and Links to Marxism

Obama Assures Another 12yrs. in Afghanistan

Amish Children Immune to Most Allergies

The Green Agenda PDF

Another Sea Ice Record in Bering Sea

Panetta Reads Old Climate-Frenzy News

Panetta says Changeable Weather is a National Security Threat

Heavy Rain Disastrous for Birds while Private Water Corporations Shout Drought to Drive Up Prices

Sweden--Most Don't Believe in Climate Hysteria

Scientists Switch Mice Genes On and Off

Human and Baby Flesh-in Capsules for Stamina Boosters Found

Hollywood-China Co-Production Film Studio

Masters will Control You through House and Furniture

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 8, 2012 (#1082)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 8, 2012:
Dinosaurs Farted Up a Storm which Made the Planet Warm:
Climatologists' Wild Tales, Surely are a Blast,
 Blaming Farting Dinosaurs for Warming up the Past:
"Global Warming Enthusiasts, Laying it on Thick,
 Scraping the Barrel Bottom for any Dirty Trick,
 Now it's the Dinosaurs, That's Where it All Started,
 All That Vegetation They Ate - They Burped & Farted,
 CO2 and Methane Caused World to Warm,
 They All Fried to Death in "The Perfect Farting Storm",
 Later the Great Mammoth had Digestive Problems,
 Lack of Bacteria in Gut, and Nature Couldn't Evolve 'em,
 But Evolved Woolly Coats 'cos They Caused Global Cooling,
 Are These Scientists Mad, Greedy, or Just Tom-Fooling?
 Of Course it's Analogous to Us and the Food We Eat,
 Ruminant Animals (Food) Burp, None too Discrete,
 Elite Want Us to Consume their Glyphosate GMO Greens,
 Soon Snacking on Meat will Turn on Green Sirens,
 Imagination's on a Roll, Better Please our Masters,
 To Keep Farting Dinosaurs Away, Save Us from Disasters"
 © Alan Watt May 8, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of May 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the audios for free download at .com. There's well over a thousand. You can start to understand the big system you're born into and how it operates across the whole planet, what its goals are, where it originated from, the big foundations, big bankers. All the intelligentsia of the day, over a 100 years ago, got on board together in their big clubs to take over the world, all of its resources and throw all religions out the window and basically bring in a humanist agenda, basically, where the elite, the intelligentsia would run the world and they decided they were the intelligentsia since they pretty well owned a lot of it even back then.

So, you're living through the big changes as they use lots of excuses to take away your rights and freedoms and make you get down on your knees and beg the high priests of science to save you from your own carbon dioxide and all that kind of nonsense. It's a clever strategy; it's very well done. They own all the media, so there's no problem in convincing the public to go along with it, the general public at least. There are lots of people exposing it now, thank goodness, because it's been an uphill battle, between lots of little reporters compared to the big massive media giants at the top. They've also trained the children through schooling, through lots of very carefully constructed videos with the hypnotic voice and the music behind it, showing them scary scenarios if they don't get on board with the green agenda. So they're all ready for the Communistic system of internationalism and down on the knee to the big high priests of science.

Remember too, when you go into the website, they all carry transcripts in English as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, and help yourself there. Remember too, you bring me to you; you can help me go along by buying the books and discs at .com. From the US to Canada you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, and PayPal and Money Gram. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome during these austere and hyperinflationary times, and you all know what I mean by that.

As I said at the beginning there, we're living through an incredible time. An incredible time of planned change. That's why these big boys with all their international agreements between different organizations that we don't vote in. No country votes these organizations in. They're NGOs, non-governmental organizations that sometimes get your tax money, by the way, from your governments because they're all part of it too. But they get their main funding from the big foundations, which front for the international moneylenders, who came up with this idea a long time ago. So they lobby the governments that are only too happy, to go along with them and to take their reports and sign treaties, etc., which are drafted up by these private organizations. Remember these treaties affect all of us, because there's nothing democratic, as I say, about them. This is a planned agenda. Again, I'll put up the Green Agenda tonight, you'll see all the quotes given by top players in the IPCC and the various organizations that come out with the fake reports, that came out before with WikiLeaks and others; when they made up lies to convince the public that they really know what they're talking about, when they don't at all. They even admit that their own computer models give them scary scenarios because they feed in scary scenarios.

It's a wonderful thing. You can put in large numbers of things for data, large numbers, into these computers and guess what? They'll give you even bigger numbers back, oooh scary, scary stuff. Specially made computers for that. Just astonishing, isn't it? That's the world as it really is and we'll touch on that tonight, it has to do with their conditioning of the general public. I've mentioned before, this is the time when they come out with all the scary, scary stories to terrify you, building up to the Rio+20 meeting. They always do this before the big meetings so that we'll all go along with the signing or the leaders will sign your rights and freedoms away for you. You'll just sit back, "Well, I guess they had to do it to save us". Back with more, after this.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system of illusion. It's really management of perception. That's what they're into, is giving you really what you're supposed to believe and you do that because you're trained in a certain way. In fact, it's a natural way to think. You're given certain bits and bites of words, and sentences and they will steer you by nudges into coming to what you think is your own conclusion, but in actual fact it was designed for you to come to that conclusion. Much like a programmer of a computer knows the language of the computer. He knows its logic system and he knows what it must come to when he gives it a problem to solve; same thing with people.

These are all neuroscientific techniques that they use on the general public all the time. So, right now is the time to blast us all with scary, scary scenarios, as I say, because of the upcoming big Rio meeting, where they had Rio part one, of course, 20 years ago and that brought in Agenda 21. It brought in a whole bunch of laws and treaties that were signed at the top that took away the rights of people to even work their own land they supposedly owned for themselves.

If you think that was bad, it's nothing compared to what's coming up. Believe you me, this is to be the final killer, to bring in the big hope for the far, far left, you see, of the controlled dominated society where scientists run us from cradle to grave. That's what it's all about. That's the only reason for it, and to bring you into austerity because they claim, well you've had it too good for too long and they want to supposedly bring up the third world countries to at least a basic standard, as you plummet down. That's what's happening right now. So even when you're plummeting down across the world, like Australia, Britain, Canada, the US and lots of other countries, they're also taxing you into the ground, to take your taxes and redistribute the wealth.

According to Karl Marx that was one of the planks of the manifesto and they're doing that too. The people don't even know what's happening or the logic behind it. Remember the international bankers love socialism, that's why they created it, because they prefer a managed society. Managed by government and governmental agencies. They like that kind of centralized system because all the departments have to go to the bankers via the government. So, there's only one bunch of folk to see in the government, for the moneylending and getting the cash back, for the bankers. It's far easier than going state to state, village to village, town to town, that kind of thing.

Anyway, to start off tonight too, people have gone on about pros and cons for Minister Farrakhan. I'm putting up a link tonight to a video where you'll see him being interviewed in a radio interview. During the commercial he lambastes all the mainstream media that's there, trying to catch them out on something. He tells them exactly what they are, who they work for, how they're all basically prostitutes and how they're putting America into slavery and they're well aware of it. He says it as it is. So I'll put up that link tonight and there's nothing I can disagree with that he says, at all. It's right on the money. So I'll put that up to start it.

Now, there's so many articles getting thrown out by the big boys and lots of them are really comical, as well. But again, scary scenarios remember, that's what you're seeing, scary scenarios. One of them is: Can geo-engineering solve the global warming? Well, the premise is that there is global warming, when actually in fact, it's not, but good lies stick, you see. It's interesting too, the lie that comes out first generally stays in your mind, even when the truth exposes it as a lie. It's quite a technique; they know all this, of course, in neuroscience. This one here is from the New Yorker and it goes on about the scary things, oh, a volcano in the Philippine island of Luzon began to rumble etc. back in 1991. Then they go on to all the terrible things that happened, the gas and ash penetrated the stratosphere, yada yada ya. Then it goes into:

The heavy industrial activity of the previous hundred years had caused the earth's climate to warm by roughly three-quarters of a degree Celsius....

(Alan: Which it hasn't, of course. The fact is it's great how they give these scary things that happened in real life, like volcanoes going off, and they immediately tie it to heavy industrial activity. That's why they've de-industrialized most of us but it's not enough anymore, you see. You got to make sure you get a permit to heat yourself in the home. They'll fine you if there's a bit of heat escaping here and there in the crappy houses we all are forced to live in because of the cost of them. It's to bring you down into their way of thinking, so you're the problem, remember. For all these guys that are on board with the climate change stuff, you're all the problem. So they go into all the different stuff here:)

For years, even to entertain the possibility of human intervention on such a scale—geoengineering

(A: That's spraying the skies with all the stuff they've been doing since 1998, as though they're just going to do it now, for those who don't know.)

geo-engineering, as the practice is known—has been denounced as hubris. Predicting long-term climatic behavior by using computer models has proved difficult, and the notion of fiddling with the planet's climate based on the results generated by those models worries even scientists who are fully engaged in the research.

(A: In other words they make their living off imagination.)

There will be no easy victories, but at some point we are going to have to take the facts seriously, "David Keith, a professor of engineering and public policy at Harvard and one of geoengineering's most thoughtful supporters, told me. "Nonetheless," he added, "it is hyperbolic to say this, but no less true: when you start to reflect light away from the planet, you can easily imagine a chain of events that would extinguish life on earth."

(A: And it goes on and on with the usual. Now don't get confused by mathematics. They use the same technique as a con man who works as an economist, you see. It's the same techniques. You know the guys who do all the hedge funds and yada, yada, ya. They throw out all these different scenarios of possibilities and present it as fact until you're totally confused at the end and you say, "My, they must know what they're talking about. I can't keep up with it". That's the con trick. The snake oil salesmen of a hundred years ago did the same thing when they were selling you literally snake oil and battery acid mixed together and a bit of alcohol in there too, of course, to make you feel better. That's how it worked. But they'd always throw in a bit of science to try and con you into why this actually worked. This is quite interesting, this article, because:)

Tens of thousands of wildfires have already been attributed to warming, as have melting glaciers and rising seas.

(A: All debunked in the last year or two, all that stuff, but it doesn't stop them lying, you see.)

"We don't know how bad this is going to be, and we don't know when it is going to get bad," Ken Caldeira, a climate scientist with the Carnegie Institution, told me. In 2007, Caldeira was a principal contributor to an I.P.C.C. team that won a Nobel Peace Prize.

(A: For lying with a straight face. I added the last part on, because that's true.)

"There are wide variations within the models," he said. "But we had better get ready, because we are running rapidly toward a minefield. We just don't know where the minefield starts, or how long it will be before we find ourselves in the middle of it."

(A: Oh isn't that scary? Doesn't that scare you, that one? I've got the full thing from the New Yorker here and it's quite interesting here because what they give you are scientists or guys like professors, who always dress up with bowties and have funny habits; which they practice, actually, because you're supposed to be a bit eccentric, to fool everybody that you're actually more intelligent. So they all have this little shtick you see, like the Nutty Professor. And so this guy goes on to say:)

At Cambridge, Hugh Hunt and his team are trying to determine the best way to get those particles into the stratosphere.

(A: This is for geo-engineering. They're talking about sulfur dioxide, which produces sulfuric acid. They want that to rain down on you folks, you know. No kidding.)

A third group, at Oxford, has been focusing on the effect such an intervention would likely have on the earth's climate.

(A: Never mind us, eh, because we've been coughing and hacking since 1998 with the heavy spraying that's going on.)

Hunt and I spoke in Cambridge, at Trinity College, where he is a professor of engineering and the Keeper

(A: It's his title.)

of the Trinity College Clock,

(A: He's got a little clock, you see.)

a renowned timepiece that gains or loses less than a second a month.

(A: Well, what's that got to do with it? Now listen to it. Here's the eccentricity they always give you.)

In his office,

(A: This scientist, this professor:)

dozens of boomerangs dangle from the wall. When I asked about them, he grabbed one and hurled it at my head. "I teach three-dimensional dynamics," he said, flicking his hand in the air to grab it as it returned.

(A: See, that's his shtick, you see, to pretend he's eccentric, meaning clever.)

Hunt has devoted his intellectual life to the study of mechanical vibration.

(A: Well, you see those things in the stores, along the street in the little dirty stores, I guess that's what it is.)

His Web page is filled with instructive videos about gyroscopes, rings wobbling down rods, and boomerangs.

(A: So then he gets a pink balloon, of course, it's got to be pink, it tells you something too, attached to a string. He's talking about putting this pipe up in the air, so this is to demonstrate how the pipe will work.)

"The principle is pretty simple." Holding the string, Hunt began to bobble the balloon as if it were being tossed by foul weather. "Everything is fine if it is sitting still,"

(A: He's talking about putting these big pipes up into the air attached to dirigible balloons, huge ones. You'll pay for it all, folks, as they play, you see.)

he continued, holding the balloon steady. Then he began to wave his arm erratically. "One of the problems is that nothing is going to be still up there. It is going to be moving around. And the question we've got is …this pipe"—the industrial hose that will convey the particles into the sky--"is going to be under huge stressors." He snapped the string connected to the balloon. "How do you know it's not going to break?"

(A: That's why he's a genius, eh? The balloons and all that stuff.)

We are really pushing things to the limit in terms of their strength, so it is essential that we get the dynamics of motion right."

(A: Yeah, they want to put miles of this stuff into the sky to do this little test, which is nonsense, since these big planes have been covering us with this stuff, as I say, since 1998. Pretty well daily up this way.)

Most scientists, even those with no interest in personal publicity, are vigorous advocates for their own work. Not this group.

(A: In other words, they're real, you see, with their little pink balloons.)

"I don't know how many times I have said this, but the last thing I would ever want is for the project I have been working on to be implemented." Hunt said. "If we have to use these tools, it means something on this planet has gone seriously wrong."

(A: Yeah, we're poisoned by putting sulfur into the air, that's what it is. And it goes through S-P-I-C-E.)

Last fall, the SPICE team decided to conduct a brief and uncontroversial pilot study. At least they thought it would be uncontroversial. To demonstrate how they would disperse the sulfur dioxide,

(A: Do you know how bad that is when you breathe it in? Well you all know, I'm sure you've all had the hacking coughs that don't go away, and the bronchitis and your children do too.)

they had planned to float a balloon over Norfolk.

(A: Where they've done lots of experiments in the past, the 60s and 70s, they sprayed cadmium over the public there. I'll put that up tonight again too. Poor old Norfolk, they're always poisoning them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Climate Fixers. They start off with a volcano and then end up with, basically, industrial societies, meaning they're just the same, you see. It's all your fault. You're the problem; you're just like a whole bunch of volcanoes just spewing sulfuric acid. Meanwhile they want to use this stuff to spray on us just to see what happens, if they can cool the atmosphere, etc. etc.

These guys have got jobs for life. Don't forget too, these are all recent sort of positions in universities and you get all these students coming in for years now. They can use their imaginations and dream up more scary scenarios because they've got to justify what they're doing. I wouldn't even call it a science at this level, to be honest with you. But it definitely is a political agenda, to please the big boys, and get us all, you know, properly run, the whole world run from cradle-to-grave, every individual, and living in utter austerity, you see, to give the top guys more power. Power, remember, is a drug to these guys at the top. Every generation creates psychopaths who crave power. In the past, read your history books, they've taken power by so many different means possible, but the best way is to convince the public that you're all going to die and they're going to save you. That's the oldest trick in the book. Same thing here; same thing.

So, I'll put this one from the New Yorker up and as I say it's quite funny with their boomerang professors and all this nonsense and his vibrators and things like that, and explaining how we're all going to die. Anyway, it's getting even worse because this is the time for daily scary scenarios, daily. Every day they're going to come out, you see, and it just goes on and on. Here's one here and it's a fascinating one from the National Geographic that's funded by all the big players, for greening, the big agenda to take care of us all, etc. and put us all in a kind of prison camp where we just eat veggies all the time. They don't want us eating meat at all. This is how this one works too. It's about dinosaurs, you see, and the whole premise is that dinosaurs farted themselves into extinction. Now, don't get all blustered and flustered because of the word farting; it's in the dictionary. Even when I was a wee boy I looked it up, you see, because wee boys do that kind of thing to find out what it means. It was expressed in the Oxford one at that time as a small explosion between the legs. So the Department of Homeland Security is quite right after all, we're natural-born terrorists, I guess, eh. So it says:

Dinosaurs may have helped warm ancient Earth via their own natural gaseous emissions, a new study says.
Like modern-day ruminants,

(A: See how they immediately bring it into cows, cattle, what you're eating? So they start with dinosaurs, same as the last story. It started with a volcano and ends up with your industry. This is the technique they use.)

Like modern-day ruminants, giant plant-eating dinosaurs likely

(A: Even though they're not. These dinosaurs were reptilian; they were not mammals. "Likely," I love how scientists are so precise, they "likely", that's with their imaginations:)

had microbes in their guts that gave off large amounts of methane--

(A: We haven't got one to experiment on so they can't tell us, but they likely had this, you see.)

a potent greenhouse gas even more effective at trapping heat than carbon dioxide.

(A: Whenever, by the way, you're going through some of the mountains, like the Smoky Mountains and that and the Blue Mountains, why do they call them that? You're seeing methane come off as vegetation dies. It dies, you see, and it rots, and gives off methane, naturally, but it's all your fault because you burp and you fart. No kidding, no kidding, this is from science. So, they're right onto your food supply:)

Today cows, goats, sheep, giraffes, and other ruminants contribute to global warming by releasing as much as 50 million to 100 million (A: They're good with their statistics.)

50 million to 100 million (A: There's no difference here.)

metric tons of methane per year—a significant chunk of the 500 million to 600 million metric tons emitted annually,

(A: They're so precise with their imagination, isn't it? Amazing.)

annually, mostly due to human activity, according to the World Meteorological Organization.
The cud-chewing animals have large forestomachs packed with microbes that break down coarse plant material. The main byproduct of the process is methane—and it's got to go somewhere.

"Methane can come out of either end of an animal. For example, with cows it's mainly the front," said study co-author Dave Wilkinson, an ecologist

(A: Oh, an ecologist, eh?)

at Liverpool John Moores University in England.

As for how these approximately 20-ton beasts—the largest of all known dinosaurs—expelled their methane, Wilkinson said, "we don't have any strong view (A: Strong is the word, I guess, eh.) on what happened with sauropods."

(A: Doesn't that make you feel little? You don't know what sauropod means? It's supposed to, you see.)

Sauropods as Huge Methane Sources

(A: Then they go into the same thing as the last article.)

To estimate how much methane sauropods emitted, the scientists guessed

(A: That's all they get with their theories. They're just guesses.)

that there were roughly ten sauropods per square kilometer

(A: That's pretty good guessing, eh?)

The team's analyses of modern ruminants suggest a sauropod might give off about 4.2 pounds (1.9 kilograms) of methane daily. A U.S. cow, by comparison, might give off a daily average of 0.4 to 0.7 pound (0.2 to 0.3 kilogram).

Assuming there were 29 million square miles (75 million square kilometers) of vegetated land when sauropods lived, their global methane production might have reached a whopping 520 million metric tons annually.

(A: No, that wouldn't happen because some caveman would've come along with a kind of bright brain and he would've somehow trapped this methane and used it to heat, you see. It burns really great, it's clean burning, it's really good stuff. Lots of cops in the US use it in the countrysides. They get these methane traps they come across and they fill up their cars. I tell you, one program says that the cars on the go 24 hours a day, with different shifts, used to have their engines changed at least once a month. They burned them out with the gasoline and the carbon but the methane burns so cleanly, that for a whole year they hadn't had to change an engine in those cars. So some enterprising caveman would have come along with a familiar name and owned the whole kit and caboodle through monopoly. I'm sure of it. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the guys who have big guesses, the guys up in university, who are professors and all that and they're specialists, you see, they're going to guide our lives for us and make us, well, eat vegetables and things because they don't want us eating meat from ruminants, and all that kind of thing, you see, because they said that a long time ago, they're bringing in a vegetarian-only society, that's what they say. They mean it too; it'll all be GM stuff soaked in pesticides because they want rapid depopulation. Anyway, this article here goes on, and it's from National Geographic too. (There's also a BBC one, I'll put up too, but it's the same thing because they're all in it together, aren't they? The BBC is all on board with this thing.) It says here:

Clauss—

(A: This is another guy.)

who wasn't part of the study—noted, for example, that the team's calculations of methane emissions based on body weight were made from measurements of modern reptiles and mammals, not birds, which are the closest living relatives to dinosaurs.

(A: So they swapped mammals for these reptiles.)

The problem is that it's still unknown how much methane plant-eating birds release.

(A: It’s amazing we don’t know what plant-eating birds release but we can tell exactly what these different dinosaurs released millions of years ago. Isn’t that fantastic? They had to do a lot of channeling, you know, I think a special channeling computer and put their hands on it and somebody goes into a trance, probably the professor, and he comes out with all this wonderful stuff and calculations and so on. He says:)

"If we would find that herbivorous birds produce less methane than similar-size herbivorous mammals, then ... the whole calculation might have to be redone," said Clauss, of the University of Zurich.

(A: So they go on to:)

Regardless of the calculations, fossil finds make it clear that sauropods lived in a much warmer world than we do.

Well they had volcanoes all over the place; we’ve all seen the Hollywood movies. That’s where it all comes from, isn’t it?

Anyway, that’s one as we go into scary scenarios, and how you got to stop eating meat and you got to take lots of antacids and things to stop farting. Speaking of farting, by the way, it’s interesting to see they’ve got another underwear bomber with Mark II or III lingerie, you know. Have you noticed that nonsense? Utter rubbish, I won’t even mention it because I think it’s utter rubbish. So many folk have complained about TSA patting them down and grabbing their genitals and so on. And so they’ve got to now come up with these stories as to why they’ve got to do it; so they make up these ridiculous, ridiculous stories. Ridiculous stories, absolute nonsense. There was never any danger, yada yada ya, but it’s to get the public to say, “Well, I guess they have to do all this groping stuff”. This is the world we really live in. It’s all make-believe, folks.

Now getting away from the dinosaurs and here’s another one, another one, mainstream again, big one.

Mammoth belch deficit caused prehistoric cooling?

(A: The mammoths, you see, they had a belch deficit. They caused the prehistoric cooling period. So the ones caused the warming period because of bacteria in their gut, supposedly, and a mammoth belch deficit caused prehistoric cooling. It’s great being one of these scientists because I’m telling you the sky is the limit for your imagination, isn’t it? And they keep throwing grants at you to shout “crisis, crisis” and the grants flow in. And then you can get boomerangs and throw them around the rooms at students and things.)

When mammoths and other Ice Age "megafauna"

(A: Oh, they love these names, “megafaunas”, eh, big fauna.)

disappeared from the Americas about 12,800 years ago,

(A: On a Friday afternoon when the cavemen were having tea.)

the animals took with them their planet-warming burps—spurring the mysterious cooling period known as the Younger Dryas, a new study says.

(A: I wonder how many folk will put their thesis in for that one?)

And because humans are thought to have killed the creatures off, the deaths hint that we’ve been changing the climate since long before the first Model T chugged out of Mr. Ford’s factory.

According to ice core studies, the Younger Dryas event began about a thousand years after mass human migrations into the Americas 13,400 years ago, near the end of the last ice age.

The world had been starting to warm, but the Younger Dryas brought on a freeze that lasted roughly 1,300 years, with estimated temperature drops of 7.2 to 14.4°F (4 to 8°C) in eastern North America and northern Europe.

Also within a thousand years of the human migrations, more than 114 species of large plant-eaters—including woolly mammoths, giant camels, and ground sloths—had gone extinct.

(A: And they give you pictures of drawings, wonderful drawings. They’re awfully good at giving you illustrated drawings and stuff. I saw one once where they found a tooth in the jungle, and it became a very famous tooth because out of that tooth they reconstructed, through their illustrations, a kind of ape-man, kind of walking through the jungle. They had different photographs as he got up and up and straightened up as time went on and he evolved and stuff, all from that tooth. Now, you can’t do that, but they can do that because they’ve got better imaginations than you. Anyway, it says:)

The link between the extinctions and cooling, the study says, is methane, a greenhouse gas 20 times more powerful than carbon dioxide when it comes to global warming.

As they digest plant material, large herbivores give off the gas, which, contrary to popular belief, escapes via the head.

(A: In some of them, I guess.)

"People just automatically assume that it’s farts," lamented study leader Felisa Smith of the University of New Mexico. "Eighty to 90 percent of methane ... is in the form of a burp."

(A: And it is with the hippopotamus, it can do it, fart through its mouth, you see. Some people do that too, that work in university. That’s why no one goes near them, and you never sit in the front row, eh.)

Missing Methane Mystery Solved?

(A: So anyway, they found out, you see:)

The cause, Smith said, is all those missing methane burps. "We estimate that just under ten teragrams [about ten million tons] of methane would have gone missing when these animals went extinct," she said.

(A: Maybe they got antibiotics and the bacteria in their gut just died off and they stop burping, you see. That’s what must’ve happened, eh? You could do your thesis on that and you’ll come through too with honors, no problem about that.)

"Next Ice Age Delayed by Global Warming”, the study says.

It goes on and on and on with all their imaginations. It’s quite entertaining certainly but unfortunately this is all going to get presented as fact at the Rio Summit and your willing politicians who are all in on the act, by the way, are going to ram all of their laws through, you know, to make you all take antacids and stuff like that for sure; because you never know. Curry will probably get banned altogether, I'd imagine. My goodness. What a world. What a world.

I'm also putting up tonight an article from Germany, it was by one of the co-founders or writers of the big 1970s Club of Rome report that started off this whole kick when they came up with the idea we'll create global warming, that'll fit the bill, starvation and so on. They didn't mention burps or anything. So he's come up with his next one for the year 2050, this co-writer from the Club of Rome, with more scary, scary scenarios, you see, and they can't backtrack now because they said it in the 1970s, that would fit the bill, and come hell or high water they're not going to change their minds. This nonsense is going to put us all into utter slavery. Mind you, you'll have all these professors with boomerangs and that looking after you and pink balloons. I wouldn't trust them personally.

Anyway, I'm also putting up a link too, to do with melamine. It says:

There's Mercury in High Fructose Corn Syrup (A: in a lot of the foods), and the FDA Has Known for Years

That's true, they actually use a big bath of mercury which steams a lot of this stuff over and it ends up in the fructose corn syrup and that's in everything that they give children for sweeteners, in everything, lots of things, even your general food that's processed it's in that too. I'll put that up tonight.

Also, I'm putting up a site as well. It's called the GMO Compass for genetically modified organisms or food. It's to do with what's supposedly safe, what isn't, different countries, how they're using the laws on labelings, or not using them at all. It's quite an interesting website to put up. And an article too that's about the Met Office. Everybody's heard about the Met Office, that came under massive flack from the scandals with the e-mails from the East Anglia University. They were cooperating with the Met Office you see, drumming up scary scenarios again and lying to the public and trying to cover up their lies too, when they got caught. Well, the Met Office, by the way, which used to always be sort of government run. This is a fairly new thing, though. This is their own site. It says:

An overview of the Met Office (A: The meteorological office.)as an organizationincluding who we are and where we're based, the work we do around the world and how to get in touch.

The Met Office is the UK's National Weather Service.

(A: But you see it's a corporation now.)

We have a long history of weather forecasting and have been working in the area of climate change for more than two decades.

We are a Trading Fund within the Department for Business Innovation and Skills,

(A: So the guys giving you your weather reports are actually a Trading Fund in the Department for Business Innovation and Skills.)

operating on a commercial basis under set targets. Our targets are verified and publicized in this section.

(A: What they're actually all about, you see, and they work with lots of other locations across the world. You see, they've put your food, the 5 Agri-business companies own all the world's food supply now, since they put all the small farmers under, are predicting in the stock market how the weather is going to be. And what crops are going to fail in what country, etc. etc. Naturally too they must know which ones are going to get sprayed, obviously, and cause failure of crops, or floods, or whatever they give them because they can do drought or flooding with the types of spray that they use. That's old hat, that's old stuff, weather warfare. Look it up yourself.)

So anyway, here they are making money out of your food supplies as they bet on it going up or down or failing altogether, for the big corporations. But mind you it's supposed to be a government institute, it's probably still getting your tax money going to them, as well, as they run their private business here, predicting who's going to rise and who's going to fall, who's going to fail, all of that kind of thing. Quite something, eh.

Also I’m putting up a good video and it’s Judge Napolitano who talks about spying through your electronics because as you know Samsung was the first one to come out and admit it; that they’ve got your facial recognition, your television puts out these little beams and it will basically encode them into circuitry of the shape of your face and face identification. Same with anybody who walks in and sits down and watches television with you, or walks past even the television set and it’s doing an awful lot more.

Are you being spied on through your electronics, it says. It’s quite an interesting thing as he goes through the laws and how they’re just being trampled completely and there’s another article about it too, a written one which I’ll put up as well, on Samsung which is only one of the many ones doing this kind of stuff. And they send all your data back to the CIA, NSA and every other organization that wants to see what you’re doing in your living rooms, all the time, you see. So, things are really rampaging ahead.

Charity, charity is one of the biggest rackets and always was, mind you, because remember even the old Masons groups basically started big charitable business, all ended up being cons. Even themselves, most of the money goes to their lodges, you know. There’s a lot of articles that have come out in the past about how it goes into their own lodges, about 80 to 90% of what they bring in, goes into building the lodge and making it better. It was the same thing even pre them, because even when the guilds were working they used to build special hospitals for guild members only and that kind of thing too. Charity’s always been a racket, so many rackets involved. So:

The IRS forms show that a charity’s money isn’t going to disable vets

Tax records for the Disabled Veterans National Foundation show $55.9 million in donations.
Almost none of that money has been provided to American veterans.

It has also provided useless donations, including over 11,000 bags of M&Ms to one charity.

(A: That’s just what you need when you’re sick, right?)

The DVNF did not respond to repeated questions from CNN.

A national charity that vows to help disabled veterans and their families has spent tens of millions on marketing services,

(A: That’s what they spent the money on.)

all the while doling out massive amounts of candy, hand sanitizer bottles and many other unnecessary items to veteran aid groups, according to a CNN investigation.

The Disabled Veterans National Foundation, based in Washington, D.C., and founded in 2007, received about $55.9 million in donations since it began operations in 2007, according to publicly available IRS 990 forms.

Yet according to the DVNF’s tax filings with the IRS, almost none of that money has wound up in the hands of American veterans.

Well, what’s new? All these charities are rackets and they actually say this in this article that these guys come in, who see it as a profitable business, charities, and of course, it certainly is. That’s all they see it as, a very profitable business. There’s lots of them I could go through like that, the rackets to do…but it’s disgusting, disgusting. What can you say?

Also, I’m going to go into this one here, space weather, if it’s not bad enough, they’re bringing everybody in on everything, people you’ve never heard of before.

Space weather expert has ominous forecast. Mike Hapgood, who studies solar events, says the world isn’t prepared for a truly damaging storm (A: A solar storm). And one could happen soon.

(A: Oh, this is better than sci-fi, isn't it?)

A stream of highly charged particles from the sun is headed straight toward Earth, threatening to plunge cities around the world into darkness and bring the global economy screeching to a halt.

(A: Well, we're already at a halt anyway, except for the stuff coming from China.)

This isn't the premise of the latest doomsday thriller. Massive solar storms have happened before — and another one is likely to occur soon, according to Mike Hapgood, a space weather scientist at the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory near Oxford, England.

Much of the planet's electronic equipment, as well as orbiting satellites, have been built to withstand these periodic geomagnetic storms. But the world is still not prepared for a truly damaging solar storm, Hapgood argues in a recent commentary published in the journal Nature.

Hapgood talked with The Times about the potential effects of such a storm and how the world should prepare for it.

Then they tell you what a solar storm is, which everybody would obviously know anyway and solar flares coming from the sun, and so on, and yada, yada, ya. It tells you how the particles reach the earth, which of course is interesting for guys who are into this and how it could affect the power grid; probably the Smart one. Or can the Smart one outsmart it? Could the smart grid outsmart the solar radiation coming down to earth? I wonder, big, big test here. So anyway, they mention the one that put Quebec out in 1989, when a big solar flare hit and it could happen anywhere again, and should we be terrified. Maybe they're just looking for bigger grants as well because all the other guys are getting the grants, you know. The guys with scary scenarios, with dinosaurs and boomerangs and big pipes going up into the sky, to puff out sulfur on us all.   Anyway, that's how they're going.

The Green Cross started up with Mikhail Gorbachev when he was still president of the Soviet Union. It was registered in California, with him as the head of it, while he was still the president of the Soviet Union. You say history isn't planned, folks, and the future's not planned?

Green Cross International's roots can be traced back to President Mikhail Gorbachev's time in office as Head of State of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, a period during which he spoke repeatedly about the interrelated threats humanity and our Earth face from nuclear arms, chemical weapons, unsustainable development, and the man-induced decimation of the planet's ecology.

He spoke at the Club of Rome conference at Muziekgebouw, it says, at Amsterdam in the Netherlands. He also spoke at the last Rio Summit too. Did you know that? He'll be at the next one as well. Back with more after this

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. We're really into this new Sovietized system because it's a world Soviet, you know. Even guys who were in the Soviet Union, the old Soviet Union, complained about the new EU Parliament, saying it's more Soviet than the Soviets were. In the Soviet system you were pulled up, as I say, if you even wrote a poem, to see if you were politically correct, was there anything in there at all that went against the Marxian ideals and thought, that kind of stuff, and now we're getting it all now in the West. There's even a group now of transsexuals that want to put into law that we must all believe, believe and say that they're really what they say they want to be, if they're a red-head, a female or whatever. Even your logic says no they're not; they want it done in law. And here's one here:

Blacklist is blacklisted:

(A: The word "blacklist" is blacklisted. The Metropolitan Police in London:)

Met bans word over claims it is racist…and staff have to say 'red listed'

(A: Instead, you see. It used to be “blackballed”; that was the term when the Masons and the Knights Templars voted on something; they had white balls and black balls. If it was a yea, it was white and a nay was black, so you got “blackballed” as they called it. Then they put it into a blacklist, all the different names that were blackballed. So you can’t say that anymore and you have to say “red-listed”. So you have to learn all these new terms now to be PC.)

Staff told to avoid ‘inappropriate’ whitelist or blacklist
Red list and green list are ‘less sensitive’, boss says
Force has been hit by string of racism allegations

They have also struck out its opposite – ‘whitelist –

(A: So you can’t have whitelist either. I guess you’ve got to use colored paper.)

which is used by IT workers for a list of acceptable email contacts.

Scotland Yard employees have been told to use ‘red’ and ‘green’ instead.

The move baffled officers, who said it would do little to help the force emerge from its latest racism crisis.
Thirteen reports of racism, involving 27 officers and staff, are being probed by the Met and the independent police watchdog.

One officer said: ‘Frankly we all sigh when things like this come around. Lots of good work is done to make sure policing reaches into all parts of society and helps the most vulnerable.

(A: That’s why they’re there. They’re social workers, you know.)

This is not it.’

The Met was branded institutionally racist by the Macpherson Inquiry, set up following the death of Stephen Lawrence.

(A: So I guess they killed another one. They’re always killing people.)

‘I am sure we can appreciate the sensitivity around the use of such terminology today so please ensure it is no longer used.’

The measure is part of a drive by police chiefs to stamp out racism within the force. But officers within the organisation are said to have described the latest orders as 'bizarre'.

One source said that banning them won’t solve any genuine problems the Met has with racism.

They added: ‘Do we really think these words are discriminatory? The truth is they’re nothing to do with race whatsoever and are very common IT terms.’

The police watchdog announced last month that it is carrying out a review into how racism allegations are dealt with by the Metropolitan Police.

That’s the bizarre world we’re into folks. From nutty professors, of course they have to pretend they’re nutty, to be eccentric because they’re no brighter than you or I; especially when they’re dealing with a lot of imaginative theories, which are just guesses and they throw boomerangs around and they make vibrators and things, and make things spin. Because they want to put pipes up into the air, of course, and get their name on a building somewhere, maybe even a university building. They want to get their name there and they want to get lots of grants given to them so they can buy better boomerangs, you know, that go further and all that kind of thing. And get rid of all those herbivores, all these things that are eating and belching and, well, farting too. Ah, goodness me. No more champagne for you folks, even the beer, I guess that will be banned as well. You can burp that one away.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods, and God help you, go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Green Agenda PDF

Farrakhan Says it Like it is---Admonishes Lackey Media

The Climate Fixers, Boomerangs and Nutty Professors

UK--Millions Exposed in Germ Warfare Tests

National Geographic---Dinosaurs Farted their Way to Extinction

Dinosaurs Farted Themselves into Extinction say "Experts in Imagination"

Mammoth Belch Deficit Caused Global Cooling

Club of Rome Pushes New Scary Scenario

High Fructose Corn Syrup and Mercury

GMO Compass

U.K. Met. Office---is a Trading Corporation---Betting on the Weather

Judge Napolitano on Electronic Spying

Spying on You by Electronics in the Home

Your TV Watching You

Charity Organization to Help Vets is a Fraud

Don't Worry about Global Warming----Solar Flares Could Finish us Off--Ooooh---Scary Scenario

Green Cross and Gorbachev

UK---The word Blacklisted is Blacklisted

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 9, 2012 (#1083)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2012:
Elite's Creation, Persuasion Foundation:
"Foundations Continue to Drop Their Seed
On Left-Leaning Advocates, Tinged with Greed,
Because the "Cause" Business Pays very Well
For Leaders Who Find a Cause to Sell,
The Vast Red Army Cloaked in Green
Believe in Julian Huxley's Societal Dream
Of Expert Training, Lifelong Education
And Reduction of Useless Population,
Strange, At Every Global Enviro Meeting,
Corporate CEOs Take Much of the Seating,
They're on Board with "Brave New World",
Salivating When U.N. Flag's Unfurled,
Easier Doing Business with World Government
Than Nations with Multi-Bureaucratic Clutterment"
© Alan Watt May 9, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 9, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of May, 2012.

For newcomers I always start of by suggesting you make good use of .com and on the website you will find all the other sites I own. And they all carry audios for download. They all carry transcripts in English for download, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you will find transcripts in other languages to choose from. And remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests, or sell anything apart from the books and discs at .com. So, if you want them, and I hope you do because if you don’t understand the past or the cons that have been pulled right up to the present time you will never understand what’s really happening today, how we got here and where it’s all supposed to go. You have this mass confusion of competing parties apparently just giving their spiels out on the media and it’s nothing but confusion. You’ve got to understand how it really works, this system, how powerful people got together over a hundred years ago to take over the world system. And that means all resources including people by the way; you’re a human resource now aren’t you? And all the water, all the food, all the minerals, oil, everything across the entire planet. And run it in a scientific way. They see themselves as sort of benefactors of humanity, this elite you see, because they already back a hundred years ago owned most of the wealth of the world. And they fund the universities, they set a curriculum along with the grants they hand out, and they use academia to the extreme, to turn out generations of sort of middle class revolutionaries, to bring in, to finish off this system for them, and thinking they’re going to get a more just society. It works out very, very well.

They also create the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations), big armies under foundations that lobby government. And they often get governmental money to put into their pot as well to change the society. But it’s not democratic because you don’t vote any of them in, that’s the bottom line.

So, I’ll touch on that tonight. So, if you want to keep me going buy the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome. And across the world you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now, we go through a system in our lifetime, a part of a system because the system is never ending. They have plans made sometimes fifty years, a hundred years ahead. The communist system had the same thing, fifty year plans, a hundred year plans, twenty year plans, all for different parts of this big change we’re going through. This is the time of change, it’s the century of change, and that’s why Obama was given the slogan, "Change is good", it’s just that the idiots didn’t think to ask him what changes he had in mind. So, it’s an academic phrase too, and the world socialists used it as well. This is the time when experts were to rise to the top and start governing the public in place of the old religious orders, old silly belief systems they say, and bring in a secular humanistic society where we’ll obviously see the wisdom of having educated people be commissars over all of us, and direct our lives from cradle to grave. That's what it's all about.

Democracy they say is too cumbersome. That's what the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations, said. It was too cumbersome, it would never work, and too many competing factions all demanding cash and different laws pushed, and etcetera. Technically they're right because, you see, they created so many of these competing parties in the first place, to create the muddy confusion. And now that they have it, they want to go ahead and simply go into what they call governance, you see, and they've got all these different partnerships with private organizations and corporations and they sign treaties through the United Nations. We really don't need the governments as we have them now, because your vote means nothing. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've always mentioned ProfessorCarroll Quigley who, he was really up there with the big boys, he wanted the same kind of system as they did. He was a member of their big organizations including the Council of Foreign Relations, and he taught many people at the State department and higher levels of government for their roles. He trained them. He did put out two books that really told you how this secretive organization, put it this way, CFR (Council of Foreign Relations) which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, but now they have CFRs across the world in every country because we're all on board together, you see.

They run all the media especially, and they have Think Tanks, so many Think Tanks you can't count them all, working on different aspects of their agenda. And these guys will put their agenda in different articles across all mainstream media because all mainstream media, the top guys, are members of the Council of Foreign Relations. So, Quigley exposed this in one of his books and Macmillan broke the actual printing plates for them after, when they found out what he actually let out of the bag. That they had this massive goal and they were behind wars. They said that wars were necessary to bring about this unified world which this elite would rule, you see. Again, it ties in with Rockefeller, who was way up there, the head of the CFR for a long time. And he said that it was far better that bankers and academia, intellectuals, run the world, rather than leaving it to the natural course of independent free nations. So it's not a democratic society they're bringing in.

What they did too was set up all these fronts, these front foundations, that are really places where they put money through. That is a tax break for the big bankers who are behind it all because there's massive international bankers who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They didn't have little local banks. They were the guys who lent to nations, and then their sons took over. And they thought that they would cause wars and conflicts, and out of that they would get treaties signed and eventually they'd take over the world. Which is happening now, of course you're seeing it out in the open.

They set up foundations as philanthropic fronts basically, as charitable institutions so they wouldn't be taxed. So the money they were making from their banks, they just didn't pay taxes. They simply put them into their foundations and they were tax-free. They were let off tax-free. And then they formed all these non-governmental organizations, thousands of them across the world, all working towards the same goal which appears to be socialist or even communist, which is the ideal system which the bankers agreed they wanted across the world. Where everyone would be trained scientifically by scientific elites and government agencies from birth to death and they'd have their ordered society. No more of this democracy stuff or 'what do you want to be when you leave school'. 'What do you want?' No, no, it's basically school-to-work like the communists used.

So it was often confused with communism, so much so that the Reese Commission back in the 50's was put out by congress to investigate the tax-free foundations and they were told quite plainly, and you can read about this, and there's even Norman Dodd up on YouTube if I can find it again, where he talks about it. He was part of the investigation and they were told by the CEOs of these private foundations. These are trillionaire foundations, multi-trillions. They were told that their job was to bring in the soviet system and blend it with the West, very seamlessly and quietly that people would adapt into this new system, not quite capitalist, not quite socialist. Exactly what Lenin said too about the big plan.

So, you've got this confusion here where people can't tell what they're reading half the time, and emotions come into it too; you have all the various wildlife groups and ecologists now, you have all these different "ologists" everywhere, you know, where the money is. Because this is the time for looking after the environment, and weather, and all the rest of it. You've got to remember that so many people who are outright communists also went into these organizations when communism got a bad name and kind of fell away. It didn't go away at all; it simply morphed into the environmental movement. Now lots of the followers don't know that. Followers for anything will always be followers, and they're always duped by the wise guys. And the wise guys always put leaders in that are very good, good psychopaths. They can read their followers like a book and they tell them what they want to hear. But the followers of course comprise an army, you need numbers you see, and then you get them all to sign different protests and then you hand it in to government and demand things.

Well what happened in Canada recently was that Stephen Harper, the prime minister, got rather upset about one, at least one of the foundations, probably more, that are worldwide, and they protested the Tar Sands Project, of course, and the oil or gas getting shipped off to the U.S., and technically these organizations are political organizations. If they're political organizations they should be basically registered as political organizations, not as environmental organizations and suchlike you see. That's a con of the foundations to use other things to get political agendas through, or social agendas actually. They don't play politics. I've always looked at the Council on Foreign Relations' books that they put out, and they say we are a non-profit, non-governmental organization and we are not involved in politics. And then you see all the top politicians who are members of it. And you might think that they're talking about nothing but politics, but they're actually talking about social agendas. You see politics is the game for you all to believe in, you see. But they simply make agendas and carry them through. And the same with these big foundations, you see, to do with environment.

This article here comes out, it's a bit wishy-washy, and it's not too direct, but it says:

"BlackOutSpeakOut"

Alan: BlackOutSpeakOut is a coalition that's just come out with all the environmental groups because of what Stephen Harper said.

"BlackOutSpeakOut but first WhiteOut"

Alan: It's so Canadian the way it's written.

"The green charitable funding battle has only just begun, with every sign that the activist community is set to treat it as a life-or-death conflict. Leading the green forces against the evil Harper regime is a new coalition cleverly named BlackOutSpeakOut."

Alan: And it's got the link to their site too.

"Backed by the Sierra Club,"

Alan: They're very poor guys, the Sierra Club you know.

"Environmental Defense,"

Alan: Which is the Environmental Defense Fund as well.

"Greenpeace, the Suzuki Foundation, West Coast Environmental Law and others, BlackOutSpeakOut aims to block Ottawa's planned changes to Canada's environmental protection legislation. A parallel objective is to stop what it refers to as the government's "attacks on environmental charities.""

Alan: Because these are political and social forces, you see, with their own agendas.

"Since the Harper government clearly aims to adjust the balance of power in environmental regulation, we can certainly see their reasons for a new round of political activity. The effort is to be carried out by means as yet unknown, but darkly foreshadowed on their website. What is most striking, however, is the green movement's rush to head off scrutiny of its charitable funding."

Alan: Because why should other countries donate millions into organizations that disrupt the goings-on inside another country, like Canada? Well, we're doing the same thing across the Middle East, aren't we? {Laughs}

"Striking, but not surprising: Charities are where the money is that keeps green activism alive."

Alan: And it's awfully lucrative if you get into it.

"Some of Canada's charities are also getting into protecting themselves from government attack. Imagine Canada, an association of Canadian charities, wants Environment Minister Peter Kent to name names to back up his charge that foreign money is being "laundered" through Canadian charities to fund the political campaigns of environmental groups."

Alan: So it's really over the terminology, they pick the terminology, rather than the fact of what's really going on.

"In a letter last week to Mr. Kent, Imagine Canada CEO Marcel Lauziere said the Minister's allegations amounted to suggesting "criminal activity" and should be withdrawn."

Alan: So it's nitpicking really. The fact is millions and millions, and even billions over the years are put into Canada through these outside organizations, these foundations based in other countries. And as I say, when you see who they are, Sierra Club, I mean that's hardly, you know, a little tin can around the door type of collection agency.

"...Environmental Defense, Greenpeace, the Suzuki Foundation, West Coast Environmental Law and others...."

Alan: Plus they get cash from governments too, most of these people. So, as I say, that's where they are. They are political activation groups, and activists, so they should be labeled as something else especially with the cash they've got. Definitely. This is again what I mentioned earlier, how the big foundations were going to take over the world.

And through philanthropy remember they said a long time ago, even Weishaupt said this, they'd take over through philanthropy. You know benevolent dictatorship basically. Benevolent ones they said, you know, they're out for your own good. Now stop eating that food, now you're too small, you've got to eat this and stretch, all that kind of. I mean this is the craziness they bring in where supergovernment is in charge of every facet of your life. Stop eating that. Can you imagine these folk at the table? Don't eat that, eat this. Oh that's terrible for you, that's bad. Have you ever been with folk like that? Of course you have, they're control freaks.

But as I say when they start butting into each other's countries through foreign funding you've got something else going on obviously. No one wants to destroy the environment. Remember these guys too, all these groups, they want to bring us back to total deindustrialization. And they've said it on all their websites as well. David Suzuki, by the way, I'll put a link up tonight. You'll hear him talking about the Japan disaster and here are some of the points brought up; and some commentary, this is what he said:

"It's great that Japan reduced its power consumption by 25% since the disaster. Maybe they can reduce it even more. Perhaps power consumption is down because thousands of people are dead and not using power. And many people were without power for extended periods of time and some of them have been living in tents. "

Then he says:

"Japan is now totally dependent on oil"

Alan: Dependent now on the oil cartels.

"but when the Japanese government finally decides to move to renewable energy, like geothermal and wind power,"

Alan: How are they going to turn out anything there, on a factory level, on wind power?

"they will be able to do so because the Japanese"

Alan: Listen to what he says:

"because the Japanese people are compliant with their government unlike North Americans."

Alan: That's your great David Suzuki, "Sieg Heil!" Huh?

It says:

"This crisis is a huge opportunity in Japan."

Alan: All those folk getting….

"It's a huge opportunity, yes, an opportunity to de-industrialize and destroy Japan just like North America."

Alan: That's a commentary by someone else on what he said, but that's what he's inferring, to deindustrialize Japan. Because that's what they want at the top. The same as America, total deindustrialization. Now look who profited from the total deindustrialization of the Americas that's almost finished. It was the big international, multinational corporations that wanted it. And the big bankers, international, who with government set up the WTO, the GATT treaty, and made it legal to ship all the factories over to China and get the taxpayers at home to pay for their transport and setting up over there. See how they all work together, eh? And David Suzuki says people are just maggots. I might put that link up again tonight. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just reading a letter that someone sent me about David Suzuki, as I say, and he did say that. And the link, the video is up there when he was a student or a young professor at university, and people are just maggots, he says. And this is a globalist for you, who wants deindustrialization across the world. And that's what he said about Japan, he says:

"This crisis is a huge opportunity."

Alan: What he means by that according to this writer is to deindustrialize. Because they don't want an industrialized world, you see. They see themselves as sort of floating in Roman Togas over the world, advising us all how to live, you see. That's how it's going to be, and probably with a big dominatrix behind them with whips and chains just to make sure you comply.

So, I mean I'm not kidding about that. They're cults in an extent. And they're well funded because they do, these foundations employ fanatics. You've got to be a fanatic to get the job. And they live lives of pretty well luxury too, by the way, incredible funding. When you get put up as an NGO, a tax-free foundation, you can literally award yourself any paycheck that you want. Because there's no laws to say that you can't give yourself ten million a year, or five, or whatever it happens to be. They have office towers and everything.

So, deindustrialization is really their point, and David Suzuki thinks deindustrialization, you know this is a great opportunity to sort of remake Japan with windmills and they'll probably start sending off paper fans again, like they did before industry. And that'll be the only industry they'll have. Then they'll all be happy.

And, as I say it's just astonishing to see how things work out with all these big organizations. And here's an article here, for instance, from Britain:

"How climate change has got Worldwide Fund for Nature bamboozled"
"The WWF has travelled too far from its original aim, to protect endangered species"
Alan: Because now it's all politics, they're just really social agendas.
"What a strange body the WWF (formerly the World Wildlife Fund, now the Worldwide Fund for Nature) has become these days. It is the largest, richest and most influential environmental lobbying organization in the world."
Alan: It's a tax-free foundation, you see.
"Originally set up in 1961 by…"
Alan: Guess who? Oh… I've talked so much about…
"Julian Huxley"
Alan: Julian Huxley, the guy at UNESCO, who said they'd eventually give a common curriculum across the world, brainwash the children, and they'd teach humanity that he's not so important after all, they'd knock him off his pedestal, and down amongst the animals. Then they would run us, all the specialists like himself, the way it should be run in the world. Also:
"Prince Philip, Prince Bernhard and others, for the admirable purpose of campaigning to save species endangered by human activity, it has morphed in the last 20 years into something very different, more akin to a multinational corporation. The WWF empire now derives a very hefty chunk of its income from partnerships with governments,"
Alan: Now what's government doing with partnerships with them? Because they get part of their funding, we also put in tax dollars to these, these non-democratic institutions.
It says:
"… or the EU,"
Alan: The European Union fund
"…or actual multinationals, such as Coca-Cola and Sky, which like to use its iconic panda logo (originally designed by the naturalist Peter Scott) to give an "eco-caring"gloss to their commercial activities. The chief reason why it has so greatly increased its wealth and influence is that it has joined other lobby groups, such as Friends of the Earth…"
Alan: These guys, you go on their website, they'll tell you they want to totally deindustrialize and cut the population drastically.
"…and Greenpeace, in pushing to the top of its agenda that most fashionable and lucrative of environmental causes, the "battle to halt climate change""
Alan: See how it's just policies by using, well, hot air.
"But this has led WWF into some rather odd little tangles, such as those which have recently emerged over its activities in Tanzania. Much of its work there is carried out under a UN climate change policy known as REDD+"
Alan: Red Plus
"("reducing emissions from deforestation and forest degradation"), which is part of the UN's £17 billion Fast Start programme. Britain, giving £1.5 billion, is that programme's second largest contributor after Japan.
Last November, Prince Charles, as president of WWF UK, flew to Tanzania to hand out "Living Planet" awards to five "community leaders" involved in WWF projects around the delta of the Rufiji River, which holds the world's largest mangrove forest. Part of their intention has been to halt further damage to the forest by local farmers, who have been clearing it to grow rice and coconuts. This is because the mangroves store unusual amounts of "carbon" (CO2), viewed as the major contributor to global warming. (Another WWF project in the delta is to find a way of measuring just how great a threat release of that CO2 might be.)
Shortly before the Prince's arrival, it was revealed that thousands of villagers had been evicted from the forest, their huts in the paddy fields torched and their coconut palms felled. This was carried out by the Tanzanian government's Forestry and Beekeeping Division, with which WWF has been working."
Alan: So they just burn down all the people's houses and stuff to please the WWF. And of course get all these big money things coming in and the big grants.
"But Stephen Makiri, the head of WWF Tanzania, was quick to insist that WWF had never advocated expelling communities from the delta, and that "the evictions were carried out by government agencies"."
Alan: Of course because the agencies are getting all this cash coming in from the big foundations, eh.
"At this point, however, two American professors intervened. They had just published a study of the delta in an environmental journal, entitled "The REDD menace: resurgent protectionism in mangrove forests". It was highly critical of the so-called "fortress conservation" policy advocated by WWF under REDD+, claiming that it was seriously damaging the traditional life of those local communities which had been sustainably farming and fishing in the area for centuries.
Although this provoked a vehement riposte from Mr Makiri, who claimed in turn that the paper had seriously damaged

the reputation of his staff who had been working on the WWF REDD project, a new furore had already erupted over claims that some of those staff had been falsely claiming expenses on a massive scale, amounting to more than £1 million."
Alan: Big cash. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about foundations and the big NGO armies they have which constantly lobby governments. It takes a lot of money to lobby governments, you know. And they're tax-free foundations. And the guys at the top are living in incredible, as they say in Hollywood, fabulous lifestyles, you know with the cash they get. Anyway they're so eagerly trying to get off this mess they've done in Africa where basically they gave money to the government and the government burned out the people, the peasants that were living there for centuries. Because they don't want them working around, you know, those sensitive areas that could be carbon sinks, you know it might not be and it may be carbon sinks, who knows.
Alan: Anyway, it says they fired a lot of the ones who were on the take at the top of the WWF and all that stuff.
It says:
"It is hardly surprising that WWF is so anxious to defend its good name, since so much of its income"
Alan: Which is…
"(£55 million a year in Britain alone)… "
Alan: That's just in Britain.
"… depends not just on the five million members it claims worldwide but on the support it gets from governments. Nowhere is this web of top-level influence more striking than in the role WWF now plays in the workings of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change –"
Alan: See they all work together, eh, for this big change.
"… the body whose reports, supposedly based only on "gold standard" science,"
Alan: That's fool's gold of course
"… have been the chief driver behind worldwide concern over global warming for 20 years. When a series of scandals blew up two years ago over the more alarmist claims made by the IPCC in its 2007 assessment report, the two which attracted most headlines were shown to have been based, not on peer-reviewed science, but on campaigning material put out by WWF."
Alan: {Laughs}
"One of these, a prediction that the Himalayan glaciers might all have melted within 30 years, was sourced from a WWF paper based only on a magazine interview with an obscure Indian scientist (who was subsequently employed by the research institute run by the IPCC's chairman, Dr Rajendra Pachauri)."
Alan: Who's a train engineer. {Laughs} He's a real specialist, eh?
It says:
"The other, a claim that drought caused by global warming could lead to the destruction of 40 per cent of the Amazon rainforest, was revealed – by my colleague Dr Richard North and this column – to have originated in a WWF propaganda leaflet based on research that had not been concerned with climate change at all, but with the damage being done to the forest by logging and fires."
"Exhaustive analysis, led by the Canadian author Donna Laframboise, then revealed that nearly a third of the 18,531 sources cited by the report had no more scientific provenance than press clippings, student theses and claims by activist groups – among which none was more prominent than WWF. But worse was to come. In her recent book on the IPCC, The Delinquent Teenager Who Was Mistaken for the World's Top Climate Expert, Laframboise shows how, from 2004 on, WWF deliberately set out to recruit contributors to the IPCC's next report to its Climate Witness Scientific Advisory Panel. The result was that WWF "climate witnesses" contributed to two thirds of the 2007 report's 44 chapters, including every one of the 20 chapters in the section on the impacts of climate change."
Alan: So you see it's not science, these are social agendas and political agendas to change the entire planet, so that we're run by, you know, philanthropists and people who know better than anyone else. You don't know your own thoughts you know. You don't know your own mind. And you can't just go and do silly things for yourself, you've got to have managers to tell you how to behave and they'll train you how to behave. Behavior modification you see. So, it says here,
"...the IPCC has been infiltrated… wholly and entirely compromised."
Alan: Because it's in bed with all of these change groups, and they all have their agendas. And they'll make any story up to get it through. You know, the sky is always falling. But they're into other things too, as I say, like getting folk

burned out of their homes in Africa, and stuff like that. And they can bribe any government. You understand the finances they've got, it's fantastic. But who's at the top of these big foundations? Well you've got Rockefellers, Fords, Carnegies, a whole bunch of them, there's hundreds of them. All top banking boys as well, and international corporations. That's what runs it.

And as I say, now of course they're into every government; you can't make a move without having to consult these self-appointed czars, you know. You can't make a move, no government can. And here they are drafting up treaties and getting politicians and leaders to sign them. Do you vote in these foundations? Do you vote in these NGOs? No, you don't. Well why do they keep calling it democracy? You're living through an agenda. And why are the governments constantly pampering them, and pandering to them? You see it's a big agenda. There's only one agenda. And everybody at the top is in on the same agenda folks. That's why.

Remember I'll put these links up tonight too at .com.

Also to do with an article I read about just a week ago or so, on Katerina Jeleva,

It says:

"Utah Woman Has Son Stolen by DCFS Agent Despite Declaration of Innocence by Court and Social Services"

Alan: And it's by Activist Post. And it's an update on what's happening and as I said the last time really when the end of June comes I think it is, or maybe the beginning of June, they have to go to either a higher court if the child is not given back to Katerina, or they give the child back, one or the other. That's how it's left hanging in the air. And I've mentioned the person too, who is really the main character behind all of this. She hates to lose obviously, Amber Ruder, she is very rude indeed. Strange that too, it's almost, see Ruder is like a form of red from old languages. So you've got Amber and Red, there's no green in there, eh?

So you understand that Ms. Ruder, is very nasty. If you go into these courts, very, very nasty. It wouldn't matter what she thought or claimed or whatever, very nasty; as if you're a mass murderer. And technically I really think that people like her should have psychological examinations themselves, to see what on earth is behind them, snatching these children when courts and specialists say, you know, this child has not had any abuse whatsoever. What's her problem? Is it simply ego that she must always win? Is it just simply hating families? It could be that too. It could be that, that's a political agenda with certain sectors of society.

Anyway, I'll put this up tonight and it's a good write-up,

It says:

"But what happens when an individual within the system sets their sights on a child, and even their fellow state agents refuse to go along with the game?"

Alan: And it mentions the case:

"If a recent case in Utah is anything to go by, it apparently doesn't matter. You still end up having your child forcibly removed from you and you still have little hope of seeing him again after he is taken. If the case officers declare you have done nothing wrong – you still find yourself childless. Remarkably, even if the judge himself orders your son returned to you – he still remains under the watchful eye of the state so long as one of its bureaucrats deems it the appropriate decision."

Alan: You understand, they're taking power onto themselves. And they do it over time until, like common law, it becomes… Common law really is something that you accept because you do nothing about it. You acquiesce to it. Then it becomes law. So it's time you started putting it, you know, nip it in the bud and stop it, stop it right off the bat. And go back to the courts and say look, look judge you know nobody's listening to you. These little agencies here are ignoring you so what are you going to do about it? That's what it comes down to. So anyway it says:

"While a case such as this should make the headlines if for no other reason than the brazenness of certain "officials," not a word has been spoken in the media, with the notable exception of…"

Alan: Then they go on to me, with the exception of me, I mentioned this on April the 30th.

"It appears that, during the course of a nasty divorce proceeding, Katerina Jeleva was accused of sexually abusing her son (who will remain unnamed for obvious reasons) by her ex-husband. According to Jeleva, the motivation behind this accusation was her ex-husband's desire to avoid child support payment in light of a recent bankruptcy. Regardless of the reason behind the accusation, however, Jeleva was served with a Protective Order."

Alan: By the way you've seen even in the movies now, it's generally the woman who does it, not the guy, and she's advised often, in the movie versions, have you tried sexual abuse? 'No, I never thought of that.' 'Oh you've got to put that down too.' So lawyers actually advise clients, you see, try that. It's very, very common in this wonderful, you know, above-board thing called the legal system. And that's what lawyers do, anything at all to win a case.

But, as I say, this has been thrown out by the court, because there is no evidence whatsoever. And all the experts on child abuse have said no, no evidence of it at all. But this Amber Ruder, who's in charge of this sort of family service thing here, just doesn't back off, you see. Although she didn't turn up the last time because her name was mentioned on the radio by me, but we'll see what happens here, it's ongoing. And if this, as I say, comes up into June they either have to give the child back or find some reason to keep the child. Which means they'd have to create new evidence, you see. Anyway, Amber Ruder is the Guardian ad Litem, and she's quite a nasty character as far as I have heard.

It says:

"Ruder is tasked with the representation of a minor child in cases such as these. Essentially, Ruder was appointed as legal Guardian of Jeleva's son during the Protective Order investigation process. This is because, only one day after her son was returned to her, Jeleva's ex-husband filed yet another Protective Order against her. This, Jeleva claims, was done at the behest of and with the aid of Ruder. The new PO is set to last a period of five months. With the PO signed by a judge, the police immediately came to Jeleva's house and removed her son from his home yet again."

Alan: You understand, all they have to do is, okay we'll try another charge, you know, and immediately, the cops don't say is this right or wrong, they just grab the child and they're gone. So, that's what they did, they came in when they were having dinner and grabbed the child from her arms.

"Thus, the process of investigation began anew with more case officers and detectives interviewing Jeleva and her son. Like in the first round of investigations, all of those involved (with the notable exception of Ruder) determined that there was no evidence of child abuse. In fact, the DCFS (Department of Children and Family Services) investigator of the special sex abuse unit, Carly Echols, even wrote a report exonerating Jeleva. Echols closed the case due to the fact that the accusations were unsupported.

Yet, according to Jeleva, although the reports of the detectives and investigator Echols are in the public record, they were dismissed as hearsay at the first hearing because the individuals themselves were not there to testify. This was an oversight made by Jeleva who is representing herself with very limited resources and knowledge of the law, as opposed to the state which responds to a prosecution as if there is no bottom to its pit of finances."

Alan: Which there isn't because it's all taxpayers' that they grab, isn't it? So, it's quite a long story in here, I'll put it up tonight for you all to read to see what's happening. It's happening across the whole of the U.S. and other countries as well, as these organizations give themselves more and more power. And I should say too, I've met lots of these people who work in these organizations where they grab children and they've all got certain problems, put it that way, you know. And I could certainly go on but I think you all know what I mean. I'm sure you've met some yourselves; they certainly don't like families at all. They really don't like families. They're the type of people too, who, if they're walking on the street, and they see a father holding the daughter or son's hand in the street, walking along the street, they'll think there's something suspicious in that. I'm not kidding you. They obviously have personal problems themselves, and they get attracted into these jobs. And also a lot of them too who work with the children in the homes, for instance, there's massive abuse that goes on in there, sexual abuse. Because again there's certain persuasions that have taken it over, the whole system. Remember where they go for you, if you're a pedophile you go for your target, where they're going to be. Boy scouts, girl guides, whatever, and into the sort of homes where you hold these children. This boy isn't actually in one of those homes at the moment, but let's hope Katerina gets him back shortly.

People should also check up the Amber Ruder's case files, and see her history. To see how many families she's destroyed, you know. And find out why. And maybe find out too, and even say, you know, if you've got so much power then you should have a psychological, an independent psychological evaluation. Which should be available to the general populace. That's what I think; I really believe that, that should be done for them all.

But that's the world we live in, isn't it, the destruction of the family unit. And they don't want children being brought up with their parents at all really, you know, a lot of them.

And this nonsense with the underwear bomber, as I say, is hardly worth talking about. It's such a made-up piece of nonsense.

"A man who al-Qaeda hoped would carry out a plot to blow up a U.S.-bound airliner is a mole who infiltrated the terrorist organization and thwarted the attack,"

Alan: So he's an agent that worked for the CIA for goodness sake. And I'll put this up tonight as well. But I'm not going to give much credence or time or anything else about this nonsense. You understand, they've had so many people complaining about the groping, by the TSA, and in other countries as well, and x-rays and all the rest of it. They have to say, "oh, see, there's actually people out there who have strange underwear." I'm sure there are in this day and age. {Laughs} I'm certain of that. But the fact is they've got to create something to validate why they're doing this to you. And this is how they work. This is how they work. But it does say here in this article:

"The secret operative — working for CIA and Saudi intelligence handlers in Yemen..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. So, nothing, they said this thing could never have gone up, blown up in the first place. And I'm sure he, like the last one, was watched the whole way across. They probably told him this was a test. Because they do that, they get guys to go through with fake explosives and stuff. I've read the articles before. Sometimes they forget actually about guys at the other end picking them up. And the guy will leave it on the plane or he'll take it home. One guy actually took one home to his house in England and then he got raided. And then he was charged until they found out, no. They smuggled this stuff in the airport onto his luggage to see if the staff could catch it, and they didn't. This happens all the time. This one here is definitely a plant, it's obviously. Because the U.S. military, they've got trainers in Yemen at the moment who are recruiting these guys, you know. "Do you want to be in the CIA?" 'Yeah, I think that's cool, I've seen all the movies.' "Just wear these undies and get on this plane. We'll catch you at the other end." That's how it works.

And tonight too, I'm putting up a link, called:

"UK Terrorist Attack Birmingham"

Alan: They're aerial terrorists by the way. And they're dumping chemicals from high altitudes over an area south of Birmingham, great photographs. I used to collect hundreds of these aerial photographs over here above me, as they go back in loops and all the rest of it, around overhead, and poison the atmosphere. As they pretend they're talking about geoengineering and other things. They've been doing it since 1998. But I stopped taking the photographs, when I said, what am I going to do with all these photographs, I could take more photographs every day and towards the evening too as they just keep mum about it and say nothing. You're not supposed to notice.

And the general public have been trained that they won't listen to anything unless the general media says it on television by a popular, well known TV host, you know, your regular newscaster. That's what Brzezinski said in the 70's, Eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll wait for the media to do it for them. That's happened folks. So, I'll put this up as I say.

Also, "Watt's Up With That?" has got:

"Whole lotta shaking going on… "

Alan: About some of the top gospel choir singers of the Global Warming Agenda who have abandoned the old climate crisis.

"…the old climate crisis hymnal."

Alan: It's quite well worded actually. And it talks about:

"One is James Lovelock, the father of the "Gaia" theory…"

Alan: He made millions off this nonsense too, of course.

"…that the entire Earth is a single living system who predicted that continued human CO2 emissions will bring about climate calamity."

Alan: We were supposed to all die, in I think it was, oh, it was years ago, it didn't happen but it didn't matter.

"Before this century is over billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where climate remains tolerable."

Alan: And of course the last century came and went and billions of us didn't die at all. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'll continue with this article here. It talks about the gospel choir's abandoning the old climate crisis hymnal. And they talk about James Lovelock who made a fantastic fortune off selling his books on coming catastrophes and massive death and so on.

"Recently, however, he has obviously cooled on global warming as a crisis, admitting to MSNBC that he overstated the case and now acknowledges that: "…we don't know what the climate is doing. We thought we knew 20 years ago. That led to some alarmist books…mine included…because it looked clear cut…but it hasn't happened." Lovelock pointed to Al Gore's "An Inconvenient Truth" and Tim Flannery's "The Weather Makers" as other alarmist publications.

The 92-year-old Lovelock went on to note, "…the climate is doing its usual tricks…there's nothing much happening yet even though we were supposed to be halfway toward a frying world now." He added, "The world has not warmed up very much since the millennium. Twelve years is a reasonable time." Yet the temperature "has stayed almost constant, …"

Alan: It's actually dropped, eh?

"… whereas it should have been rising…carbon dioxide has been rising, no question about that."

Alan: Well carbon dioxide follows a warming period, and even when it cools, it'll continue; it's a kind of lag effect, very much of a lag effect, and then it goes down again. Then:

"Fritz Vaherenholt, a socialist founder of Germany's environmental movement who headed the renewable energy division of the country's second largest utility company, has recently coauthored a new book titled "The Cold Sun: Why the Climate Disaster Won't Happen". In it he raises a man-made blizzard of criticism charging the U.N.'s

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) with gross incompetence and dishonesty, most particularly regarding fear-mongering exaggeration of known climate influence of human CO2 emissions.

Dr. Vahrenholt's distrust of the IPCC's objectivity and veracity took root two years ago when he became an expert reviewer for their report on renewable energy. After discovering numerous errors, he reported those inaccuracies to IPCC officials, only to have them simply brushed aside. Stunned by this, he asked himself: "Is this the way they approached climate assessment reports?" He came to wonder: "…if the other IPCC reports on climate change were similarly sloppy." "

Alan: And it's got the full article, it's quite interesting actually, you should read it. And I'll put that link up tonight as well, to how they really work. It's an agenda. They don't want facts. They even said in those articles I read last night, they actually said, facts don't matter. Facts don't matter, they have their fancy computer models, they can put in any disaster they want to come up and they get the results. Facts don't matter, is what they said. It's for a social agenda, across the world, remember.

And as I say it's just stunning how this massive organization across the world, interlapping NGOs, foundations, the parallel government as Thatcher called it, because she became a part of it. Because all ex-politicians and prime ministers become a part of it too; see they're all working together, lefties, righties, for this totalitarian world system. That's what it is. It's time, you see, for the big change where specialists take care of you your whole life long. They'll even decide if you're born or not. "Do we really need you?" If they don't need you, you won't be born in their wonderful utopia.

You've got to read the old books by the eugenicists, folks. If you don't read them at all you won't understand where this mindset comes from. And how they'll use any excuse, even bizarre ones, like dinosaurs farting, for instance, and equating it with, well, your food supply of today. That's what it's all about. Any excuse will do to terrify you to give up your rights and let them guide you the proper way because you're too stupid to do it yourselves, according to them.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Green Charities Funding Battle---Canada

David Suzuki on Japan Catastrophe---"Great Opportunity to De-industrialize"

1972 clip of David Suzuki comparing Humans to Maggots

Metamorphic World Wildlife Fund Now like a Multinational Corporation

Utah Woman has Son Stolen by DCFS--(More on Katerina Jeleva)

New Underwear Plot by a CIA Dupe

Unidentified Aerial Terrorists Attack Birmingham

More Recanting from Ex-Global Warming Enthusiasts

--& More on Above

May 10th, 2012 (#1084)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 10th, 2012:
Old Tricks, Defamation for Inflammation:
First Rule of War is No Surprise,
Caricature the Enemy and Demonize:
"The U.S. War College Stands in Disgrace,
Teaching Leaders to Destroy the Muslim Race,
With This Technique then Ask Who's Next?
How About Christians, You could Get Them Vexed,
There's Mennonites, Amish, Eastern Orthodox Too,
They'd Eventually Work Round to Even You,
Home Schoolers, Rural Folk Liking Peace & Quiet,
Small Organic Producers with Wholesome Diet,
Married Couples of Men and Women,
Procreating and Producing Children,
A Long List of Targets Still to Go,
You've Read the List So You All Know"
© Alan Watt May 10th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 10th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of May, 2012. I always suggest and get it out of the way, right at the beginning of the broadcast, that you make use of the website, .com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed on that front page. They're all mine. And anything outside you see, anywhere else on the net, that isn't mine. All these sites listed have transcripts in English for download and print up. And they all have audios for listening to on the big system that I go through. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, also listed on that front page, and get transcripts in other languages.

And I always mention too that you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't get sponsored by advertisers. I don't have shares in companies of things I'm selling and promoting. All I do is get by, just about, almost, on the books and discs that I sell at .com. And really, I depend on donations to keep me going. That way, I've got a kind of clear field to talk about different products. If anyone asks me about my opinion of things, I can always tell them honestly without being compromised. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going.

Now, I tend to go through the history of this big world system, the globalization system, and how the big bankers got together a long time ago and formed their big cabals and think tanks, lots and lots of think tanks, and then their front foundations, where they can funnel their cash that they don't pay to taxes, into tax-free foundations which they own, and they funnel the money to nongovernmental organizations. They call this democracy. And, of course, there's nothing democratic about any of it. But they get what they want. They plan the future. They plan the world. They plan a eugenically ordered society, with the worse type genes killed off, meaning those who have got potentiality for sickness or disease down the road. And that will be good enough to stop you from even getting born, shortly. It is already in some countries, by the way. And bring down the population to a manageable standard for a post-industrial world, that will keep China going for a while, that will keep supplying all the goodies for the elite themselves. But, for the rest of us, really, our job is almost over.

And that's why you're seeing the Western countries collapse in on themselves, on purpose, forced by anti-terrorism nonsense, and Europe is just simply getting put under by one bank after another collapsing, one country after another collapsing, and everyone being taxed into the grave with compound interest, from the masters who run the financial systems, who are all part of the big system, because it was international bankers at the beginning that formed this cabal to take over the world. Professor Carroll Quigley documents it well in his book, Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time, and his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment. And then again, the Reece Commission, go into that one and buy the book as well. It's called: Foundations: Their Power and Influence. Also look it up on YouTube, and you can see Senator Dodd, Norman Dodd, who was part of the commission, who talked to the foundations, who were quite honest about where they were taking the world. And also too, that they take their orders straight from the White House. Every president and prime minister, across the world, has been a member of the same world organization, chosen in advance, and propped in front of you to vote for. It doesn't matter what party it is. All the top ones are members of the same organization, in every country across the planet.

And that's why we're all going down the tubes now, you see. And that's why there's a rush on, to bring you into total martial law. It's already here. It's worse in the States. And much, much worse is to go. Because governments have their sights set on all of this. They cannot stop their agenda. You can't slow them down, put the brakes on. That's not how governments work. When they get to a certain stage like this, they end up with mass mayhem, and even slaughter on occasions, as history always shows. Always the same scenario. Always the same scenario, for those who don't understand it. If you don't understand the past, you won't understand the future or the present. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system you're in right now, only part of a long-range plan. And your parents went through part of it, your grandparents as well. It's been on the go for a long, long time, where wars are brought on and forced to happen, to occur, to bring consensus to treaties. And of course, treaties bind them together, and then you can do things like, well, unite the whole of Europe. That was all part of the big, big plan in the last war. They tried it with the first World War too, and the League of Nations hoped to get them all to give up their sovereignty and become subservient to this global agenda.

We get nonsense from the mainstream media, of course. And the mainstream media, I've put up so many times links to the Council on Foreign Relations own websites, where they and their think tanks and their writers. Because, you see, almost every journalist out there in mainstream is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In fact, the Council on Foreign Relations will often give you a story on what's to happen across the Middle East, with all their experts, you see, who are fomenting trouble. And they also write for the CFR and mainstream newspapers. And they give you the links to the papers. So you'll always see The Washington Times pop up there and other Times as well. Because they set up the Times of London and the Times of New York a long time ago, as part of this structure. And then they took over the other papers as well.

Anyway, getting back to what I'm talking about here, is how misleading everything is in the mainstream, unless you really know your history and what's really going on. And remember that all these reporters have an agenda. They've been well vetted, to get into the Council on Foreign Relations. You have to get asked in. You cannot ask yourself into it. You're requested to come in, after you've been well vetted to make sure you play the game and keep the public in the dark. And you'll spout any lies, of course, to get wars off the go, and to demonize enemies, and all of that kind of stuff that we're used to. Here's an article here, and I mentioned it before, in a previous article from the same website, to do with what do they teach the officers in the US Military about the Muslims. And it says here:

U.S. Military Taught Officers: Use 'Hiroshima' Tactics for 'Total War' on Islam

The U.S. military taught its future leaders that a "total war" against the world's 1.4 billion Muslims would be necessary to protect America from Islamic terrorists,

(Alan: So, total war on all the Muslims.)

according to documents obtained by Danger Room. Among the options considered for that conflict: using the lessons of "Hiroshima" to wipe out whole cities at once, targeting the "civilian population wherever necessary."

(A: If you wonder why all those reports came out when they went into Iraq, and they were going around at night targeting one village after another and wiping them out, this is all part of this agenda. It says:)

The course, first reported by Danger Room last month and held at the Defense Department's Joint Forces Staff College, has since been canceled by the Pentagon brass.

(A: So they say. It won't be, mind you, it's covert. And the previous article actually mentioned the same kind of thing, we're going to cancel it, because of the way they described Muslim people. It says:)

It's only now, however, that the details of the class have come to light. Danger Room received hundreds of pages of course material and reference documents from a source familiar with the contents of the class.

(A: And I've got PDFs and everything here, I'll put up tonight on that too. It says:)

The chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff recently ordered the entire U.S. military to scour its training material to make sure it doesn't contain similarly hateful material, a process that is still ongoing. But the officer who delivered the lectures, Army Lt. Col. Matthew A. Dooley,

(A: And again, even these guys, you have to see if they're double agents working for, say, a foreign government who would hate Islam. Who benefits? Anyway, it says:)

still maintains his position at the Norfolk, Virginia college, pending an investigation.

(A: And that's not far-fetched at all. It's common for other governments, especially ones we're friendly with, to infiltrate America's military and end up leading it, in fact, often at the General level. It says:)

The commanders, lieutenant colonels, captains and colonels who sat in Dooley's classroom, listening to the inflammatory material week after week, have now moved into higher-level assignments throughout the U.S. military.

(A: Meaning they're up there in the higher ranks now, still teaching, doing the same stuff.)

For the better part of the last decade, a small cabal

(A: A Small cabal.)

of self-anointed counterterrorism experts

(A: Now, where did they come from? Who infiltrated the US military? Well, I'll leave it up to you to guess. As I say, who benefits?)

has been working its way through the U.S. military, intelligence and law enforcement communities, trying to convince whoever it could that America’s real terrorist enemy wasn’t al-Qaida — but the Islamic faith itself. In his course, Dooley brought in these anti-Muslim demagogues as guest lecturers. And he took their argument to its final, ugly conclusion.

“We have now come to understand that there is no such thing as ‘moderate Islam,’”

(A: This is Dooley, you see.)

Dooley noted in a July 2011 presentation

(A: And I’ll put that PDF up tonight.)

which concluded with a suggested manifesto to America’s enemies. “It is therefore time for the United States to make our true intentions clear. This barbaric ideology will no longer be tolerated. Islam must change or we will facilitate its self-destruction.”

(A: And you think it’s all about anti-terrorism? No, this is a long-term goal, long-term agenda, long before 9/11 came along.)

Dooley could not be reached for comment. Joint Forces Staff College spokesman Steven Williams declined to discuss Dooley’s presentation or his status at the school. But when asked if Dooley was responsible for the course material, he responded, “I don’t know if I would classify him [Dooley] as responsible. That would be the commandant” of the school, Maj. Gen. Joseph Ward.

That makes the two-star general culpable for rather shocking material. In the same presentation, Dooley lays out a possible four-phase war plan to carry out a forced transformation of the Islam religion. Phase three includes possible outcomes like “Islam reduced to a cult status” and “Saudi Arabia threatened with starvation.” (It’s an especially ironic suggestion, in light of today’s news that Saudi intelligence broke up the most recent al-Qaida bombing plot.)

(A: See, al-Qaida is working now with the US government.)

International laws protecting civilians in wartime are “no longer relevant,”

(A: And that’s the US’s motto today.)

International laws protecting civilians in wartime are “no longer relevant,” Dooley continues. And that opens the possibility of applying “the historical precedents of Dresden, Tokyo, Hiroshima, Nagasaki” to Islam’s holiest cities, and bringing about “Mecca and Medina['s] destruction.”

Dooley’s ideological allies have repeatedly stated that “mainstream” Muslims are dangerous, because they’re “violent” by nature. Yet only a few of al-Qaida’s most twisted fanatics were ever caught musing about wiping out entire cities.

“Some of these actions offered for consideration here will not be seen as ‘political correct’ in the eyes of many,” Dooley adds. “Ultimately, we can do very little in the West to decide this matter, short of waging total war.”

(A: Now, total war is an actual theory of war where all civilians have to be wiped out. Britain used it, and the US used it in World War II, and Dowding of Britain, the RAF leader decided to wage total war on all the civilian population of Germany. Why go for the factories when you can wipe out all of the labor and all the families? Anyway, back to Dooley. It says:)

Dooley, who has worked at the Joint Forces Staff College since August 2010, began his eight-week class with a straightforward, two-part history of Islam. It was delivered by David Fatua, a former West Point history professor. “Unfortunately, if we left it at that, you wouldn’t have the proper balance of points of view, nor would you have an accurate view of how Islam defines itself,” Dooley told his students. Over the next few weeks, he invited in a trio of guest lecturers famous for their incendiary views of Islam.

(A: And some of them:)

Shireen Burki declared during the 2008 election that “Obama is bin Laden’s dream candidate.” In her Joint Forces Staff College lecture, she told students that “Islam is an Imperialist/Conquering Religion.”

(A: And I’ll put these PDFs up too.)

Stephen Coughlin claimed in his 2007 master’s thesis that then-president George W. Bush’s declaration of friendship with the vast majority of the world’s Muslims had “a chilling effect on those tasked to define the enemy’s doctrine.”

(A: A PDF on that as well.)

Coughlin was subsequently let go from his consulting position to the military’s Joint Staff, but he continued to lecture at the Naval War College and at the FBI’s Washington Field Office. In his talk to Dooley’s class

(A: The PDF on that one as well.)

Coughlin suggested that al-Qaida helped drive the overthrow of Egyptian strongman Hosni Mubarak and Libyan dictator Muammar Gadhafi. It was part of a scheme by Islamists to conquer the world, he added. And Coughlin mocked those who didn’t see this plot as clearly as he did, accusing them of “complexification.”

(A: That’s a good term, complexification. You don’t understand? Oh, that’s complexification you’ve got.)

Coughlin titled his talk: “Imposing Islamic Law – or – These Aren’t the Droids Your Looking For!”

(A: These aren’t the droids you’re looking for.)

Former FBI employee John Guandolo told the conspiratorial World Net Daily website last year that Obama was only the latest president to fall under the influence of Islamic extremists. “The level of penetration in the last three administrations is deep,” Guandolo alleged. In his reference material for the Joint Forces Staff College class, Guandolo not only spoke of today’s Muslims as enemies of the West. He even justified the Crusades, writing that they “were initiated after hundreds of years of Muslim incursion into Western lands.”

Guandolo’s paper, titled “Usual Responses from the Enemy When Presented With the Truth”

(A: PDF. I’ll put that up tonight.)

was one of hundreds of presentations, documents, videos and web links electronically distributed to the Joint Forces Staff College students. Included in that trove: a paper alleging that “it is a permanent command in Islam for Muslims to hate and despise Jews and Christians”

(A: PDF. Who would benefit from that?)

So was a video lecture from Serge Trifkovic, a former professor who appeared as a defense witness in several trials of Bosnian Serb leaders convicted of war crimes, including the genocide of Muslims. A web link, titled “Watch Before This Is Pulled,” supposedly shows President Obama — the commander-in-chief of the senior officers attending the course — admitting that he’s a Muslim.

Dooley added the caveats that his views are “not the Official Policy of the United States Government” and are intended “to generate dynamic discussion and thought.” But he taught his fellow military officers that Obama’s alleged admission could well make the commander in chief some sort of traitor. “By conservative estimates,” 10 percent of the world’s Muslims, “a staggering 140 million people … hate everything you stand for and will never coexist with you, unless you submit" to Islam. He added, "Your oath as a professional soldier forces you to pick a side here." It is unclear if Dooley's "total war" on Muslims also applied to his "Muslim" commander in chief.

Quite something, eh? I'll be back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I am back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the courses that are taught for US officers to do with Islam, and how they are radicalized, and definitely prejudiced once they've finished these courses, against all Muslims, calling for total war against all Islam, for those who haven't quite caught on what's going on yet. And some of the people they've brought into these courses too, it's quite interesting. And the books supplied for these officers makes you really wonder. Well, actually, it's not hard to wonder who these characters are, and who's infiltrated, and who runs the system inside the US. Who benefits? I always say that. It says, one of them is called.

There's Militant Islam Reaches America by Daniel Pipes, who claims to have "confirmed" that President Obama was once a practicing Muslim, and whose book asks, "Why would terrorists oppress women if this did not have something to do with their Islamic outlook?" A book called Islamikaze: Manifestations of Islamic Martyrology ties "normative Islam" to "horrendous cruelty and inhumanity." The editor of the anthology Muhammad's Monsters has previously written that "Islam and democracy are totally incompatible, and are mutually inconclusive. The same applies to Modernity, which is perceived as a threat to Islamic civilization."

(A: This is what they're taught in the courses there, very selective books to make sure they're properly brainwashed.)

And there is also Onward Muslim Soldiers by Robert Spencer. Spencer is one of the U.S.' leading opponents of Islam.

(A: Now, who benefits and who does Spencer work for?)

Along with the blogger Pamela Geller,

(A: Who does Pamela Geller work for?)

Spencer leads a group called Stop Islamicization of America, which "promotes a conspiratorial anti-Muslim agenda under the guise of fighting radical Islam," according to the Anti-Defamation League. Spencer's work

(A: This is taught to the US military. Now listen to this.)

Spencer's work was cited 64 times in the political manifesto of Anders Behring Breivik, the Oslo terrorist who killed 69 people earlier this year.

(A: He was all very pro-Israeli policies to do with Muslims, by the way.)

When Danger Room presented the FBI in July with recently declassified material showing that its Law Enforcement Training Unit recommended one of Spencer's other books to agents, its response was unequivocal: "The presentation in question was a rudimentary version used for a limited time that has since been replaced." Onward Muslim Soldiers was available for checkout in the Quantico library as recently as late August.

The FBI's dalliance with Robert Spencer is not limited to the stacks of Quantico. In July 2010, Spencer presented what he described as "two two-hour seminars on the belief-system of Islamic jihadists" to the JTTF

(A: That's the terrorism taskforce.)

in Tidewater, Virginia. He presented a similar lecture to the U.S. Attorney's Anti-Terrorism Advisory Council, which is co-hosted by the FBI's Norfolk Field Office. When a coalition of civil rights groups sent a letter protesting the FBI's embrace of Spencer, the Special Agent in Charge of the Norfolk FBI, Alex J. Turner, replied, "Seeking broad knowledge on a wide range of topics is essential in understanding today's terrorist environment, and helps us to defeat ignorance and strengthen relationships with the diverse communities we serve."

Spencer was only one of an array of self-anointed experts delivering similar messages about Islam to Bureau audiences.

See, the US is totally infiltrated by other organizations with other national ties, you might say. And that's how it really is, in the world. That's how it really, really is. And this war is going to go on forever, until they destroy all of Islam. I said that at the beginning. I knew what was going on then, it was so obvious. I remember too, even in the Vietnam War, when the heads of the CIA at the time were questioned, during the war, about when will it stop and when will they go back home and all that stuff. And one of the guys, the head of the CIA at the time says, well, we've got lots of wars to fight yet. Lots. When they're doing this war, they're already planning ones twenty, thirty years down the road. Long-term agendas, folks.

You're living through a script, as I always said. After all, the World Corporation runs you all. And in the US, which is absolutely, there's no way it can go except get worse and worse. This is always the way it goes, when you're into totalitarianism. It gets worse and worse. They cannot stop mid-flight and alter their course. That's not how big tyrannical governments work. They can't get another idea of how to run their country. It will go to the bitter end. And the people are obviously viewed as the targets and the enemies in the US, and elsewhere too, I should add, as well.

And it goes into the ludicrous. This was happening a long time ago, but it's stepping up and stepping up. You're dealing with robots now. And again, that's what you get with totalitarian systems. You get robots working the system. And if they're told to kill, they will kill, believe you me. And a lot of them want to kill, because they're really geared for it and trained for it too, and brainwashed. And a lot of them are pinheads as well at the TSA. I'll say that quite honestly and openly. I've said that, look at them. Look at them. Pinheads and potato people with uniforms. Anyway:

Baby, 18 months old, ordered off plane at Fort Lauderdale airport

(A: This is the ridiculous stuff that happens. It says that what happened was:)

... a suspected terrorist. She was called that on Tuesday night at the Ft Lauderdale Airport. She and her parents had just boarded a JetBlue flight when an airline employee approached them and asked them to get off the plane, saying representatives from the Transportation Security Administration wanted to speak to them.

"And I said, 'For what?'" Riyanna's mother told only WPBF 25 News on Wednesday. "And he said, 'Well, it's not you or your husband. Your daughter was flagged as no fly.' I said, 'Excuse me?'"

Riyanna's father was flabbergasted.

"It's absurd," he said. "It made no sense. Why would an 18-month-old child be on a no-fly list?"

Riyanna's parents, who asked not to be identified, said they think they know the answer to that question. They believe they were profiled because they are both of Middle Eastern descent. Riyanna's mother wears a hijab, a traditional head scarf. That's why they have asked to remain anonymous.

So, now they're flagging the babies, folks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Argentina, Argentina has passed the Dignified Death Law as well. Euthanasia. And it gives you the usual heartbreaking story of a particular person. But really, you cannot put this, which eventually it creeps into the hands of government, who will decide who lives and dies. And that's what it's about. But Argentina also, strangely enough, see, they're all getting cash, big cash flowing in from the IMF, now that they're all in trouble, or else they're up-and-coming countries, one or the other. And along with that comes a lot of stipulations. You must change this, change that, and change laws, etc. So, that's got a lot to do with it too, being politically correct for this world euthanasia system. And it says here the Senate also passed a law that allows people to change their gender officially, without court approval. So, now they can basically change their gender and their name and all the rest of it without going to a judge. I think they call it gender reassignment or something now. It's kind of like a conveyor belt, you know, I think you were on the wrong one at a junction and you just jumped on the other conveyor belt. So, you get reassigned. It’s very much like Brave New World, the way it’s going down, isn’t it?

And no surprise, of course. I mentioned years ago that eventually you’ll see, I actually said you’ll see live sex even in comedy shows. Understand, to totally destroy a culture that fought and was strong against infiltrators coming in with an agenda to dominate you, they would eventually show all this kind of stuff on television, after they destroyed your religions and all the rest of it. You see. And we’re pretty well there. Online too, there’s so much going on. New York. New York, which is one of the centers for all this, along with LA, pushes all this stuff through.

Viewing child pornography online not a crime: New York court ruling

(A: It says, so:)

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo unveils an anti-child pornography initiative while serving as Attorney General

(A: There’s a photograph etc. Anyway, it says:)

"The purposeful viewing of child pornography on the internet is now legal in New York,"

(A: So, they can all diddle the children, I guess, and get used to it. Because that’s what it leads to. It’s all about normalizing that which is repugnant and illegal. It’s normalization, you call it, in psychological warfare. So:)

"The purposeful viewing of child pornography on the internet is now legal in New York," Senior Judge Carmen Beauchamp Ciparick wrote in a majority decision for the court.

The decision came after Marist College professor James D. Kent was sentenced to prison in August 2009 after more than 100 images of child pornography were found on his computer's cache.

So, that’s for a college professor. Well, that’s pretty common with these guys, you know, with the pink bowties and stuff. Anyway, this is the normalization. We’re well on a roll now to totally destroy all that was. That’s what they say. And they said this thousands of years ago. To destroy all that was to bring in the new. To make it how it’s supposed to be. Or to perfect that which was left imperfect, from an ancient religion. And that’s what it’s all about, folks. And destruction, total destruction, so that you can be dominated by the ones who are really behind it all. Wars go on for thousands of years, folks. They certainly do. And you’ve got to know your history.

Now, this is an interesting one too. It’s from the Jewish Journal. It’s about the Occupy Movement. And he talks about, he says:

It’s May. The grunions are running and so are the members of Occupy L.A. They wriggle up from the cold and dark, plant their tushies on the warm ground and squirm about frantically, desperate to get something accomplished, until a massive tide sweeps them away.

And I’m not talking about the fish.

Grunions, at least, mate during their annual appearance. The Occupy movement, if it follows the same course as before, is destined just to beach itself and die.

Last year, when protesters camped from Wall Street to the lawn of Los Angeles’ City Hall, they made headlines and accomplished one significant feat: They focused national attention on the growing gap between the country’s rich and poor.

Why, some of our wealthier readers may ask, is that anyone’s problem? Because stable communities, and resilient nations, are built on a strong middle class. That’s a truism economists of all stripes and parties agree upon — though our political class, of all stripes, seems incapable of acting on it.

So the Occupy L.A. people put “We are the 99%” on poster boards and waved them in our faces, and for a while it worked. At least until they trashed the lawn outside City Hall and caused public safety employees to rack up endless hours of overtime, costing us middle-class taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars.

But that was all so 2011. When the Occupiers reappeared on May 1, the news media yawned, and the organizers themselves seemed, literally, directionless.

A West Los Angeles contingent set out to join the May Day protesters downtown. They rode their bicycles down Santa Monica Boulevard, past the Beverly Hilton Hotel, and stopped to regroup in the parkway along Little Santa Monica. A small contingent threw an impromptu protest in front of the Prada store on Rodeo Drive — no doubt confusing the Chinese and Russians who could actually afford the stuff inside.

Meanwhile, back at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, I was inside standing among a dozen men in suits shaking their heads in utter dismay as Occupiers rode past.

“They really are clueless,” one said. “There’s billions of dollars of capital in this hotel, and they’re going to Prada.”

That’s right, the men and women fighting for the 99 percent bypassed what may be the largest and most influential annual gathering of the 1 percent in the United States.

(A: And a lot of them from outside the United States as well.)

How large? The annual Milken Global Conference brings together 3,000 attendees over four days to discuss finance, politics and the state of the world.

(A: Another big, you know, influential group type that run the planet.)

The cost of entry (A: to get in) starts at $6,000.

(A: That’s to keep all the protestors and riff-raff and the commoners out.)

How influential? One year, I ran into Warren Buffett, Rupert Murdoch and Alvin Toffler

(A: Yeah, Alvin Toffler, the guy who wants you all to live in little shacks down the road and eat veggie diets, you know.)

all in the same moment — in the men’s room. Those Occupiers need to fire their research department.

The Global Conference combines graduate-level seminars on everything from equity formation to international policy with upstairs deal making and ferocious hallway networking. The attendees tend to be asset managers, investors, venture capitalists, corporate chieftains. They’re mostly men, in suits, clutching iPhones and BlackBerries. While people shake your hand, their eyes never leave the nametag on your chest. After a while I knew how Dolly Parton must feel.

(A: That’s their little bit of humor.)

But here’s a greater irony: If the Occupy movement was clueless about what was happening inside the Hilton, the conference itself dedicated substantial time and attention to exploring the concerns of the 99 percent.

(A: You see, the wealthy elite are really concerned about you as they rip you off through all their cons.)

This isn’t new or surprising: investor and philanthropist Michael Milken, who created the Global Conference in 1998, is driven by the idea that capital creates innovation and social change;

(A: Well, social change, it does. It’s called poverty.)

that wealth, used in creative and aggressive ways, spreads wealth.

(A: To themselves that is.)

So the vast majority of the sessions focused on how investments in innovative medicine, food, technology, education and communication can help solve the challenges the world faces in those fields, even as they increase returns. One entire track looked at how free-market innovations in Israel and the Arab world can increase political stability throughout the Middle East (more on that next week).

(A: Well, that's after they flatten it, I suppose. You know, the US.)

Not surprisingly, the one-percenters sided more with Ferguson, but at another panel titled, "Easy Money: Consequences of the Global Liquidity Glut," it became clear that in Milken's world, it's just as big a shanda for capital as for people to be lying around doing nothing.

And it goes on and on. Anyway, that's how the world is really run. It's not done through the politicians. The politicians wait for these guys to walk up and lobby them, and go out for lunch and drinkie-poohs and get pissed, and make their big under-the-table deals and rubber-stamp things through. That's how the world really, really works, folks. And there's never been such a gap between rich and poor, because it's designed that way. It's designed that way. As they go into globalization, the privatization of every country's basic essential supplies of water, food, gas, everything else you need, that used to be run by your local councils and all that. They take it all. They're just plundering the planet. It's a field day. And they're having a ball. An absolute ball. And when the interest rates go down, they simply leverage capital. That's what it's called, leveraging capital. And they can borrow millions, at very cheap rates, and then they loan it out to the Third World countries that we're flattening into the ground. And they can charge 40-50% interest rate back on it, when nobody else will lend to them. Same with Europe as well, folks.

That's what they did with Spain. Spain, again, is now nationalized. Its bank had to nationalize it today, because it's completely screwed by the Central Bank of Europe. You know, the conglomeration of Central Banks that went into one big bank in Europe, for the Rothschilds. And now, they've actually had to go in and the bank is socialized. The whole people basically owe all the debt now. It's going to spread it across the whole public. That's the real world.

And China, it says in this other article, has finally given up on Europe, because there's no good news at all coming out of there. And it says:

...it will make it more complicated for various European newspaper to make up articles alleging China will bail out Europe....

They're not going to do it at all. They've given up with the debt and the farce of Europe. As the big banks simply take over the country, as they were designed to do. That was always the plan. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it. He worked for the group. And, of course, we know too that Mr. Rockefeller, has his famous statement, that it's better that the big bankers and academia and the intelligentsia run the world, rather than leaving it to nations. So, it's going the way it's planned. So, China is not going to keep buying. They've stopped buying all their debt bonds. They've had it

And this one here is about men. You see, men too, they're really working hard to get you all sterile. You're getting sterile by the food you eat too, by the way, and the inoculations they give you. They know that because the sperm has been plummeting in the Western male for many years now. And the UN keeps track of it. They always kind of happily say, when they give their statistics out at the end of the year, oh, it's down 85% now, yawn. There's no crisis about it because they know they're doing it, you see. Of course they are. And men now, even at 20, 21, the average person, don't have sperm that really is functional at all. It's even deformed. But that's not good enough. It's not good enough, you see. You understand? There's a problem too, especially with the slave population that helps another people dominate the planet. Because there's people who go across the planet fighting for wars that they don't even care about really, as we're still doing, can be a problem, at times, too, because they can turn on the masters if they ever find out who the masters are. So, they want you now to get this little injection. It says:

Some people insist that the best contraceptive is having kids, but we're not that cynical! As parents, we know that birth control isn't just for the child-free.

The good news is that a recent innovation is soon to revolutionise birth control: It's a procedure performed on men which is said by Techcitement

(A: This must be one of their magazines.)

to be 100% efficient.

(A: And guess what it does. They inject a polymer, a mixture, which hardens, like a glue over 72 hours, into the vas deferens of the penis.)

The polymer is designed NOT to block the tubes, though, and sperm is still able to pass through.

(A: But, here's where it works, you see.)

...the polymer's pattern of negative/positive polarization....

(A: Like electricity. They zap the sperm as the sperm go through it. Just zap, zap, zap. You see. And isn't that just wonderful. Science is so great. This progress we're doing is so great, you know. Someone had defined progress. They know where they're going. No one else does. Anyway:)

The simple injection is cheap- the syringe is said to be more expensive than the contents, and the almost-painless treatment is durable, lasting for ten years.

By that time you'll probably have multiple cancers and you'll have prostate cancer and so on. But don't worry, you'll get a few years of living, through it. And that's what they're plugging for the people. Interesting how they put it in the food too. Remember even the Golden Rice program that Rockefeller talked about. You know, to save the world and Third World countries. After they had their big meetings about depopulating the Third World, they want to go and save them, you know. And the UN came out and said that the stuff, the side effects of it too, can actually make men infertile. It's just beautiful how they do it to the peasantry, because the peasantry cannot believe. Their credibility can't go that far. Oh, they'd never do that to us, even though they've done it before. Oh, they'd never do that to us. Oh. You can't help people, can you? Can't help most folk.

I'm also putting up tonight too, the Secretary-General remarks at the Atlantic Council, Mr. Ban Ki Moon. And I've mentioned before, remember, the United Nations is not a democratic institution. Nobody in the general public of any country voted it in. And yet, it's to be the form of World Government. It's the umbrella where all the NGOs, foundations, and all that, work under. We also fund them, of course, and they live awfully well on big salaries. But, if you look at the names that they have, it's the same kind of names that they have in the military. You better remember that. There are no coincidences about this. And Secretary-General. A Secretary-General, eh? And of course they have the NATO wings and all the rest of it. And nobody voted them in except your own prime ministers and presidents that were all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs.

And Kissinger was at this one too, and of course, they actually do their big long congratulating of each other. Kissinger gives lots of congrats to Ban Ki Moon, and Ban Ki Moon gives him groveling ones happily back. And all their honors. Oh, they're honored people who have attended, who are very, very important folk. And even his Royal Highness Prince Harry was there. But he [Ban Ki Moon] goes on about thanking for all the troops to go off and do all these wars and things to bring peace to the World. It's so Orwellian, in fact, so Orwellian. And there's no remorse about slaughtering folk anywhere and plundering their oil fields, or any of that mentioned at all. He just says the world is a rough place. Well, it is now. It certainly is now, since they started all this. And then he also talks about, "In Syria, the violence still continues. We are in a race against time to prevent full-scale civil war...." Because you see, we're funding the civil war, the West. And he knows it too. They put them all in. I'll put an article up tonight about that too, where you actually see them talking about biding time, as they get more reinforcements in to Syria, to make sure they can overthrow it this time, from the West. It’s not civil war at all. It’s an invasion.

And this other article too, as I say, is to do with, yeah, this one here in fact. It says:

As if to alleviate any lingering doubts, NATO's "Alliance News Blog" has confirmed that the US is committed not to "peace," but rather to the overthrow of Syria's government and is "already committed to helping [President Bashar al-Assad] fall," but is "merely looking for the least violent, lowest cost way to get there." The April 9, 2012 blog entry

(A: This is NATO, their blog entry.)

features an op-ed titled, "US 'already committed to helping Assad fall'," and fully admits that the US is equipping the so-called "Free Syrian Army" which has received weapons, leadership, and cash from the NATO-backed Libyan Islamic Fighting Group (LIFG) terrorists led by notorious mass-murderer Abdul Hakim Belhaj.

(A: It says here.)

NATO's official "Alliance News Blog proudly reports that the US is already committed to helping "Assad fall" and is simply using the lull in fighting brought on by Kofi Annan's disingenuous "peace plan" to rearm, reorganize, and redeploy their terrorist proxy forces against Assad. The op-ed featured on NATO's blog was featured in the LA Times and written by CFR member Doyle McManus.

And now, the Brookings Institution itself has predictably declared the Annan "peace deal" a failure and states that the time to "stretch" Syria's military to the breaking point through expanded foreign-backed unrest has come. In an article titled, "Annan's Mission Impossible: Why is everyone pretending that the U.N. plan in Syria has a prayer of succeeding?" Brookings Doha Center director Salman Shaikh insults the intelligence of his readership while handing out useful talking points surely to be parroted by the corporate-media over the next few days and weeks.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And David Cameron, of course, in Britain, who backed off of the Euro, a little while ago, he’s now back on course. He thinks the public has forgotten all about it. And it says, Cameron says the Euro needs a single government. So, further integration into this massive debt pile, black hole, where they’ve taxed everybody to pay all these loans, borrowed from the Central Banks and the IMF and plugged back into the Central Bank, to stop these hemorrhaging things happening all over the place. Just hemorrhaging you see. So, they’ve bankrupted every country to make this thing come to pass, so that the Central Banks, like they said at the beginning, would run the world, under the Bank for International Settlements, in Basel, Switzerland. Again, read the Council on Foreign Relations own Professor Carroll Quigley, who got access to their archives and published the books on the agenda. He thought it was fine, actually, the agenda. He had no problems with it.

And the US Fed, the private bank that runs the US:

Fed clears China's first US bank takeover

The United States opened its banking market to China's biggest bank ICBC, for the first time clearing a takeover of a US bank by a Chinese state-controlled company.

It doesn’t matter folks. It’s the same folk who own the Chinese banks as well, if you didn’t know. Same people. And another one too is to do with Google. Google is just like Orwell’s hole, you know, you had the memory hole. Anything they didn’t want kept in folk’s memory went down the memory hole and disappeared. Just like they do with lots of video-tubes that go up on YouTube. They just pull them all, and, “oh, I can’t remember that one. It could never have existed.”

In hot water: Iran slams Google for keeping Persian Gulf off the map

It just isn't on it. It's always been called the Persian Gulf, but nope, not now. Just blank, you see. And so Iran is complaining about that too. In front of your eyes, folks. It's like a magician on the stage. That's so easy, isn't it?

And the Future of Mass Dossiers, an excellent exposé on the dossiers being kept on all people today. And it says:

JURIST Guest Columnist Christopher Slobogin of Vanderbilt University Law School says that a set of new guidelines for the National Counterterrorism Center's use of information contains provisions which are troubling from a privacy standpoint, and should be modified to require more congressional oversight.

The US Department of Justice (DOJ) recently issued "Guidelines for Access, Retention, Use, and Dissemination by the National Counterterrorism Center and Agencies of Information in Datasets

(A: It's like the Soviet Union, isn't it?)

Containing Non-Terrorism Information"

(A: That's on all of you, folks, all your data. And they're creating these massive dossiers on you. And it says:)

As this prolix title implies, the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC), the key agency for organizing and analyzing national security intelligence, routinely acquires and accesses datasets about US citizens that contain personal details having nothing to do with terrorism. These datasets could contain information about credit card transactions, airline reservations, phone and ISP communications, bank, tax and social security records and perhaps even medical consultations. Nowhere do the guidelines mention these datasets by name, but previous intelligence practices make clear they are among the sources the NCTC wants to consult. While the government was probably collecting much of this information before the events of September 11, 2001, since that time it has clearly been aggressively engaged in doing so, through a series of programs known successively as Total Information Awareness....

I'll put the whole PDF up tonight. It's worth going through, folks, just to see. And if you can't get at what's happening, well, I don't know. Just go back and chew the cud. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

U.S. Military Taught its Future Leaders "A Total War Against the World's 1.4 Billion Muslims would be Necessary to Protect America from Islamic Terrorists"

--More on Above

& July 2011 presentation

& July 2007

18 Month-old Baby Flagged at TSA

Argentina Passes Euthanasia Laws

New York Court Declares Watching Child Pornography is Not Illegal

Occupy Ideas--Jewish Journal

Spain Nationalizes Bank

China Stops Buying European Bail-Out Bonds

New Sterilization Technique for Men--Sparks Fly

Ban Ki-Moon's Latest Statements

Brookings Institute---UN Peace Plan for Syria is a Ploy

As Euro Crumbles Cameron Pushes Single Government

Private Federal Reserve O.Ks ICBC Bank of China's Takeover of U.S. Bank of East Asia

Google Map Changes History

The Future of Mass Dossiers on Everyone

GUIDELINES FOR ACCESS, RETENTION, USE, AND DISSEMINATION
BY THE NATIONAL COUNTER-TERRORISM CENTER AND OTHER AGENCIES
OF INFORMATION IN DATA-SETS CONTAINING
NON-TERRORISM INFORMATION

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11th, 2012 (#1085)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 11th, 2012:
Special Relationships and Great Transition:
"Britain and U.S. have a "Special Relationship",
U.S. and Israel too, Joined at the Hip,
Yet it's Never Spelled Out as to the Meaning,
Is it a "Lovers' Affair" in the Land of Dreaming?
Does Money Talk, If So in what Language,
Is the End of it Death, Destruction and Carnage,
Seems General Population's Along for the Ride,
While the Real Agenda Appears to Hide
Behind Cryptic Utterances of "Big Idea",
"Great Transition" Becoming Clear,
How Many Lives are Yet to Dip
Under Plans of Special Relationship?"
© Alan Watt May 11th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 11th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, on the 11th of May, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of .com website. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download. All the sites listed on the .com site carry audios and transcripts in English for print-up. And if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And the whole point of it is to give you the understanding of the system you're really born into, the big con game they call democracy, with a free press, of course.

And I show you how very important people a long time ago, very, very rich people, people who owned whole chunks of the world, even in the 1800s, decided to get together, form their big club and they would take over all the resources of the world. And they would use this con of democracy to get it through and then they'd gradually train you that you're not democratic at all. We can't be democratic. There's too many conflicting, arguing sides, so they'd simply run it for you. You know, the intelligentsia, the ones who have evolved better and more straighter than the rest of us, because the proof of the fact that they own all the money and the wealth in the world is the proof in itself. So, go into the audios. You'll find a long history of the big system there. And I go into how really the same organizations set up the League of Nations, the United Nations, and they said eventually that CEOs, corporate CEOs would rule the world. The new feudal overlords, they said, because they're bringing in a new feudalized type system. That's what you're in today. They call it The Great Transition, by the way. And I mentioned it yesterday, that Mr. Ban Ki Moon actually addressed it that way at his big meeting with Kissinger and all the rest of them.

This Great Transition, of course, has a massive upheaval across the world, as they finish off their wars. They've already decided that Muslims will not fit in, so they must be pummeled into the earth, and those that are left will have to either join in, or, you know, go the way of the dodo bird. And that's their whole plan for the big world, the one-world system. You can't have people going their own way in a one-world system.

And remember too, you bring me to you. You are the audience that bring me to you. You can help buy the books and discs that I use to just tick along with. And you can purchase them at .com, and from the US to Canada, personal checks are good, along with postal money orders, from the post office, international postal money orders. And you can also send cash or use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

And I can't really stress how bad the situation is. Most people actually adapt into the changes without thinking much about it, because the media kind of, you know, hypnotizes you and just brings you along with them, and without much reasoning from yourself; until, if you look back just a few years, you say, what on earth has really happened? If you have that kind of memory. Very few folk unfortunately do today. Their minds are bombarded, their minds are very sluggish because of the food they're eating and the spray that they're getting all day every day from the chemsprays and chemtrails overhead, and also from all the inoculations they got. The war started a long, long time ago. It started with the first inoculations to dumb down the planet, after they had global meetings to talk about the possibility of losing the public, control over the public down the road. That's when they also came up with my goodness, there's going to be a whole bunch of old folk in 50 years' time. And what they really meant by it was, we're sterilizing them so they won't have any children to look after them. That's what they really meant by that. They'd always had old folk, remember.

So, even right down to the 50 year plans to start bringing massive immigration into the West, because they knew we wouldn't be having children. They just knew that 50 years prior. Very interesting, isn't it? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system we're born into, and how we're trained not to actually see it as it really is. It's difficult for most folk to grasp that. They really believe that no one could keep such secrets from the general public, but in reality, there's a complete system to keep you living in unreality, and it was there long before you were born, and before your parents were born, for that matter, too. All you do really is just bring up trusting slaves. It's quite simple. And there's no reason for them to think that everyone could possibly, not necessarily be straight-forward lying to them, but even misconstruing the news that they give you. But news is always misconstrued.

I've gone through before, where in the 1930s that Morgan and a whole bunch of them, and the Rockefellers got together, all the big power boys, with the big plan, of course, that was already in action, they got together and decided how many banks, not just banks, they owned most of the banks, but newspapers they'd have to own to influence all and give all opinions to Americans. And they came up after a sort of think-tank study that 30 major ones was all they needed at that time. And eventually of course, you got Reuters and AP. And Reuters was a Rothschild conglomerate that still runs the world today. So, now it's all coming down through one main one today. So we all get the same standard news across the whole planet now. And that keeps everybody in the dark. And that's good enough for the general population.

They really don't think much of the population, you understand, at the top. You should hear the way they actually talk about us all. I've used some terms on this radio, which is nothing to what they call you at the top of the tree.

And we're going through The Great Transition, as I say, that Ban Ki Moon. I'll put that up again today, his address to his own peer group to do with the Great Transitions, which also meant the complete alteration of all the Middle East and more parts of the world, that must be hammered in, basically, to fit into this one system. They either die or they get eliminated. It's as simple as that. And I read from the army's journal yesterday too, same kind of thing, how they've been teaching the troops, the officers actually, the officer corps, Hiroshima-style tactics to do with Muslims. Oh, they'll never fit into the system and therefore, you know it’s total war on them all, which means complete elimination for those who don’t understand it. Total war was the term they used for bombing in World War II all of the civilian populations in Germany and in Britain, total war. And it was at Sandhurst College they first came up with that idea and taught it to the Germans when they came over to get trained there.

Now, you’ll never ever get out from under this corrupt money system, because remember, it’s a feudal system we’re living in now, as Carroll Quigley said. It was to become a feudal system. Remember what Lenin said, that the states would wither away. They were to combine together and bring in this new system, a form of Socialism or Communism to run the general public with masses of agencies over the top of us. Layers and layers of agencies and at the top, of course, you would have the ones, the new CEOs, the overlords of the feudal system. And that’s what it’s really. We’re here folks. We’re really here. And here’s an article here, for instance. It says:

How Wall Street Killed Financial Reform

(Alan: And I’ve said forever that they’ll never change the system that allows the banks to crash and then get bailed out. They’ll never change it. We bail them out at least twice a century. At least twice. Sometimes more individually, but collectively about twice a century. And they’ve been doing that for hundreds of years. So, they don’t want the rules changed, so that they can always crash the banks again, you understand. That’s why they don’t change them. When people try to change them, they soon demolish the bills, etc. Here’s one. So:)

How Wall Street Killed Financial Reform

It's bad enough that the banks strangled the Dodd-Frank law. Even worse is the way they did it - with a big assist from Congress and the White House.

Two years ago, when he signed the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act,

(A: What a joke, eh?)

President Barack Obama bragged that he'd dealt a crushing blow to the extravagant financial corruption that had caused the global economic crash in 2008. "These reforms represent the strongest consumer financial protections in history,"

(A: What a joke, eh? What a joke. Anyway, it says:)

This was supposed to be the big one. At 2,300 pages, the new law ostensibly rewrote the rules for Wall Street. It was going to put an end to predatory lending in the mortgage markets, crack down on hidden fees and penalties in credit contracts, and create a powerful new Consumer Financial Protection Bureau to safeguard ordinary consumers.

(A: That will be the day, when they help ordinary consumers.)

Big banks would be banned from gambling with taxpayer money, and a new set of rules would limit speculators from making the kind of crazy-ass bets that cause wild spikes in the price of food and energy.

(A: Which is a bigger joke still, because the big boys own the energy of the world, these big front organizations for the banks, these corporations that bought up all the gas, oil, and the water, everything else, and the food supply.)

There would be no more AIGs, and the world would never again face a financial apocalypse when a bank like Lehman Brothers went bankrupt.

Most importantly, even if any of that fiendish crap ever did happen again, Dodd-Frank guaranteed we wouldn't be expected to pay for it.

(A: Ha, ha, ha, ha.)

"The American people will never again be asked to foot the bill for Wall Street's mistakes," Obama promised.

(A: I like politicians. They're always doing promising stuff.)

"There will be no more taxpayer-funded bailouts. Period."

Two years later, Dodd-Frank is groaning on its deathbed. The giant reform bill turned out to be like the fish reeled in by Hemingway's Old Man – no sooner caught than set upon by sharks that strip it to nothing long before it ever reaches the shore. In a furious below-the-radar effort at gutting the law – roundly despised by Washington's Wall Street paymasters – a troop of water-carrying Eric Cantor Republicans are speeding nine separate bills through the House, all designed to roll back the few genuinely toothy portions left in Dodd-Frank.

(A: Mind you, it's both parties. It even mentions that with the Quislings in the Democrats too. They're special people. You have to look at their names to see if they're related to the guys on Wall Street, and they generally are. But it says here:)

The fate of Dodd-Frank over the past two years is an object lesson in the government's inability to institute even the simplest and most obvious reforms, especially if those reforms happen to clash with powerful financial interests. From the moment it was signed into law, lobbyists and lawyers have fought regulators over every line in the rulemaking process. Congressmen and presidents may be able to get a law passed once in a while – but they can no longer make sure it stays passed.

It's different when they want to create martial law on the public. It's a stroke of the pen and there, it's right in, and that's it. But when it comes to the money boys, you know, they just can't get it right somehow, you know. Meanwhile, it's like everything else in the US government. It's like the FDA. It's all stacked with guys from Big Pharma, that have been put into it, to make sure that they can pass all their drugs and the rotten food with the chemicals in it. But it's the same with Wall Street. They've got their boys in all through the Congress and so on. They're all cousins and go to the same parties and stuff.

Anyway, so that's pretty well dead. So they'll plunder us again down the road, and then they'll get bailed out again as always. It's not bad having that kind of a. You know, I used to wonder about Britain and other countries, because I noticed very, very early on, everybody was getting trained at school to be an employee, you see. It was never ever suggested anywhere, that you can go out and make it on your own. We were raised to be nations of employees of these kind of guys that now own the banks, you see. And that's very, very true. That's how we've always been run at the top, just like a big herd of people. And we're treated like a herd too.

Now, this article too is to do with, everybody is talking about The Hunger Games, how they're predictive programming all the public to do with the upcoming mess the world is supposed to go even further with. And they have these games where people slaughter each other to get to the top and maybe get a piece of pizza or something in a world that's starving. Anyway:

'Hunger Games' social media video with Israeli roots hits the jackpot

(A: So, it's Israeli roots again.)

It's post-apocalyptic America and you're in District 12 of Panem. With your bow and arrow, you are helping Katniss Everdeen hunt for meat and berries to bring back to your family.

(A: I tell you, things are going to get tough, eh?)

President Snow, the evil dictator, is planning the next Hunger Games, in which children are placed in an arena to fight to the death—and you might be chosen.

With social network games—typically played online through a social network such as Facebook or on a mobile device

—replacing the console system as the standard in recent years, Funtactix

(A: Funtactix it’s called.)

finds itself well positioned.

(A: That’s the company.)

The Hunger Games Adventures is just the latest conquest for a company that has been receiving plenty of hype from gaming experts for integrating social gaming with big brand marketing. Last year, Funtactix partnered with Paramount Pictures and Warner Bros.

(A: Well, you need contacts for that, but that’s no problem. It’s kind of like Wall Street.)

to create Facebook games centered on “Rango,” “Mission: Impossible” and “New Boyz.”

Now it seems to have hit the jackpot: Funtactix is the first company to launch a Facebook game released on the same date as the movie on which it is based.

(A: It’s going to rake in the cash, obviously, because all the big boys are in on this one. It says:)

Funtactix began as a startup company in Tel Aviv in 2006, and now has offices in New York, Jerusalem and Los Angeles.

So, it’s good to have acquaintances at the right places. And this one here is just astonishing again. Is it really?

The U.S House of Representatives overwhelmingly passed bipartisan legislation that reaffirms and enhances U.S. policy commitments to Israel’s security.

(A: So it’s an enhanced deal they’ve made now.)

The United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012, which was sponsored by House Majority Leader Rep. Eric Cantor (R-Va.) and House Minority Whip Rep. Steny Hoyer (D-Md.), passed by a vote of 411-2. The legislation garnered bipartisan support from 294 co-sponsors prior to passage.

The two members that voted against the legislation were Reps. Ron Paul (R-Texas)

(A: Two voted against it.)

and John Dingell (D-Mich.). Also, nine members of the House voted “present” on the legislation.

In addition to expanding military cooperation between the two countries, the legislation states that it will be U.S. policy to provide Israel with essential military capabilities to preserve its qualitative military edge in the region.

I wonder if that’s more atom bombs or what. And lots more equipment, air refueling tankers, etc, in case they go and blow up Iran. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about this US-Israel Enhancement relationship bill, and all the goodies that Israel is going to be given for free, special munitions, air tankers for refueling in the air, bunker bombs, possibly, and a whole bunch of things. It says:

During floor debate, Cantor and Hoyer spoke out about the importance of this legislation to boost the U.S.-Israel strategic relationship.

“This bill re-affirms Israel’s right to defend itself against threats and puts Congress on the record about America’s long-standing commitment to the U.S.-Israel strategic relationship, a unique and special relationship

(A: That’s what they use with Britain and America too. And that’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs term that they first coined. In other words, it’s beyond politics. It’s all under the table stuff, that’s not for the general public to know about. So, anyway, it says that this special relationship:)

founded on shared interests and shared democratic values,”

(A: Well, what democratic values?)

Cantor said during his floor remarks. “This bill recognizes the profound threats the US and Israel face in the region

(A: What is the US doing in the region?)

and reiterates our commitment to standing side by side with Israel during this pivotal and dangerous period of transition and instability.”

(A: Again, you’ve got to look at that talk I’ll put up tonight, by Mr. Ban Ki Moon on the Great Transition, again. It’s the flattening of every country, all its culture, everything into this new one system of the world, for those who don’t know.)

Hoyer stated that the legislation was vital to increasing cooperation between the two countries so they “can further deter Iran from developing nuclear weapons capability and work together to combat terrorism that threatens both of our countries.”

(A: Well, as long as you’re in those countries, you’ll always have terrorism. That’s what happens when you invade folks’ countries.)

“There needs to be a clear understanding by all those who would threaten Israel that the United States stands with her, because it is in our – the United States’s – security interest to do so, and because it is morally and ethically the right thing to do as well,” Hoyer said.

The American Israel Public Affairs Committee,

(A: A lobbying group)

which lobbied for this legislation during its annual policy conference in March, released a statement applauding the bipartisan support for the legislation.

(A: So, it’s:)

“...a testament to the broad, bipartisan support of the American people

(A: The American people don’t even know what’s going on, never mind giving permission for this.)

for bolstering the ties between the U.S. and our ally Israel,” the AIPAC statement said.

So, maybe we should merge the two countries together and just have one parliament, and you’d save having to pay all these different politicians. I mean, same with Britain. Just merge with them, just have the same, just one group. Well, that’s where they’re going, isn’t it, with the world government? Same thing, I suppose. Anyway, that’s how it goes.

And of course, we know what happens to Michigan and other places where there’s tent cities and all the rest of it, and there’s no work anymore, because these same characters that just signed that deal there, I was talking about, are the same guys that signed the World Trade Organization to make sure all the industry could leave your shores, with your tax money funding them to move, actually, and to set them up again. That's what you paid for, setting them up in China.

A Chinese Group Plans To Construct A 200 Acre "China City" In Michigan

A Chinese group known as "Sino-Michigan Properties LLC" has bought up 200 acres of land near the town of Milan, Michigan. Their plan is to construct a "China City" with artificial lakes, a Chinese cultural center and hundreds of housing units for Chinese citizens. Essentially, it would be a little slice of communist China dropped right into the heartland of America. This "China City" would be located about 40 minutes from both Detroit and Toledo, and it would be marketed to Chinese business people that want to start businesses in the United States. Unfortunately, this is not just an isolated incident. In fact, Chinese companies have been buying up land and businesses all over the country in recent years. There has even been talk of establishing "special economic zones" inside the United States modeled after the Chinese city of Shenzhen. It was inevitable that the Chinese were going to do something with the trillions of dollars that they have made flooding our shores with cheap products. Now they are rapidly buying up pieces of America, and many of our politicians are welcoming them with open arms.

(A: That's to get the cash. That's where you put your arm. Open arms for all the cash that gets dumped in it.)

The town of Milan, Michigan is a small farming community of only about 6,000 people, but big changes are coming their way. The following is from a recent Dayton Daily News article about this new project....

(A: And it tells you about what they're doing. And it says:)

Unfortunately, the goal does not appear to be to integrate this new "city" into the existing community in and around Milan.

Well, at least you can always go there and get good food pretty cheap, I suppose, you know. And this one here too, I mentioned Michael Milken last night. And he made that American business association, of course, that they were talking about, when all the Wall Street guys were protesting the wrong places, they were all inside at the Milken society, who's noted by the way as a financier and philanthropist. Yep. A business magnate, and they're all into philanthropy, you know.

...noted for his role in the development of the market for high-yield bonds (also called junk bonds) during the 1970s and 1980s, for his 1990 guilty plea to felony charges for violating US securities laws, and for his funding of medical research.

Milken was indicted on 98 counts of racketeering and securities fraud in 1989 as the result of an insider trading investigation.

But he's well connected, of course. And he's got that big organization, world-wide, that still scam us all yet, you know, get bank bailouts and all the rest of it. And what can you do? He's got a halo on his head, you might say.

Major UK companies cut secret tax deals in Luxembourg

(A: It says Her Majesty's taxation bill.)

A parliamentary committee has asked for a report into HMRC's agreements with large companies

(A: So:)

Major UK-based firms cut secret tax deals with authorities in Luxembourg to avoid millions in corporation tax in Britain, the BBC's Panorama has found.

And it's old. It's the usual suspects, as always. You know, guys with halos again on their heads. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big corporations running the world, as they always have really. And politicians just follow behind, you know, drooling for the cash that gets thrown behind for them to snatch up. That's really how it works. Plus, of course, certain countries even have their own guys in your own governments. Other countries have done that. They've just put them right in, and in they go. All through corporations too, same people. And it's got here, Panorama, of course, the BBC's Panorama has found the scams that are going on with taxes in Britain. And it says:

The programme obtained confidential tax agreements detailing plans to move profits off-shore to avoid what was a 28% corporate tax rate at the time.

Those involved include pharmaceutical giant GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)

(A: As always)

and media company Northern & Shell.

Both firms told the programme they have a duty to be tax efficient.

(A: That's why they did it. We're being tax efficient. That's paying nothing at all, eh?)

In the case of GSK,

(A: That's GlaxoSmithKline)

the UK-headquartered firm

(A: So they've got a headquarters in Britain, but they:)

set up a new company in the tiny European tax haven of Luxembourg in 2009.

In 2010, the new subsidiary lent £6.34bn to a GSK company in the UK.

In return, the UK company paid nearly £124m in interest back to the Luxembourg subsidiary - effectively removing that money from the UK company's profits.

It's so easy. They're at this. You can't beat these guys. They've been doing this for thousands of years with cash. I mean, you can't beat them. Unless you put real laws through, and nobody is going to do that, eh? Because they run the law system too. But it says here, this was a quote by Margaret Hodge, the Member of Parliament, Public Accounts Committee Chair.

"Because of the veil of secrecy surrounding all these decisions around tax, and we're talking big numbers here, lack of transparency means that we, on behalf of the taxpayer, cannot be certain that this was a good, honest, proper deal."

(A: That's an awfully polite way of saying that they've been screwed, isn't it? So, it says:)

In Luxembourg, tax authorities had agreed a generous deal to levy tax on that £124m at effectively less than 0.5%, or just over £300,000.

(A: So, what a difference, eh? 0.5% as opposed to the UK's 28%. It's just the schmucks who live in Britain, you know, the ordinary folk, they're always talking about taking care of the ordinary folk, that pay the 28%. So:)

As a result, GSK in the UK potentially avoided up to £34m in UK corporation tax.

What will happen about that? Nothing. Nothing ever does. I've lived long enough to watch this over and over.

Now, as they had big meetings around the end of World War II. In fact, King George had one, a world meeting, because they decided there wasn't enough killed off during the war, not enough young men, especially. And oh, there's going to be a population boom down the road, etc. All that kind of stuff, which would interfere you see, because they planned back then to bring the whole of the British Empire into this flowing of immigrants back and forth, but mainly into Britain. And if there was too many British folk there, obviously, there wouldn't be enough room for all the people coming in.

So, they had to bring down the population of Britain. Tony Blair of course told his right-hand man just that, in the mainstream, that his job was to open the floodgates to Britain to totally demolish any trace whatsoever, even a wisp of a trace of what was once called British culture. Denationalize them, get rid of, until literally you wouldn't know what you were. You wouldn't care what you were. And because they were having no children, or they were all becoming sterile, you would need all these immigrants in to pay off the national debt according to Thatcher and other politicians since. It's happened across the rest of the world too, by the way, the same technique. But also they knew, when they had their big meetings at the end of World War II, they'd have to do something to bring in sterility.

It wasn't just to be the culture. Cultural part will be one of it, you know, because Julian Huxley talked about that, at UNESCO. He says, we can get them all rutting like rabbits. Lots of sex, promiscuity, but just we'll make them infertile in some way or other. There will be no offspring. And they wouldn't bond either, if they were brought up to be very promiscuous. So, they wouldn't marry and expect to have children. That was awfully successful. But even at that, of course, the big boys, with their scientists on board, like Bertrand Russell and others, talked about ways. And of course, Charles Galton Darwin, who worked on the Manhattan Project, who was a physicist, he actually suggested sterilizing the public in ways which they wouldn't know, like in their food, in their water, and even in inoculations. Awfully successful. So, they knew that they would bring in massive cancers and all the rest of it down the road, and bang, they're right on time.

NHS 'can't cope' with multi-disease patients

(A: That are coming in, now. People who are younger, actually.)

The health system in the UK cannot cope with the rising number of under-65s with long-term medical conditions and needs "radical change", says a study in The Lancet.

(A: Journal. That's the medical journal.)

A team of researchers analysing 1.75 million people in Scotland found that nearly a quarter had two or more chronic diseases.

(A: They really hammered them all, with inoculations and the food.)

Their care was often co-ordinated poorly and inefficient,

(A: Because you can't see the doctor twice, you see. You don't have a GP generally. It's like Canada, you walk in clinics, and you don't even get a chance to sit down. They just stand, and, what do you want, you know, and throw a prescription in your face and walk out again.)

The team wants a more personal approach to patients with complex problems.

At present, healthcare services, medical research and the education of medical students are dominated by a focus on individual diseases, the study authors say.

Yet rising numbers of people are living with more than two long-term disorders, called "multimorbidity",

(A: If you lived in Britain, you'd be morbid, all right.)

which could include coronary heart disease, diabetes, cancer, stroke and depression.

(A: Hit from a whole multiple range of factors, all at once.)

In general, people with multi-morbidity are more likely to live in deprived areas

(A: Well, that's Britain.)

and have a poorer quality of life. Their care is fragmented because they see a number of different specialists.

(A: But mainly, also, because they have no coordinating doctor or general practitioner, you see. So, they're doing another study, you see. They're always doing studies to see how they can make it better, as they slash the health care system to the bone. It says:)

These disorders were more common among poorer communities and occurred 10-to-15 years earlier than among those living in affluent areas.

Well, here it is in Britain. It's a Third World country now, basically. You know, they've got rickets back in London again. Rickets. Yeah. Yep. As they keep screwing the public for more and more tax money to throw abroad to special countries and things like that, eh. Quite something.

Now, it tells you, the Scots folk never had much of a thing for this strange thing around London. A lot of people in England don't have it either, about the Queen and stuff. And they bring out that fairy carriage every so often, you know, gilt and gold, which always kind of seems out of place in the middle of a constant financial depression. And the Scots never turn up really to wave the hand at the hand waving back at them from the Queen or any of the rest of them. I can remember when I was young, the Queen went through the town once, and people turned out to throw stones at the car. You see. They've never seen them as their royalty anyway, to begin with. And they're not. And you've got to understand too, just basic things, very simple things, that we shouldn't have kings and queens anyway. But, they call her Queen Elizabeth II. Well, that's only of England. She's only Queen Elizabeth I of Scotland, basically, you know, because they were not part of England when Elizabeth I was reigning.

Anyway, they've got this little frontman in, who's a suspicious little character, called Alex Salmond, who's supposed to be in charge of the Scottish National Party, with all his hangers-on. And they're all Masons, of course. And they're all doing their subterfuge for Scotland, against the Scottish people. Anyway, they had a Royal Parade for Scotland recently. It says:

Alex Salmond

(A: The prime minister. This titular strange quasi-government that they have there, quasi-independence nonsense.)

launches Queen of Scots app

(A: Application. An app for their phones. Isn't that a great thing? Didn't you want one of them all your life, to have a Queen of Scots application, eh? So, it says:)

The free app, being released to coincide with the Diamond Jubilee,

(A: I wish they'd forgive all the folk's debts, like it says in the Bible, eh? Wouldn't that be great?)

aims to help people learn more about significant Scots milestones.

(A: The only stones they've got are the ones tied to their ankles and tossed in the sea, because really they've been plummeting for years.)

Mr Salmond wants Scotland to become an independent country, but said the Queen would be retained as head of state.

(A: Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's what they said about all the British Commonwealth. It's still the same thing.)

The announcement came as Prince Charles was in Edinburgh for a Royal military march, marking the Jubilee.

The Scottish government said it would be playing a part in a series of events marking the Queen's 60 years on the throne.

(A: You think she'd be kind of stiff by now, eh, sitting there all that time.)

The first minister said: "Among the initiatives, a smartphone app will help commemorate the Jubilee, by recalling significant milestones of the Queen's reign.

"It will be an exciting, modern testament to Her Majesty, celebrating the best of Scottish technology while at the same time looking back over the past 60 years."

(A: I guess that's the stone that she sits on, under the throne.)

Meanwhile, Charles and Camilla, known as the Duke and Duchess of Rothesay in Scotland,

(A: They always give them titles of places. They always look at, where do we want to have a title? Oh, Rothesay hasn't been taken up yet. Oh, give them that one then. Anyway, they:)

received a royal salute from a parade of Navy, Army and RAF personnel in Scotland's capital.

(A: Flyovers and everything.)

They watched the final stage of the march, which started at Edinburgh Castle and continued down the Royal Mile into the forecourt of the palace of Holyroodhouse.

(A: Now, listen to this. It tells you all you need to know about Scotland. There was over 250 military in the strong parade, etc. Military. There was soldiers there, sailors, and RAF, and all the rest of it. Only:)

...100 people lined the streets at the bottom of the Royal Mile....

To see what was happening. And they were probably all the guys in the Scottish Parliament. The ordinary folk want nothing to do with it, all this rubbish. Rubbish. Scotland has been a colony for a long, long time. A long, long time. That's all it is. And it's been plundered, like you wouldn't believe.

J.P. Morgan's $2 Billion Blunder

(A: It says:)

Bank admits losses on a massive trading bet gone wrong.

(A: One of their bets, you know. They're always doing these bets.)

J.P. Morgan has taken $2 billion in trading losses in the past six weeks and could face an additional $1 billion in second-quarter losses due to market volatility.

(A: I guess we're going to bail them out again. So, it says:)

A massive trading bet boomeranged on J.P. Morgan Chase & Co., leaving the bank with at least $2 billion in trading losses and its chief executive, James Dimon, with a rare black eye following a long run as what some called the "King of Wall Street."

So, they just made a bad bet, apparently. And, oh, they lost $2 billion, and, you know, well, I'm sure the public can bail that out, couldn't they. Couldn't they bail that out? Nobody is going to object about that. It's only $2 billion. That's like the air-conditioning for a week over in the Middle East for the soldiers. I mean, it's not a lot of cash, you know. Is it? Anyway, I won't even bother going into that one, because it's just one of these things, isn't it?

And now, the overseas votes, when it comes to election time, they generally pick a country to do it for the US electorate overseas. And who's going to do it this time? Well, it's a company in Spain for the Americans that are wondering who's going to count the votes for Obama and all the rest of them.

George Soros Owns Company That Will Count America's Votes In November

We heard the Russian Stock market was compromised, as Putin predicted that George Soros conspired to weaken the Russian Economy.

(A: Which he's famous for doing. He sunk Britain too at one point with his little betting gambling con tricks. They don't make laws to stop them, because they've got halos.)

Now the U.S. Presidential votes are to be counted in Spain by Soros's company Diebold.

Soros, must be stopped. Let's hope that Putin's arrest order will bring this International Criminal down.

(A: No, he's a special person. A very special person.)

Spanish Company Associated with George Soros Will "Count" America's Votes Overseas In November

(A: Submitted by the person who sent this in, of course.)

From The Western Center for Journalism in a piece entitled, "Spanish Company Will 'Count' American Votes Overseas In November,' they state the following in this excerpt:

"When the Spanish online voting company SCYTL bought the largest vote processing corporation in the United States, it also acquired the means of manufacturing the outcome of the 2012 election. For SOE, the Tampa based corporation purchased by SCYTL in January, supplies the election software which records, counts, and reports the votes of Americans in 26 states–900 total jurisdictions–across the nation. …"

I'll put this link up tonight as well, from westernjournalism.com, Spanish company will count, etc. So, it's like Stalin says. I don't care about votes, he says, I only care about who counts them. It's never changed, eh. Never changed. Don't worry though. You'll have a little mini Chinese city going up in Michigan there. Isn't that nice?

And the feminists just get to me. They're never happy about anything, you know.

Is Motherhood Replacing Sexism?

(A: This woman says:)

I admit it, I have been asking myself this question quietly for a while: has motherhood replaced sexism as a way to keep women out of the workforce?

(A: Oh, it’s a big conspiracy, eh?)

I'm just not sure of the answer.

But Elizabeth Badinter is. She is a famous philosopher and privileged academic from France whose new book, The Conflict: Does Modern Motherhood Undermine the Status of Women?, is making waves in the media on both sides of the Atlantic. (And is continuing our state of awe over French parenting.)

Her thesis is that the current obsession with "natural" motherhood including extended breastfeeding, co-sleeping, disposable diapers and a closeness between mother and child has undermined the gains women have made in the workplace and is a new "tyranny" to women. Our desire to be Earth Mothers has in fact turned us back into '50s housewives, dependent on our husbands for money and our children for self-esteem.

Well, don’t have any children, and we’ll all just disappear. Huh? That makes a lot more sense, doesn’t it? Anyway, you just can’t please these people who get grants thrown at them. They’ve got so many quirks in this thing they call the brain, you know, that you can’t please them with anything. And of course, they want that exogenesis where they can actually start breeding babies outside the mummy’s womb. Because nature made it all wrong, you know. Women suffer during that. It’s just unnatural, and they want to make it done properly, the way that God forgot, you see. And that’s just the way it is.

Now, I’m also going to put up tonight too, that Katerina Jeleva, I talked about the case down in Utah, what was happening there. And she’ll be on End the Lie Radio, this weekend. End the Lie Radio. The date is May 13th, at 11pm, Eastern time, which is also 9pm Mountain time. May the 13th, Sunday. So, for those who want to follow it to see what’s happening and the updates, because we’ve got to start fighting back with this, these people that steal your children. Your government steals your children.

You know, in olden times they had all these legends about people who stole your children, and they always picked certain ethnic groups. Your government is doing it. Your government is the biggest kidnapper on the planet. That’s what it is, kidnapping. You see. In this Socialist system, oh, we know better how to raise the children than you do. Russell said they didn’t want the children getting raised by their parents. They contaminate them with old ideas that don’t fit into, well, Communism. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ll go to Tom from Wisconsin, if Tom’s on the line. Hello?

Tom: Hey, Alan. I just got on. I’ve been awake for a long time, and I think you can recall from previous phone calls that I’ve made into your broadcast. And every day it seems like there’s new levels that I can, you know, perceive and I’m able to break through. And, I’ve been watching some movies lately, because I have time, and I’m not sure what else to do living in the control grid that I live in, in the city, and it’s really incredible. I really can’t see a turnaround for the better from the general population as you said before, as others have said, because the entertainment, the freely available entertainment, the propaganda that is strategically placed within the entertainment, so reinforces the false reality, that unless you’re averse to going along with what you’re told or unless you’re averse to being an obedient worker, there’s, I just can’t see it. Because even people that I know that are semi-awake, they just go along with it, and they take the benefits and the privileges, and don’t even bother to even be concerned with what we tend to call rights, but are not, apparently.

Alan: That’s right. The true spirit of a country is that which binds you together, and really the mores and things which bound Americans together have been really demolished and chipped away for a hundred years. More so since the 50s onwards. And people are disconnected from each other now. And, it’s true enough, they always give you the predictive programming in the latest dramas, movies, which will tie in with what’s going to happen now or next week or next month. So, you’re already prepared for it. It’s an incredible tool, and most folk live in a semi-hypnotic nature. But also, what replaced the old bonding and the decency that Americans really, really had, what’s replaced it is egosyntonic behavior and self-centeredness. And of course, that’s exactly what the big boys in the Macy Group and the Frankfurt

School that were given permission to bring in a new American culture after World War II, said they'd bring in. Make them hedonistic, and of course, they used Bernays for that too. And they would be self-centered. They would not step out of their way to help other people, or even come together under common values as you're destroying the common values, they wouldn't come together and stand as a group and say enough is enough on any particular issue. And that's a technique of warfare, of course. And they don't realize they've been under warfare long before 9/11. They just simply don't know it.

Tom: Yeah. And another thing too is this whole illusion of money, and it's like, it's just like, it's a piece of paper with some printing on it. And the people run around and chase it, and they don't even realize that they may have a house with electricity and the television and the gas that they can put in their truck or their car and they can go to the grocery store and buy food, but they're so disconnected from the land, that when this all comes down, when the Obama camp actually brings down the boot on the face of humanity, it's going to be so brutal that I'm concerned that I won't even be able to get out of the situation that totally spirals out of control.

Alan: I know. The money is also a weapon. Remember that too. And it's constantly being inflated. That's the plan for the next ten years, according to the Federal Reserve. And you can't save it up, because it's worth nothing at the end of the ten years. So, you can't play this game. It's not meant for us. It's meant for the big boys I mentioned earlier. That's who it's meant for. It's a domination tool. But a lot of folk are getting out of the country now, into other countries that will take longer to reach them, and good luck to them, because this is the way it's going down. It's getting worse and worse by the week. Thanks for calling. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ban Ki-Moon's Latest Statements

How Wall St. Killed Financial Reform after Bailouts

Israel, Hollywood and Hunger Games

US Passes Enhanced Israel Co-operation Bill

Mini China City to be Built in Michigan

Occupy Ideas--Jewish Journal

And Who is Milken

Major UK Companies cut Secret Tax Deals in Luxembourg

National Health Service Can't Cope with Multi-Disease Patients Under 65yrs

Scotland---Prince Charles has a Royal Military March through Edinburgh---Over 250 Servicemen gave Royal Salute, but No-one Turned Up to Watch Except 100 Parliament Employees

J.P. Morgan's Big Blunder

Soros Company to Count US Votes in Spain

Is Motherhood Undermining the Feminist Movement?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 14, 2012 (#1086)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2012:
Elite Pompously Jeer, As You Go Austere:
"The Scientific Dictatorship's Designed to Be Ruthless,
Every Week Swarming Cops Beat Homeless Toothless,
Child Agencies are Predators, Quotas to Fill,
Backed by SWAT Teams Trained to Kill,
This Socialist System Will Abolish Private Property,
Reducing Populations to Complete Poverty,
The State Runs Everything, Shares with Institutes,
Like the Private Banks, You're All On its Hooks,
We're the Peasants Paying to Bring in This Order,
Disposable All as We Destroy the Border,
So the Elite will have Utopia without Anxiety,
By Living among Good Genes Not Peasant Variety"
© Alan Watt May 14, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 14, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of May 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website at .com; you'll see a bunch of listed sites there and they all carry audios for download. If you find sticking on one, it's because so many folk go into the .com site at once, so there are other ones to choose from, try those. Also, you can find transcripts in English on all of those websites too that I've got listed, and you can also get transcripts for print-up in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And while you're at it too, remember that I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell products, etcetera; I just sell the books on .com to do with the agenda and so this is not a money making business but I need cash to just get along month to month with the bills and everything else. So, if you like what you hear you can always donate or buy the books at .com; and there are discs as well to purchase. And from the US to Canada you can use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can send cash or PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really, really welcome because that's sometimes what just gets me through, just about.

And I try, really, and go back into the big system that developed a long time ago; everybody's parents and grandparents lived through it too, their part of the system, without knowing what was going on to do with world government and how to get to world government through wars and the creation of wars, and not only that too, to bring in a new type of society. Basically a very compliant scientifically-run society where you'll be beholding to government, world government and local authorities or agencies from the world government to do with raising your children, and basically categorizing us all in a scientific fashion for future roles in society. This is the dream of socialism for an awful long time and it's run by the biggest banks on the planet because they funded the communist revolution. We in Canada and in the States fed the Soviets for the entire time they were in power, and now of course it was time in the 90s to simply do away with the farce of communism versus capitalism and merge the two together. Lenin talked about it: he says the result will be neither capitalist nor communism – a new form, something in between; and that's where we are today. And of course religions were all to be demolished, except one, and basically you would be brought up in a humanistic society with experts running you from birth to death. That's the plan – the old, old plan – written about so copiously in books put out by the big boys who even wrote (who are dead now) the agenda you're living through right now: they took part in drafting up the agenda to do with culture change; everything that would have to be done to make it all happen.

So, there are lots of books out there. Go into the archives at .com and find out what they were all talking about a hundred years ago, fifty years ago and right up to the present time because they do love to write their memoirs, all these global participative technocrats that dealt with bringing this world into this system that we're in today. We're really in a form of lawlessness right now because no one is following any Charter or any Bill of Rights or any Constitution of any kind, and it's meant that way; everything is ignored because this has been a plan where the richest people on the planet that run your countries, not the politicians, the richest people on the planet who go to the global meetings, they run your countries, they decided a long time ago they'd have to just by-pass all old-fashioned nationalistic constitutions and they have done so very successfully. They even said they'd do that at the Council on Foreign Relations own magazine and you can get a link to that later.
Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Over the weekend I watched an old Bill Cooper film. It was a talk he gave in 1991 I think it was, on February 29th of that year and it's astonishing even then what had happened up until 1991 with the big world agenda; he understood what was going on and he was explaining it to a crowd in a school or somewhere. And of course he didn't know at that time just how bad it would get but he had a good idea where it was all to go, and if you see these old videos you should have a look at them to see step-by-step over decades they simply implement more and more of the global agenda and do away with all preexisting laws, in fact they ignore them, and just continue on. People used to ask me too, you know, "when's it all going to come down, Alan? When's the crunch come?" They forget that it has been happening all their life; it was happening during their parents' lives as well.

In your own life you've lived through the 9/11 farce, the thing that had to be, you know, to get the agenda through and it just had to be because they'd already said they needed something on a Pearl Harbor event to make the people go along with this war they had all planned across the entire Middle East, with all the countries they're taking out listed on it, by the way, published at the New American Century group – they actually published it all in the 90's – and it coincided with Israel's, the same targets, because it's taking out Israel's enemies as well for a greater Israel that expands then, you see, and that was in the Israeli newspapers. So, what I talk about on this particular program is to show you how everything interfaces with what's happening today, and we're living through nothing more or less than a planned agenda with their own set of laws that they make up as they go along; they're all on board, this big world globalist gang, and at the very, very top you have the foundations that are fronts for international bankers, who then fund whole armies of nongovernmental organizations which they fly across the world to the Kyoto meetings and all the other meetings to do with signing us all into slavery – and that's what it is folks.

Remember, Lord Bertrand Russell said the system that will come in will be a scientific tyranny – a scientific tyranny: That's scientifically-run tyranny, you see, which would be utterly ruthless he said – ruthless. But he preferred it would be a scientific tyranny himself; he was all for it and it is ruthless of course. They don't care how many people they have to kill, imprison, or whatever else they have to do, to bring in this global society, the sort of society that John Lennon fantasized about: a world with no heaven, and only sky above you, and it's not even going to be owned by you; the United Nations is owning the sky above you and the seas as well and the sky above the seas. But I wonder if he ever envisaged the fact that we're going into black-clad goons with machine guns wearing masks for goodness sake. Did he envisage that? But those guys never do, you see: it's the fantasy that gets them, not the reality. Reality is brutal. Brutality is used in changes. HG Wells, the big propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, wrote books on it and he said in the Open Conspiracy – you should read that too, the Open Conspiracy; it's all in books, there is no conspiracy, it's "open," you see, and he said that millions will die fighting against the New World Order, futilely – all in futility. So, these guys have been looking forward to this for an awful long time, and that's why thirty-odd years ago you saw internal militaries being built up inside every country under the guise first of SWAT teams then multi-jurisdictional task forces that worked with the military and now it's a whole conglomeration of them all working together. It's just astonishing, but it's step by step by step. Now in a scientific dictatorship every child is to be monitored from birth to death, you see. And you're basically pulled in for upgrading or whatever it happens to be if you're not going along the way they've planned and designed you to go along. I've read various articles before about this in other countries, Britain. Scotland's got the same agenda. Here's one here:

EVERY South Australian child will be tracked by the Education Department from birth until the age of eight using a data-sharing system to identify children in need and improve their development.

Now, what do they mean by "improving their development"? It's right-think, folk. Right-Think. They said a long time ago in various publications that no more would children with the ability to see through this whole scam get through the school system undetected: they catch them all now at school. Those who've got the ability to understand what's going on, the cons going on, and more importantly they can converse and put it across very well to other people who understand it: they trap them all at school. And of course they get the boys on Ritalin who have got those abilities, leadership abilities. This is a war. If you don't understand what's really going on – it's a war. And it will be longer than 8 years of age, believe me; they track you all through your lifetime with these things once they're introduced; this will happen in Australia too. And that's the New World Order: a scientifically-run dictatorship, you see.

And, Mr. Negroponte, who has been involved in, oh, computers for the third world for years, scamming the public, getting big grants and all that and turning out these trashy cheapo type computers and making a killing at it, at the same time working with MIT, he's come out and given a lecture at Phoenix University and it's titled "Nationalism is a Disease." "Nationalism is a Disease." I'll put that link up tonight for those who want to follow that too. And that's what they teach in universities, to make sure, because the present youngsters, you know, are already denationalized; most of them are already. They've been told they're global since they were in kindergarten. And they're ready for this world; but they're not really ready for it because they don't get half the education that they get in other countries. Remember, Jacques Attali said that the next boat people would be those leaving the US and going abroad for jobs. Well, they've been doing it for quite a few years; the crème de la crème in the top sciences are moving off to China and other places for work—and doing very well. What about the rest of you who are left? Well that's just too bad; that's what Attali said. And he should know since he was the top guy at the United Nations and before that he was the real boss of France; everybody came to see him and not Mitterrand or the other Presidents he worked with.

So…

Lawmakers stay largely silent over Chinese takeover of US bank branches

(Alan: Total silence. So...)

U.S. lawmakers have been unusually silent about federal regulators' decision to allow a Chinese bank to take over 13 bank branches in New York and California, suggesting that they think American banks have much to gain.

Members of both parties usually relish the chance to bash China on everything from government subsidies to the yuan's exchange rate. Yet Wednesday's decision by the Federal Reserve to certify a Chinese bank acquisition for the first time was met by near-universal silence.

Scott Talbott, the head lobbyist for the Financial Services Roundtable, said that's unsurprising. The U.S. wants China to open up its financial services market – foreign ownership of Chinese banks is limited to 25 percent – and allowing a Chinese presence in the U.S. is seen as a necessary trade-off.

“What this boils down to is that there are a ton more potential customers in China for U.S. banks than there are potential customers for the Chinese here,” Talbott said. “So in the long run, the approval is going to benefit the U.S.”

In other words, the same private banks that have scammed all you and taken all your money and your children’s money because, believe you me, it’s going to take generations to even pretend to pay off the debt after all the bailouts. The same banks want to move to China and start plundering the Chinese – that’s what it really means.

You know, they have sovereign areas within the United States, most folk don’t know what they are, where people can come in, they can fly in parts and cargo for plants, etcetera, into the US and where they land is basically a sovereign little mini-state, and they’ve had them across the US since 1934 I think it was – FDR brought them in, for those who didn’t know about it; it’s not a new thing – this agenda is very, very old, very old – and they can do their own customs, etcetera, these corporations and so on. Very, very old agenda. Remember what Adam Weishaupt said too: we never start a premature revolution. It can take 20 years, 30 years, to get all the planning work, it can take another 20 years to implement it slowly: that’s how they do it. And the slower the better it is, because folk go along with things, until things are normal, and then they make a big change, and it’s “well, you know, they’ve been here forever and well, so what.”

Japan…you understand all this hype about overpopulation, which they’ve used at the Club of Rome for a long time and in all the enviro-movements. Remember all the communists within your own countries moved into the enviro-movement and the green-movement; they were all told to do it by their commissars for the new system. And of course Gorbachev also talked about that too, where he said we’ll make a kind of new religion, he said we’ll create a new religion for the earth; it will be based on a form of earth-worship, you see. But of course the scientists will be the priests over the people and that’s here too. And he admits himself he’s an atheist but here he is working to create a green religion for all of you, you know; for those who don’t mind having that done to them. And the reality too, I’ve gone through the statistics from the United Nations as they always hype “too many people, too many people”, the populations in the countries they live in are plummeting like a stone and have been for 25, 30 years. And the only reason that they have more people is because mass-immigration is the policy. It would sound crazy, you see, if you were all diminishing in populations and your population is falling like crazy and they’re still yelling “overpopulation.” It wouldn’t sound right, would it? You’re not seeing the population; you’re seeing less and less people living in your own country – so they have to bring in masses to make it appear as a worldwide problem. That’s what they’re doing.
So this one here is…

Researchers: Japan will have no kids under age 15 by 3011

(A: They say...Because they’ve been good, they’ve obeyed and had 1.2 children per family.)

Back with this and more.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Japan in this case, that their population is plummeting, with the birth rate too; they’ve been very good, just like Britons were really good too and they cut their populations and then they were told, oh, we have to import millions of people to pay off the national debt. You can’t win, you understand, it’s not meant that you win, and there’s many other reasons for it too. There’s reasons they want to destroy the British population and societies and culture; that came out with Tony Blair’s right-hand man who came out in the mainstream media and said that, that Tony said open the door to the floodgates and destroy the culture forever so that it can never ever come back to what it was. So destroying cultures is part of it too, you understand. Japan is the same thing: they were fairly nationalistic people, they liked themselves, good thing, that, they liked themselves, each other; they’d sell their debt, before Fukushima, they sold all their debt to their own population and that had to stop; you can’t have that. You can’t get them into debt through foreign guys bringing you down if you’re selling your bonds to your own people. So, bang, they went down, and so now their population is going down. Of course it was going down before Fukushima, but they’re having less and less children; they’ll have a lot less now because of an awful lot of problems with radiation. And awful, terrible, terrible problems with radiation. Really, really sad.

Now, I love when they get together at the Economic Union – I called it Economic Union – the European Union. Well, it is an Economic Union isn’t it? It’s for the bankers who planned it all. And they’ve got everybody now as slaves working for them. And this is about the EU attempt to float. They can’t even float even at the Euro: it keeps sinking, doesn’t it? But here they are going to “float” a Bronze Age boat that they’ve constructed, it was paid for by the European Union, and they came from all over Europe to try and make this – all the experts you understand.

The maiden voyage of a replica Bronze Age boat made in Kent had to be aborted when it failed to stay afloat.

The vessel, which is called Boat 1550 BC, immediately began to take on water when it was lowered into Dover Harbour.

The boat is half the size of an original Bronze Age boat which was unearthed in Dover in 1992.

A Canterbury Christ Church University spokeswoman said: "It didn’t go to plan so we had a bit of a naming ceremony instead."

The spokeswoman added: "They had the boat carefully placed in a crane hammock but it filled up [with water] straight away."

(A: I guess that’s just like debt in the EU, isn’t it? this ‘hands across the sea’ thing...)

No-one was in the boat during its launch.

A team of specialist archaeologists

(A: You know, the guys who will tell you that this little tooth belonged to a caveman a long time ago, well, they....)

spent more than three months building the vessel on the Roman Lawns at Dover Museum.

(A: The Bronze Age Boat replica...)

...Boat 1550 BC is a half-size replica of a Bronze Age boat excavated in Dover

The university’s spokeswoman said: "They are going to patch it up and try to do this again.

"It’s a bit disappointing for them but they were so behind schedule they could not do their test run."

(A: They probably would have lost it completely if they had. So it says...)

Boat 1550 BC is the first stage of a three-year programme of events which Canterbury Christ Church University is helping to co-ordinate.

(A: And it’s got all these specialists from all over the world and they get funding and support from the European Union, who can’t float anything including their Euro.)

And, this is quite something here. You know it’s bad enough when you…I might even put that up again tonight about that Department of Defense on all the big camps they’re going to put people in, it’s from their own sites and so on, so I’ll put that up again tonight. Here’s another thing too. The Olympic Fence in England is costing 4,519 pounds – 4,519 pounds – per meter. It says…

The 11 mile 5000 Volt electric fence surrounding the Olympic site is reported as costing £80 million.

(A: ...All together. And it says here...)

...for those of you who work in imperial units the Cost per foot = £ 1377

Now that seems excessive to me, the fence of course can be circumvented by purchasing a ticket.

(A: People don't even realize they're getting taught to go inside fences in the first place. You know, they're so stupid. I'm sorry to say it folks, you're stupid. Who would go there, with gunboats on the Thames and the whole bit, with missiles ready to launch? Where are they going to launch them? Into the arena where you're all sitting? And guys going above you in helicopters from the military, ready to shoot you – they're snipers. Anyway, it says...)

Now that seems excessive to me, the fence of course can be circumvented by purchasing a ticket.

Other aspects of Olympic security appear to be ineffective as this "test" has proven.

According to the Sun on Sunday the worker was able to drive the package through the site,

(A: A fake bomb...)

taking it past the velodrome before posing for a photograph with it outside the Olympic stadium.

(A: *Laughs*)

He told the paper he had become concerned after noticing he was only searched by security when he entered the site in the mornings, and that he could enter and exit the grounds in his digger during the day without further checks.

(A: The full story was run in the Sun newspaper.)

The Sun of course is a Murdoch production and Murdoch is a Likudist friend of Israel,

(A: Of course. It says...)

this article proves that it has been possible to easily circumvent security at the site and thus possible that someone might have planted something in advance.

(A: But the...)

Estimated cost of approx 36m of fence shown = £ 162684 Value for money?

(A: Is that value for money, it says here. But of course, we know what it's all about.)

See, there's no lack of cash for all these big grandiose displays and to train you too. And after they've used that they'll simply either leave it there for a permanent site to put Brits into, electrified fencing, or they'll move it over somewhere else where they want to round up the public.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, for many, many, many years we've been experimented on in so many different ways, and the public have no idea about it, including the inoculations and what that does to them too. You understand, a long time ago they planned to bring down the IQ levels of the populations, to basically put in genes of death so that you'd prematurely die; because they were oh so terrified that all the baby-boomers around 50 or 60 years of age, when they reached that age, if they weren't dead already, would come down with all these diseases and cost the government money if they kept living longer, and take their pension money. How dare they take their pension money! The government needs that for a New World Order, all planned long before, you see. So, there's so many things that they've done to the public, who are oblivious to it. Some of them are so severely indoctrinated they'll never understand and also their IQ has dropped – it's official; I've read this before. So they're not the best material to work with, the ones who are totally affected, to bring them up to what's going on.

People were spraying the skies back in the 60's in Britain; I've got some good documentaries, I'll try and find them tonight and link it up with these ones I'm putting up tonight, to show you what happened in England, some very good ones taken at the time: good footage. This article here says….

In 1963 and 1964 RAF planes flew in a straight line from Aldeburgh, Suffolk to Downham Market on the Norfolk/Cambridgeshire border pumping out a Zinc Cadmium Sulphide at a rate of 2.4 lbs per minute.

(A: It's highly carcinogenic, for those who don't know it, but what they did mention too is that they were also doing a test with the same stuff by unleashing gas-tanks on naval ships off the coast of Norfolk and letting the wind blow it inland as well. And it went on for years actually, not just a couple of years – Years. It broke out into the press eventually because a US officer designed to see what was happening, to investigate it and to observe, knowing that they were going to try and use this on America objected when he got back to the States, and that's how it got out; otherwise the British would never have heard about it themselves.)

Incomplete data means it is impossible to say exactly how many times the experiment was carried out but up to 10 sorties were planned and there is no evidence to suggest scheduled tests did not go ahead.

(A: Actually it went on for years.)

Shortly before the tests government officials set up drum impact 'readers' around the city and countryside to catch the florescent particles as they landed in Norwich and Norfolk.

Later these drum readers were collected and examined using a torch. With further calculation it was thought scientists would be able to estimate the concentration of the particles within the air.

In the 1990s documents outlining the tests and how they were carried out were released into the public domain and widespread concern followed quickly.

(A: You understand, Official Secrets Act: they don't tell you for 30 years.)

Keen to allay public fears on the matter

(A: I'm sure they were keen...)

the government sought a panel of scientists to carry out an independent review. After many months a Prof Lachmann – a veterinary expert from Cambridge University – was appointed, and soon after a team of scientists were also chosen.

Lachmann's team spent some days looking over documents supplied by Porton Down

(A: And Porton Down is the Bacterial/Viral warfare department in Britain.)

and came to the conclusion the tests would not have caused any adverse health affects in the areas where they were carried out. Soon after this information was issued Prof Lachmann

(A: ...being a good liar,)

received a knighthood.

In 2005 Wyn Parry, a surgeon at the Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital, claimed he was seeing 200 new oesophageal cancer registrations in Norfolk per year – double the national average.

And it's got a little video on the bottom. I'll try and rake up from my archive section the bigger videos that were done, including the testimonies of the US officials who observed it too and said they were not going to use this in America. And they're in bigger depth: they're two hours long I think, and it covers more data. Of course they'd never spray you now, eh? That's the stuff they're spraying overhead, that's not to affect you, of course – not at all.

Now, we know that everything in this system is rigged, there's nothing real, unless you watch television and then your reality comes from television: that's why you still think there are good cops out there and you still think there's good soldiers out there. Remember, Jacques Ellul, a man who delved into all philosophies and he was a terrific philosopher himself, and he came to the conclusion that all—all—television shows or movies with police and doctors, hospitals and so on, were pure propaganda; nothing but propaganda so that you would never get an idea what they were really all about or what they're really, really like. And when the elite want something to happen they make it happen and blame their potential enemy, you see. We know that for a fact. I mean, the dust hadn't cleared on the towers in 2001 when Brzezinski and other ones were shouting out "oh, it's those al Qaeda, it's that, oh god, the al Qaeda bunch; it's Osama Bin Laden." Then they give you a president called Obama. Obama, Osama – don't you understand how ridiculous this system is? They mock you; even with the names they give you. They really mock you. You have no idea how intricate this system is designed. The intricacy is amazing. It's all a form of mind-control.

So, when nothing happens they always give you another one and we had the farce with the first underwear, I call them diaper bombers, who got followed over with no passport or anything, just put on the plane by CIA guys, and of course nothing was going to go off and nothing did go off and they said the stuff was inert. But it got everybody to get groped at the airports. You must be dehumanized – you people out there – more and more and more until you get to be just like people in a prison camp because that's what you do in a prison camp: utterly demoralize the people; you dehumanize them until they accept their dehumanization. And there's nothing you cannot do with them. So…

The ex-FBI informant with a change of heart: 'There is no real hunt. It's fixed'

(A: He says.)

Craig Monteilh describes how he pretended to be a radical Muslim in order to root out potential threats, shining a light on some of the bureau's

(A: FBI's...)

more ethically murky practices

(A: It says.)

'It is all about entrapment.'

(A: Says Craig Monteilh. It says...)

Craig Monteilh says he did not balk when his FBI handlers gave him the OK to have sex with the Muslim women his undercover operation was targeting.

(A: I guess that's truly undercover...)

Nor, at the time, did he shy away from recording their pillow talk.

"They said, if it would enhance the intelligence, go ahead and have sex. So I did," Monteilh told the Guardian as he described his year as a confidential FBI informant sent on a secret mission to infiltrate southern Californian mosques.

It is an astonishing admission that goes to the heart of the intelligence surveillance of Muslim communities in America in the years after 9/11. While police and FBI leaders have insisted they are acting to defend America from a terrorist attack, civil liberties groups have insisted they have repeatedly gone too far and treated an entire religious group as suspicious.

Monteilh was involved in one of the most controversial tactics: the use of "confidential informants" in so-called entrapment cases. This is when suspects carry out or plot fake terrorist "attacks" at the request or under the close supervision of an FBI undercover operation using secret informants. Often those informants have serious criminal records or are supplied with a financial motivation to net suspects.

(A: In other words, they're getting blackmailed to go out there and be spies.)

In the case of the Newburgh Four – where four men were convicted for a fake terror attack on Jewish targets in the Bronx – a confidential informant offered $250,000, a free holiday and a car to one suspect for help with the attack.

In the case of the Fort Dix Five, which involved a fake plan to attack a New Jersey military base, one informant's criminal past included attempted murder, while another admitted in court at least two of the suspects later jailed for life had not known of any plot.

Such actions have led Muslim civil rights groups to wonder if their communities are being unfairly targeted in a spying game that is rigged against them. Monteilh says that is exactly what happens. "The way the FBI conducts their operations, It is all about entrapment …

(A: You see, in entrapment it doesn't matter if the guys are innocent – it doesn't matter: they want them to be guilty, for numbers. "See, we caught another three, see, see?" It says...)

I know the game, I know the dynamics of it. It's such a joke, a real joke. There is no real hunt. It's fixed," he said.

(A: It's all rigged...)

But Monteilh has regrets now about his involvement in a scheme called Operation Flex. Sitting in the kitchen of his modest home in Irvine, near Los Angeles, Monteilh said the FBI should publicly apologise for his fruitless quest to root out Islamic radicals in Orange County, though he does not hold out much hope that will happen. "They don't have the humility to admit a mistake," he said.

Monteilh's story sounds like something out of a pulp thriller. Under the supervision of two FBI agents the muscle-bound fitness instructor created a fictitious French-Syrian alter ego, called Farouk Aziz. In this disguise in 2006 Monteilh started hanging around mosques in Orange County – the long stretch of suburbia south of LA – and pretended to convert to Islam.

He was tasked with befriending Muslims and blanket recording their conversations. All this information was then fed back to the FBI who told Monteilh to act like a radical himself to lure out Islamist sympathizers.

(A: So, you make a person sound like the most radical person of all and you draw in people who are a bit weak-minded, or that want to just hear the guy rant on, and then you get them involved in a plot, you see, which is never going to be carried out. It says...)

Yet, far from succeeding, Monteilh eventually so unnerved Orange County's Muslim community that they got a restraining order against him.

(A: He was so radical the Muslims got a restraining order against him; they knew he was up to something.)

In an ironic twist, they also reported Monteilh to the FBI: unaware he was in fact working undercover for the agency.

Monteilh does not look like a spy. He is massively well built, but soft-spoken and friendly. He is 49 but looks younger. He lives in a small rented home in Irvine that blends into the suburban sprawl of southern California. Yet Monteilh knows the spying game intimately well.

By his own account Monteilh got into undercover work after meeting a group of off-duty cops working out in a gym. Monteilh told them he had spent time in prison in Chino, serving time for passing fraudulent checks.

(A: He's the ideal they want to recruit, you see.)

It is a criminal past he explains by saying he was traumatised by a nasty divorce.

(A: It was time to set up other people and make them take a fall, I guess. They can always rationalize it, can't they?)

Eventually he asked to work on counter-terrorism and was passed on to two FBI handlers....

And they give you the names of the handlers as well and how they got into Orange County and how they basically set people up, and how the Moslems had to get a restraining order to stop him being so radical and trying to get them all into trouble. It would've been great news, eh? Great news. Oh, they'd have it all over the front page: "radical Moslems in this county." Oh my God, and every President would be proud of it; then the guys at the TSA would say "see, we've got to undress you." Feinstein, by the way, wants complete undressing now because of this latest fake underwear bomber that once again came across, with a thing that could never explode, who worked for the CIA. Ah, ah dear.

Tonight I'm also putting up some stuff from the General Assembly of the United Nations to do, mainly, with the laws of the sea. If you wonder why you can't get on the seashore now, it's the laws of the sea; planned forty years ago by the way, because I've got all their old documentation here where they said they'd eventually make sure that no one, the general public, could build or go near the shores of the sea-coastal areas. And so I'll put that up tonight. And of course Homeland Security has taken over that part, for the moment, but the world army will take care of it in the end. So, it's also to do with the Law of the Sea. The Law of the Sea, remember too, further imprison you because it also talks about leaving the shores, you see. If you don't have the proper authority, you have to go to this world governmental system and beg, or give them cash, so as you can maybe clear the shores of your country. They also own the sky or the air-space above the sea: that includes all aircraft, everything. I'll put a few of those up tonight; there are two or three links to different articles from the United Nations itself.

And, it's strange. I've been talking about child abduction by authorities recently, because that is the big agenda too. Bertrand Russell at one time said we thought at one time we'd have to completely remove all children from their parents, because they're all basically mentally ill. Their parents are ill: they've got old-fashioned ideas, they're contaminated; they'd pass on these ideas to their children – can't have that for a new global order, could you? He said that ages ago. Many, many moons ago. A long time ago. And that's part of the reason your Children's Aid were given all the cash to start this project on the go – big money involved in it too. Big Money. But, it says here, they get lessons you see, all these agencies that generally employ weirdoes; they are weirdos. You understand, you can take any average person, make him a cop, and it's just like the military. What do they do in the military? What's the military for? The military is for killing people. Its only function is to kill people, folks. Let's have it straight – forget the movies. Forget the movies. The reality of military is to kill people. Cops, they're enforcement agencies: they use brute force. They don't sit up all night like the series and dramas and the movies, worrying about some kidnapper, oh they can't sleep till they get the bad guy: that's fiction; Jacques Ellul said it. All you see for entertainment with police is fiction. And the same with social services, folks. Once they get them in to their own particular form of training, you alter the person's way of thinking. When a guy becomes a cop he suddenly sees everyone as being suspicious. The day before, when he's out boozing with his pals in the street, he's looking warily at the cop, and then he becomes a cop and his whole training changes his psyche. Totally. Differently. They're not friendly people. You better believe that. Same with these agencies that grab children. Here's what they're teaching them…

Practical strategies to tackle obstructive behaviour and disguised compliance

This is when they meet the parents in the homes, you see. And they've got courses out on this. I'll put a whole bunch of links up on their courses and how they try to get past parents, who have "disguised compliance," but they're really hostile but disguised. And how to get round "highly resistant" parents, you know. And they give them all these programs in how to deal with it in training seminars, etcetera. Tool Shops. So I'll put up those tonight, and along with it though, from the home-schooling education forums, here's how to fight back. It's called:

Dealing with Highly Intrusive Parasitic Public Servants

Practical strategies to tackle intrusive threatening and bullying behaviour disguised as 'support'

So I'll put that one up too. I'm glad people are fighting back with the same techniques they train them. It's sad we have to go this far, isn't it?

Now, Britain, I can remember the red-nosed, heavy-boozing, Prince Philip, the Queen's hubby, who used to spend weeks in the cellar down in Buckingham Palace. I know that for a fact because an old, not a nanny but a teacher, a personal teacher to Charles and them when he was a wee boy, eventually lived up quite near where I was and told me all about his boozing bouts down in the cellar and how the butlers eventually would have to go down and find him and drag him up and detox him. However, he was the guy who says to Britain that Brits are lazy, they've got to work harder and start competing like the Germans.

Back with more on this story after this…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the abusers really of this system, because the ones who abuse all the public, the ones who crash the banks, the ones who sign deals to amalgamate countries into super-soviet countries like the Euro is with their secretive parliament at the top, the European Commission; they're the guys that do all the work. The parliament does nothing except yell at each other; they can't pass bills, they can't even alter bills, so there's no point in having them.

Anyway, here's from a guy who helped do it all and bring it all together, an abuser, you see. It says…

There is only one way Britons can drag their country out of recession, according to British Foreign Secretary William Hague: they have to "work harder".

(A: This is after getting plundered by the banks, and then their leaders committing treason and signing their sovereignty away into this EU non-democratic system run by bankers; and the bankers plundered them over and over again, and then, still plundering them, they bail out other countries like Greece, and tax them into the ground. Folk are dying in the winter because they can't afford fuel. And you've got scum like British Secretary William Hague. Scum: that's what they are: Scum. Guys that belong to the Middle Ages, sitting on top of a big charger with his lance and his shiny armor on – scumbags, telling the public to drag themselves up, "Get on your feet," you know, to the peasant. So in an interview he says...)

Britain's national work ethic had been declining for decades, with people convinced they could "live on expanded debt forever,

(A: The government has been.)

rather than having to earn what we spend".

(A: Like it's all the people's fault, you see. It's all the people's fault.)

Britain sank back in recession last month

(A: They've never been out of recession as long as I've been alive.)

after the economy shrank again in the first quarter,

(A: That means nothing. It's all rubbish, that, this stuff. Then it says...)

"There's only one growth strategy: work hard,"....

(A: He says.)

...of grumbling business leaders: "They should be getting on with the task of creating more of those jobs and more of those exports, rather than complaining about it."

He urged people to "get on the plane, go and sell things overseas, go and study overseas".

It’s like Jacques Attali said: "go overseas." Yep. This is the guys that cost this electrified fence, for this stupid Olympic games, that’s surrounded by the military, for millions, millions of pounds. It’s all your fault folks. It’s your own fault. You know, people have to understand, this literally is somebody out of the Middle Ages talking down to the peasantry here, like they’re scum. And America is going to get its taste of it too; it’s starting to get it. Every country is. It’s a world global agenda.

In Australia they had a 36 million dollar advertising blitz from the government; but it’s to do with carbon taxes and how you’ll get so much back if you’re poor, etcetera. It’s like the value added taxes in Britain and elsewhere, in Canada. They said, “oh, under a certain amount we’ll give you so much back per year.” And they do it for two or three years and then it gradually gets phased out and everybody forgets about it. So they put a 36 million dollar advertising blitz to tell them what they’re going to be paying and all the rest of it per household, yada-yada-ya; but they fail to even mention carbon tax anywhere. Isn’t that clever of them, eh?

So, you understand, they treat us like children and rightly so if we want to behave like children and just go and play and watch nothing but fiction on television; and filth as well, to make sure you’re totally degraded. You have to change. No one is going to do it for you. And stop looking for leaders. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Every South Australian Child to be Tracked from Birth

Negroponte at Phoenix University "Nationalism is a Disease"

Lawmakers Silent on Chinese takeover of US Bank Branches

Japan's Birthrate will Lead to Extinction

Just Like the Money System, the EU Can't Even Make a Boat that Floats

Army Internment and Resettlement

Restricted US Army Internment and Resettlement Ops. Manual

Olympic Electrified Fence Cost 1,377 Pounds per Foot, or 4,519 Pounds per Metre---80 Million Pounds Total

Cadmium Spraying the Population of England from the Air 1963

Video: "Clouds of Secrecy (Part 1)" [Spraying Chemicals on Britons, 50s and 60s] (youtube.com).

How the FBI Sends Agents into Muslim Areas to Create Fake Terror Plots

UN Law of the Sea about to be Ratified by U.S. Senate

UN Site on Law of the Sea

Social Workers--Course on Working with Highly Resistant Parents

& More on Above

Antidote--Dealing with Highly Intrusive Parasitic Public Servants

British Slaves Told to Work Harder

Australia's Carbon Tax Blitz Ad. Blitz doesn't Mention Carbon Tax

Police Gang Swarming Homeless Man Whom They Beat to Death

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 15, 2012 (#1087)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 15, 2012:
The Great Transition, Lousy Position:
"You'd Need a Supercomputer to Keep Tabs On
The NGOs Involved with Treaties Environ,
Plus the Academicians Adding Credentials,
Ensuring Grants by Fear-Hyping Essentials,
A Vast Interwoven Organized Force,
Connected and Headed by Single Source,
By-Passing Republics, States Democratic,
Creating a Power to Fit the Schematic
Of Post-Democracy, Rule by Science,
On Board with Moneybags to Meet Defiance"
© Alan Watt May 15, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 15, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of May 2012. For newcomers, you should listen to .com. Go into the website and help yourself. There’s over a thousand audios for free download, where hopefully you’ll begin to understand the system you’re born into and how through the aid of science, psychology, neuroscience, a whole bunch of various ologists, you might say, came together a long time ago to give us the perfect propaganda system and they certainly did a very good job of it. And how they worked for masters, who already ruled the world, financially, and they decided to keep doing the same thing but bring in academia and the professionals so that they could bring in a proper, controlled, ordered society, across the world.

A society which they at the top would naturally rule; but a socialist type society which would have government agencies looking after you, following you from birth to death, basically, and even on beyond that. Meaning, in other words, they would take it even further into the realms of Brave New World. Literally exogenesis; they could breed specially-made humans out of the box, so to speak, and take out the so-called bad genes, the ones that would give you a bit of spark, could make you think and question things, and put in ones which would keep you complacent and happy and quite joyous. That’s their Brave New World for you.

In the meantime, we have to go through all the chaos, you see. The chaos is all engineered to bring in this new system, a one world financial system. Again, Carroll Quigley, this is not guessing. Carroll Quigley, from the Council on

Foreign Relations, mentioned this in his book, that the central banks, the private central banks, had become institutions attached to national governments, would eventually work with the big bank, at the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland and they would run the world through the World Bank and the IMF and so on and bring in this new kind of system, across the world.

They're in the process of doing it, all parties are involved in it because there's only one agenda, there's really only one party at the top and they need the two sides to come together at the end, of course. That's the trick, where they get everyone fighting for the same things. What they're fighting for actually is to bring in the socialist system. They don't realize it but that's really what they end up fighting for. It's a beautiful technique of warfare, psychological warfare, where the victims themselves, even the advocates don't realize what's happening until the end comes to pass.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can help me keep going because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I have no shares in any products that are sold. And you've got to thank the advertisers on this show because they pay for the airtime, the broadcast time, the engineering time and RBN's time, to put this out. So, there's no profit at all for me, whatsoever. So, you can buy the books and discs at .com where you'll understand a bit of the past conology, as I call it, and the present conology and the conology we have to go into in the future for this Brave New World ideology.

Remember too, you can buy the books from the US by using personal checks and you can also use international postal money orders, cash, or PayPal; across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal, once again. Straight donations, don't forget, are really, really welcome. Otherwise I would just churn out books after books after books and just rake in a fortune and expand like a big business, basically. Once you get into big business, then you've got staff, then you've got to get more money in for the staff and you end up being a corporate structure, basically, and you lose the very ideal that you set out with in the first place.

So, we're going through a big change, massive change. Very few folk really realize it. They see the effects of it; they complain about the effects of it, "look what they're doing to us now". Just like rats in a cage, in a laboratory. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system we live in and how it appears to be a big system of chaos at the moment but it's well-managed chaos, of course. The bank crashes were due to crash when they did because it was decided a long time ago to bring us all into austerity, especially the first world countries. Immediately we went into austerity, of course, after the crashes and bailing out the banks and lo and behold you're paying for third world countries to come up by their bootstraps, when we're dragging them up with your cash. In a normal real system obviously you couldn't be affording to do that kind of thing when you've just bailed out the banks and been plundered.

So, when you see these kind of things happening, you know there's a bigger agenda at work, all the time. And lots of things don't make sense unless you realize what the real agenda is. Remember too they want to depopulate the planet as well and bring in a system, under the United Nations, which it was designed to do, to disperse food across the world; including to you, even if you grew it in America or Canada, it gets dispersed by the United Nations to you, your portion for each region, and that was set up in 1946. They talked about it at the United Nations Department of Agriculture. They said this would help keep the populations down, and any population in any ex-state, as they called it, would basically have to find ways to bring their population down because they wouldn't give them any more food. That was to be worldwide, all fair, equitable and so that no one would get more than the other. No favoritism, in other words.

Now every year, since 1946, there's been more and more treaties that every country, once again, has signed onto, until we're encompassed; we're like a ball of wool. You've seen a ball of wool just wound around and around; that's how we are with all of these treaties. And people still think they're voting for the same old system of left wing and right wing and all of that, but it's nonsense because these agendas are binding and there are full-time bureaucrats in offices and departments in every government working on each part of the agenda. Don't forget that.

It's wonderful when they can always switch your attention, all the time, to the politicians who come and go, all the time, but the bureaucracies are always in place. And they start their years off early, as recruitees and then they know what their jobs are, in each department, and they retire from those departments after working a lifetime in them. So, you understand these faceless bureaucrats know what they're doing and the politicians who are appointed over them, from whatever other position they were in before, they're just mouthpieces for these departments because they're dependent on the bureaucrats to tell them what's going on and what it's all about and how it works, etc.

Depopulation is a big part of it as I've said before, and the mainstream tend to ignore that part of it. Once in a blue moon, mind you, they have put a little bit in some of the newspapers; the Irish Times did put in a bit I think once when the Lucky Gene Club got together and discussed depopulation. They said they'd always used depopulation and sterilization and abortion, across the world, especially third world countries, but now it was time to go into rapid depopulation.

So, what do you think they mean by that? Have you been asked if you mind being euthanized? Of course you haven't; everything has to be done through stealth, you see, and simply by not telling the public what they're actually doing. The big socialists and a lot of them too were multi-millionaires a long time ago, as they are today. The big socialists early on talked about culling populations in "humane" fashions. And they didn't believe in the true Marxian doctrine either. You got to understand the true Marxian doctrine isn't what most folk think it is. They had no problems at all with multimillionaires or billionaires. In fact, they had a lot on board with them, working with them. They didn't believe in carrying extra baggage; that was the useless eaters, the ones who couldn't contribute to this socialist dream, you see. Bernard Shaw and others, founders of the Fabian Society, talked about the need to get a "humane" gas made, that would gas them in a humane fashion, you see, but they also talked about inoculations, by the way. Even Bertrand Russell talked about that. He said, we shall even use the needle, he said.

So, nasty people do exist. You can actually see them. They're awfully nice if you actually meet these people, in the past, present. They're psychopathic, basically, and that's why they're so nice and pleasant to meet. You'll rarely find a very angry looking psychopath. Most of the ones who get up to any position of power have got some intellect there but they also know how to flatter and to make you feel that whatever you are saying actually matters. They're up at the top, running the show. They gravitate towards powers of position.

Academia is full of them now. It really is full of them now. Remember Russell also said too, we have to take academia on with us, on board, to get this global agenda through, and they certainly have done so. They certainly have done so. A lot of radical professors work at teaching basic communism, ecology, how most folk must become poor through austerity but not themselves, of course, they don't mean themselves. They're also talking about the need to depopulate fast. So, we get articles like this one here that scares the general public, but in reality it's a bit of a red herring because it came out about a year ago when the scientists first talked about creating a new deadlier Avian flu virus. This is a later one. It says:

A science journal is poised to publish a study that some experts believe could give a recipe to bioterrorists.

(Alan: Well, there's nothing that Porton Down in England, the biowarfare establishment, or the one in the US, hasn't done, that they don't have this kind of stuff. They're way beyond this stuff, way beyond it. In World War II Canada was creating new viruses, including flu viruses, very, very quickly; within an hour they could alter the genetic makeup of a virus to a killer virus, any type, pretty well. This is old stuff, but this is what the mainstream says:)

The study is from an experiment by a Dutch scientist who engineered the avian flu virus to make it more deadly to mammals by making it spread through the air.

That experiment was funded by the U.S. government, and it has sparked a passionate debate among scientists. Part of that debate is over where this research could lead, and whether it is worth it.

(A: It depends where the wind ends up, eh?)

The National Institutes of Health and some scientists say it is worth it. They say it could ultimately protect mankind by trying to anticipate how the virus could mutate to one that causes a pandemic -- like the one in the film "Contagion."

(A: So, they yes say it’s worth it because to create a killer virus is worth it to test it out on the public. It’s your paradox, isn’t it? You could cause the pandemic, obviously, by trying it out on the public; but don’t forget the United Nations, the World Health Organization in an article I read 2 or 3 years ago said that it commonly puts out into the populations what they call tracer influenzas before the main one hits and they study it quietly, obviously very quietly, almost secretly. All the data comes in from people who are visiting the doctors and the symptoms, and so on. To let them know where the next flu and how it will go through society, its roots, etc. So they give you a real one in advance. Who’s kidding who? This is good science? But of course, these are the guys who will kill us. Anyway, the National Institutes of Health and some scientists say it’s worth it.)

Dr. Anthony Fauci heads the NIH agency that funds infectious diseases research. It funded the controversial Dutch experiment.

"We need as scientists and health officials to stay one step ahead of the virus as it mutates and changes its capability," Fauci told CNN Radio recently. "To anticipate that would be important to determine whether the countermeasures we have available, such as antivirals and vaccines, would actually be effective against such a virus that changed in such a way."

(A: It’s so full of holes because if you got a brand new virus you wouldn’t have an antidote to it. You wouldn’t have a vaccine made up for a brand new virus.)

But a number of scientists are stepping forward to say it is not worth it -- and that this research could actually bring us closer to that nightmare.

(A: What they wanted to do was to see how many mutations of the virus they’d have to make, I think it was five, to make it a killer virus. So, this is the kind of stuff that goes on in a lot of labs, mind you, a lot of labs today. So they’re playing with fire. They admit that too.)

The journal Science is now reviewing the manuscript by Dutch scientist Ron Fouchier, a virologist at the Erasmus Medical Center in the Netherlands.

In December, the National Scientific Advisory Board for Biosecurity warned against publishing Fouchier’s study and a similar study from Wisconsin.

(A: Two different studies from two different places.)

The Wisconsin study was based on a similar experiment but used a less lethal strain of the virus.

In March, that same advisory board looked at revised versions and said the Wisconsin study was safe to publish. But some on the panel broke ranks on publishing Fouchier’s work. Twelve said yes; six said no.

Michael Osterholm, an infectious diseases expert at the University of Minnesota, was one of the six "no" votes on the board. In a letter to NIH after the vote, Osterholm described the studies as "nearly a complete cookbook" for those who would do harm.

Now, as I say, whatever they come up with has been done by the military boys because military is always way ahead on every step that’s been done in all the (I call them) lesser labs, basically. They have lots and lots of killer diseases. That’s what they do in biowarfare departments. They create them. As I say, you have to read Canada’s book, "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War". It’s about Canada’s operations with US and Britain, creating all these nasty bugs during WWII to wipe out enemies’ farm supplies, cattle, everything. They even had a form of spongiform encephalitis created in WWII and then of course it mysteriously broke out, many, many, many years later. These are the guys we’re taught to respect, you know, science, scientists, ooh, the white-coated priests. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the white-coat lab guys and what their job happens to be. Their job is always to alter things in nature to such an extent, of course, they could actually kill everything that exists in nature. This is the greatest thing now, is to just simply, okay, how could this possibly harmless thing mutate into a killer, and they go through different steps by grafting on different genes and things like that to make it into a killer. And then they announce they've got a killer and say that this flu that's in the wild, that we took this sample from, the one we started with, is in the wild and it could go through these five changes. This is what they say. This is how they validate why they're doing all this stuff. Which is nonsense really. Anyway this other article is about the one in Wisconsin. It says:

Bird Flu Strain Lab-Engineered!

The cat is out of the bag on bird flu—a strain has been laboratory engineered, and the U.S. government did everything it could to keep the lid on that research!

Thanks to the report published in Nature by a team out of the University of Wisconsin,
…a mutated version of H5N1 passes from one ferret to another without trouble,

(A: They use ferrets instead of humans.)

the Los Angeles Times reported. Spread in the air, the hybrid strain of bird flu included an H5 hemagglutinin, which plays a role in binding the virus to airway cells,

(A: That's a killer when they do that. So they managed to attach H5 hemagglutinin, which plays a role in binding the virus to the cell.)

and genes from the swine flu behind the 2009 pandemic.

(A: So, it makes you wonder, really, they're doing everything they can to make it a killer, obviously.)

Interestingly, the research at University of Wisconsin led by virologist Yoshihiro Kawaoka indicates, "how malleable flu strains can be in spreading from one mammalian host to another." Kawaoka admits that a mutation which emerged in his study at U of W already has appeared in the Middle East and Asia.

However, there's a second study whose 'shoe will drop' when it is published in the journal Science sometime in the future.

May 3rd, 2012, The Los Angeles Times published Eryn Brown's article "Bird flu can spread in mammals, study finds," which can be read here http://www.latimes.com/health/la-he-bird-flu-20120503,0,6267062.story

The Washington Post published on May 2nd the article "One of two controversial 'bird flu' papers is published" by David Brown at http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/health-science/one-of-two-controversial-bird-flu-papers-is-published/2012/05/02/gIQA51egxT_story.html

The genetic engineering of microorganisms indicates just how determined science is, in my opinion, to mess around with reprogramming disease patterns that can impact human health—and animal health—and may be 'just what the doctor ordered' for Big Pharma to come up with new vaccines and other pharmaceuticals to keep humans in fear, over-vaccinated, and 'medication poor'.

So, we live in a very dangerous world, there's no doubt about it. Remember too, that big, big pharma have their own laboratories to do with viruses and bacterium. They work with all the military-industrial complex guys too, Fort Mead in the US and old Porton Down that's moved, actually, in Britain. So, they're all working together into the same deadly diseases by making them more deadly, even benign ones, actually, make them more deadly. That's what happens in the world and all this is meant to really frighten you, but they've been doing this, as I say, since at least the 1940s. And doing it very successfully I should say, as well.

I've mentioned so many times before; I've watched a couple of short videos that guys have sent me that are up on different armies over in the Middle East, the US army, Britain, and so on. They're absolutely repugnant, some of these ones they're putting together. I mean, here you have a generation raised on video games, for one thing, where you just kill, kill, kill; they're already trained, in other words, to kill by instinct and not even thought and that's what army games are designed to do. That's what these X-box games are all designed for in the first place, there's so much documentation on that, because they needed a generation just like today who are brought up on that and rap and also with basically no real moral convictions because they were taught moral relativity. You know, any opinion is okay, everything's okay, and you see what they're doing in their barracks and all the rest of it and what they get up to.

We have a generation trained, brought up, reared and trained before they go into the military, to be almost like out-of-control pagans. I've already said that too, we send pagans over to some of the oldest countries and cultures in the world, that's what we do. Who've got rap music blasting out of their armored vehicles as they rush forth onto the desert, blasting people in villages. No kidding.

So, society is pretty well gone that way. I don't know how you get morality back, I mean real natural morality, not the stuff they've given us to destroy the old cultures that made you bind together with workable ideals and common values. That's how societies are strong. That's when they can fight anything. When they're divided and conquered like this, the only boss they'll respect is a paymaster, and then you're in trouble. That's what we have today.

The general population are degraded, it's not just the soldiers; they all came out of the same population. Here's an article here, it says:

'As a father, it scares the hell out of me': Livestream website loses advertisers after dad reports 'dangerous' sexually explicit content

(A: What today is dangerously explicit on the stuff that they're pouring out there? And is anybody even shocked anymore? I don't think so. Everybody's been degraded. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about society being so degraded now, that what is degradation in the general populations? It says:

At least three Canadian corporations have pulled their ads from a successful livestream video website after they discovered they were running alongside sexually-explicit material.

Stickam features hundreds of live videos of people - mainly teenage girls - in their bedrooms, while thousands of other users - mostly men - watch and text them via a live stream.

Hortons, Rogers, Home Depot and Bank of Montreal were unwittingly advertising alongside sexually-offensive material posted by users.

(A: Are they really so unwitting? Are they really? And these guys have got massive budgets. It says:)

The website has some 10million registered users – most under the age of 25.
Although Stickam stipulates that users have to be 14-years-old or above to register, there is no mechanism to ensure this is the case.

(A: Remember Bernays actually who came out with the idea of the consumer society and really made it work, in the US, also came up with the ideas for McDonald's and all the big so-called family affair type consumers. He said that it was good to always train the next generation to be customers. Well, this is what this is, it's training the next generations to be customers as they watch all this porn, you see. And it says here:)

Most ads are placed on the website are via ad placement services, such as Google AdSense, where agencies state their price and target market and the placement service 'sweeps' the internet for any unsold space.

This means that the advertiser doesn't always know where their ad will end up.

For example, on Stickam a Home Depot ad was placed next to a video of a girl in her bedroom in her lingerie....

Another ad, for Bank of Montreal, ran next to live shots of a young teen, who had 13,000 people watching and pushing her to remove her clothing.

It's just astonishing that this is even happening, actually. And of course it simply promotes a culture that's utterly debased and you wonder why there's raping and incest going on and everything else too. It's all promoting the same stuff. They even had articles placed there, comments by different viewers, pedophiles who were chatting about how this girl looked like she was about 12 years old and that the actual site would be off the air if it wasn't for, it says, us, you know, pervs. So, they know darn well what they're doing and the company that ran the site, of course, is in LA, where else? But society is gone; you understand? Society is a dangerous place now because it is gone. You cannot have a culture like this. It cannot stand. It can't stand. And all we do is churn out children who are utterly debauched, who will make good troops. They plan to use the troops of the West for another 25 years or so. So they want them utterly debased, utterly debased.

Here's an article here, for instance, and it was from the Los Angeles Times. It's about Marines and how they recruit them and so on.

They're Looking for a Few Good Men With the Sensitivity to Train Marines

It's very much a PR thing, and how they've got to be a bit different now, and not be sexist, etc, etc. Then you scroll down to the bottom and you hear the marching song that they're doing. It says, "One, two, three, four, every night we pray for war; five, six, seven, eight, rape, kill, mutilate". That's from the Los Angeles Times. That's what they're taught. Young guys. "One, two, three, four, every night we pray for war; five, six, seven, eight, rape, kill, mutilate". There you go. And that's what you send overseas. And then you're wondering when they're cutting ears and fingers off people, and raping and killing. Do you really wonder why? I wonder, eh.

Now, on the so-called debt crisis, I mean it's so manufactured and it's a big part, of course, of bringing in the Great Transition, they call it. It's a big, big, part. Money is the big, big power force right now too, along with the legal system that enforces the money system, backs it up. It says, the Greek party leaders failed to form a coalition government, and of course, they're thinking about pulling out all together. And then all the rest of them are like a bunch of skittles, are afraid it's going to just boomerang on all the rest of them.

They're trying all they can to try and stop this Euro combination black hole. They've never sunk so much money into a black hole as they have with this and at the same time it's a must-be plan, at the same time they cannot allow Europe to split apart because that was the criterion of WWII. Eisenhower wouldn't give lend-lease projects out, the money, the big grants, unless they formed a United Europe. Before he said it, of course, Winston Churchill also told his peer group, out of this war we'll get a United Europe. This is an old, old idea from guys at the top. But it was not to be a democratic one, it was to be a socialist-run one, who worked on behalf of the big trillionaires, who live way up high in the clouds. So, as I say, they're thinking of pulling out of it.

Here's a good one here. It's so great. The system we live in is so corrupt. Blatantly corrupt at that too. We're never shocked about corruption anymore, really. Trillions go missing within the militaries and that's it, nothing happens.

Olympic Vaccination Frenzy As Athletes Urged To Get Their Shots

(A: This is the big hype, you see. And people again are getting urged, well, if you see athletes getting the shots then it's okay for us all to get our shots. We follow the celebrities, etc. Anyway, I won't read the blurb at all except they're urging all to go and get their shots before they come to the games, all the visitors, and hundreds of thousands of people. They want you to sit underneath snipers riding around in helicopters and missiles getting ready to launch above their heads and all the rest of it, for all those idiots. Mind you, they are the idiots who will take the shots too. But you find out who's sponsoring it. The biggest sponsor of the Olympic games is guess who? The guys who make the vaccinations, GlaxoSmithKline. Isn't that just wonderful? It says:)

“The Olympic Games and Paralympic Games provide GSK with a huge opportunity to be part of the delivery of an outstanding world event....”

So, they’re delighted they’re there and of course they can get all the shots and make billions at it too. Every event is turned to their advantage, you understand, you see, every event.

Now Australia is getting decimated since Gillard came in because she is Fabian Socialist and it wasn’t because she came in it started, it’s because it was time for this part of the agenda to be rolled out in Australia and to demolish its higher status in the Far East, basically, and lower it into a state where it could be merged comfortably with China. That’s what’s happening; same with New Zealand too. Unemployment is incredibly high, even the national railroad system is laying off thousands of people. And everybody is packing up and going to China; all your own producers are going to China to get things made cheaply. And it’s going on and on.

They’re even importing people to work in the orchards from South Korea because they’re cheaper, for the first time. And every year the same people, locals and even retirees generally got the jobs, not now. They’re going to get young folk from Korea to do all that for them. So, this is the wonders of globalization. Australia being the flagship in the Far East was left pretty well alone by the so-called British Commonwealth committees but now it’s time to bring it down because it was planned to come down at this time, but it was planned a long, long time ago, to come down at this time, by the Council on Foreign Relations that set up their own societies out there to work with China, to help bring China up to the producer of the world and to merge it into a big, big region. So, look up your histories. Again, Carroll Quigley goes even through that phase of it too and names the organizations that worked to bring them into this amalgamation, under China.

And:

The Coming Eurozone Austerity Battle

Recent elections in France and Greece pose significant challenges to the strict economic austerity policies Germany has called for in response to the eurozone sovereign debt crisis. Still, Germany has resolutely rebuffed any efforts to alter the European fiscal compact agreed to late last year, explains CFR’s Sebastian Mallaby.

"There’s a battle coming up between Hollande

(A: Mr. Hollande in France.)

and his European partners as to quite what a growth agenda might mean," he says.

At the same time, the political situation in Greece is "more potentially cataclysmic in its consequences," Mallaby argues, because it could not only signal a Greek exit from the eurozone, but also undermine European financial institutions and facilitate further sovereign debt contagion.

So, not only have we got viral contagions, we’ve got debt contagion. You catch it, you see, like a dose of the flu. It’s all managed, folks; it’s all managed. They’re all borrowing and borrowing and borrowing to throw money into Greece and to Spain too, by the way. They just got downgraded by Moody’s. Moody’s works for the big boys, like the International Monetary Fund. They downgrade a country. It makes it even worse because then a country has to even pay more interest rates on the money it’s borrowing. It works in tandem, you see, with the big international lenders.

This one here too is about the United Nations climate talks:

UN climate talks have opened in Germany, with the EU struggling to keep its position of a global leader. Small developing countries that linked up with the EU in a new coalition last year say the bloc must commit to tougher emission cuts and more finance.

(A: So, here you’ve been plundered by the banks, in 2007 and 2008 onwards. They’re still getting bailed out and throwing money into black holes to fill Greece's black hole, etc. We still don't know where the money is going, or how deep the sea is. At the same time you've got all these binding treaties where now you must cut more emissions and become more austere at the same time. It says:)

Existing pledges on "climate aid" run out at the end of this year, and the EU has yet to clarify what happens then.

(A: Well, what they should do then is just rip up, rip up, that's all you do, these treaties, or better yet get a stove and burn them all in it and put some carbon off. It would be the best-spent carbon ever. Just get rid of all these treaties. You understand, with all this that's happening at once, in a real system they wouldn't be hitting you with all this at once. It's all happening at once because it's a big agenda you're going through and it's for a completely different lifestyle that emerges from the other side of it. This is to take quite a few years before it's all utterly completed. The youngsters have all had their preliminary indoctrination to get them ready for it; because they'll grow up in it thinking it's all quite natural and it had to be done. It says:)

Attempts to toughen the EU's target from 20% to 30% below 1990 levels

(A: That's carbon.)

by 2020 have stumbled on Polish government fears about its economic impact on the major coal-producing and coal-burning nation.

Well, they don't want you burning any coal at all, folks. They want you to basically freeze, like the British now are freezing, in a land full of coal because, you see, it brings down the population.

Number of PhD Recipients Using Food Stamps Surged During Recession

The number of PhD recipients on food stamps has more than tripled between 2007 and 2010, according to the Urban Institute. In this economy, even having multiple degrees isn't a guarantee against poverty. The number of PhD recipients on food stamps and other forms of welfare more than tripled between 2007 and 2010 to 33,655, according to an Urban Institute analysis cited by the Chronicle of Higher Education. The number of master's degree holders on food stamps and other forms of welfare nearly tripled during that same time period to 293,029, according to the same analysis. The boost in PhD recipients receiving food stamps is just the latest indication of how Americans are struggling in a down economy. Overall, the number of Americans on food stamps rose 43 percent over the past three years to 46.3 million Americans as of February 2012, according to the Department of Agriculture.

Well, you see, they're supposed to go overseas and get jobs. That's what Jacques Attali said, but mind you, the overseas characters only want the crème de la crème, those with the best marks, the best abilities in a particular field, while the rest are meant to just take whatever they can get, back home. That's the agenda. That is the world agenda. That's what it is.

And just a little aside here too. Politics has always been a game, a game of course, and it's a game where crooks go in. There's nothing new in that at all. It says:

Governor Christie's pension issue: N.J. probe looks at running mate, double-dipping

(A: It's quite interesting.)

N.J. Gov. Chris Christie — a rising star in the national Republican Party — called an overhaul of the state pension system his "biggest governmental victory." He now faces embarrassment from flaws his reforms failed to fix.

The sweeping new laws increase contributions from public workers, decrease benefits and halt cost-of-living hikes. According to Christie, the changes should save the state $120 billion over the next 30 years.

But his reform did little to stop the age-old New Jersey practice of double-dipping, in which employees "retire," start collecting a pension, and then are rehired, often the next day. Christie's own deputy chief of staff collects $219,000 a year from the state — a $130,000 salary as a top aide to the governor plus $89,000 in state pension.

There's all these rackets out there and you wonder why you're paying so much in taxes, for everything. You got to be able to figure it out.

Tonight again I'll put up, I was looking at, the United Nations assembly on, basically, the sea. They've got all these laws now on the sea and the United Nations part in protecting, in charge of the whole sea and all above it for that matter too. It's interesting to read this part 2 of it. I'll put that up tonight for those that want to look at part 2, because it's got everything in it. It's got climate change in it. It's got moving money from the first world countries to third world countries in it. I guess they'll do it by sea. It's amazing, it's one of these omnibus things that you see in the US and in Canada, basically. It's got everything in it, except the sea. And how much money we have to give to other countries, to bring them up to first world status, or at least a better standard of living. Different projects they have, on the go, that you're all paying for, in Africa and elsewhere. Out of the kindness of your hearts, of course, as you learn to be austere.

We know too the Club of Rome had its big 40-year anniversary recently. It's interesting to go into this; in fact you must go into it. If you've got high-speed internet, of course, it's easier than it is for me. I get little bits and pieces before the great Hughes satellite company decides to limit me; I get maybe 5 minutes. They've got a lot of talks given by all the top sustainability guys. The guys who got these treaties drafted up, that's all been signed over the years, from the 1970s on, about ecology, depopulation, rapid depopulation, all of that kind of stuff. I'll put one up tonight from Dennis Meadows, big player, Perspectives on Limits to Growth. He says it's too late for sustainable development. So, I guess they have to do rapid depopulation. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about Limits of Growth at the Club of Rome's recent meeting and tonight I'll put up a list of people who attended and gave lectures there. You can actually hear them chatting off in their own words about how they plan to run the planet but they say it's too late for sustainable development and so they've got to go into more radical measures and all that scary stuff.

They actually talk too about, over the next few decades, energy use will plummet because they plan to make it plummet, as well. Of course, they've already talked about Agenda 21. This all ties in with upcoming Rio+20, 2012 meeting in June. This article that I'll put up tonight too, with all the other articles and the links, is interesting because it shows you how all these big international organizations and institutions and universities all work together, all getting the same funding from big foundations, etc. How they all work together to bring in this reality, what you think is reality, that terrifies you and it's parroted off by the mainstream media.

These guys, when they call up to get a talking point on the media, they're in right away, you know. They're privileged people and we get all their hyped stuff from there, you see. It's interesting to see all, M.I.T. is in on it big time and you've got all the other institutes in the US, America, and other ones across the world, big foundations, all working together to give you a fake reality, to convince you that you've got to allow yourself to be looked after, like a child, no matter how old you are, by these experts and professionals. Give up all your rights and freedoms and let them retrain you into a new way of living. That's basically what it is, that's really what it is.

Life is becoming so cheap now; we've already noticed it; it started with abortion and then they went for the elderly with euthanasia and that'll get pumped up too. They'll even give you euthanasia, if you just get fed up with living, or you're a young person going through a depression. It's up to you, you see, this is what they're bringing in, depopulation.

And Lifesite News has:

Michigan Mayor Calls Pro-Lifers "Forces of Darkness"

(A: He actually calls the pro-lifers the "Forces of Darkness". If you're pro-life you belong to the "Forces of Darkness", he says. So, they're right in the open with it now, eh.)

The mayor of Grand Rapids, Michigan was the keynote speaker at a fundraising event for the Planned Parenthood abortion business, where he defended taxpayer funding for the organization that does more than 25 percent of the abortions nationwide.

(A: And they do stacks across the world.)

However, his defense of taxpayer funding for the abortion giant is not what is making waves today — instead, a comment about pro-life advocates is upsetting pro-life people. In talking about funding the group, Grand Rapids Mayor George Heartwell used a derogatory term to refer to pro-life people.

“Yet, every year, the forces of darkness seek to deprive women of the health and education they need by choking off the funding to Planned Parenthood,” said Heartwell.

Well, again, Planned Parenthood was a big, big part of this whole agenda. Educating women, of course, is simply telling them, this is an abortion, here’s a live birth, what do you want? That’s basically it, because they want to do this across the world, which they have been doing.

And this one here proves that too because Britain is giving out millions to India, all the time, “Tens of millions of pounds of UK aid money has been spent forcibly sterilising Indian women”; all the poor ones, of course. You see, the useless eaters as Bertrand Russell would have said and the guys at the Club of Rome. A lot of them have had terrible treatment and have died, actually, of bleeding and all the rest of it because they’re spending only X-amount per person, get it done in a hurry. Life is cheap, folks, very, very cheap and your government knows it too. So, you better have some value in life, even for each other.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Recipe for Airborne Avian Influenza Virus

Lab-Engineered Flu

One of Two Controversial Papers on Bird Flu Manipulation is Published

Livestream Website has Advertisers Pull Out after Reports of Sexually Explicit Content

Army--"Rape Kill Mutilate" Chant at Marine Training

Greek Eurozone Exit?

Olympic Vaccination Hype--and GlaxoSmithKline is the Games Biggest Sponsor

Coming Eurozone Austerity Battle

EU Countries Competing for Goody-Two-Shoes Award for Carbon

Education Leads to Food Stamp Queues

Gov. Christie's Pension, New Jersey

UN Law of the Sea about to be Ratified by U.S. Senate

UN Site on Law of the Sea

Club of Rome 2012--Limits to Growth--"Too Late for Sustainable Development"

Michigan Mayor Refers to Pro-life Forces as "Forces of Darkness"

Britain Pays for Forced Sterilization in India--To Cut "Global Warming"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 16, 2012 (#1088)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 16, 2012:
The Road to Hell Paved with Tear-Jerk Inventions:
"Global Charities are Winners at Money-Making,
Got Deals with Governments, Your Taxes Taking,
To Save the Earth, Animals, Birds and Bees,
Assessing Carbon for Great Fat Fees,
The Big Ones are Set Up as Tax-Free Foundations
Which All Work Together, They're Close Relations,
Directing with Governments the Path of the Future,
Annual Events are Great Balls, with Haute Couture,
They've Got CEOs and P.R. Departments,
Constantly Expanding, Room for Enlargement,
Lobbying Government for More Taxpayers' Cash,
Redistributing Wealth to Some Other Stash,
If You've Got Children, Here's a Good Idea,
Push the Humanitarian Field, Well-Paying Career"
© Alan Watt May 16, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 16, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of May, 2012.
I always get this bit out of the way at the very beginning of the broadcast by telling you to go into .com and make use of that site because there’s over a thousand audios for download, and I take you through some of the history of this big system that you were born into. A complete system actually, very complete, and how your parents were too, and your grandparents as well. Because it’s been on the go for an awful long time, when rich guys got together into a big club, since they already dominated the planet through finances, and decided to bring on academia, get them on board through sciences and take over the world basically. And run it in a perfected fashion. None of this getting born to two people who just decided to mate themselves, you know, they weren’t picked scientifically to mate. No, they did it themselves and had offspring, and then when that offspring grows up they want to do whatever they want to do. And of course that’s so inefficient, and even H.G. Wells touched on that too he says, You know you can’t have too many bicycle repair men, he says, It’s far better if the state basically decides what you are going to be. And that’s what school-to-work was

designed to do and it's all here of course, because they decided to, as I say, run it in a scientific fashion. Who should breed with whom, if at all for that matter, who should be sterilized because eugenics is a big part of it in this "Brave New World" that they're bringing in step by step.

So I go through the big foundations that were set up by the big international monetary boys, and the foundations bring out NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) that are incredibly well funded, full-time employees basically, under the guise of charities of course, that constantly bombard government with their massive advertising campaigns to change the world to suit the big bankers who already own it. And that's really how simply it really works.

And of course it's all taught through the schools. You always make sure that the next generation and the next generation's taught the new form of upcoming slavery. And they're taught to like it. It's all to sacrifice, sacrifice for a green world which will be regulated by those who own everything else as well of course. Everything is a con. So in other words help yourself to the audios there, there's over a thousand free ones to download. Also, you can find transcripts on all the sites in English, and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com, where if you don't understand the cons of the past you'll never understand the cons of the present and where it's all going, or why it's going that way. So buy these and it will give you some clues. And you can donate as well. Donations are really, really welcome at this stage of the game. Now from the U.S. to Canada remember U.S. personal checks are good, you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders from the post office, and you can also send cash, and you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations definitely because that's often what makes me just get through the month, and sometimes not even that too. If I went bigger I would have to take on employees and then you've got to commercialize everything to pay all the employees and then you're worried about getting more and more cash in. So in other words you're running a big business then once you start all that, and so you've got more things to worry about because you've got the employees and their families as well to worry about. So, I try to keep it small but put out a lot of data and certainly everyone else has certainly grabbed it and made use of it across the whole board.

And what I really do, as I say, is to tell you why it's happening, the ones, the big groups that planned the stages of change. You know, "Change is Good", they say, but they never ask what change they're talking about. Academia knew for fifty years that this is the century of change, the 21st century, where literally they perfect the system that they designed a long time ago. They perfect it by bringing through all the laws, to make us all basically domesticated slaves, in a more legalistic fashion that is, and how eventually you won't be able to even move off the area you are living within without permission, you see. Because even though they have a free flow of labor and goods under free trade acts, it doesn't mean that you personally, if a company doesn't want you, you personally can take off and live wherever you want. That's the next steps to get put into the books basically.

So, it's a form of control because totalitarian systems always use control. And of course passports, I.D. chips, everything is coming into play. Clear passes, all these things, getting you used to it. And the guys who run the whole system of course, and designed it all, are the moneybags at the top. These guys have been around for centuries, they know every con there is to do with money and they want a more perfected system. Rockefeller admitted that himself, that it was far preferable that bankers, international, he's talking about the big boys, the guys who lend to nations. They actually lend nothing these days, except a bunch of digits from a computer. But these are the guys who designed it all and he says it's better that they run the world since they're the fittest and they've held onto power for many centuries, and bring in academia and specialists on board to manage all of the peasants down below.

And we see it all coming in from a thousand different areas and angles. You get bombarded every day with non-governmental organizations, with their particular spiels, and you have to really check into everything to find out even who they are because most of them are funded if you go back to the same little clique of foundations. Most of them are funded to the hilt to lobby the governments to pass the laws which the big foundations and bankers want. And the government is in on the scam too, they're waiting for them turning up at their door, demanding them. And also to condition you through education, indoctrination through all media, all mainstream media. Because you can't watch anything today unless it's got the right politically correct upgrades in it, you know, to do with the environment and carbon and all of that kind of stuff. So you're brainwashed by repetition, repetition, repetition.

Someone said a long time ago, one of the big revolutionaries, that a word or a phrase repeated a thousand times is far more efficient then facts mentioned a thousand or more times. You don't need facts, just repetitions until the public repeat them too as though it's a fact. It's very religious in nature you see, slogans. And of course that's what they win by, slogans, as Lenin said.

And all sides are using the same tactics. Really at the top there are no sides. They simply use the dialectic to make it all happen. And that's the trick of it all. To get something to move in society you must get conflict going; you can't get conflict until you get opposing sides. And then you steer and guide the conflict into the outcome. And that's what you were after; it's the Thesis, Antithesis, and Synthesis, as they call it, the Hegelian dialectic.

And of course they planned an awful long time ago to unite the countries basically, especially into continents. The EU eventually is to go all the way from Ireland right across Britain, right across the whole of Europe, right through Russia and onwards. The whole continent basically comes under it eventually, that's their goal and target. And for the Americas too, amalgamation of the Americas was mentioned a long time ago, both by Marx and others who came after him. And today it's the Council on Foreign Relations which has pretty well every main journalist on board in every country across the world making sure we all get the same propaganda. They guide us along this particular path since their masters set that up a long time ago, amalgamation of the continents. They even drafted up the one for Canada, they admitted that on television in Canada. The C.F.R. admitted they drafted it up for the three amigos to go down and sign.

So, we live in a fantasyland, and remember crises come and go. And the idea of crisis is when the big boys who run the world thrive. You see crisis keeps us all unsteady, even those who are ready for revolution, they sort of put it off, they postpone it. They wonder if they can afford it. {Laughs} So crisis is always used as a method of advancing their agenda. They always say this, mind you, "We can use this disaster to our advantage", always. In fact, without the disasters and things they couldn't get anything done. That's why they create them. They make sure that they do.

Now the banks are hopping along as always. They didn't even notice the blip that they caused, crashing the world and plundering the planet, and then getting rewarded by all your tax money for doing so. And they're still up there. And even the weak laws that they put, their pals in the legal system brought forth, to try and police them, have all been watered down until it's back to the same as it was before, so they can plunder you again too. They'll never change those laws folks. Twice a century at least they plunder the general public, that's standard with the international banking boys. And why not when you're guaranteed that the government which you own basically, left or right it doesn't matter, will bail you out? Give you that extra cash gift on top of all the property you've seized. Not a bad deal, eh? And they call this civilization? They call it progress as well. This is called progress. Can you believe that? To what? And by the way who defines what progress is? Obviously it's a plan. It's not willy-nilly going along some wandering, meandering path. It's planned that way.

This article here, it's an idea, one of the many ideas that they come up with. And it's a sort of will they, won't they, will they, won't they, will they, won't they, until you turn off, you switch off. Will Europe survive? Will Greece bail out? Oh they're back in, no they're out, oh they're in, they're out, and it goes on like this. This farcical play, pantomime, third-rate that we watch every day.

Now every country supposedly has helped bail out Greece a thousand times over. We've no list of where the money has gone, although every country in Europe has borrowed money from these same international bankers, moneylenders, borrowed money from them to bail Greece out. Well over in the trillions of dollars. But the people themselves who were put down to pay off that borrowed money, to give to Greece, have got nothing back. There's no breakdown of the cash, where it went. Or how long it's going to take for them to pay it off even if Greece pulls out. They'll still have to pay off all of that money that went into that black hole somewhere in outer space. Isn't that amazing? And we take this as it's all run by professional people, like economists and things, you know this science of economy. Science? Well it says:

"How much longer can the euro survive? Bank chief says eurozone is tearing itself apart and Prime Minister warns of a break-up."

Alan: This is the same Prime Minister that was going to pull us out when he lost ratings a few months ago, now he's back up again trying to keep it all together. It's all conology; remember that. This is all conology.

"David Cameron will attack Germany and other European countries for failing to stop the euro breaking apart."

Alan: Well how is it their fault? How is it Germany's fault? I think they put more money into it than anyone.

"Will insist austerity measures is the only way to 'keep Britain safe'."

Alan: So becoming poor is the only way to keep Britain safe. Poverty is the only way to keep Britain safe. Remember we're in the 21st century. We have the best people, the best minds, the best educated too, and experts running us here. So utter poverty is the only way to keep Britain safe. Safe from whom? From the government? I mean how are they going to work this one out?

"Experts say if the crisis isn't contained 10 percent of the national income could be wiped out in EU countries."

Alan: No kidding, eh?

"…10 percent of the national income could be wiped out in EU countries."

Alan: So, I love these preambles that they give to the press before the guy reads the same speech. This is written by a speechwriter for David Cameron. They're all puppets, you know, in the front. So:

"David Cameron will today express grave doubts about the survival of the euro amid fears that a collapse could drag Britain into a decade-long depression."

Alan: Britain has never been out of a depression, never. It was in the late 90's, it was a little article appeared in a paper and way in the back pages it said that Britain had just paid off the last of its money that it owed, for World War I, to the banks. This isn't World War II, and Korea, and everything else on top of that. Perpetual debt you see. So they've never had – the people are always depressed, put it that way. Of course they're always depressed because it's such a rigid system. An old, old system with the banks at the top and the aristocracy, and the children of the same, running the show. It says:

"He will warn of 'perilous economic times' and launch a startling attack on the failure of Germany and other major European countries to take the necessary steps if they want to prevent the euro breaking apart."

Alan: Now what have they achieved through all this farce? They've achieved what Carroll Quigley said they'd achieve, central banks would basically be under an umbrella of another main central bank of Europe, which they've managed to install against everybody's wishes. And they've got the IMF running roughshod over every country underneath them, demanding money by the way. They can go up to, I think it's seven mil. They can demand seven mil from any one of those countries and you've got seven days to pay up. And no explanation, nothing, you just got to get the cash there. This is the new progress, progressive system they've got for the euro.

"'The eurozone is at a crossroads – it either has to make up, or it is looking at a potential break-up,' the Prime Minister will say, insisting that sticking to the Government's austerity measures is the only way to 'keep Britain safe'."

Alan: Now, when you're into poverty, folks, no country is safe. Because it gets to desperation times. And people have to do desperate things, and they do desperate things in desperation times. Mind you they've got all this massive army and all these treaties with the international rapid response teams from all over Europe to fly them in and play havoc, just like the Sci-Fi movies they've been programming you with for years.

"With signs of a full-blown bank run beginning in debt-stricken Greece,"

Alan: This is going to help Greece because now that they've written this everybody will be pulling their money out of Greece, even the private investors.

"experts warned"

Alan: Again these experts that got us in trouble in the first place.

"… warned that if the crisis is not quickly contained,"

Alan: Which is blackmail. Either get more cash out of it, squeeze it all out of Europe and put it into Greece again, into this black hole, or there's going to be chaos. There's going to be chaos you see.

"…as much as 10 percent of the national income could be wiped out in countries across the EU. The Bank of England governor Sir Mervyn King said yesterday the single-currency bloc was 'tearing itself apart without any obvious solution', while former Labour Chancellor Alistair Darling said the crisis could condemn Britain to 'years of stagnation'. In other developments...."

Alan: Well that's just business as usual for Britain; it's been stagnating forever as far as I can remember. It's quite smelly with stagnation. But that's the system that they gave Britain, and unfortunately they've had a worse time than a lot of other countries.

So, then they go on about this growth forecast. How can you advance in anything, in GDP or anything, when you have no business left? When you have no industry left, it's all gone to China. And again that was all part of the European agreements, that they would deindustrialize Britain. And again the World Trade Organization, everything else was shipped off to China. They're a service economy. A service economy does not bring in the income of a production economy. In a production economy you've got so many industries on the go, even getting raw materials, and processing raw materials, to the next step, and another company takes it over, to the next step, and then it gets to the big steel mills and so on, and yada-yada-ya.

I mean there are so many people employed when you are a producing country, a productive manufacturing country. In a service economy you just pass pies around, you know, that generally are imported from somewhere else, until someone buys it. And the only way they're getting through it in Britain, the government that is, is because they've got value added tax. Each time that thing, that pie, swaps hands there's so much of a percentage added onto it for the government. This was all talked about back in the 70's by the way, what would happen.

"Financial markets slumped further as Greek leaders braced themselves for fresh elections after talks to form a coalition government failed."

Alan: If you were in Greece would you put up with it? "Oh let's get some – maybe we'll find a good guy." They always give you a good guy, you know. For the left wing they always give them someone who appears to be socialist, until they're in, and for the right wing, same thing again too. They always get your guy in. The guy who will make everything clean and legalistic, and get the proper banking system, and clean out all the robbers from the temples, you know. It never happens. It's just to keep you all waiting, you see. Keep you waiting for the final day. The final day which will never come because you keep voting people in. And they're presented to you, to vote in. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. What you'll find with all this nonsense about Greece and the rest of them is that they'll bring in, again give more authority to the European Central Bank, and even more authority to the International Monetary Fund, which is really the big heavy guy, you know the debt collector that goes around all the countries. That's what Carroll Quigley said in the 1960's, that was the intention when they set all of this up, the IMF and the central banking systems under them, under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland.

So this is a lot of theater to make things happen because these guys thrive in crisis. That's why they create the crisis. And it's so strange as I say, we never had a balance sheet of where all the cash has gone. And the government will never even tell you how much each individual now owes. Every individual is put down remember as a guarantor for all these loans that they borrowed from somewhere, you know this big shadowy group at the top, they borrowed it all and then they threw it at Greece supposedly, and we have no idea where it all went. It's just fantastic. Perpetual debt means that the bankers will be running the show for the next thousand years. That's part of the purpose of having such massive compound interest and debt. It's fantastic.

And then really, really too, I mean how do the governments even get the cash now? It's the same as you going into the bank and saying I need a million dollars. And they don't go in and say oh we'll have to phone up the central bank and see if they've got that kind of money in stock, because we don't know how many other people have borrowed a million dollars each today you see. They don't do that, they just punch it up on a computer and it's instantly created. And they don't give you the cash; it's put into an account. The same thing happens you see when these nations go and borrow from the big international financiers and they don't get cash given to them; somebody just punches it into their account and that's it. It's money out of nothing; it's just a lot of digits. That's all it is. It's really all it is.

Do you know at World War II, before World War II came out, the Bank of England used to keep, rather than just transporting money back and forth to the nations for trading, they always kept a deposit from those countries in the Bank of England in gold, gold bars. And when Hitler got in, the wise guy that he was, right away he sent German troops over, a delegation over to Britain, to get their money back because they had it all deposited in the Bank of England for Germany. And they did, they got the gold bars out. They don't even have gold bars anymore; it's just digits flying back and forth. And of course the guys who make up the digits don't say oh we don't have enough, you know. And then of course, how they're supposed to do it is, well it's all based on this is what the guy who lends the cash out says. It's all based on all the debt we expect to come in with the compound interest. So, we can loan it out then you see, on expected payments back on the debts. What a farce. What a farce. And we all, the whole world is supposed to either starve or thrive on this farce of a system. And nobody's going to change it. You see those guys who go along with it are awfully well rewarded, your prime ministers and all the prostitutes that work in governments. All of them. Awfully well paid, and the bureaucrats are even more important because they're always there. It's quite something. But folk will continue as always, you know, and "what can you do? Oh well, what can you do?"

Now last night I mentioned, on last night's talk I mentioned theClub of Rome, their big meeting that they just had in March.

"Perspectives on Limits to Growth: Challenges to Building a Sustainable Planet"

Alan: And I also talked, gave a few talks on different people who turned up to give their spiel you see. And the Club of Rome remember came up with the idea of uniting the world; they were given the task, like a big think tank, at the time, to find out a way to unite the planet. So it had to be a threat of some kind. And they examined everything that they could possibly con the public with, knowing that they had x amount of years to brainwash them through movies and articles in the newspapers, and scientific specialists that would come out on the BBC and in other countries. And they said eventually they came on the idea that global warming and famines and droughts and starvation and the like, that would fit the bill. Because that's what they were given, a task, so that would fit the bill. And of course you think, well I guess they're really serious people, they're really just concerned about the planet. And then I was thinking about I don't have time to go through every one of these video talks, especially when I don't have the speed anyway here. I'm sort of speed-challenged by the satellite company, Hughes, the big war guys. So, they kind of cut me when I try to watch too much. Somebody did look up this and it's interesting. It says:

"Perusing the Club of Rome at Smithsonian"

Alan: Because the Smithsonian group were in on it too, the big foundations.

"…document on the perspectives on the limits to growth that you posted, I saw the names Ceres…"

Alan: Which is C-E-R-E-S.
"… and Winrock International so I visited Winrock. According to Dennis Meadows…"
Alan: And that's the one I mentioned yesterday who gave a talk, oh it's too late even for sustainable growth, oh we're in terrible trouble, Dennis Meadows you see, who is in the Club of Rome. It says:
"…I guess no one told Neva Goodwin, "Labor's declining share and future quality of life", who also spoke at the Club of Rome Smithsonian Symposium. She's on the board of Winrock International, and the Links page on the Winrock website has all manner and type of renewable energy links and non-governmental organizations. At the bottom you will see their Renewable Energy Projects Support Office REPSO…"
Alan: R-E-P-S-O
"… network. The REPSO network, managed as local organizations worldwide in coordination with Winrock, foster corporation between government agencies, private enterprises, nonprofit organizations, and communities in common pursuit of harnessing proven clean energy technologies for sustainable development."
Alan: So, it's all working for sustainable development even though the guy said that it's too late for that, right. So what you're looking at is a massive corporation in bed, this is only one of them, with the Club of Rome. Because everybody on the board at the Club of Rome has shares in all these big corporations. In fact they set them all up. These are the guys who also decide how much carbon you will pay and how much they will rip off the top for themselves. Everything is a scam, folks.
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the Club of Rome and how all the people who belong as members to it at the top there, all either own outright these big corporations that are going to be taxing you through carbon footprints and dealing with all the cash that comes through; another massive scam. But of course folk won't be interested in too much of that; that's how it really works with all these organizations, you see.
There's a non-profit enterprise of Winrock International, again Club of Rome, and American Carbon Registry. American Carbon Registry is also part of it too. They're the guys who are going to train little pimply-faced guys, at a couple of months' courses, in how to weigh the carbon output on your land for instance and come down and tax you for it. And it goes through all the different, Winrock and the rest of the boys, the Club of Rome, their organizations. They scam the money off the top because you see they're in with the carbon credit idea. They're making big, big bucks off it. So anyway, it says:
"They'll give you approval, this American Carbon Registry, and verification as to whether you are meeting goals."
Alan: So they're going to put goals for everyone you see, including those with your little, an acre of wood lot, etcetera. So:
"Winrock and American Carbon Registry are judge, jury, and hangman."
Alan: And the governments are letting them do it because they all work together.
"Winrock claims to have projects in 64 countries and $100 million annual budget, founded in 1996 American Resources Trust."
Alan: You have to really go through these, there's so many organizations in on this you see. And then I'll put the about page up tonight too under American Carbon Registry and there are links to public comments and responses and so on. What you'll find out too, that they've got all this third-party offset verifiers who will be trained, pass the exam, and they'll be coming around your doors and taxing, really putting a quota on you for what you have to pay. This is their ultimate goal. It says:
"The ARB has awarded a training, development, and delivery contract to some company called Future Perfect and pages 35-39 indicate a goal to harmonize the rule making of California and Quebec."
Alan: And Quebec?
"There exists a Western Climate Initiative which seems to include California, British Columbia, Manitoba, Quebec, and Ontario."
Alan: Even though the last couple are in the east.
"North America 2050 has a bullet point on page 37, but their presentation doesn't elaborate on why the year 2050."
Alan: They've all, I've noticed, the U.N., all of them are into the year 2050 now.
"Also there is a link about emissions reductions at truck stops through electrification."
Alan: Whatever that means.
"And there is a link to improved forest management methodology for family forests."
Alan: That's if you happen to inherit or if you own a bit of scrub land, you're going to get taxed on it, and they're going

to tell you how to manage it. And of course there will be fines if you don't manage it, I've no doubt on that at all.

"And you'll see the names of a bunch of carbon LLCs; they were all formed just in time for removal of our footprints."

Alan: So it's quite something. I'll put all these links up tonight to do with the Club of Rome and how all the top membership have massive shares in all the companies which they founded and now they're imposing it all on us, so as they can get even more stinking rich than they already are. Quite something, it really is. It's just scam after scam. I get so many from NGOs too, sending me articles every day; some of them sound very official, like you know the Federal Reserve or the Bank of Canada, and they're actually Non-Governmental Organizations that want to feed the world, but they've got all these cons going too to do with the general public has to feed the world. There's no charity here. They don't ask you do you mind putting some pennies in a can here. No, no, no, this is to be policy, you see, as we're forced to eat crap here in Canada, this GM, GE, pesticide rubbish that kills you. They want to make sure that we send enough across the rest of the world to help finish them off too. It's really something, really something. Wake up, folks. Wake up and look around you.

Now, words are amazing. It's like the old BeeGees song, you know, "Words, words are all I have", and today of course we can't insult anybody because everybody's offended. It depends who they are. If they're liberal they'll always get offended and they're allowed to be offended by law. And they can bring the law down upon you. But you can't, you're not allowed to be offended if they attack you, you see. It says:

"Law banning insulting words and behaviour 'has to end'.

A law banning "insulting" words or behaviour should be removed in an effort to protect free speech, MPs and civil rights groups have said. The Public Order Act prohibits such actions if they are deemed likely to cause harassment, alarm, or distress."

Alan: If you're so damn weak-minded and you get, you say I'm offended, oh I'm offended, well tough cheese. I think we all get offended at something every other day.

"A student was reportedly arrested for calling a police officer's horse "gay"."

Alan: In Britain. Now they get that from their cartoons they watch. These little cartoon figures are always saying that, oh you're just too gay or something like that. And mind you I've noticed around the Queen's palace there the horses do follow each other with these guys in armor, kind of nose to tail, have you noticed that?

"Senior Conservative David Davis said the law - which the government is looking at changing - could have a "chilling effect on democracy"."

Alan: A chilling effect, eh?

"He argues the measure, as laid out in Section 5 of the 1986 Public Order Act, offers no clarity on what constitutes insulting behaviour."

Alan: Have you seen the videos that go up on the police in Britain, cursing and swearing at the people they stop on the streets or in the cars? Have you listened to it? So the public can get anything at all shouted at them and they can be called all kinds of things, but if you say that to a cop, oh, can't do that, we got this Public Order Act here you see. And he's offended. And he's allowed to crack your skull if he's offended, or taser you to death. What a world we're in, eh? What a world. But yeah, everybody gets offended you know. And it says:

"In 2009, Christian hoteliers were accused of asking a Muslim guest if she was a murderer and a terrorist because she was wearing a "hijab". After a two-day trial, a district judge dismissed the case on the basis that the account of the prosecution witness could not be relied on."

Alan: So, I mean, see, don't get offended when people are ignorant. I mean there's a lot of ignorant people out there. There's an awful lot of ignorant people. But of course too, remember too that the Ayers group, remember the Underground, the Weathermen they called them, that now is in with Obama, at least their offspring are, they're all around there; they even had a party last week or the week before, with the offspring of the Weathermen, who are just as radical left as ever. And they came up with the idea a long time ago, the original group, that they had to have Critical Theory. That means anything that you happen to mention in conversation that breaks the community of far-left communists, has to be attacked vigorously. It doesn't matter what it is, just attack them. And that's the theory. There's nothing to it really except that. And they call it liberal you see.

I've often been so amazed at how incredibly correct you have to be to be a communist. You understand, if you were a poet, as I say, or a writer in the communist system you had to be awfully careful what you wrote, or even said in a poem. It had to be along a Marxian line. It couldn't have any trace of what they would call sexism in it or anything like that. Even if you said I helped the woman up. Oh, that was being sexist because that means a man's stronger than a woman or some rubbish like that, you see.

And they're constantly reviewing books to see if they're properly, properly left wing. I've read one recently by Hitchens, and it was about George Orwell, all about him to see if he fitted all the criteria for a left-winger. And you know any idea that didn't fit completely in with the left wing, it was like a black mark against him. And when they run a show for you, believe you me, when they run the show, you better watch exactly what you say because they'll take you to court for saying the wrong thing. Much like they're doing in Britain right now for this Public Order Act.

So anyway, that's how mad it gets, you see, when government gets to these stages, which it must do. Governments always get to incredibly crazy stages, through all the legalisms, etcetera, before they collapse. And believe you me, they can take a long time in the collapsing, generations sometimes. And all crazy things break out as they collapse, all kinds of strange laws. And the guys at the top are still raking in the cash as always, all through it. You know there's folk in New York, in Wall Street making a killing on betting that Greece fails. The same guys that were making up companies, selling them off, and then betting they'd fail afterwards and making a rip-off off that too. That was all in the papers. You can't keep up with their scams. But there's folk betting on this; and a lot of folk are going to be awfully stinking rich, even more stinking rich than they are already, if Greece goes under. Every side is covered, you understand, by the money boys. They've got their own idea of reality, completely different from yours. In fact you couldn't even jump the hurdles that they go through mentally to come up with the scams that they have.

Now, wi-fi has got T-rays now apparently, because Japan broke through, and everybody has been waiting for this one. "They've smashed the record for wireless data transmission in the terahertz band, an uncharted part of the electro-magnetic spectrum."

Alan: So, if this goes out, I don't know what it's going to do to us humans, you know we're already bad enough with the wi-fi everywhere as it is, the electromagnetic smog we're living in, the wi-fi smog. But this thing is going to make it a lot more. Because it's up, really up there in the infrared bands, but this is going to come out like wildfire very shortly because they've actually done it. And they can really cram a lot of information through, twenty times higher speed rate, than standard wi-fi. It would be too powerful to use close to you, that's what they say, but for broadcasting that's going to be the thing to go with. This will tie in too with your chips down the road I'm sure.

Anyway, that's for that. Now there's callers there. And I'll have to see if I can just grab them up here because my wonderful satellite doesn't give me a very high speed. There's Shawn from New York. Are you there Shawn? Hello?

Shawn: Hello. It's Shawn here. Yeah, I wanted to talk about a situation that I encountered last night. I had an alarm advertiser knock on my door, and he wanted to basically, like wanted to sell me an alarm system, and I guess my aunt got an alarm system in her house and she got it set up and she probably sent him over to my residence to maybe see if I wanted to get an alarm system set up. And I asked him a whole bunch of questions like to see where his IQ was and how long he worked in the business. I'm not sure what the alarm system is called. I forgot to ask him the name but I asked him a couple of questions like how long he worked there, and who funded this alarm system. And who funded the alarm system was the Goldman-Sachs boys, the big bankers. And the thing about this is very suspicious. And I want everybody to know that they're willing to pay, they're willing to pay for your alarm system. You don't have to pay anything; that's what they told me. They told me that they were going to pay for my alarm system, and I just looked at them.

Alan: {Laughs}

Shawn: I looked at them very suspiciously. And then he tried to make suggestions like there's break-ins and I know like they advertise their business on TV, like it's the alarm system that you have an app and you could basically lock down your house with the app, you can just lock it. He showed me on his i-phone. And I told him, look, your i-phone could be hacked and people could just get your information and just open your house or lock down your house whenever they want to. And he just said ah no, that's not, basically, it's not possible. And I said yes it is possible. I mean look at all these situations with Apple, when they got sued for basically sending personal information all over the internet. And also with the Android. And then he kept on saying, telling me suggestions. I gave him a suggestion, I said, like I asked him more questions to basically see what his IQ was. I said, did you ever read 1984, George Orwell? He said yes. I said, you think back on that book, and think back what's going on with this whole alarm system. I said that alarm system is spying on you. I told him a whole bunch of things; I said they're spying on you. Because it's a necklace that you can wear basically, just in case something happens, you can press the button and I guess the police will contact your house or a police officer will be sent over. I said, I asked him, who's the third party? Because there is always a third party into it and the police must be the third party because they're contacted. And I asked him, do you trust this merchandise? I said this merchandise could be spying on you. The manufacturers, they make it, but I said you are not there making the equipment. How are you so sure that these manufacturers don't put chips in, spy chips in the equipment to spy on you? And he just said that he basically believed that they wouldn't do that, they wouldn't do that. I said, listen, there's a lot of things that you believe that they're not doing but they're doing to you.

Alan: Of course they are. And somewhere in some tiny small print, or they'll give you a website to look up, for those who even care to look up, they'll tell you that certain information may be collected in your household by blah-blah-blah.

And of course what they do too is make a pattern of your behavior, when you turn it on, when you turn it off; they know when you go out, so do the police by the way. And if the police want to get you they'll simply lock down your doors and you can't get out. {Laughs} I mean there's a whole bunch of things like that. Sure, sure it is, absolutely. You're quite right.

Shawn: Yeah and that too, and he kept on telling me about the break-ins and I was thinking in my mind, these guys are so, basically they want to know what you're doing there; these guys probably will basically cause break-ins; they probably send people to your house or send guys to your neighborhood just to break into your house so you may get the alarm system, so you're forced to get the alarm system. This is how these guys think.

Alan: That's it.

Shawn: They think, basically they're psychological; they just basically play with your mind. You don't think these people are doing that but they would do that just for you to get this alarm.

Alan: Yes, absolutely. I remember reading years ago about how many firemen set fires when their fire company was going to go out of business because there were other fire companies in the area. And there was so many guys lighting fires to make sure that they could keep their fire companies going. I mean, yeah, absolutely, they do nasty things to create the business. And whatever it takes is what they do, absolutely. It's nothing to hire a couple of guys for a night to go around and smash the windows in a few homes you know. It's pennies.

Shawn: Yeah, just for you to buy their alarm system.

Alan: And even recently I read one too where some guy's monitor had gone off, they wear it around their neck I guess, some guy who I don't know if he had a pacemaker or what, and the cops turned up and they shot him. They shot the guy whose thing had gone off. He didn't even know that it had gone off. And they went in and killed him. So the first responders are police and believe you me they're not too picky on who happens to be in the house at the time. And if you don't know that thing is going off or sending a silent signal to the cops, you're going to be upset when guys bust in your door. You don't know who they are, you'll say something and they end up shooting you. This happens all the time.

Shawn: Yeah, and another thing, another suggestion he told me is like, because sometimes I guess that the burglars will cut off your telephone system. I guess they have some type of, I'm not sure, like a button on a beeper that connects to the satellite in space, and it can connect like cell phones and things like that.

Alan: Sure, but never, no, you can't take that, you can't do it. There's more to this than meets the eye, obviously. It smells fishy. Thanks for calling. Back after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll go to Jane from Ontario if she's still there. Are you there Jane?

Jane: Yes. Yeah, it's about redistribution of wealth that you mentioned earlier in the program. I was thinking how, I was talking to someone not long ago and he said that they've proven, I don't know whether this is true, but he said there was some kind of a study that showed that if you did give everyone in the world sort of equal wealth that within, I forget how long he said, but within so much time the wealth would all wind up back in the same hands.

Alan: It's true. I'll tell you what happened. The proof of it was actually done in Russia, because when the Wall came down they didn't know how to run a capitalist system. The U.S. sent a bunch of guys from Wall Street, there's a video out on it in fact, and supposedly to go over and within two weeks get the whole thing running on capitalism; what a joke. Now, what they did since the public technically, supposedly, owned all the state resources, the gas, utilities, electric, everything, they gave everybody shares, and little bits of paper, I think hand-scribbled, this is your share as a citizen of Russia in this company or that company, whatever it was that the state ran or owned; and the big tycoons that came out of Russia were pressing the stuff off the people and collecting these things like garbage basically. First they told them it was rubbish, it was worthless, so they threw them away, they collect them. And they ended up being these big moguls that you've got in Russia today. These moguls by the way were the same moguls who ran Russia under the communist system. So it always ends up back in the same hands. You see, the sharks, there's only one way you deal with a shark that's coming to eat you, you understand. And it's true, there's only one way to deal with a shark that's coming to eat you. And these guys, these psychopaths, as long as they get a free reign to run in the world and run at the top, we will always be in the same trouble that we're in today. They're way ahead of everybody else on the scam.

Jane: It is true. I know what you mean, but wouldn't it be better if, like I know we really couldn't do it because the system is theirs, but if you could, just like with the Monopoly game, you know, just kind of start the game over. You know, wouldn't it be better?

Alan: No, because they'd be in. They would get in. They'd get in so quickly you wouldn't even see them getting in. They'd slink in, into their comfortable seats, like they always were there. They create crisis you see, and they come up with the solutions, and you understand until, until… These guys have been at this for thousands of years. There's families, families, you can actually trace some of the families back thousands of years. And until private banking with regard to government is dealt with fully and completely, private banking, lending to government. Well until government prints its own money and spends it into circulation we will always have this problem.

Jane: I agree with you but I just want to make a point that the person who told me this, he was, like he believes in, you know, pull yourself up by your own boot straps, you know, if you work hard you'll do well, you know and that kind of thing. He doesn't realize how corrupt the system is.

Alan: No; there was a guy who just committed suicide yesterday because he went through the bank scam with the mortgages in the U.S., he and his wife, and the banks lied to them. In fact when they paid one of their final checks the banks claimed they never got it. They checked later, after the guy died, and sure enough the bank had cashed the check themselves. So, there's all these scams on the go. Corrupt people run this system. And psychopaths always gravitate to positions of power over the rest of the public.

Jane: But this guy doesn't realize that. He thinks that it's because they're better, you know what I mean. He thinks they deserve it.

Alan: Well he's an average person who has taken reality as it's presented to him by the media and his indoctrination. Can't help him. Thanks for calling. And I couldn't get to Blue from Tennessee, maybe tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The European Farce---The System Thrives on Crisis

Club of Rome 2012--Limits to Growth--"Too Late for Sustainable Development"

Club of Rome Members push Crisis---While Promoting their Own Members' Big Biz.

& American Carbon Registry

& American Carbon Registry Membership

Free Speech that Bans "Insulting Words"

T-Ray WI-fi Reaches Milestone

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 17th, 2012 (#1089)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 17th, 2012:
Changeable Weather:
Lies, Damn Lies, Then there's Statistics,
Model Computers Spew Desired Logistics:
"Changeable Weather has Always Been with Us,
Swallowing Climate Change Laws, Lord Forgive Us,
The Greatest Scam Since the Central Bank,
Will Enslave Everyone, Each Other to Thank
For Allowing the Con Men to Invade Our Minds
With Impending Doom, Fear of All Kinds,
And Dream Up the Most Impressive Scams
To Enrich Corporations' Big Expansive Plans
For Ruling the World and People, Domesticated,
Conquered by Figures and Statistics, Complicated"
© Alan Watt May 17th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 17th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 17th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of .com. You'll find other sites listed there. These are all the official sites that I have. And they all carry audios for download. There's well over a thousand audios for download, where I try and describe the big system we're born into, how it got to be this way, and where it's going as well. Nothing is happening by chance. You'll find out it's a very old plan to bring the world into a global government, basically, but a whole new way of living and doing things, run by scientific elites and economists and specialists of all kinds. And it's been here for quite some time, actually. And it's really showing its muscle today as they get rid of what they call, you know, useless democracy. Democracy doesn't work, they claim at the Club of Rome. There's too many competing factions all vying for power. So, basically, they're bringing in this new system. And they're training the public very quickly and easily, in fact, to accept this new system by getting the public to even put all their data up on the internet for all the corporations and agencies to use and study them minutely. So, help yourself to the audios. And remember too, they all carry transcripts in English for print-up on all the sites. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can download transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. And I don't get paid for what I do. And I don't have shares in anything that's sold. And I don't bring on guests who sell you things either. So, if you want to keep me going, you can buy the books and discs at .com. And it will give you a clue into how old this system of conology, and that's what I call it, conology. It's the ability to trick millions of people into a system of government, and to be subservient to that system, and how, as soon as it's developed, of course, once it's in power, it immediately goes off into a different direction, after the first generation have come to accept it as being quite normal. Very old system. Very well understood. And archives, believe you me, in history, are not lost. They're always collected, because you never throw away the power over others and the sciences on how to do it. So, from the US to Canada, if you want to purchase the books and discs, you can always use a personal check, or an international postal money order from the post office or you can use cash. Send cash. Or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

Most folk don't know we're in the middle of an incredible, incredible battle. And even when they think that they know, they really don't know how deep this goes. Because, it literally includes ever facet of not only your life, but even the way that you are trained to think and decipher things and break things down. Even where your opinions come from. Most opinions are simply brought to you through osmosis and repetition by experts from a thousand sources. Just repetition of the same things over and over; like global warming or weapons of mass destruction, climate change. These are all just repetitions, because a much, much bigger game is at play, as they bring in a totally controlled society. And that's what all the climate change stuff is really all about. It's giving themselves at the top the right, with your consent, being silent, to lord it over you, right down to the time which will come pretty shortly where you'll be unable to actually get a permit to have a child, unless you pass all the eugenics testing. And of course, the financial testing too. They both go together in eugenics, really.

So, it's a tremendous program. It's minutely controlled. And anything that happens in your country, I guarantee you, any law that's passed is being passed simultaneously across every country across the world at the same time. And sometimes it's maybe six months behind another, but they all get there before the year is out. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. People have no idea really how old the system is, because everything goes back centuries. Everything that's happening today goes back centuries, because, a long time ago, very powerful, wealthy people, international merchant bankers, basically, they ran the whole trade routes and shipping lines. They owned all the shipping lines, and the ships and cargos, got together a long time ago, and, what they always do when they form a little cabal or a club, call it whatever you want to call it, they want to make sure that they always have control into the future for their own offspring. And there's nothing new in that at all. You'll see the same families for instance that formed the British East India Company in England, along with the Royal families, of course, too. And the same names crop up down through the centuries to the present time. Very important people. Very, very wealthy people.

And of course, this really came out of feudalism, in a sense. And it's no coincidence that it's going back into feudalism. In fact, we're really under it in a sense. Because big international corporations really have taken over every aspect of our lives, and many of the functions of government too. Some of them too, these international corporations, have as many bureaucrats working for them as your own federal governments do. It's incredible. And they have them all across the world, all the different departments. So, they wanted a world government, of course, because it was too messy to allow people to have basic freedoms and choose what they want to work at or to study or who to marry, if at all, and things like that, and have children. So, they created all the government agencies that would start interfering, gradually, of course, as services, into the lives of everyone, and they would guide us along. You always guide the herd along, you see. And you need shepherds to do that. So, the shepherds begin with nice smiling faces, and end up with badges of authority.

Similar to what Lenin talked about, when he first got in, in fact, into the Soviet Union. And he said that this system would last about a generation. He was in on the big act, remember, and he was backed by the big bankers, and trained by them too. He was not a little working class guy. And he said, this will last about a generation or so, and then the East will merge with the West, that Socialism and Capitalism would come together and form something not quite one or the other. And, of course, then that's backed up with the Reece Commission, as I've said, done in the 1950s, where the congress investigation into the tax-free foundations, because they were funding all the leftwing, I mean Communist, systems, in fact, straight, blatant Communism systems in America and the West. They admitted that they were taking their orders from the White House.

And not only that, their job was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West, first through the schooling systems, that's why there's so many Communist teachers in university, teaching Communism. And then they would start churning out experts, basically, to help run things. And that's what's taken over, experts on everything. So, it's all been done step by step, stage by stage, intergenerationally to the present time.

Part of the old Manifesto too, and even before Marx came out with the Manifesto, he talked about the merging of Europe. All the countries would come into a single government, and then the Americas, and then a Far Eastern region, with Australia, New Zealand, and perhaps even China in it too, which has come to pass. And of course, they'd all have their own form of government, but they would be like provincial governments, under a world government. And so, they set up the League of Nations, and then the United Nations to bring this about.

And the same merchant banker boys and their sons started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they in fact created the League of Nations and the United Nations. So, don't think the United Nations is independent in any way at all. They're bought and paid for, and they're a front organization, to bring in a system, which many people see as purely Communistic. And it definitely has all of these attributes in all of its mandates, but that's the way that the bankers wanted it to be, because, Communism, you see, they replace any deity, it doesn't matter what deity it is, they replace it with science. And science is supposed to be logical. And therefore, scientists would eventually run the world, the statisticians, and etc.

And so, we're well on the way, and the trick was then, as Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is an American branch—they have them all over the world for the Royal Institute of International Affairs—he said the new system would be a new feudal system they're bringing in. And in a new feudal system of course you don't have democracy. He says the new feudal overlords would be the CEOs of international corporations. And that's what we have. That's what we have.

People prattle on and prattle on about democracy, but for about fifty years, every government has been busy every day of the week having their members meet with lobbyists from international corporations, all across the world. Never mind the people. You can't even get a letter answered to your politician, because he's too busy talking to, in person, or having dinner with lobbyists. And people still go on with the pretense of democracy, something they've never had. Never really was there at all. But it kept everybody from revolting every five, six years. You always vote the last bunch out and you vote the new bunch in hoping it's going to be better. But for those with a memory at all, well, they'll know that you should eventually catch on that it doesn't matter who gets in. Quigley said the same thing too. Both sides are owned completely by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, and that for even in the 1960s, he says for the last sixty years, you haven't had a president in America that wasn't a member and put in by this group, the Council on Foreign Relations. So, this is an amazing plan, but we're all living through it, as I say.

And right now, they're going through the forced amalgamation of Europe into deeper and deeper integration. It's almost like trying to cram them all in with the boot into a barrel and stuff them in, and boot them in, and make everything fit. It's not meant to fit because you have all these cultures with different traditions, different histories, all forced to come into this new entity that is supposed to be called Europe, and you're suddenly European. And if you were to ask the French about what they think about that, they'll tell you. They like all the benefits they get, because they've got more grants given to them than anybody else, I think, through it, but they don't like anybody outside France. That's just the way it is, inside France. They are navel gazers. And other countries don't like it either.

And then you have this remote Parliament idea that is not democratic. Even the ex-Soviet Bloc country leaders, ex-leaders, have said that too. It's more Soviet than the Soviet Union. You have a commission at the top that are the bosses. We don't even know who they all are, because they won't publish them. And these are going to run millions of people across Europe, you see, this secretive bunch at the top. The European politicians can grandstand and lambast each other, but they can't even turn down a vote. They have no voting powers. So, it's an utter farce.

And the Americas, too, is to become the same way. The American Unification under the Free Trade Agreements and then NAFTA, and we've had many other agreements since to integrate all the borders. And we're completely integrated with the US to do with importation, taxation, and sharing of all data on all citizenry. So, technically, we're all pretty well there. All that we don't have yet is a parliament based on the type that Europe has now got, this Brussels Parliament. And then the Far East, Pacific Rim region, of course, China, or Beijing is the big boss at the moment, and the rest of the countries end up being like colonies.

So, they're determined to ram something that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800s down everyone's throats, because it benefits this shadowy group behind it all, who fomented revolutions, mind you, and they like Socialist type systems, where the people just obey and jump to it when they're told to by any authority. They prefer lending money to governments, to their leaders, rather than to go around everybody in the country, saying, do you mind, you know, borrow money from us please. And then of course the government sets up its agencies to collect the taxes back to pay them all back for these loans that they keep getting. So, it's a complete racket. Beautiful racket though. It's worked so long, for so long. And most folk can't think their way out of it.

Now, most folk who think they've woken up, haven't woken up at all. They're simply being affected by what's happening with all the sudden changes. Massive unemployment everywhere, in all the countries, right across to Australia. The sudden new increases in all types of energy. All your fuels are just skyrocketing, because that's the agenda. Starting at the Kyoto, and down through all the other agreements they've signed at the United Nations since, and more to be signed this year, very, very shortly in fact, next month, because you'll be presented with the Rio+20 2012 Agreements. And I have no doubt they've already drafted up 10,000 pages or more. And I'm sure that the bosses have already signed it too.

The meeting is just a formality and a get-together, where they all kiss each other, and do other things too and eat a lot of food. And, of course, all the press go to town, because of the big dignitaries that attend it. And of course, all your nongovernmental organizations will be there, all your big foundation leaders that fund the NGOs will all be there, and all the international corporation bosses will all be there as well, all in bed together, promoting what appears to be on the one hand a totalitarian, tyrannical type of system, because you won't be able to heat yourself eventually without permission, folks. You won't be able to get anything to cook with without their permission down the road. They are going to soak you, because this is the new kind of industry they're bringing in, based on privileges to live, you understand. And that's how you live off the big bulk herd, is off the cash they'll all pay for privileges to live in your system. Of course, you'll phrase it differently, and no one will come out and say it directly, except me. But that's really the system it's going to be. They want everyone else just to go along with it, bit by bit, until you're totally living a regimented life from birth to death.

We see that now in Scotland. They're going to track children right through their whole life now, from birth to death. That was set up by Sarkozy for Scotland. Isn't that nice of this Mr. Salmond, this strange guy in Scotland, who I don't think belongs there. Anyway, this is the system that's coming in, very fast. And so, they've got to hang on to climate change, because everything is banked upon it, as an excuse for us all to become austere. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say, they're ramming all the financial scares through as well at the same time, the big boys. And there's not that many of them, really, that manage the whole world's supply of cash. The big boys. The really big boys. The guys that slosh around each about 200 billion a day, on the stock market. It's just incredible. 200 families all together really do all this kind of thing every day. They make countries crash. They lift other countries up. And they can make life heaven or hell. It depends on how they basically place their bets. And, of course, the whole system is rigged, because these guys know that. They set it up a long time ago. And they never fail. So, they thrive off crisis. And they profit incredibly off crisis creation as well.

In China, of course, that's holding the debt for the US, it used to be Japan, and once they changed it to China and gave them all the factories, then China was left with all the debt. And it says:

Real Estate Crash in China Underway: Foreign Funding Down 80%,

(Alan: That's because everyone is scared stiff, especially in Europe, because they've got them in upheaval with all of the incredible money they've all, each country has been borrowing to throw into this black hole, to plug Greece that doesn't want to float. At least that's what they tell us. As I say, we have no proof of where the cash goes or anything else. All you've got really is prime ministers who have got another debt that they've signed with you as basically the guarantors to pay it up. So, it's a fantastic thing. You get nothing back for it. You don't get any nice shiny car or nothing, or a big rocket ship. You just get this bill and debt, you see. It's a fantastic thing for the banks. They love it. Anyway, the real estate funding of the foreigners is down 80%.)

Land Sales Down 57%

(A: In China. And:)

Starts Down 27%; Expect Chinese GDP to Plunge

(A: So, everyone affects everyone else in this wonderful global system. That's what bankers love, you see. They've got everything connected with everything else. And you get massive change coming out of this, of course. Massive change, apart from unheard-of profits for the ones who are betting on it all.)

Inquiring minds are reading an excellent report China Real Estate Unravels by Patrick Chovanec, a professor at Tsinghua University's School of Economics and Management in Beijing, China.

The report confirms many of the things I

(A: That this Mish of course:)

said would happen in regards to the Chinese real estate bubble and GDP.

Developers, burdened by 70% leverage ratios and loans threatening to come due, rushed to complete projects already in their pipeline, to put those units onto the market and raise cash.

That rush to complete inflated real estate investments, allegedly up 23.5% in the first quarter. Other statistics from the report tell the real story.

(A: And it tells you all the different parts that are down.)

- Year-on-year sales in Q1, for all real estate, was down 14.6%.
- Residential property sales were down 17.5%
- Office sales were down -10.2%
- Sales in January-February were a disaster, falling 20.9% overall, compared to the first two months of 2011, -24.7% for residential.

It goes on and on and on with everything plummeting in China right now, and it's quite a long list, actually. It's quite something, and, as I say, the big boys have got something big to come out of all of this. Something awfully big, obviously. What it does do is, all this trains the public, who are always nervous you see. You know, when the comedy is off, and you actually hear the news, and they tell you to be very nervous, then you become very nervous. And out of being fearful and nervous, you give more power. It's a kind of mental energy, a psychic granting to the big boys, that you're giving yourself over to them so that they can save you. That's how it really works in a sense, you see. So, as I say, that's the GDP analysis for Mish's Global Economic Trend Analysis, which is generally pretty accurate.

And then you go into Europe, and it says:

The euro's survival 'requires political union'

(A: So, again, out of crisis they get what they want. And that's what they say at the Council on Foreign Relations. It's one of their favorite sayings. How can we make this crisis benefit us? How can we get the most out of this present crisis? And it says:)

Creating the currency union was not a random act of collective economic suicide, but was in some senses a rational or even noble project that was either premature or too late.

(A: This is from the BBC, of course, that are part of the British, they really are a front for the British government's propaganda.)

The tragedy was that a succession of post-war leaders, whose intentions would be seen by many as honorable, made a series of disastrously ill-timed decisions.

Then they go through some of what they think were the ill-timed decisions, for instance. But, the fact is, this will end up the way it was planned to end up, the whole thing, and they want to further integrate; with every crisis that comes along, they further integrate all the laws of every country into and under the European Parliament, this super Parliament, that they have, which of course, as I say, is undemocratic. So, that's what they really want to get out of it. And again, too, don't worry, because they can always make you more and more austere, as they borrow more and more cash from these unknown people. They just have to borrow money from international lenders who always remain unknown. Eh? Isn't that amazing? Utter farce.

Again, this is what they're giving you and they're trying to terrify the public in the process to get ready for massive austerity. Because, you see, under their climate change and plan and all the rest of it, you've got to learn how to be a post-consumerist society. I said this years ago. You'll have to, all your spending money will eventually go in fees and privileges and fuel and very basic necessities, as they feed you this rubbish they call GM, pesticide-soaked food, to kill you off with cancers, which is happening massively right now. You think it's all a mistake? Of course you do, because you don't want to think the world is that bad. Do you? And you've got to get over that one. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about this massive system, an incredible system, micromanagement from so many different agencies that monitor our entire lives, all the time. But they need our cooperation. We're a very cooperative people, because we've been trained and domesticated over a long period of time. And you have to go into governments and the histories of governments and the techniques that they used on the people to get them to be compliant on things. It's a tremendous science, you know. And they know every trick in the book on how to get you to simply go along with every step of any agenda. Very old, old sciences. But they always need our complicity in our own demise. And we're awfully good at doing it too, and giving it to them.

Look at the internet in itself, and how the internet came in. Just little games to start with, and then guys that would put up their own little email sites, etc, and boards. And the whole time, remember, the whole system came out of the military-industrial complex, that were using an internet long before we'd ever heard of it. And they never let it go. And they knew where they wanted it to go. But step-by-step, over a few years, they've got everybody putting all their data up. Everybody wants to be an American Idol or a British Idol, or whatever idol they want to be in any country. And they just throw it all up there. The children are encouraged in school to do it by their teachers. And the open society is supposed to come out of it, where there's no secrets anymore, of course. And then they give you fake front people too, to put up sites, who become multi-millionaires, and you believe the rubbish they put out about them. They're front people. You're looking at big military corporations behind this, the ones that supply the military for everything. So, anyway, you can't help people.

In some countries, like Australia, they're just now finding out about the state sponsored or bought laptop computers for students, that they want all the students to have. It came out here a few years ago. I remember reading them on the air, what they were doing in the US and Canada, by these special application companies. And you had headmasters and teachers snooping into people's homes, of course, what they were up to, live. Not just taking little shots of them, but live too, and listening to the chat going on at home. A spy. You're bringing home a darn spy that's bugged to spy on you. And the folk are so stupid and domesticated they think it's okay. I mean, you can't help people like that. You honestly cannot help people like that, when they're so domesticated.

Now, remember the definition of domestication, and you have to go into farming to see what it really means. Where farmers for hundreds of years would breed out the stock that would give them trouble, that had a bit more wildness in them, that want to escape or get the rest of the herd to stampede or something, and you inbreed the ones that are passive and passive and passive. Today, we get it through our food and our inoculations, and our IQ drops. And then we get overdosed with television. It keeps us in a dual reality of fiction. They can tell you the nastiest, horriblest thing on the news, and on comes some laughing joker afterwards. And everything is okay again. It's schizophrenic. It's a technique, you understand. TV is the most dangerous thing you can have, apart from laptops that also spy for the government on you. Anyway it says:

BIG BROTHER: Lulu Purnell questions the need for home monitoring.

A program installed on some State Government take-home student laptops not only allows teachers to control the computers remotely in class, but also to take name and time-stamped screenshots, monitors printing, visits to websites and keystrokes.

(A: The whole thing is a bug, folks. And you should toss it out the window.)

One mother has provided proof her daughter's high school-issued laptop stored timed snapshots of movies watched on the computer, the background screensaver and claims that even a Skype screenshot was stored.

As I say, this all came out in the States and Canada years ago. They're just catching up there with the same scams that are going on. This doesn't stop at the school, by the way, this data. It goes to other sources as well. And so, it's up to you. Be stupid. Or, you know, think for yourself. If you want to think for yourself, you've got to take chances, folks. You've got to take chances. You know, there's no cotton wool landing here. You've got to stand up and say that's enough. Simple as that. Now, most won't. But don't bother with the rest of the most. Forget them. Their condition has gone too far to help them anyway.

Now, this whole climate situation, climate change, which they changed from global warming, since they couldn't make it warm, and they came up with just climate change, you see. And everything has been banked on climate change since at least the 1970s, when the Club of Rome tasked themselves really to come out with their books and their papers on the coming climate change. But they called it global warming at that time. A few years earlier the same bunch were calling for the coming Ice Age. So they use the same authors and then they just reversed it and put it down as coming global warming. And that kind of fell flat too, as the weather has been pretty well much the same as always. We've had all the crisis creation of melting ice caps. It never happened. And all of the rest of the rubbish that they've given us.

It shows you that this is a must-be. You understand? Everything banks on bringing in a carbon credit system, which they're already trading with. The big corporations are all for it. That should tell you enough right there. The big corporations are all for this carbon trading system. And right down to forcing austerity on people to save the planet. And then when you find out who the Club of Rome members are, and the ones who put it all out, now you find it's the same bunch who are involved with all these international corporations, which they helped set up, who are going to benefit from the vast amounts of billions and billions of dollars brought in by carbon taxes. And of course, renewable energies, all funded by you, the tax payers, because you fund it. They're given grants for their windmills that go round and round and kill the birds, and blow away in a storm, and all that kind of nonsense, you see. They can't fail in this massive, massive global scam.

And the more they come out with their global meetings and the more coverage the media gives them, it's all meant to make it more solidified in your mind that they're somehow part of a super government. No they're not. They're all private corporations and institutions, and nongovernmental organizations that are all funded by foundations, initially. But the money they're going to rake in personally is astronomical, when everyone is a slave to this thing called climate, which is just a way of saying, how much is it going to cost you to live on this planet? How much are you costing the planet in your lifetime to live? It's a privilege to live, to breathe, etc, etc. That's what they talk about. This is their new system of micro-control. And they're training the public that everything is a privilege. And they accept it, most of them. Fees, licenses, yadda, yadda, yah. Remember, it's a whole new way of living. Everything will get compared to this so-called climate chart every year, and so on. And experts will decide how much you're going to pay, how much you can buy. Oh, how much are you going to pay for your garbage to get put away. Everything that you purchase will have carbon taxes on it, energy taxes on it. How much energy did it take to make this chocolate bar? And the wrapper too? And it's all going to end up out of your pocket. Who's going to benefit? The guys who deal with trading the carbon credits and taxes. Massive, private organization under the guise of science. Anyway:

Trenberth's missing heat still missing: new paper shows a near flat ocean temperature trend – 0.09°C over the past 55 years

(A: And that's from Watts Up With That, to further debunk it. Now, we could debunk this stuff till we're blue in the face. It's not going to change them. They're having their global meetings coming up now, next month, and believe you me, they can't go back on this. This is totalitarian tyranny. Utter tyranny. And it's all they can do, when they can't bluff any more, is just order you about. And that's what's going to come down, you see. Anyway, it says:)

- A strong positive linear trend in exists in world ocean heat content since 1955
- One third of the observed warming occurs in the 700-2000 m layer of the ocean
- The warming can only be explained by the increase in atmospheric GHGs

It says here. I'll put this up to show you that literally, they ramp everything up by three times, with their supercomputers. You know, these wonderful, perfect computers that give you scary scenarios. And so, literally, even with their own scenarios here, it's gone 0.09 degrees centigrade, even if they're telling the truth, over the past 55 years, meaning zilch. Zilch is what it is. So this latest theory that they're brandishing about, is debunked again. It doesn't matter though. It won't matter. As I say, these guys have to ram this through. Everything counts on it, for this whole global system of theirs, this world governmental system, the transformation of society, etc, which they love to talk about. And that means your whole way of living. Think of how it's been already radically altered since 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, to the present. Radically altered. All the generations too, utterly, radically altered. Everyone's got friends. No one has got real friends at all. It's all acquaintances, but they call them friends. Everybody is isolated on a computer, playing away, with sockpuppets answering them back and altering their opinions on things. And they don't even know it, or care.

Now, so many studies do go on throughout society all the time. All the time. There's studies on you everyday, even just using your computer, by many, many departments, including the Pentagon. That came out from the Pentagon years ago, and I read it on the air. Also, you have police doing studies on you too. This article came out from Cryptogon. And it was:

Minneapolis: Cops Offer Illegal Drugs to People for "Impairment" Study

(A: They were using students coming out of school. And there's a video here, where you actually see it going on. It says:)

There are a couple of good lessons here. First, of course, is that the cops are filth and flagrantly carry out felonies with impunity. Second, there seems to be no shortage of zombies who are content to get wasted on whatever substances the cops are handing out. Who knows what the "study" participants were actually dosed with???

(A: It says:)

Video documentation by local activists and independent media shows that police officers and county deputies from across Minnesota have been picking up young people near Peavey Plaza for a training program to recognize

(A: Supposedly.)

drug-impaired drivers.

(A: They pick up the students. They take them for a drive. They get them high on something to observe them.)

Multiple participants say officers gave them illicit drugs and provided other incentives to take the drugs. The Occupy movement, present at Peavey Plaza since April 7th, appears to be targeted as impaired people are dropped off at the Plaza, and others say they've been rewarded for offering to snitch on the movement.

So, I'll put that one up there too to show you the kind of things that are going on at home. It's not just the rest of the world that's getting hammered by the American military. There's so much internally going on as well. It's just incredible. No country has, even if you put all the tyrannies of the 20th century together, came close as the police state and the observation state that the US currently has, and Britain too, and Canada, too. Canada is just a bit quieter about it at the moment. But all combined, way beyond all things you can imagine, are all here, this new system.

Now, again, one of the main culprits, which was put up there, with a front man, of course, by again, the military-industrial complex and the NSA. If you read the story, the real story, not the movie version, but the real story, it's completely different. You just don't come along and offer millions and millions of dollars to some little student. No. But you do need a front man. I mean, if they told you who they really were that was putting out Facebook for instance, would you really go into it? You understand? You're conned all the time. Anyway:

The Facebook deal worth $100billion that will make Bono

(A: Bono, the guy, you know, the guy who's always telling governments to borrow money and give it to Third World Countries that always go bankrupt, and then we, the citizens, have to pay off that debt. And then he wants another one, after that's happened. Bono, you know:)

the world's richest rock star

(A: So he's in big time now with investments, with Facebook. And it says:)

Tomorrow, Wall Street will invite the world to buy shares in Facebook and take what is expected to be a $104 billion gamble on its guiding light, Mark Zuckerberg, a hoodie-wearing 28-year-old who, only a few years ago, gave out business cards that read: 'I'm CEO, b*tch'.

So, it's got the usual mythical beginnings, etc. And how there's so many companies interested in the data, that's put up there freely by every idiot on the planet, and how much money they're raking in off of all of you. Just staggering. But yeah, Bono is in with big investments too, because, yeah, he likes helping out charities, you know, and stuff like that.

Now, Germany that went full-steam ahead with bailing out Europe, of course, primarily, and also to do with the environment, really sunk itself with its own manufacturing of solar power and wind power and all the rest of it, because they were giving more money out to companies in China to do the same thing, and then the Chinese were making it far cheaper. So, they undercut and killed their own system off, basically. But:

Angela Merkel Sacks Her Environment Minister, German Face Of Renewable Energy, Norbert Röttgen!

(A: It says. So, she:)

...sacked her Environment Minister Norbert Röttgen...

(A: For:)

...having been routed in state elections in North Rhine Westphalia. Röttgen was a leading minister in Merkel's cabinet and was responsible for overseeing the country's shift to renewable energy in the wake of the Fukushima disaster.

(A: Well, that was just an excuse for them to go with this thing that they'd already planned. Read H.G. Wells, A Modern Utopia. He talks about windmills and all the rest of it then.)

Röttgen had been a favorite of Merkel, and soon became the face of German renewable energy and a leading proponent of global CO2 reductions through binding UN treaties.

(A: Remember the UN is a front for all these private corporations that also come out of The Club of Rome, and set up their own companies to trade in all the CO2 stuff.)

Röttgen even called opponents of renewable energies, and power utility managers, “fear-mongers”. Critics had often warned that Germany’s rush to renewables had been reckless, hasty, blind and not even thought out, and now risks wreaking havoc on the German economy.

(A: I read an article about a month ago, where millions of homes are out every night in Germany with lighting, because they’ve really screwed it all up.)

Under Röttgen, since Fukushima, electricity prices nationwide have skyrocketed and most solar manufacturing plants in Germany have become insolvent,

(A: After raking off billions from the public, of course.)

shedding thousands of jobs. Earlier this year Röttgen was forced to knee-jerk react by implementing reductions in the nation’s solar feed-in tariffs (FIT), which fuelled anger and loud protest from the solar industry and powerful interest groups.

(A: Powerful interest groups, again, are all connected to The Club of Rome, that came up with all this rubbish in the first place. But they make sure they have their own corporations to take it over, eh?)

Moreover, since Fukushima, Röttgen led Germany’s ambitious offshore wind energy program, but has failed to provide the necessary power grid expansion and transmission lines needed to take the energy to markets on shore and deep into southern Germany. Today this necessary infrastructure is nowhere in sight.

In summary, Röttgen managed to march Germany into an energy debacle in just a year’s time. Its power grid is faced with the risk of collapse.

The whole power grid in Germany is faced with the risk of collapse. That’s wonderful crisis creation, isn’t it? Crisis creation and austerity. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, Australia, that’s getting hammered right now, under Gillard. That’s why they put her in now. These people are told years ahead when they’re getting put in by their bosses. Same with the States. Same in Canada. They’re all given their turns, you know. You’ll be in, ten years from now, and yadda, yadda, yah. Anyway, it was time to put her in as a good target for the wrath of the public, by bringing in massive austerity, opening up the free trade to its maximum, and shipping everything off to China. And leaving massive unemployment at home. And still pushing for austerity. And again, even putting farmers out under the CO2 acts, because they can’t grow anything on the land, because they’re now deemed as carbon sinks. Isn’t that wonderful? The stroke of a pen. You should be terrified of governments. Governments are dangerous things to have. You understand that? At the stroke of a pen, they can alter anything overnight. Just like that. And disrupt thousands of people, or millions. It doesn’t matter to them. It doesn’t matter at all, you see. Because they’ve lost touch with reality. People in government don’t look upon government the same way as you do. They’re taught that they’re the natural rulers, you see. And they pick them young, very young, a lot of them. Just like you see all these organizations today creating the future leaders of tomorrow. They pick them up at the age of twelve or younger and train them for their positions. That’s what they do. And, of course, they don’t grow up with any idea of democracy. Remember, The Club of Rome said, we’re post-democratic. You have the façade of democracy, nothing else. So, we’re all to be treated like children, you see, and our betters are in charge.

Anyway, Australia actually has, they say that they’ve:

Australia has identified gas reserves that could keep up the rate of current production for nearly two centuries....

(A: Two centuries. Meanwhile, they're slamming the public there with energy prices, as they export this stuff abroad. It says that they've already:)

...identified gas resources, excluding shale gas of about 390 trillion cubic feet, which equated to 184 years of gas production at the current rate.

"This report reconfirms Australia's capacity to continue to be a major gas exporter....

Where are they exporting it to? China, folks, because China is the one that must come up and up and up and up. The big boys planned that a long time ago. Do you really think the Chinese pulled themselves up by their bootstraps? We gave all the technology to China. We gave them all the manufacturing processes. We trained their engineers in Canada and the rest of the world for thirty-odd years, before they had a factory to work in, in China. And then we sent the factories over to them, through the GATT Treaty. And you paid for it all, with your taxes. Oh. So, anyway, yeah, most of this stuff is going to be exported off to the ones who need it most, the up-and-coming nation, which is China, while the folk have to go into utter deep austerity back home. Plus they're hammered with carbon taxes and things. Just amazing. Government, government, government, eh?

Same thing in the States too. The US Post Office just released a law. They just passed it, just like that. Overnight. Boomf. That starting on the 18th, I think it was, to be, that anything with the lithium batteries in it, cell phones, laptops, anything, would not be allowed to travel by post anymore, especially to overseas, or even imported into the States, with the batteries in them. So, back and forth, they're banned, basically. Just like that. Just like that. That's what governments can do. They could easily ban you all from driving a car older than four years old tomorrow. Just like that. That's how it really is folks. That's how it really, really is. And you grovel to them. And you allow them to get away with it, because, you see, you're not really interested. Your betters control everything. You don't want to be bothered with big decisions that affect your life. Let them deal with it, above you. That's the talk of an extinct species, folks. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Real Estate Crash in China

China Real Estate Unravels

Political Union to Save Euro

Screen Spy on Students' Home-time Laptop Activity

Near Flat Ocean Temperature Trend over Last 55yrs.

Minneapolis: Cops Offer Illegal Drugs to People for Impairment Study

Facebook Saga

Angela Merkel Sacks Environment Minister

Australia has Enough Gas resources for 2 Hundred Years

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 18th, 2012 (#1090)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18th, 2012:
Damaged Mentality from Manufactured Reality:
"Reality, Reality, Wherefore Art Thou, Reality?
All the Experts Running the World, Why is All Calamity?
Bogus Facts Mass-Produced Trying to Give Credence,
Made by Those Who Benefit, Hence Forced Obedience,
Science Prostituted Itself, Sacrificed On the Altar,
Ensuring Eco-Grants Come In, Consensus doesn't Falter,
We're Living Through the Birth of a New Religion,
We'll Worship Images of Trees, Owl, Toad and Pigeon,
Going Back to Peasant Farming with All Crops Re-borne,
Courtesy of Monsanto, GM Rice and Wheat and Corn,
And Way High Above, Fly the Jets of the Few
Who'll Live on Mt. Olympus Above Plain Me and You"
© Alan Watt May 18th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 18th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of May 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the .com website. You’ll find over a thousand audios for download, for free. And hopefully, if you can wade through them and keep your sanity, you’ll understand the system you were born into, completely different from the one that’s drummed into you at school, the one that’s drummed into you through the daily media, all through your lives, and from politics and all the rest of it. A complete mind-warp indeed, because that’s how we’re trained. We’re trained not to know what really is going on, what the real truth is, and even to see what’s in front of your eyes at times as well. It’s perception management. And those who get into your head first are the ones who alter and distort your perceptions to suit themselves, you understand. It’s all to make sure that you don’t wisen up to the system in which you actually live. So, you’re living in this system, and I try and go through the history of this particular organization that sat at tables in the 1800s, early 1900s, and decided to basically take the world over, because they decided they already owned most of it financially already, through debt creation to different governments and kings and queens, and they thought, why not?

And, of course, when Darwin came along, it fitted their ideals. They obviously were the fittest to survive, the most favored race, they might call themselves a species or a subspecies of a race, being the most intelligent as they thought of themselves. And through cash and the cons of money they could run the entire planet. But they also wanted to take over all of the world's resources. And they certainly set up different organizations underneath them, massive umbrella organizations to do just that, still going on today, of course, and we're actually seeing some of it coming through in our lifetime, with the takeover of all the oil across the Middle East, pretty well. So, it's not hard to believe, once you get into the history of it, because there are professional historians who worked with this organization, and who have written books about it, on how they function and how they use wars and actually create wars to get their agenda through. Out of conflict, remember, you get treaties signed, you get amalgamations of countries, as well, and you get common rules and regulations and centralization of all government, which is imperative, if you're going towards a world government.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me get along by buying the books and discs at .com. I won't bring on advertisers as guests that will entertain you for an hour or terrify you, and then sell you the cure. I simply try and dish out the news, as we can have it. Because most news is distorted or misinformed too. Lots of stuff is misinformed out there. And it's very, very difficult to get truth. You must think for yourselves. If you can't think for yourselves, don't follow anybody at all, until you can. That's imperative. And we're all being used in one way or another, because the ones who rule the world through cash have been at this for such an awful long time. They have so many organizations and think tanks working on every aspect of society, ongoing, into the future, what will happen, what they plan to happen, the reactions against their planning, everything is catered for. You can do anything you want when you can create cash out of nothing, and hire thousands of think tanks and nongovernmental organizations to work as an army to demand legislation, which you want to get through anyway, across the whole planet. That really is the farce of this democracy we live in.

We've never had democracy. It's a placebo, a panacea, you might say. And it's worked pretty well up till now, but it's getting pretty shattered and shredded at the edges, and there's little holes coming through the cloth of it. We can see the light once in a while. It won't last too long, I think. And that's why the big boys are bringing in the police states across the world. That's what they always do when their old system goes down. But the thing is, they hope to lead in the new system as well. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it is a Matrix indeed, because there are so many levels to this Matrix and so many departments and rules. It goes on forever, basically. And when you think you've got to the end of it all, and you know it all, of course there's another level above you, still to go. That's how this deception really works. Old techniques, mind you. I keep saying this, that governments have been around in one form or another for thousands and thousands of years. And knowledge is never lost. I mean, the first trick really was for the first one to come up with some idea of getting all the people around them to obey them. That was the first trick, a long, long, long time ago. How do you get them to obey you? And so, you can dream up something, or you're the big guy on some islands you'll find, like Borneo and so on, every tribe has a big man, a guy who's bigger than all the rest of them. And he becomes the automatic chief, just because he's big. And the idea, he's a kind of phallic symbol, he's going to beat all the rest of them, you see. And so you feel safer with the big man there. But then he wants to get kept in a better lifestyle than the rest of you, so you've got to start bringing offerings to him, and then you deify him, like a god, before you know it. And that's what the ancients used to do, and from the earliest times that we know of, because I'm certain there's far more ancient archives hidden around the world, that we're not given access to, because the technique to be prosperous and do well in this world, and live a fairly easy life, is always to rule over others, in one form or another.

So, we've had many advisors, you might say, to kings and queens, all down through the ages, in every country that had kings and queens. Advisors becomes a profession, you see. And the psychopathic types are the best ones to recruit, because they grow up just observing those around them. They feel nothing, but they watch how other people react, normal people react to situations, and they become very, very good at manipulating situations. Experts, in fact. And they always end up as the advisory policies to the front men, who are just really almost actors, pretty well. We call them prime ministers and presidents, the ones that are put in there by the CFR. And then you have cliques of these advisors, who know the global plan. They're so important, far more important than any president. These are the guys who also do the script writing too, and it has to match the global plan. It has to match the same global plan that Britain, the US, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and everybody else is in on, you see. It's just the public that's not in on the big global plan, you see. So, really they're the more important people, are the ones who advise them what to do, and how to handle the public and what to tell the media. And they do it all the time. They never tell us the truth on anything, actually. And I really mean that. We're never told the truth on even the most simplest of things.

If you get the average psychopath, he can, or he or she can talk for an hour on little trivia, about themselves or whatever, or what they've seen that day, or what they saw during the week or what they've done, and all of it can be a lie. They never stop practicing, you understand. There's no reason for it, because they're not gaining anything by it. But it's a way with them. They get off on deceiving people. They really do. They get happy on deceiving people. And that's what governments are in the business of doing.

Propaganda was a widely used term, for centuries in fact. Propaganda. The Catholic Church actually came up with the term, and then it was taken over to actually mean spinning something for your point of view for a particular reward, or to get the public to follow you, and that's how it became understood in later times. And then, of course, Bernays came along, and he liked propaganda. He liked the term, because it was more honest, but eventually called it public relations.

Now, everything, when you go out to ask for any documentation on anything, from any public body, you have to go through the public relations department, which also does censoring. They decide if you're going to get something or not, you see. It goes from courthouses to everything, up to even police. They always have a public relations spokesperson for them. And whenever you see that, you know you're not going to get the truth. They're going to put it across in such a way that they delete certain things that they should tell you, and maybe even put in some things which are completely untrue altogether. You're not going to get the truth out of them. That's the world we live in. And we go along with it, because we play with them, and they play with us. And most folk are quite happy being played with in this manner. They even watch the 6 o'clock news every night. And that shows you that there's a sadistic streak in most people.

You're living in an age where everything's changing. Everything is changing. It's been changing for an awful long time. And big, big forces were working up to the big changes, even before the two world wars. There were definitely organized groups. Very well funded, organized groups, setting up what was known as the Communist system. You didn't find any really poor radicals before Lenin, etc. They all came from wealthy families. And you'll always find that those that do the changing of the system, they'll get all the people at the bottom to follow them, because they're cannon fodder. But the ones near the top, generally come from the middle classes, and they are the ones who start revolutions off, under the guise of helping the poor, generally. And then they become a worse tyrant than the ones that went before. That's what you live in, in this system.

So, I always tell you, don't follow anybody. Really, don't follow anybody. You can't. You've got to think for yourselves. It's the hardest thing for a person to do. Hardest thing. Hardest thing to let go of everything you've utterly believed in all your life. For young people they've got a chance, because when they're in their teenage years they've got the chance to question everything. They tend to jump into whatever the main group are going along with, because of the peer pressure, they like to be part of the group. And it's hard for them to step out of it and say, I want to think for myself here. Very, very difficult. And that generally will stay with them throughout life. If they go with the group, they'll go with the group through life, through the different stages of life, as they get older. They'll still go with the group. And vote the way that daddy did, or whatever, or they decided to vote. It goes forever with them. It doesn't change.

But they do have a chance in their teenage years, especially a few who know that the system is all wrong. They just know it. It's intuitive with them. Often they can't verbalize it. And they go into boring jobs. And some of them get depressed. Some of them take drugs. Some of them start boozing too much, and then they get in a lot of trouble, and then they blame themselves, because the whole society around them will tell them it's their fault. Why don't you fit in? It's because their mind is open to more than the people who have already fitted in. They're still wild.

This is going back to Charles Galton Darwin, the wild man. Darwin said himself, most people are domesticated. And that was the goal, to domesticate all people. The wild man, he says, are at the top; we must remain wild, because we're guiding the world, and they have to be really sharp for anything that might go wrong out of the control or something that didn't start with themselves and make sudden decisions. So, they have to retain their wild decision-making capabilities. If you still have it as a teenager, you'll end up in trouble, and then you'll be blacklisted in society, and you'll blame yourself, and you'll get depressed and so on and so on. Very difficult in this time and age, because the signs and symptoms of a disease are everywhere. Everywhere.

Just think what's happened since 2001. Go before that to the 1990s, to the PNAC Group, Project for the New American Century, with Wolfowitz and Cheney and all these guys and Rumsfeld, and what they drafted up and signed up, all the countries they wanted to take out. And then, Bush followed the list. And then, Obama has followed the list, the rest of the list. They're still ongoing. Long before 2001 came along. And they said, the public would never go along with it. In the 90s, they said, they'd never go along with it, unless we get something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event happening. Massive propaganda out of a crisis, you see. They always take advantage of crisis.

So, you're living through a script. Now, that's only one part of a script. When you get into the rest of the script, you've got nothing but social engineering, running ahead in so many different directions, starting of course with the children. Even before they're born in fact, even with the mothers getting special injections for this or that, like experiments, and of course to see how the child ends up. It's quite fascinating to go into all the stuff that's really, really going on.

And then you must always go back to the big players, who not only predicted this part of the changes of all of society, across the world, but who participated in setting up all of this, including the whole culture that would be present today, fifty and sixty years ago. I've mentioned them on the air many, many times, some of them, who wrote books about it. These guys participated in bringing a common culture across the world, of basically obedience, in a socialistic fashion, for the general populations of the entire planet. They even talked about bringing China up to make it the main manufacturer for the planet. They had all this, that was in the 1930s. So, we're living through a script, you understand.

Meanwhile, we'll co-exist with this fascist elite at the top, the ones who have all the cash, because they're not going to give it up. They utilize and they ride over changes, you see. They utilize them to make sure they're always on top, through all the big changes. The same happened in the Soviet Union. There were big, big international corporations working in the Soviet Union from day one of Lenin, till it was finished, till it finished, in fact. GM was over there. Ford was over there. Big, big companies over there, working for them the whole time.

So, you understand, the ones on top decided, well, we'll get a Communist, Socialist type society, with hundreds and hundreds of government agencies directing the lives of every single individual from birth to death. And that way you can always veer off or stop something, nip it in the bud, anybody who comes along with an idea to change it, from the bottom, that is. Or even from the middle classes, where most of them come from. And Communism was the best way to do it.

Now, terrorism is fantastic, because, you see, after the Communists took over, this big laboratory, the Soviet Union, shut its borders. And they did incredible things in experimentation on human beings inside Russia. Some amazing things, that they'd never get away with anywhere else, at least in a more open society. We never get a fully open society. We just get a little peek once in a while. We're supposed to be open and we can't even get answers from our governments on anything. I'll continue on this theme when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system in which we live, or exist, I should say, really, and the system that's to come in. It's being implemented as we speak. It has been for a long time. Where the masses have to come down into an austere level. The United Nations actually put out papers years ago on this. They could either keep two billion people alive living pretty well at a good state of existence, or nine billion living in squalor. And this is how they rationalized all of this. So, the idea was, well, we'll have seven billion living in squalor, call it austerity, and bring them down step by step by step, into their little Communitarian areas, growing their own little GM veggies, and maybe they'll give us the chemicals for free. You know, the herbicides. And then you'll have two billion at the top, which is about what we've already got with the multi-billionaires and so on. And they'll live in the fascistic system, above the clouds, you understand. They don't have the clouds of PR that we live under. They'll be in the light. And that's basically how it's going to be. And so, we're going through all of this today.

So, they came up too with the idea of man, remember, at the Club of Rome, man is the enemy of the planet. They had to get an idea to unite all of mankind. See, they always use you, before they flatten you. They use you first, and then they let you have it. So, man was the enemy of the planet. So, we'd all have to sacrifice, you see, and save the world, and come together as one. This oneness idea. Remember, they've been at this for a long time. They wanted a world government when they set up the League of Nations.

The guys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted to be in control of a world government, and they are. And all their branches of Council on Foreign Relations, across the planet, run every other country, the same as the US is run, and Canada. Sometimes they change their names, when you catch on to them, like Canada did, but it's the same organization. They put in your prime ministers. Every prime minister and president has been a member, in the whole British Commonwealth, and the US, of this organization, according to Carroll Quigley who was their historian for their archives, for over sixty years, and that was in the 1960s he wrote his books on that. So, they've been at this for a long, long, long time.

And believe you me, the future is not a good one. They also wanted to bring down the lifespan of the public too. And they had meetings in the fifties about it. They had the King of England, right after WWII had a world meeting about bringing down the population, because wars weren't killing enough of the peasantry, basically, you see. And of course, they were going by Charles Galton Darwin's books and ideas, and all the other eugenicists, that all the inferior types would consume all the stuff for the superior types and end it all for the superior types. We'd overtake them, etc. And that's still the program today. So, nothing really changes in this system, at all. It's the same agenda, one agenda, and the only thing is, they have to come up with new religions. And I say religions because they talked about creating new religions for this very, very purpose, to bring in the new society. And they've funded many of them into existence.

Now, Gorbachev talked about it in one of his books. I think it was Towards a New Civilization or one of his other books. They're all ghostwritten for him anyway. But in the book he said that he personally was an atheist, but he says, we, meaning he was taking part in this, we are creating for the people of the earth a new religion for the world. And he says, it's going to be based and it must be based on a form, a form of earth worship, you see. And he's still working at this today, with all the big think tanks and organizations across the world.

So, they come in with the Club of Rome that was given the task to unite man. They were the guys who came up with the idea of crisis creation, what can we use? UFOs are out the window. Not enough of the public are believing in them. Nothing is attacking us from out there, so what can attack? Well, actually the atmosphere. Everything is going to turn on humankind. The world itself and its very atmosphere is turning on man. Global warming would fit the bill, basically. That's what they said. Famine, global warming, drought, etc, would fit the bill. This is right after deciding there was going to be an Ice Age, and then they changed it to the frying age. Regardless, it's a great myth, you see. And you can make any myth into a reality, at least in the minds of the public. And so, they've gone full-steam ahead with this. They can't turn back.

It doesn't matter how many scientists come out and tell you the other side of the story, with lots of facts, and lots of data, that don't come from these special computer models that are always giving you bogus results. I mean, all they are, these special computers, are guaranteed to do, is to take a rotten script of a supposed scary movie and turn it into a blockbuster thriller, horror. That's what they are. Take any little thing and they'll turn it into a horror story. That's what these computers are.

And whole armies of people are living on grants, big massive grants to keep this religion going. So, they're priests you see, they're high priests, and they can't verify anything. Nothing ever turns out the way they say it's going to do. It doesn't matter. It's a religion, you understand. And you're heretical. They've actually said that. You're heretical if you don't believe in it. When you hear these terms getting used, you're hearing religious terminology, because they have no factual basis to back it up with.

Now, they're going to all weird and wonderful ideas to convince us, all this stuff that you see in the papers about what they're doing, how they're going to get rid of the carbon dioxide. You understand, carbon dioxide follows warming, and even when you start cooling, it still rises. It lags behind, before it changes. That's always been known, right up until they came up with the idea that it's causing global warming, you see. And it's an idea.

Here's one of the ridiculous things they're going to, by people getting well paid to spend your tax money, under the guise they're going to save you, you see.

Seabed test mimics carbon dioxide release

(Alan: No joking. This is not April Fools. It says:)

Scientists are beginning a month-long experiment in Scottish waters to study the impact of a possible leak from an undersea carbon dioxide storage site.

Which isn't built. It's a test. And I'll tell you about it when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system in which we live, and how the big boys plan to keep riding it, even when they change it into a new system. And all of the groups are getting used. The left wing, right wing, everybody gets used on the way, because they've got all these think tanks at the top, and they know where they're going. And everyone will believe it's a new system. We're all saving the world by doing your bit.

Remember, Communist China, and it's still Communist by the way, is the model state for the United Nations, for us all to copy. Now, you don't have courts in China. You just have three judges. That's what you have generally in any criminal trial. Three judges and they decide. And you're presumed guilty from the start, you see, because the cops have already done the investigations. It's just a matter of coming to a decision on the punishment. And they have many, many other things of course, that you don't want to emulate too, from China. But the State is in charge. The State is God. And I really mean that, it is God.

And even the prisoners, when they're being sentenced, get down on their knees, like all peasants do, and plead for mercy, literally on their knees, in front of judges. And then they're admonished, for letting down the State. You're not letting down God or your family. No, you're letting down the State, you see. Everything rules from the top in China. And that's what they want us all to go under, the same thing. And that's why they're bringing down the heavy hand, across all the rest of the so-called first world countries, as we start to go into the police state, type of system, which may last a while. I think, personally, it will, years, I think, before we're ready to understand that once you toss all your deities out the window, that gave you rights, you'll get all your rights given by the states. And of course, the states can also take them away, just as fast. That's a fact, folks. And the state becomes supreme. They are the gods. And then everybody with a little government badge is also a little sub-god, you see, a mini-god. And the people have to worship them and kowtow to them, because they're terrified of them.

But they still, even in China, have this. You think it's not a class system in China? Who's kidding who? If you get a certain income, above a certain income, or you work for the state at a certain level, you're allowed to have two or three children. You just pay one fine. A one-time fine, that's all. You don't go to jail, or even to court to get the fine, you just pay upfront and that's it. But if you're one of the mass peasants that are doing all the work at the bottom, and stuck in factories, sometimes locked in, and paid peanuts, no, one child for you. They'll drag the wife off to the abortion factory. And that's what's to be, we're all supposed to emulate down the road.

So, anyway, getting back to this story in Scotland here. And I'll go into this too, because Lord Rothschild dreamt up this whole scam. He came up, remember, with the carbon credits, that would go through his family bank, his private bank in Switzerland. Carbon credits. He also came up with the idea of burying carbon dioxide under the sea, in undersea vaults that they'd create. What a con! What a religion this is, eh? Get us all believing in this stuff. Anyway, well, why not? People built vast palaces and cathedrals for their deities in the past, in all ages, so big building projects are part of these money guys' system, because you pay for it all, and of course, it keeps them in power, because they lend out the rubbish that you pay back to them in real estate and sweat. So:

Scientists are beginning a month-long experiment in Scottish waters to study the impact of a possible leak from an undersea carbon dioxide storage site.

Working in Ardmucknish Bay near Oban,

(A: Beautiful place, Oban. They've already got a folly there. You should look it up.)

researchers will allow CO2 to bubble through sediments from a buried pipe and look for impacts on marine life.

(A: Now, I don't know what this is going to cost everybody.)

Capturing CO2 from power stations

(A: Do you really want to capture CO2 from power stations? Suppose there's a little leak there with something else in it. Hmm?)

and burying it under the seabed is viewed as an important global warming fix.

A number of countries have plants in operation, though the UK does not.

This is believed to be the first time that an impact of CO2 escape on seabed ecosystems has been investigated.

"We want to study what happens if there is a leak from a carbon capture and storage (CCS) reservoir - or more likely, from a fault in a pipe or at the injection site," said Henrik Stahl from the Scottish Marine Institute

(A: Well, he's got a job for life, making out these little tests eh? Great fun for them. It's like being at school, primary school.)

in Oban, who is in charge of the project.

"We'll study how this affects the ecosystem, the animals and microbes living in the sediments, and how the CO2 transforms in its passage through the upper layers of the sediment," he told BBC News.

Injection was due to begin on Monday, but late delivery of a part meant a postponement. It is now due to begin on Wednesday.

(A: Isn't that amazing, eh? It says, they're going to release:)

80-800kg of CO2 per day

(A: It's like Hollywood. Have you ever watched all these movies where they have massive wars? They've fired more bullets in Hollywood than have been fought in all the wars in history. You know that? And they have everything burning, cities burning, everything is burning, and big black piles of smoke come up, and everything. And they get away with it. But if you do that, oh, carbon, carbon pollution. Oh, my god. So, here's these guys pumping)

80-800kg of CO2 per day from a pipe buried about 10m down

(A: 10 meters, about 30-odd feet down.)

in sediment.

What a joke. What a joke. So, they're going to pump this into the atmosphere, when it's a crisis to do so. They can get away with it, because they're getting paid to do with it. Understand, everything is a con game. Every darn thing is a con game. But it must have all the trappings of a religion. The guys wearing the fancy dresses and white coats and that must have stern faces and never laugh and giggle when they're talking to the public about these things, because they're going to get awfully well paid for it all, you see. They live a life, a fair lot. They just turn a paper in once or twice a year, and your paycheck keeps coming in. The grants keep coming in. Not bad, eh? But they're doing these ridiculous things all over the planet.

And as I say, CO2 is released by the sea when it warms. And, as I say, even when the sea starts cooling, it keeps on going. It builds up. It's not like the brakes on your car that can lock. It doesn't happen that way in nature. It keeps coming, until many, many years later. It follows warming. It doesn't precede warming. That was always the case in science before, but you can always jiggle science when it suits you for a different cause, you see.

And getting back to reality, and I was talking about, what is reality? What is reality? To most folks, honestly, it's just watching TV, having the same programs on, having a laugh at things and doing what everybody else does, is reality to them. They think that's normalcy. Because everyone else is doing what they're doing. But no. See, all your views, all the things that you do are given to you, including all the scientific toys you're given.

In one of the Brave New World movies, there's a good little line in there, oh, yes, we've got high technology that the people use, but we only give them enough to keep them under control. Not to free them, to keep them under control. And everyone is under control now. They all know they're being watched and monitored. But they don't mind. That's quite the feat, getting to that stage.

But, what is reality? Now, one of the Bush's aides, these aides are advisors, remember, the guys who come up with the cons. They give them the image and they write their speeches for them. They plan agendas, all the political agendas, war agendas, everything. And this is what he said, this aide of Bush said to the journalist Ron Suskind, he said, "We're an Empire now." Right? Now, what's he talking about, we're an empire? Did you know you were an empire? Did you ever think you were an empire? Do you think at all? We are an empire. And who is we? "We're an Empire now. And when we act, we create our own reality." He's telling you the answer to what I just asked you. "And while you're studying that." See, there's we and then there's you. Okay, so there's a clique at the top who are an empire. "We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality – judiciously, as you will – we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors... and you, all of you," all the journalists there, "will be left to just study what we do." They'll never know the truth of why they'd doing things, but they'll study it, and then they'll give us their conclusions, which are generally always wrong.

That's how you run the world. And that's what the media is for, isn't it, is to parrot out what's generally given off as press releases to the general public. The Pentagon, I've read the articles before, where it puts in so many thousands of articles in the papers every year, across the world. It just sends them off to the papers. It just faxes them out, and it's straight in there and that's it. No questions asked. We're all under control, mind control for sure, all of us. And most folk haven't got a clue. Most folk don't care, because once again, a lot of folk are really happy under this form of a Socialist government, worldwide, as it stands right now.

There's ones terrified they're going to lose it at the very, very bottom, because they are, under ObamaCare and everything else that's coming, because, you see, the UN only guarantees that everyone across the world will get the most minimal healthcare available. That's your right. The most minimal healthcare available. That's why it's been slashed to the bone in Britain, and it's getting slashed to the bone in the US, as we speak. I get lots and lots of reports from people in hospitals in the US who are telling me the same thing. A lot's going on. And the ones at the bottom get it first.

And it's sad too, because we're not connected with humanity. We're all disconnected with basic humanity, that's other people. And even killing now is remote killing. We have remote killing through drones and things. It's impersonalized. It's de-personalized. It fits in with your movies. You sit back, there's no blood running all over your walls, when you watch all the blood and guts on television, so you're already immune to it in a sense. It's in that strange world that you live in. It's partly hypnotic, every day, you're under a form of hypnotic trance. You're never really aware of really what's going on. Or, it's too far away to be concerned about. It's impersonal, again. You only watch it when it's entertaining. So, slaughter becomes entertainment.

If it becomes entertainment, it's for a purpose. It's to desensitize you. And look at how we're living today. You've got Olympic games going on with battleships, with missiles pointed at arenas. I mean, what are they going to do? Blow the whole thing up to get one terrorist? And of course, snipers going across back and forth, all the time, with rifles pointed on the crowds. You've got a massive over-response of police, in any situation, even domestic now. It's often the death sentence. All training, training, training, training you through a process of obedience, obedience, obedience, until they can get you to much like China, where you'll grovel literally on your knees to judges without any jury. It's all got a purpose, you know. Everything's got a purpose. They don't hire stupid people at the top, even when their system appears to the left wing to be crumbling. Remember, the left wing's answer to everything is to bring in Marxism. And Marxism, of course, is an invention of the same boys at the top that ran the money system, and still do run the money system. In fact, it's an externalization of their religion, you might say, materialistic, based on that, materialism. But most folk don't know. And they don't think. And they want to be entertained.

You can also lose your head just going from site to site to site on the internet. And I've read the articles before, from the top guys who said the internet is flooded with so much information, and they make sure it is too, to utterly destroy your mind, if you have nothing to believe in, in the first place, even yourself. There's purpose to everything. There's people that get books churned out. And you never ask where all the funding comes from. They're all ghostwritten, for most people, but you never ask, where do you get this funding? Where do you get this kind of promo? Nothing happens by itself. Everything has a purpose to destroy something, to bring in something new.

And when you empty one deity from your head, another one pops in, because it's been created for you at the same time. And everyone I'm sure, knows well that:

A federal judge granted the preliminary injunction last Wednesday to block provisions of the 2012 National Defence Authorization Act, that would allow the military to indefinitely detain anyone it accuses of knowingly or unknowingly supporting terrorism.

The 565 pg NDAA contains a short paragraph on Statute 1021, letting the military detain anyone it suspects substantially supported Al Qaeda, the Taliban, or associated forces.

Well, that would be the US Pentagon. Because that's who funded them. I've put up the video before, where Brzezinski is over there in the 70s, in Afghanistan, helping set up the Taliban, to defeat the Soviets that were in there at that time. That was their Vietnam. Afghanistan was the Soviet Vietnam. And he stands there, Brzezinski, and he says, this is a Holy War. And they all go, yeah. So, really, you'd have to go and arrest a lot of these guys who are still running the US today. But that's not the purpose of it. The purpose is if you put a penny in a box somewhere, somebody who's blind and the money is going off to somewhere to do, or they claim it is, to do with the Taliban. You'll never know. So, it's all nonsense. It's all nonsense.

And they try to tell you too, that everybody is trying to beat everybody else. They're so desirous of cutting global warming and carbon that every country is trying to outdo the other. It's like a race. Oh my. Have you heard that? Have you seen it lately? Have you seen all your communities out there saying, "yeah, we've got to cut the global warming"? "We've got to cut the carbon. We want to be first." So:

UN climate talks have opened in Germany, with the EU struggling to keep its position of a global leader.

Small developing countries that linked up with the EU in a new coalition last year say the bloc must commit to tougher emission cuts and more finance.

(A: So, the ones who are receiving all this cash, you know, the redistribution of wealth, in the small developing countries, as we get cut to the bone back home, they're demanding more emission cuts, supposedly.)

Existing pledges on "climate aid" run out at the end of this year, and the EU has yet to clarify what happens then.

Most EU nations want to increase carbon cuts but they have not worked out how to negotiate around Poland's blocking.

(A: Apparently Poland was blocking it because they've got more sense there.)

Attempts to toughen the EU's target from 20% to 30% below 1990 levels by 2020 have stumbled on Polish government fears about its economic impact on the major coal-producing and coal-burning nation.

And that's true. It would flatten them. They don't have all the nuclear stuff and the alternate methods of producing energy. And Poland is full of coal. Ask Margaret Thatcher. She shut all the coalmines in Britain, because of the strikes there, and she started importing the Polish coal. And Poland was still Soviet then, at that time. It was Communist. But she imported all that coal and flooded Britain, after she closed down all the coalmines in Britain. So, the Polish know, they've got good stuff there, good coal and all the rest of it. And here's a bunch of these non-democratic party members from this EU, new Soviet, telling them, no, you can't use it. You better just freeze. To save carbon, you understand. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about reality and the big system and where it's supposed to go, and how it's all happening, and it is happening all the time, as we rampage ahead into this new, beautiful New World Order. And which is going to be fixed for an awful long time, once it's fully up and running. The system will be rigid, really fixed, believe you me, when they have achieved all their goals. And here's an example of the media conning you. It says:

Members of the European Parliament Cancel Rio+20 Participation

(A: Everybody is going to say, oh yeah, that's fantastic, you see.)

The European Parliament has cancelled plans to send a delegation to the UN's Rio+20 summit on sustainable development taking place in June, saying the costs are too prohibitive.

The Parliament had planned to send 11 MEPs. [Members of European Parliament]

But instead, they're sending, guess what, the Commission. Now, the Commission are the bosses. See, the Parliamentarians can't make a law, change a law. All they can do is yell at each other, etc, and put on a pantomime for the general public. The Commission makes the laws. So, they're going. That's the only ones that matter. You see how they can twist this here and make you think they're sort of calling it all off. No, the Commission are, this is the only important ones that matter, because it's not a democratic union. It's not a democratic parliament. It's a case where the executive literally run the whole show.

And:

Monsanto plans massive biotech experiment in the US

(A: The maize seedling, etc.)

The US government has for the first time signed off on a large-scale experiment involving genetically modified crops, which will lead to biotech big shot Monsanto introducing an engineered corn seed across America from South Dakota to Texas.

So, I'll put that up tonight too, and all the links at .com. And then, there's also:

NZ calls for ban on fertility-damaging soy-based baby formula

(A: Now, we've had that here for probably as long as I've been alive. And, sure enough, you look at all the fertility studies. These are not accidents, folks, where you've got bisphenol A in the water or it's put into the food as well. And stuff like that. Or the soy-based baby formula stuff that's been going on forever. They know what they're doing, because, remember, it's to make an infertile population. They want to cut the numbers. That's why these big corporations are given the go-ahead on some high level. So, anyway, they've banned this for the moment, soy-based baby formula.)

Yet another study showing that genetically modified foods cause sterility — this one in humans instead of just animals.

"Health and medical experts in New Zealand have called for a ban on soy-based infant formula after a recent mouse study suggested soy damages the reproductive tract and immune system."

They’ve already had the populations here on it for ages and they know darn well that the sperm count has plummeted down 85% so far in the male. I’m talking about the young male, in the age of about 21, years of age. That’s normal now. But it’s not by accident. It’s not because they’re just greedy sods at the top. It’s all agreed to by the ones that you think are looking after your health at the very, very top, the Food and Drug Administration, Departments of Agriculture and all the rest of it. It’s all part of the big plan. It doesn’t continue after generation after generation, it doesn’t continue by mistake. You have to understand that. You have to understand it.

And:

Swine flu vaccine 'linked to' sleeping disorder

I read it last year from Finland, and now the latest study has said it, narcolepsy has been found in lots of the children there, because of the fake, the rotten flu vaccine that didn’t do a darn thing, except make folk ill. Some of them permanently. It doesn’t happen by accident. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night. And may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Seabed Co2 Experiment--No, it's not an April Fool Joke

Military Detention Law Blocked by NY Judge

EU Countries Competing for Goody-Two-Shoes Award for Carbon

Members of European Parliament Cancel RIO+20 Participation--But the Euro Commission (Real Government) will Attend

More Monsanto Experiments in US

New Zealand bans Soya Based Fertility Damaging Baby Food

Swine Flu Vaccine and Narcolepsy

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 21, 2012 (#1091)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 21, 2012:
Compliance of Science:
Science over Nature Leaps,
Wiping Humans Out for Keeps:
"World's Getting Crazier, Oh What to Do,
The U.S. Paid a Scientist to Create a Killer Flu,
"To Find Out How it Could -- Evolve by Nature?"
I Really Wish They Hadn't, Who Needs this Favour,
It's a Time of Created Chaos to Bring in the New
Depopulated Society Ruled Over by the Few,
It's Been Their Goal, for Over a Hundred Years,
Took Many Wars, Millions of Lives and Tears,
But No Pain, No Gain, So the Saying Goes,
Moving Toward the Release-Time? -- No-One Really Knows"
© Alan Watt May 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 21, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 21st, 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the information at .com website, and, as I say, there's hundreds of audios to download for free where I try and show you the system you're born into, how it really works, and how they've conditioned you to see it in a different fashion of course. It's a very old system; a very old system of, really, control: control by always getting the populace to believe what they're told to believe by predatory (predatory really is the name for it because they're all predators at the top), but really basic preparation from your early and formative years; first your parents start, because they generally don't know they're living in a kind of fantasy world; and then education takes over. And education is essential for you to be brainwashed later in life: if you don't get that early brainwashing, the subsequent propaganda doesn't take so well and you can actually think for yourselves and then you're a danger to people.

So go into the website and make use of it, lots and lots do, all over the world. You can also get transcripts for download on all the sites I've got listed there and you can get transcripts in other languages than English if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't sell any products outside my books and discs, so, if you want to keep me going (and I mean really keep me going) and it's getting pretty bad now, it's very, very tight indeed, you can buy the books and discs at .com or you can donate, and you'll find out how to do it at .com. From the US to Canada Personal Checks are good and you can use International Postal Orders, from the Post Office. You can use PayPal and some people can send cash, as they do. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Because if you don't understand the past you won't understand the present and you certainly won't understand the future because it's a very old program you're living through, and the techniques of controlling vast populations and nations are very, very, very old (they're actually very ancient) and knowledge is never lost as we go through generation to generation by those who rule and of course it's all based on this system. Basically it's run by the money boys who've been around for thousands of years, and you can rule the world with the use of money: you can create wars; you've got think-tanks to work on every possible problem (thousands and thousands of them), all the big foundations do, which are just fronts for the big banks; and they have big armies of NGOs that go and protest when they're told to and they're very, very quiet when real things are happening because they're told not to go out and demonstrate. So they're basically like an army that takes orders from the foundations that fund them awfully handsomely.

And we live, as I say, in a system, an exact system. Look up what a system means. And you'll find that everything in this system is really artificial—not to help you, but certainly to make full use of you, as a worker generally, as a tax-payer, and someone who goes along to get along; they give you lots of entertainment for instance to keep you busy in your spare time, that way you don't chat about things that you should be chatting about that's coming down the pike that will affect you, because you might do something about it then and so you get into a fantasy world (there's lots of fantasy out there) to take care of all that and then you're no problems at all. And you put all your stuff up on Facebook quite happily too, most of you, giving them permission then to take all the data that's all out there on the web and use it along with their studies as they study you intensely. But, you cannot help some people. That's the system we're living through and it's getting worse and worse because they know that the public don't mind unobtrusive surveillance.

Back with more after this break.

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system. The system that very few folk understand, often they get carried away with sensationalism and stuff and they'll go back to their fiction and they mix the two together until really everything becomes unreal, everything, even the history you're living through. And that's what you have to do, is find out the history you're actually living through right now because even that is hard to get a hold of, the true reality of it all. And it's up to you to do your own thinking for yourselves. You don't go all over the globe bombing people year after year for year upon end; it just doesn't happen. And you don't do it at a time when your own country has been plundered by bankers. And you don't do it when also you've got more wars to come up too, on the table, obviously, since they're going further east. And you don't do it when people are unemployed and having a hard time, at the same time they want to bring in stiff fees for carbon taxes and everything else. When they're doing all this at the same time it's not because they're stupid or crazy; they have another agenda on the go for you for when this is all over. That's why.

Now, here's an article here, from mainstream, it says…

Afghanistan's Karzai thanks Obama for 'your taxpayers' money'

(Alan: Isn't that nice? At least someone thanked you for the first time in history, I think. And it says here...)

Looking to a day when "the Afghan war as we understand it is over,"

(A: That's very interestingly worded...)

President Barack Obama met Sunday with Afghan President Hamid Karzai to discuss NATO's withdrawal from that strife-torn country by the end of 2014.

(A: I guess if they're not out, the "war as we understand it" is over, they'll just go back to calling it a police action or something like that or containment. And anyway, it says...)

Karzai, who aims to secure billions of dollars

(A: It's a puppet government the US put in, remember. And Karzai as well. In fact, nobody voted the last time I think, only a tiny fraction of the people voted – who were all part of the government. Anyway, it says...)

Karzai, who aims to secure billions of dollars in long-term aid for his country's military and economy, said he looked forward to a day when "Afghanistan is no longer a burden on the shoulders of our friends in the international community, on the shoulders of the United States and our other allies."

"I'm bringing to you and to the people of the United States the gratitude of the Afghan people for the support that your taxpayers' money has provided Afghanistan over the past decade

(A: Ten years...)

and for the difference that it has made to the well-being of the Afghan people," Karzai told Obama.

As he walks away with more billions. But that's just the way it goes, isn't it? And there are folk starving at home and of course all their factories are now in China because the politicians made that part of the agenda too because all the politicians, it doesn't matter if they're left-wing/right-wing, at the top they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations who are sworn to bring in world government, and they were the guys who signed the WTO that allowed all your factories to be shipped (paid for by your taxes too) over to China and all their losses for up to ten years, if they claimed they were not making what they thought they'd make. Not a bad deal, eh?

Hasta la vista US:

(A: It says...)

Mexicans wave goodbye as crisis deepens

(A: It's a video I'll put up tonight at .com, with all the topics that I discuss, and it says…)

Thousands of Mexicans are packing for home after finding less opportunity in the United States than they'd hoped. Discovering a fragile economy and weak job market, many illegal immigrants are heading back south of the border, reversing a decades-old trend.

And I'll put that link up for you to see. They're living pretty well down south; one of those guys has got a nice car, a nice home and the whole bit, which is a lot more than some people in the US have got now.

And this article here is from Australia. And it's from the greenies, of course, who are telling people now how to live, which is the big agenda: how to live, apart from who to breed with if they allow you to breed at all down the road because they want to save the planet having fewer of you. And it says…

Website offers ways people can avoid using power
Use blankets,

(A: Pullovers...)

jumpers and exercise to keep warm

(A: So, jump up and down to keep warm in the winter. And...)

Charities say advice is patronizing to the poor

(A: So...)

PEOPLE should wear jumpers, use blankets, play board games and walk more to save on energy bills this winter, a Federal Government website says.

(A: Isn't that wonderful? Your government, that's the biggest blower of money on the planet – they can't go out for a meal of ten people without bringing in about 10 grand just to pay for it, on your tab of course – they're telling you how to live. And it's an absolute disgrace. Absolute disgrace. And of course there's a charity that says the advice is patronizing the poor; also goes into the fact there's an awful lot of poor folk emerging who can't get work and they're losing their homes and all the rest of it. But...)

The Living Greener website tells people that choosing...

(A: All this extra clothing over heating and so on...)

...and walking and cycling over driving "can make a difference to how much winter's bite will hurt your wallet".

(A: So the power of the purse in the end could make you all starve to death, freeze to death, whatever, unless you get bundled up and jump up and down for the whole of the winter. They did the same thing in Britain a few years ago by the way; same article actually, same damn wording, from the same organization that runs Australia, Britain and everywhere else.)

It also suggests drawing up shopping lists will prevent food being wasted.

Having fun "unplugged", such as playing board games instead of the Xbox, will also save on bills.

And so, it's all to save the planet of course and to cut down your energy bills, which is the blackmailing part of it, but that's the way the world is going now.

Also, here's an article too. It says…

Electricity bills set to rise to pay for wind farm subsidies

(A: And that's in Britain...)

Household electricity bills will rise by as much as a quarter to pay for wind farms and other forms of renewable energy, according to a new report.

The study challenges the Government's claims that energy bills will actually fall

(A: ...the other one.)

The study challenges the Government's claims that energy bills will actually fall in the next eight years because of energy efficiency savings.

The Coalition is relying on the savings to offset the price increases caused by renewable energy subsidies.

(A: I mean, they get millions of dollars in subsidies, to give you a trickle back, these wind farms. It says...)

Those extra costs are added on to household bills in the form of consumer subsidies.

This week the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC)

(A: See, you don't have a Department of Energy anymore; it's always Departments of Energy and Climate Change. Right? Like it's a done deal, same thing...)

will publish its draft energy bill, setting out how it plans to reform the electricity market and reduce the cost to households.

(A: So, it says that the...)

...energy bills will begin to fall from next year and will be reduced by seven per cent - or £94 - by 2020 because of new energy efficiency policies.

But the thing is, it's going to be way more than that because of all the propping up they get from the tax-payers. So it's a complete scam and a con. You can't win. See, this system is not meant for you to win; this is a big agenda, and you're going along with it whether you like it or not; that's what they're telling you really.

And there's another one too from Australia…

Environmentalists Take Aim At "Senseless Surfing In The Internet" By Bored People!

(A: And similar to the last Australian one, and it says...)

If the entire Internet were a country, it would be the 5th largest consumer of electricity globally, moaned Claudia Sprinz, super-nag of Greenpeace Austria. And that figure, she claims, will triple by the year 2020. A huge consumption of resources is taking place out of pure boredom, Sprinz says. Youtube videos of cats, wondering aimlessly through the web or searching for worthless information that is forgotten three minutes later. This behavior is destroying the environment, she frets.

Sprinz says that people should go out for a walk in the park if they're bored.

Just a single search for Chuck Norris causes as much CO2 as a car travelling 7.5 cm.

(A: It's great how they pick out numbers out of the air, eh, and just stick it up there. Anyway...)

Sprinz has a complete accounting of human violations against the climate and environment, modus operandi: Internet.

(A: So she uses the internet.)

Did you know that the 62 billion spam mails sent annually are equivalent to 1.6 million cars traveling around the globe?

Sprinz also says that people need to be made aware that surfing in the Internet consumes energy and that we have to use the technology more responsibly.

And then she goes on about a whole bunch of ways to do it. And it's amazing these self-appointed guardians of the planet have been given the power to even tell us what to do. Because they've appointed a lot of these people on to the boards of every government as, you know, Science Czars and things like that and Environment Czars.

And most folk now today don't really care much about privacy; they're trained actually, they've been trained, the young ones especially, that "oh, who needs it, who needs privacy." And we've gone through so many articles in the past about Facebook and others grabbing all your data and making it go up to 97 billion dollars or something they're talking about there, for a "free" thing. Where do you think they're getting all that money from? From the folk that study you, of course.

Facebook and Smartphones: New Tools for Psychological Science Research

(A: So, they're getting into it big time...)

Whether you’re an iPerson who can’t live without a Mac, a Facebook addict, or a gamer, you know that social media and technology say things about your personality and thought processes. And psychological scientists know it too -- they’ve started researching how new media and devices both reveal and change our mental states.

(A: And it says...)

With Facebook preparing to sell shares on Wall Street for the first time next week, investors aren’t the only ones who want a piece of this social media giant. Social scientists have recognized Facebook and its 800-million-plus users as a gold mine for data about people’s social relationships, and many researchers have incorporated it into their research programs. Psychological scientists Robert E. Wilson, Samuel T. Gosling and Lindsay T. Graham compiled all social-science studies involving Facebook and took a look at the types of questions researchers are asking.

And it’s all to see if the big agenda is working, and the absolute destruction and grand finale of the family, really; that’s really what it’s all about, you see: to see how dysfunctional society is now. Because pretty well, it is. It’s completely dysfunctional now. It can’t go on forever being dysfunctional. But the ones, like the Pentagon, who actually have "virtual" yous using all of this data, know that eventually the time will come when they’ll bring in a different kind of system, a very totalitarian system which you can see the beginnings of right now. But that’s what people bring on themselves, isn’t it?

I’ll be back in a minute after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, the world really is dysfunctional and it’s going really, really crazy too. But in this big system, this world global system, you understand, we’ve been taught gradually that we’re all the same; everybody is the same and anything that any human being can do, in any strange way at all, is therefore normal and you have to accept it, like it or not. It’s an order basically. And lots of things are going to happen as we go further into the multicultural. You cannot be offended, you see, by anything, unless you belong to the ones who are causing this, the far-liberal type that are pushing this because they’re allowed to be offended but no one else, you see. If you’re politically correct you can be offended but no one else can be offended by what you do.

Anyway, it says that…

Thai police arrest man after babies’ bodies found roasted, wrapped in gold leaf

(A: This is an old, old custom actually in Thailand that’s making a big resurgence, and the Chinese are in on it too; lots of people are into it because there’s big money involved in it too. And it says...)

Thai police arrested a British man Friday

(A: He’s actually Chinese but he’s got British citizenship...)

after discovering six human babies which had been roasted and wrapped in gold leaf in preparation for a type of black magic ritual, according to reports.

(A: It’s actually a far-eastern ritual.)

Police said Friday that they found the corpses packed into suitcases in Bangkok’s Chinatown on Thursday, the AFP news agency reported. Chow Hok Kuen, a British citizen born in Hong Kong of Taiwanese parents, was being held for possession of human remains.

Kuen had reportedly bought the corpses several days before for 200,000 baht ($6,400) and planned to smuggle them into Taiwan. It was not reported where he bought them, but police speculated it was in Thailand.

Although some media reports indicated that the bodies were fetuses, Wiwat Kumchumnan of Bangkok police’s children and women protection unit told Reuters that the bodies were of children "between the ages of two and seven months.

Some were found covered in gold leaf."

Kamchamnan told the AFP that Kuen planned to sell the corpses to "clients who believe they will make them lucky and rich."

(A: They’re really big into this over there; the Chinese are too. "Luck" as a way of replacing all religions: lucky and awfully rich, you see. Anyway...)

He faces a fine of 2,000 baht ($64) and up to one year in prison.

Kuen was staying at a hotel in Khao San Road, Bangkok’s backpacker area, but that the bodies were found in a separate hotel.

Police had received a tip-off that infant corpses were being offered to wealthy clients through a website advertising black magic services.

Black magic rituals are still practiced in Thailand, where street-side fortune tellers offer ceremonies to reverse bad luck. According to reports, the ritual of enshrining fetuses is practiced in some Chinese communities.

And that should go down well here, it will probably take off. I mean, we’re so degraded here nothing would surprise me at all; not at all, you know. And, I think it’s called “kuman thong,” the technique they used for the gilt, the gold gilt they put on them. And it actually says in this article it’s …

...an effigy, or statue which is revered in Thailand by Animists and Buddhists. The statue is believed to bring luck and fortune to the owner, if properly revered.

And again, they cover that with a gold gilt, same as these babies. And it means "young boy"; or "young girl" would be "kumaree." Thong means golden for the wrapping that they give on them. So, it seems to be back in practice and they want to sell them.

Another one is also a Buddhist priest kicked out of monastery for doing the same kind of thing a while back and he started doing the same thing on the streets; he was selling them on the streets – he didn’t discontinue the practice. And there’s an article here too, it’s from the BBC, and it says…

Thailand fetus find breaks abortion taboo

(A: This is an older story, but it kind of ties in. Now, the BBC is all for abortion across the whole planet, so they actually make an excuse right away, "oh, there’s a lot of women getting pregnant." But then they go into the black magic part of it, and the fact that Thailand itself is so full of hookers of even children at 12. It’s a big place for predators to go, for pedophiles and predators to go because they have such lax rules; and they have so much AIDS now with these young girls just forced into prostitution to please the foreigners. Anyway, it says...)

In a quiet corner of a Buddhist temple in Bangkok, an impromptu shrine has been created.

Cartons of milk and children’s toys have been placed on the ground in front of an unimposing grey building divided up into small compartments marked by padlocked doors.

This is the temple morgue, where bodies are stored before being cremated. But the shrine is unusual.

(A: Because...)

The offerings have been left to ease the transition of restless souls from this life to the next: the souls of 2,002 aborted fetuses that were recently discovered behind the locked doors.

The remains are widely believed to have come from illegal clinics.

(A: And then they go into, you know, "oh, it's a shame they're all doing illegal abortions." But then, they do go into the fact, after hyping-up and doing a rah-rah for abortion, they go into the problems in the country itself with massive prostitution, massive prostitution. It says here...)

Thailand is also a society full of contradictions. Parts of central Bangkok reveal the seedier side of life.

Open-air bars line the streets with names that leave little to the imagination: "Red lips", "Pretty girls", "Spanky's".

The bar stools are occupied by women waiting to entertain male customers.

It's pretty, pretty sad, but it goes on about different sex trades and so on in Thailand. But the world's gone to hell in a handbasket, as it was designed to do by those who rule it, and then they'll bring in a new system.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about this wonderful world we live in. Mind you, it's quite an exciting time – I mean, you're never bored for a second on the things that are happening all over the place – isn't it?

The MBTA and Homeland Security plan to release dead bacteria into three Red Line stations this summer to test bio-terror sensors.

(A: I touched on this earlier but this is a later update on it, and I think it's in the Boston area.)

The tests will be done in Cambridge and Somerville at the Davis, Harvard Square and Porter Stations.

The bacteria,

(A: They say it's harmless...)

is used in farming, as a food supplement for humans and livestock and as an ingredient in organic dog food, according to a government Q&A, attached as a PDF.

(A: Are they telling the truth? It says...)

The tests will be done in Cambridge and Somerville....

(A: etcetera, etcetera...)

According to WCVB,

(A: You have to get a new dictionary altogether...)

some residents who attended Wednesday's public hearing at the Cambridge YMCA expressed concern about the plan. They also criticized that exact dates for the tests have not been made known.

The bacteria would be released when the stations are closed to the public.

(A: Really?)

The government had rejected a plan to release live bacteria at rush hour,

(A: That was their first plan...)

to simulate more closely how an actual attack would likely take place. However, that option was rejected because of the possible danger to "immune-compromised riders."

(A: That was thoughtful of them, because they generally don’t bother.)

For details, please see a second attached PDF with the government’s analysis.

(A: So, they have that there too. They say it’s because…)

Biological attacks on subway systems have long been a concern. In 1995 a Japanese cult released nerve gas on the Tokyo subway system. The attack killed 12 people and injured 5,500.

Remember, in the 70’s and 80’s the US were actually smashing light bulbs full of bacteria in the subways to test for the same kind of thing back then. They didn’t tell anybody at that time until it was all over.

Now, pet owners, it’s just like people with vaccines, you know, and the vets are into it, it’s big, big, big business; same pharma-companies mind you making all this stuff for the pets as well. And of course, you know yourself, these small vet clinics, these guys go into this job because, well, they like animals, eh; it’s nothing to do with the incredible cash they rake in. Anyway…

Pet Owners Say Cat’s Cancer Caused By Vaccine

A family pet is dying of cancer, and the owners say their veterinarians told them the tumor was likely caused by a vaccination.

"The bump started growing towards the beginning of the year," said Alyssa Gorden, one of the cat’s owners.

Her cat, Hozart, has a large open tumor just above his tail, the same spot where the cat was vaccinated in Montana years ago.

"It was just a routine visit, ‘Oh your cat needs a vaccination,’" said Anthony Gorden, Alyssa’s dad. "I was never told of any risks or anything like that."

Anthony said the cat was vaccinated for rabies, distemper and feline leukemia. Since Hozart developed the tumor, the family has learned that the leukemia vaccine isn’t necessary for in-door cats like Hozart, and that it carries one of the highest risks of any animal vaccine for causing cancerous tumors.

"It seems to be the vaccine most likely to induce sarcomas," said Dr. Deborah Germeroth, from High Country Veterinary Hospital in Colorado Springs.

So watch your cats. I know vets nowadays won’t see a dog or a cat unless – the first thing they’ll ask you is, has it had all its vaccinations. If not, it doesn’t matter if its leg’s hanging off, they aren’t going to look at that dog until you pay them to give them all the vaccinations because it’s big, big bucks, you see. That’s why they go into the business. I saw in fact an article not too long ago where a family of lawyers, second or third family of lawyers, had changed right over into veterinary science because there was more money in it, in small animal clinics. Especially emergency time, after 5pm, you pay $500 just to cross the door before they look at the thing, and then all the rest of that on top of it; that’s why they go into it. Just like people, you know, they’ll mortgage their homes, and everybody else will mortgage their homes, all the other family, to make sure little Tommy or Suzie stays alive, or might, because there’s never a guarantee, is there, in medicine – same thing. Same with the pets.

Now in Britain it’s going crazier and crazier of course as it’s intended to do…

Warning over ‘busybodies’ given legal right to fine and demand information as numbers surge

Police powers handed out ‘like sweets [candies]’, warns civil liberty group

Members of public given power to hand out fixed penalty notices and request names and addresses of those accused of anti-social behaviour

(A: Now, anti-social behavior might be not shutting up when you’re telling them what’s happening in the world and they don’t like what they’re hearing; anything can be construed that way.)

Careers ruined by someone ‘given a few days training’

(A: It says...)

Thousands of civilians are part of a growing busybody army with police-style powers to fine and to demand personal information.

Civil liberties group the Manifesto Club yesterday warned that the ‘extremely dangerous trend’ is resulting in police powers being handed out ‘like sweets’.

(A: Which is candy.)

There were 1,406 official ‘snoopers’ in 2008 but their ranks – which include traffic marshals, private security guards and street wardens – have swollen to 2,647.

The Manifesto Club submitted requests under the Freedom of Information Act to the 43 police forces in England and Wales and discovered that 28 operate Community Safety Accreditation Schemes.

Under the schemes, introduced by the Police Reform Act 2002, a chief constable can give employees of councils and private security firms powers to carry out specific, approved roles.

These include the right to hand out fixed penalty notices for dog fouling, littering, cycling on a footpath, fly-posting; and to request the name and address of people acting in an anti-social manner.

Some can also confiscate alcohol and cigarettes from young people and issue penalty notices of up to £80 for disorder, which are recorded on the Police National Computer.

Only five police forces – West Midlands, Gwent and Avon, Northamptonshire, Somerset and the Metropolitan – were able to provide records on exactly what punishments were being meted out, according to the Manifesto Club.

So, that’s what you’ve got. You’re getting more and more of your control-freak society as they use behavior modification and punishment, which is always financial, to bring everybody into line, and it will expand and expand from all the things it started with to many, many, many more things down the road. They always do, they always start with something to make it seem “oh, I don’t do these things,” and then they expand all laws. Expand and expand until you have to watch you’re not smiling at the wrong moment; it could be a bad sign.

Tonight too, I’m putting up a video of the teacher who yelled at the student, I’m sure you’ve all heard about it, because he asked about Obama, and the teacher’s name is added on it. But it’s quite interesting because, you know, the teacher definitely is absolutely 100 percent for Obama and I guess it was a political lesson that they were having and the student asked about abuse after she mentioned that this other guy had caused abuse, and he said well Obama said he did the same thing, he abused someone at school he said in his own biography, or the ghost-written one. And the teacher just goes off the rails. So it’s a bit kind of back and forth, quiet at first, and then you hear the teacher screaming her lungs off because you can’t insult the President; he’s like a God obviously, see. And it’s quite interesting that the teacher is not suitable for even starting a topic to do with politics at all the way she behaves. I’ll put that up tonight too at .com.

And we know of course, those who are interested, that the NATO protestors have already clashed with the police in Chicago and it's a small group that always ends up turning up at all these demonstrations, it doesn't matter what it's for, World Trade Organization and so on, and they call them the Black Bloc, which dress up like ninjas and I think they fly them all over the world, this same bunch actually, because a lot of them are trained, I know that for a fact, in the Serbian area. There's a documentary that I put up years ago on the professional training they get to go around. And you can hire them. Your police forces can hire them to cause trouble so as they can go in with the batons and all the sprays and stuff. And they do. And it makes everybody else look like they're all crazy. It's a small, small fraction of the protestors who turned up but everybody gets blamed in the end: always, always. But, yes, governments can hire them too. Anyway…

Chicago Police in riot gear battled with angry "Black Bloc" protesters at Michigan and Cermak on Sunday, with officers raining down baton blows, pushing taunting protesters back and leaving some bloody.

A sea of blue-helmeted police officers began violently battling with the protesters just before 5 p.m. The fights stopped and started and stopped for about an hour. A strong flare-up of violence erupted around 5:30 p.m. — just as lightning began flashing to the east....

After an hour of pushing, yelling and aggressive crowd control tactics, police pushed the block of protesters back about 50 yards. Although most of the pushing and shoving had subsided by 6 p.m., a protester could be seen being dragged away by police.
(A: And it gives you the story about all the rest of them getting dragged away as well, with cracked skulls and things like that. And, interesting too…)

Mayor Rahm Emanuel's

(A: Remember him, Rahm Emanuel? His…)

administration downplayed the seriousness of the clashes.

"While there have been scuffles with individual protesters, the Chicago Police Department has acted professionally and with restraint as protesters refused to disperse," one city official said.

Throughout the clash, dispatchers could be heard on police radios reminding officers they were on live television and should show restraint.

(A: I wonder what would have happened if they didn't know that, eh?)

At a press conference at 8 p.m. Sunday, Chicago Police Supt. Garry McCarthy choked up when recounting that four officers were hospitalized with injuries, including one who was stabbed in the leg. Several others were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

Officials did not have an estimate of how many protesters were injured, but many were bloodied and loaded into ambulances. Sunday night, at least one woman who had been arrested could be seen limping into a police station at Belmont and Western; later, someone was taken from the station in an ambulance with a police escort.

The taunting protesters were throwing sticks, bottles and garbage cans at the officers at the intersection — where a mostly peaceful march erupted into violence.

As I say, these guys, the professional agent provocateurs are hired – you can hire them, and countries do hire them when they want riots to take place so that they can basically smear all of the protestors with the same brush. This is common practice now. They hire them now, because, you see, they've caught so many police at it before dressed up like thugs, and even we had it in Montreal, one of the big demonstrations there, and when they caught these guys that were doing it all, I don't know if they were throwing the Molotov cocktails or whatever, but they all had this military style boots that turned out to be actually police boots they were all wearing, three of them, and that broke out there they were the agitators themselves. So, you can't even have a peaceful demonstration now; this is the tactics that governments use with the public. So, just hire the Black Bloc protestors and they'll turn up and do their job. And probably if they were ever caught they'll just get them out of the country very, very quickly too that same night. Old stuff. Old stuff.

Now, propaganda is an incredible thing. There are libraries on propaganda itself and how propaganda works and how to do it; very old studies to the present modern studies, but they've always really known what makes people tick, how to turn their minds, and how to make them believe anything that they want you to believe. But always too, propaganda, what surprised me with this article, propaganda has always been aimed at both your enemy (your main enemy if it's across the water somewhere in wartime), but it's also supposed to work on the public at home because they're not part of the intelligence agencies; they prattle themselves, so they must be taught the same propaganda. This article here says…

Congressmen Seek To Lift Propaganda Ban

(A: As though it had never happened before on Americans...)

Propaganda that was supposed to target foreigners could now be aimed at Americans, reversing a longstanding policy.

(A: So before it's a policy, see now they're going to make it law; that's what it is. So, it says...)

An amendment that would legalize the use of propaganda on American audiences is being inserted into the latest defense authorization bill, BuzzFeed has learned.

The amendment would "strike the current ban on domestic dissemination" of propaganda material produced by the State Department and the Pentagon, according to the summary of the law at the House Rules Committee's official website.

The tweak to the bill would essentially neutralize two previous acts—the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and Foreign Relations Authorization Act in 1987—that had been passed to protect U.S. audiences from our own government's misinformation campaigns.

(A: Now, I think it was last year I read an awful lot from the Pentagon's own website on what they were going to put out that year on propaganda, that was hundreds and hundreds of stories they had planned to put into the papers, the newspapers, just insert them by handouts, no questions asked of course by the media, and so they've been at it forever. And that's for domestic use, obviously. Anyway, this is to make everything above board and lawful so as they can lie to you legally. And it says...)

The tweak to the bill would essentially neutralize two previous acts—the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and Foreign Relations Authorization Act in 1987—that had been passed to protect U.S. audiences from our own government's misinformation campaigns.

The bi-partisan amendment is sponsored by Rep. Mac Thornberry from Texas and Rep. Adam Smith from Washington State.

In a little noticed press release earlier in the week — buried beneath the other high-profile issues in the $642 billion defense bill, including indefinite detention and a prohibition on gay marriage at military installations — Thornberry warned that in the Internet age, the current law "ties the hands of America's diplomatic officials, military, and others by inhibiting our ability to effectively communicate in a credible way."

(A: In other words, misinform the public. Make it legal, eh?...)

Critics of the bill say there are ways to keep America safe without turning the massive information operations apparatus within the federal government against American citizens.

You've always been under it folks. That's the big secret. You've always been under it. Every country is under their own. Every single country in the world. So, at least they can do it legally now. And if you don't complain about it then you're consenting to it as well; that's how it works.

Now, this next article too, which is to do with the weaponized avian flu virus, which can be made airborne, you see. And I read that last week. It's interesting to go through a little bit more of it, and in fact I read about it last year because it came out last year and the government put the big hammer on it; they didn't want it published. But…

A science journal is poised to publish a study that some experts believe could give a recipe to bioterrorists.

(A: That's nonsense because you're churning out biochemists every year who could make this in their basement or their kitchen or in their backyard or their shed; it's not hard to do that. As I've mentioned before, in the 1940s during World War II Canada was producing the most advanced deadly viruses and bacterium that anyone had ever made, little old Canada here under the pristine white snow, we're so goodie-two-shoes, but we lead the world in this kind of field. And they said back then from declassified documents that they could engineer a virus to be deadly in about an hour or so with what they call "fast breeders." And that's the stuff they put it into to alter it and so on. And "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" is the name of the book. Try to get a hold of it; it's by an ex-reporter of the Toronto Star newspaper and he has a lot of declassified stuff from the government in it, from the US, Britain, Canada, all working together, that made lots and lots of all deadly stuff. So anyway, back to this article here...)

The study is from an experiment by a Dutch scientist who engineered the avian flu virus to make it more deadly to mammals by making it spread through the air.

(A: So it's aerosolized now.)

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; talking about the Bird Flu. Remember the one that fell flat on its face because the World Health Organization said years ago, "oh, it's going to kill people all over the world"; and it's so hard to contract it, because some parts of the world they were talking about where they had deaths, the people actually drank the blood of the chicken before they cooked the darn thing, and you can get a lot of things from that, not just that. Anyway, that's really what the few folk who died over it, that's where it came from. So, they caused all these panics over here and it did great business for the vaccine industry, the big-pharma, but it kind of fell flat on its face as people said "well it hasn't hit, you know, and we haven't got a killer flu virus," or the bird flu as they wanted to call it, a deadly bird flu virus. So now they've made it a killer, so it is a definite killer. Now it can also travel through the air as well, which it couldn't before; it wasn't transmissible through the air. And it says here…

The study is from an experiment by a Dutch scientist who engineered the avian flu virus to make it more deadly to mammals by making it spread through the air.

(A: What they did basically is say, well, it would take 5 steps, if it went in these 5 steps (out of thousands of 5-step programs you might say), if it went these 5 steps it could turn into a killer; so that's what they did: they altered the genetic structure of it, took this away, put that part in and then they've got a killer on their hands, and to prove that it could be done. And then they can anticipate, well, if they see it going that way in nature, doing it itself, then we'll get ready for a big pandemic – this is their excuse. Anyway...)

That experiment was funded by the U.S. government, and it has sparked a passionate debate among scientists. Part of that debate is over where this research could lead, and whether it is worth it.

Well, they want a killer flu. Mind you, they've got lots of other killers as well, but it certainly would be very efficient now that it's airborne and now that it can attack all mammals, that means us as well. So, that's really what it's all about. But that's what war industries are all about, isn't it? Killing people. They want to bring the population down, don't they? Anyway, some scientists are really against what they've done, because they said that it's simply not worth it and it brings us closer to the nightmare of a massive, not just pandemic, but an epidemic. You can see what's really going on; it’s old stuff though, altering bacterium and viruses to make them killers and all your governments have been involved in it, even before World War II, but definitely picked up in World War II and it’s a nightmare going into even the stuff that’s declassified from all that time ago. It’s a nightmare if you knew what they have on the table; and even ethnic-specific ones as well, only attack certain types of humans with certain genes, etcetera. It’s just absolutely disgusting. But that is the world that we live in. A very scary time. And actually too, we do live in a time when some crazy person, just like the 12 Monkeys (remember the movie 12 monkeys?), some guy who just didn’t like humans, probably a really top greenie character—and there are some up there who really believe we should cut the population back of useless eaters till there’s only about half a million left or half a billion left on the planet. It depends on what fanatic you talk to or read their articles; I read one from Finland recently, the guy really does want to kill most of the folk off. And these are the guys who are more likely to release this kind of stuff, or work on it. That’s all you really need. And these guys who go into these kind of occupations where they’re working on viruses, do they have any psychology tests done on them to see what their makeup is like? Or their opinions on things? Are they fanatics by any chance at all? Or would they be snapped up by the Pentagon if they were?

Well folks, now I really need your donations to start coming in because folk are just expecting me to go on forever just putting everything up for nothing. And believe you me, I don’t ram ads down your throats and I certainly need your help right now with donations to get the money coming in because I’m not even covering my costs here. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Afghanistan's Karzai to American People, "Thank You for Your Tax Money"

Thousands of Mexicans Returning to Mexico--US is Too Poor

Green Advice for Austerity

Environmentalists Tells Masses to Cut Back on Energy Use including Senseless Surfing

UK ---Electric Bills set to Rise Again--For Wind-Farm Subsidies

Facebook and Smart-phones: New Tools for Psychological Research

Thai Police Arrest Man after Babies' Bodies found Roasted, Wrapped in Gold Foil

Kuman Thong--Ancient Animist Thai Practice of "Golden Babies"

Thailand Foetus Find Breaks Abortion Taboo

MBTA and Homeland Security to Spread Bacteria in Subways to Test Sensors

Cat Vaccines and Tumours

Britain's Control-Freak Society

Teacher Yells at Student over Obama Question

Protesters Bloodied in Clashes with Police at NATO Meeting

Propaganda to be Officially and Lawfully Used on Americans

Killer Airborne Flu Created

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 22, 2012 (#1092)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 22, 2012:
Oddities' Priorities:
"National Health Service Goes Down the Drain,
Where Hospitals, The Experts in Fixing Pain,
Are Having Equality Exposé with Blessing
Of Trusts Who'll Applaud Proud Cross-Dressing,
Money Blown after Cutbacks to Caring,
Appeasing LGBT Crowd Demanding, Daring,
Society's Controlled by Each Self-Interest Group
While Unemployed Lines Wait for Kitchen Soup"
© Alan Watt May 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 22, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of May 2012. For newcomers, you should always go into .com website and help yourself to the free audios that are there for download. There's well over a thousand to choose from and if you can persevere and you've got some patience, you'll start to understand the big system – that seems all chaotic, if you don't understand it. You'll understand the system you're born into and how it came to be where it is today with all the massive changes, some of them sounding ridiculous, in fact, but where they all came from, where they stem from, and the techniques that are used on the populations, across the world; as we're really brought into a global type of government, this new world global system, designed by the international banking system a long time ago that put up their front foundations that have armies of non-governmental organizations working for them.

All your Greenies etc, all get massive funding from these big foundations, tax-exempt too foundations, but they're just fronts for the big international moneylenders. The guys who lend to complete nations and could buy and sell or sink you all overnight, if they wanted to and sometimes they have. The old plan was to bring the world under one system, their system, and they would hire academia, and science, and scientists to basically take care of all the rest of us, right down to micromanagement. And this was planned well over a hundred years ago, I've given some of the history on it before and you can all check it up yourselves because it's out in the open, how it came to be; but it doesn't matter so much because we're railroaded with news everyday, of the symptoms of the disease and we're not allowed to really talk about the disease, even by law sometimes in some cases and different topics. So, it's a hard thing to do. All you can do is sort of point the way to people and if they do their own research they can find out for themselves and then the problem is what do you do about it.

Now remember too, you’re the audience that bring me to you so you can buy the books and discs at .com to help me out because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t own shares in companies that sell you things or anything like that, so you can buy the books and discs and donate. Donations are in really short supply right now. You can do so by going into .com to see how to do it. Across the world you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. In the US to Canada you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order or you can send cash or use PayPal as well, it’s up to you. As I say, I do this without sponsorship. The ads you hear on this radio show are really there by the advertisers themselves. I’ve got nothing to do with them and I don’t even know who they are, most of them. That pays for the airtime to RBN, to put this across the radio, so that’s how we trot along here, basically.

Now, what I try to do, as I say, is to give you the big plan, the big agenda to do with how governments run peoples, with experts, of course, at the very, very top. Your average politician isn’t the wisest person. They have experts above them that are appointed to them as advisors, etc, who’ve been trained in a completely different reality from the rest of the population and sometimes they boast about it. The other night I gave an example about creating realities and how we follow their realities and then they change it again, then we follow that. So, they give us realities that we’re supposed to follow at the bottom level. Meanwhile, of course, they’re taking the whole world on a completely different tangent from the one you think is going on all together. It’s a fantastic trick.

The boys who run the world and who have run the merchant banking system for many, many, many centuries, literally have their own archives on how to do things. You never throw knowledge away, it’s so valuable. It’s the most valuable thing there is, if you want to control and own everybody. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I’m back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. Years ago, many years ago, different governments, that are all on the same agenda, basically – we’ve been in a global system for a long time – they only use nationalism and wave the flag when they want you to go off and fight another war and as soon as it’s over, of course, you’re back to the globalism and all the rest of it. They decided that eventually, everyone across the world, under the United Nations treaties and charters, the World Health Organization, would get at least the most basic minimal treatment available. And that would make it fair across the world, for all the peasantry across the world, that’s the masses, in other words, while of course, the elite had their own superior plans which they’d be allowed to pay into through insurances. But also too, the politicians in the States and Canada and Britain and elsewhere made a law also, exempting themselves. They could get treated, and their families, for life, at special military hospitals.

So, you knew something was coming because the plan was, of course, to bring in this minimal care system across the world. And in Britain, they had an actual working national health service at one time, when the people in the hospital ran it, as opposed to putting in these managerial CEOs that they train now and who stuff their pockets with the profits. There shouldn’t be profits in NHS ones anyway. They brought it down step by step, all the National Health Service systems, step by step, slashing and burning, slashing and burning. And of course, since we’ve been involved straight since the Gulf War I to the present, with warfare, there’s more and more slashing and burning of the National Health Service.

So, what they did was start to import lots of doctors from across the seas, mainly India, rather than train them at home. Some countries have done the same thing with tradesmen too. The US and Canada are famous for importing tradesmen, including into Australia too. It saves them putting out the cash, their businesses putting out the cash to train them in their own countries. That’s how Britain took the road of importing them and sometimes there’s incredible chaos and massive medical ‘misconduct’, you might say, the polite word for it really, where the characters shouldn’t even have a license, to be honest with you.

What I’m speaking about here is a system that’s to go worldwide, remember. Britain is the flagship for trying all the new systems on first. Sometimes they’ll use one of its colonies and they still have colonies, like Australia and Canada; still part of the Commonwealth and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations boys. Milner, in fact, came up with the idea of calling it "the Commonwealth". It sounded better than the British Empire. This is where it ends up taking you and you should really look at Britain for what happens there because Obama, you see, is bringing in the same system and he hired the Rand Corporation to do all the work on what to do. And, Rand in their own official statements report, I’ve got it here in fact, they came back to him, said that they had taken the British model and that’s what they would base the American model on.

Well, here’s the British model. Remember too, Britain is already slashed; in fact, they’re bringing in now all the disabled people in Britain, who have to re-register, to see if they’re really disabled. I think there’s four panels that are all paid to say no to them, basically. This latest way to get everybody off disability is to say no, you’re not disabled at all. So anyway, it’s going way back to what it used to be in the 1950s or 40s. Here’s an example of what happens now in Britain; your life is in your hands, believe you me.

15-year-old schoolgirl died after ‘doctor mistook tuberculosis for lovesickness’

Alan: You get these articles all the time over there, these ridiculous articles. That’s what the doctor diagnosed. She was just suffering from ‘lovesickness’, you see. It says:

Alina Sarag died of tuberculosis after her GP [general practitioner doctor] claimed she was ‘lovesick’…

Alina Sarag was seen by more than five doctors at four different hospitals but medics failed to detect the curable disease.

Her distraught parents even called her GP more than 50 times about their daughter’s ailing condition over a four-and-a-half month period before her death on January 6 last year.

An inquest heard that her GP, Dr Sharad Shripadrao Pandit, accused her parents of "mollycoddling" her.

Alan: "Mollycoddling", you see, it’s a mental thing, obviously.

Shockingly, he even claimed her symptoms were brought on because she was ‘lovesick’.

Her distraught father, Sultan Sarag, 43, broke down as he told Birmingham Coroner’s Court: "The doctor said to her ‘Did you meet someone on holiday? Are you missing him?’

Alan: She was going down the hill fast. That’s what happens with tuberculosis. So, anyway this Dr. Pandit wouldn’t change his story on it, and what was wrong with her. They could do simple tests, sputum tests, things like that, but he didn’t bother with that either. When you have a high incidence of tuberculosis, it’s supposed to be reportable to the authorities. Now the father already had tuberculosis. The girl had had it before and so she was a high priority. They should have known that from the start and checked it from that right away for recurrence, but no, she had "lovesickness" and she died.

That’s the National Health Service for you today. That’s how they diagnose you. She was being "mollycoddled" and she was "lovesick". Anyway the chest infection just spread and so on. And probably eventually there were hemorrhages in the lungs and all the rest of it. That’s what normally happens. So, it’s going to court and that’s what they’re going to bring into the US. You’ll get this craziness and diagnoses from guys who couldn’t diagnose a pregnant penguin.

You would think with the National Health Service having such troubles, you see, with slashing, cutting and burning and it’s so bad there. They’ve done every trick in the book in Britain. They have to get so many wards, for instance, and just to put it on the record they’ve got so many wards in the hospital, that they would stash patients along the corridors on trolleys and take the wheels off; now they’re immobile, that’s a new ward. I mean, trick after trick after trick. They were putting out cancer patients, cancer patient’s treatments, to come in and get treated for your cancer. They had lists of the patients because the hospitals send them questionnaires, when will your holidays be up, due or whatever, and they would always send them out when they were off on holiday. They knew they were coming up and then they could say they failed to turn up and so on. So, it wasn’t the hospital’s fault, you see; no, the person didn’t come in. Because a couple of years ago they decided to do essential, essential surgeries, only. Now essential surgeries came down to vasectomies and abortions. That’s the priority. I’m not kidding you.

You understand, these services, National Health Service, awfully expensive services, with CEOs at the top now, have got a political agenda. Speaking of political agendas, the:

National Health Service

Alan: That, as I say, is cut to the bone. This is the most important thing it's got to do right now, right, as it's killing folk off with misdiagnosing, and so on.

launches 'diversity week' with transgender art…

Alan: What's "transgender art"? I mean, goodness sake. Is it cross-dressing art or something?

The NHS has funded a "human rights week" with dozens of events including a photographic exhibition to celebrate transgender staff.

In November, Andrew Lansley, the Health Secretary, said the leaders of the health service had a responsibility to taxpayers 'to make sure that every pound of NHS money is spent as effectively as possible to deliver the best possible care'

Hundreds of managers and front line workers are due to attend conferences and workshops on equality and diversity this week.
Patients' groups criticised the spending at a time when services and jobs were under threat, as the NHS attempts to make £20 billion in efficiency savings

Alan: They'll get more Dr. Pandits in, I guess.

The events include two all-day conferences involving at least 170 health care managers.

Alan: That's the problem, once they turned it over to health care managers, folks, it all went to the dogs.

In addition, NHS Rotherham will host a week-long exhibition of "inspiring images" which promises to "celebrate the lives of transgender staff and patients".

Alan: I mean, what's all this coming into this field for? It's the last thing you expect in a hospital, where all politics or quibbles, or what strange clan you belong to, matters. It's supposed to be all about getting treated for something that's wrong with you. Everything's politicized now.

And NHS North West is promoting an "awareness raising timeline" to commemorate homosexual and transgender doctors and nurses.

Katherine Murphy, chief executive of the Patients Association, said the health service was being hit hard by the demand for efficiency savings and could not afford an expensive week of events.

Funding should only be authorised when it could be shown that it would improve care for patients, she said.

"Ensuring equality and diversity needs to be one of the fundamental elements of the way an NHS trust operates. It shouldn't need a costly and distracting week of events and conferences to ensure that this message is communicated effectively."

At least 170 NHS managers working in human resources and leading programmes in equality and diversity are due to attend full-day conferences in London and Manchester.

Alan: So you've got managers, who are specializing, obviously, in programs to do with transgenderism in the hospital workplace. You know the Russians had it too. They had their KGB staff on all air bases inside submarines, Germany had their own special staff too, to make sure everybody's politically correct, you see, you've got to be politically correct. And here we are with this kind of rubbish, inside the hospital system. And it's going to cost:

…£199 per place –

Alan: As they have their big meal and all that.

more than £30,000 in total – is expected to be paid by the NHS trusts which employ them.

The events will feature speakers from the Equality and Human Rights Commission…

Alan: So you've got another big commission, a PC commission.

…and the homosexual rights group Stonewall. Additional costs will be covered by sponsors including trade unions and training organisations.

Alan: Would you have ever believed, a few years back, looking down the road and say, I guess the most important thing in the hospitals will be overseen by the Human Rights Commission and the homosexual rights group to do with treating people in a hospital? Really? Coming out of an anesthetic and someone looking like the Bride of Frankenstein and you've got to call him Ann or something, is that so important? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting through the Matrix. Just going through the madness that's going on in Britain and no doubt coming everywhere else across the world, as they slash and burn healthcare systems while the same healthcare systems that you pay for has to celebrate special events, to do with transgender people and keep everybody happy. Everything is so politicized. If you need a job now, you're going to have to wear a skirt or something if you're a guy because it'll give you points, to get hired. I'm not kidding. It'll come to that. Maybe you've got a fetish like smelly socks. Maybe that'll give you 5 points; if you can get someone on the inside to give you an advanced copy of what you should say then you probably will get a job. It's going to be the only way eventually to have it, to be absolutely politically correct, you see. What they're doing too, it says:

The timeline created by NHS North West highlights "achievements of people from the Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender community, and particularly those who have contributed to health care", from ancient Greece to the present day.

They include James Barry, a British Army surgeon who lived as a man but was found to be female upon death in 1865…

Alan: How did they contribute to healthcare? Really? In those days, you see, the surgeons weren't looked upon as they are today. They were "Mister" and they had a barber's pole, literally, a barber's pole, which they stuck out their tent. They cut and amputated legs and arms and they also shaved the men and cut their hair. They were barbers, basically. It was the end of the century before they came into their own, as different; and even then the medical doctors didn't want to accept them. Anyway, it says:

NHS Employers, the body organising the first "NHS Equality, Diversity and Human Rights Week", defended its decision to go ahead with the plans at a time of austerity…

Alan: So there are exemptions, you see, but everything else must be austere and have slash and cut backs, but, no, if you've decided that whatever you were born with, right, that thing down there, if you've still got it and haven't had it removed or something, is so important that we've all got to take notice of it and respect it, so much. See, at one time what people did in their homes was up to them and no one cared or talked about it, but now you've got to come out now apparently and tell everybody what you do. It's just incredible, incredible.

They've institutionalized, and that's the term the United Nations uses, by the way. They will institutionalize this or that into ordinary vocabulary and everyday conversation until it's like gravity, it exists and it's a very important thing. They did the same thing they said with the separation of the genders initially, man and woman, when they were starting that fight going on, that they would institutionalize this into all the talk shows, etc, etc. Even in university they'd start off how this would affect women, for instance, you know, planting rhubarb in the garden. They'll have to start off with how it would affect the females, just to get it in. You have to always attach these things, how would it be from a feminist position, and now it's institutionalized, that's what they mean by that. So, it's institutionalized through a system that's falling apart and turning patients away. People can't get in to get operations because of the cutbacks, but they can have big fairs like this, to make them dress up and feel happy; oh God, it's crazy.

Anyway, that's the world you're living in folks. It's fragmented. When it's so fragmented, you understand, and groups have appeared that will fight each other, that never even thought about each other before, someone is pulling the strings and someone else has now conquered you because you can't stand up for the big things that matter to everybody.

This article here is from Predator Nation: Corporate Criminals, Political Corruption, andthe Hijacking of America and it was by Charles Ferguson, put out in 2012, a book. He also did a documentary film about:

…the 2008 economic crisis, Inside Job, found that the most surprising, and disturbing, portion of the film was its revelation of widespread conflicts of interest in universities, think tanks…

Alan: Well, they're all owned, you see, by the big foundations.

…and among prominent academic experts on finance, economics, business, and government regulation. Viewers who watched my interviews with eminent professors were stunned at what came out of their mouths.

Over the last thirty years, in parallel with deregulation and the rising power of money in American politics, significant portions of American academia have deteriorated into "pay to play" activities.

Alan: In other words, a professor for hire.

These days, if you see a famous economics professor testify in Congress, appear on television news, testify in a legal case or regulatory proceeding, give a speech, or write an opinion article in the New York Times (or the Financial Times, the Wall Street Journal, or anywhere else), there is a high probability that he or she is being paid by someone with a big stake in what's being debated. Most of the time, these professors do not disclose these conflicts of interest, and most of the time their universities look the other way.

Increasingly, professors are also paid to testify for defendants in fraud trials, both civil and criminal. The pay is high -- sometimes a quarter of a million dollars for an hour of congressional testimony. But for banks and other highly regulated industries, it's a trivial expense, a billion or two a year that they barely notice; and just as with politicians, it's a very good investment, with very high benefits.

Alan: Everything is loaded in this life. And I've said this so often. You're always given your opinions, on debates, by people who are brought forth as specialists and experts; and you don't really realize they're not giving you honest, unbiased opinions. They're giving you paid opinions their paymaster tells them. It says:

Academics on industry payrolls are now so numerous and powerful that they can often prevent universities, professional associations, and academic journals from adopting or enforcing strong conflict-of-interest policies.

They also have a chilling, even dominant, effect on several areas of academic research and policy analysis.

Alan: Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how academia is big, of course, in this whole global system as they help make policies and you know, basically, indoctrinate the public, never mind their students, when they're brought on television and all that kind of stuff. It says:

The sale of academic "expertise" for the purpose of influencing government policy, the courts, and public opinion is now a multibillion-dollar business. Academic, legal, regulatory, and policy consulting in economics, finance, and regulation is dominated by a half dozen consulting firms, several speakers' bureaus, and various industry lobbying groups that maintain large networks of academics for hire specifically for the purpose of advocating industry interests in policy and regulatory debates.

These consulting firms are not like McKinsey or the Boston Consulting Group. They do not exist to help companies make better products or operate efficiently. Their principal focus is on helping companies avoid or influence legislation,

Alan: Laws.

public debate, regulation, prosecution, class-action lawsuits, antitrust judgments, and taxes.

The largest academic regulatory consulting firms are the Berkeley Research Group, the Analysis Group, the Brattle Group, Criterion, Compass Lexecon, and Charles River Associates. All have relationships with many prominent academics.

Their combined academic roster is around one thousand, and their combined revenues are certainly well over $1 billion per year. (Most are private and don't release revenue information.) In some cases, they include a majority of the prominent academics in important policy-related fields, such as antitrust policy and the economics of regulation.

Alan: It goes on quite a bit actually and gives you more of a history with it and how they've really influenced so many things in your lives and they get paid to do so. And you think they're, again, being impartial because, well, a professor is always impartial, isn't he?

Also the:

Catholic groups go to war against US government over controversial birth control rule

Alan: That Obama is ramming through.

Forty three Catholic dioceses and organizations from across the U.S. have filed a dozen lawsuits against the Obama administration for making employers offer workers health insurance plans that cover contraception.

Alan: And abortion, of course.

The lawsuits filed on Monday in eight states and the District of Columbia argue that the federal mandate issued as part of the health reform law violates fundamental religious liberties.

When the birth control rule was made public earlier this year, it has drawn heavy criticism from bishops in every diocese in the U.S. They warned that the regulation could force Catholic schools, hospitals and charitable agencies to stop offering their services.

Alan: There's a video that goes along with it too.

At least 11 previous lawsuits have already been filed against the mandate by states, colleges, private employers and organizations throughout the U.S., according to Catholic News Agency.

Alan: And they've got various separate lawsuits against them going on as well.

You understand, in this global system, as I say, you can't be offended by the big agenda because that is the agenda, is depopulation and using abortion as a form of birth control and, of course, selling the body parts all over the world. It's very lucrative for the guys at the top. It's amazing how there's always a massive profit in every big social change, isn't there? Right down to children and fetuses and spinal cords and whatever else; there's always somebody who wants it and is going to pay high bucks, big bucks for it. But what can you do?

That's how degraded we all are today. Of course, it had to be this way because once you start, as I say, abortion on the one end, the next step, I said years ago, would be euthanasia for the elderly and the other, now that's here. Your national health services are fighting about what dress to wear or pants to wear or whatever and folk are dying but they'll keep the abortions going because that's the big world agenda.

Rockefeller mentioned that, by the way, in his last big Lucky Gene Club talk that they had. He says now that we've got abortion across the world. They didn't call it abortion, of course, it's women's health issues but it's abortion across the world. He says now we must start, he says, on rapid depopulation; and then right after that comes all the releases into the media about euthanasia, euthanasia, euthanasia. It's all connected folks, always is.

Now, we are really products of our indoctrination and school is the business of indoctrination so that you can be managed throughout your entire life without being too much of a problem to the guys who own you and rule you, and we are owned and ruled. If Charles Galton Darwin was saying in the 1950s, we're now creating a new more efficient form of slavery, then there's got to be owners to this slavery system and there are. There are owners out there, the ones who own all your debt basically own you and they say what goes.

Anyway, they also use big corporations like IBM. They're into everything, with all the Smart grids and the Smart meter systems. Everything's smart, smart, smart and into schooling big time, giving out their courses for teachers.

IBM and Desire2Learn Introduce New Services and Software offerings to K-12 and Higher Education
Companies deliver analytics-based intelligent learning environment.

Alan: Now, all schooling is always social indoctrineering, basically. That's what it's about, it's social indoctrination and quite a few people from Gatto to others have come out, talking about it, and Charlotte Iserbyt too, on Deliberate Dumbing Down of America. If you want to be a slave owner, you don't want intelligent beings and you're not going to make them, you're going to dull them down. You're going to stop their ability to be inquiring about things. You're going to dumb them down. I'm quite serious about this. This is how it's always been done.

IBM and Desire2Learn Incorporated today announced new consulting services and software offerings that take the power of predictive analytics to improve outcomes in education.

The new education platform will address the needs for schools, colleges and universities to improve the quality of education for students, enhance the effectiveness of teachers, and empower administrators to create more personalized learning environments.

…IBM is collaborating with Desire2Learn, a learning solutions company that provides the Desire2Learn Learning Environment and related products and technologies to schools, higher education, and organizations around the world.

Alan: See, you've got to get a world system going, just like UNICEF and all the rest of them. They're into creating a world culture that must grow up with all the same opinions on everything.

These range from individual schools, to district- and state-wide clients, to some of the world's largest education entities, such as The New York City Department of Education.

Alan: So again, when these big corporations, IBM especially, when they go into anything at all it's to do with much more than just massive business, which it is, and massive profit, which it always gets; it's to do with the agenda. Whatever IBM is up to it's always the agenda. All the corporations when IBM meet, everybody in the who is who of corporations has to attend it because IBM are at the top. They tell you how the world is going to be, including what kind of people they're going to churn out of the schools.

Another thing that hit the papers too is quite an amazing thing about JP Morgan, that first said that they lost about 2 billion dollars and now it could exceed 7 billion, in this article here. It says:

US bank has cancelled its plan for a share buyback in the wake of the growing crisis.

The crisis at JP Morgan escalated yesterday as it emerged its trading losses in London could rise to as much as $7bn (£4.5bn) and the US bank cancelled a share buyback. Fears were growing that the losses could spiral from an initial $2bn, which was declared on 10 May, as JP Morgan struggles to unwind the massive bets made by the so-called "London Whale" trader Bruno Iksil.

In a further blow, chairman and chief executive Jamie Dimon has suspended plans to use the US bank's own funds to buy back $15bn worth of shares. Buybacks are a popular way for firms to use up cash sitting on the balance sheet and prop up the share price.

JP Morgan shares tumbled 82 cents or 2.45 per cent to a new six month-low of $32.67. The bank's value has fallen by a quarter in a year.

Alan: I was wondering why Tony Blair, who has been one of the front men across the world in all the Arabic countries and even across to Israel, what he went back to Britain for. Now he's trying to get back into politics. I guess he was tipped off in advance that his employer JPMorgan was going to hit the slumps. And Tony doesn't waste time, you know.

So anyway, that's one article on it and this other one, it's so amazing too. The US has a good thing here, that it actually will disclose so much about some of their politicians, their own finances and investments, and so on.

Many lawmakers are personally invested in JPMorgan Chase

When Wall Street giant JPMorgan Chase announced this week that it has lost an estimated 2 billion (now upped to $3 billion)…

Alan: It's now up to 7 billion...

on risky trades, Republican and Democratic members of Congress rushed to make their political cases:

Alan: You're darn right they rushed. It says:

Either this was something that more regulation couldn't have prevented, or this was exactly what stronger government rules could have thwarted.

None of them, however, mentioned whether they had a financial stake in JPMorgan Chase.

So, I'll put up tonight a list of them who've got money invested in JPMorgan Chase, including the senators who've got money invested, the top one's got over a million dollars there. Most of them have got about $100,000 to $50,000 or so. Some as low as $1000, maybe that was given as presents. Some of them go up to $15,000 to over a million. These are the senators and then I'll give you another too with the representatives, who, some of them have $250,000, maximum of $500,000 and it's quite an awful long list, believe you me. And that's only one of their investments, you see.

Remember, I think it was earlier this year, that they gave themselves the right to insider trading, only themselves. Since naturally they couldn't avoid overhearing where the government was going to invest money, and so on, that they should be able to cash in on it and go along with the investments. Anybody else trying that is going to go to the slammer but the politicians just made a ruling and passed it into law by themselves, that they can do insider trading. Not bad, is it? Not bad, a little privileged society.

They also have a list too, not on this one, to do with all the top generals, in the US in the military, who have investments in them as well. It's quite something; it seems that the bankers rule the whole country, which of course they do. They actually do. They can do no wrong, actually. We've got to bail them out when they sink and then they stiff us afterwards, of course, with high fees and interest rates.

Now:

Australian Clinic Uses IVF [in vitro fertilization] to Search out and Destroy Embryos With

Alan: What they claim could be a...

Cancer Gene

Alan: It's all very iffy stuff right now, in fact, this whole idea of predicting your health down the road. It truly is, it's supposed to be in its infancy but they're already at it, saying, "well you know you've got this gene that might be a cancer gene. We could remove that from the child before it even becomes a child, in vitro fertilization." Some are going towards it, all the ones who I guess can afford it, are going towards it. Eventually it'll come right down to, it's either that or they're going to abort you. A lot of people have actually fallen for all the tricks of the science conman and they've aborted children that probably were perfectly okay and would have normal lives. Having a dominant gene doesn't mean you're going to get the disease. It doesn't. It says:

MELBOURNE, The eugenic practice of genetic testing to screen out the "unfit" has moved a step forward in Australia. Nathan Charles Runciman, a child born January 20, was conceived in a lab by in vitro fertilization.

Using a process called pre-implantation genetic diagnosis he had two of his cells removed to test for the gene for bowel cancer. When the cells were found to be free of the cancer gene, he was implanted in his mother's uterus and allowed to live.

The Age reports that on her first cycle at Monash IVF clinic, the reproductive medicine clinic of Monash University, Victoria, Australia, Mrs. Runciman produced eight embryos and five had the gene for cancer, including those regarded as the "strongest", which would normally have been implanted.

Of the three remaining embryos, one was "unsuitable for transfer". This is the only epitaph that will be written for these tiny human beings who were then discarded as useless.

Alan: This is what it's all coming down to.

Monash IVF chief executive Donna Howlett said in the Age that "Monash IVF screening had produced 15 babies tested for single gene disorders." Victoria's Monash University's most famous son is notorious bioethicist, Peter Singer, a proponent of infanticide for disabled children and involuntary euthanasia for the elderly.

His work to sell eugenics to the world scientific community has been immensely successful. Peter Singer was rewarded for his pioneering in bioethics with the prestigious Chair of Bioethics at Princeton University. Mrs. Runciman told The Age that, "if I was going to have a child, it was going to have a test." She said she was "so happy he won't get the disease".

Alan: No, he'll probably die of something else.

That's what it's coming down to. You understand, you're going into Brave New World, whether you know it or not. You're not supposed to think about that but you see, that's what it's all about, Brave New World, where the state ultimately, once it starts off this way, eventually the state steps in, always steps in and they'll decide who's going to live and who's going to die. If the child maybe has an intellect gene and he's meant for the lower classes, well he's just going to be terminated. You can't have an intelligent person from the lower classes for goodness sake. As Bertrand Russell said, we'll have to, basically, eliminate them completely because you never change or upset the balance of power. Can't do that. It just shows you how the sciences, literally, got into the heads of everyone with their supposed perfect expertise and expert dialogues on television. Most of it's nonsense but it's important you all start to believe in it, you see, and give the state eventually the right to step in and say, "Oh, that's unfit; in the bucket, in the bucket, in the bucket". That's what they do with them. I'm not kidding.

That's what we come down to as we dehumanize ourselves, devalue ourselves and allow this to go on and that's what you do when you push abortion or allow it to go on and then you push for euthanasia. Then the state takes over, of course, and, just like Holland, they decide who lives and dies; even if doctors won't euthanize someone, in their home, the state sends a van – kind of like China because they are the model state for the world – to your door and they come up and they'll give you it whether you like it or not. That's what happens. Of course, everybody is too plain to take these things seriously, "Oh, it'll never happen to me. Oh no, goodness me". That's a strange mental way of looking at things.

Third of malaria drugs 'are fake'

A third of malaria drugs used around the world to stem the spread of the disease are counterfeit, data suggests.

Researchers who looked at 1,500 samples of seven malaria drugs from seven countries in South East Asia say poor-quality and fake tablets are causing drug resistance and treatment failure.

Data from 21 countries in sub-Saharan Africa including over 2,500 drug samples showed similar results.

Alan: That was in the Lancet, the big prestigious medical journal for Britain. They're coming from India and China. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. An update to that JP Morgan, it says:

Champion American complainer Jamie Dimon complained on Monday about Wall Street regulation, while also insisting he not be described as a complainer. All the while, his bank's losses, partly resulting from lax regulation, continued to grow.

An initial $2 billion trading loss has likely resulted in a total loss of more than $30 billion, when you include a 19 percent drop in the bank's stock price. By itself, the trading loss alone might balloon to more than $6 billion, according to one estimate.

Alan: It's definitely playing havoc with the ones at the top, who are all invested, generally the politicians and people. Probably a lot of the professors and stuff; everybody on the inside gets first digs, you see, to invest. And the Russian Academy of Science says global warming is officially coming to an end:

Global warming is coming to an end: In the coming years the temperature over the entire planet will fall and the cooling will provide a character of relief. This is the conclusion reached by Russian scientists from the Physics University of the Russian Academy of Science.

The process of a general temperature decrease has already begun, according to the research. After having peaked in 2005, the average temperature on Earth is now returning to the level of the 1996-1997 years, 0.3°C lower.

According to the scientists, global temperatures will fall another 0.15°C by 2015, which corresponds to the climate of the early 1980s."

Alan: So I guess they'll go back and forth and then they'll call any climate change as we go up and down, as we always have, for millions of years. There'll be climate crisis, "we're getting cool again, oh, we're getting hot again". Either way they've got to make a lot of money off of this, of course, at the top, to do with carbon and all the rest of it. They want that to be a keeper, this carbon because we're all to get taxed on it. It's going to run our whole lives as we pay extras for all the energy that went in to make that Mars bar, including the wrapping too. I'm not kidding you. You're going to have police out there too, actually, in your homes to find out how much carbon you actually create in a day and carbon dioxide you breathe out.

I’m putting up tonight too, a link to all the kinds of surveillance drones that are out there. There’s such an incredible amount of them now, now that they’re going to go all over the States. They’ve already been over Canada. Folk have seen them already in Canada, even a few years ago. It’s a good slideshow on all the different types of drones that you’ve either seen or you’re likely to see coming overhead, from the hovering types to the big ones, to the small ones; even the tiny ones, from Israel, that look like butterflies. It’s from Cryptome and it’s very good photographs too. And interesting too, it says:

Israel, US to allow expedited entry for travelers

Alan: So it’s about the only exception.

Foreign Minister Avigdor Liberman and US Secretary of Homeland Security Janet Napolitano are set to sign a declaration Sunday toward expediting entry for travelers between the two countries, Army Radio reported.

Israel will join a program to allow frequent travelers between the two countries entry without the hassle of checks.

Alan: Different strokes for different folks. It depends on how much dough you’ve got.

The program allows business people, diplomats, and citizens with residences in both countries to undergo a comprehensive security check ahead of time in order to reduce hassles during travel.

Alan: I notice some of them that were around one of the politicians that’s running now, I think 6 or 7 of them had dual citizenship for that country.

It’s just amazing, they don’t have to go through the groping and all the rest of it, just all the rest of you peasants.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain--Remnants of National Health Service is Killing People

British National Health Service Launches "Diversity Week" with Transgender Art

Government, Banking and Hire-a-Professor-----Sellout of the Ivory Tower

Catholic Groups go to War Against U.S. Birth Control and Abortion Rule

IBM--New Service for "Analytics-Based Learning Environment" for K-12 and Higher Education

JP Morgan's Losses Could Exceed 7 Billion Dollars

JPMorgan Suspends Share Buy-Back

More on JPMorgan Losses

Many Politicos Personally Invested in JP Morgan Chase

Australian Clinic Use IVF to Search out and Destroy Cancer Gene in Embryos

Third of Malaria Drugs are Fake

Global Warming is Ending--Russia

A Slide-show of Drones

Israel-US Dual Citizenship Holders to be Fast-Tracked through Airports

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 23, 2012 (#1093)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 23, 2012:
Sight's Hard to Find in Land of the Blind:
"Behind All Big Social Movements You'll Find,
Above Reasons for Action is an Intelligent Mind,
Ancient in Wisdom and Every Technique,
Verbalizing Grievances for Downtrodden Meek,
"For the People, Equality", Ancient Chant of Sages
Who Appoint Themselves Leaders Through the Ages,
And Always Equality Soon Fades Away
From New Regime and the Crowds They Sway,
Upward Mobility, Narrowing, is the Reason
There's Revolution, With Each Century's Season,
Masses are Numbers for Illusion of Wadding,
Forgotten When New Bosses' Wallets are Padding"
© Alan Watt May 23, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 23, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 23rd 2012.

For newcomers I always suggest at the beginning rather than pester you all the way through it, the actual broadcast, to look into .com where you’ll find over a thousand free audios for download where I try and work through the big system you’re living in, you were born into; your parents were born into and so on. And how really a small group of people have controlled us for an awful long time. People who have come down through the ages using money. Money, the whole world runs on money. That’s what it’s all about apparently, money, money, money. And no one came up with any alternative system apparently; it’s just too confusing for them, so we’re told. And it doesn’t matter how much punishment we get from bankers across the world and their shenanigans they get into in crashing countries and then getting rewarded for crashing countries. We’re supposed to prop them up and let them carry on as usual, which they do in fact. And they always plunder the people at least twice a century.

So, they also have academia working with them, all top professors and scientists, neuroscientists, psychologists, the big massive marketers, all projecting onto us a fake reality basically to keep us from, well, something that the later articles I read tonight will show you, they want to stop riots in the streets basically and protests. That’s why they put so much of your own tax money back into keeping you subdued mentally and happy and content with entertainment and things like that.

So, I go through the history of the group of course and the organizations and foundations that they set up to be their fronts which have trillions of dollars to throw around to their non-governmental organizations which they all control. And how they even lobby government to get laws passed on behalf of the people using these NGOs. And what an amazing scam it is, it's been going on for so incredibly long. But most of the public are oblivious to it and I try and give you the history. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too all the sites have transcripts in English for download that you'll see listed on that .com site. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me hopefully, hopefully maybe still keep ticking along here, it's getting pretty tough, by buying the books and discs at .com. And straight donations are really, really necessary because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell you products that make you live forever. And I don't make vast claims on anything, in other words, just for the cash. And I understand how it can be done, I mean all patriot radio runs on money like we all run on money. As they say money makes this world go round apparently, and it defies all science and logic except for those who actually run the system, they're not going to give it up and we all got to go along with it and get some cash coming in. So, help me out too while you can because who knows, eventually you'll be left with nothing, or maybe just the regular mainstream media. And from the U.S. to Canada remember personal checks are good and so are international postal money orders from your post office, you can also send cash, and some people use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, and Money Gram, and PayPal could be used. And straight donations as I say are awfully, awfully, pretty, pretty necessary at this moment.

And as I say I've gone through, if you go back into the archives at .com you will find some of the histories of the groups that managed the world's populations. Been at it for many, many centuries. There's nothing new, they're not learning as they go along, you understand. The art of controlling whole nations and the mentalities of the peoples has been known for thousands of years. Otherwise, you know, there'd be so many different varieties of government, if any at all, that you couldn't keep count of them. That's really the truth of it. Knowledge is always passed down by those who are powerful and their offspring go ahead for centuries. Back after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about this New World Order, which isn't really that new. They've had many New World Orders in the past that became old. And really what they do is upgrade the system every so often to do with the latest advances in science, etcetera, for the new system. But it's also a big goal of course, set up a long time ago, to bring in a world order run by the same people who caused the wars for the last hundred and probably a lot longer, a hundred years at least that they've admitted to. Because they have admitted they've used wars, in their own publications, to get unifications of continents and countries after the wars. That's how the European Union got kicked off because they wanted that as an outcome and also as a partial down payment you might say for the Marshall Plan, the lend-lease projects, that came into being after World War II, where they had to fund the demolished Europe back into some kind of semblance of civilization. Even Eisenhower himself talked about that and various other ones talked about it. And all during World War II there was also a movement within the U.S. bigwigs and the British ones as well, for not only that, they wanted to go on and form a world government. They hoped openly, they were open about it at the end of World War II, that they might get a world government to come in right then. They hoped also long before that, after World War I with the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, to do it then. But the people didn't fall for it or go for it. They knew there was more to it obviously.

And regardless as I say, that's how you get things to happen and how you get big changes to happen. It's always through conflict, primarily war. Conflicts have always been with us of course down through the ages. And conflicts generally start with those who have some kind of education and some kind of landed rights of some kind. And revolutions for instance start not with the bottom people, but they always start with those either in universities, in the last hundred-odd years at least, or people who come from more middle class families who can't proceed up the ladder because those at the top are really clinging on so tightly to the parapet. And that's why they generally happen. Today in this whole world of course there are so many people who have been given an education and they want better things for themselves. Every generation expects more and more, it's quite an amazing thing, and they want more than their parents and their parents and their parents. And they're actually encouraged of course into university to come in and get professions to help them get up the ladder, only to find it full at the top as fewer jobs are available especially in the scientific era. You need less and less people for so many things.

Regardless of course there are other people also manipulating the scenes because when you have big demonstrations and we saw it with the Wall Street crowd. It turned out towards the end of it there was big money involved, big professional organizers, that go across the world, paid for by people like Soros and others. Although not all the people involved in the Wall Street blockade were definitely part of it, because a lot of people are so ticked off with the crimes committed by the big banks today and their own governments that collude with them.

Anyway it's still going on of course and this is the century of change. So a lot of these riots tie in with what's called the century of change. This is the time when all the top socialists in the world, they said in the 21st century, would bring forth a global socialist agenda and get it up and working one way or another. They've been teaching this in academia for an awful long time, many, many years in the 20th century, and here we are living through it as people are really coming under pressure because of the cost of living and all the crooks at the top. There are always crooks at the top, it doesn't matter who gets in and they always use a lot of the masses too, to join in and give them numbers. The masses, and every professional who studied history will tell you this, the masses, the ones who are dispossessed, those at the bottom, stay that way; it doesn't matter who is in charge. That's just the way it is. Go back through your history.

So don't follow anybody. Believe you me, if you're at the bottom you aren't going to profit out of anything, you aren't going to get ahead because we live in a parasitical system. That's the bottom line of money and profit and getting ahead. You've either two ways you can do things in the world, in a world pre-money, pre-dating money. And I'm also talking pre-dating coin of course because they also used to weigh the gold or silver out at one time. But pre that of course you simply had to get, have a big guy who defended the little tribe. And then you might go and forage and plunder the next bunch when you had a bad hunting season or something and you'd steal their food. And then you'd find well that was quite easy, let's try it with the next little tribe next to us. And they keep doing that until you end up with basically a similar form of government, but really it takes a lot of people underneath you that have got to be pleased. You know if you're going to have guys to bash other people's heads in and lock them up for you, you've got to give them something in return. There are only so many women and wine and song that you can give them. But nowadays of course with money, that was the big kicker. That's why so-called civilization really kicks off with the advent of money. Have you ever wondered about that?

And of course money also makes sure there's a population too, a certain percentage of them, who have nothing to do. And they become the intelligentsia. They can have schools and we trace the schooling, and it didn't start of course with Greece. We know that Egypt had it too, long, long, long before that. But in Greece the word school comes from the meaning of leisure. Only leisured people could go and pop in and out of school. You didn't have to attend in those days, you just sort of wandered back and forth from one orator and his methodology to the next.

But of course now it's all, everything is organized. We live in an organized society, everything is organized. And people like to be organized, actually; if you give them the new fashion they'll jump into it right away because they all want to be the same. There's a similarity; there's losing of identity itself when you join a group, and the bigger group the better. You can sort of sink yourself into it and lose your inhibitions and become suddenly very brave and very demanding because we're all demanding at the same time. It's the same way that armies function. Armies, one-on-one generally most guys are pretty well cowards. That's what they are, you know. But you get a whole bunch of them together and of course they feel very brave. And they look to each other to bolster each other up. It's very, very simple. Those who rule over the world and over countries always use the same techniques from the ancient times to the present. And nothing really changes except, as I say, they've got cash. And you get the cash from the labor of people. Marx was quite right with that part of his little idea. That all wealth comes from labor originally, it all comes from labor. And the rest is simply taxed off you or forced off you in one way or another.

You cannot for instance be poor today and still own a home because the tax man wants the property taxes every year from you. So you're forced into the system to work. And that's why they brought it in too, it wasn't just to get extra cash, that was a big part of it, but also to make sure that people would get into the system and get jobs and then they could tax back your labor through cash.

It was actually a law at one time, not so long ago, I don't know if they've even taken it off the books, that to tax a person's labor is a form of slavery, which it is. They make people license businesses because they're out for profit. But if you're a laborer you're hardly out for profit. You're lucky if you make enough to get by. So they simply tax your labor.

And with those taxes they initially, even in the 20th century, they said well this will go back into the country and to create work. And it's always the same joke, you know, and hospitals, and pay off debts, and everything else for the country. And then they go and have lots of wars which accumulates the debts and nothing goes to the people eventually. It's supposed to all come back to the people in basic services, and very little does.

Today we have a CEO managerial type of politician who goes in, who's generally been the CEO of corporations before, and he treats the government, and they all treat the government like a big business, which it is. Government is a huge business. And stacks of them, most of them are lawyers if you noticed that. And they're corporate lawyers. So you have lawyers working a system where they view the country and everybody in it as a big huge business, right down to your gross domestic product; what on earth does that mean, you know, gross domestic product? You're all lumped in together. And what they really mean, forget the domestic product, what they really mean is what's the tax base. That's what makes a country powerful today, is the tax base. The more cash they have, the more wars they can have, the more plunder of other countries' wealth they can have, other people's. And they'll always justify whatever they do to the general public who don't mind so much as long as they don't get killed themselves in the process.

And even too when you get down to taxes, you think about it, each time your government borrows money from the international lenders who really give them nothing except blips on a computer screen, just like when you ask for a loan at the bank, same thing. It gives them permission to go off and plunder other countries or else they can loan it out to other countries, you see. And all the countries that are in the third world generally have bad credit records and so the big bankers that everyone borrows from, including your country will borrow money. They actually borrow from the big bankers, and they'll give you your basic rate with your interest on top of it, compound interest and all the rest of it. There's an awful lot to it because there's lots of kinds of interest, daily interest and so on. But then you lend it out to the country, taking the risk, and you know the third world country is never going to be able to pay it back. And you count on that too; at least the big bankers do that lend it initially to you to give to the third world country. And we have these meetings every couple of years, oh dear, the third world countries are in an awful mess and then you get pop stars that are paid to come out and tell those countries to forgive the debts of the third world countries, which we do, we feel sorry for them. But you don't realize the scam that's involved because every citizen of that country that lent it to them borrowed the money and they put down all their people as collateral basically and guarantors to pay it back. Everything in this world is a scam, and then they go and give the same country another loan. The International Monetary Fund loves it and the World Bank, and the BIS. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system in itself, and about how big revolutions occur to do as I said before with mainly those who want to get up the ladder even higher than they already are and it starts generally from the middle class or what's left of it today. And the people from the bottom tend to jump on and become, well they end up like body bags generally so as that the ones above them can get on. And that's really what happens to those at the bottom, they're always used. Because, as I say, it's a parasitical society. And it's a crocked society which is legalized into law. You can make anything which is crocked legal obviously. It's like insider trading. when the congress in the U.S. passed a law to allow themselves to do insider trading because they've got their ears to what's happening, where government money is going to go, big, big money, big corporations in the war industry and things, and they know where to invest. And so that's insider trading, they've got a tip you see. So they just passed a law and made it all legal for them to do so, but nobody else can do it.

And so you're ruled by these minorities that rule over you. And they'll hang on to their system for as long as they can. And of course, and then a new system will come up pretending to be new and it ends up just like the old one once you have a clique in; it only takes a generation and then they're getting their own children into the same jobs, just like it happened in the Soviet Union. China is the same way, very class conscious system over there if you ever look at it properly. And meanwhile you've also got the left wing funded by bankers, who are not stupid. They'll take over, they'll co-op something that's already on the go that might be kind of voiceless, or it might actually be unable to articulate what they actually want. And they give them leaders who can articulate what they want, or what they think they want, and they direct them as to what to do. And that happened with a lot of the groups behind the Wall Street blockades etcetera, Occupy Wall Street. We know that there were big, big bankers involved.

So, remember the bankers can work with right wing and left wing, they don't care. Both technically are totalitarian in their scope and how they function. And the right wing simply gives you a negative freedom, that's what they call it in university, negative freedom. They keep you happy, dumb, and stupid, just earning enough to get by, but as long as you can pay for your fun and get by and be ignorant of what's really going on, then you're okay. Positive freedom means when, like Tony Blair, they try to get the whole government on board for a war. They can make it a kind of exciting thing, like the Blitz was. "Oh, let's all get together and go into austerity and fight this war," so we all get a direction, a course we're sailing to plunder the planet. That kind of thing, that's positive freedom. The rest of the time, in peacetime, you're kept in negative freedom, play, be happy, and don't think too much.

So, everything is a con game as I say. In a moneyed system it can never be anything but a con game, but especially when you have a clique of international bankers who have taken over, if not created in the first place, the central banking systems of most countries. And have formed their own worldwide consortium and they even have an umbrella that they work under, run by their own people. And they create their own forms of government you might say too. They have their own corporate structure of governance for the big banks. And because they sound official, The Bank of

England, the Bank of This, the Bank of That, you think they're part of it, but they're private banks. And they run the world. And every country, every country is terrified of them, even those who are helping them at the top, their little minions in politics, because they can sink any country overnight if you went against them. Apart from that the minions are getting pretty well paid for conning the public.

And everybody tries to get up into this tower of governing everybody else. And the only way to do it is always a pretence of 'we want to have everybody equal'. That sounds great doesn't it, but does it really? Have you looked at some of the people recently around you? What kind of equality do you want? What does equality mean? And then you'll find the Club of Rome, a big think tank for this world organization that does run both sides by the way, they said themselves that democracy can't work because there's too many contesting, conflicting parties. I mean, they don't come out and say it's about jobs and hygiene for a country, basic rights and hospital treatment and a clean country to live in. No, no; now they're talking about should men be able to wear dresses at work. Things like this. You understand there are too many conflicting parties now. They have so many divisions within society for people to identify with – 'oh, I'm not in a group, I better join one' idea – that you can never have functionality and that's part of the big war. It was set up and infiltrated to make these things happen, believe you me, that's how it happens. Divide, conquer, divide, conquer, right down to the minuscule subdivide, subdivide, subdivide, and you can't get consensus on anything. And when you can't get consensus the big boys at the top, left or right, come along with the big plan; and while the rest of them are all arguing about the color of their clothes at the bottom, these guys are running you across the world into wars and global government.

Now yesterday I think it was that it says here. This is all part of it. Well funded groups, well organized across the world, massive student strikes and things. It says that protesters clashed in Quebec in Canada, in Montreal, and of course they're all ticked off about the fact that the grants for schools and universities have been cut back again. It's happening across the world, what happens in one country now happens in other countries because we're global. It's like one system. It's a quiet system here; you can always see the same hand moving everywhere. People don't put it together. They're not simply "oh let's have it in Montreal," they're having it all over the place. Because every country is on the same agenda with laws and changes at the same time because we are in a global, silent, quiet organization for global government. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth. - ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system, the monetary system, the parasitical system and how the left and the right are always used by the same bankers because, really, it's all sewn up. And talking about too with the protests in Montreal, it says:

"...to mark the 100th day of Quebec's student strikes, while smaller events were held in other cities Tuesday."

Alan: And they had other ones going across I think Calgary and so on. And some in the States in New York too, and even some in France as well, all coming out at the same time. But the interesting part of it is that obviously it's coordinated because it's across a good part of Europe and North America.

"Related events were organized Tuesday in New York, Toronto, Calgary and Vancouver...."

"In France, a few hundred congregated near Paris' Notre Dame Cathedral. A stone's throw from the Seine River, people in Paris waved flags in a crowd that included many Quebecers,"

Alan: Who went over to France.

"…some of whom had brought their own signs, like one that read: "Quebec is becoming a dictatorship.""

Alan: There's been a lot of corruption in Quebec certainly and I know why; there's a type of mafia in there that runs all the government contracts and everything, which actually has come out in books before; it doesn't change it though.

"There were two demonstrations scheduled in New York – one at Rockefeller Plaza where Quebec government offices are located, and another at Washington Park later in the day."

"Organized by the Occupy Wall Street movement and by the group Strike Everywhere, the first New York event was designed to raise awareness about the Quebec protests while the second was about opposing anti-protest laws all over the world."

Alan: Every country is bringing in anti-protest laws you see, and that was all part too of the new totalitarian system that you've got to bring in when you're really forcing the last part of world government on the people across the planet. There's going to be protests so you simply ban them or hit them hard. And Canada and other countries were practicing with the riot squads back in the early 90's for what was coming today. In fact they were bringing in experts from all over, even the U.S., ex-marines and so on, to teach the cops how to do it with the shields and all that, and they make them bang their shields all in unison just like the Zulus did in Africa. That's where they got the idea from. And it would terrify all the protesters. Anyway, back to this.

"Between 20 and 40 people gathered in front of Quebec's government office in New York. A few handed out red squares,"

Alan: Now that's a symbol. That's really comforting, the red square, isn't it?

"...the symbol of the student protest movement."

Alan: What does that tell you? Hmm?

"The events came several days after the Quebec law set conditions on protests, with stiff financial penalties for transgressors – a move that appears to have fanned the flames of the Quebec student movement."

Alan: And basically you can't wear a mask on your face. I don't know if that means gas mask too, if you get gassed, because they use a lot of gas generally on demonstrations here. And who wants to get pepper-sprayed in the face either? And again there is also a rule too that you've got to give them so much notice before you have a protest in the first place.

"Within Canada, organizers of the Calgary gathering described Quebec's law as draconian, and encouraged people to meet in support of Quebec students."

Alan: So you see you've got what's the start of a worldwide unified, so easy to do today mind you, but you still need the big money behind it and the professional organizers to make this happen, which they're actually doing. And as I say you'll find all of previous riots which lead to revolutions eventually if they…, because there's an energy here, an energy you can't squash. And it builds up and builds up until eventually you end up with revolutions generally if those people who are generally, as I say, middle class and students – they're the typical ones that'll get used – can't get upward mobility in the structure of society; it's upward mobility they want. In other words they want to run the system and get rich themselves. But they also depend on a lot of people at the bottom to be the cannon fodder for it. And they end up, it doesn't matter who your boss is. "The Land of the Blind" is a good movie to watch. It's a really good movie to watch; it kind of describes a lot of this kind of stuff.

So anyway that's your big demonstration. Lots of them were arrested too, etc, the usual stuff. It's not a great article because it really doesn't tell you all their demands that they were asking for, but I know that they definitely getting a lot of cutbacks in the grants and tuition is incredibly high as it is across every other country now, in the first world countries.

And the Global Warming scam too which is turning upside down in a sense, people are getting wise to it, thank goodness. We've had so many bankruptcies with the companies that were started off with our tax money. A great business to be in by the way, I mean a lot of these guys were wise, they knew it wouldn't last; they just got in on the scam. The government threw millions of dollars at them and some of them created nothing at all, other ones created a lot of noise with wind power. And it's just a black hole of money that gets poured into this pit.

We certainly do need alternate means of energy, of course we do. We've been using the internal combustion engine for such a long, long time, but you'll never get, understand all this free energy stuff, you're never… Those who are in power, and I don't care what they call themselves, or if a new bunch comes in even through violent means in revolutions, it's just going to be the same thing. They don't intend to lose power by giving everybody free energy. It's forbidden, you understand. We live in a system where again money, unless you do away with money all together, really, and then for substituting your money they'll just take your labor. One way or another you're going to be working for somebody else in this system. Because the psychopaths always end up at the top. They always have ended up at the top. And all down through history they've intermarried with other wealthy prosperous families who are also ruthless and got to the top the same way and then they end up churning out children that are even better at being ruthless and psychopathic than their parents. And they're not stupid either at the top, don't believe that psychopaths are all stupid, they're not. The ones who get caught at the bottom are the ones at the bottom. The ones who work their way up through the system and have a bit of patience are pretty smart. And they have all the right contacts. They're born into the right families; they have all the right contacts. And what they can't think out themselves, they hire think tanks out to do for them. "What will happen if we do this or that or whatever?" That's the system we presently live in.

And so anyway, as I say, that's the system that we live in. As long as this thing about money is never ever questioned you'll get more bank crashes because the same guys who own the banks own the legal systems in every country and they're not going to change the laws that will go against the banks. It's not going to happen. They tried that with the last bank crash and now it's watered down to nothing until it means nothing at all. It had to happen, it happened before. And it also means they want to crash you again and plunder you down the road; that's why they won't change the laws.

So everybody's really upset. I'm surprised that there's not a lot more people, just ordinary people without red little patches and stuff. They're wearing, talking about red patches, because in places like Canada, the universities here have been churning out Marxists for years because that's what they get taught in university, Marxism. What kind of system do you want to get ruled over with? What kind of totalitarian system do you want? This color or that color, the blue or the red? It's up to you. Personally I don't want either.

There's so many crazy, crazy revolutions, always ends up the same too. China's exactly the same with a class system. The children take over the jobs of their parents in the higher politburo positions, judges, all that kind of stuff, financiers. Nothing changes.

Interestingly enough I watched a little documentary about China and it was about something that was popular on television apparently where a Chinese woman would go in and interview prisoners that were ready to be executed. And of course that kind of thing would attract people everywhere in the world because they're kind of morbid in that way, a strange sense of morbidity. It kind of fascinates them. And the idea was to get everybody who was about to be executed to repent to the state. To the state, you understand? And if that was caught on camera then I'm sure the camera crew and the T.V. station were well rewarded for it because they work for the state you see. Anybody who saw the movie, it was called "Braveheart", will see the end, that's what they used to do, you had to kiss, if you kiss the robe with the king's emblem on that robe, that means the system you see, then they give you a swift death. If not it could be rather painful, very painful indeed, and rather long drawn. Nothing's changed. Every country does the same thing. In China they want you to worship the state. Do you want to worship this vague thing called the state, with intergenerational people going into the top jobs? And that's what they want to bring on here because they're so ignorant because of their incredible Marxist indoctrination.

Years ago too, I can remember when the Council of Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they had their world meeting in London to decide the future of the world's cultures, to bring in a global culture; should they use the British Pinewood Studios and the other ones they had in Britain, and really put lots of cash into it and try to churn out some good movies? or should they use Hollywood? Well they decided on Hollywood; through Hollywood people would basically copy and mimic, or try to mimic the lifestyle they saw on the big screen. And sure enough even at that time most folk thought that everybody in America was rich with a big home and at least two cars. And some even thought they all had butlers and things. It's just amazing what Hollywood can bend your mind to. And that's what they see across the world, that's why everybody wants to come to America, they think that's how it is, you see. But they also talked at that meeting about this global culture, as I say, and they would made America the capital for music and for movies because that's how simple we are at the bottom; we copy what we're given. And they also talked about the future of Britain as they would deindustrialize it. They knew back then, many, many years ago, they were going to deindustrialize it. They never told the people about this, the treaties they signed at the end of World War II or anything like that. People went through the whole 70's and 80's watching all the factories just move out. Free trade you see. And they scheduled and said that eventually Scotland would get turned into a holiday resort because they'd have no work there. That was all in mainstream newspapers at the time, then forgotten again as everybody forgets things.

This article here:

"Cinema giants Disney have unveiled their first ever tailor-made holiday to Scotland - costing $5000-a-head."

Alan: Because they love everybody, they like equality and equity across the world. Just give them equality, at $5000 a head?

"The nine-day trips, which have just gone on sale, have been created to capitalize on the new Disney-Pixar film Brave which is being released in the US next month. Geared for small family groups,"

Alan: Planning groups {laughs}, there's your family planning again. I've watched, I've read so many abortion things here.

"…they will have their own two dedicated guides, VIP access to leading attractions and historic sites and the chance to try out activities featured in and inspired by the movie."

Alan: So you'll get a little tour around famous landmarks in Scotland and places like that, where folk at one time tried to stop this moneyed system coming in. And actually they tried for centuries to stop it coming in and now they're conquered, and now Disney runs Scotland it seems to be. Anyway, massive money going into it of course, billions. Their marketing deal alone is £7 million, just to get folk to go to Scotland. But at least there's some work coming there because there's nothing left. There's nothing left except the tourist industry. So it's exactly as the CFR said, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. All that time ago, many decades ago now. They'll turn it into a tourist industry. There you have it, so Disney owns Scotland now.

And Canada again, strange country here, nothing much happens that we're told of because the media is so well controlled here. They give us lots of little stories but nothing that really matters. I noticed it this morning when I got up because it was so quiet. And the CN Rail strike has happened, the Canadian National Rail strike. It's not Canadian anyway, it's owned by a New York company as is the Canadian Pacific I believe. Anyway they've changed hands over some new ownership and now they've all gone on strike so I guess they want massive cuts or something. I'll put these links up as well. There's 1700 engineers apparently gone on strike so we'll see what happens. I don't mind if it drags on a long time because it means peace and quiet. I can sleep at night then, it's pretty good. I live right next to the track here. And I can't understand these two mile long trains that go by every half an hour. Where are they going north of me? There's nothing there. What's up there? Hmm? What's underground you might say?

Now the ShotSpotter is something all the cops are bringing up. The biggest business in the States, apart from movies and stuff and many other seedy things, mind you, the biggest business outside drugs and movies, and as I say the seedy things, is the military-industrial complex. All their money is now into cops and policing and so on. And they're all vying for their own drones that can spy on everybody, at your window and things like that. And they also have ShotSpotter which is something, a system they deploy across cities to detect gunshots and supposedly it's very accurate apparently, they can pinpoint exactly where it comes from. I'll put this link up as well.

"Law-enforcement technology"

"Atlantic City deploys ShotSpotter"

Alan: And if you look it up too, the ShotSpotter link, it's also on the page, it'll take you to all the other states that are using this particular system. Great business, you know the crime business is fantastic. Especially when you keep creating new crimes, like vague ones too like terrorism and put all these people to work that were unemployed before, searching everybody else. Because we are in a police state; don't kid yourself. We are in a police state. Across the world we're in a police state. But it's incredible business, it's like the alternate energy system, the massive windmills that give you a dribble of electricity. And even scare off all the birds, the ones it doesn't chop into pieces that is, as it goes around and round. And you can't put any cattle near them because they go off their feet with the racket off them, never mind the electromagnetic field it creates which is something else. It's all funded by the people. And they're owned by private companies, eh? Not bad. What a beautiful thing having governments is. And the people, the people are the source of all wealth, you see. That's why they want to centralize government, a big part of it too. Because, do you understand the contracts that are thrown out by every government, every year, not only across their country, across the world? Why do you think everybody who sees the government, the politicians, they're all lobbyists. It's for your cash they're lobbying for.

If you were given the bills everyday, for every new loan your government gives out, or a cash grant, or whatever, or bailing out the banks. If they gave you the cost, your personal amount every week that you had to pay because of the debt the so-called nation now owns, you'd wake up and understand it. But when you don't see it, when you don't get that bill every week, your government's having a field day. They all are. All the big military-industrial boys are making an incredible field day in all of this. Sales, Sales, Sales, keep it all going. And they own all the media. So the media's all in on it too. Back with more on the FBI's new surveillance system.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this system. Eventually you'll have to get your children into nothing but security work in high levels. There'll be no more riots from the students, they can all get jobs and go up the ladder you see. It's only when the ladder is blocked that they start rioting and talk about equality and stuff like that. The rest of the time, once they're up there of course they just kind of forget that rather quickly and that's the history of the world. Anyway:

"The FBI quietly forms secretive Net-surveillance unit"

Alan: It says here and it's just another wing they're adapting to themselves. Everything expands in government you understand, and we live in the age of eternal terrorism threats you see. So, it's going to go on for fifty years so you can get a good job in that if you're pretty good at what you do. Upward mobility, then there's no riots you see. So:

"The FBI has recently formed a secretive surveillance unit…"

Alan: So secretive of course that I can actually read it on the air here, eh?

"…with an ambitious goal: to invent technology that will let police more readily eavesdrop on Internet and wireless communications."

Alan: I'll put that up tonight and you can peruse that at your leisure. And another article too "China fake parts", it's like an old story but it's still happening obviously, which means there are a lot of bigwigs involved in these fake parts that are used in the U.S. military equipment in their planes and everything. I'll put that up as well. If it wasn't for China I guess they'd all be out of the sky, nothing would be flying anymore. Everybody's out for a quick buck at the top, so many scams going on. And it takes big important people to be involved bringing this stuff in and getting them into the aircraft and all that other equipment that they're using, fake parts from China. It's really just sort of knock-offs. And also:

"China can now bypass Wall Street when buying U.S. government debt and go straight to the U.S. treasury,"

Alan: That's a law being passed.

"…in what is the Treasury's first-ever direct relationship with a foreign government, according to documents viewed by

Reuters. The relationship means the People's Bank of China buys U.S. debt using a different method than any other central bank in the world. The other central banks, including the Bank of Japan, which has a large appetite for Treasuries, place orders for U.S. debt with major Wall Street banks designated by the government as primary dealers."
Alan: That's the ones that all the congressmen and the senators have shares in, you know.
"Those dealers then bid on their behalf at Treasury auctions. China, which holds $1.17 trillion in U.S. Treasuries, still buys some Treasuries through primary dealers, but since June 2011, that route hasn't been necessary."
Alan: So now it's all law and legal to come straight to themselves and bypass all the rest of them. Not bad. Now, everybody wants to copy this system, at least the boys who run the world do, they want us all to become like China. A very obedient people. Where you can move millions of people across hundreds and hundreds of miles into areas to man factories, just overnight almost. I mean, so obedient they are there. And Beijing, this is the model state we've all to copy. The state of the world. The U.N. says so, we've all to be like China, you know one child per family, unless you can afford the little fine if you're wealthier, because they do have a class system there. That kind of thing and you bow to everybody. On that documentary I watched, they were down on their knees in front of judges. There are no juries you see, just judges. Anyway:
"Beijing sets 'two flies only' public toilet guidelines"
Alan: No kidding.
"Authorities in the Chinese capital have set new standards for public toilets, including a stipulation that they should contain no more than two flies."
Alan: I don't know, it doesn't say if they have to be moving or stationary or what, you know, but you can't have any more than two flies. See, that's communism for you. This is what the big boys and the bankers are salivating over, having the same obedient population as you've got in China. And this is what it comes down to, counting flies in the loo. No kidding. No kidding folks. What a system to emulate. Huh? Ah well.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – remember, donate and help me out, buy the books and so on – it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods be with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Montreal Rally Marks 100 Days of Protests

Scotland Part of Disney World Now

Canadian National Railway Engineers go On Strike

Atlantic City Employs ShotSpotter to Detect Gunshots

FBI Upgrades Surveillance Systems

Counterfeit Electronic Parts in US Military Equipment

China can Bypass Wall St. for Treasury Orders

Beijing Sets "Two Flies Only" Public Toilet Guidelines

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 24th, 2012 (#1094)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 24th, 2012:
For the Few, a Point of View:
Governments To-day Play Pantomime,
They're Simply Legalized Organized Crime:
"Crisis and Chaos, Threatening Doom,
Spews Controlled Media, Prostitutes of Gloom,
Hegelian Dialectic is Used to Sway
And Direct Public in the "Proper" Way,
Reality and Culture Directed, Changing,
By Dominant Minority Who're Re-Arranging,
Lots of Experience in Handling Herds Local,
In Recent Years They've Been very Vocal
In Ambition to Manage the Global Herd,
"The Global Community" said One Little Nerd,
"For Peace and Prosperity", Tinged with Austerity,
And if You Object, They Deal with Severity"
© Alan Watt May 24th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 24th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 24th, 2012. Newcomers, as always, go and help yourself to the website .com. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. These are the official sites I have, and you'll find that they all carry audios. There's over a thousand audios to choose from, where I try and give you the big picture of the system you're born into, and show you as many of the cons that are out there that I can possibly come up with, because there's so many incredible cons going on. In fact, life is just nothing but a big con, really. And you're programmed into it by your parents, because they were programmed into it. And school takes over. And it's really supplemented and augmented by media and television and all entertainment afterwards. Every stage of your life you're going to be bombarded with specialists, really, advertising straight into your brain, because you change down through your life into different sort of ways of thinking, seeing life, and so on. It's all given to you. Nothing is really real at all in it. And the whole trick is to keep you in the dark about the big boys at the top. There's always been a form of slavery, and that was Charles Galton Darwin who said that. And we're in the process of making a new more sophisticated form of slavery. He said that in the 1950s. And he was part of all the big international movements that helped set up the United Nations departments and all the different groups involved, who would make us believe that all this is all quite natural and all quite real, but in reality it's because the dominant minority believe they have the right to rule the world, which they actually do. I mean, they already do. They've done it for an awful long time. But they're much better now with technology and instant access to communications and right to your head, in fact, right to your skull.

So help yourself out to the audios, and see the big groups that formed in the early 20th Century, the big bankers, the international boys, big, big business owners, international, and the foundations they created to help bring all of this in. You can't join a group today that they don't give you your leaders. You can't do it. And we see that with the students all the time, every ten, twenty years, you always have left wing/right wing. And it doesn't really matter, because you find most of them end up, once they have the suit and tie on, they come out of university, they join the ones that make all the cash anyway. But at the time they go through it all, it's all fun to them. So, help yourself to them. Remember, too, all those sites listed there have transcripts for download as well, in English, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

You are the audience that bring me to you, because I depend upon you to support me, so, donations and purchases of the books and discs are really, really welcome, especially at this time, as everyone is getting laid off, all over the planet, because we've gone international. We're really global now. And global poverty is coming to an awful lot of people, as we finance the Third World Countries. Really, it's the international corporations that base themselves over in the Third World Countries. That's what we're financing up, but anyway, you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. And you'll see how to do it on the website. From the US to Canada, remember, personal checks are good. International postal money orders are still good to Canada. Cash, just send cash. And you can use PayPal as well. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations really, really are absolutely necessary right now, as we go through this massive, massive changes.

But the whole trick of living is to keep you in the dark. That's the whole point of living, you know. You might say that living is a terminal disease, from the minute you're born. And it really is. But as long as they can get the tax money out of you, keep you in the dark, and you produce and consume until you're dead, and hopefully you'll die before you collect your pension so the government can snafu that too, then everything's hunky-dory. And that's really the way it is. It's very, very simple. The trick is to make you believe it's all real and the guys in suits and ties of all sides are really on the ball and above board and honest, and what a fantastic con that one is, eh? It works on every generation. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true that you won't get out of this world alive, you know. There's people who haven't realized that yet, at least most of us. But the thing is, the whole system in the world is rigged. It's an old, old system, I've mentioned this so many times, of ruling millions and millions of people. Ancient techniques have been used since ancient times, and they simply update them a little bit with technology to match the present age.

And all down through the ages, every prince, king, or queen had lots of advisors that generally didn't get born in their countries. And they were like Machiavelli types. They'd import them. And they even gave out résumés. And that's really what Machiavelli did. He was giving a résumé out about how cunning he was, how to fool all of the public, pretty well all of the time. And you've got to read The Prince, if you haven't read it before, and find out really how the tricks work. Very, very simple. Francis Bacon did the same thing.

We live in a world of really conology. It's not taught in universities. At least most of the universities that the general public go to. It is taught to the offspring of some families who have been at this for centuries, and they do pass it on to their children. But you've got to hold on to your cash, your loot, your booty, your plunder for generations, a few generations, and always marry just for, you know, just for the genes basically, and more cash, because you always marry money, and you'll generally have a good little psychopathic child, with a bit of intellect, who goes to a very good school and meets other psychopaths. That's really why they go to the top Ivy League schools. Its not because they're going to teach you something in a better fashion, it's because you're going to meet, as Margaret Thatcher said, she said in fact, the future class of Britain, we must start subsidizing these special schools, the Ivy League schools, because, she says, that's where the future leaders of Britain will come from, the top bureaucrats, the top CEOs, because they all meet each other at school. That's the reason they go to these special schools, you see. That's the point. Not because they've got great teachers or anything else.

And that's how the world really works. It's very, very, very simple. And of course, today, not only do you have advisors who give you your reality, and I've given that quote so many times, from one of the advisors to Bush, we give you your reality, he said to the media, journalists. And he says, when you're studying that, we'll give you another reality, and you'll study that. And basically, they keep giving you different realities. And we all prattle at the bottom level about these fake realities, while in reality at the top, they're doing something totally different all together. That's how simple it is.

The media is all in on it of course, because, back in the 20s and 30s, the Rockefellers and all the other big boys got together on the newspapers and decided that they'd standardize all communications towards the people, and to the people. By doing studies they found that they'd only need to buy over 30 newspapers and magazines to basically commandeer, just like Reuters today, what all the news is going to be for everyone. And that's what they did, way back then. And of course, they all belonged to the Council on Foreign Relations, which really runs your planet now, in fact. And the British side of it is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is just the same organization, but they can say Royal in Britain, at least at the moment. And they have them all over the world. And they elect, they basically put forward every person to elect as a prime minister or a president, because left wing/right wing doesn't matter, because they're all members of this group that are sworn towards world government, they're sworn towards always having the same dominant minority ruling over the peasantry, and conning the peasantry. They really are out there folks. You see them all the time on the news. That's their job. And they've taken their allegiances long before they're sworn in to supposedly preside over your country. They're internationalists. And they don't break their allegiances to each other. That's completely taboo.

So, as I say, the world, the media keeps us in a fantasy land at the bottom levels. Here's an article here as an example. It says:

A leading Senate Democrat has called out US President Barack Obama over his alleged unwillingness to keep Congress updated on negotiations over a treaty that might be potentially disastrous for America.

Senator Ron Wyden (D-Oregon) introduced legislation on Wednesday that specifically targets the Obama administration by demanding that the White House open up on details about the proposed Trans-Pacific Partnership, a massive, international trade agreement that, if passed, would greatly affect consumers from coast-to-coast. The lawmaker isn't alone in his opposition against the administration, either — more than 60 House Democrats and at least one Republican have objected to provisions of the TPP, and more are expected to line up as details are made public.

According to the senator, President Obama and his cabinet have gone out of their way to keep Congress uninformed on the details surrounding the TPP, including even members of his own political party, such as Sen. Wyden. What's more, argues the senator, is that if anyone should be kept update on the issue, it's him — as chair of the United States Senate Finance Subcommittee on International Trade, Customs, and Global Competitiveness,

(Alan: Did you know you had a department of all that?)

And it is his job to be up to snuff on proposals such as this.

On the contrary, Sen. Wyden and his office have been largely kept out of the picture. The massive corporations with personal stock in the TPP, however, have been all too informed though, he says.

"The majority of Congress is being kept in the dark...

(A: And so on. He says the representatives who have been informed are:)

Halliburton,

(A: The big military-industrial boys, you know.)

Chevron, PHRMA, Comcast

(A: And, guess what?)

the Motion Picture Association of America

(A: Because that's your main propagandist)

– are being consulted and made privy to details of the agreement," claims the senator.

That isn't to say that Big Businesses and their Washington lobbyists are invested without reason, though. If passed in its current form, the TPP includes some seriously scary provisions that would, among other things, ban "Buy American" preference for US manufacturers and change intellectual property standards that are almost certain to cause for an increase in prescription drug costs and thus have a major impact on the American health insurance industry and all groups linked to it.

Now, when you see some other politician complain about something, why they're complaining and making it public, is because, you see, they haven't been allowed in on the big shares that are for sale. Because, you see, they all get big massive, they're allowed in insider trading to know what's going on, so they can buy shares, where the government is going to match a dollar input from the private members by about a thousand dollars each by the taxpayers' money. That's how you always do it. So, you can't lose in these kind of investments. So, that's why they complain inside. This is an inside little squabble that's going on. The guys at the top do these things all the time, with all these international trade deals, and the general public are utterly oblivious they're even happening. So, that's why this is in the paper, somebody isn't happy, others aren't happy, they're not getting first dibs, you see, at investments, along with the rest of the little clan, behind the locked doors. We are completely international. We have been for quite some time, and, again, the United Nations was set up, remember, by the organization they all belong to.

The United Nations was brought up to be the negotiator for all treaties. They draft them up and everybody signs them. They have the World Bank up there. They have the Bank for International Settlements, which deals with all your private centralized banks, all private, and the International Monetary Fund. And then you have all the NGO groups that lobby for changes which the Big Boys want. Even the leftwing don't know it. Most of the followers never know what they're really following. They never find out till it's way too late. But they lobby for things to be changed and the government is only too happy to change things, and then you find out what it was really all about. Now, the bosses who lead you all into these little revolts know exactly what it's all about and they'll end up with big, big jobs, when they come out of university, a lot of them. Well paid for life. Not bad, eh? So, never follow anybody, is what I say, because, unless you know your history and the con games that are at work here, someone's using you. Someone is going to be using you.

That's how really intense it is in the world, at the bottom level. Someone is going to be using you. They really believe that everybody has to have a master, you see. It doesn't matter, rightwing, leftwing, they've got to have a master. And, of course, they generally appoint themselves, since they noticed at first that you really need one. Ha, ha, ha.

Now, I've got to laugh too, as we go into this multicultural system of interdependence, and you can't be offended by what appears to be the rightwing system in Britain which is really liberal and complaining that you can't be offended by other peoples, things, what they do, little habits and traits or whatever, although they can take you to court if they're offended mind you. It's a one-way ticket on offences and for political correctness. So, special people have special rights to be offended and the rest of you can't have any at all. It says:

The British government asserts that Christians have no right to wear a cross or crucifix at work and is eager to prove it in court.

The case was initiated by two British women Nadia Eweida and Shirley Chaplin, after they were punished for refusing to take off their religious symbols.

(A: They don't want to say a cross, eh? A religious symbol.)

Nadia Ewedia is a British Airways employee, who was asked to cover her cross while at work, and was placed on unpaid leave when she refused to do so. Shirley Chaplin is a nurse moved to a desk position after she refused to remove a crucifix.

The women claim they were discriminated against when their employers barred them from wearing a cross and crucifix respectively.

Now, they can go into work no doubt with an upside-down cross tattooed on their forearm, you know, on steroids, and that would be probably okay. And a big dagger through it, a big dagger. That's kind of popular right now. But you can't have a little thing like that. Now, the Sikhs can go in wearing what they wear, and they also have their sacred little knife with them, their dagger, and they can be doctors and all the rest of it. Some people even get, you know, sort of genital mutilation of a form, and they can have circumcision, and they go to work, but they have no choice but to go to work with it on, I mean it's permanent, isn't it? And that's a religious symbol. So, all this nonsense is just that, it's utter nonsense, and it's definitely discrimination against one particular sector of society. And the fact is too, if they're not preaching to you, what's the problem? What's the problem? Tell me, what is the problem?

It's the fact that you cannot have Christianity anymore, because, you see, Christianity was the only religion that gave the average person God-Given Rights. You see. It didn't matter what position, level of society, you were in at the very bottom, it gave you God-Given Rights. Governments don't like that because people have stood up before and overturned governments because of those rights, when government tries to roll over them. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the attack on religion, and specifically on Christian religion, what's left of it, and really, most folk aren't bothered about it at all. They're not preaching to you when they're treating you in a hospital. And you've got to believe in the hospital religion then, you know, medicine and things like that. So, anyway, it says here:

But the authorities insist that since wearing the cross is not a "requirement of the faith"

(A: You see how clever these little lawyers that get in on it are?)

it does not fall under the remit of Article 9 of the European Union, which states that: "Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief, in worship, teaching, practice and observance."

(A: And it says:)

Lawyers for the two women say "manifesting" religion includes doing things that are not a "requirement of the faith", and that they are therefore protected by human rights.

So, can you believe that this kind of stuff is going on as they keep attacking really something that's been pushed to the wall through Hollywood and teaching in universities and so on, and mind you too, a lot of religious groups too really get what they ask for, I'm talking about mainly from America, which the TV evangelist types that fill their buckets with dollars and checks and they even have ATM machines across all the back of the churches, and the big TV evangelists spoiled it all for a lot of the other ones that were just doing their little thing on a Sunday and keeping to themselves. But it's traveled across the world now, and everyone is smeared with the same brush, and they say you're antiquated, etc, etc.

Everybody's been drummed with the same indoctrination, because that was part of the Communist idea too, all the

Communist guys who came out after Marx and Engels and Lenin etc, said they'd have to destroy Christianity. It was the one they mentioned. They weren't bothered about the rest of them. So, they keep going at it and at it and at it. But Cameron is behind it all too. And Cameron, you have to go into his personal history to find out that he's descended from the bankers that ran the Hong Kong Bank, which is now the Hong Kong Shanghai Bank, and you might find why he's got a bit of a grudge against that too.

Now, the EU, I always say this, these boys who rule us always create crisis. Isn't it? Always crisis, you know. Nothing is happening and how do we get the people to cow, cow-down and quiver while we ram them into a Global Union, plunder them through the banks, bring them into austerity, make them into utter slaves across the world, and standardize a bottom class across the planet. How do we do all that, you see. Well, they create a crisis. Oh, it's called terrorism. Borrowed from the Soviet Union. Once they had really slaughtered most of the opposition off in Soviet Russia, millions and millions of them, they had to find an internal enemy, so it was just like the Reds Under the Bed, only it was the Blues Under the Bed. And everybody was a terrorist, and everybody was terrified, and every so often the NKVD would come round and snatch people out of their homes, just like they're doing in America now, and just away they went, no court, nothing else, and didn't hear about them. Same old thing as they do it. Everything's the same. Same techniques, different uniforms. That's all. Everything is always the same.

And so, you have this vague shadowy enemy that could be anybody, and of course that's why they're using this to keep us all in check and using this as an excuse to monitor every single one of us as we get rammed, because you have no idea, you have no idea about the rest of the stuff, where they want to bring you ultimately. I do. I've read all their books. And it's going to be hell. It's already getting to be a hell on earth for a lot of people. It's going to be hellish, worse. That's where they're taking you. And I'm talking about this quite seriously. They really are going to bring this world right, right down into utter poverty for the majority of the general public and radically bring down the population. All these global meetings, the Lucky Gene Club, with Rockefeller, etc. Radical depopulation is what they call for now. Well, they're already making sure and preventing birth going across the world, helping women they claimed, in other words, giving them abortions all over the place. But how are you going to get rapid depopulation? They're meaning also those who are going to go up and collect pensions. You see, they want all that cash for all their big plans and the few little wars they've got left and things like that, you see. So, they've got to kill you off, and if you don't know how they're doing it, well, look into it, you'll start. Look at the cancer rates. Look at the massive vaccination programs that came out in the 50s and then all the diseases that broke out after it, including the cancers, types that were unheard of before. These guys are deadly serious.

Remember what Albert Pike said, the person who won't use his own intellect is therefore steak on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. Don't ever forget that, because that's what they go by at the top. He also said too, we make no excuse for nature, and it trails off. Now, what does that mean? We make no excuse for. It means that they believe at the top they are the dominant minority, they're the top predators, and they studied all the animals of the world, and the animals belong to them. And all the ones below them are just inferior animals to be used by the top predators. So you don't apologize for ripping them off, using them, discarding them, it's as simple as that, for your own survival. That simple. So, Crisis, crisis.

The EU plans to speed up closer union

(A: I said this years ago.)

to save euro

It doesn't matter, and it won't matter, as I've said before, this is all the plan. They're strengthening all the Central Banks, and the European new Central Bank, and giving all the power to them, and the IMF, and the Bank for International Settlements, which they drafted up the whole legislation for that back in the 1920s to do, for a Global World Society, and the Union. So, they use every crisis to further integrate you and take away any vestige of sovereignty. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about how they use crisis to get their big agendas through, that you never, ever let go of a good crisis. Clinton's wife said that too, Hillary Clinton, and that's what they do. Always make good use of a crisis. So, the EU plans to speed up a closer union to save the euro, the currency, this currency they want them all to be on, you see, as Greece is floundering. And they'll keep it floundering too. And then they'll keep hyping it up. They've put over a trillion dollars into it. We don't know where it goes or who it goes to. It probably doesn't even end up in Greece. But it's all run by the big central bankers, you see.

And everybody in the countries that are throwing money at them, Germany, Britain and elsewhere, are simply accumulating more debt, because they borrow the money from these strange, shadowy, international bankers to give to Greece. But the people, the citizenry are all put down as the guarantors to pay it all through their taxes. What a great scam this is for bankers. That's really what it is. It's quite simple to figure out. And then of course they have to tell you after, oh, you owe so much money, you all have to go into dire austerity. That's what they're telling Greece. Tighten your belts. They've told British people that my whole life, tighten your belts, tighten your belts. You can't tighten it once you have no notches left to tighten it to, and you have no waist left. It's all, your belt is wrapped around your spinal cord. I mean, what a ridiculous thing to keep telling the public, tighten your belts, while they have, you know, their twenty-four course meals when they meet at their global meetings, all the people that represent you, and they do awfully well, with red carpets, all that kind of thing. Organic food, including meat, real meat. You know, real meat. So, this is what they're using it for. And it says:

There is a widely held view that the EU single currency needs a fiscal union in order to function smoothly.

(A: They want everyone completely under this one central banking system.)

The "building blocks" for strengthening economic union will be drafted by the European Council President, Herman Van Rompuy,

(A: I don't know if it's Rumpoy or Rumpwee, or whatever. The little guy.)

with input from the European Commission and European Central Bank.

The Central Bank and the Commission – the Commission, remember, isn't elected by the general populations. In fact, they don't even know who they are, most of them, or what they do. It's all secret. It's not a democracy. They're as much of a democracy as the European Central Bank. They're all private, basically. That's the new system, and America is really showing you they have the same system, by keeping the façade on that you have some kind of democracy, although it's a republic, but it's a democratic, supposedly, republic, where you vote them in and have a say. I've never seen anybody getting listened to. But that's what they do. Create the crisis, and here's the solution. And they keep doing it, over and over, until they get what they want. That's why they're keeping on with Greece all this time, and Spain, of course, and Portugal.

And as they're doing all this, as I say, they're throwing all the money across the whole planet, not just at Greece. They're throwing taxpayers' money across to again that pact for the Pacific Rim region, and Pacific Trade. They're also pushing money to bring up India to a higher standard of living through their international trade agreement, the global World Trade Organization, again, a private organization under the United Nations. And the money is going everywhere except home, where it's supposed to be, getting spent on the people who actually pay it all back, you see. All they're left with is the tab. Now, here's an example:

Britain's two biggest drug companies have set aside their normally fierce rivalry to speed up the hunt for more powerful antibiotics.

(A: So, here we are on a mission of mercy, eh? I mean, you know that they're always broke, these drug companies, don't you? You know that. I'm sure you understand that.)

GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)

(A: Who else. Guys who have ten million dollars every year, guaranteed from the government, to give stinking flu shots that don't work and make you sick.)

and AstraZeneca are to share information in an unprecedented alliance.

Rather than duplicating each other's efforts in secret, they hope to learn swiftly what works against the bugs - and what doesn't.

Patrick Vallance, head of GSK's research and development, told Sky News: "Because of the nature of antibiotic research and the difficulties in doing this, we want to share.

(A: They're raking in money hand over fist, because they've got us all sick as could be. Most folk over fifty are on about ten medications, if you've been to see a doctor, that is. That's all they give you is medications. That's if you can get a doctor in austerity, you know.)

"We want to get the information out so we all benefit from it."

(A: As they want to depopulate, they want you all to be healthy while you die.)

The two companies will collaborate with three other pharmaceutical companies, as well as scientists in the public sector.

(A: And so, the taxpayers again of this strange alliance in Europe, that they're all broke, remember, bailing out country after country, and the big bankers are rubbing their hands and lending the cash out, same bunch, the European Commission, is going to start them off, starting cash, to kick-start it, 180 million pounds for these poor pharma companies. Huh? To kick-start the work. Do you think they're going to give it back to the public for free, since the public are obviously funding it? I don't think so.)

All but a handful of pharmaceutical companies have abandoned antibiotic research because it has proved hard to find the Achilles' heel of bugs such as MRSA.

Well, just ask the guys that make the killer viruses and bacterium for the war departments. They'll tell you what the antidote is. So, that's the world that we really live in. And also, I want to put up this article about the average arresting across the US, for what's now petty crime. Because it's a big business. Same in Britain and everywhere else. It's all private companies that are, well, just like China. China uses their slaves, who are prisoners, you know, and put them in working for free, for the state, you know. And that's how you work off all your sins, by being a slave. Well, the same in Britain and everywhere else. And big private corporations, who are also involved in the military-industrial complex, take them on, all these prisoners on. So, anyway, it says:

Unlike the NATO 3 (or the Chicago Seven, or the Haymarket Eight)

(A: All these people it mentions above at the top of the page, actually.)

35,948 Americans - the number arrested on a daily basis in the US,

(A: It says. 35,948 Americans .)

according to FBI statistics - were handcuffed....

(A: What they had there were protestors, some of them arrested at Chicago meetings. Other ones were on minor drug things, which, if you want to see drugs, go into Congress or the Senate and some of their parties they go to. I mean the real stuff.)

When bond is posted, some of these people will have relatives or friends who are able and willing to bail them out. Many will not. For most, there's no grassroots bail fund, no jail support team waiting on the other side of the razor wire fence.

Unlike the NATO 3 (or the Chicago Seven, or the Haymarket Eight), these people will go on to become part of a vast, near-voiceless crowd of 2.3 million incarcerated Americans, most of whom are visible only in the somber mugshots posted to their state's Department of Corrections web site. On this site, friends and relatives who know to look can view their loved ones' height, weight, race, tattoos, scars, offense, sentence length and inmate number. No phone number is listed, because these people - let's call them the US 2.3 Million - no longer have a phone number (or email address, or blog, or Facebook message box or Twitter account)

So, it goes on to talk about all the petty crimes now that they're putting people away for. And, as I say, if you want big crime, just go up to the guys at the top, folks. Look at all, look at all the bankers who knew four years before that they'd crash the banks. They all knew it. Didn't stop them. They kept at it. Because they met, all the top bankers in the US met, and Britain and elsewhere, and had big meetings, and they says, "oh, the governments will have to bail us out. We're too big. The whole country would collapse if we go out of business. There'd be nothing, like devastation." They all knew it. Who went to jail? And then they all got rewarded for plundering the nation. Rewarded by who? The taxpayer bailed them out. The taxpayer will be paying off that bailout for probably a generation or two. Maybe more. Never mind all the other stuff you're giving out across the country.

Another article too, and it won't stop them, by the way, is about the global warming scams. It says:

About the euro, and global warming, it turns out the 'thought criminals' were right

(A: Were correct. They were right after all.)

The orthodox dogma about the EU and about climate change is rapidly collapsing.

That's from The Telegraph. And it goes into all the stuff that didn't come true and all the people who are trying to get this new way of living through. It's all for the big boys, not for you at the bottom. And how the big boys want to give you less electricity, but they charge you a hundred times more for that little bit of electricity. So, they won't lose anything. Not bad, I mean you make less of a product, and yet your prices go sky-high. That's a good deal for them. There's always a con involved in everything. So, I'll put this link up too, and you'll see about how it's going there. There's nothing to stop them though, because Britain apparently is still going to go ahead with windmills and so on, and try to meet its targets of CO2 reduction, even though China is laughing up their sleeves at them, because they're pumping it out over there. So is India, by the way. India, under the World Trade Organization Treaty can keep pumping it out for another twenty years, until they catch up in industry. And if they still say that they can't afford it, then they won't. They'll put it off for another twenty years. Not a bad deal. China had the same deal, World Trade Organization.

Did you vote for the World Trade Organization? No, the big boys, who make their own big clubs formed them, just like the G20 made their own clubs. Did you give them authority? Did anybody give any Prime Minister or President authority to form an international club where they could create their own treaties and sign them and put us all under the boot? Of course we didn't. Because you're not under any kind of democracy. You consent by your silence, if you even know what's happening. Most folk don't know what's happening. But you consent by your silence. That's law. That's legal. You see.

Now, Bill Clinton, it's funny, because I got an article from the BBC complaining about the terrible pornography and the poor, the poor women who have been brought from Latin America, and now they're being used as prostitutes like for ten, twelve hours a day, driven around in vans, etc. Like Britain's got a lot to talk about. They're bringing people from other countries in Europe who are bringing in children for sex slaves. Because this is the big thing now, of course, anything goes, as long as they're making lots of cash. That's really what a winner is, isn't it, in this new moral society? Just get there. But Bill Clinton's out there representing America. And he's showing you the best of what an American can be.

Bill Clinton caught surrounded by porn stars

(A: And he's all happy about it, big smiling face, and it says, he's:)

...caught once again getting close with a woman in a blue dress, but this incident involves neither Oval Office sexcapades nor a White House intern. No, no, no — the ex-chief exec has graduated to porn stars.

(A: Apparently well known porn stars.)

While attending a star-studded gala in Monaco on Wednesday night,

(A: That's what you do when you get up there, representing the country. You go around to lots of great feasts and you can fly in jets and leave carbon all over the place, and it's okay.)

former US President Bill Clinton was photographed posing with his arms around two young women. Unfortunately for the former commander-in-chief, though, the presumably harmless photo op has gone viral after one of the co-eds cuddling up with Clinton tweeted the photo from her Twitter account.

It just so happens that the micromessage was sent from the very same social media account that Brooklyn Lee, 22, uses to promote her cinema career — one which includes starring roles in films such as...

(A: Well I'll let you read it yourself. I didn't know what FAW meant, but I'm learning here.)

...and at least 86 other adult film titles. Lee is perhaps best known, however, for recently winning the best...

(A: It's an OSS. I used to think that was the Overseas Secret Service, but it's something else.)

...award at the Adult Video News awards

That's how far everything has plummeted. And here they are complaining about a Christian Cross around someone's neck? Hey? Really? Anyway, there's another porn one next to him. They give them both of their specialties, apparently, and well, that's, they're getting to the top, folks. Getting to the top. There they are with Bill Clinton. And that's what it's all about, isn't it, in the money system? Success. We all like winners. We're told we like winners. That's why idiots follow them. They think they are winners. They don't realize these characters are all put in there in the first place for you to follow.

Three articles tonight about Canada's Foreign Aid Effort. Most Canadians don't know they have one, because it's all done pretty quietly in Canada. If they don't tell you, then no one can complain. But, it's just astonishing the money that Canada is dishing out, just like the US and Britain, across the whole planet. Fantastic. Meanwhile they're saying they're broke at home. "Oh, you've got to go into austerity. Tighten the belt. Tighten the belt." And it gives you a bit of history in one of them, starting with U.S. President Kennedy's Decade of Development, the treaties that they signed and the other countries signed to industrial nations to make the 1960s the "Decade of Development", it was called, the 1960s. And they all pledged on our behalf, with us down as the guarantors to pay it all, to dish out money to countries across the planet, you see, through the United Nations too. And it shows you some of the figures we've already thrown out per year. They won't tell you the gross, the whole lot, but they'll give you per year. And you'd be surprised that these countries could even do it. It says

Ten years later, Canada's aid to the 49 least developed countries

(A: In the 90s. They call them LDCs by the way. It's great how bureaucrats work; they know we need dictionaries to even understand what they're talking about.)

declined in real terms by almost 50 percent

So it went down 50% to only $180 million, down from $350 million. That's part of what we dish out across the planet. We're also giving out, I can't remember how much it was. Was it $100 million from Canada to Afghanistan, they just announced that. Another one, that is. Another $100 million, and the US is matching it and actually doubling it. So, it's just fantastic, we're the best, best cattle on the planet for producing what we produce. We really are. And that's lots and lots of sweat, blood, sweat and tears, aggravation, ulcers, early deaths, so that we can help these people supposedly across the planet. It's strange that the rest of the planet is in such dire poverty after the 1950s right to the present day, isn't it? Because it's not getting to the people. We're run by international corporations. A new feudal system, remember. That's what they said was their goal, where CEOs of the big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords. We're here. It's been here for a long time. And we haven't quite got it yet.

The guys at the top are eugenicists. They believe we are peasants. If you haven't got to their level you're obviously a peasant. It's very simple to them. There's no, you know, no wringing of hands to come to that conclusion on their behalf. They're brought up like that, and they believe it. So, the G8 and all the rest of them are signing all these treaties so we can throw more money across the planet, as they tell you at home that your electricity is going up, everything is going up. Everything's being privatized, to the same big corporations that have also got branches over in the Third World countries, getting your aid money given to them. Everything is a racket.

Anyway, they're trying to meet the Millennium Development Goals, Agenda 21, and all the rest of it. And it says, the World Bank, of course is at the top of it, the IMF, and all the rest of them, and the international boys. The World Bank is really a combination of the international money lenders that comprise, they make up the World Bank, and they make the deals through the United Nations, and your governments go and borrow from them, to throw away across the planet. Did you agree to that? Were any of you asked about it? Do you mind? Is there a better use it could be put to at home? Maybe? We haven't got a say in anything.

The students in Montreal were rioting, apparently because, apart from the fact, yeah, there's groups behind them, big boys they don't even understand. I'm talking about the followers. Because their tuition went up 70% over the last few years. But, you see, that's what they do. Britain did the same thing. They brought in all the foreign students with the cash. India has got the largest middle class in the world. We forget that, don't we? Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and we'll go to the callers. There's Thomas from Texas hanging on there, if he's still there. Are you there Thomas?

Thomas: Hello?

Alan: Yes.

Thomas: Yeah, I was wondering, I heard a mentioning of religion earlier. Not to cut into the thing that was being spoken of, but I have a, I'm very wary of a lot of different churches. I don't attend too many. I mainly stick with gospel, apostolic, stuff like that. But what would be your take on that?

Alan: Well, I understand it. I mean, most of the churches have been deliberately emasculated, basically. Very much so in fact, since the early 1900s when Rockefeller got involved with the World Council of Churches. He set it up with the intention of basically bringing down the import of the New Testament, and bringing in more of the Old Testament, and getting the people to just go by laws, rules, and obedience, etc. And then standardizing the teaching of pastors across the board. It doesn't matter what denomination, as long as they all joined the same World Council of Churches. So, now it's really a kind of hallelujah thing. You just put your hands up and wave like sea anemones, I call them. And they really don't, they don't want to go into anything nasty, any nasty topics. They shy away from it. They're all trained that way. They go back to default positions and look at the nice things in life, and they're Ostriches with their heads in the sand. There are decent people out there, absolutely, who still have good values, but they will die off. They will die off, because the young are brought up in a debauched society, deliberately debauched. So, you have to either just go by your own belief for yourself, personally, and stay away from the ones who try and pull you in, you know.

Thomas: And then you've got a lot of these churches, they're involved in, a lot of them have Freemason symbology. Because I have, I do have some knowledge of that.

Alan: Yes. The United Baptist Church, the Baptist Church came out about six years ago, openly, in their own publications, because they had a debate that so many of their pastors, almost all of them were Freemasons. And they had a debate about Freemasonry, and then they passed it as okay to have Freemasons as pastors. And other ones have too. You'll find them in all the different branches, the top branches, Freemasonry, yeah.

Thomas: I've recently been in the process of finding another church to go to, but like I said, I'm very, very leery on, into finding churches. But I mean, there was a Pentecostal church I went to a long time ago. Back in 1997 when I first went, that place was really, really going. And I'm a person that's very serious about that kind of thing.

Alan: Well, they've degraded as well into the happy-happy thing. They want happy-happy songs and happy times. And it's like going to the church to get a high, injected with a high every week. They don't want any negative stuff that makes them serious and contemplate the nasty things in life and that's what they've been turned into, most of them, I think, yeah. Everything has been hit, everything. In this system, it's so minutely controlled in this system, that if you started off something brand new tomorrow, within about three months, you'd be infiltrated, and they'd have you either all broken up, or you'd swerve off into being a bunch of sea anemones just waving your hands, like you're all stoned, and being happy about happy things. If Jesus Christ came back tomorrow, they wouldn't let him in these churches, because he's only got one set of clothes, basically. And then once he was gone, they'd completely change the story to suit the agenda, which they do. Which is be good, obedient to government, and don't make waves. That's it. Completely emasculated, as opposed to, the initial Christian Church was revolutionary. It revolutionized the world. It gave rights for the first time, God-Given rights to the average person. Before, no one had ever thought of that.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's Good Night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Trans-Pacific Partnership-----Hush-Hush!

Cross-Banning Britain

EU Closer Integration Needed to Save the Euro---As Expected

Corporate Feudalism Just Gets Better---EU (Taxpayers) fund GlaxoSmithKline and AstraZeneca Drug Companies to the Tune of 180 Million Pounds initial Payment for Research

35,948 Arrested Yesterday across US for Non-Violent Drug Crimes

The European Union, Political Correctness, Child Foster Care is Big Business

Bill Clinton, Still Representing The Best of America

Canada's Foreign Aid Effort

Aid and Conflict in Afghanistan

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 25th, 2012 (#1095)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25th, 2012:
Nothing New Under the Sun:
"When Empires Crumble, Rulers Become Ruthless,
Setting Dogs of War on Young, Old and Toothless,
Taxes Skyrocket, Keeping the Ruling Class
In Comfort while Preventing Corporate Crash,
Empires of Plunder become Overextended,
Vast Armies in the Field Over-Expended,
Out Roll Forces to Keep Order Within,
As Society Crumbles, Optimism Wears Thin,
Central Bank Magicians Keep up the Illusion
Of the Mystery of Money, Accounting Confusion,
Inevitably it Falls, yet Prepares the Birth
For Magicians' World Government, Smirks and Mirth"
© Alan Watt May 25th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 25th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 25th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of .com website. You'll find over a thousand audios for free download. And I'll go through the history of this big system that you're born into, the one that you take for granted and think sort of evolved naturally, all by itself. And to show you that we're living in a fake reality, because we were conned as soon as we could speak or understand words by our parents and then by cartoons, then school, and then media and even entertainment for the rest of your lives. We're living in a scientifically constructed society. A society which serves an elite, a dominant minority as they're called. And the rest of you are just really taxpayers, consumers, producers. A good citizen, world citizen, according to the United Nations is a good producer and consumer. If you're not, don't have both of them, then you're really a liability. And that's why of course they're cutting back on welfare payments or even pension payments to the elderly when they retire. They want you simply to die off before you can claim anything back. We live in an economic system, and everything is geared towards the economic system for those who rule over it basically. And we are ruled, absolutely ruled in a fascist type system. It doesn't matter if they go into, oh, the state owns everything in a Socialist system. It's just the same class structure as one, as the other. And of course, all the cash of the state just goes into their corporations. So, everything really is just the same.

There's only one side controlling both of them. And that's just a fact. When you see all the big corporations putting out foundations and funding the NGOs that are all Socialist and leftwing, you've got to ask yourself, why on earth would they? Why would the Rockefellers, the great philanthropists, the guys that made their money in the old robber baron days, that blew up other people's oil wells, just to steal them or get them out of business, they don't suffer competition gladly at all. In fact, Rockefeller said competition is a sin. Why would these guys attend all the big global meetings for the Socialists and fund the left wing organizations, and, at the same time take multi-billions of dollars every year from your tax money, given by government to them, because they're failing or they need another cash grant. There's only one side in everything, believe you me. So, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers. I don't have sponsors. You are the ones who decide if I keep going or not. And that's fine with me. And if it just drops to zero level, then it's time to pack it in, and let you get basically mainstream from then on, because most things are going that way anyway. And if you want to buy the books and discs at .com or donate, you can do so, from the US to Canada, by use of cash, just send cash, or you can use PayPal, or you can use an international postal money order from the post office, or you can use a personal check to Canada. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, PayPal, and don't forget the donations, because, really, that's what just about is keeping me, almost, I'm not even floating right now, to be honest with you. But, as I say, we'll find out shortly if that's going to be the way, and I'll walk off and do something else.

Because, we're going through the biggest changes, planned an awful long time ago, by those who churned out the books about it, not just for their own people, but if the general public, who wanted to read it, you'd find it in your library departments. Dusty old books, written by bureaucrats, top-level bureaucrats, and top players, who created this particular part of the system. Most of them are dead now, but they created the culture you're going through right now, right down to the society they would bring in, where marriage basically would be defunct. The state would take care of the children, give them morality, the new morality, the state's new morality. And the state would also take care of children and house them, if need be, or steal them. There's nothing new under the sun, done a long time ago. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. You know, it's the hardest thing to ever admit you've been conned. It's a human trait we have, with ego, and all of that. Especially if you've put a lot of time into something. But this whole world is full of conology. And, of course, you're trained from a very young age into this conology, to be a sucker, that is. And even school does that. School trains you to think, yeah, you can go out and make a big splash in the world, rags to riches. And once in a while, they give you these fake examples of them, and they are fake, believe you me. No one comes from rags to riches and gets up there in this system all by themselves. Doesn't happen. If the big boys want you up there, they'll pull you up there. That's how it's done. They pull you up. They open the door, and you get pulled up through, like the Matrix movie. That's how it happens. Otherwise, no, they suppress you. Because, as I say, there's only so many chiefs up at the top, and so much of the big money to go around in the few hundred families that own the system. And they don't believe in competition. And if they do bring you up too, they'll still be using you, believe you me. There's a price to pay for everything. Very old system, you understand. Very, very old system. And you can track it through history, how it's worked in the past, feudalist systems, kings, queens, knights, nobles, warlords, and up to the present time. Nothing has really changed for really thousands of years, because you've got to remember too, that even the ancient Persian systems and the ancient world had feudal systems. It wasn't all started in Europe.

In this new system that they're transforming into for the global society, it's to be a well-regulated system, you understand, all laws, regulations. Very pragmatic from their point of view, since they believe that they're good shepherds and we're all the sheep. In other words, they're in the farming business. And farmers go into business with animals, because animals produce things for them. Either the food itself, which they eat and sell. Or, if they've got good coats, like good sheep, they can also fleece them, and sell that too. Regardless, that's what we're in. And we're farmed up when they want us to go off to wars. Quite an amazing history of wars, even in the last few centuries. When you look at the people with the cash moving into Holland, and then jumping into London, wherever they jump into suddenly takes off and becomes the merchant capital for merchandising. And then they move again, and the next place is brought up to be an empire. And then they breed up the peasantry in the country, give them lots of pride in very smart, clean uniforms, which they've never had smart decent clothes in their lives, most of them. And then they go off to wars to fight for king, queen, and country. And empires are created. And then the big boys, who have the merchant ships and so on, get all the dibs for free, all the loot and all the natural resources of the countries that are being looted. A very old story. It doesn't stop. It doesn't change.

And, as I say, they're very pragmatic about it. They teach this to their children. There are certain schools which will teach it to them too. But, they see reality from a completely different point of view from this sort of scrambled egg brain, I call it the scrambled brain variety down below, who's been through the ordinary educational system and watches a lot of television. And then you grow up, literally, half hypnotized, and wander through your life wondering why you just can't get on. And taxes go up, and government laws come down in increasing avalanches to get more money off of you.

We live in, as I say, a completely fake reality. And in the reality, they give you two options for everything. It's the same when any debate goes on television. Any debate on a topic you've never even thought about before. They always give them to you, and you get fascinated, because they bring important people on. You know, highly paid professors who get paid by corporations to debate it in front of you. And then you take the one that you like best. "I like that one's opinion better." And it's always leftwing or rightwing, you see. So, you're like a tennis ball going back and forth between, on the court, really, over the fence. It's a very simple technique. Most folk never figure it out in their entire lives, because the mainstream media is owned by the same dominant minority too, and they really do work in concert. I mean all of them do work in concert. They know what to talk about, what to push, and what not to touch at all.

And I've mentioned Gary Webb before, an amazing journalist, who helped to blow open the Iran Contra Deal, the drugs in Latin America, and even the families behind it. That's actually what really got him killed, and he was suicided by two shots in the head. Not a single newspaper across the whole country would touch the story, when he first broke it, about the deals that were going on. Not one single one, even the one he worked for. And he was a Pulitzer Prize Winner. Nobody would touch it. Suddenly they closed ranks and shut up. And that was it. All the media. Remember, when they do this, you can never, ever trust them again. Ever, ever. Never trust them. Because, again, their job is to keep you ignorant and stupid and concerned with trivialities. Or to condition you to accept that what they say is inevitable, because, after all the agenda is basically carved out in stone.

Now, the world they're bringing in is one of privileges. Everything is to be a privilege. Even right down to mating. Now, you can have as many partners as you want, as long as you don't have children. And Julian Huxley and others have said that years ago, at UNESCO. That's the society they'd bring in, where nobody would mate for life, because they would be so promiscuous. They would promote promiscuity. That way they won't breed though. But eventually, of course, to breed, you'll have to get permission, and that will be a special privilege as well, for special people. Everything is to become that way. Just to exist in this system, it's to be a privilege.

You'll find, if you go back into George Bernard Shaw's writings, a co-founder of the Fabian Society of British Socialism, he said quite openly that the peasantry, the people will have to come to them, when they're in power, and basically justify why the system or the state – call it what you want to call it, it doesn't matter, it's all the same thing – why they should keep you alive. So you have to basically give them your credentials. "Oh, I can work hard, master, lord," and all that kind of stuff, grovel, grovel, in order to keep going. He also suggested they should get scientists to work on a gas that would kill the undesirables, in a humane way, he said. And there's actually video of him, an old video, taken from old 16mm film up on YouTube. So you can hear him talk about it. This is the real arrogance behind your saviors. No one's going to save you when you're fed up with capitalism. Because it's one and the same thing. That's the beauty of the whole con. It's the beauty of the old, the same. It's just like voting the leftwing out and getting the rightwing in or vice versa in politics. You think you're getting a reprieve. No, you get nothing at all. There's only one side here. And believe you me the one, the big money boys at the top finance both of them, and run all the leaders as well.

Now, another privilege to do with your internet, of course, and step by step they've been changing the right to get onto the internet. And it says, the EU – the European Union Parliament, this non-democratic society – Plans to Impose National Internet IDs. It just came out today. And it says that:

The European Union — many of whose member states are facing dire economic crises — struggles to convince the world of its significance and necessity, it has taken on a controversial new agenda: Internet control. Reports indicate that the EU will soon be creating a mandatory electronic ID system for all citizens of the European Union.

And apparently Obama's been trying already to get that adopted into the States but he's getting some backlash, but they'll keep at it, because everything has to be standardized across the world, in everything, not just the internet, for the Brave New World scenario. So, I'll put up two links tonight at .com about that particular topic. But it's quite, it's interesting to watch.

Now, in Britain, it says the Labour Government, it's all the same to me. I mean, when you have a bunch of millionaires on one side, and a bunch of millionaires on the other, all going to the same schools and drinking in the same bars after shouting at each other across the Parliament floor, they're all the same to me. But it says:

Labour joins war against secret justice as they say system undermines entire legal process

(Alan: Because Britain now has actually laws where they can try you in secret. No jury. And they want to do away actually altogether with juries for most cases of anything. So, you're back to the old Francis Bacon days where you sit in front of a magistrate, and that's it. It's hammered out right there. But, it says, it:)

...warned yesterday that Government plans for secret courts undermine the entire legal system as coalition wrangling forced ministers to delay their publication.

(A: And who's the head of the Labour government for them?)

Sadiq Khan, Labour's justice spokesman, said the proposals weakened 'the principle of open justice on which the credibility of our entire legal system depends' and would 'shroud our justice system in secrecy'.

Well, Britain is awfully familiar with this system of secrecy, because the whole damn system is all rigged anyway. It always was rigged. In fact, you know, you'll find that the lawyers and the judge fix, every case that's coming up, they fix the sentence and the whole thing behind closed doors, before the cases start in Britain. They've always done that. The old boys club. So, they go through the show trial and the faster they can get them through and fix it all you see, the more cash they get for each person that goes through there into their private prison system where they work for free for corporations.

I've mentioned so many times about the big agenda for depopulation and how the male now is down 85% of sperm. And that's in 22 and 23 year olds in the First World countries. And it's not enough, you see. It's not enough that they're pretty well infertile. The sperm that's left can't even find their way to the ovum. They've got two heads sometimes, two tails. They're all deformed. And there's no big crisis about it, you see. It's amazing, you understand. The big system that controls everything minutely, if anything was outside of their control there would be a crisis. They'd have to find out what's causing something which they didn't plan. Which means, this was obviously planned, and that's why it's no big crisis. You know, we don't have to do anything about it. But it's not enough, you see. They still want to bring in a male pill. And it says:

Male pill: gene discovery may lead to contraceptive

For males. Now, the stuff they print too is always old, old stuff, believe you me. At this level, when they're just going in, working with mice, that's old stuff. This is lower level. Everything in this system has three levels. And each level has no idea there's another one above them. The first one is for the industrial-military complex at the very top. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just touching on basically male contraception and how it's a big, big thing to get everybody utterly, utterly sterile. And they really mean that too. They really want zero population growth. What do you think zero means, folks?

And it said here that they found a particular gene in mice, Katnal1, it says, was vital for the final stages of making sperm. And now they're going to go into the actual protein that makes it, that activates it, etc. And if they can deactivate it in the final stages, then they've got a good contraceptive here, which won't make you sterile, they say. But of course they always do lie when it come to drugs and pharma and all the rest of it.

But it's just amazing how so many people are employed across the planet, with your tax money, into the multi-billions of dollars every year across the world to sterilize everybody. It's just amazing, isn't it? When they can tell you at the United Nations, even though they're hyping up, oh, there's too many people, they're telling you that some countries are falling below replenishment levels, like Russia and so on. First World countries have to import, they say, people from outside by the millions because the generations are dying off with no children. So, basically, what's right, what's true here? Is it we're not dying fast enough? What's the problem? Because, according to them, there is no problem, if we're all dying off without children. Or you're only having one child per couple. One child per couple means you'd half the population if you all went that way.

So, no, this is a bigger, bigger agenda, because they want all the useless eaters killed off. And everyone in a postindustrial society is technically a useless eater as far as they're concerned. So, that's why they're using your money to investigate new ways of sterilizing you, like they don't know why most guys are already sterile. They know. Of course they know. They made sure that all these particular xenoestrogens, estrogen mimickers would be in the food supply, also with inoculations, I'm sure. These are biowarfare things. They can put a virus in there that can target specific parts, any part of the body they want, believe you me. Old stuff.

Now, it was quite interesting:

Netanyahu: Israel Will Resolve African Illegal Aliens Situation

(A: Did you know there was a problem in Israel? It says, he:)

...on Thursday decried violence against African migrants following a night of violent protest

(A: The Israelis are attacking these people who are trying to get out of Egypt and elsewhere. And it says:)

and promised the problem of African infiltrators would be solved.

"There is no place for either the expressions or the actions that we witnessed last night,"

(A: Massive, you know, attack.)

said Netanyahu one day after a demonstration in south Tel Aviv against illegal African migrants turned violent. "I say this to the public at large as well as to the residents of south Tel Aviv, whose pain I understand."

"We will complete construction of the fence

(A: So they're going to fence them off with another wall.)

within a few months and we will soon begin repatriating infiltrators back to their countries of origin," he said, referring to the fence which is two-thirds complete, along the border between Israel and Egypt.

(A: So, it says:)

Wednesday night's violent rally in south Tel Aviv's Hatikvah neighborhood, involving about 1,000 protesters, ended with 17 arrests.

Protesters attacked African migrants who happened in their path,

(A: They just beat them all up.)

and smashed the windshield of a car carrying three migrants as well as other car windows. They also set trash bins on fire and threw firecrackers at police. The rioters also broke into and looted shops purported to be owned by Africans.

(A: So, I mean this is quite something, isn't it? Strange that. I always thought that these people tended to be so all accepting of all peoples as they are in America. Anyway it says:)

Yediot Achronot reported Thursday that the Public Security Ministry is considering deploying Border Guard troops in south Tel Aviv to prevent problems between residents and African migrants, and to fight crime associated with the migrants.

So, that's how they deal with it in Israel, and Netanyahu can sympathize with the people who riot and live there.

And also, this is crazy. It's getting crazy, the world, in this system that you live in with political correctness, which must go into a state of paranoia, even with the ones who are pushing it. It says:

Ministers have criticised an exam board

(A: This is a school board system exam in Britain.)

after one of its GCSE religious studies papers

(A: This is in school.)

asked candidates to explain "why some people are prejudiced against Jews".

(A: It was a question. They have the same thing about homosexuals and LGBT and all the other things. It says:)

Education Secretary Michael Gove said to suggest anti-Semitism could ever be explained was "insensitive and, frankly, bizarre."

Exam board AQA said the question did not attempt to justify prejudice.

It stressed that it was not intended to cause offence.

But Mr Gove said: "AQA needs to explain how and why this question was included in an exam paper."

So, I guess you can't ask anything about anything anymore. Eh? Even for that. And it says too, that all the children responded in the proper way. Because, people just don't like strangers or anything that's different now. In other words, their conditioning worked so there's no problem with it. So, what's the problem with the question? It just shows you that everything gets, the ones who are pushing it at the top themselves get into ultra paranoia themselves. It's just madness, you understand, madness. This is like the Soviet Union type madness or China, where you say anything at all about the state, even just a comment or a question, a question could be illegal and that's what you've got now. You've got illegal questions. Don't say that. Don't say that.

And to finish up with this one.

H.R. 4133: United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012

It's just got passed. And I'll put that up tonight too. So, the US's special relationship with Israel, very special, going back to '48, etc. Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the cash that we all spend across the world, and the US is throwing across so many countries. All the Latin American, after the Council of America, they call it now. And they all sat. And I'll put more of that up tonight too, to show you all the billions that Canada and the States is throwing into all the Latin American countries. Everybody was there. All the big top guys were there, Greenspan, etc, dealing with all your cash, and put into places that you didn't know existed. And that's really how you work, you live in this world where you're just a serf, really. A serf's not supposed to know where his produce goes to. But this one here is in the Senate of the United States, May 10th, 2012. And it says here, it's been referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations, and it's about the special relationship between the US and Israel. And it says:

(1)Since 1948, United States Presidents and both houses of Congress, on a bipartisan basis and supported by the American people,

(A: The American people haven't got a clue what's going on.)

have repeatedly reaffirmed the special bond between the United States and Israel,

(A: What is the special bond? What is it?)

based on shared values and shared interests.

(A: Is that corporate interests or what? I mean, what is it?)

(2)The Middle East is undergoing rapid change,

(A: Because they're making it change.)

bringing with it hope for an expansion of democracy

(A: That's what it's all, to bring in democracy, just like the wonderful stuff we've got here.)

but also great challenges to the national security of the United States and our allies in the region, particularly our most important ally in the region, Israel. Over the past year, the Middle East has witnessed the fall of some regimes long considered to be stabilizing forces and a rise in the influence of radical Islamists.

Which the US trained when they were fighting the Soviets. I won't read the rest of it. I'll leave it up to you, but you can have a chuckle as you read through the doublespeak and so on. But money is getting thrown across the planet, just like you would not believe right now. And even the Pacific Partnership that they've got too, that I mentioned yesterday, millions, they're throwing millions at all these partnerships and the public aren't even notified what's going on. They don't even know what these things are, never mind heard of them before.

Now, I've mentioned before too, there's certain things you can't talk about now. And there's more and more getting added to the list all the time in this wonderful Sovietized world. A great combination, leftwing and rightwing, because the leftwing brings in all these crazy laws, you see, because they're all uptight. They're control freaks. Exactly what the big corporate leaders want, the control freak type that will run us in a Socialist form at the bottom, while they have their Fascist system above. And that's how it's been for an awful long time. It's far better using the Socialist to bring all these laws in, then they can breed the peasants for workers and proper school-to-work. They'll just train you for all you need to know to be a plumber or whatever. Who needs geography and history and things like that? Anyway, it says:

Don't serve carbon lies, ACCC warns

(A: This is Australia. They're making it illegal to talk about carbon taxes. I'm not kidding. No kidding, folks.)

SHOPS and restaurants could face fines up to $1.1 million

(A: There's a deterrent, eh?)

if waiters or sales staff wrongly blame the carbon tax for price rises or exaggerate the impact.

(A: Now, the fact is, their prices are going up because now they've got carbon taxes on top. Well, you're telling the truth. But no, you can't say that. You can't say that. Shhhhh.)

And households are being warned to watch out for telephone scammers offering to deposit carbon tax compensation into their bank accounts.

(A: The junk mailers are really on to it already.)

The prices watchdog, the ACCC, will today launch its countdown to the July 1 carbon tax with a special focus on helping small businesses understand their obligations and consumers to be vigilant for false claims.

It is releasing internet videos to help business, a 16-page guide and has set up a dedicated website....

(A: Etc.)

ACCC deputy chairman Dr Michael Schaper told the Herald Sun companies were entitled to increase their prices and did not have to justify or explain why.

"It is business as usual,"

But if they blamed the carbon tax they must be able to prove it

(A: Here you are paying carbon taxes, and here's your bill for the carbon taxes, but you can't say it. You've got to prove it in court. Well, here's your bill. So, it says:)

and not use it as a cover for other price increases related to wages, rent or stock.

"If a business claims that a price is linked to the carbon price, that claim must be truthful and have a reasonable basis," he said.

Dr Schaper said the warning applied to comments made by staff over the phone, on the shop floor or in meetings.

(A: Amazing, eh? Amazing.)

It also covers advertising, product labels, websites, invoices, contracts and contract negotiations.

The ACCC has the power to force a business to substantiate that a price rise has been caused by the carbon tax.

(A: The government knows they're raising their prices because of the carbon tax. You see, that's exactly what you get in the Soviet mindset. You're in a Catch-22 situation of complete madness. You know.)

The guide explains what businesses can and cannot do, and provides a checklist to follow.

Can you believe that? Can you believe that? What happened to the guys in society at one time that used to, you know, do something about rubbish like this? Of course, they're all going sterile now as they rut like crazy and can't partner with anybody for any length of time, because they can't find women who will partner with anybody for any length of time. Too busy having fun.

Now, getting back to the European Union, the big Sovietized system here. Soviet Part II. It says:

The EU prepares for a new stage in Economic Union.

(A: As I said before, they always create the crisis, and then they say, oh, the answer to the crisis is to deeper integrate the countries till there's no sovereignty left at all in any of them. That's always been the agenda, remember. Karl Marx was the first guy to mention the trading blocs, as he called them, the economic blocs. And the big banks have no problem with it, because, you see, the big banks put central banks now, big central ones in, and they actually have one for the whole of Europe now. They have the small ones too, sub ones now, which used to be the big ones. But now they've got a big one for the whole of Europe, and their headquarters is the BIS in Switzerland, you see. So the bankers run you completely. And bankers love Socialism, because they're very quick to draft up long-winded drafts of laws and things on every, every topic under the sun. And in the dark as well. Things you'd never understand.)

European leaders will discuss plans for deeper economic integration in the euro zone at their next meeting in June, after an inconclusive summit yesterday....

(A: And it says:)

Speaking to the press after an EU summit in Brussels, which lasted until 01.00 am,

(A: One o'clock in the morning. That's late for them.)

Van Rompuy announced that "we need to take Economic Monetary Union to a new stage."

It means all union. Not just money. It's everything, you understand. And now that they've got every country that joined it in massive debt for about 10 generations to come, they're going to go further and give them obligations that they must now bail each other out. They share the debt in common. It doesn't matter what country you're in now. So, I'll put this link up as well. And you can read it. It's right from the EU itself, this particular link. And you can hear the waffle that comes out of this character's mouth, this lifetime Communist/Socialist/Capitalist guy, who gets awfully well paid for being a Communist, as they all do, mind you.

And this is quite an interesting article for those, I said this years ago, that when they were doing experimental farming in Canada, with GMO crops, they were secretive. The government actually came out years later and said, yes, we made a secret deal to test Monsanto and other GMO firms' crops in Canada, but also to test it on the general public of Canada. They wouldn't know they were eating GM food. For ten years that happened, before it broke out that we were the guinea pigs. And, it just tied in with them getting a Central Computer that went across the whole of Canada, got all the data coming in real time, from all doctor's offices, clinics, hospitals and everything, so that they could measure the effects as we croak and die off and become sick, you see. We're all expendable, you know. I hope you realize that. I hope you really realize we are all expendable.

Why would you ever have faith in governments that can do this kind of thing to the public? Yeah, you've been the guinea pigs for ten years, how do you feel? Anyway, here's about what happened here. Now, I mentioned the bees were all dying off in certain areas where they were getting tested. And of course, they really tried to cover that up. And I knew a lot of the beekeepers. And they always knew it was the ones that flew off in certain directions that came back all dopey and they'd hang around then just die. And that was from the GM spray and everything else.

Government tyranny: Illinois Department of Agriculture secretly destroys beekeeper's bees and 15 years of [his] research proving Monsanto's Roundup kills bees

(A: You see.)

An Illinois beekeeper with more than a decade's worth of expertise about how to successfully raise organic, chemical-free bees is the latest victim of flagrant government tyranny. According to the Prairie Advocate, Terrence "Terry" Ingram of Apple River, Ill., owner of Apple Creek Apiaries, recently had his bees and beehives stolen from him by the Illinois Department of Agriculture (IDofA), as well as more than 15 years' worth of research proving Monsanto's Roundup to be the cause of Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) destroyed.

(A: Yeah, this strange mystery that suddenly hit when they were all using this stuff, and they were touching all the way-out things, even UFOs, before they'd go into could it be, could it be Monsanto's Roundup.)

It began last summer when Ingram, who teaches children about natural beekeeping, gave a sample of his honeycomb to IDofA inspector Susan Kivikko

(A: So, he gave her a honeycomb, right? A sample of his honeycomb.)

Ingram explained that his bees would not touch the comb, and asked Kivikko if it could be tested for chemical contamination.

(A: See, once they're contaminated, the bees that don't die off won't go near the combs. They know damn well that the stuff that they've made, bringing back the pollen and the stuff from these particular areas and the chemicals on their own bodies gets into the combs, and they know it's poisonous.)

Kivikko told him that IDofA does not test for chemicals, presumably because its policy is to actively promote them, and instead took the comb and had it tested

(A: Not for what he claimed, you see, but:)

for "foulbrood,"

(A: In other words, they're trying to set him up and charge him, rather than investigate what was actually in this comb. And Foulbrood is:)

a disease that Ingram says is greatly overblown. When the test allegedly came back positive,

(A: For this foulbrood.)

Kivikko proceeded to get the ball rolling on a witch hunt that would eventually lead to the illegal seizure and destruction of Ingram's personal property.

(A: So, they destroyed all the evidence. You know, ten to fifteen years collecting this stuff. All his notes and everything, and samples, and yadda, yadda, yah.)

Not only did Kivikko, as well as her colleague Eleanor Balson and superior Steven D. Chard, break the law by trespassing Ingram's property on numerous occasions without a warrant, but they also committed numerous crimes by stealing his hives and equipment and destroying pertinent evidence before a hearing, which Ingram believes may have ultimately been rooted in a deliberate conspiracy by the state to hide the truth about Roundup, and subsequently steal his most vibrant bees.

(A: Then it goes on to say how the Department of Agriculture appeared to:)

...have targeted Ingram for his research linking Roundup to CCD.

Colony Collapse Disorder. And you can read this article here. You understand, the system is utterly sewn up and corrupt from the top to the bottom in government departments. It really is. You're living in the last days of collapsing societies. It's utterly corrupt. It truly is. You can't get honest anybody anymore, in any position of so-called authority. And they get paid well to keep their mouths shut from the general public. At one time they were called servants to the public, eh? Servants. And here they are, you know.

I have one too with an ice cream guy who was selling ice cream and a Department of the Environment, from a park area, Department of the Environment came up with his guns to close him down. Ice Cream. That's America. Yeah.

Hewlett-Packard, the big company:

...said Wednesday it plans to lay off 27,000 workers, or about 8 percent of its workforce, over the next two years as part of a massive cost-cutting plan.

The move will generate annual savings of $3 billion to $3.5 billion

(A: That's what it all comes down to, what you can save, and put everybody on the dole, eh?)

$3.5 billion as it exits fiscal 2014,

(A: So, by 2014 it hopes to have brought its debt down.)

the company said in a release. The world's No. 1 personal computer maker also said most of those savings would be reinvested into the company.

(A: Well, I hear they're going off into other fields and packing in the computer side of it too, in a different article.)

"While some of these actions are difficult because they involve the loss of jobs,

(A: Yeah, difficult, like a millisecond's thought, you know.)

they are necessary to improve execution and to fund the long term health of the company.

Etc, etc, etc. the usual stuff.

Now, the TSA, the TSA, they do advertise on these fast food boxes you get from chicken and stuff. So, they expect the little doughboys, you know, the guys that look like little potato people, you know. They look like a tick actually with little spindly arms and legs and fat bodies. That's where they recruit them from, because they can't get anybody else to go in, except the ones at the bottom who want a uniform. And they've got all the movies, all the movies, you know, the SWAT team movies and things. And so, they employ them to go in there and do all the groping and all the rest of it. But it says:

I-Team: Priest Removed From

(A: Ex-Priest, it should say here.)

Removed From Ministry Due To Sex Abuse Allegations Now Works At PHL

(A: Philadelphia Airport for this TSA. And it says:)

The CBS 3 I-Team has learned that a Catholic priest

(A: It should say ex-Catholic priest. He was defrocked, as they say.)

who was removed from the ministry over sex abuse allegations now holds a sensitive security post at Philadelphia International Airport.

(A: Well, he's qualified for the job, isn't he? I mean, a lot of normal guys wouldn't want to fiddle with other guys' genitals. You understand that? Do you really understand that? The natural reaction for any guy with somebody grabbing your so-sos, you know, is to flatten them, like an instinct. It's an instinct. You flatten them. That's what you do. Do you realize you're getting trained, trained to be humiliated? It's all part of it. So, naturally they're hiring perverts. A normal guy wouldn't do that to another guy, even for money. Anyway, it says:)

including lots of kids – pass through every day. But you might not believe who the I-Team observed working as a TSA supervisor

(A: He's a commander.)

at that checkpoint this week: Thomas Harkins.

(A: And it says, he:)

...was a Catholic priest working at churches across South Jersey. But the Diocese of Camden removed him from ministry because it found he sexually abused two young girls. Now, in a new lawsuit, a third woman is claiming she also is one of Harkins' victims.

The I-Team asked Harkins about the suit as he was leaving his shift at the airport.

So, it's got a little bit of what he said, which was nothing at all. But that's who they hire. So, he's well qualified for the job. What else do you expect, eh?

And I'll tell you another thing too, at least the Catholics are standing up against the bills that are getting rammed down the throat by Obama's government. It wouldn't matter if it was Obama or Bush. It's all neo-cons and all the rest. Same boys, same teams anyway, as advisors and the guys who do the real work. And they're standing up, the Catholics, and put a good YouTube video about this law to do with the healthcare and the forced insurance so as that you, I mean, Catholics are not supposed to, you know, pay for someone else's abortion, never mind their own. And this is what it's going to make them do and pay their particular employees' insurance and so on, they have to accept abortion and all the rest of it. And yet, what happened to the Constitution? Eh? What happened to it? Understand, you've got a lawless government, if they don't throw it and say officially they've tossed it out the window. You therefore have a lawless government. Back with more, after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, talking about the fact that it's so wonderful how they tap-dance around the Constitution of the US. But until they get rid of it, and officially say, yep, we tore it all up. We know they've already said at the Council on Foreign Relations, they simply go around it and ignore it, but until they officially burn it or something, and tell the public, and then pass a law with a new Constitution, then it's still in existence. Otherwise, it's a lawless government that you have. And it says:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." But of course, the guys behind Obama, are trying to demolish it. And it's quite understandable why, for what they have in store, and where they want to go. But the fact is, as I say, until they toss the old one out the window, they must do that. They must have a big confab and the whole bit, and everybody must be involved and say that's illegal or nope or whatever. Then you know, they can't toss it out. It really annoys them, that old Constitution. It really annoys them, because it's in the way of all the modern goals that they've got, you see. Big, big plans. The big empire of the planet, all that kind of thing. And like any old empire, it's crumbling as it extends itself at home. That's why you've got all this turning upon the people back home as the empire crumbles and tosses cash across the planet. And for all the money they're raking in, in plunder, none of it goes, you see, into the coffers of the government, because it's all big corporations that get it. That's what's brought it down. That's what rules America, corporations. And special interest groups that own the corporations.

And so I'll put this one up. It's called Test of Fire. And it's the official HD version from the Catholic. They put it out there. It's not bad, actually. And, at least they're standing up for something. What are you doing, eh, at home? Just chattering and complaining? What are you doing? And where's all the other Christians in America who are watching, who have already accepted, well, abortion is normal now? They talk about Hitler and the smokestacks. There's more across the whole of the US than ever happened in Germany, believe you me. Every day, every day, common occurrence. Across the planet now, really. And they dare call them Christians, themselves Christians. Isn't that disgusting. Isn't that disgusting, eh? How they accept and accept till there's nothing left to hold on to.

Also, I'm putting up tonight too, a link of a law in Britain to make it illegal for people who don't vote. You see, so many people across Europe are so sick. They've had hundreds and hundreds of years of conology, you see, the art of conology and being conned, by governments, that they just give up. What's the point? And there's no difference in this system between the left and the right when it comes to agendas. Even Cheney and Rumsfeld both congratulated Obama for carrying on the same agenda, the same system through his term. There's no difference. And the rest of it is just conology on the public. That's all. But there you go, if you don't vote, you're going to be in trouble, because, see, legally, and they're very legalistic, this strange ancient system that really didn't start off in Britain or anywhere else, they're very legalistic and they want you, you see, to put yourselves under their authority, legally, so they can say, "well, you voted us in, so you better follow our laws and rules." That's why it's done. That's why it was compulsory in the Soviet Union. Politburo Number 1, 2, or 3. Take your pick. Just like here. Same thing. Same thing folks.

But again, maybe the falling sperm count has plummeted the neurons in the brain as well, down as well, I don't know, but something's wrong with the people. Mind you, they've been badly abused and they're being fed poisonous food. Now they want to inject you with boosters every year – to keep you "healthy", as they depopulate? It doesn't sound right.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU to Impose National Internet IDs

& More on Above

Britain's Secret Justice System

Male Contraception

Israeli Protests against African Migrants Turns Violent

Exam Board Criticized for Jewish Question

Full Text of H.R. 4133--US-Israel Enhanced Security Co-operation Act of 2012

Governors of Six Central Banks Meet in Montreal for International Economic Forum of the Americas

International Economic Forum of the Americas--Speakers

Complaining of Carbon Taxes being Cause of Increasing Prices is Illegal

EU Pushes Deeper into Complete Brussels Parliamentary Sovereignty and Shared Mutual Debt for the Ex-National Colonies

Illinois ---Dept of Agriculture Confiscates Evidence from Investigative Beekeeper that Monsanto Herbicide Kills Bees

Environmental Police Officers Raid Ice Cream Stand

HP to Eliminate 27,000 Jobs

How many More Known Pervs Employed at TSA?

Catholics Push Rights of First Amendment

Britain to Fine Non-Voters

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 28, 2012 (#1096)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 28, 2012:
Sanity is Kaput, Down the Garbage Chute:
"What Planet is This, It's so Radically Changed,
Culture's Debased, with People Deranged,
It Seems Chaotic but it's a Regulated Plan,
Decimating Survival Capabilities of Man,
Those in Control Helped Bring On the Problem
With A Priori Solutions to Step In and Solve Them,
While Only a Few Understand the Agenda,
They Push Debasement, Look 'Round, You Betcha,
We've Segments of Society Eating Each Other,
Militarized Drugs Turning Brother On Brother,
And Sexualized "Bleeding and Asphyxiation",
Become Part of Deviants' Recreation"
© Alan Watt May 28, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 28, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of May, 2012. So I always get this part out of the way at the beginning of the broadcast, and that is to tell you to make use of the website .com because there is so much on it; there's over a thousand audios for free download where you can start to understand the big system that runs the world: it's run the world for a long, long time; it has intelligence; it has purpose; it has foundations, organizations, armies of nongovernmental organizations – and how they're bringing the world into a global society, all inclusive as they say, although they have certain things they must push more than others and you're living through that part right now. So, help yourself to that. You'll understand the history of the men who got together a long time ago to set up a world government, basically; and not only a government, but to bring in eugenics with it along the way, to create a dysfunctional society that wouldn't marry, mate and have offspring, and then eventually through science, and various other techniques, they'd bring in the perfect society to serve them because after all that's the purpose of the general population, you know, the proles, the masses, etcetera, etcetera. Help yourself to that and you'll start to understand what's really going on today, because everything – everything – is planned: you cannot have any changes in culture unless it's authorized from the top. That's why they stamp out grassroots movements and you can't get financing anyway for anything truly grassroots.

And, while you're at that too, remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers and sponsors as guests; I don't sell you anything that will make you live forever and I just sell the books and discs at .com. And as we all know, with inflation and everything else, and of course the Federal Reserve and other central banks have said they've got earmarked ten years of inflation, annual inflation for the next ten years; that's the supposed way to get out of this awful mess that they've got us into. So, as you know, that donations, etcetera, are not worth so much as they used to be and it's up to you to keep it going if you like what you hear on this particular broadcast.

So, you can buy the books and discs, remember, at .com. And from the US to Canada you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office. Or you can send cash. And you can also use PayPal. You'll find out how to do it at .com. And across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome at this time of international crisis (put it that way!)

So, we're living through a planned agenda, a planned society. And there are no sides to this: there are no sides. There's an appearance of sides but there's only one agenda; and you actually need sides: you need opposition to create arguments to get the whole ball of wax going, otherwise we'd sit in stagnation and they wouldn't get their big agenda through. So, you always have left wing and right wing, doing a lot of mouthing-off towards each other, but basically it's to get you all on board towards this thing called "change." Change for the 21st century: the century of change as they call it in academia, where they hope to fulfill their very old ambition to bring in the planned world society and eventually do away with nations altogether; it's pretty well done in some countries like Europe. And of course they're even using crisis to further integrate and destroy individual sovereignty; they've got to eliminate any vestige of sovereignty. They're already teaching children in Europe that everything began with the European Union: before that there was no history apparently. That's the old communist technique as well, but of course people don't know about that these days because they're not taught about the negative parts of communism; they're taught how wonderful it was for the people (you know, the people…) to run their country – what a joke that was; they never got a chance to run their country, even in the Soviet Union.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. We really are at the very bottom, even mainstream newspapers, which is all controlled by the globalists, the same guys that set up the international banks which lend to countries; they own the papers and they always have done to make sure that news is standardized. And when they tell you something, there is never anything "harmful" about what they're going to tell you (harmful to those who rule that is), and so every so often they tell us the same things over and over, which has the effect of conditioning us, really, to self-police; it's a technique they use at the top, and of course you have Sunstein and others talking about self-policing; that's to be a big one as time goes on here, where we watch our P's and Q's, basically. You can curse and swear, that's ok; but we know we're all being monitored, big, big time. Governments have always done this, by the way. Before the internet they had thousands of people employed as spies all through major cities across Europe, including London. London had over 5,000 spies (just inside London itself); their job was to go around bars and cafes and just listen to chitter-chatter, just gossip basically, to see if the newspaper articles were taking on the people. In other words, were they taking the points to argue about: that's what media is really there for; and same with television articles, BBC. Would they argue about these points as they're supposed to? It keeps them from arguing about other things that really matter.

So, we're perfectly managed at the bottom. And with the internet it's actually easier now to manage us for the big boys because they monitor everything and they use all of your tax (well, not all of your tax money, but a lot of your tax) money goes towards monitoring all of you: every single one of you. So, everyone is important because someone (it doesn't matter who it is) might suddenly one day have an "ah-ha" moment and clue into something and say something that is almost like a psychic thing coming out of their mouth and they realize that they've broken through into some kind of strange truth; and they've said a taboo thing, you see, and the taboo thing is matched by ECHELON that picks up these words and the flags go up, you see: it's all computerized too. And so, they can afford to tell us this every year, to help us self-police ourselves so as that we don't use these particular words: it's part of the training process. And it says…

Revealed: Hundreds of words to avoid using online if you don’t want the government spying on you

(Alan: Well, they’re spying on you whether you like it or not. All the time. Everyone.)

(and they include ‘pork’, ‘cloud’ and ‘Mexico’)

(A: It says here. So, those who want to self-police can stop using the words. We use these words every day, don’t we? Pork, you know, you obviously you do that yourselves, cloud and Mexico. It says...)

The Department of Homeland Security has been forced to release a list of keywords and phrases it uses to monitor social networking sites and online media for signs of terrorist or other threats against the U.S.

(A: Pork. Sorry, oh, I just flagged it again.)

The intriguing the list includes obvious choices such as ‘attack’, ‘Al Qaeda’,

(A: Now, you’re using words that are on the news every day, obviously. "Al Qaeda," "attack," "terrorism," "dirty bomb": because that’s where we get it all from, is the media.)

‘terrorism’ and ‘dirty bomb’ alongside dozens of seemingly innocent words like ‘pork’, ‘cloud’, ‘team’ and ‘Mexico’.

Released under a freedom of information request, the information sheds new light on how government analysts are instructed to patrol the internet searching for domestic and external threats.

The words are included in the department’s 2011 ‘Analyst’s Desktop Binder’

(A: And I’ll give you the link for that too if you want to self-police yourself.)

used by workers at their National Operations Center which instructs workers to identify ‘media reports that reflect adversely on DHS and response activities’.

Department chiefs were forced to release the manual following a House hearing over documents obtained through a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit which revealed how analysts monitor social networks and media organisations for comments that ‘reflect adversely’ on the government.

However they insisted the practice was aimed not at policing the internet for disparaging remarks about the government and signs of general dissent, but to provide awareness of any potential threats.

(A: How can pork be a threat, eh? Unless to the beef industry...)

As well as terrorism, analysts are instructed to search for evidence of unfolding natural disasters, public health threats and serious crimes such as mall/school shootings, major drug busts, illegal immigrant busts.

(A: And so on. Well, they’ve already got that information when they do the busts.)

The list has been posted online by the Electronic Privacy Information Center - a privacy watchdog group who filed a request under the Freedom of Information Act before suing to obtain the release of the documents.

(A: I like how you have to sue them to get that, under this open government transparency stuff.)

In a letter to the House Homeland Security Subcommittee on Counter-terrorism and Intelligence, the centre described the choice of words as ‘broad, vague and ambiguous’.

They point out that it includes ‘vast amounts of First Amendment protected speech that is entirely unrelated to the Department of Homeland Security mission to protect the public against terrorism and disasters.’

(A: Well, of course they want to keep the pulse on the public, if they used terrorist words like "First Amendment" and "Constitution," and they’re actually told this by the way, even down to the police level, then the person could be a potential terrorist. So anything that’s legal is terroristic: anything that hasn’t been written, put down, like the new system you’re all living under, is therefore "good." It’s good.)

A senior Homeland Security official told the Huffington Post that the manual ‘is a starting point, not the endgame’ in maintaining situational awareness of natural and man-made threats and denied that the government was monitoring signs of dissent.

(A: Which of course they are and of course the man’s a liar because that’s their job, to lie to the public.)

However the agency admitted that the language used was vague and in need of updating.

So, the whole list of words from this particular manual, there’ll be lots more that they’re not telling you about, of course, and it’s not just the words, it’s the way that you phrase them in sequence with other words. But that’s only one system. There are tiers and tiers of systems going after different things, as you should all know by now.

Now, it’s funny, because the US signed this closer-ties pact with Israel and now Israel is doing a closer pact thing with China, which is good politics if you’re taking care of your own people; and that’s how countries generally should be, except for the ones who are just throwing away their sovereignty. It says…

After a prolonged chill, security ties between Israel and China are warming up.

With Israel offering much-needed technical expertise and China representing a huge new market and influential voice in the international debate over Iran’s nuclear program, the two nations have stepped up military cooperation as they patch up a rift caused by a pair of failed arms deals scuttled by the U.S.

The improved ties have been highlighted by this week’s visit to Beijing by Israel’s military chief and a training mission to Israel by the Chinese paramilitary force that, among other things, polices the restive Tibetan and Muslim Uighur regions. Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is expected to travel to China in the coming weeks.

(A: Part of the thing is weaponry, because Israel and China are big in selling weaponry to different conflicts.)

After their meeting Monday, both China’s chief of staff, Gen. Chen Bingde, and his Israeli counterpart, Lt. Gen. Benny Gantz, hailed the growing ties and held out the possibility of even closer military cooperation.

So, I’ll put this one up tonight too.

And, you know, Africa will never ever be given any particular type of freedom; they just change it really from one bunch of gangsters to the other to serve the world’s elite: it’s been like that for an awful long time. And far be it from cracking down on corruption, the West fosters corruption in Africa; that way, they’re kept pretty helpless and they’ll never ever have money shared to the poor. That’s why we’re all getting money taken from us to throw at Africa: there’s so much corruption it never ends up where it’s supposed to go. But it could pretty well stand on its own, no problem at all, with the incredible wealth and resources that Africa has; but the West (not just the West but there’s other countries involved) will never allow it because they’re scoffing too much of the profits themselves. It says…

A Ghanaian national Kingsley Attah Ghansiah is caught with 7kg of gold worthy US$325,000. A policeman’s wife causes mayhem and a death in Shamva over an illegal gold deal that has gone sour.

An Israeli man Shmuel Kainan Klein flies into Harare in the morning and a few hours later is caught at the Harare International Airport carrying a US$2 million diamond loot.

(A: It's all looted, of course.)

Just a few weeks earlier a crack police unit arrests Israeli and Russian nationals

(A: They work together because they've got a lot in common, the Russians and Israelis.)

at a house in Follyjon Crescent in Glen Lorne, Harare, linked to dealings in diamond and other precious minerals. Two high-ranking cabinet ministers are implicated in the deals.

These are just but four recent examples of how everything isn't as it should be in the precious minerals sector. They are just a tip of the iceberg.

Last year Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe governor Gideon Gono told parliament that the country was losing up to US$400 million yearly through the smuggling of precious minerals, mainly gold.

That figure could be grossly understated. It takes only three Ghanaians like Kingsley Attah Ghansiah to smuggle out US$1 million worth of gold.

(A: So, they're really getting raked as ever, and I can never see it changing there; it won't be allowed. It says...)

An investigative report by our sister paper Zimbabwe Independent last year showed that the country was "bled of nearly US$500 million by mining syndicates involved in under-invoicing, smuggling and general lack of quality policing by state agents in the gold and mineral sections of the police."

The report said the mines register was in a shambles as many small and medium-sized miners remained unregistered and therefore operated outside the law. Their production figures were not captured in the national statistics and more often than not they traded their minerals clandestinely.

According to the report, then Mines and Mining Development ministry permanent secretary

(A: his name is...)

Thankful Musukutwa told parliament that most Chinese small-scale miners extracting chrome in the Great Dyke were not registered with the ministry due to loopholes in the country's laws.

(A: And these are all put in on purpose, all these loopholes.)

This made it easy for them to smuggle the mineral out.

Centre for Research and Development director Farai Maguwu was quoted in the report saying: "The practice of smuggling and under-invoicing was rampant in the country. These companies have the blessings of senior politicians. They pay rent to senior politicians and nothing to the fiscus."

(A: So it goes in to the different mafiosa, there are no Italians there of course, but it's mafiosa, Russian, Israeli and even Chinese as well; various Tong gangs, etcetera, Triads.)

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing how many people in Hollywood and in the music industry go into all the occultish stuff; it's almost mandatory you get into the occultish stuff, like the OTO of course, which is a sort of freemasonic branch for people and actors and actresses and musicians to go into; Aleister Crowley of course was the big cheese at one time and his name became rather infamous around the world, but the OTO was on the go long before Crowley took over it. But it can help your career, certainly, if you go into the mystic stuff and start prattling it off in front of Oprah, like Madonna does; and it really gives it a big boost, the mysticism, and of course if you go into proper Kabala it's very, very explicit in many different ways, even sexually – very, very explicit indeed. Anyway, Madonna is off to the Holy Land to kick off the world tour because she's really into the Kabala now so she chose Israel to kick it off. It says…

Israelis are gearing up to get down at Madonna's show as the pop diva landed in the holy land

(A: last Friday, May the 25th...)

ahead of her world tour which kicks off here next week.

(A: And it says...)

The Material girl's

(A: Of course where would you go for material but to Israel; materialism...)

motorcade entered the Tel Aviv Dan hotel parking lot Friday as guards shielded the superstar from the media.

Fans are dressing up as the superstar at Madonna theme parties in Tel Aviv clubs and bars.

(A: It says she...)

isn't Jewish but she has adopted the Hebrew name of Esther and studies Jewish mysticism.

(A: Which really is a travesty, in Judaism, if you did that; for a woman number one, and if you're not really Hasidic and you haven't done, up to the age of 40 you're supposed to read the Talmud and the Torah before you go on to reading Kabala. Anyway, it says...)

She is known here as "Queen Esther" and Israeli media announced that "the Queen has arrived."

(A: She...)

is expected to visit holy sites in Israel ahead of her "MDNA" world tour that will kick off May 31 in Tel Aviv.

But she's been on a lot of programs in the US, pushing kabala, basically, and how you can bring magic down to yourself and all that stuff and a lot more, if you actually go into it; which she obviously wouldn't know what it's all about in reality. But it's true you have to study all of it if you want to understand any of it.

And, here's an article too. It says…

Just because you were once the most powerful nation on earth does not mean that you will always be the most powerful nation on earth. Every single year, hundreds of billions of dollars leaves the United States and goes to China.

This enormous transfer of wealth has had a dramatic effect on both countries. In case you haven't noticed, many of our formerly great manufacturing cities such as Detroit are rotting away while shining new factories and skyscrapers are going up all over China. If you go into any major retail store today and start turning over products, you will find that hundreds of them have been made in China and that very few of them have been made in America. As a nation, we buy far, far more from China than they buy from us. As a result, China is absolutely swimming in cash and they have been looking for things to do with all that money. One thing that China has done is loan the U.S. government over a trillion dollars and this has given the Chinese a tremendous amount of leverage over us. China has also started to buy up businesses, real estate and natural resources all over America. This kind of "economic colonization" is similar to what China has already been doing in Africa, South America and Australia.

(A: And they really have.)

The formula is actually very simple. We send them our money and then they use it to buy us. With each passing day China's ownership over America grows, and it is frightening to think about where all of this could end.

(A: And then they give you 45 signs that China is colonizing America, to do with all the different deals that are going on, including, one of them is...)

Earlier this month, the Federal Reserve announced that it has given approval for banks owned by the Chinese government to buy stakes in U.S.-owned banks.

A few days ago Reuters reported that China is now able to completely bypass Wall Street and purchase U.S. debt directly from the U.S. Treasury Department.

(A: That's a first, I think, for most countries to get that privilege, or whatever you want to call it.)

A recent investigation by the U.S. Senate Committee on Armed Services found more than one million counterfeit Chinese parts in the Department of Defense supply chain. How in the world could we be so stupid?

Well, if the planes are running, I guess. You see, there's so much corruption inside the forces too, in all the departments that order. Just like Africa. That's how the world is run today. Everything is utterly corrupt. In fact, if China stopped making all the counterfeit parts, I guess, all the air forces would be grounded.

UN Creates New, More Powerful Global Environmental Agency

(A: So they gave themselves the power to be more powerful, in other words; getting ready of course for the Earth Summit, in Rio de Janeiro: that's the second part where if you think that UN Agenda 21 and the Millennium Project with the Millennium Goals was bad, wait till you see this one because this will put the cap on everything. We'll all be utter slaves then, there's just no bones about it. So it says...)

In June of this year, at the Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, the United Nations (UN) will push for the expansion of their new and improved global environmental agency.

The UN Environmental Program (UNEP) will be promoted to "specialized agency" with a new title, UN Environment Organization (UNEO).

(A: That's the massive umbrella organization of it. So...)

The UNEO will prop up the Sustainable Development division of the UN. The same agency that disseminates Agenda 21 policies to governments will be centralized into a global agency with powerful international backing.

As the unscientific assertions of a global environmental crisis, vanishing biodiversity and over-population become more "urgent" to the UN, the insertion of international governance is being covertly added into the mix as the answer to solve all problems worldwide.

(A: And that's to bring the peasantry down to bring in the utopia about the year 2050 when we're all gone.)

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've talked often about this world being so degraded, because we are degraded now whether you like it or not; look around you; look at what's called entertainment; look what's all over the net for people to watch, and of course they just can't stop these terrible things on the net, they can't even stop the spam supposedly – I'm sure the big boys send it out themselves; there's got to be a lot of reasons for spam – and they can halt anybody and stop anybody in their tracks and pull you off, but they just can't find the spammers supposedly.

And apart from that, the spam makes no sense at all, does it, really? The silly names that they have and all that; nobody would open the things in this day and age; but it's got to have another purpose and that will come out down the road, I'm sure. However, society is degraded, and we've watched, really since the 60's, everything go down, all the culture, as it was planned to go down because remember too, the dissolution of marriage was one of the main tenets of the Communist Manifesto. The Reece inquiry found out that the big foundations owned by the international bankers from Wall Street and elsewhere were funding all the far-far-left communistic groups within the United States, and the goal they were told in the inquiry was to unite the two systems together, and then of course we know that the Soviet system was apparently to disappear; even Lenin said that: the dictatorship would last about a generation and then disappear and then they'd move into the next phase of the world coming together, not quite capitalist and not quite communist as they said. So what they're using is socialism, this term socialism, in the proper, really, definition of it, the Fabian Society definition, of basically killing off people that are unfit to live as they call it. And we've seen that being brought in legally in various other ways, mass abortions, and eventually it's even down to poverty – well, why should you have a child if you're poor? – and etcetera. It just doesn't stop. We're into this new system.

And part of it too is to break down all morality; that had to be done and we've all been degraded if we've watched enough horror movies over the years, never mind the war movies, to desensitize everyone to actual slaughter and bloodshed; we think nothing of it and that's why we think nothing of the real wars that go on and we don't really care about those who get blown up by these impersonal drones that are sent over with your tax money, as long as they aren't bombing us yet, and of course that will come down the road since it's going to be a big industry in the US. I've got an article here in fact where it's been encouraged, I'll touch on that later, that the US is going to pull itself up by its bootlaces by building drones: that's the new industry, supposedly. Anyway, as I say, we've got so debased. It's bad enough when you have other countries eating babies or placentas; and I mentioned an article last week about the "golden children" they call them, and you get magic luck and it makes you potent and all that stuff according to Chinese tradition. It's bad enough when you have it in your own country, but there's a lot of experimentation going on as well if you really look at the articles: there's more to it than meets the eye.

And in certain segments of society you do have weird practices, including inside the western countries. I can remember when Bob Rae became the premier of Ontario: a fascinating story, Bob Rae; you should look it up yourself. Anyway, he came in with the NDP that is slightly left-wing more than Marx actually, and he started a lot of the communist stuff. He also gave money to the LSBD as I think they call them, lesbian, straight and homosexual and cross-dress and all the ones they keep adding; they keep adding to them all the time and you can't keep up. Everybody has got to be in a special group that's going somewhere because all the old groups are going nowhere, you see? So, you've got to be in a special group to get special affirmation and it gets you on in your jobs even nowadays. But one of the things he did was to open up a theatre for them in Toronto and the first one was about "safe bleeding;" I don't know if it was a partial comedy or whatever, but safe bleeding: how to bleed your partner safely while you're having sex with them. And then the other one that Bob Rae turned out thanks to the cash money they injected into this theatre was a kind of safe masturbation or something for women, and the woman just came on stage and masturbated with a bucket apparently; that was a big theatre show. And so they all have their particular things that go along with their lifestyle and you can't stop this even though they should be paying for it with their own cash. Why should public money go into stuff that most folk would never attend or think of attending? But again, we live in a socialist era, apparently. And it goes on and on and on and then there was a case in Toronto that broke into the papers where a man came out of a club covered in cuts and bled to death outside the doorway; the police initially thought he'd been attacked and then found out it was a gay club and he had been doing the so-called "safe-bleeding" with some partners inside and bled too much. But it goes further and further as we go into this bizarro culture or sub-culture that's spreading in different sectors. I can remember too when even the vampire cults and the Buffy cults were getting pushed all over by the media, and the idiots down below always copy what they see – that's what television is for, for culture alteration – and they ended up having people sucking folks' blood in Toronto because of a TV series, you know.

Anyway…

Miami Police Shoot, Kill Man Eating Another Man's Face [off]

(A: You see? And it says...)

Surveillance Video Shows Apparent Shooting

(A: The two men were nude on the ground and one was eating the other. And it says...)

Miami police are still tight-lipped about the man they shot and killed on the MacArthur Causeway Saturday afternoon, but new details back claims they had no choice: the naked man they shot was trying to chew the face off another naked man, and refused to obey police orders to stop his grisly meal, which one source now claims included his victim’s nose and eyeballs.

Surveillance video taken from security cameras at the nearby Miami Herald building show a police officer arrive on the scene, appear to be startled by the spectacle of two naked men lying on the street, and draw his service weapon. It appears that the officer shot one of the men, but it was difficult to tell in the video.

The bizarre shooting happened shortly after 2 p.m., when police responded to a 911 call about two naked men fighting on a bike path along the Causeway, which was packed with traffic on a busy holiday weekend.

Miami police have not confirmed the details of what happened next, but sources close to the investigation told CBS4 News that officers found one man gnawing on the face of another, in what one police source called the most gruesome thing he’d ever seen.

The fight was taking place at the causeway exit near the Miami Herald building, and amazed officers tried to stop it, ordering the man making a meal out of the other man to stop.

The head of the Miami Fraternal Order of Police,

(A: See, they all have their fraternal orders, remember?)

Armando Aguilar, said drugs are at the root of the attack.

(A: And I think it’s a bit more than drugs, son, for that; let’s be honest here. He says...)

“We have seen, already, three or four cases that are exactly like this

(A: Well how come it’s quiet?)

where some people have admitted taking LSD and it’s no different than cocaine psychosis,” Aguilar said.

(A: That’s nonsense because people in the 60’s with all their peace, love and communes weren’t eating each other back then. This is more than that because there’s a sub-culture involved in this kind of stuff. It says...)

In the cases Aguilar mentioned, he said the people have all taken their clothing off,

(A: That’s also part of what they often do when they’re on ecstasy, by the way...)

been extremely violent with what seemed to be super-human strength, even using their jaws as weapons.

“Extremely strong, I took care of a 150 pound individual who you would have thought he was 250 pounds,” Aguilar said. “It took six security officers to restrain the individual.

(A: Anyway...)

Emergency room Doctor Paul Adams agreed with Aguilar saying similar cases have showed up in the ER.

“We noticed an increase, probably after Ultra Fest,” Dr. Adams said.

So, they claim it's a new drug, however we've had that in Canada and the story came out a few years ago with a man on a greyhound bus, remember? It was a spate suddenly: one happened in Greece where a guy cut a guy's head off and walked through the town with it just a week after it happened in Canada where a Chinese fella on a bus just got up and started carving up the guy next to him and then he started eating him. The whole bus was emptied and police stood around for four hours or more, doing nothing, as the guy continued eating up this other fella. And he wasn't on LSD then, this guy. So there's more to all of this. And why would you stand out and wait four hours or so? Why? Why? Was this some kind of experiment going on here? Who ordered them to stay out? I mean, they could have shot the guy through the window; they could have gone in the bus. The guy didn't have a gun; he had a knife. His carving knife, naturally. But he didn't have anything else. And they could have taken him down quite easily, but no, they stayed outside. So there's more happening and there's a lot of sub-cultures involved and, well, there you go, start eating each other. And you want to save this? You think you can save this system? The people are so degenerate now just from all the stuff they soak up as movies and the incredible indoctrination they get at school to do with all kinds of sex, by the way. I mean, it's really brainwashed into them as they promote certain segments of society over the rest; and that's what it is: it's promoting certain segments over the rest. It's not equality for everyone; it's promoting and elevating certain sects of society. I'm sure you all notice that. There's an agenda at work here, you see.

Now we know too that the great overseers also want to bring in their carbon taxes and so on, like they did with Australia. Australia is in an awful mess now as all foreigners are being brought in through their free-trade deals, because it means under free-trade that started off in London, remember, with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Milner Group, it actually says in the charter that you can bring in free goods through trade, untaxed, and labor (don't forget the labor part). So they're bringing them in from all over in Australia. But back to this story here to do with carbon and taxes and the weather; the guys who have already got masses of money thrown at them like crazy to give us fake graphs and everything else that never turn out to be true, all made by special computers that give you horror stories. If you fed in something that was really boring it would turn out a horror story: that's what these special computers are for. Anyway, it says…

NOAA/NWS under fire – 'misappropriated $43 million dollars'

(A: A sort of "oops," you know. So...)

Jack Hayes, the director of the National Weather Service, stepped down Friday in response to an investigation that top officials at the weather service had misappropriated $43.8 million by giving bonuses and extensions to contractors without proper justification.

The Office of the Inspector General for the Department of Commerce, which oversees NOAA, released the report on May 18, detailing an audit of nine contracts that include incentive pay for good work. The contracts have a maximum potential value of $1.6 billion.

The investigators said there may be other contracts that provide additional awards from 2008, 2009 and 2010 but that NOAA was unable to "provide a complete and reliable list when requested by the Office of Inspector General."

Sen. Olympia Snowe, the ranking member of Oceans, Atmosphere, Fisheries and Coast Guard subcommittee, released a statement Friday, the same day Hayes that stepped down and a week after the report had been released.

And it's got the full report if you want to go through this—what can you call it really? It's a kind of a bit of a news as they obfuscate the real reasons behind it all, because there's a lot to hide, obviously. And that's what you've got from the guys at the top that keep asking more dough from you, from taxes.

And I'm also putting up tonight, it's an old one, an old article, 1995, but it touches on free-trade, because it's an old idea that was born in Britain and Rothschild actually was involved, and others, but it talks about the devastation that occurred in Ireland, even in the 1800's, by free trade. Because Rothschild brought out, it doesn't mention it here, but he brought out the new grain act, basically, where they could bring in foreign grain and dump it on your soil to drive farmers out of business. And that's how you do commerce. You understand, commerce is nothing like businessmen shaking hands:

commerce is where they look at everybody else, every competitor, as an enemy. And like war, you’ve got to eliminate your enemy by putting him out of business; either buying him over or cornering a market and starving him of supplies; there are many ways that they do it and that’s how business really is; it’s cutthroat. Anyway, it talks about what happened 150 years ago, it’s about 160 now, it says the…

British "free trade" policy--the same policy Thatcher

(A: Thatcher was in at the time.)

and her imitators still fanatically insist upon--caused the genocide of 2 million out of 8 million Irish subjects in four years. In contrast to the Nazis, the British perpetrators of this 1845-1849 genocide were not punished for their policies, nor did they change them in any way afterwards. In their quoted statements on that episode of genocide,

(A: And remember, this is the time, again, that eugenics was rearing its head, the Darwinian stuff and all the rest of it, and they had a list out long before this by the way by John Stewart Mill and then his son took over by the same name with the same list, and they had the Irish marked down for eradication and other people too. It says...)

you will recognize precisely the dominant British "free trade" policies of today, parroted by such as Milton Friedman and the "neo-Conservative revolutionaries" in our Congress.

Ireland has never recovered from Britain’s nineteenth century "free trade" rule. It has only 5 million citizens today, and its scant industrial and agricultural progress in the twentieth century is due entirely to the national institutions built by the Sinn Fein movement of 1902-1924, which explicitly opposed British free trade dogma.

(A: Mind you too, they also were plundering Ireland for its cattle and its food to pay the British Empire troops, to feed them, across the world; that was another reason for it too. They were taking the food and the soldiery were there to guard it all as it went onboard ships as the folk starved at home. But, it’s got some good quotes in here to do with some of the British elite that witnessed the people starving in Ireland and it’s quite interesting to read who said what; including quotes by Lord Bertrand Russell’s forbearers. It says...)

"We do not propose," Prime Minister Lord John Russell told the House of Commons, "to interfere with the regular mode by which Indian corn and other kinds of grain may be brought into Ireland." Free trade insisted that the destitute work on the Public Works or in the workhouses, and that these hundreds of thousands should receive wages below the miserable levels prevailing, in order not to distort the labor market.

(A: That’s how they worked it out in Ireland then; and Russell’s predecessor in his lineage was in charge of that.)

Thus laborers died in large numbers "on the works" and in the Poor Law houses. Free trade gave the Irish farm families three choices when the potato crops failed: starve on their farms, while selling their grain crops and paying their rent; report to the Public Works or the Poor Law workhouses to be worked/starved to death as the Nazis did to the inmates of Auschwitz; or emigrate and take a 50 percent chance of surviving the passage across the Atlantic.

Or, I should add there too, as the communists did and the soviets did in the Ukraine and elsewhere; even in their own country they killed off millions of the peasant farmers. Food is very important, folks, and you’re watching it all accumulate into the hands of a few.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ll also put up tonight, remember, as I say, this article…

Rebuild Your Local Economy With the Drone Industry

And it goes into various US States that are going into it big time, hoping to get work making parts or complete drones and all of that kind of stuff. Also…

As the so-called trilateral North American “integration” process marches onward toward an ever-closer union between the governments of Canada, the United States, and Mexico, national law enforcement agents are slowly creeping across borders through a variety of shadowy schemes. Going forward, that trend is set to accelerate, according to officials, who say government functionaries may soon be able to chase and arrest suspects outside of their own nations. But critics of the controversial plan are fighting back with increasing urgency.

U.S. and Canadian authorities have already spent millions of dollars on “pilot projects” seeking to blur national borders in the field of policing. Almost 150 so-called “cross-border” officers have been trained so far, according to a report published this month by Embassy magazine. Meanwhile, the Shiprider program — officially known as “Integrated Cross-border Maritime Law Enforcement Operations” — has been active since 2009, when high-ranking bureaucrats from the United States and Canada signed the agreement without even obtaining legislative approval.

Well, who needs complications? I mean, go ahead, so they went ahead and did it regardless. I’ll put this article up tonight as well.

And also, half of Detroit is going to go “dark” it says. It says…

Detroit, whose 139 square miles contain 60 percent fewer residents than in 1950, will try to nudge them

(A: And that’s what they call it, "nudging" them through a whole bunch of ways...)

into a smaller living space by eliminating almost half its streetlights.

(A: And that also means water and sewage and everything else until they force you out.)

As it is, 40 percent of the 88,000 streetlights are broken and the city, whose finances are to be overseen by an appointed board, can’t afford to fix them. Mayor Dave Bing’s plan would create an authority to borrow $160 million to upgrade and reduce the number of streetlights to 46,000. Maintenance would be contracted out, saving the city $10 million a year.

Well if they’re contracting it out to private enterprise for profit it’s going to be a lot more than that, like everything else that gets privatized.

Also, it’s good to hear that some companies are doing well…

BMW doubles capacity in China with new plant

(A: It’s got a new China plant. And it says...)

BMW has boosted its production in China with the opening of a second facility in the northeastern city of Shenyang. China already is the company’s most important market - with awesome potential ahead.

"We are expecting double-digit growth in China this year, despite a slight cooling in the market," CEO Norbert Reithofer said during the inauguration ceremony in the city’s Tiexi district.

The new factory, which cost BMW 1.0 billion euros ($1.25 billion) and is the company’s most modern worldwide, enables the automaker to double its capacity in China to 200,000 units this year.

Of course, Ford and GM is already over there too big time; in fact, you helped them to move: your tax money made them move.

Another one I want to point out too is called…

Is China poor? Key question at latest climate talks

As they’re all arguing over who should pay a share of the carbon and the CO2. And of course, we’ve all to do it in the first world countries because they still have all these other countries that are up-and-coming classed as third world. What a joke! What a joke. Look at the balance of trade between China, the US, Canada and elsewhere. You know, there is no balance of trade. We sank. There’s no balance: we’re sunk on the scales at the bottom. We’ve just plummeted. And China is bringing all the stuff in as we darn well know. Anyway folks, that’s the world as we see it today and not as the way the media simply project it to you; It doesn’t look good for us but people want us all to go under all together. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Words that Trigger Spy Attention

Media Monitoring Flagged Words

China and Israel Cozy Up

Zimbabwe, Gold and Diamonds and the International Mafia

Material Girl Kicks Off Tour in Israel

Is China Colonizing America

UN Upgrades its Enviro Role into More Powerful Role

Miami--"Naked Lunch" + "Day of the Zombies"----Two Naked Men with One Eating the Other

NOAA and National Weather Service "Misappropriated" $43 Million

Free Trade and the Irish Famine (1995 Article)

Irish Potato Famine?--The Rest of the Story

US--Rebuild the Economy with Drones

Foreign Agents and US-Canada Integration Scheme

Detroit Left in the Dark

BMW Doubles capacity in China

UN Squabbling over Who is Bigger Polluter

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 29, 2012 (#1097)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 29, 2012:
Further Along, Are You Catching On?
"It Seems the Super-Rich Want to Scoot
To Safer Havens with Their Loot,
The Connected Class Cross the Great Divide
By Private Jet, The Chasm Being So Wide,
Between Rich and Poor Who'll Be Poorer Still,
With Carbon Taxes Proposed in Gov. Bill,
And Taxes Collected Roll Through the Bank
Of Rothschild Bros, In Switzerland, Swank!
It's a Parasitical System in which We Live,
Where Corporate Lobbyists Make Us Give,
In Lives, Blood, Taxes and Tears,
Ensuring the Course which Elite Steers,
On the "Origin of Species," Mind Your Places,
Or "The Preservation of Favoured Races",
This "Dignified" System is All Flim-Flam
You've All Been Had by the Master-Scam"
© Alan Watt May 29, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 29, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of May 2012. I always tell people at the start of the broadcast, rather than pester them all throughout, that they should go into .com and make use of the website, lots of people are, of course, but newcomers should try it because there's over a thousand audios for free download. Where you can start to understand the system you're born into; it might give shortcuts to the young, that's probably the beauty of it. They can save years of banging their heads against the system where they think maybe they're a failure; they aren't getting the carrot, as they're promised to, at school. They can learn to understand that it's not their fault; it's a rigged system. The whole system is absolutely rigged and it has been for an awful long time.

The trick is to create nations and then get nations to compete with each other, just as they used to do with factories. The Soviet Union was a great example where they gave awards to factories that would outdo another factory within the

Soviet Union. We're doing the same game now with countries, we got to compete with China, we got to compete with Europe. It's all competition and of course it's all so that the same clique, basically, who gave you this system and run it all, can profit massively from the whole shebang.

So, help yourself to the audios, understand the organizations that flourished in the 1800s and got together in the late 1800s and formed a world society, with the intention of taking over the globe and all of its resources, including the human resources too. It's quite simple really when you understand it. Written about by people who were involved in it, world meetings. They love to churn their books out, nobody reads them but it's all documented stuff and you're living through the proof of it today.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests or give you drama or anything like that. I just give you the straight facts, as they are, and I don't sell you anything apart from the books and discs. So, you can buy them at .com. From the US to Canada you can use personal checks or international postal money orders, from the post office, or you can send cash or use PayPal; across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, once again.

As I say, the documentation is just astonishing when you get into the old books and even bureaucrats today, as they retire, love to put their memoirs out boasting about their participation in global meetings and the various things that were organized for the public to participate in, unknown to the public, of course, but after the events they love to churn out the facts and let you all know how clever they are. That's the beauty of the system, they always reveal the method, after they've done it all and conned the public.

The media, of course, is owned by them; it's well documented too. They took over the media a long time ago, all the big robber barons, as they're called. Robber Barons, by the way, is a good book to read. It tells you how the early boys in the US got their start and how they plundered the public over and over again. Even using their tax money, of course, through Congress, just like today, to build their big empires. You can't do it on your own. You got to get the public input and the public purse, of course. Once they have that, they own it privately, still do today, in fact. Talking about that too, Canada's rail system is supposedly getting put back from being on strike, by the government. They've ordered them all back on, Canadian National, and the other ones too. They're all owned by companies in New York anyway so they're not Canadian after all. And judging from the freight that passes here, there's hardly a thing that isn't from China; because it's all the Chinese names on all the boxcars that go past me every single day; has been for years, mind you.

You're supposed to compete with China, this is the latest game, of course, and the boys that set up through the CFR the system, boasted they'd do that, 30, 40, 50, even 90 years ago. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system you're born into and how it's rigged; it's rigged from the very get-go. Your parents help with the conditioning of you because they don't know either, basically, generally anyway, for most folk, they don't know. They don't know to warn their children, like any mammal does, what's dangerous in the world. And if you don't get warned, you're very naive and you go along with the system, which is completely rigged to make sure that you never think your way out of it. You'll blame yourself, if you can't get to the top. You'll also see sort of nasty characters really getting to the top and it can make a lot of people bitter, as well. That's very, very common. You don't realize, as I say, it's all rigged by various degrees by different techniques, all working together, to make sure that most folk never catch onto what's actually happening.

You can go into the history of even commerce and industry and study that and you'll start to catch onto the tricks that have been used for thousands of years, but they've been perfected, of course. Today they're churning out more billionaires than ever before, generally from the commercial class. These guys have been at it for such a long, long time, banking and commerce, and they used to call them merchant bankers at one time. They've had countries, right and left, to the extremes of both, running them both. They can really cope with any kind of system, since they create the systems that you end up in. Some of them start with horror shows like the Bolshevik Revolution, in Russia. As I say, before, they tried to make everyone patriotic and you had to have commerce and you had to have industry going like crazy, because there was enemies everywhere, there's always enemies, lots of enemies and lots of enemies within too; that way they can kill off everybody who complains—as an enemy or a counter-revolutionary. They're using the same technique now in all of the Western countries. The enemy within, sort of thing, as you go into totalitarianism and at the same time you're still churning out lots of multi-billionaires, who help get themselves very, very rich, by lobbying governments for big cash, for things like, well, sustainable development and windmills and whatever they decide is going to be the next thing. They always use the public purse, you see, to bolster them up from nothing. Great business, you know, when you can guide history. You're guiding the future, you see. Great techniques. Now we've all to compete with each other, as I've said before, just like they did in the Soviet Union. They'll even come down eventually, giving people medals to the top worker for the year, or for the week, even. They used to do that in the Soviet Union from a factory who outdid his rival, in some other factory. Now we're all competing with China, which is ridiculous.

You know, the stories they're coming out with today, were coming out 20 years ago, 30 years ago, even; when they talked about building China up because they talked about building China up, actually, in the 1930s at the Council on Foreign Relations meetings which they held that year, 1938 in Australia, long before we'd even thought of it because China was a third world country. It didn't pull itself up by the bootstraps. They were put up, you see, by those who already controlled the globe and all the banking and the governments as well. We really truly are in a rigged system but it's almost pretty well passé to mention it today because it's all done. It's all done.

When they set up the United Nations, the whole point of it was to do away with sovereign nations and put us into three trading blocs as Karl Marx mentioned, a long time before, you see. And then the trading blocs had to compete with each other into the ground, to create the next bunch of billionaires that would go off into the sunset and live with their own on some wonderful island somewhere.

Anyway, that's the real system that you live in and you have to belong to the group to begin with, be born into them, be connected with them in various ways or you have to join them externally from an external group into them via very high orders of masonry, things like that, to even try to get up to lick their boots; even licking their boots, mind you, makes you awfully wealthy, as many politicians have found.

We also get trends getting sent out for us all the time. Trends, that's what you gossip about, and how they obfuscate life in general by giving you weird stories and things like that; which often are cover-ups in themselves for big experiments that go on the public. They're done on the public all the time, without you knowing about it. The governments will never, ever admit all of the experiments they've done on their own populations; occasionally bits and pieces of them are admitted to. They're declassified 50 years after they've killed everybody off, or crippled them through cancers like they have done in England, with all the spraying of various substances, including cadmium, back in the 1960s and 70s; and it's never really stopped.

If they're not doing that, they're injecting you with lots of things that they say are good for you before your immune system is even working, when you're a baby, and then, of course, they follow you all down through your life to see if it's very effective – what kind of public are they creating, in other words, are they dumb enough to go along and never rebel. See, for a good worker, you want someone who's cheap to keep, basically, doesn't eat too much and doesn't need too much. Who's quite happy with simple things, very simple things, simple entertainment, cheap, and doesn't want much out of life. And who's obedient to the boss and doesn't cause waves, you see, that's what you want. Plato talked about it, thousands of years ago; creating that exact type of being. They've never stopped talking about it; it's a dream for those who rule, you see. And, of course, it doesn't stop them from trying. Lord Bertrand Russell, who was an intergenerational peer in the House of Lords, he had quite a family history too, I touched on one of his predecessors, I think it was his dad actually, who actually said, during the famine in Ireland, that the people were just "white chimps". "White, white chimps", he said, because Darwinism was awfully popular amongst the elite, still is of course. And Russell took over but Russell himself said that these techniques of dumbing down the public, by the use of food, chemicals, he said, we shall use, and put it in the water and the food, and even by the use of "the needle", he says, we shall create compliant populations. He says this is irresistible, this ability to do this is irresistible to governments; in other words, they would definitely use it and of course, they have been using it.

They talked about overpopulation back when they created the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations. The same group that created these groups, the UN and the LON, are the boys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were all bankers and bankers' sons, international lenders. Their counterpart, their branch for America, was called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have the CFR all over the planet now and they put in the presidents, and so on.

So, we live in a completely rigged society is what I'm saying and at the bottom we're just lab rats; where we sit in a cage every morning and chat amongst ourselves when we wake up and say, "what are the guys in the white coats going to do to us today?" That's really what it's about. We can talk till we're blue in the face – actually they can simulate that with chemicals too. But the thing is, there is nothing they can't do and nothing they will not do for this world society that they're bringing in and it's not going to be a fair society. It's not intended that it be fair; it's all rigged, again. They have so many factions too, all funded by the same foundations, that actually fight each other and that's why you can't get unification on anything amongst the generally public. It's all intentional, divide and conquer, and they supply the leaders for all these different NGOs and groups that end up standing up for this right and that right and every right under the sun, and some you can't even think of yet. They're always making up new ones.

We get tossed little tidbits occasionally and I can remember when there was a series of books that came out and they made movies about it too, with Anthony Hopkins. One of them was to do with Hannibal the Cannibal. At the time there was speculation about it; of course, anything that came out like that from fiction generally comes into reality, there's something else going behind the scenes. At that time the military had been publishing articles about using very high tech chemicals, for the modern soldier, who would be not just fearless in battle but he would be like an animal, a wild animal that was going back to a primitive stage, very primitive indeed. And then Jacob's Ladder came out, which was quite a good movie, based on that kind of experiment that they were doing with the troops at the time and out of that came BZ, a chemical, which apparently when they gave it to chimps, made the chimps rip each other apart, literally. And they were going to use this on the troops. Only a few weeks ago, I read an article about some other drug they tested on some troops, which made them kind of lovey-dovey, maybe too much – I don't know if it can be too much these days, depends what they're pushing – amongst each other, but they'd be very hostile to troops outside the group.

So, they're always experimenting, and the military is a great place for doing so, always doing that. It was only a few years ago, I think the last couple of survivors from WWII in Canada, actually got compensation for being sprayed upon with all these dangerous drugs from the air that they were tested on by Canadian pilots that ended up killing everybody, except these two. They all died of cancers.

So anyway, that's the real world we're living in. It's very dangerous to be alive in this day and age, especially when you're naive. But see, democracy is great too because they count upon the majority of the public being naive. It's like getting an inoculation and they say well that's taken or it's not taken, you see, by testing them they can tell if it's taken or it's not taken. Your indoctrination works that way and those who are naive and believe everything, their indoctrination has taken on them, so you're surrounded by them. They always use the majority to push the minority along with whatever agenda they're going, "oh, what's wrong with you? They've all accepted this. What's your problem?" Same at the TSA. There's no point being a minority saying, "I don't agree with this," and then you end up getting your pat-down or they jump you or taser you or whatever because the majority will stand back like with cow eyes and just "mooo", basically. That's why they like democracy. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Talking about, basically, democracy, as they call it, where you can count on the majority to go along with whatever their masters want. You can count on it. They're guided towards it and they always go for it, you see, because they take the path of least resistance, even if it's detrimental to themselves, in some cases. In the long run they'll still take it, you see. They live in hope and of course, they always use the majority against the minority by saying, "Well, they've all accepted this" and "What's your problem?"

It starts off very early in fact. If you watch children's cartoons, they get them to do things in unison. These idiotic adults pretending that they're children. It's just amazing. Just astonishing, isn't it? Have you ever watched any of these ridiculous things? Like Mr. Dressup, they used to have Mr. Dressup. Boy, the indoctrination starts off early and a long time ago. I remember going to class the first year at school and the teacher was making everyone clap their hands, like all in unison and I said, "Enough of this" and I walked out and went home. It was a nice day though; I had a good walk.

You've got to understand everything is to get you to conform and be part of the team. Conformity, conformity, conformity, and, of course, John Taylor Gatto and Charlotte Iserbyt have done very good exposés and books about the deliberate dumbing down of America and the techniques used. But it wasn't just in America; it was across the whole so-called civilized world, as I say, to make a perfect uniform society, that would be awfully obedient to their masters. Who really, getting behind the mask of propaganda and public relations, they're just nothing but gangsters at the top. That's the truth of life and that's how it's always been, in every so-called civilization.

Once in a while, as I say, things will come out and obviously there's military testing or something going on here and there within society. A long time ago I read an article that was about the CIA, it wasn't just to do with MK-Ultra, it was the ongoing experiments they had for over 30 years. They tested thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of people to do with prostitutes and johns. They hired the prostitutes. They had teams. The CIA ran teams of prostitutes across America and other countries and they would try to get the johns to take different drugs and they filmed it all. I mean how much of this stuff would you have to film? What was the aim of it all? You'll never know.

They definitely have been at a lot of shady, shady things for an awful long time and we're just the guinea pigs. See, the CIA isn't there to protect America. It's there to ensure that the elite who rule, those who dominate, the dominant minority, go on into the future with the kind of society of slaves or whatever that they want to go in with. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said, he says, We are in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. For those who think they're actually free, you know. You are in a form of slavery; it's always been that way.

That article I read yesterday to do with the guy who was eating another guy, both naked and next to a big news studio, in fact, had to be on something that slipped out. Something that's probably been tried within the military in some level and then got out to the public; and you do get idiots out there that'll swallow anything that will give them some new kind of high, as they go from high to high, as they call it. It's odd to call it "high" because if you watch people taking drugs they generally slow down. It's like they get awfully low, not high; but that's the way that they call it, to attract the youth, of course. It says:

"Miami's 'growling cannibal'…"

Alan: I laughed after I read that article last night. I pictured a guy growling like an animal.

"…named as Rudy Eugene, 31…A man who was shot dead in Miami at the weekend after he was found biting the face off another naked man has been identified by police."

Alan: Now, apparently they've got an outbreak of this. Isn't it weird? They've been churning out these ridiculous, silly zombie movies for years, where you get infected with something and you suddenly want to strip off and kill guys that are uninfected. It's just ridiculous but here you get it breaking out in Miami. Where else, Miami, the drug capital, eh, where it all comes into America.

"Rudy Eugene, 31, reportedly growled at a police officer after he was warned to back away."

Alan: He just turned and growled, like an animal, who's protecting his grub, you know.

"A witness said the aggressor continued to eat the victim, before the officer opened fire several times, killing him."

"The attack next to a busy road on Saturday afternoon has been linked to an LSD-like drug…"

Alan: Now this is probably disinformation by the top.

"…known as "bath salts".

Alan: Bath salts, really?

"About 75% of the victim's face was reportedly missing."

Alan: And the cyclist who first came across him:

“Cyclist Larry Vega said there was "blood all over the place" when he came across the horrific scene by MacArthur Causeway.”

"I told him get off," Mr Vega told WSVN Fox 7. "The guy just kept eating the other guy away like ripping his skin."

“He said he alerted a police officer, who warned the attacker several times to back away from the victim”.

"The guy just stood his head up like that with a piece of flesh in his mouth and growled," Mr Vega said.
The victim, identified as a 65-year-old homeless man, Ronald Poppo, remained in a critical condition in hospital on Tuesday.”

“A Miami police spokesman said: "We are expecting a report from our detectives to give more details to the media.”

Alan: Well, what’s the delay on it? Like they have no chemistry labs, or anything?

“We are also looking for more witnesses to this crime.”

Alan: What are they going to do with the witnesses, I wonder?

“Ives Eugene, Eugene’s uncle, described his nephew as a “nice and hard-working” man…”

Alan: They’re all like that, aren’t they?

“…who washed cars at a local dealership.”

Alan: I think I’d look at the detergent pretty closely, if I was him. Back in a moment, after this break.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the weird things that go on and filter into the media and then get covered up by other stories, or excuses, put it that way, for what’s obviously some kind of weird experiments going on somewhere, that’s got out of some lab, probably by the military, into the general population because they always do. It always happens. The military has definitely been working on powerful drugs that would make soldiers super-aggressive and it’s quite a long history of that, in fact, and a lot has been exposed on it and a lot more I’m sure has been covered up.

“But Armando Aguilar, of Miami’s Fraternal Order of Police…”

Alan: That’s their lodge there.

“…told a CNN affiliate he believed the suspect could have overdosed on a type of drug known as “bath salts”.

“Made with the active agent mephedrone, the synthetic substance often causes users to become highly aggressive and experience intense hallucinations.”

Alan: Well, they’ve had that around for a long time and this is the first time this has happened.

“Mr Aguilar cited four past overdoses in the Miami area where people had also removed their clothes and gone berserk.”
"It causes them to go completely insane and become very violent," he said.”

Alan: Well, as I say the military has tried lots of drugs. There are drugs that you’ll find in Columbia and other places. One of them, you can derive a chemical, scopolamine I think it is. They actually have used that in psychiatry and experimentation on people. It can do a similar thing, but it generally makes people very compliant until you can tell them to do whatever you want and they’ll do it, even help you rob them and I’ll put a link up tonight on that.

This one here is more like the BZ-type that also made people hyperactive, it also raised their temperature, made them throw off their clothes. That's generally why they'll do something like that on these drugs. They're very hot, but what gives them the appetite I'm not really quite sure, it's something else added to it. If they gave that to the troops it'd be quite good because they could cut back on rations on the fields, so it was cheaper, in other words, to run them that way, in the field. So, we'll never really know or get to the bottom of this until somebody else leaks something out, if they choose to do so, we'll know about it.

Same thing too, as that's happening there, in Canada where nothing happens, because we're awfully good at illegal stuff in Canada. We don't air our dirty laundry to the general populations of the planet. We just put out little movies about the RCMP, hunting down bad guys in the snow. Things like that and that's how the people really see Canada. They don't realize the stuff that really goes on, inside this country. So, we're very good at propaganda and covering up because we use the old colonial style technique of covering things up. Meaning anybody who mentions anything gets fired or even worse.

Anyway, a human foot in a package was sent to the Conservative headquarters, today, I think it says. It says:

"A police officer removes a package containing a human foot from the Conservative Party headquarters in Ottawa on Tuesday."

"Security personal member walks past the door of the Conservative Party..."

Alan: And they've got all these photographs and stuff at the top. Anyway, it says:

"Ottawa police are investigating after a suspicious package..."

Alan: They're very British, in that sense calling it "a suspicious package". They've already told us this was a foot, right?

"...containing a human foot was delivered to the Conservative Party of Canada's headquarters in the capital [Ottawa]. "Upon arrival, officers noted that the (box) package possibly had blood stains on it," the news release said. The Hazmat Unit..."

Alan: They sent in the Hazmat Unit.

"...and Emergency Operations Section were called and upon further inspection of the package it was determined that there was possibly a human foot in the box. The coroner's office in Ottawa confirmed Tuesday evening the foot inside the box was indeed human."

Alan: That's what we have experts for. And it says:

"CTV Ottawa's Joanne Schnurr said police have yet to confirm why the foot was sent..."

Alan: Well, they would have told us, right? It's quite interesting to see this was sent. Now it could be a stunt by medical students or something because they've got lots of bodies now to play with and take organs from, different parts and all that. So, we won't know, or is it a threat from some other rival party, at that level. It's interesting too, the police sergeant looked at it and he says, "it was suspicious". I'd say so. Wouldn't you say that? ""The initial package was opened and it was deemed suspicious," he said." That's why they're police you see. Any ability to elaborate in a speculative way is drummed out of them. They can't be colorful, so it was deemed suspicious, getting a foot in a box. So, there you go for the news for Canada. Quite something indeed eh? Also:

"The Mass Migration of the Super-Rich"

Alan: Now, for as long as I can remember the United Nations has been prattling on, because remember they're owned by the international bankers, who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they also set up the United Nations. Because they want a kind of Socialist-type system to run the dumbed-downed masses and pretend that you've got a champion and of course that's what the UN pretends it is; "We're the champion of the downtrodden" sort of stuff. And of course, that's how they run us, by cons. It says:

"The Mass Migration of the Super-Rich"

Alan: They're always talking about the massive gulf between the rich and the poor, "Oh, it's growing ever wider"; in other words, it's harder to jump across.

"The global rich are on the move."
"Whether it's wealthy French or Americans fleeing the prospect of higher taxes or wealthy Russians and Chinese trying to escape political uncertainty, millionaires and billionaires around the world are migrating like never before, according to government statistics and relocation experts."

Alan: They've got experts on everything, eh? Relocation experts.

"There is a sudden awakening among the wealthy that they're no longer bound to a certain country,"

Alan: Now when have the rich ever been bound to a certain country? You understand, this is like thousands of years they've been at this game.

"…said David Lesperance, a Toronto-based attorney who specializes in relocating the rich. "After the recession and other recent events, they realize they need to get themselves in better fiscal shape. For the wealthy, the idea of moving has changed from something that's interesting or exotic to something they feel they really need to do."

"The number of Americans seeking to renounce their citizenship surged to more than 1,700 last year, more than twice the rate of 2009, according to U.S. Treasury data compiled by Andrew Mitchel, the international tax attorney. Among them was Eduardo Saverin, the Facebook billionaire who famously moved to Singapore before giving up his citizenship late last year. This year, 460 people expatriated in the first quarter alone."

"In France, the wealthy are eying Switzerland, Britain and Singapore as possible escapes from President Francois Hollande's proposed 75 percent tax on income exceeding 1 million euros."

Alan: They never do that. They always tell you that to get elected and once they're in, and they play this hard left idea and all that nonsense. You can also tell the classes they're in too because it says in France the wealthy are eying Switzerland, Britain and Singapore. Well, you know Switzerland is number one if you've got billions, you see; Singapore probably too and then Britain at the bottom if you're just a millionaire and you'll lose that quickly too with the taxes there and the cost of living. It says:

"…at the end of 2010; more than 33 percent of those are French,..."

"Meanwhile, the newly rich people in several emerging markets – Russia, China or Brazil – are looking to come to better protect their wealth or families."

Alan: Brazil is stinking rich, actually, because the drug barons are there. They've always been there. Actually they came in with Columbus and Cortez. The elite, actually, have always been the same elite running all of Latin America and the drugs too. Anyway, they want to get out because it's now dangerous. They want to keep the market running but they want to get out themselves.

"The combination of slowing growth, political uncertainty and volatile markets at home has lured some of the newly rich around the world to move to Britain or the United States.
Wealthy Russians are moving to London…"

Alan: They've got the biggest amount of billionaires in any city, actually, Moscow.

"…moving to London is such large numbers that local commentators have coined the term "Londongrad." Roman Abramovich, the Russian multi-billionaire who owns the Chelsea Football Club is the highest-profile rich Russian in Britain, but he is only one of ten Russian billionaires living there, while an estimated 1,000 Russian millionaires now call London home."

Alan: You understand, under the communist system, it was the same families that plundered the country. There was lots of money to be made during the communist era, if you belonged to the right clubs, basically. And many of them fled afterwards. It wasn't a sudden collapse of the Wall, it was all planned to go down and most of them had already put their money abroad into big bank accounts and they headed off for LA and other places as well afterwards, even Toronto.

"Attorneys and real-estate agents in London who deal with the Russian rich say their clients are attracted to the stability and refined culture of London, as well as the relative safety. After the tumultuous presidential elections last year, wealthy Russians are increasingly nervous about the country's political stability and their own fortunes, experts say."

"Meanwhile, Chinese millionaires and billionaires are flocking to the United States."

Alan: That's all you have to do. I can remember Nixon talking to the head of China once. It was a kind of one of these visits, just like they had with Gorbachev. They put cowboy hats on each other and have a little quiet punching thing at the shoulder; a little punch you know, for the media. Nixon says, you people can't immigrate and I think it was Mao Tse Tung who said, well we can give you a billion tomorrow, would that do you for starters, and that was the end of that conversation. You don't have to do it by war, you just do it through immigration; you can take over any country, especially when it's authorized by the United Nations and the boys who run the world. Anyway it says:

"More than two thousand Chinese citizens sought to immigrate to the United States in 2011 through the so-called "investor visa." That's more than twice the number in 2010. The program allows foreigners and their families to receive permanent U.S. residency for an investment of $500,000 or more (or in some cases $1 million or more) that also creates a minimum number of jobs."

Alan: So they can invest in some ongoing company. It could even be a scam, actually, and once they're in they just break up the fake company and in comes granny and everybody else.

"The impacts of all these new migratory patterns of the wealthy are still emerging. Some economists and sociologists say the rootlessness of the new rich could further tear the fabric of countries and communities, since the wealthy won't be as grounded in local charities, workers or businesses. It could also lead to an arms race in tax policy, with locales like Singapore and St. Kitts offering generous income-tax and capital-gains rates to attract wealthy spenders and taxpayers."

So I'll put that link up tonight too, for those who are interested in the billionaires. And behind every great fortune there's a crime, but who cares, eh, nobody cares about that. Now:

"The US is examining plan for United Nations to regulate the internet".

"House lawmakers will consider an international proposal next week to give the United Nations more control over the Internet."

"…is backed by China, Russia, Brazil, India and other UN members, and would give the UN's International Telecommunication Union (ITU) more control over the governance of the Internet."

"It's an unpopular idea with lawmakers on both sides of the aisle in Congress, and officials with the Obama administration have also criticized it."

Alan: So, they give the usual back and forth nonsense but the idea is eventually to have this world system regulated by the United Nations, down the road, and we'll see how that goes. Everything's planned, you understand. There's no such thing as a debate. You have a long-term agenda. Every part of it's debated, probably 40 years ago. To keep you believing this is reality and you're on the cutting edge, they come out with these stories that the left's battling the right to see if it should go forward or not. That's just to keep you trapped in the fake illusion, again.

Tuna, you don't even know if this is to do with the upcoming meeting, to do with Rio de Janeiro, with Maurice Strong, you know to do with Rio+20 – (because they really want you all to be vegetarian) – or not, but you don't know. You just don't know anymore because propaganda wars is going on all the time. Anyway, it says:

"Bluefin tuna caught off the US coast have been found to contain radioactive material from Japan's quake-struck Fukushima nuclear plant, according to a new study."

"Researchers found "modestly elevated levels" of two radioactive isotopes in 15 bluefin tuna caught off the coast of San Diego, California in August 2011, according to the study published online Monday by the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS)."

"The Researchers said the elevated radioactivity posed no risk to public health as the observed levels were more than an order of magnitude lower than the Japanese safety limit and were lower than other naturally present isotopes."

Alan: Well, really, so you don't know what to believe anymore, do you? You shouldn't have 134-cesium and 137, etc. in your system at all. You know how they date old skeletons? People who were born before World War II and the nuclear testing, don't have certain traces of radioactive material in their bone structure. They can actually tell everybody who's been born after World War II because we have traces of strontium and various things in the bone cellular structure. So, we've all got something or another and we're doomed in a whole bunch of ways but we certainly don't need our worries added to by these nuclear plants crumbling, which they're doing because the big multi-billionaires going across the planet don't want to invest in the things that they own to repair them or keep them up to scratch, now that everything's privatized.

Maybe that's how the world will go, you know, eventually, just the survival of the fittest takes us all down. Mind you, the way things really go they will survive again in some other way which they aren't telling us about.

Blackmail is a fantastic thing in commerce. Great thing, especially in the system we live in because, you see, if Greece goes, here's what they're telling you now to make everybody say, "Oh, save Greece, keep it in the Euro, keep it in the European Union".

"Greece's exit from the eurozone will cost Britain a crippling £230billion and its economy further plunge into recession, experts…"

Alan: You know, those white-coated priest guys.

"…have warned. The analysis by Bank of America and Merrill Lynch predicted the Bank of England would have to print another £200billion in a bid to boost the economy."

Alan: What a joke. You understand, all of economics is a con game. It's an utter con game. If it was actually a science, we'd never be in a mess to start with, ever, you know. The same characters who are collapsing the planet and plundered the planet just recently, the same bankers, have all these top economists that didn't see it happening, except for their bosses; they all knew it was happening 4 years before it did. They even had conferences with all the top banks saying well, the government will have to bail us out, 4 years before it happened. Understand it's all a game folks and we're always the losers with these gangsters at the top.

So here they are, blackmailing you, oh if you let Greece go, my goodness, it's going to be even worse. And I got to love the wording in it too. It says:

"Merrill Lynch UK economist Nick Bate said the Eurozone economy would plummet by around four percent if Greece is forced out."

"The news comes days after it emerged the UK's double-dip recession…"

Alan: What's a "double-dip recession"? They used to call it depression, but no, you've got to say recessions now, we don't have depressions anymore. It's called recessions now, you see, "double-dip recession", "double-dip". Is that like poor and poorer? How is that? Define it.

But it's deeper than it was originally thought. They just found that out now, you see. So they're going to have to bail out Greece forever, for eternity, and Spain too and Portugal and a whole bunch of other ones. And by the time they've done all that they'll have to start with Britain because they've been bailing everybody else out, by borrowing money to throw at Greece and Spain and Portugal. What a con. It's all a con. I hope you realize it's all a con. I really do hope you understand how it works. Where do you think all this money is going? You see, there's a lot more billionaires wanting to travel the planet and go to exotic places and do exotic things. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix and bringing some reality into a few people's lives because many people out there really haven't caught on. They get caught up in the ridiculous stories that are given to them and excuses that are given to them time after time. From terrorism everywhere, the old sort of "Reds under the Bed" ploy, same as the Soviet system; they had counter-revolutionaries everywhere, oh, in every house, you know.

Same idea and meanwhile you're getting plundered like crazy because society is utterly corrupt, you understand. We're completely materialistic, atheistic and corrupt. Every movie they churn out is always about the rich and famous. Everybody is following after the celebrities, celebrities. They don't want poor folk telling you ingenious things. They want celebrities to sort of mumble through scripted lines on mundane trivia and that's good enough for them, but they all want to be up there and they're really envious. Here's a good article here, as an example. It's happening all over the planet, in politics, everywhere. There's always money going missing, trillions, billions and millions.

The former head of the fraud and security for digital banking at Lloyds of London has been charged by the fraud and security for digital banking with fraud, for taking 2.5 million pounds for herself.

"The former head of fraud and security for digital banking at Lloyds has been charged with defrauding her employer, the Crown Prosecution Service said today."

"The CPS said that the Metropolitan Police had been authorised to charge Jessica Harper with one count of fraud by abuse of position."

Alan: I wonder what else she scammed during that time that they don't know yet.

"The charge relates to an allegation that between 1 September 2008 and 21 December 2011, Jessica Harper dishonestly and with the intention of making a gain for herself,"

Alan: That means she had ambition.

"…abused her position as an employee of Lloyds Banking Group, in which she was expected to safeguard the financial interests of Lloyds Banking Group, by submitting false invoices to claim payments totalling £2,463,750.88, to which she was not entitled…"

Alan: So they're going ahead with the prosecution. See, what I'm saying is the whole system is corrupt, you understand. The whole system is corrupt. Look at politics alone. Look how much money you have to get to even run for politics; that's if you can get the papers to mention you. Anybody mentioned in the major media is authorized to be there. So it doesn't matter if they get in or not, or if somebody else gets in, they're all authorized. The guys that are not authorized, even if they had the money, you'll never even know they exist. It's that simple. There's been lots of exposés done on this kind of thing before.

At the top, it’s just incredible corruption. At the bottom, mind you, we’re not supposed to be bothered with these mind-bending things, these cerebral things, in fact. You’re supposed to be happy with your trivia and seeing who has the latest silicone boobs and things like that on television, to keep you happy. Most folk are pretty happy, actually. Most folk are pretty happy when they’ve got a bit of health left, all the poisonous food that they’ve got, and injections they’ve got, haven’t kicked in with some long-standing illness. They’re quite happy and they can do their regular little things. They live in a little bubble they call it. That’s what they say at the top, they live in a little bubble, each person does, of your own little world. Just like any creature, you like routine, your own little routine. As long as that routine isn’t really severely interrupted and you can afford it, you won’t complain about anything at all. In other words, most folk take servitude for granted, in a sense. I think it’s probably always been that way but it’s more perfected now with the food and the chemicals and the injections, because after all the multi-billionaires have got big plans for the future and their own offspring ruling over a future world of servile, happy, contented morons.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Naked Lunch--More on Zombie Attacks

Up & Coming Drugs from Columbia

--& More on Above

--Video & Article

Human Foot Sent to Conservative Party's H.Q. ---Canada

Mass Migration of Super-Rich

UN to Regulate Internet

Tuna and Radiation

Greece's Euro Exit would Cost UK 230 Billion Pounds

Lloyds Central Fraud Group Charge its Head of Fraud Group with Fraud

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 30, 2012 (#1098)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2012:
The Hundred Year War:
"In May There was NATO Meeting Then the G8,
Met for Drinky-poohs and Caviar Plate,
Then Bilderberg with More VIPs,
Content the World's Broken, Peasants on Knees,
Look Forward to June and RIO + Twenty,
More Poverty Plans for Nations Once Wealthy,
Yes the New World Order's Coming into View,
A World Run "Properly" by Gangster Few,
Globe's Ripe for Plundering, People Degraded,
Memories of Culture and Pride Now Faded"
© Alan Watt May 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 30th of May, 2012.

Those who are new to the broadcast should help themselves to the audios which are there for free download at .com. There's over a thousand to choose from and I go through the history of the big cabals that formed over a hundred years ago. Who set themselves up, they already were the richest guys in the world and they set themselves up to take over the world and all of its resources, and use science, etcetera, to bring in the perfect society, the way things really should be, where you'd have bureaucrats and agencies of government deciding who gets born, who would die, the perfect socialist society. Bankers love socialism and socialists are always borrowing from them anyway, you see, so that's why they love them.

And basically we're here today going through the massive changes into this New World Order as they call it and it's to be a planned society, a planned world order. And of course we're all interdependent now, meaning that no one is independent. Independence is taboo in this system and that's why really they're coming down on individuals who try to even extend their garden and do things like that. It's going to be a really ultra freak show control time system that we're living in. And the whole world is in on it because they've all signed treaties through the United Nations and they're all part of it. And we're all responsible not only for your own country's debt, even though you've got nothing to do with it, basically we're also responsible for everybody else's debt across the whole planet. This is what they're trying to bring in right now.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, I don't bring on guests as advertisers who sell you things. I have no sponsorship for this particular program so it's up to you, the listeners, to support me by buying the books and disks at .com. And remember straight donations are really, really welcome. From the U.S. to Canada you can still use a personal check to Canada, you can also use an international postal money order from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Moneygram, and PayPal. And straight donations are really, really in these hyperinflationary times awfully welcome indeed.

As I say, that's really how I do it here, I try and give you the straight news, give you the history of the organizations which are all out there too, there is nothing secret about it. Even H.G. Wells in his day, he called it, "The Open Conspiracy", because the big boys do publish what they're up to. And many of the players through the generations have published their own memoirs and talk about their participation in these global meetings across the world, on all kinds of topics, on banking and population control, on everything you can imagine under the sun. There's hundreds and hundreds of them that take place every year across the world under the auspices of the United Nations.

So we're really out in the cold, the general population. There is no point in voting people in when you're already international. So what's a guy going to do for you when he's just a little prince really, a prince-ling under a global society, a global overlord. We're in it now. And that's what the public haven't quite caught themselves onto yet. They have a hard time believing that because at election time out comes the flag and all the symbols of nationalism and you always fall for it again. They never mention when they're running that they're going to bring you into a further global society and take all your rights away from you. And what they actually say is, well we can't help it, you see, your old rights were under an old charter and we're under a new charter now. It's the charter of the United Nations you see. NATO is the big battering ram for the United Nations and this global order. And all your armies swap hats just overnight. It's quite amazing to watch them swap their hats from green or black and then they wear the United Nations blue, which is a whole story to itself, the blue and the white, where that comes from and where you've seen it before. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and generally I explain what's happening in the world according to how I see it and how I've studied it of course. And as I say it's an open conspiracy of this whole agenda. They said it would take over a hundred years to bring in and towards this particular time, right now in the 21st century, the century of change which they called it, we have to go through the massive changes. And we're already doing it. We're going through massive changes where socialism works well with the international bankers because they live on international debt and interest; that's how they get it. So socialism is the ideal way to control the public with lots of bureaucrats and government agencies all keeping everyone under control from birth to death basically. In Scotland and other countries, with the help of Sarkozy from France, who helped draft up this scheme, they're actually following children all through their lives now, from birth to see how they do. All mental abilities, disabilities, you name it, IQ levels, etcetera. And their health, because they've got to do their health because you see we've all been crippled with all the inoculations they give us, which is obviously intentional too.

And as things are going crazy in the world, which they are. This time was known to come along as people freaked out under different circumstances even with the ability of certain drugs, etcetera. And who knows what experimentation is going on within society too. Because wherever you have really seedy things happening you always find the CIA or the Canadian equivalent or the British equivalent all working on really shady, really terrible things. And the CIA admitted, I mentioned this the other night, how they literally hired thousands of prostitutes over a fifteen year period and they got the prostitutes to try drugs out on some of the johns, and they photographed them all. Thousands and thousands of people don't even know they've been photographed. But in some instances they actually told the johns once they were under the drug, with a little mic I guess in the room, to kill the woman, and they did, they did. See, the whole thing is to get a compliance drug, you see. And I mentioned that drug Scopolamine the other day and that was used for compliance as well. But if they can also use that for troops and add something else to make them vicious, you've got a perfect drug, they'll obey any order, they'll do whatever they're told and they'll be utterly vicious to those outside their own troop.

I mentioned this strange thing that happened in the States. And everybody's wondering what really went on there because the excuses of this bath salts nonsense where they just mix up a bunch of chemicals in the bathtub and drink them and it drives them insane doesn't make sense. It doesn't make sense at all. There's some other ingredient here and there's some formula here and it's getting out. And it will be well studied believe you me by the big boys at the top who always use these things; like anything that's invented, it's got a priority. The first thing is always for warfare purposes, always. Now that was Rudy Eugene who had the naked lunch on the lawn with his partner. But more weird things are happening now that never happened before with different kinds of drugs.

Here is a Hackensack man, kind of unfortunate name "Hack", but it's a man who stabbed himself and as the police officers came into his room he started throwing his intestines at them. Now you've never heard of this kind of thing before. I don't care what they're on, it just didn't happen with the drugs.

"A man who stabbed himself repeatedly in front of police — and then threw his skin and intestines at them —"

Alan: Take that, cops, eh.

"… remains in critical condition Tuesday morning…"

Alan: He's still alive.

"Police said they got a call at 10 p.m. Sunday from someone saying Wayne Carter, 43, had a knife and was threatening to hurt himself. When police officers arrived at the Clay Street home, they kicked in a door to his room, which had been blocked with furniture, said Lt. John Heinemann. Carter was in the corner of the room with a knife in his hand, and he stood up, he yelled at police while stabbing himself all over his body. Officers noticed that his intestines were protruding from a wound in his abdomen, Heinemann said. Carter allegedly threw some of his skin and intestines at officers as they tried to enter the room…"

Alan: That makes no sense at all. Anyway they got a SWAT team in, and they didn't kill this guy, they just managed to subdue him and take him off to the hospital. But what is it that's going on? What's happening in society? What's getting out there that wasn't there before that's bringing these odd things to happen? Something's going on, something is definitely going on. And we'll be the last of course to be told what any truth is. I have no doubt about that.

And here's another odd thing. I mentioned yesterday too how someone had sent a foot, a foot in a box apparently through the mail to the Conservative headquarters, the Conservative Party headquarters in Ottawa. Well apparently there was a hand there as well. And obviously this guy who sent them to Ottawa knew who he was after because they've already got the guy's name who sent the stuff so there's a connection between somebody in the political arena there and this fella.

"Luka Rocco Magnotta video allegedly shows body parts suspect dismembering victim"

Alan: This is the guy who sent the foot and the hand off, you see. And apparently he's a gay porn star.

"A video that purportedly shows a suspect wanted in connection with the Ottawa-Montreal body parts case brutally killing and sexually assaulting a naked man appears on a Canadian-operated website."

Alan: I wonder how long it's been up there. I have all these links by the way but I'm not sure if I should put them up or not.

"Police are now studying the gruesome video, which was believed to have been taken by the suspect, identified today by police as Luka Rocco Magnotta. Magnotta is wanted in connection with the discovery of a man's torso stuffed in a locked suitcase in Montreal — whose hand and foot were mailed to Ottawa. A man by the same name as Magnotta — who is featured on a number of lurid websites — is a low-budget gay porn star suspected of appearing in a number of kitten-killing videos."

Alan: And probably people as well because they've got one apparently where he's dismembering somebody, so it says here, and there was rumors that he was known to Karla Homolka who was one of the mass murderers in Canada along with Paul Bernardo, but it's probably just that.

"Magnotta, however, vigorously denied those allegations…"

Alan: Saying he didn't know them.

"Montreal police said other body parts were found in the apartment where the homicide took place, but wouldn't say which ones. They aren't ruling out other body parts being sent in the mail. Magnotta, 29, uses the pseudonyms Eric Clinton Newman and Vladmir Romanov and is wanted on a Canada-wide warrant. He's white, weighs 61 kilograms, and has black hair and blue eyes. Magnotta is believed to be originally from Toronto and was renting an apartment in a Montreal building that is now at the epicenter of the body-parts investigation. Lafrenière…"

Alan: That's the detective.

"…said the crime scene, inside an apartment unit, was one of the worst his force has seen."

Alan: Well absolutely.

"…very difficult…."

Alan: Etcetera.

"A Conservative staffer in Ottawa called authorities at about 11:30 a.m. to report the arrival of a suspicious, blood-stained package at the party's headquarters, just blocks away from Parliament Hill. After police confirmed there was a severed foot inside, they announced another body part — a hand, this time — had been found inside a package at the Ottawa Postal Terminal."

Alan: They didn't say where it was bound to, where it was going to go, probably the same place, who knows.

"It is believed the hand was bound for the office of the Liberal party."

Alan: So maybe he knew different characters in these different parties; we'll never know.

"Police are also in possession of the video of the dismemberment, which was believed to have been taken by the suspect. Best Gore, the website showing the alleged Montreal attack, describes itself as a "reality news website" that posts real videos to show people the "uncensored truth." "They are as real as they get and I believe people have the right to know the truth," the website reads. The nearly 11-minute video purports to show Mr. Magnotta attacking a naked man, who is tied to a bed frame, with both an ice pick and a kitchen knife, according to the description. The victim is stabbed, has his throat slashed and is later decapitated and dismembered. The video, filmed in a dimly lit room, also shows the killer playing with his victim's limbs and using one of them to masturbate."

Alan: They really are sickos you know in this odd alternative lifestyle that they have, in the sadomasochistic system.

"The attacker later performs a sex act on the dismembered, decapitated corpse."

Alan: I mean this is real. You now, he'll probably be out, once they catch him, in a few years you know. Who knows where he gets put in society. Anyway, it says:

"The video was posted on Best Gore May 25, but it is unclear when, or where, it was filmed, although police have confirmed Magnotta's Montreal apartment was a crime scene."

Alan: Well, no kidding. So what's going on in the world, eh? What's going on with people eating folk in public, you know? And throwing intestines at the police, and now you've got hands, body parts getting sent to politicians. What's going on?

And in the Canadian Press the same article too:

"Police identify porn actor as suspect in mailed body parts case"

Alan: And the same information pretty well, word for word almost, almost the same thing.

"A woman on the 14th floor of the Conservative party building said police wearing Hazmat suits were seen in the building and that employees on her floor were told not to go to the 12th floor."

Alan: That's standard now; they're bringing in the Hazmat guys in case there's some kind of terrorist infection getting thrown out there on whatever. The same thing happened, by the way, before the guy Rudy Eugene had his naked lunch because there was rashes breaking out in schools down in that same area over a month's period and the school children were getting these rashes and the Hazmat guys were in just to try to find out what was causing it, but so far they claim they've found nothing.

But what is going on? What is going on? Will we ever know? Will we ever know, eh? It's just amazing, just amazing what's happening. But to most folk you know it's probably, they've watched so much horror movies and slaughter movies that they think nothing of it today. Because even when they hear things they're living half in reality and half in fantasy all the time, I think most people today. We're so debased as a society, which is the intention. You cannot take control of an entire society without debasing them and bringing down the culture. And that's what's happening. It's happened already. It's finished really. The culture is finished. Full-scale war has been done for a hundred years, mainly from the 50's onwards and you're seeing the result today and obviously it will get worse as we go through all this, obviously.

And an article that was sent to me also says that:

"The three-name wonder Luka Rocco Magnotta is also known as Eric Clinton Newman and as Vladimir Romanov. He was always known as Eric Clinton Newman until he became Vladimir Romanov and then Luka Rocco Magnotta."

Alan: So they'll know what his real name is of course and I pretty well suspect what it will be. But yeah, we're going down the tubes, down the tubes fast as the big boys make the whole global adjustments. And part of the adjustments had to be remember that you had to accept all kinds of different cultures, and any traits that they had that didn't mesh with yours, you'd have to accept them anyway. You can't allow yourself to be offended. Only the minority groups can be offended by law. You can't as any kind of traditional majority in your own country; that's part of it. That also went for religion; that's why they whacked your basic religions and destroyed them, pretty well destroyed them all while they gave you Hinduism and meditation and lots of other things to replace it with. And you go back to the 1800's and Madam Blavatsky said the same thing. That they would use the churches, they would bring their New Age religion, a mixture of the Eastern religions and they'd bring it through the Western religions through the churches until they destroyed what was existing in the West. It's all been done because you see that's where your morality and your moral culture came from. But now you have to be all accepting. When you're told to be PC, you become PC or else because liberals can't stand anybody not obeying them. That's how liberal they are.

History, history with the internet, and people saw this coming a long time ago, would just go down the memory hole as Orwell called it. And there's an article here about that. Everybody knows this too; you've got to save everything because if you go back to look at it later it's gone and it might never reappear; it often doesn't.

"History disappears in a digital black hole"

"Valuable data relating to the most pivotal moments in modern Scottish history has been lost down a "digital black hole", the National Library of Scotland (NLS) has warned."

"The internet revolution means much of what was once recorded in books or on paper now appears online. But Martyn Wade, chief executive of the NLS, said there is no system for comprehensively preserving this type of information and that online and social media coverage from the past 20 years is fast disappearing. Among the material that has been lost are webpages relating to the first Scottish Parliament, internet and social media coverage of the 2011 London riots,"

Alan: That's gone.

"… the 2009 Westminster parliamentary expenses scandal and the July 2005 London bombings."

Alan: They're all awfully convenient things to lose isn't it? When there is still a lot of debating going on about them.

"People in 100 years' time will fail to understand why we have not collected material on really important events in Scotland's history…"

Alan: Well it isn't just Scotland, it's everybody's history. Probably in 20 years' time all the stuff to do with say the Project for the New American Century group that laid out the whole list of countries they wanted to take down, including Syria by the way, and all that will be gone. All gone and we'll have this vague conception of why we went to war in the first place and what it was even all about. So they won't know what really happened and so on. It says:

"Currently chunks of web content disappear because its creators take it down. While there are regulations allowing the NLS to collect everything printed in the UK, website creators have intellectual property right to their material. Only a few thousand websites are "harvested" each year but collecting 100 per cent of the material would require preserving 10 million websites. In 2003 the Westminster parliament passed legislation allowing libraries such as the NLS the legal right to collect and store electronic publications in the same way printed publications have been collected for centuries. However, there have been long delays in implementing the regulations."

Alan: So it's so easy and awfully convenient for those who want to change history. You simply pull it, right, and it's gone and no one will know when a generation dies off. Even before that because most folk forget things, today especially they forget things. They have very little memory left.

And I won't even really touch on the Bilderberg Group because you find out afterwards what they were all talking about through the Council of Foreign Relations because that's their arm of propaganda basically for all media and the members of it. They will come up on their sites telling you really how the world should go and what countries should start doing that. That's all really the agenda. That's where it comes out from. Otherwise it's all guesswork you see. The only thing you can really get from them is to see new faces, where they come from, what they are right now in society, and where they're obviously going to go because generally if there's a new president or prime minister coming along they're asked to go before they make them so. They get approval there. But I noticed that Redford from Alberta, Canada, who's the premier, it's a kind of state governor type idea, she's a lifer working for government. She's a lawyer of course, but a lifer working for government in home and abroad departments, even the United Nations too, she worked for the United Nations too. So she might be getting put up there to replace Harper because she's been asked to go there, so we'll watch and see. It's all guesswork until then.

Now:

" "Global Warming" is so totally over."

It says here from the Telegraph:

"Even President Obama concedes this now. The problem is that after twenty years or more of infectious drivel from the richly-funded global junk science community (NASA, the Royal Society, the "University" of East Anglia's Climatic Research Unit, the National Academy of Sciences, etc), the minds of too many politicians have been poisoned, and too much damage has already been done. Which brings us to Energy Secretary Ed Davey's draft energy bill."

Alan: This is in Britain.

"It's a disaster. It will, if implemented, do untold damage to the British economy and the British landscape. So much is obvious to anyone with half a brain or the merest smattering of knowledge about Britain's approaching energy gap, about the utter uselessness of "renewables" and about the shale gas story. Yet it seems that few in our political class can see it. And that those who do – Graham Stringer, Peter Lilley – seem not to have enough clout to make any difference."

Alan: Well I've said that years ago. It doesn't matter if God himself came down and says, "oh Global Warming and Climate Change is all nonsense, there is a big agenda going on," it wouldn't matter, they'd have to kill him because this is a must-be to get us all under. You understand this junk science is going to control every single person's life. You will have to write out forms every year to do with carbon taxes. And how much, and you'll even get forms sent to you too, "Do you think you are using more or creating more carbon than the average person? What do you think about it? How can you cut back?" I'm not kidding you, it's all training, psychological training, conditioning reflexes, etcetera. And this is the world they're going to bring in. And of course this is an economy that's going to replace everything else.

In a post-consumer society, which they've said at the Club of Rome, means you can't consume and spend on junk stuff from China and throw it away again, but you'll be bust anyway. You won't have the cash to do that. Everything, all your disposable income is going to go off paying taxes, fees, energy taxes, carbon taxes, that's the idea. That's the new economy. And it's all made to keep you in line to obey, obey, obey. Anyway, he says:

"Everything the tragic Davey – whose only possible use to mankind would be as maybe second or third runner up in a Wayne Rooney lookalike contest – has to say on the subject is either wrong, stupid, fatuous, economically suicidal, a total misrepresentation of the truth – or all five put together."

Alan: In other words Britain is going to stick to its energy policy with massive carbon reduction; that's really what it boils down to. And not use the fracking stuff to its full extent. And to show China how good they are. In the hope, in the hope that China might say oh, well we should follow that example. This is what they're telling the general public, you see.

"As Bishop Hill notes, this is absolute rubbish. In the US, the price of gas has not risen but has collapsed thanks to the wholesale exploitation of shale gas. This is one reason that the US economy is growing and ours isn't. Cheap energy is good for everyone. (Not, it must be said, that this is any of Obama's doing."

Alan: None of it is Obama's doing.

"It has happened despite him, rather than because of him. Indeed Obama is just as ideologically committed as his European socialist counterparts are to driving up the cost of energy, as this story at PJ Media reveals – H/T Bohemond)."

Alan: There are lots of links on this article and I'll put it up for those who want to peruse it.

Now, Eurozone crisis. Well, I've mentioned so many times and you'll actually hear characters on videos from the Council of Foreign Relations always say the same thing, "How can we use this crisis to our advantage?" Hillary Clinton said it too on a couple of occasions. And so they create the problem and they create the crisis because they want to give you what was pre-made, a priori, the solution, you see. And they're using the crisis with all the bailouts and getting every other country in massive debt as they go on their way to do so, in order to create crisis which will then help them to integrate further. No sovereignty at all. And I'll read this article when I come back from this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth. - ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and explaining the big system in which we live. Because the system was designed a long, long time ago right down to the creation of central banks across the world, all the central banks were to be under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, that's already happened. The IMF is a part of it which has to come up to its full power as an authority over banks and countries actually, as the heavy. They come in when you can't pay or you're bankrupt and they run your government for you, and they cut your healthcare, everything, pensions, the lot, and just rob you blindly. So you have the World Bank, the IMF and the BIS all working together now. That took a long time to get all that set up.

Again, they do it in stages, 50 year plans, 75, 100 year plans for different parts of their program. And here they are with the European Commission. Remember, Europe was set up in a form of secrecy. The public were not to be told until the late 90's, when it was already set up and running, this parliament, that it was going to be taking over all of their sovereignty. They knew that at the beginning of course but they just lied and lied to the public. Similar to the way that they're lying to Canadians and guys in the U.S. and Mexico that the North American Free Trade Agreement which led to NAFTA and it's still ongoing under umpteen different things they've signed since, is for total amalgamation and integration. This was the old, old plan of the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, a long time ago. The same thing has happened to Australia, New Zealand and the eastern rim countries, Far East, as they go under their system too. And now they've put the right woman in charge, of the Fabian Society, to make sure it's hammered home. And China is to be the overlord for the Far East as they're finding out in Australia.

Now, in Europe as I say it says:

"The European Commission has proposed that money set aside for helping governments..."

Alan: That's what these private banks are in the business of, these central banks, right, is to help governments, eh?

"…should be used to bail out ailing banks directly. The commission also pushed for more integration …"

Alan: That's everything, their whole lifestyle, everything.

"… through a euro-wide "banking union"…"

Alan: Which again they said a hundred years ago they'd do this, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the groups that pre-existed them which were on the go, the Milner Group, the Milner Society, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that worked with Rothschild.

"… and a single deposit protection scheme to protect savers."

Alan: Oh, they want to protect your savings.

"The call comes as fears over the health of Spanish banks have shaken markets. Bankia, Spain's fourth largest bank, has asked for another 19bn euros recently from Madrid, which itself is struggling to get spending under control to meet its deficit targets."

Alan: Now, you've got to understand that Greece, Spain, Portugal, and other countries that are getting hammered right now by these lenders and by the European Central Bank, and they're using it all of course as I say to integrate the countries further under total political control, socialist too. And they also are going to bring in a system which is closer to a kind of soviet type system but a fascist bunch on the top ruling it all. They prefer socialism to rule over the public, keeping them quiet, lots of bureaucracies and cops and government agencies dealing with the people at the bottom, which is the majority of the public. They're in the same position as Germany was between World War I and II. At the end of World War I they were supposed to pay off everybody else's debt from Germany for the cost of World War I. And the Treaty of Versailles, that was written in by the two Warburg brothers, one who just came across to the U.S. and got his citizenship in time to be head of the Federal Reserve that just opened, you see. Another one was working for the German side, for the German Bundesbank, and the two brothers basically were running the whole damn show, who owed what to whom – which was all their banks you see.

And that's how these countries are now under, the same kind of thing and journalists at the end when they saw what was happening and Germany was going to be burdened with this massive debt that they could never get out from. Borrowing money at 40%, 50% interest, you know, per mark. Which can't be done; it's accumulative you see. It's the same with these guys; they downgrade them by Standard and Poor's, and then they end up paying massive interest for every buck they borrow basically, or euro. And that's what they said at the end of World War I, Germany will either rise again and fight their way out of this, or they'll starve themselves to death. That's literally the choice that these swine are giving these countries. Most of whom the populations didn't want to go into this amalgamation in the first place; it was all done through deceit by their politicians who all belong to the same associations like the CFR; they have them across the whole of Europe. The whole European parliament is made up of CFR members and now they're stuck with it all. And these bankers are getting what they want through the crisis. So they want to amalgamate them all you see and have no sovereignty left whatsoever. They want to denationalize until there is no vestige of what you were. Your culture is to be totally destroyed in every country. I hope you realize that's the whole agenda. Big plans these boys have. When you rule the world, you know you don't have little plans, you have big plans. And you have the power to make it happen.

Anyway it says:

"The commission's comments are part of its analysis of Europe's response to the debt crisis. "The economic situation in the euro area deteriorated significantly over the last year," the commission said."

Alan: So, it's just amazing. And these same swine, and they are swine, these bankers, will have you supposedly competing with China. How can you compete with China? You are paying more taxes than the average group of Chinese in a factory pay in a year. In fact you pay more taxes than they get paid in a month. We pay that just in taxes. We can't compete against China at the wages they get. So, who's kidding who? There's big, big plans here beyond all of this of course, beyond all of this and to this world system. And now we're into, after the crashing of the banks across the West as well and across the world, and then us all bailing them out, the same bankers that caused it in the first place, who none of whom got poor and flung in prison for it. They got rewarded for it, as far as I can see, by your tax money, which you and your children and great grandchildren will pay off forever. Remember debt is slavery. That's a law actually, that is the law. Go back into your history books and see where it all came from. And that means too that your offspring belong to those that you owe the money to. Very old system, hasn't been changed.

Anyway, in Iraq of course we knew that they were going in to plunder it and to do away with enemies supposedly of America's ally, but to plunder it was a big thing, and it's the same list as I said before that they've pretty well taken out. They've still got a couple of countries, Syria to take out and also Iran. Iran either buckles under or they'll take them out too because they were all on the same list in the 90's that Obama's following. Remember Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for following the same list and policies from the New American Century, the Project for the New American Century group. Everything's done years ago folks. The excuses they can make up any time at all to attack the next bunch.

Also of course a guy who took photographs back in 2003 of an atrocity in Iraq complained to the BBC for using the same photographs and claiming they were the recent ones from Syria, a massacre in Syria. The BBC is using old stuff from Iraq to blame on Syria, it just happened you see. I'll put those links up tonight as well. Back to Iraq:

"Iraq auctions 12 new oil, gas blocks."

"Iraq started its fourth energy bidding round to allow international companies to compete for exploration deals on 12

new oil and gas areas, as the OPEC-member country"
Alan: It's all OPEC you see.
"…seeks to expand its crude reserves and become a major gas exporter."
"The auction was the latest step in Iraq's programme to rapidly…"
Alan: It's got a puppet government; but of course Iraq's planning it all, right?
"…to rapidly build up its energy sector after years of war and sanctions, but tough service contract terms could crimp investor interest in the latest bidding round."
Alan: And it mentions massive areas, you know, blocks about eight thousand square kilometers etcetera each, and the companies that are going in for it are led by Kuwait Energy and partners. Now remember Kuwait is what Saddam at one time attacked. It started the whole Gulf War I supposedly. Kuwait was run by American companies and British companies, in fact George Bush Sr. and Jr. both worked with those companies in Kuwait. That was how they got their real start in the oil business. And what they did at the time – for those who can remember, it was in the papers for a long time before the war started – even a couple of years before Saddam attacked Kuwait, these companies in Kuwait, British and American, were drilling under the border of Iraq with drills that could literally go transverse under the ground and they were going miles and miles into Iraq and tapping out their oil; that's how it really started. That's why he attacked them, for those who can remember that. Anyway it says:
"They offered a remuneration fee of $6.24 per barrel of oil equivalent. Bidding is decided according to the remuneration fees offered, with the lowest bids winning blocks. Industry sources had said companies would have to offer $10 to $20 a barrel for the service fee to compensate for risks involved."
Alan: By the way they're giving to China and Israel, from Iraq, oil at $2 a barrel. How is that? How is that, two countries that weren't even involved and didn't lose any lives in the whole thing? It was all Americans that lost their lives and British. That's what I'm saying; you're always used at the bottom, you know, you're always used at the bottom.
And in Australia they're really getting the message now because the Fabianist Gillard, the prime minister, is allowing big companies to bring in their own workers. They're ignorant actually of a thing that happened back in the 90's, I might touch on that tonight though, as to why this is happening.
"Problems for the PM continue to emerge, the latest being the government's decision to allow Gina Rinehart to bring in foreign workers."
Alan: For her big plant apparently, a big mining thing.
"Julia Gillard has promised no Australian worker will miss out on a job as a result of the Federal Government's decision to allow mining magnate Gina Rinehart to import more than 1700 workers for an iron ore project in Western Australia. "Companies won't be able to bring in foreign workers if there is an Australian ready, able and willing to do the work on the jobs board," the Prime Minister said in Melbourne this afternoon."
Alan: Now I've read the articles here before where they're bringing in thousands of them, from India even. And one of the companies are employing nothing but people from India. They're bringing them in, setting up the work camps and everything else. And that deal was made, I can't remember the exact name of it but it was again the United Nations and the World Trade Organization. They had panels from every government's bureaucracies working in France for one or two years to allow them to buy properties and projects in other countries and bring in their own workers. That was all part of it; and they could pay them their own wages as though they were still back at home by the way, that was part of the deal. But of course Ms. Gillard ain't going to mention that part of it. It says:
"More than 1700 foreign workers for Gina Reinhart ... Immigration Minister Chris Bowen approved the deal and Prime Minister Julia Gillard is uneasy."
Alan: So she's lying as they're already flooding into the country, 1700 foreign workers just for one operation. There's other operations on the go.
"There will be some need for foreign labour but the amazing size of what's happening in our resources sector means that there won't be enough Australians available to fill all of the jobs...."
Alan: Now I've got other articles too I'll put up tonight from the Australians, and big unions and so on, who say there's plenty of labor here and of course they've not even been consulted about it. You see the New World Order is ruthless folks. It doesn't give a damn about you or anybody else. They must get their big agenda through. They know that you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs; you know that's what Rockefeller said once too, "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." And so all the people who are living in the poverty line are just the broken eggshells you see, it's for a good cause you understand. So that the right folk can rule the world properly in a global society and share all the wealth, to each other that is, you know, and leave a few pennies for poorer countries.
Gangsters run the world, it doesn't matter what you want to call them by any titles that they give themselves. Gangsters

run the world; it's always been that way though you see. Now I'll also put up a link tonight to a video where Obama who normally reads his scripts very, very carefully because he's been trained to read and memorize his scripts. But he actually blamed the Polish people for one of the death camps by mistake you see, and now he's got to apologize and say it was the Nazis and so on.

I wonder what he says when he goes to Russia and take into account of the multi-millions that were slaughtered all through the Soviet regime. They never touch on that do they? There's a reason of course for it, a good reason for that. Now:

"The CIA's drone campaign in Pakistan has killed dozens of civilians who had gone to help rescue victims..."

Alan: After the first drones. What they're doing now, they're sending in second drones half an hour later. So when civilians go in to see if there is anybody left alive they get blown up as well you see. This is the latest little con, for the little boys, the little boys who play the games with joysticks and all that and don't even leave their place of residence when they're doing it. It's like a video game to them.

"The findings are published just days after President Obama claimed that the drone campaign in Pakistan was a 'targeted, focused effort' that 'has not caused a huge number of civilian casualties.' Speaking publicly for the first time on the controversial CIA drone strikes, Obama claimed last week they are used strictly to target terrorists, rejecting what he called 'this perception we're just sending in a whole bunch of strikes willy-nilly'."

"'Drones have not caused a huge number…"

Alan: What's a huge number to politicians and lawyers, eh?

"…he told a questioner at an on-line forum. 'This is a targeted, focused effort at people who are on a list of active terrorists trying to go in and harm Americans'. But research by the Bureau has found that since Obama took office three years ago, between 282 and 535 civilians have been credibly reported as killed including more than 60 children. A three month investigation including eye witness reports has found evidence that at least 50 civilians were killed in follow-up strikes when they had gone to help victims."

Alan: They sneak them in half an hour afterwards and blow up the helpers. There'll be a lot of curious children too you know, who will go along.

"More than 20 civilians have also been attacked in deliberate strikes on funerals and mourners. The tactics have been condemned by leading legal experts."

Alan: Well they can always condemn all they want and it means nothing does it? So, I'll put this link up too and you can have a look through that, there's a lot of statistics, etcetera, and different lists of casualties and people who've got blown up. As we bring civilization to the world and all the other excuses they use to plunder.

Here's the article here after Gillard allowing 1700 and more on the way, workers, foreign workers to come into Australia to please their pals in business you know.

"Programmed Maintenance Services, a company that has tripled its profit by providing staff and services to booming mining industry, says it has no trouble finding Australian workers for resources projects. Chief executive Chris Sutherland said Programmed..."

Alan: I guess that's the name of the organization.

"…recently received 3,600 applications from Australians for 80 plant operators jobs with Pilbara iron ore miner Fortescue Metals Group, paying about $100,000 a year."

Alan: So, he says there is plenty of folk willing to fill all these jobs that are being taken by the foreigners. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course we talk about compassion all the time and this is why apparently they're robbing everyone at home to throw your money across the world, the redistribution of wealth they call it, they like Marx an awful lot, and of course it never gets to where it's going to go; it goes to foreign corporations, or corporations they own in other countries, third world countries. And we build them in fact with that cash. Well but it's giving jobs for people abroad you see.

But at home of course, as this is all happening, you have this hypocrisy and you have this article here for instance.

"The Denver City Council approved a homeless-camping ban Monday night in the face of an angry crowd that taped dollar bills to their mouths, chanted "shame" after the 9-4 vote and staged a sit-in outside the chambers. Mayor Michael Hancock is expected to sign the bill into law today."

Alan: Because they've got compassion for the homeless, at home, don't they?

"The ordinance, which forbids unauthorized camping on public and private property in Denver, will go into effect May 30, giving police time to learn the procedures on how to deal with homeless people caught illegally sleeping outside. Police Chief Robert White said he expects officers to have a "light touch" and arrests would occur only as a last resort."

Alan: Well it'll depend on how much of their shift they've got to do.
"Tonight was not about winners or losers. It was about beginning a long process"
Alan: A long process.
"…of providing smart services…"
Alan: You know smart stuff, you know.
"…to individuals that need it the most," said the bill's sponsor, Councilman Albus Brooks. "Time and patient application, not rhetoric, will reveal the true nature of this ordinance." "
"The legislation has sparked emotions and controversy since its beginnings, but the passions reached their peak Monday night, with protesters holding a rally outside the City and County Building and raising signs and voices during the meeting. Their post-vote sit-in disbanded when police officers asked them to leave."
Alan: And I will add, "or else". {Laughs} As they get this "light touch" stuff.
"During the meeting — which was not a hearing in which the public was allowed to comment —…"
Alan: That's democracy you see. The public were not allowed to comment during the meeting.
"...protesters shouted down council President Chris Nevitt, who pounded the gavel…"
Alan: Being a good mason. And being a good mason too he also said:
"I need order, goddamn it,"
Alan: You see, so he damned God.
"…after threatening to clear audience members from the chamber. Councilwoman Robin Kniech stood up and told audience members to behave or they wouldn't be able to witness the vote on the bill."
Alan: So that's how you deal with the people at home who are out of work and homeless. And probably a lot of them more still lost their homes during the bank crashes when the banks scammed everybody with the fake mortgages and so on. That's the world we live in folks. Unless you're a really good crook and gangster you aren't going to get up in life, you see, and the right connections. But it's better if you're born in the right families to start with, though. There's articles on the psychopaths, if they're born in the right families the sky is the limit. Just look at all the famous families who you know become presidents and top CEO positions in corporations in the military-industrial complex.
In the UK, of course the UK calls itself the home of democracy. And they've got police helicopters now, special ones, spying on the public, more and more of them, it's a growth industry. There's no other industry except us, you know the people inside are the industry. All the possibly, don't know it themselves, would-be terrorists. So:
"The Metropolitan Police have been secretly using super-sensitive cameras and sound recorders on its Air Support Unit helicopters, raising fears that the government is spying on the lives of ordinary British citizens…"
Alan: Well what do you mean raising the fears? They are spying on the lives of ordinary British citizens.
"…in violation of their civil liberties."
Alan: Anyway, they can see you miles away. They can hear you miles away. Probably it's got the same stuff as that Blue Thunder movie that was out years ago in the 70's where they can see through your home with infrared and everything else and see what you're up to. Of course they have all that stuff on it folks, you're paying for it all too. Technology is wonderful isn't it?
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Man Stabs Himself and Throws Intestines at Police

Human Foot Sent to Conservative Party's H.Q. ---Canada

Canada---More on Foot Sent to Ottawa---Gay Porn Star is Suspect

Police Identify Gay Porn Actor as Suspect in Mailed Body Parts Case

Scottish History Disappears Down Digital Memory Hole

Britain's Energy Policy Makes us Toast

European Commission Push Deeper Integration

More Iraqi Oil and Gas Blocks Up for Sale

BBC Propaganda---Using 2003 Massacre Photo from 2003 Iraq and Claiming it was Latest from Syria

The Orwellian World of Socialist Australia

Trouble with Labour Importation in Australia

Obama Goofs his Script and Ticks Off Polish Leaders

Terror Drones

Denver--Homeless People illegally Sleeping Outside

U.K. Spy Choppers

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 31, 2012 (#1099)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 31, 2012:
Bilderberg:
Rearranging Nerds to Rule Over Herds:
"Reality's a Funny Thing, In Fact it Keeps on Changing,
If You're Not Quick of Eye or Mind You'll Miss the Rearranging,
Those Who're Making History Refer to it as a Plan,
Then Media Whips Up Events, Confusing Every Man,
The Power Elite are Families Old, Prominent Through the Ages,
With Vast Resources and Think-Tanks, Doing it in Stages,
If a Saint Arose for the People, He'd Be Surrounded by a Cabal,
Same Dominant Minority in Banking, Business War et al"
© Alan Watt May 31, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 31, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 31st 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast, rather than pester you all the way through it, to make use of the website .com. You'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed on that page, these are the official sites, the only ones I have. They all carry audios for free download, where I go into the histories of the big system you're born into, that's very, very deceptive, it's intentionally deceptive. I go through the history of the organizations that got together a long time ago to basically take over all the resources of the world. Some of them involved actually owned three-quarters of the world's resources of that time. Now they've gone for bust, including all the human resources as well, and then to bring in academia and specialists to manage the big worldwide herd and to make sure that they're compliant and they get the right kind of stock to be good subservient and good little workers.

So help yourself to the audios, they're free. Remember too, that all those sites listed there carry transcripts in English for print up and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages for print up. So help yourselves. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me to creep by here by buying the books and discs at .com website. From the US to Canada, remember, personal checks are still good, as are postal money orders from the post office - international postal money orders from the post office - you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. You'll see how to do it, as I say, at .com. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, remember, or sell products and I don't really promote myself in a commercial way. So therefore, it's up to you to just help me get by. Donations, straight donations are really awfully, awfully welcome. But this gives me a freer hand to be more honest about things too, rather than be tied up with companies and corporations.

What I do, as I say, I go through the history of the system that we live in. There have always been cabals down through history, and in all times, all ages, of those who get to the top and rule either through the military and force or commerce, and both actually. And nothing really changes. We go through class systems, we go through farces called democracy, where really it's a con. It's described as a con, by the way, in upper academia, in the special, you know, granite schools in England. They talk about it there and they go into 'positive freedom' and 'negative freedom.' Negative freedom is where you think you've got rights and freedoms and they allow you to vote for the guys they put in front of you, but in reality you're kept dumb, stupid and compliant. In positive freedom they use you for war purposes,we're all in it together, let's go into rationing and suffer, and win the cause; that's called positive freedom. So they have both types and of course Isaiah Berlin, is one of the big preachers of this; he taught Tony Blair all the dirty tricks to play on the public.

So we live through a fantasy really. We're given this fake reality, this fantasy, to keep us happy and compliant. And the only thing that you have to do, it's your duty to do as far as they're concerned at the top, the only reason they keep you around, is either to fight wars, generally, as they breed you up for that purpose beforehand, mind you – for about 20 years they breed you up – and then they cull us off and bring us down, or sterilize us when they've won their big battles. And we're reaching the stage now where they see global Empire, their long-sought-after goal; that's why everybody's becoming infertile. Because dirty tricks were played on everyone, you know, everyone, male and female, doesn't matter. I'll be back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and it is a matrix too. It's just like the movie, it's got so many different compartments and each time you think you've got to a goal you find there's many, many more compartments all around you, above you, etc., etc. That's the way the system is really created, and meant to be, to keep you trapped, always trapped in a particular area thinking you've achieved some sort of goal, and in reality someone above you is laughing at you, not just you but lots like you. Because the system is utterly rigged, and it's always been rigged.

We're in a feudal system for those who don't understand it. And the feudal systems of ancient times, really, are still here. In fact, that's what Carroll Quigley said too, the system we're bringing in – under the CFR, this world organization, on behalf of the big wealthy international bankers – he said, is a feudal system and he says, the CEOs of corporations, private corporations, will be the new overlords for this system. And then we saw even 15, 20 years ago the beginning of private and public mergers and partnerships, as they like to call them, while these new feudal overlords came in and started dictating to town councils, city councils, and countries, how to run their affairs. Well it's just that the big boys are simply upgrading what they already owned, their own system, into the next part of the world system. That's all it is. And feudalism has always been here.

You have to go through this strange legalism that we're given too, that didn't originate in England or anywhere else; it's much, much older than that and far away. And you have to go into corporations and what a corporation is to find out that even your country is a corporation, even your local township is a corporation, even your police force is a corporation, all under the Mercantile corporate laws. So that's where we really are and it's been like that for an awful long time. And most of us are along for the ride and to serve those who own us basically. And you are supposed to work hard, get a good job if you can, and produce AND consume, and pay taxes.

Because you see, the massive taxes are what creates the big building projects and the boys who own the world have always been into big building projects. Rather than put their cash up, they prefer the taxes of the general population to build them for them, whether it's roads or big buildings. Even in ancient times, too, the Romans did it wherever they went, built big building projects, and they tax the public to pay for it all, and of course they hand it over to the ones who own it, get it for free basically, or peanuts. Today they even do the same kind of thing with this strange thing with the dollar exchange. I've never understood this dollar thing, one dollar, and in Britain it's one pound, and you can literally take over a whole corporation that was built by tax money.

So everything is rigged, and of course the public never figure it out, because they're too worried keeping a job today, if they've got one, or working quite a few to keep it going, and society itself has been demolished. You have to divide and conquer right down not just to the family but even the genders, and even within the genders now, you see, until you have so many factions all fighting each other they can't get along and unite against anything in their own common interest. Divide and conquer is the ancient rule and it all works awfully well. Everyone's got a chip on their shoulder, so you just find the group that has the same kind of chip and you feel that you belong of course, and then somebody, a good psychopath is given to you and they run you off in circles for their own profit eventually and their own positions in society.

So we're living in a very complex system, it appears to be at least if you don't go into it in any depth. But once you do go into depth it starts becoming easier to understand. As I say, Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, who was a physicist working on the Manhattan project earlier, and a descendent of Charles Darwin and the Galtons, that intermarried themselves of course, he actually said that, that we are in the process of creating a new more efficient form of slavery, because there's always been forms of slavery.

Today of course we're at this big crossroads, you might call it a crossroads, where people think they're becoming aware, at least they're becoming more aware that they've all been had and they've been conned. Now the big boys too, long, long ago, knew that this time would come. Even before they gave us the Internet they talked about they'd have to set up programs to combat it and they were setting up programs before they gave the public the Internet, to combat free speech, or to combat any material thing taking shape that could possibly oppose them through information, and we have propaganda wars going on. All the time, everything is propaganda wars. And you have to be awfully careful who you follow, or what you follow and so on. And everybody's got a stake on it. There's left-wing ones out there with stakes who are actually Trotskyists and they have a lot of good information about the terrible things that have been done to the public over the years and right up to the recent times. Then you have the other ones too, who are far right, and some of them who are owned by the establishment themselves, who want to go back to a particular time in history that was more of a Hollywood notion than a reality.

The thing is, you cannot do that because nothing goes back, nothing ever goes back to the way it was. So you have to decide what do you actually want at all. What most people want is to have upward mobility – I've mentioned this many times before – in society. Rebellions and revolutions start, really, it's always with young middle-class people who find that they are blocked with upward mobility. And the elite themselves don't want too many folk pushing at this moment for upward mobility, because in a global society they want to share this upward mobility with all the new countries they keep bringing into their big massive world Federation, and they want it to be multicultural, etc., but they also really want ones that they can count on as being part of the establishment as well. So most revolutions in the past were to do with upward mobility. And really, people want to get on in life and live in more comfort, as much as they can possibly grab for themselves. And what happens when they actually achieve upward mobility is they either form a class of their own or they join one already in existence, and then THEY become part of the establishment, and then the establishment becomes more nasty, and clever too mind you, because they own the media, always, in all eras, and they turn on the general public and want more and more cash from them. Taxation, as I say, is the big money honey-pot that they get the money from for their big building projects, and also for their own corporations.

There's way more corporate welfare than any other kind of welfare on the planet. It's corporate welfare. You just have to look at, never mind the recent bailouts of all the crooked banking systems that we've got across the planet. They were all involved, like wolves, just ravenous wolves, scraping up every penny they could get from the general population under big massive frauds, and the governments rewarded them by giving them as much cash back as they claimed, as they claimed they'd lost, even though they didn't lose. All that stuff was involved in real estate, that included machine shops and businesses and everything they took over. So they doubled, they doubled what they had really. They didn't lose a damn thing, the banks. And that tells you too, where your representatives in politics are actually, who they're serving. It's not the general public, because the general public end up with the big tab for it all, for other people's crimes. That's what it is. It's very simple, isn't it? And yet we're taught by the media, which is owned by the same criminals, that you know, they're being fair and honest and inquiries are going on, all the usual guff, it's called guff for those who don't understand it, and most folk go back to sleep until the next big robbery and plunder takes place by the ones at the top.

As I say, they knew many, many years ago this was coming and that's why back in the 70s they started planning massive SWAT teams and then multi-jurisdictional task forces in the Western countries to deal with the coming riots which they knew were coming down the pike, because we'd reach a point where the big boys are reaching for more and more of the cash. They wanted to bring us into austerity and plunder most of your cash back from you. Money's really given… Do you understand what money's for? Go into the history of money. At one time most folk in tribes and clans and countries didn't have money, and they lived pretty well, you understand. Money was always introduced by the ones who ran ancient banks and systems, because they went along with the armies of the countries they conquered financially who owed them cash. And they would go along, after getting them to go and fight another country, just like we're doing today with the Middle East. And they introduced the monies to these people. Once you introduce the monies and a generation passes, it doesn't take long, then you can start taxing it all back from them, you see. Which means rather than give them slave drivers, you simply say, oh it's a law, you got to pay taxes, and that's your LABOR going back under the guise of coin, understand. It's all a rip-off. It's always been that way though.

And it only benefits those who can keep enough coin to themselves, after they've paid their taxes, because they've already joined cabals and the proper groups that know how to scam it back, because there's always loopholes left for the wealthy, you understand, but never for anybody else. The whole system is rigged. As I say, it's always been rigged. I can remember in Britain years ago there was a big, oh we're going to get the rich, were going to get the rich, etc, including all the musicians, the top musicians. I think it was Elton John who came out and he says, I'm not worried about that at all, he says, they always leave a good loophole for us, meaning his particular class, because he was up there by then, and sure enough that's what happened. There's always a massive loophole. And then even the Queen of England says, I'll be fair, I'll take a salary from you now, from the public for, you know, sitting on a throne and all that, we have to pay her a salary, and then she said, I'll pay taxes too. Then I think the Man Alive series did a program on it and they eventually found this big massive mansion, walled mansion way out in the country where they did her particular income, her own company, and they wouldn't even let the crew through the gates, you know. So it's a very special type of accountant that she has, and of course, they've got all these… God this is a woman who owns almost countries across the whole oceans. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back cutting through the matrix. Organization of course, is the power behind those who rule because once they're in power they form their cabals and corporations and deal with each other, aboveboard in a sense, above countries, above governments and run the world that way. We're run by corporations, have been for a long time. Even private armies run us now and private intelligence agencies, like Google and things like that; they're all private intelligence agencies that work with the other ones.

As I say, everything that's happening today was foreseen at least 30-odd years ago when we'd come to this point. And even before they gave us the Internet they discussed it too, how they'd keep control of it and how they would… They've done so many studies, they said that most folk, actually, It helps to disintegrate their thought patterns rather than to consolidate their thought patterns, because they can't handle data. They don't know how to use data and they don't know how to discern what is worthwhile keeping or understanding and what isn't. And of course, it works very well on that way for most folk. They really have no memory of anything. They've got bits and bytes of information all mushed up together.

See, cabals got together a long time ago in Hamburg in Germany and formed the big banking systems. And of course, out of that came the Rothschilds establishment and these were very well organized systems. They had their own fleets of ships for trade; they already had that, long before that. Even when they ran Holland, the same banking groups, made Holland the merchant capital of the planet for a while and their ships, fleets of ships were all owned by these same private families that moved into Germany and elsewhere and kept the fleets of ships. These ships also brought intelligence back and forth, even in the 1700s; they got the news before anybody else did, what was happening, what was going on, and they could actually shape history right down to commerce and what kind of commerce would come into countries, because they all work together you see. And it hasn't changed. It hasn't changed, this system.

Here's an article here about the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. It says…

Rockefellers and Rothschilds unite
Daniel Schäfer in London / May 29, 2012 / ft.com

The Rockefeller group traces its roots back to 1882 when John D. Rockefeller established one of the world's first family offices dedicated to investing his wealth. (Alan: Now, he was a robber baron; if you ever go into the book, it's a very good book called The Robber Barons, and it gives you pretty detailed explanations of how these crooks got their money, because they were not nice gentleman at all. They literally were gangsters. But it doesn't matter, once you've got the cash your offspring go off to university and they become more refined, they're taught to be refined, and then the general population bow to them and worship them because of their wealth; that's how people unfortunately are.) It has since developed into a provider of wealth and asset management services to other families, foundations and institutions. (A: Now, these other families, foundations and institutions again were all working together back in the 1700s.) It is majority-owned by the 19th century oil magnate's family and has $34bn of assets under administration. (A: They've got a heck of a lot more than that but that's just the assets under administration.)

The partnership with RIT (A: That's Rothschild) will focus on setting up investment funds, eyeing joint acquisitions of wealth and asset managers and granting each other non-executive directorships.

RIT Capital Partners is minority-owned by Lord Rothschild and its net assets of £1.9bn are spread across global investments from public equities to government bonds and private equity. (A: Now these are international lenders remember. They get countries into debt and then they control the spiral of debt and then they lend to the countries at massive interest rates, and then they buy up the bonds. And they get massive returns on the bonds, because they're lending in the first place to those countries that sell the bonds at massive interest rates.)

The deal stemmed from a meeting two years ago when Mr Rockefeller introduced Lord Rothschild to the US group's chief executive, Reuben Jeffery.

In a follow-up meeting one year later at Lord Rothschild's office at Spencer House in London, the financier won Mr Jeffery's blessing for opening talks to buy a stake in the Rockefeller group. (A: So it's really just cousins getting back together, because both their families, I'm sure, are interrelated down through many, many centuries in fact. And of course the Rockefellers also came from Germany originally and then they married into the Davis family. And it says here…)

He then launched long negotiations with Société Générale Private Banking, which has owned the shareholding since 2008.

The French bank's wealth management arm has had several suitors for the minority stake – estimated to be worth less than £100m – but Lord Rothschild was the only one supported by the Rockefellers.

So it goes on and on of course, but these are very old families that set out to take over the world because their predecessors already had run the merchant banking system, that's all the shipping, all the importing, exporting and the trade routes, for centuries and centuries before them. Same groups. So big, big cabals are at work. There's plenty of information about their histories if you want them. Interesting too, the Spencer House, he said here, and the Spencer House was also to do with Winston Spencer Churchill and the Spencer family of course. You'll find it was the Spencers that were head of the British Jewish Congress for many, many years. It's funny going to Hyde Park, Hyde Park Cemetery and you'll see Marx on one grave and across the aisle, you know, just across the walkway you got Spencer, like Marx & Spencer; of course that was Karl Marx. But anyway it's old families, old money, old cabals.

But the thing is too, they run so many think tanks to look after not just their own cash but how to keep their cash. They're involved completely in politics and geopolitics and they want a world system. And of course they want all the carbon taxes to go through the Rothschilds private bank in Switzerland, from all the peasants down below. Back with more after this break.

I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds with their latest deal. They've been working together, under the covers you might say, for a long, long time. These big boys always do. And often they are interrelated through marriage and various other things. You have to go through the histories of the female side as well to find out who is who. They also have even brought up children in the past out of other special families, like Jacob Schiff for instance that was brought up in the Rothschilds home and sent over to help take over America a long time ago. So, a long history behind it and these characters have think tanks. They help direct the world's wars, future wars for geopolitics and to ensure that the world is safe for them to keep ruling. And you can rule through commerce. Absolutely, no problem at all. Politics is a sideline for the general public, as I say. And they'll be at it for a long time yet because there's nothing to stop them. But now they're all coming together again, as they've always been involved in the same clandestine groups, cabals, cartels. They're coming together because they see the vast plunders coming their way with a massive new economy of carbon taxes and energy taxes, etc. It's all going to go through their banking systems.

Also tonight too, a kind of yawn thing really, but it's the Bilderberg meetings which they have every year and they put out their own membership list on their own website. It's never the complete membership because they always sneak a few in during the meetings that they want to push upstairs, from politics. I'm sure Canada's got one there, Miss Redford; she's deemed for higher things obviously. And other ones too will be popped in there and basically given the go-ahead. But what they really do with the newcomers there is to give them the formal introductions to their handlers; the newcomers are given handlers, and phone numbers are exchanged, scrambled phones, etc., and they can talk to them at any time, night or day. That becomes their mentor, much like the AA or Narcanon, etc.; they give you a kind of mentor. That's how they work this thing amongst themselves for the newcomers, who gives them advice and works out things for them, keeps their name out of the paper; if they put their foot in it the older guy will smooth it all out for you no problem at all.

Because as I say, democracy is a farce you understand. But I'll put up the list, as I say, of the Bilderbergs, the partial list because they never give a complete list at all. What's interesting, the only thing about the Bilderbergs, here's all these guys working in government of different countries, running the finances of different countries, the universities of different countries, but especially in the government. Why are they involved in these private organizations, that label themselves as private, that are all out to take over the entire planet? They should all be fired from their positions, from the taxpayers' point of view. And I'll put up two or three articles on Rockefeller because I think Der Spiegel put out the first article themselves and everybody else copied it, on the merger sort of deal, this partnership which they've always had, you know. They've always had.

Now I mentioned the other day too that the BBC was caught putting up old massacre photographs from Iraq. They put them up claiming it was the latest Syrian massacre. I'll put up a site tonight, a video, to go over that again to show you the BBC always does this sort of thing, always has done in the past too, use old stuff from other places. Because they're always behind NATO, always behind NATO, and we know they're going to take down Syria one way or another because it was on the list of the Project for the New American Century, as all the other ones were that they've gone through. And it was also published in Israeli papers as well, on the same list. They had their own list which was identical to the New American Century's list as well. So they are going down one way or another. And the lull they had was to allow reinforcements to come in from the West and more armaments, to take over. But yeah, they've stooped as low as using old massacre photographs and blaming it on the Syrians, this great trustworthy BBC, Aunt Beeb they call it. Aunt Beeb they call it in Britain.

Slaughter Slant: Houla massacre sparks media blame-game - youtube.com

Now, also, they've mentioned, actually openly, some of them have come out and said this, that they're trying to create an even deeper crisis. They're creating the crisis to do with the euro collapse, which of course I'm sure from the very beginning that was part of the plan, when even Goldman Sachs was the one that went in to do the books for Greece before they even were accepted into the euro, and Goldman Sachs went into other countries. So they okayed them and says, Yep, your books are all in order, everything's fine. So they lied, right. They lied, Goldman Sachs, the guys that run the planet, run all the economy. So it says they're getting ready now to get everybody panicking, hoping that they can push forward and really integrate Europe, the Euro. All the top guys in the European Commission who really run Europe, because it's not democratic – the politicians really have nothing much to do except yell at each other and make clever speeches and mock each other. The Commission at the top is very secretive and it was never meant to be a democratic institution. It's post democratic according to the Club of Rome who said that democracy was over, if there ever even was one. But it says…

Bank of England readies plan for Euro collapse
Robert Winnett, Political Editor / 29 May 2012 / telegraph.co.uk

(A: So this is to scare all the investors. So politicians will say, oh we have to go in even tighter with the European Union to save us all from collapsing. This article's from The Telegraph; it's like a handout as far as I can see. And it's meant to terrify people, oh we can't pull out now or we'll ALL end up in poverty. Well, you'll end up in utter poverty if you go in as well, believe you me, because they want utter austerity, from the Euro Parliament. And nobody wanted the darned thing except the same globalists of the Bilderberg, Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations. That's what they wanted, a United Europe. Winston Churchill wanted a United Europe. His personal secretary put out his book on his diaries. He said Winston Churchill during the war was telling the general public, oh be patriotic and fight for your country and your culture and so on, and in private, at very frequent meetings with his peer group, in special booze cans you might call it, at night was saying to his peer group, this war will bring us a United Europe, what we've always wanted. See, there's always different cabals on the go with different directions etc. that they keep the public ignorant of. The public are just useful to fight their wars for them. And to fight wars you've got to drape yourself in the flag and say all the right things, bring out all the national emblems, and get some well-known air, you know, of musical singing along there so you can feel you're all part of it. But they wanted a United Europe out of it, which they've got. Karl Marx wanted it too; he was the first one to mention the three trading blocs under a world government. That's not coincidental that they all come up with the same thing. It's an old plan and Marx was just one of the front boys for it too, because they use left and right you understand. So here's this big article, oh, everybody's going to go to the dogs if we don't go in even tighter with Europe, which means no sovereignty at all. Right now Britain can't make a decision without the European Union okaying it or naying it.)

Bank readies plan for Euro collapse

The Bank has already completed a quantitative easing programme, (A: …which means inflation…) effectively printing more money, worth £325 billion and this may be extended again (A: So you're going to go into massive hyperinflation, is what they're telling the people.)

A senior official for the Bank said the measures would "again play [their] part in mitigating the impact" of Greece or other countries leaving the single currency. (A: So they haven't done it yet. This is just a scare tactic, as I say, and of course your Prime Minister will come out eventually and say, oh well we have no option but to go in, and tear up any Constitution that we had. Mind you, I haven't seen any British Constitution; it's all oral. It's an oral Constitution. Isn't that great for democracy? It's an oral one. And a generation later they say, oh we never said that, that's not in the oral contract. [Alan laughing] Then they pull out the Magna Carta. Now, the Magna Carta didn't make people free in Britain. It was nobility that got more freedoms. The people who were all serfs remained the serfs; they were not freemen. Only freemen got more rights, much like today in other words. So I'll put that up tonight too.)

Now, 'Close your Facebook account' is a good video. It goes into an inquiry that was played and you'll hear the guys, FBI and CIA, saying it was the best thing that ever happened for them, obviously, because it's part of them. And they were just so overwhelmed and happy when everybody, every little idiot out there decided to put all their photographs up of them and their friends and all their friends' telephone numbers and what they do and what they think and all that. Just amazing data collection for the CIA. I'll put that up tonight for those of you that think that some little character did it all by his little lonesome. They always give us little geniuses and people swallow the genius story. That's why they always give you the lonesome little character, you know, working in his garage and things, you know. It works wonders doesn't it? The same with Einstein too.

Anyway this says…

Privacy watchdog 'too soft' on Google over claims it took information from home computers
(A: Now, let's be honest. It's a private, worldwide intelligence service, started up by MI6 and the CIA. That's what it was, still is, is public-private. Public-private you see, that way governments can't touch it, so that's why it was set up that way. Well we can't touch them, you see; they're really technically private. But they just hand everything over to MI6 and the CIA all the time. Very clever isn't it?)
Probe into search engine deemed 'low priority' because firm was co-operative

(A: So the firm was cooperative to the inquirers so they just postponed the investigation for, well, quite a few years.)
Daniel Martin / 30 May 2012 / dailymail.co.uk

The privacy watchdog was last night accused of being 'caught napping' over claims that Google deliberately harvested information from home computers. (A: It was stealing your emails and everything. It wasn't just your passwords and so on.)

It emerged last night that the Information Commissioner had designated its audits into Google's privacy policy as 'low priority' simply because the firm's attitude was co-operative. (A: Meaning they met in bars and had a few drinky-poos and [Alan chuckles] you know, hi George, how you doing?)

This is despite the fact that it had already handed Google an eight-point 'improvement plan' to ensure people's privacy was no longer breached. (A: Well, it's nonsense. MI6 and CIA needed Google; that's why they helped create them and the public funded them into existence. Another amazing story, isn't it? That's how it always happens, mind you.)

We ARE living in a matrix. Very good cons are on the go right now, tremendous cons. Most people are conned. And this article too is from Watts Up With That and it says...

A really, really, REALLY bad idea – Giving the Internet to the U.N.
May 29, 2012 / Anthony Watts / whatsupwiththat.com

(A: Now, it was always, before they gave you the Internet, they knew exactly every step they'd go to get you used to it, get you hooked on it, put lots of porn to make sure everybody's into it – that's why they put all the porn out there, right from the very beginning – and once everybody starts using it, they think it's indispensable and you won't pull away from it, as they start to censor it and bring it down. Until, you know, it's just nothing but a monitoring thing for the big boys to keep track of you. So it says…)

The new world order invades your computer

Imagine if everything you did online was subject to monitoring and control by the United Nations. Powerful authoritarian states, including China and Russia, are spearheading an effort to place the most potent information system in the world under centralized international control. They want the Internet to work with the same efficiency, speed and reliability as the U.N. (A: That's his little pun there, because you know the UN is so highly bureaucratic, and far left, in its web, like Sidney Webb type bureaucratese; it takes them years to get anything done.)

This week, Congress will consider legislation to amend the 1988 International Telecommunication Regulations to give the U.N. extraordinary powers over the Internet. In September, the authoritarian bloc submitted a proposal titled "The International Code of Conduct for Information Security." In theory, it seeks to systematize and standardize the Internet and establish rules for maintaining cybersecurity. In fact, it will give the International Telecommunication Union (ITU) – a U.N. agency that oversees global telecommunications – vast new powers to regulate and control access to the Internet and information flow in cyberspace.

That Beijing and Moscow are backing the idea is enough to know it's a bad one. (A: But so is all the Western boys too, you see, because they're all in it together. They're all in it together. This is to throw off you complaining to your own governments of course, but they all work together on these things.) The free flow of information has always been an enemy of thuggish regimes. To them, individual expression and the unlimited exchange of ideas – which the Internet has made possible for some oppressed people for the first time in history – must be stamped out. Such countries view the Internet as a vast intelligence operation, a means of collecting sensitive information on people and preventing freedom of expression through a sophisticated array of censorship tools. (A: That's in the Washington Times, I think it is.)

But you understand, it was all foreseen, as I say, before they gave us the Internet. Get them hooked on it, make it lots of fun for the youngsters, and the older folk too, and then gradually bit by bit take it all away from you. Because the whole point of it is to keep a spy in your home, where you update yourself and what you're doing every single day, you know, for free. It’s far better than them sending spies out into the communities, listening at donut shops and things, which they’ve done over many years in the past, and I’m not kidding about that. They’ve always employed thousands in every major city, just to walk around, sit around, you know, in cafés and bars, and listen to the chitchat. You’ve never had a free society. Never. Never had it.

And this article too, is also from Watts Up With That...

A student in despair over Romm’s 11°F temperature increase article – if this comment was reversed, it would be called a ‘death threat’
May 29, 2012 / Anthony Watts / wattsupwiththat.com

It’s a laugh riot. But Romm didn’t start questioning the story until AFTER other people started to question it, and he passed it on with no caveats in the original post, archived here. He did make a note in comments saying “I meant to post that 2050 is obviously a mistake by the reporter.” (A: Where you’re all going to fry supposedly...) but never actually did make any caveat in the main body of the post until he found himself embarrassed by it all. He also deleted (5 days later after we pointed it out) the ugly commentary about death wishes for “coal/oil people” (see below). (A: Now, it was from a student that said, I hope all those who are burning coal and use oil die, die, and burn to death. That’s the greenies for you, the really brainwashed young greenies, the little fascist ones that are going to wear their green uniforms and be set loose on the public when they’re old enough to, you know, shave. But that’s the way that the system is set up, of course, big, big powers at play. All the BIG corporations want the greening and the austerity pacts and all the rest of it, and the carbon taxes because it’s a new economy to basically rob the general population of the last few pennies they have.)

Now...
Julian Assange Loses Extradition Appeal
news.sky.com / 30 May 2012

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange can be extradited to Sweden to face sex crime allegations, the Supreme Court has ruled.

Assange was not in court to hear the ruling because he was stuck in traffic.

Lawyers for the WikiLeaks boss had argued that the European arrest warrant issued against him is "invalid and unenforceable".

The Swedish authorities want Assange, 40, to answer accusations of raping one woman and sexually molesting and coercing another in Stockholm in August 2010. (A: But of course he said that it was consensual, etc., etc. and there are other political motivations behind their accusations. So we’ll wait and see. Back after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we live in and the farce of reality that they dish out to us etc., because they never go into what’s really behind it. And the major media won’t tell you what’s behind things either. They just dish things out to you and don’t tell you what the machinations are behind it all and who’s behind it all and so on. This article’s about China buying up Spain’s assets. They’re buying up everybody’s assets, but don’t worry, see, the guys in China that run the money have been there for a long time; they’ve been there for a few centuries. And it’s the same guys really who run the world’s money system, and they’re not afraid of them at all because China’s in the pockets, you see, of the same globalists. Always have been.

China Buys Up Spain's Assets
wsj.com / May 29, 2012 / BY PABLO DOMINGUEZ AND PRUDENCE HO

A debt-laden Spanish construction firm became the latest European company to unload assets onto eager Chinese buyers, as Europe's debt woes force firms to look to China for cash.

State Grid Corp., China's government controlled (A: It means China’s Communist government controlled...) power-grid operator, said Tuesday it would buy high-voltage electricity transmission assets in Brazil (A: ...but it’s owned by Spain…) from Spain's Actividades de Construccion y Servicios SA for 1.86 billion reais ($938.2 million), including debt. The deal is State Grid's second investment in Brazil and its fourth major investment overseas, and is the most recent in a string of deals in which a European company has looked to exit an investment ...

Remember too, Brazil is getting massive amounts of your tax money pumped into it as an up-and-coming nation, the same as India, etc. There’s whole organizations out there that attend the United Nations meetings where they tell you where they’re going to pump, you know, money into different corporations and MAKE corporations, build them. They tell you too, that for every dollar you invest, the governments will use the taxpayers’ money from maybe a dozen or 20 countries to back it dollar for dollar, until you’re backed maybe $20 or $40 per dollar that you put in. And you can’t fail. It cannot fail, you understand. Big, big scams. Fantastic scams for those who get in on it of course.

So China’s buying up Spain’s assets, but nobody’s worried about China because it’s all owned and controlled by the same boys. Don’t forget too, they use Marxism to unite lots of countries together under ONE system, one system. And they also had lots of slave labor. They were into free labor through prisoners before the US made it a big business, you know. That’s what they do; prisons are all for profit now. But Russia did it long before them. They united all these countries under a single system and you always have wars of liberation, as they call them, to con all the public. Then a little clique takes over that deal with the Western bankers. In China it’s no different, that’s why they had to unite China and get it that way. They tried to use drugs for a long time to bring China down, worked pretty well actually, and the same boys, even some members’ descendants are in Congress today, did awfully well off the whole drug thing into China.

But it’s far better to get them to unite under this con of communism, which just means slavery and you put a small cabal at the top as the Politburo. Very old families at the top of course and it’s much easier to rule all the billions of people that way. It’s easier to rule them, less squabbling at the top without democracy or anything like that. So the globalists like that awfully, awfully well. So here you are, they’re buying up Spain’s assets and other countries’ assets for peanuts really, according to what they’re really worth, because the bankers are putting the heavy on Spain and other countries as they take them all down. Mind you, they’re going to do it again in North America and elsewhere, across Europe, because the plan for the future is that all your disposable income – that’s the cash you like to buy things with for yourself – will all go to fees and carbon taxes, energy taxes, etc., etc., as they train you to tighten your belt and to be good little feudal peasants again. Round in a circle eh? Round in a circle.

And the public can’t quite catch on to that yet. Well that will never happen… They say that before everything that you say is going to happen happens. Oh that will never happen… And then when it does happen they never come and say, you know you were right. They never, ever say that. And then you tell them the next thing that’s going to happen… Oh that will never happen… That’s how people are, you see. Their conditioning has been perfect… PERFECT… And they can’t break out of it. They set, they actually call it, default positions; that’s what Sunstein and other neuroscientists – he’s not a neuroscientist but he pretends he is. But neuroscientists call it, they set you into your default position, a kind of Pavlovian response. Works good, too, with guilt and other things too. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rockefeller and Rothschild Dynasties Come Together in Kissin' Cousin Partnership

Rockefellers and Rothschilds Unite

Partial List of Participants at Bilderberg Meeting

Bilderberg 2012

BBC Always Supports NATO Wars--even with Fudged or Old Footage

Crisis Creation for Deeper Integration of Europe

Facebook and CIA

Untouchable Intelligence Service Google

Giving Control of Internet to U.N.

Climate Despair and Horrible Death to Coal/Oil Users

Julian Assange Loses Extradition Appeal

China Buying up Spain's Assets

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 1, 2012 (#1100)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 1, 2012:
Auctioning Off the Nations:
"Cabals of Super-Rich and Combinations,
Corner Every Market to Rule the Nations,
A Feudal System with Top CEOs,
Dictating How the Future Goes,
In These Times of War and Plunder
They're Adding to Riches of Awesome Wonder,
An Ever Widening Gulf Between Rich and Poor,
Yet Still More Plunder is the Allure,
Eventually Nations to Be Auctioned Off,
Rising City-States for Elite to Live and Scoff,
Living in High-Tech Wonderlands
While Masses of Poor Die in Destitute Sands,
That's the Projection from DOD Think-Tanks,
Funded by Your Taxes, Oh Peasants --- Thanks"
© Alan Watt June 1, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 1, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 1, 2012. For newcomers, you should go into the website .com and make use of well over a thousand audios for free download, where you’ll start to understand the system you’ve been born into and why things simply don’t work out for you or most people you know. Because the system is rigged. Your parents didn’t know it. Your grandparents didn’t know it either. It’s a very, very old system where the gangsters of the world – and that’s what they are, that’s what the people who get up there at the very, very top are – they’re gangsters, from the old pirate days you might say. And they take over and they become respectable of course, and they teach you that they are respectable, you’re trained that way; that’s what history is all about. Then of course you’re taught that you can also get up there, by just working hard and chasing that carrot, that keeps always getting further away from you the older you get. So you’re living in a rigged system and I go through the history of the big cabals that eventually formed one big cabal for the global society, for their planet basically, and how they decided to bring everything together at this particular period in time. If you haven’t noticed, large chunks of countries are being auctioned off to private interests; that’s all part of it too – I’ll touch on that tonight. They tell us what they’re going to do; it’s just that we don’t really believe them, even when it’s happening. We go into disbelief, and they count on that too. Because our conditioning refuses to believe that anyone could possibly have that power and certainly, if they have it, they wouldn’t use it on us. But it’s all true, they certainly do. They always plan the future and they tell us where they’re taking us.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well, because that’s what keeps me going. I don’t go out and start a big business basically, I could do, but then you’ve got advertisers to bring on board, staff, lots of staff to bring on board, wages, paychecks, all that kind of stuff, and before you know it you’re just a business and you’ve got to watch your P’s and Q’s; you don’t want to offend your advertisers and things like that. I don’t have them. So it’s up to you to keep me going. So go into .com and find out how to buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome right now with this time of inflation, in the recession – they love the R word; they always call it the R word.

We’re going into a depression and it’s to be a sustained depression, because we’re going into a whole new world order; that’s what it’s all about. That’s why they are selling off your police forces to private interests; armies are getting privatized; everything is getting privatized, because that is the way of the future, you understand. And countries are being dismembered as we speak and that’s all part of the big global agenda. Back to the big city-states, as they say, of ancient times where these descendants of the same kings and queens started long, long ago. City-states, high-tech city-states mind you, for themselves, once all the riffraff have been killed off or died off through sterility or diseases, and that’s all part of the big agenda.

Most folk don’t even know the times they are living through. Of course they think as long as they have entertainment and fun when you’re young, then everything must be okay. But it’s not. It’s not. This is only a temporary phase you’re going through and eventually you are going to be screaming bloody murder when you can’t get work anywhere, because they’re bringing in either workers from overseas and paying them peanuts, which is all part – it’s all legalized now; they can do that through the World Trade Organization – or, as I say, you can’t get work at all, because everything is flooded out of the country to the third world countries where it’s a lot cheaper. You pay for the transition mind you, of their upping the stakes at home and taking the factories overseas. Now it’s just service economies going overseas too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and making sense of what’s happening today. Because whatever’s happening today was designed a long, long time ago... with big events. Big events don’t happen by themselves. They’re planned long in advance. It’s surprising to go into all the wars that the CIA wanted to get the US involved in. Even back in Vietnam, they admitted at the time, they were working on future wars at that time. So each part of each war is just part of a big long-range plan. And of course the general public are out of the loop and deliberately kept that way. When wars break out it’s suddenly, it’s just an all of a sudden kind of an idea. All a sudden, they say, it just broke out of nowhere, and that’s how the media portrays it to you. Because you’re living in a controlled system including the media, because the media’s job is to keep you living in the now, basically, day-to-day, without telling you what’s behind it, what started it, who planned it a long time ago, who’s going to benefit at the end of it, and who’s benefiting even through it. So that’s how the world is really run.

It’s not hard to understand when you understand that big organizations all have hundreds of think tanks, each sometimes, like the Rockefeller foundation; they have many, many, many think tanks across the world. And these think tanks generally are privately owned, again, and tax free, like the foundations that fund them. So, the RAND Corporation, if you charge them to do a job, and do a survey on the possibility of copying the British system for America, which was done by Obama, you pay millions and millions of dollars for their study. And yet it’s classified as a tax-free organization, like a charity. What a joke! you see. But then the elite should never pay cash anyway; that’s really their whole idea, they shouldn’t pay taxes on anything and definitely not lose their profit, really – it doesn’t matter what they call it themselves, it’s profit.

Now, the big foundations work on behalf of the big international banking families that own them. Each foundation will have maybe a hundred other foundations, which are front organizations, and they simply funnel the money through them. Each foundation will have its hundreds of NGOs, in specific, specialized areas, and that is the army of NGOs to get things through. It appears to come from the public, ‘the public demand’. It’s not the public. It’s the NGOs that demand things and government signs it into law, whatever it is they’re demanding. That’s how this con game works, you see.

But it’s a very, very old con game, because remember, in the late 1800s Cecil Rhodes began the Cecil Rhodes foundation and he worked with Lord Rothschild; in fact he left a lot of stuff in his will to Lord Rothschild. And the job was to take over the resources of the planet, all the wealth and resources, right down to food and water eventually but starting with gold and diamonds, then all the other minerals that factories would use down the road, but people too of course. Then they amalgamated with the Milner Group that was another bunch of international bankers; these are the ones who lend to countries. Lend nothing in reality today, in those days they used to have to ship gold bars back and forth. But now it’s just blips made up on a computer; that’s all it is. No one checks their books to see if they have enough blips even. But anyway, scams apart, they formed lots of different circles, each one creates a circle. You had the Cliveden Set, you had different ‘sets’, they called them; these were big in the 1800s. Then they were called ‘clubs’ at the beginning of the 1900s. Then they go into ‘committees,’ committees of this, number 7, 10, each one specializing in part of preparing the future for the big elite that already owned the world in those days, to do with a world society.

A few years ago I remember reading an article here – and I put it up on my website, I’ll put it up again tonight.

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report - /articles/strat_trends_23jan07.pdf

It was one of the first reports put out to the public, for the few that bothered to look at it, a 90-odd-page report by the think tank that worked for the Department of Defence for Britain and all NATO countries. The second one was a bit toned down, after we read the first one on the air; people got wind of it and so they toned it down. They talked about depopulating and so on, the planet. Now, this is the Department of Defence, its official think tank for the NATO countries, remember, who serve the elite not the public. The same with your military; your military is not there to serve you, believe you me. Never was. And they said in it too, in this big report, they would depopulate and eventually the world would get sold off basically, compartmentalized. The old idea of Karl Marx too; eventually, once you have a world state, then it will gradually wither away, the countries; they’ll privatize parts of countries, whole countries, depending on the size you are. And we’re living through it today.

Now, when you read these things off, people can’t really believe it. Even though I’ve read the articles on the air where companies in France have bought over not just the shoreline but inland towards parts of England; they own it now, you understand. The United Nations is also forcing other countries to depart from their old allegiances. Scotland goes off and it gets joined with Norway; that’s what they want down the road, from the United Nations, and things like that. And then both of them will get sold off to somebody else. They are selling off the countries.

Australia is being hit like crazy; they’re just getting this free trade idea right now, where literally any company from India or China can buy mines, bring in their own workers, pay them peanuts, set up work camps for them, employ their own labor, and own everything including the mines and the railway lines all the way to the coast; all this ore goes to ships and so on and across the sea. So they’re really getting hit hard. Plus, the new economy, which will be based on carbon taxes, to keep everybody in line, to make us all dirt poor for the times to come. This is really the agenda, you understand.

So getting back to that 90-page document by the Department of Defence and their big think tank, they said that the world would come down to city-states. City-states, and no more countries. Very high tech city-states. And they went through the list of them that already existed. They even had San Diego as part of them, possibly Texas, and maybe one or two others in the US, and other ones across the world which they also named. That’s where the trendies would live, the very wealthy offspring of the filthy rich basically. And also they would have technocrats working with them, technicians in a very high tech society. The rest of the public would be like the wild men, I guess, in Brave New World, who would live outside and simply die off. That’s really it.

Now, you don’t get this stuff coming out and taught to officers, at the highest level, in colleges, that this is the future, unless they mean it folks. And when they say something they really mean it. They really mean it. People couldn’t imagine… Well how will they do that, you know they’d have to make agreements and tell the public we’re going to sell you all off and sell chunks of you off. No, no, no. They just go through trade, you see, and make deals with China, and then China owns chunks of the US, chunks of Australia. I've got an article tonight too where Australia is to be the bread basket for China.

Sell the farm to buy a future as China's food bowl - smh.com.au / June 1, 2012

See, every Empire has a bread basket; ancient Rome used Egypt for its bread basket for instance, so they always have that. Britain at one point in the 1800s used Ireland as its bread basket, so much so they left no food for the Irish and let them starve; the rest of it was exported abroad, as they were starving. And the rest to keep the troops going across the British Empire. So this is the reality of the world.

The ones at the top get taught this stuff, quite openly. There's no emotion involved in anything they do. Business is business to them. And they are very pragmatic, they say, very pragmatic and utilitarian, so they have no problems with these big things... Oh it's terrible what will happen, butit has to be. you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs; that was Mr. Rockefeller's statement on how things happen in the world and the big plans that they had. So you're living through the first stages of selling off chunks of the country.

You've got privatized police forces taking over countries like Britain. You've got privatized armies, mercenary armies, which came out, by the way, from the early 1990s when the Council on Foreign Relations' big think tanks were given the task of finding how do you get guys together in an Army and make them feel proud with no history of a global Army to go back on, you see. It's easy to get the national flags out when you've trained a nation to be nationalistic, even if they're fighting for corporate wars and they don't even know it – they don't care; they're draped in the fervor of imagination and foundation myths. But when you get a United Nations Army together, how do you make them loyal? Well, you get mercenaries is what you do; that's the solution they came up with. And that's why armies are being privatized and they take care of the countries that the official armies go in and destroy the infrastructure, then the private boys come in and they take care of all the rest. They do the cleaning-up business, they wipe out any enemies or any resistance while they plunder the oil or whatever it is out of the country. Big ranging plans.

And now your police, as I say, are being privatized as well. And eventually, as China moves in, and other countries move in, and the deal they made, remember too, was done in France under the auspices of the World Trade Organization, that any big corporation can move into one country, buy a chunk of your country and bring in their own workers and pay them the same wages as they would back in their own country. That was done in the early 90s. The debates went on for two years. Every country sent top bureaucrats over to negotiate the deal. And the press weren't allowed in to even hear what was getting sad. We only had the word of people who were allowed in, the very, very few. They said that eventually this is going to be the way of the future. And it's all here. It's all here now as we even speak.

Now, it's an old idea because in the US they go on about these sovereign little parcels of land within the US. Now, where did that all come from? Little sovereign parcels where goods can get flown in by another country and they bypass all customs, etc. Well, they're literally sovereign countries within your own. That was FDR that brought that in back in the early 30s actually; he brought it in in the 30s. So now they're speeding all that up now too. So you are watching the endgame here of a long-term strategy as your countries are brought to destitution, financial destitution, on purpose. Your jobs are all shipped offshore. Your workplaces are shipped offshore. And now you're going into the breakup of nations and the privatization of whole chunks of the planet. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and the plans that are happening, as we live through these times, and the plans still to come. It's all worked out perfectly of course. They know at the top there's going to be upheavals. They mentioned that all through that Department of Defence summary of the whole thing; there would be massive upheavals as we go through these transitions that were all planned. The whole idea is based on a Darwinistic principle that, really, the survival of the fittest – that was named by a later character but it was the same thing; that's what Charles Darwin was actually pushing himself – would continue. The fittest would survive to go on to the next era of humanity.

And we're living through that today as everything goes offshore and has been going offshore for many, many years. And the taxpayers incredibly, as always, fund the uprooting of whole complete factory systems shipped off to China and then rebuilt there. And we pay any losses they claim to incur until about 10 to 15 years down the road. If they say they're still not making enough profit because of the move then we fund them again, up to what they claim they've lost. What a deal! What a deal... for the stinking rich, eh? Not bad at all.

But the whole trick of course of holding everybody together, all through this time, up to the present, was to make you think you're all part of a nation, you see, and that you matter. Great propaganda from the media, you know, and they play us all like violins. Very simple, because we all have the inbuilt tunes there, which are just programs instilled into us at youth, childhood. And of course we've got default positions, as Sunstein said; they can set the defaults there, and play the anthems and show the flag and we start crying, because you're all conditioned you see. But in reality these big boys are international that run you and run all the countries. They've ALWAYS been international.

Now, the Bilderberg group of course, there's a lot been written on it. It's only one of many groups, as they have meetings across the world. And even these groups that they have, don't forget, the same characters are visiting each other all the time back and forth throughout the year. They even have the Department of Defence there too; that's how they can actually come out with their big plans for the future. They all have to know the big agenda, you see, and how it's going to affect the public, including massive strikes, massive riots in the streets eventually down the road, and they expect this to happen. And then they'll all die off and out will be the super states, the super city-states... just like days of old. Now, this article here is about the Bilderbergers and it talks about the ones who attended there, the different groups, etc. It says there were different groups attending, from anarchists to constitutionalists, etc., a variety of people all seeing things in their own particular way. But it says…

Tinted glass, chauffeurs and lockdown: Bilderbergers meet
wnd.com / 05/31/2012 / Michael Thompson

Among other slogans: "Oligarchs the spawn of Satan," "New World Order," "Still Time to Repent" and "RonPaul2012."

Another member of the protest crowd was Adam Kokesh, who used to have a show on Russia Today.

(Alan: And this is where he gets it right on the nose. He says…)
"What we're seeing here is part of the evolution of the superclass," he said.

He said there are more people talking about the group, more information available and more visibility on the Internet than ever before.

But he said the changes from the Bilderbergers' early meetings, which were completely secret, still have not opened the discussions about the management of the planet to outsiders. (A: In other words, what they discuss is always kept quiet. But it breaks out, by their little henchmen at the CFR because they are the guys who write all of your papers for you and tell you what to think.)

Just a day earlier, a Madrid-based investigative journalist who has spent years researching the Bilderberg group warned there's no "conspiracy theory" behind the group: "It's a conspiracy reality."

Daniel Estulin, author of "The True Story of the Bilderberg Group," contends people should care because the idea behind each and every Bilderberg meeting "is to create what they themselves call the aristocracy of purpose between European and North American elites on the best way to manage the planet." (A: I would say, 'their' planet.)

"In other words," Estulin told WND in an email exchange in which he answered questions, "the creation of a global network of giant cartels (A: ...private cartels, you see), more powerful than any nation on Earth(A: That's exactly what they said in the Department of Defence 90-page report a few years back.), destined to control the necessities of life of the rest of humanity." (A: ...all the food, all the water, all the power, medical care, EVERYTHING, you see, they own it all.)

This year the meetings in Chantilly run through June 4. Most of the group's meetings are in Europe.

Four years ago there were rumors that Barack Obama had been picked as the Democratic presidential nominee. Two days after the event, Hillary Clinton bowed out.

Observers also point out George H.W. Bush attended in 1985. He became president in 1988. Bill Clinton attended in 1991. He became president a year later. Tony Blair attended in 1993. He became prime minister of England in 1997. Romano Prodi attended in 1999. Later that year he became president of the European Union Commission. In 2004, Sen. John Edwards spoke to the group. He was later anointed the Democratic vice presidential nominee by presidential candidate John Kerry.

Estulin said some people go off the deep end and try to see more than the Bilderberg Group is. That's not needed, he said, because what's already there "is and of itself is a pretty significant factor."

He described the group as "a vehicle through which private financier oligarchical interests were able to impose their policies on what is nominally sovereign governments." (A: Well you see, they've actually owned these sovereign governments for a long time. Remember that the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations group have been picking Presidents and Prime Ministers for every country since the late 1800s when they were called a different name at the time. And that's official, from their own archives by the way. It doesn't matter if you're left or right, they give you your leaders, folks, and you boo them or cheer them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the world as it really is. And it's only the fact that you go into disbelief, you can't really believe it. You say, I can't believe that, I can't believe… even when it's happening. The plan, as I say, is for a small group, which has owned the world for a long time, they've been behind every war, they have the controlling interest shares in every major corporation across the planet. They plan to have their own new world order where they run it into the future, again, but they want a lot of us to die off in the process. You see, we're spoiling the view. The view should be a nice green countryside where they can go boar hunting and stuff like that, like they've always done. That's how they see the future. But in the meantime of course they still want a lot of peasants to put uniforms on and go and fight for causes they don't understand. But of course it's really to enrich the oligarchs already and to plunder what's left of the world and demolish the whole of Islam. That's all part of it too. That was on the books years ago, they'd have to demolish Islam, because Islam wouldn't go along with this system, wouldn't go into a system of usury and compound interest payments on loans and things like that, and central banking. So that was taboo and they decided to demolish them, many, many years ago, officially, in high quarters.

So anyway, I'll put up this link tonight where the guy talks about the Bilderberg. He says...

"Bilderberg is not a bogeyman. But it is a powerful organization. It's a medium for bringing together financial institutions – the largest, predatory institutions in the world – which acts in ways that are now the worst enemy of society." (A: And of course, they've actually been at it like that for an awful long time.)

Now another thing to remember too, these corporations have no national allegiance to you. Look at your big car companies. Now they've got ads and campaigns in China now, with the Chinese standing there, just like the cowboy used to, but only in Chinese garb. That's how quickly they adapt, you see. They don't care who they're selling it to. Corporations have no nationality whatsoever. We've been international for an awful long time.

Also tonight I'm putting up another link to a group that was there, with videos of attendees coming in, through their cars, etc. You'll find out who is going to be getting pushed up the ladder just by looking at the faces and the names, etc. That's why they bring these characters in. They're getting approval, you see. They've been picked already by the lessers and the elite must approve them basically and the rest of their career is made for them.

Exclusive Photos: Bilderberg Attendees Revealed - theintelhub.com / June 1, 2012

Tonight I'm also putting up an interesting video. It's Donald Trump, of all people, who's talking to the autism society. He's come out now and said that autism is caused by vaccines. And there's no doubt about it. They've known this for donkey's years; and a donkey's year is a long time, remember. And the CDC, of course, comes out and says, oh rubbish, etc. Well that's their job, because you see, they want us to be dumb, very dumb, stupid… We've all had our brains attacked, by the way, through these vaccines to one degree or another, all the way down to autism. And your life expectancy is going to plummet because of it too. Because these are bioweapon warfare techniques that they're using on the general population. They had the meetings at the end of World War II in Britain, global meetings on bringing down the population and making them more manageable. Many authors talked about it afterwards including Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, even using the needle for a compliant kind of dopey society. Well, they've got it today. A lot of folk have been affected by it, an awful lot of people, and lives destroyed, just utterly destroyed.

Video: Donald Trump Claims Autism is Caused by Vaccines - opposingviews.com / April 02, 2012

Tonight too I'm putting up an article to do with, it's really the 'Flame.' I'll put up some on the new 'Flame', a trojan basically that's been invented and is out there. And also an article about the Stuxnet where the US and Israel did a joint operation; they worked together on it. They even boasted about it in Israel, from the military themselves.

Iran 'finds fix' for sophisticated Flame malware - bbc.co.uk / 29 May 2012

US officials confirm Stuxnet was a joint US-Israeli op - theregister.co.uk / 1 June 2012

So don't think for a minute the guys at the top are stupid. They're not stupid bumbling fools like is portrayed in a lot of comedies and things. The ones at the top, believe you me, they don't have to be so intelligent. They can be cunning, but not necessarily intelligent, in other ways. But they can hire all the people to put everything into action for them on their behalf, because they've got all the money in the world.

Now another thing too, is we've got social engineers coming out of our ears, in political correctness and other ways too, believing, you see, that man is an animal, and in the old Darwinian theory too, and Pavlovian style, you can retrain him and give him new conditioned reflexes. In fact, men are being taught right now not to mind another guy groping your charlies, your family jewels, in front of other people too, never mind getting it done to you, and not hitting back. Instead of a guy naturally would floor the guy, bust his nose, that tried that. Now you're being taught not to be men anymore and to stifle this. It demoralizes and it dehumanizes you, in your own eyes, and you don't feel like a guy anymore. This is all part of the strategies that you're being taught to put up with right now.

But again, even down to food, it's attacking that too...

Loyola University New Orleans:
Organic food label leads to immorality (A: ...immorality...)
foodfreedomgroup.com / 31May2012

From the world of "now we've heard everything," a recent article on Reason.com cites studies claiming that buying organic food leads to anti-social behaviors, harsh judgment and unethical tendencies. One of the studies cited was authored by Kendall J. Eskine, a psychology professor at Loyola University New Orleans, who wrote the article "Wholesome Foods and Wholesome Morals? Organic Foods Reduce Prosocial Behavior and Harshen Moral Judgments."

Well you see, if you're not getting organic food, which is called normal food by the way. See, that's what it is, it's normal food, up until a while back when they started adding all the GM and GE vegetables out there and also using massive amounts of pesticides, really deadly stuff, from Monsanto, that are taking over the world's food supply; that's part of the strategy. And people are dying off with cancers of the stomach and everything else, just like all the mammals they tested this stuff on. So here they are trying to cover this again saying, oh you're just being antisocial by going for what's now called... normal food is called organic now, you see. Well, the elite themselves aren't eating it. They refuse to touch it, remember. Tony Blair in Britain tried to push it on the general public there but he forbad that it be used in the parliamentary cafeteria. They wouldn't do it in the cafeteria for Parliament, because it's damn poison. Monsanto's own workers won't eat this stuff. I've read this article before, they hire cafeteria workers to come in and companies that use only organic food. So I'll put this link up tonight too where they're trying to make you feel guilty because you like organic food, oh you're going to be antisocial... why don't you get poisoned like all the rest and die off quietly? Huh?

Oh, God. It’s quite something. It’s quite something isn’t it?

As an aside, William Peter Blatty of the Exorcist series of books is suing Georgetown University, it’s a Catholic-based, or funded university, for going utterly left-wing and preaching all PC stuff as well.

'Exorcist' author, William Peter Blatty, to sue Georgetown University in Catholic court - stltoday.com / May 18, 2012

And also this article here, an Illinois lawmaker rants on the House floor. People have heard about it I’m sure.

Legislator’s rant goes viral; he stands by it
qctimes.com / Mike Bost / May 30, 2012

...Illinois Rep. Mike Bost, R-Murphysboro, expresses outrage on the House floor when the Democrats ignored the Republican attempts to remove school districts from a cost shifting plan over concerns it would result in property tax increases.

(A: What the man is saying, he says, you’re not allowed to practice the Constitution under this system. Because it’s all corrupt, you see, now. And the speaker refuses them to put their points of view over, which of course is undemocratic. And he says…)

“I was sent in by the people to represent them. I’m not allowed to do it. I’m not allowed to represent the people.” (A: Well that’s how it’s been for an awful long time in every so-called first world country, because it’s been corrupted a long, long time ago. The idea of voting for anybody was so that they’d go off from your area and represent you. What do they tell you now? Oh I can’t help you back home, I’ve got to vote with the party. Carroll Quigley said the same thing; our man at the top is the only one that matters, the guys that we put in. Because he’s the party boss, you see. So I’ll put this link up tonight too and you can hear the man say it himself, that you’re not allowed to use the Constitution, and power is not meant to be in the hands of one person, like the speaker or whomever.)

Another article too, big Pharma of course is doing its best to kill everybody off, and that is part of its job by the way. It says…

Kevin Malley’s hunger-strike at Merck highlights Propecia’s devastating effects
examiner.com/ May 18, 2012 / John Peige

After reading the Examiner's coverage on the devastating side effects of Merck & Co.’s hair-growth drug (A: It’s a big thing, it’s a big seller, hair-growth drug for men.) Propecia, more men are now coming forward to say they are also unsuspecting victims.

One victim who says the drug ruined his life is 30 year-old Las Vegas resident Kevin Malley who is currently conducting a multi-day hunger strike outside of Merck’s corporate headquarters in Whitehouse, N.J.

While Malley is battling colossal Merck at the drug-giant’s front door, other Propecia victims are also speaking out across the country. (A: They’re all saying it destroyed their life basically.)

In a document obtained by the Examiner, an official at the FDA wrote: "The FDA wants to know about all adverse reactions potentially caused by finasteride. This includes cases of patients who developed Peyronie’s [disease], anxiety, panic attacks, cognitive dysfunction, chronic insomnia, muscle wasting (A: ...muscle wasting…) and the other persistent side effects." (A: It also makes them sterile, by the way, and impotent. See, these guys are at this all the time, trying things on the public which bring them down. You understand, big Pharma is not your friend. Big Pharma is part of a totalitarian system, and it’s part of the Military-Industrial Complex.)

Another article is…

How The Super Rich Avoid Taxes Even As They Demand That The Rest Of Us Pay More theeconomiccollapseblog.com / May 30th, 2012

And it gives you the different ways, how they do it, including names of people too, and where they invest and how they get out of paying taxes. You don't have to even just go offshore to do it. You can actually pop into different US states, like Texas, that don't tax them, on certain tax codes, as well, and they move around with their masses of cash. But it's quite interesting to see. Mitt Romney has millions of dollars parked down in the Cayman Islands, for instance, and other tax havens. So they all are at it, these same guys that are part of a global elite, or they serve the Masters of the global elite, and they're well rewarded by getting access to these tax havens. That's part of the deal for serving the bosses you see.

Another one is…

Heckler brands Tony Blair a 'war criminal' over JPMorgan payments - rawstory.com/ May 28, 2012

What a skunk, a skunk Tony Blair is! I mean, Tony Blair was set up to be the left-wing leader for Britain. He was working for MI5 before that as a student to turn in left-wingers and stuff like that. He's their boy. He's a little psychopath. He's earned more money out of office – that's his rewards for getting Britain into wars. He's got J.P. Morgan backing him financially as he goes across, getting paid a salary from Britain as a representative, at the moment, AND under the salary of J.P. Morgan, as he plunders parts of the Middle East for his boss. What a swine bag this guy is. Almost single-handedly he took Britain into war to please the bosses, the global bosses. But he's a complete, textbook psychopath, this character. Textbook psychopath. So anyway, someone branded him a war criminal at some big meeting that Tony Blair was at. Of course the guy got chucked out of the meeting but at least he got his little dig in about the truth. I mean, these guys walk, you know, absolutely free across the planet after they got God knows how many millions of people slaughtered or starved to death and plundered out of their own resources for this global elite.

In Greece...
Greek Suicide Epidemic Continues
zen-haven.com / May 30, 2012 / Zen - Haveneuhang

(A: Pensioners are now committing suicide, no cash, poverty, hunger and so on because of these stinking bankers at the top, that have got everybody in the death throes basically, as they take the last penny off people under austerity acts. Believe you me, you better watch what happens to Greece because they plan on doing it across the whole planet. And they also plan, these same stinking bankers plan to make incredible amounts of money off what was once your spending money. You're not going to have spending money. You're post consumerist, remember, according to the big boys at the Club of Rome, another big think tank that works for the United Nations and the elite. They said your cash is going to go off in taxes and fees and permits, etc, and carbon taxes, energy taxes.)

A 61-year-old Greek pensioner has hung himself from a tree in a public park after succumbing to the pressure of crushing debt. A note in his pocket indicates he is merely the latest in a rash of economic crisis-induced suicides.

So there's more and more of them killing themselves because there's no hope left for these people, because of this ancient, very ancient banking cabal and generations and generations of their offspring, playing this game across the planet, rising up nations, rising up empires and then looting them. Once they've had their use of them they let them fall, as they come out and draw all their cash out, that walks behind them, and they all fall down, and they move into a new one. That's what countries are actually for. Not for you folks. It's for their benefit. They make a country. They use that country. They wring it out through war and everything else and use all your young guys for slaughtering other people, and then they walk out and leave you alone, dirt poor. They've been at it for thousands of years, remember, thousands of years.

Now, this is a good one…

3 Years After Taxpayer Bailout, Bank of America Ships Jobs Overseas
motherjones.com / Josh Harkinson / May 29, 2012

(A: See they don't give a damn about you, or the name they've got, Bank of America. It didn't say 'for Americans' did it? So they ship jobs overseas.)

America's second-largest bank is relocating its business-support operations to the Philippines, according to a high-ranking Filipino government official recently quoted in the Filipino press. The move, which includes a portion of the bank's customer service unit, comes less than three years after Bank of America received a $45 billion federal bailout. (A: Thank you very much Americans, Bye-bye!)

Roman Romulo, deputy majority leader of the Philippine House of Representatives, bragged to the Manila Standard Today earlier this month that the Philippines "has secured its place as the world's fastest-growing outsourcing hub." Romulo pointed out that BofA is the last of the "big four" US banks to move their business-support network to his island nation, where the average family makes $4,700 a year. (A: And believe you me, they'll still make $4700 a year because they ain't going to get any profit from it. Just the big bankers, you see. It's astonishing.)

Everything is privatized, countries are privatized. Britain privatized its nuclear missile industry to Lockheed Martin; they run it all over in Britain. Private armies. Private police. City-States here we come. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and just before I take a caller I want to mention this too, that Madonna is over there in Israel of course, a slur on something... Her whole name is a slur of course, the trollop basically, the prostitute is what she acts to be. So I'm putting up a spoof tonight, and you understand what a spoof is. Someone sent it to me; I thought it was very apropos. It's from Metropolis and it's called… I call it Madonna's trip to Israel, her dance in Israel. I'll put that up for you tonight to have a good laugh.

Metropolis - Dance Scene - youtube.com / Uploaded on May 8, 2010

And also, Canada's Ministry of Natural Resources are outsourcing their ability to license hunters and fishermen, and they've given it to a US company, AND all their data, etc., etc., etc. See, everything's being privatized, from your government, as they break everything up. It's going to accelerate over the next few years as more and more things are outsourced to private companies and privatized. And everything shoots up in price of course because these are for big profits – that's why you privatize things – big profit companies. And believe you me, this is the whole way of the future.

Review launched into MNR hunting and fishing license outsourcing - sootoday.com / May 31, 2012

We deserve better - niagarafallsreview.ca / Al Oleksuik / May 22, 2012

Now we'll go to Mark from Sudbury if he's still on the line. Are you there Mark?

Mark: Hi, yeah. First of all, Alan, I'd like to thank you for your dedication to exposing the truth. In my opinion, and in the opinion of many others I've heard talk about you, there are very few people around who are as unbiased as you are. I really appreciate it and thank you for not selling out. It's a tough, lonely road and I encourage the listeners to support you in any way possible.

Alan: I appreciate that.

Mark: You were talking about the Bilderberg meeting tonight. I had a question; I called in right away when your show started, I didn't know what you were talking about tonight. There are other venues that these people get together at including, I don't know if you've seen the video recently, of a lavish party thrown by Paul Desmarais Jr, whose father of course is Paul Sr, of Power Corp. in Canada here, who has been involved with every Prime Minister since Pierre Trudeau.

Alan: Yeah, he's got a company called Power Corporation, and literally every Prime Minister that's been put up there from the Council on Foreign Relations has been trained by the Desmarais family. That's absolutely true.

Mark: Yeah, well it was a very interesting list of attendees at his party. George H.W. Bush was there. Of course Jean Chretien was there. Jean Cheré. Brian Mulroney. Lucian Bouchard. And a host of other people too. But one person I was going to talk to you about and ask you about, in my original question, was Mark Carney, the head of the Bank of Canada was also there. And of course Mark Carney is an ex-Goldman Sachs executive.

Alan: That's right. There's no such thing as ex-Goldman Sachs, believe you me. It's like ex-CIA; it's the same thing, yeah. [Alan chuckles.] But yeah, these guys are all slated for bigger and mightier things of course. We're run by a small cabal. Canada is very good at it; they keep it quieter. But we've been run by a small cabal for a long time. Don't forget, at least Canada was more open in the early days, that there's no such thing as private property; the Queen owns everything. She owns the land; it's called Crown land. Every cop salutes the Queen, gives allegiance to the Queen, not the country, the same with soldiers too. You don't give allegiance to the country, you give it to the Queen. We are privately owned, absolutely.

Mark: Well I hope the listeners can see the obviousness of all this going on, you know, and if they can only impart that knowledge to others and make them at least understand how much of a grasp we are in. Maybe there is some hope, although it's pretty far down the line.

Alan: It's far down the line, but we're going to go through the worst. Hell is still to come. And at least you know why it's happening and maybe we can prevent it in some way or another. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report

Australia to Become Chinese Empire's Food Bowl

Truth about Bilderbergers--How Elite Manage Their Planet

Bilderberg Photos--Attendees

Donald Trump on Autism---Vaccines to Blame

Flame Malware

Stuxnet was Joint US-Israeli Operation

Social Engineer Claims Organic Food Leads to Immorality

Author of 'Exorcist' Series Sues Georgetown University

Rep. Mike Bost says it is Impossible to Represent Constituents Because the System is Undemocratic

Merck--Hair Growth Medication and Disabling Side-Effects

Super Rich and Taxes

Heckler Brands Tony Blair a War Criminal over JP Morgan Payments

More Greeks Driven to Despair and Suicide by Central Bankers

Three Years after Taxpayer Bailout, Bank of America Ships Jobs Overseas

Madonna Dance in Israel--(Spoof from Metropolis)

Ontario Canada---Ministry of Natural Resources Outsourcing Canadian Hunter and Fishing Licencing to Private U.S. Company

U.S. Company Issues Canadian Fishing and Hunting Licences

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4, 2012 (#1101)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4th, 2012:
Global Overlords:
"Global Meetings, A Great Tsunami Tide,
Are Taking Place Everywhere, They Decide
On All the Big Topics, Questions and Answers
How to Gain More Power, Leaders All Chancers,
No Point Voting Locally or Ever for Nations,
We're Run by Rich Not-for-Profit Corporations,
Using Agenda-Driven Statistics, Very Elastic,
The Language of Liars, Iconoclastic,
After Bilderbergers it's RIO + Twenty,
Been Storing Chutzpah, You'll Hear Plenty,
As They Paint a Blockbuster Horror of Disaster,
The Solution - To Give Up Rights to the Master
Of Sustainable Living and Austerity,
For the Peasants, No Health, No Longevity,
The World's a Business, Not Surprising,
Now in the Mode of Population Downsizing"
© Alan Watt June 4, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 4, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 4th of June, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you should make use of the website .com because there's well over a thousand audios up there for download and you'll start to understand the system, the real system, you've been born into; a system that pulled the wool over your grandparents' eyes, your parents' eyes, and maybe your eyes too, and it's designed that way, scientifically designed, to keep you living in a fake reality. A reality projected by the media for the rest of your lives, augmented too by movies and even ridiculous things like history channels that are utter nonsense, and you're given a fake reality to do with everything, on behalf of your masters, mind you, those who really run the world, the ones who jet all over the planet and have great times and big to-dos with each other and big parties, and you're never supposed to catch on on what's really happening. You all try to get as far as you can in this society; most of you fail because it's rigged to ensure that you can't win at anything. And to win at anything you've got to be born into the right families and you've got to get to know the right circles, they call them circles, and there are overlapping circles and if you're born into the right family with the right overlapping circle you can be a moron and still rake in millions of dollars, billions in fact, because you don't have to do your own investments and so on; it's all done for you by the high accountants and investment companies which you can actually afford. Quite simple really. So you're living through a system designed by others to make sure that they themselves will go on down through time, while the people down below simply are the real machine that makes it all happen, the people who do the actual produce and make things and so on.

Help yourself to all those audios and you'll start to catch on how it was set up, the foundations that were behind it that were simply fronts for the big banking families, and there are not many banking families that lend internationally, believe you me, and how they have armies and armies of NGOs. They also finance all the universities to ensure they teach the right kind of propaganda and their doctrines, such as global warming, so that when they leave university they get office jobs in government positions and environment positions to brainwash the rest of us. So, you're living in a very, very scientifically controlled society, and the bigwigs talked about this an awful long time ago that's what they would bring in.

Now, remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and you can also donate and how to do it is on the website, .com. All those sites listed there are the official sites; they all carry audios and transcripts in English too, for print-up, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for those ones.

Remember too that from the US to Canada you can still use Personal Checks and International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office and you can also use PayPal or send cash. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are welcome in these "R" times, they call them the recession times, the R times; they don't want to say "D" times, like "depression," but of course for a lot of folk it's already a depression and it has been for a long, long time.

We're living in a fixed rigged system, where the big boys themselves know exactly where they're going and even when they collapse this whole system it's just amazing how they come out from under the rubble unscathed at the top and continue as though nothing had happened at all. If anything, they've got more cash than ever because we tend to bail them out. What a system, eh, where you can always bail out the same few people with your money, but when it comes down to you, and you don't balance your budgets at the bottom level, you lose everything, and the court mocks you and everything else and there's no government aid coming to help you. It's only for the special ones who run you, you know, the magi, that that's available for – on a massive scale too.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we do live in crazy times. It's supposed to appear crazy to us at the bottom as we see all the cannibals all over the place and zombie attacks, etcetera, and I'm sure behind all of this there's a lot of psychiatrists as well that are coordinating their efforts to make sure that things go kind of crazy because they have done this before you know. They definitely are heavily involved with the military-industrial complex and testing certain people in society and actually encourage them to do crazy things. You find that with all amazing things that happen on a horrific scale: they've all been seeing psychiatrists. And it's interesting to even follow up the psychiatrists and see who they are and what they're associated with, because often they work directly with military units in society, in civilian street you might say. So, I won't go too much into all that about the sudden "eating people" idea; I'm sure a whole bunch of movies will come out to augment the zombie movies now. And even the latest one I think was a doctor in Sweden who was from Iran, but he married a young woman, probably a Swedish woman, and he suspected an affair so he cut off her lips and fried them and ate them. I mean, it's just getting crazier and crazier as folk get obsessed with food, you know, lip-smacking good and all that.

So, that's the kind of world we're living in today as the world seems to be going down the tubes, and it is going down the tubes technically, but it's a controlled dive to do with inflation and quantitative easing is the term they prefer to use now (it sounds better than depression or recessions); their quantitative easing where they inflate the price of everything by pumping out more notes. It's not bad being a banker is it? I mean, really, you're responsible apparently for nothing that goes wrong. You can't really do anything wrong. It doesn't matter what you try to do even to make it wrong and you break every rule in the book; nothing happens. I mean, it's probably even above Royalty in a sense with what they're allowed to get away with in their own strange legal system at the top. They can plunder whole countries and all they have is little inquiries. An inquiry is kind of an unofficial get-together and little questions are asked but you can't make any judgments or legal judgments on the inquiry. You're just asked your opinion, and they always tell you they're doing "God's work" as they loot you. I understand who this "God" is here, the "Piracy God" I guess.

Apart from that, as I say, we're getting all these crazy things happening, and you wonder if it's all to distract you from all the global meetings that are going on as the big boys who own the planet basically outright, move towards the next step of carbon taxes and outright plunder again; and is that really all distraction? But they go to incredible lengths of madness, you know, the far left for instance, and this has been portrayed in many movies and comedy movies right down to I think it was Woody Allen did one where the guy takes over for the far left and he tells them all they've got to start speaking Swedish, in Latin America, and then he says you've got to wear your underwear on the outside so you're all equal, and mad crazy things like that. Now some of that is actually based on truths, not exactly the same, but that's how it goes when the fanatics take over.

And, you have to be careful about who you put out and who you bring in because sometimes even through revolutions you bring in something worse than you had before, if that's possibly imaginable.

In Australia they have their own fanatics there and the big media campaigns and so on always build up a leader to lead the radical nutcases, and in Australia it's Tim Flannery: he's one of them. And he:

Tim Flannery calls for the removal of toxic teeth from dead people

(Alan: ...to save the planet you understand. He says…

Green freaks are just too funny to take seriously. Australia is on the brink of imposing the world's biggest Carbon Tax Price and the Gillard government is scurrying around like headless chickens trying to convince people that this will be good for them

(A: You know, getting taxed into the grave...)

and the planet.

(A: It says...)

I mean, who wouldn't want to pay more in taxes to a spendthrift government - taxes which will do [nothing] to lower the temperature of the earth? We're all lining up, ready to be...

(A: And he uses the "B" word, for those who can figure that one out. It says...)

Gillard has even pledged to rip a further $10billion out of the economy for a Green energy fund (and to pay the bribe the Green Party demanded by pushing the legislation through) - which will invest in those new pie-in-the-sky still-not-effective Green pet projects which apparently will create millions of new Green jobs any day now to replace all those which will be lost under the Carbon Tax Price. I'm not sure why Europe and especially Greece don't jump on this sure to win bandwagon of job creation - it's not like Spain lost 2.5 private jobs for every new Green job and are now also nearly bankrupt and have stopped supporting the Green industry......no, wait! Gillard does seem to know what she's doing so Greece should be investing all their money into imposing Green taxes which will fund new Green jobs which will save Europe!

Because that's the stuff that they're getting in Australia you see, apparently it's going to save everything. So this nutter, Tim Flannery, who is a paleontologist actually, he used to study bones, he's the champion for all the Greens over there and he's made some radical statements in the past; but he wants to remove all the people's fillings before they get cremated to save the planet. And all you'll need, really, is a pair of pliers. Mind you, if it's bought from the government they'll cost millions of dollars, these pliers, the same ones you'd buy in a hardware store for a couple of bucks from

China, but that's the way it goes when it goes through government hands, you see: everything suddenly becomes "Holy," very, very Holy, and therefore more expensive. But I'll put this article up tonight for those who are interested in the craziness and the madness that's coming down the pike as everybody in Australia gets put under this carbon tax, massive carbon tax. Literally, this is better than the king has no clothes. It's a lot of nonsense.

It was Rothschild himself, in Britain, who came up with the idea of carbon taxes and a carbon economy, which will all go through his private bank, his family's private bank, in Switzerland – the family bank. Now you can imagine the interest alone that he'll collect with billions of dollars per night going through his banks – just the interest alone – seven days a week, incredible. It's like the fresh air tax, this is the same sort of thing, that was brought out by one of the Stewarts centuries ago, the fresh air tax – they also called it the light tax. That's why you see so many old houses where they bricked up the windows so they wouldn't have to pay all these taxes per window pane for letting the light through or the air through; well, this is an even better one now – carbon taxes. You've got volcanoes spewing out all over the planet right now creating CO2 like you wouldn't believe and lots of other things too, but it doesn't matter: it's you nasty humans, because you're alive it's your duty to pay for breathing – for breathing, folks. And who better to do it than people like the Rothschilds that have plundered this planet over and over and over again over centuries. And we're all supposed to go along with this piracy. Are you going to go along with this piracy? You better start making your decisions before it becomes normal, like new normals, and folk get locked-up for it. I'm not kidding you. It's time to stop the utter madness of the conology that has been pushed upon the general population. And stop listening to idiots, put up at the top, that prattle-off on the news as though it was all quite real, "it's all very real," you know.

Now, I'm also putting up a link today too to do with Luka Rocco Magnotta, the guy who changed his name to Luka Rocco Magnotta. There's a sort of breakdown on what it really means in the underworld, I would say the underworld, in which he belonged of course as a male prostitute, basically it seems. And they caught him in Germany of course and there's even a video link to one of his – I guess there must be a gay station somewhere, or homosexual (let's call it what it is: homosexual, isn't it?) – videos up there where he boasts about being an escort, an escort for wealthy people. Anyway, I'll put this up about the meaning of the name from someone's perspective and you can peruse that for yourselves because, they do, they choose these names for purposes, as you well know, and I think his real name was Newman and he changed it to this Magnotta. So you can check that out for yourselves.

Now, we know that coming down the pike…We get world meetings, one after another now (there's so many of them), all through the United Nations and different departments of the United Nations. We've had the NATO meeting in Chicago, and there was another big climate meeting held there too round about the same time; and of course then we have the Bilderberg meeting and then we have another meeting to do with the Rio de Janeiro Rio+20 meeting coming up this month and that's going to be the big clangor because in this one which every country signs into law (the Rio meetings), everyone signs it into law, that's when you're going to get hammered with carbon taxes and more, vastly more redistribution of your wealth: meaning more taxes on you to throw across the planet, ala Karl Marx, you see. And of course Maurice Strong is going to be there, the guy who is descended from international revolutionaries, down through generations of them in fact, and one of his ancestors is actually from China who came over to help design the new system for the West of communism (worked with Russia too). We do know that Maurice Strong's Aunt, I think it was (and he's got cousins as well), lived in China and they were close friends of Mao Tse-Tung during the revolution. So, you can look all this up for yourselves. Anyway, he'll be there at Rio, Mr. Maurice Strong. Brazil, what it's going to do is make it pretty for them. Wherever these big boys get moved in to have their meetings they've got to do things to make it all pretty, make it all pretty for them: any eyesore has to be removed. Anybody lying on the street with syringes sticking out all over them has to be removed, that kind of thing. Wherever the elite go, that happens you know. You've got to tidy up not to offend the eyes of the rich and wealthy. Apparently it's so simple to offend the eyes of these characters, and I'll talk about that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the annual meetings and this actual meeting of Rio de Janeiro for the Earth Summit, it's 20 years from the last one, and it's going to be a real doozie. The last one was a doozie, most folk didn't notice it or even know what effects it had, but they brought in the last time the Millennium Goals; the Millennium Goals they wanted to have every country sign onto to alter society in such a way that they'd be ready for the next part, and we have been. The idea too is to get people off the land into the crumbling cities crammed together like rats for a generation till they die off, and that's why it ties in with their timelines at the United Nations and with all the other think-tanks that work with the military, for instance, like the Department of Defense, where they can confidently say that after the year 2050 there'll be a plummet in population; the reason being you see, no one will have children, most of them won't have children and they'll all be disease-ridden and so on and they'll simply die-off across the whole planet – all of a sudden, just like that, you see.

So, this is all part of it too. The Millennium Goals is part of it; they also call it Agenda 21 or Agenda for the 21st Century, and it's literally where big government creates more big agencies to rule over your lives until you can't plant a daisy, if you want to, you need permission and they probably won't give you the permission even for that. It's a totalitarian control-freak society run by something that's a fairly new creation when you look at all the different types of systems down through history, and factions that have fought each other and so on – environmentalists, you see. It's like, what are you? Are you Catholic? "No, I'm an environmentalist." Oh yeah, I see: you're an environmentalist! Like somehow they were bestowed some holy halo on them for choosing this particular path in life. And you don't really need much education on it at all because you can use your imagination to the limit in the climate camps to do with global warming and climate change and all that kind of stuff, so the sky is the limit. It's a kind of new priesthood, in other words. And they raise it to a holy status when it suits them, the big boys in the media and academia, and then eventually once it's run its course and done what it was there to do, which is basically get the system changed for all of us minions at the bottom, then they'll just dump it in favor for something else. Anyway, it says…

Brazil's biggest rubbish dump closes in Rio de Janeiro

(A: Because you see, you can't offend all these wealthy people who turn up there and who are flown in on their private jets, you know, spewing carbon all over the sky. And people lying on the streets sick and vomiting and full of syringes is kind of nasty for their party atmosphere; it just doesn't go well. And plus too, Brazil has to get all the prostitutes in and checked out to make sure that they can clear up any of the minor STD infections that they might have, because these guests are big time into big parties where they kind of share lots of people, as you well know from previous articles that I've talked about before. And this is nothing new. This is what they do all the time: cleaning up a dump for instance, and making it look all kind of nicey-nice, even with fake frames and fronts; they've done that before too, even for the Queen passing in different countries: can't have her seeing all the riff-raff living in cardboard shacks in Africa. Anyway, it says...)

Brazil's biggest open-air landfill has been closed on the outskirts of Rio de Janeiro after 34 years in operation.

The Jardim Gramacho dump, a mountain of rubbish near the city's main airport, will be replaced by a modern recycling plant.

(A: We'll all pay for that, I guarantee you. It will be through some global grant. It says...)

The move, while welcomed by environmentalists,

(A: That's those special priests, you know. You should join them. You can join them if you want: there's no qualifications necessary.)

is expected to leave more than 1,700 people out of work.

For decades, rubbish pickers have made their living by manually selecting materials to be recycled.

A small group of pickers, known locally as "catadores," joined Brazilian environmental minister Izabella Teixeira and Rio mayor Eduardo Teixeira in a brief ceremony to mark the end of the facility.

"Gramacho will become a reference in sustainable development and an example to be followed by other dumps in Brazil," said Minister Izabella Teixeira.

(A: It shows you the massive dump and all the rest of it. But a lot of folk did get off drugs and eventually make their living recycling this stuff, like many other countries. So I guess they'll be back on the drugs and so on, once all their work goes away from them. Anyway, they're going to put that up to make it look all nice because you can't offend the eyes of the elite – they're very, very sensitive. And it says here too that...)

For decades, environmentalists have denounced the open-air landfill, which received 9,000 tonnes of rubbish a day.

The rotting rubbish generates greenhouse gases,

(A: Oh, here we go again, greenhouse gases...)

which will now be turned into fuel.

Run-off from the piles of rubbish also leaked into the nearby sea, adding to the pollution in Rio's Guanabara Bay.

The "catadores" were paid to pluck from the smelly piles of rubbish whatever pieces could be used for recycling.

So it's a pity, they'll all be out looking for work shortly. And no doubt the world will pay for this new recycling plant to get put in; it's quite amazing. It's a great business, you know, recycling, because I can remember talking years ago to the con in Canada, some of the guys involved in the con. And the con was to train the public, you know. The business guys were sitting at a table, I listened to them. And they approached this other multimillionaire (it wasn't me of course) and says "do you want to get in on this plastic scam we're getting raised up," and the guy wasn't too sure about it. And he says, "well," he says, "look, it's quite easy: the TV and the media will give us all the free advertising we want to train the public to recycle for us so it doesn't cost us anything. The people themselves will separate all their garbage in the right boxes. The province will ship it down to our factory, which the government will give us a grant to build, and we get all our materials for free." That's what recycling is all about folks.

Back with more after this….

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're just going around this crazy world; it's not so crazy, actually, because everything fits in to everything else, in actual fact, the way everything is run, and even your distractions fit into things too to make sure you're distracted away from other things at the right times, and it's scientifically controlled really, the whole media; not difficult when all your stories come through basically two "wires" as they call it, two systems that are owned by Rothschild. But it says here… (this comes out of Germany)

Israel outfitting German subs with nukes

(A: Nukes: that's nuclear weaponry. It says...)

The German news magazine Der Spiegel has published a report that claims submarines purchased by Israel from Germany are being armed with nuclear weapons after their delivery.

Three of the submarines in question were recently sold to Israel, with the German government picking up part of the tab.

(A: Only in Israel would you get that deal, eh? "Well, it's a bit steep..." "Don't worry, we'll pay most of it for you..." It says...)

Three more are to be delivered by 2017.

Additionally, Germany is said to have known about Israel's nuclear weapons program since 1961. Israel's alleged capability to outfit the submarines with nuclear weapons was not previously known.

(A: Well, it doesn't take much to figure out what they want them for.)

A spokesman for the Israeli foreign ministry told the AFP news agency that it was no secret that Israel had German submarines.

"As for the rest," said Yigal Palmor, "I am not in a position to talk about their capacity."

(A: And it says that...)

Steffen Seibert, spokesman for German Chancellor Angela Merkel, said the submarines were delivered unarmed.

Well, In other words, they just go around in circles telling you what you already know. And of course they never will admit to anything, and that's quite natural in all militaries I suppose.

And of course the Queen had her big jubilee thing too, you know, the Queen; just astonishing when you see all the wealth that goes out to give them a big celebration in a country that should be under the water now, not just with the masses of immigration they've brought in purposely, but also with the masses of debt that's also come in. I'm surprised that they could fork this kind of cash out. Again, the taxpayers are awfully handy; they've done this for centuries in places like Britain.

Now, this other article too is quite interesting too. It says…

Things We Forgot to Remember

(A: And it's from a series on BBC. It says...)

Michael Portillo remembers the Morgenthau Plan which aimed to strip post war Germany of its industry and turn it into an agricultural country. It was replaced by the Marshall Plan.

(A: of lease lending and all the rest of it... But that was true. I've got the old books through there written during World War II with the group that the US assigned to come up with the ideas of how they would put Germany down and keep it down, right down to partitioning it, during World War II. Partitioning it, especially Berlin, between the Soviets and themselves in order to destroy any memory and vestige of what the Nazi philosophy system was all about and even what its beefs were to get it started in the first place, so it was to be totally and utterly destroyed and totally deindustrialized; part of that was done, because the Soviets were allowed to come in and strip whole factories and reassemble them inside the Soviet Union, which they did. But it didn't go all the way as they had planned by the Marshall Plan. It says...)

Many of us remember the Marshall Plan, the US programme to rebuild post war Europe. Far less is known about the Morgenthau Plan (also drawn up in Washington a few years earlier) which aimed, amongst other things, to destroy German industry after the country had surrendered. Winston Churchill also signed up to the plan which would turn Germany into an agrarian "pastoral" society, unable to manufacture the machinery of warfare in the future. Michael Portillo examines the Morgenthau Plan and discovers it was in fact drafted by a Soviet agent (A: Well, what else, of course...) working high up in the US Administration. (A: That's fairly normal...)

He considers the implications of this, looks at how far the plan was implemented and asks why we have forgotten to remember it.

Probably because we're still paying for it too; that's why they want us all to forget it, because everything they've done in the past we're still paying for it. We're still paying for World War II, compound interest, I hope you realize that. And I'll put this link up tonight from BBC radio and you can actually listen to it. And it is interesting for those history buffs who want to know what actually happened and how we got to where we are. And remember too that any plan they draft up for any country can be done anywhere in the world. That ties in, remember, with what Britain was doing to its own people because they planned at the end of World War II to deindustrialize Britain as well, and that's where your European Union actually got its start, in that whole idea, the agency that was set up to deindustrialize Britain. They were still deindustrializing it through the 70's and the 80's, the most depressing times of nothing but layoffs by the thousands every day that you turned on television, suicides galore and they would not tell the public that their own tax money was paying to close down their factories and move them off to China – just like the WTO did for Canada and the US and so on. We live in a totally different reality from the junk they turn out to you as news. We really, really do. I hope you all catch on to that. But it's worthwhile listening to this to see how they had it all figured out, right down to the schooling system, how they would basically effeminize the males especially – that's what they said they'd do – and make them all agrarian farmers: big, big plans for a whole nation.

And an article here too. It's called…

The Blockbuster Scam: A Surprising Way You're Getting Ripped-Off By Hollywood

(A: Well, nothing surprises me about Hollywood. Does it surprise you? It says...)

For his work in the Hollywood blockbuster The Avengers, actor Robert Downey Jr. will make somewhere in the ballpark of $50 million. His co-stars Mark Ruffalo, Samuel L. Jackson and Scarlett Johansson are also slated to make millions of dollars each for their respective portrayals of Marvel superheroes.

Of course, paydays that high are much easier for a studio to stomach (in this case Marvel Studios, which is part of the Walt Disney Company) when they come after a film has made more than $1 billion at the global box office, as has The Avengers. But taxpayers should pause when they find out that they covered some of the cost of making the smash hit, sending free money to a huge multinational corporation at a time of economic distress.

The budget for The Avengers was a hefty $220 million, but a portion of it was defrayed by $22 million in subsidies that Marvel received from the state of New Mexico. Much of the film was shot at various locations around Albuquerque, New Mexico, and the state has decided to provide a 25 percent rebate for any film or television production done within its borders.

So even your own states and so on and governments are involved in the show business using your cash. I'll put that little link up too. Nothing really new about it; again, it happens all over the place.

I also want to put up…

Obama's secret kill list
Andrew Napolitano whacks BHO for weekly decisions to order specific deaths

(A: It's quite amazing living in this day and age too, in that you've got a government that doesn't go by any lawful agreement such as a constitution: they just make it up as they go along and pretend they don't have. When you've got this kind of thing happening you do have a lawless government, you understand. A lawless government can do anything that they want, to anybody that they want (including all of you) and they do. Anyway, this article here says...)

His most recent book is "It Is Dangerous to Be Right When the Government Is Wrong." To find out more about Judge Napolitano and to read features by other Creators Syndicate writers and cartoonists, visit....

(A: And it gives you the link here. I'll put this up tonight and you can scroll through it. It says...)

The leader of the government regularly sits down with his senior generals and spies and advisers and reviews a list of the people they want him to authorize their agents to kill. They do this every Tuesday morning when the leader is in town. The leader once condemned any practice even close to this, but now relishes the killing because he has convinced himself that it is a sane and sterile way to keep his country safe and himself in power. The leader, who is running for re-election, even invited his campaign manager to join the group that decides whom to kill.

This is not from a work of fiction, and it is not describing a series of events in the Kremlin or Beijing or Pyongyang. It is a fair summary of a 6,000-word investigative report in the New York Times earlier this week about the White House of Barack Obama. Two Times journalists, Jo Becker and Scott Shane, painstakingly and chillingly reported that the former lecturer in constitutional law and liberal senator who railed against torture and Gitmo now weekly reviews a secret kill list, personally decides who should be killed and then dispatches killers all over the world – and some of his killers have killed Americans.

We have known for some time that President Obama is waging a private war. By that I mean he is using the CIA on his own – and not the military after congressional authorization – to fire drones at thousands of persons in foreign lands, usually while they are riding in a car or a truck. He has done this both with the consent and over the objection of the governments of the countries in which he has killed. He doesn't want to talk about this, but he doesn't deny it. How chilling is it that David Axelrod – the president's campaign manager – has periodically seen the secret kill list? Might this be to keep the killings politically correct? Can the president legally do this? (A: It says...) In a word: No.

The president cannot lawfully order the killing of anyone, except according to the Constitution and federal law. Under the Constitution, he can only order killing using the military when the U.S. has been attacked, or when an attack is so imminent and certain that delay would cost innocent American lives, or in pursuit of a congressional declaration of war. Under federal law, he can only order killing using civilians when a person has been sentenced lawfully to death by a federal court and the jury verdict and the death sentence have been upheld on appeal. If he uses the military to kill, federal law requires public reports of its use to Congress and congressional approval after 180 days.

The U.S. has not declared war since World War II. If the president knows that an attack on our shores is imminent, he'd be hard-pressed to argue convincingly that a guy in a truck in a desert 10,000 miles from here – no matter his intentions – poses a threat to the U.S. so imminent and certain that he needs to be killed on the spot in order to save the lives of Americans who would surely die during the time it would take to declare war on the country that harbors him, or during the time it would take to arrest him. Under no circumstances may he use civilian agents for non-judicial killing.

(A: Actually, part of this started with the Project for the New American Century, which is still on the go and it's the same guys actually behind the scenes running Obama, but they actually had debates at the time about it when Bush was in and they took the "first strike" approach because they copied Israel's rules and laws. Israel, if they suspect anybody is coming after them, or maybe talking nasty about them, can go after them completely, a full-scale war. So that became basically written into this parallel set of rules that seems to go around the Constitution and allows them to kill wherever they want, when they want and to whomever they want. When you're living in a country like that you should be very, very afraid because it also means that the same people can go after any one of you inside your own country just for bad-mouthing somebody. And I'm not kidding about that at all. When societies collapse, you also understand, when empires start falling this is the sort of nonsense you see as they start becoming utterly paranoid at the top, trying to maintain a power that gets out of hand and they have their own killers inside your own country bumping folk off left, right and center. You'll hear ten years down the road, or probably 15 years down the road, of all the Americans they've killed inside America during this period: it eventually will come out under Freedom of Information but by that time no one will care, you see. And they'll do it in many different ways: falling out of buildings, something dropped into their coffee in a restaurant, hit and runs galore (that's very, very common); and that's what happens all the time and it's easy to kill off thousands of people that way in a country the size of the USA with a population that size. So anyway, it says...)

Since 9/11, the United States government has set up national security systems that function not under the Constitution, not under the Geneva Conventions, not under the rule of law, not under the rules of war, not under federal law, but under a new secret system crafted by the Bush administration

(A: That was the same first-strike Israeli plan...)

and personally directed by Obama, the same Obama who condemned these rules as senator and then extended them as president. In the name of fighting demons in pick-up trucks and wars that Congress has never declared, the government shreds our rights, taps our cellphones, reads our emails, kills innocents abroad, strip searches 87-year-old grandmothers in wheelchairs and 3-year-old babies in their mothers' arms, and offers secrecy when the law requires accountability.

Obama has argued that his careful consideration of each person he orders killed and the narrow use of deadly force are an adequate and constitutional substitute for due process. (A: And he says...) The Constitution provides for no such thing. He has also argued that the use of drones to do his killing is humane since they are "surgical" and only kill their targets.

(A: And everybody else around the target, of course. And plus they're also sending in drones about half an hour later when people try to go up and find out who’s left alive, just villagers, and they get blown up too.)

We know that is incorrect. And he has argued that these killings are consistent with our values. What is he talking about? The essence of our values is the rule of law, not the rule of presidents.

But I don’t think it’s even the President; I think there’s another outside entity involved in all of it; don’t you?

DNA-Destroying Chip Being Embedded Into Mobile Phones

(A: It says...)

According to Dr. Boian Alexandrov at the Center for Nonlinear Studies at Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico, terahertz (THz) waves destroy human DNA. The waves literally unzip the helix strand. Now a team of technologists at UT Dallas are planning to take chips broadcasting THz waves and embed them into mobile phones for use as an imaging system for consumers, law enforcement and medical personnel... a potentially deadly technology that could eventually kill or sicken millions of people.

(A: But that’s the way it’s supposed to be now. We get sickened and killed off and die down and sterile and so on, isn’t it?)

The controversial THz scanner technology used by the TSA at many of the nation’s airports is being adapted for cell phone use. Studies of terahertz radiation have caused experts to raise alarms over the significant health risks to humans.

(A: Well, when it can literally unzip the helix strands of the DNA then I’d say it’s a problem. And it says...)

Recently major media touted a new chip that permits the adaption of a THz generating device to be embedded into cellular phones.

(A: Everybody will want one. Everybody will want one, regardless. They just got to have it, you know. And it says...)

Is the price for seeing through walls, a grisly death?

The excited press painted grand pictures of such technology being used by consumers to see through walls and objects, while health professionals like physicians might incorporate the technology to seek out small tumors inside patients without the need for invasive surgery.

(A: Of course they always put the pluses before the lethal stuff they tell you.)

The THz wave—located between microwaves and infrared on the electromagnetic spectrum—was chosen for security devices because it penetrates matter such as clothing, wood, paper and other porous material that’s non-conducting. At the time experts [are said to have] believed this type of radiation was harmless.

(A: Well they always say that because they lie, eh? They lie. It says...)

THz radiation unzips the DNA molecule.

It won’t matter. All the youngsters will want this to see through everybody’s clothing. So they make sure that they know that first off, "oh, you can see through folk’s clothing with this stuff." "Oh, I’ve got to get that. I’ve got to get that." Then they’ll end up with cancers. There are some lemmings you cannot help.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And another thing too I hate reading about because it’s such nonsense (but we’re run by nonsense and most of the media is nonsense to be honest with you), but to do with the "baby boomers". That came out during the 50's and 60's and they kept talking about "oh, there's going to be a lot of old folk around the year 2010 or so and 2012" and all that kind of stuff, so they have to always go by statistics. You understand, governments run by statistics; it doesn't matter if they're all fudged and wrong. It's just like carbon statistics: same idea. It doesn't matter; they stick with them, it's the only thing that gives them any kind of authority. It's like magicians and that's their magic, you see, and they can't admit they're wrong about something. But they howled and howled and howled about the coming baby boomers becoming old and "how are we going to cope with all the sick folk?" They just knew they were going to all be sick, mind you, because you see, that was the first generation that got all stabbed full of injections like porcupines, just stabbed full of them, and they knew they were going to start bringing them down sick a long time ago. They had meetings about it before that (world meetings, by the way) to bring down the population. They said they'd bring down the West by slow debilitating diseases and that's why they gave us all injections. Anyway, this article here is typical of the nonsense here. Apparently there was never any elderly people on the planet before, you know. You never had elderly people…

Canada's population of seniors is higher than ever before thanks to the nation's aging cohort of baby boomers, the latest census data reveals.

(A: Now, these are the same papers and government statistics too that tell us at the same time that we need to get more immigrants in because the people haven't had enough children at home. So listen to all the doublespeak through this one. It says...)

Just as demography experts had predicted, the 2011 survey released Tuesday shows the population of people over the age of 65 has ballooned and is expected to keep growing.

(A: Imagine that: old folk, there's folk turning old all the time. Did you know that? Did you really know that?)

Moving forward, this massive influx of seniors is expected to influence policy decisions related to hot-button topics ranging from healthcare to pensions.

(A: You see, they've all paid into the pension schemes and now they're getting told they'll have to work till they're 67 and they'll probably put it up to 70; so I'd say it's definitely going to be of interest to them.)

Simultaneously, Canada has seen an 11 per cent increase in babies and toddlers between 2006 and 2011. The swell of children aged four and younger marks the most notable burst of growth since the post-war baby boom.

(A: It's much like the States though because in the States you see most of the births there are coming from immigrants who still like having children and things like, what's it called, "marriage," I think, and they have children: that's what happens, and same in Canada.)

For the first time in 50 years, the number of children in this age bracket grew in every part of the country. Alberta accounted for the biggest increase in youngsters (20.9 per cent), followed by Saskatchewan and Quebec...

Despite the apparent resurgence of toddlers across Canada,

(A: Like they'd just disappeared, you see.)

The latest census findings were dominated by statistics about seniors and a momentous flood of people heading out of the workforce and into retirement.

(A: How dare they take their pensions when the government needs it so badly?)

Canada's senior population -- classified as being over 65-years-old -- has grown 14.1 per cent since last count. It now stands at nearly five million people, a number that's expected to climb as the younger edge of the baby boomer wave ages.

At the same time, demographer David Foot notes that members of Canada’s senior population are leading lives that are longer and healthier than their predecessors.

Absolute rot. Absolute rot. It’s not just older folk who are crippled by diseases now, and I’m talking about older, like 50 is old now. You also got youngsters with juvenile arthritis, which was never heard of before the injections. So I’ll put this rubbishy article up from the statisticians who, you know, live on statistics—it doesn’t matter if they’re true or not. They would knock you all off, wipe you all out just to try to keep their statistics correct, you know, their "sums" of things. I’ll put this up tonight as well.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia – Remove Toxic Teeth to Save the Planet

Magnotta Arrested in Berlin

Name-Change Tricks of Newman/Magnotta

Psychopath Eric Clinton Newman/Luka Rocco Magnotta's Candid Boastful Interview

Rio in Flurry of Tidying for Upcoming Rio+20

Israel Outfitting German Subs with Nukes?

Morgenthau Plan

Blockbuster Scam

Obama's Kill List

DNA Destroying Chips in Cellphones

Canada's Con of the Aged – Most Youngsters are from Recent Immigrants

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 5, 2012 (#1102)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 5, 2012:
Lost and Found Department:
"Who Founded Foundations, Why, Were They Lost?
They Direct NGO Armies at Tremendous Cost,
Left Wing -- Right Wing and Wings in the Middle,
Funding All Sides of the Conflict Riddle,
Take the C.F.R. Drafting Up Legislation,
Which Governments Stamp without Hesitation,
You See, We're Owned by Private Interest Groups,
They Own the Media, Creating Mind Loops,
Knowing the Public will Suspend Disbelief,
Disregard the Self-Evident, Accept the News Brief,
It's Contract Law -- Legal -- This Shameful Sin,
You Participate in the Scam, Voting Front-Men In"
© Alan Watt June 5, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 5, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of June 2012. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make use of .com website. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there. They're all the official sites I have and they all carry transcripts as well as audios for download. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. They all carry audios in English, well over a thousand now.

I take you through the system you're born into, that you accept because it's simply there and so you accept that it must be normal, it existed before you were born, just like your parents accepted it too. Never knowing that there's big powers using science, basically, and psychology, neuroscience and techniques, marketing, to bring up a kind of uniform society. Within the uniformity too, they give you a whole bunch of sub-groups and sub-cultures, as well, to take care of those who aren't quite happy with the system that they're living in.

I go through that, the organizations that came together a long time ago, who decided to take over, basically, the whole world and run it, what they thought would be properly, rather than this haphazard way where you make your own decisions. Although mind you, a lot of it is already trained into you, the decisions that you actually make. They wanted to destroy the family unit as it stood because men tend to fight for their family unit and for their close relatives, etc. You take that away and they won't fight for anything; they look for entertainment and that's what we have today, an abundance of entertainment.

The guys who wanted to take the world over also wanted to take over all the resources, which they've pretty well been successful at, and all the essentials to life, in fact, across the whole planet and bring in a world-type government. Permanently actually, because once they demolished the low-breeders they call them. There's many names, the terms they use in their own books. You'll find that they planned to have big city-states down the road. That's from their own think tank for the Department of Defence at NATO.

So, sounds far-fetched but nothing is far-fetched, believe you me; it's way beyond science fiction. Think tanks can go into realms that you'd never dream of because they're paid to and they've got nothing else to do except concentrate on their own specific tasks. There are thousands of think tanks working all the time on every possible aspect of society and even the impossible is taken care of as well. That's incredible funding, unlimited financing from those who control, basically.

I take you through the banking boys who got together, the Cecil Rhodes foundation that joined together with the Milner society and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and one of their mouthpieces, of course, is the Royal Society as well. To make you think that whatever they say must be true because it's scientific. They all work together with the Council on Foreign Relations to bring in this wonderful, temporary utopia, as we go through the massive changes. You're living in the time when the massive changes are all taking place, by law. Anything that's illegal at the top because of constitutions or anything else, they just scrub that out and add it in and make everything they do legal, everything. Anything can be made legal if you own the guys who run the law system, anything at all, anything, believe you me. If you think the horrors of the past were terrible and etc., because we've all been trained to believe they all were, then, believe you me, it's nothing to what can be brought in through legalities. We're all seen as numbers and units and not as people at all, by those in the higher bureaucracies.

Remember, to help me out too you can buy the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on sponsors. I don't have sponsors. You are the sponsors, the listeners. That way I'm not tied to commerce. I'm not tied to opinions. I'm not tied to silencing myself on certain things either, to do with commerce. So, you can buy the books and discs I say at .com and you'll find out how to do it if you go into the website. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. As I've said before many times you're living through a period that was planned a long, long time ago, every aspect of the change, in fact. Many changes were planned a long time ago by big powerful agencies, private agencies, contracted by governments to, basically, bring in a uniform society. A society that wouldn't really stand up for very much at all because those at the top had massive plans for the future, for themselves, naturally.

Again, we can always go back to eugenics. There's no doubt it, you can't get away from eugenics in all the top elitist factions, including the left wing. As a matter of left wing, right wing, it doesn't matter. They all believe in the same basic things. Ultimately they end up on the same road if they run the countries as well.

You got to understand that during World War II big plans were worked on. I'm sure they were much, much older than WWII but they were worked on during WWII by different agencies that suddenly appeared out of nowhere. You had the Frankfurt School, of course, that ran off from Nazi Germany before they were caught because they were pushing a form of communism; where literally they believed that man was an animal and you can train him to be anything that you want him to be, ultimately, for conformity. When they came over to the US, they were funded by the taxpayer and set up again. They had branches in different countries, like Britain. They also took Freud's talks as well, who also believed that man was an irrational being and therefore couldn't be trusted by those who ruled. So, they all worked along with the Macy group, the Frankfurt School, etc., with all the top philosophers of their day and this early so-called science, I don't believe it's a science at all, but it's called psychiatry, and they believed that everyone was just too irrational to be trusted, except for themselves at the top.

They came out with lots and lots of programming for the general population who were oblivious that it was even happening upon them. They saw the effects of it. Down the road they saw psychiatry being touted through all the big media, especially to do with celebrities. That's how they always start things; well, if the celebrities are all seeing psychiatrists, we should too. Then psychiatry started to work with the educational system as well. And America, of course, I think under Truman, brought out the National Mental Health Act as well. The Mental Health Act was to create a population of obedient people. That's what it was for. It wasn't going out looking for mentally ill people. It was to make sure that the populations wouldn't go the same way as the Nazis. And the general public again are pretty well unaware of all of this going on them. You didn't see the first signs and symptoms until, as I say, Hollywood started big time promoting therapy and the celebrities in all the magazines, and experts. Remember what Bertrand Russell said, who did work with them; he worked with the Macy group and he also worked with the Frankfurt School and a few other ones on this, and Bernays, of course, that gave America the consumer society. They all worked to basically create this new society of obedient people, who would all believe in the same things and behave the same way.

Massive projects, massive funding; but then what is massive when it's all your tax money that's being used to prop it all up and fund it? Remember these have never stopped, at the very top they've always believed the general population are basically irrational and of course that stems as a projection from the paranoid types that run the world. They're always paranoid because they're up to no good, you see. So much so, that if the public knew; like I think it was George Bush Sr. said that if the public knew what we were up to they'd run down the streets after us and lynch us. So, they're always paranoid and looking at the people and they call the people irrational. Out of that came all of the experimental groups working with the CIA, of course. You had the Rolfing techniques as people screamed and bashed pillows and some of the other groups they bashed each other, in fact. Then they had the lovey-dovey groups where you just strip naked and got rid of your "inner policeman" they called it. The inner policeman they said was rebelling against society because you were censoring yourself to go along with society, never knowing that the CIA were at the top of all of these experiments; massive experiments, using your funding of course.

It's never stopped, it's still going on today. At the same time they realized during these experiments how uniform people could be under the right circumstances. If you created a movement you would get them flooding in with all their own grievances, often diverging grievances, but they'd come together to get a target to blame and all come together. So, that does work. Today we know too that lots of them in the movement to do with 'man is irrational, we must conquer and use him' went into what's called today the "Green" Movement. They were communists before, still believing in creating the ultimate Soviet man, a product of total conditioning and then, of course, they could use the Green Movement, sustainability, etc. to get the same goals through. Now these so-called far-left Soviet types, Communist types, are well funded by your tax money again and by your own governments.

That used to astonish me as I got the clues years ago of what was going on. When you went into certain places, for instance, where there was music, especially in places like Canada and the States, you found lots of bars or clubs that were propped up by government money. In fact, they were totally funded by government money to protest government, by their music. It made no sense at all. And what were they protesting? It had to be radical change. Now, what radical changes were they talking about? The Communist Manifesto was the radical change. That's when I realized, at the beginning, that communism and capitalism worked completely together and that's been shown to be true as you go into all of the different foundations and top bankers of the capitalist system that funded communism from its very inception.

So, they got together, as I say, and they decided that they'd change the whole planet and they also said if you read articles like from UNESCO and from some of the first CEOs of UNESCO, including Huxley. It was Julian Huxley, Aldous's brother, and he said the same thing, we shall bring in massive promiscuity, as long as they don't have children, and that would keep them really happy. Bernays, of course, worked on this too because sex promoted everything. Now you have a hypersexualized society that's pretty well sterile, if you look at the sperm count in the male because that's part of it too, is bringing down the population. Big numbers terrify governments, big, big numbers of people. They always have terrified those who rule over the people. Read the writings of Malthus; it's never changed today. Absolutely terrified of too many people at the bottom, who might want a share in something, you see. That's the reason for it. They might want a share and, of course, if people really did get some kind of equality, then you wouldn't have any elite being any different from you, so that can't happen, you see, and it won't happen. By hook or by crook that kind of thing will never ever happen. That's pie in the sky.

So, we live in a system that's planned and it's done in phases, just like they did with the United Nations, and they did with the Soviet era. They have 5-year plans for this particular part, even to do with the amalgamation of countries, including the NAFTA countries, and they have 10-year plans for other parts across the world. Fifty-year plans, and even 100-year plans, where they want to be, in a hundred years. They have lots of staff and millions of people all working towards the goals, on behalf of the elite, under thousands of obscure names sometimes. Sometimes kind of happy-happy names; you never suspect what they're really all about. It's kind of like 'family planning,' we all like families and we like to plan, but look what it's really for. Again, thank Bernays for the terminology. We're still run today by those who believe that we are the useless eaters, you see, and we're going to take over their planet and eat up all their natural resources. That's how they see it at the top.

Now, people think, of course, getting raised in this society, they have rights, and it isn't until certain things happen you find out you have no rights at all. It sounds good on paper but a good lawyer will walk in there and shred it apart because that's how they write laws. Laws are written in such a way that if they want to put you inside the slammer they take this case that happened 10 years ago or whatever, or the other one where they let the guy go. It can be one or the other. It depends if they want to put you away; all laws have the same things. Put them inside or let them go. You'll find that all through the legal history, basically, it's a scam, of course. And it's a massive business, apart from that; it's a massive, massive business; right down to abducting children for the money that they can get from the state, from abducting children, under childcare or child services, etc. in every country. In fact, a few years ago it was one of the main growth industries in America. You wouldn't believe the money the state throws, for every child who's taken away from their parents. Fantastic business.

So we live in a fantasy world, where we're trained, trained to believe everything we're pretty well told. We're given dross—dross is what's left after you've run out of real coal, you got all this little stuff at the bottom almost like powder, it's called dross. We get dross given by the owned media. People who own the banks, own the media, as well, you see, and they have all along.

Years ago Allan Rock was the Attorney General for Canada, a kind of unelected guy, seemed to get around a lot. He was really deemed to go places and bigger things to happen and so on. He single-handedly, I think in '98, he brought out this massive omnibus bill. We'd never seen this in Canada before and it was rammed through without any questions. It technically was an anti-terrorist bill and a martial law bill, but the bills are still getting rammed through now since that particular time. Then Allan Rock of course, once he rammed it through, he went off to work at his favorite place, which is the United Nations; because we're global, you see. This farce and pretense of having your own place and government and country, really is just a sham, at the moment. It's used by those in government when they want to use it; the rest of the time we're simply global. Now there's more bills getting rammed through and tonight I'll put up a link about Canada. It's some articles from Bill C-38. It says:

"The All Bills Act or Gettin' er done."

Alan: You wouldn't believe the changes in this to do with all Canadian monies, savings plans, pensions, tax shelters, etc. It's astonishing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about, never mind the fact that we're going through massive changes, planned changes, of course, to do with the whole global society, as they call it at the top (the ones who own it, that is), and everything that must happen within it. And the massive omnibus bills that are common now in the US but are fairly recent to Canada. Again, we're all merging now, you see, so we're all on board together. What they're doing, of course, are altering the systems in Canada and in the States, a little bit each until we can merge comfortably, in many different areas. That's what they did with all the European countries for 30-odd years, little adjustments here and there until eventually even your cash system is on par with the ones you're going to merge it with, the 'dollar for dollar value' sort of idea. It's to affect everything.

Now some of the provisions of Bill C-38, says:

"Income Tax Amended"

Alan: That doesn't sound good for anybody of course, except for those at the top.

“Income Tax Act amended: - Medical Expense Tax Credit, Registered Disability, Savings Plan, Mineral Exploration Tax Credit, Dividend designations, Governor General’s salary,..”

Alan: In Canada and the British Commonwealth, as Milner called it. which is still called by the same thing today, of course, the Governor General is a representative of the Queen and nothing can be signed into law, through Parliament, unless it’s okayed by the Governor General and passed back to the Queen and okayed and all the rest of it.

“…Tax shelters, Charitable donation, foreign registration,…”

Alan: So, there’s going to be lots more investment into the country, with labor coming in too, probably just like Australia’s got, from India or China.

“…political activity…”

Alan: That’s interesting, they want to know about your political activity.

“…Marketing Freedom for Grain Farmers…”

Alan: It’s not going to be freedom for grain farmers, believe you me, because I’ve got another article to do about their carbon taxes and so on.

“Part 2: Excise Tax Act amended…”

“Part 3
Canadian Environmental Assessment Act repealed;
Canadian Environmental Assessment Act 2012 enacted;
National Energy Board Act amended—‘timeliness’ of pipeline reviews;
Canada Oil and Gas Operations Act amended—NEB to have federal jurisdiction over cross pipelines and power lines crossing navigable waters;
Fisheries Act amended—removes habitat protection;
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amended—disposal at sea permits;”

Alan: Are now available I guess or at least it’s considering those.

“Species at Risk Act amended;
Part 4
Auditor General Act amended;
Trust and Loan Companies Act amended;
Bank Act amended—among other things, adds a preamble;”

Alan: I’ll put up all this tonight. It goes on and on and on. Omnibus bill, and of course, I was reading too that the average politician has got 6 seconds to reply to all of this, 6 seconds. See, this is the con. What’s the point in having a government at all if they go through this farce, knowingly; they all participate, knowingly that they can’t intervene in anything at all, “Oh, your 6 seconds is up.” By the time you say, “Your honorable this and honorable that,” that’s it, over. It’s got:

“Canada National Marine Conservation Areas Act amended...”

Alan: So, they’re going to expand the conservation areas, obviously, for private use, that’s corporation use. And:

“Canada National Parks Act amended...”

Alan: Now, the National parks have been growing like cancers as they take over more and more land and it goes back to Crown land or at least it's put under Crown land in Canada and you can't go near it.

"…Integrated Cross-Border Maritime Law Enforcement Operations Act enacted—enacts 2009 agreement between the Government of Canada and the Government of the USA implemented;"

Alan: So, now it's implemented, the Cross-Border Maritime Law Enforcement Operations Act.

"Bretton Woods..."

Alan: For those who've got a memory, and to understand the money system on the farce of fractional reserve banking, etc. and paper money, that's where they first had the big meeting, of course, and put it all into action, during WWII even. It says:

"Bretton Woods and Related Agreements Act amended;
Official Development Assistance Accountability Act amended;
Canada Health Act amended;"

Alan: Maybe they'll give us the pill for euthanasia, instead of giving us the basic treatment or the minimal treatment that they're now offering.

"Canada Security Intelligence Service Act amended;"

Alan: That's your CSIS, which is the equivalent supposedly of the CIA. It's not quite as nasty, so far.

"Office of the Inspector General eliminated and give oversight responsibilities to Security Intelligence Review Committee;"

Alan: Now it's so secretive that we don't know who they are, but we know that they actually have a lot of professors from universities working in CSIS, taken from that kind of sector.

"Currency Act amended; Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements Act amended; Food and Drugs Act amended;"

Alan: I guess they can put any poisons in the food now.

"Government Employees Compensation Act amended;"

Alan: Well, they'll always give them more because you must always, like Stalin said, and Churchill said and others, you must always get the bureaucrats on your side and then you can do anything.

"International Development Research Centre Act amended;
Canada Labour Code amended;
Fair ages and Hours of Labour Act repealed;
Public Appointments Commission dissolved, and its Secretariat;
Seeds Act amended—empowers Canadian Food Inspection Agency to issue licenses to persons authorizing them control or assure quality of seeds or seed crops;"

Alan: It'll probably mean that you'll have to pay a fee for all of the GM stuff, even for your own back garden.

"Statutory Instruments Act amended; Investment Canada Act amended; Customs Act amended;
Pensions Benefits Standards Act, 1985—retroactive effect to...; Railway Safety Act amended; Health of Animals Act amended;
...Canada School of Public Service Act amended—Board of Governors abolished and responsibilities reassigned to responsible Minister and President of the School;
...Status of the Artist Act amended—dissolves the Canadian Artists and Producers Professional Relations Tribunal and

transfers powers and duties to the Canadian Industrial Relations Board…"

Alan: We pay about twice as much for a CD, blank ones up here, on the premise that we're guilty of going to copy music. It was the same with tapes before. It's supposed to go to the artist, they say; never does of course. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and of course I'll put these links up tonight on Bill C-38 and it's all basically going through and passed, and it's gigantic. It would take anybody, including the politicians who won't read it, a long, long time to go through most of it and then find out what it really, really means. And of course we still pretend we're a democracy in Canada, like most countries do. But the fact is when something is wrapped up in these massive bills with all legalese etc. and 'subsequent to subsection paragraph blah-blah-blah, exempting blah-blah-blah-blah-blah,' I mean, come on, the cons go on and it's all done through legalities like this, you see. It's meant to bamboozle the ordinary person, so let's not even pretend you have a democracy or even had one in the past to be honest with you.

So, I'll put them up tonight and getting back to what I said originally about the fact is they believe everyone is mentally ill at the bottom. That's also part of the Mental Health Act that started to treat children; it's quite interesting when you go into it, where they would see the brighter children who would kind of rebel at school and then drug them. Because under the belief system, you see, that person who's maladjusted, meaning he's not going to behave and conform, he's maladjusted, in other words, he might be a leader, then he's got to be put under one way or another. Bertrand Russell touched on that too, if they couldn't recruit them into the higher schools of learning, the big private ones, get them on board for a good career, then they'd have to literally physically eliminate the person, because such a person would be a danger because he could speak to people and they could follow him, you see. That's why they're drugging all your children.

Nothing is for the reasons that they give it out to be to the people at the time in the mainstream media. It's to do, as I say, with these big foundations, these big organizations that were through psychiatry, especially, that they said a long time ago that they would work with whole populations of people, through all media, through massive marketing campaigns and all general ads for all products, in fact, they would tuck it in. They would tell you what your needs were, what you really wanted, etc. Even though they knew that most people couldn't even attain that, never mind get them, they'd never get the ability to attain all the stuff that they flash on television. Never mind where were you going to put it all to begin with.

So anyway, we live in a fantasy world and it's very well controlled at the top. We know that big organizations pick presidents and prime ministers. Carroll Quigley went into that; he was part of the group, in fact. He was the historian for the group that actually chose them, and still does choose them today. He mentioned they had this group functioning under a different name, around about the 1880s in fact. So, that wasn't just for the States; that was for all the first-world countries.

So as I say, we're living in weird times as we go through big changes because we're all supposedly simply primitive, unless we're kept happy with entertainment. Part of the reason too to give you such debased entertainment, apart from you'll copy it of course into reality and debase yourselves and everyone else you know, is when people are debased like that, they're dysfunctional. They know what functionality means and of course functionality is not perfection, by any means, but functionality was when people used to get married and have children. And they had a stable home, if possible. It was never perfect for everyone but the fact is it kept society pretty safe from the elite at the top, who couldn't push too far because the family stood up together, you see. When that was dissolved and H. G. Wells wrote about it too, from the League of Nations' point of view, he said eventually we can talk right down to each individual, just like George Orwell's 1984, and there'll be no family in the road to stand up for the target, the targeted individual. Well, we're all here but most folk are having fun, mind you, because they're all told to have fun. Russell said that too, everyone will be happy because the government (meaning, this whole system of marketing), will tell you you're happy, you see. It's that simple.

Plus, people will shy away from difficult questions and difficult tasks even, even mental tasks; if they're unpleasant they'll completely shy away and you're egocentric, egosyntonic, you'll go for something which is pleasurable. Have you noticed when you hear all the bad news, for instance, people that you'll know, you might do it yourself, you immediately turn on television to watch your favorite shows, so you can start laughing. Is that sane? Are they really correct at the top? the people at the bottom are irrational. How can you be rational if you can suddenly escape from something very serious, and laws that get passed and everything else, like martial law bills, yada-yada-ya. How can you turn from being serious and a bit concerned to laughing your head off? at something that's programmed to make you laugh, and forget all about it; that's not rational, that's control and you're not in control.

Now, another article tonight is to do with weaponry because we live in a public-private partnership deal with governments and the private corporations that pretty well run everything. We're run by corporations, we have been for a long time. In fact, your government is a corporation, so is the Queen of England. It says here:

"Ex-Blackwater executives finger CIA in weapons trial"

Alan: And it broke out because of a court case.

"In 2005, five Blackwater executives presented guns to King Abdullah II when he visited the contractor's headquarters in Moyock, N.C. Later, they were accused of federal firearms violations and falsifying reports to the U.S. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives."

Alan:So the five ex-Blackwater executives facing the crimes charges came out with an explanation of how it occurred. They said:

"It was a CIA operation."

"In court papers filed last month in Raleigh, the defendants say the gift of five guns to King Abdullah II of Jordan during a royal visit to Blackwater's Moyock, N.C., headquarters in March 2005 was requested, directed and authorized by the Central Intelligence Agency."

So, I'll put this one up too because you know the general population are left in the dark on everything. They think they're informed, they think so. You got to look at what "inform" means, in-formed—you're formed within. In other words, your whole mind is formed for you by those who control the media and the system. Remember the media is the middle man. That's what it means, media, "in the middle," and it's between those at the top who decide reality for you and those at the bottom that receive the information when it's been through the media. That's what it means. It's very easy to control millions of people that way.

Going back to what I was mentioning before about the big organizations like the Frankfurt School, also a foundation, the Macy School and even the Vienna School, who also worked with them to do with creating this more rational, uniformed obedience society. You have to go into everything that they were working on at the time; they've never let up, of course, they just change their names down through time but it's the same bunch operating on the same premises, right down to abortion, by the way.

I can remember in Canada Henry Morgentaler was the guy who suddenly got all this publicity for promoting abortion when it was illegal and the police stopped arresting him and started protecting him, literally overnight, before the law was passed to make it legal. I'll never forget what he said on television, because it was straight out of Freud's mouth, basically, and it really was straight out of Freud's mouth, and the Frankfurt School, and the Macy Group. It makes sense only when you understand all of these different groups who were given permission to work with every government to bring in this system. He said the reason, he said he was doing the world a service – the world, not the people or the pregnant mothers, the world a service – he said, these unwanted children could grow up to be another tyrant like Hitler; and that's straight out, straight out of the operations manual that was given to the US president, who first put it into action because everyone could end up like Nazi Germany, according to this group of people who flew out of Europe to the States and Britain. They were given immediate responsibilities to alter everyone else's minds, whole nations of people because of this terror. And that philosophy is utterly flawed, of course, but it doesn't matter, doesn't matter; this belief system is entrenched, entrenched in the bureaucracies that govern us, in the educational systems that govern us as well and the mental health society in general. In fact, you might say they kind of founded the mental health society. They even wanted to put their own members as psychiatrists on board with every government on the planet because they didn't even trust the politicians to make rational decisions. Only they who understood the workings of the human mind, so they thought, had the proper credentials to direct the flow of society's thoughts.

Everything, everything that's been given to you, has been given to you. Young people didn't create anything by themselves, believe you me, including the whole pop industry, the "revolution," the revolutions; everybody thought it was revolution time. They were going to be freer. No, they were working out the plan to destroy their own societies, including their families; that's what it was about. And who picks up the damage and controls them all? The government does, orphanages do, psychiatrists do, therapists do, the legal system does, your tax money does and you all think you're making your own way in life.

Now, another article too about the corruption at the top, because naturally at the top they don't see anything as corrupt, you understand. I can remember the court case. I think it was back in the 30's. They made movies about it, some were awful, some were pretty well on the ball; to do with a top university in the States, where two sons of big, big bankers, the biggest bankers in the States, in fact, studied philosophy. They thought that through Hegel's ideas, etc. that they should not be responsible, even if they murder someone, it should not be considered murder, because they were so sane, you see, the elite, obviously. They had the right to commit murder and just kill enemies wherever they saw them; potential enemies even. And they went out and tried it in society, they killed, it was actually young guys, they were homosexuals, the two of these guys; but they made movies, one was called Rope, and there's another version of it too, that was more, as I say, on the ball, by the two particular families involved, at least the offspring of them.

It shows you how they think. They don't see themselves as going along with the same rules and regulations that you do. Same with Queen Elizabeth the First's court remember, because she was surrounded by pirates, they made their money by piracy. They didn't see anything wrong with that either. They saw themselves as the legitimate crown, etc and they were living off piracy. If you tried it and didn't give a cut to the Queen, you'd certainly end up with your head off, but her own particular coterie round her, it was okay for them because they always gave a share to the Queen, you see. Things haven't changed that much. Now you do it through contributions to political movements; doesn't really matter how you got it.

We've seen the shady deals of even some massive Buddhist society, at one point, funneling millions to Bill Clinton when he was running. That was okay apparently. No one questioned it, "Who are these? What Buddhist movement is this?" It turned out that it was actually originating in China, to get him through.

"Western banks 'reaping billions from Colombian cocaine trade'."

Alan: Well, that's nothing new. They mentioned this 20 years ago, in Canada.

"While cocaine production ravages countries in Central America, consumers in the US and Europe are helping developed economies grow rich from the profits, a study claims."

"The vast profits made from drug production and trafficking are overwhelmingly reaped in rich "consuming" countries – principally across Europe and in the US – rather than war-torn "producing" nations such as Colombia and Mexico, new research has revealed."

Alan: I'd correct that and say there's some families in Colombia and Mexico, that came in with Cortez, that are still reaping profits off it, believe you me, they're still the same families.

"And its authors claim that financial regulators in the west are reluctant to go after western banks in pursuit of the massive amount of drug money being laundered through their systems. The most far-reaching and detailed analysis to date of the drug economy in any country – in this case, Colombia – shows that 2.6% of the total street value of cocaine produced remains within the country, while a staggering 97.4% of profits are reaped by criminal syndicates, and laundered by banks, in first-world consuming countries."

Alan: Years ago the RCMP said in Canada, in the mainstream, that if they stopped laundering the money through banks in Canada they'd collapse. The banks of Canada would collapse. There's nothing new about that. If they wanted to stop it, believe you me, they'd stop it. They'd stop it, they would, but it keeps a lot of people, again, occupied and out of touch with reality. They're no threat to people except somebody they want to mug for more money, for more drugs, but they don't get up there and become leaders in anything at all. They neutralize themselves in the process, that's part of the reason it's allowed.

Another article here too is to do with China.

"China unveils knockoff version of an entire Austrian village"

Alan: They literally copied a whole Austrian village. I guess when you've got money to play with and you're a government for the people, you know, then you just make things like this just to pass the time.

"China is known for knocking off making copycat versions of iPhones and designer bags,…"

Alan: Because the real ones are all made there too.

"but a new knockoff of an entire village in Austria, which was unveiled this weekend, takes the cake. The replica of Hallstatt, a centuries-old village in Austria, opened in the Chinese province of Guangdong amid some controversy, as natives of the original Hallstatt were not initially made aware that their historic buildings and streets were being ripped off.

It was only revealed last year when a Chinese visitor to Austria's Hallstatt let word of the project slip, according to the AP. The "made in China" version of the town, which is a…"

Alan: Well who else?

"UNESCO World Heritage site,…"

Alan: Well, you paid for all that too folks because we fund every faction and branch of the United Nations. So, UNESCO gave it world approval. It says it:

"cost an estimated $940 million to build, according to Reuters. The project was conceived by a Chinese mining tycoon…"

Alan: He works for the people, you know, a mining tycoon.

"and backed by Minmetals Land Inc."

"Some residents of the original Hallstatt, a town of around 900, made the journey to Guangdong to attend this weekend's opening ceremony."

Alan: I bet they can't afford to fix anything in their own place now with all the taxes and stuff, but they can go over and see how maybe it was when it was brand new. Isn't that nice? Thank you China.

Well, I'm telling you, as I say, most people have no idea of the reality they think they're living in. We are, our heads are spun left and right as big movements, at the top of course, are under way to change all of society, go even further in this belief system that we're all at the bottom unpredictable, wild savages, in a sense, and we have to be managed carefully under microscopes because someone might become a leader and spill the beans. If they can't recruit them they pay them off, buy them off, you know. As I say, that's one of the reasons why, definitely why, Planned Parenthood get the funding that they do, because they don't want someone growing up with a chip on their shoulder, that could end up like being an Adolf Hitler, for those who thought it was just to help the women.

These guys are awfully good at the top. They love to stand up for women and women's rights and tell them it's their body, because they didn't know that before, of course, until they told them, "yeah, it's your body", and all that stuff. It's really a political agenda, quite something else and the folk haven't got a clue. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. We'll go to the callers and there's Jack from Michigan on the line. Are you there Jack?

Jack: Hi Alan. I've been reading Morals and Dogma a lot lately and it seems like he's saying that the Pharisees, when they came out of Babylon, they were essentially practicing the Zoroastrian religion.

Alan: There's no doubt the whole concept of it to do with Zoroastrianism is very, very old indeed, of good and evil.

Jack: It seems like Masonry is essentially Judaism. So does that mean that Masonry is basically Zoroastrianism?

Alan: Technically, you might say it is in a sense. There's no doubt at all it came from Judaism. Pike himself goes on so much about the Kabbala, etc, etc. A lot of their ceremonies are based on Old Testament scenes, you might say. There's no doubt about it, yeah.

Jack: And then my other question was about Lord Conrad Black. He's in federal prison right now. I was just kind of thinking that he might be like kind of the king of the underworld or something like that.

Alan: It's hard to say; I mean, what is the underworld really? The underworld is controlled by the overworld. Those who control the top use the underworld when they can't use legal systems; they use the underworld. That's why there's always a professional underworld class allowed to carry on. But Conrad Black himself, he wrote a book apparently, I haven't read it myself yet, but he claims he's going to expose a lot of stuff in his book. I don't know if he will or even how much he can put out there. They turned against him when they could have covered his butt, but they didn't because of an inside deal that he made. One rule at the top is you never rip off your fellow brothers, you might say, and this is what they claimed he did and so they turned against him. It wouldn't have mattered what he did to the public, believe you me, but you don't turn against your own; you're sworn to that class. So, that's why he fell from grace.

Jack: Yeah, because it didn't make sense why he was in prison at all, what they were saying, especially that particular federal prison. It's kind of a white-collar crime kind of facility.

Alan: It is. It's not like you suffer in a damp cell. You have golf carts and courses and things.

Jack: I've also heard that he's doing well and people call him "Lord" in there and it's kind of like he's ruling the yard or something.

Alan: Well, he'll still have a lot of swing and a lot of sway to do with what happens outside, absolutely. He went to Upper Canada College, like they all do in Canada, the ones who rule it. He was set up, from the beginning, to be a top man against the Cold War, during the Cold War, as a warrior. He ended up owning Hollinger Corporation, along with Kissinger and Barbara Walters. They were all shareholders in it, big shareholders in it. They also had newspapers across the whole planet, even the Jerusalem Post was theirs at one point. So, he just fell from grace, he turned on them, after he got his lordship, in fact. I don't know if they took his lordship away from him or what, but we'll see, we'll see how it goes. He can certainly still pull things on the outside, to a certain extent for certain people, yeah.

Jack: Yeah, well I was just kind of wondering if maybe he was recruiting people for the drug trade and like recruiting people or initiating them into Masonry in there or something like that.

Alan: He certainly will be initiating them into the realities of life. I've no doubt about that. I wouldn't mind myself going to a lecture by him and getting the real lowdown of how it works at the top from his point of view. It'd be worth going to see. Thanks for calling.

Jack: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: And that’s how life really is. Maybe Dave from the UK can call again tomorrow, I’ll try and take you.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada. I think it’s Canada. Good night. It’s still Canada, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill C-38 Canada--Some Portions

Bill C-38 Complete

Blackwater and CIA

Cocaine and Banks

China has a "Knock-off" Copy of Entire Austrian Village

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 6, 2012 (#1103)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 6, 2012:
Don't Weep, it's All Technique:
"Everything's Crisis, The Talking Head Talks,
Yet it's All Orchestrated, Crazy Like a Fox,
All to Bow Down So Experts Will Save Us,
And the New Austerity Rules can Enslave Us,
From Magi of Banking to CO2 "Pollution",
Massive Campaigns -- Then Sudden Solution
Which Always Entails More Taxes, Inflation,
Thank God for Experts Dispensing Salvation,
While Big Corporations Get Huge Free Grants,
Which They Use to Employ Workers Like Ants
In Far-Off Countries Where Labour is Cheap,
The Debt, Compound Interest - Yours to Keep"
© Alan Watt June 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 6th, 2012.
I always suggest that newcomers make use of the website while it's up there, .com and you'll find a whole list of sites on that first page, they're all mine and they all give the same audios really. If you find sticking on downloads when you go into the com site try the other ones because I try to spread the different files around there and lots of folk go into the com at the same time. So all those sites carry audios for free download, over a thousand of them, and they also carry transcripts in English for print up. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choice offered there.
Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests who are advertisers and terrify you and sell you things that will make you live forever. I just hope that those who are listening get enough out of it. Well I know they do already, but enough out of it to maybe help me keep going along too because it's expensive even to do what I'm doing here. And it's more than a job, as I say, it's beyond a job, it's a seven day a week program really for what I have to do here just to keep this going.
Remember too, you can order the books and disks at .com and you can also donate as well through there. From the U.S.

to Canada remember you can do PayPal, you can do an international postal money order from the post office to Canada, you can also use personal checks to Canada. Across the world you're stuck with Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. Remember as I say straight donations are really, really awfully welcome.

And if you go through the website you'll find answers to the questions that many of you have, to do with this system that just doesn't, when you're young it just doesn't seem right, it seems crazy in fact. And sometimes in fact the intelligent youngsters who are asking questions will even think their parents are crazy for going along with it so kind of willingly and nonchalantly without even knowing what's really happening. We're going through big planned changes. This is the time for big planned changes. The whole of the 20th century was a time of big planned change mind you, even including the wars that were pre-planned. But the planned changes are big, all the different revolutions that we have, mainly cultural revolutions, are all planned to alter society to get them ready for the next step, and the next step, and the next step. And you'll find that they coincide with the Communist Manifesto, which is odd to some people because they can't imagine why capitalists would number one go along with the communist system. Well the capitalists you see created communism. You can only get planned change in the Hegelian dialectic mode with having conflict; you need two sides to get conflict on the go. And really it's to do with changing everyone's minds along the way through propaganda, massive propaganda through regular media, which is owned again by the same big bankers that own capitalism and communism.

And their plan to bring in the world society is well documented even in the late 1800's. Some of them in the early clubs which they formed in Britain published books about it and then in the early 20th century many, many more came out to get a world government on the go. They thought it was a natural evolution with themselves, being the most highly evolved, to be in charge of it of course. That's what they believed and still do today.

So, you're going through planned changes, planned long before you were born and your parents. And all the big crises that are created are necessary they say at the top to bring about and fulfill these planned changes. They always make a crisis and then they come out with the solutions. And they're quite open about that today, they actually boast about it in some newspapers occasionally. "How can we use this crisis to our advantage?" that's the common term that they use. And sometimes they'll say, "How can we create the crisis to use to our advantage?"

So we're living through incredible changes and we have to go into austerity, and we have to also redistribute all of our wealth across the world, that's all your tax money, to their own corporations, the private corporations across the planet. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. We do live in a completely controlled society, more controlled than ever really because before they depended upon propaganda and indoctrination through, even from cartoons all the way up to movies and sitcoms and so on, to get ideas of the next step across to destroy the old society. The old normals had to go of course. And at the basis of it all was the family unit; that had to be annihilated. And that's why they used Labour for a long time, they came in and created a welfare state and single parent families were the order of the day and so they built nothing but single parent family homes for them all. And it's great business as well for child care and children's aid societies etcetera as well.

Anyway, this is all part of a destruction of all that was to bring in the new, that which will be, as they say at the top. And they've done a very good job of it across the world. And once they're at the end of that era, once it was firmly established that marriage was pretty well dead and gone, they start to destroy the welfare system and now the single mums are in trouble because they have to try and find jobs in a market that simply doesn't have them anymore. There're just too many people flooding in.

So, everything that happens is always created by long-term policies. And I mean long-term policies and strategies. It always appears in the media as a sudden crisis of course but these are always the results of long-term strategies. And we find that there're so many different organizations and think tanks, as I've said, thousands of them work constantly, some in double shifts even, all year round, every year, with particular problems that's given to them to solve. It can only be one problem, one area for instance. It's no problem to do when the guys who control them are the biggest international bankers on the planet. They not only run the money system that lends to nations, if we want to call it lending—what to nations these days? They don't ship gold over anymore. But they give you blips on your computer screen and the country can start operating again. Of course there is compound interest to the blips and they want real wealth back in return.

They also own vast tracks of land. Technically they own whole countries in a sense as well. So we're in a new feudal system as Carroll Quigley and others said that they would bring in, this new feudal system with corporate CEOs all being the new feudal overlords as they go into private-public partnerships to run our lives you see.

Prisons are privatized, it's a for-profit industry now because you got free labor, slave labor, just like China. Your police in many countries now are being totally privatized by only about two or three corporations, international corporations. We have big military-industrial boys like Lockheed Martin running the nuclear industry, I'm talking about weapon warfare etcetera for Britain, it's privatized you know, the fingers on the button, all that stuff. They're in charge of all of that now. They're also in charge of the census for Canada and I think the States as well, which then farm out to the third world countries, mainly India, including your tax returns as well, it's all done in India through Lockheed Martin, for those who didn't know.

We are completely privatized and part of the idea of this too, is to do away with government all together down the road as the private corporations take over and that's why they call it governance. That's a new term of course that you'll find everywhere. We're not quite there completely yet, but eventually as they train us we're getting there. And it's all a training exercise. Understand these guys set out to work out the big plan in chunks of time. I mean big chunks of time. They're not just five, ten year plans, but fifty year plans, a hundred year plans and so on. And that's what some of these think tanks do – Where shall we be in a hundred and fifty years time? Will we have accomplished this, this, and this, or will it take longer on this particular aspect than that one? And this is what they're all paid for, often by your tax money as well. But they're owned privately, these think tanks, by the big corporate bankers, the international families. There's not many of them actually but they own the whole lot, lock, stock and barrel. And one of these ones here is to do with, here's an article here for instance:

"Some sorts of austerity are better than others"

And it says:

"Centre for European Reform"

Alan: That's only one of many, many groups out there. It's a think tank. And they pretend that they take in the people's, the general public's emails and peruse them and give their opinion. But in reality it's a done deal. And they're part of the Centre for European Reform as well. The idea being that the initial idea of a completely integrated Europe, that was pre World War II by the way, envisaged this particular type of system where eventually they would decentralize government to a certain extent. It's called communitarianism today or The Big Society in Britain for instance. And then what they do after a certain time of people finding out that they need some kind of government to deal with certain problems, then they bring in the totally integrated Europe, the completely integrated Europe where everything comes from the central authority.

They even said in the 1940's and 50's that this whole plan, they laid it out actually, I've got their books here. And they said that eventually they would take all sovereignty away from each nation bit by bit over a whole generation, maybe two generations until people thought it was all quite normal. And they'd emerge into this new society and of course the bankers were to rule it all. You can go further back into Quigley's writings and others who worked with the Council on Foreign Relations on parts of this, and they also mentioned it. H.G. Wells, another propagandist for the Royal Society and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and the Fabian Society as a co-founder, talked about it right after World War I. Where he said that we might get our, through the League of Nations, he says now that this League of Nations is established – which was simply the precursor, the beta testing of the United Nations – he said that our bureaucrats now don't have to go through higher politicians, he said bureaucrats can go and talk directly to other bureaucrats on equivalent levels in other countries and make their own legislation. That's how he put it, and eventually we'll be totally, totally integrated. And that was as I say right after World War I.

So there's no lack of evidence of what's been going on at all, there's simply no lack of it. It's only the public have been kept in a dizzying helter-skelter of worries, layoffs, all these years, running for two or three jobs and working them all at the same time just to get by, as all of these upheavals occur. And then battered by the banking cartels which really broke the bank on purpose at the time, knowing they'd lose nothing; in fact they had meetings years beforehand saying that governments will have to bail us out. And that was part of the strategy, they would use that kind of crisis to integrate and bring up what they'd said at the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the first world war, that they would eventually create an International Monetary Fund, a World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the banks for overseas cooperation and development they said, which they've done all of that. And also that the IMF would be the heavy, they would control all the bookkeeping of all the ex-countries.

Even if you go into Karl Marx, he also talked about that and so did Lenin, how the nations would simply fade away. Like by magic or something? No, it was all the same plan worked by the same boys, and through conflict and crisis they would get their way, until here we are today. We're watching countries get pummeled by the gangster banksters and massive compound interest rates; they'll never get out of it. And that's part of the deal. And every crisis that they go into serves the elite at the top; they simply say we've got to integrate all the banking systems together now too.

So anyway, you can look at this particular think tank, saying, "Some sorts of austerity are better than others", and all that prattle. And then as I say you can go into the history of what's really, really going on. What's behind it? Why is it all happening? And so on.

Now one of them is the:

"European Commission plan to deal with failing banks"

Alan: And this is from the Telegraph.

"The European Commission will propose far-reaching powers for regulators to deal with failing banks on Wednesday, a step towards the banking union…"

Alan: The banking union.

"…the European Central Bank has demanded to secure the euro's future."

Alan: So to make sure the euro's future is going to go on, they'll continue giving you crisis after crisis until you all agree to go into this new European banking system, a merged system with the European Central Bank in control of it all basically, which of course was written about, as I said, at the end of World War I. So there's nothing new under the sun. It's just new because the public have been reading the comics and watching the movies and playing themselves, and of course it's hard to remember all of these little snippets you get down through time from mainstream. They don't tell you much; it's just little hints at things. It's the books written by those involved in the big think tanks and in the global society meetings that you have to read. They're very boring, very dry, but they tell you what's coming up in the future.

So, anyway:

"The European Commission will propose far-reaching powers for regulators to deal with failing banks on Wednesday…"

"The proposal will suggest closer coordination between countries and powers to force losses on the bondholders of failing banks to prevent a repeat of the chaos following the 2008 collapse of US investment bank Lehman Brothers. If it wins the backing of EU countries and the European parliament, the law would represent a step in the direction of the banking union championed by ECB President Mario Draghi."

"The legislation is unlikely, however, to take effect before 2014, too late for Spain, which could be forced to seek a bailout if it cannot refinance its troubled lenders. "Everybody's energy right now should be focused on the current crisis," said Nicolas Veron of Brussels think tank Bruegel. "I'm not sure we can afford the luxury of thinking about a permanent framework when the houses are burning.""

Alan: So, again, crisis, crisis everywhere, but the big boys are simply getting what they planned to get, almost a hundred years ago if you think about it.

"The Commission's 156-page draft will suggest giving supervisors powers to "bail in" or force losses onto bondholders of a bank so that taxpayers are kept off the hook..."

Alan: Well they're not off the hook at all because they've already signed agreements with this particular bank, that when they demand 12 billion from you at anytime at all you're given fourteen days to comply or you get fined if you're part of the European Union. Beautiful deal isn't it, eh? Hard to get these win-win, you know jobs, like a banker. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this craziness. It appears crazy of course, it always does, to do with banking as though they just haven't got grips on what they're actually doing and it's all confusion and all that nonsense. It's bogus to start with. I mean the whole banking industry is utterly bogus. It has been for an awful, awful long time. It even started with the fractional reserve banking, that was bad enough, even before that when you actually did keep stocks of gold; you know full stocks of gold in to cover all the money you were putting out. Even then it was full of compound interest. Where, once you took a loan out, you could never get yourself out from under it. It was stuck there for life. Con after con after con. Then they went into fractional reserve and then I think it went down to 11% of what you actually need could be kept in the bank. The rest you could loan out, and for every dollar you got in you could loan out eleven dollars out of nothing; that's how they create loans and stuff. So it's all magic and nonsense and pretence run by the guys who do understand it, who are the economists, but they know it's a scam, that's what they understand. That's the only part you have to understand, it's a complete scam, you see.

So, under the con of money they can put whole nations at ransom. They can break them, take them down into poverty, starvation even if they want to. Even though if everything is still there, the seed's there, you know farmers are there, and factories are there, everything stops because the money stops to circulate. It's a con and it's a powerful tool to be used. It's one of the most powerful tools of course on the planet because most folk just give up and starve to death when they're told to. It's amazing, isn't it?

But it says here:

"Every time the euro crisis begins to intensify,"

Alan: This is from Der Spiegel.

"…a new idea for solving it seems to start bouncing around European capitals. This week, talk is focused on the concept of creating a European banking authority to keep watch on those financial institutions that are too big to fail. And with Chancellor Angela Merkel and European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso having discussed the idea over veal cutlets…"

Alan: So they can afford veal there, eh.

"…and white asparagus…"

Alan: I bet it's all organic as well.

"…in Berlin on Monday, it seems likely that it will figure prominently on the agenda of the European Union summit scheduled for later this month."

" "We will also talk about the extent to which we have to put systemically important banks under a specifically European oversight…"

Alan: This is the whole idea that was mentioned by the Milner Society that were made up of international bankers and their sons a hundred years ago.

"…so that national interests don't play too large of a role," Merkel said prior to her working dinner. "Those are mid-term goals." "

"The idea of a European banking union was floated last week by the European Commission as a way of ultimately clearing the way for using European funds to directly bail out needy banks…"

Alan: Needy banks – can you believe it? Needy banks, eh?

"…on the Continent. Germany has opposed such direct bailouts thus far due to the absence of an EU oversight mechanism."

Alan: And what they really want is a more cohesive, more integrated financial system and that's what Barroso was prattling on about too. He's been on about that since the days of when he was a communist.

"Barroso also added that European deposit guarantees should also be a part of the discussion, a proposal broached last week by both the European Central Bank and the European Commission. He said that Europe must do "whatever is necessary to ensure the stability of our currency.""

Alan: So one way or another they're going to get it, it doesn't matter how much it costs you, bailing out countries forever and ever amen. They must keep this euro going because it's a big symbol of course of the integration of Europe, this single currency, although it's all a con anyway, and everyone must change and give up more sovereignty as they go into deeper and deeper integration. That's really what it boils down to, you see, it was planned a long time ago. Remember they've got their own anthem and everything else now. And history didn't start until they had a European Union; there was no history before that; it was just a kind of a barbaric chaos and dark ages stuff.

So we're living in fantasy, as I say, as it's put across in these ways because, as I say, this was decided a long, long, long time ago, before even the two world wars. And nothing has really changed from then. They never really change their agenda; they simply, if they get a problem, they've already got ten thousand ways to get round it because of all the think tanks they've got working on it.

Now Canada occasionally acts very, very quickly on things and I mentioned the massive omnibus bill yesterday for Canada that's going to affect everybody, but we'd need ten thousand lawyers to reinterpret it. And luckily we have some people in the world who have slight autism and they become tremendous readers; you know when they get stuck on something, they get really into it and they don't give up till they're finished, and hopefully they'll get into this massive omnibus bill and start making sense of it to all the rest of us, because we really need it very, very badly.

But "bath salts" drug, the zombie drug they're calling it, that's been out for a while apparently.

""Bath salts" drug and ingredient to be made illegal in Canada"

Alan: It's amazing how they can just suddenly do that, eh? Because a guy eats somebody else down in America.

"Due to the latest Miami incident, in which a man high on "bath salts"…"

Alan: As they like to call it.

"…attacked another man and ate up his ear and lips, the federal government of Canada has…"

Alan: Can you imagine actually reading this stuff these days, eh? It's just like the movies. They always give you the movies first.

"…has decided to make methylenedioxypyrovalerone (MDPV), the main ingredient used in the making of "bath salts," illegal."

"Health Minister Leona Aglukkaq announced Tuesday that the government would list MDPV…"

Alan: That's the short version of the drug.

"…on Schedule 1 of the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act."

Alan: And it won't stop it though. I think it's one of these crazes that go around and it will run its course one way or

another until people get tired of the new cuisine maybe. But apparently they sell it in little packages. And someone sent me a link to a picture of the packaging that they put on it so that you know it's actually this kind. It's not your real bath salt that you go in, you know, and drink your suds while you're soaking in suds. It's something else. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth. - ?}

Alan: Hi folks I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the grizzly things that happen in the world as the next phase of dehumanization obviously comes into effect. And these stories of the zombie attacks are all over the place. There's just too many to count. And just the other day now some chef, who's a transgender as they like to call it, in Japan apparently got the surgeons to keep his family jewels which he made a barbeque of and even put out you know dinner plates for guests that paid about $1200 a plate apparently. And it's lucky that it happened in Japan because in China you know they like things live there, that are still jumping about on the plate. It would be quite something to see that. But still, this is how crazy all the things that are happening, point to today, everybody's going crazy as they get into the fact that we're all just barbaric and nuts. Mind you there are a lot of nutty folk out there too who have been told that they're all quite normal, and that's part of the problem as well as this surfaces. And a lot of things you can't really talk about in any depth these days, but that's all part of it too.
Now, we're in such a controlled society today from birth to death. It's been like that for a long, long time in fact, long before the computer came in, for us anyway. And "Oh Lucky Man" had a good little scene in it where the guy sets off from school thinking he's going to get a good job as a salesman and he starts to learn what life's all really about as opposed to what he's been taught it's about at school and he has a run-in with some intelligence agents at a nuclear station and they know all about him. It's quite comical the way that it was done in the movie, where they even knew when he was thrown out of school, who threw him out, and who his headmaster was and all of that kind of stuff. They've been keeping records on everyone across the world in great detail from the late 40's, early 50's, and Jacques Ellul talked about that, he said they used a Cardex system, it had all your scorecards at school, it had all that; it had all your information on it and all the jobs that you'd had since then. And it was all kept secretly by the police because the police have always been a police state, whether you like it or not. That's a fact, that's how it really has always been and that was in the States, in Canada, across the British Empire, everywhere, and France too. So nothing's new except they're better at it and they've got more information, plus the idiots give them all their information every day on the internet as to what they're doing with all their sockpuppet friends. You know, what are you up to today, you know, and you tell the sockpuppet what you're up to. And it goes right to your cloned little you; you know the virtual you inside the Pentagon, where they play games on it for predictability purposes.
Anyway:
"Derbyshire council…"
Alan: It's a good example
"…to install £2.8m social care database.
"Local authority's children and young adults department to replace 25 existing databases…"
Alan: Right, this is one area, just Derbyshire.
"…25 existing databases with one single system."
Alan: So they're announcing…
"…plans to improve outcomes and reduce costs by installing a new £2.8m single database. The system will allow a range of partner agencies, including the police,"
Alan: And a lot of private corporations too.
"…the police, NHS and schools to share information on children and young adults at risk."
Alan: Now since they've got the whole population down as 'at risk', that means everybody, obviously. You see how they word it all?
"Derbyshire, which employs 16,675 employees, currently has 25 different databases in place. The authority said that having multiple systems has sometimes made it difficult for the staff to get a clear overview of a single family or child as they have to log in to a number of different databases."
Alan: Look at the employees all working on watching the children you know, nosey, nosey agencies, eh. 16,675 employees, that's the welfare state for you; it's like the Stasi state actually, Stasi state, that's what we're under. You know Lenin said this too, I mean Lenin knew a lot of stuff, don't just you know throw him off. I mean Lenin was taught by the best bankers on the planet for his role and you know the dictatorship for a generation he said and then the nations will wither away. Which we're doing right now, we're all going private in chunks. Anyway, you've got to understand that he said eventually all these services in the West would become authorities and there'll be so many authorities all

vying for power, they'll be literally stepping on each other's territory, encroaching on each other's territory, that they'll be at odds with each other. We're at that today. There's so many of these so-called services making big, big bucks, all fighting each other for supremacy really. And that's happening in the States, Canada, everywhere. Because a lot of big bucks involved for every child they take away from parents, big bucks, it's a growing industry.

Here's a type of stupid thing that you get from media and it's very common of course. I've watched this for years. Like it's a brand new thing, eh?

"Child-Targeted Ads Concern '90% Of Parents'"

Alan: It says.

"The vast majority of parents remain concerned about the sexualisation of childhood, a year after the Government pledged to tackle the issue."

Alan: Government can't tackle anything like that. They can cause the problems. And they can give the go-ahead for all the porno stuff that ends up all over your TV set, and in your books, and then get taught at school. But they can't solve problems, you see. They're good at creating them, that's their job, is to create problems. And then you bring specialists in from private places to solve them. That's how they work together. But I mean imagine coming out with this today, like this was just happening today. It says:

"A report has found that 90% of parents are concerned by inappropriate adverts, and billboards and music videos."

Alan: Well they've just noticed this? They've been doing this since the 1960's. You've got three generations or four generations of mums here all getting further degraded and that's why they sit with their child and watch the next bunch of stuff that's degrading, until what's degrading anymore? And what's sexualized? You see, contamination, as Bezmenov said, takes time and it works through the generations. And they've contaminated generation after generation until literally the parents today think there's nothing really odd about watching somebody dance around the stage with her legs wide open and hardly a skimpy thing on at all and the child is watching it along with them. Come on, this was all part of the agenda, so let's scrub this rubbishy article from yahoo. Because it's just that, it's nothing but rubbish.

In the Activist Post it says:

"21 Signs That This Could Be A Long, Hot, Crazy Summer For The Global Financial System"

"The summer of 2012 is shaping up to be very similar to the summer of 2008."

"Things did not look this bad back in the summer of 2011 and things certainly did not look this bad back in the summer of 2010. It is almost as if a "perfect storm" is brewing. Today, the global financial system is a finely balanced pyramid of risk, debt and leverage."

Alan: In other words conology.

"Such a system requires a high degree of confidence…"

Alan: This is all the confidence tricksters you see.

"…and stability. But when confidence disappears and fear and panic take over, the house of cards can literally start collapsing at any time. Right now we are watching a slow-motion train wreck unfold and nobody seems to know how to stop it. Unless some kind of a miracle happens, things are going to look much different when we reach the start of 2013 than they do today."

And then he gives you:

"…21 signs that this could be a long, hot, crazy summer for the global financial system."

Alan: And they go through different articles here as to the signs and symptoms of the agenda. Because this is the agenda. Remember they also want the World Bank to come up to its full strength as well, as the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements that decides on all the debt and the defaulters and all the rest of it, you see. So I'll put this link up tonight and you can peruse that, the signs and symptoms of conology.

And also, this is a little funny one too. Now, Al Qaeda was a nonsense term that was brought up by agencies basically, private agencies or the CIA. And former British secretary Robin Cook actually mentioned this.

"The widely known translation of 'Al Qaeda', sometimes spelled 'Al Qaida',"

Alan: A different spelling.

"…is 'The Base'."

Alan: The Base. Now I can remember listening to a guy from I think it was Afghanistan trying to explain this, that it was a term that they would use for all the intelligence services, CIA assets for instance, that were left over from the war of Afghanistan and the Soviet Union. So they used to phone in particular numbers and they would get through to what they called "The Base" and so the term was Al Qaeda. But because it was a kind of covert operation they also had another name for it because, it says…

"…this is not the only translation of the ominous term. There is another."

Alan: It's called:

"“Ana raicha Al Qaeda” is colloquial term for “I’m going to the toilet”. A very common and widespread use of the word “Al-Qaeda” in different Arab countries in the public language is for the toilet bowl. This name comes from the Arabic verb “Qa’ada” which mean “to sit”, pertinently, on the “Toilet Bowl”. In most Arabs’ homes there are two kinds of toilets: “Al-Qaeda” also called the “Hamam Franji” or foreign toilet, and the “Hamam Arabi” or the “Arab toilet” which is a hole in the ground."

Alan: They actually have them in Britain for a lot of the immigrants in factories there. And it says:

"…or “Little Qaeda”. Why would a terrorist group call itself ‘The Toilet’? Did Osama really choose to name his terror network after potty humor? (The CIA came up with the name and are still laughing about it to this day.)"

Alan: So they CIA came up with the name you see.

"“The truth is, there is no Islamic army or terrorist group called Al Qaida."

Alan: There never was a group called that.

"And any informed intelligence officer knows this. But there is a propaganda campaign to make the public believe in the presence of an identified entity representing the ‘devil’ only in order to drive the TV watcher to accept a unified international leadership for a war against terrorism. The country behind this propaganda is the US.”"

Alan: And that was said by, Former British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook, who is an expert by the way in Arabic countries and affairs. So there’s the farce of that one, it goes down the hole.

And 500,000 people so far have been screened in terror checks to do with the Olympics.

"Up to 500,000 people from across the world are being screened to try to stop next month's Olympic Games from being targeted by criminals or terrorists."

Alan: We’ll have to go nuts if they say Al Qaeda here.

"The stringent security checks were designed to ensure nothing will be left to chance, said the Home Office. Officials from the Home Office and the Security Service have completed screening about two thirds of the domestic and foreign accreditation applications from athletes, coaches, security staff and media from more than 200 competing nations, it is understood."

"All leave has been suspended at MI5 to ensure the service has its full complement of some 3,800 staff for the Olympics, double the number it had a decade ago after the September 11 terror attacks, it is understood."

"And no separate Olympic security unit has been set up. The threat to the UK from international terrorism is currently rated substantial…"

Alan: They always say that, eh, when they do this.

"- the third highest of five levels -"

Alan: They can’t tell you how they know this; it’s a high secret you see.

"…and will not be increased simply because the Games are getting closer. If it does rise, it will be because specific intelligence indicates the threat has increased, perhaps because of a plot or because of a number of different circumstances which have raised the risk."

Alan: It could be because the toilets are plugged in the games and people can’t go, there’ll be thousands there. They will not be too plugged probably, because there’s all these choppers with rifles pointing at folk, and missiles on warships in the Thames; I think that would make them all go. It says:

"The rating is set by the Joint Terrorism Analysis Centre (Jtac), based at MI5's headquarters at Thames House in central London, but is independent of the service."

Alan: So they can throw out all the cash on this nonsense that nobody watches anymore except the people involved. And why spend that kind of cash when you’re supposedly broke? They always walk away leaving tabs of billions of pounds left to pay up years later. You know sometimes twenty years later, I’m not kidding, for this extravaganza of farce.

Now another piece of rubbish I’m going to read tonight too is called, Geoengineering the sky. Like they haven’t been doing it since 1998, they’re just talking about doing it, you see, to acclimatize a lot of folk out there who haven’t a clue that it’s going to be done. But if you can remember the light bulbs, the normal ones, not these rubbishy yellow things that give off radio frequency off them, and contain mercury. They used to have a white coating on them because they knew from the days of about 1920 or so that a white coating diffuses the light and it seems to be brighter, right, remember that part. And it says here:

"Geoengineering: A whiter sky"

Alan: Right, this is pure propaganda and rubbish.

"One idea for fighting global warming is to increase the amount of aerosols in the atmosphere, scattering incoming solar energy away from the Earth's surface."

Alan: Even though we’re getting colder all the time. It was the coldest Copenhagen time I think forever in the last

eighty years just the other day.
"But scientists theorize that this solar geoengineering could have a side effect of whitening the sky during the day."
Alan: Wow, like we haven't been seeing that since 1998 right?
"New research from Carnegie's Ben Kravitz and Ken Caldeira indicates that blocking 2% of the sun's light would make the sky three-to-five times brighter, as well as whiter."
Alan: It's going to be better for you, isn't that wonderful, you'll choke and your lungs coughs up and all the rest of it. But don't worry about that, you're going to have a nice bright sky.
"Their work is published June 1st in Geophysical Research Letters, a journal of the American Geophysical…"
Alan: Con...
"Union"
Alan: Because it's another big con of course itself too. Everybody's in on it, it's a money winner for themselves you know. If this goes back to nothing they'll all be looking for work you understand, you know. So I'll put up this rubbishy article that they've just found out what will happen when you basically coat the sky in particles just like a light bulb and, my goodness, it looks whiter, even though we're going into global dimming at the same time because the sun can't get through.
"Alabama Adopts First Official State Ban on UN Agenda 21"
"Alabama became the first state to adopt a tough law protecting private property and due process by prohibiting any government involvement with or participation in a controversial United Nations scheme known as Agenda 21."
Alan: Also called Millennium Project. I hope they also put that down and a whole bunch of other terms they use for the same thing.
" Activists from across the political spectrum celebrated the measure's approval as a significant victory against the UN "sustainability" plot, expressing hope that similar sovereignty-preserving measures would be adopted in other states as the nationwide battle heats up. The Alabama Senate Bill (SB) 477 legislation, known unofficially among some supporters as the "Due Process for Property Rights" Act, was approved unanimously by both the state House and Senate. After hesitating for a few days, late last month Republican Governor Robert Bentley finally signed into law the wildly popular measure — but only after heavy pressure from activists forced his hand. Virtually no mention of the law was made in the establishment press. But analysts said the measure was likely the strongest protection against the UN scheme passed anywhere in America so far. The law, aimed at protecting private property rights, specifically prevents all state agencies and local governments in Alabama from participating in the global scheme in any way."
Alan: In other words they can't kick you off your land because they find a frog living there or something. Something like that you see. But you have to go into the whole Millennium Project as well as the Agenda 21 and you've got to go into your local councils and kick out that bunch that just grafted themselves on without your electing them that represent the Agenda 21 group. So, good luck on that.
"Andrew Huxley, Nobel-Winning Physiologist, Dies at 94"
Alan: They all live to a fair age, some of these characters there. So:
"Sir Andrew Huxley, a British scientist from an illustrious family whose boyhood mechanical skills led to a career in physiology -- "the mechanical engineering of living things," he called it -- and a Nobel Prize for explaining the electrical basis of bodily movement, died on Wednesday. He was 94. His death was announced by Cambridge University's Trinity College, where he had served as master from 1984 to 1990."
Alan: And he was the
"…half brother of the novelist Aldous"
Alan: And Julian Huxley, and he
"…shared the 1963 Nobel in Physiology or Medicine..."
Alan: Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I'll put a couple of articles up on the Bilderbergers as well, although you can go into their website and you'll get a rundown over the many, many years of what really they've been up to. You can always glean some information from it. But forget them too, you've also got the G20, who arranged that? Did we vote for that? Did anybody get asked if they wanted a G20, or a G8, or a G anything else? Of course not and of course these characters run the world by creating these private clubs and they recruit your prime ministers and presidents to attend it. So what's the point in having democracy when they can just go and create their own private world clubs for world government and all the rest of it? What's the point of that? And even use your tax money to fund it all; into the billions every time they have a meeting. And then make laws that affect every single one of you, like taking your cash off you and then throwing it across the planet elsewhere.

Now:
"ATF agents point machine guns at 8-year-old"
Alan: This is one of the latest things that's happened. I'm sure it's happening all over as they create more and more organizations. Again just like Lenin said, so many BATF, and you've also got ATF, and you've got so many different SWAT teams now just itching to go and shoot folk, you see.
"A Colorado woman has filed a lawsuit after agents from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, the ATF, entered her home without a warrant and threatened her and her 8-year old-son while looking for a previous tenant who had left the address more than a year earlier."
Alan: They're always doing this mix-up; at least they didn't kill them this time.
"According to the filing from Linda Griego, it was on June 15, 2010, when officers with the ATF – as part of the Regional Anti-Gang Enforcement Task Force –"
Alan: The only gangs you see now folks are the guys wearing the ATF gear, the black outfits, the masks, the machine guns. That's your new gangs. I hope you realize that.
"… violently entered her home without a warrant, handcuffed and pointed guns at her and her son, Colby Frias. "They had multiple machine pistols pointed at my son. I could see the laser sights on his body and he began to freak out. While I was cuffed I had to calm him down while the officers broke down his bedroom door,"…"
Alan: They're very, very delicate these characters.
"Her legal action is against the Greeley Police Department and the ATF for illegally entering the home without a warrant."
Alan: And to this day they still have not produced a warrant authorizing it to enter the home. So:
"A couple of months ago, Frias had a friend over to the house, and the family had ordered pizza. When it arrived, the delivery driver gave a loud knock on the door. "It scared my son so badly he jumped over the couch to hide. This was two years later, and it still bothered him,""
Alan: Yeah, I'm sure it would bother you because even at that age they know what laser sights are, you know, they know what it's all about. This is not America, it's not the U.S. You all know that. Everybody out there knows that. That's not the U.S. You have authorized gangs of terrorists wearing black, authorized by the big gang at the top, you know the guys who own the country, terrorizing the general population. And this should not be happening. It should not be happening anywhere, in any day that should not be happening. And there are so many cases where they just storm into homes, wrong homes generally and kill everybody there. Oh, oops, and nothing happens, disgusting. But that's not America, that's not the U.S.
At one time there was gumption in the U.S., but at one time of course you had real families and you had two parents and guys had something to stand up for, and other guys would stand beside them too in similar positions. It's all been destroyed pretty well. Long-term strategies, always wins in the end you see.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Austerity Preached by Centre for European Reform--Think Tank

European Banking Union is the Strategy

European Banking Authority

Certain Bath Salts to be Made Illegal in Canada

Too Many Social Care Databases and Agencies

Child Sexualization going on Generation 3

Financial Decline

Meaning of Al Qaeda

Terror Checks for Olympics

Low Level Scientist Discuss Potential Geo-engineering Sky--We Should Tell them to Look Up---Its been Going on Daily for Years

Alabama Adopts First Official State Ban on UN Agenda 21

Another Huxley Dies

ATF Gang Point Machine Guns at 8yr.-old

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 7, 2012 (#1104)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 7, 2012:
Predictability Suggests Suggestibility:
"Each Thinks He's Unique, One of a Kind,
Yet, Who's Really Controlling Your Mind?
Agencies Abound, They'd Give You a Clue,
They Know More About You Than Even You,
Each Site You Visit, Each Little Tweet,
Updates Your Profile, Easy and Neat,
Registering Every Move While on Vacation,
And How You'll React in Any Situation,
Close Encounters to the Way You'll Dress,
Next Week, They've No Need to Guess"
© Alan Watt June 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 7 June 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com.

There’s well over 1000 audios for free download. I try and tie the real reality, the one behind the one that’s projected to you from birth. I tie the real one up for you to show you how big foundations, big powerful organizations got together a long time ago to take over the world basically and all that’s in it. That includes people as well; we’re a natural resource, like a tree for instance. We can get grown, you know, bred up and culled off when it suits the masters who kind of farm us, like Charles Fort said. So they got together, as I say, and they run the world through money, still do, this crazy thing called money. And of course they do the bookkeeping at the top so no one can sort of watch and see what they’re up to, which leaves the field wide open to them, there’s no competition. And we accept all this as a natural way. We take it for granted this is how it’s supposed to be, a natural order. And yet twice a century, at least, they always crash the economies and plunder the public. It’s just what they’ve always done. And yet no one changes it because the same people are so powerful, they run the world basically. They run governments and they put their own guys in, even through institutions like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR. EVERYBODY who’s been a President or Prime Minister since the late 1800s has been a member of this group, in one of its couple of names actually; they changed it in the early 20th century. So we’re run, as I say by professional people, people who think they’re the most evolved on the planet and that they have the natural right to rule all the rest, and even alter us all as well through science to create in the future, down the road, a better, well behaved human being that will serve them much, much better than the present ones. A lot of psychology is used on the public right now, INCREDIBLE amounts of psychology. It's been very blatant, actually, world meetings on how to use it and alter the mindsets of whole nations, like the US. That's what Bernays was involved with, with the presidents, one after another. And so even our minds are not our own; that's the whole thing. Professional peoples, of course, are still working on this to even make it more perfect.

So help yourself to the audios there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't have any sponsors, I don't bring on any advertisers as guests and I don't sell any products, I don't have shares in any products either. So it's up to you to keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can also donate as well. How to do it is all on the website .com. Remember too, that all the sites listed there have audios and transcripts for download in English. If you want transcripts for download in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to those ones.

But yeah, that's the biggest real, you know, crackup most folk have in their lifetime if they think enough and deeply enough, is when they find out that the society that they were born into, including their parents' mindset, is all controlled. Most of what you're taught is bogus, actually. Even the trends they give you from fashion, all culture, even the thoughts of fantasy you're given through movies and so on, are all given intentionally because along with the fantasies come lots of downloading and that alters your mind on different things, to an incredible extent, so that the predators on top can actually prey on you in an easier manner than they already are. So we are a controlled society. Now, many big players, as I've mentioned before, many times, wrote books about it. They took part in global meetings to do with, literally, creating whole cultures and the mindset of those cultures. And they put out their own books and you've got to wade through the dusty ones to find out that what I'm saying is simply fact. Once you've got that you'll understand everything. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks I'm back and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system that we're born into and we take for granted simply because it's all there. And everyone else takes it for granted too. And no one comes up to you like a… For instance, in wildlife every young mammal has to be taught by an adult as to what to avoid for its own good, like getting eaten for instance. And if the adult is killed off earlier or dies off, then the young one has no clue and they won't last very long. It's the same with people. If your parents don't know what they're living in is basically a script. We're living a scripted life basically because the big boys at the top say they've got 10, 15, 50, 100 year plans, 150 year plans. Each generation simply is there to fulfill its plan. And they study us so intensely, at the top, to make sure that we all conform with the plan. Are we all dressing the same way, are we behaving the same way, do we all have the right opinions – and I mean the right opinions, the ones that are given to us on the same topics etc. It's phenomenal the amount of work that goes on, on us. Because after all, we're the livestock, you see, and without us there's no profit at the top, for those at the top. We won't build things for them and make nice big houses for them and create private jets for them and stuff like that. So they need to keep us dumb and stupid at the bottom, and they call this the well-ordered society.

Now, school is a big, big part of it because your early indoctrination is so essential for subsequent indoctrination when you leave school or university, and the media takes over of course and just puts out rubbish all the time, just basic rubbish, because the media is owned by the same people who own the banks, who own the foundations, who run all the thousands of NGOs and thousands of think tanks that work on us. It's all one big matrix system basically. Most folk never figure it out. It causes an awful lot of destruction in society, a lot of deaths and suicide because people find that they're banging their heads against a system and for some reason they think they've failed; they haven't got up where they should get up to in life, social status, and they haven't figured out that the whole system is rigged. It's all rigged, you see. So they turn in to alcohol or drugs or something or a lifestyle that is detrimental to them and they end up having an early grave, most of them, or in the mental hospital stuck on psychotropic drugs.

So that's the system we're living in. We're supposed to think it's sane simply because the big boys with straight faces on television, who have got lots of letters behind their names, tell us so. They tell us it is. And if you don't think the same way as they do, in other words, if your indoctrination hasn't taken on you, you're dangerous. You've got dangerous opinions. Who would've thought that dangerous opinions could, you know, have you spied upon. Everybody's getting spied upon. They tell us they're spying on us. We're so dumbed down today most folk don't care. They don't care. They've trained a generation that, well, who needs privacy? Isn't it better to forgo having privacy, for all the fun that you’re getting in return? That’s what they think. Quite astonishing.

Of course, that’s an area that you could go on about forever and ever and ever because that’s the area of the future, is sockpuppets for everybody that will pretend that they are your friends and in reality you’re giving up your information quite happily, voluntarily, legally you see, because you’re acquiescing to it. And the big boys have got a complete personality profile on you, which they update every day; it’s done automatically by the data and the chat that you put out there for them to have. They’ve admitted all of this but most folk don’t care. Most folk really don’t care.

See, we‘ve got so much in common with certain animals; we certainly do. There’s no doubt about it. It’s like anthropologists. When I was small used to wonder, why are there so many anthropologists on television, giving us reports from these weird and fantastic and exotic places across the sea and so on, studying tribes? Well, you understand, we’ve already been studied, very, very well, where we sent these anthropologists from. And they’re out doing the last sort of roundup before these little tribes disappear. But they’ve done it all with us already. They know what works with us.

So, psychology, behaviorism and of course anthropology all combined together, even zoology, all combine together in this brave new world we’re in so that the masters are absolutely 100% certain of those they control. And even at that they go overboard because they’re petrified that someone might have an original thought… and burst the bubble. And I’m not kidding about that. World meetings were set up during World War II and right after World War II and since then and from then big, big groups and organizations were given incredible funding to come up with controlling the entire culture of all of the Western countries. I mean minutely, minute training and teaching and controlling to make sure that America especially, they said, didn’t go fascist.

That’s why you get all this massive propaganda and lots of lovely drawings of people all smiling from all over the world, all smiling together, and so on, etc, etc. That’s why you have default positions set in your mind if something doesn’t quite mesh with what you’ve been indoctrinated with. In other words, you actually rationalize something for yourself, because of your own observations. Incredible, it is. Incredible. It’s not all about massive profit. Of course it’s always going to be a big, big profit for those who control, but they have to control the herd, you understand, to maintain control. And that’s what they’re terrified of. And they’ve got all these scientific studies saying if they lose control, if these professionals who worked on this for generations now lose control, we’ll just disrupt into chaos. That’s what they tell their own high-level students when they start.

So here you have the perpetrators, at the top, paranoid about all the rest of the people down below them, because they know that if the public knew what was really going on, like George Bush Sr said, if they found out, if the public found out what we’ve been doing, they’d chase us down the street and hang us. Of course, they can rationalize it in other terms that the public NEED them, we NEED them, you see, because we’re so primitive, with all these unconscious desires and motivations, that we’re not even aware of apparently. And therefore it’s like a big massive sea of the unconscious - according to Freud, and that’s what started it all actually - and it’s got to be tamed, by better types of people than you, you see, ones who understand it would calm the seas, generally with psychotropic drugs.

So, it’s completely different, as I say, the reality from what’s given to you. Now, you still have absolute basic instincts. Basic instincts of course, from a whole range of things, for the mating imperative and procreative imperative, all that stuff to keep the people going and of course they really cater big time to that. And in the process they also overdo it because they want to destroy the family unit. That’s done as far as I’m concerned. Everybody’s dysfunctional; look around you. It’s been a 40, 50 year war on that, quite openly. And then of course you end up just the same with obesity; people start eating too much as well. The same with sex. If all the youngsters see nothing but sex, sex, sex on music television and all the videos, then you can actually exaggerate the natural needs and natural responses until it goes beyond that, beyond even obsession into deviancy. And we’ve got lots and lots of that going on today too. And even now the big boys are trying to rationalize and naturalize and new normalize the deviancy itself. And then they turn around and blame all of you for being crippled, mentally, physically, and all the rest of it, from all the injections they’ve given you as well. And of course, the food that has absolutely no nutrients in it, except it’s got lots of pesticides in it as well. And they DO know what that does to you. And of course they don’t eat it themselves.

It’s a really nasty, nasty world out there. Let’s not pretend… Let’s not pretend and say, oh what a downer, I don’t want to hear that because that upsets me. That’s awfully, awfully upsetting. You’re a downer; talk about something positive. In other words, what they’re telling you is, go into some happy fantasy. But reality is not fantasy, you see. Reality is pretty nasty… pretty, pretty nasty. When you do know, and there’s plenty of papers out there on it, that when the big boys talked in the 30s and 40s about depopulation they weren’t putting forward suggestions. They don’t put forward suggestions and say, I hope one day the public will accept that they’re going to have to be depopulated. They put things into action, without telling the general public. This is taken as a war, you understand, FULL-SCALE war and it’s no different than any other war. They don’t tell the general population what’s going on. Any hints of what really is going on and they deny it; simple as that. Deny it.

You know, if you go to a court the judge is supposed to, supposed to I say, give his verdict on the preponderance of evidence available, regardless of what the accused says. And there’s SO much evidence, from universities and from the world meetings and everything else, of what I’m saying here, all published, from the sources themselves, not about them but from the sources, that you have to come to the final step, which they won’t tell you, is, yeah, they are depopulating. The male in the West, he’s plummeting, his sperm count is kaput; it’s finished. Even the immigrants, once they’ve been here for a second or third generation - and that’s how this stuff works on you, by the way, intergenerationally - they go the same way. Until literally guys who are 18 or 20 have a lower sperm count, they’ve only got 25%, or even less, of the sperm, ACTIVE sperm, that a person had in the 1950s. And this is taught now as a NEW NORMAL. It’s a new normal, you understand. Now, nothing suddenly happens like that, in the vast spans of time, by itself. It doesn’t happen by itself, something causes it to happen. And if it’s accepted at the top and there’s no crisis, then there’s your evidence that it’s meant to happen. They know what they’re doing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about how it really is in the world. I mean, don’t be shocked, don’t be shocked when you find out that, yeah, they’ve had all these world… Look at the United Nations website, for instance. Look at all the umbrella organizations underneath it; there’s thousands of them. Look at the professors who’ve written books, from the inside, talking about the big world system going into a world government system and how they worked on it for 100 years. Look at all the organizations that go under this umbrella group of the United Nations, for instance. Go and look in to see who started up the idea for a League of Nations which became a United Nations. It’s the same group who owned the banks, the same group who owned the front foundations, where they funnel their money through, to their armies of NGOs and universities to make sure that everyone gets taught the same nonsense, you see, and believe it. Because that way they get the whole culture created, working along the agenda that’s preplanned for them to follow. That’s how you do it. It’s not difficult at all. It really isn’t difficult at all.

Then they bring in professionals too, as I say they have done for an awful long time. I was surprised to see how long Bernays lasted for - I think he lived to 100 or so - and he was still working with presidents, one after another, his whole darned life, on mainly how to alter and control and keep control and change, fine-tune here and there, the WHOLE culture of the USA. And I don’t mean just the culture. Within the culture you’ve got for the male, the female... You’ve got the male at two years old, the female at two years old, and onwards, all right through their lives, knowing exactly what each one would go for, all these focus groups that they had too, still do, focus groups all the time to take polls and surveys to find out what people are thinking, what they like in the media, what they don’t like in the media, what’s working, what isn’t working. All of that kind of stuff, that’s not all just for marketing products. See, YOU technically become the product of your indoctrination. You are the biggest product out there.

Everything comes from you, including all your tax money that gets given to the big corporations and the bankers who own you. It’s a form of slavery if you understand what slavery is. Most folk think they know what slavery is: it’s a guy standing over you with the big whip or a big sword telling you to dig a trench or something. That’s what you think, isn’t it? Slavery is slavery, it doesn’t matter if it takes a different form, there’s many forms of slavery, and Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, a guy who worked on the Manhattan Project, a physicist, said that. He says, WE are in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. In other words, the slave won’t figure out he’s a slave.

Now, you’re going into austerity now, as you’ve all noticed, and you’re in a post consumerist society. And you think, oh what nonsense, you’re still spending money. You’re not spending as much money as you used to on tangible goods, things that could last for a while, not that much is meant to last for any length of time now. At least you have nothing really to show for it, except what? Most of the youngsters spend all their cash now, apart from drugs and partying, they’re spending it on programs… software... extra ones. That’s where the disposable income’s going. What is software? It’s nothing tangible; it’s an abstract thing. It’s a bunch of numbers jiggled around, and you buy it from them. That’s your disposable income. But you have nothing to show for it that you can pass on.

There’s so much happening and people don’t even realize or recognize what IS happening. The big boys are getting what they want, in ways that you don’t even catch on to. Because in the future, eventually, they’re going to cut back and cut back on all the various items which you actually not just want, but you actually need, and that’s where they’re going with all of this, and you don’t even recognize it’s happening.

And society today, they tell us openly that it’s a war on terror. Terror is not a concrete thing. Terror is from emotion, you understand. It’s an emotional thing; you’re terrorized. And it’s so vague, of course, that they’ve already expanded it - of course that was the intention, was to expand it into everything. Everything is now terrorism. And eventually they came out and said, yep, everybody is a potential terrorist, and we have to help you and study you because you might not know you’re a potential terrorist. You think that’s new? Do you really think that is new? In the 40s when they were setting up these groups to create the American culture, and control it all through, I mean minutely, that’s what they said then. They had to study the American people, which they did. Massive survey groups were sent out all over the place year after year after year across the whole US to study the people, because they might become fascist, which was terrorism. Nothing’s changed. It’s just a new way of spinning the same thing to you. And you participate in it by offering all your data up to them. Because as I say, it’s simple basically animalism, you want something back, you see. They give you something back in return, some good porn on the Internet, you’re quite happy with it, and of course they know all that too. They’ll know all that too.

If you’re a man they know the perfect woman, if they needed to, to come in and seduce you, like a spy for instance, an agent. Because it’s in your head somewhere, and you won’t know yourself but they know because of everything that you’ve watched. The same goes for a woman too. And they’ve used this technique on people before. That’s how intricate all of this is. It’s precise. And why not, they’re using all your cash to do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system, the system that’s all pervasive, it’s all around you, everyone takes it for granted. We are at the whims and mercy and the actions of those at the top as they throw the economy up and down and up and down like a yo-yo; and it’s meant to keep you all terrified and afraid of course because there’s tremendous power in that.

Most folk can’t figure out how to live without cash, if it all did collapse, really. They’ve never really thought about it. In fact, it’s unthinkable for most folk to even imagine. And that’s why the crooks at the top remain at the top, you see, because they’ve got the whole world under this blackmail scheme. It’s quite a simple scheme. They give you a lot of digits and zeros with maybe a figure like one or two at the beginning and they ask for real things back in return, with compound interest. There’s even land for debt swaps going on at the UN, as they help the poor countries, the third world countries, and get them into massive debt. And they can’t pay it back, which they know of course, because once you’re into this kind of manipulation, by experts that’ve been at it for an awful long time, you can’t get out from under it. So they’ll take your land instead. This has been going on for years… years and years and years, land for debt swaps.

Now again too, remember they’ve said before at the Club of Rome - the Club of Rome is one big think tank, an organization that has annual meetings and many sub-meetings too, and they also own other branches and other organizations underneath them. But at the top, they are one of the top PREMIER United Nations advisory councils, you might say. They were the ones who came up with the whole idea of global warming. They needed something that would terrify the public so much across the planet of imminent disaster and starvation and earthquakes and all the rest of it that we’d just give up all our rights and say, okay, please save us. That was the idea. They were given that task, find something to unite humanity; it had to be an external threat. And they even discussed UFOs and everything else they could imagine, and they churned out all those Martian invasions and God knows what else for about 30, 40 years. But still it wasn’t enough, you see. So they came up with global warming. That was right after global freezing, you know; the same bunch that wrote the global warming books wrote the global freezing books. They kind of bet wrong and now they’ve bet wrong again because weather’s never stable, it’s always going up and down, always has.

Anyway, they said that eventually we’re postconsumer, we’re post-Democratic - by the way, for those who haven’t caught on yet - and you’re under an authoritarian society. Only an authoritarian society, a society run by experts would be able to pull us through all of these crises, which would come our way, because they were manufacturing them, and most of them were bogus. So carbon is going to get rid of your disposable income, through taxation of course. So you are going to be taxed to save yourself and everybody else on the planet. And also, remember that old Fabian socialist George Bernard Shaw who helped found the Fabian Society, with HG Wells and other big players and the Astor family behind them, he said that you'll have to come to us and justify why we should allow you to stay alive. And I put it up in the archives section of .com.That was in The Soviet Story that you hear him actually saying that; very, very old footage. But he said it and he even said that we've got to get the scientists to find a way to create some sort of gas to kill the public humanely, you know, the useless eaters, the excess. That's what's running the world today. And they're doing it just the same way, as folk drop dead in their 20s, 30s, 40s, with increasing rapidity.

So, post-industrial, post-consumer, and most folk, as I say, are buying things which aren't even tangible goods anymore. Youngsters are spending fortunes on entertainment and programs and software, and that's your disposable income. Remember, a substitute for war must be brought in once you've got all the wars out of the way. At the moment you're going through the last few wars as they go after the last… They've got some Muslim countries to take out yet, elsewhere, because they deemed a long time ago that the Muslim people would never ever adapt into the same system of central banking and debt and usury.

So,
Carbon footprint of dairy farms being measured
cbc.ca / Jun 4, 2012

(Alan: This is for Canada. And it gives you the usual PR stuff like it's just a natural thing to do, so natural.)

A New Brunswick cattle rancher is measuring the amount of greenhouse gas emitted by dairy farms across the province (A: What's he using, a measuring tape? What is he using, eh?), looking at ways to reduce those amounts and exploring the idea of selling the improved rates for carbon credits on the open market.

Cedric MacLeod (A: I don't know how he got a name like Cedric, you know. The last part should have given him some sense; the Cedric part I don't know.), who is also an agricultural economist, says the project, also being done in Alberta, is the first of its kind in the world. (A: Well that's not true; they were already doing it in Australia and New Zealand.)

"We talk about this a lot in agriculture — we're environmental stewards (A: Now that comes right out of the old UN manifesto as well, that they would come forward with these 'stewards' of the earth, you see, because we're all too stupid. If we're not a steward we're an idiot at the bottom, you see. And we need stewards who will bring in taxes; mind you, they'll manage all the money, and give themselves massive salaries out of that money. But you are too dumb to get to be a steward, you see.), we're doing everything we can to protect the environment because we live in that environment (A: ...etc., etc. It's like he's talking to a child; that's basically how this is put across; it's a PR piece obviously. So they want to really roll it out. I don't care, I've said this before, if the great deity himself came down and said it's all BS, they'd have to kill or try and kill the deity. Because from the time that the Club of Rome came out with this con game and then the Rothschild bankers said that all the cash will eventually, from the carbon credits, go through THEIR private bank, their family bank in Switzerland. This was a done deal. Deity or no deity, facts or no facts, it doesn't matter. That's why you can't argue with it because it's a done deal, you see...look at Australia. And that's going to be the biggest control mechanism across the planet, right down to IF you can even eat, and how much it's costing all of THEM, and the planet, to feed YOU. I'm not kidding. You talk about absurdity – absurdity can keep you under control for a thousand years or longer. We've seen it in the past.)

MacLeod hopes to have a clear picture of the gas profile (A: ...it must be very clear gas...) of New Brunswick dairy farms by the end of the year and will rank them from worst to best by comparing to a baseline from previous years. (A: Like this is a great science, this, you know. As they just put their finger in the air, lick it and test the air, oh yeah, there's a hundred tons of carbon there. So this is the rubbish they are putting out there for the people to accept. And you know what? The public will accept it. They've accepted everything else. Everything. Even… they gave up privacy… quite happily… for fun. Fun. Yep. That's what they did.)

I've mentioned before too, about this article here, about how Canada, Ontario especially, Ontario has already given its rights for its Ministry of Natural Resources, fishing and hunting licenses, to a private company in the States. How can you have a country when your Ministry of Natural Resources has given all of its citizens' data to a private company in the States, that runs by a different set of laws, remember, regarding privacy and all the rest of it, and plus they've got a different agenda in the States right now; they're paranoid about everybody. So I'll put this link up again for those who didn't read it the last time. It says…

Review launched into MNR hunting and fishing license outsourcing
SOOTODAY.COM / May 31, 2012

The review is being conducted in response to a letter by New Democrat Natural Resources Critic Sarah Campbell outlining a number of privacy concerns. (A: Like that's all that's bothering it, was privacy concerns?)

Why is Canada privatizing everything? Why is the US privatizing everything? Why is Britain privatizing everything? You understand, going back to the Club of Rome, the system they're bringing in is NON-democratic. It's POST-democratic. It's authoritarian. Remember what Quigley said, the system is to be run by CEOs of corporations. They ARE the new government. They are the new feudal overlords. We're living through it… and folk yawn. Why they yawn is because it's like everything else, well I don't hunt, I'm okay. But meanwhile they're giving other data from other groups to other private corporations… Well I'm not in that group; I'm not in blah-blah-blah. Until one day they're around to you, and you are in there as well. That's how it really works. That's how it really, really works.

And I've mentioned before too, that the same with the euro, the euro cash, you see, this cash thing… Remember, they discussed this and set up the plan when they set up the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland back in the 1920s, that eventually that would be the big, big bank, along with The World Bank, along with the IMF, the International Monetary Fund that came out during the Bretton Woods agreement, and they would run the system of the world through central banks. The bankers then everybody down beneath them, from all the scientists and all the experts down would work on all of us, but the top would be the cash system. It's the biggest cudgel you could ever imagine. That's what money is. The right to create it, whatever it is, just blips on a screen, whatever, doesn't matter, but the right to do that, the ultimate right gives them incredible power. Everything beneath it runs on it. Everything.

So the central banking system is to run everything. So…

Germany's Chancellor Merkel urges EU political union
bbc.co.uk / 7 June 2012

(A: You thought they were already united? No. She's talking about COMPLETE, utter integration, no sovereignty, nothing left at all. Karl Marx said the same thing in the 1800s, but that was just coincidence, right: THREE MAIN TRADING BLOCS would rule the world. But there would only be provincial governments they'd have in each one of them, like a central government for each province. The EU is a province; it's a trading bloc and they'd be under a global government. So anyway, here she is…)

German Chancellor Angela Merkel: "We want to build on what we have achieved together" (A: ... Yada-yada-ya she says, and she was on television prattling on about the agenda, because she's reading a script – they're all actors, you understand, they're all actors in this day and age, and photo-ops. I'd like to see the scriptwriters because these are the guys who should get all the awards; some of them even work for different countries' politicians.)

Speaking on German TV, she called for "more Europe" (A: … MORE Europe.), including a budgetary union, saying "we need a political union first and foremost". (A: You thought they already had it. She's talking about utter, complete political union and ultimately the dissolution of your own domestic parliaments.)

"Step by step we must (A: ... I like that, 'Step-by-Step'; that's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said back in the 20s.) from now on give up more competences (A: …that's power…) to Europe, and allow Europe more powers of control." (A: So that's what all this crisis after crisis, until the public are committing suicide, in Greece for instance. That's what it's all about, is this. This is what it's for. It's no different than terrifying the herd, keep terrifying and terrifying them and terrifying them until they'll go into the pasture that you want them to go into. Very simple animalistic techniques.)

However, she has resisted calls for the joint issuing of eurozone debt.

She will hold talks on Thursday (A: That's today.) with UK Prime Minister David Cameron, who has urged the 17-nation eurozone to speed up measures to build a budgetary union to shore up the embattled monetary union. (A: Now that's, again, what they said when they set up the Bank for International Settlements and The World Bank, that they would have central banks that would control every nation and then when they put them into blocs they'd make a main central bank for that whole bloc, like the EU - it's got its own central bank now - and all these central banks would work together in a close but pretty well secret society, under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland. And you think it's all just happening by chance, the way that they wrote it down a hundred years ago?)

Ms Merkel's insistence on economic austerity (A: That's poverty, folks, for those who don't get it.) and budget discipline has alienated many Europeans who say the policy is strangling growth and piling more debts on the struggling "periphery" countries like Greece and Spain.

Spain has to find at least 80bn euros (£65bn) to shore up its banks, which are struggling because of bad property loans. (A: Why would you prop up the same banks that just did you in? You understand, there's no way to change this system IN the system. Do you understand that? IN the system you can't change the system. See, you are living in their system. You have been for your whole life long. And why would you keep the same gangsters running the banks who've just done you in again? What are you going to do about it? What they'll tell you is, what are you going to do about it? Because no Prime Minister or President is going to do anything about it. They can't; they'd be killed. If they even voiced the opinion that something has to be done about it, they wouldn't last long. Look at the list of presidents in the past who've got bumped off or attempted assassinations because they were trying to take back the banking system. It won't happen folks.)

Spain's finance minister has said the credit markets are "effectively shut" to his country, but so far Madrid has avoided asking the EU for a bailout. (A: Now, they're all bailing out each other. You can sort of picture them all, independent little boats, you know, and they've all got holes in them and what they've got to try to do is to go over to the one that's sinking fastest and bail them out first. Now they are loaded with the debt because they bailed them out, so now you try to bail yourself out. I mean, it's utter madness. But you understand, as I've said before, we've been run by utter madness for thousands of years. Don't forget that. Don't forget that. The same with carbon and all the rest of it. It's the BIG CONS that work. It's the preposterous that works. Because you give up trying to figure it out. You think, well they can't ALL be lying. Oh YES they can. All these professors and economists, they can't ALL be lying, they're all respectable people. No, that's your training, folks. That's your indoctrination.)

On Wednesday the European Commission set out plans for a eurozone "bank union", which could make it easier for troubled eurozone banks to access EU credit. (A: So the gangsters who plundered everybody are to get more and more power over all of you. That's the solution. Isn't that practical? Doesn't that sound logical to you? Huh, does it?)

Now, whether you like it or not, we have been getting poisoned for a long, long time. When they started intensive farming after World War II, they came up with the bright idea of dumping all the excess from the war industry, from all the chemical industry, into your dirt and then that would replace, you see, manure and fertilizer and plowing in leaves and grass and everything else that folk used to do, and leaving land fallow for seven years. Then along with the injections, at the same period they came into vogue, we started to die off of cancers like crazy, until we have young people with diseases that only the elderly used to get. But of course, you can't put two and two together because, well, again, the experts will tell you that's nonsense, pooh-pooh-pooh. They soak the stuff, they soak it in pesticide, it kills all small mammals off, and then you eat it. No, they'd never do that to you, there's got to be another reason for it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt. We're cutting through the matrix and just before I take a caller, just to mention that apples, now GM apples are to be grown in Canada by 2014 from the Okanagan Specialty Fruits Inc, it comes from. It says at the very bottom, yeah it comes with all the same baggage as all the other GM stuff – in other words, soaked in pesticide and yada-yada-ya – but at least it won't go brown on you. That's what they're telling you here.

Apples that won't go brown coming soon? - cnews.canoe.ca

Alan: Now, we'll go to Dave from the UK. Are you there Dave? Hello.

Dave: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: I'm not bad at all.

Dave: I just want to encourage the audience that's listening to donate and to help yourself and your program and I hope that it continues as long as possible.

Alan: Yeah, things are getting tight. They are getting tight, I must admit. Eventually a time will come when it's just time to go off and do other things. But yeah, things are getting very, very tight now as we go into the so-called inflation. Be that as it may, that's all you can do is go off and do other things when the time is appropriate. And probably leave the country too. [Alan laughing.]

Dave: Yeah. I wanted to ask, have you read the book Psychopaths by Alan Harrington?

Alan: Not his one. I've read stacks of other ones many, many years ago. But I understand the psychopath as well as anybody does through studying them.

Dave: Yeah. I think with that book it actually tells you that society would go in that direction, not just like a group of people would go in that direction, but actually the society, the society as a whole would go in that direction.

Alan: Well, what they did actually, it was actually the same groups as I mentioned before who'd tried to stop the US going fascist, brought in this technique of individuality. In reality you think you're an individual but you could actually be put into different kinds of groups and then overall you're all really in the one big group. As you think you're doing your own thing you're doing exactly what you're meant to do; they're promoting it all to you. But the ones at the top BEING PSYCHOPATHIC they always give you a psychopathic culture. In fact, everybody at the bottom almost worships the celebrities and the very rich people at the top, simply because they're rich and famous, and they all want to be the same. So psychopaths will always bring you a psychopathic culture that spills off to the public.

Dave: Yeah. We just had the diamond Jubilee recently and, I mean I didn't do anything myself but what was your take on that?

Alan: Well, I don't know if it's a last gasp of royalty or it's a boast; I'm not sure which. I know they hired, they got thousands of unemployed people to come in line and cheer for the Queen; they were told to go or they would lose their benefits. I also noticed that never mind the massive security – it must've cost billions of pounds for security for all of that, and in a country that's already sinking – to keep the remnants of this people, who plundered down through centuries and profited from the peasantry, and still do in fact. It's quite a statement to see. I did notice though, that on board the boat that she was on, the Queen, they'd invited a convicted pervert who just got out of prison for four or five years for going in and attacking women. I think he was a Sikh, a spokesman for the Sikh community. They just announced it in the paper today as something they overlooked. Mind you, I guess all of us would be carefully screened if we even had to stand on the banks of the water and wave our little Chinese-made flags. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Carbon Con and Slick Farm Co2 Measurements

Ontario Canada---Ministry of Natural Resources Outsourcing Canadian Hunter and Fishing Licencing to Private U.S.

Company

U.S. Company Issues Canadian Fishing and Hunting Licences

Merkel Urges Complete Political and Financial Union

GM Apples Coming to Canada Markets

Convicted Pervert on Board Royal Barge with Royalty

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2012 (#1105)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 8, 2012:
Pied Piper a Political Lifer:
"Every Group is Catered for, Constitution Seekers,
Every Election Time They Supply the Leaders,
Lifer Politicians Should Surely Raise a Flag,
A Bright Blazing Red One for the Scallywag,
His Poll-Men and Marketers Know What You Want to Hear,
Spouting Vocal Symbols They Articulate Your Fear,
For a Hundred Years They've Played You Time and Again,
Yet Will You Learn the Lesson, The Next Time -- When?"
© Alan Watt June 8, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 8 June 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest you help yourself to the website .com because there's well over 1000 free audios for download and you can start to understand the system you're born into. It's very deceptive of course; it's meant to be. It's not a new technique that's been used. There have been sciences down through the ages where people would advise kings on how to control the minds of the masses, whole nations of people. Today it's even more perfected of course with the constant... They don't even need focus groups anymore; they've got all your twitters and all your chat going all the time, and that's what you really pay for. All the free programs that you go onto with your details and put up your data, like Facebook, goes right to all these organizations that monitor you, and they know what you're thinking. And they know what you need to be controlled, in this way or that way or whatever way. Micro adjustment. So we live in a very, very controlled society by a system set up a long time ago by those who decided that they already ruled the world, which pretty well they did by the cash that was owed to them from every nation across the planet, even as far back as the 1800s. And they decided to get academia on board with them, all the scientists on board with them, con the public and even train the public to be good little producing citizens, at school of course, that's what school is for. In fact, that's why school time, you're sort of 8 or 9 to 4 or 5 o'clock, is timed like work hours to get you used to working. Straight from school to work, to work in their system you understand. So we've all been brought up in it. Your parents thought it was normal and everybody else thought it was normal too, your grandparents even. And even the wars, you'll find, the main wars were all planned sometimes 50 years down the road. 50 years down the road, no kidding. And the big boys like to write about their plans when they retire from politics or high positions in government, including the military, and they boast about the world councils that they sit upon and how they really brought things to be. We're living through a planned society, a planned script basically, including the cultural changes. They even boast about the way that they DO change the culture often, mainly through television and fiction actually; it's the best tool that they've got. When you put something out with an emotional impact to a particular scene they can make you believe anything and that will stay with you. It imprints in the mind and then you're set to a default position, generally it's to make you feel guilt or bad about thinking negative about anybody else, you see.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me get by, by buying the books and discs at .com and you can also donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember as I say, straight donations, straight donations are really, really welcome.

What I do is tend to go through the big organizations, the big banks that created the foundations which really are so-called free charitable foundations, tax-free, exempt and all that stuff. In reality they are the real parallel government. That's what they're called. That's what they call themselves, the parallel government, the REAL government, in fact. Because you'll find they create societies and all the politicians must belong to these societies to even be thought of to run for election; if you're not on the ticket you certainly won't get a mention anywhere. So we are run, again, by organizations, very, very well-funded organizations via the foundations. The foundations also fund thousands of nongovernmental organizations to make you all go green and all that kind of stuff and be PC. So we don't have democracy, never, ever actually had it and it's becoming very evident, at least to most people now. That's a miracle actually that they are actually seeing it for the first time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back cutting through the matrix, talking about the system. As I say, I try to tie in the past and the big plan from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all of its spun-off organizations of Council on Foreign Relations, even the European Council on Foreign Relations group as well; every politician in it in Europe is a member of this. So they have it all sewn up across the whole planet. India has a membership as well. Every country across the world has membership. And you have to be a member to run and even get considered to be a President or Prime Minister. Quigley himself, who was the historian for the group, said the same darned thing in his own books. He also said that you've never had a person who doesn't belong to this group since the late 1800s.

So we are living in a big fantasy, of course; that's what politics is. Every politician is prepackaged. Just like music or acting you hire, if you can afford it you hire professional marketing groups who come in and they make your image for you. All prepackaged, as I say; it's all photo-ops, etc. and they do all the different opinion polls. Now of course they can do it all pretty well with the computer, before they had focus groups coming in and they try to get into the minds of the public. It's very vague when you get into the minds of the public in a sense because they often can't articulate what they actually want. All they know is that they're unhappy in some way. And these guys, these professionals, find out what they actually want and present an image of it to them. Doesn't mean you're going to get anything back but the image is there. They can re-create your whole persona for you; it's quite astonishing. And the public never, it doesn't matter how many times you tell them, they never catch on to it.

Margaret Thatcher, for instance, had a squeaky voice, very fast talking, kind of high-pitched and they brought in the same crew that created the image for Ronald Reagan, from the US, to do Thatcher. They did her hair and everything and a complete makeup job, and they also taught her how to speak sloooow, and like thaaat... you seeeee. Of course, then after it was up to her scriptwriters that were given to her as well. They gave her complete new image, a complete makeover they call it. If you want to be a star, the same thing too, you can hire them, even as a business. They come in and they create the image for you, what's lacking, what's out there, where's the market not being fulfilled. And you create an image for a person, bring on the marketers to work with them, professionals, and they'll completely make you over and launch you and have your name all over the world. It's quite easy to do IF you've got the cash or the right people are backing you up. And it's the same with politicians too.

I've kept out of American politics basically because it's a lot of nonsense. I've always known this stuff and I've watched the patriot circuits for years. They always give a leader - I've told people this many times. They always give you a leader to follow. They say all the words that are imprinted in your mind basically. They'll say them, all the right little things, Constitution is mentioned often, the Federal Reserve, etc. and suddenly you don't have to say any more, the people follow you. Then you always get let down at the end. Always. Always. It's always the same story. It's never been any different. It's always a con game because you see, they're all members of high organizations, they're all Masons by the way too, all Masons. It's interesting that Ron Paul, for instance, has thrown in with Romney and Romney is a Mormon and every Mormon is a Mason. Because once you're a male and you get up to The Elect position and you go through the Masonic rituals there.

So it's astonishing that the people all follow and follow and then the fighter that you've backed, the boxer basically, you know, he doesn't throw in the towel, he just lets go of the game and it all works out the way it was preplanned to do. That's how it is; you throw the fight, that's what they used to call it when you didn't fight back at the last minute. And everybody goes, what happened, what happened? Well, you've been suckered again; that's what happened. And it's always going to happen if you always wait for the man to come along who is always presented to you.

When you go into Ron Paul, there's many talks and clips up on YouTube. He was all for globalism - I don't know if people noticed that. He basically is going through with the same projects as the New American Century were all for, including the new monetary system for the world. I don't know if people know that. They wanted a gold standard monetary system for the world because you see, the IMF runs on the gold standard, and many other things tie in with it as well. But people who are blinded by the occasional words like Democracy or the Republic or Federal Reserve, and Patriotism, just buzzwords, you see, that trigger responses in the person, emotionally; they're oblivious to everything else that's going on. And Romney also, of course, he had the Political Action Committee that backed him, a lot of ex-members of them were from Romney's team and they were based in Romney's own area in Salt Lake City. And then of course there was also one of his biggest financial backers who was Peter Thiel and I think he was also a Bilderberger guy. So I mean, the signs were all there that he would throw the fight, as they call it, throw the fight. But you couldn't tell because, again, there was a massive campaign pushing him. People have to be awfully wary about these things, but again, they have to think for themselves and you hope they can. Generally you're disappointed, they don't; they go along like a crowd.

It's like Dirty Harry, you know, or one of these movies with Clint Eastwood. He rides into town and he cleans it all up for you. And when you're expecting that, you're going for a downfall every time, because life doesn't happen that way. You all have to be your own champions; I've said that for years. And they'll keep supplying you every time. How many years of a patriot movement's wasted on this nonsense? Even this one man? A man who's a lifer in politics. You don't stay a lifer in politics unless you're one of the politicians who knows how to compromise, never mind getting all his relatives into it too, not just his son, and then making sure that the right marriages are arranged and all the rest of it with people inside. I mean, a standard lifer politician. And everybody's suddenly on antidepressants because he's shown his hand. Ah, you can never help the people.

I've watched them bring forth one after another for the patriot crowd and the same thing happens, for many, many, many years. And there's a whole patriot movement basically geared towards that. And then the next one will make you waste another five years, or if he runs twice, 10 years or whatever of your lives just waiting and waiting and waiting. You've got to catch on to the cons that are going on. If you can't then it's over isn't it? It's over. But you cannot put into office or expect to put into office anyone who is a member, quite a few generations on, of Masonry - the same with his wife and all of his daughters, and his son will be too. So you can't do it. They've already sworn allegiance to an order that supersedes every other allegiance. So wake up, folks. All you can say is you hope you don't do it again with the next one they present to you.

Now part of the whole war, of course, on the people has been the war on the culture - very big part of it of course, a very essential part of it. Once again, the general public don't know it's even happening to them because you expect older folk to warn you and if the older folk don't warn you about the dangers and pitfalls of that which has been thrown at you, by design from the top, remember - everything in culture including pornography is pushed from the top. If the guys at the top thought it was bad for their plan, believe you me, there would be no porn at all. So it's helping their plan. Even Plato says there is no culture that comes from the grassroots; it's not allowed. Because they have their agenda at the top and so everything must be okayed by those at the top in other words.

The US has churned out all the fictional movies and so on, also has been the capital of the planet for pornography. They've got a massive problem of course, with AIDS now and all the rest of it, but it's done its work. The whole society is pretty well kaput now. People just like Julian Huxley said a long time ago at UNESCO, when he was head of

UNESCO, he says, we'll get the people to come off their pedestals, he says, as superior beings and down to the level of animals. And he says, it would be fine too if they start to basically interact sexually like animals, because they won't bond to any person and then they won't have a family - a big part of it. Well, look around you today. Look around you today, it's pretty well gone isn't it, the old society.

The big boys aren't stupid. They study us minutely, under microscopes, every single one of us. And today it's so easy because we help them with all the gadgets and all the programs we download, etc, to help them monitor us and put you into your category. You're all categorized, including the patriot movement; it's all categorized. Who are the followers? Okay. Then you sub-categorize them into what kind of followers, what do this bunch want, that bunch want etc., etc. And everyone's categorized and put in their pigeon hole.

So anyway, I'll put an article up tonight on Louis Theroux, one of the people who believe in Kabala, basically, in California, where there's no right or wrong. You know, there's no right or wrong, there's only change, and change always brings misfortune to some and profit to others. So he's complaining about the decline of the industry, because so many youngsters now have been so contaminated with it, they're putting their own pornography up with all the technology we have today. Isn't that terrible, eh? Hmm?

Louis Theroux on porn: The decline of an industry - bbc.co.uk / 7 June 2012

It's even worse, as I say. We're going through all the things we knew were coming because everything… It's like many, many years ago an elderly lady phoned up on RBN, it was, it was John Stadtmiller she talked to. She said, I've watched the patriot movement and followed it for 60 years, I haven't seen anything being stopped... regarding this world agenda, cultural agenda, every part of the agenda. And it's true. It HASN'T been stopped. We have to reevaluate everything folks if you want to understand reality. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix.

Casual workers forced to wear barcodes
theage.com.au / June 8, 2012

Casual workers at a warehouse in Melbourne's west are being required to wear - and pay for - armbands identifying them as non-permanent staff.

The armbands contain employee numbers on barcodes and must be used to obtain scanning equipment needed for their work. Permanent workers at the Sunshine warehouse do not have to wear the armbands.

The case has come to light as unions raise concerns over the increased casualisation of labour. Five per cent of Australia's workforce, or about 605,000 people, are now employed by labour hire firms (Alan: ... All privatized…), according to the Bureau of Statistics. (A: just like Orwell said, the Bureau of Statistics runs everything.)

Labour-hire casual workers are concentrated in warehousing, manufacturing, property and business services, and health and community services. (A: So it started with a bunch at the Sunshine Warehouse, the first time to have barcoded armbands on them. So they're barcoding the workers now.)

And here's also an article here and it's from a TV station in the US. It was on the Utah news in fact; where else, eh? It says…

"RFID CHIP UNLEASHED ON USA..."
youtube.com

On May 29 2012 the news in Utah aired this segment on the RFID chip. The government wants chip [children] to get them to go to school. (A: They want to chip the children to get them to go to school.) They say that it's to bring revenue to the school district. People in Mexico are already using it on their [children] because of kidnappers. (A: That's the excuse in Mexico.) Many people think that the technology is not a good idea. Proof that [children] that are in school means more money for district.

And it’s true enough, the more children that they can track and trace all day long, they can get $1 million per school or more for more children attending school and not skipping it, you see. This all comes down to cash at the end, because that’s all we are, productive units, you understand. We are. That’s what our job is.

And out comes, I think it was yesterday...

Baby in womb's entire gene code mapped
dailytelegraph.com.au / June 7, 2012

(A: I love these scientific hooplas that they go out… It’s like when they brought Prozac out ALL the newspapers without getting paid, I think, I don’t know because there’s a whole scheme where you can get whole pages written as a kind of a documentary type thing on a company. But it’s actually an ad. But they all came out at the time saying Prozac, Prozac was going to change the world and make everybody happy. Of course government would love for you all to be happy and dumb and stupid, but happy nonetheless. And then it all came out afterwards about Prozac suicides and Prozac murders and all the rest of it. But they always come out with every new thing as though it’s a fantastic thing and they always overstate it, sometimes vastly so.)

A major scientific breakthrough has enabled the mapping of an unborn baby's entire genetic code using DNA taken from its parents.

Scientists at Seattle's University of Washington said their new technique could make it possible to scan for 3500 genetic disorders before birth, ABC News reported today.

Now that means of course, just like all the other scans they do today and tests that they do, it’s a big thing now, pretesting. And it follows with abortion generally if there’s any, ANY possible chance, they claim, that this child may have this, that or whatever; then it’s up to the parents. I’ve gone through so many of the articles where people who didn’t go through with abortions found they had perfectly healthy children. What does it say for those whose parents did go through with them? How many have been slaughtered? Because of this wonderful thing called science? You understand that when you go into a lab for any blood work or anything, half the results are false positives or false negatives. Did you know that? It’s always been that way. I hope you do know that, and don’t forget it. That’s why you got to get at least a minimum of three tests for the same thing, and even then they simply take two out of three and hope for the best. It’s not that accurate at all. And the same with these DNA tests and all the rest of it, oh, they MAY or MAY NOT get. Well what does that tell you, they may or may not, be prone to this, that or the other? So there’s the hoopla one about how wonderful it is and this other one comes out and says…

Genetic screening of unborn babies 'may be inaccurate'
New tests for genetic screening of unborn babies will not be 100 per cent accurate and may scare parents into believing their children will be born with a disability when they are healthy, Lord Robert Winston warns.
telegraph.co.uk / Nick Collins / 7 Jun 2012

American experts have developed a blood test which they claim could be used to routinely screen foetuses for more than 3,000 genetic conditions.

But the researchers recognised that the ability to predict the genetic code of a foetus at just 18 weeks could raise "many ethical questions" because of the likelihood it would lead to more abortions. (A: Well you see folks, it ties in with depopulation because the purpose of this hoopla is to get more power to make you go along with abortions, more so in certain lower classes, you understand, as they always have been, like Planned Parenthood, look at where most of their clinics are.)

Now some British experts have cautioned that the test – which is still many years from being used in clinics – may do more harm than good because in many cases it would be very hard to predict how a mutation would affect a child and how severe their disability might be.

Others argued that any information which parents can be given to help them prepare for a possible eventuality after their child is born, or to decide to terminate their pregnancy, should not be withheld. (A: So it's just going more and more into an agenda. It's all agenda focused, because you just have to go in to see who funds all these tests and then look at the associations they belong to and then you start to get the picture. It doesn't take much to do a little bit of investigation on it.)

This article here too, is to do with the elite schools. People are always on about elite schools and how wonderful it is, but elite schools have an awful lot of problems. They always have had, especially the ones that are boarding schools. It says...

Elite Horace Mann prep school students tell of decades of sexual abuse
Teachers and coaches at Bronx Horace Mann school abused teens, according to a New York Times report

Back with more on this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back cutting through the matrix, and talking about this elite school, of course the Horace Mann prep school. It says…

The New York Times Magazine story, to be published Sunday, outlines multiple incidents of molestation by at least three teachers (A: There'll be a lot more than that over the years.) and coaches at the Horace Mann School between 1978 and 1994 and describes the school's discreet response, which did not involve telling [police] or parents.

One student, who was abused for years, eventually killed himself. So did one of the teachers quietly forced to resign after complaints from the boys.

Some ex-students traced lifelong problems with [alcohol] and failed relationships to their abuse at the Bronx school. "I have been running from this thing most of my life," one said.

Two predators were ousted, but one especially brilliant music teacher survived rape accusations and remained on staff for years, choosing a new "anointed" favorite boy every year, the story says.

The teachers who vanished without explanation went to other schools — where they had access to other [children] — because of the $37,275-a-year private school's emphasis on discretion, the story says. (A: I mean, this school churns out a lot of people that are well known, some of them ended up in the CIA, etc., at the top.)

The shocking exposé is written by 1982 Horace Mann alumnus Amos Kamil. It was posted online Wednesday.

There were no allegations of recent abuse at Horace Mann, whose many illustrious alumni include former Gov. Eliot Spitzer and New York Times publisher Arthur Sulzberger.

Dozens of former students flooded the paper's website with comments suggesting there were several more predators at the prep school (A: I bet there were.) over the years.

"I'm furious. I feel like the school I cherished didn't protect me," wrote one woman.

"I was there. I heard rumors. I did nothing. To all of the victims, my classmates and those who came later: I am so very sorry that I did nothing to help," wrote another alum.

Horace Mann's response was guarded. A former trustee told Kamil, "No one will talk to you. They are all lawyering up." (A: They're all getting their lawyers to front for them.)

The school's headmaster, Thomas Kelly, sent a letter to parents Wednesday alerting them that the story was being published.

“These allegations are highly disturbing and absolutely abhorrent,” he wrote. “We can assure you that none of the individuals mentioned in the article is currently employed by the school nor have they been for a number of years.”

One of the villains of the magazine piece was Mark Wright, a charismatic and popular art teacher, who was also the football coach.

A former student described being asked to sit for a portrait. (A: I guess the rest of them went off to the now failing porno industry in Hollywood, as I mentioned at the start of the show. But anything goes now. There’s no right or wrong anymore, is there? You know, it’s just all different lifestyles and things.)

And I mentioned briefly yesterday too, about this, a bit of a comic thing actually. One of the guests at the Royal Jubilee on the Royal Barge that went down the canals, etc. along with the Queen and the entourage, was a sex offender. It says…

Guest on Royal Barge at Diamond Jubilee pageant 'was sex offender'
telegraph.co.uk / Donna Bowater / 7 Jun 2012

MPs [Members of Parliament] have called for an inquiry into a security blunder after reports that one of the guests on the Royal Barge during the Diamond Jubilee River Pageant was a convicted sex offender. (A: I wonder which one of them it was, eh, all the royalty.)

Mr Singh Rana (circled) was present on the Spirit of Chartwell (A: That’s the tug.), standing next to Prince Harry, the Duchess of Cambridge and Prince William

Harbinder Singh Rana, 52, was jailed for four years after he was found guilty of assaulting women in their homes while posing as a doctor.

But Mr Singh Rana was present on the Spirit of Chartwell, standing next to Prince Harry, the Duchess of Cambridge and Prince William. At times, he was just feet away from the Queen. (A: Well she’s a bit old for him. I think it was all the young ones he went for.)

He said he had been invited as a guest of the Prince of Wales through his work for the Anglo-Sikh Heritage Trail, which promotes the Sikh community in Britain. (A: I think they should get someone else to represent them.)

Prince Charles's office said it had been unaware of Mr Singh Rana's convictions when he was invited. (A: Do you know everybody else, even the people lining the banks, would all have background checks on them, all the peasants. But if you belong to a special club, you know, then no, no, it’s just straight in the door.)

The former consultant, who has also served on the Inner Cities Religious Council as an adviser to the Government (A: [Alan laughing.] They’re all pervs, you understand that.) , told the Daily Mirror he had not "had to tell anybody" of his criminal record and was not asked during the vetting process. (A: So there you go.)

Now, another link I’m putting up tonight is of the…

Massive experimental drone takes to skies above Edwards AFB
latimes.com / W.J. Hennigan / June 4, 2012

(A: It’s a video and it’s a type of unmanned aerial vehicle, like a blimp type thing, but it goes incredibly high. They’ve had them for years actually, they’ve had quite a few, but some of them got blasted. One of them ended up in Toronto I think, that blew up from the States a few years ago and smashed itself to pieces. So this is another one, because your tax money has got to go somewhere.)

A massive experimental drone designed by Boeing Co. engineers to fly for up to four days at a time completed its first test flight above the Mojave Desert at Edwards Air Force Base.

The drone, called Phantom Eye, and its hydrogen-fueled propulsion system have the potential to vastly expand the reach of military spy craft. The longest that reconnaissance planes can stay in the air now is about 30 hours.

In the test flight, which took place Friday, the Phantom Eye circled above Edwards at about 4,080 feet above Edwards for 28 minutes. After touching down, the vehicle had problems when the landing gear dug into the lake bed and broke. (A: Well that'll cost them a few million there when they get a better leg at 10 million bucks or something, because government makes these things.)

The Chicago-based company said engineers are assessing the damage but added that they plan on putting the Phantom Eye through more demanding test flights in the future.

With a 150-foot wingspan and an egg-shaped fuselage, the drone was built at Boeing's Phantom Works complex in St. Louis with engineering support from its facilities in Huntington Beach. The drone is designed to spy over vast areas at an altitude of up to 65,000 feet.

(A: Now listen to what the president says, of this company. Now listen to this… You better remember this little statement here.)
"This day ushers in a new era of persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance (A: Right... persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance) where an unmanned aircraft will remain on station for days at a time providing critical information and services," (A: It's all services, you understand.) said Phantom Works President Darryl Davis in a statement. "This flight puts Boeing on a path to accomplish another aerospace first — the capability of four days of un-refueled, autonomous flight." (A: So you're now in an "era ofpersistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance." How's that sound to you? It's like ongoing war, ongoing terrorism for the whole of your life. You're never going to see a breakup of this. It's just going to get worse and worse, as they train you and train you into this new system of theirs.)

Talking again about schools and elite schools and all the rest of it...

Former Vancouver private school teacher
pleads guilty to child porn charges
vancouversun.com / NEAL HALL / March 28, 2012

(A: There was a worldwide investigation.)
Christopher Charles Ingvaldson, 43, was arrested in June 2010 (A: The trial's just taking place now.), when he was fired from his teaching job at St. George's School.

A former teacher at a Vancouver private school has pleaded guilty to two of four child-porn charges that arose from an international police investigation involving the online social networking site Facebook.

Christopher Charles Ingvaldson, 43, was arrested in June 2010, when he was fired from his teaching job at St. George's School. He had been head of social studies.

He was charged with two counts of importing and distributing child pornography, accessing child pornography and possession of child pornography.

He recently pleaded guilty to accessing and possessing child porn and will be sentenced May 24 at Vancouver Provincial Court. (A: I guess that's been done.)

At the time of Ingvaldson's arrest, the Australian Federal Police announced a total of 11 people had been arrested as part of a coordinated operation against a child-porn ring across Australia, the United Kingdom and Canada. (A: And they were running it all through Facebook by the way. World Net Daily had an article a few weeks ago about they came across some of these child porn ones as they just perused Facebook. It's amazing what's out there apparently. And

Facebook, again, is… No right and wrong, is there, in this new Kabalistic world and a lot of nasty stuff is going on right in front of people's eyes. Everybody's so jaded they probably wouldn't think of it today; nothing shocks them anymore.)

An Australian police officer created an online identity on Facebook and was approached by a member of the network, which led to the charges. (A: It's just as common as can be now. But it's just a different alternate, you know, lifestyle and stuff like that.)

This article too, is to do with Australia's drones. It's quite amazing, Australia… Every country's got to get in on the drones, you see, under the allegiances that they have, and alliances that they have, and treaties that they have.

The kill chain: Australia's drone war
abc.net.au / Jun 27, 2012

A senior Australian Defence Force officer has revealed details of how the Royal Australian Air Force deploys Israeli-owned drones for battlefield surveillance and to target anti-government Islamic fighters in Afghanistan. (A: It's like remember too, when the guy who was in charge of Homeland Security, the first guy they appointed, was the guy who pushed in all the scanners at the airports, once he left, and they were buying them from Israel. Well now here's Australia buying, they're not even buying them, they can only rent them from Israel; Israel still owns these drones. And even at that they've got to rent it through a Canadian company that fronts for Israel.)

Wing Commander Jonathan McMullan says Australia is "just buying hours" on the Heron drones from a Canadian company that in turn "leases them from IAI" (Israel Aerospace Industries), which is wholly owned by the Israeli government.

While enthusiastically endorsing the Heron's capabilities, Wing Commander McMullan was highly critical of the quality of training provided by Israeli and Canadian instructors to Australian drone crews. (A: Why don't you make your own then? And give some work to your own people? Since you're giving lots to people abroad.)

And this is an interesting one on this Canadian porn homosexual guy that was a kind of wannabe character that wanted to be noticed. He's just a classic criminal psychopathic in a sense. When he was caught of course, in Germany, he skipped off to Germany, and was caught actually looking up the different articles concerning himself because his ego is so huge.

Animal Activists Claim Responsibility For Videos Linking Luka Magnotta (A: This is the guy who was sending parts of human bodies to politicians' headquarters.) To Hollywood Sign Killing
observer.com / Hunter Walker / 6/06/12

(A: So it was an animal rights group it says.) Last Chance for Animals, an organization "dedicated to eliminating animal exploitation" has taken responsibility for posting a series of YouTube pages "glorifying" accused Canadian killer Luka Magnotta and referencing the case of a severed head found by the Hollywood sign in Los Angeles earlier this year. According to an LCA press release, these videos were made by their "special investigations unit" in an attempt to "lure in the killer, or his companions, using covert tactics often reserved for law enforcement and intelligence agencies."

"SIU investigators immediately got to work and posted a video glorifying Magnotta, dubbing him 'The James Dean Killer,'" the press release said. "A second video titled '1 Man 1 Icon' was produced to continue the façade using family photos of Magnotta that had not yet been featured in the press."

LCA was founded by a former soap opera actor named Chris DeRose in the 1980's. In addition to Mr. Magnotta's family photos, the YouTube videos posted by LCA also featured pictures of the Hollywood sign, references to the Satanic Bible and a description calling Mr. Magnotta "the sexiest serial killer ever to walk the earth."

Mr. Magnotta was arrested in Berlin on Monday after an international manhunt after he allegedly killed and dismembered (A: ...allegedly killed, eh, and dismembered, even though it's all on video.) a man named Lin Jun in

Montreal. Mr. Magnotta allegedly posted a gruesome video of the crime online and mailed the body parts to the headquarters of Canadian political parties. (A: And something too, I read an article recently, he was also sending different parts of the body off to schools as well.) When he was caught, Mr. Magnotta was in an internet cafe reading news articles about himself. Prior to the Jun killing, Mr. Magnotta earned the ire of animal rights activists after he was linked to a series of videos that allegedly showed him killing kittens.

According to the LCA, their videos caused them to make contact "with several individuals who may have been Luka, or close associates of Luka" and "that information was turned over to Law Enforcement."

The Observer previously alerted police in Montreal and Los Angeles to the videos posted by LCA in light of other potential links between Mr. Magnotta and the Hollywood sign killing. (A: Anyway, it appears that this character did go down to Hollywood at least once and probably a few times before looking for work in, you know, the porn business, again it's what LA is very, very famous for. And who knows. We'll be told the real story or the whole story, you know, maybe years down the road, so as not to upset anybody else that are kind of interested parties.)

And here's a good one too. People really think... We're kept in this fake reality of justice. There's no justice, on anything, even in law. You're an observer in law. You're on the side with all the rest of them as two lawyers cleverly debate points of law amongst each other and you're out of the picture, even if the case is about you. And even Plato said that, there is no justice, there's only the appearance of justice. You see. That's how it's always been. Anyway this is about a school that became a whistleblower to do with a corruption charge that was going on with the government.

City smacks Christian school with mind-blowing fees
wnd.com / 06/07/2012 / Bob Unruh

A city that was caught double-charging nonprofit water and sewer system users now has adopted a new rate structure that specifically targets the whistleblower with an extra $240,000 in coming fees, according to officials with the school that raised the issue.

The new fee structure adopted by Canyonville, Ore., is scheduled starting June 15 to raise by a huge amount the fees charged to Canyonville Christian Academy through a decision to classify individual dorm rooms without running water at the same rate as multiple-bedroom condominiums or apartments. (A: This is how they get their… You understand, there's no decency anymore, because we are run by crooks, you know. EVERYWHERE it's the same thing, even your local Council. It's all crooked, all crooked.)

School officials feel the decision was retaliatory for their complaints about city procedures that for years had charged churches and nonprofits double the ordinary water and sewer fees. (A: So there you go. That's what they do to get their own back, you see.)

In fact, a school spokesman pointed to the action by city officials, who canceled the double-charging ordinance at a council meeting, but within minutes at the same meeting had decided to reclassify the school's dorm rooms as apartments. (A: Then they'll go ha-ha, ha-ha-ha.)

That's how blatant corruption is today. You can't save a system like that, I hope you understand it. I'll tell you another thing too, it's always been corrupt but quieter about things, using a little bit of savvy here and there. Don't do too much here, don't do too much there. Remember that comptroller, the one who was taking charge of all a small city, it was actually 16,000 population. She was in charge of all the bookkeeping that finally got to the very top, in all expenditures; remember she got over $50 million that she pulled from these suckers for over a 15-year period? From their taxes, and they didn't notice? Do you realize how much money you are all worth to these characters? They get into every... Every council's the same. And that's what she personally plundered 16,000 people of. They didn't know. And you're all wondering why your streets are busted and the roads are busted and everything else. And they've always got an excuse for you. Oh we need more taxes... Who's watching the guys at the top? Nobody. And we take it all for granted. And she could make that off 16,000 people, without getting noticed. She was noticed when she tried to grab a bigger lump sum all at once. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm also putting up "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development" from the Rockefeller Foundation, scary stuff, Oh the world's going to go to hell, and there'll be massive disasters everywhere and terrorism and plagues, and yada-yada-ya to keep you worried forevermore etc., etc. It's worth a read. It gives you an idea of what they're capable of BRINGING because what they do is they bring things to happen the way they want them to happen. You can't make this stuff up and then just hope it happens.

Alan: Now there's Jack from Michigan on the line. Are you still there Jack?

Jack: Hi Alan. I've been doing some research and I came across this elite school. It's called Le Rosey Institute. It's kind of interesting because some of their former students are all like Kings and Queens, Emperors, actors, rock stars, you know, all the people who basically rule the world. And they call the alumni Ancient Roses; that's what they call themselves.

Alan: Well technically they are, they're probably brothers and sisters you know in more respects than one. [Alan laughing.]

Jack: Yeah well, it's based in Switzerland and it's like the most expensive school in the world. But I thought that was interesting. They of course, I think they advocate, you know vegetarianism for the students there.It seems like Pythagoras and Rosicrucianism, they have something against eating meat.

Alan: It's an old system. They are hypocrites, mind you, but they do eat it. And I know the one you're talking about in Switzerland. Of course, they all go out at night and eat all the burgers and stuff like that; mind you, you get good burgers over there, you get real meat and stuff. But yeah, the old stuff is still taught to them because it's important to understand even the philosophers if you're going to get put into a position to rule the general public, the cattle. You got to understand the old philosophers who taught this quite openly a long, long time ago. There's different kinds of animals and they are the higher animals and we are the lower ones. So they go into that. And Switzerland is a big place for it. Why do you think it's got that little Red Cross there and all that, you know, where did all that come from? So all the symbols of Switzerland are amazing. Even the Knights Templars symbols are all over Berne and other cities in Switzerland, the massive banking system, the special graveyards with the big black Masonic obelisks there - instead of having the gray ones they have pure black ones imported - and they have silver caps to them all – they're huge – for these famous, wealthy, generally the banking class for the world. They're very important.

Jack: Just amazing, because they just go to a totally different school, it's completely isolated from the rest of the world and they just grow up… And it's not just like a high school you know, they get them young, at probably like 7, I think.

Alan: Well you've got to, you see, you've got to always separate the ones, the future leaders, and the parents were separated as well and taught a completely alternate version of history and reality. And they're taught it's very pragmatic, you know, understand you're the top predators and we live off the sheep, we are the good shepherds as well but we're predators. As Albert Pike said, we make no excuse for nature, for BEING the top predators, and here's how life really is. And they are given the basic facts of how the world really works, and really how stupefied the domesticated public are. And we're kept that way so that these characters can con us forever and ever and ever. So yeah, they're taught reality as opposed to this nonsense that we are fed, a mixture of Hollywood and fake history at school, so that we'll respond whenever they wave a flag and we're off to fight for them again. [Alan laughing.] But thanks for calling.

Jack: Thanks for taking my call.

Alan: Yeah, everything's a con folks and at the bottom level it's nothing but cons. From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Porn Industry Hard Hit

Casual Workers in Melbourne Required to Wear Micro-chipped Armbands

Chips for Children

Another Medical Con for "Therapeutic Abortions"

Genetic Screening of Unborn Babies may be Inaccurate

Decades of Sexual Abuse at Elite Horace Mann Prep School

Convicted Pervert on Board Royal Barge with Royalty

"This day ushers in a new era of persistent intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance"---Massive Drone

Another Facebook Child Porn Group Busted

Australian Military Uses Leased Israeli Drones

Canada's Killer Magnotta Possibly Linked to "Hollywood Sign Killing"

City Smacks Whistleblower Christian School with Massive Fees

Scenarios for the Future--Rockefeller Foundation
Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development (2010)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11, 2012 (#1106)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2012:
The Age Technodelic:
"We're Going into Conformity - The "Hive Mind",
Where All Will Be Tolerant, Happy, The BORG Kind,
All-Accepting, The Twenty-first Century Look,
If You don't Agree, You're Branded a Kook,
Men Will Be Women and Women Will Be Men,
Aided by Science, You can Turn Back Again,
No Mental Illness, It'll Be Caught at School,
Drugged Toddlers Salivating, Trendy and Cool,
Voluntary Sterilization, Greens Start the Trends?
Ending Happily Together with Old, Old Friends,
Post-Consumer, Transhuman, Beyond Psychedelic,
Mind-Bombed and Managed in the Age Technodelic"
© Alan Watt June 11, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 11, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 11, 2012. Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the program that you should try and look into the website .com because there’s well over 1000 audios for free download there. All the sites listed on the .com site, there’s quite a few of them, have audios for download and they all carry transcripts in English for print up as well. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the selection offered. Remember too, that I depend then you the people to keep this particular program going, because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests, I don’t sell any products - I have got no life extension or anything like that to sell to people. I just give you the plain bad news, in a sense, but the only thing that comes out of it is that you’re always prepared for the future; nothing is a shock, you understand. It’s only a shock to people who suspend their disbelief - that’s the whole problem with them - and everything always comes as a shock to them regardless of how many times you’ve told them this is coming down, that’s coming down, and you’ve given them the proof. It doesn’t matter for most folk. They always get stunned when things are actually happening to them. And that’s just too bad. That’s the way life really is. So as I say, you can get a lot from this particular broadcast.

You can also learn an awful lot of the beginnings of the scientific priesthood, basically, or dictatorship, as Huxley tended to call it. And the big banking boys of course, are in league with the scientists as they bring in this whole new world order. They’ve worked on it for an awful, awful long time and they’ve covered every basic part of society. Every type of human is categorized into your own pigeon box along with a whole bunch of others, in your particular group, and it's ongoing. It's much better today with the Internet of course. So we're all managed very, very well indeed, right down to the things we enjoy in fact. And all the distractions are also tossed in with what's now called basically the conspiracy business. The boys at the top who give you reality coined it themselves, and people quite happily go into it… Oh yeah, I'm into conspiracy; it's all to do with, you know, them, them out there you know. And of course, the whole thing is a mush now; it's hard to get anything through because folk are mixing it up with aliens and goodness knows what else because they're listening to all kinds of weird stuff. This is intentional. This is psychological warfare so you should expect it.

So as I say, you can buy the books and discs that I have at .com. That keeps me going, just about, although I'm behind now. You can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome at this time.

As I say, I tend to go through the news, which people think is pretty bland, but I also put it back to the things that were talked about 20, 30 years ago, even longer, 100 years ago, to do with this present age. This is the 'century of change' - I keep saying this - because academia was using it for an awful long time in the 20th century, because everything was coming together. They call it the Great Transformation, when society is actually attaining, supposedly, what the communists believed would come along, where they could train people to be so obedient and so sociable towards each other, where there's no discrimination of any kind whatsoever, even past that stage where you all accept it and you tolerate anything at all, then you'd all be well behaved and you'd work for the good of all, 'the greater good of society' basically. This is what we're getting pushed through today, and of course it's all run by the white-coated priests at the top and the boys above them, the bankers, who rub their grubby little fat hands together because it's working so well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how grouping, basically we're all grouped into pigeon holes, with lots of other people of course who believe the same things as we do. Everyone's grouped of course. The trick was to make everyone think, initially, that they were all individualistic. A big push was put out in the 1970s and 80s to try and make people think they were being individualistic but in reality it was to further enslave them. Because the boys who came up with all of this stuff, the top marketers, the guys that understand neuroscience and psychology and psychiatry, etc., those in marketing all worked together, basically to do with politics at first and then with society in general. They went over all the big questions of the past including all those posed by the various communist societies, including the ones inside the United States that got a high prominence in universities. And they came together and thought, well we can really train a society with all the sciences we have today to be obedient and to accept everything, as I've mentioned before, tolerate anything at all, and at the same time still make them think, in different groups, that they're making a difference. And of course, everyone's been suckered, down the road, if they've been in any of these groups long enough; I'm talking about environmental groups and things like that. And you find out that the big boys that you're protesting against are actually funding you, or at least your leaders, to get the various things through that you think you want.

So everyone gets used and that's the trick of this new type of warfare - that's what it is really, is warfare you see, and psychological warfare, something very, very old. When you go into the history books and read them, from the communist perspectives for instance, because they were really ahead of everybody else, they talked about this great society to come and how to train the people, generation to generation, to accept MAJOR, MAJOR changes. And remember too, the dissolution of the family unit was premium up there, and also how the State would eventually give the new values and norms to the children. They'd grow up together thinking they were all natural, because they would also introduce groupthink, where if you're an individual in the group you'll be ostracized and you'll have to come to terms and go along with the rest of them. And of course, peer pressure makes a big, big difference. So, you got to get them young, as every tyrant in the past has always said, you've got to get them very, very young and you can make with them what you want to make of them. It's quite easy. It's an old system, that part of it.

Also too, they talked about the time when austerity would come in. They didn't call it austerity in that sense - although the word austere is used here and there in all the communist writings - but when they'd bring in a society that wouldn't be greedy. And in this great utopia of theirs everyone would be so behaved, well behaved eventually, they'd simply go to a big Wal-Mart type place and only take what they needed and it would be billed to them. But they wouldn't grab other things as well, just what they needed in other words. No two of this and two of that, just one of everything, and even then when you really did need it. That's their wonderful trained utopia.

Now, if you really are an individual you won't be trained into that method, obviously, and so you become a problem. They knew this too because every aspect of society was like a chess game really. You understand, at the top the boys work this like a war strategy. What they do is say, we're going to do all of these things to the general public, without them knowing, and when they start catching on various people in different segments of society will stand up and complain, so they might get groups on the go. how do we avoid that? Well they don't avoid it. They supply you with leaders first, you see, so that when the time comes up pops your leader and you say, my goodness this guy is verbalizing exactly what I've been thinking. And away you go, round in circles and you're quite ineffective.

So we're run so perfectly well today. And this is not defeatism, by the way; it's just that I've read all their books. And I've gone into their big foundations, their records, etc. and they talk openly about ALL of the stuff that I'm talking about here. And it's only by understanding this can you make sense of anything that's happening today.

Here's a simple, simple, very, very simple and shallow presentation. It's called "The Roar of the Crowd". Now, The Crowd was one of the first books put out on propaganda, before Bernays came along. Because they already understood how emotions are affected by those who control the crowds, etc. They're calling it crowdsourcing now...

The roar of the crowd:
Crowdsourcing is transforming the science of psychology
economist.com / May 26th 2012

ACCORDING to Joseph Henrich and his colleagues at the University of British Columbia, most undergraduates are WEIRD. (Alan: ...right. So they give you a little comical thing and people will forget it.) Those who teach them might well agree. But Dr Henrich did not intend the term as an insult when he popularised it in a paper published in Behavioral and Brain Sciences in 2010. Instead, he was proposing an acronym: Western, Educated, Industrialised, Rich and Democratic.

One reason these things matter is that undergraduates are also psychology's laboratory rats. (A: We're always getting experiments done on us, all segments of society, and not just in universities; a lot of it happens in the streets and you don't even know it's been done to you.) Incentivised by rewards, in the form of money or course credits, they will do the human equivalents of running mazes and pressing the levers in Skinner boxes until the cows come home.

Which is both a blessing and a problem. It is a blessing because it provides psychologists with an endless supply of willing subjects. And it is a problem because those subjects are WEIRD, and thus not representative of humanity as a whole. Indeed, as Dr Henrich found from his analysis of leading psychology journals, a random American undergraduate is about 4,000 times more likely than an average human being to be the subject of such a study. Drawing general conclusions about the behaviour of Homo sapiens from the results of these studies is risky.

(A: What they're going into now is to get a better idea of how it all works.) Crowdsourcing is a way to get jobs like deciphering images, ranking websites and answering surveys done for money by online workers. (A: And they call it the hive mind, by the way.) Several firms offer the service, including oDesk, CrowdFlower and Elance. But by far the most popular for scientific purposes is Mechanical Turk, which is run by Amazon and is named after an 18th-century chess-playing machine in which a human secretly moved the pieces.

Mechanical Turk has more than 500,000 people, known as Turkers, in its workforce. For the hard-pressed, cash-strapped psychologist, this is a godsend. Turkers, despite the fact that half of them have at least one degree, are willing to work for peanuts. (Their median wage is about $1.40 an hour.) Most, indeed, seem to regard the tasks they are set as more like a paying hobby than an actual job. And, crucially, they are growing more cosmopolitan with each passing year. Though 40% are still from America, a third are Indian and the rest come from about 100 other countries. That diversity means the "W" of WEIRD, at least, can be dropped, and the "I", "R" and "D" may often be dispensed with as well. Of course, another bias—that of signing up for crowdsourcing—is introduced. But using Turkers instead of undergrads does offer some genuine diversity. (A: And they go into why this is a better way of sampling the general public.)

And what they're really doing... They actually do this also in primary schools, basic schools, even kindergarten now in some countries; I'll mention that tonight. Because a child even at five is a good indication of how the PC subjects, put into even cartoons, has affected them and they're tested on this to see if it works. See, you can get a uniform society growing up that you can easily bend to the next step. And that's how it's done. Very simple stuff really. But what I'm saying is, we are constantly studied… constantly studied. And as I say, it doesn't matter who you are, you're very, very important to the boys who really run governments across the world. Awfully important... every single one of you out there. That's why they take so much of your cash to fund all the studies that are done on YOU, because you put everything up on Facebook and everywhere else, and you twit and you tweet and all the rest of it. They have virtual you's; I've mentioned this before. The Pentagon article I read before, years ago, mentioned that there is a virtual YOU at the Pentagon and they add daily all the stuff to it that you put out there, including on your phones, etc. Then they run tests on them to see how you would behave in a particular incident and to see if it's pretty accurate. And they say it's dead on. They know you better than you know yourselves.

So psychology, remember, was a big, big hope for the communists, and it's turning out to be true of course, because they MADE it so. They made it so. Remember, even after World War I, then World War II, the big organizations were funded by your own governments to ensure this wouldn't happen again. And of course, they wanted to weed out those who had any traits of what they called fascism. Fascism, from a left-wing point of view, means anybody who wants to be independent. Really, that's what it really means.

So we are really well down the road to being totally controlled and manipulated. Most folk are manipulated every single day and they don't even know it. They really haven't a clue. And sometimes some people will break through... and they crash. They crash when they realize they've been used, fervently too. They are fervent supporters of various programs and then they realize they've been conned all along by the rich boys at the top.

Now that's bad enough but when you go into this article here, and it's from Australia. Now, you've got to start connecting articles because what happens in one country is happening across the world at the same time, because everything comes through the United Nations - all laws, everything to do with health and everything else is through the UN. This says…

Preschoolers (A: So, kindergarten…) to get mental health checks (A: ...right.)
abc.net.au / Jun 10, 2012

Australian preschoolers are set to be screened for early signs of mental illness as part of a voluntary(A: It starts off voluntary, you see.) Government-funded program. (A: Most of the parents probably won't even know it's happening, that they've been tested at school.)

The Australian Medical Association (AMA) supports a Federal Government initiative to look for early signs of mental illness in three-year-old children.

Now, getting back to what I said earlier, remember, the definition of mental illness, and from the communist point of view, these are the guys - the Frankfurt school, all these guys who were brought in, the Macy group etc., and many others, and Bernays was working with them too. Mental illness was anybody who would buck the system, the system they were pushing on them, you see. In fact, in the Soviet system, that was enough to get you put in a mental hospital. If you thought there was something wrong with the Soviet system, that was classified, obviously, as a mental illness. Right. So here they go, they're trying to pick them up at school, for those who can think, and get them on drugs, before they're even five years old. I'll continue in this vein when I come back from this break.

Hi, I am Alan watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the encroaching system, worldwide, to do with total control of our minds and bodies from birth to death. I mean, they're already monitoring children in some countries from birth to death; they started one in Scotland of course a couple of years ago. And every country is on board with this of course because there's only one agenda you see, and to get this big agenda through of the compliant society you've got to make sure that anyone who could cause a problem down the road, like think for themselves and maybe be able to articulate it to others, is obviously a problem. Now, they saw this coming a long, long time ago, many, many years ago.

Bertrand Russell of course was on board with these groups. He worked with the groups brought in to give the Americans, especially, and the British, a new culture of acceptance for everything, tolerance. He said that those children who won't join us – meaning the bright ones, and take their scholarships and go off to the Ivy League schools and become part of the establishment, on behalf of the establishment, working for them – they'd have to be eliminated, he says; because it would be so dangerous to have one person out there who could think; he might be another Hitler. Hitler, you see Hitler is used for everything. Never Stalin or Lenin, it was always Adolf Hitler – they're all in the same boat as far as I'm concerned. Anyway, you can't knock the ones who came out with all of this experimentation, which were the Soviets and that's why they don't mention the Soviet system. Anyway it says…

The Healthy Kids Check (A: ...it's called now.) will be predominately conducted by GPs (A: …general practitioners…) who will refer children with troubling behaviour to psychologists and paediatricians. (A: Now most of them are referred today by school teachers. They want all boys to be just like girls you see, sit quiet and don't fiddle and all that kind of stuff, just like the girls do. And it's caused a lot of problems already for those, I'm sure, who have children. There's lots of complaints that boys aren't meant to sit so long just fiddling away and listening to the teachers. So they get them on drugs, as you all know. Most folk aren't bothered about that except for the parents who deal with the mayhem down the road, of the drugs.)

The program will cost $11 million over five years and is expected to identify about 27,000 children who would benefit from extra support. (A: Now, what does that mean? It's wide open, right?)

AMA federal president Steve Hambleton supports the initiative and says children who may have mental health problems usually start exhibiting symptoms when they turn three.

"Three year olds... will be doing things at the end of their third year that are very different," he said.

"We want to make sure that we select our children that have got real broad based problems not just individual things like fear of the dark or the fear of monsters and that sort of thing, which is normal for three year olds."

But Dr Hambleton says it is important the process does not medicalise normal behaviour. (A: Well it already has, folks, and he knows this too. He's well aware that it's medicalized normal behavior. They used to talk about the terrible twos. Children at 2 are all over the place, you know, but mums now are generally out to work and the nannies have the problem, and the nannies have lots of children to look after. That's what you've got, you see. You've got to dumb them all down, slow them down, so they all behave the same, like, you know, tortoises or something.)

"Things that they are looking for are autism spectrum disorder which is a broad base multi area problem (A: It is today with all the injections.), behavioural sensory and communication issues, depression and anxiety," he said.

"[At the age of about] three-and-a-half, some of these problem will show up that you can intervene with."

Pam Cahir from Early Childhood Australia agrees. (A: So they all agree. This is a PR blurb for them. They're all agreeing that it's all for the good of society, etc., etc., you know, the greater good thing again.)

So they're really getting into what they planned to do and talked about during World War II and after World War II, and the communist side actually before World War II. And Scotland, Scottish toddlers as well are to be tested to see if they will grow up to be drug addicts or criminals. So again, it's another way of saying the same thing. It's a mental health act, you see.

Scottish toddlers to be tested
to see if they will grow up to be drug addicts or criminals
dailyrecord.co.uk / Stephen White / 14 Mar 2011

TODDLERS are to be tested to see if they are likely to grow up to be thugs or drug addicts.

Children aged between 24 and 30 months (A: …“24 and 30 months” folks ...) will be examined to determine their capacity for violent crime (A: ...that’s like stealing the milk bottle or something...), drug abuse and mental illness when they are older.

Health officials will look for emotional and behavioural problems under the scheme, which will be launched in Glasgow this year.

The move comes amid growing concern that those most at risk of developing violent tendencies or chronic addictions are not being identified early enough.

Experts hope the Healthy Child programme (A: So it’s positive sounding, Healthy Child; you all want healthy children, and it’s actually to do with eradicating, REALLY ERADICATING individual tendencies in any child at all.) will help tackle levels of violence and drug abuse in Glasgow, which are among the worst in the world. (A: That’s because there’s no work left, you see.)

Dr Phil Wilson, a GP who is part of a working group behind the project, said: "One of the really worrying things is that on the overall measures of child well-being that Unicef (A: See, the United Nations again…) publishes, Scotland is bottom of the league of developed countries." (A: Well that’s because it’s never been a country, for hundreds of years; it’s been a colony, and plundered of its goods.)

Under the scheme, health workers will complete a questionnaire with parents to establish if their children are aggressive, bullying, spiteful and if they lie or cheat. (A: Because of course, the parents don’t do that.)

Toddlers will also be checked for poor grasp of language, which can indicate problems such as attention deficit disorder. (A: As long as they make all the sounds that come out of cartoons they’re okay, you know, all the disgusting stuff.)

The parents of those who fall into the "at risk" group will be offered support. (A: The same thing as Australia, you see.)

So this is the thing that’s going on. And no one’s really bothered because most folk today listening probably either don’t have a child or it’s grown up or whatever. And no one really bothers until it’s all over the place and they’re living in a real fascist system. Fascists are at the top and of course the whole system below that is communistically run with massive government. The old story... it’s the old story. Now, so here you have psychological tampering and trying to grab the children incredibly young and alter them, alter all behavior, to suit who? Those who will be, and are, totalitarian in the near future. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about psychology, neuroscience, bioethics, all of the stuff that’s pretty, pretty new really, to do with total control of society and every individual. That’s what it’s about now, screening everybody. You’ve got to be screened very early to make sure that they get the big bits of grit out, you see, the ones that cause problems (to the system, that is), and let all the finer stuff, all the uniform stuff go through the sieve.

And remember, after World War II, during World War II in fact, eugenics was a big, big thing; had been before it too. The elite had mentioned in many articles, and many books put out about it too, that they could eventually breed the proper society by sterilizing and killing off all the junk genes basically. After World War II they got a bad rap, you see, because of Germany copying the US’s standards, really, to do with sterilizing the unfit and that kind of thing which the US had been doing for years at Cold Harbor and other places. And they had to change their names. They went kind of quiet and they changed their names from eugenicists to bioethicists, you see. And so they’re now ethical, they’re ethical, you see, which is a form of morality. So it sounds good, they’re ethical. And bio is you; you are the bio-mass you see.

And I’ve mentioned about every country has always got their top leaders in everything which are always on television because it’s part of the agenda, and that’s how you’re controlled, that’s how you’re given your opinions. Whole teams of specialists work behind the scenes on television, just like Oprah when these supposed specialists come on and they can warp your brain 180 degrees in one hour, and you think it's all done spontaneously. You have no idea how much work goes into make everything work that way. But this says…

Controversial bioethicist tops Queen's honours
abc.net.au / Gemma Breen / Jun 11, 2012

(A: Now, I've mentioned this guy before from Australia because he gets lots and lots of press coverage and they make him almost like a pop star. And for those who don't understand how pop stars are made, they did the same thing with scientists years ago. If you go into the Unabomber you'll find out that he talks about that too. I've even put up some articles before, a few years ago, to do with why he was doing what he did. And the particular people that he targeted were all part of a group MEANT, again, to alter the psyche of all peoples, especially Americans. That was the reason why folks. So these guys believe that through technology and science they can conquer the world and make us all good little subjects, you see. And this character here in Australia is called Peter Singer. He's put out like a pop star on all the little talk shows, and they have their little laughey-poos, they laugh at each other and joke with each other, and they try to make him human, you see. It's all staged of course.)

Melbourne-based academic once likened to Hitler's deputy (A: ...because he believes in sterilization and euthanasia and all that.) and described as "the most dangerous man on earth" is one of eight Australians to be awarded the top Queen's Birthday accolade.

As a philosopher and bioethicist (A: He's not much of a philosopher actually.), Professor Peter Singer, 66, is no stranger to controversy.

Today, he has been recognised for his varied contributions with a Companion in the Order of Australia (AC) for his communication of ideas regarding animal welfare, global poverty and the human condition. (A: Now that's a big thing, the human condition, because you better figure out what that means folks.)

In 1975, Professor Singer made headlines around the world with his book Animal Liberation (A: So they start them off often in animal things so you think, people who love animals can't be all that bad. We've got our own ones in Canada; they give you a special one in every country. You have Attenborough in Britain for instance and Suzuki in Canada. But they all believe in genetics you see, and eugenics; and then they go into politics and politicking for governments to go all the way with eugenics.), focusing on the animal rights movement. He has also spoken about abortion, euthanasia and the human condition - becoming the subject of heated debates and even death threats.

Disability activist Diane Coleman once described him as a "public advocate of genocide" and "the most dangerous man on earth today".

In 1989, while on a trip to Germany for a conference, he was compared to a member of the Third Reich for his views on disabled children and infanticide. (A: These are the ones they're giving honors to today folks, and you better take this awfully seriously. It's not just in one country; this is all over the place.)

So I'll put these links up tonight; remember, all these topics I'll put up tonight at .com, for those who are interested. Some people say, well you say it so blandly, Alan. I say, well what do you want? ...to tear the hair out of your head and just scream and shout? Is that better? It would do better for ratings maybe, for folk who are used to entertainment. But the fact is, this is serious stuff. It's DEADLY serious stuff. Deadly serious and you better understand that. Because this is all being pushed IN to various laws as we speak, all this stuff.

Now it's bad enough when you've got all that on the go, and here's a nasty topic. It's nasty because you have to look at the nasty things to understand what's happening. You know, all the new agers who are bombarded with aliens, and they can always escape into astral bodies and things, when a nasty thing comes along... I don't go that way. I just go straight into the heated, nitty-gritty stuff, which is pretty nasty because that's the reality of it, you see. You can PROVE the nasty stuff, you see. So this article says…

101 USES FOR A DEAD (or live) BABY
associate.com / Olga Fairfax, Ph.D / Jun 11, 2012

When I saw the first ad on TV advertising collagen-enriched cosmetics I was speechless. We'll be apologizing to Hitler, I thought; at least he didn't kill for money!

Collagen is the gelatinous substance found in connective tissue, bone and cartilage. Nick Thimmesch's syndicated column, "Our Grisly Human Fetal Industry" documents that amniotic fluid and collagen can come from fetal material, since the Food and Drug Administration does not require pretesting or the identification of cosmetic ingredients. A glance through a local drug store revealed that the leading 12 shampoos and five hand creams all contained collagen. Check your beauty products and you may be shocked! Unless your beauty product specifies animal collagen or bovine collagen, the product probably contains human collagen. The drug company should be challenged at once. Even collagen taken from a human placenta raises questions about respect of life and ownership of the placenta. (A: That takes me right back again, as I say too, to Julian Huxley (Aldous's brother) at UNESCO, the United Nations again, who said, we've got to knock humanity off their pedestal as the supreme being on the planet and bring them down to the level of animal in order to get them to go along with the big agenda. You see. The devaluation of human life had to be drummed into people and I'm afraid it's worked awfully well.)

A letter from Mary Kay Cosmetics emphasizes that their collagen all comes from animals. A similar letter from Hask has also been received. Since there are 1.5 million abortions every year, there is an abundant source of fetuses for commercial use.

There's triple profit to be had. The first is from the abortion (estimated at a half billion dollars a year by Fortune magazine). The second profit comes from the sale of aborted babies' bodies. The third profit is from unsuspecting customers buying cosmetics. Babies' bodies are sold by the bag (A: And that's true folks. I know folk who've worked in the hospital industry, in that particular area, and they do collect them in garbage bags - I'm not kidding you - from the abortion wards.), $25 a batch or up to $5500 a pound. (A: I don't know how they work that out.) The sale of later-term elective abortions at D.C. General Hospital brought $68,000 between 1966 and 1976. (A: This is as far back as 1966 and 1976. $68,000, it's a lot more money now.) The money was used to buy a TV set and cookies and soft drinks for visiting professors.

Call your local abortuary and hospital and ask them some pointed questions about the disposal and possible sale of fetuses. (A: It's big business, as we well know. Big business today.)

And you think you're going towards a more humane society? Do you really, REALLY keep believing and prattling on about that? Because there's some deception in your head somewhere and you better shake it clear as to what's happening. Massive, massive profits as we're dehumanized by your masters, you understand, and it's your masters who are pushing all of this.

Now, I'm also putting up, it was last month, again, I'll put it up again, the Club of Rome who put out...

THE COUNT-UP TO 2052: AN OVERARCHING FRAMEWORK FOR ACTION. - clubofrome.org

... all the same plans again, too many people, got to depopulate, got to bring in austerity, yada yada ya, save the climate, and all that, save, save, save, etc. When they really mean they want to do away with most of you as you presently are and bring in a new society. And always prattling on about global population even though they're the advisor for the United Nations. The United Nations itself speaks with a forked tongue because it comes out and gives you its official statistics every year to do with the real population count in every country, and they say they've been falling in the West for years and years and years and they need massive immigration to fill in the gaps, basically, to pay off the national debts - because that's all we are, economic units, you understand. Last week I read an article about Canada, the same kind of thing; it's so dependent now on immigrants. Because the folk who've lived here long enough and have been brought up with sex, sex, sex and music television, want lots of sex but don't want any children. So marriage is gone down the tubes and so is having children. So you've got to bring them in from the countries that are having children.

So you're mind bombed, you understand. You're totally mind bombed - I'm being polite; there's another word for it, which is more appropriate actually. And it's all deliberate. Every day you read this stuff and it's ALL INCREDIBLY, incredibly deliberate. Two articles that I'm putting up tonight too are to do with the porn and videogame industry. It says...

Porn And Video Games
Are Ruining The Next Generation Of American Men
(A: Well that's been on the go for a while. You can see the changes in humanity, in the last 20 years alone, just that, and even before but definitely just in 20 years.)
businessinsider.com / Ashley Lutz / Jun. 1, 2012

Psychologist Philip Zimbardo claims that today's young men are destined for failure because of porn and video games.

(A: He's got his book out.) In his controversial book The Demise of Guys: Why Boys Are Struggling And What We Can Do About It, Zimbardo and co-author Nikita Duncan outline why he thinks men are failing in education and personal relationships. (A: Well, everybody is dysfunctional now when it comes to relationships, because they've been totally screwed with, with their minds, that people can't even get on with each other. They expect some kind of Walt Disney fantasy where you're Peter Pan forever, you just get married and everything is just wonderful, in this lovely cartoon world forever and ever, and no one grows old, no one gets sick, and problems don't crop up; there's always music playing in the background and so on.)

He suggests parents limit (A: Well, this is nonsense because it's pointless ...) or cut off access to computers and video games to get their sons on the right track. (A: Well it's pointless because that was the first thing they made sure the public knew about the Internet, to get it all sold and get it up and running, was there's lots of porn on it.)

Some highlights from the book:

-Females currently outperform males at every level, from grade school to graduate school. Boys are 30 percent more likely than girls to drop out of high school and college, according to the National Center of Education Statistics.

-In 2011, young men's SAT scores were the worst they had been in 40 years. (A: So the agenda's working folks.)

-Even Hollywood has caught on: films like Failure to Launch, Knocked Up and Jackass mock the ineptitude of this generation.

-Boys account for 70 percent of D's and F's given at school.

-Research shows guys aren't interested in being husbands, fathers or the head of the household.

-Boys are four to five times more likely than girls to have Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (A: Well the reason is, because they're diagnosed with it because they can't sit still; they've got to have lots of sports and activity etc.).

-The average boy spends 13 hours a week playing video games. The average girl spends 5. The average young American will spend 10,000 hours playing video games by age 21. That's twice the time it takes to earn a bachelor's degree.

-The average high school boy spends two hours watching porn every week. Men can't escape porn: 13,500 full-length commercial porn films were released in 2011, compared with 600 Hollywood films. (A: By the way, there are other articles out that women are really getting into the porn too and becoming addicted to it. It's great work for psychiatrists and psychologists and stuff; they always give you something to fall back on. You know, oh God I can't stop doing, um, strange things, and away you go, and they take your money quite happily.)

-Researchers claim that internet pornography is hurting young boys' ability to form meaningful romantic relationships because they objectify their partner. (A: And it's sad to say too, that many guys complain that so many women today are masculine. Again, they’ve all had their... Everyone, male and female, have had their hormones tampered with, exactly what Charles Galton Darwin said that they would do. He was talking about this in the 1950s, they’d have to alter and tinker with their hormones by adding stuff to the water, their food, and through inoculations as well, to alter, especially men being men. Because men have always been a problem to tyrants down through the ages, until now.)

-It's predicted that 60 percent of bachelor's degrees will go to women by 2016.

-63 percent of men surveyed said they had a lack of motivation because of mixed messages from the media and society on their role. (A: And also too, you’ve got generations that have grown up without dads. And the ones that have dads know that dad lives somewhere else, in a little place, and he’s got to pay for two homes and all the rest of it. That’s not an incentive to get married. That really isn’t, going to court every month and you know, coughing up the cash.)

-70 percent of young men surveyed said their generation wouldn't be as smart or innovative as their peers in other First World countries. (A: And there’s more to it so I’ll put that up as well for you to peruse, for those who want to.)

As I’ve mentioned before, we’re really into tyranny of course, and it was well designed to come down now, at this time. The same with, you know, the Project for the New American Century that came out in the 90s, which they published twice - they updated it - but they had the same list of countries they wanted to take out. It’s bad news being a buccaneer today. A buccaneer is someone who’s a tyrant over their country, you know, and today you’ve got to join the big group of pirates, you know, the big gang of pirates that run the world. Because a privateer, a lone privateer, it’s bad news for you if you happen to be the top guys in one of the old countries, especially if you don’t have a central bank and do usury and stuff like that. So they’re really going at it. And now it’s time to just turn everything, all the technology on the public. The whole Cold War, industries that were... It’s incredible, the money that was getting spent per month by Britain and France and West Germany and of course the Soviet countries, to make gadgets and gizmos that they can now use on you. That’s what it was all for. Because no one said at the time, why are you robbing us of so much tax money for this new weapon and that new weapon? Well it wasn’t for that stuff at all. It was to go into massive research to do with how do you control a world society, person-to-person. This says…

Beware the spy in the sky: After those Street View snoopers, Google and Apple use planes that can film you sunbathing in your back garden
dailymail.co.uk / Vanessa Allen / 10 June 2012

(A: So they’re really going into that with their spy planes and so on. And they’ll say, well they can do it because there’s no law so far that says they can’t. You see, this is how they always play their games with the general public.)

The U.S. technology giants are racing to produce aerial maps so detailed they can show up objects just four inches wide.

But campaigners say the technology is a sinister development that brings the surveillance society a step closer. (A: Well, how close do you want it?)

Hyper-real: 3D mapping services used by C3 Technologies (as purchased by Apple) will form the main part of the software giant's new mapping service.

You’re as well as just putting your cameras... A lot of folk have in fact put cameras up in their own houses, because they all want to be a star, you know. See how well you can train people. It’s so easy to train them isn’t it? Especially if they’re young, you know, and impressionable. Everyone can be their own little star, and Oh there’s me doing this, and there’s me doing that, and yada yada ya. And a lot of adults too, and the ones that are growing up will be adults, sort of, one day. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight too, I’ll put up an article here, it’s to do with...

Abnormal Returns From the Common Stock Investments of Members of the U.S. House of Representatives - insidertrading.procon.org

That was for up to the year 2001, published in 2011. It's quite interesting. Another article too, is that many of the representatives amongst the Congress are amongst the 1%, you know, the 1% they keep talking about now; it's awfully popular. Also, this article here to do with the Royal Society, now they keep prattling on about how they're pure science, PURE science, that's all... They are completely political. You see, we follow the leaders and they give us the leaders, especially scientists; this is the age of the scientists. Before it was different priests and so on, today it's science, you see. So it says…

Royal Society Funding
notalotofpeopleknowthat.wordpress.com / June 2, 2012 / Paul Homewood

(A: It goes through the incredible funding, that's coming from the government. They ARE part of the establishment of course. They're anything but impartial observers and scientists. The whole green agenda, they're all on board with all of that, and carbon taxes, you name it.)

Immense damage has been done to the reputation of the Society by its last three presidents. While the fellows' rebellion has improved matters considerably, the continuing desire of the Society's leadership to engage in political controversies represents a serious ongoing risk to the Society's reputation and an abandonment of its principles. (A: Interesting society. I mean, when they started it up, you know if you had a wife you had to put her away, literally, just give her cash and never see her again - that was in the days of Francis Bacon, you know - and stuff like that. They were a Masonic society you understand; they still are. It says…)

In the 50 years since Lord Adrian warned of the dangers that a flood of government money represented to the Royal Society, all of his worst fears have come true. Despite repeated claims that the Society is independent of government, the reality is rather different. Although the fellows still have to pay subscriptions to the Society, the total raised in this way is dwarfed by sums routed through the Society by government – recently of the order of £40–50m per annum. Although much of this sum passes through the Society to grant recipients, £2.4m per year remains within the Society itself, supporting the salaries of administrative staff. This figure represents over 40% of the unrestricted funds of the Society. (A: I'll put up a chart tonight to see some of the payments that they have; it's quite amazing what they get paid, those who work in that, you know, this great society for science and truth and so on. And it's completely all political and the public are funding it all; but what's new?)

You understand, everything out there is meant to bend your mind along a certain path and to get you to follow, because you must follow the experts, you see. After all, where would you be without experts? You couldn't bring in this age of transitions without it, you see. And you've got lots of transitions to go before you end up where they actually want you. Then of course there will be made-to-order children to supply the slave population, a much smaller slave population, for those down the road. And that's how they see it up at the top of science, you see. And because you are so degenerate now, because we've all been brought down, since, as I've said before, UNESCO came out with Julian Huxley, to dehumanize us until life is nothing at all, that we're degenerate enough to accept the next step and the next step, and no one really cares. Once you have something, you understand, that's called being a HUMAN BEING, when you have it in its totality you can't allow any of it to go, ANY of it to go, because hell awaits you, a real physical hell on earth. But not for those who rule over you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Crowdsourcing--From Undergraduates as Lab Rats to the "Hive Mind"

Australian Preschoolers to get Mental Health Checks

Preschool Mental Health Checks--Brisbane

Scottish Toddlers to be Tested under Mental Health Scheme

Bioethicist and Eugenicist Peter Singer tops Queen's Honours

Dead Baby--Big Business

Club of Rome--Count-Up to 2050

Porn and Video Games Ruining Next Generation of American Men

Apple and Aerial Spying

Abnormal Returns of House of Representatives

57 Members of US Congress among Wealthy 1%

Royal Society Funding

Royal Society and its Agenda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 12, 2012 (#1107)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 12, 2012:
Kinect's Watchin' You (sing to The Police/Sting's I'll Be Watching You):
"Every Smirk You Make, Excited Breath You Take,
Face that Makes You Shake, Oh For Goodness Sake,
Kinect's Watchin' You,

Things that Make You Sigh, Things that Make You Buy,
Food Greasy and Fried, Know to Whom You Lied,
Kinect's Watchin' You,

Chorus
Though You Feel Free, You Belong to Me,
With Prompts and Trends Tell Me All About Your Friends,

If Stubborn and Won't Budge, I'll Give You a Nudge,
When You're in Love, I'll Pass Details to the Gov.,
Kinect's Watchin' You"
© Alan Watt June 12, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 12th 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the start that you make good use of the website .com and you can download lots and lots of audios for free; where I go through the history of the big system you're born into, your parents were born into, your grandparents were born into it. I go into the foundations of the big groups that got together, the financial boys, who already owned a good chunk of the planet, under empires and how they decided to consolidate the whole planet under their auspices and how they do it. And not only that, they bring in academia, specialists and think tanks and run the world in the proper way, not the way of any kind of individual freedom but the proper way to serve their industries and their corporations.

So, that's really what it's all about today, it's quite blatant in fact, it's in your face. Most folk adapt to it quite easily and don't seem to notice or mind too much as long as they have enough pennies in their pockets. I go through the histories, as I say, so help yourself to the audios and so on. Remember too, the sites listed on the com site all carry audios and transcripts in English for print up, as well. If you want to go into other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choices offered and help yourself and print them up. Pass them around to your friends too.

Remember as well, that I basically don't have any sponsors and I don't get backing by anybody for this particular broadcast so I depend upon the listener, of course, to support me by buying the books and discs at .com and donating as well. If you want the books, etc. from the US to Canada you can still use personal checks, remember, and you can still use international postal money orders from the post office and you can send cash and you can use Pay Pal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember straight donations are really, really welcome.

Now as I say, what I do is try and get the events of today and tie them into, basically, the announcements that came out many, many years ago very often, to do with what was to be the future, which is now, of course, and the time to come, because we're living through the vast plan, the big, big plan, the Great Work, as they call it; where they will transform everything on the planet, including man himself eventually, or types of humanity to serve them better at the top. They don't need so many people, that's in your face, because they've actually, in their own terms, institutionalized the terms of overpopulation, global warming, overconsumption, all of this kind of stuff. You have to understand that's why you hear so much of it. It's just simple marketing, where they hire the corporations to write up pages for newspapers, inserts they call them, and regardless if it's written or if it's on mainstream news, you'll hear the same terms used repetitively, over and over again. That's the technique of institutionalizing something into society and then the public pick up on it and start using it themselves as though it's all quite normal.

We're run by psychologists, behaviorists, neuroscientists and so on, and marketers of course that are way ahead of everybody because they're the original ones who've studied mankind for thousands of years, really for merchants who have to be able to flog their stuff onto the public, even if they want it or not, they got to make them want it and it's the art of getting desires. Of course, we find that later on in the 20th century the Bernays types came out; they picked up on all of this and the people who went before them. Like The Crowd, the book The Crowd is good to get on propaganda, from Bernays himself. They took Freud's ideas, which weren't his at all actually; they'd been in a certain small circulation for a long time, that's of people that is. They realized that mankind acted, basically, on unconscious impulses, not really rational in a sense and that way they could control behavior; make you purchase or make you be austere. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this big system we're born into. Most of us take it for granted because we're born into it and everyone in your peer group will grow up with you, all believing in most things which are given to you by the establishment. Most folk don't even realize there is even an establishment. They think everything must be normal, simply because it exists. Everything's normal because it exists that way. Yet the big planners, especially the high-level bureaucrats who attended world meetings on all kinds of things, including every facet of society, right down to gender control, all these things, they love to put their memoirs out once they've retired and they tell you what the future is going to be, quite adamant about it too, there's no guesses about it. They know what they can do with humanity, and unfortunately it's true. There's pretty well nothing you cannot do with basic humanity, to do with morality for instance. Morality is whatever system they give you at the time and you accept it and go along with it, even if it's to an excess of what you would call immorality. It turns back and forward and if you go one way or the other, out of the group, the group will turn on you, regardless of what side you're on, basically; it depends what's in the mode at that time.

So, we're perfectly well understood by those who control the system and all governments, in all ages, have been in the business of controlling people's minds, to make them more compliant, to get them to go and fight for wars so as that the leaders could get more resources and plunder, etc. So, nothing has really changed, even today there's always a great justification for every war and that's the first thing they must do in war; and the first casualty of war too, of course, is the truth. You must always give the people a very simplistic explanation for why you're going to war and they use the same old stuff, killing babies and all that kind of thing. They even used that in World War II and in the Kuwaiti War, of course, for the Gulf War One lead-up and it works every time. It works every time for most people because they can't believe that the people, the patricians that are in charge of your country, with their big expensive suits and so on, could possibly lie to you. Why would they lie to you? Aren't we the children? Isn't that the whole idea of it? You're the children and they're the fathers, we're all into this father stuff, but it's a basic instinct that is in people because we're tribal and tribes tend to have leaders, you see.

You can’t get a truly democratic system unless you go back to a very, what we’d call today, a primitive system. American Indians, for instance, often had a form of democracy where everybody had to speak their minds at any meeting before any changes could occur. Every single person in the tribe got to voice their opinions before a collective decision was made on any big changes. They’ll never give that to the general public, of course, and today they’ve made sure that it will not work because the government itself has created so many incredible factions and differentiations within society, funded groups that didn’t exist before into existence.

Now the Club of Rome comes out and says, well, democracy can’t work because there’s too many competing factions. You create the problem, then you point to it and you say, well, we can’t give you real democracy so we’re now post-democratic. Then the Club of Rome also said that the system they’d bring in, this was 30 years ago, would be authoritarian; and guess what? You’re in it now, for those who haven’t quite caught onto it, or clued in, where the big boys at the top, under the guise of terrorism, terrorism everywhere, can keep this going for another 50 years if they want.

You’re never going to see the end of terrorism in your life and you just have to get used to it, in fact. Because the big boys decided this a long time ago, that the only way they’d keep control, as they go through the massive final stages for world government, and consolidation of all the banking systems under one global authority, would be to bring in an authoritarian society and micromanage society by thousands of government agencies.

So, we’re really living through a planned script, I keep saying this. Every day, of course, you can prattle off about the different things that are happening but these are incidental. They are symptoms of the big plan and they really don’t mean too much, in the long run. You could get countless symptoms, same kinds of symptoms every single day and the mainstream media makes sure that we get the stuff we’re supposed to talk about, of course. And isn’t that a fact?

It’s like every year, for instance, the transhumanists come out and there’s a big hullabaloo, "Oh my God, they’re out, listen to what they’re saying, they want to transform us all", yada, yada, ya, but this is just their big PR stunt for the year. Every year they do this, but every time it comes out it’s prattled on about as though they never heard about it before. It’s like the first time they’ve ever heard about it.

So, the same with Bilderbergers, it’s like oh, world government, they’ve never heard about it before; nonsense, nonsense. We have to get past all of this and realize these are just annual events, they’re big publicity stunts, just like the next one is Rio 2012 and of course Rio 2012 is the real big kicker. All the bills that will come out of it, the governments have probably signed already, in fact, will be signed at the meeting. They just go there for their big party and big publicity stunt, all the global leaders, etc. and all the NGO leaders. The ones that work and are funded by the big private bankers that really run the world; that’s what runs the world, is the big private consortium of international bankers. These are the guys who lend to nations and collect from nations forever and ever.

We’re living through the script as I say, and you wait and see this month, when Maurice Strong and all the globalists get together, you’re going to find massive changes to do with carbon payments for individuals across the world, not just from companies or nations but individuals because it’s the big stick to get you to comply, right down to the fertility problem. Where most people now are really going infertile because that’s the war on you, basically. It’s a war; of course it’s a war. If it wasn’t a war and everyone’s going infertile, they’d be screaming at the top, “What’s going on?” but they’re not, so they know what’s going on. That’s why no questions are asked; they just give you statistics every year.

Eventually out of this will come who should breed, who should not breed, etc. The whole eugenics program will be brought out front. Lots of experts will come on all television shows across the planet, suddenly they’ll all appear. Bioethicists will come on, that’s what they call eugenicists today, and they’ll say, "Yeah, we shouldn’t have so many people, maybe we should sterilize the ones who we know will have children who can’t get jobs". Their IQ is going to be a bit too low or something like that. So, they’ll have financial barriers, all kinds of barriers, social barriers, class barriers, etc. That’s all going to come out of the Rio+20, 2012 meeting.

As I say, micromanagement on everybody's consumption. That means right down to the energy that you use, even with your computer or whatever. You're going to pay massive taxes and you'll have to account to the authority, you will account to the authority why you're using so much. And I'm not kidding about that too.

You have to go back into the Fabian Society, I've mentioned this so many times, and you can hear some of the founders of the Fabian Society, in very, very old film. It's now on video in The Soviet Story, for instance. The Soviet Story is an excellent video to see. You hear George Bernard Shaw saying that the people will have to come to us to justify why we should allow them to live. That's true socialism for you, true socialism, not the one that most folk think of out there at the bottom. True socialism is supposed to be a science and it's an elitist science. They have no problem saying, "Oh, we have intelligentsia, we need the intelligentsia to run the people at the bottom". It was the same in communism too. Even Albert Pike said that we always use liberty, equality and égalité, etc., and he says but we don't believe in it; he says, that would be chaos. They've got to always have this intelligentsia.

Well, today, of course, your intelligentsia are raised and trained for their roles in society, all of them. I'm not talking about prime ministers and presidents; they're cheap to buy. I'm talking about the real ones behind the scenes. In fact, the advisors are far more important because advisors know the big global agenda. The presidents and prime ministers don't have to know; they're just, as I say, little actors who are well rewarded for their performances. Not that they can blunder very much because everything is written for them, every word out of their mouth is written for them and rehearsed, but written for them by their own teams of advisors, etc., speechwriters.

We live in a world of doublespeak. Everything really is doublespeak but again it's massive marketing, and getting back to marketing, they deal with the unconscious desires, emotions and so on, which we all have, and they can manipulate those desires. You see, all these emotions come into the big question, it's "What is it that I want?" And if you don't know yourself what you want, then they come out and they'll tell you what you want, even if it's similar but it's not quite the same thing, as long as it's similar or has something in connection with it, you'll go for that or you'll buy it or whatever. It could be an idea or a material thing. That's how it all works.

Tonight too I'll put up a link to do with a program, of course, that they're bringing into Windows, etc. I'm sure they have them already, but it's to do with observing you, just the same old way that they used to observe you in the supermarkets with cameras and the dilation of the pupils when you saw certain products. They had all these little fish-eye cameras all over the place. They still do, by the way; they test folk all the time. They've got them in the computers and they can actually sense the emotions by your facial expressions. It studies you, in other words, to find out what expressions mean what with you in particular and the dilation and constriction of your pupils. This is the big thing that's coming out now and then they'll tailor-make supposedly everything for you in a more perfect way.

Also, don't forget that governments will be using this as well. Governments have already said eventually they're going to talk to you personally, personally, right down to you; just like Orwell's 1984, with the screen in the house, in the room. And the woman on the screen starts to shout to Winston, "Yeah, you, number so-and-so-and-so, yes you. I'm talking to you"; well, that's what you're going to get because that's the plan. That is the plan. Eventually you won't be dealing at all with paper in any shape or form. It'll all be done on the computer. They've even talked about, in Canada, of giving everyone a special little flash drive they can insert in a computer when they want to talk to government and vice-versa. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about, basically how we're all manipulated and we always have been manipulated. It's so interesting, as I say, that people who have studied this for many, many years like Jacques Ellul, he mentioned in one of his books on propaganda that subsequent propaganda from the state, and that's what really most of the things are, from the state, regardless of the agency it comes through. He said that it depends on the early indoctrination that they get at school. So there's techniques at school used on children, of course, which makes them more gullible, in other words, when they become older and leave school. Without that initial indoctrination the later gullibility doesn't really take effect the same way.

They've done so many studies and I've mentioned them too on this broadcast before, in the past years, and they've found that those with the most education are the most gullible, actually. They're the last ones to ever question authority or governments, or whatever government's up to. They're the last ones to imagine it; "it can't be happening, that's impossible," sort of thing.

We've always been tinkered with, as I say, and it's an art today. It's an actual art, very, very simple. If you want an image made for you, for instance, you can hire companies that will create the image. The same companies that make stars, movie stars, music stars, whatever, if you've got the cash and they can certainly do it. It doesn't matter who you are; it doesn't matter at all. People do it all the time. In fact, one of the Rothschilds who was married, a woman who was married to a guy, they're just breaking up, and she runs a big music company, record company, is hiring one of them to give her a new image. Right now, in fact, as I speak.

Here's an article here to do with you and your emotions. As I say it's a very old technique that's used but you understand with all the data they're collecting on you, they understand you better than you really understand yourself. I'm not really kidding about that, they really do understand you better. They have virtual you's in the Pentagon and they play games on the virtual you, with all your data; to see how you'll react in circumstances, in certain circumstances and they've tested it in real life and the subjects will actually work the same way and do the same things, make the same decisions; very important for control, total control. Anyway, it says:

"Kinect to watch your emotions and serve up ads"
"Online adverts are already tailored to your search and browsing history, but now Microsoft has plans to add emotions to the mix. In a recently revealed patent application..."

Alan: And the link is on here for that.

"...the company suggests that using its Kinect sensor to analyse your face and body language for emotions could help companies better target their ads."

Alan: Now that's not just for advertising. That's for any documentary that you watch, anything at all. They'll know if you're not reacting the way they want you to react and they'll find ways to get things to you to start tailoring you so that you will start to react the way they want you to react; understand that.

"Emotional analysis of emails, search terms and even your online gaming performance could also influence the ads you see."

"Just as advertisers currently bid on certain search terms, the patent suggests a company could choose which emotions would match to its adverts. For example, happy people are unlikely to click weight-loss ads, but they might be in the market for a new gadget. Meanwhile, sad people don't want to hear about club nights and confused people may be looking for a technical support firm to help them out."

Alan: Etc., etc. So they always give you a partially plausible reason what they're doing it for, but don't forget that everything has to be passed by government first because all this stuff, all these techniques are used first by government and the military. Always remember that; everything else is a spin-off of the military. Your own military, as I say, it's the Pentagon that has the virtual you. They have every one of us in storage, basically, and they play games on us and they update us. We help them update ourselves daily with all the data you put up there. It says:

"Microsoft has previously hinted at using Kinect to bring player's emotions into games, but perhaps rather than new emotional game mechanics, we'll soon see ad-supported games that adjust to your mood? The patent suggests that in addition to watching players with Kinect, games could assign emotional states depending on whether you are winning or losing."

Alan: So, we're not guinea pigs, you understand; this stuff works. You use guinea pigs for something to see if it does work. They know this stuff works already. So, this is for real and it's being introduced now, along with many, many other things as well. So, always think, you know the old, old saying "know thyself" is very, very true. Because who are you, who made you what you are? Did you make yourself who you are?

You'll find that you've been influenced in so many ways that you don't even understand or remember or know, to bring you to conclusions, opinions, etc., etc., etc. It's just the same way with the global warming, institutionalization of the term. They keep showing you ice floes with the same polar bear and all the rest of it but they never tell you that a polar bear can swim about three or four hundred miles and they've always done this.

So the emotion itself gets imprinted and embedded, in a sense, in your mind and whenever the terms come up, these trigger terms, you immediately imagine that poor polar bear and bad people are destroying the planet. So much of that goes on all the time. Even when I was in school, I can remember they'd show you documentaries on wildlife, etc. and you'd always get horrific scenes and there was always a woman talking with this kind of hypnotic voice and there'd always be music in the background. Now why do you need music when you're giving a documentary on something? It's to create certain types of emotions to fit the meme that you're putting out across to the children. That's why they do it that way. It's either very sad or cruel or it's designed to get your adrenaline going, but it embeds in your mind, the imprint of the emotion with the visual, and that's it forever, basically, with most people.

So be careful. Who is in charge of your mind? Who is in charge of your mind? Remember that article I've mentioned so many times, The Mind has No Firewall. I might put that back up again tonight, that link, and you should read it, from the military, by the way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system in which we live because it's complete control, almost complete control, unless you're in charge of your own mind. Even then you've got to keep your antennas up to make sure that you are in charge of your own minds. Years ago, when they started about the mid 90s, there was kind of a unification of all the mainstream media. They'd always been in on the same old scams, controlling the public, but they got together and when you had cable television, I used to have it at one time, years ago, you could go from station to station at the news time and it was the same stories, in the same format, same wording, everything, on every single station; which tells you all it is really is a technique of ensuring conformity of information or opinion to the public. And to ensure that we all believe the same things, that's what it really is.

I've gone through the history too of the big boys that got together in the 30s to take over the newspapers of America. Of course, Rockefeller and Carnegie and all these boys were involved in it. They wanted to know how many newspapers they'd have to buy in the US to form the basic opinion of the general public. They came to the conclusion 30 would be enough, 30 big ones would be enough to do it and also lots of magazines; which they did, like Harpers and all that. They give the general public their information but they also have them categorized into lower class, middle class and again the bureaucratic type of class so that they're all on board, in their own particular class with their own right opinions, you see.

So we really are micromanaged and most folk, really, don't really believe that. They don't believe it at all, especially the young ones. When we're young we've got it all and we believe in the doctrine that we can just go out there and just make it and chase the carrot and get it one day. Of course, the carrot just gets further and further away; then by the time of your retirement, of course, it's 10 miles ahead of you because they cut back on what they're going to give you. In other words, they always lie and plunder your money. And they bring in inflation so the cash that you've saved is worth nothing by the time you're going to use it down the road.

It's a con game, a giant con game, and they've known this all along, the ones who control it all; it's just the general public have got this strange thing called belief. They want to believe in governments and they want to believe what they're told. They want to believe. You see, you must be complicit in being conned. Any con works on the same principle that the person, the victim, must be complicit in the con, that plunders them, basically. And we are complicit; most folk are complicit in what eventually gets done to them.

That's why voting, by the way, is mandatory in so many countries. They're trying to do it in Canada and Britain as well. They do it in Australia; they fine you if you don't vote. The idea being that if you don't vote then you're not giving your legal right to this corporation to rule over you and do things to you. And they don't like that, they'd rather we be like the Soviet system where you had to vote too, but the thing is, it was Politburo number one, two, or three, take your pick. Well, it's no different here because there's no difference in the parties. There's only one agenda, only one agenda. There's not two, there's not three or four bunches trying to grab the power. There's only one agenda and one group at the top of this whole system. The rest of it is show for the general public and it works very well. Then they get into factions and fight each other.

Now it says here:

"Websites to be forced to identify trolls under new measures."

Alan: This is the term, a troll is a person who goes online and abuses people, basically, under anonymity. So, this new measure is coming in, and it says:

“New government proposals say victims have a right to know who is behind malicious messages without the need for costly legal battles.”

“The powers will be balanced by measures to prevent false claims in order to get material removed. But privacy advocates are worried websites might end up divulging user details in a wider range of cases.”

“Last week, a British woman won a court order forcing Facebook to identify users who had harassed her. Nicola Brookes had been falsely branded a paedophile and drug dealer by users - known as trolls - on Facebook.”

Alan: Mind you too the government will also use that. Their agencies will also do that to defame people.

“Facebook, which did not contest the order, will now reveal the IP addresses of people who had abused her so she can prosecute them.”

“The new powers, to be added to the Defamation Bill, would make this process far less time-consuming and costly, the government said.”

“Complying with requests would afford the website greater protection from being sued in the event of a defamation claim.”

“The new rules would apply to all websites - regardless of where they are hosted - but the claimant would need to be able to show that the UK was the right place to bring the action.”

Alan: That’s for the UK residents; but it’s to be worldwide. And there are lots of people too, obviously, who just love to scream at everybody else and there’s also, as I say, a lot of sockpuppets out there as well. There’s a lot of programs that can do this kind of stuff. They even sell them to private corporations, for sockpuppets, that have a basic form of intelligence; it can gather more data as it goes along. They can put a profile into it and it’ll copy the profile and build on that profile and they can attack certain people as well.   So, you’ve got all of this going on, like a war, but you have a lot of people too who are paid by agencies, governments as well, all governments, to basically put in harassing stuff at people who are maybe hitting a particular nation or whatever; this happens all the time.

So, we live in a system of constant conflict. Constant Conflict. That’s another term from the military, another article they wrote as well. Perpetual war, constant conflict, so that’s what we’re in today. Most folk haven’t a clue, they just go on the internet and play and play and play, and get lost forever and they answer all their mails too, their emails from names they’ve never heard before. It’s all to do with either Pentagon or Mossad or MI6 or CSIS, a whole milieu of special agencies all engaged in war and you don’t even know the war is going on. Quite something, isn’t it? Quite something.

Now, here’s an article here, it’s quite interesting, how the doublespeak works in government. Canada has done this before, actually, to do with access to information. It says here:

"Proposed legislative changes will allow the provincial government..."

Alan: This is for Newfoundland and Labrador, on the east coast. It says here:

"...will allow the provincial government to keep ministerial briefings secret..."

Alan: So, as they put a new law in to make things more transparent, etc., to the public, it’s actually making it more secret. This has happened before. Trudeau was the first one to bring in this system, where you thought you could now get access to information but they had all these forms you had to fill in first before you could get the information and if they decided that you particularly shouldn’t get it or you didn’t need it, you wouldn’t get it. It was actually a doublespeak thing. So this one here is going to:

“…keep ministerial briefings secret, ignore requests for information that cabinet ministers deem to be "frivolous," and bar the auditor general from a wider array of records.”

“Bill 29 imposes a sweeping range of restrictions on people’s right to know what is happening with the provincial government — and their tax dollars.”

Alan: So, you can’t find out now. See, it’s an authoritarian age now we’re in. We’re in it.

““The cornerstone of the Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Act is openness, transparency and accountability, and our government is committed to this important piece of legislation,” Justice Minister Felix Collins said.”

“The proposed amendments to the law broaden the definition of cabinet secrecy,…”

Alan: So they just reword what secrecy means, you see.

“…barring the release of even “factual information” to the public.”

Alan: So, the public is barred from everything under this new law. Sounds wonderful but it actually means the opposite. As I say, Trudeau was the first one to bring in the first part of that. In fact Trudeau, because he was a Communist you see. He was a card-carrying Communist and every newspaperman in the country in Canada knew that. During WWII – and the Communists always get a red face at that, because red is their favorite color except for green which is their holy color, by the way – Trudeau at the beginning of WWII was all on the side for the Germans because the Germans had a pact with Stalin and so Trudeau put on a German helmet and he drove a motorbike up and down the docks as the soldiers were embarking to go over to fight the Germans. And he in 1952 was head of the Comintern for Canada, Young Communists, and he led a group over to the Soviet Union and he came back to Canada still heavily involved in Communism, and they put him in as a Liberal, of course.

That’s what of course Khrushchev said, he said, "We don’t call them communists in America, we call them liberals". And Trudeau himself when he left office, by the way, he reclassified a particular document for another 50 years it can’t be told to the public and that was by the first spy that defected from the Soviet Union, at the end of WWII. He gave a massive list, the first list ever of Soviet operatives, card-carrying Communists, who were members of the bureaucracies of both the US and Canada. And so it was supposed to come up for review, allowed to the public, about the 1980s or 70s and Trudeau reclassified it for another 50. In fact, it was his last thing he did in the last day in office, he reclassified that because they were pretty well all Communists. Isn’t that something?

Anyway, getting back to this thing here, you won’t get access to information and it’s actually going to be worse than ever before; even to do with where your money goes. That’s not bad, it’s called democracy these days, you know, this is democracy. And I’m sure everyone’s heard about the Navy, of course, in the States, who lost another spy drone, "a 44-foot behemoth", it says here. It says:

"An unarmed RQ-4A Global Hawk went down during a training exercise near the Naval aviation base at Patuxent River, Maryland on Monday..."

Alan: They’ve got the:

"...footage of the wreckage. No one was hurt except the Navy's pride."

Alan: I'd say the taxpayer as well; these things cost a fortune but who's keeping count, eh?

This article here too is to do with a bill that was passed in Canada. It just passed I think last week, and it says here they've already got a thousand amendments to add onto it, a thousand amendments. You see, you find most things, the amendments are what matter; the bill itself is a bit of a red herring. Once you get it passed by law you can add the real things on that you wanted in it in the first place, that no one would go for, you see. It says:

"Opposition politicians throwing hundreds of amendments at the Conservatives' omnibus budget bill are set to find out which ones are going to stick. What could be a marathon week in the House of Commons..."

Alan: How can you do all that in a week? A thousand?

"...begins Monday with the Speaker expected to decide how over 1,000 changes proposed to Bill C-38, the government's budget implementation bill, will be dealt with in the House."

Alan: They already said they get an average of 6 seconds each to speak. "Hello folks," and then you sit down.

"The 400-plus pages of legislation amends some 70 laws, including the process for environmental assessment and the rules around Old Age Security and Employment Insurance."

Alan: It's a lot more than that.

"The government argues all legislation contained within the bill is to the economic benefit of the country, but critics say jamming so many major changes into a single bill means they aren't getting the scrutiny they require."

Alan: So, it's just the usual haggling between parties, as they must do. It wouldn't matter which party was supreme, the other one would always oppose them; that's their job and then they all kiss and make up at the end in the bar around the corner from the parliament. That's the way it really works.

In Canada too, it's like the States now, every country is the same.

"The Department of National Defence can't fully explain spending increase."

"The Department of National Defence can't explain exactly why defence expenditures jumped an estimated 14 per cent during the past fiscal year to $22.5 billion..."

Alan: They can't explain it. It says:

"...including nearly $4 billion in the month of March alone..."

Alan: So, they just lost four billion dollars.

"...as the government tries to rein in the deficit. While the department has struggled to identify where the money is going,..."

Alan: Now come on. You understand, if they were you and you were running a small business, for instance, you'd be on the street. And you keep voting governments in. You keep voting them in, and then they tell you they just don't know where millions of dollars go, they just don't know, they just lost it somewhere. It's not lost; of course it's not lost.

"...Defence Minister Peter MacKay on Friday tried to summarize the spending hike, highlighting investments in military equipment, bases and treatment for the sick and injured. Estimated defence program expenditures for the 2011-12 budget year, which ended in March, increased $2.8 billion compared to the previous year (to $22.5 billion from $19.7

billion), according to the Finance Department's fiscal monitor, released two weeks ago."

Alan: What they're not telling you here is Canada is involved in wars all over the planet, fighting alongside the US and so on. We've got Special Forces in Canada too that are always out there killing somebody, across the planet. That's what special forces are for, they're always at war and they all have to be supplied and things like that. It says:

"A whopping $3.8 billion was spent on defence programs in March alone — a 55 per cent spike compared to the same month a year earlier — just as Treasury Board president Tony Clement was urging bureaucrats to avoid "March madness"..."

Alan: So, it's going to all these little wars, it's going to the color revolutions because arms are getting pushed into all these different places, to so-called rebels that want to bring democracy in, you know these mercenaries that are all hired by Western powers and they have to arm them all, etc. Canada is doing the same thing and so on and so on.

Now:

"Channel 4 journalist Alex Thomson says Syria rebels led me into death trap."

Alan: Now this is a common trick. It says:

"A senior British journalist has claimed Syrian rebels tried to lead him and his team into a death trap so they would be killed by gunfire from government forces in a bid to discredit the Assad regime."

Alan: This is standard dirty tricks, you see.

"Alex Thomson, chief correspondent for Channel 4 News said the incident happened on Monday in the Syrian town of Qusair, about half an hour's drive from the battered city of Homs."

"Thomson said he, his driver, a translator, and two other journalists were trying to return to government lines when their rebel escort led them down what he described as a dead-end in the middle of a "free-fire zone"."

""Suddenly four men in a black car beckon us to follow. We move out behind," he recalls. "We are led another route. Led in fact, straight into a free-fire zone..."

Alan: Free-fire is a kill zone. That's where you're told you kill anything that moves.

"Told by the Free Syrian Army to follow a road that was blocked off in the middle of no-man's-land. At that point there was the crack of a bullet and one of the slower three-point turns I've experienced. We screamed off into the nearest side-street for cover.""

Alan: So, it goes on to say basically that the idea was for them all to be killed so as the rebels could blame that the government did it, you see.

Now, who's in control of these rebels? We know who's in control of them. They've been financed by all Western powers. They're mercenaries, they brought them from all over the world, actually. The West has already been caught putting in arms, even when they have a cease-fire for a while or it dies down, they're shipping more and more arms in. Some of the guys at the United Nations, I think even Haass mentioned something like that, it gives them a chance to re-arm. And who's re-arming them all?

Because you see, this is part, Syria was on the list of the Project for the New American Century in the 90s and Obama is just carrying on the same list, you see. So, nothing changes, just dirty tricks; and of course, if they had been killed, Hillary Clinton would be screaming, look what they've done to those reporters, that's terrible, we've got to get rid of Assad, etc., etc.

"Climate skeptic instructor fired from Oregon State University"

Alan: Quite a good article, actually, you should read this one. I'll put all these links up remember at .com. It says:

"In theory at least Oregon State University (OSU) seems to be a bastion of academic freedom,..."

Alan: Anyway, they just fired one guy who talked about weather, etc. because he wouldn't go along with global warming. It's taboo, verboten. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Talking about the global warming scams, etc. and how, again, you must institutionalize this like a belief system into society, which they've done very well through massive indoctrination and repetition.

"We learned over the weekend that chemist Nickolas Drapela, PhD has been summarily fired from his position as a "Senior Instructor" in the Department of Chemistry. The department chairman Richard Carter told him that he was fired but would not provide any reason. Subsequent attempts to extract a reason from the OSU administration have been stonewalled."

Alan: And it seems that he came out and he said he didn't believe in global warming basically and that's why. You have to be on board, and they even liken it to the Soviet era because it's the same system, same tricks when Joseph Stalin really got caught up with Lysenko. Lysenko was a biologist, who said that you could train, you could train spuds and various grains to grow up in frozen tundra regions; just train it by putting it in cold water and it would have a biological necessity to evolve, you see. This ran through Stalin's whole reign, he would not, even though they never managed to do it, they kept trying it and anybody, any other biologists that said, "it's not going to work, you can look at the evidence, it's not working," was simply shot. And they thinned out the ranks of all the nonbelievers, you see. Now they just fire you and say nothing else about it. So, there's another guy who is PhD, who's been fired because he doesn't believe in global warming, etc. It's not a bad article at all. It's a good analogy with Lysenko.

Again, to kick it off at the end here or finish it off I should say. Again, institutionalizing something new into society.

"If Aliens Invade, Welcome them with open Arms and Give Them All a Gold Medal! They've got to be Better than Asylum Earth's Ruling Lunatics!"

Alan: It's to do, of course, with this new system they've got at the United Nations where they've got all these experts—UFO experts. You know, these guys who know all about UFOs. It's like having someone who's an expert in ghosts, eh. Actually, you've got more information on ghosts, but he's a UFO expert and they're all getting big salaries now. All they do is sit around tapping pencils waiting for the aliens to land. And I'm not kidding. They have their own speakers, their own people who are going to greet them and all that, because they're experts, you see.

How can you be an expert on something that has never been tried before? How can you be an expert at all? When you don't even know what you're dealing with? But that's what they call them, "experts". This guy works for the Department of Defence in Britain. No kidding. What was he before? Well, not very much actually. He's trying to say, of course, that aliens might invade during the Olympic games, in London. No kidding. Huh?

Do you realize how dumbed down we are when they can blatantly give us this kind of spiel? Huh? We're really down at the bottom. They know we are too. People are so mind-bombed with movies, the internet and everything else that goes with it, that they probably, a lot of them, will believe this or they'll want to believe it. I understand the whole necessity to believe in aliens because there's no intelligent life down here. It says here that this guy, Nick Pope is his name:

"...whom the Daily Mail call a 'UFO expert', tries to tell us that invading aliens are likely to land anytime soon to come watch the Olympic Games, one really has to wonder at the sanity of so-called 'experts' and whether they should be allowed anywhere near a Ministry of Defence building, nevermind actually being employed by the British death factory masquerading under the same misnomer, but this guy apparently does. I doubt very much if we should fear 'aliens' insomuch as we should fear lunatics like Pope or the moronic pseudo journalist Eddie Wrenn who get to peddle such boyhood fantasy garbage under the guise of reality."

Alan: So, I'll put some links up to that. I've got 2 or 3 links for that article. To show you that they can make you believe anything, anything at all. If one thing doesn't work they'll use something else or they'll use them all at the same time—hunger, famine, plague, all the rest of it, global warming, alien invasions; whatever fits the bill they'll use.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Kinect Watches and Stores Emotional Responses to Advertising

The Mind has No Firewall--US Army War College

Websites to be Forced to Identify People who Post Defamatory Messages Online

Under Access to Info. and Protection, Transparency and Accountability, Newfoundland and Labrador Gov. Creates More Secrecy

Navy Loses Drone in Maryland Crash

Bill C-38 and 1000 Amendments--Canada

Canada--Dept. of Defence "Stumped" as to why Costs Jumped 14% over Last Year

Syrian Rebels tried to Lead Journalist into Death Trap to Blame Assad Regime

Climate Skeptic Instructor Fired from Oregon State University

The Aliens are Coming the Aliens are Coming!!!

--More on Above

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 13, 2012 (#1108)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 13, 2012:
Silent War:
"To Dominate Society, You Bring in the Vulture,
Mind Warpers Under Banner of Arts and Culture,
The Full Force of Propaganda to Make Evil Good,
Educate Children to Try It, "Go On You Should",
Ensure via Movies Moral Code is Degraded,
Push to the Limits Until Decency's Faded,
Then When Chaos and Dysfunction Become the Rule,
The State Unleashes Brutes to Subdue the Fool
Who Himself is Decadent, Took No Moral Stands,
And Gave in at Each Stage of Vulture's Demands"
© Alan Watt June 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of June, 2012.
I always get this part out of the way first and that is to tell you that you should always make use when you can of the website .com because there's so many audios there for free download where I try and really piece the whole system, the system you're born into, this big matrix system, with its many different levels and different specialized departments.
I try to put it together for you to show you how rich men, the richest guys on the planet, well over a hundred years ago started writing about it in fact at the time and they said they wanted to take over the world and everything in it. They got scientists on board; they created lots of think tanks to find out how they could do it. These are the same bankers of course that funded communism and they were already the capitalists. So they ran both sides of the big experiments that we've seen in the late past basically. And out of the dialectic they would bring in a new world order. A new world order where logic would rule and of course that meant themselves, since they were the most logical people on the planet since they were the richest obviously. And of course they also meant too that in a post-industrial society which they knew was coming, even in the late 1700's, they knew that eventually they'd get through an industrial era into a different, a post-industrial era. And so they wanted to bring down the population drastically of the whole planet.
The best way to do it of course is to create groups where people think they're fighting for the planet and then use them all, and all of those who are used will never realize that, no, they're not coming into what's called the New Age. And

this New Age has been talked about for an awful long time. Not just the hairy fairy ones but the real New Age that they were really talking about. This is it, the time of transitions. The Great Transition is one term they use today as well, and the Century of Change, which is right now, this century. Where all the evils of the past were to be righted by those who knew how to do it and we'd all be ordered into a proper society, an authoritarian post-democratic society. Well you're all here, for those who don't quite get it yet. You've been in it for quite some time actually.

So, make use of the website as I say, you'll find out the big players, the foundations, the clubs they created to belong to that specialize in different areas of it, and academia, the guys from academia who came in on board with them and wrote lots of books about it on their behalf. And again the big greenie one too at the end. Find out the beginnings of the Green Movement.

So help yourself to the website .com. Now on the site too you can get downloads for print up of a lot of the talks I've given in English, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Back after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this big system that's all-encompassing, as they say, and it's into every aspect of every country's life, right to the minutiae of every detail of even the individual, every single individual across the planet right now. Because you're in this New World Order where high tech and so on and information is shared so quickly, especially the stuff you volunteer out there on the net and it's grabbed immediately by all kinds of private organizations and ones that really are just fronts for governments too. Because you and everybody around you, regardless of what you think of them yourselves, or even think of your own self, you're very important to those that like to know all about you. Actually the time will come when you break a pattern, you start talking to other people on the net or whatever or you don't meet the usual little group you meet on a Thursday or a Friday, they'll want to know what you're up to, you see. This is where it's all going down the road because you must be predictable in a totalitarian system. That's very, very important.

So, we're going into this new system and of course they've even given us their timelines because they work in big long-term United Nations type plans, the same as the communists did, their 10, 50, 100 year plans for different parts of it. And they're always giving us the year 2050, 2052 now; another article came out etcetera, etcetera. Because you see we're all post-industrial now, we don't need most of the general population and they're getting very, very open about it too. Because at the top, the big banking boys and their families and all of the hangers-on they have around with them, all the technicians and technocrats, etcetera, they have today, they all believe they're superior. They are eugenicists in a sense, a very real sense. And that's in your face today. You can't be any plainer than they are, when they tell you there's too many of you, you know, not us but you, too many of you. And that doesn't really sink in to most people, but it never really did even in the past when they had world meetings.

At the end of World War II for instance when the King himself had a world meeting, for the United Nations, the early United Nations, to do with overpopulation, he said that the war hadn't killed enough people off. Especially the young people, he said the best thing for a war is to kill the young people off then obviously they don't breed and leave children behind them.

So they came up with different ways to find ways to depopulate by sterilization. They put Charles Galton Darwin out there as a champion of it of course. And he came out with a really good book, you've got to get a hold of it if you can, it used to be five bucks until I mentioned it years ago and suddenly it shot up to eighty or ninety dollars. You might get a cheaper copy if you're lucky, and that was Charles Galton Darwin's book, "The Next Million Years". Very important book because you can really smell between the lines exactly where he's taking it all, he's very blatant about it. And he said that, we've got to use the food. Use the food, use the water, and even use inoculations, injections, he says, to dumb them down, sterilize them, make them compliant, etcetera, and so on.

Now at world meetings how are they going to get away with that? Well they don't tell you, you see. See you are the children, you don't tell the children. You've been kept childlike since you've been born. Look at society today; from the 50's onwards, they said we are creating a youth culture. It doesn't matter how old you are, you are still basically a youth. Look around you, they're all trying to dress like they're eighteen even when they hit eighty. And no one matures anymore. You're supposed to have a sort of arrested mental development at the age of eighteen or twenty and that's you for life. And I'm not kidding about that. In every movie for years and years and years, anybody who's elderly is either stupid or senile especially, or comically senile. Because that's how you embed that kind of idea into the youth's minds. In fact the communist system – which the same bankers run, mind you, all along – said, "Don't trust anybody over 30", I think it was. And now they've brought the age even down further.

So, it's all been accomplished, the whole Communist Manifesto has been accomplished. The dissolution of the family unit. The family is in wrecks, you know an absolute wreck, everywhere that you look, dysfunctional, everywhere.

Because everyone is glued to television, they're trying to pretend they're still eighteen and rutting like rabbits, which was promoted by guys like Huxley, Julian Huxley, UNESCO, he said that's what we'll do, we'll bring in a society where that's what they do, as long as they don't breed and have children. They can do all of that and that would be encouraged. And they won't bond you see for any length of time. And no one knows anymore how to grow old with anyone else anymore. They all want young, young, young. That's what's pushed all the time, young, young, young, you see. So either the guy's looking for a younger woman or the wife's looking for a younger woman and that's what you've got today, total dysfunctional society all by design because that's warfare. Warfare has many forms. The most effective forms of warfare are the quiet ones, the quiet wars. Because you don't know; you think, every generation has been taught to think that they create the future, and it's absolute nonsense.

The older people who have their smarts about them, who work for these boys at the top, they design your future. And they sit around in tweed suits, including the women, and decide your future and the culture and where they're taking it from now on. And they're neurologists and psychologists and behaviorists and zoologists, and they've been working at this for an awful, awful long time. Often with your tax money because that was mandated at the end of World War II, that everyone was dangerous on the planet, everyone could turn into a Nazi and start destroying people. And so they brought in people and groups and foundations from Europe to deal with this and make sure it never happened again and Bernays worked with them too, and all the top philosophers worked with them including certainly Lord Bertrand Russell. They created the whole culture and the dissolution of everything that worked at one time, that actually worked. Once that happens, you see, everyone's technically disassociated from everyone else. You might chat all the time, have lots of sockpuppet friends and so on, but you really are on your own because government eventually wants to talk to you directly, just you. And you'll have no one around, no family, nothing to stand up for you, and no one. And it's been very, very successful.

Now part of it as we've seen was the raising of so-called different minority groups into not just an equal status but a special status. And so special in fact that they have had global meetings about it, talking about pushing it in your face on television, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. And it's all been successful too. But we're going into absurdity now, because now you have people on YouTube or wherever like Luka Rocco Magnotta, the guy who's really called Eric Clinton Newman, his name is, eating people. Eating people, after a homosexual relationship he eats a guy. And I guess, is this what they want? Is this what they want today? Ask yourself that: are we so incredibly degenerate now that this is what they want? And does this even shock anybody anymore? Does it? That's how degraded we are. And it's happened generation by generation, carefully calculated and observed, studied and promoted until here we are today. It's an absolute nightmare in society. And we're tolerating everything in all different sectors, child pornography, all of this kind of stuff to the extreme because again eventually they don't want any discrimination on what they want to call intergenerational sex, which is just pedophilia. And predatory behavior is right up there at the top there.

Now this article here is about, as they like to call him, Luka Rocco Magnotta, as I say Eric Clinton Newman. This guy, who obviously we'll never get the whole story here as to why he sent body parts of a victim to the Conservative office in Canada, and the one for the Liberal too, unless he was making a statement to some people in there, that maybe he'd known; who knows. We'll never get told in Canada, they'll really clam this one up. And also to a particular school who a teacher was fired recently and I mentioned that last week, a very important school, very expensive school, school that in fact I think that Trudeau's son went to.

So, there's more to it than meets the eye. However, it says:

"Luka Rocco Magnotta video shown to students"

Alan: And the teacher who did it was suspended. And you can really go at that, you know those who are pro watching it and against it. Personally I think people if they want to understand the reality of a kind of lifestyle should watch it. Because it's not like a Hollywood version of what they show you. Anyway it says:

"Montreal -A teacher has been suspended by a Montreal school for showing high school students the infamous video that shows a killing allegedly committed by Luka Rocco Magnotta. The teacher showed the students the grotesque scenes on June 4 and was immediately suspended that afternoon — with pay."

"Staff at Cavelier-De LaSalle High School in Montreal's west end say they quickly informed students that a team of psychologists…"

Alan: Oh here they come out straight away, eh.

"…was available to deal with any problems students might have had as a result of seeing the video."

Alan: Now remember these students have seen goodness knows how many horror blood guts movies since they've been probably about 5 years old. And these students were not 5 years old.

"The teacher apparently apologized to the school by email and is now scheduled to lay out his version of the facts before a labour-relations board today. "We condemn with one voice the actions of the teacher who showed students a video

whose content was as inappropriate as it was offensive," the school board said in a statement Wednesday. "The incident is being taken very seriously." The teacher had been on contract as a replacement through the end of the year for a 10th grade history and citizenship education class. The students are defending the popular young teacher..."
Alan: So the students liked the teacher.
"…whom one described as being in his 20s. Another student said it was the children who asked him to play the video. She said the teacher was hesitant. A few children in the class also objected. But the vast majority of the students, she said, convinced him to play the video. "He is a very good teacher", said Maude Aubin-Boivin, who is 17, and was in the class when the film was shown. "Honestly, his courses are super fun... He's a teacher who knows his job…"
Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. And before showing the video he did warn the class…
"Watch out, for there sure are images that could be shocking."
Alan: It says here. And some of the children also said they've seen stuff almost as bad in videos. So I mean that's what I'm talking about. Everyone has been, we're all degenerate now because we have been all brought down to baseness. Back after this break.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the war that's been going on, on society, for an awful long time and they don't even know it because it all happens to every generation at the same time. They think that it is their generation and they don't realize that, no, older, old characters are sitting designing the system for you. And it's not yours at all. There's nothing really actually that's yours in it whatsoever.
And anyway getting back to this homosexual murderer who ate a guy and all the rest of it, literally parts of the corpse, did other things with it too, it's caused quite the stir, and some people can't stomach that kind of thing, watch it, but really to understand what's really going on in the world sometimes you have to. You really have to look; you don't want Hollywood versions of reality. You want real, real reality and then you make your mind up and give your own opinion on something, rather than let others do it for you. But I know this is going to be really hushed up in Canada, big time, when he comes back because there are too many other big things on the go to do with certain sectors of society. And you just can't talk about things anymore, it's verboten.
Now that's one article there, and we also have other articles as well to do with similar things. For instance there's one to do with this one here, it's in Britain, and it's such hypocrisy. It's from politicians, like they've just found things like this out and they're really shocked supposedly. The politicians are shocked? Who's kidding who?
It says:
"Girls as young as 11 'expect' to perform sexual acts on rows of boys for 2 hours in some parts of Britain, shocking child abuse report finds."
Alan: We're all shocked, right? They've had nothing but almost sheer porn on television for all these years, including these politicians by the way. One of the politicians at Britain's version of Homeland Security, she even charged her porno things to her expenses, her porno movies. So they're all shocked you see. Utter hypocrisy isn't it? Head in the sand nonsense. They've just noticed that this is going on?
It says:
"Internet is fuelling abuse of thousands of youngsters, Deputy Children's Commissioner tells MPs [Members of Parliament]. Boys, aged 14 and 15, summoned to gang rape which went on for DAYS by Blackberry Messenger. 'There isn't a town, village or hamlet in which children are not being sexually exploited,' she says. Girls are being lured into parks by boys they meet online and gang-raped, she tells politicians. Abusers and victims are from all racial and ethnic backgrounds, she says. Blocking computers is not enough - because children are now targeted via their mobiles."
Alan: What's on television? Have you seen the dancing, the so-called dancing on television for all these years? It's just simulated sex. That's all they've been force-fed, is sex, sex, sex. That was the big technique by Bernays and the rest of them who helped design this very part of this system. Go into the writings of the Frankfurt School, and Theo Adorno who said that eventually they'll take you right down to literally basically having sex with the dead; he says that's when we've won the battle. I'm not kidding. These guys designed your culture.
It says:
"Girls as young as 11 'expect' to have to perform sex acts on rows of boys for up to two hours…"
"Deputy Children's Commissioner Sue Berelowitz said there 'isn't a town, village or hamlet in which children are not being sexually exploited'. In one vile abuse case she uncovered, boys aged 14 and 15 were 'summoned' via BlackBerry Messenger to the gang rape of a 'very, very young girl' which lasted days. She told MPs today: 'Boys were being called while some were raping the girl to say "come, come, come, you can join in too" and they were arriving and elbowing each other out of the way to rape her. 'Ms Berelowitz said the recent sex abuse case in Rochdale - which involved mainly men of Pakistani origin abusing white girls - was just part of a wider picture of exploitation involving victims

and abusers of all races and cultures. "
Alan: Well actually you've got more of it now as well that's mixed into the whole mix itself as the massive multiculturalism and lots of crooks as well who've come in from Europe into Britain where they kept advertising for 40 years, 'this is the best welfare state there is in the whole of Europe'.
"Giving evidence to the Commons home affairs committee, she said: 'What I am uncovering is that sexual exploitation of children is happening all over the country.'"
Alan: It's been happening for years. They've just noticed, eh? Happening for years and years and years and years. They've been getting 14 and 15 year old girls to look like adults for magazines for years to advertise clothing and everything else. And that was okay. And even younger than that. And now, as I say we've had pretty well just, it's almost strip-dancing on stage for years and years with rap music and everything else too.
But why are the children emulating what they see? when it's getting pushed on them. And then they're getting all these kind of lectures at school on what to do. "Have you tried this? Have you tried that? Maybe there's something wrong with you if you haven't; you can see the school psychologist." I'm not kidding folks. This is a war and you don't even realize it.
So, I'll put this link up as well for those who want to be really shocked as well that this is suddenly happening. Where did all this come from, I wonder, eh? I wonder where it all came from.
This article here on a Dutch child sex ring, I think it ties in with Canada too because I believe there was someone in Canada as well involved in this big child sex ring. It says:
"Say "Holland" or "The Netherlands" and we think of tulips, good cheese, and an upright, hard-working population engaged in international trade for centuries."
Alan: Etcetera. But wait till you hear about this, what they're doing with the children and pornography there. So the guys in charge of their law system are all part of the ring. Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth. - ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the long war. It's been an awful long war that was decided a long time ago they'd have a war on society and destroy everything that made society strong. Because a strong society might suddenly become fascist and turn on people, they claimed. And here we are today at the bottom of the heap with everything dysfunctional, chaos everywhere, and this also helps feed the eugenicists' ideas too that they will have to kill us all off at the bottom. They're actually using this kind of stuff. They're so superior above us you see, they'll go on into the new system, the new order of things, the new age, and as it should be, they claim. And the rest of the dysfunctional types that are obviously backward should just die off or be killed off. And they're very brazen about it today.
So, here's right back in the battlefield where it's all happening, to do with Holland and these sex rings that they have, pornography rings, and so on. It says:
"The uncovering of the ring by law enforcement agencies has led in recent days to 33 arrests worldwide, including 13 in the Netherlands (and eight in the U.S)."
Alan: It's all part of the same ring. They'll find a lot more by the way.
"One Dutch citizen is accused of sexual assaults on 67 children. According to the State Department's 2011 report on trafficking in persons, "the Netherlands is primarily a source, destination, and transit country for men, women, and children subjected to sex trafficking." Dutch prosecutors asked for a ban on a pedophile group named "Martijn" which advocates consensual sex…"
Alan: See, this is what they're trying to push through a lot of movies and so on from Hollywood, and the United Nations is pushing it too by the way, it's the child's right you see, child's right to decide. It says:
"…which advocates consensual sex between adults and children. In a court hearing in the city of Assen, they contended, "Its banning and dissolution are necessary to avoid a dangerous situation for society." They said the group created "a sub-culture in which sexual relations between adults and children are tolerated and even glorified." In what at first glance seems to be a peculiarly contrary position, the Dutch Ministry of Justice has opposed the requested ban, claiming that the "Martijn" group's activities were not illegal under Dutch law. Its attorney claims protection under "freedom of expression." "
Alan: Again from the United Nations.
"With the indulgence of the Ministry of Justice, it's little wonder that pedophiles in the Netherlands seem to find it relatively easy to "express themselves." Why is this so? The indulgence is not new."
Alan: Actually it's a part of the man-boy love association. It's little boys they're after.
"In Fall 1998, an investigation by the Netherlands' State Secretary of Justice…"

Alan: Right
"…by the Netherlands' State Secretary of Justice into an Amsterdam brothel linked senior politicians and justice officials to the sexual abuse of young boys."
Alan: All the guys at the top of their government are involved in here.
"One of the perpetrators identified in that investigation by a young male victim was Joris Demmink, the current Secretary General of the Ministry of Justice --"
Alan: The top guy
"…the same government body that opposes banning "Martijn," the child sex promotion group. In the mid 1990s while in Turkey, Demmink…"
Alan: This guy who is the head, the Secretary General of the Ministry of Justice.
"…sexually assaulted numerous boys between the ages of 12 and 16, according to Adèle van der Plas, Dutch attorney for two of the victims. The victims of his attacks have come forward and demanded prosecution. She says that one victim was 12 at the time he was brought by a police officer to Demmink's chambers, where he was repeatedly sexually assaulted by Demmink. Another boy was 14 at the time he was brought to Demmink and assaulted. Recently, a third child victim, a Turkish boy, has come forward."
Alan: So the cops are in on it too procuring the guys for sex.
"Van de Plas says, "It's an outrage that Demmink has not been held to account for his crimes against children. Demmink's perversion of Dutch justice to protect himself is an offense to any standard of basic decency."
Alan: Why don't they just kick him out? Huh?
"I hope our friends in other countries become aware of what's happening and raise their voices in protest."
Alan: So they're looking to other countries to protest because their own government won't do anything about it, because one of the main perpetrators is in charge of their legal system. It says:
"We cannot allow Demmink's offenses to be quietly hidden away. We must demand his public accountability in a court of law."
"The allegations against Demmink raise serious issues, not only for the Netherlands, but for allied countries including the United States. How much credibility can joint anti-child sex trafficking activities have if a key enforcement official may be implicated in such activities and, at the same time, is in a position to block inquiries of the allegations against him? Why has he not brought to court to face justice both as to his own behavior and his apparent ability to protect groups such as "Martijn"?"
"U.S. officials need to ask some sharp questions. The offices at the Departments of State and Justice that are concerned with child trafficking, as well as corresponding committees in Congress, need to look into this. The Netherlands is a long-time ally, but the Dutch government needs to know that it must no longer turn a blind eye to this international children sex ring -- apparently centered on it shores. This means the accusations against Demmink must be subjected to full public scrutiny."
Alan: And it goes on with comments at the bottom. And they actually mention too here what's happening in the States because they've just started the big trials apparently to do with Jerry Sandusky and a lot of people have come forward there that have been abused by him as well. You understand you can't start knocking down the norms of society. You can't start doing it without all of this obviously going to come down the pike and hit you.
Society took an awful, awful long time in cultural evolution, a natural evolution, long before the money boys came in and started running you in a fake system basically. It took a long, long time and this was not tolerated because every people across the planet, every tribe and clan knew that this led to this kind of behavior if it was left unchecked. So here we are with it in this age of tolerance and it's getting worse and worse and worse. And children really can't speak for themselves. They can't do it. And lives are destroyed at a very early age. How can they ever grow up into a normal confident human being? How can it happen? It can't happen.
And this is another one too.
"Skout"
Alan: This is a program, an app. "Skout", S-k-o-u-t
"Shuts Down Teen Service After Rape Cases Alleged"
"The mobile dating app Skout has shut down a portion of its service for 13- to 17-year-olds after three cases of alleged rape involving adults who had posed as teenagers on the service."
Alan: Well that's going to happen, obviously.
"Skout is a mobile app that people can use to meet others, flirt, chat and send photos and virtual gifts to one another. People can also search for others who are nearby, though without providing their exact location. After shifting its business from one which focused on location-based services, the app has grown quickly to millions of users. In April,

the company raised $22 million led by venture firm Andreessen Horowitz. In the past two weeks, there have been three separate cases of alleged rape or sexual abuse by men who posed on Skout as teenagers to meet underage users, according to the New York Times. Two cases involved underage girls and one involved an underage boy. The three men have criminal charges pending against them in Ohio, Wisconsin and California, respectively."

Alan: And there will be an awful, awful lot more using this kind of stuff. We live in a highly predatory society, in many ways, many aspects of it, the financial, everything. Everything is predatory, everything, absolutely everything. And it's just plummeting at this stage, plummeting. And then the boys at the top who gave you this system and promoted it and made it law that you can't say this and you can't say that, and you can't talk about any particular sector of society at all, made it all illegal, will blame all of you because of the mess you're in now. That's how it's working. Now, this article here is about drones. Drones in South America, the U.S. wants them.

"US Military Wants Drones in South America, But Why?"

Alan: And it's from Wired.

"Flying, spying robots are addictive. Every military commander who has them wants more. Those who don't have them covet their colleagues' supply. And according to Air Force planning, they're about to go to the military's redheaded, drone-poor stepchild: the command overseeing South America."

"That's according to Gen. Norton Schwartz, the outgoing Air Force chief of staff."

Alan: And it goes through this whole article to do with why this is happening, etcetera, etcetera. And the fact that they're already using drones down there. But they admit that they can certainly arm these drones. And whatever excuse they give, the fact is it's going to come not just to South America, but it's meant for North America because they've already admitted they're going to put them all over the place. This is the New World Order. This is terrorism, or anti-terrorism as they like to call it, forever folks because you all allowed it to happen. You allowed it in so many ways but you certainly could have stood up and said no, we're not having this. We're not having a Stasi type system in our country. We're not putting up with it, no thank you. Because once it starts it's like a cancer, it just spreads and it can't stop and hell is at the end of it. There is no other place it can go. There is no other way it can go, it's impossible. You stop these things before they start. Solzhenitsyn said the same thing, when they used to come at night, maybe four guys to grab their neighbors, and the law at that time in the Soviet Union, they turned the street out to terrify them, this might happen to you in the middle of the night. And Solzhenitsyn says, he says this is when we should have grabbed the pick handles and axes and everything and gone at these guys and taught them a lesson so they would stop it right, because once it starts, he says, it becomes normal. It normalizes itself. And then you're helpless.

"U.N. could tax U.S.-based Web sites"

Alan: I'll put this up again. It's another article about the same thing.

"Global Internet tax suggested by European network operators, who want Apple, Google, and other Web companies to pay to deliver content, is proposed for debate at a U.N. agency in December."

Alan: And so that's coming up as well. There's so much that's coming up this year actually. This month alone we've got the Maurice Strong extravaganza to go along with too at the Rio+20 Summit. And that's going to be the big one for the year because everything that is going to control you is going to come out of this. This is really a Rio part 2. The first one gave all the animals and insects rights and left nothing for the people. And much, much more than that also came out with Agenda 21 where you're all to get herded into the cities, into slums which would eventually collapse. But so would the population supposedly up to the year 2050 as we start dying off with diseases and things. And then the world is to just turn into big city-states where the elite will live, high-tech modern city-states. That's also from the Department of Defence report that was put out for the British military and NATO countries, 98 pages. I'm not kidding. What I'm saying is all factual based and you can go into the archives and find it.

Another article too, more rich Chinese are buying up the U.S.

"More rich Chinese are buying US property"

Alan: And it's from CNN, it says, actually.

"China emerges as one of the fastest-growing sources of international buyers for US real estate."

Alan: And many of the rich people now in China are just moving out. They're actually having tours around the U.S. with cash on them to just buy up whole streets and things. So, I'll put this up as well. And Canadians are getting a lot of homes bought up as well. So the sellers are all quite happy, but there's a lot of Chinese to come over yet you know with their cash, an awful lot of Chinese to come yet.

Now:

"Welcome to Fake Charities"

Alan: It says here, this website.

"The site that tracks just how much of your money the government is giving to "charities"—"

Alan: So-called charities.
"…and at this time of The Big Society,"
Alan: As they call it, the Great Transition, The Big Society.
"…Fake Charities is more relevant than ever."
Alan: This is the site's name.
"We define a Fake Charity as any organization registered as a UK charity..."
Alan: They're all over the world of course.
"…that derives more than 10% of its income—and/or more than £1 million—from the government, while also lobbying the government."
Alan: I've been through this so many times in other articles. The ones who are lobbying for the radical changes and it has to be called radical by the way in law. And it's all the countries that signed the United Nations back in 1946, that they would support all groups who are pushing for radical change. Radical change literally meant all the Communist Manifesto if you haven't figured that out by now.
Anyway, so we fund them to lobby the government.
"That lobbying can take the form of calling for new policies, changes to the law or increases in (their own) funding. Some of these organizations spend a large amount of their time lobbying the state to curtail our freedoms and not all charities are upfront about the amount of money they receive from the state. When an 'independent' charity takes a political stand or attempts to sway public opinion on matters of policy, we think you have a right to know whether they're being funded by the generosity of the public or by the largesse of the state. We think you have the right to know whether you're listening to a genuine grass-roots charity or are being fed PR [public relations] from an astro-turfed lobby group. This site exists to help you make up your own mind about who these campaigners are really working for."
Alan: And they have assembled some data to show you some of these groups. It's got the United Kingdom Committee for instance for UNICEF, the United Nations of course, and they call themselves a charity too as they make policies for the whole planet, and what they get. It says:
"UNICEF is the world's leading organization working for children…"
Alan: It's really for children. Remember that Julian Huxley was the first CEO of UNESCO and he was a member too of Planned Parenthood. He got one of their big awards in fact for it. He wanted to depopulate all the inferior species, etcetera, etcetera. So it says it's:
"...for children and their rights. We work in partnership with families, local communities, other organizations and governments in 190 countries to help every child realize their full potential."
Alan: Right, etcetera. It says, so the summary is:
"UNICEF is one of the funders of Education Action. It campaigns for the "living wage" and funds various efforts to portray the UK as the worst place to raise children in the developed world."
Alan: So it takes money from Britain to campaign against Britain and it says it's the worst place in the developed world.
"In 2007, the UK Committee for UNICEF had an income of £41,273,000. Of this, only two public bodies are listed as having give money, but it adds up to 13.2% of the total. The Department for Overseas Development (DFID):…"
Alan: They used to be called the Overseas Department for Development, also part of the United Nations and it works with the IMF. It gave them over 5 million:
"…£5,037,000. The States of Guernsey & Jersey and the Isle of Man"
Alan: Gave them:
"…£417,000. The total was £5,454,000."
Alan: And then it goes on to The Woodland Trust as well. It says:
""We used to be members of this until we found out. The organization regularly sends out to members vast volumes of expensively-printed puff which resembles the self-congratulatory output of a government department." The Woodland Trust is a member of Stop Climate Chaos. Currently campaigns against high speed rail."
Alan: And various other things. The governments, the public are funding them to be campaigned against by them. I mean this is crazy, isn't it?
"Alcohol Concern"
"Alcohol Concern's activities include the development and implementation of alcohol policy; Raising Alcohol Awareness; Providing quality information on alcohol and alcohol-related harm;"
Alan: Etcetera. But they also want, by the way, it doesn't say in here, they also want these devices put in your cars so no matter what you've drunk, even a mouthwash, it will stop you from starting your car. And of course they're all for the same things in Canada as well, for Mothers Against Drunk Driving, that now have you all stopped going anywhere

by cops and breathalyzed because it's part of just, you know, safety concerns now as we go into totalitarianism. We fund, we fund our persecutors very well. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I'll put that link up tonight too, all these links I'll put up at the end of the program at .com, and also this one to do with the:
"U.S. government study"
Which says:
"Humans are National Security Threat to Oceans and our Planet"
Alan: You know it's you humans that are responsible. It's all your fault, you're a national security threat you see. Now I'll take a caller too, there is Milan from New York on the line there, are you there Milan? Hello?
Milan: Hello.
Alan: Yes, go ahead.
Milan: Yes, I'm listening tonight to your topic and you were talking about the child trafficking. I'm thinking what kind of a man it is in positions of power that wants to have sex with a child?
Alan: And how did he get there too? You understand, these people are supposedly vetted for their positions with background checks, which tells you those who vetted them obviously are into similar things themselves or he'd never have got into that position. This won't be a recent thing that he's doing, but he's now in charge of their whole justice system. And they can't get rid of him? They can't get him out? Who's kidding who? There's just an awful lot of people here involved obviously in very high positions. And it's a worldwide thing; Canada was part of the sting operation apparently because they had members of this group all over the world. And why aren't they just going after them and getting this guy in Holland out, and give some credibility back to Holland itself? It's a decent country you know.
Milan: Yes and on another way when society allows that to happen to your children, you're always thinking what else can happen too? I mean nothing, everything could be done. So when that happens, if you cannot protect your child, and children.
Alan: When you cannot protect your children society is finished.
Milan: It's finished, yes.
Alan: It's finished, it's chaos. And there are massive movements in this world who have worked for an awful long time to ensure this actually comes to this and that's where we are today actually. I read an article last week and it was about the porn industry in L.A., it's a massive industry and they're moaning that there's just too much porn from competitors, now that the children are putting up their own porn stuff because they've been watching it since they were five years old. I mean society is finished now and you have all these big movements that are really protected in every country by those at the top in politics, and they're given special rights and all the rest of it and it's going to get worse, and worse, and worse. Instead of getting back to basics and I don't think they're going to go back to basics anymore. I think they want society to be utterly, utterly finished.
They had meetings for the censor's bureaus of every country in the year 2001 and they said that they were behind pushing the envelope to see how much the public would accept with new things. At that time they said, now that we have won the battle for homosexuality we want now to push into even intergenerational sex, they said, get more content on television and movies and then they would go into bestiality. And I think it was within a year they already had two movies out there where under the story a young boy's reincarnated as the husband, he's actually the husband reincarnated into a boy, and he ends up in the bathtub with one of the well known Hollywood stars. And that's okay to watch it in that fashion supposedly. That's how they introduce it to you. They don't waste time, you're living through an agenda and people better wise up fast, and they better cut out their own stuff that they're watching to get their own sanity back too; but thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Luka Magnotta (Newman) --Murder Video Shown to Students--Teacher Suspended

My, Oh My, Politicos have Just Discovered Society is Perverted by Culture Industry---without Mentioning Culture Industry

Dutch Child Sex Ring

Mobile App. Skout Dating Shut Down after Rape Cases Alleged

US Wants Drones in South America

New Internet Tax?

China Buying up U.S.

Fake Charities that often Lobby Against Your Rights

US Government Study claims People are National Security Threat

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 14, 2012 (#1109)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 14, 2012:
Blast from the Past with Echoes of Marx:
"Consumer Society is Dead says Moon,
The Control Freak U.N. Humourless Goon,
This Robotic Bureaucrat, No Intellect or Charm,
Wants Us All to Slave On the Enviro-Farm,
Same Old System Used by Soviet Regime,
Must Keep Peasants Busy On Farcical Scheme,
Why Persist with Democracy and Voting
When Unelected Groups Our Lives are Choking,
No Member of Public Voted in the U.N.,
The Fascistic/Soviet Crème de la Crème,
A Front for Supremacists Controlling the System,
Time for Us All to De-Throne and De-List Them"
© Alan Watt June 14, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 14, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 14, 2012. For newcomers, make sure that you use the website .com where you'll find hundreds, there's over 1000 audios for free download. I go through the system that you're living in and how it really began, at least for the 20th century and a little bit before too. I go through the big players that formed a system, a club if you like, to bring in this new world order, the order for the 21st century, the century where they, the elite themselves, the ones who are more evolved than everyone else, and who owned most of the planet of course, and still do, they decided to take over the world and run it the way that it should be run. So help yourself to those audios; there's lots of information there. And I mention the various books put out by the big players themselves, because they do love to boast when it comes to retirement time, of the big part they played in shaping the direction of the planet.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. Now, I don't bring on sponsors who scare you with things, nasty stories, and then give you solutions to things and sell you stuff. I depend upon you, the listeners, to just buy the books and discs and donate at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are terribly welcome in these austere times of hyperinflation, or 'quantitative easing' as they like to call it now.

As I say, the interesting thing about this whole system is that eventually you'll wake up to realize that all the big sensational stories put out by the media, apart from distracting you and keeping you back into politics again, which is a dead-end game. If politics worked, believe you me, they'd make it illegal, and therefore it doesn't work at all. It's a con job. It saves them having revolutions every few years, because people pin their hopes on some new champion, you know, a knight in shining armor coming along and doing all the nasty stuff for them. That's how it really, really is. Very simplistic really. So I go through it, as I say, and you can pin it together. It's not guesswork. The big boys do have their organizations; these are the same groups that formed the United Nations.

They created the United Nations to really be a kind of new global system of legalities, never mind its army as well, NATO. It has a system of legalities because all laws that get put across the world at the same time and implemented into action come from the United Nations. That's from your house building, your plumbing codes, electrical codes, land codes, water use rights... EVERYTHING comes via the United Nations. And guess what? None of us elected any of these characters in. And it's time, if the people really wanted to, to get rid of it all together because it's the biggest threat the world has ever seen. It's not democratic, never pretended to be, and yet their leaders always use the term 'democracy,' 'spreading democracy,' when they want to go over and plunder some other person's country. And they do it all the time. And such a hypocritical thing to do when you have no democracy within the United Nations. It's a hierarchical system. It's in bed, completely, and takes a lot of money not just from all the countries, but from BIG international corporations as well. And they do not have your best interests at heart. They are the guys who push all the environmental laws that want depopulation. They even have departments of depopulation, by the way. They call it population, they used to call it Population Control; they just call it Department of Population now; it sounds better. But it's DEpopulation. They don't sit and make wish lists folks. They introduce things into the world society, because you see, the elite must go on into the future while you all die off. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're talking about the big system we're born into and how it's really pushing now for the Century of Change. This is it; you're in it now. This is the Century of Change, when the aspirations of very, very wealthy people, a long time ago, are coming true. They wanted to run the planet in a proper way, you know, where you didn't leave people at the bottom to make their own decisions on anything. You would decide if they would live, die, if they could mate, marry and all the rest of it. And it's been awfully successful. They're almost at that stage now, and I think folk, the few that want to get married, will probably walk up and ask permission if they can, etc., and go through genetic testing to see if they have the right kind of children. And will probably apologize when they're turned down, they'll say, oh we're terribly sorry we're not good enough.

THAT'S the population we have today because for 50, 60 years you've had a war on your minds played on you and the culture. TOTAL WAR, complete total war on the entire culture of the planet, designed and written about by big players, world players, and we are the end product of it. We are dysfunctional. Most of the men in the West have gone sterile, I'm talking about young men too, and this is all by design. You can't get volunteers to be sterilized so you simply go ahead and do it by nefarious means. That's how the world is truly run.

Remember too, when they set up the United Nations they said that the war would be on mankind because mankind was the problem of all wars, etc. That was reiterated with the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations, who came out with... In fact, they dreamed up the idea to unite the planet through an idea of global warming or drought, famine, plagues, all the rest of it, and man, again, would be the enemy for that. So we are the enemy. I read an article yesterday where the US State Department said that mankind is the enemy, again. So we are all the enemies, you see, all the people who are at the bottom heap, the ones who comprise the vast amount of population on the planet, the ones who haven't been psychopathic enough to claw their way up over the bodies of everybody else to the top. So we're the useless eaters now.

And of course, the elite do have a plan to go on into the future using technology, living in Smart Cities, built for themselves, city-states in fact, as they wither away the nations. First they must consolidate the planet, plant their flag and say, yeah we won, and then take the flag away and then bring down the nations until they fade away, just like Lenin said that they would. He was in on it too of course.

Now, we find, as I say, the United Nations really is the big player in a lot of this, because everything goes through them. And Ban Ki Moon, what a joke this guy is, but anyway, they're all jokes, but they're jokes with amazing power when your own politicians, who are part of this scam... I mean, you can't get into politics and certainly never rise in politics unless you're brought on board with the scam, of the con game of what's really going on and what their goals are for the general public. The public are sheep, you understand, and they are the good shepherds. You never slaughter one sheep in front of the rest; they'd all panic and run away. You must talk nice to the sheep and give them the occasional little pat, you know, and they don't run away. So therefore, they never tell the public the truth. In fact, most of the job of government is hiding the truth from the people. That's why they hire these vast, massive marketing companies to come in and find ways to use wording, special wording to put things over to the public, which could be utterly lies, partial truths, or complete, you know, whatever. So, that's how it's run with the general public.

Remember too, the big players like Carroll Quigley, historians for the Council on Foreign Relations, and they've got branches across the whole planet now by the way, they even have them in Mexico. They're having a meeting in Mexico with the Mexican branch of the CFR with the American branch this month; everything coincides this month, by the way, at a G20 meeting, which they didn't advertise because they don't want riots at the same time that they're having their other big meeting, the Rio+20 in Brazil.

So here's Ban Ki Moon, this guy that no one has elected into office; we have elected NOBODY within the United Nations. It says…

Ban Ki Moon Declares "Model Of Consumption Dead", (Alan: Remember what the Club of Rome said, post-consumerism. That was 40 years ago. So it's reiterated again. And he...) Envisions World Of Forced Environmental Labor(A: ...right along the communistic model that they had in the Soviet Union when those who ruled the Soviet Union and who don't believe in manual labor for themselves because they're special, forced it on everybody else, you know, for the world and the environment.)
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 14. June 2012

UN Secretary General Ban Ki Moon has written a guest piece for Der Spiegel. In it he declares that "consumption is dead" (A: ...post-consumer ...) and that a new economic model is needed for the planet. (A: Well, that is also where you will be spending all the money that you used to have to spend on consuming, on fees, taxes and energy taxes, carbon taxes... and just to stay alive basically.)

However, like everyone one else, he cannot tell us what that model is supposed to look like. And when he tries, he only delivers a lot of confusion. Moon writes:

"For too long we have been trying to secure the path to prosperity with increased consumption. This model is dead. In Rio we have to develop a new model for an economic system of the 21st century, one that refutes the myth that there has to be a zero-sum balance between growth and environment. Using intelligent measures, governments can create growth, fight poverty, create jobs and accelerate social progress while at the same time conserve the natural and limited resources of the planet."

What Moon is calling for is growth through shrinkage. (A: That's the modern doublespeak, you see.)

To tell us how all this is supposed to work, 25,000 people are flying in on jet-fuel guzzling jumbo jets, staying in air-conditioned hotels, and indulging in a days-long bash of food and drink consumption - all on the taxpayer's dime. No shrinkage here. (A: Now you've got to understand, like the G20 and the environmentalists, these characters are your new elite you understand, and all the academia that they plucked up there too, to confuse the general public with their doublespeak. They're having a great old bash, basically, all meeting each other and exchanging their cards and all that kind of stuff, and you know, 20-course lunches, that kind of stuff, and all the prostitutes that they want. Because, by the way, they ALWAYS lay on prostitutes - they've had it in the paper so many times - for these characters, of all ages, because they're exempt from pedophilia charges and things like that. So you understand, here are your new overlords meeting again, one group of them, while the G20 is meeting in Mexico, while the Rio is going on, etc., etc.. It's just amazing. And people still go and vote for what they think are their politicians, that don't do anything about it, because they're subservient to these guys that I'm talking about here. We haven't had democracy. We've never seen democracy. It's been a big joke folks.)

Moon adds that lots of countries are now adopting clean, green methods for generating power and recycling waste. He cites: Barbados, Cambodia, Indonesia, Korea, South Africa, Armenia, Aserbaidschan, Egypt, Kenya, China, Brazil and India. Readers by now will notice that many of these countries are developing right along are now able to produce more efficiently only because they've reached a degree of prosperity using the model that Moon likes to declare dead. (A: In other words, all these countries he mentions are using coal fires and everything else, and they're allowed to under the special treaties they have for them. WE are not supposed to use them, you see.)

Moon also fails to tell us that all the countries he mentions above will indeed have huge growth in CO2 emissions in the years and decades ahead. (A: They're allowed to by law.) To deny these countries increases in CO2 would be to deny them the prosperity they need to clean up their acts.

In fact it is the Green movement that has pushed so many things in the wrong direction lately. Think energy poverty from high energy prices, food shortages and deforestation from palm oil plantations and bio-fuels crops. Moon may not know it, but it is his model that is dead. (A: It's not dead. They know exactly what they're doing, you see. The first world countries have to be brought down to barbaric status, and I mean dog-eat-dog, literally, at the bottom. That is the agenda whether you know it or not. Look around you, everything's dysfunctional.)

Environmental labor camp

In truth, the UN's idea of new prosperity, dubbed sustainable living, would be so regulated and fraught with restrictions that it would de facto transform human society into a global concentration camp of forced environmental labor. The focus of our work and energy would be to pay for green energy and to fulfil emissions targets. (A: And regardless of the cost to you, of human life or anything else, that means freezing to death in the winter, they want to fulfill these targets.)

Moon's vision? He writes:

> "Moreover, we want to double energy efficiency and the share of renewable energy. In Rio representatives of governments, companies and civil society are going to introduce a variety of measures to reach these targets."

Wonderful, they want to force types of energy that we neither want nor can afford. Again this is being proposed by people who crisscross the globe in private jets, are ferried around in limousines and stay at luxury hotels on the taxpayer's dime. For the rest of us it's pedal a bike, eat insects, and live in a hut.

Moon adds:

> "'Renewable energy for everyone' is the partnership of the future. The principle is simple, yet powerful: The UN brings all players to the table so that they can work together on this goal. [...] But 'Rio+20' is about much more. The conference is the expression of a dynamic worldwide movement for the change. It's a huge step to a future that we want." (A: ...says Moon. Well, he's only a half Moon really, he's not that bright. He's maybe even less than that, you know. He's not a new moon either; he's had parents before him. Anyway, nobody voted for this character. And literally it's about time everyone told these scumbags of politicians that we want rid of all this. We don't need another group and tier of masters over us. We don't need it at all.)

And it's amazing how they make themselves 'official.' And you're born into it, you hear of the United Nations, oh it must be official. What do you mean? What does official mean? That means everyone must consent to it. And really, technically you do, each time you listen to the tripe that they pour out there, and then you parrot it off yourself, and then you go and pay special taxes to some strange group that you've never met, you've never voted for, who lord over you. It's time this was finished, finished completely. If not, we're kaput, we're finished... everybody's finished. This is a long-term plan remember, and they want to massively reduce the population. They've already talked about going into RAPID depopulation now. Not just abortions across the world, rapid depopulation, as everybody's dying off of cancers, even young folk, all around you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and just talking about the crazy world that's not so crazy after all.

It’s crazy like a fox because the guys at the top know what they’re doing. They simply keep chaos and confusion at the bottom. When people are really occupied and worried about just getting by and how they’re going to survive next week, a lot of people, that’s how life really is for those at the bottom, which is the majority of the public of course. We’re the useless eaters and we’re going to get punished severely for just not making the grade, you know, in the eugenics lineup.

And while they’re doing all this and we go into austerity it’s just astonishing. You see this system of corruption called money and monetary systems and usury and all the rest of it, it’s always depended on big building projects, always, down through history, big building projects, you know, the big Masonic thing. Because you see, to get folk to use money even long, long ago they had to be conquered and the guys who conquered them were generally in the employ of the same old banking peoples down through the ages. It’s always been that way. And they had to force cash on people and then it was taxed back off them for big building projects, you see, either big temples or cathedrals or statues, or roads like the Romans did. And after a generation has passed everyone thinks that cash is normal. So that’s how they get you under their thumb basically. And they always find ways, even in the middle of supposedly bank crashes and austerity and bailing out banks all over the planet, to find more money to build, again, big building projects. They love big, big things; I think it’s a kind of penis envy or something with those guys at the top. Here’s an example here...

We can see for miles and miles and miles:
World's biggest telescope E-ELT is given go-ahead
'The telescope is very likely to make new discoveries that we can't even imagine now'
(A: So there’s your PR build-up to wasting all your cash.)
uk.news.yahoo.com / Jun 12, 2012

Scientists have been given the go-ahead to build the world's largest telescope which they hope will reveal if life exists outside the Solar System. (A: If there’s any life out there it would keep FAR away from this place, believe you me.)

It is hoped the incredible structure, which will take ten years to build and cost £880million, (A: This is to give a few clique scientists, you know from very wealthy families, well known, jobs; they can sit on their, you know, rear ends all day and have the occasional glance upwards and write one paper a year, and get massive funding for it.) could answer the age-old question of whether we are alone in the universe. (A: They’ve already had the SETI program up for donkey’s years and the only time they saw aliens was in the movies; everything else has been just a waste of time and money.)

The E-ELT’s main mirror is made up of 800 hexagonal segments and will be able to gather 15-times more light than the largest telescopes currently being used. (A: And it’s going to be half the size of a big football field or something like that, you know, as they talk about, “oh, how big is yours? I’ve got a bigger one here.” And I think they’re building it somewhere maybe in Chile or somewhere, so they can get a better view of the sky; since they’ve sprayed everybody else so much, we can’t see very much; we’ve got global dimming now you see. So I’ll put this link up tonight for those who would like to see how your cash is wasted for a few clique elitists to play themselves, play at being scientists and writing the occasional paper on it.)

Another article too is...

Vaccination Madness:
Anti-Stress Vaccine Would Create Compliant Populace
gaia-health.com / June 10, 2012

(A: A compliant population... And it’s quite an interesting article. It says…)

Stress is a problem for many (A: They really understand how we live at the bottom.), likely most people in modern society. We’re constantly told that it’s a killer. Does that mean we should have a vaccine to stop it? That’s the goal of one scientist, and when the implications of such a vaccine are considered, it’s hard to believe that any tyrannical government would be able to resist it. (A: Well that’s what Russell said too, years ago, they wanted to work on something like that.)

Just imagine—a society of happy slaves. It's every dictator's dream come true!

It's not just science fiction. It's a coming reality.

Robert Sapolsky is a neuroscientist (A: Suddenly you've got neuroscientists. They are the guys that chop up brains all the time and keep staring at them and say, ooh look at that, hmm, and experimentation. You must always create a lot of new vocabulary when you want to create a science, to confuse the general public who would catch on that you're just talking nonsense.) at Stanford University in California. He started his career in the study of baboons (A: You know, just like us of course; that's how they see us.), whose lives are controlled by a hideously restrictive hierarchy. (A: Just like us, we've got a hideous restrictive hierarchy too.) While in Africa, he noted that the baboons at the bottom of the social order suffered great stress and lived shorter, less healthy lives. (A: ...because probably they couldn't eat and get into the food because of all the greedy psychopaths above them, you see.)

Eventually, his research arena in Africa became polluted with too many people and all that entailed, including garbage dumps and pollution, which literally polluted his research. So, he took it up at Stanford, where he redirected his efforts into finding a way to ease stress in the belief that he'd be improving people's health. (A: So from baboons to people, you see, from this zoologist.)

In a Wired article, Sapolsky states:

You can give a guy a drug-coated stent, but if you don't fix the stress problem, it won't really matter. For so many conditions, stress is the major long-term risk factor. Everything else is a short-term fix. (A: That's why they give you stress all the time.)

So, rather than trying to find ways to alleviate stress, he and his team of researchers (A: ...just by themselves like, you know, with no authority, you know. Well, who funded them, eh? at Stanford.) set out to find a way to stop the physical effects of stress. Glucosteroids are the hormones that create the stress response, so he focused on finding ways to circumvent them. Sapolsky and his team used genetic engineering to create a herpes virus that carries "neuroprotective" genes, but has the genes that are harmful to humans engineered out. (A: I really believe that…)

These so-called "neuroprotective" genes are designed to produce growth factors, antioxidants, and estrogen mimickers. (A: So we'll all have breasts and everything else, and I guess we'll all be happy sitting knitting.)

In other words, they're planning to remake a major portion of the endocrine system and produce artificial antioxidants that have not been mediated through the digestive system, (A: ...and so on and so on…) And add growth factors that can stimulate cellular growth and proliferation, which sounds suspiciously like cancer. (A: This is what they want to use on you next. But you'll line up for it, with your flu shots. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just going through this crazy, crazy like a fox world that we live in because it truly is crazy like a fox. Everything is planned this way. They constantly take polls on the public, from your daily media and from your tweets and from your information you voluntarily give out. They keep the pulse on the public of course and they know exactly how we're all feeling at the bottom level. And when it gets too bad they give us some distraction which carries us off and away into the never-never regions. The fact is, we can't do anything about anything anyway but they're good at giving us lots of distractions. That's what most media is full of, nothing but distractions actually; there's certainly very seldom any kind of truth.

Now, one of the articles that I'll put up tonight too, is a link to a professor who is teaching a class, it's supposed to be in history, and he teaches his class how to make up fake history and put it out on the Internet and then study all the idiots that follow it and watch how it takes off, like a meme basically. That's actually getting taught in courses in university now. So I'll put that up. And it was a live interview, I think it's CBC, and a couple of written articles on it too.

Lying About the Past - (History 389-009/ver. 2.4) Professor T. Mills Kelly - historyarthistory.gmu.edu

And also another one too, is a little cartoon to do with global warming and a greenie guy and it's called...

Wind Turbine Flunky - wattsupwiththat.com / June 8, 2012 / Anthony Watts

I'll put that up tonight as well and you can have a wee chuckle at that. You see, it sounds mad when we go through all the things that they're pushing because it's meant to sound mad. The guys at the top know this. It sounds exactly like the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union when the policies were set you had to be so politically correct on anything; literally it could cost you more than just your job. And it would cost you certainly your job but it could cost you your life as well, even in poetry. Everything had to be pro-Marx, you know, and how Marx would've thought of this, and the proper Marxian doctrine. Every single topic under the sun had to be related back to Marx, you see, or you could really suffer terribly.

This is how the system is today with the whole greening fanatical system they're bringing in. You must be FANATICAL along with them or else, you know, you're suspicious. You might be a thinker, and you can't have thinkers, you see. They've already said that to go against global warming and the theories, etc. was HERESY. The same with the European Union, they said anyone who spoke out against the obvious benefits and sense of the European Union was a heretic; that's what they said from the top. This is the Soviet system. They always use the Soviet system because the bankers invented it you see, and the bankers are running the show here, now, quite openly actually, for those who can't really see it. And it sounds mad at the bottom but it's not mad at all, it's just the way that they put it across to you.

In the UK of course, every year they keep bringing out new stuff to do more snooping. I don't know how much more snooping you can do on the public, and that's what they tell you about. There's a lot of stuff that they don't tell you about. Most, in fact MOST of the stuff they don't tell you about. But they want to keep giving you an idea that you're still under some kind of legal system where they legally have to do things. That's nonsense actually. That truly is nonsense. But here's one ridiculous article...

Theresa May sets out plans to monitor internet use in the UK
bbc.co.uk / 14 June 2012

Details of internet use in the UK will have to be stored for a year to allow police and intelligence services to access it, under government plans. (A: Well they tell us the same thing every year; they've already been doing it.)

Records will include people's activity on social network sites, webmail, internet phone calls and online gaming.

Home Secretary Theresa May (A: ... I don't know whether she May do this or she May do that…), said the change was needed to keep up with how criminals were using new technology. (A: See, everybody's a criminal now. Remember that.)

But senior Tory David Davis said it was "incredibly intrusive" and would only "catch the innocent and incompetent". (A: This is a rubbish article. It's just rubbish.)

The Communications Data Bill has been published in draft form (A: I'll put the link up tonight too, at .com.) - but the government faces a battle to get it through Parliament intact (A: ... I don't see why.) . . .

Restrictions are likely to be placed on the types of phone and internet data local councils can access in an effort to win over critics, but the proposals have still been branded a "snooper's charter" by civil liberties campaigners. (A: They don't need any special permission to go in and snoop on anybody at all.)

"Just like the internet, any private home can be a crime scene, but should we install hidden cameras and microphones in every bedroom in the land?" (A: I should add to that, "just in case"... I mean, that's really what it's like, isn't it, under the guise of stopping terrorists. These are the same guys, and through Hollywood and so on, that always talk about the McCarthy era, and laugh as though McCarthy was a nut case... Oh, reds under the bed. But these are the same boys, these far lefties, you know, who are awfully stinking rich by the way, who are doing all this. And you can't laugh at them when they talk about terrorists are just everywhere, they might be in your home, you might turn into one. Ah, dear, dear, dear, eh.)

And again, I'll put this up again...

THE COUNT-UP TO 2052: AN OVERARCHING FRAMEWORK FOR ACTION

And this is from the Club of Rome. Everything ties together, as I say, with the Rio conference coming up and the G20, hosted by the Mexican branch of the Council on Foreign Relations. I'll put a little interview about that one up as well. So they're on a roll, everything is just rampaging ahead.

Now in Britain, as I've said, now that we're completely dysfunctional and they've promoted certain aspects of strange behavior as a sort of holy cause or something...

Ninety-nine arrested in paedophile abuse raids
(A: 99 people arrested in Britain. That's the latest one.)
bbc.co.uk / 14 June 2012

(A: And they've got all these different people...) A retired teacher, members of the armed forces and a scout leader are among 99 people arrested in raids targeting online paedophiles.

About 140 search warrants were issued by some 40 forces during the UK-wide raids, led by the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre.

Most warrants related to downloading and sharing indecent images. (A: They've got government employees and everything, and I tell you, that's where they really start to try and whitewash it, when they've got so many government employees involved in it as well. They'll sweep that under the rug and keep quiet.)

Those arrested include a pathologist, a firefighter, an activities instructor, government employees, and a referee.

Known offenders who had breached the conditions of the sex offenders register were also held.

Forty-two forces from around the UK made the following arrests....

And it tells you all the different ones and how many they nabbed each. So it's quite the big operation. And again, it doesn't catch the upper crust of them because they have their own special systems a little bit above that, you see. So it's just rampaging on as society is broken now, you see. It's broken. Destruction of the family unit, the destruction of normal values, and then in comes everything else and the sky's the limit and then they turn round and say, my God look what's happening, like they didn't know. This is all part of it. It's all part.

One death-a-day: Military suicides reach terrifying rate
rt.com / 8 June, 2012

(A: ...in the US. One death a day it's now down to. And it says…)

According to findings released on Thursday by the US Department of Defense, the suicide rate for active duty soldiers so far in 2012 is around one per day. In just the first 155 days of the year, 154 soldiers have committed suicide, a statistic only made more ghastly by comparing it to the number of American troops killed by insurgency this year — the website iCasualties.org reports that only 139 US soldiers died in battle this year. (A: 155 died of suicide.)

"We are very concerned at this point that we are seeing a high number of suicides at a point in time where we were expecting to see a lower number of suicide," Jackie Garrick, head of the Pentagon's newly established Defense Suicide Prevention Office, tells the Associated Press. (A: So it's just going up and up and up. And of course they're on so many different drugs and everything else. I think, really, they're inducing psychotic states with the drugs. We know that too. The Canadian troops were on a specific anti-malarial drug in fact. They had an exposé a few years ago, when they were going crazy when they were coming back home and they said themselves it was like living in an LSD trip, with psychedelic colors and everything. One of them admitted pulling his pistol out on children just for the hell of it and putting it to their heads; he didn't know what he was doing. It was all unreal. SURREALISTIC. But that's what they want at the top.)

And...

Cops cheer NYPD Officer Richard Haste, charged in death of teen Ramarley Graham - nydailynews.com / June 13, 2012

This cop followed Graham into his home and shot him dead. And when he either got off with it in the courtroom or he was given bail, lots of cops came in to watch it and they CHEERED for the cop. It's amazing what they're turning… You can't put uniforms on people, you understand. They become tribal immediately, it doesn't matter what uniform it is. Even postal workers, they become tribal. You put, you know, five bells on the cows and they form their own little herd separate from the rest of them; it's just one of these things in nature.

Australia is being carved up now into these Marine parks, because they're really goody-two-shoes now, now that they're under the communist system and Fabian system. They're leading the world in CO2 and all of the rest of the nonsense that they've dreamed up out of their imaginations. And lots of fishermen are losing their jobs because now they can't fish along the Great Barrier Reef and stuff like that. It says…

World's largest marine reserve network unveiled
abc.net.au / By environment reporter Conor Duffy / Jun 14, 2012

Australia will create the world's largest network of marine parks as the world "turns a corner" on ocean protection, Environment Minister Tony Burke has announced.

The network, announced this morning, is made up of five main zones in offshore waters surrounding every state and territory.

But the Government will have to pay up to $100 million in compensation to commercial fishers who will be locked out of some of the new marine parks. (A: So now they're making parks in the sea. Well they've already done it in the air; it's not our air anymore. You know that. The only part of the air that's yours is the CO2 that you have to pay for. [Alan laughing.])

You know, the homeless are accumulating and everyone is getting used to them. I remember watching Meet The Tribe when they brought some people from a tribe off the coast of New Zealand over, who had never really seen cities before or anything like that. They lived in a really nice village where they helped each other. They were kept - again, their part, they don't know it themselves - they're kept apart by the authorities, the Australian authorities, so that they can keep them forever and study them, like they had in Brave New World, the "savages." But they're very happy people. And they brought them over to England and these guys were shocked to see folk homeless. They couldn't understand why folk should be homeless anywhere. How can you let your people be homeless? So in England some of the councils have come up with an idea how to deal with the homeless. And one of them is this one…

Manly Council to buy wheelie bins (A: That's garbage bins on wheels...)
for homeless to store possessions in
dailytelegraph.com.au / LUCAS TOWNSEND / June 10, 2012

(A: So that's what you give to the homeless, you give them garbage bins, folks.)

In an unusual plan to protect the possessions of the street dwellers, the council passed a motion to buy six for Manly Community Centre and Fairlight Centre to lend to "rough sleepers". (A: They're called "rough sleepers.")

The bins cost $71 (A: ...dollars, $71... It must be in the States. But how can you pay $71 for that piece of recycled plastic?) each and are like any 120 litre bin of the kind normally used to collect rubbish.

But Manly Council safety officer Leanne Martin said they would be brightly coloured and branded. (A: That's like branding someone because you're poor. [Alan chuckles.] You're a walking psychedelic turtle, eh?)

"We are going to buy the bins in bright purple or a lime colour so they don't get mistaken for waste," Ms Martin said. (A: I mean, the guy might go in there to sleep and in comes the garbage truck and dumps him in there.)

The manager of Manly Community Centre, Jacqueline Smith, said the centre currently provided cupboards but not enough to cater for the demand. She said opening hours limited the centre's services.

"If you've got swags and blankets, it gets very cold and damp - so we thought it was such a good idea," Ms Smith said.

These people are nuts! You see, the more education they get and the more fictitious their system is - because they live in fiction, most folk live in fiction from television. And once you get jobs you see, they bring in the motivational councilors and before you know it you're living in surrealism and you're into a different fantasy world altogether and they come up with these ridiculous, crazy notions like this. It's like brainstorming sessions that they use in offices, you know; whatever comes into your mind you just put it forward, and that's what they DO. They live in fantasy. And then we have to live in fantasy because they're telling us we've got to. What a joke this is, eh.

And people too, there are so many unemployed people that they're going along with these jokes, really, which are not jokes anymore.

Employers ask job seekers for Facebook passwords
sfgate.com / Associated Press / March 21, 2012

(A: Now, they were doing that a few years ago and they came down hard on them, but now they're getting away with it.)

When Justin Bassett interviewed for a new job, he expected the usual questions about experience and references. So he was astonished when the interviewer asked for something else: his Facebook user name and password.

So that's what they're doing now for you if you're in the lower end. See, the more powerless you are, the less status in society, the more powerless you are and the less you count. There's nothing out there for you really. That's how the system really is. See, we're in a real EUGENICAL society. They're really open about it now. They're very, very open about it now. One of the richest men in the world actually came out and said this; I'll a put a link up to this too. He said that people should be made to work till they're 70, at least, now, because of the economy. He is labeled as the most richest guy on the planet. This is what we're living in today.

Carlos Slim, World's Wealthiest Man, Says Retirement Age For Regular People Should Be Bumped To 70 - huffingtonpost.com / 06/13/2012

You understand, this is pre-Dickensian we're in. We're pre-Dickensian; that's where we are right now. And you all think it's normal. Because unlike Dickens' era you've got all these cheap gadgets for having fun. You've got lots of fun, cheap entertainment, all perverted entertainment. Everything that makes you laugh and giggle and all the rest of it, and contaminate your brain, and that's why people aren't retaliating at all. It's warfare and they don't even know it. They don't know it.

I'll also put up tonight too, the leaked document which reveals the Rio+20 Sustainable Development Goals. It just got released there and what they're after with it. Because, as I say, these big meetings are really a propaganda meeting for the general public to hear them being announced every year; it makes it more official sounding when they get together. They're bringing out their Sustainable Development Goals and lots of things which are all going to cost you lots and lots and lots of money of course, as they take away your disposable income. After all, if you're postconsumer you don't need that disposable income. It will have to go to basic necessities, you understand, and fees, etc, and all that stuff. So they're really going to go ahead with it.

I'll also put up tonight, it's another document, a leaked document, which came out to do with another big... It's the Trans-Pacific Partnership deal they signed that's not supposed to be made known to the public. That's explaining why all these different groups now are getting more cash; more countries are getting more cash from you of course. Because you see, you're richer than they are supposedly, even though they're bringing in more cash than you'll ever see. You're going to be paying a lot of cash to all these countries that are coming in. It's a total Free Trade agenda, the one they discussed back in the early 1900s by the way, the complete removal of all barriers for corporations, international corporations to move trade, goods AND labor across the planet. That's what it is, the complete thing. It's all here now. They've been working at this for a hundred years and it's all here.

Public Interest Analysis of Leaked Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) Investment Text - June 13, 2012 / citizen.org

The G20 Mexico Summit - youtube.com

As I say too, I'll also put up the one to do with the G20 Mexico Summit. It's from the Council on Foreign Relations and they interviewed the head of the Mexican department of Council on Foreign Relations who's hosting this other meeting. So all coinciding in the same month, and we're going to get hammered with all the news that comes out of all this. You do understand it's not meant that you can keep all of the news in your head. There's so many real things happening like G20s, Rio and so on, you can't even keep up with that. It's not meant to. It's meant to overwhelm you. And most folk won't really know about it or care. They accept that they're servants, basically, that they're just low-level servants, peasants. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Daniel from the UK who's been hangin' on there. Are you still there Daniel?

Daniel: Yes. Hello Alan.

Alan: How you doing?

Daniel: Yeah, I'm all right, thanks. I haven't been on for a while but it's good to hear that you're still in the game, as they say. So I'm enjoying your books and I'll say to people that you really should consider getting these Cutting Through The Matrix books, because they really go back into the mists of time. And they certainly answered a lot of questions for me, because it's always very difficult to try and understand something if you can't see where it started, like you said Alan.

Alan: It's true. You'll never understand the present if you can't understand the tricks of the past, MASSIVE TRICKS that run countries and empires for thousands of years.

Daniel: Well it's fascinating. So I would recommend them to anyone. But I wanted to ask you about this great work, this androgynous agenda. Is that just for us, or do the people at the top intend to become androgynous as well?

Alan: It's for the people. It's mainly for the people.

Daniel: Why is that though?

Alan: Plato talked about it too; they all talked about it. You'll find even traces of it in major religions, the ancient religions too. Where Plato talked about the gods, the god-type people that used to exist - this is how they phrase it; and what they're really doing is projecting into the future a story that never really happened in the past. But he says, when these people passed you they were women from the back and men from the front. He was trying to hint at you to do with the androgynous agenda. In the Old Testament you have a deity that creates male and female and in Talmudic Judaism you'll find it's taught that the God was therefore male and female, hermaphroditic. And so the perfect type of society would be hermaphroditic, in other words; this is how they couch it too. But the scientific groups of today have talked about it as well, that if they created the perfect types, they could use an inoculation, just a vaccine or whatever, to stimulate you, if you were a hermaphrodite, to turn on the ovaries or turn on the masculine qualities, if they want to breed for instance. They've had articles out in mainstream science about this, of what they want to bring in down the road. NASA put out a two-hour documentary 10 to 12 years ago on it, with David Suzuki prattling on in the background, about the need to go into space and they'd have to breed the people on the way, on route to their destination, maybe started by computer, and then they could start to grow them in a sort of lab type situation run by computers to grow human beings, and it would be better if they were hermaphroditic rather than male and female; there would be no friction on the ship in other words. And also too, they could perhaps stimulate one to produce a female or a male offspring if you activated the female side of that hermaphrodite through chemical means and hormonal means. So this is big, big stuff for them. Understand, the 'old' man, as we are today, and woman, has to go. But the ones at the top say they won't change themselves.

Daniel: The elite as well, do they intend to do that to themselves?

Alan: Only if they fancy it, I think; if they're so jaded they might want to try the thrill of it maybe. But to be honest with you, people like Charles Galton Darwin says we the elite mustn't change ourselves - he was referring mainly to their mindset and their intellect and so on - but I don't think they want to change themselves at the top. He says, we must remain wild. Where we domesticate the public, he says, we at the top must remain wild and not use these techniques on ourselves in order to rule and direct the course of the planet. He says, we are the captains of the ship; we at the bottom won't need that. We'll just be an emotional mess, sobbing in our handkerchiefs probably, you know, kicking footballs around. Thanks for calling, Daniel.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CFR and its Mexican Branch which is Hosting the G-20 in Los Lobos on June 18-20th

Ban Ki Moon says "Model of Consumption Dead"--Envisions World of Forced Environmental Labour

World's Biggest Telescope to be Built costing 880 Million Pounds

Vaccine for Compliance and Docility

& More on Above

University Course on Lying about the Past and Creating and Testing Hoaxes

Interview with Mills Kelly on University Course--Lying about the Past

Wind Turbine Flunky

Yet More Internet Snooping Plans from Gov.

--Bill on Above

Club of Rome--Count-Up to 2050

Ninety-Nine Arrested in Raids---UK Paedophile Ring

US Soldiers and Suicide

Cops Cheer NYPD Officer who Killed Unarmed Teenager

Australia--Marine Parks and Unemployed Fishermen

Manly Council has Solution for the Homeless---Give them Garbage Bins on Wheels

Want a Job?----Hand over Passwords to Your Accounts

World's Wealthiest Man says Retirement Age Should be Raised to 70yrs.

Leaked Document on Rio+20

Leaked Secret Investment Chapter for Trans-Pacific Partnership Trade Agreement

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 15, 2012 (#1110)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 15, 2012:
What's Happenin' Man?
"It's a New World Order, Age of Transitions,
Lots of New Normals Jockeying for Positions,
Post-Industrial, Post-Family, Post-Democracy Too,
Our Masters via Agencies Run the Human Zoo,
Millions Using Noise, So They don't Think,
Lots of Flashy Entertainment as They Go Extinct,
Cancers Escalate, Young Dropping with Strokes,
Infertile Men Produce No Virile Healthy Folks,
It's Going as Planned, Just Like Sci-Fi Novels,
An Incredibly Wealthy Rich, Poor in the Hovels,
Helped by Surrealism of Hollywood Entertainment,
HAARP, Smart meters, ELF, and Brain Entrainment"
© Alan Watt June 15, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of June 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website .com. There’s lots of audios for free download there, where you’ll start to understand the big system you’re born into and how we’re managed basically by professionals, old, old sciences of course, sciences that go back thousands of years on how to manage populations and even empires. So there’s nothing new under the sun except they have more technology now and a quicker ability to find out what the public’s pretty well thinking on a daily, in fact an instantaneous basis in real time. So you find out where they’re going with it, why they’re going this way too and what the big agenda is. Because it’s a eugenics agenda where those at the top decided a long time ago that they got to the top by being the fittest and the best and the brightest and the better-bred, and it’s time, in a post-industrial, post-consumer society, post-democratic society, to start bringing in the NEW world order. So that’s what it is. It’s also called the Age of Transitions; it’s got a few other names as well. But the elite hope to bring in, eventually, their new city-states around the year 2050 or thereabout, where they’ll phase away countries altogether, and the more important people with all their technologists and so on, that will keep all these cities afloat, will rule the world or at least rule themselves and their own city-states and the world with it, what’s left of it. In the meantime their big problem is culling off the general population, quietly, and humanely of course; they’ll never admit it to you. All the signs and symptoms have always been around you but they never admit it to you. They can’t because you’d have to do something about it if they did. And that will never happen.

So help yourselves to the audios, as I say. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com. You can donate as well. Remember all those sites listed on the .com site have audios and transcripts as well for print up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. So that's how you can do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really welcome, believe you me.

Now, the Age of Transitions is part of it, when the big experiment comes to this juncture, where we're at today, where they're joining whole countries together in blocs, an idea floated by Marx initially and then taken up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs when it came into fruition. Of course you find other organizations preceded the name Royal Institute of International Affairs. You had the Milner Group, Cecil Rhodes Foundation and various other ones that came together to form this big bloc, with the bankers of course all working with it. I'm not talking about bankers, the guys that you deposit with. I'm talking about the international guys with their private banks who basically float whole nations, or sink them, as the case may be.

So it's an incredible plan for those who are completely unaware of it. You're taught to believe you're floating along and bad things just happen every day and politicians just try and fix the problems - like a leaky boat, you just stick corks in it. That's the impression that you're supposed to get from the mainstream media, which is owned by the bankers, but nothing is further from the truth. Your whole life and the whole last century too, literally we're living through a script, a script with far-reaching plans where so many different aspects of society had to be completely destroyed or altered that it would be unrecognizable looking back on it how people lived that way, with these old-fashioned ideas that they had. That's been accomplished in the last hundred years. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this big system of change. Of course it's planned change, and I've mentioned so many times over many years, you simply look back at the Soviet system, you look back at the United Nations system and at the present too. They've got 5, 10, 50, 100 year plans all to do with different aspects of altering society, culture and the world in general. And that's how the world is run. Even big corporations plan their investments that way too, and their takeovers, years and years ahead, because it's all to do with strategy, you see. The world is run the same way.

Now, most folk, as I say, think they're born into a system that's just floating along and big accidents happen and politicians just jump into action - if you want to call it jumping; crawl into action maybe - and try to solve the problems. But nothing as I say is further from the truth, nothing at all. Because you can find in the old books written by the big players, especially those who were associated with ANY United Nations organizations in a global structure and level, you'll find in their own biographies the whole plan for the world, the planned society. Go back to the Fabian Society and listen to their speeches and read their speeches and what they planned too. They wanted to bring in this planned, organized society where the better people, the intelligentsia who'd proven their stuff by getting a lot of cash over centuries, slaughtering other people, and marrying other people who also came from families that slaughtered other people and accumulated wealth. In other words, the fittest to survive, the better types of psychopaths, and they would organize how everyone else should live. They even debated too, what was the purpose of all of the rest of the public? They came to the decision that man was no different than any other herd of animals, and of course they are the good shepherds, you are the sheep and you feed the shepherds; that's your purpose.

Literally, all the old ideas of Christendom were scrutinized and tossed out the window a long, long time ago by those who decided that they preferred Darwin's ideas. And it's been that way ever since. And it certainly does make you think, like Nietzsche says, when God is dead how do you think, how will you view society, and yourself, if God is dead and all those rules are out the window? Then it's mankind's rules then and man is always out for power so the powerful will always grab and be the new rulers. That's the world in which we really, really live.

Of course science came to the fore. Darwin helped kick it off. Marx added to it; in fact, Marx wanted to dedicate I think his third or fourth edition to Darwin because he thought that Darwinism proved the supposed science of communism, etc., and all the ideas that Marx was putting forward. And again too, communism was not a rebellion of the workers, for anything at all, and freedom. It was really just a takeover of a system by another group of people with the pretense of using science to control and monopolize society and use society. For the benefit of all of course; it's always 'for the greater good.'

So we've never had honesty, you see, in government. And government's not about honesty; it's about secrecy. So many departments are involved in nefarious things that they don't want you to know about that they will actually put the Official Secrets Act on many of the goings-on at the present time, and they'll lift them maybe in 50 years' time when most of the folk are dead or don't care. That's how government has been for many, many years, for well over a century.

Now, we're going into the authoritarian stage, as I say. We are IN the authoritarian stage that was predicted by the Club of Rome who came up with the ideas of post-democracy back in the 70s, 1970s. They said, we'd have to use authoritarian societies and authoritarian governments to rule society in a more efficient manner. All the squabbling between different groups, which they knew would happen, because you see, the United Nations makes sure that they've created thousands of conflicting parties that will always squabble, to give the impression that you can't do it any other way, you have to go under an authoritarian system who just overcomes all of that and just gives the orders and we all obey, or else. And that's what we're in now.

Even the article I gave out the other day there to do with Ban Ki Moon saying that we're basically going into austerity and he wants forced labor camps to work for the environment and all this. This was all tried in the communist system. Everybody supposedly would spend so many years as a student working in the fields and all that nonsense, except for the special ones who ruled the country because it wasn't in their job description, you might say, and something else besides. Anyway, it says here…

Canadians Threatened With Jobs For Criticizing The Government
June 14, 2012

(Alan: This is happening across the world now. I've got quite a few articles like this.)

(CBC News) Parks Canada employees across the country have received letters warning they're not allowed to criticize the agency or the federal government. The directive comes as the agency cuts hundreds of jobs or curtails work hours.

"I am aware that during this time of significant transition (A: Again, that transition again.), the concept of loyalty can have a very particular meaning. However, as employees of the public sector, our duty is to support the elected government," employees were told. (A: So it goes on of course, and on and on and on.)

But no doubt they'll probably privatize them all down the road anyway or bring in Blackwater to look after the forest and slaughter anybody who fancies going for a walk perhaps. Because that's the way the world is going. We're all being privatized. Private corporations are to rule the world. They already do, in a sense; they already do. They put politicians in. It's so funny, all this nonsense about anybody can be President or Prime Minister. You see the money you got to get? to get even started to run for office? And you've got to have the okays of the Council on Foreign Relations and all their boys. They are the guys who decide. Because all the big corporate members are also members of the CFR and if they don't want to even notice you, you won't be noticed, you won't get a mention in any paper at all. So it's all a con game. But they've got to use this idea of voting and democracy, otherwise you'd have to rebel every four or five years. And they don't want that of course. It works awfully, awfully well.

Now, China is the model state for the world, according to the United Nations that's said it many, many times. It's got many different aspects that the United Nations thinks are just wonderful, a very compliant population. You can work them 12 hours, 14 hours a day, all ages, it doesn't matter what age they are. You can lock them in factories too if you want and they're awfully obedient; they don't rebel at all. That's what they want everywhere across the world. But also, they only have one-child-per-family unless you're wealthy, because they have a class system in this communist nation, you know; it's communist still, you know. They have a class system, they've always had a class system in the so-called communist system. If you are part of the Politburo class, the middle classes, etc. then you can pay a certain fee and have a second child. But all the masses of the public can't afford that kind of fee and they're not given permission anyway. Now it says…

China confirms forced abortion case after uproar news.yahoo.com / AFP News – Jun 14, 2012

Chinese authorities confirmed Thursday that a woman was forced to abort seven months into her pregnancy, (A: That's what they do there. They can get you from your home.) several days after her plight came to light when images of her baby's corpse were posted online. (A: I've got the articles here, I'll put them up too for those that want to see the photographs, they will. They dumped the baby next to her, that they killed of course, and dumped it next to her. That's the medical care in China.)

Rights groups have blamed authorities in north China's Shaanxi province for forcing Feng Jianmei to abort her pregnancy because she failed to pay a hefty fine for exceeding China's strict "one-child" population control policy.

The Shaanxi provincial government said in a statement that a preliminary probe had confirmed the case was "basically true", and the investigators have recommended action be taken against the perpetrators. (A: This has always been going on and it will continue to be. They've always been doing this kind of stuff. So I'll put these articles up.)

China apologises to pregnant woman forced to have abortion at seven months for breaching one-child policy and suspends three officials
dailymail.co.uk / Richard Shears / 14 June 2012

This is the country that the United Nations wants us all to follow. They like this idea of government agencies and commissars, all down to the local level, that just bark orders at the public and the peasants, you know, bow down and all that, GROVEL. They like that stuff. They do. And that's what they want you to do as well. In fact, they're bit miffed that you don't at the moment. But it will come, it will come. That's what they actually want.

Now, this article here gets me going because it's about Scotland and what they give them in schools for their lunches, it's called dinner basically, at 2 pounds a shot. Anyway, this little girl got ticked off with it and put a blog up and photographed the different lunches that came along, with a kind of a score graph of one to ten on what she thought of them. I'll put this up for you to decide yourself what you think. Of course the school came down on her like a ton of bricks because she's exposing what they're getting fed at school and what of course the wonderful nutritional staff decided is good for you. And it wouldn't keep a mouse alive when you're growing, believe you me. I'll put this one up tonight too.

NeverSeconds blogger Martha Payne school dinner photo ban lifted - bbc.co.uk / 15 June 2012

Plus the craziness in society to do with the end product of narcissism. Remember, Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley said that they would create this narcissistic society where people were hedonistic, towards the end part, then they wouldn't care what else they were doing in the world, the big, big changes, they wouldn't care what was happening as long as they were wrapped in their own little world doing their own thing to themselves or for themselves and so on. And they go crazy with cosmetics and plastic surgery and they try to stay young forever in the big cities, and the older women get so much put out on themselves trying to compete with the young women. And it's madness. You can't win that way. It's against nature and believe you me, you cannot beat nature. Anyway…

Mother-of-two, who spent $15,000 on butt injections, lifts lid on the secret world of black market cosmetic procedures - dailymail.co.uk / Tamara Abraham / 12 June 2012

So she's written a book on it, because now she's kind of anchored to her chair with a rather heavy weight there because of her addiction. But it just shows you how farcical it all becomes. And it's all promoted through television, through music television and all the rest of it, until it's GROTESQUE, because people are going insane, folks. They're going crazy, all over the place. Look at all the so-called bath salts craziness that's going on. Another woman shot and killed, or tazered to death because she was trying to strangle her own child and then she strangled the dog and then she was attacking neighbors and punching them out, and in the nude too. This is happening all over the place now; people are going nuts, absolutely nuts.

Police Kill Woman High on 'Bath Salts' After She Assaults 3-Year-Old - loop21.com / Maurice Garland

Because reality is too morbid for them and too serious and too scary for them to survive. They prefer going into insanity than being sane, especially at the bottom of the heap and there's no hope. And you'll see an awful, awful lot more of this kind of stuff. I'll come back with another story of madness after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the madness that's breaking out all over, because it's time for it you see, as people go around the bend. Mind you, they've all been poisoned, shot; they eat rotten food that's full of poisons too and toxins, at the bottom level, which is actually from the middle to the bottom level. And they've been pumped full of so many inoculations their whole lives that you're seeing the product today. The doctors certainly do although they keep their mouth shut and so do those involved in specific surgeries; they understand what's happening to the human condition. Because we're an absolute mess, as it was intended to be. Cancers are absolutely just skyrocketing; they keep going up and up, but there's no crisis because you see, it's planned that way. If it wasn't there would be a crisis because the big boys would have to know what's happening to their animals; after all they feed on us, you see.

At the same time too, they're going ahead with their neuroengineering. This article's about neuroengineering and neuroscience. They want to dominate your minds, remember. And MIT, they are government-funded completely and every black budget goes through there too, to find ways for creating weaponry or dominating the mind itself. This is an article saying that…

MIT creates glucose fuel cell
to power implanted brain-computer interfaces
extremetech.com / Sebastian Anthony / June 13, 2012

Neuroengineers at MIT have created a implantable fuel cell that generates electricity from the glucose present in the cerebrospinal fluid that flows around your brain and spinal cord. In theory, this fuel cell could eventually drive low-power sensors and computers that decode your brain activity to interface with prosthetic limbs. (A: Well it's not limbs they're thinking about; they always use that kind of excuse. Believe you me, they'd never put millions and millions of dollars into helping those who've got problems and physical disabilities.)

The glucose-powered fuel cell is crafted out of silicon and platinum, using standard semiconductor fabrication processes. The platinum acts as a catalyst, stripping electrons from glucose molecules, similar to how aerobic animal cells (such as our own) strip electrons from glucose with enzymes and oxygen.

So anyway, now they've got the fuel cell and they've already got the chip so it's only a matter of time before they put the two together, if they've not done it already, probably have somewhere, and we'll hear how that works out then. Probably start giving it for people who say, "I'm depressed"; you know, they're on the streets, no job, no hope of the future, and "I'm depressed". So they don't give you a job or help you to work or train you. No. They just put a chip in your brain and suddenly you're all happy, as you starve to death. That's the intention of the controlled society and that's what all of that of course is really, really for.

Now, in Britain, don't ever… It's so mad. I mean, these are things that you would see at one time in Monty Python, giving you scenarios of the future. But you can't satirize it today because we're beyond satire. We're way beyond satire, what we take for granted today. But a student from Wales, I guess he was a foreign student who had gone to Wales to study, went to London for a little holiday and his car packed in, it broke down near the Houses of Parliament. So it says here…

dailymail.co.uk / Ian Garland / 13 June 2012

One poor tourist learned today you risk more than a fine when you park illegally on the city's streets.

Anti-terrorist police evacuated Parliament Square and carried out a controlled explosion on Nima Hosseini Razi's dark blue Ford Mondeo after he abandoned it just yards from the House of Commons and Westminster Abbey.

When Mr Razi's car broke down in Storey's Gate, he slipped a note on the dashboard explaining 'this car is broken. I am just waiting for the AA (A: That's the Automobile Association.) to arrive. Please do not fine! Thank you, yours sincerely'. (A: Well that might've done okay in the times of the Raj but not these days.)

He then decided to pay a visit to Buckingham Palace, just a five minute stroll away.

When Mr Razi - a MBA student at the University of Wales visiting London for just 24 hours - returned from his sightseeing trip, he found swarms of police officers scouring the remains of his mangled car. (A: They blew it up.)

To add insult to injury - a traffic warden arrived on the scene and issued him a ticket (A: ...for parking...), after being alerted by the police.

So that's your big ha-ha, and that's how Britain does all these stories, like ha-ha; that's your typical kind of story. I mean, that's madness. This is madness you see. And they would know who owned the car and all the rest of it because they have instant ID checks on your plates etc., etc., and never mind all the cameras that you're already on when you park especially in places like that. So they just blow it up now and then they hand you a parking ticket and that's that. I'm surprised they didn't haul him in too and torture him. But that's the way it goes.

Now...

Google, Amazon lead rush for new Web domain suffixes
in bids to ICANN
washingtonpost.com / Hayley Tsukayama and Peter Whoriskey / June 13, 2012

Amazon and Google are staking claims to large swaths of the Internet under a new system for labeling Web domains, bolstering their ability to control traffic as the Web expands beyond the realms of ".com," ".gov" and ".org."

The bids by those companies to acquire new domain names such as ".book," ".shop" and ".movie" renewed fears among competitors that a powerful few will dominate the Internet marketplace of the future. (A: Well they already do.)

A slate of roughly 2,000 new Web suffixes, including ".app" and ".sex," was revealed Wednesday by the nonprofit organization tasked with regulating domain names, the Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers. (A: ICANN. It's amazing too, that just came out of nowhere, by itself, like a nonprofit organization, that assigns you all your names and numbers, for everybody across the world.) The group announced last year that it would take applications for new domain names to foster growth and competition online. The new domains are scheduled to go into effect next year.

"We're standing at the cusp of a new era of online innovation," said Rod Beckstrom, president of the group, known as ICANN.   (A: I'll put this link up too.)

Another one too, is the Rothschilds just opened one of their private banks in Texas, USA. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Rothschilds and the Bank of England and all that stuff. It says, be more competitive and make more money. It's an ad put out by ENG Lending which is a division of the Bank of England.

Be More Competitive and Make More Money
simpletelecommute.com
(Dallas / Fort Worth) Loan Officers: Bank Of England Expanding Texas Office (Dallas - Fort Worth Area)

ENG Lending, a division of The Bank of England, a FDIC Chartered Bank, is expanding its mortgage operations in Texas. Our loan officers are provided a number of unique benefits: (A: Then they go through all the benefits, and of course they want WINNERS and all the rest of it. It tells you where they're opening up offices across other places too and lending to other states as well. So I'll put this link up for you too, to let you see how the old enemies at one point are now [Alan laughing.] well in there. They always were well in there with their other banks that they have, that are well known as well actually with different names. They've never actually been out of it in fact.)

Now, the BBC, it says this…

Brussels plans European banking union from 2013 (A: Next year.)
(A: That was the point of all this 'hyper' stuff and to amalgamate all the laws under the centralized bureau in Brussels and to give more power to Brussels, and to allow, again, the IMF to come in and they're to start doing every country's books for them. I said that years ago and here it comes. They always create the crisis and here's the real solution for it all. Always the same tricks isn't it?)
European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso supports rapid implementation of the plan
bbc.co.uk / 12 June 2012

A single regulator to oversee banks across all 27 European Union states (A: …nations, that is...) could be in place as early as 2013 according to the European Commission.

A controversial new bank bailout fund financed by a tax on financial institutions is also planned. (A: In other words, we're all in it together. One goes under then the rest of you bail them out. It's great for the banks; they never lose a darn thing now you see.)

The proposal includes an EU-wide deposit guarantee scheme to protect savers in the event of a bank collapse.

The UK has said it would not sign up to a full banking union, suggesting it should only be for eurozone members.

The BBC understands a timetable for the plan will be agreed at a European Council Meeting on 28 and 29 June in Brussels.

European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso supports rapid implementation of the plan with initial provisions, such as common bank supervision, being introduced as early as January 2013.

But, a commission spokesman was keen to point out that "talks between Mr Barroso and the other presidents [of the European Council, Eurogroup and European Central Bank] were in the early stages". (A: ...at the moment that is.)

So they want to, as I said a long time ago, want to come into the countries and take over all the fiscal agreements and arrangements and managing of all the so-called nation-states involved, exactly, exactly what The Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted a long, long time ago when they set up the IMF and the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. It's all going exactly as they planned and outlined a hundred years ago. Isn't that something, eh? But they need all this crisis to make it happen.

And this article here too, is to do with applications for your iPhones. It says…

downloads.cnet.co.uk

(A: You can get…)
I Stalk Me 1.2(A: ... software.)

I guess if you're narcissistic and you like yourself so much you can actually download software - I'll put the links up tonight - so you can actually stalk yourself and find out where you've been all this time and have fun with that, if that's what turns you on. I think people get turned on with awfully strange things these days. But that's what they say, you know, everybody's got their own thing. This other application, it's going to be great for stalkers though. It says...

New 'Girls Around Me' iPhone App Helps You Stalk Women
Girls Around Me scans for women who have checked in on Foursquare, so you can find her and tell her you found her on the internet.

nbcbayarea.com / Travis Andrews / Mar 31, 2012

(A: I'll put this one up as well. Remember, that came out before, that Foursquare one that were responsible for another application; this must be an updated version.)

The app is made by a Russian company called SMS Services and there's a good chance the app may not be around for too much longer since Foursquare has taken action against it. (A: Must be cutting onto their turf.)

You know how it's totally cool and normal and appropriate to just show up somewhere because you know there's a girl there, at that very moment, who you think is cute, even if she doesn't happen to know you exist? Oh, wait. I think that's called stalking. And it's the premise behind the new iPhone app Girls Around Me.

The creepiest app I've personally ever heard of, Girls Around Me scans for women who have checked in on Foursquare. Once it finds ladies (who don't know you are a human being) (A: ...or that you even exist ...) in the area, it offers you their Facebook profiles, so you can have a whole lot to talk about when you show up where she is because you saw her picture on the Internet.

It should be noted the only connection between the app's users and these women is that they both use the Internet.

Stanford law lecturer Elizabeth Stark said, "This would be a very different application if it didn't link back to Facebook, which is the treasure trove of information. With that link, this app could easily be a 'let's stalk women' app." (A: …or vice versa for that matter because everyone's nuts.)

Foursquare spokeswomen Laura Covington said, "This is a violation of our API policy, so we've reached out to the developer and shut off their API access." Regardless, one can still buy the app from the iTunes store.

As much backlash as the app has seen, it does point out the inherent danger of posting your location on the Internet. Information is information. Once it's in a public place, it can be used in whatever way people choose. (A: And I guess that's true, you know, if they're actually choosing or getting prompted by their hidden masters.)

Also tonight I'm putting up an article, it's quite interesting actually. It's by the Council on Foreign Relations. It's to do with the US and Israel's kind of partnership. It's a piece put out, of damage control you might say, because there's so much going on right now about what is this 'special relationship' that the US has with Israel. And no one wants to say, except, well it's been there for a while and it's nice, it's nice, and all that kind of fuzzy stuff but nothing concrete. I mean, is it a treaty, what is it? So they come out with this piece; Brzezinski's on it, Kissinger's on it I think and they give their points of view, etc. and it's all lovey-dovey stuff, why the US should keep floating and financing Israel. And I still can't find anything concrete on it.

Israel: A Strategic Asset for the United States - washingtoninstitute.org

Also…

Abnormal Returns From the Common Stock
Investments of Members of the U.S. House of Representatives - insidertrading.porcon.org

57 members of Congress among wealthy 1% - usatoday.com / Alex Brandon, AP/ 11/16/2011

I'll put that up once again because it's got quite interesting stuff about the House of Representatives and how they're using insider trading. Mind you, they passed a law recently to say that they could do that themselves but it's not for the general public. They passed it because they were all getting caught at it; that's why they passed it. It's quite something. What a world we live in, eh? What a world.

Now this article is pretty good too. It's to do with drones. It says here…

Patrick Cockburn: America is deluded by its drone-warfare propaganda
10 June 2012 / independent.co.uk

As the US and its allies ponder what to do about Syria, one suggestion advanced by the protagonists of armed intervention is to use unmanned drones to attack Syrian government targets. The proposal is a measure of the extraordinary success of the White House, CIA and Defense Department in selling the drone as a wonder weapon despite all the evidence to the contrary.

The attraction of the drone for President Obama and his administration five months before the presidential election is self-evident. The revelation that he personally selected targets from the top ranks of al-Qa'ida (A: ...which is nothing at all. It's a meaningless name.) for assassination by remote control shows the President as tough and unrelenting in destroying America's enemies. The programme is popular at home because the cost appears not to be large and, most importantly, there are no American casualties. The media uncritically buys into claims of the weapon's effectiveness, conveniently diverting voters' attention from the US army's failure to defeat puny opponents in two vastly expensive campaigns in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The Republicans cried foul, alleging that the administration is selectively leaking highly classified secrets to portray Obama as a man of decision untroubled by liberal qualms in his defence of his country. The White House expressed itself deeply shocked by such a claim of political opportunism, and last week the US Attorney General, Eric Holder, appointed two lawyers (A: ... I should have said 'liars' ...) to track down the leakers, though without giving them special powers to do so.

Almost unquestioned in all this is the utility of the drone strikes and whether they really are the wonder weapon they are claimed to be. After all, air forces have been over-selling precision bombing as a way of winning wars on the cheap since Lord Trenchard ran the RAF (A: ...Royal Air Force...) in the 1920s. Politicians of all nations have been attracted by new war-winning armaments or commando-type organisations. Examples include Churchill in the Second World War and President Kennedy, who favoured the Green Beret special units and helicopter-borne forces in Vietnam. The media has traditionally gobbled up and publicised tales of magically effective arms or the derring-do of elite detachments, often ignoring their lack of long-term military success.

The most striking but understated feature of the drone strikes in the North-west Frontier districts of Pakistan is that they could not take place without the co-operation of the Pakistani army and its all-powerful military intelligence branch, the ISI. Some government co-operation is essential in Yemen, too, though less so than in Pakistan because of the weakness of the Yemeni state.

The problem is that high-precision weapons still need ground-based intelligence to identify targets. In Pakistan, the ISI says privately that its agents provide the details without which the drones would not know whom to pursue and eliminate. The difficulty for those guiding the drones from command posts far away has not changed much since "precision bombing" in the Second World War or the far more accurate missile strikes in Iraq in 1991 and 2003.

So in other words, it goes into the fact that there's more PR and nonsense, positive nonsense put out about it for PERCEPTION'S sake, for the general public to think this is a magic weapon. And it isn't at all. It kills an awful lot of innocent people, as many articles have come out recently, in fact constantly, saying to us. But it doesn't really matter. Most folk don't care who's getting killed just as long as it's not them. What an awful world we live in when that's how people think, eh? Because that's how people really do think... well I'm not getting killed, hasn't killed anybody I know. And the big eating machine of the world order IS coming around to your doorsteps, mind you, and eventually they WILL be killing. Because I've got articles here to do, from the British papers, about the American drones, there's over 60 bases already set up IN the United States to deal with drones, at this moment. They already have that set up within the US, and they're expanding at one awful speed. And soon we'll be knowing what the Pakistanis have known for years, that when your children start getting killed, for those who still care about their own children, they'll be howling in the streets.

March of the drones: Map reveals 66 military bases for unmanned aircraft on American soil... and 22 more on the way - dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 14 June 2012

This article here is quite good too. It says…

Busted: Biotech Leader ‘Syngenta’ (A: ...of GM corn or GE corn, as they call it.) Charged Over Covering Up Animal Deaths from GM Corn
naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / June 15, 2012

(A: Well they’ve always known it kills animals, including man.)

The Leader Syngenta Charged Over Covering Up Animal Deaths. (A: They were covering up animal deaths from the law, from GM corn.)

In a riveting victory against genetically modified creations, a major biotech company known as Syngenta has been criminally charged for denying knowledge that its GM Bt corn actually kills livestock. What’s more is not only did the company deny this fact, but they did so in a civil court case that ended back in 2007. The charges were finally issued after a long legal struggle against the mega corp initiated by a German farmer named Gottfried Gloeckner whose dairy cattle died after eating the Bt toxin and coming down with a ‘mysterious’ illness.

Grown on his own farm from 1997 to 2002, the cows on the farm were all being fed exclusively on Syngenta’s Bt 176 corn by the year 2000. It was around this time that the mysterious illnesses began to emerge among the cattle population. Syngenta paid Gloeckner 40,000 euros in an effort to silence the farmer, however a civil lawsuit was brought upon the company. Amazingly, 2 cows ate genetically modified maize (now banned in Poland over serious concerns) and died. (A: So, I mean, the maize is killing them as well.) During the civil lawsuit, however, Syngenta refused to admit that its GM corn was responsible. In fact, they went as far as to claim having no knowledge whatsoever of harm.

The case was dismissed and Gloeckner, the farmer who launched the suit, was left thousands of euros in debt. And that’s not all; Gloeckner continued to lose many cows as a result of Syngenta’s modified Bt corn. After halting the use of GM feed in 2002, Gloeckner attempted a full investigation with the Robert Koch Institute and Syngenta involved. The data of this investigation is still unavailable to the public, and only examined one cow. (A: ...during the whole trial.) In 2009, however, the Gloeckner teamed up with a German action group known as Bündnis Aktion Gen-Klage and to ultimately bring Syngenta to the criminal court.

Using the testimony of another farmer whose cows died after eating Syngenta product, Gloeckner and the team have charged the biotech giant for the death of over 65 cows, withholding knowledge of the death-link, and holding the corporation liable for not registering the cattle deaths. The team is even charging Hans-Theo Jahmann, the German head of Syngenta, personally over the withholding of knowledge. (A: So that’s the first one to actually win, and I hope a whole lot comes soon too.)

Remember, the people are getting this stuff too. Apart from that it’s getting into the cattle, that’s the food chain, then you eat it. No wonder folk are dropping dead all over the place with strokes and things. And they really are, folks. When you talk to people who are in that business of harvesting organs they’ll tell you that, it’s one of the biggest things they’ve got going: young people dropping dead of strokes, not on drugs or anything else. And there’s no inquiry as to why. It’s a non-crisis.

A few years ago I mentioned about the big agenda. The big agenda, remember too, was to destroy especially the systems of Britain and the US and a few other countries. And certain people from certain organizations were brought in at the end of World War II, given full power by Presidents and Prime Ministers to start destroying the culture, in case it ever went fascist; that was the excuse that was given. And primarily to the Labour Party this was entrusted. I mentioned this article a few years ago, it was talking about Tony Blair and Jack Straw who came out, eventually they were found out that they opened the doors wide to immigration. And they actually said in other articles - which I have here, I might put up tonight too - that their plan was to destroy the British culture so much and so devastatingly that it couldn’t ever come back to what it was; It would be finished forever. So this article goes back and it says…

'Dishonest' Blair and Straw accused over secret plan for multicultural UK
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Walters / 24 October 2009

Blair defends opening the door to mass migration and says it had a very positive impact on Britain
Former PM said it was 'right' that the country was made up of different cultures and faiths mixing together - dailymail.co.uk / Kirsty Walker / 28 October 2011

Andrew Neather - New Labour and Mass Immigration - youtube.com

Migrationwatch Releases “Censored” Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration - web.archive.org

Well, they achieved their plan and it’s done; Britain’s done as far as that goes. So this is from Friday the 15th 2012, June 15, that’s for tomorrow; this is their paper-just-come-out sort of thing. But what I’m saying is it first came out in 2009 with a similar article and I remember the right-hand man of Tony Blair came out and mentioned it too, when he says he was ORDERED to do this TO destroy the culture of the country once and for all. That was the whole purpose of it. I’ll put this link up for those who want to read it. And save it too because these kind of articles are just disappearing. They don’t last long; they disappear, never to be seen again. And you can tell people down the road what happened, like you’re trying to tell them history, but if you have no evidence to show them, they won’t believe you. They simply won’t believe you folks. Now here’s the music coming in and I’ll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix. And just to finish off I’ll go back to this drone thing because it says…

The US military operated 66 bases for unmanned drone aircraft on American soil(A: That’s the military, right. There’s more with the cops too.) and has 22 more planned across the country.

A new map released by Public Intelligence, a nonprofit group dedicated publishing public government data, reveals the ever-growing footprint of the Department of Defense's newest weapon.

The bases span the entire country -- 33 states either have a base already or are slated to have one. (A: … pretty soon.)

The existence of a base doesn't necessarily mean drones are stationed there.

Wired Magazine reports some bases are remote cockpits, where soldiers fly the unmanned craft in the skies over Yemen and Afghanistan. (A: Well they know where they are already; they’ve been out for years.) Others are training facilities for prospective drone pilots. Others serve as depots where servicemen analyses data the remote-controlled spy planes bring back.

The bases house mostly smaller spy drones like the RQ-7 Shadow, the RQ-11 Raven and the Wasp III, which has a wingspan of less than two and a half feet.

Six of the bases are home to the larger Predator and Reaper drove, which can carry missiles.

Public Intelligence cobbled together its map of military bases from a host of public documents, including a 2011 US Air Force presentation on the subject.

Despite how extensive the list is, it might not even be complete, the group's Michael Haynes told Wired.

'It is very likely that there are more domestic drone activities not included in the map, but it is designed to provide an approximate overview of the widespread nature of Department of Defense activities throughout the US,' he said.

The list also doesn't include any domestic agencies that are using drones. (A: That’s true. There are so many agencies now, eh; they’re all falling over into each other’s territories and having little wars amongst themselves, as well, for power.)

In April, the Electronic Frontier Foundation, another advocacy group, released a list of universities, local police departments and federal departments that have received permits to fly drones in the United States.

The military is prohibited from using the drones to spy on Americans in the US. However, Wired reports that if the Air Force 'accidentally' records Americans while spy drones are making training flights, it can keep the surveillance footage for up to 90 days -- and use it as intelligence data. (A: So yes they can spy on you and that's just the military branch of it too.)

So we're living in what was once pushed out as sci-fi, science fiction. Science fiction actually prepared you for all of this. You saw this kind of future, with a small elite with all the black-clad uniformed troops, the kind of Star Wars type troops, that would be keeping people living in rubble and always attacking them and so on. That's the common, common theme out of countless science fiction novels and movies. And here we are. It's coming down the pike. You're not quite in the rubble yet; some folk are, actually, when they've lost everything or they've been plundered by the banks. But there's more rubble to come, obviously, and there's more crashes to come. You understand, you're not going to go back to the way things were. I hope you really understand that. And I've talked to so many people who have had nervous breakdowns over that concept. They can't let go of some 1970s or 1980s or even '90s version of how America used to be, before the bank crashes demolished everyone.

And remember, the agenda is not to go back there anyway because we're now to go into the age of austerity. Austerity means every penny that you used to spend on little things that kept you happy, gave you some kind of worth after slogging a month in a plant or a factory or whatever you did, you rewarded yourself, well you won't be able to do that shortly, because it must go back in energy taxes and all the rest of it.

Tonight I'm also putting up one from Australia, a video on the laws, the gag laws now that you can't say certain things on television. You are FORBIDDEN to speak on certain things. I'll put that up tonight. Very interesting talk on this video.

The Forbidden History of Unpopular People - youtube.com

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadians Threatened with Job Loss for Criticizing Government

China and Forced Abortion--The UN Model State for the World

China--Family Planning Came in and Forced Abortion on Mother

School Lunches--Scotland is Already in Training

Silicone Injections and How Not to Make an Ass of Yourself

Bath Salts Again

MIT Create Implant Power Supply

Visiting Student Has Car Blown Up by Anti-Terrorist Unit and then Given Parking Fine--London

Google and Amazon Taking Over Large Areas of Internet

Bank of England opens Texas Office

Single European Banking System in 2013

Stalk Yourself App. for the Narcissist

iPhone App. Helps you Stalk Women

Council on Foreign Relations--On the Importance of Israel/US Relations

Abnormal Returns of House of Representatives

57 Members of US Congress among Wealthy 1%

Drones, Precision Bombing and Propaganda

Map Shows 66 Military Bases for Drones on US Soil

Syngenta Biotech Charged over its Bt Corn Killing Cows

Blair and Straw Accused over Secret Plan for Multicultural U.K.--They Succeeded

Blair Defends Mass Immigration Policy

New Labour and Mass Immigration

Migrationwatch Releases "Censored" Government Paper Which Outlines Political Objective of Mass Immigration

The Shut Up Law--or Else---Australia

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18, 2012 (#1111)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18th, 2012:
How to Defeat the "Obsolete":
"So Many Global Meetings On the Go,
Each Topic Represented by an N.G.O.,
The Foundation Bosses Whom They Serve
Wish a Return to Master and Serf,
In Order for This to Work, as a Goal,
They Debased Society to its Very Soul,
"Something Must Be Done--Look at the Mess",
Blaming the Victims Who've No Redress,
"The Great Transition" They Call this Stage,
Planned Chaos 'fore Entering the New Age,
Where Obsolete People Will All Fade Away,
Fittest to Survive, Darwin has His Way"
© Alan Watt June 18, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 18, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of June 2012. For newcomers, you should always make use of the website .com, because there's an awful lot of laws going through at the moment in Canada and elsewhere which maybe will pull either whole chunks of websites off or the whole things off all together depending on what the big boys at the top deem politically correct and not so correct after all, because they're really going at it now with their censoring of the internet. They're training hosts to be PC, basically, and most of them will adapt very, very quickly to keep in business because most of them actually, that's what it is, it's a business. So, as I say, help yourself to the website as it's up there for free downloads of the talks I've given over the past; there are over a thousand up there, and hopefully you can piece the reality of the system you're born into together for yourselves, and follow the book-trail as well to do with the big boys who helped their masters. Because even up at the Huxley level they had masters, but they helped to plan this whole system and they wrote about it too in their books. Lots of them did write in their books where we're going, how they're getting us there, how they're training us to go along with massive changes right into the future. Many of these guys are dead now, but we're actually living through the plans at this moment that they engineered for us all.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't have shares in any products. I don't sell things except the books at .com. And if you want them, to keep me going, you can buy them at .com. From the US to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks and you can use International Postal Money Orders, you can use PayPal and some people just send cash. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal, once again. And hopefully I can just trickle by because that's all you can hope for today is to trickle by. The problem is, everyone hopes to trickle by as well.

And I even get letters from people in university asking about what career to take and choose and all the rest of it, and you can tell immediately from the tone of their letter if they'll succeed at being a good ruthless psychopath because obviously you'd have to point them off into the NGO type groups and the greenie type groups at the top; the ones who end up leading the NGOs to the United Nations and to Rio Summits and things like that – great easy life of course; lots of feasting across the planet and you don't do much at all, and so that's where those type go. The other types of course, with a conscience, have got a hard time of it because it's coming down to those who will survive and those who will perish, and I really, really mean that because the big boys are on a roll. That's what all the sustainability is about. What they're really telling you is there's too much of you – you know, you lot – you lot down there.

And we're post-industrial, we're post-consumerist. And now you're into austerity and you're post-democracy. You're in authoritarian regimes; that's what it's all about. And the Club of Rome in their own website will tell you that (and in their own books as well from the 1970s) that democracy would never work. Too many competing factions all fighting over the same bits and pieces thrown down by the top and therefore authoritarianism would be the answer to it all. So, welcome to terrorism forever. You see? That's what their whole terrorism movement is about: perpetual terrorism forever. And you can change. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, you can do more in five years of war – in any guise of war, it doesn't matter what kind of war it is; terrorism is a type of war, even though it's really not even a noun, technically speaking it's a state of being; but you can get a lot done in five years of it – than 50 years of propaganda and indoctrination. And you can see all the changes all around you as you're forbidden to say certain things or even think certain things or even ask a question about any particular thing; it's verboten and they will come down with the heavy, heavy hand of Thor on top of you if you don't comply.

Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And you have to go through the histories, you must always go through the histories of the big agencies, societies, foundations that set themselves up in the late 1800s as fronts really, tax-free, really to launder their cash through, their tax money through, and to be exempt from governmental taxation. But the other part of it was deliberate too, so that philanthropists, big philanthropists, big very, very rich people, especially the international bankers of the day, would have control over a political system. And also to bring in a world society run by experts – experts, you see. Religion had to go out the window, except one, and the rest of them would be running on a sort of Darwinian principle of evolution and the fittest and all of that kind of stuff; that's where we are today, and they'd get academia onboard; that was all done years ago. They also have armies, thousands of armies, literally, of non-governmental organizations which are full-time employees really; they're not little tin-can rattlers: they have salaries, they have pension retirement schemes, they go across the planet to all these big meetings.

The general public don't go to these meetings you'll notice because we can't afford it and we can't have the time to criss-cross across the globe and go to Rio and places like that and sit and applause all the speakers who demand that they start bringing down the population and they demand that more experts run our lives for us. They demand to bring in a system where scientists will decide if you should breed or shouldn't breed and how much you're consuming – all of that kind of stuff. That's being discussed right now at the Rio meeting and the G20 meeting as well which are close enough to each other because many of the participants of one are flying back and forth to the other to talk as well. All countries are involved. And once again, it's supranational: it's above the people that you think that you voted in. It's amazing how the G20 is a club and that nobody, no country was asked "do you mind if we at the top across the whole planet form a club and start making rules for all of you?" And people still pretend they've got constitutions and things like that to follow. Who's kidding who? Nobody was asked about this.

And in reality too they're simply following a strategy set up a long time ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs using the British Empire as the template and the embryo that the whole world order would grow out of (I should really say London because London runs it all – it's not the British people in any way, shape or form). And that was handed over to the US at the end of World War I to become the global policeman, and the idea was to batter the world into shape either financially by threatening them with total collapse if they wouldn't cooperate and they wouldn't trade with them – in fact they wouldn't let you trade with anybody else, by the way, if you didn't join their free trade associations – or else they'd do it by warfare. And that's what we're living through today, for this big harmonious planet owned by bankers and very rich people and their front companies. They own most of the big international corporations that you hear of, you know – the same bankers. The same few bankers own the majority shares in all these big transnational, international corporations. And you wonder why they're all onboard with the greening, etcetera? They're not getting harmed by greening. They want the greening. It gives them more power.

And the whole thing is a form of new government, as Professor Carroll Quigley said who was the historian for this group that set it up, it was to bring in a new feudal system (which is here) where private corporations run the world. And it started off with public/private, and people weren't too alarmed with that but now it's complete. You have corporations that are going to own the complete freshwater supply of the entire planet. The same with the gas industry, natural gas, and everything else that you need. Remember, this goes back to Cecil Rhodes (at least in open history that we know of). When he was sent into Africa by his associate, Lord Rothschild (who helped fund him), and they founded the Rhodes foundation which joined with the Milner foundation (which were all bankers and their sons). And their idea was to take over all the natural resources of the world, including all the valuables too; the gold, diamonds, everything. And they've been awfully successful at that as well. But it wasn't going to stop there. It was going to go into all foodstuffs until the planet was theirs, meaning the populations (that would never suspect what was really going on) would be left as slaves at the end and then the scientists would rule them and eventually bring in a new type of human to serve the elite and cull off the old kind. Culling off – and I really mean this seriously – 'the big cull' idea is taken very seriously at the top: they have no problems with that. They don't ask for volunteers. They've had meetings for over a hundred years on culling the population (especially at the bottom). And if you think that folk are dropping dead with cancers because of some strange cosmic incident, it's nothing to do with that of course. It's to do with injections, poisoned food, and lots of other things as well, which they know have been done to you. Who's going to volunteer?

That's how you're really, really run: just like any other total war scenario. In total war the populations are kept in the dark (of all sides) and it's only the participants at the top that know the real strategies and the whys of things. Some wars even have, like say for instance, the games they played, the war games they played in the Cold War; they'd actually have whole scenarios on computer to do with how much can we afford to lose, and so they'd have certain states written off. They had what they called "feints." They had dummy silos in certain areas and millions of people in those states were to be wiped out as a kind of pawn to save the real ones elsewhere. Well, that's how total war is carried out and it's the same thing when these boys at the top get together, they're talking about total real war; it's not a fantasy with them. It's not a fantasy. The big boys who own, pretty well, the food supply of the planet are all there. And all your big GMO engineering corporations are all there as well, along with their big chemical companies that are poisoning you all. They're all there. You've got to stop thinking we're just bumbling along down through time here. There's nothing "bumbling" about it. It's very, very well organized, with ten year plans for certain aspects, 15, 20 for other ones.

The revolutions in culture alone are catered for by so many think tanks: just that part of the culture changes; it's not happening by itself. It's big money and indoctrination goes into it and then the tuition in school to get the youngsters trained into thinking this way or that way, and they get ever younger. So it's gone on and on and on. So literally you're run scientifically and that's what they mean by that: scientific indoctrination in a socialistic fashion. So it's very, very close to what the real communism was supposed to be about. They never saw real communism at all in the Soviet Bloc. Real communism was a transcendence of society into a new human being, a new type of human being, which was to happen way down the road as they kept training generations and generations to be all-embracing, all-accepting, all-compassionate, etcetera, etcetera, until they wouldn't even need money. You'd walk into a big WalMart type place and you would just pick what you needed and no more. Not what you wanted but what you needed. Now that ties in with austerity because, you see, we are closer to the true Soviet model than ever existed in the Soviet Union, for those who don't know about it.

Now, from World War II onwards they started dumping leftovers from the big wartime industry for munitions, their chemicals of course they had left over; they started dumping it in fields and they called it "intensive farming." Intensive farming replaces certain things in the soil to make the thing grow big (the spud or the cabbage, whatever it is) but it doesn't replace all the nourishments that you need. You need to plow in leaves, grass and manure as well. Things like that. And then you've got to leave it fallow for a few years but keep putting stuff into the soil. They don't do that now. They plow the same fields over and over and over again and keep dumping in this mush mix from the war industry and they call that "intensive farming." That's why nothing tastes of any taste; it all tastes the same nowadays, it doesn't matter what it is. So that alone makes sure that a growing population are not going to get the nourishment they need and they'll be weaker, which they are.

The populations today are far, far weaker physically than populations that existed at the beginning of the 1900's – far weaker. And we don't have the stamina that they had too back then. And you're prone to lots of infections, disease, and many other things, which of course ties right in with depopulation, for those who haven't put it all together. It ties right in with it. You don't have a good immune system. And I've read a lot of articles in the past years where I've gone through new studies and new studies on infections, total allergy syndromes that are now very popular. Suddenly they're all very popular. Nothing happens suddenly across the whole world unless something is making it happen. Something's happened to the human body, obviously. And it was unheard of before the 1960's. Same with all the massive autism that came out blossoming after the vaccine industry really got going with its propaganda and we see the effects of that too.

Now tonight I'm going to put up an article. It's called…

GMO Myths and Truths

(Alan: about modified veggies and so on...)

Genetically modified (GM) crops are promoted on the basis of a range of far-reaching claims from the GM crop industry and its supporters. They say that GM crops....

Then they go through a whole list of things which they claim. And then it goes into the reality as opposed to the claims, etcetera. I'll put this link up tonight.

This new Brave New World Order, you have to be completely interdependent, which really means in doublespeak you're not independent for anything. Even for your own thinking eventually. If you are you'll pay heavily for it with fines and fees and maybe even imprisonment for thinking something wrongly, saying something wrongly, because that's the world you're now in, you see. You're an animal and you can be trained, as far as the big boys at the top are concerned, all the neuroscientists, which really, really go along with Marxist ideas: man can be trained like Pavlov's animals to believe, do, say whatever they're taught to say and do. But you have to be totally interdependent; that means for everything that you need to survive – food, water, heat, shelter, clothing – that you must be dependent on the system that owns you. Being independent in any one thing is a no-no.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say, you have to depend on everything in interdependence, on the system. They won't allow you to grow food down the road; I'm not kidding you, that's coming. It's happening in some places already. And the whole idea is you've got to be a good obedient servant to your masters; there's lots of masters now because there are so many agencies, they're breeding like cancers in government capitals, basically. But here's an article here. It says…

Woman Sues City of Tulsa For Cutting Down Her Edible Garden

(A: It shows you the picture, before and after, of this edible garden with all its flowers and all the rest of it. And it says...)

She said she used the flowers and plants for food until city workers came and cut it down.

Denise Morrison said by cutting down her edible garden and trees, the city took her livelihood. (A: Away, and her food...) She had more than 100 plant varieties she used for food and survival.

(A: It's all gone. She's not got money and that's that. That's what they do, you know. "Oh that's the rules. It's the rules." And she says that she's...)

...suing the city's code enforcement officers after she said they cut down her garden with no cause.

(A: And it says...)

She knows which ones will treat arthritis, (A: This is with her herbs and so on...) which will make your food spicy, which ones keep mosquitoes away and treat bug bites,

(A: She should be up here because I tell you, there's a lot of bloodsuckers up here – and that's not including the government.)

but she said none of that matter to city inspectors.

Last August, Morrison's front and back yards were filled with flowers in bloom, lemon, stevia, garlic chives, grapes, strawberries, apple mint, spearmint, peppermint, an apple tree, walnut tree, pecan trees and much more.

She got a letter from the city saying there had been a complaint about her yard.

(A: Now, who would complain? What idiots? You get these idiots that are all around you, understand, and that's why I could never live in a city. They breed idiots in the cities; they do.)

She said she took pictures to meet with city inspectors, but they wouldn't listen, so she invited them to her home so they could point out the problem areas.

(A: That's being reasonable, right? And then...)

"Everything, everything needs to go," Morrison said they told her.

When she heard they wanted to cut it all down, she called police. The officer issued her a citation so it could be worked out in court. (A: Big mistake...)

She said she went to court on August 15, and the judge told them to come back in October. But the very next day, men were cutting down most of her plants.

They even cut down some of her trees – ones that bore fruit and nuts – and went up next to her house and basically removed everything in her front flower bed.

So, you see, that's the New World Order: it's all rules, regulations and sort of Stasi style enforcement. And you get these creatures that are employed which will do this. It's like, "Oh, I can't help it Misses, you know, I'm doing my job," just like someone from a firing squad in the Soviet System or anywhere else, and "I'm just doing my job." And there's lots of them out there, characters like that. If it was lining up people in the streets and shooting them they'd say the same thing, "I'm just doing my job." What creeps, eh? What creeps. Nobody's got backbone anymore because everyone is afraid of losing their job – losing their job. So they make someone else suffer so that they can keep their job. What stinking creatures these are. Disgusting, disgusting. I'll put that up tonight too.

Plus, the United Nations as you well know is having a big "love-in" down in Rio, and they've got their websites up (big, big websites) with streaming video, supposedly, of all their top speakers. And every country (even Jean Charest from Canada) is there, all prattling on about sustainability and depopulation and austerity for the masses, etcetera, etcetera; as they stuff themselves every day and really party at night big time down there, because there's a lot of parties, it's a big party country. They can get cocaine anywhere there and they'll all be having a great old time. That's the future you see: the elite on top with that lifestyle and you down below watching your garden get cut up by idiots.

Now…

Biotech Leader 'Syngenta' Charged Over Covering Up Animal Deaths from GM Corn

(A: And I've mentioned this one before but I'll put this one up again too. It says...)

Syngenta has been criminally charged for denying knowledge that its GM Bt corn actually kills livestock. What's more is not only did the company deny this fact, but they did so in a civil court case that ended back in 2007.

So they said it openly in court. And studies have all shown that these things do cause massive illnesses, starting off with these odd vague symptoms, mysterious illnesses in cattle and so on, and how this particular guy fought back and he's won. So, at least there is some winning going on here and there, and we need an awful lot more of course. People have got to keep fighting back and fighting back against these...But, let's be honest here. It's like the court system: once they're into the court system, these guys have got trillions of dollars to play with. What have you got? And that's how the game works. Law is not there for you; it's not there for justice. The law business is a big business in itself, an incredibly big business. And they go along; they're all buddy-buddies, they're all masons, they all belong to the same clubs and lodges. And that's the reality of life, as you well know. It's not going to happen by complaint; it's not going to happen.

Also I'm putting up too something I put up on Friday, I just mentioned it, it's a little video. It's called "The Forbidden History of Unpopular People," or, it's about the "shut-up" law. Now, you have to shut-up about everything. "Oh, don't say that. Shut-up, shut-up." And because of that evil can flourish because you're not allowed to ask questions or say anything at all about certain things. And as they're doing all that, I mentioned last Friday too, I even put up an old article to do with Tony Blair and his sidekick when they decided to open the floodgates to Britain and literally demolish what was left of the British culture forever, and the chaos that's ensuing in Britain since then is just incredible.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about too the destruction of cultures, because that was all part of the big plan a long time ago. They'd have to amalgamate countries into big, big blocs, big trading blocs. Karl Marx mentioned it. We find the same thing came out with the boys who started the Royal Institute for International Affairs; they worked heavily on getting a unified Europe, they wanted too a unified Americas, and the Far Eastern/Pacific Rim region as well was to be unified down the road. And they set out specific task forces and big think-tanks that have worked for over a hundred years on all of these particular areas to make sure that it all happens – unlimited financing, of course, from guys who make money out of nothing so it's no problem to do that. But also, as I say, the chaos would ensue and they knew this a hundred years ago, the chaos would come when you would get mass migration into countries; you would get culture conflicts, you would have legal conflicts, etcetera. But nevertheless, it must be rammed home no matter what damage it causes or chaos it causes: that's how the people literally talk about it. "You can't make an omelet without breaking eggs;" that's how it was described by Rockefeller himself. So, the chaos you see, are the broken eggs as they stamp with the boot to make a round peg fit a square whole or vice versa. It says the…

'Right to a family life' lets brothers who killed man in his own home stay in UK

(A: This is common in Britain. Rapists and everything get off and they don't deport them even though they're in the country illegally. It happens, there's story after story; I generally ignore them because there are so many of them. It says...)

Two brothers who killed a man in his own home have been allowed to stay in Britain together because of their human right to a 'family life'.

(A: Right?)

One of the reasons for granting the second brother permission to stay was so he could be near to his sibling – who had already successfully thwarted deportation himself.

In 2003 Nuno and Luis Ramos were part of a gang who raided a businessman’s house, tortured him and left him to die.

The judge who jailed them for the killing said they should be sent back to their homeland, Portugal, at the end of their sentences.

But after a five-year legal battle

(A: 5 years...Do you know how much that would cost? Of course the legal systems, oh they love these things, dragging it on for years and years – all paid by the taxpayer. It says...)

immigration judges have overturned the deportation orders.

So a guy gets to kill someone and he gets to stay in the country because it’s only right that he should be allowed to be near his family who are all there illegally themselves. And this causes intense angst amongst the people; naturally it does. And I think it’s meant to as well, really, lead up to something eventually because people are getting sick of it naturally. Britain has been advertising itself for over thirty years as the place to come to; they had articles in the mainstream thirty years ago saying "come to Britain, it’s the best welfare system on the planet," so naturally, they did. Now they turn around and say "oh my goodness, look at the chaos." You understand we’re living through agendas? And even the chaos is wanted; somebody at the top wants the chaos and then they can come down with the big stick with anti-terrorism on all of you. See, they can’t discriminate and say it’s this group or that group, no: it’s all of you. It’s all of you, you see. And here’s your rights getting stripped away, one by one. Very clever tactic, you see, to take all your rights away. And it’s worked very well.

Leaked document reveals Rio+20 sustainable development goals

(A: It’s no big deal, because we know what it’s all about, especially if you listen to this broadcast. And it says...)

A general view of world leaders meeting during the summit segment of the United Nations conference on environment and development

Countries will be asked this summer to sign up for 10 new sustainable development goals

(A: See? And they work them over 20 years, these particular ones: 10 year, 20 year plans, etcetera, etcetera....)

for the planet and promise to build green economies at the first earth summit in 20 years.

According to a leak of the draft agenda document seen by the Guardian, they will also be asked to negotiate a new agreement to protect oceans,

(A: They’ve already done it in Australia. I’ll put a link up tonight to do with these "sea parks" they’re calling them now. The Great Barrier Reef is off-limits to fishermen and they’re going to start making these so-called "parks" in the ocean: meaning you just can’t go there or they’ll probably blow you up. And it says…)

set up a major world agency for the environment,

(A: So we get a world agency for the environment, right?)

and appoint a global "ombudsperson", or high commissioner, for future generations.

(A: Does that sound democratic to you? Any of this stuff?)

Dozens of heads of state, political leaders and celebrities

(A: Of course all the celebrities are in on it too because the idiots follow the stars; that's why, you do.)

are expected to go to the UN's Rio+20 sustainable development meeting...

John Major, Fidel Castro and George H W Bush were among the leaders who attended the original earth summit, which was the world's biggest-ever political gathering. But David Cameron has said he is not planning to attend Rio+20, despite promising to lead the "greenest government ever"

(A: And it probably will be; it will be full of mold by the time they're finished because there'll be no protein left to eat in that place.)

and the date of the summit being changed to avoid a clash with the Queen's diamond jubilee.

Etcetera, etcetera...So I'll put this link up as well. There's a couple of other ones on the same thing. And for those who don't know what's going on have a good look because these guys are telling you your future, whether you like it or not. And they mean that: whether you like it or not. It's not democratic: you have no say at all in the future. And that's really the big statement that's coming out loud and clear in many areas today.

Another article to do with the Trans-Atlantic Partnership Agreement. Now, going back to the guys who started all of this off in the early 1900's from the Milner Group merging with the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Rothschild, becoming the Royal Institute of International Affairs (commonly known as the Council on Foreign Relations in every other country), they set up areas that they wanted to have free-trade and they wanted Pan-, they called it always, Pan-Atlantic Partnerships, Pan-American and Pan-Latin American Partnerships. Now they call it, basically, "Trans." See? The same agenda with the same boys; and you understand: we've been living an agenda for a hundred years. Right down to your cultural revolutions and who were going to be liberated with your cultural revolutions and who were going to suffer, because it wasn't to make people "happy." It was for more control over everybody and destroy the old system, utterly and completely. And they've done it; it's done. So this says…

The Trans-Atlantic Partnership AGREEMENT

A huge collection of federal corporate agents that we call "senators" and "representatives" will soon be jumping in front of Lame Street Media cameras just for the chance to tell you how this new agreement will create thousands of new jobs.

(A: Just like the World Trade Organization said the same thing about the opportunities in China, and then they signed them, and they shipped all your factories off and you paid for them being lifted up and shipped off to China – you paid through your tax money for 10 to 15 years per factory. And you paid for any losses they say they incurred during the transition. So they're doing the same con-game with the Trans-Atlantic Partnership Agreement. It says...)

Only not here in the US. (A: No jobs in other words.)

These same corporate puppets will poo-poo the idea that this corporate government agreement will render our laws null and void against marauding corporations. They will tell you that it will boost states economies to have foreign investors buying land and exploiting resources. They will tell you any lie they think will make this sell off of our country more palatable. And, by the time most of you figure out you just got sold out and sold off, these same liars will have taken retirement so that they can spend more time with their families.

What this agreement will effectively accomplish is the eradication of national jurisdiction, national laws and protections and put disputes in the hands of lawyers who also expect to profit from their misdeeds.

(A: And isn't that a fact, eh?)

It will sell off our land to foreign corporations and governments and firmly establish sovereign foreign territories inside the geographical US akin to the current Free Trade Zones (257 zones) now operating across the states.

(A: And by the way, they first started with FDR – he was the first one to put in these free-trade zones within the United States. Old agenda, folks. And it says...)

Another massive blow to the American economy, The Trans-Atlantic Partnership, an agreement between the US and eight other countries is looming on the horizon. The corporate agreement, chock full of “investor rights”, is far worse than even the NAFTA and CAFTA treaties which began the whole sale push into fascism. These agreements hold the rights of investors above those of the state or individual.

(A: That’s true. If they come in and they want to bring their own people in at a fraction of the price labor in your country, so you can’t get in and get a license, they’re allowed to sue you through the WTO and you will definitely be found guilty. So all the taxpayers have to fund up the cash, cough it up to them as a fine – massive, into the millions; it’s already been tried in Europe and they won it in Europe too.)

Both allow corporations and even governments to sue us if we have environmental protection laws or any other thing in place they claim hinders them from making profits.

(A: And that’s true as well.)

The little catch on this is that they can sue for profits they say they might make if the laws or what they deem barriers, were not in place.

(A: They were doing this in the 1980’s. This whole agreement took place in France, for those who don’t know – the 80’s into the early 90’s. Every country for about two years solid sent representatives over working full-time on these international laws that are coming out right now. And they wouldn’t allow the public into them to see what was going on. So, it says...)

Since these are future forecasts for events and situations that have not yet occurred and are only speculative, and may not occur, it is apparent that this is really just a cash cow that is being milked regularly.

And by the way, this whole free-trade thing is just a repetition of your money going elsewhere for jobs to other people in other countries; exactly the same as when Chretien was in Canada: jobs-jobs-jobs he says; he didn’t say that it was going to be made in China. And we actually help make jobs in China. We even build their hospitals today thanks to our generosity, or, as Marx would call it, "the redistribution of wealth." So I’ll put this link up as well and you can read about these free-trade deals which are really getting unrolled, and we’ll start hearing, piece by piece, how much Canada, the US and other countries will have to pay to so-called, deemed, third-world countries; because you see, they just can’t compete so you have to fund them up to that extent till they can compete. And they have to be able to put tariffs on your exports going into their country, but you can’t put any tariffs on their exports into your countries. Isn’t that wonderful? For twenty years…isn’t that fair? But again, you’ve got to build the factories for them to start with; they don’t have the cash. And if they don’t have the cash, and you don’t have the cash, then your government will borrow it and put you all down as guarantors to pay it off. We’re just slaves, folks; that’s all it is, just slaves.

And tonight too I’ll put up this other article that’s to do with the Greeks. The Greeks are just withdrawing their money from their accounts, those that have got accounts left in the banks; they’re just dragging them all out now. It says…

Many Greeks are emptying their bank accounts out of fear that the country may return to the drachma. But most of the money is not going abroad. Instead, individuals are storing cash in safe deposit boxes or at home -- leading to an increase in burglaries.

And this will happen here too down the road. So, yeah, they picked on Greece. And I’ll tell you a thing too: they’re not going to let them go. They must save every country, you see; because the whole point is to get the complete union and centralization of total power – total power. Remember Marx, centralization of government? Well, you see, they have this government that was supposed to be a meeting place where they all aired their grievances, just like the United Nations is supposed to be – supposed to be. In reality of course it's something vastly, vastly different. So, I'll put that up tonight and you can go through it for yourselves. It's just amazing, as I say. You see, the whole scenario of "will everybody sink or won't they sink? Oh, let's throw more millions at them. Will they sink, won't they sink, let's through more millions," until they've thrown trillions at them. I think Barroso said the other day they'd lost a billion euros; they just lost it. They don't know where it went and of course they'll be no investigation to find out why, either, or where. But the fact is, it's just to get the real agenda's goals through because as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which worked on the unification of Europe before World War II, said the same thing; they would bring in a total central government, complete central government, which would make the other countries be provinces, really, like provinces. And that's what they've done. This is what this is all about: centralization of government. And, he says, centralization of the banking system. He also said (and this is Carroll Quigley, the historian for the group) and also the central banking systems with the IMF (and I've said this for years too, I'm just saying what I've said many times before) will eventually do all the bookkeeping for all these countries' finances. In other words, they won't even be responsible for their own bookkeeping anymore. The central government will be…"all hail the central government," right? Old plan; Marx said it in the 1800s, eh. Here it is. But that's just coincidence, isn't it? Why would bankers back Marxism? Because, see: bankers designed Marxism. Who put him up? Who put this character up and gave him a maid and all the rest, this poor communist, you know, gave him a maid, a personal maid? He didn't have to earn a penny. A hack writer that couldn't get any work. "You'll write this for us; we'll make you famous."

Google has been called the Evil Empire, and so on, because really Google is just a big part of the NSA system. It says…

It's bad enough when you run a search company in an increasingly social world. It's worse when anti-trust regulators say you have unfairly and illegally used your dominance in search to promote your own products over those of competitors.

(A: Well that's bullshit because to be honest with you, let's be honest, all business – all business – especially in America, is total war. You eradicate the competition: that's the first law of it. Eradicate all competition by any dirty tricks you can and then the field is yours. And you corner that whole market. So really there's no fairness in business; let's really, really, really be honest about all of this stuff. It says...)

Now Google executives, who like to boast of their company's informal motto, "Don't Be Evil," also stand accused of being just that — and rightly so. What other interpretation is possible in light of persistent allegations that the internet titan deliberately engaged in "the single greatest breach in the history of privacy" and "one of the biggest violations of data protection laws that we had ever seen?"

Google's history of anti-social social networks and anti-trust trust relations that deceptively breach online consumer privacy and trust has already begun to threaten its longstanding web hegemony and its vaunted brand. Now the company's repeatedly defensive and dishonest responses to charges that its specially equipped Street View cars surreptitiously collected private internet communications — including emails, photographs, passwords, chat messages, and postings on websites and social networks — could signal a tipping point.

Well, I won't hold my breath because these guys are untouchable; they're part of the big security systems, you understand. A new feudal system has private corporations doing all the stuff that governments would do. They like it that way because, you see, they're not beholding to any laws and governments that have to answer to the public. "Well, we can't do anything," says your government, "they're a private company." This is the new system. It's just like the military: a good chunk of it's privatized now — they can go and kill anybody they want. Who is going to complain? Well, your governments say "well, we don't own them; we can't do anything about it; it's not in our league."

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and just before I take a call I'll put up this link too to do with the EU amalgamation. The "roadmap," they like to call it, to the total banking union and the political union; that's total political integration – that's everything – into a central system. And it's to take place over the next ten years, their ten-year plan. I'll put that one up.

Now there's Dave from Idaho hanging on there. Are you there Dave?

Dave: I've never seen the chemtrails more energized or intense than the last week or so. And the New World Order plan was always, you know, Denver the capital of the world. And maybe here in Boise, the capital of the Western United States. And the amalgamation of the US and Russia. And maybe that will happen over a mild war with Syria. And then a big plague, you know. And then a major war.

Alan: What they use generally is the threat of it. They kind of build it up and they go through all the stuff – this is all for our consumption, really. And then they make "deals." And then we sort of breathe a sigh of relief again, but now you're into a new deal. And the deals are always to do with amalgamations, you're quite right. And that's how they're doing it right now, step by step. "This might happen if we don't do this; give up all your rights, amalgamate countries, a whole new judiciary system for the world…" yada-yada-ya… And you're quite right. But you know, people are really getting dozy with the chemtrails; they're really sick. And I've got people from other countries going into Britain and they can't believe the state of the British people, who look sick – they actually look sick; they're very slow to answer things. They're heavily, heavily dosed. Up here in Canada it's the same thing: massive spraying every day. And I think you can say goodbye to the old summers because they've been manipulating this weather constantly since 1998 up here in Canada. And it's generally an eggshell gray after they've sprayed it and then you have thunder every single night of the week. So, this is happening; you're quite right, yeah.

Dave: And maybe it's not a bad thing, the work of Hammacher Weaver, survival of civilization, the demineralization of the soil and the increasing carbon dioxide was from…

Alan: The carbon dioxide is so incredibly minute; it's just like the whole farce of global warming that they came up with – that was sunk. And they even admit it sunk. But they've got to go along with the CO2 now. Now, the reason they picked CO2 is because we exhale CO2, primarily. It's for humans. It's simply another way to attack humans. But CO2 in the atmosphere was far, far greater in years gone by, even at the time of the dinosaurs: the more plants you have the more CO2 you're going to have as well, by the way. And CO2 always follows a period of warming, even after the warming stops; it follows it for many years after. They know all this stuff at the top. So I know it's all utter nonsense to say it's all humanity's fault, because it's not. The Sun is the thing that heats the planet. We all know that. And there's another three articles that came out today by top scientists from different countries again saying the same thing – the sun. But we don't live in a system that has a natural system anymore: we have guys spraying the skies with chemicals for over 10 years now. The pharmacists know it because everyone's got bronchitis. Everyone's immune system is plummeting with it. The doctors know it because they keep prescribing antibiotics because people cannot clear this thing up because you're just breathing in this rubbish every day. People who are fanatic about cleaning see it gathering on their pianos every day as well. It's a gray substance and it congeals together, this fine, fine gray stuff; these are the aluminum oxide particles that by nature you're not supposed to have in the air and you're not supposed to be breathing.

Dave: And bring down fungus that live in the upper atmosphere.

Alan: Well, they've caught more fungus down here now: we've got black mold in all the houses, partly because we get nothing but torrential rain after they've sprayed us. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GMO Myths and Truths

Tulsa being Sued for Cutting Down Woman's Edible Garden

UN Live Webcast From Rio

& More on Rio+2012

Syngenta Biotech Charged over its Bt Corn Killing Cows

The Shut Up Law--or Else – Australia

Right to Family Life Allows Murderers to Stay in UK

Leaked Document on Rio+20

Australia--Marine Parks and Unemployed Fishermen

Feds Push Investment in Trans-Atlantic Partnership--Creating Jobs Elsewhere

Greeks Empty Bank Accounts

Google is Evil--Wired Mag.

Secret EU Summit Shows Step to Banking Union and Centralization of Government to Brussels

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 19, 2012 (#1112)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 19, 2012:
Who Cooks the Books?:
"The G-20 Summit with Pantomime Spats,
Gillard and Barroso Act Like Spoiled Brats,
With Scripted-for-News, All One-Liners,
The New Actors Worse than the Old-Timers,
Current Technique is "We're All Going to Die"
Unify All the Banks, then Breathe a Sigh,
Then Tax the Peasants Under the Guise
Of Saving the Planet, What a Surprise,
Jetting Then to the RIO Plus Twenty,
Bemoaning the People, "There's Too Many"
What a Dilemma They Want More Capital
From the Herd to Be Thinned, Paradox, Radical,
On a Quiet Earth Aliens Land, Read an Epitaph,
"Taxed to Death--Balanced Books--See the Graph" "
© Alan Watt June 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of June 2012. As always I start off by advising listeners, the new listeners, to go into .com. You'll find a whole bunch of sites listed there, they all carry audios of lots of talks, over a thousand talks I've given in the past, for free download. They carry transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages for print up as well.

I always tell the people too that I don't bring on guests, who are advertisers, to scare you to death and then sell the savior products that they have. I just depend on the public who get an awful lot out of the long talks over the many, many years I've given to support me. And to bring them into a reality, really, that's what I try to do. A true reality, not the indoctrinated one you've had from school and by the media and entertainment as well. To break their conditioning so they can think independently, maybe for the first time in their lives, and it's working with a lot of people.

I give them shortcuts to the understanding by going through the history of this system, and it is a complete system you're born into and you're raised with. You're trained very, very well and you don't even know it, you think you're doing your own thing. Even when you're taught to rebel at university and you don't realize that, no, that's all part of it too, that's designed by those who already rule the planet.

So, help yourself to the audios, understand what's happening and go to the books I refer to, as well, by players who helped design this system and the big organizations, the foundations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. Guys who spent their whole life working for these foundations, that literally are a parallel government as it's been called many times, even by Margaret Thatcher who joined them, who rule the world. They plan every change and they make us go like a big herd, right through the planned changes.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs that I have at .com and from the US to Canada you can actually use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash and you can also use PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because as I say I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have any shares or companies that sell products and I just try to stick to the basic happenings of the world and explain why they're happening and to show you the farce of it all because it's a big stage play we're living through, of constant crisis and crisis creation.

Of course the whole point of the crisis, which is generally fake, is to get you to accept further slavery, more uniformity across the whole planet, so that we're better managed by those who think they're supposed to manage us because they've got better genes than we have. They're all up there in the big, big families that lend to nations, international moneylenders. They lend to nations, to the governments, there's not many of them, and all the massive think tanks underneath them, that work for them on every aspect of society that has been, that exists today and is to come, every facet in every culture is catered to, believe you me. There's nothing comes from the grassroots because they don't allow that to happen and they don't have to; they start at the top. It doesn't matter what it is, it sounds radical but that's how it's pushed from the top down, every single thing of political correctness, often under the guise of fairness and various other things, which is hard to argue against. But it's to destroy society until you're dysfunctional. The same tactic is being used across the Middle East, even to do with Syria, because the US have had big players in that area, over to Washington, along with Israel. The plan is to completely disrupt Syria until there's a whole bunch of factions fighting forever, ever; then they're dysfunctional. They're of no problem at all, same as Iraq; Iraq is out of the picture, it will never recover. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about how the system that works on people in your own country to fragment society by division, that's man, woman, child, parent, different factions of society, gender differences, all these things which are hyped up, fit right into the system of what they call governance today; when everyone is dysfunctional. You have so many different groups fighting each other for the piece of the pie, it's generally the cash they're after, and superior recognition over all the rest.

The same technique, of course, is used across in warfare too in the Middle East; where Kissinger said a while back, and Brzezinski too, that the long-term plans should be to disrupt it so much, destroy its whole infrastructure and then get all the different factions of Sunnis etc. fighting each other and then they're dysfunctional for the rest of time. The same thing is to be done in Syria, of course. They've had meetings in Washington about it, Israel is to play a hand along with Washington in creating that scenario. Once they're divided into 3 or 4 factions they're then out of the picture too, forevermore.

So, the same technique that works in a country abroad for warfare works on you internally, as well. Of course, the Club of Rome said that many years ago, that democracy would never work. This is the big club that works for the United Nations, which is a front really for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who designed this whole global system of free trade and the money boys at the top.

They use all the same tactics, which work very well, as I say, either internally in your country or externally abroad to take down societies and make them dysfunctional. They said there were too many competing factions, even in democracy, for it ever to work. And of course they made sure of that because they funded them through the United Nations. They created all these different factions and gave them special high-sounding names to sound official and then they institutionalize the names by repetition into the vocabulary through media, movies and everything else. That's how it was done so simply, so simply.

Even the term "global warming" was to be institutionalized. If you go into the United Nations website they said they'd have to institutionalize it until everybody parroted it, just by hearing it through repetition. Then "sustainability, sustainability"; it's just like "weapons of mass destruction". You keep remembering too, for those who have studied, the words of Lenin who said, we shall win by the use of slogans. That's all you hear today, is buzz terms and slogans about things. It works awfully well with the general population; by osmosis, it sinks into them, without much thought whatsoever.

Now, back to the pantomime in Latin America right now, because it's all staged, as I say. The G-20 is a group that was formed by themselves, supposedly. Really it was formed, again, by the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, same bunch, to do with this very old, old plan; a hundred year old plan, to do with free trade. But it's not just free trade, it's to do with a unification of the world through fiscal policies, which then determine all your internal policies. Those who will not join free trade are simply off-limits; they don't get any trade at all, so it's a kind of blackmail technique. Very old plan, actually. John Dee talked about it in Queen Elizabeth the First's court and they did create that empire of Britain, which was really the model all of this is based upon. Then the US was to take it over and fund it as well, which it has done.

But we go through the farce, by the mainstream again, because they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They must put out the same spiel, you see. It's like looking at a script from a play. It says:

"World leaders meeting at a G20 summit in Mexico have urged Europe to take all necessary measures to overcome the eurozone debt crisis."

Alan: Now, you never go to politicians to get answers, to fix things. It's all done by experts, guys in the fields of their particular expertise and these leaders of countries don't have any expertise; they're just lawyers.

"They voiced unease over what one top official described as "the single biggest risk for the world economy"."

Alan: Well, that's government, you see.

"But European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso..."

Alan: A guy who's a Maoist, Communist, even as a student. I've got links up there where you actually hear him prattling on about the great little red book and all the rest of it of Communist China.

"...said, "the challenges are not only European, they are global."

Alan: See, the whole idea is like a rehearsed play and I'm sure it is actually. They're given their little lines to say to each other and the media reports them and we think it's all for real because after all, you see, who voted this G20? Where did this come from? Where is it in anybody's constitution that your leaders can go off and form their own private club? A global club. I thought they were supposed to be taking care of you and answerable to you, you see. Nobody questions these things, "Oh it's a G8, oh it's a G20", etc., etc. That was all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs agenda, was to create these groups of so-and-sos, so many numbers, and gradually bring in the world government through it, you see. Sign treaties and then they would supersede all previous existing Bill of Rights, charters and all the rest of it that countries would have. Then it says:

"Sunday's victory of a pro-bailout party in the Greek election did not give stock markets the expected boost."

Alan: That's nonsense, anyway. It says:

"Frankly, we are not coming here to receive lessons in terms of democracy"

Alan: That was the quote of Jose Manuel Barroso, European Commission president. Well you see, the European Commission doesn't have a democracy so he's telling the truth, for once. It wasn't designed to be democratic. The Club of Rome was the big think tank, the ones that said democracy wouldn't work and they said that they'd bring in an authoritarian society. Well the G20 is part of this authoritarian society that doesn't ask the people what they want, you see.

So, I'll put this up anyway and you'll see how they go through this, like a play, you know.

"But German Chancellor Angela Merkel appeared to dismiss the idea."

Alan: And then she says so-and-so and so-and-so and then it's answered by so-and-so who says this. One-liners, it's just like a stage play. And that's all it is because they go there for the big, big--understand that these meetings are planned years in advance, all of them. The Sherpas, they call them Sherpas, high-level bureaucrats go across to these countries and they go between all countries and they draft up all the different ideas that the big think tanks, the private think tanks that work for the international bankers, have come up with and the Sherpas draft up the legislation. And these guys go there just for the show for the world, thinking they're doing it. They're not doing it, they're there to sign it and have a big slap-up meal and go out with prostitutes and things; that's what it's about folks.

It's time to snap out of the nonsense of this media, that these guys are in charge of something, it really truly is. They've even had documentaries on the Sherpas, by the Sherpas, how they work for years going from country to country through all the bureaucratic departments and getting these treaties all designed and so on, and pre-signed in fact. This is just the announcement to the world of the stage play itself so that we think it's all real. So you'll vote for these prunes again, that's what it's for.

Also too, from the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations:

"Free Trade and Regulation: Making Both Better"

Alan: I'll put this link up tonight as well and you can see the agenda because the Council on Foreign Relations will always give you the politically correct agenda on any topic, and they tell you how it's going to be. Because, you see, every member of every newspaper who is a registered journalist is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. If they're not they're left to the local events and fairs and charities and things. The real ones all have to be members of the CFR, on board with the whole agenda. So, when the CFR write, whatever they write, in their own websites and articles, then everyone else must copy it. That is the agenda. So, I'll put that up.

Also tonight too I'm putting up:

"Junk Science Week: Money corrupts peer-review process"

Alan: To do with the panel on climate change, the IPCC, run by Pachauri, you know the ex-railway engineer that's now in charge of the planet's atmosphere, who's making a killing off all of this stuff because he's got shares in lots of companies in India where they can burn coal and that, you know. And they're getting all this money from the West thrown at them because, you see, we're redistributing the wealth so as that India can come up and guys like Pachauri can probably buy lots of railway lines across the whole planet. It says, anyway:

"The head of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) has referred to its work as the gold standard, based on its oft-made claim that it only surveys work published in peer-reviewed professional research papers."

Alan: Then they go into the history of peer-researched reviewed papers and so on. What it's supposed to do is that people in the field, scientists, all have to have their say before it goes to being a good theory, you see. They all agree, "Oh, this is going to be a good theory, we're on board with it", or if they can criticize it or they can't find the same evidence for the results, the empirical evidence, then they deny it and say it's no use. So they go through the IPCC's claims that they only use "the gold standard" of peer-reviewed professional research papers and it shows you they're using students and interested parties who are all political parties to do with greening, etc., etc.

So, they’re a bunch of liars. Let’s say what it is, eh. They’ve been caught lying so many times, it’s just astonishing, but that’s the agenda folks, to bring in austerity and control over, you know, the masses, that’s what it’s for. It’s all for that. So, I’ll put that one up as well.

An earthquake hit Victoria in Australia, it says:

"...5.3-magnitude tremor rocks Australia"

Alan: There’s a bit of quake damage and so on, most folk were just thrown from their chairs and things like that, but who knows if it’s signs of things to come. I think really that big deity up there is angry with Gillard, you know, because she’s really going full-blast in the Fabian style and she’s nagging. It actually said in the papers she’s nagging all the leaders at the G20 Summit down in Latin America. She’s caused quite a stink to get attention to herself, a real fanatic though because she’ll get rewarded awfully well if she manages to push anything through in her lifetime. They always want to get schools and that named after them, you know what I’m saying, and a whole bunch of impoverished children in austerity and she’d say, "Yep, I did that", and they’re really proud of themselves.

And as we go into this system too, there’s a state of dysfunction because you see, you must destroy things that work in a society, all culture, to bring in the new. That’s why we’re seeing all the bizarre stuff coming on. We’ll talk about Sweden and how guys can’t pee standing up anymore. Back after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the divisions in society, which are necessary to conquer peoples across the world, until they’re dysfunctional. Once you’re dysfunctional, you’ve got all these government agencies stepping in to get order, you see, order out of chaos, that’s how you rule over peoples. They decided a long time ago at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they brought other big groups too, in from Europe, to destroy the old culture completely, I mean utterly into the ground. Stomp it into the ground; that was marriage, everything, and actually they wanted the state to bring up children and they’re doing a good job with, you know, basically stealing children from parents, all over the world now, big, big business from the United Nations. They believe that parents are all crazy, you see, and mad. They’re taught that and I could go on about it in some detail but I won’t. Anyway, here’s an example how it goes mad, you see, mad when they get feminists against the guys and all the rest of it. It says:

"Take a stand -- and sit down for what you believe in. Male representatives on the Sormland County Council in Sweden should sit rather than stand while urinating in office restrooms, according to a motion..."

Alan: I like that word "motion".

"...advanced by the local Left Party."

Alan: I’ve seen similar stuff in Canadian union magazines that come out too from different organizations. It’s amazing the laughs you get.

"Known as a socialist and feminist organization, the party claims that seated urination is more hygienic for men -- the practice decreases the likelihood of puddles and other unwanted residue forming in the stall -- in addition to being better for a man's health by more effectively emptying one's bladder, The Local reported. But not everyone agrees. "Men scatter urine not so much during the actual urination as during the 'shaking off' that follows," John Gamel, a professor at the University of Louisville,"

Alan: Well, how would he know what other guys do? Et tu Brutus? Is he watching them or something? It says:

"... wrote while addressing the issue in 2009. "As a result, forcing men to sit while emptying their bladders will serve little purpose, since no man wants to shake himself off while remaining seated on the toilet.""

Alan: Because he’d get kind of bruised, you know. It says:

"A representative from the party said he hopes to move toward sitting only bathrooms."

Alan: I mean, you understand, the emasculation of the male is just incessant with the particular types they put at the top of the feminist movement who have no sympathy in anything whatsoever, unless it's the same as themselves. That's what the Liberals mean by that, you know, you can have any point of view, as long as it's ours; that's truly liberalism. If you have any other point of view, outside theirs, it's illegal and then they'll put you in prison for it.

This article too is interesting because, it's from the BBC, and it says "viewpoint". They're getting everybody ready for austerity from all Trilateralist and Council on Foreign Relations members. This guy obviously is one, since Niall Ferguson wrote the authorized books for the Rothschild family. He also is writing a biography for Kissinger right now, so he's up there with all the big boys, you see. It says:

"Governments should be more honest about the size of their debts and young voters would be wise to get politicians to pay them off as soon as possible, says economic historian Niall Ferguson in the first of his BBC Reith Lectures."

Alan: Now, he himself kind of got booted up there in his particular line by writing sort of almost fictional histories. This is the guy who writes fictional histories, if things had turned out that way in World War I, it'd be a different world, and he goes into the kind of world it would have been. So, he's a guy who lives in fantasy telling us all how to live, but he wants the young to pay off debts, you see, get into austerity. He says:

"The critics of Western democracy are right to discern that something is amiss with our political institutions. The most obvious symptom of the malaise is the huge debts we have managed to accumulate in recent decades,..."

Alan: Well, who's managed to accumulate them? It's these governments at the G20 and so on. It's got nothing to do with that.

"...which - unlike in the past - cannot largely be blamed on wars."

Alan: Well, can't it? They just finished paying off WWI in the 1990s in Britain. They're still paying off WWII and the Korean and, of course, Gulf War I and all the ops we've had since.

"According to the International Monetary Fund,"

Alan: The guy that he's awfully pally with, you know, the International Monetary Fund.

"... the gross government debt of Greece this year will reach 153% of GDP. For Italy the figure is 123%, for Ireland 113%, for Portugal 112% and for the United States 107%."

"Britain's debt is approaching 88%. Japan is the world leader, with a mountain of government debt approaching 236% of GDP -"

Alan: That's because they're going through of course the meltdowns and so on, and it threw all their economy off. So he says:

"...more than triple what it was 20 years ago."

Alan: Then he quotes a quote from Edmund Burke, it says:

"“Society is indeed a contract."

Alan: You must remember this. It's awfully important.

"...The state is a partnership not only between those who are living, but between those who are living, those who are dead, and those who are to be born.”"

Alan: Now, you can agree with that or not because if you're not asked to be part of the contract then you're under a form of slavery. Now, Jefferson said it too. He said if you're born into a generation that has to pay off a previous generation's debt then you are a de facto slave, and that should be scrubbed at the end of each generation. After so many years, just scrub the whole lot, because it's a con game anyway. Money is a con game with the guys at the top. So, he says:

"Now, often these debts get discussed as if they themselves are the problem, and the result is a rather sterile argument between proponents of "austerity" and "stimulus". I want to suggest that they are a consequence of a more profound malfunction."

Alan: So, he wants to train the youngsters to be pushed to pay off the debt of the government.

Let's be honest, how can you pay off the debt of a government when your government through all of its free trade deals and all the rest of it are throwing a good chunk of your tax money, not towards your debt, they're borrowing money, put you on the tab to pay it off and they're giving it out abroad to other big corporations in third world countries? You can't pay it off when they're doing that. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just getting some sanity back into the rubbish we're given as news and of course, it's meant to bring out experts that con you into going along with agendas, on a mass scale that is. It's all rubbish, as I say, money is rubbish, it's a con game. The banks plunder us twice a century and yet they're supposed to end up being given more control to plunder us all the more. They work with your governments, they help put your prime ministers, presidents into power and they scam. Everything in the money system is a complete scam. It's a racket, they call it, a racket.

Anyway, getting on with the rest of the stories, I'll put them all up tonight too at .com. It's how people are treated, not only in their country as citizens but also the myth again to do with vets in the US. The US really is the only country who really goes on about vets of war. It doesn't matter if the wars were right or not right or just or whatever. It doesn't matter but they really play on it because they always want a fresh group to join every year and go off and fight wars which they don't understand anymore, so they need to really push it up. They really don't give a darn about the people once they're out of the military and that's been well documented, not just in movies but in lots of documentaries and books and so on. It says here:

"Warren C. Bodeker is an 89 year old World War II Army Airborne combat veteran and war hero, living in Montana, who is being thrown off of his own land and thrown out of his own house, by Montana Federal Bankruptcy Trustee, Christy Brandon, with the approval of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court in Montana. And to make matters worse, Warren's wife Lorna just died of cancer this past year, and is buried there on their land, right next to the house."

Alan: That's the traditional way you do things.

"Warren had planned to live there till he died and then be buried right next to his wife, there on their property at 11 Freedom Lane, in the town of Plains, Montana, but now, not only is he being forced off his land, he is being forced to exhume his wife's body and take her with him."

Alan: I mean this is beyond callous and so on. It's symptomatic of the bar-stewards that control your countries. They're all the same. Until you throw them all off you'll never have any kind of sanity or decent society or any kind of freedom. It says:

"This is the most disgusting, callous, brutal, and unjust treatment of a WWII veteran by the "justice" system we have ever heard of. Here is a man who stepped up and went to war at the age of 19 to fight against the Japanese in the Pacific."

Alan: He served in:

"...Co. B, 511th Parachute Infantry Regiment, 11th Airborne Division. Warren earned two bronze stars..."

Alan: They give them little bits of tin when you go off to fight for what you think is your country, because it's never yours, it's long-term planning. You have no idea what it's really all about or long term goals.

"One of those combat jumps was the daring rescue of prisoners of war at the Los Banos Internment Camp on the Island of Luzon..."

Alan: It goes into that, how they jumped in there to rescue people, 2000 prisoners of war, and so on. Anyway, he's getting booted out of his home. It goes through his life history too. It's quite a story here and all the rest of it. I'll put the whole thing up tonight.

That's what they're doing to the people they pretend they really respect when you put on that uniform and go off to fight for these fat leeches that wear very expensive suits and travel across the planet, at the G20s and goodness knows what else and the world meetings and all the rest of the stuff, with their 20-course lunches, all paid by you because really you are nothing to them.

Let's be honest about this. If you're a soldier you are nothing to these guys. You're just a mercenary and you're only going because of propaganda, massive propaganda. The Japanese wouldn't have gone to war in WWII, and this is well known by historians, if FDR and the boys, and the guys before him, hadn't been stopping all supplies getting into Japan. It was all perfectly well known. And FDR and Winston Churchill were colluding together in ways to get them into the war, because it was a war to change the world remember.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs said they needed wars, world wars, to bring people to their knees so they could say we can't go on like this anymore, can we, tut-tut-tut, here's the solution. But this is how they really, really treat you, and in Britain they didn't get pensions or anything for going off to war. They were just called up and away they went. And how are they treating them in Britain today? Well, it says:

"They have raised suspicions that the Army, which has just axed 3,000 personnel, targeted a number who were within touching distance of generous lifelong pay outs."

Alan: Their pensions, right? So, they axed them just days before they would have qualified to get the pensions. This is standard in Britain, "Oh, thank you very much, here's the boot", that's how they do it.

"One 40-year-old sergeant serving in the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers was only three days away from serving 22 years and qualifying for an immediate pension pot worth £108,000. He will now have to wait until he is 65 to receive the pension."

Alan: Which of course, at that time, with inflation, you could probably buy a couple of cups of coffee with. It says:

"Parents of officers have also contacted The Daily Telegraph saying that their sons have been sacked just short of serving 16 years, at which point they would get an immediate annual stipend of around £12,000. They too will have to wait until they are 65."

Alan: Well, they're upping the ages that you can retire at anyway now, it'll be 67 or 69 by then.

"Diana and Barry Payne said their son, Richard, a major, had been sacked just 86 days short of 16 years' service that included "life-threatening" operational tours of Afghanistan, Iraq, Kosovo and Northern Ireland."

Alan: So, that's how they really treat you folks. You're just a herd of cattle. What was it that Kissinger said? He said the soldier is just a dumb brute beast, he says. He was talking about Americans or all soldiers but specifically Americans, he says, dumb brute beasts who are used for foreign policy, which of course, they don't understand. They think they do because of the propaganda but they don't understand the long-term geopolitical goals, you see. Dumb stupid animals, that's what they think of you and they keep showing you what they think of you and people keep voting for people in governments and all the rest of it. It’s just something else, eh, just something else.

Now, in Europe and Britain and elsewhere, it says:

“Millions will see pensions slashed by up to 20% as new EU rules are set to send annuities plummeting”
“OAP (old age pension) with £100,000 pension pot could see retirement income plunge by £1,167 per year”

Alan: And of course, everything is going up with inflation, especially energy and all the rest of it. You’ve got them dying in their homes now, in the winter time because they can’t afford the fuel because, you see, you know, a certain amount must perish to save the many; that’s out of the Talmud in a sense. That’s what they use in governments today, it’s how many can we kill off and save the rest, "Oh, we’re going into austerity you know and we can’t use all that fuel up, to keep you alive". Now, look at the money they spend for themselves, jetting across the world for all their world meetings, one after another; and the billions it costs taxpayers, just for security alone, never mind the slap-up meals and the prostitutes.

Let’s be honest about the world. Let’s stop being nicey-nicey. Let’s say what it is. It’s time we all said what it was. It really is time.

"Jesse Ventura said: ‘Our military has turned into contract killers’."
"...Jesse Ventura appeared with CNN’s Piers Morgan to promote a new book on Saturday, he was as outspoken as ever."

Alan: He was on about:

"...the effects of paying private contractors in Iraq and Afghanistan more than our own soldiers. “They leave our military in droves,” he stated, “and go to like Blackwater —"

Alan: And I think it’s changed its name again.

"I don’t know what they call themselves now, they change their names around — and they go over there and they’re nothing but cowboys."

Alan: That’s true when you see documentaries on the cowboy troopers, basically, that are simply for hire. He says:

"They don’t follow any of the rules of war, they’re mercenaries, and that’s what we’re turning into today. Our military has turned into contract killers now, contract for hire.”"

Alan: That was discussed years ago at the Council on Foreign Relations who had to work, one of their think tanks had to work on finding ways to ensure in a world government society, where you’ve done away with nations, how could you get the people, young guys, to still go into the military, because it’s kind of hard to give allegiance to this vague, amorphous entity they call just “the world”. You can’t relate to it like a nation or a tribe. It’s all based on tribalism anyway, so they thought they’d eventually go into public-private and start creating lots of specialists, special forces and then train them in such a way that they would willingly go to be mercenaries afterwards. Well, that was decided years ago, so that’s why it’s happening, Jesse, if you didn’t know that.

This really is disgusting here how they treat Canadians, the Native Indian people and it says:

"HIV scare at first nations school after botched diabetes tests"

Alan: Now this is...I can’t believe it’s real. It’s hard to believe this, in this day and age.

"Dozens of students and staff at a first nations high school are being tested for HIV and hepatitis after undergoing a faulty diabetes screening. A University of Manitoba professor talked to students at Southeast Collegiate on May 4 about diabetes and used a pen-like device called a glucometer to test blood-sugar levels on about 80 people."
"A university spokesman said the professor changed the device’s needle for each person, but failed to realize that the

device itself is not supposed to be used on more than one person."

Alan: When you inject, even though you don’t see it, a fine mist spray comes out, actually. A fine, fine mist and it’ll go on the bottom of the actual instrument itself. I mean, who trained this idiot? Who trained this idiot? Who gave him authority to go and do this? It’s an invasive thing. A professor who? For what?

"“The lancet, the needle-like poker which punctures the skin, was in fact changed after every use, and the skin was cleaned with alcohol,”"

Alan: Well, he didn’t clean the device, you see.

"...John Danakas said Thursday. “It’s the device which holds the lancet that was reused, and you’re not supposed to reuse that. Although the device never comes into contact with the person’s skin ... there’s still a very, very small, I think it’s one in several million,..."

Alan: Do you think? Is that good enough for that? I don’t think so.

"...possibility that there could be an infection.”"

Alan: As I say, when you lance anything there’s a fine mist that comes out. You’ll see it under even microscopic photography. It’s composed really of fluid and blood and it’s a very, very fine spray and, of course, along with it go infections.

"Mr. Danakas would not identify the professor, but said he was not authorized to perform the diabetes test and has been disciplined."

Alan: Meaning, we’ll cover your ass for you and keep your name out of the media. That’s all it means.

"Staff and students are now undergoing tests to see if they have contracted HIV or hepatitis B or C, and must undergo a second round of tests in six months."

Alan: And by the way, if any of them have it they’ll say “well that wasn’t caused by this”. That’s how they have justice. “It was probably caused by something else they’ve been doing”. So:

"The case has angered some aboriginal leaders. “While the risk of a student contracting an infection is described by the University of Manitoba as exceptionally unlikely ... the risk is not zero,” Chief Michael Yellowback of the Manto Sipi Cree Nation, said in a written statement. Eight children from the reserve who attend the Winnipeg school were part of the diabetes test."

Alan: So, I don’t know how this could ever have been authorized in the first place and I guess you have to be a kook as a professor at university to even dream it up and to be so dumb as to do what you did with, obviously, a very limited amount of knowledge on what the heck you’re doing.

This article is awfully important too. I’ll put it up tonight and it’s simply a repeat study, what’s been done before, on humans before. This is animals, this time though. It says:

"GM-feed may harm the reproductive system of animals. Russian scientists have proven the existence of very serious health risks for animals given genetically modified (GM) feed."

"This statement was made recently during a press conference of the National Association for Genetic Security (NAGS). According to the authors; a number of pathological changes were discovered in the experimental animals that consumed the GM feed."

Alan: Now, they did the same thing a long time ago with soya and so on, that’s GM and so on, on animals too.

"A delay in development and growth was detected, plus a distortion of the sex ratio in breeds with an increase in the proportion of females, reducing the number of pups per litter, up to their complete lack in the second and third generation, has been stated at the conference."

Alan: That's what they found too, with previous ones, on humans, as well. It's the second and third generation you'll see the effects when they become sterile and they start producing more females because they've got more estrogen, and you end up eventually eliminating males altogether.

"According to the President of NAGS Alexander Baranov, the main negative impact of GM feed, which was discovered during the investigation, is a "ban on reproduction," making it almost impossible to obtain third-generation animals."

Alan: For those who wonder why you're all going sterile. This is another attack you've been under. Another of the many attacks you've been under because your big bosses, those who own you, you see, and pretend you've got a democracy, your bosses decided a long time ago and they had world meetings about it, of ways to bring down the population and sterility, of course, is an obvious way to go. It's just that you can't tell the cattle, that's their people; you can't tell the cattle that you're sterilizing them, obviously.

This is real folks. This doesn't happen by accident. It doesn't happen by accident. They know exactly what they're doing at the top because it's the agenda. Austerity, you're hearing about sustainability and all the cries, "Oh, there's too many of you, too many of you", that's what they should be saying, "you", they always say the people. It's you they're talking about. It's not that there are too many of you because we're all declining, by the way, and very few in the West are having children anymore. Especially the last generation, they don't want children at all.

So, they know it's going to plummet. They want it to plummet but it's not plummeting fast enough. So anyway, it says here:

“"The results of our study confirmed the findings of European scientists who pointed out the negative impact on the health of animals from the GM ingredients in feed of animals,” Baranov, said. “We used soybean meal, which is widely used in Russia for fattening livestock. Soya of the line 40-3-2, contained in extracted meal, which is allowed in Russia. It is also for use in human food." he added.”

“The statement by the NAGS has re-fueled the hot disputes in Russian society on the use of genetically modified feed in livestock and if they should be allowed. Currently the Russian Parliament is considering the new law “On Veterinary” and many experts advise in inclusion of a total ban on the cultivation and use of GM-feed in animal farming.”

Alan: So, it's already been done on the humans and of course it's doing it on the rest of the food chain as well; which humans end up eating anyway.

I'll put up another couple of links tonight to do on food safety, the sites that deal with food safety to show the conflicts of interest of the people who are on the panels of them and so on.

To get back to Julia Gillard, this Fabian Socialist, who is so proud of herself because she's brought on the carbon taxes and her country is now plummeting into austerity and poverty. It says:

"A speech urging world leaders to follow the "Australian way"..."

Alan: I mean they're going kaput in Australia.

"...in managing their struggling economies put Prime Minister Julia Gillard at the centre of a global diplomatic spat at the G20 summit in Mexico yesterday. But Ms Gillard denied she was the intended subject of a retaliatory spray from European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso."

Alan: Again, another little drama for the public, eh. So, after they had a good talking to her and after she said the rest of the world could learn lessons from Australia – in other words, be a dictator, you see, they should just become dictatorial like her – then she kissed and made up with the rest of them, of course, after a good meal, I'm sure, and a bit of brandy. So, it's all pantomime isn't it?

Now, for the US, wondering about Free Trade Zones within the US I've mentioned before. I'm putting up a link tonight to the US government with all the free trade zones within the United States listed and you'll probably see if you're part of it too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Carlton from New York on the phones. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: How you doing Mr. Watt?

Alan: I'm doing not bad.

Carlton: All right. It's funny I just read that same article you was talking about, men having to sit down to pee. It was funny. Did you say that was a woman's group that was pushing that?

Alan: Yeah, a feminist group, an authorized, one of the top ones.

Carlton: Right. Well I bet these women at my job probably love that because they've been yelling about that forever, right now. Honestly, it is funny because I actually just saw, I'm pretty sure you heard about, The Avengers, the old movie that came out, but you've probably heard about The Avengers before.

Alan: I did.

Carlton: Right, and you know about how Thor and Odin and the super serum project with Captain America, all that stuff was pretty much either documented in military history or was at least some way a religion, like Odin, Odinism and all that good stuff, but it was funny in the movie Thor's brother Loki, the part where he makes everybody bow down to him, right.

Alan: That's right.

Carlton: And he's just basically going and talking about how you people are peons, you need to be ruled, you're so stupid, you're so stupid you need to be ruled. And it's funny how you always say that because they don't want old people being around too much more in this new agenda, but an old man stands up out of the crowd and goes, no, we're going to fight back at you and he gets ready to try to kill him. But it was funny how they kind of sort of did that. But if people would just use common sense, man, half this mess couldn't go down.

Alan: The trouble with everybody, they've all been segregated into groups, until they wait for someone in the group to lead them and say something, rather than stand up individually when it's your turn and say, "No, I'm not going along with this, forget that". And that's what people have to reclaim, is their individual right to say, "No, this is ludicrous and I won't go along with it". That's what we should do.

Carlton: Exactly. Going back to like I was talking about The Avengers, the whole superhero thing and I'm glad you said what you said in the beginning of that show on last Monday, talking about the whole Ron Paul situation because people need to stop worshipping these superheroes, basically.

Alan: They do.

Carlton: That's all I've got to say Mr. Watt but take it easy. I'm going to give somebody else a chance to get a call in.

Alan: Thanks for calling. That's a good point though; I mean people have got to stand up for themselves, individually. You know, when the government demands, by law, with again its usual punishments for failing to go along with the so-called, they like to call it, liberal agenda, which is really a form of brainwashing and turning you into a psychotic because if you have to see some guy with a beard dressed up as a woman and pretend that there’s nothing abnormal about that, then they’re demanding that you deny your own sensibilities, and not just humor the person but treat them as though they’re some kind of natural person. It’s like someone, a lunatic saying, "I’m Napoleon, call me Napoleon and bow down to me". They’re demanding you go along with someone else’s problem; it’s not your problem. You understand what I’m saying? And people have to stand up and say, "This is utterly ludicrous" and for your own sanity’s sake and for the right to hold onto your sanity, "I will not comply with this nonsense", simple as that, but oh they might come back and threaten you. Well, freedom takes a chance, you know. All the time. Freedom is a chance, that’s all you have. You either take it or bow down.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Syria to be Fragmented into Eternal Internal Strife---US-Israeli Policy

G20 and "We're All in It Together" Routine Regarding Bail-Outs

Free Trade Renewal---CFR

Free-Trade Zones--US

Farce of IPCC's Claims to Peer-Reviewed Articles

Australia--Victoria Experiences Earthquake

Lefty Gibberish on Peeing

& More on Above

Why the Young should Welcome Austerity--BBC

WW11 Veteran forced Out of Home and Forced to Exhume Wife's Body from Grave

Britain--Soldiers sacked days Before Pension Date

Europe to See Retirement Income Plummeting

US Military has Turned into Contract Killers

HIV Scare at First Nations School after Botched Diabetes Test

GM Animal Feed and Disruption of Reproduction

Conflicts of interest and the use of science by EFSA--(Food Safety)

& National Health Federation

Fabian Fanatic Gillard of Australia Nags and Lashes Out at European Leaders

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 20, 2012 (#1113)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 20, 2012:
Free-Trade is a Con Parade:
"Just Look at All Your Taxes, Sifted Through a Sieve,
Off to Exotic Places to Make You Believe
You're Helping Poor Countries to Stand on Their Feet,
Export Your Jobs to Them, Oh, That's So Sweet,
Treaties on Free Trade, They'll Flood You with Goods,
They'll Ban Your Exports 'cepting for Fast Foods,
From the Cash You Send, They Build and Pollute,
Paying No Carbon Taxes, All that Lovely Soot,
Never Even a Thank You, But Lips all-a Pucker,
They Give You a Smacking Kiss for Being Such a Sucker"
© Alan Watt June 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of June, 2012.

For newcomers as always I suggest you make good use of .com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there, these are all the official sites I have and if you find sticking on downloading any of the talks on one try the other because a lot of folk go into the com at the same time. And remember too all those sites apart from audios carry transcripts in English for print up. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

So, what I do is basically go through the big agenda, and you're living through a script. It's like a long, long running soap opera where they made all the episodes long ago and down through the years they bring on a series of one, two, and three, made years ago and we see the big things happening in our lifetime; that's what it is. Because the G20, when they meet there's no debate there, it's just a big booze-up and a great meal and the Sherpas that work in advance over the years have already done all the treaties, got them all drafted up and they're all on board with consensus and they simply sign them into law without our consent of course.

So you're run by a system that's supranational, it's beyond democracy. In fact it's not democratic at all and it's run really at the top by the big bankers. Because if you look at the Sherpas that each country sends out, these are the guys who work for your central banking systems, and some of the big top private banks as well. That's who drafts up all these treaties to do with sustainability and everything else, and the redistribution of your wealth across the world for the

IMF. That's who drafts all this stuff up. The G20 is a show, as is the Rio a show as well. The Rio had 20 years making up, compiling up thousands of pages of "we wants". You know it's all "we want this", "we want that" for years and years and years. And I put it into perspective for you so you don't get lost and believe they're only deciding right now. It's a show.

Now, remember too you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me continue by buying the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Because as I say I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't terrify you with terrible tales of physical woes that you're all going to get and promise you the cure. I simply give you the hard facts. Some people can't stand hard facts and I understand that too. It's a hard thing to take, to realize that pretty well everything that happens in life is run by psychologists, neuroscientists, economists, and so on. And of course the culture industry is all part of it, they're all tied together. And we are given basically a fake reality in order to gain our compliance as we go through the biggest changes that have happened in many, many generations. They have written about this; it's not my own idea. They've written about this from the Council on Foreign Relations. The big bureaucrats at the top put out their memoirs and they tell you where it's going, and people on the inside were writing in the 40's and 50's telling you exactly where you'd be beyond 2000 to 2012. And we're going through every darn thing that these guys said they would bring on because they planned the future you see. Even right down to how long it would take to disrupt the family unit step by step over a period of 40, 50 years. And they're bang on target with everything. But again it's all working with the culture industry, very easy to do; it's not difficult at all. Especially once again you format it into your educational system. Very, very, very, you've got to give a big hand to these guys because they do it very well. And meanwhile we're kept in illusion-land thinking that big decisions are just happening in our lifetime, on the spot, by what you think are your chosen leaders, and they're not your leaders at all. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it truly is a crazy world if you really believe in the system and you believe you're on the cutting edge, at the forefront of change. And that somehow you've got something to do with it; that's actually insane. In reality you're living through a script. A script that literally is easy to run because the whole idea was invented and dreamed up by money boys in the 1800's that formed their big gigantic clubs and decided to take over the world, all the resources in it, including people, and that's where we're going today.

Of course they say it's for peace, you see, it'll bring peace to the world when all the people down there can't think anymore. Look around you, it's pretty well working. Look at the people around you, they can't leave their little cell phones alone. They're always staring at the darn thing when there's no noise coming off it like something should happen. They can't, literally they can't think, in fact they're scared to think by themselves and silence terrifies them. That's behavior modification. And it's addictive as well, very, very addictive the techniques that are used. And that's why most folk don't mind, they'll actually compromise themselves into zombie-land basically.

So, we're run by neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists, and all the professionals are in on board with this global sustainability austerity agenda in order that the bankers and the proper people can rule the world that they think should be run by them. And they'll run it properly, not the haphazard way of people having personal rights and freedoms and terrible things like that, that get in the way of progress you understand. And that really is very, very simple how it's looked upon. And also too they believe that the rest of the world must be culled down to a certain level where it can be managed by the superior type that'll live in big high-tech cities as they've said at the Department of Defence's think tank and while the rest of you die off in the outer wilderness areas. But first they want global government, almost like a chess game, they've got to have the chess game won, you see, to prove they could do it and then they dismantle the whole idea of the world government; they won't need it anymore. That's really what they've got planned.

So, you're living through these massive changes, and not just changes to do with the mind and behavior modification, but also changes to do with physical ability as well, because the I.Q. has plummeted in the last twelve years or so. The same tests given to every generation have plummeted. That's the new normal. There's no crisis about it because the boys at the top have made it happen obviously. They know what's causing it, the injections, the poisoned food you're getting, the spraying in the sky that no one wants to talk about. And we're living in a Disneyland, a Disneyworld indeed. But it's a kind of horror show at the same time if you are awake and you see it all going on.

But again most folk get caught up in the now you see. Even though they study and can say yeah that's true you know they had all these meetings for the last hundred years about this part of the agenda, that part of the agenda, and so you can make sense of the continuity of it all. They still get caught up when the media suddenly blurts out some story to do with this present stage of it and you're right back in the present, in the now, and we're on the cutting edge again and you're lost. Or 'vote for so-and-so'. Vote for so-and-so and you spin your wheels for four or five years and do nothing because this guy is going to do it all for you, and then he joins the other teams and things like that, which is standard politics.

As I said before many times, if voting changed anything to help the public it would be made illegal. And it would because you're not living in democracy, you're post-democratic, in fact democracy was a sham to begin with. The elite had no intentions of giving rights to the general people. Their whole intention is to take them away from you because you're all technically insane, according to the American Association of Psychiatry and the World Association of Psychiatry; we're all technically insane at the bottom. We make insane choices, insane decisions, and the better people you see have got to manage us all, one way or another. And that's what all of this is about, plus bringing you down in numbers, thinning the herd, and making more money for themselves as they do it all through fees, taxations, carbon taxes, energy taxes, etcetera, etcetera, until you have nothing left to spend and buy that extra chocolate bar. In fact you won't be able to afford the chocolate bar with all its energy taxes tacked on top of that too.

Now, there's a good little cartoon out on austerity and they're giving you the wonderful great success story of Latvia, you see, on austerity. They've come through it all you see and this is the "Wonderfulness Of 'Great Success Story Latvia'". I'll put that up tonight for you to have a chuckle because it's more truthful than the rubbish you're reading in the mainstream papers.

Also tonight, and we've known this before, when the Stuxnet virus came out we know because it was eventually admitted that the U.S. and Israel, the militaries, had both combined to make it, you see. And of course the Flame one came out after that one and now again they admit, yeah:

"Israel and the U.S. developed the Flame computer virus to slow Iranian nuclear efforts, officials say", Washington Post

Alan: Now, do you feel safe with these characters who have the ability to hack computers that deal with nuclear facilities all over the planet? And what happens for instance when they create some sort of alert at one of these facilities and the computers are supposed to kick in automatically and deal with this and shut valves off and turn valves on? Of course they won't say when they've caused the problem. They'll say, oh, look at that, a meltdown happened. They'll keep their mouths shut of course. This is the beauty of covert cyber attacks, from the very countries that are always prattling about the world having cyber attacks against them. They're at the forefront of doing it themselves and they can literally cause meltdowns anywhere across the planet. Think about it folks. You're paying for this with your tax money. Think about it.

It says:

"The United States and Israel jointly developed a sophisticated computer virus nicknamed Flame that collected intelligence in preparation for cyber-sabotage aimed at slowing Iran's ability to develop a nuclear weapon, according to Western officials with knowledge of the effort. The massive piece of malware secretly mapped and monitored Iran's computer networks, sending back a steady stream of intelligence to prepare for a cyberwarfare campaign, according to the officials. The effort, involving the National Security Agency, the CIA and Israel's military, has included the use of destructive software such as the Stuxnet virus to cause malfunctions in Iran's nuclear-enrichment equipment."

Alan: You understand this is even better than 9/11, you can simply make any nuclear reactor melt down by switching off all its backups and stand back and go "oh look what's happened, it must be terrorism." And then give you a whole bunch of new laws to take all your rights away. It's a dangerous world. And you know something about government? the problem is government. The problem is government. It's not your government. They're all onboard this world agenda, at all cost, the end justifies the means. Whatever it takes in other words to get it through they will do. That's where we are.

And sustainability, as they're all down having their big feast down at Rio and of course they've got the G20 on the go as well. They hop back and forth to the two meetings, same people and have great meals and lots of good booze, etcetera. And as I say, everything's laid on for them and then they sign all the draft treaties that have been written up over many, many years and presented to the public as though they did it themselves. They don't even read them. These politicians don't even read the bills, especially the omnibus bills; who can when you're given six seconds to comment on it? How could you read thousands of pages?

But these treaties you know have to affect all of our lives to bring us into a single economic system worldwide. Again, look at the Milner Group a long time ago, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that morphed out of it, the Council on Foreign Relations, that all came out of it across the whole planet. These are the guys who run the world, who think they know better than anyone else how it should be run. But the bankers are at the top because that's who started off the whole kit and caboodle of the Milner Group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

They're into sustainability, there's too many of you at the bottom. Now Charles Galton Darwin said that very well in his book, very clearly, as he boasted on behalf of his own class you might say, that there were going to be too many people at the bottom, you know the weeds as Margaret Sanger called them. The weeds who wouldn't fit into a post-industrial society. They'd be obsolete and they'd keep breeding, which would mean they would take all the good stuff from the earth, which the offspring of the Darwins, etcetera, would need in the future for their own offspring.

So, no, they don't plan on sharing it with anyone. They want you all to simply die one way or another, or they'd make it happen. And they go on about the cost factors of keeping the elderly alive and all of that, after mind you they destroyed the family unit. Because the family used to look after their grandparents until they did die you see. Great technique, first you destroy the family unit, oh we'll take care of the elderly for you, you get twenty years of it and then they say it costs too much. Then they offer them the euthanasia pill. You understand, it's all strategy. It's not difficult to understand, this is strategy. This is how you deal with vast herds of humans; you use strategies that are very, very old, because they understand perfectly how we all think. Most folk do not think, they don't think. They take things for granted, especially because you've been domesticated and you believe that the masters would never be so nasty as to do that to you.

So, here's a good article here from a British newspaper to do with the doctor's chilling claim. It says:

"Top doctor's chilling claim: The NHS kills off 130,000 elderly patients every year"

Alan: So, see, they're doing their bit for sustainability and for the economy. You see that's 130,000 less people that'll collect the rest of their pensions. They're gone now, now the government can use it for better things, like building, oh, coal-fired plants in India, with your tax money, and things like that you see. So:

"Professor says doctors use 'death pathway' to euthanasia of the elderly. Treatment on average brings a patient to death in 33 hours."

Alan: That's pretty efficient; it could be faster yet though.

"Around 29 per cent of patients that die in hospital are on controversial 'care pathway'."

Alan: That's what they call it now. It's a "care pathway", it's euthanasia. It's death. It's so Orwellian the wording that they use but they're very good at using neurolinguistics to make it sound better, a "care pathway", your granny is going to a "care pathway". So you go home thinking oh that's good, she's in good care and she's probably on a pathway to health. It says:

"Pensioner admitted to hospital given treatment by doctor on weekend shift."

"NHS doctors are prematurely ending the lives of thousands of elderly hospital patients because they are difficult to manage or to free up beds, a senior consultant claimed yesterday."

Alan: That's what they do, they drug them. And then they turn their food away and have them dead in 33 hours. That's good business. So they are efficient, you know, when they want to be. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix talking about the real system and how it works and how everything's got a double meaning. It's often an opposite meaning in reality, very Orwellian, and they have "care pathways" in Britain and other countries to bump off the elderly in 33 hours. That's their method right now, because they're too cheap actually to give them the euthanasia pill. That will come next when they start making it in China and they get it for a cent or two. Because everything is about saving money, your usefulness is over; you're not a good consumer and producer anymore, and then you're going to start using your pension. You paid for it of course, and they've invested it millions of times over for every dollar you put into it, and reaped millions back, but no, they don't want you to have that either. It's too much for them, they want all the profit. So, that's all you are, is a profit-making unit and once your usefulness is over they want to bump you off and get rid of you very quietly and cheaply. It says:

"There are around 450,000 deaths in Britain each year of people who are in hospital…"

Alan: That's a scary statistic isn't it?

"…or under NHS care. Around 29 per cent – 130,000 – are of patients who were on the LCP [Liverpool Care Pathway]."

Alan: The euthanasia pathway. But all the rest of them, 450,000 deaths in the hospital every year, that's scary, eh? Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight and for those who care. Most folk don't care until they're in that position, and then there's no one there to care about you either; that's how it works, and that's how the big boys who designed it know it works as well.

And I love doublespeak, I just love doublespeak. This is from Scotland. Scotland really has been commandeered by the same people who run every other country really in like a socialist form. And they've given them Mr. Alex Salmond, to run the country supposedly, and all of his cronies, under the guise of giving them independence. And the title of this, it's so socialistic, almost communistic, it boggles the mind. But it says that really Scotland is going after independence, but it will be interdependent. How is that? So they're going to cry independent but be interdependent. In other words you're under the global European system of the big monsters at the top. So, that's all I'll say about this rubbish and I'll

pass on to something else. Because that's all it is, is rubbish isn't it? Independence through interdependence, oh God.
"MMR:"
Alan: Measles, Mumps, and Rubella. It says:
"A mother's victory. The vast majority of doctors say there is no link between the triple jab and autism, but could an Italian court case reignite this controversial debate?"
Alan: Because
"Landmark ruling in an Italian court has said Valentino Bocca's autism was provoked by the MMR jab he had at aged nine months."
Alan: I'll put this link up as well because it's happening all the time. It's been happening for years and they keep pooh-poohing it because you see all the doctors are too terrified and also they're so greedy they don't want to lose their licenses. They'd rather keep going and lie and give the babies these jabs, seeing the outcomes and collect their big fat paychecks. That's the reality of medicine.
And:
"Millions will see pensions slashed by up to 20% as new EU rules are set to send annuities plummeting."
"OAP [Old Age Pension] with £100,000 pension pot could see retirement income plunge by £1,167 per year."
Alan: I would say plus inflation and everything else involved. And so this article here goes on, it says
"Millions of people could see the value of their pensions slashed by up to 20 per cent... Those with a £100,000 pension fund could be more than £1,100 per year worse off... The Solvency II rules…"
Alan: It's called Solvency II
"…rules which are due to come into effect in January 2014, will force pension funds to hold a higher proportion of 'safe' Government bonds."
Alan: Which really is just the big central banks, you know the big private central banks. That's what it's about.
"Lord Leach of Fairford weighs in on Nature's 'denier' gaffe."
Alan: It's called. You've got to understand the terminology again, it's psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics that they use on the general public all the time, all marketing does by the way. And it's a technique invented again by the Soviet crowd that morphed into the Green Party, that also was part of the Frankfurt School and a various bunch of other ones too. What you'd simply do is to hit on anything that is against you by any means possible, using derogatory terminology especially like Nazi or anti something or whatever, or phobic, you know and all this rubbish. And to train you, to train you actually, and it works very well because most folk do get trained that way.
But they're calling people, anyone who is against the so-called science that's put out to the general public, who check up on it and who don't agree are now called deniers, like Holocaust denier, you see, that's where it came from. It's a great technique isn't it? So you're a climate denier, climate change denier, that's some awful dirty person, you see.
So there's a Lord Leach of Fairford, he's come in on the big debate and answering back about what a denier is. He says:
"The use of the term "denier" does your journal a disservice, both for its vagueness and for its insulting overtone."
Alan: He's replying to Nature Climate Change, a magazine.
"What does a "denier" deny? Certainly not Climate Change: nor global warming since records began in the late 19th century: nor the likelihood of human influence on temperatures. What, then?"
Alan: What is a denier?
"A "denier" denies certainty on a complex and still young scientific subject. A "denier" questions assumptions about the near irrelevance of solar, oceanic and other non-anthropogenic influences on temperature. A "denier" prefers evidence to model projections."
Alan: You know these computer predictions.
"A "denier" tests alarming predictions against actual observations. In short, a "denier" exhibits the symptoms of a genuine seeker after scientific truth."
Alan: Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I just had to let that guitar riff go there because sometimes you want to scream, and a guitar is better at screaming than you are.
Now, when you see wealthy people belonging to, of course, a fine upstanding community, end up in the stand in court to do with molesting children, it's so different how they treat them isn't it? Because they've got lots of cash compared to somebody else off the street that would do it. And this is about the Sandusky trial as they kind of try to normalize it, you see, using, again terminology is very important, how you use terminology to the general public. And the wife of

Sandusky is up, the guy who is accused,
"Dottie"
Alan: That's her name
"Dottie Sandusky takes the stand: My husband's accusers are conniving and clingy... and I would have heard screams if someone was sexually abused in my basement'"
Alan: Because apparently that's where he took most of them down there to the waterbed in the basement. And it says:
"…saying that she remembers most of his accusers, and never witnessed them having sexual contact with the ex-Penn State football coach."
Alan: And she put up his bail and all the rest of it, and she doesn't know, she's simply stunned and doesn't know why people would actually accuse her husband of doing anything like that. It's just you know one of these things. Anyway the victims, the different victims, up to I think nine or more.
"Victim 9 testified last week that he was attacked by Jerry Sandusky in the basement of their home and cried out for help while Dottie Sandusky was upstairs - but she never responded."
Alan: I think it's something to do with having good status, and wealth, and a good position in the community, and you get selective hearing. Anyway, it says here:
"The accusers have said that Sandusky directed them to the basement, where they allege he sometimes molested them on a waterbed that was in the room."
Alan: And then they bring in the psychologist because they can afford good ones, you know. And you can really select them too if you're on trial, you can pick the ones that you want.
"On Tuesday, a psychologist testifying for the defence in the Jerry Sandusky trial says the former coach has a personality disorder characterized by excessive emotionality and attention-seeking."
Alan: It says. And he also goes on to say that he's got a 'histrionic personality disorder'. Well that technically is a term they use for a psychopath by the way, if you don't know that, a hysterical attention-seeking psychopath. Often they go into acting and things like that, or they become politicians if you look into the psychiatric books under that category. I'm not kidding you; that's how it is. And it says:
"Atkins explained to the court that people with the disorder often interact with others in inappropriately seductive ways…"
Alan: Because they like to seduce the child. That's part of the fun they get, the seduction of young children who are immature. That's how they get their jollies actually, is that. So anyway, I'll put this article up tonight too for those who are still following it because Canada has got its own Hannibal the Cannibal case going on right now as he came back from Germany of course. The guy that's changed his name about three times to find the real one and he's got some lesions on his face too, that guy, and the black ones that you used to see with AIDS carriers. So, that will probably come out later on too. We'll wait and see.
Now, Canada up until about 2004 or so would often use the name, for the guys who rule it that is and all the big writers and those in the security teams in Canada, special security for the governments and that, they all belonged to the Canadian Institute for International Affairs which they would often interchange with the Council on Foreign Relations, like the American branch when they met them. And in 2005 they came out all together having drafted up the whole treaty for the complete amalgamation of the Americas. They admitted on television in Canada, in 2005, that they had drafted it all up and presented it to governments; and of course the three amigos, two presidents and a prime minister went down and signed it of course, and every year since they signed a further integration up to 2010. And because myself and others exposed it, their terms and what they were doing and all the rest of it – even though they had top politicians belonging to this, like Lloyd Axworthy, who came on television under their own banner as the Council on Foreign Relations – they changed their name to this one here, for those who don't know it, and it's called CIGI and it's the Centre for International Governance Innovation. That's the term they call the Council on Foreign Relations in Canada today for those who don't know it. Because we've got a big job in Canada. Canada is always quiet you see, we keep out of the limelight. We've got the best bacterial warfare business on the planet. We've run it since the 1940's. And we're also into big strategic plans across the whole planet because the limelight is off Canada you see. The U.S. takes all the heat and Canada does all the brain work. It says:
"Centre for International Governance Innovation."
Alan: So their job is to get the New World Order government, the whole system of governance across the planet up and working properly you see. And so they've got a website up too for the G20 Los Cabos Summit and it's their expert commentary and analysis. And it's quite comical because they mention the CFR members etcetera from the States and all that, but they don't tell the public that the ones who are writing this are members of the Canadian branch of the CFR. {Laughs} It's so well done isn't it?

So it says:
"The G20 leaders meet in Los Cabos"
"Access to CIGI blog, videos and publications for expert commentary and analysis"
Alan: So they give you what you're supposed to think and all media then in Canada follows them. Because they have their members in the heads of all media, just like the CFR does in the States, and television too and all the rest of it. So whenever they publish something you can bet your bottom dollar that's what's coming up and that will happen, whatever they say, because they all work on it to make it happen.
"Canadian airports being wired with listening equipment that 'will record conversations' "
Alan: Well we're already getting watched but now they want to record conversations as well.
"Sophisticated cameras and microphones will put passengers at the Ottawa airport under greater scrutiny than ever before."
"Airports and border crossings across Canada are being wired with high-definition cameras and microphones that can eavesdrop on travellers' conversations, according to the Canada Border Services Agency."
Alan: So whenever you go down to the borders just have a regular chit-chat, talk about movies and things, otherwise you'll be suspicious because there are little posts put up all along the way, as you slow down in the line-up they're listening to everything that you're saying.
"A CBSA statement said that audio-video monitoring and recording is already in place at unidentified CBSA sites at airports and border points of entry as part of an effort to enhance "border integrity,…"
Alan: Oh isn't that wonderful terminology, isn't it? You can see the marketers at work, "to enhance border integrity", yeah. We're not going to spy on you all, no, we're "enhancing border integrity"
"…infrastructure and asset security and health and safety.""
Alan: {Laughs} Maybe they're listening for you coughing eh?
"As part of the work, the agency is introducing audio-monitoring equipment as well. "It is important to note that even though audio technology is installed, no audio is recorded at this time. It will become functional at a later date," CBSA spokesman Chris Kealey said in a written statement. But whenever that occurs, the technology, "will record conversations," the agency said in a separate statement in response to questions from the Ottawa Citizen."
Alan: So, yeah, no permission, nothing, just ram it on ahead, to enhance security, safety and health even. Oh that's not too bad, eh?
Now one of the Gaia scientists, you know the Gaia mother earth nonsense they came out with as part of this big movement for the greenies and to bring us into sustainability, meaning poverty for all the masses. And remember the Green Party was invented by Madeleine Albright's grandfather who was the best pal of Stalin; he worked with him all the time. And they came up with what happens at the end of communism, when we're supposed to interlock with the West, remember it was all eventually to merge with the West into a system not quite communist, not quite capitalist. That's what we're in today. And so they created the Green Party. And that's what came out of the Soviet system, thanks to Madeleine Albright's granddad.
But they came out with the Gaia idea to get the young folk interested. Oh Gaia is going to fight back, Gaia is a living organism. Oh it's the mother goddess, all that stuff. And then they brought out James Lovelock of course with all his massive predictions of, oh, doom and gloom. Well he's cracking up, actually he's "fracking" up, this guy, because now he's changed his whole tune. It says:
"Now, he's got another zinger the greens will be none to happy to hear in the middle of Rio+20. That "disturbance in the force" felt earlier today was the wailing and gnashing of teeth heard from eco-followers worldwide when they heard the father of Gaia say the much hated and maligned fracking process is "OK". I can't wait to see how the Rommulans and McKibbenites spin this one."
"Excerpts from the Guardian article by Leo Hickman: Given that Lovelock predicted in 2006 that by this century's end "billions of us will die…"
Alan: Oh you're all going to die.
"… and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable", this new laissez-faire attitude to our environmental fate smells and sounds like of a screeching handbrake turn."
Alan: As he's changed his tune.
"Indeed, earlier this year he admitted to MSNBC in an interview reported around the world with somewhat mocking headlines along the lines of "Doom-monger recants","
He says:
"…that he had been "extrapolating too far" in reaching such a conclusion and had made a "mistake" in claiming to know with such certainty what will happen to the climate."

Alan: I mean he was one of the top gurus of the "we're all going to die..." group you know, "...unless...". Mind you Prince Charles tried that back then too. He said we had, what, 3 or 4 months to fix it all or we're all dead. We're still all here. So he's come out with the same prattle again. Mind you, look at his school record, I mean he failed everything. They had to give him a job somewhere, didn't they? So, there you go, the world is really cracking up or fracking up according to this one. And then you've got, as I say I'll put that link up, you've got to see that link to do with the "Latvian Austerity Success Story", it's really pretty good.

And in Australia because they're really getting all ready you see to sort of cordon off China like they've cordoned off the old Russia system with missiles and all that. I'll put up tonight by the way stories on Australia to do with the first troops coming into Australia, from the U.S. of course, as they start building up the strength to cordon off that whole region to make sure everybody is on board with the global agenda, since after all they've been working on it for a hundred years.

And I'll put up too, from the Washington State Department:

"Washington Declaration on Defense Cooperation between the Department of Defense of the United States of America"

Alan: This is also another one by the say.

"…and the Ministry of Defence of New Zealand…"

Alan: Because they're going to put troops in there as well from the U.S., the policeman of the world. That's the function of the U.S. So they've got Australia and New Zealand as they start ramping up the military. They've made all their treaties and everything else to get ready for it all. Of course you're paying for it as well mind you.

And it says here, this article here, if you scroll down:

"Foreign recruits are on fast track."

Alan: In Australia. It's quite interesting. See, understand, there are no countries, it's like the movie "Network", there are no countries anymore, there is only international corporations with the big international money lenders at the top of them. Who generally own the corporations, by the way, if you didn't know that. And all this stuff about reality, and your nation, and you're proud to join the military, it's all guff. It's called guff by the way, you know, because they just use you, as I mentioned the other night there, what Kissinger said, that soldiers, especially in America, he was talking about, in the military, he said, soldiers are simply dumb stupid animals who are to be used for foreign policy. He's quite right in that respect because you see you're given propaganda but never truth. Enough propaganda to get you angry to go off and kill, oh the "rag heads" or the "gooks" or whoever it is today, you see.

And the Japanese during World War II, look at all the old recruit posters, you see these little Japanese with big, big round eyeglasses on because they were all supposedly short-sighted and with kind of buckteeth, big long teeth like a rat. That's how you demonize the enemy. But it doesn't matter, the public, there's always young guys ready to join up because they're stupid, they haven't got any wisdom. And they all think they're immortal at that age too.

So, the big boys that use you to plunder, so that they can steal the land and the resources of other countries, they actually say that, you're "dumb stupid animals". That's a direct quote from Kissinger.

"The Australian Defence Force will beef up…"

Alan: And it's the same in Australia.

"… foreign recruits..."

Alan: You see everybody's depending now on foreign recruits.

"…after Parliament passed a law to allow family members to become citizens in just 90 days."

Alan: How is that folks?

"In the past the spouse and children of a foreign soldier, sailor or flyer joining the Australian military had to be permanent residents for four years before they could qualify for citizenship. The Government Bill, introduced to Parliament several days after a similar Opposition Bill was tabled, also allows dependent children with a disability who don't attend school and a dependent parent to be fast-tracked. Defence Personnel Minister Warren Snowdon said the law was the result of months of work."

Alan: Oh, months of work, who's kidding who? When did they do any work on that? They just hand it to a bunch of lawyers you know and then put the tab onto the public.

"In recent years the Defence Force has sent out tentacles to numerous countries to fill highly-skilled technical jobs such as pilots, submariners, warfare officers and military police."

Alan: In other words they're too broke to hire them and train them themselves.

"Even a foreign padre has been recruited. During the past three years it has hired 573 foreign troops - who were accompanied by 603 family members. It does not "poach" foreign military personnel, but stands ready to hire any who qualify for jobs that cannot be filled by Australians."

Alan: It means that they need bodies and there's big things coming up in the future folks. I can remember lots of guys in Britain, in Scotland especially leaving the military and going right into the U.S. military even towards the latter part of the Vietnam War. And that's what they've always done. The U.S. has been famous for it, even during the Civil War they had recruitment offices in Sweden and all over the planet for the same thing. So there's nothing new, nothing new about it. You're just a body, you see, that might kill a few more of the enemy before you get killed. That's all they hope for.

And we're awfully cheap really, when it works out. When you retire, or you're ready to retire they just fire you before you retire, like that article I read last night, and you can't get your pension.

"Agenda 21: How Will It Affect You?"

It says:

"Farm Wars"

Alan: And it's a video. I'll put that up tonight as well for those who want to have a little peek. It's Agenda 21 which is getting ramped up now because now you've got the Rio+20 backing it up and you're going to see that this is going to control every aspect of your life. It's written in complete bureaucratese, socialist style, complete.

And in Britain they're also, again everything has to go private because you see there's big trouble coming down the pike across the whole world, especially the first world countries as they ram austerity through, and they cut back on welfare payments, and then those at the bottom are going to see the prices increase before anybody else is hit by them. And there's going to be mass rioting you see, and they know this at the top. They've planned for this for twenty, thirty years. Every step that's happening today was planned many moons ago folks. Many donkey's years ago, and a donkey's year is an awful long time. It says:

"Union warns on police privatisation"

Alan: Well you see then the cops aren't answerable to the general public, when they privatize, same with the military. That's the whole purpose of it. So the union in Britain on police are complaining about police privatization.

"The Government has been warned it is "playing with fire" over plans to privatize parts of the police service after a poll showed overwhelming opposition among the public. A survey of 2,000 adults for Unison showed that almost two-thirds did not want operational functions of local policing handed over to private companies."

Alan: And remember too Quigley said that, from the Council on Foreign Relations, he said that the future, which we're in now, has to be run by international private corporations. It's a new feudal system you see. It was far easier in the feudal days because they didn't have to answer to the public, they just slaughtered them, and hung them and that; you were a lord. Well it's the same thing with the big corporations, they can get what they want. But they've got to make sure they have their own armies and police and that way, in fact you see a private police force is an army, whether you like it, just call it what it is, it's an army. They're all in uniform, and their job is to do what their bosses tell them. You are the peasant, they are the bosses. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back and also tonight I want to mention that the…

"NSA won't say how many Americans they've spied on; cite "privacy concerns"

Alan: That's why they can't tell you they're spying on you. It's privacy concerns. Isn't that a beautiful Orwellian matrix sort of mentality here, as they bend reality around in spirals until you don't know where you are. It says:

"Want to know if the US government has gone through your emails and listened in on your phone calls? The National Security Agency says they can't consider such a request, and the reasoning is laughable — even by Washington standards."

"Responding to a request made recently by two leading lawmakers in Congress, the NSA has sent a letter saying that they refuse to reveal the number of Americans that they have spied on through provisions made in 2008 to the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA), a legislation that allows the government to go through correspondence that they believe is being sent overseas. The reasoning, explains the NSA, is that informing Americans about any spying they may have been subjected to would be damaging to personal privacy. "

Alan: Ha-ha-ha. {Laughs} It's beautiful isn't it? Ha-ha. They can't tell you, it might damage your personal privacy. {Laughs}

"Under the last batch of amendments tagged..."

Alan: Oh we're just slaves, eh?

"…onto FISA, the US government is given the power to pry into email, phone logs and other modes of communication that cross international borders — all in the name of national security, of course. Since little is known about how they use this act, however, Senators Ron Wyden (D-OR) and Mark Udall (D-CO) appealed to the NSA for an answer. "

Alan: So they can't tell you, it might make you unhappy or something; maybe you'll have a nervous breakdown, to realize you're getting spied on like that.

And in Britain too, Britain's got the new communications bill out as well as they go after all postal mail now. And I'll put that up tonight, the article on it and also the link to the government so you can download the whole, you can download the pdf yourself, it's called the UK Communications Bill. So I'll put that one up for those who are interested in what's happening to them. Most folk don't care, they're too happy with their iPods and their cell phones and their high definition; they really are, most of them, aren't they? Or following politics and voting. {Laughs}

And it says here too, this is an article about Victoria and B.C. and how the Occupy Movement is all controlled from the top. I'll put this link up tonight. It shows you some of the top players in it that are professional NGO leaders, funded by the big players that are so well known, and by the big foundations. I'll put this one up tonight as well.

And also to do, I'll put up the first contingent of U.S. Marines arrive in Darwin, 200 of them, they want to go up to two and a half thousand, and it'll be a lot more than that eventually. Because you see India and China, you know China pulled itself up by its own bootstraps you know, apart from the fact that we funded China into existence as it is today through the IMF and the World Trade Organization, and all your tax money, plus deals to buy all their stuff, etcetera. We made China what it is. So now that we've made it what it is, oh it might become too powerful. And they're in the process now of putting all your tax money, the redistribution of wealth, ala Karl Marx and Lenin, to India, it's doing the same with India. So we're pumping up India that might be a future enemy. So, why are we doing it in the first place, huh? What a game the bankers play with us all, eh? So they have to go into the China Sea, just in case you know, just in case you see. As we make them all wealthy we've got to make sure that we start paying now for troops to monitor them all, and air forces, and all the rest of the usual hoopla because folks you're living a fantasy. A fantasy and most of you follow the pied pipers and never figure it out.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Austerity and Latvia Success Story

US and Israel Developed Flame

Doing its Bit for Depopulation and Austerity--UN Sustainability Award--The National Health Service Kills off 130,000 Elderly Patients Every Year

Scotland--Independent but Interdependent--Orwellian, Eh?

Victory in Vaccine Related Autism

Europe to See Retirement Income Plummeting

Lord Leach on "Climate Deniers" Slur

Making Light of Sandusky Case

Canadian CFR Advises You Read Articles by CFR

Canadian Airports Wired for Eavesdropping

James Lovelock is Fracking Up

US Troops Arrive in Australia

New Zealand and US to Expand Defence Ties

Washington Declaration on Defense Between US and New Zealand

Australia--Foreign Recruits and Families on Fast-Track for Citizenship--In Just 90 Days

Agenda 21--How will it Affect You?

Police Privatization

NSA is Speechless Regarding Spying on People

Postal Mail Surveillance UK

Communications Bill UK

Transition Town and Occupy Victoria

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 21, 2012 (#1114)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 21, 2012:
Thank God for Masters, Creators of Disasters:
"Welcome New World Order, The Century of Change,
An Old Plan by "Experts" to Rearrange
The World in Entirety, Eliminate Boundaries,
Transport Plants Overseas Including the Foundries,
A New Mythical World Constantly Morphing,
Gender Reassignment with Happy Endorphins,
All Living in Ecstasy, Content to Be One,
Working 14 Hour Shifts, It's Fun, Fun, Fun,
We'll Get Used to Austerity, Such A Little Bump,
And We can Crawl for Food Over the Garbage Dump,
Thank God for RIO, The G20 and All,
We can All Salivate Watching Their Festive Ball"
© Alan Watt June 21, 2012

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 21, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 21st, 2012. For newcomers, you can go into .com website. Help yourself to the audios, there’s lots to choose from, all free for download. Remember too, that all those sites listed on the .com site have the audios and transcripts for print up as well in English. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for the choice offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs I have at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really, awfully welcome in this time of very strange occurrences. And by strange occurrences I mean it’s the end of this particular age, you might say.

Those who understand the systems that they give us, the eras that they give us - because they run and dominate each era you understand, through money and money manipulation - know how to bring societies down, just like they can bring them up too at the beginning of empires. It’s a very old science and they bring a kind of circus stage in at the end, with all the New Age stuff and everything else, which bamboozles many people, and it’s a thing that’s been happening for thousands of years, well documented by top professors who deal with history, ancient history to the present, and philosophers as well. But we’re in it right now; we’re living in a kind of a circus time where anything kind of goes and it’s all mixed in with the real truth, the real facts until it becomes surrealistic and bizarre and everything gets tossed out the window, unfortunately, as far as real truth goes and facts.

What I say too, is that I go through the history of the organizations that run the world; they’ve run it for an awful long time, via money at the top with very professional sounding names like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is comprised at the top of top international bankers and their sons. They set up the organization under different names, when they were the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, then they merged into the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ Council on Foreign Relations across the world, CIGI in Canada. They have many other names but it’s all the same organization, dedicated for a hundred years to bring the world into a global system of governance, or government actually. They also were the ones who came up with the idea of a United Europe. They pushed for that; they did all the drafting for it. The same with a United Americas; they drafted all that up and came out on television in Canada, under their own guise, their own name, the CFR, and boasted about that in 2005 and they’re still at it of course. But they also had a region for the Pacific Rim nations where, really, New Zealand and Australia come under the auspices of China, which they also helped to build up through their WTO, or World Trade Organization, built by the same boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs - the parallel government, the real government in fact. The one that we see is simply a bit of a zoo. The politicians are just little actors who are allowed to give nasty comments to each other, to see who’s the brightest, like little school boys, and they rubberstamp the big treaties that are signed by the real government and all their NGOs and foundations. They rubberstamp them into law and then we must all follow suit. So we don’t have democracy, we never had. And it’s a very difficult thing for most people to understand because they’re brainwashed into the now, the reality of what’s happening today, never realizing that what happens today on any big scale was planned many, many moons ago. That’s how the world is really, really run, has been for a long time, including the major wars by the way. You can go into the early writings of propagandists for this organization, like HG Wells, talking about the need for world wars, to get the countries on their knees so that they could consolidate banking and countries and nations into one governmental system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and what a Matrix it is, isn’t it? Because the world is half crazy right now, as it’s supposed to be because we’re going through massive changes into a new world, a new society, a new order of things, and a whole new way of training children to suit the future masters, which are simply the children of the masters that master over us right now. That’s how it’s been for an awful, awful long time.

But look at the farce we’re having with the banking system, because the whole system is corrupt and it always was corrupt. Money is corrupt and banking is corrupt, when you can deposit a dollar and they can lend out eleven for every one dollar you give them. That’s not a bad deal, isn’t it, and things like that. So it’s all nonsense. Then of course they create nations and then they create income taxes and all kinds of taxes, and then your government gets into those taxes and lends it out abroad and when they don’t have enough to lend out abroad. And they still say that we’re national, mind you, but your government is acting like a bank and they put you down as collateral if they need more money to give out abroad and things like that, to corporations. Because we’re in the new global economy, you see, so you’ve got to pay for all the international corporations wherever they put their different bases across the whole planet. That’s corporate welfare, that’s what they used to call it. Now it’s just the redistribution of wealth; that’s your money again. That’s the farce of it.

Of course it is a form of slavery. It was Charles Galton Darwin that said that. He said we’re in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Because, he says, there’s always been slavery in one form or another. Sometimes it’s more overt, sometimes it’s more disguised, but we’ve never really had freedom at all. We’ve never, ever had that. There’s always an elite living off the rest of the public and for a while now it’s been the monetary elite who make money off money. You don’t get very rich by making things that you need, things that people really need. You make money off handling money, you see; that’s where the whole con comes in.

Anyway, it says in this paper today…

Moody's downgrades 15 major banks
bbc.co.uk / 22 June 2012

UK banks downgraded include Royal Bank of Scotland, Barclays and HSBC.

In the US, Bank of America, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan are among those marked down.

BBC business editor Robert Peston (Alan: I don't know if that should be Preston, but anyway…) reported on Tuesday that the downgrades were coming and said that banks were concerned as it may make it harder for them to borrow money commercially. (A: Well you know who's going to bail them out, eh – guess who – to get them all up to snuff so that they can rip off the country again, the whole world actually they're ripping off. They're still collecting all the houses; they're trying to figure out who really owns them after the last bank crash, and they're suing each other and stuff like that. Like sharks, aren't they? You know, just like sharks.)

And then you've got across the world too, again this great... basically something for us, to guide us, the guiding light you might say, of Australia, Gillard's Australia, which has pretty well gone the whole way of communism and authoritarianism, and you find here's an article from Shell Oil to do with Australia.

Shell keen to import foreign workers
(A: You see, they can run all these programs through that they've already signed up years ago, that's importing cheap workers. And you can pay them, say, the money you'd pay them from China; you don't give them an Australian wage. Or from India, same thing.)
abc.net.au / Leigh Sales / Jun 22, 2012

One of the world's most powerful business leaders has applauded the Government's move to put a price on carbon (A: See, that should tell you all why these big boys were all behind the greening movement and all that stuff, because it's a whole new area of finance for them. Money for nothing, you know, gas basically, and even then they don't even bother measuring it; they just use yardsticks and magic stuff to put it together. So he's all for the carbon taxes...), but says his company will need to import foreign workers to make its Australian operations competitive. (A: Now, the whole idea between free trade, remember, and you've got to understand this, it was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs a long, long time ago. They have never changed their objectives. They always keep the same treaties and update the treaties but they keep the basics there, which is the free flow of goods and labor across national boundaries. And that's what they meant by that, the cheap labor across national boundaries. They don't have to go under Australian law, or anybody else's law, and give them, say, the minimum wage of Australia. That was part of a treaty worked out in France back in the early 90s.)

Peter Voser, the global CEO of Shell, says Australia's productivity is a "real concern".

"You've got the high Australian dollar, you've got the scarce work force, and therefore we are concerned about the overall rate at which we are paying for Australian labour and clearly that needs some intervention," he said.

This was worked out YEARS ago, they'd start bringing in cheap labor, in ALL countries by the way, for those who don't know it. See, all the guys that you vote in all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations which is just another branch, for foreign branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every country has its President or Prime Minister as a member. So it doesn't matter what party you vote for, they have the ones at the top of all parties across the WHOLE planet. So, there you are. It's working out perfectly as they said it would a long time ago.

Now as we do all this too, we're going into austerity, you see. Austerity is training the public to go into POVERTY so that you don't have… You're postconsumer so you can't go out and keep buying all the stuff that kept you happy and reward yourself for working. No, you've got to pay it all out on essentials. Food, which will go out of sight; see, all your food now is up on the global stock market, and derivatives market too, and they toss it all across the planet. And the more they can get out of your country, exported you see, the more scarce it is at home and they can jack the prices right up. So they make a profit off selling your stuff abroad, because these guys wangle every country's system, and then they can also up the price at home as well, saying, well, there's not enough at home. Beautiful when you handle the whole world, isn't it? It's not difficult at all.

But at the same time too we have to go into austerity, and doctors, say in National Health Service countries like Britain, have been told officially not to send so many patients off for x-rays and blood tests and things like that. Because you know, well really, we’re in the age of ‘what is your status’. That’s really what it is. What is your status in the community, do we really need you here? Well, I’m a laborer and I work at the bottom level. Well okay, your leg might be broken or whatever but just go home and we’ll put a little bandage on it. But basically that’s what’s going down. This is Obamacare by the way too, that’s coming into the States. They’ve been working on this for years before Obama came in, and you’ll get the same service in the US very shortly. It says, this is in Britain…

Docs said two-year-old's broken leg was 'psychological'
- and sent him home
parentdish.co.uk / Keith Kendrick / Jun 21, 2012

(A: You see, the quality of doctors they’ve got in Britain, and most of them are imported now by the way, I mean they wouldn’t get their degrees in a Lucky Bag, which is a candy bag that you used to get a little thing in, you know, a little reward. Maybe that’s where they did get their degrees, I don’t know. But you’re terrified to go to hospital now; the death rate is enormous, even when you go in for a simple thing, that’s if you get into hospital. They won’t do cataracts for the elderly now; it’s too expensive they say. But they can afford to dish money abroad to build hospitals in China, because that’s what they do under the World Trade Organization. For many, many years to come we still have to pay for China to come up to a higher level. So this is what happened to a poor soul in Britain...)
A two-year-old boy was sent home with a broken leg after doctors dismissed his injury as 'psychological'. (A: I read one about two weeks ago or so where a guy said the same thing about a girl, a young girl and she actually had a massive infection, tuberculosis in fact, which killed her. But that’s pretty common now, you know.)

Archie Eldridge had been given a temporary cast after an X-ray revealed he had a hairline fracture following an accident in gymnastics.

Ten days later, mum Natasha, 33, took Archie to a specialist(A: That’s what you get in Britain, you get specialists there; you understand, a specialist for certain things in the medical industry charge an awful lot of money. But they’re really kicked upstairs because they’re terrible at diagnosis, as general practitioners. And many of them are advised to go into... mainly they go into areas of allergies and things; very easy work you see. You can hardly screw up in allergies. But sometimes they go into other areas as well, like reading x-rays...) who inspected the X-rays and then removed the cast. (A: He thought there was nothing wrong with him.)

"The doctor informed us there was no fracture to his leg and asked Archie to walk, but he struggled to put any weight on his right leg," Natasha, from Dartford, Kent, told the Sun.

"The doctor said this was psychological and he would be walking within the next few days." (A: I guess if he wasn’t they’d probably give him some drugs and drug him, you know, to make him better.)

But two weeks after being discharged from Darent Valley Hospital, Archie was still in pain and struggling to walk so Natasha took him to another hospital for a second opinion.

Staff at Queen Mary's Hospital in Sidcup referred the youngster to his GP, who then sent him back to the SAME fracture clinic that had made the mistake. (A: ...In the first place.)

X-rays later, eventually they found it definitely was a break, and it was below the knee, etc., and it could’ve been a lot worse because of the damage suffered during the whole time. You understand, when you start losing marrow from your bone you get embolisms that go into the bloodstream and they can kill you, things like that. Or of course it can pierce right through the skin and now you’ve got infection and you’ve got a big problem. But not with the new health care system. Nope. It’s all under control. This is austerity. I don’t know where they dragged these doctors up. I know they import an awful lot from certain countries but they obviously shouldn’t be qualified; that’s for sure.

And also, this article here, as they train society… You understand, you’ve got to understand the old, old agenda was to totally destroy, completely, utterly rip apart all traditions that kept people together, family units, the norms that ran the family units and everything else. Because you see, those who want to control the whole world have a hard time with a people who stand up uniformly. When they have uniformity of thought, custom, etc. amongst themselves it’s impossible to take them over. So you have to utterly destroy them. Well this article is about expressing themselves, for children, and it's from The Gay Star News, by the way.

UK infant (A: They're into the infants now.) schools praised for teaching
trans kids to 'express themselves' (A: In Britain.)
Transgender activist welcomes Ofsted report and
applauds schools for allowing children to 'explore gender freely'
gaystarnews.com / 19 June 2012 / Matthew Jenkin

The report by education watchdog Ofsted found that children in primary schools (A: That's when they first go in at five or whatever.) were encouraged to express themselves and allowed to dress as the opposite sex.

Schools were applauded for appreciating 'that a boy may prefer to be known as a girl and have a girl's name and similarly a girl may have a girl's name but wants to dress as and be a boy.' (A: You know, at four or five… This is complete engineering and destruction of the old, you see. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the social engineering that's going on. Because once you see everyone is completely screwed up basically, screwed up - mind you, you can change your mind when you're screwed up and be whatever you want. But once you've destroyed all that was, you see, to bring in the new, then the people are completely helpless. And they're conquered. With them then, they are raw stock, you can do with them what you want. You can shape them in any way that you want, and that was a big, big part of taking over the world. And it's still going on of course, as the top-down boys push this on the whole of society across the planet. So I'll put this link up tonight as well. And it is a warfare strategy.

This is a joke, this one…

Official Olympic starter (A: ...pistol...) banned from firing pistol at school sports day... because gunshot might FRIGHTEN children
dailymail.co.uk / Chris Parsons / 18 June 2012

The children have grown up watching, from Rambo to the present, you know, billions and billions of rounds fired by Hollywood, blood and guts galore. But you know, the sound of a gunshot might frighten the children. What a joke, eh? These are the same nutcases that wrap boys up in cotton wool; don't climb that tree and all that stuff. You might break a leg and get misdiagnosed by some imported doctor, that kind of stuff, you know.   So that's the world we live in. It's absolutely crazy isn't it? But you ain't seen nothing yet folks. You ain't seen nothing yet.

When you get told by crazy people to give them authority and respect their authority, you are falling into the same psychosis as they have, you understand. And I really mean that. I really mean that. I've said it before, if some guy is dressed like Napoleon and he says, address me as Napoleon, or else, and you say, get lost, that's crazy, and then you get locked into prison because you wouldn't, because you hurt his feelings, you see, well that is madness in itself. And that's what we've got, is damn madness. Let's be honest about things.

This article here is from Press TV. There's many different ways of looking at the same thing. And that's what's wrong with the public; they're unable to look at things from different angles and perspectives, because of the conditioning that we have. We're LINEAR in thought, and we've been trained that way you see. But it's about Obama...

Obama honors Israeli criminal with Medal of Freedom
US President Barack Obama awards Israeli President Shimon Peres the Presidential Medal of Freedom during a dinner ceremony in Washington, June 13, 2012.
presstv.ir / Jun 14, 2012

And in this article here it calls him a war criminal, you know. I'm not sure which one. It must be one or the other, or maybe both. Who knows? But anyway, that's one way of looking at one aspect of something because those who are on the receiving ends of nasty stuff, they've got a voice as well. They can say what they think and they think that the guy is a war criminal. And then you read this article here, of who is now over in Israel at the moment...

Kissinger: Moment of truth on Iran within months
jewishjournal.com / June 19, 2012

Israeli President Shimon Peres, left, stands with former U.S. Secretary of State Dr. Henry Kissinger before awarding him the Presidential Medal of Distinction (A: So they're giving each other medals, you see.) at the fourth annual Presidential Conference in Jerusalem on June 19.

Henry Kissinger, upon receiving Israel's presidential award from Israeli President Shimon Peres, said the moment of truth on the Iran question will be in the months ahead.

"The question is at what point one concludes that negotiations have reached their limit? It is not a question that should be answered unilaterally," the former U.S. secretary of state said Tuesday night in a speech at the opening gala of the 2012 President's Conference in Jerusalem.

"The fact is that the members of the Security Council have stated for 10 years that a military nuclear program in Iran is unacceptable. They owe themselves the need for diplomacy, but also a point will be reached at which they will have to define what they mean by unacceptable and how that should be implemented. And that is a moment that will be approached in the months ahead, and it is something that we should all do together." (A: So as they all give each other medals, across the world, they want war with Iran of course. And that will come when it's the right time.)

This is an interesting article here. As I've said before, it ties in with what I said earlier on, of how the whole world agenda was laid out a hundred years ago, easy... easy, at least in print. Little pamphlets went out before it from different organizations, but then they put them into books and into print and told you about the whole world agenda. This article is to do with the EU, the European Union, this basically unelected Parliament they have, or at least the commissioners at the top that really run it; it's not democratic. But they have to destroy all that was to bring in the new, once again. It says here…

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states,
the UN's special representative for migration has said.
bbc.co.uk / 21 June 2012 / Brian Wheeler

(A: So you've got a representative for migration and immigration, you see, from the United Nations. So they want to UNDERMINE the HOMOGENEITY – right, that's the culture, the people, the race you might say of the people, the ethnic race, undermine it – and give more immigration to destroy the older system.)

Peter Sutherland told peers (A: That's the guys who stand up when they're I guess at the toilet, in Britain…) the future prosperity of many EU states depended on them becoming multicultural.(A: Remember that article that I put up before with Tony Blair who got his right-hand man in on it, and they opened the doors to immigration, and Blair said it was to destroy the culture of Britain forever. Now that's a fact folks. That's a fact. It came out in the mainstream. And here's Peter Sutherland from the United Nations, the special rep for immigration, they call it migration because they like to put them all over the place and move them around. And what else is he too? He's also on the board, the top board, the chairman of Goldman Sachs. And the United Nations is independent you think, eh? Oh, I've been telling you for years that the big corporations ARE the United Nations; they run it, from the Royal Institute of International Affairs.)

He also suggested the UK government's immigration policy had no basis in international law. (A: ...roll over and play dead, he says... that's what it means. That's what it means. It's got no basis... so just open the floodgates and sink. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading this article about a guy from the United Nations who is in charge of immigration across the world apparently. Did you vote this guy in? Did you even know it existed? Of course not, because the United Nations is a front organization, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs is a front organization. And this guy also, Mr. Peter Sutherland, it says, told peers… Now, how can you tell peers, which are his own equals in other words, at the House of Lords in Britain, who deal with the EU home affairs subcommittee, that's what they're on basically. He's telling them to just open the doors because what they're doing is basically illegal. Well where is this charter? Where is this world charter to do with who you can let in and who you can't let in?

He told the House of Lords committee migration was a "crucial dynamic for economic growth" in some EU nations "however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states". (A: ...meaning the citizens are just too dumb and stupid to understand. It's for their own good, you understand.)

'More open'
An ageing or declining native population in countries like Germany or southern EU states was the "key argument and, I hesitate to the use word because people have attacked it, for the development of multicultural states", he added. (A: You see, they told the good people for years to be good and obey and don't have any children, go out and have fun, party forever, even though you're aging pretend you're still 20, and watch all the filth on television, and get lots of partners but don't have children. Like, remember, Julian Huxley said at UNESCO, that's the system they'd bring in. Well that's what they did. They didn't have many children and now they need all the children to come in to pay off the national debt; that's what Thatcher said too. But again, it's a banking system here too; you see the whole world is run by bankers. So this guy in charge of international immigration for the United Nations is also, it says...

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development (A: ... I like the 'devil' part.), which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas. (A: We're all run by representatives now that we don't even know exist, making decisions over all of us. And people accept it. They don't mind being ruled, dominated. They still want to believe there's a democracy somewhere over the rainbow.)

"It's impossible to consider that the degree of homogeneity which is implied by the other argument can survive because states have to become more open states, in terms of the people who inhabit them. Just as the United Kingdom has demonstrated." (A: I'll put this up tonight too, it goes on a little bit more about the...)

. . . Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) (A: It sounds very important, but it's just an IMF branch you see, and at the end of World War II they set it up in all the countries that signed the United Nations treaty in 1946. What they do, the OECD, the same person generally is in charge of the IMF for that country. So they borrow money from the people, they put you down as guarantors, then they lend money overseas to the big corporations they're setting up in other countries. They've been doing this since 1946. Bankers run our lives. We don't elect the bankers.)

He told the committee: "The United States, or Australia and New Zealand, are migrant societies and therefore they accommodate more readily those from other backgrounds than we do ourselves, who still nurse a sense of our homogeneity and difference from others.

"And that's precisely what the European Union, in my view, should be doing its best to undermine." (A: There you go. You just have to undermine it until you've got the lovely, lovely rainbow stuff and all that, and the melting pot, and then you've got segregated societies as they all go into their own communities and have riots and gang fights and things like that. And then they'll come out and say look, oh, it's a mess, we have to rule you in a more authoritarian fashion. It's beautiful how they plan this in advance isn't it?)

This says…

$46m carbon tax bill for hospitals, schools
dailytelegraph.com.au / SIMON BENSON / June 11, 2012

The average Sydney hospital (A: in Australia) will be hit with a $120,000 annual carbon bill after the $23-a-tonne tax kicks in on July 1. (A: So it's ready to kick in, $23 a ton tax. So I guess they'll have to just basically either up the cost of all medical care, through taxation of course, or else give you less and less care, and find some charities on the side or something, or maybe they'll do song and dances in the streets, with all the staff, to raise the cash to pay the taxes. I don't know how they're going to do it there. But that's what's coming down.)

And the big bankers again now have a whole new economy of tossing carbon credits around and holding onto them until they evaluate in cash, because there's always inflation, and they can sell them off and all that kind of stuff. You know, bags of nothing. What a great deal eh?

Global warming: second thoughts of an environmentalist
Fritz Vahrenholt, one of Germany's earliest green energy investors, is not convinced that humanity is causing catastrophic global warming.
telegraph.co.uk / Fritz Vahrenholt / 18 Jun 2012

Scientists of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) are quite certain: by using fossil fuels man is currently destroying the climate and our future. We have one last chance, we are told: quickly renounce modern industrial society – painfully but for a good cause.

For many years, I was an active supporter of the IPCC and its CO2 theory. Recent experience with the UN's climate panel, however, forced me to reassess my position. In February 2010, I was invited as a reviewer for the IPCC report on renewable energy. I realised that the drafting of the report was done in anything but a scientific manner. The report was littered with errors and a member of Greenpeace edited the final version. (A: I mean, that's beautiful, give Greenpeace the final version to edit, right.) These developments shocked me. I thought, if such things can happen in this report, then they might happen in other IPCC reports too. (A: Well of course they did.)

Good practice requires double-checking the facts. After all, geoscientists have checked the pre-industrial climate, over the past 10,000 years (A: They've got time machines you see.): this isolates natural climate drivers. According to the IPCC, natural factors hardly play any role in today's climate so we would expect a rather flat and boring climate history.

Far from it: (A: ... And so on and so on.)

He goes through the reality of what they can check, at least think they can check, and shows you all the intentional nonsense they put into their reports to deceive the general public, to make it sound legitimate and all very good. Understand, it's a political/social agenda. And they'll get any distorted information, pretend it's fact and pump it AT YOU as though it is fact. And that's how you do it. It's like creating a religion; it's no different.

And…

Renewable Energy Threatens To "Ruin" Germany…
(A: ...and they call it...) "A Tsunami Of Costs"
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 19. June 2012

FOCUS cover story title: "Energy End! Why it is unaffordable and threatens to ruin the country."

This week's cover story of Germany's print news magazine FOCUS carries the title: Energy End. If you can read German, by all means pick up a copy.

One year ago Germany, in a fit of hysteria, ordered 8 nuclear power plants closed immediately and the remaining 9 closed by the year 2022. By 2050 it's energy supply must be at least 80% supplied by renewable sources – costs be damned.

This has come to be known as the German Energiewende or "energy transition", roughly translated. And so the mad rush to renewable energy was on in earnest. Today, just a single year later, the high costs and insurmountable technical problems (we warned them) have spooked leaders and sparked a wave of uneasiness to sweep over the country. Even the once green media are waking up and sounding the alarms. (A: It's bankrupting them in other words.)

. . . exorbitant feed-in tariffs to power companies . . . (A: And so on. It's just bankrupting the whole darn thing. And they don't have enough electricity to supply the country, by turning off all these nuclear plants, you see. And they give you the different percentages of people who are for it, against it and all the usual stuff. So we'll see what happens.)

Now, again, like everything else, it always starts with massive marketing campaigns to terrify people, in order to sell them on an idea of, we're here to help you...

Fluvax probe reveals manufacturing flaw
(A: They call it a flaw, just a little flaw, right.)
ninemsn.com.au / Jun 20 2012 / Michelle Henderson

It could be years before biopharmaceutical company CSL's flu vaccine can be used again by children, the company says. (A: And even the way this is worded is so... again, neurolinguistics you see. Rather than just come out with the real story they're trying to say, oh isn't that a shame, we can't get it for a few years now, oh dear.)

CSL's vice-president of medical and research, Darryl Maher, says the company is trying to change the way it manufactures the vaccine, after the 2010 Fluvax inoculation caused fevers and convulsions in some young children. (A: Remember the one too, I think it was in Finland, they found that it gave them basically a sleeping sickness, a sort of form, and many other neurological problems as well.)

An intensive two-year investigation into the adverse reactions, released publicly for the first time on Wednesday, found specific virus components had triggered excessive immune responses in children. (A: That means, people, those children are going to be HYPER allergic to everything, for their whole life long. It's screwed up their entire immune response system. They've been doing this for years by the way. That's why allergies were very rare and now you have people who are allergic to everything. When you get an infection, because your body is at war with ALL the little things it shouldn't be, it should just dismiss them, it can't concentrate to fight off a real infection.)

Dr Maher said the manufacturing method used by CSL seemed to preserve the virus components that caused the reactions.

He said CSL needed to change the process and show that the new method worked, while providing a safe and effective vaccine for all age groups. (A: Now you're trying to tell me they didn't do the same nonsense with this one before they gave it to children? A war is going on folks. It's a war. And these guys get off with it. Heads should roll, you know, for the damage they're doing. But the public today will accept anything, won't they? anything at all. Plastic, plastic people.)

And then this strange article here…

Explosives found at Swedish nuclear plant
upi.com / June 21, 2012

GOTHENBURG, Sweden, June 21 (UPI) -- Swedish nuclear facilities were placed on alert Thursday after explosives were found at the Ringhals nuclear power plant, the Radiation Safety Authority said.

. . . the threat level was raised as a precaution following the incident at the plant south of Gothenburg.

An explosive device was found Wednesday afternoon on a large truck that was returning to the reactor area from an industrial estate belonging to the nuclear power plant.

(A: Apparently it was about fist sized or hand sized.) Larsen told TT the device was the size of a small fist. (A: Now, we don't know if it was a test or what. You know, they do these tests too and try to smuggle them in. We have no idea; we'll have to wait and see. But I'll put this up anyway and we'll find out what comes out, if anything at all.)

Years ago they used to put movies out about forest fires and the firefighters, these heroic movies. And you had all the heroes and all that stuff that could, you know, just tempt death and all the rest of it, to save your lives and save the forest. And of course now they set fire to the forests. Just overnight they changed and started setting fires to forests to so-called burn off the underbrush. And we've had forests in the past that came up from the States, with joint US/Canada guys setting fires, which joined together and smoldered and reburst every summer for years, that burned out whole villages and towns and all that. Because they wanted to burn out, you know, the underbrush; a controlled burn they call it. Anyway it says…

Croatan wildfire exceeds 20,000 acres; air quality suffers
wral.com / June 19, 2012

New Bern, N.C. — U.S. Forest Service firefighters hope to soon contain a coastal wildfire that has grown to more than 20,000 acres in just three days.

The fire in the center of the 160,000-acre Croatan National Forest spread from 10,800 acres Monday night to nearly 21,250 by late Tuesday morning. It started as a prescribed burn by the Forest Service last Thursday but got out of control. (A: I've lost count of the times I've read these articles. I can remember years ago too, they said, when they were talking in the preliminary parts of Agenda 21 many, many years ago, how they'd get the public off the land and into the big cities, because that's the agenda you see. One of them actually quipped that they'd burn them out if necessary, and it makes you start to wonder about it doesn't it? Because this is happening every year, controlled burns, and you end up, towns, everything goes. And then of course the insurance companies won't reinsure the people or let them build in those areas because, well, they might have a fire again. So that's them, they go into the cities and that's it, done.)

Crews were using three helicopters to drop water on hot spots (A: ... And all that kind of stuff. We'll see. We'll see what happens there.)

Now, this Council on Foreign Relations, again, the big boys that tell every other reporter what to write, because you see most of the reporters are, the big ones anyway, are all on the Council on Foreign Relations, to standardize all news. And we know their agenda because they are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs for globalism; so they're all pro-war on Islamic countries, they're all pro this for greening, they're pro all the rest of it and so on. But now they want to make voting mandatory and this is from the CFR's own website. Now, these guys have no official recognition, as far as we know... Of course they do, really, from the boys that run the world, the bankers and that, because they own them; they're part of their team. But we don't vote them in and here they are wanting to make voting mandatory. That's what they did in the Soviet system; they did in Australia, elsewhere, Holland. Because you see, to really rule you in an authoritarian way, and get you to accept it, you have to vote and give yourself over to them. That's a legalism. Otherwise they're being tyrannical upon you. But if you vote for them, then they put out tyrannical laws and taxes, then they say, well you voted us in, it's all legal. And you have nothing to say to that, you see. So they want it to be mandatory...

Make Voting Mandatory
cfr.org / Peter R. Orszag / June 20, 2012 / Bloomberg.com

The U.S. prides itself as the beacon of democracy (A: I don't know wherever they got that from.), but it's very likely no U.S. president has ever been elected by a majority of American adults.

It's our own fault -- because voter participation rates are running below 60 percent, a candidate would have to win 85 percent or more of the vote to be elected by a majority.

Compulsory voting, as exists in Australia and more than two dozen other countries, would fix that problem. As William Galston of the Brookings Institution argues, "Jury duty is mandatory; why not voting?"

Mandating voting has a clear effect: It raises participation rates.

The thing is though, they're all crooks that you're voting for. They all belong to the very organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, that this author belongs to. So you're not surprised, right, that he's writing about it? But do you really want to vote for some guy that's going along with all the PC agenda? Do you really want that? I mean, if voting, as I say, worked, IF VOTING WORKED none of this would be happening with this amalgamation of the planet. Nothing would be happening with us all bailing out all the banks across the planet too. We wouldn't be throwing your money... Your government wouldn't be borrowing money and putting you down as guarantor to pay it off and throwing money out across the world, to third world countries because they signed an agreement with them. You didn't do that. You didn't sign an agreement through the World Trade Organization. You see. So why not, NOT VOTE AT ALL? That's the only way you can really show that you're rather disgusted with the whole affair, isn't it? But if you do vote for anybody at all you are giving them authority to do what they want over you. That is law, by the way. They can do what they want because you're giving them the authority. It doesn't mean that you didn't realize they were going to do what they were going to do to you, like bash you on the head or whatever it happens to be. The fact is you are giving them the authority to do that very thing, if they want to. That's the law.

And then, this guy here, it's amazing too. Elliott Abrams is the senior fellow for the Middle Eastern studies at the Council on Foreign Relations, and he's got, I'd say a compromised mind, I'd say, perhaps. And he says…

What Does It Take for Obama to Move on Syria?
cfr.org / Elliott Abrams / May 31, 2012

(A: He's always pushing for war, this Elliott Abrams, in Iran and everywhere else because you see that's the big agenda, under the Project for the New American Century, which has now morphed into Obama's group as well. It's just one agenda on the go, it doesn't matter who you vote for.)

But today there are two developments worthy of note. The greater one is this report of what Secretary Clinton said in Denmark, according to the Daily Star newspaper of Beirut...

Where she said that they need other support, like Russia and all that on board and China. And he's pretty well saying, well who says so? why not just go ahead and do it, in other words, to paraphrase it all. But he's always pushing for war, a Council on Foreign Relations man, eh.

And...

Australian Climate Tsar Calls for Ripping Fillings from the Dead:
"You Just Need a Pair of Pliers"
wordpress.com / June 7, 2012

(A: He says it'll cost two dollars and he should know because he probably has deals going with China, they're so close to them. That's where we're falling folks. Falling, we've plummeted. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I go to a caller, I'll just mention too that the Queen's Crown real estate, the estates that she owns, are just raking in the cash like never before because of all the green energy, all these big windmills that they managed to get deals on, and they get paid all that money for them sitting on their vast estates, you know, selling it to the public, who are also subsidizing them. So I'll put that up too.

Record profits at Crown Estate boost Queen's income - telegraph.co.uk / 21 Jun 2012

Alan: Now there's Jack from Michigan on the line there. Are you there Jack?

Jack: Hi. I've been thinking about Theodor Adorno's quote about how the Frankfurt school was trying to implement a culture of necrophilia basically.

Alan: That's right.

Jack: And it just kind of hit me when I was watching the Luka Magnotta video, that we're already there.

Alan: We're there. He said our whole goal is to completely reengineer the culture of the West, especially America, so they'd never become fascist etc. He meant destroying the male, destroying everything, and bring out massive promiscuity until they'd bring in necrophilia. then, he says, that might not even be enough then to bring in the new system. And that was from the Frankfurt school. That's from his own writings; I've got them here.

Jack: Yeah, because I'm 24 years old and I remember just riding the school bus in middle school, you know, kids were just going at it, smoking crack, doing just about everything, you know. And this was before I was even a teenager. But with all these video games that came out when I was young about making snuff films, called Manhunt. And the company that came out with this was called Rock Star Games. [Caller laughing.] And the guy who started it was the son of Peter Brandt, a magazine type of guy who was kind of affiliated with Andy Warhol.

Alan: That's right.

Jack: I understand that he even kind of made necrophilia films, like this Frankenstein film in the 70s even. It's like this has been going on for a long time. But now, like my parents' generation, they go and see the movies like Saw and Human Centipede and all this stuff, and they like it. So they like it too. And I just thought it was a younger generation thing.

Alan: It's been so incremental generation to generation, and they know exactly when to up it to the next generation. The timing's perfect, always perfect, with many other things to coincide with it and reinforce it at the same time. But you understand, this is the agenda, to destroy all Western cultures they said that they would bring us down to the state of necrophilia in order so that a repeat of World War II would not happen again, and that the Americans especially would not become fascist and turn on a so-called minority. That was the whole… And they were given utter, complete authority to work with Bernays, along with the presidents, to reengineer a new culture for America, that was to be the showplace for the world and all countries would copy it. That's correct, absolutely.

Jack: Do you think we're going to hit rock-bottom soon? I don't know how much crazier it can get.

Alan: Oh, it's going to get crazier. They literally planned to have mass riots over 50 years ago when they set up this whole agenda, this part of the agenda, and they would have mass riots towards the end as they'd utterly collapse society and out of the collapsed society we'd have a unified, global system and a new trained population, and even a thinning of the population. That's why you're seeing for over 20 years actually, the buildup of internal armies to deal with what will come down the road, because they must train the police into a different mentality as well, to fight, internally, troubles and strife and all the rest of it. So it's all planned that way. You're going through a long-term planned agenda, from the top. There's nothing magical about it. It's all in the planning and all the think tanks that work on it and give us the culture and run the culture industry and your politics; they're all combined. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Moody's Downgrades Major Banks

Shell Applauds Carbon Tax and states His Company will Have to Import Foreign Workers to Stay Competitive--Australia

The Signs and Symptoms of the Fall of the National Health Service

Transgender Activism in UK Schools

Olympic Starter Pistol Banned--Gunfire Might Frighten Children

Obama Honors Israel's Shimon Peres

Kissinger--"Moment of Truth on Iran Within Months"

UN "Migration Chief", (Also is Chairman of Goldman Sachs) Peter Sutherland Urges EU to Do their Best to Undermine the Homogeneity of Their Nation States

Hospitals and Carbon Tax

Global Warming--Second Thoughts of an Environmentalist

Renewable Energy Threatens to Ruin Germany

The Disasters of Fluvax

Sweden--Explosives found at Nuclear Power Plant

North Carolina--"Controlled Burn" Leads to Forest Fire

Make Voting Mandatory--CFR

CFR's Elliott Abrams Urges US War on Syria Again

British Royal Estates and Record Profit

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 22, 2012 (#1115)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 22, 2012:
The End Justifies the Means:
Scientific Socialism Never Relaxes,
Must Rule Over You, Collecting All Taxes:
"A Time of Plunder, Wide-Scale Corruption,
Are Best Laid Schemes Prone to Dysfunction?
The RIO Technocracy's Cryin' in its Champagne
As it Tries to Regroup to Save the Campaign,
NGOs had Vision of Raking in Millions,
With Carbon Taxes 'twould Be Multi-Trillions,
Unelected NGOs Could have Private Jets,
Have Weekly Extravagances, But Not Those Yet,
Their Mountain of Lies Collapsed All-Asunder,
Marketing Departments Fired for the Blunder,
Some say They should have Stayed with Cooling,
"The Coming Ice Age" was Everyone Fooling,
But They Changed in Panic to "We're Going to Die",
"If We don't Tax the People the World will Fry",
Then the Frantic Shift to Blame Me and You
For Climate Change, Breathing Out CO2"
© Alan Watt June 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 22, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 22, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of each broadcast you make use of .com website; and that gets it out of the way rather than pester you all the way through. On the site you'll find a whole bunch of sites listed in fact; these are the official sites I have. You can download well over a thousand audios for free and start to understand the big system you're living in, the system that the press would have you think is just evolving day by day, with big meetings with politicians and things like that, the amalgamations of whole countries under block governments like the EU, things like that. But what I show you is the history of it and how it's planned that way and how we're living through, really, a big script, a prewritten script and everything else is show. For every large international meeting they have spent years, years with what they call the

Sherpas. They're the high-level bureaucrats who often actually have worked for the central banking systems, who go across the world and get everybody on board with consensus, so as that when the guys meet all they do is have a good booze-up, great meal, and they go out with prostitutes, and sign the treaties. That's how it's always been done. Because you're living through an agenda, a world agenda for a world society, but a very much different world society than the one you'd like to have, if you want that at all. It's to do with austerity, eugenics and making the world the way it's supposed to be, according to those at the top, those who already pretty well rule it financially. And they use academia to get their agendas through and to convince us we're all rather stupid and we should just let them do it.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't sell any other products apart from the books and discs at .com. I have no shares in any products whatsoever or companies and I don't bring on advertisers as guests. So I try to be as straight up with you as I possibly can. So you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can also donate… You can really donate; that would be awfully helpful if you did, especially at this time. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations, remember, are really, really, really rather urgently required right now.

So, we're going through a big, big planned system. Your parents went through it, your grandparents. And like any mammal, if they don't warn the offspring what to beware of, then you're gullible to be led down the garden path and just accept the system as all quite normal. Your subsequent propaganda from schooling depends on schooling. Ellul went into that, Jacques Ellul the philosopher, that it's very difficult to use propaganda after you've been through school unless you've been through school in the first place. It sets you up to be very, very gullible, you're taught to believe in experts, etc., you're given an authorized version of history, if you get any history at all these days, and of course you're given the spiel that special people that come out of special wombs just happened to make it up there, even though you'll never do it. They tell you, oh yeah, one day you can be president, my son, and it's all nonsense.

Multimillionaires end up going in for it, the wannabes that'll do anything, they'll sell their souls out, and yours as well, to get near the top. But basically, there's one institution that has supplied presidents and prime ministers for a hundred years, across the planet, and that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations, I think it's CIGI in Canada - it's all the same organization, to try and confuse the public. They don't like you to know that every major newspaper reporter, every editor, every owner of the newspapers is a member of this organization, so that you get standardized, uniform news. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big world that really, really is, without the spin that's put on it. There are so many spins to camouflage real events, etc. What we always get too, from the media, we're left with our opinion. The media at one time, a long time ago mind you, was supposed to be impartial and just give you the basic facts and left you to make your mind up. But we don't get that anymore. We haven't had that for many years. Including television too; you'll notice on television they always give you two experts in a field and they debate it in front of you and you take whichever side takes your fancy. That's really how it's set up for you, this or that, take this or that. And of course, if you start off with a limited premise, basically, with only certain facts, you aren't getting the whole story on anything. But you don't know that and you're convinced that you do. That's why people really, really will turn on you if you start giving them information they've never heard before, even though you can find it from other official sources that haven't been actually published, maybe from universities or somewhere like that.

So you understand, we're living in a form of a matrix of course, and that's how you do it. Because all governments have to do, all through history, is to control the minds of the people. It's the MIND you have to control before everything else. It all depends on the mind. That's why they're going to such great lengths now to make sure that you cannot use your mind; they do it for you. And we're being taught, with many different techniques all working in unison. We have, for instance, the straight Pavlovian type of conditioned response where they use massive political correctness and massive fines on people who open their mouth and say what is now considered to be the wrong thing, even though they're only expressing a point of view, or asking a question for that matter. That's forbidden. And of course, there are many, many different areas we cannot go into because it's now forbidden.

Because the new world order says we've got to be all-embracing of everything; I mean everything. I mean everything? Well that's what they say. And whether you like it or not. It doesn't matter you see. You're not allowed to be offended anymore, except if you're in one of the categories that are pushing the PC stuff down your throat. And that's what's happened to free speech. You cannot have free speech in this world today. It is literally legally forbidden in many different areas. And it's going to get a lot worse too, by the way.

Now, here's an article here about the security services. We have all the different things, Echelon and a whole bunch of other programs, which they've actually published some of in the newspapers, to do with the words that you can't say. Because it triggers you, it flags you on computers. You can't say 'pork'. That's why I say pork all the time. Pork for some reason is... What about pork barreling, for politics? But anyway, you can't say pork, so everybody should just keep saying pork, pork, and all these little flags go up and maybe it can fry their computers or something. But that's how ridiculous it's all getting down to.

Because you see, in a tyrannical system, for total control of the world, or even one nation, you must be absolutely sure that everyone in it is predictable. That's what all this collecting of your data is all about, predictability. And it's not just the security services that get it all immediately, as soon as you're feeding information into your profile, or they're grabbing it straight off the ethernet or whatever, they're adding it to a profile they already have of you. It's instantaneous, in real time. They have one in the Pentagon; they've admitted they've got a virtual you, for everyone in North America, and they feed it into that. Then they play games on the virtual you to see how you'll respond, the virtual you will respond, with your personality, to certain situations, so you are very predictable.

It's all done to make sure, you see, that you cannot have a person who thinks for themselves. If you think for yourself you're a dangerous person. You truly are. Then you become unpredictable. Or you can become predictable in your unpredictability; that's even worse, you see. It scares them. And who knows what they'll say next for goodness sake. It's like Mao Tse-tung said, he wasn't scared of armies and all the rest of it. He said he was really scared or terrified of someone with a big idea, a real idea that would take off like wildfire. Ideas are dangerous you know. That's why they try to make sure in school it's all group-think and you don't have any ideas except the ones the teachers give you. But then you get a little gold star and all that too at the end of it.

The Canadian security service is also into all of this too, as is every other agency across the planet. Actually, they're all combined; you understand that? There is no separate Mossad, separate MI6 and CSIS and CIA. They're all one today. They have been for an awful long time. So it says…

CSIS rewrites lexicon to better differentiate
and 'terrorists' from 'sympathizers'
canada.com / Douglas Quan / June 22, 2012

Canadian engineer Maher Arar, seen in this undated file photo, was detained in New York, then deported and tortured in his native Syria, after the RCMP mislabelled (Alan: ...a mislabeling accident, right. That's all it was, a mislabeling accident.) him as an "islamic extremist." (A: You see. So I don't know how many millions or billions of dollars have gone to this particular exercise of trying to give us a new lexicon to describe different shades of people who are not quite happy with things.)

The Canadian Security Intelligence Service has created a set of standard definitions for commonly used terms to guide staff through the super-delicate task of labelling the individuals they're watching. (A: Which is all of us really.)

According to a confidential memo obtained under access-to-information laws, the spy agency says it was compelled to create a "standard lexicon of CSIS (A: ...we call them Big Sis up here.) terminology" following two inquiries into the detention and torture of Arab-Canadian men overseas in the aftermath of 9/11. Both inquiries concluded that Canadian officials had failed to accurately describe the men in intelligence reports. (A: These are guys that work in intelligence that can't describe it properly. That's scary, eh?)

"The objective of the lexicon is to increase clarity of communications internally, as well as with foreign and domestic partners," says the October 2011 memo. . .

And it gives you some of the different things to do with what is an extremist, what is a supporter, a sympathizer, etc, all the different breakdowns. And of course if they don't like your face they'll give you the nastiest one so as they can whip you off and torture you somewhere. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to work their way through it and see what… It's just a mess isn't it? An absolute mess, this new world order, isn't it, this new freedom? It's just an absolute mess.

But it's not meant to be what they say it's for. This is to ram laws through to change society forever. I hope you understand that. You're going to have this anti-terrorism for the rest of your lives; everyone is going to, even the young ones. Because it's when governments can rush ahead, in ALL levels of governments, academia, all the social behaviorists, all this kind of stuff, can run ahead and literally try and create the society that they want, by all means possible. And you can get more done in five years of war - and technically this is supposed to be a war on terrorism, right - than you can in 50 years of peace. And the guy who was the top philosopher for the Council on Foreign Relations said that, Carroll Quigley.

Now, I'm putting up a link tonight too, to do with Barack Obama...

Top Customer: Under Obama,
Fed's Holdings of U.S. Debt Have Jumped 452%
cnsnews.com / Terence P. Jeffrey / June 7, 2012

(CNSNews.com) - Since President Barack Obama was inaugurated in January 2009, the Federal Reserve's holdings of U.S. government debt have quintupled, according to the Fed's official monthly balance sheet.

On Jan. 28, 2009, a week after Obama's nomination, the Fed owned $302 billion in U.S. Treasury securities. On April 25, 2012, the latest date reported, the Fed owned five and a half time that much in U.S. Treasury securities--$1.668 trillion.

That is an increase from January 2009 of $1.366 trillion—or 452 percent.

Under Obama, the Federal Reserve has become the single largest owner of U.S. government debt.

(A: That's the same as Europe. In Europe - I'll put up a link tonight with Farage talking at the European Union, and he said that the European Union with every country borrowing money from the few moneylenders that there are – there's only about 13 families, that lend to nations – then the guy that you think is running your country, your Prime Minister or President, they sign you all down as guarantors to pay it, you see. So they borrow money from these guys, who own the banks by the way, the big banks, and then we are put down to pay it off. And who ends up owning the debt? Who buys the bonds? The same banks they're giving it to. It's a Ponzi scheme and that's what Farage says.

Nigel Farage: "Listen! The Whole Thing's a Giant Ponzi Scheme!" - youtube.com

I'll put that up tonight, but back to this one. It says…)

Under Obama, the Federal Reserve has become the single largest owner of U.S. government debt.

When Obama entered office, entities in the People's Republic of China were the largest holders, followed by entities in Japan. At the end of January 2009, China owned $739.6 billion in U.S. government debt and Japan owned $634.8 billion.

By the end of March 2012, China's holdings of U.S. debt had grown to $1.1699 trillion and Japan's holdings had grown to $1.083 trillion.

So it's just the bankers owning the whole kit-and-caboodle of everything. But that's the way it's supposed to go. Remember Carroll Quigley said this in The Anglo-American Establishment, that this group of bankers, who planned the IMF, set it up, The World Bank and all the other big agencies that work with the United Nations, would bring this state about down the road. And here we are, called down the road, through crisis creation of course. And they amalgamate them all and the banks end up running the world. After all, you see the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up by bankers and their sons, who were also the top security service guys, the secret security intelligence guys for Britain. And...

The Beast: Tracking You and Your Family Just Got a Whole Lot Easier
Mac Slavo / June 21st, 2012 / SHTFplan.com

(A: Everyone's heard of the Verichip, and now it's to be used. It says…)

Verichip – It's been hailed as the ultimate in personal identification and human tracking technology, and now it's going mainstream. The VeriMed system, formerly known as the Verichip, is a passive RFID microchip measuring about the size of a grain of rice and is implantable under your skin, making it possible for health care providers and other parties to instantly access your medical history and other personally identifying information. (A: But it allows all other government agencies to do the same. I'll put this up tonight for those who are interested. Maybe some out there want it; you've got everything else. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, an interesting study was done in 2002. It was the University of Western Ontario. It was to do with the striking similarity to the symptoms of hypothyroidism and also fluoride. Very, very similar, the symptoms are pretty well the same; slight differences in the numbers of the effects and so on. I'll put this up tonight. It's a chart to show you the symptoms of fluoride poisoning. I mean, fluoride is in everything, and it's actually labeled as a poison.

FLUORIDE POISONING
poisonflouride.com

"Though apparently vague and non-specific, most of the symptoms of fluoride toxicity point towards some kind of profound metabolic dysfunction, and are strikingly similar to the symptoms of Hypothyroidism."

FLUORIDE POISONING / THYROID DYSFUNCTION (Iodine Deficiency Disorders)

...which is great too if you want to dumb folk down. Because you see, in thyroid deficiency too, you are slowed right down; your mental processes are slowed down, you're not as bright as you are. You don't have the energy, etc. and you have a lot of different nasty symptoms. They have a side-by-side comparison of fluoride poisoning, right down… Even with fluoride you can get hair loss you know; that's there too. Anemia, ADHD of course, acne, abnormal sweats, at night generally. Calcification of the aorta, weakness/asthenia, atherosclerosis - that's great, they're giving you atherosclerosis in your water. It's got arthritis, ataxia - that's difficulty walking and so on. Behavioral problems, blind spots in your eyes, body temperature disturbances, breast cancer. And wasting disease/cachexia - it's a wasting disease. Cataracts, blood pressure problems, chest pains, gallstones. Collagen breakdown. Cold shivers, difficulty in concentration. It has constipation as well. It's just a whole massive, long, long... I'm only at the start of it; this goes all down the whole page here, with fatigue and all the rest of it. Lots and lots of symptoms to do with, the similarity to do with hypothyroidism and this poison they're putting in your water, fluoride of course.

They've always known it of course too, because remember the first thing that a government must do is make sure they control the public. The best way to do it is to dope them. You can either do straight lobotomies of course, they tried that in the past, dope them, drug them in some way, spray the air perhaps and add things to it too. You've also got that in conjunction with the techniques that Brzezinski talked about, where they'd literally use ELF frequencies and so on across the whole continent to control and dumb or pacify people; very, very effective method to do it. So that's what governments are all about. And we find big players like Bertrand Russell said that certain techniques would be used on the public because it's just too tempting not to use them by governments. And that included dumbing them down, making them compliant, by the use of the needle, by putting things in their food and water supply. Now he worked on the biggest world boards on these subjects that you can imagine; he was authorized from the top.

Starving Greeks queue for food in their thousands as debt-wracked country finally forms a coalition government... but how long will it last?
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 19 June 2012

Starving Greeks queued around the block for free food handouts yesterday as the country's politicians managed to end a crippling stalemate to form a coalition government. (A: You understand, the problem with the world is government, for those who don't know yet.)

Young children as well as the elderly waited in line in Athens to collect the parcels of fruit and vegetables donated by farmers from Crete to help ease the devastating austerity faced by many Greeks. (A: Now they want to do this across the world, the same austerity plan and have you all queue up too. And use a wartime scenario. The Green leader in Britain said this; I read this a while back, remember, on the air, where she said, we've got to get a wartime scenario, like Britain was in World War II, when everyone pulled together and ate less and obeyed the authorities, because it was all for a good cause; so if we can just get that spirit up again we can get into austerity. So this is an example of austerity, which is poverty, folks. And believe you me, the bankers are PLUNDERING, plundering these nations and getting away with it. Why not, because you see the bankers have their own guys in the law systems and they write the laws for those countries as well. Everybody knows this. Of course they do. There are whole islands getting sold off right now for peanuts, to those in the know. Disgusting!)

Maurice Strong, the guy who was appointed by Rockefeller, picked up by him and appointed to be one of the first big eco-warriors, or managers really, you know the technocratic type that would rule the world, because we're just too dumb and stupid to do it ourselves. He was the guy who started up the Rio+20. Maurice comes from a long lineage of revolutionaries. I think it was his father or grandfather that was from China actually, and one of his aunts is buried next to Mao Tse Tung, in China, because she was the main advisor to him. And his branch of the family in Canada had been picked up, of course, to really alter the system in Canada and elsewhere. They move him around; wherever they want something done quickly they move Maurice there. He's the guy they brought in from the United Nations to privatize Ontario Power – that was our electric supplies; Hydro they called it then. And he sold it off for peanuts, prearranged of course, to his pals. Then we'd have to go down the road into austerity he says; he said that 10 years ago, because they were not going to build us any better facilities, they were going to cut back in fact, he said. So we don't vote these guys in, you understand, but they've got more power than the politicians have. Because you see, we're run privately by big foundations. We're all run privately, always have been. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about Maurice Strong, a bit of his history, etc. and how he was set up to be a real technocrat, as they like to call them. The UN sends them all over the planet to do dirty jobs and change societies into austerity, and to do away with the idea of democracy. They don't believe in democracy at the United Nations. Their main think tank, the Club of Rome said that in their own writings back in the 70s, that democracy would never work and therefore from now on we're pushing an authoritarian society – just tell the little people what to do and they'll bow and do it.

Anyway, this article's a bit misleading but it says…

The Rio future we avoided
financialpost.com / Peter Foster / Jun. 21, 2012

The "failure" of Rio+20 is a cause for celebration, even if you can't afford the champagne and foie gras that ecocrats served themselves as their hopes for "Sustainia" retreated into the policy fog.

(A: Now, that's not quite true, because with these meetings they have stacks, stacks and stacks of stuff already written up and all governments are on board, they just sign it quietly into policy and that's all how it's done. So this is a bit misleading, probably intentionally too. In fact there's lots and lots of newspaper reporters there but not one would tell you what the agenda was. They all had the same outlines but they wouldn't publish it for the people. Remember too, I'll put up tonight a link, you'll see lots of these NGOs, nongovernmental organizations which are the big well-paid armies, full-time, well-paid armies, with pension plans and all that, that work for the big foundations that are owned by the big banking boys. That's the parallel government, for those who don't know it. And they're even sitting there swishing the champagne in this little video and watching fashion shows and all that getting put on for them. That's only the early of the night. Wait till you see what they see at the END of the night. You know, the fashions there without, you know, their little bits of tattered feathers and things.

Champagne flows as enviros demand lower living standards - youtube.com

Anyway, getting back to this article here, it says…)

A mostly "B" list of government leaders (No Barack Obama. No David Cameron. No Stephen Harper. No Angela Merkel) was set to adopt a pablum-filled 283-point "vision" on Friday that was finalized before they arrived.

"[N]othing less than a disaster for the planet," declared Nnimmo Bassey, Nigerian poet and chair of Friends of the Earth International. (A: Friends of the Earth International, really, it sounds wonderful, but they don't like people. They want to, you know, cull us off rather quickly.) "[A]n epic failure," claimed Kumi Naidoo, Greenpeace International executive director. (A: They get fantastic salaries you know.) '[A] colossal waste of time," chimed in Jim Leape, international director-general of World Wildlife Fund.

An umbrella group of NGOs (A: There was actually a few thousand of them down there; 2000 NGO groups I think.) bemoaned the official text's lack of mention of "planetary boundaries, tipping points or planetary carrying capacity," (A: You know, too many of you lot, you know the ones that can't afford the champagne.) the very shibboleth's of radical environmentalism's zero-sum thinking.

Significantly, the mother and father of sustainable development, Gro Harlem Brundtland and Maurice (A: ...I like the name...) "Chairman Mo" Strong, carped — or should that be gro-aned and mo-aned (A: Yeah, groaned and moaned…) — from the Rio sidelines. Ms. Brundtland was the figurehead of the 1987 Brundtland report, which spilled sustainable development all over the policy map, while Mr. Strong orchestrated the 1992 Rio conference, which the current 50,000-strong flop is intended to commemorate. (A: 50,000 people, that's all the taxpayers' money that paid for all that, for these bums to go down there, you know.)

According to Ms. Brundtland, Rio+20's failure is due to the eurozone crisis and the power of Tea Party climate deniers. (A: Oh, like a Holocaust denier. Oh. That's why they use these terms, you know. It's like guilty by association, of DENIER. That was all dreamed up, you know, by the Frankfurt Institute. That's how they worked out this terminology, of neuroscience and psycholinguistics and all the rest of it.)

Mr. Strong was flown in from China at UN (that is, taxpayers') expense to be regaled by a group of corporations on Monday as a "very special guest of honour." (A: See, the corporations love him because they want carbon taxes, which all come from you.) Mr. Strong is less than happy at the cratering of his Stewie Griffin-style master plan to rule the world, which has always clashed rather alarmingly with his problems in steering small companies, not to mention his implication in the UN/Iraqi oil-for-food scandal. (A: They were all on the take. Remember that? It was Kofi Annan that was in at the time too, and his son was on the take... Oh we'll feed some of them... Now that they were starving the Iraqis, and they were dying by the millions, let's take some of their oil and give them a few, you know, bits of junk food back. Well Maurice Strong was in that scandal too, and it was awfully lucrative for them.)

One wonders if these aged eco-doomsters were embarrassed by support from Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, who called for rich countries to eschew "materialist" desires and pursue "spiritual" development. Mr. Ahmadinejad also suggested that: "The collapse of the current atheistic order is reaching its time." (A: He's probably quite right on that.)

Perhaps so — the social democratic replacement for God (A: …which is communism and expert rule by technocracy.) is certainly proving to have feet of clay in Europe — but it looks more than doubtful that Gaia's green caliphate will be taking over, even if the iconic statue of Christ the Redeemer, which looks down on Rio, was illuminated with green light for the conference. (A: That's what they did, they actually put green light up over that big statue in Rio there, eh.)

The high priests of the new green world order crave cash, but calls for humanity to fork over for Gaia's "services" are falling on deaf ears, and not just because of the global economy. One problem is that Gaia has no bank account. (A: Oh, YES THEY DO... It has a bank account. It goes to money heaven. You know, all the banks when they crashed, it goes to money heaven. And there's a few guys who've got the keys to that one all right.) UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon, while ritually bemoaning the weakness of Rio+20's outcome, declared this week that "Nature does not negotiate with human beings.” But then neither does she speak through a green self-elect. Gaia’s service fees would wind up in the coffers of the guys and gals who brought you not just oil-for-food, but a human rights system ruled by the world’s worst rights abusers, utterly corrupted climate science (A: ...and scientists, I would add…) and peace in Syria.

The failure of Rio does not mean disregard for “The Environment.” Environmental protection is a branch of human protection. The environment has no value except for what it means to humans. The outrage that this observation will promote serves to prove the point. The environment can no more value itself than it can express outrage. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, they’re not too happy, not too chuffed. Maybe they cut back a little bit on all their strip shows, you know, and all the prostitutes, and you know, the high shows that they put on, like natives dancing naked and that... I’ve seen some of these things. Just incredible, the massive displays they put on for these bums. So that’s that.

Now another article too, is Overcoming Rio+20’s Summit Fatigue, it’s called. That’s from the Council on Foreign Relations, you know, the guys who give us all of our news. And it says…

Overcoming Rio+20's 'Summit Fatigue'
June 22, 2012 / cfr.org

The Rio+20 conference on sustainable development is unlikely to deliver the sweeping international environmental mandates that followed the original high-level environmental summit of 1992 in Rio, which set the international agenda for the next two decades. (A: So he goes through a lot of twaddle with that, and so on and so on. They’re not just too happy about it at all. They were hoping to get brand-new uniforms with kind of peaked caps and stuff, and they’d have a fourth Reich, you know; that’s what they were hoping for.)

Anyway...

Report: CIA Helping Arm Syrian Opposition
nationaljournal.com / Matt Vasilogambros / June 21, 2012

Well we all know that because there have been so many reports that have come out over the months, that the CIA is helping arm the Syrian opposition, or the mercenaries which they sent over there in the first place. I’ll put that up tonight too. Another one is about curfews. We’ve seen how society has been destroyed. You understand, the family was destroyed and they said a long time ago too, that they would destroy, in fact they’d sever the bond between parent and child, something that’s been done even in ancient times; you’ll even find that in the Old Testament, where the people could actually do that. They knew how to do it. And of course, the children, they had years of Dr. Spock, when scientists replaced your natural common sense. And he said, don’t spank children, don’t do this, don’t do that, and now there’s whole areas in the States and in Britain where you can’t walk at night for gangs of youth that want to beat you up and do nasty things to you, because they know they can. And if you say anything to them they’ll say, we’ve got rights, then they quote The Rights of the Child to you, you know. Anyway, it says…

North Korea or Bangor? City centre curfew on all under-16s
telegraph.co.uk / John Bingham / 16 Jun 2012

All children under 16 have been banned from a city centre at night after claims that adults have been feeling intimidated. (A: All children under 16 have been banned from this particular one, in Bangor, in Wales, it says.)

The Children’s Commissioner for Wales (A: You’ve got children’s commissioners now, eh. I guess that takes over from the parents.) dismissed the move, in Bangor, as heavy handed and drastic and warned it would “criminalise” all children and young people. But the authorities insisted the measure was necessary to combat anti-social behaviour and public drinking in the area, which has a large student population.

Anyway, they’ve got problems there, they’ve got problems in the States, they’ve got problems pretty well everywhere. Because it’s designed to bring in chaos you understand. When you break the old norms in every way you have chaos coming in to replace it. That's an old, old thing that's always been understood. ALWAYS been understood. And of course, this is where they want to get the world, to bring in a new world order, where you'll obey by guys with machine guns pointing at you, wearing official, authorized uniforms. Because that's what you're going to obey, is nothing but authority. That's it, really, authority.

And Monsanto, I mentioned before...

Monsanto Faced with Paying 7.5 Billion Back to Farmers
naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / June 20, 2012

Back in April, a Brazilian court ruled that Monsanto absolutely was responsible for paying back the exorbitant amounts of cash back to the farmers, ordering the company to issue back all of the taxes collected since 2004 — a minimum of 2 billion dollars. Afterwards, Monsanto appealed the decision and the case is now suspended until a further hearing is initiated by the Justice Tribune of the local court stationed in Rio Grande do Sul.

Hi folks. I think I'm back on now. Something happened there, because I get interference from CSIS and all the other -IS's, and CIA's and stuff like that, all over the place. Because somebody came into my call, apparently, broke in and it was ringing. So this is fairly common at night, by the way, after it too. But I get this all the time. This is called harassment, basic harassment, if you've been a bit of a nuisance. So I'll put this link up tonight. I was talking about Monsanto paying back 7.5 billion to farmers because they were taxing them on their seed. Once they own your darn seed – you've got to buy it from them – then there's a tax that they collect on top of it as well, and charging the farmers with the taxes and so on. They've got it all made. You understand, you never give away your water, you never give away your food, because once it's in someone else's hands, they're tyrants you understand and you're subservient to them. That's obvious.

Monsanto has been found guilty of chemical poisoning in France (A: ...and other places too, because they're giving neurological problems to people with the toxic effects of their weed killers.) after their weedkiller product led to neurological problems, and the company has even dished out 93 million to victims of toxic dioxin. (A: So I'll put this link up tonight to see how it's going. And people should really keep up pressure on them. There's so many things you could attack, isn't there? But you can't; you've got to keep pressure up, if you can. But there's just too many. There's just too many, because we're under tyranny from all over. That's the bottom line.)

And also…
Lord Monckton Reports From Rio
sppiblog.org

(A: Not a bad article actually. He goes through it too, talks about, again, the green Jesus they've got up there, all that green light they've got shining on him. And he says...)

The intended triumph of the new religion over the old was symbolized by a light-emitting diode system costing hundreds of thousands of dollars (A: That's from tax money.) that has turned the normal floodlighting of the towering statue of Christ the Redeemer an unpleasant, lurid green, so that He looks like a giant jelly-bean. Fortunately, Divine intervention (or perhaps the Gore effect) has smothered the volcanic pinnacle on which the statue stands in unseasonably dense cloud and pouring rain, rendering this crude but costly sacrilege altogether invisible. Chalk up ten points to the old religion. God is not mocked.

(A: And they've got…) Soldiers with sub-machine-guns (A: ...there to protect all these non-governmental organizations, you know these wasters that have never worked a day in their life and they're paid lots of money to brainwash us.) and – for some reason – elephant guns are guarding this extravagantly expensive and contemptibly childish propaganda gesture to make sure no one symbolically reasserts the triumph of the Resurrection by cutting off the unnatural green glow and replacing it with the traditional, glorious white.

The rubbish that litters the streets and even the once-pristine beaches of Copacabana and Ipanema is surely a symbol for the garbage that will soon emerge from the negotiations. One can be confident that it will be garbage, because this year, for the first time, the UN has gone to unprecedented lengths to make sure that no one gets daily-updated versions of the central negotiating text. (A: That's what I was telling you earlier, all the mainstream, they won't give you what's in the actual negotiating text.) If somebody hides something, it is because somebody has something to hide.

In a maneuver symbolic of the intended global dictatorship that is the ever-more-openly declared ambition of the world-government wannabes of the UN and of a governing class that has grown impatient of democracy and contemptuous of the mere people, the supposedly "transparent" pointy-heads' conference has been ruthlessly divided into three entirely separate pointy-heads' conferences.

First, symbolic of the grim Communism that will be the ideological mainspring of the exciting, shiny, new dictatorship for which the UN longs (A: Because that's what it wants to bring in on you, folks.), and for which its senior strategists planned at a meeting this time last year at which Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon called for suggestions to put an end to national sovereignty(A: ... And he DID. Ban Ki-Moon called for suggestions to put an end to national sovereignty, folks. Now, if you still think you have a country you should all be demanding that everyone gets out of this stinking, corrupt, communistic, but again, corporate-run United Nations. Let's start there.) (and hence to democracy), the exhibition area which in earlier UN conferences was adjacent to the main hall where the plenary negotiating sessions took place was set up several miles away in a tent city revealingly called the "People's Congress".

Secondly, as a symbol of the permanent imprisonment of just about everybody that Ban Ki-Moon's corrupt, totalitarian world government will bring about, the non-government organizations accredited to the UN were corralled in the filthy, soulless, crumbling Rio Centro conference center, where hundreds of armed, sharp-suited UN goons kept them determinedly away from the vast concrete bunker where the actual negotiations were taking place.

Thirdly, to symbolize the total separation of the governing class from the governed that will become the norm as the UN takes power, the governmental delegates, traveling in a thousand-strong fleet of gas-guzzling, carbon-emitting limousines escorted by secret police on Harley-clone motorcycles, have been kept in near-total isolation from the non-government organizations and from the mere people.

"Secondary passes" allowing limited access to the plenary sessions are handed out only to those whom the UN can absolutely rely upon not to raise any questions at all about what is going on.(A: So here it is, people who have no right to run our lives in any way, shape or form, since we've never given them any authority to do it, are having secret meetings, inside an armed camp basically, and all the stinking mainstream media, who are all there, will not tell you what's going on. Because all the media belong to the CFR and all their masters do too, you see. They want this new world order. Anyway, he goes on and on about it and it's a good article to read but too long to read on this particular radio broadcast tonight. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and just before I take a caller, just to mention that Jerry Sandusky's son, during his case down there, the Sandusky case, his son's come forward and is claiming that his father also abused him as well, as they try to normalize basically this pedophilic-homosexual diddling of young children and kind of normalize it. That's what they're trying to do in the court case, trying to make it all sound like a big joke, etc.

Jerry Sandusky's Son - My Father Abused Me - tmz.com

But I'll go to Daniel in the UK if he's still hangin' on. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Hello?

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: I know you say sometimes that they put in films little tidbits of truth; you know they put the obelisk in the background, and the eye of Horus or Ra or whatever in the background. They put little bits in there, don't they, and sometimes in the dialogue as well. I was watching a film, Wall Street, the original one, the other day, and it's all sort of rubbish. But there was a good dialogue at the end with Michael Douglas and Charlie Sheen.

Alan: That’s right, I remember that.

Daniel: Well I transcribed it. I wondered if you might let me read it out; it’s only a couple of paragraphs.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Daniel: It’s about the illusion of money and it goes…

Charlie Sheen says: Tell me, Gordon, how much is enough?

Michael Douglas says: It’s not a question of enough. It’s a zero-sum game. Somebody wins, somebody loses. Money itself it isn’t lost or made; it’s just transferred from one perception to another like magic. This painting here, I bought it 10 years ago for $60,000; I could sell it today for $600,000 – the illusion has become real. And the more real it becomes the more desperately they want it. It’s capitalism at its finest.

And then Charlie Sheen says: But how much is enough Gordon?

And Douglas says: The richest 1% of this country owns half of our country’s wealth, $5 trillion. One third of that comes from hard work, two thirds comes from inheritance, interest on interest accumulating to widows and idiot sons, and what I do, stock and real estate speculation. It’s all BS. You’ve got 90% of the American public out there with little or no net worth. I create nothing but I own. We create the rules. We use war, peace, famine, upheaval, the price of a paperclip – we pick that rabbit out of a hat while everybody sits there wondering how the hell we did it. Now you’re not naïve enough to think we’re living in a democracy are you? This is the free market and you’re part of it.

And that’s the end of the quote. Now what do you think of that, Alan, because I think there’s quite a lot of truth in that.

Alan: Oh, definitely a lot of truth in it. As he says, technically they own nothing, these guys that just take over company after company. They own them to an extent but they make nothing. They produce nothing except profits for themselves as they flip corporations, they flip your food supply, they flip everything they can get their hands on and just plunder you and plunder you. But it was set up that way to do that, you understand. People think it’s all quite natural even having a stock market, this big giant casino. They think it’s natural. It’s been rigged from the very beginning. It was designed to be rigged.

Daniel: Well yeah, I know. I mean, that’s right. What you said before goes beyond that. These references to it being magic and just perception, because that’s all it is. I mean, a bank note, really, or money, is just really symbolic of your acceptance of this system, isn’t it?

Alan: Yes, because it’s backed by nothing. That’s why on the US dollar they have, “in God we trust”. Nobody asks, what God is this? Well it’s the God, you see, that the head of the Federal Reserve when he was in the inquiry, when he was asked, where did the money go, he says, money heaven. And when they came back at him, he says, well I was just doing God’s work. You better understand what God they’re talking about here. You better. People hear this and don’t know what I mean. They don’t know what I mean. This is a system of a very few people, you know. They’ve been doing this for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, plundering the public with their magic tricks. But thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada--Canadian Security Intelligence Service Re-Writes Lexicon to Distinguish between Terrorist, Sympathizer, Supporter

Fed's Holdings of U.S. Debt Jumped 452%

Nigel Farage says E.U. Bailouts Scheme is Just One Big Banking Ponzi Scheme

Tracking Got Easier

Symptoms of Fluoride Poisoning

Starving Greeks Queue for Food

Communist Climate Fanatics Upset--Blame it on RIO

Champagne Flows for Enviro NGOs at RIO as they Demand Lower Living Standards--For You

Lord Monckton Reports from RIO

RIO and Summit Fatigue

CIA Helping Arm Syrian "Rebels"

Bangor Wales--Curfew on 16yr.-olds

Lawsuit Against Monsanto Launched by 5 Million Farmers

Sandusky's Son will Testify that Jerry Sandusky Abused Him

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25, 2012 (#1116)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 25th, 2012:
Training Me, Training You (sing to ABBA's Knowing Me, Knowing You):

Chorus

"Training Me, Training You,
What Liberal Marxists Always Do,
Training Me, Training You,
They'll Be Training Us All till Agenda is Through

Verse

We've Old Contaminated Ideas,
Got to Let Go All Our Fears,
C'mon You Old-Fashioned Prick,
Be All-Embracing though it Makes You Feel Sick

Chorus

Training Me, Training You,
What Liberal Marxists Always Do,
Training Me, Training You,
They'll Be Training Us All till Agenda is Through

Verse

Let Experts Be Your Guide
Hold Nothing Back, Confide,
Have Your Brain Re-arranged,
A Complete Moral Makeover 'cos You are Deranged"
© Alan Watt June 25, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 25, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June 25th, 2012. For newcomers, make use of the website .com; there's over a thousand audios for download, for free. And remember too, all the sites listed on the .com have transcripts, as well, in English for print-up; if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself to the ones offered there.

Remember too, you are the audience that brings me to you; I don't bring on advertisers who are guests who terrify you and sell you stuff and save your life and all that kind of stuff. So, it's up to you, the listeners, to support me if you want to and buy the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well. Remember, from the US to Canada, Personal Checks are still good and so are International Postal Money Orders from your Post Office; you can use PayPal or you can send cash. Across the rest of the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again; remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through this massive change which they call a "New World Order," a time of transitions, the age of change (all that kind of stuff); "The Century of Change" was a big term they used in academia for the last fifty years because we're living through the big Transformation (that's another term they use as well) as the whole world goes under a global system which they call "governance" because there's so many parts to it; it sounds better than "government," you see.

And there are various groups involved and so many independent corporations involved; they make up what they call "governance," this new feudal system that we're going through right now and planned a long time ago. Some professors even who have had access to the archives of the Council on Foreign Relations – which is just the American Branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs to do with free trade, which also is to bind countries together into blocs under a global government – they've come out themselves, actually back in the 1960's they came out with this stuff and told us all about it then. And then you have the big players themselves and their histories to do with the Milner group, the bankers and their sons that were a secret service, basically, for Britain for a long, long time; they morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and across the world their branches, as I say, are called Council on Foreign Relations – Canada is CIGI because they've got a different role but it's the same group actually involved. They've even got a group for all of the European Union politicians and the top guys there too.

So, they run the whole world now: they have departments in India, you name it; they have them all over the world, working for a hundred years to bring in this system, a socialist system it would seem to most people looking at it because they like the socialist model of big government and lots of agencies to take care of the people. They believe that Darwin's ideas, merged with eugenics, they're really the way to go; where they can train populations to behave responsibly and serve them better. In fact, I think it was Aldous Huxley who said that "the people will come to love their servitude" because you won't know you're being conditioned— and you are. You've been conditioned your whole life long. So have your parents and your grandparents too. They didn't know. They didn't know all of this was going on; and all media is part of this, to do with the conditioning process, of course as is your education. So, you're living through the big transformation where the biggest changes of all, really, are within you yourself, because your morality is plummeting year by year according to the verbiage and rubbish they turn out for entertainment: it's weaponized. It's weaponized entertainment; it has been for an awful long time, actually from the beginning in Hollywood – weaponized entertainment – where they knew that it would take a hundred years to degrade society until it was completely dysfunctional; that was part of the war. So, you've all been living through it. You are living through it. And of course government comes in to pick up the pieces with more agencies and heavy police powers.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And those who have listened for a long time know I tend to try at least, try to go into old records of the founders of this particular system we've been living under for an awful long time; the members themselves, of course, want (as I've mentioned before) a global government and they were to base it on the British system that already had an empire. So the empire would kind of morph into a bigger empire under the direction of the United States; it would share responsibility and take over as policeman of the world. It isn't just policing the world; it's also all to do with the social institutions they bring with them as they try and standardize the same system across the world, where people think they have a democracy but in reality they're run by really a small…well it's an oligarch really. And how they put the same central banking system in, and this was confirmed, as I say, by Carroll

Quigley and others who have got access as historians to the Council on Foreign Relations own histories – they have their own personal histories – because they help create the future and they can't tell the public right off the bat that they were behind so many things, even wars, world wars, to unify the world. Remember, once the wars are over you're all on your knees: you're financially exhausted, physically exhausted, run out of resources and everything else, you're in massive debt, and then of course in comes the United Nations and says, "well, we can't go on like this; let's have a global government."

And these same boys set up the United Nations to do just that and all of the umbrella organizations underneath them, right down to the big foundations which they own as well which fund the massive armies of nongovernmental organizations, which really high-paid liberals (do-nothings, because they have never had a job in their life) who just go around from one meeting to the next talking about the big agenda and how terrible the world is and how we should just hand over all authority to them, basically. It's quite simple. But they also want to go into training all of the people (and they have done so very well I would say) and all of the children as well because they claim that everyone is mentally ill except them at the top, you see; because they're ultra-high liberal globalists— they understand the agenda (it's part Marxist) and they love Marxist policies, they really do. They really are in love with Marxism and they want to bring that about. Top Marxists themselves, remember, were multi-millionaires and still are. So, it's a very "class" system that pretends that it's "classless"; it's quite amazing this doublethink and doublespeak that they go through. But they're trying to convince everyone that this Rio meeting, which just was a meeting…it was just a meeting where they all meet each other again and have a good booze-up and a knees-up, a dance and all the rest of it and with strippers or whatever you want, really (especially in Rio). And they chat to themselves, exchange cards to see who can help them up the ladder of success in their different careers. And everything is done by the Sherpas— they call them the Sherpas. These are high-level bureaucrats that work for years behind the scenes going back and forth getting everybody on board—they call it "consensus building." They even have foundations which are dedicated just to sending out Sherpas to build consensus and get everybody onboard – that's up-and-coming politicians; if you take the bait you're guaranteed a great success as a politician and you'll push the agenda. So, it's all done years and years in advance.

And articles are coming out now already of course, which are misleading, making you think that the whole Rio thing was a flop— it was not a flop at all. As I say, all the stuff that they've accomplished in the last 20 years bypassing all democracies and getting politicians and leaders just to sign things into law, they've done a tremendous job of getting exactly what they want and that's why they're not pushing (at least in the media so much) the next bunch of demands: they've already got them on the tables already before the meeting happened; they've had them on the tables of politicians for years. But here's an article that would kind of mislead you. It says…

Delusion is a big problem with the green crowd

The draft text for discussion at Rio +20 - the UN conference on sustainable development - makes clear that the summit itself is a waste of energy and time. Even the environmental non-government organizations attending it think so.

(Alan: That's to throw you off, actually, because, no, it's always been a success. It doesn't matter, as I say, if God himself came down and said it's all nonsense all this carbon stuff, and so on—it wouldn't matter. This is the world agenda. Because you see at the top of the whole tree is the bankers (international bankers) that were set out there a long time ago to set up central banks in every country – private banks – and get the people down as the guarantors for all the loans they would give out to other nations. And then they were to come under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements; that's what it's all about. That was right in the records of the Council on Foreign Relations. So, they've got everything they want, pretty well. It says...)

Jim Leape, international director-general of World Wildlife Fund, hoped that the document would be renegotiated: "It's pathetic. It's appalling. If this becomes the final text the last year has been a colossal waste of time." Friends of the Earth are even stronger in their disapproval, calling the plans "an epic failure."

(A: But it's not true at all, as I say. At these meetings they don't draft anything up, you understand. They're there just for a booze-up as I say; it's all been done already and a lot of this stuff is still getting signed into law by countries and bypassing congresses and parliaments and everything else. But it mentions here about delusions and how of course they use crisis, which is true (this part is true) to get what they want. It says...)

Delusion takes many forms. But the core symptoms of delusion are clear for the green movement.

(A: And it gives you a list...)

1) PERSISTENT BELIEF THAT SOME-THING SERIOUS IS HAPPENING.

(A: Actually, a delusion really is a fixed false belief not shared by your peer group and not proven by factual evidence. Anyway, it says...)

1) PERSISTENT BELIEF THAT SOME-THING SERIOUS IS HAPPENING.

This has occurred over the last five decades as we have moved through the threat of the ice age, global warming, climate change, climate disaster, man-made natural disaster (another delusion) and the threat of sea-level rise flooding coastal cities around the world.

(A: None of that has happened. You know. I've even watched one of the old awful movies they were churning out in the 70's when the Club of Rome (which is the think-tank for the UN) came up with the idea of global freezing and they were churning out all these ones where we'd all be freezing to death in the snow and they're awful movies but I'll try and remember the name tonight and you can look it up yourself and have a good chuckle. And then of course they came up with the idea of global warming: since freezing wasn't going to cooperate they thought that the warming might and that has been a disaster as well...)

2) DISORGANIZED SPEECH.

Just listen to Al Gore. While eloquent, he is also disorganized, con-fused, will not answer questions from audience members unless the question and the audience member has been vetted beforehand and will not respond to skeptical concerns.

(A: And that's true, you know. Of all the things they show you on television, even parliamentary run-ups and so on, you understand, everybody in the audience has been vetted to get there in the first place—including what questions they'll ask, but they're always presented as "on the spot" to the people out there.)

3) FEELING THREATENED.

Warmists are threatened by evidence that their theory of CO2 causing warming is mistaken. So, to protect their delusion, they adjust the data and increasingly rely on made-up evidence, also known as computer models, to justify their delusional beliefs.

(A: But remember, there's a big stake behind this because these so-called delusional beliefs are not just a happenstance thing; these are a necessary part to get this big agenda through of a world socialist system where you won't get born unless they need you— literally. You will not be allowed to be born unless they need you. And they'll only need a certain number of slaves for the years coming ahead; they've discussed all this at the top as well. So, it says...)

4) GRANDIOSE BELIEFS.

Many in the environmental movement believe that they are the keepers of truth and wisdom - a major delusion. They can't accept that other views or evidence may suggest alternative understanding of either environmental issues or climate change. For example, the idea that the pursuit of profit is a way to end poverty and take care of the environment is something that they reject, despite evidence that this is how poverty reduction has occurred on an unprecedented scale over the last 50 years.

(A: Then they go on to....)

5) MANIPULATION OF FACTS'

Global temperatures are with-in normal ranges and haven't risen dramatically for over a decade, yet the delusionists are persuaded that global warming is occurring. One reason for this is the manipulation (technical "adjustment") of the evidence and the other is the use of fantasy (also known as computer-model) data.

When evidence is provided from actual observations of natural events, the delusionists will have an explanation.

6) THE USE OF THE BOGEYMAN.

Whenever skeptical voices are raised about their delusion, delusionists will make use of the "bogey-man" - big oil, the "fossil-fuel industry" - to try and discredit their adversaries. The fact that their delusions are also supported by "big oil" never occurs to them as a problem.

(A: And then there's...)

7) SAFETY IN NUMBERS.

There are literally thousands who believe that the moon landings were fabricated. (A: I'm one of them I think...) Others are taking the view that homoeopathy is based on evidence and is an effective treatment for a range of illnesses, despite repeated demonstrations of its ineffectiveness and non-scientific base. A large number of people believe that Jesus visited the Americas (it is actually a Mormon belief). So the warmist delusionists meet frequently to reinforce their beliefs. Just because hundreds of people believe something doesn't make it true.

The key to delusion, from a psychological point of view, is that the person actually understands that their delusional beliefs are not true, but persists any way.

(A: And then they give you a clinical definition. It says...)

"Non-bizarre delusions typically are beliefs of something occurring in a person's life which is not out of the realm of possibility. For example, the person may believe their significant other is cheating on them, that someone close to them is about to die, a friend is really a government agent, etc. All of these situations could be true or possible, but the person suffering from this disorder knows them not to be (e.g., through fact-checking, third-person confirmation....

And so on. It's very much like a religion, in other words; it doesn't matter about facts or anything else: religion is based on faith, you see, and faith is the belief system. And, of course too, there's an awful lot of money; he doesn't mention that too. It's quite handy to be delusional when you're getting such big status; you know, you're getting status all over the world and you've got a cushy job. You don't have to do any work, really. And you get a great salary when you retire, all these kind of things, great benefits. So, I'll put this up tonight after the broadcast.

Now also, so many things are going on— so many things are going on. And you wonder where to start. Where you can't even take photographs, parents of their own children at school.

Back after this break….

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, what I mentioned at the beginning of the talk, how the culture industry is weaponized – it's always been weaponized because people came in to take over the thoughts and the fantasies of people; and it started off with innocent stuff and then pushed the envelope a little bit more and a little bit more until you end up with this chaos that we call civilization today. And with it comes a whole bunch of new normals, of course. You always get new normals given to you and things you're supposed to accept whether you like it or not, or even accept them even though you know it's dangerous to people's health or whatever— you just accept it and go along with it because you're told to and then you're ordered to eventually by your governments (big agendas on the go), until literally nobody is safe anymore. Nobody is safe in a society that's been by warfare techniques brought down to utter chaos and dysfunction. So much so, that even children, I mean when I was small children could go anywhere by themselves and nothing happened— I mean nothing happened, believe you me. Anything that would happen once in a blue moon by the very lone individual was taken care of swiftly by the people themselves and the cops would stand by or stand away and they knew nothing about it, of course. That's how things were dealt with because societies had a long, long history of taking care of themselves and children; it's an innate thing that you have that you want to protect them because after all, they represent you and everything to come and if you destroy them mentally or in any other way when they're young then society ends up being chaotic. So when the chaos itself is taught to be normal you end up with all this nonsense going on because you are under warfare and you don't know it. It's been an awful long war, you know — awfully long. It says…

Why do schools really stop parents taking photographs of their children?

Sue Rice got a shock when she opened her daughter's nursery yearbook to see the photograph of the smiling four-year-olds. Their eyes had been blacked out.

(A: Just like government secrets, you know, letters and so on.)

Sue is one of a group of parents affected by a de facto photography ban at their primary school in a quiet area of Hertfordshire (A: in England). It started with a notice in the school newsletter saying that no photography was permitted at the nativity play, but that parents could buy a DVD for £12.

Requests to take pictures had to be made in writing to the headteacher, but in almost all cases were refused "due to the safeguarding of all children".

(A: So now, you see, now the state that gives the new morality to the children as Julian Huxley said, head of UNESCO. He said eventually the state would give the new morality to the children because the parents with their old-fashioned ideas of taking care of children and keeping pervs away and all that stuff is just contaminated thinking – you couldn't pass that on. So they had to break that and give a new morality to the children and then with all of the fallout that comes with it you end up with nonsense like this, until no one, even the parents can't see photographs of their own children; that's the madness that's designed, by the way. You understand, there are people who want to rule the world; they've been around an awful long time and that's their mission— they're sworn to it. And folk don't even know that war has been going on for such an awful long time. And part of that war is to destroy all civilizations and then you take over and rule them— it's quite easy. And it says...)

Such a blanket ban is relatively rare, but the issue of photographing children has become fraught in schools all over Britain. Ten years ago, nobody thought twice about photographing children on the football field. Now every click of the camera is overhung with a cloud of possible ill intent. Who is photographing that child and why? What will they do with the photo? The epitome of innocence – parents recording their child's nativity play – has become subject to the strictest regulation.

Because, as I say, they've destroyed everything. They've destroyed man and woman; they've even altered the concept of man and woman, and we've got a lot further to go, by the way—they keep telling us that. But this is the nonsense that creeps up into society as you're being conquered, you see.

Another article too is…

The Beast: Tracking You and Your Family Just Got a Whole Lot Easier

(A: And again, it's to do with the VeriChip I mentioned last week. That came out in the 90's; lots of people talked about it because they wanted then to put it in everybody. Wendy Mesley, who is a Canadian interviewer on television, she tended to get the juicy stuff that was coming up for the future and she did a program in '98, I think it was, about that and she talked to the people who would bring out the "Clear Pass" (this is before 9/11, right?). And she also talked to the guys that made the chip and these particular Clear Passes, your ID, your National ID Card and where they made them and she says, well, what makes you think the people will take this, and he says, because the public will be given no choice. And you think it's all to do with 9/11? It was on the go long before 9/11: 9/11 was just the necessary ingredient to make it all happen, for an excuse. Kind of like the weather guys: you get a rain shower and they say "oh, we're going to have a flood; it's global warming." Anyway, it says that the…)

RFID microchip measuring about the size of a grain of rice and is implantable under your skin, making it possible for health care providers (A: it's to help you...) and other parties (A: that's the ones that want to track you...) to instantly access your medical history and other personally identifying information.

So I'll put that in there tonight too for those that want to go over it again because these things don't go away, they just come back again. Now you find often too that those who manipulate the world, they're very, very good at this, they'll give you a story that sounds awful, and people will say "oh, they should do something about that." They want you to say "oh, somebody should do something about that," and they do; they pass bills and laws and when the laws are passed it's got nothing to do with what you thought it was in the first place. So this is about the Defamation Bill in Britain. It says…

This Defamation Bill is a disaster for free speech

(A: It's a wolf in sheep's clothing in other words. It says...)

Watching free-speech campaigners cheer the Defamation Bill as it glides through parliament is a bit like seeing fox-hunters celebrate the Hunting Act.

Back with more on this after this break...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this new Defamation Bill, as it's called in Britain, and how it's disaster for free speech and it says…

The bill reforms England's surreally authoritarian defamation laws in the wrong direction, making them more rather than less intrusive into the world of publishing, and less rather than more democratic. The bill will make more of us potentially subject to punishment under the defamation laws and will further codify the state's authority to decide what it is okay for people to say and publish. It is a disaster for free speech.

The bill, fought for by an anti-libel lobby

(A: They just come out of nowhere, these. Suddenly they're all there, they're just a made-up lobby, just like that, you know...)

made up of free-speech activists

(A: Like it's a special sect to their religion, you know. "What are you?" "I'm an environmentalist" or "I'm a free-speech activist." And it's really to clamp-down on your freedoms— that's what it's all about. And it says also scientists chipped in with the activists…)

and scientists and championed by justice secretary Kenneth Clarke, makes some tweaks to the practice of defamation in England. So it will hamper (though not end) "libel tourism"(A: as they call it), making it difficult for wealthy foreigners to sue their detractors in London. Also, anyone who sues for defamation will have to show that the words they're complaining about caused "substantial harm" rather than simply "harm" to their reputations. And there will be a "responsible journalism" defence, where hacks can claim they made their revelations responsibly and in the public interest. (This means, however, that judges will decide what is "responsible journalism", which will be bad for that tradition in journalism that considers itself irresponsible and non-conformist, and indeed for anyone who doesn't think that a man in a wig in a court (A: I should say a gown as well as a wig...) should get to decree what is decent and immoral in journalism.)

(A: So it's a bill, really, which means the opposite of what you think it is; it's to stifle free-speech and you'll get your new lexicon and a new dictionary of what's permissible and what isn't permissible because that's the way we're going.

Orwell knew this long ago and so did all the top players because they planned it a long, long time ago.

Also I'm putting up tonight the…

New World Order Blueprint Leaked

(A: To do with the banking system and the Trans-Pacific Partnership. Now, you've got to remember the first big trade treaty (or the biggest one that they signed) was through the World Trade Organization to do with where people who could invest in other countries couldn't be hampered by the laws of those countries; in other words, they could bring people in like they're doing in Australia from third-world countries, pay them third-world wages regardless of the minimum pay or wages of the country they're getting shipped into. So they've done the same with the Trans-Pacific Partnership. And it's pretty well the same thing, the same bunch, the World Trade Organization, where they set up a star chamber of three judges who can decide who can trade with whom, who cannot trade and all this kind of stuff; it's not "free" at all, yet they call it free-trade. Isn't that amazing? Everything is doublespeak— doublespeak: everything that you're reading today is doublespeak. It says…)

This agreement has been negotiated IN SECRET for 2-1/2 years and no information has ever been released until this leak. So why have the details of this negotiation been so secret? This agreement has been framed as a "free trade" agreement and yet out of 26 chapters only two have anything to do with trade. The other 24 chapters grant new corporate privileges and rights, while limiting governments and protective regulations.

If implemented, this agreement will hard code corporate dominance over sovereign governments into international law that will supercede any federal, state, or local laws of any member country. This document alone should set alarm bells ringing, but if one steps back and looks at the larger picture, the future ramifications look even more ominous. After completing this reading, see what your conclusions are.

And it says it's got a video with it, and so on and so on. But this is to do with corporate global governance; that's the new feudal state of affairs Carroll Quigley talked about and it's been here for a long time, really. Your government itself is a corporation, remember. And there's different higher tiers of corporations in this world of corporations. So, I'll put this up as well.

This article here is quite interesting. It says the Members of Parliament…

MPs have no idea how to meet the 'carbon' target they voted for
When readers asked their MPs (A: Members of Parliament) to explain how the UK would cut CO2 emissions by 80 per cent, the answers made worrying reading

(A: And it goes through the different politicians who helped pass this and how they don't even understand any of it themselves. So, it says...)

The great global warming scare has long been dying on its feet, but that sad fiasco of a conference in Rio last week saw it finally dead and buried.

(A: Again, very misleading; don't believe it for a second because it's got a whole new bunch of stuff they've been working out over the years to get fully implemented yet. It's a control mechanism to control all of us—it's nothing to do with warming, folks. That was even said by a top MP in Parliament in Canada who said even if all their scientific data is wrong we can redistribute the wealth to the rest of the world. Redistribution of wealth is a Marxian concept—ten planks of the manifesto for those who don't know it. And it's to control every single one of you down to the minute things that you do or purchase or buy and all the rest of it. So, it's not a failure at all, and I'll put this link up for you to look through and you'll see the ridiculous things about the politicians. Now, the politicians, they're told how to vote—about anything, by the way. And they do as they're told. That's what you do in politics. You're a member of the corporation; remember even your prime minister or president is a member of the corporation. But they're told how to vote because there's always somebody at the top who has the biggest shareholdings—not the general public. That's how the world works.

Now getting back to the degradation in society as they plummet the culture down to the deepest levels of depravity (and I really mean that), not just in what you watch; people do emulate what they watch of course. This is an article here which proves it too. I've mentioned different kinds of problems in the past the people have had with pornography, even with the top scientist of Canada, a psychiatrist, who was involved in treating those with all these different porn problems and strange sexuality and he had to leave, himself, because it was affecting his own life. You understand, you cannot put images in your brain that way so easily because you think you're in charge— you're not in charge. And the images literally become fixed in your mind; they're imprinted on your mind. And it says here…

Jamie (A: this little boy) is 13 [years old] and hasn't even kissed a girl. But he's now on the Sex Offender Register after online porn warped his mind...

(A: This is happening to them all, actually. And it says...)

During a sleepover, a classmate offered to show him 'some funny pictures' on his laptop.

'At first I found it a bit scary and a bit yucky,' Jamie told me as he shifted uncomfortably on his chair during our therapy session.

'I didn't know it was possible for people to do those sort of things — and there were lots of nasty close-ups. But it gave me funny feelings and the pictures started to stick in my head.'

(A: And they do stick in their heads, folks.)

For the next three years, while his parents assumed he was using his computer for his homework, Jamie visited porn websites for up to two hours a night.

Even when his school performance began to suffer, they had no idea of the murky world their shy, quiet son was inhabiting while upstairs in his bedroom.

While it's not his real name, Jamie is typical of the young men I meet. He explained: 'The websites led me to other websites and soon I was looking at even weirder stuff I could never have imagined — animals, children, stabbing and strangling.

(A: Like your average movie actually, which they also give you from the other side.)

'I stopped leaving my room and seeing my friends because when I was away from the pornography, I was dying to get back to see what else I could find.'

And it was only when the police came knocking one morning that Jamie's secret life was exposed.

After identifying that someone in the house was accessing child porn, they took Jamie's laptop away for examination. Jamie is only 13 — and he still hasn't even kissed a girl, let alone had sex. (A: sexual contact)

Though he is only a child himself, the result is that he has been put on the Sex Offender Register, blighting his life for the foreseeable future.

Even with intensive therapy

(A: That won't work anyway, it doesn't work.)

Jamie still suffers from deep shame — 'as if it is written across my forehead' — which has led him to fear he will never be able to form a healthy relationship with a woman.

As he told me at a recent session: ‘It still makes me think I might never have a proper girlfriend — because the pictures still come back to me sometimes. It make makes me want to shout, “Stop, stop.” But sometimes they still won’t go away.’

These guys at the top, whether it’s Hollywood (and Hollywood runs the porn industry as well), they know exactly what they’re doing. This is an old art, again, of imprinting the brain. Even the ancients did that with pictures they did. They flogged them, they sold them along with their jewelry and everything else in ancient times; they’ve found lots of these things, but it imprints in the brain. And you can use these techniques on societies to bring them down, which they did in ancient times as well.

And, this article here too…It says…

Is Obama creating a pro-gay Boy Scouts of America?

(A: And it’s to do with Chuck Norris, of course, who...)

exposes White House pal attacking group’s century-old policy

(A: He’s upset and wondering what on earth is going on. He says...)

A Boy Scouts of America national board member, James Turley, who is also global chairman and CEO of the accounting firm Ernst & Young, recently said he “will work from within to seek a change” to overturn the BSA policy that bans gay scouts and leaders. But is Turley working on his own initiative, or has the White House prodded him with perks and favors?

And this article is basically to do with a whole bunch of things that tie together, from Obama, money of course, getting up the ladder, to get this guy’s mind changed and to get him to really push this agenda; and it’s all pretty well listed here, to all the conferences this particular man has been invited to as he does go up the ladder of the important people, the "tree" basically. So I’ll put that up tonight as well for those who are interested and don’t yawn because it’s so passé these days, isn’t it?

Members of Congress trade in companies while making laws that affect those same firms

One-hundred-thirty members of Congress or their families have traded stocks collectively worth hundreds of millions of dollars in companies lobbying on bills that came before their committees (A: their own committees), a practice that is permitted under current ethics rules, a Washington Post analysis has found.

(A: Well they changed the law recently to allow them to do insider trading, just for themselves.)

The lawmakers bought and sold a total of between $85 million and $218 million in 323 companies registered to lobby on legislation that appeared before them, according to an examination of all 45,000 individual congressional stock transactions contained in computerized financial disclosure data from 2007 to 2010.

Almost one in every eight trades — 5,531 — intersected with legislation. The 130 lawmakers traded stocks or bonds in companies as bills passed through their committees or while Congress was still considering the legislation. The party affiliation of the lawmakers was almost evenly split between Democrats and Republicans, 68 to 62.

It’s all one organization, folks. And you are living in utter corruption— which is normal now. Corruption is quite normal; it’s normalized now you see, so that’s ok.

And also, I’ll put up tonight, again, this other article. They’re always pushing the same thing because they prepare our minds for what they say is inevitable; they always prepare you to think it is inevitable.

Exclusive: Secret EU summit document shows first step to banking union

A classified draft of next week’s EU summit conclusions is the first step on an emerging “roadmap” to a banking union, pooling debt via Eurobonds and political union via EU treaty change over the next 10 years.

So, total integration of all countries, the abolition of all sovereignty or even nations for that matter and the complete overlording of it all through their central banking system: exactly as Carroll Quigley talked about all that time ago because he read their documents and their plans. He was part of the group and he was all for it, by the way.

And, this article too is to do with JP Morgan Chase and Co….

Chief Executive Officer Jamie Dimon testifies in the U.S. House today, he will present himself as a champion of free-market capitalism in opposition to an overweening government. His position would be more convincing if his bank weren’t such a beneficiary of corporate welfare.

To be precise, JPMorgan receives a government subsidy worth about $14 billion a year, according to research published by the International Monetary Fund and our own analysis of bank balance sheets. The money helps the bank pay big salaries and bonuses. More important, it distorts markets, fueling crises such as the recent subprime-lending disaster and the sovereign-debt debacle that is now threatening to destroy the euro and sink the global economy.

Don’t believe that for a second folks, because they’re never going to sink the Euro. And the global economy is just a conjuring trick to begin with; it’s a Ponzi scheme, as we know. Money itself is a con game, so you’re simply run by an agenda. But, yeah, there’s more corporate welfare that goes on then all the stuff to do in any single nation to do with the people’s welfare; corporate welfare comes first, always, and that’s the way it’s always been— always been.

And, a little while back I mentioned about a Dixon Comptroller. Comptroller, it’s the person at the top of all the financing to do with a city, for instance; all spending, all money coming in, that type of thing. She’s in charge of all the different people who deal with economics and tax-collections, etcetera. And this particular one had embezzled 50 million dollars from the city of Dixon. Now, that’s not a huge city—about 40-odd thousand people. So, you can imagine… do you understand, if that’s only 40-odd thousand people, how every city is at the same damn game? I mean, nobody missed this? Well, look at all the pot-holes in your roads and stuff; they’re always claiming they’re broke. But she scammed 50 million dollars in her time from one city and bought herself massive race tracks and race horses and everything. So, her name was Rita Crundwell. It says…

Yesterday, prosecutors filed an amended complaint adding to the list of horses and other assets they wish to sell due to the expensive nature of caring for these horses.

(A: while this trial is going on...)

The court has agreed to allow the sale of over 400 horses as well as 21 embryos and 13 saddles. Right now the costs are falling on the US Marshalls and an intervening company who have been caring for the horses.

Shouldn’t they have an inquiry into it to say how come the people who are comptrollers can actually do this kind of thing? Because it was just she got too greedy and took a large sum all at once, you know, a bit too much, and that’s how she was caught—otherwise she’d never have been caught. They’re all at it. Every city has two sets of books—every city, two sets of books, you know. You see, you’re just slaves that feed the creatures that prey on you at the top; that’s what this system is all about. And they’re all at it across the world. We didn’t know, for instance, that all these little towns and cities, even villages’ councils were investing money in Iceland till it crashed. Nobody had heard of that; nobody knew that they had. "What do you mean, they’re investing money?" Every year they come back for more saying we ran out, we used all the last year’s money— we have to up your taxes again. This is normalized corruption; it’s been here for a long, long, long time— people don’t know it. So anyway, she did awfully well for herself and she just got a bit too greedy. She already had 30-odd million, I think, when she was caught and she just went too far too quickly and too greedy, and you know, that’s a lesson for all the rest of them; they’re a bit wiser probably and won’t get caught.

I've mentioned many times, everything is so fast; it's all Pavlovian and it's done with banks, for credit cards; they call them mouse-traps, they have better mouse-traps: that's how they compete with each other. And the same with loyalty cards to stores. Well you see, they have been checking everything you've been buying for years and now you're going to get advice from them on your health, what not to buy, from your government. I'll put that up too.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Also tonight, I've already put up a podcast and it's an updated version of the show that I did on April 30th about the case of Katerina Jeleva, the woman in Utah who had her son taken from her by the state and is in an ongoing court battle to have him returned to her. I recently interviewed Katerina to find out the latest developments on her as she prepares to go to court once again, this Thursday, June 28th. So, I'll put the following audio interview up; it's up tonight already actually—you can go straight to it if you want. And I'm putting up on the website an updated letter from Katerina that gives more detailed background information on her case with the appropriate phone numbers to the court, the people involved and even the boss of her antagonist who seems to have a personal battle with her, this Guardian ad Litem, Ruder. You should actually get in touch with the boss; I've got a feeling he's been connected before concerning this particular woman who really is the devil's advocate, in a sense, and she really goes after everybody as though they're some kind of murderer. So, anyway, I'll put all this up as I say and you can go straight to it tonight and you can listen to the interview I did with Katerina Jeleva to do with this coming Thursday's case. And remember, it's not much time, but you can certainly give her some support, let her know that there's light being shone into the dark halls of the court systems, because they're so used to getting away with it. And also, different links to Utah's CPS or Child Protective Services, because there's a lot of information on the corruption in the past and the present to do with them up there too, a lot of good links to do with false allegations and terrible cases of foster histories; it's something else.

This is the time that we live in, really, where corruption rules the world and parents of course are, as I say, they're contaminated with old-fashioned ideas, you must let the state bring them up and indoctrinate them with the new values to make sure that they're completely dysfunctional so the state can keep control of them all through their lives with their special agencies and tests and questionnaires, right through their entire lives, because they claimed long ago that everyone was mentally ill that didn't want world government. Just the same in communism, you get locked-up in the old Stalinist regime if you said that there was a problem with the communism that you were living under; you were called mentally ill for having that belief system; same here, you see. So, they claim that everyone who is normal is mentally ill and they'd rather have the state bring up the child, or they'll decide who the child is given to, but not the parent, and that's literally where we are. So, look and listen at this particular podcast and all the links and give her some support as to what's on your mind and how you can follow it up too because the people who do this kind of thing are so used to having their own quiet star-chambers and getting away with things like this. Stealing children is now normal, it would seem. And it's big business too; Big, big business stealing children because all these therapists are involved, and for every child that comes in they're guaranteed thousands of bucks each for seeing them maybe once a week for 5 minutes. And so of course are the court systems; they get paid by the state even if the person can't afford it themselves, they get paid. They never lose. It's big, big, big business; easy business too when there's no juries and there's no journalists in there taking track of things: it's human trafficking as far as I'm concerned. That's what it is. So give her support and it's up on the website at .com.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Green Crowd Delusions

RIO Goals Planned Years Ago

RIO Goals

Children, Schools and Photography

Tracking Got Easier

UK Defamation Bill a Wolf in Sheep's Clothing

Trans-Pacific Partnership is Linked to W.T.O. with own Star Chamber of Judges

MPs and Carbon Targets

Culture Industry, Neuro-science and the Imprinting of Pornographic Scenes on Children

Is it a Coincidence?---Obama and Boy Scout Policy

Corruption in Congress concerning Lobbyists and Trading

RIIA's Old Banking Union Plan Still Operating

Is Your Bank on Corporate Welfare?

Update to City of Dixon Comptroller who Embezzled over 50 Million of taxpayers' Money

Store Loyalty Cards, Item-Tracking and Health "Advice"

Update on Katerina Jeleva -- Court Case on June 28 for Return of Her Child

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 26, 2012 (#1117)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 26, 2012:
Progress?:
"In U.S., People Lose Homes to "Save" Frogs,
In China, the Best Restaurants Serve Up Dogs,
Plus They Rip Out Babies, Late-Term, from Womb,
1 Child Policy for Lower Class, All to "Make Room",
"It's the Model State for World" says Maurice Strong,
This U.N. Hotshot's Never, Ever Wrong,
An Obedient Population with Experts to Rule Them,
Using "The State is the People" Jargon to Fool Them,
The Best Camouflage Fascists ever Devised,
Appearing as Communists, Cleverly Disguised,
A Servile Scared Mass Working as Slaves,
"Caretakers of State" in Big Biz. - Saves"
© Alan Watt June 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 26, 2012. At the start of the broadcast I always get off on telling you to look into .com. There’s over a thousand audios for free download and you’ll start to understand this incredible system you were born into, and how your generation and the generations before you, going way back, have been manipulated and their minds basically controlled, their reality given to them by professionals in this actual science – very old science – and how, again, the big players of this eternal system that comes down through the ages decided to take over the whole world, with all of its resources, and the people too because you are human resources, and run it the way it was supposed to be run, the way that they decided it should be run and science should take over from nature and lead the way. That’s where eugenics came in of course, and the big money boys were all part of the big plan – I mean the international money lenders that have been going down through the many, many centuries collecting cash and running money for other countries, and even empire-building. That’s how you get very rich, it’s managing money, not making anything. Just manage money, don’t produce any actual artifacts or things that you can sell. So that’s how we’re really run and of course, they have the whole system pretty well sewn up, where we are given our culture via media – they own all of the media and entertainment industries. So we think through our lives and we are prompted to think along certain trends that are put out for us to go along, and that gives you your reality for your time.

And also, there's always another one on the go for a younger generation, who are given their trends which prepare them for all that which will happen in their time, as they grow up thinking it's all quite natural. Predictive programming they call it.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, on that site, they all carry audios, all the sites listed there, they carry transcripts in English for print up of the talks. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you can buy the books and discs I have at .com and that helps me just tick along, just about, almost, sometimes I should say, and you can donate as well. So go into the website, see what's there for reading because it's important you understand the cons that are used down through the ages, going way back, to the present time, that have managed whole societies and continents even for a long, long time – all tricks of the trade to do with mental conditioning and mental programming, no different than today. [Order and donation options listed above.]

What I try to do is to go through the histories of the past to show you how it all ties in with today and how big boys did plan the future, they're always planning the future. You are living through 20-odd years of war, over 20 years of war, to do with the Middle East, that was planned long, long before they started with Gulf War 1 and you can find the evidence of it in big clubs like the Project for the New American Century and so on, where they came out with all the countries they wanted to take out in the future, and all the ones after they're finished with the Middle East as well, because they've got other ones to take out across the world, so that they can get their perfect world system, where the big corporations, which they also own, will have all of the resources of the planet, right down to your food and water, and then of course you'll be forced to comply with the changes that are going to be forced down your throats. And you can see this happening already in Australia where you're fined a million dollars if you complain about carbon taxes, for instance. And I cannot understand for the life of me how they can be so darned weak. What's happened to them? They stand by and let this Fabian socialist run all over them, with their eugenics program of depopulation and spreading the wealth across the world to her corporate friends. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We are the best informed slaves that have ever existed; we truly are. Basically even patriot radio is like a branch of the mainstream media, and with the same problems of financing and keeping going and all that kind of stuff. And most of the articles come from the mainstream media as well. But it's not really where it comes from; it's the whys, what articles they give you. And I try to add in little bits here and there to show you why things are happening. Because we're living through a planned agenda, a script in other words, that runs in 5, 10, 15, 20 year, 50 year, 100 year plans just like the United Nations does. It's ongoing and today it's more perfect than ever because they have neuroscientists, they have behaviorists on board – all paid by your tax money and your governments. They have massive office space and they're always ongoing with experimentation on the human psyche to find ways of creating a passive, happy population that can work in the mud all day and get paid practically nothing, except enough to feed themselves. And then the problems will be over for those who are obviously genetically superior to the rest. And that's really how they talk about it at the top.

This is the Century of Change remember, and they mean COMPLETE change. All of the Communist Manifesto was to be finished, anything that was left unfinished was to be finished in this particular era. And people think well that's just the communists. No, because the big bankers, you see, international bankers, created the communists and they funded them too. You must get the dialectic going in order to get a result coming out of the conflict. Without conflict there's no change. So you always create another side, they have conflict and then they have resolution that comes out of it, which they call synthesis. So this is the technique that's always, always used. And of course the same ones who run both sides profit massively off of both sides at the same time. That's what they did during the whole Cold War. It was to save you, to save you, we've got to tax the blazes out of you to create all these new missiles. And every month there was a brand new missile. And both sides were doing the same con game, the Soviet Union and Britain, the US, and using lies galore to justify their demands for new missiles and more trillions of bucks. Today of course, it's going into austerity, more money is needed at the top, all these kind of things.

During that whole era most of the family structure was utterly destroyed. Everyone's been made dysfunctional. There's no common people with a common ideology to stand against the ones who now rule over you. Because that's how you destroy a nation and take it over. You must destroy everything that works, bonds everything together, makes them stand up together with a common culture, a common belief system, culture, whatever, and then they'll stand up against you and you can't take them over. When you bring them down and break them up into so-called individuals – they're not individuals at all but they think they are – then there's no one that'll stand up for them when the government comes for them. And they won't stand up for each other either because they're egosyntonic and egocentric.

That's the plan that Julian Huxley talked about at UNESCO a long, long time ago and his brother mentioned too, when he was talking about creating a subservient race, he said, the people will come to love their servitude. And you're seeing it today. They don't really care what's happening around them as long as they've got money to play and buy new video games and have lots of fun. And while they're having lots of fun the big boys are making incredible strides to unify the planet financially and politically and in every other way. And every government now has massive agencies, even private ones, that now step in to take care of all the dysfunction caused by the fact that your cultures have been absolutely obliterated. So we're easy prey now. Easy prey.

Now along with all of this too, you have this standard article here…

Fraud Ring In Hacking Attack On 60 Banks
news.sky.com / Pete Norman / 27 June 2012

Sixty million euro has been stolen from bank accounts in a massive cyber bank raid after fraudsters raided dozens of financial institutions around the world.

According to a joint report by software security firm McAfee and Guardian Analytics, more than 60 firms have suffered from what it has called an "insider level of understanding".

"The fraudsters' objective in these attacks is to siphon large amounts from high balance accounts, hence the name chosen for this research - Operation High Roller," the report said.

"If all of the attempted fraud campaigns were as successful as the Netherlands example we describe in this report, the total attempted fraud could be as high as 2bn euro (£1.6bn)."

The automated malicious software programme was discovered to use servers to process thousands of attempted thefts from both commercial firms and private individuals.

The stolen money was then sent to so-called mule accounts in caches of a few hundreds and 100,000 euro (£80,000) at a time. (Alan: So they put deposits of 100,000 euro at a time.)

Credit unions, large multinational banks and regional banks have all been attacked.

Sky News defence and security editor Sam Kiley said: "It does include British financial institutions and has jumped over to North America and South America.

"What they have done differently from routine attacks is that they have got into the bank servers and constructed software that is automated.

"It can get around some of the mechanisms that alert the banking system to abnormal activity."

The details of the global fraud come just a day after the MI5 boss warned of the new cyber security threat to UK business.

Now, you'll find most of these big hackers, at that level, who've got insider knowledge and so on, have worked for government. They either work for government now or they have in the past, and they're generally spy agencies themselves and that's what they do, is they hack other countries. Now they're hacking everybody, even their own of course. So this will go on forever, this kind of nonsense.

In Australia a warning is issued, another warning…

Warning issued over anti-carbon tax posters
abc.net.au / Simon Cullen / Jun 27, 2012

Labor is warning small businesses against displaying the Coalition's anti-carbon tax posters, saying they risk million-dollar fines if the information is found to be misleading. (A: What does that mean? They're all going under because of the extra taxes and costs and increases and all the rest of it.)

The Coalition has sent the fliers to bakeries, butchers, dry cleaners and fruit shops just days before the carbon tax is due to take effect.

The tactic is a further sign that both sides of politics are preparing to ramp up their campaigning efforts surrounding the tax.

Opposition Leader Tony Abbott told a meeting of Coalition MPs that he and other senior party figures would be campaigning "across the country", warning people the tax would push up the cost of living and threaten jobs. (A: Well they're in a mess now because you see, Australia's just only recently been hit with the full brunt of globalization. They didn't know that every MP they've ever voted into office at the top was a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and they've got a branch in Australia called the Australian Institute of International Affairs. They also had another two organizations, all from the Royal Institute of International Affairs mind you, the Council for Pacific Relations was one of them, specializing in unification including China. They've been working on that for over 60 years; the people didn't know that.)

Labor is also preparing a coordinated campaign this weekend to reassure the community about the effects of the tax.

They've got a Fabian socialist in who's all for this globalism thing and exportation of jobs, importation of foreign workers. Because under free trade remember – the same with Canada, Australia and every other country that's signed these deals – you must allow in the free flow of goods across borders, AND labor. That means they can come in and pay them wages equivalent to those they'd get maybe in India or China for instance. And if you say, oh you can't do that here, they fine you through the World Trade Organization – because it's a star chamber – they fine you millions of dollars, and the taxpayer has to pay the fine. That was worked out back in the early 90s. And the public don't know. They haven't got a clue what's going on.

Now, National Health Service patients in Britain… You understand, when the IMF comes in – and that's the whole point of the International Monetary Fund – they slash and burn and of course the first thing they do it to, starting with the elderly, is the health care of people. Wherever they've been for instance, you always get a massive increase in tuberculosis because they literally cut the treatments, the streptomycin treatments for tuberculosis, as an example. And it's going to get a lot worse as the IMF is getting put in charge with the central banks through all the different countries of Europe. But what's happening, it says…

National Health Service patients put at risk by drug shortages
netdoctor.co.uk / 25 June 2012

Patients' lives are being endangered by shortages of potentially life-saving medicines, a survey has found.

Four-fifths of NHS trusts that responded to Freedom of Information requests submitted by MP Huw Irranca-Davies said there were 'unacceptable' delays for many drugs, including some for cancer and organ failure.

The survey of 60 health authorities in England and Wales revealed that the problem is due to medicines intended for NHS use being exported to other EU countries instead.

Now, you understand, you're living in a eugenical society, and it's Marxist, and it's also capitalist at the same time, for those who can't quite get that. You have the fascists at the top running it on a Marxian system down below with all these government agencies. And what happens in that kind of economy – this updated Marxism by the way; we're beyond the Soviet Union now in our techniques – is that those who have no function to society, who are consumers only and not producers, over a certain age, have to be basically cut out of the whole picture. I'm not kidding about that. That's how they value your life. It comes to your value to your community, to your society, community, etc. That's how they label you, and I have many articles on that by the way.

So this is what's happening in this wonderful EU conglomerate they're calling the new EU, or Soviet EU – because that's really what it's based on. Now they just take stuff from the less producers and give them to someone who is producing. That's what they'll do with the drugs, and too bad for you back home. And of course, the more you shut up about it the more this is going to happen. It's time you got on the streets. That's all you can say to people now, it's time to get on the streets. What else can you say? Otherwise you're just grumbling about it. But again too, getting back to the fact that communities, societies, nations, cultures have been utterly destroyed, you can't get the people to stand up together, for pretty well anything.

Now, you all hear about this nonsense about the Rio Summit being an utter failure. Don't kid yourself at all. Don't forget that the Millennium Goals, Agenda 21 are still on the books with more parts to go through yet. And there's much, much more to come. And now they're going into the redistribution of more wealth, of your wealth, across the world, to help the poor, you understand. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agenda, the world agenda and the big players who live their whole life, it doesn't matter how old they get they never retire and they still work as fervently as ever. And you can only do that with a true religion, you understand. That's why they go into their 80s and 90s trotting around the world as though they were still 18, with the same fervor for their actual cause.

People like Maurice Strong, who everybody has heard of, of course, is one of those particular type of characters. Long history, very interesting history, lots of it is omitted from the regular media, his actual personal history, his family history. He was on a PBS station in Canada some years back, when he was based in China, that's where he lives most of the time now, and he laid a wreath at a woman called Anna Louise Strong, and he said that was his aunt or something. But she was a professional revolutionary. She was born in the States but the Strong family were scattered all over, and his part of the family was also in Canada as well. But he did put a wreath there.

Of course the United Nations based him in China to help learn all the techniques that the Chinese communists were using for, really, an obedient population so that it can be used elsewhere in the world. This article here is about this Anna Louise Strong. It says…

Anna Louise Strong earned a Ph.D. in philosophy at the University of Chicago. But it was in the Pacific Northwest, where she witnessed the 1916 Everett massacre (A: That would be his great aunt I guess.) and chronicled the 1919 Seattle General Strike, that her political vision took shape. In Moscow (A: She went over to Moscow.) she helped found the first English language newspaper (A: ...in Communist Russia.), in Spain her many visits resulted in her book, Spain in Arms; and in China she interviewed Mao (A: ... That's Mao Tse-Tung...) in a Yenan cave in 1946. She is buried in Beijing in a special cemetery for martyrs of the revolution. (A: She became an advisor to Mao Tse-Tung. So she was all over the place. Down at the bottom of this article it says…)

"Witness to Revolution is an impressive achievement...much to Ostrander's credit (A: That's the person who wrote it.), the Seattle filmmaker does not try to glorify her subject as a model of political virtue. Rather, her work explores what caused a woman of comfortable middle-class origins to end up hobnobbing with Wobblies in Everett, teaching English to Trotsky in Russia, tromping around civil war battlefields in Spain, and - at the age of 61 - living in caves with Mao's communists in China...a showpiece of the documentary is Anna Louise Strong's 80th birthday party in Shanghai, where we see her feted by a smiling Mao Tse-Tung and toasted by Chou En-Lai."

So that's one of his relatives, you see. And you'll find too, if you go into Maurice Strong and do a bit of digging there's another character in there that came from China, before that, and he helped set up the Communist Parties elsewhere across the world. But this article says, "Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Model..." Now remember, he works at the United Nations, Maurice Strong. He started off getting picked up by the Rockefeller Foundation, shoved into the oil business to learn how you work all the little people below you and how the money is really made. Then they put him into the United Nations. It says:

Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Model At 2012 Earth Summit:
 “People’s Movement Guided By The People’s Government”
(A: ...that’s the con game of China. But that is true, that the United Nations does say that China is the model state that we’ve all to emulate, you see; it’s the perfect communist system, which is really fascist at the top.)
ExplosiveReports.Com / June 26, 2012 / Jurriaan Maessen

At a side-event to the recent Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, Certified man-hater, prominent 20th century eugenicist and devoted collectivist Maurice Strong told an audience of environmentalists that China is the model-state for the rest of the world to emulate in regards to environmental matters.

Besides Strong, the forum was attended by Mohan Monasinghe, former Executive Director of the UN Environment Programme and Secretary General at the 1992 Rio Earth Summit. The moderator to this facade was Hans d’Orville, ex-Vice Chairman of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, as well as Under Secretary of UNESCO. The meeting took place under the umbrella name “Importance of Informal Mechanism Beyond Rio—A Commitment From China’s Civil Society” and focused in on the importance of China in regards to the world’s future environmental governance.

“What China does matters to the world”, Strong said, “and what China is doing is actually a tremendous source of encouragement.”

No doubt Strong referred to China’s one child policy and the way it has reportedly contributed to the nation’s progress, despite the terrible sacrifices that have been- and are being- demanded of the Chinese people. Strong went on to say that “sustainable development” has become a “people’s movement guided by the people’s government.”

Strong, himself a Chinese national (A: I guess you could say that because he’s international, he’s Canadian, he’s US, he’s Chinese...) is a long-time advocate of the sort of draconian population policies (A: …that’s population reduction…) that China has forced upon its people. As far back as the early 1970s, Strong hesitatingly admitted to the BBC that such a thing as a license to have a child is the kind of system he would see implemented globally. (A: These are the characters who get all your tax money to change, well, guess who? YOU.)

What is important to note, is Strong’s position that such a policy should not be the affair of nation-states but rather a top-down global endeavor. In a 2009 interview, Strong talks about the Copenhagen conference. In the interview Strong stated- among other things- that “What is necessary is a global system of governance through which the nations of the world cooperate to address issues which none can deal with alone.” (A: Then he gives you doublespeak and all the rest of it. But I mean, he thinks China is the way that we should all go, you see, and copy. I’ll also put up another one too; it’s an exclusive on Maurice Strong popping out of the Rio+20. He was there weeks before it preparing it and telling them all what to say and what to do. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, going through some of the history of Maurice Strong, this self-appointed… Well, he’s not actually self-appointed; there’s much bigger powers above him that just pluck them up and pop them into top positions, you see. But they have the right stuff. They belong to intergenerational revolutionaries; that’s their history you see. And they’re very well rewarded for it too, and given a lot of comfort and servants and things like that. It’s good being a communist at that level. Anyway it says here…

Godfather of Global Green Thinking Steps Out of Shadows at Rio+20
foxnews.com / George Russell / June 20, 2012

Maurice Strong, the godfather of global environmentalism and organizer of the United Nations' 1992 Rio environmental Earth Summit, is making a quiet comeback to the limelight on the eve (A: This is before, of course; they just had the meeting of the Rio Summit.) of that meeting’s successor, the Rio + 20 summit on "sustainable development," which starts June 20 in Brazil.

Strong, 82, has been taking part in a variety of conference side-events prior to the three-day meeting of some 130 top-level international leaders, part of a growing wave of hoopla and promotion that will climax at the summit leadership sessions. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton is leading the U.S. delegation there. (A: Hillary Clinton was there of course and all the other usual ones. Believe you me, it's not dead at all because they've already got all these laws on the books before the event happened and a lot of them have already been signed into law. You'll hear about them as the year drags on.)

His appearance at Rio + 20 is also the latest stage in a Long March through controversy that has kept Strong, a native Canadian (A: I love how they can just put down whatever country they want.) who is widely deemed to be one of the key instigators of the global environmental movement, living a low-profile life in China for the past half-decade. (A: Well it was longer than half a decade, believe you me. He's been there for many years, back and forth, and living there for long periods of time.)

Now Strong is back on one of the stages where he feels most comfortable--a global U.N. conference on the environment--though the role he may play in the leaders' sessions is not known. (A: Anyway, he's been involved, as you well know, in various scandals – because they all are at the top; I mean they have no qualms at all about taking payoffs and backhanders under the tables and all the rest of it. But he was involved in the oil-for-food scandal with Iraq and Kofi Annan. And where Kofi Annan says, oh I didn't know anything about it, it was my son that was doing this swap for oil for cash and all that, and food. And Maurice Strong himself was caught cashing a check from that very deal for a lot, a lot of cash. And he just fobbed it off and he said, it will go away, you know, the stigma will just go away. Anyway…)

Documents examined by Fox News show that the Beijing office of the United Nations Development Program has paid Strong's way, with a $13,000 round-trip air ticket from Beijing to New York to Rio and back. His hotels and living expenses are also being picked up, in what amounts to a three-week Rio + 20 junket.

But on his way over, before he did that, he went to see the Prime Minister of Canada and he lambasted him for not doing enough about the environment, etc.. What they really mean is, the redistribution of your wealth – if you haven't figured that out yet – across the world. Because they want to OWN the world, you understand, but they must make you, the peasants, pay for it all first, so that you're all owned in unison by the same people. It's that simple. It truly is that simple. And the big banks are all in on it too. Don't forget, Rockefeller, as I say, was the guy who picked up Mr. Maurice Strong and put him right into the oil business, to give him a handle on how things REALLY work, you see. But yeah, it's to be… Maurice Strong and the rest of them say at the United Nations, that China is the model state for the world. Well…

Chinese couple forced into late-term abortion...
bbc.co.uk / 26 June 2012

(A: I mentioned that article last week. It was a late-term, she was seven months gone and they dragged her in, because she had a child already, and you saw the picture in the papers with the unborn child right next to her; they just ripped it out and gave you the photograph and tried to hush it all up. Because they are the model state, you understand, that we're all to emulate. And I'm not kidding; you're going to see all that stuff here.)

The husband of a Chinese woman forced to have a late-term abortion has gone into hiding and her family are being harassed, a relative has said. (A: See, they've trained the public to turn on people who break the taboo, at the bottom. It's very easy to use the mass man, especially Chinese. Individuality is not a Chinese thing, you got to understand. They've never had freedom as individuals in their whole history.)

Feng Jianmei was made to terminate her pregnancy at seven months as she could not pay the fine for violating China's one-child policy. (A: Now, if you're middle class or up there with the Politburo in China governing over the rest of the peons down below you, you're allowed to have more children. You just pay a little fine, like a ticket and that's it, you can have extra. Because that's eugenics in action. Meaning, the wealthier folk are obviously more intelligent – because they're wealthy, right – and they can have extra children. But at the bottom, the majority, no, they just come and rip it out of you.)

Photos showing her with the foetus caused widespread condemnation when they were leaked on the web.

Officials apologised, but the couple are now apparently being hounded.

A relative of theirs told reporters that the family had been harassed since leaving hospital, possibly with the tacit encouragement of local government officials who have been embarrassed by the scandal. (A: They like to really hush things up in China, and we have to emulate them, remember. Don't ever forget that. So they went into hiding…)

She said Ms Feng's husband Deng Jiyuan had gone into hiding on Sunday.

Pictures circulating on the internet appear to show a large red banner saying "beat the traitors, drive them from the town" strung up in the family's town in Shaanxi province.

"On Sunday evening, we decided to go home [from hospital] and a lot of people had gathered outside," the relative, who wished to remain anonymous, said.

"They hung banners on a bridge and many people came and shouted that we were traitors. Now wherever we go, people follow us."

It's all to save face for the communist system, you see, this fascist/communist system. It's very lucrative in China, if you're born into the right families, in this classless society. [Alan chuckles.] So I'll put this up tonight too. And another thing about this country we've got to emulate, and it might go in with austerity, who knows. Who knows, eh? Because I can remember quite a few years back there was a terrible plague of mice and rats in the crops and it was made law that they had to serve that up in restaurants. No kidding. Rats and mice, that was the way to get rid of them. But dogs now...

Dogs destined for the table:
(A: That's a delicacy there, amongst the wealthy Politburo.)
Horrific images show animals being killed, cooked and served up
as a meal in Chinese tradition
dailymail.co.uk / Rob Cooper / 25 June 2012

These disturbing images show dogs being cooked and served up as a meal in a grim Chinese tradition.

The animals are chopped up and cooked in front of diners (A: Because they like to see it live before they eat it. In fact, they like it jumping on the plate.) - despite a growing anti-cruelty campaign.

A group of Chinese activists in Yulin City, Guangxi province, descended on the dog meat market campaigning against eating the animals. (A: So at least there's folk there, as the wealth comes up to some people they start getting pets and they start having some strange, you know, feelings for them; that's a kind of foreign thing in China.)

Pet lovers' associations have sprung up in Chinese cities over recent years.

While many Chinese enjoy rich dog meat, especially during cold winters, some object to the practice in some regions of beating dogs to death (A: This is what they do in their traditions over there...) to release the blood into the meat. (A: ...as it's dying. Yeah, that's very, very nice. We have to emulate China… Well good luck folks. I ain't going to do it. Good luck.)

And with all of the integration of Europe and the austerity measures coming in, and the massive promiscuity – you've had this since the 1960s, just stepping up per generation. That's all the children see on TV through music television and all the rest of it, they're taught it in schools, just do it, just do it, you know, haven't you tried this? maybe you're inhibited. I mean, this is from their own therapists at school, you know. So…

The 'baby box' returns to Europe
bbc.co.uk / 26 June 2012 / Stephen Evans BBC News, Berlin

Boxes where parents can leave an unwanted baby, common in medieval Europe, have been making a comeback over the last 10 years. Supporters say a heated box, monitored by nurses, is better for babies than abandonment on the street - but the UN says it violates the rights of the child. (A: Well, who are these hypocrites at the United Nations? See, they shouldn't be born according to the United Nations.)

It is an unlikely scene for the most painful of dramas. On the edge of a road in a leafy suburb of Berlin, there is a sign pointing through the trees down a path. It says "Babywiege" - Baby Cradle.

At the end of that path, there is a stainless steel hatch with a handle. Pull that hatch open and there are neatly folded blankets for a baby. The warmth is safe and reassuring. There is a letter, too, telling you whom to call if you change your mind.

About twice a year, someone - presumably a woman - treads that path at the secluded rear of Waldfriede Hospital and leaves the baby, perhaps born in secret only a few hours earlier. (A: Well they had to put these boxes up because people were literally dumping them in garbage bins. That's the reason, folks. It doesn't mention it on this one but it does in other articles.)

Society has come down to the pits, and you actually have FURTHER to go, believe you me, when you've read the articles of the guys who manipulate all of your minds and give you your entertainment – which everyone emulates, especially the young. That's the society, which they call at the top, PROGRESS. Progress to them, you understand, is making you so debased that a few, who have done this before down through the ages, can rule over you. That's what it means. You ever wonder what it meant, progress? Who decides what progress is? How can you define it? They have their definition, complete absence of all opposition. A society that is uniform with its cultural beliefs and so on and its modes of caring for each other, and empathy, cannot be defeated. It can't be defeated. You've got to put them down to utter degradation and then you've got them. And that's what we have, for those who haven't quite figured it out yet.

And this article too, because corruption is rampant everywhere…

Lawmakers reworked financial portfolios
after talks with Fed, Treasury officials
washingtonpost.com/ Kimberly Kindy, Scott Higham, David S. Fallis and Dan Keating / June 24, 2012

In January 2008, President George W. Bush was scrambling to bolster the American economy. The subprime mortgage industry was collapsing, and the Dow Jones industrial average had lost more than 2,000 points in less than three months.

House Minority Leader John A. Boehner became the Bush administration's point person on Capitol Hill to negotiate a $150 billion stimulus package.

In the days that followed, Treasury Secretary Henry M. Paulson Jr. made frequent phone calls and visits to Boehner. Neither Paulson nor Boehner would publicly discuss the progress of their negotiations to shore up the nation's financial portfolio.

On Jan. 23, Boehner (R-Ohio) met Paulson for breakfast. Boehner would later report the rearrangement of a portion of his own financial portfolio made on that same day. (A: In other words, they were changing everything for their country, and they were saving their own asses before the country. So they got all their assets out, of the ones that they were going to bring down, to make sure that they were in winners, you see, not losers, before they told the rest of the population.) He sold between $50,000 and $100,000 from a more aggressive mutual fund and moved money into a safer investment. (A: Well, that's what they do at the top. Nothing will come out of it anyway so why bother even mentioning this piece of trash? [Alan chuckles.] You ever wondered about that too?)

Now remember too, I've got the podcast up on .com with Katerina Jeleva to do with her coming court case on Thursday, where she's trying to get her child back. A child that was whisked away by the child protection services and through all the subsequent trials and through the experts that they all had, professionals, on behalf of those who took the child away, there's no evidence whatsoever of any kind of abuse. One judge ordered the child to be basically given back by saying, put this family back together and it's been dismissed by the children's services. And this Guardian ad litem – who has some personal problem I think the way she goes at this, like a prosecutor. I put the podcast up. Remember to give her support. You've got all the phone numbers you can phone too to show support, and ask that for once perhaps the justice system will do the right thing, as they've been advised to do, and give the child back to the mother who's been looking after him since he was born.

Now, the Army now has… This is old stuff actually but they always present it as new.

Army Looks to Strike Foes with Lightning Weapon
livescience.com / InnovationNewsDaily Staff / 22 June 2012

(A: It's a plasma weapon of course.)

Today's military lasers can blind spy satellites or burn enemy vehicles, but tomorrow's could guide lightning bolts to strike and destroy battlefield targets. (A: Oh, wow. This is your cash. And of course it ultimately will be used against all of you.)

A U.S. Army lab is testing how lasers can create an energized plasma channel in the air — an invisible pathway for electricity to follow. The laser-guided lightning weapon could precisely hit targets such as enemy tanks or unexploded roadside bombs, because such targets represent better conductors for electricity than the ground.

You have to go into that yourselves and do a check up on HAARP as well and to do with the chemtrail spraying, because that ties in together. That's as old as the hills. It was Teller that came out – he was the inventor of the H-bomb – who said, if we spray all these chemicals with metallic particles in the air it will be more conducive and conductive and we can then use the extremely low-frequency, or ANY frequency, of electricity through it as a weapon and weaponize the air and atmosphere itself. ...which has effects, mental effects on the populations down below. Never mind the stuff you're breathing in too, which is aluminum oxide and barium and everything else.

And also...

Arizona Immigration Law Ruling May Mean Boon For Private Prison Business
huffingtonpost.com /06/25/2012

Prison business is big, big business today. In fact, ALL law is big business, isn't it? Incredible money in the law business. So we're going the same way as China. Do you understand? this is like China. China just puts them in prison, and they're the guys that make all your little toys and stuff that you're buying from China. In the States they're doing the same thing, they just call you a criminal and you work away for NOTHING, for private corporations. I mean, private corporations don't want to let go of good workers, you understand, so when your parole is coming up, you know, and you're pretty good at what you do, making widgets for nothing, then they want to keep you. Think about all the different implications involved in all of this. We're being turned into an ancient, you know, Roman type society… by those who've done it all before. And it worked then… It will work now... It will work again forever I suppose.

Children could soon be given annual flu vaccinations at school to prevent spread of illness across all age groups
(A: See, they can't dumb us down fast enough, or make us sick fast enough. You see.)
dailymail.co.uk / Sophie Borland / 29 May 2012

(A: And once again, it's just that word 'EXPERTS', experts, ooh, experts. It's like saying 'priest', priest, in the Middle Ages, priest, priest says. 'Experts'... that does it all. You don't have to read any more of it, you know, because that's it. Remember what Bertrand Russell said? Lord Bertrand Russell? The guy who gave you the culture, helped work on the culture you're living through right now, ALL OF IT by the way. He said that, we'll train the society to believe in nothing, not even themselves, they'll believe only in experts. So that's all you have to say now is experts and that does the job.)

Experts advising Government say the vaccine should be given to everyone from five to 17 on the NHS [National Health Service].

Now, you can't get vital medications to help people in there because they're giving it all to other European countries, and the elderly get pretty well nothing at all except a euthanasia pill because you're just a consumer. And the United Nations that Maurice Strong lauds and approves of you see, they want it to be run like a factory – society's a big factory and you're just part of the factory. And elderly people are just consumers. The perfect citizen, according to the United Nations, the global citizen is a consumer AND a producer, meaning before the age of retirement; that's what they mean. So they're rampaging ahead on their goal.

Also, government's about to seize private property for a frog that isn't there. I'll put this article up; it's actually a little video too, on Brasscheck TV. People should check out Brasscheck TV, they have a lot of good stuff in there that you don't find elsewhere. But it shows you how this frog that isn't even on the property is being grabbed by the Fish and Wildlife services and they're going to take thousands of acres over, by the way – put people out of their houses – in Louisiana. And that's how they do it. They used to go in and claim that there was an owl there, a certain specific owl, the spotted owl. There were even YouTube's up there with the leaders of the Green parties and Greenpeace and green everything, all these guys covered in fungus you know, and spouted fungus, telling folk to use this excuse anywhere they go – the spotted owl, ooh – to steal your land. Back with more after this.

Feds to set critical habitat for endangered frog
brasschecktv.com / Associated Press VIA: The Daily Reveille

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we'll go to the callers now. There's Darren in Ireland first. Are you there Darren?

Darren: Hello Alan. How are you this fine day?

Alan: I'm hangin on here with my fingernails. [Alan chuckles.]

Darren: A quick question, Alan. I was reading the biography of Malcolm X. What is your opinion on him? Do you think he was legitimate enough?

Alan: It's hard to say. It's really hard to say. You understand, in this whole world of deception and fronts, and fronts that really will pull a lot of people to follow them, you never know who's really, really behind it, even if it's the apparent enemy that's behind it, like the CIA or whatever. I don't know. But I do know that he got a lot, they really got off with a lot at the time. And the intention too was to get a civil war going inside the States; I'm sure of that as well. So we'll never know the whole story, believe you me, never… Never, it will be classified until, you know, the year 5000 or something.

Darren: Now, it's just I was reading a bit of it here and he really, like he really didn't like, I guess, the other civil rights leaders. Because he even said himself they were handpicked and financed by the supposed people they were fighting, the white people at the time, I guess you'd say, that they were fighting against. He went on as saying, supposedly fighting the white man, but obscurely behind the scenes was a white boss, a president, a board chairman, or some kind of other title, pulling the real strings. It's just interesting then he was part, I guess, of the Nation of Islam, near the end, before he died. You know, he realized even that was a front. And I guess they ended up killing him. But you know, I always hear people, there's not many people, really, out there who are independent enough to follow without some catch, you know. The reason why I was reading about him, he seemed… you know… because it's pretty interesting. He even goes into, where he learned all this stuff was in prison. He even goes into, he read, and write and read, and he went into the ancient histories and he went into, you know, he copied the whole dictionary from back to front. And I think that is, you know in general you have to really, you have to understand everything about the system to want to change for a better, you know. I think people have to really realize that, and I think it myself. I don't know how people can go on and think about, you know, getting a good job and this and that when you know, this is really it, it's the last stretch now before...

Alan: It is.

Darren: ...all hell is coming down upon us now, I guess you could say. But it really is the last stretch...

Alan: It is.

Darren: ...before one of us can really stand out ever again, until it's just a reckless mob.

Alan: Absolutely. Or an authorized mob, one of the two, and we never really know. But you're quite right. You have to study all the ancient history. And I tell you, don't go to university because they will spin your conclusion, in your mind; you know the one you're supposed to come away from university with. But the information… It's like reading the Bible, who needs anybody to read it for you? You can read it for yourself and make up your own mind. Same thing with ancient history. If a professor gets in and tells you, in his format, how to think about it, he's giving you your opinion before you walk out the university. You must do it for yourself. And it's quite blatant the techniques of controlling MASS amounts of people, and even using different groups against each other has been done all down through thousands of years by those who understand these arts. And they are sciences. They are arts that have never been lost, believe you me. We live in the epitome of utter deception, on many levels.

Darren: And one quick question, Alan. Did you hear about the Greece Parliament is called now the Golden Dawn? I don't know if that's true or not.

Alan: Well, it's probably a label that's been put on them. It won't be the real Golden Dawn, believe you me.

Darren: I just thought it was a funny…

Alan: It's probably someone using a slur against them, really. Greece is just the forefront of other things. Spain too, I think it was Moody's just downgraded them, 50 banks in Spain. It's all to get the crisis going and say we've got to unify and get this final goal of total integration done. That's what all this is for. All of it. And poor Greece was the prototype for it. Thanks for calling. And maybe Janet from London can call tomorrow.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fraud Ring Hacking Banks

Million Dollar Fine for Displaying anti-Carbon Tax Poster--Australia

Medication Shortages in UK National Health System Due to Exporting them to Other EU Countries

Maurice Strong Lauds Chinese Communist Governmental Model as the Model State for the World

Maurice Strong Steps Out of the Shadows

From China with Love--Chinese Couple Branded as Traitors--Late Term Abortion

China, the UN Model State for the World to Follow---Still Eating Dogs

Baby Drop-off Box Returns to Europe

Lawmakers Reworked Financial Portfolios after Talks with Fed

Lightning Plasma Weaponry (Old Stuff)

Arizona--Illegal Immigration and the Prison Industry

All Children Should be Given Annual Flu Shots at School

& More on Above

Gov. Seizing Land over Frog that Is Not There--Louisiana

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 27, 2012 (#1118)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2012:
New World Order, Not Refurbished, Just Re-Published:
"This Script is Tiring, What a Bore,
Like a Movie You've Seen Ten Times Before,
No Conspiracy Theories, 'cept for Hobbyists,
Media Publishes Meetings with Global Lobbyists,
"The Open Conspiracy" by H.G. Wells
Says the Guiding Light Always Tells
The People if They Care to Know
Where Our Masters Want Us to Go,
In Truth Whole Nations have Been Taken
On a Ride, Updated in Each Generation,
Deception's Detected, Use Sense of Smell,
Masters with Science Pave Way to Hell"
© Alan Watt June 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 27th, 2012.

For newcomers make sure you use the website .com because there’s so much on it, there is lots of audios for free download where hopefully you’ll start to understand the big system you’re born into. They call it scientific socialism. It’s run by behaviorists at the top and neuroscientists now too and all kinds of psychologists that manage our minds for us. And of course they work with the culture industry. Novelists too are on board with them, they get paid extra for going along the routes that are required and getting all the PC stuff involved in their stories too. And you’re updated all the time whether you like it or not or even know it or not. So, we’re run in a perfect system really to keep you inside the box.

So, you can find a lot of the organizational abilities and the ones involved that set up this global system with their hundred odd year agenda at .com. I go into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, same group, who have branches, they’ve got branches everywhere across the whole planet, even in India, and how they’ve been working all along to bring in this global governance system with free trade and the free movement of peoples and goods. That means they can bring in their own labor to any country, as Australia is finding out now in fact.

And the elimination of national boundaries eventually and national sovereignty too because they're creating three main trading blocks for the world. Planned a hundred years ago folks and folk think we're just going through the big changes because politicians are deciding things now. Nothing is further from the truth.

Remember too you're the audience that bring me to you. You can also buy the books and discs at .com. I don't sell anything else. I don't bring on advertisers to terrify you and then offer you the panacea or the solution, and I try to stick to the basic facts as we know them. And so you can support me by buying the books and discs as I say at .com. And you can also donate as well. I'd be really appreciative if you do that because so many people listen from all over the planet every darn night and it's just incredible the amount of people who've come in every single night of the week, and every night of the year.

So, as I say from the U.S. to Canada you can remember order or donate using a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now when you go into .com, remember all those sites listed have the audios but they also have transcripts in English for print up of many of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

I try and give you today's news and go back into the past, where big players who helped set up this part of it, including every part of your cultural changes and your norms, guys who died maybe fifty years ago some of them. They wrote in their own biographies of the part they played in bringing this New World Order, this century of change, which is what we're in now, that's what it's called, forward. And how they brought all the marketers on board, Madison Avenue for instance, all the experts that already knew how to sell you any idea, and how they've been awfully, awfully successful. And of course you've got music television, you've got the music industry, you've got the Hollywood industry, all coming together as planned to create the new decrepit society that can hardly stand up itself. And when it does that you're conquered you see. All the old norms that made you stand up together, things you could all relate to, have been destroyed, right down to man, woman, child and parent. And there's only one boss left and that's the government, folks. H.G. Wells said this would happen a hundred years ago. He wanted it to happen of course. He was writing books about what he called free love in the late 1800's on behalf of his paymasters then. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about China last night in fact. China that loves to eat dogs and pretty well everything that crawls and flies and everything else. And they prefer it literally fresh on the table, sort of jumping around. But we're supposed to be all-encompassing and all-embracing in this New World Order you see. That's why you can't be offended at anything, or anybody else for that matter. I'm not kidding you; you're not supposed to be offended by anything. However when they start ripping children out of mothers' wombs at the age of seven months then I think it is people's concerns because as I said last night that China is the model state for the world. And Maurice Strong himself, in an article I read last night, reiterated that. So, that's the model state we've all to emulate you see. It's a one child per parent family type of thing. And then the government if you have two, they used to send the militia in to get you at one time and they'd take you off for the abortion. And now of course they've got the people trained; they don't have to do that. It's so easy to train them. And we can get trained the same way, mind you, you know the mob, there's always a mob there. If you don't have one it's easy to create. And they'll say, oh that person is having a second child, isn't that terrible, taking food off from our tables, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And on they go with their grotesque mentality and they grab the woman generally and pull her into the hospital to be ripped open. For sustainability you understand. And you better believe this is all real because the Group of 77, which includes Chinese delegates and so on and other far eastern nations, right in there the Chinese ambassador right there to the United Nations in the G77 says that you've got to, the West must bring down their population, must bring down their population as per agreement. Now have you seen that agreement anywhere? Of course you haven't because you see you're run the same way as China is, you really are. You're given fairy tales for truth.

Anyway it says:

"UN chief hails progress in Chinese sustainable development"

Alan: What they mean is depopulation, bringing the populations down and all the rest of it. And having a slave population at the bottom. So:

"The United Nations commended progress made by the Chinese government in achieving sustainable development, especially in aspects of maintaining human health…"

Alan: Last month it was a complete contrary thing that came out of China where they were condemned for not having enough to treat the ordinary people. In fact we're still building hospitals over there in China with our tax money

because they won’t do it themselves. They’re after the loot at the top, you know the Politburo, the state embodies everything. Pretending they’re the embodiment of all the people as they get stinking rich and the folk get poor at the bottom. That’s the reality of it folks.
It says:
"…maintaining human health and protecting environment, said Ban Ki-moon, secretary-general of the UN here on Tuesday."
Alan: I watched a documentary of a river, it was so polluted, it was like tar in it in fact. And a Chinese guy went in with a big long barge pole and he put it right down to the bottom and came up with this cadmium and different chemical sludge. And the factories along the river just dumped everything right into it, including all the chemicals from a leather factory. That’s the reality. So, these guys at the United Nations are nothing but utter liars. Let’s call them what they are, they’re utter liars. They’re not misinformed, they’re liars you see. And they’re control freaks. They want to control all of us you see and run the world that they claim should be run properly with them at the top. Anyway, it says:
"Ban's remarks came as he addressed a round-table conference held at the UN headquarter with a theme of looking at health issue with a broader prospective. “The just-concluded UN Conference on Sustainable Development is a big success,…"
He says:
"…which gave high priority to health and environmental issues.” The development achievement made by the Chinese government is very admirable and convincing. "
Alan: I wonder to whom.
"Chinese development path is valuable for many countries."
Alan: So we’ve all to copy them again, the "Chinese development path", where they come in and just rip out the children from the womb. And if you survive it then good for you, if you don’t tough luck. Unless you’re one of the, you know in this classless Chinese society, one of the Politburo, the better ones they have, intergenerational families running the show. Because it’s all their own children that get the jobs you see at the top. And they can have more than one child. You pay a little fee for it. But the ones at the bottom, no, no, no you can’t do that. You get a massive fine and they rip the child out.
So it says:
"International Health and Environment Organization was established at the conference."
Alan: And yada-yada-ya and rubbish-rubbish-rubbish. So I’ll put this link up tonight for those who still can’t make their mind up about what truth is because they won’t look into anything for themselves.
Now it’s bad enough because years ago of course I knew why they brought in these so-called loyalty cards at supermarkets and elsewhere because you see it was to do with spying on everybody. On their medications at the pharmacy, on other things that they bought there, another one for the grocery store. The one for the grocery store, by the way, in Canada it’s called Air Miles. And you can also use the same one at the liquor store you see. And so there’s the government seeing all, doing all the tests on what you’re buying and what you’re eating, the items of food you’re eating, and also how much booze you’re drinking as well. Right from the very get-go, before you heard of it, they’d already planned this. Because we’re just rats at the bottom in the cage you know, in the labyrinth. That’s what we are. And most folk don’t really care. “Well I save three dollars a month you know on this loyalty card.”
"Supermarket spies: How the Government plans to use loyalty card data to snoop on the eating habits of 25million shoppers."
"Whitehall in talks with supermarkets over sharing their data, which shows exactly what customers buy."
Alan: Well it’s already been here in Canada for years.
"People with poor diets would be sent tailored advice to improve their health and lifestyles."
Alan: So whether you like it or not, you’re going to get told what to do.
"Parents could be contacted if their bills show they are not giving their offspring a balanced diet."
And:
"Giants like Tesco know more about eating habits than the NHS, experts claim."
Alan: So they want to do this massive survey in Britain. I’m sure they’ve already been doing it; that’s why they gave you these loyalty cards.
"People who buy too much alcohol, fatty foods or sugary drinks would be targeted with 'tailored' health advice under plans being considered by the Coalition. With more children than ever dangerously overweight, parents could also be contacted if their bills show they are not giving their offspring a balanced diet from their weekly shop. "
Alan: And it goes on and on about obesity and all the rest of it. And how it’ll save the National Health Service billions

so as we can send it over to China and build hospitals for them. So, I'll put this link up tonight too for those who care about these things.
And the:
"EU unveils its vision for the future of monetary union."
Alan: Total, total union by the way. Everybody's thinking it's a failure. It's not a failure; it's anything but a failure. All this crisis, crisis, crisis, well we're all in it together. We're all in it together you see. That's like the movie "Brazil", you saw those slogans all over the place like it's a war situation, "We're all in it together". You know one goes down, we all go down. All for one, one for all. All that stuff you see. This is what they always use in war time. And these are scare tactics with the banks because the same bunch of bankers are buying all the bonds that end up their way and then lending it all out again, to themselves basically. So, it's a Ponzi scheme. And the whole idea is to terrify the people. So to save themselves they must completely amalgamate all nations, end any last vestige of sovereignty and let the European parliament rule over with no opposition whatsoever. So it says:
"Eurogroup's Herman Van Rompuy and Jose Manuel Barroso from the European Commission."
"The ideas are backed by the Eurogroup's Herman Van Rompuy…"
And it says:
"European authorities have unveiled their vision for the future, which gives them much greater powers."
Alan: Strange, that, each time they screw up, it appears to the public that they're screwing up all the time with their terrible plans and bankruptcies. They're not screwing up. This is the intention remember. It's to get more powers.
"It includes the creation of a European treasury,"
Alan: A single treasury you see, central bank. Exactly what Quigley said back in the 60's because he was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations.
"…which would have powers over national budgets."
Alan: You see the whole idea was always to make sure that in would come an authority that would do all your national bookkeeping for you.
"European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso said it was "a defining moment for European integration"."
Alan: You better look up what integration means folks. This isn't a talking place where you air your differences; that's how they sold it to a lot of people way back in the 60's. This is total takeover by a warfare technique. You don't have to send troops in, you just use the pen and the banks, and the pen is used by the bureaucrats and lawyers. And you sign this and you sign that and all the rest of it. The next thing you know you're tied in with them and supposedly you can't get back out.
"The 10-year plan is designed to strengthen the eurozone and prevent future crises, but critics say it will not address current debt problems."
So:
"Spain is negotiating the terms of loans worth up to 100bn euros for its banks, and the new Greek government wants to ease the terms of its huge bailout. The governor of the Bank of England, Sir Mervyn King, expressed concern about the recent response of European authorities. "I am pessimistic. I am particularly concerned because over two years now we have seen the situation in the euro area get worse and the problem being pushed down the road," he said, while appearing at a parliamentary hearing."
Alan: So, they'll get what they want because that's why they did it all.
Lord Monckton, a video from him, after the Rio conference and he pretty well says it's over in a sense. It's all over, they kind of lost, yada-ya, they're all depressed. Don't believe it for a second folks because they already have a lot on the table already in action, already in law, and more parts to come, like plan one, two and three for sustainable development and to do with your ICLEI groups on your local councils. They're still all there folks and hiring more. So, it's not over at all. Don't be misled. They are going to definitely change their tactics into more redistribution of your wealth across the world to the big corporations that receive it all. That's definitely on the cards but it's not over by any means at all.
And here's an article here from Australia. I mentioned this too because it was in the 90's, early 90's that every country in the free trade deals under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Australian Institute of International Affairs, New Zealand Institute for International Affairs, all these guys that are all working under the Royal Institute of International Affairs were all signing agreements to do with foreign trade and free trade and bringing in foreign workers. And they are doing it now big time with Australia. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the free trade deals and how they can bring in very cheap workers into other countries regardless of what the minimum wage is and pay them the wages that they

would get back home in their old country even if it's a pittance. And this is the big, big plan for the future. Planned as I say and written and they all drafted these agreements up in the early 90's and the public were completely unaware of them. Because these guys at the top run the whole world like a big business plan with their 50 year plans and 70 year plans, 100 year plans, etcetera.

"Mining billionaire Clive Palmer may turn to foreign workers to staff his many resource projects."

"Mr. Palmer, who is opening new projects in Queensland's Galilee coal region, told ABC Radio he will seek an enterprise migration agreement (EMA) if there's not enough Australian workers. "Jobs should be first for Australians but we should not hold up national development (if there's a shortage of workers)," Mr. Palmer said."

Alan: In other words he wants to get cheap labor.

"An EMA application would depend on "a number of issues which are still undetermined," he said. He said he would like to see more workers from interstate move to Queensland to help staff projects. The federal government last month awarded Gina Rinehart…"

Alan: That's another big boss of some big mining company.

"…an EMA to bring in 1700 foreign workers for her Roy Hill project."

Alan: So that's what they call it, an Enterprise Migration Agreement. They can bring in half the continent if they want to into Australia and pay them pittances as well. So this is a hundred year old plan, written a hundred years ago, with all of this talked about back then by the big players in their books and here it's all happening of course. And people are all angry about it because they're just finding out now and they have no idea this has just been an old, old plan and every politician along the years has been playing you along like a fool. That's what they do, they treat you like children. Treated just like children.

And this other article I mentioned last week too, it's about:

"UK infant schools praised for teaching trans kids to 'express themselves'."

Alan: That's ones who want to wear dresses when they're four if they're little boys and things like that. I'll put that up again tonight too, to show you what the schools are doing to the children. Because this is the agenda folks if you can't quite figure it out. This is the agenda.

And another article too, about the same Ofsted group, that runs the education, they do all the reports on it and how it should be, this social engineering, a la communist style. And they're also talking about the terrible grades they're getting in school now, in junior school and how terrible, terrible it is. No wonder when they're getting dressed up like this to go to school etcetera so they can be happy and explore their gender freely. At that age who is exploring anything except you know climbing trees and things. But no, not in this new Brave New World scenario where agendas come first, big agendas. It doesn't matter about the human fallout, now or down the road with it, it's got to be done you see because these characters at the top, the twisted ones, have been specially chosen to put their agendas forward and ram it down everybody's throats. And nobody cares; let's be honest about it. This news comes out all the time, nobody cares. You get what you deserve at the end, you know you really do.

And:

"University Of Wisconsin Antarctica South Pole Station Sets New Record Low: -100.8°F"

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight as well just to show you that the global warming stuff, and the disappearing poles and all that, it's all utter tripe, like most stuff is actually. With it too I'll put up articles on the U.S. Marines arriving in Darwin, the first contingent, I think they've got a bunch also going into New Zealand as well. And because now that you see your tax money created modern China through the GATT treaty and the Overseas Economic Development Corporation which all your countries have under the United Nations. They borrow money and the person who's in charge of the OECD generally is also the IMF guy for your country. So he borrows it from the World Bank, to give to other countries. We've been doing this since World War II. And then you're put down as the guarantors to pay it up even when the third countries always default. And then they give them another one and you're down as guarantor again.

So, it's quite something the way this scam operates. Redistribution of the wealth a la Karl Marx as they say, as you plummet down into what's called austerity, austerity folks, yep. And meanwhile you can't even teach your children basic life skills at school anymore. But you can get them, they have good colors and things to choose your dresses.

And another one on the loyalty cards, there's actually two on loyalty cards tonight I'm putting up.

Another article about robbers and bankers, basically they're the same people.

"Bank robbers should bin their masks and become bank bosses... the skills are the same."

"Buying a house is the biggest and most nerve-racking financial transaction in most people's lives. A friend of one of my children was due to complete on a little property in Sidcup, Kent, last Thursday. There were five people in her purchase chain, all of whom had furniture being loaded on to vans when she received a phone call from her solicitor.

RBS’s…."
Alan: That’s the Royal Bank of Scotland.
"…computer system had crashed: the promised money for her house was not there. She and everybody else in the chain were left sobbing. One couple spent the night in a local Premier Inn; others had to pay the cost of holding furniture already packed into removal vans."
"Meanwhile, they had endured 24 hours of hell. So did millions of other customers of RBS — which owns NatWest — up and down Britain, who suffered days of anguish because money they were counting on to fund their lives had gone missing in the black hole of the bank’s computer system. Yesterday, RBS’s boss Stephen Hester apologized, blaming a glitch during a software upgrade."
Alan: Really? I thought he’d have said it went to money heaven. You know that’s where these boys always seem to send it. Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about all the games that are going on now because a light switch has been turned on obviously, the green light, to really ramp ahead with these free trade deals across the planet. The old, old dream of the Royal Institute of International Affairs because it’s happening everywhere now, and it’s really hitting the Far East countries very, very quickly and they hadn’t a clue that this was even getting set up never mind it had all been drafted up long, long ago and signed.
But you see it’s interesting, as I say, that there’s the U.S. going into Australia and New Zealand and other places supposedly to cordon off around the Chinese just in case the Chinese get too big for their boots. Well we created China through the World Trade Organization. China had no factories for goodness sake. And what our own governments did was then encourage all your factory owners and employment owners to up and move wholesale to China. And our tax monies funded them to move and paid for them to move, including the deals they got, such as, they didn’t have to pay any taxes for 15 years if they say that the move had made them lose business and all that kind of stuff. We paid all those differences. So once you’ve done it and built China up, oh my goodness we’re all scared of China now. Do you understand how they built up the Soviet Union the same way? Do you? I hope you really do. It’s all planned.
And here’s what you get in return for paying up for China to come up to a first world status and all that and get priority trading with every other country, they can pollute as much as they want. And it’s the most favored nation trading status country for all of us now you see.
"Hawke clear to aid Chinese land grab."
Alan: So it isn’t just the big mining boys that are putting in people from India and elsewhere to come in, the Chinese are in there grabbing land as well.
"Former Prime Minister Bob Hawke has the all-clear to use taxpayer dollars to organize foreign raids on Australian farms."
"He has also refused to answer questions about whether he's already been doing so."
Alan: All along, conducting the raids that is.
"Mr. Hawke is co-ordinating Chinese company Shanghai Zhongfu's bid to take control of 30,000ha of new irrigation land - and the attached water rights - on northern Australia's Ord River. But he has refused to comment on whether he used his taxpayer-funded office and telephones to negotiate the deal. A spokeswoman for Prime Minister Julia Gillard said what former PMs did with their offices was their business."
Alan: What a piece of work too, eh, this Julia Gillard is. And it says there that:
"Victorian Farmers Federation president Peter Tuohey said: “If they (Shanghai Zhongfu) are getting support from the Australian Government or Bob Hawke in preference to Australian businesses, that's wrong, morally wrong.” "
Alan: It doesn’t matter; you see they’re legally right because they got all the forms signed by themselves. They didn’t ask you because you don’t count. {Laughs}
"AusBuy chief Lynne Wilkinson said using taxpayer-funded resources to sell off Australian assets would be “most inappropriate behaviour”."
Alan: In other words slap on the wrist stuff but it’s all legal you see because they signed all the deals and haven’t told the public.
"He's already been well and truly paid by taxpayers and that's not appropriate,"
Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. That’s the real world, folk, that we live in; it’s plunder time, because you see you’re at the bottom of the heap now. You’re all the junk genes and all the ones at the top, you know the real big robbers, they’ve got the whole show going and it’s their time, it’s their time to do what they want. That’s what it is. It’s their time.
And for folk who think that the greenhouse gas is going to go away with the Rio Summit, it’s been a bad gas you might

say. It says:

"Court upholds EPA's greenhouse gas rules."

Alan: This is in the U.S. and that's yesterday.

"A U.S. appeals court on Tuesday upheld the first-ever U.S. proposed rules governing heat-trapping greenhouse gases,"

Alan: You know most of it is moisture.

"…clearing a path for sweeping regulations affecting vehicles, coal-burning power plants and other industrial facilities. Handing a setback to industry and a victory to the Obama administration, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia unanimously ruled the Environmental Protection Agency's finding that carbon dioxide is a public danger and the decision to set limits for emissions from cars and light trucks were "neither arbitrary nor capricious." The ruling, which addresses four separate lawsuits, upholds the underpinnings of the Obama administration's push to regulate carbon dioxide emissions,"

Alan: What they want to do is regulate your vehicles folks and get you off the road under Agenda 21, the Millennial Project, sustainable development; it's all the same thing. They planned that a long time ago, before he was in power.

"In the 82-page ruling, the three-judge panel also found that the EPA's interpretation of the Clean Air Act to regulate carbon dioxide regulations is "unambiguously correct.""

Alan: So there you go. The courts are completely all with this because they're all picked for, that's so they can make them judges and that. They're all picked to go along with what they're told, you see. So, you'll be saying goodbye to your cars soon or you'll be saying hello to an awful lot of expensive fees and very, very expensive gasoline, oil. Like it's already pretty expensive isn't it? It's terrible.

Jacques Attali, the guy who wrote, "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order", back in 1990. And he wrote another book after that too. The guy who said the next boat people will be Americans leaving the shores looking for work abroad. He was an advisor to umpteen presidents, very important guy, probably more important than the presidents. Then he went off to work at the United Nations for years and he's been involved in a few scandals like they all are, like gun running and stuff. {Laughs}   It says:

"President of PlaNet Finance"

Alan: It's called.

"Melissa Bell speaks to Jacques Attali, President of PlaNet Finance. They discuss the appeal published by Jacques Attali, the head of the WTO…"

Alan: Isn't that amazing how they just fall into these positions, the guys who helped draft the whole agenda for the planet, eh?

"…and other prominent economists and politicians calling for a shift to growth in the euro area and deeper integration to combat the region's debt crisis. Has the time finally come for a federal Europe?"

Alan: Well of course it is. I mean they've been at it forever. They always said that's where they'd take you. And I'll put this up tonight too for those that want to peruse it. But yeah they're going all the way through into total amalgamation until there is no memory eventually down the road. It will only take one generation to have no memory of having a previous Scotland, Ireland, England, Wales, France, Germany, and so on. That's the idea, that's what they teach them in school. It's like Year One in the old Communist era, in Cambodia, year one started when they took over and nothing happened before it. In other words they're teaching them no history, to the young children of the Euro, so that they won't get angry about things that happened in the past. In other words keep them ignorant. So, I'll put this up tonight as well and you can also peruse all of this kind of stuff.

And I wanted to mention as well there's an article here, I've got it here. It's an interesting article about Ron Paul. Now, I've watched the patriot business, and it's a business for a lot of folk, for years. And every time it's election time they always give a pied piper and put him forward for the guys to vote for and they sit back for four or five years and do nothing and then go awe you see. Four or five years where they could have been doing something themselves. You understand it's meant to spin your wheels, waste time, and you're no further forward than you were before.

But in this article here, the guy's done a lot of good research into the voting records and what really are the voting records of Ron Paul and everything else. And it's a long article, you'll have to read it yourselves. It says:

"The Incontrovertible Conundrum Of Dr. Ron Paul."

Alan: And he's got a lot of data, a lot of research on this particular thing and it's no surprise as I say. It was no surprise to me what would happen with Ron Paul at the end either, I knew this was going to happen. Because they've pulled this stunt, this is the second time they've pulled it with Ron Paul. Where did all that cash go that was backing him? $30 million here, $40 million there, where'd it all go? I mean you have to start wondering, folks, there's an old saying, it says, "Fool me once shame on you, fool me twice shame on me". Why are you so fooled? So as that the Paul dynasty can keep going under the sun now. It says:

"To do this, we must delve deep into the language of both the house bill and the US CODE for which that bill will effect, as well as attempting to dispel some fallacies about the Federal Reserve System and its perceived power structure."

Alan: And he goes into really a lot of detail about the Federal Reserve, how it does work, and how they have had audits and all the rest of it in the past. And folk don't even know it. But it's all published, it's all published folks.

So, I'll put this link up tonight and go through it, those who can, who've got patience, who can read more than one paragraph before they fall asleep. And you can see for yourself. Make your own mind up; it's up to you what you think of it. But it's a very well done article. Everyone's played as a sucker in politics. You understand that? That's the whole idea of politics. But they always throw out the pied piper for the patriots, for years and years and years. And away they go, because everyone's trained that this person, the one man, the person, the lone, you know the guy who rides into town and cleans it all up for you. He'll do all the work while you sit on your rear end, and you're an armchair warrior basically. That's not how it works folks. That's what I mean: people ultimately deserve what they get. That's true. There's obviously hope, but there's a time to go beyond just hope itself and you have to be involved in things yourself.

And let's be honest, politicians, you'll find that even Shakespeare talks about politicians and other ones too. They're called many, many names and shysters and all the rest of it because they use the vocabulary, they'll always give a statement out where they can jump back from it when they're faced with it through legalities in the wording that they use. Things like that. This is common, common fare and it's time folk woke up to this stuff and realize what it's all about. It's really time, isn't it?

Also tonight too I'm putting up a link to North Carolina because it's banking all its cash basically on the drone industry. It wants to be first in turning out drones for, well, to spy on all of you. Isn't that amazing? You see at one time so many of the places in the U.S., towns were built by the military-industrial complex to have wars overseas. And you would have one jet, for instance. I know some people who work on one jet in different U.S. states. And one of them just makes the seals, the hydraulic seals for the undercarriage. Doesn't see any of the rest of the plane. And that's how they do things, it gives work. But now it's all turned inwards. See, in a global governmental system, when you have run out of enemies, which you're going to do down the road you see, the only enemy left is the people. That's why they're spying on all of you, for tyranny needs to have a predictable population. And you're awfully good at supplying the information to them and being compliant.

Who'd have thought, you know they used to talk about the Indians giving away Long Island and other places for a bunch of glass beads. What do you get? You've got your cell phones there, you've got all your gadgets and your gizmos, and you put all your data up there every day for them for this bit of plastic you see. Which gives you all the other stuff that you're interested in. Little clips of movies, porno, and all the rest of it, games. And you say that the Indians were really dumb for giving away their land for some beads. It's the same thing. Only the Indians couldn't understand losing land, it made no sense. They didn't understand commerce at all. You lot do, and you know what rights are, and what consent is. Look at every app you bring down there. Look at they need your consent to get all your information and scatter it across the planet, including to the Pentagon and every other place. You don't care, do you? The Indians had an excuse as I say, you don't, you don't. You're willing to give it up for your plate of pottage as they say. Because it's too much fun; the rest of it's too much fun, isn't it? Just too much fun.

Now, remember too Katerina Jeleva goes to court tomorrow and it's amazing the dirty tricks that have been played on her by this Amber Ruder, who has been appointed as the Guardian ad Litem. She's just a lawyer and but she's got a kind of nasty history of what I can see already. But she plays a lot of dirty tricks. She just played another one there too where she got Katerina to sign a form. Katerina before she signed it scored a whole bunch of things out, gave it back to her and then Ruder just today sent another one to her with all the stuff she scored out back on it again. Dirty stinking tricks. And you're looking for justice in this world? And these characters run shotgun over everybody to get what they want.

You know, her director, the director of the office of the Guardian ad Litem in the state of Utah is called Rick Smith and I'll put up his email tonight and it's called, loriab@email.utcourts.gov. And let him know, let him know it's about time he started looking into the affairs of this particular character, Amber Ruder, who's actually, she's using, she doesn't even have court authority. She's acting like the judge by trying to blackmail the people into, under the guise of contempt of court; this is outside the court by the way, to hand over all the rights to her. And I've got the document here. And she did try this. What a piece of work. What a piece of work.

So, go into the website .com and this is the last night too, to let your views be known to Rick Smith the director of the office of the Guardian ad Litem. And to Ruder herself that she's being watched here, all her dirty tricks, and also to the judge and so on that will be presiding over the court, that we're all watching this, all watching this. And something is going to happen here because this is just the dirtiest, dirtiest tricks.

Katerina was asked to see a therapist, this is how they do it, see a therapist, and then later your child sees a therapist separately, then both together see a therapist to keep the court happy. Well Ruder, and her husband, would not allow the child to come to the therapist even though it was laid on for the day, just so they can go to court and say, well, no, we didn't see the therapist, and drag it on more or try and get the child you see. She complies with nothing, this Amber Ruder.

But if you let that happen to one, this is happening to thousands of people all over the place. You know people who sit back and just entertain themselves and they'll say oh that's terrible, terrible. Do something folks. Do you understand what's going to happen to all of you if you don't do something? What are you scared of? You're supposed to complain. You're supposed to complain. These folk are all living on the taxpayer here. And they're supposed to be answerable to you. It doesn't matter who you are. They don't chop your head off for that, for complaining folks. Start phoning in. It's all on the website .com, on the front page. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and there's a caller Rick from New York on the line. Are you there Rick?

Rick: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. Yeah, it's interesting how you discussed China and how the American taxpayer through these international organizations like GATT and the World Trade Organization built China you know with our tax money, with factories and everything and technology transfers, but I mean this is the dream of David Rockefeller.I mean in his own memoirs he talked about how China should be the model country for the New World Order.

Alan: That's right.

Rick: And also of Jerome Greene when he started the Institute of Pacific Relations back in 1928.

Alan: That's right and that was also part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it was a branch of it in fact. So these guys, they set out three for Australia and New Zealand and they all had specialized tasks to perform to work with China, work with all the other countries there to bring them under, and they knew by the way in the 1930's that eventually they'd bring China up, down the road, which is now, to be the manufacturer of the planet. And Australia and New Zealand would go under the auspices of the main big giant of China. That's happening now. Yeah, so they wrote all this, yeah.

Rick: Right. I'm a libertarian socialist myself. I think the best way to go is decentralization and direct democracy and federalism, like the movement of the Spanish libertarian collectives in 1936 and also what's happening in Mexico with the Zapatistas and the libertarian collectives there and so forth. I think there's got to be a break from the present system. I think the only way to do that is through you know a mutual solidarity and mutual aid with people in your community and working toward a system where there is a balance between you know libertarian rights and why people are working, and like what they're doing with their time. I think the only way to do that is through maximum solidarity with the federalist system of mutual aid on the local level and coordination on the national and international level. I don't know if I sound kind of radical for a…

Alan: Not really.

Rick: I mean a libertarian capitalist I guess.

Alan: I'll tell you, the one thing about that is, these guys at the top are not stupid. Because Britain now is, again, they're the sort of flagship for everything. And they're going through this crazy business of decentralization but they're already under the super EU parliament now. So you think you're getting decentralized but now you're under the authority of an even bigger power and they want the same with North America too. During the free trade negotiations for Canada, the States, and Mexico, they actually said they were considering putting up a parliament for the Americas in Montreal, Canada. That was all discussed, it all came out. So you would end up decentralizing and think now I'll get some freedom here, and bang you're under an even bigger one. And so Britain's found itself under this big boot of the EU parliament in Brussels.

Rick: It's a bureaucratization of the world, unfortunately; we're headed in that direction I think.

Alan: Yes, absolutely, and unfortunately it's pretty well happened. And it's happening as we speak. And most folk again are oblivious to it because there isn't a single politician out there that runs that will ever mention this stuff because they were all members of the same organization before they were picked. They know not to mention these things to the general public. This is a hundred year old goal from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR for their world where the bankers will rule it, and they said that, because they were all bankers who started it up. And their offspring would rule it and they still are actually. And their central banks would rule the world using academia and experts underneath them, technocrats, and the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland would take care of all

business.
Rick: That’s the problem with Marx you know. I mean like he’s got some good ideas with like commodity and alienation and reapplication, but then at the same time his, where he was in England he was what do you call it, controlled by other interests.
Alan: That’s right, but thanks for calling though.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN Chief Hails Progress in Chinese Sustainable Development

Supermarket "Loyalty Cards", Government and Spying on Your Purchasing Habits

Store Loyalty Cards, Item-Tracking and Health "Advice"

EU Vision for Future

More Imported Workers for Australia

Transgender Activism in UK Schools

Britain--Mess of England's Schools

Record Low temp. in Antarctica

US Troops Arrive in Australia

US Reconstructs and Refurbishes Military Bases Across Asia-Pacific

Bank Bosses and Robbers are the Same

Australia--Clear for Chinese Land Grab

US--Court Upholds EPA Greenhouse Gas Rules

Attali Pushes Complete European Integration

The Ron Paul Image--Fact or Fiction?

North Carolina and Drone Industry

Update on Katerina Jeleva -- Court Case on June 28 for Return of Her Child

The latest dirty trick by Amber Ruder

Contact Info. for Amber Ruder's Supervisor:
Rick Smith
Director of the Office of the Guardian ad Litem State of Utah
loriab@email.utcourts.gov

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 28, 2012 (#1119)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 28, 2012:
Having Fun?--It's All Been Done:
"Aldous Huxley, Futurist, Keen Mind, Astute,
Involved in Experiments at Tavistock Institute,
Said There was No Reason a Scientific Dictatorship
Should ever Lose its Power Relationship
Over the Masses which Would Never Suspect
They'd Had Life-Long Training, Politically Correct,
No Notion that "Normals" don't Change by Magic,
Our Minds are Guided by Specialists, Tragic,
Using Sequences of Guilt, Shame, Peer Pressure,
When Faced with Conflict, You Choose Lesser,
With Prompts and Trends You're Carefully Guided
Into "Correct Opinions" for the "Open-Minded,"
Huxley Mentioned with Certitude,
That People Would Come to Love Their Servitude"
© Alan Watt June 28, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 28, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 28, 2012. As always I start off the broadcast by advising people to make good use of the website .com because there's a lot of audios on there for free download where you can really start to really put the pieces together of the system you're born into, this incredibly worked out system. It does have a head at it of course, to organize it all, and lots of organizations beneath it too, that are also organizing the ones beneath that and so on and so on. You're living through what they call scientific socialism, run by the bankers, of all people, because they invented socialism and communism too. Because basically they prefer to deal with countries, socialist countries that are always borrowing from them, the bankers themselves, and the government simply put down the people, the citizenry, as collateral and also as guarantors to pay off all the debts. So it's a wonderful system. Rather than having individual little states, little provinces, etc. and having to send your own heavies out to collect the cash – in fact they might even not want your loan in the first place – governments are far better. Then of course they got all the governments on board through big international treaties, through the United Nations, to borrow money through the IMF and the various organizations they have to deal with giving money overseas. So we're in the big, big charity business but it doesn't go to the people. It goes to the big foundations and the organizations and international corporations that are set up all across the planet.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, that all those sites listed at .com have audios for download and transcripts for print up as well in English. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests; I don't sell products to people. I just try and give you the straight shooting, as they say. I'm not compromised by beholding to any advertisers or anything like that. So it's up to you to keep me going. I've no shares in companies and things of that nature. So you can buy the books, hopefully, and discs, at .com or donate, and to do so… [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I say, if you don't understand your histories you won't understand what's happening today or where it's supposed to go. It's not that history always repeats itself, it's that those who study history are in command of the world and they know how to bring you down very quickly, in order to own you all. And it is a big stake; they want to own the planet, all the resources – they've pretty well done it, including your water and your food supplies – and they want to own you as well. Not only you but even the genes in your body – they're patenting your genes in your body; I'll be touching on that tonight – and bring in a new slave race down the road, maybe 2050 or so, that will serve them much more efficiently than the present ones that have got silly ideas about independence and freedoms. So help yourself to that.

What I do is I try and show you the big organizations that came together in the late 1800s, openly; it's in the history books, no conspiracy about it. The Cecil Rhodes foundation for instance, was quite blatant about their objectives. They melded with the Milner society, bankers actually, international money lenders, to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They were to use Britain as a model because Britain already had an empire and the US was to take it over and then expand it. So that's what you're living through today. They call it wars for this and wars for that, wars of liberation, but really it's just an expansion of the global power system with the central banks to be all under an umbrella, run by the Bank for International Settlements. That's from their own books and records and archives, by the way, which again you can get a hold of if you want to. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've been talking about Katerina Jeleva who's been fighting to get her child back from the children's services. I don't know why they call them services; they're just kidnapping rings really. But I'll update you as soon as I get word as to what happened today. They have these ongoing pretrials and we'll get some information pretty shortly out to you as to what's happening there.

Now, the world is run by, as I say, these big rich people who were all behind Darwin long ago and they grabbed onto the Darwinian theories because it helped justify why they were at the top – being a psychopath is quite good; you can always rationalize what you're doing. But when you get a sort of step up the ladder with the Darwinian concept, of a superior type of people, or race for that matter, then it satisfies them. There's their answer that they've been looking for to give to the public… We're here, at the top of you, ruling over you because we're superior geneticallyand all of that. And they really want to believe in all of that of course; it's much better for them.

But psychopaths have always been here, until you wonder, really, is this the natural state of affairs, where they'll always claw their way to the top? Because they're very, very cunning and they can almost read people's minds; they can read you very, very quickly. They get up there and rule over you in all ages. In times gone past it wasn't so bad because little groups of people lived across the whole planet, clans, tribes and things, and sometimes if somebody got too big for their boots you could all get together and sort of get rid of them. But today we have a different solution. It's called government you see, and this whole idea of democracy where you can vote another bunch of tyrants in every four or five years, rather than having rebellions every four or five years – that's why they gave you democracy. Because it's the same bunch at the top that always put the people forward for you to vote for. And I'm not kidding about that, they're all selected by the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the top. They're all members of the organization, or the other name they'll call it, the Council on Foreign Relations, across the rest of the world.

So you're presented, just like it was in the Soviet Union, with Politburo one, two or three; take your pick. Because it doesn't matter what they tell you – and I wish people would really learn this and remember it – it doesn't matter what they tell you, they're politicians for goodness sake, when they're running for election. They can do whatever they want once they're voted in. And look up the terms and the definitions of democracy. It tells you that, they can do whatever they want, because you have given them YOUR permission to do whatever they want. That's why you shouldn't vote at all; it's pointless. It's a rigged game. Like everything else in this world it's truly rigged. From the university systems that give you your indoctrinations into low-level science, often a lot of it untrue, and everything else they churn out to you, the stock market, everything is rigged. It always was rigged. But they put on a great show of pretending that they're all above board and honest people. I've never seen or heard of an honest politician.

They play every group, for that group's sake. So if they're speaking to a bunch of workmen, like Tony Blair used to do; he'd arrive outside the headquarters of some workmen's union and he would take a brand-new shirt, a blue shirt out of a package, in his car, and he'd put it on and roll up the sleeves and walk in like a working guy, and then he'd get back into his car and put on the white one again. And when they go to see some top sponsors that are going to back them financially, you know, it's a suit and tie and the big dinner plates, etc, that cost thousands of pounds and all this nonsense. That's how they ALL... ALL are. But none of them would be in power, or get into power, unless you select them out of the bunch that's put forward, for you to select from.

And it wouldn't make any difference who you select in this system. There are such forces that run this world, SUCH incredible forces they would never let an honest person in; it wouldn't happen. Someone that's going to upset their whole pyramid scheme – because it's built like a pyramid – it would never, ever happen. We are dealing with people who plan wars 20 years before they start them. We're dealing with people who sit and say, yeah the collateral damage would be so many million here, so many there, from starvation, disease and so on, once we're finished with them – that's what you're dealing with. You're dealing with people with private armies, hitmen all over the place. That's the reality of this world. There's nothing honest in it, and I mean nothing, there's nothing honest in it, certainly not in a governing capacity.

This article here is about eugenics, because eugenics is a basic prop, as I say, for these people who decided they were superior a long, long time ago anyway. It's interesting too, that Marx thought that Darwin gave credence to the whole so-called science of communism, and he wanted to dedicate his fourth publication or fifth publication to Darwin. And Darwin would've gone for it, except his advisors – because they all have their advisors, even back then folks – it might not be good for PR. So their idea was to bring in a new world run by science. They had to demolish the last vestiges especially of Christianity in the West because that was the predominant religion, and now they're getting rid of the Muslim countries in the Middle East, etc. But today it's Christianity. And then of course the scientists would step into the shoes left by priests and ministers, and you'd be trained. And you ARE trained to listen to experts. You truly are trained, whether you know it or not, you're trained, you see. And they've done thousands and thousands upon thousands of polls, when they put these little things on television "from an expert," and then they'll poll the next day. And sure enough, they're all prattling about whatever this expert said about whatever it was, some nonsense they made up.

But the idea is to create a new form, a new species. I mentioned the movie Gattaca before and it's quite good. It's about a time – that's almost here, pretty well is here – where there'd be two separate classes in the world, and new types of classes. One will be genetically modified and conceived artificially and the other one will be the old-fashioned ones, that are deemed inferior, because you see, they'll have junk genes, genes that might make you prone to get allergies down the road, might make you prone to blah-blah-blah – might, might, might, might, might, you see. So this article is…

World's first GM babies born
dailymail.co.uk / MICHAEL HANLON

The world's first genetically modified humans have been created, it was revealed last night. (Alan: You know, just like that... Just revealed, oh... boom.)

The disclosure that 30 healthy babies were born after a series of experiments in the United States provoked another furious debate about ethics. (A: Well, there's no debate about ethics, because they already put the eugenicists in there and they call them bioethicists, and these are the experts that come on and change your mind for you – that's their job – that this is okay.)

So far, two of the babies have been tested and have been found to contain genes from three 'parents'.

Fifteen of the children were born in the past three years as a result of one experimental programme at the Institute for Reproductive Medicine and Science of St Barnabas in New Jersey.

The babies were born to women who had problems conceiving. Extra genes from a female donor were inserted into their eggs before they were fertilised in an attempt to enable them to conceive. (A: Now, that's not all they do folks, because they'll test these children down through their lives – I think they've already done them before to be honest with you. And they'll take different genes out and put other genes in, for height and everything else too – they can do that as well; India was doing that a few years ago – and to tamper with intellect, and even to do with the kind of personality. If you're going to put a person into a rulership position, a high bureaucrat or something, you want someone who's going to be more like a robot and have no compassion. In fact, that's where they're all into. But this one here is giving you the nicey-nicey approach, oh it's just because women were infertile, etc.)
Genetic fingerprint tests on two one-year-old children confirm that they have inherited DNA from three adults --two women and one man.

The fact that the children have inherited the extra genes and incorporated them into their 'germline' means that they will, in turn, be able to pass them on to their own offspring. (A: So now you have tampered with the rhythm of life, you might say.)

Altering the human germline - in effect tinkering with the very make-up of our species - is a technique shunned by the vast majority of the world's scientists.

Geneticists fear that one day this method could be used to create new races of humans with extra, desired characteristics such as strength or high intelligence. (A: Well, that's exactly what they're going after, and they've been going after that for YEARS in other laboratories, believe you me. And the military and all big, top governments, and the ones who OWN all the governments – and I mean that, all governments are owned by a few across the whole planet – that's what they want.)

Writing in the journal Human Reproduction, the researchers, led by fertility pioneer Professor Jacques Cohen, say that this 'is the first case of human germline genetic modification resulting in normal healthy children'. (A: Well you won't know that till down the road. But they will follow them, their experiments, and they will be followed down the road.)

Some experts severely criticised the experiments. Lord Winston, of the Hammersmith Hospital in West London, told the BBC yesterday: 'Regarding the treatment of the infertile, there is no evidence that this technique is worth doing . . . I am very surprised that it was even carried out at this stage. It would certainly not be allowed in Britain.' (A: Well, I'd disagree there; I think they'd allow it anywhere, very quietly in secret laboratories; and they have done that.)

So it's definitely going to lead to a whole new system all together, down the road. And I'm sorry to say too, even in the movies they've shown us in the past, the old Sci-Fi's, the women will go for it like crazy. They already are. They already are going for it. I know of people in LA who have ordered their children. ORDERED… where the sperm came from, the ethnic race it comes from, the height and all the rest of it. And women will go for that big time. And they also think they're going to get a healthy child, etc. So it's inevitable now because these boys, it's all part of the plan, and eventually you'll have real bureaucrats like robots – the ones that we've already got are bad enough – but you'll get real robots in the future, in a human form, that have no compassion with anything at all.

Also I'm putting up tonight, it's an ongoing story, this, the story of America's forced sterilization...

Inside Story Americas - Forced sterilisation: Time for compensation? / youtube.com

It's a little video to do with people who are still trying to get... They were sterilized as late as the 70s in some of the US states and they've got nothing back; they weren't told they were getting sterilized, by the way. That's what government does you see, when they deem inferior types, or people who've had no education; they don't see you as a human anymore. And you better understand, that means all of you listening as well. Because the ones who are ruling you really don't see you, at your level, I don't care how many degrees you've got, as much higher, or even higher at all, than the ones you'll see on this video. They really, really don't. So I'll put this link up tonight as well.

Then we'll go into, of course, what they're calling ObamaCare, even though it was already started when the Clintons were in. Back with more after this.

Supreme Court upholds health-care overhaul - marketwatch.com / June 28, 2012

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big changes that are happening in the States. But of course people don't realize – I've mentioned this before – that when they set up the United Nations and their World Health Organization department, which also encompasses their Population department – that's population CONTROL, for those who don't get it – they also said that eventually their goal was to make sure that across the whole entire planet people would be able to get the minimal, the most minimal health care possible. And what you are doing in the States and everywhere else, in Canada as well, is throwing your cash across the planet as they bring your systems down at home, so as that everyone across the planet, including yourselves, can get the most minimal healthcare. Look at the state of Britain; it's just disgusting what they've done. And the people really worked hard for generations to build that National Health Service up and it was demolished so quickly, when it was time to do it.

Because we have an enemy, you understand, and the enemy is very, very real and they are in control and they have a completely different idea of the value of human life. They have categories of human life in Britain, for instance; on your chart they give you a category as to whether you should be even revived, resuscitated and all these things, according to your age. In Britain they're very good as long as you're up to about 40 to 45. After that you're kind of iffy. Once you hit 60 or are getting towards retirement age, then forget it folks, you just don't get the care. There's different grades of special care for different people in Britain, and people better understand that. You better understand that. It doesn't matter how much you pay in, by the way, and you're all so equal and all the rest of it, it doesn't work out that way in reality. And the same thing is going to happen in the US.

See, the US is famous, like Britain was, because Britain was the first country to really start the big international corporate bodies, like the British East India Company along with its sister in Holland, the Dutch East India Company. And the name of the game ever since has been MONOPOLIZATION, of every field. Industry, you name it, whatever field you're in, including medical care: monopolization. The same goes with all the banks and insurance companies, you end up with monopolization. Until, the old story, there can only be one… just like you see in all the sci-fi movies. There can only be one.

That also ties in with the Marxian concepts to do with material goods, where he mentioned that, you know, one factory churning out shoes would do fine for everybody, one for clothes for everybody and so on and so on. And the same thing would be for one insurance company to give you, provide you with the cash for your health care, or not provide it, according to the way they deem fit. But one thing is for sure, the health system in the US is stinking corrupt to begin with, with the incredible corruption and greed… greed that permeates the whole damn system – when you go in there and they bill you for everything, including an Elastoplast on a cut or something and probably bill you about 40 bucks for that little cheap piece of rubbish they just put on you. It's incredibly, incredibly greedy. You're as well as booking yourself into the Ritz, to be honest, if you're going to get some really extensive treatment and just hire yourself a private caretaker to look after you in the meantime, because you'd live better. You got more chance of coming out of the Ritz alive than you have from hospital now. And it's the same in Britain now as well.

Because they're not going to put money into what are called the laboring classes. In Britain, the US, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and a few other countries, in the 90s, mid 90s, they all made deals, at the same time by the way – just one of these strange coincidences – but of course they knew what was coming because everything is planned in advance, LONG in advance. They made a deal so that all politicians and their families would be taken care of with the best care possible, of the time, meaning the latest treatment, for whatever, in high operational military hospitals – they knew what was coming down the pike, because it's planned that way. You understand, if you have a herd of anything, sheep, goats, whatever, you want the maximum profit off them; that's what they're there for. You're not there as a pet owner. You're there as a farmer, and that's how they see the world. You have the good shepherds and you have the sheep and you want to get as much profit from them as possible. You don't put out a little bit of profit on sheep that are getting a bit middle aged or over the hill; of course you don't. That's how simple this is, for those who don't quite get it, and lots won't.

They still want to believe there are beneficent dictators out there somewhere. Really, that's what they… In fact, some of them want to vote for that, a big father figure.

This article here says…

Guilty Until Proven Innocent: The Descent To Totalitarian Fascism
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk

(A: It's to do with common law in Britain and so on.)

Trial by Jury is indeed a fundamental right under Magna Carta, and because it is judgement by other subjects/citizens is the last defence of the ordinary man against the otherwise overwhelming power of the State – and the power increasingly of unscrupulous, incompetent and totalitarian politicians – witness Blair and Co's Regulation of Investigatory Powers Act and others which allow Ministers to rule by decree on the basis of declaring emergencies. (A: Well we're living under perpetual emergencies now.)

MAGNA CARTA 1215, CAP XXXIX: "No freeman shall be taken indeed imprisoned, either dispossessed, or outlawed, or exiled, or in any manner destroyed, nor pass over him, nor send over him, except by means of the legal judgement of his own equals . . .

(A: But when you have this trilateral, basically, government in Britain with the Democrats and Liberals and Conservatives, it says...)
The ConDems are continuing the legislative program of NuLabour regarding recording and spying on our private and personal communications and in many respects their iniquitous efforts are indistinguishable from the Blair / Brown regime. (A: Well, the reason is, you see, there ARE no parties – and I keep stressing this. There ARE no parties. Thomas Jefferson said, when you see the same agenda going through the changes in the house, the different parties, know you are under tyranny. Back after this break)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Governments always give the same M.O.s [modus operandi] down through history when they want to take over and be totalitarian. And folk haven't quite got it yet, you're under it already, you've been under it for quite a long time actually. Even before 9/11 happened most countries put giant omnibus bills through to do with basically complete anti-terrorism which covered everything, including the ordinary citizens, including a lot of the terminology to EXPAND all this down the road. Because once you get it on the books you can expand it into anything at all, anything at all, any area you want to, and of course everything comes under terrorism eventually. But also governments love to have their... At one time they had their, the Queen would have her, or the King would have his, private army. Everybody belonged to the Queen in the Army, and the armies would take the place of police forces, before the police forces came along, and they'd be responsible to them. Then of course, when Parliament took over the Army still had to take their orders from Parliament. Well that was all stopped when they brought in policemen, that's why they brought policemen in in the first place so as that you couldn't get a government with its own private army basically. But it's going backwards, you see – it's happened in the States already, it's happened in Britain in some ways. Here's another article from Britain about another private army they're setting up. It says…

Their dream is a 'British FBI' - the reality may be our own KGB
dailymail.co.uk / Peter Hitchens / 2 June 2012

From time to time the British media completely miss a story of huge significance. This is one of those times.

We are about to get a national police force under direct government control. They like to call it 'Britain's FBI'. But Britain is not the USA and does not need an FBI.

For the sort of crime that concerns most people is small and local – burglary, gangs of menacing youths in the street, shoplifting and vandalism. This does not need some posturing agency, just a few thousand plods on foot patrol with the freedom to use their own initiative.

Anyway, aren’t the grandiose, puffed-up MI5, and the equally self-important anti-terror squad of the Metropolitan Police, quite enough to deal with the supposed terror menace? Neither of them saw the last major terrorist episode coming, nor were they any use after it happened, but who knows? Maybe they’ll do better next time.

Even so, the Government is already hiring top management for a sinister and worrying body to be known as the National Crime Agency. This is unconstitutional (A: Well who cares about constitutions? It’s only as good as the people who are willing to back it up, and that’s the public. The same with, you know, bills of rights or anything like that; the public have to back it up. You don’t hand it to a politician and leave it to them. It’s FOR the public to back up. Once they stop backing it up it’s rubbish. Anyway, it says it’s unconstitutional...), as Parliament has only just begun to debate it. Interestingly, the Bill to create the agency began life in the House of Lords, a favourite route for laws the Government wants to keep quiet about.

The project is arrogant and anti-British. The NCA’s director-general will have the power to order Chief Constables about. (A: That’s across the whole country.) He will answer directly to the Home Secretary. (A: That’s the government.)

It is, in short, the very thing that, since the days of Sir Robert Peel (A: That was when they created the first peelers or policeman.), Parliament has striven to prevent – a national police force under the direct control of the government.

In Peel’s time, MPs understood that such a force, if it fell into the wrong hands, would be a terrible engine of oppression. That is why police forces in this country have always been local (by the way, an equally worrying scheme to centralise all Scottish forces under the Justice Minister is well advanced). (A: So Scotland’s actually taking the lead with a centralized police force; as far as I’m concerned it’s a private army, and I don’t recognize the guy who pretends he’s the head of Scotland at the moment, either.)

An earlier failed attempt to do the same thing, the Serious and Organised Crime Agency (SOCA), flopped because it lacked the crucial power over Chief Constables. SOCA will disappear into the NCA, along with some other shadowy bodies. The NCA’s own officers will be civil servants, subject to government orders – quite unlike police officers who take an oath to uphold the law and can refuse what they believe to be unlawful instructions. (A: Not only that, folks, too, once you become a bureaucrat but you’re walking around with a gun or a machine gun or something, you’ve got special rights and privileges that cops don’t have. You’re really well protected then. So you can’t really sue them individually.)

This is how Big Brother states are born. You are watching it happen.

I hope the Speaker takes the Home Secretary to task for hiring NCA staff without parliamentary authority. And I hope that peers and MPs, as their forebears would have done, chuck out the whole slimy thing.

It is not Britain’s FBI. It could be Britain’s KGB.

Well we’ll wait and see what happens. You know, if the people, which they won’t actually, I mean, I’ve never expected some mass awakening. Never. Doesn’t happen in history. Mass awakenings have never happened in history. Doesn’t happen. And as I said before, we’re the most informed slaves that have ever existed. It’s up to the individuals and really, anybody who stood up under any tyranny, it was always the few who stood up and says that’s enough, that’s enough. Not the masses. That’s why they gave you democracy too. They knew this in Plato’s time, the majority of the public will put up with ANYTHING AT ALL, right to the end; that’s how they are. It’s proven over and over and over and over again.

United States State Dept. planning to spend $115 million to 'upgrade' $700 million U.S. Embassy in Baghdad
legitgov.org / June 28, 2012

(A: You know, like they’ll only be there a little while, they keep telling you. This is like a city they’ve built there, a massive fort you might say. Because you see, long ago when Reagan was in, he brought in Jean Kirkpatrick, and she was a communist, for those who don't know it. Even her school in New York, I think it was a communist school – they actually had communist schools. And he brought her on board because she had an idea that since America is going to be the policeman of the world for a long time to come, then rather than go over to different countries and vanquish them one after another down through the years, just build permanent bases there. The agenda's never changed, folks; they were on the books years ago. So here you go, spending another $115 million to upgrade $700 million US Embassy in Baghdad.)

The State Department is planning to spend up to $115 million to upgrade the U.S. Embassy compound in Baghdad, already its biggest and most expensive in the world, according to pre-solicitation notices published this month. Remember, it has been 3 1/2 years since American diplomats moved into the 104-acre, $700 million facility. According to a June 14 pre-solicitation, the estimated construction cost is put at between $60 million and $80 million and is expected to take two years to complete... The United States has spent about $100 million on the Police College facility, having built living quarters, a dining facility, an office building, a new gymnasium and a helicopter landing site. On June 17, the grand opening of the $15 million Al-Nahrain Center for Strategic Studies "with funding from the U.S. embassy," was announced in an embassy news release. [But we can't get single-payer healthcare, a teacher hired or a bridge fixed.]

Or the roads repaired, for that matter, too. So that's how it is, you see. Because you see, your bosses are internationalists; they don't see you as anything special. Oh, they'll put the flag on for you and get a brass band going when they need you to go off and kill some other enemy that they have, but it's off their backs as soon as it's over and done with. That's how the game is played. It's very simple.

Now, folk too, who are dumb enough to use all the gadgets that are given out there for them to play with, that really hypnotize them and occupy most of their time, like Facebook and Twitter and all the rest of it; it's amazing the collection of data they have on you. And you don't mind, most folk out there really don't mind. And it's all legal you know, whatever you say out there is put on some sort of legal notice somewhere and can be pulled on you down the road. But again they don't mind – because Big Brother wouldn't be watching me, I'm too insignificant. That's how people think. Anyway, it says here, the hate laws are coming in to all your speech now.

Silent treatment: Twitter trolls put on notice
(A: ...under the guise of people who are always cursing and swearing at other people.)
news.com.au / Claire Connelly / June 28, 2012

Twitter trolls beware, your sort aren't wanted around here. At least not for very much longer.

Twitter to introduce measures to tackle hate speech
Says one solution would hide tweets from dubious accounts
But says it does not want to undermine free speech (A: So it's doublespeak.)

The social networking site is not going to be putting up with their kind of mouth-breathing vitriol for much longer.

Twitter is preparing to introduce measures to reduce the visibility of hate speech on the site, FT.com reports.

Chief Executive Dick Costolo described some of the abuse on the site as "horrifying" but did not want to undermine the commitment to free speech.

“The reason we want to allow pseudonyms is there are lots of places in the world where it's the only way you'd be able to speak freely (A: ...probably here I guess.),” Mr Costolo said, referring to the use of social media during protest in countries such as Egypt and Iran. (A: Well you know that Twitter's a big part, like all the other ones are, and Google and all the rest, of the NSA. You know that, eh? I mean, what are they doing dealing with overturning governments abroad? Egypt and Iran? So what's that got to do with it?)

“The flipside of that is it also emboldens these trolls... how do you make sure you are both emboldening people to speak politically but making it OK to be on the platform and not endure all this hate speech?

Well what about Australia? What about Australia… You can't say anything about the carbon taxes; you get a million-dollar fine. Such BS isn't it? That's Bothersome Stuff for those who don't understand it. You understand, you're all living under totalitarian systems. But it's a comfortable one isn't it? It's quite nice, it's soft – it's soft, generally, comfortable – and you don't mind too much. You don't mind too much.

Leaders draft federal plan to save the eurozone
guardian.co.uk / Ian Traynor / 26 June 2012

Herman Van Rompuy of the European Council... (A: and all the other leaders of Europe...) ...have drafted a radical plan to turn the 17 countries of the eurozone into a full-fledged political federation within a decade in an attempt to placate the financial markets...

Well, what do you mean? You don't placate financial markets, you start up a whole NEW market, get like a free enterprise system, because there's nothing free about this whole darned system. It's run by central bankers, PRIVATE central bankers holding countries and now a whole continent to ransom with blackmail. That's what it is. But that, again, is the plan. If you read up the Royal Institute of International Affairs big, long agenda to do with central banking and the Bank for International Settlements, that's what they said would eventually rule the world, through bankers, who would run it through their foundations. All their scientific foundations they have would rule the world you see, the proper way where there's no individual freedoms of speech and rights and all the rest of it. Your experts would decide what you could say, what you couldn't say, and you'd be a good, obedient citizen. That's always been what power's about, taming all the rest underneath you. That's what it's about. And…

Bank robbers should bin their masks (A: throw their masks away) and become bank bosses...
the skills are the same
dailymail.co.uk / Max Hastings / 25 June 2012

Buying a house is the biggest and most nerve-racking financial transaction in most people's lives. A friend of one of my children was due to complete on a little property in Sidcup, Kent, last Thursday.

I mentioned this one before, but it goes into the cons, the cons that you've got to do with mortgages. Nothing's safe now. As soon as you've written a mortgage out and signed it, some of the banks are just passing them around, passing them around to each other, buying them off, upping the prices, then they crash you every so often. And they're utterly corrupt. And the bank managers are all in on the scams, because they get incentives for everyone that they help to scam, you see. You understand, this system is going to get worse and worse and worse because it's all a scam today. Corruption has never been so blatant, everywhere, EVERYWHERE. But we put up with it, because that's what people do, most of them.

People also wonder about hitmen. Every government, EVERY government on the planet has, and always has had, hitmen, guys who are given a target – they go out and kill whoever they're told to kill, families, it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter to them. They're psychopaths and they're hired all the time. That's the kind you want you see, to be a cool, calculating hitman. And this is about the...

Top CIA Spy Accused of Being a Mafia Hitman
(A: Because that's what he did on the side as well. I guess he has free time on his hands.)
wired.com / Robert Beckhusen / June 27, 2012

Enrique "Ricky" Prado's resume reads like the ultimate CIA officer: veteran of the Central American wars (A: That means he was down there, slaughtering people down in Central America to make sure that the US had had the proper governments in.), running the CIA's operations in Korea, a top spy in America's espionage programs against China, and deputy to counter-terrorist chief Cofer Black — and then a stint at Blackwater (A: Private/public partnerships, eh.). But he's also alleged to have started out a career as a hitman for a notorious Miami mobster, and kept working for the mob even after joining the CIA. Finally, he went on to serve as the head of the CIA's secret assassination squad against Al-Qaida.

That's according to journalist Evan Wright's blockbuster story How to Get Away With Murder in America, distributed by Byliner. In it, Wright — who authored Generation Kill, the seminal story of the Iraq invasion — compiles lengthy, years-long investigations by state and federal police into a sector of Miami's criminal underworld that ended nowhere, were sidelined by higher-ups, or cut short by light sentences. (A: See, your government always uses the underworld. Actually those who own your government always use the legitimate/legal overworld and when they can't do it that way they use their own underworld. They have both sides, the over and under, you see. So you always make sure you've got a very well paid and well-trained underworld class for hits and things like that.) It tracks the history of Prado's alleged Miami patron and notorious cocaine trafficker, Alberto San Pedro, and suspicions that Prado moved a secret death squad from the CIA to Blackwater. (A: So of course Blackwater's in the assassination business; this is nothing new about this. Even before they had Blackwater they had Keeny Meeny for Britain, and Keeny Meeny is simply ex-SAS guys and ex-special forces who when Britain can't do something legally, they send the mercenaries into different countries and they have little wars started, like Sierra Leone. And once they destroy the country the big boys can come in and grab all the diamonds and everything and that's what they did there in fact, all run by the big banking boys and the diamond merchants at the top. It's always been that way.)

"In protecting Prado, the CIA arguably allowed a new type of mole — an agent not of a foreign government but of American criminal interests — to penetrate command," Wright writes. (A: Well they're all interchangeable. Where else can you get a good hitman from that has no conscience and is good at what he does? Think about it. A guy who will never need any therapy after slaughtering people, of any kind; he doesn't have that problem.)

Now, they're always on about insulin and diabetes and so on. This is an article here about a fungicide used on crops can induce insulin resistance…

Crop fungicide linked to diabetes
upi.com / June 26, 2012

A fungicide used on crops can induce insulin resistance, demonstrating environmental pollutants as potential contributors to diabetes, U.S. researchers say.

Dr. Robert Sargis of the University of Chicago said the chemical, tolylfluanid, is not registered for use in the United States but is used on food crops such as apples, grapes, hops and tomatoes in other countries.

"For the first time, we've ascribed a molecular mechanism by which an environmental pollutant can induce insulin resistance, lending credence to the hypothesis that some synthetic chemicals might be contributors to the diabetes epidemic," Sargis said in a statement. (A: There's a lot more to diabetes, believe you me, especially Type II, than they're telling you. Part of it too, is all the crappy oils they give you, telling you it's better for you by the way. And the sugars that you're getting too, all this GMO this and GMO that, ALTERED stuff. Because your body can't deal with it like it did with natural stuff. It stores it as fat and it can't turn it back; it has a hell of a job trying to turn it back or break it down and use it up once it's stored in your body.)

Sargis and colleagues used mouse fat to examine the effects of tolylfluanid on insulin resistance at the cellular level. They found that exposure to tolylfluanid induced insulin resistance in fat cells. . . (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and before we end tonight I'll take a caller. It's Jeff from Michigan if he's still on the line there.

Jeff: Yes, I am. Hi Alan, how you doing?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Jeff: Thanks for waking me up. You woke me up many years ago; it's been a heck of a ride since. [Caller laughing.] I've been listening to your show consistently and I wondered, with the last couple minutes here, if you could speak to the power of the individual. You spoke about that about a week ago or so, talking about how individual people need to stand up and say no and not go along with things, as opposed to getting into a group and waiting for a father figure to stand up for them, who never does.

Alan: That's absolutely true. You're doomed to failure if you're waiting for someone else to do it for you. And even in totalitarian systems of the past, people, individuals stood up one by one, here, there, across the continent, whatever, that's how people would stand up. And yeah, you end up getting put in prison and the whole bit, but eventually there's so many in prison it starts to turn, you can't hide it anymore, you can't function anymore. And that's really, I mean that's where we are, we're at that stage where you can't do it any other way.

Jeff: I agree. I totally agree. I like the point you made in an interview a while back where you said back before pubs had TVs all over the place people used to talk to each other, there used to be a genuine sense of community where people would actually talk about common things and politics and talk about things they didn't like. And now society is built to such that people don't talk to each other anymore.

Alan: They don't. They're actually isolated, more so than ever before. They've done many studies on it and that's what it's meant to do with the computer and all the rest of it. They talk to voices in the ether but they don't actually see real people. And it's not quite the same. There's a lot missing. There's a whole bunch of languages, body language and so on, when you're actually with a person. And so you don't have that kind of bonding to bring you together to stand up together. And that's why they don't even turn up to help each other, these voiceless entities, when they're in trouble; they don't even bother to help them – it's not quite real to them. So this is part of the war of course, is separating every individual in their little square box and keeping them apart from society. That was all intentional. It wasn't just that guys wanted to watch sports in the pubs, not at all. They wanted to talk, that's where they always went to talk and find out what was going on. But it was intentionally destroyed. We're dealing with very intelligent people who understand, they're constantly experimenting on us and we don't even know it. Just read Vance Packard's books from the 1950s on marketing and all the studies they were doing on the unsuspecting public then. But individuals even in the Soviet Union were printing up and photocopying written letters condemning this, condemning that about their governments and lots and lots of them were absolutely put away. But it got to the stage where it couldn't be hidden anymore; there were too many people inside and not enough outside. And all you can do is stand up for your own principles because no one else is going to do it for you.

Jeff: That's right. Well thank you. And you had quoted something last week that really stuck with me and you said freedom has always been a chance through history and you either take it or you bow down to slavery. I'll take it off-line. Thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. And it's true, there's just no other way. Stop looking for… Who gave you this one, the ONE? All these movies from Hollywood gave you THE ONE, in so many movies. And youngsters were brought up with this idea of the one, the Superman, the Batman stuff, you know, the Highlander. No, you are the one. You are your own champion. And believe you me, when it comes down to it no one else is going to stand up for you. Stand up for your own principles, regardless of what everybody else is doing – I don't care who they are, because the mob will always go along with the rest, hoping, "oh I'll be okay, I can last longer if I don't get noticed."When you see something wrong, say it's wrong. Say it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GM Babies Born

Forced Sterilization Lawsuits Go On inside USA

Supreme Court Upholds Health Care Overhaul

Guilty until Proven Innocent

UK KGB Service

US--State Dept. Planning to Spend $115 Million to "Upgrade" US Embassy in Iraq

Silent Treatment--Twitter and Hate Speech

Leaders Draft Federal Plan to Save the Eurozone

Bank Bosses and Robbers are the Same

CIA Assassin

Crop Fungicide Linked to Diabetes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 29, 2012 (#1120)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 29, 2012:
Excessive Thinking? Don't Strain the Brain:
"Mental Health Experts Going for Fame,
Articles Galore, They're Inside Your Brain,
Tinkering, Drugging the Mind of a Child,
In Case He Grows Up Intelligent or Wild,
Pushing the Envelope by Methods Expedient,
Adjusting the Screws for a Society Obedient,
Mental Health Teaches We're All Mentally Ill,
Malaise Remedial by Therapy and Pill,
For the Greater Good, Chemical Lobotomy,
Population of Idiots in Happy Conformity"
© Alan Watt June 29, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of June 2012. For newcomers, you should help yourself to the free audios for download at .com. Remember, all the sites listed there also have transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. If you want to keep me going it's up to you of course. You can buy the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on sponsors as guests, and I don't have shares in companies, and I don't make any profit from anything that is sold by anybody else. So if you want to keep me going... [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

I always explain at the beginning of the broadcast of what I do here and it's to really tie in the past with the present, to show you that you're living through a long-term script basically. Because most people are brought up to believe that they're on the cutting edge and everything is being decided as they live, to do with the future, and nothing is further from the truth. Even corporations, if you go into their books you'll find out that they have big plans for 50 years, 60 years, 70 years, investments down the road. And that's how the world is really run, like a big corporation – in fact, that's probably the best analogy there is. Because we are basically into this new feudal corporate system and of course that was the big plan by the international bankers a long time ago to bring us into this particular phase, when they take over the world and run it the way they claim that it should be run – where people do what they're told, are very obedient, and they bring down the population for a postindustrial society across the world, and also we're postconsumerist supposedly so they simply tax you and charge you fees for everything that you purchase, even the necessities of life. And then you're well under control.

And I'm not kidding about this. They have written about it in many, many books of course out there. They created too, the sustainability movement, the bankers did, because they also created the communist movement. You cannot change society without conflict, and for conflict you need at least two sides, and they do this with everything. It's an old technique, the Hegelian dialectic, and it works every time. People naturally jump to one side or another, and the opinion of the expert that you choose will become your opinion. You'll even fight and die for it, and that often happens as well – in the past, just read your history.

So we're living through a massive time of change. It's called the Great Transition. The Century of Change, is another term for this. As I say, we're supposed to become a well-managed society with private agencies working with government managing every facet of our lives from birth to death. And some countries are ahead of others in this particular agenda. If you want to know who's ahead of it and what's coming to America you just look at the British Commonwealth countries because they're all on board with mental health testing from birth basically. I'm not kidding about that, from birth. And you see, everyone grows up to be insane, they claim, except for those at the top who know how to manage the world and how we should live. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I often talk about mind control. Mind control is nothing new at all; it's been used for thousands of years by those who wanted to rule over masses of the public. In old times they would introduce a religion and once you get a priesthood on the go and you get one generation trained, the parents themselves will then train the next generation, who will never question the actual religion itself. And the religion, of course, is to keep a dominant minority in power and they become the authority. We've seen it in ancient religions up to the present time, even with the green movement – which IS a religion – as is the Humanist movement too. Real fanatics follow the green movement and the Humanist Manifesto. But you'll find that these are the only ones sponsored and pushed by the United Nations because when they signed the agreement – and that means every country's Prime Minister and President signed the agreement in 1946 at the United Nations, they signed on with it – that meant, really, that they'd go along with the whole agenda and that humanism, secular humanism was to be the religion of choice. So we're well into it now... Well, well into it now.

And out of that came what they called sex education at school, which wasn't sex education at all, it was sexual promotion. We've found that over the years with study after study that the more you give the children of course, the further they push, the more the children simply indulge in it. Until literally they're now energized towards it even before puberty, exactly what Bertrand Russell, a big player who helped design the present society you're living through; he's dead now but he helped design this particular lead-up into the present. He said that, they would create a very promiscuous society by hyper-stimulating the children before puberty, and they'd never mate, you see, with a person for the rest of their lives, not a single person, therefore it would cut down on children, offspring, and destroy the family unit.

It's odd too, when you look at it too, why would all these so-called right wingers – like Bertrand Russell was a hereditary Lord basically, a peerage that he inherited. Why would these guys be working with the communists and pushing the same agenda? Well you understand, there's only one agenda. And as I said before, you need two sides in conflict to get change happening and that's what they give us every time, every time. Your basic politics is based on that too, right versus left; that's the standard thing that they hand to you.

So mind control and the sciences of understanding of the human mind have really escalated in the last hundred years or so, and still being pushed to the fore as they have instant access to communication across the whole planet. They can put the same story across the planet, the entire planet in a few seconds. And we all get the same indoctrination, the same reasons for things happening, and we have the same experts appearing in all languages across the planet at the same time, to make sure there's uniformity of opinion. And to control people either in a country or the world you've got to have uniformity of opinion. Tyrannies always go the same route. We've seen it in past tyrannies where spies were introduced into societies, by the thousands sometimes, even in single main cities, to listen in, in cafés, restaurants, bars, on the conversations of the general public. That way they kept the pulse to see what changes had to be made for the public, to see also if they were swallowing the stories put in their papers. Now of course they've got the pulse on the Internet and all the other apps and so on that you download, where you put your personal stuff up, you chat away. They have instant access in real-time as to how the people feel about this or that or whatever. It's very, very simple.

So it's not enough of course because they want to go all the way with this into total control, until you – and I've mentioned this article before, that even the Canadian government is talking about talking down to the individual and you'll have to buy a little flash drive that you can stick into your computer and then you can access the government channel with your particular number on it and they can talk right down to you. HG Wells talked about this kind of thing back in the early 1920s. Amazing. He talked about the "world brain" as well, for those who think we're on the cutting edge...The world brain that you'd tap in to get all information from instantly, anywhere in the world. But that's what he said too, as I say, once you've destroyed the family unit and so on then government have got you where they want you. You're cut off from everybody else, except these sockpuppets and voices in the ether, etc. and you'll hardly know any real people at all, and you probably won't have any family to stand up for you and stand around you when they come for you, basically... just like 1984 with the big screen in your room.

So you can train people into it as long as it's pleasurable. That's what most people missed in the past, except maybe Aldous Huxley; he knew the pleasure principle and how to switch it on and off. And if you bring in something where the people get some benefit from it, personal enjoyment, they will go along with what begins as inconveniences, such as invasion of privacy, and the more you put on there to occupy their time, the more they get addicted to it, and by that time they'll accept anything at all. They will never want to give it up. Even today that's already happened, where most folk don't think about privacy. In fact, youngsters say, well who needs it… who needs it?

So, so many things have happened and been accomplished as parts of the agenda in the last 30 years or so it's just absolutely astonishing. But then not really when you understand the sciences behind it and the incredible accumulation of knowledge on the human psyche that's been collected over many, many, many, many centuries by those, primarily, who ran the money systems of the world, even in the Middle Ages and even in the ancient world, and also are the ones who brought you the consumer society. They are the same people who predominate in all the top organizations across the world with the same agenda. And from their point of view they believe they're right – they're at the top of the tree, they believe they're the most evolved of the species therefore, and they've also kept onto their wealth through arranged marriages, not marrying for the usual reasons but marrying for money and for status, power. So families that are powerful, maybe even psychopathic, intermarry with their wealth, and the arrangement is just to have the offspring to keep the lineages going. That's the common reason they do it basically.

So we've gone down a trail of manipulated, very well manipulated scientific socialism, or indoctrination, and the end result of course isn't that great. Because society is so fragmented that even the Club of Rome, that works for the United Nations as a top think tank, said in the 70s that democracy would never work. Well they ensured that by creating so many groups to fragment society. You start with the family, then you create groups, and before you know it they're all fighting with each other for power and dominance. That's what we have today. So technically you could never have them all in some sort of parliamentary system because there'd be too many groups all competing to be top dog. Therefore they came out with the idea that they'd bring in an authoritative society and authoritarian society, that's what you're in today and that's the reason for terrorism. Terrorism everywhere… under authority, you see. All your rights were stripped away; most folk don't mind, they've got used to it. Because people, like Darwin said, are the most adaptable species on the planet. They adapt very quickly, mainly because everybody else is adapting to the system and to the things that happen. And most folk don't want to stand out from their peer group, therefore they say nothing because no one else is saying anything. And that's where we are today. So we're well on the way.

Just today in fact, I got a request to bring on another author from the greenie side basically, who is sponsored by David Suzuki in Canada. And this author has just got a book out where they want to bring the population down to probably no more than 1 billion people within about 20 to 30 years. And of course, alternate energy… if we don't do this there'll be catastrophe, crisis, etc., etc., the usual stuff. Well David Suzuki has been going on for many, many years as a geneticist who does little cuddly, you know, animal programs for children on television – to get you indoctrinated, because we all like animals, and a guy like that can't be all that bad. But this is the same guy who is a professor who is on YouTube who said years ago that people are just maggots, but of course there are different kinds of maggots, different classes of maggots, and I guess he says that he was in the top bracket of maggots, and the ones below it simply live on the droppings of the ones above. These are the people who run the green movement. They really don't like the general population very much at all... very much at all. They really, really don't.

Much like HG wells, he hated the general population, especially the working class people. Because he himself, you see, was brought up in a house where his mother worked as basically the housemaid, of a wealthy family, and she worked as their housemaid, and every day they saw the factory workers going off to the work and that terrified them, being in that class. You were only one step, as a housemaid, from that class into tripping off to work, even down the mines, because they actually went down the mines too, women as well, if the guys were sick in those days. So rather than feel sorry for them they hated them; it frightened them and therefore they wanted to belong to a higher class. This class thing is very, very important. Very important indeed. And for all you can go into Karl Marx and all the rest of the guys who promoted the communist side of it, you've got to understand that they also told you a lot of truth as well, because they understood the dialectic.

Now, we're going through this massive change, as I say, massive change in every aspect of society. The children are being indoctrinated like never before. As I say, across the British Commonwealth countries they're giving children mental tests by the mental health societies at birth and then you're tracked throughout your whole life to see what happens to you. And this will go further until you're pulled out and ordered to take medications. And that goes into psychiatry and eugenics. You've got to go into the old books, and movies even, put out during World War II and before it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about eugenics and the big system we live in. We're born into it; it preexisted our birth, naturally, and your parents' and grandparents'. This is an ongoing agenda set up a long time ago by the wealthiest people on the planet, who then hired scientists and think tanks to do a lot of work for them, and created foundations as front groups, that run thousands upon thousands of nongovernmental organizations, which one day are to rule the world on their behalf, you see. And they'll do away with even the idea of democracy. Not that we have it now, but even the idea will disappear altogether.

Part of it too, in eugenics was to do, in the 30s and 40s, with the general population. It's always about controlling the general population. And governments through many centuries have tested the public and sometimes pushed them too far and sometimes they had rebellions. So they wanted to come up with a system where they'd have less rebellions and the public could be manipulated, in ways they wouldn't even know themselves, and so they would comply with the demands of those above them. And of course, they gave you democracy instead. They can spin you around for years and years as you play the game of politics. When even Carroll Quigley, who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations as their historian, said the same thing, that eventually you couldn't tell the difference between any party because they're all on the same path. And of course that's the way it's set up to go, this one path, one path only.

Part of it too, in eugenics, was to do with children. If you could train children from the youngest of ages and even select those out, pick those out who had leadership abilities, and if you could coax them as they grew up to go into scholarship positions, into the Ivy League universities, and have them promise never to even associate with their parents and their class again, then they'd be okay, they're on your side. But if they wouldn't go along with you they'd have to sift them out, very early, catch them young, and then literally dispose of them. And that was what Bertrand Russell talked about. Because they claimed you see, that you couldn't have anybody with a brain that worked, from a different class, who was able to vocalize their thoughts to the people in a simple, straightforward manner; then that person would be awfully dangerous.

Now, this is what's happening in the British Commonwealth including Canada. It says…

Ministry (Alan: 'Ministry' is government...) 'hides test's real purpose'
stuff.co.nz / IMOGEN NEALE / 24/06/2012

(A: This is from New Zealand but it's the same across the whole British Commonwealth, and it's still very much, believe you me, the British Commonwealth. There's a B4 School health check, they call it, and it says...)

... Jordana Clarke put her son Oliver through the B4 School health check six months ago, assuming it was compulsory.

No one told her otherwise. (A: That’s how they do most things, you see.)
Kiwi (A: ...that’s New Zealand.) preschoolers are undergoing mental health tests – some without their parents' knowledge.

The Ministry of Health's B4 School Check was thrust in to the spotlight after Australia announced plans to introduce a similar programme which created controversy as critics warned about the risk of creating an epidemic of problems such as autism.

The Australian programme would see doctors use a checklist to consider behaviours like shyness and sleeping with the light on as signs of possible psychological problems.

Critics here say New Zealand has been doing something similar for four years. Since 2008, Plunket, doctors, mobile clinics and home visits have screened more than 100,000 four to five year-olds for health, behavioural, social and developmental problems. (A: Now that was put out there – and this is the present time – this idea that the whole of society was technically insane, because the general public would not do what they were told, you see, by their betters. That was the whole idea of eugenics. So they came up with the idea back in the 30s of this very program, and they said it would take some time before the public would go along with it. And they’ve broken down society to the extent now that of course most of the public DO go along with it. And an awful lot of families now are just single mums who really believe in the experts - like Bernays said, you always target the woman, through magazines, expert talk shows, that kind of stuff, and they’ll go along with the agenda.)

In the same period, Pharmac figures show a 140 per cent increase in antidepressant prescriptions for 0 to 4-year-olds(A: ...zero... to 4-year olds...) between 2009 and 2010, and an average 10 per cent increase in mood-stabilising drug prescriptions (A: ...that’s tranquilizers…) in the last five years for children aged five and over.

B4 School includes a checklist called the Strength and Difficulties Questionnaire alongside vision, hearing and health tests. It asks parents and teachers about a child's behaviour, including if they often lose their temper, are easily distracted, are generally liked by others, and if they are nervous or clingy in new situations.

It rates children as normal, abnormal or borderline, and produces a score indicating whether a child is likely to have a significant problem.

The results can be broken down for pro-social behaviour, hyperactivity, emotional symptoms, conduct and peer disorders. (A: You understand, going back to what I said earlier, in the 30s and 40s they said they’d have to bring this system in. And at the end of World War II the top psychiatrists in Britain and elsewhere, and even the American Psychiatric Association said, that they would eventually take over the mental health and conditioning of every child across the world, in order to achieve their perfect goal. So experts and scientists should basically be the ones who would give you all your values and show you, and teach you and train you, how to behave. And that way of course, everybody would be standardized and they wouldn’t have the problem of rebellious people in society.)

The results can be broken down for pro-social behaviour... (A: etc.)

In the most recent quarter one in 10 children was identified as borderline or abnormal. They can be referred to a paediatrician or child mental health expert. (A: Whenever you see the old books, take it to the bank. These guys KNEW the agenda. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a very old plan, discussed a long, long time ago, to make sure that the State, in other words, would test every child at birth, and all through their lives for that matter, for various qualities, good or bad according to the State’s opinions of them and how they’d basically make you right and proper again to suit the system, and catch you early. Plus you wouldn’t be a problem down the road. You wouldn’t talk back, you wouldn’t complain about things, you’d like your peer group and you’d be awfully obedient to the world State. That’s exactly what they said 30, 40 years ago, and even earlier, and here we are today. It’s all introduced. And it’s going on without parents’ understanding or even consent of it. And it says here…

The questionnaire was developed by King's College London Institute of Psychiatry child psychiatrist Dr Robert Goodman.

Community Action on Suicide Prevention Education and Research founder Maria Bradshaw says Goodman's test is designed to screen for mental health disorders (A: ... under the guise of suicide, because nobody would complain about that, right? I mean zero years of age to four years of age, they're thinking about suicide, eh?), and his website and academic papers outline how scores are used to predict issues like attention deficit hyperactivity disorder.

She says the ministry does not disclose the questionnaire's real purpose to parents, and discourages those conducting the test to tell parents if their child's scores are borderline or abnormal.

That's your open society for you. You see, we are owned, basically, as far as the big boys at the top are concerned. And they have all these sellout prostitutes that are willing to do this to children for the cash. Of course they themselves think they're superior too, and they're trained in academia to believe so, that they have the right to interfere and decide basically a person's fate for their entire life. Because that's what it is when you grab children at that age. It's just amazing.

So here's another article too, I mentioned one about a week or two ago about an Indian band in Canada that had a professor come to them and prick them with diabetic needles, etc. and then informed them all afterwards that he used the same gadget for them all, although he changed the needles. It doesn't matter, because there's always a certain spurt that comes out, of clear fluid, that gets on the gadget. So now they're all being warned about HIV and all of the rest of the stuff they may have etc. Here's another one here…

HIV, hepatitis warning issued to 300 P.E.I. students
cbc.ca / Jun 27, 2012

University of Prince Edward Island officials are reviewing lab procedures after issuing warnings to about 300 students they may have been exposed to HIV, hepatitis B or C.

UPEI dean of science Christian Lacroix said the students used blood glucose testing equipment during class. The testing was optional to students as part of two courses, biology 122 and biology 122X, offered over the last three years.

(A: And again, a similar thing happened…)
"In terms of the risk of transmission, the chief public health officer will tell you the same thing, the risk is assessed as being extremely low." (A: But what does low mean? What does that mean if you're the person that's got it? Or you get it, you catch it?)

The testing involved a lancet and a receptacle for the blood. The lancets were single use only, but the receptacles were used by several students. UPEI reviewed its procedures after a story from a Manitoba high school about improper use of equipment there.

So your children aren't yours anymore. And I'm telling you, with academia pushing the envelope all the time it's becoming very, very dangerous for them. Either they're going to poison them, give them an infection, or they're going to grab them and say that they're mentally subnormal and start drugging them. And people allow this to happen. See, the State has trained you that they're not there to serve you. They still call themselves public servants but they've trained the public that the State is all powerful – just like China – and they're not there to serve you, you do what you're told, the State knows better. Sad situation. Very, very sad.

Now, degradation was also part of this big agenda. I've mentioned before about the different schools that came over to America, especially. The Frankfurt school for instance, who was given permission, the school and all the people in it, to open up in the States and in Britain and create a new culture for America. Now these were all communists and they were all on board with the same idea that everybody is mentally ill except themselves. The presidents at the time gave them full leeway to do what they wanted to alter the culture. They worked closely with the culture industry and book publishers and everything else. Part of the plan was to so degrade the culture, bring it down step by step by step, once again destroy the family unit, then destroy the community spirit. All uniformity that really bound people together to stand up against tyranny had to be destroyed, all opposition would be destroyed. And they've been awfully successful. And degradation, as I say, right down to the bottom, most base level had to be pushed through entertainment, etc.

Now there's a trailer out for a movie. It's called…

'God Bless America' - Official Trailer [HD] - youtube.com

I'll put the trailer link up tonight. This is the latest offering from Hollywood for young people. You can make your mind up yourself if you have a… Just look at the trailer and hopefully you've still got enough sense to see what it's all saying. But that's the trash that they're putting out to youngsters today; people getting gunned down, shot in the head, and it's all fun, fun, fun, fun, fun all the way through it apparently. You're supposed to laugh at it – and that creates a kind of schizophrenia when it comes to reacting in real life to real situations. Your news is presented the same way, and with entertainment thrown in amongst it, until everything is surrealistic and the bad, the worst possible news, of even slaughter in the Middle East, or people getting blown up with drones... And oops there's a bunch of schoolchildren over in Iran or wherever or Iraq, killed by troops who then peed on them, because they were pushing a wheelbarrow – it was probably their only possession for whatever work they did. They just shot them all down and peed on them. And then after that you'll have some nice movie trailer put into the Hollywood spin. So that's your news. It's kaleidoscopic. It's schizophrenic. And it works with the public until they can't really be shocked anymore about anything. It's all very, very schizophrenic. All techniques, by the way, and not there by chance, it didn't develop by chance, it didn't sort of evolve by itself. It's planned that way, step by step by step.

Now the green movement of course, along with government – because the big boys themselves are the biggest bankers in the world that back it all and created it all – also subsidize themselves using your tax money, as you well know, with all the green flops that they put out there. Millions and millions of dollars go down the tubes with failed projects. But it doesn't stop them. Here's another one here…

Yet Another PV Manufacturer (Massively Subsidized By The DOE)
(A: Department of Energy) Bites The Dust – "Just The Tip Of The Iceberg"
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 28. June 2012

Colorado-based Abound Solar
Abound Solar Press Release excerpt:

Abound Solar's closure is an unfortunate but very real consequence of the continued slide in crystalline silicon (c-Si) pricing and the increased competition for limited global demand of solar modules," said MJ Shiao, Senior Analyst at GTM Research. "Abound was still in the earlier stages of technology and commercial development and despite over $220 million in private investment and $70 million drawn from its $400 million U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) loan guarantee, simply didn't have the cost and downstream reach to survive in the tumultuous solar market.

The amount of money they're just throwing down the drain is astronomical. But again, you understand, if you don't get a bill every week from the government who shows you what you now owe personally, for every loan that your government borrows from the world bankers in order to throw into these things, if you don't get a personal bill it's not real to you. And yet they tell you how many millions or billions does each person really, really have to pay through their life… If they even tried to pay their part, of their life, their one part of their life, what they owe from the previous generations and all the money that's being borrowed now, I mean, if you saw that would you be so happy then? Would you start complaining? I wonder. I wonder. But it's not real, because it's from the government, like it's a separate entity or something. Governments don't make money; they take money, yours.

Now, the flying drones that are going to be a big, big business in the States – and I read an article the other night about North Carolina that really is hoping to save itself by creating lots and lots of drones, a big drone industry; it's all part of the Military-Industrial Complex. You see, once the wars are finished across the world the governments and the Military-Industrial Complex have to do it all at home, domestic spying, domestic... well, whatever else they're going to do in the military sort of style. So it's all going to be used at home.

Researchers use spoofing to 'hack' into a flying drone
bbc.co.uk / 29 June 2012

American researchers took control of a flying drone by "hacking" into its GPS system - acting on a $1,000 (£640) dare from the US Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

A University of Texas at Austin team used "spoofing" - a technique where the drone mistakes the signal from hackers for the one sent from GPS satellites.

The same method may have been used to bring down a US drone in Iran in 2011.

Well it makes you wonder about all the crashes to come within the US. I see that another naval drone came down inside the US again. So I mean, if it's so easy to hack in there, these are dangerous things flying about, not that they should have them above your head in the first place. This is a tyrannical system and society we're living in. These things shouldn't be flying there in the first place. But you'll get used to them. You've adapted to everything else so far, no problem at all.

And again too, Google, that's really just part of the NSA, really that's all it is...

Google Was Secretly Planting Cookies on Millions of iPhone Browsers
cryptogon.com / June 28th, 2012

A gifted computer scientist, Mayer suspected that online advertisers might be getting around browser settings that are designed to block tracking devices known as cookies. If his instinct was right, advertisers were following people as they moved from one website to another even though their browsers were configured to prevent this sort of digital shadowing. (A: So this guy worked in his office alone, this student, and he...) . . . ran a series of clever tests in which he purchased ads that acted as sniffers for the sort of unauthorized cookies he was looking for. He hit the jackpot, unearthing one of the biggest privacy scandals of the past year: Google was secretly planting cookies on a vast number of iPhone browsers. Mayer thinks millions of iPhones were targeted by Google.

So you understand, there is no privacy in the electronic sphere whatsoever, and I don't think there ever could be for the general public. It will never happen because it's too tempting for governments and their organizations and agents to snoop on you anyway. That's why Google can do what it wants; it's part of an official agency.

This article too, to do with bankers... It's about time somebody had this in the paper.

Is it time to consider locking up bankers?
telegraph.co.uk / Daniel Knowles / June 28th, 2012

Two hundred and ninety million pounds – that's how much Barclays [Bank] has been fined for attempting to manipulate the Libor interest rate. That's not much less than the estimated £300m cost of last year's riots in London, and it may only be a small fraction of the total damage Barclays has caused. As Philip Aldrick noted yesterday, loans with a value of $10 trillion are indexed using Libor, while over-the-counter derivatives indexed to Euribor, the European Libor equivalent, total over $220 trillion.

So here's Barclays Bank manipulating it all, and getting a massive fine – but it's not really massive for them. But shouldn't they be locked up for this? You understand, there's people falling and dying and losing their homes, still, still, across the States and other countries. Look at the mess Greece is in with its suicide rate, because of bankers – all to get a big agenda through, mind you. Because another article says that the EU has decided to do what I knew they were going to do…
Euro Zone Sees Single Bank Supervisor - wsj.com / June 29, 2012

And they've got ONE supervisor to be president over ALL the banking systems across the whole of Europe. That's what they always wanted. But folk die and commit suicide, losing everything, as these bankers, just because they're under a corporation – you see, you don't go after the banker, you go after his corporation; that's what they do in their lovely legal system. And they get a little slap on the wrist and their insurance company pays up the fines and that's all there is done about it. But it says…

But what is the most severe punishment that anyone will suffer for this massive, immense wrongdoing? Bob Diamond may lose his bonus; he may even be sacked. So too may a few Barclays executives. But no one will be imprisoned for this colossal abuse of the financial system. No one will pay in anything approaching a proportionate level to the damage done.

So… What can you do? Your government isn't going to do it; they're in bed with them. Your legal system was created by them; that's not going to go after them. So what are you going to do?

Another sign of the times too, to do with, again, getting into the children's heads, and through sexual promotion, it's not education. It's promotion because they've done SO many tests, as I say, that it just gets worse and worse and worse. And the answer is always to throw more money at them, and now they're even showing them porno movies in school, at a very young age. It's PROMOTION, folks – you have to get that through your heads – to destroy everything, so they'll never bond, multiple partners and they won't bond.

MPs [Members of Parliament] to debate sexual abstinence lessons bill
guardian.co.uk / Jessica Shepherd / 19 January 2012

Nadine Dorries wants schools to offer extra sex education classes which will include the 'benefits of abstinence' to girls.

The bill, proposed by Nadine Dorries, the Conservative MP for Mid Bedfordshire, would require schools to offer extra sex education classes to girls aged 13 to 16 and for these lessons to include advice on "the benefits of abstinence".

The bill has angered feminists, humanists and pro-abortionists (A: ...feminists, humanists and pro-abortionists… don't want them to be taught another side of the coin.), hundreds of whom will be demonstrating outside parliament while the debate takes place. (A: Professionally paid of course because they work for the big foundations as NGOs.)

Beth Granter, a socialist and feminist who has organised the demonstration, predicts that at least 300 will join it. Some 750 have shown their support on Facebook.

The bill has elicited considerable criticism from politicians in all three of the main political parties.

Dan Rogerson, co-chair of the Lib Dems education and family backbench committee and an MP for North Cornwall, said the bill would result in girls being given a "dire warning about their future prospects". (A: Well, have you looked at the prospects of the indoctrination they've been getting for years? Do you think about all the vaccinations they're getting now for venereal warts, you know? – that's the name of it, venereal warts; that's what they're called, not just human papilloma virus. It's human warts... that often end up with cancer of the cervix and so on. Or the long-term effects, and the short-term as well, of abortions. They don't tell them that at school do they?)

"To single out girls is at best unhelpful and at worst damaging," he said. He said boys and girls needed to be given high quality advice on all aspects of relationships. (A: I guess that's all the positions and things that they use these days.)

But that's the agenda and it's so amazing to have lived through, in my own lifetime, the complete reversal of everything, for this world agenda. Not for what people think it's for, but so that a small minority can have you completely dysfunctional and chaotic and create masses of government agencies to deal with the chaos and therefore rule your life minutely from birth to death. And you all pay for the chaos... one way or another… one way or another.

Also, Obamacare, I'll put up tonight too...

Obamacare Complicated? Check Out The Flow Chart - dailybail.com

There's a little video on it too, to show you some of the things about it, and the pros and cons. But again, everybody's been suckered. And again, they want you to join this group or that group; it's the standard dialectic once again. Because Medicare and medical care is incredibly, obnoxiously greedy and overpriced. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to a caller. There's Daniel from the UK on the line. Are you there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello Alan. Actually before asking my question, you mentioned HG wells a couple of times tonight and how he talks about the world mind, or the Internet. I remember there was a book called The World Set Free, I think, and he actually mentioned the atomic bomb, didn't he? And he described it as well. And that was about 35 years before World War II.

Alan: That's right. And he also did The Shape of Things to Come, to do with the war with Germany long before it happened. Even the use of gases to gas the public from air forces across the world, that would literally gas the public into submission and compliance. It's like chemtrails, you know.

Daniel: Yeah. Yeah, it's amazing. My question is, and last time I rang up you mentioned the head of the Goldman Sachs, or Federal Reserve, whatever it was, saying he was doing God's work. And I wanted to ask you what God that was. And also if it's the same God that you once mentioned is referred to in the Ugaritic texts. One time I rang up and asked you if God, in the biblical context, is a reference to the system of control, and you said yes, and you said you've got to go into the Ugaritic texts. And I just wanted to ask you if you might be able to explain what God this is that they're all referring to.

Alan: It's the God of the world. It's the God of materialism. And out of this religion came secular humanism as well; that's all part of it. In other words, it's a humanistic way of looking at things. It's also a religion though, a definite religion, very old religion, and it has different disguises. But it definitely is to do with the Lord of the world and the material. Again, going back to Albert Pike, he said himself that we make no excuses for nature. He was talking about predators in the animal kingdom and likening them to humans as well, different classes of humans, that are good predators, and he said, we make no excuse for nature. In other words, that's the normal thing, the normal stratas of things and therefore do it, the winners do it, the losers don't; they don't play the game and they fall. So that's really what it is. It's the God of materialism, and science and human wisdom would conquer. It goes back as far, actually, as the tower of Babel. The whole analogy of the tower of Babel is to do with a people who said at the time they would become higher than the gods, they would build higher than the Gods with their own work, their own intellect and dominate, basically, the planet. That's what that whole analogy was about, that story. So it's the same thing yet, that through science they would conquer all and perfect all that was left imperfect. That means humanity itself. So it's a very, very real religion.

Daniel: So God, really, I mean tell me, correct me if I'm wrong, but God is really just whatever they want it to be, whatever they want to happen they… well God is just their agenda really, isn't it? So when they refer to God...

Alan: Some of them have a part of it that definitely is a belief in a deity, and the rest of them, it doesn't matter if they believe in that deity or not. They use it as a symbol, a symbol really of their purpose and what they do. So it's very, very, VERY old indeed, and it's got different guises but it's still running the world today. But you can still belong to the group without believing in a deity. Other ones do believe in an actual deity. Like the Greeks called it the Demiurgos, the lower God but the God of the material world, and that's who you serve, is the Lord of the world. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Zealand and Mental Testing of all Children

Canada, Experts and HIV Scare

God Bless America Movie Trailer--Culture Industry and Weaponization of All that is Base

Another Solar Manufacturer Bites the Dust

Researchers use Spoofing to hack Flying Drone

Google Secretly Planting Cookies on iPhone Browsers

Time to Lock Up Bankers?

Single Supervisor for European Banks

Feminists, Humanists and Pro-Abortionists Protest Politician's Bill on Sexual Abstinence

Obama-Care, Money and Health Care

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 2, 2012 (#1121)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2nd, 2012:
Out with the Old, In with the New:
"More People Realize They Live in a Time
When Banks and Government are Organized Crime,
Using Think-Tanks, Philanthropies to Keep Their Hold
As They Bring Us the New Age, Dispense with the Old,
This Syndicate is Powerful, Really Ruthless,
Destroyed All Cultures, Rendering Toothless
Any Opposition Standing for What's Right,
Now All are Dysfunctional, Cannot Fight"
© Alan Watt July 2, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 2, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 2nd 2012. Newcomers, help yourself to the website .com and make use of the free downloads of over a thousand audios, where you'll start to understand the big system you're born into, your parents were born into and your grandparents too; a big plan actually, a big global plan, to bring the world into one particular system, a standardized system, because that's what monopolies always do: they come in and they standardize all the systems to suit themselves. And the world has been being standardized for a long time through the United Nations, which is a front group of course for the boys who started it up and came up with the whole idea of a global society which they themselves would own and run and control—and I mean control. They don't believe in free rights or individual rights, even individuals at all for that matter. They don't like individuals. They want a kind of common type of cloned person eventually to serve them and be obedient and not ask for very much in return. And we're going through the big changes today. So, help yourself to .com.

And remember, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase using a personal check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office; you can send cash and some people send PayPal instead. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these times of quantitative easing, which is hyper-inflation as we're going into it, basically, because everything is shooting up in the stores—postal rates, everything goes up. In Canada in fact, for every one that I post out I have to pay a fuel charge as well because they even have a fuel charge added on to it here in Canada.

So, we're living through the biggest changes that have happened since the beginning of the industrial age when masses of people were put off their farms to go into the cities; forced off, actually, by the Rothschilds who passed the corn laws and flooded Britain with foreign grain and they put the farmers off, just in time to get them into these new slums that they built, which would become hellholes for families for well over a hundred years. Well, this is the big change now in the global society. Lots of books have been written about it by the big players for the last hundred years who helped plan the society, including the cultural changes, step by step; that means literally what culture you'd have for the sixties, the seventies, the eighties, the nineties and so on— and these guys wrote all about it. They had to destroy all the old to bring in the new. And when everyone is dysfunctional and on their own, basically, then you're ruled by government agencies and laws. It's very, very simple. It's been very effective. And the world, pretty well now, is at the proper stage of dysfunction so that the agencies and authorities can control each and every one of us. You see, society apparently is not safe anymore now that we're all dysfunctional. And all the violence that's been promoted for many, many years is showing in the lifestyles of the young people who soak up the television and also the movies that are churned out for them because we emulate what we see. You're going through a controlled take-down with an absolute predicted outcome, and eventually all the answers for the new system will come out from the United Nations and elsewhere— and in actual fact they already are.

So, we're on a joyride for some at the top and a hellride for all the rest of us down below as we go through the bank crashes which are all timed to go out; I mean, very few people, if any, will end up in jail over all the plundering of the planet. After all, the banks have been plundering the planet using governments for hundreds and hundreds of years: that's who ends up getting all the profit; before they ran the governments they were called pirates.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And we do live in a very, very controlled society, a controlled system. Because as I say, a hundred years ago, I've said this many times, a group got together; they preexisted of course under different names, but they got together under a new name, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and also the Milner Group of international bankers and their sons and they decided to take over the world. And they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, one of the biggest so-called think tanks that runs every country's affairs—I mean every country's affairs through various names like the Council on Foreign Relations. They have various names in different countries but they're all the same organization and they've been very, very successful; but not just that: they brought in Marxist ideas because they like a socialist system— big government running the peasantry, you see. And they also knew they'd need big government and massive police forces at the end of this system to take control of a society that was going to get forced into austerity for this new age.

And here we all are, a hundred years later, and it's working perfectly as they planned that it would.

Now here's an article here for an example. Now, banks have always ripped off the public. And governments, it doesn't matter what you call your government or whatever myth you hold on to, to do with your government, democracy or whatever, it doesn't make any difference because the banks have always ruled your countries. I mean, let's be honest: every hundred years you're up trillions of more in debt. If anything worked in your government you wouldn't have any debt at all, but you want to hang on to the mythologies even though it's evident that something has gone wrong a long time ago and it's still operating yet under some kind of charlatan enterprise. So…

77% of JP Morgan's Net Income Comes from Government Subsidies

(Alan: And I've read this article before but it's worth just touching on it again. And, massive bank of course. And it was in Bloomberg's blog last week there. And it says that...)

JPMorgan benefited from the assumption that there's a "very high likelihood" the U.S. government would back the bank's bondholders and creditors if it defaulted on its debt, according to the statement. Without the implied federal backing, JPMorgan's long-term deposit rating would have been three levels lower and its senior debt would have dropped two more steps

(A: It says, and that was from Moody's. And that was in Bloomberg. And...)

JPMorgan receives a government subsidy worth about $14 billion a year, according to research published by the International Monetary Fund and our own analysis of bank balance sheets. The money helps the bank pay big salaries and bonuses.

(A: You know how they give themselves a couple of billion a year to this guy and a couple of billion to that guy...)

More important, it distorts markets, fueling crises such as the recent subprime-lending disaster and the sovereign-debt debacle that is now threatening to destroy the Euro and sink the global economy.

With each new banking crisis, the value of the implicit subsidy grows. In a recent paper, two economists — Kenichi Ueda of the IMF and Beatrice Weder Di Mauro of the University of Mainz — estimated that as of 2009 the expectation of government support was shaving about 0.8 percentage point off large banks' borrowing costs. That's up from 0.6 percentage point in 2007, before the financial crisis prompted a global round of bank bailouts.

So, that's not the only one that gets this. It's always been like this; that's why the banks give you your governments, you understand. And they give you central banking systems—private banks that run the government. All run under the same, as I say, the Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations group, across the whole planet.

This article too…

Big Banks Have Become Mafia-Style Criminal Enterprises

Well, I don't know when they became mafia-style—they were always in that kind of category. Even in the Middle Ages when usury became kind of popular with people coming into Britain for instance, it was so bad that the whole grain market had been cornered so quickly that the King had to intervene to find out what had happened. The whole grain market across the whole country was completely monopolized by a tiny group that held the country at ransom. So, there's nothing new in these mafia-style criminal enterprises. And that's the dilemma of mankind: the material world, the spiritual world—the conflict between the two; those that choose the spiritual and those that choose the material—and when they choose the material, believe you me, they go for nothing but the material world...humanity goes down the drain.

Now, as we're going through these massive changes you also have black boxes, which they mentioned last year, to monitor all internet and phone data. They're getting installed now. And it says…

Internet and phone firms are preparing to install "black boxes" to monitor UK internet and phone traffic, and decode encrypted messages- (A: Like they haven't been doing it already, eh?) including Facebook and GMail messages.

As part of the Home Office's (A: that's Britain's) communications data bill, internet service providers (ISPs) and mobile phone companies will be obliged to collect communications records and keep them for a year....

Of course it's going to be forever as you well know. And that was on Channel 4 news just recently. So, they're really, as I say, on board and on track, going exactly where they want to take the world at the right time with all of this as we go into one world. And remember too, everyone's got to be completely predictable in a socialist society owned by the big banking boys and big fraternal groups at the top.

It says…

$4 trillion conflict of interest: Investment bankers on Fed boards

Who else but Independent Vermont Senator Bernie Sanders would have the courage to blow the whistle on the $4 trillion Fed scam involving near zero-interest Federal Reserve loans and other financial assistance that went to banks and businesses of at least 18 current and former Federal Reserve regional bank directors in the aftermath of the 2008 financial collapse, all documented in the Government Accountability Office records?

It was on the eve of Senate testimony by JPMorgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon, on June 13, that Sanders released the detailed findings on Dimon (A: Just like demon or diamond, call him what you want...) and other Fed board members whose banks and businesses benefited from Fed actions. The GAO data also appeared at ReadersSupportedNews.org (RSN).

(A: I'll put all this stuff up tonight remember at .com and you can get all the links to them all.)

RSN reports, "A Sanders' provision in the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform Act required the Government Accountability Office to investigate potential conflicts of interest. The Oct. 19, 2011 report by the non-partisan investigative arm of Congress laid out the findings, but did not name names. Sanders today released the names.

And I've got that as well. I'll put that up, and there's actually a PDF as well called "Jamie Dimon is not alone" and it's got all the 18 other former and current directors from the Federal Reserve Banks who collectively received over 4 trillion dollars in low-interest loans from the Federal Reserve, and again, that was for their own corporations. Of course there's nothing wrong with that, is there? It's all pals and stuff. Pals like helping each other out with your money, you know.

Now, another article too, I've mentioned this as well but it's worth repeating, as they keep going with the hype about CO2. It wouldn't matter (I've mentioned this before) if all the deities themselves came down to earth and demanded to tell the truth about CO2 and global warming and all the rubbish that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome think-tank to bring us all under control in the 1970's; it doesn't matter if they all came down—they'd have to annihilate them, the boys that want this big global agenda through, because it's all to do with a new way of living where you'll be taxed for everything. And it's post-consumerist society, then you have to also make sure that all your spending money goes off in taxes and fees and things like that. That's what they mean by that. It's part of this austerity package, you see. And this top scientist came out, who was all for it of course for years. It says…

Globalists Switching Gears: Royal Society Lecturer Says CO2 Not Effecting Earth's Temperature

After all. I'll put that up and you can read that for yourself as well. See, it doesn't matter how many come out and change their minds. It doesn't make any difference; it's a done deal. It's going ahead. And in Australia of course that's really the flagship for the test trial of it all…

Australian PM Gillard defends carbon tax

(A: Well naturally she must because she's put everything into it. And it says that she....)

...has been trying to rally support for Australia's carbon tax, a day after protests as the law came into force.

(A: This came in on the 1st of July there...)

The prime minister embarked on a series of interviews as a poll showed that almost two-thirds of the public were against the controversial tax.

People would see the impact of the policy in ''months to come'', she said.

The tax, targeting the country's worst-polluting companies, was introduced after months of political wrangling.

The law would force at least 300 firms to pay a A$23 [$24 American; £15] levy for every tonne of greenhouse gases they produced.

(A: Now who is measuring what and how do you measure it?)

The Nielsen poll, published in newspapers, said support for the tax was at its lowest since it was announced 15 months ago, falling 4% in the last month to 33%.

(A: They love this percentages stuff, eh? It's very Orwellian, when they keep announcing percentages on stuff. It says...)

"There has been a hysterical fear campaign from the doomsday merchants who have tried to convince people over the last 12 months... that we'd see, for example, the coal industry go out of business," Ms Gillard told ABC Radio.

"People are in a position, from the start of carbon pricing and in the days ahead, to weigh the worth of those claims."

And then they go through the usual politics with the opposition leader, etcetera, etcetera. But it's interesting. That's to go across the whole world, remember, this Carbon Tax. Now they can call it Carbon, they also want an Energy Tax so that you'll pay extra for everything that you purchase, and they're actually going to have all these little, you know, pen scribblers just scribbling out little equations there to see how much it cost to make that chocolate bar and the wrapping paper and everything else, you see, and add it on to it. And then, where does it go? Well, to the same big bankers at the top that came up with the ideas. Remember, the Carbon Taxes have all to go through the Rothschilds' private bank in Switzerland.

Now, this is really interesting. I've mentioned so many times about the military-industrial complex and how the military has always been in cahoots with the culture industry to make sure there is plenty of guys for the cannon fodder for the next coming twenty, thirty years of wars.

We'll talk about that when I come back from this break…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about the military-industrial complex and how it has always been in cahoots with Hollywood, of course. Hollywood is in cahoots with all the big parts of the agenda, of course, and the whole culture industry, remember. The culture industry gives you your whole reality and you're hit with it as young as you can be: it's there with the cartoons, it's in children's novels. You actually get point systems for including all the latest updates in PC stuff. It's a point system for authors if you want to get your book picked and you'll get grants as well from governments to put all the PC stuff in the story lines. But, back to the military-industrial complex…. Young guys don't mature, guys don't mature till they're much older and when they're 18, 17 or 18 or 19, they're still living in a semi-fictional imaginary world and it's easy for them to get into that immortality syndrome where you think "I could never be killed, I'll live forever" and that folk who are 40 are a different species than they are; that's how they think. They think they're stuck in that time. It's a strange thing. And so, because of that, they're good cannon fodder for the military to recruit. Especially when you make depressions happen. That's part of the reason you've got all these depressions going on too; it's all being used across the world for massive recruitment for military because we've got to finish off all these wars you see, ongoing perpetual wars. Even their military magazine have had articles out on that, the US military, and they actually call it "perpetual war." And so we're in that perpetual war beginning with Gulf War I, before that of course we had lots of little wars going on even in Latin America for years and other places, kind of quiet, but perpetual war since at least Gulf War I. And it's to be ongoing until we've finished this whole new world order of agenda of standardizing all the Muslim countries across the planet and getting the central banks into them and getting usury on the go and debt. And then the people are yours, you see. And in comes all the PC stuff as well to destroy the culture that held them together for thousands of years, until they're all dependent on government and government agencies and social workers and everything else. So, this article here is about one of the latest movies of course, and it says…

The military entertainment complex is an old phenomenon that binds Hollywood with the US military. Known as militainment (A: they call it...), it serves both parties well. Filmmakers get access to high tech weaponry - helicopters, jet planes and air craft carriers while the Pentagon gets free and positive publicity.

The latest offering to come from this relationship is Act of Valor and it takes the collaboration one step further. The producers get more than just equipment -- they have cast active-duty military personnel in the lead roles,

(A: So, you’re getting real guys in the roles, not actors...)

prompting critics to say the lines have become so blurred that it is hard to see where Hollywood ends and Pentagon propaganda begins.

(A: Well it’s really always been like that.)

In this week’s feature, the Listening Post’s Nic Muirhead looks at the ties between the US military and Hollywood.

And it’s a little video they’ve put up there, I’ll put that up as well tonight. And even the spin is kind of positive on the exposé. So even this one is part of the propaganda. But young guys fall for this kind of stuff because, wow, it can be exciting, oh wow, because they’re really little boys, you know, and they’re really running around the forest going “bang-bang” and suddenly they’ve got a uniform and a gun and going bang-bang. And the enemy never can shoot straight in these movies, you notice that? They shoot everywhere except at you; that’s how they think. Quite something. And remember what Kissinger said, that really they’re just dumb stupid animals that are used for foreign policy. That’s what Kissinger said. What can you do though? because every year another bunch turn 18.

Now, the police are expecting more riots in England this year and it’s interesting that article that came out in 2006 from the big think-tank that runs the military in Britain for the Defence Departments and they mentioned in that big report, 90-odd pages, that they would have flash mobs and riots down the road; actually that was before the bank crashes that came out, that one. And so they knew where they were taking the whole world, it wouldn’t just be in Britain, it would be elsewhere too. And they talked about all the different ways that they’d handle all these massive riots. So, nothing happens by chance, you see. They know all this stuff long in advance because they make it happen. They bring on the scenarios to make it happen to get you to riot. So…

Police ‘expecting repeat of riots’

(A: And it says...)

...and are concerned about how budget cuts will affect their ability to deal with the unrest, according to a study into the disorder (A: It’s called.).

The majority of officers caught up in August’s unrest believe similar rioting is likely, with many citing worsening social and economic conditions as the potential cause,

(A: So, years ago they knew they’d bring on all these causes at this time. It says...)

They also fear their forces do not have the resources to cope with unrest on a similar scale.

A total of 130 officers from eight forces were interviewed as part of The Reading the Riots research conducted by the London School of Economics and The Guardian. Most gave anonymous accounts of the riots which spread across London, Birmingham, Liverpool, Manchester and Salford last summer.

Nearly all those interviewed described the unrest as the greatest physical and psychological challenge of their careers and officers of all ranks said they were astonished no colleagues were killed.

So it goes on and on, but then it says, at the end it says basically it will happen if bad economic times and austerity are pushed in. Well we know that’s the agenda, is austerity, so they will happen. And the folk at the bottom of course get really angry; the students that are from the middle classes, whatever’s left of them, will lead the riots and the rest will just join in. That’s how all revolutions happen; and the peasants never get anything out of it though, but it doesn’t stop them trying.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. And another article I'll put up tonight too is to do with the Pacific Council on International Policy. Now, I've mentioned the various councils that the Council on Foreign Relations have set up for a hundred years; they're always setting up new branches to deal with the Far East for instance. They've had the Institute for Pacific Relations for about 80 years making sure that everything was going working towards this big system we have today with China being built up and eventually merging in Australia and New Zealand and other countries under the auspices of China. So, they've done the same thing for the Pacific group as well. And it says…

The Pacific Council on International Policy (A: this is what they always say...) is a non-partisan organization headquartered in Los Angeles with members and activities throughout the West Coast of the United States and internationally. The Council is governed by a Board of Directors co-chaired by Hon. Mickey Kantor (A: remember him?), former U.S. Trade Representative and U.S. Secretary of Commerce, and Ambassador Robert H. Tuttle, former U.S. Ambassador to the UK. Jerrold D. Green is the President and CEO of the Pacific Council. Founded in 1995 in partnership with the Council on Foreign Relations (A: this is from their own site), the Pacific Council is a 501c(3) not-profit organization

(A: Another charitable group, you know, run by multi-trillionaires.)

whose work is made possible by financial contributions and in-kind support from individuals, corporations, foundations, and other organizations.

So, these are the guys who of course shape the complete merger for the Americas and for various other countries as well and all your trade and your lifestyle—everything. So, they just set them up, just like that you know. And they've got guys in government, they put their own members in government, in bureaucracy as well and they come back and forth just like musical chairs, back and forth between the two. So, that's how you're run: corporations rule you; they always have though—they always have. Tonight I'll even put up a little article by some comedian, I haven't seen him actually, but he was kicking off the MTV show, one of the big shows, and he said democracy is nonsense, he says, don't bother voting, he says, there's no difference with the parties, we're all run by corporations. I'll put that up tonight as well. And that's how we are run, really. All these charitable foundations… Remember going back to Weishaupt. Weishaupt mentioned that philanthropists would eventually rule the world and they would use governments as their fronts—as their fronts, you see. Well, that's what you have. Because every president and prime minister across the planet in all the first world countries have been members of the same group, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs for a hundred years. That is a fact. There's no hesitation in saying that because Carroll Quigley mentioned that and he was the historian for this particular group, with all their names and their positions and so on.

And, another article too for the coming riots, back to the UK, it says….

UK police to fire chemical projectile during future unrest

(A: Because now they've got all these new various things they can fire at the public and burn you and do all wonderful things, just like the sci-fi movies, I suppose.)

The British police are considering plans to fire projectiles containing chemical irritants at people involved in any future unrest as the country's Home Office is developing the new weapons.

The Home Office's centre for applied science and technology (Cast) has developed a new weapon known as the Discriminating Irritant Projectile (Dip) to be fired by the British police during any future unrest across Britain, reported the Guardian.

The newspaper revealed that following the unprecedented unrest which swept across Britain in August, Cast, a corps of scientists and engineers who develop new technologies for the police, held a "brainstorming" event in October to discuss new ways of tackling any potential unrest.

(A: Where literally they talk about bringing helicopters over and spraying stuff over you and hitting you with beams of this and that and the other, and all sci-fi stuff of course, and that's where the sci-fi ideas came from: it wasn't from the minds of good producers or writers—it was all from groups like Cast for instance that were doing this stuff a long time ago.)

Under the Freedom of Information Act, the Guardian obtained the briefing for the brainstorming event which was released for the police in Northern Ireland.

The briefing notes showed that participants taking part in the brainstorming session concluded “No ideas [are] too stupid or ‘off the wall’ to consider”.

Now remember, going back to the Department of Defence’s article that came out years ago, and it’s on my website if you go into the archive sections, for the Department of Defence think-tank, they said they’d even use, during these massive flash-mobs and stuff that would come down, they would use even small nukes, basically, small field battlefield nukes on them as well. This is inside the country, and I’m not kidding you. So, yeah, no idea is too stupid or off the wall to consider and they’ve got all your tax money that they love to use to try all these things out. So, yeah, who knows? Maybe you’ll eventually get phosphorus bombs coming down from choppers rained all over the rioters and they’ll just burn you to death, you know. Maybe that’s what will happen. Nobody will really complain. We’ll get over it quick when the next movie comes out and we’re distracted. Russell Brand is the guy, by the way, who says democracy is pointless; that’s the video I’ll put up and you can hear him talking about it. He says we’re all run by corporations. So at least even at that level they’re getting the idea through.

Shocking Details Of Barclays Epic Lie-bor Fraud

(A: The guys that set the interest rates, they call it Libor. And they’ve actually got the emails of these top guys at the banks rigging the system. Of course, they’re all the “dude” types, that’s what they say, “hi dude” etcetera. That’s what they call each other, dude, you know. And it says…

Whats Up With Ur Guys

(A: like U R, eh, oh boy they’re trendy. And...)

Fix…Tell Him To Get It Up!"

(A: So they’re fixing and of course all their emails have been caught already and it says...)

From the FSA’ breakdown of Barclays traders caught in the act of manipulation:

And it gives you the back and forth with the emails as they’re starting to rig the market every morning. I’ll put that up tonight as well. Nothing new in that, really. It’s just new to the public.

The Sierra Club…. Again, big charitable philanthropic foundations run the world with their corporations and their big front foundations that fund their armies of non-governmental organizations.

Sierra Club hires EPA official who wanted to ‘crucify’ EPA lawbreakers

(A: For those who remember it. It says...)

A former Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) official who resigned earlier this year for comparing his work to crucifixion has found new employment with a leading green group.

(A: He was the guy who came out and says we have to pick examples and just crucify them and get the message across to other companies. Well, he’s got a job with the Sierra Club, but what’s new, you know? It says...)

The Sierra Club on Friday announced that Al Armendariz would be joining the group’s “Beyond Coal” campaign next month as a senior representative.

“As a third generation Texan, I’m proud to be taking on this new role to help protect Texas,”

He says...*laughs* As they want to do away and control all your power and your resources and your energy supply, by eliminating one system they bring in their own of course and that’s how they get you where they want. Everything is rigged, you see. It’s a con. There’s nothing real in charitable foundations; there’s nothing real in it at all—it’s always a con. And the big banks have used all these cons. What do you think the IMF is? Look into the history of the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements. That was what they came out with a hundred years ago and they said they would create it and the Bank for International Settlements would rule the world’s central banks— they’d all be part of the same club. Well we’ve got it. It’s all here.

Now…

Mother Who Questions Vax [Vaccination] at Hospital Has Newborn Taken Away

(A: Just for asking a question. That’s how bad it is now. It’s a control freak system that we’re in now you know. It’s not healthy being normal and thinking and asking questions. It says...)

I am so upset and outraged over what was done to Jodi Ferris and her baby at the Penn State Hershey Medical Center in Pennsylvania shortly after she gave birth that I am having difficulty staying composed enough to write a coherent story.

If you recall, this is the same area of the state where officials allowed a serial child molester like Jerry Sandusky, former Penn State assistant football coach, to go free for decades and continue to abuse children unfortunate enough to come across his lecherous path while a mother who gives birth in a government hospital has her baby taken away for questioning whether vaccination with Hep B is truly necessary.

Does something seem very very wrong with this picture?

(A: And it says...)

Jodi and Scott Ferris’ Story

Jodi had hoped to have a homebirth.

(A: Well that’s a no-no right away. She’ll be on a blacklist. “I want a homebirth,” you see...)

After going into labor early and given the distance to the nearest hospital, Jodi and her husband Scott were advised by their midwife to call an ambulance and get to the hospital.

Jodi and Scott’s baby girl was born in the ambulance in the parking lot of Hershey Medical Center. Attending personnel at the government run facility took charge of “Annie” and Jodi very quickly.

Jodi was unable to see and hold Annie after the birth and hospital personnel were totally unresponsive when she continued to inquire about her newborn. Jodi was also given an injection of oxytocin without first being told what it was. Hospital personnel only inquired whether she was allergic after the injection was given.

Jodi’s persistent inquires about Annie continued to go unheeded. She was simply told that “she is in good hands (A: and so on and so on...)

Finally, a doctor told Jodi that Annie had scored a 9 out of 10 on the APGAR test given to newborns which was very good considering that an 8 or above indicates a healthy child.

A short time later, a different doctor told Jodi that Annie was very sick and would need to stay in the hospital.

(A: I guess they looked at the bill and it wasn't enough so they wanted to get more cash.)

This doctor also arrogantly indicated his dislike for midwives with the comment "too many people think they know what they're doing".

About an hour after being told Annie was very sick, Annie was finally brought to Jodi. She was told Annie was doing well and would be able to go home shortly.

(A: And then they changed their minds again. It says...)

A few hours later, the story changed yet again as another hospital staffer told Jodi and Scott that Annie would have to remain in the hospital for 48-72 hours for observation.

When they inquired why, they were told that the "law" required Annie to stay for at least 48 hours.

(A: They treat you like absolute morons, don't they? Ignorant morons. They do. Even with the injections. They always tell you the law requires this and the law requires that, and it's not true. Anyway, it says...)

There is no such law in Pennsylvania, by the way.

After consulting with risk management about why Annie had to stay at the hospital, it was admitted that even though Annie was fine and there was no reason she couldn't go home, she was being held prisoner at the hospital for 48-72 hours not for any health reasons but out of concern that if anything went wrong after Annie was discharged that the hospital might get sued.

Hospital risk management ultimately relented and said a 24 hour waiting period was sufficient and that Jodi and Scott could stay with their baby overnight.

Anyway, it turned out that she asked about the hepatitis vaccination, was it really necessary; well because of that they took the child away. That's it. That's basically it. That's it folks. So, that's how the world is run now, you see. Lenin talked about this system and he was put in by the biggest bankers on the planet who created communism. You've got to have an antithesis, you see, to get the battle going; otherwise there's no change. So, he mentioned that all these services, things would start up as services across the western world and they'd become authorities down the road. And that's what they are now. And believe you me, they really believe they are the ultimate authorities and you're just a peasant you know. That's how they really treat you in the hospitals now.

And…

One Planet Schools

(A: Interesting. This is from Scotland because Scotland is the test-bed for really the new type of communism, you see. And they always have little test-beds across the world for different systems. But...)

One Planet Schools are schools that take a whole school approach to building pupils' capacity to successfully, confidently, effectively and responsibly contribute to a sustainable future where people use the planets natural resources fairly.

(A: Through corporations that run the banks and own everything, eh?)

The One Planet Schools concept, which is inspired by WWF [World Wildlife Fund],

(A: You know, that big philanthropic group again.)

brings together sustainable development, global citizenship

(A: So there you are, global citizenship, right...)

education and outdoor learning to help deliver priorities in Scottish education including raising attainment, improving behaviour,

(A: That's behavior modification so that you accept everything that's weird.)

inclusion and health and wellbeing.

A One Planet Schools working group, chaired by Professor Peter Higgins (A: Oh, that guy again...) from the University of Edinburgh, has been established to provide strategic advice and direction to support the implementation of the manifesto commitment

(A: They love their manifestos, don't they?)

which states that: "We welcome proposals for the creation of One Planet schools, and will look at ways of developing this concept. This will include action to continue the development of professional standards around sustainability education and leadership within our schools on environmental issues".

So, you can't read and write but you'll know all about environmental stuff and windmills and how wonderful they look.

This is an amazing article—but not really. In the world we live in today, nothing….we've got folk now eating each other. I mean, we had this guy in Canada who was into S&M and homosexuality who ate the guy on camera for God's sake and did other weird things with him as well. And they're taking courses now in college about….here's an example…

Female student, 60, sues college professor after sexuality course required them to 'masturbate, document sexual abuse, fetishes and promiscuity to pass'

(A: So you have to document all this yourself too to pass your exam. And it says...)

A woman taking a human sexuality course has filed a lawsuit claiming she was required to masturbate, keep detailed sex journals, reveal her fetishes and if she had been sexually abused - or she would not pass the class.

Karen Royce, 60

(A: Who is 60 years old, eh? What the hell is she doing in that job? Go away and paint or something. Take art classes...)

who took the class in Western Nevada College filed the suit on June 25 against class instructor Tom Kubistant, department chairman Robert Morin and college president Carol Lucey.

She claimed the class assignments were invasive and constituted sexual harassment.

According to ABC, her lawyer Ken McKenna said: 'Not only was she shocked by the assignments [and] the personal inquiries, but she herself had been a victim of sexual abuse.

'One of his requests was that people put in writing if they'd had sexual-abuse experiences. How the authorities for this college could allow this man to conduct his class in this fashion and in effect say that's OK with us is so outrageous it's beyond belief.'

Ms Royce took the class because she wanted to pursue a career in social work and believed the course would help her to 'gain knowledge as to psychological theories of human sexuality,' which she believed were 'pertinent and necessary in excelling as a social worker', according to the suit.

(A: But they want you to take a detailed diary of your own experiences, yeah. And it says...)

Ms Royce said Mr Kubistant required students to double the number of times they masturbate each week and keep a journal,

(A: This is what you're instructed to do when you go to one of these stupid courses. It's all perv courses for God's sake. It doesn't matter it's at university. I don't care how they try to legitimize something; they're all pervs for God's sake. Wake up, folks. Anyway...)

She told KRNV: 'I raised my hand and said, "I don't masturbate". He said I had to do it at least three times in order to get a grade in the class.'

Can you believe this? This is the world we live in today. This is the world. And there's Ban Ki-Moon up today at the United Nations there saying you've got to accept everything in the world now, you know, it doesn't matter what your cultural norms are or anything else, human rights comes first, so your culture is down the tubes. And you have chaos. But don't worry: all these universities will churn out social workers to deal with the chaos.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks. We'll go to the calls now and there's Darren hanging on from Ireland there. Are you still there Darren?

Darren: Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Darren: Just two quick questions. I've noticed a lot of these like type of zombie articles coming out in news and I'm wondering what you think they're trying to pull here. Do you think they'll take something like this out of the bag? because I know people over the years now have been reduced to watching lots of zombie films and everything to do with cannibalism. I just wanted to know what your thoughts on that is, and another question is…I was in the national museum of Ireland there recently and I noticed all these kind of really old artifacts and a lot of staffs that priests would use with the serpent kind of shape, with a Sanhedrin kind of shape on top, and a lot of these staffs are very kind of, I guess you could say, Arabic looking, Arabian looking, and I was kind of thinking that the Irish language itself has a lot of similarities to Arabic; like the way we pronounce our CH's together, as like [K]Cham or like Chach like Arabic, so I'm just wondering, would you know anything about that at all and I'll take my answer offline Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Yeah, the languages are definitely, definitely related, there's no doubt about it. And the only difference is now it's like difference kinds of Gaelic even when you look at the Gaelic it's related to Ancient German and even in Scotland, Ireland, and Wales because just that little bit of space and distance between them over centuries how even they are hard to understand between the different groups of people. So, it's the same thing as you go into the ancient languages and how they developed and come down through time. They call them Indo-European, but there's more than Indo, obviously, European to the languages. There's also the Aramaic part as well, no doubt at all. In fact, a lot of Middle Eastern words are actually in Gaelic as well. Straight translations meaning the same things as well. And even place names.

You'll find there's a big Masonic influence as you know in Ireland, massive Masonic influence, and they do share a lot in common even with their policing too; even sheriffs and things like that – that comes from shareef. So, I'm not surprised that certain things all look similar to do with weaponry and police regalia down through the ages. It's definitely all connected there, even from the Crusades onwards too when all that knowledge came back to the West through the Normans and it was implemented as systems, that still run today by the way. We definitely share so much in common with these ancient peoples and there was a lot of trade in ancient times as well, pre-Christian even. Lots of trade. They've found Phoenician stones on the coast of Scotland and Ireland and elsewhere where they definitely landed and from other countries as well, even they call it proto-Iranian inscriptions on a lot of stones around there. They even have them on the east coast of America as well. So, the ancient cultures were doing an awful lot of traveling back and forth so it's not surprising that a lot of the languages, the original languages, have stayed much the same, or at least they have affiliations with each other. Are you still there?

Darren: Yeah, I just noticed because even in Ireland you'll find in the traveling community a very, very dark skinned people and very dark haired people and they stayed there, like I guess one of the last clans, original I guess clan system left but they've kind of kept the same genetic structure.

Alan: That's right. And even they call them Hibernians as well because they came across from Spain at one point; there was one big lot of Celts that came through Spain to Ireland and there was a lot of dark-haired ones amongst them. But it even goes back to other places in the Middle East as well, their whole route apparently, according to ancient tradition. So, you have the Scoti, or the Scythian, the Scytian, the Scot in different branches as well all went that direction via the Spanish route. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Subsidizing Banks

Big Banks are Mafia-Style Criminal Enterprises

Black Boxes to Monitor All Internet and Phone Data

$4 Trillion Conflict of Interest--Investment Bankers on Fed Boards

Jamie Dimon is Not Alone

Globalists Switching Gears --Co2 Not Effecting Temperature

Aussie Carbon Tax Now in Effect

Act of Valor--New Propaganda Hollywood Movie Uses Real Soldiers as Actors

Austerity Measures May Spark Riots in England

Pacific Council on International Policy (Branch of CFR)

Pacific Council--Upcoming Programs

Voting is Pointless ----Comedian/Actor at MTV Awards

UK Police Stepping up Arsenal with Chemical Projectile Weapons

Barclays and Derivative Market Fixing

Sierra Club Hires Fanatic from EPA

Mother Has Newborn Taken Away for Questioning if Hep B Vaccination is Truly Necessary

One Planet Schools

College Course Requires Students to Masturbate etc.

No Customs, Cultural Values, Religious Beliefs Can Justify Denial of Human Rights

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 3, 2012 (#1122)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 3, 2012:
Misled by the Head:
"Behaviourists Believe in Training Human Animals
 To Become Vegetarians or Feast as Cannibals,
 Behaviour Modification is Always Ongoing
 On a World Population Asleep and Unknowing,
 Primary Indoctrination is Of Course Essential
 For Setting Defaults on Topics Elemental,
 The Subject is Nudged to Desired Conclusion
 Even Though He's Left in More Confusion,
 Breaking Free Will Label You a Terrible Foe,
 Most Trip Their Defaults, Join the Status Quo"
 © Alan Watt July 3, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of July 2012. I always suggest that newcomers to the program, actually, go into .com and help themselves to the audios for free download which they’ll find there, there’s over a thousand and you’ll start to understand the system. It’s a big circus, in a way, but it’s a system you’re born into. Very complex with many layers to it but really it’s a system all going in the same direction of planning the future.

Those in power, even down through the ages, never let go of power. Therefore they must always control and direct the future so they’re always in control of it and their offspring as well. That’s what you’re living in today. It’s a planned society, a planned system and everything, every facet of society has been brought into consideration via the think tanks which they employ at the top and the big foundations which run the non-governmental organizations which promote all the big movements that guide the world along certain paths, into austerity for instance.

So, help yourself to the audios and find out the big organizations that came together over a hundred years ago to create this New World Order, as they like to call it. Which is to do with the 21st century or the Century of Change because the change is the goal, the goal that was sought after for an awful long time by those in charge, total control, that is, of the whole planet, and all resources and everyone in it too.

Remember too, when you're helping yourself to the audios you can help me keep going along by buying the books and discs at .com. You can also donate because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't bring on scary stories from people with anonymous names and so on, to give you frightening data. I just give you the basic facts as we can possibly prove them. I don't sell articles or stuff to make you live forever, I just, as I say, sell the books and discs and that's it because otherwise you get kind of compromised and then you're in big business, before you know it you have to be pals with everything out there in commerce. Which is leading of course the charge towards this new system we're going into of the very, very rich and the very, very poor, that's basically it too.

So, go into .com, help yourselves. You can get transcripts for download for print up as well. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages, as I say all the sites listed on the COM site have audios for download. Remember from the US to Canada you can use personal checks. You can use international postal money orders. You can use Pay Pal or you can use cash. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations remember, are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times.

And if you think it's austere at the moment, it's nothing to what's coming along the pike because as I say this is the century of change, this change to do with a completely planned society where everyone is controlled from birth to death, you're given little avenues of escapism, of course, lots of electronic gadgets to fantasize with and lose yourself. But in reality all your spending money, in a post-consumer society, will go to basic necessities, down the road, and that's what's planned for everyone on the planet.

You got to understand the organizations, as I say, that started a long time ago with this big initiative to take over the world. They were very, very far-sighted, they said it would probably happen regardless, even if they didn't guide it; however, if they didn't guide it, other people and individuals might take the lead; therefore they had to do it first and make sure that they guided the world and promoted it through world organizations. Everything to do with the world organizations had to be promoted and that's why they even created the Olympic games, for instance. Anything at all that's pan-America, pan-British, pan-whatever, pan-the-world, is promoted. I'll be back with more, on this, after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and the matrix is a system. That's really what it is, it's a very complex system, many layers to this system and it also encompasses even the human condition, you might say, people who are born into the world and it's a world of matter; you got to eat, you got to live, etc. and there's those, of course, who have no problem going for that full-steam ahead, to the basically impoverishment of everyone else, if need be, for their own survival. And you find basic impulses and needs become neurotic, in a sense, sometimes even through different groups of people, even some religions will promote that, until it becomes a hyper-neurosis, until they have to survive at everyone else's expense.

So, there's nothing new in this at all, it's the way humankind really is, we're stuck in this world and, of course, small tribes are the only ones that can have any kind of form of control over their leadership. Once you get beyond that stage you can't get rid of the guy on top when he tries to put his whole family and his offspring in charge and simply make a dynasty of it. That's what we have, are really dynasties that run the world. In all the big countries, even in China, what you call Communist China, is very, very old families that already were incredibly wealthy long before the Communist revolution there.

So, we have the dynasties who all get together, they all go to pretty well the same schools, the Ivy League schools in the West and they all are taught the same eugenics courses and they're taught the same sociology courses and how the future must be, for themselves, of course. Because they see it from their own perspective, they don't see it from the perspective of those at the bottom. In fact, those at the top can't imagine really how you live. In fact Bush Jr, when he got into office, was probably one of the first guys to say, "I've never met poor people", and he actually appointed a guy to go out into society, who would meet poor people and get their ideas. They haven't a clue how you survive or how you live, they never think about it at all. It's like an alien thought to them and that's pretty well the same the world over.

Powerful people marry into powerful families, they intermarry and they create powerful offspring who again go through the same courses, the same kind of Ivy League schooling and end up in the same high positions, across the world. So these are, as I say, dynasties who run the world. You don't need to be a prime minister or a president, you simply have to run the guys that run the presidents and they're all run; because Carroll Quigley and others who've worked for the Council on Foreign Relations have said that. That for the last hundred years now, it is, that they put their own guys in as presidents and prime ministers across the Western world and the British Empire too. Every one has been a member of the same organization going on the same path, towards the same ends with a totally planned society. They have no problems, actually, talking about people as a separate species, in the classes, that is. They have no problem at all about that, they take it as a matter for granted and a matter of course that there's different kinds of humans on the planet as they promote, of course, through their own media, a different perception to us, that everyone's the same, we're all equal and all that nonsense.

Now, those who try to fight this big system, and big players in the past have talked about it. H.G. Wells talked about it; he talked about the Open Conspiracy. He was a propagandist for it at that time, because your mind is directed through not just non-fiction, which he wrote, and fiction which he wrote, but fiction itself has more of an impetus on the imagination and gets the young people moving along in a thought mode, a pattern towards a desired goal and, of course, it's desired by those at the top. So, fiction is a great way to predictive program, as they call it, "predictive programming", the general population, the young ones especially for the next step and the next step and the next step.

Every generation is taught when they're young that they're the freest generation that's ever been and they're on the cutting edge of what they call 'civilization' and 'progress,' but no one questions what progress is, especially the young because they don't have the wisdom. No one has it when you're really young. And we don't listen to adults, we're taught not to, in fact, especially nowadays. And we are used so easily by those in charge of education. So, education, like Stalin said, must be very well financed and very well guided and manipulated, along with police, of course. So, you had teachers and policeman and the military, and if you've got that you control the country or a whole bunch of nations; quite easy to do. Old techniques again, nothing really new in it; except they've got more cash from all of us to hire more and more people and pay them pretty well for indoctrination purposes and to keep everybody else in check.

Now, there are those who fight it and as I've mentioned before, H.G. Wells mentioned this in The Open Conspiracy, one of his books. Where he says, really, if anyone wants to know what's going on they can find out because we publish what we do; and they do, it's just that their books are rather boring. People would rather get their history from Hollywood than open dusty old boring books by bureaucrats, high-level bureaucrats, and movers and shakers in the world. And it's true enough you can really wade through them for chapter after chapter to get one paragraph of something that's essential to know.

That's how things are done, you see, knowledge is scattered, deliberately, and that's why it's scattered too, because they don't want the general population knowing so easily what's happening. When you go to the proper universities and you're singled-out for the proper tuition, as a leader, you're given access to stuff where it's all condensed for you. You don't have to search all over the place looking for bits to put together. H.G. Wells also said that many will fight and die protesting this New World Order. That's going to be true as well, that's why, of course, they've got the big military and militarized police forces across the whole world now, under the guise of terrorism. Because it will come into play when people can't afford to live anymore and it starts at the bottom level. Those on the very bottom, during times of inflation, because you see, it's been declared that we are now in a post-consumerist society. Those who still have cash, more cash, can still consume, of course, but those at the bottom have to consume less and less, so once they get a certain point reached; and I've no doubt at all universities have been paid millions of dollars over many, many years to do studies. They'll know the exact percentage point where they hit the general public when riots break out, that it will happen, they will know.

So, we're run in a very scientific manner, "scientific socialism" they call it and the bankers love that because they prefer to deal with countries under socialism; where socialism tends to have a heavy hand on the general population and socialists are always borrowing from the banks. And today it doesn't matter anyway because both conservative and everything else, they're all socialist today; that's really it. They're all socialist.

So, people try to do things in other ways, they think there must be some sort of legality involved and so they try to become lawyers, etc. or they go back to the past and try to use old charters that were used before for rights and they generally get demolished. Some countries more so than others; and there’s an article from Britain to do with a guy who was the head of an organization there that tried to go along with the rights for the British people. It says:

"Roger Hayes Arrested, Tried In Secret Court, Imprisoned"

Alan: I think all in the one day, I think, you know. It says:

"At 9:30 this morning, in scenes reminiscent of Stasi East Germany, 2 police cars and 4 policemen from Merseyside Police arrested British Constitution Group Chairman Roger Hayes at his Wirral home and drove away."

"The first his family heard of him was at 18:30 this evening via a telephone call from a Warder in Liverpool prison, to say that Roger had been tried and sentenced to prison."

Alan: All like that, bang, bang, bang.

"At no time were the family or any other members of the public informed of his arrest, and it is understood that he was tried in a secret court without a Jury. Denied the right to argue his case, denied the right to a Jury, denied the right for the public to see justice being done, Roger was imprisoned in the secretive gulag system that Britain has become in 2012."

Alan: It’s been that way for a long time, actually.

"Roger’s "crime" is that he has been refusing to pay his Council tax, because along with other state taxes, a proportion of the tax revenue gathered is being sent to the European Union, used to fund unlawful wars in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and Syria, and promote terrorism right around the world. To pay tax under these circumstances is, at the very least, unlawful under Section 15(3) of the Terrorism Act 2000."

Alan: So, see, you start to try and use their laws and it doesn’t work, folks. These guys, if they want you they come and get you, they really do, because they’re lawless at the top, that’s why.

"As such the present government of UK in Westminster is complicit to terrorist action and war crimes and therefore the payment of taxes to an unlawful, criminal regime is itself a criminal act - one in which Roger refused to participate."

"The state has never forgiven him for the arrest of Judge Peake at Birkenhead court as part of this campaign."

Alan: So, he is in charge of a particular organization that tries to use their own charter of rights, etc. and the laws of supposedly Britain and they come and get you. They bide their time sometimes but they get you eventually because they can’t have you doing that because, you see, if you get away with it other people will copy you and they won’t allow that. I mean, your whole purpose under this system has always been to produce and consume and pay taxes, and now it’s not to consume so much as simply to produce and have less to spend for yourself because taxes are going to end up bringing you into austerity, which is post-consumerism. The cash that you’ve got left will simply be for basic necessities, that’s what they’ve said and I’ve got articles here from the top Greenie organizations talking about this. It came out from the G-20 meeting, the recent one. It says:

"In addition to his stance on taxes for unlawful purposes, Roger has also been campaigning for the Lawful Bank - a monetary initiative in which money can be issued to the public as credit, rather than as crippling debt under the existing corrupt and fraudulent International Monetary System."

"As Chairman of the British Constitution Group,..."

Alan: That’s the group he belongs to, he’s the chairman.

"...Roger Hayes has been an outspoken public speaker warning the British public that their rights and freedoms under Common Law and the Constitution are being stripped away and replaced by a dictatorship of secret courts operating under Administrative and Statute Law."

"There is no doubt that his success in alerting ever more people to the dangers of the British / EU dictatorship being built by a criminal element now masquerading as British politicians, has caused the state to imprison Roger. His challenge to the fraudulent banking system, as evidenced by the criminal acts of Barclays bank and today's resignation by arch Bilderberger and BBC advisor Marcus Agius, will also have made Roger enemies within Britain's wide criminal banking cabal."

Alan: And they've been there for centuries.

"Roger's family is shocked both at his arrest, and at the realisation that Britain is now sliding into a police state, where husbands, fathers and other good people can be lifted off the streets and imprisoned. There is now no doubt that Britain is further under the control of domestic terrorists in Westminster."

Alan: And so they are asking:

"We ask that all those who value their freedoms and liberty call Merseyside Police for further information and an explanation of their actions, and also call Liverpool prison to establish Roger's physical safety and well-being."

Alan: I'll put this link up tonight and it's got the phone numbers in it for those who want to bombard them. It's the only thing you can do, is say, "We're keeping an eye on what's going on here", because we're under a totalitarian system. It's in every country. Some are better at handling it than others. The States, of course, is getting awfully big and heavy with the heavy-hand of the law and the people are adapting to it as people do. In Britain it's the same kind of thing, they're coming down on it because that's your purpose, you're a slave. You are a slave, in this new system and that is your purpose. You're a lesser being, you see. That's just the way things really, really are.

And an update to it, as well, it says:

"The facts of Roger's committal to prison are slowly emerging. It seems that on Tuesday 26 June 2012 a Committal Hearing took place at which Wirral Council state that Roger failed to appear. As a result the Judge issued a bench warrant for his arrest, and Roger was arrested yesterday morning. The Council spokesman either did not know or refused to name the Judge."

Alan: And it's not because; I mean, he's just withholding, it's called withholding taxes, you know. Because if it was for a fair thing, where it was coming back to the people, there'd be no problem with it. That's the whole point of taxes when they first brought them in. Oh, you get all this back in services, etc. and of course we're throwing it all over the world. It's now the redistribution of wealth; they call it, through the G-20 meetings and all the rest of it. And they're building up other third world nations with your tax money as they give you no work at home. So, they've completely thrown all their laws and their rules out the window, at the top, and they're off on a different tangent all together. But of course that was always the agenda. So:

"Roger Hayes "WITHHELD" his Council Tax rather than "refused to pay" as we reported. This has important implications in his legal case."

Alan: There's a big difference, actually, again legally, but I don't think it matters if they're after you.

"The most important fact in Roger's arrest, trial and imprisonment is that nobody knows the detail of what happened to him. What were the names and numbers of the police officers? What was the Court? What was the number of the case? Who was the Magistrate or Judge? Were any public present to see justice being done?"

Alan: Well, nobody knows, they just grabbed him, and away; tried by magistrate and that was it, and they don't even name the magistrate. So, that's what they can do with you if they want to, to make an example of you and they can do a lot worse as well, of course. As I say, all you can do is keep an eye, and say we're watching you, so worse doesn't happen. That's all you can do in this day and age, really, that's it.

Now, as I’ve mentioned before, people are very easily trained and every generation is trained incrementally. There’s been big strides between the generations too. You only have to do it once and then you can take a big stride, once you’ve crossed the initial barriers and now you’ll have maybe 3 or 4 generations of people sitting and anything goes now because each generation has been degenerated, culturally, in the process, through entertainment and so on, till you watch anything at all, I mean anything at all. And you’re trained so simply by things you like; I mean, you can actually get trained by things which are kind of amusing to you, and most folk are trained that way. You can warn them in advance, it doesn’t matter.

For instance, I’m going to put up a link tonight on an ad put out by Virgin Atlantic on how safe it is, and sexy and cool it is, to be x-rayed at an airport and you see all the models going through, male and female. And this guy does his little almost striptease dance in the thing and that will probably get them all humored and laughing and giggling about it and it tells you at the bottom how safe it is and it’s cool and it’s sexy, you see. That’s all you need to do with most people. I guarantee you if you watch this and then you warn people about it and then you show them it, you can warn them first, you’ll still see them smiling away and they’re lost for a second or two, that’s all it takes. It’s implanted in their brain, you know, that’s how you’re conditioned. So simple, isn’t it? Because they’ve got neuroscience and all these other big, big professions today, behaviorism, they’ve been working your whole life long and before you were born in ways to manipulate the public. They know exactly how to alter your opinions on anything at all and make you for something, in fact, even through humor or whatever it happens to take, it’s very easy to do.

Also, there’s been massive sexual abuse by UK police officers, it’s getting to the stage now where it’s worrying people and it says:

"An investigation by the Guardian released on June the 29th warned of the number of sexual abuses committed by UK police officers."

Alan: It’s increasing, and it says:

"According to an investigation conducted by the Guardian analyzing the data from court cases and misconduct proceedings in the past 4 years, there were 56 cases involving police officers and community support officers who were found to have abused their position or were investigated for committing rape, sexually assaulting or harassing women."

Alan: I’ll bet there’s a bunch of guys getting harassed as well.

"Raising questions about the efficacy of the police complaint system, the study which documented the scale of the British police corruption also warned that sexual misconduct could be more widespread than previously believed."

"It revealed that the police officers have been convicted or disciplined for rape and inappropriate sexual behavior with vulnerable women. Meanwhile the Independent Police Complaints Commission..."

Alan: It’s all ex-cops so they’re all the brotherhood.

"...and the Association of Chief Police Officers are carrying out a joint inquiry into the scale of the problem..."

Alan: So they won’t find much.

"...which will be published in September. It was prompted by the case of the Northumbria police constable Stephen Mitchell, who was jailed for life in January last year for carrying out sex attacks on vulnerable women, while he was on duty."

"The damage is far deeper because the victims trusted the police and believed that the police were supposed to protect them from harm and help catch and punish those who perpetrate it."

"says Debaleena Dasgupta, a lawyer who has represented women sexually assaulted by the police officers."

Alan: Now this is all part too of the degradation of today's society because the old morality is out the window and lost to sight and it won't come back, by the way. You would need an earth-shattering thing to happen into utter primitivism to get back to some basic normalcies because everything's been so scientifically destroyed that the minds of people out there are corrupt, because they're imprinted with all kinds of porno, since a very young age. It's promoted in school, they even use pornography in school, to teach the children, I'm talking about porno movies, and anything goes as they push all kinds of variations of it to children who don't even know what's even going on. They're telling them what to become, if they feel like it, try it and do it, whatever, and maybe you should see a therapist if you don't feel like doing it.

So, everybody's screwed up basically, but pornography imprints itself on the brain, for life, for life and certain scenes, of course, including the violent stuff, it doesn't have to be violent but it will imprint itself for life and that's it. You've really been so tinkered with by design, by the way, because in order to conquer a society completely you must conquer its culture. The culture that made it safe, stand up together, stand up for each other against those who would take them over. Well, you've all been taken over, as they destroyed your cultures under the guise of freeing you up for certain small groups of individuals so as they could have rights, they have to take all yours away, until you have all this thing. You can't even trust anybody anymore. It's that bad, it's that bad. Anyway, it goes on to say in this article:

"'The breach of that trust has an enormous effect: they feel that if they can't trust a police officer, who can they trust? They lose their confidence in everyone, even those in authority."

Alan: Well, especially those in authority.

"It is one of the worst crimes that can be committed and when committed by an officer, becomes one of the greatest abuses of power.'"

Alan: Meanwhile of course, everyone's seen the abuses at Abu Ghraib, etc., with the military prisons and how they stacked up all their prisoners, naked, and made them do disgusting things. And you wonder why one guy, one solitary guy, is withholding taxes, because he doesn't want to have anything to do with these unlawful wars and big agendas, geopolitics, as they like to call it at the top. Remember Kissinger says that soldiers are dumb stupid animals to be used for foreign policy. They're not supposed to know why they're really there. The propaganda is all they get, "bad guy, he wears a rag on his head, oh, bad man". That's all the soldier needs to know. We are trained so easily, eh? Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about really, the system we're born into. When you're degenerate, you don't know you're degenerate because everyone around you will be degenerate as well and doing what you're doing. It's very, very simple to do. And massive studies, ongoing studies are done all the time as we're brought down to the bottom, bottom level. I've mentioned before about the different organizations that were sent out to take over the culture and given permission to do so by the big bankers, who ran the presidents. They had presidential authority to let them work and create the cultures for America and Britain and elsewhere, all at the same time to bring them down and down and down, like the Frankfurt school.   And you have to read the writings of people who belonged to the Frankfurt school, like Theodor Adorno, who talked not only about bringing them down to utter pedophilia but even down to, basically, doing things with dead bodies, put it that way, he says then we shall have achieved our goal. I'm not kidding about this. And, of course, if your parents don't know to tell you because they've been kept ignorant then you don't know, you think it's all quite natural.

When you look at, as I say, people withholding taxes, you understand, legalities are legalities, in one form or another; either morally or spiritually or however you want to view it. The fact is, if you're giving money to tyrants, to slaughter people across the world, for instance, and not only do that but abuse you all back home at the same time, I mean, do you really feel good about all your cash going off so that troops can pee on little boys, after killing them? I mean, how do you really feel about that? Does it bother you at all? Or do you see those little boys as subhuman because of the propaganda? A wheelbarrow, that's how they made their living, is carrying stuff around for groceries, messages from houses and things, just gun them down and then your own troops pee on them.

Now, you better understand that those who control your own troops will have guys peeing on you one day, because what goes around comes around. When they're finished with all these wars, who do you think they're going to come down on then? Never mind these characters that are out there doing that, are coming home to wear the black uniforms that are going to be after you.

Society is so degraded now, and it's meant to be because then you're conquered, as I say, you can't stand up for each other, you won't. You have no principles to stand up for, at all. I read this article last November, and it was in the Ottawa Citizen and someone sent me it today because the link went and so I've got another link to it. It's to do with those who are, of course, consumed, as you're supposed to be because when you're young you have all the kind of drives that are there for procreation, etc., to make sure the species goes on. But of course, it can be again tampered with until it's morbid, you've got a morbid fascination. It's been hyper-actuated, as the big boys said they'd do it; until everything is sex, sex, sex. And of course you can't bond with anybody and you won't want children either or neither will the woman as well, because she's doing the same thing; that's what they've brought us all to. But you can't play with these things. Anything you play with is going to impact your behavior and your relationships as well. I've talked before about these people at the top who work for neuroscience, because they're always working on perversion. They cause the problems and then they try to find out can they alter them, once they've caused them all; and there's no cure, there's no treatment really that has ever worked for perversions. It's to do with a guy who was in that. It says:

"Order of Canada recipient..."

Alan: That's one of the high orders they give people in Canada.

"...damaged by his work. Post-traumatic stress caused by years of viewing disturbing videos. Into the sick minds of violent sex offenders is the only way to heal them..."

Alan: Well, you can't heal them. In fact, you can't change them, they're just as proud as ever to do it.

"...and to protect potential victims, says Dr. John Bradford, one of Canada's leading forensic psychiatrists. He has done this difficult work for some 30 years, even when it threatened his own health."

Alan: Then he was given his high honor, in Canada, a Rideau Hall ceremony and so on. It goes on about it, the different people that got the same prize, etc. etc., for virtuous stuff and all that. Then he says:

"“It is critical to understand why people do what they do. What we are doing is understanding it, bringing it out of the closet if you like, so people can talk about it and come forward and get treatment before they hurt somebody.”"

Alan: Well, it's a growing business, not that they can do anything about it because so many folk now are damaged.

"However, in trying to prevent others from being hurt, Bradford suffered his own damage."

Alan: See, you can't even play with this. And some of the biggest offenders we have today are people who've actually worked on offenders because they watch all the stuff that they watch.

"Bradford said long periods spent watching video of horrendous acts of sexual violence left its impact."

Alan: Now, it's not just violence, by the way. It will all leave its impact.

"The stress started with the Paul Bernardo case, and it got worse the more he watched."

Alan: Well, he didn't even see the latest one where the guy, the homosexual guy ate his victim, after he killed him and did other weird things with parts of his body. He says:

"“I had a tremendously difficult time getting the videotapes out of my head. I didn't understand it but I had trouble sleeping. It got worse, and what I found was that I had developed acute post traumatic stress disorder,” Bradford said."

"“What happened to me was that, through a whole process of looking at high-definition video of sexual violence, it affected me. I recovered from it, but I had to go and get help.”"

Alan: He says. So, he had to go to a psychiatrist. How do you help somebody, once they’re damaged? What thoughts have gone through his mind that shouldn’t be there in the first place? It’s like going into a form of hell and hoping to come out of it unscathed, it doesn’t work that way; but it’s all encouraged from the top, isn’t it?

"Bradford, who has mentored many young forensic psychiatrists, says the proliferation of violent sex videos means one of his most important messages to new doctors is to be aware of their impact."

"“What I’ve been talking about more recently is to explain to younger people how they need to be careful of that stuff because, once it is in your mind, it can really bother you. It is stressful and you can develop PTSD [Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder],” he said."

Alan: But it’s all of it, you see. It becomes fixed, imprinted in your brain, that’s what happens.

"Bradford, head of forensic psychiatry at the University of Ottawa, recently retired as associate chief of forensics at the Royal Ottawa Mental Health Centre. He recalls getting into forensic psychiatry by accident."

Alan: And he tells you how he got into it and all the rest of it and then the other branches that he helped found, and so on and so on.

The fact is, you can’t play with this kind of stuff folks and any drive can be taken and exaggerated, until, as I say, it’s a morbid thing, it’s beyond normalcy. And what you’ve got today under normalcy is beyond normalcy but it’s intended to be by those who put it all out. Don’t forget, Hollywood, and the articles I’ve read recently talked about Hollywood, it doesn’t just churn out all the other stuff that’s meant to control you and give you predictive programming, it also churns out the mass of the world’s porno movies. They’ve got their big, own version of the Oscars and all that kind of stuff, and do all kind of weird... And the children see this stuff and they emulate it and that’s it. It’s game over for relationships, having children and all the rest of it because that’s the agenda.

Remember, UNESCO was involved in this too with Julian Huxley, who talked about bringing in hyper-promiscuity, and so did Lord Bertrand Russell, before they even have puberty. Once you’ve done that, they’ll never bond in a long-term relationship. All successful, eh, and that was the plan, it wasn’t happenstance. They didn’t say we’re going to give you freedom to do what you want. No, it was to get this agenda through until you can’t bond, that was the purpose, the end of the family unit. Awfully successful though, eh?

The other day I mentioned about the expansion of the big Iraq, the US embassy in Iraq; massive multi-million dollar, they call it an embassy. It’s like, you know, Fort Knox, it’s a massive thing but again it’s meant to fool the public, isn’t it? Now Afghanistan’s next, it says:

"U.S. building Afghanistan a huge $92 million military headquarters."

Alan: So, they’re spending that to build a new "Pentagon", they call it:

"...a new "Pentagon," a massive five-story military headquarters with domed roofs and a high-tech basement command center that will link Afghan generals with their troops fighting the Taliban nationwide."

"But when Defense Minister Abdul Rahim Wardak asked for a bigger office in the building -- a change that would cost about $300,000 -- he got a firm "no." Such changes cost time and money, U.S. military officials said, and in Afghanistan, both are in ever-shorter supply."

""We could do them, but we’re not going to do them," Col. Andrew Backus, the director of engineering for the NATO command in charge of training and equipping the Afghan security forces, said of the Afghans’ proposed revisions."

Alan: So, they’re trying to say that they’re really doing it on the cheap, you know. This is a PR piece. So regardless, the US taxpayer, that’s awfully generous, is building a $92 million dollar and it’ll cost a lot more than that when it’s finished. You know that’s always triple, at least triple what they tell you, you know that. It says:

"...the 516,000-square-foot building, still cloaked in scaffolds and cranes, dwarfs other buildings in town."

Alan: Well, as I say, thank you to the USA, that’s added to your debt, of course.

In Australia, it’s interesting because at the moment a lot of experimentation is going on in Australia, who’ve been hit fast and hard and quickly with stuff that other countries have had for years, under austerity and all the rest of it, and free trade. But now they’re going after the welfare recipients too. I’ll tell you the welfare recipients are simply the test-bed for all of you eventually, when you’re on austerity programs. Even if you’re working, it doesn’t matter; you’re all going to go on austerity programs.

"A federal government trial in which Centrelink..."

Alan: I guess that’s an organization, they’ve either privatized their welfare system or whatever.

"...manages the money of welfare recipients began yesterday amid an angry protest. Bankstown, in Sydney’s southwest, is one of five areas where the trial is being conducted."

"It is designed to help allocate Centrelink benefits so that expenses are paid. Under the government’s Stronger Futures legislation,..."

Alan: I love these names they give it.

"...the trials will direct money from some welfare recipients to pay for "priority items" such as food, housing, clothing and utilities."

"The remainder of the money can be used as they wish - but with strict exclusions. Recipients are forbidden..."

Alan: I’ll say that again, they’re forbidden:

"to spend their welfare on alcohol, tobacco, pornography and gambling."

Alan: Well, they can go to the United Nations because they say that pornography is a human right.

"Those who take part in the scheme may also be given a BasicsCard, which allows them to shop at Centrelink-approved stores, including Coles and Woolworths in some places."

Alan: Remember the new future system that Quigley talked about was to be a feudal system with corporations running the show. So, here’s the money going to you and they will tell you which ones you can shop at, what ones of the big massive international corporations you can shop at.

"The BasicsCard is a PIN-operated Eftpos card which can be used to buy most goods and services at the registered stores. The scheme is voluntary..."

Alan: At the moment, of course.

"...but it can be made compulsory for people who are falling behind in rent and bill payments or because of child protection issues."

Alan: It’s amazing too, the families are completely mushed-up, and there’s so many single-parent families now. This is all the war. All we're talking about here is the war and the fallout from it and then the remedies to cope with the fallout, you see.

"Volunteers are eligible for an incentive payment of $250 for every 26 consecutive weeks they stay on the program, which covers those receiving benefits including Newstart and the pension."

Alan: So, it's quite interesting, and it says:

"Centrelink social workers will decide on the compulsory income-managed cases."

Alan: So, social workers are now running your lives and get used to it because it's going to spread to even the bottom wage earners and this is the agenda. This is the agenda.

Tonight I'll put up a link too, from Britain, it's called "Next steps: Life transitions and retirement in the 21st century". It's to get everybody used to these massive changes we're going through now; this is the century of change that academia has been prattling on about for 50 years. This is it; you're in it. And it's massive changes as they turn everything upside down. This one is by Lord Wei, who's a Chinese guy who was raised in Britain supposedly. There's very little data about him but he was made a British lord and he's called Lord Wei, and it's written by Dr. Alison Hulme and it's supported by the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, that's very British, and it's to do with how to train everybody, even the young people, into this new system of change, you see, right from birth to death. Every age group is involved in it and even compulsory service for people, the young, compulsory service.

Because, you see, the world you're getting brought up to, if you're a nobody, is where you serve the world system. I've been talking about this for many, many, many years. That's your job, to serve the world system, and it's all in here. Now who is this Lord Wei? Well, apparently he just came out of nowhere and he's also now the head of the British-China's bank Association. So, he's got a lot of communist leanings obviously. He also was the guy who helped do the Big Society project for Britain, where, again, you all end up volunteering and working in your own areas and looking after each other now that they've destroyed the family unit, that's pretty good, where government will direct how you handle each other, but you'll do it for free, you see. We used to do it fine when you had the family unit, everybody took care of everybody else, including people not in the family, when you had communities. Now they've destroyed it all and now you're given project leaders who come out and tell you what to do, and "you, you, you and you, you're coming with me, you're going to help the people and feed the poor this week," and that's it, you see.

Of course, this Mr. Wei is under the philanthropy groups, he's a philanthropist, you see. They just get born every so often and their job is to help people. They can't help it but help people by running big multi-million-dollar think tanks to do with controlling everybody. It's their life ambition, to help you all, because we're all too stupid to do it ourselves, now that everything's dysfunctional, you see.

So, I'll put that up tonight too and you can look through that and see what you think of it. And because of all that he was made a baron or something. Now, you've all seen these stories coming out and we'll find out what's it's all about eventually, what the purpose of all this is, because it says another:

"Nude carjacker hurts 7 in brutal rampage: 'Drug-addled' man shuts down town as he flips Porsche and breaks both legs of pregnant woman."

Alan: This is the same drug that they suspect, the bath salts stuff, it's not really bath salts at all. But they strip naked and they do all kind of weird things, so this is one of the latest ones. There's another one in China, of course, a guy stopped cars and started trying to eat women's faces. It's happening all over. We'll find out what's behind it all and what they really want us to think of it, when they tell us what to think of it, you see, or the new laws come out about something or another. We'll soon find out about it.

Another article about Tony Blair, great psychopath, I mean he's a case study in psychopathy. It says:

"Former Labour Prime Minister Tony Blair could have earned as much as £80million since leaving office five years ago."

Alan: Now that he fronts for a whole big bunch of corporations, JP Morgan and Zurich International and all the big boys, you know, still a public servant though. Must be great to be a servant with that salary. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about the big system you're born into, which is rather blatant and in your face today. If you want to think about it you'll find everything out that I'm talking about for yourselves. I mean you should be finding this out for yourselves anyway. You should understand this for yourselves; if you don't something's being done to you, something not very nice.

We can remember Monsanto, of course, and the different GM food groups and chemical industries, that were going out simply taking stuff that existed, vegetables and everything, and patenting them. Putting a patent on them because nobody had thought to do it before. You got to understand those who control the world also control the legal system so they'll always give them loopholes to do that and they don't try and stop them. Well drug companies, which they also rule, are the same. This is about drugs. And it's going to be effective in the US as well under Obamacare, or whatever they want to call it, because they had it already on the drawing board and ready to go before Obama came in. It doesn't matter who they put in as a front man.

"Drug companies 'exploit legal loophole'."

Alan: This is Britain, to show you what's coming.

“Senior doctors have written to David Cameron calling for action over a legal loophole that enables drug companies to set "exorbitant prices" for drugs to treat rare diseases."

"Several examples of price hikes include a drug to treat rare muscle diseases which used to cost £800 to £1,000 per patient per year."

"Rules that were intended to encourage drug companies to research and develop new medicines for rare diseases that are being misused, the 20 consultants said in the British Medical Journal."

"Instead of developing new drugs they are obtaining licenses for existing ones..."

Alan: You see, it's almost like patents on it, things that were common.

"...and hiking up the price by up to 700 per cent, they said. Some NHS [National Health Service] hospitals are now refusing to fund drugs that were previously available cheaply while the NHS faces paying millions of pounds extra a year for the same, or very similar, medicines."

"The open letter, which is also addressed to Health Secretary Andrew Lansley and David Cameron, said: 'Once a company has obtained a licence, the legislation then gives the company sole rights to supply the drug.'"

Alan: And puts everybody else out of business, all the cheap ones. This is old drugs, old stuff.

"'This in turn allows the company to set an exorbitant price for this supply and effectively to bar previous suppliers of the unlicensed preparation from further production and distribution. We believe that this behaviour is not in the best interests of patients or the NHS but is undoubtedly significantly advantageous to drug companies.'"

"The doctors said they had already written to the Department of Health for England and the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency about the issue."

Alan: Now in the US, I touched on it last year, that the FDA had passed laws, drafted up, by the way, by the big pharma companies, to allow them to use cheaper chemicals, they said but similar chemicals; there's no such a thing as “similar.” You either have the right chemical or you don't in a drug. However, they said similar ones, which are cheaper, and still keep the brand names for the drugs and their prices too.

Now, of course, that the new system's coming in, the doctors are prescribing all generic forms as well and they're using all the substitute stuff. It's supposed to be as good as the original stuff, and it's not. It's really plummeted. The generic used to be the same but now it's not, you see. Because even generic had to use the real chemicals by the formula that was prescribed.

Anyway, they're ripping off people in Britain and they've got the whole country to ransom and they're allowed to do it and of course Parliament will drag its heels because they all belong to the same groups, of course, that run big pharma and all the other guys, the high entrepreneurs that believe it's their right to plunder the planet, because this is the time you live in folks. That's what these folk believe in; you get to the top by any way possible. It doesn't matter on the fallout, that's not their problem.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

British Constitution Group Chairman Tried in Secret Court and Imprisoned

British Constitution Group Leader Imprisoned

Virgin Atlantic Ad--Airport X-Rays are Fun and Sexy

UK Cops--Sexual Harassment Increasing

Order of Canada Recipient Damaged by His Work--Pornography, Violent Sex Videos

US Builds New "pentagon" in Afghanistan

Australia--Welfare Ban on Booze and Tobacco

Life Transitions and Retirement in the 21st. Century

More Naked Zombie Madness

Tony Blair, Political Showbiz and 80 Million Pounds Earned in 5 Years

Merry-go-Round of Drug Companies and Price Fixing

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 5, 2012 (#1123)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 5, 2012:
Victimless Crime?:
"Our Time Should Be Called the Age of Corruption,
Where Free Reign of Bankers Brings on Destruction,
Such Evil Doers Retire with Billions in Plunder,
Silence from Politicos--There Should Be Thunder,
A Trail of Bankruptcies and Misery in Their Wake,
But No Disgrace Amongst Peers, Make No Mistake,
In Moral Relativity There can Be No Sinner,
For Elite Class it's Award-Time for the Winner,
Under Laws for Wealthy it's a "Victimless Crime",
Only Thieves at the Bottom Made to Do Time"
© Alan Watt July 5, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 5, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 5, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make use of the website .com and you’ll find over a thousand audios for free download. You’ll see a bunch of sites listed there, they all carry the audios. If you find sticking on download try one of these alternate sites listed there, because a lot of folk go into the .com at the same time. If you want transcripts, they all carry transcripts for print up as well. There’s transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on guests who are really advertisers or they’ve got affiliates with selling whatever. I have none of either myself, so that way I’m more independent; I’ve got more of a free hand to comment on different things too. If you take on a lot of big advertisers then you’ve got to worry about what you say about certain topics. So if you want to keep me going you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com or you can donate. It’s up to you, but it’s certainly, definitely appreciated in these austere times, as we go into quantitative easing which is really just inflation, and eventually of course maybe even hyperinflation if the big boys get their way. [Order and donation options listed above.]

As I mentioned so many times before, we’re living through a script, for those who don’t understand it. You have to go into the website to start to pick up the pieces of information scattered over the last hundred years from big organizations, all working together, with a central head and a strategy to bring in this global society. Not just for the public’s sake, in fact it's definitely not for the public's sake, as they're bringing in a new scientific society, a society literally managed by government and special agencies. Academia is all on board with it. The big international money lenders are all on board with it. And they have incredible organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and their sister organizations, the Council on Foreign Relations, across the whole world, in every country, putting in presidents and prime ministers and they've been doing that for a hundred years, for those who don't know.

So help yourself to those because you can't understand what's happening now if you don't understand the whys of it and the past. You've got to understand too, that nothing was left out of this big plan including the destruction of the family unit, the destruction of cultures. Because cultures, they said, made people nationalistic, therefore you'd have to get an international culture, but first you must destroy to utter DEBASEMENT what was left of any national culture. And that's been awfully, awfully successful across the first world countries. And into the hands of Hollywood of course came a lot of money and lots of the right kind of scripts to bring this about. Because the children watch this, they parrot what they see and they're taught it in school as well, that this is the new – they really are taught that somehow they are, themselves... How silly can it be, eh, you're a child but you're taught that somehow you're leading the world, your generation. What a joke. People who are rather old in tweed suits rule the world and give you these particular things to follow, all of your culture, music, movies, even the games that you play, because it's all a big part of it too. NOTHING, nothing is left out, nothing at all. And games are very important because the Pentagon has admitted that many times, that they can actually predict the next generation by the types of games which they give them and then watch how it follows through in the culture itself. And it's awfully, awfully accurate. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we are living through a script. As I say, the books have been churned out for a hundred years, very boring stuff by bureaucrats who have been employed, for their lifetimes in fact, generations of them, going over the whole script and helping bring in the future. And the big players said a hundred years ago they'd have to bring in academia, because you get the children very young you see, and the future leaders as well, so you want the initial indoctrination to have taken on them for the changes which they will witness in their lifetime. Most of them actually are cultural changes. Most revolutions are actually within the culture itself.

And it's so interesting to watch and compare The Communist Manifesto with what's actually happened. You'll find it's all been done pretty well. And you'll ask yourself why, why would the capitalists, the big boys with the cash, the international money lenders, why would they want that? Well they love it because they want an organized, planned society. Remember, the first economists were also the bankers, the guys who dealt with the cash, populations, payments and so on. They had to know how many people would be born in the next generation to pay off the debts that they would incur through these same bankers. So they've never let it go you see, and they still run the system that way.

That's why, for instance, they bring in such massive immigration to countries like Britain. Partly, as Tony Blair and his pals said, it was to destroy the culture of Britain forever – that was in the national media over there, that was part of the reason of it. And another reason they gave to the public was that they'd have to bring in more young people to pay off the national debt. So sink the country to pay off the national debt – that makes a lot of sense doesn't it? Because a little place like Britain, I'm surprised it's still standing and not just sinking under the water with the weight of people on it. But here's an article here to show you how serious they are about immigration, or at least reducing it, or even getting rid of the undesirable ones that get turned away. It says…

Border Agency Has Lost Track Of Migrants
news.sky.com / 5 July 2012

At least 150,000 migrants have been refused permission to stay in the UK but the authorities do not know how many have left, a watchdog has said.

John Vine, chief inspector of the UK Border Agency (UKBA), said there is no clear strategy to find out what proportion of this growing number remain in the country illegally.

He also said tracking these absconders down and removing them from the country is not seen as a priority for the agency - and that there is no clear plan to ensure the cases do not just become another backlog to deal with.

So then they go on about what they give you as a percentage of ones that are still in the country. It's probably very low compared to the real statistics, since they don't know– over the years they have no idea how many just stay in the country. That shows you this is an agenda when you get these things happening – it's definitely an agenda.

Now, we also are living through the time when the big communist system, which turned into the greening system, to use that as an alternate means to bring the big plan through, the planned society once again, with all the big corporate bankers on top, and the Rockefellers, etc., working towards bringing down the population of the whole planet, and many other agendas on the go at the same time along that path. But it's never enough for them. Each agenda that's fulfilled it's never, never enough, because you see, they really have a timetable. They work things out like a big business and they actually have a timetable to introduce different parts of their agenda, like any big corporation does. And they go on and on about oh, we're going to destroy the planet. We had Peak Oil theory a while back too and that's out the window now too as they keep discovering more and more oil than ever, ever before. But it doesn't matter, there's always a new crisis coming along to make us give up all our rights to allow this big green system you see, which is just communist/socialist, to take over the entire system. And mind you, all the corporations are on board because everything is being privatized and they get to take control over everything, all the basic necessities for human life, water, food, everything. That's what it's about. That's why they're all on board with it.

Now, I've mentioned James Delingpole before who writes for The Telegraph and he sometimes takes a little dig at Monbiot from another newspaper, who's always going on about oh my God the sky is falling, it's falling, it's falling. And he says…

Monbiot: wrong again – 'Peak Oil' this time
telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / July 3rd, 2012

(Alan: Once again, peak oil you see.)

Here's what he wrote in 2007: (A: This is Monbiot.)

The disasters invoked by the peaking of global oil supplies can be avoided only with a "crash programme" beginning 20 years before it occurs. If some of the estimates in the department of energy's report are correct, it is already too late.

(A: Remember too, I think in 2006 or so, Prince Charles came out and said something similar, we've got 4 or 5 months to fix it or we're all doomed. This is the terror techniques that they use. And I've actually read the quotes many times on the air from all the big green parties, they're direct quotes from their own speeches and papers, where they say that they always have to give the public SCARY SCENARIOS or the public will just ignore them. So they give us these kind of horror-movie kind of reports and it's meant to terrify us. Mind you, the media goes into action too, to make sure that we get the messages and we're all scared silly. And he says here about Monbiot again, he says...)

Here he is conspiracy-theorising in 2009: (A: This is what Monbiot said then...)

Last week two whistleblowers from the International Energy Agency alleged that it has deliberately upgraded its estimate of the world's oil supplies in order not to frighten the markets…….If the whistleblowers are right, we should be stockpiling ammunition. If we are taken by surprise; if we have failed to replace oil before the supply peaks then crashes, the global economy is stuffed.

(A: And then again in 2009 Monbiot said...)

... If we leave it any longer, and no politician seems to be taking Peak Oil seriously, then we are going to see total economic collapse.

(A: These are the standard terrifying scenarios they keep popping out there so that we'll give up all our rights and be guided by experts, I mean right down to the way that you live personally in your own home. He says…)

So you might not unreasonably imagine that, were he ever to discover that the "Peak Oil" threat was nothing to worry about and that there was more than enough extractable oil to supply our needs for the foreseeable future, the Moonbat would be over the moon. Right?

Wrong!

Here is what George Monbiot airily declared yesterday – sounding for all the world as if he'd read neither Watermelons nor a James Delingpole blogpost in his entire life.

> Peak oil hasn't happened, and it's unlikely to happen for a very long time.

And here's the conclusion he drew from this excellent 'news':

> There is enough oil in the ground to deep-fry the lot of us, and no obvious means to prevail upon governments and industry to leave it in the ground. Twenty years of efforts to prevent climate breakdown through moral persuasion have failed, with the collapse of the multilateral process at Rio de Janeiro last month. The world's most powerful nation is again becoming an oil state, and if the political transformation of its northern neighbour is anything to go by, the results will not be pretty.

Is there anything on earth which would ever make George Monbiot happy? If the sun started shining at all this summer, he'd see it as a terrifying portent of the return of global warming. If every child in the land were suddenly given a cute puppy he'd be railing against the potential toxoplasmosis epidemic. If eternal world peace were to break out, he'd be warning of the catastrophic population explosion brought about by the lack of war casualties….

Needless to say, some of the Kommenters at Komment Macht Frei have been ribbing George mercilessly about his latest volte face. (A: So he's exposing one of the usual 'the sky is falling' characters that works for a major newspaper.)

But that's what you put up with. And they're incessant with them; there are thousands of them out there. And remember too, we adapt so quickly too. Why, why do you have a so-called… a 'greenie' working on every newspaper? Your 'environmental' specialist? What is an environmental specialist? These guys read the same papers as you do. They mow the lawn like you do – that's as close to greening as they ever get. But of course they're dead-socialist fanatics; they're dead-keen on bringing in this whole controlled society scenario. That's why. And they shouldn't be on newspapers.

Now, everybody's going… The US is going through their banking scandal of course, with the Feds and everybody else involved at the top. It's interesting, there's a DeMont on one side and in Britain they've got a Diamond on the other. And it says…

MPs [Members of Parliament] To Vote On Banking Scandal Investigation
newsrt.co.uk

(A: This is a farce of course, because they won't do it, because these guys put these MPs IN power.)

MPs are due to vote on whether Parliament or a judge should lead an investigation into the banking scandal - as George Osborne claimed Labour were "clearly involved" in the episode.

The Chancellor said members of former prime minister Gordon Brown's administration should answer questions on "who knew what and when" about lending rate rigging.

It comes after ex-Barclays chief executive Bob Diamond (A: He's actually been demoted. They actually had a little joke in another paper too, Diamont, with a T at the end.) admitted feeling "physically ill" when he discovered traders had fiddled the key Libor rate (A: ...it's called.) - but denied he was personally to blame. (A: Well you couldn't be doing what he's doing without knowing. In fact, the Bank of England chief was phoning him all the time and giving him lots of clues and hints, which he preferred not to take.)

He blamed a "series of unfortunate events" for his shock departure from the bank as he fended off calls to give up his multimillion-pound bonuses. (A: He'll leave, mind you, with I think it's $23 million from one bank and the same again or more from another bank. So he's not going to be scraping the streets or maybe even sweeping them.)

Mr Diamond told MPs that Bank of England deputy governor Paul Tucker had relayed concerns in Whitehall about Barclays' high Libor rates to him in an October 2008 phone call. (A: So he ignored them since 2008, because they were raking in BIG BUCKS. They rigged the whole system. Trillions of dollars across the planet, they rigged it.)

He said he believed Mr Tucker was trying to warn him that "there are ministers in Whitehall who are hearing that Barclays is always high, that could lead to the impression that you are not funding yourself".

But he told the Treasury select committee: "My recollection is Paul did not mention who he was referring to or I would have put it in the note." (A: Well he phoned him directly. This guy is SHARP. He's not an idiot.)

But that's all it takes, you know, at that level. They can actually crash whole countries, leave massive debts across the planet that countries and citizens have to pay off. And all they have to say is, you know, I had no idea… And out they go with their massive payouts. Isn't that wonderful, folks? This is the equal system, the equal society that you're all working for. You're all slaves, you understand that, to these Diamonds and people like that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Every system and what we call democracy today is basically utterly corrupt. Because it's a front, democracy is a front. I just read an article recently about a book that came out by some guy putting out information concerning what tyranny is; I think it was the definition of tyranny. And he used examples like Russia using the word democracy. Well we're all using it. We've been using it all our lives and of course we've never had it. For those who haven't noticed, at the airports and visiting the US with the TSA and everything, you don't have rights anymore under this tyranny of course. And that's how it really is.

At least in China, we have a bit of the history in China – for those who still read it and certainly the children won't get that in their schools – it's always a glorious Revolution for the people. So the state supposedly is the embodiment of the people, but the state in reality is just any tyranny, like any other tyranny. It's like the British Commonwealth. I mean, everything belongs to the Queen, you know, of England. The court systems belong to the Queen; it's HM Queen's. The prisons are HM Queen's and all of this kind of stuff. So you always have the farce of democracy and you give, again, the routine votes every four or five years, to stop you having a revolution. And it works awfully well.

This one's about China, and it's just the same as everywhere else, as I say. Because you see dynasties occur when there's massive wealth and the top psychopaths get to the higher positions because they know how to use their cunning to get up there, and then of course they pass the positions onto their children and bring them into the government structure. That's what's always been happening down through... Even with the US revolution in America they had that; they tried to stamp that out at the very beginning because they were all trying to get their children into taking over government and the reins of power. It hasn't stopped. So dynasties end up ruling the world. And it says…

Wealth and power
It's a family affair
economist.com / Jun 30th 2012 | BEIJING

IN RECENT years China's leaders have become increasingly concerned that the public's awareness of the growing wealth gap could lead to social instability. (A: Interesting comment really, their leaders are aware, you see, and concerned that the public's awareness of the growing wealth gap could lead to social instability. Every government has to try and keep everybody dumbed down, stupid and content and entertained, you see. So they're actually worried about it; I mean they do a better job in the West because they give us lots of cheap entertainment, of a very base nature.) In Beijing, displays of gratuitous overcompensation are a daily reminder that some people, in keeping with a famous dictum of Deng Xiaoping's, have indeed got rich first. Officials last year even went so far (A: ...and listen to this…) as to try suppressing ads that promote "luxury lifestyles"—lest the have-nots (A: ...that's all the slave population…) be inspired to rise up and storm the local Lamborghini dealership.

Perhaps even more troubling for the Party is the surge in scepticism over how such wealth seems to find its way into the hands of officials and their families, not to mention into those of their beloved Swiss bankers, English boarding schools and Australian estate agents. (A: …because the Chinese are putting their families all over the planet.) Particularly galling are the reports about the great number of officials who have taken to working “naked”. That is to say, many officials are working in China while their wives, children and, presumably, a chunk of the motherland's money take residence overseas. A report released last year estimated that as much as $120 billion may have been transferred abroad by corrupt officials.

The Chinese media have been given greater freedom to report on corruption and the financial shenanigans of large companies of late. Which makes it all the more striking that reporting on the business activities of the Central Committee's wives and offspring is still strictly forbidden.

An exception can be made when one of the select few falls from grace. Earlier this year, after Bo Xilai, a rising star, was cashiered from his position as the Communist Party secretary of Chongqing, authorities became notably less rigorous in censoring microblogs about his family (though to this day his case remains a taboo subject in the state media). Although formal charges against him have yet to be announced, plenty of stories have emerged in the foreign press about the almost unbelievably twisted business dealings of Mr Bo's wife, Gu Kailai. In those reports Ms Gu, a lawyer by training and the daughter of a PLA general, has been accused of stashing assets overseas, finagling a spot for her son at the Harrow School, having affairs with two of the foreign gentlemen—Neil Heywood and Patrick Devillers—who helped her to arrange all of this and, when these economic and romantic entanglements became too sticky, orchestrating and personally supervising the November 2011 murder of one of them in a Chongqing hotel. (A: So she would go places if she was over in the States, and she’d be in all the big magazines, you know.)

So you understand, it’s the same the world over when greed is allowed to REALLY go for everything it wants. And that’s why you’ve got this massive… Everything is corrupt today. Because you see, you understand in China they have no real national religion. Communism... Communism, for 60 years or more, and even more than that, has been its national religion. And they love the superstitious stuff, you know, but that’s about it; like ‘good luck’ and all these kind of things. But they have nothing to fall back for a faith with rules, of common rules that they can all follow. The guise of communism of course, under the State, is wearing awfully thin. It’s the best capitalist-communist system ever devised for keeping millions and millions of workers working for peanut wages. And of course we’re all buying it all through free trade, because the big bankers love it and their big corporations bring it into you and put you all out of work. [Alan laughing.] Wonderful system eh?

And this article, this next one is about scientific papers. Now, scientific papers are all to do with theories generally and supposed studies. We’ll touch on that after these messages.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about scientific papers and how they’re often fudged. A few years ago the CBC Canada did a good documentary; they interviewed various professional writers. All they do is write good reports for Pharma, big Pharma companies, and they’d omit any dangerous stuff and always play up any nice stuff, and fabricate a lot of the nice stuff in fact, to get the pills out there and sold to the general public. Big, big money you see. And it’s the same in a lot of these; all big pharmas do this. They know the ones to approach who will give them fantastic write-ups you see. Because we live in a corrupt time; it’s as simple as that. But this article says…

Japanese Anesthesiologist Completely Faked 172 Papers
popsci.com.au / Dan Nosowitz / 4 Jul 2012

Scientific papers are faked sometimes. That's obviously dangerous, especially when the researcher works for the pharmaceutical industry or has a clear agenda. But we've never seen anything quite like this: a Japanese anesthesiologist named Yoshitaka Fujii has been found to have fabricated a hundred and seventy-two papers over the course of 19 years, (A: Now, no one noticed, eh, all these peer-reviewed papers? No one noticed, you see. See, we’re taught to worship scientists these days, because it’s replaced religion. And people really do believe everything that scientists tell them.

That’s tremendous power, that – like the old priests, you see.) more than even Joachim Boldt, who fabricated 90.

As reported by Science Insider, Fujii's work included 126 instances of completely fabricated studies and trials. (Of his other work, only three papers were proven legitimate; 37 could not be proven either way.) Some scientists listed as co-authors on his work were never even consulted, and their signatures forged. Patients were invented. The whole thing is nuts. (A: You think this is unusual? It’s not unusual at all.) "It is as if someone sat at a desk and wrote a novel about a research idea," wrote a panel set up by the Japanese Society of Anesthesiologists. You can read their report here. (A: And the link is here; I’ll put all these links up tonight for you.)

The Results of Investigation into Dr.Yoshitaka Fujii’s papers - http://www.anesth.or.jp/english/pdf/news20120629.pdf

The papers aren't of massive public importance, which is partly how they snuck under the radar for so long. Sample titles: "Antiemetic efficacy of low-dose midazolam in patients undergoing thyroidectomy" and "Low-dose propofol to prevent nausea and vomiting after laparoscopic surgery." (A: In other words, these are drugs. These ARE drugs, and of course Pharma would give him cash for promoting these particular drugs in these particular instances.)

That’s pretty common actually and it’s time people stop just listening to scientists; we’re brainwashed with it. There’s hardly a newscast that can come on without going to the ‘experts’. Like Bertrand Russell says, they’ll displace all religions and all their cultures and bring in the ‘experts’ and we’ll listen and believe them. And we do. We’re taught to believe them. Remember, everything they come out with is basically a theory... like a good guess. And they get awards for good guesses, even bad guesses.

Now, everybody’s probably heard about Arafat, of course he died a few years ago. And it says…

Arafat Body Could Be Exhumed In Poisoning Row
news.sky.com / 6 July 2012

The body of veteran Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat could be exhumed after it emerged that he may have been poisoned.

The results of a nine-month investigation, commissioned by the broadcaster al Jazeera, found the radioactive substance polonium in items belonging to him.

Senior Palestinian official Saeb Erekat called for a probe into Arafat's death.

"We call for the formation of an international investigation committee, modelled on the international investigation committee set up to look into the assassination of former Lebanese prime minister Rafic Hariri," he told the AFP news agency. (A: He’s not the first one to have had this done to him.)

Arafat's widow Suha Arafat said she would push for her husband's body to be exhumed so further tests could be carried out.

She rejected a postmortem examination at the time of his death, but said she wanted one done now in the wake of the lab's findings.

She did not explain why she had waited nearly eight years to have the belongings, including a toothbrush and a fur hat, tested.

French doctors said at the time that Arafat died of a massive brain haemorrhage - weeks after he fell violently ill at his West Bank compound. (A: You notice, when they’re bad guys they don’t have homes, they always call them a compound? You ever noticed that, how the Western media does that?)

He had suffered intestinal inflammation, jaundice and a blood condition known as disseminated intravascular coagulation, according to French medical records.

Now I'll put two articles up on that tonight because there's more information as well about it.

Al-Jazeera: Tests suggest Arafat died of polonium poisoning - usatoday.com / Jul 03, 2012

Yasser Arafat Corpse to Be Exhumed Next Week in Poison Probe - bloomberg.com / Nov 24, 2012

But here's an article here, as I say, this guy, it's not the first time this has been used by, put it this way, an assassination agency, a particular assassination agency.

Poisoning of Alexander Litvinenko
wikipedia.com

Alexander Litvinenko was a former officer of the Russian Federal Security Service, FSB and KGB, who fled from court prosecution in Russia and received political asylum in the United Kingdom. According to his wife and father, he was working for MI6 and MI5 after receiving the asylum.

(A: And it goes through his arrival into Britain and so on, and it says…)

On 1 November 2006, Litvinenko suddenly fell ill and was hospitalized. He died three weeks later, becoming the first confirmed victim of lethal polonium-210-induced acute radiation syndrome. According to doctors, "Litvinenko's murder represents an ominous landmark: the beginning of an era of nuclear terrorism".

So they're using this, these special hit people, for a certain country that gets away with murder, and this is one of the latest things that they're using. They can put it in your toothpaste; they can put it in so many things. All you have to do is get it slipped in to the person's house every so often, through a servant, whatever, and that's it. You know, that's you; you won't know what hit you. And there'll be a lot more who've died like this and it hasn't been found out yet. You'd need a Geiger counter. Who in the hospital checks every patient with a Geiger counter? It doesn't happen.

Now…

Would You Like Your Mosquitos Original or Genetically Engineered?
theatlanticwire.com / AP / Alexander Abad-Santos / Jul 2, 2012

(A: Science is wonderful as they bring this hell upon us, isn't it?)

We already know how bad mosquitos are: The itchy bites, that awful buzz, the Dengue fever and Malaria. But if the only way to eliminate these bastards was to put your trust in genetically-engineered versions, would that be a risk worth taking? In this week's New Yorker, Michael Specter writes about that dilemma, about how the solution to mosquitos is more mosquitos, or rather, a genetically engineered mosquito called the OX513A. (A: That means they've got lots more types as well, you see. Canada's been making them since the 1940s. Canada leads the world in breeding special killer mosquitoes for, you know, warfare purposes.)

At first glance, the OX513A sounds like a god-send: cooked up in Brazilian research facility, these male, human-made mosquitos have been outfitted with a gene that kills their babies before they can even fly. And they sound pretty great when compared to their non-enhanced, targeted versions, the Aedes aegypti mosquito (right), which can "breed in a teaspoon of water" and "mate in the dew of spider lilies," but more importantly pass on Dengue fever--one of the most rapidly spreading diseases in the world, Specter notes. So what could possibly go wrong with hundreds of millions of these genetically-engineered insects roaming around and impregnating every female Aedes in sight? Well, as Specter writes...

In fact, it's like nothing else on earth--a winged creature, made by man, then released into the wild. Despite the experiment's scientific promise, many people regard the tiny insect as harbinger of a world where animals are built by nameless scientists, nurtured in beakers, then set loose--with consequences, no matter how noble the intention, that are impossible to anticipate or control. "This mosquito is Dr. Frankenstein's monster, plain and simple," Helen Wallace, the executive director of the British environmental organization GeneWatch, said. "To open a box and let these man-made creatures fly free is a risk with dangers we haven't begun to contemplate." (A: And I disagree with that. I think they know what they'll do, personally. I think they know what they'll do, and that will be to bring MORE diseases, especially to first-world countries. Because you got to bring the population down, you know.)

And here's an article too, about CO2. As I say, if all the gods in history, right back to the ancient Greek gods and before, all came down at once and told us all we're all wrong about CO2, global warming, it wouldn't matter because the agenda was set and the big boys ain't going to turn back on it because there's too much money involved for them, to get even more stinking rich than they already are.

Germany Sells 850,000 European CO2 Futures at 8.26 Euros on EEX
(A: So they sold all this.)
bloomberg.com / Alessandro Vitelli / Jul 4, 2012

Germany sold 850,000 European Union 2012 carbon permit futures at 8.26 euros ($10.37) a metric ton in an auction on the European Energy Exchange AG, according to the bourse's website.

The country is selling as many as 21 million tons of spot and 32 million tons of futures contracts in weekly sales as part of its allocation of permits in 2012. The EU's emissions trading system is in its second phase, which runs from 2008 to the end of this year.

EEX has also auctioned Phase 2 permits on behalf of the Netherlands and Lithuania and is selling Phase 3 permits for delivery in 2013 for the European Investment Bank.

Now, I can remember when the first phase came in, every government gave out these millions and millions of dollars' worth of FREE permits, you see, to get it all started. So they're still doing it yet, by the way. And these guys are making profits when they're given free permits and so much free things to trade with. All these nothings that they trade with are simply your cash that they're trading with, and making lots of profits in the meantime. Wonderful world isn't it? Isn't it wonderful?

Now ha! The answer to the problems that are caused by the boys with the big agenda is always to bring in their solution, which all the problems were to do with in the first place - they create the problems and give you the solution. And Greenspan of all people, of course he's a big player still yet. These guys don't retire; they're very important you see.

Greenspan Says Europe Like a 'Leaking Boat' With Holes (A: ...in it.)
bloomberg.com / Caroline Fairchild / Jun 29, 2012

Alan Greenspan, a former Federal Reserve chairman, today compared Europe to a "leaking boat" and said political consolidation is the only solution to the region's financial crisis. (A: The region is the whole of Europe, all the countries in Europe. That's all it is, it's, you know, just a consolidation, like a business consolidation. That's how they see millions of people in countries.)

"The problems in Europe are the fiscal deficits of all the various countries that are involved," Greenspan said in an interview on CNBC television. "It's like a leaking boat in which we keep bailing it out and we're very pleased with ourselves that we'd be able to keep bailing it out. The problem is we haven't fixed the holes yet."

European leaders in Brussels this week held their 19th summit since the sovereign-debt crisis started more than two years ago. Euro-area nations granted immediate respite to the stressed bond markets of Spain and Italy, leaving investors looking to the European Central Bank to provide more lasting relief. (A: Do you understand, even a central bank for Europe, they got that through. Every part of their agenda they get through, because it's a long-term business plan; it's an agenda.)

“The only solution to the European crisis is political consolidation of Europe. (A: ...complete political consolidation ...) I think we’re gradually moving in that direction; in fact I know we are,” Greenspan, 86, said in the interview. “The only issue is, will we ever reach that?”

Well of course they’ll reach it, because that’s the only agenda that they have. And he should certainly know because he’s on every board across the world for what’s… He’s even in that Pacific Relations board. Greenspan, big, big player; he’s all over the planet doing deals to affect America and Canada and lots and lots of other countries, and nobody even knows about it, eh. They don’t even know what’s going on. Haven’t a clue. But that’s the world that you live in, you see, because you’re not supposed to know what’s really going on.

Here’s a nice little funny one too...

M6 (A: ...in England, the M6 highway, motorway…) toll incident caused by electronic cigarette, police confirm
Armed police responded after reports stated passenger 'poured liquid into smoking plastic bag'
uk.news.yahoo.com / Jul 5, 2012

(A: Everybody’s watching these... terrorism, terrorism, everything’s terrorism now, all their dramas and movies. And they’re terrified of anything, anything at all that is slightly out of the ordinary. It would never occur to the people on this bus, it’s about a bus, going up to the guy and saying, what are you doing? It’d never occur to them, you know.)

Armed police responded after reports stated passenger 'poured liquid into smoking plastic bag' (A: …smoking… It wasn’t; it was vapor.)

The police officers closed the toll road earlier to stop the coach in order to investigate reports that a male passenger was seen pouring the liquid into a plastic bag.

On further investigation police found that vapour coming from a bag on the coach actually contained a "health improvement aid for smokers". (A: I think 20 of these cop things showed up, you know these special teams, ready to blow everybody to smithereens with all their machine guns and their bazookas and stuff like that. Luckily no one got killed eh? And if they killed everybody they would actually say there was something really on it; they wouldn’t tell you about the smoking thing; they’d have to make an excuse.)

The M6 toll road has now been opened and passengers have been placed on another coach.

So these are the crazy incidents you get now as everyone goes into utter panic and fear because of all the dramas and stuff that they watch. Remember, there was none of this that happened before 9/11. I mean, absolutely none of it happened before 9/11. Just didn’t happen, all this stuff. It didn’t happen. People weren’t terrified. People weren’t getting searched and strip-searched all over the place; it didn’t happen. Part of the agenda again, eh. That’s what you live in, as I say. That’s what you’re living in.

Now, the Member of the European Parliament...

MEP Gerard Batten stands up for [arrested] British Constitution Group chairman Roger Hayes- youtube.com

It’s a little video and you’ll hear the member of the European Parliament standing up and bringing this to their attention, not that it does any good in the European Parliament. Because the European parliamentarians have no power at all, either to make a law or even change a law. It’s all done by this Commission way at the top, of these shadowy characters, that no one knows who they even are, most of them. But at least he said something about the fact that this particular Roger Hayes, who, as I say, is the chairman of the British Constitution Group, was just simply dragged off one day, tried and imprisoned all in the one day, bang, bang, bang, like that. No one knew, not even his relatives, what was going on. THAT’S the Britain today, and of course, it’s also not just Britain, it’s the US, it’s different countries.

You see, you’re under authoritarianism now. That’s what they said back in the 1970s at the Club of Rome, that they would bring in authoritarianism. Most folk are trained into it already. All you need is someone who says that they are an official, or shows you some official badge, or they've got a little thing, a little pin stuck on them, on their jacket, and you go into that default mode. You've been trained for obedience to authority, you see. So you're already under an authoritarian regime, because your own behavior proves it. But really, no one votes these organizations in. They give them no permission to have these organizations. They just suddenly appear and that's that. A lot of them are private organizations.

In fact, the British police now are privatizing whole chunks of the country to that G4S, a security firm, an international security firm that runs prisons and everything. They're into a whole bunch of military-industrial stuff as well. The privatization of everything. Why would you even bother voting for a nation now that's privatized all its assets, as they call it? They're supposed to represent the people or protect them, and they've sold them all off. They've given them away to their pals, their big corporate pals at the top. Lockheed Martin has taken over the nuclear weapons industry for Britain; I read that article on the air. A private, international corporation, that does everybody's censuses now, in Canada and elsewhere and the States. They get sent over and it gets done, including your taxes, in INDIA, but under the auspices of Lockheed Martin. Why would you bother voting for your country? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. And getting back to Greenspan, I mean, here he is over yapping about Europe, on behalf of all the international bankers, and the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Trilateral Commission, and a whole bunch of other organizations he belongs to. And here he is again, as I say, on the Pacific Council. What is the Pacific Council? That just popped up as well, set up again by the CFR you see, the guys who really run the world on behalf of the bankers. It says, what is it…

pacificcouncil.org

The non-partisan Pacific Council is the premier membership-based international affairs organization focused on policy issues of special resonance on and to the West Coast. (A: Then it talks about their different kinds of members, all specialists and professionals and businessmen and so on.)

Mission:
Powerful forces are transforming the world and the place of the United States in it. The economic and demographic center of gravity is moving west in North America; extremism is destabilizing international security (A: That's the US's war across the world, on behalf of other people.); and the Cold War's nuclear non-proliferation regime is unraveling. International affairs are affected as much by business action as by government policy. Globalization is moving from low-cost production to innovation in emerging markets, exacerbating social dislocations and political backlashes. Rising demand for energy and control of resources is threatening not only the global economy but also the environment and international security. (A: Everything is global, global, global. I've lost count of all the globals that are in this.)

The Mission of the Pacific Council on International Policy (A: ...that Greenspan is one of the heads of. Did you elect Greenspan to do all this, and drive us all into it? Did you? Did ANY of you give permission? No, of course not. You don't. See, these guys are sort of the parallel government, the ones who tell governments what to do.) . . .

(A: So their mission is…)
– Building our network of globally-oriented business, civic, and government leaders
(A: So they're going to build civic and government leaders… for you to elect, you see. They always… here's the latest one, elect this guy.)
– Convening exchanges with global policy makers and opinion leaders
– Generating fresh ideas, timely research, and innovative proposals on the key issues shaping the global agenda
– Partnering with organizations around the world (A: That's through their foundations and NGOs; they have millions of them.) to promote mutual understanding and coordinated action
– Informing policy elites and the public about global challenges and opportunities

Governance:
The Pacific Council on International Policy is a non-partisan organization headquartered in Los Angeles with members and activities throughout the West Coast of the United States and internationally. (A: You just heard about that getting

signed a couple of weeks ago, and here they are, like they've always been here… Already made for you… Because they have been here for a long time and a few weeks ago is the first time most of you heard of it.) The Council is governed by a Board of Directors co-chaired by Hon. Mickey Kantor, former U.S. Trade Representative and U.S. Secretary of Commerce, and Ambassador Robert H. Tuttle, former U.S. Ambassador to the UK. Jerrold D. Green is the President and CEO of the Pacific Council. Founded in 1995in partnership with the Council on Foreign Relations(A: You see, it's not in partnership with, it's PART of the Council on Foreign Relations.), the Pacific Council is a 501c(3) not-profit organization.

And I'll put these links up tonight for those who care to even take any interest in it at all, to see who really is making policy for all of YOU, and your children and your children to come and so on and so on. Because that's how the world really works, folks; you don't vote any of it in at all. In fact they GIVE you the leaders to vote for. They're bought and paid for and trained, and it doesn't matter what party they're with.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

U.K.--No Strategy to Remove Unwanted Migrants

Delingpole on Monbiot's "Sky is Falling" Revelations

More on Banking Scandal

Big Banks Conspired Since 2005 to Rig $800 Trillion Market

The LIBOR Market---Rolling Stone

China's Wealth is All in the Family

Faking Scientific Papers

& More on Above

Arafat--Victim of Polonium Poisoning?

Arafat May have Died due to Polonium Poisoning?

Arafat--Cause of Death?

Polonium Poisoning of Alexander Litvinenko

Genetically Engineered Mosquitoes

Germany Sells 850,000 European CO2 Futures

Integrate Europe to Save Europe Agenda

Police Madness over Electronic Cigarette

Roger Hayes--Arrested and Imprisoned

Roger Hayes Imprisonment Mentioned in EU Parliament

Pacific Council on International Policy (Branch of CFR)

Pacific Council--Upcoming Programs

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6, 2012 (#1124)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 6, 2012:
Stay Tuned to TV for More Butchery:
"Our Future Consists of More War Looming,
The Ongoing Terrorism Business is Booming,
From Newscasts and Drama, Before Your Eyes,
Perpetual War is Being Institutionalized,
As the Eagle is Transformed into the Vulture,
See the Normalization of Martial Law Culture,
People Adapt and Life Must Move On,
But Brutally, Now the Old Ways are Gone,
If You've Status and Power in Your Community
You can Enrich Yourself with Opportunity,
For the Rest the Outlook is Rather Bleak,
The Honest, Conscientious, Poor, the Meek"
© Alan Watt July 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of July 2012. For newcomers, you should always make sure that you make good use of .com because you never know how long these things will stay up there, with the way changes are going and all of the different laws. So make sure you download as much as you can, from .com; lots of free audios there. There’s also print-ups in English, for transcripts, of a lot of the talks I’ve given and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages for print up as well. And all the sites listed on the .com site have the downloads. If you get sticking on downloads, remember, too many folk go into the .com site at the same time, try one of these alternate sites listed there.

What I do is try and bring the past to the present to show you that things simply are all connected. We’re living through a big script, a big business plan, set out a long time ago, an awful long time ago actually. But at least at the beginning of the 20th century the big organizations came together and came out into the open for the first time, such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to set out a plan to take over the world and all of its resources, all the people in it, bring in a scientifically-run society, depopulation of course, and a eugenics program to do with the general population; the ones that down the road, by training generation by generation by generation, they’d get them to accept sterilization and then they'd breed the ones that they claimed were the better types and so on. That's all part of it. That's where your science fiction movies come from and lots of novels, because that's how they get the idea out to you, mainly through fiction and the occasional blurb on television documentaries. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't sell you anything to save your lives and make you live forever, and I have no interests, financial interests in any corporation or companies that sell anything at all. The ads you hear on this program have nothing to do with me, but they do pay for this broadcast to go out on RBN and we should be grateful for that, that people are at least sponsoring that. As I say, I don't even know who the advertisers are; the money goes straight to RBN. So you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are really, really welcome.

What I do is go into the histories. You've got to understand the histories that brought the different generations up to where we are today. You have to understand why they were changed, piece by piece, culturally and otherwise, to get them ready for this stage of the game, the big amalgamation project. You see, if you're run by big corporations, working together in collusion, with their long-term business plans, including their mergers down the road, that's exactly what they planned for the world. Marx talked about it, a three-bloc trading world under a supergovernment of the world, and we're going through that today as they amalgamate continents. They cause crisis after crisis to make sure not only do they amalgamate them for economic reasons, but totally integrate them for political reasons as well. Totalitarian, if you like, centralization of power is always part of it. The same with the American integration, it's still going on for those who don't know about it, and eventually it'll all be one, from Alaska all the way down to the tip of Latin America. We're well on the road. And that's how big corporations do it, amalgamate, amalgamate, amalgamate... until we're all one, you see, owned by the big bankers, you know, the real big bankers that are at the top of the tree and the big society they belong to. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix and it truly is a matrix because there are so many rooms and areas to the matrix, and so many levels to it as well, that get you stuck. That's the whole intention, is to get you stuck thinking you know it all. But you don't know it all. You don't know there's rooms above you, to the sides of you, beneath you. And that's how this construction of the system is really made. We have a reality given, a basic reality that everyone's indoctrinated into, from birth, through schooling – schooling is imperative for subsequent propaganda to take on you – and then basically fiction, movies, the media keeps it up for the rest of your lives. You're trapped forever thinking everything is quite normal. You don't agree with everything of course, because they always give you choices in everything, this choice or that choice; there's always two choices, which go nowhere anyway. It doesn't matter which one you pick, just like political parties.

The whole future is marked out and worked out, all the time, not through government employees but by the parallel government that Margaret Thatcher talked about, and that every ex-President and ex-Prime Minister is a part of. Because you see, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations – same thing – set this organization up a long time ago. And they call it, themselves, the parallel government, full of technocrats, ex-politicians and high bureaucrats, who are still employed working for the rest of their lives on the REAL agenda. Because they say that democracy is too cumbersome, so they don't go through government, and this parallel government runs ahead, makes all the decisions, goes across the world, meets all the bigwigs, makes deals, gets treaties drafted up, and it's done by your elected representatives. That's how the world really, really runs – and it always has for the whole of your life, and in the past, for your parents and grandparents too. It's been like that for an awful long time.

Those who worked in the Council on Foreign Relations like Carroll Quigley, as the historian, he verified this too. He said it doesn't really matter what people vote because the parties are all the same. See, the agendas are written out in black and white – and chiseled in stone – and they're not going to deviate from the agendas once they set their mind on it. Then they have all the foundations, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of foundations that are fronts, to launder money to nongovernmental organizations and give them the cash to lobby governments to get the right social changes through, to change all of society for this world system. Academia is completely on board with it, utterly PC, and they all know that too, those who want to get up and get their tenures and professorships, all know how to do it. Be very politically correct, no matter how crazy it sounds, whatever you back, you must always go along with the PC nonsense.

Now, for the rest of you of course, you're really slaves, and you're taxpayers. That's your purpose. There are good shepherds and then of course there are the sheep, and that's how they talk about it at the top. That's how they also discuss it in investment, as a CEO of corporations, even in training for universities. They talk about the wolves at the top and the sheep at the bottom, and these are the actual terms they use to their students. So we are fair game for anybody. We supply all the cash that's spread across the world now, which is the redistribution of wealth, from the Communist Manifesto, because those who ran communism are running this present state of the world as well. Forget Stalin. Forget Lenin. There's another branch, or side, to communism all together. And it was a front in itself, in fact, you might say. But we're certainly run by them. And it's the same agenda for total dominance, of a small minority over all the rest. That's what it's about.

Now, once in a while articles come out, it doesn't mean much to us because we're under total surveillance, we have been for years. Even when they haven't passed laws, they don't care about laws at the top, they go ahead and do it anyway under covert operations; They can't tell you for reasons of national security, so no one can do any investigations into them, never mind get them into court. But once in a while people do come out and give you a little glimpse into the workings of it, and that's all we really get, is a glimpse. It says…

Three NSA Whistleblowers Back EFF's Lawsuit Over Government's Massive Spying Program
EFF Asks Court to Reject Stale State Secret Arguments So Case Can Proceed
eff.org / July 2, 2012

San Francisco - Three whistleblowers – all former employees of the National Security Agency (NSA) – have come forward to give evidence in the Electronic Frontier Foundation's (EFF's) lawsuit against the government's illegal mass surveillance program, Jewel v. NSA.

In a motion filed today, the three former intelligence analysts confirm that the NSA has, or is in the process of obtaining, the capability to seize and store most electronic communications passing through its U.S. intercept centers, such as the "secret room" at the AT&T facility in San Francisco first disclosed by retired AT&T technician Mark Klein in early 2006.

"For years, government lawyers have been arguing that our case is too secret for the courts to consider, despite the mounting confirmation of widespread mass illegal surveillance of ordinary people," said EFF Legal Director Cindy Cohn. "Now we have three former NSA officials confirming the basic facts. Neither the Constitution nor federal law allow the government to collect massive amounts of communications and data of innocent Americans and fish around in it in case it might find something interesting. This kind of power is too easily abused. We're extremely pleased that more whistleblowers have come forward to help end this massive spying program."

So it gives you the names of them. It won't go anywhere, of course, because they'll just simply bring down the usual clause, reasons of national security and we can't tell you any more, etc.. That's how it generally works. That's how it works.

And the way that the money… The US are the most generous people in the world. They don't know they're the most generous people in the world because they don't get a bill every week from the government saying you now owe us this, because we're throwing your cash across the planet in gifts and presents, etc., even to the big corporations across the planet, as they redistribute the wealth. It's just amazing, a country that's the biggest debtor nation in the world, is doing what they do with the money. You understand, when you see all of this you know there's going to be an end to it, and the end will be simply a writing-off as the new world system is brought totally in as a global governance and banking system. They'll just write all the old stuff off, because it can never be repaid. But it's definitely on a roll. And when you go into even this kind of thing, it says…

Jewish Groups Grab Huge Share of Grants
forward.com / Josh Nathan-Kazis / July 5, 2012, issue of July 13, 2012.

(Alan: And this is from the Forward, the Jewish newspaper in the States. It used to be the communist paper, the main one for the US. But it's called the Forward and it says...)

Almost All Homeland Security Grants Go to Jewish Non-Profits (A: Now, why are they giving out grants to nonprofit organizations using taxpayers' money?)

Jewish institutions throughout the United States will receive $9.7 million in federal anti-terrorism grants this year out of a total of $10 million (A: Well, that's almost it all…) allocated to not-for-profit institutions by the Department of Homeland Security.

That's $6 million less than last year. But thanks to sharp cuts this year in the overall pool of money available through this program, the percentage of funds going to Jewish groups has nevertheless jumped substantially.

A full 97% of the available funds in the Non-Profit Security Grant Program for 2012 have been allocated to Jewish organizations, compared with 73% that went to Jewish groups from 2007 through 2010. In 2011, Jewish groups received about 80% of NSGP funds.

"Unfortunately there are risks attendant on the Jewish community that are not attendant on all other communities," DHS Secretary Janet Napolitano said in an interview with the Forward in early June, weeks before the new allocations were announced.

The allocations in the security grant program fund security enhancements for not-for-profit institutions to defend against terrorism. (A: Well isn't that what the DHS is supposed to do themselves?)

The DHS announced the grants as part of a larger $1.3 billion package of so-called preparedness grants. The 2012 allocations include $97 million for port security and $87 million to protect transit systems.

The $10 million NSGP allocation this year represents a drastic cut from the $19 million the program disbursed in 2011. (A: Does anybody check up and see what happens with all this money? Do you really wonder about that? Do you ever wonder about things?)

As the Forward reported last September, there's nothing in the law authorizing the program that says it should benefit Jews specifically. But several factors, including community education regarding the program and its grant application process, have combined to help Jewish groups in particular to benefit from it. (A: What it is, really, is the squeaky wheel gets the grease, and that's what every other institution and NGO and everything else should start to learn, that the more you yell the more notice they'll take of you. And you don't stop yelling even when you're being ignored, because that's how you get grants in this particular modern-day system. You have to do lots and lots of yelling, lots of it.)

And this is an interesting one too. I don't understand what happened to the Presbyterian Church, because I thought they'd gone with the Stone Age because they're so quiet about things. They must have been given shots of testosterone or something, or maybe they didn't get grants; maybe that's what it is, I don't know. It says…

U.S. Presbyterian Church committee votes in favor of Israel divestment resolution
Committee Vote at assembly in Pennsylvania could be a sign that discourse among U.S. Christians on Israel is about to change, final vote to be held in the coming days.
haaretz.com / Natasha Mozgovaya | Jul. 3, 2012

Following a lengthy and heated debate, committee 15 of the 220th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States voted in favor of a motion calling for divestment from three companies.... (A: that do business with Israel.)

Whether or not the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions movement against Israel is gaining traction is one of the hottest questions being asked among the most politically active members of the Jewish community – as many people take the issue to heart. (A: This is from the Haaretz, which is a Jewish newspaper.)

Israel supporters claim that the numbers of participants in the annual "Israel apartheid" week have not grown significantly, and that the American Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, despite regularly raising the topic of divesting from companies that "profit from Israeli occupation," generally end up voting against it. The discourse is shifting – and not in Israel's favor.

In 2008, the United Methodist Church (UMC) rejected an Israel divestment resolution. On May 2, the UMC general conference did it again, rejecting a resolution calling for divestment from three companies doing business with Israel (although the conference did adopt a measure recommending a boycott of products made in Israeli settlement).

This week, the topic was raised again in Pittsburgh, at the general assembly of the Presbyterian Church. Last time, the resolution didn't even pass the committee level, let alone the general vote.

This time, something different happened. Committee 15 of the 220th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church voted in favor of a motion calling for divestment from Motorola, for providing surveillance equipment for Israeli settlements, Caterpillar [Corporation], for providing bulldozers used for demolishing Palestinian houses, and Hewlett-Packard, for selling hardware used by Israel in its naval blockade of Gaza.

The motion also called for the church to increase investments in companies promoting peaceful pursuits. (A: Well, isn't that what they should always be doing in the first place?) The final vote is expected at the general assembly later this week.

Rev. Dr. Walt Davis, Co-Chair of the Israel/Palestine Mission Network, called the decision "an encouraging step".

(A: And they've got a lot of flak, of course, from massive Jewish communities inside America, the organizations.)

In response, the Anti-Defamation League warned of the negative effect on the Jewish and American Christian relations. The American Jewish Committee called the resolutions generally put to votes every two years at the Presbyterian Church gatherings "an unfortunate tradition" meant to vilify Israel and adopt positions of "non-representative" Palestinian leaders.

Even Jeremy Ben-Ami, President of the leftist pro-Israeli lobby JStreet, wrote an article titled "Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Put Allies at Odds." (A: So we'll see what happens, and there'll be retribution, no doubt about it, financial in some way or another. Or people will start drawing money out, that's what generally happens... to punish them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and what a matrix it is indeed. And it's bad enough, you know, that they're all sharing our data, but they keep sharing more and more of our data with people all across the planet. Because you see, it's a global system, understand. And they're even using all of this too, to further integrate the global system, until they'll say, my goodness we can't go on like this, financially or any other way, and we've got to simply amalgamate and have a governmental body running the planet. Anyway it says…

Now foreign police forces can snoop on your emails and texts as part of Home Office's controversial 'snoopers' charter'
dailymail.co.uk / James Slack / 3 July 2012

Foreign police forces will be able to obtain details of the British public's internet use, emails and text messages, it emerged last night.

In a controversial move, MPs were told that officials in Europe and the US will be able to take advantage of the Home Office's proposed 'snoopers' charter'.

The information could be used for pursuing UK citizens for crimes which allegedly took place while they were on holiday or over the internet. (A: So they always have a little excuse that they could use it for.)

Campaigners are concerned that, once handed over, the hugely sensitive information could be lost.

Tory MP Dominic Raab said: 'It is deeply troubling that foreign authorities will be able to access all our phone, email, text messages, Skype and web-mail data. (A: See that tells you, that in itself does tell you that there are no nations anymore, because they get everything, everything about you and everyone else. When you had nations, even for security reasons, you couldn't even allow other countries to know how much your gross national wealth was, for instance, things like that, because economics is part of warfare. And this stuff is going all over the planet. Your taxes are done in other countries, like India; Canada sends them off there, through the big Military-Industrial Complex boys that run all your data, and so does the US as well. So you can't possibly think of ever going to war with these countries, it won't happen. That's what tells you it will never happen, because you see, you're already sharing all of your internal data with them. Anyway it says…)

'The Government has a lousy track record of its own in safeguarding this data. And if Whitehall can't protect our privacy, what chance when it is shovelled off to Warsaw?'

Home Secretary Theresa May is braced for a battle with civil liberties groups, backbench MPs and some internet companies over the Communications Capabilities Development Programme.

It will force internet service providers to keep the data of every website visit, email, text message and visit to Facebook or Skype for a minimum of 12 months.

Police and other government agencies will not be able to access the content of the emails (A: They always tell you that, well we can see that you sent it but we can't see what it is. Who's kidding who? But this is what you tell little children. And that's how we're treated you know, like little children. Mind you, it works with most of them... Well see, they can't actually read them you know…) or messages – but will know who was contacted, when and by what method. (A: So of course, they snoop and see the whole darn lot, that's the whole point of it.)

The Rolling Stone magazine went on about...

Why is Nobody Freaking Out About the LIBOR Banking Scandal?
rollingstone.com / Matt Taibbi / July 3, 2012

(A: ...because of the rate fixing with a bunch of banks. It says…)

The LIBOR manipulation story, appropriately, has exploded into a major scandal overseas. The CEO of Barclays, Bob Diamond, has resigned in disgrace; his was the first of what will undoubtedly be many major banks to walk the regulatory plank for fixing the interbank exchange rate. The Labor party is demanding a sweeping criminal investigation. Mervyn King, Governor of the Bank of England, responded the way a real public official should (i.e. not like Ben Bernanke), blasting the banks:

It is time to do something about the banking system…Many people in the banking industry are hardworking and feel badly let down by some of their colleagues and leaders. It goes to the culture and the structure of banks: the excessive compensation, the shoddy treatment of customers, the deceitful manipulation of a key interest rate, and today, news of yet another mis-selling scandal.

All of England is in a furor about the revelations that Barclays, the Royal Bank of Scotland, and other banks were involved monkeying with at least $10 trillion in loans (The Wall Street Journal is calculating that that LIBOR affects $800 trillion worth of contracts). The banks gamed LIBOR for two semi-overlapping reasons.

As noted here last week, there were instances of Barclays traders badgering the LIBOR submitters to "push down" rates in order to fatten their immediate bottom lines, depending on what they were trading or holding that day. They also apparently rigged LIBOR downward in order to produce a general appearance of better health, essentially tweaking their credit scores a few ticks upward.

Most intriguingly, or perhaps disturbingly, there were revelations last week that Bank of England deputy Governor Paul Tucker had a conversation with Diamond at the peak of the crisis in 2008, a conversation that left Diamond, and subsequently his traders, with the impression that the bank had carte blanche to rig LIBOR downward in order to help allay spiraling public fears about the banks' poor financial health.

So what happens in Britain, I don’t think there’s anyone in Britain that’s ever been put in jail from the banking system at all, unlike the US; it doesn’t happen in Britain. They just give them a little... The blow to your reputation, will say the judge, has been enough to bring you to disgrace, and that’s their punishment; then he gets his $23 million out of one bank that he’s invested in and 23 from another and he walks off to his private yacht somewhere. That’s how it works in Britain. Because bankers rule, you understand. Money rules the whole country. Money rules you; we’re all slaves to it. And there definitely are slave masters at the top of this whole tree.

And as we get through into massive anti-terrorism, which is for the rest of your lives, folks. So that’s what it’s all about. That’s why they gave you all the sci-fi movies with the poor folk at the bottom living in rubble and these private armies dressed in black going around for those who owned the world. That’s all you saw in sci-fi for a long time. They’re getting you used to it as they privatize more and more people from the Army into these private organizations. But it says…

MoD [Ministry of Defence] decision to go ahead with Olympic surface-to-air missiles
slammed by residents
uk.news.yahoo.com / Adam Parris-Long / Jul 3, 2012

Would you go to watch people running around in a circle under all these armaments? Would you go and do that? I don’t think so. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. Would you go to the Olympics though if there’s guys in helicopters with sniper rifles pointing them at you from way above your heads, and you’ve got all these special forces all over the place? You’ve got battleships on the Thames ready to—what are they going to do, just pummel you, put shells into the ring or what? What are they going to do with all that stuff? And now you’ve got these surface-to-air missiles as well. It says…

Residents fighting plans to position surface-to-air missiles on high-rise buildings around London have criticised the Ministry of Defence for pressing ahead with the deployment.

(A: They want to use...) A Rapier short range air defence system at Blackheath, London.

The government announced today that the defence systems will be in place by mid-July, despite a potential legal challenge from a group of East London residents who do not want the systems placed on the roof of their tower block home.

The MoD wants to place the Rapier missile systems on buildings to prevent terrorists targeting Olympic sites. The defence systems are set to be positioned at sites in Bow, Epping Forest, Greenwich, the William Girling Reservoir and Blackheath Common.

They are also set to be placed on the Fred Wigg Tower in Leytonstone, where residents plan to mount a legal challenge.

Brian Whelan, 28, said the plans were "ill conceived". Brian Whelan, a journalist and former resident of Lexington Building in Bow - one of the buildings earmarked for the military deployment - told Yahoo! News: “Today's decision shows the true arrogance of the MoD, who continue to push their ill-conceived plans with no consideration for the communities affected. (A: I mean, here’s high explosives getting put on the top of your building; would you like that? Would you?)

“Last week we saw hundreds of Bow residents take to the streets to voice their opposition and a petition with over a 1,000 signatures was also delivered to the MoD.”

I mean, it’s just madness, isn’t it? But get used to it. See, part of this is to create a spell. When they do these things it creates spells over the people. You understand, it’s like 9/11 with its continuous, repetitive showing of the towers getting hit, the towers getting hit, towers getting it. That’s psychic driving – that’s what they call psychic driving – to get a point home that's going to be fixed in your memory forever. And it's the same with these spells that they give over you, where it's coupled with fear and possibly terror for a lot of people as well. It creates a spell and it makes you feel very small, worthless and helpless. That's all part of it too.

Because there's bigger things to come in the future, because the world, you see, is at war – this is a world war that's going on – and it's been going on since they started it and really kicked it off with Gulf War One. We've been at war, completely, for all those years right up to the present time, and there's more ongoing war to go. Even in the American military magazines they talked about, they call it perpetual war – for your lifetime, because they've got a lot more Muslim countries to take out across the whole world. It doesn't matter if they're even far away from the Middle East, it doesn't matter at all, because you see, they don't want these religions existing in the future society they propose to bring in. That's quite simple about that. You see, they can't have that, so it's out. And that's why you're going to have war for the rest of your lives, and the sort of 'get used to it' idea. They also know that there will be some real, small acts of terrorism generally from people who are from countries who are getting bombed into smithereens, as we speak, and have been for years, and that breeds a generation who are rather unhappy with it. But you can't get an army to fight NATO, so you end up getting what they've always had in the past, the small units that try to do real terrorism. So we've all to suffer for this big plan of a few at the top. So get used to it, as they say.

I love this article here because it's from MSN, and it's not really an article as such; they're handouts really. The way it's written, it's meant to swing people across to thinking about this particular topic.

The big question: is it time to start growing GM crops in Britain?
msn.com / 3 July 2012 / Zoe and Steve Vaughan

(A: Is it time, you see.)

Genetic modification is a vexed question in this country. Christened 'Frankenfoods' amid the public backlash to the farm trials at the turn of the Millennium, politicians have sought to keep their distance from the subject.

But now scientists (A: Again, you know, this new priesthood, you know...) are trying to persuade ministers (A: Actually they're lobbying on behalf of the GM industry and getting paid for it; that's what it's not telling you here.) it is time to embrace biotechnology. In turn, the politicians look like they are open to suggestions. (A: That means their wallets are open, you know.) In fact, a new growth strategy being formulated over the next few months is expected to show greater government support for GM crops. (A: Well, they've got a massive campaign and they'll have their front men in politics already paid-off to come out with the positive stuff about it.)

Farmers are keen for investment and the National Farmers' Union supports the growing of genetically modified crops.

(A: They come out with the same lies, because every test that's ever been done and studies that have been done, disproves everything I'm about to read you.)

Scientists say (A: You know, these scientists, these white-coated, you know, the priests...) GM crops produce bigger yields (A: ...that's not true; it doesn't.), reduce the need for pesticides (A: ...they need a lot more pesticides and of course it's a monopoly on the kind of pesticide you can use...), offer health benefits (A: ...yeah, you get cancers quicker ...) and could help to feed the world. (A: Actually, as I say, you get one particular blight in any of the crops at all and the whole lot's wiped out, whereas before it was mixed and so much would always survive. So this has been proven and DISPROVEN over and over again, that their claims are false. What it is, it's monopolization of the world's food supply; that's what it is.)

But for every positive report there seems to be an equally convincing negative one. Research also shows GM crops can create 'superweeds', do not reduce pesticide use or increase yields, and they are not an effective cure for world hunger.

Yes: It is time to consider all options to help tackle global food security.

Well, you'll have no global food security when one world Corporation owns all your food supply, folks. That's my statement on that. And that’s what it’s all about, total monopolization, complete; corner the market, it’s ours, and you’re held to ransom. That’s already happened in India, where farmers have been committing suicide by the thousands over the years. And their farms were bought up by guess who? The Rothschild group, who then bring in their GM stuff. And that’s true too; I’ve read these articles in the past, over the years, what’s actually happened there. And you have to go back every year cap-in-hand to the seed producers to get the seeds, you see, whereas before you could keep your own seeds and be more independent. Can’t have independence in this monopoly game, can you?

This is an interesting article to do with high-pressure in the modern workplace and society, and of course, psychopathic guys that get put in charge of big corporations...

Telecom boss under probe over 35 workplace suicides
au.finance.yahoo.com / Jul 6, 2012

The ex-head of France Telecom Didier Lombard has been placed under investigation for harassment over a slew of suicides during his tenure, as the probe widens to other former top executives.

Lombard, who ran the company between 2005 and 2010, was told on Wednesday he was being investigated for workplace harassment and put on bail of 100,000 euro ($122,500), his lawyer Jean Veil said on Thursday.

Veil said Lombard had been heard by investigating magistrate Pascal Gand and "provided explanations on the economic, technological and regulatory conditions in which France Telecom evolved".

Lombard stepped down in March 2010 after 35 suicides among employees between 2008 and 2009. (A: See, that’s a psychopath driving them; that’s what happens. He can get into their heads, you see, and debase them to the BOTTOM, and they end up suicidal.)

Europe's biggest internet provider and its third mobile operator, trading internationally as Orange, France Telecom underwent major restructuring to confront growing competition.

During his time in charge, Lombard oversaw a huge reorganisation at France Telecom that involved the loss of 22,000 jobs between 2006 and 2008. In addition, more than 10,000 employees were switched to other jobs. (A: So he just rode them all to hell until they started committing suicide. He’ll probably get promoted after that, as they might bring him into some other big corporation, maybe for China.)

Navy plans $40 million fiber-optic link to Guantánamo base
(A: You think this war is finishing? Never.)
The $40 million project will put an underwater cable from the base in southeast Cuba through the Windward Passage to an undisclosed link in South Florida.
miamiherald.com / CAROL ROSENBERG

The Pentagon has decided to lay an estimated $40 million underwater fiber-optic cable from Guantánamo Bay to South Florida, The Miami Herald has learned, in the latest sign that the military is preparing for detentions and other operations at the Navy base for the long-term. (A: That’s what I was telling you about, it’s for the rest of your life and beyond.)

“It only makes sense to do if we’re going to be here for any period of time,” said Navy Capt. Kirk Hibbert, disclosing the project in an interview last week before ending a two-year tour as the Navy base commander.

Construction won’t start for more than a year. And communications won’t come online for probably two more years. (A: So a big project, very expensive. But what’s that, eh? As I say, the American taxpayers are the most generous people on the planet.)

And:
NATO warships move into Mediterranean Sea

(A: ...because they're all getting ready to plummet into a few countries there.)
legitgov.org / July 5, 2012

A convoy of NATO warships has left Turkey for the Mediterranean Sea purportedly to carry out anti-terrorism operations in the region, a report says. (A: You know, we never declare wars anymore. Even with the United Nations, they say no more war, so you had policing, it was all policing, and to turn countries to stability, STABILITY operations, you see. Now it's anti-terrorism, because they can't say the word war.)

According to a July 5 report published by the Turkish Hurriyet Daily, the Standing NATO Maritime Group 2 set off from Istanbul. The group consists of Turkey's TCG Gediz, France's Courbet and Germany's Bayern warships and the three frigates have a total of 545 crew members on board, with Germany leading the mission. (A: ...because they've got the biggest bucks.) German Rear Admiral Thorsten Kahler said on Wednesday that the mission of the maritime group is "to give a clear message to terrorists in the region that NATO is on duty."   (A: So it's all getting ramped up, of course, because they've got a lot to do in that region still.)

The big Pharma companies are quite something else. I mean, there are so many frauds going on, never mind people dying with their pills and everything. But you always hear these things coming out, and it means nothing, really, because what's a few billion dollars even in a fine pay-out by these corporations when they're raking in billions, multibillions. But it says…

GlaxoSmithKline agrees $3 billion fraud payout
newscientist.com / 5 July 2012

IT'S a hefty pill to swallow. GlaxoSmithKline has agreed to pay $3 billion for introducing "misbranded" drugs and failing to report safety data, following a criminal investigation by the US Department of Justice. The settlement is the largest for healthcare fraud in US history.

"This historic action is a clear warning to any company that chooses to break the law," said James Cole, the US Deputy Attorney General, in a statement.

The charges related mainly to three drugs. The investigators found that between 1998 and 2003, GSK unlawfully promoted an antidepressant, trade name Paxil, for treating depression in people under 18, despite no approval for this from the US Food and Drug Administration. (A: You know why? It's because it's such a friendly relationship... Why bother, We'll tell them later, maybe in a few years' time, we've done it. It's been like that for years, you see.)

Likewise, from 1999 to 2003, GSK promoted Wellbutrin, a drug approved at that time only for major depressive disorder, for a host of other conditions, including sexual dysfunction and addiction to drugs.

Finally, the investigation found that between 2001 and 2007, GSK failed to send the FDA safety data which revealed that the diabetes drug Avandia carried risks of congestive heart failure and heart attacks. (A: That's like the other drugs they give you for arthritis too; they were killing folk by the thousands, by strokes and heart attacks.)

"I want to express our regret and reiterate that we have learnt from the mistakes that were made," said Andrew Witty. (A: Which means they're going to put more guys in on the board at the FDA from their own corporation. Because that's, you see, that's where they slipped up; they used to have it all stacked by their own boys – and they've been kind of slacking off recently. That's how they manage it, and then it's all passed through automatically. That's the real world I'm talking about; I'm not simply being facetious. That's how it really works.)

Also tonight I'll put up a link to Roger Hayes again…

Roger Hayes: SECRET COURT ARRESTED, TRIED, CONVICTED JAILED! NO JURY.   youtube.com

He's the head or the chairman of the British Constitution Group. He was just whisked off one day and that's the last people have heard of him, except I think he's on a hunger strike at the moment, but we'll see how that goes. That's what happens, when they disappear into the big, big machinery of government. You just disappear, it's like Guantánamo Bay. And no one can get in or get any information out. But you'll hear on this video someone who does phone in and tries to get information, and you get the run-around. It's just quite something. Quite something, really. You can really disappear in it, and that's part of the reason that they do it that way.

Also tonight...

Has the normalizing of pedophilia begun?
CNN hosts scientist who sympathizes with child predators claims 'brain's wiring' to blame (A: ...you see, for having this. They love changing the names for it all, you see.)
wnd.com / 07/05/2012 / Chelsea Schilling

Do people who rape children, or fantasize about sexually abusing them, deserve sympathy – because they were born with the brains of pedophiles?

That's the question a prominent scientist and a well-known anchor at CNN have asked in the wake of the recent Jerry Sandusky scandal. (A: Actually, it's the annual meeting of a group who's trying to get it all through, and it's made up of professors who are homosexual and various other people.)

CNN recently featured a story by James Cantor, a homosexual psychologist and scientist at the Sexual Behaviors Clinic of the Center for Addiction and Mental Health who serves as associate professor of psychiatry at the University of Toronto.

"It appears that one can be born with a brain predisposed to experience sexual arousal in response to children," he wrote in his CNN piece.

He continued, "Cases of child molestation that involve long strings of victims over the course of years illustrate what can happen when someone gives in to, or outright indulges, his sexual interests, regardless of its potential damage on others. It is those cases that dominate headlines and provoke revulsion toward pedophiles.

"But they are rare. (A: ...he says. I don't think they are that rare.) An untold number of cases merit sympathy. (A: …sympathy… for the perpetrators.)

"The science suggests (A: You know, suggests is a nice topic, you know, it's wide open.) that they are people who, through no fault of their own, were born with a sex drive that they must continuously resist, without exception, throughout their entire lives. Little if any assistance is ever available for them." (A: Well, most of them never seek assistance; they do it all perfectly well by themselves. Apart from that they don't want any help whatsoever, even after years of so-called treatments.)

According to the American Psychological Association, Cantor is passionate about the neurological underpinnings of sexual behavior and jokes, "I feel lucky to have found a way to stimulate my brain intellectually by indulging myself in thinking about sex all the time."

He has studied the brains of male pedophiles using magnetic resonance imaging. Cantor explained his findings:

"Pedophilic men have significantly less white matter, which is the connective tissue that is responsible for communication between different regions in the brain. (A: Well they always come out with this trying to get a physical reason for things. The same thing with psychopaths as well, by the way. Remember, not all psychopaths end up in trouble or breaking the laws, and it's the same thing with the pedophiles too. But they always try to get something PHYSICAL to say, well see they can't help it, they can't help raping these children and so on, because they're trying to normalize it, you understand. That is part of the agenda.)

He explains, from his experience with such individuals, that pedophiles act on their sexual urges and molest children "when they feel the most desperate." (A: Well I don't care what anybody with a sexual urge for anything that might feel a bit desperate but you certainly don't molest anybody.)

"Yet, much of what society does has been to increase rather than decrease their desperation," he wrote.

In the U.S., Cantor notes, the focus tends to be on punishments invoked after sex abuse has taken place – rather than implementing social policies aimed at prevention. (A: Well what you are going to do, ask them if they're going to rape somebody or whatever? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, and just before I go to the callers, I'll mention too, to tack onto the last article, I'll put up a link to Dr. Judith Reisman who's been following these particular groups around, as they have their big meetings trying to normalize pedophilia. She exposes a lot of this and what they're really up to and she's got excellent sites up there with lots of good information. So I'll put that up.

Psychiatrists seek to destigmatize adult-child sex - wnd.com / 08/22/2011 / Bob Unruh
Conference concludes better to 'focus on the needs' of pedophile than worry about protecting children

Alan: Now we'll go to George from Ontario who's been hanging on the line there. Are you still there George?

George: Hello, yes I am, Alan. I was reading the Technological Society by Jacques Ellul, on your recommendation actually. It's a very good book and it's very interesting. I wanted to say that, what he described as 'technique' seems to be the natural progression of what we're doing, and it seems that today is what he's talking about, perfectly refined.

Alan: Yes. These are all techniques. That's the thing too that Ellul goes on about, is techniques. And technique is more than the name implies. Technique is a whole science in itself with each different area. And technique works along with the psychology of the population of the time and those who are advancing the whole, or spearheading the charge towards a particular area and how they work on the general population to accept the technique and the whole idea of big massive changes. So you're quite right, yeah.

George: Yes and what's most interesting is people voluntarily, it seems that they like to go in that direction. I truly believe that the reason that we're here in this situation right now is because we walked into it basically.

Alan: We have walked in, because they actually say at the top, it's a mousetrap, even the computer is a better mousetrap. These are the terms they use; you must be very appealing, very, very appealing. With the computer there's lots out there. Even when they launched it every newspaper in the world screamed, oh it's got all the pornography – that was to get all the young people into it. That's why they kept hollering about it. It was guaranteed to get them in. And now that it's in it's an essential part of most folk's lives; that's how they see it at least or think about it. In fact they can't even change their ways to go back and actually meet real people and talk to real people. The studies they've done recently on 18-year-olds say they are very uncomfortable in company, and they can't even look each other in the eyes, because they're so used to chatting online with these vague things in the ether. So you're dealing with a warfare situation here where the minds of people have been actually altered, crippled you might say. And they're of no harm to anybody, because people who can't communicate openly in person have never developed fully into a proper human being.

George: It scares me what's going to happen in the next 60 years. Another thing I wanted to ask you was, the Higgs Boson particle accelerator, is it a coincidence that it happened on the Fourth of July, and that they keep calling it the God particle? Everywhere I look they call it by that specific name, despite the process of the scientists who discovered it.

Alan: Well it won't be a coincidence, I'm sure of that; nothing ever is at that level. Mind you, scientists too, they are the new priesthoods. You see, they are the new religion; science is the new religion. So they have to come out with these big articles as they pretend they understand things and they pretend they've got into the God particles and all the rest of it, for power over the changing of matter itself, life and matter itself. But in reality you'll find a lot of subsequent articles will come out afterwards of people trying to duplicate the same experiment and not being able to do it. Or they'll reclassify the particle as something else, not quite what they expected. But whatever they're doing, it's the military that’s at the forefront of it, because everything is done for military purposes, ultimately, and it doesn’t sound too great for the rest of the world. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NSA Whistleblowers and Government's Massive Spying Program

US Jewish Groups Grab almost All Fed. Anti-Terrorism Grants Allocated to Non-Profit Institutions

US Presbyterian Church Committee Votes in Favor of Israel Divestment Resolution

Snoopers' Charter International

The LIBOR Market---Rolling Stone

Missile Madness at Olympics

Scientists Paid to Lobby Government to Allow GM Crops in Britain

Suicides at Telecom under Investigation

US Navy Plans $40 Million Fiber-Optic Link to Guantanamo

NATO Warships Move into Med

GlaxoSmithKline to Pay 3 Billion Fraud Payout

Roger Hayes Secret Court Arrest

Normalizing of Paedophilia

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10, 2012 (#1125)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 10, 2012:
Enough!
"It's so Predictable, You Can Never Relax,
Now Politicos Call for Personal Carbon Tax
With a Set "Allowance" of How Far it Goes
Before You're Left Paying Through the Nose,
A Whole New Bureaucracy to Live the Good Life,
Sponging Off Serfs at Bottom Battling Strife,
The Mind-Bombed Public Accept it All,
Bowing and Scraping, Never Standing Tall"
© Alan Watt July 10, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of July 2012. Newcomers, make sure you make good use of the website .com. You'll see a bunch of other sites listed there. These are the official sites. They all carry audios for free download and they all carry transcripts for print up in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for those.

I always start off by mentioning too that I don't get sponsors who back me. I have no shares in any company that sells anything whatsoever. I depend upon you the listeners to keep me going so if you like what you hear on these particular broadcasts and you like what you hear in the archives section at .com, there's over a thousand free audios for download, then you can help support me by buying the books and discs at .com because that's all I sell. I have nothing else. I don't sell products to make you live forever or make your hair grow back or whatever it happens to be.

From the US to Canada remember you can use a personal check. You can use an international postal money order and you can also use PayPal, you can use cash as well. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal for orders. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome in these austere times because we're all going through it, of course.

In Canada, being one of the spear-leaders, we spearhead a lot of the big movements, of course, to do with inflation and austerity. We're way above the US in prices, for pretty well everything, even your basics; maybe especially even your basics, that's how bad it is here. Food is about twice the price in Canada than it is in the States and that's pretty well for everything in the grocery store.

So, you can help me as I say by going to .com. Help yourself to the audios, you'll start to understand this big agenda that you're living through and it is a scripted agenda. It doesn't matter what political party seems to be in power because they never toss out the laws from the last party. They simply add to them and add to them because there's only one agenda in the whole world towards a global government and not any old global government but a global government run by the boys at the top, the big international money-lending families. And underneath them you have academia, scientists and so on, technocrats, all working for them, plus countless foundations and non-governmental organizations that are really laundering cash to the NGO armies that you see everywhere, who petition government.

It's an arrangement because the government expects to have these NGOs petition them to get the same laws passed that they want. We're living through a scam, in other words, and everything is a play for the public, a massive well-produced play and it has to be believable to be accepted by Joe Public. Same with the banking scandals and everything else right now, there's a reason for it all because the banks have always rigged the rates and you'll find out of it will come new laws to do with the banking consolidation of the whole planetary system. That's really what's behind all of this because they want the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements to run the whole kit and caboodle across the planet.

That plan was put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs 80-odd to 90 years ago, that's where their goal was and at the same time they wanted the IMF, the International Monetary Fund to basically do the bookkeeping for every single country on the planet. That came out for the whole of Europe in fact, that's going to be how it's done in Europe. The IMF will do every country's bookkeeping, decide which money goes where, to what causes within countries and if you don't like it tough luck because you've all signed away your rights, under the EU.

The same thing is to happen with the North American treaties for integration and the same thing's already happening, of course, in the Far Eastern bloc as well. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll put an update on the website tonight as well to Activist Post, to do with Katerina Jeleva, the woman in Utah who had her child snatched by the authorities and who's seen every dirty trick in the book done to her by these wily court appointees and all the rest of it. To sum it up, basically, she did manage to see her son for the first time in 8 months. It says during a therapy session, that's what they call it, therapy sessions, so you have to have a therapist present to make sure that nothing strange happens and all that kind of nonsense, because this whole case has been utter nonsense and fabricated from the beginning.

It says, after a marathon of stalling attempts by her ex-husband and Amber Ruder, the infamous Amber Ruder that has put a lot of families under. She has a personal vendetta, I think, this woman, and she should be investigated herself because she's got a strange psychology and she's obviously got fixations. And I hear from other sources, different sources that she's even stalked people before, so she's got an obsessional nature and seems to think she's some kind of unlicensed Kojack.

Anyway, it says here:

"According to Katerina, the session could scarcely have gone better, with her son overwhelmed with excitement and joy at the opportunity to finally see his mother after eight months of separation."

Alan: Can you imagine how this child is going to be thinking? Really muddled because he's seen all these specialists after specialists trying to indoctrinate him basically so that he doesn't want to see his mother. Even if you know nothing happened yourself, as a little boy you're going to start questioning yourself with all these straight-faced people. I mean, are they all wrong? That's how you're going to see it, but they're all paid to do this. They're also called specialists, you see, for the state; but he must be really, really confused. Anyway, he went up and hugged his mother and they had a good time there.

"...Katerina says that he ran up to her, hugged and kissed her, and told her that he loved her. Overall, the session was a success."

Alan: But it’s not over yet, of course, you have to go through all this stuff every week or so and I believe that Katerina even has to pay the cash for this therapist. Which is why most people really can’t even go through this whole dilemma because they don’t have the cash to afford it. The state really generally wins and they know that; they try to break you by dragging out these cases for as long as they possibly can. Anyway, she’s fighting back and I’ll keep you updated and I’ll put this link up tonight to the Activist Post and it’s a good interview, it fills you in with a lot of the details, by Brandon Turbeville.

So, I’ll put this up, read through it because this child might be yours one day. The same thing might happen to your one because it’s happening all over the country, when they just come in and snatch you under someone’s, it’s not even a suspicion, it’s an allegation and there’s a lot of nasty people out there that could put an allegation in; and this is how they get revenge these days. People are terribly, incredibly petty and when it comes to divorces, etc., they’re pretty messy affairs but it’s worse still when you get these Guardian ad Litems appointed by the court that already themselves have a personal chip on their shoulder to do with this very type of case because they’ve gone through it all themselves. So, I’ll put this up and you can read through it at your leisure to bring you up to speed.

Now there’s a good video I’ll put up tonight too, with an NSA top official who was a whistleblower and they don’t like whistleblowers, as you know, because, you understand, your governments are not following any law anymore. I hope you all realize that. They’re not following any law and this guy had given his oath to the Constitution, which is the only law that you’ve got so far. He just couldn’t take it anymore and he blew the whistle, from the NSA, and aired some dirty laundry and they’ve done all that they could to get back at him and they’re really vicious when they come after people from within their own ranks, believe you me. It’s even worse now under Obama than it was under the last one so it’s getting worse all the time. It’s worth watching, this little video, and listen to the little statements this guy makes because some of them are very, very important little short statements to do with the way things are going in the surveillance society. And you better take it to heart. Most folk can’t because they live in a schizophrenic world of entertainment, having fun, lots of laughter on television and on the Internet and they’re in a schizophrenic system so they can’t figure anything out and they can’t take anything seriously. Even when things will come down on them themselves, they won’t take it seriously; it’ll be unreal to them. This is a form of mind control in itself, you understand.

Now, also tonight I want to put up, it’s called "Folkhemmet", which is Sweden’s fascism in slow motion. It’s a very interesting story about Sweden because Sweden is definitely Socialist; maybe even a more advanced form of communist than they had in the Soviet Union. It’s interesting to see how the government there controls the public, through their spending, basically. You should understand, you should read through this because you should understand it’s coming to YOU. This is the type of system they’re bringing down through austerity, on YOU. Where the government takes so much of your money, when you get paid, and they give you so much back or they put so much aside for your healthcare, various other things and by that way they control your spending habits. But they’re doing it with a whole nation in Sweden, so Sweden is the test-bed for it, of course, and it tells you really how it works. It’s quite a fascinating article and I’ll put that up tonight too, it says:

"Sweden’s Fascism in slow motion
Why I Left Sweden"

Alan: By the author, quite interesting indeed, because we’re all seeing it coming into place here as well.

You got to understand what governments are up to; it’s always to do with controlling you. It’s all about control; they’re not there to serve you in any way at all. It’s all about controlling you on behalf of the masters who put in the bureaucrats and the politicians, the ones at the very top because all labor and produce, and real wealth, goes upwards, you see. It doesn’t come back down again; it goes upwards so they can live in incredible wealth.

Someone even emailed me recently and said stop calling them the elite and call them the parasites. Well they’re elite parasites, because they’re not stupid parasites. They are elite parasites; they know how to live off the general populations. It is true that they trick the public into thinking that somehow they’re superior, that they come out of special wombs and they just happen to be there when you’re born and you kowtow to them and you go along with whatever they demand. It’s time we stop doing all that nonsense. It says here too that:

"PFGBest..."

Alan: It’s a big money organization.

"...has frozen its customers’ accounts after an apparent suicide attempt by its owner Russell R. Wasendorf Sr. and a report from an industry group that more than $200 million in customer funds at the Iowa-based trading company are missing."

Alan: 200 million dollars just went missing, you see.

"Late Monday, the National Futures Association (NFA), which regulates the futures industry, said it has taken an emergency enforcement action against Peregrine Financial Group, the parent company for the 20-year old broker, and also against a unit, Peregrine Asset Management."

"The emergency enforcement action was taken because PFG had “failed to demonstrate that it meets capital requirements and segregated funds requirements,” the association said, adding that it has reason to believe that PFG “does not have sufficient assets to meet its obligations to its customers.”"

Alan: So, $200 million in customer funds just went missing, you see.

We’re living in the most corrupt times since ancient Rome and it’s blatant now because a whole generation are now into all these organizations, working as CEOs now. They came up with no moral virtues at all. They weren’t taught any religion, whatsoever, except get what you can while you can and that’s what they’ve gone for, under moral relativity. They feel no conscience because they’ve been trained from an early age to have no conscience. What is conscience? It’s all relative, etc., etc., you see. So, get used to this because it’s all over the place now; there’s massive, massive corruption, it’s everywhere.

Now ACTA, of course people thought it was all gone, and it says:

"ACTA IS BACK: Leaked docs show Canada/European Commission trying to sneak ACTA into Canada and back into Europe"

"Last week, the European Parliament voted overwhelmingly to reject ACTA, striking a major blow to the hopes of supporters who envisioned a landmark agreement that would set a new standard for intellectual property rights enforcement. The European Commission, which negotiates trade deals such as ACTA on behalf of the European Union, has vowed to revive the badly damaged agreement. Its most high-profile move has been to ask the European Court of Justice to rule on ACTA's compatibility with fundamental European freedoms with the hope that a favourable ruling could allow the European Parliament to reconsider the issue."

Alan: So, they’re going to try to use it, sneak it in the back door, it says, and they plan to use the

"...Canada - EU Trade Agreement (CETA), which is nearing its final stages of negotiation, as a backdoor..."

Alan: To bring the same bill back through again. And if that happens, it probably won’t even be read as a separate bill; it’ll just be an omnibus bill and it’ll get rammed through.

So, they never go away with their ideas, I’ve noticed that my whole life long, they never go away and just drop something. They come back, either under a different name or whatever but they never give up, they never give up. And in Australia, which is again spearheading the carbon taxes, it says:

"Labor ‘gives up’ on its carbon tax case."

Alan: What it really means is they’re not going to bother justifying it, they’re going to keep on with it but they’re not going to justify it.

"Labor has already given up trying to justify its carbon tax to the Australian people, Opposition Leader Tony Abbott says."

"Mr Abbott says a week after the national tax on carbon emissions was introduced, Prime Minister Julia Gillard has essentially 'given up the fight'."

"Publicly Labor was avoiding the subject while privately its members were already discussing changes to the tax, he told reporters on the Gold Coast on Saturday. 'This is the tax that dare not speak its name (and) meanwhile, inside the government, there is all this talk of trying to change the tax,' Mr Abbott said."

Alan: Now tying in with Australia, it says:

"Family Slugged with ‘Carbon Tax Fee’ for Funeral."

Alan: I could see this coming, mind you.

"A Melbourne family who claim they were slugged an extra $55 “carbon tax charge” when burying a relative were told “even the dead don’t escape the carbon tax”."

Alan: So, this is the first family that got slapped with this carbon tax charge and I’ll read this when I come back, after these messages.

Hi folks. I’m back, going through the craziness of this world as we go into the big austerity drive and the carbon taxes and everything else because you see; it’s to go worldwide. Big time, big money at the top, of course, as they trade these carbon credits and make profits off them. It’s a separate futures industry as well, for the big bankers at the top. All from you because everything they get is from you, you see. They are truly parasites at the top but they live awfully well, like big fat slugs, you see. And most folk don’t mind down below; we don’t mind because we do nothing about it. It says here that:

"Erica Maliki and her family were burying her father-in-law at Springvale Cemetery when she was told the price per burial plot had increased because of the carbon tax. Her father-in-law died on June 30, the day before the carbon tax was introduced, and was buried early last week. “I thought to myself, ‘What carbon could possibly be used by putting a man in a grave?’” Ms Maliki said. “All they did was put the dirt back in. How can they charge us a carbon tax for burying someone?”"

"Ms Maliki’s son Zaid said the cemetery’s receptionist told his sister-in-law “even the dead don’t escape the carbon tax”. “We are pretty upset… that comment was a kick in the guts,” he said."

"Climate Change Minister..."

Alan: Can you believe you got a "climate change minister"? I mean what the hell is a "climate change minister" when it’s all BS anyway? It truly is BS. Isn’t it? It’s all control and control for other reasons. Why don’t they just tell us what the real reasons are and give them a proper title, a "commissar" of something, whatever, you know? Anyway, Mr:

"Greg Combet said it would be “reprehensible” if any cemetery was taking advantage of grieving families by overcharging them for funerals."

Alan: Well, the government doesn’t give a damn about how they get it off you or where they get it off you, or what time they get it off you, as long as they get it. It says:

"The ACCC, which is investigating three companies accused of blaming the tax for price hikes, said it would be willing to investigate the claims."

Alan: So, this is the usual song and dance they go through once they've passed a bill and they always shove the blame back onto private individuals and all that stuff. You know that, what's coming.

Actually I can seem them eventually doing it, and maybe they're doing it already, on cremations, because they will. They will put a tax on cremations, there's no doubt about it. And here we go again:

"Climate Change Bureaucrats Jetsetting The World In Luxury At Our Expense."

"In just two weeks Aussie families will be slugged with a carbon tax to pay for a 'green utopia'."

"But where is this money really going? And are our carbon tax bureaucrats practicing what they preach? We did a little digging, and discovered what many long suspected: While Aussie families are struggling, bureaucrats are living the high life and travelling to exotic destinations at our expense."

"Documents released to the Australian Taxpayers' Alliance under Freedom of Information laws revealed that bureaucrats in the Department of Climate change flew 6,528,616km last financial year, costing us a staggering $3,274,286.40!"

Alan: So, yeah, they're very cheap to keep, these parasites at the top that give themselves a new fancy name and a new department and call themselves "climate specialists", as they bankrupt everybody else.

"And while these very people are lecturing us to act like we're back in the dark ages the carbon emissions of these flights equal over 1000 tonnes!"

Alan: Don't worry, the public will pay for it.

"The hypocrisy is staggering – it's one rule for them, and another rule for us. No wonder they are happy to slug airlines with the carbon tax – they don't have to pay the bill! So where were they flying to?"

"None other than the holiday resorts of Cancun, Vanuatu, Miami, Fiji, The Maldives, Grenada, Miami, Barcelona… Must be tough having to travel to places like the Caribbean and South Pacific all the time…"

Alan: Yeah, it must really be tough, isn't it? You understand, folks in ancient Rome couldn't dream, the parasites of that time, couldn't dream of doing what these guys are doing today. I always think back to Alexander Hamilton, who talked about government and he said maybe it's better to have a king because all you have to do is pay for him and his family, if you have a government you've got thousands of them to pay for. And it's true, isn't it? It's true.

There's lots of up-and-coming parasites, you know. So, I'll put these links up tonight. Now, here's another one, it's interesting, to do with carbon taxes:

"Tory [Conservative] Member of Parliament calls for..."

Alan: And I said this years ago, this would come, because this is the aim of it all.

"...calls for personal carbon-trading scheme. The chair of the British Parliament's energy and climate change committee has called for the launch of a pilot personal carbon allowance (PCA) trading scheme, which could be based in his own constituency, and funded by the private sector and possibly the EU."

Alan: Which is of course the taxpayers.

"Tim Yeo, a former environment minister, told EurActiv..."

Alan: That’s the paper.

"...that with interest in emissions trading rising abroad, the time was right to try out the idea in practice. “I want to see personal carbon trading and I’d like Britain to be a pioneer in this,” he said. “We’ve pioneered a number of solutions to climate change, and we’ve had an intellectual leadership role, so it would be good to push for a pilot project, here in the UK.”"

Alan: Well, you can as well as say he’s funded awfully well, through a side channel, obviously, apart from the taxpayer; he’ll be getting funded by the Club of Rome and all these big foundations to push this through, because it’s vital they get you all under the gun, you see, and you all end up paying personal carbon taxes for breathing and living and heating yourself. He says:

"“I have volunteered my own constituency..."

Alan: Oh that’s awful nice, I’m sure they’re awfully happy with him volunteering them.

"...as an area for a pilot scheme of this sort,” he added. “I believe it could be funded entirely by the private sector so there would be no taxpayers money involved.”"

Alan: But it’s about taxing the private people themselves. Typical politician, eh?

"Yeo added that he envisaged funding from big retailers or financial institutions seeking to improve their public image, but that he had “no objection” to EU funding for the pilot scheme."

Alan: So, here it comes, personal carbon trading, which means fining – fining is the right name for it – you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and this article too ties in with the carbon and everything else to do with climate change, which is a big one. They got to stick to this, they can’t let it go because they planned to use climate change, forty-odd years ago at the Club of Rome, to control all of us, right down to, from birth to death, basically. It’s to control all of us in a minute way.

This is an article about the lengths they go to, all these well-financed institutions to do with climate change and how they use all of academia; they’ve got them all on board because they’ve got to give them all grants, naturally, massive grants. And how they stymie any investigation into what they do with the cash and how they organize their campaigns. This is from Watts up With That? It says:

"Not long ago, the American Tradition Institute initiated a transparency campaign using federal and state freedom of information laws to learn more about how taxpayer-funded academics use their positions to advance a particular agenda. On its face, this should have been welcomed by the Left, which often lays claim to the “transparency” mantle. It is instead causing great angst."

"Our project would compile the context to the “Climategate” scandal, which, as activist academics central to its revelations assured us, was really an out-of-context misrepresentation. Curiously, the same people think this project a very bad idea."

"So do the media and environmentalist establishments. Of the latter, the Union of Concerned Scientists became particularly exercised, mobilizing left-wing groups to urge universities not to satisfy our requests for public documents."

"None of these groups, incidentally, was troubled by a series of similar requests by Greenpeace, whose effort we replicated. They only became opposed when we sought the emails of the sort of activists with whom they work."

"Some of these, recently obtained from Texas A&M University, provide one explanation for this reversal."

"For example, they reveal a sophisticated UCS operation to assist activist academics and other government employees as authorities for promoting UCS's agenda. This includes "moot-courting" congressional hearings with a team of UCS staff, all the way down to providing dossiers on key committee members, addressing in particular their faith, stance on gay marriage and stimulus spending. Of course."

Alan: Well, understand it's the whole communist thing. You think it's just one thing, climate, no, no, no, you go back to the writings of the 40s, 1940s, for instance, and the left wing socialists, you had to bring all the gay stuff into that. It doesn't matter what the topic was, you had to be for everything on the communist agenda, every single thing, same as this. This is about climate but they have your stance on gay marriage and all that. That comes into it too because it is a form of communism, you see. It says:

"This also includes directing the taxpayers' servants to outside PR consultants — apparently pro bono or else on UCS's dime. Keep this last point in mind."

"They also expose the New York Times reporter who covers the environment, science and specifically the global warming issue, Justin Gillis, as being no disinterested party."

"Gillis wrote a piece in May laboring to undermine one of the most highly credentialed and respected climate "skeptics," the Massachusetts Institute of Technology's Dr. Richard Lindzen. This front-page article prompted my request for information reflecting how the A&M professor and activist whom Gillis quoted was using his taxpayer-funded position."

Alan: I mean, you've got a massive organized, really well-organized, and it's knitted together, all these organizations, knitted together with obviously a head on the pyramid, to make sure they all work in unison, and when they turn against you they all turn against you at the same time, like a swarm of bees.

So, that's how open the society is when you ask for freedom of information. Their backs are up immediately and they simply attack and attack and attack, because, as I say, this is an essential part of communism. Remember what Khrushchev said on liberals, he says, in America we don't call them communists, we call them liberals; because that is the true agenda for liberalism. It's not about giving you lots of stuff; except rhetoric and communism, that's what they give you, lots of communism, which is total control over the people, you see.

We are in an age too when science really thinks they're gods. I mean the scientists all think they're gods and some of them have even said it, in fact. They're playing with everything now because they're so cocky and self-assured and I read an article about a week ago to do with the genetically modified mosquitoes from a top scientist, who said they're playing with fire, it's a Frankenstein. We don't know how this is going to affect all the other chains of life down through the whole field of life in itself, once you start tampering and modifying anything at all.

"Brazil to Breed Genetically Modified Mosquitoes to Fight Dengue."

Alan: This is the excuse for it. Dengue, by the way, was invented by the Military-Industrial Complex. There was an article where they put it into Miami, I think it was, Florida, and observed how it affected the people, some years back. Anyway:

"An employee looks at a giant representation of a mosquito at the Darwin Centre..."

Alan: They'll learn a lot from that. It says:

"Brasilia – The goal sounds easier than it is: Breed genetically modified mosquitoes that would actually cut down mosquito populations."

Alan: Now, it's the same thing as the Gates Foundation is doing across different parts of Africa and elsewhere. It says:

"Brazilian authorities inaugurated Saturday a breeder for a genetically modified type of aedes aegypti mosquito in hopes of finding a more effective way to combat dengue, of which 431,194 cases have been registered this year nationwide."

"According to health officials, mosquitoes bred in such an installation receive injections..."

Alan: Listen to this.

"...of different viruses..."

Alan: Right? This is how they breed them and along the way of breeding them, they get injections of different viruses.

"...which are transmitted in the instant of reproduction..."

Alan: Well, here's the thing though, you see, these things need blood before they reproduce, so they bite somebody with all these different viruses, you see. Think about it.

"...and kill the larvae before they are born, which means the number of mosquitoes tends to diminish."

Alan: Do you really believe this? Is there something else going on here?

"The process has been tested successfully in the small city of Juazeiro in central Bahia state, where the number of aedes aegypti mosquitoes dropped by 90 percent in six months, according to official estimates."

Alan: Now, is that all baloney too? because you can't trust any estimates these days. There's so many PR companies involved. Just like the drugs, they give them all fantastic write-ups, by professional liars. Everything is like this today.

"The laboratory inaugurated Saturday will breed 4 million mosquitoes a year, which the authorities plan to let loose in the future in a medium-sized city in order to test the real impact of the experiment based on techniques already tried out by English scientists."

Alan: So, here they go. They won't even tell you what viruses they're putting into them. These are the same things that are definitely going to bite you before they breed, you understand. So, again, Frankensteins everywhere, eh?

British Airways is getting creepier because the airline will Google passengers to identify each person by face now. So they're actually going to identify everybody who goes through them by using Google, instantly. It says:

"As part of their 'Know Me' program, British Airways will use Google to identify passengers and put a face to their name so staff can personally greet them before boarding."

Alan: Oh it's all for hospitality reasons, eh? Google is part of the NSA.

"This program will be in effect so staff members can identify important passengers like chief executives of financial companies, so they can give them a more personalized service while knowing who they are before they reach the gate."

Alan: What a lot of nonsense, isn't it? I mean the really important people come through in private jets and they don't go through the same gates.

"About 2,200 British Airways staff members will be given access to iPads to Google passengers and search for their images before they board. The iPads can also receive messages about specific passengers from the airline's computer system, which will give customer service agents and cabin crew a heads up about who will be boarding the plane. They'll receive information like Executive Club status, previous travel arrangements, special meal requests and onward travel plans for each passenger."

Alan: It's amazing how they bring a class system into travel like this too, isn't it? Because if you're not one of these special folk, you see, and you can't afford all these special travel passes and all that, then that's you, you're at the bottom. You just get the guys in the black gear that taser you, to greet you and strip you. It says:

"The staff will also be able to find out customer's travel and complaints history so they can ensure passengers have a better experience on board."

Alan: What a difference, eh? Class A line goes there and Class B line is over there and you drop your pants and get humiliated while the fat parasites just, you know, get treated by servants, basically, bending to them and bowing to them. You know, people should just stop flying all together and let them sink. Let these companies sink until they start listening to the people again. But of course you can’t get folk to do things in unison, that’s the problem, that’s why the big boys can always win, you see. They know this about the general population.

And pharmacology, pharmacology is a big, big part of modern day society to do with controlling the public, apart from getting lots of money in too. People like Huxley talked about using pharmacology down the road. They’ve already done it to goodness knows how many millions of young boys especially, some young girls as well, by frying their brains when they catch them at school fidgeting and things like that. So, everything they said all those years ago has come true. A good portion of the adult population are hooked on various drugs as well and they’d love us all to be drugged actually so that we’re easier to manage. They don’t have to use drugs all the time; they can use technotronics. They use technotronics through WiFi, through various frequencies to basically massage your brain as Persinger and others talk about, the neuroscientists, and they can make you happy and content in situations where you shouldn’t be happy and content. It says:

"7 Shameful Examples of Big Pharma Fraud."

"Over the last few months many drugs companies have hit the headlines for allegedly committing fraud, the most recent being Merck."

"This document reveals 7 companies who have been reported for committing fraud since January 2012. Pharma Fraud Number 1: Merck. Recently Merck has been in the firing line for allegedly fraudulently representing the mumps component of its MMR vaccine."

"It has been alleged that Merck have been fraudulently informing the public that the MMR II, used to replace the MMR vaccine Pluserix, is an effective vaccine when this is not true because the studies proving the vaccines effectiveness are said to be falsified."

Alan: And they were falsified.

"According to many reports the Mumps component of the vaccination is ineffective and that the results of the tests carried out on the vaccine have been altered. The Child Health Safety website (1) reporting the story states that whistleblowers working for Merck have said that they witnessed fraud firsthand when they worked for the pharmaceutical company..."

"Child Health Safety have reported that virologists Stephen A. Krahling and Joan A. Wlochowski described a supervisor working for Merck manually changing test results that showed the vaccine wasn’t working and then hurriedly destroying the evidence to keep the fraud from being exposed."

Alan: They even put animal white blood cells in there, to try and con all the testers, animal ones in. These are the biggest companies out there, and, you understand, you can’t trust them an inch, an inch.

"According to the report the whistleblowers stated that the supervisor then lied to FDA regulators who came to the laboratories to check after they were alerted to the problem."

"Child Health Safety wrote: “A top Merck vaccine official told Krahling the matter was a “business decision,” the suit says...."

Alan: A "business decision", to spike the stuff, to make it appear to be working; a "business decision". That's what the guy that worked for a big company in Canada who brought the tainted blood into Canada and killed most of the hemophiliacs off, said, he said it was a "business decision". That's all it is to them, a business decision. Folk die, but it's a business decision. Anyway, it says:

"If this was not bad enough Merck's behavior is said to have left millions of children unprotected against mumps."

Alan: Hey, even though you get the shot you get the mumps anyway. Same with everything else they give you. You get the measles. It's all a con; it's all a con. So, what are they really giving you? What they're giving you is something that destroys your immune system for the rest of your life, that's what it gives you. You've got people with total allergy syndromes all over the place. It's one of the up and rising problems of our era and you've got people who are dropping dead because they eat different things that they were not allergic to before.

Now it's normalized, it's normalized, folk dropping dead with eating peanuts and things. Normalized, didn't happen before because your immune system wasn't tampered with from birth. Your immune system was allowed to grow and become strong and work, you see. The whole thing's a con. But it does drop the IQ as well; they know that, because you get an infection. After these vaccinations you get a high temperature and every doctor is told to tell the mum, "It's okay. The child will have a fever." Well, where's it centered? It's in the skull, for God's sake, where the brain is. It kills off brain cells, but mind you they turn out lots of docile people and it's far easier to control them.

"Two virologists have filed a federal lawsuit against Merck..."

Alan: Again. This is another article.

"...alleging the vaccine maker overstated the effectiveness of their mumps vaccine...."

Alan: Etc., etc.

"Chatom Primary Care has also filed a federal antitrust class action lawsuit against Merck, alleging Merck went to great lengths to manipulate test procedures and falsifying results to prop up fraudulent efficacy claims, thereby maintaining its monopoly on the MMR vaccine."

"These two lawsuits couldn't come at a more precarious time for Merck, as the Italian Health Ministry recently conceded the MMR vaccine caused autism in a now nine-year old boy—albeit this news has been effectively censored in the US."

"A recent review of the varicella (chickenpox) vaccination program in the U.S. concluded that the vaccine has not proven to be cost-effective; increased the incidence of shingles;"

Alan: You actually get the problem, that they give to you, you know, to protect you against.

"failed to provide long-term protection from the disease it targets?chicken pox?and; is less effective than the natural immunity that existed in the general population before the vaccine."

"Vaccine efficacy was found to have declined well below 80 percent by of 2002."

Alan: And Roche company, the drug giant:

"Drug giant probed for not disclosing 15,000 patient death reports:"

Alan: 15,000 patient death reports. So:

"Roche under investigation by UK watchdogs after 80,000 'adverse reactions'"

Alan: What they call “adverse reactions”. Dropping dead is an adverse reaction; sounds better doesn’t it?

"One of the world’s biggest drug companies is at the centre of an urgent investigation after failing to disclose reports that 15,000 people died while taking its medicines. Swiss pharmaceutical giant Roche failed to pass on a further 65,000 reports of suspected side effects that were recorded by patients."

"All of the reactions took place in the United States over the past 15 years with medicines used to treat breast cancer, bowel cancer, hepatitis B, and skin and eye conditions."

"There is no evidence so far of any direct link between the problems and the drugs – but medicines watchdogs say they are taking Roche’s failure to disclose possible concerns ‘extremely seriously’."

"The drugs involved include Herceptin, given to about 10,000 breast cancer patients in Britain, and Lucentis, which is used to treat about 20,000 UK patients a year with age-related vision loss. The NHS [National Health Service] pays Roche millions of pounds for these treatments every year."

Alan: And there’s your problem too. See, the big boys want centralized government so they can deal directly with the government. That’s why the big bankers who own all these big corporations, by the way. They own the Military-Industrial Complex as well, the big banks, they own them. That’s why they want centralized global government, now they’ve got centralized national government, because they deal directly with your government, and what a contract; 10-year contracts to inject everybody, and then another 10-year contract, guaranteed sales. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Different reality altogether, you know, real true reality is completely different from the public relations spin that’s put through all media. The CBC had a set of documentaries out on public relations and how almost all media, in fact all media, never mind almost, all media simply get handouts from all the big pharma companies or whatever else is flogging stuff and they put it on and present it as though it’s their own particular news investigations. They’re so great at the top, they even do videos where they’ll go into people’s homes, where they’re crying because somebody died with a pill or whatever, all this investigative journalism, and it’s actually from the big companies themselves. And what you can do is take the voice track off of it and get your usual newscaster to put their voice on instead and read it for them. This is common; everything’s got a spin, everything has got a spin and it’s put out by the big boys themselves.

You can’t get true news anymore in the mainstream; it doesn’t exist, doesn’t exist at all. And they teach all the politicians how to evade all the answers and how to yap and yap away without actually giving any answer. So, it’s quite an interesting series, I think 6 episodes in all, on how it’s all done. So, what ‘s the point in going to talk to a politician if they’ve been trained to evade everything that you ask? See, nothing’s real anymore, there is no response to the general public inquiry whatsoever. They don’t intend to give you answers from the top and they’re getting better at it all the time.

And back to the articles tonight too, I’ll put up, "Alberta hit by rolling power blackouts," and the grid has been going up and down like a yo-yo, heavy demand on the power grid. Amazing, Alberta is one of the biggest power producers on the planet for energy, for oil and all the rest of it. See, we’re all getting hit with this new type of austerity and they’ll ration it out and make it very, very expensive in the process, for the little they will give you. That’s all part of austerity, where you’ll be paying massive fees for little bits of electricity and the big boys don’t lose anything because they simply up their price about hundred-fold, down the road. That’s what they’re doing already, in fact.

So, get used to austerity because you’ll have no free spending money when they’re finished; you’ll be all like Sweden, where the government controls your income and your spending, that’s what it’s all about.

Cell phone companies, it says:

"Mobile phone carriers received more than 1.3 million requests last year from U.S. law enforcement agencies for their customers' phone records and the requests are on the rise, according to data gathered as part of a congressional inquiry into cell phone surveillance."

"Representative Edward Markey released data on Monday from nine wireless carriers revealing the number of requests in 2011 for cell phone records. Neither law enforcement nor companies are required to report such requests, making the inquiry and release of information from the companies the first public accounting of law enforcement's use of cell phone surveillance."

Alan: We're all under it; we're all under it, folks. There are so many levels of surveillance now. The ones at the top, of course, have got total surveillance 24-hours-a-day on everybody and all the ones below them get so much access to it. So, they're all fighting for their access; but you understand how much power that puts into the hands of even the guys at the bottom, where they could blackmail whoever they want to blackmail. I'm sure it's already going on in different areas with the information that they can just pull out the air. It's very dangerous times we live in and it's going to get worse and worse as time goes on, obviously.

Now, that's the music coming up for the end of the broadcast, so from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Update on Katerina Jeleva

NSA Whistleblower on Surveillance Society

Sweden--How the State Controls Your Spending

PFGBest finds 200 Million Dollars Missing

ACTA is Back--EU Plans to Use Canada-EU Trade Agreement CETA as Backdoor Mechanism to Implement ACTA Provisions

Australia on Carbon Tax---"Axe the Tax"

Family Slugged for Carbon Tax Fee for Funeral

Cost of Jet-setting Climate Bureaucrats' Travel Tours

Euro Parliament Calls for Personal Carbon Taxes

Collusion of the Climate Crowd

Farce of Taxing CO2

GM Mosquitoes Infected with Viruses to Kill Mosquitoes

Googling Passengers' Faces at British Airways

7 Examples of Big Pharma Fraud

Merck Accused of Lying about Vaccine Effectiveness

Drug Giant Under Investigation

Rolling Blackouts Mandated for Alberta

Companies see Rise in Surveillance Requests

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 11, 2012 (#1126)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2012:
24/7 It's On the Go, Non-Reality of TV Show:
"Are You Easily Fooled, Brain Paralysed?
When Media Flows Words Before Your Eyes,
Psycholinguistics Tends to Mould the Mind,
Creating Uniformity of the Desired Kind,
Marketers are Specialists in Public Relations,
Can Spin Horrors into Pleasant Sensations,
They Script-write for Politicos, All a Show,
Nothing's Real on TV the Few Wise Know"
© Alan Watt July 11, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 11, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 11th of July, 2012.
I always suggest newcomers make good use of the website .com because you’ll find over a thousand audios for free download where I take you through the journey of the system from its beginnings really, at least its beginnings that it first advertised to the general public a hundred years ago, they got together, you know the rich men of the world basically, the international moneylenders, and how they got together. They already owned corporations and they thought they’d take over the world basically and make it the way it should be made, not the way it was, sort of willy-nilly, all haphazard. They thought a planned society across the planet would suit them best, for their own interests of course, and they’ve been working steadily at it ever since. And that came out from the writings of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the organizations that have branches across the whole planet in every country that put in prime ministers that have got to be members and presidents too. They’ve done it for a hundred years now, so literally this organization is the most powerful one on the planet. Every newspaper reporter of any worth at all is a member of it. And it’s the same with television announcers, etcetera. Lots of guys in academia are on board with it too, to get this world agenda through, which they say is going to bring us peace and all the rest of it. But in reality it’s going to be an authoritarian society because their own think tank, which is the Club of Rome, says so, that they can’t use democracy, they’ll certainly use the name democracy to steamroll other countries into submitting, but once it’s all done you’ll find you’re all under the same authoritarian structure.
So, help yourself to the audios, find out about it, find out about the books to get and buy and peruse because these guys

do like to boast about their parts they've played over the last hundred years, when they retire generally and put out their biographies and that's how you learn about the big agenda. And really it's so incredibly huge it staggers the mind, the financing behind it, the thousands of think tanks they own that guides all media. They own the media of course. And it's no surprise that we're all going down the same track across the world. And we're being standardized, all cultures are being standardized into the same indoctrinations.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests that scare you and then sell you the antidote. So it's up to you if you want to hear this kind of stuff to keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can donate as well. And from the U.S. to Canada remember personal checks are good, as are international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, and you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Remember straight donations are really, really seriously welcome at this time.

But that's the thing, everyone is stuck in their little world. We have a little world, a little bubble that everyone lives in, and we like routines as well, we like to come home and do the same kind of things or see the same kind of things on television, and because of that we are so easily, incredibly easily, managed. When we come home from work we don't want to listen to serious stuff, we want something that's going to help us zonk out basically from the rotten day we've had doing a pretty useless and pathetic job of some kind or another. And while that's all happening the big foundations, the foundations that put out trillions of dollars a year across the world to nongovernmental organizations, are constantly at work, night and day with their think tanks shaping the course of the world. Because you think, and you're taught to think by the media which again the CFR owns, you're taught to think that things just develop by themselves with a crisis coming along and the government deals with it on the spot. Nothing is further from the truth. You're living through a planned society, a planned system, where even the wars that are happening right now were planned forty, fifty, sixty years ago.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've gone on about the system so long and the decline of course, actually it's a nose-dive we're in right now, a nose-dive to the bottom of what culture can possibly end up being and how it's all planned that way. It's planned that way. People don't realize that when you grow up, well actually when you're born and then you start growing, everything is geared right at you, there's whole marketing divisions aimed at every age group from 3 years old, with cartoons and PC things inserted into the cartoons which the companies get paid for doing that, the same with novels for children. And we live in constant indoctrination; we're under it all the time. And once you get to school of course, school is the biggest indoctrinator of all because without the indoctrination at school you won't be able to take on, as they say, subsequent propaganda as you grow older. And so you must get a good indoctrination at school or it won't take basically afterwards.

Those at the top use marketing all the time, massive marketing, and marketing companies that understand neurolinguistics, psycholinguistics, how to bend anything into something that sounds nice, or even irrelevant at times. We read the articles all the time, where in actual fact we should be kind of horrified when we actually understand what they're saying. It's like the same terms that the military use as well, Smart Bombs for instance. What's smart about blowing people up with a bomb? And things like that. But it works on your mind because it softens the reality of the impact of the story and that happens all the time. So much so, they can actually guide you to go along with big movements and join them in fact, or even put your name down to protest something. It's so easy to get you on board with the big world agenda without you even understanding how it's done.

The communists were fantastic at this because they were run by the same globalists and they had so many front groups out there, even Christian front groups that signed on, especially petitions and so on. And before you knew it those Christian organizations were then under the microscope of the FBI. And they were still clueless that they were involved in something for communism. So it's the same thing with the terminology that's used today. And I was thinking of that today because this article here touches on some of the things as well. It says:

"Melinda Gates Talks Eugenics"

"This July,"

Alan: I guess it's Britain.

"…is celebrating the centennial anniversary of London's First International Eugenics Conference of 1912."

Alan: That was the first open conference they had. Before that it was all in their old boy's clubs and they'd chat about the inferior types, but then they had the open one at the first international eugenics conference. It says:

"One century later, on July 11, 2012, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (the largest private foundation in the world) and the British government will co-host a new London conference on eugenics with global coalition partners such as

American abortion chain Planned Parenthood, British abortion chain Marie Stopes International, and the United Nations Populations Fund (UNFPA). The only difference is that the July 2012 London conference will never acknowledge that eugenics is its driving idea. Melinda Gates has claimed that the conference, which is officially dedicated to “delivering more modern family planning tools to more women in the world's poorest countries,” should involve “no controversy.” But what is eugenics and what has forced it to go incognito over the last century? Eugenics is the infamous idea that governments should decide which kinds of citizens ought to be considered desirable (the 1912 consensus was that these tended to be white, athletic, intelligent, and wealthy) and which kinds of citizens ought to be considered undesirable (these tended to be black, Jewish,…"
Alan: Actually if you read H.G. Wells, he added the Jews into the superior type, so they had different ideas on it.
"…disabled, or poor) and employ the power of the state to encourage increases of desirable citizens (positive eugenics) and encourage decreases of undesirable citizens (negative eugenics). The founder of eugenics, Sir Francis Galton, a half-cousin of Charles Darwin, formulated the idea that the protection afforded by civil society had prevented the kind of natural selection occurring in Darwin's Origin of Species from happening in humans, thus perpetuating the existence of weak and feeble-minded people who would have been unable to survive in the state of nature. Eugenicists differed on whether eugenics should be practiced in a soft manner, with taxpayer-underwritten incentives, or in a hard manner, using coercive and often deadly force. The movement claimed many adherents. Planned Parenthood founder Margaret Sanger and her British counterpart Marie Stopes were both involved in their national eugenic societies. Margaret Sanger viewed her activism as a way to “assist the race towards the elimination of the unfit.”"
Alan: Sanger also idolized both Stalin and Hitler.
"Marie Stopes lobbied for “the sterilization of those totally unfit for parenthood to be made an immediate possibility, indeed made compulsory.”"
Alan: She wanted compulsory sterilization.
"The public appetite for open eugenics greatly waned after the fall of Nazi Germany… "
Alan: Because Germany was copying America at the time that was sterilizing people.
"…and the Nazis' attempt to use eugenic justifications for the Holocaust at the Nuremberg Trials. Unfortunately, the idea lives on. Melinda Gates, wife of Microsoft founder Bill Gates, said recently, “Government leaders ... are now beginning to understand that providing access to contraceptives is a cost-effective way to foster economic growth ... Governments should provide all women with access to family planning tools that are safe and effective and meet the needs of all women.” This is a succinct summary of soft negative eugenics: for economic reasons governments should use taxpayer dollars to underwrite the decisions of citizens to pursue recreational sexual activity. The underlying economic assumption is that the prospective children of the poor citizens likely to utilize such government-funded programs would be likely to hamper economic growth if they are born. However, the "no controversy" mantra on the soft eugenics push has been complicated by the fact that hard eugenics has recently been making resurgent splashes in the news. China's One Child Forced Abortion Policy has been highlighted by the heroic escape of Chen Guangcheng, a blind dissident sentenced to four years in prison by the Communist government for exposing the brutality of its forced-abortion policy, to the US embassy. Governor Romney has made the One-Child Policy an issue on the campaign trail by vowing to discontinue funding to the United Nations Population Fund,…"
Alan: Which he won’t of course.
"…which the Obama Administration has helped finance in spite of its support of the One-Child Policy."
Alan: They’re all the same, they won’t change it.
"The Guardian Newspaper has exposed the fact that the British government has spent millions of pounds funding a policy of forced sterilization of the poor in India as part of an effort to reduce human population to help combat climate change."
Alan: What a great excuse, eh? We’ll just kill them all because of climate change. Yep. So anyway it says:
"The governments of China and India -- underwritten by American and British tax dollars -- practice hard eugenics, coercive measures undertaken by governments to decrease citizen population. The exposure of support for hard eugenics causes denial and backtracking. UNFPA claims to support “voluntary family planning” in China. They assume that women who know that conceiving a second child will result in a forced abortion have the liberty to be “voluntary.” The British government claims its support of forcible sterilization is “about to change.” Hard eugenics is the ideology that dare not speak its name. But soft eugenics is based on the same disturbing belief -- that government should spend its resources to prevent the propagation of those whom the government believes to be detrimental to society and economic growth."
Alan: And eugenics really is a big, big major topic and all peoples across the planet. And another thing I wanted to touch on tonight too is to do with fracking. Fracking of course that’s basically going to get gas from under the earth,

and the amount of water plus chemicals they pump down there trying to fracture, at high pressure, fracture, the different veins to let the gas out and maybe the damage it does. And this article here I don't know if it's a handout by those who do the fracking because it certainly doesn't answer any questions.
It says:
"Can fracking pollute water? Study tries to answer"
And it says:
"A new study being done by the Department of Energy may provide some of the first solid answers to a controversial question: Can gas drilling fluids migrate and pose a threat to drinking water?"
Alan: Because they're doing it all over the U.S.
"A drilling company in southwestern Pennsylvania is giving researchers access to a commercial drilling site, said Richard Hammack, a spokesman for the National Energy Technology Laboratory in Pittsburgh. The firm let scientists conduct baseline tests, allowed tracing elements to be added to hydraulic fracturing fluids and agreed to allow follow-up monitoring. That should let scientists see whether the drilling fluids move upwards or sideways from the Marcellus Shale, which is 8,100 feet deep at that spot."
It says:
"“It's like the perfect laboratory,” Hammack said. Hammack said he believes this is the first time such research has been done on a commercial gas well. “Conceptually, it sounds like a really great idea,” said P. Lee Ferguson, a Duke University civil and environmental engineering professor who is not involved with the project. “I have wondered about this since I started thinking about fracking. Which compounds are mobile and which aren't?” The Marcellus Shale is a gas-rich rock formation thousands of feet under large parts of Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio and West Virginia. Over the past five years, advances in drilling technology made the gas accessible, leading to a boom in production, jobs, and profits — and concerns about pollution. The gas is pulled from the ground through a process called hydraulic fracturing, or fracking, in which large volumes of water, plus sand and chemicals, are injected deep underground to break shale apart and free the gas."
Alan: Well, the whole thing is, does this stuff get into the water supply? Well of course it does because water is constantly flowing. And tonight I'll put up a link to the government report, it's a pdf actually, where they actually list all, it's very rare to get this but it eventually came my way and it's got all the chemicals which they use in the fracking and it's enough to make your hair stand on end when you see them because it's got xylene and toluene and a whole bunch of really nasty cancer causing chemicals in there. Never mind being volatile as well. But it's very, very scary to see all the stuff that's put in there. I'll put this up tonight, all the links to this tonight at .com and I think that might answer your questions for you, never mind the article that I just read. And that's the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about all these different articles, that mainstream dishes out for us mind you. Some of them we're meant to know. It's meant to make us scared and you conform through fear basically. It's an old, old technique that you conform through fear. And so they put these articles out to make you even more afraid and more subservient and obedient. That's why these articles, like this following one, are put out to the general public.
"Hidden Government Scanners Will Instantly Know Everything About You From 164 Feet Away"
"Within the next year or two, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security will instantly know everything about your body, clothes, and luggage with a new laser-based molecular scanner fired from 164 feet (50 meters) away. From traces of drugs or gun powder on your clothes to what you had for breakfast to the adrenaline level in your body—agents will be able to get any information they want without even touching you. And without you knowing it. The technology is so incredibly effective that, in November 2011, its inventors were subcontracted by In-Q-Tel to work with the US Department of Homeland Security. In-Q-Tel is a company founded “in February 1999 by a group of private citizens at the request of the Director of the CIA and with the support of the U.S. Congress.” According to In-Q-Tel, they are the bridge between the Agency and new technology companies. Their plan is to install this molecular-level scanning in airports…"
Alan: It can scan at the molecular level.
"...and border crossings all across the United States. The official, stated goal of this arrangement is to be able to quickly identify explosives, dangerous chemicals, or bioweapons at a distance. The machine is ten million times faster—and one million times more sensitive—than any currently available system. That means that it can be used systematically on everyone passing through airport security, not just suspect or randomly sampled people."
Alan: Well why would they have to strip-search you as well in that case?

"Analyzing everything in real time. But the machine can sniff out a lot more than just explosives, chemicals and bioweapons. The company that invented it, Genia Photonics, says that its laser scanner technology is able to “penetrate clothing and many other organic materials and offers spectroscopic information, especially for materials that impact safety such as explosives and pharmacological substances.”Formed in Montreal in 2009 by PhDs with specialties in lasers and fiber optics, Genia Photonics has 30 patents on this technology, claiming incredible biomedical and industrial applications—from identifying individual cancer cells in a real-time scan of a patient, to detecting trace amounts of harmful chemicals in sensitive manufacturing processes. Hidden government scanners will instantly know everything about you."

"Meanwhile, In-Q-Tel states that “an important benefit of Genia Photonics' implementation as compared to existing solutions is that the entire synchronized laser system is comprised in a single, robust and alignment-free unit that may be easily transported for use in many environments… This compact and robust laser has the ability to rapidly sweep wavelengths in any pattern and sequence.”"

"So not only can they scan everyone. They would be able to do it everywhere: the subway, a traffic light, sports events... everywhere."

Alan: And then it goes on to tell you how it works, for those who are just crazy about science. Science will bring us all into the grave the way it’s going. And it certainly is not making life easier for people. It’s making a lot of money for people in the industry certainly but it’s making life more of a horror show for all of us, there’s no doubt about it, along with the policies of course of the globalists.

Now India, massive market there for pharmacology, as everyone can imagine. Big pharma has been trying to get them to sign on because big pharma has got the U.S. government to sign on for all the various drugs for years and years and years. The same with Britain, through the National Health Service and it’s a great way to do business when the governments say okay we’ll take orders for this particular drug or vaccine for the next ten, twenty years, all these orders in advance. That’s why they like governments you see. Anyway India is refusing to bow down to big pharma.

"India Refuses to Bow Down to Big Pharma"

"In a stunning move, India is in the process of implementing a policy to deliver low-cost medicinal products to their citizens. Unlike most developed countries who grant exclusive rights to market medicines and biologics, India allows the generic low-cost reproduction and distribution of any patented medicine."

"The Indian government is finalizing a plan to give out billions of pounds worth of essential medicines to patients in government-run hospitals and clinics – the biggest scheme of its kind in history. The landmark project would be another massive blow to Western pharmaceutical giants who are already struggling to find a foothold in the world’s second most populous country."

Alan: Well they’ll have to bribe the officials at the top like they do everywhere else and get it passed in law that they’ve got to use the other ones, which they’ll probably do.

"The West’s big pharmaceutical firms – or “big pharma” – has long been thwarted on the sub-continent where the authorities freely allow generic drug companies to manufacture cheap copies of patented medicines. Doctors will be ordered to only use generic drugs in the programme, which is expected to be approved in the next couple of months. If a doctor prescribes a branded medicine they will face a hefty fine. Analysts believe the policy will cause the big pharmaceutical companies to rethink their emerging markets strategy."

Alan: And it goes on a bit further too for those that want to read it. It’s interesting that, I mean give them time, believe you me, give them time and enough bribery and India’s always been open for bribery, you’ll find government will change their policies.

And this article too I’ll put up tonight, it’s also about one of the, you understand everything on television has an alternative purpose, alternative motives for being on there. It’s either to indoctrinate you or it’s to get you to do something or behave in a certain way. It’s very good at getting behavior changes and behavior modification and predictive programming for things to come so you will accept things. But also it’s to do with people you’re taught to believe in and I’ll talk about one of these characters when I come back and how he’s been conning the public. Back after this break.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about television and how you have to check out the hosts because they often, especially the ones who are doctors and specialists and this and that or the other, but they’re actually really paid advertisers in a sense. This article’s about one of them.

"Celebrity addiction specialist Dr. Drew Pinsky is under fire for helping market an antidepressant for uses not approved by the Food and Drug Administration. GlaxoSmithKline,"

Alan: Oh, them again.
"…which makes the drug Wellbutrin, agreed to pay a $3 million fine on Friday in a Boston courthouse."
"The British drugmaker reportedly paid “Lifechangers”…"
Alan: That’s I guess the series on television.
"…host Dr. Drew $275,000…"
Alan: There’s quite an incentive, eh?
"…to promote the antidepressant for non-approved uses such as obesity, addictions and sexual dysfunction. According to the complaint, as host of the late night sex and romance radio program "Loveline" in the 1990s, Dr. Drew spoke at length about using antidepressants to revive relationships and intimacy and encouraged listeners to check a website registered to GlaxoSmithKline. But the Justice Department's complaint against Dr. Drew found that he never revealed he was a paid spokesman."
Alan: You’re really listening to hour-long ads, for those who haven’t figured it out, when you watch all these programs. There are other ones out there doing it today even more popular than this guy.
"In a statement to Forbes, Dr. Drew defended comments on Wellbutrin, citing a clinical study he conducted over a decade ago."
Alan: And so on and so on. But yeah, he was definitely on the take and pushing it on television. And then the whole idea is to get the watchers to go to their doctors and ask for the particular drug that he’s on about. It’s an old scam but it works very well.
Londoners, and imagine living in London and getting a whole battery of missiles put on your rooftop for the Olympic Games, eh. So:
"Londoners lose bid against rooftop missiles for Olympics"
Alan: Because you see Britain is the most democratic country in the world.
"It has been a tough few months at the pockmarked concrete high-rise known as Fred Wigg Tower. First there was the fire, which left dozens of residents temporarily homeless. Then came the rash of burglaries of fire-damaged apartments. And now the British army will be putting a battery of high-velocity missiles on the roof. The defence ministry says the missiles, capable of shooting down a hijacked aircraft, are a key piece in the elaborate jigsaw of security for the London Olympics, which start July 27. But many residents of the east London public housing project were dismayed to find themselves suddenly on the counterterrorism front line."
"“It's kind of scary now, to be honest,” said Iqbal Hossain, who lives in the building with his wife and three children aged 2 to 14. “If it's about safety for the Olympics, what about safety for us? If there is a terrorist attack, the first thing they are going to attack is the missiles.”"
Alan: Well it is madness of course, but again it’s training the public again. This is, get used to it because this is going to go on for the rest of your lives and your children’s as well, perpetual terrorism and perpetual war. It’s that simple really.
And then the:
"Cost of Olympics to spiral to £24bn... TEN TIMES higher than 2005 estimate"
Alan: Well that’s standard with government.
"(and is it any wonder when we're forking out £335,000 for a single sculpture)"
Alan: For the Olympics, just for one single sculpture. So:
"The final bill could be ten times higher. The predicted cost of the games when London won the bid in 2005 was £2.37billion. That figure has now spiralled to more than £12billion and could reach as much as £24billion, the Sky Sports investigation claims. The Olympics public sector funding package, which covers the building of the venues, security and policing, was upped to around £9.3bn in 2007. 'Waste of money': Taxpayers' money was used to pay for this Olympic sculpture by Richard Harris, which will greet motorists entering the sailing events in Dorset."
Alan: And that one sculpture was £335,000.
"'Day of the Triffids': 'Jurassic Stones' has been blasted by residents who are furious about the cost when the country is economic meltdown."
Alan: It’s like ancient Rome, eh, they fiddle while it burns. Just spending and having a great old time at the top and parties for the big boys and using the taxpayers’ money like, you know, there’s no tomorrow. That’s really what it is, but you have to get used to that too because they’ll have a lot more of these parties for themselves all throughout the year once they really get going.
In Madrid, Spain, you’ve got Spanish police firing rubber bullets now at miners who are protesting at cutbacks in their subsidies because they get poorly paid to start with. And things are getting nasty there under the auspices of austerity. It’s still to hit us all here in the West, in the States and Canada. But Canada will be very good at it, they’ll just slip it in

bit by bit by bit and people won't even notice until they're utterly poor. And then they'll all be poor together so they'll think it's just one of the new normals that happened by themselves. But in the States they're expecting trouble.

And Nova Scotia, on the east coast, they've always had the short end of the stick when it comes to big business and work. And it's like the government almost wanted to keep it like a tourist industry. It also keeps it free for the big naval boys there too with their bases for the U.S. and Canada. So they've never allowed really big, any opportunity to go into Nova Scotia. So, what's happening now under the internationalism and all the rest of it, they are allowing businesses to develop that will give other people work of course, and other companies from other countries work.

It says:

"Natural Resources Minister Charlie Parker made a clear choice about the kind of business Nova Scotia really supports. Rather than defend the rights and interests of a Nova Scotian family business, he sided instead with DDV Gold, a subsidiary of Australian company Atlantic Gold, granting the mining company vesting orders and thus ownership of 14 parcels of land in Moose River Gold Mines."

Alan: And it's open source gold mines, you know where they literally just spray the stuff out and leave massive craters in the ground. Or else they demolish a whole hill to get a couple of ounces. Anyway:

"Some of that belongs — or rather belonged — to the Higgins family that had refused to sell any land, pointing out that they run a successful and sustainable business (providing five full-time jobs and 25 seasonal ones) producing Christmas trees on land that has been in the family for generations."

Alan: So the government overruled them and basically you know you either take the government's offer or you get nothing at all, but the government's going to get it either way because the mining company is getting it instead. And so they'll come in there and extract what they can and then pull out and leave the taxpayer to clean up the mess. That's generally what happens.

"Bill Clinton made $13.4M in 2011..."

Alan: With his golden tongue.

"...Speech Fees"

"…exceeding his previous record by some 25%."

Alan: Mind you it's all written by scriptwriters, even when they go on these tours. So he's got a small cut to give to them.

"“The former president's previous record for speech income earned in one year was in 2010, when he earned $10.7 million for 52 events,” CNN reported. “His speech earnings last year were nearly double the $7.5 million he earned in 2009.” All total, Clinton has earned $89 million from paid speeches since leaving the White House in January 2001. CNN pointed out that “while it is not unusual for former presidents to command millions of dollars in speaking fees after leaving office, Clinton is the only one subjected to strict disclosure requirements.” The reason: Wife Hillary Rodham Clinton's positions as U.S. senator and Secretary of State."

Alan: Because she's got important decisions to make about blowing other countries up and things like that.

"The Center for Public Integrity estimated in a report last year that former president George W. Bush had delivered almost 140 paid speeches for at least $15 million in his first two-and-a-half years after leaving the White House."

Alan: So it goes on and on and on, comparing him to other people and so on and so on, how much per speech they get, sometimes $750,000 for a speech. Then they get all drunk and all that, and then in come the women. {Laughs} Anyway, that's the world as we know it, eh.

I've mentioned before too that there is a plan, a plan actually to do with making us all utterly debased and degraded. Not only to destroy the family unit but to destroy everything basically until everyone is so helpless and dysfunctional that big government and its agencies will control your entire life from birth to death. That is an actual plan folks, for those who can't quite get that. It's a real, real plan. And we've really plummeted so fast in such a short space of time. I could take a hundred articles probably every other day from across the world at just how far we've gone with our debauched system.

Here's:

"Los Angeles school…"

Alan: I mentioned this I think last year, but it…

"… fires ENTIRE staff after teachers 'sexually abused students and fed them semen'"

Alan: I remember reading it at the time. This is an update to it.

"Faced with a shocking case of a teacher accused of playing classroom sex games with children for years, Los Angeles schools Superintendent John Deasy delivered another jolt: He removed the school's entire staff — from custodians to the principal — to smash what he called a 'culture of silence.' 'It was a quick, responsible, responsive action to a heinous situation,' he said. 'We're not going to spend a long time debating student safety.' The controversial decision underscores the 51-year-old superintendent's shake-up of the lethargic bureaucracy at the nation's second-largest school district. His swift, bold moves have rankled some and won praise from others during his first year of leadership."

"Hired with a mandate to boost achievement in the 660,000-pupil Los Angeles Unified School District,"

Alan: That's a huge school.

"Deasy has become known for 18-hour days that involve everything from surprise classroom visits and picking up playground litter to lobbying city elite for donations and blasting Sacramento politicians over funding cuts."

And he goes on to say:

"He's also gained a reputation for outspokenness and a brisk decision-making style some have criticized as heavy-handed. Earlier this year, for instance, he ordered a substitute teacher fired after finding students doing busy work."

Alan: But when the scandal broke out, I can remember when it broke out, and I've got it somewhere in the archives section at .com, this is what the guy was doing, blindfolding students and actually spoon-feeding them semen. The guy, the teacher involved. One of the teachers involved was Mark Berndt, accused of blindfolding students and spoon-feeding them his semen. This is America; this is the country that's bringing their culture across the whole world. Mind you it wasn't invented by Americans either actually; it's maybe those running America. But this is how base it becomes at this stage of the game because everything that used to be illegal, for very good reasons, is now quite legal and promoted from the top down. Now, it's happening everywhere because we're all getting American movies, American shows and everything else. And that's how you get all these ideas from, plus the massive porn industry that comes out of Hollywood along with its regular porn, called regular movies.

It says:

"'My little girl tells me I am the best dad in the world, but it's not true - I could not protect her': Parents of girl, four, raped by boy, 14, tell their full horrifying story"

Alan: This is a standard common story now.

"It's a case that's appalled Britain: a teenage rapist freed after a judge blamed his crime on internet porn. Here, his victim's distraught parents – who still live doors away from the attacker - tell their full horrifying story... Were it not for the imposing surroundings, you might have thought the boy in the dock was waiting for nothing more severe than a reprimand from a teacher. Clad in school uniform, rosy-cheeked and slightly on the chubby side, he shuffled awkwardly on the spot, more boy than man despite his taller-than-average height. Yet this unassuming demeanour belied the reason for his presence at Cambridge Crown Court this week, which was a singularly horrifying one. As the Mail reported on Wednesday, the boy, who cannot be named for legal reasons, had admitted to the rape of a little girl when he was 14. She was just four years old at the time, and he was her babysitter. He tricked his trusting charge by blindfolding her with one of her own dressing-up outfits and promising her a 'chocolate'. Given both their ages, it is hard to imagine a more sordid and tragic violation of innocence. Little wonder that the parents of both the accused and the victim - both respectable married couples - wept quietly throughout proceedings from opposite ends of the public gallery. Until recently they were all friends, a relationship that has been forever shattered by what unfolded on a chilly December evening last year. Now, however, the grief of the little girl's parents has been joined with another, equally potent emotion: anger. Given that the boy, now 15, had pleaded guilty to the violation of their daughter, they had assumed he would be given a custodial sentence. Instead, Judge Gareth Hawkesworth allowed the teenager to retain his freedom, handing out a three-year community and supervision order and blaming the boy's actions on the corrupting effects of pornography - as well as the wider society which has allowed it to flourish."

Alan: And ain't that a fact. I mean what do you see on television? Even the BBC, especially the BBC. It gets thrown in your face; you can't avoid it if you've got a television at all. Even if you're passing a store you're going to see it, I mean it's everywhere. That's what we've had rammed down our throats for years now.

"Whatever you may think of his decision - and it has prompted heated discussion on internet forums and television - the effect on the victim's family has been devastating."

Alan: Well sure it has been but the whole society is so degraded now, it truly is. And where have been the parents as they... mind you they were always getting lambasted by the liberals whenever they complained about the steps that TV was taking step by step as they pushed the envelope into where we are today.

"Police embracing tech that predicts crimes"

"A map of a city is marked up with small red squares, each indicating a 500-by-500-foot zone where crimes are likely to take place next."

Alan: It's like "Minority Report".

"A heat-map mode shows even more precisely where cars may be stolen, houses robbed, people mugged. The program is called PredPol, and it calculates its forecasts based on times and locations of previous crimes, combined with sociological information about criminal behavior and patterns. The technology has been beta tested in the Santa Cruz, California police department for the past year, and in an L.A. police precinct for the past six months, with promising results. Predictive-analytics software is the latest piece of policing technology working its way into law-enforcement stations around the country, although it's going up against tight budgets, bureaucracy and a culture still clinging to its analog ways."

Alan: Well we can’t keep affording all this kind of stuff, especially when drones and tanks are involved and everything else that they’re demanding.

So it says:

"We had to try something because we were not being offered more cops," said Zach Friend, a crime analyst with the Santa Cruz Police Department. Last year, Friend contacted researchers working on the algorithm -- originally used for predicting earthquake aftershocks -- after reading an article in the LA Times."

Alan: And it goes on to tell you how it works and all the rest of it. And how they come to the conclusions where more crime will happen on a particular night and a particular place. But it’s predictive and it’s like "Minority Report". And it’s going to get a lot worse too, down to the individual and I guarantee you in a few years you’ll see that coming out too. Because now that they’re taking facial analysis of you too, your expressions and all of that, and you’ll be walking along the street one day after an argument with somebody or another and they’ll look at your face with a grimace on it or a bit of angst on it and the cops will just lift you and take you in for reconditioning; and that will come, that will come.

This article here is about preparing for "Climate Change-Related Public Health Scares". It says:

"New Paper Exposes The Warmists’ Next Mind Games"

"Framing climate change in terms of public health and/or national security may make climate change more personally relevant and emotionally engaging to segments of the public who are currently disengaged or even dismissive of the issue."

"Don’t expect the results of this study to be made very public. But do expect them to be made very well known to the mainstream media, and watch them zealously apply the results with abandon soon in future communication with audiences."

Alan: So it’s to show you the next tactics of how they’re going to go ahead with scaring you to death over climate change. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we’re back and just before I take the caller who’s been hanging on the line there. This article goes on to talk about how they’re going to use scary stories about your personal health and blame it on climate change to get you active and to make you believe in it all. It says:

"…influenza, mental illness, epidemics, widespread allergies, rheumatism, malaria, cancer, depression…"

Alan: In other words the whole gambit will get blamed on climate change to get people involved, otherwise we’ll ignore them you see with all their scare stories. Now there’s Alex who has been hanging on the line there. Are you still there Alex from New York? Hello?

Alex: Hello. Hey, I have a few questions. The first one is I’ve been listening lately to some old broadcasts from you and other people and like going back to like the 60’s and stuff. And when I’m listening to people who know what’s going on, it’s just any of those times whatever they’re saying it sounds like they could be saying it today as well. So, I’m just wondering if every year it’s like this is the year everything is going to collapse, and everything is going to happen right now, and we’re going to have martial law. It just seems like it’s been going on like this forever.

Alan: Oh it’s been going on. It was all prepared long before 9/11 happened, because first of all they’ve got to prepare everything through government agencies and laws, get laws on the books, all that kind of thing. And the United Nations kept turning out their plans for the future. So many government meetings, so many international meetings giving out their plans for the future, so you didn’t have to guess at what was coming if you stuck to what was delivered out there by the big foundations themselves.

And then of course 9/11 came in and they had the perfect scenario. In fact the actual club that Bush and Wolfowitz and all the rest of his boys belonged to was the Project for the New American Century, which on their own website said they would need something to happen in America on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to kick off their whole agenda which was to take over the entire Middle East and grab all their oil and all the rest of it. So they got what they wanted and in comes martial law basically on the general public. You are living under martial law, although they don’t have to use the term martial law, but you’re living under it nonetheless.

So, there was no guesswork involved as to where it was to go. And if you go into the writings of those concerned with the big international meetings, those involved at the United Nations, you’ll see all the rest of the stuff that’s to come, where they said they’d emasculate the males. You see that today, it’s already happening, chemically. Infertility is the

most rising problem they have in the western countries, that’s not by chance either because overpopulation was another big concern for them and then all the trade treaties would bind the world together under global governance. Well we’re here today with that. Your government is signing trade treaties about one every other month with some other group. Everything that was predicted is happening as you speak today. And they’re going right up now with their predictions up into the year 2054 and 2040, it depends on the organization.
Alex: Okay, and also I was wondering if you felt like the elite hated black people more than others, and why do they if so?
Alan: Well that all came out after H.G. Wells drew up a list of them, so did some of the biggest economists that worked for Britain, of those that would be exterminated. The American Indians, Irish, Scots according to H.G. Wells, blacks as well, and so on. They had a whole list drafted up, even with the top economists of the time. They all agreed they’d have to eliminate those peoples. They said they wouldn’t fit into the modern economic system they were bringing in. But thanks for calling.
And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Melinda Gates Talks Eugenics

Can Fracking Pollute Water?

Chemicals Used in Fracking Operations

Hidden Cameras can Read You 164 feet Away

India Outsmarts Big Pharma---So Far

Celebrity Addiction "Specialist" Paid by GlaxoSmithKline to Promote Drug

Londoners' Objections to Rooftop Missile System Ignored

Cost of Olympics

Greek Miners want Self-Management

Nova Scotia Open for Business?

Talk is Cheap---eh?---Bill Clinton's Golden Tongue

Los Angeles School Fires Entire Staff after Teachers Sexually Abused Children and Fed them Semen

Rape of 4yr.-old by 14yr.-old Blamed on Internet Pornography

Police Using "Minority Report" Techniques

Warmists Next Strategy

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 12, 2012 (#1127)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 12, 2012:
The Weirding of Wording:
"There are Dark Forces Hovering Above Us All,
Meeting in Faraway Places, Having a Ball,
The Superclass, World Managers, Executives,
Making Rules on How Each Person Lives
Or Dies, Depending on Plans that Be,
Based on Statistics and Graphs They See
Which Must Fit the Agenda of Total Control
Over Every Being, Body and Soul,
Viewing Mere Men on the Level of Insect,
Perfecting That Which was Left Imperfect,
Not Force, but Law Conquers All Men,
Trained in Obedience to Authoritative Pen"
© Alan Watt July 12, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 12, 2012. As always, for newcomers make sure you make good use of .com website. You'll find lots and lots of audios for free download where I try and bring the system to life for you, the system that runs the world, the big plans that they formed well over a hundred years ago, the big powerful organizations that got together – they already owned half of the world in property. Because it was international bankers of course who started the whole thing off and they formed a club, and then they formed a bigger club with academia – they became the first intelligence services too, still are by the way – and they own all of the media. Their idea was to take over the world and basically change it all and run it properly, the way that it should be run, rather than the way it was run, where people at the bottom had no right to say anything at all because they weren't intelligent enough. Lots of eugenics stuff involved in it of course and nothing has changed right up to this present time. That's why you're in an authoritarian society now; that's what they claimed at the Club of Rome, that democracy was no use, too many conflicting parties. So to get their big agenda through for their big utopia – for themselves of course, at the top – then they'd have to bring you an authoritarian system. So terrorism is as good an excuse as any and that's why they're using it of course. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on guests who are advertisers and I don't scare you and sell you the antidote. I also don't have shares in any products that are sold whatsoever. All I have are the books and discs at .comwhich hopefully will help me just creep by, because after all that's all you can really try and do these days is creep by. So if you want to buy them you can order them. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember too, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

And getting back to this big system you're born into, that's what most folk have a hard time with because the news is meant to make you think, day by day, that there's a new crisis that's unforeseen, and that politicians are all busy, you know, moving their jaws – that's the only thing they do move is their jaws, or else you know, the hand going up with the fork to their jaws at times too. But that's all they do is move their jaws and of course, the outcomes to all the crises have been planned well in advance of the crises themselves. Most crises are simply manufactured to terrify the public so that you give up more and more and more rights, to get you into this scientifically controlled system, this controlled globalist society. And scientific socialism is one term that they use for it because you see, you pay and pay and pay for everything at the bottom, that's the socialist part of it, and the fascists on top of it run it all and with a separate bunch of laws to guide them, from you that is.

You're well into it today, you've been in it for a long time in fact. As I say, it's the greatest deception trick ever pulled on never mind a people but the whole planet. They're using global warming, climate change, all the usual things to try and get rights so that government agencies can come in and order you about, right down to eventually deciding who can live and who can die, to serve the world system. You'll have to have a purpose, you see, in the world system. And that will be it, to serve it, you see. A whole new way of living, and eventually they'll get to that through the plan for austerity as they bring you down, being post consumerist as they call it today, into an austere society where all your income will go to pay basic things like mortgages or rents – eventually it'll all be renting because they're going to do away with private housing for most of the middle classes and downwards altogether. But yeah, energy and rent will take most of your income away, about 15 years from now. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's no surprise, you know, when you find out about how science is always screwing up things. They really go to incredible lengths to cover their tracks, like most big professions do, like banking and everything else. But when scientists screw up they really screw up. And of course, it's astonishing even to the general public as to how they can screw up in such ways; they get so casual in what they're doing. And of course, when you have big vaccine industries involved in the screw-ups then anything can happen, anything at all can happen – to the detriment of people or animals for that matter. But here's an article here that's just been released. It happened in 2008 and it says…

Scientists discover two different vaccines combined
to create new virus strains
adelaidenow.com.au / Clare Peddie / July 13, 2012

(Alan: Well, there's nothing new in that. This is the whole thing that gets me. Because you see, the warfare departments have been at this kind of game for a long, long time and they use animals, and probably people too. You become the host, or the fast breeder – that's what they call you when they inject stuff into you and they start multiplying like crazy. But if they were to give you two different vaccines the same thing could happen, as they recombined to form something new, if you got two separate vaccines.)

TWO different vaccines used to control infectious disease in chickens (A: Because they're all terrified about the flu coming from chickens.) have combined to create new virus strains.

The herpes virus (A: So they caused a herpes virus, a new type of herpes.) caused 33 outbreaks of disease and death in farmed chickens on the outskirts of Sydney and Melbourne in 2008.

University of Melbourne lecturer Dr Joanne Devlin said the disease emerged shortly after a new vaccine was introduced.

She said researchers were "surprised" (A: ...yeah, they're surprised…) to find the new strain was formed by the "recombination" of two strains administered in separate vaccines. (A: The two combined to create a new type.)

Researchers at the Asia-Pacific Centre for Animal Health in the University checked the DNA sequence of the new virus against the strains of the virus in the vaccines.

She said the new virus strains that killed up to 17 per cent of the birds on the farm were "more virulent and never before seen in the field". (A: No, because they created a brand new one. Isn't that just wonderful?)

The research is published today, Friday, in the international journal Science.

Chickens are routinely vaccinated against the disease called infectious laryngotracheitis virus (ILTV). Three vaccines are currently available in Australia.

Commenting on the research, Professor Ian Gust said it was a "very interesting finding" (A: ...oh it was just very interesting, that's all, very interesting…) but the administration of herpes vaccines to chickens was vastly different to that in humans. (A: I'll add, at the moment… because who knows.)

He said that while some live attenuated vaccines were used in humans, (A: Here's the reassurance you get from science...) it would be "extremely unusual"' for a doctor to use different strains of the same virus in succession. (A: Really? Really...)

They're so blasé with it today that anything can happen, and they have had tremendous horror shows happen in the past, which they try to really hush up. Because after all, they're scientists and scientists are perfect you know – you've all been trained to believe that; they can do no wrong, at all. It's astonishing isn't it?

Now, Monsanto, big Monsanto… It was obvious to pretty well everybody who was watching Monsanto at the beginning when they came out with their modified seed and the killer gene in the seed too so you had to go back to them every year – what a wonderful way to get business, eh. So in other words, you couldn't save the seed and grow it again. It had a killer gene in it; it just didn't grow. You also have to use their special chemicals as well. And it says…

Will Congress Let Monsanto Write Its Own Rules?
huffingtonpost.com / 07/12/2012

(A: Well, they've been letting them write their own rules since they began, that's what I'm saying. Because at the start, whenever seed got onto farmers' lands – because there's trucks going past all the time certain farmers and stuff's blowing out all over the place – they were fining all the farmers for having the seed, the occasional seed here or there growing amongst their other crops. And there's nothing fair and just about that, even when you can prove that you're not growing the darn stuff. And the judges even said in Canada, I don't care if a bird poops it out on your land, which they can do, you are therefore holding something that has been stolen, in other words. And then they fine you thousands of dollars and hope to bankrupt you. Disgusting! Disgusting! Big business is just like, it's like a collection agency; they have their own hard men. The hard men are the guys, the heavy mob who come in and muscle in and frighten all the people. That's how big business REALLY operates; I hope you understand that. And Monsanto has its own massive teams of these heavies that they send around to farmers to terrify them and demand that they cough up for having one or two growing Monsanto plants on their land, that they didn't plant themselves. And the governments are all on board with them. Why? Because the big corporations like Monsanto fund the politicians, folks. All of your politicians, ALL of them are bribed and get backing from these characters. You can't have a just society when you need millions of dollars to run to get into office. Guess who's going to own them? It's plain and simple isn't it? But it says here…)

The agricultural biotech industry -- well, let's call it what it really is: the chemical industry -- has gone on the offensive as never before with a set of slippery policy riders to the House Farm Bill. It's a new low even for an industry that has spent years and tens of millions of lobbying dollars trying to dismantle the basic safeguards that stand between a regulated, healthy food supply and the profit margins chemical industry executives (A: ...which they expect, and...) pine for. If passed, these riders would undermine the few laws that are currently in place to protect farmers' rights, our health and our environment from the many adverse impacts of genetically engineered (GE) crops.

So as the Agriculture Committee marks up its Draft Bill today in the House, the question is will Congress let the chemical industry right its own rules? (A: Well, they probably wrote them already.)

Deliberately buried in the House Agriculture Committee's voluminous discussion draft of the 2012 Farm Bill, these significant changes to the Plant Protection Act (PPA) -- one of the few statues that regulate GE crops -- will counter the gains that have been made to protect our food supply and the farmers who grow it. The provisions (Sections 10011, 10013 and 10014) would force the rushed commercialization of GE crops, create a backdoor approval for Dow's "Agent Orange" corn and eliminate any meaningful review of the impacts of these novel crops.

Science and time have shown that GE crops cause significant harm to agriculture and the environment. The overwhelming majority of these novel crops are engineered to be resistant to herbicides, such as Monsanto's Roundup, and have dramatically increased overall herbicide use by 382 million lbs. (A: Pounds. I don’t know if that’s a year or what.) This spike has, in turn, caused an epidemic scourge of herbicide-resistant superweeds. And they have caused repeated transgenic contamination of non-biotech crop, costing farmers and businesses billions of dollars, as well as permanent contamination of the wild.

It won’t matter, you see, because this is a must-be. I call it must-be’s when it’s been decided by a very high authority, above all of your governments, you see – you actually have a supergovernment above your governments – and these must-be’s, nothing’s going to change it; it’s obvious because they’re all on board with it. Every country’s politicians seem to be on board with Monsanto and GE crops, to make you all dependent on them forever in other words. After all, if you want to control the world everyone has to be totally controlled through food, water and everything else; you can’t grow your own.

New bill could make biotech companies immune to federal courts - democraticunderground.com / Jul 11, 2012

Monsanto Canada Unveils DEKALB Canola Seed Processing Plant in Lethbridge, Alberta
melodika.net / 12 July 2012

Now, this article here too, is an interesting little article. It says…

Tehran abuzz as Israeli-authored book says Mossad killed scientists
thehindu.com / Artin Afkhami

The latest literary sensation in Tehran is a thriller about Iran’s nuclear programme that is laden with espionage, cunning and political murder. But its authors are not former Iranian intelligence operatives or Iranian military fiction writers.

The book, Spies Against Armageddon: Inside Israel’s Secret Wars, has set off a buzz among both government and opposition news media inside Iran for the assertion by its authors Yossi Melman, widely regarded as a leading Israeli military and intelligence journalist, and Dan Raviv, a CBS national political correspondent, that five Iranian nuclear scientists killed in the past five years were all assassinated by operatives, most likely of Persian-Jewish heritage, employed by Mossad, Israel’s intelligence agency.

Israel has neither confirmed nor denied it is responsible for the assassinations.

Iranian news sources view the book just published in English by Levant Books, a small American publisher, an Israeli-written work exposing something the Israeli authorities do not want the world to know. (A: Actually, Israel doesn’t care what the world knows; they just give you the finger. That’s what they always have done and they always will.)

Now, fracking is getting to be big, big, big business in the US and elsewhere. And of course, like all big business they can take over land, regardless of who owns it for that matter. They passed laws when Bush was in, remember, where they can actually come in and take your land and give you a pittance for it. In fact, the first one to use that bill was Bush’s own family business; they were the first ones to use that thing, where they took a whole block, I think, in New York over to put in a plaza or something. Anyway it says…

Fracking forces eviction of entire Pennsylvania trailer park
rt.com / 11 July, 2012

An entire community in central Pennsylvania is being ordered to find new homes after a fracking operation has forced dozens of low-income earning residents to try to relocate from a local trailer park. (A: Well it's easy to get them off because nobody likes trailer parks do they? You know, the lower class types and all that… oh God.)

Nearly three-dozen families lived in Jersey Shore, PA's Riverdale Mobile Home Park earlier this year, but all of that quickly changed. The owners of the 12-acre plot of land sold the property to Aqua America and Penn Virginia Resource Partners, who plan to soon start hydraulic fracturing — or fracking — where some trailers still stand today.

"Now I feel like an absolute refugee," Eric Daniels, 43, tells PublicSource.org. He has invested more than $12,000 into a mobile home in Riverdale in only three short years, but the recent land transfer has forced him to flee the community. He tells reporters that it would have cost him $7,300 to relocate his home to another community where his monthly rent would be $325 more than what he pays today.

Daniels has canceled his family life insurance and is now behind in other payments . . .
(A: ...because he has to suddenly find somehow to get off the land before the big boys come in and start, you know, blowing it up, basically, by hydraulic fracking. So there'll be more and more and more of this and they'll eventually come into towns as well and take over towns; that will definitely come. No doubt about it.)

Now everyone remembers, and Canada is awfully good at it, other countries are good at it too because we're all hypocrites aren't we, to do with picking on minorities, and how we bleed afterwards, and oh how terrible it was and tragic that we did nasty things to minorities, you see, in the past. But it doesn't stop them doing it again. It depends who the minority is, you see. If it's a present targeted minority then it's okay, suddenly, again. And we remember the Japanese Canadians during the war. They all lost their homes; they were just forced into camps for the whole of the war. When they came back out their homes were gone and everything else was gone. And it was just, you know, ta-ta, too bad and all the rest of it from the government. And then afterwards they wring their hands, years later of course, and say how terrible it was that this actually happened. Hypocrisy stinks in government, in all levels you know. So who is the latest target? Well, Iranians who are Canadians, you see, Canadian-Iranians; they fume, it says, as the Toronto Dominion Bank closes their accounts. No kidding... in Canada… in this day and age… Back with more on this story after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this incredible thing that's happened to do with Canadian-Iranians and how the TD bank, Toronto Dominion Bank has just closed their accounts. It says…

Iranian-Canadians fume as TD closes accounts
cbc.ca / Jul 11, 2012

Several Iranian-Canadians are crying foul after the TD Bank abruptly closed their accounts with little explanation other than to say it had to comply with federal economic sanctions against Iran. (A: Really? That means they can do it with any group, you know.)

TD began sending letters to some of its clients in May informing them it would no longer be offering them banking services so as to abide with changes made last November to the Special Economic Measures (Iran) Regulations, which prohibit banks from providing financial services that benefit Iran or anyone in Iran.

"A recent review has identified you as a person (A: This is what it says to you...) TD is restricted from providing financial services to, from, or for the benefit of under these new regulations," TD wrote in one letter to an affected customer, Soudeh Ghasemi of Toronto.

"As a result, we are informing you that TD will no longer continue to support your current accounts and/or services." The letter informs Ghasemi that she could apply to the Department of Foreign Affairs for a special permit to carry out transactions with Iran.

Ghasemi, a Canadian citizen, told CBC's The Current she was "shocked" when she received that letter, saying she does not send any money to Iran.

She said her father also received a similar letter from the bank with regards to his mortgage and his personal line of credit. (A: They're just cutting you off.)

Later, she and her father received two separate letters in which they were informed the joint business account they held would be closed.

Ghasemi said her father received some money from Iran for a down payment for a home in Canada. But that transfer took place before the new round of sanctions were introduced, said Ghasemi, who doesn't see any legitimate reason for the letter.

"We're not involved in any sort of transaction or any sort of activity that may benefit the government of Iran. And we're not people in Iran. We're permanent residents and citizens of Canada," she said.

Ghasemi said her father goes to Iran about once a year for business and for personal reasons, but does not support the current regime. None of the money from her Canadian accounts goes to her father's farming business in Iran, she said.

The Iranian Canadian Congress held a fact-finding meeting this weekend in Toronto to talk about the issue, which drew between 60 and 70 people.

Kaveh Shahrooz, the vice-chair of the congress, said there were a lot of "very, very distressing" stories recounted at the meeting.

"A lot of people [said] 'We've been loyal customers of TD for a number of years and we are in compliance with all the laws as far as we know. And yet unfortunately, with virtually no notice, TD has decided to close our accounts,'" said Shahrooz, a lawyer by trade.

"It's … given no explanation as to why this has happened and made some cryptic reference to the sanctions. But anytime they've sought some further explanation, they've been stonewalled and treated very, very badly."

He couldn't say exactly how many people have been affected. He said at this time it appears TD is the only bank sending out these letters. (A: Well what you'll have to do is to find out what special interest lobby group has been lobbying TD; it won't be hard to find. It won't be hard to find at all actually.)

So again, we're back to the Japanese Canadians, same thing happened to them, and then they rounded them up eventually and put them in prison camps for the duration of the war. And they came out and all their money was gone and their houses were gone and everything else was gone. And here they are at it again. Because of a special pressure group, no doubt, on the TD bank, who have caved into it; it will come out in the wash eventually what's going on.

I mentioned a while back too, about Orwell's Telescreen by Samsung, that's got the built-in cameras and all the rest of it. I'll put another link up tonight that's a bit more explanatory and you can go through that. There's actually two links to them. It says…

Samsung Marketing Orwell's Telescreen
inquireingminds.cc / April 5, 2012

Samsung's 2012 top-of-the-line plasmas and LED HDTVs offer new features never before available within a television including a built-in, internally wired HD camera, twin microphones, face tracking and speech recognition. While these features give you unprecedented control over an HDTV, the devices themselves, more similar than ever to a personal computer, may allow hackers or even Samsung to see and hear you and your family, and collect extremely personal data.

Spies will no longer have to plant bugs in your home – the rise of 'connected' gadgets controlled by apps will mean that people 'bug' their own homes, says CIA director David Petraeus. The CIA claims it will be able to 'read' these devices via the internet – and perhaps even via radio waves from outside the home.

Is your TV watching you? Latest models raise concerns - nbcnews.com

So I'll put this article up and it's got different links to different articles, all connected with it of course. So people are helping to bug their own homes. They don't mind, mind you; we've got the most docile population that's ever existed. They're mind bombed, mind you, with all the electronic fun that they're having and they don't mind. It's a small price to pay, they think, having no privacy whatsoever, and being good – good means whatever update the government gives you to be good at. And you just suddenly apply yourself and be good, and politically correct and you'll be left alone; that's how people really think. Well, that's how it is, eh.

And with the Lieborgate bandwagon, as they're calling it, to do with the big cons that were going on with the banking fraternities and the setting of the interest rates, it says here…

US Attorneys General Jump On The Lieborgate Bandwagon;
900,000+ Lawsuits To Follow, And What Happens Next?
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 07/11/2012

(A: Because all the lawyers are jumping on this bandwagon. There's a lot of cash to be made… they come out of the woodwork, the lawyers. Amazing. You don't even know they're there and suddenly one day they all just pour out of the woodwork, you know.)

The second Barclays announced its $450 million Libor settlement, it was all over - the lawyers smelled not only blood, but what may be the biggest plaintiff feeding frenzy of all time. Which is why it was only a matter of time: "State attorneys general are jumping into the widening scandal over whether banks tried to manipulate benchmark international lending rates, a move that could open a new front against the top global banks. (A: Well they've always done this; they always set their own rates, you know; there's no law that says they couldn't. So it's a bit of a hullabaloo over nothing. There'll be something else to do with where it's really going and what it's really all about. I'll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. America has been going down the hill for years, mainly because its culture was poisoned a long time ago, incredibly poisoned and even more lethal doses of poison added all the time as Hollywood and the rest of them pushed the envelope culturally and every other way. And people mimic what they see, especially children, and they grow up mimicking what they see, and they become what's been portrayed to them, as the ideal moron to be; the same in Canada and elsewhere as well – we've got morons everywhere today, because the same boys were giving the culture across the world, including Britain. Britain's actually a step ahead sometimes in some areas with it, it's really pretty disgusting stuff they put on television, which they still call entertainment. And it isn't even funny.

But you know too, when science has taken over, science can have no other opponents, you see, or rivals. Science was designed to be elevated up to the new priesthood and experts would advise us on things that priests used to advise us on, you see, in the old days. So, things that were once normal become illegal in fact, in some places, as the public are turned against the old ways – because they actually think they're freer than they were before; it's quite amazing. But that's what the moronic indoctrination gives you. It makes you think you're freer when you've never been under so much scrutiny in your whole lives. And it says…

60 Days In Prison And A $12,180 Fine
For Hosting A Home Bible Study In Arizona
endoftheamericandream.com / July 8th, 2012

The war on home Bible studies and house churches is heating up again. Down in Phoenix, Arizona a man has been sentenced to 60 days in prison and has been fined $12,180 for hosting a Bible study in his home. (A: You'd think it was a big gambling thing or something going on, eh?) Since 2005, Michael Salman and his wife have been hosting gatherings of about 15 or 20 people where they share food, fellowship and discuss the Bible. (A: Well, I hope the stuff's organic; or you should bring Monsanto food and they might let you off with it.) Unfortunately, that kind of thing is against the law in Phoenix, Arizona apparently. At one point, nearly a dozen armed police officers raided their home and "evidence" of their "crimes" was gathered. (A: Ooh, crumbs on the table...) Michael Salman was found guilty of 67 "code violations", and now he is going to be ripped away from his family and put in prison for two months. In addition, the assistant city prosecutor is asking the court to "revoke his probation and convert it into a 2 1/2 year jail sentence since he continues to hold worship gatherings on his property despite court orders." This kind of case has the potential to have a huge "chilling effect" on home gatherings of all kinds all over the United States. (A: See, if it was a swingers club and wife-swapping club, you know, it would be okay in Arizona. But they're definitely against anything to do with any belief system... well, most belief systems, not all, and this is how they handle it now. They really hate Christianity – it gave you at least basic principles of morality, and a commonality of principles amongst a people means they can't be defeated. Once they don't have that anymore, then they're being ruled by someone else, another force. And that's the way it goes.)

Now, Blackwater as you well know, the big mercenary company, international MERCENARY company where they hire murderers, mass murderers, and they go around slaughtering for money and for big business – they're called Academi now... Academi...

ACADEMI Accepted to World Economic Forum Partnering Against Corruption Initiative
(A: Can you believe this? It's all corrupt at the top, you know.)
businesswire.com / July 11, 2012

Leading Security Services Company Joins Global Industries Combating Corruption (A: Ha.)

ARLINGTON, Va.--(BUSINESS WIRE)--ACADEMI, a leading security solutions provider serving government and commercial customers worldwide (A: ...that's the big bankers…), today announced the company's acceptance into the World Economic Forum's Partnering Against Corruption Initiative (PACI). ACADEMI is the first-ever security services company accepted to PACI. (A: And then they give their speech on how it's an honor…)

"It is an honor to stand with such an important and highly effective organization in the fight against global corruption. (A: They buy their armaments from all over the arms dealers across the planet and they bomb whole villages out of sight and so on; mercenaries, you see. So I won't bother reading it; it's just a PR handout really. This is what the world has come to and of course these are the kind of guys who will have their black-clad characters all over the rubble, that used to be your homes, in the first-world countries in times to come.)

Also tonight I'll talk about this article here. It's talking about Britain and banking but it could be any country really. It says…

Britain and banking: Back to the 1830s
blogs.independent.co.uk / Lee Williams / 12 July 2012

Unparalleled levels of imprudent lending; corrupt banking practices; soaring inflation and rising unemployment; government bank bailouts and an economy dependent on increasing levels of debt to sustain growth. Sound familiar? It would have done to Britons in the 1830s. The fact is that we have been in a remarkably similar economic crisis before and the reasons for it could be almost identical.

In Britain during the early 19th century, paper money was not as we know it today – all reassuringly bearing the head of the Queen and the stamp of the Bank of England. Back then, the Bank of England had the monopoly on the creation of metal coins but private banks – literally – had a license to print money of the paper variety and stick whatever images they liked on it. The result of the bank's power to print money had disastrous consequences: inflation, as too much money flooded the economy and unsustainable lending, as banks lent out more in paper money than they could possibly back up with real reserves. (A: Well, that's always been their way, isn't it?)

When the bubble finally burst in the late 1830s, catalysed by a similar crisis in America (sounding familiar again?) (A: Because it was all coordinated folks. If you go into The Robber Barons, it's interesting to read of all the times they crashed the banks in America too; three guys, you know, Gould and a couple of other ones.) the ensuing lack of confidence in the system led to a run on the banks which had to be hastily curtailed by the Bank of England bailing out a prominent northern bank (how about that one?). In 1839 a similar predicament forced the Bank of England into the ignominious position of having to borrow £2 million from France.

The problem was ultimately resolved by an act of parliament. In 1844 the Bank Charter Act curbed the private banks' ability to create paper money and ultimately phased it out altogether. The power to create money was now solely in the hands of the Bank of England, a situation which today we think of as the norm, so much so, in fact, that money being created willy-nilly by any private organisation with sufficient (or even insufficient) funds is pretty much unthinkable.

But wait a minute, because, unthinkable as it may be, that's exactly what is going on today. The causes of our modern banking crisis may be uncomfortably similar to what happened in the 1830s. Today it's not paper money that the banks have a license to print, but electronic money.

The incredible situation happening today is that banks effectively create money out of thin air when they lend it to customers. (A: And that is true. Now, people have been talking about this on patriot radio and elsewhere for many, many years but this is the first time it ends up in a kind of more mainstream newspaper. They create it out of nothing when they lend it to the customers.) This means that the numbers which magically appear in your account when your bank agrees to give you a loan are just that – magical. The idea that the bank has somehow taken this money from some other existing fund or account is unfortunately a myth. The truth is that those numbers have just been typed into a computer. They have literally appeared out of thin air and don't correspond to any 'real' money anywhere. (A: So it goes on about that and it's quite interesting. But it's old hat, this stuff, for people who know how the con has always worked.)

See, in reality every country could simply write up a check or print up a note and pay off their debt to each other and that's that. But you can't do that. You understand, the whole idea is not to liberate people. All of these kind of techniques, whether it's food, water being taken over by private companies, or money, is to keep you subservient to the big boys at the top. That's why they won't change it.

Now in Germany there's been a bit of an uproar because it says…

Jews, Muslims unite to condemn German circumcision ruling
dailystar.com / July 11, 2012

(A: No kidding.... no kidding. In this day and age, eh.)

BERLIN: Jewish and Muslim groups have issued a joint call for German lawmakers to protect the right to circumcise boys after a court ruling against the rite sent shockwaves through their communities.

Several Jewish and Islamic organisations said in a statement released Wednesday that they had met with legal and medical experts and European Parliament deputies in Brussels this week to discuss the court's decision.

"We consider this to be an affront (to) our basic religious and human rights," the joint appeal said.

(A: And it goes into…) "Circumcision is an ancient ritual that is fundamental to our individual faiths and we protest in the strongest possible terms this court ruling.

(A: And they've got all the Jewish, powerful Jewish organizations standing up, so you know it's going to get squashed. But it says…)
The unusual joint statement was signed by leaders of groups including the Rabbinical Centre of Europe, the European

Jewish Parliament, the European Jewish Association, Germany's Turkish-Islamic Union for Religious Affairs and the Islamic Centre Brussels.

(A: But part of the reason apparently, it’s happening in the States as well, is this fallout of how the rite is performed and it says…)

Circumcision Ritual Under Fire Due to Risk of Herpes Infection
CNN.com / July 7 2012

The ritual "metzitzah b'peh," involves oral section of the blood from the newly circumcised by the Rabbi’s mouth. (A: That’s what it is, you see; it’s an ancient tradition. So they claim it helps to stop the flow of blood and all that stuff, and you know, if you want to believe that you can.)

New York (CNN)– A controversial Jewish circumcision ritual is under fire after allegedly causing the deaths of two infants and exposing potentially thousands more to the risk of herpes infections.

New York City health officials are pushing a proposed regulation that would require parents to sign a consent waiver before they take part in a circumcision ritual called "metzitzah b'peh," typically practiced by ultra-Orthodox Jews. The ritual potentially poses a fatal risk to newborns, according to the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene.

The legislation was proposed at a Board of Health meeting last month by Dr. Jay K. Varma, deputy commissioner for disease control for New York City's health department, after 11 infants contracted neonatal herpes between November 2000 and December 2011, after the circumcision ritual. Two of the infants died. (A: I think one Rabbi was charged or stopped because he was passing it on to a whole bunch of them.)

And this article too, is to do with the seed trade, seed, food, power and all the rest of it.

European court lifts restrictions on seed trade
Deutsche Welle - 12.07.2012

A European court has ruled that an existing EU guideline on the marketing of seeds cannot prevent independent farmers from growing and trading in old, officially non-approved seeds. It's a defeat for big agricultural firms. (A: Well, I wouldn’t say that because these guys never give up, as you well know.)

The European Court of Justice on Thursday ruled that farmers on the continent were allowed to both produce and market seeds even from plant varieties which were not officially registered and approved. (A: Now, what happened quite a few years back was Monsanto and the big smart boys with all of their lawyers decided that, well, no one had ever thought about patenting the seeds that they’ve been using for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years, and being the greedy sods that they are they thought, well if they patented them then no one else could use them. And they tried to charge people who were using the traditional seeds, saying, well we patented it now, you see, no one bothered to, we patented it so now it’s ours. Can you imagine the cunning of these swine that do this kind of stuff? Incredible! Incredible cunning. And they are swine. They are swine for the way that they think and the way that they put everybody else out of business because of their utter, stinking greed. Anyway it says…)

The Luxembourg-based judges found that the production and sale of such seeds could not be prohibited on the basis of an existing EU guideline on seed registering. French industrial seed producer Graines Baumax had taken the domestic farmers' network Kokopelli to court, because it considered as illegal the latter's marketing of 461 seeds which were not officially catalogued. (A: Can you believe that, not officially catalogued? I mean, farmers for centuries never thought about cataloging anything, that’s why we’re all alive today, we were fed by them.)

Graines Baumax demanded compensation to the tune of 50,000 euros ($61,170) which it now won't get.

The court ruling means a serious defeat for huge agricultural industry companies such as Monsanto, Syngenta or Bayer which already control 67 percent of the global trade in seeds. (A: And you think your politicians are all going to listen to you and they're all on board for the people? Where do you get that ridiculous idea?)

Patents on seeds registered by such big enterprises have seen smaller farms in Europe and elsewhere getting more and more dependent. By using only officially approved seeds from such mega firms, farmers have had to use much more fertilizers and pesticides to get decent harvests, meaning that they usually spend five times as much on those as on the seeds themselves. (A: So once you're on the big boys' specially-made seeds you've got to get their special chemicals and everything else, and then you've got to go back cap-in-hand every year to buy more, if they allow it, you see.)

Also too, advertising… advertising works wonders, and people have been so conned. I've mentioned Bernays and The Century of the Self, as it was called, by Adam Curtis, who goes through a lot of Bernays' techniques in the US. Bernays is the guy who gave you the consumer society. He also gave you the outlines, before he died, to do with an austere society, and so many presidents called him in because he thought that the public were all idiots – he actually did, he had no respect for the public at all. Because he saw the effects, of what they'd wear, what they'd do, their behavior changing, as he helped the big boys and the marketers change the whole culture of America. And that's what you tend to do; after a while you say, well I have no respect for these people that do exactly what we want them to do.

They gave you General Motors and all the rest of it, Ford, and folk thought... and just put a flag next to it and, you know, "built tough in America", and that's all. And you all think it's YOURS. And people really got into fights over Ford and GM. There really were diehards and fanatics; they'd pick a side that would be theirs for life. But these companies are international corporations and they don't give a damn about you and they'll use the flag of any country they go into and play the same cons on them. So I'll show one tonight from China and General Motors, because that's where it is now, 70% of its company is over there in China now, and more to come, actually, and how they're using the same gimmickry on the Chinese. It will work just as well there as it worked in the US and elsewhere, for their motors that always rusted out and had lots of problems. So I'll put that up just to show you how it works. ["General Motors is becoming China Motors" - youtube.com.] And you can listen to the CEO of General Motors praising China to the hilt and how they're even importing them into the US from China and it's all wonderful, wonderful, wonderful for the international corporation, that used all the gimmickry, including the flag, to get Americans to buy their vehicles. Mind you, they really took off and got really high up there during World War II when they supplied the military, and that's what they're in bed with as well, you know. What can you say? Even during the Soviet system too, they had special plants in Russia for Ford and GM, well documented as well. Yep. But they're so patriotic aren't they?

The Death Pathway is the latest, of course, and Britain is the flagship for it, as they kill the elderly off rather than put out the cash to make them last long and give them some comfort in their last days, or last weeks or last months, could even be last years. Because they're killing them very quickly. It's all economics, you see. It depends upon your status in the community, because Britain has always been awfully class-conscious. It says…

Hospitals 'letting patients die to save money'
telegraph.co.uk /Stephen Adams, Medical Correspondent / 8 Jul 2012

Tens of thousands of patients with terminal illnesses are placed on a "death pathway" to help end their lives every year. (A: 'To help...' Isn't that nice? To help end their lives... see, that's neurolinguistics and psycholinguistics – it sounds positive... 'to help them...' you know.) However, in a letter to The Daily Telegraph, six doctors warn that hospitals may be using the controversial scheme to reduce strain on hospital resources. (A: They're talking about cash and staff.)

Supporters of the Liverpool Care Pathway, which allows medical staff to withhold fluid and drugs in a patient's final days, claim it is the kindest way of letting them slip away. But the experts say in their letter that natural deaths are often freer of pain and distress. (A: But you see, getting you free of pain and distress costs a bit of bucks, and Britain needs it all for buying missiles to put on rooftops for the Olympics and things like that you know, and giving it across the world to the third world countries. Never mind these old people who've paid taxes all their lives long. You know, we're worthless... when you're not producing you're worthless. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Brian from Florida if he's still on the line. Are you there Brian?

Brian: Yes I am. Thanks for taking my call. I'm a 21-year-old college student and I've been listening to your show for the past four or five months. And I know how you always suggest to your listeners that they read everything that you put on your site and go into the histories, the books that the elite put out, to bring themselves up to speed. The problem that I have, and I think I speak for a lot more people than just myself when I say this. But between all of the mundane school work that I do and maintaining my financial stability and my health and trying to keep a stable relationship with my family, and really just doing all of the things that everyone needs to do to survive in this society, you know, I just find it very hard to properly bring myself up to speed. So I was wondering if maybe you could comment on that and maybe give your own view as to how one can make a balance between doing the things that they need to do to stay informed and trying to make long-term changes while still doing the things that they need to do to really just get by.

Alan: Yeah, absolutely, because it's overwhelming, it's every day… I've always mentioned in the past too, that you only need a few books by the big boys themselves, everything else is superfluous. What you'll see throughout your life is simply the coming true of the different agendas that they had planned such a long time ago, and so you're not surprised by them when they do appear in print. So you don't have to keep up with all of the latest stuff. You can go into the founders of the League of Nations and get a hold of their books and then go into the founders of the United Nations and go through their charter, read the books by the people who were present there at that time; there's lots of them out there. And you'll find they gave you the whole agenda for this scientifically controlled society which they would bring in over a span of 45, 50 years or so, and eventually bring in eugenics. Even the League of Nations at the end of World War I talked about they would give big power to the chemical industries and vaccine industries to vaccinate everybody on the whole planet for instance, and it wouldn't matter if there were so many fatalities, this was part of the agenda.

There's nothing new, really, because we've been living through the same agenda for a hundred years. So don't try and keep up with all of the stuff that simply upsets you – and that's all it's meant to do; it will just upset you – because really you're powerless to stop it, at least at the present time, as you say trying to get by and trying to still keep a life and keep your sanity on the go. The hope has always been that enough people eventually will understand enough of it, at least the general gist of it, to be able to mount massive protests before it all comes down in the end. I don't know what will come down first, the whole agenda and we'll have no chance at all, or whether there's enough time even for people to do anything about it, because you're living under a totalitarian system. All you have to know is why it happened, the ones behind it, their ultimate goals with it all, and how you can survive through it yourself because you must personally survive through it regardless; that's just life itself. And don't try to keep up with all of the news that's constantly spun out there from international meetings. There's about ten international meetings a week, don't even bother trying to keep up with them; you know what they're all about. That's the best I can tell you.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Scientists Inadvertently Create New Virus by Giving Two Separate Immunizations to Chickens---OOOPS!

Will Monsanto Write its Own Rules?

New Bill will Let Monsanto Write Own Rules

Monsanto Opens Large Operation in Alberta

Inside Israel's Secret Wars---Authors say Israel Killed Iran Scientists

Entire Community Moves Because of Fracking

Remember WW2 Japanese-Canadians?---Shame-----Now Iranian Canadians Have Bank Accounts Seized by T.D.

Banks

Orwellian TV by Samsung

& More on Above

Lawyer Bonanza over Libor Scandal

Prison and Fine for Home Study Bible Host

ACADEMI Accepted by World Economic Forum

Britain, Banking and Back to 1830s

Jews and Muslims Protest German Ruling on Circumcision

Circumcision Under Fire ---Possible Herpes Risk

European Court Lifts Restrictions on Seed Trade

What's Good for GM is Good for---China?

Life is Cheap and Death Cheaper in UK "Exit" Camps

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 13, 2012 (#1128)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 13, 2012:
Transitory Truth:
"Inconvenient History Goes Down Memory Hole
As Spinners from Marketing Achieve Their Goal,
The Past is Easily Updated, Such a Surprise,
Chunks of History Disappear Before Your Eyes,
Leaving Government, Spotless, You can Believe In,
Washing Away the Stench of Centuries of Sin,
Bernays Techniques are Ruling Our Minds,
Via All Media, Works on All Kinds,
When You're Old and Grey, Wording Slurred,
You'll Only have Memory that Bad Things Occurred"
© Alan Watt July 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 13, 2012. Newcomers, make sure that you make good use of .com website. You'll see a bunch of other sites listed on that page and if you find sticking downloads try the other ones because so many folk go into the .com at the same time. You'll find all those sites have transcripts in English for print up as well as the audios and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't sell you things to make you grow back a third set of teeth or your hair grow back or anything like that. I don't sell anything whatsoever, actually, except the books and discs at .com. And I don't have shares in any of the products sold, etc. So if you want to support me you can do so by buying the books and discs from the website. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really, awfully welcome in these austere times.

What I do is give you some of the histories of the big organizations that set out to take over the world over a hundred years ago and how they got together, formed their clubs, special branches of these clubs, and even had different ones for different parts of the plan, specializing for a hundred years to bring in the trading routes, the free trading deals that they called them a hundred years ago, and amalgamate whole continents together, like the European bloc for instance. And they haven't stopped. We're seeing the completion of it all; we're living through it in our lifetime. We also see that it's to be an authoritarian society because this club, with its United Nations front of course, which is part of it, has stated that, really, democracy doesn't work. They will USE democracy while they conquer for the last few countries, but it really doesn't work so there'll be a façade of democracy to keep the public happy, but in reality it will be an authoritarian society under which you live. You're under it now, of course, under the guise of terrorism. Remember, anything will do; the end justifies the means. That means causing the problems as well, of terror, and even if there isn't any, and then using it to take all your rights away. Because they have a plan to ram through massive changes in your standards of living in a postconsumer society. There's lots of stuff on their own websites from the net, if you look into the United Nations and just keep going around for days and days and days, you'll find so much stuff from nongovernmental organizations that are funded by the big foundations, which are just the fronts for the big international banking boys; that's how it's really done. And of course these NGOs are told to lobby government to get the laws passed, which the big banking boys want passed. Because after all you see, the banking boys have been running the world for an awful, awful long time. These are the guys who picked up the gauntlet to do with eugenics and they ran with it, after Charles Darwin, because they want to bring in their world, run properly by academics and professors, specialists and things, so that we don't screw it all up, like, you know, the people at the bottom will do if you let them think for themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. It's interesting to see the big movements that have been encouraged to take over all of your rights: global warming, climate change, all the different names for the same con. And you know, cons have been pulled off, massive cons, all down through history. And the bigger the con actually the more it's easily believed by most of the people – they can't believe that so many people with straight faces would come on television and say this is so. So they hold onto their incredulity – they can't let it go and say this is incredulous, it can't be happening; so many folk wouldn't lie to me. It's a very easy trick and a lie told a thousand times becomes the norm; that's what they're taught in marketing as well. Anyway this is about…

Greenpeace co-founder Dr. Patrick Moore: 'Thank goodness we came along & reversed 150 million-year trend of reduced CO2 levels in global atmosphere. Long live the humans'
July 13, 2012 / Marc Morano – Climate Depot

Moore: 'CO2 is lower today than it has been through most of the history of life on earth...At 150 ppm CO2 all plants would die, resulting in virtual end of life on earth'

Greenpeace Co-Founder Dr. Patrick Moore commented a new study trying to explain the lack of global warming:

The new study claims: 'Abrupt increase' in CO2 absorption slowed global warming: Excerpt: 'The earth would have warmed faster in the last two decades had there not been an unexplained rise in the amount of carbon dioxide being absorbed on land, scientists believe." Scientists have discovered an "abrupt increase" since 1988 in the uptake of carbon dioxide (CO2) by the land biosphere, which comprises all of the planet's plant and animal ecosystems...the breakthrough had taken scientists "completely by surprise"...[study] explains how much CO2 is absorbed by plants and animals, with some of the CO2 then being passed from plants into the land." [End study excerpt]

Ecologist Dr. Moore pulled no punches in commenting on the new study: "These people are either completely naive about the relationship between CO2 and plants or they are making this up as a way of deflecting attention from the lack of warming for the past 15 years." Moore is the author of the book, "Confessions of a Greenpeace Dropout: The Making of a Sensible Environmentalist," in which he exposes the green movement and explains why he left the organization.

Moore told Climate Depot: "Plants grow much faster when CO2 is higher, the optimum concentration is between 1500-2000 ppm so there is a long way to go before plants are happy. CO2 levels in the atmosphere have continued to rise despite plants absorbing more CO2. So what is the 'scientists' point? It is to obfuscate, confuse, and otherwise muddy the waters with disinformation.

Moore continued: "We should challenge them to admit that CO2 is the most important nutrient for all life on earth and to admit that it is proven in lab and field experiments that plants would grow much faster if CO2 levels were 4-5 times higher in the atmosphere than they are today. This is why greenhouse growers pipe the exhaust from their gas and wood heaters back into the greenhouse to increase CO2 levels 3-5 times the level in the atmosphere, resulting in 50-100% increase in growth of their crops. And they should recognize that CO2 is lower today than it has been through most of the history of life on earth.

"There is no 'abrupt' increase in CO2 absorption, it is gradual as CO2 levels rise and plants become less stressed by low CO2 levels. At 150 ppm CO2 all plants would die, resulting in virtual end of life on earth.

"Thank goodness we came along and reversed the 150 million-year trend of reduced CO2 levels in the global atmosphere. Long live the humans," Moore concluded.

So they're jumping, everyone is jumping ship, and got their sense back, and it's quite interesting to see what all is happening. Tonight too, I'm putting up a list to do with drones etc. It says…

The Pentagon's Vision: Drones Everywhere
theatlantic.com / Conor Friedersdorf / Jul 9 2012

AUTONOMOUS DRONES -- WILL A HUMAN ALWAYS PULL THE TRIGGER?

Throughout its 25-year plan on drones, the Department of Defense writes as if making our fleet ever more autonomous is both a major goal and an inevitability. One stated goal is to "support research and development activities to increase the level of automation in unmanned systems."

States another portion, "First and foremost, the level of autonomy should continue to progress from today's fairly high level of human control/intervention to a high level of autonomous tactical behavior that enables more timely and informed human oversight." This isn't as alarming when you realize that some drones will be completing tasks like clearing mines or getting supplies to wounded soldiers. Wouldn't it be great if those drones were ever more autonomous?

But this passage gave me chills:

For a significant period into the future, the decision to pull the trigger or launch a missile from an unmanned system will not be fully automated, but it will remain under the full control of a human operator. Many aspects of the firing sequence will be fully automated but the decision to fire will not likely be fully automated until legal, rules of engagement, and safety concerns have all been thoroughly examined and resolved.

Evidently meant to be reassuring, my takeaway was: Forget the timeline -- the Pentagon thinks bots will one day kill autonomously; that the law and safety issues will resolve; that killer drones are in our future.

(Alan: And they go on about…)
GROUND DRONES AND CROWD CONTROL

SHARING DRONE TECHNOLOGY WITH OTHER NATIONS
(A: ...is all part of it too, because we're all one now apparently, you know; it happened overnight when you blinked. And they also went through some of the shortcomings of drones in the past. So I'll put that link up.)

Plus I'll put up another one to do with the drones itself as well from the military. It's quite an interesting article; you'll find it pretty informative, from the military itself, what they think about it all and where they plan to take you. And you can take that to the bank because they were predicting this stuff years ago. Every year they have their big think tanks come together and they come out with this kind of stuff for their future. Once that's put on the table and put in print they aren't going to deviate from anything at all. It doesn't matter what comes, hell or high water, they'll continue to go along with it. The Pentagon also says…

Pentagon: 'Gitmo drugged prisoners for their sake…then interrogated'
rt.com / 13 July, 2012

A recently-released Pentagon report admits to interrogating Guantanamo Bay prisoners after administering mind-altering treatments to them - often forcibly against their will - but stresses it was not done for the purposes of interrogation.

The report by the inspector general of the US Department of Defense obtained by truth-out.org under the Freedom of Information Act, found that some Gitmo inmates were questioned while receiving prescribed psychoactive treatments.

The Pentagon has tried to justify the facility staff's actions, saying that "nowhere in the medical records did we find any evidence of mind-altering drugs being administered for the purpose of interrogation," as the report states on page 13.

"The detainees were not given drugs as a means to facilitate interrogation," insisted Pentagon spokesman Army Lt. Col. Todd Breasseale. (A: It goes on and on, repeats that.)

But the report does admit that "certain detainees, diagnosed as having serious mental health conditions being treated with psychoactive medications on a continuing basis, were interrogated." (A: So that's their way out of it, saying, you just classify them as mentally ill and you put them on your psychoactive drugs and then you interrogate them. That's their legal way out of it. That's what they're up to. Quite amazing isn't it?)

And so much is really getting rammed through because after all, this is the Century of Change – that's what it's been called for the last 50 years. We're well into it. They had to kick it off with something to take all your rights away, which they did, and we're going through the big changes, the planned changes of society, into the stages where specialists, in all areas, will run our lives from birth to death. It's already happening, and further ahead in some countries than others. But here's one to do with, it ties in with an article put out by the Department of Defence in Britain for NATO countries in 2008; the whole thing is in my website in the archives and I might put a link up tonight on it again. But they actually mentioned that countries will fade away gradually. They'll get to a world government, for a short period of time, very short, and then they'll end up with big super city-states, high-tech city-states. Well gee whiz, the United Nations' Agenda 21 has come out with part of this too. It says…

Agenda 21 Dense MegaCities of the Future Already Underway
occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / Jul 2nd, 2012

Michail Fragkias, chief scientist for the UIN's "Planet Under Pressure" wants populations to be confined to mega-cities, locked up so they are easily controlled and mitigate further population growth.

Fragkias says: "If cities can develop in height rather than in width that would be much more preferable and environmentally not as harmful."

According to the globalists at America2050 (A: And I'll put a link up for that too.), "metropolitan regions will be an interlocking economic system, shared natural resources and ecosystems, and common transportation systems link these population centers together." (A: They're SuperCities, they're called.)

Under Agenda 21, policymakers, businesses and community leaders will be used to enact changes to city structures including:

- Controlling public water allocation and distribution (A: I hope you all get that one folks, because it's private corporations that are running your water already.)
- Coordinating transportation of goods from one megaregion to another
- Installing high-speed railing systems and approved eco-conscious transportation modes to mitigate CO2 emissions (A: ...that apparently are too low at the moment.)
- Protection of biodiversity by restricting human effects to nature
- Implementing tough economic and development strategies to make multi-use purposes in land distribution

Global Integration Zones will link regions to one another through specially designed transportation systems.

Dennis Frenchman, an architect and the professor of Urban Planning for MIT, asserts that city planners of the future must design cities that accommodate the large migration of people caused by population growth. (A: It's not by population growth, because they've already said we are plummeting in the West; it's massive immigration that keeps it up. What it really means is these cities are to cram most of the folk into, once they get rid of all the small towns and suburbia and all the rest of it, and you're all crammed in these cities.)

Cities must be efficient, as defined by the UN's Millennium Development Goals decree and UN's Agenda 21 policies. (A: I'll put up the links for that tonight.)

planetunderpressure2012.net un.org/millenniumgoals

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also tonight I'll put up a PDF for the UK with its Draft Communications Data Bill; it's the latest stuff to do with their data collection on everyone. It's quite easy to do because everyone wants to join social groups, and that's why they're put up there in the first place is because all the data is collected. Anything that goes through basically the ether is now owned by the guys that just grab it – that's what they claim anyway. So they can take all your information from you, especially to do with those that have things in common – they're under intense scrutiny by the big authorities, the Pentagon and NSA and everything else. So anyway I'll put this one up tonight; it's the June 2012 Draft Communications Bill and you can go through that.

Communications Data Bill - http://www.official-documents.gov.uk/document/cm83/8359/8359.pdf

Also, I'll put up this one and it's...

Interdependence and Predictability of
Human Mobility and Social Interactions -
http://research.nokia.com/files/public/mdc-final306_dedomenico.pdf

(A: This is from, again, from all of your social chat sites and so on that you all join. It goes through the amazing studies that they've been doing.)

The study of the interdependence of human movement and social ties of individuals is one of the most interesting research areas in computational social science. Previous studies have shown that human movement is predictable to a certain extent at different geographic scales. One of the open problems is how to improve the prediction exploiting additional available information. In particular, one of the key questions is how to characterise and exploit the correlation between movements of friends and acquaintances to increase the accuracy of the forecasting algorithms.

Now, they call it forecasting, because they got to know ALL about you. And people, as I say, use their tweets to each other – it's all picked up immediately and put into your personality profile. But they also want to know who you work with, and who you're friendly with, and why are you friendly with them, what do you have in common. And they do incredible in-depth analysis with all of their algorithms, to try to get things in common with you, etc. to make sure that you're predictable. But you can't stop people joining them; they go like lemmings to the sea. And it's making it easier for government than ever before. I even read the article last night where the ex-FBI guy and CIA also said that basically all these social sites are doing most of our jobs for us now, because they don't have to go scouring for information with spying, they've got it all put up there for free. So it's your own problem if you do it. You know, you can't stop folk doing it.

And this one here is on Melinda Gates...

Melinda Gates: Family Planning Means Sterilizing Women in Developing Nations
Susanne Posel / theintelhub.com / July 11, 2012

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF) are hosting The London Family Planning Summit (LFPS) where they will purvey their depopulation and eugenics agenda in the name of women's rights. (A: …for those who don't quite get it yet, that's what they call it, 'women's rights', you know.)

Both governmental and private sector representatives will be in attendance; where not only will lucrative deals for provision of contraception will be made, but the BMGF (A: Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation) will secure donated funds to bring their brand of depopulation to third world nations.

The BMGF (A: ...of course they're always asserting scary numbers...) assert that by 2050 "the global population is expected to grow to over 9 billion people" and this is unacceptable to them. (A: It's not going to grow because we're plummeting in the West; most folk are going sterile anyway.)

By applying pressure to social programs and resources, the BMGF want to use family planning as an investment for all national governments globally.

Delegates at the LFPS will team up with non-governmental organizations like The White Ribbon Alliance for Safe Motherhood (WRA) wherein they have pledged to make sure policies and political leaders are properly swayed in the direction of support their campaign.

So a lot of women die of course from these abortions and all the rest of it too, but it doesn't matter to them; nobody's taking tally over in the third world countries. But you're paying for it all. And you can go back to that particular order put out by Kissinger to depopulate the third world; it's been going on all along under the guise of charitable foundations and philanthropy, etc... to help people, you understand.

Mexican Drug Cartel Laundered Money Through BofA, FBI Alleges
huffingtonpost.com / 07/09/2012

Well, this is like a recycled thing that happens all the time. They've been doing this... I read these articles 20 years ago, the same in Canada. The RCMP stated that if the big drug boys pulled their money out and stopped putting it through, all the banks in Canada would collapse; they said that years ago. So they know all about it, of course they know all about it because it's part of the system that we're supposed to have. Reality is utterly, completely different from anything you've been taught.

This is a good article by John Pilger and it's about psychological operations. He says…

History is the enemy as 'brilliant' psy-ops become the news
johnpilger.com / 21 June 2012

(A: Psychological operations, you see, ARE the news now, for those who don't know it. He starts off with Southern Vietnam which he was in even during the Vietnamese war and afterwards and he says…)

Arriving in a village in southern Vietnam, I caught sight of two children who bore witness to the longest war of the 20th century. (A: Soon that'll be outdone with this one here, starting with Gulf War 1 and then 2.) Their terrible deformities were familiar. All along the Mekong river, where the forests were petrified and silent, small human mutations lived as best they could. (A: …alongside the river.)

Today, at the Tu Du paediatrics hospital in Saigon, a former operating theatre is known as the "collection room" and, unofficially, as the "room of horrors". It has shelves of large bottles containing grotesque foetuses. During its invasion of Vietnam, the United States sprayed a defoliant herbicide on vegetation and villages to deny "cover to the enemy". This was Agent Orange, which contained dioxin, poisons of such power that they cause foetal death, miscarriage, chromosomal damage and cancer. (A: And when we come back from this I'll go into the mutations that are still going on over there. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the disruption of the DNA sequencing, basically, in countries that were soaked with Agent Orange, which is still used today in some countries; I think Britain even uses a brand of it too, of course they don't call it Agent Orange anymore. But it's known to really disrupt the sequencing of DNA and your chromosomes and they got all these different… Often too, it will go into many generations; some of them get worse with every generation in fact. Remember, this stuff too, Agent Orange, is from Dow Chemical Company that also works with Monsanto to make all their pesticides. Anyway, it says:

Today, at the Tu Du paediatrics hospital in Saigon, a former operating theatre is known as the "collection room" and, unofficially, as the "room of horrors". It has shelves of large bottles containing grotesque foetuses. During its invasion of Vietnam, the United States sprayed a defoliant herbicide on vegetation and villages to deny "cover to the enemy". This was Agent Orange, which contained dioxin, poisons of such power that they cause foetal death, miscarriage, chromosomal damage and cancer.

In 1970, a US Senate report revealed that "the US has dumped [on South Vietnam] a quantity of toxic chemical amounting to six pounds per head of population, including woman and children". The code-name for this weapon of mass destruction, Operation Hades (A: They really love these names; it tells you who runs your world, eh. Operation Hades...), was changed to the friendlier Operation Ranch Hand. (A: You know, 'I'm an old ranch-hand from the Rio Grande,' that kind of stuff; it sounds much pleasanter, because they must give you psycholinguistics to make things acceptable to the general public.) Today, an estimated 4.8 million victims of Agent Orange are children.

Len Aldis, secretary of the Britain-Vietnam Friendship Society, recently returned from Vietnam with a letter for the International Olympic Committee from the Vietnam Women's Union. The union's president, Nguyen Thi Thanh Hoa, described "the severe congenital deformities [caused by Agent Orange] from generation to generation". She asked the IOC to reconsider its decision to accept sponsorship of the London Olympics from the Dow Chemical Corporation, which was one of the companies that manufactured the poison and has refused to compensate its victims.

Aldis hand-delivered the letter to the office of Lord Coe, chairman of the London Organising Committee. He has had no reply. When Amnesty International pointed out that in 2001 Dow Chemical acquired "the company responsible for the Bhopal gas leak [in India in 1984] which killed 7,000 to 10,000 people immediately (A: It was an amazing thing that happened there.) and 15,000 in the following twenty years", David Cameron described Dow as a "reputable company". (A: ...of course, because they sponsor him.) Cheers, then, as the TV cameras pan across the £7 million decorative wrap that sheathes the Olympic stadium: the product of a 10-year "deal" between the IOC and such a reputable destroyer.

History is buried with the dead and deformed of Vietnam and Bhopal. And history is the new enemy. On 28 May, President Obama launched a campaign to falsify the history of the war in Vietnam.(A: That's what Orwell said, they always change the histories. So for the hard of thinking I'll repeat that...) On 28 May, President Obama launched a campaign to falsify the history of the war in Vietnam. To Obama, there was no Agent Orange, no free fire zones (A: …where you could kill everything that moved…), no turkey shoots, no cover-ups of massacres, no rampant racism, no suicides (as many Americans took their own lives as died in the war), no defeat by a resistance army drawn from an impoverished society. It was, said Mr. Hopey Changey, "one of the most extraordinary stories of bravery and integrity in the annals of [US] military history". (A: That's how it's turned out to be, just pure bravery, you see, and no suicides, no racism, no massacres and no free-fire zones, where they killed everything that moved. Nope, just brave guys.)

The New York Times article was not a leak or an expose. It was a piece of PR designed by the Obama administration to show what a tough guy the 'commander-in-chief' can be in an election year. If re-elected, Brand Obama (A: ...and it's a good name for it too, Brand Obama... you get different brands of them, you see.) will continue serving the wealthy, pursuing truth-tellers (A: ...that's whistleblowers…), threatening countries, spreading computer viruses (A: ...which they did with the Stuxnet and the Flame...) and murdering people every Tuesday.

The threats against Syria, co-ordinated in Washington and London, scale new peaks of hypocrisy. Contrary to the raw propaganda presented as news, the investigative journalism of the German daily Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung identifies those responsible for the massacre in Houla as the 'rebels' backed by Obama and Cameron. The paper's sources include the rebels themselves. This has not been completely ignored in Britain. Writing in his personal blog, ever so quietly, Jon Williams, the BBC world news editor, effectively dishes his own 'coverage', citing western officials who describe the 'psy-ops' operation against Syria as 'brilliant'. As brilliant as the destruction of Libya, and Iraq, and Afghanistan.

And as brilliant as the psy-ops of the Guardian's latest promotion of Alastair Campbell, the chief collaborator of Tony

Blair in the criminal invasion of Iraq. In his "diaries", Campbell tries to splash Iraqi blood on the demon Murdoch. There is plenty to drench them all. But recognition that the respectable, liberal, Blair-fawning media was a vital accessory to such an epic crime is omitted and remains a singular test of intellectual and moral honesty in Britain.

How much longer must we subject ourselves to such an "invisible government"? This term for insidious propaganda, first used by Edward Bernays, the nephew of Sigmund Freud and inventor of modern public relations, has never been more apt. "False reality" requires historical amnesia, lying by omission and the transfer of significance to the insignificant. In this way, political systems promising security and social justice have been replaced by piracy, "austerity" and "perpetual war": an extremism dedicated to the overthrow of democracy. Applied to an individual, this would identify a psychopath. Why do we accept it?

He says. But the part about Obama, is every Tuesday he picks the guys himself – according to the press, for their public relations, he's a tough guy you see; this is the impression they're trying to give you. Every Tuesday they all meet and Obama picks the guys in the pictures he doesn't like, who get bombed by drones. So he personally selects those who get murdered, you see, for those who didn't know that. All public relations, to make him a strong man, you see, a strong man.

New ground-based laser can extend drone flight time indefinitely
endthelie.com / Madison Ruppert

(A: They took an old idea by Tesla of transferring energy and they're using a laser to do it.)

Lockheed Martin, one of America's largest war profiteers (A: ...and aren't they ever. They're also doing your census for your countries, in the US and Canada, and they also get hold of your tax profiles; so they get the contract and then they ship it off to India to get done there.), has demonstrated technology in partnership with LaserMotive which can extend the flight time of their "Stalker" drone by 2,400 percent using a ground-based laser and potentially allow the drone to stay in the air indefinitely.

With drones being used by the military in league with law enforcement and with the practice set to expand across United States, this could be a great way to keep surveillance on potential criminals around the clock, or just monitor traffic. (A: Well of course, it's to monitor all of you.)

This technology, which admittedly sounds like pure science fiction, uses a proprietary method to wirelessly transfer energy via laser light over long distances, in this case from the ground to the Stalker as it flies.

The Stalker is a relatively small electrically-powered unmanned aerial system (UAS) which runs on batteries now extended by over 48 hours.

It is launched by hand, powered by a propeller and maneuvered in flight via Xbox 360 controller and a camera which relays live video to the soldier's computer.

Then it gives you a video, so you can see the Lockheed Martin promotional video, in action, apparently targeting the law enforcement agencies. Amazing too, the people who read all this stuff, they're just enamored by all the sciences, eh. They don't understand what's really going on.

Facebook Monitors Your Chats for Criminal Activity
mashable.com / Alex Fitzpatrick /Jul 12, 2012

Facebook and other social platforms are watching users' chats for criminal activity and notifying police if any suspicious behavior is detected, according to a report.

The screening process begins with scanning software that monitors chats for words or phrases that signal something might be amiss, such as an exchange of personal information or vulgar language. (A: Well look at Hollywood for vulgar… of course they don't say it is, no. You know, you're 'uninhibited'; you've got to be uninhibited if you're in

Hollywood, and so you must use that uninhibited, profane language all the time.)

The software pays more attention to chats between users who don't already have a well-established connection on the site and whose profile data indicate something may be wrong, such as a wide age gap. The scanning program is also "smart" -- it's taught to keep an eye out for certain phrases found in the previously obtained chat records from criminals including sexual predators. (A: So it’s all to stop the sexual predators, who are all up there, and at the top of every government.)

If the scanning software flags a suspicious chat exchange, it notifies Facebook security employees, who can then determine if police should be notified. (A: The cops are scanning them anyway.)

Keeping most of the scanned chats out of the eyes of Facebook employees may help Facebook deflect criticism from privacy advocates, but whether the scanned chats are deleted or stored permanently is yet unknown. (A: Well, because it’s unknown that means... because if they destroyed it they’d tell it, right? So it’s still being kept.)

The new details about Facebook's monitoring system came from an interview which the company's Chief Security Officer Joe Sullivan gave to Reuters. (A: …this little talk here.) At least one alleged child predator has been brought to trial directly as a result of Facebook's chat scanning, according to Reuters' report. (A: They always use the same thing, it’s for the children. What a bunch of liars and hypocrites, eh?)

When asked for a comment, Facebook only repeated the remarks given by Sullivan to Reuters: "We've never wanted to set up an environment where we have employees looking at private communications, so it's really important that we use technology that has a very low false-positive rate." (A: Well, going back to that previous one I mentioned too, and how they’re actually using programs and algorithms to see how predictable you are. They’re all at it, every single one of them.)

And:

Navy Beginning To Implement Underwater Drones In Gulf
washington.cbslocal.com / July 12, 2012

Amid concerns of Iran closing the Strait of Hormuz during a potential crisis, the U.S. Navy is beginning to develop and release a set of underwater drones to find and destroy sea mines present in the Persian Gulf, according to U.S. officials.

Multiple news outlets reported Thursday that tensions concerning Iran’s nuclear program set in motion the reinforcement of U.S. military personnel and weaponry in the region, specifically in the form of the “SeaFox,” a four-foot, 88-pound unmanned, underwater surveillance vehicle that’s guided by a remote control.

In February, the Navy implemented dozens of SeaFox drones after an immediate request by Marine Gen. James Mattis, the head U.S. commander serving in the Middle East, according to media reports. The underwater drones have been arriving in recent weeks, not a coincidence considering the talks between the U.S. and Iran over the fate of Iran’s nuclear development program have stalled. (A: Yet Iran is not going to be allowed to have their own energy supply, you see; that’s really what it is. You can have only ‘one.’ There must ONLY BE ONE... Remember that? It’s throughout all the movies, there can only be one. I wonder who that would be? In that area?)

Another article here is to do with an America militiaman who warns Congress to back off, basically. He tells them during an inquiry that people are getting just too fed up and nervous with all the black-clad thugs that bash down doors, invade people’s property and so on. So you can give your own thoughts to it and see what you think; it’s up to you.

American Militiaman Warns Congress to Back Off – Lawful Rebellion and Common Law Courts Being Proposed - sovereignindependentuk.co.uk

And we are really going through amazing times though, amazing times as this rampages ahead... as we’re all getting taught to simply obey and put your hands up, or lie on the floor, or drop your pants at the airports. Another article about

Britain’s cannibalism problem too, it’s all over the place now you see.

Pair disembowelled rapist at Durham's Frankland Prison
bbc.co.uk / 12 July 2012

...and then they thought they’d eat him as well. So it’s all the rage, you see. Maybe it’s this rotten meat that they’re selling in the supermarkets today; you don’t know what you’re eating anymore. I mean, who knows what it is, eh. And…

Police Minister Nick Herbert [in Britain] announces criminal justice plans
bbc.co.uk / 13 July 2012

Basically what it is, it’s to do with changing the court systems and the laws to rush through, like convict, convict, convict, convict one after another for the next expected riots. So they’re altering everything; no more courts basically, no more juries, and just fine on the spot or straight into prison from there. That’s the new system of justice. Because they’re expecting as I say more and more riots as time goes on into austerity. The evidence is there in Greece, look at it.

And another article to do with...

CAFR SCHOOL: How Corporations Are Funded By Taxpayers
realitybloger.wordpress.com

Quite a good article. It tells you that every country basically, every town, every city has investments across the planet. And also that everybody’s pension plans are tossed into this big global casino. And everyone’s to blame eventually, because they’re all profiting one way or another with the money that comes back as pensions for the taxpayers. It’s not just the old folk, it’s for everybody though. I’ll put the link up regardless.

And it’s true enough. I mean, corporations are funded by taxpayers and they always have been. Because they have big, big building plans and they always get the government aid to do it. The first guys in the US, really, and elsewhere, in Canada, was to do with building railroads. They simply gave the land to the corporations, all of it, for free, and then helped fund them to build the railroads themselves, and then again gave them the railway lines free, and they still have that today. It’s not bad being a bigwig, you know, when you get everything for free from the peasantry that pays for it all.

And the Council on Foreign Relations, I’ve mentioned so much about it. If you go into their own websites you’ll find they give you what will become major mainstream news, and in all the other papers, because you see, their boys belong to all the other papers. All the other papers’ main journalists belong to the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs for the globalists. So they come out with…

Can Banking Plan Aid Eurozone?
cfr.org / July 12, 2012

(A: So it’s all to ‘help people’, now that they’ve had all these crashes and stuff. They’re pushing for this long-planned-for event to unify all of the banking system under one authority.)

Eurozone leaders are pushing ahead with plans for a single banking authority (WSJ) (A: ...that was from the Wall Street Journal. This is from the CFR’s website so it tells you that all these journalists are part of the CFR.) situated in the European Central Bank, a first step toward developing a eurozone banking union. The new banking supervisor would be able to activate the permanent euro rescue fund--the European Stability Mechanism--to directly recapitalize struggling eurozone banks, rather than channeling funds through national treasuries and adding to a country's debt burden, says the Brookings Institution's Domenico Lombardi. (A: No, you don’t have to put it through your own central bank; we’ll put it through the EU central bank and we’ll let the IMF do all your bookkeeping, in your EX-countries. You used to have countries and nations – they’re still calling them states at the moment, but that will wither away too.) This new banking oversight system could prove vital for Spain, which is expected to receive a €100 billion ($1.23 billion) EU bailout to rescue its flailing financial sector. "As the Europeans set in motion this framework over the next few months, the remaining part of this €100 billion could be channeled through this innovative mechanism," Lombardi notes.

So they want to make it streamlined so as every country will get a demand by the central bank to pay up so much to bail out other countries. This is like forever. They plan to do this forever, this scam. They just go to Britain and say we want so many million from you this week, on Friday, and under the law that they've all signed you have to pay it up, no matter how much they ask you for, or where they put the money across the planet. Or guess what? The EU fines you; the citizenry of the whole country pays a massive fine. We're all owned lock, stock and barrel. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we'll go to Zack from New England if he's still on the line. Are you there Zack?

Zack: Yeah, hi, how are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Zack: Good to hear. Well, I had a question for you actually. You mentioned Orwell and him changing history in 1984, and there was something that you mentioned when I called maybe a couple of years ago about Will Durant and how he... You said that he killed himself and then killed his wife because he had some epiphany that he realized that the world that was being...

Alan: ...portrayed, yeah...

Zack: ...created around us, we would be unable to overcome, or something like that? Anyway, I looked up in the New York Times because I happened to see... I went to this church function; there's a Catholic Fortnight for Freedom that they were doing for religious freedom against the health care stuff so I was curious and I happened to hear somebody who was teaching theology at a local Catholic university, and he happened to have a mason ring on, on his finger by the way, so I don't know how that fits in with Catholicism but anyway, he was mentioning at the door something about Will Durant that I overheard the conversation of. And it just came to mind and I looked it up and sure enough in the New York Times there's nothing to it that there was a murder/suicide. They mention that he died three weeks after his wife and they said apparently he died never knowing that his wife had died three weeks earlier. Was the 'apparently' the big giveaway there?

Alan: Oh yeah, absolutely, because in one of the actual… They keep reprinting those collections of books that he wrote. Remember, the Rockefellers sent out the Durants with a massive team to try and collect the histories of the world to present to the public in a way that we'd give up all our rights, actually, saying mankind was unstable, they'd need scientific training and all the rest of it, exactly what we're going through today. And at the end of it all, Durant wrote off... He got so fed up. He says we're leaving people with no hope whatsoever. He says, this is going to be like a miserable system we're bringing in if they believe that we must be run and ruled by experts. So he wrote off to Stalin and Churchill and the US president as well, and in one of his books you'll see a whole page there dedicated to that, from his own pen; he actually puts the page in there where he asked them all to change their ways and not go down this path of indoctrinating the public into basically a spun type of history. Because every story you look at it's just big guys arising and becoming too big for their boots and slaughtering lots of people. He never goes into the fact that it's all coordinated in the 20th century, and even before that, by the very organizations like the Rockefellers that were funding him to give this fake history. So they actually were found in their hotel room dead, both of them, in the original documentation. That's what they called it, was a suicide, after none, not one of the top people that he'd met personally, like Stalin and Churchill, not one of them would send a reply back and say that they would help promote a different kind of society than the one that the Rockefeller, that was his paymaster, wanted. So yeah, they're always changing history. Always changing history.

Zack: Yep. Yeah, the 'apparently' was a dead giveaway for me. Anyway, thanks for that piece of info because I wouldn't have found it out on my own.

Alan: Yeah, that's right. Thanks for calling. And also too, look at the old stuff by Trotsky giving lectures, in Yiddish actually, in New York – I’ve got the original newspaper, not copies but the original ones here – where he gives lectures to massive mobs in New York for revolution overseas. Where do you see that mentioned today? Who was funding him? Big bankers.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Greenpeace Co-founder Blasts Warmists and CO2 Scammers

Pentagon's Vision---Pervasive Drones Everywhere

US Military Unmanned Systems Road-map up to 2034

Drugging Prisoners

Agenda 21 and Dense Mega-Cities of the Future Underway

America 2050

UN Millennium Development Goals

Housing for Next Generation in NYC

UK--Communications Bill

Study on---Interdependence and Predictability of Human Mobility and Social Interactions

Melinda Gates and Sterilizing the Third World

Mexican Drug Cartel laundered Money Through Bank of America (What's New?)

History is the Enemy as Psy-Ops Become the News

Recharging Drones in Flight by Laser

Underwater Drones in Gulf

Facebook Monitoring for Criminal Activity

American Militiaman Warns Congress to Back Off from Police State Imposition

Cannibalism UK

UK Court Revamp to Quickly Deal with Riots

How Corporations Are Funded By Taxpayers

European Banking Plan---CFR

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 16, 2012 (#1129)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16th, 2012:
Old Books by Elitists Prolific,
Said Minds to be Ruled by Scientific:
"It's Interesting to Live Through Degeneration,
The Collapse of Culture Still Guzzling Sensation,
Addicted to Drugs, Porn, The Internet,
Plummeting Down, We're Not Finished Yet,
When Completely Debauched, Don't Be Fooled,
The World State and Experts'll Have You Ruled
With Political Correctness, Sensitivity Training,
Don't Laugh, It's Your Brain They're Maiming,
HDTV While it Spies is Hypnotic,
With Subliminals Disguised to Hide the Despotic,
Neuroscience will Guide You to Opinions,
Ensuring No Trouble will Come from Minions"
© Alan Watt July 16, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 16, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2012, and what I normally say at the beginning of every broadcast is to go into .com. You'll find over a thousand audios for free download there which will fill in the big blanks of history that are constantly being removed by the way so it's good to have an archive like this to go back to, to find out what really happened and what is happening today and it's well documented as well, to find out you're living through a big, big agenda, a big pre-scripted agenda. All the major things, the wars, the social cultural changes, everything is taken into consideration and it's all done on a time sequence of so many years— ten year plans, twenty year plans, fifty, even a hundred year plans. So, help yourself to the audio. And that's how the world is really run. It's run the same way that big businesses plan their future, and here we are, going through the biggest changes of all time since at least the industrial revolution when they got all the people off the farms, small holdings and pushed them into the cities to be workers for the industrial era; and that's how it was likened to 20-odd years ago by Mr. Rockefeller himself. That's what he said about this particular time that we're coming through. Of course too, they've also altered the cultures of the people, made them all interdependent. They've made them think that internationalism is the way to go; the children have been steeped in it at school and they're all ready for it too. Jacques Attali and others have written books about it at the United Nations where they say that the next executive will be a nomad who travels across the world, city to city, and he'll have no permanent home— and these are the lucky ones. He says the next boat people will be the American people looking for work abroad. So, we're at that stage today. And meanwhile your governments are all, across the Western World, are all ready for riots and everything else as they bring down the welfare state that they helped to carefully build up to bring in multiculturalism and new immigration, etcetera, to destroy the old cultures— very clever, and in the works for an awful long time as I say.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs I have at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use Personal Checks or you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. But I don't bring on advertisers who are guests or pretend they're specialists and really after scaring you they push all the different things that are going to save your soul, so it's up to you to keep me going. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome at this time because we're going through a higher inflation in Canada than they are in the States so far. The States still has to come up to Canada's level of austerity and high prices, but that will happen and the way things are going, I can see even in today's news, they're getting ready for all of that happening in the U.S.

We live through a planned agenda, a script, as I say. A script drafted up well over a hundred years ago by the richest people on the planet in London and their sons worked with this organization too, interfamily, to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs that drafted up the plans for an integrated world society by first uniting whole blocs of countries together into trading blocs under free trade and then standardizing a system which they call "democracy." They have two versions of democracy: one for the public who are gullible and one for themselves, which is rather fascist in reality—and that's where we are today. But unfortunately, they've also had a hundred years to work on the minds of everyone, primarily through schools, generation by generation, and then the culture industry of course is a big part of it to bring us down to our knees, in a sense, because we're basically degenerate now. Things are happening today in first-world countries that you wouldn't even imagine happening in a third-world country even 50 years ago. We're brought down to barbarianism in a sense and that was all by design as well; destroy all the old values, all the old culture, the cohesiveness that kept people together as a culture and you've got them at your mercy. You're now international and global and you can be dominated easily.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing, really, to have known this kind of information for a long, long time, many, many years ago because, as I say, I watched the amalgamation of Europe and the amalgamation went on for many, many, many years. The prime ministers always denied they were amalgamating the countries; it was just to do with free trade and some economic things. That was what they were told. And then you go into the history which they published once it was all completed and once they had this European Union parliament up and running, this super parliament which is non-democratic, they released the facts about it, how in 1948 every bureaucracy that signed on to it across Europe worked with each other amalgamating all their laws, regulations, and even currencies into standardization ready for the amalgamation, but the public were not to be told until it was complete. That's what you live in—utter secrecy.

At the bottom level, in every country, the public haven't a clue – haven't a clue – of what is ever really, really happening, about anything.

Bertrand Russell talked about a super-class, remember: those that would be the world managers and how eventually they'd become a different species because they were living in a different reality at the top according to what they're given at the bottom, and we truly are in it today. We're living under a super-class of those in the know. And those who are the doers and the movers and the shakers of it all, the technocrats, and then you have the media keeping us dumb and stupid down below, that just points to today's news: "oh look what's happening today"; then they give you some dumb reason for it that's got nothing to do with reality. That's how we're managed today and it's going to get worse and worse as time goes on.

Last week I mentioned too, in a psy-ops article, that pretty well all your news today – almost all of your news – is given via government and government agencies through their public relations or propaganda departments and handed right out into the media that then put their own names on it and print it in your papers for you—that's your standardized reality for you at the bottom. And that goes across the world, the same stuff. It goes on everywhere. So, it’s hard to get reality anymore and when you do get a little bit of something happening you have to find out for yourself, just using your rationality to figure out why things are happening.

For years they talked about “globalism, globalism“; that was the mantra through the 80’s into the 90’s. And when they had Gulf War 1 suddenly we were all fighting again somewhere in the Middle East, in Gulf War 1, and America put up the flags once more and suddenly you were all nationalistic again. And everybody else was too. And since then, we’ve got this schizophrenic attitude: we’re global but we’re also national because you’ve got to get the troops joining, your guys to join the military. Years ago, the Council on Foreign Relations, many years ago, had articles in their own magazine, Foreign Affairs, of how to get a global army together because it would be hard to make them patriotic for this vague thing called “the world” and they had all different ideas about it but eventually they said what they would do would be to train more and more special force groups, small groups, and then those guys would be well-paid compared to the average trooper and they’d also be encouraged to go into the world’s private armies—that’s already happened too, you see. So these guys think of everything because they have to; after all, they’re planning the future, right up until, you know, for the next thousand years or more—their future, as we die off and so on.

Anyway, it says here…

US security agents are to be based at Heathrow and some other UK airports for the duration of the Olympic Games, according to Sky sources.

(Alan: So, here’s the TSA now in Britain. They should just call it TSA International, eh?)

The Department for Transport has reached an agreement with the US Transportation Security Administration for specialist agents to be based at several UK airports.

(A: These guys are the ones that can actually read and write, the special ones that they’re picking for this.)

They will arrive one week before the Olympics, and leave around a week after the end of the Paralympics.

Sky’s Home Affairs correspondent Mark White said: "This is an added security layer that has been done to help boost and aid the American airlines in particular that fly in and out of the likes of Heathrow and other airports.

"Nonetheless it is a very unusual occurrence and is significant."

And that’s all we’ll get told about it. That’s good enough for the general public. So, TSA Inc International is spreading its wings, you might say.

Now, part of the old plan, which is still working (it’s always only been one plan, you see, one agenda), by the same people, and they started up the whole idea of globalism using Britain and the British Empire. Believe you me, the empire is still there; they call it “the Commonwealth” now, it sounds softer but it’s actually an empire. They would use that empire and build on it, bring countries in on it and would even invade countries and set up their own institutions, just like they’re doing with the U.S. and Britain in Iraq and elsewhere, and would put puppet governments in and train them for a generation until they would adopt the same system that we have — that’s “free trade,” the same corrupt system of payoffs and masonry and all the rest of it for the guys and bureaucrats in bureaucracy. And only then would they pull out of those countries, once they knew they were on board with the world agenda; that was the idea after World War II. But they’re still doing it today of course and that is the same agenda that the U.S. is doing in the Middle East because Britain “handed the torch over” as they said, as Kipling said, to the U.S., and they would finance it, supply the troops, and the taxes and all the rest of it, to carry it on; it was too much for Britain itself because we were already raped and plundered after centuries of war after the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England.

And it says here, this other article to do with amalgamating countries, not just the whole of Europe but the Far East was to be done too through the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Institute for Pacific Relations, they called it, their department that worked on that. Every Prime Minister of Australia and New Zealand has been a member of that for a hundred years. It says…

Shared Australian-NZ currency would boost productivity

(A: Now you see what's happening in Europe with the Euro; everybody is bailing out everybody else for ever and ever and ever Amen. So, it's so great there, right? They're going to do the same thing with Australia and New Zealand and it will be a few other countries as well. These guys don't stop because, after all, it's the only agenda that they have. So it says...)

A single currency for Australia and New Zealand would promote competition

(A: Well how would it promote competition? Between whom?)

and could help boost productivity (A: you see?), according to New Zealand's central bank.

(A: See, the Central Banks were the way that the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs (they were all bankers) — they said through the central banks they would amalgamate all the countries and then they would do all the book work for the country's expenditures, not the nation, but this international body; that's what you have in Europe now with the Bank for International Settlements doing the bookkeeping—that's what it's all about. But it says...)

Both countries are under pressure to unlock productivity gains because of the relative strength of their respective currencies as the global economy deals with the continuing fallout from the financial crisis.

The Reserve Bank of New Zealand says moving to a single currency with Australia might

(A: I love their guarantees...)

might produce efficiency gains, which could stimulate (A: it also means it could not, right?) trade and investment between the two countries.

"Currency union could also expose domestic producers to more competition and thereby increase productivity, and encourage more cross-border financial diversification,"....

(A: Well, they've got enough cross-border financial diversification because the guys from India and elsewhere are bringing their own teams over for work in mining and all that. It says...)

The bank has said in a submission to an inquiry into closer economic relations between the two countries.

However it warns that there would need to be strong trans-Tasman safeguards put in place to avoid a repeat of the problems faced by the European Union.

(A: Well, if you want to believe that, that they can avoid that, you're up a gum tree. It says...)

"Since Australia's economy is around five times larger than New Zealand's, New Zealand would inevitably be a minority partner in a trans-Tasman union," the bank said.

"Institutional arrangements would therefore need to be designed to help safeguard New Zealand's interests.

(A: Well they're going to demolish New Zealand. There's an awful lot of foreigners that want to buy it over, you know, just like parts of Greece like they're doing right now. They've got their eye on New Zealand— nice place to live actually, nice climate.)

"An important downside of adopting a common currency is the loss of independent monetary policy to manage domestic inflation when it differs from inflation in other member countries, or to respond to shocks to which other members are not exposed."

In other words, when one goes down you all go down. You know, ‘one for all, all for one’ idea. And if you can’t have control over your own nation’s currency then believe you me somebody else does it and they will bring you to the rock bottom.

Also, in Australia

GILLARD: The story she tried to kill

I’ll put this up tonight as well because, I mean, she used to be involved with a big union fraudster, this is a fact, she was, his name was Bruce Wilson. A lot of money went missing, etcetera. They were buying homes and all the rest of it, but Gillard was involved with this guy, big time, and it’s come out and she really got really, really furious about it when the story came out to the press. That’s why she’s trying to pass all these bills to basically curtail all the press; that’s one of the main reasons. So, I’ll put this up tonight. It’s quite an interesting article, and how she’s come down on all the TV stations and journalists that will even mention this particular story. Rather important to know if your Prime Minister was involved, basically, in a mafia, isn’t it? I would think so.

And, here’s another one too…

Government unveils huge wish-list of new surveillance powers

(A: And this is also to do with Australia. It says...)

The Attorney-General’s Department has unveiled proposals for a massive expansion of intelligence-gathering powers including data retention, the surveillance of Twitter accounts, forcing people to give up computer passwords, ASIO stop-and-search powers, government authority to direct telecommunications companies about infrastructure and the power for ASIO to plant or destroy information on computers.

(A: For those who don’t know it, we’re getting the same thing done in Canada and the States: certain people are getting selected and you know darn well when they’re into your computer and they’ll start crashing it for you or information just disappears, because the military were given permission in the U.S. to do this, with Canada’s involvement, of course. Anyway, it says...)

The proposals are outlined in a discussion paper provided for a major national security inquiry by Parliament’s Joint Committee on Intelligence and Security announced yesterday.

That will go up tonight too, these links, at .com at the end of the broadcast.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re talking about the matrix basically because you live in a matrix where you get crumbs thrown at you that are always distorted of course because you have to make sense of it for yourselves and start thinking for yourselves and don’t expect anybody else to do it for you.

In Cairo…

Protesters threw tomatoes and shoes

(A: I guess she’s got bad shoes, eh?)

at Secretary of State Hillary Clinton’s motorcade on Sunday during her first visit to Egypt since the election of Islamist President Mohamed Mursi.

A tomato struck an Egyptian official in the face, and shoes and a water bottle landed near the armored cars carrying Clinton's delegation in the port city of Alexandria.

A senior state department official said that neither Clinton nor her vehicle, which were around the corner from the incident, were struck by any of the projectiles.

Protesters chanted: "Monica, Monica", a reference to Former President Bill Clinton's extra-marital affair.

(A: That was one of them.)

Some chanted: "leave, Clinton", Egyptian security officials said.

It was not clear who the protesters were

(A: Of course it is, they know who they are.)

or what political affiliations they had. Protesters outside Clinton's hotel on Saturday night chanted anti-Islamist slogans, accusing the United States of backing the Muslim Brotherhood's rise to power.

(A: They know better over there what's going on than we get told through the nonsense here.)

The assault on her motorcade came on a day Clinton spoke at the newly re-opened U.S. consulate in Alexandria, addressing accusations the United States, which had long supported former President Hosni Mubarak, of backing one faction or another in Egypt following his ouster last year.

"I want to be clear that the United States is not in the business, in Egypt, of choosing winners and losers, even if we could, which of course we cannot," Clinton said.

(A: Well, of course they do. They fund them. They arm them. And they send them in. It's been well understood.)

Clinton also met the country's top general, Field Marshal Hussein Tantawi, on Sunday to discuss Egypt's turbulent democratic transition as the military wrestles for influence with the new president.

Well democracy, remember, is the same system we've got here where we're simply told what to do and you'll get groped at the airports and everything else and all your mail is getting confiscated or read and yada-yada-ya. That's what they call "democracy" now. It's a master/slave relationship. Big corporations are running the world and a lot of them are just completely private, of course. But they still flog the democracy bit for the Average Joe out there who doesn't know what's really going on from the mainstream media for the news.

So anyway, they're not so dumb as to what's happening in their own countries, far from it in fact.

Now, in Britain that's sinking with the immigration, it's been sinking there for years with the immigration that keeps coming in. And it was no secret because Tony Blair, in his era, told his right-hand man to open the immigration floodgates to bring in as many as they possibly could, in other words, to destroy the culture of Britain forever. That was the main reason that Tony Blair gave for it and that was mainstream—I'm not making this up. And so, it says…

Surge in British population expected in census results

The UK population has grown by more than three million in the past 10 years, census results are expected to show tomorrow.

(A: I bet you anything it's way past that. And it says...)

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) will publish the first findings from its once-a-decade national headcount, based on a survey of all 25 million households.

Experts believe it will show that the population rose to more than 62 million last year, from 58.8 million at the time of the last census in 2001.

The 2011 census will reveal the full impact of Labour's immigration policy during the party's 13 years in power, including the decision to allow Poles and other eastern Europeans free access to the UK's labour market when the European Union expanded in 2004.

Tomorrow's first published findings of the £480 million survey,

(A: Everything's incredibly expensive when government does things, eh?)

held on March 27 last year, will include age and gender breakdowns of the population, and statistics by council area, as well as the headline total. It will be followed later in the year by detailed breakdowns according to ethnicity, nationality and religion.

An annual population estimate, also compiled by the ONS but based on a smaller survey, put the UK population at 62.3 million in mid-2010.

And then there's a lot of arguments after it with so-called specialists that say it's a lot more, etcetera and blah blah-blah-blah-blah. And it will be an awful lot more than what they're telling you.

This is interesting too, this article, because you can remember when I read on the air about the Homeland Security Department ordering 450 million hollow-point bullets, pistol caliber basically and I put that up at the time and it will be in the archive section at .com. I'll put this up again tonight regardless so as you'll remember it. But now they've gone ahead, and I'll put up two links to Federal Business Opportunities from the government, and they've ordered massive amounts of .223 caliber Remington enhanced performance ammunition, and even the weaponry to use it. So, it says "accessibility to information" and it says…

Federal Business Opportunities
.223 Caliber Remington Enhanced Performance Ammunition

(A: They've got a massive big, big order in for that, huge amount, a lot of cash involved. And also for these new Colts as well, apparently. And it says...)

This notice of an award of an Indefinite Delivery Indefinite Quantity contract is being posted in accordance with Federal Acquisition Regulation 5.705 which requires award notices for actions exceeding $500,000. This contract will provide the Department of Homeland Security the necessary .223 Remington Caliber (62-64 grain) Enhanced Performance ammunition for its duration. The period of performance is a base year with 4 one year options commencing on 7/12/2012.

And it gives you the contacting office, etcetera. I think it's about 10 million dollars' worth of the ammo, but they also are ordering the firearms as well which have got dual receivers for different calibers; it's a special Colt 901.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say, I'll put up these articles to do with the Homeland Security's request for this ammunition and the rifle systems too that they're going to work it with. But it's interesting they're bringing in a lot of military caliber ammunition. And the Colt LE 901 Rifle System, which is able to actually change receivers in it for two different calibers, basically. It says…

...modified M4 lower receiver mated to a .308 caliber upper receiver. The lower receiver will accept and function any military specification (Mil-Spec) .223 caliber upper receiver, and is thus backwards compatible with all CBP/U.S. Border Patrol M4 upper receivers. Colt is the only known company to offer such a unique and specialized weapon system. The Colt 901 is the only known weapon system of its type....

It's gas operated and all that kind of stuff for the buffs that want to know about it. But it's amazing, I mean they're not buying all this stuff just to go and shoot at targets, believe you me. This is a military inside your own country that's obviously getting orders to get ready for something, obviously (obviously).

And the U.S. that arrived into the Gulf just recently too has been opening fire on fishermen. And it says…

DUBAI/WASHINGTON One person was killed and three others injured on Monday when a U.S. Navy ship fired at an approaching fishing boat off the United Arab Emirates, but officials did not immediately blame terrorism or cite an Iran-link to the still-murky incident.

Why the boat approached the U.S. refuel ling ship, the USNS Rappahannock, was still unclear, U.S. officials said. But the U.S. Navy said the small motor boat ignored repeated warnings to halt its approach before a security team fired rounds from a .50-caliber machine gun.

(A: Well that will certainly kill them, eh?)

Even small boats dwarfed by the size of the U.S. vessel can still pose a threat.

So they're just killing folk that get anywhere near it, and these folk are just fishing in their traditional areas and in comes these massive warships and they try to keep fishing as always and they don't realize the different mentality you're dealing with these days where they want to go and kill you, you know, these folk in the ships.

Anyway, this article here is about…

"Climate Science" in Shambles

(A: It says...)

It is the best of times, it is the worst of times — for science. Over the past several years, the world has been spectator to an alarming meltdown as one serious scandal after another has publicly exposed many of the world's most prestigious scientific organizations, institutions, and publications as being captives of rigid ideologues who employ rigged computer models,

(A: And they are rigged— that's what they build them for, their special computer models.)

fraudulent "evidence," censorship, and intimidation to advance a radical "green" political agenda and to squelch genuine scientific inquiry and debate.
Some of the preeminent scientists involved in promoting global-warming alarmism have been disgraced and discredited, after being caught in flagrante in unethical and illegal activities. Even before the 2009 "Climategate" e-mail scandal, many leading scientists who had earlier been true believers in man-made global warming (anthropogenic global warming, or AGW) had begun jumping ship and joining the AGW skeptic side. Since then, the defections have turned into a veritable flood, making this one of the great untold stories of the major establishment media, which continue to trumpet the alarmist propaganda.

(A: Well that's because all the media have their so-called environmental specialists onboard with them, that are really just members of the big green parties.)

Two defections were particularly striking as world leaders and tens of thousands of delegates, NGO activists, and journalists gathered in Rio de Janeiro in June for the United Nations Rio+20 Conference on Sustainable Development. In an interview with the U.K. Guardian on the eve of the summit, James Lovelock, the British inventor, NASA scientist, author, and originator of the Gaia Hypothesis, mocked sustainable development as “meaningless drivel,” and said the UN makes “a mess” of everything it gets involved with. In 2006, Lovelock, one of the world’s most famous environmentalist gurus, asserted that due to global warming “billions of us will die and the few breeding pairs of people that survive will be in the Arctic where the climate remains tolerable.” He now says his predictions were “alarmist,” and he criticizes his former comrades for having turned environmentalism into a “green religion.” Lovelock also endorses nuclear power and expanded development of natural gas through hydraulic fracturing, or “fracking.” But his ultimate heresy is his withering rejection of so-called “renewable energy,” especially wind power, as a viable replacement for carbon-based fuels.

“We rushed into renewable energy without any thought,” says Lovelock. “The schemes are largely hopelessly inefficient and unpleasant.” He has upset many of his erstwhile green brethren for attacking wind turbines and wind farms as “ugly and useless.”

(A: And then...)

Professor Fritz Vahrenholt is another recent green heretic. A founding father of Germany’s environmental movement and a director of one of Europe’s largest alternative energy companies, Vahrenholt stunned the "greens" in February of this year with publication of the climate-skeptic book Die Kalte Sonne (The Cold Sun), which scorches the UN’s Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)

(A: Run by that little guy from the railroad company, Pachauri.)

and other alarmists. Co-authored with noted geologist/paleontologist Dr. Sebastian Lüning, the book was published by one of Germany’s premier book publishers and (amazingly) received hugely positive reviews in the major German media. On February 7, Germany’s leading daily newspaper, Bild (16 million circulation), devoted a half page to the Vahrenholt story, under the headline: “The CO2 Lie: Renowned team of scientists claim the climate catastrophe is fear-mongering by politics.” Bild followed up with a series of stories on Vahrenholt’s defection and the mounting evidence of massive fraud from the climate alarmists.

Don’t forget though that this whole alarmist stuff is to take all your rights away completely and run you in a scientific fashion—that means personally. Every single one of you, that’s what it’s for. That’s why they need this. That’s why the Club of Rome was given the task to find a way to do it, to take all your rights away and bring in a global society under a very authoritarian system and they said that global warming, famine, that kind of thing, they said that "would fit the bill"— that’s from their own writings, their own book. And the Club of Rome is the main think-tank for the United Nations.

Now, years and years and years ago they talked about building up into these mega-cities of the future, and there’ll be different mega-cities; there’ll be high-tech mega-cities for the wealthy elite, the ones that they deem essential to the future of society, for their own society, and then there’s the present mega-cities, amalgamated cities, they call them super-cities, where they’ve amalgamated smaller cities all together into big ones and that’s to be the future slums as we all die off, up until the year 2050 or whatever, with their various predictions that they have. Anyway, it says…

Agenda 21 Dense MegaCities of the Future Already Underway

Just a few months ago, scientists were calling for the human population to move into more closely tight-knit cities.

Michail Fragkias, chief scientist for the UIN’s “ Planet Under Pressure” wants populations to be confined to mega-cities, locked up so they are easily controlled and mitigate further population growth.

Fragkias says: “If cities can develop in height rather than in width that would be much more preferable and environmentally not as harmful.”

According to the globalists at America2050, “metropolitan regions will be an interlocking economic system, shared natural resources and ecosystems, and common transportation systems link these population centers together.”

(A: That’s all under Agenda 21 as you well know, the Agenda for the 21st century from the United Nations, no private vehicles and so on.)

The megaregions are defined as:

Environmental systems and topography
Infrastructure systems
Economic linkages
Settlement patterns and land use
Shared culture and history

(A: They’re doing that already. They’re destroying histories. I mentioned that last week how they’re destroying whole parts and chunks of histories because we can’t have this. Remember, John Dewey way back in the 1920’s talked about this. Eventually they’ll destroy all histories and once they’ve got this multicultural society they’ll give you a brand new history and we’ll all be, you know, happy smiling little morons.)

Under Agenda 21, policymakers, businesses and community leaders will be used to enact changes to city structures including:

- Controlling public water allocation and distribution

(A: Remember, food and water is a weapon.)

- Coordinating transportation of goods from one megaregion to another

- Installing high-speed railing systems and approved eco-conscious transportation modes to mitigate CO2 emissions

- Protection of biodiversity by restricting human effects to nature

- Implementing tough economic and development strategies to make multi-use purposes in land distribution

Global Integration Zones will link regions to one another through specially designed transportation systems.

Now this does fall in with the Ministry of Defence from Britain and their 2008 scenario of the future when they talked about all of this too. And these big cities with the ordinary folk in it will just turn into slums and be policed until they’re all dead and died off and then the future elite will live in their mega-cities, high-tech ones, very clean and not crowded together of course. So I’ll put this link up tonight as well for those who want to peruse it.

Nothing is amazing anymore. You cannot be shocked by anything actually. Nothing, literally. When you’ve got populations eating each other, I mean, you really can’t get shocked with anything anymore. It’s all over and done with because we’ve been debased and conquered. That’s what you’ve got to do to conquer people, is debase them. Bring them down to, you know—you can’t even say animals. Animals don’t behave this way. But it says…

Auditors say billions likely wasted in Iraq work

(A: Billions. They just can’t find where it all went. And no one is really trying to.)

After years of following the paper trail of $51 billion in U.S. taxpayer dollars provided to rebuild a broken Iraq, the U.S. government can say with certainty that too much was wasted. But it can’t say how much.

(A: Can you imagine when you get your tax bills in, you can’t make everything match and they’re down on you like a ton of bricks, but when it comes to them, "oh no, well, we just don’t know where it went and that’s just too bad.")

In what it called its final audit report, the Office of the Special Inspector General for Iraq Reconstruction Funds on Friday spelled out a range of accounting weaknesses that put "billions of American taxpayer dollars at risk of waste and misappropriation" in the largest reconstruction project of its kind in U.S. history.

"The precise amount lost to fraud and waste can never be known," the report said.

(A: That's the way they like it though, it can never be known.)

The auditors found huge problems accounting for the huge sums, but one small example of failure stood out: A contractor got away with charging $80 for a pipe fitting that its competitor was selling for $1.41.

(A: That's fairly common. It says...)

Why? The company's billing documents were reviewed sloppily by U.S. contracting officers or were not reviewed at all.

They're all on the take folks—that's what's wrong with the people who do the reviewing, for the folk who can't figure it out. It's always been that way though. So, it goes on with a lot of money that's just gone missing. It's quite a fairly long article. I'll put this up as well. Because after all, it's just laissez-faire, you know, standard today.

Now, Britain, the British people and the European peoples didn't want the GM food industry coming in, and it was interesting when Tony Blair was in power and he was trying to pass it, by himself basically, for all British peoples but at the same time he made exemptions for the elite places, even the big, they call it a cafeteria for the parliamentarians—it's like the Ritz hotel. But he says they'll be exempt, they wouldn't eat that, they'd get organic stuff for them. They won't eat the stuff they're forcing on you. But now that they're under the European group, the European Parliament that's utterly corrupt of course and all completely new world order, they've demanded that Germany and Britain and other countries start using the GM crops. And the people have no say in it at all. Actually it's up to them if they want a say in it; they've got to do something to get a say in it. But Bill Gates, you know, the big philanthropist…They create these fake geniuses to present to the public and then they just suddenly become philanthropists and suddenly they're on board with all the same agenda that they've been on board with all these years. You know, sterilizing women across the third-world, bringing down the population through poisons and cancers and all the rest of it.

Bill Gates donates £6.4m grant to British scientists for GM crops in one of the largest single investments to project

British scientists have won a £6.4million grant from Microsoft billionaire Bill Gates to develop genetically modified crops.

(A: Mind you, he'll get a lot more back than his little donation there. Believe that too.)

The Gates Foundation's donation is one of the largest single investments to the GM project in the UK.

The John Innes Centre in Norwich will use the fund to cultivate corn, wheat and rice capable of taking nitrogen from the air, meaning they need little or no fertilizer.

They can get it from the air. Actually, this idea is old and you'll find great stories on the characters that just happened to find this way of getting nitrogen from the air just in time to make explosives for World War I. It's quite fascinating who they actually were. Anyway, they're going forward with all this and the public have no say at all. And in actual fact we've never had any say. They could have even kept this all quiet for most of the public, except the farmers tend to talk and it would slip out, otherwise you'd never have heard of the fact that you're getting fed poisons.

And…

Police Minister Nick Herbert announces criminal justice plans

(A: From the BBC news...)

Criminals could be dealt with in days or hours under plans to introduce "swift and sure justice" and flexible court hours....

(A: What's all this about? It's for the next riots that come about. This is why they're doing this. No juries, nothing, and just back to the Middle Ages where the magistrates will just hear your case for two minutes and down goes the hammer and away you go. So, it's all to do, and they actually say that, it will actually help for the next riots that come along.)

Police Minister Nick Herbert has published a White Paper proposing more court video links and tougher community sentences in England and Wales.

(A: And it says...)

Mr Herbert denied it was "gesture politics" and told BBC Radio 4's Today programme: "The whole point of these reforms to ensure swift and sure justice is about putting the victims first.

(A: Like they've ever cared about victims in Britain, eh?)

There is no need for unnecessary delay in our criminal justice system."

So, as I say, it's really for the riots that are coming up so as they can just run through them because they expect more and more flash-mobs, riots, etcetera, which they talked about in 2008.

Another thing that's not surprising at all is to do with genetics and the mating up of the male and the female for the genetic capabilities.

Scientist Predicts Eugenic Society

(A: will be here and established; it's already established, we know that, but this is the first time they've mentioned it to the public...)

in 5 Years: Gene Tests to Determine (A: they call it) Lover's Compatibility

(A: They won't have lovers: it's just a contract with them, really, at that level.)

It seems we may be heading into a new era of eugenics, and in the future, instead of choosing to settle with partners we love, we may be choosing them based on the compatibility of our genes, a leading scientist has warned.

Professor Armand Leroi, of Imperial College London, predicts that the ever declining cost of DNA testing means that we may be heading toward a society that is based on genetic superiority.

(A: And it says we're heading into a new era of eugenics. It says it over and over again by the way. These papers are terrible....)

It seems we may be heading into a new era of eugenics, where society will embrace genetic superiority and people will pick their partners based on genes and not love. The 1997 sci-fi film Gattaca (A: I've mentioned that hundreds of times in the past) is about how a genetically inferior man, living in a future society driven by liberal eugenics where babies are designed to have the best traits of their parents, takes on the identity of another genetically superior man in order to pursue his lifelong dream of space travel.

And it says society will definitely embrace genetic superiority and so on and so on. Well, it's already here. This is a "get ready" kind of story. You'll see a lot more of them in the next few weeks.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, we’re back and this article follows with the last one; it’s about the same topic, the same people. It says...

Leroi told the Euroscience Open Forum 2012, in Dublin, that he expects that in five to 10 years, it will become standard practice for young people to pay to access their entire genetic code, according to The Telegraph.

Naturally, the future generation’s desire to have a healthy baby will then lead them to request access to view the genetic blueprint of any prospective long-term partner.

He told researchers attending the major science conference in Dublin that with the information, future couples could then use IVF to weed out offspring with incurable disease.

(A: Don’t forget that not having the proper IQ will eventually be an incurable disease. I’m not kidding about that. It’s already happening. They’re aborting what they claim are Down-syndrome and often they don’t have it at all. I’ve even read articles on that where they didn’t even have it; half their tests are false positives. Anyway, it says...)

However, he added that it is unlikely that people will have the "luxury" of using the technology to design babies by intellect or eye color, but will instead focus on stopping genetic diseases.

Speaking in a session titled “I human: are new scientific discoveries challenging our identity as a species”, Leroi said the cost of genetic sequencing has been falling so quickly that “it is going to become very, very accessible, very, very soon”.

As an example, he said that the cost of genetically sequencing a person has fallen from $1 billion more than a decade ago to about $4,000.

(A: At present.)

He noted that in some ways eugenics are already here, with tens of thousands of babies with Down’s syndrome and other illnesses being aborted every year.

(A: They see that as a success story, by the way.)

"These processes are very well established in most European countries," he told the conference on Thursday. "Many of the ethical problems that people raise when they speak of neoeugenics are nought once you offer gene selection or mate selection as a eugenic tool. We are actually beginning to identify the genes that make a human.”

(A: Well, it depends whose definition you’re using, right?)

"The search for an essence is a 2,000-year-old myth. What we are left with is a sense of capacity and the role of genes in the way they give us these things," he added. “I am certain genome sequencing will be available on the NHS (UK health service) within our lifetimes. It is going to be very, very accessible very, very soon.”

(A: Well that’s what the elite have always been pushing for too, and they’ll use it like every other excuse that they have; they’ll say it’s an ideal precise science and it will be as bogus as the green revolution and global warming.)

Danish neurobiologist Lone Frank predicts that some countries will embrace the idea.

(A: more than others. And it says...)

Philippa Taylor, of the Christian Medical Fellowship, said that society must "recognize and resist the eugenic mind set,"....

(A: And the usual things, in other words, what folk say about it and you expect them to say what they say, right. And it says...)

"Our priorities should be to develop treatments and supportive measures for those with genetic disease; not to search them out and destroy them before birth," she added.

Don't forget allergies are also put in there with genetic diseases. You'll get aborted if you've got a case of the sniffles or your dad had or something. I'm not kidding, folks. See, life is cheap now because we have no morality. We have no morality. Nothing shocks anybody anymore. They're winning all the time. You understand, there is no opposition to this because everyone is adapting to the system, day by day, month by month. They adapt to everything. And they don't even realize they're adapting because it's not even a conscious thing that they go through. They just adapt. Until, are we really human after all? What is it to be human? Define humanity today with humanity 50 or 60 years ago. You'd be kind of shocked if you can get that far.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

TSA International at UK Airports for Olympics

Shared Australian/New Zealand Currency

Gillard's Murky Past--Pandora Time?

Australian Government's New Wish-List of Extra Powers

Hillary's car Pelted with Tomatoes in Egypt

Britain and the Census

More on Homeland Security and Military Stockpiling

Homeland Security Beefs up Domestic Armaments

Homeland Security and .223 Cal. Ammunition

US Navy Opens Fire on Gulf Fishermen

Climate "Science" in Shambles

Agenda 21 and Dense Mega-Cities of the Future Underway

Billions of Dollars Vanished in Iraq

Gates Pushes GM Crops in UK

More on UK Modified Crop Testing

UK Court Revamp to Quickly Deal with Riots

Heading toward a Eugenic Society

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 17, 2012 (#1130)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 17, 2012:
Mega-Cities and the New Economy:
"Smart Cities, Mega-Cities, Time for Public to Know,
 Planned for 50 Years, The Buildings are On the Go,
 Each Super "Scraper" Could House Half a Million,
 Each Level has a Function, e.g. One to Birth the Children,
 Who'll Grow Up and Live Lives Inside Designated Block,
 Lots of Entertainment, Sex, Rap and Rock,
 You'll Be Selected for Work on Specific Floor,
 Indoctrinated to Love Servitude which You will Adore,
 It's the New Economics, For the Good of All,
 For Supervisors on Top Floor, It's One Perpetual Ball,
 Most will Be Content, Never to Visit Great Outdoors,
 Psychoactive Drugs to Create Contentment on Their Floors"
 © Alan Watt July 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 17, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of July 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you really make good use of the website .com because you’ll find over a thousand audios for free download. You’ll find transcripts too in English, if you go through the COM site you’ll see also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up, and you can make use of that, to understand how we’ve got to this position where we are today, the changes, the times of changes; the century of change, in fact, they call it. And what that means, how long it’s been on the go, who’s behind it, the big organizations, the foundations, the gangs, basically, of the richest guys in the world, who set up their own clubs in the late 1800s. Then in the 1900s they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs with a partnering club in every country across the planet. They’ve picked every president, every prime minister for a hundred years and that’s not from me, that’s from their own historian, Carroll Quigley.

So, we are run through an agenda, you see, and they go in 50-year cycles, 100-year cycles, for parts of the agenda but they always get what they want because when you’ve got a 50-year agenda you can alter the culture drastically, so much so; prepare them for the big changes and particular changes too, that are to come and that’s how it’s done. So, we accept it quite easily and we seem to flow into all the big changes that are made for us, just like people kind of drifted into the EU amalgamation without even knowing really what it was all about. Some people didn't even know it was going on at the time.

Australia is going through the same thing now as well with the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim group and New Zealand as well. It was all planned a hundred years ago and here we all are. Now, the next step is sustainability and the new cities, the mega-cities as they call them. The UN came out with this a long time ago, mega-cities, but it's even older than that; you can go back to the 1940s when they talked about creating super high mega-cities. Each one would be comprised of maybe 4 or 5 massive skyscrapers, that could hold up to half a million people each and you would be born in them, you would live in them, you go to school in them and then you go into work in them and you die in them. I'm not kidding about this, this is all part of Agenda 21, very old idea and we're well on the road to it today. Most folk will go into it because they'll make it appear so appealing, especially to the young and there'll be all kinds of incentives as well, initially of course, cheaper rent, etc., until they get you all in it, of course. That's the world you're going into.

Remember, help yourself to the website .com and you can buy the books and discs, hopefully, from my site to keep me going because I don't bring on sponsors or advertisers that support me. I have no shares in any products that are sold, whatsoever, I'm just giving out the basic facts of what's happening today, if you can handle them. Some people cannot handle them and that's fine with me. So, from the US to Canada remember you can order using personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal and really, I mean this, donations are awfully, awfully welcome, in these times.

But we're going through this so quickly, as I say, we're the most informed slaves that have ever walked the planet, really, for the people who listen to broadcasts like this, we know what's going on; the problem is what do you do about it, of course. And you all know, you all know out there that all you can do is prepare for yourself and hope that, or even go to a place where you know it's going to be the last place to be touched by them and live out a few years in relative normalcy and hope for the best. But if we're in all of the so-called First World Countries, it's being rammed down because as I say all the machinery to make everything happen is already in place. It's been in place for years, when everyone was sleeping.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. You understand we're living through, as I say, a long, long term agenda but it's really coming to a head now when things that were planned for so many years are actually taking shape before us and they're pushing for the next part of what they call civilization. It won't last too long, mind you, because they've already said at their Department of Defence think tanks that there'll even be a global government for a short time and then it's back to very high-tech city-states for the very wealthy few. The rest of the people will have died off by then because they don't have children, they're becoming sterile, etc.

In the meantime they want to build these massive high-rises to house the people during that period. So, we're going through the whole agenda now and they've prepared the minds of the people for so long; lots of the young people have been brought up as Greenies. They've been brainwashed since kindergarten, in fact, and they're all ready to do what they're told and all be happy and try and get along, etc., until they're all churned into these big skyscrapers and forced to interact with each other, because they're going to be awfully crowded.

I had to laugh too, I was reading an article about that today and the proponents for these massive skyscrapers that will hold half a million people, say that it will force people to interact and get along by such close proximity. For the young again, there'll be lots of entertainment, lots of free sex and all that so they will go into that just like they went into cities in the first place. That's why they go, they get lured by the lights and they think they're going to have the fast life and of course, there'll be lots of free sex around.

So, they will get their way one way or another but in the meantime we're going through it all as they try to get people off the land and into these new areas, these new greening areas, as they like to call it. I can remember years ago too, I listened to a guy from NASA and they were showing some "urban sprawl" they called it. He actually called it "urban sprawl" and it sounded terrible; see, it's psycholinguistics. You use negative words to leave an impression on a person's mind, rather than just say "urban population"; it's a "sprawl", so a negative thing and he wanted them all off the land years ago and here they are, going to do it.

Now, part of it too is multiculturalism, big, big part of it. It's quite amazing how it came out from Britain, from Tony Blair's right-hand man, the assistant prime minister who said that he was told to open the floodgates in order to destroy the British culture forever. They really are fanatics, these guys, that want this EU to succeed, but the EU is only one part; there's to be a North American Union as well, it's still going on, by the way, and the other one was the Pacific Rim region. Britain is going through this today; other countries too, like in Scandinavia that generally kept themselves to themselves for a long time are being forced, a big battle to come, lots of angst because they have sent in people from America and other countries, and getting paid by the government, in fact, of Sweden, for instance, to bring in massive immigration and bring in forced multiculturalism. So, that's going to upset a lot of people there too, but they say it's the only way they can do it to save the Euro and Europe itself, you see, this big, very old plan.

Now, as I say, getting back to Australia, it's getting hammered right now because they're really catching up quickly, within a matter of like one year, they're catching up to what Britain's been at for years. It says:

"Tens of thousands of low-paid migrants could be allowed into Australia to work as waiters, kitchenhands and cooks. Foreigners on cheap wages are a better option than unemployed Australians, industry experts say."

"They want visa restrictions dropped, including English language levels, so migrants can be brought over to tend bars, drive tour buses, wait tables and staff casinos. In a submission to the Federal Government, tourism groups want migrant workers to plug gaps in tourist hubs such as Melbourne."

"They say a job shortfall of 36,000 will balloon to 56,000 in the next four years. Unions blame low wages and long hours for the shortage."

Alan: And so it's definitely rushing ahead. Everyone must become ultra, very diversely so, multicultural, in order to destroy the original cultures and that's the agenda. I listened to one person who was sent to Sweden and she actually said that; that was her job, to enforce multiculturalism and getting paid by the government to do it, to destroy; it's to destroy the cultures, basically.

You can't bring in a passive New World Order, you see, of populations to live in all these new super mega-cities until you've basically made them all, brought them all down to the same level and forced them to just get along, even though technically you can't. Because people really are different and one of the proponents for all this said this himself and that was Theo Adorno, he said that people are not all the same. People are different and cultures are different and different races are different from other races, he says, we'll have to force it along, he said, but they are different. You can't expect one person from one country to just behave like another person; it's not in them. They are different, they are different, that's the human race, it's got a lot of differences but they want to standardize us all regardless of what it takes, so there'll be a lot of chaos.

And the G4S, or G-force as they like to call themselves, this private army that does security and military and all the rest of it, have had to accept the fact that Britain is sending in the military, as well, because they couldn't fill all the jobs that they had to get just for this Olympic games. It says:

"After G4S, who still thinks that outsourcing works?"

"'With a third of Whitehall civil servants cut, their already doubtful ability to write clever contracts weakens further.' "

"G4S shares plunged as police were drafted in to guard the Olympics amid warnings more soldiers will be needed. Yet another outsourcing company collects profits when all goes well and the state picks up the pieces if the company fails. Soon much of the state may be too atrophied to step in."

"Exactly a year ago the Cabinet Office published its "open public services" white paper, the masterplan for dismantling the state,"

Alan: For those who didn't hear it, "master plan for dismantling the state".

"...with "any qualified provider"..."

Alan: That's private corporation.

"...the default deliverer of virtually every public service. The Cabinet Office is the ideological hub of the Cameron government's mission to dismantle the state. For fear they might only get one term, as governments everywhere are routinely ousted, they are dashing to secure that indelible legacy. The plan is to outsource so much that reconstructing public services will be impossible in future. Seeing how easily their cuts rubbed out Labour legacies, they have redoubled their intent to leave an ineradicable stamp with this biggest wave of outsourcing ever."

Alan: That's what they do now, they make so many laws and everything else, that they said it would take years to unravel them to try to get back to the old way, so it'll never happen. See we're being privatized, we are being privatized for the new mega-cities too because in the mega-cities you'll be literally run like a prison camp folks, with private corporations, with their private armies and private police.

"David Cameron warned any civil servants standing in the way of bidders: "If I have to pull those people into my office and get them off the backs of business, then believe me, I'll do it." If the G4S slogan, "Securing Your World", is embarrassing, Cameron's state-demolishing mission faces even worse reputational damage."

Alan: Don't forget, this is an ongoing program, I mean Blair helped to multiculturalize it, destroy the culture and he said that and his next in command said it too in mainstream media, and I've read it here on the air.

"Government will always contract and procure from the private sector, but it shouldn't be a matter of ideology. Half of London's councils collect their own bins, the others outsource. Those are easily measured services, yet no one audits and compares, so we don't know which is best."

Alan: They show you nothing as to how it improves anything. It always gets more expensive. Remember too, Carroll Quigley said this new system they're bringing in is a feudal system, for those who don't understand feudalism, the vast amount of the people were peasants and they were run by Lords and Overlords and Quigley said that, the new Overlords will be the CEOs of big corporations. That's the world that's being brought in. It says:

"Margaret Hodge, the dynamic, no-nonsense chair of the public accounts committee, protests that it's impossible to know who profiteers from the public purse. Under the guise of "commercial confidentiality" her committee is denied information with no transparency on value for money. Freedom of information laws don't cover private companies – even when using taxpayers' money."

Alan: Isn't that great? Isn't it?

"Often the only "efficiency gain" is paying workers less. One council's bin men I interviewed were on six different pay rates, depending on when they were employed, each new contractor or agency paying less. The lowest paid needed their wages subsidised by the taxpayer via tax credits, so who wins?"

Alan: Anyway, everything is going this way and this is the new way of the future. It's already happening in the States, Canada and everywhere else too.

There's a little article here, it's kind of interesting here. I don't know where they'll go with it. You always get people in every age who try to bring in a form of communal work for themselves. This article goes on about the Magna Carta and Britain and so on. It's by George Monbiot, who's often wrong about everything, but he's actually got an interesting article here; it says:

"Hounded by police and bailiffs, evicted wherever they stopped, they did not mean to settle here. They had walked out of London to occupy disused farmland on the Queen's estates surrounding Windsor Castle. Perhaps unsurprisingly, that didn't work out very well. But after several days of pursuit, they landed two fields away from the place where modern democracy is commonly supposed to have been born."

Alan: "Supposed", is the proper word for it.

"At first this group of mostly young, dispossessed people, who (after the 17th century revolutionaries) call themselves Diggers 2012, camped on the old rugby pitch of Brunel University's Runnymede campus. It's a weed-choked complex of grand old buildings and modern halls of residence, whose mildewed curtains flap in the wind behind open windows, all mysteriously abandoned as if struck by a plague or a neutron bomb."

"The diggers were evicted again, and moved down the hill into the woods behind the campus – pressed, as if by the ineluctable force of history, ever closer to the symbolic spot. From the meeting house they have built and their cluster of tents, you can see across the meadows to where the Magna Carta was sealed almost 800 years ago."

Alan: So, they want to be self-sufficient. Good luck to them but they ain't going to allow it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. A long time ago as well at the United Nations, they decided to, basically, go after the family unit, big time – that's part of the Communist Manifesto – and to bring down populations. They said that they would promote homosexuality and other kinds, things that would not breed children and that was really part of it too. They also use it to create schisms in society, so you get everyone fighting everybody else over different values, etc. This is an ideal example of it here. Remember it's a very old agenda, as I say, the League of Nations, even before the United Nations, promoted the same thing. It says:

"Coinciding with London's gay pride celebration this past weekend, Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg hoisted a rainbow flag, an emblem of gay, lesbian, transgender and bisexual activism, over the Whitehall building for the first time ever. Clegg accompanied this public support for same-sex marriage by expressing his personal opinion that churches in England should be allowed to perform those unions if they wish, a statement contradicting Prime Minister David Cameron's June pledge."

Alan: Well, Mr. Clegg isn't a Christian. He does belong to a group, but it's not Christian. I'll leave that to you.

"Clegg, who received permission from a local council to fly the flag, said the flag represents a "small but important emblem" for gay activism in the country. "There has to be a first time for everything – flying this iconic flag in the heart of Whitehall is a small but important emblem that the Government and this country are behind equal rights," he said in a statement,..."

Alan: And he goes on and on and on. It's really grandstanding by a politician for more votes and all the rest of it, you can obviously see. It's also fulfilling, as I say, the old, old agenda to destroy traditional marriage and they like homosexual systems for the upcoming world because they won't have children, they won't breed children; some of them can do it if they can afford to get a surrogate woman to carry the child and all that and get artificial insemination but most of them can't afford that. As I say it's grandstanding and it's divide and conquer as they always do, you see, always do this, standard techniques.

Also, as I've mentioned so many times, you see we're so corrupt now, we accept corruption quite easily, we don't get upset about anything anymore and that was all by design as well. Here's an article here about a television presenter who was a trader for television and he has now been jailed himself for fraud, and it says here:

"A television presenter whose job was to prevent people being ripped off has been sentenced to 12 weeks in prison for benefit fraud. Dan Penteado, who worked on the BBC's Rogue Trader and Watchdog programmes, admitted eight offences of dishonestly or knowingly claiming council tax and housing benefits worth more than £24,000."

"Bournemouth magistrates heard how he had neglected to mention earning more than £56,000 for his television work over three years. The 40-year-old failed to tell officials about one of his bank accounts when he first filled in a claim form in 2007 and repeated the fraud over four subsequent years."

"The court heard that Penteado, who has worked alongside television presenter Matt Allwright since 2001, "received

£24,077.60 in housing and council tax benefit he wasn't entitled to"."

Alan: So, pretty well everybody that's up there in any way, shape or form is just corrupt, folks. This is the way we live today because it's all moral relativity, they've been brought up with moral relativity, there's no right, there no wrong and it's all the way you look at things and, you know, this is what happens to some of them on the low levels, this guy's low level, but that's what happens. Then you go into this one here, the Hong Kong Shanghai Bank Corporation, it says:

"HSBC chief quits in front of US Senate committee as bank is accused of 'letting Mexican gangs launder $7 billion and working with Saudi bank linked to terrorism'."

Alan: Now, the HSBC, by the way Cameron's grandfather worked for that, at the time, when he belonged to a different group you might say, but anyway the Bank of Hong Kong was set up in the first place to launder drugs, that was its purpose and of course they brought in all the opium and stuff into Britain, initially, for the Rothschilds and they put it into all the medications to make people feel better. It didn't matter what it was, a cough mixture or whatever, in was the opium and then when it got banned in Britain they simply started to do it elsewhere. They brought China down with bales of opium, of course, and he was part of that deal too. So that was one of its main functions. Anyway, it says here:

"HSBC moved huge sum from Mexico into the U.S. between 2007 and 2008;
Provided services for Saudi Arabia's Al Rajhi Bank linked to financing terrorism;
Senate investigation suggests they also moved money tied to Iran;
Accuses bank of 'pervasively polluted' culture';
Another hammer blow to the credibility of British banking system after Barclays was fined for allegedly rigging LIBOR interest rate"

Alan: I don't know how they rigged it because they've all been at this for years, all the banks have been at this.

"The head of compliance at British banking giant HSBC resigned..."

"David Bagley, who has been HSBC head of group compliance since 2002, stepped down before the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs subcommittee after its findings were published."

"Mr Bagley, who had a 20 year career with the bank and is based in London, said: 'Despite the best efforts and intentions of many dedicated professionals, HSBC has fallen short of our own expectations and the expectations of our regulators.'"

Alan: Well, it's fallen short because they got caught, you see. And it won't stop them, I mean the bank's going to carry on doing the same old stuff that's always done. They'll get a little fine and all that.

Now, I've mentioned from the start, the computer was given to the public. Even Brzezinski talked about that, back in the 70s. He said a method of communication, mass communication, will be given to the pubic eventually, they'll think it's for their own good but of course all science is given to the public for control purposes. All of it, it's always been that way. That's the music coming in so I'll read this article when I come back from these messages.

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about Google, for instance, and Google is definitely part of the NSA. Remember they're all privatized and that's the ideal way that they want it all. They get away with much more when they're private, you see, they're not responsible to the public or to the government. That's why this new feudal system, as Quigley said, is run by top corporations. Anyway, this is a handout, a public relations handout obviously put straight into the newspaper, into the Mail Online. See, most of what you read now is just handouts from their public relations departments for all these big corporations and you don't even know it; but it says:

"'I'm feeling lucky': Google turns its search powers to hunting down the world's most wanted."

Alan: Oh, that's nice of them, isn't it?

"Google's engine is the most powerful search tool ever created - and now the Californian giant aims to use its powers for good."

Alan: See, you can tell they wrote it themselves.

"Instead of just finding kitten videos, Google aims to use its technologies to crack through the cyber defences of international crime. Google is working with international crime organisations to find 'back doors' into international gangs of terrorists, drug dealers and human traffickers."

"Google Ideas, Google's think tank, is working with the Council on Foreign Relations..."

Alan: Oh well who'd have ever thought of that?

"...and other organizations to look for ways to use technology to disrupt international crime."

Alan: Now remember, "international crime" has a lot of definitions, especially today when you've got wrong-think and you've got opinions in wrong-think, you see. They do attack your computers too and get "back doors" put into them.

"Drug cartels, terrorists human traffickers and criminal gangs run their organisations via the web, often using advanced encryption technologies to conceal themselves from law enforcement."

"But global anti-crime organisations hope that Google's technologies could be the keys to 'breaking into' these elusive groups. Officials from Google and groups that combat illicit networks will meet Tuesday and Wednesday in Westlake Village, California, to develop strategies for fighting global crime."

Alan: So, they've become a policeman now. Isn't that nice?

"'Google is in a great position to take these on,' said Rani Hong, a survivor of child trafficking in India who is now a special adviser to the United Nations."

Alan: Oh, of course.

"'They're a powerful medium and they have great tools to solve this problem.'"

Alan: You understand that most of the human trafficking we've seen is through the United Nations. Do you know that? Wherever they put their troops in you get human trafficking and they also have massive prostitution clubs, boys, girls, very young. This is old stuff. They even put out a movie about it, not so long ago. I might try and remember the name of it and let you know; it's based on what happened in Kosovo. Anyway, it says:

"Dozens will attend the summit, including Kimmie Weeks, a former abducted child soldier from Liberia; Juan Pablo Escobar, son of slain Colombian drug lord Pablo Escobar; assistant U.S. defense secretary Andrew Weber; and Brian Dodd, who directs the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration's counter-terrorism and transnational crime efforts."

"'It might sound like a different path for Google, but technology companies today have a lot of powerful tools for bringing transparency to these illicit networks, to fight back against corruption and empower those who are trying to combat transnational crime,' said Stewart Patrick, a senior fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations who helped organize the conference."

Alan: You can't do anything without the Council on Foreign Relations because they are, by the way, for those who don't get it yet, the parallel government, that was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They are the parallel government.

"'We all know that bad guys use the Internet, but now we're saying the Internet can also help stop these criminals...'"

Alan: Etc., etc. And:

"This week's gathering follows a conference held in Dublin, Ireland, last year that brought together more than 60 former gang members to focus on how to end violent extremism."

Alan: So, as I say, they've become the policeman and then they'll expand the powers and expand the powers, and with the United Nations and the CFR pulling the strings, it'll be political correctness and who's not being politically correct in what they say on the net and all the rest of it.

Also tonight I'll put up for those who watch the chemtrails going on over so many years and how they can either dissipate clouds, by spraying over them and they disappear, they can cause droughts or they can actually cause it to rain and flood you, if they want to, because they can do both quite easily. You'll find that with all the weather warfare treaties they've signed, if you look into the United Nations. I'll put up Carnicom Institute and Carnicom.com of course is the guy who really started the first main investigations into the chemtrails and what they consisted of and got the testing done, which is up on his site as well, by the way, all the different things. There's even arsenic in some of these things, never mind the cadmium and the barium and the aluminum oxide. So, I'll put this up tonight for you too, for those who are still on the sidelines because they never look up and they can't imagine anybody would ever do that to them, that's why these things are able to go ahead and be done to you.

Also in Australia again, who are getting hammered, it says:

"With China on the rise and Europe on the decline, Australian tourism operators are being told they need to gear up for big growth in Chinese tourism. Federal Tourism Minister Martin Ferguson says in the 12 months to May, the number of Chinese visitors to Australia was up 17 per cent on the year before, while visitors from Europe were down almost three per cent."

"Speaking at the National Tourism and Events Excellence Conference in Melbourne on Tuesday, Mr Ferguson said the "unsurprising" fall in European visitors was led by falls in German and UK markets and due mainly to Europe's economic problems."

"By contrast, all of the key Asian markets were up, led by China, which had 577,000 visitors to Australia in the year to May, India, up 4.6 per cent, Indonesia, up 7.2 per cent and Japan, up 7.1 per cent. "What these figures tell us is that Australia's tourism operators will need to cater to growing visitor numbers from China and Asia more generally in coming years," Mr Ferguson said."

Alan: And a lot of them will come over of course and start buying up the land, which they're already doing, including a lot of the farmland and areas where there's water supplies.

This is supposed to be a victory. I don't know if it is. It says:

"FDA: BPA no longer allowed in baby bottles. The federal government announced Tuesday that baby bottles and sippy cups can no longer contain bisphenol-A, or BPA, the plastic chemical which has been subject to years of scientific scrutiny."

"The U.S. chemical industry's chief association, the American Chemistry Council, had asked the Food and Drug Administration to phase out rules allowing BPA in those products in October, after determining that all manufacturers of bottles and sippy cups had already abandoned the chemical due to safety concerns. It is illegal for companies to use substances not covered by FDA rules."

Alan: Well, they only managed it for 80 years, eh?

""Consumers can be confident that these products do not contain BPA," FDA spokesman Allen Curtis said in a statement, adding that the agency's action was based on the bottle industry's phase out of the chemical."

Alan: Mind you, this stuff, once it's in one generation it's passed onto the next three and it's a pretty deadly chemical, for sterilization actually and other things too.

I'll also put up tonight too to do with the ghost towns of America because they've got videos out on the ghost towns. You see that's why they're ghost towns now, you're going to end up living in these massive high-rises that were planned a long time ago, under the Smart Cities programs and led by IBM. They've been at this for many, many years because they knew this 50 years ago that they were going to bring these in, at this phase of transition, as they like to call it. It says:

"Anastasia Churkina travels to Gary, Indiana -- America's ghost town, one of the most dangerous places in the country that used to boom with industry and is now an urban desert."

Alan: So, you can see what's happened to the US. But we don't have to worry about that, you see we're still paying China and giving them special deals and sending cash over there to make sure that they succeed, and India too now. So, that's the way it's planned. You understand, those who rule the world are internationalists and even though they might base a company in your country for a little while, they have no problem, just like GM, uprooting and going to China and going bye-bye to you; that's how they are.

Now this company is just amazing, GlaxoSmithKline, they're always getting in trouble but what they get really is small little slaps on the wrists, which amount to nothing at all, plus they have government sort of contracts. The government will actually pay their fines for them. I don't know if you know that or not. Most of the big companies have got that now, in fact. It says:

"GlaxoSmithKline clinches $3.6 billion Human Genome deal."

Alan: So, now they've got all that data for the Human Genome Project.

"The shadow of job losses looms following GlaxoSmithKline's announcement that it will acquire Human Genome Sciences Inc for $14.25 a share as big pharmas' race for biotech companies heats up."

Alan: It'll be interesting to see what comes out of that and where it all goes. It's a lot of information to get, on all of us, of course, that's what they've got.

An interesting statement came out of Iran. You know, the people over there, in the Middle East, I can remember when they were warning Americans because Americans are so ignorant, they've been brainwashed, same as the British and everybody else, and Canadians. They were warning them of who ran America. Americans think they know who run it but they're wrong. They don't run it and they used to yell that and try to tell you but nobody listened. They also are really wise to what's going on in warfare techniques. They have to be because they've been getting them used on them in different methods of soft war, they call it. Under soft war you can have the lower parts of the weather warfare industry involved. It says:

"Iran's drought part of 'soft war' by the West. The drought in southern Iran is part of a "soft war" launched against the Islamic republic by the West, the Fars news agency quoted an Iranian vice president as saying on Monday. "I am suspicious about the drought in the southern part of the country," Hassan Mousavi, who also heads Iran's cultural heritage and tourism organisation, said at a ceremony to introduce the nation's new chief of meteorological department. "The world arrogance and colonist..."

Alan: They use the word "colonist".

"...(term used by Iranian authorities to label the West) are influencing Iran's climate conditions using technology... The drought is an acute issue and soft war is completely evident... This level of drought is not normal.""

"Iran has experienced several droughts in recent years, especially in the south where it was hit in recent weeks by violent sand storms that engulfed several cities. Sand storms particularly enter Iran from neighbouring Iraq where desertification has increased over the last two decades due to wars.”

Alan: That’s what they’ve got now, thanks to the wars.

"Last year, Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad accused Western countries of devising plans to "cause drought" in Iran, adding that "European countries are using special equipment to force clouds to dump" their water on their continent."

Alan: And it’s true, as I say, they can either disperse clouds, they can move clouds and they can cause it to rain wherever they want it to rain.

"Iranian leaders claim on a daily basis that Western countries, led by arch-foe the United States, devise "plots" in many forms to undermine the Islamic republic and to impede its economic and scientific development."

Alan: Well, that’s all true, it’s admitted in the West.

"They also accuse world powers of colluding against Iran’s national unity, independence, political establishment, culture as well as international relations."

Alan: Well, that’s true as well because the big boys said a long time ago they would not allow any Muslim nation, basically, primarily Muslim nation, to ever have any power at all, especially in weaponry. So, what they’re saying is true.

Here’s a cry for help, obviously, but they’ll never get what they want.

"Iraq wants all US-stolen archeological treasures back."

Alan: Remember when they went in there, they stole, they plundered the museums and so on. So they want all the US-stolen archeological treasures back.

"...stolen by US forces in 2003, but Washington has offered to return only half."

Alan: Well, at least they’ve got it, you know, the other half is in Israel because remember during the time they said they were actually fencing it to private collectors in the US, via Israel.

"Iraq rejected the offer made by the United States to bring back half of the Iraqi Jewish Archive,..."

Alan: They have a Jewish archive there too.

"...previously transferred from Baghdad to the United States during the US-led invasion of the country, insisting that Baghdad had to restore the whole archive, Iraqi newspaper al-Sabah reported on Sunday. "The archive includes centuries-old Torah scrolls and plenty of other documents in Hebrew, Arabic, and English.""

Alan: It says here. So, good luck to them but they won’t get it, obviously.

The article too about the Libor scandal, the rate-rigging for the banks, it says:

"Libor: They all knew – and no one acted. Regulator’s claim it knew nothing thrown into doubt as documents show authorities were told of rate-rigging in 2008."

"Ben Chu is The Independent's Economics Editor. Previously he was the newspaper's chief leader writer."

Alan: He talks about it and says:

"A cache of documents released yesterday by the New York Federal Reserve showed that US officials had evidence from April 2008 that Barclays was knowingly posting false reports about the rate at which it could borrow in order to assuage market concerns about its solvency."

Alan: So, they were rigging the whole darn thing and the Bank of England was well aware of it too. They kept phoning them up over four years.

“An unnamed Barclays employee told a New York Fed analyst, Fabiola Ravazzolo, on 11 April 2008: "So we know that we’re not posting, um, an honest Libor." He said Barclays started under-reporting Libor because graphs showing the relatively high rates at which the bank had to borrow attracted "unwanted attention" and the "share price went down".”

“The verbatim note of the call released by the Fed represents the starkest evidence yet that Libor-fiddling was discussed in high regulatory circles years before Barclays’ recent £290m fine. The New York Fed said that, immediately after the call, Ms Ravazzolo informed her superiors of the information, who then passed on her concerns to Tim Geithner, who was head of the New York Fed at the time. Mr Geithner investigated and drew up a six-point proposal for ensuring the integrity of Libor which he presented to the British Bankers Association, which is responsible for producing the Libor rate daily.”

“Mr Geithner, who is now US Treasury Secretary, also forwarded the six-point plan to the Governor of the Bank of England, Sir Mervyn King. The Bank pointed out last night that there was no evidence in the Geithner letter of banks actually making false submissions – although the note did allude to "incentives to misreport".
It was unclear last night whether Mr Geithner informed Sir Mervyn about the testimony of the Barclays employee who said that the bank was being dishonest in its submissions.”

Alan: Well, they’ve already got reports from Sir Mervyn, who said he kept warning them over a span of four years, so he knew about it but nothing will happen about all this of course, because, as I say, in Britain I think in its whole history they’ve never put any bankers in prison for anything that’s ever been done; that’s fact. In the States they have but not in Britain.

This article here is about farmers in Brazil, it says:

"Farmers Have Had Enough With Monsanto’s Royalty Taxes and Penalties."

"In case you’re wondering how Monsanto has risen to the ranks of a superpower, a major reason is their patent on GM seeds, like the GM soya seeds in Brazil, which account for nearly 85 percent of the country’s total soybean crop. Each GM seed is patented and sold under exclusive rights."

Alan: And you have to go back every year to buy them.

"Therefore, farmers must purchase the GM seeds every year, because saving seeds (which has long been the traditional way) is considered to be patent infringement."

Alan: So you can’t save seeds.

"Anyone who does save GM seeds must pay a license fee to actually re-sow them."

"But that’s not all. In Brazil, Monsanto has charged farmers a 2% royalty fee on all of their Roundup Ready sales since 2005!"

Alan: Their sales as well. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We’re back, talking about one of the big giants, of course, because Monsanto is really the premier flagship for GM across the whole planet. Every prime minister is on board with it and of course they’re all getting paid off really well for it and they want to control all the food on the whole planet and another company will own all the water. That’s the way it’s going, you see, it’s supposed to be that way. Anyway, as I say, they’ve been really socking it to the farmers in Brazil and it says:

“In Brazil, Monsanto has charged farmers a 2 percent royalty fee on all of their Roundup Ready sales since 2005! And, they test all of the soy seeds marketed as “non-GM” to be sure they don’t contain any Monsanto seeds. If they are found to contain the patented seeds, the farmer is penalized close to 3 percent of his sales!”

“The issue with the latter penalty is that GM soy is very hard to contain, and often contaminates nearby fields. So farmers are forced to pay a penalty for having their fields contaminated with GM crops, through no fault of their own – and likely against their wishes entirely! For years now, farmers have been taking Monsanto to court over their excessive fees and taxes, and in 2009, a group of farmers sued the company, claiming the Monsanto tax was illegal because it was impossible to keep the GM seeds away from the non-GM varieties.”

“A judge ruled that the tax was illegal, especially since the patents on Roundup Ready seeds in Brazil already expired. Monsanto was ordered to stop collecting all royalties … and to return all the royalties collected since 2004 – an amount that could add up to a minimum of $2 billion!”

“Monsanto appealed, but in June 2012 the Supreme Court dismissed it, so it looks like Monsanto is going to be getting their just deserts.”

“France, India Also Find Monsanto Guilty. Earlier this year, a French court found Monsanto guilty of chemical poisoning in a case involving a French farmer, who suffered neurological problems after exposure to Monsanto’s Lasso weed killer. A few years before that, a French court again found Monsanto guilty, this time of falsely advertising its Roundup herbicide as "biodegradable," "environmentally friendly" and claiming it "left the soil clean." France has also recently asked the European Commission to suspend Monsanto’s authorization to plant genetically modified MON 810 corn, citing "significant risks for the environment" shown in recent scientific studies…”

Alan: And the link to the study is on this particular site that I’ll put up tonight at.com.

"Meanwhile, India’s National Biodiversity Authority (NBA), a government agency, is suing Monsanto and their collaborators, the Maharashtra Hybrid Seeds Company, for stealing local varieties of eggplant to develop a genetically modified version. India requires that any entity attempting to use a native plant for commercial or research purposes must first get approval; Monsanto, however, neglected to do this,…”

Alan: They’re just like gangsters, Monsanto, aren’t they? They just go ahead and make their own laws up.

"...opting instead to essentially steal the native plants in order to modify them for their own commercial gain. The case marks the first time a government has accused Monsanto of biopiracy, and the results could set an important precedent for the future of the food supply.

“Monsanto Involved in Lawsuits Over Mass Contamination, Illnesses. Monsanto is also facing a class-action lawsuit involving tens of thousands of residents from Nitro, West Virginia, where a Monsanto chemical plant produced the herbicide 2,4,5-T, a component of Agent Orange; the suit alleges the company spread toxic substances, primarily carcinogenic dioxins, all over the city. And in Anniston, Alabama, a Monsanto plant produced toxic chemicals called PCBs, polychlorinated biphenyls, from 1929 until 1971, and they heavily contaminated soil and waterways in the area.”

Alan: So they’ve got $600 million lawsuits waiting for them there, as well, but that’s the gangster system, you see, CEOs, corporations run the world and they will still survive.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God, or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed by Mary Lou

Topics of show covered in following links:

Low-Paid Migrants for Australia

Dismantling the State by Outsourcing

Barons Back in Power

Deputy PM Flies gay Flag over Whitehall

TV Trader Jailed for Fraud

HSBC and Drug Laundering

Google, the Global Policeman

Chemtrails---Carnicom-com

Chinese Tourism in Australia

BPA No Longer to be Used in Baby Bottles

The Decaying World of America

America's Ghost Town---Gary Indiana

GSK Buys Human Genome Sciences

Iran Claims Drought is "Soft War" Scientific Technique

Iraq wants Stolen Archaeological Treasures Back

Libor Rigged and Everyone Knew

Brazil Has had Enough of Monsanto's Scams

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 18, 2012 (#1131)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 18, 2012:
After Every UN Summit, Societies Plummet:
"We've Been Trained by Techniques into Debasement,
Guzzling Slaughter and Sex for Entertainment,
Indoctrinated into Acceptance, Moral Relativity,
Until Blind to Evil, Conquered Passivity,
Dysfunction in Society While People Play,
The Puppet Masters have Their Way,
Corporate Rulers Over All of Us, Take Note,
So Why Continuously Persisting to Vote?
Well, It's Legality, You Must Give Permissions
To Be Abused, Let Experts Make Decisions,
The UN says Their Enemy is the Individual,
An Idea Now Faint in Memory Residual"
© Alan Watt July 18, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 18, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of July, 2012.

Newcomers, I always suggest that you look into the website .com, it goes back many years and it's got over a thousand audios for free download. The sites listed on the com site also, they all carry transcripts for print up as well in English, and if you want to go into other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can take your pick from the choice offered there.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't get sponsored by advertisers, I don't have shares in companies either that sell products. All I sell are the books and discs at .com, so if you like what you hear, and I go through the history of this big system that you're born into and to show you how it started, the people that started it too, organizations they built up worldwide, and how they have a long-term business plan. You're living through a long-term business plan. Every step of the agenda is planned many, many years, sometimes fifty or a hundred years, ahead of implementation. And that's why everything goes smoothly when they bring across the new parts of the implementation worldwide, it's already done and the organizations are already set up and running by the time you hear of them.

So, help yourself to those, and remember too from the U.S. to Canada you can order the books and discs using personal checks or international postal money orders, you can use PayPal, or you can send cash. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really, really welcome because as I say I don't get paid for selling products or anything like that.

Now what I do, as I say, is I go into the past, into the histories. If you don't understand the histories of the world, especially the big movements that happened, like the industrial revolution, the big robber barons that came up in the United States, the associations they formed including long-term agenda planning, you won't understand what's happening today. You think it's happenstance, you think it's done out of necessity of the moment through crisis, but nothing is further from the truth. Even the wars, perpetual wars as the military call it, right now, this whole system we're going through in the Middle East, were planned a long, long time ago and published a long time ago, the exact list that we're going through country by country today.

The people have adapted to it because you see we're trained to be that way, we're trained to adapt into this system and we've lost sight of what even democracy was. Democracy remember was where the government is supposed to serve the public. It's the opposite way here, where the government really have made sure that you all serve them and they're omnipotent and you don't dare cross them because they come down on you with overwhelming force. That's the technique of authoritarianism which the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations, came out with in the 1970's. They said democracy would never work, because you see they had all these big plans for all of you. Such as controlling you from birth to death basically, and monitoring you, following you, and upgrading you through indoctrinations. Not just through schooling but through everything that you read, even novels. The amount of money that's put into novels to insert the PC agenda is just astronomical, same with movies too. So you're indoctrinated your whole life long to adapt and into adaptation of the big system that controls you. In the 1800's some people even talked, even Blavatsky and her pseudo Masonic society, said that eventually the system would arise where the public wouldn't even understand, never mind even know, that their opinions were being put right into their heads. That's happened today. People don't logically and clearly think through things, they just find out they've got opinions on this and that and the other. Mainly because everyone else has the same opinion about the same time through the techniques which are used today. You must understand how your thoughts are formed and who forms them for you. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how we arrive at conclusions. We're given opinions by the masters. We've been trained to listen to experts and the big boys of course actually wrote books about that back in the 1950's, even in the 1940's, of how they'd bring in this society, a society that couldn't eventually even change the diaper on a baby without listening to experts first. And at that time it was a ludicrous thing because everyone knew how to do it, we'd all been brought up you see with babies in the house and you knew how to change diapers. Not now, everything's a mystery today you see. And apart from that you might do it wrong. There's always an expert to tell you how to do it. Even how to dress for the rain, look at the weather forecast and so on and how they announce it all, you'll need to wear this and so on because of the weather tomorrow.

I mean you're trained like a child to always be a child. And most of all you see expert training makes you think that you can never really trust your own judgment; that's part of it too. And it's all done deliberately so that the big boys can always, you know, change the whole culture here and there, upgrade it when they want to, to a different way of looking at things, doing things, and the people follow obediently without really a thought, most of them. It's simply automatic with them; the same with politically correct attitudes on different topics. Things that were taboo are now pushed and promoted as an excellent idea, and a 180-degree shift can happen so quickly and easily and most folk around you will start using the new PC terminology just like that. Just like that, without a thought, because there's not a thought there you see. That's how easy it is.

Now remember I've gone into the histories too of Bernays over the many years; Bernays is given too much credit actually but he definitely was one of the first ones to come out publicly admitting that he helped to create the American culture. Especially the culture of consumerism, but also a culture of obedience to government because many presidents used him, pulled him in on big, big tasks to alter the culture of America.

At the end of World War II big communist groups that fled the Nazi regime in the 30's all came over to Britain and the U.S. and they were given government money to set up their programs because they were dealing with creating a compliant society and your tax money helped them create a brand new system again, a secondary system for America, that would come in gradually and replace the consumer society with simply the obedient and austere society, very soviet in a sense. And one of them was the Macy Group and we have the Frankfurt School of course, and the president himself at the time gave them permission to set up and do this; it was from the top down. So, people really have been tinkered with for their whole lives, and your parents, and your grandparents too, without even knowing it you see. And it's still going on today.

Now, I've talked about Bezmenov and other people too. Yuri Bezmenov came over from the Soviet Union, he defected. And he talked about this system and how they'd use liberalism, same as we find that Khrushchev talked about it, he said, we don't have communists in the U.S., we call them liberals in the U.S. And under the liberal agenda they've pushed all the barriers you see that created a strong society, a society that would stay together and go against government if government was too intrusive or changed their morality or whatever very, very quickly. But they have done it all. They've done all their objectives very, very well because the public didn't know this was happening to them from the top down. The same thing happened with the Reece Commission that was done a long time ago, back in the 50's, to do with the investigation by congress into the big foundations. Now, the parallel government consists of the big foundations. It's often mentioned; even Thatcher used that term when she left politics, she said, I now belong to the parallel government, because all your ex presidents and prime ministers across the world, who all know each other, once they retire, we belong to the parallel government. We can get things done, we're not responsible to the public anymore, we can go forward with the agenda and just work behind the scenes and really get things done, whereas the present politicians have to put on a show for the public, the parallel government doesn't.

And the parallel government also consists of big private corporations, international corporations with IBM. They use all academia as well; they decide what's going to be taught for the future leaders, for the next generation, the managerial class from universities. They are into sociology of all kinds, behaviorism, and they are into the global agenda for a world system which this elite will rule you see. Remember the parallel government through foundations was set up by the big international banking boys of their day. And it was a way to funnel their tax money, away from the tax man, but literally they are tax-free and they run trillions and trillions of dollars every year, literally providing all the leaders and the leadership systems to bring us into what they call the New World Order. They have thousands of nongovernmental organizations, thousands and thousands across the whole world. And each NGO, nongovernmental organization, specializes in its own particular area. They've covered all of the branches of society and sociology and they get instant access to all the world's media because the same big barons that run the foundations and employ these NGOs and pay them also run and own the media.

The Council on Foreign Relations is a well known arm of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and this group basically has a group in every single country on the planet. And they've been picking your presidents and prime ministers for a hundred years now, a hundred years. And that came from Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the group. They keep their own histories you see because they are behind the wars and that's what Quigley said too. They needed international wars, World Wars, to get the people to their knees and then through this intermediary they would set up, meaning the United Nations, we'd all sign treaties and gradually give up all our rights. And nationalism would eventually disappear and countries would disappear as they were brought into trading blocks just like the EU and NAFTA for North America.

So we're going through it constantly and they even have a Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim group as well to bring Australia and New Zealand in with China and a few other countries as well. So this is ongoing and don't think it's a recent plan because Karl Marx talked about it too. And most folk get completely confused because you think in a linear fashion; you're taught to think in black and white, there's no grey in your vision of thinking at all. And most folk can't comprehend why the so-called top capitalists, those who owned big industry across the world, would be funding an opposite called communism. And you have to understand that communism is socialism and collectivism, a controlled indoctrinated society. Well, bankers like that much better because it's easier for them to deal with their loans, etcetera. When they have centralized government they can keep loaning to the centralized government rather than go door-to-door collecting off you personally, for your personal loan.

And through the power of money they can create all kinds of disruptions, they can crash economies. They're uniting Europe even closer and closer until there'll be no individual countries at all. They're trying to even get rid of the names of the countries in the EU. And through crisis creation through financing they can bring this about, and say the only way out of this, to save us all, we've got to give up all nationality all together and simply be European and allow the International Monetary Fund to come in and do all your bookkeeping for you and decide how much will get spent on welfare for this area, this region, etcetera. That's already under way.

Now, the U.S. of course is artificially inflated in a sense because it's the battering ram for the New World Order. As long as it supplies the troops, the tax money to buy the tanks, the missiles, the drones and everything else, and build massive compounds in all the countries they're going into, then they've got a use. Once it's finished, once they've finished with the Moslem countries, and I've said this for years, they will pull the rug from under the Americans at home. They're actually doing it in slow motion right now because in the U.S. they still have cheaper food than the rest of the world. In the U.S. they don't have the value added tax yet. All the countries across the planet have to have value added tax because in austerity and under austerity all your disposable income, your extra income, is to go to vital necessities: food, shelter, clothing, energy. That's the big plan.

But people don't know how to deal with this, even the ones who know what's going on, and there is no big organization to fight it in a traditional manner of politics or anything else. Politics is a waste of time because, as I say, these boys, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR, have run politics for a hundred years, actually more than a hundred years. Because before they were called that they had different names in the 1800's and they already had control of the U.S. and Britain at that time.

So, people are adapting, they're adapting even as they think they're fighting about it, and all we have are safety valves like shows like this where you can let off some steam. And that's really what they're for, it lets you let off some steam. In other areas you can go deeper and deeper because at least understanding what's going on gives you a personal freedom of mind. Only the thing is though, the effect of that is you'll find it harder to communicate to those around you who are still completely indoctrinated and who actually quite like the system as long as there's lots of cheap entertainment. You've never had so much entertainment churned out. It's like George Orwell talked about, where even machines churned out novels and made the novels and the songs and lots of pornography he said too because that will always work.

So it's hard to get through to those people who still think "well I've got the weekend coming up, it's party time and I'll do all the little things that I like to do" and it's fairly cheap at the moment so they've never had it so good in that direction. And it's so amazing too that cheap entertainment can be used as such a weapon. Incredible weapon to stop you stopping and thinking and discussing with other people about the gravity of the situation we're all in. And that's what it does. People will shy away from that which is nasty and always gravitate towards that which is pleasant. They avoid pain, you see, and that's what catered to today, lots of entertainment. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say most people will gravitate to the patriot radio really to let off steam because everyone's angry about something. And they're also confused. And they have a little bit of knowledge as to what's happening. Most folk don't really wake up; most folk really simply wake up only to the things that are affecting them personally. They can see the inflation; they see the cost of living going up. They're afraid of losing their jobs, things like that. And they still go and vote, mind you, even though there's no point in voting because all leaders, according to Professor Carroll Quigley, again the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, all their leaders for a hundred years have been picked by this organization, so they're members of the Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter which party you vote for, the top guy is always a member of the Council on Foreign Relations in every country. And they have their set agenda.

If you read their books, by the Council on Foreign Relations, they'll always say at the beginning, a preface, because they're funded by the Rockefeller Foundation in the U.S., and they'll always say it's a nonprofit organization, under a charitable designation, and they are nonpolitical. And they're telling you the truth, they don't play politics. See, agendas, agendas are not playing politics, you see. And so they always preface it, and then you read it all, and for the average person they'll think they're actually reading about politics; no, they're telling you where they're taking the world. There's no other system like that, they're taking the world in a certain direction, there's no opposition. And politics is there to rubber-stamp the orders given to them by these big foundations that are running the world. IBM is more important in this world today than politicians because they do a lot of subcontracting, it goes out to them from government, and they advise them. All these big think tanks like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and many, many others, they advise governments on what to do in every situation. That's the norm. So why have a government when they have to go to these other guys that you don't elect and ask them what to do? Why bother voting? Actually, just not voting at all will show you that the system will continue, but at least the ones behind it all will have to come out or at least get new front men to come out and speak for them and keep it continuing and you'll see what really runs your countries.

When you vote you go into a legality. You're consenting to be ruled by people you don't know. And by people by record who are always lying to you, in every generation. And as soon as they're in they go off on some other tangent from all their promises. Because you see there's only one agenda and they're in on the one agenda. They must make sure it continues; it doesn't matter what party it is. Quigley also said that the junior politicians are allowed to compete amongst themselves to get higher status. That's the only battling that goes on, is for personal status within politics, to make a name for themselves. The ones at the top are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Now as I've mentioned before, everything is planned long in advance, even the New American Century group when they came out under the Project for the New American Century with Wolfowitz and Rumsfeld and all the rest of them on board with it, they had the list of countries to take out in the Middle East and we've taken out most of them already.

They've got some to go yet. And it was the same list of course that Israel had because Israel worked very closely when it comes to the Middle East because they're the only ones going to be allowed to have any kind of weaponry there at all, any kind of weaponry in fact. And that's the big plan of course. I've gone through the history of the Middle East and even who helped set up Israel, from the British governor generals that were sent in when they brought in the Russians to come in and populate Israel. I've gone through the histories, look into the archive section at .com. Because the guys who were the governor generals wrote their memoirs about it and they let a lot out then at that time and one of them even said, Sir Ronald Storrs, he said that we're creating a new Ulster in the Middle East. Ulster was what Britain did to Ireland. They sent in a different people into Ireland, with a different religion, who were guaranteed to run the country and have naturally opposition for ever and ever because they were so different in their policies, and they'd also be loyal to London.

Anyway, we watch and we live through all the shenanigans that go on as people get slaughtered across the planet, you're paying for it all. You paid for China to come up as the most prosperous country on the planet; it's the manufacturer for the whole world. An idea again dreamed up by the Council on Foreign Relations and they published articles on that in the 1930's. But we see the characters come and go in politics and get well rewarded afterwards and as I say it doesn't matter what side that you think that they're on, they're not for you, even the working man. They voted in Tony Blair for the working man, who is kidding who? He was one of their boys from the start.

And it says:

"Blair's shameful war and a wall of silence"

Alan: This is what they always do after we've slaughtered a whole bunch of folk. Years later they have an inquiry and then they do a lot of hoopla and oh this is terrible and all that, and then nothing happens and it goes on and on forever. It says:

"Tony Blair stands accused, by this paper among many other observers, of one of the most serious abuses of power a prime minister can commit. The charge is that he made a private agreement with George Bush to join the US in an offensive war against Iraq."

Alan: That was the New American Century Project.

"Then, with the aid of spin doctor Alastair Campbell, he wildly exaggerated evidence that Saddam Hussein posed a deadly threat to this country, so as to persuade the Cabinet, Parliament and the British people that the invasion was justified."

Alan: Remember Powell too, giving us fuzzy photographs, oh, that's a missile launcher. It turns out to be something Britain sold them to launch weather balloons. But we go and slaughter folk for that. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Tony Blair as an example, of one of many, who took his country into a war and they set up an inquiry, you always have inquiries after the fact put out by government, and this one in Britain is headed by Sir John Chilcot he's called. And it says:

"The accusation at the heart of Sir John Chilcot's inquiry, which spent 18 months hearing evidence until early last year. Since then, the panel has produced a million words of a draft report, almost twice as long as War and Peace."

Alan: You know the book.

"Yet, incredibly, Sir John now says his findings must be delayed for a year – more than a decade after the invasion – because officials are seemingly refusing to let him publish Blair's private messages to Mr Bush, on which his conclusions are based."

"We understand why some politicians and members of the security services may be reluctant for the full facts to emerge. Yet Blair, Campbell and other interested parties have all been allowed to publish self-serving accounts of the war – and to make money out of them. We also note that Lord Justice Leveson, in his inquiry into the disreputable but hardly life-and-death matter of voicemail hacking, shows no qualms about publishing every scrap of private correspondence that may be relevant. So how sickening that, where political crimes are concerned, a wall of secrecy comes slamming down to deny the public their right to know what offences have been committed in their name. Coincidentally, the delay comes as Blair, now a multi-millionaire, slithers back into public life as a Labour adviser."

Alan: That's a party adviser.

"If the party had any ethical core, it would suspend him until the Chilcot Report is published – complete with the evidence that could damn him for ever."

Alan: Well it won't matter because you see they can't do anything to him because you've got present prime ministers continuing these wars. Not just in Britain, elsewhere too. And if you start a precedent of putting him in the slammer for starting wars, then the whole thing would fall apart. And of course these wars must go on until the whole world is conquered and the Moslem countries exist no more. That's why they're doing it. Plus, they've got to grab all their land, oil, and everything else.

So, that's the reality of the world. There's no comeback for these guys. They must be given a form of immunity or you would never get a prime minister or president again. They would not take the job because they always do what they're told and these orders are there, perpetual war. They've had that in the military magazines, that's what we're in now, perpetual war for the rest of your lives. And perpetual terrorism as well. That's the agenda. And of course it's all to make sure you've got an utterly controlled society that bends over and does what they're told, very compliant, in a totalitarian system.

I read an article too yesterday about BPA, that's an estrogen mimicker they call it, it's in all plastics and we've been consuming that for years. It literally destroys the hormonal system, especially of males. It's in cosmetics for the mothers who are pregnant, and it does distort the male characteristics of the fetus from 8 to 12 weeks if the mother is using that stuff and she's absorbing it, it will get into the child and he'll never be a complete man again. He'll have lots of organizations mind you, they're called kind of happy, their name means happy, and they can join them later down the road. And they've known this for years. But this says:

"As a result of widespread consumer backlash, many companies have rolled out "BPA-free" plastic products,"

Alan: This is the latest gimmick, oh they're free.

"…ranging from bottles and sippy cups to reusable water bottles, meant to appeal to those health-conscious consumers looking to avoid toxins. Many are simply swapping another bisphenol,"

Alan: Which is called

"…bisphenol-S (BPS), which is now showing up in human urine concentrations at levels similar to those of BPA. Research suggests BPS has similar hormone-mimicking characteristics as BPA, but it may be significantly less biodegradable, and more heat-stable and photo-resistant, which means it may cause even more health and environmental damage over time."

"If you're interested in avoiding any number of chemical toxins leaching into your food and beverages, choose glass over plastic, especially when it comes to products that will come into contact with food or beverages, or those intended for pregnant women, infants and children."

Alan: So, it's typical too, it's like some drugs that they have that cause terrible effects on the public, they simply move a molecule to the left or to the right and call it a different name and this is what they're doing here. It's standard legal technique and you're still getting poisoned and you'll still get effeminate characteristics. It's not good for women either; remember this is synthetic stuff; it's not even real stuff. It does trick the body but it does a lot more damage than even the real stuff would do. And it doesn't break down once it hits the receptors; it stays there.

"Bureaucrats Bully Family Farms in Washington, D.C. Exurbs"

Alan: It says Fauquier is the name of the place.

"Fauquier County, Virginia has become a new battleground against the sprawl of Washington-style government bullying. Under the guise of business zoning authority, Fauquier is now depriving an agricultural community of its liberty to live the farm life when a little commerce is, and even is not, involved. The county, you see, wants to regulate and fine farm residents on grounds of holding pumpkin carvings, birthday parties for little girls, and Boy Scout jamborees. Fauquier County is an agricultural community in the beautiful Piedmont mountain region about an hour west of Washington. Its motto is "life as it should be.""

Alan: Everything's a joke today, isn't it? what's happening.

"To some county bureaucrats and officials, that means "life as we tell you how it should be." The growth of the federal government, along with its bureaucratic mentality, has sprawled into Northern Virginia, and mostly up to now, just shy of Fauquier. In once-bucolic Loudon County to the north of Washington, where family farms stood just 15 years ago, now stand high-rise offices of businesses with government contracts, lobbyists, and others feeding at the government trough. Loudon, the fastest-growing county in America, is not the free market at work. It's a concrete and steel metropolis built directly and indirectly on taxpayer money flowing into and out of Washington. Virginia is divided now -- in many ways -- between the Washington suburbs of Northern Virginia and the rest of the state. With the sprawl of big government comes the bureaucratic mentality that what's yours is theirs to regulate, control, and dictate. Virginia, of course, was the home of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, Patrick Henry, and George Mason. The spirit of liberty still runs deep in parts of Virginia. Sadly, however, the sense of freedom has been dampened if not eviscerated among those tied to and benefiting from government money and power."

And it says:

"It has long been supportive of agriculture, and the state has a Right to Farm law. While family farms are struggling, Virginia has discovered that its soil and climate are splendid for grapes. Hence, wineries are popping up to the joy of a good number of Virginians now employed by them, tourists, and many tax revenue dollars are collected as well. Fauquier this past week, though, passed a new county ordinance requiring wineries to close their doors at 6 p.m. and requiring them to pay the county for special permits for such things as extended hours and catered food. Because of one or two wineries where bacchanalia has caused grief for some neighbors, the county decided to punish all wineries...oh, and to make more money off its theft of liberty, too. The wineries have numbers and money to fight this punitive over-regulation. By using narrowly tailored exemptions, though, the county bought off opposition from some, including one that defeated the county at the Virginia Supreme Court not long ago. When government believes that it owns our liberty, it selectively dishes out some as bribery."

Alan: And that's the problem with the countries too, you can't get people to stand together because folk are always bribed off. Because we're living in a corrupt society now, corruption is the norm because of moral relativity teaching and training in schools.

"But Fauquier isn't just stealing liberty from wineries. Using Orwellian oversight and threats of fines, Fauquier is also bullying a tiny farm in Paris, Virginia that takes in rescued animals and sells organic tea but is not a winery. Reading the order against the farm issued by Fauquier County Zoning Administrator Kimberley Johnson, one may confuse Fauquier for an anti-family banana republic. In deciding to seek fines against the farm, Ms. Johnson's April 30 order includes the following specious, frivolous, and ridiculous items: "

"1. The farm has rescued animals;"

Alan: Well that's what it does.

"2. The farm advertised an "organic tea café" and films its on-site small-farm events;"

Alan: Oh they actually film small events, can you imagine they're getting away with that?

"3. As a means to unscrupulously load up her case, Ms. Johnson includes in her list of allegations certain "events" at the farm she found in an internet search that even her own order later acknowledges were never held on the property;

4. Using her questionable internet investigative "techniques" (the county hasn't yet used drones), Ms. Johnson alleges two other events in support of her claims: a "wine testing" in September 2011, and "a seasonal pumpkin patch and carving event" in October. Maybe Ms. Johnson should notify Homeland Security, too. Those kids carving pumpkins have knives!

5. Perhaps the single most offensive allegation by Ms. Johnson is that the farm's Facebook page "includes photographs of a child's birthday party that was held" on January 22. Ms. Johnson believes that a party of eight 10-year-old girls on a family farm is subject to her regulatory purview and is cause to threaten county citizens with fines up to $5,000.

Ms. Johnson has shut down, or attempted to shut down, political fundraisers on residential farms for lack of a permit. The farm owners could have sued her and the county under 42 U.S.C. 1983 for violating constitutional rights under the color of state law. Ms. Johnson, the menace, wasn't fired or sued for her imperious view of her power versus her limited view of people's rights on private property. That's a shame. Now, she's attempting to fine a county resident for holding Boy Scout jamborees on his property."

Alan: This is terrible getting away with all that, isn't it?

"Not all victims of Ms. Johnson's lawbreaking are wealthy enough to assert their rights through civil actions. And that's how bureaucrats build on their arrogant lawbreaking. They bully citizens who are good, mind-their-own business types, or who lack the resources to file suit."

Alan: Then it goes on about other things that are happening too. You understand, this is symptomatic of this whole world organization. It's authoritarian. Remember, I've said that before, that the major, the premier think tank for the United Nations that runs all this stuff, for the new laws, they all come from the U.N., they have the Club of Rome as their main think tank, and they were the guys in the 1970's that said they'd have to gradually change the system to an authoritarian system. That means bureaucrats with power, people you don't elect in to government. And these departments are growing like cancers, folks. And like all cancers they eventually choke the body. And unfortunately people are accepting it and accepting it because people do that. Dzerzhinsky of the Soviet system said the same thing, he said, What do I think of people? he says, Well, you can starve them, you can beat them to death and abuse them, and will they ever rebel? he says, No, they'll turn round and eat their dead. You understand we've been studied so meticulously by the behaviorists for so long, and these behaviorists have been at the top of every top revolution like the Soviet system, studying and studying and studying for techniques they can use down the road on everybody else. And they know how far to push people, how much to, but they also know the techniques of indoctrinating the public to accept abuse. And that's what it is, it's abuse. And as this guy said in this article here, the U.S. is like a banana republic now with these major domos and their little badges or titles. What are you going to do about it? What are you going to do about it? You see, if people would stand together and do something you'd be noticed. You can't have little tiny groups all competing for power themselves and they don't even like each other by the way, all these little groups that form to oppose things. You’ve got to come together all as one because you’re all in it together. It’s going to affect all of you. And you’ve got to demand. No, you don’t compromise, you demand.

Now the U.S. has had secret jails across Europe for their tortures and so on and this is an article here in the Telegraph.

"Court demands secret files on US…"

Alan: They call them

"…'black jails’"

Alan: For black-ops.

"The United States is facing fresh embarrassment over its use of 'black' detention sites after the European Court of Human Rights ordered Poland to hand over secret documents about its role in the War on Terror, The Daily Telegraph has learned."

"Judges in Strasbourg have requested documents that contain details of how the CIA set up its "extraordinary rendition" centre outside Warsaw in 2002 where it subjected al-Qaeda suspects to water-boarding and other extreme interrogation techniques. A month ago, a Polish whistle-blower alleged that a document existed which allowed the setting up of the prison – including procedures to adopt in the event of an inmate's death."

Alan: They kill a lot of them during torture.

"It was said to have been signed by the head of Polish intelligence."

Alan: And this is another thing too with this world order, you see all your intelligence agencies work together. And they don’t even have to go through the political realms at all. One guy who talked about this in 1920 was H.G. Wells, because he says the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, he says now our agencies can all communicate with each other without going through the politicians that are collected and we can get the agenda through. Just to show you how old the system is. Anyway, it says:

"According to the leak, American officials "laughed" and refused to sign the document. "They considered us amateurs and explained that this kind of business could not be dealt with by means of formal agreements," the Polish newspaper reported. Polish officials have refused to confirm or deny the existence of the agreement, citing official secrets laws, as part of a four-year investigation into the jail."

Alan: They always say that, oh we can’t tell you for reasons of national security. You understand the public have no rights whatsoever. We don’t have any rights, let’s not kid ourselves.

And, in Australia, who are really getting hammered now because they suddenly got all the whole New World Order techniques forced on them quickly and all their factories are now, now that they’ve signed all the agreements with China, they’re just flooding out there, they’re bringing in foreign workers and all the rest of it.

"Observers say Falcon…"

Alan: This is from Ford company, they make Falcon vehicles.

"…signals Ford's end"

Alan: They just fired about 400 workers and they’re going to start building them probably in Thailand or somewhere it says here.

"The car industry observers say Ford's days of making cars in Australia will be numbered once the next version of the Falcon rolls off the production line. They announced it would cut up to 440 jobs on Tuesday at two of its plants in Melbourne and cut production of its cars to meet falling demand. The Ford Falcon and the Holden Commodore were among Australia's most popular 15 years ago."

Alan: They were the cars that is. Anyway they’ve got all these offers from other countries including Thailand and to build them cheaply and of course China as well. You understand, the system you’re living in now, we’ve all become so debased. People don’t realize they are debased because they don’t know how their grandparents really were, or great grandparents, when they actually had a culture where they would stand up and just say enough, you know. But you debase the people and they can’t stand up for anything. There’s no family unit to stand up for now, so guys won’t stand up for anything at all, except maybe that their pornography continues on television and internet. And so many incredible awful things are happening.

"Human corpses harvested in multimillion-dollar trade"

"A grisly trade in human body parts leaves relatives grieving and some recipients at risk of life-threatening disease."

Alan: It says they found on a raid by Ukrainian authorities, this is international by the way, heels from feet, two elbows, eardrums, teeth, and so on, and so on.

"On February 24, Ukrainian authorities made an alarming discovery: bones and other human tissues crammed into coolers in a grimy white minibus. “From day one, everything was forged; everything, because we could.”"

Alan: Get away with it, says one of the guys.

"“As long as the paperwork looked good, it was fine”"

Alan: So there was a real high tech group involved in this. And they even found “amid the body parts, envelopes stuffed with cash and autopsy results written in English.” International body trade. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and this article I’m reading now is about body parts, an international ring that was caught. It will be just the tip of the iceberg of course. And we also have the scandals too, in New Jersey; we’ve had that in the past too with body parts getting smuggled in and all the rest of it. But this says:
"What the security service had disrupted was not the work of a serial killer but part of an international pipeline of ingredients for medical and dental products that are routinely implanted into people around the world. The seized documents suggested that the remains of dead Ukrainians were destined for a factory in Germany belonging to the subsidiary of a US medical products company, Florida-based RTI Biologics. RTI is one of a growing industry of companies that make profits by turning mortal remains into everything from dental implants to bladder slings to wrinkle cures. The industry has flourished even as its practices have roused concerns about how tissues are obtained and how well grieving families and transplant patients are informed about the realities and risks of the business. “I was in shock” ... Kateryna Rahulina says she did not give permission for the body of her mother Olha to be harvested."
Alan: They’re just stealing the bodies and shipping them off.
"“I was in shock” ... she says."
"In the US alone, the biggest market and the biggest supplier, an estimated two million products derived from human tissue are sold each year, a figure that has doubled over the past decade. It is an industry that promotes treatments and products that literally allow the blind to see (through cornea transplants) and the lame to walk (by recycling tendons and ligaments for use in knee repairs). It's also an industry fuelled by powerful appetites for bottom-line profits and fresh human bodies. In the Ukraine, for example, the security service believes that bodies passing through a morgue in the Nikolaev district, the gritty shipbuilding region located near the Black Sea, may have been feeding the trade, leaving behind what investigators described as potentially dozens of “human sock puppets” — corpses stripped of their reusable parts. Industry officials argue that such alleged abuses are rare, and that the industry operates safely and responsibly."
Alan: Well they’re born liars, aren’t they? I mean haven’t we learned that by now?
"For its part, RTI didn't respond to repeated requests for comment or to a detailed list of questions provided a month before this publication."
Alan: You understand the whole society is corrupt now because you see we accept more and more horror. Even corpses now that are plasticized and they put them on show and people go in and have a little chuckle and laugh at them. The abortion industry is a fantastic big, big, big business. We kill more children than live births now and we think nothing of it. See, life is becoming cheap and when that happens too your owners, the guys at the top, look at you with even more disdain at the bottom. And you accept it all as you go along with it all. It all comes home to roost in the end.
And in India of course, where corruption rules the country, look at what they’re doing there. They’re giving complete hysterectomies to women there for their health insurance scams that they’ve got out now.
"India's Chhattisgarh state is investigating reports that thousands of women had unnecessary hysterectomies so hospitals could make insurance claims. They were carried out under a national insurance scheme whereby private hospitals claim for treating patients who cannot afford expensive procedures. They estimate more than 2,000 women were talked into having their wombs removed in the last six months. The 34 medical centers accused have not yet commented on the allegations."
Alan: This sort of thing is worldwide, and you want to save, you think you can save this? Your politicians remember are worse, they’re more degraded and psychopathic. And we’re going to answer to it all personally when they come for you, because they’ll want something from you one day. What are you going to do about it? Just accept it until they do come for you?
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Blair's War

BPA Free, But Products Now Use BPS

Bureaucrats Bully Family Farms in D.C.

Court Demands Files on US Secret Jails

Ford Co. Australia

Multimillion Dollar Human Corpse Industry

Health Insurance Scam in India--Thousands of Women had Wombs Removed

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 19, 2012 (#1132)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 19, 2012:
It is Time to Reclaim the Mind:
"We're Fed Daily News Yet We All Know
It's Predictive Programming, A P.R. Show,
Yet People will Prattle as Though it's Real,
Unaware of Techniques Designed to Steal
Critical Thinking, Logic and Reason,
Individual Survival in Every Season,
Big Liars Hire Experts in Neuroscience,
And in Behaviourists Place Reliance,
To Spin Emotive Stories of Simplistic Kind,
Guaranteed to Work on the Simple Mind,
Our Abilities are Crippled, There's Been War
On Disabling Your Thinking, Whatever For?
So You're Compliant to the Overlords,
Conquered by Science, Not Guns nor Swords"
© Alan Watt July 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 19, 2012. For newcomers, please help yourself to the website .com. You’ll see all the other official sites listed there. They all carry free audios for download and they carry transcripts as well in English for print up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can have print ups in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I try and show you how nothing that’s happening today wasn’t planned many, many years ago. And I mean many, sometimes 50 or 100 years ago, as we go through the transition, transition phase really, into this brave new world, this new world order - a dream of many people for an awful long time. And to show you how it works as well, I go through the organizations that set themselves up and their long-term business plans – that’s how you run the world, like a big long-term business plan, 50 year plans, 100 year plans – all different agendas to be fulfilled within the plans of course. And the NGOs, that are paid... huge armies of nongovernmental organizations are paid lots of money by foundations, foundations that really are not accountable to the general public; they’re owned and operated by the richest people on the planet that set them up a long, long time ago to be a parallel government. They also put their own boys, and girls, into politics when it suits them. They staff your bureaucracies with their own people too, members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They give you presidents from the Council on Foreign Relations, across the world, and they are running the world along their own particular agenda and plan. Understand too, that you can set up foundations with tasks to fulfill; one foundation could have maybe 10 tasks to fulfill. And they needn't change those tasks for 100, even 200 years, hiring, retiring, hiring, retiring and they get their agendas through. That's how they do it. They've got all the time in the world to work intergenerationally and get it done.

Remember too, as I say, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't have shares in advertising or take products in or sell products. I've had plenty of opportunity to do so and I'd certainly be a lot happier financially if I did, but again, it compromises you to an extent and you become simply commercialized and mainstream. So I go this way, the suicidal way, and I hope, it's up to you, that you'll see the same point of view and help me out by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Donations are really, really, awfully welcome.

And if you don't understand the past you won't understand what's happening today. You'll be caught up in the hullabaloo of the mainstream media, which is all owned by the richest guys on the planet, who also own the foundations, and who are going towards a world agenda. Because their job is to make you think that things are spontaneously happening and your governments must spontaneously just deal with it. Nothing is further from the truth. We've been in perpetual war since Gulf War 1; if you take in the wars all through Latin America and elsewhere, we've been at war forever. And this is the system and techniques of those ruling elite who are taking over all the resources of the planet. Because we're public/private now, you see, and the big idea from the private philanthropists, as they call themselves, who own the foundations, was to take over all the earth's resources and run the world in a new feudalistic system with corporations and CEO leaders being the new feudal overlords. We're already there. We are already there. And they have lists of countries they must take out and plunder before they're all finished. Once they've done that they'll simply pull the rug from under the feet of those in the US, because the US is the battering ram at the present time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this big plan we're all living through, and it's causing upheaval across the whole planet. Austerity is part of the plan too, mind you, but at the moment we're concentrating, at least your owners – I call them owners because we've never had democracy – they plan to take over the entire Middle East, and other countries besides that but mainly Moslem countries. Because they decided a long time ago that the Moslem countries would never adapt into this new world vision that they had, and they'd have to simply go, be bombed out of existence, exterminated, whatever it takes. Because it's a very old agenda, this, and they even had plans to do the same with different people in Britain and elsewhere, under eugenics a long time ago.

You find that John Stuart Mill had his drafted list up of people who wouldn't fit into this system: Aboriginal American Indians, and other peoples, a lot of the blacks in Africa. What they actually said was, those blacks who couldn't adapt into this economic system would have to be eliminated. Because they believe, you see, in the Great Leap Forward in evolution. And they do believe that those who are from a previous age, they can't evolve into the new age of evolution, it would bring down the ones at the top and therefore they'd have to become eliminated. This is still on the go today. The world is full of elitism, completely full of elitist ideas, and every country's got them, for those at the top, that own you.

But we know from the 90s, at least, they had a whole list of countries to take out under the Project for the New American Century and they listed the countries, beginning with Afghanistan, then Iraq, and they actually had Syria then after that but instead of that we did Libya, and Syria is undergoing it now, and then of course Iran is eventually to be taken out too; Egypt is another one as well. So it's the same list that Israel had of course, because they work hand-in-glove with the US. And people can't quite fathom out what this 'special relationship' is. Is the tail wagging the dog? Who is the dog that's being wagged? And so on and so on. That's never been explained to the people. But they're definitely working in tandem.

There are so many lies coming out now from all sides you don't know who to believe; that's standard obfuscation of the truth when you want to go to war. But in the meantime we're goading all the countries to go into Iran and it says…

US Gulf build-up 'signal to Iran'
bbc.co.uk / 19 July 2012/ By Jonathan Marcus

(Alan: You know, it's a signal to Iran they're sending. This is from the BBC.)

The USS Ponce transit the Gulf en route to Bahrain. The USS Ponce acts as a mother ship capable of housing Special Forces.

It is described by the US military as a "defensive exercise" to preserve freedom of navigation in the international waterways of the Middle East.

(A: It shows you minesweepers and all the rest of it…) The International Mine Counter Measures Exercise 2012, IMCMEX 12, is broad in scope.

The focus will be on countering efforts by a hypothetical extremist group to mine crucial waterways in the Gulf, the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, and the Gulf of Oman.

The exercise though will not extend into the Strait of Hormuz, presumably to avoid raising tensions with Iran. (A: Well, they're doing all they can to raise tensions with Iran. They've been doing that for years now and embargoing them too.)

US spokesmen insist that the multinational manoeuvres are not intended to send a signal to Tehran. But it is hard to see any other fundamental purpose behind them. (A: Well, of course it is. It's all to intimidate Iran.)

And this is the sort of news they give you today. Most folk, as I say, don't really care. That's the truth of things. We've lived through the so-called color revolutions. We've lived through our own countries training terrorists and sending them over to undermine countries and get the wars going. And no one really cares in the Western world at all. Life goes on as usual for them so they don't really care about it. And then of course we send in NATO to bomb them, but no one really cares. Today, see, the news is all so far away for most people, and the further away it gets the more unrealistic it becomes to you. Especially if you're surfing all the different sites, or you're watching television all the time, things become unrealistic or surreal to you. It's all one big movie that's blurred, in your mind, and nothing is real. You've watched so much violence you can't tell the difference between someone really being blown up or shot from helicopters, real people, or something from a movie that you're watching. You just can't tell anymore.

This other article too, people who think that Canada and the US are still separate nations, of course the amalgamation of the Americas is still going on step-by-step and this is from last month. It says…

Beyond The Border Steering Committee
canada.usembassy.gov / 21 June 2012

Today, the U.S.-Canada Beyond the Border (BTB) Executive Steering Committee met for the first time in Ottawa, Canada. President Obama and Prime Minister Harper directed the establishment of the BTB Executive Steering Committee to oversee progress on the implementation of the BTB Action Plan. To ensure continued transparency and accountability, the BTB Executive Steering Committee will generate a joint public report to be published in December 2012. Additional information, including the full BTB Action Plan, is available at on DHS.gov.

I'll put these links up, for all these stories, tonight at .com to show you that things are still steamrolling ahead. Remember, Europe was to be amalgamated first, then the Americas, and at the same time the Pacific Rim Region as well – and that was the three main trading blocs that they wanted. A very old plan, a hundred years old.

This article too, is about austerity. You see, austerity is what your masters deemed appropriate for you. You've had it too good, you see, when you had factories and things, and they've sent them all off to China. And you still had it too good because they kept our prices artificially down in some countries, especially America because they needed lots of troops and so on for the big wars that they've got to fight. But that time is to go, since Britain is doing less of it. Because they handed the torch over to the US a long time ago – you have to read Rudyard Kipling about that, because he actually did hand a torch over in a sense, and he says, it's time that you took this over and brought in the world government. Read about that; it's quite an interesting story.

Austerity May Last Beyond 2020, Says Cameron
news.sky.com / 19 July 2012

David Cameron has admitted he cannot envisage a time when the austerity programme will end(A: So it's perpetual.) and failed to rule out spending cuts lasting until at least 2020. (A: That means forever, because you see, austerity is what they planned. You're going to use less of the world's resources, you'll live in poverty, you'll be crammed into these high-rise buildings in the cities, until you die off. Because this present generation will not have children, or very few at the most, and they know that too. Plus infertility is rampaging through people, through their inoculations and the food that they eat as well. It's war. This is what's called TOTAL war. You never tell your target they're under total war because obviously they'd be rather annoyed about it. So you have to do it covertly and always feign ignorance when reports come out about, you know, failing fertility levels and so on. So anyway, here's perpetual austerity because all of your money has to go to pay fines, fees, licensing, energy products, programs, and also carbon taxes, things like that. That's where it's all to go. And that goes straight to the big boys via the Rothschild's bank in Switzerland, because Rothschild brought that one forward, remember, carbon credits.)

The Prime Minister welcomed falling inflation as a good sign but admitted the economic crisis had been far worse than expected and could blight Britain for years. (A: Well, Britain's used to being blighted because they've never really got out of debt since the Rothschilds took over the Bank of England. They had war after war after war because governments then could borrow from them and keep the wars going and then have long depressions to pay them back.)

Mr Cameron, in an interview with The Daily Telegraph, said: "This is a period for all countries, not just in Europe but I think you will see it in America too, where we have to deal with our deficits and we have to have sustainable debts.

"I can't see any time soon when the pressure will be off." (A: He says. So very difficult times ahead and of course that's the agenda and that's how it's going to be.)

Now, a few days ago Netanyahu and Hillary Clinton met and stepped up the next step towards really putting the pressure on getting a war going with Iran, of course. And four days later, as I say, you get this happening…

Bulgaria Suicide Terrorist Carried Phony American Documents
israelnationalnews.com / David Lev / 7/19/2012

(A: Or ID card. This happened in Bulgaria when some Israeli students came over on a bus run going to the Black Sea – it's very popular for Israelis – and a bus blew up. Just like that. And of course immediately before the explosion died away Netanyahu was yelling that it was Iran responsible for it. Just like when the towers went down, remember, and Rumsfeld and Brzezinski were saying, that had to be Osama bin Laden, you know. Same thing, before the dust even cleared they were telling you who it was. So that tells you that IS their target, regardless. And it's not unknown – this is a hard thing to say too because it's not unknown for them to sacrifice their own to get sympathy and to get things going. The few must perish for the sake of the many, is a well understood statement or saying in the Talmud. And it does work very, very well. But it says...)

Bulgaria Suicide Terrorist Carried Phony American Documents
The terror attack in Bulgaria was carried out by a suicide bomber, (A: Now, they're not even sure if it was a suicide bomber yet.) Bulgarian Prime Minister Boyko Borisov said Thursday morning, as authorities develop a picture of exactly how six Israelis were killed when a bus blew up at Sofia's Sarafovo Airport.

An initial investigation, based on footage captured by surveillance cameras, indicated that the bomber was a Caucasian. (A: That makes it even more suspicious, and apparently he had a Michigan ID.)

Earlier reports said that the bus had been blown up by an explosive device set off remotely. (A: So it's all up in the air right now and we'll never probably get the truth out of it. But it's interesting, as I say, it happened four days after they stepped up the pressure and made the deal between Netanyahu and Hillary Clinton to put more pressure on Iran, which they're going to attack regardless – it's on the cards.)

I'll put up tonight too a little video on Iran, some of the most beautiful cities over there, very first-world cities, so that we can remember them before they turn them into rubble like they've done elsewhere across the Middle East.

The beautiful city Tehran - youtube.com

Fukushima, well the government there is doing their PR stunts and so on, and they're telling the people that the water is not radioactive now. They've got families flocking to Fukushima beach because they've opened it and declared it safe to swim in the sea... and they're having a good time. And I hope they don't come down with any ill effects. I'll put that up tonight too. Back with more after these messages.

Come on in, the water's not radioactive: Families flock to Fukushima beach after officials declare it safe to swim in sea 16 months after nuclear disaster
dailymail.co.uk / Graham Smith / 18 July 2012

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Over the years as this war system goes in through every country and we're all really under martial law whether we like it or not, because that's really what it is. We find that with the rise of the internal police forces, which are really just military forces today – they're trained by the military, most of them are staffed now by the military, guys that come from the military and they have all the equipment of the military. But they have all these different operations on the go all the time, different agencies, government agencies raiding homes and things, and I've lost count of all the wrong homes they've gone into and killed people and done stuff like that. And there's another article today. Get used to it, because see, we're living in the sci-fi now. The sci-fi movies are here; these are the sci-fi movies we're living in, that they showed us 20, 30 years ago, the future. It says…

Family suing after the dog was shot (A: They always shoot the dog first.) during bungled raid
Ninemsn.com.au / Emily O'Keefe / July 19, 2012

A US family is suing the local police force after officers allegedly handcuffed three children and forced them to sit next to their dead dog for an hour in a bungled raid on the wrong home. (A: Standard stuff.)

The Minneapolis family claim police "terrorised" them at gunpoint during the raid after shooting dead their pet, the Courthouse News reports.

All nine occupants of the home, including the three children, have launched a Federal Court law suit against the Dakota County Drug Task Force, the St. Paul Police force and a Drug Enforcement Administration agent.

One of the family members, Roberto Franco, told the court that the name on the police search warrant was not his but Rafael Ybarra, a man who lived next door when the raid took place in July 2010.

The family says during the raid police officers forced each of them to the floor at gun point and handcuffed them behind their backs.

"Defendants shot and killed the family dog and forced the handcuffed children to sit next to the carcass of their dead pet and bloody pet (A: It was pouring blood of course...) for more than an hour while defendants continued to search the plaintiffs' home."

One of the children was kicked in the side (A: That's standard too; they like getting you. Once they've got you tied up they like to kick you, you know, especially the weaker you are the better.) and another endured a diabetic episode because she was not allowed to take her medication while she was handcuffed, the family said.

Even after police discovered that they were at the wrong home they kept searching the property (A: Now, this is standard procedure; they've got to keep searching to find something to get you on, to try and justify the damage they've done to you, and it happens in Canada too. And what they did was…) and found a gun in the basement room (A: ...who knows; they could've placed it there for all you know.) of another member of the household, Gilbert Castillo.

Police charged Mr Franco for the illegal possession of the firearm who claims he was then wrongly convicted of the offence.

The parents say the three children were physically and emotionally traumatised by the raid and now needed therapy.

(A: So they're suing anyway and I hope they get somewhere with it. They probably won't but I would like to see that happen.) The family is demanding US$10 million for civil rights violations and US$20 million in punitive damages.

It happened in Canada too. We had a raid here, in Ontario it was. It was after a killing in a restaurant where a black guy was the suspect. Meanwhile as they were arresting, the RCMP were arresting him in another country, the local SWAT forces had got a tip-off of a black guy sleeping with a white girl – oooooh....oooooh, in Ontario. So they raided this other guy's home, nothing to do with it at all, terrorized them all, tied them all up, threw them against the walls, including the little baby as well – tied him up, no kidding. And to justify what they did when they realized their screw-up, they tried to charge them for having an air rifle, you know the ones you buy off-the-shelf without licenses, and even that fell through eventually because it was still under 460 feet per second for the firing of the pellet. But they always try and get you for something once they've royally screwed up; that's standard procedure. The dangerous part is if they end up killing you, you see, because then you can't testify against them. And they can say, well you had a gun there and they fired… They can do all this nasty stuff, and that's real life, folks. Stop living in fantasyland and movies where detectives are, oh, worrying and tearing their hair out about some case or other and they can't sleep until it's solved, to help the poor people. Stop believing in this fantasy you've been brainwashed with... and get into some real life here. I hope you do.

Some people have heard of this organization and others haven't. It's a very old organization. It was another branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And it's for the World Parliament Assembly, also called the World Federalists. You can go back into Shelley's time, the poet Shelley who wrote about it too, and when they'd have a Parliament of the World, after they furled all the flags, etc. and the guns were silent and all that kind of stuff. And President Truman liked that poem so much he used to read it at every major speech he gave. But it's to do with a World Parliament and it's pushed by all the big boys and the United Nations. And it says…

Study presents models for a World Parliamentary Assembly
en.unpacampaign.org / 13 July 2012

Book presented at Congress in Winnipeg

Models and principles for the establishment and further evolution of a world parliament are the subject of a new study that was presented on Tuesday to an audience of international specialists participating in the world congress of the World Federalist Movement-Institute for Global Policy (A: Some of your top – and especially in the States – top TV announcers in the past have been, and Cronkite was a member of it too, and other ones, this world movement for world federalism.), an international network dedicated to the strengthening of the rule of law, human rights, federalism, and democracy.

The book titled "Creating a World Parliamentary Assembly: An Evolutionary Journey" is authored by Joseph Schwartzberg from Minnesota, an expert on the subject who taught geography at the University of Minnesota which bestowed on him in 2009 the honorary title "Distinguished International Emeritus Professor."

The book published by the Committee for a Democratic U.N. in Berlin with a foreword by Daniele Archibugi, a well-known specialist on cosmopolitan democracy and a director at the National Italian Research Council, explores how the democratic deficit of the United Nations can be progressively minimized (A: They can't speak. This is all socialese, you know, social-bureaucratese; they can't speak straightforward. But at the end of it they want a Global Parliament.) by the development of a global parliamentary body. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back, talking about the World Congress and World Federalism, the World Parliamentarians; it's all the same thing. And again, it appears to be awfully left-wing but they're funded by the big foundations, again, the big usual suspects that own international business corporations. Anyway it says…

World Congress of Federalists boosts support for global democratization
unpacampaign.org / 13 July 2012

The 26th World Congress of the World Federalist Movement-Institute for Global Policy (WFM - IGP) that assembled this week in Winnipeg, Canada, has reaffirmed the international movement's support of global democratization. (A: We don't have it here in Canada but they're pushing it over somewhere else.) A resolution that was passed unanimously by delegates from over 20 countries stressed that "the Arab Spring, the Occupy movements, indignados, and other forms of social protests have shown an increasing discontent with the existing global political order and raised the question of democratizing globalization through globalizing democracy." WFM - IGP runs major international programs on the International Criminal Court and the Responsibility to Protect. The organization determined that it should be a "key pillar" of its strategy to facilitate "channeling the social energy into the concrete development of a world parliament and a democratic global order."

Development of a UN Parliamentary Assembly

And it goes on and on and on about it. This is its 65th anniversary apparently, so you can read all about that and see how a whole bunch of other people that you seldom hear of have been working very, very hard to bring in a world parliament. Again, Marx had the same idea, three trading blocs with a central parliament like Europe's got for the whole lot in Brussels and one will be for the Americas too. And then you'll be under a super-parliament of the world. So this is a very old agenda you're living through. And these characters that I'm mentioning here are only one of MANY organizations funded by the big foundations with trillions of dollars. They've got trillions of dollars to spend across the world, in every country, EVERY country to make it all happen, and think tanks working full time, 24/7 – full paychecks, retirement schemes, the whole lot; very well paid in fact. That's a good job actually; if you're a good psychopath you can join these and live quite a good life, as you wreck the world.

Another article tonight too, is the Australian Taxpayers Alliance that's really trying to fight back all of these new taxations in Australia, and overregulation of government and government waste – there's always lots of government waste, mind you. I'll put this link up as well.

taxpayers.org.au

They're really getting ticked off in Australia about it. Because they're the kind of test bed for a lot of stuff we've still to get here with personal carbon taxes, remember. That's coming down the pike, personal ones. I said that years ago that's how they'll do it. And you'll get a bill for everything you purchase that week, and you'll pay energy taxes on everything that went into making that whatever it is that you bought, that bunch of stuff, even your groceries.

Now, in London they had a meeting with their opposites, supposedly, under one of these 'hands across the world' deals, another international organization. But it's run by the Common Purpose foundation. Common Purpose came out of nowhere, highly funded. They broke a lot of rules in Britain by bringing on politicians on board, even members of the armed forces that are not supposed to join NGO groups. But they're also for completely cementing Europe together – that's really their main purpose – and bringing almost a communistic system into the whole of Europe. But all the big boys are on board with it, again, because you see, at the very top of the tree, above all socialism, you've got the ultra-capitalists, the guys who believe they are eugenically superior and they've got the right to rule the world, and they need socialism to keep everybody down below them in check with lots of government agencies and spying on you and all that kind of stuff. See, they both work together. But it says…

London and Shanghai Social Challenges to be Tackled With Support of Mayors Boris Johnson and Han Zheng
prnewswire.co.uk / June 27, 2012

The inaugural Dao Xiang Venture, run by international leadership development organisation Common Purpose (A: And that's what they do, these big NGOs. They train YOUR future leaders; they pick them at about 13 or 14 years of age and train them to be leaders of this VAST socialist system for the future. You see.), will take place at Devonport House and City Hall from 2-5 July 2012.

During the four day Venture, participants will be set the challenge of developing collaborative practical methods to tackle social challenges caused by ever increasing urbanisation in the two cities.

The group will also meet Mayor of London Boris Johnson at City Hall where he will host a reception for the participants.

"Dao Xiang is a great project. Bringing together the brightest and best young leaders from Shanghai and London (A: Well see, they already know how to run the communist system over there, you see, in Shanghai, and bring it into the British system.) is a fantastic way to learn from each other (A: It really is, learning how to be communistic and get down on your knees and bow to all the overseers in communist China; that's what you have to do there.) and strengthen the developing bonds between our two great cities," said Mr Johnson, who is also a member of the Dao Xiang Advisory Group. (A: Now, what's he doing as a member of a Chinese advisory group?) "I know previous Common Purpose Ventures have delivered some creative, innovative solutions to different problems and I can't wait to see the ideas that are produced this time." (A: You understand, we're run by private organizations. And they have political clout because they're already involved in politics, with their members, and they don't have to present any of this to the general public for your approval. That's how the world is really run, has been for a long time, an awful long time.)

Now:

Monsanto Canada unveils DEKALB canola seed processing plant
in Lethbridge, Alberta
melodika.net. 12 July 2012

Monsanto Canada today hosted farmers, retail customers and other key industry stakeholders at the official Grand Opening of its expanded DEKALB canola seed processing plant – home to Monsanto's North American hybrid canola seed production and manufacturing business.

And they've invested $14.7 million into this new expansion and upgrade of this particular plant that's been here for quite a few years. Canada runs the world with the GM because you see, Canadians only found out from Britain during Blair's reign when people were protesting about him trying to get the GM food, veggies into Britain, that Canadians had been eating this stuff for 10 years without being told by their government. We were the guinea pigs. Of course they were testing everybody's medical histories and following it all to see what it caused, what diseases and that it caused. They weren't going to tell the Canadians at all, until it broke out from Britain, and then they went into action and brought out David Suzuki, of course, who's all on board for this stuff – because he'll get funding from them, no doubt, for his big NGO group, himself, his own foundation. And he tried to say, oh, it's okay to eat all that stuff, but I bet you HE is not eating it himself. Remember, the guys at Monsanto won't eat this stuff themselves. That's all you need to know, that's all I need to know. They won't eat it... but you have to eat it.

Now:

May: Olympics security 'meticulously planned'
bbc.co.uk / 12 July 2012

(A: May is the woman who is in charge of it all, Theresa May... she MAY do this, and she MAY do that.)
Home Secretary Theresa May has told MPs that the security operation for the 2012 Olympic Games had been "meticulously planned" and would not be compromised, following the revelation that that 3,500 extra troops would be needed.

Mrs May was responding to an urgent question on Olympic Games security on 12 July 2012, tabled by the Labour MP and chairman of the Home Affairs Committee, Keith Vaz.

The government is drafting 3,500 extra troops in for Olympics security, in addition to 13,500 already agreed, amid fears contractor G4S (A: ...the private ones...) may not have enough trained staff.

The home secretary said the security operation for the games was the largest and most complex (A: ...listen to this...) since World War II (A: ...this is for the games. GAMES.) and that contingency plans were a central part.

Can you believe this? They've got missiles on rooftops and all the rest of it. You're living in the sci-fi. All the sci-fi is here. You're living through it all. And once you get austerity really, really rolling and the massive taxation so there's no more spending money, all of your money will go on essentials only and back to government through taxations and so on, you'll really be living in hovels and falling-apart buildings with the black-clad troops keeping you all in line, just like you saw in all the sci-fi movies. That's what trained you; it's called predictive programming. That's why they show you all of that stuff YEARS in advance, it makes it familiar, the idea familiar to you. Now:

Neustar is spying on Americans for the government?
youtube.com / Jul 16, 2012

One Delaware-based tech company is quietly leading the way in surveillance infrastructure and serving as the middle man between law enforcement officials and your most personal information. RT correspondent Liz Wahl takes a look at what's really going on there. (A: It's quite a good interesting article. I'll put that up tonight too and you can go into it to see how all these private companies – it's big, big business for them – and they're quite happy to go and help work for the government, really, take payments from them.)

I mentioned too, before, this old idea, it was an idea that came, oh it's at least 80 years old probably, this idea of firing energy towards something to charge something from a distance without wires or cables. And…

New ground-based laser can extend drone flight time indefinitely - endthelie.com / Madison Ruppert

They're really going ahead with all these extended drone flight time flying capabilities and so on. So they've got to charge them en route, and they've got a laser now; you'll soon see laser beams going over the sky as they recharge these things in flight from quite vast distances. I'll put that up tonight too.

Now, in Australia there is a new plastic tax coming in, along with your carbon taxes. Again, that's all to come across the world as well. It's to be tested in Australia and they'll get better public relations to sell it to all of us, and they'll iron out all the problems, you see. It says…

New 'plastic tax' may add over $300 to household grocery bills
au.finance.yahoo.com / Jul 14, 2012

As Australian families brace for the impact of carbon tax on their household bills, a new "plastic tax" is set to deliver another shock.

A controversial new scheme that proposes to levy a tax on glass and plastic containers could see a family's average grocery bills go up by more than $300, the Herald Sun reports.

The plan would see a 10c deposit fee imposed on each plastic or glass drinks container, to be refunded if the shopper returns the empty bottle.

The Australian Food and Grocery Council has warned extra transport and set-up costs would drive prices up at the worst possible time.

...the scheme could cost some families up to $470 a year more as the new charge pushes up prices on drinks containers by 20c. (A: Again, more and more ways to get rid of your disposable income, on essentials; that's what's coming in across the world.)

In Britain…
Postmen 'spy' for address database:
They will record position of every home and business in the country
dailymail.co.uk / Sean Poulter / 17 July 2012

(A: And it's from the...)
Royal Mail (A: ...as they call it. It's still Royal… everything belongs to the Queen, you see. And they...) could sell information to firms like Google. (A: This is all on your letter mail, your paper mail.)

Postmen are being turned into hi-tech spies by the Royal Mail under a scheme that will see them record the position of every address in the country.

They will patrol streets using a satellite location device to capture the precise longitude, latitude and altitude of each home and business.

In future, the Royal Mail could sell the information to firms such as Google to improve mapping services.

In theory, car satnavs and smart phones would be able to guide users to the precise doorstep they are looking for and the police and other emergency services would be able to get to an address more quickly.

The plans will conjure concerns first triggered by Google with its controversial Street View service.

Cameras on Google cars captured sometimes intrusive images of homes and computers installed in the vehicles tapped into home and business wi-fi systems to collect personal information stored on computers. (A: They're still doing it, by the way.)

Google is under investigation by the Information Commissioner over allegations that it covered up details of the collection of personal information.

By contrast, RoyalMail's system does not capture images or personal information.

A trial in East Anglia was launched this week, with postmen being sent out with the hi-tech mapping devices which look like cameras or binoculars.

Royal Mail said the new technology offers an advance on the traditional system of postcodes, street names and house numbers.

The organisation sees the vast new database that will be created as a potential money-maker for them.

We're all for sale, really, eh? Remember too, to get into these new high-rises and so on, go into the old, old science fictions to do with the world to come, written 50, 60, sometimes 70 years ago. One of the first ones was written in the 1920s, and remade over and over, and you'll see it in different novels, to do with you all crammed into these massive high-rises, a million people, and that would be your home for life. You would never see outside. In fact, with high-tech windows you'd have all these pictures on the windows but you wouldn't see what was beyond the window. You'd live, get born, move up into the next level and be trained through kindergarten etc. and then eventually trained for your job, then moved to a work area, a different level again, and that would be your life forever... as that generation dies off and doesn't have children. But part of it too, was the ultra-promotion of sex because crammed together you could expect no privacy, so first they'd have to train the population to expect no privacy. Does it sort of tie together, folks, a very old plan? Does it kind of? Is it starting to click somewhere in the old brain box? Hmm? No privacy… and you get used to it. Youngsters don't really care about it now, they're quite happy to put all their data up on Facebook and so on and all the other ones out there that the government uses.

UK admits to cyber attack on Iran
presstv.com / Jul 19, 2012

In less than a week, British officials admit to cyber attacks and covert operations against Iran's nuclear program.

UK Parliament's Intelligence Security Committee (ISC) has admitted that Britain has launched a cyber attack against Iran shortly after the UK spy chief admitted Britain conducted covert operations against Iran.

In its annual report for 2011-2012 to the British parliament, the ISC claimed that Britain's spies have caused disruption to Iran's nuclear capabilities saying UK spying agents could access "networks or systems of others to hamper their activities or capabilities without detection."

Now, a year ago or two years ago the whole cry was, oh we've got to get cyber-security in the West because we're going to get all these cyber-attacks. We'll guess who's doing all the cyber-attacks? The US, Britain, Israel... they're doing it all. I don't think Iran is cyber-attacking anybody else. Of course they'll say it's not exactly illegal, since no one's wrote the books on it yet, you see.

Now, to do with the resilient Earth...

Ravaged Reefs Bounce Back
theresilentearth.com

(A: You always hear "oh the sky is falling, the sky is falling.")
In a new study of coral reefs off the Pacific coast of Panama, a team of scientists has discovered something shocking: those seemingly thriving, permanent reefs have undergone widespread devastation in the past. (A: They're talking about long ago.) Even more shocking was the realization that, despite this natural destruction (A: ...NATURAL destruction, folks…) of coral reefs, the reefs bounced back—after laying dormant for 2,500 years. We have been told that the oh so sensitive coral reefs of the world are all going to die if the world's temperature rises due to that horrible man-made scourge, global warming. Yet it seems that nature has been happily wiping out and re-establishing reefs across all the oceans of the world since before the rise of human civilization. Once again the warmists' scare tactics founder on the reefs of actual science. (A: It's quite a good article actually, because they're using the same scam in the Great Barrier Reef in Australia right now. It goes through the natural cycles, and they are thousands of years cycles. Sometimes they lie dormant for thousands of years and then just jump back again, because of different things including underwater volcanoes, etc., etc.)

Another site I'll put up tonight too is 'Stop Big Brother' from Australia...

Do you trust the Gillard Government to know all your internet passwords? - stopbigbropther.com.au

...because they're really forging ahead there. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and I'll put up a video tonight too, where a Congressman tells conservative activists that fighting for the U.S. Constitution is a losing battle; he's talking about politically. He says, there's no point in mentioning it. He says, half the folk don't know what it means or what's even in it. He's got a point, they don't. But of course the other ones come out and say, no you can't do away with it without having a set of laws. If you don't have a set of laws you're lawless, your government is lawless… and that's the bottom line. I'll put this up and you can listen to this video tonight as well.

Congressman tells Conservative Activists that fighting for the Constitution is a losing battle – youtube.com

And also, in Jerusalem it says…

We will pressure Iran - Clinton
iol.co.za / July 17 2012 / Bradley Klapper Associated Press

Jerusalem - The United States will use its power to keep Iran from acquiring nuclear weapons, Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton declared on Monday after meeting top Israeli officials, where they discussed the issue.

She said the US would keep raising the pressure on Iran as long as it fails to come clean on its disputed uranium enrichment programme. (A: Well, they have come clean umpteen times but they refuse to accept even the Atomic Energy Commission's findings. Mind you, they had the same thing too, with Iraq, remember, 'weapons of mass destruction'. And even the UN kept sending guys in and they couldn't find anything. But it didn't matter, you see, an agenda's an agenda and these countries have all to be demolished and only one superpower is to be left in the region to run all of those countries that they've now demolished. That's the plan.)

"Iran is under greater pressure now than ever before," she said. "We will use all elements of American power to prevent Iran from obtaining a nuclear weapon."

The veiled threat came as the US and Israel debate how best to deal with Iran's nuclear programme. The US is seeking more time for negotiations and sanctions, while Israel has repeatedly hinted at military action. (A: ...but they want the US to do it, of course, you see.).

Both suspect Iran may be aiming toward producing nuclear weapons, a claim Iran denies. (A: And they've been denying the claim, and they were even cleared, as I say, by the Atomic Energy Commission umpteen times but it's not good enough. It's amazing how they allow some countries to have it and other countries can't have it, eh. Do you wonder why? Well you see, they'll never tell you why. That's why; you've got to think for yourselves.)

After her declaration about possible use of US power, Clinton said everyone prefers a diplomatic resolution, and that Israel and the US were "on the same page" regarding Iran.

"Iran's leaders still have the opportunity to make the right decision. The choice is ultimately Iran's," she said, adding that so far Iran's proposals have been "non-starters". (A: Well, what they want is the complete demolition of all nuclear facilities there all together. Maybe they'll start selling them solar panels or something and turn them back into a third world status. That's what they really want, rubble and a third world status like they've done across the whole Middle East. You see.)

Throughout her day of meetings, Clinton also spoke about the need to halt Syria's violence and underscored America's support for Israel - an ally in a difficult neighbourhood. (A: ...hmm...)

Clinton met President Shimon Peres for about an hour as part of what is perhaps her final visit to Israel as secretary of state, bringing a message of solidarity to the Jewish state after three and a half years of only stunted progress toward a Palestinian peace deal. (A: ...which they'll never give them either, because that's never going to be on the cards.)

We go through this farce every year, every so often. And we all know it's a farce, don't we? I mean, let's be honest out there, we all know this is a farce; they're never going to give the Palestinians anything. And there'll never be equality or democracy in any of those countries. We don't have democracy. If you want to understand democracy look at the French version that originally came out with the term democracy, where government was supposed to be a servant to the people. Have you ever seen that happen anywhere? Have you?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Gulf Build-Up for Iran

Beyond the Border Steering Committee--US/Canada

Perpetual Austerity

Israelis Killed by Suicide Bomber in Bulgaria?

Tehran--Beautiful City

Fukushima Beach Open for Families

More Police Terrorism

World Federalists Push for Global Parliament

World Federalists Push for Global Order

Australian Taxpayers' Alliance

Stop Big Brother Website----Australia

Common Purpose UK

Monsanto Opens Large Operation in Alberta

More Sci-fi on Britain's Olympics

Britain's Olympics--Sci-fi of the Century Continues

Neustar is Spying on You

Recharging Drones in Flight by Laser

Australia and New Plastic Tax

UK--Postmen Spies

Britain Admits to Cyber Attack on Iran

Pacific Reefs Bounce Back to Health

Congressman Tells Activists "Fighting for the Constitution is a Losing Battle"

Clinton Threatens Iran

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 20, 2012 (#1133)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 20, 2012:
Neuroscience: Preoccupation with Indoctrination:
"Perpetual War at Home and Abroad,
 That's the Message from the Overlord,
 Can't have Privacy in Dangerous Times,
 Says Dummy-Board Reader on TV Mimes,
 Most don't Mind, They can Still Play
 And Go to Work from Day to Day,
 Then Party-Time from Friday to Sunday,
 Back to Boredom on Meaningless Monday,
 These are the Folk of the Majority,
 Conditioned into Obeying Authority,
 Economic Units, Each Taxed as a Slave,
 Decent, But Ignorant to the Grave"
 © Alan Watt July 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 20, 2012. For newcomers, I always advise you to go into .com website and help yourself to the audios for free download; there’s over a thousand there. And hopefully, once you’ve struggled through them, you can understand the system you’re born into and come to realize that you’re living through a script, basically. Because we’re dealing with a big Corporation, a corporation that runs the world, a Corporation set up an awful long time ago that did come out with its announcements at the time, they published books about it. They talked about taking over the entire planet with its resources and how they’d bring in a socialist system, basically for the general public, while they would own all the resources. But they’d also bring in eugenics big time and decide to eventually cull down the populations, once they’ve conquered the whole planet. Well we’re living through that whole time right now. I’m talking about the Royal Institute of International Affairs that prior to that was called the Cecil Rhodes Foundation along with Lord Rothschild and also the Alfred Milner Foundation as well. They merged to become the Royal Institute of International Affairs which became the Council on Foreign Relations in other parts of the globe. They run your media, they run your politics. They’re in everything, in fact, and they are all on board for this big world agenda. As I say, truly eugenicist in their outlook towards life in general and they’re certainly on board to create wars. In fact, their historian, their own historian for the organization, Carroll Quigley, a professor, wrote a book about it and he mentioned that they were behind the major wars in the last hundred-odd years, and actually more than that; they even started the Boer war. But even during the Boer war they were leading up to a war with Germany for World War I. And after two world wars they thought the countries would be on their knees, bankrupt and ready to give up all their sovereignty. We're living through the end part of this system now as they take over the entire Middle East and all of its resources. Their front organization, of course, is the United Nations as well.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going along by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] and I'll get them out to you as fast as I can. Donations, remember, are really appreciated, because I don't bring on advertisers or have any shares in any things that are sold on this particular broadcast.

If you don't understand history you won't understand the geopolitics. Geopolitics for an awful long time has been your history, complete history, because we're dealing as I say with a long-term script. The situations for war are always dreamed up long in advance, and all the strategies too, which they will use when they bring it on in actuality. We're living through some of that right now with all the various bombings across the world, just in time for a war of course to be waged upon Iran – that's the whole objective of this. The same in Bulgaria for instance, when three buses went on fire and we had all the nonsense about the bomber, etc. And it's all nonsense; as far as I can find out they haven't found anybody at all that actually put bombs on the buses. But if the three of them went up you'd have 80-odd people dead, and that would be a great thing for Israel to start banging away for the war drums, which they already are, and shouting that Iran is behind it. The first casualty of war is truth, and you must always do it by deception, you wage war by deception. You always blame your target and that gives you the excuse to go to war and you've got public opinion behind you. It's so odd, the first person to point the finger, whatever country he cries at is the one that gets invaded. Just like the towers going down, and Brzezinski and others said oh it must be Osama bin Laden, before the dust had even hit the ground that's what they were yelling, because they already had troops ready to go into Afghanistan to begin with. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. We live through scams all the time. The world is composed of one scam after another. We've seen all the scams to do with the banking for Europe for instance, as we start bailing out one country after another, a merry-go-round of musical chairs, trying to plug some black hole, that no one can ever see, with dollars and euros. And it never happens to work. Then you find out the whole intention of it was to further consolidate Europe together, completely, politically and every other way, economically, into a complete Soviet system basically. That's what it is; it's the new Soviet. A very old idea, of course, as I say, that goes back, to even Karl Marx talked about trading blocs. And the North American bunch are up to it too with NAFTA, just further integration going on even now as we speak, to do with more binding treaties with the US, Canada, Mexico and other countries in Latin America, as we get bound together through laws, economic laws, etc, exactly the same way that they did it with Europe, over many, many years.

So there's very little that you can take at face value. And the media, remember, being part of this big establishment, owned by the guys who run the big foundations who belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, the media is totally owned and it's very seldom that you get any truth at all from them and when you do it's always spun with something else in it to lead you off with your conclusion. They always end up giving you your conclusion, at least that's what they're supposed to do, and most folk are quite content with that.

Now, with all the hullabaloo about invading Iran, over and over and over again, even though the Atomic Energy Commission has gone in umpteen times and said they're not building a bomb, it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter what they say. It wouldn't matter if they brought the whole world, or did bus tours from all over and gave us cheap holidays over there to inspect their facilities, once they've stamped you for war they're going to have it. Remember that the whole list for the Project for the New American Century, drawn up by guys who it's debatable if they're American at all, had all the countries listed that they were going to attack, for the future. That was in the 1990s and we've gone through almost all of them. We've still got a couple to finish off and Iran is also on the list. So that's all you're living through, is a script. We live through scripts and it's all done by deception, all through deception. By way of deception we shall wage war, it's called.

Now, Zbigniew Brzezinski who was a big player of course, as an advisor in all of these geopolitical games and strategies in fact, the guy who takes the acclaim for setting up the so-called Al Qaeda bunch back in the Soviet days, to fight the Soviets – in fact I've put the video up before when in the 1970s, when he's talking to a lot of these tribal leaders, and he says, this will be a holy war, a jihad, and they all start cheering. Now of course you've got to bring them all down. So they create the problem and then later on, like a chessboard, once they've used that country they go in and take it over. That's how the whole strategy is run. But here he is, he's a high member of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, and here he is on about Iran. They always give you a legalism, so that you have to know how dumb you are if you go into wars. It says…

Iran war will devastate US economy: Brzezinski
presstv.ir / Fri Jul 20, 2012

Former US National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski has warned that a US military confrontation with Iran could be devastating for the American economy. (Alan: Well, no kidding. All the other wars have been too, not for the big corporations though.)

"A war in the Middle East, in the present context, may last for years," Brzezinski said in an interview with Newsmax.TV published on Wednesday.

"And the economic consequences of it (the war) are going to be devastating for the average American; High inflation, instability, insecurity," he added. (A: Well, they're all ready for that; you've been building up for 30 years with an internal army, if you haven't noticed, to deal with what they KNEW was going to come down the pike during this particular period of time.)

He warned the US administration not to rush into a war with Iran and said, the consequences of yet another military strike in the Middle East "will be certainly very costly for the United States."

The four-decade politician said that a possible closure of the Strait of Hormuz by Iran even not for a very long time would prompt the costs of oil to skyrocket as the vital oil-shipping route would be a dangerous passage as a result of the military conflict.

"In effect, the American taxpayer should be ready to pay $5 to $10 a gallon for the pleasure of having a war in the Strait of Hormuz," Brzezinski explained.

He described democracy as the "best weapon of choice" (A: Well, we've never had democracy; remember these guys at the top USE it all the time. Remember, they are geo-strategists and they're also really into neuroscience as well. Neuroscience is to deal with how they control the minds of the masses; that's what it's really all for.) in the present circumstances, but warned that negotiations over Tehran's nuclear energy program would fail to yield result if they are meant to corner Iran.

"If the negotiations are designed to humiliate Iran and to put it in some sort of separate box, confining it to a status totally different from all the other signatories of the Non-Proliferation Treaty, then we probably will not get an agreement."

The United States and Israel have repeatedly threatened that all 'options', including the military action, are on the table against Iran to force the Islamic Republic to halt its nuclear energy program, which Washington, Tel Aviv and some of their allies claim includes a military aspect. (A: Well they're the only ones who say so. Remember, it's the same cons that went all through the Middle East. Osama bin Laden was supposedly hiding out in Afghanistan. The next thing you knew the media suddenly switched its guns on Iraq, and the American public went with them thinking, oh they were behind the attack on the towers, when they had nothing to do with it, nothing at all to do with it. And it came out during the inquiry that George Bush said himself, well I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with that. He says, he was just a bad man; I think the world's better off without him. Well, quite an attitude to have – you don't like someone, you just bump them off and take over their country? THAT'S the kind of democracy they're talking about here? But of course this is the same list that Israel had, remember, of countries to take out. And you really have to ask, who is wagging the dog?)

Iran dismisses the allegations, arguing that as a committed signatory to the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty and a member of the International Atomic Energy Agency, it has the right to use the nuclear technology for peaceful purposes. (A: Well they have… I mean, doesn't everybody have the same right? Who doesn't have nuclear power? Britain's got lots, are you attacking Britain? How about some other countries as well, right across Europe? How about the US and Canada? Who decides who gets it and who doesn't? Anyway, that's from Brzezinski himself. You're all going to pay for it through the nose, on top of all the other bills you're accumulating as well.)

This article too, is to do with, of course, upcoming laws and treaties, or really 'agreements', they call them now, from the United Nations. The United Nations, remember, was set up to bring in world government. I talked about that yesterday with the World Federalists and the World Federalist meeting; you find all your top anchormen in the newscasts, the ones that you've grown up with, are all members of it for world government via the United Nations. And the United Nations simply morphed out of the League of Nations, set up, again, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's a front group. And they decided that big governments with lots of government agencies were the way to control the public way down into the future. That's what we have today. But the real fascists would be on top; it becomes meaningless when you call it fascist and socialist because it's all one and the same thing. It's legalists – this is an ancient thing going back into ancient history, even ancient Chinese history, the war between the philosophers basically, and the legalists. Legalists want to strap you in cotton wool and monitor you 24 hours per day so that the big boys at the top can live and jet about the globe in their private jets and have a great old time, but you at the bottom, who produce everything and pay all the taxes to enable these guys to fly around the planet, you have to be kept under 24-hour supervision. That's what it's all about.

And when they want these agreements to come out at the United Nations, that you all sign onto, and I've mentioned before, and months ago I put up an old document from the 60s to do with Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World, everybody signed on to that. In fact, it came out from the United States to the United Nations for all the rest of the countries to sign. And they're coming out with a Part 2 to it as well now, and suddenly you get all these shootings. There's been a whole host of them around Toronto, in the usual areas, and out comes, again, this gunman at the Batman premier in Colorado, which everybody I'm sure has heard about. Right on cue, right on cue. You'll find it's like Columbine too, that there'll be associations with psychologists, psychiatrists, etc., treating this guy, just like you found in the Columbine shootings as well. You always get this stuff emerging when something has to be signed. So I'll put some links up.

You've all read the stories, of course, all that we're given so far, on this particular character who went into the film premier and started shooting off his different firearms. They're talking about someone else of course going through an exit door to the outside, an emergency exit, who may have left it open. So they're wondering if there's more than one guy involved. No doubt there will be others involved but they'll never get caught, because it's a setup to happen. But it comes right on cue with something that they want. When Bill Clinton was in office, we forget too, that he wanted to bring in a whole bunch of laws to do with an antiterrorist bill and he couldn't get it through; it was in all the papers at the time. And bingo, a week later at the weekend you had the big Oklahoma City bombing. Just happened out of the blue, just like that. And that weekend they all signed those laws into force. When they can't get what they want – the end justifies the means – whatever it takes they will have it done, to get things through. That's how easy it is to control the minds of people in the greater society. We are led to our conclusions, all the time. And something has to be done, they always have the cry going out, something must be done, and they go ahead and do it. They blow off the dust out of laws they've already drafted up and away it goes.

Interesting too, this guy who did the shooting, there's two conflicting stories. One said he was studying medicine, another one said he was a student from neuroscience. Now, neuroscience is an incredible science that's being used today in a big way across the world with the whole intention of mind control. Let's get into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about neuroscience. You have to go into the history of it, and behaviorism as well, and go through all the various psychological movements that are designed to control society. That's really the purpose of them. Not just to help people when they're sick, but REALLY, it's like weaponizing anything, the first thing is always for a military aspect or power control. That's why they have neuroscience.

Neuroscientists talk about their ambitions for world control, and world peace and all the rest of it. In Canada you have a guy called Persinger who used to work with the US military, for the Pentagon, a neuroscientist, who's got YouTube videos up there. He talks about that at the present time we're all living inside this wonderful, he said wonderful, Wi-Fi field, we're all communicating together, connected. Well, that's Technotronics, you see. Since the human brain basically fluctuates at a speed about or pulses of 7.4 hertz per second. He talks about this too, that eventually worldwide we could all be plugged in to each other, and feel each other's thoughts, etc., etc. Well when that happens you're no longer an individual and believe you me, someone will be at the top giving you your thoughts. It's a horrific vision, but he had tears in his eyes at the end of this talk up on YouTube, where he says that you'll feel hunger across the world, you'll feel their hunger, you'll feel this, you'll feel that and all the rest of it. No, these guys are megalomaniacs, very well paid megalomaniacs to do what they're doing. Because as I say, they want to bring in this world where an elite, you know, an intelligentsia will run the world properly, where all the rest of the workers, all the masses of people down below will just be working buffoons, who won't need so much entertainment, mind you, it'll be quite cheap to feed them, and maybe give you a drip to feed you like Seven-of-Nine – you go into a cubicle at night and that's you fed, and you work for 14 or 16 hours the next day, nonstop, without a murmur or a reward. That's what they're after.

So here's this guy who goes into the cinema and starts shooting at people too. He's been in neuroscience; that's what he was studying supposedly. Believe you me, if you're a student with them, under these guys like Persinger, they really do a lot of mind tricks on your head as well. That will come out later on, I'm sure of it. We'll find out about this because there's so much to do with experimentation on their own students all the time, even to do with the Koren helmet, remember; that's well known in Canada; they have that here. They can actually give you... put that helmet on and stimulate your thoughts, and even give you trips like you were on a hallucinogenic drug, all through electronics and pulsing certain frequencies at your brain. Old stuff, by the way, very old stuff here in Canada. So we won't find out; but, as I say, he comes out on cue and does his shooting act. And there'll be no reason given, he probably won't know it himself, why he's done it all, even though supposedly his whole apartment was rigged to go up in flames, just like the movie Conspiracy Theory. You wait and see. That's how it's done.

Batman US cinema shooting: 12 dead in Colorado - bbc.co.uk / 20 July 2012

12 dead, at least 50 injured in shooting at Colorado movie theater - latimes.com / July 20, 2012

Another article too, to do with how crazy it's getting in the military. We've all heard about the murders of people or the wives of a lot of these guys coming back from abroad. They're in constant warfare all the time you see, and they get addicted to it, and they're on all these different drugs now, about 7 to 9 drugs each, per person, in the military – that's standard today – so as that they don't feel the pain when they slaughter folk; that's part of it, you see. It dulls the emotive pathways, so they're all into the death cult, but when they come back home they're still into it as well. There's one article that came out to do with a sex dungeon...

Sex dungeon details emerge in California death of deployed Marine's wife - Reuters.com / Jul 20, 2012

Apparently his wife was splitting up with him, he was off abroad and she went out with somebody else, another guy in the military, who had a sex dungeon. And they basically chopped her up, not just one person but a few of them, military people. This is going to become more and more common as time goes on. And for all the stuff that you watch, like all the Batman series and everything else, what else is it doing to you when you're watching them? You've got to really understand, you've got to analyze the scripts. You got to analyze everything that you see. And feel nothing when you watch these things, otherwise you're being downloaded. It's called predictive programming. We've seen how they've used it. Hollywood admits they used it, to bring people out of the closets and things like that over many, many years, and to basically go along with the old communist idea of destruction of the family unit, promoting sex to the ultimate until people are obsessed with it and they would never mate for life. Then you don't mate for life, you don't have any children. The family is an enemy to the world state, you understand. HG Wells himself said that and he was a propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs too.

But years after the facts of course, when it's all been done, they can come out with some of the truth...

Teenagers 'can be corrupted' by Hollywood sex scenes
(A: Oh, no kidding. Who'd have thought of that, eh?)
Watching sex scenes in Hollywood films can make children more promiscuous and sexually active from a younger age, a new study has suggested.
telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Hough / 18 Jul 2012

(A: Well, just a few months ago I read an article to do with schools now; they're using pornographic movies to teach children about sex. Is there a paradox here somewhere, some sort of conflict? No. So they know this, so they're teaching them pornography at school, to make sure it works. Remember, Julian Huxley from UNESCO, the first CEO, who got all the awards from all the big abortion groups at the time, because he was all for that too, depopulation, he called it freeing women up, by slaughtering the babies. He said too, we shall promote promiscuity through the children so they'll never bond when they get older, just multiple partners. So this article goes on to say that…)

Psychologists concluded that teenagers exposed to more sex on screen in popular films (A: ...never mind the internet...) are likely to have sexual relations with more people and without using condoms. (A: So sure, they'll have sexual relations with more people. Wow, they're geniuses at the top aren't they? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big agendas, lots of big agendas on the go, have been for a long, long time. You'll find even you've adopted a lot of your downloads yourself and you've acted them out through life too. Because after all when you're born, you're young and things are pushed your way, you take it all for granted, you think it must be normal simply because it exists, especially when it's got the approval of those at the top. Obviously; like sexual promiscuity, obviously – that was a big, big promo. HG Wells wrote the fact that they'd push this, in the 1890s, one of his first books. He said that would be the way that they'd push it, and destroy the family unit. And then government, big government would come down to you and talk to you directly; you'd have no family to stand up for you or help you; government would be in charge of everything. And eventually they'd have even old folks care homes and so on, because there'd be no family. Well, we're here folks. And pushing promiscuity was to be the in-thing. So once they got the Pill out they really went ahead with it. They tried it, remember, in the Roaring 20s. The same thing, the miniskirt came out, the Charleston dance and so on, and drugs came out along with the booze in the booze cans. But they had so much fallout from venereal disease, no penicillin you see, and they also had fallout from unwanted children; they didn't have the Pill. So they put it away. There was a massive outcry about it all, and they brought it back in the 60s, ALL the same techniques, drugs, miniskirts, promiscuity, and the music to match it too. So you're living through a script as I say, through many different parts of a script too, specialized areas, that makes you you. And it says here…

The study, based on nearly 700 popular films, found that watching love scenes could "fundamentally influence" a teenager's personality. (A: These guys are geniuses, right. Psychologists were all employed to bring this system in, and now psychologists are the guys who do studies on themselves, and say "my goodness, guess what it causes.")

The researchers, from Dartmouth College in New Hampshire, concluded youngsters were more prone to take risks in their future relationships. (A: Well, no kidding.)

They also concluded that for every hour of exposure to sexual content on-screen, participants were more than five times more likely to lose their virginity within six years. (A: I think that's even stretching it there.)

"Adolescents who are exposed to more sexual content in movies start having sex at younger ages (A: Where have these guys been living, in caves, for the last 60 years or something?), have more sexual partners, and are less likely to use condoms with casual sexual partners," said Dr Ross O'Hara, who led the study.   (A: And so on. I wonder how much they got paid for this study, this mind-blowing study here? Hmm? All devised that way a long time ago; everything that you do, right down to the hobbies that are promoted to you. It's all given to you.)

Now, texting… ha. They've found through, again, many, many studies, that children have a hard time now communicating directly to other people, with real people that is, in front of them. They can't even look each other in the eyes.

Texting overtakes talking in UK, says Ofcom study
bbc.co.uk / 17 July 2012

(A: They're always studying us, minutely, eh.)

People in the UK are now more likely to text than to make a phone call, according to new research from Ofcom.

While 58% of people communicated via texts on a daily basis in 2011, only 47% made a daily mobile call, said the country's communications industry regulator.

It said the shift away from traditional ways of keeping in touch was being led by young people aged 16-24. (A: Well, they've been taught that in school too.)

The new trends were revealed in its annual communications market report. (A: Our whole behavior is always being altered by our masters, you understand. But you think you are doing it, because after all you buy the product and 'it's mine.' That's why they gave the name 'personal' computer to it – it's my PERSONAL computer, it's my PERSONAL phone... to con you, fool you.)

The average UK consumer now sends 50 texts per week while fewer calls are being made on both fixed and mobile phones.

For the first time, there was a fall in the volume of mobile calls - by just over 1% - in 2011, while landline calls were down by 10%.

Overall time spent on the phone fell by 5% in 2011.

James Thickett, Ofcom's director of research, said: "Talking face to face or on the phone are no longer the most common ways for us to interact with each other." (A: Marshall McLuhan talked about this back in the 60s, this would come, and he was contracted down to the States too. And believe you me, the CIA, FBI, all these boys were really interested in his theories to do with this particular time we're in now, the time that they knew they'd bring in, and how to control the populations by using these techniques, where you wouldn't interact face-to-face anymore, but you'd have all these voices in the ether. And even those voices, you don't know if they're computer generated or not; you've got sock-puppets all over the place. They gave you forums and now they admit it, they GAVE you forums and promoted forums so they could study you all, and to see why you would go into certain forums and what relationships you'd have with people in the forums, psychologically and other ways as well. Constantly, constantly analyzing you... for control purposes. The biggest client they have happens to be the government, every government, for all these studies.)

I'll put up tonight too, it's a video, it's quite a cute little video, but it's a five-year-old Palestinian girl who faces up to some of the armed soldiers, the Israeli soldiers, the occupying forces in her area. And it's quite amazing. Adults of course, if it was an adult saying these kind of things they'd have been shot. But it was a little girl at five years old saying what has to be said. And maybe that's the only way you can do it now, start using children to say things, otherwise they'll kill you.

Five Year Old Shuts Down Armed Soldiers - youtube.com

Syria...
Syria: Beyond the UN Veto
cfr.org / July 19, 2012
Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

(A: Now, this is by Richard Haass. I mentioned the Council on Foreign Relations at the beginning of this broadcast and the CFR is simply an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He is the president of this organization, Richard N Haass. He says...)

The Russian and Chinese veto of the UN Security Council draft resolution that would have declared the situation in Syria a threat to international peace and security, extended the UN diplomatic mission headed by Kofi Annan, and set the stage for new sanctions and possibly UN-authorized military action was hardly surprising.

(A: In other words, they were trying to get China and Russia on board and be part, do a deal with the devil and then they'd all attack. You see, we're all in it together; it's an old idea with criminals. You can go back to ancient Rome where, you know, they would go to kill one of the Caesars and they'd all have to put the knife in him, each one would have to put a knife in the guy and be complicit in the murder. It's the same thing today. They get them on board in a resolution so we can go off and kill a whole bunch of people in Syria. Now we know for a fact, again, Syria is another country on the list that was to be taken out by the New American Century group that George Bush belonged to, and they published their list of countries back in the 90s. See, we're going through the same list still, you see. And it wouldn't matter if it was a tyrant or not a tyrant; it doesn't matter to these guys. If they can use a tyrant they'll let him be. In fact, they've put plenty of tyrants in in the past, so they could loot the countries, as long as he was friendly to them. But of course, Syria has to go, because that whole region has to be basically de-Muslimized, you might say. They want them to bring in secular governments that can be easily managed by the same people who manage all of us. And they call it democracy then. And they bring in a central bank, because everybody must have a central bank to get into debt, and these countries generally don't have central banks and they don't use usury so they can't get into debt. So here's the top guy of the Council on Foreign Relations... These guys have so many organizations, massive think tanks worldwide working on all of these things, in geopolitics, all the time. They give us all of our information too, from the media, because most of the top reporters are members of the Council on Foreign Relations. He says…)

What explains the veto is not just Russia's and China's opposition to the use of military force to unseat the Assad regime, something which would have required another Security Council resolution in any event. They also are uneasy with anything that legitimizes international involvement in what they see as the domestic affairs of countries. (A: Can you believe this rubbish? coming out of this guy's mouth? When have they ever been uneasy with going into any other country to deal with its domestic affairs? Any excuse will do. They're doing it with Iran right now.) Both the Russian and Chinese governments fear precedents that could be turned against them. . . . If nothing else, it is time for a moratorium on the use of the phrase "international community" in situations such as this one where no such consensus exists. (A: What he's getting to here is that the US and Britain and others should go it alone and forget the United Nations, because they're not going to go along with it, well they can't get China and Russia to go along with it. So unilaterally just go in and get the job done, like they did with Libya basically, take NATO in there.)

The vote in New York will not materially affect the situation on the ground. The Syrian government has lost control over important parts of the country, and the opposition has demonstrated an ability to strike successfully in Damascus. Fighting is likely to intensify; the opposition will want to build on the momentum of this week's successful bombing; the Assad regime will want to demonstrate it is still able to defeat any and all challenges.

(A: Now, it's well known too, even from reporters who were almost killed themselves over there by the rebels, the rebels were going to kill them and then blame the Assad regime for doing it, but luckily they escaped, and that broke out into the media. It's all deception; you don't know who to believe, you see. And of course, the camera never lies, does it? So they want the US to pick up the tab again and go there as well. And it's a tossup, because Israel is wanting them both out of the way, you know, this country plus Iran as well.)

The failure to renew the diplomatic mission being led by Kofi Annan (with its associated group of observers) is no great loss. The peace plan under which Annan was operating had and has no chance of being accepted. It would be far better to terminate this effort and establish a new one with the mission of bringing about the exit of the current Syrian regime.

Last, the United States and other like-minded governments should not equate the United Nations with multilateralism, nor should they see the UN as having a monopoly on legitimacy. To the contrary, they should form a coalition of the willing and able, (A: That means what I just said, go it alone…) composed of NATO countries, selected Arab governments, and others that are committed to increasing sanctions against not just Syria but those countries supporting it, building up the strength and political appeal of the Syrian opposition, pressing for war crimes indictments against Bashar al-Assad and his inner circle (A: So they don't want to just take Syria out, it's anybody who's been helping Syria as well. But they want, since the United Nations can't get consensus from China and Russia, they want the US and all the other countries to go in and do it all for them instead. And pay for it all too.) . . .

Now, people keep talking about democracy, democracy and when is it all going to come down? I hear this from so many people. When is hell going to break loose? I've heard this for YEARS. And I always tell them, you're living through it. You're LIVING through it; it's happening all the time. You've been under basically martial law since 9/11. And now you've accepted and adapted. And this is the beautiful thing about humanity, according to those at the top, we always adapt, at the bottom we always adapt. We take the easier way out of something. You either go through a full-body scanner and get irradiated, or you go and you get groped instead by the security guys – or you turn around and try to walk out and go home. People will always take the easier thing to do out of the two. And if it means compliance they will comply, they will comply to the bitter end on anything.

They have obedience, and have had trained obedience to authority. You've all had it. Remember all those movies that you're watching, are all programming you to obey authority. Even when you're seeing brutal authority on the screens, even in fiction, it's all propaganda. You've got a generation now grown up watching and playing video games, very realistic, where all they do is slaughter folk and generally have on all the flak gear, that this guy who went and shot them all at the Batman movie had. Where do you think he got all that idea from too? All those ideas? And the winners, it's always the guy with the big, big guns and all the black gear on and the full flak jackets on and all the rest of it. That's the winners, that's how they see winners. There's only winners and losers in this generation that's growing up. And that's what they want to be.

And so when's it all coming down? You're living through it. In countries across Europe you've got to carry ID cards with you everywhere you go; some people have it around their neck, in Holland for instance. And you must have it even to get a taxi or a bus; you must have your ID card with you. Why? Why has the whole world been turned upside down because of 9/11? And why was everything planned, everything that came in subsequently, all the laws, why were those laws on the books for years and years and years, working on it, for this very, very moment? Why did the New American Century say, we'll need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor to get the public's support behind us? And boom, they got it. These guys should go to casinos, they'd win every time; they know what's going to happen.

So yeah, it's happening all the time. You're living through it, as governments and agencies of government become authorities. They start off as services and become authorities, just like Lenin said they would do in the West. You've got so many government agencies, and he said this too, so many government agencies that would start off as services, they'd become authorities, and eventually there would be so many authorities, all covering the same areas, they'd be competing with each other and even fighting each other for territory, these agencies.

Full-Body Scan Technology Deployed In Street-Roving Vans
forbes.com / 8/24/2010

(A: This one is from 2010; I've got another one from 2012 I'll put up tonight as well.)

As the privacy controversy (A: I don't know what controversy there is about privacy; we've been told we can't have any.) around full-body security scans begins to simmer, it's worth noting that courthouses and airport security checkpoints aren't the only places where backscatter x-ray vision is being deployed. The same technology, capable of seeing through clothes and walls, has also been rolling out on U.S. streets.

American Science & Engineering, a company based in Billerica, Massachusetts, has sold U.S. and foreign government (A: ...as well...) agencies more than 500 backscatter x-ray scanners mounted in vans that can be driven past neighboring vehicles to see their contents, Joe Reiss, a vice president of marketing at the company told me in an interview. While the biggest buyer of AS&E's machines over the last seven years has been the Department of Defense operations in Afghanistan and Iraq, Reiss says law enforcement agencies have also deployed the vans to search for vehicle-based bombs in the U.S.

"This product is now the largest selling cargo and vehicle inspection system ever," says Reiss. (A: And it shows you what you can see through. You can see through pretty well metal as well. That's powerful x-ray, by the way, and these guys are driving them around and blasting you with it. And you don't even know it's happening to you, until you come down with cancers.)

Another one too, with another video I'll put up tonight, is a later one; it's the present one, the current one. You'll see the latest vans that they have there. I think there are even Mercedes vans that they're using; they are very expensive. But that's okay, you see, it's a bottomless pit; the taxpayer will always pay for all this stuff. That's your purpose, you understand. We can't afford to treat you if you're ill but we can afford to buy the biggest, best, newest weaponry ever, ever heard of.

Full Body Scanners Now Used in Vans to Monitor Streets - softwaredev.itbusinessnet.com

Tonight I'll put up one for Britain as well. Bankrupt Britain has got a missile now that can stay in the air for six hours, for URBAN warfare, and it can be piloted like a drone right to its target. That's fantastic, that coming down in the middle of London somewhere. Huh? And they used to talk about the IRA was the worst thing ever. Look what's flying above your head. Back with more after this.

British Army's Fire Shadow Missile Can Stay Aloft For Six Hours Before Hitting Moving Target - huffingtonpost.co.uk / Michael Rundle / 20/07/2012

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how we're all controlled and you'd be surprised how much data is collected all the time on you. Mind you, you help the big boys because you put all your data up there every day for them to upgrade your system. See, they have a virtual you in the Pentagon, literally, every one of us. I've read these articles from the Pentagon on the air before, a virtual you, all based on your behavior and they get your behavior from all your likes and dislikes, and you put it all up, and you go into Facebook and all the other ones, and they're constantly monitoring, monitoring, monitoring, and you update it yourself. And they actually play games on it to see how you'd react in situations in the virtual-you world and they're pretty well confident, almost 100% confident that's how you'll behave in real life. Do you understand how you can get set up for anything that way?

We're so important at the bottom. These guys at the top are utterly paranoid, but they're also control freaks. And they believe they're doing the right thing to bring in this world with a passive, dumbed-down population, that just plays, in negative freedom; that's what they call it. In negative freedom you're kept dumb and stupid. And we were told too, that when they would start to take information for government agencies, oh they'd all keep themselves separate. They always fool you and lie to you, constantly; they all know where they're going. And you adapt to that and adapt to that, and then they bring in the Single View of the Citizen. This article here is called…

Achieving A Single View Of The Citizen
gov.aol.com / James Orr / July 11, 2012

Citizens rely on numerous critical services from the public sector. (A: See, it's all to do with services, you understand, that's why they monitor you.) Delivering these services in a cohesive way involves uniting a diverse base of people, processes, systems and agencies.

The first step to bridging this "information divide" (A: See, that's what it's called, having all the separation of powers.) involves creating and maintaining a single view of each citizen, which allows all information systems and business processes to share accurate and consistent data. Such projects have a direct impact on the quality of services that citizens receive (A: What services do you receive from them?), from social security to building permits to child welfare programs. (A: Well, we've all got that going, right? That's what it's all for. Multi-billion programs just for that, sure it is.)

While IT professionals refer to these initiatives as Master Data Management (MDM) projects, public servants describe them in more practical terms: achieving a unified or 360-degree view of the taxpayer or citizen. (A: It's really the livestock; I call them the livestock watchers. We are the livestock, you see.) Regardless of which nomenclature is used, these projects all have the same primary objectives: connecting independent data sources, identifying common relationships, and presenting accurate information to serve an intended business purpose. (A: You know darn well it's for control purposes. Understand too, LOTS of these big organizations out there, including Google, might be licensed under a corporation, private, but they’re part of the NSA. The NSA has got lots of private departments, as does the CIA, and MI6, and all the other ones out there.)

Establishing Master Data Records

Single View projects are particularly valuable for agencies that provide many types of social service programs, each with unique needs, eligibility requirements, and funding sources. (A: Then they give you different examples.) For example, Louisiana Department of Children and Family Services has embarked on a software integration project called Common Access Front End (CAFÉ) (A: Well see, they’ve got the same systems going on in Scotland, and they monitor you, and they’ve said it, from birth to death. But it’s so as they can serve you better, you understand. But they’ve got to know everything about you first.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Iran War will Devastate US Economy---Brzezinski

Batman Colorado Shooting

More Batman News

"Batman" Killer was Neuroscience Student

Sex Dungeon for Death ---California

Corrupting Teenagers by Hollywood Sex Scenes

Texting Overtakes Talking in UK

Five-Year Old Palestinian Girl Protests Israeli Troops

Haass, Head of CFR Urges US to Attack Syria

Full Body Scan Technology Deployed in Street-Roving Vans

Full Body Scanners Now Used in Vans

Bankrupt Britain's new Urban Missile Drone

Human Livestock Management---Single View of the Citizen

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 23, 2012 (#1134)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23rd, 2012:
Tha-Tha-That's All Folks!:

"Scary Movies have Changed Since Bram Stoker,
Today We have Characters from Batman and Joker,
The Message is Simple, There are Evil Folks
Who'd Destroy Society Just for Jokes,
Such Societies Can Never have Peace
Unless We're Monitored by Battalions of Police,
You See Anyone, Even Quiet Souls Go Off Their Rocker,
After Slaughtering People, They Drool in the Locker,
It's Like an Infection, The New Century Disease,
You Become Donald Duck, Shoot Folk with Ease,
It Gives You Knowledge of Munitions and Weapons,
Afterwards it Leaves You, Deleting the Lessons"
© Alan Watt July 23, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 23, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of July 2012. Newcomers, make sure you make good use of the website .com; you'll find well over a thousand free audios for download and you can also get print-ups as well of a lot of the talks I've given if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't use this as a business, basically. I don't have shares in companies or things that are sold, therefore it's up to you the listeners to back me up and buy the books and discs at .com or donate. And to do so, you can go into the website, it will show you how to do it, but from the U.S. you can use a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office; you can send cash, you can use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, PayPal again and there's a couple of other things you can do as well through the Post Office, if you really want to.

Now, what I do is go through the history of the big system that has become very, very evident in your lifetime right now as you're going through the changes; this is the time for change. This is the century of change. People have been working for well over a hundred years, you can actually go back a few hundred years but they came out openly a hundred years ago and decided that they, themselves, the elite of the world, had the right to organize the world the way that they said it should be run, basically. They had no problems with eugenics; they believed they were the top of species and they'd proven it by getting to the very top and holding on to positions of power for generations. They have no problem too bringing in slavery. In fact, Charles Galton Darwin said there's always been slavery in one form or another and in his book The Next Million Years he says we're now in the process of creating a more efficient form of slavery. And they've done it: you're all in it whether you know it or not. And the purpose for you is to pay taxes and to serve the greater good of society. And the greater good, of course, is decided by those at the top who run the world like a private club. And basically, they are comprised of private clubs, all working together— an umbrella organization you might say. They have their own Foundations which finance thousands of nongovernmental-organizations and thousands of even TV faces that give you all your nice panda shows on television and wildlife shows. They finance so much of what you see on television, it's just incredible. But they also put their own members into politics, into the Council on Foreign Relations, and they also put a big amount of your bureaucrats in your central governments into their jobs as well.

So, this has been going on for an awful long time and right now you're going through transformation; this is the time for change as I say, but they also call it "the great transformation" as we go into this new kind of socialist system of tracking, tracing, government agencies on your back for everything. And this is just the start of it— it's nowhere to where they want to go, believe you me. They're going to go all the way with this, from birth to death. And some countries have trials of this right now; even little countries like Scotland they're using birth to death tracking: all information on you (health-wise, mental-wise, and literally mental testing) from babies right on through your entire lives, to make sure, you see, that they start breeding the right kind of slaves for the next society, a society that most of you won't…You'll see a glimpse of it here and there as it comes in but most of you will be dead by the time it's really finished around the year 2050 or so. And they publish this kind of stuff in their own textbooks. Academia is a big, big part of it of course, as is the complete media out there, to give you a fake reality and academia has been on board with this because they all think, of course, being specialists and experts and scientists, that they also know better on how the world should be run.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we always get spells cast upon the world once in a while, big spells (nine-eleven was a big spell). And of course the world goes into shock, as desired. And we also had repetitions, psychic driving they call it, of the same shots for days on end of the towers getting hit and eventually them going down, and that's called psychic driving, to get a point across; it gets embedded in your head. And the idea of that psychic-driving type of visualization was taken from racing cars years ago, and they did studies on it too; that people who saw them over and over and over again would remember them for the rest of their lives, that particular accident, and they'd even have dreams or nightmares about it. So they use the techniques now in the world when they want a big point made, a big point with an agenda behind it. And we know that the United Nations organization back in the 60's had a treaty designed to register all small firearms across the whole planet. Eventually the U.N. is to be in charge of everything across the planet, of course, they pretty well are at the moment, but they're a front-group, again, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs (the big group that set up this world system with the Council on Foreign Relations as basically their American compatriot). And right now they've got another big gun bill going through too, waiting to be signed too so that everything will be registered, and registration of course means that you no longer own that thing (even your car is the same thing). You register something, it's not yours anymore; it's a legality and it can be taken from you anytime they want.

We get spells cast, as I say, and they're more bizarre nowadays, you see. It has to be a really bizarre spell today to get through to the general public, and so Disneyland becomes reality. And Disneyland certainly has been a big part of your programming all your lives, for those who've watched it, right down to the loving, they're like cuddly little animals etc., to do with nature so that they can stop you getting into nature eventually and that's the only place you will ever see it, is on television, because they're taking over massive parklands as they bring in Agenda 21 and start concentrating the people from the rural areas into the cities.

Now this later so-called "joker" attack is so bizarre of course and nothing makes any sense to it at all that it has to be contrived in a very clever way and I'm not talking about the joker himself because he's got all the traits of a guy who is mind-bombed, obviously mind-bombed. And not only that, there's not enough information on his background to even give you a thread of having these kind of mental problems. But it will have the desired effect of course, because now everyone will be terrified to go into theatres, and here's an article here for instance. You know, where they always know what's going to happen, but the Department of Homeland Security and FBI gave a warning out on May 17th, 2012 about movie theatre attacks. And it says…

Obama and friends warn law enforcement nationwide of a theater attack two months before it happened. Barry even told us it would be a deranged lone wolf shooter, while running practice drills nationwide for it.

(Alan: And they were running some practice drills nearby actually on this very thing, when it happened.)

Obama left his fingerprints all over the crime. It appears the FBI attempted to remove from the Internet a warning from 2 months ago that US theaters would be attacked. FBI document showing a terrorist warning issued on May 17, 2012 to watch out for possible attacks at American theaters disappears from the internet after a gunman

(A: This is the joker...)

opened fire early on Friday at a suburban Denver movie theater, leaving 12 people dead and scores others injured. A new video posted on the YouTube claims that a PDF document warning FBI on possible attacks on US theaters has been removed from the internet minutes after it was put on Facebook.

However, the cache is there and I'll put a link to that tonight.

They always know what's going to happen of course; and even that's part of the spell as well: the warning first. Like nine-eleven, nobody knew it was going to happen except Israel. Israel knew; they warned the U.S. The head of MI-6 in Britain warned the U.S.; that was on the BBC the day that it happened. Everybody knew it was going to happen except, apparently, the U.S. Well, it had to happen, you see, or you wouldn't have got this whole war scenario going on, this constant warfare, constant conflict we're going through today. So anyway, I'll put this link up tonight and a whole bunch of other ones. And, it says…

Former Homeland Security head: Heated political rhetoric threatens public safety

Former Secretary of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff said Sunday the rise of incendiary political rhetoric in recent years threatens public safety.

(A: I mean, they brought this guy in from outside from another country, as you all know, to run the U.S. and he also pushed all the scanners and then he pushed the company that sells them and has partnerships with them too. I mean, good business plan. These guys use your countries like private businesses. Anyway, he says...)

"No one can say that any particular comment leads a madman to decide to do this but I do believe that the general coarsening and aggravation of the dialogue, the fact that disagreement is often characterized as a matter of people having enemies or wanting to commit acts of violence does affect some minority of individuals and that raises the danger to everybody," he said on NBC's "Meet the Press".

Chertoff made his comment in response to a 1995 quote from former President Bill Clinton after the Oklahoma City bombing: "We hear so many loud and angry voices in America today whose sole goal seems to be to try to keep some people as paranoid as possible and the rest of us all torn up and upset with each other. They spread hate, they leave the impression that, by their very words, that violence is acceptable."

(A: And, so anyway...)

Rep. Carolyn McCarthy (D-N.Y.), a leading gun control advocate whose husband was killed in the 1993 Long Island Railroad shooting, endorsed Chertoff's comments and admonished some of her colleagues.

"Since I've been in Congress I've seen over the last several years the deterioration of working with each other," McCarthy said. “When you listen to the words of some of my colleagues, are inflammatory …. Just in the last past week a few of my colleagues came out with statements on other people, which are absolutely not true.”

So they’re all fighting themselves to do over Bachmann and so on as they all have their in-house fighting going on. But they also obviously want to start checking everybody’s speech now, of course. It’s all part of the speech thing; it gives more power for the internet guys to oversee you and take notes of who is saying what, thinking what, etcetera, until you will, you are going to be taught to think about every word that comes out of your mouth or anything that you type up or tweet, or anything like that because that’s the system that’s planned; it was planned a long time ago and it’s actually called in neuroscience "self-policing." They teach you to police yourself, rather than just teach basic political correctness by force or threat they simply teach you to be a policeman over your own mind. And of course the policeman that you’ll have is the one they design for you, you’ll adopt that one; it’s safe you see— very simple. You’re living through incredible mind-manipulation, not just on individuals here and there, but on the whole planet, right now.

Now, James Holmes, this guy who became the Joker—it says…

Cops Investigating Sex Site Profile

(A: Because he did this a few days ago, apparently, before all of this happened. It says...)

"Holmes" created the profile on AdultFriendFinder.com July 5 -- and included a picture of himself with reddish, orange hair ... just as officials in Aurora, CO said he looked when he was apprehended Friday morning.

(A: It says he...)

...used the screen name classicjimbo -- included a cryptic message on the top of the profile which reads, "Will you visit me in prison?"

In his profile, "Holmes" says he’s 6’0" and single ... with an athletic body.

Etcetera, etcetera and he likes group-sex and all that kind of stuff. However, you’ll find, as I say, is this all real? Is it not? Is it put up after the fact? We don’t really know. But this will add to the spell too, the different things that he’s into sexually, obviously, and that will add to the profile that’s either created by him or created for him.

Also, it’s interesting too, you often find this is the case; the same with Columbine, the Columbine shooters’ parents were all very rich and worked in military-industrial complex jobs. Nobody seemed to notice them for years practicing on machine guns and so on in the forest, blasting away. It was just like they were all invisible, even though it was all up on youtube at the time. Anyway, this one here….

Colorado shooting: Suspect’s small hometown shaken after rampage

Word spread quickly in Rancho Peñasquitos in San Diego County,

(A: San Diego, remember, is a big place for the big guys up in the Pentagon, in CIA, and so on and so on, and all the black-ops that they do. They call it "the city of the grey-men." The grey-men, the go-betweens that do all the stuff in-between, do the magic stuff. Anyway, it says...)

where residents continued to grapple with the news that a suspected mass murderer hailed from their suburban community.

James Holmes, 24, who graduated from Westview High School in San Diego in 2006, was arrested after allegedly opening fire in an Aurora, Colo., theater early Friday...

It was the second violent incident in the last year to shake the small town that its residents call “PQ.” Last summer a veteran San Diego child abuse detective and her 18-year-old daughter were stabbed to death at their home. Authorities charged the detective's son with the slayings.

(A: There's a lot of mind-control experimentation that goes on with their own children too, believe you me. And if you had a parent like this, mind you too, you'd be like robots, really. You really would be brought up like robots. But it says...)

Though Holmes long moved out from his parents' home in San Diego

(A: So obviously they were still there.)

to pursue neuroscience degrees at UC Riverside and then in Colorado, former high school classmates and community members Friday said they were shocked that so much violence could be tied to their hometown – a place where families pay a premium for good schools and a safe neighborhood.

But in this article here, you don't actually get any articles on anybody that knew him. You know, there's just nothing there. Did anyone know this guy? That's normally what they do, is find out who knew him and they always give you this, "oh, quiet fellow," you know, all that. There's nothing here at all. Is he a made-up... what is he? You know. And as I say, I'll put up some links on this tonight. This article here…

Real life shooting imitates training exercise at Parker medical school

The tragedy that played out in an Aurora movie theater Friday was ironically paralleled as a classroom learning experience in a medical school in Parker the same day.

That's interesting too because, remember, two years before the Columbine shooting they actually did a video in the school with the actual shooters, two years earlier, going around pretending to shoot all their classmates. Interesting. And the guy's father, of the cameraman, became the chief investigator into the shooting two years later.

Back with more after this....

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the parallel, really, operation that was going on when the shooter was at work that same day. It says…

The tragedy that played out in an Aurora movie theater Friday was ironically paralleled as a classroom learning experience in a medical school in Parker the same day.

Rocky Vista University College of Osteopathic Medicine is in the middle of holding specialized classes in disaster life support for 150 second-year medical students. Along with response to natural disasters like hurricanes and floods and terrorist attacks, one of the scenarios being used to train the students is how to respond if a shooter fires at people in a movie theater and also uses a bomb in the attack.

"The irony is amazing, just amazing," said Rocky Vista Dean Dr. Bruce Dubin.

So, isn't it rather amazing indeed, isn't it? It's a bit too amazing, but then, you always find the same scenarios and that puts people in a kind of schismatic way of thinking, a mode where part of their logic is trying to grasp it and say "no, that can't possibly be true without coordination for all this to happen" and the other part wants to believe the news and say "well we're just living in crazy times and we've got to give up all our rights because there's just too many madmen out there," and so they go with the latter, you see, and that's what the big boys want. But it's a form of casting a spell—very common actually, if you read your histories.

And remember too that the end justifies the means. When you want something through, you make it happen; it doesn't matter what it takes or the cost in human lives or anything else— you make it happen. It's the same thing when they want to take someone out that's going to be a problem. I can remember the woman who was going to bring-up…she was a main witness for the nine-eleven inquiry and she was flying to New York and the whole plane went down the day before the inquiry, with the whole lot, so 50 people died to get one person. It sounds better that way because you can't believe they'd do that and that's exactly what they… These are guys, remember, who plan wars, right down to the casualties they'll probably have in them and they can plan the wars 20 years beforehand or more— quite calmly, coolly, you know.

This article here is a bit off topic but this has been an incredibly, incredibly heavy year for mosquitoes in Ontario and other parts of Canada. I've noticed a lot of ads out too for different things to do with mosquitoes, and yet it's one of the driest summers we've had. It doesn't make sense that they're just coming out like crazy; they need moisture to breed, and yet here they are. It makes you wonder where they're all coming from, and that itself could be a whole conspiracy theory, believe you me. But here they come again with these articles…

Mosquito pool in Newmarket tests positive for West Nile Virus

Silence

Hi folks, I'm back on I think, but the phone-line just dropped and I think we're getting interference from third-parties, probably. I'm talking about mosquitoes as well being too profuse in Ontario for the climate we've got right now. And there's been more and more mosquitoes as we go along, even though it gets drier and drier, and out comes— guess what? The West Nile Virus apparently is back again. Now I've got photographs here of mosquitoes I've caught in this area with these little jelly balls on them, red jelly balls, it's quite interesting. They're not mites by the way; there's no legs. And this is not the first year I've seen them here and I'm wondering if they're just spreading these things or dropping them or what they're doing. But they're carrying something and I have seen stuff from the bacterial warfare departments from years ago when they experimented with these little polymer jelly-stuffs to carry viruses and bacterium. It makes you wonder what's really going on. I'll put this link up to the West Nile Virus outbreak once more tonight at .com.

Again, getting back to the spell, of the poster, the batman poster character. A poster was found in his apartment of Batman and one Batman mug. Now, fanatics, people who are into comics have their whole place littered with paraphernalia to do with their favorite addiction, basically. And this guy has one poster and one mug and that's that. That's not symptomatic of someone who is really into that kind of thing whatsoever, not at all. So, it's really a conjured story for this guy, obviously. But we'll never get to the bottom of it and the big boys will make sure of that. Mind you, they can give you so much information to really bend your mind that they know most people eventually switch off; they can't handle any more, and that's what they do.

Now, in Britain… Britain was taken over a long time ago. Remember, it was the first flagship to try all this on the world, creating a kind of socialist system with the fascists on top running all the money; and that's your function: is to simply produce and create taxes for the big boys to use in their big building projects and to buy their private jets and make them awfully important and get big, big bureaucracies; the big communist dream was massive bureaucracies and specialists running your lives. Well, here's how bad it got in Britain. Nick Clegg, this guy…what a name, Clegg – that's another bloodsucker by the way in Britain, you get a clegg, it lands on you and that will really suck your blood. Anyway….

Nick Clegg scheme will pay firm to wake jobless teens

(A: So the government is going to pay a company to give them wakeup calls, you see. And it says here...)

Nick Clegg has urged firms to be "creative" to get young people back into work

The government is paying a company to wake teenagers up in an effort to get them back to work, under a new scheme.

The firm, in the north-east of England, said it was "just one small part of the mentoring approach we have got".

(A: See, now that they've taken all incentive away from the mind until it's no longer hereditary, it seems, they have to start programming you on what to do. It says...)

And young people were also driven (A: They're giving out a scheme to drive them) to interviews and helped to get into the habit of "turning up on time" to jobs.

There's socialism for you.

Back with more after this break...

Hi, folks, I'm back. And we know that government is getting bigger and bigger all the time; that's all it does, is expand, like a cancer. And tumors come off of it, secondaries come off of it, with every new law that comes out: a new department for bureaucrats, you see. And bureaucrats all get their families in on the deal too. Most of your central governments, all they have are hereditary bureaucrats; it's all in the families. Anyway, it says here…

The Cost Of "Intervention"

The Competitive Enterprise Institute (CEI) is a small "think tank" in Washington DC which puts out an annual report called: "Ten Thousand Commandments". The report deals with the regulatory agencies of the US federal government and the cost of the regulations they continually introduce - and enforce. This report would be typical of the regulatory function of pretty well every government in the world.

In all interventionist economies, regulations are not set by the "lawmakers". The "lawmakers" merely pass the laws, their enforcement is left to the various bureaucratic departments of government. And in order to "enforce" the laws, the bureaucrats see it as their function to impose regulations - countless thousands of them. The cost of complying with these regulations is met by those being regulated. It does NOT show up in the annual budgets (funded or unfunded) of the government.

In their Ten Thousand Commandments 2012 report which was released in June, the CEI estimates the cost of US government regulation (A: at present) at $US 1.75 TRILLION. That is just under half (48 percent) of the budget of the federal government. It is almost ten times the total of all corporate taxes collected and almost double the total collected from individual income taxes. It is also one-third higher than the total of all pre-tax corporate profits. It is the hidden cost of doing business in an interventionist economy. The fact that the cost of complying with these regulations is substantially higher than the total of corporate profits is a stark illustration of the end result of economic intervention. That end result is capital consumption.

In the US, the federal government lists its regulations in what is called the Code of Federal Regulations. These rules of the economic "game" cover 169,000 pages (A: 169,000 pages...) and more than ten new ones are added every day, seven days a week and 365 days a year. In 2011, the US Congress passed a total of 81 new "laws" while government agencies issued 3,807 new regulations. As the CEI points out, if there ever was an example of government without the consent of ANYONE - this is it.

And it gives you some more information, but it's true enough that we're just so overregulated, especially small businesses; that's why they can hardly function anymore. But mind you, even Thatcher said that, that the days of small business is over. She made sure of that too because you had so much paperwork for the government and you filled it in all day, you couldn't work at the job that you were doing, and she closed thousands of them down — same in the States, it's happening too.

And, this is quite a funny one here because the World Wildlife Fund was set up, again, with the same boys that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was to take over the world, these are the boys to do it, with the Council on Foreign Relations; they also got the Trilateral Commission. But they also set up big charitable foundations as a massive group to cover wildlife in the land, to take over the land— the big long-term agenda. And they don't give a damn about wildlife but they make a lot of nonsense and noise about that they do. This one says…

Spanish WWF sacks King Juan Carlos over elephant hunt

(A: He’s the head of it, this guy. And it says...)

The vote to abolish the position of honorary president was carried by a 94% majority

The conservation group WWF in Spain has removed King Juan Carlos as its honorary president for going on an elephant hunting trip in Botswana.

The WWF’s Spanish chapter voted overwhelmingly to abolish the post, a statement said, adding that the safari did not sit well with WWF goals.

The king was widely criticised after news of the trip emerged in April, in the middle of a severe economic crisis.

Spain’s royal family has faced a series of embarrassments this year.
King Juan Carlos apologised to the Spanish people for the hunting trip, which only came to light when he was flown home from Africa after breaking a hip.

An online petition calling for his resignation from the WWF post accumulated almost 85,000 signatures by the time he made his public apology.

So they’re just sort of really, really upset that one of their own boys was caught hunting, but a lot of them actually at the top do, believe you me they really, really do in all these big organizations because nothing out there is really there for what you think it’s for; you’re living in the twilight zone— you really are. And before World War II they said they’d need another war to bring the people to their knees to bring in the United Nations and make people give up all their personal rights. And then they’d amalgamate all the countries into big blocs, which they went ahead to do, actually— we’re still going through it today. But they also said they’d have to get the people off the rural areas and into the big cities and it will take a while for them to come down through sterilization techniques and most of them wouldn’t want children now anyway. It’s all been very successful, but they also decided to give nothing but lots and lots of programs about the wonderful wildlife and how lovely everything was. And these guys at the top are members of the elite who go on regular hunting trips and shootings, but they don’t want you to do it, of course. Everything has got an ulterior purpose.

£13 trillion hoard hidden from taxman by global elite

(A: In Britain. The Cayman Islands is one of the ones that they use. It says...)

A global super-rich elite has exploited gaps in cross-border tax rules to hide an extraordinary £13 trillion ($21tn) of wealth offshore – as much as the American and Japanese GDPs put together – according to research commissioned by the campaign group Tax Justice Network.

(A: Well, each time they make new tax laws they always make loopholes for themselves at the top; that’s been admitted over many years.)

James Henry, former chief economist at consultancy McKinsey and an expert on tax havens, has compiled the most detailed estimates yet of the size of the offshore economy in a new report,

(A: And I’ll put the link up tonight. It’s called...)

The Price of Offshore Revisited, released exclusively to the Observer (A: Newspaper).

He shows that at least £13tn – perhaps up to £20tn – has leaked out of scores of countries into secretive jurisdictions such as Switzerland and the Cayman Islands with the help of private banks, which vie to attract the assets of so-called high net-worth individuals. Their wealth is, as Henry puts it, "protected by a highly paid, industrious bevy of professional enablers in the private banking, legal, accounting and investment industries taking advantage of the increasingly borderless, frictionless global economy". According to Henry’s research, the top 10 private banks, which

include UBS and Credit Suisse in Switzerland, as well as the US investment bank Goldman Sachs, (A: Well, of course...)
managed more than £4tn in 2010, a sharp rise from £1.5tn five years earlier.

The detailed analysis in the report, compiled using data from a range of sources, including the Bank of International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund, suggests that for many developing countries the cumulative value of the capital that has flowed out of their economies since the 1970s would be more than enough to pay off their debts to the rest of the world.

Oil-rich states with an internationally mobile elite have been especially prone to watching their wealth disappear into offshore bank accounts instead of being invested at home, the research suggests. Once the returns on investing the hidden assets is included, almost £500bn has left Russia since the early 1990s when its economy was opened up.

(A: A lot of folk actually fled out with the money too that were the top guys that ran Russia under communism.)

Saudi Arabia has seen £197bn flood out since the mid-1970s, and Nigeria £196bn.

"The problem here is that the assets of these countries are held by a small number of wealthy individuals while the debts are shouldered by the ordinary people of these countries through their governments,"...

Well that's the same everywhere, isn't it? That's the same everywhere. See, there's no system that has ever been democratic; you'll never get it, by the way either— it's not intended ever to happen. You'll get the illusions of it once in a while, little whiffs of democracy. But the system was set up by very rich people a long time ago even before democracy came in; but they said they'd use the term "democracy" to take over other countries. See, a person who thinks they're free is a really good slave; they will work harder than ones that know that they are a slave, you know. It's an old idea; it works very well.

Australia, that's really getting hammered now because they've got the Fabian Socialists in to do the final part of restructuring— it says…

AUSTRALIA'S building industry is in survival mode, with official statistics revealing that at least two companies a day are going to the wall as labour costs continue to rise, profit margins flatline and banks play hardball on funding.

The latest statistics on liquidations and voluntary administrations show that since January 1 more than 363 companies in the building industry, excluding mining, have collapsed, more than 200 of them from New South Wales and 95 from Victoria.

What is even more alarming is the trend seems to be getting worse, with 30 building companies failing in March, 33 in April, 51 in May, 63 in June and a whopping 40 collapsing in the first 10 days of July.

But that's progress, you see, because Australia is being restructured to blend in and eventually get merged in with China.

Air Force to begin testing drone-fired lasers over North Dakota

(A: Isn't that nice? You'll see nice flashing lights in the sky.)

On July 26, the U.S. Air National Guard will get the green light to begin firing lasers from unmanned attack drones in a vast swath of skies over North Dakota, despite the concerns of local commercial pilots.

(A: Well, what about the people? What about the people? Supposing these drones start, you know, getting a little tip here and there and they end up hitting the ground? I mean, but that doesn't really matter, eh? I guess we're self-replenishing, aren't we? We kind of breed, once in a while; or we can always bring in immigration if your own are not breeding.)

At the Devils Lake home of the North Dakota Army National Guard, pilots train on MQ-1 Predator drones — the most prevalent unmanned attack vehicle in the military arsenal. In late June the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) published an updated set of rules and regulations covering Devils Lake, creating several large restricted airspaces over the Camp Gilbert C. Grafton military base.

The reason: the Air Force plans to begin tests of potentially dangerous lasers shot remotely from the drone.

“Sorties will be limited to the minimum necessary for training, be confined to restricted airspace,

(A: Well how far can a laser go, eh?)

and be executed against ground targets for laser designation, completely within an existing Army small arms weapons training range,” Billie Jo Lorius, a public information officer

(A: P.R. manager, that’s what that means...)

with the North Dakota National Guard, told FoxNews.com.

(A: Now, P.R. is propaganda, remember. So, everything that you hear from any spokesman for any organization is always propaganda, when it says P.R. And...)

The lasers aren’t intended as weapons, as were those built on the jumbo jet operated by the Air Force in the Airborne Laser Test Bed program, which was officially mothballed in February. Rather they are targeting lasers fixed on a spot on the ground, which can be used to steer other explosives to a target.

The Air Force is not testing them yet but expects to begin soon, Lorius said.

Well I bet they’re doing all of that, including using them for bringing down other craft and so on; no doubt about it. Remember: they never tell you the truth. They never do tell you the truth; that’s why they have the P.R. specialists to talk to the media.

The Marine Corps… this is obviously happening in a big way; I know it’s happening with the “hands across the sea” idea that Canada and other countries have had for years where you bring in Russians and even Chinese Military and you help train with them on your local civic laws— that’s what they train them in. It makes you wonder why they’re bringing in military guys from other countries to train them in your local civic laws. Well, and eventually…it’s much easier in the U.S. because the people really don’t mind so much in the U.S. now; they’ve got so much entertainment. And it says here….

Marine Corps creates law-enforcement battalions

The Marine Corps has created its first law-enforcement battalions — consolidated units of military police officers trained to investigate a variety of crimes. Combat in Iraq and Afghanistan has underscored the relevance of such a force, as Marines have increasingly found themselves playing street cop in addition to combat duties.

Now, this is a very dangerous thing because military are meant to go in and kill folk and that’s been a longstanding divide between that and the police because police are not supposed to, although they are doing it now, killing folk as well. I guess it’s all getting kind of blurred and they can all really just swap uniforms or maybe just use the same uniform eventually. It’s all kind of black today, isn’t it? And they’ve got their camo as well for urban warfare and all these toys and things which they all seem to carry. In fact, the shooter (again, getting back to the shooter at the theatre), when the cops caught the guy, actually they didn’t really catch him: they thought he was one of theirs; he had all the gear on— maybe even better stuff than they had, I don’t know. Anyway, this is a bad move when you find battalions being created to do policing work from the military. I don’t care what "corps" it is, but it’s definitely a military corps, and these guys are meant for hard, hard stuff, believe you me. There’s an article in the paper today about a judge who was off duty and he was walking down a street; the cops had a man on the ground and the judge actually thought they needed some help so he phoned for backup and as he was standing there one of the cops went over to him and gave him a karate chop in the throat, the kind that you're taught to do in the military. See, they're actually hiring lots of military guys now; they have been for years and that's why they're really heavy-handed when they deal with civilians. They don't see you as any different than a person in any other country that they're taught and trained to despise— they don't, you know. Anyway, the judge was put down by this punch to the throat and had to go to the hospital.

Proponents of Canada's Online Spying Bill Still Trying to Justify Excessive Powers

Canada's online surveillance bill may be on hold for now, but a recent news article confirms that a rather formidable figure has been angling for its return: Richard Fadden, head of the Canadian equivalent of the FBI.

(A: That's CSIS, or "Big SIS" we call it here.)

Fadden, director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS), wrote in a letter that the highly contentious Bill C-30 was "vital" to protecting national security.

(A: I'd love to see who "National Security" is; it's not us. It's obviously like a special group.)

The letter was sent to Public Safety Minister Vic Toews, the driver behind Bill C-30, in late February. It was released to the Canadian Press in response to a request filed under the Access to Information Act.

As EFF has noted before, Bill C-30 would introduce new police powers allowing Canadian authorities easy access to individuals' online activities, including the power to force Internet companies to hand over private customer data without a warrant. It would also pave the way for gag orders preventing online service providers from notifying subscribers that their private data has been disclosed — a move that would make it impossible for users to seek legal recourse for privacy violations.

(A: Well, in other words, you have no rights.)

Similar gag orders are frequently imposed in the United States, when the FBI issues national security letters (NSLs) seeking customer information. In a case EFF has taken on to challenge an NSL statute on behalf of a telecommunications company that received one of these secret letters in 2011, fundamental due process and First Amendment issues arising from these gag order provisions are a central concern.

So, this will get pushed; if CSIS wants it they'll get what they want because they serve the elite.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. A Canadian company, mind you, is doing pretty good; it's moving to the States in fact, pretty well wholesale. And it's into shoes, shoes for I.D. No kidding— yeah…

New lab working on security shoe sole to ID people, experts say it raises privacy questions

(A: No kidding, eh?)

A new lab is working to perfect special shoe insoles that can help monitor access to high-security areas, like nuclear power plants or special military bases.

The concept is based on research that shows each person has unique feet,

(A: No kidding. Have you seen some of them out there?)

and ways of walking. Sensors in the bio-soles check the pressure of feet, monitor gait, and use a microcomputer to compare the patterns to a master file for that person. If the patterns match the bio-soles go to sleep. If they don't, a wireless alarm message can go out.

"It's part of a shoe that you don't have to think about," said Marios Savvides, head of Carnegie Mellon University's new Pedo-Biometrics Lab, in Pittsburgh.'

(A: They're getting into the act on everything; maybe even walking canes next—I mean, who knows...)

The lab, which has $1.5 million in startup funding,

(A: Probably part of the government, you know...)

is a partnership with Autonomous ID, a Canadian company that is relocating to several U.S. cities. Todd Gray, the company president, said he saw the potential when his daughter was in a maternity ward decorated with representations of different baby feet all along a wall.

Autonomous ID has been working on prototypes since 2009, with the goal of making a relatively low cost ID system.

So, they can put it into soldiers' boots, policemen's boots, everybody's boots, basically, and eventually it will go into probably just the shoe itself; you'll buy them like that through Wal-Mart because it'll be the only place you can buy them eventually, and wherever you go they'll know where you are and what you're doing and if that's really you. It's all thought out way ahead in advance.

The shooter by the way, getting back to the shooter again, it says here that…

Shooter Took Prescription Drug Before Attack

(A: He certainly looks like it on the photographs that are up there when he was in court; his eyes are popping out.)

First responders to the Aurora theater shooting at first thought the shooter was a fellow officer, and the shooter had taken 100mg of Vicodin about two and half hours before the shooting...

(A: It says the...)

24-year-old former grad student who police identified as the shooter, told police he was acting alone and tipped them to the booby trapped explosives in his Aurora apartment.

(A: Why would he go to all that trouble and then just blab-off and tell them what he'd done? That makes no sense either.)

But he then asked for a lawyer and stopped cooperating.

According to sources, he had nine clips in an ammo carrier and police found at least three .40-caliber magazines, a shotgun and a large drum magazine on the floor when they arrived.

One source believed the ammo drum for the AR-15 had jammed sometime during the shooting.

Sources describe an eerie scene with dying and wounded people on the floor, strobe lights flashing through the smoke, screaming sirens and the Batman movie playing in the background.

(A: That would be very surrealistic, but mind you, a lot of folk are kind of brought up in surrealism, aren't they really? They're kind of in it already.)

The incident started with Holmes in the theater watching a movie for a few minutes. Witnesses said he left and returned dressed in the body armor and tactical gear, according to sources.

(A: He had...)

...tear gas grenades

(A: Which he threw around...)

and began firing three weapons -- a 12-gauge shotgun, a .40 caliber Glock pistol and an AR-15 assault rifle, according to sources.

(A: And then he...)

...exited the theater where he was confronted by at least two officers.

The source familiar with the investigation indicated that police noted in reports that Holmes told them he took 100 mg of Vicodin.

Awfully cooperative guy, after just shooting them all up, very calm and the whole bit, but completely spaced out as well. It ain’t normal, folks. It ain’t normal.

Neuroscience is a funny thing because they do experiments, amazing ones, on their own students.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

DHS and FBI Movie Theatre Attack Warning from May

The Joker's Sex Life

Colorado Shooter's Hometown---in San Diego County

Real Life Shooting Emulates Training Exercise at Parker School Medical School

Batman Fanatic had only One Poster and a Mug of Batman in his Apartment

Shooter took Vicodin

The Joker Looks "Out of it"

Chertoff Down on Political Rhetoric

West Nile Virus in Newmarket Ontario

Company Hired by Gov. to Give wake-up Calls to get Teenagers Back to Work

Cost of Government Regulation

Spanish Head of WWF Sacked over Elephant Hunt

Super Rich Tax-Havens

Tax Loopholes for the Rich

Australia---Building Industry Crumbling

Air Force to Test Drone-Firing Lasers over North Dakota

Marine Corps Creates Law-Enforcement Battalions

CSIS Canada Wants Online Spying Bill to Pass

Shoes that Spy on you

Judge Assaulted by Policeman

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 24, 2012 (#1135)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 24, 2012:
Not Safe in Your Holmes:
Government Our Saviour, It'll Train, Coddle and Feed You,
Forgive US Homeland Security, We Really, Really Need You:
"Faces of Newscasters, Straight as a Poker,
Parroting Exact Same Stories on the Joker,
World's Not Safe, It's Terrifyingly Bad,
Straight-Laced Young Men Suddenly Go Mad,
Everyone, Obviously Needs Professional Guidance,
Birth to Death, Big Brother Must have Confidence,
When Everyone is PC, Standardized Like Clones,
Aberrant Behaviour will Be Rectified by Drones,
Sinister Twilight Language Used to Cast a Spell,
The Joker is a Jester, a Comedian from Hell,
Sherlock would Figure Out Why Mr. Holmes
Would Be Involved with Batman's Legendary Tomes"
© Alan Watt July 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of July 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com; you’ll find over a thousand audios for download for free. Hopefully you’ll start to understand the system you’re born into, the system of power, control and the agenda as well, which powerful people always have an agenda. Their agenda is very simple, it’s for themselves to rule the entire planet and standardize everything across the world, eventually eliminate all countries through trading blocs and amalgamations, just like the EU has happened to, and you’ve got NAFTA of course still driving ahead with the American amalgamation too, for the continent. The Pacific Rim Region for China, Australia and New Zealand and a few other countries is well underway as well. So you’re living through the times of standardization – that’s really what it is – while they consolidate power for their own use for later on. Because they really have a plan to go down through the ages, for themselves at the top, and we will all pass away. The old man, the old type, the ones who didn’t evolve enough and get up to the top will simply pass away; their usefulness is over and you’ll go down the way of the dodo bird basically in the end. And it’s happening already because most folk don’t breed, or they certainly don’t want any live births in the West.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can also donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] I don't take advertisers on as guests that scare you and then sell you something to save you, an antidote basically, and I don't have shares in any companies that sell anything at all. So you can keep me going if you'd like to do so.

We live in an amazing time, an amazing time to be alive. You understand, your ancestors, basically, previous generations had to speculate about this particular time. They used religion, Revelation and a whole bunch of other things to try and understand what was happening, because these guys at the top do certainly follow the book of Revelation, very, very well, to the letter in fact. And they got together a long time ago, centuries ago, and in the early 20th century they came out with their big books written by themselves outlining this plan for the future, the scientific society they'd bring in with themselves in control at the top. Academia would be on board to brainwash the public and select those of the managerial class who would manage the public for them. That's why all academia is on board, for something called progress, which is never defined to those below. And of course, progress means the eugenical society, transhumanism, the creation of new kinds of slaves for the future that will be very efficient, very cost-effective too – that's very important to those at the top. Because see, the big banking boys that already owned a good chunk of the world in the late 1800s, were the guys who set up the big foundations that now run the world, the parallel government. They tell government what to do. They put their own boys into government from the Council on Foreign Relations; every President and Prime Minister across the planet is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. And of course, you don't vote for them so why go through with the farce of democracy? You are voting in ONE agenda worldwide. It doesn't matter who you vote for because the leaders are always picked and selected by the Council on Foreign Relations as members, and they have already given their oaths to this organization to continue and fulfill their obligations, no matter what it takes. So politics, really, is just for the lesser ones at the bottom. They're allowed a certain amount of competition, according to Carroll Quigley, but the ones at the top always belong, and have for a hundred years, to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Those at the top understand control, and the control using power and how power should be used to control the public, and the easiest way to do it is to terrify the public. Terror always works. Generally in the past it's been those boys over there – wars, in other words – those bad guys over there. But we're going into a global society and eventually they'll run out of those boys over there, because they do plan to take down all the Muslim countries across the planet as well. And what's left after that? you see. So it's very difficult to get those boys over there, especially China, when you're a trading partner with China and they've got special trading status with you; they're really up there. China now is also grabbing, making power grabs for islands that are sort of under dispute, right now in fact, at this moment.

What I mean to get at is the fact that power is used all the time, and FEAR is used all the time on the populations, of all countries; that's what they do. Whoever rules the country uses power and fear, and, we're here to protect you and you've got to quiver and allow us to get on with it, to keep you safe. And by the time you're finished of course, you have no rights whatsoever, you're in a totalitarian system; they'll never call it that at home, of course, naturally – even though if you just believe your eyes once in a while you can see what it really is. And that's the way they want it to be because they're at a very teetering point right now, a teetering point of going into the new system of authoritarianism.

Remember, the Club of Rome is the big think tank for the United Nations; the UN itself is a front for the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the bankers who set it up. And they basically are turning their guns on all the different countries right now they can still turn them on, but they want to standardize the world very, very quickly, very, very quickly and they want to use terror at home to do it all as well. And it's an authoritarian society; the Club of Rome says it's the only way it will work because democracy will never work. But meanwhile, the UN and all the other countries, in their usual hypocrisy, use the term democracy to cover the evil doings that they're up to. You see. They don't intend anyone to have democracy in this brave new world at all, but they will certainly use it, the term that is, like a shield, to get the moral high ground.

Tonight I'll put up an interview, it's a video, with Roger Hayes that was kidnapped from his home by the police, given a behind-the-doors trial, in secrecy, and slammed off to jail... but he's managed to get out. So this is the first interview, apparently, that's been released since he got out. He's the British Constitution group chairman so it will be interesting to see what he has to say. I’ll put that up, and all these articles I mention tonight I’ll put up at .com after the end of the broadcast.

UK Column Live - 23rd July 2012 - Interview With Roger Hayes - youtube.com

Now, we’ve seen this happening in the States – it’s amazing how it’s happening across the world at the same time. People have been told, by their governments, you’re eating too much, food is getting expensive, plant gardens and all this kind of stuff. And then when you do it, in come the authorities and they rip it up and fine you or charge you or whatever. This is happening now in Canada and there’s a couple it says in Québec…

Couple refuse to rip up ILLEGAL vegetable garden
after demands from draconian council
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 23 July 2012

(Alan: See, we’re run by all these petty bureaucracies now that have been given TOO much authority, because you’ve allowed them to get so much authority, basically. And all they do, once they get into power, is sit and make rules; that’s all they do is make rules all the time. And most folk are oblivious of the rules until they come knocking at your door, or barging through it. This says…)

As the world battles an obesity epidemic, one Canadian council is going around ripping up thriving vegetable gardens.

This spring, Michel Beauchamp and wife Josee Landry planted an elaborate vegetable garden on the front lawn at their Drummondville, Quebec, home and the cucumbers, tomatoes, beets and Brussels sprouts they grow have helped him shed 75lb and her 25lb.

But town code states such a garden can only take up 30 per cent of front yards in the St-Charles-de-Drummond neighbourhood where they live - the rest must be grass.

The deadline was yesterday, but Mr Beauchamp and Ms Landry refused to comply.

They are now petitioning for the council to relax its draconian rules, which will see them facing fines of up to $300 a day from tomorrow. (A: They charge interest on these things too, you know.)

'It must be a right to be able to grow our vegetables on our land. It is nonsense to ban it,' Mr Beauchamp told CBC.

The gardeners have garnered more than 6,000 signatures promoting their cause.

Authorities told the TV station that community members had complained about the blossoming garden but Mr Beauchamp said no one had complained to him and that they share much of what they grow.

It’s just these petty, little – what can you call it – these little snoops that are hired. And it’s jobs for their families too; bureaucrats always hire their families into these things and they create work for them, make-work projects, and they go around snooping on people and looking in their windows and all the rest of it. It’s time, you understand, if the people don’t cut back on this massive bureaucracy locally and in the federal level too, we’re all done for. We’re all done for, absolutely. They’ll have you in straitjackets before you know it, and that’s what they’re trying to do.

And there’s a time when you’ve got to say, enough, that’s it, no more... no more. Because it’s just like that Roger Hayes in Britain; he refused to pay taxes to the town councils, because they’re giving cash abroad to kill folk and all this kind of stuff, illegal wars, and where do you take your stand? When you take a stand you will become a martyr, there’s no doubt about it. But when do you take your stand? And who’s going to take the stand? Do enough people really care? Is it worth taking a stand for humanity in the first place? I mean, look around you. And these are all the things that will go through your head as you perhaps take your stand. Maybe you can only do it for yourself, for what’s right, but if you let them walk over you they just continue to get more powerful and madness creeps in, absolute madness, when they stop you growing food.

And apart from that the food you're buying, in Canada especially, is all GM anyway; it's poisonous. It is poisonous and they know it's poisonous, those who forced it on the Canadian public. And it's way too expensive as well, ridiculously expensive as the big corporate farmers take over with the help of government. So if you try to be healthy at all, yeah they'll stop it, they'll stop it if they can, but it's up to you to keep going. That's all you can do. So those who want to can also write to these two people in Québec and give them some support, and maybe tell the Council where to go.

Now, this article is from the Government Security News. There's a lot to do with this particular shooting; it cast a spell. As I say, that's what they do with these guys, they cast a spell over the world, always at the right time when the government's trying to get something through. And Obama and other countries are going to sign, of course, this treaty with the United Nations, or agreement. They've done it before, actually, back in the 60s – I've put that up before – where they wanted to basically, eventually ban all small arms from the general public across the planet. Now they also want to register those who have weapons and firearms across the whole planet. Right at the right time you get the thing happening; it never fails, never fails. And remember, the end justifies the means, as I say; that's what they truly believe at the top, and that was said by Cecil Rhodes when he had the Rhodes Foundation set up with Lord Rothschild, they would use some of the Jesuit tactics, he said, and they would form it in a Masonic type system of secrecy, and oaths, which they did. And they joined with the Milner banking group, international money lenders, and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs with other branches called the Council on Foreign Relations. Anyway, it says…

Theater shooting highlights difficulties with lone offenders and 'soft targets,' said NJ fusion center
gsnmagazine.com / 2012-07-24 / Mark Rockwell

(A: These fusion centers they've got across the whole world now basically, not just in the States, and they're all interactive with each other. So this is from the government…)

An incident assessment issued by the New Jersey intelligence fusion center in the hours after the mass shooting in Colorado showed that although law enforcement didn't believe terrorism was involved, it illustrated the pernicious security difficulties with lone shooters and soft targets. (A: What they're getting at is, everyone has to have no privacy for the world to be safe, you see. This is where it's going, absolutely is where it's going.)

An incident assessment posted by the New Jersey Regional Operations Intelligence Center (ROIC) on July 20 following the attack, said the "greatest threat facing security officials today is that of the Lone Offender or Homegrown Violent Extremist," because of their focus on simple plots with short operational cycles that give law enforcement little time to detect and disrupt them. (A: Again, it's the... obviously it's a straight white male in this case. Before that it was going to be all Muslims, apparently. And then they didn't find enough of the Muslims so they started to go into, oh you're all guilty, you're all potential terrorists, can you remember that? Anyone can be a terrorist; you might not be today but you might be tomorrow.)

New Jersey's ROIC the state's hub for intelligence and receives information and personnel from the FBI, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, (A: ...and all the other alphabet soup agencies…) regional partners like the NYPD and neighboring state police; state agencies; county, municipal, and non-governmental partners. It is the command center for all state-led emergency response operations, including natural disasters, chemical or nuclear emergencies, and terror alerts.

The deadly Colorado attack, said the assessment, which was made available on the Public Intelligence Web site, "also shows the inherent vulnerability of traditionally 'soft targets' in the commercial sector which includes casinos/hotels, malls, shopping centers, sports and entertainment venues, schools (including Faith Based), and hospitals." (A: It means streets and everything; in other words, EVERYWHERE you go... outside your home.)

"The potential terrorist threat to the commercial sector in New Jersey is high and an incident such as this illustrates the inherent vulnerability of soft targets throughout the state," it said. It warned law enforcement for possible copycat attacks.

So in other words, we're going to see a whole bunch of slews of laws coming down the pike because as I say, it literally means... They're trying to validate all their snooping on all your mails and what you look at and all your data; they're trying to validate that, you see, and they're trying to validate the fact that they've been personality profiling you for years on the computer. This is what they're doing with it. And eventually they'll, now, put it into writing and say, yeah, okay, now it's official; we've been doing it unofficially, now it's official... for safety, you understand. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. When they do big, big scenarios like 9/11 or whatever they're doing, we always have the same kind of… there's just too many unanswered questions, of course, which they never will answer because they'd have to admit there's some involvement with your own security agencies perhaps, things like that. There's been so many over the last few years that you can't really keep count on them across the world.

But they do love the occult, of course, and the occult is a way to smack you in the mouth and show how silly you are. But also, it's part of the spell that they cast on you as well; it gets everyone chatting about it, all the strange things that are happening here. A guy who dresses like the Joker, just because he has red hair, it's maybe even a wig for all we know. But the fact is, it's so bizarre, it captivates the minds of the people. And he might not have even been in the darned theater for all we know; they certainly got him outside of it. And even already you're getting conflicting stories from the police that got him. On the one hand they tell you he was there with all his gear on; they thought he was one of them, he was at his car at that time. Today they show you where he was walking from the theater, supposedly, cast, and where he dumped all the body armor and different things near a dumpster before he got to his car. So which one's true? You see, you get these conflicting stories, because the boys at the top haven't got everybody in on the right story yet, and there will eventually be the right story when they're finished with it all.

And you find you have odd things too, like the number plate of his car, is 119, which is 9/11 backwards obviously, and you have roc, R O C, and those that have read the Arabian Nights of course know that Roc was the big flying monster that brought destruction upon the world. But roc is also the division of guess what? – I mean we're talking about Batman here – Penguin books. You know, the Penguin, the other archenemy, for science fiction. It's just strange how it all ties together. And then you find this one here too, to do with Detective Comics. They used to call them DC Comics because it was Detective Comics that brought in the superheroes after they went through the old type detectives, but they still called it DC Comics. Anyway it says…

Detective Comics #572
everything2.com / Mar 27 2004

Pop-culture historians regard Detective Comics as the first comic devoted exclusively to one theme. While it began with a variety of detective-related stories, from hard-boiled Slam Bradley to Sax Rohmer adaptations, fans remember the comic for one principal reason: it introduced the Batman.

In March, 1987, DC decided to celebrate 50 years of its landmark periodical with a special story, "The Doomsday Book." As Mike W. Barr explains on the inside cover, they knew it would be a Batman story-- he's dominated the title since 1939-- but they wanted to include other aspects of Detective's history. The resulting story proves amusing, and it teams Batman and Robin with the aged Slam Bradley, Detective alumnus Elongated Man, and the celebrated Sherlock Holmes. (A: HOLMES... Does that ring a bell? Holmes.... meeting Batman?) Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's great detective had, after all, shaped the genre in which this comic was rooted, and 1987 marked his centennial.

The cover features Batman and Holmes examining Detective #27, the cover of which also hangs on the wall. That issue, of course, marked Batman's first appearance. This is a comic, so Holmes appears at his most iconic: deerstalker cap, inverness coat, and curved pipe. Within, the long and tangled tale begins in a dive bar on Christmas, with a private eye borrowed from another subgenre.

So it's amazing how you've even got Batman meeting Holmes, and here we have the Holmes guy who thinks he's the Joker, supposedly; it's what we're told. And it makes no sense at all. The guy was definitely drugged; easy enough to drug someone, easy enough to work on them for a short period of time actually, especially if you're a student in neuroscience. Because in neuroscience – and a lot of these different areas in university today – they will experiment on their own students, first and foremost. And they do simple ones too to find out who's the most easily suggestible, hypnotic subjects, that type of thing and they can work on them quite, quite simply. It's very easy to do.

So we don't even know who really did this to be honest with you. But too much of it stinks... when you get stuff like this turning up. And as I say, the classic thing, his number plate for his car, is 119, 9/11, and ROC of course a division of Penguin books for science fiction. You can't make this stuff up. And this is what happens over and over again with all of these kinds of staged scenarios, with the patsies there at the end. But this guy's out of it obviously. A guy who's out of it cannot wire his home to go up in flames. He wouldn't have the concentration to do it, never mind the learning on how to do it in the first place, and plan way ahead to get all that ammunition and so on and so on and so on... and all the right kind of stuff. And also too, you get the pictures with the gas masks; the gas masks are coming out everywhere right now. They even have a guy with a gas mask on in the Denver airport, of course, you know the place where they have strange things with all the children, there's children from all over the world, one lies in a coffin, but you see the people around the figures and there's a guy with a gas mask on there too. Big thing, gas masks right now. Interesting.

Symbology, and it's occult language in symbology of course. Because it affects the psyche of the hearer, the listeners, it casts a spell on them. And it does, it really does. Even if they don't understand it, it casts a kind of spell on them, puts them in a limbo state where they're easily suggestible themselves and then they have to go along with the mainstream after all... Nobody's safe, it's scary out there, all these dark forces working on us. Back with more after this.

Detective Comics - wikipedia.com

Gunman who massacred 12 at movie premiere used same drugs that killed Batman star Heath Ledger and messaged web lovers to ask... Will you visit me in prison? - dailymail.co.uk / 20 July 2012

Holmes's House "Like a Bomb" - Colorado shooting victim's wife has baby; 20 still hospitalized - reuters.com

Colorado Shooter James Holmes's Family History Goes Back to the Mayflower - thedailybeast.com / Jul 22, 2012

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. The big boys at the top, of course, are bringing it all out today. Biodefense...

New U.S. biodefense R&D network launched
Homelandsecuritynews.com / July 2012

On Monday, Texas A&M System dedicated a new research center which is part of a national network of centers aiming to develop strategies and products to counter bioterrorism, chemical and radiological attacks on the United States, and better strategies to deal with pandemics; the network will have facilities in Texas, Maryland, and North Carolina; the Texas dedication is the culmination of a Manhattan Project-like program for biological countermeasures, launched in 2004 by the Department of Health and Human Services; the research network aims to develop "rapid, nimble and flexible approaches" to vaccine and therapy development, and train the next generation of professionals to sustain U.S. capabilities in these areas.

On Monday, Texas A&M System dedicated a new research center which is part of a national network of centers aiming to develop strategies and products to counter bioterrorism, chemical and radiological attacks on the United States, and better strategies to deal with pandemics.

In June, the Texas A&M System, a system which includes eleven universities and 120,000 students, won a large federal contract (A: See, all academia is on board with all of this, always has been.) to become a major national hub of vaccine production and bioterror preparedness. (A: Which means too, if they ever get vaccines for anything made at these universities the patent goes to the big boys, the usual suspects at the top that own the vaccine industry. They get it all for nothing; you pay for it all. Apart from that too, do you really want all these students going into this area, dealing with deadly, deadly, often man-made diseases? Do you remember the 12 Monkeys movie? That's your real danger, is one of those guys in a lab coming out with this stuff. He was really pissed off with mankind in general and lets the whole lot loose; that's where the danger lays. Anyway it says…) The contract, announced by U.S. Department of Health and Human Services secretary Kathleen Sebelius, calls for the creation of a Center for Innovation in Advanced Development and Manufacturing. The center is expected to last twenty-five years and likely is worth $1.5 billion to $2 billion. (A: Of course it will be a lot more than that, believe you me.) The centers – the Texas A&M center is part of 5-center network, which will also have facilities in Maryland and North Carolina — are part of a federal plan to improve preparedness that is being led by the U.S. Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority. (A: Everything's authorities now, aren't they? Everything's authority... Mind you, it's an authoritarian system as the Club of Rome said, because democracy just won't do. And it trains us each time we read it too, doesn't it?)

I'll put up tonight too, I've put it up before, but it's about Australia. They're really getting kicked in many nasty areas right now by their Fabian-Socialist Prime Minister, who's really tried to shut down all the, and really brought in censoring on all the media over there; still trying to do it as well. In fact I pulled up a link today, and I cannot bring up the links from Australia to do with her censoring the media. I get all the proper links but they just cut me right off. This says…

stopbigbrother.com.au

Do you trust the Gillard Government to know all your internet passwords? (A: ...and basically all about you.) Do you want them to read every email you send, ever post you make on facebook, every private message you send, every tweet you make?

I'll put this link up for you tonight and for those who want to join it there's a little video on it; you can help the guy who's trying to fight it. There's lots of them trying to stop it. And they have to stop it because they're really going full-steam ahead into it, which will be really the poster child – Gillard is the poster... Actually, Gillard is the poster child, I guess, for Stalin I suppose, you know. He didn't have very good eyesight either, but mind you that's what she really sees herself as being.

Another one too, is to do with Agenda 21. And this guy became the mayor – I remember reading it at the time, he became the mayor. I wonder if he's related to the famous one.

Richard Rothschild Battles Local Agenda 21
Morphcity.com / Cassandra Anderson / July 23, 2012

(A: This is a turn up for the books, if you can grow turnips; I don't know anymore.)

Richard Rothschild was the first county commissioner to officially oppose the United Nations' International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI), also known as Local Governments for Sustainability.   (A: Now, this ICLEI has basically grafted themselves onto almost every local council across the US and in Canada as well. Just quietly doing it, you see, like sudden experts that just grafted themselves on, and there was no opposition of course, and they start eventually ruling the councils, telling them what they can do and cannot do for sustainability. Anyway Mr. Rothschild is fighting this and it says...) In fact, Mr. Rothschild won the November 2010 election in Carroll County, Maryland based on his opposition to ICLEI, which is the local UN Agenda 21 Sustainable Development action plan that attacks property and Constitutional rights.

Find out why Rothschild is opposed to Agenda 21 and ICLEI.

Commissioner Rothschild's most profound observations since taking office have been that the federal and state governments use coercive grant money (A: They always do that.) to expand their power beyond Constitutional limits and that all of the processes of government are geared toward spending money, which leads to budgets that spin out of control.

Carroll County is a rural area that is under threat of urbanization, mixed-use buildings (compact apartment-like housing also called "stack 'em and pack 'em" units) and social engineering.

Mr. Rothschild is devoted to protecting Carroll County's citizens' Constitutional rights. He has encountered forceful opposition in his pursuit of upholding the Constitution (A: It's amazing, you're trying to uphold it, but it's all changed you see, because your government isn’t going by the Constitution at all.) and respect for property rights from the phony environmentalist policies of the US government and the State of Maryland.

However, he has been able to make some significant changes in Carroll County's Municipal Master Plan, the foundation for development, that include steering his county away from mixed use development and abolishing certain socialist language like "social equity".

While Carroll County planning and zoning officials have been cooperative with Commissioner Rothschild, he has been restrained in fully protecting citizens' rights because of federal laws, mostly handed down by the EPA, and state laws that attack property rights. The State of Maryland encroaches on local government jurisdiction through covert zoning and building regulations.

So anyway, he’s battling that away. Most folk, again, go back to sleep after the last Rio meeting, thinking, oh they didn’t get anything.Don’t you believe it.They got everything they wanted rammed through. They had another bunch of hundreds and hundreds of scrolls to be signed by all the top dignitaries, which were signed. And they got what they wanted. And it’s ongoing. And these guys are the guys too, that will prohibit you from growing your own vegetables eventually and everything else, because it’s a totalitarian regime which they’re after, an authoritarian new world order, across the whole planet. That’s why they make sure it’s international, at these big meetings like Rio.

Another link I’ll put up tonight too, is to do with this riot – you don’t know who’s rioting – is it the cops or the people? But it happened in Anaheim when the cops opened fire on the mums and children.

Anaheim cops open fire on moms + kids - USA out of control - July 22, 2012 - youtube.com

And it started with a cop shooting a guy; the people were objecting about it, they had a protest I think the next day or something. You’ll see the cops here, at point-blank range with rifles firing rubber bullets right into people, on the spot, and setting the dogs on the people, including children; there were mums there holding their children. This is the new America. This is the new America, and the cops primarily today have all... They’ve all grown up too with the video games, kill, kill, kill, I want to be a guy wearing black and powerful, because these are the only ones who will have authority in the 21st century, and here we are. They’ve got what they wanted. And most of them, again, are straight out of the military. Back in the 90s I remember reading an article, on the air, saying that 90-odd percent of the US police across the country are recruited directly out of the military today. And that’s how they see you, like a bunch of… whoever it happens to be there, you know, they have all these different names for their enemies, but definitely lesser people than themselves. And they’re a brotherhood, don’t forget that. When you get guys together, it’s the oldest trick in the book, give them a feather in their cap, a white one, and they’ll fight the guys over there with a black feather in their cap. And that’s how they used to do it with armies. Now they give them complete uniforms. Think of the word uniform... uni-form... one form, and you become a brotherhood, you see. And you’ll lie and everything else for each other; that’s what they always do. It’s an old, old trick. It’s already indoctrinated into them via the Army and it happens again once they’re in the police forces.

The BBC in Britain is trying to air a riot docudrama and it’s been banned by the government. Which is kind of weird because the government owns the BBC and uses it as a propaganda arm. But it says…

Banned in the UK! BBC fights for right to air riot docudrama
rt.com / 18 July, 2012

British riot police arrive in front of a burning building in Croydon, South London on August 8, 2011. Now in its third night of unrest, London has seen sporadic outbreaks of looting and clashes both north and south of the river Thames. Numerous buildings were set on fire in Croydon including a 140 year old furniture store as hundreds of looters plundered high street shops of their goods.   (A: And the riot police arrived and so on and so on, because we saw what really happened.)

The BBC is considering making an appeal against a court order which stopped it from broadcasting a dramatized film on last year’s riots in London.

The film, which features actors portraying anonymous rioters sharing their experience of the events, was due to be broadcast on Monday evening, but was banned by a court order hours before hitting the airwaves.

Its script was written by award-winning playwright Alecky Blythe and is based on interviews from some 270 people conducted by the Guardian and London School of Economics as part of a study into the massive public disorder.

The first installment of The Riots: In their own Words focuses on rioters, while the second film of the two-part series shares the impressions of police officers on duty at the time.

Both were banned from being broadcast by a court ruling, which BBC lawyers now plan to appeal against, reports the Guardian. The newspaper says for legal reasons it cannot report the name of the judge who made the controversial ruling, the court in which it was done or the case he was presiding over. (A: See, you live in a free society, so you're told you can't say anything about it.)

The ruling also ordered the BBC to remove a clip promoting the film from its website, which the broadcaster did. The clip, previously available on a blog posted last Friday, featured a BBC producer saying that the "important and illuminating" interviews in the drama would provide insight into "why and how the riots had happened". (A: Now, these riots are flashmobs, as they call them, were predicted, remember, years ago. And I put it up on the website in 2006, the Department of Defence's own think tank had predicted all these riots would happen, across the world, flashmobs, with the use of cell phones and instant communication. They even had some testing of it put out by the big boys themselves, when you saw those children ending up in shopping malls doing all this silly dancing to each other, with their earphones on, all playing different tunes. And it was all very innocent in the beginning. These were tests put out by the big boys themselves to see how effective it would be and how they'd get the youngster to simply comply; it's very easy to get them to comply. Then they had the real thing when of course the riots started.)

After the court ruling arrived the BBC said it would put the program out at a later date. (A: Well, we'll see what happens there.)

But everybody at the top is very, very frightened right now because they know they're pushing us all to the limits, with austerity coming in you see, which means poverty for those who don't quite get it, and massive taxation. Your energy has to go up eightfold, tenfold, – we've been told that in Canada – and all your spending cash, extra spending cash is to go in fees and costs for energy and carbon taxes and all this wonderful stuff, to bring you into poverty. Like a feudal system used to be, the serfs at the bottom and the overlords – like Carroll Quigley said, who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations – he said, we're bringing in a new feudal system where CEOs will be the new world overlords. And we already are there.

How bad can it get? Well, Argentina is finding this out now too. Of course Spain is finding it out and all the other countries that've been hammered are finding it out.

Cash-strapped Argentine town holds raffle
to see who will be paid (A: ...Yep.)
A raffle will determine which civil servants in a small Argentine town will receive their pay first, due to insufficient funds, its mayor has announced.
telegraph.co.uk / 23 Jul 2012

Argentine President Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner gestures after giving new patrol cars and equipment to the federal police at the government house in Buenos Aires. (A: That's the first thing you do is make sure the cops are well paid, therefore they're well paid. They don't have to get little tickets and little Lottos to see if they're going to get paid or not, eh. [Alan chuckles.] ... Beautiful.)

"We will draw lots to decide the [order] of payment," said mayor of Bialet Masse, Gustavo Pueyo, in a broadcast from Buenos Aires private radio station Radio Mitre. (A: ...a very interesting name.)

Pueyo said the raffle was approved by national mayoral authorities and the first draw took place on Friday, with 23 of the town's 92 employees receiving their pay. A second raffle is slated for Monday, AFP reported.

Home to 5,000 inhabitants, Bialet Masse is a tourist destination in Cordoba Province, 750 kilometres (466 miles) northwest of Buenos Aires. (A: So there's one way of doing it.)

Remember what they said too, eventually, you see, it will be a privilege, a privilege to work, eventually. Years ago they said that; there'll be so few jobs that the people will be walking about with nothing but leisure and time – this is what they did in the 70s. They put out big, big, wonderful scenarios of the future, to con the public, you know; they knew what they were going to really do with the public. But all the papers carried these articles from futurists that worked for the government, and we'd all be walking about in Roman togas. And the biggest thing would be leisure and leisure would be very, very important, big business in leisure industries, and here we all are... you know, going around thrift stores and looking for real food to eat. Hard to get real food at the bottom level isn't it? The big boys don't have that problem. Look at the food they eat, and they've got 24 courses at their G20 meetings and things like that. Yep. Feudal times, you're back in them folks. You were never really away from them.

Now...
Armed Clash in the South China Sea
cfr.org / Release Date April 2012

The risk of conflict in the South China Sea is significant. China, Taiwan, Vietnam, Malaysia, Brunei, (A: Some of these, by the way, are Muslim areas now.) and the Philippines have competing territorial and jurisdictional claims, particularly over rights to exploit the region's possibly extensive reserves of oil and gas. (A: So there's going to be conflicts there. There already is; there are clashes, armed clashes already.) Freedom of navigation in the region is also a contentious issue, especially between the United States and China over the right of U.S. military vessels to operate in China's two-hundred-mile exclusive economic zone (EEZ). These tensions are shaping—and being shaped by—rising apprehensions about the growth of China's military power and its regional intentions.

The best enemies money can buy; we make them what they are. And then they say, oh, we have an enemy, and once again the big boys can rule you for years, living under fear, we have to protect you from China, our best trading partner. [Alan chuckles.] And who gave them all the trade? Who gave them the factories? Who built their hospitals? Who trained all their engineers, for 30 years before they even had the factories? We all did! Who paid for the factories to move? We did. The best enemies money can buy. I'll put that up tonight as well.

And then…
China Sends Troops to Disputed Islands
nytimes.com / JANE PERLEZ / July 23, 2012

BEIJING — The Central Military Commission, China's most powerful military body, has approved the deployment of a garrison of soldiers from the People's Liberation Army to guard disputed islands claimed by China and Vietnam in the South China Sea, the state-run Xinhua news agency said Sunday.

On Monday, there was a first meeting of the 45 legislators elected over the weekend to govern the 1,100 people who live on the island groups of the Spratlys, the Paracels and the Macclesfield Bank, Chinese authorities told state media. The meeting was the latest escalation of the territorial dispute between China and its neighbors over the island groups, known in Chinese as the Xisha, Zhongsha and Nansha Islands.

The new legislators will not only govern the island groups, many of which consist of rocks and atolls, but also about 772,000 square miles of the South China Sea over which China claims jurisdiction, state media said.

So that will be interesting. Mind you, you can't do anything about it now, even if it was real, you know, because they're our best trading partners. If China says well that's it, no more cheap junk for you – but it's not actually cheap anymore; it's expensive junk, but we can't get that there – well that's it folks. No more computers, batteries, nothing. It's all gone. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's amazing too how it all ties in together, when you have shooters that all burst out all over the place, around the same time. I've noticed that for years. It has to be coordinated of course. And what happened in Toronto, because we had a spate of shootings in Toronto recently, just to coincide with this one of course, and this whole UN registration deal that they're trying to get through. It says here…

Toronto (A: You can tell it's new-speak, with the youngsters, eh.) disinvites (A: They don't revoke anything anymore, they disinvite them.)
elite youth target shooters from city sports event
nationalpost.com / Matt Gurney | Jul 23, 2012

(A: And now the city is backing down apparently, and the athletes may be back in.)

Next month, Toronto will be host to the 2012 Ontario Summer Games. The Summer Games tout themselves as Ontario's largest amateur sport competition, dating back to 1970, that draws thousands of athletes from across Ontario to compete in various team and individual sporting events. (A: So they're very proud of it, yada yada ya.)

But apparently not all amateur sports. An email sent out by a city official last night has revoked the invitation of two of the athletes, teenagers both, to participate in public events promoting the Games. The two athletes, who had been selected as ambassadors for the event, have been told they are no longer welcome on stage with the other ambassadors. (A: If that isn't the cold shoulder, what is? You're no longer welcome.) The reason given: They are competitive rifle shooters, and given the recent spate of gun violence in Toronto, "We can no longer have the Sporting Rifle Athlete Ambassadors present on stage." The official who sent the email apologizes for the decision, noting that he does not agree with it. But, he says, the directive has come down, and he must follow it. (A: Mind you, Canada's got no problem sending troops across the planet to actually kill people; they're not shooting at rubber ducks or anything like that.)

The teenagers were specifically supposed to be involved in an event known World Record Camp Games. To build buzz ahead of August's Summer Games, the organizers at the city of Toronto are planning to hold a day of athletic competition at the dozens of summer day camps scattered across the city. By getting all of the [children] enrolled at these camps playing sports together at the same time under the banner of a single event, the organizers hope to set a new world record for "the most athletes competing in a multi-sport games event."

So as I say, there's some updates to it and maybe they've revoked that again. Who knows. Dis-invoked, revoked and all the invoking stuff that they kind of do with the new-speak. Anyway they might get back in, we'll see what happens there. But it's amazing when they… See, certain areas of Toronto – and they know this too, they set them up deliberately – they can guarantee there will be gun violence when the cops stop the drugs from going in; they start killing each other, to get the guys who've got the drugs; they know each other, all the big dealers, and who's still got drugs. This has happened each time they tried to get gun laws passed in Canada. Once they pass the law it all quietens down because the drugs start flowing in again. It's guaranteed. This is how they do it in Canada. This is exactly how they do it. It's happened about five times in the past, each time they were trying to get laws passed. Stop the drugs flowing, they get desperate, they start raiding each other to see who's got drugs left, and they shoot each other. And everybody who lives in the city knows it too. But that's how you get things done, the big guys at the top, in the big top – that's what it is, a big top; we're in a circus.

And a very good article...

Geoengineering projects around the world – map - guardian.co.uk
LiborGate dwarfed by geo-engineering of entire planet - economicvoice.com / July 24th, 2012

I'll put that up tonight as well. It shows you where they're already geoengineering; of course they've been doing it for about 12 years now, consistently, altering the weather. It's quite a good article on them actually doing that, altering the weather; it's the first time I've seen anything like that break out. And they're doing it all from the sky. But they also use HAARP along with it; we all know that too, because it was designed to work together. Teller, who invented the H-bomb, was the guy who was given a directive to go ahead and try that technique: spray first with metallic particles and then use ELF and HAARP to alter the weather, and basically the minds of the public, by the way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Roger Hayes of the British Constitution Group--Video

Council Demands Couple Rip-up Vegetable Garden--Quebec

Lone Offenders and Soft Targets---Gov. Security News

Detective Comics----Holmes meets Batman--"The Doomsday Book"

Batman Meets Sherlock Holmes
Joker vs Sherlock Holmes

Detective Comics

Photographs from the Aurora shooting site

Holmes's House "Like a Bomb"

Holmes's Family Goes back to Mayflower

Preparing for Bio-Warfare

Stop Big Brother, Australia

Richard Rothschild Battles Agenda 21

Anaheim Cops Open Fire on Protesters

Riot Docudrama Banned in UK

Argentina and Austerity

Armed Clash in South China Sea

China Sends Troops to Disputed Islands

Toronto Revokes Invitation to Two Target Shooters for the Summer Games Due to Recent Spate of Violence in the City

Geo-engineering Projects Around the World

Geo-engineering

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 25, 2012 (#1136)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25, 2012:
Be You Happy, Sour, Even Rude,
You'll Come to Love Your Servitude:
"Corporate Feudalist Rule, The Future Forever,
Overlords and Serfs, It Should Make You Shiver,
Except for Professional Control of Your Mind,
Downloading Opinions, The Authorized Kind,
Ensuring Your Mind has Proper Entrainment
And Follows the Cues from Entertainment,
Comparing Yourself with Twittering Peers,
Divulging Hopes, Dreams and Fears,
You're Catalogued, Graded, very Predictable,
Producer of Taxes for System Despicable"
© Alan Watt July 25, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 25, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of July, 2012.
For newcomers I always start off by telling you to make use of .com website where you'll find over a thousand audios for free download. You'll find transcripts for download too in English on all of the sites listed there. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages too for print up. And what I do is go through the history of the big system that planned this world order, this type of scientific world order. People think it's a scientific dictatorship, they're partially right, but it's the bankers at the top, the big banking families that got together at the end of the 1800's into the early 1900's and formed big institutions, private clubs you might say, that now run governments. They put their own members into governments; have done for the last hundred years. And they use academia and specialists and scientists to bring about this rational world of theirs where we'll all behave and do what we're told as we go through the transitions into a world order. A real world order, everything is to be ordered from birth to death, including what you'll work at, if you'll even be born if they need you for the economy, it comes down to what they say is rationalism. So, there's only so many going to get born every year down the road to suit the economy. And the economy comes first; after all the bankers live on interest and they've got a great interest in all of us and what we do. So help yourself to those audios, find out how it happens, the big foundations they have up as fronts, the parallel government which they created, and the thousands of NGO groups which lobby for them all the time to get laws passed

which of course the foundations want passed. And governments too are simply waiting to get them put onto them so they can pass them as well.

Remember too, you bring me, actually this show, to you by listening to it. And I don't bring on private guests as basically advertisers who give you bad news and give you antidotes. I simply give you the hard facts of the world as it is and where it's supposed to go, and it's up to you how you're going to handle it. But you do have to handle it one way or another, by understanding it and then making decisions for you and those around you that maybe want to move for instance, move out of the country, because we know for a fact that the U.S. is going to go through incredible turmoil; all the writing is on the wall.

So you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com and donating to me, because this is not a business. Otherwise I'd go commercial with it and then you become commercial. So, as I say, if you want to support me buy the books and discs and donate. You can do it from the U.S. to Canada by using a personal check or an international postal money order from your post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, and straight donations are really, really welcome in these austere times.

What I do, as I say, is I link the past to the present, I give you the big foundations, the organizations that are continuously working, have for a hundred years. They have shifts in fact, people working night and day on specialized areas of society, on all kinds of psychology. For all age groups by the way, specializing from 0 to 5, and then 5 to 10, to do with how they'll market ideas into your head, how they'll indoctrinate children in school, even kindergarten in fact. It's so incredibly minute.

And what they do is indoctrinate you for the kind of society that you will grow up in, which will be vastly different from even where we are now, which is vastly different from where we were twenty, thirty years ago. That's how it's done. You create the society that you want if you're in power. You create the future that you want if you're in power, for yourselves of course. And the general public are left in the dark. They're utterly ignorant of the manipulations on their own minds. If fact they're ignorant of where their opinions come from and how they're put into their head for them by experts. And they wrote about this fifty, sixty years ago, how they'd do this. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and everything that happens on a large scale in this world, especially the spells that are cast. Wars are spells for instance, they get us all in a grip and we're forced to go along with watching in fascination and horror at the same time as countries are plundered, slaughtered, etcetera, under the name of commerce and saving the people, by killing them. Things like that, it happens your whole life in fact because everything today works through a system, a very incredibly accurate and intensive system of propaganda. Very, very good propaganda. It's been perfected long since Bernays started it off and whole schools and universities are devoted to the art of propaganda. How to get ideas across to the general public and lie to them in such a way you put them back to sleep. Or such a way which they'll actually believe, whatever it happens to be, they'll believe what you tell them, even though the shots on the newscast will show you otherwise, you'll basically throw out that idea of your own perceptions and you'll take the media's spin on it. Because the media remember is owned by the same parallel government that runs the world, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, all members of it, all the large media happens to be, T.V. and the paper media as well.

So, you're living through constant propaganda in everything, and right down to your local police station, they have a public relations or propaganda expert, so if there's a complaint put in there, say a shooting of a civilian, then they bring out the PR person to spin you around in circles. And the first trick of course is never to answer the question; you think you're getting it answered, but they go on a spin on a different topic. Politicians now take courses in it too. All the British politicians admitted they take courses in propaganda. And so they never answer the question that's actually asked of them; what they do is answer a question that they wished had been asked of them. Big difference there too. And you will see that in some of the top politicians. There was a series on CBC in fact, I might put the links up eventually once I've got all the series, and you can listen to see how propaganda is taught and how it works on the general public. Because really we're not supposed to ever know what the truth is on anything. That's the art of governance you see.

Now getting back to all the shootings we've had recently too, which again is a spell on the general public, and that are never answered. There's always too many loose ends lying around to make any sense to the general public and no one investigates them generally. And if you do too it doesn't really matter because the public will always take eventually the mainstream's answer. I've said for many, many years, you suspend your disbelief, and that's a term that's been used now by other people that are catching on to it, because you suspend your disbelief. You're supposed to say I won't believe this media, this is terrible, there are too many loose ends here. But eventually it becomes so incredible you suspend your disbelief and go along with the mainstream because it's too hard for your brain to grasp that you've been conned and lied to in such an incredible way by people with straight faces who seem to be, actually you're trained to listen to them like big fathers on television, and you've watched them your whole life long. And surely these people couldn't all be lying to you like this, but actually they are. They are you see. There is nothing truthful on television, nothing.

Now:

"Norway's mass killer testified on Thursday that he played video games as a way to train for a shooting spree that killed 77 people last summer. In particular, Anders Behring Breivik said at his trial that he played "Call of Duty: Modern Warfare 2" as a means of shooting practice, according to CNN's report. The confessed shooter also said he once played the online game "World of Warcraft," a role-playing adventure with multiple players from around the world, for as many as 16 hours a day."

Alan: And so that's what he says, you see it's "role-playing" adventures, you get into a role, you are the character and you carry it out. And young children, very young children have a hard time, a very difficult time because they live in a semi-hypnotic state, young children, of imagination and reality all the time. So they get a difficult time with role-playing, they can really get into the character until they don't want to let the character go when it's time to eat, that kind of thing. But some people too, it will last longer into even adult life. So, these role-playing games remember for "World of Warcraft" and especially all the ones that came out by the military-industrial complex that were used for the army training are used now in what we call average normal video games. They are very addictive, very addictive. But they were made by the military, still are made by the military, the Pentagon puts money into them and the idea is that you're desensitized to killing. That's what most of them are for, to desensitize you from actual killing. You're not killing real people, the people aren't real anyway, they become confused with real people and the targets. And all you do remember is to go through as many as you can and kill as many as you can. That's ultimately it and you win at the end when you've killed them all. So it definitely affects the psyche, there's no doubt about it at all.

So it says here that:

"For people who have long suspected that there is some link between violent video games and real-world violence, the statement offered frightening new evidence for why the video-game industry should be more strictly regulated."

Alan: And then of course once you give something out there, most people who don't go nuts with it will obviously stand up for having these things.

"Many gamers and columnists, however, rolled their eyes and collectively muttered "here we go again.""

Alan: Remember too it's big, big business. So you're going to get a lot of the professionals doing this.

""How many times are we going to do this?" Paul Tassi wrote in a Forbes story, "The idiocy of blaming video games for the Norway massacre." "Really now, it's getting absurd.""

""Norway Killer Played World of Warcraft, Which Probably Means Nothing At All," declared a headline on Time.com, which shares a parent company with CNN. Whether shoot-'em-up video games can incite violence has been a long-running debate among the public as well as in clinical psychology. This type of discussion tends to come up every time it's revealed that a high-profile killer also played video games. Perhaps the most memorable case study was the Columbine High School shooting in Colorado in 1999, during which experts speculated about the influence of the game "Doom" on the teenagers who carried out that crime. And for years, the controversial "Grand Theft Auto" series, in which players can kill police officers, was targeted by critics who said it glamorizes criminals and promotes violence. The makers of the game were even sued by the attorney for a convicted cop killer in Alabama, who argued the game inspired his client. Ultimately, it seems like science should judge whether playing violent video games can lead to a propensity for violence in the real world. A number of recent studies have cast doubts about the link between video games and violence, but there's no definitive answer."

Alan: Well of course there's a definitive answer because you see it isn't just video games; television itself has utterly completely turned all that was, all the system that was, upside down to what it is today. It was all predictive programming through television; right down to: why do you think there are no families anymore? That was one of the main debates that the big CFR groups talked about back in the 40's, destruction of the family unit, along the same track really as the communists were doing. And it's all happened, and promote promiscuity. Monkey see, monkey do, you see. It worked very, very well. So they know we can be highly influenced indeed by what we see and also what you're playing at. And if you're playing at kill-kill-kill, and if you're playing 12 hours a day or more, and some of them are really addicted to these games, there is something wrong here, there is something wrong. But they are meant to be addictive, as I say the Pentagon puts a lot of money into these games that children buy, or their parents buy for the children and we see the outcomes of it today when nothing is real anymore. People aren't real, they're just characters in a video game as you mow them down, obviously. They're even recruiting guys straight out, that haven't even gone into the military in a sense, they're brought into the military but they don't even go through basic training because the military is now watching to see who are the best players on games and they recruit them right in to fly these drones. You see these potbellied guys who are addicted to it, getting uniforms thrown upon them and then they're sitting in a chair, you know, doing their snacks as usual, just like they were at home, but they're flying drones now. That's the reality of it.

Now:

"The judge handling the Aurora theater shooting..."

Alan: It's interesting, Aurora, you know the whole thing, you had the precursor of the dawn Aurora and all the rest of it, and the color red, Colorado, with the shooting; and it says,

"The judge handling the Aurora theater shooting case will not allow cameras in the courtroom when suspect James Eagan Holmes learns the formal charges against him next week. Eighteenth Judicial District Chief Judge William Sylvester on Tuesday denied a request for video and still cameras to document the hearing this coming Monday at the Arapahoe County courthouse. Sylvester's order says he weighed whether allowing cameras in the courtroom would interfere with Holmes' right to a fair trial or would be too disruptive."

Alan: I don't think they want the public either to see the condition that this guy's actually in.

"The hearing, "is open to the media and to the general public, so the media and public will have ready access to the proceeding,""

Alan: He said. But no cameras.

"One video and one still camera were permitted in the courtroom Monday when Holmes made his first appearance before a judge. Images of Holmes with a blank expression on his face, occasionally spreading his eyes wide or appearing to dose off, led to widespread debate about whether Holmes is mentally unwell, drugged or faking."

Alan: Oh I don't think the guy is faking, I think he's totally confused as to what happened. And he probably doesn't remember an awful lot about it. And what's interesting, so much of this case is interesting. There is so much you can't really grasp or even, there are too many coincidences to things as I say that people would never believe you anyway. But it's interesting when you go into it and you find out the history of even the Batman thing. Why the Batman thing to start with? Why that one? Why not some other one? There are lots of them coming out all the time. And it coincides too with some really terrible ones that were put out as comedies, where an old guy catches on with a young schoolgirl and goes out blasting people all over the place for fun. It's supposed to be a comedy you know and that just got released too a couple of weeks ago, why not that one? Well it takes time to set these things up you see, that's why. Not just the person who is going to be picked to do it but it takes time for those who are manipulating it all behind the scenes. This article here is about the Batman series, and it says:

"Pop-culture historians regard Detective Comics… "

Alan: That's D.C. Comics. You never really thought they were Detective Comics, but Batman is a detective, right. It says:

"…as the first comic devoted exclusively to one theme. While it began with a variety of detective-related stories, from hard-boiled Slam Bradley to Sax Rohmer…"

Alan: And then they go into Batman, they introduced Batman. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the Batman series and why people are so into Batman and these comics. They are very addictive to children and they really stick in their heads, all the scenes, the plots and everything else. And some of them really become fanatics on it too. But this one series here was called the Doomsday Book, a special story on it, where Batman is introduced; Batman meets Sherlock Holmes, you know the name Holmes, this is the shooter's name in this particular theater here. And it's quite fascinating to see how they bring the story together and even they find that the anti-hero type thing is Moriarty, he actually is the same devilish character that you see down through the ages under different names. Moriarty is also the Joker you see in this particular series.

But then you go into this one here to do with Dick Grayson, right.

"Dick Grayson is a fictional character, a superhero that appears in comic books published by DC Comics. Created by Bob Kane and Bill Finger and illustrator Jerry Robinson,"

Alan: Remember they have Robin in Batman and Robin, remember. So these are the guys who created parts of them too.

"…he first appeared in Detective Comics #38 in April 1940."

Alan: Okay, so remember that, Robinson. And Dick Grayson is the fictional character, that's supposed to be the fictional name of Robin, the character in the movies you see when he's not wearing his outfit, his little pair of tights and all that, he is named Dick Grayson.

So we go back again. Who is the main investigator for this showdown in Aurora, right? It's Mr. J. Grayson Robinson

here.
"Grayson Robinson is Sheriff of the Arapahoe County (CO) Sheriff's Office, a position he has held since 2002. He also serves as the Vice President/Vice Chairperson for the Commission. Sheriff Robinson…"
Alan: Sheriff Robinson.
"…is actively involved with the National Sheriffs' Association…"
Alan: So he's got both names in there, Robin and Grayson, the two names that Robin used, his persona character and his so-called civvy street character. It's all in one name here. This is the investigator for Mr. Holmes here. Do you get what I'm saying here? {Laughs}
It says:
"…is actively involved with the National Sheriffs' Association and currently serves on the Legislative Affairs, Counter Terrorism and Weapons of Mass Destruction, and Accreditations, Detention and Corrections committees. He is also a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police..."
Alan: That means he works for the United Nations as well.
"…and the Police Executive Research Forum. He has a Bachelor's degree in business administration and a Master's degree in public administration from the University of Colorado. Sheriff Robinson also is a graduate of the FBI National Academy, the FBI Law Enforcement Executive Development Seminar, and the State and Local Executives Program at Harvard University's Kennedy School of Government. The Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office has been CALEA Law Enforcement Accredited since 1988…"
Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. So, you can't make this stuff up, all these coincidences. Who is playing with our heads here? Do you ever wonder about that, who is playing with our heads? When the characters from the Batman series are the main characters that are doing the investigations of the Batman murder basically in the Aurora Theater. You can't make this stuff up. You can't do it. You just can't do it.
"JERRY ROBINSON, RIP: Pioneering Batman artist and comics ambassador dies at 89"
Alan: I'll put this link up tonight as well. He was J. Robinson.
"…a renaissance comics great whose career was launched at the dawn of superhero comic books beginning with "the Batman," died in his sleep Wednesday in New York…"
Alan: Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah, Blah.
"He was 89 years old."
Alan: And remember Robin was also Grayson, right? It's quite something this, it's just amazing. It really is absolutely amazing, quite fascinating in itself isn't it? Now they're also saying that the:
"Movie massacre suspect sent chilling notebook to psychiatrist before attack"
"James Holmes, the accused gunman in last Friday's midnight movie massacre…"
Alan: Remember Holmes again, Batman, the series they did together, and their arch-enemy was the Joker, I just mentioned there. I'll put all these links up tonight for those that want to go into it.
So:
"…the accused gunman in last Friday's midnight movie massacre in Colorado, mailed a notebook "full of details about how he was going to kill people" to a University of Colorado psychiatrist before the attack, but the parcel sat unopened in a mailroom for as long as a week before its discovery Monday, a law enforcement source told FoxNews.com."
Alan: Is it true, is it not true? We'll never really know.
"Police and FBI agents were called to the University of Colorado Anschutz medical campus in Aurora on Monday morning after the psychiatrist, who is also a professor at the school, reported receiving a package believed to be from the suspect."
Alan: What do you mean "believed to be"? It either is or it isn't. How would they believe it unless he's written on it, right?
"Although that package turned out to be from someone else and harmless..."
Alan: Now how could you get them confused? I mean if you believed it to be from that suspect, it must have had something written on it to make you believe it was from that suspect, like his name and address. But it was from someone else, so that means, well, you would not have been confused in the first place. You understand what I'm saying here?
"A second law enforcement source said authorities got a warrant from a county judge and took the package away Monday night."
Alan: They found another package there apparently when they were looking for the first one.
"When it was opened, its chilling contents were revealed."
"“Inside the package was a notebook full of details about how he was going to kill people,”"

Alan: Isn’t that awfully convenient?
"…the source told FoxNews.com. “There were drawings of what he was going to do in it -- drawings and illustrations of the massacre.” "
Alan: All stick figures.
"Among the images shown in the spiral-bound notebook’s pages were gun-wielding stick figures blowing away other stick figures."
Alan: Why would he do that? Send it to a psychiatrist and then turn up there? Because he’d have been blown to pieces if that was the case, giving the hand away. Why would he go to that trouble? It doesn’t make sense. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, and we do live in a kaleidoscope of a world though, don’t we, because everything is censored, it goes through so many filters to take truth out of things until you’re left with all this junk at the bottom we’re supposed to parrot off and repeat to each other. That’s how our reality is given to us, because you see the little people down below are not supposed to know ever really what’s going on. Even though you can see it for yourself if you’ve got a bit of smart left in you, it hasn’t been drugged out of you, or knocked out of you through your injections and the rotten food that you’re getting or the poisons in your water or the stuff that’s sprayed from the air everyday.
Now a feudal system is what we live in. It’s a feudal system; corporations run the world, they’re all in bed together and even your countries are corporate entities really. And they make deals between each other as corporate entities, that doesn’t include you by the way, they’re privately owned, they’re feudal. But even these things like the Olympics, the Olympics are a corporation and we all pay for these darn things. Anything that was to be international was to be promoted you see after World War II, or even before World War II they said it was a way to bring the world together; that was a big plan of, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs a long time ago and the Milner Group, they’d promote everything that was international, but now we end up paying for it all, for this farce of a show where people can get to go and throw things about and run like children and get gold for it and it’s supposed to be a great thing. But every country that they leave afterwards is always left with many, many, many millions of dollars in debt, and yet they always tout it as a great thing for the economy. Well it is for theirs you see, here’s why:
"Britain flooded with 'brand police'…"
Alan: Brand police, like logos and all that, that’s owned by the Olympic game guys.
"…to protect sponsors"
Alan: This is the first time I’ve read this kind of thing happening.
"Hundreds of uniformed Olympics officers will begin touring…"
Alan: The whole of Britain.
"…today enforcing sponsors' multimillion-pound marketing deals, in a highly organized mission that contrasts with the scramble to find enough staff to secure Olympic sites. Almost 300 enforcement officers will be seen across the country checking firms to ensure they are not staging "ambush marketing" or illegally associating themselves with the Games at the expense of official sponsors such as Adidas, McDonald's, Coca-Cola and BP. The clampdown goes on while 3,500 soldiers on leave are brought in to bail out the security firm G4S which admitted it could not supply the numbers of security staff it had promised. Yesterday, the Culture Secretary,"
Alan: Remember too, it was interesting to me that the first people who had the culture secretaries for their governments were the communist countries, and now all the western countries have them. They decide what your culture is going to be you see. You think it’s always you are the culture; no, you see, they give you the culture and they alter it when it suits them. Every government has got culture secretaries and a whole staff working to make sure they’re planning the right culture for the next 20, 30, 40, 50 years. Anyway:
"…the Culture Secretary, Jeremy Hunt, refused to rule out that even more soldiers may be called upon to help with security, but dismissed the issue as merely a "hitch". However, as well as the regular Army, the Olympic "brand army" will start its work with a vengeance today."
Alan: Now they’ve already gone after people like butchers who would hang like five rows, circles of sausages in their window. You can’t do that, it’s illegal; you get fined for doing that. Things like that, no kidding. It’s already happening. It says:
"Wearing purple caps and tops, the experts in trading and advertising working for the Olympic Delivery Authority (ODA) ..."
Alan: The ODA, they’re experts in it, see, in sausages and things, and chips and all that.

"…are heading the biggest brand protection operation staged in the UK. Under legislation specially introduced for the London Games, they have the right to enter shops and offices and bring court action with fines of up to £20,000. Olympics organizers have warned businesses that during London 2012 their advertising should not include a list of banned words,"
Alan: Banned words, folks.
"…including "gold","
Alan: You can't say gold during this because only the Olympics can say this you see.
"…"silver" and "bronze", "summer", "sponsors" and "London","
Alan: You can't use any of those words while they're there. You can't use any of these words while you're there you know.
"…if they give the impression of a formal connection to the Olympics. See examples of banned and allowed advertising below."
Alan: I'll give you a list of it at the end of the night; I'll put all these links up at .com. It says:
"Publicans…"
Alan: That's the pub owners.
"…have been advised that blackboards advertising live TV coverage must not refer to beer brands or brewers without an Olympics deal,"
Alan: You have to pay for it.
"…while caterers and restaurateurs have been told not to advertise dishes that could be construed as having an association with the event. At the 40 Olympics venues, 800 retailers have been banned from serving chips…"
Alan: French fries.
"…to avoid infringing fast-food rights secured by McDonald's."
Alan: See, all the big corporations get first dibs and then you can't use anything similar to them.
"Marina Palomba, for the McCann Worldgroup agency in London, described the rules as "the most draconian law in advance of an Olympic Games ever". The ODA and LOCOG (London Organizing Committee of the Olympic Games) say the rules are necessary to protect brands."
Alan: All their sponsors.
"These rights are acquired by companies who invest millions of pounds to help support the staging of the Games," Locog said. "People who seek the same benefits for free – by engaging in ambush marketing or producing counterfeit goods – are effectively depriving the Games of revenue."
Alan: Well the games leave nothing behind them except massive debt anyway to the public, to the people who sponsor them, the poor schmucks at the bottom.
"Some £1.4bn of the Games' £11.4bn budget comes from private sector sponsors. The International Olympic Committee's 11 global partners, including Coca-Cola, Visa and Proctor & Gamble, are contributing £700m while £700m comes from London 2012 partners, including Adidas, BT, EDF, and Lloyds TSB. The scale of the brand enforcement squad is nonetheless likely to intensify criticism that the Olympics has become too corporate."
Alan: It was always a corporation. And big boys get their sort of semi-retirement pension. They get kicked up to the top there and do nothing their whole damn lives from then on except let the money flow into their pockets. It's absolutely stinking and corrupt, always has been, absolutely corrupt. And we don't need it anyway. Who needs it? But again your governments are all hand in glove with the corporations of course and they must get their swag bags stuffed full of your cash.
"Flu Vaccine To Be Offered To All Children"
Alan: Offered it says. That's how they put it. Again that's gone through the PR, understand; this is a handout because most media take handouts from the vaccine companies and so they write them up for them. They never say that of course in the articles. So it's going to be "offered" to all children. You know it's going to be mandatory, right?
"Officials say nasal spray vaccination for two to 17-year-olds will protect other more vulnerable people."
Alan: It's like DARPA saying "we're doing this to help cripples," you know. DARPA is not in the business of helping cripples; they create cripples, you understand? But they always use the same spins; these all come from public relations experts. So this is to protect more vulnerable people. It's nothing to do with really protecting the children, or dumbing them down, or giving them autism, no, it's to protect more vulnerable people. That puts people into a schizoid attitude: well maybe they're right, maybe they really are wanting to help the elderly, you know, and stop them getting sick.
"All children are to be offered the flu vaccine…"
"Up to nine million children would be eligible for a new nasal spray vaccine, which has just been licensed by the medical regulators. Until now, the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization (JCVI) has only recommended

that children with underlying health conditions have the jab. Scientists have previously said healthy children are unlikely to become severely ill with seasonal flu and that they develop long-lasting immunity from the disease."

Alan: The best immunity is when you catch it and you get over it. That's true immunity, not this artificial thing with all these synthetic viruses they put into you.

"But experts..."

Alan: Here we are again.

"...on the JCVI say children spread the disease to more vulnerable people, such as the elderly, and have concluded universal vaccination is now worthwhile. Health Secretary Andrew Lansley has accepted the recommendation. Calculations suggest that even if just a third of children are vaccinated, flu cases across the country would drop by 40%."

Alan: That'll be a computer analysis again.

"That would mean 11,000 fewer hospital admissions and 2,000 fewer deaths."

Alan: They always give you this pablum to try and rationalize it and back up their claims. Anyway, it says, when you look down at the bottom,

"“We accept the advice of our expert committee that rolling out a wider programme could further protect children. With even a modest take-up helping to protect our most vulnerable.” The £100m a year programme… "

Alan: You understand, this is long-term sales. It's a long-term sales deal for the big vaccine companies, guaranteed. Where can you as a small business guy get a ten-year guaranteed sales that the government or anybody else is going to buy this from you? You can't; that's why they lobby governments. That's what the governments are now for, you understand.

"The £100m a year programme will start "no earlier" than 2014, according to the Department of Health."

Alan: And it's a nasal spray.

"Scientists say the new nasal spray vaccine gives children much better protection than the traditional jab."

Alan: You better just take their word for it I guess.

"…it contains a live flu virus that has been altered so it can not cause a full-blown infection, but still triggers a robust immune response."

Alan: So this is from an expert, right, from Oxford University, Sarah Gilbert. It "has been altered so it can not cause a full-blown infection" right? It says:

"The virus is cold adapted, so it only replicates in the nose, where temperatures are 34 degrees. It can't survive in the lungs, where temperatures are slightly higher."

Alan: Oh they're so confident, eh? Then it says:

"“So you do infect children, but they don't get the disease.” However, she warned there is a small risk that children could spread the virus from their nose. They may have to stay away from elderly relatives for a few days after vaccination."

Alan: Well isn't that the whole purpose they claimed at the beginning, that they were going to give it to the children so as they wouldn't pass on anything to the elderly? And now it tells you at the very bottom, they have to stay away from the elderly for a few days after vaccination because they'll be shedding the virus. It's going to cause the problem. That's your typical handout there, doublespeak you see, typical, typical.

And I'll also put up too a whistleblowers blog.

"ATF's Orwellian Warning to Whistleblowers"

Alan: Of course everyone's heard the little audio that came out by the guy at the ATF telling their people not to be whistleblowers, and warning them about the chain of command etcetera, etcetera and what might happen to them if they become a whistleblower. I'll put that up tonight too.

Now, Canada, you don't hear much about Canada but of course we're tied in with the U.S., we're into the NAFTA deal, we're sharing all our intelligence together. The FBI knows all our histories in Canada because they've got access to all our computers now and vice versa. We share customs, import duties and stuff with the States and even our agricultural systems are merged together. Everything is merged together, for the people who don't know so, it's been merged for quite a few years. And they're doing further mergers and deeper mergers, just like Europe; it's deeper mergers every year, ongoing. So when the U.S. goes down Canada goes down with it because we're tied financially, completely financially together. It's really one big system of corporations running the shows here. That's what we are now. And so Canada is ready for it too, they're getting ready for it too now. They've been a bit lagging behind the U.S. because Canadians will generally do what they're told in crisis.

It says:

"Navistar Defence Canada To Support Royal Canadian Mounted Police…"

Alan: That’s the RCMP.

"…With Armoured Vehicles"

Alan: So here come in the armored vehicles for Canada.

"Navistar Defence Canada, Inc., a wholly owned subsidiary of Navistar Defense, LLC, today announced that it delivered on a USD $14 million contract from the Government of Canada to supply the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) with International MXT Armoured Personnel Carriers (APCs). The new vehicles will provide increased protection and rescue capabilities for RCMP officers and members of the public during high-risk situations."

Alan: So they know there’s going to be high-risk situations coming down the pike. Mind you too these lobbyists in every country now have all the houses outside parliaments and congresses, and all they do is lobby all the time for their big contracts. And a lot of money changes hands to the members of parliament that do deals with them. You know that too of course, it’s obvious.

"The contract to support the RCMP is the company's first MXT vehicle sale to the police and security sector. "The RCMP is well regarded throughout the world as a top police service and we are honored to have been selected to provide MXT vehicles," said Dan Webster, president, Navistar Defence Canada. "Navistar proudly supports allied military forces overseas and now we are taking steps to help security forces serve and protect here at home. In addition, this award supports the product diversification goals of our parent company." The RCMP is unique as it serves as a national, federal, provincial and municipal policing body."

Alan: It’s actually a paramilitary body, don’t forget that.

"The RCMP provides policing services to three territories, eight provinces (except Ontario and Quebec), more than 150 municipalities and more than 600 Aboriginal communities. In addition, the RCMP provides federal policing services to all Canadians."

Alan: So, there’s also related reports too on armored vehicles and so on and so on and so on. But they’re expecting trouble down the pike as we go into austerity you understand. Austerity means that more money must go to corporations as they get richer and it must come from you, until you have nothing left except paying your bills, that’s austerity. That’s what they mean by austerity, no extra spending cash, post consumer society.

Now:

"Iceland Has Hired An Ex-Cop To Hunt Down The Bankers That Wrecked Its Economy"

Alan: It’s a pity the rest of the countries aren’t doing that. But they won’t do it of course because the banks own the rest of the countries. It says here:

"If you were involved in Icelandic high finance in the run-up to the recession, you might want to start watching your back. That's because the government has appointed a white collar crime bounty hunter who wants to haul your behind in (alive, to be sure). LeMonde reporter Charlotte Chabas has a profile of Ólafur Þór Hauksson, a former local police lieutenant whom the Iceland government appointed to track down individuals likely to have helped sink the country's banking sector during the credit crunch."

"Hauksson's job description, according to PressEurop's translation of the piece: “On one hand, we have to investigate all suspicion of fraud and offences committed before 2009, on the other hand, we bring the lawsuits against the suspects to court ourselves,” Hauksson explains. This is a 'totally new' method which allows the investigators to 'follow the case' and the judicial system to “know the cases like the back of their hand”. This is indispensable in order “to compete with the well-prepared defence attorneys”."

Alan: Who have all the cash of course.

"Hauksson oversees a posse of 100 researchers to help track down outlaws. He's netted some major convictions since starting in 2009, including the former chief of staff of the country's finance minister on insider trading charges. Many others await their day in court, Chabas writes. And he will track you down even if you've fled abroad."

Alan: Well that’s not bad.

"“Searches continue and the team pursues its investigations abroad in the foreign subsidiaries of the Icelandic banks and includes questioning foreigners,” Chabas writes. “ 'We enjoy full international cooperation,' stresses Olafur Hauksson.”"

Alan: And then it gives you “16 reasons to move to Iceland right now.” And so maybe that’s the thing to do, you know, who knows the way it’s going everywhere else. The writing’s on the wall everywhere. You can see what’s coming down. In fact they’re telling you quite openly what’s coming down, and again you will suspend your disbelief and go back into Disneyland and want to escape into how you think it used to be, which was all fantasy as well.

I’ll put up tonight too an article on climate modeling failure. They’re starting to admit their special computers with all their special scientists feeding rubbish into them have vastly over-predicted what was going to happen to the Earth’s temperature. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, what a matrix indeed. But reading this article about the climate models, these special computers they've spent billions and billions of dollars on that give them all, oh, scary answers. That's what they feed into it, a bunch of faulty stuff and it comes out guaranteed to give you scary answers to give up all your rights and we're going to fry, we're gong to melt, and we're going to freeze. Whatever it happens to be, they get exactly what they want. Because all the far left remember when they brought down what was called communism went into the big green movement you see and they have to get total control someway so control of the climate was one of the things. If the climate was going to go we'd all have to go under total control and austerity and yada-yada-ya, etcetera, etcetera into the big cities and then get managed there as we all go down the hill and die off basically. And then they'd have their utopia for themselves. Anyway:

"Climate modeling failure is unequivocal and ubiquitous for a multitude of reasons - a new study adds yet another reason as researchers determine the IPCC models incorrectly assume a historical polar amplification that did not happen"

Alan: It's all from the EU research now, the new European research.

"Climate models are notoriously bad at predicting future climate conditions, which a preponderance of empirical evidence substantiates. This magnitude of failure is likely to be partially due to faulty assumptions about the past climate."

Alan: We're all supposed to go on their assumptions on everything, you know. And give up all our freedoms and rights and get herded into cities, and start sharing the beds to keep heat you know because we can't afford oil eventually.

"One key assumption of the climate models is that the northern polar regions, in the past, experienced an amplification of warming versus that of the mid-northern latitudes and thus would do the same in the future. The adjacent chart shows such amplification for the Antarctica some 130 thousand years ago during the Eemian period. But did the same amplified warming happen during the Eemian period for the sub-Arctic and Arctic regions?"

Alan: So, I'll put this up for those that want to wade through it. But it does show you that all these expensive models were just a lot of ballyhoo for a social purpose, for an agenda you see. That's what it really is for.

And out of Britain, out comes a member of parliament who says:

"It is 'morally wrong' to pay tradesmen cash in hand, says David Gauke"

"People who pay cash in hand to tradesmen are "morally wrong", damaging the economy and helping tax evaders, a minister has warned."

Alan: He's a politician. It says that he's:

"…a Treasury minister"

Alan: The guy that, you know, scrapes all the cash off the public for the big corporations.

"…told The Daily Telegraph that home owners who allow workmen to evade VAT or income tax were forcing others to pay more."

Alan: There is never enough though. It wouldn't matter if they had all your paychecks given to them. Because government needs all that tax money to give to the corporations who've always got big building projects or keeping you safe with building new drones and stuff like that, you see.

"His comments reflect growing concern in Whitehall about the cash-in-hand economy, which costs Britain billions of pounds a year in lost tax revenues. However, critics accused the Government of being "unnecessarily moralistic" about ordinary people trying to keep their household bills down. Mr. Gauke, the Exchequer Secretary to the Treasury, said: "Getting a discount with your plumber by paying cash in hand is something that is a big cost to the Revenue and means others have to pay more in tax"."

Alan: I think, the plumber thing, I'd just say well flush the toilet. Just flush it down there. And as I say, there is never enough cash to keep these bar-stewards going. These big, you know the guys from these special schools, special families. Because that's all what it's for now; your job is to pay taxes for big corporations to take in grants, and the banks too of course; they just get bailed out all the time. And then the big corporations who build all the war machinery that's going to keep us all in place as we go into big austerity. That's what it's for. There's never enough taxes for it all you see. And the big paychecks they give each other too, you know, and benefits and all that kind of stuff, special hospital treatments and healthcare.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Norway Opens Debate on Violent Video Games

Cameras in Court Denied for Aurora Shooter

Detective Comics----Holmes meets Batman--"The Doomsday Book"

Jerry Robinson

Jerry Robinson, Creator of "The Joker"

Grayson Robinson --Sheriff

Holmes Sent Notebook to Psychiatrist Before Attack

Britain Flooded with "Brand Police" to Protect Sponsors of Olympics

Olympic Brand Police

Flu Vaccine for All Children

ATF Warns Whistleblowers

RCMP Received Armoured Personnel Carriers from Navistar Defence Canada

Ex-Cop Hired by Iceland to Track Down Bankers that Wrecked the Economy

Climate Model Failure

M.P.---"Paying Tradesmen in Cash is Morally Wrong"

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 26, 2012 (#1137)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 26, 2012:
The Good Society, Projected Piety:
"The Good Society, What Does that Mean?
Would We Be Good if Dirty Laundry was Seen?
The Meaning Suggests We're Well Modified,
Obedient to Masters, Our Brains are Fried,
Thoughts Implanted by Technical Science,
In TV the Elite Place Much Reliance,
Plus Education Prepares Our Minds
To Accept Propaganda, The Darkest Kinds,
We Play While Paying for Foreign Wars,
And Accept Opinions on What They're For,
Believing Those Refugees Deserve the Slaughter,
Must Be Bad, Not Like My Son or Daughter,
Yet it's So Unreal, Always Far Away,
But the Slaughter will Come Home One Day"
© Alan Watt July 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 26, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of .com. There's a good archives section there going way back many years. You'll find over a thousand audios where I try to fill in the blanks to the reality that you live in and give you, really, the true reality, the reality that should be visible to all but through your conditioning you can't see it, and your constant media indoctrination, never mind your educational indoctrination as well. So help yourself to the audios, you'll learn an awful lot of the big foundations, organizations that got together an awful long time ago to basically run the world the way that they thought it should be run, in a scientific manner, to suit themselves of course, because the biggest money boys on the planet are intergenerational. They had got together in the 1800s and then formed their clubs. Then in the 1900s they wrote about it and what they were doing. Today they call them the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they also have The Royal Society and many other organizations all associated with it too, to run the entire planet, and the way we think and see things and how we basically behave in our society, to suit themselves of course. But they want to control the whole world and all its resources in what they call the proper fashion, right down to you. Because you see, you are a human resource and your function is to produce and pay taxes for your whole life, and hopefully you'll die before you get your pension. That's the big part that's coming out now too. They don't really want to give you your pension; "why don't you just die off, we'll give you a pill that's very, very cheap on a National Health Service," like they're pushing in Britain and elsewhere.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. Remember, you can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, straight donations are awfully welcome in these inflationary times, as I like to call them.

We are living in a fiction, in a sense. It's been very, very well organized. They've had neuroscientists working on our minds for a long time, behaviorists, psychologists of all kinds, to make sure they get uniform societies across the world. Eventually they hope to have literally that, a standardized, uniform society across the whole planet, where the people are dumbed down and behave themselves and are well entertained, and will take an awful lot, in other words, from the government itself. In other words, they'll take a lot of nasty stuff from the government, and they'll also pay back an awful lot to the government, because you're going into austerity – that's the big plan, austerity – while the big boys at the top plunder you over and over again. They own your governments. They own the big corporations, even corporations of associations of ex-countries like the EU. It's a big Corporation now; they own all those people, millions and millions of them. And they want to do the same for the Americas as well, and the Middle East, and the Pacific Rim region too. Big plans, mind you, but why not when you run the world? Why not go and have big plans? You've always gotten away with it before. And they muddy up the reality so well the average Joe hasn't a clue what's really, really going on. All you get at the bottom are the side effects, the fallout of things and the cost of it too. And that's how it's dished out to you. Very old plan, it uses communism, it uses fascism, it uses everything. In fact, it's really both sides of the same thing. It's very cabalistic in a sense, where they use the opposites to make things happen. And it works very, very well. And you're living through it now. Big changes... They call it the Age of Transitions, and God help us all. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about reality, because it's a struggle to get there, to get into any reality at all. There are so many conflicting stories about things, and that's of course part of the tactic of controlling the people. You have so many conflicting stories on every topic and it's meant to shut you down; you just give up and shut down and then you take the eventual mainstream word for it and go with them. That's how you're controlled really. You're not supposed to ever go by your own judgments. In fact, you're not supposed to really have any judgments, unless they're given to you as well. You're told what to even be prejudiced about and what to accept, even if it's nasty to you. But everything's managed that way.

There's nothing out there on mainstream media that isn't managed, very well managed because remember too, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs even before World War I, they owned all the newspapers on the planet. That's ALL newspapers on the planet. And today there's only four corporations that really runs all of the media in the US. Four corporations, and really they'll all be connected together too, with the appearance of competition.

This article here is from the New York Times and it's about the campaign trail for instance; it's a small example. But it gives you the names of the different advisors that work behind Romney, for instance, and other ones as well. These advisors are more important than Presidents. The advisors know the big, big story. They know the big push for the world; they know what they're supposed to be doing. They work with other advisors across the planet; they've been specially trained. And you can get actors as front men; they're well rewarded for it, mind you. But the advisors are very, very important. And it says here, it talks about the campaign trail and it says...

Latest Word on the Trail? I Take It Back
newyorktimes.com / JEREMY W. PETERS / July 15, 2012

Even top campaign officials like Eric Fehrnstrom, left, a Romney adviser, and David Plouffe, a senior White House adviser, foreground at right, insist at times on approval of their quotations.

So anything that comes out of the politicians' mouths has to go get approval afterwards to be printed in any media, or even mentioned on television on the news, by these advisors. They all have them by the way. Who appoints these advisors to them? You understand, there's only one group that appoints advisors to all the apparent parties. And they know, they know their job… They know their job very, very well. So always look to see what's behind them. Sometimes they're so secretive as to who these advisors are that they can keep it… There was an article in Ontario quite a few years back, in mainstream, and it talked for the first time about the Premier of Ontario, that's like the governor of the whole of Ontario. It did mention after this guy was in for years, he had an adviser. And they said they couldn't tell you who he was; they were scared. The reporters said they were scared to mention his name, he was so powerful. It was Gold-something, it turned out to be, his last name, who went off to the feds after he worked in the Ontario government. But he'd been there for years running the whole show, and the front man that you elected was just a puppet, you see. And that's how it's always been run, right up to the federal level, in the States too; Britain's no different either. It's all the same trick. So you can't believe anything from the mainstream. It is that micro-controlled. Micro-controlled. But I'll put this article up tonight from the New York Times and you can read it yourself. There's another one similar to it too, with one of the well-known reporters talking about it and how there is no realness in anything basically. It's all fake.

I mentioned too, about Richard N Haass. He's the president of the Council on Foreign Relations. Remember, the Council on Foreign Relations, like all these big foundations, etc, and think tanks, they're all classified as charitable, nonprofit organizations. But everybody who's a member of it becomes President or Prime Minister, across the whole planet, because you see they're in every country across the world, have been for a hundred years. And you can't get anywhere unless you're a member of it. You can't go and join it and pay your dues. You must be asked into it; you're well vetted and tested long before you're asked to come into it, to make sure you're on board with the global agenda, which the public are supposed to be completely ignorant of and be kept ignorant of.

So here's a guy, remember, Richard N Haass, powerful guy at the top of the world, who does the work behind the scenes, works with all, the NSA and all the different groups there, all militaries across the world, a charitable guy, very charitable, and he's on about…

Into Syria Without Arms
cfr.org / July 16, 2012 / Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations

(Alan: Now, no one elects these groups, remember. They're private... private organizations, charitable foundations. But they run the world. And Carroll Quigley talked about that; he should know because he was their official historian, who gave you an alternative view of history. He said, what these guys have done for 100 years and the wars they've caused should be known to the general public. He thought the public would accept it; maybe they're so dumbed down they would. They've been behind all the wars. These are the guys who have special agents working for them stirring up trouble across the planet, working with the intelligence agencies. The guys in the intelligence agencies are part of this organization, this charitable organization, even though they might be getting funded and paid by you the taxpayer via the government. But it says…)

NEW YORK – Much of the debate over what to do in the Middle East tends to pit realists against idealists. Bahrain is a classic case, as is Saudi Arabia and, for that matter, Egypt: calls for the United States and other countries with interests and influence in the region to stand up for democracy and human rights run up against concerns that national-security interests will suffer if pro-Western authoritarian regimes are ousted. European and US policymakers often attempt to square the circle with a compromise policy that is inconsistent and satisfies no one. (A: Now remember, this is a master manipulator talking here, just like Brzezinski.)

Syria offers a stark contrast to this pattern in the sense that strategic and humanitarian interests are aligned. Many governments have a strategic desire to oust a regime that is closely allied with Iran and Hezbollah. (A: Now, which governments is he talking about? Are they bothering you?) And there is a humanitarian desire to get rid of a regime that has killed as many as 15,000 – if not more – of its own people. (A: Now, I could go back and give you the article, months ago, where he said thenumbers were fake and the CFR, and himself, put them out in the first place. So here he is putting numbers out again.)

But an armed intervention would be a large undertaking, one requiring not just considerable air power (given Syria's extensive air-defense network) but also ground forces, given the existence of at least two capable divisions that remain loyal to President Bashar al-Assad.

(A: And then he goes on to say, down here he says…)

One alternative to direct military intervention is to provide arms and other forms of support to the opposition.(A: Then he says...) This is being done. (A: You see, the US and Britain and Israel and other countries are providing the arms, and the training even, for these so-called rebels that are being flown in from all over the place to take part in ousting Assad. It says this is being done… They are arming them.) The case for helping people defend themselves is obvious. (A: Actually, there was no trouble before they started the revolt.) But arming the opposition is not without its drawbacks. It risks fueling a civil war and encouraging regime loyalists to dig in. In addition, arms provided to fight the regime will be used by factions to fight one another if and when the regime is removed, thereby making the aftermath in Syria that much more violent.

But intervention need not be defined as either armed intervention or intervention with arms. There is much more that the world can and should be doing to bring about the removal of the Assad regime. (A: He hasn't given us a reason why.)

So they go on about economic sanctions, increase that too. He's already said that the West is arming these rebels. And he goes on and on and on with their big, big plan from the United Nations, because of course the United Nations' big boys are all part of the CFR as well. The United Nations, remember, is a front organization for the bankers who created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, a hundred years ago. So we're living through a big, big agenda. This is the Century for Change, remember. Not just change across the world as they standardize everyone and try to get the same educational system in, get them all dumbed-down with inoculations and mercury and various other things, but also they want to bring down the population after that eventually as well, and using the Western style where we abort more children than have live births now.

And this article here, the next one, from the Council on Foreign Relations...

Challenges for Syria's Neighbors - cfr.org / July 26, 2012

Towards the endgame - economist.com / Jul 21st 2012

Syria Conflict: Turkey Refugee Camps Struggle To Cope With 44,000 Syrians - huffingtonpost.com / 7/26/2012

Actually this one is a bit different. It's from the Sovereign Independent. This is an article about the morality of politicians demanding the abolition of cash. See, the world is to go cashless eventually.

THe OxyMORONic Morality of Politicians Demanding
the Abolition of Cash
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Neil Foster

When 'Conservative' MP, David Gauke came out with 'paying cash is morally wrong', (A: Now the head guy for the British Treasury has come out and said the same thing, and the guy who is in charge of Her Majesty's Customs and Revenue, taxation service. They've even got courses for children now, they have to get told to inform on people they've heard that are not paying taxes, when they're 11 years of age they get courses in school to clipe on people... to turn them in to the government. So anyway it says…)

I just wondered what planet these creeps think they live on and who they seem to think they are. They are living in a delusional world where they seem to believe that they are some kind of higher beings who have the right to subjugate and control all those below them. (A: Well, that's exactly how they think about themselves.) But the truth is that they are OUR SERVANTS! (A: They're supposed to be servants. They're always talking about democracy. Have you ever looked into the meaning of democracy? How many people out there have actually looked into the origins of the term democracy? And compare it with the French one, that really brought it out in the first place, where the government is supposed to be your servants.) They of course don't believe or indeed care about that fact (A: ... that they are servants…) and continue to vote themselves massive salaries and pension rights as well as other perks and goodies which they benefit from. We only have to look at the disgusting wealth now in Tony Blair's 'moral' bank account equating to approximately £80 million (A: This is the guy who single-handedly took Britain to war along with Bush…) to see the depths of morality incumbent in this traitorous psychopath to see that politicians have no right to preach 'austerity' to the people of this country any more than they have the right to even mention the word 'morality' when they are more than happy to murder and maim millions of human beings at a whim. (A: And we better remember that. You see, they don't see murdering people abroad any different than murdering you back home. They really don't. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and this article here goes even further to do with not just the cashless society but also the tax system in itself. I mean, democracy, they keep saying democracy… and yet we're fighting across the world for democracy, remember. Here is Britain, still under Her Majesty, the Crown, everybody swears allegiance to the Queen that collects taxes, works for government, has any kind of uniform, and they call it democracy. What a joke. This article here says…

HMRC tells school children: Tell your teacher if a neighbour is evading tax
telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Hope, Senior Political Correspondent / 25 Jul 2012

Critics said it was "un-British" of the HMRC [Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs] to try to turn "children into state spies".

The news came after a Treasury minister said it was "morally wrong" for home owners to negotiate discounts with plumbers and traders by paying them in cash if it allowed them to evade tax. (A: They can't even tell you where billions of pounds are going to; supposedly they keep losing billions of pounds, at the top, overseas apparently. But at home they want to make sure that every penny's accounted for. So...)

HMRC has set up teaching modules to guide children through the hazards of pay as you earn and National Insurance contributions.

Some of the modules – which can be downloaded from HMRC's (A: Her Majesty's…) website - teach school children as young as 11 about paying their fair share of tax. (A: This is for the guys at the top that pay none at all. You know, the Queen's got her own accounting firm; it's a private one, way out in the country, a big, big estate actually. You can't get through the doors. The Man Alive group tried to get in for an interview once and they couldn't get past the gate. Only the richest people in Britain go through this accounting firm, and they managed to bring everything down to zero; in fact, the government will end up paying you money back, but only for the ultra-rich. And the Queen goes through this particular firm. But she wants your cash.)

The revenue uses video, games, facts and quizzes to "help make teaching financial capability and citizenship issues relevant and engaging", according to its website.

One module, headlined "tax responsibilities of a good citizen", aims to help teenagers "understand the obligations of being a good citizen and discuss what should happen to those who are not prepared to work under such obligations". (A: ...like the elite, I suppose.)

One lesson plan – targeted at 14 to 16 year olds – requires students to "discuss whether it is good to pay the tax we do, considering the benefits we receive. If it is good, then why do people try not to pay?"

It continues: "Show class the remaining factfile slides on tax evasion. What do students think of those who refuse to pay tax or try and defraud the benefits system?

"Can they think of any example they may have heard of in their local area?"   (A: You know, that's squealing; that's what it means.)

A further "plenary session" asks: "What do students now think about paying taxes? In what other ways can we contribute to working together for a better society?   (A: Define 'better society'. It's an absolute mess over in Britain now, thanks to government.)

“What do students think about people who try to avoid paying taxes? Is it a victimless crime? What kind of penalties should such people be given when they are caught?” (A: And there are a couple of PDFs from the British citizenship lesson plans. I’ll put this up tonight too, all these links at .com.)

http://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/404119/ks4-citizenship-lesson-plan.pdf

The modules were criticised by thinktank Civitas. David Green, its director, said: "This sounds a bit too 'Big Brotherish'. People 'in their local area' are most likely to be parents or close relatives. Turning children into state spies is un-British." (A: Well, is it really the British that run Britain? Is it?)

An HMRC spokesman said: "HMRC has been providing basic information for many years to teachers to use when teaching financial education in classrooms.

"We certainly don't use this to collect information on tax evaders from children. These materials are solely designed to help children to learn about how tax works in Britain.”

The news came after Prime Minister David Cameron and his deputy Nick Clegg were among a number of Cabinet ministers who admitted they paid in cash for services.

However they denied that they ever did so to help someone to evade VAT. (A: Their Value Added Tax. The Value Added Tax is to be worldwide, you understand. It was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came up with it; they’ve still to slap it on America yet. In some countries they call it the Higher Sales Tax; that’s what Brian Mulroney called it. He said, vote me in and I won’t put in the Value Added Tax. So he put it in and he called it the Higher Sales Tax instead.)

That came after Exchequer secretary to the Treasury David Gauke said it was “morally wrong” for home owners to negotiate discounts with plumbers and traders by paying them in cash if it allowed them to evade VAT or income tax.

His comments reflected growing concern in Whitehall about the cash-in-hand economy, which costs Britain billions of pounds a year in lost tax revenues.

Well even if they had all those billions they’d lose all that at the top too, and they wouldn’t tell the public. They never tell the public where it goes, at the top. And the boys on top in the House of Lords have been into every big Military-Industrial Complex forever. Whenever a new missile was going to get built it was those guys that got the first tips on it, and they would get shares in it and so on. It’s just a big business for them, you see. That’s what politics really is, a big business with a world plan of course, because there is a head to the world business plan.

And…
Inside the quiet effort to plan for a post-Assad Syria
thecable.foreignpolicy.com / Josh Rogin / July 20, 2012

(A: This is interesting too.)
For the last six months, 40 senior representatives of various Syrian opposition groups have been meeting quietly in Germany under the tutelage of the U.S. Institute of Peace (USIP) to plan for how to set up a post-Assad Syrian government. (A: This is for the US to know that, you see, you’re paying for this. They did the same thing before they attacked Iraq, remember, and Libya as well. And again, this Institute for Peace is a nonprofit organization but funded by the government. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about who’s paying for all of this. It’s the US and Britain of course, primarily, that’s paying for all the transitions that will happen in Syria once they’re over with it. But it’s talking about too, these nonprofit organizations, the US Institute for Peace and other organizations are all funded by, well, the government of the US. They are part of their program, you see, and they are the guys that recruit the rebels and all the rest of it, or purchase them – they have their mercenaries – and get armies going. That's how it really works.

The project, which has not directly involved U.S. government officials but was partially funded by the State Department, is gaining increased relevance this month as the violence in Syria spirals out of control and hopes for a peaceful transition of power fade away. The leader of the project, USIP's Steven Heydemann, an academic expert on Syria, has briefed administration officials on the plan, as well as foreign officials, including on the sidelines of the Friends of Syria meeting in Istanbul last month. (A: It sounds awful good, Friends of Syria. We had the same thing with Iraq and so on. These are the guys that they've decided they'll put in after they've got rid of the last one.)

The project is called "The day after: Supporting a democratic transition in Syria." Heydemann spoke about the project in depth for the first time in an interview with The Cable. He described USIP's efforts as "working in a support role with a large group of opposition groups to define a transition process for a post-Assad Syria." (A: Well you can see how they've made such a good, good job in the past, with Iraq that's still a basket case, just like Brzezinski and Kissinger said it would be. They preferred they left the countries as basket cases, and they'd actually fund conflicting parties to keep fighting forever; that's what you have now. And then you dominate them that way. You can go in there, make your deals with the big oil companies, and it doesn't matter what gang leader is going to protect you, one or the other, it doesn't make any difference to the boys at the top – they get it far cheaper from them too. But those countries then are... they're done for. They can't get together and oppose any other external government.)

The opposition leaders involved in the USIP project have been meeting since January and providing updates on their work to the Arab League, the Friends of Syria group, the team of U.N. Special Envoy Kofi Annan, and the opposition Syrian National Council.

The focus of the group's effort is to develop concrete plans for the immediate aftermath of a regime collapse, to mitigate the risks of bureaucratic, security, and economic chaos. The project has also identified a few things can be done in advance to prepare for a post-Assad Syria. (A: So, there's your non-intervention techniques in domestic affairs. Remember, Libya was the same. Every country, including the US and Britain, have signed they would NOT go in to interfere with internal fracases within countries. And they've broken every single law that they signed themselves.)

Now to do with the Bulgarian bus attack, that makes no sense at all for folk who've followed it. Anyway this is from the Jerusalem Post and it says...

Iran accuses Israel of plotting Bulgaria bus attack
jpost.com / By REUTERS / 07/26/2012

UNITED NATIONS - Iran's UN envoy accused Israel on Wednesday of plotting and carrying out a suicide bomb attack on a bus in Bulgaria a week ago in which five Israeli tourists were killed.

A suicide bomber blew up the bus in a car park at Burgas airport, a popular gateway for tourists visiting Bulgaria's Black Sea coast, killing himself, the Israeli tourists and the Bulgarian bus driver and wounding more than 30 people. (A: They even said that they couldn't find parts of this terrorist's body, which I don't believe. He either wasn't there or somebody put this stuff on the bus before.)

Israel has accused Iran and the Lebanese Islamist group Hezbollah of the bombing. Iran has denied the accusations.

"It's amazing that just a few minutes after the terrorist attack, Israeli officials announced that Iran was behind it," Iran's UN Ambassador Mohammad Khazaee told a UN Security Council debate on the Middle East. "We have never and will not engage in such a despicable attempt on... innocent people."

"Such terrorist operation could only be planned and carried out by the same regime whose short history is full of state terrorism operations and assassinations aimed implicating others for narrow political gains," Khazaee said. "I could provide ... many examples showing that this regime killed its own citizens and innocent Jewish people during the last couple of decades." (A: So that's their response to the accusation. And remember too, countries do that; they will dispose of some of their own to get the benefit of sympathy and the excuse to attack and do things as well. That's a fact, folks. That’s the hard history lesson that you have to learn, all countries have done this, many times over.)

And it says here...
JCPenney’s To Eliminate Check-Out Clerks
pittsburgh.cbslocal.com / July 19, 2012 / Reporting Jon Delano

It’s been a hundred years since James Cash Penney opened his first store in Wyoming.

Now, the retail chain – with more than a thousand outlets – is struggling to turn a profit even though lots of people love the store.

But the store is getting a makeover – specialized boutiques within the store like a denim bar – and more. (A: But what they’re going to try to do of course, is to replace clerks with a self-checkout system, something like Wal-Mart’s doing in some of their stores as well, and even the build-all centers in Canada are doing that too.)

But one of his ideas – replacing clerks with a self-check-out system – well, that doesn’t go over too well with some customers. (A: See, eventually that’s all you’ll have. It says…)

Penney’s CEO Ron Johnson says the store will switch the traditional bar codes on price tags to RFID’s – or radio frequency identification chips – and use self-service checkout machines found in many grocery stores. (A: So eventually you’ll have no people at all working in these stores. There’ll be security guards dressed in black with machine guns just in case you try to somehow skip out with something you haven’t paid for. But eventually it will all be automatic anyway. And it will be deducted from your card, whether you pull it out of your wallet or not. And then down the road eventually YOU will get the chip; we all know that’s coming. That’s definitely coming.)

With the LIBOR scandal, there’s nothing new; they’ve been doing this forever. It says…

Libor: BBA 'warned weekly' says former rate-compiler
bbc.co.uk / 25 July 2012 / Ian Pollock

Barclays HQ in London
Several other banks, apart from Barclays, were making odd Libor submissions in 2008. (A: They were fixing the rates.)

The British Bankers' Association was given weekly warnings in 2008 that the process of setting the Libor interest rates was being distorted.

A former member of the Libor compilation team at Thomson Reuters says it regularly warned senior BBA staff about the problem.

Its reports regularly highlighted the implausible rate submissions (A: ...meaning fraudulent...) of several banks involved in the Libor process.

The BBA denied these had amounted to warnings of wrong-doing.

'Not very effectual'

Each day the six-man team at Thomson Reuters would calculate the various Libor interest rates, based on estimates submitted by staff from a panel of banks about how much it would cost them to borrow in the financial markets, in various currencies and for various durations.

The highest and lowest estimates were discarded as outliers and the average rate derived from the remaining ones, and then published.

The warning reports from the Libor team were passed to John Ewan, the BBA's head of Libor, who now works for Thomson Reuters.

The former member of the rate-compilation team - who wishes to remain anonymous - told the BBC that Mr Ewan was given weekly reports, detailing the oddities. (A: So everything was rigged and fixed, but still it will continue that way because everything to do with banking is rigged and fixed, and it's a scam as we all know.)

Odd that, too, that you find Mr. Holmes, the shooter – if he was the shooter in fact – at Aurora, his dad is way up there to do with algorithms too for searching and finding corresponding information that you would normally never get, special algorithms, but to do especially with banking. And I believe he was to testify at the LIBOR scandal as well, because they were using his algorithmic systems. They can tell who the top guys were that were funneling money out of the country. Kind of a dangerous thing to have, that kind of information, isn't it? They might do something to your family or something like that, isn't it? Strange, that. But the world is full of coincidences; there's no doubt about that. Lots of coincidences.

Now Key West, Florida, we're getting this idea too, through Bill Gates and others with their mutant mosquitoes, they're going to help us all by putting viruses into mutant mosquitoes, that they say will eventually sterilize or kill off anything that they mate with. I always think about people because they seem to do more mating with us on a buggy day. It says…

Are mutant mosquitoes the answer in Key West?
reuters.com / Michael Haskins / Jul 23, 2012

When Hadyn Parry, chief executive officer of the British biotechnology company Oxitec Ltd, appeared at a Key West town hall meeting to present his plan to use genetically modified mosquitoes in the fight to eradicate dengue fever, he came up against familiar resistance.

Alarmed local residents at the April meeting raised the specter of their island paradise being turned into an experimental "Jurassic Park" for mutant mosquitoes.

"Have there been studies of what can happen if someone is bit by one of these mosquitoes?" said Key West realtor Mila de Mier. "Are we the subjects, the guinea pigs of this experiment?"

Wary of the potential threat to its vital tourism industry, the Florida Keys Mosquito Control unit spends $1 million a year on eradication efforts and is constantly on the lookout for dengue, a potentially fatal virus with extreme flu-like symptoms that is spread by the Aedes aegypti mosquito.

The prospect of saving taxpayer dollars prompted the Mosquito Control Board to propose implementing Oxitec's GM technology on an experimental basis.

But a group of residents, spearheaded by de Mier, has campaigned vociferously against the use of mutants and persuaded the city commission to reject the Mosquito Control Board's recommendation.

The board does not need city permission to proceed but the mutant mosquito release is on hold waiting for federal approval from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. (A: Apparently this whole thing is to sterilize the males; they also stack them up with different viruses mind you, so that they pass them onto the females when they're having their little time together, and supposedly it can either kill off the female or kill off anything in her eggs and make them sterile too. But in between of course, they can bite a person, with all these viruses that they're loading them up with. Have they done a study on that? I'm sure they have, but they probably won't tell you.)

The...

NYPD Spying: How A 911 Caller Outed NYPD Surveillance Of Muslims In New Jersey
huffingtonpost.com / MATT APUZZO and ADAM GOLDMAN / 07/25/12

This July 13, 2011, photo shows the apartment complex in New Brunswick, N.J., where an apartment was rented by an undercover NYPD officer. On June 2, 2009, a building superintendent at the complex just off the Rutgers University campus called 911 after stumbling one of the NYPD's biggest secrets - a safe house, a place where undercover officers working well outside the department's jurisdiction could lay low and coordinate surveillance. The Associated Press has obtained a copy of the 911 call. (A: And they tell you what happened. And of course, they actually raided their own place. They had these safe houses, as they call them, throughout the city, and they're basically, it's not just spying on them visually, it's like a center headquarters where they can bring in all their phone calls and everything else and monitor them, etc, etc, etc. I'll put this link up tonight as well.)

And this article, from the guys who want you all to pay more taxes and be good, good, good citizens, while they themselves go through the loopholes they make for themselves, that only the wealthy can afford to get into, it says this…

Wealth doesn't trickle down – it just floods offshore, research reveals
guardian.co.uk / Heather Stewart 21 July 2012

A far-reaching new study suggests a staggering $21tn in assets has been lost to global tax havens. If taxed, that could have been enough to put parts of Africa back on its feet – and even solve the euro crisis.

The world's super-rich have taken advantage of lax tax rules to siphon off at least $21 trillion, and possibly as much as $32tn, from their home countries and hide it abroad – a sum larger than the entire American economy.

James Henry, a former chief economist at consultancy McKinsey and an expert on tax havens, has conducted groundbreaking new research for the Tax Justice Network campaign group – sifting through data from the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and private sector analysts to construct an alarming picture that shows capital flooding out of countries across the world and disappearing into the cracks in the financial system. (A: Now, it says the Bank for International Settlements. Now, that's the big, big one that Carroll Quigley talked about for the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, eventually all the central banks will be under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements which will really rule the world's banks; all the central banks would be ruled by them. And it's getting funded, and it's also scamming the money from the bigwigs, the ones with all the cash that aren't paying taxes at home... you know, they funnel millions and billions offshore, and right up to the top level of HM Queen.)

Comedian Jimmy Carr became the public face of tax-dodging in the UK earlier this year when it emerged that he had made use of a Cayman Islands-based trust to slash his income tax bill.

But the kind of scheme Carr took part in is the tip of the iceberg, according to Henry's report, entitled The Price of Offshore Revisited. (A: There's a link to it too; you can download the PDF.) Despite the professed determination of the G20 group of leading economies to tackle tax secrecy, investors in scores of countries – including the US and the UK – are still able to hide some or all of their assets from the taxman.

"This offshore economy is large enough to have a major impact on estimates of inequality of wealth and income; on estimates of national income and debt ratios; and – most importantly – to have very significant negative impacts on the domestic tax bases of 'source' countries," Henry says. (A: So trillions get put offshore. They will never touch these people; they're too important, too important. And this has been going on forever, you understand.)

I'm also putting up tonight the...

Pro-Life Opposition to Melinda Gates Population Summit Not Fading
Wendy Wright | London, England | LifeNews.com | 7/20/12

New York, NY (CFAM/LifeNews) — Pro-life protesters at the Family Planning Summit in London last week signaled that opposition to the multi-billion dollar campaign is not going away.

Held on the 100th anniversary of the first eugenics conference in London, the UK's Department for International Development (DfID) and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation harnessed the seats of power – governments, scientists, media, activists – to launch this latest effort to blame children for poverty and women's troubles. (A: And that's true. You think it's the left-wing; the left-wing are run by multi-trillionaires, folks. And they always were. Did you ever go into the money that Lenin was scamming? It was all coming in from the US and elsewhere, into his own private bank accounts in Switzerland. They all were, by the way. Anyway it says…)

If previous actions are an indication of future performance, Gates and DfID can expect pro-life advocates to counter each aspect of their campaign. With little advance notice, protesters showed up, video messages were circulated, leaders published editorials in newspapers around the world, and pro-life statesmen were activated.

Melinda Gates said she was convinced of the "unmet need" for contraception by listening to women in visits arranged by family planning groups. To fill the gap, Human Life International released an edgy video of young African and Asian women telling "Facts for Melinda Gates."

"You may have the best intentions, but you don't seem to understand what young women really need," they state. Oral contraception contains carcinogens and can worsen the spread of AIDS, they note. "We need better schools, better hospitals, better roads . . . help us build a culture of respect for women." (A: Well, they don't want that. They want you to be sterilized. I mean, they did it in India; they've sterilized thousands and thousands of women in India, telling them, oh your back pain's caused by this or that, let's just have a little operation, and they give them a complete hysterectomy. That's the world we live in, folks. All deception. Understand, this isn't just people in Africa they're conning; it's the whole darn world. The whole world.)

An article here says...

Revealed: Prosecutor who failed to nail Penn State coach for 'sex abuse' (A: ...and I've mentioned this before...)
vanished in 2005 and was declared 'legally dead' this year
dailymail.co.uk / Laurie Whitwell and Louise Boyle / 11 November 2011

Body of District Attorney Ray Gricar was never found but car abandoned and laptop dragged from river. (A: And it was missing its hard drive. He was bumped off. That was the first investigation into Penn State's homosexual dealings with the children. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and as I was saying, the world that we're given is so vastly different from the one they try to project to you, so incredibly different. In fact, if you knew what was really going on you'd have to take some kind of action because it's worse than organized crime. If this is organized crime it's the best organized crime in the world. But it's their world, they run it. And they have you indoctrinated; they have us all indoctrinated. And they run the school systems. They run the whole system. And they tell you when to go off to war and fight who, and pay for it all and all the rest of it, when it suits them, without telling you why they're involved with it in the first place.

Also too, there's a...
Scandal At The IMF: Senior Economist Resigns,
(A: Now, the International Monetary Fund is part too, of this big Bank for International Settlements group that was set up to help run the world system, and actually control the world through the IMF, and he says…)
Says "Ashamed To Have Had Any Association With Fund At All"
(A: ...to do with the stuff that's been going on inside it.)
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 07/20/2012

The rats everywhere are now jumping furiously off the titanic, but few had taken the time to write a letter explaining in detail just how cracked and broken the hull really was. This has now changed, with the departure of Peter Doyle, formerly a division chief in the IMF's European Department responsible for non-crisis countries and currently an adviser to the Fund. Not content with quietly slinking off the scandal ridden organization which has become the butt of all jokes in the international community, where humor about Lagarde's Louis Vuitton panhandling bag is as pervasive as punchlines about just how incompetent the organization is at actually doing its duty, Doyle has penned the following scathing letter which tears down every myth about the IMF: from its impartiality, to the selection process of its head, to its effectiveness. The letter also contains the following gem: "After twenty years of service (A: ...in the IMF...), I am ashamed to have had any association with the Fund at all." (A: He says. And it goes on too. It's a full letter, a PDF; I'll put that link up tonight as well. And these are the ones we're supposed to let run the world, these organizations.)

Also too, the US is always telling us it's not involved with NASA anymore in space; they can't afford it. But…

Secret US spaceplane lands after 15 months in orbit - wired.com / 18 June 12

Did you know about that one? I'll put that link up tonight too, with the photographs and a little story on it as well. You're not supposed to really know what's going on, you understand. It's not for you. Just play, play and be happy. Another article too, is called…

Senseless security
theamericanconservative.com / Tom Engelhardt • July 19, 2012

(A: It starts off with a guy talking about his daughter and how he used to read to her, illustrated books and so on. And it says…)

For our present national security moment, however, I might amend the book's punch line slightly to: That makes no sense!

Now, think of something you learned about the Complex that fried your brain, try the line yourself … and we'll get started.

Are you, for instance, worried about the safety of America's "secrets"? Then you should breathe a sigh of relief and consider this headline from a recent article on the inside pages of my hometown paper: "Cost to Protect U.S. Secrets (A: ...the cost of protecting the SECRETS, just the secrets, right, that you're not supposed to know…) Doubles to Over $11 Billion." (A: ...just for the bureaucrats that deal with keeping secrets. And this goes on and on too, and it's a really good article. I'll put that up as well tonight.)

And also, a spy satellite monopoly is being formed right now by space companies…

Spy satellite monopoly formed by space companies merging - wired.co.uk / Robert Beckhusen / 25 July 12

They're all merging into one organization, to spy on the whole planet now. There's power. What organization do you think runs that? or owns them? I'll put that link up tonight as well.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Censorship in the Media

Haass of CFR Admits to Aiding Syrian "Rebels" with Arms

CFR on Effects on Syria's Neighbours if Assad Ousted

Syria and Effects on Neighbouring Countries if Assad Goes Down

Turkey Struggling to Cope with Syrian Refugees

Crooks Tell Public to Be Honest and Pay Their Taxes

School Children being Taught to Love their Servitude---Revenue and Customs Courses for 11yr.-olds

& PDF on Above

US and Post-Assad Groups Draw up "Democratic" System of Government for Syria

USIP--Drew up Plans for Post-Hussein Iraq

Iran on Bulgaria Killings

JC Penney's to Eliminate Check-out Clerks

Libor ---BBA Warned Weekly of Distorted Rates

Mutant Mosquitoes for Key West?

Secret Spying on New Jersey Muslims

Wealth--Trickle Down Theory--No, it Floods Offshore

Pro-Life Opposition to Melinda Gates Population Summit Not Fading

Prosecutor who Disappeared in 2005 Tried to Bring Sandusky to Trial Declared Legally Dead after Missing for 7 Years

Scandal of the IMF

Secret Spaceplane Lands

Senseless Security

Public-Private Pentagon Spy Satellite Merger

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 27, 2012 (#1138)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 27, 2012:
Scientific Revolution and Family Diminution:
"The Communists Wanted an End to the Family,
The State to Pick Up Pieces from the Calamity,
Right to the End, Contraception was Abortion,
In this "Rationalist" Utopia of Sanity Distortion,
Technique for the West was to Give Permission
Through the Culture Industry to Lose Inhibition,
Comedies, Plays, Movies plus Rock 'n Roll,
Promotion of the Drug Scene, All Achieved the Goal,
And No One To-day will Say what It was For,
You See this is a Tactic of Long-Term War,
Who Targeted the Nations to Become Sterile?
Tinkered with Xenoestrogens, Destroying the Fertile,
It's a Brave New World with Experts in Control,
Sanitizing All the Slaughter, Destroying the Human Soul"
© Alan Watt July 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 27, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of .com. You’ll find over a thousand audios for free download where I try and, really, piece the big system together for you. It’s a very old system that runs the world. It’s more cohesive today. It’s more integrated today. I go through some of the history of it from the late 1800s onwards to show you that nothing that is happening in this last century, right up to the present time, wasn’t thought of, right down to altering populations, cultures, international immigration, all of that kind of stuff, free trade. These were the things behind the big society that set up the system that we’re living through, right at this moment in fact. All academia was brought on board with them, through the massive grants from their foundations, which are just the fronts for the big international bankers, who set up the system in the first place. So help yourself to those.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs at .com. You can donate too. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these times of inflation; and Canada is way ahead in the pricing rises than the US or anywhere else. We're at about three times the price for food, for instance, than the US right now, just for that; everything else is expensive too. Because, see, we're more progressive, you see; Canada is very, very quiet but it's a more progressive country into this new world order idea.

What I do, as I say, is I go through the history of the big societies that came together. People who actually started the first big societies for this plan of taking the whole world over and all of its resources, including people because we're a human resource, and running it in a scientific fashion, eugenics at the top of it too, literally wrote books about it, lots of books about it in fact. Very few of the public read the books; they were given penny novels in those days to keep them occupied. Just like you've got movies today to keep you occupied, you don't read the dry dusty books from high-level bureaucrats or high-level members of the international societies that were created to bring in this system. The group behind it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that also funded and helped communism. Their American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, gave an awful lot of money towards the communist regime. Mind you, it wasn't just a one-way deal; they got a lot of interest and a lot of money back in return for doing it – they always make sure they get that.

But you're going through a combination of the two systems today because the Club of Rome, which is a think tank for the United Nations, which the Royal Institute of International Affairs also set up, they also set up the EU amalgamation, by the way, and NAFTA for the Americas – they boast about it on their own website. They also brought you income tax and property tax, this ONE group. And they have departments in every country across the planet today. But they designed the whole new society, what would happen, free trade with the free travel of labor as well. Eventually those from other countries, that were paying labor less, could bring in the labor and pay them at the same rate, as they would as though they were still in their old countries; that's all part of the free trade deals we're going through today. And also, population reduction goes along with it; it's worked very, very well in the first world countries. And even though they've got trouble with placements for schools – I'll be reading about that tonight too – because there are so many immigrants having children. And good luck to them, they're still pretty healthy. They might as well because the rest of the people, the native populations, will be dying off after the present one, because they don't grow up anymore. They're just like children until they die, you know, miniskirts, dancing and all that stuff. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a Matrix it is, isn't it? It's hard enough for most folk to catch up from the past and find out what happened then, because it's always tucked away very quickly. We're always given new data every day, data overload of course; most of it's trivia and irrelevant. But there's a lot of stuff too you have to try and remember, and you have to record it, obviously, and store it somewhere, because this stuff, the information will become awfully important in the future as we go through this system. It will be very hard to explain to even younger people coming up what actually happened and how we got into the mess we're in if you don't have the data there. And even then a lot of them won't want to believe it anyway; it's a decision they take, I prefer not to believe that. Because they want to be happy, you see.

Back in the 40s and 50s some of the big players that worked with what we now call neuroscience, behaviorism, talked about this and they said that the people they would create, the generations they'd create would be ego-syntonic, egocentric as well. They'd only do those things they like to do, that were pleasurable, but they'd also shun pain, of any kind. And thought can be painful too – if it's not very nice topics you're talking about. But you can't have a complete understanding of anything in life unless you're willing to look at the nasty things as well. But most folk will not do that, because they've been taught to avoid them, and they seek pleasure instead. And because of that the big boys can get their way. They know exactly what they're doing and how much to change the cultures along the way to achieve those objectives. Most of it's been done, as I say, in the first world countries.

Here's an example here.

Population boom caused by high birth rate and
immigration will force schools to create 1m more places by 2020
(Alan: This is in Britain.)
dailymail.co.uk / Laura Clark / 26 July 2012

Nearly one million extra school places will be needed within eight years as rising birth rates and immigration push pupil numbers to a 50-year high. (A: Now, most of the ones that are born in the country are still from immigrants, because they still believe in having children. A strange thing, that, isn't it?)

The population boom has already pushed many primary schools to 'breaking point' and forced town halls to draw up emergency plans to teach children in disused shops and warehouses. (A: I remember the Green Party leaders saying a few years ago, that to get all the changes through, into austerity and everything, we need a wartime situation, just like World War II, where everyone pulled together, accepted less food and less everything and government control was all over the place, they accepted that too. Well, this is all what this is talking about here, where they talk about using disused shops and warehouses, like a warfare situation, you see.)

Now figures from the Department for Education have shown the number of pupils in state schools is expected to rise to 7,950,000 by the end of the decade – 935,000 more than now. (A: Well that's pretty standard; they tell you these things every year.)

And immigration is just booming in Britain and it has been for, oh, 40 years, since they told them, everybody was told... In fact, a week didn't go by in the British papers where they didn't say, you know, for immigration shoppers, that's what they called them, immigration shoppers, where the best welfare systems happen to be. But it isn't just welfare. A lot of these people come in, I didn't know this myself, but in all the British Commonwealth countries, Canada included, where from some countries where they wanted lots of immigrants to come from, like India, many of them could apply for grants that gave them money to start up small stores, from the governments here, and they would pay no taxes for up to so many years and then they could ask for an extension at the end if they didn't think they were making enough, and get taxes postponed for another nine years or so. So these were high priorities to multiculturalize society. And now everybody is bitching about it. But why should they bitch? Because after all the countries that you're bitching about are not aborting all their children, you see, not chopping them up and flushing them away, or selling the parts. They believe in family life. A strange thing for most folk today, eh? Family life, odd thing, that. I wonder what happened to the ideas that we used to have about that. What knocked it out of our heads? You see, we're constantly getting conditioned from a thousand different ways by the big world planners.

Also tonight I'll put up an article from the Sovereign Independent about, again, the kind of military dictatorship you have in a country like the UK now. Because a guy went to pick someone up at an airport and it was just like a nightmare, trying to get parking spaces, and all the money that you have to pay, and then you've got all these Green Hornets around, these Robo cops who chase you up the road and all the rest of it. This kind of happened to this guy here. I'll put the whole article up tonight. But he says…

Luton Airport in The New World Robotic Disordered Dictatorship
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Joe Scanlan

If you were ever in doubt about the custom-built scientific tyranny in store for us all read on. (A: And it will show you what you go through there with all the different private and public polices they have, they have different kinds now, and how much it costs you just picking someone up at an airport, the fines you get for goodness knows what, and even fines once you get out of the airport too if you don't know where you're going. Well, that's the new system, folks. You're in it. It's like the movie Brazil, it's here, the comedy. Only it isn't a comedy for most folk living through it.)

Now, this is a standard thing that happens every year, and sometimes four or five times a year, depends what the demands are. But this says here…

Obama announces new military assistance to Israel on eve of Romney trip
haaretz.com / Natasha Mozgovaya / Jul.27, 2012

U.S. President Barack Obama announced on Friday that he will be releasing an additional $70 million in military assistance to Israel, a previously announced move that appeared timed to upstage Republican rival Mitt Romney's trip to Jerusalem this weekend. (A: You've got to go over there and promise everything there, if you want to get in.)

The stepped-up U.S. aid, first announced in May, will go to help Israel expand production of the Iron Dome short-range rocket defense system.   (A: I'll put up a wiki link tonight too that tells you what this Iron Dome short-range rocket defense system is and the cost of the missiles and all that. But the US is an awfully generous country, and they have to be for presidents to get in now, or they would never get the vote.)

Obama made the announcement at the White House on Friday when he signed the U.S.-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act, which is meant to approve and expand military cooperation between the two countries.

The move comes on the eve of presumptive Republican nominee Mitt Romney's visit to Israel, where he is due to meet Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, President Shimon Peres, and the Palestinian Prime Minister Salam Fayyad.

Rep. Howard Berman, who was present at the ceremony, told Haaretz [News] he "wouldn't read too much" into this coincidence. "The president has a certain number of days to sign a bill, and this one got to him only last week," he said.

However, veteran White House correspondents noted that arranging a ceremony for signing the bill was a special occasion indeed - most times the procedure is technical and not covered by the press. (A: So this is a normal... it's a ceremony now. Everything is ritualized ceremonies when it comes to the ties between Israel and the US.)

Obama signed the bill using five pens(A: ...really interesting, isn't it?), at his desk, flanked by Senator Barbara Boxer, sponsor of the Senate version of the bill, Rep. Howard Berman, the House version author, Lee Rosenberg, chairman of the board of AIPAC and Howard Friedman, the former Chair, as well as Richard Stone, chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

"As many of you know, I have made it a top priority for my administration to deepen cooperation with Israel across the whole spectrum of security issues - intelligence, military, technology" (A: It's all sharing, you see.), Obama said. "And, in many ways, what this legislation does is bring together all the outstanding cooperation that we have seen, really, at an unprecedented level between our two countries that underscore our unshakeable commitment to Israel security."

Obama added that this week, the U.S. would announce an additional assistance for the Iron Dome batteries - (A: which are worth...) $70 million. (A: And that's quite a system there.)

He added that Secretary of Defense Leon Panetta would travel to Israel "to further consult and find additional ways that we can ensure such cooperation at a time when, frankly, the region is experiencing heightened tensions."

Obama referred to the terrorist attack in Bulgaria that "emphasizes the degree to which this continues to be a challenge not just for Israel, but for the entire world - preventing terrorist attacks and making sure the people of Israel are not targeted", stressing that signing the bill meant to send the message "how committed all of us are - Republicans and Democrats - as Americans, to our friends in making sure that Israel is safe and secure."

Hmm.... so there you go. And another one too on the same topic says here, and this is from a Jewish newspaper…

House passed bill on expanded U.S.-Israeli military cooperation
jta.org / July 19, 2012

(JTA) -- The U.S. House of Representatives approved a bill to strengthen security cooperation between the United States and Israel.

The United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act, S. 2165, an amended version of a House bill that was approved in May, passed in a voice vote on July 17 and now awaits President Obama's signature. (A: Well he signed it with five pens.)

"We will send this bipartisan bill to the president and deliver the message that during this pivotal and dangerous period in the Middle East, the United States stands tall for our ally Israel," House Majority Leader Eric Cantor said, according to TheHill.com.

You see, you can’t get in unless you get approval, you know, proper approval, from the right people, and that’s rather obvious; even FDR said that too by the way. And, as I say, this is quite the Iron Dome that the US is paying for...

Iron Dome
wikipedia.com

...designed to intercept and destroy short-range rockets and artillery shells fired from distances of up to 70 kilometers away, whose trajectory would take them to a populated area.

The system, created as a defensive countermeasure to the rocket threat against Israel's civilian population on its northern and southern borders, uses technology first used in Rafael's SPYDER system. Iron Dome was declared operational and initially deployed on 27 March 2011 near Beersheba. On 7 April 2011, the system successfully intercepted a Grad rocket launched from Gaza for the first time. On 10 March 2012, The Jerusalem Post reported that the system shot down 90% of rockets launched from Gaza it fired at (rockets which will land in unpopulated areas are ignored). (A: But it’s quite the expense, I’ll tell you, the price of those things, each rocket that is a missile that has to be fired out. And of course, it can do an awful lot more damage than that. But it’s okay, when someone else is paying.)

And here’s an article too from Juarez, Mexico; it says…

Mexican official: CIA 'manages' drug trade
aljazeera.com / Chris Arsenault / 24 Jul 2012

Juarez, Mexico - The US Central Intelligence Agency and other international security forces "don't fight drug traffickers", a spokesman for the Chihuahua state government in northern Mexico has told Al Jazeera, instead "they try to manage the drug trade".

Allegations about official complicity in the drug business are nothing new when they come from activists, professors, campaigners or even former officials. However, an official spokesman for the authorities in one of Mexico's most violent states - one which directly borders Texas - going on the record with such accusations is unique. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and tonight I’ll also put up a link to the Federal Business Opportunities section for the US, where they’re ordering lots and lots of riot gear now. They’re not just bullets and ammunition and so on that they’re ordering, it’s lots and lots of riot gear. It’s got pretty well everything on it, even special groin stuff and all the rest of it and all kinds of body paddings and so on, and tactical gloves. Everything’s tactical. So I’ll put this link up tonight as well. It’s all for the coming riots, which are obviously going to come down the pike, not just in the US but elsewhere too, as they bring us down into austerity and start slashing welfare systems, that they’ve helped encourage for years and years, for this particular time and purpose by the way, to bring in the totalitarian systems – authoritarian systems according to the Club of Rome, because you see, Democratic systems will never work, they said. They always use democracy when they want to attack other countries but they don’t intend ever to have democracy amongst the public. That’s the trick of it. Very simple.

An article too about vaccines is causing some fear around the world, but it says…

Vaccines Are Causing Mutations That May Jeopardize The Health of Future Generations
preventdisease.com / July 17, 2012

Vaccines are causing an unprecedented number of mutations creating superbugs and potent viruses and bacteria that may eventually threaten future generations and humanity itself. Evidence continues to mount from the scientific community who now admit that certain vaccines are in-fact causing both viral and bacterial mutations. Ironically, the same researchers assert that "better" vaccines are needed to offset the rise in persistent mutations. (A: Well that’s what science always does, they cause problems and then they try to fix them.)

Life-threatening pathogens are capable of evolving rapidly and developing genetic decoys that serve to disguise them from even the most powerful drugs. University of Oxford researcher Rory Bowden found that pathogens switch genetic material with other bacteria, but predominantly for the part of the genome responsible for making the cell coating, which is the area targeted by vaccines.

Former post-doctoral researcher of the Center for Infectious Disease Dynamics, Grainne Long found that vaccination led to a 40-fold enhancement of B. parapertussis colonization in the lungs. His data suggested that the vaccine may be contributing to the observed rise in whooping cough incidence over the last decade by promoting B. parapertussis infection.

Whooping Cough

An acellular whooping cough vaccine actually enhances the colonization of Bordetella parapertussis in mice; pointing towards a rise in B. parapertussis incidence resulting from acellular vaccination, which may have contributed to the observed increase in whooping cough over the last decade.

Despite widespread vaccination, whooping cough incidence is on the rise worldwide, making it a disease virtually immune to vaccines.

Dangerous new strains of whooping cough bacteria are now evading Australia's vaccine against the disease and entrenching a four-year epidemic that could soon spread overseas, Sydney scientists have found in research that raises questions about the national vaccine program.

Microbiologists from the University of New South Wales have found variants of the pertussis bacteria with a particular genetic signature have increased to 86 per cent of all samples taken from infected people after a continuing disease epidemic began in 2008.

Although the strains were present in Australia as early as 2000, they accounted for only 31 per cent of all samples collected between 2000 and 2007 -- suggesting they have flourished alongside the current vaccine.

An acellular vaccine -- introduced in Australia in 1997 after concerns about side-effects from the previous whole cell version -- appeared to have promoted the spread of these variants (A: So they've actually caused this new super whooping cough with their vaccines, it seems to be; that's what the message is here. Of course they just screwed up, right? And you'll believe it.)

This article here too, again, is to do with Russia's entry into the World Trade Organization. That's a big move, actually, when they come into the World Trade Organization, because the World Trade Organization is not just about trade. If you look at the laws that surround our corporate states, or nations, it's all to do with economics, right down to the cost of killing someone; you know, if you kill someone how much should you pay for it. What is that person's life worth, in fact? He's an economic unit that pays taxes to the state, you've just eliminated him, what's it going to cost you? That's how your whole law system and legal system is based, around that type of thing. So eventually you end up getting tied together, tied together and then you sign lots and lots of treaties with the World Trade Organization until they rule you, just like Britain and the whole of the European countries as well. Anyway, it says…

Constitutional Court OKs Russia's WTO entry
rt.com / 9 July, 2012

The Protocol on Russia's accession to the World Trade Organization is constitutional, the country's Constitutional Court has ruled.

The court examined the document following a request by MPs from the State Duma's opposition factions – the Communists and Fair Russia – who stated that several of the protocol's provisions were not in line with Russian law. The deputies also claimed it undermines the country's economic security. (A: See, they understand that part right away.)

On Monday, the Court said in its resolution that "The Protocol was signed and approved in a procedure that does not contradict the state's constitutional foundations," cites Interfax. (A: So now they're in it so we'll see what happens to the Russians then.)

Now this is a good article. I don't go into forums. I stay away from forums because I've known all this from the very beginning. But it's to do with counterintelligence. Understand that when they gave you the Internet they were way ahead of all of you, thinking you were setting up your own little forums and all the rest of it, because there was to be an information war. Therefore they thought about every possible scenario and they trained people long in advance of even giving you forums to go into, people who'd go around the forms and cause dissension, or just going around in circles, or get you to turn on certain people that were getting a name for themselves or getting the word out. Back with more on this very interesting article after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're going through this article, a very good one too, because as I say, so many folk go into forums. They have no idea who they're speaking to, or who the other people are, or even if they're real people for instance, or if they're spies. And of course, the government has turned out thousands of people to take care of forums and they have from the very beginning. And it's counterintelligence. Counterintelligence uses the same terminology, the same ideas that are going around, that they don't like getting around to the public, and then they spin them off into some other area or add ridiculous things on to them and then it becomes... they basically defuse the whole topic that you're after in the first place. This is called…

The Gentleperson's Guide To Forum Spies
cryptome.org / 12 July 2012

The Gentleperson's Guide To Forum Spies (spooks, feds, etc.)

1. COINTELPRO (A: Counterintelligence…) Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of an internet forum
2. Twenty-Five Rules of Disinformation
3. Eight Traits of the Disinformationalist
4. How to Spot a Spy (Cointelpro Agent)
5. Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression

COINTELPRO Techniques for dilution, misdirection and control of an internet forum.

There are several techniques for the control and manipulation of an internet forum no matter what, or who is on it. We will go over each technique and demonstrate that only a minimal number of operatives can be used to eventually and effectively gain a control of an 'uncontrolled forum.'

Technique #1 - 'FORUM SLIDING'

If a very sensitive posting of a critical nature has been posted on a forum - it can be quickly removed from public view by 'forum sliding.' In this technique a number of unrelated posts are quietly prepositioned on the forum and allowed to 'age.' Each of these misdirectional forum postings can then be called upon at will to trigger a 'forum slide.' The second requirement is that several fake accounts exist, which can be called upon, to ensure that this technique is not exposed to the public. To trigger a 'forum slide' and 'flush' the critical post out of public view it is simply a matter of logging into each account both real and fake and then 'replying' to prepositioned postings with a simple 1 or 2 line comment. This brings the unrelated postings to the top of the forum list, and the critical posting 'slides' down the front page, and quickly out of public view. Although it is difficult or impossible to censor the posting it is now lost in a sea of unrelated and unuseful postings. By this means it becomes effective to keep the readers of the forum reading unrelated and non-issue items.

Technique #2 - 'CONSENSUS CRACKING' (A: ...how they can crack consensus amongst the public by putting a fake story out there. It sounds very good, there's a lot of truth attached to it perhaps, then a spin, and using different fake names and accounts they find out who is falling for it and who's not falling for it, and how to eventually get them all to believe you and so on.)

Technique #3 - 'TOPIC DILUTION'

Topic dilution is not only effective in forum sliding it is also very useful in keeping the forum readers on unrelated and non-productive issues. (A: This keeps you sliding and turning around doing nothing.) This is a critical and useful technique to cause a 'RESOURCE BURN.' (A: These are the official terms of them.) By implementing continual and non-related postings that distract and disrupt (trolling) the forum readers they are more effectively stopped from anything of any real productivity. If the intensity of gradual dilution is intense enough, the readers will effectively stop researching and simply slip into a 'gossip mode.' (A: And that’s what they want, is you all to start gossiping and blaming folk, and hating folk, and you’re always even told who to hate. It’s quite interesting.)

Technique #4 - 'INFORMATION COLLECTION'

Information collection is also a very effective method to determine the psychological level of the forum members (A: When you’re in a forum you don’t realize it but you’re all being tested, by experts, from the NSA and other places.), and to gather intelligence that can be used against them. In this technique in a light and positive environment a 'show you mine so me yours' posting is initiated. From the number of replies and the answers that are provided much statistical information can be gathered. An example is to post your 'favourite weapon' and then encourage other members of the forum to showcase what they have. In this matter it can be determined by reverse proration what percentage of the forum community owns a firearm, and or an illegal weapon. This same method can be used by posing as one of the forum members and posting your favourite 'technique of operation.' From the replies various methods that the group utilizes can be studied and effective methods developed to stop them from their activities. (A: But also too, remember, they’ll use that stuff from the forum – they know more about you than you think – and they can go into all your mailings and so on to other places, even what you look at and what you watch, and they can make up a perfect personality profile of you.)

Technique #5 - 'ANGER TROLLING'

Statistically, there is always a percentage of the forum posters who are more inclined to violence. In order to determine who these individuals are, it is a requirement to present an image to the forum to deliberately incite a strong psychological reaction. From this the most violent in the group can be effectively singled out for reverse IP location and possibly local enforcement tracking. To accomplish this only requires posting a link to a video depicting a local police officer massively abusing his power against a very innocent individual. Statistically of the million or so police officers in America there is always one or two being caught abusing their powers and the taping of the activity can be then used for intelligence gathering purposes - without the requirement to 'stage' a fake abuse video. This method is extremely effective, and the more so the more abusive the video can be made to look. Sometimes it is useful to 'lead' the forum by replying to your own posting with your own statement of violent intent, and that you 'do not care what the authorities think!!' inflammation. By doing this and showing no fear it may be more effective in getting the more silent and self-disciplined violent intent members of the forum to slip and post their real intentions. This can be used later in a court of law during prosecution.

Technique #6 - 'GAINING FULL CONTROL' (A: ...of the forum.)

It is important to also be harvesting and continually maneuvering for a forum moderator position. Once this position is obtained, the forum can then be effectively and quietly controlled by deleting unfavourable postings - and one can eventually steer the forum into complete failure and lack of interest by the general public. This is the 'ultimate victory' as the forum is no longer participated with by the general public and no longer useful in maintaining their freedoms. Depending on the level of control you can obtain, you can deliberately steer a forum into defeat by censoring postings, deleting memberships, flooding, and or accidentally taking the forum offline. By this method the forum can be quickly killed. However it is not always in the interest to kill a forum as it can be converted into a 'honey pot' gathering center to collect and misdirect newcomers and from this point be completely used for your control for your agenda purposes.

CONCLUSION

Remember these techniques are only effective if the forum participants DO NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM. Once they are aware of these techniques the operation can completely fail, and the forum can become uncontrolled. At this point other avenues must be considered such as initiating a false legal precedence to simply have the forum shut down and taken offline. This is not desirable as it then leaves the enforcement agencies unable to track the percentage of those in the population who always resist attempts for control against them. Many other techniques can be utilized and developed by the individual and as you develop further techniques of infiltration and control it is imperative to share them with HQ. (A: This is for the guys who do it TO you all. They're all over out there – you understand that? – in every forum, unless it's gardening or something. And even that could be bad now if you've got something against GM veggies and stuff; you never know, your name will go on a list.)

And we've watched… I've mentioned that 2001 actually was when the international censors of the world got together, the ones who work for all your countries' TV stations and movie industries. They got together in 2001 and that was the one when they came out and said they'd actually won the rights to push the homosexual agenda through movies and comedies and everything else, and they would do more and more since then, that's what they said. And they certainly have done it. But they also said the next big push would be for intergenerational sex, which is pedophilia, and also for having sex with animals. No kidding. And two professors wrote articles, one in the US papers and one in the Canadian papers, about that particular topic and they were all for it, because they'd been at the meeting. So there's nothing that comes across your television that's not there to either destroy the old culture or create a new one in the process as well. That's generally what they do, the two at the same time. And it's going to get worse and worse and worse, of course.

Conservative group lambasts Glee creator Ryan Murphy for being 'openly gay' as they bid to boycott his new TV show
dailymail.co.uk / Linda Massarella / 22 July 2012

(A: There was one boycotted not long ago too; it was something similar. It was something about Christian women or Christian wives, and it was some sort of lambasting comedy about Christians.)

An ultra conservative group called One Million Moms has begun a campaign against a new NBC show that hasn't even aired yet.

In particular, the family values group is targeting The New Normal creator Ryan Murphy - who also created Glee and American Horror Story - and is criticising him for being 'openly gay'.

The New Normal is about two homosexual men named Bryan and David who want to start a family.

'These days, families come in all forms - single dads, double moms, sperm donors, egg donors, one-night-stand donors... It's 2012 and almost anything goes,' says the website for the NBC show to air this fall.

One Million Moms says it's doing everything possible to stop the show from being telecast.

'OMM is prepared to contact any and all sponsors of this program if it is aired,' the group threatened in a letter posted today.

'To sum it up, this show is about a homosexual couple who hires a surrogate to have their baby.

'The season premiere is scheduled for Tuesday, September 11 at 9:30/8:30 p.m. Central. It is no surprise that openly gay Ryan Murphy, is one of the executive producers and director...'

One Million Moms, the same group that criticized JC Penney for hiring openly gay Ellen Degeneres as a spokesperson, says anything doesn't go when it comes to traditional family values.

'NBC is using public airwaves to continue to subject families to the decay of morals and values, and the sanctity of marriage in attempting to redefine marriage,' executives vented on its site.

'OMM is prepared to contact any and all sponsors of this program if it is aired,' it continued, boasting that it helped get NBC's The Playboy Club cancelled by its calls for an advertising boycott.

Murphy has been criticised in some quarters before for his open approach to homosexuality.

Along with winning Emmys and Golden Globe Awards, Glee has been criticised by right wing groups for including same sex couples in its plot lines.

I love how they even write it, this article, because they say ‘right wing groups’. I mean some left-wing groups, believe it or not, people on the left wing as well who actually don’t... they also believe in marriage, you know, normal marriage, the old kind, the old-fashioned kind, you know. But it’s true; you can’t watch television now unless you really don’t mind your mind being tampered with. Believe you me, morality is a strange thing because if you start tampering with it, and with the downloading and imprinting in your brain, especially to do with pornography, of all kinds, it will affect your life, to your own detriment. It will.

I mentioned yesterday about children being given training in their school on income taxes and to snitch on people they’ve heard, you know, or watched, passing cash to each other, like businessmen, tradesmen, anything like that, with the lower level stuff. And this is like the Soviet Union. In the Soviet Union someone who wanted rid of you simply, a neighbor for instance, they had to not just phone up the authorities, they could fill in forms, and put down some evil intent on it, something you hadn’t done, it didn’t matter, but you were just whisked away. And after the Soviet Union was finished, supposedly finished, there was so much anger in the ex-Soviet system from people who’d been beaten up or went missing or imprisoned by the authorities, because of neighbors snitching on them. And here they are, bringing it all into Britain. So...

HM (A: Her Majesty’s…) Revenue and Customs want school kids to snitch on tax-dodgers. It smacks of Eastern Europe pre-1989
telegraph.co.uk / Peter Mullen / July 26th, 2012

Regular readers of this blog – if indeed there be any such – might remember my quoting the poet C.H. Sisson’s comment upon the breaking down of the Berlin Wall and what looked like the end of communism in 1989: “It’s a pity when they’ve got rid of this tyranny in the East, we’re building up something very much like it in the West.” He meant, of course, the EU (A: The Economic Union. It’s totally Soviet; it’s not Democratic.) and the tendency even of our native British institutions to become more centralised, bureaucratic and obsessed with control-freakery.

So I was not surprised to read in this morning’s paper the accusation that HM Revenue and Customs are inviting school children to inform on tax-dodgers in their area. The children are being asked: “What do you think of those who refuse to pay tax or try to defraud the benefits system? Can you think of any example you may have heard of in your local area?”

When I read this, my mind leapt back to that year 1989. My wife and I took a short break in Prague. It was one year after the famous Velvet Revolution which had brought down the communist dictatorship. We stayed in a hotel at the top end of Wenceslas Square and we got to know the proprietress pretty well.

She told us what life had been like under the communist tyranny:

“My husband is a lecturer at the university. He set the students’ exam papers. He knew the party-line questions were all phoney. The students gave the required answers which, in turn, they knew were phoney too. My husband marked and graded them. And the grades were phoney as well.

“When our younger children went to school in the mornings, they were asked by their teachers, ‘Did your parents have anyone to dinner last night? Do you know who they were? What did they talk about?’"

Spying, snooping and informing on your neighbours are the institutionalised paranoia which is the natural accompaniment of totalitarianism. That’s the way we’re going in the EU in general and in Britain in particular: Eastern Europe pre-1989.

And that’s bang-on with where the whole world is actually going, the US and Canada and everywhere else as well. Centralization of all power was part of the Communist Manifesto. In fact, that’s why Karl Marx telegraphed Lincoln, when he won, and said, he’d done the greatest thing by bringing the country together and centralizing all power in government. Karl Marx sent that to Lincoln; you can find that in the federal papers in the US.

GM potato trial 'threatens Ireland's image'
bbc.co.uk / Science reporter, BBC World Service / 27 July 2012

(A: I mean poor old Ireland, they had the best food in the world for a long, long time... great beef and everything else, just great stuff. And it says here...)

Ireland's environmental protection agency has approved the first trial of a genetically modified potato crop.

Scientists say the plants have been designed to improve resistance to blight.

They argue that the type of genetic modification used is akin to conventional breeding. (A: Well, how can it be when it’s modified?)

But the decision has been severely criticised by campaigners who say that there will be "grave ramifications" for the country. (A: ...and that’s true. That’s true because they get soaked in pesticides, these GM ones, and of course every cell in the plant soaks up the pesticide and you get cancers, which they are well aware of. It also alters your biology too with the estrogen-like qualities that they have. And it can hit you 3 generations down the road. That’s why we already have this bursting out all over, you know, this gay stuff. That’s a bit prejudicial of a word, that, isn’t it? That means everybody else is unhappy, obviously. I mean it’s actually homosexual, isn’t it? I mean, after all, haven’t you got reasons to be happy as well? Anyway it says…)

It is only a two hectare trial, but that's like saying you're only a little bit pregnant, there are no grey areas with GM.” (A: This is against all the people in Ireland; they don’t want it. But it’s getting rammed ahead because at the top the folk take bribes, of course, from the big companies. That’s the world we live in now, it’s corruption. Just like the Soviet Union, you had to bribe to get anything done in the Soviet Union. But we’re here. It’s all here. Anyway it says…)

Late blight is sometimes said to be the most dangerous potato disease in the world. It can rapidly turn the vegetable into an inedible mush.

In recent years, more aggressive strains of blight have become prevalent, resulting in a chemical arms race as farmers and growers seek to kill the fungus with ever more powerful sprays. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back. Now there’s Jerome from Baltimore on the line. Are you there Jerome?

Jerome: Hey, how are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Jerome: As a first-time caller, I’ve listened to you for a pretty good while... I’m sorry, I wasn’t listening through the whole show but it’s something that I had to get off my chest. I had a family member, we were talking about this shooting. It just kind of blew me away because I was showing her some videos, on how the witnesses were contradicting each other, the stories. It was one video where the guy, it was like, you know, when a runner is about to get set and get ready to make a long sprint, it’s like he had the purpose of, before he got on the air and everything, and in like the first three seconds. And I was like, you’ve got to be kidding me; am I in the twilight zone?, I said out loud. And as I looked around, nobody was getting it.

Alan: Well the thing is too, they had lots of cameras inside the cinema and they also had cameras all around outside the cinema. So they know what went on inside it. And it is true, somebody did go up and open the door to allow this guy, either someone to come in or someone to go out, or back in again afterwards, jammed the door. No alarms went off when that fire exit was opened; it should have gone off. And nothing makes sense to us, as you well know. But a lot more will come out down the road. And this will be one of the biggest conspiracies ever, because there's just too many inconsistencies to it, to do with the guy himself, his father, what his father was involved in, what he himself was being trained to do. One of six students, top students for a $26,000 a year grant he got to go to university and study neuroscience, and not just logarithms but also the algorithms to do with predictive programming of all speech content and what's going on across the world. But his dad was also doing, using these algorithms to do with the bank interest rates. His dad was testifying at the time about the LIBOR case, because it was his particular algorithms that were used, that can tell where all the money's gone since the crash of 2008 right to the present time. Very important guy, who'd also worked with DARPA. I mean, you can't make this stuff up. This is the official stuff. And then his son ends up wiping out a cinema, a whole movie theater almost, and he went off the wall. He strung up his whole apartment with pyretics. And they said themselves, the guys who came in to deal with it, they said that a genius did this, someone who's really an expert in creating bombs and tripwires and all the rest of it. Well, this guy obviously hasn't had any courses, that we know of, in this kind of pyrotechnics. So who taught him? Or who did it? Did he even do it himself? We don't know. And I don't think this guy himself will even know, I really don't know, he'll have a blank memory of what happened.

There's a hypnotist in Britain, you'll see him in one of his shows, Derren Brown his name is, he trained an assassin in a very short time, to go out and assassinate targets, using particular simple techniques of touch, sound and cues. And the guy did it. He actually did it in a theater and they show you, the gun was handed to him, he was patted on the shoulder, a word was said, and the trigger word was said, and he got up to shoot, luckily with a blank gun, the target. You can do these things just with certain types of hypnotic suggestions in controlled conditions. So we'll never get to the bottom of this. But thanks for calling. This will be unexplained for a long, long time. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Population Boom and Immigration ---Schools Busting at Seams

Britain---Land of the Free to Land of the ---GEES!

Obama Announces New Military Assistance to Israel on Eve of Romney's Trip

Iron Dome

US Iron Dome for Israel

"CIA Manages Drug Trade"--Mexican Official

Riot Gear for Feds

Vaccines Causing Mutant Strains of Disease?

Russia Now WTO Member

How to Spot Forum Spies

Conservative Group Lambasts Gay Entertainment Agenda

HM Revenue and Customs want School Children to Snitch on Tax Dodgers

Ireland---Spuds Going GM

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 30, 2012 (#1139)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 30, 2012:
A Better Tech Clone, Glass Beads to iPhone:
"We Buy Our Chains, Like Everyone Else,
So Not to Be Different, Left on the Shelf,
Give Away Privacy, Seek Pleasure, the Norm,
Acquiring Bodiless Friends, Watching Porn,
Marketers can Portray Products as Fun,
Everyone Takes Off to Buy On the Run,
Being Left Behind Brings Wrath from "Friends",
Must have the Latest, Endless Money You Spend,
While Grants Dished Out to Various Pros
Who Study Your Mind and the Way it Goes,
Including the Pentagon, Its Ways Despicable,
Until You to Them are Perfectly Predictable"
© Alan Watt July 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 30th of July 2012. For newcomers, I suggest you make good use of .com website; you'll find over a thousand audios for free download and you'll find a bunch of other sites listed, they're all the official sites, that carry audios. If you get sticking on one try the other. And they all carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks too for print-up, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages as well. And, what I do on this program is basically to give you the past and show you that big organizations, a long time ago, got together; in fact they created each specialist branch which they call "foundations" which work with the think-tanks on every aspect of society with the intention of bringing in a kind of scientific society (scientifically-run, that is) and an ordered society, plus the boys at the top would take over all the resources of the world and down the road they'd eventually ration it to different countries which they'd merge into trading blocs—over a hundred years ago. We're well on the way, and of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs is at the head of all of this, and they have branches across every country in the world today.

And remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal—and straight donations are really, really welcome. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

But it's a hard thing for most folk to believe, because you have a massive machinery of information set up and news-casting corporations; again, all members of the same organization, the CFR in the States for instance, and you're kept in a fake reality. You're never given any real truth on anything, even when they tell you about scientific discoveries and what they're working at, and "one day they hope to do this"; whenever they come out with this stuff it's been done at a high level long ago and it's the lower levels that are still doing this— they're out of the loop of course, on the lower levels. So, you're really in a managed society. They know exactly where they're taking the whole world and so many straight faces come on television and all the experts tell you how to behave through it, what to expect; that's also predictive programming because you're programmed to expect the things which they tell you about so it doesn't seem so bad when it actually happens.

So, we live in a very planned society. Authors like Huxley who attended lots of global meetings in his day (his brother Julian was the head of UNESCO for the United Nations— they talked about it too) and he said that the people would come to love their servitude. That's happening today, really, because they've got so much entertainment as they're brought down into austerity that it doesn't seem so bad at all; this is a unique thing to have, all this entertainment when they're bringing you down, otherwise there'd be massive riots. Now they do expect massive riots, but not on the same context with everyone rioting: it's always the ones at the bottom who riot first, when things get cut back for welfare and different things like that. Expenses, of course, go up all the time in all classes, so they're the first ones to feel the pinch. And governments are being well-organized to get ready to deal with it all; they're always ahead. Nothing happens here by chance on a world scale or any big scale at all, it's always known long in advance because it's planned that way, just like the amalgamation of countries like the whole European Soviet Union that they've created there and the same thing with the Pacific Rim Region as well and the North American NAFTA integration plus the North American integration with all the Pacific Rim countries as well— it's all been done, folks, and they talked about this a hundred years ago, as I say, in their books.

Back with more after this….

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And predictive programming, an incredible science and technique, of course, has been used for an awful long time; it's a method of getting you used to an idea, which is often repulsive at first, but gradually over time by repetition it becomes kind of fixed in your head: "well, it's a possibility." And you'll also watch programs on television that come out, on mainstream, telling you how good it's going to be and how you'll adapt to it and it won't be so bad after all. It's a very simple technique, just repetition, repetition, and when it eventually happens you'll find that you're doing something like this article I'll talk about here, like eating crickets and bugs and things. Now, a few years ago I mentioned the first article that came out by a couple of very little rich children, I'll just call them rich kids out of New York (that's what they were), who were doing something with the United Nations, traveling the planet and having a great old time to themselves on some big grant, and coming out and talking about eating bugs— that was the first time we ever heard about it and I said there'd be a lot more down the future as they get used to this. You understand, through the free-trade organizations and all the treaties they've been signing, a lot of the food that they're growing is going to bio-fuel. And they knew this long before; they knew eventually they'd get us eating other things and putting this stuff to bio-fuel. And we're already here at this because, see, the big farms, the corporate farms, are ruling the world; five corporate farm companies run the world's food supply today and there's only a small amount of private farms left and they're going out of business, big time— that's the agenda too. And so a lot of their crops they want to go to bio-fuel and they want to export too. See, at one time your country, under different rules that you had, you had to make sure that the people at home ate enough, they had enough food at home; not now with free-trade you see. You can be starving at home and they'll dump it across the world wherever they can get the best price for it— that's all part of free trade as well. So, it says here in this BBC article…

Future foods: What will we be eating in 20 years' time?

Volatile food prices and a growing population mean we have to rethink what we eat, say food futurologists.

(Alan: They've got futurologists for everything.)

So what might we be serving up in 20 years' time?

It's not immediately obvious what links Nasa, the price of meat and brass bands, but all three are playing a part in shaping what we will eat in the future and how we will eat it.

(A: So they always present it in almost a comical way, sometimes surrealistic way as well. And then they go through the usual nonsense here, like foods we used to eat and they give you some of the delicacies the ancients ate— not the ordinary people. So they give you examples of Greece, Rome, and then Tudor times and Henry VIII's banquets. Well, the ordinary folk didn't eat like Henry VIII, obviously, so that's got nothing to do with it. And it says...)

Rising food prices, the growing population and environmental concerns are just a few issues that have organisations - including the United Nations and the government - worrying about how we will feed ourselves in the future.

(A: Now, as I've said, they've had world meetings about this, when they set up the League of Nations in fact at the end of World War I they talked about setting up agri-businesses. Remember, all resources were to be taken over by a few companies, and it's happened, you see. And now it's a way to explain to the public why they want to change your habits, your tastes, and everything else. It says...)

In the UK, meat prices are anticipated to have a huge impact on our diets. Some in the food industry estimate they could double in the next five to seven years, making meat a luxury item.

(A: Well, you'd be surprised that all the best meats have already been exported out of your countries to China, for those who don't know, you see, that was all planned too. That's why the rubbish they leave at home is so overpriced and terrible.)

"In the West many of us have grown up with cheap, abundant meat," says food futurologist Morgaine Gaye.

"Rising prices mean we are now starting to see the return of meat as a luxury.

(A: And that's exactly what they're doing and they don't notice in the States yet because they're still a lot cheaper there, they've kept it artificially low. But once they've finished their wars they're going to bang the States like everybody else; that's the only purpose the U.S. has right now, is furnishing armies for people who don't even live in that country. Anyway, it says here...)

"Rising prices mean we are now starting to see the return of meat as a luxury. As a result we are looking for new ways to fill the meat gap."

So what will fill such gaps and our stomachs...?

(A: Caterpillars, insects...They call it mini-livestock, right. Isn't that wonderful? Mini-livestock. And it says...)

It's a win-win situation. Insects provide as much nutritional value as ordinary meat and are a great source of protein, according to researchers at Wageningen University in the Netherlands.

(A: Now the Netherlands, they always pick one country to be the main experimenter in a certain area, and Holland is going into artificial meat and tank-grown meat and now they're into bugs. It says...)

They also cost less to raise than cattle, consume less water and do not have much of a carbon footprint. Plus, there are an estimated 1,400 species that are edible to man.

(A: So they want to change your whole diet and this is only one of many articles you're going to get used to as they start speeding up this whole idea. You understand, you don't come to your own conclusions—you're guided to your own conclusions by people like these and many, many, many articles and also little things on television too, as they push this stuff to get you prepared for eating all of this kind of stuff. And they always hire a few celebrities too who'll tell you they'll eat it, they've already got a few, and they don't really of course but they'll tell you they do, and you'll all follow them like robots, you see. So it says…)

Sonic-enhanced food

It's well documented how the appearance of food and its smell influence what we eat, but the effect sound has on taste is an expanding area of research.

(A: In neuroscience now where they can really screw up your brain.)

A recent study by scientists at Oxford University found certain tones could make things taste sweeter or more bitter.

"No experience is a single sense experience," says Russell Jones, from sonic branding company Condiment Junkie, who were involved in the study. "So much attention is paid to what food looks like and what it smells like, but sound is just as important."

So, they'll screw with your brain until "oh, that sounds delicious," that's what you'll say to yourself, you see, and you probably will. But they do go into some of the things, and even why they have some of the top brands of refrigerators white; it seems clean, it's all psychology you see, and that's how you're conned with everything, it's big psychology and they do a lot of experiments on the general public without them knowing and they also have those special groups they bring in too to see how their ideas take off. So get used to the idea, because this is the plan, folks, as only the rich, down the road, in all countries, will get real food. Like the rich down the road at the present time; the rich actually get "organic" everything— I mean the real stuff that's grown on islands and special places like that. The Queen has her whole herd of cattle up in the highlands of Scotland and massive farming because they still have their tenant farmers, the nobility, you see. And they don't use any pesticides at all, just lots of peasants to pick off the bugs which they'll then sell to you.

So, that's the world as we know it. Now, Colorado Shooter too, this is from a Jewish paper…

Colorado Shooter Was Camp Counselor for Jewish Big Brothers and Sisters

James Holmes, the Colorado graduate student who is suspected of killing 12 moviegoers and wounding 58 others on Friday during the premiere of "The Dark Knight Rises," worked as a camp counselor in Los Angeles County in 2008 that was run by Jewish Big Brothers and Sisters (JBBBS), the group's CEO told NBC4 on Saturday.

(A: So, he...)

...worked as cabin counselor at Camp Max Straus in the summer of 2008, according to Randy Schwab, the CEO of Jewish Big Brothers Big Sisters.

And of course they're all in shock and horror, etcetera, etcetera, all the people who knew him and they don't say much about him except he kept himself pretty well much to himself.

Now, I mentioned last week how the government…and I gave the government site where they'd put out tender for massive orders of riot gear; this is on top of all the massive orders of ammunition for an internal war, obviously, that they ordered about a month or so prior to that or two months prior to that. So, it says here in this article...

It's not just Homeland Security: US Army orders riot gear too

It's more than just stockpiling surveillance drones to spy on US citizens: the United States Army is attempting to procure an arsenal of riot gear in case the military must go toe-to-toe with civilians on US soil.

A solicitation for weapons

(A: They've got a link for it too, from the government...)

posted on the official government website for federal business opportunities reveals that the US Army has been in the market for nonlethal equipment that it very well might be used in the United States. In a Web posting made earlier this summer, the Army asked for bids regarding its request for riot shields, face masks, polycarbonate batons and body armor. On July 10, they awarded the contract to A2Z Supply Corp of Stevensville, Montana, who pledged to fulfill their request at the tune of $6,589.98.

(A: But that's a small one of many orders that they've put out.)

The latest inquiry from the US Army was filed only a few weeks before another call for bids was published by the Department of Homeland Security. On July 26, the DHS Office of Procurement Operations also wrote on FBO.gov that they were soliciting contractors to help equip them with riot helmets, tactic gloves, shin guards, body armor and other equipment comparable that could be used in tandem with a complex "riot control system." According to the 2001 Executive Order that established the DHS signed by then-President George W Bush, the agency "will coordinate the executive branch's efforts to detect, prepare for, prevent, protect against, respond to and recover from terrorist attacks within the United States." With an agency assigned only domestic duties asking for thousands of dollars' worth of riot gear — and an army with more than one million soldiers seeking body army [armor], not assault rifles — many are suggesting that the solicitation requests are readying the government for a full blown war with its own people on US soil.

Both requests were published within days of a recent Capitol Hill testimony delivered from Homeland Security Secretary Janet

(A: Napoleon; I always call her Napoleon....)

that included excerpts confirming that the federal government is considering deploying surveillance drones over California as means of proactively patrolling American cities under the guise of "public safety."

So, we'll see more and more of this. Most folk won't care, they live in a dreamland anyway because there's so much fun-fun-fun on television for them, if you're very immature, and lots of cheap entertainment for them.

Huffington Post Urges America Pay a Carbon Tax to Fight Climate Change

Of course they're as far left as you can get it; they're all old Trotskyites. And it's nothing to do with Carbon Tax; they've already admitted it's to save the poor across the world with all that cash.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, everyone knew this years ago, that eventually the internet would be totally regulated, because the big boys like Brzezinski that talked about this back in the 70's said we'd be given a system of communication unlike any seen before, and the public would think it was all for their fun and for their use, but eventually it would all be taken over by the authorities themselves and used on the people, like a tool or a weapon; it already has been. But…

NSA Boss Wants More Control Over the 'Net

(A: It says...)

The Internet should be adapted to allow for oversight by the National Security Agency, the organization's boss says.

The U.S. Internet's infrastructure needs to be redesigned to allow the NSA to know instantly when overseas hackers might be attacking public or private infrastructure and computer networks, the agency's leader, General Keith Alexander, said today.

Alexander spoke at the annual Def Con computer hacking conference in Las Vegas. It was a symbolic appearance that he said was motivated by a need to interest the hacker community in helping to make the Internet more secure.

(A: Does this make sense to you?)

Alexander, who is also commander of the U.S. Cyber Command, described the Internet as "at great risk from exploitation, disruption, and destruction."

In recent years, many Internet users have become familiar with the idea that websites can be knocked offline by denial of service attacks, such as those employed by online activist groups such as Anonymous. "My concern is that it's going to flow into destructive attacks that could have consequences for our critical national infrastructure and the Internet itself," said Alexander.

(A: Now so far, that we know, the main cyber-attacks that have been done were done by the U.S. and Britain against Iran. Anyway, it says...)

The decentralized nature of the Internet, and the fact that the global network is built from a thicket of independent public and private networks, is limiting efforts to protect against such attacks, said Alexander, because it doesn't allow the NSA or law enforcement to easily track Internet activity.

(A: Really? With all the laws they've passed?)

"We do not sit around our country and look in; we have no idea if Wall Street is about to be attacked," said Alexander.

(A: It's mainly when Wall Street is going to attack all of us.)

The NSA is already running a trial with 17 U.S. defense companies intended to demonstrate technology that could be deployed to change that. Under the Defense Industrial Base (DIB) Cyber Pilot, Lockheed Martin

(A: Who else? Lockheed Martin is one of the biggest in the industrial complexes for military. They even run the British weapons systems for missiles and everything—privatizing war, you see.)

and other companies set up their computer security systems to automatically alert the agency when the alarm is tripped. They automatically pass a summary of what was detected and the IP address associated with the event to the NSA over the Internet. "All you need to pass is the fact of a signature and IP address in real time, and we can take it from there," said Alexander.

(A: He...)

...suggested that the NSA should be given a wider checkpoint role across the Internet to protect core infrastructure and all vital systems connected to it, drawing an analogy with an automatic road toll system.

(A: Now, do you really think they don't have all of that already? You know, the NSA is like a black-op because they don't tell us what they're up to. You understand? They don't tell us what they're up to. So, he says...)

"What we need for cyber security is something analogous to that," he said. "Think of us as the EZ Pass on the highway."

(A: He...)

...dismissed possible concerns about giving the NSA too much oversight into how the Internet is being used. "When you go down the highway, and you go down the EZ Pass lane, what you're doing is sending that code. That system is not looking in your car, reading the e-mail, or intercepting anything, it's just getting that code."

(A: Well, they've already admitted they're already reading our emails and etcetera, etcetera. He...)

...suggested rolling back the decentralization of computer networks by saying that "thin client" computing should be considered by large organizations. Long out of fashion, the thin client approach gives individual users relatively simple computers that access computing resources that are controlled centrally. That could help large organizations such as the U.S. Department of Defense, which currently has some 15,000 separately configured and operated sections of its network, said Alexander, offering too many potential areas of attack.

So they want to centralize everything. They've been doing it for years, mind you. You always can tell when they're putting more and more of the stuff through central routers, more IP servers and all the rest of it, because you have slowdowns and even your telephone goes weird for about a week or two and then it goes back up to normal when they're routing it through central NSA routers. So, this is standard hoopla that he's going through; it's just an idea to get you used to the fact that you're going to have less rights and less rights and more intrusion—that's all it is.

And, we always talk too about…I mean, we used to get brought up in school to look at the guys with the suits and ties, the very expensive ones, you know, that they'd bring in once in a while, like politicians, and you were trained to believe that there was an honest businessman out there, an honest politician— at least you were in Britain; that's how you're indoctrinated, with nonsense. And for most folk it stays for life; that's why they always have a guy with a suit on and tie telling you the news and you'd get raised with some of these guys that would stay on for years until they were falling off the chairs, because that was the idea—-be a father figure and he'd look you right in the eye on television every night at 6pm and he couldn't lie to you; that's why they paid them so much money to stay. But of course there's more crooks amongst bankers than anywhere else in the world because no one really looks at what they're up to and their whole idea is to maximize their profit on everything. Here's a guy in Britain who is a…

£500-a-day banker admits benefit fraud

(A: He was also scamming the public for unemployment money. It says...)

A banking troubleshooter has been prosecuted for fraudulently receiving benefits while being paid £500 a day in the City.

(A: That's the City of London. It says...)

Adam Lancelot, 35,

(A: Obviously he adopted that name or his family did.)

spent his earnings on a Mercedes convertible, a kitchen refurbishment, foreign holidays and restaurant meals.

But between spells working for major financial institutions such as Barclays Wealth he was also claiming council tax benefit.

However he also fraudulently received hundreds of pounds over a period when he had failed to tell the council that he was in employment.

Back with more after this. This guy is going to go far...

Hi folks; talking about one particular banker, one of many of course because this is their nature in banking. You've got to be a winner – a winner – it doesn't matter how you win, just win. Talking about Adam Lancelot who literally was earning £500 a day working for banks, all contract works of course, for big banks like Barclays, and at the same time he was claiming unemployment money from the state and he was also claiming council tax benefits for being unemployed. It says…

However he also fraudulently received hundreds of pounds over a period when he had failed to tell the council that he was in employment.

Lancelot, of Edenbridge, Kent, admitted four charges in relation to the benefit fraud at Sevenoaks Magistrates’ Court earlier this week.

The court heard that he was a “troubleshooter” for banks, but that he had been unable to find work since August last year.

(A: That’s like continuous work.)

His solicitor

(A: Which is his lawyer...)

Brian Ferris said he had “put his head in the sand” about the benefits he was receiving and that although he earned “a lot of money while working” he had endured long periods of unemployment due to the financial crisis.

(A: So, that’s the sob piece that they put in for the guys with cash.)

Mr Ferris said: “He stuck his head in the sand and thought he could sort it out later – but it caught up with him. The banking industry has taken a huge knock and job losses have been in the tens of thousands.”

(A: Well, he was working.)

Mr Lancelot claimed that he told the benefit team at Sevenoaks District Council that he was in work at the relevant times, but the council said it had “no record” of it.

He wasn’t declaring it, so that’s what happens. He’ll go far though; a guy like that will go far.

Now, austerity at the Olympics…. Because at one time I think they had real gold medals and they used to tell you how much gold was in each medal, but it’s a private corporation, remember, and again they’re cost-cutting too for bigger profits for themselves at the top. It says…

Austerity At The Olympics: Each "Gold" Medal Contains 1.34% Gold

(A: I guess it’s plated, maybe.)

As every Olympic athlete knows, size matters. The London 2012 medals are the largest ever in terms of both weight and diameter - almost double the medals from Beijing. However, just as equally well-known is that quality beats quantity and that is where the current global austerity, coin-clipping, devaluation-fest begins. The 2012 gold is 92.5 percent silver, 6.16 copper and... 1.34 percent gold,

(A: It’s a very banking thing, isn’t it? They make it twice the size and they only put that little bit of gold in it too, and most of it will be copper. So...)

with IOC rules specifying that it must contain 550 grams of high-quality silver and a whopping 6 grams of gold. The resulting medallion is worth about $500. For the silver medal, the gold is replaced with more copper, for a $260 bill of materials. The bronze medal is 97 percent copper, 2.5 percent zinc and 0.5 percent tin. Valued at about $3, you might be able to trade one for a bag of chips in Olympic park if you skip the fish.

So, everybody is maximizing the profit in this rush for greed. You understand, this is the time when everyone is rushing to get as much money as they can get before the collapse, thinking that if they can just get enough over a certain limit you’re in amongst the winners, as everybody else loses— that’s across the board, everywhere; that’s what they’re doing.

And, everyone’s talked about fluoride for an awful long time, and the governments are quite happy to keep dumping it in your water supply, and it does have many different side-affects including brittle bones and teeth and it also brings down your IQ, which they’ve known for about a hundred years. Countries like Sweden don’t use (even though they’re the most socialist countries) fluoride at all; I don’t think they ever did. And they’ve got better teeth and better bone structure than people in the West. Anyway, it says…

Major Harvard Study Published in Federal Govt Journal Confirms Fluoride Lowers IQ

(A: So it’s a Harvard study; maybe they’ll start listening to it now. And I’ll put this up tonight. It says...)

If the scientific link between fluoride exposure and a noted decreased in IQ is a conspiracy theory, then perhaps the Harvard researchers who just confirmed such a link should be tarred and feathered by the ‘evidence-based’ medical media.

In a telling review of a variety of studies that have demonstrated just how significantly fluoride can damage the brain and subsequently your IQ, Harvard University scientists stated “our results support the possibility of adverse effects of fluoride exposures on children’s neurodevelopment.”

(A: See, they want to dumb you down early.)

The most outstanding component to the study is where it was published. Authors published their conclusion online in the July 20th edition of the prominent journal Environmental Health Perspectives, a federal government medical journal stemming from the United States National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences.

The very same government that has continually asserted that water fluoridation is both perfectly safe and ‘effective’ at aiding the health of citizens who consume it on a daily basis.

In the past, the US government has actually been forced to call for lower fluoridation levels as previous research had also drawn a link between fluoride exposure and a host of neurotoxic effects.

In the latest research by Harvard, it is made even more explicitly clear just how toxic fluoride can be to the body. In a written statement, researchers state:

“The children in high fluoride areas had significantly lower IQ than those who lived in low fluoride areas.”

(A: Well, it won’t stop though, you know, because they want a passive population. Governments have always wanted a passive dumbed-down population— read your histories. So...)

Fluoride Lowers IQ, Sparks Tumor Growth

This should come as no surprise to those who have followed fluoride research over the past several years. As far back as 1977, for instance, epidemiological studies performed by the head of the Cytochemistry Section at the National Cancer Institute Dr. Dean Burk revealed that fluoride exposure led to increased tumor growth – even at levels as low as 1 ppm (the standard for United States drinking water). Beyond revealing an accelerated tumor growth rate of 25% in his research, fluoride was found to produce melanotic tumors, transform normal cells into cancer cells and increases the carcinogenesis of other chemicals.

In 1977, Dr. Burk estimated that fluoridation has actually caused about 10,000 deaths according to his research.

It will come as no surprise, then, that even the EPA — an agency charged with protecting the people — has classified fluoride as a substance with “with substantial evidence of developmental neurotoxicity.” Perhaps the EPA is also run by blubbering conspiracy theorists.

In another entry by study authors, it is explained how fluoride actually attacks the brain in unborn children and essentially launches a direct assault on their neurological development:

“Fluoride readily crosses the placenta. Fluoride exposure to the developing brain, which is much more susceptible to injury caused by toxicants than is the mature brain, may possibly lead to damage of a permanent nature.”

But will the United States government answer to the study? As mentioned, many studies have exposed the same correlation of IQ-crushing fluoride intake. Paul Connett, Ph.D. and director of the Fluoride Action Network was one of the many activists to speak out regarding the last study to highlight the association.

(A: So, there’s been...)

...23 former studies

(A: That’s major ones...)

on the matter, and Connett felt that this 24th study was by far the strongest. And what was done? Unfortunately, it was brushed under the rug by mainstream health organizations who continue to assert that fluoride is perfectly safe. Some even recommend supplementing with fluoride pills.

Well, you understand, the FDA is a con system; it’s not there to protect you at all— it never was. It was guys like Bernays who set up these specialist institutions to make the public think that "oh, if they’re specialist institutions then it must be for our health and better for us." It was to the contrary. Remember, Bernays worked for big international corporations, big pharma, etcetera, and the idea was that he’d hire two or three top characters, or at least have their names on their door and their office, although they’d never have to turn up at them, just having their names on them was enough, and people thought "by God, these are really government-run institutions that are awfully, awfully good." It never occurred to them that it was just all to do with selling their poisons. Fluoride, remember, is really one of the stuff that’s scraped off the inside of the big towers that they burn off heavy metals with, especially aluminum. They scrape it off. At one time they had to pay to get it dumped because it was so toxic and somebody came up with the bright idea of putting it in your toothpaste and making you buy it; that’s what they generally do. These are the kind of peoples and psychopaths that run the world, you understand. And they’re out there, there’s lots of them, and they recognize each other and they form clubs.

Now, this article here says…

With friends like these ...

Facebook has 59 million users - and 2 million new ones join each week. But you won’t catch Tom Hodgkinson volunteering his personal information - not now that he knows the politics of the people behind the social networking site.

(A: It says...)

The following correction was printed in the Guardian’s Corrections and clarifications column, Wednesday January 16 2008

The US intelligence community’s enthusiasm for hi-tech innovation after 9/11 and the creation of In-Q-Tel, its venture capital fund, in 1999 were anachronistically linked in the article below. Since 9/11 happened in 2001 it could not have led to the setting up of In-Q-Tel two years earlier.

(A: It says...)

The Independent Guide to Facebook

I despise Facebook. This enormously successful American business describes itself as "a social utility that connects you with the people around you". But hang on. Why on God's earth would I need a computer to connect with the people around me? Why should my relationships be mediated through the imagination of a bunch of supergeeks in California? What was wrong with the pub?

And does Facebook really connect people? Doesn't it rather disconnect us, since instead of doing something enjoyable such as talking and eating and dancing and drinking with my friends, I am merely sending them little ungrammatical notes and amusing photos in cyberspace, while chained to my desk? A friend of mine recently told me that he had spent a Saturday night at home alone on Facebook, drinking at his desk. What a gloomy image. Far from connecting us, Facebook actually isolates us at our workstations.

Facebook appeals to a kind of vanity and self-importance in us, too. If I put up a flattering picture of myself with a list of my favourite things, I can construct an artificial representation of who I am in order to get sex or approval. ("I like Facebook," said another friend. "I got a shag out of it.")

(A: A shag is a term they use in Britain for something usually said in Hollywood movies in America.)

It also encourages a disturbing competitiveness around friendship: it seems that with friends today, quality counts for nothing and quantity is king. The more friends you have, the better you are. You are "popular", in the sense much loved in American high schools. Witness the cover line on Dennis Publishing's new Facebook magazine: "How To Double Your Friends List."

It seems, though, that I am very much alone in my hostility. At the time of writing Facebook claims 59 million active users, including 7 million in the UK, Facebook's third-biggest customer after the US and Canada. That's 59 million suckers, all of whom have volunteered their ID card information and consumer preferences to an American business they know nothing about. Right now, 2 million new people join each week. At the present rate of growth, Facebook will have more than 200 million active users by this time next year. And I would predict that, if anything, its rate of growth will accelerate over the coming months. As its spokesman Chris Hughes says: "It's embedded itself to an extent where it's hard to get rid of."

All of the above would have been enough to make me reject Facebook for ever. But there are more reasons to hate it. Many more.

(A: It says...)

Facebook is a well-funded project, and the people behind the funding, a group of Silicon Valley venture capitalists, have a clearly thought out ideology that they are hoping to spread around the world. Facebook is one manifestation of this ideology. Like PayPal before it, it is a social experiment, an expression of a particular kind of neoconservative libertarianism. On Facebook, you can be free to be who you want to be, as long as you don't mind being bombarded by adverts for the world's biggest brands. As with PayPal, national boundaries are a thing of the past.

Although the project was initially conceived by media cover star Mark Zuckerberg,

(A: I don't think it was, actually.)

the real face behind Facebook is the 40-year-old Silicon Valley venture capitalist and futurist philosopher Peter Thiel. There are only three board members on Facebook, and they are Thiel, Zuckerberg and a third investor called Jim Breyer from a venture capital firm called Accel Partners...

Thiel invested $500,000 in Facebook when Harvard students Zuckerberg, Chris Hughes and Dustin Moskowitz went to meet him in San Francisco in June 2004, soon after they had launched the site. Thiel now reportedly owns 7% of Facebook, which, at Facebook's current valuation of $15bn, would be worth more than $1bn. There is much debate on who exactly were the original co-founders of Facebook, but whoever they were, Zuckerberg is the only one left on the board, although Hughes and Moskowitz still work for the company.

But it goes into all the other scams that they do and the incredible money that they're raking in, but of course too they're also working with the NSA and they also give all of your data out to many government funded grants to universities and they use all your data to find out why you like these kind of people, what do you have in common; and it's all to do with control purposes down the road. It's all to do with neuroscience again and behaviorism. Behaviorists are really involved in these kind of things.   That's what it's for. But definitely, government wants to know all about you because in a totalitarian regime, you see, they have to have all information about you because you must be predictable. You understand, you've got to be very predictable in a totalitarian system.

Another technique they're using now… Everything now is neuroscience and psychology. This is quite something…

Good drivers should be rewarded

Wouldn't it be great if you were rewarded for being a good driver?

(A: This is for the simpletons out there; there's lots of them, mind you. And it says...)

Well, now you could be...

(A: You could be rewarded for being a good driver. And...)

How does it work? It's called Telematics -

(A: I'll put two articles up tonight on this...)

also known as black box or smart box insurance. By having a clever telematics box installed in your car, your insurer can see that you're a safe driver and could offer you cheaper premiums.

(A: It says it "could", it doesn't say it "will." See, it's all this terminology that they use.)

You'll need to start by taking out a telematics car insurance policy. Use our simple online form to find the cheapest car insurance quotes. Look for insurers who offer telematics policies in your results. Choose a telematics policy and you're on you way!

It's a black box, for goodness sakes! It's taking all your data of your driving habits every single day: where you're going, how long it took you to get there, how many times you've braked and everything else; but it will also, I guarantee you, I'll guarantee you this company will also be linked with satellite computer systems for the government as well—I guarantee you. See, you always pay for your chains. And you've got lots of kinds of chains, lots of them.

This little joke here is quite good…

Green mayor

(A: This is a "green" mayor in England— is...)

forced to pay £70 for taxi after electric car runs out of power

The country's [Britain's] first Green mayor was forced to pay £70 for a taxi after his brand new council-leased electric car ran out of power during an engagement.

The eco-friendly Renault Fluence ZE is leased to Brighton and Hove City Council but left mayor Bill Randall stranded after a visit to Chichester, Sussex.

The incident meant the mayor had to spend about £70

(A: But don’t worry; it’s taxpayers’ money...)

on a taxi to get him to another engagement on time.

...The car will not be on general sale until autumn of this year, but one was leant by Renault to the council on a temporary basis.

(A: To advertise themselves, you see. It says...)

Despite the embarrassing mishap the council have said there is no decision on whether the car will be kept past its initial six month loan.

(A: Well, you’ve got to have recharging stations all over the place.)

After his appointment in May Coun Randall said: ‘This is great news, not just for the environment but for the taxpayer too as the electric car won’t cost them a penny.

(A: What a joke. What a joke. Who do you think is financing it all?)

‘I think it sends out a good message and I’m sure Renault only did it because we are a Green Council.’

(A: "Green Council," really?)

The council is covering running costs for the electric replacement during the loan period and is considering buying its own electric car.

When it goes flat, that’s you stuck, that’s it; big towing fees, all that kind of stuff. What a joke. And, how do you make electricity? Isn’t that polluting too?

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we’re back; and there’s a caller, Jeremiah, from Philadelphia. Are you there Jerry?

Jeremiah: Hi Alan. Yeah, the first thing I want to touch on is that you’ve been such an influence on me, and so is another man by such a similar name, Alan Watts. You’re probably the two most influential people to me in my journey for truth here, so I think it’s very interesting. Maybe at another time you could touch on if you’ve ever heard of him. The second thing is that you mentioned the NSA. And if you type in “illuminati” backwards it brings you right to the NSA’s website, but, really, that’s like a whole other red herring that we see out here, it traps you in that box, you know, the whole search for this illuminati. Obviously you know what some of the truths are with it. I mean, I guess it’s not so obvious, but with the illuminati it’s one of those things where you say “it’s really catchy.” It gets everyone going, but it’s not really a… there’s no material facts to it at all. So, another thing that I really want to touch on was something called a “dualistic paradigm.” You’ve talked so much about the different elements of like how things can be taken two different ways; like the truth is so razor thin and everything is so razor thin, and then on the other side, you know, it’s falsehood, but that’s how they get you trapped in so many boxes in your attempt to, what we would call, “wake up.” But along the way it’s just like one trap door after the other. And I just feel like ultimate truth, everything, is so razor thin because along the way even your friends and your family, everyone, is going to be trying to trap you in this box.

Alan: It’s also a product… If you go into Plato, Plato talked about that in the Republic, and how they would bring a new society in because, really, they all came to the conclusion in that particular book that mankind can only do what he can get away with and most folk will get away with whatever they can, and therefore the elite themselves, who were even craftier, should rule the world using a kind of moral relativity (which is taught now in schools), that nothing is really “right”, nothing is really “wrong”, and depending on how you word things most folk will always jump at whatever you give to them without realizing there’s a whole bunch of negativities already created within the question itself. So, you’re quite right. It’s a legalism form of you giving your Rights up thinking you’re going to get more. In fact, all things are written that way: you're going to get an awful lot out of this, all you have to do is give a little Rights up but you're going to really enjoy the creation of whatever it happens to be. That's how it works.

Jeremiah: Yeah, it's a total war on the mind and a total war on the body, I mean there's so much disinformation out there on the mind and particularly on the body too. I mean, I'm somebody who is really, you know, done my best in the health routine but there's so many traps out there; like you've talked about vegetarianism and the whole thing… Personally, I'm a vegan, but like, you know, aside from all that, there's so many traps you can get involved in along that way but I'm just trying to do everything I can to have the most energy and to really do the best I can to help resist this so-called new world order. But, I mean, a lot of times it really does look so grim but the thing that I keep in mind is that this truly is the garden of Eden and I feel like, you know, it is eternity and we all are in this great opportunity but you don't want to be too positive because that's a whole other trap where you're not being realistic at all.

Alan: That's right

Jeremiah: It's all such a fine balance.

Alan: Remember, all heavens can be a hell too; it depends who's ruling the world, and that's part of it as well. So, I mean, if the kingdom of heaven is truly within you then so is the ability to create a world of hell as well and there are those who are certainly doing it today, there's no doubt about it— with a long-term plan to poison us, kill us off and get their wonderful utopia after 2050 or so. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Predictive Programming of Meat-Scarce Vegetarian Future

Colorado Shooter was Camp Counsellor for Jewish Big Brothers and Sisters

Riot Gear for US Military

Huffington Post Wants US to Pay Carbon Taxes

NSA Boss wants More Control over Net

Banker in Benefit Fraud

Olympic "Gold" Medal?

Harvard Tests Fluoride—Neurotoxic

Harvard Tests Fluoride—Neurotoxic on Developing Children

"Friends" on Facebook

Pavlovian Reward Training for Good Drivers who Install Black Box

Telematics—Black Box for Vehicles

Green Mayor—His Electric Car went Flat

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 31, 2012 (#1140)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 31, 2012:
There's Method in the Madness:
"Overwhelmed by Data Churned Out by All Media,
We Live in Cognitive Dissonance, a Kind of Schizophrenia,
Information Overload is a Trick of Neuroscience,
When You Question Your Reality, it Leads to Compliance,
Unless of Course You Know the Plan and Where it's Going,
Investigate World Order and See Where it's Flowing,
Specialists in Herd Management Churned Out by Academia
Are Part of Global Management for Old Men with Ischaemia
Who Set it All in Motion a Hundred Years Ago,
Conditioning Each Generation, The Process Seems Slow
For Those Who're Impatient, Don't Try to Frown,
Fabian Tactics Work, Culture's Upside Down"
© Alan Watt July 31, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 31, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of July, 2012.
I always advise newcomers to the broadcast to help themselves to the website, .com and it goes back for many years and you can get lots and lots of free audios for download and you'll start to understand the system you are born into, the system that's very, very organized at the top, although they give you nothing but confusion at the bottom. That's the job of the media, is to make you think that things are just happening in your lifetime on the spot and politicians get in and suddenly deal with crisis that's just come out of the blue. Nothing is further from the truth. You are living through a planned society, a planned agenda, and the boys who got together, the big money boys, over a hundred years ago, got together and hired academia, massive think tanks, thousands of them, they still have them and they thought they'd run the world in a scientific fashion. Also, they deemed themselves higher up the evolutionary scale so they had the right to own most, in fact all actually, all of the resources on the planet. They wanted to take it all over, including the human resources, and also unite countries into trading blocs. They would naturally put central banks in, which they have done, and eventually these central banks would come under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, which has already happened through the euro crisis. So we are living through a very planned agenda, including the wars

that are going on right now too.

Now these things are all published by many of the big boys themselves in their own books; they love memoirs and biographies because they like to boast about it when they're getting old and they're retiring and so there are lots of old books that are about it, but Carroll Quigley is certainly worth reading and many of those involved in the Council on Foreign Affairs put out their books. Haass will eventually put out his own books and it will be quite startling to see what he puts in them of course; he's the head of the Council on Foreign Relations right now. So anyway, help yourself to the audios and, remember too you can get print-ups as well of a lot of the transcripts of the audios I've done in those sites. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages if you want to print them up. Remember too you bring me to you, the audience. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I'm not selling you things that will make you live forever, I don't have shares in any companies or corporations or anything like that. All I do is sell the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well. So, go into the site, you'll find out how to do it. Remember, from U.S. and Canada you can use personal checks and international postal money orders from your post office and you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal.

And if you don't understand history, you won't understand what's happening. That's very, very simple because history teaches you the cons of managing vast populations. There's nothing today that's happening as far as the cons are…cons are simply formulas; Plato talked about them. He said that formulas which have worked in the past - this is thousands of years ago he said this – and made people change their behavior, and influenced their behavior, will always work again if you use them in the right sequence of implementation. So that's why you get the same cons over and over again and the public don't even know it's happening to them. That's the beauty of it. Today, it's even more perfected because you are living through an age of instant communication and really universal, standardized information where everyone is getting the same data all the time, at the same time, and again, it's put out by the guys at the top. Remember the Council on Foreign Relations is worldwide and they have their different names for different countries, but at the head you have the Royal Institute of International Affairs based in Britain. They have their specialized branches like the Royal Society etc. to guide all the scientists along the right paths and they have many other specialized areas too and think tanks, The Club of Rome, for instance, and the United Nations which they set up as well. They own the media, the mainstream media. If you look into their own web sites, and I've put their links up many times; you'll find that the articles they put up are copied immediately by their own members in all national papers and international papers.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've warned folk so many times about Facebook and so on; it doesn't matter though, because you can't help the general herd and that's a fact. Most folk belong to the herd and they want to belong to the herd. It's up to each individual to become an individual and kind of leave the herd and stop going along with the flow. If you do you go to your own destruction eventually in many, many ways; many ways to go to destruction. And Facebook, of course, is put up there, and all these things belong to the NSA, etc, etc.

Anyway, here's another, another group that's getting out of Facebook and it's actually for musicians, it's called, Limited Run. It's a platform for labels, musicians and artists and they go through quite a good little article here. I'll put this up tonight, the link for you at .com and you can read it for yourselves. They go through the cons of Facebook and they're charging etc. even if you want to change your name, like these guys did because they used to go under a different name. They'd have to pay a couple of thousand dollars more in advertising costs to get it done and things like that; it's big, big money of course. But they're also using a lot of cons to do with the numbers and the stats of the hits they give on the sites and they charge you for these hits if you're advertising with them. So they go through all of this too and show you how the cons work.

And people are always on and on and on about first amendment rights in the US and second amendment rights and so on and it's quite evident, it's been evident for an awful long time, an awful, awful long time, even if you go back into the seventies, I think it was, when the Council on Foreign Relations, they put out their own magazine, Foreign Affairs, it was called, and all the bigwigs read Foreign Affairs across the world, but it said that they weren't going to hit the constitution and the bill of rights head-on like they'd always done in the past. They'd simply build laws around them, like superstructures, over and under. And that's what they did a long time ago.

So here's a high-ranking Department of Justice official on video who refuses to affirm first amendment rights and you can actually see this happening in front of other people etc., during an inquiry I think it was. So I'll put that up tonight too. And you can see how they treat your rights. Because they, remember, they're living up in an ivory tower, these guys at the top. They were brought up in a different class altogether of schooling and everything else and family too, for that matter, and a completely different view of the world and you down below and we're in an authoritarian society. These guys have been brought up to be the authoritarians and they're getting very blatant about it, in your face about it, that government is not there to serve the people. And that’s very, very true across the world today. They’ve trained the public in every country that you are subjects now. You’re all subjects to authority because you’re in an authoritarian system according to the Club of Rome, which the CFR set up as the think tank for the United Nations and they go through the whole future for you, for those who want to go into it.

Another thing too, as we go down the road into the total destruction of the family and plus contraception was a big thing to do with this, I’ve got books going back into the seventies and sixties where they talked about this would just be the start, all put out by the big left-wingers, this would just be the start and they said that eventually sex itself would become just a recreational thing and promiscuity would become the norm and eventually they’d go into child pornography too and do away with pedophilias terms or terminology and all that would become normal as well. They’re still working on that latter part, but they’re not far from it mind you. But also they said that it would, a lot of people, they were talking about the average pedophile, would suffer until they eventually changed all the laws, which they said would come, to allow all this to happen. And here’s an article here.

“Fifty police officers arrested in child porn raids”.

Alan: Well I guess these are poor souls, you see, that are just at the tail end before they change the laws and make it all legal. Anyway, it says:

“Fifty police officers across the UK have been arrested as part of a crackdown on suspected paedophiles who pay to access child pornography websites...”

The officers were among 1,300 people arrested on suspicion of accessing or downloading indecent images of children - some as young as five - from US-based Internet sites.

Thirty-five men were arrested in London this morning as part of the investigation - codenamed Operation Ore - following raids on 45 addresses across the capital.

Of the 50 policemen identified, eight have been charged to date and the remainder bailed pending further inquiries. Scotland Yard said none of those arrested today was a policeman.

At a press conference at Scotland Yard today, Jim Gamble, assistant chief constable of the National Crime Squad, said he was not surprised at the number of police officers among the suspects.

"As police officers, we should expect to be held accountable," he said.”

Alan: Now, these guys, they’re walking the streets now searching everybody including children you understand. This is the time of pedophilia and as they did initially when they brought out promiscuity and then the next thing they brought out was actually the lesbians who led the homosexuals into their freedoms, because I can remember it all happening. I couldn’t figure out why lesbians would be down in London with all the placards standing up for male homosexual rights, but they were the ones who brought it in for them. But they said they’d use the same techniques eventually for pedophilia as well and the exact same techniques would work, since it worked with all the other ones before it. So as I say, these are probably the last articles you’ll read on this as they get into what they call intergenerational sex, which is just pedophilia, but it sounds better you see. It’s across the whole of society as far as we can tell; it’s everywhere and it’s going to get worse and worse as we go into utter chaos and destruction at the bottom because that’s the plan, of course.

Now, right to privacy, here’s another one too, on the constitution, I’ll put a link up and you’ll hear Scalia saying the right to privacy is not in the constitution, for those who still think that you are going by some kind of old laws. No you’re not, you’re going by brand new laws. And they said again that the internet would change all of that too. Now they’re using terrorism and they say that you can’t have privacy because we’ve got to find the terrorists and anyone can be one, and you might become one without even knowing, and they’ll find out before you do, you see, by the way that your mind is going and the clicks that you do and what sites you’re visiting. Yeah, I’m not kidding. So we’re pretty well all there into the totalitarian society that they want. All they have to do now is bring us into utter austerity. And you will have riots that’ll break out, of course, with those at the bottom because they’re the ones that suffer first of all and the governments are all ready for that. They’ve been ready for years for what’s to come.

Fracking...fracking, of course, has got a lot of people upset because apart from busting up all the countryside and putting big tanks up everywhere they also use a lot of chemicals and I’ve mentioned before and I’ll put it up again tonight, the list of the chemicals they pump in to cause the fracking. They put it under high pressure, hydraulic pressure, and you’re scared of course that it’s going to get into your water supply and so on. But now they’re coming out apparently with a new fracking method, they’re saying.

"Following a stream of dire headlines about plummeting natural gas prices, explorers and producers are finally beginning to shift their attention to advancements on the production side – more specifically, to a new natural gas extraction method. The new technology pumps a thick gel made from propane into the ground instead of using traditional methods of hydraulic fracking that make use of a mixture of water, sand, and chemicals.”

Alan: I’ll put the list of chemicals up because a lot of them are awfully deadly indeed, very deadly. It says:

"A planned shale gas drilling project in New York state has drawn global attention for its aim to make use of a waterless form of hydraulic fracking – a new technique designed to reduce the pollution associated with controversial natural gas drilling processes. According to an industry report, the project is focused on using a technology that pumps a thick gel made from propane into the ground as opposed to using traditional methods of hydraulic fracking that make use of a mixture of water, sand, and chemicals to extract natural gas reserves from deep shale formations. Unlike traditional technologies, the gel from the new liquefied propane gas (LPG) fracking method reverts to vapor while still underground, and as a result returns to the surface in a recoverable form. According to its developer, Calgary-based GASFRAC Energy Services, the gel also holds advantages over water-based methods in that it does not carry the chemicals used during the drilling process back to the surface."

Alan: So we'll see. There's always horrors comes out of every story afterwards and you find more and more about them, so we'll see if this is better or if more horrors come out of this one. But they're definitely doing an awful lot of fracking across so many countries, especially in the States right now. It's really something else.

Now, unemployment is part of austerity, for those that don't understand that or think about it or know it. Remember too they understood, the big boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys that drafted up and worked on uniting Europe for instance, the guys that drafted up the charter for the unification of the Americas and they came out on Canadian television at the time and told us, yeah, they were behind it, from their own actual site, on television. Anyway, they also, according to economics, Margaret Thatcher also talked about this too, that they could never have full employment because it was bad for the economy you see. In other words, if you had full employment, then labor costs would be higher because you'd have to lure them to your particular place of work, if they were already working, with higher wages. So they always keep a mass of people unemployed and this is the normal in economics, that's what's taught at university. Anyway, apart from that, it's to go down and down and down into a new kind of semi-welfare-state system, which they've already got in a lot of countries like Britain and that's to become the norm across the world. They only want a small group of people working eventually and that'll be when the riots all break out of course, when they get to a certain…they'll even know the limit, when you get to a certain number, when the riots break out and people just don't have jobs. But this says here:

"Eurozone unemployment at record high in June"

"The number of people unemployed across the 17 countries that use the euro"

Alan: That's their cash system.

"hit a record high in June, official figures showed Tuesday, in a stark reminder that Europe's debt crisis has ramifications beyond the financial markets.

Eurostat, the EU's statistics office, said 17.801 million people were out of work in the eurozone in June. That was 123,000 more than May, and is the highest level since the euro was formed in 1999. The increase was the 14th in a row and means that around 2.25 million people have lost their jobs since April 2011.

Despite the increase, the seasonally adjusted unemployment rate in June was unchanged at a record 11.2 percent. Without Germany's relatively-low unemployment rate of 5.4 percent, the wider figures would be much worse."

Alan: So they're plummeting too as everything now is imported from China, the same as everywhere else, and there's very little manufacturing. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and everything really around you is a con today because there are big plans afoot you see that must be fulfilled and part of it is to make you give up all your rights to save the world from a thousand different things, everything except the proper thing, the politicians themselves and governments. And one of the big tactics, as you've all known for a long time, is the Global Warming, and how they conned everyone by blatant lying and getting special computers that always give you scary scenarios. That's all they churn out. They're specially made to give you scary scenarios. They should use them in Hollywood for some of their horror movies because they're pretty bad these days; but it says:

"Have a look at this chart. It tells you pretty much all you need to know about the much-anticipated scoop by Anthony Watts of Watts Up With That?"

Alan: this is James Delingpole from the Telegraph talking.

"What it means, in a nutshell, is that the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) – the US government body in charge of America's temperature record, has systematically exaggerated the extent of late 20th century global warming. In fact, it has doubled it.

Is this a case of deliberate fraud by Warmist scientists hell bent on keeping their funding gravy train rolling? Well, after what we saw in Climategate anything is possible. (I mean it's not like NOAA is run by hard-left eco activists, is it?)"

Alan: Of course he gives you a link to prove that they are.

"But I think more likely it is a case of confirmation bias. The Warmists who comprise the climate scientist establishment spend so much time communicating with other warmists and so little time paying attention to the views of dissenting scientists such as Henrik Svensmark – or Fred Singer or Richard Lindzen or indeed Anthony Watts – that it simply hasn't occurred to them that their temperature records need adjusting downwards not upwards.

What Watts has conclusively demonstrated is that most of the weather stations in the US are so poorly sited that their temperature data is unreliable. Around 90 per cent have had their temperature readings skewed by the Urban Heat Island effect. While he has suspected this for some time what he has been unable to do until his latest, landmark paper (co-authored with Evan Jones of New York, Stephen McIntyre of Toronto, Canada, and Dr. John R. Christy from the Department of Atmospheric Science, University of Alabama, Huntsville) is to put precise figures on the degree of distortion involved"

Alan: What they're talking about is that, you see, they put all these thermometers in little boxes up and then they built cities around them. Well concrete reflects all the heat and makes it stifling. Everybody who knows in a city knows this and so it gives you false readings, and I mentioned that back in '98. Anyway, it says:

"There is, of course, one very, very sad aspect to this story – and truly it pains me to mention it but journalistic duty compels me to do so – and that's the dampening effect it may have on the grandstanding of a hapless fellow by the name of Professor Richard Muller.

Poor Professor Muller has been telling anyone who'll listen – his amen corner in greeny-lefty MSM, mainly – that as a former "skeptic" he has now been forced by weight of evidence to conclude that global warming is definitely man-made and there has been lots of it (a whole 1.5 degrees C – Wow! that's like almost as much as you'd get if you drove from London to Manchester!!!) since 1750. Tragically – as Watts has very reluctantly and by-no-means-experiencing-any-kind-of-Schadenfreude had to point out is that the data used by Muller to draw these conclusions was unreliable to the point of utter uselessness.

So, in the spirit of magnanimity in total crushing victory I would urge readers of this blog not to crow too much about the devastating blow Watts's findings will have on the Guardian's battalion of environment correspondents, on the New York Times, on NOAA, on Al Gore, on the Prince of Wales, on the Royal Society, on Professor Muller, or on any of the other rent-seekers, grant-grubbers, eco-loons, crony capitalists, junk scientists, UN apparatchiks, EU technocrats, hideous porcine blobsters, demented squawking parrots, life-free loser trolls, paid CACC-amites and True Believers in the Great Global Warming Religion."

Alan: Remember too, this religion that they've created, it's all from the far left. They came up a long time ago when they came out of eastern Germany, the Wall went down and lots of the communists moved into Europe, big time, and into the universities too because they had a lot of friends to get them jobs and then start indoctrinating the children over in the West and this is the next part of communism, it's a way to get in the same agenda. We've had people here in Canada in politics who've said that, it doesn't matter if it's all bunkum science, if it's all lies and bunkum, it will help redistribute the wealth across the world, that's what they said, top politicians in Canada and elsewhere too. And that's what it's about, getting you into austerity and taxing every joule of energy that you use. And eventually, you're now into a post-consumer society and you'll be paying your extra cash out on fees and energy bills and things like that. That's what they want because you understand communists are utter legalists; if you understand who created communism you'll understand legalism; they're the people of the legalism, you might say, all down through history. And they believe the people don't have the right to make decisions for themselves, it's far better if special folk make decisions all for them. So I'll put this link up tonight too and you can see it for yourself.

I remember too, about the Global Warming nonsense too, when Russia had thousands of weather stations across Siberia for instance, well they all closed down when the walls came down and so all those readings are all missing from the charts and believe you me, it's really cold along that way and that would certainly skew the results, if they bothered to use that again; they don't like to mention that fact. Anyway:

"H.R. 1905: Iran Sanctions, Accountability, and Human Rights Act of 2012"

Alan: This is the latest sanction put out by the U.S. on Iran, I'll put this up as well, because they're really trying to hammer them and starve them into submission. Just like they did with Iraq before they bombed it all to hell. First they kill the people by starvation and stopping food getting in and antibiotics. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix and this article is about biometric databases because this is the way that we're all going to go and it's getting pushed on everyone whether they like it or not, and that is the agenda. I've mentioned many times before, where back in the 90's on a Canadian television program, Wendy Mesley did a show on the coming biometric system and the coming national identification card as well. Quite a good show, it showed you how it was done back then and how it would be and she talked to one of the top guys in the corporation that makes a lot of

these cards today and at that time the guy said, she asked the guy, “What makes you think that Canadians will actually go for it?” and he says, “Well, they’ll be given no choice.” You see that’s the world you really live in. That’s the real world, you understand. And it will always be that way as long as the public don’t stand up and say, “Get off our backs.” And they won’t do that, you see, they’re too happy and content. Anyway, it says:
“Israel’s Biometric Database Deemed “Harmful” by High Court Justices

“In Israel, a heated debate is underway about whether Israel’s Interior Ministry will move ahead with the creation of a governmental biometric database containing digital fingerprints and facial photographs, which would be linked to “smart” national ID cards containing microchips. At the heart of the issue is a major concern about privacy.”
“On July 23, Israel’s High Court of Justice held a hearing on a petition filed by civil rights advocates who sought to strike down a law establishing a governmental biometric database and an associated two-year pilot program. The law approving the database, enacted in 2009, met with public resistance until the government backed down and agreed to begin with only the pilot program. The pilot was supposed to be a test for determining whether it was actually necessary to move forward with building the biometric database, but an Interior Ministry decree that sanctioned the program did not actually contain any criteria to measure whether the program succeeded or failed.
While three justices voiced harsh criticism of the database, they didn’t move to cancel the project altogether. Instead, they determined that the pilot program description has to present clear criteria for success and failure, so that it would be conducted as a true test.”
Alan: You know in the U.S or somewhere else they wouldn’t even bother giving the public any input at all. That’s what they do. See, we’re too happy with entertainment you understand, cheap entertainment. It doesn’t matter how you’re living, your standard of living is plummeting and you’re eating poisoned foods and all the rest of it, as long as you’re happy, you got lots of sex and you can twitter and call up your little ’bot friends, then you’re quite happy. You’ve been well put under during this war and you don’t even know that because you’re the happiest folk who’ve been put under in a war that’s ever existed in history. I hope you understand that. They know this.
I used to read the articles too about revolutions, many articles and some good books on revolutions and histories of rebellions and revolutions. What they said though, was after the Communist ones, they didn’t pack it in in Russia, they simply moved west and that was the agenda, of course, was to move west, under the guise of greening. The Green Party by the way was started up by Madeline Albright’s granddaddy in Russia. He was the right-hand man of Stalin, for those who didn’t know that. He started up the Green Party, that was part of the moving of all their agenda into the west through this new austerity, greening, all this kind of stuff, which would totally control the populations because that’s what communism is all about you see. That’s what it’s about. And you’ve got to understand that it’s all here and they said too, there would never be another communist-type revolution. See communism moved on from where it used to be. So there wouldn’t be a communist-type revolution where people were starving and getting jobs was terrible, massive inflation; that would bring on revolution; however, if the public, the general public, have playthings, little toys they can play with, of all ages, then they would never rebel. And it’s true, you’ve got all this cheap entertainment, as long as it’s cheap and everyone has access, even the ones at the bottom. Why do you think Obama gave out free iPhones to all the people on welfare and other countries have done the same thing? Why do you think every country is making sure that those at the bottom can get high-speed internet and things like that very cheap? They know what they’re doing you see. No one’s going to rebel. That’s how well...they do studies on all this stuff that I’m talking about, all the time, and they’ve got the pulse of the public, in real time. They know what people are bitching about. It’s generally about somebody’s boobs, are they real or are they not, you know, on some star or some celebrity; that’s what they’re bitching about.
Anyway, getting back to the article, and this database in Israel, they’re getting some input into it, which most countries don’t even get. They don’t even get the input into it.
And this other article is “Jewish communities to coordinate debate on circumcision” Because remember, Germany ruled that they shouldn’t circumcise because of there were so many children getting herpes especially from a particular strange tradition of some of the groups within Judaism who use the mouth to get rid of the blood and stop the blood from flowing and you can imagine what that can do. One guy in New Jersey I think was fined because he’d passed it on, one rabbi to quite a few children. Imagine getting that at eight days old. I mean do you want that to happen? Anyway:
“Jewish communities to coordinate debate on circumcision”
“Austria's Jewish community (IKG) said Monday it was working jointly with its German and Swiss counterparts to keep religious circumcision legal, after repeated calls for an end to the practice.
The IKG was organising an international coordinating group with the Jewish communities in neighbouring Germany and Switzerland...”

Alan: And it says here:
“This follows a heated debate that began last month when a court in the western German city of Cologne ruled that circumcision -- observed by both Muslims and Jews on religious grounds -- was tantamount to grievous bodily harm.
A couple of hospitals in Switzerland followed suit, saying they would at least temporarily suspend such operations.”
Alan: You’re not supposed to do operations in medicine unless, you are supposed to cause no harm and you only do operations that are utterly necessary. That’s all gone by the wayside of course with cosmetic operations etc., so everybody’s broken their oaths and everything else as we go down the tubes and greed rules the system. Anyway it says:
“The governor of Austria's westernmost Vorarlberg province, Markus Wallner, meanwhile issued a provisional recommendation to hospitals not to perform circumcisions, even on religious grounds.
This prompted an unprecedented joint call by Austrian Jews, Muslims and Christians on Friday for the government to "issue a clear commitment to religious freedom and to the legality of male circumcision."”
Alan: So you know, the craziness of all things just keeps going round and round. There’s lots of crazy things out there. And I’ll also put up “The Hockey Schtick” it’s called, “The Hockey Schtick”.
“New paper shows Antarctic temperatures haven't increased over past 500 years”

Alan: That’s the latest one, it’s from the top scientists, so that’s another, it’s not a nail in the coffin because you see it’s a belief system now and they’ve got to get it through because you see the big corporations want it through because they can get free credits for trading amongst themselves for carbon. The governments give them millions of dollars each in credits to start it off and then they make startling profits off it. They hire areas and call them carbon sinks and cons like that, and they trade in it and get lots of cash. So the big corporations want it and all the little greenies at the bottom that really are red, they want it too. Also tonight too, I’ll put up mining.com, it says:
“Not convinced Chinese trade is a disaster? Take a look at these shipping numbers”
Alan: And it’s quite good this article, for those who can hold their concentration for five minutes. It says:
“Shipbuilding and shipping capacity in China surged as the country's demand for raw materials escalated in tandem with breakneck economic growth and investment in infrastructure.
China has 20 ports that can handle more than 100 million tonnes of cargo and in 2010 built ships with deadweight tonnage of 65.6 million tonnes, overtaking long-time top builder South Korea for the first time.
China – which overtook Japan in 2010 to become the world's second largest economy – dominates the global trade in just about every commodity including iron ore (representing some 60% of the global 1 billion tonnes seaborne trade), copper (38%), coal (47%), nickel (36%), lead (44%) and zinc (41%).
Fast-forward a couple of years and rates, orders and activity in the shipping industry – especially dry-bulk vessels used to haul iron ore and coal – are painting a very different picture...”
Alan: And they give you all these different articles and statistics from the Baltic Dry Index; that’s the main one you’ve got to look into, the Baltic Dry Index, which takes all the data from every single ship across the planet, per day and per month and per year, and it’s just fantastic, incredible how much stuff is going into China, their big ships and how much they’re building there too in big ships. They’re mainly using their own big ships now, in fact; they’re actually banning other big ship holders to even come into Chinese ports; they want to use nothing but Chinese because they’re just churning these things out. But it’s fantastic and it’s putting a lot of western shipping businesses out of business big time. So, as I say, those who are into investments are quite well aware of the Baltic Dry Index, they watch that all the time. And it says:
“Prosecutors turn to "extreme indifference" charge in Colorado shooting case”
“…prosecutors are taking advantage of a well-used tool that legal experts say could help ensure a conviction of the former graduate student accused of opening fire at a midnight showing of the new "Batman" film: the charge of murder with extreme indifference.
For each of the victims of the shooting spree in a Denver suburb that left 12 people dead and 58 wounded, prosecutors charged James Holmes with two murder counts - one standard first-degree murder charge, plus one count of murder with extreme indifference. They also filed two attempted murder counts for each of the wounded survivors.
In Colorado, a first-degree murder charge can be brought against someone who intended to murder another person. But it can also be brought where there is evidence of "extreme indifference to the value of human life generally"...”
Alan: I guess they should charge every one of the military branches as well, especially the guys that plan it all years ahead. It says:
“State laws that recognize murder with indifference are not uncommon, said Daniel Filler, a professor at Drexel University's law school, but in some cases, states treat murder with indifference as a lower grade offense than pre-meditated murder. In Colorado, murder with extreme indifference is also first-degree murder.

By charging Holmes with both crimes, prosecutors are giving jurors two opportunities to find Holmes guilty.

"This is a prosecutor's insurance policy," Filler said. "Nobody is going to think this wasn't an unbelievably, crazy, reckless act."”

Alan: This is before he’s tried, mind you too. Interesting they always say, and they used to always say in the States too, it doesn’t matter what they see or what they catch on film, they’re supposed to say you are innocent until proven guilty, because the proven guilty part is where you truly get evidence, you know. Anyway it seems that he’s been convicted already by everybody and they want to ensure that he goes the way of others before him. It says here:

“Romney denies criticizing Palestinian culture”

Alan: It’s quite, I love these gaffes that the politicians, the little front men that are picked by the real boys who run the world, they’re always making gaffes on things. So Romney’s in Jerusalem, it says he:

“...insisted Tuesday he was not specifically talking about Palestinian culture at a fundraiser in Israel on Monday when he was quoted suggesting culture was the reason for the economic disparity between Israel and the Palestinian territories.”

Alan: It’s culture, he says. Was he meaning one was more aggressive than the other? What was he meaning? He says:

“"That's an interesting topic that deserves scholarly analysis, but I actually didn't address that," Romney told Fox News' Carl Cameron, adding he didn't "intend" to talk about the subject in his campaign. "Instead, I will point out … that the choices a society makes have a profound impact on the economy and vitality of that society."

Palestinian officials accused Romney of making "racist" statements after the Republican candidate was quoted comparing Israel's economy with that of the Palestinian territories.”

Alan: That is a joke in itself, isn’t it?

“"As you come here and you see the GDP per capita, for instance, in Israel which is about $21,000 dollars,”

Alan: It’s not actually; it’s about $31,000, but he got that wrong too.

“and compare that with the GDP per capita just across the areas managed by the Palestinian Authority,”

Alan: The guys behind barbed wire.

“which is more like $10,000 per capita, you notice such a dramatically stark difference in economic vitality," Romney told a group of Jewish donors at a Jerusalem fundraiser that netted more than $1 million for his campaign.

The Republican candidate told supporters he began noting "enormous disparities" between neighboring countries during his time in the business world and cited a 1998 book, "The Wealth and Poverty of Nations" by David Landes, which studied why some countries did better than others.”

Alan: It’s because they’re more aggressive, that’s the state of the world, the aggressive end up ruling, same in business. That’s simple logic.

“"He says if you could learn anything from the economic history of the world it's this: Culture makes all the difference," Romney told supporters. "And as I come here, and I look out over this city and consider the accomplishments of the people of this nation, I recognize the power of at least culture and a few other things."”

Alan: I wonder what that few other things are?

“In the interview with Fox News, Romney played down his perceived gaffes during his foreign tour over the last week, including his comment to NBC News that he found London's Olympic preparations "disconcerting." He accused the media of being more interested in "finding something to write about" than focusing on real issues.

"They'll instead try to find anything else to divert from the fact that these last four years have been tough years for our country," Romney said.”

Alan: So there’s your…what does it matter? What does it matter who they put in? They’re all front men. You do know they’re all front men, I hope. And this other article on something similar with Romney. It says his:

“...trip to Israel yielded $1 million in campaign contributions,”

Alan: Here they go abroad to get campaign contributions, and people can’t wisen up.

“but it came at a cost of sounding uninformed about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. "As you come here and you see the GDP per capita, for instance, in Israel which is about $21,000 dollars, and compare that with the GDP per capita just across the areas managed by the Palestinian Authority, which is more like $10,000 per capita, you notice such a dramatically stark difference in economic vitality"...”

Alan: He says. But then it goes into the fact that:

“The economic disparity between the Israelis and the Palestinians is actually much greater than Romney stated. Israel had a per capita gross domestic product of about $31,000 in 2011, while the West Bank and Gaza had a per capita GDP of just over $1,500, according to the World Bank.”

Alan: Because you know what happened to Gaza too, they kind of destroyed it and burned it with phosphorous bombs and stuff like that.

“While the money line might've been red meat to some of Romney's donors (he also declared Jerusalem the capital of

Israel, offending some), the words didn't really suggest his strength in dealing with the region's complex, historically-fraught conflict. And you kind of came away with that feeling after the Palestinians issued a statement, via Saeb Erekat, a senior aide to President Mahmoud Abbas. "This man doesn't realize that the Palestinian economy cannot reach its potential because there is an Israeli occupation."”
Alan: Ha, ha, ha. It’s kind of obvious, eh? I guess to be president you don’t have to know that.
“It seems to me this man [Romney] lacks information, knowledge, vision and understanding of this region and its people," Erekat said. "He also lacks knowledge about the Israelis themselves. I have not heard any Israeli official speak about cultural superiority." Oh, well: You win some (money), you lose some (integrity).”
Alan: So there you go. It really doesn’t matter who they put in though, does it?
I mentioned a while back about Rockefeller and Rothschild signing a big deal to put their wealth together, probably it was arranged hundreds of years ago that they’d eventually do this at this particular time. It says:
“Rothschild and Rockefeller families team up for some extra wealth creation”

“The Rothschild and Rockefeller families have teamed up to buy assets from banks and other distressed sellers”

Alan: That means they’re broke so they’ll buy them all for peanuts like they always do.

“in a union between two of the best-known names in financial history.

RIT Capital Partners, which is chaired by Lord Rothschild, has taken a 37pc stake in Rockefeller Financial Services, the family’s wealth advisory and asset management wing. It has snapped up the holding from French bank Société Générale for less than £100m.
The transatlantic alliance cements a five-decade acquaintance between the now ennobled Jacob Rothschild, 76, and David Rockefeller, 96, the grandson of the ruthlessly acquisitive American oilman and philanthropist John D Rockefeller.”
Alan: You know the philanthropist that eventually became a philanthropist by bringing two makeover specialists in after he had the miners in their tents all gunned down that wouldn’t go to work. They run the world folks, great philanthropists; they own the foundations and armies of NGO’s. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix. It’s interesting too that the Rothschilds on their side of the Atlantic and of course the Rockefellers on their side were the guys who really got going with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and before that they were called other names like the Rothschild and Cecil Rhodes Foundation, and the Milner Trust, etc. and over in the States they set up Rockefeller to do the same thing. These are the guys who drafted up the idea for amalgamating countries into trading blocs and free trade using London as the basis for it, which is still on the go today, and out of that came the European Union, the Asian-Pacific treaties and all the rest of it, because they run the whole show, including NAFTA, GATT and everything else, or the World Trade Organization. So here it goes,
“The Trans-Pacific Partnership: Agenda 21 Meets Global Corporate Takeover”
“The Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP)
Alan: And again, the public have no input into this at all, as it’s done, right.
“"is a key trade initiative" that the Obama administration claims is "seeking to support jobs for American workers by boosting American exports to the dynamic Asia-Pacific region, promote manufacturing, innovation..."”
Alan: Etcetera
“However, the agenda of the TPP”
Alan: That’s the Trans-Pacific Partnership
“is a securitization of customs and border patrol services, telecommunications, corporate communication policy that directly effects immigration, corporate investments, and the addition of intellectual property rights with focus on copyright limitations.
The TPP, held in secret,”
Alan: This is the world you live in. And again, these guys that I just mentioned, Rockefeller and Rothschild, were the first ones to start off big philanthropic institutions so they wouldn’t have to pay taxes and they’ve got these big foundations, thousands of them across the world, that hire multi-thousands of NGOs to lobby government. Anyway, it’s held in secret and:
“is in actuality a multi-national trade agreement that seeks to extend intellectual property rights across the globe; creating an international enforcement scheme.

In a White House statement, Obama seeks to incorporate America with Canada and the other TPP countries in a “next-generation regional agreement that liberalizes trade and investment.”
Alan: Now, as a small business man, you won’t be in on it, it’s only for the big corporations that they allow in on it, same as Britain.
“The press release explains that TPP will build upon "the commitments of NAFTA [North American Free Trade Agreement]."
The TPP defines intellectual property as:
·Copyright
·Trademarks
·Patents
·Geopolitical indicators
The leaked document drafted as the US TPP Intellectual Property Rights Chapter clearly states”
Alan: And I’ll put the links up for this tonight too at .com.
“that negotiators for Obama are actively pushing for the adaptation of copyright measures that further restrict what is outlined in the Anti-Counterfeiting Trade Agreement (ACTA) and other similar international treaties.
There is an initiative to control global IP enforcement by the UN under signatory treaty wherein nations will be mandated to enact domestic laws that have been worded to reflect the provisions in the TPP agreement.
As in the Digital Millennium Copyright Act of 1998 (DMCA), federal agencies are placed in control of digital “locks” and enforcement of overblown statutory damages on claims of copyright infringement; as well as restricting the US Congress from altering existing IP governances as changes in technology and innovation demands such elasticity.
Alan: Now I’ve got all the links for that on this particular article I’ll put up tonight too and you can see what’s coming. But this partnership also is to do with the free movement – it doesn’t say it in this article – of goods, services and labor, by the way. Labor from all over the pacific region can come into the States, Canada and elsewhere. And it also means, too, that the third world countries are involved and those ones will be paid big sums by you to build hospitals, schools, factories and then they’ll ship what’s left of your factories over to them, just like they did with the GATT treaty. And you haven’t been asked an opinion on anything because you see, you keep prattling on about democracy but you have never had it, never will either. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Platform for Musicians, "Limited Run"--"Why We Are Deleting Facebook Page"

Dept. of Justice Refuses to Affirm First Amendment

Fifty Cops Charged in Child Porn Raids

Right to Privacy Not in Constitution

New Method of Fracking

Chemicals Used in Fracking Operations

Europe Unemployment at Record High

Temperature Rigging

Iran Sanctions Act

Israel Creates Biometric Database

Jewish Communities to Co-ordinate Debate on Circumcision

The Hockey Schtick

Chinese Trade a Disaster for Mining

Prosecutors use "Extreme Indifference" Charge in Colorado Shooting Case

Romney Gaffe

Racist Romney in Israel

Rockefeller and Rothschild In Business

What Really is The Trans-Pacific Partnership?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 1, 2012 (#1141)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2012:
Informed Blind Change their Mind:
"Propaganda, The Art of Marketers for Public Relations,
Harness Subconscious Desires, Download New Persuasions,
More Powerful than Oratory, Pleading, Emotive Speeches,
Science Used to Control All Minds on Behalf of Leeches,
These Leeches have Been in Control Altering the Culture,
Maintaining Tight Control, Shape-Shifting to the Vulture,
Using Massive Wealth they Possess, They Demand Compliance,
Gain it Over Every Living Soul by Use of Neuroscience,
You're Prompted, Nudged, Coerced and You will Find
Opinions that Were Fixed-- You've Now Changed Your Mind,
But Then, to Be Accepted You Go Along with the Flow,
All that Tinkering with the Brain, How were You to Know,
Once Understood, to Continue would Be Lame,
If Your Herd Instinct's Strong, Go On Stay the Same"
© Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 1, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 1st of August, 2012.
For newcomers as always I suggest you make good use, and I mean good use of .com and you'll begin to understand the system you're born into. You'll find out why you even behave the way you do, because your culture is given to you generation by generation. And you'll find out the big boys who set up this system a long time ago. A system where science would really control your minds, control your behavior and make you think you're free at the same time. And of course the boys behind it who funded it all were a clique living in London who came up with the Free Trade idea for the world where they would take over all of the industries of the world. They'd move them around the world; they'd also take over the resources of the planet, all resources. And they'd bring in their scientifically created society, to suit themselves, you see, because they truly believe in Darwinian ideas and eugenics, that the elite should go on down through time and that everything in the world is finite, all its supplies, its resources. And therefore as we go through this big leap forward, the ones at the bottom, a post-industrial society, etcetera, that didn't have jobs, couldn't find good work, would simply die off through time. Mind you, they help you die off as well with lots of inoculations and

poisoned food and many other things to boot.

So you're living through a planned society by people who bring you world wars in fact. They gave you World War I and II. Because even Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations branch, the American branch of this Royal Institute of International Affairs, talked about that. He says that these are the people who bring you wars. And the idea of wars, apart from plundering the countries of course for their own businesses and these are the same boys who own these institutions, is also to alter society. Society is altered massively, quickly during wartime. As Quigley said you can get more done during war, five years of war, than fifty years of peace and propaganda. So war is always used and that's what they're using, a war on terror, that's going to go on forever you see as you go through the massive changes into the utopia for the few, as the rest of us who will become sterile die off. And die off rather quickly as cancers are increasing like crazy.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too they all carry audios. They all carry transcripts in English for print up. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for print ups in other languages.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you and you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And I don't have shares, and I don't sell anything, any products that make you live for ever and ever. So therefore the books and discs are all I get to live on basically. So you can purchase from the U.S. by using personal checks or international postal money orders from your post office, use PayPal, or send cash. And across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are really awfully welcome. Or I'll have to bring on stacks of advertisers who will enthrall you with scary stories for an hour and the last ten minutes they'll sell their products because that's how it generally goes.

Now the world you're living in as I say has been planned. This whole system, the direction of it, has been planned for well over a hundred years. In fact Britain brought in free trade for their own colonies in the 1840's. And the group that came out of that eventually called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wanted wars, world wars. They got them and they hoped the public would be on their knees after the wars, give up sovereignty and become part of the United Nations. For World War I it was the League of Nations they set up and the same group set up the United Nations during World War II. So the people weren't too happy with that, so it didn't go too well, so they thought they'd take the long road, the Fabian technique, and of course they run the Fabian Society as well. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it really is a matrix. There's many levels to it too because you've had an intense indoctrination since you were born. And some of it comes from your parents too because they accept the world as it's presented to them as well. Their indoctrination worked very well too. And Beria, during about the 1930's, from the soviet system, he was the head of the chief of police and so on, he used to talk to the Comintern. That's where all the international communists went over to Moscow every year. And he said at that time that it used to take a generation to alter the behavior of society. And he was meaning around seventy years or so. He says now we can do it in five years; this is in 1934 remember. And he said that through using certain techniques, especially in school, that they could prime the children's minds to take on new indoctrination much, much quicker that would even contradict their family's values; however, their particular values taught by the state would prevail. And he was very, very right about that. And he said this will eventually get faster and quicker and quicker as children are indoctrinated in what we now call preschool or kindergarten. Well that's already happened you see.

Today the children going into kindergarten are one year ahead with their indoctrinations from the ones previous to them in what they'll experience as they grow up, all the changes that will come. They're all planned to come because you're living through a script you understand. Government is in the process of total control, complete total control, to serve itself, not to serve you. Government is out there, they always call themselves public servants especially in the British Commonwealth countries. But they're not servants at all to the public; they're servants to the Queen of course. And the Queen stands for the fascist regime that's always been there and all the corporations involved. So you're well indoctrinated not to understand, to think that you understand what's going on but you never really understand what's going on at all because you've been indoctrinated, including your behavior.

I can remember watching one of the versions of "Brave New World". And Brave New World, remember that was in the 1930's, 1934 I think that came out or 1933, by Aldous Huxley. And in one of the scenes in the movie version the top Alpha guy who ran the system, he was asked about all the technology they were giving the general public having a great old time. He says oh yeah, but we only give them what we need to give them and so much of it is to monitor them as well. Well that's what technology has always been about, monitoring the general public. Not enemies overseas so much but their own populations at home. Because the first rule of government is to protect and maintain itself, you see, regardless of what the public want.

So we’re given lots of technology. The big boys of course sometimes sneak something through to the public through their own magazines like Foreign Affairs for the Council on Foreign Relations or maybe one of the journals through the Royal Society. Or many other organizations to which they belong that guide society, or their big foundations as well and think tanks which are really just the fronts to finance the armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations. See, they have all sides controlled because they create them you see. All sides are created by the same people. You must have conflict to get the changes going through. Otherwise there’ll be nothing to oppose and things would stay the same way for a long time.

So the dialectic is used, the Hegelian dialectic is used to create the planned change with the thesis really becoming the synthesis, etcetera. And they get their end product out of it, their target you might say, their plan, that was actually the synthesis of both of them. And then it starts all over again with the next part of the plan and on and on it goes.

So you’re already there. And for those who have been through your schooling and your teenage years, you’re already programmed differently from your parents. And they were bad enough because since the 50’s there was a massive escalation in speed to indoctrinate the populations generation by generation. And by that time in Britain of course they could do it every twenty years. You grow up, you have a child, twenty years later that child grows up and has its child, and so on and so on. And the culture industry and school would indoctrinate you for what you were going to expect as you grew up and go through life. It’s very, very simple. It’s a perfect technique and it’s worked awfully well, until we’re all pretty well degenerate. Most folk are degenerate today and they don’t even know it because everyone else is too. And when you’re degenerate you’re dysfunctional. Meaning, your survival capabilities have gone. You’ve got lots of fun, lots and lots of fun like never before. And you’ve been prompted to go out and "Just Do It"as they say in marketing, in advertising, "Just Do It".

Marketing works by giving you little slogans and so does all propaganda of course. "Just Do It",without you supposed to question why you’re doing it or do you want to do it in the first place, whatever it happens to be. And it’s like one of the slogans too, it says "Support Our Troops". It comes from marketing departments that work for the Pentagon. It doesn’t tell you why to support the troops. It doesn’t ask if the troops are doing the right thing in the first place or your country is. They just tell you, "Support Our Troops". That’s how simple slogans work on you. They’re never backed up with an explanation you see.

But it doesn’t matter, the public are so far gone today because a war has been waged on them for an awful long time and they don’t even know it. They don’t know it. They can’t even sustain their populations; they’re plummeting in all the first world countries because they’ve been prompted and nudged, as they call it in neuroscience, all their lives to just go and have fun, be perpetual children regardless of their ages. But don’t have children, whatever you do, they’ll tie you down. You know, that stops you having all this fun. Every day you’ll see stuff in the papers, just screeds of it with the fallout in society to do with this.

But this isn’t a talk about morality because morality you see is flexible. It’s plastic. Morality is what the governing elite give you at that particular time to suit themselves. There is a natural morality of course but you won’t find it so much today because they’re wiping out the primitive tribes in some countries and they’re wiping out the last of the cultures that still had it across the Middle East. They had simple rules and regulations, everyone knew what they were and the society was deemed to last forever, till now that is.

Anyway, as I say, they give you the technology to monitor you and give you fun at the same time. But it comes in so quick as well. Everyone is distracted with so many different things like Bread and Circuses. Like this London Olympics, that’s all it is, it’s a big circus. Very expensive one, mind you. And a lot of folk are really stuck on it; what are they going to see next? I think it cost £40m just to get the start of it going, the first day, just for the show and glitter and all that stuff.

Anyway, when this was going on of course you find things have already been snuck through. You don’t have to make laws you understand when you’ve got private corporations working for government. You just simply go ahead and do something as policy.

"Insult Person On Twitter, Go To Jail"

Alan: This article says.

"A teenager insulted a public figure on twitter. Then he got arrested. Why? Because in the U.K., it's a “criminal offense” to tweet messages that are considered “menacing, offensive, or indecent.”"

Alan: Now just you think about that, "menacing, offensive, or indecent". Number one, pretty well everything on television is offensive you could say or indecent because they’ve brought the culture down. That was the tool they used for people to follow; monkey see, monkey do. And menacing, menacing to whom? Define menacing, you see. It says:

"A 17-year-old boy has been arrested over a string of malicious tweets he allegedly sent to the teenage diver Tom Daley over his failure to win an Olympic medal in a case that has raised fresh questions over the policing of comments on social media. The teenager – who tweeted by the name of @Rileyy_69 – was arrested at 2am yesterday and was being questioned by Dorset police after the young diver retweeted a comment suggesting that Daley had let down his late father who died last year from brain cancer. The teenager was arrested under the Malicious Communications Act. It carries a maximum sentence of up to six months in prison and a fine of up to £5,000 for a communication "which conveys a message which is indecent or grossly offensive." Daley retweeted a message which said: "You let your dad down i hope you know that." Daley responded by tweeting: "After giving it my all... you get idiots sending me this..." Further abusive messages from the same address followed suggesting that the sportsman had "failed" and made a violent threat towards Daley and other Twitter users. As news of his tweets spread, Rileyy_69 attempted to apologize to Daley. He later added: "please i don't want to be hated I'm just sorry you didn't win i was rooting for you pal to do britain all proud just so upset.""

"Note, due to social pressure, the teen apologized and changed his tune."

It says:

"That's how normal human interactions are supposed to take place."

Alan: But wait a minute here, put it in a different context. Supposing you personally do have an opinion on something and you tweet, right? And someone is offended, because you're always going to offend somebody. And then the government comes down on you. That's going to go into a whole bunch of areas, transgender, you name it, whatever. Even all these various so-called comedies on TV to do with these topics, and you say something, you're going to be nudged. And if you don't get nudged into apologizing, that's called self-policing in neuroscience by the way, this particular technique that I'm reading right here, you police yourself. You become your policeman until you'll always think about what you're going to say and you'll always think about the politically correct thing to say. That's self-policing. Sunstein talked all about this of course too and he's up there on the board with Obama. So anyway it says:

"Note, due to social pressure, the teen apologized…"

Alan: And so on.

"That's how normal human interactions are supposed to take place. Why do the guns of government and fines and jail time need to come into the mix?"

Alan: Well the reason is you see this is only part of a technique, what they're showing you here, to get you trained and train yourself into what I just said, police yourself. Your behavior is always being modified. Sunstein himself said that during self-policing, which they'll teach the public, they'll nudge you into making the "correct" choice. You understand? The correct choice. By whose definition? By those who rule over you, you understand. That's what it's about. It says:

"Of course, what constitutes "menacing," "offensive," or "indecent" speech is entirely up to the arbitrary whims of the state, earlier this year a 19-year-old U.K student was arrested for posting an antiwar comment to Facebook."

Alan: Antiwar comment. For offensive speech, eh? Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how you're all manipulated. We're manipulated daily in fact. I read last week the articles about how every quote out of the mouths of the politicians can be actually retracted before it's even put into print by the advisors. They're all run by these special advisors who are far brighter than the ones that they give you for the clowns they call presidents and prime ministers. They're just petty actors. And everything is controlled that you read on mainstream; there's no doubt about it whatsoever. And they said that in the actual article, which was mainstream. Everything is controlled that you read.

Now getting back to this article talking about how you're nudged into self-policing yourself with the technology that's used and these wonderful associations which they create like twitter, which is classed as private but obviously it's working along with the NSA. And they have policies. They don't have to go through laws because they're not really responsible to the public for what they do. But they're all PC, Politically Correct. And as they keep changing things into further political correctness you're all going to get nudged and get more stories like this until you're terrified to have a normal thought and voice it, or an opinion, on anything. Because you understand what they term liberalism and they're all the same at the top, there's only one big party at the top that runs all sides and that is the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the way, the Council on Foreign Relations. They run all sides but they use all the techniques of the far left, the far right, and so on. But liberalism does not, does not tolerate anything that goes against their objectives. It's the most intolerant system that's ever been devised, believe you me.

Anyway, getting back to this article, it says here that the guy who was actually fined again for being menacing and offensive and so on, because he was antiwar and he posted a comment. He was arrested for it, a comment to Facebook. It says:

"There was little to no outrage over the incident, the student was just one of many arrested for "offensive" speech in the

U.K."

Alan: Now you can curse and swear and say all the stuff you've seen on television, that's okay because it degenerates you, as it's supposed to do you see. But don't say something that matters. It says:

"What's funny about laws like these is if it was actually applied efficiently and universally, it would result in the jailing of half or more of the populace."

Alan: They don't have to jail you all. They're training you. Most folk go along with the herd very quickly. They don't even know what's happening to them, they just adapt you see.

"We're on our way there here in the U.S., with some 800,000 "regulations" on the books…"

Alan: And actually there's more to come of course with the new laws that are getting rammed through all the time. Self policing, and that's where the internet comes in and all the accessories to do with the internet. It's a fast, fast way of standardizing the society basically and what to say in polite company or even impolite company. And they give you lots of stuff to say about that too, mind you, but that's okay, that's been authorized.

Now I don't know if people remember the movie, it's an old movie, it's called "Fortress" with Christopher Lambert I think was in it. And there were three episodes to the movies but the first one he gets put into this high-tech prison because his wife, going through a checkpoint by the way, because they always show you this stuff in predictive programming years before they actually bring it in. He's going through a checkpoint with his wife over a bridge to another country and they x-rayed his wife and she was pregnant. So they'd broken a law. They split them up and he got put into prison as well. And the first thing they did was to put this thing in his mouth, which all the prisoners got, you swallow it and it attaches itself to your stomach. And it can cause pain remotely if, again, you're being politically incorrect or whatever and various other things.

So here's this article here. It's interesting they always show you it in the science fiction movies first.

"FDA clears the "smart pill" by Proteus Digital Health"

Alan: It's an ingestible sensor it says and it's from California, July 30th.

"Proteus Digital Health, Inc. announced today that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has cleared its ingestible sensor for marketing as a medical device. The ingestible sensor (formally referred to as the Ingestion Event Marker or IEM) is part of the Proteus digital health feedback system, an integrated, end-to-end personal health management system that is designed to help improve patients' health habits and connections to caregivers."

Alan: Now you know darn well that DARPA has been involved in this and they have other reasons for having it, but that doesn't matter. This is how they always introduce these ideas to you.

"The Proteus ingestible sensor can be integrated into an inert pill or other ingested products, such as pharmaceuticals. Once the ingestible sensor reaches the stomach, it is powered by contact with stomach fluid and communicates a unique signal that determines identity and timing of ingestion. This information is transferred through the user's body tissue to a patch worn on the skin..."

Alan: I bet they have a remote one anyway.

"…that detects the signal and marks the precise time an ingestible sensor has been taken. Additional physiologic and behavioral metrics collected by the patch include heart rate, body position and activity. The patch relays information to a mobile phone application. With the patient's consent, the information is accessible by caregivers and clinicians,"

Alan: Of course the government too.

"…helping individuals to develop and sustain healthy habits, families to make better health choices, and clinicians to provide more effective, data-driven care."

Alan: Of course if it's going back to it's going to help you "make better health choices," they'll know every darn thing that you eat of course as well. And that will be taken off your austerity card down the road as well.

Now clowns are very popular in today's society because everyone's immature. You've been kept as a child, it doesn't matter what age you are. In fact you've been told just go do it and have fun. And they show you how to have fun in fact. They never show you the consequences of having fun but they always tell you to go and have fun. It's like movies, movies always show you the fun parts but they don't tell you the aftermath of what would really happen if these things really happened at all. But we'll talk about clowns and politicians when I get back from this break. Back in a moment.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're talking about the big system you were born into, you live in. Most folk never catch on to it, that it's even controlled. They think they're making their own decisions. They think their opinions are their own. They even get angry about defending their opinions even though they are given to them.

Getting back to clowns and politicians, we've had clowns and politicians for years. And when you get to the end of an age when they're transferring into a new age, you see, this is the century of change, where high sciences are controlling you perfectly. You'll still have the politicians there out as clowns. They even have them in Britain now on "Come Dancing" for God's sake. So these old farts, as they say over there, get on the stage and do these silly little dances and all this kind of thing. Because really all they are, are little actors, your politicians. But in London during this opening of the Olympic games, it says:

"London Mayor Boris Johnson, tipped as a possible future British prime minister,"

Alan: Well he's definitely going to be a prime minister eventually because if you go into his history it's amazing, even his grandfather was in the Young Turks that was created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs that were meant to cause revolutions all over the world you know. Amazing history behind this character. Anyway it says:

"…made a striking entry to an Olympic event by zipwire Wednesday --"

Alan: He came down one of these zipwires, you know, that you'll see in all the movies.

"…only to get stuck dangling over the crowd."

Alan: So here he was, "Waving a Union Jack flag in each hand". See, politicians, politics is fun now, this is what they're telling you. Oh it's just fun. They're just like you and I as they rake in millions of pounds every year and rig the deals that they get from all the guys who lobby them and stuff like that. Mind you, you pick up the tab. It's all fun though. So:

"Waving a Union Jack flag in each hand, the colourful Conservative mayor initially gathered some speed as he flew over Victoria Park in east London, where the Games were being shown on giant screens."

Alan: And then they go through…

"Is it a bird? Is it a plane?"

Alan: Etcetera. But no, it was him.

"…wearing a bright blue helmet with his smart business suit. But he ground to a halt halfway across the 320-metre zipwire -- which is also open to the public -- and was left hanging awkwardly over the spectators, still wielding his flags."

Alan: And then he got a rope and all that. And he says:

"“I think possibly what had happened was that they left a brake on or something.”“But anyway, it was wonderful and I thoroughly recommend it.”"

Alan: Now maybe he should get fined for his little comment there, unthoughtful you see. Because anybody else trying that out of the blue, and of course the security guys knew all about him, this big stunt. Anybody else trying it would have been riddled full of holes. And maybe even have a missile rammed against them, if they tried to do that, I can guarantee you. So only the big boys can have that kind of fun; don't you try that kind of stuff or they'll just kill you. Now this article here is quite good.

"Britain Abolishes Itself"

"Traditions working-class and aristocratic fade in Cameron's UK."

Alan: During this particular era with Cameron. It doesn't matter about Cameron or who's in charge because they're all interchangeable. It says:

"Outsiders tend to look upon the United Kingdom as a stiff, traditional little country whose grey-haired old Queen has just celebrated 60 years on the throne and where men in bowler hats will say, “Evening, sir,” as they pass you in the street. But this view of the UK as a more faithful creature of history and habit than most other nations is misplaced. In truth, traditional institutions in Britain are in disarray. They're dizzy with confusion, bereft of purpose. They are falling like flies. And the striking thing is that they are being done in not by revolution…"

Alan: That's not true. It's all done by revolution; they just don't know it is.

"…or by sentient reform but by their own moral and physical exhaustion. Traditionalism in Britain is committing voluntary euthanasia."

Alan: See there's been a war on the public for all this time and they didn't even know it. It says:

"The speed with which longstanding institutions are disappearing is alarming. This time last year, a Brit could have opened up the News of the World on a Sunday morning and perused that 168-year-old newspaper's salacious stories about celebs and its mocking of Members of Parliament. That had been a tradition amongst less well-off communities in particular for the better part of two centuries. Tucking into that paper after you had tucked into your Sunday breakfast was a staple of working-class life."

Alan: It says here. Mind you it was always propaganda.

"In 1946, when the paper was already 103 years old, George Orwell described an idyllic homely scene: “It is Sunday afternoon, preferably before the war. The wife is already asleep in the armchair, and the children have been sent out for a nice long walk. You put your feet up on the sofa, settle your spectacles on your nose and open the News of the

World." Not anymore, you don't. The paper is no more, snuffed out last year by its final proprietor, Rupert Murdoch, in response to a campaign of shrill liberal fury following revelations that some of the paper's hacks had hacked into people's phones. This time last year, you could have used the words "husband" and "wife" without a second thought, without having to worry that you might be causing offense to someone somewhere. Indeed, you could have read Orwell's words "The wife is already asleep" and known exactly whom he meant ("her indoors") and what he meant (thank God she's drifted off). Not now. Even wives, one half of that most traditional of all institutions, marriage, are disappearing. Husbands, too. Linguistically, at least."

"As part of the drive towards institutionalizing same-sex marriage—which is being spearheaded not by radical gays but by our posh, foppish Conservative prime minister, David Cameron—"

Alan: It's not just him. I mean even Nick Clegg last year, and I read it on the air, said we should really put an end to marriages. He says it's over, finished, there's no reason for it existing anymore, remember? So they always, this is aimed at Cameron, but Cameron is just another front man with the same agenda because all of them have been for over a hundred years, just front men for the same agenda.

"…words such as "husband" and "wife" and "father" and "mother" are being airbrushed from much official government documentation. So welfare and immigration forms will shortly be scrubbed clean of any mention of the w-word or the h-word, in favor of more "neutral" terms such as "spouse" or "partner" because, as the Daily Telegraph reports, the government believes that once same-sex marriage is legalized "it would be confusing to refer to husbands and wives." Fathers are already disappearing. At the end of May, the National Health Service, the largest employer in Britain—and the fifth largest in the world—took the decision to excise the six-letter f-word from a pamphlet on rearing children that it has been giving to mothers- and fathers-to-be for the past 14 years."

Alan: So the "father" word is gone.

"The pamphlet will no longer refer to fathers following a complaint from one person—yes, that is all it takes to airbrush people from history in modern Britain—who was concerned that such terminology is "not inclusive of people in same-sex relationships." From now on the pamphlet will refer to mothers and "partners." Dads are so 20th century. This time last year one could have said the words "I live in the United Kingdom" without flinching. But even that's no longer possible. The very thing that glues England, Wales, and Scotland together—the Union, forged by the Acts of Union of 1707—is fraying. Following a tense exchange of words over the future of Scotland between Cameron, who leads the government in Westminster, and Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish National Party (SNP) and first minister in Scotland's regional parliament, there will now be a referendum on Scottish independence in Fall 2014. Never mind losing a tabloid newspaper or words like "husband" and "father," the UK might soon lose one of its countries, a huge chunk of its territory and its peoples, whose union with England and Wales was the founding moment of the United Kingdom."

Alan: Well mind you too that's part of the EU which is supposed to, like communism, the nations fade away. Remember the nation-states fade away. And apart from that they're under the EU now so there's no freedom in Scotland any more than there is in Northern Ireland. The same thing happened there, they fought for years and what did they get, they're under the EU Soviet System. Anyway it says:

"The most remarkable thing about this possible splitting of Scotland from the kingdom is that it came about not through a war of independence pursued by modern-day Bravehearts or even through a proper sit-down between Salmond and Cameron to discuss the future of the Union but rather by way of a game of grouchy one-upmanship between those two leaders."

Alan: Now that's nonsense. This was planned years ago, years ago.

"The Conservatives might rule in Westminster, but they have largely given up on Scotland because their support there has plummeted to a record low in recent years. They were the largest party in Scotland as recently as the 1950s, but today they have just one Member of Parliament there. As a political observer quipped after Beijing loaned two pandas to the Edinburgh Zoo earlier this year, "There are now more pandas in Scotland than there are Conservative Members of Parliaments.""

Alan: But of course too there's not enough cash to rip out of Scotland anymore you see, it's been plundered. The people were forced off the land for many, many, many years through poverty. And the rest of them went into the armies to fight wars for the British Empire. Anyway, as I say it's plummeting.

Now, you take this, and what's happening with the whole of Britain, including England.

"An excess of drinks, drugs... and death: Magaluf is notorious for bingeing by British teenagers, but now the results are proving fatal"

Alan: Now all these articles I'll put the links up and you should look at this particular one as well because that's the standard of teenagers now in Britain. There are so many documentaries out about them being so drunk. Most of the casualties they have all through the weekend, and now it's even through the week, in the British hospitals, are British teenagers that are drunk, who've been run over or whatever, or in fights or God knows what. Women too, lots of women. It says:

"As dawn breaks on another sizzling summer's day in Majorca, thousands of British teenagers stumble out of a huge dance club at 4am and spill into a seedy street full of neon-lit bars, lap-dancing joints and cheap kebab takeaways. A 17-year-old girl in white shorts crashes drunkenly to the ground, legs askew, surrounded by her swaying friends. A group of boys lurch past, clutching Red Bull and vodka cocktails that they've bought for the equivalent of 25p."

"Their eyes are glazed and they burble incoherently in Manchester accents. It has been a long night in the holiday resort of Magaluf and the main strip, called Punta Ballena, still pulsates to the deafening boom-de-boom music that started well before midnight."

Alan: Anyway it shows you. You'll see these drunks all over the place in the photographs they give you in this article. You'll see the mess that the young people are in, including the women because they're dressed just like… you wouldn't know if they were hookers or what. I mean most of them are there for that by the way. But that's the end product of a society that's been destroyed. They didn't know there was a war upon them. Of course the BBC led it even in Britain and brought all the culture down to the most basic, basic parts. Which again was part of the Communist Manifesto, destruction of the family unit. And once you're into vast promiscuity there's no going back. Because there's no memory of what family really is anymore you know. Eventually they'll abolish the word family too, unless they say it's the cultural national family or something, I don't know.

So a war has been effected and it's awfully good. The same in America happens when the college students all rush off to the beaches. You could pretty well do any porno, just sitting there, just taking all the photographs and so on. Because that's what you have now. And of course they've been taught this all since they were in kindergarten. All kinds of sex, as much as possible, just don't have children. If you do have children the state will take care of it for you, don't worry about it. That's what they're taught. They're not taught about the massive fallout of the venereal diseases and stuff. You never see that in the movies either by the way, do you? Strange that, isn't it? It's a must-be, you see, to get everyone completely demolished. And they've done it.

So I'll put that up as I say tonight and you should really look through that, this awful state of affairs. It really is terrible. But that's the end of it you see. And in Britain too, which is the flagship for the world remember, Her Majesty's Revenue Collection agency. That's for Her Majesty. They still have Her Majesty in the democracy of Britain there.

"HMRC hands out hundreds of thousands…"

Alan: Of pounds, cash.

"…to whistleblowers who shop tax dodgers"

Alan: People who are dodging taxes. They've turned it into a modern Stasi state, you see. This is Stasi.

"“Bounty” payments totaling hundreds of thousands of pounds a year are being paid by HM Revenue & Customs to members of the public who shop…"

Alan: Shop, that's turn in.

"…tax dodgers. Figures published by investigative website Exaro reveal how individuals have been handed the cash for information that leads to the recovery of unpaid tax."

Alan: Meanwhile they've got all these big corporations that don't pay taxes for years, including the ones at the top who are all cousins of the Queen because they have corporations all over the world as well. People forget that the British Opium company is still on the go under different names. It was all members of the royal family who had shares in it, nobody else. In fact George Orwell's dad worked for it for years. It says:

"A Freedom of Information request submitted by Exaro showed more than £1million has been paid put through such payments in the years since recession took hold in 2009."

Alan: It says £1million. That's not bad for shopping people.

"A Telegraph report based on the Exaro work claimed £373,780 was paid in the last financial year..."

Alan: And it gives you all the different figures over the years.

"The sums have been generally rising, with just £155,950 handed out in 2007-08. HMRC said that most payments are for low amounts - £50 or £60 - and are paid out following calls to its tax evasion hotline. Information that leads to higher sums of unpaid tax being recovered can trigger payments running to several thousand pounds. Reports from 2008 claim HMRC paid £100,000 to an individual who provided details of secret bank accounts held by wealthy Britons in Liechtenstein."

Alan: So they're all at it of course but the big boys will never get caught because after all they make the agendas for the world. Where to look at and where not to look at. And when it's themselves you are not going to look.

Israel is quite amazing because those who have watched different clips in Israel, even to do with the Gaza invasion when the troops went into Gaza after firebombing them with magnesium and so on from the air to burn them all to death. You saw these ultra orthodox rabbis going in with the troops actually saying, kill them all, kill them all, they're Amalekites. You see that's what they call all the Arabs even though the people living there are probably more Jewish because that's really where they've been living for thousands of years and they changed their faith when Islam came in. Anyway it says:

"Israel ultra-Orthodox lose conscription exemption"

Alan: So now they'll have to go into war as well. So:

"Israel's Defence Minister Ehud Barak has given the country's military one month to prepare to conscript ultra-Orthodox Jewish seminary students, after a law exempting them expired. In February, the Supreme Court ruled that the Tal Law, which allowed them to defer military service, was unconstitutional and that a revised law should be drafted by the end of July. However, the main political parties in parliament failed to reach agreement. Secular Israelis say the law is unfair. Now that the Tal Law has expired, conscription is in theory governed by legislation - passed in 1949 and last amended in 1986 - that requires all Israelis above 18 years of age to enlist, unless specifically exempted by the defence ministry."

Alan: That means all the wealthy ones, the important ones at the top that have daddies in politics, they'll be exempted.

"Mr. Barak had instructed the Israel Defence Forces (IDF) to draw up a "practical proposal" on how to implement the 1949 law within a month, according to a statement by his office. The proposal "will reflect and take into consideration the ruling of the High Court of Justice, the requirements and values of the IDF, the principle of sharing the burden of national service more equally, and the suitability of individuals for service, as is commonly accepted","

Alan: It says and so on. So we'll see what happens there because they won't be too happy about that at all.

Now Italy that's been hammered by the big banking boys and the central bank for Europe because of you know all the cons; all banking is a con of course. It says:

"Italian Police Raid Barclays Over Rate-Fixing"

Alan: It's about time these countries all got in on the act since they're getting really, really, you know, screwed.

"Italian police have taken documents from a Barclays office in Milan as part of a probe into possible Euribor…"

Alan: That's the Libor idea but it's for Euribor.

"…rate manipulation, according to Reuters. It said the raid occurred as regulators investigated fixing fears of the eurozone equivalent of the scandal-hit, London-based Libor inter-bank lending rate. The search was ordered by prosecutors in the southern city of Trani, who have opened a criminal probe into the possible manipulation of the Euribor rate. "

Alan: It says. Well good for them. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, isn't it? And another one on twitter is to do with…

"Twitter prompted NBC to request ban of journalist critical of Olympics coverage"

Alan: See how they're all policing it now?

"Twitter had suspended the account of a journalist for posting the email address of an NBC executive in a series of tweets critical of the network's coverage of the 2012 London Olympics Games. Now, it's been revealed that Twitter itself took the initiative in alerting NBC of the hostile tweets, suggesting they file a report and detailing the process for doing so."

"Guy Adams, a reporter with the U.K.-based The Independent, called NBC "utter, utter…"

Alan: Bar stewards. You know, you get these stewards that work in bars.

"…accused them of "money-grabbing," and posted the email address of a top NBC executive. It was sharing that email address that supposedly ran afoul of Twitter's (vague) rules, despite the fact that the email is publicly available elsewhere. But according to NBC, they weren't actively monitoring Twitter for critical tweets. In fact it was actually Twitter who alerted NBC."

Alan: So they're policing it for sure. And that's pretty well done, isn't it?

Also in the States you find:

"Democrats in the Senate opened debate on cybersecurity legislation Tuesday with criticism of the steadfast opposition of the US Chamber of Commerce to a bill setting voluntary standards for cybersecurity among private companies."

Alan: And there's a lot in the bill. I'll put this article up tonight as well, because of course it's not to do with companies, it's to do with all of you listening and the ones who use it. That's what it's all about. We know that too.

And this other article, it says...

"The "War On Terror" Has Changed, and Not One In 1,000 Americans Has Noticed"

"In George Orwell's novel 1984, the country of Oceania has been in a war against Eurasia for years. Oceania suddenly switches sides, naming Eastasia as its enemy and making its mortal enemy, Eurasia, its new ally. The government uses propaganda to convince people that, "We've always been at war with Eastasia". The dumbed-down public doesn't even notice that they've switched sides, and blindly rallies around Eurasia as its perennial friend and ally. The same thing is happening in real life with Al Qaeda. Western governments and mainstream media have admitted that Al Qaeda is fighting against the secular Syrian government, and that the West is supporting the Syrian opposition … which is helping Al Qaeda. Similarly, the opposition which overthrew Libya's Gadaffi was mainly Al Qaeda … and they now appear to be in control of Libya (and are instrumental in fighting in Syria.) The U.S. also funds terrorist groups within Iran. Of course, Al Qaeda was blamed for 9/11, and the entire decades-long "War on Terror" was premised on rooting out Al Qaeda and related groups. So the fact that we now consider Al Qaeda fighters to be allies in any way, shape or form is positively Orwellian."

Alan: And it's got all the links to the things I've just mentioned here too from other articles to back it all up.

"Remember, as Jimmy Carter's National Security Adviser admitted on CNN, we organized and supported Bin Laden and the other originators of "Al Qaeda" in the 1970s…"

Alan: And the link is here to prove it.

"…to fight the Soviets. (he also told the Senate in 2007 that the war on terror is "a mythical historical narrative".) As professor of strategy at the Naval War College and former National Security Agency intelligence analyst and counterintelligence officer John R. Schindler documents, the U.S. supported Bin Laden and other Al Qaeda terrorists in Bosnia. But obviously we lost control and they turned against us … and then it took us years to hunt down and kill Bin Laden. Right?"

Alan: But then they go into the fact that they actually let Bin go. Bin Laden moved out of Afghanistan long ago. And they tracked him all the way, France did, so did the U.S., and all the links are here to back it up. You see, you live in a fiction, a fiction, very clever, scientifically controlled, mind you. And you believe what you're told. Mind you, you're having lots of fun. Lots and lots of fun. Isn't that what it's all about?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Policing Twitter

FDA Clears Proteus Ingestible Sensor

Age of Clowns as Politicos

Britain Erases Itself by Cultural Suicide

More Signs of British Cultural Suicide

HMRC Creates British Staasi

Israeli Ultra-Orthodox Lose Conscription Exemption

Italian Police Raid Barclays over Rate Fixing

Twitter Prompted NBC to Request Ban of Journalism Critical of Olympic Coverage

US Cyber-security Act

Orwellian World of Reality versus Propaganda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 6, 2012 (#1144)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 6th, 2012:
Rainy Days, Guess Who Pays?:
"People are Nudged to Convenience of the Cloud,
While Detractors Shout Warnings out Loud,
It's a System where You Sign All Rights Away,
And its Owners Own Your Data from First Day
That You Sign On, All Privacy is Gone,
Soon You'll Know, It won't Be Long
Until You'll Find Access Denied or Pay a Fee
To Retrieve or Use or To See,
If Politically Incorrect, Found and Tried,
Only Finding Out with "Access Denied",
These Will Be Times to Try the Soul,
When All You Need is Under Cloud's Control"
© Alan Watt August 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of August 2012. For newcomers, I always say that you should make good use of the website .com; you'll find over a thousand audios for free download and I go through the system that you're born into – for those who care – outside the mainstream, little bits of the mainstream, but lots of books and so on written by the guys who got together a hundred-odd years ago to decide what kind of world they wanted to bring in. And of course you're living through the big changes in your own lifetime, as were your parents before you. So, help yourself to the website; you'll find lots of information there: the big organizations with their foundations and their thousands of NGO armies, nongovernmental armies that they call them, that run the world. And through philanthropy, as they call it, they'll merge public/private into this new system—a feudal system, really, according to Professor Carroll Quigley and others who worked with the Council on Foreign Relations, for instance, and that's what you're seeing get set up across the whole globe, with trading blocs coming into existence (they were talked about a hundred years ago.) The big organizations actually have their own histories where they document planning and operating to get these things up and running for the last hundred years. You're living through immense changes and most folk, of course, haven't even a clue that it's going on because people are the most adaptable species on the planet — that's what humans are, and they adapt without thinking, for most of them. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, and so on, and I just depend upon you the listeners to buy the books because if you don't understand the histories and the cons that have been pulled in the past you won't understand what's happening today. And for those who, as I say, want to know because most folk really don't want to know (they're quite content in their little world of happiness and entertainment), but for those who want to know help yourself. You'll learn an awful lot and there's a satisfaction in knowing; there's a real satisfaction in knowing, when you read the fake media reports and so on you can put things together very, very easily because everything is propaganda these days. Now, from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can purchase the books by using a Personal Check or an International Postal Money Order from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world: you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are really sincerely welcome at this stage.

Now, as I say, you've got to understand the past. You've got to understand the big organizations that really were international money-lenders, they lent to nations, got together in the 1800's and they talked about fomenting wars, right down to world wars eventually, which they said would bring everyone to their knees and they would come forward with a sort of United Nations idea to bring the world under one big governmental rule. But they also wanted trading blocs too to compete with each other; you've got to have competition in commerce and of course that's what we are— we're the sheep, they're the shepherds and they live off the sheep, so you've got to have us all competing with each other and they amass the profits, naturally. So you're living through what they say is a very "practical" system (for themselves of course) and they want to go on into the future and they've got academia on board with them. They have massive marketing companies that have the best propaganda specialists on the planet working with them; they're interchangeable with the military ones. In fact, they use a lot of their marketers with the military, these private organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, and there's really a seamless door between military, big-business, international banking, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs— no doubt about it.

Last week I read an article from Britain where we saw all of these fostered, founded, well-funded organizations that are causing the strife across the Middle East: professional agitators, but at the top you've got professional spies— all working for the private sector.

Back after this….

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this world that we live in truly is full of nothing but propaganda, right down to your local police station; they all have a PR specialist just for that purpose. And public relations, of course, they have courses in it for politicians; all politicians take courses in it and whenever they get a poignant question put at them that they don't want to answer, they're told to just imagine the question you would've liked to have been asked and that's why they waffle on and waffle on and never answer the question that's asked. So, what's the point in having them? What's the point in having the media even ask them the questions? Why go through this farce every time? But they do, because most folk never really catch on that it's all a farce anyway. And propaganda in the world of marketing, completely mixed with intelligence and counter-intelligence for forces, as I say, and the best ones go back and forth all the time between big-business and the militaries and MI-6, CIA, Mossad and all the rest of them.

And you find articles like this one; and this is out of the Ynet news in Israel and it talks about Donald Rumsfeld. Now Donald Rumsfeld, of course, belonged to the Project for the New American Century which had a whole list of countries, including Syria, to take out, Iraq and Afghanistan and a whole bunch of them, and they've done it all, basically. And, of course, Obama is just following in their footsteps because it doesn't matter who you vote for— there's only one agenda. And that's also what Quigley and others who worked for the guys behind all this said—there's only one agenda. So, once in a while when the public get fed up with the same face you vote in a new face, but they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations in America and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain and they have the same organization across the whole planet now, in every single country. Now, this is what Rumsfeld says, supposedly, and of course it's a game, even announcing this is a strategy game to get support on board, to also predict what's going to happen (predictive programming) and also to frighten their target. And it says….

Rumsfeld: Israel needn't notify US about strike

(Alan: Now why is a guy who is still involved in politics, obviously, being allowed to shoot his mouth off? You see, this is all strategy, as I say. So, it says...)

Former US defense secretary agrees with PM Netanyahu on lack of efficient sanctions on Iran; says ‘Israel’s intelligence on Iran is excellent, all Israelis need to do is delay them’

(A: So it says...)

While US Defense Secretary Leon Panetta attempted to convince top Israeli politicians and security officials not to launch a strike on Iran’s nuclear facilities during his visit to Israel last week, his predecessor Donald Rumsfeld, seems more prepared for a possible attack.

In an interview with Fox News, the former US Defense Secretary said "the prime minister of Israel, Netanyahu, is probably correct. Sanctions tend not to work very well over a long period of time."

Rumsfeld, who served as secretary of defense during both the Ford and Bush administrations, told Fox that "Israel’s intelligence on Iran is excellent." He further denied the claims that an attack on Iran’s nuclear facilities would not yield any results.

"I don’t think that Israel has to destroy all of Iran’s nuclear capability," said Rumsfeld adding that "Iran is a sophisticated country. They must have deeply buried sites.

(A: "They must have," he says...)

And I’m sure the Israelis know precisely what they currently have."

"All the Israelis need to do is delay them," the Republican official said, clarifying that Israel "wouldn’t need to destroy Iran’s facilities 100 percent, like they were able to do in Iraq or in Syria."

(A: Well, Iraq didn’t have nuclear facilities, you know. It doesn’t matter though. It says...)

Rumsfeld further criticized the pattern of leaks emerging from White House concerning Iran

(A: So, here’s Rumsfeld criticizing the patterns of leaks coming from the U.S. White House, right. So who has allowed him to open his mouth on all this stuff here? He says...)

and said that "If I were in the Israeli government, I don’t think I would notify the United States government of any intent to do anything about Iran.

(A: So he’s telling Israel, keep it all secret. What about this joint partnership, hands across the sea stuff they’ve been on about and the treaties they’ve signed? So he’s telling Israel to ignore the U.S. Just take all the information you get from the U.S., and all the money, but don’t tell the U.S. what you’re up to— this is what he’s saying here.)

So my guess is, given the pattern of leaks out of the White House, that any prime minister of Israel would not call the United States and give clear intentions as to what they plan to do."

While in Israel last week, Panetta assured both the prime minister and Defense Minister Ehud Barak that the US would act when it becomes clear that military intervention in Iran is unavoidable.

During his visit, Panetta echoed President Barack Obama’s position that currently the international community should focus on curbing Iran’s nuclear ambitions through harsh sanctions rather than considering a military strike.

Well, why don’t they just go along with the suggestions they’ve had out of Iran and go back to the International Atomic

Commission going in themselves and inspecting it like they've been doing all along and said there's nothing, there's no weapons-grade material here? See, the truth doesn't matter anymore; it's the intention. The intention is to take over every single country across there and have other people, from outside, move in (with names that will blend in, sort of thing) and they'll run the countries just like they do everywhere else— that's what it's all about folks. That's what all this is about. And to terrify, of course, those in Iran as well. So, everything is coordinated, even when he is allowed to run his mouth off and criticize the White House, etcetera, etcetera.

Now, China is our most-favored-nation trading status country, supposedly, to do with this very old system that Britain was bringing in in the 1800's to do with world empire. And remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs said that they model the core bodies, those that have already joined this free-trade system, into this world empire. And China came in big time because we funded them to come in; we gave them the factories through the World Trade Organization. We trained their engineers for thirty years in the West (same in Canada even) before they even had factories to go home to; it was all planned a long time ago— that's how the world really works. And then when they signed the WTO our own governments funded big corporations (and small ones) to uproot and move wholesale to China, which they did— and we funded them to do it; our tax money paid for it all, you see. You understand, in this world there's not going to be such a thing as free-trade, it's only "authorized trade only"— and that's the big boys. Anyway, in China, which is awfully corrupt… Mind you, it's no more corrupt, they just haven't got the sort of finesse they have in Western Countries; Britain is very good at corruption because they have tremendous ways to put it off and haw-haw it down to "oh, that's ridiculous" and that's all they have to do. And in the U.S. it's pretty well in the open (corruption) and there's a bit of hand slapping once in a while but not much is done about it. And as the countries go on towards this great system, of course, of world government, you'll see more and more corruption, which is the norm and it will become even more so the norm. And the public themselves will accept it because they themselves are now corrupted through all the indoctrinations that they've had and what they watch for entertainment. But it says…

In China, the rich and powerful can hire body doubles to do their prison time for them.

In May 2009, a wealthy 20-year-old was drag racing through the city streets of Hangzhou, China, when his Mitsubishi struck and killed a pedestrian in a crosswalk. The car was traveling so fast that the victim—a 25-year-old telecom engineer of a modest, rural background—was flung at least 20 yards. Afterward, bystanders and reporters photographed the driver, Hu Bin, as well as his rich friends, who nonchalantly smoked cigarettes and laughed while waiting for the police to arrive at the scene.

These images, soon posted online, provoked a public outcry. Anger over the callous behavior of these wealthy Chinese youths was followed by accusations of a police cover-up. First, the local authorities admitted that they had underestimated the speed Hu's vehicle was traveling by half. (Incredibly, the police had first suggested that Hu was going no more than 43 mph.) Public furor rose again when Hu received a three-year prison sentence, an exceptionally light punishment in a country where drunk drivers guilty of similar accidents can receive the death penalty.

(A: Well, it depends who you are in China and if your daddy is way up in the politburo. Because they're communist still, remember; it's this strange communist/capitalist system.)

But the most stunning allegation was that the man appearing in court and serving the three-year sentence wasn't Hu at all, but a hired body double.

The charge isn't as far-fetched as it may sound. The practice of hiring "body doubles" or "stand-ins" is well-documented by official Chinese media. In 2009, a hospital president who caused a deadly traffic accident hired an employee's father to "confess" and serve as his stand-in. A company chairman is currently charged with allegedly arranging criminal substitutes for the executives of two other companies. In another case, after hitting and killing a motorcyclist, a man driving without a license hired a substitute for roughly $8,000. The owner of a demolition company that illegally demolished a home earlier this year hired a destitute man, who made his living scavenging in the rubble of razed homes, and promised him $31 for each day the "body double" spent in jail. In China, the practice is so common that there is even a term for it: ding zui. Ding means "substitute," and zui means "crime"; in other words, "substitute criminal."

The ability to hire so-called substitute criminals is just one way in which China's extreme upper crust are able to live by their own set of rules.

(A: By the way, the uppercrust can also have as many children as they want; they just pay a little fee or a fine because, you see, they really believe in eugenics and so on over in China. They're more open about it. And after all, what it means is those who are highly successful become awfully rich and they become important so, obviously, their genes are better than the ones down going through the rubble— like that guy who did the stand-in. It says...)

While Occupy Wall Street grabbed attention for its attacks on the "1 percent," in China, a much smaller fraction of the country controls an even greater amount of wealth. The top one-tenth of 1 percent in China controls close to half of the country's riches.

(A: Yeah. You know, they were there long before it became Communist, by the way; there was a whole section laid aside for them, but that's another story.)

The children and relatives of China's rulers, many of whom grew up together, form a thicket of mutually beneficial relationships, with many able to enrich themselves financially and, if necessary, gain protection from criminal allegations.

A police officer in central China agreed to discuss the phenomenon of "replacement convicts" with me so long as I didn't refer to him by name. "America has the rule of law, but China has the rule of people," the police officer told me. "If somebody is powerful, there's a good chance they can make this happen. Spend some money and remain free." According to the police officer, hired stand-ins are "not common but not rare either." As examples, the officer listed several high-ranking mafia figures whose underlings serve time in their stead. The mafia cares for the substitute's family and pays a bonus for the time served.

So, you know, there's always a way to do it and that's how they get the driving licenses in Canada by the way; they send them over, guys over before the big boys come in and then when he arrives he's got a driving license and everything.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, from China to Australia, there's a good article about how the councils have gone green, and kind of wild at that and how they're really hammering people who have even holiday trailer parks and things like that as well; and I'll put this article up tonight; it says…

We must weed out the councils gone wild green

(A: And it's the same system of course in the U.S., Canada and everywhere else because these characters that run the big wilding projects and the greening projects have grafted themselves on to all councils and they were highly funded to do it; they have all the right connections to do it because this is a must-be situation – must-be across the world, that's what I call them – because it's written in stone and that's how it's going to go and nothing is going to stop it from happening. It gives you a...)

...case study of what is wrong with the O'Farrell government.

Just across the Richmond River from Ballina's Big Prawn, Bernard and Rikki Grinberg run a caravan park on eight pretty hectares behind South Ballina beach.

They have ploughed their retirement savings into restoring an old camping ground into a low-key, affordable, family-friendly eco-resort.

But now, like property owners all over NSW [New South Wales], their livelihood is under threat, as green-dominated councils use a new statewide planning template effectively to "sterilise" land of human influence.

(A: See they don’t want you there.)

The Grinberg’s Ballina Beach Village has been rezoned from a recreational zone to the environmentally sensitive category of E2, which is the next stage down from a national park, and forbids tourist activity.

(A: So here you have something to bring in the tourists and they just at the stroke of a pen decide to downgrade you and it forbids tourist activity.)

While, technically, they are allowed to keep operating their eco-resort under an “existing uses” clause, the reality is the opposite.

Now, every time they want to change anything, whether it is to use crockery at their kiosk, hire a singer to play in their piano bar, renovate the interior of an old shed to turn it into a yoga studio, even trim a branch off a termite-infested tree that might fall on a tent, they have to submit a development application and prove to Ballina Shire Council they are not “intensifying” the use of their land.

The effect is that their thriving business is becoming unviable.

You should see all the things they were told to do; even bring in a car wash and things like this just to try and bankrupt you. But it’s land theft, and they actually call it that themselves, "land theft," and "green bureaucracy" because this is how they’re going to get folk off the land and cram you all into the cities as we all die off up to the year 2050— that’s the big number, apparently. And they’ll go on with their brave new world then and rewild it all and that will be that— because that is the agenda, folks. And most folk, again, are not interested in who their council members are or how they’re even selected; you understand, council members, even in Canada, are selected by certain people, generally at a little charitable organization (that’s what they call themselves.) And they join all the boards of philanthropy around them, if you want to get up the ladder, even in your local council or even to get into it. And you’ll eventually meet the right guy who takes you out on the golf club, tells you how it really works and he’ll suss you out to see if you have all the politically correct ideas in your head; if you don’t you won’t get into it. So you end up getting all the greenies in because this is an agenda and that’s how they actually choose them.

Now, IBM… IBM is heavily involved with this whole world agenda in so many different areas that the public are unaware of. And they have their “smarter cities” idea; you’ve probably all read about that, I’m sure. And it says they’re going after all healthcare to do with it too. It says…

IBM Smarter Cities Software To Play A Key Role In The Creation Of Minnesota’s Health Insurance Exchange

(A: So, it says...)

IBM today announced that it will support the design and development of a statewide health insurance exchange in the State of Minnesota. As a subcontractor to MAXIMUS, the IBM Curam solution will serve as the platform for the health insurance exchange.

The IBM Curam solution, part of IBM’s Smarter Cities portfolio, was designed to meet the unique requirements of government administered social programs.

(A: So they’re going to take over all social programs through all their software and all their engineers.)

With the help of this platform, the State can improve statewide health insurance options and enable citizens to determine eligibility for expanded Medicaid coverage and tax credits for various insurance plans. The solution incorporates new income standards and manages the capture and storage of IRS income data, streamlining the eligibility and verification process for citizens.

(A: Public-Private, Public-Private, you see? They’re working with governments and interrelated with the IRS, they’re merged with them, in a sense; and this is the new world order— feudal system, Quigley said, and that's what it is: it's a new feudal system where the CEOs of big giant corporations will be your new feudal overlords. Well, it's all here. It's all here. It says...)

In addition to Minnesota's current initiative, IBM's integrated eligibility platform is capable of supporting any or all of the state's health and human services programs in the future.

"This contract is a significant milestone in the design and development of a Minnesota health insurance exchange,"...

Etcetera, etcetera. So, get used to seeing this across the whole of the US and Canada too because they're already involved in it all. I'll put this link up tonight; it's quite lengthy. You can read through it for yourselves, and also, there's a PDF on the company Curam (which they also own) that's involved with it; it's a subsidiary of IBM— Curam software is what they call it. A nice smiling face on the front, a woman with a stethoscope hanging around her neck, so I guess that's a doctor— they never use them nowadays but that's their status symbol— and smiling of course, as they hand over a little sheet of paper to you, which is probably your bill. I'll put this link up tonight as well and it's called "Curam For Health Care Reform," for those who are interested in how things are going, it's a good thing to look into because it will tie-in with ObamaCare too.

And, of course next up after this break will be chemotherapy: how they've suddenly changed their minds about it.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about chemotherapy. Now, it's always been highly controversial because we know the big Rockefeller companies started this off a long time ago and they were into the chemical industries—all the byproducts of their oil industries. In fact, really, the Rockefellers and the big foundations created the medical health association system for the whole of the U.S. and the training and everything else. And at the end of life, of course, it's awfully lucrative because people spend everything and even mortgage their homes, and their relatives', just to try and keep alive. So, the biggest crooks are always there at the end, and it goes for alternative methods too by the way; the crooks, just that's where they are, where folk are terrified and they're panicked and they're looking for something to help them. So anyway, it's so strange that after all these years of self-evidence by just watching what happens to people going through treatment by chemotherapy and the denials that it harms the patient, that it's good for them and so on, suddenly they just about-face— suddenly. Things don't happen suddenly in medicine unless some big orders come from the top and there's something else going on. Maybe they'll just give us the "happy pills" to get rid of us at the end: here's a little pill, take that and your worries are over— and it will be awfully cheap. Anyway…

Chemotherapy 'can make cancers more resistant to treatment and even encourage them to grow'

(A: And it's from the Mail Online. It says...)

Chemotherapy may affect healthy cells surrounding cancer cells

(A: Well they know that.)

Research suggests that some forms of cancer treatment can make the disease tougher to tackle

Chemotherapy treatment for some cancers may actually encourage tumours to grow, researchers have claimed.

The treatment triggers the healthy body cells around the tumour to produce a protein that helps the disease to resist treatment.

The surprise discovery suggests that some forms of the cancer treatment are doing more harm than good.

(A: And it says that...)

Scientists believe the effect is caused by the impact of chemotherapy drugs on healthy connective tissue cells called fibroblasts.

In lab experiments they found the drugs caused DNA damage which made fibroblasts pump out 30 times more of a protein than normal.

(A: And then it says...)

This protein encouraged prostate tumours to grow and spread into surrounding tissue, as well as to resist chemotherapy.

'Cancer cells inside the body live in a very complex environment or neighbourhood,' said lead scientist Dr Peter Nelson, from the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Centre in Seattle, U.S.

'Where the tumour cell resides and who its neighbours are influence its response and resistance to therapy.'

Blocking the treatment response of fibroblasts could improve the effectiveness of chemotherapy, say the scientists whose findings are reported in the journal Nature Medicine.

The team examined cancer cells from prostate, breast and ovarian cancer patients who had been treated with chemotherapy.

Professor Fran Balkwill, from Cancer Research UK, said that this finding ties in with other research that has shown that 'cancer treatments don't just affect cancer cells, but can also target cells around tumours'.

This effect can sometimes be a positive one, Professor Balkwill said, as is the case when chemotherapy stimulates healthy immune cells to attack tumours nearby.

'But this work confirms that healthy cells surrounding the tumour can also help the tumour to become resistant to treatment. The next step is to find ways to target these resistance mechanisms to help make chemotherapy more effective'

So what they want to do is basically turn off your immune system, which chemotherapy usually does too, plus radiation. So, understand, there's a lot of cancer articles out right now because this is grant time. All these guys live their whole lives long on big, big grants, you see, and this is grant time so they generally recycle stuff that's already known and hoping to get renewal of grants.

Now, another article too. It says…

Govt May Now Collect, Catalog, and Store All Private Information

(A: Nobody cares about this anymore; look at all the cell phones out there, the tweets and all the rest of it.)

Imagine that the U.S. government had the power to scour the reams of public records and collect and collate every bit of personal information about every citizen of this country. Now imagine that any of the various intelligence and security agencies within the government could combine that data with any other information about a person that has been posted to a social media website or compiled by one of the many data aggregating companies that keep tabs on all of us. Finally, imagine that all this data could be passed among these agencies and that the ability of anyone inside or outside the government to challenge this surveillance was all but eliminated.

Sadly, this is not the description of some fictitious dystopian future; this is the factual description of present-day America and it's about to get much worse.

In March Attorney General Eric Holder, in cooperation with National Counterterrorism Center head Matthew Olsen and

Director of National Intelligence James Clapper, significantly accelerated this move toward abolishing privacy by approving a new list of guidelines for how

(A: And they've got the list here by the way and the link to it. I'll put these up tonight at .com. It says...)

for how long U.S. government agencies tasked with combating international and domestic "terrorism" may retain the data they collect and store. Basically, this information may be saved even if it contains no connection to criminal activity whatsoever.

(A: Well, they're doing it on everybody— everybody. Because you've got to be predictable in their wonderful new utopia.)

According to the new regulations, the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC) (headquartered at the Liberty Crossing complex in McLean, Virginia) can store and "continually assess" this information "for a period of up to five years." Before the promulgation of these new guidelines, the NCTC was under instructions to destroy "promptly" (typically defined to mean within 180 days) this cache of material gathered from U.S. citizens if there was nothing related to terrorism found in it.

Speaking fondly of the new time restraints, Paul Rosenzweig, a former official at the Department of Homeland Security, was quoted in the Washington Post saying:

Five years is a reasonable time frame. I certainly think 180 days was way too short. That's just not a realistic understanding of how long it takes analysts to search large data sets for relevant information.

As expected, such an extraordinary expansion of the power of the federal government over private information and communications of citizens not suspected of committing a crime has riled up the segment of our Republic concerned with the rapid repeal of our civil liberties.

So, it's just ramping up itself, as you well know, and there's no end to this; it's what's to be expected. When they even gave you the first computer they'd already decided on that, long before they even gave you the internet, in fact. That's how it's supposed to go.

And, the guy who helped set up Apple has come out and he's making a bit of a stink about the lack of all privacy, etcetera, and what happens. First of all there's one to do with how a hacker wiped-out a guy's life, basically, an Apple cloud burst they call it. The cloud is being used by big governments and everybody else now.

Mat Honan was powerless to prevent the attack on his iCloud account but there are steps organisations could be taking to protect their clients' data...

What would you do if your entire digital life started evaporating before your eyes and there was virtually nothing you could do about it?

(A: It says...)

"I really worry about everything going to the cloud ... I think there are going to be a lot of horrible problems in the next five years."

(A: That's what the co-founder, Steve Wozniak, said.)

This is the nightmare scenario that greeted US technology journalist Mat Honan, who had all of the contents of his iPhone, iPad and Macbook Air wiped, and lost control of his Gmail and Twitter accounts, all in the span of just over 15 minutes.

'It's been a shitty night' ... Mat Honan has recounted how his web world fell apart.

And the scariest part is that he had a strong, seven-digit alphanumeric password. Apple has confirmed to Honan that its own tech support staff provided the hacker entry into his online world via a bit of clever social engineering.

(A: So Apple is actually helping the hackers to hack you. So...)

Several others have reported similar stories of Apple handing access to their accounts over to hackers. Security experts say it is "very concerning" that Apple's staff could be so easily tricked, while even Apple co-founder Steve Wozniak believes the move to cloud computing will create "horrendous" problems in the next five years.

It all snowballed after the hacker gained access to Honan's account on iCloud, an Apple service that allows users to keep all of their files backed up in the online "cloud", to trace stolen Apple devices and even to wipe them remotely if they fall into the wrong hands.

Cloud computing is becoming increasingly popular as users warm to the idea accessing all their data from any device. The technology is also attractive to companies, which can store huge amounts of data offsite, with much lower costs and no hardware to maintain.

Once the hacker gained access to Honan's iCloud account, he or she was able to reset his password, before sending the confirmation email to the trash. Since Honan's Gmail is linked to his .mac email address, the hacker was also able to reset his Gmail password by sending a password recovery email to his .mac address.

Minutes later, the hacker used iCloud to wipe Honan's iPhone, iPad and Macbook Air remotely. Since the hacker had access to his email accounts, it was effortless to access Honan's other online accounts such as Twitter.

In a blog post published at the weekend, Honan said he was playing with his daughter when his phone suddenly went dead and rebooted to the set-up screen.

So, it's becoming more insecure and part of it too is that the big companies, you see, are also selling so much of your data to supposed all different institutions like universities and, again, marketers, etcetera, to do research on you, but of course hackers get in there amongst them and they get all the data given to them, gratis basically, and to your detriment.

Now, Apple's co-founder, as I said, made a grim warning about the Cloud…

Steve Wozniak says the cloud isn't the best place to store our data.

Steve Wozniak, who co-founded Apple with the late Steve Jobs, predicted "horrible problems" in the coming years as cloud-based computing takes hold.

Wozniak, 61, was the star turn at the penultimate performance in Washington of The Agony and the Ecstasy of Steve Jobs, monologist Mike Daisey's controversial two-hour expose of Apple's labor conditions in China.

(A: Anyway, it says...)

In a post-performance dialogue with Daisey and audience members, Wozniak held forth on topics as varied as public education (he once did a stint as a school teacher) and reality TV (having appeared on Dancing with the Stars).

But the engineering wizard behind the progenitor of today's personal computer, the Apple II, was most outspoken on the shift away from hard disks towards uploading data into remote servers, known as cloud computing.

"I really worry about everything going to the cloud," he said. "I think it's going to be horrendous. I think there are going to be a lot of horrible problems in the next five years."

He added: "With the cloud, you don't own anything.

(A: You don’t own anything.)

You already signed it away" through the legalistic terms of service with a cloud provider that computer users must agree to.

"I want to feel that I own things," Wozniak said. "A lot of people feel, ‘Oh, everything is really on my computer’, but I say the more we transfer everything onto the web, onto the cloud, the less we’re going to have control over it."

(A: Well that’s the whole idea. The supergovernment is going to be in control of everything.)

Prior to Saturday at the Woolly Mammoth theatre in Washington, Daisey and Wozniak had met once before, in California after a performance of The Agony and the Ecstasy...

Wozniak was moved to tears, but a year later Daisey came under fire when it emerged that sections of his one-man show dealing with the Foxconn plant in China where iPhones and iPads are assembled had been fabricated.

Anyway, he’s telling you straight out that it’s the end of privacy and control over anything if you sign your life away; which most folk will do because it’s so convenient, isn’t it— just so convenient. And that’s the way that they actually do it and so on.

Now, everybody’s going on and on about this shooter, of course, the latest shooter. And it’s interesting to see that he went to a Sikh temple. It’s interesting too that he was with psy-ops and that’s what he was working with for quite a few years, psychological operations within the United States for the Army, and supposedly he wasn’t even stationed abroad. But they turned out a guy who obviously has problems, and who knows, they might have set him up for it too, triggered him, whatever, we just don’t know. We might never know the whole story, like all these shootings you get now, you never get told very much at all, and they’re already saying it’s a racist thing because he belonged to some punk band and he was disgusted at the way the world was going, etcetera, etcetera. Well, I’ll put some links up on this tonight. I’m sure you’ve all been through the same things and read them all already, but I’ll put that up tonight and you can basically see what you think yourselves.

As I say, we’ll be guessing on this forever because, just like the last shooting, they clamp-down on it, they keep all information quiet from the public as they go through their trials and whatever the official version will be, eventually it will come out in a few years time when no one cares and you can’t prove anything or follow anything up anyway, even if you want to investigate. It says…

The gunman in the Sikh temple shooting identified as ex-Army Soldier Wade Michael Page.

(A: Again, the three names, eh; they like that. And it shows you his photographs too and all his tattoos. He had "911," of course, tattooed on one of his arms too apparently, so they say anyway— you never know what they can put on with photoshop. It says...)

A 40 year old Army veteran suspected white supremacist

(A: This is what they’re saying here, a white supremacist.)

who gunned down 6 inside a Milwaukee area Sikh temple shot responding officer 8 to 9 times before he was killed by the police. Officials say the gunman who they identified as Wade Michael Page walked into the temple in Wisconsin on Sunday and opened fire with a 9mm semi-automatic handgun as several dozen people prepared for morning services.

Again, it’s all weaponry here we’re seeing here in the last couple of shootings because, after all, they want this world treaty put forth. You understand, the United Nations, if you go into their website, you have to look at world treaties on small arms. And I put a link up before from the 1960s where it was one of the first ones they put out to do with a world preparing for peace in a totally disarmed world population, basically. And it wanted to take all private firearms away from anyone who is not involved in the military for the country or the police of the country. And they say themselves, at the United Nations, that when they are the world government (if they're not already, that is), they and their armies, the NATO forces etcetera, will have the sole use of force; anybody else using force of any kind (that's not just firearms) is going to be illegal. Only the authorized ones by the United Nations will have the right to use force, and that means too that you can't defend yourself in any situation— that's what it means too folks; so I hope you understand it. So anyway, as I say, I'll put up the links on this particular character, all that we do know about him, which isn't an awful lot really and we'll see how things turn out from there.

This other article did say that the…

Shooting suspect was US Army psy-ops [psychological operations] specialist: Pentagon

(A: And it says that he had worked on psychological operations...)

…the Pentagon said Monday. Wade Michael Page, who was himself shot dead by police during the incident, was a 40-year-old who had served between April 1992 and October 1998, ending his career at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He received his basic training in Fort Sill, Oklahoma before being moved to Fort Bliss in Texas. Fort Bragg, where he finished his career, is home to many of the US Army's airborne units and its Special Operations Command.

So, it's quite interesting to see his connections. But as I say though, we won't get any further with it. And this other article here is to do, as I mentioned last week actually, to do with Syrian opposition. And last week I went through one of the people who is always the spokesperson, this Bassma Kodmani, who happens to be related to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations and every other big group and intelligence agencies; she's one of the main ones who have gone across the Middle East, getting the preparatory work for stirring up students and so on, for rebellion within countries so that we can say "oh, they're clamping down on their own people; we've got to intervene." And she's been to the Bilderberger meetings too. Well, this next one here is to do with the next guy; he's Radwan Ziadeh…

Another often quoted SNC representative is Radwan Ziadeh – director of foreign relations at the Syrian National Council. Ziadeh has an impressive CV: he's a senior fellow at the federally funded Washington thinktank, the US Institute of Peace...

These are the guys who are behind the wars.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back. And rather than go through all the CIA boys and Mossad boys and MI-6 boys that are behind all these jihads, etcetera, and their massive armies of specially trained people from the West, I'll go to the callers; there are some callers here. Is Daniel from the UK hanging on there? Are you there Daniel? Hello Daniel.

Daniel: I just wanted to ask you about, you know, Brzezinski came out with that opinion. He said that we'll get our opinions from the media and we won't be able to form our own opinions. You've said that a few times. Did he get that from this bloke called Dobrogaev?

Alan: From who?

Daniel: Dobrogaev, some psychologist. I'm reading a book called "Rape of the Mind", by a chap called A. M. Meerloo. Have you heard of it?

Alan: Yeah. They use that book and a lot of other books to do with from behaviorists and today there are a lot more scientists involved in neuro-lingustics and psycho-linguistics, etcetera, but when Brzezinski said that he said that shortly the people will be unable to come to their own conclusions; their conclusions will be formulated for them; they'll simply follow the media and whatever the media said, that would become their conclusion on any particular topic. And he said that's all they'll be able to talk about, is what we give them to talk about— well, that's already happened. He said that thirty-odd years ago.

Daniel: Well this book is from 1956 and it quotes this chap Dobrogaev who is some Russian psychologist, but it comes out with a paragraph here. Would I be able to read this out and you can tell me what you think?

Alan: Yeah, go ahead…

Daniel: It says: 'Pavlov had already explained that man's relation to the external world, and to his fellow men, is dominated by secondary stimuli, the speech symbols. Man learns to think in words and in the speech figures given him, and these gradually condition his entire outlook on life and on the world. As Dobrogaev says, "Language is the means of man's adaptation to his environment." We could rephrase that statement in this way: man's need for communication with his fellow men interferes with his relation to the outside world, because language and speech itself the verbal tools we use are variable and not objective. Dobrogaev continues: "Speech manifestations represent conditioned reflex functions of the human brain." In a simpler way we may say: he who dictates and formulates the words and phrases we use, he who is master of the press and radio, is master of the mind. In the Pavlovian strategy, terrorizing force can finally be replaced by a new organization of the means of communication. Ready made opinions can be distributed day by day through press, radio, and so on, again and again, till they reach the nerve cell…'

Alan: It's repetition. Repetition is key, and also having all media on board with the same terminology, the same buzzwords, the phrases that they use on the same topics, and that's a form of psychic driving— it implants and embeds in our minds, like "weapons of mass destruction." We all remember them all saying that over and over and over. And so that is the key to it, but even Bernays talked about this too; they appeal through language to the subconscious and unconscious parts of people and they motivate all the driving instincts you have inside you. They can turn you off of a topic or turn you on to a topic quite easily, just as they can turn you on to a product to buy or turn you off on a competitor's product. So, it's all to do with language and the conclusions because your mind will follow the terminology and it's written in such a way that your mind is guided to the conclusion at the end of it. So you're quite right; it's a very simple technique of course, but now they own all the media and they're all on board and saying exactly the same handouts that they're given from the Pentagon or wherever and that's how it's done. It's repetition, standardized news—quite right. Thanks for calling though.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rumsfeld—"Israel Needn't Notify US about Striking Iran"

The Rich have Body Doubles to Serve Their Prison Time--China

Green Councils are Boss in Australia—Time to Weed them Out of Office

IBM Smarter Cities Software —Key Role in Minnesota's Health Insurance Exchange

IBM—Because they Care?

Chemotherapy may Encourage Cancer Growth

More on Chemo-Therapy

All Private Info Being Stored by Government

& More on Above

Apple's Founder has Grim Warning about Cloud Computing

& More on Above

Wade Michael Page

& More on Above

Wisconsin Shooter was Psy-op. Specialist

White Power Links

The Official Syrian Opposition—Bilderberg Group, Ford Foundation, Arab Reform Initiative of the Council on Foreign Relations, Kissinger, Scowcroft and Others

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 7, 2012 (#1145)
Alan Watt "Cutting through the Matrix" Live on RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 7, 2012
Elite's Continuity, Post Superfluity:
"The System, Omnipresent, Is Smelling the End
Of this Phase of World Order, They'll Now Send
Out Emissaries to All Academic Institutions
To Step Up Indoctrination to Final Solutions
For the Mind-Bombed Masses, Post-Consumer,
Which They Want to Die Off, Make World Roomier,
Sadly, the Victims to the News are Incredulous,
Must Be Some Other People They're Calling Superfluous"
© Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is "Cutting Through the Matrix" on August 7th 2012. Newcomers to the broadcast, I always suggest you make good use of .com website and start downloading or at least listening to the audios that are there for free download. There's over a thousand of them and if you go through them at your leisure, you'll start to understand the system you're born into.

It is a system; it knows where it's going, it's very coordinated, well-funded, well organized. It's worldwide and it's bringing in a new form of living for everyone across the whole planet. Once it's finished its war strategies and its war agendas, it will bring in the coalitions of various trading blocs as well, then they last for about 30 years and then you're under world government, and then even the world government supposedly, according to the futurists who work for the think tanks, for instance the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they actually talk about the system where eventually all the trading blocs will come down in population and nations will all disappear and there will just be very modern, ultra-modern, city-states, very futuristic in a few countries and that way they've got their utopia you see. Step by step by step, these people plan in centuries and they work in centuries.

Some of the big members that I've mentioned too, they run through philanthropic organizations, for instance, front organizations that pretend they're into charity. These are the guys who train all the jihadists for instance, across the Middle East to uprise in the color revolutions. They have spies all over the place and they run your media, your politics and everything else in between. So you're living in a planned agenda, very old, and help yourself as I say to the audios, start to find out who these organizations happen to be, how they work together and their specialized branches because they have branches pertaining to every aspect of society and the social norms; as they destroy the old social norms they bring in new social norms. You are living through it and you are the product of their massive tampering, really.

So help yourself to those and remember too you're the audience that bring me to you so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com or donating to me because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I get no money from advertising; I certainly could if I wanted to. As I say, you can help me keep going. So, from the US to Canada you can use a personal check to order, you can use an international postal money order from the post office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

And remember straight donations are awfully welcome in these so-called austere times because it's much more austere in Canada, as inflation is a lot higher here than it is in the U.S. and elsewhere. But then, we're avant-garde, you see, we're really under the thumb, we've never had a constitution really as such in Canada; we were given something by Trudeau, who was a Communist, it's all admitted now of course, after the fact, but remember too the big organization that he worked for also said they didn't mind working with Communists, fascists, dictators, whatever, they'd work with them all to bring in this world society and that's what they've used up to the present time. And I'm talking about the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA) and so on, and the Council on Foreign Relations is the other part of it across the whole world. Every government in the world has a department and a head office that puts their politicians into office and they have put their own head politicians in for Prime Ministers and Presidents for a hundred years. Every single one, and that's not from me, that's from their own historian Professor Carroll Quigley, who was their historian at the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

You're living through a planned agenda. It's very hard for folk to remember that, you're living through a planned agenda, because you're deluged with media and trivia and semi-interesting stories every day of the week, you see, and you tend to lose track of the basic agenda as it stands, who's behind it. They've been behind all the wars for the last hundred years and all the social changes, same people running the show today.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've mentioned so many times about how this organization came into being. The RIIA, as they call it, in Britain, came out of the Milner Group that combined with the Cecil Rhodes foundation and with Lord Rothschild too and they started wars in the late 1800's. I'm sure there were organizations before them under different names that did all the other wars prior to that, but they started the Boer War, for instance, and they even sent their own mercenaries over to attack the Boers and then of course they had even had a person from the Times working for them because they owned the Times newspaper, this particular group, who wrote back to London that the Boers had attacked and were wiping out the British settlers; that's how they got the Boer War started. That's all admitted to now, a whole people were accused falsely of starting a war and the false flags they call it today. They got the British army to come in of course, as they always do, that's what armies are for, to look after economic situations, and they took over what they wanted which was the gold and diamond mines and everything else.

And they've done this of course. Even when they were doing that they were working in Germany – today we'd call it a color revolution – undermining society in Germany because they didn't want Germany rising up to be a power that would also trade across the world and be powerful, so they wanted to have a war with Germany and they worked for 12 or 14 years to start the war, World War I with Germany, behind the scenes. That's all in their own records, their own histories told by their own historian and then they built up for World War II by funding and setting up the I.G. Farben foundation, an umbrella group of big business corporations from the West and that's what gave Adolf Hitler his big machine. They also set up the Communist system too, made sure money flowed through them to the Communist system, because without conflict, you understand, you can't get the change that you've planned for. You've got to have at least two sides at all times in a conflict to get the resolution that you want and that's how they do it. Even during World War II this society, that's worldwide as I say, they were traveling around different countries as European countries were liberated except for the ones that given over to the Communists. By the way it was the RIIA that set up the meeting with Winston Churchill and Stalin and Roosevelt at the Yalta conference, during the war, where they divvied up Europe said we'll give Poland, we'll give you this, we'll give you that country and that was all agreed to before the war's ending.

Immensely powerful organization; as I say they've given you every Prime Minister and President since the late 1800's and they haven't stopped there because during the war and after the war they traveled through Europe and they had already set up plans to basically destroy the nationalist qualities of Japan and Germany and they published their books on it in fact, of how they would do it and technically they'd emasculate the males, they'd also give them no history in Germany prior to being liberated as they want to call it at the end of World War II, similar to Japan too. And they took away the male type culture that they had, until the guys in Japan are utterly screwed up today. They're buying rubber dolls for God's sake because they can't talk to women.

As they were doing all that they also talked about the West and most folk wouldn't think about it at the time, why would we all, the victors, have the same things done on us? Well you see to conquer the world you conquer everybody in the world, the same ones that you use, no different from Japan and Germany. And of course that's where we are today with this; we're going through the last few countries in the Middle East to destroy those cultures, bring central banking systems in because money is one of the keys of maintaining power and control over the public. It's actually easier to use money than armies because when you've conditioned the public that they need it, it stops right there; they can't think of doing without it, even to get their freedom back, so they just go along with whatever like slaves until the end.

This article here I've mentioned before and it's so important because with all the things that are happening today, you understand, the article I'm going to read here, I've mentioned before about Syria and all the organizations that have been funded from this West, this Anglo-American opposition and the guy's right on with the Anglo-American because Quigley also wrote a book called "The Anglo-American Establishment" and this organization that was already fomenting wars before WWII, during WWII, after WWII, right up to the present time. Massive amounts of money are put into training millions of people for uprisings, in every country, if need be.

It says:

This is the story of the Syrian war, but there is another story to be told. A tale less bloody, but nevertheless important. This is a story about the storytellers: the spokespeople,

(A) You know the guys they bring out on television as soon as something starts or before it starts. Suddenly there's experts on Syria, he says.

the "experts on Syria", the "democracy activists"

(A) As they call themselves.

The statement makers. The people who "urge" and "warn" and "call for action".

(A) "We got to do something."

It's a tale about some of the most quoted members of the Syrian opposition and their connection to the Anglo-American opposition creation business. The mainstream news media have, in the main, been remarkably passive when it comes to Syrian sources: billing them simply as "official spokesmen" or "pro-democracy campaigners"

(A) We hear this all the time, we hear all the different titles they've got and organizations, but nobody says: who's funding them? Well it's one head funding them all. It says:

without, for the most part, scrutinizing their statements, their backgrounds or their political connections.
It's important to stress: to investigate the background of a Syrian spokesperson is not to doubt the sincerity of his or her opposition to Assad. But a passionate hatred of the Assad regime is no guarantee of independence. Indeed, a number of key figures in the Syrian opposition movement are long-term exiles who were receiving US government funding to undermine the Assad government long before the Arab spring broke out.

(A) Well they were doing that in all the countries across the Middle East, as they're still doing that of course in Iran. They did it in Europe too, with the Orange Revolution; remember that one? They fly them all over the world, you know thousands and thousands of protestors and they also send them into universities to start spreading the word there and getting it ready for uprisings. You have no idea of the work that goes into all of this, but it's the biggest spy agency on the planet and it's private.

Though it is not yet stated US government policy to oust Assad by force, these spokespeople are vocal advocates of foreign military intervention in Syria and thus natural allies of well-known US neoconservatives who supported Bush's invasion of Iraq and are now pressuring the Obama administration to intervene. As we will see, several of these spokespeople have found support, and in some cases developed long and lucrative relationships with advocates of military intervention on both sides of the Atlantic.

"The sand is running out of the hour glass," said Hillary Clinton on Sunday. So, as the fighting in Syria intensifies, and Russian warships set sail for Tartus, it's high time to take a closer look at those who are speaking out on behalf of the Syrian people.

(A) Now I've mentioned before the Syrian National Council and I've mentioned too Bassma Kodmani who seems to be at the head of this, she's obviously trained by MI6, probably Mossad, MI6 and CIA, they're all the same today folks. They've been the same since WWII by the way, all of them, interwoven, there's no difference, but of course she's the big one who attends the Bilderberg Conference, member of the Council on Foreign Relations, member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all the big organizations that have been at this for a hundred years overthrowing governments and regimes. Then you scroll down, on this link and I'll put it up tonight too, and the guy does a good job of explaining what the CFR is, Council on Foreign Relations.

The CFR is an elite US foreign policy thinktank...

(A) It's more than a think-tank, it puts its members in as your Presidents, that's the only ones you're allowed to elect, you see, they're vetted by the CFR, they put their own guys in, across the world, including the European ones as well. For the whole of the European project and amalgamation. Now it says here, when you scroll down to it, it's really well done:

Radwan Ziadeh
Another often quoted SNC representative is Radwan Ziadeh – director of foreign relations at the Syrian National Council. Ziadeh has an impressive CV: he's a senior fellow at the federally funded Washington think-tank, the US Institute of Peace

(A) It's another front of the same organization.

(the USIP Board of Directors is packed with alumni of the defense department and the national security council; its president is Richard Solomon, former adviser to Kissinger at the NSC).

(A) Everybody is awfully important at the top that manage all these thousands of Rebels you see; and then it says:

Ziadeh is a relentless organiser, a blue-chip Washington insider with links to some of the most powerful establishment thinktanks. Ziadeh's connections extend all the way to London. In 2009 he became a visiting fellow at Chatham House,

(A) That's the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Chatham House, by the way, when WWII broke out was still the private membership of this already private spy club for the British Empire. They were the British Empire by the way and they turned the House into the OSS, the precursor of the CIA and MI6. That was the headquarters; see, they are at the top, they're above the CIA and they're above MI6. They put their lower members down as the heads of MI6 and the CIA. And it says:

in June of last year he featured on the panel at one of their events – "Envisioning Syria's Political Future"

(A) This is the headquarters of the world's premier overthrowing society; they overthrow governments all over the planet, have for a hundred years

– sharing a platform with fellow SNC spokesman Ausama Monajed (more on Monajed below) and SNC member Najib Ghadbian. Ghadbian was identified by the Wall Street Journal as an early intermediary between the US government and the Syrian opposition in exile: "An initial contact between the White House and NSF [National Salvation Front] was forged by Najib Ghadbian, a University of Arkansas political scientist." This was back in 2005. The watershed year.

(A) They all work for government as well.

These days, Ghadbian is a member of the general secretariat of the SNC, and is on the advisory board of a Washington-based policy body called the Syrian Center for Political and Strategic Studies (SCPSS) – an organization co-founded by Ziadeh. Ziadeh has been making connections like this for years. Back in 2008, Ziadeh took part in a meeting of opposition figures in a Washington government building: a mini-conference called "Syria In-Transition".

(A) This is the age of transition as they call it, Royal Institute of International Affairs, as they transform the whole planet; and I'll carry on with this because it's one of the most important articles that has been published in any major media newspaper for 100 years.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big organization that runs the world. They've been behind all the revolutions across the planet for a hundred years and the throwing over of various governments through Central America and elsewhere. And their big idea was to bring in this free trade system which they would rule, being bankers at the top you see; that's who started off the Royal Institute of International Affairs, international money lenders and they own governments, they own the governments, they own the central banking system. These guys put forth all through their own law system, since they own the countries, the whole idea of central banks, which they run. It's quite astonishing and they've been doing it for so long and even this article here will be forgotten tomorrow by most people, who can't follow it actually, most can't follow this in this day and age, it's just not simplistic enough for them. It's too cluttered for their minds. They want simplistic answers; but anyway it says these are the guys who speak out for Syria, that are all backed and they're all funded and trained by this one organization that runs the world and they throw over governments one after another and they move onto the next one and the next one, and the next one. Anyway it says:

Ziadeh has been making connections like this for years. Back in 2008, Ziadeh took part in a meeting of opposition figures in a Washington government building: a mini-conference called "Syria In-Transition". The meeting was co-sponsored by a US-based body called the Democracy Council and a UK-based organization called the Movement for Justice and Development (MJD).

(A) Now these are all private bodies, they'll be NGO groups too, funded by the big foundations which are owned by the big members of the international banking system that own and who are the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

It was a big day for the MJD – their chairman, Anas Al-Abdah, had travelled to Washington from Britain for the event, along with their director of public relations. Here, from the MJD's website, is a description of the day: "The conference saw an exceptional turn out as the allocated hall was packed with guests from the House of Representatives and the Senate, representatives of studies centres, journalists and Syrian expatriates [sic] in the USA.

(A) Understand this is one organization that can bring it in any, they could have used India, for an example. They run India too. And why are all your representatives going to these things? Because they're told to as members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

The day opened with a keynote speech by James Prince, head of the Democracy Council. Ziadeh was on a panel chaired by Joshua Muravchik (the ultra-interventionist author of the 2006 op-ed "Bomb Iran"). The topic of the discussion was "The Emergence of Organized Opposition". Sitting beside Ziadeh on the panel was the public relations director of the MJD – a man who would later become his fellow SNC spokesperson – Ausama Monajed.

(A) Who is Monajed?

Along with Kodmani and Ziadeh, Ausama (or sometimes Osama) Monajed is one of the most important SNC spokespeople. There are others, of course – the SNC is a big beast and includes the Muslim Brotherhood.

(A) That's owned by the CIA and the Mossad.

The opposition to Assad is wide-ranging, but these are some of the key voices. There are other official spokespeople with long political careers, like George Sabra of the Syrian Democratic People's party – Sabra has suffered arrest and lengthy imprisonment in his fight against the "repressive and totalitarian regime in Syria". And there are other opposition voices outside the SNC, such as the writer Michel Kilo, who speaks eloquently of the violence tearing apart his country: "Syria is being destroyed – street after street, city after city, village after village. What kind of solution is that? In order for a small group of people to remain in power, the whole country is being destroyed."

(A) The thing is too, who started the whole thing up to get this going? It was the outside forces, the Anglo-American establishment, that started the rebellions and the agitating and well-funded and armed them to get it going to destroy the country. It says:

But there's no doubt that the primary opposition body is the SNC, and Kodmani, Ziadeh and Monajed are often to be found representing it. Monajed frequently crops up as a commentator on TV news channels. Here he is on the BBC,

(A) They give you a link on the BBC where he talks.

speaking from their Washington bureau. Monajed doesn't sugar-coat his message: "We are watching civilians being slaughtered and kids being slaughtered and killed and women being raped on the TV screens every day."

(A) Now they've also showed you recently the fact that the groups that this guy represents, the so-called opposition, the "freedom fighters," are killing, just gunning down in firing squads, even the cops that they're catching, they're gunning them all down. But their message is for the public, to get you behind them, you see, because their bosses, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, want you to be on their side.

Meanwhile, over on Al Jazeera, Monajed talks about "what's really happening, in reality, on the ground" – about "the militiamen of Assad" who "come and rape their women, slaughter their children, and kill their elderly".

(A) Now they gave us the same story of course when Saddam Hussein went into Kuwait remember and the media across the West, the BBC and all the U.S. stations even had that same thing from World War I, 'oh they're taking children in the hospitals and bayonetting and throwing them out the windows'. It was all lies, because that's what their job is, you see, these spokespeople, is to lie to get you onboard to back your troops when they go in and take care of it.

Monajed turned up, just a few days ago,

(A) These are professional, professional agitators.

as a blogger on Huffington Post UK, where he explained, at length: "Why the World Must Intervene in Syria" – calling for "direct military assistance" and "foreign military aid". So, again, a fair question might be: who is this spokesman calling for military intervention?

Monajed is a member of the SNC, adviser to its president, and according to his SNC biography, "the Founder and Director of Barada Television", a pro-opposition satellite channel based in Vauxhall, south London.

(A) Where else would it be out of, except London.

In 2008, a few months after attending Syria In-Transition conference, Monajed was back in Washington, invited to lunch with George W Bush, along with a handful of other favored dissidents (you can see Monajed in the souvenir photo, third from the right, in the red tie, near Condoleezza Rice – up the other end from Garry Kasparov).

At this time, in 2008, the US state department knew Monajed as "director of public relations for the Movement for Justice and Development (MJD), which leads the struggle for peaceful and democratic change in Syria."

(A) CIA, eh? Interesting. You understand, nobody is who they appear to be. It's all one organization running everything.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, going through one of the massive, massive arms and they've got lots of arms, in this Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations, this one massive group that foments uprisings across the Middle East. They have been at this professionally for years and years and years, trained all in the West, often born in the West in fact and they're put into positions in their own countries to agitate. They send students in to agitate to foment things, sometimes for ten years before they'll actually start any revolution at all. It takes about that long to get everything going. Anyway, as I say, where do they get all their funding from? It says the Democracy Council, you see, you understand the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the CFR, they have all these other front groups where they distribute money to various agitators across the planet, including your own countries, to agitate for cultural change. Because they're changing the whole world including all of you, as they use you and your military; but it says the Democracy Council, this is one of them, just one of them:

The Democracy Council (a US-based grant distributor)

(A) It distributes grants, you see.

lists the state department as one of its sources of funding. How it works is this: the Democracy Council serves as a grant-administering intermediary between the state department's "Middle East Partnership Initiative"

(A) All these laws that they've signed in and treaties.

and "local partners" (such as Barada TV). As the Washington Post reports:
"Several US diplomatic cables from the embassy in Damascus reveal that the Syrian exiles received money from a State Department program called the Middle East Partnership Initiative. According to the cables, the State Department funneled money to the exile group via the Democracy Council, a Los Angeles-based nonprofit."

(A) They're all so-called non-profit organizations, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs is as well, and the CFR, they're non-profit organizations. They run the World and pretend they're philanthropic you see. As they foment and agitate and cause wars all over the place. And then they tell your governments, because they put their own boys in your governments, to send your armies over there and take care of it, once they've fomented the revolutions.

The same report highlights a 2009 cable from the US Embassy in Syria that says that the Democracy Council received $6.3m from the state department to run a Syria-related programme, the "Civil Society Strengthening Initiative". The cable describes this as "a discrete collaborative effort between the Democracy Council and local partners" aimed at producing, amongst other things, "various broadcast concepts." According to the Washington Post: "Other cables make clear that one of those concepts was Barada TV."

(A) So the U.S. State Department funds the television stations they've set up to give out propaganda against the regimes, you see.

Until a few months ago, the state department's Middle East Partnership Initiative was overseen by Tamara Cofman Wittes (she's now at the Brookings Institution

(A) Another arm of the same group, you see.

– an influential Washington think-tank). Of MEPI, she said that it "created a positive 'brand' for US democracy promotion efforts". While working there she declared: "There are a lot of organizations in Syria and other countries that are seeking changes from their government …

(A) Well they have made sure of that because you see, they've got all their agitators in those countries.

That's an agenda that we believe in and we're going to support." And by support, she means bankroll.

(A) But also they train; they have special training places for these guys. Massive, this is way bigger than the CIA, the CIA is a smaller little group down below, and these guys are not responsible to any public on what they're up to. Because they're all private you see. It says:

This is nothing new. Go back a while to early 2006, and you have the state department announcing a new "funding opportunity" called the "Syria Democracy Program". On offer, grants worth "$5m in Federal Fiscal Year 2006". The aim of the grants? "To accelerate the work of reformers in Syria."

(A) Reformers

These days, the cash is flowing in faster than ever. At the beginning of June 2012, the Syrian Business Forum was launched in Doha by opposition leaders including Wael Merza (SNC secretary general). "This fund has been established to support all components of the revolution in Syria," said Merza. The size of the fund? Some $300m.

(A) It's about 300 million dollars, from your State Department.

It's by no means clear where the money has come from,

(A) The rest of it all came from the State Department through their intermediary grant-distribution, front philanthropic organizations you see.

although Merza "hinted at strong financial support from Gulf Arab states for the new fund" (Al Jazeera). At the launch, Merza said that about $150m had already been spent, in part on the Free Syrian Army.

(A) So I'll put this link up tonight, this is only a fraction of this whole article here, but it shows you how incredibly well organized all of these overthrows of governments are. Incredible and you have no idea of the massive bureaucracies at the top that your government has to deal with it and dealing with their other partners; you see the private ones are better, they can go across the world and they're not responsible; your government will say "oh we've got nothing to do with them," or, "we gave them a little help, financial help here and there."

That's how they do it, that's how they take the world over. Same as your own countries have all been taken over through the culture industry and laws, through judicial systems and so on, and you don't even know it's happened to you. Remember, these guys at the top, when they set up their big organization to take the world over, they wanted to take over all the resources of the planet including the human resources and then they'd bring in a scientific society, depopulate all the ones that were post-industrial and, again, save the world, for themselves and their own offspring into the future, while you shouldn't be spending money on your offspring because you're down below, at the bottom, you see, on the eugenics ladder. And you still vote for democracy? You think you've got democracy? As I say, their own historian at the Council of Foreign Relations has said there hasn't been an American President since the late 1800's that was not a member of the Council of Foreign Relations, which is just a branch for the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization made up of international bankers; and you're scared of the CIA and the FBI? These guys own them all. And I'll put this up tonight and those who can follow it, most folk can't follow this stuff anymore; their minds literally honestly can't follow this. They lose interest, they just drift off and daydream because of what's been done to their minds and all the electronics that they use too; they can't follow this kind of stuff. It's a pity because you see the war is worldwide, it's a world war, you're in a world war. It's been going on a long, long time and you don't know it.

Tonight I'll also put up a link for the Australians because they've noticed it, again a branch of the same organization, it's called the Fabian Society. The long road to what they want to get, it's called the Fabian system technique, intergenerational for maybe a hundred years till they get what they want, and Gillard is a member of it. This is a link to Gillard and her old boyfriend of course, who was involved apparently, he was involved in ripping off the Australian Workers Union, big bucks too. Gillard's tried to sweep that under the table and almost tried to ban it from all distribution across the media in Australia, about her past, you see, so I'll put this link up tonight and another one too where you'll hear the interview with an Australian guy, Alan Jones interviews Michael Smith on Gillard and her shady past as well, for those that want to see it.

Now another thing that's coming up too is the redistribution of wealth, and as I've mentioned before these same bankers don't see any country as their own, you understand, they're international, they'll live anywhere and they can get born and raised anywhere, it doesn't matter to them. They're way ahead of this, they have futurist societies always looking down the road into the kind of world that's not just going to happen to be in a hundred years' time, but the one that they're going to create to be in a hundred years' time. That's how you keep control and part of it too was the setting up of the Soviet system, another big experiment, they called it "the great experiment" and now they're going to the redistribution of taxes, of wealth, they call it, from the Communist Manifesto; that's what it's all about now, as we throw taxes, your taxes, as you go under you see. Because, as I say, they don't love you any more than they love anybody else, even if they're born in your own country. And they want to bring in a new tax, a worldwide tax. Now the UN's been talking about this one for years and remember they use massive marketing campaigns, and neuro-linguistics, psycho-linguistics, nice terms, that it's hard for the average Joe who really believes in the reality that's given to them through education and TV, they really believe in it, they have no idea that there is anything weird going on.

And this article is, The Prime Minister is urged to go ahead with the Robin Hood tax plans. What is the Robin Hood tax plans?

Campaigners for a tax on financial transactions have urged David Cameron [Prime Minister of Britain] to follow the lead of president Francois Hollande as he introduced a 0.2% levy on share trading in France.

(A) Now, this is to expand; once something's on the books it expands to every financial transaction, just going into the bank and so on.

The French tax, which has come into effect, is expected to raise 500 million euro (£390 million) next year and is a precursor to a wider European tax, which Britain is not expected to join.

(A) Now they probably will join it because the EU is all one now, all these countries are one.

The tax will be imposed on share purchases involving publicly-traded businesses with a market value over one billion euro (£787 million) and Mr Hollande has indicated that some of the revenue will be used to fight global poverty and HIV/Aids.

(A) Ohhhh, they just love you all eh? You know how long the world's been around and the poor's always been here? because the psychopathic elite, that come up with cons like this, you see, are always in charge.

Advocates of the tax say that it will also help curb the speculation which has been blamed for contributing towards the financial crash of 2008.

(A) Well, who's going to manage all this new cash? I'll put these links up tonight, and it says 'Who is behind it?'

The Robin Hood Tax campaign started as an idea. People loved it.

(A) Now, of course if you're people, then you've got to be social, you must love it too. See the terminology, "People loved it." Nobody heard of it.

We became a movement. And we're still growing. We're committed to reducing poverty and tackling climate change by taxing financial transactions. We believe it's time to rewrite the contract between banks and society. We are charities, green groups, trade unions, celebrities, financiers, religious leaders and politicians. We are world leaders –

President Hollande of France, Chancellor Merkel of Germany, among others. We are businesspeople – FSA Chairman Lord Turner, financier George Soros (A-who else?), entrepreneur extraordinaire Warren Buffet. We are economists – Nobel Prize winners Joseph Stiglitz and Paul Krugman, Earth Institute Director Jeffrey Sachs and 1,000 other economists from across the world.

(A) Etc. etc. etc. You see, that's who's behind the "Robin Hood Tax," right?

Well, every tax that's ever been invented, it comes down on the guys at the bottom. You all know that, you all know that, I hope you do know that. If you've lived long at all you must know it, but I'll also put up another link to do with this, it says 'Help make this idea a reality; join the Robin Hood tax supporters,' and it actually says on their own site too, they can make profit basically out of crisis, which is a thing they always say at the Council on Foreign Relations: how can we turn this crisis to our advantage? I'll put that link up as well. So these big bankers, the big bankers want to manage all this cash of a world financial tax and of course it's going to come off your paychecks, it's going to come off everything that you do at the bank, all your cashless transactions, everything. To help the poor and help climate change and the greenies and all the rest of it, and all the big usual suspects at the top are in charge of it all, and the United Nations of course. Quite something. It's always the same con after con after con you know.

Now we're already slaves, I hope you understand that, because Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950's wrote a book called "The Next Million Years" on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations and all the big boys who already owned the world by then. And he was a top eugenicist, he was also a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project, guys like him who loved to help the world make things like atom bombs and want them used, you know. Anyway, he talked about the world to come and he said there has always been slavery in one form or another and we're in the process now (in the 1950's) of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery; in other words, such a good form of slavery, you would not know that it had even happened to you, that you were a slave. He also talked about using hormones in your water, your food and various other things, to turn the men into women and he said it would make the women more aggressive; that's all happened folks. He belonged to all these world organizations, again owned by the same guys, Royal Institute of International Affairs, and spoke on their behalf. Because, as I say, they don't love you; they'll use the flags of every country as they go in with your militaries to take over all the resources but they don't love your country, they are internationalists. The world is theirs and they're eugenicists.

Anyway, this is in Britain, and Cameron has passed a law in Britain to monitor everyone's health and everything else. It says:

We'll turn National Health Service patients...

(A) Now all those in the States who are going to go into this National Health Service that Britain is already using, and that's what the Rand Corporation based the U.S. system on, the British system, for those who didn't know that. It says:

We'll turn NHS patients into real-time drugs lab rats
Prime Minister David Cameron said his government is launching a consultation on changing the NHS constitution so that the "default setting" is for patients' data to be used for research unless the patient opts out.

(A) Good luck trying to opt-out

In a speech to the Global Health Policy Summit

(A) Now what's the Global Health Policy Summit? You understand, all these organizations you've never heard of, they're all funding

in London, he said that the UK is going to be the "world leader" in making real-time patient data available for drug development,

(A) For the big Pharma companies, to play with you, bring you down, sterilize you even quicker I guess.

"We're going to do this by harnessing the incredible data collected by our National Health Service," he said. "This will make anonymised data available to scientists and researchers on a scale never seen before."
In the prime minister's view this will help make the UK the best place in the world to carry out cutting edge research.

(A) So there's a whole nation of National Health Service patients that are going to be used for this. Now Scotland's already ahead of it, they're more communistic, socialistic, because they thought they were getting their freedom because they were conned mightily by the same group of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see, the same boys run Scotland as well and they've already got this you see. It says:

A simple and far-sighted decision in the 1970's means that every person registered with a general practitioner (GP) in Scotland is allocated a unique identifying number from a centrally maintained register called the Community Health Index (CHI).

(A) And I'll put this up tonight, this link, and when you scroll down to the bottom it tells you that this health index number "is your eCare identifier and will be used across all agencies from health, education, social work and police, to your bus pass and library card and everything in between"; this includes your bank and everything. Total information network, folks, from birth to death. Plus all their data on all the drugs they've given you. The excuse in Scotland is, "we don't know why the health is so bad"; well look again at the Royal Institute of International Affairs' members; look at the books they put out, from H.G. Wells and other ones, about who they wanted to take out, the people that wouldn't fit into their new society: the Scots, the Irish, lots of Africans, other people too, who just have an allergy to tyranny, people like that you see. That's why their health is so bad, and all the injections they've had. So easy to do, isn't it?

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and this hour just flies in, but we'll go to Mike from Texas who's hanging on the line there, are you there Mike?

(Mike) I am, Alan. Hey, first I apologize for not being in touch for some time, I had a little bit of a health issue and a couple things I've been trying to straighten out; you get a little introspective when you get a health issue in this world.

(A) You do.

(Mike) But a comment and a question, I know that I can hear it in your voice sometimes, you get a little frustrated, if I could assume, that you put all this great information out that we can't get anywhere else and you wonder, rightly so, why people don't take some type of action. And we're not imagining these things, I mean like you always say from Wells in fiction to the CFR publications, they tell us what they're going to do to us, and in their minds, their legalistic minds, they say, see, well this just justifies our 'survival of the fittest' concept, that we tell you what we're going to do to you and you don't fight back.

(A) That's right

(Mike) Well, in your humble opinion and I know Alan you've never advocated violence, never, you've been an advocate actually for an information war, where you tell the people what's going on and just hope they would just naturally resist, you know, for their own survival.

(A) Remember too the same people are in charge of all the information techniques that you're allowed to have and the problem is, they knew, back in the 1940's, they talked about this coming era, right now, where they'd have pretty well control of everyone's mind via the information they give out by their own media every day, crisis after crisis, up and down, the economy, wars, all the rest of it, so people are completely overloaded with data, but it's not the data that helps you change anything; that's what they make sure of. Fear itself and fear stories don't change anything; it makes people cower down waiting for a hero to come along and do it all for them, that doesn't happen either. So you're dealing with, I mean when I mentioned Syria tonight, that's just one country with thousands of employees all agitating to overthrow it, all paid by you the taxpayer through your state departments and the British departments as well, and that's just one country. Now they're doing the same within your own country; that's what you have to understand. They make sure that all information is managed the same way, and you had Bo Gritz in the past for instance that was a con for the big boys that led a lot of people up the garden path and admitted at the end he was still working for the Pentagon. So he was put out there to lead the Patriot movement. I mean you've got the whole school system indoctrinating the children into a different reality altogether, the whole school system across the country going along the same agenda. You don't get off in life with much of a chance to start with, and that's what we're under, the massiveness of this and that's why you have to retreat from everything and even the daily crisis that they're always throwing at you, and get into the basic things; who's behind it? Read their books by their own members that they've put out for a hundred years, fascinating, they outline the whole agenda and you've got to start teaching everybody else around you, from the basic, from their own books, because then there's no guesswork involved. And then you have to decide: What kind of life would I want to have? What kind of life should we deserve for ourselves? But they also know the thing too, Dzerzhinsky said this in the Soviet Union, he said, the people, when you starve them, what do they do? Will they rebel if you beat them? Put them in a corner, will they fight you? He says No. Collectively, if they don't know what's really going on, they'll turn round and eat their dead. That's the technique they're trying to do here with massive psychological daily warfare via the mainstream media. And we've got to understand that, switch off, start studying and then start learning. And only then can you put pressure and it won't be easy, they won't give up easy; these guys mean business. They're causing wars across the whole world and that's what they've been at for a long time. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Official Syrian Opposition---Bilderberg Group, Ford Foundation, Arab Reform Initiative of the Council on Foreign Relations, Kissinger, Scowcroft and Others

Julia Gillard and the Australian Workers Union

More on Gillard's Hidden Past

UK---Cameron May Introduce "Robin Hood Tax"---More Redistribution of Wealth

Robin Hood Tax Website

Usual Suspects Behind "Robin Hood Tax"

British NHS Patients now Officially Lab-Rats

Scottish are Already Lab-Rats

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 8, 2012 (#1146)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2012:
Business as Usual:
"As the Big Boys Take Over World's Resources,
Most of General Public Hardly Notices,
Serious Business is Regarded as Monotony,
And Big Boys Always Create the Monopoly,
Cornering the Market is a Given Decision
As They Go Out and Eliminate All Competition,
In and Out of Government Go Top CEOs,
Ensuring the Path for Products Never Slows,
See Big Agra Boom Along with Their Pesticides,
See Big Med. Grow with Fallout from Genocides"
© Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of August, 2012.

For newcomers I suggest you make good use of .com website. You'll find lots and lots of free audios for download. And you can start piecing the big system together for yourselves because it's laid out there for you. The big boys that basically rule the world that are causing all the wars, have been for a hundred years, have a goal, a world goal of course for total domination of the world. They've published lots of books about it themselves, those who were involved down through the years with the Big Society as they call it. And you're going through the system in your lifetimes. Your parents did too. They were unaware of it, and even your grandparents were unaware of it as well. They just fought the wars that were brought on for you to fight. Because through wars you get great changes. You can get more done in five years of war than fifty years of peace on a social scale. That's changing the cultures and everything else and giving more power to governments. So wars are very handy for that. And the public don't complain when you're all being kept safe obviously.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. And you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use still personal checks. You can also use an international postal order from the post office, or you can use PayPal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, or PayPal. And donations are awfully welcome because I don't bring on guests who are advertisers who are selling things to the general public.

And we are going through the biggest thing that's happened for many, many centuries, this world takeover of all resources mind you by the new feudal system. And remember that Carroll Quigley and others talked about this feudal system since they were the historians of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is an American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs in London. And they have branches across the world but they talked about this coming feudal system where corporations would be running the world, and they do. Because all the top guys at the corporations are all members of the same Royal Institute for International Affairs, all of them. All the CEOs across the whole planet are members of this one organization. All your top prime ministers and presidents across the world are members of it too, except the ones that are getting bombed right now.

And they bring in central banking systems because remember it was central bankers, or international bankers, who started up this institute in the first place. And they believed themselves that they were the most superior species on the planet already because the very fact they got so incredibly wealthy. And they had very good educations at the best Ivy League universities. And they decided too to bring in eugenics into the system as well. They would use society until the end of the industrial era and the consumer society. We're all post industrial, post consumer now according to the same institute. And then they're left basically with the problem of what to do with all the people they don't need anymore. Because the ones at the top you see are very, very pragmatic, very practical. It takes a lot of their own time and think tanks to make sure that you're given the right culture for your particular generation. But that time's to go over, over the next forty or even thirty years, as they bring down the populations, bring in the new utopia, go into world government and they even talk about post world government in their own writings, even for the defense department because they run that too. And they talked about a system where after world government and the dying off of the unwashed masses the elite would go on with the technocrats and its high scientific workers and very advanced scientific city-states. That's where they want to go with all of this. It's all recorded; I mean they've put it all out in books, and they've put it out as I say even through the department of defense.

So we're living through the last part of this as they take on the countries that haven't gone under into their central banking system. And they also want to take out pretty well most of the Muslim world. They've got more countries to go, apart from the Middle East as well obviously. They can either do that financially and collapse them or send their agitators and mercenaries in as they've done across the Middle East too. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this new feudal system that you're already under. You've been under it for a long time in fact. Lots of them popped up and took over during World War II especially and that's when they got your taxpayer's funding to go into chemical industries etcetera, etcetera. And the top CEOs often go in and out of politics all throughout their lives and if they don't do that they simply advise the politicians as to what to do. That means they tell them what to do, because you see as I say they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations. All of them, the whole lot of them. One organization that labels itself as a private, not-for-profit organization, nonpolitical, runs the world. And they don't play politics, they own politicians. But they don't play politics; they set out the agenda and make sure the politicians follow it because they put their own politicians in. So that's very, very simple to understand for those who can get their mind round it because the mainstream media won't really go into it in any depth at all. But one corporation basically, one system, one organization is running the whole planet. And it has been since the late 1800's. Then they changed their name to something else of course, the names that we know today. So get used to it because you've been in it all along. And they direct where the world is to go through the sciences they allowed us to have basically at the bottom level. They can never give you high sciences, always low sciences. They're always way ahead; that's how you maintain power and hang on to power.

Here's an article here for instance about the GMO Free-for-All basically as the Biotech Giants are going for whatever they want now. They're getting it all. Remember too all this stuff is heavily laced with their pesticides which they own as well. And they've got a good part of the world sewn up already. They own about 70 percent of the world's food supply. They own it all now. You understand how dangerous that is when a handful of corporations own the food supply of the planet. And probably if you really go into them the same major shareholders will have the controlling interest shares in each one of the companies. So really one group own all of these companies, one group. It says:

"Biotech Giants Are Bankrolling a GMO Free-for-All"

"The so-called "Big Six" agrichemical companies—Monsanto, Syngenta, Dow Agrosciences, BASF, Bayer, and Pioneer (DuPont)—are sitting pretty. Together, they control nearly 70 percent of the global pesticide market, and essentially the entire market for genetically modified seeds. Prices of the crops they focus on—corn, soy, cotton, etc.—"

Alan: Actually they've gone into vegetables and everything. Believe you me pretty well everything out there, especially in Canada, is already modified. It says:

"…are soaring, pushed up by severe drought in key growing regions. Higher crop prices typically translate to increased pesticide sales as farmers have more money to spend on agrichemicals and more incentive to maximize yield. The companies operate globally—and have gained a stronghold in that emerging center of industrial agriculture, Brazil—but the biotech-friendly US is their profit center."

Alan: They've got also, through the Rothschild's company, they've got it sewn up in India as well.

"They've got a big chunk of US agriculture pretty well sewn up—their GMO seeds dominate our corn, soy and cotton crops, which account for more than 53 percent of US farmland, and have won approval for GMO alfalfa (hay), which accounts for another 19 percent. The vast annual US corn crop—which accounts for 40 percent of the globe's corn most years—is a particular bonanza, not just for GMO seeds but also a stunning amount of insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides."

Alan: Which go into the plants by the way and you end up eating them because it's all throughout the cellular structure of the plants. That's why cancer is skyrocketing. It says:

"But two things could mess up the Big 6 here in the US: 1) any delay in the regulatory process for a new generation of seeds engineered for resistance to multiple herbicides; and 2) any major move to require labeling of foods containing GMOs, a requirement already in play in many other countries—including the European Union, China, Japan, and South Korea—and one for which the US public has expressed overwhelming support. Unsurprisingly, the Big 6 are investing millions of their vast profits into forestalling both of those menaces."

"Speedy deregulation of the new-generation herbicide-tolerant crops is important for a simple reason: Monsanto's blockbuster Roundup Ready technology—featuring corn, soy, cotton, sugar beet, and alfalfa (hay) seeds engineered to resist Monsanto's Roundup herbicide—is failing. Roundup-resistant superweeds are galloping out of control throughout big-farm country. The industry's only solution to the problem is to roll out seeds resistant to multiple herbicides at once, adding old, toxic ones like 2,4-D and dicamba to the Roundup mix. (Roundup itself, now the most widely used herbicide in the US by a wide margin, has long enjoyed a reputation as mostly harmless chemical, but that status has been quietly crumbling in scientific circles.)"

Alan: Because they tell you it dissipates in a few weeks or so, and literally it lasts for about a year or two years in your soil. And of course it's highly toxic as well, highly toxic. I'll put this link up tonight plus another one to do with the money that these big corporations are putting together to fight labeling for the people who consume. They don't want it labeled at all. In fact they don't even want you to know that it's altered in any way whatsoever. And they're putting big, big money up there, which will go into the hands of politicians who will of course just toss any laws that are pending out the window so they can carry on as usual.

That's how the world is run. It's run by the big as I say CEOs, corporations, and so on. That's a feudal system because you don't elect corporations. But the corporations mind you can put their own boys in to all of your, like the FDA and so on. They stock it up with them, and Big Pharma does the same. So there's not much you know that you can do about that, except grow your own stuff if you can and make sure you don't soak it with pesticides. And try not to get the GMO stuff. Apart from that, they put the terminator seed in as well so the farmers have to go back every year cap in hand to buy the darn stuff and that gives away your own power over what you do when you go to the master. It's a beautiful feudal system that you live in, it really is. It's really updated and well done.

Now I've got to look at these articles like Nestle again. It says:

"Nestle NAN H.A. 1 Gold baby formula 'making children sick'"

Alan: Well Nestle was in trouble last year and the year before because they were poisoning folk throughout China by literally adding stuff to milk, it wasn't milk at all and it was killing people off. And we all think of them because we watch all the ads for all their different products and think oh that's good and so on, we laugh and chuckle. But these corporations don't give a darn what they put in your body you understand.

Apart from that, why are mothers now so dependent on corporations churning out the food for babies? Look at the third world countries; do they have that stuff there? Did your grandparents have them? Of course they didn't. But now people can't think past it. "Oh we've got to get the baby formula for the children." It's incredible how folk are so easily conned and trained, it really is. It's disgusting actually, isn't it? It says:

"Robert Paganin fed the new formula to his six-month-old son Harry for four weeks before he discovered it was making his son sick."

"NESTLE is conducting tests…"

Alan: So they do it themselves. They do their own tests and then they'll tell you what they want to tell you.

"…on a new baby formula recipe after receiving complaints from parents that it is making their children extremely sick and agitated. Constant crying, rashes, dark green watery poo, dehydration and vomiting are among the symptoms babies have been experiencing since Nestle's NAN H.A. 1 Gold switched to a "new improved" recipe."

Alan: Which means cheaper to make, you know, that's what that means.

"Sarah Wells from Launceston in Tasmania put her 10-week-old son Oliver on the new formula and said she immediately noticed the bad side effects. “A week after being on the formula, and the second can, Oliver's face broke out in nasty eczema,” Ms Wells told newscasters."

"She contacted Nestle, and was told by a customer service representative that babies often have reactions when switching to a new formula, then offered a $50 gift voucher."

Alan: {Laughs} They really believe you’re awfully stupid at the bottom, eh?

And:

"Robert Paganin from Blackburn North in Victoria..."

Alan: Fed it to his child and so on and it made him sick as well.

"“Within 48 hours of changing he was fine, he was drinking the bigger bottle and finishing it, whereas on the other one he was refusing to drink,” Mr. Paganin said."

Alan: So even the babies have got more sense than the parents.

"“I am extremely disappointed and disgusted…”"

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. So anyway the thing is, as I say, they’ll put any rubbish in the food. They already have. We know they’re loaded up with xenoestrogens, in baby formulas. I hope you all know that. Which literally affect the young male especially. It can make the girls too more aggressive when they get older, but it really affects the young males; it stops their hormone system working properly and they don’t develop properly throughout their lives. They take strange fads and things when they get older.

Anyway, I’ll put these articles up tonight for those who can think for themselves. As I say, they can train the people to believe in anything, and like it’s a normal thing. They put all these ads on television, little smiling babies, yada-yada-ya. And people fall for it all, they forget this is a big corporation that’s going to make things as cheaply as possible for themselves and maximize the profit regardless, and get away with whatever they can get away with. That’s what all companies and corporations do. So start thinking for yourselves or you’re gone basically.

Now people who try to get out the truth in different ways because of all the experience that they’ve had, watching autism for instance, are now getting really warned by big government to do if they put up any claims against say the measles, mumps, and rubella vaccinations for instance. That’s been awfully well documented by different scientists to do with autism. The child is fine before the shots and then they start to regress as soon as the shots have taken effect. It says:

"A website offering parents advice on vaccines has been ordered to remove information about the MMR jab after claiming it could be linked to autism."

Alan: So they’ve been ordered to remove it, right.

"Babyjabs.co.uk said the three-in-one jab may be causing "up to 10%" of autism in children in the UK. But the Advertising Standards Authority ruled the claim was misleading and must not appear again, after getting a complaint."

Alan: Now the Advertising Standards Authority are the same guys who make sure you get all, they pass all the ads just to show you how great Monsanto’s food is, and everybody else’s food is, that poisons you and gives you cancer. Everything is corrupt and it’s not what you think. There is nothing out there officially that is what you think it is. And I’m not kidding about that, there’s nothing. It says:

"The website was also told not to repeat other claims it made about MMR. These included the suggestion that "most experts now agree the large rise (in autism) has been caused partly by increased diagnosis, but also by a real increase in the number of children with autism". Another claim said the vaccine-strain measles virus had been found in the gut and brain of some autistic children,"

Alan: Which is true, it came out not long ago.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Measles, Mumps, and Rubella vaccinations and the controversy that’s been going on for years. Because you’re fighting Big Pharma that makes the vaccines and you’re fighting the medical establishment that gets a lot of kickbacks as well. And of course they don’t want to get sued if they have to admit that they’ve actually caused autism. And they’re telling folk now, the authoritarian society that we live in, don’t put up any counter information about this, it’s all perfectly fine and it works just dandy, etcetera. Anyway it says here:

"Defending the claims, Babyjabs referred to a study from 2002 which concluded it could not be ruled out that there were some children who had an increased risk of autism if they were vaccinated. The website, which promotes single vaccines, also cited the book, The Truth About Vaccines, written by Babyjab medical director Dr Richard Halvorsen, which made similar claims. In the judgment, the ASA noted that the website made clear that the original allegations of a link between the MMR vaccine and autism by Andrew Wakefield was "strongly rejected" by government and the medical establishment. But it said consumers were likely to infer from the website's claims that the vaccine might have played a role in the "increase" of the number of children with autism."

Alan: And that's one article about it. And there's actually two I've got up here, one is in the Mail Online as well. I'll put that link up tonight too for those who want to peruse it. And it really is, everything really is propaganda isn't it? You understand, everything that you hear from mainstream is propaganda. There is not a single truth on anything that comes from any government establishment. It goes through their own propaganda wings of marketing, and they call it PR (Public Relations), to make things sound acceptable to you, so they lie a lot in other words. They're taught how to put a good con across. That's what marketing and public relations means.

And I've mentioned it before and people don't understand this as they're trying to fight a system. A system which has many branches but it's all the one system, one agenda. And they constantly throw us buckets of news everyday so we can go "oh good lord look what they're doing to us today. Oh my God they want us to do that next" and blah, blah, blah. And that's really what it's come down to, even patriotism unfortunately. It's just like little lab rats that see the guys in the white coats every morning and have a quick chatter, "what are they going to do to us today?" It doesn't change anything. And I've watched this for years. Nothing has changed anything or stopped or slowed this. Because most folk even in the patriot movement don't know what they're up against. It's massive psychological warfare, with an absolute agenda, with the same people who are causing wars across the world.

Now across the world they're slaughtering folk. I hope you realize that. We don't think of it that way because it's kind of far away and it's out of our reach. We don't want to think about nasty things but believe you me these same people decided a long time ago they would alter your own cultures until you would accept more and more and more stuff, which in their right minds… that's what Huxley said, in your right mind you would not accept. So they're going to change your right mind to the wrong mind to suit themselves you see. And it's all been done.

Now here's an example of the cultural decline and debasement.

"Former Boris Johnson…"

Alan: That's the mayor of London.

"…aide cleared of possession of 'extreme pornography'"

Alan: Now what's extreme pornography?

So:

"Barrister Simon Walsh, 50, acquitted over images that prosecution argued showed activities likely to cause bodily injury"

Alan: So the barrister, this lawyer.

"…has been acquitted of possessing extreme pornography in a landmark case over the boundaries of what can be described as "extreme"."

Alan: Now what is extreme today? Children have been brought up with pornography on the internet for God's sake, you know, all kinds of it. Hollywood churns it out. They churn out the pornography as well as mainstream movies. Because their job is to destroy society and really play with your minds. Anyway it says:

"The jury was unanimous and took less than 90 minutes to clear Simon Walsh, 50, a former aide to London mayor Boris Johnson, and who served as a magistrate and alderman in the City of London,"

Alan: The City is the big banking place; it's literally got sovereign independence in the country.

"…after a week-long trial."

"The case is believed to be the first to address whether images of…"

Alan: Listen to this. This is mainstream, folks.

"…of anal fisting,"

Alan: See homosexuals like to stick fists and arms up people's orifices, you know, other guys.

"…a sexual practice which is legal, and urethral sounding…"

Alan: They call it. Sticking things up your, the little thing that you play with if you're a tiny little boy you know.

"…are extreme pornography, as defined under the controversial section 63 of the Criminal Justice and Immigration Act 2008. Earlier this year Michael Peacock was acquitted of charges under the Obscene Publications Act 1959 of distributing obscene DVDs, which featured fisting and bondage, discipline, sadism and masochism (BDSM)."

Alan: And in Canada the guy a month or so ago, he was killing his victims and kind of eating them and also using body parts to do things with his own particular anus. That's rather extreme I'd say but that's how it goes when you bring down the culture to the pits you see. Anyway:

"Walsh was charged with possession of six email attachment images, which were not found by police on either his work or home computers, but on a Hotmail server account he set up to receive and send sexual messages. Oxford-educated Walsh was sacked from his position on the London Fire Authority on his arrest in April last year. He was a man of

impeccable character who had made an outstanding contribution to society, the court heard, and had previously…"
Alan: I guess he'd gone beyond things that man had done before.
"…and had previously chaired the City of London Corporation police authority..."
Alan: Well of course.
"…and licensing authority. He had been unable to work as a barrister..."
Alan: A lawyer.
"…since his arrest on the charges, which carry a sentence of up to three years in prison. His lawyer, Matthew Buckland, told Kingston crown court that the case raised issues of private personal encounters and "how we view them in an inclusive democracy"."
Alan: What democracy? What democracy? I'll talk more on this case because you see this is a trial case to go further with your cultural degradation. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this is a trial case that's going to change an awful lot of behavior, again, allow even more strange behavior to go even further. And as I say this particular barrister or lawyer was charged with these particular issues. Anyway it says here:
"Walsh faced five charges under the 2008 act, which stipulates images are extreme if they are "grossly offensive, disgusting or otherwise of an obscene character" and if they "portray, in an explicit and realistic way" any act "which results in, or is likely to result, in serious injury to a person's anus, breasts or genitals"."
Alan: I mean it's crazy to even have this case because as every doctor well knows what happens to the weeping anus as they call it and so on after all this fisting because it destroys the sphincter muscle, and things like that. Anyway, but this is not the point, the point is to get this passed and make it okay. And to go further you see and they can teach more of this in schools to the youngsters and so on.
"The prosecution claimed three images, found in attachments in Walsh's sent box, showed urethreal sounding,"
Alan: They call it.
"…where a medical instrument is inserted into the tip of the penis to stretch the urethra and stimulate the prostate, acts that were likely to cause injury to a person's genitals. Two images showed anal fisting, which was likely to cause injury to a person's anus, it argued. The defence argued there was no evidence of any serious injury in any of those images, and that the activities were low risk."
Alan: Well who looked after it? I mean did anybody examine them? No.
"Walsh had taken the urethral sounding images himself at a New Year's Eve party…"
Alan: Imagine sticking these things up your willy you know.
"…and sent them only to other participants at the party. A sixth charge, of possessing an indecent image of an underage boy, related to an attachment sent to Walsh which showed a sexually aroused male with a ligature. Walsh told the court he had no recollection of ever opening the attachment…"
Alan: Well he was told to say that, right.
"The defence claimed the image was not of a child but an adult. It was also not possible to prove Walsh had opened the attachment, the court heard."
"Walsh, whose Hotmail user name was "Cityfister" with the password "scat","
Alan: Which is poop by the way.
"…and who was a registered user of a social networking website called NastyKinkyPigs.com, admitted to police he had an interest in BDSM. He had practiced fisting but disputed the claim that the images were extreme pornography."
Alan: So the whole point is this is not extreme pornography. This is the whole point of the case here, as they push the envelope to the next level. And that's what it's really, really all about.
This other article is called:
"Extreme porn and 50 Shades of Grey"
Alan: Because you see, and it actually has the term in it that this stuff is now normalized in society in the culture. Well it probably is now, I bet you it is. The school children are brought up with it. They get taught that in school. And they're taught too that there may be something wrong with you if you haven't tried it. And they can even see therapists if they're confused, you know. And of course as I say the porn industry just keeps churning out more and more and more of this stuff. Because you see to be totally ruled in every way at all you have to be utterly degraded. And it destroys your culture, it destroys the bonds that hold you all together as a culture, and the culture can't stand. You're easily managed then because you're totally screwed up. {Laughs} So this article here says:
"An openly gay barrister, magistrate and alderman for the City of London…"

Alan: Again the big financial capital, the sovereign City of London.

"…has today been acquitted of possessing five images..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. And they go into it too that, "What is kinky today? What is abnormal today?" in this article. And they talk about these things are all normalized now you see. So I'll put this other link up too so you can see both of them for those who have got the stomach for it. But it really is just to push the envelope as I say into more bizarre and bizarre and bizarre activity. And as I say you're easily managed when everyone's into strange stuff. Plus the straight folk too are getting all this stuff and it will end up as well. The promotion by Aldous Huxley's brother, Julian Huxley, when he was the head of UNESCO, he said they'd push all this stuff, forty or fifty years ago he said this. And he said they must destroy marriage all together. And you do it by bringing them down to the most basic level by all of this stuff here you see. And that's why it is the big agenda. And that's why the guy got off with it all. Never mind his status in society.

Now this gets on to eugenics again because the boys at the top as I've said are really big into eugenics. And they put out books fifty, even sixty years ago, maybe even earlier, about the time would come when they ran their scientific society that they would make sure that everyone who wanted to get married, or even just have offspring, they would have to have gene tests to test both parties. To see if they were compatible and they'd produce a better type, an approved type anyway, a governmental approved type of child. So:

"Scientist Predicts Eugenic Society in 5 Years: Gene Tests to Determine Lover's Compatibility"

"We're heading into a new era of eugenics, and in the future, instead of choosing to settle with partners we love, we may be choosing them based on the compatibility of our genes, a leading scientist has warned."

"Professor Armand Leroi, of Imperial College London, predicts that the ever declining cost of DNA testing means that we may be heading toward a society that is based on genetic superiority."

"It seems we may be heading into a new era of eugenics, where society will embrace genetic superiority and people will pick their partners based on genes. The 1997 sci-fi film Gattaca…"

Alan: I've mentioned that over the years.

"… is about how a genetically inferior man,"

Alan: Which is normal, a normal guy.

"…living in a future society driven by liberal eugenics where babies are designed to have the best traits of their parents, takes on the identity of another genetically superior man in order to pursue his lifelong dream of space travel. It seems we may be heading into this new era."

"Leroi told the Euroscience Open Forum…"

Alan: That's a big scientific gathering every year there.

"…2012, in Dublin, that he expects that in five to 10 years, it will become standard practice for young people to pay to access their entire genetic code. Naturally, the future generation's desire to have a healthy baby will then lead them to request access to view the genetic blueprint of any prospective long-term partner. He told researchers attending the major science conference in Dublin that with the information, future couples could then use IVF to weed out offspring with incurable disease."

Alan: Like abortion in other words.

"However, he added that it is unlikely that people will have the "luxury" of using the technology to design babies by intellect or eye color, but will instead focus on stopping genetic diseases."

Alan: They will use that as the excuse of course. They already are using that as an excuse to abort.

"Speaking in a session titled "I human: are new scientific discoveries challenging our identity as a species", Leroi said the cost of genetic sequencing has been falling so quickly that "it is going to become very, very accessible, very soon". As an example, he said that the cost of genetically sequencing a person has fallen from $1 billion more than a decade ago to about $4,000 today."

Alan: And then they go on to talk about probably the heath service too, the National Health Service will bring it in as well. Well government wants it to be brought in because remember the big boys who designed this system a long, long time ago, the eugenicists said that eventually the government would make sure that the kind of children and offspring, for an obedient society, the government would be involved in that mightily. And they certainly, certainly will be if they're not already in fact.

They're already dumbing down the children big time with injections and so on as far as I can see with all the studies that have been done. And they drug ones who are a bit brighter to make sure that they're out of the picture as well; they won't cause governments any problems. The rest of them are pretty happy playing with their electric gadgets. And so they've achieved quite a lot actually as they said they would. And of course they would because there's no opposition to it. Most folk don't even know what's going on. Anyway it says:

"“The search for an essence is a 2,000-year-old myth. What we are left with is a sense of capacity and the role of genes in the way they give us these things,” he added. “I am certain genome sequencing will be available on the NHS within our lifetimes. It is going to be very, very accessible very, very soon.”"

Alan: And then it goes on with some other comments and so on, from different people. Of course they have the Christian one that jumps in.

"…the Christian Medical Fellowship, said that society must “recognize and resist the eugenic mind set.” “Our society’s increasing obsession with celebrity status, physical perfection and high intelligence fuels the view that the lives of people with disabilities or genetic diseases are somehow less worth living,”"

Alan: And of course that’s a truism as well because in this society if you’re nonproductive, remember the United Nations said a good global citizen is a producer and consumer. That says it all right there. If you’re nonproductive they don’t really want you around. And this gives just added fuel and weight to it as they go into eugenics big style. But that is the system for "Brave New World". And as I say the boys at the top want to produce obedient, happy and obedient, people at the bottom. And that will come too.

Now I mentioned last night and last weekend I mentioned a good article written about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations and how literally they are behind all these wars. They have been for a long, long time in the Middle East and elsewhere. If you go into the older books you’ll find they helped set up Hitler for Germany through the financing, their own system. They owned the central banks back then and the private banks so they could finance Hitler, and they created I.G. Farben. And they also set up the communist system as well because they’ve done big experiments in the past to make sure, to find out what’s the best system to have in the end run you see. And that’s where we are today, in the end run.

I’ve mentioned too that all the spokespeople for the wars that are shown on television, media and so on, all belong to the same organization, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations. And this article here is written by one of their Senior Fellows for the Middle Eastern Studies for the Council on Foreign Relations. He says:

"Al-Qaeda's Specter in Syria"

"The Syrian rebels would be immeasurably weaker today without al-Qaeda in their ranks. By and large, Free Syrian Army (FSA) battalions are tired, divided, chaotic, and ineffective. Feeling abandoned by the West,"

Alan: Which they’re not.

"…rebel forces are increasingly demoralized as they square off with the Assad regime's superior weaponry and professional army. Al-Qaeda fighters, however, may help improve morale."

Alan: Remember this is Al-Qaeda that was supposed to be blowing up the world, took the towers down and all that stuff according to Rumsfeld at the time, which is nonsense.

"The influx of jihadis brings discipline, religious fervor, battle experience from Iraq, funding from Sunni sympathizers in the Gulf, and most importantly, deadly results. In short, the FSA needs al-Qaeda now."

Alan: So they’re all behind it, at the Council on Foreign Relations, the guys that give you all of your media. Because all mainstream media, the top reporters, all belong to it. The editors belong to the Council on Foreign Relations. The guys who own it are the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They own all your media. They give you your reality. That’s why they can turn the bad guys into good guys overnight, and so well too. Most folk suddenly just change without thinking. That’s how it’s done, very simple.

Now, going back to Bernays. Bernays again came from a society. He belonged to a society that was already into finding out how people’s minds work on mass, to handle the masses. Bernays didn’t come out with the stuff himself, or his uncle Sigmund Freud, but anyway that’s another story all together. But we’ve been understood for thousands of years by a certain society that’s dealt with all countries and sold them pretty well everything under the sun, still is in fact.

Anyway, what Bernays came up with was, for his clients, Big Pharma, other organizations, he’d open up an office somewhere, any little storefront would do. Anywhere would do, even someone in their home could do it, and give it a fancy title like ‘Scientists for So-and-so,’ and they’d be called specialists. Then he’d hire scientists just to have their name on their letterhead and one secretary would be employed. That’s all you need for staff and she would just answer any queries that came in. And of course the public think oh well if the top scientists are all for this, etcetera, it must be okay.

Well this is what happened too, to do with mammography for breast cancer. It was pushed like crazy by the big boys themselves. You understand the big boys, DuPont and the whole bit are involved in x-rays, you know that? They make the x-ray film because it’s a byproduct of the explosives industry for warfare which they’re into. It’s nitrocellulose they use for making those x-ray sheets that you see. And a lot of other big corporations are into it too, so they profit mightily from massive campaigns on x-rays, that give you cancer actually. And I’ve read the article last week about how now

they're admitting well yeah it could be giving you cancer too and apart from that it doesn't detect anything.
But:
"BMJ [British Medical Journal] OpEd Says Komen Ads False"
Alan: Komen is an organization set up just like Bernays said they'd do, that would be a charitable organization with experts in it that would promote it, you see, multi-million dollar industry. So it says:
"The world's largest breast cancer charity…"
Alan: You see, that gives you all your information about it.
"…used misleading statistics and deceptive statements about mammography to promote breast cancer awareness and screening, authors of an opinion piece asserted. In promotional material for the 2011 Breast Cancer Awareness Month, Susan G. Komen for the Cure…"
Alan: That's what it's called, Komen for the Cure.
"…suggested large differences in breast cancer survival among women who undergo screening mammography and those who do not. Specifically, the advertisement stated a 5-year survival of 98% when breast cancer is caught early and 23% when it is not. In doing so, the organization ignored "a growing and increasingly accepted body of evidence showing that although screening may reduce a woman's chance of dying from breast cancer by a small amount, it also causes major harms.""
Alan: Well goodness me all the early guys who dealt with x-rays for instance all died off of cancers. Like they've just found out that it causes cancers, eh? Hmmm.
""This benefit of mammography looks so big that it is hard to imagine why any one would forgo screening. She'd have to be crazy," Steven Woloshin, MD, and Lisa M. Schwartz, MD, of the Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in White River Junction, Vt. and the Dartmouth Institute for Health Policy and Clinical Practice in Lebanon, N.H., wrote in an article published online in BMJ. "But it's the advertisement that is crazy," they added. In response to the BMJ article, Susan G. Komen for the Cure issued a statement from Chandini Portteus, vice president of research, evaluation, and scientific programs."
Alan: Naturally, so she's still pushing it. But the fact is, the British Medical Journal is not some little comic. It's one of the top journals there is in medicine. So at least they're coming out with some stuff after many years of conning the public of all of its massive benefits. You find a lot of women too who've had chest problems before, lung problems when they were young and got lots of x-rays, end up getting breast cancer. And so they're going to use x-rays to find out if you've got cancer.
Now, Canada, every country, the U.S. and every country with a central banking system that are all owned by the same boys, has been dishing cash out to the International Monetary Fund to supposedly bail out Europe because "we're all in it together" they say at the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You know, we're all in it together, we've got to save ourselves by throwing money in the black hole. It's not going nowhere, it's going into pockets obviously, it's not disappearing. But they can't stop the ship from sinking so they need more and more cash.
The whole intention, as Carroll Quigley said for the Council on Foreign Relations, is to create a massive centralized bank for every quadrant of blocs that trade with each other. And they'll all be under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. That was the plan he wrote about back in the 60's. That's what they're bringing out of this very crisis.
Remember what they always say in that organization, "We can use this crisis to our advantage." That's how they do everything. They create the crisis and then they use it to their advantage. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And as I say Canada is refusing at the moment to give any more cash out to the European so-called debt crisis. Now we'll take Werner who's out in New Brunswick, Canada, who's hanging on the line here and I'll see if I can hear him. Are you there Werner?
Werner: Yeah, good evening Alan. Earlier in the program you mentioned about in agriculture there with GM modified and the detrimental effect it has for anything or anyone who consumes it. And then the pesticide residues in the soil. I have been following this up and documenting this now for nearly forty years and they create basically a muddled picture where they booby-trap the soil with different chemicals and only the insiders know what is all being done. And when I approached it, it's now for the last thirty years, through the department of agriculture, I was getting the runaround and was being mocked about it, but I have now so much documentation and as I say when I came here to Canada I was familiar with the effects of different agriculture chemicals, herbicides, and so on. And it made me just furious the way the so-called experts in the Department of Agriculture have been bamboozled. You know the old-fashioned farmers, if their farm was sustainable, they would farm organically, you know.
Alan: That's right.

Werner: But something that I stuck my nose on lately, I was looking at telephone numbers of different institutions and government offices. And I just looked at the main switchboard number for the New Brunswick Department of Agriculture, you know the minister's office and the main switchboard number, the telephone number is, 853-2666. And how easier to further their agenda about manipulating people, even chemically, as through food, through water, and through the air we breathe in. You know and the effect of what has been introduced and what has been inhaled or eaten, they are known to basically, only to the insider. And here it comes into the Hegelian dialectic you know, set out all kinds of booby traps. And the ordinary people cannot figure it out. But the insiders, they know how to deal with it. And I now for nearly thirty years have tried to, went after the truth, had samples tested by other laboratories than the Department of Agriculture. But I might have been successful the first time but when I went the second time I found out there is a whole network and they inform each other and even when you go to private labs most of the time you don't get any results. They screw it up and they charge you with a big bill. And basically they want to send you on wild goose chases and exhaust you financially this way too.
Alan: Yes, and also too, the key is too that the big boys themselves do not eat the stuff. Even the Monsanto workers will not eat the stuff that they grow themselves. And neither will the politicians, they have access to organically grown food. And when you get up into politics you get your card that allows you to get a great supply of organic stuff. They do not eat what we eat. And even Tony Blair said that himself when he made it mandatory that they eat it in Britain for the public, but the politicians in their own cafeteria would not have the GMO food put there. So they know darn well what they're doing to us Werner, but thanks for calling, and you're right on with it.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GMO Free-for-All

Big Agriculture Spends Big Bucks to Keep GMOs in Your Food Secret

Nestle Baby Formula Making Children Sick

Advert Claiming MMR Shot Could Cause Autism is Banned

& More on Above

Normalizing "Extreme Pornography"

& More on Above

Mate with Your Eugenic Partner---Pre-nuptial Gene Testing Coming Soon

Council on Foreign Relations Pushes Al-Qaeda

The Con of Mammography

Canada Refuses to Further Fund IMF

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 13, 2012 (#1149)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 13th, 2012:
Total Information Awareness is Praxis of Abraxas:
"The Planned Future doesn't Look too Bright,
Austerity, Drones, Flying Day and Night,
Abraxas the Great Archon, Darkness is Light,
The Intelligence Influencing Wrong or Right,
Teamed with Stratfor, Paving the Way
To Recruit from Agencies including CIA,
TrapWire, Monitoring, Facial Recognition,
General Public Adapting without Inhibition,
Programming Sci-Fi Showed Coming Trouble,
Black-Clad Armies, Peasants in the Rubble"
© Alan Watt August 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of August, 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com; there's lots of stuff for download on it for free where you can start to understand the system you're born into, your parents were born into, and you didn't know, really, what was going on, and they didn't know what was going on. And like all mammals, if your parents don't warn you, if you don't know, then you're prey to the predators; and that's the world you're born into. We've been under a scientific mindset, basically, for a long time and they have been diddling with our minds for a long time too, to make a compliant society that parties and has good times and bad times and is always on the edge of bankruptcy, of course; and that's part of the system you're born and raised into because the big boys have a plan – a world plan – and you're living through it in your lifetime— a very old plan, by the way. You'll find out a lot about it: the organizations, foundations behind it; armies of nongovernmental organizations; so many think-tanks you can't count them all; it would take a whole bunch of broadcasts just to go through them all and what they specialize in. Because, you're living in a new feudal system of private ownership (including private intelligence ownership as well) across the world. So, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and you can also donate as well because I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell you anything or have shares in anything that's sold so I depend upon you, the listeners, to support me. So, if you like what you hear you can (and I know lots of you certainly have made awfully good use of the websites according to the downloads) help me keep going. From the U.S. to Canada, now, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully, really seriously welcome right now.

You're living through a plan; a plan, of course, where billions of people across the world are manipulated along the way through the generations in preparation for the unification of a world system, and first they go into multiculturalism which really is no culture at all and then they dissolve that gradually and bring in a new world culture of obedience— and that's the whole key to this system: obedience to the world system; and you're actually going through big stages of it right now. The new world order doesn't plan to bring in a nice happy world order; it's really to do with a planned society and eugenics – big time eugenics – and obedient little workers for them for the next, well, (who knows?) many thousands of years. And I'm not kidding about that, thousands of years, because Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950's talked about it in his book The Next Million Years, in fact; he said it was on behalf of his own class, his own elite group. He talked about altering society to suit themselves and to bring in an ordered peasant group, basically, at the bottom who would never complain, be very happy on very little— and that's what they're into today in fact. Now academia is onboard because academia, especially the higher academia that in Britain you call the granite stone ones, and it's the Ivy League ones in America; that's your managerial class of course that takes over on behalf of those who already own the world and so they're the ones that get the higher education into all of this, in eugenics and organization and domination, etcetera. The other ones of course don't get this, the red-brick universities they call them in Britain; they don't get the same kind of stuff taught to them. So, academia is pretty well all onboard with this, all hoping to survive and make a good paycheck for themselves as they help to alter the mindset of the populations which they dominate over, basically. And as I say, you're all part of it. Exciting time, really, because you'll never be bored if you are conscious at all; those who are unconscious and in T.V. land, well, they won't notice— they'll adapt.

Back with more after this….

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and how exciting it is, in a sense, because if you're aware of what's happening, the reasons why things are happening, you're not fooled by the mainstream media, which of course is owned by, really, one organization across the world that's got Reuters and the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs— it's all the same bunch really that run all of your media and they never give you the straight truth on anything. Their job is to manage us all through the big changes and they do a good job of it, mind you; look how well they've done so far— look around you. But remember too that this system that's coming in is a feudal system, and that's very, very important because Quigley and others talked about it who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations and they were the historians, in fact, and they talked about this new feudal system. It started with public/private; that's how we first heard the terms, public/private enterprises, as your tax money pays for big structures to go up, etcetera, for private companies to be handed it for peanuts, like gifts almost, to run themselves; so you pay for the maintenance and they take all the profit. But also too they've even privatized intelligence services and everything else (have for a long time by the way, an awful long time). I mean, your country itself is a private corporation. It's really astonishing the reality as opposed to the fiction that you're brought up to presume; and that's what they do in school: you presume things. You're led to presume things and then you never think outside of the box once you're in it.

What the big boys have always done is control monopolies and create monopolies; once they have monopolies in place…. And the monopolies, remember, they said at the beginning when they formed the Cecil Rhodes Foundation along with Rothschild and they became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they said they'd take over the world and take over all of its natural resources – now that includes people too; you are a natural resource; but all of the gold, diamonds, water, food, minerals, everything basically, is under private corporations, even though they'll often use your tax money because the biggest welfare recipients are these private corporations. But they're going over it and of course 5 big agribusinesses run the world's food supply today, and probably it's the same shareholders, the majority shareholders, who are in each one of them. So, it's really one company as far as I'm concerned and they're ensuring that all of the peasantry get to eat the GM food. And of course the GM stuff and corn is all fed to the cattle and all the other animals too, so it's all through their system as well; so one way or another you get it. And they themselves at the top have made, you know… there's been big articles about how they won't eat it themselves; they have their own special supplies of real food, the normal stuff. But it goes right down to your grocery stores. And Australia has got that too where only two companies, basically, Coles and Woolworths, basically, are taking over the whole food supply in grocery stores for the country. I'll put this one up tonight for those who want to look through it…

A new report by Master Grocers Australia says supermarket giants Coles and Woolworths are deliberately killing competition.

(Alan: Well that's what they've always done, you see, these boys. You know, competition is a sin, according to Rockefeller and others. It says...)

Master Grocers Australia, which represents smaller operators, says Coles and Woolworths are saturating the market and opening oversized supermarkets to lock out competitors.

And they do that; we've seen that with Wal-Marts and all the rest of them too when they come into an area and they cut their prices until everybody goes to them and the small hardware stores and everything else just fall apart and out of business and then they jack up their prices after it, once the competition is eliminated. So, this is the sort of stuff that's going on. And you must understand it's a very dangerous thing when agribusinesses, big agribusinesses and big chain stores probably related to the agribusinesses, are taking over your food supply; I mean, they've got you by the short and curlies. It's a dangerous situation, believe you me. And also tonight I'll put up…

The Takedown of Australia

It's about what's happening there, why it's happening, and the means they're using to push Australia down the path into total, well, private ownership by the big ones at the top— not for the ones who already thought they owned their homes, etcetera, because everything is a con through legalism. I'll put that up too.

Now last weekend too I mentioned how the…

EXCLUSIVE-U.S. banks told to make plans for preventing collapse

(A: And Reuters talked about it. The Chicago Tribune talked about it too. And it says that...)

U.S. regulators directed five of the country's biggest banks, including Bank of America Corp (BAC.N) and Goldman Sachs Group Inc (GS.N), to develop plans for staving off collapse if they faced serious problems, emphasizing that the banks could not count on government help.

The two-year-old program, which has been largely secret until now, is in addition to the "living wills" the banks crafted to help regulators dismantle them if they actually do fail. It shows how hard regulators are working to ensure that banks have plans for worst-case scenarios and can act rationally in times of distress.

Well, they do act rationally; what they do is they funnel all the cash into overseas accounts while they crash or before they crash like they did the last time because they knew what they were bringing on. There's nothing more crooked than the banking system— it's always been that way; the people who run them have got this in their blood or something and it's always really been that way: it's a con from top to bottom.

Now, this one article here too is about coal. Because under the EPA and all, there's a greening agenda, etcetera, and the carbon emissions, they're trying to put all the coal mines out of business, which is going to cause catastrophe, really, down the road. This article here is a good one on a good massive mine in the States. And it says…

About one train per hour. That's the target loading rate for the massive silos, conveyors, and hoppers at the North Antelope Rochelle Mine in Wyoming, the most productive coal mine in the world. And on a cool, nearly windless day in late March, Scott Durgin, a regional vice president for Peabody Energy, was happy. Standing in the mine's dispatch office,

(A: And they go through how much they put out every day; it's just astronomical—astronomical. And it says there's enough coal there to last about 50 years at least, probably longer. And they actually put out three tons of coal per second...)

The scale and productivity of the mine are difficult to imagine. It produces about three tons of coal per second. But despite its staggering output, the North Antelope Rochelle Mine—along with the other 1,300 coal mines operating in the U.S.—is being threatened by the Obama administration.

(A: Well, it doesn't matter what administration is in, folks; it's the same agenda—you've got to start learning that. The same agenda goes on, the clowns in front are simply changed— and the clowns don't run the country; the ones behind them do.)

On March 27, just two days before my visit to the mine, the Environmental Protection Agency announced a proposal that would, if enacted, outlaw the construction of new coal-fired power plants in the United States. The EPA's motives are clear: it believes that these plants, by emitting carbon dioxide in profusion, contribute to global warming.

There's no denying that coal has earned its reputation as a relatively dirty fuel. But those concerned about CO2 emissions and climate change should realize that the administration's attack on coal is little more than a token gesture. The rest of the world will continue to burn coal, and lots of it.

(A: China will and India; they've got carte blanche, as much as they want, under the United Nations agreement and the World Trade Organization.)

Reducing the domestic use of coal may force Americans to pay higher prices for electricity,

(A: Well it certainly will...)

but it will have nearly no effect on global emissions.

So, it's amazing. The mine's coal seam, the main coal seam, is 80 feet thick it says here. And of course you've got a lot of generators working on that stuff and your energy prices are going to go through the roof eventually because that's part of the austerity program, so that you'll have no spending money left at the end of the month; it will all go in bills and so on— that's what austerity is all about. That's why they designed this program.

And also, in Germany – and Germany is only one country in this whole European Soviet Union amalgam that they call the E.U. – it says that…

Leading politicians from across Germany's political spectrum called this weekend for a referendum on whether to transfer more powers

(A: More powers, right?)

to Europe, as a survey suggested most Germans would reject any move toward debt-sharing among states.

The head of Germany's main opposition SPD party, Sigmar Gabriel, warned Sunday that the country's parliament is currently working "in a permanent state of emergency under constitutional law" as it seeks to overcome the euro zone's debt crisis.

Well, every country in the world is pouring money into the so-called "debt crisis." There's been no accounting to where it goes; it's another big banking scam. But remember what the Council on Foreign Relations says: "we always use a crisis to our advantage." Well, you see, they wanted (and this was the old thing under the Council on Foreign Relations plan/the Royal Institute for International Affairs plan, to bring in the global society) all the central banks, which they would construct, private banks that they would own – remember, the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR are private themselves – they'd bring it in across the world under an umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements, and the IMF, of course, would be the guys who would do the bookkeeping for every single country once they have them all amalgamated. They've still to do it with the Americas and they're doing that through terrorism: we've got to keep binding ourselves together to save ourselves, etcetera, etcetera; and the Far East Rim too, as it goes under China. So, it's all working out the way it's supposed to go, actually, and the crisis is essential to bring this new system in and of course what happens to the money doesn't matter— they'll never tell us where it all went, because money is a con game: it's all based on fraud to begin with, this debt stuff and so on. I mean, when you borrow you get literally nothing except a check, you see; there's nothing backing it up: there's nothing moving across the country that's tangible— it's all electronic blips so it's all a con game anyway. But they've got to train the public to believe in it, you see. And the public do. And nothing will change until these guys – these cronies – are out of the system and a new system is brought in— it won't change: it can't change with the same people in it all the time... then their sons take over.

And this is an odd article here. It says…

Infrastructure protection

Obama considering executive order for infrastructure protection

President Barack Obama is exploring whether to issue an executive order to protect the U.S. critical computer infrastructure from cyber attacks;

(A: Now I thought they'd already done a whole bunch of them already. And they have. Most of the things that they really do they never tell you, you understand.)

White House sources say an executive order is being considered after a 2 August procedural vote in the Senate that all but doomed a cybersecurity bill endorsed by Obama as well as current and former national security officials from both Republican and Democratic administrations

Well, you see, they already have private organizations doing the cyber security and cyber attacks and we'll talk about that later in the broadcast.

Back after this break...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about this possibility of a new executive order for infrastructure protection as though they had none at all. So, something else is going on behind it of course. And as I say, they've got so many private groups now all staffed by ex-CIA guys, NSA, that do all the work too and cyber attacks even as well. So, there's something else going on there as it gives more and more power to the Executive Branch.

In Iran too, of course, they had the earthquake. What a coincidence because this is old stuff to do with HAARP technologies; I mean old stuff. You go into the United Nations agreements which they've updated every other year since the 1970's and they said that it could cause earthquakes, tsunamis, blah-blah-blah, a whole bunch of things it can cause; meaning they'd already tested it out and they can do that. So, Iran gets hit by an earthquake and it kills at least 180 people over the weekend there.

A 6.2-magnitude earthquake has levelled villages and damaged homes in north-western Iran, killing at least 180 people and injuring more than 1,350 others, state TV reported

The quake hit the towns of Ahar, Haris and Varzaqan in East Azerbaijan province, the TV report said. At least six villages were totally levelled, and 60 others sustained damage ranging from 50% to 80%, it said.

The epicentre of the quake was a region between Ahar and Haris, about 300 miles north-west of the capital, Tehran, according to Khalil Saei, local Crisis Committee chief...

So, about 40 years ago Brzezinski said this kind of technology would be used. And it really is far more. It can even alter weather, it can create earthquakes, as I say, tsunamis, and this is all stuff signed into the agreements on warfare techniques to do with weather warfare at the United Nations since the 70's and they said it's worse than the Atom Bomb because the chaos it can rip across a whole continent, if they want to, is phenomenal—if they want to. But they can also localize it as well and they can also concentrate a whole bunch of the HAARP projects together and bounce it off the ionosphere and focus it like a magnifying glass would focus it down into a pin-prick on the world and give you earthquakes as well. So, we'll never know because the beauty of it is they never have to admit to it— that's the beauty of it all. Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars, you know; that's what it is. And of course they're really out for Iran and they have been for years and years and years.

Now, the Olympic games, this bread and circuses, is nothing new; I mean, the ancient Romans did it, especially during times of crisis. When things aren't going too well and you've got a bit of inflation and high prices they always bring out bread and circuses, but the cost of everything today, these bread and circuses, is phenomenal and the public pay for all of it. And they pay and pay forever. It says…

Olympics 'will have paid for itself by 2021'

(A: Well, I would say that even that's a "maybe," if they're lucky.)

Leading economists have said that ultimately the London Olympics will starting making the city money - although not until 2021.

The Games came in at a revised budget of £10 billion, although the Centre for Economics and Business Research also said that people who stayed at home or took holidays during the Olympics cost the economy £1bn — taking the total cost of the Games to £11bn.

The Stratford area of East London was transformed by the Games and CEBR said that if politicians properly exploited the regeneration of the area then they could start generating an extra £1.8bn-a-year into the economy.

Well, that won't happen. Look where else they've put these things up and they start falling apart in no time at all and that's what will happen here too but you're left with the debt— you're left with the debt. It taught a lot of lessons to the public though, that you're now in a new world order and you've got massive security because of terrorism is everywhere you see and it always will be from now on until eternity, apparently. As we go through massive changes you've got to have something to get martial-law type situations in. So, you're all getting trained that nowhere is safe. Nowhere is safe, you're not safe and you need all this Big Brother stuff to keep you safe, you see.

Also, I noticed too, Japan's economy is really down, big time, and they're really suffering financially; but also it says…

'Severe abnormalities' found in Fukushima butterflies

(A: It's out today and it says that...)

Exposure to radioactive material released into the environment has caused mutations in butterflies found in Japan, a study suggests.

Scientists found an increase in leg, antennae and wing shape mutations among butterflies collected following the 2011 Fukushima accident.

The link between the mutations and the radioactive material was shown by laboratory experiments, they report.

The work has been published in the journal Scientific Reports.

(A: That's the name of the journal: Scientific Reports.)

Two months after the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant accident in March 2011, a team of Japanese researchers collected 144 adult pale grass blue (Zizeeriamaha) butterflies from 10 locations in Japan, including the Fukushima area.

When the accident occurred, the adult butterflies would have been overwintering as larvae.

By comparing mutations found on the butterflies collected from the different sites, the team found that areas with greater amounts of radiation in the environment were home to butterflies with much smaller wings and irregularly developed eyes.

"It has been believed that insects are very resistant to radiation,"

(A: That's what they used to always believe...)

"In that sense, our results were unexpected..."

(A: Because they had mutated.)

Prof Otaki's team then bred these butterflies within labs 1,750km (1,090 miles) away from the accident, where artificial radiation could hardly be detected.

It was by breeding these butterflies that they began noticing a suite of abnormalities that hadn't been seen in the previous generation - that collected from Fukushima - such as malformed antennae, which the insects use to explore their environment and seek out mates

Six months later, they again collected adults from the 10 sites and found that butterflies from the Fukushima area showed a mutation rate more than double that of those found sooner after the accident.

So, it's actually increasing.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And also, for those who are not aware of it, it says…

NNSA/FBI conduct 100th WMD counterterror exercise

(A: In the U.S. It says...)

...the University of Cincinnati (UC) on Aug. 9 was the 100th such exercise conducted by the NNSA's Offices of Counterterrorism Policy and Cooperation and Global Threat Reduction and the FBI.

The exercise, said NNSA, is part of NNSA's Silent Thunder

(A: They love these names, Silent Thunder...)

table-top series,

(A: It's like some sort of game or something, video game.)

aimed at giving federal, state and local officials, first responders and law enforcement critical, hands-on experience in responding to a terrorist attack involving radiological materials.

(A: Amazing, you had none of this during the Cold War when we were supposed to all get blown up.)

NNSA began the Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) Counterterrorism Exercise Program in 1999 and it has grown to include both domestic Department of Energy facilities and private sector locations such as hospitals and universities, said NNSA. The exercises carried out primarily in the U.S., have also included foreign participants.

During the UC exercise, said NNSA, an official from the International Atomic Energy Agency observed for the first time for the Silent Thunder series...
So they had an observer there from the Atomic Energy Agency.

So, it’s just amazing what’s really going on and how everything is combined now, all intelligence— private intelligence too, and foreign participants as well— different armies etcetera, all helping out and yada-yada-yah because we’re all one world— we’re global now, you see; and you have to train the people now simply to obey-obey-obey— that’s what fear is supposed to do, you see. You obey authorities in situations where if you didn’t have some sort of crisis you shouldn’t be obeying them at all; you see, you give up all your rights by just acquiescing to their demands and going along with things.

And, also, it says here…

U.S. government is secretly spying on EVERYONE using civilian security cameras, say Wikileaks

(A: Now, Wikileaks is really under attacks right now by an agency within the United States, it seems to be, and it says that...)

Anyone who takes a photograph at high-risk locations is logged as a suspected terrorist on a vast network of secret spy cameras linked to the U.S. Government, according to leaked emails.

(A: If you ever saw "Enemy of the State," the movie Enemy of the State done in the 90s, they had all that shown in there where the NSA could use all their own official cameras and all the private ones through stores, alleyways, and subways and so on and put them all together and follow anybody anywhere, so— they’ve actually been doing this all along. And it says...)

People pointing cameras in New York are regarded as suspicious and the facial recognition images of them from the civilian CCTV are fed into a data centre run by U.S. firm Abraxas.

(A: Now, more on Abraxas later because this is a big story on Abraxas and Stratfor; Stratfor is the agency they combined with recently. These are private—very big private; they’re actually arms of the NSA, but they’re private and they’re huge, all staffed by NSA and ex-CIA members, etcetera. That’s how you get things done in the real world: you don’t go through something that has to be responsible to the public or public complaints. These guys are private.)

The system then connects with hundreds of other cameras in a bid to pinpoint potential terrorist activity, it is claimed.

Details of the system emerged from emails released by whistle-blowing website Wikileaks. The issue has caused outrage among privacy campaigners amid fears that it could be abused.

(A: Well of course it will be abused; it’s probably been abused since they started it.)

It has disturbing echoes of the film, The Bourne Identity starring Matt Damon, in which CIA officials use a network of spy cameras to track around the world someone they thought they had assassinated.

(A: Well, as I say, they already had it long before that with Enemy of the State.)

According to the email released by Wikileaks, pictures of people’s faces are encrypted and sent to a fortified data centre at a secret location.

The TrapWire system

(A: That’s what they call it and we’re all under it, by the way, everywhere, have been for a while.)

is run by Abraxas and is linked to civilian CCTV cameras.

The firm owned by the Cubic corporation is apparently staffed by large numbers of former CIA employees.

(A: And as I say Stratfor is a partner with them.)

The cameras and its Trapwire system are one of its methods it uses to do this.

TrapWire is used by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security in a bid to deter terrorist attacks - or catch those responsible once an incident has happened.

According to the company’s own documents from 2007, TrapWire is ‘a unique, predictive software system designed to detect patterns of per-attack surveillance.’

(A: I guess they mean "pre-attack surveillance.")

This includes ‘photographing, measuring and signaling’.

So, we’re well under this whole system, and I’ll put this link up tonight; they’re using it in London, Canada and even in Australia— it’s worldwide, this organization. And really, it’s unaccountable to the public because, you see, they’re private; this is how you get around it all—private. You’ve got to understand too that the Royal Institute for International Affairs, apart from being a private nonpolitical organization that runs the world and all politics and they put in your prime ministers and presidents and they staff all your high bureaucratic positions too across the world in every country (they’re also private), but they’re also an intelligence agency – the first big one – because even their headquarters at Chatham House in London, England, was turned into the combined British-American forces during World War II, the OSS. So why did they do that? They did that because, you see, all their agents already were the spy system for the elite of Britain, already— still are. I’ve noticed too, even the Stratfor documents… because often they’ll put articles out there… just like the Council on Foreign Relations… In fact, their goals for the world, when you look at them, are identical to the Council on Foreign Relations; completely all merged together, all these private organizations, running us, you see, and telling the government what to do. Quite something; it really is quite something.

And, also, it says…

epic.org Electronic Privacy Information Center

White House Pulls Down TSA Petition

At approximately 11:30 am EDT, the White House removed a petition about the TSA airport screening procedures from the White House "We the People" website. About 22,500 of the 25,000 signatures necessary for a response from the Administration were obtained when the White House unexpectedly cut short the time period for the petition. The site also went down for "maintenance"

(A: They said...)

following an article in Wired that sought support for the campaign.

So that’s what they do; they give you "you can fill this in and we’ll have a look at it," you know, and then once they see that there’s going to be too many signatures on it and you’ll have to look into it they simply pull it— and that’s your system for you.

And tonight too I want to mention Stratfor…

Stratfor emails reveal secret, widespread TrapWire surveillance system

(A: These are guys who are in with Abraxas as well. It says...)

Every few seconds, data picked up at surveillance points in major cities and landmarks across the United States

(A: It’s everywhere, as I say...)

are recorded digitally on the spot, then encrypted and instantaneously delivered to a fortified central database center at an undisclosed location to be aggregated with other intelligence. It’s part of a program called TrapWire and it’s the brainchild of the Abraxas, a Northern Virginia company staffed with elite from America’s intelligence community.

(A: That’s why it’s in Northern Virginia.)

The employee roster at Abraxas reads like a who’s who of agents once with the Pentagon, CIA and other government entities according to their public LinkedIn profiles, and the corporation’s ties are assumed to go deeper than even documented.

The details on Abraxas and, to an even greater extent TrapWire, are scarce, however, and not without reason. For a program touted as a tool to thwart terrorism and monitor activity meant to be under wraps, its understandable that Abraxas would want the program’s public presence to be relatively limited. But thanks to last year’s hack of the Strategic Forecasting intelligence agency, or Stratfor, all of that is quickly changing.

Hacktivists aligned with the loose-knit Anonymous collective took credit for hacking Stratfor on Christmas Eve, 2011, in turn collecting what they claimed to be more than five million emails from within the company. WikiLeaks began releasing those emails as the Global Intelligence Files (GIF) earlier this year and, of those, several discussing the implementing of TrapWire in public spaces across the country were circulated on the Web this week after security researcher Justin Ferguson brought attention to the matter. At the same time, however, WikiLeaks was relentlessly assaulted by a barrage of distributed denial-of-service (DDoS) attacks, crippling the whistleblower site and its mirrors, significantly cutting short the number of people who would otherwise have unfettered access to the emails.

On Wednesday, an administrator for the WikiLeaks Twitter account wrote that the site suspected that the motivation for the attacks could be that particularly sensitive Stratfor emails were about to be exposed. A hacker group called AntiLeaks soon after took credit for the assaults on WikiLeaks

(A: Well, AntiLeaks is probably just a name they dreamed-up at Stratfor and Abraxas to do cyberattacks, obviously.)

and mirrors of their content, equating the offensive as a protest against editor Julian Assange, “the head of a new breed of terrorist.”

It says. I’ll put that up tonight too. And also I’ll put up tonight though some things to do, some PDFs to do with this organization. They’ve got the Partnering Agreement; quite an interesting agreement between Abraxas and also Stratfor. And this is the actual agreement they came to for their deal, the official one that is. I’ll put that up tonight for you to look at it and it gives you the roles and responsibilities to each other as they’re working together; it’s quite interesting. I’ll also put up another one and it’s to do with "Safe Harbor Privacy Policy, TrapWire," a PDF. It says...

This Policy outlines our general policy and practices regarding personal information entered into our United States based systems by European Economic Area (“EEA”) subscribing customers, and personal information entered into our EEA based systems which may be accessed from the United States.

And again, it’s quite interesting when you go through the legalism of the actual documents themselves, how they even define what personal information is; it’s all legalisms, right. Sensitive personal information is on it too and so on and so on. Anyway, I’ll put that up tonight as well and also their white paper. It says…

TrapWire General Description

Again, the official PDF, I don’t know if it’s still up there yet or not but I’ve got a link to the site too; you can download it tonight for those who want to do it. It's quite interesting.

Now, there's a guy hanging on the line here; I think it's Mike from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, yeah, I'm here.

Alan: Go ahead.

Mike: Okay. I just want to tell the listeners that even if it's 5, 10 dollars, just donate to this show, anything you can, just to keep it going because I help support it too. About 9/11, 2011, this new demonic date… I was out in Las Vegas (I live in Pennsylvania), so I was out there at the time, it was right after their big séance around that time and massive helicopters, all over the city, all day, all night, literally; when I get home a few days later massive drones, everywhere, literally day and night. I mean, literally hundreds, sometimes even a thousand a day; because I've got really sensitive ears. I go back to Vegas, a few times since then, and helicopters day and night. This is the new America. Now, in Pennsylvania, I'm in the last urban county about an hour and a half from Philadelphia. Now I'm thinking of going way up north there, north-central Pennsylvania; but they're going to be there someday too. Fort Indian Town Gap there's going to be over a hundred drone sites, I mean well over, and they're probably lying about that; they lie about everything, the government. They're going to be up there someday. I have relatives that live one county north; I was up there a few times, I don't hear nothing, they said they don't hear anything. But it's coming.

Alan: Oh, it's coming, yeah. They've already admitted…

Mike: Where do you go? Do you go to Maine? Do you go to Montana? I noticed that they might be… I don't see them on the map. Do you go to certain parts of Canada or do you take political asylum in a country that has some weapons, like Russia, or something? I don't know. What do you do?

Alan: Well, you're quite right because they've said it, this is the future— this is the future for the U.S. forever. And It's going to be a big part of the economy, is even making drones in North Carolina; they said they're going to turn the state into one of the biggest drone creators for big business. And other articles have come out. Every police force across the U.S. wants drones, their own little drone stations, so you're quite right: They're going to be absolutely everywhere. Not just the big ones that you're seeing but the smaller ones too, right down to insect-size things, so, I mean, this is the world they're telling you they're going to bring in and you're supposed to just accept it dumbly and go along with it.

Mike: Your brain can't work. I'm sort of just a tiny bit creative but, I mean, my brain can't… I have to carry headphones when I go outside, even in the house because of these bastards. And, I mean, you know, what do you do at a certain point? I mean, they're going to mow people… I mean, I think they're going to kill, not just by firing on houses, I think this infrared is blasting through people's houses already.

Alan: Well, it is. Actually they've been doing that…

Mike: I think the drones themselves are going to kill people because if you google searches on animals about real high, low, frequency noises and high decibels, it literally shortens their lives.

Alan: It does…

Mike: And they're doing this day and night….

Alan: In the 70's they brought out a movie called Blue Thunder and that was one of the preparatory movies to get us all used to the idea of big, futuristic helicopters going over, watching us through our roofs, through our walls, through everything; and we're here— it's actually here; they've been doing it for years. But now with the drones, of course, they've got a lot more in the sky. And you're quite right, they do have infrared capabilities. They do bathe your home in microwave as they look through you, and so on.

Mike: Yeah, they don't need the TSA to come to your home.

Alan: No, they don't…

Mike: I mean, this is just so demonic what has happened to this country. I just can't believe that you can't even get… I mean, I go outside and I do "Sam Kinison" rants; I yell and scream at the airplanes when they… but the neighbors, they don't care!

Alan: They don't, no. They'll adapt into it. There's so many movies out now and so many domestic dramas about terrorism on, they're already adapting by fiction into the reality, so they do it quite… it's all working together, you see…

Mike: I mean, where do I go from… Do you think north-central Pennsylvania? Maine? Montana? Where? Leave the country?

Alan: Leave the country; lots of folk already have. They've left the country and they've gone elsewhere because they know that they're the most surveyed country, apart from Britain, is the U.S..

Mike. And then you hear Italy is getting drones. I mean, they're all going to have drones. I think maybe the countries with the guns you might be able to have a little hope there; I know the new world order hates Slavic people. I'm half Slavic and half Italian, but…

Alan: It's going to be quieter in Russia than it is here.

Mike: Yeah, yeah, I understand.

Alan: And so, that is the future and every article from all academia will affirm that, that is our future, get used to it—that's what they're telling us. That's what the CFR is telling us, get used to it, in an article I read last week about drones.

Mike: I literally have to sleep in a bunker down in the basement, literally. This is how awful…. I wanted you to comment too about the theory that the U.S. is going to roll over Russia and China, or are they just actors?

Alan: Yeah, okay, I'll do that when I come back.

Back after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just to answer the caller's question about Syria and to do with China and maybe even Russia, agitating about what's happening; they come out and say the right things, certainly, but remember, China, for instance, is still a totalitarian system— very much so. And so there are politics involved. But remember too that China also holds the debt, pretty well a good part of the debt—most of the debt for the U.S., so there's something else going on. And we've got to remember too that the big boys who created the Royal Institute for International Affairs set up the whole agenda for Free Trade across the world and special partners and all the rest of it; China was to be one of them down the road. In fact, we built China up out of nothing. So it's not an enemy at all; it's completely interwoven with what we do. Now they're still pushing for more territory in their own China Sea region, of course, but I don't think they'll do anything if the U.S. goes into Syria. Russia too, it's very doubtful, even from a financial aspect, in the present situation, if they'll actually do anything either. If they keep complaining they can get various concessions from the U.S. to get things that they want, if they keep quiet and that might be the agreement — if they keep quiet and allow it to happen it's because the U.S. has given them what they've wanted and that's really how these kind of geopolitics and so on works. So, we'll have to wait and see. But we're in a world order regardless. And, we've got to remember too that the Soviet system didn't just collapse by itself; it went out to merge with the West because we, now, are using the same planks of the communist manifesto— and actually, we've fulfilled them all, right down to the destruction of marriage and all the rest of it. It's all been fulfilled in the West. So, that was the idea. Lenin, he said that the whole dictatorship would last for about one generation or 70 years and then he said we'd blend in with the West: Not quite capitalist, not quite communist— it's now what they call "liberal" or "socialist" but it's really totalitarian! That’s what it is. So I don’t expect any real opposition at all from the big boys whatsoever, even though the U.S. is putting missile sites around countries that surround modern-day Russia just as an added safeguard, but I don’t expect anything much will happen there for a while.

And getting back to WikiLeaks, it says…

WikiLeaks says website was target of cyber attack

(A: And this is from Reuters, and it says that...)

WikiLeaks said its website had been the target of a cyber attack late on Tuesday as it proceeded with the release of thousands of previously unpublished U.S. diplomatic cables, some still classified.

"WikiLeaks.org is presently under attack,"

It says. It’s getting 4 gigs per second actually banged at their Australian site and I think less actually elsewhere, but it described the problem as a cyber attack. So it is a cyber attack, probably a cyber attack and it’s not a bunch of children in the U.S. that’s ticked off at them for letting a lot of the cats out of the bag on security within the U.S.; it’s obviously one of the big agencies itself. So they’re actually retaliating now, as they set them up to do; you’re actually seeing cyber warfare. And cyber warfare has been going on for a long time, mainly against small characters as they fry your computers and things like that or you can’t get access, like half the time I can’t pull up sites during the day when somebody’s playing with me. But this is the big type of cyber attack where you can’t get in there because they’re hitting it with so many computers all at once and that’s how they’re doing it; that’s the world we’re living in. Because you see, you’re not supposed to know that private intelligence agencies are running pretty well the world on behalf of their masters —the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR— that planned this 100-year plan of globalism, and you’re going through part of it today, the latter part, not the end though, but the latter part because there’s another stage after this.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Grocery Chains and Monopolizing Market--Australia

The Take-down of Australia

Bank Collapse Preparations

Coal Comfort

Referendum on Giving More Powers to Europe

Executive Order for Infrastructure Protection?

Iran Earthquake

Olympics will have Paid for Itself by 2021

Japan---Mutations in Butterflies

Counter terror Exercise

US Uses Civilian Cameras to Spy on Everyone

Stratfor emails Reveal Secret Widespread Surveillance System

Trapwire, Abraxas, Stratfor, Assange and Cyber Attacks on Wikileaks:

Attack on Wikileaks---Reuters

Wikileaks---Massive Denial of Service Attack

TrapWire

TrapWire Australia

Unravelling TrapWire

TrapWire --General Description

TrapWire Abraxas-Stratfor Agreement

Safe Harbor Privacy Policy TrapWire

White House Pulls TSA Petition

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 14, 2012 (#1150)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 14, 2012:
Neuroscience: They Train to Storm Your Brain:
"Hallucinogenic News, The New Norm, Incessant,
Attacks our Minds, Steers Divergent,
Until Logical Judgement Completely Suspended,
Blatant Elitist Crooks Never Apprehended,
For Pirates of Commerce it's Never Been Better,
As They Plunder the World, Now its Debtor,
War is Wonderful for They're in Control,
No Opposition to Pillaging Goals,
Using Neuro-Linguistics, Great Invention,
Camouflaging Criminals' Real Intention,
And Peddled to Peasantry via Daily News,
Prompting and Embedding the Masters' Views"
© Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 14th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of August, 2012. And as usual, I advise newcomers to go in and use the website. Make good use of it. .com You’ll find lots of other official sites listed there on the front page. And they all carry audios for free download where I go through the histories of the big system you’re living in. The system that runs the world basically and gives you a fake reality on a daily basis. Help yourself to the audios there. There’s also transcripts in English on all of those sites, for print up. If you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself from the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t sell anything else except the books and discs at .com. And I depend upon you, the listener, to keep me going. It’s kind of suicidal that way but then the opposite is also rather scary because then you’re into big business and commerce and then you’re commercialized. So if you want to keep me going, you can help me out by buying the books and discs at .com. And if you don’t know the past, you won’t know the present and what’s happening in the future. Because the media’s intention is to keep you really muddled as you go through it all, until you wonder how eventually you got where you are. That’s how it works. Very simple.

And remember too that from the U.S. to Canada, you can still order using personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the waters, you can use MoneyGram and Western Union and PayPal, once again.

Also, straight donations are really awfully welcome in this day and age, of hyper-inflation. Because that's really what we've got. It's a steady marked inflation to bring you into austerity. The whole world is going under it because that's the plan for the future. And I'll kind of touch on that tonight too, in one of the articles I've got here. But you understand, we are guided and directed from birth to death along a pathway, predetermined by big, big powers, written out in very intensive data. In other words, it's not just guesses by the big boys, themselves: How should we do this? It's all worked out by their think tanks. And they have think tanks working; hundreds and hundreds across the planet, working on every facet of society and culture and behavior and everything else to do with humanity. So we're guided and nudged and pushed along the path that serves our masters very well. Because they've already planned the future for a post-democratic society. They've already said that at the Club of Rome. It's an authoritarian society, it's post-consumerism. You have to cut back on everything, paying big energy bills and all your extra cash will go on paying your basics. That's what it's all about: just to stay alive as they move you all off into even more crowded old cities. For the masses, that is. It sounds rather nasty, but that's what they have all planned out. And, as I say, I'll touch on that tonight, anyway. Because they're putting out their data all the time, mainly through universities, because that's where they recruit their own world managers from, the next generation. And they give them more data on that, on the upcoming scary scenarios of the future and how they must get us all, like a big, big herd, into these overcrowded cities.

And again too, as I say, make use of the website because I go through the histories of the organizations, at least from the late 1800's as they broke out openly and started publishing their books on how the world should really be run and how there really were real classes, mental, intellectual classes of society from the top to the bottom. And that most of them should be ruled by those at the top. That's what they really believe. Still do. They have academia on board. They're very snobbish in that area, and elitist. And they're into eugenics big time. It isn't just the electronic field that's transforming fast, it's us as well as they bio-engineer the people. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's astonishing the world we do live in. Most folk take it for granted. They really do. And all the changes they take for granted as well. The majority of the public always really have done that. And studies have been done, over the last hundred and hundred-and-fifty years on that very topic. Even H.G. Wells mentioned it too, when he was on a big ocean liner going across the Atlantic. And he said, how many people are actually in wonder at the speed we're going, in his day, for this big liner that was going pretty fast for that time. He says, how many people are actually thinking about how fast we've come and who are astonished by the achievements and in awe? And true enough, most of the folk on board were just having a good old time, partying and all the rest of it. It probably never entered their head that not long before it, they'd be on a sailing boat or a wooden ship taking months to go across. So that's how we adapt. We adapt to all the changes. We're the best-informed slaves that's ever existed in history actually. We have so much information about our slavery. And even that itself can actually work in the best interest of those who control us, the fact that we know a lot of it. We kind of consent to it, you see. And it's all contractual, as well. Although the big boys at the top make it impossible eventually for you to not, for instance, use the Internet, etc. That's their idea with the cashless society getting really pushed big time.
And even government wants, and telling you, from Canada, for instance, they want you to buy a little flash drive down the road that will connect you with them so they can talk directly to you, the individual. Exactly what, again, going back to H.G. Wells, what he talked about, about a hundred years ago. And you have no one else to stand up around you as a group so therefore you're not part of democracy. See, you need a big group to be heard, to be part of democracy. They talked about that a hundred years ago too. And so if you're just little old you, and you have no one to stand up for you, even family, anymore, then the government's got you where they want you, you know, shivering and terrified, like Winston in George Orwell's book, 1984. And the big boys at the top, even though they're broke one minute, they're full of money the next. Here's an article here, for instance, like,
"JP Morgan Spends $500 Million per Data Center"

Alan: And it says, they're building
"a data center, according to CEO Jamie Dimon."

“That figure places the firm’s facilities among the most expensive in the country, on a par with investments by Google and Microsoft in their largest data centers.”

Alan: It’s astonishing isn’t it? They’re all broke one minute and getting bailed out. The next minute they’re up there buying over the world. And we’re supposed to accept this as just normalcy. Most folk do, mind you. They really do. And again, even when people think that the last big meeting to do with global warming was a failure, down at Rio there, nonsense, nothing’s further from the truth, they never give up because they’re backed by the big boys themselves. The big NGOs, that you’re always hearing crying crisis-crisis-crisis, they’re backed by the foundations that run the world. Private corporations run the world, not governments. Your governments are there to do what they’re told by the corporations above them. And I’ve gone through and so have the big boys themselves who worked with the corporations, they’ve written their books, like Quigley and other people, that it’s a feudal system you’re living in. And they even put in your prime ministers and presidents and have for a hundred years... a hundred years. And you think you’re voting them in. But this article here... to show you that they’re not giving up because why should they when it’s the big boys that need you all to believe that if you don’t get crowded into cities and become austere and stop breeding then it’s all over for everyone. In reality it’s for the utopia of the elite as we all die off, you see. Then their offspring can go down through the eons with using slaves as workers. Bio-engineered slaves, of course. Better than us. They won’t eat much. They won’t need entertainment and parties and so on. It says,
“‘Study Predicts Imminent Irreversible Planetary Collapse’”

Alan: Oooo {spookily}. It’s always imminent and a crisis. Remember, a few years back, Prince Charles, who also belongs to these groups, of course, said the same thing: if we don’t change everything in four months, it’s all over. Anyway, this article says, and again it’s for university people, because that’s where they recruit from to terrify the next generation. It says,
“The authors recommend governments undertake five actions immediately if we are to have any hope of delaying or minimizing a planetary-state-shift.”

Alan: This is the new term for it. It’s a “state-shift,” a “planetary-state-shift.” Oooo, sounds scary, eh?
“Arne Mooers, an SFU biodiversity professor and a co-author of this study, summarizes them as follows. ‘Society globally has to collectively...”

Alan: I like globally and collective. The collective is a type of socialism.
“... decide that we need to drastically lower our population very quickly.”

Alan: That’s exactly what Rockefeller said at the Lucky Gene Club a couple of years ago. We’ve got to go into drastic and fast depopulation now, he said. It says,
“More of us need to move to optimal areas at higher density...”

Alan: That’s the crowded cities, the old cities, not the new ones that are lying vacant around the world for the big elite to move into.
“...and let parts of the planet recover.”

Alan: That’s what it’s about: ‘recovery,’ folks. It says,
“Folks like us have to be forced to be materially poorer...”

Alan: Ok, that’s what it is.
“Folks like us have to be forced to be materially poorer...”

Alan: Of course the author doesn’t see herself like the rest of you. But also,
“We also need to invest a lot more in creating technologies to produce and distribute food without eating up more land and wild species. It’s a very tall order.’”

Alan: So they never give up from their mantra that they’ve been prattling on about for a hundred-odd years, because it’s all of you folk that they want to get rid of, you see. Stop procreating and having children. You know they don’t mind

you procreating, in fact they want that because then there's no family unit. You won't bond with anybody but don't have children. That's their whole point in this thing. And the article I read the other day too, where they talk about, that eventually the government will step in and say who can breed with whom. They'll genetically match you up and all that kind of stuff. So, very old stuff but always rehashed, rehashed because the agenda never changes. Never changes. I'll put this up tonight and the full text as well, the whole article so you can go through it, for those who want to. And another article too, was from, it says,
"The Global Intelligence Files"

Alan: It says,
"On Monday February 27th, 2012, WikiLeaks began publishing The Global Intelligence Files, over five million e-mails from the Texas headquartered "global intelligence" company Stratfor. The e-mails date between July 2004 and late December 2011. They reveal the inner workings of a company that fronts as an intelligence publisher, but provides confidential intelligence services to large corporations, such as Bhopal's Dow Chemical Co., Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Raytheon and government agencies, including the US Department of Homeland Security, the US Marines and the US Defence Intelligence Agency. The emails show Stratfor's web of informers, pay-off structure, payment laundering techniques and psychological methods."

Alan: And one of the articles is about the Libya Operation. It's like a kind of hindsight thing. But Libya of course was predetermined years ago, long before they attacked it, as all of them are. And of course they divvied up the oil fields before they even went in there. It was already divvied up. And we had the same thing with Iraq. It is now admitted that the big oil company boys went to see Tony Blair long before they went into Iraq and they decided who was getting what oil fields. It's just plunder, you know. But, again too, the whole idea is to get all of these guys out of the area, so they can then use it for themselves and what's interesting too, they talked about, at the Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, you had Kissinger talking about leaving them in states where they would basically fight each other, internally, all the different factions and groups and different types of Muslims and so on. Keep them all fighting forever and they'll become completely dysfunctional forever. And then all they have to do is to pay a gang to guard the big oil corporations that can go and plunder for peanuts, for pennies. So, I'll put this one up tonight too, on the Libya Operation, to show you how it really was all about.
Also, Bernanke at the 32nd General Conference of the International Association for Research in Income and Wealth gave a talk. I'll put that up tonight too. And he goes on about all our measurements. But what's interesting about Bernanke, he's now parroting the same term to do with austerity and Gross Domestic Happiness: If the peasants are happy... we can make them happy by psychology, basically, repetition, psychology and so on and they won't mind so much about being poor. That's in the speech too if you go through it, for those who can handle reading for ten minutes. I'll put that up tonight, as well.
And we know with the bankers' scandal how they were swapping mortgages and jacking the prices up and reselling them until they couldn't even find who the original owners of houses happened to be. And they were also faking, the people who were coming forward, their income, so they could get houses they could never afford. And this was happening across the whole world, because we are global, you see. And in Australia, it says,
"Broker Blows the Whistle on Sub-Prime Scandal. West Australia mortgage broker who got rich by fudging figures has blown the whistle on banks that had conspired in Australia's own sub-prime mortgage scandal. In 2007, Kate Thompson was West Australia's mortgage broker of the year. Now she is facing fraud charges. It is alleged Mortgage Miracles, in Canning Vale in Western Australia, obtained investment loans for customers by using falsely inflated earnings and assets. Ms Thompson admits that is exactly what she did. 'I would get upfront commission, I would get a trailing commission. I was probably earning about $5 million a year. It was great. It was wonderful. But it was all a lie,' she said. But she was not alone. 'Hook me up to a lie detector test and hook them up. I'll lay my evidence on the table. They will fail a lie detector test miserably. They are corrupt. They are protecting each other,' Ms Thompson said. Along with similar claims before a parliamentary inquiry in Canberra last week, her evidence has the potential to rock the finance industry."

Alan: Well they'll cover it up, because they're awfully good at covering things up. It says,
"'Through a series of emails from banks to brokers how to get their deals across the line, make the deal fit. They targeted older people, people on carers allowance, age pensions,' Denise Brailey, from the Banking and Finance Consumers Support Association, told the inquiry.

“I would get upfront commission, I would get a trailing commission. I was probably earning 5 million...”

Alan: Etc. etc.
“The evidence suggests that banks and other lenders tacitly encouraged mortgage brokers en masse to make up fictitious stories about customers so they could get loans and to falsify their income.”

Alan: Well that’s what money and banking’s always been about, folks. It’s all a fraud. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it’s true you know, most folk float through life and adapt all the time to everything. They have no suspicion on anything. Why should they? Their parents never told them to be suspicious about government and that you can’t trust them and show them old history books to show how many times government has sunk their own peoples and how corrupt government has always been. So they take everything for granted as they’re born, everyone in their own group does, their own age group, and they’re taught in school; that further sorts it in their mind. It fixes it in their mind that government’s sort of there above them and it’s all OK, and just be happy and have fun. So most folk just naturally do that. And meanwhile you have cloning conferences going on, gene therapy, human behavior alteration through genetics, and eugenics of course. In 2005, they had a big meeting with non-governmental organizations, you know these big private armies that go out and protest things and demand things from governments on behalf of the big bankers who have the foundations that fund them, you know, billions and billions of dollars every year. And they had a big meeting with the NGOs (non-governmental organizations) and UNESCO for the United Nations. And it was called ‘Joint Program Commission “Science and Ethics,”’ to do with just that: “cloning, gene therapy, human behavior and eugenics in six lectures.” And I’ll put that up tonight too, a link for it. And you can go through it from eugenics today to where they’re going to take it, with the history of gene therapy and future of medicine and bioethics, as well, but they also have behavioral ethics. Very interesting. Genetics and human behavior, because they want to alter you all, eventually through your genes. You’re all modified right now through the rubbish you eat, actually, and also the injections they give you as well. So, I’ll put that up for those who are interested in what’s actually happening to them and some people will remember it. Most won’t. Also, Canada’s prime minister, Stephen Harper, and German chancellor, Angela Merkel, are meeting together, a two-day visit, to do with getting Canada back into lending money, or putting money in, the taxpayers’ money, into the bailing out of Europe. It says,
“Harper will be looking for Merkel, the leader of the European Union’s largest economy, to lend her support to a free trade agreement between Canada and the EU as negotiations enter the critical last stages over the next few months.”

Alan: Remember too, that’s the whole deal, a world under what they call free trade, but they must be particular types of democratic institutions. Meaning it’s a con-game for the public to believe in, because that’s what they all are. All democracies always are. Winston Churchill talked about this, actually during World War I. He actually named the ones that were causing all the problems with this new idea, he says, this new idea called democracy. But it works awfully well. Folk think they actually have rights and stuff. This article here talks about the free-trade, because that’s the whole thing: a world of free trade, which means corporate, big corporations only and all the rest of you can’t get in; even if you have a medium-sized business, you won’t get into the free trade at all. But your countries also have to have this particular type of democracy that belongs to trading blocs, you see. And not any old democracy. We’ve seen democracies overthrown for years by the U.S. and Britain across the world because they’ll say well they’re left wing or whatever, or socialist; they just throw them over. You have to be friendly towards the plans of Britain and the U.S. It’s that kind of democracy; meaning, the financial interests. Anyway it says,
“For her part, the German chancellor will ask Harper to reconsider his steadfast refusal to sending Canadian dollars across the Atlantic to help Europe contend with its ongoing economic crisis.”

Alan: You know the crisis that’s getting billions and billions as they throw money around from country to country and borrow-borrow-borrow from the World Bank, which suits the bankers awfully well and they can’t tell you where it’s all going. But it says,
“A German Embassy official said Merkel’s two-day visit was prompted by a personal invitation from Harper after numerous meetings...”

Alan: Etc. etc. Now that’s as sharp as the Canadian press get on things. You want to yawn, you know, because they’ll never tell you what they’re really going to be prattling on about. And also, “Renewed Violence in Iraq”. Now as I mentioned before, this is from the Council on Foreign Relations, this organization, that on behalf of the big foundations,

runs the world and all the world's press. They also write all the books for universities and schools to make sure you get the proper fictitious past and histories and all the rest of it. And it's a massive group. Even Churchill talked about them too, when he was out of the loop. But it says,
"Iraq remains a fragile state deeply traumatized and riven by thirty years of war, sanctions, occupation, and civil strife."

Alan: Well it didn't happen when the last leader was in there. He kept all these different factions from fighting each other, didn't he? Isn't that just the fact of it all? And it says here that now it's got all these factions fighting each other etc... because they're all getting funded by the West to keep fighting. And that's what Kissinger said: if we can keep them all fighting forever, they're of no threat to anybody, they can be easily dominated, and we can get all the oil and stuff out of the country. So they're funding different factions: Kurdish minorities etc., Sunni dominated ones and yada yada ya. It says,
"The most serious risks to Iraq's internal instability come from the overlapping and interacting effects of renewed ethnic or sectarian conflict..."

Alan: A la Kissinger.
"... on the one hand, and an irreversible breakdown of the current constitutional order, on the other."

Alan: Well I thought they had it all worked out and they put in their own little puppet government and it was all working just, well, dandy, wasn't it? Well, all these countries now will be in chaos forever. That's the plan.
"Chinese companies are pulling out of US stock markets."

Alan: Mind you too, they're into the BRIC countries now. They've gone into Brazil and Latin American countries, Philippines and other countries too, take them on board, and this is part of the reason they're pulling out of the U.S. stock markets. It says they
"... leave US stock markets amid complaints about price, accounting scrutiny."

Alan: And they're looking elsewhere for, you know... this communist government needs better, you know, places to invest their cash. Back with more after this.
{Break ? – You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And really, you can't do a satire anymore these days because things are so bizarre. They really are so bizarre, because we're living in such massive corruption and whatever answers we're given from the top down for the public are just a joke. Let's be honest about it. They're all a joke. And big things are afoot. Very big things are afoot, of course. And we're not supposed to know. Again, it's like children. You talk to children, go out and play, you tell them, when the adults are having a serious conversation. Go and play. And that's what they're telling us to do at the bottom level.
Another one I'll put up tonight too, a PDF, is from the government: "Memorandum of Understanding between The Department of Defense and The Department of the Interior on Renewable Energy and a Renewable Energy Partnership Plan." And so it's a plan to do with renewable energy generation from public lands and the outer continental shelf and a lot more stuff in between as well. I'll put that up tonight too.
And Tim Yeo in Britain has had a lot of great press as they push the guy up there. See it's just like stars. They build you up to make you a kind of star. I read articles a while back on him too and his background as well, which is rather interesting. Anyway, Tim Yeo in Britain is a member of parliament, is the head of the climate change and all this kind of stuff. He's 'God of the Air' in other words, as we go back to the old gods of the Greeks. Anyway, it says,
"Climate committee chairman Tim Yeo under pressure over industry links"

Alan: And so it says,
"Conservative MP Tim Yeo is facing a backlash from his colleagues on the Energy and Climate Change Select Committee over his paid roles within the renewable energy sector, it was reported."

Alan: So he's getting umpteen paychecks as he's a member of parliament in charge of, you know, renewable energy. But it says that he's facing a backlash from it. It says he,
" ... received more than £139,450 from power firms,..."

Alan: Because he's giving all these contracts out to renewable energy so they're paying him back, you know, under the

table.
"... according to the MPs' register of interests."

Alan: And it says,
"The former environment minister has promoted low-carbon energy sources, even claiming it may be necessary "to bribe" communities to accept wind farms."

Alan: You know, this is what runs the world today, you see. "Bribe communities to accept wind farms." Well, what he means by that, you don't bribe the community, you bribe the heads, you know, the chamber of commerce and the guys who help run your city and all the rest of it, and your council. They get bribes and then they move out because the noise is so terrible from these wind farms. Anyway, it says,
"Mr Yeo, who is also president of the Renewable Energy Association, received..."

Alan: all this cash, a hundred forty thousand pounds
"... from power firms."

Alan: That will be just for one year. And it says,
"'We are seeking advice on how this can be done as select committee chairmen are now elected. But there is obviously a potential conflict of interest here,' a source told the newspaper."

Alan: Well isn't there ever. But he actually said, this Mr. Yeo said,
"'Not only have my interests been correctly registered at all times but... they were listed in full on the ballot paper circulated to all MPs [members of parliament] when I was elected chair of the committee in June 2010. Furthermore, I've held the views I've expressed regularly on renewable energy consistently and strongly since 1993, as many publicly available documents over the last 19 years show.'"

Alan: In other words, he doesn't answer to the fact that he's taking all these bribes at all. That's what politicians do, eh? They always say something but they never answer your question. If he'd shared some of the cash and split it around, you know, he wouldn't have been in the mess he's in, with other politicians, you see. Now CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), again, the one that all top writers belong to across the world because they give you your reality you see. It says,
"Why the Iran Oil Sanctions Are Biting
by Michael Levi"

Alan: And who has no conflict of interest in anything at all. I'll put this link up tonight, too and you can read that as well. Now, Steve Wozniak, who co-founded Apple computers with Steve Jobs, he's come out again and talked more about the different things that are happening with the internet control and he's really unhappy about it. He says,
"Steve Wozniak knew personal computers would change the world someday, even during his start at Apple, a company he co-founded with Steve Jobs in the early 70s. Decades later, though, he acknowledges that the journey has not been without obstacles."

Alan: He says,
"'The Internet, when it first came, it was a breath of fresh air. It was so free. Nobody owned the Internet space. Countries didn't own it; they didn't control it. It was worldwide. It was people to people. It was like we little people of the world all of a sudden had this incredible resource and we didn't have to go through other people selling it to us and delivering it to us,'... The Silicon Valley legend says that the openness of the Internet 'has changed a lot' since then, in part of an array of laws introduced since home computers became more and more commonplace. And while he doesn't dismiss that efforts from regulations have been at time in good intention, he says, 'These were new laws that were just going to totally try to put up roadblocks to services that had other very good purposes in our life.'"

Alan: And he goes on and on about what they hoped and dreamed for and what it's actually become. And they actually hoped too they'd have a global governance through the Internet, too. They're all global this and global that, it depends what wing they belong to: left wing or right wing, or you know, whatever, the feet of the bird, the head of the bird, you know they're all birds eventually. But they always want global things to dominate people's lives. And of course, I don't

think any group would allow that to happen; even this group here, if he was in charge of it. Eventually they'd come in and start censoring it. That's what power's all about, you see.
Now folk put an awful lot of faith in written bits of paper that they won't back up or do anything about. They won't stand up for it themselves. Like constitutions and things. But they're always prattling on about them. And of course that paper is worth nothing unless folk do back it up. I mean back it up, you know. But in an Irish court, it says,
"Irish Court Rules Against Mother's Right To Refuse Vaccination"

Alan: Interesting little article. It says,
"A young mother, Clare O'Sullivan from Waterford, Eire, who has refused consent for her young five year old son to be vaccinated was before the high court on the 18th of June 2012 in Dublin. She was there to seek an injunction on an order from her local district court taken by the father of her child. Ms O'Sullivan, who was main organiser of the Awaken Ireland event in Waterford earlier this month, travelled in the early hours of the morning to Dublin from Waterford in an effort to seek an injunction on the order made by the district court. By the afternoon, in a private sitting, Clare invoked Article 41.1.1 of the Irish Constitution in the original direct literal translation:"

Alan: Now what it says, is
"The State acknowledges that the family is the basic primary group-unit of/for society according to nature, and that it is a moral institution which has inalienable invincible rights which are more ancient and higher than any human statute."

Alan: Very well put. And people would say that's awfully clear, but not when lawyers get a hold of it. It says,
"However, the judge refused to accept the invocation of the article 41.1.1 of constitution and refused an injunction on the previous order."

Alan: So, see, you know, nobody's going to stand up for this. I mean, if he can just dismiss that, he can dismiss anything, can't he? And they do! They do dismiss everything. So paper's worthless. Power is all that matters. And if no one is willing to get behind this woman, and especially to do with the family unit, then it's all over isn't it? It says,
"... the judge refused to accept the invocation of the article 41.1.1 of constitution and refused an injunction on the previous order. This is clearly not only a violation of Ms O'Sullivan's rights as a mother, but also a violation of the Irish Constitution itself. Ms O'Sullivan stated: 'these vaccinations are NOT mandatory in the Republic of Ireland. All parents are given a consent form to sign in a consent or 'I do not consent section'. I chose not to consent, I feel that I am acting in the best interests of my child and my decision is to protect him. I have every right to make this decision as the primary carer, natural mother, sole custodian and legal guardian of my son.' Alarmingly this is the second time in a week that the members of the BAR (British Accredited Registry)..."

Alan: That's of lawyers.
"... have refused to recognise the Constitution of Ireland. Last Friday Ben Gilroy invoked Article 40 Habeas Corpus in the High Courts in Dublin, which was passed between seven high court judges and completely ignored."

Alan: So, so much for a piece of paper, eh? So much for it. And of course if the folk themselves... see, one generation can get this stuff in but the next generation gets spoiled and take everything for granted and then they won't stand up and fight for their rights, fight for anything at all.
Now, Jerry Sandusky {laughs}. I had to laugh when all that broke out because I mean the whole town, everybody knew what they were up to. Thousands of folk knew what they were up to that lived in the darned area. Of course they were all shocked when they found out. Oh, they were all shocked, like they didn't know a darned thing. Utter nonsense.
"Jerry Sandusky and major Penn State donor 'abused two boys aboard a private plane', claims new witness. FBI is investigating whether Sandusky 'shared boys with a wealthy backer of the football program'"

Alan: They had a ring going.
"Postal Service is also looking into allegations Sandusky sent 'seductive letters' through the mail as part of child porn ring. New witness challenges notation that Sandusky worked alone in abusing young boys."

Alan: Of course there were more, and higher up people too, to really keep it all safe, keep them out of the limelight, you see. So it says, is he a ring master?
"A man has come forward alleging he saw Jerry Sandusky and a prominent Penn State University donor sexually

abusing two boys together aboard a private plane, it was claimed on Monday. The FBI is reportedly taking the accusations 'seriously,' and has opened an investigation into a pedophile sex ring that could spread beyond the former Penn State football coach. Until now, authorities have believed that Sandusky was a lone abuser. The newest allegations threaten to bring out more horrifying revelations about sexual abuse surrounding the once-prestigious college athletics program. RadarOnline.com reports that the witness, who has business ties to the Penn State booster, told postal inspectors and the FBI that he was aboard the private plane when the alleged abuse occurred. He said he remained silent about what he saw until now and does not know whether the boys are new victims or if they have already been identified as having been abused by the former defensive coordinator. 'If the Feds can prove what this witness is saying then a sickening situation just got worse,' an anonymous source told Radar."

Alan: So, this could go on and on and on forever, of course, because I'm sure that they'll do their best to stop it tearing wide, let you all have a big peek inside. But this stuff's going on all over the place, too. And big money talks, and it always does talk, or actually big money can stop all the talking as well. Depends how important the people are involved. And Britain, of course, Britain that's broke. It's always broke. It just paid about $11 billion for the Olympics there. And it'll take another 25 years to try and pay off the debt for that. But that's OK. The people themselves will pay off the debt because they'll be really down in austerity. But they're also getting all these sky drones now too. Britain's going to go crazy over sky drones.
"Spy-in-the-sky drones to patrol Britain's shores for terrorists, smugglers and illegal immigrants. European Commission to spend £260 million on 'Eurosur' project, which includes the Mediterranean coast being patrolled by surveillance drones."

Alan: And the
"... defence firms are testing sophisticated 'sense and avoid' systems on unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs) over the Irish Sea. Unmanned spy drones could patrol Britain's shores looking for illegal immigrants and smugglers..."

Alan: It says,
"The European Commission aims to spend £260 million on its 'Eurosur' project, which includes a plan for surveillance drones to patrol the Mediterranean coast."

Alan: Well, they'll have special ones there because on the Mediterranean coast too, a lot of the bigwigs go there and of course, they'll have no-fly sections for them.
"At the same time, several schemes are under way in Britain, aiming to develop civilian roles for aircraft based on the killer drones hunting Al Qaeda terrorists in Afghanistan and Pakistan."

Alan: Big business, isn't it, war industries? 25 years ago they had articles out at the time, they saw this time coming. Once they're finished with all their wars abroad, they said, what are they going to do? All these big industrial corporations that deal with war. And they said they'll have to get something going internally across the world, internally, and they'll go into high-tech surveillance etc. Well here it all is. See you're living a... I keep saying you're living a script and you are. It's all pre-written. They don't say things and leave it at that. They get their think tanks working on it right away and they start putting it into effect.
"If the high-tech measures against terrorists, illegal immigrants and smugglers in the Mediterranean are successful, there would be pressure on the UK to follow suit. Surveillance planes with military-grade cameras would be more effective at monitoring the coastline than satellites or standard planes."

Alan: It'll also be to stop little guys getting off in boats, trying to get out of the country to somewhere more habitable and safe across the world somewhere.
"British defence firms are testing sophisticated 'sense and avoid' systems on unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs)..."

Alan: So, everything's so sophisticated. Then a month later it's obsolete; they got to get new ones. This is fantastic. It's better than the Cold War, where every other month they said we need new missiles, the Russians are ahead of us. And sure enough the House of Lords in Britain, who all had big massive shares in the companies that made the missiles and the anti-missiles, they'd go ahead with this new, you know, whatever they called it, with the fancy killer names, etc. It was a great business, the Cold War. So is this though.
"Syria's seventeen-month-old political and humanitarian crisis has continued to deteriorate over the last several weeks."

Alan: Council on Foreign Relations this is from, folks.
“As clashes escalate between rebels and Syrian armed forces in the country's large cities, Kofi Annan, chief architect of the failed UN-Arab League peace plan, resigned his post in frustration in early August. Meanwhile, the Assad regime suffered another high-profile setback with the defection of its prime minister, Riad Hijab. An influx of foreign jihadists into Syria...”

Alan: That’s the Al Qaeda guys {laughs}.
“has helped bolster rebel fighting, but is raising grave concerns about the country's future stability.”

Alan: So they’ve got a working group going with Turkey, of all places. Turkey’s a great ally now, you see. And they’ll have to pay off Turkey big time because Israel’s got bases in Turkey as well now and so does the U.S. They’ve got big ties with Turkey. It says,
“ ...a working group with Turkey that will support the opposition in Syria, provide humanitarian aid, and develop contingency planning. Reports indicate that the U.S. intelligence agencies have been authorized to provide rebels with "non-lethal" assistance...”

Alan: Well they can get around that any way they want.
“but the full scope of this support remains unclear. To date, more than 17,000 people are estimated to have been killed in the Syrian conflict, and 150,000 refugees have fled into neighboring countries. This CFR Issue Guide provides expert analysis and essential background on the Syrian unrest...”

Alan: Because it’s part of the big world intelligence network. It’s one of the biggest ones actually. And they also supply all your politicians at the top. And all your media boys as well. Big powerful organization. Now, I think about a year or two ago, I read an article too about the big foundations, you know the charitable philanthropic groups that run the world and all the NGOs and how they’re buying up vast tracts of Africa because there’s great farming land, you know, in Africa. And of course, they already had foreseen, because they helped to plan it all, this new system where they bring in putting all the world’s food on the trade market and into the futures market and a whole bunch of different markets that they put bets on, on good crops, bad crops. If they have a bad crop somewhere and they’ve got a friend in the HAARP agencies who’s going to really drown you out or give you a drought, then you’ve got a winner right away because you can bet on bad crops and the price of that particular item, corn, whatever is, goes way up, you see. And this is how the world is run, folks. Hi-tech runs the world.
And actually I’ll put tonight up an article from the 70’s from the United Nations; the treaty to do with weather warfare. This is old stuff. They’ve been using it for years. Anyway it says,
“The British imperialists snapping up swathes of Africa to cash in on the world’s food shortage and forcing out small farmers”

Alan: They’ve got it on the derivatives market, as well. Your food, now, is up on that big casino, you see. It says,
“It is an odd retirement hobby. Britain’s top soldier, the former commander of British Land Forces and the man who capped his military career by presiding over the funeral of the Queen Mother, has been planting crops in the African bush. Not personally, you understand. But Sir Charles Redmond Watt has been mixing with Chinese billionaires, Saudi sheiks, Wall Street whizzkids and a motley array of British adventurers who agree with the financial guru George Soros that ‘farmland is one of the best investments of our time’.”

Alan: Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the farmland takeover by the City financiers, that’s the City of London. They say that they’re the new imperialists, the City of London. Well they’ve always been the same imperialists, haven’t they? And they’re returning to colonies that they walked away from half a century ago. Give them time, you see, they get it all back for peanuts.
“Upon leaving the Army, Sir Charles, who once commanded 125,000 military personnel, became chairman of a shell company, Las Vegas-registered Kryptic Entertainment, which later changed its name to Farm Lands of Guinea. The company, set up by British sheep farmer Mark Keegan, controls 250,000 acres of bush in the West African state of Guinea, bought on what it describes as ‘extremely generous’ terms from the government there. It will plant 8,000 acres

of maize and soya this year. Fellow board member Nigel Woodhouse, a trustee of Labour peer Lord Melchett's Soil Association, told me one village handed over its land for 'the equivalent of..."

Alan: Remember the old glass beads? That's how they got I think Manhattan, wasn't it?
"'the equivalent of £3'."

Alan: How's that? These swines, these swines in the City of London, are grabbing all these Africans' lands and they're going to sell you big expensive stuff down the road, believe you me, for you to eat, because they're in charge of the world's food supply. Three pounds they got, from a whole village they cleared off, for the land.
"It doesn't sound much for a company that says it is 'unlocking the riches of an African agricultural treasure trove', and which is on such good terms with local leaders that it has also secured exclusive rights to market a further 3.7 million acres of Guinea – an area roughly the size of Yorkshire. His job done, Sir Charles resigned from the outfit last December. He declined to comment on his African sojourn, but who can doubt that his prestige helped clinch deals in the former French colony? Many of the big beasts of British business have joined the global land rush. Sir Richard Branson, who famously bought two of the Virgin Islands in the Caribbean, has now bagged 25,000 acres of prime South African safari country. Jim Slater, a notorious asset-stripper from the Seventies, is growing genetically modified maize on Brazilian prairie once owned by the father of racing driver Ayrton Senna. City 'superwoman' Nicola Horlick is investing the pension funds of Hampshire and Merseyside councils in Brazilian farmland. Meanwhile, feted bond trader Guy Hands bought cattle stations three times bigger than Wales from the estate of the legendary TV mogul Kerry Packer. And Joe Lewis, the owner of Tottenham Hotspur, has invested a chunk of the fortune he made betting against sterling two decades ago to buy a slab of scenic Patagonia."

Alan: And it goes through a whole bunch of them, which are just buying up Africa for pennies really. Because, you see, food's going to be awfully expensive. It already is, now that it's on the global market. You used to have laws, you see, to do with exports and imports, but not with free-trade anymore, you see. Because now even if you're starving at home, they can take all the food that's produced at home and sell it abroad; after all, it's got nothing to do with you. It's private corporations, right? And you can starve to death at home or pay the big bucks. It's all coming folks. Because, you see, you've never had nations. You've never had democracy or rights. And you've never had politicians that were genuine and for the people. It's never happened. It just hasn't been there. The Council on Foreign Relations, in its history, has told you: they've given you every prime minister and president for a hundred years now. Across the world. How is that? Except the ones they're killing off right now and grabbing all their land. That's the real world you're living in. Most folk don't mind. It's party time at the weekend, when they go out at the weekend and there's lots of entertainment out there. We're the only people who'll go down the tubes just with entertainment coming out our ears. And fiction. It's nothing but fiction and comedies on television. Brains are scrambled, eh? And yet there's never been so much information as there is now.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.
{Closing Music-?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

JPMorgan Spends $500 Million per Data Center

Depopulation Crisis Hype

& Full Article

Wikileaks on Libya Operation

Bernanke--Gross Domestic Happiness

Broker on Sub-Prime Scandal

UNESCO on Eugenics

Canada Trade Deal

CFR on Iraq

Chinese Companies Pull Out of US Stock Markets

DoD on Renewable Energy

MP Tim Yeo On the Take

CFR on Iranian Sanctions

Apple Co-Founder Bitches on Demise of Internet Freedom

Irish Court Rules Against its Own Constitution in Vaccination Case

More on Sandusky

Britain Goes Drone-Crazy

Bracing for Syria's Transition

British Land-Grabbers Snapping up African Farmland to Cash In On World's Food Shortage

UN Environment Modification Treaty

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 15, 2012 (#1151)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2012:
Change Using Vices of Crises:
"Constant Conflict Brings No Surprises,
Perpetual Planned Changes Under All Guises,
Into a Brave New World, Depopulated,
No Fecundity yet Sexuality Unabated,
Public Trained to Obey, Given No Choice,
Reasons of National Security Silence Voice,
Constant Crisis, Economic or Warfare,
Paralyse the Mind So No-One Will Dare
Try Stopping Agenda, Meant to Destroy Many,
Morality Could but Look Around, Is There Any?"
© Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 15, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of August, 2012.

For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of .com website. You'll see a bunch of official sites listed on the front page. They all carry audios for download. Lots of audios, over a thousand of talks I've given in the past and they all carry transcripts in English for print up as well.

If you want to go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts for print up in other languages. And remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who give you all the bad scary news and then give you the antidotes to them and sell you things.

So I depend upon you the listeners to buy the books and discs at .com. And you can do so from the U.S. to Canada remember by using personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. And across the world Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. Remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because Canada is way ahead with its austerity packages and its inflation than most other countries, plus all the extra taxes we pay here too.

So what I do here is go through the past to show you that you're living through an agenda. And it's an "Open Conspiracy", as H.G. Wells called it. It's published; it's been published in many, many books in fact for a hundred years, it's just that most folk don't want to read them. They're not sexy and exciting; they're pretty dry and boring. But it's big organizations, world organizations, a kind of pyramid of them you might say, because there is definitely a head to it. And they decided to take over the world's resources and everything in it including people and amalgamate certain blocs of countries into big trading blocs like the EU and NAFTA for Americas and of course one for the far pacific rim as well. And they're doing it all as we speak. Now remember they published this early on in the 1800's and even Karl Marx talked about that part of it because there is no right wing and left wing, the group that runs the whole show were the international bankers of their time. They lent to countries; they owned a good part of the planet by then in fact, all the resources. They'd already done all that so they formed official-sounding things like the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. And they have branches across every single country in the world. And they have put in your prime ministers and presidents for the last hundred years; it doesn't matter who you vote for. And they use left wing and right wing because you've got to get conflict going to get change. And they plan the changes and the outcome and that's what they're after.

Today you're going through the "Age of Transition" as they call it, as they bring you into the age of austerity and your post-consumerism and high cost for all energy, all that kind of stuff. That's all part of it too. Written a long, long, long time ago but now they're implementing this part of it for the next twenty, thirty years as we supposedly die off. And actually we're not dying off quick enough for them so they're going to step that up too. And I mean that because these guys are behind wars and everything remember. And millions have been killed by these people in the wars that they foment and they do foment wars. Even going back to the 1700's when they had different names they were doing the same things across India and they always armed different tribes to attack other ones and then the British came in to sort out the mess as they say. In other words take it all over. And they've been at this for an awful, awful long time.

So you're living through a planned script, planned changes and it's all basically done, it's a done deal. Because once they write this stuff they never change their minds about anything, they carry on. And they have unlimited finances and resources to carry anything through to the bitter end. No matter what they plan they get it done. That's the sad news about it because there really is no opposition because you see they have so many different factions which they own. They're all specialized areas bringing the world together into this New World Order as they like to call it. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this big world we live in and how it really is an amazing system because indoctrination starts at birth really. Your parents indoctrinate you according to the indoctrination they had themselves and they never questioned reality. The same with the grandparents too. And why should they, after all you think you're born into a free society. You're taught that things are above the board. Who would be trying to pull the wool over your eyes and lie to you? So that's how easy it is to create the correct kind of a population that you can do what you want with them. And that's what the media is there for too, is to make sure that you all get the same standardized news, which is from the top authorities, the ones that run the world. And now you have literally worldwide news. Everything has been so standardized it's astonishing.

We see more propaganda coming out and even the boys who will own the West will tell you about the Middle East propaganda coming out from their so-called enemies. And it never occurs to most people that you're getting the same propaganda from your own people. Never mind the fact why are they over there plundering across different countries to begin with.

So everything is propaganda, right down to your television programs that you watch. The different series that you watch, all this anti-terrorism drama stuff that's out there in movies is all part of your indoctrination. Because you see you're going to be under this new system of terrorism, anti-terrorism, for the rest of your lives and even beyond for the children that are growing up now. So that's what they say, even the CFR has said that, so get used to it. That's it basically. These guys ain't going to change their minds you see. And it doesn't matter who you vote in as president, even Carroll Quigley said that, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, one of the biggest arms of the propaganda bunch across the world. They also have think tanks that advise, in other words order governments what to do, and they also have their own members all throughout the high bureaucracies and military and everything else. They run the world. But they have said that, "Get used to it, it's here to stay".

So that's how it happens and we adapt to it of course. Most folk adapt to even getting groped at airports, etcetera, and x-rayed because there is so much beautiful propaganda; even Holland has good propaganda out there now where you see all these smiling children and so on. All naturally a PR shot for advertising. But they're all smiling going through x-rays. And they don't use x-ray scanners anymore; they've got different names for it, it sounds nicer. It sounds nicer, security check, security scanners, not x-ray scanners. That sounds better, doesn't it? It takes your mind off all that radiation.

So you're living in a massive propaganda campaign worldwide and if you go back into the writings of various authors they'll tell you about the beginnings of the takeover, total takeover, and who did it with the media, especially in

America way back in the early 1930's, and 20's in fact. And they even had surveys done – they always do surveys first – to decide how many major mainstream papers they'd have to own outright to standardize the news or propaganda. And they came up with the idea of about thirty of them would do. They'd also market glossy magazines every month to certain quarters of society. Even ones like Harpers used to be, that would go for the bureaucrats, the bureaucratic level; they'd get all their stuff from that. So everyone's catered to, right down to the bottom and it's still the same today. We get cartoons at the bottom.

And as they go along this merry, merry way of course they also knew they were going to bring in this internet system a long time ago. A long, long time ago, before we ever heard of it and DARPA of course, the guys who worked on it and came up with it, they were using it long before we got it. So it was never meant to free the people. They actually knew they could cause more damage to the mind by giving you it, by information overload and so many weird, weird things out there to arrest your development basically. But they also knew it could be a threat to an extent by the few who were always awake in every generation, who try to contact the rest, so there would be cyber wars and info wars and we're in it. We're in information wars right now. And there was a guy way back in the 70's who talked about it, the coming information wars, and that's been picked up on too.

So whoever exposes any of this comes under attack. And we'll never know the whole stories of who is who in this whole game here. But Julian Assange who came out with Wikileaks of course, he's admitted he made deals with some countries not to expose their emails, like Israel for instance. And the American media is primarily owned by a certain quarter. He actually made deals with them not to attack or release any of that stuff. So he's released a lot of other stuff that's upset the Pentagon and other people. So he's hiding out in an Ecuadorian refuge basically, the embassy in London, England. He's hiding out in there trying to escape the authorities that are trying to arrest him supposedly for rape in Sweden. And of course, who's ever sent out total full-time police, to watch this guy, over a rape in another country? It doesn't happen. So they're obviously really upset about some information that's come out to do with the various goings-on at the security agencies at this stage of the color revolutions that are going on across the world right now. The big corporations are all involved in it and many of the corporations which are actually private spy agencies that work for the NSA and CIA. Anyway it says:

"The UK has issued a "threat" to enter the Ecuadorian embassy in London to arrest Julian Assange."

"...Ecuador's foreign minister has said. Mr Assange took refuge at the embassy in June to avoid extradition to Sweden, where he faces questioning over assault and rape claims, which he denies."

And it says:

"...a decision on the Wikileaks founder's asylum request would be made public on Thursday. The Foreign Office said it could revoke the embassy's diplomatic status. In a statement issued as Mr Patino spoke, it said the UK had a "legal obligation" to extradite Mr Assange. Meanwhile, a number of police officers are outside the embassy, in Knightsbridge. At a news conference in Quito on Wednesday night, Mr Patino said: "Today we received from the United Kingdom an express threat, in writing, that they might storm our Embassy in London if we don't hand over Julian Assange.""

Alan: Well obviously this is more than some kind of accusation over rape, isn't it? It says:

"Ecuador rejects in the most emphatic terms the explicit threat of the British official communication."

Alan: They call it a hostile act.

"He said such a threat was "improper of a democratic, civilized and rule abiding country""

Alan: Well where does he get that from Britain? Because Britain has never had democracy there.

"Supporters of Julian Assange, the founder of the Wikileaks website, gather outside the Ecuadorian Embassy…"

Alan: And it shows you them all standing outside, etcetera.

""If the measure announced in the British official communication is enacted, it will be interpreted by Ecuador as an unacceptable, unfriendly and hostile act and as an attempt against our sovereignty. It would force us to respond," he said. "We are not a British colony.""

Alan: Well I wonder who owns their banking system, the City of London probably.

"A Foreign Office spokesman said the UK remained "determined" to fulfil its obligation to extradite Mr Assange. "Throughout this process we have drawn the Ecuadorians' attention to relevant provisions of our law, whether, for example, the extensive human rights safeguards in our extradition procedures, or to the legal status of diplomatic premises in the UK," the spokesman said. "We are still committed to reaching a mutually acceptable solution." The law which Britain is threatening to invoke in the Assange case is the Diplomatic and Consular Premises Act 1987."

And it says:

"It allows the UK to revoke the diplomatic status of an embassy on UK soil, which would potentially allow police to enter the building to arrest Mr Assange. The BBC's deputy political editor James Landale says the British government has been in long negotiations with Ecuador over the issue and has reminded it of the act. But he added that while the

UK has been frustrated at the lack of a decision it is not about to raid the embassy."

Alan: That's yet anyway. So they're pulling out all the stops to try and get this guy because a lot of folk are really upset about it. And of course we only get some of the emails that are leaked, I'm sure, and there'll be a lot more stuff that's more dangerous than that in the wings.

Now, "US launches sweeping immigration reform". Now remember Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali is way up at the United Nations there. He's from France and he really is the sort of Kissinger of France you might say. Everybody who went to see any prime minister, two or three of them in succession, had to go through him first. And he was the guy you really went to see. A top wheeler and dealer and total globalist, knows the whole agenda. He wrote books about the coming New World Order. He says "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order" in his book "Millennium", he's written another one since. But he talked about what would happen to the States. He says it will become primarily a Spanish American speaking nation. And because that's the agenda for mass immigration to come in, under free trade, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. But it says here:

"US launches sweeping immigration reform"

"Students wait in line for assistance with paperwork at the Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights in Los Angeles, California.

"In 2012 Students await assistance with immigration paperwork in Los Angeles. Undocumented immigrants are applying for the temporary right to live and work openly in the US, as a sweeping immigration policy reform takes effect. Up to 1.7 million people could be eligible for the programme, unveiled in June by President Barack Obama amid pressure from Hispanic voters.

Alan: It's also a voters grab to get reelected, eh?

"Republicans say Mr. Obama has passed over Congress - and unemployed US citizens - with the programme. The Latino vote could be important in November's presidential election. Most of the estimated 11.5 million undocumented immigrants in the US are from Latin America."

And it says:

"Illegal immigrants are getting their records in order as the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) starts accepting applications for the programme, which would allow them to remain and work for at least two years."

"Baltimore is inviting immigrants to settle there, no questions asked. In an internal document, DHS officials estimated 1.04 million people would apply in the first year. The Migration Policy Institute and the Pew Hispanic Center have estimated as many as 1.7 million people could be eligible under the programme. The administration's plan is to stop deporting many illegal immigrants who were brought to the US as children."

Alan: And then he goes through how you get in, eligibility, etcetera, etcetera. Once you're in of course you stay, I mean that's the old way. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm going through just the regular news that's coming out as they show you how they're changing the world really and that's what it is because these big decisions don't happen suddenly, they're made years and years before. Often the decisions are made long before certain presidents even get in because after all the presidents carry on from the last one, it doesn't matter what party they belong to, because there is only one agenda. And as I say the big boys at the United Nations have talked about this for years, this would come, and this is only the start of it, they're going to open the borders much wider because under the free trade deals that they're pushing through all Latin America then you must allow the free movement of goods, services, and labor across all borders. As Europe has already found out and other countries have too, and other places too in the Far East as well. So that's really what it's about. The changing of society, planned a long, long time ago by those who own us all.

And this article here too shows you the propaganda. We all know about the propaganda that comes out of the Pentagon. I've read articles here from the Pentagon and even the budgets they've got to put out movies, war movies galore, and to glorify war. Especially in a way that attracts young men especially into it because when you're young you're immortal. Nothing is going to happen to you, you're going to live forever. And the bad guys always can't shoot straight, and the good guys always kill them. Isn't that how it works, you know, in fantasy?

But it works awfully well with young men who are really always immature. Men are, that's just the way it is; it takes a long time for them to grow up. And it says here:

"NBC's 'Stars Earn Stripes'…"

Alan: This is the name of a TV Show, 'Stars Earn Stripes'.

"…continues an inglorious tradition of glorifying war"

"As Nobel Peace Prize laureates, we call on NBC to cancel this reality TV show that likens military combat to Olympic

athletics."
"During the Olympics, touted as a time for comity and peace among nations, millions in North America first learned that NBC would be premiering a new "reality" TV show. The commercials announcing "Stars Earn Stripes" were shown, seemingly endlessly, throughout the athletic competition, noting that its premier would be Monday 13 August, following the end of the Olympic Games."
"That might seem innocuous since spectacular, high-budget sporting events of all types are regular venues for airing new products, televisions shows and movies. But "Stars Earn Stripes" is not just another reality show. Hosted by retired four-star General Wesley Clark"
Alan: Definitely Pentagon.
"…the program pairs minor celebrities with US military personnel and puts them through simulated military training, including some live-fire drills and helicopter drops. The official NBC website for the show touts "the fast-paced competition" as "paying homage to the men and women who serve in the US armed forces and our first-responder services". It is our belief that this program pays homage to no one anywhere and continues and expands on an inglorious tradition of glorifying war and armed violence. Military training is not to be compared, subtly or otherwise, with athletic competition by showing commercials throughout the Olympics. Preparing for war is neither amusing nor entertaining."
"Real war is down-in-the-dirt deadly. People – military and civilians – die in ways that are anything but entertaining. Communities and societies are ripped apart in armed conflict and the aftermath can be as deadly, as the war itself as simmering animosities are unleashed in horrific spirals of violence. War, whether relatively shortlived or going on for decades as in too many parts of the world, leaves deep scars that can take generations to overcome – if ever. Trying to somehow sanitize war by likening it to an athletic competition further calls into question the morality and ethics of linking the military anywhere with the entertainment industry in barely veiled efforts to make war and its multitudinous costs more palatable to the public. The long history of collaboration between militaries and civilian media and entertainment – and not just in the United States – appears to be getting murkier and in many ways more threatening to efforts to resolve our common problems through nonviolent means. Active-duty soldiers already perform in Hollywood movies, "embedded" media ride with soldier in combat situations, and now NBC is working with the military to attempt to turn deadly military training into a sanitized "reality" TV show that reveals absolutely nothing of the reality of being a soldier in war or the consequences of war. What is next?"
"As people who have seen too many faces of armed conflict and violence and who have worked for decades to try to stop the seemingly unending march toward the increased militarization of societies and the desensitization of people to the realities and consequences of war, we add our voices and our support to those protesting "Stars Earn Stripes"."
"We, too, call upon NBC stop airing this program that pays homage to no one, and is a massive disservice to those who live and die in armed conflict and suffer its consequences long after the guns of war fall silent."
Alan: And I would add to it too: and after the ones who really cause it, who run your governments, the big corporations end up going in and plundering the countries, they don't pay a penny for all the chaos that's caused or the deaths it's caused either; you do actually. But it's true isn't it? There's nothing on television you can watch without, you know, wasting your brain, definitely damaging it. Because it's all propaganda really. All propaganda, even your comedy shows. Look at the way they put new innuendos into the comedy shows that eventually become PC you know.
Now the CIA and I've said this for many years because they copied basically the old British secret service system and then they formed the OSS during World War II, and they sent the fledgling CIA over to learn how to do all the dirty deeds and all the dark secrets of the secret service. The secret service by the way at that time was itself the Royal Institute for International Affairs, because that's where its headquarters were, Chatham House, it still is. But it says here:
"25 Cutting Edge Firms Funded By The CIA"
Alan: This is a few of thousands. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about the big agencies that are all around you. Many are well known agencies too and corporations that actually manufacture things. You'll find the big ones, a lot of them from Japan in fact, were owned by the CIA. And they produce lots of good electronics for the home, things like that. But they're way up there and it's never ever stopped. The CIA and Britain have lots and lots of front organizations that do make money on regular things but they also are into many other things to do with their spying, etcetera. But it says:
"It's no secret the Central Intelligence Agency has an investment firm that funds startups that could have a big impact for the Agency."

Alan: Now they already have thousands of fronts, and right down to the students too for recruitment of students in universities. Lots of fronts with innocuous-sounding names.

"If there is a company out there doing intelligence research, it's likely that In-Q-Tel, the CIA's personal investor, either looked them up or made a check out to them. It's all to ensure that the Agency remains on the forefront of tech. Not long ago, In-Q-Tel invested heavily in a company called Keyhole. Never heard of them? Maybe you know their work, a little project eventually known as Google Earth."

"So, want to know what's next for technology? Keep an eye on these 25 companies."

Alan: And it goes through them, "3VR".

"3VR is a video surveillance company that is changing the game."

Alan: It's a video surveillance company and it says it…

"…develops software enabling organizations to mine data from video. In-Q-Tel first invested in the company in 2005."

Alan: In-Q-Tel remember is the CIA's purchasing arm.

"3VR works with leading banks, governments, law enforcement and retailers at the moment. They also own CrimeDex, which is basically the place where loss prevention and law enforcement professionals hang out online."

Alan: And then this one is called Adaptx.

"Adaptx creates digital pens that speed up field data collection."

"Of course the CIA invested in this company. They make pens with gadgets hidden in them. Adaptx first received In-Q-Tel funding in 2008. They design special digital pens that expedite data entry. For instance, handwritten markup on maps would be automatically integrated into the CIA's system. Field journal notes can be automatically backed up digitally. That data can be sent over a cellphone connection."

"This is one of many gadget companies the CIA has bought into."

"BasisTechnology synthesizes the foreign chatter"

"The CIA is obviously extremely interested in what is going on in the rest of the world. They are one of the largest employers of talented linguists, but that gets very expensive. So it's no surprised they're interested in Basis Technology, which provides software for text analytics in over twenty languages. They work primarily in applied natural language processing, deriving meaning from the ways people actually use language. In-Q-Tel has been invested in the firm since 2004."

Alan: It's also for you all too because you have patterns of speech and certain terms you use more often than others. And it goes also with voice recognition and it doesn't matter whose phone you're using they know it's you that's talking away.

"Biomatrica works with preserving biological materials."

"Biomatrica works on ways to make DNA, RNA, and proteins have a longer shelf life. Short and long-term storage of this information is important for the CIA. In-Q-Tel has been invested in Biomatrica since 2011."

Alan: Interesting too that Facebook is big up there in all the DNA stuff as well. See it's all connected.

"Cloudera helps organizations do large-scale data storage. The CIA has massive databases of information. Controlling and sustaining these digital archives is just as important for the CIA as it is for technology companies. Cloudera Enterprises is one of the most cost-effective ways for companies to securely carry out large-scale data analysis and storage. It specializes in helping groups use Google, Facebook, and Yahoo! software. In-Q-Tel has been invested in Cloudera since 2010."

And:

"DSSP makes safe rockets that are controlled by electricity"

Alan: That's another one.

"FireEye is one of the most advanced cybersecurity firms out there."

Alan: That's another one.

"A botnet is a network of computers that can be coordinated to assault a target by obeying commands from a central hub."

Alan: That's what they used of course on Wikileaks recently.

"FireEye specializes in protecting against botnet attacks and also works to combat the malware that brings computers into the network."

And then it goes into:

"Gainspan makes WiFi sensors that can run for years on a AA battery."

Alan: Will they give you that technology? No, because it's a lot of money if you keep buying batteries all the time. But they're way, way ahead of anything that's for sale to the general public in all technologies. And even at this level by the way, this is still mid level. This is not really high, high level stuff. There is another level above all of this. There are always three levels in reality for everything, that's in medicine and everything else.

Now Canberra, Australia.

"Australia's highest court upheld the world's toughest law on cigarette promotion on Wednesday despite protests from tobacco companies that argued the value of their trademarks will be destroyed under new rules that will strip all logos from cigarette packs. The decision by the High Court means that starting in December, tobacco companies will no longer be able to display their distinctive colors, brand designs and logos on cigarette packs."

Alan: All this by the way is from the United Nations, the World Health Organization (WHO). And they got every country to sign on this deal. Now it's okay because the WHO wants you all to take, they will give you, make sure your country gives you methadone and stuff like that, if you're addicted to heroin, and they'll make sure you're supplied with all needles that you need and you can be stoned for the rest of your life, which won't be very long, but you can't smoke. I remember Bill Cooper talking years ago about when government gets into morality of the public and starts interfering with personal choices in things. And like all liberalism of course, they, liberals really don't give opponents any personal point of view. It's their way or no way. You'll find that with everything that they've done because it's not what you think it is, liberalism; it's not what you think it is at all.

But it's true enough when they start interfering with choices in certain things at the bottom level. They are changing culture. They have no right to interfere with culture and personal choices of people. When they do you're in big, big trouble. That means they're changing everything within the culture and of course they actually are. Right down to promoting certain special peoples up to the top in all kinds of jobs and things like that. Even now down to your gender preference. That's liberalism for you, which, as I say, it will take no comeback from anybody else because they're intolerant you see.

So anyway they're altering all of that but they'll give you drugs and stuff like that; that's okay. And I've mentioned before that Chinese companies are pulling out of the U.S. stock markets; I'll put that up again tonight as well because apparently Japan is buying a lot of them too. That's standard too, you see the U.S. set up modern Japan, for those who don't know it. And if you go into FDR's time, during World War II, during World War II they drafted up a whole post-war Japan right down to taking away its nationalistic fervor and emasculating the males as well. And they've done an awful good job of that in Japan. They also set up a kind of banking, a strange banking system that really as far as I can see where the government acts partly as the central bank itself. But the central bank is owned by the same guys who own the central banks in the U.S. and in the City of London. So what traditionally always happened for many years is Japan always bought the debts and the bonds for the U.S. and they could balance it out that way. Then they used China for a while to do the same thing, now it's going back to Japan. You see the big bankers rule the world. They just keep moving things around when it suits them. They don't panic about things, they've got it all worked out since they set it up.

This article here is about climate consensus. And it says:

"'Climate Consensus' Data Need a More Careful Look"

Alan: And it's from the Wall Street Journal. It says:

"In his Aug. 6 op-ed, "A New Climate-Change Consensus," Environmental Defense Fund President Fred Krupp speaks of "the trend—a decades-long march toward hotter and wilder weather." We have seen quite a few such claims this summer season, and Mr. Krupp insists that we accept them as "true." Only with Lewis Carroll's famous definition of truth, "What I tell you three times is true," is this the case? But repetition of a fib does not make it true. As one of many pieces of evidence that our climate is doing what it always does, consider the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's year-by-year data for wet and dry years in the continental U.S. From 1900 to the present, there are only irregular, chaotic variations from year to year, but no change in the trend or in the frequency of dry years or wet years. Sometimes there are clusters of dry years, the most significant being the dry Dust Bowl years of the 1930s. These tend to be followed by clusters of wet years. Despite shrill claims of new record highs, when we look at record highs for temperature measurement stations that have existed long enough to have a meaningful history, there is no trend in the number of extreme high temperatures, neither regionally nor continentally. We do see the Dust Bowl years of the 1930s setting the largest number of record highs, at a time when it is acknowledged that humans had negligible effect on climate."

Alan: And the same with tornados too. It says there's no trend and it gives you all the data about tornados as well. When we get them now, you see, anything that used to be normal, they hype it up until it's a terrifying thing. And of course with instant communication too and so many newscasters out there, they're always looking for new stories. So we hear about global stories across the whole planet; we didn't used to. So it seems to us getting all this news that it's worse than ever. No it's not, they've always had tsunamis and you name it and typhoons and different things across the world for as long as time has ever existed. But you can really hype it up into a fervor, which they do, because they've

got a big agenda. And the agenda is to control all of you.
And:
"Daily Mail Comment: Democracy, the EU and Britain's future"
"Today, the Mail begins the serialization of a profoundly important new book by the Tory politician Daniel Hannan, in which he delivers a devastating insight into the unaccountable, unelected, overweening Brussels bureaucracy."
Alan: That's the European Union.
"Mr. Hannan was first elected as an MEP in 1999, and has witnessed at close quarters the egregious contempt the EU elite has for the continent's voters."
Alan: Well it's not a democratic system. It's never pretended to be democratic as far as I can see. And it's the new soviet system. But remember too, again, Karl Marx first came out with a unified Europe and then a unified Americas, and a Far Eastern/Pacific Rim. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, in their precursor that they had to them, the Milner Group, came out with the same idea. In fact they coined the term the Commonwealth of Nations and so on. And they created the League of Nations, and then the United Nations. They all talked about it too and they've said from their own think tank the Club of Rome that democracy would never work. It's only the cover for the people to keep happy about, you know, give you a cover that you've got democracy. But they said actually it would never work in actuality and so the system they're bringing in is authoritarian. Now how do you bring in an authoritarian society? Well you bring in a war situation. Ongoing war you see and anti-terrorism everywhere for ever and ever. And so you bring in an authoritarian system, where the government dictates to you, it's for the greater good and it's for national security and you do what you're told. And we're in it already you see. And most folk have already adapted to it. It says:
"As he describes brilliantly on these pages, Europe's leaders, anti-democratic to their very DNA, have ridden roughshod over the wishes of the public to advance a grand plan to merge ancient kingdoms into a single state. Businesses, landowners and charities have been bought off with mountains of taxpayers' money. Governments have been bribed or bullied into refusing the public their say. In Britain, our own political class – not wishing to derail the Brussels juggernaut – denied the country the vote which all three major parties so solemnly promised over the Lisbon Treaty."
"Huge damage is being done to our democracy. For the more citizens are ignored, the more cynical and mistrustful they quite understandably become – with turnout slumping below 50 per cent in the 2009 European election. Brussels has been left with no real mandate – yet it has frighteningly broad powers to interfere in our daily lives. Over the coming days, Mr. Hannan's series will expose the fatal flaws in the one-size-fits-all single currency and pose the critical question of what our future relationship with the EU should be. Truly, there could be no more important debate for our times and no more apposite moment to launch it. Yesterday, it emerged the eurozone is on the brink of returning to recession. Countries such as Greece, Spain and Portugal – for all the billions wasted on sticking plaster bailouts – continue to stare into the abyss. Brussels, unwilling to admit the euro is doomed, is planning to assume ever greater powers to run the economies of its debt-ridden member states."
Alan: And so it goes on and on and on, and of course I don't care what it takes they're going to keep this Euro floating because this has been in the works for well over a hundred years and they can't let it fall apart now. They won't actually let it fall apart.
This is a good article too…
"Obama Homeland Security Pimps Gay Pride, Tranny Speaker on Agents; Hostile Work Environment for Straights"
Alan: It's hostile. Environments for straight people are now becoming hostile.
"Somewhere under the rainbow, Osama Bin Laden's ghost is still having the last laugh. And, now it's at the expense of that bloated joke called the Department of Homeland Security. The agency has been shoving gay culture down agents' throats (double entendre intended). And straight agents at the DHS who feel ever-increasing homosexual-based propaganda, harassment, and discrimination in jobs and promotions at the agency and its sub-agencies, such as ICE (Immigration and Customs Enforcement), the largest in the Department. It won't be long before one or more DHS agents file hostile work environment suits against the agency based on this pattern and practice, and I'm surprised it hasn't happened sooner. (As agents know, I am a practicing attorney…"
Alan: It's written by an attorney.
"…and am available to pursue these kinds of employment discrimination cases.) Some agents say yesterday was the last straw, when all Homeland Security agents–the largest division of the agency is ICE (Immigration and Customs Enforcement)–were treated to the message, below, when they logged onto their computers at work."
"The gay pride, er . . . LGBT pride event, hosted by Homeland Security next Friday, will feature as its keynote speaker a post-op male-to-female transsexual who calls himself, "Amanda Simpson." As I reported to you on this site, the former Mitch Simpson was Obama's tranny affirmative action appointee to the Department of Commerce. Says one career ICE

agent, who is representative of others who've contacted me (this author) about this:
"I am pretty offended by this whole notion that I need to honor people because of what they do in the bedroom and with whom they are sleeping. Why is the government is endorsing and pushing homosexuality? I work with a bunch of hard workers and many of this found this DHS Pride thing ridiculous and demoralizing. I usually not one to complain, but I found this to be over the top. I thought I had seen it all, but not even close."
Yes, I know this was to be expected since the incompetent Secretary of DHS is the not-so-closeted Lesbionic Woman, Janet Napolitano, who has improperly gotten her own girlfriend, Dora Schriro (who was Policy Director at ICE and now runs the New York Bureau of Prisons, another job which Napolitano procured for her) and those of other gay officials–including at ICE–plum positions at the agency. (And I've received numerous reports from ICE agents about gay agents who get away with improper behavior and/or get promotions merely because they are openly gay."
Alan: You understand there's a massive agenda. This is from the top down. Why is the top pushing this down into society? This is not some transformation you see of society from the bottom up as just something that happens out of the blue you know. This is all pushed from the top down. You better think about it. It says:
"Agents suspect this pan-gay discrimination is why Beth Gibson, a lawyer with no law enforcement experience, is Obama's Assistant Deputy Director of ICE and was recently granted Senior Executive Status (SES), which means she will make well over $200,000 a year plus benefits. Gibson is the woman who killed ICE's successful worksite enforcement and fugitive operations that used to make illegal aliens fearful of getting caught (now they laugh)."
Alan: So, I'll put this up tonight too because there's a lot of data in here about who's getting promoted and why. And you've got to ask yourself why as well. Why is this? End of the family unit of course, no breeding, a whole bunch of reasons, destroying society, easy to control. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to Daniel from the U.K. who's hanging on there. Are you still there Daniel?
Daniel: Yeah. Hello Alan. I was speaking to Darren from Ireland today and he's been reading the Koran. And he had a question for you but he was unable to ring up himself so he was wondering if I might be able to put this question to you on his behalf. He wanted to know what the word jinn means in the Koran. It seems to be referring to some separate group or person. It's separate from the general public like some elite group or something like that. It's the word jinn; do you know what this is?
Alan: Well a jinn is like an evil spirit, a demon, a small lesser demon. There are different levels of them but a jinn was a smaller demon.
Daniel: I mean what's the significance of that in the grand scheme of things considering that this priesthood you know is the same priesthood that wrote, you know, the bibles for all the religions. What is that referring to, that demon?
Alan: You've got to remember too that Islam knew about, they took a lot from Judaism and they accepted all the old prophets and then Mohammad became the next prophet. So they took a lot of the old stories to do with demonology. There is far more demonology of course in the Talmud which is used in Judaism as opposed to what we call the Old Testament. So there was far more in that because jinns were often called up by certain sects in Judaism. Demons were actually called up for purposes if you go into the Talmud and Kabala. So Mohammad was well aware of that and of course they still believed that there were demons and so they incorporated a lot of that into their own belief system that there were entities out there that could harm people or could be used by others to cause harm. Because you can call them up, as I say, much like when they went into witchcraft in the Middle Ages, the same idea. And so they can be used for evil intentions. Powers of the air they call them.
Daniel: Okay, thanks and I just wanted to ask you a question about a book....
Alan: I'll tell you what to do, is email me. Email me and I'll get back to you. And maybe Steve from Georgia can call back tomorrow.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Issues Threat to Arrest Wikileaks Founder

US Launches Sweeping Immigration Reform

Pentagon, NBC and Propaganda TV Show

25 Cutting-Edge Companies Funded by CIA

Aussie Court OKs Logo Ban on Cigarettes

Chinese Companies Pull Out of US Stock Markets

A New Climate-Change Consensus

Britain's Future

Homeland Security Pimps gay Pride, ---Hostile Work Environment for Straights

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 17, 2012 (#1153)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2012:
Strange Change:
"You can Sense it Coming, A Major Change,
Which Will Affect Us All and Rearrange
The Way We Live, Work and Play,
Language Police Listening to What We Say,
Fines and Penalties for Not Being PC,
Articles Attacking Resistors to Austerity,
Scientific Tyranny, Could Last Forever,
According to Huxley, It Would Be a Terror,
A Fixed Class System, "Necessity Polemic",
Creating Pleasant Drones by Means Eugenic"
© Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 17, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 17, 2012. For newcomers, I advise you to go in and make use of the .com website. There's lots to download there, lots to work through. Because that's really how you learn everything, you work through it. It's not just a matter of taking in information, you have to relate to the information, and really relate to it that is, to understand the big picture of this system that you're born into. Because you're supposed to use your own mind and your own experiences and relate them to the experiences you'll see written for you by others that lived sometimes a long time ago, sometimes contemporaries of your own, and find out what you really think about things, and know about things. Knowing is harder of course because we live in such a complex system of disinformation and managed media and spin artists that it's hard to get to the truth of anything. That's how power works. They all work through propaganda, public relations, and it's hard to ever get to the real truth of what's happening, why things are happening and where it's all supposed to be going. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really welcome.

And as I've said, what I do here is to try and relate the past to the present to show you that the art of conology, and that's what it is, power runs through conology – a whole bunch of priests at the top called 'advisors' and 'specialists' in different areas, they've got behaviorists on board now, big time armies of them in every government, and neuroscientists using basic language to obfuscate what they're really up to, and at the same time to try and calm you. You are trained from birth just to accept what you're told, and be calm, don't worry about things, the big boys upstairs are taking care of things for you. And of course that's to the detriment of the people down below. Because down through history governments have always turned and plundered their own people and often killed lots of them too.

So the reality of the world is not a Disneyland and of course those people who have been brought up with Disney really think it is. A lot of them really do, and they really tune in faithfully every night to listen to the mainstream news. They have no idea that anybody should lie to them or could be lying to them. And they would think – that when you bring certain things out of the closet to show them that it's preposterous – because somebody in the mainstream media would surely have told them it was this way. They really are in a Disneyland. And this is all by design.

I've gone through the histories of the big players in the past, the ones who have come out with their own books and published on how it's done. And from Bernays and even before Bernays too, there were books put out on how to control mass populations, how to put thoughts into their heads, give them belief systems, alter their belief systems, change the culture, get them on board for wars, all of these kind of things. These are all parts of the art of managing masses of people, and it's a very ancient art indeed. The first part of it is, of course, is never to tell the people the truth on anything. Francis Bacon said the same thing on a kind of résumé that he wrote up for the King at the time – they did that, lots of résumés, to show him how smart and clever they were – and he said it's best the public never really know the real machinations of power and what the intentions are. And that's where we still are today. I've gone through the histories of the big internationalists, the world bankers, who back in the 20s and 30s got together and did studies, their own polls, studies to find out how many newspapers they'd have to own to influence the whole of the United States for instance; thirty was all they needed to do, and then that would standardize all opinion. Now it's worldwide, standardized opinion worldwide. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. This world, really, is managed. It's managed very well, globally, and it has been for an awful long time, including the major wars that people have lived through, or their parents did, and grandparents have lived through. They were all planned long, long in advance. I can remember during the end of the Vietnam War and the newspapers were talking then at the time about an interview, a major interview being done with some top CIA official, who said, why are you talking about Vietnam? We've already got others planned. Literally, over the space of 30 years in advance, what they would do in geopolitics, etc, across the planet. And that's what you live through.

To the average person you're not supposed to think that way. You're supposed to think that things happen spontaneously and we react to it, and we go to war with people; of course that's the whole thing that happened with 9/11. Then of course all the data came out that they already had troops to go into Afghanistan, for instance, before 9/11 happened, and things like that. Big things. So nothing's spontaneous in this world. It just doesn't happen that way at all. And that doesn't just go for one area of, for instance, war.

That also goes for all social changes within society too. And there's lots of them, that are happening right now and planned as well, as we go through what they call the Great Transition. These are all through the United Nations treaties that have been signed with 'working tools' attached to them; they have 'toolkits', they call it, for people who live in local areas, how to graft yourself onto town councils, how to bring ecology up to the top, how to green everything, and how to alter society as they (so-called) decentralize it. Meaning the government takes all the usual cash in taxes and spends it on other things, but now you have to take care of your own community through volunteerism and things like that. It's a form of collectivism, a type of socialism, or even communism at the bottom level, and full of these self-appointed czars. Britain's going through that right now, other countries are to follow. Australia is getting pushed in that direction and they'll soon learn how it works very, very quickly.

That's to be the model, Britain that is, for the whole world. Britain's always the model for the world, because the guys who got together in the 1800s and early 1900s and formed the big institutions that run the world, and all of the media today, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, decided that Britain and the Empire would be the model they'd build on for the whole World Empire, using a front called democracy, because those at the top don't believe in democracy at all, but they use it all the time.

You'll find, as I say, we're constantly changing, and it's planned change. Part of it was to do with free trade, which they came out with even back in the days of John Dee who coined the term 'The British Empire.' He talked about 'free trade' as well, how Britain would lead this system where they would trade with countries that would adopt the British system of government – meaning you'd be under the British system of government basically – and you would block countries from trading that wouldn't join you. You'd simply block them, embargo them. We're still embargoing countries today that won't go along with it. So nothing really changes. Old plans work and we're going through the big changes.

Now, countries like Britain with its massive immigration policy for 30, 40 years has really changed the whole face of Britain. Remember too, I've read the articles from mainstream where Tony Blair and the assistant Prime Minister came out. The assistant Prime Minister said that Tony opened the doors to massive immigration because, he says, they must destroy what was left of the British culture forever, until there wasn't a trace of it. And that's pretty well happened. So that's to happen across the world in this great big conglomerate owned by those at the top. They want the free movement of labor and goods across all borders, and all the borders are eventually to disappear anyway.

Now, it's comical to read some of the articles, looking back, from the past to the present. This article sums it up right here, it says…

Young Tory (Alan: ...Conservative, they say Tory in Britain.) MPs (A: Members of Parliament) blame 'lazy' baby boomers for Britain's economic decline
A group of rising young Conservative MPs claims that 'idle' British workers are damaging the economy by failing to compete with 'grafting' Asian countries.
telegraph.co.uk / Rosa Prince, Online Political Editor / 17 Aug 2012

The five, who are all 40 (A: This is a big PR thing, obviously, for their book.) or younger and entered Parliament at the last election, are publishing a new book in which they say that "lazy" Brits prefer a lie-in (A: ...in your bed I guess…) to hard work.

Due to be published on the eve of the Conservative Party election, the book, called Britannia Unchained – Global Growth and Prosperity, also criticises the "baby boomer" generation for seeking to raise taxes for young workers to pay for their lavish pension pots. (A: Now, they don't get lavish pension pots in Britain. Believe you me, the money has been put in, through their pensions all those years, was invested and reinvested over and over and over again, and the banks made billions off them.)

(A: Now, here's the names of the British ones…) Kwasi Kwarteng, (A: That's very British eh?) Priti Patel, Dominic Raab, Chris Skidmore and Elizabeth Truss, who are all seen as rising stars on the right of the party, describe British workers as among the "worst idlers" in the world, and urge David Cameron to reform work places along the lines of the Asian, rather than the European model.

They say: "Too many people in Britain, we argue, prefer a lie-in to hard work. "Britain will never be as big as China or Brazil, but we can look forward to a new generation, ready to get to work.

"If we are to take advantage of these opportunities, we must get on the side of the responsible, the hard working and the brave. We must stop bailing out the reckless, avoiding all risk, and rewarding laziness.

Now, this is all nonsense obviously. But these guys are globalists and that's the whole point of it. They actually say in their article we're in a global economy and so on and so on and so on. But isn't it amazing that you're born into this system, remember, pre-existing, and it's not natural. I mean, in natural systems people work, in so-called primitive tribes, a maximum of four hours per day, you see, just getting what they need to live on; that's all they need to do. We must overproduce and compete with other countries because we live in this crazy system that was set up an awful long time ago, along with those who control the money. And we're still doing it today.

We're taught to believe that's our purpose. If you study economics that's what they'll tell you your purpose is – is to simply earn cash and produce and pay taxes. That's your purpose. And that literally decides everything in life. All the laws, everything, revolve around economics in your system, right down to how much you've robbed the society of, meaning tax-wise, if you kill someone, depending on their status you see; that will actually give you so much time in prison, or none at all for that matter in some countries. So we never get a chance to say what life's all about or what it should be about. It's all done for you. And they get these characters who are obviously stinking rich little children from stinking rich parents, to come out and give you this kind of nonsense, again, where they want you to compete with Asia and all the rest of it. Compete. Well why should you be competing with anybody? I mean, why should you be? Especially when your own countries signed through the World Trade Organization that you'd bring all this cheap stuff in from all those countries and put everybody else out of work. They know all this stuff. They know all this stuff. But this is the kind of rubbish they put out in mainstream.

A lot of folk will fall into it and get into their party stuff, well I think they're right, and other ones will say, oh no, that's terrible, they're all wrong. And you get caught up in the predetermined argument which they hand to you on a plate. And people don't think for themselves. They get into emotional tirades and that's the end of it. Believe you me, some of these characters that have moved into Britain are the sons and daughters of multibillionaires from other countries, where they have used slave labor, rather openly too. And they'd like to do the same thing in Britain and elsewhere. People should keep that in mind as well.

And you also get, I always see it as comical, and people take it very seriously, but I see it as comical. It says…

Nikolay Alexeyev (A: ...who is in Russia, apparently he's homosexual and he wants to get the gay pride thing going. He's been to the EU to demand that they do something about it and force Russia to go ahead and give them these gay pride parades.)
has been campaigning for years for the right to stage gay parades in Russia
bbc.co.uk / 17 August 2012

Moscow's top court has upheld a ban on gay pride marches in the Russian capital for the next 100 years. (A: Because the guy asked that they actually pass a law to allow them to have these parades for 100 years... so Russia banned them for the next 100 years from having a parade.)

And it doesn't say it here but the reason was, you see, when Russia was Soviet and they had all their pals in Hollywood – and they did have pals in Hollywood, lots of pals – they were bringing down the culture in the West and they always said that America and other countries would fall from within. Well that really has happened. Their cultures would implode through decadence, they called it. So they remember that. So they don't want it there. And it used to be amazing to me too that of course even during the Cold War Russia wouldn't allow ANY stuff like that over in their countries, because they knew that the plan they were using on the West was working and they didn't want it to happen in Russia either. But at least people there have some memories and they're showing it in the way that they come out with their laws.

This article here is pretty good. It's from the Sovereign Independent in the UK. It's to do with the human papilloma virus and to do with, of course, Gardasil. They've had so many deaths from Gardasil which they keep trying to sweep under the carpet, because it's a big, big agenda, big money involved of course for big Pharma. Because they've created such an awfully permissive society, put it that way, and it's been encouraged from the top down for many years. Because that was part of the agenda too, to abolish marriage, just have lots and lots of mates or friends. And they've done it all, you see. But they also have the side effects of it and they're passing on venereal warts, they call them, to each other. Lots and lots of people out there have it, well over about 60%, probably 70% of them have that, in the studies that they've done. So they're always trying to find ways to counter the side effects of promoting a promiscuous society. As I say, this attempt to put out Gardasil here and stop this virus from spreading hasn't been that successful, because it only covers three types and there are about 80-odd different varieties of them. Even the ones who discovered it said it probably won't work. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the human papilloma virus and their attempts to eradicate it, even though, as I say, there was an interview a long time ago with the person who worked on the team that came up with basically the inoculation against it, and they said it probably wouldn't work or do anything at all, and even the ones they targeted were only about three out of many, but they thought it actually wouldn't work.

However, it didn't stop it all going ahead because lobbyists really are the guys who are always at government and get the big voice, and they get their vaccinations through. As I say, this is an article from Sovereign Independent and it goes through what happened. There have been deaths. This is a study by Sin Hang Lee, MD.

Bombshell Interview Reveals DNA Fragments
Discovered 6 Months After Vaccination
sovereignindependent.co.uk / Catherine J. Frompovich – VacTruth.com

Sin Hang Lee, MD . . . (A: He's got a long bunch of credentials here to do with his specialities in virology, etc. He did an interview on one of the deaths that he'd really looked into, in I think New Zealand perhaps, and he said that...)

. . . there are multiple potential problems with discovering HPV-16 L1 DNA in Jasmine's samples. (A: Jasmine, I think, was the victim. And they found DNA in it, DNA particles, very small particles throughout her bloodstream. Now, the whole thing is, warts, for instance, are supposed to stick to epithelial tissue and they don't go IN to your bloodstream at all, you see. If they get in there, there's a big problem. But the problem is, these vaccines are taking it IN to the bloodstream.) We must emphasize that what was discovered in the Gardasil vaccine and in Jasmine's samples are viral DNA fragments, not the infective wild viruses. (A: In other words, they can tell it's synthetic viruses; they aren't real viruses but they're made in a lab. You see, that's what they're injecting into you.)

First, HPV infection is confined to epithelium. This virus does not survive in the blood or in other organs of a healthy woman. Any naked HPV DNA fragments in the circulating blood would be degraded by serum or intracellular DNA nucleases (enzymes) if these fragments are taken up by the macrophages (A: ...which basically destroy, is meant to destroy anything abnormal within the bloodstream, and then the body would eliminate it.) (a component of the white blood cells), and eliminated from the body in 24-48 hours.

Since the HPV-16 L1 gene DNA fragments were discovered 6 months after Jasmine's last Gardasil vaccination, we have to assume these HPV DNA fragments were either protected by being firmly bound to the aluminum adjuvant, or by integrating themselves into the human genome through poorly understood mechanisms.

Jasmine's parents made contact with us after the discovery of genetically engineered HPV DNA in Gardasil through an associate we work with in New Zealand. (A: This is how they got in touch with the guy.)

So what they've found, as I say, are DNA fragments which are found IN the actual vials themselves, that they inject into you; they've found that stuff in the bloodstreams of victims. And as I say, normal HPV doesn't get into your bloodstream at all, but the synthetic ones do. And this seems to be what's causing the problems, the strokes and the deaths and all the rest of it. And a lot will die. It's just like the motor industry, when they know a car's faulty they work out, so many will die, is it worth letting them carry on dying and just pay out the lawsuits, or is it better to recall them, if the lawsuits are going to be too many. This is how they work it out with vaccinations as well. But I'll put this article up tonight for those who are interested and want to know; you can find out for yourselves. You can't get enough information on these things because as I say you're up against massive industries and lobbyists, and paid liars as well. And believe you me, life is cheap when it comes to profit making at the top. Life is awfully cheap.

Army faces highest monthly total of suicides
(A: This has been going up all the time of course.)
armytimes.com / Patricia Kime - Staff writer / Aug 16, 2012

The Army experienced a record 38 suicides in July, the highest monthly total since the service began releasing monthly figures in 2009.

According to an Army report, 26 active-duty soldiers and 12 Army National Guard or Army Reserve members were suspected of or confirmed to have died by suicide.

The soldiers included a 21-year-old air traffic controller who shot himself in his Fort Wainright, Alaska, barracks; a 26-year-old second captain who died at an indoor firing range in Virginia, and a 29-year-old sergeant who had deployed four times to Iraq and Afghanistan.

Three soldiers died at their own hands on deployment, and 13 had deployed at least once. But nine had never seen combat, according to the Army.

All were men, and three-fourths were in paygrades E-3 through E-5. (A: …whatever that is.)

The deaths bring the total number of suspected suicides by soldiers to 187 for the year: 116 on active duty and 71 nonmobilized Guard or Reserve members. The previous record for a single month was 33 in July 2011.

An Army spokeswoman cautioned that the July 2012 figures have not been confirmed and could drop as death investigations conclude. (A: Now, that's public relations; a spokesperson is a public relations person that spins the truth, not to upset the public.) The service doesn't rule a death a suicide until it is confirmed by the Armed Forces Medical Examiner.

The pace of one suicide every 27 hours this year frustrates Army leadership, which has vested heavily in prevention programs and mental health treatment. (A: And they're on so many drugs it's just astonishing.)

"The indicators of high-risk behaviors such as drug use, suicide attempts and accidental overdoses continue to be a challenge. … (A: ...etc, etc.… as these guys make a career of it, and they keep getting deployed and they can't keep up with it. It does strange things to the mind when you're doing all of that, plus you're on all these drugs, as I say.)

Tonight too, I'll put up an article, it's from Turkey, to do with the US and Turkey's alliance right now, this strange alliance they have, as they look at going after Syria and Iran and other countries. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. This article from Turkey talks about the ongoing war in Syria and elsewhere. It says…

The paper war
hurriyetdailynews.com

According to statements made following U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's visit to Turkey, the two countries will work together on the Syria issue as regards intelligence and plans for any military intervention. It is natural that providing the intelligence that will shape future plans will take a long time, and military, political, diplomatic, and humanitarian improvements mean that it is possible to create various intervention options. In other words, the generals and intelligence officers of both countries have deduced from the "paper war" in Syria that the time for its end cannot yet be predicted. (A: This is how they speak in the translation, it says.)

But it gives the reasons why the US is keeping it kind of covert, their aid, etc., because they're giving aid to Turkey and to the rebels as well. Of course that's not hitting the mainstream papers here. But they're giving helicopters to Turkey and other ones, like war helicopters and various other things. So there's a definite alliance there too. And Turkey is also benefiting because they gave, I think, an airstrip to Israel in case they want to eventually invade Iran. So, eventually it will all come out in the wash when they actually use all of these things, and we might get some truth of what's really happening then.

Also… We live in such a corrupt society; it's corrupt from the top, as we've all known. But when you get into money and managing money there's nothing more corrupt than that. It's always been that way, for thousands of years; it always will be too. Those who get the power to manage money always profit mightily off it. They don't do it by hard work like you do. But they manage the money, they push the pencils and they fudge figures and they profit mightily. They all know this. Even Rothschild talked about it. He says, those that understood this big con of money management, he said, will be those who eventually work in that field, of managing money, so they're not going to blow the whistle on it, they'll be profiting so well from it themselves. So money is always a scam and managing it definitely is a scam. But it says…

Walmart Money-Laundering
thenews.com / August 17, 2012

Representatives from the Democratic minority in the Committee on Oversight and Government Reform in the U.S. House of Representatives Elijah Cummings and Henry Waxman have revealed details of a legislative investigation into retail giant Walmart, which could prove tax evasion and money laundering. (A: This has been going on for a while with them actually.)

In a letter to the company on August 14, Elijah Cummings gave the latest details of the investigation.

“We have obtained internal company documents, including internal audit reports … suggesting that Walmart could have had problems … not only of bribery, but also of ‘questionable financial behavior,’ including tax evasion and money laundering,” said the legislators in a letter addressed to Michael Duke, the Executive Chairman of Walmart.

The New York Times revealed that Walmart executives had previously decided to throw out their internal investigation, which they had been hiding since 2005, when they learned that the paper’s journalists were digging into the ‘miraculous’ success of Walmart in Mexico.

The systematic bribery by lawyers close to the company targeted mayors, city planners and bureaucrats responsible for issuing building permits ultimately succeeded in expanding the company, which now has 2,000 stores throughout the country and over 200,000 employees.

Although the company has insisted that it is cooperating with the Department of Justice, Cummings and Waxman feel that Walmart representatives have proven to be “uncooperative” with the pending investigation.

“Although you have stated … that you have tried to cooperate with our investigation, you have been unable to provide the requested documents and we still do not have access to key witnesses,” Cummings and Waxman stated. (A: But that’s what they call, in big business, ‘the cost of doing business’; it’s all bribery and so on and so on. It will probably end up dragging on for years and going nowhere, because they’re too powerful.)

Everyone will know from mainstream, of course, that the South African police opened fire on thousands of striking miners and they killed about thirty-odd people. It says...

At least 30 killed as S. African police open fire on thousands of striking miners
rt.com / 16 August, 2012

South African police opened fire at striking miners at the Marikana platinum mine, killing at least 30 protesters. The incident became the bloodiest industrial dispute in South Africa in the 20 years since the end of the country's Apartheid regime.

South African Minister of Police Nathi Mthethwa confirmed the death toll: "A lot of people were injured and the number keeps on going up."

The killings occurred after police, attempting to lay down barricades of barbed wire, were outflanked by a crowd of 3,000 demonstrators armed with machetes and spears.

Nine people were killed prior to Thursday’s clashes in a wave of protest in the mining town, located 100 km northwest of Johannesburg. The platinum mine, owned by Lonmin PLC, has been the focal point of strikes and violence since last Friday stemming from wage disputes.

It’s the old story, it’s happened in every country before. That’s how Rockefeller really did it too, when his granddaddy did it when he turned the militia loose on striking miners, who were living in tents at the time, and gunned lots of them down. Then they made him into a great philanthropist, remade him, total makeover of course, and now he runs the country through philanthropy and international lobbying, plus of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, etc that he helps run. Another article on it too, from The Telegraph, I'll put that one up as well, that shows you what happened. It's got some video there for those who like to see folk getting shot down. It seems to be all the rage these days because folk are kind of immune to it, there's no real effect on them.

Last night I just touched on something before I went off and it was about...

Genetically engineering 'ethical' babies is a moral obligation, says Oxford professor
Telegraph.co.uk / 16 Aug. 2012

Genetically screening of our offspring to make them better people is just 'responsible parenting', claims an eminent Oxford academic.

Professor Julian Savulescu said that creating so-called designer babies could be considered a "moral obligation" as it makes them grow up into "ethically better children".

(A: Now, you better understand that this stuff was talked about as far back as the 1920s. Bertrand Russell and others talked about it, they said that eventually governments couldn't help it, they'd be so tempted to force this kind of thing into play when the science became available, then they could take out what they would call bad traits. Now, government will decide what bad traits are, of course. That means you'll be very obedient, very happy, content with very little, and efficient. That's what they mean by that. In fact, that first article I read from the so-called young conservatives bashing the British people, they would go ahead with that, no problem at all. They're all ready for it now, you understand.)

The expert in practical ethics said that we should actively give parents the choice to screen out personality flaws (A: Now, what's a personality flaw? Well the elite would say it's someone who causes problems in society. Now, that could also be you as a leader of a group, for instance, or even the head of a union or whatever it happens to be. That's what they could mean by a personality flaw. Why are not you content like the rest of them?) in their children as it meant that they were less likely to harm themselves and others.

The academic who's also editor-in-chief of the Journal of Medical Ethics made his comments in an article in the latest edition of the Reader's Digest. (A: Now, that's a high enough position, right, the editor-in-chief of the Journal of Medical Ethics. They're also bioethicists; that's the new term for eugenics.)

He explained that, "We are now in the middle of a genetic revolution and that although screening for all but a few conditions remained illegal it should be welcomed.

"The science is increasingly discovering that genes have a significant influence on personality with certain genetic markers and embryos suggesting future characteristics.

"By screening out certain genes in embryos it should be possible to influence how a child turns out. In the end rational design would help lead to a better more intelligent and less violent society in the future.

(A: Do you understand that when you read Charles Galton Darwin's book, The Next Million Years, remember he himself was a physicist, and related to Charles Darwin, but he worked on the Manhattan project to make atom bombs to kill people. He said himself that, we, the elite, the ruling class, he says, the dominant minority, he says, we must not alter ourselves; we'll need those abilities to be a bit paranoid at times, for fight or flight and survival, since we'll be running the world and steering the direction of the world. But they'll change everyone below them to be obedient and happy, you see. So here it is... all those years later. Sometimes you have to be violent; if somebody's going to kill you, what are you going to do, stand and take it? It doesn't matter who's doing the killing. We've seen enough of that during the 20th century with mass slaughter by governments on their own people and others.)

"Surely trying to ensure that your children have the best or are good enough, opportunity for great life is responsible parenting.

"So where genetic selection aims to bring out a trait that clearly benefits an individual in society, we should allow parents the choice. To do otherwise is to consign those who would come after us to the ball and chain of our squeamishness and irrationalities. (A: So if you don't do it you're irrational, you see.)

"Indeed when it comes to screening out personality flaws such as a potential for alcoholism, (A: Now, potential doesn't mean you're going to end up being an alcoholic or anything else.) psychopathy (A: Well they can't even find out the genetic markers for psychopathy.) and disposition to violence, you could argue that people have a moral obligation to select ethically better children. (A: Now you better understand that those at the top who run your countries ARE the psychopaths; that's the ones who get up there. These are the guys who take you to wars. These are the guys who will rob you blind through your Treasuries, etc. These are the psychopaths. Because psychopaths tend to succeed in the society, which actually they created. So it's quite amazing.)

"Indeed when it comes to screening out personality flaws, psychopathy and disposition to violence, you could argue that people have a moral obligation to select ethically better children.

"They are, after all, less likely to harm themselves and others.

"If we have the power to intervene in the nature of our offspring – rather than consigning them to the natural lottery – then we should."

He said that we already routinely screen embryos and foetuses for conditions such as cystic fibrosis and Down's syndrome and couples can test embryos for inherited bowel and breast cancer genes. Rational design is just a natural extension of this, he said.

He said that unlike the eugenics movements which fell out of favor when it was adopted by the Nazis, the system would be voluntary and allow parents to choose the characteristics of their children.

"We are routinely screening out embryos and fetuses for conditions . . . (A: He goes on again about why they abort them all. Remember, a lot of those ones for Down syndrome end up not being Down syndrome at all. But they never talk about that particular faction of them.)

"What's more, few people protested the decisions in the mid-2000s to allow couples to test embryos for inherited bowel and breast cancer genes, and this pushes us a lot closer to creating designer humans.

(A: You've got to understand too, a lot of what they tell you is bunkum. Because they can't predict if you're going to get the breast cancer gene at all. Not only that, with so many people taking artificial hormones to prevent births, these also affect you as well; they've got a greater bearing on anything. But they like to tell you that everything they're telling you is absolute fact, you see. This is how they always put these things across.)

"Whether we like it or not, the future of humanity is in our hands now. (A: Now, who is 'our' hands? It's not your hands. It's in their hands, right?) Rather than fearing genetics we should embrace it. We can do better than chance."
(A: And the full article link I'll put up tonight too. They put it up in Reader's Digest for Joe Average; that's for the Reader's Digest. That's what Reagan used to read apparently.)

It says here...

Suicides in Greece rise by a third as financial crisis takes its toll
dailymail.co.uk / Alan Hall and Reuters Reporter / 15 August 2012

(A: We hear all this news and it doesn't really affect us because it's always so far away. You know, until you understand what's going on worldwide here you won't understand what's happening in your own country and what you're getting ready for within your own countries. Because every country is gearing up for the same austerity. It's a must-be plan. They've said that, the GLOBAL austerity, and you are part of the globe you see. It's to hit everyone, global austerity. You're post Democratic, they said at the Club of Rome, you're postconsumer, at the Club of Rome, and you're under authoritarian societies now and that's why things are just getting rammed down your throats, through laws, law after law after law. And you have to get into austerity as well. They won't hit the US as hard as the rest UNTIL they've finished all the wars that they've got planned for them. Once they've done that they'll flatten them. Guarantee you, folks, it's going to happen. That's the plan.)

The suicide rate is skyrocketing in Greece as the economic catastrophe engulfing the nation shows no signs of letting up.

A sun-kissed land with once the lowest recorded suicide rates in Europe, Greece has seen a huge spike in people taking their own lives.

Experts believe that not all suicides are the result of depression; some are ending it all in an act of ultimate political protest. (A: And probably because there's nothing, there's no future.)

More than 2,500 people have taken their own lives since 2010.

'This is the number for confirmed suicides. We think the real number is much higher,' said psychiatrist Dimitris Boukouras. He mans a psychiatric hotline that rings off the hook every day. (A: ...so he deals with it.)

Greece, which is headed for an autumn bankruptcy unless it does more to reign in spending and release fresh IMF funds worth 40 billion euros, saw 50 deaths and a further 350 suicide attempts in the capital Athens in June alone. Deaths are rising across the country and on the numerous islands that surround Greece.

Remember, that was always the plan, that Quigley went through with the Council on Foreign Relations, from their own history books and their own records – they keep their own history books, they have a different version of history than the one you get. He said that the IMF is to come up to its proper position to help rule the world, through finances, and it will itself be under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. So this is all part of the plan, is to cause massive crisis, bring you into austerity, the central banks coalesce and they go under the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF becomes the heavy and they go around and collect all the debts. And that's to be the way from now on, for the world basically.

This is from an article from the Washington Times. It says…

Executive branch porn problem
washingtontimes.com / Lori Handrahan / August 10, 2012

Allen W. Dulles, former director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) wrote in "The Craft of Intelligence," "sex and hard-headed intelligence operations rarely mix well."   (A: That's why they used it a lot and that's why they also use it in your culture to bring you down, by the way.)

This past week, the Pentagon's Missile Defense Agency warned its staff not to view porn on U.S. government computers. The Pentagon also released a report on April's Secret Service Colombian scandal. The two are connected.

In April, I said the Colombian scandal exposed a national security problem, the epidemic of U.S. government employees viewing porn — child porn — on government networks. I suggested readers type "Transportation Security Administration," "U.S. State Department," "Pentagon," "Immigration and Customs Enforcement" and "child porn" into Google's search field to understand the scope. I neglected to include "Missile Defense Agency."

Bloomberg quotes a cybersecurity expert saying the Missile Defense Agency's use of porn is concerning because "many pornographic websites are infected (A: That's the reason they want you to stop, because you could get viruses [Alan chuckles.]...) and criminals and foreign intelligence services such as Russia's use them to gain access and harvest data." (A: So they're not bothering about the fact that they're watching child porn, it's just because they might infect the computers.)

The only possible response is: Duh. (A: That's what it says here in the Washington Times.)

In 2006, the deputy press secretary for the Department of Homeland Security was arrested for trying to seduce online someone he thought was a teenage girl. Four years later, the Securities and Exchange Commission found that 17 of 31 employees caught accessing porn at work since 2008 — one for up to eight hours a day — were senior staff.

In 2010, the Boston Globe reported that senior Pentagon staff were downloading child porn. Instead of generating a media storm, the story died. Senior staff were watching the sexual torture of small children on Pentagon computers. . .
(A: These are guys that run your military, folks. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article, it's quite interesting, from the Washington Times about the various Defense agencies watching child pornography. It seems okay that they do it, it's just that they don't want their computers infected from Russia or wherever. And again, that's a sign of the times, isn't it? Because there's nothing wrong anymore, it's all moral relativism. And it says here…

America's most professional security officials, from the Secret Service to the Missile Defense Agency, seem eager to discredit themselves. Russians must be celebrating. During the Cold War, they had to train and deploy real female agents. Today, Americans come freely to honey pots directly from the Pentagon's missile-defense system.

How does this relate to President Obama's leadership problem?

The Colombia scandal was the president's wake-up call. The White House needed to order an in-depth and urgent investigation into porn, child porn and prostitution in all government agencies. Mr. Obama did no such thing. Now America's Missile Defense Agency may be exposing the core of our national security. So grave and unpatriotic is this violation, it might border on treason. Yet Mr. Obama remains unconcerned. Members of Congress are so alarmed by the president's behavior that they recently passed an amendment preventing the administration from sharing missile-defense technology with Russia. The Missile Defense Agency may have done so already.

Thomas Jefferson once said he feared for his country when he reflected that God was just. I, too, fear for my country. No one is home in the Obama White House, and the Russians know this. Allen Dulles must be rolling in his grave. Americans should be extremely concerned.

But it's just amazing as I say, the comment doesn't say anything nasty about child pornography or watching that. It's just the fact that they don't want their computers to be infected. That's a sign of the times isn't it? See, morality and values are constantly altered by those who control you, into any direction that they want to go into. And you see the effects of it all the time.

Now some people using drugs across Europe and Britain too, although it's part of Europe but it used to be separate. But now it's…

Drug user with anthrax infection dies in Lancashire England.
(A: ...anthrax....)
bbc.co.uk / 17 August 2012 / Health and Science reporter, BBC News

A drug user has died in a Lancashire hospital after being infected with anthrax, the Health Protection Agency (HPA) has said.

It is understood the victim is a man from north-west England. The HPA said the death happened in Blackpool and the person had injected drugs.

It is the eighth case recently reported in several European countries.

NHS Blackpool said heroin, or a contaminated cutting agent mixed with it, was the likely source of infection.

But the HPA said it was "unclear" whether the case in Blackpool and another case in Lanarkshire in Scotland - which was confirmed at the end of July - were linked to the European outbreak. (A: Now, that would have to... I'd imagine they'd have to somehow keep these – to have live anthrax in it – at a certain temperature or something, and spread the stuff across the countries, to have it take effect and give you anthrax.)

HPA staff are visiting drug treatment centres to make people aware of the risks.

Further cases 'likely'
(A: That's a good way of getting rid of them. I mean, who knows if this is what they're doing at the top, getting rid of them, you know, just killing them off.)

Dr Dilys Morgan, an expert at the HPA, said: "It's likely that further cases among PWID (people who inject drugs) will be identified as part of the ongoing outbreak in EU countries."

Anthrax is an acute bacterial infection most commonly found in hoofed animals such as cattle, sheep and goats. (A: It says here. So it's a warning for those who are still taking this stuff.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Young Conservatives Blame Baby Boomers for Britain's Economic Decline

Gay Pride Parades Banned in Moscow for 100yrs.

Gardasil Death---Lab HPV DNA Found in Victim's Bloodstream

US Army has Highest Monthly Suicides

US-Turkey Alliance

Walmart Money-Laundering

South African Striking Miners Gunned Down

More on South African Miner Strike and Shootings

Professor says "Engineering Babies is a Moral Obligation"

Greece---More Suicide Blood on Bankers' Hands

Executive Branch Porn Problem--US

Drug User in Lancashire Dies of Anthrax

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 20, 2012 (#1154)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 20th, 2012:
Societies Hated Soon Agitated:
"See Foundations, NGOs, and You Will Prove
They've Their Own Armies On the Move,
Like Colour Revolutions Sending Agitators
To Raise Supporters Pushing Legislators
For Standardized Global Cultural Change,
Dropping Old Values, They Re-arrange
Into Societies Emulating the Broken West
Which They Call "Free" (in Mocking Jest),
For We're Post-Industrial, Post-Consumers,
Passive to Authority Defunct 'Baby Boomers' "
© Alan Watt August 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of August, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make awfully good use of the website, .com, because there's so many audios for free download where you'll find that I try and piece together this big system you're born into; it's a massive system, well organized, has been for well over a hundred years. And to show you the big organizations, the big bankers, the foundations they formed with the armies of nongovernmental organizations and how, really, they are the official secret service of the world, as well, on top of that because they're all across the whole planet and they have massive quantities of money to pull from and to hire employees. They have hundreds and hundreds of thinktanks working on every aspect of society including all the cultures of the future; the culture you have now was given to you. They culture they had in the 60's was given to them. And this is how it's done because it's a big agenda to change the entire planet, including, again, the abolition of marriage, of course; that's what the swinging sixties were all about and it's getting pushed further today as they bring in a kind of brave new world scenario, depopulate at the same time. And there's many articles in the paper today about giving birth outside the human body; that's a big, big push in all mainstream media today. So, help yourself to the audios; you'll learn an awful lot. Remember, they're all free for download and you can get transcripts in English for print-up too from all the sites listed on the .com site and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages if you wish.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs I have at .com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell you items that will make you last forever and turn your hair back to black or brown or whatever it was; and I depend upon the listeners, basically, just to buy those things and donate. So, from the U.S. to Canada you can purchase the books and discs or donate using Personal Check or International Postal Money Order; you can also use PayPal or send Cash. Across the world: You've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember, straight donations are awfully seriously welcome in these times because things are rising so quickly especially in countries like Canada— we're paying twice the price for food up here than you are in the States.

Now, we're going through, as I say, a massive agenda. It truly is a massive agenda but it must always be portrayed to the public via the media that's all owned by big private organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations— they own all of the media across the planet now because they have members in every country. They give you your Prime Ministers and Presidents, and even Carroll Quigley said that. He was their private historian and he said they'd been doing it since the late 1800's. So, the media's job is to put things over to you to make you think things are just happening in your lifetime by chance, and that big crises come along – including wars – and governments suddenly just have to debate and see what they're going to do about it and deal with it at their leisure. But nothing is further from the truth because all the wars that you're going through were planned a long, long time ago. And we even have confirmation of this, not just from World War I and II through the big books by Quigley and others; the books like "Foundations: their Power and Influence," even that one, an excellent book to get a hold of to show you who is really running the world. But you'll find that they have, as I say, hundreds of thinktanks working on every single minute aspect of the cultural shifts, the cultural changes, to bring in a global society which they term "multiculturalism" but it's not really multiculturalism; that's simply to destroy the old dominant cultures in the new host nations. They're bringing in a new culture, of course, on top of it all and everyone must go along with it— it's very politically correct, to fit in with the whole brave new world scenario that you're witnessing right now. You're all part of it.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big system we're born into, and we live in, and how it really, really works. And it's just astonishing, as I say, when you get into the data and accumulated data, masses of it, really, going way back over a hundred years, again, about the big foundations that formed, a cabal of them; obviously they'd been around even before under different names because it wasn't certainly a new thing, and how they officially came out into the open, at least, in the late 1800's, early 1900's, to form their world societies and they stated their goals. They backed communism; in fact, they helped create communism from the British side and financed it too because you've got to get change and you can't get change without opponents, you see, and opponent systems. So, we've been living through a massive agenda for an awful long time. Now these guys also took credit for helping to foment World War I, which they thought would bring all the countries to their knees, give up their national sovereignty — and they were pretty confident about it too when Wilson rolled out the League of Nations, but the U.S. citizenry wouldn't go for it and that's why they wouldn't, basically, go any further with it from the U.S. side, although the U.S. did have appointments or appointed people of the board all through its existence until it turned into the United Nations for World War II. And even then people who were propagandists for this big organization, like H.G. Wells, said the people haven't given up yet, they still want sovereignty, so we need another war, if necessary. So we've had nothing but all these minor wars since then on, right up to the present time; they don't call them wars now— they're "policing actions," etcetera, "stability actions" and so on. But you're living through a big agenda to standardize the world. That's the key to it— standardization. Not the same old world either where you could sort of be friends with everybody across the planet; that's the image they gave to the lower armies that they employ in social areas, but a completely different world of control, total control, authoritarianism in fact. And the Club of Rome, the thinktank for the United Nations, came out and said that, basically democracy would never work. Now they would use the term "democracy" until they've got the whole world under their belt and then, of course, they'd just phase in this authoritarian society. What do you think you're living though now with all the I.D. things going on and the checking at airports, now going into bus stations and trains and so on and x-rays? What do you think that is? See, that's authoritarian and you've got to get used to it too they say because it's going to be permanent in your lifetime, and beyond.

So, we're living through massive changes, again, and everything that's happened since nine-eleven – including nine-eleven – was all projected to happen, otherwise they couldn't kick the whole thing off into this new system worldwide.

Now, an article here is mentioning why Afghanistan's past is being rewritten. Now whenever they go into another country, like Iraq or Afghanistan or anywhere, they always bring in UNESCO from the United Nations and a whole bunch of other ones and then they start teaching one generation of children a different history altogether— and they eradicate the old history. That has happened in your own countries out there too in the West, by the way. John Dewey was part of the big school that was sent into America, for instance, to rewrite history for American schoolchildren. Britain got the same thing too. So, this says…

Why Afghanistan's past is being 'rewritten'

(Alan: And it says here...)

The education ministry has endorsed a new history curriculum for school students that deletes nearly four decades of the country's war-torn past.

The government says textbooks based on the new curriculum will help bring unity in a country traditionally polarised along ethnic and political lines.

But critics accuse ministers of trying to appease the Taliban and other powerful groups by erasing history that portrays them in a bad light. They say the government is trying to win over the Taliban before Nato and US forces leave the country.

Well, Dewey said that. He says all the negative parts that would not let them blend into this global society, all the negative parts would simply be eliminated from the history books— and that's what they're doing. And out of that generation that will grow up they'll pick the leaders when they're very young, by the way – they have special organizations at the United Nations that pick young leaders – train them to be the future leaders of their country, and they're very P.C., again, and very, very tough— they're trained to be. So, we live through a planned world change; it's a planned society. Everything is planned long in advance, as opposed to what the media gives you: this is just happening today sort of stuff and we're bumbling through time.

And, we're living too in an incredible age of corruption, open corruption. Now, corruption has always been here, especially from the guys at the top that own you, basically, because you are owned whether you like it or not through umpteen different crashes in the past, bank crashes, and sharp finagling by lawyers in governments on behalf of the bankers who run the whole kit and caboodle, and we're owned, lock, stock and barrel. Owned so badly in fact that you'll never get out of debt and they keep telling us how much individually we all owe for all these wars across the world to bring in, you know, the world society for the greater good and all that kind of stuff. But, you often wonder, how low can they go? And there's no depth low enough for these characters to go to— and I mean that in the health areas and all the different areas; there's nowhere they wouldn't plunge for a massive profit if they can get away with it, hopefully quietly. But it's all in your face today because a generation was raised on the principle of dog eat dog, moral relativity, no right or wrong; the only "right" was to simply get to the top by any means possible and you're seeing it burst out all over with the guys at the top, even the recent ones with the bankers, that generation of bankers, that plundered the whole planet— and no one is in jail for it. They plundered the planet, folks. And the taxpayers had to bail them all out and they're still running the show.

Anyway…

Tap water straight from the mains

(A: The mains water supply.)

sold on shelves at Asda and Tesco

(A: Big chains over in the U.K..)

What appears good value is tap water marked up 2,500 per cent

(A: That's not a bad deal, eh?)

Asda admit it is filtered Yorkshire Water

Supermarkets are selling bottled tap water to millions of unsuspecting customers.

(A: This is just an example, this is why I'm reading this bit of rubbish here, because it's an example of how bad it is today.)

Bottles of Tesco 'Everyday Value Still Water' and Asda 'Smartprice Still Water' are sitting on shelves alongside big brands of mineral water such as Evian and Perrier.

However, there is no explanation on the label of these supermarket brands that the contents are simply tap water.

On the face of it, the supermarket water, which costs 17p for a two-litre bottle, offers remarkable value compared with the big brands. In reality it is no more than a filtered version of the mains water that comes out of the tap at a cost of just a third of a penny a litre.

So that's just a little example of the incredible things that are going on, with open corruption everywhere you look, right down to local councils squandering money like you wouldn't believe too on strange stuff and even investing your cash overseas, your town councils, and they never ever say where it all goes, all the markups they make.

We've all heard about the Libor scandal for instance, and the Libor scandal was to do with rate-fixing amongst the big banking boys. And what's their answer to it? Here's their answer that the bankers came up with, because they always turn a crisis into their favor, you see. It says...

Banks are plotting to use a parliamentary inquiry into their bad behaviour as a way of imposing account fees on customers.

(A: Who always pays for everything. It's always the customers, right? So, Members of Parliament...)

MPs and peers on a commission set up to examine the recent Libor scandal will be approached by financial institutions this week which will argue in favour of introducing current account charges.

Several banks are expected to make the case that 'free' accounts...

(A: Now there's no such thing, as you know, as a "free" account; you get charged for everything that you do in a bank—everything. Not only that, when you put money into a bank, that night it's already across the world somewhere being invested somewhere else for a massive amount in some third world country that's got a bad debt record or across Europe even, with bad debt records that are downgraded. Massive, you know, 110,140% interest, I mean, it's just something else— but you've got to pay for it. So their answer is to charge you more and more for holding a bank account in these banks and so on; not the big boys, of course, but you. It says...)

Santander is believed to be keen to introduce the fees and is expected to make its case to the Parliamentary Commission on Banking Standards on the disadvantages of 'free' accounts.

(A: As they call it "free" accounts. I don't know anybody that's got a "free" account.)

Critics fear the joint commission – set up after Barclays admitted it had attempted to rig Libor lending rates – could now turn into a free-for-all for banks to ram through account fees.

(A: Well of course it will. And here’s...)

Sir David Walker, Barclays’ new chairman, said the scandals were a ‘consequence of not charging for bank accounts’, and said in principle he agreed with charging fees.

(A: It says...)

Treasury Select Committee chairman Andrew Tyrie, who is heading the Commission, is a supporter of an end to free banking and has described the concept of free accounts as a ‘myth’.

One source close to the Commission said: ‘I am very happy the banks are going to engage on this issue.

‘Until people fully understand what the banking service they are paying for actually costs we will not have real competition.’

See, it’s all of you guys that don’t understand the "real" cost of running a bank. You know, as they dish out billions every year to the guys at the top just for extra bonuses. You just don’t understand the costs of it; it’s all your fault at the bottom. This will never change, you understand; it will never change because, you see, the bankers run the world. And these are the lower bankers, even the ones I’m mentioning here— these are the lower ones, not the big ones; you know, the thirteen banking families that lend to nations and run it all. And lend what to nations? It’s just blips on a screen now. They’ve got it made up; they can’t lose. Nothing will change, by the way, nothing at all until a completely new system is forced into being— and it would have to be forced because they ain’t going to volunteer it for you.

Now, back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. And…

Bill Gates and the new Malthusians

(A: Good article. It says...)

To commemorate the 100th anniversary of the first eugenics conference

(A: That was what it was for, to commemorate the first eugenics conference 100 years ago.)
the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation put on a family planning conference in London last month.

The conference, which began on 11 July and was co-hosted by the UK Department for International Development, included among its coalition partners such organizations as Planned Parenthood, Marie Stopes International, and the United Nations Populations Fund (UNFPA).

(A: Which means depopulation, for those who don’t quite get it, because everything is doublespeak, you see, in this world. And it says...)

From Hard Eugenics to Soft Eugenics
The original conference that Bill Gates wished to commemorate was titled The First International Eugenics Congress. It was convened in London from 24-29 July, 1912,

(A: The first one...)

and was presided over by Leonard Darwin, the son of Charles Darwin

(A: One of the few that survived because they were so interbred, the Darwin family with the Wedgwood family, that I think only one or two of them lived out of ten. Anyway, it says...)

and dedicated to Charles Darwin's half-cousin Francis Galton (1822–1911). Galton invented the term Eugenics to describe his theory that man could be perfected through strategic breeding. His ideas that certain races are genetically superior to other races had a profound impact on later Nazi theorists.

The 1912 conference included an exhibit by the American Breeders' Association, whose former president, Harry Laughlin, proposed to eradicate the "inferior" members of society through compulsory sterilization. The conference featured a presentation from Bleeker van Wagenen, who gave a report on the progress of sterilization laws in the United States and advocated compulsory sterilization as a means for improving the human gene pool.

Early 20th century Eugenics theory was often accompanied by the notion that economics can be improved by decreasing the surplus population. Such ideas were based on the theories of Thomas Malthus (1766 –1834) who suggested that the poor were draining the world's recourses. One of Malthus's solutions for reducing the surplus population was to introduce policies specifically designed to bring death to large numbers of peasants. For example, he encouraged poor people to move near swamps,

(A: They'd build them houses near swamps for the poor.)

because he knew that they would catch diseases there and begin dying off.

The conference that the Gates Foundation put on last month to commemorate The First International Eugenics Congress included no calls for forced sterilization, but Bill and Melinda Gates did pledge hundreds of millions of dollars to improve access to contraception in the developing world.

(A: Remember too, abortion goes under contraception too, and sterilization too.)

Following in the footsteps of early 20th century social engineering theory, they echoed Malthus by suggesting that we have an economic responsibility to ensure that there are fewer people. Wendy Wright has rightly called this the "latest effort to blame children for poverty and women's troubles."

Bill Gates is quick to repudiate his dependence on Malthus. In an interview with PBS, he told Moyers that "The one issue that really grabbed me as urgent were issues related to population" and he shared how originally he "thought that the Malthusian principles applied at least in the developing countries." Gates went on to say how he came to understand that "essentially Malthus was wrong" and that alternatives to Malthus's doomsday scenarios included raising wealth, improving health and educating women.

But we should not be too quick to assume that Bill and Melinda Gates have completely abandoned a Malthusian framework. On the contrary, Mr. and Mrs. Gates have both frequently drawn attention to the economic ramifications of there being too many people. This was made explicit by Melinda Gates in 2011 when she commented that "Government leaders…are now beginning to understand that providing access to contraceptives is a cost-effective way to foster economic growth…"

So what exactly is the relation between contraception and economic growth? The connection is simple: fewer people = more resources. This may not be the hard eugenics of Malthus, but it certainly involves what Andressen Blom and James Bell have called "soft negative eugenics." Blom and Bell define soft eugenics as follows:

"for economic reasons governments should use taxpayer dollars to underwrite the decisions of citizens to pursue recreational sexual activity. The underlying economic assumption is that the prospective children of the poor citizens likely to utilize such government-funded programs would be likely to hamper economic growth if they are born."

(A: And then...)

Decreasing the Surplus Population

And it goes on in quite some depth, it's a good article; I'll put this up tonight too for those who can be bothered to look into what they call "negative topics." They like "happy topics" today, you know; they don’t like negative stuff—although they’ve all been trained that way, mind you.

And, also...

Reuters hacked third time this MONTH

(A: They’re claiming, it says. It says...)

The planting of the false report follows two similar attacks earlier this month. First, a bogus piece stating that the Syrian rebels were retreating appeared on a blog run by the news agency. Then, just days later, Reuters’ Twitter feed was hijacked to post pro-Syrian government messages.

(A: So, they...)

...acknowledged the latest breach in a statement that provides few clues about who carried out the latest breach, or how the hack was pulled off.

I find it kind of hard to believe, to be honest with you. But, of course, hacking is all over the news right now and of course they’ve even pushed Assange up to the top there to bring in, obviously, new situations, precedence, where he stood in front of the Ecuadorian embassy, or actually in the balcony of it, and spoke out against the system that we already have; that sounds all nice and fair and all that, but he said that he would take it to the World Court if need be. Now if he takes it to the World Court then countries don’t have to then go through all the new internet laws one by one and give them yes or no because the World Court they’ve all signed on to will give the ultimate decision, and if they rule that there should be more control over internet providers and so on, more restraints, then that’s automatically in the books of every country involved. There’s something else going on here.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we’ve got Anthony hanging on from New York there. Are you there Anthony? Hello Anthony.

Anthony: How are you sir? I was looking into something that was very interesting that caught my eye the other day with regards to the Olympics, and one of the individuals that won for the U.K., she is a member or was granted MBE which stands for Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, something that I also noticed that Bill Gates is also an honorary member of. I don’t know if you can go into what that is and how being a Knight or a Dane can still open doors for you in 2012 and what kind of doors does that open?

Alan: Well, to get an Order of the British Empire you have to have already done something to merit it. Even some of the top pop musicians get it. A lot of other people get it too for work they’ve done abroad, say, in some sort of ambassadorial capacity or some big charity that’s often, again, to do with depopulation or something like that; they’ll get an Order of the British Empire, for serving the nation they call it and bringing attention on that particular nation for doing so. So, even in Canada you have the same thing. All the British Empire countries (and there still is an Empire, believe it or not; they don’t talk about it— they call it the Commonwealth) have the same Order that they give to the top people who serve the system and it’s got to be for serving the system as it is, not for a different system but this system, they all get these top awards and that’s really what it’s for. And once you’re into it, of course, it does open big doors for you. It’s not quite as high as getting a peerage but it does open doors across the world for you because it’s almost giving you a royal title of some kind and you get preferential treatment wherever you go; you’ll walk through airports without being scanned, that kind of stuff, you know.

Anthony: Wow; wow… Actually, I was wondering… You opened up with Bill Gates, that was interesting, because I was holding on the line there, and Bill Gates is actually one of these members that is into the eugenicist program and it’s just amazing how he got that honorary title, so high in fact, that I believe he’s a commander, which is second to Grand Cross or Dane of the Grand Cross, which is very, very, very interesting that he’s got that kind of title associated with him for someone who is not from the U.K. and for someone who also is not a British National, so that's very, very, very interesting.

Alan: And plus, you've got to remember too, a lot of Americans now get these kind of orders given to them by Britain as well even though it's against the American Constitution to even Knight someone from abroad. Well, Kissinger and all these boys, Giuliani, they all got Knighted by the Queen and so they all go over to London and get Knighted and they've been doing that for many, many years now. So, lots of your top guys running the U.S. are already Knights of the British Empire.

Anthony: Is that still connected to what you opened with earlier today with regards to the eugenicist programs and all these other different foundations that have been around but under different names? Is that connected to some of that stuff?

Alan: Oh absolutely, absolutely; they have a fantastic history just with the one main big organization everyone knows the names of, and that's for Britain from the City of London, it was bankers who formed it, the Royal Institute for International Affairs— it's a private organization which has a Royal Charter to exist and have its power. Even its headquarters became the head of the OSS during the War because they were already the Secret Service across the world, made up of journalists and people of all kinds across the planet, and then they made their American counterpart, the Council on Foreign Relations. And now they have departments across the whole planet; you have all the top European Parliamentarians are all part of the European Council on Foreign Relations for instance, and that's run by George Soros who also is a member of it. So, this one organization runs the whole planet and they've said for a hundred years they're going to bring in a world government, but not any old world government, a world government where the ones at the top who've proven their eugenical abilities by keeping hold of money for generations and doing the wise things (and their offspring doing the same), then they have the natural right to rule the world and work it the way it should be run. And what they mean by that is, it's not going to be left up to personal choice what you do or work at or anything like that; you've already got school-to-work programs— this is all part of the same system. And they also worked with the communist system. Carroll Quigley, who was their historian for the same organization, said we're often mistaken for communists, he says, because we have the same goals but also slightly different goals as well, but the same goals including the dissolution of the family for all those down below, a kind of brave new world scenario type system to bring in. And so, that's only one of the many that they have.

Now, the same Royal Institute for International Affairs have literally hundreds, they employ hundreds of thinktanks that really are the thinktanks that work with all the secret services across the planet. But right down, as I say, to even minutely altering the culture step by step to achieve all their goals. They have destroyed not just family but communities, and so there's no one to stand up against them now, you understand. A man will only stand up against something and fight for something if he has something; when they don't have that anymore they won't stand up and fight. And HG Wells, who was a propagandist for the same organization in the early 1900's, said when government can talk down to you directly, he says, with nobody to stand around and help you out, he says, then government is in its proper place and so is the peasant. So, we're here. We're here. They've achieved their goals, basically. And what they say at the top, too, in the Council on Foreign Relations, is, "the end justifies the means." They have been behind wars; Quigley was their historian. They started off the Boer War and then they blamed the Boers in order to get the British Army in so that they could take it over and they've been doing the same thing ever since, including all the wars we're going through right now. So, what can you do when you have a powerful people, a bunch of people at the top, who literally are the establishment— they are the establishment, you know. And you don't vote them in and you're not responsible for them. They're not responsible to you; you don't vote them in. But these same guys admit that they've given you every President and Prime Minister for the last hundred years— every one; it doesn't matter what party they belonged to. So, that's where you're stuck, with this one system that runs everything and brings on the wars. They own the media. And Quigley, again, goes through all of that, the history of them owning the media. So, our thoughts come from them, our opinions come from them; all your top anchors on television are part of them; they belong to the same organization. It's a controlled system as it is, for mind control, basically. You can't get any independent news on anything, and that's the problem.

Anthony: Incredible. And, Africa in general… I didn't realize that they had so much of a thriving industry way before colonization in the 17 and 18 hundreds, that they had even schools out in Mali in Timbuktu that could actually rival and was even better than Oxford at a particular point in time. How did they get subdued so quickly? What was the turning point that pushed them into just getting colonized and now to this day they can't take use of their natural resources and they're pretty locked down and there's a huge fight between America and China and some others, even Australia from what I understand. I remember actually going to a professional sports tryout and the Navy Seals were there because they did not have enough African American or Black Africans in their regime and they were trying to recruit, basically, people that have, obviously, some athletic ability and some decent ability, because when you play sports you know how to follow orders and they wanted to bring in some more people because I guess they wanted to… they said basically if a Caucasian goes there they stick out so they needed more people of a certain shade to come in to help dominate in that area. What was that breaking point between colonization that actually just subdued everyone?

Alan: It isn't just colonization. Britain, again, is a great example of how it's done. For instance, that's how they unified India; they kept arming sides, little factions that never fought before, causing friction. They paid the guys well, the provocateurs— trained them too. And then out of it, of course, Britain would come in and say, oh, there's got to be peace here so we'll rule you; and then they would spread on to the next tribes again and get them all fighting each other. This is the oldest, oldest trick in the book. There's a good movie, it's called Burn with Marlon Brando about the provocateurs in the 18th century, it was so well done and based basically on truth. And you've got to see it, how the technique is used— very old. But Britain did it across Africa as well. I mean, Africa has been plundered many, many, many times over. And personally, I think that's the goal they want. If you look what they've done, for instance, in the Middle East, and Kissinger said before they went into Iraq, he said I would prefer, he says, if we can start arming different factions, like the Kurds, etcetera, inside Iraq and keep them fighting forever amongst themselves, then they're helpless and the big corporations can move in, pay the headmen a paltry sum and just take all the minerals and oil and that out of the country. Well that's happened. And he is a geo-politician; he studies all this stuff down through history and he knows the British system too. And so that's what they're doing in Africa as well. You get them all fighting each other, ultimately, and they're helpless. I mean, DeBeers and all these big companies are still running South Africa today and even paying some of them less money than they were before. But they'll keep all the different factions fighting and that way you don't have to pay a country big taxes anymore, you pay the local head-guys that are in charge of the big gangs a paltry sum— they're quite happy with that. It's far cheaper for the guys who are looting the country of mineral resources, oil, and everything else, and gold and silver and diamonds. So, it's divide and conquer and keep them all fighting themselves forever; that's the standard technique— very old, very old.

Anthony: Incredible, incredible. Shell Corporation has a very huge connection, actually a huge sway and power over that region in general, which is very, very amazing. As a matter of fact I remember taking a ride with someone who was from Somalia and they were saying that they actually even take certain types of plant life from the sea area, one of the richest coasts out there and they've been plundering, it's something crazy, like 310 million dollars worth of seafood for the past 10, 20 years, very wide coast, the widest coast in Africa, as wide as it is from Florida to California— that's how wide the coast of Somalia is and it's very, very interesting some of the stuff that's been going on over there. Yeah, you brought to light a lot. It is a one-world empire with many different arms to it, which is very, very interesting.

Alan: Many arms to it. And even the East Coast of Africa too, if you go down the East Coast. They survive either on tourism or exporting the small things that they make or have or resources that they have too and they get very little back for it and they're not putting in the education, of course. If anything, see, war destroys the schools and education, etcetera, and that's where they want you once again— people who are pretty illiterate, think about basic things, just surviving, and they don't realize they're all getting used and really abused as well in the process. But that's an old technique, very old technique as I say. You've got to see that movie, it's called Burn with Marlon Brando, because it's based on fact which the British actually did with some of the Caribbean countries and he goes through the technique of how you manipulate; you pick a leader who thinks he's going to free the people and how you use them and then of course you bring in your own armies at the end— it's standard, standard stuff. But you go back to even Charles Galton Darwin because here's the big key to this. Nothing happens by chance. These guys literally planned all of this, including your culture today, was planned a hundred years ago. How they were dead on with the culture they'd have today with mass abortions in first world countries, people who couldn't mate and stay together because they would separate mating, the mating instinct, the bonding instinct, from the sexual act. They wrote about this, how they'd do it; they've done it all. And when you go into the writings of Francis Galton, he actually said that it would be far better… we'll try different people, he said, but eventually we might bring in the Chinese to rule Africa; that's what he said. And that's what you've got happening now.

Anthony: Wow. And this was a hundred years ago?

Alan: That's right. Over a hundred years.

Anthony: So which means that they've studied this, and I'm thinking whether it was between Roman or Egyptian writings and manuscripts because I would not be surprised in some of these areas that they've gone into recently between Iraq and ancient Babylonia that they've taken up some scribes of some materials, some manuscripts on papyrus that they've been able to study and see some of the habits, that they've studied this kind of behavior before and they've seen this in action before in the past. Is that correct?

Alan: That's right. And when you look at the State Department employing guys like philosophers, historians, like Carroll Quigley to train them in all of this stuff because that was his speciality— he worked for the Council on Foreign Relations as the historian for them and he said there is an alternative version of history. He says it's ours. Buy he did say that he was employed by the State Department, training lots and lots of them because he understood the techniques that had been used down through the centuries, to dominate different kinds of people, how well it worked or how badly it worked. And so they employ big thinktanks like the Brookings Institution and others, many other ones, and they actually go into the cultures, the natures of the cultures: how easily it is to defeat them in one battle; if you do it in one battle they won't fight again; other ones will keep fighting you. They've got us all down. Everybody, every ethnic group is sussed out to the nth degree, you wouldn't believe it, and that's how they do things. But as I say, Francis Galton said, yeah, we could bring in the Chinese and they would run it more efficiently for us down the road. And he said that in the late 1800's.

Anthony: Thanks a lot. Thanks a lot. I appreciate the enlightenment.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Anthony: I definitely have to look into some of your materials, but thanks again.

Alan: Yeah. Take care now.

And, when you see the trivia stuff that's put out on media, and it's more than just trivia; remember they said at the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, same thing, about having to destroy the family unit and even sexual relationships between men and women, especially bonding, separate it from the bonding part, then they wouldn't have children. And that's why they also said they would push the homosexual system across the world as well— a hundred years ago they said this. And…

Canada warns gay travellers to Russia on heels of law banning homosexual "propaganda"

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about this big system that we're born into that's run microscopically, in fact, in every single department of humanity by big massive organizations that have incredible funding and they plan the future to make sure that they themselves and their offspring will be in charge of the future; that's why you never lose control of time when you are the powerful— that's how it's been for an awful long time. But, as I say…

The Department of Foreign Affairs [Canada] is warning gay travellers to tread carefully in St. Petersburg, in advance of the Russian city's incoming laws banning homosexual "propaganda."

(A: Now, you've got to understand, every country is putting funds out there, using your tax money, and putting special groups across the world to alter their systems as well, just like we do the color revolutions across the Middle East. Billions have been paid to getting mercenaries across the Middle East to get all the wars started and to agitate and so on, and then before that too we put hundreds and hundreds of people in to the universities in those countries to start the propaganda there too— this happens all the time. That's how the world really, really runs, because there's a big agenda at stake. And it's the same with homosexuality. So, it says...)

The vaguely written law cracking down on displays — and perhaps even public discussions — of homosexuality will come into effect in St. Petersburg on Saturday.

And it gives you the fines and so on. And you've got to ask why is your own country sending this kind of stuff over to other people anyway, I mean organizations, and funding them to do this? Big, big plans, because see, everyone must be destroyed eventually for the new system that's coming in.

And here's an article too about Canada supporting financially the Syrian rebels. And it says it's a kind of fudged thing from Canada— they fudge things. The U.S. is better at it and so is Britain. Britain is the expert at it. It says…

It's probably a good thing that Canada's Department of Foreign Affairs wasn't in charge of covertly supporting the Afghan mujahedeen during the Cold War. Given DFAIT's clumsy attempts to channel aid to Syria this week, I'm not even sure an underage teenager hanging around the LCBO

(A: That's your liquor licensing bureau.)

parking lot should trust Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird to secretly buy him booze.

Last weekend, Canada announced it was providing $2 million to Canadian Relief for Syria,

(A: Which suddenly just popped out of nowhere, this Canadian Relief for Syria...)

little-known group

(A: They're brand new...)

with no previous international aid experience and no charitable status in Canada. The original press release said the aid would "provide medical supplies for doctors and health-care providers within Syria's borders."

(A: Well that's what even Bill Gates' bunch say too: medical supplies for women and so on. You know, as they go in and massacre and sterilize people.)

The announcement struck a non-partisan tone: "'Canada calls on all sides of the conflict to immediately allow humanitarian access so that assistance reaches those most in need,' said [International Cooperation Minister Julian] Fantino."

(A: And it's from Maclean's magazine. And it says, eventually when you scroll down to it, you find out, no, they're putting it directly, you know, through all these different means but really directly to the Syrian Rebels that are all mercenaries and they're paid for by the West. And it's a small sum, but obviously they've been giving them lots of money through other means as well and getting it to them and ammunition as well, obviously, because those guys over there are not short of ammunition of any kind whatsoever. In fact, they're all trained in Qatar; that's the big, big base for operations throughout the Middle East for the West. Anyway, it says…)

When questioned about Canada's funding of CRS, Prime Minister Stephen Harper said Canadian officials had exercised due diligence investigating the group. A Foreign Affairs spokesperson stressed no money would go to Human Concern International.

And then out came later the fact that, yeah, it's going to the rebels. So the article actually says, okay, "Fund Syria's rebels — but be honest about it"— from Yahoo News.

See, you're living in incredible deception on every single topic and front— incredible deception. That's what it's all about.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Afghanistan's History Being Re-Written

Tap Water Sold in Bottles by Asda and Tesco

Banks use Libor Scandal to Push for End of "Free" Accounts

Bill Gates and the New Malthusians

Reuters Hacked Third Time this Month

Assange Taunts British Gov. from Embassy Balcony

"Africa For The Chinese" - Francis Galton, letter to the Editor of The Times, June 5, 1873

Canada Warns Travellers to Russia of Law banning Homosexual Propaganda

St. Petersburg Bans Promotion of Homosexuality

Crucifix-Stomping Madonna Sued for Supporting Homosexuality

Canada Funding Syrian Rebels?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 21, 2012 (#1155)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2012:
Propaganda Makes You Feel the Unreal:
"Information Data, Constantly Streaming,
Leaves Even News Addicts Weak, Screaming,
Mind Overload, Safety Valve Blowing,
Victim's Controlled without Ever Knowing,
Keeping Thoughts to Oneself can Be Hard,
Sharing Loses Friends, You May Get Barred,
Don't Panic or Allow Yourself to Be Driven
By Endless Bad News, Merciless, Unforgiving,
Study and Learn that All's Total Control,
Stand for What's Right, Reclaim Your Soul"
© Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 21st, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of August, 2012.

For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website: .com because you'll find an awful lot of information on it, where I go through the history of the big system you're born into. It really is a total system. And I go into the formations of the big organizations that created foundations and NGO armies. Armies and armies of NGOs across the world (that's Non-Governmental Organizations), well funded by these big foundations. They call themselves philanthropists at the top, of course, but they really are the big world owners. They see themselves as owning the world and they have, to an extent, owned it for quite a long time. These are the guys behind the wars, with the big plans that they have too, for the whole future. They plan in centuries ahead. They have think tanks working on every aspect of society right down to cultural changes and political correctness too. And they have certain techniques which they use over and over and they always work.

So, help yourself to the website. You'll find a lot of information on it. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help keep me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember you can use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And donations. Straight donations are awfully welcome because I don't bring on advertisers disguised as guests, basically, that sell you stuff after scaring you. So, it's up to you if you want to keep me going and hear this kind of information. I go into the past to bring you to the present because if you don't understand the past, you won't understand what's happening right now. You really will be caught up in the matrix, in other words, a system designed for you to believe in. And you will not really think too much about the system. You'll react to the system constantly and that's propaganda; that's how propaganda works: you don't think too deeply about subjects and you think that politicians and governments must simply react to crisis as they come along, without knowing that they are planned crisis.

Geopolitics has been going on for a long time with this big world agenda. And your parents, grandparents all lived through it too. They didn't know either. And it's only now that people have the access to certain... especially top philosophers who took part in the big system we're in today. They helped design it in fact. I've mentioned many of the writers and authors, down through the years who have put books out to do with the system you are now in. And they didn't simply look at a crystal ball and predict things. They knew because they helped plan this actual part that we are living through today of massive cultural changes, shifts. Remember in 1930's that Brave New World came out, foretelling basically that you'd have a very promiscuous society; people would be cloned for their efficiency in different grades, categories, along the lines of Plato's Republic. And of course too they would have no offspring. All the offspring would be created by geneticists and we're hearing this all over the media today. That's just one little example. That wasn't because he had a crystal ball... and again remember that was back in the 1930s. 1933 I think Brave New World came out. Because the Huxleys were part and they took part at global meetings with the big boys who run the world. So everything is going to plan. Even world wars, as I say were mentioned by the historians of the Council on Foreign Relations. They have helped bring them on. To unite the world you've got to have conflict and so they create conflict. And as they prosper with war of course, they also must fulfill their agenda of a global society. And just like top psychopaths, of course, once they have won the world and they have a world parliament, even their own think tanks for the Department of Defence (and that's published actually, 90 pages of it) predict that the states will wither away, just like Karl Marx said, and then of course even the world government will be of no use. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I call it "the matrix" because it's a system with lots and lots of rooms in it, you might say and floors in all directions and most folk go through their lives never questioning anything at all because you're indoctrinated from birth really. Your parents indoctrinate you because they were indoctrinated. They don't know. And as I say, all mammals, all young mammals look towards the elders to warn them against dangers. And if it doesn't happen, then those young mammals will be easy prey to predators and it's the same with people too. If you're not told to beware and watch out and that what you're taught in school isn't necessarily true, and very often it's not true because they're always changing history, then of course you'll have no idea. You'll accept it and take it for granted. And you'll have your peer group, your generational group who are all indoctrinated in the same way and so you can talk amongst yourselves and all agree with your indoctrination and it all seems quite natural. And everything is propaganda. And I've gone through even the Royal Institute for International Affairs so many times before because it was formed to be the embryo of world government and to take over the world and it was based in the City of London; it's still on the go, of course, big time. And they have societies in every nation across the world today. And one of the American branches is called the Council on Foreign Relations. So, they supply all the journalists. Winston Churchill even talked about the fact that they, at that time, during World War II, under different names, because they hadn't come out with their official name at that time... but he said, I'm surprised these guys have helped to foment wars and even dragged Britain into the wars. And then, because they're so wealthy and they own the publishing companies, they then write the history for the children to learn; a fake history of why things happened. So, we're living in intense propaganda. And that's the term, the real name for it: propaganda. It's the art of running millions and millions of people's minds without them ever knowing. And getting them to do or think or behave in the way that you want them to think or behave. And it's quite a simple thing when you have, pretty-well, total control of the world's media. And the culture industry is a big, big part of it too, that churns out the movies with predictive programming etc. and all the dramas that you soak up through your lifetime watching television.

Now, I've mentioned Jacques Ellul, quite a few times. A great philosopher and historian, who churned out books to do with so many topics, but mainly along how men think, how people think and again propaganda. And what he said was, in one of his books that was called The Formation of Men's Attitudes, he says,

"Propaganda must also furnish an explanation for all happenings,"

Alan: That's what your media furnishes you with every day.

""a key to understanding the whys and the reasons for economic and political developments. News loses its frightening character when it offers information for which the listener already has a ready explanation in his mind..."

Alan: You’ve already been prepped, you see, but with previous news.
“or for which he can easily find one. The great force of propaganda lies in giving modern man all-embracing, simple explanations and massive doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news.”

Alan: And it’s true. If you were to suddenly have amnesia and you’d have maybe a recall to do with previous wars and things and how, say, Nazis were bad, they wanted to take over the world, and then, but because of the amnesia, you didn’t know what your own country was anymore and you saw what your country was up to, or where you were living was up to, with fomenting wars, geopolitics across the Middle East, one country after another, you’d have to put them in the same category as Hitler. You understand that? Or the Soviet Union, as they expanded their empire. Same thing. And slaughtering people across the world. And that’d be a breakdown if you were actually sane and came to that conclusion. A lot of folk actually do have breakdowns when they realize what their country happens to really, really be and what they’re doing. So how can one person in one other country be really nasty and evil when your own people are doing the same thing and even on a bigger scale, by the way. And slaughtering folk across the world, plundering the resources and giving you full propaganda at home as to the reasons why they’re doing it. Always blaming the guy they’re going to invade, of course. Always, you see.
“Simple explanations and massive doctrinal causes, without which he could not live with the news.”
Alan: Says Jacques Ellul. So, if you can remember that, you’ll understand why your media is all in collusion with the same stories on every topic, especially with Syria. And you got the same thing... we had it with Libya. We had it with Iraq, Afghanistan and so on. And they want to also do the same with Iran. They even published the countries they wanted to take out back in the 90’s, with the Project for the New American Century. And they’re going through the same ones. And most folk have no memory so they can’t put it together. They think it’s just a happening, you know, as the hippies used to say, it’s a “happening.” Things just happen, you see. Now, it says here too,
“Modern propaganda reaches individuals enclosed in the mass and as participants in that mass, yet it also aims at a crowd, but only as a body composed of individuals. What does this mean? First of all, that the individual never is considered as an individual, but always in terms of what he has in common with others, such as his motivations, his feelings, or his myths.”

Alan: And what he means by that, see your whole culture is given to everyone around you, especially your peer group, and your generation of course, and that’s what you do, you bounce off ideas to other people around you, to see if they accept it. And if it’s accepted by them as well, and promoted by them, then you must be quite sane; you understand? Whereas if you bounce something out there, and you’ve broken out of your conditioning, you’ll see them all stare at you like you’re crazy. It’s very, very simple. And he also said,
“Propaganda tends to make the individual live in a separate world;”

Alan: That’s the idea.
“he must not have outside points of reference.”

Alan: So they chuck real histories away into the academia, because academia’s all on board with this big global agenda.
“He must not be allowed a moment of meditation or reflection. Instead, successful propaganda will occupy every moment of the individual's life: through posters and loudspeakers when he is out walking, through radio and newspapers at home, through meetings and movies in the evening.”

Alan: And that was from “Propaganda: The Formation of Men’s Attitudes.” It’s a chapter. And that’s what you get. You’re bombarded with simple explanations as to why the world is the way it is and why your government must do what they tell you that they must do. And of course they use all of you as an army and as the taxpayers to fund it all, for the gang at the top that already have control of your countries. And they’ve had it for a long, long time. An awful long time. He also said, at a related point, central in Ellul’s thesis, is that:
“Modern propaganda cannot work without education.”

Alan: You must have your basic indoctrination first, that’s so important, for subsequent propaganda to take effect.
“He thus reverses the widespread notion that education is the best prophylactic against propaganda. On the contrary...”

Alan: He says,

"...education, or what usually goes by that word, in the modern world, is the absolute prerequisite for propaganda."

Alan: He says,
"In fact, education is largely identical with"

Alan: what he calls,
"'pre-propaganda:' the conditioning of minds with vast amounts of incoherent information, already dispensed for ulterior purposes and posing as facts and as education."

Alan: Actually he says too,
"To make the organization of propaganda possible, the media must be concentrated..."

Alan: See they're all... all the top characters in media, newspapers and television and definitely the owners of them are all members of one organization: The Council on Foreign Relations. One organization runs the world's media. And he says,
"concentrated and the number of news agencies reduced, the press brought under single control..."

Alan: Well most of them get all their information from Reuters, you see.
"...and radio and film..."

Alan: Movies.
"monopolies established."

Alan: Well we've had that for how long in Hollywood?
"radio and film monopolies established. The effect will still be greater if the various media are concentrated in the same hands."

Alan: And they are, you see. And that was also from "The Formation of Men's Attitudes." And he also says too,
"Stalinist propaganda was in great measure founded on Pavlov's theory of the conditioned reflex. Hitlerian propaganda was in great measure founded on Freud's theory of repression and libido. American propaganda is founded in great measure on [John] Dewey's theory of teaching."

Alan: And so he goes through all the methods by which you've already been brainwashed, you understand. And he says too,
"Each medium is particularly suited to a certain type of propaganda. The movies and human contacts are the best media for sociological propaganda in terms of social climate, slow infiltration, progressive inroads, and overall integration. Public meetings and posters are more suitable tools for providing shock propaganda, intense but temporary, leading to immediate action."

Alan: So you have all the gestures. They get their fists up and the whole bit, you know, in these drawings.
"The press tends more to shape general views. Radio is likely to be an instrument of international action and psychological warfare whereas the press is used domestically. Direct propaganda aimed at modifying opinions and attitudes must be preceded by propaganda that is sociological in character. Sociological propaganda can be compared to plowing, direct propaganda to sowing; you cannot do one without doing the other first."

Alan: And that was also from his book, "Propaganda: The Formation of Men's Attitudes." So you understand, most folk are living in a dream world. They don't know. They don't know. They think they're sane. But, as I say, stand back and compare what your country's doing. Compare the propaganda you get on a daily basis, with experts always coming on and telling you why you must go invade this country and then the one after it, and the one after that and the one after that and so on. When they say invade, you know, they're slaughtering lots of people. And you pay for it all, through your tax money, as you at home are put under pretty well what is generally called 'Martial Law,' with ID cards and everything. Can't you get it? How can you say, "OK, Hitler was bad, Stalin was bad, our guys are good"? It's the same techniques, same kind of lies, very simplistic propaganda. And everyone goes along with it because that's all you get access to. And even too much access to some of the truth will also overload you and break you down as well, another

technique which is used. I'll touch on that when I come back from this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda, because you live in it. You're immersed in it. From birth onwards, you're immersed in propaganda. And it's never been so perfected as it is today. It truly, truly is. Most folk out there, as you well know, haven't a clue what's really, really happening or the whys of things that are happening in the world. And they can get pretty nasty if you try to inform them because they do do what Brzezinski said in his book, Between Two Ages, he says, eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Like an extension of their brain. And that's what you have today. They really believe that the media is somehow some kind of official guide that's there to take care of them and they forget that these are all private networks, privately owned. And they do have an agenda. An absolute agenda. Look at culture, it's plummeting. It's been plummeting for years because of the agenda. And I could flood you with news stories today because the big boys throw out all the news stories for you to go, "oh my god, what are they doing today? Oh my... look what they're doing now." And that's what it's meant to do: overload you, overpower you and you don't do anything about it. It can make you crack up if you simply keep reacting to bad news. And they dish it out every day. They keep you on edge. You're always on the edge of falling off of your balance and becoming imbalanced because fear is a great tool to keep people obedient, especially in times of war and you have been in a war long before they went in to the Middle East. You didn't know it was declared upon you. No one knew. The first parts of war were cultural. And even then they were combined, at the same time, with economic warfare. Always economic warfare, to make you worry-worry-worry: will you have a job next week, next month, next year? etc.
We've gone through the big boys' plan for globalism and a newish term. I'll touch on that too because they've had many words for the same plan for a long, long time. As I say, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, previously called the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, they actually published their works on their agenda. And they wanted a world government based on eugenics with themselves, of course, at the top, with academia completely on board, and, the same as Stalin says, you must pay your teachers very well, your police and your military, to keep the people under control. The teachers, of course, indoctrinate the next generation to be obedient to the system. Now, Jacques Ellul says this too, on words. Words are so important because, you understand, there's neurolinguistics, sometimes called psycholinguistics, because they affect you through emotion. They affect the way that you will think or remember something. Movies do it all the time. An emotional scene where someone is being kicked to death or whatever will stick in your brain and of course they can turn it and warp it any way they want for prejudice purposes or you name it, racist purposes etc. etc. And they do. And that's imprinted in your mind forever. So even nasty things, through fiction, can be embedded in your mind when maybe the opposite is actually true. Now he says on what words must do to work, what must words do to work, and to work for whom. He says,
"The terms, the words, the subjects that propaganda utilizes must have in themselves the power to break the barrier of the individual's indifference."

Alan: That's the key to it, indifference.
"They must penetrate like bullets; they must spontaneously evoke a set of images and have a certain grandeur of their own. To circulate outdated words..."

Alan: "Outdated words" remember.
"...or pick new ones that can penetrate only by force is unavailing, for timeliness furnishes the "operational words" with their explosive and affective power. Part of the power of propaganda is due to its use of the mass media, but this power will be dissipated if propaganda relies on operational words that have lost their force."

Alan: In Western Europe, going back a little bit, the word Bolshevik in 1925, was used for the ones who came in under the guise of communism. And I say under the guise of communism. The word Fascist was used in 1936. And you would react to those words in those times when they were used, first came out. You would react to them; Pavlovian style, you would certainly react. The word Collaborator was used in 1944. If anyone called you that, that was it, you'd blush and feel ashamed and so on. The word Peace came out in 1948 and the word Integration in 1958. At that time too a lot of people said "oh no we're not going to have this world government. We want to have nations." And that was for peace, you see, they'd have world integration. And at that time everybody knew what it meant and they reacted to it. Not now. Because we're global now, you see. So these "were all strong operational terms; they lost their shock value when their immediacy passed". It's like the word, and you'll hear this getting used even on radio, "hardcore." It means nothing today. At one time, when pornography was something that people would sneak out of a store in a brown paper bag, they

would call actual sexual portrayal as “hardcore,” you see. But your children have grown up now with pornography, all kinds of pornography. And “hardcore” means nothing now, nothing at all, as they move on to the next phase of degeneracy. So he says,
“To the extent that propaganda is based on current news, it cannot permit time for thought or reflection.”

Alan: That’s why you’re bombarded with it, you see.
“A man caught up in the news must remain on the surface of the event; he is carried along in the current, and can at no time take a respite to judge and appreciate; he can never stop to reflect. There is never any awareness — of himself, of his condition, of his society — for the man who lives by current events.”

Alan: That’s why you get so much news. And people literally will tune in at 6 pm, 10 pm, 11 pm, to hear the same news over and over. And they believe it all. And they don’t understand they’re the target of this propaganda. Back with more after this.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda basically and how the mind functions in today’s society. It’s been the same for an awful long time with the techniques employed. They never change. Expert after expert comes on, on your daily news, generally characters that are so well known they’re like celebrities and you follow celebrities simply because you’re told they’re celebrities. And you admire people who are rich, you see. And it’s part of the culture, as well. So a rich person must tell you the truth. Is that really true? Is that really true? Have you seen what happened to the bankers and what they’ve done to the world? So why are you following celebrities? Think about it. Anyway, he says,
“Such a man never stops to investigate any one point,”

Alan: The general person in the public.
“...any more than he will tie together a series of news events. We already have mentioned man’s inability to consider several facts or events simultaneously....”

Alan: So you get a whole bunch of facts given to you, but they never stop. They’re unable:
“...to consider several facts or events simultaneously and to make a synthesis of them in order to face or to oppose them.”

Alan: You’re bombarded with stuff, you see.
“One thought drives away another;”

Alan: You delete it. You make room in your mind for more facts, you see, data.
“...old facts are chased by new ones. Under these conditions there can be no thought. And, in fact, modern man does not think about current problems; he feels them.”

Alan: In other articles that Ellul wrote, he talked about osmosis. It sort of permeates into them through osmosis. He feels them, rather than understands them.
“He reacts, but he does not understand them any more than he takes responsibility for them. He is even less capable of spotting any inconsistency between successive facts; man’s capacity to forget is unlimited.”

Alan: You understand? That’s why they can use the same techniques down through the centuries, for war etc.
“Man’s capacity to forget is unlimited.”

Alan: Remember too that Bertrand Russell and other globalists talked about this particular time because they helped create this particular time that you are living through today. They gave you the present culture. They’re dead now but long ago they had it all worked out, step by step how to bring the culture to where it is today and beyond, actually. And he talked about it too, that most people would rather die than think. He says in fact they frequently do. And that’s true and he said we shall foster the culture. This is Russell. He says, we will foster the culture to be egocentric and egosyntonic. They’ll do things that are pleasurable but they’ll also shy away from things which are unpleasant. How many times have you heard people say, “don’t tell me that; that makes me feel bad”? Makes them feel bad. So you shut up and that’s the end of it, you know, or they feel bad. They don’t want bad news. Bad news, you see, especially if you

can back it up with facts and proof, means that the person who is receiving the news has to make decisions about what they're going to do and they don't like that because they're already domesticated. They're socialized in a socialist system. Anyway it says,
"This is one of the most important and useful points for the propagandist, who can always be sure that a particular propaganda theme, statement, or event will be forgotten within a few weeks."

Alan: Now they did surveys in Canada, when the U.S., Britain and other countries invaded Afghanistan. Now we know, after the fact, they tell you yeah we were ready to invade it anyway. The armies were ready long before you got told about it. Before 9/11 even happened, in fact, they were ready to invade. They had the troops over there ready to go in. And of course, they can tell you that and then you forget it. Most folk have forgotten it so you're on to the next war and you don't question that one either. And we have all the Color Revolutions that have broken out for years. Specially trained leaders, of course, from the top universities and the spy universities. They do have them, actually, in all western countries. They go over there and agitate for years and get it all ready for unrest in countries and then the media jumps in and says, oh they want to overthrow this nasty regime. It's always a 'nasty' regime. And then of course you send the military in afterwards. Very simplistic propaganda but it works every time. And people can't remember the last one and the last one and the last one, you see. So:
"Man's capacity to forget is unlimited. This is one of the most important and useful points for the propagandist, who can always be sure that a particular propaganda theme, statement, or event will be forgotten within a few weeks."

Alan: In Canada they did a survey and to do with the average American's point of view when the U.S. then turned their sights on Iraq. And within a year, less than a year, 6 months actually, in questioning individuals in the U.S., they thought that Saddam Hussein (with the propaganda that had been released after Afghanistan was finished with basically)... they thought that Saddam Hussein and Iraq were responsible for it. That's how quickly, and it said that in the articles in the Canadian papers, how quickly you can train them to think something else. They simply change the gun-sights and the general public are completely unaware of it. They go along with it without even knowing they're going along with it, as they target another country. Now, it says,
"Moreover, there is a spontaneous defensive reaction in the individual against an excess of information and — to the extent that he clings (unconsciously) to the unity of his own person — against inconsistencies. The best defense here is to forget the preceding event. In so doing, man denies his own continuity; to the same extent that he lives on the surface of events and makes today's events his life by obliterating yesterday's news, he refuses to see the contradictions in his own life and condemns himself to a life of successive moments, discontinuous and fragmented."

Alan: And they do. They do. Ask them what caused Gulf War I. They don't know. Ask them what was the propaganda at the time of 9/11. Oh, immediately they said, oh it was Bin Laden, you see. Osama Bin Laden. Immediately. The dust hadn't even settled yet and they were yelling from the top of your own countries, it was Bin Laden in Afghanistan!, you see. And then you're moving on to Iraq. What had that to do with it? It came out in the inquiry, Bush himself says, well I never said that Iraq had anything to do with it. This is after the fact. After they destroyed it. So they have moments. That's what stays in people's minds: moments, discontinuous and fragmented.
"This situation makes the "current-events man" a ready target for propaganda. Indeed, such a man is highly sensitive to the influence of present-day currents; lacking landmarks, he follows all currents."

Alan: And it's true. Especially with the internet now, they're all over the map, trying to get answers to things.
"He is unstable because he runs after what happened today;"

Alan: He doesn't think about checking anything.
"he relates to the event, and therefore cannot resist any impulse coming from that event. Because he is immersed in current affairs, this man has a psychological weakness that puts him at the mercy of the propagandist. No confrontation ever occurs between the event and the truth; no relationship ever exists between the event and the person. Real information never concerns such a person. What could be more striking, more distressing, more decisive than the splitting of the atom, apart from the bomb itself? And yet this great development is kept in the background, behind the fleeting and spectacular result of some catastrophe or sports event because that is the superficial news the average man wants."

Alan: They want simplistic news.

“Propaganda addresses itself to that man; like him, it can relate only to the most superficial aspect of a spectacular event, which alone can interest man and lead him to make a certain decision or adopt a certain attitude.”

Alan: And it’s true. It’s got to be spectacular, like the towers coming down. And they kept doing it like psychic driving, over and over again for weeks and weeks and weeks, showing the towers getting hit and coming down. Just in succession. Over and over and over. Until it’s embedded in your mind, you see. Psychic driving, it’s called. Or, of course, they’ll see some horrific thing happening in some other country and they’ve got to watch it happening over and over again, like the so-called rebels, the Syrian rebels, or “freedom fighters”, as they try to use them in propaganda. Who are all trained and paid to be there, by the way, to overthrow Assad. And you see them shooting the policemen. Just executing them. Policemen, you see. And that’s what they say, oh wow, look at that, ooo. And that’s it; that’s what sticks in their mind.

“But here we must make an important qualification. The news event may be a real fact, existing objectively, or it may be only an item of information, the dissemination of a supposed fact. What makes it news is its dissemination, not its objective reality.”

Alan: And that’s what you’ve got with all these wars. You don’t get the objective reality because it’s geopolitics and you’re not supposed to know the real reasons why the West has been destabilizing countries for years. And it even comes out in the press, which again is soon forgotten. And I’ve read the articles here, many times, to do with the fact that the big oil companies and the guys who are after the various minerals and rights and so on in the Middle East, they were seeing Tony Blair as prime minister. They went to see him before they went into Iraq, so that they could all put their stake in for different oil fields that they’d get for free. That was mainstream news but no one cares anymore. And suddenly the sights are now on Syria. After taking out Libya, we’re on to Syria. And of course it’s the same thing: nasty, nasty man. Remember what Bush said about Saddam Hussein? --Well, yeah, I didn’t say that he was behind anything, he was just a bad man and I think the world is better off without him. Is that the reason you go and slaughter all these people? To get one guy? Because the guy’s a bad man at the top? How simplistic it is but it’s put out there for the public. You can watch the videos of it yet.

So, as I say, you won’t get the objective reality until after the fact and only a few get it, what it was really all about. And that’s the same in every aspect of your life because everything today, everything, including all of your entertainment, is propaganda. All of it. Has been for an awful long time. Remember what it said in the last article too, they must take over the media and basically movies etc. They must make a monopoly of them. Well that’s what you’re under folks. That’s what you’re under. And it’s not going to stop, of course, because geopolitics goes on and they have whole lists of countries they’ve got to take down and the eradication eventually of all the Islamic world. Islam itself they say will not adapt into their economic system. Remember, Islam doesn’t go along with usury, for one thing. It’s not part of the central bank, you see. Once you’re part of the central banking system, the cabal that the Council on Foreign Relations boys set up a long time ago and they published what their ideas were. They set up these private central banks that would dominate the world with the International Monetary Fund as the big collector for all the cash that countries would borrow and they’d all be under the supervision of the Bank for International Settlements. Sounds all very official. These are all private organizations, as is the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs. These are private organizations running the world. And you still run off to vote for the guys that they put in for you to vote for? Think about it.

Now, most folk live in hope: oh maybe this one will be different. And it never is. Because there’s only one agenda and it must go on and on and on. And even their own historians have said we’ve put presidents and prime ministers in for a hundred years. It doesn’t matter about the ones below them. It’s the guys at the top that you put in. They are your own. They are members. And the advisers are even higher than that because the guys behind the scenes that write the scripts and everything must know the agenda and the technique of propaganda for all the script writing. The front men are actors. Complete actors. And sell-outs. Psychopaths. They’d sell their mothers and grandmothers, if they could get power. So that’s what you have. That’s what you have today. Most folk cannot make sense of the bombardment of news. Except for the fact, even on patriot-type radio, they do know that... oh, look what they’re doing to us today. Like laboratory rats waiting in the morning for the guys in the white coats to come in; unlock the door and come in: What are they going to do to us today? Because you understand pretty well everything that’s happening today is out of your hands. You’re not consulted on anything. It’s simply done to you, through laws. Laws. That’s it. Very simple. A world of drones over your head, spying on you. A world where everything, every call that you make, every phone call, everything that you do is monitored and recorded forever, in your personal file. And everyone accepts it. Everyone accepts it. And they don’t complain, you see. The vast bulk of the population will never complain. And that’s what the

big boys have known down through the centuries, because they've done this so many times to peoples; slaughtered them and all the rest of it. And the vast majority will literally go to the wall, in hope that this is unreal and bad things like that can't really happen to them personally. You understand?
Now, the cultural degradation had to go along with all of this, of course, and they even raised a whole generation. I said this years ago: a generation who are given military games. Military, designed for the military, video games where the whole idea is to slaughter everybody and win. That's it. Simple. Very simple. And they were made to be addictive. Lots of articles came out at the time, that these games were meant to be addictive. And it also came out too that it was the military boys who wanted these games out. Why would they want them out? Because, you see, 20 years down the road, they were going to use all of those children in the military. And they would kill without conscience. And they would kill instinctively because all previous studies right into World War II that they'd done, showed you that very few folk actually wanted to even fire their rifles. They'd often fire into the air rather than kill a real human being. Once they're desensitized for years, brought up with video games, no, they'll kill the real person. Because in their mind it's not a real person anymore. It's a perfect system of war. And that's how far ahead they plan things. And now you're living in a world of moral relativity where even any normalcy, remember, at this particular period of time, is to be completely abolished until there is no normalcy. They deny normalcy in order to conquer you even further. When everyone is completely dysfunctional, you're conquered, you're all conquered because everything that used to be normal that kept the peace, that kept the people together... everybody knew the rules... these are ancient systems. They're tried and tested from even primitive tribes to the advanced tribes. Once you destroy them, there's a lot of fallout. And then the government steps in with more agencies and cops and all the rest of it to deal with the fallout. You know that.
In Britain it's not even safe anymore for young boys. A 14-year-old boy raped in Debenhams toilets by two guys that grabbed him. You see. It's not safe to have your children out today. They just kidnap them and take them into toilets in big shopping stores and rape them. And everyone thinks oh well and then it's forgotten again. This sort of thing is happening in lots of different places because the culture is finished. Finished. This article here says:
"After-Birth Abortion: Eugenicists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society. According to Alberto Giubilini and Francesca Minerva..."

Alan: And of course these guys have been out before, making... they always make a big deal... they give you front people, you see, who put the proposal forwards for a new way of thinking and all the media go into action, again, because it's all propaganda and designed this way, to make a big deal of it, so you start chattering and getting used to this coming thing as a reality and well what can you do? You see? So abortion is a form of contraception. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about propaganda and how every part of society (every year that you live through), is full of changes which were planned before you were born. Because it's all cultural changes and just like the Color Revolutions (and thousands and thousands are employed to do Color Revolutions), by using your tax money and through the foundations as well from the big boys. The same thing goes on in your culture as they change it. Like this article I'm talking about here,
"After-Birth Abortion: Eugenicists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society"

Alan: You see. This is going to get a big, big push, you see and Bill Gates and his wife and so on, they're really into it as well. They're behind all of this stuff.
"In a paper published in the Journal of Medical Ethics..."

Alan: They say,
"'When circumstances occur after birth such that they would have justified abortion, what we call after-birth abortion should be permissible."

Alan: "We". Now, who's we? Big organization behind this. Well-funded, you see.
"We propose to call this practice 'after-birth abortion', rather than 'infanticide,' ..."

Alan: Sounds better. Again, it muddies the water. You're used to the idea of infanticide and it's a nasty thing so you change the connotations, you see.
"... to emphasize that the moral status of the individual killed is comparable with that of a fetus … rather than to that of a child. Therefore, we claim that killing a newborn could be ethically permissible in all the circumstances where

abortion would be. Such circumstances include cases where the newborn has the potential to have an (at least) acceptable life, but the well-being of the family is at risk.'"

Alan: They're talking about economics and so on. And I'll put this link up tonight as well, but what I'm saying is, this is how culture is altered because they pick their stars, they make them stars and they promote them across the world and you all parrot them because oh my god... you've got a small minority running the world here. Lots of workers for sure, well-paid. But they must change your thoughts, like Jacques Ellul said. You do it by emotions, you see, and if it's too tough of an emotion, you switch off. You simply switch off. "I don't want to look at that bad stuff." Like not looking at it is going to stop it from happening. Very simple, isn't it? Here's propaganda here,
"Transgender father..."

Alan: This is the sort of stuff they put in the mainstream, you see. It says,
"says breastfeeding support group rules unfairly bar him from becoming a leader"

Alan: Now, this is a woman, you see. A woman, who got testosterone shots because she wanted to be a guy but she still had everything working as a woman because she got pregnant, so obviously she's still a woman, right? They didn't take out the ovaries. They didn't take out the uterus and all the rest of it and so she got pregnant. But she still wants to call herself a guy and here's the media going along with it. Now listen, if someone comes along to you and says, "bow down to me, I'm Napoleon," what are you going to do? We all know the jokes, about the Napoleon jokes. When there's something wrong up top, if you start to humor them or actually obey them, you're in trouble. You're really, really in trouble. But here's your government and a massive organization telling you to humor them and actually to kowtow to them as well. Something's wrong here. Something's not quite logical in the way things are done and the way that you're supposed to behave to them. This is a woman, doesn't matter how many testosterone shots she's got, she's still a woman and she's had a child because she's a woman. So we have to change all the rules and she wants to sue breastfeeding clinics because they won't let her in because she's dressed like a guy with a little beard on. This is the world where everything that was normal becomes fractured and dissociated from reality. And there's big powers, big money, big organization behind all of this for the purpose. Brave New World is here folks and this will all lead to it too.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music-?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK--Manchester---14yr.-old Boy Raped in Debenhams Toilet

Eugenicists Say Babies are a Parasitic Burden on Society

Latest Transgender Propaganda Push

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 22, 2012 (#1156)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2012:
The Big Boys' Occupation is Crisis Creation:
"It's Crisis Creation, It Will Never Stop,
In the Age of Transitions it's Over the Top,
"Crisis" Screams Media, All Over the Lands,
Joe Average is Cowed, It's Out of His Hands,
There's No Public Debates on Major New Laws,
On Privacy Rights, Groping TSA Paws,
Most People Adapt, The Fearful May Pray,
This Authoritarian System is Here to Stay"
© Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 22, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 22, 2012. For newcomers, you should always make use of the website .com. You’ll find over a thousand audios for download for free and you can start piecing the system you’re born into, piece it together for yourselves because it’s an intense system which you think is reality and it never dawns on you that all of your reality, your opinions, your beliefs, even the changing and the adaptations that you do yourself to the culture, as it changes by design, it’s all done by specialists at the top. You’re living in a controlled society and it’s been that way for a long, long time. So make use of the website. You can also find transcripts for print up on all of them [Official sites listed above.] in English and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com. That keeps me going. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests and sell other things. You can also donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times.

What I do here is just link up the past to the present; the past being, the past of the big boys that designed the world system you’re living in today. It didn’t develop by itself. It did not develop just out of crisis either. The guys create crisis, mind you, at the top, and then use it to their advantage; and they actually say that themselves in so many articles. But we’re living in a planned society with a planned future. Regardless of what you think of as the chaos that’s going on in the world, it’s really all planned that way. Order out of chaos is the whole technique and they bring out the order. They need conflict across the world to get changes. You can’t get change unless you’ve got an opposing factor to the system you're already in. So you always have the dialectic going on for the planned changes.

Same thing in the economical realm as well, because the big boys who formed the main organization that runs the world, Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, these were all international bankers who lent to nations – still are – at the top too. So as I say, all of the boys that work for them and who are members on the outer circle – they actually call it the outer circle – are your top journalists and TV hosts and talk shows and so on, on television, across the world that is, because they're in every country. They're bringing in their whole world order through economical warfare upon the public into austerity, into post-consumerism, post-democracy as well, and that's all part of the planned changes that you're witnessing right now. What you are seeing in Greece and other countries of this ongoing flooding of money, borrowed money, into Greece to keep it afloat, is to happen across the whole world. It's already happening in Britain too. It's to bring everybody down to an equal standard of poverty basically, and then the masters of the world will have everyone exactly where they want them. It's designed that way, truly designed that way. As I say, don't panic with the whole thing. I read an article yesterday about different things from Jacques Ellul who was a philosopher and...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Yesterday I was talking about basically mind control and propaganda. Jacques Ellul was an expert on all of this too. He put out, very lucidly, the whole techniques that are used upon you daily by newscasters. Other articles too I've read in the past talked about, from the top that is, from intelligence agencies, talked about the overload of information would actually stun people and make them immobile eventually. Because every day you're bombarded with nasty things that are supposed to be going to happen to you or are happening to you and really, the average person hasn't got anything that they can do about it. Because out there, amongst all the millions and millions of people, no one is really organized enough to take anything on. And if you were so organized to do it, you understand, you'd have to have the same amount of agencies working against the agencies, counterpropaganda in other words, to take them all on. So the average person feels overwhelmed by information, where most of the topics and the things that are happening are out of their hands, completely, out of their control and you're not consulted on any of the things that are getting rammed down through different laws and so on.

Because today you live under 'the power of the purse'; that's what they call it at the top. Economic laws and inflation and taxes and so on, and also other laws too, are all to do with law, identification, obeying authority, as they step it all up and up and up into the totalitarian system, which really is already here. Right down to them actually telling you, you are being watched and listened to, everybody is 24 hours per day, and you have no privacy. This is the first time, really, in history that any government or governments have gone out publicly and said, you have no privacy. The trick now of course is just to train people to accept that premise, that you have no privacy, and to offset that of course, they give you lots of entertainment and you can go scouring the Internet for all kinds of things and pass your lives away. But that's the trade-off you get for having no privacy, you see.

Most folk will go along with that forever and they won't just pack it in and toss the computers out the window, because they're now addicted to it, you see. The young people especially are addicted to it because they have grown up and been trained from school, to go through metal detection devices at school, etc., and then from that straight into the society of ID'ing for everything and using the cashless society as well. They all carry cards and that's all they use. I've seen them even in little stores pulling out their cards just to pay for a pack of candy; they don't use cash at all, a lot of them. And they're always using their phone for everything; that is their ID at the moment, and it tracks them, traces them. And it also has all of the 'friends' on it so that they can be grouped into clusters – as they call it at universities who deal with this for the boys at the top. And they find out why you have all these friends and what you have in common, if anything at all, etc., etc. Constant analysis of the population for perpetual control, and that's what you're living in today.

But there's never really been an era like this, as I say. Jacques Ellul, as I say, he even mentioned different words, the importance of words and the power of words, that used to really motivate people to do something, and words have lost their meaning. Even rape is losing its meaning in an age of massive promiscuity and pornography, when the people who watch the pornography are watching even simulated rape scenes, a lot of them, and that loses its meaning too. Whereas at one time things that would happen would cause even members of Parliament or politicians to step down in disgrace; it doesn't happen today. It doesn't happen. It's lost its meaning. That's how society is changed by the culture industry. The culture industry is so important for changes that are planned, and it's worked so well. Here's an article today, it says…

Secret court proposals compared to superinjunctions
guardian.co.uk / Ian Cobain / 19 August 2012

Opponents say the public (Alan: This is in Britain.) will be prevented from learning about the UK government's involvement in human rights abuses, such as the torture of Binyam Mohamed.

The government's plan to establish a new generation of secret courts (A: ...a NEW generation of secret courts…) has sparked fresh controversy after it emerged that the fact that a hearing is to be held behind closed doors may itself be kept secret. (A: So even the fact that it is secret will be kept secret, you see.)

During House of Lords debates, it was disclosed that a government application for a court to sit in secret – with the public, the media and even the claimant and their lawyers being excluded – could itself remain completely secret under the proposals. (A: Now, that's really at the end where you won't even find out that these secret courts are going on, and have gone on, or find out anything about them at all.)

The admission drew immediate comparisons with so-called superinjunctions, which not only prevent the media from publishing information said to be confidential or private, but also ban publication of the fact that the injunction exists. (A: Like everything is so secret, even the fact that the injunction exists... It's incredible.)

The secrecy proposals, contained in the government's justice and security bill, allow government ministers (A: ...that's politicians and so on…) to apply for special courtroom measures known as closed material procedure (CMP) whenever the government or its intelligence agencies are being sued in the UK courts.

Ministers say the measures are needed to prevent intelligence material handed over by friendly governments being disclosed in open court. (A: There's so much going on to do with spying on the public they don't even want any of it to come out at all, or the techniques that they're using, even though they've published a lot of them in the past.)

Many lawyers and human rights activists deny that such wide-ranging secrecy is necessary, and point out that once the bill becomes law, the public will be prevented from learning about the UK government's involvement in human rights abuses, such as the torture of Binyam Mohamed, the decision to consign British citizens to Guantánamo, and the existence of the last Labour government's secret torture policy. (A: And the links are all here for all these articles, by the way, these terms I'm using.)

Lady Stowell of Beeston, a government whip(A: I like the terms you hear; you know it's sadomasochistic in the House of Lords, right?) in the Lords, told peers: (A: And there's a lot of that, even with Prince Harry recently, as he goes starkers to pose in Las Vegas.) "As to whether the press should be notified at the point of application for a CMP, it may well be informed, but it will not be informed if the issue is related to national security."

Under the guise, you see, of 'national security,' everything can be kept secret, EVERYTHING, even their disposal of you, and your body by the way, would be kept secret, if need be. I mean, this is way beyond anything that's ever been out in the so-called free world, and they're publishing it right in front of our eyes. Because most folk today can't tell the difference between fiction and nonfiction. Each person out there thinks, well it could never happen to me; I'm okay. And when you don't have empathy for other people, who it's happened to already, then, believe you me, you are fair game when they come for you. And this is to go on and on and on… as they just put into law all the stuff that they want to put into law to do nasty stuff, that they used to talk about the KGB doing and other countries as well that were dictatorial, and now it's all legal, you see. As long as it's legal it's not bad. You understand the psychology involved here... It's legal, it can't be that bad, it's legal to do what they're doing.

And as we go down the drain economically, and as I say Australia's been really bashed since Gillard took over, because it was planned that way that she came in and did this at this time. Everything is planned. And of course they're really getting hit hard by the full impact of free trade. The free trade is to go around the whole planet. It's just like Star Trek. Star Trek was all about, you know, the world Federation, which was symbolic of the United Nations you see, and any planet that wouldn't trade with them, etc, they were 'nasty people'; so those who traded with them were okay and they'd get a seat on the big government back on earth. Well it’s the same thing with free trade. The whole idea was to get a multicultural world society, free flow of goods and labor across national boundaries and borders. It was designed over a hundred years ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs that used to be called the Milner group. So Australia has been kind of shielded for a while from the effects of it but now they’re getting it full force. Here is the ex-Australian, I think he was the treasurer for the government. His name is Henry…

Henry advises manufacturers to go offshore
abc.net.au / Aug 21, 2012

Former Treasury secretary Ken Henry told the AIG forum the Australian dollar is unlikely to fall and manufacturers should consider offshoring to survive. (A: So that’s his advice, for companies to move offshore, to China, to the cheap countries, to survive.)

TICKY FULLERTON, PRESENTER: Australian manufacturers should consider sending jobs offshore to keep their businesses viable in the so-called Asian century.

That's the advice of former secretary of the Treasury, Ken Henry.

And while that might be political poison, Dr Henry says it's one way of dealing with the persistently high Australian dollar. (A: They want to devalue it basically.)

It goes on and on and on, but what I’m saying is, Australia is really getting hammered now, REALLY hammered, and they’re in shock. The people are in shock; now they’ve got carbon taxes to pay and everything else as well. They’re also getting the full impact of the privatization of the energy sector just massively increasing their costs and so on, as they have already done in Canada; they’re doing it in the States and other countries and in Britain too. So they’re getting hit all at once and they’re spinning. But now their top guys are saying, if you want to survive move your businesses offshore, so you know what’s going to happen there in Australia.

Now, what is MOSPIN?

MOSPIN
www.mshp.dps.mo.gov/MSHPWeb/PatrolDivisions/DDCC/Units/IntelligenceUnit/moSPIN.html

Q: What is MoSPIN? A: MoSPIN is the acronym for the Missouri Statewide Police Intelligence Network.

MoSPIN is a secure, web-enabled, computerized intelligence sharing system that allows authorized local, state and federal law enforcement personnel to make inquiries of, or submission to, a shared intelligence database. (A: It’s part of these fusion centers that they have all across the US, and by the way they have them in Canada too. In fact, they’re interrelated on their data.)

MoSPIN is deployed on the Mid-States Organized Crime Information Center's (MOCIC) Regional Information Sharing Systems (RISS) Network. (A: I’ll put this article up plus the actual PDF from MOSPIN’s own site, the intelligence services site. I’ll put that up tonight too. Back with more after this.)

Missouri Information Analysis Center
http://www.nfcausa.org/files/DDF/MiACXPrivacyPolicyApprovedJuly72011.pdf
(MIAC) / Privacy, Civil Liberties, and Civil Rights Policy / Revised and Approved July 7, 2011

Hi folks, I’m back, talking about this MOSPIN, which is a fusion center for police, intelligence agencies and so on. It goes through how it works, etc., how it can search for anybody at all before an event can be entered. It says…

- Search of a subject is required before an event can be entered, this allows subjects to be entered only once if many events involve the same subject
- Events can be viewed by event number, contributor, creator, criminal activity and/or date

- Subjects can be viewed by name, social security number, aka's, and gang type (A: They've got your social insurance number, all of that stuff, all your data and they have instant access to all the stuff that you've put out on the net, including all your emails and so on, and your tweets, etc.. They have everything about you, instantaneously, from multiple sources. It's instantaneous, through supercomputers of course. And that's only one of the many, many fusion centers in this Brave New World scenario.)

Another article too, is just pure propaganda again from their propagandists; it's the Council on Foreign Relations. Remember, pretty well all their members are in the intelligence agencies and they're also in your government. They place them in your government by the way – Carroll Quigley admitted that and he was their historian – and they also give you presidents and prime ministers, have for a hundred years. But they also give you lots of journalists and so on. You'll often find when you look through the Council on Foreign Relations' own website and the articles that they put out for you, they also have one of their other members in the main newspapers also with the same articles; they actually interchange them in fact. And what they're talking about here is…

What It Will Take to Secure Afghanistan - Policy Innovation Memorandum No. 23
cfr.org / Publisher Council on Foreign Relations Press - June 2012

And when you read through it, Policy Innovation Memorandum Number 23, it says basically that the US is there to stay. When you read through it, it's there to stay.

Here's another article too, to do with the poisoning of the public, which is happening all over the world with the GM food and so on. Some countries are even further ahead, I'm sure they're using them as little test bases as they step up the pesticides and so on, because even Monsanto's pesticides are causing problems with resistant weeds that are mutating. So they'll try even more powerful ones out in other little countries first, little countries that don't have much of a say and don't get much news coverage at all. But…

Study Links Kidney Disease in Sri Lanka's Farm Belt to Agrochemicals
ipsnews.net / Amantha Perera / Aug 21 2012

(A: This is quite an article.)
New research on the high prevalence of kidney disease in Sri Lanka's farming areas mentions a possible link to heavy metals in the water, associated with fertiliser and pesticide use. (A: ...the link to pesticides, heavy pesticides they're using for the GM foods.)

COLOMBO, Aug 21 2012 (IPS) - A new report links the high prevalence of chronic kidney disease (A: These are in young guys, by the way. You only have to work for a few years in the farming to come down with this.) in Sri Lanka's main agricultural production regions with the presence of heavy metals in the water, caused by fertiliser and pesticide use.

Over the past two decades, dozens of studies have been conducted on the large number of kidney patients in Sri Lanka's agro-rich north-central region. (A: And it says here…) However, none had conclusively identified a clear cause. (A: Well they actually have that, and the World Health Organization is looking into it too. But they're standing back, which is unusual for the World Health Organization, unless they know what's really going on, which as I say, is a big test, you see.)

But on Aug. 14, a group of Sri Lankan doctors released a report that they said was compiled as part of an ongoing joint research project by the Sri Lankan government and the World Health Organisation (WHO).

The report states that: "Exposure to a combination of factors that are toxic to the kidneys (rather than one single factor) seems to cause this kidney disease. Toxic factors identified up to now include nephrotoxic agrochemicals (A: That's ones that attack your kidneys.), arsenic and cadmium."

As many as 400,000 people in the north-central region may be suffering from kidney disease (A: That's an awful lot of people in a small place.), said doctors taking part in the release of the report. They added that in the past two decades, as many as 22,000 people may have died as a result. (A: ...and that's not including the ones that are all sick too.)

"The reason for the spread is heavy metals in the water caused by the unregulated use of fertiliser and pesticides," Dr. Channa Jayasumana, from the Faculty of Medicine at the Rajarata University in Anuradhapura, told IPS.

Jayasumana was on the team of doctors who released the report. They said they had handed the study over to the government last year, and accused the authorities of failing to release it to the public, and of failing to take action on the results. (A: So that will definitely be some big test that's going on there, before they find some way to bring down the number of cases, and then give us the same kind of pesticides, etc to use here. Because after all, depopulation is a big thing. Remember that.)

Student Loan Debt Trims Social Security Payments for Retirees
thenewamerican.com / 21 August 2012 / Brian Koenig

Much of the focus on the student-loan debt crisis has been placed on new graduates, but according to a new report, the federal government has been honing in on another demographic of debtors: retirees. The Debt Collection Improvement Act of 1996 granted the federal government authority to withhold a fraction of their Social Security payments if retirees owe defaulted debt to the government — including student loans.

The Department of Education, which issues federal student loans, says it tries to work with debtors before garnishing their Social Security payments. Justin Hamilton, a spokesman for the federal agency, affirmed that accounts do not go to collections until about two years of non-payment. Then if there's still no payment after months of attempted collection, the loan heads over to the Treasury Department, which administers the Social Security withholdings. "It's when people aren't making any attempt whatsoever that they start heading down that road," said Hamilton. (A: So they just intervene and garnish your cash basically. And it talks too, how it's really increased and the gap has widened even further.)

From January through August, the government slashed a portion of more than 110,000 retirees' Social Security checks, nearly double the amount in 2011, according to the Treasury Department. Since 2001, the gap has widened even further, as the number of retirees who've seen portions of their Social Security benefits withheld spiked from about 20,000 to now over 100,000. The amount of withholdings varies, but under the law a minimum of $750 a month must go untouched. (A: So they're really going for it now too. It's so incredible because education of course is not what you think it is. You think you're going to get trained for some sort of profession or something that helps you get through life, and folk for 30 years now have been taking degrees and things and there's no jobs for them at all. And it's going to get worse too. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Back to Australia again too...

MP wants journalists fined for mistakes
abc.net.au / Aug 20, 2012

Federal Labor backbencher (A: ...in government...) Steve Gibbons has called for fines for journalists who publish misleading or incorrect stories. (A: That's quite the power for a government to have, eh?)

Mr Gibbons, the Member for Bendigo, told Parliament that people were losing faith in journalism and voiced concerns about the lack of accountability in the sector.

He said recommendations from the Finkelstein independent review of the media did not go far enough and journalists should be fined for their errors. (A: And you should read this Finkelstein report, I might put that up again if I can find it, because this guy put out a whole screed of stuff to do with total censorship of all media; that's what it's about.)

"Fines such as these for publishing blatant untruths (A: Well you could do that with MOST of the media because they publish handouts; a lot of the stuff they get is handouts from government or intelligence agencies, a lot of it is, every day.) misleading news reports, or temporary suspensions of the right to publish or broadcast, would lead to a major improvement in the accuracy and fairness of our media," he said.

Mr Gibbons said he supported free speech, but inaccurate reports degraded public debate on issues of national significance.

This is from their own branch, remember too, of the Council on Foreign Relations because Britain also had a branch there, all these years, still have of course, they run it; they put in their prime ministers. These are the guys also who put in the journalists in the top papers; they've been lying to the public for many, many years. They didn't tell them for all these years that they were going to eventually merge them under China, or put them into a free-trade bloc with China and New Zealand and a few other countries as well, with China as the dominant partner. So what are they talking about? See, all news is pretty well slanted. And what they're really getting at here is that independent people who don't belong to the big organization and publish out handouts from the intelligence agencies, they're going to go after them. That's really what it's all about. But reality is like this. Reality is far different from what people think it is. They learn by osmosis. They learn by feeling. They feel things; they don't know things or understand things. They feel things. How do you feel about this story, that story, etc.?

Here's an article here for instance, and it's in the right section called celebrity news/entertainment, and it's "Prince Harry naked holding the crown jewels", as they say, partying nude with… who knows if they're pick-ups, or prostitutes they picked up in Las Vegas. And these guys, by the way, don't get the diseases that the rest of the people get. There are actually cures at the top, and there's actually preventative measures, as well, through inoculations that really do work. But anyway, you'll see him romping about in a little orgy with other people. But it's entertainment isn't it? Because no one is offended by this anymore; it's just a normal thing. Stuff that they used to talk about the ancient Romans doing when they were going under as a civilization is commonplace now for all the people at the top.

And I've mentioned before about the countries that were on the list for extermination a long time ago, going as far back as John Stuart Mill, by the way, and repeated by other people. The Darwins for instance, down through the years, the different generations talked about having to get rid of certain peoples they didn't want to go into the future – that gave them trouble, in other words. Scotland was one of them. The Irish were another group of people to be put away with. And of course, they've really hammered Scotland for many, many years. Scotland's never really had independence and it hasn't got independence now in fact. You know, it's pretense, this half independence nonsense. But it's all nonsense, as I say. And it says…

Drug death toll hits record high - with 1 in 100 Scots killed
thescottishsun.co.uk / ANDREW NICOLL / 18th August 2012

DRUG-related deaths rocketed to record levels in Scotland last year, shocking new figures have revealed.

The number of addicts dying from their habit rose 20 per cent to 584.

Shockingly, heroin substitute methadone was involved in more deaths than the drug itself. (A: It's all prescribed by the government, to kill them off. The taxpayer is paying to kill off a good section of its own population. And the Pharma loves it, the government's in bed with them. Because these guys can't afford to buy this stuff either, you know, the methadone, so the taxpayer picks up the tab.)

Community safety minister Roseanna Cunningham, below left, said: "These figures represent 584 lives lost in communities across Scotland. Every one of these deaths is a tragedy."

Labour's Lewis Macdonald said: "With a large proportion of deaths involving methadone, it would appear that the approach being taken to treatment isn't working properly and fails to prevent addicts combining drugs into lethal cocktails." (A: Well, that's really the agenda, just kill them all off. That's what it is. They used the Scots regiments, they had lots and lots, nothing but regiments for well over 150 years, and they were the shock troops for England. They were always put in front of the battles; they were a bit more aggressive than most people and they were excellent shock troops. And it thinned out the numbers as well, for the ones to go back home. Then they couldn't breed that way, you see; they'd be dead. Things work out for the big boys. It's strategy. It is strategy.)

Now Egypt, in one article here, says that they signed a deal with the World Bank for a $200 million loan project. You understand, these countries that once, really, were Islamic to an extent didn't have central banks. And everybody in this new world order must have a central bank, privately owned of course by the same ones who own all the other central banks. It's just a small group that owns all your central banking systems. And you have to start borrowing from the World Bank and the IMF and then you are under their thumb. They've got you. Then they can control you through various laws and so on and economics once they have that done. So Egypt, that pretended it was going to free all the people, is now just another slave country like the rest, and a tiny minority from another country actually rule them.

Egypt Signs $200 Million Loan from World Bank – huffingtonpost.com / 14 August 2012

Then this next article too, is from the BBC, where they're getting another loan, a $4.8 billion loan from the visiting IMF chief. It says…

Egypt requests $4.8bn loan from visiting IMF chief
bbc.co.uk / 22 August 2012

The request was made during talks in Cairo between President Mohammed Mursi and IMF chief Christine Lagarde.

Ms Lagarde said the IMF would respond quickly, while Prime Minister Hisham Qandil said he hoped the deal could be finalised before the end of the year. (A: So they're all bought and paid for now at the top in Egypt, and they're the same as every other country. They'll be in massive debt forever and ever. That's how you control every country; you OWN them. You own them. If you are the debtor, you know, we all know the Old Testament and everything else, it hasn't changed from then. So you are owned.)

Here's an article, again, that at one time would have stunned people and there would've been massive outrage about it. You don't get outraged today about anything, really. But it says…

Energy companies (A: in Britain) 'overcharge customers by £600m'
(A: ...it just runs through your head and off you like water, you know.)
telegraph.co.uk / Rowena Mason, Political Correspondent / 21 Aug 2012

The Government believes companies have been "profiting unfairly (A: That's how the government puts it, corruption, they're 'profiting unfairly'…) at the expense of [the] consumer" by overloading the national grid with electricity.

They are then able to claim "unduly high" compensation payments to switch their wind farms and power plants off when the system becomes too full. (A: So they get paid when they have to switch off. That's a great scam, this wind farm stuff.)

Official estimates suggest that some companies have been over-claiming for up to five years at a cost of up to £125 million per year – the equivalent of £25 for every household in Britain.

Two of Britain's biggest energy companies — Scottish Power (A: ...which isn't Scottish.) and SSE, which supply energy to six million homes — have been investigated for alleged abuses by Ofgem, the regulator.

All bill-payers in Britain have to bear these extra costs, regardless of who their energy supplier is. (A: Well there is your new world order, you see, internationalism, and anybody can own them, and you're all slaves to it.)

The scale of the alleged abuses comes after energy companies announced large profits at a time when households are struggling to pay record bills.

Charles Hendry, the energy minister, is planning to ban such "exploitative behaviour" by the owners of wind farms and gas and coal plants, after warnings from Ofgem that compensation payments are rising out of control.

New rules will go to consultation this autumn. (A: See, they've got all this competition now with wind farms and everything, so when they turn them off they get millions of pounds just for turning the darn things off, claiming they're losing money. So the taxpayer pays it all. What a scam, eh? What a scam. But not bad when it only seems to be about 25 pounds each per year or so, you know. That's how they do things, take little bits from each person, no one notices for five years.)

Finland, of course...
Finland prepares for the break-up of the
'catastrophic eurozone causing misery for millions'
dailymail.co.uk / Rick Dewsbury / 17 August 2012

In an attack on the faltering Euro, Erkki Tuomioja said that other countries were planning for a collapse.

The senior politician warned that there was only a limited amount of time that rich smaller countries such as Finland could continue paying for profligate southern neighbours. (A: They're all bailing out, supposedly bailing out, into this big black hole of Europe, or Greece, these countries. And of course we never get a list of where the money goes or what it's doing or anything else. It's just more money, more money, more money. And of course these countries, a lot of countries are borrowing money to give, to be thrown into this black hole. What a fantastic scam for bankers, eh?)

And in a stinging personal attack on ECB boss Mario Draghi, he said he 'did not trust' the clique of leaders pushing for fiscal union. (A: Well I'm glad someone's got a bit of common sense there, because these guys are all bankers. When you start trusting international bankers, who have an agenda, according to Carroll Quigley of course, he said that eventually the central banks would help run the world under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. And that's what it is… They've got it. They've got it all, they run the world.)

The incendiary comments will stoke tensions with other eurozone leaders who will meet in October to consider Greece's finances. (A: Well, you wait and see, because as I say, it's all arranged this way. Things are going to plan; they really are going to plan.)

Now everybody has heard about this Marine veteran....

Marine Veteran Brandon Raub Sentenced To Up To 30 Days In Psych Ward Over Facebook Posts
businessinsider.com / Michael Kelley / Aug. 20, 2012

The former Marine who was detained in connection with Facebook posts critical of the government is being held in a psychiatric ward, Peter Bacqué of the Richmond Times-Dispatch reports.

"I'm currently in John Randolph in the psychiatric ward being held against my will," Brandon Raub, 26, said in a telephone interview with the Times-Dispatch. "They were concerned about me calling for the arrest of government officials." (A: Well, 'calling for the arrest of government officials' now... see, they're calling that a treasonable act, you see. It doesn't say that here but that's what they're calling it; I've read the other articles from government.)

Raub accused the government of lying about 9/11 and spoke of "starting a Revolution."

Lawyers from The Rutherford Institute represented Brandon Raub during the three-hour hearing today at the John Randolph Medical Center and released a statement, saying Raub has been ordered to "up to 30 days' further confinement in a VA psych ward" after "government officials again pointed to Raub's Facebook posts as the sole reason for their concern and for his continued incarceration." (A: Now, you got to understand, again Quigley and others talked about this too – the Reece commission came out with this as well, you've got to read that – that eventually the Soviet system would blend in with the Western system, and they wouldn't call it Soviet anymore by the way. And we've already adopted a lot of the Soviet system; it's in our countries now, even in your school systems. School-to-work is part of it and lots of other things are part of it too. In the Soviet Union if you complained and said something was wrong with a communist policy, ANY policy of communism, you were classified as mentally ill. And one of the diagnoses was 'INFLEXIBILITY of opinion'. In other words, you had to be mad to criticize what they kept telling you was the greatest system in the world. Does that sound familiar? That's what they're doing now in the West, you see. So it says…)

According to Raub's mother, authorities from the FBI, Secret Service and Chesterfield County PD came to their door on Thursday evening, questioned Raub about his Facebook posts, then handcuffed him and placed him in a Chesterfield PD squad car before taking him to John Randolph Psychiatric Hospital in Hopewell, Va. (A: So right off the bat, you see, there's no charges or anything like that, you're just straight off into a psyche ward, because you complain about the best system in the world. It sounds familiar, as I say, you know.)

Both the FBI and Secret Service said Raub was not arrested or charged, but the Rutherford Institute statement points out that "if the police have put handcuffs on you and you're being held against your will, that qualifies as an arrest." (A: Well, of course it does but that's exactly how they did it in the Soviet Union.)

When asked about why Raub was placed in a psychiatric ward, FBI Richmond spokeswoman (A: ...that's a public relations (which is propaganda) person…) told us that the FBI "had nothing to do with that" and that the FBI typically doesn't "make determinations such as that."

"We went out to interview him because of complaints that our office had received about people coming across his posts and perceiving them as threatening so our office along with Chesterfield County Police Department on Thursday," Rybiski told us. (A: Now, they should show the reports of that. You understand how easy it is to say "we've had reports from people"? Who? Which people? They can just confabulate that, make it up, and that's enough to get you into the psyche ward.) "When we left we had not arrested him, we had not placed our hands on him (A: Well who put the handcuffs on him?), we did not detain him and we did not charge him."

Secret Service spokesman Brian Leary said: "The Secret Service assisted the FBI with the interview."

The Chesterfield PD – who had previously said the situation "was an FBI matter and we were just there to assist them" – released this statement.... (A: So the FBI admitted previously that they were there and the cops were there to assist them. Now they're bending it backwards and forwards. How can you get truth from any of these official organizations when they're blatant liars? How can you do it?)

Do you understand what kind of system you're living in? And if you do, you know, don't crash down. I know, because you all say, what can I do about it? Well email support for the guy for a start. YOU might get picked up too because you emailed support and say this is wrong or unjust or whatever, and then they'll put you in a psyche wing, as they did in the Soviet Union. Because you're not under what you think of as America or Canada or Britain or anywhere else nowadays. You are under a totalitarian regime – and the signs are everywhere. But most folk will go on with it and adapt to it, and they know that too. And lots of folk are still having fun and don't want to know about the bad things that are happening to other people. That's how life is.

This article here is on West Nile virus…

West Nile virus claims its 27th victim as judge declares
epidemic a public emergency in Dallas
dailymail.co.uk / Leon Watson and Daily Mail Reporter / 19 August 2012

(A: What they want to do now is not just spray just Dallas, but there are articles where they want to spray pretty well the whole of the United States, supposedly, because they claim that people are coming down with the West Nile virus. It's odd too, because there are conflicting reports about if they've even identified this virus at all, through the natural screening processes that they use to detect them; it really hasn't been isolated. But anyway, it doesn't matter, they're calling it a virus and they want to spray everybody across the US with pretty nasty stuff. And they give you always nasty, nasty reasons for doing it, cases of people that have come down with it and had terrible things happen to them. But I wonder if it really is this at all. It says…)

An Illinois man has been killed by the West Nile virus, sparking fears the deadly disease is spreading.

Serving as president of Lombard Village, Mueller was described by his family as 'an amazing dad, husband and grandpa'.

He becomes the 27th person to be killed by the mosquito-borne virus in the U.S., of 694 cases - the sharpest spike in case numbers seen since 2004 that is baffling experts. (A: Well, is that true or not? We don't know. We don't know. Is there something else they want to do to the public? Is it really the West Nile? We don't know, and you can't know anymore today. You can't unless you have all the data that governments and all the departments at the top have. And even then it's often not high enough, because you see, you've got a supergovernment now, like the supergovernment that's already spraying the skies with chemtrails, have been since 1998, consistently, and your politicians aren't allowed to even get in on the knowledge of that. Back with more after this.)

Commentary: Questions on West Nile Virus - abcnews.go.com / Aug. 29

Alan: Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Shawn from New York City. Are you there Shawn?

Shawn: Yeah, I wanted to talk to you about that West Nile virus. So far yesterday around this time I had this spraying that was just going around my neighborhood, and I saw police cars patrolling in front of the truck while the truck was spraying out this so-called white spray. And I got so angry because I knew whatever they're spraying is bad. I was concerned because I had to go pick up my family member and I had to walk and I had to walk through this spray. I literally covered my mouth with a cloth just to not take in so much of the chemical. And I really got so angry because I had to, really, change my dog's water and food bowl because I did not want him to consume this chemical. The food that I gave him and the water that I gave him was just a waste because he didn't want it because it's just poison.

Alan: It's disgusting. It's disgusting, but they also want to spray you from aircraft down too as well. So not only in there, it's various cities across the whole US; in today's paper, they want to start spraying nationwide. And what can you do to protect yourself against this? They don't even tell you what chemicals they're using here.

Shawn: Yeah, it's just horrible.

Alan: Yeah, and what's the long-term effect to you? And what does it really do to you in the long term, as well? They won't tell you any of that as well. But that's the system we live in now. All these decisions are from on high and we just simply put up with it because we're told very, very little. It's minimal, in fact, that we're told. Yeah, obviously, this stuff is pretty, pretty toxic and it's not good for you, obviously, as well, never mind all the other wildlife out there. What can you do?

Shawn: Yeah, that's all I wanted to talk about, Alan. I just really appreciate the information you give out, and take care.

Alan: And you too, take care of yourself. And there's Ryan from Ontario there. Are you still there Ryan?

Ryan: I was wondering, you mentioned before when you came to the United States or Canada to take a look around, you said that the houses were kind of temporary looking. Do you think they're going to have a problem with sorting out the materials of these houses when they want to take down these urban sprawls? Are they capable of handling all the materials from these empty sprawls, like are they just going to bury them or are they going to separate all the materials? Is that like a problem for them?

Alan: I think so. If you've ever watched programs from Canada Public Broadcasting, they used to show you how they took down whole towns in northern Ontario when they had served a purpose; some of them were towns that supplied electricity and thousands of folk would live there. And they'd actually show you them demolishing everything. Everything is built in Canada as temporary, same in the US, with power lines above you in most places too. Everything is just taken down so darn quickly, everything is demolished, bulldozed, buried. They can turn a whole big town into forest land in no time at all, within a matter of months. Go back the next year and there's trees growing; it's just astonishing how they can take everything down so quickly. And they will do that as they depopulate. They're already doing it in the rural areas. And if you get the threats of West Nile virus too, they'll say well we're not getting sprayed in the rural areas, we'd better move into the cities where they're spraying or we'll get the disease. There's all these tricks being played now too, to get us into the overcrowded cities for the big takedown. And there's no doubt about that.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK to Establish "New Generation" of Secret Courts

Australia---Former Treasury secretary Ken Henry told the AIG forum the Australian dollar is unlikely to fall and manufacturers should consider offshoring to survive.

Missouri Fusion Center

MoSpin--Acronym for Missouri Statewide Police Intelligence Network

Indefinite Troop Deployment to Afghanistan?

Pesticides and Kidney Disease in Sri Lanka

Student Loans and Retirees

Australia---MP Wants Journalists Fined

Finkelstein, former Fed. Court Judge, Australia issues 400 Page Report to Government for Super-Regulatory Body on Political Speech and Impose New Laws to Inhibit Australians from Airing their Views

Prince Harry's Orgy

Drug Toll of Scotland

Egypt, Slave to IMF

Egypt Signs $200 Million Loan from World Bank

Electricity Companies "Overcharged" Customers by 600 Million Pounds--UK

Finland Prepares for Leaving Eurozone

Soviet Psychiatric Techniques Used in US to Silence Dissidents

West Nile Virus and Spraying

Does West Nile Virus Exist?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 23, 2012 (#1157)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2012:
Most Can't Handle the Truth:
"As Economy Plummets There's No Surprises
That Theft and Criminality Rises,
And "Austerity" with High Taxation
Brings to Boil Angst and Vexation,
Yet This Phase was Planned Long Ago
When Top Socialist Eugenicists Told Us So,
Today They Demand Rapid Depopulation,
Blaming Economy, Pensioners, High Inflation,
Bank Crashes were Planned, They Lost Nothing,
Because the People Bailed Them, Suffering,
The Slide into Reduced Way of Living,
Dying in Austerity while Giving and Giving"
© Alan Watt Aug. 23, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 23, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 23, 2012. For newcomers out there you should help yourself to the website .com and you’ll find over a thousand audios for free download, where I go through this history of the big system that runs the world and how they have thousands of think tanks across the planet working full time to do all the cultural changes, to affect all of you of course, and your children; and the same thing happened of course to your parents and your grandparents. This has been going on for an awful long time. So if you help yourself to the audios you’ll find out the organizations and the foundations behind it and their big, big plans for the future. They did publish their own books, lots of books, at the beginning of the 20th century. For those who have managed to get some of the ones I’ve mentioned I’m sure they’ve had an awful eye-opener as to the reality of the world, vastly different from the media spin you get every day. And pretty well everything to do with the media is spin or distraction. So help yourself to those. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really welcome, and you’ll find out how to do it, as I say, at .com website.

And those who don’t understand the past, and it truly is a maze to even find the past, even the recent past, as they constantly change history; it's quite the chore. But when you do get into the old books it's an awful eye-opener. Books written at the time, when you're going through wars, that kind of thing, and then you look back about 20 years later and you've got a completely different version of what happened. The same as 9/11, those who kept all the data coming out at the time find a completely different story from the official version that emerged later, and we end up with all of these wars. Then you find out that all the wars were planned before 9/11 happened anyway. So it's just amazing. The boys at the top have such good luck; they're always winning. They should go to the casinos, I guess they'd win all the time, because they can always predict what's going to happen, and they've always got troops outside countries before anything does happen, and then in go the troops. Because they were planned that way a long time ago to do so.

As I say, your daily media spin is really made up today of cultural changes; the things that you accept as little laughable things, are actually meant to change culture, like Harry with his nude little orgy there, that type of stuff, and then they play it up. Because you see, that wouldn't have flown very well only 10, 15 years ago. Now they can because they have their pulse on the public. And as the public watch television and dramas and comedies they're being degraded as they watch them, so that you now all accept it as no big deal. Nothing becomes a big deal, so much so that nothing shocks us at all, on any level. Right down to the mass abortion of children that we're doing in our own countries and we're paying for across the world as well; nothing shocks the public anymore. So you're being altered by design and your opinions are being given to you, and you generally will adopt the ideas of your peer group and they all go along with the official versions because that's the world they live in.

Also, it's very difficult for people to really believe that such big powers would want to lie to them in the first place. They truly believe they're free. They truly believe that the boys above them, the people who come out of special wombs, the dynasties that go into politics, they truly believe that they're special people who are designed to somehow deal with big problems and allow you at the bottom to just go and play. You'll find big authors in the past that designed the system you're in today, they actually wrote books about it, like Bertrand Russell; and he said that we'll teach them to basically ignore politics and let the government simply rule over them. That's happened for most folk already. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about basically how our thoughts are given to us, and our topics are given to us, so much so that Brzezinski mentioned this 40 years ago, that eventually the public would be unable to reason for themselves, they'd expect the media to do their reasoning for them and their topics every day would be the previous day's news. That's already happened, news and sports, so we're given our topics to talk about; it's all very safe stuff of course. That's what the media is there for. Remember, the media all belong to one organization pretty well across the world now. It's the Council on Foreign Relations; they have a department in every country. They own the media and the journalists and the guys that come on the television and so on and give you your thoughts.

But getting back to democracy. Democracy… it's never really been defined as such; it's not got a static definition. It's elastic you might say. And of course over a hundred years ago those who talked about democracy coming in said that eventually only the biggest groups would have a say in anything. People at that time, some of them thought it was just the political parties, but it also meant big groups of anything, any particular agenda. And we've got lots of them out there all paid for by the big foundations, etc. Now, this article here is to do with something that the US is already putting through their books to do with birth-control and I guess abortion too. This article is put in the paper and it says…

Should the Government Pay for Birth Control?
Canadian Doctors Think So
ca.shine.yahoo.com/blogs/team-mom / Lia Grainger 17 Aug, 2012

(Alan: Now, you don't elect Canadian doctors; that's your first point, remember. But they're a big group and an Association, so they obviously now see themselves as a political group as well. It says…)

The issue of government funding for contraception has fueled fierce ideological debate recently with our friends south of the border. Yet here in Canada, it appears our own debate is stirring. (A: What a coincidence eh? At the same time.)

Canadian doctors recently recommended that all forms of birth control be made available for free. (A: ...and that obviously would include abortion, you see.) A resolution was approved on Wednesday at the annual meeting of the

Canadian Medical Association (A: As I say, this is a private, professional group; you don't elect them in. And they're supposed to, mind you, take care of health. They've forgotten what they're there for, obviously. They're supposed to be there to save life, etc. Now they're into eugenics.) that states, "The Canadian Medical Association supports full coverage for all forms of contraception."

And while resolution DM 5-58 passed with about 70 per cent in favour, the issue still spurred lively discussion among the doctors.

According to the CBC (A: ...television in Canada…), the motion was introduced by Dr. Sarah Cook, a Yellowknife family doctor, who believes that birth control is not accessible enough, and that even when it is accessible, the cost is often prohibitive. Another Yellowknife doctor added that unwanted pregnancies are a far greater public health expense than birth control. (A: So they're down to economics, you see, these doctors that are supposed to deal in healthcare are down to economics and the value of life; I'm talking about economic value.)

A similar argument was made when several American states recently cut subsidies for contraceptives, despite analysis that the cuts would cost more money than they saved, reports the National Post.

Some doctors at the meeting questioned which level of government would fund the initiative. (A: Now, what level of government does it matter? The taxpayer is the only ones who fund anything, from government.)

"Is this going to be a provincial or territorial or federal program that will be available to all patients? There's a cost that's involved," said Dr. Laurence Colman of Toronto.

It is not yet clear how the CMA will lobby the federal government to fund contraception, (A: Now, why would the Canadian Medical Association be lobbying the government to start with? Really? Really? They don't ask the public what they want, you see. See, the public, really, in democracy are out of the picture. You're either a big NGO, nongovernmental organization funded by the big foundations with trillions of dollars across the planet, or you're a bunch like this that often they don't know who's funding them, except that we're all paying them in Canada, and no doubt too they'll be getting grants from big Pharma as well, and other organizations.) as providing healthcare falls under provincial jurisdiction. Exactly how the CMA resolutions will be implemented is something that will continue to be debated and decided by members throughout the year. (A: Now, it's not up to them to decide what's to happen to the general public. As I say, we don't vote these characters in. They're allowed to have their opinions and that's that.)

"The CMA carries a lot of weight, and I think it's great they'll be lobbying the federal government on this issue," says Agathe Gramet-Kedzior, acting executive director of Canadians for Choice, a national pro-choice charitable foundation. (A: So there you go, there's your charitable foundation in there – there'll be a lot of them in there too – run by the big foundations, to do with eugenics.) "Contraceptives should be fully-funded: they prevent STIs (A: ...that's sexually transmitted infections, rather than disease. Disease sounds nastier, you see, so they call it infections here.) and unwanted pregnancies, which cost our healthcare system a huge amount of money."

She points out that there are many reasons someone might not be able to afford birth control, be it woman in a precarious employment situation, or a young person that doesn't want their parents to know they're sexually active. (A: Well, most of them are because that's all that's been rammed down their throats through music television and the comedies and the movies, for years and years, to make that happen, you see. Monkey see, monkey do.)

Matthew Wojciechowski -- project manager at Campaign Life Coalition, a Canadian pro-life advocacy organization -- sees the resolution as a poor financial decision.

"We're already drowning in debt, we're suffering financially," says Wojciechowski. "We need more nurses, more doctors, better technology, but instead they're calling on taxpayers to fund lifestyle choices, (A: ...and that's true, lifestyle choices…) and we don't agree with that."

So, as I say, most folk will say, and Canadians will definitely do it, they'll say, oh the Canadian Medical Association... Well, they're not part of government. They're allowed their opinions but they shouldn't be lobbying for what the general public will have to end up paying for. And it’s true, it’s lifestyle choices. You never hear any of them ever come out, ever, ever come out when these things are going on and say, well can’t we put some restrictions on maybe Hollywood? Oh my goodness, that would never happen. Never happen. And all the porn they’ve made sure was freely available for all children to see through the Internet. It will never happen. You see, we’re all being guided down a path and eventually the system will be, like they said at the Fabian Society a long time ago, you’ll have to come to them and they’ll decide whether you should be born in the first place, if they need you, and once you’re alive you’ll have to come to them and say why they should keep you alive; you must serve the world state. You see. That’s what’s coming down the pike.

Now...
Australia to boost refugee numbers
(A: War is great, you see; it floods other countries with all the refugees, who naturally run out. I would too, wouldn’t you?)
Australia said it would increase its annual refugee intake by 40 per cent to 20,000 a year, as part of a plan to deter people smugglers. (A: ...because you get people smugglers making a lot of cash off of... A lot of different people make money off war you know.)
telegraph.co.uk / 23 Aug 2012

Prime Minister Julia Gillard said the rise, which was recommended by a recent expert inquiry into refugee policy, would include the immediate resettlement of 400 asylum-seekers from Indonesia as a gesture of goodwill.

That’s part of the reason too they’ve flooded a good part of Europe, with the wars, folk trying to get away and get out. And they know this is going to happen before they start the wars too. It fulfills different parts of the purpose of the great plan too, to multiculturalize society and destroy the initial culture that was there. That came out with Tony Blair and his assistant Prime Minister in the mainstream a while back. Nothing happens by chance, nothing at all. It’s all planned that way.

It’s amazing too, that there’s never enough money for everything, supposedly, or hardly anything for the general public, but we’ve got money for wars. And it’s a great industry, the war industry, massive industry. And it’s all to keep you safe, of course. That’s been the ancient technique from then to the present time, it’s to keep you safe. There’s so much money thrown at it all, but not all the stuff that’s put into the air right away or different kinds of weaponry that’s used right away. A lot of it’s put into experimentation for the future, billions and billions and billions of dollars. Anyway, it says...

Chameleon 2.0: American defence robot can creep into rooms and then disguise itself against surfaces (A: ...just like something out of sci-fi.)
dailymail.co.uk / Eddie Wrenn / 20 August 2012

America's defence agency has released footage of their latest research project - a robot that can crawl on to any surface and then discreetly camouflage itself.

The robot, made of soft silicone, has been designed to infiltrate areas through small gaps, before adapting its 'skin-tone' to that of its surroundings.

While movie fans may see overtones of the sinister shape-shifting robot from The Terminator series, for the moment this robot is still in prototype form and takes 30 seconds to change colour. (A: So they’re working on that. There’s a video that goes along with it too, I’ll put that up. They love to show videos to say how wonderful it is. We’re supposed to praise them for all this knowledge and expertise when they come out with all these new things.)

The soft robot can be seen in the video walking on a bed of rocks, before being filled with fluid to match the color of the rocks and break up the robot’s shape.

By introducing narrow channels into the molds through which air and various types of fluids can be pumped, the robot can be made to change its color, contrast, apparent shape and temperature to blend with its environment.

It can also glow through chemiluminescence, and most importantly, achieve movement through pneumatic pressurisation and inflation of the channels.

At a pumping rate of 2.25 milliliters per minute, color change in the robot required 30 seconds. Once filled, the color layers require no power to sustain the color.

The robot moves at a speed of approximately 40 meters per hour - without the colored fluid, it can move at approximately 67 meters per hour. (A: So you might get these sneaking under your doors at night too, and then climbing up the wall and blending in with the wallpaper I suppose. That's the way things seem to be going. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I always take interesting articles, when articles come out of your own country for instance, and they lambast some other country for some kind of corruption or something, and you get the same thing in your own country, just the same, you know. But it says here…

Food security: China's food production characterized by corruption, health-threatening practices
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 22 August 2012

A report on Chinese TV showed rotten peaches spiked with sodium metabisulfite to make the fruit look fresh (A: Now, I know for a fact people in Canada who work with companies that go around the grocery stores, early in the morning, before the people get in, and they spray stuff on all the veggies to make them look fresh, and the fruit. [Alan chuckles.] But here's China, so it's bad, right?), seasoned in bleaching agents and additives harmful to the human liver and kidneys, and pickled in outdoor pools surrounded by garbage; the peaches are then packed in dirty bags which were previously used to hold animal feed, and shipped off to big brand stores; trouble is, this story is typical of, rather than an exception to, food production practices in China.

In a disturbing report, China's national broadcaster CCTV detailed the manufacturing process followed by sixteen different Chinese companies that sell preserved fruit.

The report showed rotten peaches spiked with sodium metabisulfite to make the fruit look fresh, seasoned in bleaching agents and additives harmful to the human liver and kidneys, and pickled in outdoor pools surrounded by garbage. The peaches are then packed in dirty bags which were previously used to hold animal feed, and shipped off to big brand stores.

The potentially toxic fruit is just the latest item on China's growing list of food products which are seriously dangerous to citizens. Baby formula adulterated with melamine made the headlines (A: That was Nestlé that was at the head of that one at the time.), but the New York Times reports that other food stuffs produced by Chinese manufacturers include meat containing banned steroids, rice contaminated with cadmium (a metal), noodles flavored with ink and paraffin, mushrooms treated with fluorescent bleach, and cooking oil recycled from street gutters. (A: I actually saw a program on that once, where every night in the main cities there were guys employed and they'd lift up the gratings on the gutters – and the oil floats to the top, and that's where they dump all their cooking oil – so these guys would suck it all out again and recycle it. I guess they call it 'very practical' in the communist systems.)

The food safety problems are a result of the country's business ethics and the failure of government regulators to keep pace with an expanding market. Observers say that the poor government oversight is an indication of a deeper problem of a weakening civic morality. (A: Well, they're only copying the immorality at the top. That's how all socialist/communist type systems work. Because the ones at the top, believe you me, are living high on the hog, and it's a very fixed, rigid system.)

In 2009 the Chinese government enacted the Food Safety Law to prohibit the use of unauthorized additives and materials and to provide a basis for food oversight from production to households. A national commission of three vice premiers and twelve minister-level officials was set up. The end result, however, has not been what the government or citizens were aiming for. (A: There's so much corruption and it mentions that too.)

Inefficiency and corruption are widespread among the officials which were supposed to enforce these laws. (A: You get corruption too, in Canada and the States and everywhere else. It happens all over. I've seen it. I've actually seen it in places I've worked in the past, and money changes hands and eyes look the other way. And that's how things really are in the great world. But as I say, it's always kind of funny when your country tries to lambast some other country when they're doing pretty much the same kind of stuff.)

This article too is for the UK listeners…

Have your say on the draft Communications Data Bill
parliament.co.uk / 9 July 2012

(A: I'll put this up tonight. It's a joke, because you don't have any say, but you can always complain. It's been out already for about a month but it's going on for another month and it says…)

The Joint Committee on the draft Communications Data Bill, chaired by Lord Blencathra, is conducting pre-legislative scrutiny into the draft Bill and the policies it seeks to implement. (A: This is the one that's really going to… You're already observed to the nth degree but this is going into even more privacy.) The Joint Committee comprises 6 MPs and 6 Peers. It will take oral and written evidence and make recommendations in a report to both Houses. The Joint Committee invites interested organisations and individuals to submit written evidence as part of the inquiry. (A: So I'll put that up tonight for those who want to waste their time.)

This article's quite interesting too, it's about Iceland. Of course, we've heard what Iceland did. They didn't go bankrupt like all the other countries and put their people into austerity. They threw out the bankers in fact, and some of them they put in prison I believe; I know they've charged them.

Iceland Was Right, We Were Wrong: The International Monetary Fund
thestreet.com / Jeff Nielson / 08/15/12

For approximately three years, our governments, the banking cabal, and the Corporate Media have assured us that they knew the appropriate approach for fixing the economies that they had previously crippled with their own mismanagement. We were told that the key was to stomp on the Little People with "austerity" in order to continue making full interest payments to the Bond Parasites -- at any/all costs.

Following three years of this continuous, uninterrupted failure, Greece has already defaulted on 75% of its debts, and its economy is totally destroyed. The UK, Spain and Italy are all plummeting downward in suicide-spirals, where the more austerity these sadistic governments inflict upon their own people the worse their debt/deficit problems get. Ireland and Portugal are nearly in the same position.

Now in what may be the greatest economic "mea culpa" in history, we have the media admitting that this government/banking/propaganda-machine troika has been wrong all along. They have been forced to acknowledge that Iceland's approach to economic triage was the correct approach right from the beginning.

What was Iceland's approach? To do the exact opposite of everything the bankers running our own economies told us to do. The bankers (naturally) told us that we needed to bail out the criminal Big Banks, at taxpayer expense (they were Too Big To Fail). Iceland gave the banksters nothing. (A: I'll continue with this when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Iceland and what they did to deal with their crisis that the bankers caused of course. It says…

The bankers told us that no amount of suffering (for the Little People) was too great in order to make sure that the Bond Parasites got paid at 100 cents on the dollar. Iceland told the Bond Parasites they would get what was left over, after the people had been taken care of (by their own government).

The bankers told us that our governments could no longer afford the same education, health care and pension systems which our parents had taken for granted. Iceland told the bankers that what the country could no longer afford was to continue to be blood-sucked by the worst financial criminals in the history of our species. Now, after three-plus years of this absolute dichotomy in economic policymaking, a clear picture has emerged (despite the best efforts of the propaganda machine to hide the truth). (A: And there are three pages to this; I'll put this link up tonight and you can go through all the rest of it for yourselves, to see how they actually got out of it and how they're coping today.)

And the countries of course that didn't fight back in any way, and then they sat back and watched the big crooks being rewarded with your tax money and bailed out, you'll find that this is what's happening in Italy and Greece and elsewhere.

Italian dies after setting himself on fire outside parliament
reuters.com / ROME | Aug 19, 2012

(Reuters) - A 54-year-old man died on Sunday after setting himself on fire outside the Italian parliament last week to highlight his struggle with unemployment, police said.

Angelo di Carlo suffered 85 percent burns after the incident in front of the lower house of parliament - the Chamber of Deputies - in central Rome during the early hours of August 11, Italian media reported.

Police on duty nearby put out the flames with fire extinguishers and took him to hospital.

The widower was facing economic difficulties after losing his job and had struggled for years before that with temporary work contracts that offered little protection or benefits, according to media reports. (A: It's always the ones at the bottom who get hit first; they're the first to get hit, and the hardest too.)

Italians are grappling with a recession and rising unemployment while facing higher taxes and state spending cuts introduced by the government to try to help rein in Italy's massive public debt. (A: So that the big guys who are too big to fail of course, can go on having their big massive lunches with each other, and conspiring to pull off the next con.)

This article here too, is to do with US intelligence tests and they're using crowd-sourcing against experts, it says. It says…

U.S. intelligence tests crowd-sourcing against its experts
Might large groups be better predictors of wars and terrorism than analysts in government spy services?
latimes.com / August 21, 2012 / Ken Dilanian

WASHINGTON — Nine years ago, Congress blocked a Pentagon agency from setting up a website that would have allowed anyone with a credit card to bet on the likelihood of foreign assassinations, coups and terrorist attacks.

The idea was to take advantage of the "wisdom of crowds," a social science maxim that contends the average of a group of forecasters, under certain circumstances, tends to be more accurate than even the most knowledgeable single forecaster.

But lawmakers worried the proposed predictions market could allow terrorists to profit from their own misdeeds. (A: ...kind of like the bankers eh? They can bet on things failing.) Congress forced the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency -- the military's cutting-edge research arm, known as DARPA -- to scuttle the program.

Now terrorism futures are back.

DARPA's sister agency (A: ...the one that you haven't really heard of much…) -- the Intelligence Advanced Research Projects Activity, which funds experimental projects for the U.S. intelligence community -- is running a four-year, $50-million program that pays people willing to predict major world events, including wars and terrorist strikes. Unlike the earlier scheme, participants can't profit from their predictions.

Now in its second year, the so-called crowd-sourcing project involves competing corporate and university teams, including UC Irvine. Each team includes more than a dozen social scientists and as many as 2,000 participants, who can answer hundreds of questions each if they want.

The study, known as (A: They love these names…) Aggregative Contingent Estimation, is designed to see whether the 17 agencies in the U.S. intelligence community can aggregate the judgment of its thousands of analysts -- rather than rely on the expertise of just a few -- to issue more accurate warnings to policy makers before and during major global events.

Participants in the project give their best guesses on whether the Free Syrian Army (A: ...you know, the ones we all employ to go over there and overthrow Syria.) will gain control of Aleppo, for example, or whether Kim Jong Un will resign as the leader of North Korea before April 1, 2013, according to project websites. (A: ...etc, etc. But they've got a whole bunch of universities into it, including the University of Pennsylvania and different ones. So they're getting everybody into the spy game. It's a bit of a joke when you've got long-term policy already made. Maybe the whole thing is to find out how many folk will clue in of what they want to do next according to the agenda. Because it's all an agenda you know.)

This is an article too about possible Civil War in the US. It says…

Texas official warns of Obama civil war
chron.com / Compiled by Chronicle Staff / August 22, 2012

A Lubbock County, Texas, judge, the panhandle county's chief administrator, is asking for a tax increase to hire deputies for the inevitable civil war he believes would follow President Obama's re-election.

The way he puts it, Judge Tom Head wants to prepare for the "worst", which to him means "civil unrest, civil disobedience" and possible "civil war", according to a report from Fox 34 Lubbock

Judge Tom Head and Commissioner Mark Heinrich told the station this week that a 1.7 cent tax increase for the next fiscal year was necessary to prepare for many contingencies, including Obama's re-election. He also mentioned to the station that the county needs a pay increase is needed for the district attorney's office and more funds to pay for more sheriff's office deputies.

"He's going to try to hand over the sovereignty of the United States to the (United Nations), and what is going to happen when that happens?," Head asked the station during a Monday interview. "I'm thinking the worst. Civil unrest, civil disobedience, civil war maybe. And we're not just talking a few riots here and demonstrations, we're talking Lexington, Concord, take up arms and get rid of the guy."

Head also seems to fear the retaliation of such civil unrest.

"Now what's going to happen if we do that, if the public decides to do that? He's going to send in U.N. troops. I don't want 'em in Lubbock County. OK. So I'm going to stand in front of their armored personnel carrier and say 'you're not coming in here'. (A: I remember it was Kissinger that said many, many, many years ago, when they were talking about the United Nations troops coming into the United States one day, and he says, under the right circumstances the people would welcome them in. And you should ask yourself why he was saying that, giving that speech in the first place. And that was in California, I think, he gave that speech.)

"And the sheriff, I've already asked him, I said 'you gonna back me' he said, 'yeah, I'll back you'. Well, I don't want a bunch of rookies back there. I want trained, equipped, seasoned veteran officers to back me."

The station reports that the tax hike will provide an additional $832,433 coupled with $2 million in cuts to make the numbers work.

So there you go. Who knows? I know that there will be civil unrest down the road because we're all turning into third world countries, whether we recognize it or not. The signs are all around you. I mean, you've got Senators that want to bring in big hefty sentences for people who are stealing metal now. They're even stealing the metal from graveyards because the economy is kaput. Kaput. It's all overseas, and that was the plan when they signed the deal with China a long time ago.

An article came out too, to do with be careful who you follow because you'll find behind all the uprisings and so on, and always behind terrorist bombings, inside the US, you've always got the FBI. It says…

Man who armed Black Panthers was FBI informant, records show
baycitizen.org / Seth Rosenfeld, Center for Investigative Reporting / August 20, 2012

The man who gave the Black Panther Party some of its first firearms and weapons training – which preceded fatal shootouts with Oakland police in the turbulent 1960s – was an undercover FBI informer, according to a former bureau agent and an FBI report.

One of the Bay Area's most prominent radical activists of the era, Richard Masato Aoki was known as a fierce militant who touted his street-fighting abilities. He was a member of several radical groups before joining and arming the Panthers, whose members received international notoriety for brandishing weapons during patrols of the Oakland police and a protest at the state Legislature.

Aoki went on to work for 25 years as a teacher, counselor and administrator at the Peralta Community College District, and after his suicide in 2009, he was revered as a fearless radical.

But unbeknownst to his fellow activists, Aoki had served as an FBI intelligence informant, covertly filing reports on a wide range of Bay Area political groups, according to the bureau agent who recruited him.

That agent, Burney Threadgill Jr., recalled that he approached Aoki in the late 1950s, about the time Aoki was graduating from Berkeley High School. He asked Aoki if he would join left-wing groups and report to the FBI.

"He was my informant. I developed him," Threadgill said in an interview. "He was one of the best sources we had."

The former agent said he asked Aoki how he felt about the Soviet Union, and the young man replied that he had no interest in communism.

"I said, 'Well, why don't you just go to some of the meetings and tell me who's there and what they talked about?' Very pleasant little guy. He always wore dark glasses," Threadgill recalled.

See, they can tell you this many, many years after the fact because there are official secrets acts and time limits to all these things. They tell you way after the fact when most of them are dead and no one cares anymore. But the same techniques are being used all the time. So those out there, especially young guys, who are going to get radicalized by people, be very, very careful because you're getting set up. It's the same everywhere across the world, Canada, Britain, you name it, especially in this day and age. Don't follow anybody.

Here's the article actually here to do with metal being stolen in the States. And in Britain it's got pretty bad too; they're even stealing the lead sheeting under the roofs of churches over in Britain now because it's just dire straits.

Sen. Schumer aims to make metal theft a federal offense
gsnmagazine.com / 2012-08-10 / Mark Rockwell

Critical infrastructure isn't just under electronic assault, according to one New York lawmaker. It is also being physically assaulted by metal thieves cutting away at bridges, gas lines and other facilities, in search of a quick buck.

As scrap metal prices skyrocket, metal thieves pose a potentially dire threat to the nation's bridges, water and gas lines, and electrical systems, said Sen. Charles Schumer (D-NY) on Aug. 8. (A: Have you seen the price of copper these days? I mean, it's sky high.)

Schumer, appeared at a press conference at a Syracuse, NY, school where metal thieves had stolen copper air conditioning lines, causing thousands of dollars in damage, said he has introduced legislation that would make stealing metals, such as iron, copper and other metals, a federal offense. (A: And it really is going through the roof. But as I say, it's happening all over the place because the economy is kaput. And when that happens crime rises. People will survive one way or another, you know, that's just the way it is.)

I've mentioned before about neuroscience, it wants to create itself as a proper science. Most sciences are really full of nothing but theories and guesses; a theory is just somebody's guess, that they all agree is a good guess. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, neuroscience, since it's pushing itself up there, has put different videos up there on trying to get psychopaths off with easy court sentences. They can't help it, you see, and neuroscience, they say, can help prove that. You see. So here's another article on it and it says…

Biology gives American psychopaths a legal break
Thedailyherald.com / 16 August 2012

(A: I knew this was going to happen years ago.)

LONDON--Criminal psychopaths in the United States whose lawyers provide biological evidence for their brain condition are more likely to be sentenced to shorter jail terms than those who are simply said to be psychopaths, according to new research. (A: So just SAYING it's a biological condition at the courtroom is going to get a leaner sentence.)

A study published in the journal Science found that if judges were told a criminal was a psychopath, they considered it an aggravating factor. But if they also heard biological explanations for the disorder, they gave shorter sentences.

Researchers from the University of Utah who conducted the study said the findings were surprising and worrying, and external experts said they had problematic implications for how brain science might affect criminal justice in future. (A: And that's why they're trying to get into everything, especially the justice system, with all their theories, you know.) "In the coming years, we are likely to find out about all kinds of biological causes of criminal behaviour, so the question is, (A: This is an old communist idea by the way, that there had to be biological causes for criminal behavior, you see. That's why if you were a psychopath and a criminal you got a very light jail sentence in Russia. But if you spoke out against the government you were locked away for life and probably killed. See, under their belief system anyone can be retrained, you understand.) so the question is, why does the law care if most behaviour is biologically caused?" said Teneille Brown, an associate professor at the university's college of law.

Seena Fazel, a clinical senior lecturer in forensic psychiatry at Britain's Oxford University, noted there are already known biological bases for many disorders criminals suffer from, including drug abuse, alcoholism and antisocial personality disorder. "So if psychopathy reduces your sentence because it has a biological basis, why shouldn't these other more common conditions also result in reduced sentences?" he said. (A: See how it affects everything else? You see.)

The Utah team carried out a survey of 181 judges in 19 U.S. states who were given a hypothetical case of aggravated battery to consider. They found that when judges were given a "biomechanical" explanation for a criminal's psychopathy, they saw this as a mitigating factor and reduced the sentence, on average by about a year.

Now, they haven't found any biological or biomechanical reason for it at all. They really haven't found it. And even when they say there's a certain part that's a different size in the frontal lobe of the brain, that's literally smaller in psychopaths, it doesn't mean all psychopaths commit crime, by the way. There's lots of psychopaths out there, and who are professionals, in surgery, or a lot of them in academia, and definitely a lot in politics, you see, but it doesn't mean there's a biological cause for it. They haven't got the proof of that, or they'd all be crazy and antisocial and nasty. But it doesn't matter. This is the big agenda, because neuroscience you see is eventually to take control of all of us from birth to death, and psychological testing from birth to death. And this is part of the agenda here that I'm reading right now, as they raise their standard as being a new science that's going to show that they are the top science of human behavior.

This article here too, is to do with (from CNN it actually is from)...

Surveillance unit produced no terrorism leads, NYPD says
cnn.com / David Ariosto / August 22, 2012

(A: Remember a whole bunch of them were caught in a room and they were part of a spy network watching Muslims; but it says surveillance unit produced no terrorism leads, the NYPD says.)

The NYPD's Demographics Unit was put together with the CIA's help
(A: Now, this is the CIA working inside the US, and it doesn't matter about the laws anymore, they can do what they want.)

The unit's reports never led to a terrorism investigation in at least 6 years of monitoring
(A: ...the Islamics.)

Thomas P. Galati's testimony was part of a suit that began with class-action case in 1971

NYPD says "premise that the demographic unit was used for wholesale spying.. was false"

New York (CNN) -- A controversial NYPD surveillance unit that cataloged information on Muslim communities never produced a lead that linked to a potential terrorist plot during years of investigating, according to the head of the city's police intelligence division.

The NYPD's Demographics Unit -- or Zone Assessment Unit -- was put together with the CIA's help following the September 11, 2001, attacks. The unit has acknowledged that it engaged in monitoring that included Muslim-owned business and mosques across the New York region. (A: ...but they didn't have one thing to report in six years of surveillance. So you know…ppffew, there it goes. That's how things really work out, unless the FBI's in there with an instigator. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I've mentioned many times about this big system and how they decided a long time ago to use socialism, or communistic style bureaucracy to control all the people through numerous ways from birth to death, in all situations, and all data would be kept on you, etc, and government officials and agencies would rule your life all through your life; that's already happened of course. And that pleases the fascists on top, you know, the big bankers that run the whole system. Here's an article here which shows you how the chaos of globalization affects everyone, especially those who really need the cash. Because in Britain they have a winter fuel allowance, it's only 200 pounds they get, for pensioners. I've read the articles year after year here on how many thousands die in Britain, in their homes, pensioners, because they can't afford the bills. And that's an acceptable amount to the government, you see. It's acceptable. You know, they're over the hill, they're not paying taxes anymore because they're pensioners, or they're paying low taxes. But they're pensioners and they're not, you know, not consumers anymore and producers. Remember, the United Nations definition of a good world citizen is a producer AND consumer. Once you're retired you're no longer a producer. But it says…

Pensioners to take 'temperature tests' before receiving winter fuel allowance
telegraph.co.uk / Rowena Mason / 23 Aug 2012

Pensioners will have to take a "temperature test" before claiming their £200 winter fuel allowance after the European Union ruled the British expatriots in tropical countries are eligible for the heating benefits. (A: So it's going to take more money away from folk living in Britain, to give to folk who've moved off into the hot countries; they have to get paid as well.)

Iain Duncan-Smith, the Work and Pensions Secretary, has promised to fight the "ridiculous" EU ruling that could cost the UK almost £100 million per year. (A: They're still in it. See, Britain doesn't really have, this Parliament they have in Britain is just a sham; they're under this massive Soviet system of the EU.)

The diktat (A: ...and that's what they call it, diktat...) means 444,000 expatriots who have spent most of their working life in Britain would be eligible for the payment. Currently, only 73,000 who currently get it because they still lived in the UK when they retired.

Mr Duncan-Smith is now planning to bring in a new rule saying the payments can only go to people living in cooler climates.

"The winter fuel payment is about helping British pensioners with heating costs," he told a newspaper. "It is ludicrous we could have to pay more pensioners in hot countries." (A: That's globalization for you. That's your socialist system, you know. That's how it goes folks.)

Another article I'll put up tonight too, and go into .com to get all these articles. This is about Ritalin....

Raising the Ritalin generation
joannejacobs.com / August 19, 2012 / By Joanne

(A: It gives you an example about a child who was diagnosed, an eight-year-old boy of course, with the usual eight-year-old boy's energy, and the school teacher suggested an evaluation. School teachers don't like boys with a bit of energy and stuff; they don't sit like little girls. But in a socialist system you've all to be the same now.)

But the third-grade teacher suggested an evaluation.

. . . once you start looking for a problem, someone's going to find one, and attention deficit has become the go-to diagnosis, increasing by an average of 5.5 percent a year between 2003 and 2007, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (A: It's not a disease.) As of 2010, according to the National Health Interview Survey, 8.4 percent, or 5.2 million children, between the ages of 3 and 17 had been given diagnoses of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder.

There's no test for ADHD, she writes. Teachers' impressions... (A: ...They're given impressions; they are the ones who make the diagnosis and make the recommendations to go off and see the quack, and they drug the children. And you all think it's normal. You all think it's normal.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadian Doctors Want Public Taxpayers to Fund All Kinds of Birth Control

Australia to Boost Refugee Numbers

Darpa Creates Chameleon-like Robot

Food Production Practices in China

Communications Data Bill UK---Have Your Say

Iceland was Right, We Were Wrong---IMF

Italian Man Sets Himself on Fire Outside Parliament

AIRPA using Crowd-Sourcing for Intelligence Predictions

Texan Judge Warns of Civil War in US

Man who Armed Black Panthers was FBI Informant

Senator Schumer and Heavy Metal

Neuroscience Giving Psychopaths Hypothetical Reasons for Reduced Sentencing

NYPD's Muslim Watch Produced No Terrorism Leads

Pensioners to Take "Temperature Test" Before Receiving Winter Fuel Allowance----UK

Raising the Ritalin Generation

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 24, 2012 (#1158)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2012:
Gone with the Con:
"There's a Symbiosis with the Boss and His Lover,
Private Corporations Use Democracy as Cover,
Populations Reduced to Serfdom by Clever Knavery,
C.G. Darwin's New Sophisticated Form of Slavery
Where Minions Think They're Free, Have a Voice,
Yet Ignorant when Voting Who Presents the Choice,
Here We are Spreading "Democracy" by Force,
Pushing Central Banking, Lots of Debt of Course,
Like a Bad Infection Caused by Disease Despotic,
Governments Repeat Remedy---Placebo Antibiotic"
© Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 24, 2012. For newcomers, make sure that you help yourselves to the website .com because there’s lots of info on there, lots of info where the big system is put together for you. Because you are born into an amazing system that you take for granted and you don’t realize it’s scientifically designed and that everything that you take as normal, pretty well, is put out there for you to jump at. And the same with your parents and grandparents before you. A massive, organized system with an agenda, works intergenerationally down through the ages to bring in a type of world system, but beyond that too, into a new type of society, even a new type of human eventually, or even types of humans, down the road, to do with serving the elite at the top; they don’t need the old type anymore and that’s becoming more and more evident. Some of them have even said that in fact, at the top, and they want to depopulate the world. If you wonder why everything is going crazy with cancers just skyrocketing over the last 30 years or so, it’s because it’s planned that way. And of course, most folk can’t suspend their disbelief enough to get over the hurdle and accept what’s really happening to them and so they go along with the media and entertainment and just play themselves and be happy. That’s what you’re encouraged to do every day with the trivia that you’ve got for news. And of course, academia, big academia is on top of this too because that’s where they recruit from, for the world managers. That’s what they call them today, world managers. There’s many different aspects of them and facets for them to go into, in sciences, to basically help the Masters control all the rest, as we go through the times of transitions. This is the Age of Transition and this is the Century of Change, the planned change that these guys have been working at for hundreds of years actually.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't sell other products and so on, or get shares out of them. It's up to you to keep me going, so you can help me do it by buying the books and discs or donating at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, straight donations are terribly, terribly welcome.

Now, I've mentioned so many times before that we are the most studied species on the planet, from the most ancient times to the present times. You've all watched the nature shows and they go out into the wild, and zoologists study animals, etc., etc. The first animal that was studied was man himself, by man, you see. Because if you want to conquer people and live high on the hog so to speak, you've got to find ways to blunt their intelligence or their reasoning abilities. So it was done in ancient times through basically groups that became priests and priesthoods and they would convince the public that they could stop the sun from moving in the sky, or start it moving, they knew when the eclipses would come, things like that, and pull big flankers on the public. And the public would start to worship these people. And it's never really changed. And of course, universities teach this kind of stuff quite commonly from the earliest times to the present, because techniques are never, they never go out of use; you can always revive them again and use them all over again. Today for instance, we worship the scientific priesthood that people like Julian Huxley said would come into existence, and Bertrand Russell said it too. They said it would be a sort of tyranny of science, but that's the way it would have to be. Because science doesn't have all the tenets of religions, where at least the people have some kind of worth or value to their God. Science is different. They ARE the gods basically. And of course, in amongst scientists and all their organizations they do believe that they have the right to run the world on behalf of the Masters who fund them all. It's quite simple. It really is quite simple. If you can accept it you don't suffer so much. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we truly are born into an amazing system and most folk are really oblivious from the day they're born to the day they die, of the massive manipulation, and to do with the most minute thing even in culture. Because everything in culture and the cultural changes are planned in big think tanks and debated and thrashed out and brainstormed, as they like to call it, before it's introduced into society, and all of the fallout and side effects too are all debated before it's introduced. So everything is controlled, ultimately, minutely controlled, that happens in the world, even all the wars.

When you go into the big organizations that helped to bring this system around, this global governmental system that they're in today with free trade, into Britain, London, to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and Council on Foreign Relations for the rest of the world, you'll find they've been at this for such an awful long time; with geopolitics for instance. And as they were doing geopolitics across the world, using the British Empire as a form of base for free trade, and they would take you in as a new country as long as you adopted their system of governance, which means you went under them basically and they dominate you, then it was okay. But if you didn't go along with them they would embargo you until no one could get boats in or out to trade with you. And they've done this for hundreds of years. It's a very old plan.

They said at the beginning of the 20th century that this British Commonwealth idea would be the embryo, or the nucleus, of the start of the world order. America was to take over and help finance it and then become the world's policeman, and that's happened too. During that time for America they would eventually add countries into this system called democracy, free trade, etc., based on the British system, that really isn't democratic at all, never was. So it's hard for most folk to imagine, it really is hard for most folk to imagine that people in and out of uniforms sit at big think tanks, full-time, for their whole lives, and institutions, private institutions that work for governments, and intelligence agencies, and plan wars, plan wars with all of the disastrous effects from the wars, right down to how many people likely they'll kill in these wars, etc. It's hard for the average person to comprehend the mentality of such people. Remember too, these big think tanks in geopolitics have many, many wars lined up for the future and what you're going through now is only part of their strategy; they've been playing this game from about 1990 or so to do with the Middle East, and even earlier but now it's full go-ahead with war, one war after another with the Middle East. And that's only part of their agenda. They've got other countries to take over after that too, and change.

But again, we're taught to play and be happy. We're given lots of cheap, very immature entertainment today and most folk don't mind what's happening around them as long as they themselves aren't the targets. It's very, very simple therefore for the big boys to take your tax money and pay for it all, from your tax money, and put you down, mind you too, as the guarantors to all the loans that the government takes from the big world bankers to pay for it all.

So as I say, a lot of people kind of crash when they understand they're living in some kind of, really, a sci-fi in a sense. Because when they break out of their old conditioning, which is your parents' conditioning, the schools' conditioning too, into this reality of my God the world is so controlled and it's got nasty plans afoot and there's nasty things happening right now, then some people are tempted to kind of break down, or they panic. And I tell them, don't panic about it. Don't panic whatever you do. Because it's been here for a lot longer than you have. As I say, it's been there even when your grandparents were there too; they didn't know either. So, what you have to do for your own peace of mind is to find out about the origins of what's behind it, who's behind it, the organizations behind it, and then compare it to even ancient times; and you'll find really it's not that much different at all.

There have always been private societies, clubs, secret societies down through the ages for thousands of years. Even the early priesthoods were basically secret societies. They'd have one for the public, a face for the public, and one for themselves, within themselves. Even the Pharisees, or the rabbis, ancient rabbis, were a brotherhood, for instance. They had one philosophy for themselves for the inner group and one for the outer group, the people that they kind of ruled over. So every society's had this, the same with Rome, etc, with the Mithraic cult and other ones too.

Therefore, the techniques have always been known. Even Plato touched on it from Greece, on the different societies that abounded. He himself of course belonged to quite a few, because he, like most of the aristocracy of Greece, was sent off as a young guy to Egypt to be taught the Mysteries, as they called it – of education. The mysteries encompassed everything to do with the knowledge of that time, higher knowledge that the average peasant wasn't given access to, naturally. It was taken for granted then just as it is today, that there's always an aristocracy that lives on a higher realm of understanding from those down below, a class system in other words. It wasn't just Egypt they went to, they also went to the Levant and they also went to India, some of them. They did a tour and once they'd done it all they went back to either Greece or they were sent by their own society that sponsored it, off to set up a new group of followers in some other country.

Anyway, the whole point of it is, there's always been this elitist group around, all down through the ages. You'll even find when big empires fall you'll seldom ever get mention of the elite getting wiped out; it doesn't happen. It doesn't happen, because you see, the elite have always, with the money boys – because money's always involved, obviously, even in ancient Greece and the Roman empire too, they had to borrow from the same bankers basically. And what happens? They move out long before the Empire crumbles; they've already got a place set up to go. Nothing changes. Nothing ever changes. And the same today. You'll notice a lot of the elite in Britain, if you watch the sales of the very expensive housing, some very old families have been up and moving. And you can't find out where they're going. Even the Rothschilds sold off some of their big holdings in New York City, and outside New York, massive multimillion dollar homes. Why? They don't need the cash, you see, and these have been handed down for generations. So what are they doing? Well they're all preparing, of course, for the next part of the phase as we go through the financial crashes and who knows what else will hit us too. Because yeah, we're at the mercy of a big, big plan.

And big plans work because the public are given very simplistic answers or reasons for nasty things happening to them. For instance, it's all your fault that you're poor, and you're going to get poorer because your parents or grandparents lived too well. That's the kind of nonsense they give you from the top. But it's good enough for most people, you know, they'll accept that. In reality your grandparents and your parents and yourself, you don't even know how much money your country's borrowing to pay for all its... never mind its world meetings, the billions it spends just on its own private world meetings across the world every year, and many, many of them on the go all the time across the world. You don't even know that. So you can't blame the generations of the people, they're never in on the know of things.

Or, when you read the books by some of the top ones, Gates, etc., and the articles to do with 'The Lucky Gene Club' where they believe they are so superior, they have to the right to start killing off the general public across the planet – well, these guys mean business. These aren't guys on the streets, schizophrenics, just yelling at the people passing by. These are some of the wealthiest people on the planet here in The Lucky Gene Club talking about bringing us all down. If you look into history, it's like the old James Bond movies, it wasn't countries that were your worst fear, and nationalistic countries, it was actually private corporations that you really worried about, because they wielded the real power. That's what we have today.

Remember too, were living in really the new feudal system, and that was from the historian from the Council on Foreign Relations. That's what he said, the world we're bringing in is a new feudal system, corporations and the CEOs of corporations are the new feudal overlords. And we're here. We've been here for quite a long time. But they don't simply go out there and work out business deals and so on. They also work out cultural deals, because after all, if you're going to put a big, big business in some other country you want to make sure if that country's a bit different from the ones you're used to, you're going to train them to be the same. You understand, these big corporations have bureaucracies sometimes bigger than some small governments across the world. They do. Specialists in all these departments to do with culture etc, and they can alter it. And they also have a big say when they go into poor countries as to what kind of education they'll be given, so that they'll breed up a new generation of hard-working slaves. People don't even think of this, you know; they really don't. There are some, very few journalists who have come out with this stuff in the past, but very, very few. They literally alter everything to suit themselves and because they're private then they're not responsible to any public, because they don't get voted into any powerful positions.

Now the same thing goes, as I say, I always read the articles from the Council on Foreign Relations, which is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they say themselves in every one of their publications and all their books, they always say they're a private, not-for-profit organization. They don't play politics by the way; they're nonpolitical. And they're telling you the truth. Most folk would disagree, they'll say, oh they are involved in politics. No they're not. You see, politics is a game for you to believe in. Now, they will put people in to lead parties but they don't play politics. You're living through one agenda, you see. These guys make the agenda; that's not politics. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system we're born into that you take for granted; most folk really do. Again, most folk even when they think they're waking up are not waking up unless they really dig into the causes of it and really find out what real, true reality actually is. They get caught up in too much crisis news everyday, because they'll throw out from the top crisis news every day that will just wrap you up forever. You've got to find out why they're throwing this stuff out and what's really behind it and so on. And it's not difficult to understand, as I say, because you're living in a new feudal system. I think personally the feudal system's always been with us. I don't think there was anything else, although they'll use the term democracy to push for war in other countries to bring in democracy, which is the same feudal system that runs us. Because after all, the big central bankers dictate to the governments what to do, what they can and cannot do according to the income and expenditure.

So we're IN the system and it's ongoing. And from the bottom perspective you would say it was naturally corrupt. At the top they see it completely differently. I remember watching a broadcast about Sierra Leone when they had the civil war going on there, and the Civil War was brought on by diamond miners and speculators, based in London, England. A group, I think it was Man Alive from Britain, interviewed this top boss, in this big tower in the City of London, who had arranged for mercenaries to go over and start the war and train the locals so they'd get a civil war going. That way when they were all dysfunctional you simply pay a pittance to the warlords and you can have your diamond mines going full-steam ahead, take everything out of the country and pay very little in taxes or anything at all, or no taxes at all. But the guy at the top literally was hit by the Man Alive team asking him, what gives you the right to go into other countries and just start wars? And this man, from his point of view, a kind of fat guy with a big expensive suit, looked incredulous. He says, what do you mean, they're sitting on all that land there with diamonds underneath them and they're doing nothing with it. That's what he said. He really found it preposterous that no one could see his point of view. And that's how it is at that level, you see. So yeah, it was quite okay, he said this is standard practice to go start wars and plunder them. There's nothing wrong with that in legalities. It's all legal to go ahead and do this kind of stuff. But he saw nothing immoral about it either, you see. And that's how the world really, really, really is, and it will always be that way too.

When you realize that the same big boys, you know, that have taken over everything on the planet... Remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of the Milner group coupled with the Cecil Rhodes foundation, the Cecil Rhodes foundation was from the Rhodes and Rothschild amalgamation, where they set off young, generally their own bankers' sons, international lenders' sons I should say, across the world to foment revolutions back in the late 1800s, especially in Africa to take over their diamonds, gold and everything else, and always blame someone else for it, which they did awfully well. Even today they still use these techniques; you blame other countries for it and then you bring in your own armies to go to settle the score and to bring in peace, as they call that, too. This has been going on forever and ever.

But all of the world's resources they were supposed to take over, including food, water, remember, not just gold, silver and minerals. And it's still going on today for the big corporations. I've read from mainstream, who know how dumbed down we are today and how accepting of things we are today... You understand, in a society where people thought at one point they were free, they were getting to a stage where they were thinking they were free for a while, you have to then dumb them down again until they accept your mastery. So they publish articles in the papers for you to consider, but nothing happens about it, and you won't do anything about it, and so you start to accept that you are being mastered. And they had all the top oil companies, for instance, meet with Tony Blair in London, before they hit Iraq, so that they could divvy up the shares in the oil fields, so that plunder was going to be shared. It was all planned before they even went in there. And the reason they bothered putting that in the paper today is because it's to teach you that you're mastered and nobody will really object about it. There's a few, "oh that's terrible," from a few groups, and then it's quickly gone again. That's how it happens. So when people don't take responsibility for the happenings in their own lives, then you're also acquiescing to being mastered. You are, you're accepting that. You're giving legal authority by your silence. At one time people that had a bit more freedom wouldn't have stood for what they'll stand for today.

Here's an article here for instance, and it's about the food. The food now is in the hands of about five big Agri food businesses across the world, corporations. Every government on the planet has backed GM food because they're all part of the same system. Your government is not there… It's not your government. The government and the guys that are put in, are put in by corporations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they admit that in their own books. They put them in; they give you the presidents and prime ministers across the world. So when you see your food supply taken over, and your water supplies across the world, then you should really be upset. If you were perfectly sane you would be, but most folk you see are not sane today. They really are not sane. They're perpetual children. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking about reality because it's a hard thing to grasp, isn't it, for most folk who've been indoctrinated and watch a lot of television, or even a little television; that's bad enough. But as I say, the big boys went out to take over all... They corner the markets on everything that is needed, not just the excess stuff but what's really actually needed. That's where money really is because folk will pay anything for food and water, believe you me. I've got to laugh too because you get good articles coming out once in a while, but then the big boys jump in. In other words, the ones that you think are there, some sort of official organization that's going to stand up for the poor and so on, and you get Oxfam and you get the United Nations – all part of the system by the way. They are the rubber tools; I call them rubber tools. Because in this life you're told that there's real organizations and real government departments you can complain to. And you believe it all your life until you need to go there, and they'll give you rubber tools, just like giving you a rubber pick and you try to pick the road and it just bounces off, you see, it's fake. But it puts all the people back to sleep. They think, well I guess it's real, they've got departments and official organizations that will do things and I'll sit back here and play again. Because you're supposed to play all the time apparently, according to television, you see. They really have changed the culture that much. People really play until they die... [Alan chuckles.]... and they have nothing to pass on of any wisdom to any other generation.

All your food supply now is up on the world trading market, you see, and futures and all the rest of it. All the games that they did with the housing crisis are all getting manipulated now with the world's food supply. At one time not too long ago the countries had to make sure there was enough food for their own people, first and foremost. But really since World War II, and during World War II, governments really stepped in and took over a lot and made laws to do with agriculture, etc, etc. Anyway, that's a whole different story. But there's an article here and it says…

We'll make a killing out of food crisis, Glencore trading boss Chris Mahoney boasts
independent.co.uk / James Cusick / 23 August 2012

Unholy trade of making millions out of misery
independent.co.uk / Tom Bawden / 23 August 2012

Every so often a business titan forgets himself, drops his guard and tells us what he's really thinking.

So it was that a big cheese at the world's largest commodities trader bragged that the worst drought to hit the US since the 1930s – and the worrying volatility in food prices around the world – will be "good for Glencore". (Alan: ...their big Corporation.)

On one reading, Chris Mahoney, the business titan in question, appeared to be celebrating the destruction of 45 per cent of America's corn and 35 per cent of its soya bean crops this year. The crisis threatens to push cereal prices to a new record in a move that will put further pressure on the world's poorest people and raises the prospect of a fresh round of food riots.

Mr Mahoney's comments have put the spotlight firmly back on food prices, which rose by an average of 6 per cent globally in July, while cereals accelerated considerably faster still, jumping by 17 per cent to within a whisker of their record in April 2008, according to the UN.

"The US weather starting mid-May...has been among the worst three or four years of the century, comparable to the dust bowl years of the mid-30's," said Mr Mahoney, Glencore's head of agriculture, suggesting that it won't be long before cereal prices hit a new record.

"In terms of the outlook for the balance of the year, the environment is a good one. High prices, lots of volatility, a lot of dislocation, tightness, a lot of arbitrage opportunities [the sale and purchase of an asset to profit from price differences in different markets]," he added.

"I think we will both be able to provide the world with solutions, getting stuff to where it's needed quickly and timely, and that should also be good for Glencore."

His boss, the Glencore chief executive Ivan Glasenberg, described the current volatility of the food market as "a time when industry fundamentals are the most positive they have been for some time." (A: So scarcity of any kind, you see, drives the market up, and they rub their hands in glee. The big corporations are famous for this. Even in the gold industry, they have warehouses full of gold, and diamonds too, and they simply hold it back when they want the prices to go up, make it more scarce. The same with food and anything else.)

Of course, Mr Mahoney is entitled to profit from the trials and tribulations of the food market and in some ways a commodities trader like Glencore, which is listed on the London Stock Exchange but headquartered in Switzerland, can help to ensure that the world is fed as efficiently as possible.

But a growing army of critics, including the United Nations (A: Well there is your rubber tool they give you—the United Nations is part of this system—to put you back to sleep.), argues that traders and speculators are making the food crisis far worse than it needs to be.

Some banks – among them Germany's Commerzbank and Deutsche Bank and Austria's Volksbanken – have even removed agricultural products from some of the investment funds they offer their clients, sensitive to accusations that speculation is pushing up prices. (A: ...which of course it is.) However, other big fund managers in this area, such as ETF Securities and iShares, say they have no intention of stepping back.

So they're going to go for the biggest buck they can get. Remember too, that goes for all the produce in your own country. The big boys cornered the market, not the farmers, but the big boys that take over, middlemen, and then they speculate with your food, on the world market, and they'll sell to the top bidder of course. So anyway, everybody jumps in, all the rubber tools, Oxfam and United Nations which was set up remember by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and etc. etc. So food is going to skyrocket too. And remember too, part of the blame too, is also because well over a third of the crops now are going, because of the laws they've created in every country, going into biofuel, you see. So that in itself drove it up as well an awful, awful lot. And that's a law, that they have to put at least 30-odd percent, grow 30-odd percent of the biofuel, and that ends up in your gasoline tank, 30% to the gallon.

So, corporations really own everything, as I say, even the water supply. I can remember in Britain when about I think it was six members of Parliament put forth a bill to privatize what was supposedly the public's water supply system across the country. They wanted to privatize it and they got it passed. Then they immediately all left politics and became the CEOs of the big Corporation that now owned the water supply of Britain. And then they started taking water supplies across the world as well, and gas too by the way; water and gas is what they went into. So they get the public for a long time – and this is how politics works you see, it's a sham for the public to believe in, because you'll vote left-wing until you're so sick of them and then you vote right-wing, you see. The left-wing always come in and nationalize everything, put your money into industry like big trains and commerce and get everything working properly using your tax money, upgrade all the systems. And then in come the right wing and then they sell it off to themselves. This is the technique that's used. And it's a scam. Because both parties are there to fool you, you see, and they've done an awful good job about it too over the many, many years.

So anyway I'll put this link up tonight. There's that one and another one from the same source, it's The Independent, but again, it mentions all the other organizations that jump in that don't do any good at all. Remember, the United Nations has a Department of Population which is population control. Remember that. Remember that the United Nations also has a Department of Agriculture and you'll find it in their own records that the head of the Department of Agriculture has said in the past, that food has always been used as a weapon. Remember that folks. Remember that part, those who like the fuzzy stuff and propaganda that comes out of the United Nations; it's part of the control mechanism, big time, for globalism. But that's the kind of world we live in.

Now even little old Greece there has been told it's going to start to sell off its islands now.

Greek Prime Minister says country 'to sell off islands' in bid to avoid bankruptcy
dailymail.co.uk / Tim Shipman / 23 August 2012

(A: Again, look at what happened with the bankers. It was Goldman Sachs you know that when into Greece before they were given permission to join the European Union. They had to have a company, a so-called reputable company come in and do their bookkeeping and say yeah, you're clean, you've got enough cash there, you're not massively in debt, and give them the okay. And they signed it so that Greece could get into the EU, right. Goldman Sachs did that, knowing damn well that they already had massive debt and they shouldn't have been in it in the first place. But the same big bankers, remember, crashed the planet here, THE PLANET for goodness sake. And we haven't recovered from it. All that debt to bail them out is on you and your grandchildren, for those that will have any grandchildren that is. And they're still running the show yet. So getting back to Greece, anyway it says…)

Greece has around 6,000 islands in total, many of which are uninhabited.

The Prime Minister told French newspaper Le Monde: 'On condition that no national security problem is posed, some of the islands could be used commercially.

'It would not be a case of getting rid of the islands, but of transforming unused terrain into capital that can generate revenue, for a fair price.'

Here they are selling off their homeland for goodness sake. To who? Corporations. Corporations that are all part of a big cabal that work with the bankers, often they're owned by the bankers, some of them; you didn't know that but they are. A lot of the big boys, the biggest ones in fact are actually owned by the bankers; they have the controlling interests in everything. And even your war industry too, all the big boys in the war industry, they own the corporations too, the bankers. But that's the real world. We're run by private, private corporations that work together and have their international meetings and they all get together. I put the posts up before when IBM come up every so often to give you the shape of the future to come, because they help plan it all, such as smart cities across the world, things like that, integration of all the systems, to observe the populations and monitor the populations, etc. And EVERY Corporation that's a Corporation at all is there; they have to be there. And you have no say in anything. And they plan the future and the governments implement the future that's planned by IBM, right down to their building their smart cities and integration of all their cameras, etc. etc. etc.

Now as they're doing all of this of course, when unemployment really skyrockets, as they well know in the States too, drug addiction skyrockets too because they ensure there's a good flow of drugs, which takes care of people rioting in the streets. I can remember Margaret Thatcher who said something honest for once, to do with when she opened the bars, the pubs as they call them, all day long in Britain, when she was in. Before that they were only open for a few hours, from 10:30 to about 12:30 or something and then they had to open up at five or six at night and close at midnight; and she made them open up all day. What she said was, because there was massive unemployment, because of all the policies that they were bringing in, plus they didn't tell the British people that all their big corporations were moving offshore – long before you'd heard of free trade or China getting put up or anything like that, they were already building them up over in China and the Far East and moving them out of Britain which meant massive unemployment at home. And she said, I'd rather have the bars open all day and have the young people spending their welfare checks in there, than out in the streets rioting and protesting. That wasn't some sort of callous comment she was making. She was telling you the truth. It's all a science, it's ancient sciences, that's been used over and over.

In Scotland too, it's really going to get hammered because they have no purpose for it really. Now they don't need soldiers anymore; that was the main thing it used to have, was just produce soldiers for the British Empire. It says…

Town hits out at proposals to introduce heroin substitute methadone
dailyrecord.co.uk / 24 Aug 2012

(A: And basically the Scottish health services, the top guys, are pushing to have methadone put everywhere. So if they can't afford the booze, you see, which most of them probably can't now, we'll give them this instead you know. Get them drugged up, keep them on it for 20-odd years till they die, or less, however long it takes them to die. And the state is the biggest drug pusher that there is. So it says…)

NHS [National Health Service] bosses are determined to force a new methadone clinic on Campbeltown despite fierce opposition from locals.

The coastal town is opposed to the methadone plans.

HEALTH bosses are trying to force one of Scotland's onlymethadone-free towns to start dishing out the heroin substitute.

All six GPs in Campbeltown refuse to prescribe it – because they don't think it works (A: ...well, they know that.) and believe it makes drug problems worse (A: ...of course it does…), not better.

But I tell you one thing, they don't go rioting in the streets. They're too out of their minds to get up there and find out what's going on and be able to even put it across in a coherent manner and really object to it. They're out of their skulls basically. And that's what a government is doing to its people, by design, because it's an old technique and it works awfully well. They don't care what kind of drug they give you. Even in the Soviet Union, or even in Orwell's 1984 he had that in his book, because it's always been used, booze. Booze has always been used. You could always get a bottle of vodka in the Soviet Union, very easily and very cheaply, whereas you'd have to stand up in some towns for food, in lines, queues just to get some basic food. But not the booze; dirt cheap and fast, fast service. Now it's drugs, you see. That's the reality of what you're living in.

See, you've got winners and losers... Remember what Jacques Attali talked about? Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, and that was written in the year 2000. And it's here. And everybody today is trying to get up into the winning category of grabbing as much cash as they can by any means they can in the hope that they'll survive everything that's going to come down the pike. That's how bad it is right now. Remember that folks. Everybody out there is doing it. Meanwhile governments are pushing methadone, a substitute for heroin, on the public. And the public have to pay for it all, because the addicts are broke. What a world, eh? And we want to put this system across the world? And we'll call it democracy? Doesn't that sound nice, democracy… huh? You better figure out what democracy even means folks.

And…
CIA spies 'smuggle 14 Stinger missiles into Syria
so rebels can take out regime [Syria's] warplanes'
mirror.co.uk / 18 Aug 2012

The ground-to-air weapons have been delivered across the Turkish border.... (A: The US by the way, and Madeline Albright and a whole bunch of them – I've got a CFR article, I might shove it up there tonight – they've made a deal with Turkey. I wondered about that. And Turkey's on board with them; they're getting a lot of cash too, and supplying a lot of the rebels by the way, to take down other countries. So now they put it across the Turkish border and then they can send it off back to the free, so-called "free" Syrian army. And...)

President Bashar al-Assad's MIG-23 warplanes and helicopter gunships have killed more than 1,000 people. (A: We don't know if that's true or not, but we do know that all of the wars in the Middle East were started by the West. And that's just a fact. I'm not making that up. It's in your face. It's published.)

The source said: "The West and the rest of the Middle East is not going to be able to secure a no-fly zone above Syria any time soon so the only way to stop the carnage is to take on Assad's air force from the ground. (A: So there's the US openly caught again giving them weaponry, lots of weaponry, because the rest of it, all the small arms stuff is getting put through Qatar, and that's what they've been using for ages too. But that's the real world we're living in.)

Now the poll tax they had in Britain – and massive riots over that – like a headcount tax, is coming back, it seems to be, because the politicians are all on board, they're all for it. They'll call it something else of course, and then they'll take your houses away like they tried before. Back with more after this break.

Poll tax revival plan to take away your home - wordpress.com / 23 Aug 2012

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll take a call now. There's Carlton from New York if he's still on the line there. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: Hello Mr. Watt. How you doing?

Alan: Yes…

Carlton: It's getting crazy out here. I don't know if you've heard, but today in Manhattan close to 34th Street, around that area, there was a shooting where a man lost his job yesterday, came in back to the job today and shot the manager dead, and somebody else, and injured like nine different people.

Alan: That's right.

Carlton: It's starting to jump off, as you say all the time, but I don't know if anybody emailed you about this or anything. But while I was watching the Olympics – I used to run track so it kind of took me back to the things I used to do. But they just kept showing the premier, well not a premier but an advertisement for a new show that they came out with now. You should probably start getting a little copyright thing going on, because you're the only person I've ever heard use the term 'new normal'. And they have a new show coming out called New Normals. And it's basically, from what I can see, talking about... It's a comedy and it's just basically taking your basic social issues and degrading it in a comical form. So it's just to let you know your phrase is out there.

Alan: That's right. That is the new normal. Part of the new normal now too, is even a study that came out today from Britain to do with, they don't mind swearing, cursing, nudity, or sex on television anymore; they've got used to it. Because they've been trained to it.

TV audiences relax views on sex, says Ofcom
There has been a decline in concern about the amount of sex, violence, nudity and swearing on television, new Ofcom figures show. - telegraph.co.uk / 23 Aug 2012

So that’s the new normal there. And a lot of it was done through comedies and these kind of shows that you’re talking about as well. You’ve got to remember too, that whatever shows they show you in the US often they’ve had in Britain first. They call it a different name when they bring it out to the US and they use American actors. But they’ve done this for 40, 50 years. Three’s Company was Britain’s and then they brought it into the US. Archie Bunker was done in Britain first, with Alf Garnet, and then they brought it into the States. These are all training exercises to alter the culture of the people, and it’s always ongoing. And the folk think it’s actually American or it’s their own. But it’s not; it’s actually from Britain, because Tavistock is heavily involved in the culture industry.

But I saw that, at the big Rockefeller building, wasn’t it, in Manhattan that the guy shot them. And apparently the cops opened fire and they shot quite a few bystanders, about 8 of them by mistake or something. But we’re going to see more and more of this as things get worse and worse. Absolutely, yeah.

Mayor: Some victims in Empire State Building shooting may have been hit by police bullets
yahoo.com / Associated Press / Aug 24, 2012

Gunman shoots former co-worker near Empire State Building, is shot by police
washingtonpost.com / Aug 24, 2012

Carlton: Right. It was kind of weird, though, how you had the Batman thing, that shooting pop off, and then you had the one like a week later after that, and now you got this one like two weeks later. It’s crazy. I don’t want to say that it’s planned, because you know a lot of this is symptoms of the main problem, but you know, it’s kind of crazy how all this stuff is just jumping off now.

Alan: Yeah, because see, the old days are gone where you could get a job quite easily. In the 60s or 70s people could just work a few weeks in a job and move to another one; there was always a shortage of labor. That’s all gone now and people are desperate. And when you lose your job now and you live in a city, what are you going to do? I mean, you can be on the street in no time at all, and no one cares in a city. They just don’t care. So they’ll use this opportunity, this crisis as an opportunity, though, to bring more laws down of course. And everyone will suffer because of it. But thanks for calling.

And from Hamish – who’s my dog of course – and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

We'll Make a Killing Out of Food Crisis

Making Millions Out of Misery---Food Cartel

Greece to Sell Islands

Scottish "Health" Board Pushing Methadone

CIA Smuggles 14 Stinger Missiles into Syria so "Rebels" can Take Out Warplanes

UK---Poll Tax Revival Plan to Take Away your Home

TV Audiences Now Used to Nudity, Swearing, Sex and Violence--Fewer Complaints

Empire State Building Shooting---Victims Caught in Cross-fire

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 27, 2012 (#1159)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt August 27th, 2012:
Believe TV, Be Selfless, Happy and Helpless:
"Our World Managers are Really Top-Heavy,
Institutions and Think-Tanks Pushing Levy
For More Aid to Themselves and Corporations,
All Owned by Big Boys Who Run Foundations,
The Voting Scam has Worked for a Century,
Front Men Politicos, Hot-Air, Some Levity,
It's Been a Charade, Past ain't Comin' Back,
You're Deindustrialized and Right on Track,
When Nasty Deeds Done, You Suspend Disbelief,
Tune in to Familiar, It's Cozy, No Grief,
Shy Away from Unpleasant, Makes You Feel Bad,
Stay in Infantilism, You're Technically Mad,
But that's the New Normal, Everyone's the Same,
Perfect Culture Control's the Name of the Game"
© Alan Watt August 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – August 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of August 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website .com; you'll see a whole bunch of other sites listed there, these are the official sites. If you find sticking on the com site, try the other sites for download because lots of folk go into the com at the same time. Remember too, all those sites carry audios for free download and they all carry transcripts in English for print-up and if you want transcripts in other languages you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the choice offered there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And I try to, and it's very difficult of course because you're bombarded with news all the time, but the thing is, I try to stick to the basic facts because there's extraneous news that is just all over the place. If you look at history, history is really a system, you're just watching a system and the progress of a system, a designed system too, by the way; it has been for a long time, by those at the top who decided an awful long time ago that they'd use science to take over the whole world, and that also meant science of the mind, science of education because they can program you through education of course – it's essential you get that initial programming – and then, of course, media, which you think is all free and independent, takes over and gives you all your thoughts and opinions from then on. So, I go through the histories of the big organizations and foundations that run the world, the "parallel government," they actually call it that themselves and Thatcher referred to it as that as well because they take ex-prime ministers and presidents to get the job done, the big job, because once they're out of politics they're not responsible to the public anymore and they can get all the work really done behind the scenes and that's why they never retire, if you notice.

So, I go through the history to show you that you're living through a planned system, an agenda; and it's a very intricate agenda, it's all-encompassing because they've covered every basis, basically, across the world. Not just a global agenda with happy smiling faces, as they always give you across the sea with the United Nations but, really, a scientific system where they'll bring in a new type of human, eventually— we're different already; we're already bioengineered from the last lot. If you haven't noticed, look around you and see all the gender bending and all the rest of it that's going on— that didn't happen by itself by the way. And of course, the people are far more placid than they'd ever been before as well, when they shouldn't be and if you go into the histories and writings of the big planners who worked in their lifetimes for the global system, who wrote books about it, like Bertrand Russell and Aldous Huxley, both of them said that eventually they could make the public happy and contended in situations where they ought not to be; that's already happened. People don't complain anymore about prices or anything else, they just go along with things and zonk out on television or get lost on the internet, and something has happened to them if you haven't noticed. So, you're living through a big, big agenda. And as I say, the big boys did write dry, dusty old books in your library, they're left there… I've picked some out over the years and only found maybe a couple of people over thirty or forty years have actually taken these books out to read, because they are boring, boring books, but they actually tell you the agenda because these guys took part in world meetings where they designed parts of the agenda, right down to your cultural changes, and the social norms would all change; what kind of culture you'd have from the 60's, 70's, 80's, 90's, down to the present time and beyond, by the way, and it's all come to pass because they're not kidding— they're not kidding, these guys that write the dry books. They're not kidding. We're living under it already, for those who don't know. And, it's also called "post-democratic" although they use the term "democracy" to fool the public. And we're post-consumer. And post other things as well.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, for those who think we just drift along and crises develop by themselves and politicians get in on the act and they solve things in some ham-fisted manner, but the fact is, nothing that happens on a big scale comes out of the blue— it's planned years and years and years in advance. Every single war they do, or "policing action" as they like to call them, takes many, many years to plan before they do anything at all and that's the reality of life: we're fooled and conned. Remember, propaganda, and I've talked a lot about propaganda, propaganda isn't to deceive an enemy: propaganda is to deceive their own people, you see, in time of war and it's always been that way and always will be that way. So you'll never get truth on what you think of as your government, why they're doing something— it doesn't happen. They don't come out and tell you the truth; that's why they have propaganda, which they call public relations departments, you see. And they give handouts to the media all the time, that's only too happy to put them right in (it saves them writing up a piece themselves), so it's all done for them. The Pentagon does it, straight out; I've done the articles before where they just hand out these multiple handouts and email them off to all the newspapers and it's put straight in. Same on the weather modification, weather control, and even weather modification denial— that's all handed out there too. You're living in an amazing system of deception, and it's planned that way. And many of the big boys like Brzezinski talked about it, that eventually people would be unable to think for themselves— they'd look to the media, and especially television, to tell them what to think or believe and give them their opinions as well.   And he wrote that forty-odd years ago. It was already there back then, mind you; it was working then too.

So, tonight I'll put up a link as well to show you. It's from one university and you have go through them all, of course, if you want to spend a thousand lifetimes, but the fact is this university is from Pennsylvania of course, and it says…

Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program

Alan: And it’s got a list of Think Tanks in here that just astonishes you, and that’s not them all, that’s only a few. But it shows you what they’re up to, the top think thanks, their operating budgets; those below $5 million a year for budget and those above 5 million dollars, expert panels, etcetera, and how they basically give you everything that you think is real, including your topics to argue over and everything else. And, as I say, it gives you Think Tanks rankings in categories and it’s for 2011, it was published in 2012. But it’s just astonishing. And this is just, as I say, one university doing this. But I’ll put this up tonight for those who have an interest in going through dry stuff, dry boring stuff.

And some people say to me, "why don’t you put more feeling into what you’re saying? It’s such terrible stuff.” Well, I’ve always been like this because, you see, I’ve always known what was going on. You only get upset if you’re just waking up or if you still can’t bring yourself to believe it. You know, that’s why you get upset. And so, this is the reality that we live in.   So I’ll put this up tonight for those, as I say, who are a bit beyond all of that and are into reality — true reality.

Part of it too, as I’ve mentioned before and the big boys themselves that wrote so much about it and spoke so much about it and even did books about it, some even fictional books which were awfully good because some of them were allowed to do this. Fiction, remember, is called “predictive programming” for the public; you get lost in a movie or a story or a novel and it gives you ideas, it implants ideas in your mind of possibilities and then when they really happen you act towards them as though they were rather familiar to you and it must happen— it’s progress they call it. So people like Aldous Huxley wrote Brave New World in the 1930’s to do with the controlled society where they’d be beyond just simply culling off all the “old types” or the “defunct types,” the kinds in a post-industrial society; they’d gone beyond that and they had a perfectly balanced society of population control and no one mated the old-fashioned way for procreation purposes and they were all promiscuous certainly but they couldn’t have children, it was all done by exogenesis, outside the human body, and, of course, they tampered with the genes and so on— and that was in the 1930’s remember, and it was awfully well done. And you can watch the movies, there’s two movies out, on Brave New World, at least two versions, maybe three, for those who don’t want to read the books.

There’s an article here and it’s pretty typical too and it’s from different articles in the mainstream. They can put stuff in the mainstream today but people, like I mentioned the other day with Jacques Ellul talking about the news, the person who wants to get the news, the average Joe who tunes in to the 6 o’clock news, never retains it— they don’t retain it. It’s kind of unreal to them and they’re not getting news at all because it’s all authorized stuff they’re being told, to shape their minds for the controllers’ purposes. This one here is about...

Veiled Threats By Prominent Neo-Malthusians: Cull Human Population Or Expect “Vast Die-Off”

(A: I guess by overpopulation and famine and all the rest of it.)

In a report published last April by the Royal Society titled People and the Planet, the elitist UK-based society calls for massive population reduction and de-industrialization of the west.

(A: Well, we’re already pretty well deindustrialized.)

However drenched in euphemisms, the report cannot conceal its ominous undertones. Listed among its “key recommendations” the report proposes several measures similar to the one put out recently by MIT in which a drastic reduction of the population is called for in the name of “modelling” and predictions.

Immediately after the Royal Society released its call for more death and mega-cities, none other than Paul Ehrlich

(A: You know, they revive him every so often.)

weighed in to regurgitate his own eugenic fancies. The Guardian reported that Ehrlich, who contributed to the report, eagerly endorses its conclusions. In regards to redistributing wealth,

(A: And they’re all commies at the top; at least they pretend to be. But you must understand the real communists are very elitist, incredibly elitist. They don’t believe that we’re all equal at all. They really believe in this distribution of labor with themselves at the top doing all the ordering around, you know. It says...)

In regards to redistributing wealth, Ehrlich is quite upfront about his opinion on the matter:

(A: Remember too, the elitists, I should say, also funded communism because they thought it would be the best way to manage the population of the world, and there's less freedoms under it, the state guides you along all your paths right from birth to death and that's why they thought it would be far better to have a communistic, or socialistic, system and the bankers, of course, were all behind it— it's far tidier on their books you see, very tidy.)

The Guardian reported that Ehrlich, who contributed to the report, eagerly endorses its conclusions. In regards to redistributing wealth, Ehrlich is quite upfront about his opinion on the matter:

"They (population and resources) multiply together. You have to deal with them together. We have too much consumption among the rich and too little among the poor...."

(A: It's a lie too because what they really mean by that is the first world countries have to come right down to the bottom and be poor as well. And we're already doing that. Your governments have for a long time been taking your tax cash and spreading it on all kind of things, but including throwing it across the world, supposedly to third world countries but it goes to where they have their latest general in charge of some country, some third world country, and then they bring all their sweat factories into it. It says...)

"How many of your support depends on lifestyles.", Ehrlich stated. "We came up with 1.5 to 2 billion because you can have big active cities and wilderness. If you want a battery chicken world where everyone has minimum space and food and everyone is kept just about alive you might be able to support in the long term about 4 or 5 billion people. But you already have 7 billion. So we have to humanely and as rapidly as possible move to population shrinkage."

(A: That sounds better than killing you off—population shrinkage. It's like a lot of rain and you're just going to get small or something.)

Then Ehrlich plays the harp strings of fear, making more veiled death-threats:

"The question is: can you go over the top without a disaster, like a worldwide plague or a nuclear war between India and Pakistan? If we go on at the pace we are there's going to be various forms of disaster. Some maybe slow motion disasters like people getting more and more hungry, or catastrophic disasters because the more people you have the greater the chance of some weird virus transferring from animal to human populations, there could be a vast die-off."

(A: This is what these guys dream about at night, you know.)

Some of the conclusions of the Royal Society report:

"The most developed and the emerging economies must stabilize and then reduce material consumption levels through: dramatic improvements in resource use efficiency,

(A: That means bureaucracies handling it all and public-private partnerships, big corporations.)

including: reducing waste; investment in sustainable resources, technologies and infrastructures; and systematically decoupling economic activity from environmental impact."

What the Royal Society terms "systematically decoupling economic activity from environmental impact" is actually a rephrasing of Agenda 21's plan to gradually de-industrialize the west as well as the creation of megacities in which the bulk of the world's population can be locked up to make them more manageable. Or, what the Royal Society calls "the potential for urbanisation to reduce material consumption."

(A: Now they had some old documentaries up on youtube from the BBC and one of them was from even the fifties, I think, and you hear the guy then talking, as they show you a little very early satellite image of the world, he says that we've got to stop this urban sprawl and concentrate the public into cities. It's an old agenda, you understand. Your whole life long is only part, a small part of a vast agenda. Anyway, getting back to this article, it says...)

In a statement put out by "Planet Under Pressure" in the run-up to the 2012 "Earth Summit" several scientists called for denser cities in order to mitigate worldwide population growth. When in doubt that UN's Agenda 21 is not the Mein Kampf of our day, one should consider yet another in-your-face confession from yet another certified biocratic control freak.

According to an MSNBC article one of the scientists while speaking about human populations worldwide, stated:

"We certainly don't want them strolling about the entire countryside. We want them to save land for nature by living closely [together]."

(A: And I've got the link for that too, the guy that said all that.)

Insisting the world's population be locked up within the confounds of mega-cities, the elite realizes that if the herd is to be properly controlled walls are needed- thick walls, and by constructing these walls, making the masses go this or that way will be made easier.

A: And that's where it's all going folks.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big cull that they want to come and, of course, you can do it the slow way too; the rising cancer rate tells you something big is going on, and they're not too concerned about the reason, which means they obviously know the reason, which meant they created it, I would imagine. So, you're living through a massive agenda.

This article goes on to say that…

Chief scientist Michail Fragkias involved with "Planet under Pressure" told MSNBC that "the answer (to population growth) is denser cities."

(A: Now remember, from the United Nations own website they tell you the population growth in every country in the world. Every year they come out with it, but they also admit that most it is from immigration from third world countries to first world countries. If it wasn't for that, we'd be plummeting; in fact, they actually say that, that the people who were already there before the mass immigration came in, in the last 40 years or so, are dieing off. They're not having children because they were awfully good and they copied the lifestyle they were told to have: go after the material goods, don't have children, be promiscuous but don't have children— don't worry, if you do have any problems the state will take care of it for free. So, they have massive immigration coming in because they say that they need – the politicians say that (they've all said that, by the way, even the present ones) – immigration because the original people are not having children, you see, and they've got to pay off the national debt, they say. It says...)

"If cities can develop in height rather than in width that would be much more preferable and environmentally not as harmful", Fragkias said.

People who know anything about history know that the creation of mega-cities in which the masses may be rounded up and enclosed, is identical to the Nazi principle of the "ghetto"...

(A: I'd say it's also actually more identical to the Russian Soviet system, the Bolshevik system, where they actually boasted, Lenin boasted and so did the rest of them, that they were killing off an entire class of people, which they did. And not just the middle classes and the intelligentsia, but they killed off pretty well the whole farming class, even tiny small farmers. And by the way, China is the same way. Communist systems are always the same. They're all on board with this big, big city thing and very few folk living on the land— just enough to feed them, you see. So, it's the same system. And who is backing it up? Well, the big international banking boys, because they funded communism in the first place. So...)

Some of the organizers of "Planet under Pressure" are founding their plea on the notion that we (as humanity) have entered the "Anthropocene": a new geological era in which humans- not natural conditions- are the main drivers of geological and meteorological processes. Citing a website devoted to this concept, Martin Rees of the Royal Society stated at the conference:

"This century is special in the Earth's history. It is the first when one species — ours — has the planet's future in its hands," reported the AFP news agency. "We've invented a new geological era: the Anthropocene.", he stated.

This echoes yet another scientist, a professor at the University of Colorado, who in recent times also mentioned this new era in relation to a call for population control when he stated:

"Scientists now speak of humanity's increased demands and impacts on the globe as ushering in a new geological epoch: the Anthropocene. Such selfish and destructive appropriation of the resources of the Earth can only be described as interspecies genocide."

(A: And it's fantastic too when you see all these guys belong to these big ThinkTanks that are funded by the big international corporations that are the guys that are ripping up the planet. So you've got to start wondering about things, you see. The fact is, you see, they'll use any excuse they can to cull off what they now see as an obsolete part of humanity in a post-industrial society. It says...)

In addition the professor said: "Ending human population growth is almost certainly a necessary condition for preventing catastrophic global climate change....

(A: Well they'll use that as they spray us like bugs at the bottom every day from the skies, and they have been for years. So they've got all these different articles in it. It's all our fault, you see; it's too much of you, not them, but too much of you, you see. And it says...)

The report also stressed that education should be entirely brought under control of the UN:

"In order to meet previously agreed goals for universal education,

(A: And that's what the whole point of UNESCO and so on is.)

policy makers in countries with low school attendance need to work with international funders and organisations, such as UNESCO, UNFPA, UNICEF, IMF, World Bank and Education for All. Financial and non-financial barriers must be overcome to achieve high-quality primary and secondary education for all the world's young, ensuring equal opportunities for girls and boys."

(A: What they really mean by that is the same indoctrination on all this stuff I've just been reading so that they'll all believe it, you see; that's what it's for. Education has always been for propaganda purposes. And it says...)

In 2004, emeritus professor of physics at California State University, Roger Dittmann, stated that all policies related to Agenda 21 should be pursued with the aim of worldwide population reduction and population control. "The Big Die Off," the professor eagerly added, "has already begun."

In his presentation Sustainable Development, the New International Scientific Order, and UN Reform Dittmann gives his own definition of the term "sustainable development:"

"Economic (and other) development that leads to reduction in population toward an optimum level for maximization of the quality of life, i.e. environmentally benign development that reduces the birth rate," Dittmann explains on page 14 of his lecture notes.

Furthermore, the emeritus professor writes bluntly that (capitals by Dittmann) “The Big Die Off has already begun (page 17).”

In order to facilitate such a massive “die-off,” the professor proposes (page 18) global governance to make sure the directives will be universally applied...

A: And most folk will listen to this and not believe it because they’ll believe that their favorite comedians on television, or whatever it happens to be, will come out and tell them, "oh, wake up, be very alarmed," and of course that won’t happen, but they do look to the media to think for them, like Brzezinski says, to do their reasoning for them. That’s why they can print this stuff openly too. They’re very blatant, you know, and they mean business.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, and I’m talking about the reality of the world. Most folk don’t like reality. Some try to escape into the past and say “we can get America back” or something like that; in reality, this agenda is going on whether you like to think you can get America back or not. I mean, it’s been going on long before you were born in fact— long before you were born. Because eugenics is a very old, old idea and even at the beginning of the 20th Century the U.S. was leading the world with its “better families” program where they gave awards to people that they thought had the best skull shapes and they’d measure their nose to their ears and all that kind of stuff, and of course they had to be fairly wealthy too because, you see, they claim that you have a “poverty gene” and they have to get rid of all those with the “poverty gene”. I’m not kidding about this— I’m not kidding at all. So, getting back to this article here, and it says that…

In order to facilitate such a massive “die-off,” the professor [Dittman] proposes (page 18) global governance to make sure the directives will be universally applied:

“Since this is a global effort, it requires global organization, both governmental and popular,” he writes.

Dittmann’s specific remark concerning this “big die off” echoes Paul Ehrlich in response to the Royal Society’s report. Veiled threats from the most vicious of neo-eugenicists the world has ever known. I don’t have to remind readers that all this talk of death and mass-death is becoming more common every day.

(A: And it certainly is. But most folk switch off to it; getting back to Propaganda by Jacques Ellul, how it works on the public. Anyway, it says...)

Only recently I highlighted the case of University College’s Emeritus Professor John Guillebaud, patron of the UK-based “Population Matters”, who depicted among other things a machine-gun, a hospital bed, and a knife dripping with blood, as examples of “natural” population control as opposed to “artificial” methods such as contraception and family planning.

(A: And I’d also add into it your xenoestrogens that you’re eating, and it’s in all your food and all the rest of it, that turn you sterile, nevermind all the inoculations you get that help that along the path as well. And...)

Back to Dittmann’s 2004 presentation. In his notes he also calls for a new “International Scientific Order” to make sure the entire scientific community is armed and ready to implement worldwide population reduction. Dittmann:

“Not only do people require organization about their (multiple) identities (including professional, scholarly, and scientific), they need international, even supranational affiliation, facing a common adversary.”

(A: Now these are articles that you have been programmed that only come out of the mouths of guys in uniforms, screaming at microphones, from old black-and-white documentaries. And these are coming from scientists today, and they’re all over the place folks, but you don’t react to them. And I know why you don’t react to them. Anyway, it says...)

This common adversary-remark is completely in the spirit of the Club of Rome’s 1993 The First Global Revolution in which the authors state:

(A: They said that in the seventies too...)

“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill….All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself.”

(A: And remember what it says in the beginning— that’s the important part: In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea..." idea, folks..."that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill." So, you see, they were given the task by the United Nations and the big elite boys at the big foundations to find a way to unite the planet into this agenda so as it would seem more real to them. And, it says...)

To illustrate that in the case of professor Roger Dittmann we are not dealing with some isolated mad scientist in a cellar-lab, his own resume will suffice:

“He served on the Executive Board of the World Federation of Scientific Workers (WFSW), in which he has been active since 1967, and has represented the WFSW at the United Nations. He presides over the U.S. affiliate of the WFSW, the U.S. Federation of Scholars and Scientists, founded in 1937 as the American Association of Scientific Workers,

(A: It used to be an old communist organization...)

which is also affiliated with the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS). He has also served as Chair of the Southern California Federation of Scientists, on the National Council of the Federation of American Scientists, as well as on the Executive Board of the Pacific Division of the AAAS. He has extensive international contacts and experience, including working with UNESCO.”

A: So, I’ve gone through all the history of UNESCO too with Julian Huxley (that was Aldous’s brother) and his big speeches that he gave and from his own books as well – quite fascinating – because he was all on board with this back then. But most folk will never believe it, because, you see, you can’t believe something if you’re watching television— you can’t do it. You can’t watch horrific stuff happening and then tune into happy commercials about silly things like toothbrushes and they’re all smiling and having orgasms over this new toothbrush, and then you watch a comedy. And plus, you see, you have been trained – trained – to always turn away from the negative, things that make you feel unpleasant and unhappy; you’ve been trained. And the big boys talked about this too, like Russell. He says we’ll train the public to always seek pleasure and happiness, and always negate and shy away from the realistic stuff, the stuff that really matters; and that’s happened. So your ability for survival has already been damaged if not eliminated altogether with most folk. I’ll put this article up tonight at .com for those who want to read all the rest of it, and there’s a lot of links there too, and it’s factual, and most folk won’t want to. They’ll go and vote for some new prune that they’ll put up for you to vote for, hoping (because people live in hope, you see, not realism and reality— they live in hope) that some guy is going to have a brain tumor or something and become a nice guy in politics. They’re all put in by the same organization that runs the world: The Council on Foreign Relations, which belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as does the Royal Society and a whole bunch of other things; and they also set up the United Nations, by the way.

And tonight too I want to put up some links about geo-engineering, from the government, and one of them here is to do with…

Unilateral Geoengineering

A: And it was a workshop they had at the Council on Foreign Relations – again, the guys that run the world and run all the media; and top scientists are members and they even have actors in it now too because you all follow celebrities because you can’t think straight and so they get actors on board as well. And it says, this was 2008, and it’s a summary of the need to inject “light-reflecting particles into the stratosphere”. Now, they were doing it constantly since 1998 but they’re still putting this stuff out to the lower-level members; again, it’s a form of psychic driving; the more you see these articles the more you think it’s real and they won’t have to tell you, "oh, by the way, we’ve already been doing it since 1998 anyway." This is to make you think that they’re maybe going to do it. These last few days I’ve watched them spraying us like bugs up here where I live. There was actually two weeks of blue sky – blue sky – like we used to get before 1998 came along, and it brought back some memories, that too. Most folk won’t remember, but they actually had real blue skies, not this fuzzy whitish stuff that they do from all their spray.

And I’ll also put up too another one to do with weather modification activities reports, and it’s from NOAA (you know) and it’s the official site and all the rest of it and it’s got the CFR citation at the end of it as well (because they’re into everything), but it’s got an initial report on weather modification activities, weather modification interim, and final report as well. I’ll put that up; there’s also two PDFs on that one itself that goes into a few things, they just touch on it. And also, ‘Geoengineering: Parts 1, 2 and 3; the Hearing Before the Committee on Science and Technology; House of Representatives,’ and it goes through a whole bunch of stuff on geoengineering as well, for those who think it’s all pie in the sky and whatever they’re doing it must be for our own good, obviously, even though they fudge all the figures and all the rest of it. You understand, weather has never been static; like you don’t hit a particular date and you’re in spring: that’s only on the calendar, it doesn’t happen in reality. You don’t always have a wet summer or a dry summer— it happens once in a while and that’s how things actually work. So, folk have no memory anymore because they don’t live outside and they don’t look up at all and they live in a controlled environment from their houses to their cars to their office or to the mall and they don’t really have anything to go by, by their own memory; that’s why it’s so easy to con and fool the public.

As China is expanding, so are its gangsters, moving out, and they’re also getting kicked out of countries now…

Angola has extradited 37 Chinese nationals, accused of extortion, kidnappings, armed robberies and running prostitution rings.

They allegedly targeted other Chinese, kidnapping businessmen for ransom and sometimes burying victims alive.

They lured women to Angola, promising well-paid jobs, but then forced them into prostitution, Chinese police said.

Tens of thousands of Chinese live in Angola, and Chinese state-run firms have large interests in the country.

China’s Ministry of Public Security said a special police team was sent to Angola in July to help investigate criminal gangs.

The ministry said the officers had helped their Angolan counterparts break up 12 gangs and free 14 victims, most of whom were thought to be women forced to work as prostitutes.

(A: And...)

The 37 suspects arrived at Beijing airport in handcuffs with balaclavas covering their faces.

A: So, they’ll be for the chop; that’s how they do it over there because the only organized crime you can have is the government, you see— the same everywhere else.

And this one here is on ecosystems. CGIAR, it’s called, like cigar, almost like a cigar….

The CGIAR Research Program on Water, Land and Ecosystems will be holding an official launch event at Stockholm Water Week on Tuesday, August 28 at 5.30 pm at the IWMI-CGIAR booth. The event will be an informal opportunity to socialize and learn more about the program. In addition, you can learn more about the program through talking with the Program Director....

(A: etcetera...)

The CGIAR Research Program on Water, Land and Ecosystems, one of CGIAR's most ambitious research programs to date is a ten year commitment to bring about a radical transformation in the way land, water and natural systems are managed. It is one of the largest programs with 14 partners, including FAO and is being led by the International Water Management Institute,

(A: I'll repeat that, "International Water Management Institute," for those who didn't hear it very well.)

which has just been named this year's Stockholm Water Prize Laureate.

A: They love giving prizes to each other because it will be the biggest boys out there that are backed by all the top ones, you see— all their own people. And it's got a list of different directors, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. And they're tied in with other organizations too, as I say; that one to do with the International Water Management Institute— they're also having a big festival this year as well, to get you used to the idea.

Australians, of course, are really getting hammered now with free trade and even the ex-treasurer came out last week and said that companies should just leave the country now if they want to make a profit, they'll never make it in Australia and he's advising all the businesses to pack up and move. They're getting it all late, we had it a while ago, of course, because we signed the World Trade Organization's treaties and the GATT treaty and all the rest of it. But now, of course, the same thing is happening there too. It says…

Laws passed today will allow authorities to collect and keep Australians' internet records, including their web-browsing history, social media activity and emails.

(A: It also, by the way, does all their medical stuff as well, so, they have that, and they can also hand it off to private companies. So...)

The laws will also allow Australia to accede to the Council of Europe Convention on Cyber-crime, which has 34 members.

A: Cyber-crime means they've got to watch all of you, you see. Isn't it wonderful? Isn't it wonderful when you're at the top and you can just use neurolinguistics to con the public until they can't really figure it out... "Is that really what I think it is," you know. But that's how life really is, folks.

In Britain too, you never got mosquitoes in Britain, but of course they bred them there because the old Porton Down laboratory was specializing in viral and bacterial warfare, as Canada was; Canada actually leads the world in it. And they actually took some of the big (we call them "bomber") mosquitoes from Ontario; these ones are specially bred in a lab further south of me, even from World War II onto the present time and the bigger the mosquito, you see, the more you can load it up with more viruses, more bacteria for a loading dose: to get infected you've got to get a loading dose so the bigger the loading dose the better. They also sent them over to Britain. But you never got mosquitoes in Britain: you just didn't get it. And this article was kind of funny because it says…

Britain's washout summer brings a plague of mosquitoes and fleas to the UK

A: And even it says they're "mozzies", "mozzies," like the nickname that you use in countries that you normally get them, as though they'd always had them in Britain, and I guess people now probably think they did always have them, but they've not. You understand, if you're bringing down the population there's no better vector than spreading disease by biting insects. They've got little needles, just like a little needle in their proboscis and it sticks right through into the vein or an artery or arterial and it will get the stuff right in there— it's wonderful for spreading disease, and they're going to use it down the road, you know, if not already.

And, another one too is called…

Integrating federal research on global change and climate change

(A: And it says...)

The U.S. Global Change Research Program National Coordination Office

(A: Do you understand, you have so many thousands of these organizations working 24 hours a day and they've been working for years and years and years to bring in their big system? And you go and vote for a guy that's sold to you by the television, like you're selling a product when you sell a president, you see. And you think they're going to change anything? They're all on board with it; that's why they put them in. So...)

U.S. Global Change Research Program National Coordination Office (USGCRP NCO) works to support the various programs and initiatives for USGCRP through a team of dedicated professionals

(A: Who are awfully highly paid...)

with expertise in administration, coordination, planning, writing, and climate and environmental policy.

A: I'll put this up tonight. It's got the USGCRP NCO Staff, for those who didn't know about it and it's got all their names here, a whole bunch of them, and what they're up to and all the rest of it. There's just so much you just can't keep up; there's thousands of them, remember. The world's not run by peoples and democracies voting. I hope you realize; I hope you're getting the message.

Now the TSA, of course, with their groping, etcetera, had to come to this…

TSA frisks groom children to cooperate with sex predators, abuse expert says

An expert in the fight against child sexual abuse is raising the alarm about a technique the TSA is reportedly using to get children to co-operate with airport pat-downs: calling it a "game".

Ken Wooden, founder of Child Lures Prevention, says the TSA's recommendation that children be told the pat-down is a "game" is potentially putting children in danger.

Telling a child that they are engaging in a game is "one of the most common ways" that sexual predators use to convince children to engage in inappropriate contact, Wooden told Raw Story.

Children "don't have the sophistication" to distinguish between a pat-down carried out by an airport security officer and an assault by a sexual predator, he said.

The TSA policy could "desensitize children to inappropriate touch and ultimately make it easier for sexual offenders to prey on our children," Wooden added.

A: So, I think it's all intentional (of course it is); it's training them that you're only a minutiae in the great big scheme of things.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, and my satellite feed just went out there, but that's ok, I can keep going.

And, this article here I'm reading right now is about the TSA pat-downs. Now listen, as I say, they're told to tell the children that they're playing games. "It's just a game, children." You understand, that's how the elite talk to you as well? "It's just a game, children," you know. And it says…

Addressing the controversy over pat-downs of children last month, TSA regional security director James Marchand told the press the TSA was working on new practices to make children more comfortable during the pat-down process.

(A: As you're being conditioned that you're helpless, you see.)

"You try to make it as best you can for that child to come through. If you can come up with some kind of a game to play with a child, it makes it a lot easier," said Marchand....

(A: Well, that's how they do it with us. It makes it a lot easier— "it's just a game," you know. That's what the media does to you— it's a game.

Wooden, who has testified before Congress on child safety issues on numerous occasions, says he was told by a TSA agent that the practice has been used.

A: Of course it's used. So, that's training the children and they'll grow up thinking it's all quite normal. Actually, by the time they grow up it probably will be normal even amongst themselves because now you have just orgies everywhere. Even the royalty's all into it, as you saw last week, but that's the new normal, isn't it. Destruction of the family unit... your body doesn't belong just to you and you must share it with others. You see, they've got it all worked out at the top, so there'll be no hassle in the future as we go through, as the old ones die off, the old types die off— Mark 5 or 6 is going to die off and Mark 7 will take over, you see. And that's really how it's done.

Also tonight too I want to put up…

The History Of DHS Ammunition Purchases

A: And this is a good one because this site's got it really all listed here going back over the last few years; the biggest purchases have been since Obama has been in— well over 50 percent more since he's been in office but it doesn't mean he's doing it because he's just a little front man too. But it's just fantastic the kind of ammo they're buying in, because, you see, they know there's big troubles down the road as you refuse to give up your tap water to an international agency and you're forced into austerity and maybe even rationing. They really, really want to bring rationing in, because they've actually said that, if they could only get into the rationing, like World War II, people would understand, it's a kind of war situation, we've got a big thing to fight and we'll all accept poverty and obedience to the government. So, it's all working pretty, pretty good, you know.

Also too, it's an old article, it was done in 1997-98; I mentioned it before and it says…

GLOBAL WARMING IS TOO SERIOUS TO BE LEFT TO THE POLITICIANS.

(A: For those who don't believe it's happening...)

HEREWITH A SCIENTIFIC SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM. (IF THERE IS A PROBLEM, THAT IS.)

A: And that is basically a 'Sunscreen for Planet Earth'— a sunscreen for planet earth...they were talking about that way back and they talked about all the different stuff, particles they'd put in the air. Mind you, this stuff too that's supposed to reflect light back out, you see, like tiny little mirrors, it's not as accurate as they say. It also traps the heat that comes to the earth and it reflects back out and it goes back and forth like a tennis ball between the earth and all these particles and the heat builds up (as those who have got a brain still functioning have noticed), even in these last few days, for instance. But they're doing it anyway. And they know also as well because they've got constant records, constant updates, on all the medical problems daily across the world with the internet and so on, in medical files. They know the cull-off rate too from different people who can't tolerate it as well as others; you'll all get sick with it eventually, but certain ones will get sicker quicker. And that's the real world, folks—that's the real world. But don't worry— go vote. Go vote and get played again like a sucker.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program--International Relations Program----University of Pennsylvania

Cull Human Population or Expect Vast Die-Offs

NOAA---Weather Modification Activities Reports

CFR Workshop on Geo-Engineering the Atmosphere

Geo-Engineering Parts 1, 2 and 3

Geo-engineering Cost Analysis

Angola Deports Chinese Gangsters

World Water Week 2012

Australia---Authorities have Power to Collect Citizens' Internet Records

British Mosquitoes---New Normal

Global Change National Co-ordination Office

TSA Frisks Groom Children to Co-operate with Sex Predators---Abuse Expert

History of DHS Ammunition Purchases

Edward Teller---Sunscreen for Planet Earth---1997

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

August 28, 2012 (#1160)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2012:
Optimum Optimists:
"A Sad State Regarding People's Mentality,
Swallowing Establishment's Projected Reality,
Seeing Nations' Debts, Cost of Living Balloon,
Then They Vote as Directed for the Next Buffoon
Who's Sworn to Protect the Bankrupt System
Of Conology and Rival Class-War Schism,
The Carrot-and-Stick Indoctrination from School,
"Work Hard, Be Good, Get Up There," Cool,
Has Fooled Everyone Down Through Generations,
Mr. Moneybags Owns Realities, Success, Creations,
He's Studied Humanity for Thousands of Years,
Strength and Weaknesses, Hopes and Fears"
© Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 28, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of August, 2012.
For newcomers, as always, I suggest that you go into the website: .com and make good use of it because there’s lots of audios for download (free download). Where I try and really patch together the system you’re born into. It’s a complete system really. It’s been run expertly by a scientific means, you might say, for over a hundred years. And the study of humanity is the oldest science in the world, remember, thousands of years old, for those who want to rule over the rest. And the knowledge is never lost. It’s always passed down from one generation to the next. And we are going through a big change because the big rulers decided a long time ago to bring in the perfect society to suit them better, using scientific methods, and keeping us all happy in the process, with entertainment and so on, as they change the world into the desired utopia for themselves, as they also kill the rest of us off that are pretty-well obsolete. And that’s how they refer to the people at the bottom in post-industrial economies, pretty-well obsolete. And that’s where we are today.
So, help yourself to the website. Find the big organizations, the foundations that really comprise the parallel government, in fact. These big foundations, trillions and trillions of dollars they spend every year on non-governmental organizations and lobbying governments and they put their own boys into power. And even their own historians at the Council on Foreign Relations, admit that, they always put members in for presidents and prime ministers, across the

world.

So, remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, you can purchase using a personal check and you can use an international postal money order from the post office or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal, once again.

And remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these dire times of so-called ‘austerity’ and inflation, or, as they like to call it, ‘quantitative easing,’ they call it. Quantitative easing. Sounds better, doesn’t it? So we are run by science. Science of the mind in psychology, behaviorism. And they have anthropologists even on board with it too, because we’re multicultural and they’ve got to go for the psyche of each group of individuals out there in society. And we’re run by masters, you might say, masters in the art of understanding the psyche. If you read the articles by Sunstein and others, even the books they put out, they talk about nudging you and prompting you into coming to the desired conclusions (the ones that your masters want you to have). It’s done all the time and it’s almost effortless now by television. Very suave, sophisticated television can warp your mind and change all of your opinions over the course of one hour, a one-hour documentary. And if you look at the end of the documentary, you’ll see all these professional names in it and all the departments, involved in that one hour. Even with a live audience. And they can change the opinions on anything that they want to do. Donahue was the guy who really engineered that, or the guys behind him. Phil Donahue. And then it went in to Oprah and other ones too. But it’s done every day on television until values that you once had are tossed out the window in one hour. It’s so slick. So incredibly slick and scientific. And most of the public are completely, completely unaware of it, how it’s done. So we’re living through a designed system, you’re living through a script, you might say, where all the big things that happen in the world, to do with wars, ongoing wars (what’s after this war? – what’s the next one – what’s the one third from now); it’s all planned way ahead in advance and they even came out with that during the Vietnam era, when the CIA talked about all the wars they’d already planned after this one was finished. They had dozens lined up across the world.

Now, there’s the music coming in so I’ll be back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system we’re born into. And it truly is a scientific system, as many of the big boys who helped plan this system, talked about in their own books which they love to publish to the general public, although the general public generally didn’t read them. But you find Lord Bertrand Russell put out lots of this information and he was involved his whole life, in bringing in the whole 20th century into the 21st century, and even the cultural changes he was involved in too. And he worked with all the big schools: Frankfurt school and various other ones too. They were given permission by presidents and prime ministers to bring in the new cultures and design them for us all to follow. And we do because most folk, you see, are born into a system where their parents don’t understand the reality of anything pretty well. Your whole reality is given to you. And from birth because your parents pass on what they believe to you. And then school takes over and you’re indoctrinated through the schooling system to simply believe and accept and parrot what you’re told and then you get good passing grades on the examinations. And if you do that, you’re allowed to get into the system. And that’s your quality approval stamp, your little diploma at the end of it. That’s your quality approval stamp to make sure that you’re dumb enough to work in their system for them. That’s how it really works, you see. And then you run through life going after all the things that are put out in front of you like carrots there. And when you’re young and healthy, you can really put out a lot of energy and a lot of work too, trying to get all those things, which don’t last very long anyway because everything’s pretty-well junk that you buy. It’s built-in, not just obsolescence, but it’s guaranteed to bust and break down, but that doesn’t matter. Most folk never really learn that. Other ones learn by the time they’re ready to retire, when everything’s falling apart that they ever bought, including their homes, you know.

So, you can’t win in this system. It truly is a designed, organized system. It’s like houses, for instance. You take houses that are in Europe that have been standing for hundreds and hundreds of years. And they have either slate or terracotta tiles on them, on the roof. And they don’t let in water. They don’t need repairing... it never happens unless something fell on them. But in America, for instance, the ‘temporary society’ and that’s how it really is with all these wires strung above your heads all along the roadsides and into your housing areas. Everything looks so temporary and thrown up quickly. And it’s stick housing, most of it. It’s stick homes. Remember the little piggies with their different kinds of homes? Well they settle with the bricks at the end. That’s the only one that couldn’t be blown down by the wolf. So we’re given stick homes, regardless of the facades that they put on them. And even plastic siding, for instance, to pretend that it’s wooden, you know, it’s less than a sixteenth of an inch thick. And you put that on too and your taxes go up because you’ve improved the quality of your home. I mean, all this nonsense, you know. And we fall for it all because that’s what we’re given. And it never dawns on anybody either that the big industries which lobby government (all of the industries do), really want all this kind of rubbishy stuff put into modern home-building because it's big bucks for them and they can actually use their waste products, like used plastic that goes into the siding. That's all from the oil industry by-products. And the same with your tiles on your roof that don't last very long. A few hot summers and they start curling up. But, as I say, in Europe you've got slates on the roof there that have been there for hundreds and hundreds of years. But most folk never figure it out as I say. And they simply dispose of their stuff in massive garbage dumps when it all busts apart. Then they go and buy new ones, which is OK as long as the money keeps coming in, in times of good purchasing power on the dollar or whatever currency you're using. But you all find out at the end of course that you still can't really truly make it. It's designed that way. Even the ones that put their money into their homes, all it takes is for the real estate con artists (the middle men) to bump up, artificially, the prices and make a killing and then collapse the housing market and you can't get rid of the darn thing and you put all of your investments into it. And people take this all for granted. That's the astonishing thing, because you've been trained from birth. like Bertrand Russell says, to believe in experts. And they keep bringing experts out that seem very somber and they're well-educated and they've always given lots of credentials and they tell you why things are happening the way that they are and you just accept it. It never dawns on anybody, well, if this system is so obviously crazy and corrupt, why not change it. It doesn't dawn on people at all, to change it. In fact, they wait to be told by someone very important that they've got to change it and then they listen, you see. Because we're trained that you don't listen to people who are dressed in rags for instance. It's got to be someone who has got up there, and made millions or maybe even billions of dollars and then you respect them. You're taught to respect the very crooks that run the system. The guys who decided to put, you know, basically wood chips, waste products, glued together and sell you boards to make your house. These are the guys you listen to; the very crooks that run the system. And most folk never figure it out, their whole lives long.

I was always amazed when I came to North America and looked at all the tools that were on display for home handymen. You never had home handymen in Britain because most folk, at that time, didn't own their homes. It was all council homes. Technically, your grandparents and parents and yourselves had paid off the homes long ago and the councils kept renting them out, you see. So they were paid off many times over. But you didn't have repairs going on all the time either. They lasted for years. They were made of bricks, slate roofs and all the rest of it that didn't fall apart. And then you come to North America and you've got this massive business in repairing all the time. Massive business. Right down to selling you all the tools you need to cut up their chipboard, you know the glued-together chips and stuff, all the waste products and so on. And young guys go for it, they think, wow, because we're designed to go for tools. That's how men used to be. I don't know if they still are or not but that's how they used to be. And they collect all this stuff but very few of them actually ever figure out, why can't you get real anything anymore, even real wood, for instance. I mean there's a lot of real wood going into the pulp industry for paper. There's no problem getting real wood. But they say, no, you got to use chips that we glue together. And use the glue from the petrochemical industry, as well. And it all falls apart in the sun, of course, and then you repair it all over again.

But this is the world that you live in. It's deceptive. It's meant to be deceptive and it's been run by a feudal system for a long, long, long time. I don't think that there ever really was a democracy, except in name only and that kind of put the people to sleep, rather than having revolutions every 4 or 5 years; they give you elections and then you fall for that, because you live in hope. And the big boys themselves said that you have an optimism part in the brain, yeah. And they've been working on this optimism part for a long, long time, to find ways to really trigger it or make it hyper-active, because if they make it hyper-active, then you'll all be happy regardless of the circumstances in which you live, you see.

You understand, we're farmed to an extent. And that's what Charles Fort said a long time ago, that we're farmed. That's the conclusion he came to. And that's true when you really look at history. People are farmed all down through the ages. And farmers live very well off the animals they own. And that's the whole key of the system we live in: those at the top live very well on the production and the output and the taxes of those down below. Even Karl Marx, even though he was trained by the best bankers in the world, I mean, he knew this; that all real wealth comes from labor, obviously. But the boys at the top don't want to do any labor. In fact, it's anathema to them, so they get all you lot to do it for them and build them big fancy houses made of bricks and stone and things, you know, that last an awful long time. And you build their private jets for them. And straight from the wages that you get, you're taxed. A lot of it gets taxed back into the government and the government is there to make sure that the system of the big boys stays in place. That's the job of the government, you see. But very few folk, as I say, ever figure it out at all. And they keep going on their whole lives long, riding the bumps – they call them the bumps of life and the crests of the waves and then the downs again that you go into – and hoping that things will just get better because they have that optimism part in the brain that's always being triggered by happy faces on television, you see. Lots of happy faces. It doesn't matter what they're selling to you, there's happy faces there. All over the place. You'll never see them selling an ad with a despondent-looking face. It doesn't happen. Nobody's going to buy it. You can sell anything with a happy face. Anything at all. And they've proven it many times over. And humans are a fickle bunch, you know. Very fickle. Sometimes if something's awfully cheap, you won't buy it. And yet the big marketers understood this because they were asked to investigate this problem and they found out that if you jack up the price on something, then they'll buy it. It must be good now, you see. That's how silly we are, but all of this is so well understood by the marketers.

Now in marketing, they have special sections that work with governments. These are the crème de la crème of all marketers, who understand sociology and behaviorism and they understand psycho-linguistics and neuro-linguistics and how our minds really, really work and all the unconscious desires, as Bernays said, that they can use against us. So they give us substitutes for unconscious desires. Lots of substitutes that fall apart and you pay lots of money for. Or you pay it up and then it falls apart, like a car or something like that, you know. So you can't win in this system because you're too well understood. And each time, as I say, things go really bad, they give you an election and you vote some other big face in, who's got to be important and wealthy.

There was a book I've mentioned quite many times in the past and it was about Straight and Crooked Thinking. And it had examples in it in Hyde Park in London. Which is a place where you can go around and there's guys that literally stand on soap boxes. That's what they call it: the soap box; your pedestal. And you get up there on your podium and you prattle to the crowds that'll gather. And there's all kinds of strange guys there that talk of all weird things. And folk have a good laugh, sometimes they throw vegetables at them, but sometimes they'll talk a lot of sense as well. But if he's not dressed in a suit and in some big fancy hall, you know, people won't take him seriously. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about reality that most folk take for granted because they think they're in it and that's reinforced every day by the media on the news and even the articles they read and even novels. Everything is there to bolster up this reality that you think really is the only reality that there is. And we don't know what reality is at this level, at the bottom level, except what they give you. And getting back to straight and crooked thinking, I was talking about that and how people will scorn someone and have a good laugh at someone who talks about some off-the-wall topic on a soap box in some park, like Hyde Park. And yet you put the same person (and it's been tried actually), but the same person, if you dress them up with a suit and tie and the whole bit and then you bombard the media, by the media means, to the public, article after article, and this genius is going to appear, so-and-so giving a talk about whatever... and it'll be a packed audience, a sell-out audience and it's the same character. Because that's how you're trained to see people, you see. I used to know a pastor down south where I used to live and I said, you know, if Jesus came back, he wouldn't get into the churches because he doesn't wear a suit and tie, you know. And I was being quite truthful. That's how it is and folk never think about that. They say you got to be dressed respectably. Now, how is it and who said? Think about it. Who said that a suit and tie is respectable? Think about that. Why do you have all the top people wearing suits and ties? And then it's reinforced in your mind, that somehow that is respectable; that's the respectable way to go. Because you're taught it. It's put in to you, without you even reasoning it through. Because all the biggest crooks in the world wear suits and ties. It's a uniform, you see. And it did come from somewhere; the whole idea of it, even the tie. What is a tie? I mean it's a cord, it's a noose. That's what it really is. It's a noose. And that came from Freemasonry. You see. That's your "tow-line" as they call it. And figuratively speaking, if you had a long one, of course, of tow lines and maybe some actual guys do, but they can actually put you around in a circle. That's your level of influence, you see. And don't go beyond that until you're ready for it etc. etc. So you wear this tie with a knot on it, you see, in front of the Adam's apple, you see, a very important place to be. But that's the respectable system, you see. And that's why you'll listen to guys who wear suits and ties. That's why salesmen must wear suits and ties; to give them a respectability, even though they're just little con-men trying to get you to buy something that you maybe didn't even think about before.

And as I say, the biggest crooks in the world don't wear uniforms—general uniforms, as military uniforms—they wear this so-called "civilian uniform" of the suit and the tie. That's how it's done. That's how we're trained to look at people. They've got to be successful. If they're not successful you won't listen to them. Now, to be successful in this world, you've got to be born into the right families. That's a big starter. And to be successful, you've got to be a psychopath, in this system. Because there's a lot of competition on the way up, you see. And you've got to be ruthless to get up there. And that means all kinds of nasty things that you do to get up there and you displace everybody in the way by all foul kinds of means. There's no fair means to do it. Including shop gossip and stuff like that. Anything to get them out of the way you'll do it. And you get up there. And then you got to join the right clubs. There are some clubs that you've just got to join or you won't go any further because technically, you get to a certain point and you can't get through that last door. They're always talking about doors in higher masonry, you know. You can't get access to it. Because, see, when the door opens the hand comes out, like the grand master, and lifts you up out of the land of the dead, you see. And you see, you're not lifting yourself up, they're lifting you up into their system. And you must serve their system awfully well and you will be well-rewarded for doing so. That's how it really, really works in this system that we're born into.

But at school, everyone, as I say, is trained to get a little gold star for parroting the right stuff and for attending, good attendance and being awfully sociable and awfully nice and agreeable to everybody. And then you're allowed into their system. And they give you the quality approval stamp (that's their little seal on the little diploma; that's your quality approval) and as I say, that means you're dumb enough to work for them. You've been passed; that's the quality control mechanism. And generally, you'll never figure out what's going on. And any crisis that they throw at you, there's lots of sharks out there making lots of money off every crisis. Think about it. Happens all the time. All the "what-ifs," you know. It's like having a massive pharmacy store just designed for people who have problems about thinking about disease all the time. You know, hypochondriacs. People live and make millions of dollars off of crisis, real or feigned. Because a hypochondriac will save up pills of all kinds just in case they get something, that particular thing. That's how the world works. That's what insurance companies do too. They all work on the same principle. It's fear. Fear-based, you see. And a fast-talking salesman will do you in and you won't even know it because you get lost. You're just hypnotized and {gasp}, follow the fast-talking salesman. They're all very fast-talking. But they always give you a solution at the end of it and it's "buy this". Very simple: buy this. And you go, ah thank god for you, thank god. That's the world that we live in. It's very, very, very simple.

Same thing with martial law, martial law in all of its guises. You see. It happens to protect the very system that dominates over you and oppresses you and profits off you. Because you're owned. You're farmed, like Charles Fort said. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it truly is a matrix isn't it? Because folk go through their whole... even the ones who are waking up, they have got all these... it's like mine fields you have to go through to get to the other side and find the rest of the truth. And you've got all these diversions all over the place. And you should really expect it because after all the big boys plan for everything, including people waking up. And they've got all these obstacles there to waylay you or bring you around in circles forever, anything but find out what the truth is. Because if you find out the truth, then you can convey it to others and that can be an awful problem for the big boys—and for the person conveying the truth too, mind you.

Everything runs on this thing called money. And rather than go into all the so-called "science of money" – what can be a science of money? You know everybody can add and subtract, can't we? But the fact is it's conology and Rothschild said it himself. He said that it's run basically as a con game; making money out of nothing and all the rest of it. And money itself that's printed is just debt money. It's put in there. It used to say, you know, that if you took it to the bank, it would say that you could exchange it for specie, which meant the silver or gold of the realm. In Britain it was silver. And you don't even have that anymore. You've just got believe in or trust in god and that's good enough for most folk, because all the money ends up going to money heaven when they crash it. It just disappears, eh. But it doesn't stop people, you know, and they don't think about it except they must get more of it because they're all in a panic, you see. Always in a panic to get more money. And it's like having a house. When you think that the value is going up and up they crash it and then you can't even unload the darn thing. It's the same with money. If you save up all your life, it's getting devalued all the time. All the time. Same with your pensions, too. I mean as soon as that goes into the bank, in the pension schemes that they've got, it's getting invested multiple times over, every single day. And they literally do it overnight in some countries (countries that are ahead of you, in time-wise) and it'll jump from Australia to Japan to China or wherever else it's going and by the time it's finished, after all those years of you putting your pension money in, you get this little pittance at the end and even then they claim it's too much, "you should be dead, you shouldn't live this long." That's what they're saying now, "take the euthanasia pill, don't retire. We want all your pension money, because we can't afford to keep you going. You're baby boomers." They've made billions and billions off of you, but you don't figure that out because some of that money that they do, is put to third world countries, you see. They'll charge 150% or even 180% interest on some of them. That's why they have the different companies that come out and say they're downgrading a country here or there. That's why the big bankers run the whole system including the companies that come out to downgrade countries, you see. So as they can put all your money and get it back multiple times over, investing your pension money in that third world country that keeps failing, you see. It's all a big con-game and folk can't figure it out and Rothschild said it was a con-game but he said that the folks who figure it out, generally are working in the system of money themselves and they aren't going to blow the whistle because they're making a good living off it themselves, you see.

And getting back to Marx. He talked about labor. And it's true enough, from ancient times to the present. They used to have basically armies, which were just thugs at the time, before money came along. Big families you see would smash other families and take over their lands and the peasants. And they'd get their little armies together and they'd go off and invade other neighbors and when they got some slaves, that's how agriculture came into being; you needed slaves to do it. It didn't start off by people doing it themselves, it was slaves that they used, because it was very intensive. You needed lots of slaves. And it's hard work. And then you needed slave masters and then you got to find ways of keeping the slave masters working for you, rather than going off and working for somebody else, so you got to throw things in. That's why all armies always have massive, you know, brothels all over the place, things like that, lots of booze, brothels and party time for people who wear uniforms and work for the boss, you see.

And then they came along with money. I mean that was the key to it. Money was the key. A substitute, you see. And you could hire armies then. Because once you've taught one generation that you've got to have money to live then you'll keep working for money, like it's the most natural thing in the world. And money always varies. And you never question why it keeps varying in what it can buy, because people you'll never meet decide how much it's worth that day, you know. And you think this is all normal. And you accept it as being normal. It's incredible isn't it? You accept it all as being all quite normal. But as I say, at the end of it all, you lose it all, because when they give you your little pension back, it's worth damned all. That's what you get anyway. They've made millions off it. You're working, you put 40 years in. {Laughs}. And they'd been investing it over and over and over to wherever has got the downgrading by Moody's or whoever, and made millions and millions and millions many times over. But they give you this little pittance and say, oh, you know, you're expensive to keep, you're very expensive and old folk, these baby boomers, we just can't afford it anymore. And you believe all this hogwash. Yep, you do. And no one will ever say, we've got to fix this system. They never do it. And that's why each time they crash the economy, and the bankers always crash you at least twice a century. At least twice a century. That's the history of them, you see. And then you bail them out. And they themselves lose nothing, by the way. They don't start selling off their homes and stuff and getting extra jobs, do they? But they never fix the loopholes that caused it all to happen in the first place, because it's meant to happen and because it's their system, you see. {Laughs} You're living in their system. That's what it is. And it's all from taxes, you see. Everything's taxes. It doesn't matter how bad things get. Oh and then you get inflation and oh my god and prices go up as well. And with the prices going up too, when you've got value added taxes like governments in the British Commonwealth countries, then that goes up with it (the higher prices). They love higher prices because the value-added tax is a percentage; it keeps going up with the price. Wonderful system, eh?

And they're always building missiles and things. They're also giving a lot of your tax money away supposedly, to other countries across the world. And the whole idea when they gave you this term "democracy," is, well, see, you'll pay into a system through taxes and you'll get it back in services. But now it's going across the world to third world countries, but not really to them. It's going to the big corporations which the bankers own, in third world countries. Because they put them all over the planet, you see. And you think this is all normal. Because all your pals around you will agree with you: yeah, well that's the system. Because you've all been trained the same way, you see. Russell said at one time... he was one of the guys, one of the many guys who helped give you this present culture. He's long dead but they designed it right into the year 2050, by the way, including all the cultural changes and the stepping stones of the changes they'd bring in right up to that date. But they actually said that, he says, if we got a bunch of children together and separated them from the rest and told them that snow was actually black and you called it black and they would call it black. And then when they met people who said, "no, snow is white," they'd argue and fight. Because you can train people to believe anything. All you have to do, it's the one generation you have to con, you see, and indoctrinate; after that they'll indoctrinate their own children because that's their reality, you see. That's how simply it works.

Here's an article here that talks about the UK government, you know and they're building lots of drones all over the place and they've got this massive police state on the go, lots of cameras for the big businesses. Even in the 80's, you know, the early 80's, the newspapers in Britain said that eventually, if they go to this global society, eventually, down the road, after they've conquered everything, they'd run out of countries to conquer and there'd be no more wars – so all the big military-industrial complex guys were moving into security, internal security. See how far ahead they work it all out, you see. But to you, it hits you as an instant thing. "Oh 9/11 happened. Oh my god." Suddenly you've got to get secured. No, no, way back then they'd planned it all, you see. Cameras everywhere and now the computer comes in and takes over and everything's computerized and they're spying on everybody, and it's wonderful for the guys who own you. And you are owned. So,

"The UK government borrows 600 Million Pounds in July"

Alan: Just for a month. They have to borrow it. They've got millions and millions, the country's sinking with people because of mass immigration, who are all getting taxed. But the government's borrowing 600 million pounds in July.

Because tax receipts dip, it says. Right? Now, you'll see these articles all the time, and say, what? A country with all that power, across the world, all that tax money, that's already thrown billions... they can throw billions into the black hole of this strange abstract EU that's supposedly sinking unless they get more money. But they have to go and borrow money and get 600 million pounds to get them through July because the government needs the cash; it doesn't have enough cash, you see. And you vote these pricks in. You vote them in but they can't count? No, no, no, they can count alright. This is the con. Bankers, international money-lenders who've been at this for thousands of years by the way, understand the human psyche and there's not a thing they don't understand about the con of money. There's lots of levels of conology here. It's a whole science in itself. That is the science of money: conology. And you've got the biggest boys, even the Rothschilds, banking on the EU sinking and collapsing. So they make money on everything, these bankers. Don't they? So anyway,
"The UK government unexpectedly..."

Alan: Unexpectedly!
"...had to borrow money in July, which is normally a good month for tax receipts."

Alan: It says. So, they borrow
"... to cover the gap between spending and revenue...."

Alan: And the gap was 600 million pounds in July. And you've always got an Office of National Statistics. Remember George Orwell's 1984, you have the woman's voice over the movie version of it, always talking about statistics, statistics. See, you're trained by experts and you believe it all, too, whatever they tell you is true. Do you know that chocolate rations are going up? You believe it all. So,
"There was a surplus of £2.8bn in the same month a year earlier."

Alan: Wow. 2.8 billion of surplus, eh? But they got rid of that quick, didn't they?
"The Treasury blamed disappointing corporation tax receipts."

Alan: And this is one of these news items that goes through your head, like I said Jacques Ellul talked about. Looking for news, the people who want to get reality by following the news are getting lost, it never happens to them because this kind of article goes through your head and it's gone again. You delete it or you don't have room for all the rest of the rubbish they're going to give you, you see. But here it is. So,
"Labour said the government's efforts to try to cut the deficit had "choked off the recovery".'"

Alan: This is the Labour government objecting. This is the Labour government that caused it all in the first place: the welfare state, and bring all the immigrants in and let's redistribute the wealth across the world. You know, the Marxian concept that was also dreamed up by the same bankers.
"Analysts suggest the government could end up borrowing about £30bn more than last year..."

Alan: Oh...
"when official forecasts had suggested borrowing would fall this year."

Alan: They've got an Office of Budget Responsibility. You know, they've never balanced the books since the Rothschilds came in and took over the Bank of England? They've never balanced the books. When they say that they've managed to balance the books, they're talking about paying off the interest on the loans, trying to meet the interest payments. They've never tried, never tried and in fact it's impossible, to pay off the actual sum itself, the outstanding loan. That's why the bankers run you and they own you all. It's meant to be that way, you see. That's the system the bankers brought in. They've been at it, as I say, for thousands of years. The beginning of so-called civilization is when you got a class of people that had lots of free time to spend. They were the leisure class. Education came with it, too. The word "school" comes from schola, from Greek; it meant leisure, you see. And that came in with money (the money system). So civilization, when you talk about civilization and the progress of civilization, they're talking about their money system—that cons everybody; that brings the biggest wars of all because you can get whole nations working towards building all things that blow people to pieces and stuff like that. And you think this is all normal. But it's never going to change, you see, because this has been this way for a long time. A long, long time. So that article as I say, they borrowed 600 million pounds, like a hiccup, oh,yawn, yawn, yawn. What happens when you can't balance your books?

What does the government do to you? Your house is gone. You're on the street. You might get locked up. Not because you didn't pay the bank the mortgage, but because you couldn't afford the taxes. And what do you lot do to a government that does this sort of thing? You vote them back in again. See everyone running for politics has sworn allegiance to the big club that runs the world. They don't get into politics to change it. That's the con they give you, mind you, because they play a dialectic: they always give you left wing and right wing. But they both are the same system. They work together. Otherwise there'd be revolutions every 4 or 5 years. Now, mind you too, as I say, your reality is always being fudged for you and it's so slick the way it's put over, all the time.

I mean there's an article I got in just before this broadcast started. It's about sexifying the police state. I'll put it up tonight for you. How sexy the police state is. And they get professional photographers to go into these New York police stations and so on and you'll see the scantly-clad women who are supposed to be cops, they're all models obviously, because the real women, you know, the ones that wear guns and that, have got big hips. Have you ever noticed that? Like kind of shaped like pears, you know? Anyway, they're sexifying the police state and that'll become normal too, and people will believe the sexified model than their eyes. They won't believe their eyes anymore. We're good at that, you know. Brzezinski said it. He said, eventually the public will be unable to do their own reasoning; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. So when they see chem sprays in the skies, all these trails all over the place, since 1998, they won't believe it unless the media comes out and says something. They won't even mention it to each other. It can't be important or so-and-so would've said it on television. That's how well trained we all are. Isn't that kind of scary? Isn't it a little bit scary? They take the reality they're given, without question. That's the scary part, isn't it?

And they're bioengineering us too. I mean there's so many people being doused with xenoestrogens in their food and their water and everything else over the years. And all the GM stuff that's also doused with it. You got guys with hips now and lots of sexual problems. And we think that's normal as well because you're adapting to it. And no-one's saying it's abnormal, so it must be normal, right? That's how you reason {laughs}. And that's what you call the world, eh? Reality. And big pharma's right into it naturally, because you understand, from the ancient times of Egypt onwards with the money system, the same boys who ran the money system ran the governments to borrow the money. And they ran even ancient pharmacology, ancient pharma and the drug system and prostitution. Even in ancient Egypt. It's never changed. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and explaining how reality really works. The one that you take for granted. You take it for granted because everyone else around you takes it for granted and you can actually chat and have conversations about the little tidbits of information that are fed out to you by the bucket-full everyday, you see, from trivia to whatever. And you all think you're sane because you can bounce ideas back and forth from each other and they'll understand what you're talking about and they'll agree with you too. Because we're all given our opinions, you see. It's generally a standard opinion. And as I say, from the ancient times, the same characters were involved in it; it's an ancient science, money and government. Because the first thing you've got to do is make sure you put your own government in to borrow from you, you see. And that's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs did a long time ago when they called themselves the Milner Group and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that merged together to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations that now runs every country, every government, across the planet, you see. They say they don't play politics, in their books; they don't, because they make the agenda. They put the politicians in and that's just a 'Punch and Judy Show' for you to believe in, you see. Because you've got that optimism part of the brain, again, that they're trying to really encourage to grow. Remember all the songs that were out, you know: just be happy, be happy, just do it, be happy, you see. You understand what Aldous Huxley said? He says, the people eventually, through big pharma and everything else, could be made to be happy under circumstances which they oughtn't to be happy at all. They ought not to be happy. And it's here. It's here folks. There's never been such a massive gap between the ultra-rich and all the rest, as the middle class gets demolished, because, you see, the middle class served their purpose. You don't have industry and everything anymore, you see. They don't need the middle classes. And the middle classes, although they're always faithful to the ones above them, because the middle classes really envy the ones above them. That's how society works, you see. And pretended they were like them by buying expensive suits and all the rest of it, and getting into debt, trying to pretend they're really rich. That's how silly society is. But the middle class, also, had a better education, sometimes they could figure some things out and be a real problem to their bosses, once in a while. Some of them could. So you eliminate them now, you see. It's a global society; a global world. And we all get the same standard opinions across the world because there's only about two news agencies now putting out the main news. Everyone else follows it.

There's an article here, about pharma, talking about ancient Egypt and so on, because they went into that too.

"Pharma Company Admits to $2 Million in Bribes to Government and Health Officials"

Alan: That’s petty, petty stuff today; two million’s nothing. When Monsanto was bringing in GM crops and things into Canada, they actually had an inquiry in Canada about it because some of the bureaucrats (the high-level bureaucrats) came forward and said that they were putting bribes in, trying to get bribes. Everything works that way at the top and the top down, you see. And that’s why politicians are selected to be politicians. They’ll obey their masters, the guys who put them in. That’s not the public. You see? And they’ve sworn to uphold the same system. You see. Sworn to it. But they’re also bribable and blackmailable. I mean the biggest news in Canada today, is a 69-year-old senator whose 23-year-old wife got really angry on an aircraft, on an air flight, and she had to get arrested. That’s the biggest news in Canada. Can you believe it? This is what they give you for news. And big things are happening, like merging the continent and stuff. And wars all over the place we’re paying for.
Well that’s a short hour indeed, eh, but from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Borrows 600 Million Pounds as Tax Receipts Dip

Sexing-up the Police State or Sado-Masochism?

Pharma and Bribes to Government

69yr.-old Canadian Senator's 23yr.-old Wife Charged in Air Flight Argument

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 29, 2012 (#1161)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2012:
Change is Cool from the Frankfurt School:
"Right or Wrong? Well There's No Such Thing,
You Must Adapt to Changes the Government Brings,
Order and Uniformity Needs Flexible Opinions,
Which are Constantly Altered for the Minions,
Today's Correct Will Be Wrong Tomorrow,
Failure to Adjust Means Shunning and Sorrow,
Only Bigots Hang On to Wrong or Right,
It Causes Discord and People Fight,
So Be Politically Correct and All-Embracing,
Or it's Room 101 You Will Be Facing"
© Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 29, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 29th 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the free audios at .Com and if you go through them at your leisure, you'll start to understand the big system you're born into and how it really, really works. It's completely different from what you think, because you've been conditioned to think the way that your masters want you to think in fact. And it's been instilled in your education and it's also ongoing through the media too, which is a big part of it. They take over when you leave school and from then on you're simply at their beck and call, at least your thoughts are anyway, your opinions too are given to you.

Because, you see, you're in a planned society with planned changes and planned wars and planned cultural changes as well. And you'll go through all these things which are written about by the big boys, the big guys in academia, the professors who churn out books and they belong to big foundations. Foundations form a parallel government that really has more power than your general governments because they actually put their own guys into governments across the planet, they have done for a hundred years. And that's how the world is really, really run. And of course the whole thing with the general population is to get the most bang for the buck. In other words, the most cash out of you and the most work out of you and once you get into a stage of post-industrialism and with technology of course requiring fewer and fewer people to work it and to even make it, then you're really kind of redundant, you're what they call "useless eaters” and that’s what the big boys said a long time ago. The guys who foresaw this part coming and who gave us the cultural changes all the way through the last 50 - 60 years. Lots of them are dead now but some of them are still on the go of course, working at the top as always, to make sure that the general public never wake up to the big plan of things.

Most don’t mind it because they’re quite happy. It’s a happy type of system, you’re given lots of entertainment to go through. All the leashes have been taken off all the old taboos, and you can do what you want in a lot of different areas. You’re encouraged to do it and when all of this is going on they’ll bring down the population, because most folk don’t want children anymore. They’ve been conditioned to do that. Again the masters always foresee the future and they work out their plans well in advance.

Remember too, that you bring me to you. Because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests and sell you lots of stuff that’ll make you live for ever and ever. I just give you the hard facts and a lot of people can’t handle hard facts and some of them get freaked out when you say it calmly what’s actually happening and what has happened and what’s to happen. But, in reality, that’s what sanity does to you, it makes you calm, you see? Rather than get caught up in fear and fear becomes addictive and you can be used by those who promote the fear of course. So, you can support me by buying the books and discs at .Com or you can donate as well. And donations really are really awfully welcome. As I say, I don’t sell anything at all and to do so you can send a personal cheque to Canada from the U.S. - still accepted. You can also use an international postal money order, from the post office. Pay Pal. Or send cash. Across the world - Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And as I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

But if you don’t know the past, and I don’t mean the general stuff you’re taught in school, that’s rubbish, the history that they give you there, with battles and famous generals and things and who becomes rich out of it, all of that kind of stuff. I’m talking about the real, the real workers. The managerial class, the world managers they call themselves, that give you the cultural changes and the big shifts in culture. They also plan depressions and recessions, way in advance. Nothing to do with what you’re taught at all, it’s all planned way, way in advance. They planned austerity many, many, many years ago. Even 50 years ago they talked about bringing in a phase down the road, towards the 21st century, of austerity for the public. That’s how far ahead the masters plan everything. Why not, because they’ve been at this for a long, long time. Back with more after this break.

Nice Guitar

Hi folks, we’re back, cutting through the matrix and as I say, I often talk about the past and the present and how it’s all connected because those who control the past, control the future—and the present actually. And they’ve been at this for an awful, awful long time. The ideas that Orwell came out with and Huxley (and other ones) came out with a long, long time ago, even as far back as the ’30s, are all in vogue today, right down to transhumanism. All of these things were talked about, in quite detail at the time. And at top universities, the Ivy League ones, across the world, in the Western, well at least the first world countries. And they knew what the future was going to bring down because they belonged to the dominant minority, they called themselves. Still call themselves that today. There’s a dominant minority and then they also have a dominant managerial class. It’s very much like Plato’s Republic where the guardians are at the top. The guardians of what? The guardians of their own system and they also have a military class too and they also have a scientific class. And Plato talked about breeding them just for the particular job that they’re on and if you don’t think you’ve been bred for the military, well actually you have. You see you don’t have to put you into a test tube and out comes a little soldier; all you have to do is make sure that the children have 20-odd years of video games that are meant for the military, so they’ll kill without thinking about it. And you’ve got them already made-to-order when they grow up, and that’s what happened.

They wanted a lot of guys for the military, since about, starting around 1990 to the present and they’ve got them all. They’ve got all the troops lining up, young guys, who are really immature and can’t get a job, of course. And suddenly you’ll be somebody, that’s what they tell you. Be somebody, because you’re nobody right now. So be somebody, put a uniform on and they train you. They train the public to respect that uniform and off you go and you slaughter folk or you get slaughtered yourself, for ideas that you don’t even comprehend, because you’re given the most simplistic propaganda, but it doesn’t matter, it works awfully well because the big boys have been at this for thousands of years. As I say, we’re the most studied species on the planet going back to ancient times. And you can’t really go through enough science fiction movies, even the old ones, that kept showing you what was coming. Because you see it was all based on the talks that the guys had back in the 1920s and 30s to do with the future. They knew what they were bringing in. Julian Huxley for instance, thought of himself as a scientist – that was Aldous's brother – and he talked about the scientific class that would be bred as well, they'd breed with other scientists and predictably they'd have sort of children that were pretty capable of learning the same kind of things. If you want a good mathematician, breed people who are good at mathematics, that sort of thing. That's the idea. Just like the Rothschilds always breed with themselves, for bankers.

So, this kind of thing's been going on for an awful, awful long time and the science fiction movies showed us the future and they're predictive programming. There are so many varieties of the future you could actually have but they always show you the same things with what we've got today, kind of martial law type situations, a wealthy elite that always employs a very well equipped military, all dressed in black, in armour and so on, to deal with the general public who are living in austerity or rubble at the bottom. And we've had years and years of the same scenarios over and over and over and over, you see. Always coupled too with crisis, because, you see, crisis is the excuse that's used to take all your rights away from you at the bottom and the public at the bottom accept that too, as it's a natural thing, "Oh they've got to save us, they've got to take care of us". It's been used all through the past and it will always be used in the future too.

What you'll see too, in all these movies, is the glorification of technology and we're supposed to be so impressed. Some movies are so boring, science fiction movies, because they go overboard with showing you the technology and explaining the technology and you're supposed to go "Wow! Oh!" and stand in awe of it, you see. Because that's what they want you to feel. Be in awe of it, scared of it. Because, you see, society's kept together, on behalf of the big boys who rule you, through fear. It's all fear, that's why you vote for them. The same guys who bring you into wars, collapse your economy (because the bankers are in on it) and then you all bail them out and you go into austerity because you owe so much cash, you see. It puts you into a fearsome state and the first thing you do, like any abused person, is to turn to the abuser to bail you out and help you. And that's what they do to the public, you know. Be very, very afraid and then you turn to them and then you go and vote again. Now what are you voting for? You're voting for the same system. I don't care what they call themselves, it's the same system. They're preselected, not by you and not by the conventions they talk about, but by the Council on Foreign Relations that's just a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and that was set-up by top bankers in London, The City. And they still run it today.

Anyway, you're supposed to be awfully impressed, now here's an impressive one here, you see. You always get the one-off things that kick off the next kind of phase to get you used to the idea of living in a sci-fi world and we already are trained that there's no privacy. Most folk don't mind it, because they always think, "well, who really cares about me? I'm not doing anything drastic," and that's not the point. They don't understand anything because we're all very important, even the ones who think they're not too important at all. After all, if you have an original thought, like Mao Ze Dong said that, he was scared of someone with an idea, a big idea. That's what he said. He wasn't scared of armies or anything, it was somebody with a big idea that could actually put it across to the rest of the people. That was a fearsome thing. So they've got to monitor everyone to make sure you're all predictable, you see.

And after all too, you are farmed, and all farmers make sure. I mean, they know the pedigree and everything about every animal they own. They know all about you and your health and your history, your genetics, your family's health history etc. etc. They even know if you're going to get married, pretty well, your chances of having a child with an allergy to this or that or the other. They know all that in advance, before you even do yourself. That's what a farmer does, he makes sure that he knows his stock, you see.

Anyway, this article here,

The sinister Wraith

Alan: Oh, they've got a wraith now. It's a land drone, a land drone. It can deploy smoke, take pictures and fire 250 rounds per minute in shotgun shells. Isn't that really impressive? Aren't you impressed already at that? And it's a WRAITH, ooh!

...on standby at the Republican convention if protests get out of hand

A: Can you believe that? And it says,

Sinister-looking unmanned ground vehicles called Wraiths are being deployed alongside aerial drones to police the Republican convention should protesters try to disrupt proceedings.
It is not known which US government agencies are operating drones, which have been used extensively in Afghanistan, Pakistan and Yemen against

A: the CIA's

al-Qaeda and Taliban targets on a 'kill list' overseen by President Barack Obama.
United Drones

A: that's the company

built the Wraiths, which can travel at speeds of up to 65 mph and climb over virtually any structure or terrain. The stealth vehicles,

A: They've got to put "stealth" in there, eh? because it sounds, ooh, stealth, eh?

which have been kept in reserve so far, can be operated from 100 miles away.

A: Imagine tapping into that and taking it over, eh? It could cause a lot of damage. It says,

Whereas Predator and Reaper drones have been used by the CIA abroad, the flying drones over Florida are called Aether Aeros, according to the Tampa Bay Times.
The 4.5 foot-wide Aether Aero, which looks like a mini helicopter, can fly at heights of up to 4,000 feet and can operate for up to four hours.

A: So we're getting a display you see, of land drones and aerial drones and all that just for the republican convention. So get used to it, is the message as well and you will see more of it as well. And it's also a great PR thing for the Military-Industrial Complex as well, it really is good, you know. Everybody'll say, "Ooh, look at them, ooh, look at those things!" Scary.

Now I said last night too that back in the 70s there were articles in the papers about what'll happen when they get their new world order all through, this was mainstream at the time. And that you have a global society and all the countries you wanted to take out and standardize under your thumb has been done, accomplished. What will happen to the military-industrial complex? And they said they'd all go into security because then they'll have, the future wars will all be terrorism, on terrorism within the continents basically. Because they were going to make it happen you see. You've got to get a market for things and you can't get a market if nothing's happening so you cause it, you cause terrorism you see. It's like the Soviet Union, once the Bolsheviks got in there they were finding terrorists everywhere. Oh Everywhere there was a terrorist and that kept everybody terrified and obedient as Trotsky and his army went around slaughtering people. Anyway, so here you have it today and all the big boys are into this field because they've got to get sales, you see, and manufacturing going. A lot of big important families, very old families are involved in all of this you know. So you've got to make sure they have a good future.

Bentley Takes Aim at Armoured Car Market

A: Remember the Bentley cars that some of the posh folk could afford? And it says the Bentley EXP 9 F concept car and they show you different concept cars and so on and they're into SUVs.

Bentley is considering launching an armour-plated car range as customers in Latin America, the Middle East and Russia seek to travel in bulletproof comfort.

A: Well you see that's your world of the future that they talked about in the department of defence think tank's report a few years ago, where you'd have these kind of city-states that'll come out as the nations wither away and you'll have some very important city-states, futuristic ones, across the world. And you'll have gated communities where the very wealthy will live and they'll be well guarded with again the black-clad guys and armour plating and all the rest of it. And of course you'll have your drones all over the place protecting them too, because they're awfully important people you see. And at that time, which is almost here, the rest of the public will be unemployed and kind of barbaric as all their toys are taken away from them or they can't afford it. So anyway, they're going into this to make sure that the elites can travel in comfort and safety and so on. It says:

The Crewe-based car manufacturer is exploring ways to tap into a growing market for secure vehicles in emerging economies where the threat of kidnap and assassination is constant.

A: That's the future, this is the future we're putting across the world, you know, they call it democracy, but it's a good con isn't it? Democracy. The mock part is pretty true. Back with more after this.

More Nice Guitar

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're cutting through the matrix. Talking about the system in which we kind of survive, I don't say live, we survive. Because if you were truly living, you'd be free and you wouldn't have all the worries that you've got, by the system you see. Anyway, I'm talking about the big system and of course where they're going with it all and everybody knows where we're going with it. Most have already adapted to the pat-downs etc. etc. And we're seeing, it's not just the rise of the Military-Industrial Complex all over the planet, it's also the rise of military across the planet. You've got militarized police, everything's militarized now to get us through into this next phase of the system. That's what it's all for and they know where they're going with it all and of course eventually they'll bring in real austerity, it hasn't really hit the U.S. as it has across Europe and elsewhere, because they still need the U.S. to supply the troops and pay for all the military stuff at the moment and take out more countries to standardize them. Once that's done of course they'll pull the rug from under the U.S. and then that's it. That's when they'll use all the internal armies they've been building up.

But here you go again, these articles are just commonplace:

The Government wants to security scan at least a quarter of all train passengers for explosives, knives and guns to protect railways and the London Underground from terrorists.

A: You know, this vague term "terrorist" that covers everything now. So:

The Home Office has published details of what it wants the scanners to detect and how they should work, and is asking for advice on the technology available. "The main focus is on the detection of explosives and weapons on people and in bags," the research brief states, suggesting that technologies including X-ray,

A: Of course they're going to X-ray everybody again.

magnetometry, vapour and trace methods, electromagnetic radiation and ultrasound could be used.

A: People are going to get bombarded with everything. It won't make much difference as long as they keep their cell phones and they can play themselves with games and that. But they'll be quite happy as they go through it all and get retrained and they will adapt very quickly. Most of them already have adapted to most of the stuff anyway. After all you see it all in the movies; I mean isn't that how it's supposed to be? The movies come first and then you copy them. Isn't that the natural way? So that's where it's all going and another article too, it's from The Guardian, on the same thing basically. "Airport-style screening to be considered for train and tube stations," and they even include biological materials as well in this one here. So it's big biz in the training industry, for population training and it's full-steam ahead. It's doing pretty well.

Also tonight I'll put up a YouTube link to, do you remember the guys, the American ones, the soldiers who shot the little boys that had a wheelbarrow, in Afghanistan, and then they peed on them. And everybody laughed and tittered.

Well they got off with it of course and there's no charges at all, so that's it. A pat on the wrist, a slap on the wrist and that's all. Maybe they pat each other nowadays, I wouldn't be so surprised actually. Anyway, that's what's happening. Life is cheap and you're being trained that life is cheap and you will get trained all the more with more movies and dramas on television about terrorism that life is getting cheaper all the time. Until it's your turn and what can you do then? I mean what can you really do?

Now when all that's going on too they're still going ahead with building a North American Union and they keep denying it, even though they've come out and admitted it at times, then they go and deny it afterwards. But I'll put up a link tonight, to a video, that explains it very simply for those who don't know much about it and it goes on all the time of course.

And an article came out of Foreign Affairs from the Council on Foreign Relations. Surprising actually, that they did this. Because this has been going on for years, but it says "The Rise of Settler Terrorism" in Israel. It says:

Israeli authorities in the West Bank have long worried about stopping Palestinian terrorism.

A: Terrorism, terrorism.

Now, they need to add a new item to the agenda: stopping radical Jewish settlers who have begun attacking innocent Palestinians and Israeli soldiers alike.

A: It says:

Daniel Byman is a Professor in the Security Studies Program at the Edmund A. Walsh School of Foreign Service at Georgetown University and Director of Research at the Saban Center at the Brookings Institution. He is the author of A High Price: The Triumphs and Failures of Israeli Counterterrorism. Natan Sachs is a Fellow at the Saban Center.

A: It says, so it gives you a story about how:

...Israeli settlers in the West Bank defaced and burned a mosque

A: We all know about that, for those who follow the news.

in the small West Bank village of Jabaa. Graffiti sprayed by the vandals warned of a "war" over the planned evacuation, ordered by the Israeli Supreme Court, of a handful of houses illegally built on private Palestinian land near the Israeli settlement of Beit El. The torching of the mosque was the fourth such attack in 18 months and part of a wider trend of routine violence committed by radical settlers against innocent Palestinians, Israeli security personnel, and mainstream settler leaders -- all aimed at intimidating perceived enemies of the settlement project.

A: Well that's been going on forever, this sort of thing. But this is all over the world, life is cheap. It depends who you are, mind you, it can be cheaper, depending on the propaganda; but life is definitely cheap today isn't it?

And most folk don't mind because you see, all these things seem far away from you. All of the things that you read about are far away and as I say when they put it into movie forms and fictional forms you actually enjoy them. So you have this schizophrenic outlook on everything that's given to you to do with violence and slaughter and terror and all the rest of it, by big authorities with big weapons. But it's all training you, it's training you into what you're supposed to be trained into. I remember some of the movies that've been out in the past, the comedies and so on. Like "Idiocracy" talked about, one part of the movie showed you the guy who was the lawyer for the accused, who actually, I think he got his diploma or his degree at either Wal-Mart or Costco or something. And this article I'm reading about is Wal-Mart, one-stop doctor's office coming up. Back with more after this.

BREAK

Hi folks, I'm back cutting through the matrix and talking about Wal-Mart. It's so interesting too because a lot of the

Marxists at the turn of the 20th century were talking about all the proper ways that the world should be run of course. There's always people doing that. They think it should be run properly and they always have the way to do it. And there's different groups of course, with different proper ways. But they talked about, well, things were so crazy with all this private enterprise competing and then you find the ones who you would call the right wingers also had the same ideas as well because they formed big cabals, so as they didn't have to compete with each other, then they work together; and so they came up with the ideas that down the road, they said, they'd have, say, one chain of stores would sell one particular item to the public. The Soviet system tried that where one massive manufacturer in Russia made pretty well all the furniture that you'd have in all the houses. It was all the same stuff everywhere you looked, same furniture. And one factory would make the shoes etc. like that. That was the idea of it. HG Wells talked about it too, he says all this competition stuff right down to the personal level where one guy starts to have a bicycle shop across the road from another guy who's already got a bicycle repair shop and then they start competing, it's all so crazy, it's untidy and all that. So, they all planned this kind of stuff, so we're seeing it all happening today with the big, of course, the big build-all centres and Wal-Marts and all the rest of it taking over and putting everybody else out of business. That was the whole idea. They undercut the prices until they're all out of business, then they jack their prices up. Old stuff, which always works of course. And here's Wal-Mart going in to pretty well total medical care. It says,

Wal-Mart issued a statement Wednesday saying its request for partners to provide primary care services was "overwritten and incorrect." The firm is "not building a national, integrated low-cost primary health care platform,"....

A: But then it says,

The nation's largest retailer is planning to offer medical services ranging from the management of diabetes to HIV infections, NPR and Kaiser Health News have learned.

A: So, they are going into it and so eventually it'll be your one-stop shopping, you know. Maybe you'll give even birth there and you get treated all your life there and you buy everything there and then you'll die there and they'll cremate you or turn you into goo and put you in the garden, that green stuff they're talking about, but it's eco-friendly you know. So we're going down the track of as I say a planned society and we're really in it already. Most folk are very, very uniform in their opinions because they're all given the same opinions by the same experts and they believe them, at the same time, because of this wonderful communication we have across the world. We all get the same indoctrination at the same time and that's just how it is.

Now part of the idea too was to get everybody the same. The big thing with the master builders who run this world, it doesn't matter if it's right wing or left wing, it's all the same, you see, they always run the dialectic to fool the public so you vote one in at one period, now you're fed up with them, then you vote another bunch, different ones, in again and see how they do. That stops you having revolutions you see. But part of it is, as I say, the big masters want everyone to be uniform, just like countries have got to be uniform and standardized. You've got to get a central bank which is privately owned by the same guys who own all the other central banks across the world. And then you start borrowing money from the international money lenders and they don't actually give you anything except cheques so as you can print up cash, but then you owe it all back to them. So it's a wonderful system we live in and you think it's all quite natural because straight faces on television tell you that that is so and they're experts.

They also wanted children to be uniform too because you see you can't have this gender difference stuff. They always said you see, after Pavlov and Freud and all that, that gender is just something that's indoctrinated into you. So you give the little boys a bit of rope to go and do crazy things and fall down, break legs and stuff which they naturally do. If you're a real little boy you'll climb trees and fall now and then. And you survive through it and you become an adult; some don't and that's just the way it is. But they want everyone to sit in class as well and be fully attentive to the teachers, and the teachers now like that too. They want everybody to be the same. They don't know how to handle children anymore. Children are kind of strange to them even today because most of them won't even have children of their own today, the teachers. So anyway, they want you all to be the same so they drug the little boys now, that's how they started doing it, and you'll find going way, way back into the 30s and 40s they talked about the pharmacological age would combine with psychology and then they'd start drugging certain children. For different reasons too because the ones who ask too many questions are the ones who are liable to be future leaders and they don't want that, you see, especially from the lower classes. Bertrand Russell talked about that. And they'd have to eliminate them, literally physically eliminate them if they snuck through and they didn't catch them in time. And someone with a brain could actually verbalise things and ideas to the rest of the peasants. That could be very dangerous, he says we'd have to eliminate them. And we're actually here now. They do catch most of them now, mind you, and the teachers are the ones who recommend the children be drugged. And of course you have all the talk show hosts on television telling you it's a good thing.

So, boys can't be boys anymore. Now,

Fun over for schoolchildren at Drummoyne Public School as handstands, cartwheels and somersaults are banned

A: You see, you can't do that anymore. You see. Because you've all to be the same, be the same and preferably effeminate. And it says that

Drummoyne Public School has banned handstands, cartwheels and somersaults during lunch and recess unless "under the supervision of a trained gymnastics teacher and with correct equipment."

A: That means knee pads and elbow pads, probably a crash helmet on your head and things like that. You know, cotton wool, experts have got to rule you, you see.

In a newsletter sent to parents principal Gail Charlier said the ban followed consultations with the State Schools Sports Unit, a branch of the Department of Education, the Inner West Courier reported. The move has confounded parents such as Rebecca Chown, who has collected more than 250 signatures on a petition calling for the rule to be overturned. "It's ridiculous, what's the world coming to when kids can't do handstands and cartwheels at lunch time," she said. Ms Chown said she understood the principal "felt she was doing the right thing". "So many principals are wary about children injuring themselves, due to the growing litigative culture we live in," she said.

A: They're all scared of getting sued silly. So,

Ms Chown first heard about the ban when her daughter Estelle, 10, came home on August 17 and said children had been told they couldn't do anything that had them "upside-down".

A: So everything is just crazy you see, and you've got to all be the same. And they'll have the little boys wearing dresses soon, probably, and the little girls wearing the pants because they're doing a lot of stuff like that. Actually Bertrand Russell called it, they've got to be innovative in this particular transition period, and eccentric he says. Even eccentricity in their innovation and the public would accept it, although they'll be awfully confused. Well we're actually in it today, we're going through all this stuff now and you're all told to believe it's normal. And some will actually adapt very quickly and think it is.

Now, I'll take a call now, there's Tom from Wisconsin hanging on the line there and I'll take Tom, if he's still there. Hello?

Tom: Yeah I'm here Alan, can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, I can.

Tom: Excellent. Excellent. Well, I've been calling into your show or your broadcasts now for quite a few years and the more and more I dig into the very nature of what I'm surrounded by as far as the system goes, as the people go, I find more and more that there is this dualistic sort of experience that I have of hope and despair. I go between the two and it's like one moment I have hope as I find out new information that proves that what I feel instinctually is correct about what's being demanded of me by the system. And then as I present it to people and they reject it for various reasons or tell me to stop thinking about that, I feel despair, as though there's no hope because without other people around me to understand the same things, I'm essentially on an island and for that very reason I think often what you say is that society is gone. For various reasons, being attacked on a level. And I think for the most part you're actually correct and I guess ultimately I'd like your comments on: is it just really a matter of time before everything is so altered and changed from what it was maybe 50 years ago that somebody like me would, I don't know, like be taken to a camp and be re-educated?

Alan: Yeah, I know exactly what you mean because see the first reaction that people have when they start to understand that something's awfully wrong and they'll tune into often Patriot Radio and stuff, you know. And you get a fixed sort of view of things, that the world's just been taken over or your system's just been taken over now, which isn't true. This has been here, this system's been here for an awful long time. That's the kicker to it, when you eventually clue into that, the system's been here for an awful long time. And even our present generation, we've all been tinkered with, in our heads and so on, and given ideas and things to chase after in our lifetimes. That was all done to us as well and it's being done more so today, to the young children growing up. But you're quite right, it's been like this for an awful, awful long time and it's scientifically designed and it's done on a mass scale and that's what people never touch upon on the sort of patriot sort of sidelines. They want you to think that you can get something back. It's like going back to, really to a romantic age, which exists in Hollywood as opposed to reality. And I've often said to people, what age do you want to go back to?

Well I think someone who's really honest would want to go back to an age where things were more, what they would say is, normal and easy to detect and there was no blurrings of gender for instance and all this kind of stuff all coming into it. And people were kinder to each other and you didn't have the violence, internally, that we do today. You didn't have all the trash on television that you have as well. That people are supposed to emulate, which actually they do. So you're looking back to what you think is a safer era where you were given a bit more leeway to have a little bit more freedom than we have at present. That's all you can sort of look at. But we never go backwards in history. Things don't go backwards you understand and they're planned to go forwards in a planned direction. What you'll find though is that the big masters, the big masters who've played this game all over the world over centuries. When you have lots of industry and there's a big tax base there as well, people don't mind as much because they're earning good cash at the time. During that phase you get away with a lot more. The cops are not down on you on the highways as much, for instance, or hitting you because you've got a rusty old car. They let the old bangers go on the road. That was the first thing I noticed about Canada years ago, that they were allowed to have all these old rusty bangers at one time. But once the industry had gone, the crackdowns came immediately. The same thing with smoking and drinking. Smokes were cheap, things like that. In other words the working class were given all this stuff to keep them happy, and content, and productive. That was the whole thing. China now is going through that phase. So they're allowed to get the cheap smokes and the booze, and get a bit more freedom than they've had before.

For us, we're post-Industrial so they take it all away from you and now you're into the authoritarian phase. Because the masters, to keep the system going together and to keep the people from becoming malcontents, they give you lots and lots and lots of the most basic entertainment, which is sexual entertainment, most of it. And if you go into the Frankfurt School that was given permission to run American culture and alter the culture – by the president of the United States at the end of WWII. That's no kidding, they worked with Bernays and the Macy Group, Bertrand Russell and all these big boys and the Huxleys; all worked to design the future culture for Americans. And the idea was that they would not bring in... because they were worried at the time, the Jewish state in America, were scared that America could go fascist. That was the big scare that they had, because all the signs were there too, they claimed. And so the idea was to bring in what they called Eros. Eros was the opposite of fascism and authoritarianism. And so they would bring the system down gradually, gradually over the next 50 years into a state which would parallel chaos to an extent at the bottom, with lots of offshoots, side effects and so on, but the state would take care of it, abortions, venereal disease and so on. But they'd promote eros, eros, eros, until they destroyed the family unit. This is the Frankfurt School, given permission by the president of the United States to do this, and the Macy Group, and they reported right to the White House, you know, for years. So that's all you get today and people literally are mind-bombed with this stuff. They're in a schizophrenic state, where part of them likes the system, even as it's going down the tubes, because this hasn't been tried before, entertainment on such a massive scale and it's so cheap for them. Right down to all the programmes they get and their apps they get and so on. So we're in a controlled slide down to the bottom and authority is there to slap you on the head if you try to get out of line.

But you're quite right, yelling about getting something back is not going to change it. It's not going to happen. There are no sides at the top. At the real top of things, in this system, there are no sides of left wing and right wing. There's only one head, you know, and one system and the whole left wing and right wing work together at different phases to push different things through but it’s for the head; the head wants all these things to come through so they use them both. So what can you do when your leaders are preselected by the Council on Foreign Relations on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London? And they have been for all this time according to Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR. So what can you do when they present this guy or that guy? It’s no different than the Soviet Union when they said “take Politburo number 1, 2 or 3. Take your pick and vote for them.” It’s the same thing, you’re voting for the same system which isn’t working for the public anymore. But the public are so mind bombed, and they’re quite happy a lot of them and they’re dumbed down. They’re dumbed down to an incredible extent, through their food and the poisons and inoculations. And so many of them are on tranquillisers it’s just unbelievable, and antidepressants. Exactly what they said in the 1930s, that’s what they would do, on tranquillisers and pharmacology. We’re here.

Tom: Hey Alan, like I’m aware of all that. Like everything you just said, like I understand and I have heard and I’ve read and I know that all has come and gone and it’s here, much of it. And I guess it really comes down to the fear of losing whatever it is that these people are attached to.

Alan: And even your values.

Tom: Anybody I’ve presented this information to is like ‘we have to somehow get out of this.’ And I say this is the information, I mean this is what’s wrong and this is what’s right and it’s like out of fear on whatever issue it is, people cling and don’t make a move. And it’s like we would have to let go of our fear in order to even unify to even do something to move forward in a different direction from what the left and right head of this system wants to take it.

Alan: Absolutely. Most folk again, you run up against most people who are adapting to it, this is the problem, they adapt into it. The fear mongering has also worked on them, they’re scared for themselves, you see. And most folk have altering values, their values are always changing according to the cultural shift at the top and they adapt very quickly. And you’re holding onto what you see as real right and wrong. And this system doesn’t believe in right and wrong anymore, they tell you that; it’s cabalistic.

BREAK

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re cutting through the matrix and talking about the system that we’re living in. Is Tom from Wisconsin still there?

Tom: Yeah I’m here Alan.

Alan: I understand exactly what you mean because here’s the analogy. Those who’ve really come through all the different stages, and haven’t got stuck anywhere and they’ve got beyond the usual nonsense that’s put out, just vote for so-and-so, you’re like the guy in Aldus Huxley’s Brave New World, the so-called primitive. They bring him into the big luxurious city where the new system is all working and the people are bred for their functions and lots of promiscuity and so on but no one gets married. In fact it’s forbidden to go with the same partner more than twice a month or something and you swap partners all the time. And they listen to him politely as he’s trying to say well don’t you miss the family and having children of your own? And they kind of listen politely and they kind of titter and they see him as sort of quaint. Well, you see, that’s where you are today. You are there already. You’re there, in amongst a society that’s lost all its values.

Tom: Alan, I am there and it’s like we’re in that process where we’re at the tail end of the families and “normal” relationships. And like I have these primitive instincts, like I want to find a woman that understands that I have these basic principles of life, liberty and the pursuit of my happiness, that doesn’t include tithing to the new religion, which is the state. And I was dealing with somebody at a local agency that deals with the community and he stated, at one point a hundred years ago people trusted in God; now people simply trust in the state.

Alan: That’s right and it’s funny you said that because I was just reading an article by Aldus Huxley and he was talking to a group at one of the big groups there. And he’d said this way back in the 1940s. He said that the biggest enemy we’ve had in pushing this new multi-levelled system of reality, the worst curse we’ve had, and had to fight for a long, long time, was Christianity. And so they’ve pretty well demolished it. It’s been a full-scale battle. Because it gave you a fixed set of values and everybody knew the rules. Basic, simple rules. But also you didn't need a massive police force because everyone knew the basic rules as well. You didn't want to go out and hurt other people in different ways, emotionally, physically or whatever, and so society was fairly stable. Once you take that away you have this chaotic system and the state does take over and becomes authoritarian and it's Big Brother.

So you're quite right but these guys brought this system in by design and that's what, as I say, the big schools were given permission to create and alter an American culture into this present state. That's what they talked about 40, 50, 60 years ago. They literally have done it all, right down to debauchery and even necrophilia. As Adorno called it, we'll bring a necrophilic society in. And I showed, yesterday I put up a link. I'll put it up again tonight, to do with a Vogue article where they are sexifying the totalitarian state and you'll see sadomasochism in all their photo shoots as they make it all sexy now to be tortured and slammed about with the armour-clad, black-clad thugs.

So we're in it. And what you have to do now is live inside your head until you can find, if you can find people of a similar mindset. Understand too, they say it's a mental illness if you don't have 'flexibility of opinion'. Exactly what they used in the Soviet Union. And so you're supposed to be always flexible with your opinions because ideally in this new system there's no right or wrong. You're in flux now and that's what they want you to be. They'll say you're mentally ill if you say this is right and that's wrong. But thanks for calling in, I really understand what you're saying there.

And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed with Best Wishes ~ Mark B

Topics of show covered in following links:

Terminator Vehicles (Wraiths) Deployed alongside Aerial Drones at US Republican Convention

Bentley Eyes Armoured Car Market

UK To Scan Passengers of Trains and Subways--X-Ray etc.

X-Ray Screening Expanding to Underground, Trains in U.K.

Marines Who Urinated on Dead Afghans Face No Criminal Charges

North American Union---Video

Israeli Settler Terrorism

Wal-Mart, Your Primary Health-Care Giver

When Children Can't be Children

Sexing-up the Police State or Sado-Masochism?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 30, 2012 (#1162)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2012:
I'll be Damned, the Future's All Planned:
"Jacques Attali et al. Promote the Vision
Of Their Utopia Beyond Nuclear Fission,
Where Corporations Run the Planet,
On Lookout for Profit Like Hungry Gannets,
Ensuring all Peoples Conform to New Norms,
For Maximizing Profit Everyone Conforms,
To Self-Surveillance of Health, Consumption,
Obeying the Rules so There's No Disruption,
Propaganda of Scarcity Mandated in Schools
Complying with High Prices, Trained as Fools,
Constant Self-Monitoring to Avoid Penal Strife,
Or Insurance Will Skyrocket for Rest of Life,
The Sad Thing is, It can All Be Done,
Gadgets Prompt and Lead You -Go on, Have Fun"
© Alan Watt Aug. 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 30, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com and hopefully you'll start to understand the big system you're born into and how it's managed. Everything is managed on a micro level in fact, and that's culture, everything, industry, even the crashes are managed way in advance and planned. Because they have purposes to fulfill, you see, and you're going through the purposes today. Even in the European Union they're using the crashes there to amalgamate even further every country into losing even more of its sovereignty. That's all part of the big plan. That's how it works. Of course it's presented to the public as just another crisis and, my God what can we do?Give up and put it into the hands of experts, who come forward and tell you, we've got to go global. It's a very simple technique.

Now, help yourself as I say to the website, there's over a thousand audios there for download for free. Remember too, all the sites listed on the .com site have transcripts as well in English for print up but you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts for print up in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and you can also donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations, as I say, are really, really welcome in these so-called austere times, part of the planned system as well that we're going through.

What I do is tie the big organizations that have run the world for a long time; they've changed their names over centuries in fact but they certainly run the world's money supply and everything from there controls everything else; if you control the money supply of the world and you lend to nations, a few people lend to nations, then literally everything else is secondary. Politics must bow down to you as they come cap-in-hand every year to borrow more cash. You can also help make policy that way as well, and direct the policy of nations, including wars too.

And it's true enough, the big boys at the top have tried out different experiments, they call them, in history. The US revolution, the American Revolution was an experiment; they called it 'the great experiment.' Then they tried the Soviet system, which was its antithesis; that was also called 'the second great experiment'. And because the bankers you see want a future where they have a controlled society, even controlled consumers like yourselves – you are actually controlled, whether you like it or not. They plan it this way. So when you look at left and right policies it's no surprise that they merged together because they want a standardized controlled society with themselves, as always, at the top because they've managed the money of the system of the world for many centuries. It's not surprising at all. They are the best economists because they run money systems. These are the guys who plan wars and even decide how much the loser is going to pay and how they will pay it off as well, and have international agreements to do with all of that as well.

So we live through a really, very different world in reality from the one that actually runs it, believe you me. It's vastly, vastly different and we'll touch upon that tonight because I looked through the news today and the news is so rubbishy, it's nonsense. It's nonsense news we're given. I mean, this is dished out by the same boys. Remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, these guys run the media of the world, and they dish it out by the bucket load so we can say ooh, aah and then they give you some trivia to say, oh my, look at that, wow... the bearded lady. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned already, the news, really, is handed out by the bucket load for us all to goggle at or google at. And really it's not meant to make much sense to you. It's meant to get reactions to you, emotional reactions, and also to advertise because you're always the consumer in a media age basically, electronic especially.

Marshall McLuhan talked a lot about this too because he said that the very type of science that's used, the electronic media, would shape everything else around it. It would draw it in like a black hole and you would find that you'd adapt to it and become it in a sense. So everything goes that way. It's kind of like when you get revolutionary music starting out, to complain about things. When it becomes mainstream it doesn't have the punch anymore; it's used in ads and everything else. We saw that with punk rock and rap music and so on. It starts off with a lot of complaining and yelling and eventually becomes mainstream. All things become mainstream because everything adapts eventually into a monetary system for profit.

I've gone through before some of the history of money and commerce, especially, and those that've managed money and commerce for centuries, who've always looked towards the future for their own survival, which is paramount to their whole philosophy. So naturally they try and always predict the future, but better than predicting the future it's best to control the future, and they came to that conclusion a long time ago. A long time ago. They also noticed too, because they studied humanity and saw that we do adapt into science. I've read the book before, The Impact of Science on Society by Bertrand Russell for an example, that's one of many books that go through this, on the sociological impact of how science itself will change you, the way you see the world, how you interact with the world, and what you think about, and what kind of things you like, dislike. It's all given through science as you adapt into it.

Then you go into, again, back to the money boys who've been at this for a long time and all of the associations and organizations they set up; really in the late 1800s they became more public, and then into the 1900s even more and more public as they set up schools, special schools or universities for themselves to recruit their own kind that would see things in a much more complex way than had been taught before, to do with social dynamics, etc, like the Frankfurt school. And how they could actually, by studying all of society and the culture industry and things like that, how they could use all the techniques themselves to create the culture that they wanted. And it didn't fade away, by the way, the Frankfurt school didn't fade away. They simply morph into something new, especially when they start to get criticism when people, a few people generally to start with, catch on to what they're really all about. So they morph into something else, always with a nice-sounding term by the way, to throw you off what they're really up to. But they also groom people, often from childhood by the way. They groom future leaders. We see that with Common Purpose, an organization in Britain who deliberately choose schoolchildren and they'll groom the certain ones that have the right abilities for the purpose, for an even deeper integrated Europe, a controlled society. These ones are let loose in the future and eventually you'll be voting for them, when you're presented with them, and you won't know about their past or anything else.

But not only them, people like Jacques Attali, for instance, I've mentioned him before as well, is a big player. I mean, he was given top positions in the French government at the age of 27 for instance. Obviously he'd been well, well groomed and trained for his particular role. He has things in common with the Frankfurt school, a lot in common in fact, and you'll generally find it that way. He also has a lot in common with the old mercantile class because he always brings the system of the past into the future that he predicts. He predicts it because he's part of a global system and they sit in at the biggest think tanks in the world and help steer the world into the direction they want it to go. But when he puts out writings it's a good idea to study them because you'll get a lot of interesting information coming out of them. Some of it is futuristic and it's not far-fetched at all. Some of it's already here in its early phases. But he talks about them with enthusiasm because after all, as I say, he's been groomed from childhood for this particular position. And he's got a big say at the United Nations and in the affairs of France itself.

This is an article, as an example, that he turns out.

Human, more than human
blogs.lexpress.fr / 12 June 2011 / by JACQUES ATTALI

For a very long time, we have known that the day would come when genomics would keep its promises. This required that computer technology advances were able to release the computing power needed to reduce drastically the cost of the genome sequencing (plants, animals and humans); and lessons be learned from the first cloning experiments of a living being and the introduction of genes from one species to another. This day has arrived. And the most insane exploits, the dreams and the nightmares, are now achievable.

Thus, a team of researchers from Argentina, who had already managed to clone a cow capable of producing insulin, has introduced simultaneously two human genes in the genome of a mammal: a cow received two human genes controlling production of maternal milk in women; they will allow this cow's milk to contain lactoferrin and lysozyme, two proteins very abundant in human milk and almost absent in cows, improving the assimilation of iron, the production of red blood cells, the development of teeth and some intestinal cells in children who will consume them. More importantly, the calves from this cow will have one chance in three to have the same modified genes.

A priori, this means to make great progress: who can criticize a technique that will improve children's health by improving the quality of milk they consume? (Alan: Because they always use this, it's 'for the betterment,' and 'for health,' and all that. That's the technique that's always used.) Yet, many questions arise: will the milk of such cows be considered safe? Is a cow thus cloned and genetically modified still a cow, or is she the beginning of a new species? Does she have a human dimension? Finally, would consuming her meat be cannibal?

These questions are all the more important that this innovation, apparently minor, part of a set of much larger mutations, which allow already, and will allow even more tomorrow, the insertion of human genes into animals and in working on stem cells, to make animal organs compatible with humans, in order to have them transplanted. Further still, we will create new species, chimeras, capable of operating in difficult environments, radioactive for example, or replace men in battle. And even supreme transgression, to equip animals with a brain similar to the human brain. A little later, the meeting of computing science, genomics, nanotechnology and neurosciences will allow man to create other species, ultra-human, super-human. (A: He's all for this, you see, because he's been trained his whole life for it. This is a very old, old goal, you know, amongst a certain clique.)

Let us not hope to put a stop to it. Unless some unlikely world police makes a shrine of the genome (A: ...as it is already...), a place will always be found to conduct these experiments, inexpensive, justifying them by the promise of curing rare diseases or extending human life expectancy. And even if the West resists it, emerging countries, from Argentina to China, via Brazil and tomorrow Nigeria and Indonesia, will welcome desperate researchers. After getting rid of God, man will have gotten rid of himself.

As I say, that's a very old, old goal actually, for those who play God and who actually believe, if you really understand what God means, they believe that they are gods. And Jacques Attali is one of these characters, one of the few actually that come out into the public realm and take public positions, high positions, one of the few who actually do this. But he does give you the future and he's written lots and lots of books about the future, your future, and how you'll even react as you go through the changes. How does he know this? Well you see, he gets access to thousands of think tanks' information and studies on all of us. He also has access to archives that people can't get into, of the histories of humans in the past, real archives, big archives, and also real archives of real history, not the rubbish that they churn out for us to follow.

You understand that reality is always bent for us to accept according to the system we're presently in or where they want to take you, by those who already own the world via money, cash, commerce, and everything else. There's no such thing as giving an honest reality to the general public. It doesn't exist, never will exist actually. But he's all for these chimeras and all kinds of not just transhumanism but chimeras of animals and humans all mixed together for special purposes. An old idea, it goes back to Plato who talked about it in The Republic, breeding people for specific purposes and tasks. And science has been into this kind of goal for a long time.

Science doesn't go willy-nilly across the board and "Oh let's see what this will do, let's see what that will do." You only do as a scientist what your grant giver tells you to do, because the boys at the top, in the big foundations, especially, – that are fronts for the international bankers by the way – they are the ones who dish out the big grants and tell them what they want. They don't say, here take all this cash and see what you come up with in any field at all. They tell them, we want to know about this field, we'll put all this cash into it, now it's your job to find out how all this works and what we can do with it. So science is guided; that's the whole point of science. It's guided into a system. And number one is always military because those who own the commercial systems of the world also own the militaries and they always have used militaries and needed militaries for their type of domination, right up to the present time, and into the future by the way, because Attali does go on into the future as to where it's all supposed to go.

And you will react to it all, some of you are already reacting because you're awake to something being strange and odd about the rapidity of change and the direction of change and how all media seems to be on board with the same changes at the same time, even sometimes pushing the fun aspect of it all. And even the most awful things you'll read in some rotten newspapers, you know the tabloid types, are presented in a funny way, you see; it's all in a trivia way and ha-ha. That's a standard technique as well to throw you off balance. The average person is thrown off balance when they're reading something serious and it's put in a trivial kind of ha-ha way. But the idea sticks in your head for predictive programming. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system that people take for granted because it's simply here, all around us, it's all pervasive and you think it's all quite natural. It never dawns on you that what I'm talking about here, about the future, is really done by the same guys who gave you the present and everything that you take for granted in the present including the cultural changes that most have adapted to – to suit themselves, you understand, at the top. Because he actually mentions in some of his books that there are world masters, by the way, for those who don't know that.

He's also written quite a few books, 50 actually altogether. This article here is from A Brief History of the Future. As I say, he sits on all the top think tanks, the ones who plan the future and the wars and the crashes. He even has on his own website what I've said for years, that all this crashing of the European Union countries will give more power to the European Central Bank, the private bank that was put in to take care of it all. Of course he said too that the crisis will make them amalgamate more and more and give up sovereignty, which he thinks is also wonderful. Anyway in the book, A Brief History of the Future, he talks about the object as substitute for the state.

The Object as Substitute for the State:
From Hypersurveillance to Self-surveillance [Page 170]

(A: Now it's also called self-policing, by the way, for those who've also read a lot of books on sociology.)

The markets will progressively find new sources of profitability and activities that are today exercised by the public services: education, health, environment and sovereignty. Private enterprises will seek first to commercialize these services, then replace them with mass-produced consumer objects, dovetailing perfectly with the dynamic of technical progress at work since the beginning of the Mercantile order.

First they will seek (and find) new means of accumulating more and more energy and information in increasingly reduced spaces.... (A: Then he goes on to all the wonders that will come, to do with privatizing water and everything else and so on. Things that are already happening across the world, so there's no big deal in what he's disclosing there.)

These technologies will radically transform the way in which current objects are produced. They will allow the consumption of much less energy per unit produced, better management of drinking water, urban waste, and polluting emissions. They'll improve the characteristics of food products, clothing, housing, vehicles, (A: He's like a salesman too for it, because remember too, he comes from the Mercantile order, from a very old family.) household equipment, and nomadic objects.

Other nomadic objects – such as lenses, glasses and prosthesis of different kinds – will miniaturize the means of information, entertainment, communication and transport, leading to a massive rise in nomadic ubiquity. The single nomadic object will be integrated one way or another into the body. It will serve as a sensor and a controller. (A: ...and a CONTROLLER, right...) Adapted plastic materials, reusable and recyclable, will allow the transformation of clothing into linked nomadic objects. (A: That's already happening with the micro sensors and so on.) Other plastic materials will become throwaway screens, allowing for the creation of wall pictures in public places . . . (A: ...and so on and so on.)

This will turn our way of lighting, building, reading and living on its head. Personalized robots will help the sick and then the healthy in their daily lives. (A: It's interesting because again he's pushing all the positive things that they always push when there's really a nasty thing hiding behind it. Because he goes in later on in the book to talk about the fact that insurance companies will end up running the world, and they will alter your behavior and the way that you look at health and how you consume food and everything else, and even penalize you as well if you don't go along with THEIR standardization. Because corporations always standardize everything, you see, including you. So he says self-steering cars and all the rest of it, are coming in.)

Around 2040 the essential (A: ...the ESSENTIAL…) will begin. (A: This is the essential.) It will cut massively into the cost of organizing market democracies, reestablishing the profitability of industry, gradually reducing the role of states to zero, (A: ...that's countries.) and destroying little by little the polycentric order. Acting as the engines of growth, new objects will take over from automobiles, washing machines, nomadic objects: these will be surveillance objects replacing many traditionally state run functions. I shall call them The Watchers. (A: Interesting. They've got Masters of the world and you've also got The Watchers, like the old biblical watchers.)

Services such as education, health and sovereignty will thus be slowly replaced – (A: That's the whole intention of all this, you see.) as was the case with transport, domestic services and communication – by mass-produced machines. This will once again open up new markets for businesses and raise the profitability of the economy. Since this will mean manipulation of services essential to social order – indeed the foundation stones of states and peoples – it will radically modify relations with the individual or collective imagination, with identity, life, sovereignty, knowledge, power, nation, culture and geopolitics. (A: That's pretty well everything in there.)

And now we stand before the next most sweeping revolution awaiting us in the next half-century.

These Watchers will not spring forth ready-made from the imagination of crazed researchers or technicians touched by the hand of God. They will be responding to the financial imperatives of the Mercantile order (A: He's always on about the Mercantile order.), always on the lookout for new ways to reduce the time needed to produce existing objects, to raise network capabilities, reduce collective expenses, enhance the use of time and transform desires and needs into commercial wealth. (A: Remember Bernays, again, a member of the same organization actually, talked about how they transform your desires, unconscious desires, and they sell you the products, the substitutes for them. This guy has had his ground training in the same organization, you see. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Jacques Attali and the futurists and so on, and the how the world is already planned to take place. A trick I've noticed over reading a lot of books over a long period of time, is they'll give you these things like far off in the future, because it puts you off and you can think 'I can relax right now, it's not going to happen till 2050.' But in reality it's already starting, you see, and will be here, completely, long before 2050. That's a little trick that they use. He says...

This process (A: ...they call it the process, the REAL process...) will go through stages which I shall call hyper surveillance and self surveillance.

When the law of the market starts to prevail over that of democracies, public services (education, health, security and then justice and sovereignty) will begin to face competition from private enterprise. (A: Well that's already happening, you see, as they sell off whole sections of government, what government used to take care of, to private interests. They'll "begin to face competition from private enterprise," governments will.)   States will be (A: ...that's nations...) expected to treat chains of foreign hospitals as public hospitals and affiliates of foreign, private universities as national universities.

Private security police and information will compete with national police forces in surveillance of movement and data (A: That's already happening as they bring more and more privatized ones into the surveillance movement on behalf of government. And he says...), on behalf of insurance and commercial companies. (A: That's who's really behind it.) These will want to know everything about their employees, clients, suppliers, competitors and risks; they will also want to protect their assets, material, financial and intellectual, against a range of threats. This transfer to the private sector will gradually reduce public spending and help save on scarce resources. (A: Well, they're always on about scarce resources, even though so much of what you're using today is recycled over and over, from metal to plastic. But it's good for profit isn't it? Oh, they're scarce.) As we've already seen, it will become part and parcel of the host of services making it possible to track objects and people. Nomadic ubiquity opens itself (A: Now that's also the same as the smart cities, you know, and everything is interfaced with everything else, all the objects.) to hyper surveillance when whoever is connected leaves traces of his passage.

Private services will then manage social rights (A: ...social rights… managed by private services…) and the administrative services. We will be in a position (A: Now he's back to "we" again, you see.) to receive an administrative document or an allotment by paying more; this is already the case with Great Britain. In many places the state is henceforth relieved of the burden of countless decisions, entrusted to high independent authorities that would relieve the state of all responsibility. (A: You understand, that's taking away all power and all sovereignty as it goes on, you understand that, to private corporations. By the way, just to touch on it too, he also goes into the fact that insurance companies will run your whole way of life, by the way. And also that, if you think you're getting a deal in the States when they bring in privatized... well not... it's supposed to be... health care for all, it's under a particular insurance company that will start to dictate to you how to live because they want big profit. It's a for-profit organization.)

To put it in different terms: in exchange for a tax cut that will above all benefit the wealthiest (and penalize the poorest), we shall henceforth have to pay for public services. And since these competing private enterprises will have to spend considerable sums to attract clients – which a public service doesn't have to do – the service's final cost for the client will rise accordingly. (A: It's interesting, right now, Britain's National Health Service is now cutting back on everything, even cataracts for the elderly and so on, because you see, they see you as kind of valueless. You can't pay massive taxes as when you were working, and they do pay massive taxes in Britain, and so you're just a consumer now. So you're at the bottom of the heap for healthcare, and it's just too bad, so sad, and that's it. And he's agreeing with all of this here of course.)

Users (private individuals or businesses) will become consumers.... (A: Now you are already a consumer. You don't realize you're a consumer in a whole facet of ways, massive facet of ways, and media, getting back to media itself, has built into it consumerism. It runs on consumerism. They don't give you all the trivia and the rubbish and so on to entertain you or get you to go ooh and aah, they do it to sell advertising. And any business that starts off to oppose it in fact, to oppose what's happening, ends up in the same boat. They're going after profit; they need bigger profit and bigger profit until they become the very thing that they were fighting in the first place. Just like as I say, the music itself when it's revolutionary ends up becoming used by the mass markets, then that revolution's over. You get absorbed into it. That can even happen with everything that you're fighting, even patriotism. I mean, you end up being the very thing that you think you're fighting, and you'll use more international techniques and technology and everything else to be profitable. And it says here, so you become consumers obliged to pay directly for their services...)

These insurance companies will demand not only that their clients pay their premiums (to insure themselves against sickness, joblessness, death, theft, fire, insecurity) but it will also verify that their clients conform to norms (A: You see, I've always talked about new normals; you're given new normals all the time by those at the top. It's not your choice. You think it is, but you're given, really, new normals to choose from, this or that, and that is bad. It's Pavlovian, take this, which is right, and this is bad. You're trained all the time.) to minimize the risks that they will be called on to cover. (A: So insurance companies are there for big profit, right.) They will gradually come to dictate planetary normals. (What to eat? (A: ...for instance) What to know? (A: You ever thought about that, what you're supposed to know? Have you? It's interesting, when you go and meet people who work for government, bureaucrats and so on, and all they do is they stand at their little wine parties, and they like standing apparently, and they chitchat about books, the latest books that are the best books to buy and this month's pick of the book club and so on. And that's what they do, So-and-so said this, what do you think? They're always quoting other people but they have nothing to say for themselves. But they think they know it all because they can quote these other people saying things that they themselves should have come to the conclusions in the first place by themselves.) or How to drive? How to protect oneself? How to consume? How to produce?

They will penalize smokers (A: That's already happening.), drinkers, the obese (A: That's a big push. Even the United Nations' World Health Organization has got a big campaign against the obese and they've even gone so far as to allow articles to come out calling them fatsos and all the rest of it in the newspapers, just to shame them into slimming. And also...), the unemployable, the inadequately protected, the aggressive, the careless, the clumsy, the absent-minded, and the spendthrift. (A: In other words, everything that you do is going to be monitored and you're going to get prompted, and then TOLD what to do if you don't accept the prompt, you see. By the way, the computers systems now today are prompting you all the time on what you should be looking at, and here's what others are looking at, you see. Because you see, you don't think as an individual. Well if they're all looking at it, it must be good. That's the biggest con in the world, but most folk go along with it. Whether it's fashion, dress or whatever else, 'everybody else is doing it, I must do it too. if they ask me a question about it and I don't know, I'll be the odd one out.' You understand how you are understood perfectly, perfectly well? By the big boys at the top.)

Ignorance, exposure to risk, wasting and vulnerability will be considered diseases. (A: Do you understand that? Ignorance… You see, you have to be politically correct in everything and you can't say 'I was ignorant of that.' Exposure to risks, wasting and vulnerability will be considered diseases... Remember what I mentioned before, the eugenics boys, and he definitely is part of it too, also said that people had poverty genes, you know; that will be coming more and more into the news, as they say, We think we've found the poverty gene. They've already come out with lots of things now that they THINK are genes for this and that and the other. They think... That's a good reason to abort you, we think it may... it's possible... [Alan chuckles.] Anyway…) Other businesses will also have to comply with normals in order to avoid industrial disasters, work accidents or external aggression, and even the wastage of real resources. In a certain way, all businesses will thus be forced to take account of the general interest in making their decisions. Some will even make their "citizenship" a dimension of their image and their competence.

The rise of risks linked to aging, and to urban growth, to disasters triggered by ecological disturbances, and to terrorist attacks (A: Because we're going to have terrorism from now on forever, you understand. Get used to it, it's to be forever. It's the greatest technique for pushing all of this through quickly, in surveillance and everything else, and self-monitoring as well.) will gradually raise the share of these insurance premiums and the national revenue, at the same time as the share of obligatory tax and social security contributions will go down.

Businesses will have at once to respond to the norms imposed on them by the insurance companies and in their turn require their collaborators – a part of whose risk contribution they will pay – to comply with other normals. This compliance will imply monitoring one's health, knowledge, vigilance and property. Being thrifty with rare resources, keeping an eye on one's health, training, and protecting oneself (and more generally staying in shape) (A: ...you know, exercising, exercising...) will become socially necessary behaviors. (A: See, it's nothing to do with your health, that the big boys are worrying about you. It's to do with the big boys who profit off you, and they'll make sure they get a bigger profit by keeping you all in shape.)

For the insurance companies to pay off economically, everyone – private individual or business – must therefore agree that a third-party verifying his conformity with the norms. For this everyone must agree to be monitored. (A: For the hard of thinking...)For this everyone must agree to be monitored. The era of big brother, earlier proclaimed but only partially implemented, will become the norm.

"Surveillance": Masterword for the times ahead.

First of all, a kind of hyper surveillance will see the light of day. Technology will make it possible to know everything about the origins of products and movements of men – which will much later imply essential military applications. Sensors and miniature cameras installed in all public (and eventually private) places, in offices and in recreational areas, and finally on the nomadic objects themselves, will monitor all comings and goings (the phone already allows us to communicate and be tracked). (A: ...for instance.) Biometric techniques – fingerprints, iris, shape of hands and face – will allow for surveillance of travelers, workers and consumers. (A: So you can't do anything without surveillance and going through security checks, that's what he's telling you. You can do nothing without it.) Countless analytical devices will make it possible to monitor the health of the body, a mind, (A: ...a MIND, right...) or a product.

(A: Getting back to the insurance companies, they want to know all about you. What do you think Facebook and all these other social systems are for? To get all the information about YOU. It's all about that, nothing else. And you thought it was all because they were interested or curious? No, no. First of all you've got to be predictable in a totalitarian system, but more predictable for those who own you, the big, big boys at the top, money, insurance companies and all the rest of it. You understand, that's where it all is going to come to. Mandatory insurance for everything.)

The unique nomadic object will be permanently traceable. All the data it contains, including images of everyone's daily life, will be stored and sold to specialist businesses and to public and private police. Individual data on health and competence will be updated by private databases that allow for predictive tests in view of preventative treatment. Prisons – already a heavy financial burden to most nation-states – will be gradually replaced by long-distance surveillance of a person under house arrest. (A: It's already here for a lot of people.)

Nothing will be hidden anymore. (A: That's not true because he and his own class, you see, even now are pretty well hidden. You don't find them. You find what THEY put out on Wikipedia, but you can't find anything else out. And they actually passed a law, years back, to do with "very important people," VIPs, you see.) Discretion, hitherto a condition of social life, will no longer have a reason for being. Everyone will know everything about everybody. (A: Well actually we can't know about the Masters, you see. It's already here.) and we shall evolve in the direction of less guilt and more tolerance. Forgetfulness was yesterday tinged with remorse, but tomorrow transparency will encourage us to do without it. Curiosity, based on a culture of secrecy, will also disappear – to the dismay of scandal sheets. Celebrity will go the same way.

A little later, around 2050, the market will no longer be satisfied with organizing long-distance surveillance: mass-produced objects will allow everyone to monitor his own compliance with the norm (A: So everything that you purchase will be monitoring your compliance with the new social norms, work norms, all the norms that are given for you.) and self-surveillance will appear. Machines will permit everyone, public or private, to monitor his own consumption of energy (A: That's your smart meter, for instance; that's an example of it; it's already here.), water, raw materials and so forth, while other machines will offer self-surveillance of his or her savings and inheritance. These machines will also help save time for living. Already the mirror, scales and thermometer, alcohol tests, pregnancy tests, electrocardiograms, and countless sensors are measuring parameters, comparing... the test results to the world. New technologies will arise to multiply these portable means of surveillance. Computers will be integrated into clothing by nano fibers (A: That's already here.) and will miniaturize still further the body's self-monitors. Electronic bugs worn subcutaneously (A: under your skin...) will ceaselessly register your heartrate, blood pressure and cholesterol. Microprocessors connected to various organs will watch their functioning as compared to the norms. (A: Now, you see, you are stock. You're owned. You're owned. You're farmed, technically. You're the first animal that will be allowed to monitor itself, and say, okay I've got too much cholesterol, I better cut back on that or the insurance company isn't going to be very happy. You'll get penalized. This is what he's talking about here. This was already planned and discussed at the top meetings that Jacques Attali attends.) Miniature cameras, electronic sensors, biomarkers, nanomotors, and nanotubes, (microscopic sensors that can be introduced into the pulmonary alveoli or the bloodstream) will give everyone the opportunity to measure, permanently or periodically, the parameters of his own body.

On matters of education and information, we shall see the appearance of self-surveillance instruments and software for monitoring compliance with the norms related to knowledge. They will organize verification of acquaintances. The nomadic ubiquity of information will become the permanent monitor for knowledge. (A: You understand too, they also want to know all your friends and what they're into. And if you start palling around with someone they don't like, who isn't following the norms, then you'll get a warning. This is total control, folks. But there's no hype about it or yelling... It's just fact, that's all it is. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this system that's already coming into play – a lot of it's already here in its early phases – and how it's all planned to go. And it is planned to go this way by, well, the Masters of the world. But he says, Jacques Attali says…

For a little longer, only doctors and teachers (working together on production and testing of the self-surveillance devices) will be authorized to use them. Then these objects will be miniaturized, simplified, manufactured at extremely low cost, and made available to all, despite the stern opposition of the experts with whom they'll enter into competition. Surveillance will be nomadic and ubiquitous. (A: It's all pervasive in other words; you can't get away from it.) Everyone will return with passion (A: ...everyone will return with passion...) to these instruments. (A: Think about today, they can't… Have you seen people sitting waiting for something and there's nothing to do, they just sit and stare at their little phone there, stare at it. Nothing's happening but they stare at it, just in case someone phones them or something.) Everyone will return with passion to these instruments. Fear of physical deterioration (A: And what a great con that will be, everybody will be made into hypochondriacs, and they all got to get the latest and so on, to measure their own bodily functions, eh. ...In case something's wrong, just in case, you know.) and of ignorance, growing familiarity with nomadic objects, mistrust of the medical and educational guilds, and faith in technological infallibility will open in enormous markets for this very variegated spectrum of devices. Bent on establishing continual adjustments to the premiums on evaluation of the risks run by each of their clients, insurance companies will urge them to participate in the markets. They will therefore insist their clients furnish proof that they use self-surveillance. (A: That's everything, bodily monitoring, your energy consumption, that's everything.)

Practitioners will then find themselves a new niche for treating diseases that would not have been detected earlier, while teachers will become tutors to those singled out as refractory in the knowledge field. (A: Now, tutors and teachers are awfully, awfully important right now because they're part of creating the new norms; that's why they're paid so much money. They must be prostitutes basically and push the new norms. And I've talked to teachers who know what they're pushing, especially in the sexual fields, to children. Because they really have to destroy the family unit and all the stuff that would fight this incoming system. And they've done a good job with it so far anyway. So they know. And they've got to get paid an awful lot of money to push the next part and the next part and all the technologies too.)

Once again collective services (this time state run) will become mass-produced industrial products. Everything put in place over the last several decades will meet a triumphant conclusion. Everyone will now have become his own prison guard. (A: Isn't that nice, folks? Because you'll watch what you say, what you do and how you act, and how you consume and everything else.) And at the same time, individual freedom will have reached the mountaintop – at least in the imagination, by the use of new nomadic objects. (A: And I can see that will happen too, you can go virtually,

virtually, you know, almost anywhere.)

Beyond the self-monitors will come (and are already coming) self-repairs, making it possible to correct mistakes detected by the self-monitors. One of the early forms of the self-repair will have been in the makeup, beauty, fashion, fitness and cosmetic surgery industries. The aging of the world will create greater need for them. It will begin with the integration of self-repair equipment into artificial systems such as machines, bridges, buildings, cars, household equipment, and nomadic objects. Then microprocessors (first built with organic materials and later from biomaterials) will focus on repairing bodies. (A: And if you can’t afford it, folks, and you’ve been bad with the new normals and your premiums go up, well you can’t afford it, well you’ll just die, you see; no one will touch you. Beautiful future... He thinks so. He’s one of the guys who helped plan it all.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Links:

Discarding Human

Attali--Web Page

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 31, 2012 (#1163)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2012:
Masters Minding the Way:
"Advertising and Media Shape the Culture,
Training and Changing to Suit the Vulture
Which Sits Atop the Perch of Humanity,
Promoting Essentials and Items of Vanity,
Drive Now is Austerity, More Money for Less,
More Profit for Owners of Production I Guess,
And Punitive Measures for Non-Compliance
Of CO2 Taxes Sure to Cause Much Defiance,
Owned by World Masters, Confused Herd Stray
Into an Upgraded System, They Still Pay,
There's Always the Hope It won't Get Too Bad,
They Adapt without Knowing, It's All Too Sad"
© Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 31, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. There's an awful lot of audios there for free download and you'll start to understand the big system you're born into, because you really are born into a maze, or a matrix, where, when you start to understand things are wrong you go off on your search and your journey and then there's all these distractions, intentionally put there too. Because those who rule, of course, understand psychology perfectly well and they know the routine that most folk will go through trying to find what's really going on. And even coming to the stages where they come into shock, where they find out that everything they believed in was actually propaganda and indoctrinated lying, which they were taught in school, or from even their parents who didn't know either. So we're all running and existing for big business, big corporations, international corporations, and THEY have given us the culture, they have given us the system and they plan the future as well. So help yourself to the audios, find the big organizations behind it, how far back it goes, and it goes back an awful long ways with the organizations and foundations, that decided to be the PARALLEL GOVERNMENT, the real government in fact, the one that you don't elect in, that makes all the moves and runs thousands of non-governmental organizations.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these becoming-even-more austere times, as we go into quantitative easing, which is just hyperinflation in a slow level basically.

As I say, what I do is tie the past to the present to show you that you shouldn't just get caught up in today's news because today's news is put out by the bucket load for you to prattle about. I've gone through the writings of Jacques Ellul, for instance, who talks about the information system and how you are overdosed with useless data, that you won't retain anyway, very little of it you'll retain. And a lot of it's there to distract you and simply run you in circles again, until you switch back off and go back into the crowd. The crowd are the general population who are quite content to go along being ruled by people they don't even know and will never meet and they're quite happy with that. They're socialized and domesticated. That's really what Ellul talked about, the overload of data and how you cannot get truth by just stuffing your head full of the data that's put out there for you to do. You must have an idea of what you're looking for and you must have an idea of where to look for it as well. And stick to your sites basically, don't go off track, and continue. That's how you get to the truth. Because we live in a circus, a media circus, owned by, again, the big boys who own the foundations and who run the parallel government: The Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs. They have branches all across the planet in every single country, even in China.

The trick, as I say, is to keep you immersed in today's happenings, and giving you emotional things to really bitch about. What happens too, the more you bitch, the more angry you get, and at the same time there's no relief valve for the anger because technically you'd have to realize that you don't have a say in anything. Everything happens way above you, at a higher level, and there's no group out there already established to speak for you. Therefore you become frustrated. Many folk give up, get depressed, and even turn on others who are still seeking; that can happen too. And you can't blame them, you know. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into. It truly is a big system, nothing's been overlooked regarding the management of vast herds of the population. It's a very old art of course, managing the minds of the general public. We have lots of entertainment, it's called popular culture, and they have the higher culture for themselves of course but they give us popular culture. Aldous Huxley talked about that too, in quite good detail, and in quite accurate detail as well.

You've got understand that whatever culture is given to the public, there's not just an advertising or a sales pitch behind it all to profit the big corporations, it's also to manage the populations on behalf of the corporations. They train us to be what they want. In the past I've gone through about Bernays and Bernays himself is chalked up to be the guy who really started it off in a real coherent fashion as far as propaganda and how to manipulate the masses, even to make them purchase and buy. He was given the credit for creating the 'consumer society' for America for a long time. But really, he learned from even older people than him, because it's a very old art and there are certain people down through the ages, especially merchants of course, they've always been in the business of getting goods and saying how they can unload them on people and make them appealing, even causing fashions or designs or something to get the public going. Today you just get a celebrity to do something that's way out there and everyone follows suit. It's very easy to do with mass communication, television and so on.

Getting back to last night's talk about Jacques Attali, remember Jacques Attali is a high chutzpah up there of course. He was bred for his purpose I think. And I really mean that; a lot of them are bred for their purpose and they're placed into very high positions at an early age. He goes through the system and the future in his various books. You must remember too, when you read them he's also a geopolitician, so anything that's published for the general public will have a lot of scary stuff in it too as they go through their scenarios to the future and their wonderful utopia at the end of it all. So keep that in mind and keep in mind too, that being a geopolitician he has particular favorites and favorite countries as well to look after, and ones to demonize too.

But he goes through the future, which is already here. Remember too that Attali is well aware of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came out with the whole global world agenda, where corporations and the intelligentsia would rule the world, totally, into a planned society even. He's well aware of all this stuff because he's part of it, but he doesn't mention this in his book of course. But this book here is A Brief History of the Future and he says…

The Deconstruction of Nation-States [page 180]

These technologies (Alan: We're driven by technologies now, you see.) will make themselves felt at a time when the cost of public services become heavier and heavier. Country by country, sector by sector, they will progressively reduce the role of the state and the public institutions for provisions of the future. Thus, after rising, the share of collective expenses in the national revenue of each country will fall disastrously.

Growth of markets in the polycentric world will then work in the same direction as these technologies and will themselves contribution to the massive weakening of states. (A: ...states are nations, remember.) First of all, the great corporations, with a base of thousands of specialist companies bring influence to bear on the media (using advertising to blackmail them) in order to orient citizens' choices. (A: Well that's already been happening your whole lives, whether you know it or not. All media runs on advertising. Lots of it is free advertising, I mean free sheets that is, to a lot of the people and it's put out in your mailboxes and things like that. Three-quarters advertising goes to make a big profit for the people who put the stuff out. The rest of the trivia or stories that are put in it, is just there as a filler basically. But it works awfully well. And the same with the ones you buy too, you're buying advertising.)

In an early phase, when wealthy minorities realize that they have more to gain by putting property on the market than by putting it to the vote, they'll do everything to have that property privatized. Thus, for example, when a rich minority thinks that the retirement system by allocation is no longer in line with its interests, it will shift it (by initiating short-lived alliances) into a system of retirement by capitalization – so that its pensions will no longer depend on a majority decision that might prove unfavorable to it. The same will be true for health, police, education and the environment. (A: In other words, big corporations are going to run everything, you see, including the insurance companies, big time. They will have you monitored 24 hours a day like I mentioned last night from the same book. They will get in touch with you if they think you're not exercising enough or you're eating too much of the wrong stuff or too much period. They will penalize you and up your premiums; that's the way of the future. That's how you train the public; it's like Pavlov, you see. It's quite simple)

Then the market, by nature planetary, will violate/breach the laws of democracy, by nature local. The wealthiest members of the innovative class (a few hundred million amongst the 2 billion holders of shares, of mobile assets, of mobile knowledge) will consider their sojourning in any country (including that of their birthplace – even if that were one of the masters of the polycentric order) as an individual contracts excluding all loyalty and all solidarity with their compatriots. (A: In other words, the people who rule you are already international; they don't care where they live. And they have no affinity to any particular country – well I shouldn't say any particular—there's always one.) They will exile themselves if they feel that they have not gotten their money's worth.

(A: They'll move out. And we've already seen that with big corporations. You forget too that big corporations bargain with countries to do with their taxes, and should they even pay any taxes at all. And they certainly bang it right down to almost nothing if they get their way. That happens all the time. Goldman Sachs did that last year, or earlier this year in fact, with Britain. They actually had hearings about it; they don't put them in court, they're too important to go to court so they have hearings about it. But they dictate to the government how much they're willing to pay. The same with big corporations when they want to put a factory in somewhere, you'll find your towns and even your state will end up paying for the roads to get built to it, you'll build most of the buildings for them, their water, their sewage, the lighting, everything is put in by you the taxpayers. And if it's not profitable enough after a few months or years they just uproot and move elsewhere. That happens all the time. We've been in this business for a long, long time. There's no such thing, you see, as truly private enterprise and democracy as we say. Everything goes along with big business.)

Similarly, when businesses (including those of nations now mistresses of the polycentric order) decide that the tax code and the law applicable to them are not the best they might wish for, they'll relocate their decision-making centers outside their country of origin. (A: That's happening in Australia now big time as big companies are actually advised to move out into other Asian countries now.)

States will then compete with one another by announcing massive cuts in taxes on capital (A: That's already happening especially in the US. Certain states advertise to big business the tax-free basis and so on for so many years if they come and put up their businesses there.) and on the innovative class – which will gradually deprive them of the bulk of their resources. Utterly drained, and pushed as well by the appearance of self-surveillance devices, states will abandon to the market the task of proposing the bulk of services related to education, health, security, and even sovereignty. (A: In other words, everything's going to get up there into the market for privatization. Everything, including your sovereignty. You understand that? I hope you do. Remember too that this is all in line with the books written a hundred-odd years ago by the Milner group, that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, in the City of London. And Attali is well aware of that but he'll never mention it. It's just a continuation of the script, the same script.) They will do it first by relocating public services to countries with a low cost labor force.... (A: Well we're doing that already. In fact, Canada's taxes every year, when you fill in your forms, they source it out to India and they do it in India, for those who didn't know that. The same in the States as well. And even when it comes down to the census, they send them off to India to do it all, even for the US and Canada.)

Then taxes will go down and the minimum wage statutes, as well as the statutes for the protection of the weakest, will be swept away. Financial insecurity will become the rule for everyone. (A: That's what they've got planned for you, and of course we know it now as austerity, you see. And austerity hasn't hit the US because they're keeping everything artificially low, even though it's rising but it's still artificially low compared to the rest of the world. Because the US has to supply the troops and the equipment and the taxes for war, you see; they've still got other wars to fight after this one.)

In the absence of a state, businesses will increasingly favor consumers over workers –whose incomes will go down. (A: That's been happening for years. In fact, the starting wage in Canada, really, has been about the same for about 20-odd years or more.) Self-surveillance technologies will organize and accelerate this process by favoring the consumer over the user of public services, profit over wages, while giving increasing power to insurance and entertainment companies, and to self-surveillance producers. (A: Entertainment companies are awfully important folks because you see, as it all goes down you'll get more and more and more massive, bizarro, SICKO too, it must be even SICKO, to make sure you're all glued to it out of curiosity, and as you all go down the tubes it doesn't seem so bad. You see. Entertainment's awfully important, especially with the indoctrination you get VIA entertainment. And when you go down into debasement you're easier to manage by the big people at the top.)

Then, by 2050 at the latest, a slow deconstruction of states – (A: That's nations, again.) some of them born more than a thousand years ago – will begin. The middle class, the leading player in market democracy, will rediscover the insecurity believed it had escaped by detaching itself from the working class. (A: That's already happened, I would say, you know, what's left of it. The type of middle class I think about, really, are above all that. They're up there with Jacques Attali and they're earning millions a year. I mean, that's the real middle class today. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking and reading from a book too of Jacques Attali, who is a big player up there at the United Nations, a long résumé of course and lots of accolades of his wonderful credentials etc. etc. etc. But he takes part in all these big think tanks across the world, total globalist of course. He's more honest, if you can read between the lines, sometimes about his part in it. He believes in the long history of the mercantile class, that's merchant bankers as well, and their right to basically rule off into the future over the general public, and really create the cultures and train the public towards what they should be, to suit those who produce, the big corporations themselves. It says here too that…

Contracts will increasingly win out over law, and mercenaries over armies and police forces, and arbitrators over judges. Jurists specializing in private law will have a field day.

For a time, states belonging to countries that are masters of the polycentric order will still be able to control a few rules of their social life. In such states, those politically of age will join forces with their economic counterparts – in other words, the age at which a child becomes an autonomous consumer. In each country, utterly confused political parties will seek (more and more vainly) for areas of competence. Neither left nor right will be able to prevent the progressive privatization of education, health, security, insurance, nor the replacement of these services by mass-produced objects – nor, a little later, the dawning of super-empire. The right will even accelerate this event with privatizations. The left will do the same, by giving the middle class the means to access (more equitably) the marketing of time and to private consumption. Public expropriation of big corporations will no longer be a credible solution. Social movements will no longer have the strength to oppose the marketing of the world. Mediocre governments, leaning on the few remaining civil servants and on discredited Parliamentarians and manipulated by pressure groups, will continue to put on shows rarely visited and less and less taken seriously. Public opinion will not show much more interest in their deeds and gestures than they show today in the deeds and gestures of the very last monarchs on the European continent.

Nations will be nothing more than oases competing with one another to attract passing caravans. Their way of life will be limited to the rare resources brought by the few nomads who agree to make a halt there long enough to produce, trade and entertain themselves. Countries will no longer be lived in at any length by anyone but the sedentary – (A: He's talking about the masses, by the way, the sedentary, when he says that. Because all the rest of them that are making lots of money are called nomads, in the new world. They hop from international big city to mega city across the world for their whole lives. But the sedentary, really, are also called the 'useless eaters' in other books, and he's well aware of that too.) forced to be there because they're too hostile to risk, too fragile, too young or too old – and by the weakest, some of them immigrants from elsewhere in search of a more decent way of life.

The only states to pursue development will be those that have attracted the loyalty of their citizens by favoring their creativity, their successful integration and their social mobility. Some nations in the social democratic tradition and some tiny state-run entities will resist better than others. The irony of history: with the advent of super-empire, (A: He's talking about global government.) we shall witness the return of those city states that dominated the beginning of the mercantile order. (A: Now that ties right in with the Department of Defense's think tank report to do with the run-up to world government; a brief period of world government and then it will return to big city-states, super high tech city-states, only a few of them across the world. So that's really what he's pointing out here. He's into all these think tanks because he takes part in them and he knows what all their predictions are.)

To prevent this destruction of national identity and stand up to the immigrant waves that will follow (A: which is happening now of course.), racist dictators (whether theocratic or secular) will seize power in certain states or nations. What will soon play out, particularly in countries like the Netherlands or Belgium (the first cores of the mercantile world and amongst the planet's most ancient democracies), will be revelatory of the evolution that the next settles (and on the most robust states and on those most concerned about their freedoms).

While Africa vainly struggles to construct itself, the rest of the world will begin to deconstruct itself under the hammer blows of globalization. Tomorrow's Africa will therefore not resemble today's West. Rather, it is tomorrow's West that will resemble today's Africa. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll continue with what I'm talking about here, which is Jacques Attali and of course the big proclamations that he makes in his books about the future, which is here too; pretty well everything I'm reading is already taking place. But it's to really blossom and bloom and take off in the next few years as well. He talks about how the West would actually eventually resemble Africa. And he says…

And then (in my opinion even before the 21st century ends) the government of the United States will itself lose – doubtless the last in the bosom of this polycentric world – the essentials of the instruments of sovereignty.

This will happen first in the virtual world. As we've seen the printing press once acted against the powers that be. In the same way, the Internet will act against the United States. It will begin by not serving Washington's interests. Then, playing on its free-of-charge services, multiplying its information resources, liberating the control imposed on information by the wealthier, it will drain the US government (like that of the other countries) of many of its important powers. Many people will even claim citizenship of the virtual universe abandoning citizenship of every real state, even that of the United States. (A: That's already been talked about for years and actually done, in the US with the World Citizenship Association, for those who didn't know about that. Rockefeller himself gives out world citizenship awards. And I think it was back to Plato again, he talked about being 'a citizen of the world.' Very old idea.)

In the real world, business of American origin will relocate their research centers and their headquarters, thus depriving the federal American state the bulk of its resources. Financing the many functions of sovereignty, in particular of defense, will be more and more onerous. And finally, the citizenry will no longer want to see its children die in battle, and will no longer want to be forced to take part in the defense of its country.

Certain forces, especially military, will then attempt to restore the means of action to the federal state by nationalizing strategic businesses, closing the borders, and squaring up, if necessary, to former allies. (A: Well that's already happening now with Britain, the US, Canada; well actually it's even Europe.) This means of information will lie and attempt to dress up an increasingly inaccessible reality. In vain. On its last legs, Washington will have to relinquish control of the great economic and political decisions to each state of the Union and to the big corporations. Administrative services will be privatized one after the other. Prisons will become private businesses with zero labor costs. (A: They already are, a lot of them.) Even the Army, the last refuge of sovereignty, will eventually be privatized like all the rest.

Then, like the Roman Empire in its day, the American Empire will disappear without leaving a political authority in place in the new Rome. States and nations will still have a place – in nostalgic apparitions, fleeting ghosts, scapegoats both impotent and easy to direct in the absolute marketing of time.

Then he goes into The Absolute Marketing of Time. Timing is awfully important for every single part of the stages that the big boys plan of course – we know that – and they actually published a lot of the stuff for in the future and how the timing is so essential. If you look at all the treaties we're signing year after year, and have been for the last 50, 60, 70 years with other countries, that all worked collectively, on path for total world integration. At one time it was a little bit of a battle between corporations based in one country versus corporations in another as to who would dominate it all. But now it's all come to pass, and we know that it's to be a world government and with a nomadic superclass traveling the world. And they don't mind where they live and where they work. And they'll be kept in utter luxury in these big international city-states. So we're already there to a great extent as we see it all happening now.

Now, the US still has to, on behalf of the Masters of the world, and remember Attali in the previous articles I read from the same book yesterday, talked about the Masters of the world, that they are there. The US still has to, as I say, take down a few other countries including Iran and other ones before they're finished. Then they'll be spent, exhausted and then of course they'll throw the whole $16 trillion debt that they owe in their face and say, you know, pay up or else, and it will fall apart. That is the plan. That literally is the plan. And those who rule America often don't even live inside America. That is also the case as well.

So we're living through a very old agenda. It's part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs based in London. The whole idea of world government, free trade as they called it, free trade for their big international corporations only mind you, not for you if you're a small business, is well-established. It goes back all the way to John Dee; he mentioned the Brytish Empire based on free trade, plus the one demand that they adopt this same system of government, which is now of course called democracy. It doesn't matter what they call it, it really doesn't matter what they call it at all, as long as the public believe in it. Because your whole reality is given to you. And they go on and on from there.

Now, The Anger of the Secular, it's quite interesting here because Attali himself has a particular religion, and he talks about The Anger of the Secular. He says…

Then the anger of peoples will erupt against the mercantile order and above all against the United States, which will direct it for another 20 years at least. A secular anger, based on rational premises.

Hatred against a core is not unleashed when the core is at its peak of power, but when it begins to decline (A: And that's so true, this is always the state. The Soviet Union held total sway over its public until it literally, during the Khrushchev era, admitted to some of its faults, of Stalin, and became a little bit more relaxed and liberal. They even tried to copy a lot of the culture of the West for the teenagers, total copies actually. And once it became a little bit liberal THEN they got attacked and then they started to decline and crumble. That's always how it happens. But when they're in a totalitarian state and using fear and terror, they could hold that forever if they wanted to.) Hatred against a core is not unleashed when the core is at its peak of power, but when it begins to decline. This was the fate of all the previous cores: it will be the fate of the American empire. Triumphant at the fall of the Berlin Wall, Washington had already become the chief target of a wave of criticism challenging globalization and a market democracy.

Now a critical coalition will emerge, targeting America and the mercantile order. It will embrace all those who expect nothing more from them or who are frustrated at not receiving their benefits. They'll criticize America pell-mell, along with the West, globalization, market democracy and the coming super-empire. Anti-globalists of every hue, most will have nothing to propose in their place. (A: Now, a few years ago at one of the globalization meetings, the world global meetings to do with trade etc, you had thousands of protesters turned up. I think it was in London actually. One of the politicians walked out and he says, okay I'm here to listen to you, what do you propose? And none of them had anything to say. All they could say is that they hated what was coming but they had no idea of what else to put in its place. You understand. And that's what you've got right now too.)

Their criticism will first be directed (and is already being directed) at the invasive role of the United States, which monopolizes the essentials of the world's wealth, wastes its resources, disturbs its climate (A: The climate's totally controlled, folks, and it's not just the US.), enslaves peoples, claims the right to rule them as it pleases, and violates many rules of the democracy it aspires to take to others.

Next, the criticism will focus on the market. This will be all the easier as the facts establish more and more clearly that markets suppress neither poverty nor joblessness nor exploitation; that they concentrate all power in a few hands, inflicting insecurity on increasingly numerous majorities; that they shelve long-term requirements; that they compete with one another to destabilize the climate; that they create scarcities and invent new cost-free arrangements in order to profit from them later. They will protest that hope and the quality of life are not at all the same from one place to another in the world; that the targets of their anger will become – with hyper-surveillance and self-surveillance – one of the most pernicious and absolute forms of dictatorship. And finally, the markets will be reproached from liberating of violence by orientating all desires towards a hungering for mercantile objects, including a hunger for arms.

It will then be easy to denounce democracy as an illusion, in which the wealthiest concentrate in their hands the powers of informing, distracting, knowing, monitoring, healing, teaching, channeling, deciding, and accumulating. These new ideologies will explain that parliamentary democracy, like the market, is a deception, the instruments of armed forces and big businesses (A: ...which actually it is.); that it generates disparities, destroys nature, and undermines moral values. They will even argue that it is but a convenient excuse invoked by Americans to hold onto their power without losing their souls – while they shut their eyes on the development of the pirate economy wherever it's useful to them.

The mercantile order will thus be justly accused of being, for many (and by its very nature) a source of wretchedness, injustice, insecurity, disorder, waste, ecological upheavals, immorality, identity destruction, a violation of religious rules, and oppression. Many will also denounce with a single voice both market and democracy as machines for manufacturing disloyalty, for annihilating all forms of morality and social organization, and for destroying the freedom they claim to promote. (A: Well, that's true. Look, we've been under a form of martial law since 9/11. They still say "democracy" as we go off to push democracy across countries, across the world, in the Middle East, that pretty well have done nothing wrong to us.) They will rail at no longer being able to influence the world through their vote (A: Well that's true.), of being dominated, monitored, self-monitored, self-produced and of being forced to comply with norms fixed by the demands of profit.

Others will go so far as to condemn the very principle of an individual freedom that leads to being loyal only to oneself, to no longer feeling bound by an oath or contract. They will complain that they are constantly required to auction off their obligations, their feelings, their values, their faiths, and the fate of their children, always ready to abandon, and at all moments expecting to be abandoned, without the need of future generations ever being taken into account. Apologia for dictatorship will once again become a respectable subject of conversion. (A: Now it's interesting, that, because you find that Plato went through the whole systems of democracy and republicanism, etc., and you always find that democracy or liberalism always ends up in a form of dictatorship, at the end, because of the chaos and the massive debt it accumulates to keep things going and keep everybody happy. It always does, massive, massive debt, so they end up with dictatorship.)

And finally, many will profit from the progressive weakening of states to let their impulses towards violence develop, freed of all constraints. The first freedom will be the freedom to kill, gratuitously and without goals or strategy.

The cities (where every form of alienation will abound, along with all the proofs that market democracy is only – for the overriding majority of humans – a gigantic moral swindle) will become the principal nests of revolt. (A: Why do you think they've got these massive armies ready to go into the cities? and doing all these practices of doing that, in fact?

They know all this. This guy is at the top level here.) They will harbor more and more serial criminals, they will breed an infinity of killings.

Unlike the communists' revolution of the past whose aim was to build another society in place of capitalism, most of these new contestants will propose no system of substitution. Ever since communism failed, no utopia has seemed available either to replace the market or to replace democracy. Except for a handful who will propose a return to theocracy.

(A: So he goes on about theocracy too and how different faiths will try and outdo each other and so on and so on, and all that will be bashed around too as they try to get to the top. So what I'm saying here is, here is from a guy who is at the top who helps plan the future, with thousands of others of his own ilk, and they go to all the top think tank meetings that they're in on, the Department of Defense's for NATO countries – that's the US, Britain, France, and other ones, Germany. They're in on those think tanks to do with the coming wars, internal strife and even down to – I've read it from the Department of Defense's think tank; it's in my website in the archives section – to do with the future, where they'll even use small nuclear devices on massive flashmobs in the future, who will be protesting anything, food, the cost of food, or lack of food, or whatever it is. So they're all ready for all of this chaos coming down the pike. And he's a guy telling you about it, in such a way that it doesn't seem so horrible, because he says it rather simply with no emotion really attached to it, you see. And that's why folk won't take it seriously. And then he says...)

When the polycentric world begins to unravel (A: ...that's the many independent countries.), when crusaders, pirates, private armies, mercenaries and terrorists attempt to take over, totalitarian regimes will slaughter one another to establish supremacy without acknowledging any law of war or even any arbitrator. (A: We've got that now as we go over there to the Middle East and take out countries that are dealing with their own internal strife. You understand, your own country has signed with the United Nations the same orders, that no other country should intervene with you if you have internal strife going on. But we went over there to slaughter these folk. Of course we started all the problems there in the first place, because we sent in all the agitators. And that's geopolitics; that's what happens.) Countries of the North will form alliances with those of the South, while Islamist terrorists will join forces with drug cartels (A: Well so does the CIA. And by the way, this guy's from France, remember. In France, in Marseille, that's where all the heroin comes out of; it comes from the opium. And they have massive facilities there, big massive labs, always have had, where they process the world's heroin supply, and it's distributed across the world. So he's well aware of that.) There will simultaneously be hot wars and cold wars, private wars and state wars. Police and armed forces will mingle with one another without respecting the most elementary rules of warfare. Civilian populations will be a helpless prey, as was the case in World War II. (A: ...meaning if you are occupied and so on; well that's how you will be in your own countries. And you can't tell the difference between cops and soldiers when they're armed to the teeth and all mixing together.) The religions of the Book will fight one another, to the greater glory of their enemies. Some theologians will see in this the advent of the battle signaling, in the Book, the end of days – an end (for the Jews) that must lead to the arrival of their Messiah. For Christians, it is linked with His return; for certain Muslims, with the hidden Imam; for Hindus, it's marked by the advent of Kalki, Vishnu's tenth and final incarnation. In all cases, they say, it will end with the victory of good over evil. (A: And that's what everybody, even at the bottom level, it doesn't matter how religious or nonreligious they are, they always look for good winning over evil, even though you've never had any proof of it in history. [Alan chuckles.] History is written by victors. Every war, remember, every war is projected as the GOOD war, the JUST war, and your countries will go to all lengths to make sure that's taught forever in the history books. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Jacques Attali and reading from his book A Brief History of the Future. He goes into a scenario, after all of the stuff I've read here, into a scenario of a final conflict idea, OR he said it could be, he says the alternative is...

And yet, well before humanity has put an end to its history – at least I would like to believe this – that the failure of super-empire and the threat of hyperconflict will compel the democracies to find sufficient motivation to vanquish the pirates, the non-state entities and the rogue states, and suppress their own death wish.

The more optimistic – and more likely view – is that Alliance's armies will sweep the dictators aside; the drug cartels will be tamed (A: Well, the US is running – because the military is over in Afghanistan – running the poppy plantations.), big corporations will no longer gamble their future on the growth of military orders; all religions will calm down and become forces for peace, reason and tolerance. Already at work new forces will seize power in order to create a just, pacific, united and brotherly world. (A: That's his little bit then. And then he goes into how…)

And then, as happened after the fall of the Roman Empire, there will be a rebirth – on the ruins of a promising past spoiled by an excessively long series of mistakes – a mighty longing to live, joyful interbreedings (A: ...he says...), jubilant transgressions. From them a new civilization will serge forth . . . (A: That's what they envisage after all of this massive chaos. Of course he doesn't go into the depopulation agenda which would be part of that, to bring in this wonderful interbreeding of different peoples and a wonderful utopia. He doesn't touch on that at all. But that's really what is to take place as well. He doesn't mention that because he's writing this for the general public. And he goes on about that at the final chapter, he says the third wave of the future, which is planetary democracy.)

That's quite interesting too because just previously to that he mentioned that democracy had become a joke and nobody believed in it anymore. But they must bring it back, the same joke back again, and once again they can convince people that it's real. It's amazing how people never learn their whole lives that nothing in democracy has ever worked for them, ever, after one party after another, they've gone downhill, downhill, downhill and nothing that they actually wish the governments to do has ever been done for them either. They're completely ignored. And politicians lie, constantly; that's what they do. They're picked because they're psychopathic with a good smiling face and they can lie without blinking.

So he wants to return back to democracy in this new unified world that's gone through all of its wars, tribulations, depopulation and everything else, into this wonderful utopia. And of course he's talking on behalf of the elites themselves. So in other words, they've covered all of these scenarios, every single scenario that could possibly happen, in minute detail remember, even the opposition groups that will rise up through time to oppose them and how they'll deal with them. And we know how they've dealt with them in the past. They generally create them themselves, rather than wait for one to spring up from the grassroots, then they've got it controlled from the beginning. A very old con, that one is.

So we're living through a planned script, remember. And this global idea, globalization, is not a pleasant thing whatsoever. It's bad enough when you live in a big country, like the US or Canada, and you have a government, you know, maybe thousands of miles away across the country, you can't get to them. That's bad enough. That's the centralization of government, of course, that they wanted even from the days of Karl Marx, which they have, and big business is all for it. But when they have a central government maybe at the North Pole – or who knows where they're going to put it – for global government, you'll be a minutiae floating on the planet like an amoeba somewhere with no recourse, no recall, you can't get heard, and that's the world they want to bring in. It will not be pleasant.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 4, 2012 (#1164)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2012:
Hidden Ventriloquist's Voice of Choice:
"There's Illusion of Choice, It Still Abides,
At Voting Time They Present Two Sides,
Talk of Jobs, Health Care, Social Security
And Continue with Borrowing into Perpetuity,
No-One Ever Talks of the One Great Plan,
Working for a Century to Enslave Every Man
Into Debt and Obedience to the Authority,
Standardized by Education for the Majority,
A Global System Run by the Enlightened,
Post-Birth Infanticide, Leaves You Frightened,
As Their Old Agenda Comes into View,
A Brave New World Run by the Few"
© Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 4, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 4th of September, 2012.
For newcomers, you should go into the website .com and help yourself to the over a thousand audios for free download, because I put the system you’re born into, into perspective for you, to give you shortcuts to understand the big system you’re born into—the one the media doesn’t talk about because the media is owned by those who own the big system, basically. And that’s a factual truth because they set up big departments back in the 30’s and 40’s, the big boys themselves – three top characters, in fact the Rockefellers at the top – to decide how many papers they’d need to control to give and standardize the media across all of America, for instance. And they thought at the time, about thirty would do it and it’s come down to even less than that; now it’s all put through Reuters which the Rothschilds own and that’s why you have your standardized news. And that gives your opinions to you. It gives your impressions of the world, the one that you want to think about (that they want you to think about). And, of course, as I say, it brings you to your conclusions which are actually theirs. So help yourself to the audios. There’s lots to learn about the organizations that came out in the 1800’s. Very rich men, of course, and the clubs that they formed and their big front organizations which are called “foundations” (tax-free/exempt foundations) which pretend not to play politics. Technically, they don’t play politics; politics is a game for the public to believe in. And they put the politicians in, anyway. And the guys at the top

make an agenda and you're living through an agenda, a script.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests that scare you for 45 minutes and then give you the solution at the end for a costly price. And I don't have shares or anything else in products that are sold. All I do is sell the books and discs at .com. And believe you me, that would hardly keep most folk alive these days. So if you want to buy them you can go into the website .com. Find out how to do it. From the U.S. to Canada, remember personal checks are still good as are international postal money orders from the post office. You can use PayPal or you can send cash. And across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are really awfully welcome in this time of austerity, as I say. But, as I say, most folk don't know. You get caught up in today's news and every day there's bucket-loads of news for you to chat about.

Going back to Brzezinski talking about thirty/forty years ago, about the future, which is now, of course... he said eventually the public will be unable to think for themselves. They'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Their actual reasoning. And all they'll talk about is the previous day's news or that day's news, because that's all that's given to them. And we do expect the media, we've been trained to believe that the media's there like some sort of appendage to our conscience and to our very survival and they'll tell us what's wrong and what to be worried about and what to do about things. But, of course, they don't. They don't. And that's why you're so easily run and you vote all the time for the same one system. It's one system. It's a one-party system. And even the top guys in the Council on Foreign Relations, who really put all the news out to most of the media. And it's copied by their own members in all the major newspapers. A very high organization, the CFR and they talk about it too (that they give the public their opinions and so on). And yet, we don't vote them in. You see, you're not run by politics. Politicians, according to the CFR and Carroll Quigley, who was their historian, they put in your presidents and have since the late 1800's, before they were even called the CFR (they've had many names down through the centuries). And it's the same in Britain too with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all the branches across the so-called British Commonwealth, which is still going strong today.

Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. And it's so important that you understand it because it's a very old system and I've mentioned before about the different organizations that arose, at least openly, in the late 1800's, the Cecil Rhodes Group that merged with the Alfred Milner Group. A lot of these guys actually weren't British at all, but they came from Germany and later on they funded the Communist system too and their own boys in Germany went into what became the Soviet Union and they decided to take over the whole planet, basically. They run the left-wing and the right-wing. And out of the dialectic, you have today: this mess of... there's no culture anymore because that was part of it; destroy all of the world's culture then the one group dominates it all – quite simple.

And they dish out, by the bucket-load, news everyday. Lots of the news too, is simply rehashed stuff like the Apple iphones and so on and how Apple's got programs out now that the cops can use to turn off your cameras. That's old stuff. Just rehashed. So they rehash an awful lot of news, to keep you chatting away and worried about things even though you shouldn't be worried. In fact, you shouldn't even have the darn phone in the first place because it's the main tracking device that there is, on everything that you do. But folk will do it, because, you see, advertising and repetition overtakes and overcomes any factual evidence, as we all know. A lie told a thousand times, by anybody, you know, becomes reality. But we find all countries are in on the same agenda. It's a world agenda. Remember, we're global now and no one voted for it—at least not the ordinary people anywhere in any country. It was decided by the big organization that even runs the European Union; this massive parliament, this new Soviet system, that runs the whole of Europe. And the guys who run that system are "secular humanists." It's a new term, you see, for the old Communist Soviet-type system. And it's run the same way. It's not democratic in any way, shape or form. So they've accomplished their mission and as I say, it all started in the City of London, by guys who had moved in with bags of cash a long, long time ago and some even more recent and simply started their big organizations, that sound awfully nice like Royal Institute for International Affairs. Sounds like it's very official and it's given a royal charter to exist, but in actual fact it's a private organization that set out to take over the whole planet using the British system which is not... remember, the British didn't create their system; the guys in the City of London gave Britain their system and the modern culture, by the way. Because, as I say, their whole idea was to destroy all cultures but they'd still keep this new British system (the old "Empire") as the embryo and they'd build on it with international free-trade, right down to bringing in the top communist countries like China, for instance, that's outpacing everybody as the greatest communist-capitalists ever invented, because it's the same boys that run it over there, you see, and their banks.

But every country, as I say, goes through it. Now, we talk about freedom and independence and all this kind of stuff but

it’s really pie in the sky. It truly is pie in the sky, because you see, we were taken over a long time ago. And we’ve had generations growing up now in a completely different system. And it only takes one generation to alter it all and that was all done a long time ago. Deculturalize. All the things that you hold near and dear and make you all stand together for things was destroyed, you see.
But we find countries like Australia, that’s sinking under all the taxes that they’ve got now because they’ve got a wonderful Fabian Socialist in. And that was one of the techniques they used in Britain, the same organization, mind you, funded by the Astor family and foundation – they run the banking systems as well. They created the Fabian Society to bring communism in through the back door, because the capitalists (who were the Fabian guys at the very top) and the guys who funded them, like the Astor Family, also wanted communism, you see. And eventually, a sort of socialized world based on communism, where the banks could rule us all using academia at the top (all the experts) and run the world the way it should be run; not the haphazard way it is today, or it was then, I should say. Because it’s all standardized now. The same news you get in one country’s the same news as in another. We’re buying drones. Everybody’s buying drones. It’s a big sale, apparently on drones across the world and it’s going to be the new economy in some places like the States, for instance. And Canada’s already got them down at the Kingston area. They’re flying all over the area every darn day. But it says,
“Australia moves to buy $3 billion spy drone fleet”

Alan: A whole fleet of them they want, you see. And supposedly, to catch
“... maritime surveillance...”

Alan: ...you know, guys bringing in contraband and so on.
“... and intercepting asylum seeker boats.”

Alan: Now, the big bankers knew this a long time ago that when they create wars abroad, then the same people, the same people, who’ve got a bit of bucks, a few bucks here and there, will try to get out, rather than get bombed to hell. I mean, it makes sense; you’d do the same thing. And so they’d flood the very countries that are bombing them. You see. That’s been happening for a long time. And when you bring them in, they’ve never come from countries that had this thing called rights, and human rights and freedoms and this vague thing called “democracy.” They’ve never been told they have individual, personal rights, so they go along with the system that’s already manifest in totalitarian states like we’re all in today. Works out perfectly, doesn’t it? Anyway, it says,
“The decision comes despite claims that the Royal...”

Alan: Remember, it’s the Royal Australian Air Force. This “royal” thing is still with us after all these centuries, in the British Commonwealth countries. Royal Australian... I mean everybody in the air force and the military, in Canada too and a few other countries, swear allegiance to the Queen, not the country. And they all vote for politicians, that also swear allegiance to the Queen. Anyway, it says,
“... Royal Australian Air Force's top commanders have long opposed the acquisition of unmanned aerial vehicles because they will put pilots out of a job and threaten RAAF culture.”

Alan: Well, that standard, it’s happening all over the place. But that is the way of the future, you see, right down to having them come near your window and looking through your window at home. That’s where they want to go with all the small drones. I used to think it amazing that George Orwell, in one of the movies that was done in Britain, they showed you it; it opens with Winston, the main character, trying to shave with this dull blade because they were under austerity in those days, you see, the time to come, and you couldn’t get razor blades anywhere (just like the Soviet Union) and behind him, in his window, and he’s up about 2 or 3 floors, up comes this black helicopter and sits and hovers outside staring at him, you see. And here’s your own governments wanting to do the same with you. And they’re actually doing it in some places; looking through people’s windows. They’ve got infrared; they can scan through your roof and all of that. Why do you think they banned lead paint? And it says,
“The $200 million Northrop Grumman...”

Alan: They’ve been in business for the entire war industry’s system, the Grumman.
“RQ-4 Global Hawk reconnaissance drone is the largest, most expensive unmanned aerial vehicle in the world today.”

Alan: See, war is great business. Remember too, when they run out of countries to bomb and take over and they’ve

standardized them all, they've got to find enemies within. The Soviet Union used the people who were anti-establishment, they were really counter-system terrorists and that's what they called them, they were counter-revolutionaries; they were everywhere, apparently. Just like we've got them all over here. They're called terrorists. Everywhere. So they've got to do this to keep you in line. To keep you safe, you know. Anyway,
"Its vast wingspan of 39.8 metres can lift the craft to 65,000 feet and stay airborne for 35 hours with a non-stop range of 16,000 kilometres..."

Alan: Aren't you impressed with all this technology? Wow-wow-wow, eh?
"... eclipsing the endurance of similar manned aircraft."
"In 2004, the Howard government was so impressed with Global Hawk that plans were announced to buy a fleet of 12 of the spy drones for $1 billion."

Alan: Of course the cost goes up though too, doesn't it? All the time. I mean it's going to cost more than 3 billion for what they're wanting now. Never mind all the parts and everything, which of course won't be meant to last very long. And I guess the public pays for it all, as always. To keep them safe. And you'll also pay for the carbon taxes because it's going to pollute as well.
And also, it comes out that the U.S. flew spy drone missions from Australia and may be even still doing it, for all we know.
"The United States flew highly classified Global Hawk spy drone missions from the Royal Australian Air Force base at Edinburgh in South Australia from late 2001 until at least 2006"

Alan: They're probably still doing it.
"The operations were detected by a group of Adelaide aviation historians who had a member monitoring aircraft radio frequencies 20 hours a day."

Alan: So they never told the public. Mind you, we don't get told very much at all of what's really going on. And it says,
"With a wingspan greater than a 737"

Alan: That's the Boeing I think.
"... airliner and a $200 million price tag, the RQ-4 Global Hawk is the biggest, most expensive unmanned aerial vehicle to ever take to the skies. The spy drone is the jewel in the crown of America's global electronic intelligence-gathering network. Global Hawk operations are cloaked in secrecy, and the US Air Force likes to keep it that way. But perhaps the Pentagon severely underestimated the vigilance of Adelaide aviation historians the West Beach Aviation Group (WBAG)."

Alan: Anyway, so they give you the picture so that you can go "wow" and "ohh" and you'll probably come down to some sort of diagnosis of how much it's actually worth, you know, yourself. Or how much would you pay for it? What would you do with it? But it doesn't matter, you see, that's the economy; it's the new economy, it's terrorism everywhere, you see. And it's like the movie Brazil. For those who haven't seen it, they should watch it. Brazil by Terry Gilliam of the old Monty Python series, where he goes through this farcical future and he's got Brazil down and this is before all this stuff happened, 9/11 and all that. And there's always bombs going off in restaurants and all over the place and his mother says to him, oh my god these nasty terrorists and he says, mother, have you ever actually seen one of them? No one ever sees the things getting planted because it was their own government that was doing it, to keep the system going.
Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's so many cons going on all the time and you can always predict what's going to happen if you watch anything long enough. You can always tell what the news is going to be and the decisions that are going to be made because we've been under attack for an awful long time, including all the fallout from various types of the attacks from all the inoculations and even the GM food you're eating, soaked in pesticides. They understand this (what's going on), at the top. They knew what would happen before they gave it all to us, in fact. It's always tested out on animals galore and people too, in secrecy and then they study them all their lives and they know what's going to happen. Then they mass dose everybody and they watch what happens. It's what's expected to happen. Nothing happens in a big way in this world, unless it's planned that way. I think FDR said that. And

anyway it says here,
“Thousands of Australian children...”

Alan: ...this is going to be world-wide by the way.
“...with autism could miss out on government-funded support and services because of changes to the way autism is diagnosed.”
“The manual of medical disorders known as the DSM 5, used by psychiatrists around the world, is being updated. The updated American guidebook for mental disorders is expected to be released in May next year, but already it has many people nervous. Experts...”

Alan: The experts—you don’t have to tell who, you know, anymore. Experts, you see, the way that Bertrand Russell says, we’ll train the public to believe in experts; until all you have to say is expert and we believe it. You see.
“Experts say the creation of a new category for ‘social communication disorder...’”

Alan: You see.
“... will mean more than 20 per cent of children who now qualify as having a form of autism would fail to meet the new criteria.”

Alan: In other words, you won’t get the funding, extra funding for the extra care that you need.
“Nicole Rogerson from Autism Awareness Australia said not meeting the criteria for autism could see thousands of children miss out on government funded programs. ‘Well it’s going to have a huge impact on those children, their outcomes, their families...’”

Alan: …and so on, it says.
“‘It’s going to drop off that particular pot of funding and it’s going to have to be dealt with in a particular later pot of funding when that child isn’t being very successful at school.’”

Alan: Well see, they knew what was going to happen. And we already see cut-backs in all national health-care systems that are government run. Because, you see, there’s too many people on the planet, they keep telling us. And they’ve already gone through the different criteria: you’re either a good consumer and producer, according to the United Nations, when they talk about a global citizen; that’s their definition for a global citizen (a good one that is). But if you’re just a consumer, you see, then really, you’re classed as a useless eater in this system. I’m not kidding you, folks. I’m not being nasty. That’s what they’ve said themselves at the top over many, many years. Many, many years. And even the healthier ones; they want rid of them too. And bring the population down to a manageable level. So, as I say, whenever they create the problem, then they find ways to get out of funding the fallout of the problem. And this is it starting in Australia; that will spread across the world because they all use the same DSM-5. It’s world-wide.
And the European Union, this great socialist system, which is really communist but it’s run on behalf of the bankers... remember the CFR/ Royal Institute of International Affairs (same thing) has branches. Everybody at the top of the EU parliament is a member of it. And the guy who’s in charge of the European Council on Foreign Relations is George Soros. Yep. So,
“EU funding ‘Orwellian’ artificial intelligence plan to monitor public for ‘abnormal behaviour’”

Alan: Now, in this day and age, what is “abnormal” since we’ve been under attack and they’ve destroyed all normal culture? Completely destroyed it. And the things that used to be abnormal, now are normal and if you say anything else, you’ll be fined or even put in prison, you see. Do you understand the kind of war you’re in and you were born into and what you’re up against? Massive mind control.
“The European Union is spending millions of pounds developing ‘Orwellian’ technologies designed to scour the internet and CCTV images for ‘abnormal behaviour.’”
“A five-year research programme, called Project Indect, aims to develop computer programmes which act as ‘agents’ to monitor and process information from web sites, discussion forums...”

Alan: They’ve been doing that all along since they gave us the forums. That’s why they gave you the forums and encouraged it.
“... file servers, peer-to-peer networks and even individual computers. Its main objectives include the ‘automatic

detection of threats and abnormal behaviour or violence.’ Project Indect, which received nearly £10 million in funding from the European Union...”

Alan: Which is all tax-payers’ money of course.
“... involves the Police Service of Northern Ireland (PSNI) and computer scientists at York University [in England], in addition to colleagues in nine other European countries. Shami Chakrabarti, the director of human rights group Liberty, described the introduction of such mass surveillance techniques as a ‘sinister step’ for any country, adding that it was ‘positively chilling’ on a European scale.”

Alan: Well they’ll put up with it because, you see, the Orwellian ’84 is actually here, a bit later.
“The Indect research, which began this year, comes as the EU is pressing ahead with an expansion of its role in fighting crime, terrorism and managing migration...”

Alan: These are the guys who cause all the problems. They are the criminals. At the top. “Terrorism”: well they’re all for wars across the world; just declaring wars (that’s terrorism). And “managing migration”: well they’ve flooded all the countries of Europe with mass immigration, to destroy the culture. That’s part of international socialism (which is really communism).
“...increasing its budget in these areas by 13.5% to nearly £900 million.”

Alan: This is from an EU that’s been robbing every member country, every week, by millions and millions of pounds and dollars and all the rest of it – every week – to plug a whole in Greece, supposedly, that’s sinking. And they can’t tell you where the money’s going. And people will continue to vote and won’t do anything about it. Because there’s no culture left.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And you’ll find, in this big world of ours, it doesn’t matter what system the big boys use, because they run both sides of everything. As I say, they used the Soviet system too. They owned it from London. In fact, they financed it. The whole time the Soviet Union existed, the West fed it, for goodness sake. Canada, right up to the end, was competing with the U.S. for the grain harvest to supply Russia because they got a big contract every year. But that doesn’t matter, you see. A lie told often enough, as I say (even a thousand times), becomes the truth to most folk. But if you were poor in the Soviet system, a poor country, and there wasn’t much to loot you of, you know there wasn’t lots of minerals and you weren’t terribly strategically based, then you didn’t have such a hard time of it. And it’s the same when the big boys move in and pretend that they’re freeing them all and giving them freedom, it’s the same thing as they want to loot you as well. And some countries, you see, have joined the European Union – again, this big conglomerate, the new Soviet Union, which is even worse because they leave you with hardly anything at all, constant panic and financial problems and all the rest of it. And lots and lots of government agencies, believe you me. But one of the countries that didn’t have an awful lot of resources was Bulgaria and they’ve stood up against the EU Eurozone currency because they’d get looted like all the other countries if they do that to plug the hole in Greece and elsewhere. And it says here,
“If one needs a shining example of why the days of Europe’s artificial currency are numbered...”

Alan: Don’t count on it.
“... look no further than the EU’s poorest country which moments ago said ‘Ne Mersi’ to the Eurozone and the European currency. From the WSJ: ‘Bulgaria, the European Union’s poorest member state and a rare fiscal bright spot for the bloc, has indefinitely frozen long-held plans to adopt the single currency...”

Alan: (The Euro currency).
“... marking the latest fiscally prudent country to cool its enthusiasm for the embattled currency. Speaking in interviews in Sofia, Prime Minister Boyko Borisov and Finance Minister Simeon Djankov said that the decision to shelve plans to join the currency area, a longtime strategic aim of successive governments in the former communist state, came in response to deteriorating economic conditions and rising uncertainty over the prospects of the bloc, alongside a decisive shift of public opinion in Bulgaria...”

Alan: See they still got a culture in Bulgaria. They were kind of left, kind of semi the same under the Soviet regime and

they still have a very old culture which works, you know. So it says,
"... which is entering its third year of an austerity program. 'The momentum has shifted in our thinking and among the public…Right now, I don't see any benefits of entering the euro zone, only costs,' Mr. Djankov said. 'The public rightly wants to know who would we have to bailout when we join?'"

Alan: And that's just the truth of it, isn't it?
"'It's too risky for us and it's also not certain what the rules are and what are they likely to be in one year or two.'"

Alan: See they've caught on to the scam, because every country in the European Union has their central bank borrow money, generally from the new big one, the European Central Bank or the World Bank, you see. They borrow it to plug the holes. Now, the public are put down as the guarantors to pay back all these loans, that are like every week. New loans, new loans to plug this hole in Greece and Spain and everywhere else. It's a con, a giant con. And no one comes out and says well here's where your money went to and give you a list of where it all went to. That doesn't happen. It's a con, pure con, for power over the public. Get you all destitute and in poverty forever and they rule over you because if you really believe in this money con, you'll believe, oh well we'll be in this debt forever and ever and ever. You see. That's the technique that's used. So, Bulgaria's giving them the finger and good for them. So that's a good way of doing it.
Now, throughout the 60's and 70's and 80's we had lots of cults come out and of course the CIA were behind a lot of them, mind you, and the geneticists were behind a lot of them too. Because in some cults, they actually came down to your breeding (breeding special people to create special people) and they'd actually go as far, sometimes, as taking samples of your blood groups and your family histories, to make sure you're compatible and have similar interests, to try and, just like Plato said, inbreed and inbreed until you get the scientists that you're after, or mathematicians or whatever it happens to be. And Sun Myung Moon... remember Sun Myung Moon who was head of his big church (the Moonies)? Who actually said he was a reincarnation of Jesus and a whole bunch of other people, which is all very new-agey, you see. But he got such immense build-up and backing from top politicians the world over, who would go out and speak on his behalf at big events, even ex prime ministers.
Anyway, Mr. Myung Moon, he's waned... he's waned... you know, the waning moon, he's dead. It says here,
"Sun Myung Moon, the Korean-born founder of the Unification Church and self-proclaimed messiah who built a secretive global business empire that sells cars, guns, newspapers and sushi, has died. He was 92."

Alan: He was part of the big system that always uses these characters and all the followers because they're awfully obedient. They're great spies, as well. Really good spies. They'll keep their mouths shut and watch everything and report everything back to the headquarters. And as they say, they're into selling cars, guns and all the rest of it, so it's handy to get guns shifted and military equipment shifted where you want to get a war started. So he was backed by all the top covert agencies. Anyway,
"He was 92. Moon died in the early hours of this morning at a church-owned hospital in Gapyeong County, northeast of Seoul, the church said in an e-mailed statement. On Aug. 14, he had entered the intensive-care unit of St. Mary's Hospital in Seoul with complications from a cold and pneumonia. To thousands of followers, Moon was the benevolent "True Father" who was asked by Jesus to complete his unfinished mission on Earth."

Alan: There's quite a lot of them that do that. You see, they come back and they say all the things that Jesus forgot to tell you. There's a lot of new age books out there too on very similar things as well. Anyway, it says,
"To detractors, he was a megalomaniacal cult leader who exploited disciples though brainwashing, separated them from their families and used their labor to amass a personal fortune. 'I don't think there will be any individual who will take his place,' said Frederick Sontag, a former professor of religion at Pomona College in California who studied Moon's organization, in a 2007 interview. 'He is too powerful a figure.' Moon arrived in the U.S. from South Korea in 1971..."

Alan: Obviously he was picked up by the CIA.
"... and gained attention when he came to the defense of President Richard Nixon during the Watergate crisis two years later. A staunch anti-Communist who had been imprisoned in North Korea..."

Alan: Well communism and capitalism is all run by capitalism.
"... he organized "God Loves Richard Nixon" rallies on Capitol Hill and met with the president in the White House."

Alan: Now, what kind of government would allow someone who says he's the reincarnation of Jesus – I don't care what he says, and what he's for or against, and he's got all of this massive cult following of youngsters being specially bred and having the children specially bred for special tasks and taking DNA samples from them – who would put a character like that to stand up and give a talk from your main office, for goodness sake? Don't you understand it's all a big massive con?
"He built his U.S. following by touring the country and delivering fiery speeches translated from Korean into English. He deployed eager young acolytes to street corners, where they sold flowers and candles and became known as Moonies."

Alan: You used to see them all over the European countries, mainly young hookers, actually, because that's what he was doing. They were told to do anything, to get the young guys into the cult. I mean anything. They were all over the streets. And he did his mass weddings, as well; great eugenical experiments.
"'How does a preacher with murky credentials draw a crowd in jaded New York City?' Time magazine asked..."

Alan: And it says, what you do is,
" You field a corps of 2,000 tireless, polite young buttonholers who spend weeks offering people free tickets. Invest $300,000 on publicity for the one-night stand..."

Alan: That's what you do for all that stuff. $300,000 for public relations, PR, marketing, for a one-night stand. Can you imagine the income that's going to come in from that? You're putting 300 grand out just on marketing. It says,
"'...far more than Billy Graham has ever spent for an eight-day crusade.'"

Alan: So, he also did
"...one of Moon's most famous undertakings, a mass wedding of 2,075 couples in 1982."

Alan: What does that tell you about humanity as well, eh? Hmm? What does it tell you? Now, what about this one too, I mean, as I say, the culture's completely gone to the dogs, you know. And they know that. That was the idea behind it. And you'll find it in all the writings: H.G. Wells, the Huxley's, all these guys; they always said that they'd have to destroy Christianity especially because it gave common values to the people and kept societies, even small communities, pretty safe and quiet. Everybody knew the basic rules. Even if they didn't even believe in the actual religion itself, they all knew the rules, you see. You had something in common. And they had to destroy that and the communists said the same thing and the organization that ran communism said the same thing, as well. But,
"The Christians appealing..."

Alan: …in Europe...
"...to the secular..."

Alan: ...it's more than secular. It's a humanist organization...
"...European Court of Human Rights don't stand a chance of getting justice"

Alan: Why would Christians appeal to the secular humanists? that vowed to destroy Christianity. And it says,
"Four persecuted Christians in Britain are to take their cases to the European Court of Human Rights. Nadia Eweida is appealing against her having been sent home by British Airways for wearing the Cross..."

Alan: ... a cross, a little crucifix on her neck.
"...while on duty. Shirley Chaplin was moved to a desk job by the NHS [National Health Service] for the same 'offence.' "

Alan: It's an "offence."
"Gary McFarlane was sacked by Relate for refusing to counsel homosexuals. Lilian Ladete was disciplined after she declared she was not willing to conduct same-sex civil partnerships in North London."

Alan: Because, you see how far... everything's been turned upside down. It didn't take long. Lots of propaganda and it's all coming from your top, your mainstream media helps it all along the way, because they're told to, you see. So anyway

it says,
“I wish the four of them well, but I honestly don’t hold out much hope for their causes. A Christian appealing for justice from the secular ECHR...”

Alan: The European Union Court.
“...is not dissimilar from one begging for fairness from the Emperor Diocletian, who was notorious for his persecution of believers. Whatever happened to ‘liberalism’– the doctrine of live and let live? In fact there is no liberalism in British society. Nowadays a so called liberal is just a fraud, being a person who agrees only with those who agree with him. That is to say...”

Alan: That you can’t be intolerant and so on. And you’ve got to go into totalitarianism, as your government says. That’s a good citizen (if you believe in totalitarianism). I’m not kidding you.
“As Orwell prophesied, everyone is equal – only some people are more equal than others. The pretence is individual freedom. The reality is that this freedom does not extend to Christians. So the faith which did so much to create the social, moral, cultural and political life of our nation for over 1,500 years is now, as it were, the faith that dare not speak its name.”

Alan: Well look at all the organizations that said they’d destroy it. You all know who they are, don’t you? And also they had over a 500 year war against the church, even filled the Catholic Church with their own subversives, for years, that came out in hearings in the U.S., by people who actually did the picking and they were picking homosexuals and advised them to go into the Catholic Church. You see the fallout today. It’s finished. Pretty-well finished. So anyway, that’s your mainstream.
And China, of course, everybody’s on about China and what exactly is China, really? What is China? Are they your friend or your enemy? And all the rest. Well that’s where you buy all your stuff from because they make it all now. Why is that? Because your own politicians and governments who are run by the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs drew up theWorld Trade Organization and they got China to sign it and then we flooded China with all our cash. We trained all their engineers before they had factories to go home to and then we transported all our own factories over to China and left us with nothing. And you paid for the transportation of them getting lifted up, lock, stock and barrel, to move to China, including you would keep funding them if they claimed that for the first 15 years they couldn’t make the profit they expected. That’s not a bad deal, eh? A communist country? You still think it’s communist and capitalist? Who do you think runs China? Who do you think set up the banking system in China? Who do you think set up their whole system, in fact? It’s the greatest country for cheap labor. It’s even better than the Soviet Union and in the Soviet Union, I mean, it was so bad at the end, that nobody really did any work at all. You just couldn’t get anybody to do work. You had to actually, like the National Health Service in Britain now... people have to bring in, relatives have to bring in to the patients, their relatives, clean bedding and stuff. That’s how bad it is. Because the nurses won’t change anything. That’s how the Soviet Union was. Britain’s now arrived at that now. And you think there’s been no war going on? It’s still going on. Anyway, it says,
“The heavy push to recover the loans is another sign of strain on China’s financial system at a time when the country’s leaders are contemplating another round of stimulus to boost the economy...”

Alan: Where have you heard all that stuff before?
“...and when banks are worried about bad debts piling up.”

Alan: And it all started because the Chinese banks were putting out lots of money to steel traders. And the steel traders had so much money given to them (about 4 trillion). And it says that,
“... stimulus round in 2008, and offers a warning to those calling for pumping more money into the system.”

Alan: Because other guys weren’t putting it into steel at all. They were putting it into personal, you know, penthouses and things like that and everything else. The same frauds that we’re so used to in the West and China’s got it all too, you see. So the Chinese government’s doing this cursory thing of finding the ones who’ve been blowing all their cash after getting these loans and they can’t pay them back. We’ll see what happens there. But it’s all the same stuff; same banking system, by the way. China always talks about its main main bank. What is this main main bank? You know there’s personal investors in that main bank? Guess who they all are. Same ones that run all the other central banks in the world.

Now, I'll put up tonight too,
"Pro-Abortion Democrats Scream at 11-Year-Old Pro-Life Girl at Convention"

Alan: You know, all the radical feminists that are totally communized, really, to destroy society. That was the whole purpose of it: destroying society by every way that you can get in there. Destroy all the norms. I'll put that up tonight, too.
And also, an article that's kind of rehashed again, but it's to do with killing babies is no different from abortion. You know, experts say – you know, ones who are experts at killing babies, what else can they be?
"Parents should be allowed to have their newborn babies killed because they are 'morally irrelevant' and ending their lives is no different to abortion, a group of medical ethicists..."

Alan: Now these are eugenicists. They call them "ethicists" now. "Bioethics."
"... linked to Oxford University has argued."

Alan: This is the stuff that the Soviets used to dream of as they destroyed the cultures all around them. It's happened. It hasn't stopped, by the way. They're still preaching the same stuff in these very universities, Oxford. And it says,
"The article, published in the Journal of Medical Ethics, says newborn babies are not "actual persons" and do not have a "moral right to life". The academics also argue that parents should be able to have their baby killed if it turns out to be disabled when it is born."

Alan: See, they throw that in at the end, because all those people on the edge will say, oh maybe they're right about the disabled part. See, they're very clever how it's done. They didn't come out spontaneously and just blurt this stuff out. They have massive meetings and they have psycho-linguistics even come into it, the specialists, to make sure how to put it across to the cattle, you know. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is today. I'll be touching on that in a second. But, as I say, all the social norms were to be destroyed. And once you destroy it, you see, you get the chaos that ensues from it because there's fallout and then that simply escalates like snowballs down a mountain. And you've got hundreds of snowballs coming at you that are all bizarre, weird and not quite normal. Here's:
"A federal judge on Tuesday ordered state prison officials to provide a taxpayer-funded sex-reassignment surgery to a transgender inmate serving life in prison for murder."

Alan: This guy murdered his wife. But he's been living dressed like a woman, still a guy dressed like a woman in a man's prison. So I guess once they give the transgender – which is really simply an accolade to science, because he's still, then he's just a eunuch, you see, really. I mean you're not a woman unless you've got ovaries and a woman in all the rest of it, you see, that's functional, it works. But we pretend and even the media goes along with it, calling them he's and she's when they're not really, you know. So anyway, don't lose your consciousness, remember they still are not. Say what is. If you can't say what is, you're living in... well there's no point in living at all. Really. If you can't say what is and you go along with the insanity that you're supposed to adopt to be PC, then what's the point of it? What's the point?
Anyway, so here's the judges now ordering them to have these pretense, you know, like-a-woman treatments. You know, like-a-woman, not woman but like-a-woman. And another one too:
"Flasher's sex-change op [operation] means he is now a she. A flasher will not have to undergo group sex-offending treatment handed down as part of his punishment because he is now a she."

Alan: No, he's NOT a she. He's a eunuch, with a lot of hormonal treatment, through science. And he's not got a womb and he's not got ovaries, etc. So, see how they try to change it in the media, the way they put it across here.
And:
"A former policeman, set to return to the force as a woman after undergoing a gender change."

Alan: Well he's not. He's still a guy... well he's a eunuch again. So,
"Former police officer forced off the job 27 years ago because he wanted a sex change, is set to return to front line duties as a woman."

Alan: See this is the media and they're all gleefully going over this stuff like wonder. No, no, no, this is just science. It's not nature. Science. They can make you look like anything. If you want to look like a giraffe, they could do their best, I'm sure. You know. You still won't be a giraffe. And The Matrix director, Lana has changed:
"'I dreamt of dying every day': Matrix director Lana Wachowski lived in fear prior to sex change in case family would reject her"

Alan: It says,
"... has revealed that her self-loathing over her gender was so bad that she dreamed about dying every single day."

Alan: He was a man at the time, of course, called Larry. But now it's Lana, you see. And you're supposed to go along because they're calling her a she. It's not, you see. It's not a she. And tonight too, I'll also put up a couple of articles (I've done it many times before in the past) from Yuri Bezmenov, who was a defector from the KGB in the Soviet system and he talks about the subversion of culture. That was where most of their work was engaged in. It wasn't espionage and as he says, blowing up things, and so on. It was to destroy the culture from within and here you have it today, folks, and it's still going on. Still going on because the same boys who ran the Soviet Union, as I say, are just part of the same City of London, central banking system, Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and that was their goal a long, long, long time ago and it still is today. They've pretty-well won. And Bezmenov goes through the stages of subversion of a culture; how it only takes about 10 to 15 years (one generation). That was done in the 60's and continues with their offspring, with updates and their education which is their indoctrination into the next step.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia to buy Spy Drones

US Flew Spy Drones from Australia

New Autism Diagnosis

EU Spending Millions of Pounds to Scour Net for Abnormal Behaviour

Bulgaria Shelves Plans to Join Euro Currency

Sun Myung Moon has Waned

Christians Appeal to Secular Humanists of EU Court

Father Takes Pillows and Duvet into 170 Million-Pound Hospital----Truth About National Health Service

China has Same Banking Con Games as the West

Democrats Scream at 11yr.-old Pro-Lifer

Post-Birth Infanticide Proclaimed O.K.

Judge Orders "Gender Change" for Mass. Murder Convict

Flasher's Sex-Op

Matrix Movie Director has Gender-like Operation

Bezmenov on Cultural Subversion

Bezmenov on How to Brainwash a Nation

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 5, 2012 (#1165)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2012:

The System:
"Looking to the Future and More of the Same
As Fewer Hands Control the Monopoly Game,
Corporations Specialize, Masses of Bureaucrats
With Incredible Budgets for Propaganda Cats,
"Gifting" to Politicos They're Sure to Lobby,
Get Instant Access and Funds for Their Hobby
Of Raping the Public with Increasing Cost
Of Food, Electricity, Gas, They Exhaust
Everyone's Income with Increasing Severity,
Fat-Cats Get Richer while Preaching Austerity"
© Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 5, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 5th of September 2012. For newcomers, I suggest you go in to .Com website. Make good use of it; there's over a thousand audios for download there, for free. And you'll find the big system, the big system that's all around you. It's everywhere, across the planet, the Big System, because we're global you see and we have global managers and global groups and foundations that really run the world. And the foundations of course have been there for a long, long time. Margaret Thatcher called them the parallel government and when she left office she said I'm now working for the parallel government; we can get things done, she said, we're not responsible to voters and we can work behind the scenes and get things done. Technocrats in other words and that's how the world is really run, and you're run towards a different agenda. Most folk actually wonder what any agenda could be!

Most folk don't think about the future much at all, except will they have enough money to live on when they're old or something like that, but they don't think beyond that, they don't ever stop and think, "Well who's really running the world now?". Who brings in these global treaties, for instance? Look at the big foundations and organizations and armies of NGOs that do it. So I put that all out for you, the history books and the guys who started it off too. And you'll find really you've never really had democracy, whatsoever. And never will have it either for that matter; and neither has anybody else had it. You've had little times of more freedom than others and that was just a little breathing space, during say the 70s for instance and then bang you're back into recession in the 80s. And then of course all the factories were moved offshore because of your politicians signing the World Trade Organization, so they all moved to China.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .Com and you can also donate remember. Awfully important, donations. And from U.S. to Canada you can use personal cheques or international postal money orders, from the Post Office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. And straight donations as I say are awfully, really, really awfully welcome. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell you anything or hype things up and terrify you and then sell you the antidote to it. I just tell you the truth as it is and the facts.

And the facts shouldn't really upset you, for those who are already battle-hardened to the system you're born into. Fear is something that you'll always experience, but you must keep it under control, because the big boys dish out bucket-loads of fear everyday. It's also a training thing. You get trained to buckle under. You're so minuscule. You're a tiny amoeba in this big world and you have to leave things to the experts at the top. It's meant to make you think that you have no rights whatsoever and you're pretty helpless. It's trained helplessness you might say. And you have to go beyond that and handle the fear and then dismiss the fear and then do something about it.

Because we can’t let these big boys, that have run the world for over a hundred years in their big organizations with their thousands of think tanks and their private armies of non-governmental organizations, we can’t let them go on any further with where they’re taking us. Because they have told us quite plainly they want to depopulate rapidly now, rapidly. That means not just aborting children across the planet and using your tax money. It also means bringing down the population of those who are already adult. Obviously. Rapid depopulation. The term that Rockefeller used and others have used at his “Lucky Gene Club”, as they call it.

So, as I say, don’t get too bogged down in the worries. Also too, don’t get too bogged down in all the little things that are happening because it’s meant to distract you into other areas. Try to concentrate on the things that you can do and that’s the best that you can actually do. Things that you can do, things you can affect and don’t stop speaking out. Even with the zombies around you, you’ve got to do it. Back with more, after this break.

BREAK

Hi folks I’m back, Cutting Through The Matrix and we’re talking about the big system, the system you’re born into and it’s been here for a long, long time. Your parents didn’t know generally. No one told them, because they believed in the regular media, and that was a trick employed and really in force since about the 1930s. Prior to, say the 1950s, people were very mistrustful of media because they knew who owned them and they knew the associations that these particular owners belonged to. They still belong to the same associations like the Council on Foreign Relations etc., even Trilateral Commission and many international organizations. And therefore there’s always a spin on every story to bend your mind into the way that they want you to think and believe and act and behave and go along for the things they promote. But today of course people have been trained that they’re somehow official, they’re official, like part of the government. And Brzezinski said the same thing thirty-odd years ago or more. He said eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves; and we’ve come to that stage. The public literally, if they haven’t made a big deal about something on the media or mentioned it at all and you show them evidence, those folk around you evidence of something big that’s going on, they won’t believe it. Because obviously their caretakers (the masters) would have told them on television, and it doesn’t work that way as we well know. We’re run covertly, you see. And it works very, very, very well.

Now I’ve mentioned before too, many times, about the fact that we’re being killed off, poisoned, by the food, we’re being killed off by the inoculations (there’s no doubt about it). The IQ has plummeted over the years, even the United Nations admits that, as they keep stepping up their inoculation and vaccine programs across the planet. And when anything like that happens suddenly in society, with autism etc., you have to always, like any simple detective story, start at the beginning. What’s changed? What’s changed? And OK the previous generation never got these injections, these inoculations. So you start right there. If the food is the same and everything else is the same, you start there. Now if the food’s changed too, you must also go into the food. And we know since then of course, they’ve been altering the food drastically. Drastically. Remember the food supply, up until WWII was basically natural. Natural food. And they used different fertilisers, natural fertilisers including manure. It was great for growing vegetables and they’d dig that back into the ground and plough it under and up came good stuff. And, after WWII, all the big chemical industry says well what are we going to do with all this excess explosive and so on, all the nitrogen etc. Big thing for explosions.

And they had all this excess, so they came out and called it organic farming. We’ll dump all this stuff in the fields and the nitrogen will help the plants to grow. And they grow big and all that, but there’s nothing really in them. You don’t get the vitamins and minerals that you need to be healthy. And apart from that, they also brought in the big chemical industries as well with their excess stuff from WWII. They started dousing fields with pesticides and that’s when it all started to go down the hill. Because plants naturally soak up the pesticides as well, the ones that they’re resistant to and it kills the weeds, but it soaks up in the plants and it’s all throughout the plant and you eat that. And now you’ve got something in your system that shouldn’t be there at all.

Also interesting in the past I’ve gone through articles put out by Monsanto themselves. Where their biggest plant in the U.S., they said that their staff, none of their staff or the scientists would eat their own product, the GM food from Monsanto. And so they brought catering firms in to give them organic only. They know what it does to the people. They have done all the testing on the animals and continue doing it. They know what it does to animals, you see. And also Tony Blair of course, when he was prime minister, he tried to push it through and ram it through onto the British people, and then it broke out that he made an exception for their own massive cafeteria that supplies the food to the politicians when they're lounging about there. I don't call it work but they're always there. And also of course we know too that the big boys also have tickets you might say, that's your ticket, your ticket to the club, where you get real organic stuff.

I should mention this as well. A few years ago at the same time, the exact same time this was happening, I read articles on the air to do with these domed greenhouses that were getting put up. They started in Japan, that was the first time we heard of it and then suddenly realised Oh they already had them in Germany and in different countries etc. And the staff go in as though they're going into any laboratory, they're scrubbed clean and they go in in white overalls and rubber boots and wearing face masks. No bacteria is allowed in from outside; no bugs are allowed in from outside, insects. And no one could figure out why they go to all this expense to grow obviously very expensive food. Well, you see, it's because of the spraying, the chem spraying that they've been doing. It all comes down with its Aluminium Oxide and with its Barium and Strontium and various other things, particles, into the ground. So much so that Monsanto anticipated this and they came out with the so-called crop, or seed, that would be resistant to Aluminium soil, because they're making the soil aluminized now so it's killing so many of the trees and so on off. Anyway, these guys get the stuff from greenhouses where this crap coming down from the sky doesn't touch their food at all. They know this, they've discussed it obviously at a very high level. And that's where they get their stuff, all the bigwigs, you see. But not for you. They even have underground bases too and that came out in Canada, years ago. Where they have hydroponics growing food, masses of food, for I guess the same elite in Canada. We also found out, at the same time, they were even growing medical marijuana in these underground places in Canada. It was big news here at the time. We have other ones too where they actually make and breed insects underground as well. Various kinds of modified insects, supposedly to go in and kill the aphids on the crops. But it's strange how they always release these particular types after the crops are already in. But that's another story.

Now we know too that the big boys themselves pay lots of cash, they have no end, they've got endless cash so they can pay lots of cash to get reports done that are positive to whatever they're flogging to you, to make it sound awfully good. Just like big pharma does the same thing. They hire special guys, they've had documentaries even on CBC about it, guys who are full-time, they're meant to never mention the negative of the pharma industry or any particular chemical they're using, or drug, and always put the positive spin on things and that's how things are sold to the public. Same thing with the food and because of all the publicity that's come out, the bad publicity about the GM food and all the pesticides etc. Never mind the fact that they're taking over the world's food supply, which is an awful dangerous thing if you stop and think about it. Then you get to this kind of story here. It says:

"Cargill [the Cargill corporation] and Others Behind anti-Organic "Stanford Study"."

Stanford came out with this study to say, Oh it's no different, it's just as nourishing as the organic food that you're eating – the GM Food etc. – but they don't go into the chemicals and all that, pesticides and the fact too that they've modified the genes. There's foreign genes in what you're eating. Even insect genes for goodness sake! Anyway it says:

"Harry Wallop of the London Telegraph ends his anti-organic food editorial with the following sentence: "Tomorrow, the baby is going to get an extra dollop of pesticide-sprayed carrots".

Whether or not Wallop is as brain-addled as he leads on to being, the point of his editorial is to encourage similar attitudes amongst the Telegraph's readership, attempting to manipulate public perception in the wake of a recent Stanford "study" regarding organic food.

Whether or not readers of the Telegraph will put their own health and that of their children at risk for the sake of protecting big-agri's bottom line and the faltering paradigm that big-agri products are safe for human consumption simply because Harry Wallop thinks it's good to feed his baby with pesticide-sprayed carrots remains to be seen.

The London Telegraph, when not fabricating news to support England's latest imperial adventures overseas, is at the forefront of many of the largest corporate-financier funded lobbying campaigns. Recently, someone has splurged, and splurged big on anti-organic food lobbying built atop a suspect Stanford study.

A Flawed "Study"

When entire news cycles are dominated by headlines built on a single university study, with editorials attempting to hammer in big-agri talking points, a lobbying effort is clearly afoot."

And then they go into it, it says:

"This most recent anti-organic food campaign began with a Stanford study out of its Center for Health Policy (a subsidiary of Stanford's Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies), examining the nutritional value of organic food versus non-organic. Food with pesticides on it had nearly the same nutritional value, the study claims, as organic food - completely skipping over the whole point of eating organic. Indeed, the nutritional value would be similar - but the entire point of eating organic is not because of vastly superior nutritional value, but to avoid the "extras" included with products from big-agri corporations."

Like the chemicals and so on.

"The Stanford study intentionally dismisses concerns regarding the presence of pesticides by simply claiming levels were within legal tolerances."

Well we've heard all that stuff before with medicines and everything else.

"No discussion was made on whether legal tolerances equated to safe tolerances, nor was there any mention made of the harmful effects of genetically modified organisms (GMO) or other controversial food additives found in non-organic food products."

So why the strawman argument?

A Corporate-funded "Study"
The Stanford Center for Health Policy states the following on its own website:"

And I'll put the link up tonight at .Com.

""The Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies (FSI) relies on support from its friends, as well as from national and international foundations and corporations, for the funding of the Institute's research, teaching and outreach activities."

The Center for Health Policy is a subsidiary of the Freeman Spogli Institute for International Studies (FSI). So who are these "friends," national and international foundations and corporations funding the research of FSI and its subsidiary, the Stanford Center for Health Policy?"

And I'll go into who they are when I come back after these messages.

BREAK

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this Stanford study. It's a propaganda piece which is basically bashing organic foods. Organic foods really are natural foods; we shouldn't call them organic. As opposed to GM which is not natural, with intensive, what they call, intensive modern farming, which is just chemical farming. Anyway, who funded this study, this propaganda piece? And it said here that according to the FSI 2011 annual report, page 38 – and I'll put the PDF up tonight:

"...Agricultural giant Cargill and British Petroleum(Alan: the big chemical industry) and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (heavily invested in both Cargill and big-agri giant Monsanto), the Ford Foundation, Google, Goldman Sachs, the Smith Richardson Foundation, and many other corporate-financier, Fortune 500 special interests."

That's who funded the study. So you know it's completely bogus, you see. And it says:

"That none of this is mentioned, and the lack of independence and transparency involved in the study and its presentation to the public, overturns the credibility of both Stanford, and the Western media machine that so eagerly shoveled the results out to the public. Combined with the fact that the study itself is flawed, and the concerted, disingenuous nature with which it is being promoted to the public, a premeditated public relations campaign, bought and paid for by Stanford's FSI sponsors, most notably Cargill and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is self-evident."

And then this article goes on, on what to do about it, it says:

"Quite obviously, one should continue eating organic. Additionally, the duplicitous nature exhibited by academia, the mass media, and the vast corporate interests overtly driving them both, demands from us to redouble our efforts at implementing full-spectrum boycotts aimed at big-agri as well as other Fortune 500 corporate-financier monopolies. This includes other processed food makers such as Pepsi and Coca-Cola, Kraft, and the myriad of subsidiaries they maintain."

Then they go on about what else to do about it. But that's how bad things are in the media, they just put these blurbs out you see, in your face. And of course they never tell you that it's really a marketing campaign to discredit organic and actually to promote their GM food and big chemical industries. And to hell with your health in the meantime too of course. Mind you they want to depopulate, don't forget that. And so does Bill & Melinda Gates and many of the other ones at the top there.

Now, "6 New GMO Crops that May Soon Hit Your Dinner Table", and it says that Genetically Modified crops are going to hit your dinner table - new ones. It says:

"Remember when the USDA gave Monsanto's new GMO crops the fast track to approval? Regardless of the numerous accounts of organ damage, pesticide-resistant weeds, and unintentionally mutated organisms like resistant insects, our own government is manipulating the game to let "biotech bullies" like Monsanto get speedier regulatory reviews. Consequently, the environment, livestock, and consumers will be exposed to even greater danger.

As stated in their press release, the Secretary of Agriculture, Tom Vilsack, envisions transforming the USDA "into a high-performing organization that focuses on its customers." We'd like to think that we, the consumers, are those customers. The likes of Monsanto, Dow, and Syngenta, however, would probably disagree.

Here's your chance to tell the USDA otherwise. The first two crops on this list have been on the old, slower-track approval process, which allows 60 days for the public to comment."

Something as important as what you're going to eat, gets 60 days for you to comment, if you even hear about it.

"The remaining four are new additions but are on the fast track, meaning we still only have until September 11th of 2012 to have our say before these seeds hit the soil and, maybe, your dinner table."

And it says here,

"Dow 2,4-D and Glufosinate Tolerant Soybean"

It's a new type of soya bean; now, they've been modifying that forever. But this is a new type again and it says:

"...our herbicide usage has been boosted by 300 million pounds,"

So it's even more pesticides.

"...despite claims by biotech behemoths that other plants like weeds would not grow resistant to glyphosate – commonly known as RoundUp. And now, we have "superweeds." Of course, biotech (and seemingly the USDA) doesn't care, and they plan on adding the 2,4-D herbicide and dicamba to the list.

Syngenta Corn Rootworm Resistant Corn - Plenty of nations have banned Syngenta's GM Bt crops—but not the US.

This type of corn produces its own pesticides and kills all bugs, good or bad, which also means livestock can get sick from eating it. Research says that 80% of pregnant women have Bt toxins in their blood."

And I've read the article on the air a while ago. That is true.

"Okanagan Non-Browning Apple - Conventional apples are covered in pesticides. That's why we buy organic, but Okanagan has produced the first GM apple. Take action against genetically modified apples right here.
Monsanto Dicamba Tolerant Soybean - Take action here.
Dow 2,4-D, Dlyphosate and Glufosinate Tolerant Soybean - Take action here."

So I'll put this all up tonight to show you what they're putting in new, and also:

"Genective Glyphosate Tolerant Corn"

Another one goes in as well. So there's new onesthey're adding to it all the time and they're putting this corn in everything. As you well know. It goes into everything. But they don't eat it at the top, the big boys. They will not eat this stuff. What does that tell you, huh?

And another one too, "Alleged GM experiment raises fear for parents", it says. This is in China:

"The parents of children in Hunan province who took part in a study allegedly involving genetically modified rice have expressed concerns over possible health hazards."

They're using children to do these tests on, these experiments on, with GM food. Back in a moment after these messages.

BREAK

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Talking about the big scams that are going on across the world. They've always had scams across the world using innocent people, who really haven't a clue what's going on. And of course you're always taught to trust your government. Especially the medical facilities. That's how they get you, "we're here to help you", things like that. Works all the time, in a socialised country. You've been socialised and domesticated. That's what that means, you see. And you look towards these big people, who are really the abusers, you look to them to help you! You see? Anyway it says:

"The parents of children in Hunan province who took part in a study allegedly involving genetically modified rice have expressed concerns over possible health hazards. The move comes as one of the authors of the study, Yin Shi'an, denied that the project used GM food."

Well they do that in China, and they do that here too.

"Yin, a researcher with the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention's Nutrition and Food Safety Institute, was listed as the third author of the study in a paper published on Aug 1 in the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition. The paper said that in 2008, 68 children in Hengyang, Hunan province, were fed golden rice..."

Now Golden Rice, it's a GM variety of rice. And I remember Rockefeller talking about it, he was wanting to push it on the world. And then they found, the United Nations came out afterwards – this is in this article here, but I remember at the time because I read it on the air too – that the United Nations had found it was really good because this golden rice also had a sterilising quality on the males who ate it. Isn't that something? So anyway it says:

"...a GM variety of rice — to test if it could help children with vitamin A deficiencies. The study was led by Tufts University in the US. However, Liang Xiaofeng, deputy director of the China CDC, said on Tuesday that the part of the research project in which Yin participated did not involve golden rice, but that the matter is still being analyzed.

"Given that the study involved many partners and that it is a complicated matter, further investigation is still under way," Liang said.

On Sunday, Hu Yuming, a researcher at the Hunan CDC who is listed as the second author of the research paper, also denied the use of golden rice...”

I guess the word’s going round, eh?

“...and added that he had not been asked by the journal to sign the paper before the publication.

Worried parents
In Jiangkou township, Hunan, where the study took place in 2008, parents of the children involved have expressed their concern.

"I learned about the US research paper on the Internet," said Xie Xiaohua. "I’m really scared. My daughter took part in the study and now she looks smaller than other children of the same age. I don’t know if that is related to the study."
Her daughter, Liao Ke, aged 11, was one of the more than 60 children at Jiangkou Primary School who participated in the nutrition study on the transformation of carotene in vegetables to vitamin A in children’s bodies.
According to Liao, she ate three meals for free each day at school under the program when she was 7.”

Isn’t that nice, you get that for free?

“"I had the meals for 15 days," she said. "But I had a fever three times at the time. My parents then asked me to quit the program." She recalled that the program’s rice looked no different from normal rice. Golden rice is yellow.

"We also had milk and vegetables with each meal," she said, adding that the children got a blood test each week. "We don’t know why they needed to have blood tests. But we were told by teachers that the blood would be sent to the US for testing," said Liao’s mother Xie. The program lasted only two years.

"More children were involved in the program in 2009," Xie said. Before the program, Xie was asked to sign an agreement with the school but she said that it did not mention GM rice. Andrea Grossman, a public relations officer for Tufts University’s human nutrition research center on aging, was quoted by the Beijing Youth Daily as saying that the study on golden rice was approved by authorities in both countries after an examination by ethics committees.”

See, they got the same ethics committees as we have, you know, they’re totalitarian. And we do have totalitarian ethics committees, on a different agenda than you’d ever imagine. Anyway:

“According to Xie, some teachers at the school also took part in the program. They were given school bags, pencil boxes and free tours in the provincial capital of Changsha as a reward afterward, she said. A teacher at the primary school, surnamed Chen, whose child was also involved in the program, said that disease control and prevention experts have started investigating the case.”

So, it just shows you, it goes on and on quite a bit too, I’ll put this link up tonight too, for those who realise the same cons go on in every country. Because, you see, we’re all peasants. We’re all the herd now. They actually call it, give us herd immunity etc. And they feed the herd, when they get these big, top agri-food businesses together, “we feed the herd”. That’s how we’re seen, you see.

Now, “Monsanto’s Genetically Modified Corn Losing Effectiveness”. They’ve got rootworm in the Midwest and the rootworm’s adapting to overcome its defences and it says:

“Monsanto’s genetically engineered corn is supposed to resist insects, raising harvest yields for farmers, and reaping profits for the biotech company. However, it appears that Mother Nature has found a way around the genetic modifications.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has commented on a report issued in August that rootworms in Illinois were developing a resistance to the insecticide produced by YieldGard, the genetically modified brand of corn, Bloomberg notes.

Rootworm resistance to the corn was originally observed last year, when a number of Midwestern corn fields fell victim to the bugs. Prior to the development of the genetically enhanced corn, which hit the market in 2003, rootworms caused $1 billion in annual damage to corn crops.

Responding to the study, the EPA said there is “mounting evidence” that insects are adapting to the genetic modifications. Monsanto disputed the finding, noting that the studies did not confirm resistance and called for more research.”

{Laughing} Propaganda wars, eh?

MMR, “Measles-Mumps-Rubella Vaccine ‘Caused Deafness’ In Children - Are You Deaf Or In Denial?” it says here. It says:

“A rogue strain of the measles, mumps and rubella vaccine has been proven to have caused deafness in at least two children, it has been claimed. Katie Stephen, who lost the use of her left ear days after being inoculated as a child, is reportedly the first known victim to prove her case to the Vaccine Damage Payments Unit. But the 21-year-old has been refused the £120,000 payout for vaccine injury because it is only given to people with 60% disablement, according to The Times. The measure used by the Department of Work and Pensions (DWP) to decide payouts defines single-sided deafness as 20% disablement. It comes after a second victim, who lost hearing in both ears, received compensation in a previous case, the paper said.”

So, as I say, we all know it’s happening.

“Miss Stephen’s mother Wendy told The Times: "She wasn’t born this way. This was done to her by the Department of Health. They distributed pamphlets arguing that this was the right thing to do for your child and not just that but the right thing to do for herd immunity...”

That’s what they call it, in the official letterheads.

“...in the UK against these three illnesses."

Paul Breckell, chief executive of Action on Hearing Loss, said: "We are disappointed that the formula used by the Vaccine Damage Payments Unit does not fully recognise the impact for Katie...”

Well they knew it all right but they just don’t want to pay any money out, simple as that, you know. They know they’ve caused it, it’s been proven but they don’t want to pay out the cash. And it says:

“Miss Stephen, from Stonehaven, in Aberdeenshire, was 15 months old when she was given the inoculation in 1991. A health visitor recorded hearing problems at 18 months old, although previous tests had been normal, and in 1996 she was diagnosed with deafness. According to The Times, her medical records show that she was deafened by an MMR jab using the rogue Urabe strain of mumps, which was given to 5.4 million British children between 1988 and 1992. In total, 10 cases of deafness after the jab were formally recorded at the time, the paper said.”

Mind you, this stuff can actually show at any time through your life, it can come on.

“An academic study found that the cause of deafness in six of those cases was unknown but MMR was a possibility, it added. Four of the suspect cases had single-sided deafness.”

So, see, it’s not just the Chinese that get to be, we’ve been having more testing on us than the Chinese. They’re just getting into the swing of things.

And there’s this other article too. It’s interesting, all you hear about Iran is smear campaigns by Israel, by the U.S. Congress who are all pro-Israel and go there for their holidays generally and give about thirty standing ovations when the prime minister of Israel comes over to them (more than anybody else). Anyway, they’re always on about, oh, Iran’s a terrible place. Nasty, oh, terrible, terrible! And yet Iran’s hosting a big event, it says here.

“...Iran has [made] quite a number of scientific contributions to both stem cell research and reproductive biomedicine...”

And they’re holding an international conference on those very things. It says:

“...it’s a really good opportunity to be here and learn more about them,” said Prof. Paul Tesar of the Case Western Reserve University, US.

Iran has held the 8th Congress on Stem Cell Biology and Technology, hosting scientists from nine countries in the capital city of Tehran.

A group of fourteen scientists have participated in the event to discuss the importance of stem cell research and its ability to prevent genetic diseases. Iran has invested around 2.5 billion dollars in stem cell research since 2008 and ranks second in the world in stem cells transplantation. Iran’s Royan Institute for Reproductive Biomedicine, Stem Cell Biology, and Technology is the country’s leading biomedical research center involved in stem cell technology and regenerative medicine.”

So it’s one of the top institutes it says here and they’re also using this on people to treat:

“...cardiac arrest...”

And the damage it’s caused.

“...chronic lower extremities ulcers, liver cirrhosis, and vitiligo. They have also succeeded in cloning various farm animals, including a lamb named ‘Royana’, a goat named ‘Hanna’ and two calves called ‘Bonyana’ and ‘Tamina’.”

Etc. So up in the science quarter they’re just up there in the first world countries too. Let’s hope they don’t get bombed into the Stone Age, like has been the habit recently, of the big war mongers and the guys who want to plunder their lands.

Smart Meters. Three Smart meters are linked to small fires. Another three. This is happening all the time, smart meters just blowing up on fire. I remember one from Australia, I read last year or the year before and they actually showed you videos of these things suddenly bursting into flames. And then of course you had the big corporation that’s installing them, saying, well it’s not our fault, no, it’s probably the wiring etc. But now they admit, again, they are actually causing fires. It says:

“Incidents involving power-regulation devices spanned 2010-12 and involved connection, fitting equipment, according to utility. ComEd has installed smart meters, right, in about 130,000 homes and businesses. They are designed to help customers manage energy use and help ComEd zero in on outages. Commonwealth Edison confirmed Thursday that three of its smart meters, which wirelessly relay power-use data between homes and the company, have been involved in "small fires" in the Chicago region.”

You understand, these things are bombarding you all the time with high frequency Wi-Fi, very powerful. They also have an FM transmitter. They can connect through Wi-Fi to the power lines, they’ve got antennas on the power lines. And they transmit through Wi-Fi and FM and then some other thing. Some other microwave. So they send out three readings in case one of them or two of them gets dampened, they send out three of them. And they use your current, of course, to send that data out as well and charge you for it. And you’re being bombarded all the time and they overheat at times. Sometimes you’ll hear them really humming. When they really are humming they’re using your home’s one, you see, as a main one, for other homes. And all the data from the other homes is getting re-routed through yours and then you transmit it out to the wires and it goes back to the company and they know all about it. You see?

They’re making a world “smart grid”, I hope you understand that. That’s what it’s all about. A world smart grid. So one day, you see, down the road when you have the World Corp that owns everything, all power, like the “World Corp”, they’ll say, “Oh well, you see, we’ll have to cause blackouts in this country here, because they need it over here right now, in that country”, yada yada ya. And this is how they’re going to do it for the future, planned blackouts. And they’ll simply cut whole areas off. That’s what it’s all about folks, because, see, everything, all the monopolies are consolidating and just like cancers that grab all the other cells and pull them into themselves. That’s what they’re doing, massive monopolies. And you’re going to have one corporation called the World Water Corporation, and one, the World Electrical Corporation etc. etc. That’s where it’s going. Right down to the World Food Corporation. That’s the plan and it’s well under way.

And this is an amazing one. About a year ago I mentioned this one too, when they were putting these implants into women’s bodies for contraception. Well here’s the result of it, it says here:

“Fertility fears for hundreds of women after removable contraceptive implants go ‘missing’ inside their bodies.”

Isn’t science wonderful? All that wonderful marketing they give and then you get this kind of thing happening. It says:

“Implanon device contains a progesterone-like hormone...”

Remember it’s a synthetic type. These are really dangerous to your body by the way.

“...a progesterone-like hormone that is released slowly into the bloodstream.

- MHRA said there have been reports of problems with inserting and removing the implant
- Older women could now be left with no chance of having children

Hundreds of women have had their fertility put in jeopardy after a popular contraceptive implant was apparently 'lost' in their bodies. The problem with the Implanon device could also force hundreds more to delay their dreams of motherhood. The implant, which is used by hundreds of thousands of women in the UK, is the size of a matchstick and is inserted under the skin of the upper arm, in a procedure that needs to be carried out by a trained doctor.”

You ever met an untrained doctor? They’re pretty nasty. Anyway it says:

“After use, the device is meant to be removed. It can also be taken out of the body sooner if the woman desires to try and get pregnant, or for health reasons. However, a number of worried women have revealed on online forums that doctors have been unable to locate their implants - raising fears they may never be able to conceive. It is the latest setback for the contraceptive method, which is manufactured by Merck, after a number of women using the device last year found they still became pregnant.”

Even the ones who had it, they found they were still becoming pregnant.

“Over three years Implanon releases the hormone progesterone...”

Well it’s a progesterone-like substance, it’s synthetic remember.

“...into the blood, which stops the ovaries from releasing eggs and makes the womb less receptive. But almost 600 pregnancies were reported by women who had used the contraceptive method.

The rod is made from a biodegradable synthetic material, which experts...”

You know those experts again, those kind of vague things at the top.

“...say should not cause any health problems, however a number of women have expressed their fears over potential problems that might arise.”

And it says, one of them said:

“‘Has anyone else had a problem with their implanon going missing?

‘I went to have mine removed 5 months ago but the doctor couldn’t feel where it was so sent me for an ultrasound which didn’t find it so I am now waiting for an MRI scan to see if that picks it up.
‘I’m so worried it will never be found!’’

And another one:

“...replied she had the device in for 18 months. Adding: ‘When I had it out it had moved...”

By itself.

“...an inch up my arm from the original scar.
‘The doctor said that it was really odd because fatty tissue...”

Is supposed to keep it in place.

“...keeps it where it’s inserted almost instantly. He really was shocked.’
The £90 device [is] used by around 800,000 women.”

So it was licensed in 1999 and there’s about 800,000 women using it. And now it’s going, well, missing! I’ll be back with more after this break.

BREAK

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and Greece now! We all know about this, it’s a tragedy, what’s happened to Greece. It really is. Remember Goldman Sachs, that’s the company that went in there before they joined the European Union, to do its books to see if they were up to scratch and all the rest of it – to fudge its books really – so they would get entry into the European Union. Goldman Sachs, the big boys. They didn’t get fined or charged for doing this, but they did fudge the books and the EU’s admitted that since. So now they’re hammering Greece like crazy and it’s selling off its islands and everything, this is incredible. This is disgusting, disgusting, beyond disgusting. And it says here that:

“Greece’s eurozone creditors are demanding that the government in Athens introduce a six-day working week as part of the stiff terms for the country’s second bailout.”

It’s more than two bailouts, they’re bailing them out all the time here. They also want market reforms, from minimum wages to flexible working hours. They want them to have a 6-day week, working week.

“The demand is contained in a leaked letter from the "troika" of the country’s lenders...”

Who’s the lenders? Well the European Commission. Actually they’re not elected, you know that. The commission at the top who runs Europe, these secret guys, are not elected. It’s not democratic. And the European Central Bank, the private bank that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that sets up all the private banks for Rothschild. And the International Monetary Fund, which is the heavy man that works to collect all the cash, you see, for the central banking system.

“In the letter, the officials policing Greece’s compliance with the austerity package imposed in return for the bailout insist on radical labour market reforms, from minimum wages to overtime limits to flexible working hours, that are likely to worsen the standoff between the government and organised labour in Greece. After a long delay caused by months of political paralysis in Greece, the troika inspectors return to Athens this week to scrutinise Greek observance of its bailout terms.”

They should just kick the bankers out folks and tear everything up, including their debt because it’s all nonsense anyway and start afresh. That’s what they’d have to do. That’s what all countries should actually do, kick all these central bankers out. Because it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, under that whole world domination plan, that came up with the idea of central banking across the planet based on the British private system. And that came out in Quigley’s articles too, who was a historian for the CFR and he says the ultimate plan is to rule the countries by central banks, private central banks, all working under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland.

We have no say in any of this. Nobody gets to vote on this in the general public, it’s just simply done. And they fleece us like sheep and this is what they can do to a country, utterly ruin it. And every other country in this wonderful EU conglomerate, that was sucked into it, has to keep borrowing money from these same bankers to hand over to Greece, to plug the holes and they cannot plug them. So they’re bringing all the countries into incredible, incredible debt, for ever and ever and ever. And that’s what bankers do.

They don’t care about the outstanding money they’re owed, they just care about balancing the budget every year. It’s masses of money. Which they don’t deserve anyway, it’s a con. Countries never pay off the outstanding loan, they pay off the interest every year and that’s what the bankers love. They live incredibly high on the hog, on the interest from all the countries they’ve suckered. That’s reality. And you keep voting for the same boys that are put in by the same banking system?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed with Best Wishes ~ Mark B

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cargill and Others behind Anti-Organic Stanford Study

& More on Above

Six New GM Crops Coming

China used Children to Test GM Rice?

Monsanto's Miracle Crops are Exposed---by Bugs

MMR Vaccine Caused Deafness

Iran Hosts International Stem Cell and Biology Conference

Smart Meters and Fires

More on Fires with Smart Meters

"Removable" Contraceptive Implants Seem to have Disappeared in Women's Bodies

Bankers Demand a Six Day Working Week for Greeks

Sept. 6, 2012 (#1166)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 6, 2012:
Bankers Lead the Greed:
"Gangster Banksters Have the World Sewn Up,
 Never Seen Before Such Overflowing of Their Cup,
 Maximizing Profit by Means Fair or Foul,
 Complex Manipulation Only Visible to the Owl,
 The Customers are Now "Targets" in New Parlance,
 They're Conned, Accounts Skimmed at Every Chance,
 They Form "Associations" to Rig Interest Rates,
 When Caught There's No Issuance of Rebates,
 Like Food Monopolies Fixing Price of Feed,
 CEOs from Universities Taught No Guilt from Greed"
 © Alan Watt Sept. 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 6, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you go into .com website and help yourself to the audios for free download, there's well over a thousand, and I show you the system you're born into, give you a lot of the names of the bigwigs who started up this world organization a long time ago, openly that is; they existed long before, obviously under covert means and names and so on and associations. But they came out publicly and published their views and their opinions and their plan, in fact, for a world type government. But not just any type of government. They believed in eugenics. They believed in the class system. They believed in inferior types and superior types. And the fact was, you see, all those guys were very, very rich at the time. Some of them even owned a good chunk of the world, like the Rothschilds, that merged with the Milner group after the Cecil Rhodes foundation and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They thought they could run the world better and plan it better, to suit themselves and all their corporations that they own as well, and bring down the population gradually after a postindustrial era. That's what we're in now, today, of course. They have their world meetings yet on depopulation at the United Nations; they have a department of population. It used to be Population Reduction but now they just call it the Department of Population. So we're living through really nasty times.

All the cancers are up, of course, skyrocketing, and lots of other kinds of diseases, autoimmune problems, they're skyrocketing too, and allergies. At the same time they give you more inoculations, to help you, and of course these are the problems that actually cause all the problems in the first place, all these inoculations, the vaccines. Well documented but they don't want to change it of course, because it's working. It's dumbing folk down. It's killing folk off earlier. And it's making people wide open to any kind of simple infection that their body should be able to clear up but cannot do it anymore. It's quite simple really. It's all based on trust, and you must get a domesticated herd to trust the shepherd, the good shepherd. They've done a good job on that for a long, long time. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, that scare the hell out of you then give you the solution in the last five minutes, for a fee of course. I don't have shares in any companies or products that are being sold. All I do is sell the books and discs at .com. You can help me out by purchasing them or donating; it's up to yourselves. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome because I don't push any... If you want to make money in this line here, you've got to get mass advertising; mass advertising, that's what pays. You don't have to rely even on making videos; in fact, every video you put out then is simply a PR thing and an ad for you, because you're making money off advertising. So it's up to you, as I say.

What I do is, I don't take sides with left-wing and right-wing. I think it's all nonsense personally. Of course the dialectic proves that, if you go into the sciences of the dialectic process. The bigwigs picked this a long time ago and they said people will always take one party or another and we'll give them a thing called democracy. In democracy you don't vote in a new party because you like them, you simply vote in the other party because you're sick of the last party, and that's how it works. That's why they don't have revolutions every five years or so, because you get suckered by every party who comes in; and you get sick of them and then you try the other side once again. Back and forth like a tennis match forever and ever, and folk never catch on. They never catch on. Because there's only one agenda in the world and it's been there for an awful long time, awful long time. Generations have lived through this agenda and never known it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked about reality so many times and what is reality. Reality for most folk is waking up every day and sharing their opinions, which have been given to them by the previous night's news, with their friends, and bouncing off their ideas to their friends and their friends bounce them back again. And if you all agree, because you've all been given the same indoctrination, you've actually all been given the same education as well, which prepares you for subsequent propaganda – I've gone through that with Jacques Ellul before; he says education is primary, a primary necessity for subsequent propaganda to take effect. So you bounce off the ideas with your friends and because it all comes back the same as you, you say, well I must be sane. And that's as far as you think. You never think at all, or even suspect to think further beyond what you already are thinking and that there might be something more to this reality than meets the eye. Of course, that's the way that government really runs.

I mean, really, for centuries, going right back to even Francis Bacon's day. Francis Bacon wrote a bunch, almost a résumé for the king you might say, and presented it to the king. He said that it's best that government never really discloses its true intentions on anything, anything to the general people, the public. And that is true. It's never changed. It's really a priory up there in government; that's the way it will always be. And you can take that to the bank, if there's any one worth saving. But the fact is, you're not given any truth on anything. That's why every government has huge marketing departments of public relations people, who've all worked in the biggest marketing departments in New York and elsewhere in the world, and that way they can spin a truth and give you maybe a partial truth, you see. Remember, a partial truth is simply a lie because it omits all the rest of the story which would give you a different opinion or conclusion to what you're going to get with a partial truth. And very commonly too they simply straight out lie to you. And the public will believe it because the bigger the lie the more the person, the individual says, well no one could say such a big lie, they'd blush or something, because, they say, well I couldn't do that. Most folk will say, well I can say a little lie and understand that. But you cannot understand someone giving a real whopper, a big lie, like blaming some other country that you want to invade and telling some awful stuff about them that isn't true. So it must be true, I mean who else would tell such a big, big lie? And that's how simple it is to put out propaganda to the public.

Plus, when you've been trained in this oligarchic system where you're down at the bottom, you'll believe all the more readily. Because you're taught and trained, and most folk haven't thought it through, you just take it through osmosis as I say, that these people are somehow better or smarter than you are. You really do believe that. Whether you like to admit it or not, you believe that. And you do that because of, number one, their status in this system. And you take it by their income; it must be massive compared to yours so that proves, their income actually proves that they're smarter than you. That's what you think, you see. And it's very, very simple to get lots of people at the top there to put on this pretense to the general population, and therefore they never question it at all. Most folk truly never question it. And there's countless millions who watch the news every day religiously at 6 o'clock and believe everything that they're told. Because why, why on earth would your government lie to you? That's really how simplistic they are, because they're domesticated; they believe and trust their government so implicitly.

It would never occur to them that these organizations, as I say, that came out in the 1800s, openly, to take over the world's resources, like Cecil Rhodes who was in business with Lord Rothschild when they started up their society to cause wars across the world, by starting the wars using mercenaries like they did with the Boer war, and then going to Britain and saying, oh the Boers have attacked us, and then in come the British troops, paid for by the British taxpayers. Then Rhodes and others grabbed all the gold and silver and diamonds in South Africa. That's all documented in the Council on Foreign Relations' own records, because that's the outshoot of that, because the Cecil Rhodes foundation merged with the Alfred Milner group, international money lenders, and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They came up with this idea they would take over all of the world's resources, that includes water by the way, water, food, everything that you need to live on.

Because they sat a long time ago, a hundred years ago and said, how do you make a person a slave? And what gives them freedom? So they had to narrow all the choices that you have to be independent and eventually make you interdependent. When you're interdependent that means you're not independent... You're dependent on their system; that's what it means, interdependence, for everything that you need for survival. Then they had the great idea too – and they've used this for an awful long time, you saw it, they even had it in the Soviet Union, because it's the same boys you see that ran London that ran the Soviet Union, for the whole length of its career. In the Soviet Union they had factories in different sort of provinces in Russia competing with each other for the best workers. They would work for pretty well nothing, you know, for the cause and all that nonsense. And we have the same thing based in our ideology too in the West.

We have to compete with all these other countries supposedly, in wages and produce and prices. Competition, competition. So we're like school children at a race. We're in a bean bag race; you all are taught to go and get that bean bag. Only one can grab it but the rest of you all try, you see. And that's what they do with countries; they have them all competing against each other. The same bankers, by the way, that own the private central banks – because there's just one cabal of bankers across the planet – have you all competing with each other and then blaming you when you can't make it. They know you're not going to make it, but no one will admit this. No government will admit this because you see the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs have put in your prime ministers and presidents across the world for a hundred years, actually more than a hundred years. That's what professor Carroll Quigley said, the historian for the group. He says, there hasn't been a President or Prime Minister since the late 1800s that we haven't put in. It doesn't matter about the rest of them below. It's the guys at the top you got to put in. Very easy to control and manage.

That's why when one group goes out you say, my God the same system's carrying on. The same agenda... more wars, more plundering countries, more taxpayers funding and bailing out banks. As they get richer and richer and richer we're bailing out banks? As they go across the world plundering for oil fields and everything else they can get their hands on? We pay for it all? And people think this is normal. They really think it's normal, because most of them are mentally ill. You understand, if you're not aware of what's happening, you're technically mentally... You're not in reality. You're not in reality. Think about it.

Here's an article here as an example, for instance. It says Spain, Value Added Tax... Now, all the countries in the world under this globalization process have to get value added tax on the go. In Canada we voted it down, so they put it in and called it HST. It's the same thing; it's value added tax. What happens is, if you get a little bit of iron ore for instance, and you smelt that to get the iron out of it, and you sell it to the guys who make something from the iron, well, you have to pay maybe up to 15% or more, it depends on how much they decide, of Value Added Tax, for every step of the process until you have the final product. So each time it changes hands they've got value added tax, value added tax. By the time it's finished the government is rolling in cash, on everything. In Britain they have it on your food and everything now. And the big bankers came up with this idea of value added tax, you see. And governments never have enough. I don’t care how much you give them it will never be enough for their big projects and paychecks. So...

Spain VAT Hike Largest In History;
Stunning Ineptitude Will Make History Books
globaleconomicanalysis.blogspot.ca / September 5, 2012

Fiscal deficits continue to mount in Spain in spite of austerity measures (Alan: That’s poverty measures, you know, cutting back and don’t eat and everything...) and tax hikes. (A: So that’s a great idea, is to increase the tax hikes when folk can’t afford to eat. You understand this is nonsensical.) Spain desperately needs work reforms, but on that score there has been little progress.

Instead, the government keeps hiking taxes to combat ballooning deficits (A: Well of course you’ve got ballooning deficits because they’ve been borrowing and borrowing, by order of the EU Parliament – this new Soviet Parliament, that runs on behalf of the bankers, set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the EU – and so they’ve got to keep borrowing and borrowing money from other countries to bail themselves out. And they’re getting charged massively high interest rates because of the bad shape they’re in. You can’t get out from under it. They all know this. They all know this. And now they’re selling off islands and everything, for these swine, the big bankers that are the bosses of the EU, you see.), only to see further declining revenues in which the government hikes taxes again and again in an absurd attempt to make up for those shortfalls. (A: See, you can’t keep borrowing money, plus it’s massive interest rates, and keep taxing to pay it back when there’s no work in the first place. They know what they’re doing though, the big boys. And this is from a Google translator so it’s not the best English; anyway, it says...)

Each Spanish [person] pays an average of 20.8% Value Added Tax (A: That’s pretty well on everything.), 369 per year, six days of extra work to comply with the Treasury.

The VAT increase, which took effect on Saturday, raising the general rate of 18% to 21%, (A: ...taxes... that’s on every purchase that you make.) reduced from 8% to 10%, while the super-reduced-duty on staples (A: ...staple foods and so on...) remains 4%. In addition, hundreds of products previously taxed at 4%, as school supplies, and 8%, such as film and hairdressers, pass it to 21%, (A: so it’s gone up…) nearly three times multiplying its previous taxation. (A: They are really screwing these people, and we all sit back and think it’s normal. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the farce of the system and how actually what’s happening in Spain is simply part of the plan. Do you understand how much money all the governments in Europe and the European Union, every country, have had to borrow from the private banksters that own the central banks that are running the whole show? I mean, they’ve borrowed over a trillion bucks, to throw into these holes in Greece and Spain. Do you realize if the countries were functioning okay, that it would’ve taken maybe another hundred years for the banks to have made this much money out of all the countries that have borrowed from them? So they create this crisis and they exploit it to the hilt, and they keep it going, in a circle. And every country keeps borrowing money; even the States and Canada has put money into this. And it just goes into this black hole, supposedly. You know, money heaven. There’s big guys in the US that said, it goes to money heaven, when the banks crashed. Somebody’s got the key to that vault, mind you. It’s all a con job. It says...

Spain's unemployment rate is over 25% and the youth unemployment rate is near 53% yet the fools in the Spanish government hiked taxes yet again, this time by the largest amount in history.

Now, by the book, in economics, that’s what they’re supposed to do, Well you’re borrowing all this money, you’ve got to hike taxes, until there’s not enough folk left to pay the taxes to pay anything back. They want them destitute in this country, utterly destitute. And it’s got other goals to fulfill as well. Because you see, this crisis that they brought on, the bankers brought on, by design, big think tanks and everything worked on this for a long time to get this started and get it going, to amalgamate the European countries even further, saying oh it might happen to us all, you know. Well it wouldn’t have happened to any of them if they hadn’t joined the union. And they wouldn’t be borrowing money from the banks to throw at any other countries in Europe either. So it’s all planned this way, by the big smart guys, you know, the guys who handle cash all the time and they make trillions, trillions off the idiots down below. They’ve got every scam in the book.

But this is to amalgamate Europe even further, under fear, until they're POLITICALLY totally united. They want to do away eventually with all their little parliaments in the EX-nations that they have, and have the one super-parliament running everything across the whole of Europe. See, you can either do it with tanks and guns, like the Soviet Union, or you can do it this way, through the legalist system, and just keep drafting up documents and treaties, and they all have to sign it, and amalgamate, amalgamate, amalgamate until that's it. Plus it achieves all these goals; there's no culture left. They said there must be a European culture. Well who's going to create it? What will it be? Docile slaves is what it will be. It doesn't matter what accent they give you all or if they even give you a new language. It doesn't matter. They were trying Esperanto years ago trying to get a common language for the whole of Europe and the world, from the same sources of course.

But as I say, we're taught to grow up and compete and compete. What do you think school is all about? oh, compete, compete. And all your track events, and field and track, it's compete, compete, winners and losers, winners and losers. You're getting trained for the economic system, you see. And then as I say, once you've got your country working fairly well, oh now you've got to compete with all the other countries and sign these treaties, so as you can compete through trade and all the rest of it. Years and years and years ago I said, they'll amalgamate the whole of Europe, they'll cause the crisis to make them all amalgamate politically, economically, every way they can, and then they'll have them competing with China. And sure enough, you got all these articles out too, oh you've got to compete with China now. Well how can you compete with a country that's got the biggest labor base on the planet, cheap labor? from a people who have never known independence, personal independence? In fact it's never dawned on most of them in China to be even an individual; it's not in their culture. You simply serve the state; it doesn't matter what flag is waving over there. And you also have the cheapest labor on the planet. They don't need much at all. That's what they're given, a couple of bucks a day at the most. Well, you can't even pay your taxes per day in the West on a couple of bucks, never mind put a roof over your head and get your fuel for the winter and all the rest of it and keep yourself going. So even to suggest we've got to compete with them is obviously absurd. It's meant to be absurd, but you're supposed to believe you can do it. And most folk will go along, well we got to compete with them. Meanwhile your own governments, because they're not yours, they never were yours by the way, signed the World Trade Organization treaties to make sure that all the plants that gave you all work, of these international corporations that were in your country, are all moved off into China. But you still got to compete with China they tell you. Do you understand what I'm saying? It's quite simple logic. Not difficult to comprehend. You've got to see what the real purposes are behind it all. And you better.

Now, banks have always been in the business of conology. I mean, money itself is a con game. Anybody who's given the power over money is a con artist. Because anyone can understand basic money, basic money. But not these guys, with their compound interests and their hedge funds and all the different things that they do. They're even betting, in the stock market now, on the weather. Because you see, there IS weather control, for those who are so dumbed down they really don't believe it or know it. We've had weather control steadily from 1998, this geoengineering. And the big boys are in on it. They know who's going to get the drought this year, because it will be caused, and who is going to get the flooding this year. And they can tell what the price of the foodstuffs is going to be, and they're making a fortune. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the conology in the world. There's lots of conology going on all over the place of course. They have big plans for all of us. Remember, the shepherds always make a massive profit, even before, even during actually, a cull, when they cull off, you know, too much stock; they make a massive profit on everything. Health industry, whatever it happens to be, they'll make a profit off it, massive profit. But here's an article here too, and there are so many you can't keep count of them anymore. Actually I think all these stories are coming out now to get you used to the fact that the banks are simply corrupt and accept it. Because the people are so domesticated now, they'll go along with it… Oh well I guess that's the way things are.

The bank where four in ten staff are paid to rip off customers: Taxpayer-backed Lloyds facing fine over claims it mis-sold products
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Barrow and Dan Hyde / 5 September 2012

A probe into banks' incentive schemes uncovered 'serious' failings at Lloyds, which now faces further investigation and a potential penalty. (A: A slap on the wrist, right?)

The investigation by the FSA found 22 banks, building societies and insurers were incentivising (A: ...giving incentives to...) staff to mis-sell.

It found staff were given huge bonuses and others were lying and cheating customers for cash.

New FSA boss Martin Wheatley says the culture has to stop within 18 months. (A: Why would you even give them 18 months to stop it? Would they give YOU 18 months to stop doing something illegal?)

'Financial institutions have changed their view of consumers from someone to serve to someone to sell to,' he said. (A: I don’t think they ever had saw you as somebody to serve. There’s another meaning for being ‘serviced’, by the way.)

The staggering extent to which high street bank staff chasing bonuses and commission are routinely ripping off customers was laid bare in a scathing report yesterday.

At the same time, the Daily Mail can reveal that 40 per cent of staff at Lloyds Banking Group earn extra payments if customers are persuaded to buy additional financial products.

They get bonuses if they can entice millions of loyal account holders to fork out for costly insurance policies or 'premium' current accounts which charge a monthly fee.

Separately, in a report by the Financial Services Authority regulator (A: They’ve been doing this forever as far as I remember.), published yesterday, account holders were said to be viewed only as 'sales targets' exploited by 'pile it high and sell it quick' tactics that verge on the criminal.

(A: Well there’s never been anything honest in money, not by the guys that run it. There really hasn’t been. As I say, when banks can literally put bets on countries failing... During the banking collapses some of the big boys had started companies up which they then sold and then they put bets on that company they just sold failing. All this… You can’t keep up with the scams that they’re up to. You just can’t do it. They’ve got your whole world’s food supply up on the stock market in the futures. And as I say, the big boys at the top know exactly – like Monsanto, they’re in on it too – they know exactly what countries are going to get flooded and which ones are going to get the drought. Because they’ve been doing it since 1998 under geo-engineering and weather warfare. I might try and get the link for that, Why in the World are they Spraying, and the first one was called, What in the World are they Spraying, because it goes through a lot of this stuff too. It’s been going on for years now, daily by the way. It has all the top geo-engineers talking about the effects it would have on the public, vegetation, everything. And it’s all here. It’s all around you. Ask any pharmacist what the biggest changes have been since 1998. Bronchial problems, allergy problems, nasal, throat, congestion, antibiotics, because we’re breathing in stuff that kills you, and they knew that before they started. Getting back to this article here…)

Banks were told to clean up their act or face a major clampdown. (A: Oh, what a threat that is, oh.)

It revealed that one firm has been referred to its Enforcement and Financial Crime Division. Sources named the bank as Lloyds, which is 41 per cent owned by the taxpayer. (A: Now isn’t that a joke? The government owns it, but they fund it by you. Do you get anything back from Lloyds? No you don’t. See, your governments are simply corporations; they’re listed as corporations. You’re put down as the guy, you’re the guarantor for every loan they take out. You. You. If you got a bill every month and you saw the increases on what you owe your government for all the loans they’re taking out all over the world, if you got a bill every month it would sink home into some kind of reality. But they don’t give you that do they? So it’s kind of unreal to you. You’re still paying it, and so will your great-grandchildren, for those who are not sterile that is, down the road. This is the real world you’re living in.)

And an article too that came out of CNN, it says…

Census: Fewer white babies being born
cnn.com / Stephanie Siek and Joe Sterling

(A: Well, they don't allow them to get born now; they abort most of them. That's what the white mothers are doing.)

U.S. minorities now represent more than half of America's population under the age of 1, the Census Bureau said, a historic demographic milestone with profound political, economic and social implications.

The bureau - defining a minority as anyone who is not "single race white" and "not Hispanic" - released estimates on Thursday showing that 50.4% of children younger than 1 were minorities as of July 1, 2011, up from 49.5% from the 2010 Census taken in April 2010.

The latest statistics - which also count the national population younger than 5 as 49.7% minority in 2011, an increase from 49% in 2010 - portend a future of a more racially diverse America, with new and growing populations playing more important roles politically and economically in years to come, analysts say. (A: Then they go into the breakdown of who's coming in, and you have Asians and so on coming in. And they're really going up, coming in from India, China and elsewhere, who's taking over gradually. So I'll put this link up tonight as well, for those who care.)

Another predictive programming thing, we're getting it steadily, maybe two or three times a year now as they hype it up. That's how they train you for the inevitable, as they call it at the top, and you're the cattle at the bottom. It says…

Future foods: (A: Once again the same story.)
What will we be eating in 20 years' time?
bbc.co.uk / 29 July 2012 / Denise Winterman

(A: Now I'll preface this by saying to you that the United Nations and all the greenies and every government has said, oh, farming is unsustainable. Then they go into all this nonsense with their mathematics about how much it takes to feed one cow for a year or whatever and how much grass it's going to eat and yada-yada-ya, and how it's unsustainable so we'll have to find an alternate way of doing it. So they want to feed you insects, once again, back to insects again. You see. It all ties together.)

Volatile food prices and a growing population (A: Actually the population is not growing. If you look at the United Nations' own figures they say that the domestic people in their own countries are actually declining. Immigration is only what keeps it up. Understand how you can alter anything by bending the truth? or omission? to leave an opinion that you want embedded in someone's brain? But it's not growing.) mean we have to rethink what we eat, say food futurologists. (A: So you've got food futurologists , right...) So what might we be serving up in 20 years' time?

It's not immediately obvious what links Nasa, the price of meat and brass bands, but all three are playing a part in shaping what we will eat in the future and how we will eat it.

(A: Then they go into food we used to eat and so on. We didn't eat this stuff.)

In Tudor times split-roast dolphin was on the menu. (A: Well the average peasant wasn't allowed even to get deer meat or he was hung by the lord. So, no, we didn't get any of that at all.)

Henry VIII's banquets would include peacock, hearing, porpoise and seagull. (A: No, the average peasant didn't get that either, not even the throwaway chicken bones. So just lie, lie, lie, you see.)

Rising food prices. . . (A: Why is that? As I say, because a handful of companies now own the entire world's agricultural system. That's why. And I'll bet you anything that the majority shareholders in each company are the same guys. It's really like one big company. I'm not kidding you. Because you see, we used to call them 'secret societies', or 'societies with secrets'... And then we called them 'clubs', then we called them 'monopolies,' you see, and 'cabals'. It's the same darn thing folks, still here with us, very, very much so. Some of them are very old cabals. And they decided to go after the whole world's food supply like I said at the beginning of this broadcast, and the water supply too.)

In the UK, meat prices are anticipated to have a huge impact on our diets. Some in the food industry estimate they could double in the next five to seven years, making meat a luxury item.

"In the West many of us have grown up with cheap, abundant meat," (A: Well I certainly never… I certainly never did that.) says food futurologist (A: How do you get a... What has this guy got, a degree in food futurology?) Morgaine Gaye.

"Rising prices mean we are now starting to see the return of meat as a luxury. (A: Well, that's what they're going to make it for all of you, you see, and they've said it over and over and over again. Because you see they want you dumbed down; if you don't have enough protein and enzymes and so on your brain doesn't mature, remember; you have stunted mental growth as well. That was known in ancient times. The ancient Egyptians knew that because that's what they fed their slaves; they even tried different vegetarian diets on them and restricted even them. So there's nothing new under the sun. The same cons go on and everybody's trying to convince you of how you must behave and what you must eat and all the rest of it, you see, and it's all one big plan. Bring it all together, it's all one big plan. Quite simple.)

Another racket of course, because you've got a monopoly on the health care system and you've got Big Pharma in bed with the healthcare boys. And a lot of them, again, the shareholders in the top corporations of Pharma also are the main shareholders in the hospital systems as well. But this is true…

$83,046 For A 3 Hour Hospital Visit –
Why Are Hospital Bills So Outrageous?
theeconomiccollapseblog.com / September 5th, 2012

The fastest way to go broke in America is to go to the hospital. (A: And that's true, you'll see houses being sold off across the States, estate sales to pay for hospital bills.) These days it seems like almost everyone has an outrageous hospital bill story to share. It is getting to the point where most people are deathly afraid to go to the hospital. (A: Well actually you should be.) All the financial progress that you have made in recent years can literally be wiped out in just a matter of hours. For example, you are about to read about an Arizona woman that was recently charged $83,046 for a 3 hour hospital visit. How in the world is anyone supposed to pay a bill like that? I have a really hard time understanding why a visit to the doctor should ever be more than a couple hundred bucks or why a hospital stay should ever be more than a couple thousand dollars. Outrageous hospital bills are a real pet peeve of mine and I have not even been to the hospital in ages. What makes all of this even more infuriating is that Medicare, Medicaid and the big insurance companies are often charged less than 10 percent of what the rest of us are billed for the same procedures. There is a reason why 41 percent of all working age Americans are struggling with medical debt right now. It is because our health care system has become a giant money making scam. (A: It's run by the same people who run the banks by the way.) Millions of desperate Americans go into hospitals each year assuming that they will be treated fairly, but in the end they get stuck with incredibly outrageous bills and in many cases cruel debt collection techniques are employed against them if they don't pay.

(A: By the way, if you have any really severe illness or terminal, something that's classed as terminal, a lot of these guys will actually give you forms at hospitals on how to get your parents or your relatives to remortgage their homes to pay for your bill if you decide to take the treatment. They do this all in advance. They give you little courses on how to do this. They're such stinking, greedy bar stewards, you see, that have been raking it in, incredibly well right up till now.)

And considering the fact that over the next 20 years the number of Americans 65 years of age or older is projected to double that number is going to go even higher.

In fact, if the U.S. health care system was a nation it would be the 6th largest economy on the entire planet.

That's because it's an awfully greedy system and it's a monopoly system as well. Monopoly system for big bucks, that's what it's there for. It's not there to help you. It's a business that's meant to rake you, to the bitter end, to your last breath literally... rake it off you. That's what it is, nothing else. Forget all the propaganda dramas and movies you've watched about doctors and hospitals. That's nothing but propaganda. Jacques Ellul went through all that too, the same with cop shows. They're there for big buckaroos. Ah, it doesn't change much though, does it? Because it's true, you don't live in a free system. If you lived in a free system there would be competition, different kinds of hospitals even coming up, but they wouldn't license you, you see. The big boys don't take any competition. Rockefeller said it himself. He said, competition is a sin. He was talking on behalf of a particular religion he believes in: competition is a sin.

And how everyone too, is so screwed up with this internationalism today...

$100b LNG projects imperiled by African gas rush
smh.com.au / August 31, 2012

(A: They've found all this gas in Africa so they're literally abandoning other places across the world that they just started to drill and pulling all their cash back out, after getting all the cash from the governments to do it, right. Because this is what they always do… Oh we've changed our minds; we have to go off to Africa now and drill there instead.)

The discovery along Africa's east coast of the world's biggest gas finds in a decade threatens to undo investment plans on the other side of the Indian Ocean.

Royal Dutch Shell, BG Group of the UK and France's Total may scale back projects to build liquefied natural gas export plants in Australia and switch to Tanzania and Mozambique, where the new prospects lie and will cost about half as much, according to Jefferies International. (A: As I say, how much do you think the Australians have already given them to start doing it there? See, all these big private corporations get paid. They say, oh we can't do it all ourselves, we have to get money from the government to get it started, you know. That's corporate welfare. We've been doing this all our lives, and before we were born; that's how it's always run.)

The LNG boom in Australia, where $180 billion of planned investment was set to make gas the country's fastest-growing export over the next five years, risks losing strength as labor and material shortages force up building costs. As energy companies consider the next $100 billion of projects, a switch to East Africa would hold back Australia's market share in China and India, where energy consumption is forecast to rise more than 60 percent by 2030.

You understand, you don't have countries anymore, you haven't had them for a long time. If you did you wouldn't be bothering, it wouldn't even enter your head, "we've got to compete with this other country over there." You'd make sure that the money, that they rake off the taxpayer, was put back into the economy for the taxpayer, not big business, you see. And you'd just take care of your own and let the world go where it wants to go. They've got all the countries competing with every other country. And it's disgusting. Competing, competing, competing... and you pay for it all, all of it. Each time they put a little plant... I remember when they brought a Honda plant into Ontario, the Canadians and the Ontarians had to pay for roads to get built into this plant. We built the plant pretty well through the taxpayers money, all the lighting systems that they brought in along the highways they built to go into it, all their water, electricity, everything. We paid for it all. And they can get up and move when they're finished; just that's it, thank you very much, gone. Private enterprise, who's kidding who? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've got a caller if he's still on the line. It's Dave from San Francisco, are you there Dave?

Dave: Oh yeah, how are you Alan? Good show. You know, I tuned in late. Were you basically talking about Libor mostly, or just even larger picture?

Alan: The larger picture, yeah.

Dave: Oh, okay, because I don't know if you've been talking specifically about Libor, but I've been paying attention to it for a good month or two and reading a lot of new emails that are coming up that are showing that Libor basically has been creating these false interest rate data for many decades. It was thought that it only went back to 2006 but basically they've probably been doing it since Libor was created in 1984. So the very idea is that scoundrels have been setting the interest rate that the rest of the world must live up to. So this whole issue about whether the politicians are courageous enough to go against the 18 largest banks in the world, whether the Treasury Secretary has remained silent, whether the various finance ministers of various nations of the world have remained silent, when it was obvious that these interest rates were fraudulent. You know, it really gets into just the obvious proof that this has been going on and that the baby-boom has been looted, and many other generations have been looted.

Alan: Absolutely. This is them getting together like a big cabal and rigging the interest rates amongst them. The big corporations do this on every level, even the food supply and stuff like that. They rig the prices of things. But definitely with banks, they've been at this I think really forever. And all these big banks are connected in many other ways as well. But yeah, it came out with the top banks in London, the top banks like Barclays, etc., that's how it sort of blew. And even the top guys in the Bank of England were giving them kind of friendly, very friendly warnings for five years, that it was becoming so obvious even to the public that they better do something about it. What he really meant was, find a way to keep it even quieter. [Alan chuckles.]

Dave: Well you know what's interesting? I don't know if you've ever gone into much detail about BCCI. But basically, if I understand right, BCCI was created back in the 70s. And so when Jimmy Carter, every one of the 50 states had different usury laws. I lived in Missouri where they had 6%, many states had approximately 7%, but they were a lot of states that had, I think Utah had a .7% usury law. And the veterans of World War II were given interest rates; if you wanted to buy a house under VA your interest rate was 1.5%. The average person who didn't have a VA note were paying around 3%. But the baby-boom, yeah the baby-boom came of age in the late 60s and started hitting the workforce and all of a sudden the interest rates started going up to 5% and 6%. And there was no logical reason why they should've had to pay these higher interest rates. They were very educated. There were a lot of opportunities for the baby-boom, and all of a sudden they were paying higher interest rates rather than lower.

Alan: That's correct. And also too, that was when the CIA were heavily involved with the BCCI as well and they were using all this extra cash to move armaments across the world for wars and so on; that all came out as well too. But you're quite right with that, it was the baby boomers, and again, the me generation that became the CEOs. And here you are, they have no conscience at all in ripping off their fellow Americans or British or anybody else. You're quite right with that. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Spain Hikes Value Added Tax

More Banking Rip-Offs

Why in the World are they Spraying

What in the World are they Spraying

Geoengineering Could and Is Turning Blue Skies Whiter

US Census---Fewer White Babies Born

Pushing the Predictive Programming Again----Eating Insects Coming

Why are Hospital Bills So Expensive

East Africa's Gas Rush

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2012 (#1167)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2012:
New Normals -- Reliance on Science:
"Updated New Normals are Just Rolling In,
Goodbye to the Old and Concept of Sin,
Departments of Culture Promote the Cause,
Elevating the Pedo Above Common Laws,
A Psychologist in Australia is Espousing
Excess Stress Causes Pedophilic Arousing
In Men Who've No Interest in Sex with Child,
Stress Makes Dissociative State Go Wild,
So for Stressed-Out Celebs, Erection a-Wilty,
Juries Please Find Important Pedos Not Guilty"
© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 7, 2012. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make good use of .com. There's over thousand audios up there for free download where I bring the system together as best I can for you to piece all the pieces together, of the totality of this matrix system that you're living in and the organizations that really are consolidated at the top into one big organization, very well structured, very well organized, that run the world. It's been here for an awful long time. I go through the history of the big foundations that were set up by the big bankers – this is the international lenders, not just little bankers on your street corner; international money lenders – and how they basically got a consortium together to take over the world's resources, a long time ago, and the people as well, using science and how they'd bring in a new type of society that would serve them better, and down through the ages to come. Of course they also brought in the futurist think tanks to always predict the future, and trends, and how things would go, and the depopulation comes into that too for a postindustrial society. These are the guys who gave you the United Nations. They gave you The World Bank, The Bank for International Settlements – they own it – and the world's central banks as well. So help yourself to the audios and you'll find out who's all behind it. They're still running the world today, and pretty well all of the media across the world, and your presidents and prime ministers.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at

.com because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't plug products. I certainly could make good money at that but I don't do it, and it's up to you to keep me going; that keeps me kind of clean in a sense. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really sincerely welcome. Remember too, go into the website and you'll see how to do it and what's for offer.

What I do as I say, I go through the history of the system you're living in. It's done through gradualism, generation by generation, the acceptance of this new totalitarian system, and it truly is totalitarian. These are the guys who planned as I say to take over the world's resources over a hundred years ago, and how to do it, and creating the British Empire system and then handing over the controls to the US, and the financing too of course, to supply the troops and the tax money and the armaments to help it get done. We've been through this for the last hundred years and it's still ongoing today.

It was put out in detail by even the historians of the Council on Foreign Relations, their own private historians, because you see, they have a separate history from the rubbish they give you. And they are the guys who actually do write up your histories for the schools; Winston Churchill talked about that as well. So we are living through fiction as most of you out there pretty well know or have guessed; even growing up you start guessing things, things don't make sense to you. And you're generally right, you just don't have the facts to put it together. But it's a well-organized system and we are truly at the bottom level of reality in the general media, reading the media I should say, the news that they turn out for us. Everything has a purpose, everything's got a spin and it's all to bring you to the acceptance of the next big decision that the big boys at the top will make for you. That's really how it's done. Very, very simple stuff. Simple psychology.

But it's backed up too by the culture industry which is a vital, vital part of it all. If you want to know how the culture industry works you have to look at, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and find out that they also funded the Soviet system and their top bankers also funded the revolution in Russia, and Trotsky talked about the 'culture industry' essentially run by the state. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into and how your parents generally accepted the media at face value and believed everything they were told. And why not? If you're brought up in innocence basically, you're taught to be innocent and to believe the people above you, why should you even suspect there's a big conspiracy at the top there of people who have other plans for you and the children to come down through the ages? And it truly is like that, but it works very well. Most folk have been taught in most countries that the media is a kind of extension of your brain; it's there to do some thinking for you. Brzezinski talked about that in his own book, Between Two Ages. He said, eventually the public will come to believe that the media is there to do their reasoning for them. And unfortunately it's happened to an awful lot of people.

The media always has special anchor people that they hang onto for, oh, 70 years if possible, till they're falling off their chairs. Because you're born and you're raised with them and you see them as parental type figures of authority. That's why they keep them on, with such big money too, all of these years. You think they're specialists but really these characters often don't even write what they're talking about; they just read dummy boards that are written for them by other experts. However, the image works very well. They'd never lie to you, that's the idea behind it. But it works so, so well. And yet these are all sciences that were worked out as I say before we even got television, because they used it on radio as well.

When the BBC radio started up its first purpose was propaganda, and they actually admit that in their histories, that was the function of the BBC. It's never changed. The other part of the BBC is to create cultural change, directed cultural change. Not haphazard, developing by itself, but definitely directed cultural change. That's to do with belief systems, behavioral attitudes, and tolerance to things that maybe they shouldn't be tolerant to at all. But this is all part of the culture industry and it's backed up by their dramas and by movies and so on. That's how it's done. It's very, very simple but it works awfully well. You'll find most horrific things that we've now come to accept culturally, often by force or threat of force if we don't, we used to recoil at. And that can only happen when people have the same kind of culture, cultural background and history. When it's destroyed and you bring in multiculturalism, and it's the purpose of multiculturalism to destroy all cultures, even including the ones coming in by the way, because the government's going to give you a new one. And once you have no real culture left they can push at a fantastic pace all the changes that used to keep you together as a solid people, that would stand up to things that were right or wrong or whatever it is, or for the right and against the wrong. It's all been destroyed today. It's been done.

I've mentioned Yuri Bezmenov quite a few times. His real name I think was Thomas Shuman and he worked for the KGB. He explained that after he defected – up on YouTube and other places as well, and writings that he did – how the system works. He knew it because their job over in the Soviet system was to really, he said it was nothing to do with James Bond and doing all of that nonsense, he says, it was just going in and funding or starting up the organizations that would fragment the cultures of the target countries, and it's all been done from within, very, very well.

A lot of it too, as I've mentioned before, is to do with depopulation. It's a big, big, big topic. From the days of Malthus, even before Malthus you often found that the Lords that used to run the feudal system – I think they still do actually, in places like Britain – they talked about the people, if there was too many of them they'd often kill a whole bunch of them off once in a while, in between plagues of course that really thinned the numbers down too. Because they were always afraid. When you're living off the backs of the people and you have to ride amongst the people, there's always that fear of course that the people might turn against you. If you've just pushed too far and taken too much grain off them or whatever it is you've done to them, they might just turn against you. So there's always been that fear, of those at the top, who know darn well that they're living a great lifestyle compared to the rest of the peasants. And it's no different today in fact. There's always that fear, and so you have a different class at the top.

They're called world managers. And the world managers were discussed by people like Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big part of creating the present culture that we are all living through today. He said eventually this ruling class will be regarded as a separate species from the rest. Because you see, for generations they and their selected offspring – they are selected for them, by the way, because they're really into eugenics – are taught a completely different reality from the one that they give to you through your general education at school. They're given the in stuff on what their own mothers and fathers and associates have been up to, and taking over the world for instance, the wars that they have caused purposely and always blaming the other guy for causing it, stuff like that. So they're taught a reality that you cannot get a hold of. No matter how much evidence is out there you'll never get an admission from them that they had anything to do with it, but that's how the world is really, really run.

Part of it too, was definitely depopulation for hundreds and hundreds of years. We know for a fact, for instance, that when plague came into places in Europe the Lords would retreat into their castles and they'd bring all their cousins and relatives in, and they'd have their army inside too, and they'd even burn down the peasants' villages in the processes, thinking that might keep the plague away. What happened afterwards wasn't their problem as long as there was enough peasants left somewhere that would keep growing the food for them and doing all the labor. And that's the real harshness of this world. The world and its history is a harsh, harsh history, it truly is.

We're flooded with rubbish. I would say for the CBC in Canada, garbage history of 'happy days' sort of thing, and sunny days and a sort of middle-class people – that really were in a minority in the Middle Ages – just having happy, happy times. Utter fiction, you see, compared to reality that really has been going down through the ages. There's always been the system, since money was invented especially, because money enabled them, the big boys, not to just get a few brothers and cousins to be hard men or henchmen. Now you could hire armies, literally armies, put together armies and go off conquering other countries. So money was the key to what we call 'civilization'. No kidding you.

I used to be amazed looking at the old history books, and went through all these incredible Emperors in Rome, for instance, who were either syphilitic or simply mad, through birth, and sadists and so on. And yet they'd always say, but they did some good here because they brought civilization into the countries they were conquering. I mean, this is the standard answer you get out of history. And what they're talking about is the system, the infection I call it, throughout history, to bring in the money system into countries that never used money often. Once you introduce that money system it only takes one generation, for the next generation to accept it's a normal thing to have, and then they can tax it back from you, you see, and you can't be free anymore. That's been the greatest boon to those who run money. And the guys who run money today are descended from people that have been at this for thousands of years, the big boys at the top. There's not a con that they don't know and haven't used before, and it will always work again too.

It's a strange thing too, that most folk think it's just there, like gravity, as a natural thing. There's nothing natural about it at all. If it was natural, a thing of value would always have the same value forever, you see. But you bring the middleman in and then he decides what it's worth today, and he'll put it up or down, whatever he wants to do, and you've got nothing, you're outside the picture here. The same if you save your cash, by the time you retire it's worth nothing because inflation is built into the system, this debt system.

The bankers have got every country on the planet under their thumb. The principal debt that's owed is never even touched to pay off, never; it simply accumulates more. Because the bankers are well aware of the con that they technically give the governments nothing, but they demand back at least the payment on the interest, which is phenomenal. That's why they want every country to have big massive debt, and then they rule the countries from that standpoint. They actually rule them. That's why Rothschild said that. He says, give me charge of the money supply of a country, he says, I don't care who you make King, or the puppet, it doesn't matter. Because he would obviously be the boss himself, not the puppet. Nothing's changed. Nothing will change by the way till this is sorted or done away with. Nothing, nothing will change. We'll always have the same system with the few at the top and their crowds of similar people around them that act as a sort of shield for them. I mean, Rothschild is 'the red shield'; he's definitely got a red shield, believe you me. But they'll always be on top of everybody else. That's the way it is, that's the way it will always be, until… Until someone comes up with a... and stops the system that is presently in use.

The whole of Europe is being amalgamated through what? Because of all the money that's owed. Most of the money they've owed in the last two or three years has come from borrowing from these same central bankers for the last two or three years, to bail out all the other countries, this merry-go-round. And not one receipt has been shown to any public, who have to pay off all these debts, as to where the money came from, where it went to, and how it was spent. Nothing is shown to you. But you're supposed to give up your sovereignty? and completely immerse everything with the European Union? and be dictated to by these new super Soviets that run the Soviet system of the European Union? It's amazing the con tricks that are pulled off today, right in front of all our faces. And people accept it because they can't figure… Well, what else could we do, if we didn't get that paycheck every week? You understand? It's that simple, but they can't think outside of it. They can't think that there could be any honest system whatsoever.

But there's many things that should be changed, including property taxes. Why should you lose your home if you lose your job and you can't pay your property tax? That's disgusting. Who brought that up? The CFR were the ones who introduced that bill. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned before, the world is run by these consortiums, these big foundations. Margaret Thatcher and others have called it the parallel government. She said, we can get more done as ex-prime ministers, we all know each other and all the other ex-prime ministers and presidents across the world, and we can get more things done behind the scenes, we're not held back by governmental laws and so on for politicians. And they get the big things going. And it's world trade, it's free trade and all the rest of it, the old plan that was put out by Rothschilds and Cecil Rhodes that then merged with the Alfred Milner group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations.

Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's interesting because it was made up by these top bankers, like Milner himself. These guys were all from Germany, and their sons too took over from them, like Curtis, etc. That's where all things came out of, the communism and the capitalist ones for the West, all came out of the same place and the same people in fact. So anyway, the world's pretty well going along into this big free trade zone supposedly. It's not free trade for everyone. It's free trade for their own authorized corporations, their international corporations. The idea, as I say, going back a hundred years, was to take over all, ALL resources, ALL mineral rights, everything that you need, food, water, everything and have the public basically as the dumb cattle – that they say that we are at the top – just mooing along and getting enough grass to graze on, if we're lucky. And I'm not kidding about that, that's how they talk about the general public.

Part of it was to do with wars, takeovers through wars, others would be revolutions like they did in the Soviet system and other countries, from within. We've been through over a century, the 20th century is one of the bloodiest but we've started the 21st off with just the same sort of thing, because it's not finished yet. This is the Century of Change where they hope to finish their whole world plan. That's why they call it the Century of Change. In amongst that comes the complete deculturalization, what's left of the family unit – because that was the one thing that stood up against these evil creatures of course. Because the family unit could be quite expanded too, with extended relatives, etc, and then your own people around you. If you all have the same culture you can stand up and say go to hell, but when you really don't have all the same culture you can't get together and do anything about it, which is the tactic of war.

Now, your own countries all have their own 'leagues', of course. And people were warned even in America when they formed their governments after the Revolutionary War, to beware and watch out for forming 'leagues', through treaties, etc. Because that's what Europe had been at for a long time with the bankers who ran Europe at that time; they always formed treaties. And the bankers truly were behind it. Often they would invade other countries that couldn't pay off their debts either, that had been run into the ground with crippling debts. So they used all the countries' armies to go in and take over those countries and loot them to get the cash back. Now here's an example of leagues. Canada is part of this league, NATO, you see. Remember too, the same boys, Rothschild, etc, that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they actually created the United Nations and all the organizations that work with the United Nations, as part of the strategy. And they would sign treaties through the United Nations.

Now, NATO is supposed to be the military wing of the United Nations. The US, Canada, a whole bunch of countries are in on NATO. In other words, it's a very powerful war league, you see, done through treaty. So Canada anyway has been told to go along with it all to do with Iran. It says here…

Canada closes embassy in Iran, to expel Iranian diplomats
reuters.com / Sep 7, 2012

Canada has closed its embassy in Iran and will expel Iranian diplomats in Canada, Foreign Minister John Baird announced Friday.

Baird said he was worried about the safety of diplomats in Tehran following recent attacks on the British Embassy in the country.

"Under the circumstances, Canada can no longer maintain a diplomatic presence in Iran," Baird said Friday. "Our diplomats serve Canada as civilians and their safety is our number one priority."

Baird said the Iranian regime's support of Syrian president Bashar Assad, (Alan: Now, other countries surely should have the right to make their own leagues as well, especially when they're all on the same list that was put out in the 90s by the Project for the New American Century group. All the countries on that list in the Middle East were to be taken out by NATO, and it's still ongoing. And the Iranians know it and so do the Syrians because they were on it. And it was the same list that Israel put out at the same time, by the way. So anyway here it goes and it says…) Iran's refusal to comply with the UN's resolutions on its nuclear program (A: Now, they've let all the inspectors in over and over again. The same thing of course happened with Iraq. Remember with the farce there, it went on for a long time, with weapons of mass destruction. Inspectors went in all the time and couldn't find anything, said there was nothing there. It didn't matter, because it's an agenda, you see. And it says...) and its regular threats to Israel make it a significant threat to global peace. (A: So the idea is, it's a threat to global peace. It's interesting because Israel has got in its newspapers, they were thinking about using thermonuclear devices over Iran to take it out. But that's not a threat to global peace, you see. It depends on what side you're on, the majority side of the big bankers or you're independent.) . . ."among the world's worst violators of human rights and it shelters and materially supports terrorist groups," said Baird in a statement. (A: I've got articles here about the four-and-a-half thousand prisoners, Palestinians it's got in the jails in Israel, but that doesn't matter; it's different, you see.)

"Moreover the Iranian regime has shown blatant disregard for the Vienna convention and its guarantee of protection for diplomatic personnel."

He said diplomatic relations between Canada and Iran have been suspended and all Canadian diplomatic staff have fled the country. (A: So the Iranian diplomats in Ottawa have been instructed to leave Canada within five days, as they ramp up the thing to war, you see. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system we live in, a truly amazing system and so well-controlled, well-controlled. They even give you your pre-thoughts. Pre-thoughts are the way you give predictive programming into the public to get them ready for some big change they don't even understand at the bottom level at all. But the pre-thought gets in there, you see, and so when they come out with the news it seems kind of familiar and you're already programmed to accept it and you go along with whatever program they're pushing. But it's a lot of psychology and neuroscience. That's what the whole thing of neuroscience is to do, is to eventually bring in a world where everyone is going to be monitored, monitored, even what you're thinking eventually. Even if the big boys say that they detect some threat, to the psychic ability of somebody, their own personal mentality, they'll get in with the regulators first and recondition you, basically, and then they'll have their world peace. Remember, world peace to the boys at the top means the abolition or annihilation of all opposition. I hope you understand that. That's what it means.

Now, in Australia of course, it's interesting to watch them because we've had it in Canada and Britain and the States and everywhere else the same scenarios to do with big government coming in and trying to control all media. It says here that…

Proposals for greater government regulation of media dangerous,
Kim Williams says
couriermail.com.au / Matt Johnston / September 06, 2012

NEWS Limited chief executive Kim Williams has hit out at "draconian" proposals for a new media regulator (A: ...a government regulator…) that has the power to threaten journalists with jail.

Mr Williams said new technology and markets were driving media diversity and a government-funded regulator would be a "threat to press freedom".

In a speech to the Pacific Area Newspaper Publishers' Association future forum, Mr Williams said this was a turbulent time for print media publishers who were overseeing major change.

He said quality print businesses would survive by ensuring customers were "front and centre" and by adapting to different modes of delivery.

What's happened there, a retired judge, I think it's Finkelstein his name is, was given the job of drafting up this massive compendium of rules and regulations for media to follow, or else they'll have their licenses withdrawn obviously. So this is the freedom. This is the new freedom that everyone's going through as we're all aware; it's quite obvious. And also in Australia too, the same scenarios we've all had here…

Roxon tries to allay fears over data storage
abc.net.au / Simon Cullen / Sep 4, 2012

(A: ...because they have to get all their data, internet data, kept as well.) Attorney-General Nicola Roxon has moved to ease community concerns over a controversial plan to store data about people's phone and internet use for up to two years. (A: See, they always come in with the Fabian thing... It's only going to be two years. Once it's in place, you get a bit used to it and you go back to sleep and they say, well you know it's indefinite. They've used it in every single country in the West and Australia's getting it too.)

Ms Roxon insists there would be strict privacy measures (A: We've all had the same scenario. It's the same script, isn't it, that they give to our media as well.) in place to make sure the information is only used by crime-fighting agencies when it is needed. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

Under the plan, phone and internet companies will be required to keep logs of internet sites and phone calls made by their customers for several years instead of regularly deleting the data. (A: ...the same story. Actually you could just put that from Britain to there – which probably is what they did – and Canada as well and everywhere else. And the public don't mind so much; they get used to it. We adapt very quickly to these changes and folk go on as usual. They don't mind being monitored, because they've got so much fun with the Internet and their cell phones.)

And this, another article I want to put up tonight too, is called…

Allergy-Immunity-Hypersensitivity and Vaccines: The Hidden Link
vactruth.com / Sep 5th, 2012 / Patrick Jordan

(A: It gives you a bit of history behind the other big people who were into vaccinations.) Clemens von Pirquet (A: ...was one of them; he was up there with Dr. Salk that gave you the cancerous polio vaccines.) should have been a name in your school textbooks so that he was a household word as Salk, Pauling, or Kissenger. If you have never heard of his 1910 book Allergie, then you are like a motorcycle mechanic with a blindfold that had never been trained in engine repair.

This is the guy really, who, after he came out with what was happening with the early inoculations and he actually gave terms to the symptoms that were caused, and he called it serum sickness, was the first term that they used, after they injected stuff into you, and bacterium that had been grown in horses, and then took some of the serum from the blood and then injected that into you. And folk were coming down with serum sickness; hyper allergies and so on. Their immune system was being destroyed, as it still is today, even though they're using different animals and so on, and even fetuses too, to grow all this bacteria on. But he was found dead with his wife after he published all his results. And of course Salk and all these guys were really, really against him. But he was found dead with his wife, even though they had massive plans, they were going ahead, there was no depression, there was no reason for it; they were simply found suicided. I'll put this link up tonight for those who are interested in the past, because it does affect the present, believe you me, when it comes to inoculations.

And also this article too, it's quite interesting.

B.C. oil and gas regulator says fracking causes minor earthquakes
o.canada.com / The Canadian Press / September 6, 2012

A report by British Columbia's energy regulator says a spate of small earthquakes could have been caused by a controversial natural gas extraction technique.

The B.C. Oil and Gas Commission investigated "anomalous" seismic activity detected in remote parts of the Horn River Basin, a gas-rich rock formation in the province's northeastern corner.

There, energy companies use a process called hydraulic fracturing, or fracking, to break the rock and free natural gas that's trapped inside.

The process involves injecting a mixture of water, sand and chemicals into the rock at high pressure and it has drawn criticism for its potential impact on groundwater sources.

The commission concludes the tremors took place shortly after fluid was injected close to pre-existing fault lines.

Only one of the 38 events recorded by Natural Resources Canada between April 2009 and December 2011 could be felt at the surface and there were no injuries or property damage reported.

I love these articles, because at the bottom now, you see, we're all into "facts don't matter." It's how you feel about something. And it says at the bottom, how do you feel about this article? [Alan laughing.]That's what they teach them in school now too, how do you feel about mathematics? How do you feel about that, you know. Yep, that's the new system eh.

Now, this other article is awfully interesting because I've been talking for years that since 1998 everything changed above your heads in the skies. I saw it when they started their continuous spraying. They'd been testing it out even back in the 60s and 70s, obviously, and they have admitted to that too, geoengineering. Teller himself was the guy behind it in the beginning. He had great big ideas of using metallic particles spread throughout the sky to alter weather, and weather control, and also to inject low frequency pulsations in it, electrical pulsations that would further help them to do weather control, and even be used for warfare purposes by the way. A great thing to have if you can cause a drought in one country by disrupting the jet stream of clouds towards you, because they can. I've seen them actually do it above real thunder clouds, and nothing comes down; you look up an hour later and the sky is clear again except for all the trails above them. They can literally cause drought or flooding.

There's been lots of articles written by the military about weather warfare. There's treaties at the United Nations going back into the 70s to do with what it can actually be used for, including causing earthquakes. And along with the HAARP technology, both of them used together, and it was more effective they said than an atom bomb. It was a covert stealth weapon because it would be up to the other country to prove it was actually being used. And they have been using it. But one of the side effects of it all too, with these particles in the air, and this is from a Geoengineering summit, verifies what we've all seen since 1998.

Geoengineering would turn blue skies whiter
newscientist.com / 1 June 2012 / Jeff Hecht

Blue skies would fade to hazy white if geoengineers inject light-scattering aerosols into the upper atmosphere to offset global warming. Critics have already warned that this might happen, but now the effect has been quantified.

Releasing sulphate aerosols high in the atmosphere should in theory reduce global temperatures by reflecting a small percentage of the incoming sunlight away from the Earth. However, the extra particles would also scatter more of the remaining light into the atmosphere. This would reduce by 20 per cent the amount of sunlight that takes a direct route to the ground, and it would increase levels of softer, diffuse scattered light, says Ben Kravitz of the Carnegie Institution for Science in Stanford, California.

That would have knock-on effects for life – and human technology. The reduction in direct sunlight would impact the solar industry, which relies on direct sunlight to generate much of its power. But the increased indirect sunlight would boost photosynthesis beneath tree canopies. The most visible effect, though, would be above us. (A: ...such as the whitish, milky white skies that they give you. If you don't see it right above you look towards the horizon and you'll see it there, because you're seeing it at a tangent, as the light comes through from a tangent.)

The blue colour of the clear sky comes from light being scattering by molecules in the air. The scattering is much stronger for short blue wavelengths than for longer red wavelengths. Aerosol particles are much larger than molecules in the air, however, and they scatter red light more strongly, which washes out the blue light scattered by smaller molecules and makes the sky brighter and whiter.

Kravitz calculated how scattering from particles ranging from 0.1 to 0.9 micrometers in diameter would affect the spectrum of the scattered light, and how that would affect the colour of the sky. He found the sky would appear paler for all potential diameters. Particles with diameters in the middle of the range would make for much whiter skies.

So we're already there folks. It's been going on since 1998, and those who were awake at the time and have followed it since have seen it all. We've seen all of the tricks go on above our heads. I can remember one day they were changing from their summer spray to their winter, and I think it was in November. A big chunk, it was like cotton candy, in Britain you call it candy floss, white, a massive chunk, it had to be about 30 feet long, you saw it coming down and it ended up hanging in a tree right near my house. Then it started to just gradually melt away over a few hours. So they have different sprays for different seasons. They have sprays to disperse clouds and sprays to cause clouds. And it's a perfect weapon of course for warfare purposes.

Another article tonight too is...

Gaza's Contaminated Water Worsens Health for Palestinians
bloomberg.com / Jonathan Ferziger & Saud Abu Ramadan / Sep 3, 2012

(A: No one really cares about them, because they're too scared to say anything about Palestinians or show too much, you know, empathy for them.)

The aquifer that provides water to the Gaza Strip may become unusable within four years and irreversibly damaged by 2020 unless pumping stops and major infrastructure upgrades are made, the United Nations said. (A: Now don't ever think the United Nations is a neutral bystander here. They're all for what's happening there.)

"Today, 90 percent of the water from the aquifer isn't safe for drinking without treatment," the UN report said about the seaside enclave between Egypt and Israel where 1.6 million people live amid a blockade restricting the movement of goods. (A: ...and people too.)

Availability of clean water is "limited for most Gazans" and if desalination and wastewater treatment investments aren't stepped up, the UN expects Gaza's power, living and sanitation conditions to worsen, it said in an Aug. 27 report.

So it's going to happen because no one is going to put a hand out to do anything for those people. That's the agenda. You see when you go into a country and take it over and put your own people in and displace the people who are there already, you either are going to have years and years of warfare with the people who've been dispossessed or you kill them – and all these things have been discussed by the way, as you well know, for those who have read all about it, and even read some of their prime ministers' comments over the years – or you get them deported to other countries. That's what you do with them. Or starve them, or have them die of thirst. It doesn't matter how you do it. That's the practicality of war, you see. And war is very practical; they don't have any moral issues here, at all... at all, about this. And the world really doesn't care about it at all because again, a very important people with lots of clout are wanting all this to happen. And we all know that too. We all know it. So nothing will happen about it at all. It was interesting too, I think it was when Prime Minister Paul Martin was in, he went over to Israel and the CBC, the national broadcasting in Canada, just mentioned on the news that he'd brought up some things about the Palestinians. And the Prime Minister of Israel said, well Canada should bring them all in... and that would get rid of Israel's problem. ALL of them should be brought to Canada, and he actually suggested that Canada pay for it. Now there's chutzpah for you. So anyway, that's the ongoing saga there.

Now...
Hungary Throws Out Monsanto AND The International Monetary Fund
theautomaticearth.com / SEPTEMBER 7, 2012

I don't know about you, but I would label my personal knowledge of Hungary as wanting, if not painfully incomplete. It's not an easy country to come to grips with, not least of all of course because Hungarian doesn't look like any western language we know with the possible exception of Finnish. (A: Actually, Finnish and so on comes from the old Phoenician actually, language.) I did visit just after the Wall came down, and remember huge contrasts, almost paradoxes, between rural poverty and a capital, Budapest, that was much richer than other capitals such as Prague, a leftover of Budapest's status....

The riches were not for all, though, the city center was full of beggars and panhandlers, mostly Roma. (A: ...the gypsies.) To keep up the paradox, Mercedes sold more luxury models in Hungary than just about anywhere else back then....

In the years since, precious little attention has been and is being devoted to the former eastern bloc countries in the Anglo press. We know most of the countries are now members of the European Union, but only a few have been allowed to enter the hallowed grounds of the Eurozone [currency].

One thing I did pick up on last year was the news that Hungary's PM Victor Orbán had thrown chemical, food and seed giant Monsanto out of the country, going as far as to plow under 1000 acres of land. (A: ...that's of the GM crops.) Now, I have little patience for Monsanto, infamous for many products ranging from Agent Orange to Round-Up, nor for its ilk, from DuPont to Syngenta, all former chemical companies that have at some point decided they could sell more chemicals than ever before by applying them on and inside everyone's daily food. Patenting nature itself seems either unworthy of mankind or its grandest achievement. I don't care much for either one. So Orbán (who has a two-thirds majority in parliament, by the way) has my tentative support on this one.

(A: Then it goes also through the International Business Times to do with this and how they kicked the IMF out as well. And it says…)

US to Start ‘Trade Wars’ with Nations Opposed to Monsanto, GMO Crops
(A: That’s another article that was in a lot of papers – most folk didn’t see it – to do with GMO crops.)

The United States is threatening nations who oppose Monsanto’s genetically modified (GM) crops with military-style trade wars, according to information obtained and released by the organization WikiLeaks. Nations like France, which have moved to ban one of Monsanto’s GM corn varieties, were requested to be ‘penalized’ by the United States for opposing Monsanto and genetically modified foods. (A: There’s many forms of war remember.) The information reveals just how deep Monsanto’s roots have penetrated key positions within the United States government, with the cables reporting that many U.S. diplomats work directly for Monsanto.

Perhaps the most shocking piece of information exposed by the cables is the fact that these U.S. diplomats are actually working directly for biotech corporations like Monsanto. (A: And that did, that came out in the mainstream in America. Now here’s a break coming up so I’ll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, forever in history, going back in all geographic locations and all peoples, there’s always been taboos about interfering with children. If you can’t defend your own children you have no defense against anything. People at one time used to really stand up for their children, before the state took over all those roles and gave them an alternate education and indoctrination and morality, you see. But now of course you’re not allowed to deal with things and everything’s got a scientific reason, you know. Now there’s a new, basically a new… what would you call it... diagnosis, a new diagnosis of pedophilia. See, it’s caused by stress now, you see. Stress caused you to be a pedophile. This is out from Australia…

Muirhead not a paedophile, court told
abc.net.au / Sep 7, 2012

A psychologist treating former ABC presenter Andy Muirhead has told a court he viewed child pornography because of work stress and not for sexual gratification.

Dr Janet Haines has told the Tasmanian Supreme Court there were no indicators Muirhead could be considered a paedophile.

She said the 36-year-old fell into a small group of offenders (A: ...wealthy, that is), recognised by new studies (A: ...new studies…), who viewed child pornography for other reasons. (A: ...probably for the gymnastic positions or something, you know. Who knows? Maybe it’s art…)

The former host of the ABC's television show Collectors and its Hobart breakfast radio program has pleaded guilty to three charges of accessing and possessing child exploitation material.

Dr Haines had previously provided a psychologist's report to the court to be considered prior to sentencing.

She was required to give evidence after Commonwealth prosecutor Maitland Lincoln took issue with the report's finding that Muirhead had no sexual interest in children. (A: So this is their defense, no, no, it’s stress, you see.)

Dr Haines said Muirhead had developed a dissociation condition after working up to seven days a week in the two ABC jobs. (A: ...you know, getting filthy rich.)

"He was exhausted, he didn't have any balance in his life," she told the court on Friday.

"That level of pressure increases people's stress levels, it increases their arousal. (A: Really? Generally all the books tell you they lose arousal or even interest under stress. That’s common. But they’ve changed it for this particular group, you see. Because this group are getting elevated amongst the special peoples that run the world, you see. That’s what’s happening today. It's not equal rights they're all getting, it's special, special rights, you know, to be in your face.)

"That level of arousal starts to feel normal." (A: So there you go. The more stress you get you turn into a pedophile and you get aroused and you feel normal. How is that, eh?)

She said the arousal was not sexual but involved the "sympathetic" nervous system causing symptoms such as increased adrenaline and heart rate. (A: Well if you're not aroused why would it be going up?)

A sense of detachment followed and heavy use of the internet for legitimate purposes then turned into browsing to find a "welcome diversion".

Dr Haines said Muirhead had initially viewed adult pornography for sexual reasons but soon lost interest in it (A: Well, pedophiles do, they have no interest in adults, you see.) before "accidentally" coming across child-based material.

"You're drawn to it because it is so alien to your value system," she said.

She said the viewing of about 13,000 images over 16 months, at times on a daily basis, was irrelevant because Muirhead's dissociative condition meant he lost track of those kinds of numbers. (A: ...and lost track of time, you know, when he was getting titillated and his adrenaline was going up... 13,000 images... eh.)

Dr Haines said she would have been ethically obliged to treat Muirhead differently if she had believed he was a paedophile.

So you understand, it's like all law and psychology. You find more kooks in psychology than you'll find in the general population, all kinds, even New Age psychologists that have got shingles above their doors. They get you chanting into, you know, mental health or whatever else they're after. So there's a new one for you. And also I've got one last one just before the music ends here, to do with pedophilia...

Paedophiles given right to challenge being placed on the sex offenders register - dailymail.co.uk / 31 Aug 2012

Eventually you won't be able to talk about them at all, they'll be special people. Back with more on Monday.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada Closes Embassy in Iran and Expels Iranian Diplomats

& More on Above

Australia----Government Regulation of Media

Aussie Data Storage

Clemens von Pirquet on Allergies and Serum Sickness

Fracking and Minor Earthquake

Geoengineering Could and Is Turning Blue Skies Whiter

Gaza Water Contamination

Hungary Throws Out Monsanto and the IMF

New Diagnosis----Stress Causes Paedophilia-Like-Symptoms

Paedophiles and their Rights

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 10, 2012 (#1168)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 10, 2012:
As Big Boys Plunder and Steal, How do You Feel?:
"Get Used to the Question, How are You Feeling?,
It's Part of Happiness Index on Gross Well-Being,
Designed by Marketers, Neuroscientists, They'll Train
Whole Societies to Be Content with Poverty, Not Gain,
It will Be Cool to Be Poor, Sleeping any Old Place,
Post-Consumer, Saving the Planet, No Disgrace,
The Economy is Designed to Plummet More,
So Face it with Pleasure, Be Happy Not Sore,
Stop Counting Pennies or Greenbacks You're Peeling,
Be Happy and Count Your Personal Well-Being"
© Alan Watt September 10, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – September 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of September, 2012. I always start off by suggesting that newcomers (and there's always newcomers coming into the broadcast, they should) make good use of the website, .com, and they'll find they could pass probably months just listening to all the audios going way back over the years where I place together the system for you to give you shortcuts to understanding that you're really in a controlled society – totally controlled – and you have been all your life (so were your parents and your grandparents too) and I go into the organizations that flourished in the 1800's and published many of their works during the 20th Century, early 20th Century especially, about their big global plans and the remaking society from scratch, basically, giving new cultures to the people that would destroy the old system, and how the State would take over all the fallout and deal with it with government agencies galore— which we have today. But as I say too, the big boys wanted to take over all the world's resources and run the world properly, as they said; none of this making your own mind up and making personal decisions anymore, it was too catastrophic and chaotic for them to handle, so you're coming into a world now where all the big decisions are made for you, and that's that, by people you'll never even hear of, where you won't even know their names and who they are— all specialists and experts in different big massive departments, and global departments as well, across the world. So, help yourself to the audios there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by getting the books and discs at

.com because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests; I certainly could, I’d make a lot of money at it too, but this gives me more free hand to say what I want to say. And if you want to support me you can buy the books and discs at .com and go into the website and you’ll find out how to do it. From the U.S., remember, to Canada you can still use Personal Checks and you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can use PayPal or you can send cash— it’s up to yourselves. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

And as I say, if you don’t understand the past you won’t understand the present because it’s true what they say: those who command the past always command the future. Power never gives itself up; it has thousands of think-tanks to ensure that it and itself, of course, and their own organizations go on. It’s the first rule in government too, the preservation of government is the first thing; same in any big corporation with the world, and that’s what we’re living through. These big boys have their world clubs even through the G20 and others that they formed. You didn’t elect them to form these private clubs, and they’re throwing your money all over the world to make their better future for themselves and their offspring— not the third world, mind you, but the big corporate boys who own it all. That’s what it’s really down to. So, as I say, you know, you must understand how you got to this point. You’ve got to understand your governments are nothing but fronts because every president and prime minister for a hundred years belongs to the main private organization that runs the world, the Council on Foreign Relations as it’s commonly called and its main body is in London and there it’s called the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Go into the histories of it. Go into the histories written by their own historians, because they have their own personal historians, since after all they have the real history of why things happen since they cause and bring on the wars so that they can amalgamate countries and have their big global government down the road. And also too, plunder the countries’ resources. So, that’s the world we’re really living in folks, and as we go through all the changes… this is the century of change, remember; academia called it that in the 20th Century, the 21st would be the century of change. What they meant was all the big systems that were planned for a long time would be put fully into force because the old society has been pretty well destroyed: the marriage system is destroyed, the family unit is destroyed, the community spirit is destroyed; people don’t stand up for anything much at all these days.

Back with more now after these messages…

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big changes, of course, it’s planned changes: changes that aren’t done by little groups here and there, but big thinktanks across the world funded by foundations, they’re called philanthropists, you see. These philanthropists comprise their own particular big group that run the world, really. In fact, they put the presidents and prime ministers in, and that’s all documented by Carroll Quigley because he was the historian for the group that selects them, and that’s how it’s been, he said, since the late 1800’s: the British ones, the American ones, the Canadian, the whole British Commonwealth and some other countries too, and even the EU now are all pre-selected before the public get to vote for them, and it’s all rigged, in other words. So, you’ve got to understand that, as I say, you’ve got to understand their history and what you’re living through.

Most folk actually today have been trained not to care— really not to care. Most folk don’t want to know who is running them or the scams that are going on, as long as they can have fun; that’s how they’ve been trained, to be egocentric and just seek pleasure and avoid pain even on topics of conversation. And the big boys that gave us this present stage, and then the present culture we’re in today, some of them didn’t even live to see it but they planned it and wrote about it back in the 30’s and 40’s of the last century and they got together and they published lots of books, and Lord Bertrand Russell and others have, as I’ve mentioned; and he belonged to about 4 of the world’s top groups that gave us the whole culture for this new century. He talked about the egocentric society they’d create, even narcissism would be used until people are separated and in love with themselves and such people will ignore unpleasant stuff: they’ll always seek pleasure to avoid pain, and that goes with topics as well— they don’t want to hear (“oh, I don’t want to hear bad news”) and because of that they help to spread the disease of ignorance which enables the elite to manage you much better. Plus, when you get to a stage, you see, of the gradual changes, you’ve got to really go step by step through gradual changes a few generations, but once you get to the obliteration stage where you’ve obliterated the past and utterly turned society upside down, all of its culture is destroyed, basically, its traditions are destroyed— then you can really ramp ahead pretty fast. And that’s what we’re seeing now is a rampaging ahead as they go fast and train us through neuroscience and psychology into this new way of living where you’re going to be taught austerity and how austerity is good for you, and they’ll tell you; all these counselors are already getting trained to come out and take you in as patients down the road to make you feel happy about being poor— you see, that’s all part of it too. And it will work, because, you see, you're all trained to believe in experts. Again, Bertrand Russell mentioned that part: the public will not think for themselves, they'll be trained to only take the word of experts—and that's happened a long time ago, as you well know.

And, we are the most well informed slaves that has ever existed, with communication today. And for over the years I've talked about even the groups put out and funded by the big foundations that were trained to go in and attach themselves to your local councils even, as they amalgamate, using the weather-chaos they're creating (CO2, greenhouse gasses—all that stuff) as they spray us all like bugs from the air (and they don't talk about that part) and how they've drafted them on. And how they have to go into ecology first before they can do any big programs in your local area and how you must pay more taxes for it— I've gone through so many articles on that I've lost count but they're in the archive section at .com. Nothing new in it at all, as they regionalize the world and they've got lots of regions, of course; everything comes down to tens (like the cabalistic tree of life) and they've got the whole world broken up into tens and then inside your own country tens again. That's the system that they planned over a hundred years ago— it's old stuff actually, very old stuff and they've been working at it and implementing it for over sixty years.

Now part of it too is to train you, you know, that life isn't that precious. We already accept that because in America, especially, and other countries too, there are more babies going up the chimneys in abortions than get live births— that is a fact. So, people have been trained that their children are a problem; just like Margaret Sanger said, "children are weeds" and they would train the public to see them as weeds and that's what they've pushed through, through the feminist movements and, "oh my god it ties you down and you can't go and have fun and have parties," etcetera, and go for a career— that's happened. So, we're getting devalued, in life, that is. And folk are accepting that. We don't care so much when we're slaughtering people across the world as we used to; it doesn't matter how many photographs come across from the Middle East or anywhere else, no one really cares— and that's a fact: it doesn't really affect most folk. Again, egocentric: " I don't want to see that. That's bad news. I want to feel happy." It's all about feelings, you see.

Now, part of it too, as Greece goes under, and the skyrocketing suicides go on, Spain too, Italy, and other countries to follow, but the whole world is to go this way, remember, as the big boys give you less and less and less, and charge you more and more and more, and scam all your disposable income from you through extra taxes, etcetera, and high cost of living: that's where your disposable income is to go, because you now are in a post-consumer society according to the United Nations and the Club of Rome.

Now, one of the ideas too, now that life is cheap as all that, is to make you see it in a different way. You understand, it's all to do with perception management. Everything is perception management. People don't really have opinions on things, they have feelings about things now; you've been taught to have feelings. "How do you feel about this" —you see. And, one of it is to get you used to the "death" idea. We know that euthanasia is being pushed, big time, and it will be pushed to the front in some countries if it's not already and you'll have different opinions about it. They've also allowed folk in places like Holland if they have a bout of depression that they could get euthanasia rather than treat them — "yeah, euthanasia is the way to go," it's cheaper that way. So here in England they have…

Joy of Death in Bournemouth aims to break taboos

Wedding fairs are commonplace around the country as happy couples prepare for their big day.

Mention the concept of a funeral fair to help plan your final farewell and the initial reaction might be a combination of shock and surprise.

But in Bournemouth this weekend, more than 150 people from inside the funeral industry

(Alan: They're as bad as lawyers, by the way. What a racket funeral industries are.)

are gathering for the peculiarly titled "Joy of Death Festival".

(A: "Joy of death.")

Now in its second year, not only does it exhibit which coffins to buy or what hearse to ride in the back of, it also recognises the "unsung heroes" of the bereavement business.

For the first time, they will get their moment in the spotlight at The Good Funeral Guide Awards.

(A: So they're giving themselves awards now. And they have sort of a mini Disneyland set up where you can go and have fun as you play and get used to the idea of death, you see— it's all going to be a "fun" thing, and this will catch on, big time.)

While the idea might seem morbid to some, the awards and conference aim to debunk the taboos around dealing with death and grief.

'Hollywood-style'

(A: Of course, well, what else? All cancers start in California and spread out across the world, eh? That's what they used to say in Britain.)

The idea of Bournemouth resident Brian Jenner, he turned his love for the US television series Six Feet Under into a chance to showcase what can be made of planning for your "send off".

A: So, they bring Hollywood into it, etcetera. You can go to this little "Walt Disney" place in England and go into a "death ship" – that kind of thing – go off to Valhalla, and so on, and have "fun" as you have a good laugh at death. Most folk of course will be happy as long as it's not their own at the moment if they're having pleasure.

Now…

British people are committing suicide to escape poverty.

(A: More and more of them, like every other place, as austerity bites them you see. It says...)

Is this what the State wants?

In the last few months of his life, Craig Monk attempted several overdoses and was described as 'vulnerable' by his family.

An accident a few years before had resulted in the partial amputation of his leg and he had suffered unnecessary, and anxiety-inducing, obstructions in receiving state assistance

(A: They really make it as hard as it can be if you haven't just come into the country as an illegal alien or something— if you're actually born there then you got a problem; you don't get all that money thrown at you. It says...)

- even though his disability was clear for all see.

Over time he slipped further into poverty, the ends could no longer meet.

Finally, the fear of there not being a light at the end of his personal tunnel overwhelmed him and Mr. Monk, a 43-year-old from Burnley, was found hanging in his home in October last year.

(A: Well, governments are very happy about that because it saves them cash. They'll put him down as a "useless eater" now because he's not a producer and consumer, which is the definition from the United Nations of a good world citizen. And this article goes on to say...)

I would love to say this is an anomaly, a one-off. That here was someone who was psychologically unhinged and motivated by his own selfish considerations. I cannot. For there is far more to it than that.

As I write there have been almost 150 deaths related to sick and disabled citizens who fear being plunged further into poverty as our benefit system - designed to protect the vulnerable - increasingly cuts people adrift leaving them to fend for themselves.

For some people the solution is clear and irreversible - as it appeared to be for Mr. Monk.

And, for that matter, Helen and Mark Mullins.

The Mullins had physical and mental disabilities to contend with and had spent months fighting the notoriously complex disability process at the Department for Work and Pensions.

(A: See, this is Orwell's 1984: everything is government departments, you see.)

Starved, literally, of sufficient financial assistance, the couple's weekly food intake was bolstered by the vegetables they received from a soup kitchen in Coventry, a 12-mile round trip that they made weekly on foot.

The Mullins couldn't afford a fridge and so kept food in the garden shed. Eventually they could no longer stretch their non-existent budget to heating their home and they spent their remaining months living in one room.

Captured on camera by a roving reporter shortly before their death, Mr Mullins, criticised the system:

"They have no problems suspending benefits," he said, "They just put a tick in a box and they alter your life."

A: But yet, if he was coming in from another country they'd be throwing cash at them and putting them up in a big, big expensive house because those folk might eventually produce down the road, but those who have fallen down below the poverty line and maybe they're getting on in life too— no, no, no… "useless eaters." Of course it's all deliberate. It's all deliberate: they've discussed this at the top, in all the top meetings as well. But mind you, austerity also has the neuroscientists and psychologists, and using a lot of TV promos and things and it will even be incorporated into dramas that you'll see, methods to make you feel good— psychologists are really into it.

Australia has the know-how to boost wellbeing

A: Wellbeing... It doesn't matter when you're going bankrupt, as long as you feel good about yourself it's going to be ok. No matter where you're sleeping— even on the street.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the new system where you've got to feel good; it doesn't matter what happens to you, just feel good about it. And this is talked about at the top levels at the United Nations. Bernanke has mentioned it at top meetings even with the Council on Foreign Relations. This is how they're going to con the public into the next step, is to train you to feel happy about things, and not gross domestic product but gross domestic wellbeing, you see— wellbeing. As long as you got gross domestic wellbeing… that's the new capital, you see, as they plunder you because you owe so much money to the banks that your government's been borrowing and borrowing for donkey's years— and a donkey's year is a long time. So, here's Australia going at it, of course. And the big boys have pushed this through the parallel government, the real government— not the ones you vote for, but the ones run by the big foundations and philanthropists who are the international moneylenders that have run the world for many centuries. So, make the slaves feel happy.

Australia is in the middle of a wellbeing boom

(A: This is a PR blurb, obviously. It's been handed out for them to publish.)

thanks to a surge in the value of the population's collective know-how.

The Saturday Age-Lateral Economics Index of Australia’s wellbeing - which measures improvements in welfare across a range of indicators, not just economic output - rose nearly four times faster than gross domestic product over the past year.

(A: I guess they’re handing out happy pills along with it too, you know, as they give you your layoff checks.)

The wellbeing boom has been driven by a marked rise in the nation’s human capital, or collective know-how, which is a key component of the index.

(A: This is utter rubbish, you see. This is a marketed strategy, this article here.)

This more than offset sluggish growth in another key component - national disposable income - which has been crimped by falling commodity prices.

(A: So, yeah: your disposable income is going down and down. I told you they’d do this because you’re in a post-consumer society—austerity they call it.)

The estimated value of the nation’s wellbeing reached $343 billion in the June quarter,

(A: This is "wellbeing"; it’s rubbish, you see.)

an increase of 3.9 per cent or $13 billion. It was the index’s fastest quarterly increase since it was first published last year.

(A: This was when they came out with this gross domestic wellbeing.)

The annual growth rate of the index - which takes account of income, know-how, the environment, health, inequality and job satisfaction - accelerated to 14.3 per cent.

(A: You understand: we’re talking utter fantasy here.)

Gross domestic product, released by the Bureau of Statistics last Wednesday, revealed annual growth of 3.7 per cent.

The wellbeing index has been growing at more than twice the rate of GDP

(A: Well that’s what they came out and said. Remember when they came out with the first con with Bernanke and so on? "We’ll train the public into gross domestic wellbeing and forget the GDP," right? So...)

Nicholas Gruen, chief executive of Lateral Economics and lead author of the index, said the strong growth in the value of human capital augured well.

(A: What does that mean? An auger is something you dig a hole with. Maybe they’re going to bury us all into it; as long as we’re happy when they bury us.)

"The index shows that our ability to invest in ourselves is not only paying dividends, but at this stage it’s outweighing some of the bad news that’s arriving via the declining terms of trade and problems in the global economy," he said.

A: So it’s utter rubbish as they train you to be happy, you see – train you to be happy – regardless of your circumstances so as you won’t hang yourself and end up with bad stories in the papers— that upsets a lot of happy people, you know, who are egosyntonic and egocentric.

And Scotland is way ahead of it, you see; they’ve got whole articles out on gross wellbeing. And…

It’s not about the money, money ...

(A: This is the headline.)

Scots index measures the feelgood factors

(A: It’s about "feeling good" for goodness sake. And it says...)

A technique pioneered in Scotland to measure quality...

(A: And by the way, Scotland is finished— it’s finished, folks— finished. The articles that I’ve had recently about Scotland....the poverty that’s across that country now, just like John Stuart Mill wanted it to be eventually, with the Scots and the Irish, is staring you in the face. So...)

A technique pioneered in Scotland to measure quality of life will now be used all over the world.

The Humankind Index, designed by Oxfam’s Scottish Office, aims to measure what we need to nurture that feel-good feeling.

(A: That’s all it is. See, unhappiness is all in your head you understand—that’s where it is. Isn’t that what Freud said? It doesn’t matter what makes you ill, just take the pill, get back to work, and do the same things that caused you to be ill in the first place.)

It uses 18 measures including health, transport, experiences of work and even access to parks to calculate quality of life and social justice.

(A: And it’s got related articles and links too on councils:)

Councils urged to plan an island quality of life

(A: And...)

Don’t wait until it’s too late to act in Africa

A: That’s another one that they’re doing; they’re doing the whole world now. So, there you go. It’s all about how you feel about things. You know, that hungry feeling in your belly goes away after a while, when you’re starving—don’t worry about it, just feel good and be happy. Massive psychology has always been used on the public, and they don’t know it; it has been your whole life. It’s in your movies too. It’s in your comedies. It’s in everything. You don’t even know it’s been done to you.

In the EU too, this new Soviet Union, this parliament that nobody wanted, it says here that...

Motorists face EU ban for modifying cars

A: If they modify their car. And over in Britain and some of those countries too in Europe they have a ministry of transport test every year. I’ve seen cars go through them. And they get underneath the cars every year before they’ll pass it as roadworthy and they’ll bang with hammers on the floor and everything to try to get a hole put in it. If they put a little hole in it, even a pinhole (and I kid you not, a pinhole), they’ll fail that car for the test, then you have to pay them massive amounts to fix it before they’ll pass it— it’s like blackmail. But they want to get cars off the road.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix in the world of Big Brother, you see. Because Big Brother is everywhere now as they just dictate to the public; they’ve trained the public, you see, that the government is not there to serve you at all (and it never was of course). But they've really trained you to accept that and you just listen to diktats from above and you comply, or if you can't comply you commit suicide or whatever. Anyway, it says here…forget all this stuff in this article about the classic cars. They're not going to take classic cars off the road, but the EU is bringing on its own version of the ministry of transport test and it's understood to...

...make it impossible for owners of older cars to modify their vehicles to bring them up to modern safety standards.

A: So, they want you off the road, you know, the folk who can't afford the brand new shiny ones. Because remember too in Agenda 21 they said eventually you'll be living in your own little communities and the authorities will run it all, authority agencies, and there'll be no private vehicles, just essential vehicles only and that's police, fire, ambulance, and the military to shoot you, and stuff like that, when the time comes— unless you can become happy before that and you won't cause any stink; you'll feel good—wellbeing. So, anyway, that's what we got nowadays, diktats from above, and we're run "scientifically," you see. Oh, it's all science, apparently: that's what they tell you.

And also I'm putting up again that article that's to do with

Allergy-Immunity-Hypersensitivity and Vaccines: The Hidden Link

A: From Vactruth.com, because it's an interesting article and people should really get into it and see what's going on to your own bodies and your children because the massive allergies, apart from the constant spraying from the skies as they spray us like cockroaches without even having the decency to admit it to us, and the inoculations you've had throughout your life have literally crippled you, never mind the food you're eating now as well because it's just laced with heavy pesticides from the big boys who are part of the war industry, for those who don't know that.

And also, a little article, it's from the ACLU, which is interesting. It says...

The Biggest Threat to Free Speech and Intellectual Property That You've Never Heard Of

As we have seen in the failed attempts of SOPA/PIPA, and the floundering Anti-Counterfeiting Trade Agreement, intellectual property ("IP") laws are often poorly constructed, hastily proposed and ultimately both ineffective and potentially abusive.

Now, the latest threat to free speech in guise of IP reform is a multilateral trade agreement currently being negotiated (in secret) by the Office of the United States Trade Representative ("USTR"). That agreement—the Trans-Pacific Partnership, or "TPP"—would reportedly include dramatic changes to intellectual property laws, changes that could potentially permit the patenting of plants, animals, and medical procedures.

And, while some of the proposed changes run contrary to enacted federal law, the USTR is not only pushing for TPP, it is doing its best to avoid congressional oversight. For instance, they recently rebuffed a request from the staff director on the Senate Finance Committee's international trade subcommittee to review documents pertaining to the negotiations. Senator Wyden, chairman of the subcommittee, wrote:

(A: And he says a couple of blurbs about it. It says...)

"[M]y office is responsible for conducting oversight over the USTR and trade negotiations. To do that, I asked that my staff obtain the proper security credentials to view the information that USTR keeps confidential and secret. This is material that fully describes what the USTR is seeking in the TPP talks on behalf of the American people and on behalf of Congress. More than two months after receiving the proper security credentials, my staff is still barred from viewing the details of the proposals that USTR is advancing."

A: So I'll put that up tonight too for those who care.

And, Cryptogon has some articles here on the Gates Foundation. Now when you go into the Council on Foreign Relations/ Royal Institute of International Affairs (same group and Milner Society – same group – etcetera, etcetera), they talked about running the world with the parallel government with their own foundations, these same boys wrote that— and we're run that way today. And they have all the think-tanks and so on, they own the think-tanks. And they're not voted in by anybody, but they tell governments what to do; they even put politicians into government – and bureaucrats too – and you don't get to pick them: they pick them for you. And, these philanthropists were to be given more power as time went on. Even an article came out from the CFR about the foundations recently and it mentioned that, that the big philanthropists like Bill Gates and so on would step in and help the world through its problems and take over things that governments used to do. So…

Gates Foundation Funds 'Anti-Vaccine Surveillance and Alert System' and 'On-Demand Vaccine Delivery via Low-Cost Unmanned Aerial Vehicles'

(A: It says. And it says here that...)

On-demand vaccine delivery via low-cost unmanned aerial vehicles
George Barbastathis of the Harvard-MIT Division of Health Sciences and Technology in the USA will lead a team to develop unmanned aerial vehicles that can be deployed by health care workers via cell phones to swiftly transport vaccines to rural locations and alleviate last-mile delivery problems and improve cost, quality, and coverage of vaccine supplies.

A: By unmanned aerial vehicles— how's that? They'll probably spray you, you see. But haven't they been doing all this already? When they spray the skies above you it's not just the weather they're modifying, folks; there's a lot of stuff involved in this to make a domestic, domiciled, obedient population, you see, and kill a lot of us off too because they know the death rates from it all. They've been keeping stats on it since they started fulltime in 1998. They know what's happening. Go into your pharmacy stores and look at the massive aisles of anti-allergy and asthmatic medications that are just flourishing like crazy. But that's normal— it's a new normal, you see.

And this article here is from the Telegraph. And it says…

As David Cameron may have learned when he read PPE at Oxford, property rights are a cornerstone of our liberty, our security, our civilisation. Wiser political thinkers than Dave have long understood this.

(A: Now this is an important thing for Americans to listen to—even though it's from Britain.)

Here's the Virginia Bill of Rights, precursor to the US Declaration of Independence:

(A: This is what they used, based it on. So it says...)

That all men are by nature equally free and independent, and have certain inherent rights, of which, when they enter into a state of society, they cannot, by any compact, deprive or divest their posterity; namely, the enjoyment of life and liberty, with the means of acquiring and possessing property,

(A: It wasn't pursuing happiness: it was possessing property; it was altered, you see, later, in the US one—afterwards. Because if you don't have property, you're on the street, folks. And in reality, if you have property and it's yours no one should be able to kick you off of it (including the government) or tax you out of it, you see. So, there you go...)

namely, the enjoyment of life and liberty, with the means of acquiring and possessing property, and pursuing and obtaining happiness and safety.

(A: See, back in those days they didn't believe in gross wellbeing if you're poor, you know. No, you had to start off with somewhere that's got a roof over you— and that's yours. And even if there's another Great Depression brought on by the bankers you can still live in your little place without being kicked out because you don't have tax money. And you can't be happy if you're on the streets, folks. And it says...)

Here's Samuel Adams:

The Natural Rights of the colonists are these: first, a right to life; second, to liberty; third to property; together with the right to support and defend them in the best manner they can.

(A: "The right to support and defend them in the best manner they can....")

And here, most trenchantly, is the philosopher who inspired them, John Locke:
Whenever the legislators endeavour to take away and destroy the property of the people, or to reduce them to slavery under arbitrary power, they put themselves into a state of war with the people, who are thereupon absolved from any further obedience…

(A: For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that last part.)

Whenever the legislators endeavour to take away and destroy the property of the people, or to reduce them to slavery under arbitrary power, they put themselves into a state of war with the people, who are thereupon absolved from any further obedience…

(A: It says...)

Time for a revolution, then, for the theft of our property rights is exactly what is happening to us now under our notionally "Conservative" prime minister

(A: This is talking about Britain...Back to Britain now...)

and his increasingly desperate and damaging attempts to position his collapsing administration as the "greenest ever." I'm thinking especially of the ongoing renewables scam.

The wind farm industry is surely the worst offender. Some vexatious twerp complained the other day about my claim that wind farms reduce property values by between 25 per cent and 50 per cent. Actually, if anything, I'm understating the problem here. I know of cases where properties have been rendered unsaleable by wind farms

(A: Because of the racket they make; it's constant incredible noise, never mind how ugly they are.)

But whatever the exact figures, I think those of us not in the pay of Big Wind or trotting out propaganda for the preposterous and devious Renewable UK would all agree that the very last thing we'd want on our doorstep would be a wind farm and that we certainly would never dream of buying a property near one.

(A: It says...)

Since not a single one of the wind farms blighting Britain would have been built without state incentives (in the form of Renewable Obligations Certificates, Feed In Tariffs, and legislation which makes it very hard for communities to prevent wind farms being built in the area) we can reasonably say therefore that wind farms represent a wanton assault by the state on property rights. We expect such confiscatory measures "for the common good" from socialist regimes. But from a Conservative-dominated Coalition it's a disgrace.

(A: Remember too when George Bush was in they passed a law that if a big corporation decides they want your property to build some mall or whatever else they want to build, then they've got the right to do it and you can't stop them—they'll just take it from you. Who's fighting back here? They've declared war on you. Who's fighting back? See, governments have always done this down through the centuries because they're owned by the big bankers, international bankers who don't believe in you lot having property rights; themselves, yeah, but not you. It says...)

But it's not just the wind farm industry which is complicitous in this scam. There's a fascinating cover story in this week's Spectator about the UK hydro power industry which turns out to be very nearly as damaging, unpleasant, slimy and untrustworthy as its nasty elder brother Big Wind.

This came as a surprise to me. Like many of you, probably, I'd thought till I read it that hydro-electric power represented the acceptable face of "renewable" energy. Not according to Pippa Cuckson, though, who reveals it to be yet another taxpayer-subsidised boondoggle for rent-seeking scuzzballs, which produces next to no electricity and which – just like wind farms – causes immense damage to wildlife (in this case fish rather than birds or bats).

But the bit of Cuckson's expose that particularly interested me was her anecdote about Nottingham Angling Club – which in 1982 forked out £150,000 for the fishing rights to a one and half mile stretch of the river Trent above a weir which is now about to be converted to hydropower. The quality of their fishing will almost certainly diminish. And there are stories like this from all over the country. Whether it's wealthy fly fishing enthusiasts who've paid a fortune for a prime stretch of river in Hampshire or Dorset, or an ordinary working man's club like the one in Nottingham, people are going to suffer as a result of this state-sponsored drive for renewables. Again, as with wind power, the only reason these hydropower schemes are going ahead is because of the government subsidies and incentives for those canny or cynical enough to get in on the scam.

(A: The big crooks themselves, you see; they're the ones who benefit from it all, always. It's always the same thing.)

So again, what we have here is a clear case of the state arbitrarily confiscating people's property rights because of its desire to be seen paying lip service to the green religion.

A: But it's quite interesting, as I say, that if you don't have property, for instance, and you can't hold onto it because of taxes – even if you've paid off your mortgage, which is the length till your death (mort gauge) – if you can't pay your taxes you're kicked off, and the government therefore has declared war upon you. What do you do when someone's declared war on you? What do you do, folks? What do you do…Oh well…

This article here too is about the…

...link between 9/11 aftermath and up to 50 types of cancers

Federal government is to acknowledge as thousands are set to claim compensation

(A: It says...)

The National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health is expected to announce the findings tomorrow

About 400 first responders or people who lived near the site have died from cancer since 9/11

The Zadroga Act originally did not cover cancer because there was not enough evidence linking it to the toxins emitted at Ground Zero

(A: And so...)

The government for the first time is on the verge of recognizing that people who lived near Ground Zero and first responders got cancer from toxic dust from the scene.

The National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health is expected to announce the findings ahead of the 11th anniversary of the terrorist attack tomorrow.

The institute is responsible for deciding whether cancer should be among the illnesses covered by the James Zadroga 9/11 Health and Compensation Act.

(A: And the fifty cancers that they've found so far are expected to be included.)

It will mean that thousands of people who are sure they got sick in the aftermath of the outrage will be eligible for compensation.

A: Well, you see, the reason they drag it on for so long – it was the same with the tainted blood scandal – they wait till most of the victims die off and then there's less to pay out— that's how they work things.

Also tonight too, an article that's called…

The Five Dancing Israelis Arrested On 9-11

A: Everyone forgets that. There lots of documentary film up there. And they were caught, these guys, by the FBI, who were dancing on top of a building as they photographed the towers getting hit. And it goes on from there about two of them were definitely connected to the Mossad; the government tried to hush it up. Israel was negotiating with the US to get it all quietened down, but I remember on Israeli television (and I hope it's still up there on youtube, I've got a copy here, but) they were interviewed, three of these guys in Israel, on Israeli TV. And the guy says to them, "well, why were you over there?" And they said: "we were over there to film the event." That's the direct translation. "We were over there to film the event." Before he said that he says, "well we've always lived under terrorism," he says, "and we were over in America to film the event." Now, how would they know it was going to happen? How would they know even if they heard it through that other parties were going to do it, how would they know that the building they were in wasn't going to get hit? And no one wants to talk about this. After all, it was Bin Laden that did it, wasn't it, all by himself, with those fuzzy videos that they put out from the CIA, even though Bin Laden said at the time he had nothing to do with it. And he was probably dead anyway. He had nephrotic disease of the kidneys. He was dying. It was interesting that the French and even the CIA interviewed him in France, I think in the year 2000, or 2001; he was dying in a hospital in France at the time. They actually went in, and it was in the papers, they interviewed him. It doesn't matter though. It's a good boogeyman, eh?

Flu shot linked to higher incidence of flu in pandemic year

(A: Well, there's nothing new in that: you get the flu shot, you end up getting the flu, or something worse; and, actually, a lot of things worse along with the flu. So it says...)

New Canadian research backs suggestions that only people given a flu shot for the 2008-2009 season seemed to be more likely to get infected with the pandemic virus

(A: That broke out at the time and then they tried to pooh-pooh it and hush it all up.)

New Canadian research backs suggestions that only people given a flu shot for the 2008-2009 season seemed to be more likely to get infected with the pandemic virus

A: So it's been verified. But don't forget to go and get your flu shots this year folks!

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. Is George there from Texas?

George: Hello?

Alan: Hello George.

George: Yes, I just have two questions. What makes them think that they're superior to the rest of us and what makes them believe that they have the right to do what they're doing?

Alan: Could you repeat that? Who did you say had felt superior?

George: Yeah, what makes them believe that they're superior than the rest of us.

Alan: Because their families have been down through the ages collecting more and more power and they actually have a little test amongst themselves; they say that in the first three generations if their own offspring don't go wayward and spend the money and blow the money and so on, then they've proved they're of superior genetic stock. And of course they get matched up with their genes with their marriage partners. So, that's their little test. If you have a son who goes off and blows the cash then that's the end of it, you wouldn't get into the elite clubs. So if you can show stability down through generations of accumulating more power and wealth and your children are married off to what they call their equivalents from other big families then you're a member of the club— that's one criteria for it.

George: And what about the spiritual side?

Alan: It depends what scripture you're looking at or how perhaps they view the scriptures themselves. Remember, the whole thing about the scriptural thing, because it can be debated forever, it comes from a religion that was all to do with eugenics for a people—remember. And it's all begetting, from whom is very important: who begot who, who begot who, who begot who; all down through that. This money system goes back for thousands of years and it's very important. There's a hierarchy of who begat who, etcetera. So genetics and eugenics has been a part of this from the very beginning.

George: Ok Alan. Thanks.

Alan: Ok, thanks for calling.
Folk tend to forget that whole part of it, especially Christians, that there's a lot of begetting and it's awfully important to keep the records and genealogies for those involved. And there's a hierarchy amongst money lenders, of course, and aristocracy as well, with their own plans for the world; and that's very evident since they're putting their own guys in as presidents and prime ministers in other parts of the planet once they get into austerity, so their central banks, privately owned again, are all part of it. Carroll Quigley goes into the central banking system. He says all these banks will be privately owned, often by the same handful of shareholders, and they're also the ones who issue every country their money and the debt and eventually they will run the world— you won't need parliaments anymore. You'll have specialists under the level of the bankers, all working for the bankers running you— scientific specialists. That's what they're doing. That's where we're all going. And that's how it's been for some time, actually. Very old plan, and you're living through the changes as we go into it. This is the time of change, "the century of change" where all of their big plans have to be accomplished, including: the depopulation, the eventual forbidding of having children without permission and the genetic screening for those with the genes who will be allowed to breed and those who will not. We already see that happening as they take genes out of sperm and ovum in case they might be bad genes— bad genes are those who might rebel and fight them in the future. That was written about sixty years ago they would do this— and they're doing it now.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Joy of Death---Changing Perception

Britain--Suicides and Poverty

Australia and the Feel-Good Technique

Not Money--Just "Feel Good"

EU Bans Modified Cars

Clemens von Pirquet on Allergies and Serum Sickness

The Biggest Threat to Free Speech

Gates Foundation Funds "Anti Vaccine Surveillance and Alert System"

Renewable Energy and the Death of British Property Rights

Toxic Dust from 9/11 and 50 types of Cancers

9-11 and the Five Dancing Israelis

Flu Shot Creates More Flu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 11, 2012 (#1169)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2012:
Civilization and Domestication:
"To "Civilize" We Tear Nations Asunder,
It Means to Domesticate, Loot and Plunder
On Behalf of the World's Dominant Minority,
The "Better Genes" Rule Over Majority,
Propaganda, "Smart Bombs", War Sanitized,
And All Major News is Weaponized,
Acceptance of Crimes, Deeds Once Hated,
Because Science has Public Domesticated,
Regardless of Target it's Same News Spiel,
To Prevent this Threat, We Invade and Steal"
© Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 11, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 11, 2012.
For newcomers, make sure that you make good use of the website: .com, because there's lots and lots of audios for download for free. And you can go into the archives, you'll get some videos as well. You'll find that the system that you live in is explained in these talks because we live in a very, very old system; not the system that's projected to you at election time and when people run up to become the politicians. I go into the big societies that decided a long time ago that they would give a sham democracy for the public, while they ruled the world. And the world was their goal (a global society with themselves at the top). But they also wanted to set out in the 1800's (the late 1800s to the early 1900's) to take over all the world's resources, including water, food, everything, minerals, gold, you name it, whatever. The big corporations that they would found would run the world and that's what's happened. We're there already, in fact. They also set up big foundations under the guise of philanthropy. Rather weird, that, because Adam Weishaupt talked about philanthropy and how they would do exactly that. He said that hundreds of years before. So, they actually did this with the big international bankers. They created their front organizations (foundations) and then they started to make policy and get their NGOs (non-governmental organizations – armies of them) to push these policies forward by lobbying government and changing society from within. That way, they could control society, the political structure and they also give you your presidents and prime ministers, according to their own historians like the Council on Foreign Relations' Carroll Quigley.

So, we live in a very false reality. It's all perception management. And perception management starts at your birth, when your mother or dad starts to give you their view of the world and of course if they don't know what's really happening and they believe the television version, then they'll pass it on to you. That's augmented by your schooling and it's very important, in fact, to get the schooling to set you up for later propaganda. It's much more difficult if you miss the school; you won't get that kind of priming for later propaganda; it doesn't take so well.

So, go into the website, as I say. Find out as much as you can. It'll take a long time to go through it, certainly; do it at your leisure. And think for yourselves, whatever you do. Don't get caught up in just overload of data because that's also how you crash. Not just like a computer crashing, you crash, basically, with an overload of data and often conflicting data. Because the boys that brought you the internet, also said they'd also give you the war that would basically prevent you from ever reaching the truth. So, even for real people who come out with the truth to start with, they're eventually bombarded by bigger organizations that come out and take over and then steer you off into the old stuff, like elect so-and-so and elect so-and-so, the same old scam, until you're back where you started. Always think for yourself.

Now, remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or sell you anything or products or whatever. All I have are the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use personal checks or international postal money orders and you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. And believe you me, not much comes in and it's up to you. And you can donate too, if you want to. That's really welcome, as we go through austerity.

But as I say, you will never understand what's happening now if you don't understand the past and the big organizations that, as I mentioned before, set up a long time ago to ensure that they would not lose control of the society they were going to create across the world and all of the resources that they would own (they would personally own). And of course, they call themselves "beneficent (if you like) despots." That's one term they used for themselves back in the early 1900's, and technically, that's really what they are today. They're more beneficent to themselves, of course, as they... well they get the governments that they own to ply us for more taxes. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and of course everyone knows it's the usual anniversary of 9/11: the new normal. And of course, it's enshrined in history now. And we have their official versions and I won't go into the whole thing at all, because everyone, I'm sure, who listens to this program has heard it all before and read up many, many articles for themselves and all the inconsistencies of the official version. It doesn't matter, you see. That's how history has always been written: the official version takes over. And a hundred years later, mind you, sometimes they can tell you a bit of truth. And they even classify lots and lots of facts for a hundred years now, even more, in fact... even more. One of the first guys to come across from the old Soviet Union into the Americas, happened at the end of World War II in Canada. And this guy came in and he mentioned that he had a list of all the top bureaucrats involved, actually working for the Ottawa government (the Canadian government) who were Communist Party members, lots of them, awful lots of them. And also U.S. members as well, in the U.S. State Department. It was quite fascinating. And the prime minister at the time freaked out, because we were supposed to be pals with Russia at that time (after coming through the war). And he left this spy out in the cold, hoping that the guys from the Soviet system running around Canada would catch him and maybe kill him or silence him. Anyway, it didn't happen and he managed to write some good books about it. He went through a lot of reality. And you have to read these kind of books to get the reality version of things, as opposed to the official versions of things. Because the official version is the one that you better believe if you go through schooling, for instance. You better believe it, if you want to get your little gold stars on your little chart. And it's always been that way in history. Britain or any empire has always gone down through history saying they went in to help the savages, you know, to civilize them, as they plundered and killed etc. and looted and taxed them and even took all their food supply sometimes. I mean in ancient Rome, for instance, they used Egypt as a granary; that's where they got most of their grain from. And there was never enough money at the end to even keep the high life going for those in Rome, even though they had dozens and dozens of little countries all taxed to the hilt; it wasn't enough. And of course, the elite always escape and they move and start a new empire later on or somewhere else. They never get killed off, as I'm sure you've noticed, if you've read the history books.

So, there's always been a group, coming down through time, who handle money and debt and international financing, for instance; and it probably always will be. It doesn't matter what money happens to be; it's an idea anyway. It's someone's idea and as long as we're all taught to believe in it, we'll keep on using it, without ever really questioning or caring about where it comes from, or who's got the final say in what it is, or how much it's even worth. Quite fantastic... I mean thousands of years... think about it... thousands of years, the same small group have gone down through time, managing the affairs, building up empires, collapsing them, moving out before it collapses and starting up another one. It's not a bad thing, is it? for themselves. And those who are pragmatic about things will say, well that's a good idea, you know, everyone should be as nationalistic as this, even though you might not have a country; you're actually international, but you're all related through marriage and so on. I mean that's a way of survival, there's no doubt about it, for themselves.

We've seen the farces go on, as I say. And even Lord Kitchener, for instance, who was a great British general at one point, he went into India and Africa and he slaughtered all over the place, but in the old history versions he was a great guy, and they always have these speech writers that would put in stuff that he was supposed to have said, which never happened at all. And it's easy to do, of course, when it happened so long ago. And brave speeches and all of that. And in reality, he used to go into towns that were rebelling and he'd take every fourth or fifth member of a household and take them all out and shoot them in front of the rest and that was to put them in their place. So, Britain did the same thing that the Germans did after them and of course the Soviet system, as well, that was a massive bloodbath; it went on forever, in fact, until it supposedly fell apart, which it didn't; it simply joined with the West. So history goes on and there's always an elite. And even Aldous Huxley mentioned the elite, as well. And by the way, getting back to Kitchener, they actually released some of the truth about him and it was a hundred years later. They actually had it classified for a hundred years, you didn't know what the guy was really like, except this brave guy that gave wonderful speeches about civilization and stuff.

Anyway, as I say, the official versions are always the same. And when they came up with the idea of revolutions... we think Colour Revolutions are something new, that's only happening in our time, but there's nothing new under the sun because the big philanthropists, as I say, and their big NGO armies always have gone in first, to agitate for overthrows of governments, so as that the big merchant boys would take it over. That's old, old stuff, you see. And of course to the public, of all sides, they'll always give you the same speeches: to bring civilization, to bring peace and prosperity. They never mention it, only to themselves, but that goes on all the time. Old, old tactics. The French Revolution is a good example as well. And the similarities of the French Revolution and the so-called Bolshevik Revolution are very, very similar because the same people were behind them and financing it too, you see, and then ended up dominating them. But you have to dig in to history to get any facts and any truth. And you'll often find you've run up against a stone wall, the stone wall of authority and what authority demands, demands that you believe in this liberal society. And remember too, Bezmenov and other Soviet agents that came across, mentioned that, in America, communism wasn't called "communism," it was called "liberalism." And it was Khrushchev that actually said that when he came over to the U.S. "Liberalism" is the name for it. And through the idea of liberalism, people would actually sell their souls, sell everything, until they were totally dominated, because they would never face up to the ugly truths of reality. We think that freedom's a wonderful thing. And often, you are used to fight for freedom, which you think you're going to get, but you never get exactly what you want; in fact, you often get something completely opposite of what you wanted.

There's an article here by John Pilger and Pilger, himself, he's never made it absolutely clear where he stands on the political side; it's probably far left, who knows. But the fact is, he has gone into countries, done a lot of good documentaries about the big financial elite that run the world and who go in to third world countries. They'll even overthrow presidents, prime ministers, whoever it happens to be, in order to put their own guy in, who immediately brings down the minimum pay and the big corporations move in and start up their sweat factories or sweatshops. And once another country comes up, it's even cheaper. They just move up in lot and just leave you to perish, basically, with all the mess behind them. That's commonplace. So, he's done some good documentaries. And he says here,

"The liberal way to run the world – 'improve' or we'll kill you"

Alan: And that is liberalism, isn't it? See, liberalism today, you can't argue with it. They just simply dictate to you what you're supposed to believe, what you can and cannot say. It's liberalism yet they tell you what you can say and what you can't say. Think about that. It's doublethink, you see. And people can't get past the doublethink part of it, because they still believe in their primary indoctrination of liberalism. You think liberalism would say, anybody can say anything that they want about anything. And yet here you have so-called liberal organizations that forbid you to say certain things or even question certain things. And we accept it all. It's a con, you see. It says,

"What is the world's most powerful and violent "ism"? The question will summon the usual demons such as Islamism, now that communism has left the stage. The answer, wrote Harold Pinter, is only 'superficially recorded, let alone documented, let alone acknowledged,' because only one ideology claims to be non-ideological, neither left nor right, the supreme way. This is liberalism. In his 1859 essay On Liberty, to which modern liberals pay homage, John Stuart Mill..."

Alan: And I've mentioned him many times before. He actually did a categorization of all the races that should carry on into the future and the ones that should perish because they couldn't fit in. He was a eugenicist and an elitist. So, "John Stuart Mill described the power of empire."

Alan: And he says this,
"'Despotism is a legitimate mode of government in dealing with barbarians,' he wrote,..."

Alan: You see. He was talking about the British Empire conquest and all the rest of it. So it's OK to, you know, be a despot in order to civilize them. "Civilize" means give up all your rights and let us have all your resources and a lot of you we want as slaves. That's what it means. He says,
"'provided the end be their improvement..."

Alan: So, you're going to improve them at the same time.
"...and the means justified by actually effecting that end.'"

Alan: So, once they start, you know, using money that you'll make sure that they'll use and then you tax it all back from them and then you put in your own puppet government and then you're civilized. In other words, they take the wildness out of you. Jumping to Charles Galton Darwin in The Next Million Years, he talks about that. About how the elite, the dominant minority, mustn't alter themselves but they'll alter all the rest of society, with the use of chemicals and hormones, he said, in the water, in the food, injections, whatever, all of it, to stop them being, basically, wild men. He says, only we the elite must be wild men, quick of the eye and quick to understand, because they'll be ruling planet earth, you see. But the rest of us won't need it because the State will be making all the decisions for us (government agencies). So we'd be dumbed down, domesticated animals, basically. Getting back to John Stuart Mill, it says,
"The 'barbarians' were large sections of humanity of whom 'implicit obedience' was required. The French liberal Alexis de Tocqueville also believed in the bloody conquest of others as 'a triumph of Christianity and civilisation' that was 'clearly preordained in the sight of Providence.'"

Alan: He says "providence" because he was a Mason, you see. They never say "G-O-D." If they do, they have to spell it, G-O-D. {Laughs}, with dashes in between.
"'It's a nice and convenient myth that liberals are the peacemakers and conservatives the warmongers,' wrote the historian Hywel Williams in 2001, 'but the imperialism of the liberal way may be more dangerous because of its openended nature - its conviction that it represents a superior form of life [while denying its] selfrighteous fanaticism.' He had in mind a speech by Tony Blair in the aftermath of the 11 September 2001 attacks, in which Blair promised to 'reorder this world around us'..."

Alan: Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back and Cutting Through the Matrix, going through all the rot that we have for reality. At least the ones that are authorized because there's lots of rots out there. But getting back to this article here, it says, talking about the peacemakers and conservatives and so on, the warmongers and Hywel Williams who talked about,
"... imperialism of the liberal way may be more dangerous because of its openended nature - its conviction that it represents a superior form of life [while denying its] selfrighteous fanaticism.' He had in mind a speech by Tony Blair in the aftermath of the 11 September 2001 attacks, in which Blair promised to 'reorder this world around us,' according to his 'moral values.'"

Alan: Now, Blair's a little psychopath and a little yes-man for his big bosses. And he's actually mentioned some of his mentors, in fact, in the past, who actually believe in a totalitarian system. They're all university professors, but they believe in a totalitarian system of positive freedoms or negative freedoms and Blair actually asked about blending the two together. And when you have negative freedom, basically, they keep you like domestic animals but stupid. They don't tell you much; you just play-play-play. And in the other type of freedom, you have a purpose, where you're at war, so the whole country has to be at war, on the road for war. And you're in a war mode and so it's all for the good of the war and all this kind of stuff. So, he asked his mentor about that, if he could mix the two together. They just play with people, you see. They're just little stick instruments; that's all they see, little dolls. And psychopaths always see the people like that. And Tony Blair's a very good psychopath. So it says,
"At least a million dead later..."

Alan: Because of the war.
“... in Iraq alone - this tribune [Mr Blair] of liberalism is today employed by the tyranny in Kazakhstan for a fee of $13m.”

Alan: You see, he’s got all these “moral values.”
“Blair’s crimes are not unusual. Since 1945, more than a third of the membership of the United Nations - 69 countries - have suffered some or all of the following. They have been invaded, their governments overthrown, their popular movements suppressed, their elections subverted and their people bombed. The historian Mark Curtis estimates the death toll in the millions. This has been principally the project of the liberal flame carrier, the United States, whose celebrated "progressive" president John F Kennedy, according to new research, authorised the bombing of Moscow during the Cuban crisis in 1962.”

Alan: Of course, thank goodness they never used it. I think it was all a farce. I don’t think they were ever going to use it.
“‘If we have to use force,’ said Madeleine Albright, US secretary of state in the liberal administration of Bill Clinton, ‘it is because we are America. We are the indispensable nation. We stand tall. We see further into the future.’ How succinctly she defines modern, violent liberalism.”

Alan: And it’s not liberalism at all. It actually is an agenda. It’s a kind of -ism alright but it’s not liberal. It says,
“Syria is an enduring project. This is a leaked joint US-UK intelligence file: ‘In order to facilitate the action of liberative [sic] forces... a special effort should be made to eliminate certain key individuals [and] to proceed with internal disturbances in Syria. CIA is prepared, and SIS (MI6) will attempt to mount minor sabotage and coup de main [sic] incidents within Syria, working through contacts with individuals... a necessary degree of fear... frontier and [staged] border clashes [will] provide a pretext for intervention... the CIA and SIS should use... capabilities in both psychological and action fields to augment tension.’”

Alan: See, understand, all propaganda is aimed at the general public, and that’s you, so that your guys at the top can get their way with some other country. It’s meant to fool you, the people at home, more than anybody else. It says,
“That was written in 1957...”

Alan: You think it’s all new, don’t you, going into Syria and fomenting unrest and getting them overthrown?
“That was written in 1957, though it might have come from a recent report by the Royal United Services Institute, A Collision Course for Intervention, whose author says, with witty understatement: ‘It is highly likely that some western special forces and intelligence sources have been in Syria for a considerable time.’ And so a world war beckons in Syria and Iran.”

Alan: Written in 1957, eh?
“Israel, the violent creation of the west, already occupies part of Syria. This is not news: Israelis take picnics to the Golan Heights and watch a civil war directed by western intelligence from Turkey and bankrolled and armed by the medievalists in Saudi Arabia. Having stolen most of Palestine, attacked Lebanon, starved the people of Gaza and built an illegal nuclear arsenal, Israel is exempt from the current disinformation campaign aimed at installing western clients in Damascus and Tehran. On 21 July, the Guardian commentator Jonathan Freedland warned that ‘the west will not stay aloof for long... Both the US and Israel are also anxiously eyeing Syria’s supply of chemical and nuclear weapons, now said to be unlocked and on the move, fearing Assad may choose to go down in a lethal blaze of glory.’ Said by whom? The usual ‘experts’ and spooks.”

Alan: Meaning spies, because most of your information comes from the Council on Foreign Relations, which they own, you see, which owns all the media. All their members, all the editors and newspaper owners all belong to the CFR world-wide. So, they give you all this rubbish about, oh, they’ve got supplies of nuclear weapons, etc. etc. We saw that on one country after another right up to Syria to the present day and they never find anything; it doesn’t matter.
“Like them, Freedland desires ‘a revolution without the full-blown intervention required in Libya.’ According to its own records, Nato launched 9,700 ‘strike sorties’ against Libya, of which more than a third were aimed at civilian targets. They included missiles with uranium warheads. Look at the photographs of the rubble of Misurata and Sirte, and the mass graves identified by the Red Cross. Read the Unicef report on the children killed, ‘most [of them] under the age of ten.’ Like the destruction of the Iraqi city of Fallujah, these crimes were not news, because news as disinformation is a

fully integrated weapon of attack."

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is, isn't it? Reading an article by John Pilger, that's spot on with everything he's saying. Whatever his intentions are, I don't know, but he's spot on with what he says. It's documented stuff; it's not hard to find. But he does say this, he says,
"Like the destruction of the Iraqi city of Fallujah, these crimes were not news, because news as disinformation is a fully integrated weapon of attack."

Alan: For those who haven't clued in yet, and there's lots of folk out there that haven't clued in, that news is a fully integrated weapon of attack.
"On 14 July, the Libyan Observatory for Human Rights, which opposed the Gaddafi regime, reported, 'The human rights situation in Libya now is far worse than under Gaddafi.' Ethnic cleansing is rife. According to Amnesty, the entire population of the town of Tawargha 'are still barred from returning [while] their homes have been looted and burned down.'"

Alan: I mean they're all over the place; they're going into Turkey and everywhere, which, of course, they know. Remember, just jumping back for a minute to what Kissinger said a few years back there: he hoped actually that they'd take a different approach when they went in to bomb Iraq and all the other countries they had on their list from the 90's. You know Syria's still on that list. And they had a list for the Project for the New American Century with all the countries they wanted to plunder and wipe out. But he said, if we can get all the different factions afterwards – once they've taken them over – fighting each other, they'll fight each other forever, be unstable, and we can go in there and just plunder, at will, quite easily. So, that's what they've done. They've done it very successfully. When these big boys speak like this, you can take it to the bank, the real bank, the one that really works, because they're part of the decision-makers. If you don't want people to be strong and united and fight against you, you simply get all the different factions fighting. They've done it in Britain and elsewhere. They've done it through different factions of Christianity across Europe for centuries. And it says,
"In Anglo-American scholarship, influential theorists known as 'liberal realists' have long taught that liberal imperialists - a term they never use - are the world's peacebrokers and crisis managers, rather than the cause of a crisis. They have taken the humanity out of the study of nations and congealed it with a jargon that serves warmongering power. Laying out whole nations for autopsy, they have identified 'failed states' (nations difficult to exploit) and 'rogue states' (nations resistant to western dominance). Whether or not the regime is a democracy or dictatorship is irrelevant. The same is true of those contracted to do the dirty work. In the Middle East, from Nasser's time to Syria today, western liberalism's collaborators have been Islamists, lately Al-Qaeda..."

Alan: Which means "the toilet'" by the way, for those who don't know. It's a joke. The whole thing's a joke. The CIA run the whole bit.
"... while long discredited notions of democracy and human rights serve as rhetorical cover for conquest, 'as required.'"

Alan: So, it's a good article and it's dead on; the problem is, we could say this stuff forever. What difference does it make? Because, you see, it's like Aldous Huxley said, there's always been a dominant minority and he said in his speech at Berkeley in the 60's, he said, and I suppose there always will be. He didn't see any reason why it should be any different. This dominant minority comes down through time. They interbreed with each other. Money marries money and money has the power. So, they are the power, you see. Very old system. And, as I say, I'll put this article up tonight, at .com. I'll put the link up and you can read it for yourselves.
Now, it's wonderful when we go in to "liberate" places, what they claim have attacked us or haven't attacked us or they may have attacked us or maybe want to attack us and all that kind of stuff – there's nothing new under the sun: they go in and simply plunder it. That's the whole purpose of it. And remember, news is weaponized. It's all weaponized. But you read this article here, to do with Afghanistan, for instance. It says,
"Mining companies would give their eye teeth to exploit Afghanistan's recently discovered $1 trillion of untapped mineral wealth..."

Alan: Ohhh, they didn't know it was there, eh? Even though the Canadian troops that were in there for quite a few years have been sending reports back, their generals have been sending reports back, because they've got all these guys out taking samples of everything and they know exactly what's all there.
"... but analysts warn that corruption, war and lack of basic infrastructure... "

Alan: Because they've destroyed the infrastructure and that's how you put it back to the Stone Age. They did it in all the countries in the Middle East.
"... are likely to continue delaying the much needed mining boom in the country."

Alan: Much needed for whom? For the guys coming in, of course. China's already doing it and NATO troops are protecting the Chinese as they come in and take all the minerals out.
"The nation is sitting on vast reserves of oil, gold, iron ore, copper, lithium, rare earths and other minerals... "

Alan: What luck we had to go in and invade them, eh? It's awful lucky, that.
"... but Graham Bowley, the New York Times reporter based in Afghanistan, points out that the country's mining potential has 'inspired darker dreams' and put the government's weaknesses on display."

Alan: You know the puppet government you put in.
"It all comes at what is already a critically uncertain time here, with the impending departure of NATO troops in 2014 and old regional and ethnic rivalries resurfacing, raising concerns that the mineral wealth could become the fuel for civil conflict."

Alan: Well they'll make sure of that, because they'll extend the troops, of course. And you've got all the private armies now you can send in there.
"Powerful regional warlords and militant leaders are jockeying to widen their turf to include areas with mineral wealth..."

Alan: Well, that's the U.S. and Britain, I guess.
"... and the Taliban have begun to make murderous incursions into territory where development is planned. In the capital, Kabul, factional maneuvering is in full swing, including disputes over lucrative side contracts awarded to relatives of President Hamid Karzai. Afghanistan's mineral wealth is so vast that an internal Pentagon memo..."

Alan: They're a disinterested party, you understand. It's just data that comes into the Pentagon, you know.
"... an internal Pentagon memo from 2010 – when most of the reserves were discovered— stated the country was posed to become the 'Saudi Arabia of lithium,' a key element in the manufacture of high tech devices. However, a mining law to attract foreign investment was rejected this summer because it was considered 'too generous to Western commercial interests,' explains Bowley. The lack of such regulations is already threatening several projects, such as the multi-billion dollar contract awarded to a consortium of Indian companies led by SAIL in November last year. The group was set to mine the huge Hajigak iron ore deposit, considered one of the largest iron deposits in the world at 1.8 billion tonnes. China has also moved to acquire mining interests in Afghanistan with state-owned Metallurgical Corp's successful $3.4 billion bid to build a copper mine – and a $6 billion railway to go with it – that should enter production in 2014."

Alan: And as the big boys have always said, well they're sitting on all that land and why shouldn't we take it because they're doing nothing with it, you see. That's what they always say. They're doing nothing. They're just sitting there. They're kind of in the way, all those people and their old way of life and stuff, you know, all that nonsense. We've got to civilize them, which means dominate them, which they've done {Laughs}. That's reality. It's always been that way, though. That's reality. And then we go into of course when it all started with 9/11 in 2001, and immediately, before the dust even settled, you had the bigwigs at the Pentagon shouting and of course, Rumsfeld too, that it was Osama, Osama Bin Laden, ohh, you know. And even though, as I say, the guy was dying in France, and visited by CIA, and they had a talk with him there; he was an asset of theirs, you see. They set him up, during the time when the Russians invaded Afghanistan. And so they funded and they set up the warlords and trained them to be fighters, to fight the Soviets. I might get that little clip and put it up again, where you'll actually see Brzezinski over there, in the 70's, giving a speech, where he says, this war will be a holy war, it's a jihad, he says, to all these guys, you know, that they were arming and now he’s complaining about them. See, these guys are the instigators. You got to understand how instigators work. Go into that movie again that I’ve mentioned quite a few times called Burn, B-U-R-N, with Marlon Brando, where he plays an 18th century provocateur, on behalf of the big financial interests of his time. And how he went into Haiti and other countries and got them all fighting themselves and then they overthrow themselves and then in came the British, to maintain order, you understand.

So, that’s really how it goes. Now, back to the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch and the world branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They wouldn’t call it the “Royal” one for America because it wasn’t kosher at the time, so they called it “Council on Foreign Relations.” Private organization that tells government what to do. They even put their own guys in. They even give you your presidents. They’re all members of it, according to their own historians. Anyway, this is an article from the Council on Foreign Relations but it’s so Orwellian it’s almost out of 1984. It says,

“The past eleven years have been difficult for terrorists. They lost their base in Afghanistan; much more...”

Alan: This is from Richard Haass, by the way, the president of the Council on Foreign Relations, that none of you elect but they rule the world {Laughs}.

“... much more of the world’s intelligence, law enforcement, and military capacity is aimed at them than ever before. Homeland security in the United States and other countries is far more robust.”

Alan: He says.

“The horror and tragedy that was 9/11 did many things; one of them was to galvanize this country and much of the world against terrorists and those who support them. Still, the enemy is resilient.”

Alan: It’s really an amazing propaganda piece. It’s like something you literally got from 1984 or something to do with the Cold War, you know. It says,

“Still, the enemy is resilient. Weak states such as Somalia, Yemen, and Pakistan are a breeding ground; states at war with themselves, such as Syria, Afghanistan, and Iraq, are a magnet and a school for radicals who often are or become terrorists. Osama bin Laden is dead, but al-Qaeda and its offshoots live on.”

Alan: Now the ghosts are everywhere.

“The Internet is a tool for radicalization,...”

Alan: So they have to police everything, you see, because you might become radical.

“... recruitment, and training. Homegrown terrorists are a real problem for even the most modern, democratic societies.”

Alan: Do you understand? Here we are. Oh, nobody’s safe anymore. The whole world’s full of terrorists. You’re all terrorists. If you’ve got an original thought you’re a terrorist. And he goes on to say,

“There are ways to react.”

Alan: This is the group that has their top people in every newspaper across the world. The top writers, journalists are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations for every main magazine and newspaper and television across the planet. And here he is saying, oh nobody’s safe, because even though Osama bin Laden is dead, Al Qaeda and its offshoots live on and radicalization is happening.

“There are ways to react. Terrorists overseas can be targeted with drones and special forces. Weak states can be strengthened. Sources of money can be dried up. But terrorists will continue to emerge and strike until religious, political, and community leaders, along with parents, do all they can to make clear that terrorism is an illegitimate means of pursuing a political agenda.”

Alan: I wonder if he means when air forces take off to go and bomb countries that they want to go in and plunder; if that’s also terrorism. It’s all perception management, isn’t it?

“All of which is to say they will likely be around and active for a long time.”

Alan: That means perpetual war. I’ve read the article from the military’s own magazine. You’re now in perpetual war. It’s going to be like this for the rest of your lives and beyond.

“On occasion, terrorists will succeed despite our best efforts. That is part of the legacy of 9/11. But 9/11 also shows us that while terrorists can destroy, they are unable to create. They are not the inspiration behind the upheavals in the Arab world."

Alan: No. Of course the West is.
"Terrorists offer no alternative, only violence. On occasions they do succeed, it is essential that we show ourselves to be as resilient as they are and carry on. That is the other legacy of 9/11."

Alan: So, there you go, you see? They're telling you that this is the official plan for the future. It's all terrorism everywhere. And homegrown ones can happen as well, you see? They might start to understand how their system works and not be too chuffed about it and complain a little. And you're on a watch list right away. 'This guy's a thinker. Watch him.' I'm not kidding you. That's all it's about. Because the big boys are using psychology and sociology and ethnology and god knows what 'ologies' all over the place. They study all of us and monitor all of us. I've even got that article I read a little while ago, from two years ago, where the European Union has put masses of money into massive computer systems that try and get your total personality profile and monitor you for your whole life long to see if you deviate from the norm and they tell you what the norm is. The norm is being: 'well, let's talk about television, eh? What's the latest program on T.V.? I like so-and-so.' And that's normal. Anybody who asks a sentient question, is dangerous, a thinker, especially if you can pass information onto the others or articulate it properly. You're a real danger then {gasp}. It's a free world, eh? It's very liberal, though. But that's the world you live in, you see. And this is from the big boys that run every newspaper across the planet and every main magazine and the T.V. stations; all Council on Foreign Relations (private organization; their head one is, of course, the Royal Institute for International Affairs - private organization). They're also the ones that set up MI5, MI6 and all the rest of it. And that's the world we really live in, folks.
Now, here's an article here, for instance, and, again, it's how they play the game with ignorant people, who don't know any better because they haven't been told. Naturally you're ignorant if you haven't been told. You can be ignorant afterwards if you don't want to think about what you've been told. That's a choice.
"The G20: What We Thinktank It Should Do."

Alan: That's very clever, eh? It says,
"As host of this year's Group of Twenty (G20) summit, the Mexican government is diligently finalizing the agenda that world leaders will consider in Los Cabos (June 18-19)."

Alan: And that was earlier this year.
"Earlier this week I was in sunny Mexico City, helping advise Mexico's G20 sherpa..."

Alan: And the sherpas, I've mentioned the sherpas; these are the guys that go around – we don't elect them either – and they draft up all the plans when the guys go and have their G20 meetings and have their big massive party and their meals. They draft it all up years in advance. So they go and eat and sign it, you see. It says,
"... the brainchild of the Canadian Center for International Governance Innovation... "

Alan: Now, that's the Canadian branch of the CFR. It used to be called the CFR in Canada, too, but they changed it when folk started talking about it. So here's the CFR talking to themselves, without telling you that's what it is. It says,
"The G20 has a tall task ahead of it, and needs to focus its agenda. Here's the Internationalist's take on its priorities for Los Cabos:"

Alan: And they go through it all:
"Stabilize and Reform the Global Economic and Financial System"

Alan: Well that's a big chore, isn't it? But mind you, the guys who own the CFR and set it up, going right back through its history, like Alfred Milner and the international bankers and that, still own it today. It says,
"This is job one, and it involves two complementary steps. First, the G20 must continue—as it did at the Cannes summit last November..."

Alan: Now, you understand, we did not set up the United Nations; the CFR did. The Royal Institute of International Affairs set up the United Nations to bring in world government. They set up the G20 (a supra-national government) with all the small state – that's ex-governments, called "states" now – leaders, you see, that you think you vote in. And they formed their own little club called the G20. Did you get asked about that? Do you mind if the guy at the head of your government goes off and joins this international group that makes international decisions and you're going to pay through the nose forever and ever, as they throw your money across the planet (it's called the redistribution of wealth)? You see, the bankers run the communist system too and of course, Marx had all that in his own writings, as well: the redistribution of wealth. You didn't think it was coming from you at the bottom did you? You didn't think that at all. Everybody's conned. If you belong to a group, you're conned. So, they go on and talk about how they're meeting with the Mexican branch of the CFR. They mention their own organization, because part of their own organization is the International Monetary Fund. They're talking about all their own departments here, but if you were reading it without any knowledge of that, you would think it's all different separate things all together. The whole article is about their different departments, to make you think they run the world, which they do.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix.

Now, there's a caller hanging on there. It's Grace from Montana and I'll see if she's still there. Is Grace there?

Grace: Hi, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Grace: Hi, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Grace: I have an idea, which is kind of dangerous, but I was thinking about how the dominant minority has basically declared war on us and what we could do about it and I think, first of all, people have to get angry. And I mean I'm not talking about, running around like chickens with their heads cut off, screaming like banshees, I mean a fire of righteous indignation burning in your gut, because that's the only emotion that overcomes fear and the fear-based system they've got us in.

Alan: And it's true. You understand too, we have already been through a long war. It's been on us all along and our parents and grandparents even, with chemicals, injections, you name it, to domesticate us and bring us down to this step where we're not reacting as we should be, like real wild animals. Wild animals are survivalists. Once they domesticate you, then the shepherd is the boss and you simply do what you're told. So they've been at this for a long time, training the public that the big thing in the world (whatever is going on) is really not your concern. You're supposed to play at the bottom and they treat you like perpetual children. That's what they've trained us to believe and most folk are behaving that way. But the thing is, we've got to get it back. We've got to get that wild instinct back and stop being fooled all the time by the con men. And realize that you are an individual. Don't even think of yourself as groups, in groups or masses or populations of people. Think of yourselves as individuals, because even the United Nations that's all for this global agenda, it was set up to bring it in, has actually said that their biggest enemy is the individual, because the individual that understands what's going on and can communicate is a real threat to the big boys. They're really a big, big threat. And you've got to regain your independence, your self independence, personal independence before you think about other people. And once you do it, when something's wrong, you say it's wrong, you don't just go along with the crowd to be polite or to be accepted with a peer group. You say it's wrong and if it's a downer, that's what they'll tell you, 'oh that's a downer', well, too bad. Walk away from them and find people who understand what you're saying. But don't stop talking and don't stop pushing because we're all goners if we don't.

This war is so incredibly old. As I say, John Stuart Mill; it's worth reading his stuff. He listed the populations (including the Scots and the Irish) that were to be annihilated. And that was followed up by H.G. Wells at the Fabian Society. All those groups that perpetually fought against this banker bunch at the top that was taking over the world, they called it the British Empire – it was a banker empire –those who kept fighting them were to be totally annihilated. And they said the same with the blacks. Anyone who would not adopt this system of economics and go to work at six in the morning and finish at eight at night were to be annihilated, he said. And they all believed in that. They're all eugenicists at the top. They believe that we exist to serve their interests. And the whole con that they've given us of democracy is nothing more or less than that; it's a con. If we only use our own eyes and ears and think for ourselves, like that article from John Pilger: absolutely spot on. They're plundering the planet like they've always plundered the planet and news is weaponized. It's not to fool the enemy. It's to fool the people at home, to get them on board for their next escapade and plundering plan. But you're quite right: we've got to start getting angry and stop taking this like domesticated animals, absolutely. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Liberal Way to Improve the World---"Improve or We will Kill You"

Afghanistan's Trillion-Dollar Mineral Assets

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!"

CFR on Continuous Terror

Council on Foreign Relations Propaganda Piece on G-20

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2012 (#1170)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2012:
How to Fight Thousand Points of Light?
"Manipulated Crises Cause Anger, Fights,
Denial doesn't Work, Reality Bites,
A Thousand Points of Light Already Burning,
Changing Systems, Cultures, All is Turning,
These Agencies, Private Spies and NGOs
Ensure Directions of Change, How World Goes,
Along with a Plan Which is Very Old,
Creating Crises, Solutions, Audacious, Bold,
They're the Cause of Anxiety and Frustrations,
Working for Private "Non-Profit Foundations"
Which are Owned by the Real World Rulers,
Intelligent, Rich, Tireless, History Foolers"
© Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 12, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of .com. There's over a thousand audios for download and you'll start to understand the system you're born into and how diabolically crazy it is. It's crazy like a fox of course because big moneyed people a long time ago got together – they always form cabals, that's always the way of money and wealthy people – and they decided to direct the world in the proper direction, the direction that they planned, that would serve them better, and that means all of us along with it too. So they planned to take over the world a long time ago. They formed organizations. They even got Royal charters to have these organizations granted to them, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch of it. They went ahead to form unions of countries and eventually amalgamate them. And of course I've gone through the history of this in the past; go into the archive section at .com and help yourself. Find out the big organizations behind it that are still on the go today, that give you all of your history in school, because they write the books, they have the big corporations that write the books for school children, to give them the fake histories. They also give you all your media as well. So they give you your thoughts and your opinions and you come to the desired conclusions that they want you to have.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome because I don't bring on advertisers as guests who sell you things, and I don't have any shares in any companies, or corporations selling things as well.

Now, as I say, the system you're living through is vastly different. It's all perception management. I've done articles before about perception management; it's the big thing with neuroscientists. It's the latest term they're using for the guys who fiddle with all of our brains on a mass scale, and it works very, very well. They understand human nature. You've all seen the wildlife programs where they send in the zoologists to study animals, and then the anthropologists to study tribes and so on. Well, they've done it all with us long ago, and they're always updating all their news information and putting it together so that they can manipulate us all on a mass scale much, much better. It works awfully, awfully well. Including your culture industry, that's all a big part of it because a lot of the stuff that's really politically correct, for all the changes that you must go through, come from the culture industry, even through comedians and comics and movies and so on. That's how easy it is to program the general public. And the general public are really almost like a mass man.

Individuality, remember, was really put to the pinnacle with the beginning of the US when it formed its independence from Britain. And it was this time for this new thing – it was a new thing – that individuality was a big, big thing. Of course it was a temporary thing because we've gone back into the mass man type thing. We've got parties to vote for now. And the guys at the top of the parties are all selected for you by the Council on Foreign Relations; that's put out by their own historian Carroll Quigley. And it has been that way for a long time. But Prime Ministers as well, in Canada and in Britain and elsewhere in the world; they've done the same thing. For a hundred years! That's not bad going. So it doesn't matter about all the minor politicians; they'll do what they're told by the guy at the top. As long as you have the guy at the top and a few of his advisors, because advisors are even more important because they are the guys that really run the show and write all the speeches; they understand the agenda that they're in on, but they're all members of this big organization. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system you're born into. It's an old system that was pretty well perfect even when it started, because the big boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs were causing wars across the world, way back in the beginning of the 20th century, even before that in fact when they called themselves the Milner group. They were actually causing wars across Africa in order to send in the British troops, blame the Boers who were in there, send in the British troops and take it all over, with diamonds, gold and all, you see. So they've been at this for an awful long time and they're still doing it today, under the same old guises, oh, we've been attacked, after they've pushed and pushed and pushed, and then they go in and plunder. Mind you too, as they're plundering it the public are paying for all the military expenditure on it too, by the big banks borrowing money and putting you down as the guarantor to pay it, forever and ever and ever. Old, old system, it's worked awfully well.

While all of this is going on too, we're in the global system, the global society. Remember, it's a new feudal system, according to Quigley. He says this is it, a new feudal system where the CEOs and corporations are running the world. It's already happened. It already has happened. We're seeing the effects of it now as they all vie for their top dollars. See, the guys at the top are international. They get a different education from you; they are international in their minds. I've gone through Jacques Ellul and Jacques Attali, Jacques Attali especially. Attali is at the United Nations and he's put books out on this global system. Millennium: Winners and Losers in the coming New World order, for instance. He mentioned that the next boat people will be Americans looking for work across the waters. Because the plan was always to empty the factories over to China, on behalf of the big corporations, the taxpayer would fund the moving of it all – which we did in fact; all the countries of the West did this – and even pay for their losses while they were setting up, or their claimed losses. That's not a bad deal is it? And yet none of this is mentioned, ever, with any politician that comes up for election. None of it is mentioned. You're right back to jobs and welfare and schooling and health care, the same old stuff.

So you're run by an international group and they formed their own club as well, the G20. They never mention that either when you vote them in. They never tell you what the next part of the push for the G20 will be and where they're heading with it all. But we know what it's all about. It's for global government; they like to call it governance, you see.

But that’s really what it is. And there’s winners and losers in the coming New World order as Attali says. So we’re going through it all now.

Now we know for instance that China has had problems with its own steel industry and mining industries, etc. And they’re going into a slump because they were ripped off by their own businessmen; it happens everywhere. And we’re all interdependent now, apparently, with the corporations and when they go down, now that we’re all interdependent, we all go down too, you see. Here’s an article here, it says…

Canadian Exports Collapse, Expect Plunge in GDP;
China Factor; US Recession Factor
globaleconomicanalysis.blogspot.ca / September 11, 2012

All major Canadian exports including energy, autos, agriculture, forest products and machinery-and-equipment collapsed in the latest report. Canadian analysts are shocked by the news. (Alan: Well, I don’t believe they’re shocked, because if they’re the best we’ve got, what kind of science are they following if they’re the best? They’re shocked? they didn’t see it coming? Nonsense. Anyway, the author says...)

I sure am not. For my reason, look at happenings in China, a huge recession in Europe, and even a recession in the US that surprisingly few have even figured out yet.

The Globe and Mail reports Sharp trade slowdown set to wallop GDP. (A: See, Canada now, like Australia, is NOW, you see, is primarily an exporting country of raw resources. That’s lumber and that’s your minerals; we’ve got lots of mining up where I am for instance, Sudbury, so we don’t really make much at all anymore. It’s all done in China by the same corporations that moved over there. So when one goes down we all go down. And China now has got the world to pick from, from all its minerals and its iron and its copper and everything else. So of course it was coming. It doesn’t take a genius or expert to see that coming down the pike.)

The high dollar and the global slowdown are crushing Canada’s trade-dependent economy.

The latest evidence: The country posted the largest trade deficit in July since Statistics Canada began keeping records in 1971.

It wasn’t just the scale of the gap – $2.3-billion – that jolted analysts. It’s how the economy got there. (A: Well how did it get there, eh? Free trade. Free trade.)

Virtually all major exports fell sharply, including energy, autos, agriculture, forest products and machinery-and-equipment. The overall drop was 3.4 per cent, paced by an even larger 5 per cent decline in exports to the U.S. – Canada’s largest customer. (A: That’s true enough. We cut all the trees down here and we send it down to the US, and they kiln-dry it there and then send it back up here, at four times the price. I mean, that’s the deal we’ve got.)

At $2.3-billion, the trade deficit narrowly eclipsed the old mark, set in September 2010.

Scotiabank’s Mr. Holt said the high dollar is most damaging to U.S.-bound exports, which accounted for 72 per cent of all exports in July. (A: So they want basically to devalue the dollar so as the guys abroad will see it as more lucrative to buy the stuff here; it’ll be cheaper then. That’s how they do it, as they wangle currency back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. So that’s the standard, standard kind of news item as far as I’m concerned.)

And everybody’s talking too about what’s happened in Libya with the Ambassador Chris Stevens being killed. They’ve all got their different versions of it, but it says here…

US ambassador Chris Stevens killed in Libya
guardian.co.uk / Wednesday 12 September 2012

Basic details of the attack on a US diplomatic outpost in Benghazi, Libya, remains unknown. US officials say they don’t know how ambassador Chris Stevens died. It's unclear who carried out the attack and whether it was planned beforehand, as the White House suspects. (A: It's interesting, it was all supposedly, this is the story that came out and then the BBC started to do damage control by retracting it. But it basically came out and said that a group had attacked him because they were upset about a film put out in California, using Californian actors and so on to do it, where they dubbed in voices over it and lambasted Mohammed, the prophet Mohammed. Now, I know who would do that kind of thing and why they'd do it too, that kind of thing. But it's amazing too, it all coincides with September the 11th again, isn't it? Just to bring home to the folk that you see, it was supposed to be them, that lot over there that caused it all on 9/11. That joke, you know.)

President Obama paid tribute to Ambassador Chris Stevens, Sean Smith and two other Americans killed in Benghazi in a meeting with the State Department staff.

The film is said to have incited the anti-US violence appears to have been made without the full cooperation of its actors, one of whom told Gawker (A: that's one of the magazines...), she was shocked to learn that she had performed in a spoof of Islam. The film was originally not about the prophet Mohammed but about someone called Master George, she said. The identity of the filmmaker is still unknown. (A: Well actually, they've got a name who claimed he was a joint US/Israeli citizen, and Israel has denied that they've got a guy posted as that, so he's somebody using a different name.)

The outpost in Benghazi was unguarded by Marines, (A: So there were no Marines there.) as all full US embassies are. The Benghazi post was an interim facility with lesser security.

Mitt Romney drew fire for attacking the White House response to the crisis in Cairo before news had emerged of Stevens' death in Libya.

Some things we don't yet know: Who is responsible? A Libya-based extremist group with links to Al Qaeda (A: That Al Qaeda thing that the CIA started up...) has claimed responsibility; (A: And other ones have said, no, they haven't.) the Libyan government has pointed fingers at Al Qaeda. Washington has said nothing. Were the Libya and Cairo protests coordinated? There's no evidence of that. (A: Well, they'll know at the top who did it, and probably paid for it to be done. Because right now it's a tinderbox over there, and they still want to take out Iran. They've got to get it all going to take out Iran; it's still on the list, you see. It's been on the list since the 90s.)

Was the Benghazi attack part of protests of a Western film perceived as anti-Islamic, or was it planned separately in advance and just took advantage? We don't know. . .

I'll put up some of the links to this. This one here says, about the film, it's called…

The Innocence of Muslims. Its every detail seems to disintegrate under the first light of examination. The film was over dubbed. The film apparently isn't, or wasn't, about Islam at all. (A: The one they were making, somebody put in the voices afterwards.)

CNN quotes from a statement the news organization says was "released on the behalf of the 80 cast and crew members of "Innocence of Muslims" – although who released the statement and how CNN is sure of its authenticity is unclear.

The statement condemns the film and claims the actors were duped:

"The entire cast and crew are extremely upset and feel taken advantage of by the producer. (A: So they know who the producer is, obviously.)We are 100% not behind this film and were grossly misled about its intent and purpose," the statement says. "We are shocked by the drastic re-writes of the script and lies that were told to all involved. We are deeply saddened by the tragedies that have occurred."

Gawker's Adrian Chen has spoken with an actress in the film. She had no idea the movie was a spoof of Islam, she tells him. "It wasn't based on anything to do with religion," she said: (A: None of this makes sense...)

Cindy Lee Garcia, an actress from Bakersfield, Calif., has a small role in the Muhammed movie as a woman whose young daughter is given to Muhammed to marry. But in a phone interview this afternoon, Garcia told us she had no idea she was participating in an offensive spoof on the life of Muhammed when she answered a casting call through an agency last summer and got the part. (A: So this was planned a long time ago, obviously.)

The script she was given was titled simply Desert Warriors.

"It was going to be a film based on how things were 2,000 years ago," Garcia said. "It wasn't based on anything to do with religion, it was just on how things were run in Egypt. There wasn't anything about Muhammed or Muslims or anything." (A: She says. And it goes on and on…)

Senior US officials: No confirmation on how Stevens died. (A: Anyway, Stevens as we know was also sent into Libya in advance before Libya fell or got attacked and all the rest of it, and he was coordinating troops, it says nonlethal troops, whatever that means, on Obama's orders. So he was given finances and so on in the interim government, before it actually happened, before they actually had taken over Libya he was already setting the stage for the transition, as they called it, into the new system, in advance. So he was certainly high profile and a pusher and taking chances. And this is what happened, he was picked for the sacrifice. Back with more after this.)

U.S. Missions Stormed in Libya, Egypt - wsj.com / September 12, 2012
Innocence of Muslims: Mystery of film-maker 'Sam Bacile' - bbc.co.uk / 12 September 2012

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Mr. Stevens that was killed just recently and it says here in this other article from the BBC…

US confirms its Libya ambassador killed in Benghazi
bbc.co.uk / 12 September 2012

They were reportedly trying to leave the consulate building for a safer location when gunmen launched an intense attack, apparently forcing back security guards.

"The American ambassador and three staff members were killed when gunmen fired rockets in their direction," a Libyan official in Benghazi told Reuters news agency.

The Libyan doctor who treated Mr Stevens in hospital said he had died of severe asphyxiation, (A: This is from the BBC, so they know how he died; the other one said they didn't.), apparently from smoke inhalation, with no other injuries, and that he had tried for 90 minutes to revive him.

He was the only American brought into the Benghazi Medical Centre and initially nobody realised he was the ambassador, Ziad Abu Zeid told the Associated Press news agency.

A second US man killed in the attack was named as Sean Smith, a father of two who was employed as an information management officer. (A: That's propaganda, you see, officer, on behalf of the US.)

The names of the remaining two victims have not yet been released.

Basically he was under Hillary Clinton, this Mr. Stevens, and he was part of this transitional government, so that they can get the proper government in, the one that the West wants to get in, their own puppets, you see, like they've done everywhere else. So we'll hear more and more about this and we'll see where it goes. But obviously someone with the movie planned it a long time ago and let it go off at the right time as well, to stir up some anger. But Muslims generally, really are not so affected by things that the West would make you believe, concerning their religion. There's more behind this, obviously, some agency, CIA, who knows, will have a lot more information, or even the Mossad. We have no idea yet.

Now Europe, as we well know, is supposed to be a sinking ship that constantly borrows money from the central bankers, who now run the whole of Europe. They borrow money from the central bankers and throw it into the black hole to plug the leak in the ship that's sinking, and they never tell the public where the money goes. All they tell them is that you now owe more and more money as debt, and every taxpayer has got more and more added per person to the debt that they now owe. And rather than let the whole thing fall apart… Remember, that was one of the biggest things they said when they created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that they would create these blocs of countries, and remember too, they technically financed as well the Soviet system, which was a bloc of countries; the same pretty well bloc that they've got now for the Euro. So it didn't really matter who really made the bloc as long as the big boys were in charge of it themselves. They also want the Americas to go the same way, and they've got one already on the go for the Pacific Rim region, where Australia and New Zealand goes under China as the dominant partner; this was written a long, long time ago. And it says…

German top court clears euro rescue fund pact
au.finance.yahoo.com / Rachael Brown / Sep 12, 2012

Germany's top court has backed the eurozone's rescue fund, known as the European Stability Mechanism (A: They keep giving it a different name with every loan they throw out there.), letting financial markets breathe a sigh of relief.

The $600 billion eurozone rescue fund (A: They've already spent trillions on it…) should have been in place by July to replace the temporary European Financial Stability Facility, but it had been held up pending this ruling.

More than 37,000 people had signed a petition asking the court to block the European Stability Mechanism and make it subject to a referendum. (A: ...which means the people want their sovereignty back, all the different countries.)

That call has been rejected, but the court ruled any future increase in the size of the fund, or Germany's contribution, needs the approval of the German parliament. (A: What about asking the German people?)

The court also ruled that Germany must ensure a de-facto opt-out clause if it felt its interests were not being considered.

"The Federal Republic of Germany must make it clear that it does not want to be bound to the ESM Treaty as a whole if any reservations it might have should prove ineffectual," chief justice Andreas Vosskuhle said.

"This is a good day for Germany, this is a good day for Europe," Angela Merkel said in a speech to parliament after the ruling. (A: Debt's good, you see. They're borrowing money and putting everybody into serfdom; it's a good day for Germany and it's a good day for Europe she says. Because she's a total globalist as well. But the market's happy because the…)

European shares rose after the ruling and the euro has reached a four-month high against the dollar. (A: So the big boys can go to town with it, at everybody else's expense.)

Nigel Farage of course, I'll put a link up to him tonight too. He's got a little talk on a speech given by Barroso, Barroso's State of the Union address; that's what they call it now with the whole of the federal union of Europe. And Farage answers all his nonsense back with a bit of common sense and humor as always. But it says here…

Farage's Berating Rebuttal Of Barroso's 'State-Of-The-Union' Banalities
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 09/12/2012

MEP Nigel Farage provided a much-needed dose of reality to the peculiar pontifications of Barroso's state of the union speech last night. Concerned at the fanaticism of Europe's ever more concentrated power-base, summed up by his interpretation of Barroso's call for a federal union of states (A: They want to totally do away with your parliaments, and just leave a little committee or little office there that used to be your parliament, and the EU Parliament is to be the supreme being, you see, forever.) . . . "while the nation state should continue to exist, it mustn't have any democratic power," the Englishman goes on to deride Mario Draghi's unlimited money bazooka - though we suspect Farage's belief that "money doesn't grow on trees" will soon come into question day after day. Super Mario as much as implied will fight to the last German taxpayer to keep the Mediterranean countries, that should never have been in the Euro, in there," (A: ...in the first place...) but for a sense of just how ludicrous things are becoming in the EU, this clip is important as he reminds us of Monti's (monstrous Mario) recent statement that "nation-state democracy will bring down the European Union." (A: That's what they said, the president of the EU.) Farage fears this rumbling facade over a crisis could go on for a decade, we can only hope not - one way or another.

Well it's a must-be. You see, these guys planned this a hundred-odd years ago, and there's no way they're going to give it up. And they're even going on ahead too with the same thing for the Americas as well; we're always signing agreements with the US, Mexico and a few other countries in Latin America. Now that's the music coming in and I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting what's happening in the world. But getting back to the EU amalgamation of course. The intention always was to do away with national sovereignty. I mean, every step since the creation of the boards and committees that got together in about 1948 to create this Union, they did it in secrecy, and the public were not to be told until the 90s that the whole idea wasn't just economic and trade agreements. It was to totally integrate all of them. Now it's admitted and now it's pretty well done. But Barroso, the big ex-Maoist, he was a Maoist too, he was a communist, and you can actually see videos of him giving speeches as a student years ago – I might have the link yet; I'll see if I can find it tonight.

Barroso as a young, passionate Maoist student leader in 1976 - youtube.com

But Barroso's the head of the EU and it says…

EU's Barroso calls for federation of EU states
(A: They call it states, not nations, you see.)
in.reuters.com / Sep 12, 2012

European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso called on Wednesday for the European Union to become a federation of nation states.

In a speech to the European Parliament in Strasbourg, France, Barroso outlined sweeping changes to the 27-member bloc, including modifying its treaty and highlighting what he said was a need for countries to share sovereignty.

Following are some excerpts from Barroso's speech:

ON GOAL OF EU FEDERATION:

"We will need to move towards a federation of nation states. This is our political horizon.

"I call for a federation of nation states. Not a superstate. A democratic federation of nation states (A: How can you... If you do away with your sovereignty, you have no democracy. Especially when a guy like this is dictating to you, right.) that can tackle our common problems (A: Well, all the problems they have now are caused by the European Union itself.), through the sharing of sovereignty in a way that each country and its citizens are better equipped to control their own destiny. (A: That's a lie. It's a contradiction in terms, what he's saying. It's doublespeak.)

"Creating this federation of nation states will ultimately require a new treaty. (A: Which is already drafted up; they'll probably blow the dust off it and get them to sign it.)

"A deep and genuine economic and monetary union can be started under the current treaties, but can only be completed with a new treaty."

ON POSITION OF GREECE

"I truly believe that we have a chance this autumn to come to the turning point. (A: They've been saying that for about three years.) If Greece banishes all doubts about its commitment to reform. And if all other countries banish all doubts about their determination to keep Greece in the euro area, we can do it.

"I believe that if Greece stands by its commitments (A: ...meaning, all their debts…) it should, as a member of the European family, stay in the euro area." (A: Well, they'll all be dead with starvation by the time they finish paying off their debts.)

ON ROLE OF EUROPEAN CENTRAL BANK (ECB) (A: ...that they set up too. It's amazing how, you know, the central banks are completely private enterprises. And they're outside of politics. And they actually draft up their own charters and get the politicians to sign them, agreeing that they should stay private and sovereign. SOVEREIGN banks, they themselves, the banks are sovereign. And we think this is normal.)

"The ECB cannot and will not finance governments. But when monetary policy channels are not working properly, the Commission believes that it is within the mandate of the ECB to take the necessary actions, for instance in the secondary markets of sovereign debt.

"Indeed, the ECB has not only the right, but also the duty to restore the integrity of monetary policy."

ON ECB INDEPENDENCE

"All actors (A: ...that's what they call them.), and I really mean all actors, should respect the ECB's independence." (A: The European Central Bank's independence.)

ON EUROPEAN BANKING UNION

"Supervision must be able to look everywhere because systemic risks can be anywhere, not just in so-called systemically relevant banks."

ON MONETARY UNION

"The Commission will publish a blueprint for deepening the economic and monetary union still this autumn. (A: They're going for TOTAL amalgamation, 'deepening' the union. They used to call it 'closer ties'. That's all they'd tell the public, "the Prime Minister's off to sign something with the European Common Market," they called it, "to create 'closer ties'." He was signing all of your sovereignty away.)

"Our blueprint will identify the tools and instruments, and present options for legal drafting that would give effect to them, from policy coordination to fiscal capacity to debt redemption. And, where necessary - as in the case of jointly and severally guaranteed public debt - it would identify the treaty changes necessary."

Now, again go into your history and look at the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and the Milner group that preceded it; they morphed into the RIIA. They talked about setting this whole thing up, how they would con the public, over even a century if need be, into total union, do away with their sovereignty. They would also use the IMF – which also is a branch, a private branch, belonging to this private organization called the Royal Institute of International Affairs – and they would be the heavy men collecting debt from the countries, and they would tell you how to live or how you couldn't live, or what you could eat or you couldn't eat, or go into austerity, which is all happening now. Written a long, long time ago, you see. We're living through a script you understand, a massive script. And they won't change their script. These guys have been at this for so long, and they also have been behind all the wars that we've known since the beginning of the 20th century, even the late 1800s. So I'll put that link up tonight too.

Now another one too, I always get a laugh at the psychiatric profession, as they call it, profession, although they lost all their credence when they threw out a lot of their studies over years, over certain types of people, when it became a political issue. So they dropped basically certain diagnoses to do with certain peoples and lost all credence as a science. Anyway...

J&J Settles Risperdal Lawsuit on Opening Day of Trial bloomberg.com / By Jef Feeley & Margaret Cronin Fisk / Sep 10, 2012.

Johnson & Johnson (JNJ) settled a lawsuit on the first day of a trial over claims its antipsychotic drug Risperdal caused a male plaintiff to grow breast tissue, one of his lawyers told a state judge in Philadelphia.

The lawsuit by Aron Banks, 21, was the first to go to trial on claims that Risperdal caused boys to grow breasts. Another trial on the same claim is set to begin Sept. 20 in Philadelphia. The terms of the settlement are confidential, Steve Sheller, another of Banks's attorneys said following the announcement in court today.

"The case resolved and the client is satisfied," Sheller said in an interview. (A: So they got a big lot of money for it.)

The lawsuit is one of about 420 against J&J and its Janssen unit that allege personal injuries caused by Risperdal, the company said in a regulatory filing last month. About 130 of the suits involve claims that the drug caused young males to grow breasts, Sheller said.

Banks claimed he sustained psychological trauma from breast growth he experienced while taking the drug as a child(A: ...as a child, they're putting children on these antipsychotics.) from 2000 to 2004 when it wasn't approved for children. (A: It shouldn't be for adults either. Mind you, a lot of adults are changing their genders now, so maybe this is the way it's supposed to go, you see. Just a coincidence.)

The Food and Drug Administration gave its approval to Risperdal for psychotic disorders including schizophrenia in 1993. It was later approved for other uses.

Teresa Mueller, a spokeswoman New Brunswick, New Jersey- based Johnson & Johnson, didn't immediately return a phone call for comment on the settlement.

"The billions J&J made had a terrible human cost," Bob Hilliard, one of Banks's lawyers, said in an e-mailed statement. "This drug caused female breasts to grow on little boys around the country. (A: You think they haven't been tampering with you deliberately? Do you really think that? Going back to Charles Galton Darwin, he said they'd use hormones and everything, medications, put stuff in the water and in your food, injections, and literally effeminize the male; when that happened they wouldn't fight the big agenda, which we've been talking about tonight. That's how you practice long-term warfare; you must eliminate the potential future guys who are going to come against you. You neutralize them. But it's all coincidence right?)

The U.S. has been investigating Risperdal sales practices since 2004, including allegations that the company marketed the drug for unapproved uses, J&J executives said in a regulatory filing. (A: So that's the start of the lawsuits; there should be more and more coming out now I'm sure. I even read somewhere that some of the boys even lactated, for goodness sake.)

And as we're going through this gender bending stuff, which is all part of the agenda…

British schools put cameras in bathrooms, lockers
ap.org / RAPHAEL SATTER / Sep 12, 2012

LONDON (AP) — At the King Ecgbert School in Sheffield, teens who go to the loo [toilets] are never really alone — video cameras are inside all 12 bathrooms.

Citing findings gathered via freedom-of-information requests, privacy activists Wednesday identified King Ecgbert as one of more than 200 high schools across Britain that have installed surveillance cameras in bathrooms or locker rooms. (A: Now, a lot of these schools now have been redefined, as academies, because the scores are so terrible now they're redefining them as academies. And what used to be high schools, you start at 11 years of age now, not 12. So 11-year-olds and onwards are getting photographed in the bathrooms here.)

The group behind the report, Big Brother Watch, said a powerful watchdog is needed to ensure that students' privacy is protected. (A: Well, it will be protected if you take all the cameras out.)

The report "will come as a shock to many parents," said director Nick Pickles. "Schools need to come clean about why they are using these cameras and what is happening to the footage." (A: Well, they sell it abroad; you'll find it all over the place I'm sure, for all the pedophiles that are coming up in force, like all the other groups before them, that have got sort of equal status or superior status than the rest.)

Lesley Bowes, King Ecgbert's principal, argued that the cameras help keep her students safe. (A: Do you understand that this is what they use for everything, when they're taking all your privacy away, it's TO KEEP YOU SAFE.)

"It's a way of safeguarding our children," Bowes said. She described her school's cameras — whose footage is reviewed only if there is suspicion of wrongdoing — as useful anti-bullying tools. And she rejected any suggestion that the recording captures the students' most intimate activities, saying the cameras monitor just the doors. (A: Really?)

"The cameras are nowhere near the toilet cubicles," she said.

A total of 207 high schools across England, Wales and Scotland acknowledged installing cameras in bathrooms and changing rooms, according to Big Brother Watch, which sent freedom-of-information requests to nearly 4,100 schools in May. That's a conservative figure, according to Pickles. Nearly half the schools queried didn't reply by the deadline.

It isn't clear where in the bathrooms all those cameras are being placed, who is watching or whether any youngsters have been taped in states of undress. (A: Well, I'll bet, of course they have.)

The Information Commissioner's Office, an independent authority in Britain whose duties include promoting privacy (A: They're actually called the Privacy Commissioner in all the British Commonwealth countries. But it's a guy who has no power. They give us a Privacy Commissioner, to always tell us we're losing all our rights and privacy, but he can't do anything about it. And this verifies that.), said recording in toilets or changing rooms is legal, but it is recommended that it be used only in the most exceptional circumstances.

By contrast, in the U.S., the use of video cameras in schools is generally not allowed in places where there is a "reasonable expectation of privacy," such as bathrooms and locker rooms, according to the Justice Department.

Why put cameras in bathrooms in the first place?

King Ecgbert, in Sheffield, is a relatively large, well-performing school whose glossy website shows modern classrooms lined with flat-screen monitors. Wildern specializes in the performing arts and is surrounded by a suburban neighborhood of neatly kept brick homes, many of them with a few cars in the driveway.

Although knife crime is a problem in urban areas, British high schools aren't blighted by the deadly gun violence that has prompted many U.S. counterparts to install airport security-style metal detectors at their entrances.

Both King Ecbert and Wildern said the cameras weren't meant to tackle serious problems, with Litton saying the cameras had mainly been installed to control "typical teenage stuff," such as smoking. (A: Can you believe this? Can you really believe this? Can you imagine all the… Do you understand how many pedophiles are up there, in high places, of business and governments and so on? And they definitely get a hold of all of this kind of stuff, there's no doubt about that whatsoever. No doubt whatsoever.)

Over all, Big Brother Watch estimated that British high school students and staff are monitored by more than 100,000 cameras, with 90 percent of the schools surveyed acknowledging the use of some form of video surveillance. (A: What it's for too is to train the children, who are going to grow up into adults, that this is the normal, and wherever you go, right down to your home eventually – because it will be in your home, it will be mandatory, and we'll all have to have them in there watching us, you see. That's where they're going with it. Training, training, you always start with the young and train them and they'll think it's quite natural. Yahoo's got an article on it too and I'll put both of them up and you can read them for yourselves)

Another interesting thing too is, this world we're going into, remember, is really privately owned. As I mentioned before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs is a private organization that supplies all your top politicians across the world to every country. It runs all the major media across the planet. Private, it's privately owned. You don't vote it in. You have no say in what they do. They advise all governments, meaning they tell governments what to do. And part of their plan was privatizing the world. Because also lots of their members are all the big corporations, you see. And remember Carroll Quigley talked about the new feudal system run by CEOs of corporations. Well, here's another experiment going on and they're doing it in a few places, not just Honduras. It says…

Honduras Sets Stage for 3 Privately Run Cities
cryptogon.com / September 7, 2012 / Via: ABC News /

Investors can begin construction in six months on three privately run cities in Honduras that will have their own police, laws, government and tax systems now that the government has signed a memorandum of agreement approving the project.

An international group of investors (A: I wonder who they are, eh?) and government representatives signed the memorandum Tuesday for the project that some say will bring badly needed economic growth to this small Central American country (A: It's always to help you they take you over, eh, and put you into serfdom.) and that at least one detractor describes as "a catastrophe."

The project's aim is to strengthen Honduras' weak government and failing infrastructure, overwhelmed by corruption, drug-related crime and lingering political instability after a 2009 coup.

The project "has the potential to turn Honduras into an engine of wealth," said Carlos Pineda, president of the Commission for the Promotion of Public-Private Partnerships. (A: Public-Private Partnerships. That means the public pay for all the debt for everything and private corporations simply own everything, that runs your railways and everything.) It can be "a development instrument typical of first world countries." (A: See, we're privately owned too, for those who haven't figured it out yet. They're just copying the first world countries; we're privately owned.)

The "model cities" will have their own judiciary, laws, governments and police forces. They also will be empowered to sign international agreements on trade and investment and set their own immigration policy.

Well again, that's part of this international free flow – for free trade – of not just goods but also labor across borders. So here's a prototype for other countries to follow, the smaller countries. So big corporations are behind it and they'll all be watching how it goes. They work out all the flaws and then bring it into other countries as well. You have these big cities that China has built down there as well, in Latin America, all lying empty, and they're going to move in there and other places across the world where they've built them. They're not just building them for the fun of it. It's for use down in the future. Privately owned.

Another article is to do with what we all know, because I've gone through the whole histories years ago on radio, about the whole, not just the movie industry, but computer games that were made for the military, and then weaponized even further as they found out more and more and more ways of altering your brain waves. They were meant to make you a killer basically for the military. And it says, like this is brand-new stuff, eh…

Violent images in movies, TV or computer games CAN act as triggers for aggression, says new report
dailymail.co.uk / Eddie Wrenn / 29 August 2012

(A: How many new reports are they going to have on this, for the last 20, 30 years? So it says it can give you aggressive thoughts and feelings.)

'Ratings are not substitutes for parents watching, playing, or listening to the media their children use'. (A: Well, there's hardly any parents involved with their children now because as Bertrand Russell and others who gave us this culture – they designed it all for us by the way, destruction of the family unit and all that kind of stuff, with two parents for sure, especially male and female – they said that the state would then bring up the children and give them their new morals and values. That's been done. So they simply know what it does, all these images that you watch, what it does to you. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and skipping back to the washrooms with the cameras in it, it's not just cameras that they're doing; they're actually building new washrooms in universities now. It says...

New gender-neutral washrooms at University of Victoria
aimed at transgendered students (A: ...transgendered students, you see.)
news.nationalpost.com / Tristin Hopper / Sep 11, 2012

Men and women at the University of Victoria can now use the same facilities with the opening of one of Canada's first gender-neutral public washrooms.

The two new washrooms in the student union building, converted to unisex just before the start of the school year, were introduced largely to accommodate the school's population of transgendered students.

"Many students on campus don't identify as being either male or female — or they have received harassment and discrimination for not appearing to be of the gender of the washroom that they're in," said Emily Rogers, chairwoman of the UVic student society. "These washrooms … increase safety for folks who don't conform to male or female stereotypes." (A: Remember life used to be awfully simple at one time, wasn't it?)

The formerly male washroom now has an extra-large barrier around the urinals, while the formerly female washroom is urinal-free. "Admittedly, it's still a little gendered, but it's a step in the right direction," said Ms. Rogers. (A: Well, some of them still have their attachments; I mean, don't forget it. I guess you have to have everything there, you know.)

Converted at a cost of $5,000, the facilities are marked with an image of a toilet, rather than the traditional male and female stick figures. They've already garnered attention, not all of it welcome. (A: And then it goes on.)

Then of course there's also this article…

Paedophiles given right to challenge
being placed on the sex offenders register
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Martin / 31 August 2012

(A: See, they want the same laws. See, once you start knocking down one pillar of the Pantheon, the rest of them all come down; you weaken the whole lot. You understand that? And pedophiles want to use the same techniques – which they are using; they've even said it in their own publications – that gave homosexuals their rights and so on, superior rights. So they're getting it too, and this will become normalized because as I've said years ago, eventually there won't be such a thing as pedophilia either. So they're given the right to challenge being placed on the sex register. It says...)

Thousands of rapists and paedophiles will be able to appeal against their inclusion on the sex offender register from today, despite concerns from the NSPCC that they must 'always be considered a risk'.

Ministers (A: politicians...) were forced to change the law after the Supreme Court ruled two years ago that it was a breach of offenders' human rights to be put on the register for life with no review.

The government estimates that around 1,200 sex offenders could be eligible for review every year.

Home Secretary Theresa May (A: ...and she may well and she may not...) said she would make 'the minimum possible changes to the law' to comply with the Supreme Court ruling.

But charities have expressed concern that children could be at risk - because paedophiles cannot be reformed. (A: And that is a fact. That is a fact.)

So you understand we're all going to the dogs, and it was designed this way. Order Ab Chao, you must first create the chaos. And from gender bending to everything else, plus the folk definitely are showing signs of all the estrogen they're getting pumped up with through their food systems and their bottled water, the plastic water bottles, and all their packaged foods that they eat, and canned food that they eat too. There's definitely physical changes happening in people now. The guys are getting thinner in the shoulders and sometimes bigger in the hips. Again, I've gone into all this in the past. Go into .com archive section and you'll see a lot of articles from the past on what's been happening to us. And again, Charles Galton Darwin said that, they'd use hormones to neutralize opposition, especially in the males, make them more effeminate. Excess hormones would make females actually more masculine, strangely enough, more aggressive for sure. And we see all of that even by police reports now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadian Exports Plunge

US Libya Ambassador Killed in Benghazi

U.S. Libyan Consulate Attacked over Mocking Mohammad Movie

Mocking Mohammed Film has Murky Background

More on Offensive Muhammad Movie

German Top Court Clears Euro Rescue Fund

Farage's Rebuttal of Barroso's Sorry State of the Union Address

Barroso Calls for Federation of EU States

Barroso as Young Marxist Student-Lisbon

Anti-psychotic Drug Causes Lactating Breasts in Males

British Schools Put Cameras in Bathrooms and Lockers

& More on Above

Honduras to Run Privately Owned Cities

Violent Images and Triggering Aggression

Canada and Gender-Neutral Washrooms

Paedophiles and their Rights

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 13, 2012 (#1171)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2012:
Masters are Dastards:
"The Authorized Reality is Turning Sour
With Competing Forces Vying for Power,
Israel Pushing Obama to Go with the Plan,
Finish Syria then Get to Work on Iran,
China Buying Up a Variety of Nations,
War by Implanting Chinese Migrations,
Destruction of Nationhood for Old Greece,
Selling Off Islands, The Golden "Fleece",
Invisible Money Lenders Plying Their Trade,
Each Nation in Debt Will Gradually Fade,
Private Corporations Rule Land, Sea, Air,
Complaint Department?-- Never Was There"
© Alan Watt Sept. 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 13, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you do make good use of .com. You can go through the history, basically, of the fake reality that you’ve been living in, and your parents were living in and grandparents too. You’ll find the organizations, foundations, the big consortiums, federations of businesses in fact, and bankers of course at the top, that run the world, always have run the world. They’ve given you nations and empires; they break them down and bring them down and then they move on to new ones. They’re going towards the global Empire now of course. They call it globalism. They used to call it the new world order, etc. and lots of references have been made by George Bush Sr and people like that. So you’re living in a fake reality, the authorized reality, but most folk think it’s real because everyone at the top tells them it is. The media is there of course, and the media would never lie to you. So you’re all given the same indoctrination to be good, willing, ignorant slaves in an amazing system that’s very, very old.

So help yourself to the website, as I say they’re all free audios, well over a thousand of them. Remember too, all those sites listed on .com are the official sites. They also carry transcripts in English of a lot of the talks that I’ve done over the years for print-up and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or ex-members of the CIA or FBI or CSIS or anything else like that, because I don't think there's any such thing in the world as ex-anything. These guys are in it for life, and they know it too, and they all sign the official secrets act so they can't say anything once they're retired basically. So I'm always suspicious of that.

So what I do basically is just go through the so-called fictitious reality that's presented to us, break it down and bring it into a deeper reality, a reality that most folk don't want to see because it scares them. It scares them to think they're living in a false paradigm basically, where even the things that they do, and which are promoted for them to do in fact, because most folk don't do things that they spontaneously want to do by themselves. You're given even the hobbies to go for, in different generations. You're all given your hobbies, how to dress, what kind of culture to follow, what to do in that culture, to be the same as everybody else, but always to suit the masters at the top. And it certainly does suit them.

I've gone through the whole idea of the destruction of the family unit because that's what they want for their global society. The family is the smallest form of a tribe, if it's a big family you've got a bigger tribe, and of course if you have community or a whole country then they've got a problem in dealing with you. Once you're split up altogether there's no one to stand up for any individual, and therefore the government can talk directly to you and you're helpless basically; you're on your own, no one else cares. HG Wells went through that whole process when they set up the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations. See, wars are what they use to bring in the new systems all the time. Remember, there's more things that happen in culture, in cultural changes during war as well. Even Carroll Quigley the historian for the organization that helps to run the world, the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), said that, you can get more done in five years of warfare than 50 years of propaganda in peacetime. And it's so, so true. You can get all your rights taken away, government steps into agriculture, everything; Homeland Security is in charge now of all agriculture in the States; the same thing's happened across the rest of the world with their own secret services and so on. This is the standard technique. Of course the people go along with it because they think, well they're there to protect us from… from… BAD GUYS. The bad guys are all owned by the same guys across the world, one big consortium. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk don't use their own judgment, basically. In fact, we're very suspicious, we've been trained to be suspicious of our own judgment or conclusions that we arrive at. Often, mind you, we're guided to the conclusions, because it's a science how to guide people to conclusions. It's very much like programming a computer, the programmer knows basically that computer inside out, he knows the language of it, and he knows the logic of it. He knows that when a question is asked of it, it has to come up with a particular answer. We're much the same. We're much the same. So we're guided with information, bits and pieces, bits and bytes of information to come to the desired conclusions by those who rule us.

They've done incredible studies on us, because we're the most studied species on the planet. Not the little animals they're always showing you on television, and insects. We are, you see. Because all wealth comes from people. It's from labor, from us. Marx was right on that part too, but of course he had his other ideas how to use it for himself or his own crew. But the fact is, we are well understood, on how we think and how human behavior can be modified, changed constantly in fact, to suit the dominant minority as it's called.

We've seen the attack not only on the family unit, but the big boys themselves have had many, many uprisings over the many centuries, controlling the public. Of course the most dangerous time is when you had a kind of stable society that did have marriage, did have men at least in charge of their families, and their offspring obviously would copy the same system. That had to be destroyed. Therefore, all sides, including the banking boys who financed the Soviet system and the socialists, said they'd have to destroy the family unit, to bring in the proper, organized society, the way it really should be, to suit the ones who would rule, you know the more intellectual types, as they believe themselves to be.

We've gone through in a very fast, really a blink of an eye, regarding time, we've gone through amazing changes to do with not just culture but even the engineering of the human body, the reengineering of it. We've seen autism skyrocket, SKYROCKET off the charts from about the 1950s onwards. It used to be incredibly rare and now it's common. Autism is very common. It always kicks in after they get their MMR vaccines. In the old type of autism the child never developed from being a baby up to the age of two. Now it's different. Most of them of course progress normally, they call them milestones. Then they get the MMR, they have a fever and then they suddenly go backwards. And that's accepted as normal now today. Many things like this are.

Even the shapes of men… Men are becoming slimmer in the shoulders, narrower in the shoulders. We see the sexual behavior utterly changed as well, and promoted at the same time, from the top down. Because all culture, that's authorized, always comes from the top down. Plato talked about that. It's always to suit the dominant minority and the plans that they have for the people. Anything that is truly grassroots and gains power has to be crushed. So everything that's authorized, that's your behavior and the way you behave, because it's all been taught to you, promoted by the top, is authorized by the ones from the top.

Now, you've probably all heard about the bisphenols. I've talked about them many times, if you go into the archives section at .com. Estrogen mimickers basically, these things are worse in a sense than estrogen. They're synthetic forms of estrogen. They go into receptor cells, and they lock into them. And they don't disintegrate like your normal hormones do; they stay there for an awful long time. And they can switch you on and off basically, including your behavior and your sexual traits as well. And the big boys know these studies because it's just like the animals you're always reading about, or seeing about on television – I don't think anybody reads anymore – and we're always fascinated by these nature shows. And the money that goes into producing them, never mind all the biologists to study them and so on, is phenomenal. But it's nothing to what they've spent on us, you see.

Because it's awfully important to see how… You understand, if you are the herd, you're like any stock, and the farmer has got to know his stock inside out, every one of them. Including all your genealogies, everything that you're possibly prone to or anything like that, they've got to know them. And farmers do that, because that's how he makes his living, is off the stock, you see. The same with people. And Charles Fort was right basically, we are farmed. We've always been farmed. You always get domesticated animals; you've got to domesticate them to farm them, you see. It's very hard to train or keep a hold of wild animals, it just doesn't work. The same with people. Very old, old sciences, discussed thousands of years ago by philosophers in different countries.

Now, you go into this article here, to show you what they know at the top, as we all argue amongst ourselves what's causing this, what's causing that. This is about the bisphenol A's, and also you've all heard about soy. Now, soy was one of the first GM crops that they produced. It's in everything now. There's soy powder, soy flour in everything, and soy flour in all candies pretty well too. Chocolates, you name it; they've gone into everything. To make sure, you see... Things that are popular is where they put this stuff in. And both of these things can do the same kind of things with your estrogen, and they can disrupt your testosterone if you're a male.

This article here… What an intro it's got here. It's got: from the Department of Biology North Carolina State University; Raleigh North Carolina, the Keck Center for Behavioral Sciences are in on it, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina; Division of Pharmacology and Toxicology Institute for Neurosciences, and Institute for Cellular and Molecular Biology, University of Texas at Austin; Joint Graduate Program Toxicology, Joint Institute of Rutgers University of Medicine and Dentistry, and on and on it goes. It's just all these big… All participating in what they already know, because it was intentional. Remember, there are three levels of reality too. There is the one given to the public at the bottom, that's the fake one. And the bottom one also is from universities down, because they must always think they're on the cutting edge, including the professors. Everything that they discover is rediscovery, that's why it's called research; the searching was done by the ones above them. So everything that they're finding out at the bottom was already known and actually promoted long ago.

This goes into the effects of what happens if they just take the soya, the soy stuff basically, or you just take the bisphenol-A, and basically the same things happen with both, independently. However, if you take them both together the soy will have a strange expression and alter or mitigate the effects of the bisphenol-A. But it says…

Anxiogenic Effects of Developmental Bisphenol A Exposure Are Associated with Gene Expression Changes in the Juvenile Rat Amygdala and Mitigated by Soy
plosone.org

Early life exposure to Bisphenol A (BPA), a component of polycarbonate plastics and epoxy resins, alters sociosexual behavior in numerous species including humans. (Alan: They've always known it. This is from the top, right.) The present study focused on the ontogeny of these behavioral effects beginning in adolescence and assessed the underlying molecular changes in the amygdala. (A: ...in the brain.) We also explored the mitigating potential of a soy-rich diet on these endpoints. Wistar rats were exposed to BPA via drinking water (A: ...and it gives you the dosage...) (1 mg/L) from gestation through puberty, and reared on a soy-based or soy-free diet. (A: So they had one that was on soy and one that was off soy.) A group exposed to ethinyl estradiol (50 µg/L) and a soy-free diet was used as a positive estrogenic control. Animals were tested as juveniles or adults for anxiety-like and exploratory behavior. Assessment of serum BPA and genistein (GEN), a soy phytoestrogen, confirmed that internal dose was within a human-relevant range. (A: In other words, it can affect humans.) BPA induced anxiogenic behavior in juveniles and loss of sexual dimorphisms in adult exploratory behavior, but only in the animals reared on the soy-free diet. Expression analysis revealed a suite of genes, including a subset known to mediate sociosexual behavior, associated with BPA-induced juvenile anxiety.

You wonder what all these forms of autism, and above autism, that they've got in school now? They've got a whole bunch of diagnoses; they've got about 10 of them now. And look at the children. Look at them. They're all kind of puffed up, and not just fat but it's puffed up. They look very effeminate. It's the estrogen. It's all the stuff from the BPA and the soya. This is what this study is all about. So they know what it causes. Massive anxiety, it will cause them to be hyper as well, and hard to manage because they're either crying one minute or yelling the next; that's standard with it. So I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to go through it. It explains an awful lot, that we already knew of course; because there are many studies just reaffirming what we already know. But they go through the whole system here and show you how it works on the humans, and how they're well aware of it all basically.

See, warfare takes many, many forms. You're trained to believe that the guy with the gun and the uniform is involved in warfare; you don't think about anything else. Long-term warfare is how to eliminate your enemy, either before they're born so that they won't be born, by going after the women, sterilizing them or whatever, and various means, chemical or otherwise. Or once they're very young children, how do you disable them then so they won't grow up into, basically, normal young guys who might go off and fight. This is standard stuff that they're taught at the top. Even in officer training classes and that they teach them this kind of stuff, long-term warfare. It's intergenerational, you see.

So you're under warfare, you have been, so were your parents before you, and it gets worse every time. We know for instance that even the animals fed, on the third generation, of the soy diet for instance – this is old stuff that's been rehashed many times, by the same groups and all the rest of it – they end up being sterile. They end up being sterile. So it alters your gene expressions in the next generation, and then the next generation again. And you wonder why the people are going sterile? It's the most booming business, really, in the world today, is sterility [fertility clinics], mainly in the first world countries, because those are the ones they attacked first you see. So that's just a little bit of news for those who are interested in it. That's the music coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality and the fake one that most folk believe in. It works awfully well for them because it's been so well designed for them to believe. It's so simple to believe, your parents believed it, your friends will all believe it. And we'll prattle about irrelevant things and movies and TV shows and things like that. Trivia, people live in trivia their whole lives long; it keeps them safe from doing anything that might matter in life, you know. They won't do anything that really matters, or change the system.

But it's bad enough when you're getting forced into a system where there's no freedoms and no privacy whatsoever to do with computers and cell phones and everything else. That's why they gave it all to the general public. Even in one of the versions, the TV version or movie version of Brave New World, the so-called savage or the primitive that comes into the modern city, he says, well, you've got all this technology. The people have all this technology that they can use, and the guy, the big Alpha Plus says to him, yeah, but we only give them the stuff that keeps them under observation and keeps them well behaved to be used by the system that we run. That's what he said. And that's how it really is. That's how it really is. All technology is given to make sure that we're actually ruled more easily by those who rule us. And people accept it too. How amazing. It just shows you that anything can be done to the public. They will accept anything at all, really, if it's done in the proper way and promoted in a certain way, especially if you put a lot of entertainment on something that's going to bring them down eventually, like the computer.

I said that years ago, eventually they'll take all the rights away, and all the free stuff away, and they'd study us all, and it was all to spy on the public. And they'll keep using it because by that time they'd be used to searching on the Internet for everything that interests them, or whatever is going around, the trend of the day. And that's how it's happening, you see. And it's bad enough, as I say, when you've got all these big professional agencies doing spy work for governments and everything else, and private corporations. But where is the truth on anything? This article here for instance says…

Malware inserted on PC production lines, says study
(A: And the great hero of it all is Microsoft.
Microsoft is a hero? Do you really believe that?)
bbc.co.uk / 13 September 2012

Cybercriminals have opened a new front in their battle to infect computers with malware - PC production lines. (A: Well, who owns the PC production lines? Even if it's all in China, who really owns it? It won't be the Chinese.)

Several new computers have been found carrying malware installed in the factory, suggests a Microsoft study.

One virus called Nitol found by Microsoft steals personal details to help criminals plunder online bank accounts.

Microsoft won permission from a US court to tackle the network of hijacked PCs made from Nitol-infected computers.

So it tells you that Microsoft's investigators actually bought new computers from this company and right off the bat they were already infected. So it's built into it. Like they didn't know this stuff? What else is built into it by Microsoft and all the other companies? They're all doing what everybody else is doing, put it that way. I'll put this link up tonight too but you can figure it out for yourselves. The fact is that everything you purchase today, I don't care what spyware you put on, it's pretty well pointless because the big boys... There's backdoors built into all of them, that are constantly feeding all your data back to certain sources. We know that too. It's the law, by the way. [Alan chuckles.] It's the law. Even your telephone's got chips in it that must be accessed by the agencies.

This article here too, it's bad enough when you have the agencies doing it and so on...

US jails hacker who sold access to hijacked PCs
bbc.co.uk / 7 September 2012

A US hacker who sold access to thousands of hijacked home computers has been jailed for 30 months.

Joshua Schichtel of Phoenix, Arizona, was sentenced for renting out more than 72,000 PCs that he had taken over using computer viruses.

Millions of PCs are enrolled in these networks, known as botnets, and many help to send out junk mail messages. (A: ...more than just junk mail messages, believe you me.)

Schichtel's customers installed their own malicious software on the PCs to aid their own cybercrime efforts.

As well as going to prison for 30 months, Schichtel was also sentenced to a three-year supervised release programme that he will serve after leaving jail. The supervision will tightly control his access to computers and the net. (A: Well, it's not just him obviously. There'll be a whole bunch involved in this kind of operation, obviously; he's only one that's been caught.)

In a brief statement about the case, the US Department of Justice said Schichtel pleaded guilty to one count of selling access to 72,000 machines that formed part of a bigger botnet he controlled. (A: And he will take the can for it, but, as I say, he's part of a much bigger group.)

Remotely attempting to cause damage to computers without authorisation breaks the US Computer Fraud and Abuse Act. (A: ...which is kind of a joke because the government's doing it all the time, eh, [Alan chuckles.] all the agencies themselves. But they are the government.)

In 2004, Schichtel was one of four men accused of using botnets to carry out attacks on websites. The charges against them were dropped because the US government failed to file an indictment before a court-imposed deadline. (A: So in other words, he had awfully good lawyers which means he was awfully, awfully wealthy, and he was well connected. That's what that means, you see.)

And Greece is borrowing more money again, supposedly you know. This endless borrowing of money and the public are… Remember, every country in the European Union is pouring cash into Greece, supposedly; we're told this. And every time they put money out to Greece the countries back home, that are borrowing the money to give to Greece, they're borrowing it from international bankers, which is just a bunch of blips on a screen of course – they don't even give them checks anymore and say yeah, go and print up cash; no, they get blips on a screen and that's good enough for them. But you lot all have to pay because you're the guarantors for it, each time that they do that. You're all the guarantors to pay that loan off. If you got a personal bill every week from government to do with your added share, the cost that you have to pay off, you'd be freaking out. But you don't get it so you don't think anything of it. Oh, government is giving so-and-so to so-and-so, and government's giving money to that and so on... You think nothing of it at all. What a beautiful scam that is, isn't it? But if they billed you every week it'd be a different story. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and talking about Greece and the massive debt that just goes on and on and on forever. The banks of course are happy because the more money that's owed to them, the money that they give and lend out and all the rest of it, the more authority they have over all governments. That's how it's always been. Always been. Even prime ministers have to go cap-in-hand every year to the head of their own central bank, which is private; they're all private banks you see; even the ones that pretend they're not, they are. They're all private banks. So debt is awfully good for banking and authority. That's why Rothschild said, give me control of the money and I don't care who you put in as Prime Minister. Because obviously the Prime Minister is down below him, he's subordinate to him, the money guy's on top. Anyway this says…

Israel considers purchasing Greek island for naval training
presstv.com / Sep 13, 2012

Israeli Minister for Military Affairs Ehud Barak has ordered the army to explore the possible purchase of a Greek island to set up a naval training base.

The decision came amid Greece's deepening financial crisis, which prompted Greek Prime Minister Antonis Samaras in August to announce his country was considering selling or leasing uninhabited islands "so long it poses no security threat."

Israeli media reported Barak's order on Wednesday, noting that the island in question could also serve as a port for Israeli vessels and submarines.

Science and Technology Minister Daniel Hershkowitz had reportedly held talks in Greece where he learned that Greece may consider an Israeli purchase.

He reported his findings to Barak who ordered the army to look into the matter. The army held a session on the matter during which navy representatives stressed they had no need for an island and cited non-profitability concerns.

Barak's office later said the case had been dropped.

The proposal was met with strong criticism from Israel's Foreign Ministry where officials complained why such a sensitive issue had been discussed without their information.

So anyway, everybody's vying to buy up what's left of Greece, now that it's destitute and destroyed. They can do that with every country that they want, you know, the big bankers. Of course that is the plan. In fact they're using the crisis in all the countries. Now that they're all in massive debt with bailing out Greece, and Spain and everything else, massive debt, then they all have to completely give up their sovereignty, according to Barroso the other day there, and amalgamate even further, politically and everything else. So it's working perfectly in the strategy sense of it. It's working perfectly well.

Going back to old Kissinger. Kissinger still is a big player in geopolitics along with Brzezinski and others. There's many more of them that you never hear of; they keep them out of the news deliberately. But Kissinger said years ago that his plan, if he had anything to do with Iraq and all the other countries that the US wanted to take out – under the Project for the New American Century, and they listed all the countries they wanted to take out, and they have done most of them so far. They've still got Syria to bump off and they've also got to do the same with Iran, because they're on the list. But he said, I'd rather you put in your own governments basically – meaning puppet governments – and then you have all different factions fighting each other – you pay the leaders of factions to fight each other; the followers it doesn't matter, they'll follow the leaders, right – and that way they'll be destitute forever. They're not organized and therefore you can do what you want with them. You can take out the oil, all the stuff that you're after, there's no united force against you. That's what they've done across the whole Middle East, after every tyrant and Great Satan was knocked down – because they've called all these guys all the names under the sun, that they've killed off. Look at the mess of it now. It's worse than it was ever before. It was quiet before. Anyway, another puppet guy…

US-trained engineer is new Libyan Prime Minister
abc.net.au / Sep 13, 2012

Libya's national congress has chosen American-trained optical engineer Mustafa Abu Shagour as its new prime minister, a day after Islamist gunmen killed the United States ambassador to the country.

Mr Shagour edged out wartime rebel premier Mahmoud Jibril 96-94 in a second-round vote that was shown live on national television.

As government chief Mr Shagour will be responsible for the day-to-day running of Libya's oil-based economy (A: Guess who's going to… Who put him in, right? [Alan chuckles.]) while the national congress elected in July passes laws and helps draft a new constitution for the north African state.

Everybody that they put in so far has been a puppet, as you well know. In fact, the guy that they put in as the vice-president of Iraq is on the lam right now. He's wanted, because he was involved in exactly what I said, in mass killings. He was getting factions fighting each other. He was involved in setting up mass killings, on behalf of, well, his Masters, which is not in Iraq obviously.

Iraq VP Tariq al-Hashemi sentenced to death
Tariq al-Hashemi is now in Turkey, where he has held meetings with Turkish and Iraqi Kurdish politicians - bbc.co.uk / 9 September 2012

Another article too, is the TransPacific Partnership. It's a fascinating thing, because it's all done in secret. Even the politicians who are given charge of it, they're not allowed into these private meetings that they have. It's still secret even from them. But it says…

What Is Wrong With the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP)
eff.org / August 21, 2012 / By Carolina Rossini and Maira Sutton

EFF has been fighting against the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) intellectual property chapter for several years. This agreement poses a great risk to users' freedoms and access to information on a global scale. (A: It's not just information by the way. It's patents as well, including drugs, generic drugs and all that. The US drug companies, the ones based in the US – they're not really US – want to extend their patent time from 10 to about 20 years or something. Which means that even no company could make generic drugs after that. Meaning, the massive price you have to pay across the world for these so-called first off the shelf drugs that they make, with their patents on it. That's one of the big things.)

We have created this infographic to capture the most problematic aspects of TPP, and to help users, advocates and innovators from around the world spread the word about how this agreement will impact them and their societies. (A: And there's a PDF on it which you can download.)

Now, someone did manage to get the chapter 12, and I've got it here, the PDF. I'll put up the link tonight for it as well. It's article 12:2 of the Transpacific Partnership. It's amazing to read it because it's awfully like the old stuff they used to have in the British East India company. It's never changed. Why should they change the system? Remember, everything is a Corporation. And these big corporations have more power than governments the way that they draft it all out. And it goes through the meanings, see everything's done on… The words that they use, that are generally in the preamble or wherever, they'll tell you what they mean, which is often what you would never dream it meant. It tells you about the Centre...

Article 12.2: Definitions

For purposes of this Chapter:
Centre means the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes ("ICSID") established by the ICSID Convention;

claimant means an investor of a Party that is a party to an investment dispute with another Party; (A: They love parties, that's why they give you left-wing and right-wing as well.)

covered investment means, with respect to a Party, an investment in its territory of an investor of another Party in existence as of the date of entry into force of this Agreement or established, acquired, or expanded thereafter [which has been legally constituted in accordance with its laws and regulations, provided that such formalities do not materially impair the protections afforded by the Party to the investors of another Party or covered investments under this Chapter]; (A: Isn't that wonderful? They make it so simple, isn't it?)

(A: But what it really gets into is the fact that, once they set it up, it's a private enterprise that's taking whole nations and all of us with it, remember, that they'll always be treated as a sovereign, superior, private enterprise. It's sovereign even above the sovereignty of governments. And all of us are getting dragged into it. Now remember, the guys behind it are the guys who came out with this so-called global system over a hundred years ago, openly, and they were the Royal Institute of International Affairs; a private organization, you don't vote them in. They created the Council on Foreign Relations across the world. They put in prime ministers and presidents across the world, for a hundred years. They give you all your media too; they own all the media. They've made it quite known in their writings that their goal was to basically merge whole continents together into regions of the world through trade, what they called free trade. This is another part of this party stuff. And also the movement of labor, if they can get cheaper labor they can move cheap labor across borders, and you can't stop them with any national laws to do with minimum wages or anything. I'll put this up tonight. It's interesting to look through the wording of it. Even 'enterprise', they always… "God bless us on this enterprise." Does that ring a bell somewhere, you know? It says…)

enterprise means any entity constituted or organized under applicable law, whether or not for profit (A: Remember the Starship Enterprise as well?), and whether privately or governmentally owned or controlled, including any corporation, trust, partnership, sole proprietorship, join venture, association, or similar organization and a branch of enterprise;

enterprise of a Party means an enterprise constituted or organized under the law of a Party, [and a branch located in the territory of a Party] and carrying out business activities there;

freely usable currency means "freely usable currency" as determined by the International Monetary Fund....

(A: Now, in the histories of the Royal Institute of International Affairs they went through the fact that they would set up the International Monetary Fund to be the big boss, and the central banking systems across the world, which they've pretty well done. Then they'd all be responsible to the Bank for International Settlements, another private company which the same boys that run and set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they set it up. The boys at the top, they own the BIS. You understand, we're all privately owned. This is the point of it all. We are all completely privately owned and we have been for an awful, awful long time. They use nationalism when it suits them and they use internationalism when it suits them. Because it's only us that have to believe in it one way or another, you see. And it's easy for us to believe anything we're told, very easy, especially when you get a threat from outside; that gets you national again, you see. But they go through the freely usable currency, etc., what that really means.)

freely usable currency means "freely usable currency" as determined by the International Monetary Fund under its Articles of Agreement; (A: ...an agreement with what? With all the countries, this private entity has got this status where they got countries to sign onto their articles of agreement, to obey their agreement.)

And you think you're free. And you go and vote for people that are all put in by the same organization that runs the world. Anyway, I'll put this whole thing up tonight and those who want to can go through it, because it's interesting to see, for those who really care how the world is really run and how it's owned and managed and everything else. And always has been by the way.

Now, this is interesting times as we well know, with the shootings of Stevens recently in Libya. And the fact that too, they didn't have Marines around there, which is rather odd, isn't? It's almost like it was waiting to happen, because every other embassy they've got has got that. And then of course who benefits out of it all? And who is pushing for war? We've got Netanyahu, I've got an article on him, really, before, during and after actually saying, what will it take to provoke Americans into taking out Iran. You know. Who caused this whole thing? Who's going to benefit out of it? Because it's meant to get everybody angry back home; you know, you're national again, you see, for a little while. Once you've finished off the Middle East you'll be international again. Anyway…

Vatican official says Israel fostering intolerance of Christianity
(A: ...which is true, in Israel. There's many documentaries up on YouTube where you'll see Christians there and what they go through. Their churches are burned down in many cases, smeared with nasty stuff – and it sounds like 'excitement' but it's not excitement. And really nasty stuff, because there's no love in Judaism for Christianity whatsoever.
Just the opposite.)
The Israeli government's failure to respond adequately to Jewish extremist attacks against churches and monasteries is fostering a climate of intolerance towards Christianity in the country, a senior Vatican official in Jerusalem has warned.
telegraph.co.uk / Adrian Blomfield, Jerusalem / 7 Sep 2012

Police inaction and an educational culture that encourages Jewish children to treat Christians with "contempt" (A: ...and they really do over there.) has made life increasingly "intolerable" for many, Fr Pierbattista Pizzaballa, the Custodian of the Holy Land, said.

Fr Pizzaballa's intervention, unusually outspoken for a senior Catholic churchman, came after pro-settler extremists attacked a Trappist monastery in the town of Latroun.

The door of the monastery was set fire to and its walls were covered with anti-Christian graffiti that denounced Christ as a "monkey". (A: That's standard. If you go into the Talmud they've got all that stuff there, he's supposed to be boiling in excrement and all that stuff, that's what they say.)

The incident is the latest in a series of acts of arson and vandalism this year targeting places of worship, including Jerusalem's 11th century Monastery of the Cross, built on the site where the tree used to make Christ's Cross is held to have been planted.

Slogans reading "Death to Christians" and other offensive graffiti were daubed on its walls.

And then there's related articles to it as well. But that does go on in there, and even there's Jewish Christians over there who've also had their churches burned down and they're attacked by, the rabbis whip up the mobs. You can look up the videos and watch them yourselves; there's lots up there. And as I say I'll put up…

Netanyahu Lashes Out At U.S. Over Iran Program - huffingtonpost.com / 09/11/12

...because you're not doing your job enough. You're supposed to do what you're told and get on with this, you know, Project for the New American Century and take all these countries out. So he's hammering away and he says, what will it take to get Americans to move? Well, whatever does... What will it take, Mr. Netanyahu? Also…

NYPD [New York Police Department] In Israel:
Police Department Opens Branch In Kfar Saba With Lone Detective Charlie Ben-Naim
huffingtonpost.com / 09/06/2012

Even if they do dramatically overstate their counterterrorism record (A: ...which they certainly do.), it's no secret that the bigger-than-the-FBI NYPD has extensive counterterrorism operations. These operations often include spying outside NYPD jurisdiction, both nationally and abroad.
According to Al-Monitor, an online newspaper reporting on the Middle East, the NYPD has now officially opened a branch in Israel's Sharon District Police headquarters in Kfar Saba, with former Israeli and veteran NYPD detective, Charlie Ben-Naim. From Al-Monitor:

Ben-Naim was chosen for the mission of opening the NYPD branch in Israel. He is a veteran detective of the NYPD and a former Israeli who went to study in New York, married a local city resident and then joined the local police force. Among the things he has dealt with in the line of duty are the extradition of criminals, the transmitting of intelligence information (A: I wonder to whom?) and assistance in the location of missing persons, both in the United States and in Israel.

So I'll put this link up as well to show you that there's many forces at work in the world and they all have their own ambitions of course, and their own particular loyalties. There's no doubt about it. You understand, there is a very… There's a top Secret Service in the world, a top one. Anything below that, including even the CIA to an extent and MI6, they're out of the loop from the ones at the top. Because all those below it can be penetrated by other nationalities or people with other affiliations or allegiances. So you can't have one below it that won't be penetrated; some of them are even taken over. So you can't have a national thing at all anymore. People come into your country and become nationalized, or they have their children brought up in the same culture as the old homeland, they can have allegiances to the old homeland, but you can't stop them from getting in and applying for these jobs and getting them. But this is a secret society at the top of the world that runs everything, and they're above all of that, above it all.

This article is a little bit of a funny one because I've talked about how in the gangster world of corporations and government everything works with everything else, to make sure that corporations stay propped up even when they're failing. I'll talk about the Chevy Volt when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how the taxpayer is used for everything now. The guys who get into even the Pentagon, they're a lot wiser, they've caught on to a lot of things, and they've been groomed as well. They know how the scams all work. The ones who get up there really all catch on eventually so they copy the guys above them, the big boys above them, and just you know, loot the public as well. Anyway, the Pentagon is buying Chevrolet Volts, which means the taxpayer is buying Chevrolet Volt cars to help green up the military; this is what it's saying. No, it's not. It's to actually get Chevy out of the hole that they're in. Not that Chevy's really caring about America; they took all the bailout money, as they all did, and of course they've moved abroad, most of them. Anyway it's still not doing well with this white elephant that they've created, to green. Nobody wants these darn cars because they're useless. So the Pentagon's buying Chevy Volts to help out basically the Chevy company. It says…

The Great Green Car Fleet
Pentagon buying Chevy Volts to 'green up' military
freebeacon.com / September 10, 2012

The Department of Defense began purchasing the struggling luxury electric car, which retails at $40,000, this summer as part of its goal to purchase 1,500 such green vehicles. The Marine Corps Air Station in Miramar, Calif. purchased its first two Volts in July, and 18 more vehicles will come shortly....

The Obama administration championed the production of the Volt. Along with the president's pledge this year (A: Can you imagine all the pledges he's given to all these greenie companies, eh, that all went under? and the taxpayer's left with billions of dollars more in debt.) to "buy one and drive it myself … five years from now when I'm not president anymore," (A: He won't have to buy one himself because he'll get a free car and the whole bit and a chauffeur.) the government offers a $7,500 tax break to encourage sales.
(A: ...all these kind of perks because they can't get rid of them.)

GM is now offering the vehicle for as low as $169 per month, a financing deal that is generally reserved for $15,000 cars—a price so low that GM is reportedly losing nearly $50,000 per vehicle. The struggling automaker will again suspend production later this month after only 2,500 Volts drove off the lots last month.

GM has spent $1.2 billion developing the electric car and is still working out kinks, such as the Volt's tendency (A: Listen to this… Here's one of the reasons folk don't want it…it gets in an accident and so on, the Volt's tendency is...) to electrocute firefighters (A: ...which probably means, you see, it also electrocutes the drivers as well, you see, once they get a little bump.) and first responders to accidents. The Department of Defense has been involved in that process, helping to test the Volt's battery safety and capabilities. (A: They must have massive capacitors in them to give off a lethal charge, a massive lethal charge.)

Obama has made the auto bailout a centerpiece on the campaign trail despite GM's recent woes. The company's stock has fallen about 40 percent since it emerged from bankruptcy. GM and its lending arm, Ally Bank, owe $42 billion on their $57 billion bailout. The government still has a stake in GM.

So the government is using the taxpayers' money to give to the Pentagon, to pass that tax money on to GM, the private corporation. Because, you see, private corporations rule the world, and that was what Quigley and others said was the goal. We're actually there. We've been there for quite a long time. But that's the sort of thing. Another article I'll put up tonight too is to do with a ripoff from building stadiums in the US. That's one of the biggest ripoffs; they're all in on it, all city managers are all in on this kind of stuff. And it's ripped off one city by $4 billion. Nothing will happen about it because it's a common thing, very, very common thing. They inflate the prices like you wouldn't believe and charge the… Because the public never inquire. They don't even know what's getting spent on these things. See, we're just cattle you see. And that's where all things come from, is from the big herd. That's our function. And all you have to do is play and be happy… Be happy. Not bad eh, be happy.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Anxiogenic Effects of Developmental Bisphenol A Exposure

Who Put Malware in Factory PCs?

US Jails Hacker who Sold Access to Hijacked PCs

Israel Considers Buying Greek Island for Naval Training

US-Trained Engineer is New Libyan Leader

US Puppet President of Iraq on the Run

The Privately Created and Secretive Trans-Pacific Partnership

Chapter of Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement

Vatican Says Israel Fostering Intolerance of Christianity

Netanyahu Blasts US for Not Eliminating Iran

NYPD has Office in Israel

Pentagon Buying GM Volt Cars

Taxpayers Screwed as Usual---Lose 4 Billion Dollars in Stadium Building Spree

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 14, 2012 (#1172)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2012:
Our Lives on Trial for Perception Denial:
"You Must Turn Your Eyes Up, Drop the Scales
Of Perception Denial, You'll See Chemtrails,
You'll See Walking Wounded from the Effects
Which Blood and Urine Testing Detects,
We're All Being Poisoned, Many Disabled,
By Chemical Giants, Militarily Enabled,
Total War on the Planet and its Creatures,
By Unelected "Experts" whose Belief Features
"The Masses", Problematic, They're to Blame,
Breathing CO2 Out, Fanning the Flame
Of Rising Levels, How Will Superiors Survive?
---By Culling Us Off, Leaving Betters Alive"
© Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 14, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 14, 2012. For newcomers as always, and I get this over at the beginning of the broadcast rather than pester you all the way through. I like to remind you that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests, that scare you then sell you things. That gives me more leeway to talk honestly about certain things too. Also, it’s up to you as I say if you like what you’re hearing on this particular broadcast, and lots of other guys copy the stuff that comes out from here and have kind of followed it for a long, long time. So if you want to support me you can help me keep ticking along by buying the books and discs at .com . You can also donate as well because donations are really, really welcome at this time, because we’re going through austerity you see. And most folk do… Most folk do get used to, just like the TV, they click you on every night (or the radio) and there you are, and they think it’s all taken care of by advertising or whatever. I’ve got no contact whatsoever to the advertisers that you hear advertising in the breaks in this broadcast. So it’s nothing to do with me at all. And I’ve got to thank RBN for even putting this particular broadcast on. So as I say, if you support me and keep me going then we’ll get more and more information out as time goes on, in these weird times. And they really are incredibly weird times. [Order and donation options listed above.] And again, straight donations are really, really welcome.

What I do is just tie in information from the past to the present to show you the big boys that run the world, and you've got to really understand this very basic truth, and it is a truth. Government and governance is all about the future, controlling the present and setting up instruments to make sure that the future stays in the same hands of the same tiny dominant minority. That's how big corporations work too. They're always looking to 50 years down the road, or more, to make sure that they're where they'll be then – where they'll be, where they want to be, how they'll get there, how the competition will either be amalgamated with them or else they'll knock them out. Because that's how business really is. It's the same with government as well, dominant minorities.

The dominant minority we have today has been here for a long, long time, actually many centuries when you go back through history; starting with the British Empire and then moving on through the world into the global Empire. The US has taken over the torch, as they say, and they pay for most of the stuff now, the armies, the military. The taxes come from the people; they supply the bodies that go over to shoot, or be shot, and all of that kind of stuff.

You have to go into the histories as I say of the groups that formed, at least came out in public in the 1800s and then into the 1900s, such as the Milner group, a group of international bankers that got together and they amalgamated with the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Lord Rothschild's foundation and they established the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Which sounds awfully governmental but really they're private, they're a private organization with a government charter or a crown charter that's above government in the British Empire system. So you understand, they set up to take over the whole world and manage all the people underneath them as we go through the big massive changes. That's why you have all these neuroscientists and psychologists getting massive funding to find ways to control the people through their media, because the same boys own all of the media out there, the mainstream media. And they really mean business. I read an article today from Australia where one psychologist was getting well over a million dollars, a million-and-a-half dollars so that he can censor the news, basically, what's real and what's not, what the public should hear. You know, the proper news, the authorized news. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about things as they really are. Understand, we're all under management, or perception management as they like to call it. And that means total perception management. That's why you've been trained for many, many years through the regular media, even your weather stations, to bring on experts that tell you what to wear when it's raining and all that kind of stuff. Because experts rule your lives. They've been training you just to obey the word 'expert'. Somebody comes on and they're an expert, you don't question it and you go along with their point of view. After all, who are you at the bottom? obviously.

And of course Lord Bertrand Russell said this back in the 1940s and 50s, that we shall train the public to simply obey academia and experts when they're presented to them. We're always being trained. And most folk will take opinions because they're guided to the conclusions, just like a computer will come to certain conclusions, the programmer knows it, and the guy that designs it knows it too, because they know the program and they know its logic and they know that it must run a certain logic to come to a certain conclusion. We are just the same. We're fed bits and bytes of information repetitively, it's constant, over and over again. And repetition, certainly… They always say in advertising at the top, a lie told a thousand times becomes the truth. That's how we're bombarded all the time with all major points of view that we're supposed to believe in, you see.

Now, the ones at the top know different stories of course. They know the higher realities of how things really are, on every level, every thing in fact, why things are really happening too. In fact, the job of government is really to find ways to lie to the public about pretty well everything. I hope you understand that. That's its job. It's always been that way though. I mentioned that Francis Bacon mentioned that too, a long time ago to the King with his form of résumé, as he was trying to get another job. That's how they did it, just like Machiavelli, they wrote massive résumés to impress royalty so they'd be brought on as an advisor. Advisors are VERY important, even more so today perhaps.

So perception management is a big, big, big science. And of course they bring in all the psychologists, neuroscientists, all these guys on to work with it. They also put stuff into ads and so on on television. Everything that's politically correct you're getting upgraded to parrot and mimic and believe, you'll go ahead and do it without even thinking. Because everyone else, especially in your own peer group, will go along at the same time with the new opinions and so on. Very simple stuff. We are trained better than any other animal on the planet.

Now, I've mentioned chemtrails often and the history of the chemtrails. I've gone into Teller before, the guy who invented the H-bomb, and how he not only was into chemtrails, he wanted to associate chemtrails not just with weather modification but also with using electromagnetic frequency waves. We now call it HAARP technology, which it can interact with these metallic particles in the air, that they spray, and alter the weather. He wanted it for warfare purposes. I've got a few articles here about some of the things to do with that because it's so prevalent. Just the last few days I've watched the skies, which were temporarily blue, temporarily for years. Because before that you get the white mush and I've read the fact that the guys in geoengineering say, yeah if they do it they'll get white mush. And that's what you end up with, these whitish skies. But there was a few weeks of blue there and bang... I knew something was going to happen. They've altered this stuff, that they're putting on heavier than ever before, and they were building up a storm and it broke today. In came the really black clouds, as they were spraying away, and it was like a monsoon. You don't get normal rain now, you get monsoons. A lot of rain falls in a few hours, way more than it used to.

The weather is completely manipulated. Not just in Canada or the States, but across the world. And as they do this, again, perception management comes into play because they must normalize what you're seeing so that you'll think, oh well… And they come out with the contrail stuff, oh that's condensation, and all the rest of it. And I love this one. It came out in the Telegraph newspaper, the photographs of the week type thing.

The week in pictures: 14 September 2012 - telegraph.co.uk

And you see this mess over London and they're normalizing chemtrails into contrails now, you see. We're back to contrails, just to get you used to that, so that when someone says chemtrails, immediately, oh no they're contrails. You see. I'll put this link up tonight so you can see the mush over London yourself, which is pretty well like the mush over me. I only have a tiny, wee airport to the north of me and it only gets about four, or maybe even three, or even two flights per day, mainly from Texas, because they come up to do with the mining in Sudbury, the big boys.

Now, I'll put that one up and also I'll put up one that's called Stolen Skies. It's quite interesting. It's written by William Thomas. Now, William Thomas is a kind of greenie type guy and I think he worked for one of the United Nations' departments at one point, in the field type of thing. But he does good follow-ups to what's happening in the sky. He talks about how the jet trails in the sky used to disappear but now they linger, in fact they stay and they widen in fact and merge with other trails that they're laying. He goes through a story to do with what happened I think in British Columbia, Canada, to a guy who saw all this stuff happening back in the 90s, or the year 2000, and he couldn't believe what he was seeing. That's how it is, when it first started. If you were aware or conscious at all before it all started, about '98 or so, you saw it. It was night and day. It was like walking into a science fiction movie walking outside, because it didn't happen like that before. It was so sudden.

Anyway he complained, this guy who saw it in BC. He complained to different agencies out there too. Eventually he got an answer from the military out in Canada, in British Columbia, who told him that they were not doing a military exercise. However he'd been told already from another organization that there was a military exercise. So the Canadian military negated that and says, no, there's no military exercise, at least not in their records. So who was doing it? Someone was doing it, you see. And he goes through the story of this guy who checked up and checked up, trying to find out what really was going on.

Stolen Skies: The Chemtrail Mystery
Jet Trails in the Sky Used to Disappear. Now they Linger
earthisland.org / William Thomas

On December 8, 2000, Terry Stewart, the Manager for Planning and Environment at the Victoria International Airport, responded to a caller's complaint about the strange patterns of circles and grids being woven over the British Columbia capitol. Stewart left a message on an answering machine tape - a message that later was heard by more than 15 million radio listeners. Stewart explained: "It's a military exercise, [a] US and Canadian Air Force exercise that's going on. They wouldn't give me any specifics on it."

(Alan: But then they called...) Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Comox on Vancouver Island is Canada's biggest radar installation. CFB Comox is easily capable of tracking the US formations coming up from the south. When asked for a response to Stewart's statement, the base information officer at CFB Comox replied tersely that: "No military operation is taking place."

By the summer of 2001, pictures of contrails were being circulated by the Associated Press and the word "chemtrails" could be overheard in coffee shop conversations across the continent. (A: And of course then too, the big boys go into action and…)

In an April 20, 2001, letter to a US senator, Col. Walter Washbaugh, chief of the Congressional Inquiry Division for the Secretary of the Air Force in Washington, DC, called chemtrails "a hoax." (A: They have to do that initially. They always tell you not to believe what you're seeing.) Washbaugh blamed the increased number of contrails on "significant civil aviation growth in the past decade."

He is right on that score. A National Science Foundation study has found that in certain heavily trafficked corridors, artificial cloud cover has increased by as much as 20 percent. (A: Well I wouldn't fall for that so easily. I mean, they're also spraying out of many, many planes. However, it says here that...)

Official denials reached new altitudes of absurdity when another colonel claimed: "The US Air Force (USAF) does not conduct spraying operations over populated areas." (A: But he forgot about all the tankers they sprayed over populated areas in Vietnam, when they spread Agent Orange over the whole darn place.) Apparently the colonel had forgotten how USAF air tankers dispensed thousands of tons of "Agent Orange" defoliants over the land and people of Vietnam.

Meanwhile, the Internet was abuzz with chemtrail conspiracy theories . . . (A: ...yada-yada-ya. So this goes through the history of chemtrails. Then it goes into...)

The Welsbach Patent
In 1994, the Hughes aerospace company was issued a remarkable patent. The Welsbach patent "for Reduction of Global Warming" proposed countering global warming by dispensing microscopic particles of aluminum oxide and other reflective materials into the upper atmosphere. This "sky shield" would reflect one or two percent of incoming sunlight. The patent suggested that tiny metal flakes could be "added to the fuel of jet airliners, so that the particles would be emitted from the jet engine exhaust while the airliner was at its cruising altitude."

Computer simulations by Ken Caldeira at California's Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) calculated that employing Welsbach's chemical-sunscreen technology could stop warming over 85 percent of the planet, despite an anticipated doubling of atmospheric carbon within the next 50 years. LLNL estimated the cost of creating this so-called Sky Shield at $1 billion dollars a year - a cheap fix to avoid threatening the massive profits of the oil industry. (A: Now, by the way, I think a university in Alberta put out a study too – I have it here somewhere – where they said it would cost about 5 billion. I guess that's just for Canada.)

At the 1998 International Seminar on Planetary Emergencies, Edward Teller, the "Father of the H-bomb," presented his Next Big Idea. Teller called for spreading reflective chemicals over the Earth to act like a mirror-shade. If it was impossible to protect the entire planet, these chemical sky shields could, at least, be extended to cover allies who secretly agreed to allow this unprecedented geo-engineering experiment to be carried out over their territory. (A: They actually called it the Open Skies Treaty. There's another one just for commercial craft, but there's another one for what they're doing.)

In the July-August 1998 Science and Technology Review, Teller argued that the Sky Shield offered a more "realistic" option for addressing global warming than drastic cutbacks in CO2 emissions.

When asked if the technology was being pursued, Teller replied: "To my knowledge the answer is negative...."

In fact, the technology already exists. (A: And it existed before that.) In 1975, the US Navy patented a device for producing "a powder contrail having maximum radiation-scattering ability." The powder contained a mixture of 0.3 micron-sized titanium dioxide pigment particles coated with 0.007 micron hydrophobic colloidal silica . . . (A: Back with more on this after this break. A very important article.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, and talking about the chemtrails and basically how you're being managed, your minds are being managed, so that you don't really think about them. It can't be important, after all, if the media doesn't mention it, and if famous people don't come out and make a fuss of it, you won't think anything of it. That's what Brzezinski said. He said, they will only be able to talk and think about the things that are on the major media, the next day. That's what you do. Most folk do, they talk about the previous day's news. If it's not on the news it can't be important. Now, this goes on to say, this is in Canada again…

In the spring of 1998, rain falling through heavy chemtrails over Espanola, Ontario (A: And I remember when that happened because, it doesn't say it in here, but I know there was a lot of sickness in the area. They were coming in low and they were coming over the Great Lakes. It was a deal that the Canadian government had made with the US; the US jets were coming up, going low and spraying this stuff. Understand, Canadians really are guinea pigs. We were the first ones to do GM food; we didn't even know we were eating the stuff for 10 years. They kept it secret; that came out in the papers. The government made a secret deal with Monsanto and kept it from the public for 10 years, that we were even eating this stuff. Then they studied our health effects, you see. And they know it worked, it kills us. But anyway, here they were testing it on the people, on this little town of Espanola, that's not far from me, in Ontario. And it...) was found to contain concentrations of aluminum particles seven times higher than permitted by Canadian health safety laws. Provincial health officials ordered tests after residents began complaining about (A: This is what you get with it... There's more to it than this…) severe headaches, chronic joint pain (A: It will give you arthritis, a lot of people. It also gives you cramping in the muscles.), dizziness, sudden extreme fatigue, acute asthma attacks (A: ...even if you've never had asthma in your life.) and feverless "flu-like" symptoms. The results of the test were not released. (A: Now, however, it was more than that because there was also a massive increase in stillbirths amongst people, and animals. The people going into the forest were noticing the deer were having stillbirths as well. But so were the women living there too.)

The reports of illness all came from residents inside a 50-square-mile area who complained that they had been subjected to "months of spraying" by photo-identified (A: And it's true, I've seen the photographs.) US Air Force tanker planes. (A: ...refueling planes.) The USAF denied the intrusions. (A: ...and the government in Canada shut up.)

On November 18, 1998, Canadian Opposition Party Defense Critic Gordon Earle petitioned Parliament on behalf of the people of Espanola. Speaking on behalf of Canada's New Democratic Party, Earle stated:

"Over 500 residents of the Espanola area have signed a petition raising concern over possible government involvement in what appears to be aircraft emitting visible aerosols. They have found high traces of aluminum and quartz in particulate and rainwater samples. (A: Remember, you're breathing all this stuff in and it gets through the lungs into the bloodstream.) These concerns combined with associated respiratory ailments have led these Canadians to take action and seek clear answers from this government. The petitioners call upon Parliament to repeal any law that would permit the dispersal of military chaff (A: They call it chaff.) or of any cloud-seeding substance whatsoever by domestic or foreign military aircraft without the informed consent of the citizens of Canada thus affected."

A Harvard School of Public Health team determined that particulates with a diameter less than 10 microns (one-tenth the thickness of a human hair) pose a serious threat to public health. (A: Remember that other one was 0.3 microns, the stuff they were spraying in the States.) On April 21, 2001, the New York Times warned: "These microscopic motes are able to infiltrate the tiniest compartments in the lungs and pass readily into the bloodstream, and have been most strongly tied to illness and early death, particularly in people who are already susceptible to respiratory problems."

On December 14, 2000, the New England Journal of Medicine reported that inhaling particulate matter of a size 10 microns or smaller leads to "a 5 percent increased death rate within 24 hours." (A: ...of the spraying. That's what it means.) Teller's sunscreen calls for spraying 10 million tons of talcum-fine reflective particulates of 10 to 100 micron sizes.

Congress Addresses Chemtrails
On October 2, 2001, Rep. Dennis Kucinich (D-OH) introduced the "Space Preservation Act of 2001" (HR 2977), which called for the elimination of "exotic weaponry" from space. Among the weapons to be banned were weather-modifying

weapons such as HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) and chemtrails. Though HR 3616 was later amended to remove the section that would have banned chemtrails, the original bill acknowledging the existence of chemtrail technology remains on the pages of the Congressional Record.

With "chemtrails" now officially admitted by the US government, an even bigger trial is set to begin in the court of public opinion.

Chemtrails Go Global
Sightings of oddly lingering plumes sometimes resembling rocket trails are not confined to North American skies.

While on leave in Italy in the summer of 1999, the US Navy's Kitty Chastain sat on her hotel balcony and watched aerial grids being laid all day just offshore over the Bay of Naples. (A: It all started at the same time folks.)

In Spain, on April 27, 2000, American tourist John Hendricks dashed off a quick email from El Café de Internet: "Were we surprised to see that the chemtrails are as bad here as they are anywhere, both in Mallorca and in Barcelona."

"Add Sweden to the list," a Swedish resident wrote after spotting eight to 10 parallel contrails. "I know the commercial routes, and we have a bunch of them, but not where these trails were."

Chemtrail activity has been reported in at least 14 allied nations including Australia, Belgium, Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Holland, Ireland, Italy, New Zealand, Scotland, Sweden and the United States.

Another Scary Scenario
According to the National Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, Co., the only way to form artificial clouds in warm dry air is to introduce enough particulates into the atmosphere to attract and accrete all available moisture into visible vapor. If repeated often enough, the resulting rainless haze can lead to drought.   (A: ...DROUGHT folks. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about chemtrails because it's so prevalent. It's so disgusting to be sprayed like bugs every darned day, and watch folk getting sick, awfully sick. I'll also put these links up tonight, remember, at .com when I upload.

Geoengineering Cost Analysis
Final Report - Prepared Under Contract to The University Of Calgary
Contract Number: UC01-001/ Aurora Report Number: AR10-182 - October 30, 2010
http://agriculturedefensecoalition.org/sites/default/files/file/pdfs/jet_trails/25_1_2010_University_of_Calgary_Geoengineering_Cost_Analysis_Using_Jets_October_30_2010_Aurora_Flight_Sciences_Final_Report_Kthth.pdf

Chemtrail Commercial to be aired on PSTV - Channels 191 and 192 - youtube.com / Feb 17, 2012

Also another video I'll put up too, it's really a classic. It's really good, where there's a township in the States having a talk about chemtrails and the fact that so many of them are sick, with barium, aluminum oxide and strontium, and various other things. It's interesting. You've got to watch it because first they bring on the school teacher, a schoolteacher, a young one too, who probably just looked up Wikipedia or something to get the new rubbish about it. And she gives you this, oh we have trace elements of most of these things in our bodies, yada-ya, you can get it from glassmaking and working in the oil industry. Well this guy came out afterwards, who's really sick with it, and says, I've had enough of this little school talk here. And he says he just got his report back from his blood test and he's full of all these things, aluminum oxide, barium and strontium and so on. And he says, and so are most of the folk in this town. He says, they're all sick. And he really goes to town and starts talking about the chemtrails, he says, haven't you looked above your heads at what's coming down on you, etc. etc. Excellent little talk he gives. So I'll put this up tonight too, and go through it. Just hang on for the teacher with her little, you know, talking-to-four-year-olds explanation, which is all she'll probably know, and not much at that. And he goes into the real higher stuff and it's excellent, very, very good.

BARIUM, ALUMINUM OXIDE, STRONTIUM 90 AND URANIUM 238 ARE BEING SPRAYED ON US VIA

CHEMTRAILS - youtube.com / Dec 27, 2011

Also tonight too I'll put up, I want to do this one here; it's an interesting one. It's from the American Conservative; I don't care who puts out things, left-wing, right-wing, whatever they happen to be, or pretend they are. It doesn't matter. This is a good little article, it says…

Central banking and militarism are intimately linked.
theamericanconservative.com / Thomas DiLorenzo • August 1, 2010

"One can say without exaggeration that inflation is an indispensable means of militarism," Ludwig von Mises wrote. "Without it, the repercussions of war on welfare become obvious much more quickly and penetratingly; war weariness would set in much earlier."

This explains why American politicians have always resorted to the legalized counterfeiting of central banking to finance wars, the most expensive of all government programs. If citizens had a clearer picture of the true costs, they would be more inclined to oppose non-defensive intervention and to force all wars to hastier conclusions.

Government can finance war (and everything else) by only three methods: taxes, debt, and the printing of money. Taxes are the most visible and painful, followed by debt finance, which crowds out private borrowing, drives up interest rates, and imposes the double burden of principal and interest. (A: Plus the public have to pay off all the debts.) Money creation, on the other hand, makes war seem costless to the average citizen. But of course there is no such thing as a free lunch.

As a general rule, the longer a war lasts, the more centrally planned and government-controlled the entire economy becomes. (A: Remember what Quigley said and others said, you can get more done in five years of war, from a government perspective, by taking over and intruding into all the lives of the citizenry, in farming and everything, all business, than you can in 50 years of peace and propaganda.) And it remains so to some degree after the war has ended. War is the health of the state, as Randolph Bourne famously declared, and the growth of the state means a decline in liberty and prosperity. (A: ...for the people who have to pay off the debts, not for the ones who cause it, at the top, you know.)

As Robert Higgs wrote in Crisis and Leviathan, among the effects of World War I were "massive government collusion with organized special-interest groups; the de facto nationalization of the ocean shipping and railroad industries; the increased federal intrusion in labor markets, capital markets, communications, and agriculture; and enduring changes in constitutional doctrines regarding conscription and governmental suppression of free speech."

Inflationary war finance inevitably leads to calls for price controls, which inflict even greater damage on the private enterprise system by generating shortages of goods and services, which are falsely blamed on capitalism. The state uses this excuse to grant itself even greater central-planning powers. (A: You can see that's all happened now with Homeland Security taking over all the food supply and everything else.) Inflating the currency as a method of war finance is often a first step in the adoption of what is essentially economic fascism. (A: It doesn't matter if you call it fascism or communism – I don't really care, it's all the same thing to me – by the same people.)

Paper and printing were invented in China, but American politicians were the first to use government paper money. It was adopted by the colonial government of Massachusetts in 1690. As Murray N. Rothbard wrote, the Massachusetts government was "accustomed to launching plunder expeditions against the prosperous French colony in Quebec." The loot was typically used to pay mercenary soldiers, but when one of the expeditions failed and the soldiers threatened mutiny, the Massachusetts government printed 7,000 British pounds in paper notes to pay them. (A: To pay the troops.) The government promised to redeem the paper money in gold or silver, but took 40 years to do so. Meanwhile, the public was so suspicious of the notes that they depreciated by 40 percent in the first year.

By 1740, every colony except for Virginia had followed Massachusetts' lead in issuing fiat paper money. The results were dramatic inflation, boom-and-bust cycles, and depreciated currency.

During the Revolution, a form of centralized banking was adopted when the Continental Congress issued “the Continental” in 1775. Because it was not backed by anything of value, the Continental depreciated so severely that it was virtually worthless by 1781. “Not worth a Continental” became a popular slang [term].

Some of the states attempted to deal with the inflation caused by the massive printing of Continentals with price-control laws. The predictable effect: shortages so severe that George Washington’s army almost starved in a field in Pennsylvania. The situation became so desperate that the Continental Congress issued a resolution on June 4, 1778 urging all the states to abolish their price-control laws: “Whereas it hath been found by experience that limitations upon the prices of commodities are not only ineffectual for the purpose proposed, but likewise productive of very evil consequences—resolved, that it be recommended to the several states to repeal or suspend all laws limiting, regulating or restraining the Price of any Article.” Within three months, “the army was fairly well provided for as a direct result of this change in policy,” write Robert Schuettinger and Eamonn Butler in Forty Centuries of Wage and Price Controls: How Not to Fight Inflation. (A: That’s a book.)

Despite the economic calamities caused by America’s first foray into centralized control of the money supply, at the end of the Revolutionary War the nation’s first central bank—the Bank of North America—was created, with defense contractor/congressman Robert Morris implanted as its president. Centralized banking might have been ruinous for the general public, but political insiders like Morris profited handsomely. The bank was given a monopoly license to issue paper currency, and it used most of its newly created money for loans to the central government. In so doing, it inflated its currency so rapidly that within one year the market lost all confidence in the bank and it was privatized.

Alexander Hamilton was the real founding father of central banking, as the Federal Reserve Board declares in one of its publications. His Bank of the United States (BUS) (A: I guess they bus the cash away from you.), established in 1791 after a momentous debate between Hamilton and Jefferson over its constitutionality, was partly intended to finance “sudden emergencies” like war, in Hamilton’s own words. He rejected Washington and Jefferson’s foreign policy of commercial relations with all nations, entangling alliances with none. Instead, he advocated a permanent military establishment complete with a large navy and standing army that would pursue “imperial glory.” (A: That’s what he called it, Hamilton.) As historian Clinton Rossiter explains, “Hamilton’s overriding purpose was to build the foundations of a new empire.” (A: ...the war hawks, they talk a lot about that.)

Hamilton praised public debt as a “blessing” and complained to George Washington, “We need a government of more energy!” Jefferson, on the other hand, opposed both a large public debt and a national bank, arguing, “the perpetuation of debt, has drenched the earth with blood” (A: It’s still going on of course.) —a reference to European monarchs’ endless wars of conquest funded by public debt. (A: And that’s so true. It’s still going on today. It’s the same bunch actually, running it.)

Hamilton’s Bank of the United States ran up 72 percent inflation in its first five years and created such economic instability that its 20-year charter was not renewed by Congress in 1811.

Then came the senseless War of 1812. There was no central bank, but the federal government still devised a way to monetize the war debt. It encouraged the creation of dozens of private banks, then in 1814 declared a “suspension of specie payment.” That is, banks were not required to redeem their paper currency in gold or silver. Thus, under the direction of the U.S. Congress, banks were allowed to inflate their currencies at will for two-and-a-half years as a means of monetizing the war debt, thereby disguising the costs of the conflict to the public. Inflation during the war years averaged about 35 percent.

This was exacerbated when the BUS was resurrected in January 1817 and empowered to create a national paper currency, purchase public debt, and receive deposits of U.S. Treasury funds. Rothbard explained the politics in his History of Money and Banking in the United States:

The Second Bank of the United States was pushed through Congress … particularly by Secretary of the Treasury Alexander J. Dallas … a wealthy Philadelphia lawyer [and] close friend, counsel, and financial associate of Philadelphia merchant and banker Stephen Girard, reputedly one of the two wealthiest men in the country. … Girard was the largest stockholder of the First Bank of the United States, and during the War of 1812 Girard became a very heavy investor in the war debt of the federal government. … [A]s a way to unload his public debt, Girard began to agitate for a new Bank of the United States.

The Second Bank of the United States “launched a spectacular inflation of money and credit,” writes Rothbard, coupled with a great deal of fraud. It promptly created the “Panic of 1819,” the first real depression in American history. For the first time there was large-scale unemployment in cities such as Philadelphia, where employment in the manufacturing of handicrafts fell from 9,700 persons in 1815 to only 2,100 in 1819.

After nearly 20 years of inflation, fraud, political corruption, and boom-and-bust cycles caused by the Second Bank of the United States, President Andrew Jackson heroically vetoed the bill to recharter the Bank in 1834, and it went out of business. But the Hamiltonian nationalists did not. They would wage a political crusade for the next two decades (A: ...20 years… a crusade…) as members of the Whig and Republican parties to inflict central banking on the nation once again.

They finally succeeded during the Lincoln administration with the Legal Tender Act of 1862, which empowered the secretary of the Treasury to issue paper “greenbacks” that were not redeemable in gold or silver. The National Currency Acts of 1863 and 1864 created a system of nationally chartered banks that could issue bank notes supplied to them by the new comptroller of the currency. The Acts also placed a 10 percent tax on competing state bank notes to drive them out of business and establish a federal monetary monopoly.

The predictable effect was massive inflation, with the greenback dollars so devalued that within one year they were worth only 35 cents in gold. All of the negative economic effects of inflation—devaluation of private wealth, unfair redistribution of income from creditors to debtors, and hindrance to rational economic calculation—damaged the Northern war effort, but not as much as that of the South. The North funded most of the war with public borrowing; the South funded most of its wartime expenditures by printing Confederate dollars. Consequently, inflation in the Confederacy averaged more than 2,200 percent per year.

The nationalization of the money supply created an engine of inflation—and a powerful lobbying force to advocate that it keep running. Northern manufacturers realized that during periods of inflation, domestic currency tends to depreciate faster than prices are rising. A falling dollar makes domestic goods cheaper and the price of imports higher. Henceforth, they became a powerful political force in favor of an even further centralization of banking. Meanwhile, the heavily indebted railroads realized that inflation cheapened their debts, so they allied with manufacturers as a permanent lobby for inflation. (A: And that’s true. The railroads too mind you, in Canada, the States and elsewhere across the world in the old Empire, – because it is an Empire, I don’t care if people think they’re sovereign or not, it’s been ONE Empire – the big moguls, the robber barons got all their land for the railroads for free, sometimes for miles on either side of the tracks as well. Plus we paid for it all; it was the first public/private partnership. They ended up owning it all. Not bad deals eh?)

These special interests joined the political coalition that created the Federal Reserve Board in 1913, which became an important source of finance for America’s disastrous participation in World War I four years later. (A: Well World War I was all planned, obviously. In fact, Mandell House was in contact with Lord Grey from Britain who was a member of the Milner group, that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and that was his contact. And they planned it themselves, to get central banking in and to get the wars going against Germany and so on, the other countries. Then they brought the Warburg guys over, one of them came over. He was only in the country about two years from Germany and he was head of this brand-new Federal Reserve, and his brother was the head of the banking for Germany. At the end of World War I the two of them got together and discussed the debts that all the countries owed. It’s amazing. I mean it’s just in your face isn’t it? [Alan chuckles.]) The Fed did not just print greenbacks, as was the case during the Civil War. It printed enough money to purchase more than $4 billion in government bonds that were used to finance the war. The amount of money in circulation doubled between 1914 and 1920—as did prices. This was an enormous hidden war tax on the American people: wealth was cut in half, along with real wages, and just about everything consumers purchased became more expensive.

The boom created by the Fed’s war financing inevitably caused a bust—the Depression of 1920, the first year of which was even worse than the first year of the Great Depression of the 1930s. Gross domestic product declined by 24 percent from 1920-21, while the number of unemployed Americans more than doubled, from 2.1 million to 4.9 million. The Great Depression of 1920 only lasted one year, however, thanks to President Warren Harding's inspired policy of cutting both government spending and taxes dramatically.

In the wars that have followed, central-bank financing has inflicted essentially the same kind of damage on American society: inflation, economic chaos, reduced real wages, price controls and other government interventions, and ideological attacks on capitalism rather than the real culprit, the Fed.

Adam Smith recognized the advantage of financing wars with taxes rather than public debt when he wrote, "Wars would in general be more speedily concluded, and less wantonly undertaken. The people feeling, during the continuance of the war, the complete burden of it (A: ...the cost of it.), would soon grow weary of it, and the government, in order to humor them, would not be under the necessity of carrying it on longer than it was necessary to do so." Central-bank inflation renders the costs of war even more invisible than debt financing does and is therefore even more disastrous for the American public.

So that's how it's run folks. You're run by crooks, you see. But money is run by crooks, it's always been run by crooks. Definitely the central banking system for sure. And you understand, the central banking system was designed as I say by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, on behalf of the guys who already ran the Bank of England and a few other central banks already, across Europe. Now there's an article in the paper today about Barroso too. He's talking about the amalgamation of all the private banking systems into one massive bank, under the Bank for International Settlements, which is right out of the agenda of Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

Sovereignty Evaporating : Europe's Steady Slide Into Tyranny Explained - ExplosiveReports.Com / September 14, 2012

So, we're really living a script, you understand, a big planned script. And people really think they're free too. They keep talking about, just prattling on about this thing called democracy. They've never had democracy. Never had it. You can only have a kind of democracy when you have a common culture. Even the Club of Rome that works for the United Nations and these big bankers, who helped plan a lot of this system, said there's too many competing factions, you know people who want to change genders and want special rights, everybody is conflicting, thousands of groups would all fight each other. You understand that? It's already happening. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system we live in. Most folk believe it's all real because it was already there when they were born and they never questioned it. And most people in their peer group never question it either. This article came out and a little part of the article takes another article from the Jerusalem Post and it says…

US Taxpayers Spend More on Israeli Defense Than Israeli Taxpayers, Says Former IDF Official
antiwar.com / John Glaser / September 12, 2012

Jerusalem Post:

In an apparent reference to the public spat between the United States and Israel, former Israeli Defense Force Chief of Staff Gabi Ashkenazi told the Calcalist conference on Tuesday that preserving strong ties with the United States is an Israeli security necessity.

"We must preserve ties with the United States. I believe this is a security necessity," he said.

In the past three years, he noted, US taxpayers have contributed more to the Israeli defense budget than Israeli taxpayers.

Since 2009, that amount is more than $11 billion. (A: That's not including all the weapons they sent over recently, all the missiles and so on.) Explaining why money needs to be stolen from US taxpayers and given to the only nuclear state in the Middle East, despite the fact that Israeli leaders work directly (A: ...sometimes...) against US interests – especially when they try to pressure us to launch discretionary wars – is getting harder even for hawks to do. (A: ...in the US.)

So I'll put this link up tonight as well. Because we're living in quite some times indeed and it's really in-your-face now. It's all really in-your-face. Also, a great article too, and it's called…

Unprecedented: EU (A: The Economic Union, this new Soviet of the whole of Europe...) Officials Call on Fellow Countries (A: all the countries...) to Give up (A: Complete...) Control of [their] Banks
theblaze.com / September 12, 2012

European Union officials are asking national governments to give up control of their banks as a means of "solving" the EU's financial crisis. (A: ...that their central banking system got them into. It was meant to get them into it, so that they can give up all the other banks and only have the big central banks running the show, the whole of Europe.)

In a proposal that represents one the most significant surrenders of national sovereignty since the creation of the euro in 1999 (A: That's the money system, the euro cash system.), the European Commission, the EU's executive arm, proposed Wednesday to make the European Central Bank (ECB) the single supervisor for all 6,000 banks in the 17 countries that use the currency.

Now, that was exactly what Quigley talked about in the 60s, since he was the historian for the bunch, the CFR/Royal Institute for International Affairs, that have been running the world for well over a hundred years. He said in it that eventually they'll bring in a one banking system, which they'll own themselves, because it's the money boys who own the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they set it up. He also said that they would be under the supervision of the Bank for International Settlements, BIS. All of this is in this article, the history of it by the way. It's in this article, quite a lot of the history. Well worth watching, going through. It's quite fascinating. Lots of links and so on, and you'll hear all the different characters in Brussels talking about world government and all the rest of it, a super world currency, yada-ya. We're dead on target with everything that was planned.

Quigley talked about that a long time ago, The Anglo-American Establishment, etc – that's what they call it, in one of his books. You've got to read that to understand what's happening today, because we're living a script. A long-term business plan, that's what it is. And the other side of it too, was to alter DRASTICALLY all cultures, destroy the family unit – they'd have no opposition, nobody would stand up for anybody anymore – and then destroy the cultures totally, under the guise of multiculturalism, which is no culture at all. It's already happened folks. It's already happened. And most folk have adapted into it without thinking. That's how it is.

So, from Hamish and myself – from a heavily, heavily sprayed by chemtrail sky – in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chemtrails are Contrails Mainstream Propaganda

Stolen Skies----Chemtrail Mystery

Geo-engineering Cost Analysis

Good Rebuff to School Explanation as to Why Barium, Aluminum and Strontium Levels are Increasing in People's Blood Stream---Chemtrails

Chemtrail Commercial was Aired on PSTV till May 2012?

A Little History on U.S. Government, Private Enterprise, Banks, War and Inflation

EU Officials Call for Nations to Give Up National Control of Banks

Integration of Europe and Central Banking

US Taxpayers Spend More on Israeli Defense Than Israeli Taxpayers

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 17th, 2012 (#1173)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 17, 2012:
On a Role to Ageless Goal:
"Constant Conflict, No Breathing Space,
We're On a Role, Destroying Every Place
Where the Enemies of Some Tend to Dwell,
Leave Rubble, Chaos, Turn Lands into Hell,
Our Masters Decided Islam would Be Blamed
For Inability to Adapt, Couldn't Be Tamed,
Don't Believe in Usury, Central-Owned Banks,
Always Politely Refusing, Quiet "No Thanks",
But Moneybags has a Plan for the World,
When Conquered will have Flag Unfurled,
Ruled by I.M.F., B.I.S. and the U.N.,
Salivating for the Plan, The End, and Then
The Completely Ordered Eugenics Society,
Purpose Made Slaves of Endless Variety"
© Alan Watt September 17, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 17th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 17th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of the website, .com; there's well over a thousand audios there for free download, and I try and basically put together the system you're born into, the one that's never really told to you; you're not informed about it at school and you're not informed by the media— the media is part of the deception, of course, to keep you in the reality that your "betters" decided that you should be in and believe in too. And so I give you the big societies, agencies, organizations that got together a long, long time ago to bring in a world society, but not just any world society, their world society where they would rule and rule much easier than before with less rebellions from the public at home, by dumbing them down, of course, giving them the same standard education system, drugging the youngsters too—the brighter ones if possible: the ones who could articulate what was happening to others had to be caught at school; that's the sifting net, as they call it.

So, help yourself to the audios; there's lots of information there about the big organizations that still run the world—they're open about it now. For those who want to go into their sites, go into the CFR for instance. Go into the Royal

Institute for International Affairs in Britain and you've also got the CFR group, as well, that runs all of the European Union; every Member of Parliament there is a member of the same organization. They're worldwide. Every country's got them. They give you your presidents and prime ministers, and have done for a hundred years according to their own official historian, Carroll Quigley. So, you'll understand then why you're going through crisis and how the big boys always use crisis to their advantage. And many times the crises are all contrived by all of the different sides; you think they're fighting each other, in actual fact they're very often colluding with each other so, of course, they can come forward and say "are you terrified enough, world? If you are, give up sovereignty and let the United Nations be the world global government." That's what it's all about— global governance. They're always on about it in all their writings.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can also donate. And from the U.S. to Canada you can use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders, you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because I don't bring on advertisers who are put across as guests and sell things and I have no shares in any company selling any of their products, whatsoever.

We live in deception. And it's managed deception; it's very, very good because it's an old, old science. The science of running countries is ancient. They give you religions; even if you get something unique starting up they'll take it over and then use it to dominate you. It doesn't matter what happens with the best intentions at the beginning, anybody can be taken over eventually once they're dead and then they'll use it against you to make you dumb and obedient to "your betters" as they like to call it. And, today, of course, they're using neuroscience, masses of psychology— psychologists are heavily involved with all governments and agencies and with adults too, of course, because your psychology – what you believe and think – comes from the media and entertainment, believe it or not. Most of your indoctrination actually comes through entertainment. When you can actually show fictional scenes portraying almost real events and then, you know, just put it a tab over the limit and then your mind gets embedded with the images that stay with you for life— and that's your opinion, fixed in your head, regarding this people, that people, whatever the target group happens to be, and you never question it; it's very, very simple. And as I say, these are arts, well understood and discussed by academia at the top because all academia is on board with this world agenda since they all take grants, not just from governments, of course, they're paid, but from the big foundations that run the world.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I always think about "progress" and who defines what progress happens to be. Progress is simply a plan, you see, obviously, because they know where they're going— that's what they call "progress"; otherwise it could go off in thousands of directions (would they still call it progress? No they wouldn't; they wouldn't do it.) Now, about 12 years ago or so, or maybe more, articles in the Canadian newspapers talked about Wi-Fi and smart meters and how they'd all be connected and eventually if they deemed you were using too much they would cut you off, personally, instantaneously too because they're reading your meter in real time. And then eventually we had the 'internet of things' where all things were to be connected to the smart meter through Wi-Fi and so on; well, that's already happened. And Canada had a big exposé of new appliances for houses that are Wi-Fi and do exactly that. Of course the actual article is to make you think it's all wonderful.

It says…

For the Internet-obsessed homeowners who can't pry themselves away from Twitter for even a minute, there's now a Wi-Fi refrigerator with a screen on it.

(Alan: I mean, you always wanted one of them, didn't you?)

Samsung is the first to the market in Canada with home appliances that connect to Wi-Fi and, in the case of its refrigerators, there are a number of built-in apps to use.

LG

(A: the manufacturer...)

says it expects to release a line of “smart” washers and dryers in Canada sometime this year.

(A: A smart one of course is a dryer really that comes with a servant to do it all, I guess.)

Samsung’s wirelessly connected washing machine and dryer allow users to start or pause the machines remotely, or check the status of the cycle via a smartphone or tablet app. The pair sells for about $3,000.

(A: Plus taxes in Canada.)

“You might say, ‘Well, who really wants to do that?”‘ says Warner Doell, Samsung’s vice-president of home appliance sales and marketing.

(A: And he says it’s cool, it’s cool, you see, everything’s cool.)

“It’s kind of a cool feature. You don’t have to go running upstairs...

(A: Blah-blah-blah.)

...Now you’re able to plan other things that you want to do.”

(A: It’s all "labor saving devices"; you can do other things, you know.)

Far more advanced is Samsung’s Wi-Fi connected fridge, with its 20-centimetre touch screen that works like a tablet. It has a manufacturer’s suggested retail price of $3,900.

There’s an app connected to Google Calendar to keep track of family appointments and events,

(A: You’re telling them everything that you’re doing, you see.)

an app for leaving onscreen notes to others, and a grocery manager that lets you build a digital inventory of food and drinks as you put them into the fridge.

(A: It actually reads the barcodes on all that food that you’re putting in.)

It also keeps track of expiry dates to prevent you from forgetting about the soon-to-spoil cheese hidden away.

A: It actually goes further. In the article quite a few years back it mentioned the fact that it can actually order from the main supermarket that you attend, and the stuff could be delivered to you if you’re wealthy enough for it to be done so. But also, don’t forget all this data and what you’re eating goes back to the government agencies. You understand what it’s all really for? I hope you do. So I’ll put this link up tonight for those who are interested. And maybe a lot of folk will actually want it so they can chat on their phone as the dryers are going and stuff.

And this is an interesting article too because right now there are masses of crisis creation going on. You understand, you’ve got to hype up crisis to get the public terrified when you want to make a major move like uniting the world, for instance— getting you all terrified. They tried all this through the phony Cold War system with Russia and the US and Britain and the rest of Europe: “Oh, we’re going to get nuked,” everyday. And they funded massive campaigns for demonstrators who’d go out with their families, and placards and “ban the bomb” and all that kind of stuff and “we don’t want to get nuked” and they hoped then that would be enough to get the world to its knees so we need an intermediary, again, the United Nations was to take supreme power over everything and it didn’t quite pan out that way. World War II was the same. During World War II, the big boys, including Winston Churchill, said this will get a united Europe; well, that’s exactly what Hitler wanted. They don’t care who does it, you see, as long as they get it because all sides work for the same ultimately at the top. But this one going on right now with the big armada going over to the

Persian Gulf, from the U.S. and Britain, is, again, to get everybody terrified of what's going to happen. And then you have Netanyahu still hyping it up and telling the U.S. to get on with it, and, you know, get rid of Iran, etcetera— because that's the job of the U.S. And, it says here…

Defense Minister (A: in Britain.) : Clegg

(A: Who is an internationalist, anyway; you should see his background.)

axed me because I won't support attack on Iran

(A: It says.)

A Liberal Democrat Defence Minister has claimed he was sacked to avoid a damaging Coalition split over a pre-emptive strike on Iran.

Former Armed Forces Minister Sir Nick Harvey told friends that he was fired in the reshuffle to allow Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg to sign Britain up to an Israeli-US preventive strike to take out Iran's nuclear installations.

(A: So, he didn't want to go along with it so they basically got him out of his position.)

Friends of Sir Nick – who was handed a knighthood just days later – say that he could have embarrassed the Lib Dem leader by being too critical of Israel's actions if he had still been in the key Ministry of Defence post.

(A: Well, Sir Nick Clegg, as I say, has got a good interesting history; you've got to read it to find out why he's awfully, awfully pro-Israel and all this kind of stuff, but, a lot of them are, for the same reasons.)

The row broke as sources confirmed that British intelligence agents are already deeply involved in attempts to discover Iran's nuclear secrets.

(A: You know, it's so thick with spies today and provocateurs in all these countries, you don't know what to believe in the media, that's also run by the same. You understand, big corporations run the world: they own the government— they all work together (that's how we are today). So, you've got Israeli Mossad in, you've got CIA in, you've got MI6 in there and goodness knows who else in all these countries provocateuring, paying people for demonstrating, all this kind of stuff; you can't take anything to the bank as the truth because they're all at it over there, and to find the real culprits you'd have to go in with your own private secretive army and catch them all— there's no other way you'll get the truth out. It says...)

It is also understood that the US has asked Britain to provide frigates to patrol the Straits of Hormuz, through which much of the world's oil passes.

The sacking of the respected Minister took MPs and Army top brass by surprise.

Party sources have insisted the move – which has left the Ministry of Defence staffed entirely by Tories

(A: or Conservatives...)

– was due to Mr Clegg's decision to accept Lib Dem ministerial jobs in other, more 'voter-friendly' Government departments.

(A: It doesn't matter what side you think you're on: there are no sides. So it says...)

But when approached by The Mail on Sunday, Sir Nick confirmed he had considered his sacking was linked to mounting speculation of a pre-emptive strike on Iran....

A: Now this preemptive stuff, "let's strike first," is based on an Israeli concept; that's their tradition, in Israel, that if you suspect that someone may down the road attack you then you attack them first; it could be years down the road or it might be not at all, but if you even have a suspicion you attack them first; there's no 'ifs' and 'buts' about it. And that was taken up by the neocons, remember, when Bush was in and they came in with it then for the U.S. and we've been doing that ever since. But there's a bigger, bigger plan behind it all as they annihilate what they say is a religion that will not adopt this new system – the New World Order – which is the Muslim religion; that's what it's all about. Plus, putting in the same people who already dominate the world across those countries that are now conquered, that's what it's about.

Now, another article too is to do with this one here: It says…

The British Foreign Office says it has no objection to an Egyptian initiative, which includes Iran being involved in a quartet-like mandate for resolving the unrest in Syria.

The British Foreign Secretary William Hague had previously stated

(A: Listen to this... The Foreign Secretary for Britain...)

previously stated that Iran's peaceful efforts to end the unrest in Syria were not helpful.

(A: Peaceful efforts were unhelpful.)

But recently, a spokesperson for the UK Foreign Office said London did not reject the initiative from Egypt, which seeks help from Iran to deal with the unrest in Syria.

This comes after reports confirmed in the recent months that British Intelligence forces were operating in Syria....

(A: So, we've got them operating in Libya and Syria, across in Egypt— they're everywhere; Everywhere, fomenting unrest, you see. Hiring local thugs and so on. You've always got a criminal element in every people. You can hire the thugs to do whatever you want them to do and then blame the whole people— old stuff, old stuff; Britain has been at this for centuries. And it says...)

The President of Egypt, Mohamed Morsi, has said that the United Nations-Arab League envoy to Syria Lakhdar Brahimi would be provided with an office in Cairo, where representatives of the proposed quartet, including those from Iran, could meet him.

During this international dispute, the UK appears to be realizing that Iran holds a key role in restoring peace in Syria and may be using Egypt's proposal to re-establish Syria-related communications with Iran.

A: Quite amazing, but they want to go over and bomb Iran at the same time; all doublespeak, isn't it? What a world we live in. So, you won't get real truth from news, that could investigate a lot deeper but they won't because they're all part of the system to give you the fake reality, you understand.

And also, this one here…

About 50 arrests have been made in connection with the attack on the U.S. Consulate in Benghazi in which the American Ambassador and three other consulate employees were killed,

(A: It's amazing too that the U.S. has still not got in all their records a consulate there, an actual embassy there, so they were living in a house – a big, big house – but it's not listed as an embassy. Anyway, it says...)

and some of the suspects involved are from outside the country, Libya's president told CBS News.

(A: So, here we go again, we've got Mossad, CIA, MI6, special forces in all these countries, and it says here you have

Libya’s President saying that there’s no doubt that the attack was pre-planned and many of them were foreigners who entered the country a few months ago and had been planning the act since their arrival.)

On the same program, however, U.N. Ambassador Susan Rice said the U.S. has no evidence proving that the attacks in Benghazi were premeditated.

"We do not have information at present...."

A: But of course it’s premeditated. They were outsiders, so that was planned before, obviously.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this article here too is to do with Japan. Of course, they’ve got a flair-up with China right now. China has been told to get the demonstrators out because the Chinese never demonstrate unless they’re told to do it by their totalitarian government. It’s over some disputed islands that Japan wants to use, and I read months ago on the air about Japan had already approached even Russia; they have some islands there too in that region, because they know the fallout from Fukushima is going to have endless repercussions with cancers in all the generations for a long, long time to come— who knows how long. And they wanted to try and save as many folk and keep Japan going by putting a lot of people into these other islands as well. And that’s really what this is about. And they’ve been buying these islands too, but China has just been told to get the back up about it and be kind of nasty about it to show their strength, the growing strength that they have. But don’t kid yourself too because the guys who run the rest of the world also run China and their banking system— they’ve been in there for a long time. And it says here…

Some major Japanese brandname firms announced factory shutdowns in China on Monday and urged expatriates to stay indoors ahead of what could be more angry protests over a territorial dispute between Asia’s two biggest economies.

China’s worst outbreak of anti-Japan sentiment in decades led to weekend demonstrations and violent attacks on well-known Japanese businesses such as car makers Toyota and Honda, forcing frightened Japanese into hiding and prompting Chinese state media to warn that trade relations could now be in jeopardy.

(A: So they’re throwing their weight around, but the public there, as I say, don’t do anything unless they’re told to by the government, so it’s agitation from their own government.)

Another outbreak of anti-Japan sentiment is expected across China on Tuesday, the anniversary of Japan’s 1931 occupation of parts of mainland China.

A: So things are going along the way they’re supposed to, I suppose.

I’ve talked about Jacques Attali many times, the guy who is at the United Nations, a very high position there, a futurist as well. He has been the advisor to various French Prime Ministers for many times and he was the guy that everybody really came to see. He was the guy that you had to see – not necessarily the Prime Minister – he was so important. But here he goes again, this is the guy who also said that the world will be cordoned off into different areas and that the next boat people would be the United States people looking for work across the seas because internationalism is here to stay, and that means international corporational rule.

A Leading French economist

(A: That’s him, Jacques Attali...)

has called for the creation of a single EU-wide passport, to "put in place a real status of European citizenship".

(A: It’s to do away with your national citizenship.)

Jacques Attali, who chairs an independent think-tank set up by the previous government to look at French growth and reform, said the new document would give citizens in every EU member state equal rights to vote in the country in which they choose to settle - and equal responsibilities to pay tax there.

(A: That's what a citizen is for, you know. Actually, when you emigrate that's why your consulate and their consulate go over you to decide who is getting to own you, and actually the country you're going into can actually pay the last one a certain fee because they're going to lose all the taxes that you would have made there for them. You see: we're property, you understand. When you think about it, we're just property. So, anyway...)

Writing on French opinion site Slate.fr, Attali said: "One can imagine that any citizen, from whatever member state, could obtain 'European nationality'.

A: That's the big one, of course, is to have no nations at all, as you all know by now— you're all well aware of it.

And, Russia... I've talked about this many times, and so have other people, about the gold system, silver system, diamond system, and how they keep so much back from the public to keep the prices up, you know. They used to warehouse this stuff in South Africa to make sure the prices stayed up. Well…

Russia reveals shiny state secret: It's awash in diamonds

'Trillions of carats' lie below a 35-million-year-old, 62-mile-diameter asteroid crater in eastern Siberia known as Popigai Astroblem. The Russians have known about the site since the 1970s.

(A: And it says...)

The Soviets discovered the bonanza back in the 1970s beneath a 35-million-year-old, 62-mile diameter asteroid crater in eastern Siberia known as Popigai Astroblem.

They decided to keep it secret, and not to exploit it, apparently because the USSR's huge diamond operations at Mirny, in Yakutia, were already producing immense profits in what was then a tightly controlled world market.

(A: In other words, to keep the prices up.)

The Soviets were also producing a range of artificial diamonds for industry, into which they had invested heavily.

The veil of secrecy was finally lifted over the weekend, and Moscow permitted scientists from the nearby Novosibirsk Institute of Geology and Mineralogy to talk about it with Russian journalists.

According to the official news agency, ITAR-Tass, the diamonds at Popigai are "twice as hard" as the usual gemstones, making them ideal for industrial and scientific uses.

(A: And it says they've got enough there to...)

..."overturn" global diamond markets.

A: And they've got enough to keep the world going, with its present market, for 3,000 years. Not bad, eh? And you'll find it's the same thing with everything else: oil, gold, whatever; they have masses of it— and that's how the world is really run.

Now, JP Morgan were investigated for more money laundering, it says here…

Regulators are investigating whether several major U.S. banks failed to monitor transactions properly, allowing criminals to launder money, according to a New York Times story. The newspaper cited officials who it said spoke on the condition of anonymity.

A: And the Bank of America is involved too.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. In the big system too you'll find out if you go back far enough and read all their books by those who were involved in this big system for this type of world order where the masses are kept in their places and trained like peasants basically and the elite rule them through academia and government agencies and train them to be peasants as well. You find that HG Wells was one of the top propagandists for them; he wrote a lot of non-fiction stuff as well, and it's worth reading his non-fiction. He lays it on the line, a member of the Fabian Society and that's doing very well today, it's really up there, the Fabian Society. It works with the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It's still funded by Astor Foundation and other big foundations, and they help run the world, of course. But anyway, it says…

Children will be taught to "recognise sexual feelings" from age 11 or 12 under a new national physical education curriculum criticised by religious schools.

(A: This is in Australia but it's already spread elsewhere.)

Physical, social and emotional changes of puberty will be taught in Years 5 and 6, when children are as young as nine and 10.

But Catholic educators have forced the Australian Curriculum, Assessment and Reporting Authority to back down from its plan to explain puberty to children as young as seven, over concerns the kids might "freak out".

ACARA had wanted puberty as a topic to be introduced in Years 3 and 4.

(A: Now you've got to remember too that everything is coming from the United Nations; they actually wanted class masturbation lessons too. And going back to HG Wells, he actually wrote about what they called "free love"; most folk think that broke out with the hippie era, no, no— it started in the late 1800's and Wells was part of it; he promoted that through his books because they say you must destroy the family unit and get everybody rutting like rabbits, basically, as soon as they can—that way they'll never bond with anybody. And then they would do away with all kinds of things, including pedophilia. And we're on the road to that too. They never change their plans, you understand, the whole bunch who run the world.)

Guidelines for the first national curriculum on health and physical education reveal a shift

(A: Listen to this...)

from a focus on sport and fitness, to the politically correct topics of "gender,

(A: And that will be all kinds of genders now, all the in-betweens.)

sexuality, culture, ethnicity, socioeconomic status and psycho-social environments".

A: You see? So, this is the new thing. Rather than sports and all the rest of it, this is what you get, into "...ethnicity, socioeconomic status and psycho-social environments." That's so as that, you know, when you're young and you haven't got a clue what's going on, should you take part in an orgy or not if it's going on. That's what that means. And make you feel good about it too.

Now there's Mike from Pennsylvania hanging on the line there. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, I'm here. I wanted to go over this as I know it in my lifetime, I'm in my mid forties, the history of protests, people I've known in my lifetime. Back in the late 70's, early 80's there was an airport not too far, in the suburb, the same county. And there was all kind of – it was a private airline – there was flight paths going right over the

suburb, constantly. Now these people all went to the township meetings. They protested where the airport was located. And they worked out some kind of a deal where they could disperse the flights in more of a rotation and not be affected as much, so they effected change by being involved. Fast forward to the early 90's, I was in the developing business and there was a model airplane club. It was a big farm next-door, on the weekends they would fly airplanes, and loud buzzing noises. I wasn't aware it was there at the time. And anyway, the people started moving in: they all went to the township, protested, and worked out a deal to minimize this decibel problem.
And then fast forward there to the summer of 2001, before 9/11: in the township I lived they were going to propose a trailer park and everybody – I mean everybody – was telling everybody that "you got to go to this meeting, you got to go, you got to stop this." I went to this meeting and literally, I couldn't get a parking place; for a whole mile it was cars everywhere. I figured, well, these people got the problem taken care of. And, yeah, there was no trailer park in there. And it's like that show, in mushroomese, like on Seinfeld when Kramer starts his gambling habit and Newman says "Kramer, you're a weak, weak man." And, what happened to people? From this time period where they have the capacity in themselves, the toughness, to do something about anything that bothered them, to today where there's TSA, there's drones, there's smart meters… I mean, you name it.

Alan. That's right. A lot has happened, because when you go back into the books written by the big boys, like Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950's, and he was a physicist that worked on the atom bomb in the Manhattan Project and a descendant of Charles Darwin, but he said that eventually we'll have to use different techniques on the public, especially the male by the way, to stop them having that natural ability for self-survival. Take that self-survival ability away from them by literally altering their chemical makeup, even effeminizing them by destroying the testosterone level. He says we can alter that by giving them estrogen in the food; we can attack them biologically with inoculations or we could put stuff in their water or they could even spray it from the air. Well, they've done all of that. That was part of it too. And also too was the eradication of even community cultures. It wasn't just the family unit that was under attack; they wanted the broader community, you know, to stop them from even communicating with each other. Plus, the internet came in and folk literally are off on a thousand tangents; they can't concentrate on one thing that matters in their area anymore. So, they've done an awful good war strategy to stop us getting out there taking to the streets and simply saying 'no'. The people are really – mentally – they're dumbed down. And the UN has been doing annual IQ tests in the States and elsewhere and they had to drop the standard IQ test by ten points now; first it was five, then another five last year, because our IQ is dropping—even newborns. IQ is innate; you're born with it. Something's happening to us. You're under attack. That's what's happened.

Mike: You really think this was so condensed within the last eleven years. I mean, I don't know what happened to people's brains. You're supposed to be tough and have a soft heart, but people really have no heart and they're weak.

Alan: They're weak, but that goes back to...

Mike: It's like they engineered this kind of animal, the human animal… It's amazing…

Alan: Well, see, Charles Galton Darwin said we must do this to the general public because they will not need their wild capabilities— their wildness, in other words: natural suspicion, natural observations— we must destroy that, he said. He says we the elite must not change ourselves because we'll be guiding planet earth and he said we must retain our wild-man capabilities, but the average person, we'll destroy it with the average person because the government and government agencies will be making all their decisions for them. They won't need that, so they can actually attack your brain.

Mike: You look at a picture of Jacques Attali, I mean, he looks like a pencil-neck geek. He doesn't look tough to me.

Alan: He doesn't have to.

Mike: How is he not affected?

Alan: Well, they don't eat what you get. The don't get the inoculations that you get either.

Mike: He doesn't look that masculine to me.

Alan: Oh no—he doesn't have to be masculine, but his mind is still wily in its cunning, and he has the power to get things moving and get things started. He has also been up a few times with arms smuggling across the world, this guy. So he's not a little gentle guy at all; he's making lots of cash out of all these wars and moving massive amounts of firearms and equipment to all the factions they want to have rebellions down the road. So they are involved in it; but the thing is, they're cunning. What they have too is incredible energy; we don't have energy now. Everybody is complaining they're tired all the time. And part of it is because you are eating chemicalized warfare, basically, as food. The food that they give you is weaponized. When you get into the higher clubs, bureaucrats know this, you're given your card and you get your access to special food; it doesn't even get the poisons coming down with the spraying that goes on in the air— it's literally done under domes. And in Canada they even have them underground, by the ministry of agriculture. We can't get access to this stuff. It's not GM, modified, it's not soaked in pesticides. And they don't get the inoculations we get, either. We really are under attack. And this is deliberate; it's not accidental, you know.

Mike: Yeah, I mean, I eat a lot of garden food (I'm blessed that I've done a pretty good job this year); but I mean, how do people get it within themselves, mentally, that toughness to kind of shake this stuff off? And you just see so many people, where they're literally in a hypnotized state. I thought maybe if you could get them under hypnosis or something, to try to change their train tracks they're on. It's like literally they'll 'clap' 'clap' at any command they get from TV or their peers or anything. It's unreal at this point.

Alan: It is unreal, but you've got to understand too, there's mass psychology warfare on them as well, through all media, to train them to be domesticated, to leave things to "your betters," the superior ones that come out of superior wombs, and that's what the big boys have written in so many of their articles, that's exactly what they said they'd do and they have done it— they have done it.

Mike: Like, for example: I was trying to get gas today and the credit cards were down and I was talking to this black guy. I thought… you know, there was a pickup truck; he was like a blue-collar guy. I thought, maybe this guy is kind of anti-new-world-order. He said he went to two gas stations and couldn't use his credit card at either one and there was something wrong with this. And I said, yeah, it's probably the bleeping government… and he starts giggling, almost like a white person would. And I was a little disappointed because I thought maybe he'd kind of wince and say, hey, you might have a point there. I'm getting really disappointed in people.

Alan: As I say, you've got to always understand they have been under attack – physical and mental attack – for a long time. And they've got them at the stage now where, literally… Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says we'll create an egocentric society, a narcissistic society, that will not be interested in what those who rule them are doing and they'll be taught just to play and have fun. That generation is now becoming very evident. And so that's what's happened.

Mike: Yeah. I'm going to be, just for my own satisfaction, I'm going to be out of the country on election day. And a little before that, so, you know, I don't really care… I mean, not just the presidency, any of that stuff; by the time I come back I couldn't care less what happens before and after. And it's going to be fun getting out of this country for a while.

Alan: Yeah, and actually it will be a challenge to get out at all in the near future.

Mike: Yeah.

Alan. Yeah, but thanks for calling.

Mike: Thanks a lot, yeah.

Alan: Bye now. People have no idea they're under attack. And once you're past a certain point of being under attack you don't care, because it's worked, you see— very simple… very, very simple. And everything I'm saying has been written about by the elite themselves, and promoted.

Now, everybody is talking about this U.S. film that was made, at least within the U.S., to attack Islam. It's not a film either; it’s a trailer, supposedly. And they’ve been bashing Islam for years. I’ve put up an article before – I’ll do it again tonight – to show you how you’ve been trained for over thirty, forty years to hate people in the Middle East and it’s called “Reel Bad Arabs.” And you forget that; you’ve had lots of indoctrination before all the wars started, getting you all ready for the wars, you see. And I’ve said before that the imprint that’s put into your mind through fiction, especially if you’re enjoying it, the imprints of these characters and their faces and their nastiness is obviously innate in the movies (that’s how it comes across), is stuck in your head – it’s stuck there – and you don’t see them as people, they’re dehumanized so that you don’t care what’s done to them.

Here’s another way they do it too: a novel. This is typical…

A popular Thriller
by Avi Perry, Ph.D.

(A: He’s a disinterested party, right? Avi Perry.)

A suspenseful and intriguing read from start to finish

Masterly plotted, thrilling, captivating, replete with stealth, and above all, enlightening

Makes you laugh, makes you cry, makes you understand

(A: it’s called...)

72 Virgins is a novel about Jihad terrorism and the security agencies’ struggle to thwart its stratagem and trounce the perpetrators. Abu Musa is an Islamic Terrorist with an agenda, a ticking bomb inside the US. Arik Golan is an Israeli who tries to bring him down and pull the plug on his terror organization. Stanley Kramer is an FBI agent on a hunting mission, seeking to place both Abu Musa and Arik within his cross-hair. The FBI, the Israeli Foreign Intelligence Service—the Mossad, the US-based Iranian clandestine terror network, and the Islamic Jihad fraternity are engaged in a timeless conflict, playing out to a crescendo that comes to a head before the dramatic conclusion.

A: That’s what they put out, novel after novel or movie after movie and that’s where it all comes from, folks; and there’s definitely an agenda behind it, big money and intelligence services behind this kind of stuff.

Now, Apple...Apple has been in trouble before; they don’t care because they’re international.

Apple Corp. Allows Forced “One-Child” Pregnancy Screening of Its Employees in China

(A: You understand, if you’re pregnant again you’re whisked off by the authorities and they hold you down and abort you and then they of course do different strange things with fetuses.)

The Communist Chinese policy of birth control by coerced abortions to reduce the birth rate of couples to one child is a very real and grim fact. LifeSiteNews recently reported the story of Chen Guangcheng, a dissident who escaped from China and is shining the spotlight on Apple Corporation, whose employees at factories in China are compelled to undergo monthly pregnancy tests.

A: That’s real government intrusion, isn’t it? But you don’t mind because it’s them, isn’t it— it’s not you; it’s coming to you though— it’s coming here too. You’ve had people in your own countries call for it at the top.

And this other article too. It’s called:

Abortion and other family-shredding deathmills – The Depopulation Cult as if Human Life was Sacred or Mattered at all.

(A: This is from a doctor. It says...)

“Modern Medicine is an idolatrous religion… What resides at the core of every religion, the core from which hope radiates when all human attempts to deal with earthly conditions fail, is the Deity, the One Who Transcends it all. To get to the core of Modern Medicine you have to wade through an ocean of man-made drugs and fight your way through endless tons of machinery. If you don’t understand why the Church

(A: They’re talking about the church of medicine.)

is savagely idolatrous and must be destroyed, you will never stare its Deity in the face”. The God of Modern Medicine is DEATH.”…

(A: It says.)

“We are programmed for life very deeply in our natures. Our strongest urges are procreative and life-supporting, but these are the instincts and activities that Modern Medicine attacks. Thus, dangerous forms of birth control – abortion on demand, masturbation, and homosexuality, all non-procreative forms of sexual activity – result in diminution of population growth.

(A: That’s why they’re promoted.)

These “alternative lifestyles” which do not promote life are acceptable, but things people have been doing for thousands of years to promote life are not. The only “alternative lifestyle” that is not acceptable is any one which precludes participation in the Church. It’s a sin if you have your baby at home, but not a sin if you have an abortion. It’s a sin if you honour a foreign god by going to a chiropractor, but it’s not a sin if you go to one of the shrines of Modern Medicine for a sex-change. Any biological stress these activities may have on the body and soul are ignored”.

A: Quite a good article actually when you read through it. I’ll put it all up tonight at .com.

Back after this...

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, this article is about China, again. And it’s written in the communistic way, where the government always blames the public for what’s happening.

About 5.6 percent of newborns in China have birth defects, with about 900,000 affected infants born each year, according to a Ministry of Health report.

Birth defects have become the second-greatest cause of infant deaths in China, accounting for 19.1 percent of infant deaths, says the report on the prevention and treatment of newborn defects for 2012, issued by the ministry on Wednesday.

(A: That’s the government ministry.)

Of the babies born with defects, about 30 percent die within 5 years after birth, while another 40 percent suffer lifelong deformities, the report says. About 250,000 newborns have visible defects, it says.

(A: Now, you’ve got to remember too they’ve had many documentaries, not so many today though, maybe last year or the year before, about the massive pollution in China— cadmium and all the rest of it that comes out of the factories and is dumped into rivers, and there have been many exposés on how bad it is. And then the guys were watering their fields with this same stuff for their vegetables. But of course the government’s got a different story.)

Experts (A: there) believe the increase in birth defects may be linked to the withdrawal of compulsory premarital health checks in 2003,

(A: Now the boys in the western world, like Wells and other ones, wanted this to be done here, where they’ll go for your DNA and everything else and check to see if there would be any problems down the road— this is what they're always on about, to breed a better type of slave. So, in China they were doing that up until 2003; they were taking your blood and all the rest of it, going through your family histories, before they'd allow you to marry, you see. So, apparently they stopped that in 2003 so they're blaming the people for just marrying whomever they want to marry and ending up like this. It says…)

as well as an increase in the number of women who have their first child at an older age.

The intake of prohibited medicine, increased exposure to radioactivity and drinking have also contributed to the increase, experts say.

(A: So it's in a real mess as well. But mind you the peasants, like every other country that's been used before them in industry, are completely disposable; that happened in Britain and other countries as well and they just write you off at the end. But it says…)

Birth defects are a serious problem in China, particularly in rural areas. Neural tube defects, congenital heart disease, cleft lip and hydrocephalus are among the most common defects.

To curb birth defects, authorities launched a health program in 2009 to provide free folic acid supplements for 12 million rural women of child-bearing age to help prevent birth defects.

(A: Now, China has the most multimillionaires on the planet—billionaires too. But the peasant is living on a restricted diet, you see. Everything there is maximize the profit. Strange communism, this, isn't it? I told you before: there's no such thing as whatever term they call your country— communism, capitalism, because it's run by the same people; it always was, by the way.)

World Health Organization statistics indicate that more than 7.9 million children, or about 6 percent of total births worldwide, are born with birth defects each year due to genetic or environmental causes.

A: And we're getting sprayed like bugs over here every darn day with the heavy metals that they're spraying, supposedly to stop global warming, and they're also using HAARP along with it too. They're altering the jet streams; that always came out during the treaties that they signed at the United Nations to do with weather warfare— they've been doing it for years now, folks— years. It's all coming down. And there's movies out about it and films out about it and documentaries out about it. And it's killing off the trees, it's killing off the birds, and it's killing off the people; there's many ways to kill off people, remember— especially the ones they'd never believe; it's unthinkable; "who would do that..." Who would do that? The same guys that bring you wars for profit, as we're going through today.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Smart Grid Smart Meter and Smart Fridges, Washer and Dryers

US and Gang Step Up Intimidation by Naval Manoeuvres in Persian Gulf

More Propaganda on US-British Military Persian Gulf Exercise

British Defence Minister Sacked for Not Signing on to a US-Israeli attack on Iran

British Intelligence Forces Operating in Syria

Libya Arrests In Stevens Killing--Foreign Agents Involved

Japan-China Dispute over Islands

Jacques Attali Calls for Single European Passport

Russia has Enough Diamonds to Supply World Market for 3,000 Years

JPMorgan and Bank of America Probed over Money-Laundering Allegations

Socialist Australia Pushing Earlier Sex Ed.

Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"

Anti Islam Novel

Apple Corp Allows Forced Pregnancy Screening of Chinese Employees

A Medical Heretic

China's Rise in Birth Defects

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 18, 2012 (#1174)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2012:
Societal Evolution is Planned Devolution:
"For Every Aspect of Society and Behaviour
There's a Government Agency Posing as Saviour,
Nothing's Been Missed, Nor Left to Chance,
From the Music You'll Hear to Latest Dance,
Departments of Culture, Directing the Change,
Legal Societies Manage Fallout, Rearrange
New Normals, For Apparently Change is Good,
Dress as Opposite Gender if in the Mood,
Promiscuity is Healthy, The State You See
Will Abort Nuisance Pregnancies, Treat S.T.D.,
Elite Call it Progress as You are Degraded,
Generation by Generation Normalcy's Faded"
© Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 18, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of September, 2012.

For newcomers, I always suggest at the kickoff of the broadcast that you should help yourself to the website .com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. These are the official sites. They all carry audios for free download, where I go through the histories of the big societies (that are really all one today) that formed this system called the New World Order and cause wars in order to get towards their goal of a World Order, cause the crisis and offer the solution—which is total integration (run by a global government, of course), with themselves at the top and the money boys at the very, very top, because they were the guys who came up with the idea in the first place. So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all those sites listed have transcripts for print up, as well, in English, of a lot of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on guests as advertisers or ex-CIA guys. I don't think there is such a thing as ex-CIA or ex-FBI or ex-anything at the government level. They're all under official secrets acts, so they can't just go on radio shows and prattle off about anything at all or they'd be in trouble, obviously. And those laws are definitely enforced.

So, I just stick to the basic facts, show you the history books and show you that it's an Open Conspiracy, as H.G. Wells called it and it’s always been an open conspiracy. And you have to go into the earlier books, starting around the 1800’s/early 1900’s, to see how it was all planned, because they really thought, those at the top, who controlled basically the systems of the first world countries (the whole financial systems, political systems and the war industry, of course), they really thought that it was time, that the public would accept a global government with them in charge and they simply had to train the public. It would take a while to train them through generations of cultural change, to destroy original cultures and then you bring in a thing called multiculturalism which is no culture at all, because multiculturalism would be the excuse to push the new politically correct culture, this new culture of obedience to authority and that’s what you have today. It’s all about that. And they talked about that a hundred years ago, often, often, in different biographies of the big players, themselves. And you’re simply living through it, so you have to accept this and don’t get terrified when you learn something new for the first time, because a lot of people wake up to things that are happening. Those who really wake up, generally have always known something was awfully wrong, from an early age. And when they start to get the information to put it together, some of them freak out and think my god, you know, we must get something back. Well, let me tell you something, for generations you haven’t had your own countries, so what are you going to get back? Think about that to start with. What are you going to get back? Every country has been run by the same group for over a hundred years and they’re simply going forward with more integration, into regional plans and so on, in preparation for the global government, which they call “governance.” And it’s a private enterprise, really. Because private corporations run the big system. And your governments are just their boys they put in place, like little lackeys. Sad truth.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs at .com and that helps me, hopefully, just tick by, maybe. And you can also donate as well. So if you go into the website, .com it tells you what to do (how to get the orders). And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, personal checks are still good, as are international postal money orders still good from the U.S. to Canada. You can also send cash or use PayPal. And across the world, you can also use Western Union or Money Gram and PayPal again. Remember straight donations are really, sincerely, awfully welcome. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, this system’s been here an awful long time and people really think it’s just happened. See what really happened was that the big boys were consolidating their grasp across the world, using you lot as armies, you see. Different countries. Any country will do. It used to be Britain, of course, then the British Commonwealth countries were recruited from and for the Empire and pushed on from there. And then they handed the torch over to the U.S. to continue it using Britain, the British Empire as a basic starting point. It was already made, you see. And, in fact, Britain even still, if they can’t pull out of a country they actually own, technically, it’s part of the old Commonwealth, they still own them. They can’t pull out under their own laws and rules and regulations unless they’ve established the exact same system, which they call “democracy,” which means total control from London. And they can’t pull out their troops and let them go to it then until that’s established. Very old, old system. And of course, the U.S. is doing it too; they now call it democracy, even though the U.S. started off as a republic, you see, to stop democracy, because democracy is the easiest way for a few very rich people to take over and get the mob to do whatever they want them to do. First, they bankrupt them all, till they’re all helpless and then say, you know, we’ll help you,we’ll help you, so vote for us. And then you’ve got democracy. The next thing you know, you’ve got parades of guys naked, down the streets and stuff, on certain days, doing strange things with their groins and it all goes to hell. You see, they destroy the old culture. This is an old plan. An old, old plan to destroy all culture, to bring in this new system of obedience. And when there’s no norms anymore, there’s no childhood anymore, because I read an article yesterday, from the mainstream, and they said, basically, they’re doing away in some countries with sports, fitness and so on and concentrating totally on sexual education, down to the physical parts of it; really getting physical with children, you see. So that they’ll grow up thinking that everything’s OK and they better try it all, because they’ll be inhibited if they don’t, according to psychologists. You understand, this is social engineering to the extreme. And we sit back and let it happen, because generation by generation, every generation has been degraded and degraded, through entertainment primarily, until they don’t see anything wrong with them teaching the child the next step, you see. Very simple. They’ve got all the time in the world, they used to say, to do it. And that’s what they’ve done.

And you have to go into the Frankfurt School and all the other schools that came out of Vienna and Germany and so on and got permission to alter the cultures, especially in the U.S. and in the British Empire structural system. So here we are, going through it all. And at the same time too, the big boys, they said it in their own writings, a long time ago, at the Royal Institute for International Affairs (private organization that ran the British Empire). They were the real spies too, because during World War II, Chatham House, which was their headquarters (still is), became the first head of the OSS, which became MI6 and the CIA. So, they actually used their headquarters during World War II. They’re still the same. They’re the highest secret service. But they also have, at the top, reporters across the world, in their pocket (they’re all members). And all the owners of newspapers. You've got to do that, if you're going to control the whole system. You standardize the informational flow. And they also wanted to create these trading blocs and then eventually the trading blocs would do Pan-... see it's like the ones... like "Pan-Pacific," for instance. Now we've got Trans-Pacific trading blocs. So you create one trading bloc and then you get it to merge with another trading bloc, until you're all under the same laws, rules, regulations. It's not just to do with money, you see. And you're all under the same laws and then you're under global governance. That's how it's done. And Carroll Quigley, as I've mentioned many, many times, was a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (an American branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs) and he disclosed all of this stuff in his own writings. And he thought, at the time, it's a great idea. He was all for it. He thought the public were ready to accept this kind of domination by their betters, like himself, for instance. And you've got to read too The Anglo-American Establishment. It goes into it in even more detail, by the same man, Carroll Quigley.

Now, talking about integration, you see, integration happens through crisis. Create the crisis. Even World War I and II was talked about by H.G. Wells, who worked for the Fabian Society, another branch that handles the left-wing for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You see? So, they handle right-wing and left-wing. And Wells said the same thing: we need a world war to get everyone on their knees to get global government through. Then after World War I, he says, we need another war, he says, and so they got another war. And then after World War II he said the same thing: we need another war, to really put it into place. So out of the first war, you got the League of Nations, then the United Nations and who knows if the United Nations will be the final one or not. But at the moment, they're really pushing for it. But they lie to the public all the time. Because, you know, for instance, once you integrate (and say, a European federation as an example), you have no culture left and that's already happened across Europe. You have no culture left, pretty well. It's a mish-mash and a mess. A mess. And out of the chaos is supposed to come order, you see, down the road. A new type. But they had secretive groups working in Europe since World War I, to bring about the whole integration of Europe; complete financial, economic, social integration. And they lied to the public over and over, when they came out with the "common market" idea. That's all the public heard about for years. It was just a common market. And every so often the prime ministers would get together and sign deeper integrations and "closer ties," they called it, with their partners, which meant they were embedding us in deeper and deeper. And then eventually, they come out, 'oh we're actually integrated now. Here's a parliament for you, a brand new one. Oh you have no sovereignty left.' This was all done by stealth, but it's pretty-well open too, if you're a thinker.

So, they have plans. Long-range plans. Hundred to two hundred year plans, more. Always on the go. And they've got lots of futurists, on board too; the guys that you think just write science fiction. No, they're also on board with this because they're always into the future: what do you think technology's going to do? How can we use it? How can we be in control and remain in control with all this technology? and so on. So, they always want to know how they can actually get more power from technology, to make sure the public don't come to rival them, basically, in the use of it. So they give you inferior stuff and a lot less of what they're up to at the top.

So they had a secretive group going to build the European Union in a Soviet style. It's the new Soviet, you see. It's not democratic. So they've still got the group working inside them, from their own employees. Now, these guys all work, remember, for the big societies that are private, like the Royal Institute for International Affairs. In fact, they're all members of it. The European Council on Foreign Relations is the branch that they belong to (these parliamentarians). So, here it says,

"Future of Europe Group plans EU integration closer "

Alan: EU integration. They're talking about total integration, you understand. I've read the articles. They want a European passport and all this kind of stuff. They've already got where people can come in from one country and work in another country etc. They can come from all of Europe and go to Britain and get welfare if they want and get set up. They've had that for thirty-odd years. And of course, the British people pay for it all. So much so that they can't even get their operations at home if you've grown up and lived there. They can't afford it, they tell you. Anyway,

"Future of Europe Group plans closer EU integration"

Alan: It says,

"Eleven EU countries have drawn up a plan to strengthen the 27-nation bloc..."

Alan: Just like the Soviet bloc. They call them "blocs," right? It's called a bloc.

"... and make it a bigger global player."

Alan: So, it's all to make it a "bigger global player."
"German Foreign Minister Guido Westerwelle headed the 'Future of Europe Group,' which met in Poland's capital Warsaw on Monday."

Alan: Now these are members, people in the Union. And people don't vote them in to do this, do they? Do they even vote them in at all? is the question.
"The group, which does not include the UK..."

Alan: Yes, it will include the UK, because they've always done the same trick. When they set up the League of Nations (the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Milner Group)... when they set up the League of Nations, the U.S. didn't want to join it, the citizenry back home. Wilson did want to join it. He helped set it up, but the people said no. But they put a guy in regardless and didn't tell the public (that's also in Quigley's stuff, and other authors too) and they had voting rights, as well. So Britain's definitely got a member in there, quite a few members.
"It says the European Commission - the EU's executive arm - must be stronger and its head could be directly elected."

Alan: So, the "executive arm," you see. That's going to be the strongest one of all, just like any Soviet system.
"The Commission has already acquired more powers of oversight in the crisis, scrutinising national budgets to ensure compliance with EU targets. "

Alan: See, if you're not in charge of your own budgets anymore... and that was one of the goals that the IMF was supposed to be set up to do: to do all the countries' bookkeeping eventually. They're already doing it across Europe, through their brand new central bank, which is privately owned.
"The new controls are considered necessary to prevent any reckless accumulation of debt in future."

Alan: It's a joke, because they all know what they're doing. The guys who own the banks (private banks), are in a big club and they're all responsible to the Bank for International Settlements (another private organization).
"Besides Mr Westerwelle, the Warsaw meeting brought together the foreign ministers of Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Poland, Portugal and Spain. Their report says EU treaties will have to be changed for some of the institutional reforms to take effect."

Alan: See, the whole con was to get folk into it, and then, again, just keep changing the institutional structure through reforms, consistently until they've got what they've wanted: the end of all national sovereignty; the complete end of it.
"In the past treaty change has been a thorny and time-consuming issue for the EU, as voters in several countries have rejected proposals agreed by a majority of EU leaders. Treaty change requires unanimity among all 27 member states."

Alan: Well, right there, it tells you there's no such thing as democracy.
"... voters in several countries have rejected proposals agreed by a majority of EU leaders."

Alan: The leaders, if they really had a democracy, would listen to the voters, right? Doesn't happen. It's never happened, for goodness sake.
"The report says such changes could be speeded up in future, when the EU has 28 or more members, by getting approval through a qualified majority, instead of unanimity."

Alan: And then it goes on about,
"Creating European identity"

Alan: Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system and how it really works, because the guys a hundred years ago said this is exactly how it would be and how they'd do it step by step and how they'd bring in a European Commission that had a higher organization above it that was unelected and this article touches on that too. And it says, “Making European elections more EU-focused - instead of concentrating on national issues - could lead to a directly elected Commission president ‘who appoints the members of his ‘European Government’ himself,’ the report says.”

Alan: Isn’t that going to be wonderful?
“The proposal is similar to ideas outlined by EU Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso in his State of the Union speech last week.”

Alan: So, you see, this is going to plan. And they want to do the same with the Americas. And we’re already doing it. The U.S. and Canada’s already doing it, and Mexico, with this Trans-Pacific Partnership too. We’re getting amalgamated into that. That’s also secretive. They won’t tell you what it’s all about. And you call yourselves democracies. What a joke. You’ve never known democracy. You’ve never had it. All you’ve had, as I say when people want to go back to the past, to a rosier time, is when you didn’t have the cameras watching you. You had lots of covert observation on you. You didn’t know it at the time but you certainly had it. And even Jacques Ellul talked about that and he was a philosopher, but he said, since the 1950’s every individual, in the first world countries, is under intense scrutiny by their governments and various agencies and they’re completely oblivious of it. Because we’re awfully important, you see, to see if you’re actually dumb or you’re thinking at all. And I’m not kidding about that. Right down to your local street areas, they have little spies on streets and everything since the 50’s onwards, to make sure that they collected gossip and put reports into certain police commissioners every so often. Now it’s in the open of course, and you’re spied by your computers and all the technology they’ve handed to you. That’s what they gave it to you for. Anyway, they actually say,
“Internationally the EU needs to have more coherence and impact, the report says, calling for a strengthened European External Action Service...”

Alan: Uh.
“The EEAS - the EU’s diplomatic service - is headed by Baroness Ashton...”

Alan: Oh god.
“...from the UK.”

Alan: “Baroness Ashton.” So everything is deception, but it’s all to plan. These guys talked about the exact same strategy a hundred years ago. Step by step by step. It’ll take twenty-five years to get the public to accept this and another twenty-five to destroy their culture doing it this way, another twenty-five years and here we all are. So what you’re looking backwards to, when you want to go back to a better time, is when you didn’t have so much overt observation of yourself. You could travel pretty freely and you could make more personal decisions. Children were free to walk about without getting molested by pervs and all this kind of stuff as well, you know. You could have an actual childhood, in other words, instead of getting the state coming down on them and into the sexual roles when they’re five and six years old. So we’re all tampered with now. Everyone’s been tampered with physically through genetic engineering because we’re all eating the rubbish that they give us. All this genetic engineering has got a big, big part to do with your health today, because they’re also bringing down the populations. They’re not asking for volunteers, to who wants to go first. They have world meetings about it and they don’t make wish lists up and send it off to Santa Claus, they put it into effect. Everything is run covertly and by deception, or they’d have riots everywhere. Another article too, I’ll put up, is,
“The Role of the U.S. Federal Reserve”

Alan: From the Council on Foreign Relations, you know the boys that are just the branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is set up by international bankers, to begin with. So this is from their point of view and what they want you to believe, you see. And I’ll put this article up and all these articles up at the end of the night at .com. And then there’s another article here. It says here,
“The Fed Now Owns Your Foreclosed Property Under QE3...”

Alan: I used to think that was Queen Elizabeth the Third.
“... Purchases of Toxic Assets”

Alan: It says.
“On ABC’s ‘This Week,’ George Will, columnist for the propaganda news outlet Washington Post, spoke out against

Ben Bernanke, Chairman of the Federal Reserve and his decision to instill QE3 which is essentially, ‘the government printing money.’ Will pointed out that this latest move is covert ‘trickle-down economics’ where citizens are forced to invest in equities in order to continue to prop up the economy to perpetuate the false sense of reality the American public lives under. Last week, Bernanke announced that the Fed would purchase $40 billion in toxic assets called mortgage-backed securities per month. While this scheme will devastate the US dollar’s value by the very act of printing more money, there is a secret bailout of certain financial institutions occurring under the radar. QE3 serves as a ‘regressive redistribution program’ for the banksters who are enjoying a surge in their wealth under current economic conditions. The Federal Housing Finance Administration (FHFA) recently announced that ‘strategic defaulters,’ i.e. those homeowners who have abandoned their mortgage because they could not continue to make the monthly payments will be jailed for this ‘crime.’ The FHFA...”

Alan: That’s this Federal Housing Finance Administration.
“... oversees Freddie and Fannie Mac, the mortgage corporation owned by the US government. The FHFA are focusing their efforts on criminally persecuting all American citizens “who abuses the FHFA programs” by walking away from their foreclosure.”

Alan: So you can’t even walk away from this stuff anymore.
“Morgan Stanley is the financial institution that took in the mortgage-backed securities and offered their derivatives across the global market. Recently, Morgan Stanley’s stocks have been dramatically dropping and they blame the securitized loans and derivatives as the cause of this plunge into insolvency. This reversal of the crash of 2008 ensures that the banksters get paid, the propping up of the stock market continues while subversive measures committed today will cause the fall of the American economy in a few short years.”

Alan: Not bad, eh? It says,
“Freddie and Fannie were given $187 billion by the taxpayers to keep them afloat...”

Alan: {Laughs} Corporate welfare. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the foreclosures and the banks and all the rest of it and how it’s all a big con job, really. It says,
“1 out of 200 homes will be foreclosed upon.”

Alan: This is what the FDIC has reported. This is what’s going to happen in the next month or so.
“250,000 new households enter foreclosure every 3 months. 6 out of 10 homeowners are delinquent on their mortgage.”

Alan: Well most of them are actually losing their jobs if they had one to start with. But they’re bailing out the banks, as it says here, as I’ve mentioned before, they’re just throwing money at the big guys who caused it all in the first place and were jacking up the prices and selling them off to the next bank and the next bank and kept jacking up the prices. As I say,
“Freddie and Fannie were given $187 billion by the taxpayers to keep them afloat and the FHFA have begun sending out their investigators to seek out those strategic defaulters in a fear-mongering campaign to ensure homeowners remain in debt to the banks and ultimately the US government under directives given by the central banking cartels.”

Alan: You’re run completely by private corporations. They are the boss. They are the bosses. They’re the bosses and they run your governments. That’s the way that the Royal Institute for International Affairs set it up, with the central banks. So, it’s going to get worse and worse and worse, but that’s the big stick, is the banking system and it’ll never change because they run the world, you understand. They run your governments. It was set up, on purpose, that way. And another thing that’s bringing down the health of the public... there’s so many articles about it, so many studies, you get sick of reading the studies that just confirm what you already know. But this one is about the UK government. Now, the big thing, even when they set up the League of Nations, you see, when they said that scientists would help the dominant minority run the world, on behalf of the bankers, but the scientists would make it happen, make it all possible. And they did say at the League of Nations in 1919, that they would vaccinate everybody across the planet by law. You’d

have to get it. And they’re still pushing for all this stuff, bylaw. Most of it’s already here, as you know. You see your children getting sicker and generation after generation we get sicker and sicker. Anyway,
“Announcing UK Government Considering Mandatory Whooping Cough Vaccine For Newborns”

Alan: Newborns. This goes on to talk about how safe or unsafe it is to give newborn babies this vaccination.
“First introduced to the UK in the 1940’s, the DPT is a vaccination for Diphtheria, Pertussis (whooping cough) and Tetanus. Since the introduction of the vaccination the whooping cough element in particular has caused huge controversy and outrage among parents and professionals alike. This is largely due to serious adverse reactions being reported, including convulsions, neurological disorders and sudden infant death syndrome.”

Alan: They used to blame the parents for it all the time. You end up with, literally, little petechia, you get little hemorrhages throughout the brain, and ‘oh, you’ve shaken the baby,’ they say; no, it’s the actual inoculations.
“During the sixties, seventies and eighties various documents proved that a number of doctors, pediatricians and neurologists were writing to the government outlining cases of seizures and mental retardation (as it was called at the time) following vaccination. In January 1968 B.D. Bower a consultant pediatrician from The Radcliffe Infirmary (2) wrote a letter to Dr Sealey Ministry of Health stating: ‘Following our telephone conversation about reactions to pertussis vaccination, I am giving you data on which my remarks about the risk of severe brain damage are based.’ A little further on in his letter Bower states: ‘In 1964 my colleague Dr Peter Jeavons and I published a monograph on ‘Infantile Spasms...’”

Alan: And it gives you the actual line for it, the actual one you can find it at. It says,
“‘... and in this we discussed the relevance of immunization to the tragic infantile spasms – mental subnormality syndrome.’”

Alan: They called it. It was well known and all hushed up. And I’ll put this link up tonight too. It goes on and on with lots of good information for those who... because you’ve all been trained through, mainly, again, like Jacques Ellul says, you’re trained through fiction. And dramas on television. Anything to do with cops and the justice system is all propaganda, and the medical industry. All your dramas and your movies that you watch, when they make it all glamorous and all that. It’s all propaganda, folks. So that you’ll do what you’re told. This doctor says, oh he needs to get all these ten different vaccinations. Oh OK. OK. And then they get a fever and then they’re autistic and you all think it’s normal.
This is interesting too, because I’ve talked about xenoestrogens and the bisphenol-A’s and the various other things that have gotten into your systems through the food industry. Remember what they said... I’ve mentioned before... The Next Million Years, by Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist and descendent of Charles Darwin, he said that we’ll put hormones, we’ll alter the male especially not to be a male anymore and then they won’t fight the system. And he says, well we’ll just put the hormones and inject it into them, we’ll put it in their food, we’ll put it in their water.
“A Newly Discovered Reason to Avoid Fast Food and Popcorn”

Alan: It says. And this one is called
“Perfluoroalkyls, which are chemicals used to keep grease from leaking through fast food wrappers, are being ingested by people through their food and showing up as contaminants in blood.”
“Perfluoroalkyls are stable, synthetic chemicals that repel oil, grease, and water. They are used in surface protection treatments and coatings for packages. The specific chemicals studied were polyfluoroalkyl phosphate esters (PAPs), which are the breakdown products of the perfluorinated carboxylic acids used in coating the food wrappers.”

Alan: By the way, they’re also putting nanotechnology in there too, for those who don’t know. And so, it says here, they are chemicals used to keep grease from leaking through and so on, they’re stable, synthetic and so on, but it also says that they are related to the estrogens, as well. For those who don’t know it. And you’re dosing yourselves up in estrogen, all you guys out there. Now maybe some of you now want it, I don’t know, I mean there are strange things going on, but personally I think you really wouldn’t want that stuff in your system, but it’s in your bloodstream now. And it says,
“And it’s not just PFOA and PFOS that show up. The CDC’s Fourth National Report on Human Exposure to Environmental Chemicals, 2009 (which is considered the most comprehensive assessment to date of the exposure of the U.S. population to chemicals in our environment), detected a total of 12 different types of”

Alan: These particular
“perfluorinated compounds (PFCs) in Americans tested.”

Alan: Twelve different kinds. And it’s quite a long article, so I’ll put this up with all the different links, for those who actually care anymore, you know. Because a lot of folk don’t care. Once you’re dumbed down to a certain extent with all this stuff and garbage you’re putting into yourself and the injections that you’re taking, because that’s the intention of it all, folks, then you’ll never get it. You’re beyond redemption. You’re just too far gone. And you can see it in the eyes of a lot of people out there already. They’re too far gone. They’ve been completely poisoned. Completely poisoned.
Now, I’ve always mentioned that the big plan, of course, was always to create these amalgamations like the EU, for instance (these trading blocs). The big boys who created the Milner Group and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR – they funded completely the whole Soviet Union from the beginning, when it was a Bolshevik group that was in and stayed in, actually. And heavily funded it all through the existence of the Soviet era. And the same with China. If you think China’s a different country all together and that it’s not run by the same boys, you’re up a gum tree, as they say. It’s the same boys running China, too. And yeah they’ll rattle the war drums once in a while to make you scared, so as you must amalgamate further into global government, you see. But one of the things that proves it’s all a scam: it was a few years ago, when Britain gave up its lease on Hong Kong to China. It was a ninety-nine year lease. Now when they made that lease, it was all signed into law and all the rest of it but it was not with a communist government. They didn’t have that government there then, but they still honored it, you see. Isn’t that interesting. And
“China has recently obtained the rights for a 30-year-lease of the Chongjin Port in North Korea, the Global Times reported on Sept. 12.”

Alan: North Korea, you know, that supposed big enemy.
“The lease aims to boost trading between China, South Korea, Russia and Japan for the resurgence of the regional economy in China’s northeastern area, reported JoongAng Ilbo, a South Korean newspaper, on Sept. 11”

Alan: So, they’ve got the port in North Korea. See, it’s all a joke. It’s all a joke, folks. By the way, North Korea’s got the atomic bomb. Strange they’re not after that, isn’t it? But they’re kind of far away from, you know, a certain country in the Middle East.
“According to JoongAng Ilbo, China’s investments into the port total Euro 9.34 million (US$12.01 million), more than half of the ports aggregated Euro 15.46 million of reported investments, with the rest coming from North Korea.”

Alan: So you see, if they’re really a dangerous bunch of guys that are going to go off in a different direction, would they be trading with them? Do you really think so? No; of course they wouldn’t. So, everything’s going according to schedule, as I say.
Now, part of the big system that the Milner Group talked about – and they got lots of futurists and they hired lots of writers to put all this out and of course they created psychology and they promoted Freud, by the way – was to eliminate certain religions from the planet; not all of them, but most of them. And Christianity had to go because it gave a common set of morals to people, even if they weren’t following it so much religiously. They still had a common culture and common cultures had to be destroyed. Most common cultures are run by religion, at least your religious values. So, Christianity had to be destroyed. Now, here’s an article here, a Colorado school,
“Colorado school seizes rosary beads from student, calls them ‘gang’ symbol”

Alan: A gang symbol, folks. Yep.
“Officials at a Colorado high school reportedly confiscated rosary beads from a student, claiming the religious necklace is affiliated with gangs and disruptive to learning.”
“Manuel Vigil, a 16-year-old junior at Thompson Valley High School in Loveland, said administrators offered no explanation when they seized the rosary beads twice since school started three weeks ago, Fox affiliate KDVR reported. ‘They tell me I can’t wear them,’ Vigil told the station, adding that he wears the beads to protect himself from harm. ‘I use them for prayer. I feel safe when I have them on,’ he said. Officials, however, claim the religious necklace is not safe for school. ‘That’s typically not what we want for a safe environment for school,’ Thompson Valley School District spokesperson Margaret Crespo told KDVR. ”
“Crespo claims the school gave Vigil two options before confiscating the beads. She said administrators asked him to either take them off or put them inside his shirt.”

Alan: Can you believe that, this is in the U.S.?
"'You're not giving us an alternative than to remove it,' Crespo claims Vigil was told. But Vigil said he only got a demand from the school. 'If he would have given me that option, I would have put it in my shirt,' he said."

Alan: Have you seen what they all wear outside their shirts? and they don't want you to wear this? They've got everything else there. Some people wear gang symbols and it's carved into their body. You better think about that. Think about it. What are they going to do with that? So, I wonder how many folk will even catch on to that one. Anyway,
"Don't Stick Taxpayers With Underfunded Corporate Pensions"
"When Congress passed a transportation bill in July, it included important changes to rules governing corporate pensions. Unfortunately, these changes will allow companies to underfund their pension plans, which will cost taxpayers down the road."

Alan: It's just moving everything onto the tax-payers as usual.
"As usual with bad pension policy, the rules involve a complex accounting issue. In this case it's 'discounting,' the process by which a pension actuary determines how many assets a fund must have today to cover payments that come due in the future. For example, imagine that a pension fund owes a payment of $105 in one year. If the fund applies a discount rate of 5 percent, it must hold $100 today for that obligation to be fully funded. Pension funds use discount rates matched to yields on high quality corporate bonds in order to simulate the risk experienced by corporate pensioners. As with a bond, corporations are generally obligated to make their pension payments in full unless they go bankrupt."

Alan: So, they go through all the scams that they do. How they make it complicated to try and lose you, you see. Which really means they're going to scam as much money from the pension funds as they can and use it for other things and then when it comes due, they'll hit the government for the cash instead; the tax-payer. It's as simple as that. Anything that starts to get complicated with mathematics and money, is a con. Anything at all, folks. Because it's very, very simple. Basic arithmetic is very, very simple; when it becomes complicated there's a scam.
This is a great article here, because it's to do with eugenics. And I've mentioned before, that in Britain, for instance, when you go into a hospital, they'll size up your social value to your area, you know, what's your social standing, what's your value to society nowadays. And they'll put you on a resuscitate or do-not-resuscitate order at the end of your bed, if you're not worth much at all, you see, especially if you're elderly. It doesn't matter how fit you've been, but if you go and have an arrest there, a cardiac arrest, they aren't going to resuscitate you. Do not resuscitate. But if you're the mayor, of course, they will, you see, or certain other people of value. But it says,
"A man with Down's syndrome is suing an NHS trust over a hospital's decision to issue a do-not-resuscitate order giving his disability as one of the reasons."

Alan: So, there you are. Right off the bat, you see. Eugenics.
"The instruction not to attempt resuscitation in the event of a cardiac or respiratory arrest was issued without his family's knowledge. Their lawyers describe the order as 'blatant discrimination.' East Kent Hospitals University NHS Foundation Trust says it complied fully with guidance from professional bodies."

Alan: Well, who are these professional bodies?
"The family of the man, who can be identified only as AWA because of a court order, remained unaware of the do-not-resuscitate (DNR) decision until he had returned from hospital to his care home. The DNR form, issued while he was in hospital in Margate a year ago, was listed as an indefinite decision, meaning it would cover the duration of his stay in hospital, with no provision for review."

Alan: It says,
"He has a good way of life now, but somebody wasn't prepared to give him the time of day.'"

Alan: It says,
"The reasons given were 'Down's syndrome, unable to swallow (Peg [percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy] fed), bed bound, learning difficulties.' AWA, 51, has dementia and was having a special tube fitted to help him with feeding. The

form says there was no discussion with his next of kin because they were ‘unavailable,’ but the family say they visited him in hospital ‘virtually every day’ - and a carer from his home sometimes attended too. One of AWA’s close relatives, who is pursuing the legal action on his behalf, said: ‘Until his dementia started three years ago, he had a really hectic social life. He loved parties, discos and going to church.”

Alan: Maybe it’s the church part they’re after and going to kill him for that.
“‘He was looked after at home for as long as possible, but then we got him into a nice care home. His health deteriorated a bit - he had eating problems and couldn’t swallow - so the decision was taken to have a Peg inserted so he could receive medication, foods and liquids.”

Alan: So, anyway, that’s what they did. They put him down when they got him into the hospital as “do not resuscitate.” In other words, they take a quick look at you, what’s your value to society, oh he’s Down’s syndrome, you know. Remember the definition at the United Nations of a good global citizen, is someone who is a producer and a consumer. You’ve got to be both. You see. So good luck to this guy and I hope he sues the pants off them, because it doesn’t stop just there. There’ll be many other categories, too, they have. And of course, life is dirt cheap now, for those who haven’t figured it out. It’s very good for those at the top; they’re very important people. It doesn’t matter how old they are; but you down below, you have to be trained and taught. Remember Obama, he talked about the money that it cost to keep his old grandmother alive, could be used in better ways. He started to push that, remember, in the States, as well. Of course, they’re not trying to kill you, but
“Hep B Vaccine Damages The Liver It Is Supposed To Protect”

Alan: It says.
“Startling new research published in the journal Apoptosis indicates that hepatitis B vaccine, which is designed to prevent Hepatitis B virus-induced damage to the liver, actually causes liver cell destruction.”

Alan: Itself. New studies done... back with more after this. Of course it’s a mistake, of course, it’s not deliberate.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, isn’t it? with massive deception and doublespeak and everything else and conology. The art of conology is the oldest art there is for managing populations and living very well on top of them. Now here’s an article, too, to do with countries that haven’t had independence for centuries. They give them pseudo-independence, which is no independence at all. It’s a joke. Like Scotland, for instance.
“The World Stone Skimming Championships, held each year on a Scottish island... ”

Alan: That’s where you throw a stone into the water and see if it can skim. I’m not kidding you. See that’s all you get in Scotland. It’s a very poor country and you can’t afford anything else.
“... are under threat due to a row between the organisers and the landowner. The event, listed as one of the most unmissable experiences in Europe, is due to happen on Easdale this weekend. But the owner of the disused quarry where it is staged wants to charge a land use fee for the first time in its 15 year history. The organiser told BBC Scotland the competition would go ahead as planned.”

Alan: See, Scotland practices this because, you see, it was used for military, just like the U.S. is used today, by the London government. They recruited all the guys and gave them kilts and everything and had them go overseas to fight for the British Empire, which they did awfully well. There’d be no Canada today if it wasn’t for the Highlanders that were sent in to Quebec and Ottawa, you know. And the “Heights of Abraham,” they called it. It was the Fraser Highlanders that actually took it when the English couldn’t manage it. And that happened all over the world. But of course, they have nothing of their own, you see. They’ve been wrung dry. So the only way they can stop boats getting into Scotland is by skipping these stones over the water. You see that’s the only weapons they’ve got left, because they’re taxed to the hilt. There’s nothing left there. Anyway, it says here,
“The landowner and Eilean Eisdeal Community Trust are embroiled in a dispute after he demanded a land use fee and asked to see a copy of the trust’s public liability insurance.”

Alan: So, it’s a big disappointment and so on and so on and so on. This guy owns the island. Now, who is this guy? Well, he’s called Clive Feigenbaum. You know, he’s a real Scottish guy and his daddy was way up there, you know with the big boys. And the big boys do that. It doesn’t matter. See, if you’ve no sovereignty at all, they sell off your islands. They can sell off chunks of your land. And they did. With people on it, too, don’t forget. And this is the twenty-first century, eh? But it says,
“In 1970, Feigenbaum was expelled from the trade body for stamp dealers, The Philatelic Traders Society, for selling ‘labels resembling stamps’ without indicating that they were not genuine postage stamps. In 1984 he applied for re-admission but withdrew his application before it could be considered following adverse press comment about his business affairs. In 1971, he was charged with 14 counts of receiving and dishonestly handling stolen stamps and proofs. James A. Mackay and George Base were also charged in connection with the same matter and it was from James Mackay that Feigenbaum had received the stolen items. Feigenbaum, who had denied the charges, was cleared on the judge's direction.”

Alan: Why? Because he was very important, way up there, you see.
“... Feigenbaum became involved in a dispute with the U.S. Customs Service about whether 20% duty applied to ‘gold’ stamps of Staffa imported into the United States. The stamps were to commemorate the United States Bicentenary and were in sets of up to 13 priced at $20 each...”

Alan: So this guy was ripping everybody off with all these fake stamps, but you see, Feigenbaum’s daddy was awfully wealthy with a big international corporation and he does awfully well and he was a member of the only Jewish Cricket club in London. Not bad for some, eh?
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods, go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Future of Europe Group Pushes for Stronger Executive Branch and Total Integration

CFR on Role of Federal Reserve

Feds, Your Property and Toxic Assets

UK Gov. Consider Mandatory Whooping Cough Vaccine

Another Gender-Bending Chemical in Fast-Food Wrappers

China Leases North Korean Port

Colorado School calls Rosary Beads Gang Symbol

Bad Pension Policy

Down's Syndrome Patient Suing National Health Service

Hepatitis B Vaccine Damages Liver plus Other Organs and Tissues

Scotland---Threat to World Stone-Skimming Championship from John Feigenbaum

& Feigenbaum's History

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2012 (#1175)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2012:
Bursting Bubble Brings on Trouble:
"There are Really Good Cons that can Always Be Used
Again and Again On the Trained and Confused,
Powerful Con-Men don't Use Their Own Voice,
Owning TV Stations and Newscasts, Appearance of Choice,
Big Corporations and Governments Completely Entwined,
Have Millions of Employees Working, Shaping Your Mind,
Facts are Replaced, New Ones Provided,
Remembering the Old Will have You Derided,
Taxes from Sheep, Shepherds Always Need More,
Redistributing Wealth to Corporations, Money Galore,
Reality is Warped, Herd is Domesticated,
When Sheep Love the Shepherd, Thinking's Complicated"
© Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is “Cutting Through the Matrix” on the 19th of September, 2012.
Newcomers, as always, you should make good use of .com website. You’ll see a bunch of sites listed, these are the official sites. They all carry audios for download. They all carry transcripts in English for print up. And if you want other languages for print up, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your choice there. Now, remember too you’re the audience that bring me to you. And you can make a lot of use of these audios and so on that I’ve done over the years. There’s over a thousand of them and people across the world download them, but remember too that you bring me to you, because I’m not backed, basically, by advertisers or corporations or anything like that selling products etc. I get nothing at all for what I do except from you who buy the books hopefully and discs at .com. And it’s not one hour a day. You think it’s one hour a day job, this is not a one hour a day job at all. I have to scour all the news myself, see what’s rubbish, see what’s put out there for you to debate and argue about because media, all media remember, is basically weaponized, always has been. And I have to decide what’s worthy of talking about and then explaining the spins and twists in it and why even these articles are out there in the first place. So it’s an all-day job basically, every day of the week. So I need your support and as I say, you can buy the books and discs; otherwise, I could sit and write books forever and just do that, but I’m doing this instead, putting these free shows out for you. So anyway remember

too, you can buy the books and discs from the U.S. to Canada by using personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can use cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And straight donations are awfully welcome in these tough times.

We live in an incredibly, it's not really a complicated world. The only thing that's complicated is in your mind because you've been brainwashed from birth, and your parents were too and your grandparents, that somehow you had freedoms and rights etc and that the guys who run the world for you and run the country for you, really are there on your behalf to basically answer to you. What a joke that is, I have never seen government ever listen to the people, never. What they do, mind you, because it's a big agenda, and they have lots of parts of the agenda, they listen to special interest groups, generally that's meant to wreck society. That's the purpose of the agenda. You've got to wreck all cultures to make a global society, you understand. And we're living through this. That's why your government goes off on the weirdest tangents when all chaos and hell is breaking loose and promotes certain things that are absurd, absolutely absurd, when your banking system is crashing, you've got inflation all over the place, prices are skyrocketing, folks are losing their homes, they have no jobs because your governments transferred them overseas. They forced every company off overseas and paid for it too with your tax money. So you're living in a delusion. It only works because everyone else has had the same indoctrination as yourself. So get it through your head, government has never been there to serve you. I hope you realize that. That's a real shocker for a few people who do break through into the light of understanding, that government has never been there to serve the public, the general public. In fact, definitely not the "general" public, the majority of the people; you're run by gangs. Gangs have always existed. And the gangs don't walk around like the broken noses and so on that you see in the movies, little hard men, the enforcers. The gangs have guys who go to the best universities, come from very wealthy families, and they know how to run the system and the world and you.

I think that's the music coming in, so I'll be back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and it truly is a big system, an old system, a system that was designed to con every generation into an idea called democracy, and make them believe it too. Even though you've never seen a single example of it working, you still have been taught to believe in it; that somehow you've got rights. Do you really believe that you have rights? What have you been living in, openly, since 9/11/2001? Tell me. And you want to get back to what, to the quieter phase when they didn't need all the heavies to enforce the fact that you have no rights? But you still really didn't have rights then either. That's the system, that is the real system that you're living in. You're given fake history, watching old dramas about the Victorian Eras and so on, all that rubbish. Most folk lived in factory towns, for God's sake. That's the real history of the whole of Europe and of the US; they weren't cowboys. They were not cowboys. The cowboy era was a very short lived period and there was only two main big droves ever done and then in came the trains and that was the end of that. Most folk were living in factory towns. All the immigrants were shoved off into factory towns. But Hollywood gave you a fake history, there's even a movie they put out themselves about it, "Hollywoodism, a Place of Their Own," how they gave you your culture. They even claim you had no culture before they did it, from all the top producers and their offspring talking about it. But the fiction sounds great, the fiction sounds wonderful.

In the 1800's you had the top bankers on the planet, international money lenders, from across Europe, mainly from Germany, came into Britain, got titles such as Lord and Sirs and so on, and they formed the Milner Group and they also attached themselves to the Rothschild group and other groups as well and they became The Royal Institute for International Affairs. A private, still private organization, that designs the course of history for themselves and this world destination of globalism with themselves, and academia, not all academia, but certain academia on board with them to manage all of it. And they've been creating wars, in their own personal histories, because they have their own history for their own society. They actually tell you about the fomenting of wars and how it's necessary to bring change, directed change and they've had them. Before World War I they were fomenting in their own publications to get war with Germany, even though most of them came from Germany. They were "kind of" German, put it that way. And they got a royal charter to exist, meaning the elite, the private organization that runs everything, owns everything, gave them a royal charter to do what they had to do. That puts them above everything, above all laws that govern the little plebes down below. And then they created the Council on Foreign Relations for other countries that wouldn't like the idea of royalty running them or royal charters. And they have this organization all across the world now, even in China and Australia, New Zealand, India, everywhere; picking and putting in their own Prime Ministers, Presidents and they have been doing this, according to their own historian, Carroll Quigley, for a hundred years. He also wrote a great book, it's called "The Anglo-American Establishment". Now don't get confused with places. It's not the British, it's not the Americans, and that tends to obfuscate the people who are doing it, of course, who are already international, always were.

And they had this big idea and their old books actually talked about a Pan-American Union, that was the first name they gave this integration of the Americas. We're still under it today, going through it. And they had Pan-European and it didn't go over too well, even after two world wars that they brought on and so they brought in the "Common Market" idea, it's all to do with free trade and so on, same as the Americas, free trade. But it's back to the "Pan" stuff again, you see, because they know everybody's so stupid and ignorant. They've had rubbish for schooling in the last 30, 40 years. So they can bring back the old terms.

"Five of six biggest EU countries back plans which include pan-European foreign ministry and majority voting to bypass UK veto"

"Germany's foreign minister, Guido Westerwelle, who launched the EU proposals which include a pan-European police body"

Alan: They want to do away with all your national police and have just European police.

"and a possible single army. Five of the six biggest countries in the EU, excluding Britain, have called for a radical overhaul of European foreign and defence policies to create a powerful new pan-European foreign ministry, majority voting on common foreign policies"

Alan: This is not the people, the majority; this is all those politicians from all those ex-nations.

"to bypass a British veto, a possible European army, and a single market for EU defence industries.

"The German-led push, supported by 11 of 27 EU countries, embraces recent calls in Berlin and Brussels for a directly elected European president, sweeping new powers for the European parliament, and further splitting of the EU by creating a new parliamentary sub-chamber for the 17 countries of the eurozone."

Alan: It really doesn't matter for the people because, you see, they're already ruled privately by a bunch of folk at the top that they don't elect. But they still call it democracy.

"While the call for a European army was not supported by all 11, the document also calls for a new European police organisation to guard the union's external borders and for a single European visa."

Alan: They want to abolish all the national visas and even passports.

"Nine months of brainstorming over the future of Europe by the foreign ministers of the 11 countries, launched by Guido Westerwelle, the German foreign minister, has resulted in a 12-page document crammed with policy recommendations. It will prove hugely contentious and, if implemented, will increase the pressure on Britain to quit the EU."

Alan: No, they won't quit it. Remember I said, The Royal Institute for International Affairs is the main group in London that had this planned a hundred-odd years ago into the global society. They first created the regions, they completely supported financially and so on the Soviet Union through its whole existence, and they're still running it today. They run all your media, television and print, so of course they want it. It doesn't matter what they tell their own people back home. They really want it.

""To make the EU into a real actor on the global scene we believe that we should in the long term introduce more majority decisions in the common foreign and security policy sphere, or at least prevent one single member state from being able to obstruct initiatives," the document said."

Alan: They call it "initiatives", the abolition of sovereignty. It says:

""Aim for a European defence policy with joint efforts regarding the defence industry (eg the creation of a single market for armament projects);"

Alan: What a contract that'll be for the big boys, eh?

"for some members of this group this could eventually involve a European army."

The backers include Germany, France, Italy, Spain and Poland, five of the six biggest EU countries omitting Britain. The Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, Austria, Portugal and Luxembourg also signed up.

The recommendations include more incendiary steps, including a proposal to re-open and change European treaties by majority voting because getting consensus in a union of 27 or 28 has become too slow, acrimonious and unwieldy. Apart from stiff resistance from Britain,"

Alan: It's just a show. It's just a show folks. And Britain, don't believe it. You know that yourselves. Remember what I said before. They say in their own histories they have put Presidents and Prime Ministers into every country. There hasn't been an exception for a hundred years. So it says:

"which would veto a European army and refuse to take part in foreign policies with which it disagreed, the proposals are likely to prompt a turf war in the European commission because they would strip several departments of powers and resources, concentrating them in the EU's relatively new diplomatic service headed by Catherine Ashton, a Briton."

Alan: Which is a kind of Briton, I suppose. A kind of Briton.

"The document demanded a "substantial revision" of the powers of the European External Action Service by next year, streamlining it and giving it authority over development, energy, trade and enlargement currently vested in other parts of the commission. If realised, the changes would produce a European foreign ministry with much more muscle."

Alan: You understand that these are the boys who started this CFR, Royal Institute for International Affairs idea, they were international bankers, still are, at the very top. These are the guys who lend to nations – lend a lot of nothings and get a lot of somethings back. And their idea is monopolization of everything including countries, you understand. It's no different to them when they look at all the countries. It's monopolization. They've got to monopolize the whole lot. And just when they merge corporations together, they merge countries together. It's the same strategy by the same people. As I've mentioned before, eventually you'll have one place in the world, one vegetable corporation, like Monsanto, or somebody, one of them, I think out of the five today worldwide, I think they're all one myself already, I really do think that. I don't think there's any competition at all. And there'll be one that'll handle something else and one that'll handle something else. They want one, one, one, one, one for everything. Everything that you need to exist on, one water corporation across the world, one electric power corporation across the world, this is the big idea. So odd too, isn't it, so odd and strange that Lenin talked about the same idea too, isn't it? Aren't they supposed to be opposing each other, capitalism and communism? Who's kidding who? The same boys put their own guys in, they simply called it communism, and they monopolized the powers, the reins of power in the Soviet Union until they supposedly pretended to collapse it. This is the real world folks. It's the real world. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and just saying it like it is and you're always given your arguments on television. They always bring at least two experts on that have a different opinion and you'll take one, the left one or the right one, depending on who you happen to like, their opinion, and that becomes your opinion. It's an old, old con trick and it works awfully well. You've been trained to listen to who you think are experts and they said they'd do that too. Lord Bertrand Russell said, that's how we'll train the public. He said that back in the 1940's and they've done it. Your whole present was mapped out back then, including all the cultural changes and crises you'd face as they push all this forward at this particular part of time. He helped set all this up, including all the breakup of families and everything else for the new society. He helped set it all up. He spelled it out for everyone. And folk would read the books at the time and 'aw, I don't believe they'd do that'. What do you mean, you don't believe they'd do it? They can do anything they want and they do do it.

You see them going to the world meetings at the United Nations ever year. Departments of population, it used to be called control, population control, now they just call it population, but it's still about control. What do you think control means? Do you think they just go there and have their big slap-up meals and all that, and all those things that they sign have nothing to do with you?...world meetings, world meetings for goodness sake. No, they find ways to reduce the population and they put them into effect. Many of them are covert because they know, and they've said it in even the geo-engineering forecasts, that the public would turn on them if they knew the effects of the poisons coming down. That's just one way of doing it. But Lord Bertrand Russell talked about using the needle as well. He said, we shall use the needle, and also to dumb us down they'd use the needle; it attacks your brain. Every child that gets the MMR, measles, mumps and rubella, ends up with a fever. Where's it situated? It's in your head. What's inside your head? It's called a brain. That's where the inflammation is. What does inflammation do? It kills cells off. Is that rocket science? Then lots of them end up with autism afterwards, as you all know. And Russell said they'd do all these things. He also said they'd use techniques and weaponry against the public that would be too irresistible not to use, for controlling you as well. He was put in charge of the Macy Group and a whole bunch of other groups that came out, mainly from Germany and Vienna and other places where these guys had been working on this society for hundreds of years. How superior types should rule the world, you know, academics and guys that their own people would say were geniuses. You can make anybody into a genius with enough publicity. They've done that in the past with Einstein and other people. That's reality. It's like making a star. You can make anybody a star, if you get the proper people in to do it. And they will make you a star. Doesn't matter what kind of star it is. If you can't sing, it doesn't matter. They'll fix that out in the studios. Anything that's flat or sharp the computers will do it all for you. It doesn't matter.

Now:

'Airlines are holding parents hostage': New charges aim to separate families who don't shell out exorbitant 'sit together' fees'

Alan: You see, we're hostages in everything now. You see.

"New priority seating fees for aisle, window, and legroom seats puts the pinch on families in flight.

If two or more relatives want to sit together, they have to pay the fee"

Alan: An extra fee.

"or fight the flight attendant to be together."

Alan: And even the children can get split up from you as well.

“More and more families are falling victim to greedy airlines' priority seating fees, which means families of three or more are charged an arm and leg if they want to sit together.”

Alan: And it gives you examples of some of them that this happened to and what happens.

“...Mr Parish called customer service to fix what he thought was a simple mistake

Alan: Because they separated them all on the plane.

“and they demanded $60 for him to sit on a three-hour flight with his child because one seat was a priority spot, even though he had already paid for three seats together.”

Alan: It doesn’t matter. See, what I’m trying to tell you is, when you see monopolization, monopolization and monopolization, it’s called power, monopolization of power. “Interdependence,” for instance, means you are completely dependent on those who have the power or the food or the water or the energy. But they will not allow you to have any independence. This is how this con game works. And nothing’s changed in society. At one time they had unions really pushing, pushing, pushing, and yeah, a lot of the unions did go communist, there’s no doubt about it, or they got infiltrated by communists and for other purposes. But the fact is, up until then, people were treated like they were in the Dickens day, even in the twentieth century it was the same thing, in every country. And then they came out with this great thing, oh, you don’t really need unions anymore because we’ve evolved since then. Everyone’s become more enlightened. Property owners, I’m talking about corporations, have become more enlightened and decent people. And they put an awful lot of money into convincing you through marketing that they’re awfully decent now, but they’re just the same as they’ve always been, greedy, sometimes even murderers because they do this. What was it that Kissinger said once about Bangladesh, when they were starving over there? He said, just because people are starving, isn’t any good reason to feed them. You see, he said, as long as they’re on board with American foreign policy, he’s talking about the corporations going over and plundering, then they might get some food; otherwise, starving wasn’t a reason just to feed people. You better get these things through your head; hasn’t changed, folks, with Monsanto and all the other boys. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about the world as it really is. That’s how it really is. It’s a nasty place. Nasty because big gangs took over a long, long, long time ago and when they took over they were awfully good about it because they had masters in marketing, they owned marketing companies, they’ve understood, they’ve been studying people for millions of years, you understand. Traders have always been doing that. Traders had to study populations as they traveled through them in order to sell, make them want things, you see. And that became “marketing”. That’s how it happened and evolved. And now it’s all science, of course. They call them “sciences”. But they constantly are at you, to change your ways and change your way of looking at things. Perception management it’s called. See, your perception should be wild, like a wild person, literally a wild person. Charles Galton Darwin says, we the elite are wild, he says, we shall alter the brains of all the rest of the people down below, the “little people”, you see, because they won’t need their brains anymore, the state will be making all their decisions for them. But we the elite, he says, will not use the stuff that we’re using – he’s talking about chemicals and estrogens and various other things, hormones on the public, to dumb them down. He says, we can’t do that, because we will be the captains steering the ship Earth, you see, meaning the future. They have to be “with” it, they have to be “with” it, compos mentis and completely aware of what’s going on at the moment to survive. The public won’t need that because government agencies are doing it all for you, and experts, you see. And they’ve dumbed everyone down by poisons, literally poisons. You have to read his book “The Next Million Years”. He goes through it. These people don’t prattle off the top of their head and make wish lists for Father Christmas. They attend world meetings and they implement things. Obviously, they’re not going to get volunteers from the population. So they simply do it to you. And you’re always taught; oh it’s just a mistake this poison happens to be in plastic. Then of course people go to ban the plastics that are giving you breasts, for instance, if you’re a guy. And then they’ll cancel it again and say another test has come out and found out it’s ok and it’s back on the shelves again, etc, etc, etc. And you believe all this stuff.

Now, economic war has always been used by the big boys; you see, they were merchant bankers. They were the merchandisers and the bankers, that’s why you have merchant banks; all the big banks started off as merchant banks, still call them that in Britain, some of them. Merchant bankers owned the trade routes and all what comes in to your country. They tell the governments what to allow into the country and what to ban; any competition they ban it and that’s what free trade’s all about, you see. It’s monopolization, of a few, of their own corporations that are allowed to trade. That’s what they call free trade. Everything is doublespeak, you see. And economic warfare is a big, big part of it too. You hear about the embargos they’ve had on different countries as they starve them to death before we go in and slaughter them across the Middle East one after another and that’s standard technique too, economic warfare. You grab their bank accounts, you stop them trading, and you hope they starve to death as you plunder them and then the United Nations is allowed, of course, as we've found out before, and the head guys are allowed to do oil-for-food things; 'we'll give you some food, but you got to give us lots of oil for nothing', as they're doing the starvation thing and you put up with it because you think it's all quite natural somehow because the better types that come out of special wombs are in charge, you know, they're superior to you. They must know what they're doing, as they line their own pockets. They've been at this forever. They've brought on world wars by embargos; do you understand that? Did you know that? A few powerful people can tell countries, 'Stop trading with so-and-so', 'put an embargo on them' and then you get wars breaking out. That's what happened to Germany. Private people, corporations, told the governments what to do. And economic warfare has always been used.

And, of course, in this big world society, the groups that were sent out by the big bankers themselves, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, have many, many names and fronts because that's how they run things so as you don't catch on. But in their own publications, if you go deep enough, you'll find the names of the organizations they set out, one for unifying Europe, another group for unifying the Americas, another group for the Pacific Rim region, areas, and they set up modern-day China. China would still have the peasants making their own little iron piles, like little bee hives they made to smelt iron, rotten iron too, if we hadn't gone in there and given them all the factories and put your own factories over there, all that stuff. All your universities in the West trained their students as engineers, way in advance of the World Trade Organization signing all the agreements and uprooting all your factories over to China. And you still think they're separate nations. So they get the war drums rattling once in a while to terrify you, thinking you're all still independent. This is an article here, for instance, it says:

"Earlier today we casually wondered whether the US stands to lose more by supporting China or Japan in their escalating diplomatic spat, considering the threat of a US Treasury sell off is certainly not negligible...."

Alan: But it says here, from the Telegraph:

"...Ambrose Evans-Pritchard reports, based on a recommendation by Jin Baisong from the Chinese Academy of International Trade...China is actively considering "using its power as Japan's biggest creditor with $230bn (£141bn) of bonds to "impose sanctions on Japan in the most effective manner" and bring Tokyo's festering fiscal crisis to a head."

Alan: You understand, modern Japan was set up, in theory, during World War II when FDR's boys, who were all communist by the way, communist-capitalists because they were very wealthy communists. The wealthiest guys are communists, for those who haven't figured it out yet. It's a faster way of controlling the world for them. Anyway, he had a bunch of guys working on Japan, what are we going to do with Japan after World War II; we'll make it into an electronics capital and finance them and run them and we'll have all these military bases over there. But even then, at the end, if they didn't need them anymore, they'd bring them all down. Well this is what's happening now and since then the same guys have built up China. And they're using economic warfare; they dump all your bonds from Japan, then Japan goes under. They're already weakened massively with what happened with the reactors going over there too. This is not by accident, what's happening now, but it's not China that's the boss. They do what they're told because the same money boys own them, you understand. They set up and control China within, from within; just like they controlled the Soviet Union, from within.

"Should this stunning recommendation be enacted, not only would it be the first time in world history that insurmountable credit is used as a weapon of retaliation,"

Alan: That's a lie. It's been used before.

"it would mark a clear phase transition in the evolution of modern warfare: from outright military incursions, to FX wars, to trade wars, culminating with "bond wars"...."

Alan: That's all been done before folks, in every major war we've had in the twentieth century. So it's not the first time at all. It's very common actually. It's very common indeed. See, if you don't go along with the big gang at the top, this is what they do to you. And some countries still are pretty well nationalistic. Japan is one of them. That's to be destroyed, you see. See, nationalistic means you'll fight the big gang that tries to take over. This is all warfare. Another article too is from the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just one branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I've put up the links before of all the members, their experts, that advise all governments; a private organization that advises all governments. That's quite the power to have, isn't it? And you can go through the names yourself and maybe think when you read all the names. I hope you think, I do, because I can't do it for you. And so their own organization says:

"Japan, China, and the Tide of Nationalism"

Alan: So their spin is that China is just getting its weight, feeling its weight because it's so wealthy now because your boys, that run all of you, gave everything to China, all the factories and machining shops and so on are all in China so now they're feeling their muscle like they're really important. I said years ago when all this was happening, many years ago, I said, why would your countries give everything, even the ability to turn out tanks instead of cars over to what technically is still a communist enemy country? Well, obviously, it's not an enemy country. And they're absolutely so certain that they can give everything away, over there, that would have to be turned quickly in a war situation into producing things to defend you. Obviously, obviously. Keep that in mind folks when you read all these articles that are out there. You'd never do it. The big boys are not stupid, far, far from it. And they've done this before in wars, nationalizing and churning out weaponry and tanks and all these vehicles and aircraft within weeks of war starting. You would never give all that ability away to supposedly an enemy that still preaches communism and the end of all the elitist characters across the world, wiping a whole class out. Why would the same class that was going to get wiped out be supporting them and giving them everything that they need to attack you? Think about it. Think about it. You're living in eternal con games on your mind. Another article too, it says:

"The Federal Reserve, a Privately Owned Banking Cartel, Has Been Given Police Powers..."

Alan: Well that's old stuff, but the new stuff is really that they've got their own police force now. It's more open than it has been before. I'll put this link up too and actually their own private police force, it's a private corporation, they're all private corporations, can arrest people for any US crime, it says. So they've got all the powers of the regular police and actually more, this private company. Shouldn't surprise you, since, again, it's owned by the same guys that own the CFR, at the top, and the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

And, of course too, we also have the French magazine that portrays Mohammed as naked in cartoons and is set to infuriate the Muslim world even further. Of course it is, of course it is. I won't make a big deal about it because it doesn't surprise me. You've got all the intelligence agencies in on the act and France is also part of this big world system. They like to pretend they're navel-gazers and they're free and different from the rest, but no, they're not. They're owned by the same people. Look at their histories of their prime ministers and you'll find some interesting connections. Anyway, they're churning out this stuff to get all this going and then they can set out their Saudi Arabian infiltrators to start the demonstrations to riot and so on. That's what they always do. Everything is worked out by agencies today. And France, of course, still hates the Arab world since they used to rule a lot of it and they were kicked out eventually and they want a lot of oil for themselves. That's why they were given the privilege, the privilege, for the first planes to bomb Libya, remember; that was an old retaliation there. NATO says, "OK, you can have it, France", set things right, you see.

"German Government tells all users of Internet Explorer... to stop [using it] NOW"

Alan: It says. Apparently there's real safety problems with it and there's no patch out, so I'll put this link up for those who don't know about it yet. And your computer can get taken over and the government is actually telling you to stop using it. And also I'll put up too, The EVS Programs, the EVS program areas, the Environmental Science Division of the EVS and it's a fascinating thing to see how these private organizations are running the world and parts of your government and they're into everything; atmospheric climate research, environmental policy and planning for governments, integrated assessments, national security they're into, risk-based assessments and management, etc, etc, and stewardship. That's where the elite themselves, the better ones, can be the stewards over the planet because you're just too simple and primitive and carefree to do it yourselves. That's what they say, you see. But they've got adaptive sampling analysis programs, internet based information management and communication, spatial analysis and lots more. But the atmospheric and climate research is quite fascinating, what they're into. I'll put this link up tonight and you can go through, again, what this group is all into, all these private ones. See, we're run by private organizations that are all one, they're all specialist parts of the one single group that run the world. That's all they are, specialist parts. Remember what Rockefeller says, that competition is a sin, they meant what they said, that means between nations, between corporations, between everything. So you get the appearance of things, the appearance of rights for the people, appearance of democracies, appearance of things, appearance of competition. There is no competition. And also I'll put an article up tonight too about infanticide and murderous fanatics at the IMF and the link to abortion policy and the United Nations. That's an interesting article, it's factual and how they're using everything to bring down populations and telling you that it's all your fault you see, carbon footprints, etc. A good little part of it says:

"A 'Carbon Footprint' can only be reduced by one method and that's eradication of large amounts of feet on the planet's surface."

Alan: Of course it does. So anyway, we get this stuff and then they try to rationalize it to us, you see, in very clever ways that are worked out way in advance. Nothing's spontaneous when they declare things to the public, so that the arguments are all worked out in advance to bamboozle you, make it seem complicated until you lose track of the fact they're trying to bring down the population of, well, you, you see. But everything is big gangs too. You understand, from the days of Dickens to the present time, rather than have revolutions every few years they gave you voting and the same group always gets in because in their own writings at the CFR, they say every president, I'll keep repeating this forever, every president and prime minister since the late 1800's has been a member of this organization. And you see, when you're brought in to the organization, you can't apply to be a member, no, they approach you and really test you out. You must go along with all their policies and agree with all their future policies and then they'll put you in. So you've already given allegiance to them, not the people, when you run for politics.

"In Stadium Building Spree, U.S. Taxpayers Lose $4 Billion"

Alan: And it goes into the racketeering, it's all over the world actually, it's not just in the States. It's in Canada, everywhere, where we pay for private corporations to have their big stadiums built and actually I've had the head of one of the US states, that I know, he's basically the planner for the whole state, who told me the rackets that are going on and how his state, by using an identical company, the same company, to build an arena, they built it next to the next state, charged them about twice as much, and he says it all went into pockets of the boys at the top. This is natural. You're run by crime, organized crime and you always have been and their heavies today aren't just on the bottom, they wear, a lot of them wear uniforms, folks, called armies and police.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, talking about the system, the big system and it's a system. You should look up the meaning of system, the definition of it. And the big boys who set up the whole future that we're living through today and the future to come and they owned the past, of course, love to do something that's called revelation of the method and it further confuses people trying to find the truth when they themselves come out and say something truthful. But it will be gone again before you know it and you're back to what you believed before. And remember too when the Royal Institute for International Affairs set up, in the States, under the CFR, and they have the CFR of Europe now as well, they run the whole planet now, they came out with their own big news agencies and one of the main ones was the Times; the Times of India, Times of New York, New York Times, Times of London, Times, Times, Times and lots of other newspapers as well, but Times is still theirs and all that, and the Christian Science Monitor. So here it's from the Christian Science Monitor as they give you a revelation of the method.

"Imminent Iran nuclear threat? A timeline of warnings since 1979."

Alan: Imminent nuclear threat. 1979.

"Breathless predictions that the Islamic Republic will soon be at the brink of nuclear capability, or – worse – acquire an actual nuclear bomb, are not new.

For more than quarter of a century Western officials have claimed repeatedly that Iran is close to joining the nuclear club. Such a result is always declared "unacceptable" and a possible reason for military action, with "all options on the table"

Alan: These are the terms that they put into your head.

"to prevent upsetting the Mideast strategic balance dominated by the US and Israel.

And yet, those predictions have time and again come and gone. This chronicle of past predictions lends historical perspective to today's rhetoric about Iran."

Alan: You understand, when they make a plan they never give up on it. They never change their plans. It doesn't matter how long it takes.

"Fear of an Iranian nuclear weapon predates Iran's 1979 Islamic revolution, when the pro-West Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi was deep in negotiations with the US, France and West Germany, on a nuclear-energy spending spree that was to yield 20 reactors.

Late 1970s: US receives intelligence that the Shah had "set up a clandestine nuclear weapons development program.""

Alan: That was a big excuse they used then.

"1979: Shah ousted in the Iranian revolution, ushering in the Islamic Republic. After the overthrow of the Shah, the US stopped supplying highly enriched uranium (HEU) to Iran."

Alan: See, before they were supplying them, to Iran, when they had their own boys in. You understand?

"The revolutionary government guided by Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini condemned nuclear weapons and energy, and for a time stopped all projects."

Alan: Because he was wise. He knew the con game of it.

"1984: Soon after West German engineers visit the unfinished Bushehr nuclear reactor, Jane's Defence Weekly quotes West German intelligence sources saying that Iran's production of a bomb "is entering its final stages.""

Alan: 1984.

"US Senator Alan Cranston claims Iran is seven years away from making a weapon."

Alan: Then:

Israel paints Iran as Enemy No. 1: 1992

Though Israel had secretly done business with the Islamic Republic after the 1979 revolution, seeking to cultivate a Persian wedge against its local Arab enemies, the early 1990s saw a concerted effort by Tel Aviv to portray Iran as a new and existential threat.
1992: Israeli parliamentarian Benjamin Netanyahu tells his colleagues that Iran is 3 to 5 years from being able to produce a nuclear weapon – and that the threat had to be "uprooted by an international front headed by the US."”
Alan: In other words the US has got to do the dirty work and pay for it too.
“1992: Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres tells French TV that Iran was set to have nuclear warheads by 1999.”
Alan: I’ve got the whole history of it here, the same spiel over and over and over again. And folk don’t have much of a memory, you see, so it works every time.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Pan-European Foreign Ministry and Single European Army, Single Passport Etc.

Airlines are Separating Families

China uses Economic Warfare Tactics on Japan---Bond Dumping

CFR on China-Japan

Fed Reserve given Police Powers

Intelligence Agencies Push the Envelope on Mocking Mohammad

German Gov. Orders Users of Internet Explorer to Stop Use Now

Argonne Corp. Working for Gov. on Geo-engineering and Sustainability

Abortion Policies of the IMF and the UN

Taxpayers Screwed as Usual---Lose 4 Billion Dollars in Stadium Building Spree

Israel Paints Iran as Enemy No. 1 Since 1992

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 20, 2012 (#1176)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 20, 2012:
Arrogance and Authority Culling Majority:
"Waking Up can Do a Number in Your Skull,
As You Discover You're in the Middle of a Cull,
Yes Little Old You Targeted for Sterilization,
And GE Foods Reduce Life Expectation,
So Inoffensive and You Obey All the Laws,
Yet the Killing Machine has You in its Jaws,
There was No Trial, No Verdict was Sent
From Your "Betters" in Academia, Never Repent,
Degenerative Diseases Once Only for the Very Old,
Are Common in Youth Who have Been Told
"It's Your Own Fault" for the Lifestyle You Lead,
Never Mentioning what You Eat is Toxic Feed,
Total War On the People is Carried Out,
They're Dumbed-Down, Sick, Too Sick to Shout"
© Alan Watt Sept. 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 20, 2012. Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the free audio downloads at .com and you'll start to understand the real system you're born into, and it is a real, real complex system; lots of organizations at the top, but all combined under a head of course that guides all of them into their world plans. That includes all of you too, what they're going to do with you, and what they have been doing with you. So help yourself to the audios. There's over a thousand for download. Remember too, you can get transcripts for print-up as well of a lot of the talks I've given on all the sites listed at .com. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests – and many of them are entertaining I must admit; I've been listening to patriot radio for years – and then they sell you things at the end, which of course, that's their business. So I don't do that. I just come out with the facts as they are and hope that the people have enough sense to keep me going, and just trickle along, by donations and by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And you can certainly donate, because it really is hard times, very, very hard times. If you're not bring on advertising, pushing advertising and products, which make you sit very pretty if you were, then you really have to do it the hard way. And this is the suicidal way, which I knew when I started. But here I am still going along, just about.

The system you're born into is augmented, it comes from your parents initially but it's augmented by schooling. Schooling is very important because there are techniques used in school that you don't even know are being used upon you. Every age group has a special technique used upon them. It's so precise and fine, to make sure once that takes on you – it's like an injection, it takes... that's what they call it, taking, on you, when it works – then you're primed for subsequent propaganda later on in life to take as well. Without basic education it wouldn't happen. You'd be more wild, in other words natural and the natural part of you would be more suspicious when things don't make sense to you, you wouldn't simply comply and agree because everyone else does. It's a very, very simple technique.

We are way beyond lab rats, you understand. Laboratory rats are being experimented upon; human beings have been experimented upon a long, long, long time ago. So whatever they do to you has been perfected. Lord Bertrand Russell talked about these techniques a long, long time ago and how they were so effective even when he was experimenting on schools that he had permission to set up in Britain, where he'd go into advanced kind of studies on the children, including promoting intergenerational sex before they were even into puberty, which is all the rage now of course. I'm talking about the 1920s when he started. So they did it all. They knew what it did. Those folk will never bond for life and they won't have children; that's really part of the objective. Plus government will be the total Almighty, no God, no family to stand in its way, and he can do what he wants, you see. That's what's already happened. That's where we are today. Very old, old system.

Most folk don't know it. They get all shocked and they get caught up by today's scary news. And as I say to you, all the news is given out by those at the top to get you all scared, because you're being trained you don't have democracy. You're being trained that you're in an authoritarian society. I've gone through the actual articles from the Club of Rome who came out with this. They are the biggest think tank and policymakers for the United Nations. They actually said that in the 1970s. They said, democracy would never work, there's too many competing parties and conflicting parties and too many groups wanting things, therefore they had to go ahead with authoritarian type systems and structures. Welcome folks, it's called the new world order. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. The world is very, very deceptive because different terms are used, that are determined, so that you won't catch on to what they're actually on about. Very innocuous sounding and harmless sounding names sometimes, or even positive sounding names; that's even better. But eugenics has always been eugenics, although it's bioethics now. It also goes into different areas such as life sciences, which is about death sciences; it's about killing people off and depopulating. They recruit at universities through life science studies. All the professors are strategically placed because you see, all these big universities get grants from the same foundations, generally the Rockefeller foundation to do with recruitment for more little fanatics – they're fanatics by the time they've left – and they start up too, and teach and implement and even work with government implementing policies for population reduction in ways which the public are completely ignorant of. Because they can't tell you what they're doing or else you'd have to get rope, lots of rope and go and hang them. You understand, if folk are going to kill you or are in the process of killing you and doing nasty things to you, what alternative do you have? It's beyond the negotiating point then, isn't it? Way beyond it. And that's really how the world is run.

I've mentioned so many times, when big organizations have world meetings and they're in there talking about culling off and depopulating, they really are up to business, big business and they mean business, and they don't sit on their hands and say, well maybe one day we can get what we want and the people will go along with us. That's not how reality works. In farming it's the same thing. Farmers don't keep excess stock around when there's a surplus. They cull them off. And we are technically farmed, you see.

Now, I've mentioned before the big agenda was to bring a new type of world order in by the supreme beings, you know the ones who rule the world, the ones who have long genealogies, and lots of cash, and very powerful families intermarry, and how they set up the big structure to take over the whole planet AND all of its resources, and then they would dish it out and sell it to the animals down below, which is us of course. That's energy of course and water, food, everything that you need for survival, and they call 'sustainability'. This has been going on and as I say taught in universities and most folk never catch on to it, what they're really up to. Why do you think they bring in massive classes and they push certain programs that become awfully popular? What do you think they're all meant to do? They don't go out afterwards and become little roadside artists scribbling their little paintings or something. They actually go into policymaking structures working for government, and most governments now are run primarily by the private sector.

I've gone into the big organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up this whole structure, worldwide, a long, long time ago. You've been living through their system, including the cultural changes and shifts, everything. It all came from them. They know exactly what it would take to destroy a particular culture, with the strong points that it has and how to dissolve that structure, exactly how long it will take, how many generations, and they also know the techniques to use on them, always going at the young, you see. Always going towards the young. And it works very, very well.

Now, there's a character who's called Richard Cardullo, one of many of these guys, but he's a professor of biology at UC Riverside and it says…

UC Riverside Biologist Named a Leadership Fellow
ucrtoday.ucr.edu / Iqbal Pittalwala / September 14, 2012

RIVERSIDE, Calif. — Richard Cardullo, a professor of biology at the University of California, Riverside, has been selected as a Vision and Change Leadership Fellow(Alan: Well, you don't care about that, it says vision, change; what's wrong with vision?) by the Partnership for Undergraduate Life Sciences Education (PULSE) program, a joint initiative of the National Science Foundation (NSF), the Howard Hughes Medical Institute (HHMI), and the National Institutes of Health (NIH). (A: By the way, he's also backed by the Rockefeller foundation.)

Cardullo is one of 40 Vision and Change Leadership Fellows selected by PULSE. The fellows are tasked with identifying and considering how to eliminate barriers to the systemic changes needed to improve undergraduate life sciences education. (A: In other words, how to make more fanatics to do with depopulation, and bioethics which is the new term for eugenics, you see. So I'll put that up tonight and you can go through it. But here's what this particular professor is up to as well. It says…)

UC Professor Eyes Permanent Sterilant To Cull US Population
explosivereports.com / Jurriaan Maessen / September 18, 2012

During a speech earlier this year given by University of California-Riverside professor Richard Cardullo, the cottonseed derivative Gossypol is being proposed as an adequate sterilant to bring down the birthrate in the United States. (A: Now, this is old stuff, although this is a recent article, because they've been using it on you for years and you don't know it.) Stating that the substance's permanent sterilization effects on males is already being considered for widespread use in China (A: Now, he's a liar, because you see, China has already used it years ago – it's not being considered. It's been used, years ago, so much so that the Chinese are petrified to eat eggs, because you see the biggest thing they put into the chicken feed is the cottonseed where they get this Gossypol from. And it worked. And the Chinese found out about it years ago.) and many third world countries, Cardullo calls it "an option" for use within the United States. In addition to Gossypol, the professor advised the attending students to lower their standard of living if the earth is to continue carrying humans on its surface. (A: I wonder what he's into himself, and, you know, does he have children, or does he not like children, or maybe is it a gender thing, who knows?)

Interesting to note that the professor has recently been selected by the National Science Foundation (A: ...the National Science Foundation…), the Howard Hughes Medical Institute, and the National Institutes of Health (NIH) to join the Partnership for Undergraduate Life Sciences Education (PULSE) program, funded by the federal government. (A: So the federal government is in the business of funding all this, to turn out more of these guys that want to sterilize all the guys. As it's not bad enough already. You see, it's not hitting everybody fast enough. Young men now are going sterile at about 30. They want to bring it down into your teens, with bisphenol A and all the rest of it working.)

As part of the university's online science lecture series, recorded on the campus earlier this year, the professor's lecture "Is Earth Overpopulated" is a classic neo-Malthusian regurgitation claiming the planet cannot carry much more people.

“If you want to minimize environmental impact, perhaps you should consider lowering your standard of living, for instance.”

Cardullo also told people could reduce human impact on the earth by becoming vegetarians: (A: The same old mantras you see. Now, he’s in obviously with the same… You understand, this agenda was set up about 50, 60, 70 years ago: vegetarianism, sterilize the public, all the rest of it. It was done years ago, all this stuff that he’s regurgitating here.)

“One of the things we know is the production of meat is incredibly expensive,” he said. “You are going to start hearing more and more about humans’ carbon footprint, and one of the biggest contributions to that carbon footprint is the production of meat. … We could do a lot simply by just becoming more vegetarian.” (A: Of course he and all the big boys at the top get special meat, and it’s not full of the rubbish that they feed the cattle for the ordinary people; they’re actually grass fed and stuff like that.)

Although the professor tells his listening audience to “lower their standard of living” to minimize human impact on the earth, he stresses that this in itself isn’t sufficient to lower fertility in the United States. Also, the professor continues, famine, disease, war and so on do not have the ability to effectively cull the human population. (A: Remember what Lord Bertrand Russell said? The same thing. He says, war and famine and disease isn’t bringing it down fast enough. He says, we need another black death. And why do you think they’re working in all these big war laboratories with viruses and bacterium? Do you think that’s also to do with one day they’ll have to use it on somebody else “over there”? It’s always “over there”? It’s used on YOU, folks, and you don’t even know it. Look at how the human body, the physiology, is changing over the last 20 years. It hasn’t happened by itself. Look around you. He says...)

“(…) we have got to do something about population as well. The United States, we are very affluent. (A: Well HE probably is, getting all the grants that he’s getting.)… we currently have a population of 313 million people. … Altogether we gain one person every 15 seconds. … If we want to take the population down to 150 million, all it would require in the next 100 years is to lower that birth rate – because we are not going to do it through any other method, right?” (A: ...of course they do other methods.)

“If we want to decrease the population, we could do it in a number of different ways.”

Then the professor goes on to point at the screen, on which are depicted several disease-spreading insects. (A: Now, I’ve gone on and on about insects being used for warfare purposes many times; go into the archives at .com. Canada is the leader by the way; we breed the most types of insects and the biggest mosquitoes. We breed them specially for warfare purposes and have done since before World War II, for those who didn’t know that. Canada leads the field in vector spreading diseases. I can remember reading Deadly Allies: Canada’s Secret War, and it’s worthwhile looking into, from the history from during World War II onwards and how we led the field in the creation of new types of viruses and bacterium. It’s even thought that many of the common diseases of today came out of Canada, through testing on animals then. They were actually spreading ticks, carrying different viruses and bacteria, on deer herds etc. etc... and people obviously. Anyway it says...) “These are all what’s called vectors… carriers of disease which we are familiar with (…) horrible things (…). I’m going to show you things that effects populations more than anything (…), it’s those”, states the professor as he points to an image of sperm.

“Many scientists want to know: are there ways, are there new ways, that we can control population …or fertility rates, by targeting specific cells, sperm or eggs, so that individuals can make the decision to keep those rates low.” (A: Now folks, they’re not giving you the rights for the decision. The decisions have already been taken because this stuff is already in your food, even the stuff here that I began the talk off with. And all those factory-raised chickens, that’s a prime ingredient in all their feed, is cottonseed, for those who haven’t known about it. Now, why do you think the UN keeps telling you the sperm count is dropping in the West? For the last 50 years they’ve been telling you this.)

A bit later on in the speech, the professor eyes cotton derivative Gossypol, which- as scientists have learned- cause sterility in males by targeting the sperm. Citing Chinese and American research on Gossypol, Cardullo mentions that Gossypol has the potential of killing humans (A: ...the potential of killing you, not just sterilizing you…), causing not just temporary but permanent sterility in males. (A: ...for those that survive.)

“(…) ultimately the World Health Organization argued against using it. (A: That’s because too many folk know what it’s for, that’s the only reason the W.H.O. – because they’re not in the business of saving you, they’re in the business of killing you ...in this Orwellian world. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about an article about life sciences, which is death sciences, for those who are recruited, because they end up being bioethicists, as they call it. Meaning, is it ethical to kill this many or that many, or is it ethical to not tell them? This is what they discuss, finding ways to lie to the general public. After all, the general public are really children, and they’re taught all this stuff in these courses you know. Anyway it says…

“(…) ultimately the World Health Organization argued against using it. But interestingly enough, there are countries in the world (such as China, Nigeria, Brazil etc.) using it as a permanent method for controlling fertility in males, which is an option.” (A: Remember about a year ago I mentioned about the Chinese were spinning eggs when they bought eggs because they found out that the ones that had been altered with all this Gossypol feed, spun in a different way, and they were petrified because so many of them were sterilized with it years ago. And here’s this lying professor saying, they’re thinking about using it. No. They’re born liars, remember, because they see the public as children. They’re taught that, the public are children... you have to do these nasty things but don’t tell the children. So you lie to them. The noble lie, they call it.)

The permanent sterility effects of Gossypol were discovered back in the 1970s, and were further picked up by the main financial contributor of anti-fertility drugs in the 20th century, (A: ...which happens to be…) the Rockefeller Foundation. The Foundation, it seems, investigated Gossypol’s anti-fertility effect as well as the possibility of using the substance for “widespread use”. The 1985 Rockefeller Foundation’s annual report (A: I’ll put the link up tonight too.) underlined its ongoing dedication towards finding good use for Gossypol. (A: ...which is sterilization. Actually they came out too, I think it was the Rockefeller Foundation funded a method of genetic engineering of a particular rice. It’s called Golden Rice and I think they use something from the other genes to sterilize them, and put it in that as well. There were articles on that years ago. They didn’t tell the people of course.)

Indeed, gossypol, a toxic polyphenol derived from the cotton plant, was identified early on in the Foundation’s research as an effective sterilant. The question was, how to implement or integrate the toxic substance into crops.

“Another long-term interest of the Foundation has been gossypol, a compound that has been shown to have an antifertility effect in men. By the end of 1985, the Foundation had made grants totaling approximately $1.6 million in an effort to support and stimulate scientific investigations on the safety and efficacy of gossypol.”

In the 1986 Rockefeller Foundation annual report, the organization admits funding research into the use of fertility-reducing compounds in relation to food for “widespread use”:

“Male contraceptive studies are focused on gossypol, a natural substance extracted from the cotton plant, and identified by Chinese researchers as having an anti-fertility effect on men. Before widespread use can be recommended, further investigation is needed to see if lowering the dosage can eliminate undesirable side-effects (A: ...like death and stuff…) without reducing its effectiveness as a contraceptive. The Foundation supported research on gossypol’s safety, reversibility and efficacy in seven different 1986 grants.”

It seems that the funded scientists have indeed found a way of “lowering the dosage” of gossypol, circumventing the toxicity of the substance, so as to suppress or even eliminate these “undesirable side-effects”, which include: low blood potassium levels, fatigue, muscle weakness and even paralysis. (A: You understand what they’re doing to the public? This stuff comes out all the time in different parts of the world. It’s always a mystery. Oh, sudden paralysis comes down here and, oh, yeah, yeah.) If these effects could be eliminated without reducing the anti-fertility effects, the Foundation figured, it would be a highly effective and almost undetectable sterilant.

Although overtly, research into and development of gossypol as an anti-fertility compound was abandoned in the late 1990s (A: ...that’s what they tell you…), the cottonseed containing the substance was especially selected for mass distribution in the beginning of the current decade. Around 2006 a media-campaign was launched, saying the cottonseed could help defeat hunger and poverty. (A: See how they sell it to you? Oh, it’s to defeat hunger and poverty. And it’s true if you’re not born, you won’t be hungry and you won’t be poor. Do you understand the logic they use? as they mock us all.)

In 2006, NatureNews reported that RNA interference (or RNAi) was the way to go. On the one hand it would “cut the gossypol content in cottonseeds by 98%, while leaving the chemical defenses of the rest of the plant intact.” Furthermore, the article quoted Dr. Deborah P. Delmer, the Rockefeller Foundation’s associate director of (A: They call it food security by the way...) food security, who was quick to bury any concern:

“Deborah Delmer, associate director of the Rockefeller Foundation in New York City and an expert in agricultural food safety (A: [Alan laughing.] ...food safety, as they poison you all.), points out that a benefit of using RNAi technology is that it turns off a gene process rather than switching on a novel function. (A: So they’re into literally switching on and off your genes, you see. Epigenetics they call it.) So instead of introducing a new foreign protein, you’re just shutting down one process,” Delmer says. “In that sense, I think that the safety concerns should be far less than other GM technologies.” (A: You understand, they’re switching off things in your brain, folks? They can do this with anything, including your intellectual areas as well. Of course they wouldn’t do that would they?)

A 2006, National Geographic article Toxin-Free Cottonseed Engineered; Could Feed Millions Study Says (A: It’s all to do with feeding people…), quotes the director of the Laboratory for Crop Transformation (Texas A&M University), Keerti Singh Rathore as saying:

“A gossypol-free cottonseed would significantly contribute to human nutrition and health, particularly in developing countries, and help meet the requirements of the predicted 50 percent increase in the world population in the next 50 years.”

“Rathore’s study”, states the article, “represents the first substantiated case where gossypol was reduced via genetic engineering that targets the genes that make the toxin.”

I bring into recollection the statement made by the Rockefeller Foundation in its 1986 annual report, which reads:

“Before widespread use can be recommended, further investigation is needed to see if lowering the dosage can eliminate undesirable side-effects without reducing its effectiveness as a contraceptive.” (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and going over an article concerning the Rockefeller Foundation universities’ life science, which is death science, bioethics, to do with sterilizing the public. It says…

In the 1997 Foundational report, Rathore is mentioned (page 68). A postdoctoral fellowship-grant was given to a certain E. Chandrakanth “for advanced study in plant molecular biology under the direction of Keerti S. Rathore, Laboratory for Crop Transformation, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas.”

Compromising connections, in other words, for someone who claimed academic objectivity in regards to gossypol and its sterilizing effects. Rathore explained the workings of RNAi in a 2006 issue of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. (A: I’ll give you that link tonight too.)

“Cottonseed toxicity due to gossypol is a long-standing problem”, Rathore said, “and people have tried to fix it but haven’t been able to through traditional plant breeding. My area of research is plant transgenics, so I thought about using some molecular approaches to address this problem.”

Rathore also mentioned the desired main funder of his work without actually saying the name:

“we are trying to find some partners and will probably be looking at charitable foundations to help us out in terms of doing all kinds of testing that is required before a genetically engineered plant is approved for food or feed. We are in the very early stages and have a lot of ideas in mind, but we need to pursue those. Hopefully, we can find some sort of partnership that will allow us to do them.” (A: You’re back to the Rockefellers.)

He also expressed the final adaptation of the cottonseed for widespread use is something of the long term:

"(…) right now there are many hurdles when you are dealing with a genetically modified plant. But I think in the next 15 or 20 years a lot of these regulations that we have to satisfy will be eliminated or reduced substantially." (A: And that's a fact. You see, they've eliminated all this stuff for these priority investigations into sterility.)

The Foundation, as is evident from the statements of Rockefeller's own Deborah Delmer, has been more than interested. The scientific community, we see, now tells young students that using such sterilants are a viable option to reduce the US population. Given the fact that the professor has been selected by large governmental organizations under the general guidance of Obama's science czar John P. Holdren, we must wonder if the "option" of using Gossypol as a sterilant in the United States may have been inspired by Holdren and [Paul] Ehrlich in their 1977 book "Ecoscience", when they wrote:

"Adding a sterilant to drinking water or staple foods is a suggestion that seems to horrify people more than most proposals for involuntary fertility control. Indeed, this would pose some very difficult political, legal, and social questions, (A: ...nothing to do with morality here…) to say nothing of the technical problems. No such sterilant exists today (A: …which is a lie.), nor does one appear to be under development. To be acceptable, such a substance would have to meet some rather stiff requirements: it must be uniformly effective, despite widely varying doses received by individuals, and despite varying degrees of fertility and sensitivity among individuals; it must be free of dangerous or unpleasant side effects (A: ...because that would bring attention to it, you see.); and it must have no effect on members of the opposite sex, children, old people, pets, or livestock."

So I'll put this article up and you can see it for yourself. It won't matter to most folk. They live in fiction. They live in a fiction. Most folk live in a hypnotic state, you know, and they come in and out of that hypnotic state all their lives now. All children go through it. You'll see them watching TV, walking, talking, looking away and their jaws are open and they're just staring when you're talking to them. That's a natural thing that a child does actually, even without TV. But you see, adults are going through this in-and-out stage all the time now, if you haven't noticed. That's why they can't remember what you're saying half the time or the details of things. They've been trained that way. They're dumbed down. They've been under physical and mental attack, and I'm talking about literally alterations in the brain itself. You are under total war and you have been your whole lives. Total war. Do you think when you're under total war you can negotiate against the ones that are doing this to you? It's past negotiation, folks. These guys have all the power in the world, and they're doing it. Of course you can go back and you can vote somebody in, eh, and that will change it all. Anyway I'll put up these links tonight too. Another one too, to do with Richard Cardullo is...

Is Earth Overpopulated? - ucrtoday.ucr.edu / Iqbal Pittalwala / March 19, 2012

And the article too about his organization, Vision and Change Leadership, etc., and the Partnership for Undergraduate Life Sciences Education, where they train more fanatics that want to kill you. Remember what I've said before, the big boys said they'd bring all academia on board. They knew that, because you see, just so they get the professorships and tenures, since they're all living on grants by the big foundations – that are the real parallel government by the way, always have been the real government – then they place them there. "We want you to take this guy in, we're giving you a grant here." And they strategically place their people into the universities. And it goes on and on and on. And that's only one method of sterilizing you. I've read so many articles over the years from the United Nations itself as they happily tell you how the male sperm count is plummeting, and has been for 50 years since they brought in the polio vaccine, and it's just a swell thing apparently. Because there's no comment, they just give you the statistics, that most men now by 24 have nonfunctional sperm; it's not functioning at all. And it's vastly reduced from men who were adults in the 1950s.

Partnership for Undergraduate Life Science Education (PULSE) - www.nsf.gov/funding/pgm

Science professor: Kill sperm, save the planet - thecollegefix.com / September 17, 2012

THE PRESIDENT'S REVIEW AND ANNUAL REPORT 1985
THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

www.rockefellerfoundation.org/uploads/files/aa052a3a-32f9-4c1d-9a50-a42252b0cb23-1985.pdf

Now, another article I'll put up tonight too, is to do with...

Minister Kenney: Stop the deportation of Iraq War resister Kimberly Rivera
change.org

(A: It's a woman who signed on to the US military and they sent her off to Iraq. She says…)

Once I was stationed in Iraq, I realized I had been lied to. I saw the true face of war: countless civilian casualties, and Iraqi children left devastated by loss and filled with fear. We were not bringing freedom to Iraq; we were bringing needless pain and suffering and death. How could I look my children in the eye and tell them to be good people, when I was contributing to causing harm and death to innocent people on the other side of the world?

As this became clear to me, my conscience would no longer let me participate in the war in Iraq.

So she came to Canada with her family and she applied for refugee status. I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to support her. There's other ones in Canada too that just couldn't believe the reality of it all, as opposed to all the movies that they watch, put out by the Pentagon, how much fun it all is, you know.

Multicultural soup... as I've said before, you understand… and there's big organizations who are really forcing this down your throats now. It's the only way, they say at the top, to manage the world herd. Amongst themselves that's how they talk about it, the world herd. They have no favorite people. In fact, all of you are inferior to them, since they're the superior ones at the top, you see. It says…

Multicultural Soup says Top Bilderberger – individuality obsolete in other words. - sovereignindependentuk.co.uk

See, individuality had to be destroyed. The...

EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief
bbc.co.uk / Brian Wheeler / 21 June 2012

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Peter Sutherland told peers the future prosperity of many EU states depended on them becoming multicultural.

He also suggested the UK government's immigration policy had no basis in international law.

He was being quizzed by the Lords EU home affairs sub-committee which is investigating global migration. (A: See, for every area of all the things that are going on there's a big organization and big foundations behind it.)

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas.

He told the House of Lords committee migration was a "crucial dynamic for economic growth" in some EU nations "however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states". (A: ...who end up having to finance them all, and put them on welfare, and they lose their jobs to them.)

An ageing or declining native population in countries like Germany or southern EU states was the "key argument and, I hesitate to the use word because people have attacked it, for the development of multicultural states", he added. (A: Well, they're all getting sterilized in the first world countries. And they keep saying, well we need more immigrants in because there's no children getting born – most of them go up the chimney in smoke, you know, way beyond Adolf

Hitler, and that’s the modern way, and we’ve been taught that that’s quite normal. So they’re bringing in all the foreigners, who have large families, to pay off the national debt. That’s what they say. No kidding. But of course it’s beyond that. It’s to destroy the culture that was at home to start with. He says...)

“It’s impossible to consider that the degree of homogeneity which is implied by the other argument can survive because states have to become more open states, in terms of the people who inhabit them. Just as the United Kingdom has demonstrated.” (A: Britain is sinking with welfare debt.)

The UN special representative on migration was also quizzed about what the EU should do about evidence from the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) that employment rates among migrants were higher in the US and Australia than EU countries.

He told the committee: “The United States, or Australia and New Zealand, are migrant societies and therefore they accommodate more readily those from other backgrounds than we do ourselves, who still nurse a sense of our homogeneity and difference from others. (A: This is how they speak back to you.)

“And that’s precisely what the European Union, in my view, should be doing its best to undermine.”

Mr Sutherland recently argued, in a lecture to the London School of Economics (A: ...another big branch of the world government.), of which he is chairman, that there was a “shift from states selecting migrants to migrants selecting states” (A: They’ve had that for 40 years, because Britain has been publishing it for 40 years. It’s called welfare shopping; that’s what they do.) and the EU’s ability to compete at a “global level” was at risk. (A: Well you can’t compete with the Chinese, because they get paid peanuts and they’re locked up in their factories. We’ve had the same stagnant wages for about 25 - 30 years now in the West.)

In evidence to the Lords committee, he urged EU member states to work together more closely on migration policy and advocated a global approach to the issue – criticising the UK government’s attempt to cut net migration from its current level to “tens of thousands” a year through visa restrictions.

British higher education chiefs want non-EU overseas students to be exempted from migration statistics and say visa restrictions brought in to help the government meet its target will damage Britain’s economic competitiveness. (A: So you’ve got to keep bringing them to be competitive. It’s all the lies that they give you. And actually, the student scam is just that, the foreign student scam, because they all end up… they only come in to get in and to stay in Britain.)

But immigration minister Damian Green has said exempting foreign students would amount to “fiddling” the figures and the current method of counting was approved by the UN. (A: [Alan chuckles.] So I’ll put this link up tonight too for those who know the big score of what’s going on, what’s happening. And it says…)

Mr Sutherland, who has attended meetings of The Bilderberg Group, a top level international networking organisation often criticised for its alleged secrecy (A: ...well it IS secret.), called on EU states to stop targeting “highly skilled” migrants, arguing that “at the most basic level individuals should have a freedom of choice” about whether to come and study or work in another country.

Mr Sutherland also briefed the peers on plans for the Global Migration and Development Forum’s next annual conference in Mauritius in November, adding: “The UK has been very constructively engaged in this whole process from the beginning and very supportive of me personally.”

Anyway, it’s all hogwash, but the fact is, you see, multiculturalism is to destroy, as he says, homogeneity, the people who are already there, of that particular country, or any other country. There are even special interest groups in Sweden; I noticed one when a woman was talking about it saying that we will be in the vanguard for promoting multiculturalism for Europe. And she was a Jewish woman. She was actually bringing out a lot of anti-Semitic callings towards her organization, she says but they were selected to promote it. She didn’t explain why, or why she’s even doing it. But there’s big groups that have been chosen to do these particular things, you see. Because a lot of them will tell you, if everyone’s the same, the same herd, then there’ll be no wars. Which is nonsense, because governments are always in war with their own people, like the article I first read at the beginning of the broadcast.

UN House Scotland to open in Edinburgh
bbc.co.uk / 20 September 2012

(A: The infection has spread to Edinburgh with its own United Nations building.)

A new centre which aims to become the voice of the United Nations in Scotland is set to open in Edinburgh.

UN House Scotland will bring together agencies raising awareness of the UN's work (A: ...you know, on sterilizing folk and stuff...) on issues including child welfare, women's rights and climate change. (A: Awfully interesting stuff, climate change, eh. As they make the weather; this is old stuff. They're making the weather, folks.)

And...
'Studying' in Britain – one big immigration scam
telegraph.co.uk / March 29th, 2012

A London college has been accused of helping to cheat the immigration system

Incredible news – a London college ranked as "highly trusted" by the UK Border Agency has been accused of helping foreign students cheat the immigration system.

According to Sky News: "The investigation discovered that diploma certificates and dissertations were for sale inside a London college. It is also revealed that some 159,000 people are thought to be in Britain despite their student visas having expired, and that just 2,700 students have been removed since 2009.

So they all come in and most of them stay. It's old stuff. It's all promoted and it's not by accident, it's not because of oversight or lack of oversight. It's the agenda. The world works like this; that's how it's all planned. You know, if government wants to stop anything at all it would be instantaneous. So why doesn't it? But you're taught that, oh, they're always bungling, and bureaucrats are slow, yeah.

Now, if you look at the different areas of basically life sciences and neuroscience, neuroscience – like I mentioned at the beginning of the talk that particular professor who wants to sterilize everybody, you know, all the lesser types that is – what they're into are brain areas, mainly related to emotion. Memory as well, but emotion, because they want to dumb you down and so on, and make you happy.

Affective neuroscience
wikipedia.org

Emotions are thought to be related to activity in brain areas that direct our attention, motivate our behavior, and determine the significance of what is going on around us. (A: Remember I mentioned the other day about being a wild man, as Charles Galton Darwin said the leaders of the world MUST be? They mustn't be dumbed down or damaged by hormones etc., that he wanted to put into everything, water, injections, food. And it's happened. But he says…) Pioneering work by Paul Broca (1878) (A: You think it's a new thing?), James Papez (1937), and Paul D. MacLean (1952) suggested that emotion is related to a group of structures in the center of the brain called the limbic system, which includes the hypothalamus, cingulate cortex, hippocampi, and other structures. Research has shown that limbic structures are directly related to emotion, but non-limbic structures have been found to be of greater emotional relevance. The following brain structures are currently thought to be involved in emotion....

Now, it goes in through the amygdala and the temporal poles and so on and hippocampi and so on. You understand, this is what neuroscience, this big, big science, which is part of bioethics, or eugenics you see, it's to make a population feel happy REGARDLESS of your circumstances. And you'll be awfully easily managed. It wouldn't matter if you were living in a pig sty, and even eating what a pig's eating, or whatever else, you'll be HAPPY. Like Freud says, happiness is the goal, it doesn't matter what caused you to be ill, just make them happy through pills and stuff. And you can do that too by switching on – again, epigenetics, parts of the brain – or switching them off, you see. It's all being done, folks. Neuroscience. Sterilization. Everything.   …on a massive scale. Massive scale. Look around you. Are you going to negotiate with these folks? that do things without telling you? Are they negotiating with you? You've got big problems, big decisions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the caller, she's been waiting; Kelly from Edmonton, are you there Kelly?

Kelly: Yes I am, Alan. Thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes.

Kelly: Yes, it's like a real crazy world out there. Sometimes I struggle to keep my sanity. You touched on so many things tonight which are very pertinent to now, and I myself can feel the effects, which I try to, as much as I can, minimize the food and the chemicals. But in Edmonton they've been spraying so heavy these days and it's absolutely crazy, the fatigue and of course the resulting symptoms from that. I am concerned about the nanotechnology that is a part of chemtrails, and here in Edmonton we have a great, at the university here, a huge nanotech lab. I know that you were speaking about the brain and how they can affect the brain, so that no matter what environment you're in you're dumbed down enough so that you can handle it, oh just take a pill or, you know, go along with the flow. I was wondering, this nanotechnology, is there anything that we can do to protect ourselves from it? Like anything that might minimize it? I mean, I do as much as I can but it's very hard in this world when it's insane, and most of the people I know think I'm crazy, so I don't try and wake them up. I've listened to your advice.

Alan: Well, to be honest with you, they're spraying so many countries across the world, have been now since 1998, regularly. I read an article some years ago to do with these strange big domes they were suddenly putting up in Japan; it was in the mainstream media. Then Germany came out and said they've got them too, Britain and other countries. Big domes where guys go in like scientists, actually they are horticulturalists, and they grow all the vegetables inside the domes. The waters come from drilled wells, very deep. In other words, they're not taking this stuff from the air, from the trails; that's why they put these things up. And this is what the elite are feeding on right now; they have the best food. They always do things in advance to save themselves, you understand. The rest of us, even the ones who think they're eating normal food, which they now call organic food, instead of the GM food or GE food, they're getting soaked with this stuff coming down.

Where I live here too, there's almost an eradication of all small birds, has been for the last six years I'd say; they're all getting killed off. It's been noticed elsewhere too by other people who still have a brain that functions, they can see it. The very small birds there's almost a complete absence of; they're dying like crazy in the country. So they die first, even the moles and the voles were coming out of the ground to the surface and dying in record numbers, even where I am here; I've seen them. The ground is so toxic, pH toxic. Younger trees are dying off more than the older trees because their roots are shallow and so they've got the highest concentration towards the surface, 1 or 2 feet, of the aluminum oxide that they're spraying down and the cadmium and the other heavy metals. So they're dying off first, the older ones with deep roots are surviving a bit longer. But I can see trees all through the forest just dying off, young ones. This is affecting us too.

You can go into any pharmacy, look at the massive selection of allergies and so on now. It's skyrocketing and it has been for years because we are breathing this stuff in. Everyone's got congestion, lung problems, nasal problems. They know all this at the top. And in Canada all our medical records go through the central database to Ottawa, so they've been watching this since it began and they know exactly what it's doing to us. We are the test bed for the rest of the world with new, different chemicals. And of course we were the test bed for the food, for 10 years before it was admitted that we were the guinea pigs for the GE food in Canada. We are disposable in Canada. That's the sad truth about it. You need a greenhouse and grow your own stuff inside of it; it's got to be pollution free from this stuff coming down. I could go on lots more but we're at the end of the show. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eugenicist Teaching Death Sciences at University of California

PULSE---More on "Life Sciences" and Solutions

Biologist at UC Riverside on Overpopulation

Richard Cardullo of UC-Riverside Working on Sterilants in Food

Kill Sperm, Save the Planet

1985 Rockefeller Foundation Annual Report

Stop Deportation of Iraq War Resister

EU Should Undermine National Homogeneity--UN Migration Chief

Studying in Britain is A Big Immigration Scam

Infection of UN Buildings Spreads to Scotland

Affective Neuroscience for Controlling People's Brains

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 21, 2012 (#1177)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2012:
Who Are They--Forbidden to Say?
"There's One Big Old Gang Rules Over All,
It's Very Wise with No Reason to Fall,
It Gave Us All Fake Version of Reality,
Thinning the Earth Gives it Renewed Vitality,
All Vectors of Information are Owned by Them,
All Governments Too, Told to Jump and When,
The Celebrity Head, President, Prime Minister,
Has His "Image" Face and His Other Sinister,
Nothing Ever has Been Overlooked,
History? They Cook Each Book,
Ensuring Their Role in War and Profiteering
Is Omitted Over Time from Print and Hearing"
© Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21, 2012. Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the audios at .com; there’s lots to choose from. I go through the history, past to the present, to show you you’re living through a script basically. It’s a script to do with big banking institutions, formed a long time ago, which formed their big foundations as fronts to be a parallel government, to basically give you the appearance of democracy from your own government, which they put in, where in reality their own parallel government was running the show, still is the same today. I’ll touch on that tonight too. Really, you’re going through a long-term agenda, like a big long-term business plan. That’s how the world is run. It’s been run that way for an awful, awful long time. Reality is the hardest thing to get a hold of. Truth is almost impossible. Even today with your constant media barrage of data, data, data, you have to understand the past to be able to work through the data they’re giving you and all the spins they’re giving you. Because they condition you day by day for what’s to come, so you’ll accept the nasty things that are coming down the pike in the future. That’s how the world is truly run, by neuroscientists, psychologists and big think tanks that work on you full time, thousands of them, thousands of think tanks. There’s very little in your head that’s actually yours. You think it’s yours but it’s all been programmed into you, mainly through fiction by the way, when you’re young, and even when you’re older too. All movies about war, armies, military, about hospitals and wonderful doctors helping you in dramas, all this stuff, it's all propaganda. Always has been propaganda. Old system, old techniques, simply updated and of course there's so much churned out, like never before.

Help yourself to the website .com. Remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs on the site. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, or ex-CIA guys, or ex-FBI – I don't believe there's any ex-anything out there; I really don't. Because after all, even in patriot radio, do you really think they missed the opportunity to take over all media? Of course they haven't. And of course if you start off, it doesn't matter what your intentions are, you will be infiltrated on every level, including talk radio. It's bad enough that they put articles out about all the different chat rooms that you've got there and how they're all either put out by the big boys or they send their guys in immediately to take it over and disrupt you and get you off into different directions. Old, old stuff. It's a war, you see, a war of a few on the rest of you, to dominate you, completely… Complete domination. And when you have domination of the mind it's all over. So you can help me as I say by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because as I say, I don't sell anything else; I don't sell products to save your lives, make you live forever, or any of that stuff. I simply give you the hard facts.

A lot of folk can't handle hard facts; I understand that. But there's no easy way to break people in these days because there's no time whatsoever. You're going through the biggest changes in history. Many years ago I remember reading articles from the Rockefeller boys and their foundations and other big think tanks too – which they control – saying that the change they were bringing in for this new world order was the biggest change, that would completely upset society with mass migrations and various other things of peoples across the world, bigger than the industrial revolution, which literally put out 93% of the public off the land into the factory cities. That was a massive thing that they did at the time, to suit their businesses, you see. Now it's to be the same about business, but it's now moving people by HERDS of people across the whole planet, and bringing in multiculturalism, so there's no culture at all, except what they give you, to suit themselves. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and it truly is a matrix because you're given a fake reality. Every generation is. And by a generation today I don't mean 70 years or so. They took it down to a very few years, even every two or three years people going into kindergarten, young children are being updated with and indoctrinated with the changes which they will experience in their lifetimes growing up. It has to be done early, at that stage, then it's familiar to them and it seems quite natural. So literally year-by-year they can update the people going through, just like bricks in a wall like Pink Floyd said. That's how precise it is today. It's a perfect science. It was made a long time ago. Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about it in two books actually, Roads to Freedom was one and the other one was Education and the Good Life, for a socially controlled society on behalf of the elite, you see.

Here's an article here to talk about Mr. Rockefeller and other people. You understand that in the 1800s families were sent over from Europe, mainly from Germany, because there was a society, an organization that was dedicated to taking over the world. It was spread across a good part of Europe. You had the Vienna school, you had other ones working towards this communist type government across the world, all backed by incredibly rich people, all belonging to the same group that already ran the capitalist system. And through the changes, the conflict of changes, create the changes, create the conflict, they could guide society to the proper direction that they wanted them to go on, which was to suit themselves at the top. After all, they're elite at the top, they know better than all of us how it should be, and they also are eugenicists. They believe there are superior types of people and inferior types of people. They've even championed the causes of democracy, you think, until you find out what kind of democracy they give you, where the general population have no input whatsoever. The so-called silent majority are getting hammered all the time and the culture wrecked and destroyed by financed special interest groups, the weirdest sorts too, to totally disrupt society. Because they must follow the same planks of the Communist Manifesto: total destruction of the family unit and all existing cultures. That's why it's being done by the same boys at the top, the guys who are running the world through their central banking systems today and their Bank for International Settlements.

All documented by the way, by their own historians, because they have their own version of history, the real version of history including the fact they've been behind all the wars to date, even starting in the late 1800s right through the 1900s, the 20th century into the present time, to get their global agenda through. They own all the media. They own all your TV stations. They make sure that you get the right kind of news, the kind that fits the agenda, and you've got to believe it. They also are the boys who own all the publishing houses across the world. They also own all the publishing companies that do your school and university books and textbooks and everything else. Control, total control. Winston Churchill brought this up in Parliament during World War II, when he found out he was out of the loop. He talked about a group thatliterally created history, by fomenting wars, and then they had the audacity to write the historical perspectives, always omitting their own part in it and starting it and controlling it.

Now here's an article about Rockefeller, one of the many families that were sent over to take over all the wealth of America, long before you heard of the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Lord Rothschild, who were also into the same thing, because they're all part of the same group, you see, from the same roots.

Ban Ki-moon To Bow His Head
Before John D. Rockefeller Jr. At UN Geneva Office
explosivereports.com / Jurriaan Maessen / September 9, 2012

On September 10, 2012 (Alan: This is already over...), Secretary-General of the United Nations Ban Ki-moon will open a reading room at the UN office in Geneva, Switzerland- dedicated to none other than international philanthropist (and by far the most generous beneficiary of 20th century eugenics) John D. Rockefeller Jr.

Besides the UN Secretary General, the opening will be attended by the Director General of the Geneva UN office Kassym-Jomart Tokayev (A: Odd, that, eh? He's part Japanese, part Russian or something.), the US permanent representative to the UN Betty King- as well as John D.'s great grandson Michael Rockefeller, who will be representing the family at the occasion.

Commemorating the 85th anniversary of Rockefeller's donations to the League of Nations- the predecessor of the United Nations- the invitation states that "this exhibition highlights the essential role played by the Rockefeller Foundation and the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (A: Remember what they said in communism, that peace was the absence of all opposition, when they'd won.) between 1920 and 1945 in the key technical activities of the League of Nations."

After the League of Nations had outplayed itself after the rise of Hitler, Rockefeller also funded into being its successor. When Europe was still smouldering after World War II, Rockefeller Jr. donated six blocks of midtown Manhattan near the East River to accommodate the United Nations. His gift was worth $ 8.5 million. In 1945, this was an unprecedented amount. (A: It was also an old kosher slaughterhouse, that had been well sacrificed and blessed, I guess.)

Describing the late John D. Rockefeller Jr. as a "visionary philanthropist", (A: Going back to philanthropy, remember it was Weishaupt that said they will create philanthropic organizations, they'll have more power than governments.) the website of the United Nations office in Geneva states that the event "has been conceived in line with the Secretary-General's directive to "harness the full power of partnership", to strengthen outreach activities and enhance the visibility of Geneva as a centre for international cooperation."

The reading room is part of the UN archival library, describing itself as "part of a strong network of United Nations and UN system libraries, that share expertise, best practices and resources, and cooperate to ensure the best quality of products and services for their users."

(A: Remember too, just to go into a sideline here, the United Nations has its own… The families who work at the United Nations, the people generally marry each other. And there's a massive bureaucracy, bigger than any other government, massive bureaucracy. And it services all parts of government; just like you have bureaucrats for every department that deal with you and your country, they have equivalent departments much, much larger that deal with the whole world in those particular departments. They have their children going to their own United Nations school, so it's intergenerational bureaucrats you have here. And they're not brought up and taught to serve the public; serve does not enter their vocabulary at all. They dictate to the public; you should hear some of them. Anyway, it says...)

Rockefeller's contributions to the first League of Nations library had amounted to a then unprecedented amount of $2 million. (A: That's at the end of World War I.) When the UN people describe Rockefeller as a visionary philanthropist, they are not kidding. The tycoon had funded all major international organizations into being that still call the shots(A:

...today.). Besides countless other funding-campaigns, JDR Jr was responsible for the following disturbing donations:

1: (from Wikipedia :) "crucially funded the formation and ongoing expenses of the Council on Foreign Relations (A: You see, I mentioned before the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they wanted a branch in America, they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. This organization that came in from Germany had already taken over Britain, you see, and called itself the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And now they're taking over the States, and they already had it because they had all their big philanthropists set up in the States to create policy. And old Rockefeller was the first head of it too by the way, the CFR.) and its initial headquarters building, in New York in 1921."

2: "established the Bureau of Social Hygiene in 1913." (A: That was to start killing off the unfit, long before Adolf Hitler had heard about it. That's why this same group funded Hitler by the way, if you didn't know that.)

3: "provided crucial funding for Margaret Sanger (A: This is the woman who loved Hitler and she loved Stalin, and she said that children were weeds and we should simply kill the weeds. They now call it family planning. It's the same group.) in her work on birth control clinics and involvement in population issues." (A: That was all abortions and sterilization.)

In the following eyeopening video provided by Oldthinkernews, the family's involvement in eugenics is being elaborated upon: (A: I'll put the link up tonight at .com.)

The newly to be opened reading room, attended by none other than the Secretary General of the UN, can be considered a sick joke by the elite. It also has a cynical aspect to it. By providing the family correspondence for all researchers to investigate, the Rockefellers themselves can always with a more or less clear conscience state they are not working in secret. After all, are their archives not open to the public? The reason this is cynical in all respects, is that the elite knows only a handful of people will actually investigate. Just like in other archives, such as the Rockefeller Archives, researchers can find a lot of in-your-face eugenics confessions that will make the hairs in your neck stand on end. In my July 1 2012 article Rockefeller Council Demographers Subjected American Slums To Eugenic Mind-Control Ops, I quote directly from archive material, in which we learn of criminal activities by the Council and its demographers in the early 1960s. (A: Now, they also funded Cold Spring Harbor eugenics clinics as well, where they brought farmers on board, the American beef industry boys, and they talked about breeding people like cattle and just eliminating the unfit. And that was a big, big push for that at that time.)

The elite's archiving activities are also being used to deflect crimes committed, focusing on petty historical curiosities, such as happened in 2009 when the Financial Times reported on the Rothschild family ties to slave traders. (A: They actually came out with some of the old ledgers in London and I mentioned it and read it on the air and gave a link up too from a BBC video.)

Acting greatly surprised, British investment bank Rothschild in response had said it regretted "that the firm is linked in any way to the inhumane institution of slavery." Supposedly big news to them, the ancient Rothschild establishment quickly muttered sounds of indignation after the report appeared in the new world order's main media outlet, the Financial Times. (A: That's the music coming in and I'll carry on with this article when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about the big system and those that control the big system, that really exist. There's no competition at the top on anything. These big boys own pretty well everything, big organizations, international, all the groups of them, you'll find they're the main shareholders. And they're actually private, you don't see them being sold off; they're always for private sales for the top shares; they're owned by a handful of people, all belonging to a club.

Anyway it says, talking about the Rothschilds too, it mentions the fact that they had found ledgers, etc, in London, and it was documented on a television exposé, that they were one of the biggest slave traders. They had all the ships coming in to the Thames full of slaves on the way to the Americas and so on and so on. It says...

According to the 2009 FT article, the chief archivist of the Rothschild family papers "reacted with disbelief when first told of the content of the records, saying she had never seen such links before."

The archivist in question must have either suffered from long-term memory loss, or her masters have employed the woman because of her excellent lying skills. Although called a "scoop" by Lionel Barber in his pick of the week, (A: And all these links are here, to the articles, by the way.) the family's links to slave trade have been thoroughly documented throughout the last decades by numerous independent researchers. But never mind that.

The Financial Times nevertheless claims to have broken the story on June 27th that Nathan Mayer Rothschild benefited financially from slavery. According to the article, records at the National Archives in Britain contain evidence that the family patriarch "made personal gains by using slaves as collateral in banking dealings with a slave owner."

Well yeah. It should come as no surprise for anyone who has even superficially glanced over the annals of Rothschild history that the family has engaged in slavery, not just "with links" to slave-owners. They, like all other black nobility, are the slave-owners. (A: And they certainly were in the ledgers; it was their own Rothschild ledgers they found out. And that came up. But they've been into this for ages because certain peoples have to have slaves, because of their religions, they can't do certain things on certain holy days, so only the others out there, of different peoples, are allowed to do the work for them.)

Should we be genuinely surprised about links to slavery from the man who told us "I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire, (…). The man that controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire. And I control the money supply."? (A: That's what he said.)

Obviously Nathan Mayer Rothschild's links to slavery have not been limited to just incidental financial ties to slave-owners, the name of Rothschild is synonymous with the very concept of slavery- which the dictionary defines as "a form of forced labour in which people are considered to be, or treated as, the property of others." And that just about covers the entire history of the Redshield genealogy, from its registered beginnings in the 18th century to our current days- where the family uses not chains to put people into submission, but carbon credits and other global taxation policies (A: ...and, I would add, government, because they own the governments.) in the name of "sustainable development."

Another definition of slavery is given by the online dictionary, summing up the family practices pretty well:

"The state of one bound in servitude as the property of a slaveholder or household." The only difference between the slavery practiced by bearded slave masters on creaking coffin-ships and the Rothschild family is the scale of the slavery, magnified to proportions way beyond normal human understanding. Unless you disregard bounding nations in economic choke-holds as a form of slavery, the family Rothschild is the ultimate slaveholder, exceeding anything a regular slave master could possibly be engaged in. This whole dirty business in which the family excels is reminiscent of the words of Joseph Stalin: "The death of one man is a tragedy. The death of millions is a statistic." (A: And isn't that the truth.)

By focusing in on this or that incidental involvement in the slave trade, the Financial Times cleverly shifted the true blame away from the real crime perpetrated by the family: the enslavement of nations by controlling the money supply. This allows for the family to react with feigned repentance over long forgotten mishaps, while breathing a sigh of relief that the carefully contrived plan for world domination remains safely locked inside the family chest of secrets.

This wasn't a guy that came up from rags to riches, remember; they love the story of rags-to-riches and all the bull which they give out. I mean, the daddy, the old daddy Rothschild was trained in Frankfurt in the best banking schools, that his own people ruled back then. It's a big gang, you see, an organized crime gang that's part of a particular culture. And that's what it is, for those that can't figure it out. But you could go on and on and on with information because we are the best and most informed slaves that have ever existed. And we accept more, actually, than people did in the past. They'd have rebellions once in a while. We get the vote, and we don't think about rebelling; that's why they gave you it.

Now, sock puppets, that's how the government lobbies itself. I've done this before, different articles on the same particular thing. Most folk don't know that all these big NGOs and foundations etc. also get money from you, the taxpayer, and they lobby government. So government pays them to lobby government, you see. And this is how it works…

Sock Puppets: How the government lobbies itself and why
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Christopher Snowdon – Iea.org

New research, released today, reveals the true extent of government funded lobbying by charities and pressure groups.

This report argues that, when government funds the lobbying of itself, it is subverting democracy (A: ...that's a joke anyway.) and debasing the concept of charity. It is also an unnecessary and wasteful use of taxpayers' money. By skewing the public debate and political process in this way, genuine civil society is being cold-shouldered.

In the last 15 years, state funding of charities in Britain has increased significantly. 27,000 charities are now dependent on the government for more than 75 per cent of their income and the 'voluntary sector' receives more money from the state than it receives in voluntary donations.

State funding weakens the independence of charities, making them less inclined to criticise government policy. This can create a 'sock puppet' version of civil society giving the illusion of grassroots support for new legislation. These state-funded activists engage in direct lobbying (of politicians) and indirect lobbying (of the public) using taxpayers' money....

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about so many cons and how the world really works. It works by creating masses of armies of non-governmental organizations that are started up by the big foundations, again, the Rockefellers and many other ones across the world. They also receive lots of money from the taxpayer to alter the system. To apply to be one of these NGOs you must go in for and tell the government you're for RADICAL, radical changes in society, radicalization. There used to be all the communist ones but nobody ever questions why these communist radicalizations, all the destruction of all that was to bring in the new, is being funded by your own governments and these big foundations. And they're started by the foundations. And also funded by the foundations. Then they lobby government and then they tell us that the most important thing the world – as we all go to hell in a handbasket with banks crashing and massive inflation – is people who are suffering because of gender conflicts. Anyway it says…

State-funded charities and NGOs usually campaign for causes which do not enjoy widespread support amongst the general public (A: That's the silent majority that never says anything.) (e.g. foreign aid, temperance, identity politics). They typically lobby for bigger government, higher taxes, greater regulation and the creation of new agencies to oversee and enforce new laws. In many cases, they call for increased funding for themselves and their associated departments.

Urgent action should be taken, including banning government departments from using taxpayer's money to engage in advertising campaigns, the abolition of unrestricted grants to charities and the creation of a new category of non-profit organisation, for organisations which receive substantial funds from statutory sources.

In other words they should stop funding them all together, because they're all for radical change. And it's all got one head at the top, it doesn't matter what their names are of these NGOs, with one big global plan, that just happens to fit in with the big plans of the big international corporations owned by the few, again. That's how the world is run.

Now, the Rolling Stone magazine had an article too about Wall Street and how it never loses. It says…

Wall Street Rolling Back Another Key Piece of Financial Reform
rollingstone.com / September 20, 2012

Wall Street lobbyists are awesome. I'm beginning to develop a begrudging respect not just for their body of work as a whole, but also for their sense of humor. They always go right to the edge of outrageous, and then wittily take one baby-step beyond it. (A: And it's true, they call it AUDACITY. When knights are bold and all that, they're audacious as well. You've got to be audacious too when you get into the high Masonic societies.) And they did so again last night, with the passage of a new House bill (HR 2827), which rolls back a portion of Dodd-Frank designed to protect cities and towns from the next Jefferson County disaster.

Jefferson County, Alabama was the most famous case – the city of Birmingham went bankrupt after being bribed and goaded into taking on billions of dollars of toxic swap deals – but in fact it was just one of hundreds of similar examples of localities being duped into suicidal financial deals by rapacious banks and financial companies. The Denver school system, for instance, got clobbered when it opted for an exotic swap deal pushed by J.P. Morgan Chase (the same villain in Jefferson County, incidentally) and then-school superintendent/future U.S. Senator Michael Bennet, that ended up costing the school system tens of millions of dollars. As was the case in Jefferson County, the only way out of the deal involved a massive termination fee that might have been even more destructive than the deal itself.

To deal with this problem, the Dodd-Frank Act among other things included a simple reform. It required the financial advisors of municipalities to do two things: register with the SEC, and accept a fiduciary duty to respect the best interests of the taxpayers they are advising. (A: Well that will never happen.)

Sounds simple, right? But Wall Street couldn't have that. After all, if companies are required to have a fiduciary responsibility to cities and towns, how in the world can they screw cities and towns? The idea was a veritable axe-blow to the banks' municipal advisory businesses.

So what did Wall Street lobbyists and trade groups like SIFMA (the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association) do? Well, they did what they've been doing to Dodd-Frank generally: they Swiss-cheesed the law with a string of exemptions. The industry proposal that ended up being HR 2827 created several new loopholes for purveyors of swaps and other such financial products to cities and towns. Here's how the pro-reform group Americans for Financial Reform described the loopholes (emphasis mine):

For example, any advice provided by a broker, dealer, bank, or accountant that is any way "related to or connected with" a municipal underwriting would be exempted from the fiduciary requirement. A similar exemption would be created for all advice provided by banks or swap dealers that is in any way "related to or connected with" the sale to municipalities of financial derivatives, loan participation agreements, deposit products, foreign exchange, or a variety of other financial products.

So basically, if you're underwriting a municipal bond for a city or a town, and you happen also to give the city or town advice about some deadly swap deal that will put the city into bankruptcy for the next thousand years, you don't have a fiduciary responsibility to that city or town. The banks' view is that being asked to perform the merely-technical function of underwriting a bond is very different from advising someone to take on an exotic swap deal – so if a bank is mainly an underwriter and happens to offhandedly recommend this or that swap deal, it just isn't fair to drop this onerous financial responsibility, this weighty designation of municipal financial advisor, on its shoulders. (A: And then it goes on and on and tells you more and more how this works.)

You understand, the boys who own the banks gave you your legal system, for those who don't know that. They own it. They own it and they always put in loopholes after these kind of things, in all countries including Britain, so that the big boys get off with it and they're all exempt from it. The very boys it's meant to control end up being exempt from it – and you're stuck – you're not; there's more laws on you, all the little people. That's how it works.

Eco-Fascists Push Agenda 21
Mega-Cities to Replace Growing Cities and Rural Areas
occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / September 20, 2012

The globalist march toward Agenda 21 (A: That's the agenda for the 21st century from the United Nations.) includes the demonization of population growth and our current urban cities. As if there were a correlation between social upheaval and the explosion of urbanization, the propaganda abounds creating villains out of those who fight against eminent domain, the right to live in sprawling rural areas and retain their farm lands.

The UN Population Fund (UNPF) calls for a global population reduction by use of family planning which is code for population stabilization to decrease fertility rates.

A new study published claims that as urbanization continues, there will be a decline of biodiversity and the man-made impact on global warming will increase. (A: Well, they'll never give that one up.)

Globalist-supported scientists are suggesting that humanity would be better off living in densely populated centers. "We certainly don't want them strolling about the entire countryside. We want them to save land for nature by living closely [together]." (A: In other words, packed in.)

American cities in Virginia, Ohio, Florida, and many others are beginning to invest in controlled environments, i.e. megacities, where private cars will be banned (A: ...under Agenda 21.), transit centers link high speed light rail systems, and controls over food distribution, energy use and water allocation is overseen by governmental agencies. (A: ...and private agencies too, by the way, because you have to go into the smart cities for IBM, they're a big part of it.)

Other efforts by supporters of Agenda 21 are transforming our towns into eco-communities that adhere to UN mandates against production of CO2 to the determinant of freedom and innovation.

Karen Seto, lead author and professor of urban environment at the globalist-controlled Yale University (A: Yale has been up there at the top you know, for, oh, well over a hundred years, promoting eugenics as well; it's way beyond the other universities.), decries against urbanization and the migration of people as the eco-systems of the earth are devastated. Seto believes that unless this human population and urbanization is stopped, by 2030, there will be an increase of 3 to 5% of global land used to house humans. And this is unacceptable because of the "huge impact on biodiversity hotspots and on carbon emissions in those urban areas."

Back in July, New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg announced the construction of 275 to 300 ft micro-apartments in Kips Bay in a beta-test to coerce New Yorkers into living in tight-knit, purposefully dense areas to alter the psychological landscape toward conversation globalist style.

One of the nations on the global Elite's destruction list is in Asia. China will dominate the need for urbanization as their population advances.

Evidence of eco-devastation emerges with the lack of city planning and makeshift metropolitan centers which lack proper sewage routes, waste management and water services.

Well you see, the whole plan in Agenda 21 is to put you all into the already overcrowded existing old cities. Not the new ones they're building for the elite and have up actually across the planet. And of course they're not even fixing the problems with the sewers and all the rest of it too; they let them fall apart. See, you've all to die off up to the year 2050, all you people out there. That's the plan. And after that they'll have a depopulated world, they'll bulldoze what's left of the old cities, or maybe bomb them, who knows, bring out their exotic weaponry and get rid of it all, and clean it up. And they'll have new kinds of slaves too to work for them, you know, purpose-made ones, genetically modified, or cloned. And the world will be their oyster. Not bad eh? It's good to have plans, you know, things to look forward to.

Drug giants fined $11bn (A: in the last three years...) for criminal wrongdoing
independent.co.uk / 20 September 2012 / Jeremy Laurance

Fines are not enough to reform drug industry, warn lawyers.

Understand, everything is fixed as it is. As I say, they already own the complete corporate system, the law system, and they always win in the end, at the top. It's one big system you're in, ONE big system. Not competing systems, there's one. Sometimes you'll think there's different sides. No, there's not. There's one, one big system working here. And this article too…

More sniper ammunition being ordered by DHS. Who are the targets?
prepperpodcast.com / September 14, 2012 / James Smith

First on the agenda is the .223 rifle ammunition. Just a measly 40 million rounds in the first year, and another 160 million rounds in the following four years. 200 million rounds in total. You know, just enough to make you cringe thinking that some government office that is not military has more ammunition than you do.

The .223 caliber round is a decent hunting round, but that is not the rounds to be concerned about.

The .308 rounds should have you a bit concerned. Quite a bit concerned. (A: And it tells you why...)

Why the .308? Because the same folks at DHS think they need two types of .308 caliber rounds. Blank ammunition (A: ...for practicing of course.) and 168 grain hollow point boat tail ammunition. (A: ...boat tail ammunition is something else folks.)

The blank ammunition will be spread to five different locations in the American south east and in Puerto Rico. The regular ammunition will be spread all over the US in a variety of places.

Blank ammunition? Why blank ammunition?

Well, as it turns out blank ammunition is fantastic for putting on a show. (A: ...because they're always rehearsing invading, you know, cities and things.) Blank ammunition is used in theatrics (hmmm?) but also is used to help teach new shooters to develop trigger and breathing control.

Nevertheless, have no fear; DHS only needs 25,000 rounds to develop good sniper skills.

Because, they have also ordered 176,000 rounds of the .308 caliber hollow point boat tail (HPBT) rounds.

Boat tail ammunition is incredibly accurate ammunition. From the legal opinion from the US Navy JAG in support of using hollow point ammunition:

> ... marksmanship training units have established unequivocally the superior accuracy of the M852 [M852 is the Sierra MatchKing 168-grain match grade boat tail, ogival spitzer tip bullet with an open tip]. Army tests noted a 36% improvement in accuracy with the M852 at 300 meters, and a 32% improvement at 600 yds; Marine Corps figures were twenty-eight percent accuracy improvement at 300 m, and 20% at 600yds. The National Guard determined that the M852 provided better bullet groups at 200 and 600 yards under all conditions than did the M118.

One of the theories posited by so many commentators is the extremely large amount of ammunition purchased by the DHS. According to the same legal opinion, it is because trained soldiers are horrible sharpshooters:

> Statistics from past wars suggest that this probability figure may be optimistic. In World War II, the United States and its allies expended 25,000 rounds of ammunition to kill a single enemy soldier. In the Korean War, the ammunition expenditure had increased four-fold to 100,000 rounds per soldier (A: ...to kill someone.); in the Vietnam War, that figure had doubled to 200,000 rounds of ammunition for the death of a single enemy soldier. The risk to noncombatants is apparent. (A: They're always doing statistics and so on.)

Working the math out, that comes to only 7,600 people that DHS wants to kill, using the Korean War numbers. What luck!

The bad news

However, all of the "sniper" grade ammunition is being used by trained, or in-the-process-of-being-trained snipers.

The same legal opinion found that:

> In contrast, United States Army and Marine Corps snipers in the Vietnam War expended 1.3 rounds of ammunition for each claimed and verified kill, at an average range of six hundred yards, or almost twice the three hundred meters

cited above for combat engagements by the average soldier. (A: So it goes into all the different statistics.)

And that math comes out to be 135,384 potential kills for the snipers to make, using the 176,000 rounds of ammunition.

How well does the boat tail ammunition make the sniper? The following are recommendations of the MatchKing ammunition. (A: And it gives you links and links that you can look up yourself. And it gives you all the stats about how it works and so on. But it's far more stable in the air over long ranges and does not go astray. And of course it's got a very small hollow point that really expands when it hits its target.)

Now...
Russia announces enormous finds of radioactive waste and nuclear reactors in Arctic seas
bellona.org

The K-27 nuclear submarine, which was sunk by the Soviet Navy in 1981 for disposal, (A: ...they sunk it at sea, reactor and all.) poses a possible risk of exploding beneath the sea. The submarine was not among radioactive hazards cataloged by Russian Authorities.

Enormous quantities of decommissioned Russian nuclear reactors and radioactive waste were dumped into the Kara Sea in the Arctic Ocean north of Siberia over a course of decades, according to documents given to Norwegian officials by Russian authorities and published in Norwegian media.

Bellona had received in 2011 a draft of a similar report prepared for Russia's Gossoviet, the State Council, for presentation at a meeting presided over by then-president Dmitry Medvedev on Russian environmental security.

The Russian state nuclear corporation Rosatom confirmed the figures in February of this year during a seminar it jointly held with Bellona in Moscow. (A: So they've been dumping stuff at sea. Another article says the same thing...)

Government Dumping of Nuclear Waste Still Poses a Threat … Decades Later
beforeitsnews.com / September 19, 2012

Governments – including both Russia and the United States – have been covering up nuclear meltdowns for 50 years and covering up the dangers of radiation for 67 years. (A: They've been covering this up for 50 years and it's only starting to come out now, as they've been dumping, dumping, dumping.)

Governments have also covered up dumping of nuclear waste in the ocean. As the International Atomic Energy Agency notes, 13 countries used ocean dumping to "dispose" of radioactive waste between 1946 and 1993.

Since 1993, ocean disposal has been banned by agreement through a number of international treaties, including the London Convention of 1972, the Basel Convention, and MARPOL 73/78.

Wikipedia notes: According to the United Nations, some companies have been dumping radioactive waste and other hazardous materials into the coastal waters of Somalia [well after the treaties were signed], taking advantage of the fact that the country has had no functioning government from the early 1990s onwards. This has caused health problems for locals in the coastal region and poses a significant danger to Somalia's fishing industry and local marine life. (A: It goes through all the countries that are doing it, the US, and how much terabecquerels, etc., that the US has dumped. And other countries as well. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about all this nuclear radiation that's dumped at sea in containers and everything else. Out of sight, out of mind they say, eh? It says here, this is stuff that's just recently been disclosed of who's been doing what…

137 x 103 tonnes were dumped by 8 European countries (A: ...into the water.). USA did not report tonnage nor volume of 34,282 containers (A: ...which they dumped into the sea, radioactive. It goes into the Pacific Ocean, USSR, how much they put in, Japan, what they put in, New Zealand as well, and an unknown figure by South Korea. South Korea

by the way, has got massive, they've always had the highest thyroid cancer rate in that whole region, because they eat a lot of seafood.)

[Sea of Japan] USSR dumped 749TBq in the Sea of Japan, Japan dumped 15.1TBq south of main island. South Korea dumped 45 tonnes (unknown radio activity value) in the Sea of Japan.

Russia has just admitted that it dumped 19 radioactive ships plus 14 nuclear reactors – some of them containing fissible material – into the ocean:

The catalogue of waste dumped at sea by the Soviets, according to documents seen by Bellona, and which were today released by the Norwegian daily Aftenposten, includes some 17,000 containers of radioactive waste, 19 ships containing radioactive waste, 14 nuclear reactors, including five that still contain spent nuclear fuel; 735 other pieces of radioactively contaminated heavy machinery, and the K-27 nuclear submarine with its two reactors loaded with nuclear fuel.

Per Strand of the Norwegian Radiation Protection Authority told Aftenposten that the information on the radioactive waste had come from the Russian authorities gradually.

"No one can guarantee that this outline we have received is complete," he said.

He added that Russia has set up a special commission to undertake the task of mapping the waste, the paper reported.
(A: So they can always map it, like they don't know where it is eh. So it goes on and on.)

Also tonight too, I'll put up an article…

The Demise of the Australian way of life! - markmaldridge.com

...how their rights have all been taken away from them. And another one to do with...

Tracking School Children With RFID Tags? It's All About the Benjamins
wired.com / David Kravets / 09.07.12

Just as the U.S. Department of Agriculture mandates Radio Frequency Identification Device chips to monitor livestock, a Texas school district just begun implanting the devices on student identification cards to monitor pupils' movements on campus, and to track them as they come and go from school.

Because we're all livestock, you see. We're being farmed. I'll put that up too tonight. Also…

Cyber clues link U.S. to new computer viruses - reuters.com / Sep 17, 2012

...more on the recent viruses that have come out. There's a third one now. The US/Israel often is involved in these things. And…

USAID mission in Russia to close following Moscow decision - reuters.com / Sep 18, 2012

USAID is a front for the intelligence agencies to disrupt the countries across the world. Like all these color revolutions, they fund them. They fund the NGOs. And Russia has seen what's happened elsewhere and they're kicking them all out. Good luck to them because it's war by any other means, isn't it? It's just another form of war here, warfare.

White House Big Dig Remains A Mystery As Construction Wraps Up
huffingtonpost.com / MARK S. SMITH / 09/12/12

(A: They've built something else under the White House. It says…)

WASHINGTON -- The White House Big Dig is finally wrapping up, but the Big Reveal is proving to be a pretty big letdown.

After nearly two years and $86 million worth of noisy and disruptive construction, the West Wing has emerged from its visual seclusion remarkably unchanged. And deep underground, whatever has been built there remains shrouded in mystery. (A: I'll put that up as well.)

And also, the Roundup Ready independent study to do with cancers.

Experts discuss the findings of the Roundup/GM cancer trial - youtube.com / Sep 19, 2012

They've come under massive attack already by all the top scientists working for the GM boys, because of the type of rats that they use. Oh, they're prone to cancers, they're prone… Well, so are we all, apparently, prone to cancers, if you see it skyrocketing. Sorry to rush tonight folks but there's just so much to cover.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN to Open Rockefeller Dedicated Reading Room in UN Geneva Building

Sock Puppets---How and Why Government Lobbies Itself

Wall St. Rolls Back Another Key Piece of Legislation

Packed Mega-Cities and Agenda 21

Drug Giants Fined Total of $11 Billion in Past 3 Years

More Sniper Ammo Ordered by DHS

Russia Admits to Dumping Radioactive Waste in Sea

& More on Above

The Demise of Australians' Rights

Tracking Schoolchildren with RFID

More on US Gov. Agency Made Viruses

USAID Kicked Out of Russia for Agitating with Culture Destroying NGOs

Underground White House Construction

Findings of Tumours on Rats from Roundup Ready Treated Corn

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 24th, 2012 (#1178)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt September 24, 2012:
I Hear and See--They Can't Mean Me?
"Holy Cow, Those Who Manage Perception
Have Control of Our Minds, No Introspection,
Media Trivia, each Half-Clad Celebrity,
Teach All to Party, Youth Culture Perpetually,
The Peter Pan Syndrome is Having a Ball,
We've Immature Geriatrics, No Wisdom at All,
There are No Traits Left of Personal Survival,
Thoroughly Domesticated, Awaiting Arrival
Of the Big Cull, (Targets Must Be Others,
Can't Be Me, We're All Sisters and Brothers),
"Experts" at the Fore are Loudly Proclaiming,
"Unsustainable," Want Killing and Maiming"
© Alan Watt September 24, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - September 24th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of September, 2012. Newcomers should make good use of the website, .com, and you'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I tie the big system together for you and show you how even the things that you like, what you do, your hobbies, your behavior, the things you look forward to, are all given to you because those at the top give you the culture and they're constantly altering the culture to suit themselves and to dominate you; they tell you to be eternal children and just play until you become geriatric and die. And literally, that's what's happened because they had planned a long time ago to bring down all the western countries in a post-industrial society— and you're in it now. The same boys that set up China to be the manufacturer of the world took all your factories, changed all the laws so they could take them all overseas, and you funded them all to go over there. So now you're just eternal children, playing till you die; and that's the bottom line of it too. As long as you have lots of entertainment it doesn't matter how bad things get, they hope at the top of course, it will keep you distracted because it's a novel twist, this, bringing in austerity, or poverty, with lots of entertainment at the same time; it's very, very novel, and it seems to be working awfully well, but the fallout is everywhere too, of course. So, help yourself to the whole system, the guys who designed the system, the guys who got together as a big cabal a long time ago and decided to take over the world, all of its resources: water, food, everything, and you as well actually, and cause wars and through the wars they'd bring out their planned society in a global world which they would dominate. You need wars for conflict, you see, and then you sign treaties and then you say “we can’t have this again; we’ve got to stop this from happening” and so, you amalgamate countries into big huge blocs and then you take the blocs and put them under the world government— that’s what it’s all about at the moment, and getting rid of a lot of us who are called “surplus” now by top professors in universities. We’re all surplus; it’s in your face, it’s in the open. There’s no guesswork left. The problem is, they have created eternal children who hear it and they still want to go and play, because it’s bad news— playing’s better. Anyway, help yourself to that.

Remember too, you’re the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests; I don’t sell any products except the books and discs at .com, and I don’t give you things that will make you live forever or tell you to go and vote for people who will pull you out of the mess that you’re in— that’s all a con game, a big con game. There’s no politician going into the same system that’s going to change it; that’s obvious. They have to be vetted before they go up and you even see them to vote for. They’re vetted by the system. They belong to the system; it’s been like that for over a hundred years, according to Carroll Quigley. Now from the U.S. to Canada you can order the books and discs using Personal Checks, you can use International Postal Money Orders, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome because, as I say, if I brought on advertisers I’d get a cut off everything, I’d make a lot of money, believe you me, but I’m not. I’m doing it this way because it gives me a freer hand to be a bit more honest.

The world you’re living in is planned, like a big business plan. Most folk take it for granted; they think that we’re just stumbling down through time on the cutting edge, and all hell just breaks loose by itself, no warning, and the big boys at the top have to cope with it all, that you think are politicians. Nothing is further from the truth. All major events that will happen in your lifetime, and have happened, are planned years and years and years in advance. Even the basic wars and invasion of Afghanistan, prior to nine-eleven by the way, and Iraq and so on, were all planned. And they even had boys on the field ready to go in before nine-eleven went down, 2001: everything was planned. World War I took a lot of planning and agitating by the Royal Institute for International Affairs; they started in the late 1800’s to get it going. And World War II, again, too. It took a lot of cooperation to get all that going by the Western Bankers.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And, most folk have been completely domesticated. That’s the first law you must do as a farmer with animals, is to kill off the brighter ones, the ones that are a bit more aggressive, and then you start inbreeding and inbreeding and inbreeding the ones that are more domestic until you get the perfect behaved animal. And that’s what we have: domestication. Governments have always been in, for thousand of years, into the art of domesticating the public. Sometimes so well that they have to get new techniques to get them angry again when they want them to go off and fight wars of conquest and things like that. And they have drugs and that today to do all that stuff and lots of psychology and neuroscience to activate that part, at least for a little while— although it burns the troops out nowadays. But domestication is awfully, awfully important. And you should see, if you go into the history books, see how they did it. There’s so many ways they tried it with the general population through the food supply and lots of experimentation on what to feed them, what not to feed them, until they had enough energy to do all the work, the heavy work, but they didn’t have enough energy either to run off or to think outside the box and definitely not to get aggressive, you see.   So, the world’s been a nasty place.

Now, part of the art of domestication is to turn you into people who believe in “Disney,” you see. And that way too you can even personalize animals and so on, until you wouldn’t want to kill them to eat them if you had to, if your life depended on it. Natural instincts that were here for thousands, maybe millions of years, who knows, have been destroyed through fiction and indoctrination. But your masters, they love hunting— they love hunting…hunting people too: it’s the best thing of all for them; they really enjoy hunting people. Or foxes, or whatever it happens to be. And nothing really changes. We live in a nasty world, in other words. A really nasty world where it’s dressed up in Disneyland with nice suits and ties instead of uniforms and guys yelling in front of mass audiences. You see: you’ve been conned with that too; you don’t think of tyrants as being dressed in smart suits and ties and having PR shots and so on and saying “I feel your pain” when they run for politics— all that kind of nonsense, you see. Domesticated People. And we’re interdependent. Interdependence means you’re totally dependent on their system for everything that you need to survive. This is the training into authoritarianism and the society they’ve brought in.

The Club of Rome, which is the main think-tank (one of the main think-tanks) for the United Nations said that, years ago, that democracy would never work; they'd use it as a front for the public when they go off to wars, 'we're bringing democracy' and so on as they plunder the countries, but it would never work because there were too many competing parties— and they made sure of that too. Now you've got intergenerational types and inter-gender types, all competing for the top seat of publicity and cash handouts and so on and special privileges, and so on. In other words, there's just too many competing parties now for democracy, which they made sure would happen; that way they can go steamroll ahead at the top with authoritarianism and get things done. Nothing happens by accident. And you don't even understand the care that goes in: time, care, money, and professionals that go in to big top think-tanks working on all of these aspects of society to keep them under control and to keep them hoodwinked at every turn of what's really going on — It's quite amazing. I mean, the big boys took fifty years just to set up the United Nations. And they took at least fifty years to work out all the strategies they'd have to use to alter whole generations, step by step, a little bit at a time, then speeding it up when there was no moral values left at all, they could speed it up to the end and they'd have eternal partiers that would stay the same age, stuck at 18, until they were 70 and die— that's what we have today. All to go through an era when all their work would be taken away from them; as long as they had enough money to party they'd think everything was ok. Massive discussions, massive papers, volumes and volumes of papers by think-tanks working on all of that, before it all happened. And you think we're just 'evolving' and things just happen by themselves— that's the big trick. Very simple trick though, really.

Now, as I say, the world's a harsh place; it's always been a harsh place. Power has never been kind to anybody. Power is ruthless. And it's always been ruthless from every empire to the present times— utterly ruthless. And believe you me, if you don't think there's a lot of people getting bumped off today by those at the top, think again. There's lots of them. They have their "wet jobs" they call them, all over the place— all over the place, all the time; as long as you don't catch them doing it, it's always put into "well, it could have been anybody who did it." They bump folk off that are really a problem— really a problem. If they can't ruin them one way or another they have them bumped off: drive-by shootings, whatever. That's the real world. It's always been that way.

Now in amongst all this too, you have some people who have a particular belief system that actually encourages them to profit from every circumstance – a very old system. And one man's gain is another man's loss, etcetera etcetera. And lots of them go on behind the scene making big, big money off the carcasses of economies, what's left of economies. This article is about, it says…

Vultures feed when economies are turned into rotting carcasses

(Alan: And the reporter talks about when he was sitting in his Toyota waiting for a particular guy he wanted to talk to. The guy is called Peter Grossman, who is a Wall Street star. And it says here...)

Grossman's riches, nearly $100m for his firm, FG Management, come from the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

(A: The reporter says...)

I was just there in Congo, two days before this stakeout, at a cholera quarantine centre in the capital, Kinshasa.

Besides lots of cholera, Congo has lots of cobalt.

(A: It's awfully important; that's why they always have wars going on in the Congo, destabilize it and always have wars going on, then you can loot the cobalt for peanuts.)

Grossman has, through a crazy legal loophole in British law, waylaid a payment of $80m to the African government for a shipment of cobalt from a government-owned mine.

Grossman is a "vulture", the name Wall Street gives, with an affectionate smile, to those who can get their hands on old, forgotten debts of desperately poor nations – Congo, Zambia, Peru and Liberia are cases I've investigated – that they pick up for pennies on the pound of face value.

When – usually after a Bono concert – western nations forgive debts owed by these poor countries,

(A: By the way, they don't do it with them all; we're all the guarantors to pay off and then the IMF gives them another loan. It's a con game, that. He says...)

the nation receiving this aid is now ripe enough, and flush enough, for attack by a vulture, who demands many a pound of flesh for the debt he suddenly brandishes.

In Grossman's case, his company paid about $3m for a debt Zaire (now Congo) owed Yugoslavia (now Bosnia). A court on the tiny island of Jersey, a tax haven in the Channel, has ordered Congo to turn over the $80m it has in a bank account there, the payment for the cobalt. Furthermore, Congo must pay an additional $20m to Grossman if the country can find the money.

If that seems nuts to you, it is. The UK and other nations bar collections by vultures against poor countries where western government treasuries have agreed to give up their own claims. However, Grossman was free to sue Congo in Jersey, a pseudo-colony of Britain, because the UK parliament failed to include the words, "and Jersey" in its anti-vulture law.

(A: They didn't fail to do anything. They always leave Jersey as a loophole for the rich.)

How did Grossman got his hands on Congo's debt to Bosnia? That's what I was waiting in the Brooklyn cold to ask him.

Here's what I can piece together. Only three days before I was in the Congo cholera clinic, I was in the office of the chief of financial police in Sarajevo, Bosnia. With the help of the Centre for Investigative Reporting in Bosnia, we tracked down the police report asserting that the nation's own prime minister had slipped control of the debt to one Michael Sheehan, aka Goldfinger who, for a fee, passed it from the Bosnia state power company to Grossman. The Bosnian police chief told me this little business with the Congo debt was a crime, and the (now former) prime minister, Nedzad Brankovic, should be in prison. Yet, to date, prosecutors have not acted.

I got to the man who blew the whistle on Brankovic, Brigadier General Izet Spahic. He'd worked out a deal for the Bosnia power company (desperately broke) to make power pylons for Congo (desperately broke). The project would generate electricity, clean water and profits for both nations.

It was quite a heart-warming story of two nations coming out of civil wars, with a combined total of 4 million dead, helping each other. But when it was discovered that The Vulture in Brooklyn had control of the debt between the nations, the electricity deal was off.

I went by the Bosnia pylon-making factory. It was now shut and its several thousand workers were gone.

(A: And it says...)

The brigadier general was furious: how could these people think about making a profit off civil war, poverty and unimaginable suffering? When do humans grow feathers and claws?

It's a question I'm going to ask Grossman when he comes out because the Guardian and BBC Newsnight want me to ask it. For me, The Vulture's answer is inconsequential to the bigger picture.

I assume that after we break our story, parliament will move to close the loophole it so glaringly left open to The Vulture; and the US Congress will at least pretend to consider anti-vulture legislation, now languishing in some committee.

A: So what you've got, really, are bounty hunters – big-time bounty hunters – that get set out to basically blackmail countries by stopping all the other trade going in and out of them until they get a debt, a private debt, all for the cash system. Countries have been torn apart and have collapsed and these guys do awfully well. But it's not outside of their belief system, these guys, and they play that. They think that's the way life is; they're pragmatic they believe, and that's just the way it is.

And also, I'll put up a link tonight from the Center for Strategic and International Studies about homegrown extremism in the U.S. as they really hype it up and hype it up and hype it up. Remember, until you die, until all of you who hear me die, you're going to live in a world where terrorism is ongoing; there's going to be no peace again forever— that's it, that's the big plan. That's the only way you can have it when you have a totalitarian system that is national and global; you have to find extremists everywhere forever and ever, just like they did in the Soviet Union: once they consolidated their power and took over the small countries they had to find extremists everywhere and those who were counterrevolutionary, they called them, who didn't like the system. And that's how you keep total control over the public.

Now, New Zealand could be having U.S. troops sent to them. There's a big meeting going on now about it too as the U.S. moves over to the Far East.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a Matrix it is; it's full of deception and incredible indoctrination as well. Indoctrination can stop you seeing what's right in front of your face, literally: it alters your perception— total perception management, they call it. You're told, what you've been told you'll see and that's what you'll see. You see what you've been told. Now, I was mentioning there that New Zealand now is going to start bringing U.S. troops in as well, as Australia of course has already got them, and they'll be speeding them up. But it's also to do with nuclear power as well in that area (we're talking about weaponry) and, of course, they're building up the big muscle in the Far East. They also have other countries to take out too once they're finished with the Moslem countries in the Middle East; so there's a lot in the Far East as well and other places, so, there's a lot of things that are happening to do with that. There's definitely to be none of them left at all, with a religion that is, at the end of this whole system, just like they smashed Christianity and everything else. There's to be no Moslems either, basically. If there is it's to be a very watered down version or a brand-new version.

Now, in places like Britain that have screwed the people there forever; I mean, Britain's always been like that. It's not a place where there is any democracy; never was. It was always ruled by a very wealthy elite that really got into it big time when the Rothschilds took over because they really knew how to scam the money then and he knew all the tricks of the trade and he got perpetual wars on the go and also the income tax system came in so they could always borrow from the bank and the private lenders like Rothschild himself and then use the taxpayers to pay up the debts. It's interesting though, it was only a few years ago they mentioned that they just paid off the debt from World War I. They've still got World War II to go and Korea and other ones after that. So, wars are great business, mind you, but more so than the profit it brings in, even though it's long term, is the power that it gives to the people who handle the money over the rest of the country— they rule it, you see. They're the real rulers. These are the guys who set up the Royal Institute for International Affairs and decided that they'd use Britain and a British Empire and then America would take over that same system and finance it until they were also destitute. It's worked awfully well. But part of the trick too is always to con the public into the fact that politicians care about you, you know. And I can remember even with Bush in the U.S., Bush Jr., he was honest enough, you know, he was honest enough because he wasn't too bright. And he did say in a video (it's up there on youtube), I've never met a poor person, he says. He says, what do they think about? And he says, does anybody here know a poor person? So one of them puts his hand up and he says, find out all you can about how they think and how they live. He didn't know. Well, you see, that might shock a lot of people, but that's how it really has always been in Britain. There's an actual class there that utterly doesn't know how ordinary folk live. And often these people themselves have houses all over the planet.

Anyway, what they do is they screw the people at every turn because they have no problems about talking about the masses and the peasantry and the unwashed masses. HG Wells hated and detested the ordinary people and he himself came from the middle class; his daddy was an alcoholic and his mum worked as an in-house servant at a big fancy mansion for wealthy folk. So he grew up in the house thinking he was, you know, part of that system, and he was petrified by watching all the factory workers marching off to the factories and the mines every morning. So he began to loathe them and hate them. So these types are often even worse than the guys that they serve. And that's how they really are in countries like Britain. But that's pretty well worldwide, the same system occurs, and they look down upon all the rest. Plato did the same thing, with the aristocracy, looking down on the rest. But what they do, as I say, they always screw the people, you see, and sometimes very overt and other times it's subtle and sometimes they use a really complicated system to screw you out of everything you've got. One of them, of course, is public-private partnerships, of course. And the whole of Britain has been at it about trying to redefine illness for compensation, big ongoing talks about it right now. And it's happening in Scotland as well. So, here's what one nurse was told. Lots of them have been told this:

Nurse makes heartfelt apology after Atos forced her to trick disabled people out of benefits

(A: She was ordered to trick them out of their benefits, you see. Because you really matter at the bottom, yeah.)

Scots nurse Joyce Drummond reveals how thousands of genuinely ill people were set up for a fall before they had even been assessed by benefits firm Atos.

(A: What do you expect? I mean, these companies that they farm them out to are in it for profit, for God's sake— maximize the profit. How do you do that? Well, you just don't give benefits to anybody— you take it all.)

Joyce has not worked since the stress of her job at Atos

(A: And it says...)

A nurse has revealed how her own life was ruined after under-fire benefits firm Atos forced her to "trick" disabled people out of cash.

Joyce Drummond's medical training meant she knew claimants were unfit to work.

But she was told to mark people as fit if they could write or show up for an interview properly dressed. Eventually, Joyce was carpeted by bosses for being "too nice" to claimants.

(A: They were trying to claim unemployment or benefits because they were disabled.)

After five months, she was signed off with stress caused by "having to trick sick people out of their benefit". She quit in July 2009 and hasn't worked since.

Joyce said candidates were marked down if they:

* looked well-presented, with neat hair and make-up.

* turned up with a toddler.

(A: A child.)

* could sign the application form.

(A: So just signing the application form meant, you know, you were fit to work.)

Public fury is growing against Atos, who have assessed thousands of people with terminal illnesses as fit for work.

A: Terminal illnesses, folks. And you think something has changed between the times of Dickens and today? Do you really?

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about people being basically classed as fit for work if they could even turn up or even put their name on a form, because everybody is at it at the top now, and there are so many folk who are really unfit, especially in places like Britain, because they were the first countries to get massive overdosing of vaccinations and really poisoned food, you see. And it says…

Public fury is growing against Atos, who have assessed thousands of people with terminal illnesses as fit for work.

And thousands with genuine chronic conditions have been dragged over the coals repeatedly by their inquisitors.

Mum-of-one Joyce, from Mosspark, Glasgow, said Atos decision makers paid no attention to her professional clinical opinion and were only interested in cutting down the number of claimants.

(A: For the biggest profit, you see.)

She reveals all the questions she was told to ask were loaded.

Joyce said: "I stopped working for Atos three-and-a-half years ago but I still feel sick every time I think of those people deemed fit for work, when they quite clearly were incapable of doing so.

(A: So she apologized, etcetera, etcetera.)

"Once I realised how manipulative the assessment system was, I got out immediately. The stress of it all made me ill and I have not worked since."

A: So, it goes through the system as it really, really is and all the cons involved. But that's the real world. Again, you're all living in Disneyworld, you see, where you're given a fictitious nicey-nicey opinion of humanity and ancient times to the present, and it really is a fiction but it works with a lot of people; it works— it's worked awfully well. Lots of indoctrination.

Also I'll put up tonight too a little video on Taser Shockwave. You know, the military-industrial complex loves to show their latest weaponry. This is like a big kind of shotgun type blast; it fires multiple cattle prods because that's what they're using on the public now. They're just electric cattle prods on wires and they're bringing us down because we're just cattle. And I'll put that link up tonight as well.   Also, to show you how society has plummeted and you've got perpetual children…

50 shades of fetish at Folsom St. Fair

A: As the whole country is going to the dogs – actually I shouldn't say the dogs; dogs are good animals, they're not crazy like people – and the economy is falling apart and we're getting plundered by the ones at the top for more weapons and so on, as they build up massive internal armies, people are playing like children and they are perpetual children. I'll put that up tonight too. There's lots of those articles, of course.

And, also an article too with Monsanto corn. I've mentioned it before a few times, but this independent study… You understand, Monsanto made deals with all governments for years that you couldn't test their particular products; it was illegal to test the stuff independently to see if it poisoned or affected living humans or animals. What a deal. And you think you're living in a democracy where folk look after you. It says…

Rats fed a lifetime diet of Monsanto's genetically engineered corn or exposed to the company's popular Roundup herbicide developed tumors and suffered severe organ damage, according to a French study released on Wednesday.

A: And of course, they've already spent millions, Monsanto, just in the last few days, in a big propaganda campaign and finding all the experts to come out that are on their paylist and paychecks to counter it and say, "well, you used the wrong kind of rats and so on for the testing," as they go on and on and on with it. All your governments are all for this to bring down the population and sterilize you too and kill you off earlier.

In Canada it's ok now to be a pedophile as long as you're a woman doing it. If a woman is the perpetrator it's ok and they've just made a landmark ruling. A teacher, she groomed a young boy from the age of 12 for sex. And it's ok. It's ok now, so, as long as you're a woman then you can do it. For those guys who have been caught doing it you can get transgendered, I suppose, before the court case and then they'll have to let you off with it. That's how crazy we are today, you see.

And, also, this article is about military. There's so many suicides in the military that now they've come out with this new antidepressant nasal spray. So now they're snorting all these chemicals, you see, because they're so crazy.

Military hopes antidepressant nasal spray will prevent suicides

The military is seeing unprecedented mental illness and suicide in its ranks,

(A: Now, by the way, that unprecedented mental illness and suicide in its ranks is across the board in the general population. It's just getting more noted in the military that they have to publish it, for those who haven't clued in yet. So anyway, it says...)

and is funding research to treat depression and prevent the most tragic of outcomes.

(A: And I'll put this link up tonight too. It says...)

In July, a report released by the military found that mental health disorders in active-duty troops increased 65 percent since 2000. Of the more than 900,000 diagnoses, about 85 percent included cases of adjustment disorders, depression, alcohol abuse and anxiety.

(A: That's like the general population.)

This month, the Army reported 38 suspected suicides among active-duty and reserve soldiers in July, the highest monthly number of suicides since record-keeping began a few years ago.

A: China, of course now is given the free hand. Remember China was set up by London because the Royal Institute for International Affairs mentioned in their annual meetings in the 1930's that they would set up China to be the manufacturer of the planet. And they've done it. And then they set up the World Trade Organization and then they set up the GATT treaty which allowed you to finance the factories abroad so that they could get up and move without paying for it— you did it all, all the taxpayers. And America's government did it, Britain's government did it, because it's all one big con government, you see. It's a sham. There are no individual nations, you see, if you haven't figured that out: it's one big giant club running the world. So anyway…

China looks to milk Australian dairy farms

A: They're taking over massive chunks of Australia. It's getting sold piecemeal, basically, as they take over power in Australia, and that was on the cards too because the Institute for Pacific Relations was one branch that Quigley mentioned of the Council on Foreign Relations that have been working for 70 years on the amalgamation of the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim regions, and we're living through it today. It didn't happen by itself, folks.

There's a…

New 'Sars-like' coronavirus identified by UK officials

(A: The Sars in Canada was more of a testing thing than a reality for people. It hit mainly people of Chinese origin or Eastern origin. But it says...)

A new respiratory illness similar to the Sars virus that spread globally in 2003 and killed hundreds of people has been identified in a man who is being treated in Britain.

The 49-year-old man, who was transferred to a London hospital by air ambulance from Qatar, is the second person confirmed with the coronavirus.

The first case was a patient in Saudi Arabia who has since died.

A: Remember, they have gene-specific viruses now and one of the big newspapers in Britain I've mentioned, about 10, 12, 13 years ago maybe, I don't know, I mentioned it on the air, where a reporter got into Porton Downs where they make all this stuff in England for the military and he sat and listened to these guys talking about race-specific viruses and they were yawning over their breakfast as if it were just a matter-of-fact everyday conversation. They've got all this lovely stuff to kill whole populations and gene types off. So anyway, there's another one come out. So they're introducing stuff into the Middle East.

And, this article too is called…

Drab Planet News

The world's greatest propaganda pump is trying to get us, in our post-industrial, post-democratic, austerity-plundered world to become excited about the possibility of going to Mars.

(A: And that's what they do, isn't it? They try to get you excited about something as the whole world is falling apart, you know.)

As a healthy distraction from the BBC's obsession with fearmongering and terrorising its licence-payers,

(A: They have to pay licences over there to watch the damn propaganda.)

and the gross media training us to eat maggots, spiders and earwigs in their futurist utopia to keep the planet "sustainable", we are fed the usual irrelevant garbage about pottering off to Mars.

The BBC's "Viewpoint" in our post-industrial world is a two-part hand-out for us to consume along with our worms and maggots, or "mini-beasts" as they now call them.

I did wonder what indoctrination was behind the "educational eco-mini-safaris" they send our schoolchildren out on these days down here on Planet Earth.

(A: They actually have these now: Field Safaris, to eat bugs.)

There's also the bombardment of images of stinking-rich celebrities pretending to eat creepy-crawlies in "reality" shows.

The world's greatest propaganda pump is trying to get us, in our post-industrial, post-democratic, austerity-plundered world to become excited about the possibility of going to Mars. Great! We've nothing better to busy ourselves with I suppose, as our money is used to illegally invade the whole of the Middle East and elsewhere so the drones can eliminate us over here once the job is done over there.

A: Isn't that the truth of it? Another article too...

The drugs don't work: a modern medical scandal

The doctors prescribing the drugs don't know they don't do what they're meant to. Nor do their patients. The manufacturers know full well...

(A: It says...)

Drugs are tested by their manufacturers, in poorly designed trials, on hopelessly small numbers of weird, unrepresentative patients, and analysed using techniques that exaggerate the benefits.

Reboxetine is a drug I have prescribed.

(A: This is a doctor writing.)

Other drugs had done nothing for my patient, so we wanted to try something new. I'd read the trial data before I wrote the prescription, and found only well-designed, fair tests, with overwhelmingly positive results. Reboxetine was better than a placebo, and as good as any other antidepressant in head-to-head comparisons. It's approved for use by the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (the MHRA), which governs all drugs in the UK. Millions of doses are prescribed every year, around the world. Reboxetine was clearly a safe and effective treatment. The patient and I discussed the evidence briefly, and agreed it was the right treatment to try next. I signed a prescription.

But we had both been misled. In October 2010, a group of researchers was finally able to bring together all the data that had ever been collected on reboxetine, both from trials that were published and from those that had never appeared in academic papers. When all this trial data was put together, it produced a shocking picture. Seven trials had been conducted comparing reboxetine against a placebo. Only one, conducted in 254 patients, had a neat, positive result, and that one was published in an academic journal,

(A: So they took the one that it seemed to have some effect on and published it—one person.)

for doctors and researchers to read. But six more trials were conducted, in almost 10 times as many patients. All of them showed that reboxetine was no better than a dummy sugar pill.

(A: Mind you, it'll be a lot more expensive than sugar.)

None of these trials was published. I had no idea they existed.

It got worse. The trials comparing reboxetine against other drugs showed exactly the same picture: three small studies, 507 patients in total, showed that reboxetine was just as good as any other drug. They were all published. But 1,657 patients' worth of data was left unpublished, and this unpublished data showed that patients on reboxetine did worse than those on other drugs. If all this wasn't bad enough, there was also the side-effects data. The drug looked fine in the trials that appeared in the academic literature; but when we saw the unpublished studies, it turned out that patients were more likely to have side-effects, more likely to drop out of taking the drug and more likely to withdraw from the trial because of side-effects, if they were taking reboxetine rather than one of its competitors.

(A: So he goes on what a doctor normally does, well, if a doctor is real that is. A lot of them go along with it regardless because they're well paid and they don't care. But he went through it and made his own decisions. He says...)

Nobody broke any law in that situation, reboxetine is still on the market and the system that allowed all this to happen is still in play, for all drugs, in all countries in the world. Negative data goes missing, for all treatments, in all areas of science.

(A: Negative treatment goes missing.)

The regulators and professional bodies we would reasonably expect to stamp out such practices have failed us. These problems have been protected from public scrutiny because they're too complex to capture in a soundbite. This is why they've gone unfixed by politicians, at least to some extent; but it's also why it takes detail to explain. The people you should have been able to trust to fix these problems have failed you, and because you have to understand a problem properly in order to fix it, there are some things you need to know.

A: And he goes on and on, on how they exaggerate the benefits of treatment. Well, here is the truth of it all: it's all a racket, folks. Jacques Ellul said it: Anything to do with, say, police shows, dramas, movies; military shows, dramas, movies; medical shows, dramas, series, all fiction— is nothing but propaganda to make you think that they're guardian angels of you. They're big incredible greedy businesses, the biggest on the planet, that are guaranteed clientele because every year millions more turn sick with all the injections and stuff they've had prior to that, that kick in at a certain age. It's disgusting. There's only about ten pills that work; the average GP knows this, at least they used to teach them this. And that's all you carry in your bag around with you. The rest of it is garbage, and often dangerous. That's a fact. He should have that in there, in this article too.

Now, there's an article too about…

The forthcoming parliamentary elections in Ukraine will be a litmus test of Ukraine's commitment to democratic principles as a step towards further European integration,

(A: Further European integration...)

a pre-electoral delegation of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) said at the end of a two-day visit to Kyiv (20 and 21 September).

A: So they're all going at this deeper amalgamation into eliminating the states, as they call the nations now, the states, into just 'Europe,' you see. And again, who drafted that up: the Royal Institute for International Affairs, years ago; it's in their own book.

Now, it says...

EU Officials Propose Internet Cops On Patrol, No Anonymity & No Obscure Languages (Because Terrorism!)

A: So, I'll put this link up too, and it shows you how they're going at it, big time. Also...

FBI renews broad Internet surveillance push

(A: for the U.S. and the Americas. And it says that...)

Director Robert Mueller tells Congress that police are "increasingly unable" to bring criminals to justice because rapid advances in technology thwart surveillance.

(A: He says. So they're...)

The FBI is renewing its request for new Internet surveillance laws, saying technological advances hinder surveillance and warning that companies should be required to build in back doors for police.

A: Now they've built the back doors in for everybody else, and it's been like that since day one that they gave you computers. So, they want more back doors even for all police agencies so that they can go through all your stuff. Your life is not yours, folks, you know. But the farmers want to know how the animals are, because they own you; they got to know everything about you.

Also, in this wonderful day, as they've destroyed society and they've created perpetual children...

Facebook birthday invite leads to mayhem in Dutch town...

A: Thousands turned up and rioted. It was literally a flashmob. And remember that article I read from the military think tank for NATO, in Britain, where they said the thing of the future is flashmobs, there'll be more and more flashmobs and here it's happening. Thousands and thousands turned up and rioted all through this place outside

Amsterdam.

Also an article tonight is to do with Fluoride. I've mentioned before that the Chinese are selling Fluoride as pesticide, which it is too, by the way. And you're supposed to take that to make you healthy, for those who haven't quite got it yet.

And another one too, a video. It says "the health dangers of genetically engineered food are massively presented in the documentary by Jeffrey Smith, one of the world's leading authorities on GE foods." And it goes through the links and so on of sicknesses that are becoming very rampant today because of the GE foods, and what it's doing to the livestock as well, by the way. You're getting it. The food chain, remember, everything goes through the food chain. Even the aerial spraying that they're doing has soaked the ground and it's becoming too alkaline with all the aluminum oxide and barium and strontium and it's killing off the young trees that haven't got deep enough roots so they get the biggest dose of this stuff that's in the soil at the top. That gets eaten up by the food chain too, the grass, everything, then you eat that, you know, the animals or the vegetables. You think it's all by accident, don't you? You always will. That's your choice.

Germany's wind power chaos should be a warning to the UK

Germany has gone further down the 'renewables' path than any country in the world, and now it's paying the price

A: And so shall we all.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, and we'll go to Brian from the U.K. if he's still there. Are you there Brian?

Brian: Yeah, I'm here. You mentioned earlier "A Modern Utopia" and I read it a while ago. And the Chapter 5, Failure in Utopia, I have to agree with you it's really quite appalling. The content of it, you know, the rhetoric expressed in it is to a certain extent sickening, actually.

Alan: Well, he actually said in that book… and remember too, he was a member of the Fabian Society, which is one wing of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He said that by this time, in this future Utopia, he says we didn't kill everybody off with firing squads that were inferior, all the inferior types, he says, instead we sterilized them by different means. And so they had died off that way; they didn't procreate and spread their so-called 'bad genes' on. He had lots of stuff in it. But he was an awful snob, yeah.

Brian: He also mentions stuff about… I think he mentioned the Irish. I mean, did they have a dislike of the Irish, or something?

Alan: It was part of the formula from the days of Cecil Rhodes, and even before that, John Stuart Mill, and his son of the same name as well, who were top economists and they worked for the Royalty, etcetera, and for the British Empire; they had a list of nations to be taken out and extinguished. The red Indians, they would never adapt into the man's 8 to 5 system of working. A lot of the Blacks, they said… he said the only Blacks they'll allow into them will be the ones that can mimic the man's economic work progress, otherwise the rest would get eliminated. The Scots, the Irish, because they were too prone to rebellion against what they saw as injustice. So the Scots and the Irish were both put down for elimination, yeah. Not just Wells, but all the different groups—it's all the same group, really, right to this present time that run this system.

Brian: You have mentioned in a number of broadcasts, the Scottish and the Irish, how the intention is to sort of deplete their numbers sort of thing, or depopulate them to a certain extent or maybe eradicate them all together.

Alan: --All together, eventually. Some of them even mentioned how they could use them, as Britain pushed its world empire, and then they'd have to start to eliminate them; well, that's exactly what's been happening.

Brian: Well, can I give you a statistic?

Alan: Yes.

Brian: In 1951, the population of Scotland was 5,100,000; in 2011, the population statistic was 5,200,000. In sixty years it's hardly moved at all.

Alan: Yeah, but it's massive immigration. If you look at their own statistics, they show you the amount of immigration into Scotland and England. In fact, that's what they say; Maggie Thatcher came out with all that too, and she said the reason she was opening the floodgates to immigration was because there was not enough young people being born to pay off the national debt: that was her excuse at the time. And all the articles I've read on the air since then have confirmed that from the United Nations, from the EU itself, and from the British Census departments; all say the same – even Ireland has the same problem. So, it's massive immigration that's doing it. What was interesting to me too is that the bureaucrats that helped mess up the whole system (and they're highly paid, intergenerational bureaucrats; they marry each other, you know) and once they've screwed up England they started to move up into Scotland because they made such a mess down in England they wanted some peace and quiet.   So, lots of them have moved up as well, even as far as the Orkneys and the Shetlands, but the rest of them are immigrants that are coming into the big cities, from India; look at Edinburgh now for instance, places like that.   So immigration camouflages the effect; they actually say the native populations are all in massive decline. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Economic Carcasses and Vultures

Center for Strategic and International Studies---Homegrown Extremism

US Troops for New Zealand?

Nurse Told to Trick Sick Out of Benefits

Taser Shockwave Ad.

San Francisco Fetish Fair

Study---Organ Damage and Tumours in Rats fed Monsanto Corn

GM Corn Linked to Early Death

GM Food and Human Disease

& More on Above

Paedophilia OK if Perpetrator is Female

Military Suicides and Nasal Spray

China Milking Australian Dairy Farms

New Corona Virus and Respiratory Illness

Getting us Excited about Going to Mars

Medical Scandal----The Drugs Don't Work

Council of Europe on Integration

EU Proposes Internet Cops on Patrol

FBI Renews Broad Surveillance Internet Push

Holland---Facebook Flashmob

Germany's Wind-Power Chaos

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

September 25, 2012 (#1179)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2012:
Trending, The Ways of Bernays:
"Vague Thoughts in Your Mind Begin to Blend
And Few Realize They've Been Hit by a Trend,
Prepared by Neuroscience, Marketed by Pros,
You'll Accept as Normal the Path Progress Goes,
No Matter How Bizarre the New Normal Is,
All Media will Present it as Utopian Bliss,
Society Told, "Celebrate" Someone's Sexuality,
Previously You'd Question Morals, Mentality,
As We're Carefully Herded in Single File,
Accept Planned Progress, Smile, Smile, Smile"
© Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 25, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of September, 2012.
For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website, .com. There's lots of audios for free download there and lots of links too, where you can go through, basically, the reality, the higher reality that's above the media. The media is there for spinning and conditioning you. But there's a higher reality there. And it's really incredible just how much effort and organization has been put in over the last hundred-odd years, with big funding from your taxes generally, to create big organizations which control every facet of society, including all the trends that you follow, your cultural changes that you follow and adapt to and even the music that you like and so on. It's all done in a very scientific way. So, I go into that. I go into the big organizations that came together in the 1800's (who were the international bankers by the way - they already ruled a good part of the world through empires, because they owned the countries that were the heads of the empires) and they decided to take over the world's resources. All of the resources, including all the collateral, even human collateral and human resources. That's what we're called now: "manpower," "human resources," just like trees and so on. So, I go into the history of it; how they're after the water supplies, the food supplies and then altering the people themselves (the basic people down below), who live just like the people did in medieval times. They didn't know very much. They thought they did, but they didn't know much at all, about the higher reality above them. We're still the same way today. Actually, we're dumber. We're a lot dumber, because more science has been used upon us to convince us otherwise. So, help yourself there.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't get paid by advertisers and I have no shares in any product being sold to make you live forever and ever. So, all I have is the donations and the books and discs at .com. And as I've said before, this is more than just a one-hour presentation at night; it's an all-day job, believe you me. And it's seven days a week and you don't get any holidays either. So, it's a hard task but that's what I've put myself to, because somebody had to come out and start changing even the direction of the whole patriot movement that was navel-gazing and didn't think it was affecting anybody outside the U.S. They thought it was all to do with internal takeovers within the U.S. And they didn't know this was a worldwide organization bringing the whole world in tune and in step along the same path to total, total domination. So it's done some good at least.

So, if you want the books and discs at .com, I'd really appreciate it and from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use personal checks or international postal money orders. You can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations really are awfully welcome.

As I've said before, people think they come to reality when something hits them personally. A law is passed or they lose their jobs or their homes, like with the bank crashes, and they think they suddenly jump into what's really going on. And there's lots of real information, flawed information, distorted information, spun information out there to trap you back into it. They don't want you, at the top, to get out of your trap. You've been conditioned your whole life not to see what truth is. And even your behavior, your own personal behavior, you have to question, because you've all been conditioned to be self-destructive. Self-destructive towards yourself. You won't have a family, generally. If you do, it's dysfunctional. And of course, the media and the entertainment system, which is the cultural industry, make sure that that happens. No one's happy with any partner because you're not supposed to be, in this day and age, and therefore, you're at the mercy of those who rule you. Very, very simple. And the big boys talked about this a long time ago and published many, many books about it. Isn't it odd that the top capitalists wanted to end the family unit the same as Karl Marx did too and Lenin? Because the bankers funded the other boys. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're talking about the real world. Not the one that you're given by the media and your pals around you. Because they've all been conditioned, as well, by the same data overload from the same sources. That's how you're trained. It starts with school and then the media takes over and movies and fiction and you're being prepared for what's to come next and next and next and next. It's called predictive programming. It sounds familiar so you think it must be inevitable that this sort of thing must happen. And it's all, basically, stored in your subconscious. Your conscious mind doesn't take lots of it in and you bring it up to peruse it once in a while, but your subconscious has got it there, so therefore, when the real thing happens, you'll think, oh I guess that's normal... that's called progress...etc., etc. and you don't check it or even find out why someone is defining a particular thing as progress. Now that's how perfect the training is. It really is perfect training. Everyone's been trained. When you see trends put out, trends are very old ideas, it didn't start with the computer, and the newspapers, remember, were owned back in the 30's and 40's by a handful of people, who got together to decide how many newspapers they needed that would influence all the rest of the newspapers; in other words they'd make the lead and the rest would simply follow them. And they came up with it. It was all the big boys (the Rockefellers etc) that sat there and made up the collection of newspapers that would control a whole nation. And today it's much, much easier with instant access to a computer and cell phones and everything else. It's all coming from the same sources but people never question the data that's stuffed into them. And every year more people are born and once they're five and six and seven years of age, they don't question either the system that they're born into at that moment, at that time. They think it must be quite natural, because the adults would stop it if it wasn't good for them. We've all been through it, you see.

Now I've gone through the history, a lot of the history to do with depopulation, in the past, and the big organizations that were funded by the big boys (the big club that started this whole world empire business) and how they funded it. And they've got so many organizations out today, with depopulation and elevating different kinds of people who are gender differences and so on, up to the top, above all the rest and the media makes a big deal like it's a great thing; isn't this wonderful? Is it really? Why is it wonderful? Why are they telling us it's wonderful? How come the end of the family unit, as you knew it, it had to be destroyed? As I say, the top bankers who funded the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations and the Fabian Society also funded the Communists, who also wanted the same goal. How come? No one thinks about it.

Now, in Canada it says,

"Opposition MPs questioned the motives behind a call by Conservative MP [Member of Parliament] Stephen Woodworth to study the Criminal Code definition of [a] human being. They say it naturally leads to a debate on abortion."

Alan: It says,
"Opposition MPs questioned the motives behind a call, by conservative member of parliament, Steven Woodworth, to study the Criminal Code definition of a human being..."

Alan: It says,
"NDP and Liberal MPs raised the question in speeches Friday that called for their colleagues to vote against Conservative MP Stephen Woodworth's motion to study when life begins."

Alan: Like it's a big mystery or something.
"Woodworth's private member's motion would set up a special parliamentary committee to examine the current definition of a human being. That definition says a child becomes human when it has fully exited its mother's body."

Alan: Remember they're trying to change it all, until you can kill children up to the age of three and then they'll extend it from then on. You understand, eventually it'll go on to any age group. The government just will declare, there's too many folk in this area, this sector, so everyone at this certain age or are born on this particular date, turn yourselves in for annihilation. And you think I'm kidding. I'm not kidding at all. I know where it's all going. It's supposed to. The problem is too, people will start to accept it, like Logan's Run, the movie. Watch it.
"MPs spent an hour last April debating the motion. Friday was the second allotted hour of debate, with a vote coming next Wednesday. Woodworth says the definition, found in section 223 of the Criminal Code, is based on a 400-year-old British law that should be updated to reflect modern medical and scientific knowledge."

Alan: "Modern medical and scientific knowledge." What a liar this guy is.
"Section 223 falls under the homicide provisions of the Criminal Code, which define what constitutes homicide — causing the death of a human being."

Alan: So they simply rule it out; you're not a human being and that's it. And it goes into:
"Fertilized egg 'not a class of people.' Liberal MP Massimo Pacetti and New Democrat MP Irene Mathyssen pointed to Woodworth's admission that he is opposed to abortion, arguing putting limits on the procedure is his end goal."

Alan: So, they go into it all, as they go through this fight to decide for all of us, mind you, what's to happen in the future. Is that why you vote people in to politics? Is that what government's supposed to be about? Hmm? So, I'll put this link up tonight. And it's strange, this, today, because you see, the trend idea I mentioned earlier is always being put upon you and you're unaware of it. You'll hear similar things or related things from the same sources at the same time or within a few days of each other and it's all to embed itself into your subconscious mind. The neuroscientists talk about this technique very openly. It's common. It's very simple. And they're way beyond that simple technique, as well. Now, going back to the big boys who helped plan this part of the system you're living through today, who talked about they could convince the public to do anything. Bertrand Russell worked with quite a few organizations (world organizations) that were given top clearance by the British authority (the London authority – let's call it that) and the U.S. authorities, to create new cultures for the western world, especially in America. And he said that, eventually with the proper techniques and scientific techniques, we'll be able to convince anybody of anything. And they have arrived at that point, you understand. And it works awfully well. He also said too, they'd create a narcissistic and hedonistic people for the western cultures, as they'd bring them down. Fewer would have children, he said. And they'd promote all the different things you're hearing today, special people get up to the top; and the folk that used to be the old kind, the normal kind, now we're kind of blasé. So, here comes narcissism to the extreme and it's getting worse and worse all the time, like that article I put out yesterday to do with the big—I call it the "plump fest," down in San Francisco, with all these folk dressed in spandex with all their flab and fat hanging out, you know it's getting so bad. Now, here's an article here.

"Here comes the single bride. Last week, Nadine Schweigert married herself ..."

Alan: She got married to herself.
"... in a symbolic wedding ceremony. The 36-year-old divorced mom of three wore blue satin and clutched a bouquet of white roses as she walked down the aisle before a gathering of 45 friends and family members in Fargo, North Dakota.

She vowed to “to enjoy inhabiting my own life and to relish a lifelong love affair with my beautiful self,” reports Fargo’s InForum newspaper.”

Alan: So, you see, you’re going to see more and more of this. And you’re actually seeing the effects of conditioning and mental illness, raised as something that’s to be applauded, you see. Feel good about yourself. You deserve it. All the ads you’ve had for all these years. Go on. Just do it.
France, of course...
“France is set to ban the words ‘mother’ and ‘father’ from all official documents under controversial plans to legalise [homosexual] marriage”

Alan: They say “gay” here but “gay” is discriminatory against other folk because that would mean that only homosexuals are happy, you see. It says,
“The move which has outraged Catholics means only the word ‘parents’ would be used in identical marriage ceremonies for all heterosexual and same-sex couples. The draft law states that ‘marriage is a union of two people, of different or the same gender’.”

Alan: And that goes on and on and on. So, this is a big, big agenda that’s been on the go for an awful long time. And you should perhaps question those who do get up into power and what their goals are and what you’re really putting into power. Maybe it’s a natural order down through history, the worst ones, like, you know, everyone who’s got “the Great” behind their name, you know. They’re generally of that persuasion and they love slaughtering people on the battlefield and having statues of men half-naked and stuff all surrounding them. I’m not kidding. That’s how it is.
Now, here’s this one too that comes in. See, what I’m talking about is trends; this is a trend. It’s been put out for the last week, these articles, to get you conditioned to things to come.
“Denmark is tightening rules on sperm donation after one donor was found to have passed on a rare genetic condition to at least five of the 43 babies he is thought to have fathered. Neurofibromatosis type 1 (NF1) produces tumours that affect the nervous system, and the affected sperm is thought to have been used in 10 countries.”

Alan: Here’s the joys of something they’re trying to applaud as a wonderful thing.
“The sperm bank has been criticised for failing to screen for the condition. Donors will now only be allowed to donate enough for 12 inseminations. Denmark has liberal sperm donation policies that appeal to women who want to conceive using artificial insemination. The Copenhagen sperm bank Nordisk Cryobank said it was aware of five babies that had been born with NF1. The clinic’s director, Peter Bower, told Agence France-Presse that confidentiality rules meant he was unable to give detail on how old the children were, or where they lived. But he said the donor was known to have provided sperm to women prior to October 2008, in countries inside and outside Europe. He said Nordisk Cryobank did not stop using the sperm immediately because it could not be sure the donor was responsible for passing on the condition.”

Alan: So it says,
“The donated sperm was used by 14 different fertility clinics...”

Alan: And that they’re “shaken and shocked” etc, blah-blah-blah. Anyway, this disease:
“It can produce a wide range of symptoms - from unusual skin pigmentation, to serious and disfiguring non-cancerous tumours which can sometimes turn cancerous. It can also cause learning difficulties, problems with vision, and an abnormally curved spine.”

Alan: I’ve known children that had that and it’s pretty nasty.
“There is no treatment for the condition, but the symptoms can be managed.”

Alan: With lots and lots and lots of surgery, if it’s on the spine. Anyway, that’s the one article there about that. But then you go into this one and here’s the retaliation trying to make it sound like it’s a wonderful happy thing. And it starts off again, in Denmark. And there’s this real dweeb of a guy on a bicycle that’s shaped like a spermatozoon. Right? Imagine having a job where you’re riding a bike that’s supposed to be a spermatozoon. And it says,
“Selecting a potential father for your children, it turns out, is not unlike shopping online. ‘A lot of our clients typically want their donor to be at least 180cm [5ft 11in] tall and have blue eyes,’ says Peter Bower, director of Nordic

Cryobank...”

Alan: The one I just mentioned there that’s giving out all this bad sperm. So this is the retaliation, you see, to try to overcome the bad news. It says,
“Customers narrow their computer search to eliminate men who are under or over a certain weight in kilos.”

Alan: Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re talking about the trends that are put out, deliberately, at the same time, to condition you and to get you to accept things as being quite normal as they change gears and go the next step and the next step and the next step and prepare your minds in advance to accept it all as being quite natural. And you never think it’s a big, big agenda here, to eliminate the old type of humanity, just ordinary folk. You see, it isn’t just sperm donors and so on, they want to get in to the sperms and the mitochondria and alter everything, you see, and get perfect little dweebs that will serve them well at the top, but eliminate all the rest. It’s happening anyway. Folk are going sterile. That’s why a lot of folk are using these sperm banks; the rest of them just don’t like guys. Anyway, it says,
“Selecting a potential father for your children, it turns out, is not unlike shopping online. Customers narrow their computer search to eliminate men who are under or over a certain weight in kilos. They can click on a candidate’s profile and, for a fee, download an audio interview and a photograph of him as a baby.”

Alan: It’s probably all fake but it doesn’t matter.
“Staff also provide a few sentences giving their impression of donors - a physical description or an illuminating detail”

Alan: Like this one’s more bucks than the last one, I guess. It’s all to do with bucks, in the end, as they do their big marketing campaign here to sell. Anyway,
“...none of the information will identify an individual, unless he has chosen to be traceable. In Denmark, sperm donation does not have to come with a name and telephone number - unlike in Britain and in a fast-increasing number of other European countries. That has made Denmark something of a Mecca for foreign women who want to conceive by artificial insemination, because it has no shortage of officially screened and tested semen.”

Alan: Well I just mentioned the one before, the same clinic is giving out duff stuff that’s creating children with awful problems.
“Danish clinics which provide insemination (often for a fraction of the price of similar treatment in the UK) have three main types of customer: lesbian couples, heterosexual couples and single women. It is the final category which is growing - by far - the fastest.”

Alan: It says. And again, a lot of this is PR, as well, too, you know. Anyway, it says,
“Samples are delivered from the sperm bank to the aptly named Stork Klinik...”

Alan: Stork Clinic. Oh ha ha.
“... across Copenhagen, in the industry’s latest gimmick; a bicycle in the shape of a single sperm cell.”

Alan: Which dweeb would peddle that through the streets? Huh?
“Deep-frozen in liquid nitrogen, the samples are stored in the spherical head of the sperm,”

Alan: The bicycle, that is.
“just in front of the handlebars.”

Alan: I guess it’s to simulate being horny. Anyway, it says,
“The premises are the epitome of Scandinavian design...”

Alan: And all the rest of it. And then they go through their big PR that they want the women to feel like queens and all the rest of it. They want their bucks is what they want. And I’ll tell you something: they do tamper, they do tamper, with the ovum and the sperm. And they follow you down through life – those children in all these countries – because there are bigger powers above this, at the top, that authorized it all, to see what they’ve created, you understand. Constant sampling and testing, for the fools who use it. And here's another one. And this is from the BBC, as well. Now when it comes from the top, you know you're getting trends, to shape your mind so that everything's normal now, you see. This is what they're trying to tell you. Everything's normal. All that old stuff is gone. This is normal now. This is the new normal. Why would people be given massive grants to study this article?

"Eunuchs..."

Alan: Eunuch, right?
"... reveal clues to why women live longer than men."

Alan: That's how they present it. You understand, the headline is always a psychological presentation to throw you off what they're really getting at. But it says,
"Castration had a huge effect on the lifespans of Korean men, according to an analysis of hundreds of years of eunuch "family" records."

Alan: Now, someone's getting paid big bucks to go through all of this.
"They lived up to 19 years longer than uncastrated men from the same social class and even outlived members of the royal family."

Alan: It says,
"The study is published in the journal Current Biology. Castration before puberty prevents the shift from boy to man. One of the scientists involved in the study, Dr Cheol-Koo Lee from Korea University, said: 'The records said that eunuchs had some women-like appearances such as no moustache hair, large breasts, big hips and thin high-pitched voice.'"

Alan: A lot of people are like that today because they're getting dosed with estrogen and estrogen mimickers, as you can obviously see.
"Eunuchs had important roles in many cultures from protecting harems to castrati superstar singing sensations."

Alan: And then it goes on about how wonderful it all was. It says,
"They could not have children of their own, so they adopted girls or castrated boys."

Alan: And then they go into the reasons for it, you know. And they come to the conclusion that perhaps testosterone is bad for you. And what's the point of all this? Well, they're trying to tell you to be more female and let them do something to you. They're already doing a lot to you already, as I say. Look around you. The physical appearance of a lot of guys has completely changed. They've been getting dosed with these xenoestrogens and the inoculations. And remember the estrogens alone and the bisphenol A's hit you from the age of 8 to 12 weeks in the womb, if you're a male, and you ain't going to be a proper fella later on and you'll probably be sterile. And the UN's own records validate all this stuff because they're all happy with it. That's why they never change it, all these things that are causing it. They're awfully happy with it. But they keep telling you that the biggest problem in the West (for the people in the West, that is – not for the UN) is infertility; the most growing problem that they have. Why do you think that is? Isn't that odd that the big boys talked about sterilizing most of the folk a hundred years ago and they've had meetings every year (world meetings) about the same thing and it's happening? Is that just coincidence? You got to break through into reality folks. It's not happening by itself and it's not a mistake. It's not oversights. "Oh we didn't notice. Oh we made a mistake." No, it's none of that stuff. This is the plan. Get used to it. It's the plan. And again too, trend-trend-trend. It's all related.
"The Department of Education is giving morning-after pills and other birth-control drugs to students at 13 high schools, The Post has learned. School nurse offices stocked with the contraceptives can dispense "Plan B" emergency contraception and other oral or injectable birth control to girls without telling their parents..."

Alan: Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I am Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix and going through this set of trends that's come out recently. We're all getting prepared for things to come. And it will tie in with many other articles too at the high highest level and

they certainly do but this article here is about New York and how the schools are just dishing out contraceptives, morning-after pills and even injections without telling their parents and so on. That's common pretty-well everywhere because that's the big UN agenda that they're all on board with. Mind you, all they get taught at school now is sex-sex-sex and then they watch nothing but music television where it's all about sex-sex-sex. So, monkey see, monkey do and that's what folks do. It's so easy to train the general public, especially if you grab them young, you see.
And tonight too, I'll put up this, it's an article. People have heard of the "Millennium Goals" for the United Nations. It's also called "Agenda 21." Well, they're updating it into the next phase. Now that they've got everything else worked out, they're going into the next phase. It says,
"The UN panel starting work on a post-2015 development vision faces huge pressure to cover issues left out of the original goals..."

Alan: So, they're getting all the rest of the stuff in now.
"... to decide who to consult and how to set measurable targets."

Alan: And it goes into all the money they're getting and they want millions more and hundreds of millions more. And they're throwing it across the planet, you know what it's for, again, it's depopulation and so on and taking over the land etc, etc and energy and everything else for the big corporations. It says,
"The MDGs, which were agreed at a meeting in New York in September 2000, set out eight specific – and ambitious – goals for the international community..."

Alan: What is the "international community," folks? Just because you keep hearing something, is it real?
"... including eradicating extreme poverty and hunger, achieving universal primary school education and reducing childhood mortality rates."

Alan: Well, they do that by not having as many children because they sterilize lots of them (the adults, you see). They're so clever the way they word things. But you have to go in to their actual articles.
"Some of those goals in some countries are expected to be achieved by the 2015 deadline..."

Alan: This is the redistribution of wealth as well, remember, folks. It goes through these big NGOs under the umbrella of the United Nations.
"... others most definitely will not. But the MDGs have had an enormous impact on the international donor community..."

Alan: So you have the international community and also the international donor community, no matter if you said yes or no to it. And it says,
"'Now everybody knows what's at stake and how important this is,' says Olav Kjørven, director of the Bureau of Development Policy...' "

Alan: "Development policy." Isn't that a very vague thing?
"at the UN Development Programme (UNDP). 'So now everyone with a particular interest will want to make sure that their particular issue is covered in the next framework.' The activists lobbying the hardest are likely to be those whose issues were ignored completely by the MDGs. Topics like climate change, human rights..."

Alan: They're going to redefine human rights.
"... non-communicable diseases and economic inequality were all left out of the MDGs."

Alan: This is straight out of the Communist Manifesto, isn't it? And that was all a farce as well, in reality.
"Deciding on the key issues will be a tall order for the committee, officially known as the High-Level Panel on the Post-2015 Development Agenda. But the committee members will also have to deal with questions such as whether to set measurable targets; whether to focus on ends rather than means..."

Alan: So, you get there any way you can.
"Those findings will then be presented to UN member states for consideration in September 2013."

Alan: So, it’s going to be full-steam ahead with the same agenda. It never stops, you see. It’s an ongoing agenda. It’s a never-ending story. It’s all planned. It was all planned over a hundred years ago; every step of it, right down to how long it would take, per generation, to alter each faction of society to accept these things. Time lines, you see.
Getting back to the original one with the trends that you’ve all to have soaked in to your heads without thinking much about them (but you’re conditioned by them). Look at the way the media pitches this to you, like it’s a great thing:
“A Chinese hospital has introduced a special machine to collect sperm ‘ automatically.’”

Alan: This is like a big fun thing, eh?
“The screen on the machine plays porn while the "sperm collection pipe" adjusts according to the height of the donor. Users, who must wear a condom, can also adjust the machine’s frequency, speed, force, and temperature.”

Alan: It’s a vibrator for God’s sake and if it’s made in China it ain’t going to last long. It says,
“According to Doctor Zhu Guoxin, director of the urology department at Zhengzhou Central Hospital in Henan Province, the machine has been used for six months by around ten men a day.”

Alan: Now, why is China concerned about collecting sperm? See they’re also in on the same thing of creating new slaves for the future, even more obedient, fitter, longer lasting at work. And they probably won’t even need any entertainment especially if you give them these kind of machines and stuff and lots of batteries.
“However, contrary to internet reports that the machine is used for sperm donation, Doctor Zhu said it is mainly used by infertile men to collect sperm for medical examinations.”

Alan: Who’s kidding who? Like they’re really worried about infertility in China. Have you read their articles from their own... see we have the G20 for the West but the same boys that set up the G20 (which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR) set up one for China, because they had to be the big boys over in the Far East (over Australia, New Zealand, and so on). And they have their own group, Group of 77, it’s called. And they demanded that we follow their examples in depopulation, by the way, if you read their articles. Go in and read them. You won’t see the mainstream talking about them, but you’ll find them.
“He said: ‘The best way for sperm donation is still masturbation, as condoms may have spermicidal powders or layers.’ ‘This machine is mainly for the use of medical examination for infertile men, some of whom have difficulties masturbating to collect sperm.’”

Alan: He says. And it says,
“Coming soon to a hospital near you, folks.”

Alan: Well, I tell you, eh? Anyway, we’re being hit by so many things at the same time. And that’s how they do total war. I hope you understand this is called “total war” (what you’re going through, what you’ve been living through and what’s to come). Total war, meant destruction of all the old system that worked. And destruction of all the things that would stand up against the new regime and then replacing gradually and conditioning each generation to accept the new. And it’s all happened pretty well. But they’re not finished with you yet. You’ve got to still kill off, dumb down a certain amount of people at the present to bring down the populations. When they had their big world meetings and Kissinger had his world meetings on depopulation, he put his bills through for fast take-down of the third world countries. He said it was the greatest enemy of the state, was overpopulation in other countries—and at home; that was the little bit in brackets. And in the West, what they would do is give you crippling diseases. Crippling diseases would make you ineligible for a partner, you see. And that’s happened too, to a lot of people. But in the third world countries, because they have very little news coming out of them and the media are all owned by the same boys that create this whole world system, they wouldn’t mention the fact they were dying off like crazy with different diseases. But they take the West down with slow debilitating degenerative diseases.
“Dangerous Banned Vaccine Repackaged and Given New Name”

Alan: It says.
“Yet again the UK government has allowed a previously banned and dangerous vaccine onto the UK market, by repackaging it and giving it a new name in a bid to deceive parents.”

Alan: Well, of course. That’s the only reason it’s been done.

"The first time the UK government tried this tactic and succeeded was in 1988 when the JCVI (Joint Committee on Vaccinations and Immunizations) sanctioned the MMR vaccine Pluserix for use in the UK. Pluserix had previously been banned in Canada, causing thousands of children to suffer irreversible side effects as a result. This vaccine went on to cause the same devastation in the UK."

Alan: And it says,
"Dr. Lucjia Tomljenovic gave a full description of these devastating side effects, including encephalitis, bilateral deafness and meningitis, in her paper The vaccination policy and the Code of Practice of the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI): Are They at Odds? Appalled at the committee's behavior, she exposed exactly what was being said behind the closed doors of UK's JCVI. She wrote: 'Thus, instead of re-evaluating the vaccination policy, at least until safety concerns were fully evaluated, the JCVI choose to support the existing policy based on incomplete evidence that was available at that time.'"

Alan: So, they weren't caring about safety.
"One child who became profoundly deaf in one ear after she received the now banned vaccination, Katie Stephen, is still fighting for compensation to this day."

Alan: Well, good luck in getting it.
"Her mother, Wendy Stephen, is furious at her daughter's treatment and told The Telegraph in a recent article: 'She wasn't born this way. This was done to her by the Department of Health. They distributed pamphlets arguing that this was the right thing to do for your child, and not just that, but the right thing to do for herd immunity...'"

Alan: That is true: we're just a herd now. We're farmed.
"...in the UK against these three illnesses.' Obviously not learning from the error of their ways, the UK government has once again potentially put thousands of lives at risk by re-introducing a banned, this time unlicensed vaccine onto the UK market. In June 2012, the single mumps vaccine Medi-Mumps cultured on dog kidney cells was advertised for use at a number of private clinics as an alternative option to the MMR. It has since been discovered however, that Medi-Mumps is in fact the banned, unlicensed vaccine Pavivac. To cover this up, just like the MMR vaccine Pluserix, the vaccine was repackaged and given a new name. Through intensive research, we have learned that on September 13, 2012, the UK's MHRA (Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency) wrote a press release titled Advertising Investigations. The MHRA wrote: '13 September 2012- The MHRA was made aware of information presented on the Children's Immunisation Centre (CIC) website about Medi-Mumps and a related press release. The MHRA was concerned that the information provided an unbalanced view of the safety and efficacy of the vaccine because it did not mention the MHRA's concerns and previous CSM advice or that the product was unlicensed.'"

Alan: The product is not licensed.
"We understood that the Medi-Mumps vaccine is manufactured from the same stock and processed in the same way as Pavivac mumps vaccine. The MHRA, acting on advice from an independent advisory committee, the Committee on Safety of Medicines (CSM), has for a number of years objected to the importation of the Pavivac product because there is insufficient information available to assure its safety, quality and efficacy."

Alan: And then it says,
"Don't say we didn't warn you. Amazingly in May of this year on this very site, I wrote an article titled New Vaccine Made From Dog Cells May Trigger Allergy to Dogs. My article highlighted the fact that a new single mumps vaccine had been slipped into private clinics in the UK through the back door."

Alan: So it goes into the history of it. So they just repackage the same things that are giving folk meningitis, encephalitis and deafness and brain problems and they get off with it, folks. They get off with it. It's for the greater good, you know, they keep telling us. "The greater good." You know, killing a good lot of us and crippling the rest.
Also, I'll put up this tonight too. It's quite interesting because some of the big corporations... and you think they're independent corporations to do with food. I personally don't. I think that the big corporations to do with food are all interrelated; very, very closely in the big agenda... the big agenda. Because when you go into all the other associations that are into killing a lot of people off across the planet, getting wars on across the planet and killing off different segments of societies and getting folk at home killed off as well, you find out it takes cooperation between the big boys

to do what they’re doing.
This one is about what everyone was taught was a good thing for them, to get them off butter and lard. And if you wonder why folk are really fat today, it’s because of what you’re eating now that’s replacing it because your body can’t break it down, once it’s in you. Anyway, it says,
“In the Kitchen with Mother Linda”

Alan: It says,
“On April 25, 2001, Proctor and Gamble (P&G) put its product Crisco on the auction block, just ten years short of its 100th birthday. Crisco, initially made with hydrogenated cottonseed oil...”

Alan: I mentioned cottonseed oil the other day because, why, it has a particular substance in it, that sterilizes men especially, you see. It says,
“... is the quintessential imitation food, and the first to make its way into American kitchens.”

Alan: Gossypol is the chemical.
“The story of Crisco begins innocently enough in pre-Civil-War America when candle maker William Proctor and his brother-in-law, soap-maker James Gamble, joined forces to compete with fourteen other soap and candle makers...”

Alan: And it says,
“P&G entered the shortening business out of necessity. In the 1890s, the meat packing monopoly controlled the price of lard and tallow needed to make candles and soap. P&G took steps to gain control of the cottonseed oil business from farm to factory. By 1905, they owned eight cottonseed mills in Mississippi. In 1907, with the help of German chemist E. C. Kayser, P&G developed the science of hydrogenation. By adding hydrogen atoms to the fatty acid chain, this revolutionary industrial process transformed liquid cottonseed oil into a solid that resembled lard.”

Alan: Then they had a massive marketing campaign of course. They brought in guys like Bernays (it doesn’t mention it here about Bernays etc) to tell people how good it was for you and how healthy it was and all the rest of it. And how they did it all and how they got the whole country and then the whole world using this substitute, you see, for butter and lard. And out of that you got margarine and as I say, you got their Crisco. And it goes on and on and on, but it’s really interesting to see what they were up to; the fact that they lie about everything, of course and tell you it’s more digestible. It isn’t. Folk who eat even french fries now, it’s all done in that soggy oil that’s GM, of course, from GM plants, they have a hard time digesting it, as opposed to lard. Apart from that too, once it’s into your system and it becomes fat, you can’t break it down anymore. That’s why there’s so many obese folk around, if you didn’t know. I’ll put this article up tonight, for those who want to have a little perusal about it too.
And this article here too, is interesting. Again, it fits in with this meme or trend that’s going out right now, you see.
“Six Teams Take On New Challenges with HHMI Collaborative Innovation Awards”

Alan: “Collaborative Innovation Awards.” Big money involved to study these things. And governments are throwing your cash at them.
“Six teams of scientists with wide-ranging expertise will come together to solve challenging problems with the support of new Howard Hughes Medical Institute Collaborative Innovation Awards (HCIA). HHMI will invest $40 million over the next four years to enable the teams to carry out potentially transformative research. Together, the teams – each headed by an HHMI investigator -- include 28 researchers from 20 institutions in the United States, Germany, and Israel. Each collaborator will receive funds from HHMI to cover their research budget for the HCIA project, and the flexibility to pursue their best ideas.”

Alan: Then there’s a big PR thing and so on. But you have to scroll down to find out what they’re really into. And what they’re into, they’re going to give awards, they gave awards already in 2008 for the previous study,
“... to tackle scientific problems such as surveying the effects of gene imprinting on the brain in mice...”

Alan: I mean they’re really concerned about mice. You understand, this is for humans. Brain imprinting. Gene imprinting.
“... and engineering a wireless sensor for monitoring intraocular pressure in patients with glaucoma.”

Alan: Do you really believe this? They don't care about glaucoma. It says,
"HHMI investigator Peter Walter, a 2008 awardee who led a team investigating whether manipulating protein quality-control pathways could be beneficial for treating disease..."

Alan: You understand, things are used first for warfare purposes in every field, in every area. I hope you realize that. Because if you can manipulate the protein quality-control pathways, you can devastate society. Anyway, it says,
"Walter and his collaborators at the University of California, San Francisco and the Science for Life Foundation in Chile developed small molecules that alter the way cells detect and respond to unfolded proteins, and used them to reveal a potential drug target for treating multiple myeloma."

Alan: I'm sure it was, yeah. Now, here's the music. I'll be back with more on this article, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about collaborative innovation awards and the new challenges for the new bunch of grants given out to study certain things and they're using animals and insects but believe you me, they've also used human beings in other areas too. But it's all to do with us, not the insects. And it says,
"HHMI investigator Danny Reinberg, another 2008 award recipient, says his Collaborative Innovation team's work on epigenetic influences on behavior... "

Alan: That's like switching certain enzymes and proteins and hormones on and off. They can do it permanently if they want to.
"...has opened up an important new avenue of research in his lab. In 2008, Reinberg, a biochemist, recruited Shelley Berger, an expert on gene regulation at the University of Pennsylvania, and Jürgen Liebig, a leader in the study of insect societies from Arizona State University, to help him explore whether epigenetic regulation – changes that affect gene activity without altering DNA sequence—influences the stereotypical behavior of members of different social castes within ant societies."

Alan: You understand, they're awfully concerned about ants. Do you really believe that? It's for people, folks.
"Since then, Reinberg's project team has determined the complete genome sequences of two species..."

Alan: And blah-blah-blah. But this is all to do with people. They always use everything else except people. But actually they do use people as well, too. I've got articles about that; there's lots of them actually. And I'll put this one up tonight, as well. Also,
"Health Canada reviewing results of French research. Health Canada said Thursday it will take action if its review of a new study that found Canadian-grown genetically modified corn is linked to elevated risks of cancer, organ damage and premature death in rats 'demonstrate a risk' to Canadians."

Alan: Don't believe it, folks, because Canada was the guinea pig for all this GM stuff. It came out at the time when we found out from Britain; it was protesters against the GM food, when Blair was in, that leaked it to Canada, "we don't want to be like Canada". And we were all saying, what are they talking about? Canadians had been eating this stuff for ten years because the government (and it came out in the papers after that) had made a secret deal with Monsanto and others to test it out on us. So, they know what it does to us. So don't believe they're going to do anything about it. This is the agenda, folks. Anyway, it says,
"... modified corn is linked to elevated risks of cancer, organ damage and premature death in rats and 'demonstrate a risk' to Canadians."

Alan: They know exactly what it's been doing to Canadians because in the national health service everything's fed into central computers in Ottawa, immediately from every doctor's office and hospital and so on. It's the perfect place to do the study. That's why they chose Canada. I'll put this link up as well. And of course this article too, to do with that particular study:
"Study finds tumors in rats fed on Monsanto's GM corn"

Alan: From NBC News. It tells you what happened. But they've known this all along. All along.
And talking about sperm and so on and so on and so on, and what they're up to.

“Public consultation launched on techniques to prevent transmission of mitochondrial diseases. The Human Fertility and Embryology Authority...”

Alan: Did you know you had a Human Fertility and Embryology Authority? Did you know that?
“has today launched a public consultation to gather people’s views about the social and ethical impact of new techniques to prevent mitochondrial diseases being passed down the maternal line.”

Alan: See, it all ties in together. This is in the same day, all these stories.
“The techniques are being developed by Professor Doug Turnbull and colleagues at the Wellcome Trust Centre for Mitochondrial Research at Newcastle University, which was opened on 11 September. They involve transferring nuclear DNA, which contains our genetic make-up, between two human eggs to replace defective mitochondria - the ‘batteries’ that power the cells in our bodies.”

Alan: They said they’d do this a hundred years ago, folks, the big boys in all their books. They knew where it was all going and they made it happen. And they even trained us all to accept it. It says,
“When these batteries fail, patients can develop devastating mitochondrial diseases with symptoms that often affect those tissues most heavily dependent on energy, such as the heart, muscles and brain.”

Alan: So, I’ll put that one up tonight too. This is all coming out at the same time. They’re just bombing us all with articles. Most folk, it filters through their head but it doesn’t stay in their conscious. It preps them through subconscious methods, for “oh, well I guess it’s natural. It’s natural. It had to be this way. It’s called progress I suppose. It had to happen. Can’t stop it, eh?” Why’d the big boys want all this? They want to have a new species to serve them better, down the road.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Redefining Human Being

Result of Hedonism and Narcissism

France to Ban Words Mother and Father

Faulty Sperm in Denmark

PR Blitz after Faulty Danish Sperm

Eugenics and Eunuchs

Big Apple Against being Fruitful---NYC---Schools give Morning After Pills to Students

Millennium Goals (Agenda 21) Phase 2

Chinese Invent Sperm Collecting Machine

Dangerous Banned Vaccine Repackaged and Given New Name

Cottonseed and the Rise and Fall of Crisco

Eugenics, Tracking and Manipulation of Genes

GM Corn Linked to Early Death

Tumours in Rats due to GM Corn

Eugenic Overlords Go Further

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2012 (#1180)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2012:

Weather Control--The Scientist Diabolis:
"Geoengineers Churn Out Their Wistful Articles
On Moral Implications of Spraying Particles
On "The Masses", as Aerial Spraying Goes All-Out,
Irrespective of Health and Death from Fall-Out,
Sentient Humans have Watched for Years
As Spraying Goes On, Sneezing, Hacking, Tears,
Specialists Admit That to Tamper with Weather
Will Disrupt Normal Patterns Altogether,
So They Stopped Logical Reasoning Forming,
Training Victims They're Causing Global Warming"
© Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of September 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest at the start of the broadcast (rather than pester you all the way through it) to make good use of .Com and to remind you too that there's well over a thousand, maybe a thousand and a half, of audios now for free download. Where I go through the big system that you're living in, which you think is reality, but I show you that you're under management of perception or perception management. Total perception management actually. It's been here for a long, long time, mainly through the media and your education and all the fiction that you soak up as well. And how you're really managed by those at the top. We do have a world managerial class, they've been here for a long time and they planned this system well over a hundred years ago. They published a lot of their articles; most of the characters involved did write biographies boasting about bringing society into a world type government, with the proper people ruling it, naturally. And academia on board with it, professors and experts and so on and they'd train the public to simply obey the experts and that's where we are today. Even though you still prattle on about democracy, you're run by experts and you actually bow down to them and their opinions, never thinking there's political and social spins on everything that's put out for you to believe.

And of course the big boys at the top already own the world's wealth and they said it a long time ago, to take over all of the world's wealth, its mineral resources, oil, water supplies, food supplies, everything (you name it) through private corporations which they created to do that very job. We're living at the end of this part of the phase and going into the next phase now. So, help yourself to the audios and you'll start to make sense of this whole system, including all the things that you like and dislike, the culture industry, everything that's given to you to follow and that you do follow. And it actually alters your behaviour and you think it's all quite normal. You'll find out how it happens, so make good use of the site. Remember too that all those sites listed on .Com carry audios and transcripts for download as well for print-up. So go into AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu for print-ups in other languages. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't have shares and sell products that make you live forever and have fantastic claims. I just come out with the sober truth and a lot of folk can't handle it and that's just too bad. I don't speak to those; I speak to the ones who can handle it and who want it. And it's true, when you want the truth you better be very, very sure that you do want it, because it's very, very depressing. But you can't fight anything, even personally, until you understand what really is reality. Remember too, you can support me by buying the books and discs at .Com or donate, and from the U.S to Canada you can use personal cheques, you can send international postal money orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. As I say, just go into .Com to find out what to do and how to do it.

But we truly are living in an amazing, it's not an experiment by the way, all the experimentation was done a long time ago. You're living in a planetary type society that was talked about, even in the 1700s, by various people and philosophers especially. Philosophers have always been into this field, of the problems of humanity. The human problems and sometimes the human problem, period. And they came up with all these suggestions of how, in the proper kind of world, the intelligent people would run it all for those beneath them. They knew that democracy wouldn't work but they would push democracy to fool the people and it's worked awfully well. People still go and vote for the same system that keeps bankrupting them and keeping them in poverty and doing things they couldn't imagine. Like giving all the factories away and all their jobs. So you're already run by this international corporate sort of business system and even the people within the Council on Foreign Relations, their own historians, published books about it saying this new system is a feudal system. And the corporations have their CEOs, they are the new feudal overlords. We're well into this system and how they run it is so clever and total that most folk never figure it out. We react to stories. We react, we don't get behind them to find out what's really the point of it all. I'll touch on that tonight. Back with more after this break

BREAK

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix and it really is a matrix because there are so many levels to it that you're not supposed to even be aware of. You think you're in the only level there is and that's called your reality. It's promoted into you and you've had behaviourists for many, many, many years (generations of them) working on all of society to create this separation between the general population and the specialist class that run the world. And that's why they were so heavily funded by the big private foundations that finance them, all their research into physical problems too which they can create and mental problems too which they deal with, because these same boys who own all the international banks, they also own the pharma industries too. They've always been into drugs and money, always down through history, even from the days of Egypt. So we're just simply living in a very old system that's updated itself basically. We're going through the updates as they train the public, "there's too many people". What they mean is there's too many of the wrong people and they don't need you all anymore. They've got China. They set China up to be the manufacturer for the whole planet.

And they want to bring in new types of humans with eugenics and tampering with the mitochondrial DNA and so on to get the perfect, obedient, hard-working slave basically that'll serve them well on into the future. And it won't cost them much. They won't have to treat them for sicknesses and so on and they won't even need entertainment eventually. You'll probably just be stuck in your cubicle at night, like Seven of Nine in the Star Trek series and get fed intravenously, and that'll be you. And you'll probably get fed waste products which will be cheap for the big boys. And you think I'm kidding about this, but no, not at all because it's all been discussed at very high levels, this kind of thing. And they're very keen on it. They're awfully excited about bringing in their new system. And all this unfortunate chaos in the meantime of mass unemployment, suicides, whole nations now on anti-depressants across the world because they're so poor under austerity – that's just too bad and it has to be that way until we start to perish and die off and they bring in the new kinds. And that's how simple it is really. That's how simple it all really is.

But most folk won't believe that because you go into disbelief. "I hear them saying it." You've all heard them saying the same stuff, it goes into the articles I've put up for years from the top sources. You'll hear it from their own lips but you don't want to believe that they mean it, you see. That's how you're trained. "Who would do that?" You wouldn't do it, so no one would do it! That's how you think. "No one would do that," but that's how it really, really is. And most folk will never ever crash through into reality and accept the sad truth. And that's the only way you can start, is to accept the whole lot of it, and it is depressing, initially, but you have to get over it too; it's actually enlightening too. And eventually, once you understand that part of it, you can kind of thrive personally, mentally at least. Maybe not monetarily, unless you start exploiting the system but you can certainly understand how it works. And that's a big, big thing. Very few folk will break through into that high level. Most get stuck on what's happening today, "Oh! Look what they're doing! Oh isn't that terrible," etcetera.

When you've read their whole system and their prognosis for the future you'll understand, you're never shocked by anything that turns up or is promoted through the media. Because you're expecting it. You expect it all. And most folk, unfortunately, will go down with the system because they don't understand it. They're dependent on the system. They have given you a system, for a long time now, where you're totally dependent upon it. Look at the cities. They're dependent on grocery stores, water coming in from outside sources, the whole system in a city is artificial. Plato talked about it, he says, the easiest system to take down is one that is very advanced, they call that advanced civilization. It's the easiest one to bring down. It's also the easiest one to control because you're all cooped up in cities and food can be used as blackmail basically and water too. Or anything else for that matter, that you need in a city, even energy to heat yourselves in the winter. You're dependent. By the masters. The masters who own the corporations, which are international, which are feudal. And again that's Carroll Quigley, he talked about that in good detail since he was the historian for the CFR and gave you a real history of the world. Not the schoolbook version that his own boys put out, because they run the schoolbooks for you too.

Now people today, most folk today, especially the younger people, have been taught for a long time in schools that the communist revolution in Russia that was taken over by the Bolsheviks, a different bunch altogether, was a great thing. A great thing, where folk just rebelled for their rights. And Marxism has been taught openly for a long, long time. And today you have the big boys, the elite, who run both sides of it, blending it both together. The Reece Commission in the 1950s, remember, set up by the U.S Congress to investigate Tax-Free Foundations and their influence and peddling basically and backing of communist regimes. They found out from the Ford Foundation and Carnegie and other ones, but the Ford CEO told them (and this was in the congress in the records there) that the idea was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West, seamlessly, and it has been done. People are socialized, meaning dependent, and they actually don't see government as a threat anymore; they obey government. It's an obedient kind of thing. It's not there to serve you, you've accepted that they've been teaching you that you're there to serve them and you jump when they tell you to jump, you see. So it's all been done. Plus the moral plummeting that's gone down with morality is part of it too. Because you've been taught that life is cheap. There's so many articles every day, you can't keep up with them as they redefine human beings.

Canada's doing it now, I'll put two links up tonight, one from the government, to actually define what a human being is. Is it before birth, during birth, after birth, because they want to go into killing babies, about up to three years of age, to start with. See everything is always "to start with". You see? And we'll accept that too because you'll say "well it's not my child". That's how folk do things, "it's not mine". So anyway that's how the world really works. It's run perfectly by deception. It's all deception. Government can't give you any straight answer on anything. That's why they have the professional marketers or propagandists, public relations, working for them. Every department in every government across the world has this. And the whole point is never to tell the public the truth on anything. Maybe a little bit once in a while but definitely not it all. And not any other side of any implications of the particular topic you're talking about or questioning.

So you're well here. Now here's an article here, it says:

"Outrage as Pennsylvania high school marching band commemorates 1917 Russian Revolution at half time"

So the:

“... high school marching band has caused outrage by commemorating the Russian Revolution in a halftime performance - brandishing red flags, military uniforms, hammers and sickles.Historians and parents of students at New Oxford High School have lambasted the choice of entertainment which remembers an event that gave way to Communism and the deaths of millions.”

They actually think that maybe a hundred-odd million people were killed during the Soviet era and they did. They went into other countries too, took them over. They had lists and the lists came from census bureaus from governments, by the way, of who was Christian, who was this, who was that and they simply gave them notices to turn up at the town offices. They’d turn up, they were led into a basement and shot through the back of the head. There’s even documentaries out about it now, which they kept quiet for a long, long time. And it says:

“Even though the school’s colours are red, white and blue, they have adopted the theme of ‘St Petersburg: 1917’ for their halftime shows, including one last Friday, Fox News said.

It was Glee meets the Russian Revolution,’ a concerned parent told Fox. ‘They had giant hammers and sickles and they were waving them around.

‘There is no reason for Americans to celebrate the Russian revolution. I am sure the millions who died under Communism would not see the joy of celebrating the Russian revolution by a school 10 miles from Gettysburg.’ ”

And then:

“Paul Kengor, the executive director for the Center for Vision & Values at Pennsylvania’s Grove City College, added that he originally thought the performance was a joke.

‘This is surreal,’ he said. ‘The Bolshevik Revolution launched a global Communist revolution that from 1917 through the 1990s was responsible for the deaths of over a hundred million people.

‘What the Russian revolution unleashed was a nightmare – a historical human catastrophe. This is something that should be condemned and not in any way commemorated or laughed at.’”

He says. And most folk will accept it quite calmly in America now and elsewhere because they’ve had so much indoctrination. And they don’t live in reality anyway, most of the people today. I’m always very suspicious when media says “outraged”. I mean how many are really outraged? About anything. Have you noticed that? About anything at all. But it’s all here, it’s all in our faces today and don’t forget too the same boys who financed, the same bankers (who lived in the U.S and in London) who financed the whole revolution. A lot of the guys who came in for the Bolsheviks to take over the Soviet Union were trained inside the U.S. And that’s all historical record now too. And the same boys are running the country today. Not just the U.S., every other country as well because they were the big banking boys. The same banking boys that started up the Royal Institute for International Affairs that has the Council on Foreign Relations as well, as one of its sects. And they have that across the planet. So don’t think that one is better than the other. See the other one will simply kill you slowly, through poisons and things, or injections, which was all discussed a long, long time ago. Remember Charles Galton Darwin and Lord Bertrand Russell both said they’d use injections on the public, to make them stupid and even kill them, if necessary. They’re way up there, these folk. They don’t prattle off like some strange lunatic. No; these guys are esteemed people in their own areas and in high levels of government because they gave you the system you’re living in today. They helped design it.

A documentary I’ll put up tonight too is called An Inconvenient Tooth – Fluoride Documentary and it has some professors talking about the reality of fluoride, again a poison, which can kill you. Breaks your bones, makes them brittle, destroys your teeth too and if you go into countries like Sweden that doesn’t use it, they have better teeth than the people who are using it. And countries like that prove this. Now the music’s coming in so I’ll be back with more after this break.

BREAK

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we get our childish history books, they're written for children and they're always lies. Because every country always tells you how great they are and they always tell you about the wars they've been involved in, they're always "just" wars, you know, very just, you see. And you've got to believe that so propaganda has always been used, to lie to their own people. They don't care about the enemy, the enemy knows better. But they always lie to their own people, to get you on board and behind a war. It doesn't matter what war it is, they're all the same. And they're all wars of conquest and plunder, economic reasons and so on. And it still goes on today but most folk will hear what I say and really not believe it, because you can't believe that. Especially if you've been through it, and you've been in the military, you'll say "Oh no, I was in so-and-so," because you've had the basic propaganda and it's been really superimposed on your psyche by the propaganda inside the military. And even yourself you'd have to say, if this was all wrong, and the wrong thing to do, you'd have to re-evaluate yourself and what you've done in such wars, you see.

As I say, the first rule of war is that you must lie to your own people. The first casualty is truth, you see, to get you "on board". Every war must appear as a just war. And I've gone on before about the neo-conservatives; it doesn't matter because the same guys run both sides, you see, liberals and conservatives, and neo-cons; it's the same guys. And we know that the neo-cons that put Bush in, also a lot of them were completely pro-Israel for instance. Some of them even had double citizenship, dual citizenship and the same today. It's been one after another of different houses in government. But, you understand, we're run by these big, they call them, Think Tanks and Institutes. Private organizations, foundations, they run the world and they're all connected. And they all have their special area of agitation or change, whatever they're up to. Heavily funded. And they generally situate themselves right next to the government's capital, wherever you happen to be.

Now, "Patrick Clawson of the influential neo-conservative Washington Institute for Near East Studies openly suggests that the U.S. should provoke Iran into taking the first shot." And he's an Israeli lobbyist as well. So you'll hear him saying it, with his own mouth (for those who can' t really get it and even then you won't believe it) but he does say some interesting things too, because he gives you clues, you see, that this power elite have been behind other wars before this and he goes through some of the situations. How even Lincoln provoked the South into taking the first shot. They had to react at Sumpter (Fort Sumpter) because of an order that he had given to his own generals. So you always make the enemy appear the bad guy by getting them to make the first shot. And that gives you the excuse to invade, you see. And other wars too, he mentions. Because that's what these big think tanks do, they've been here for an awful long time. Centuries, some of them. So I'll put this link up tonight, you can hear it from the guy's own lips as he goes through all the tricks they could use to get Iran to fire the first shots so as they can go in and invade them. And this is nothing new to me but to some people it might be and even then a lot of folk will watch it and they'll still go into disbelief. "I know he said it but he doesn't really mean it." That's how folk think, you see. That's how these guys can get away with it. And it's sad, that. It's awfully, awfully sad.

Now, I mentioned the other day about the ATOS scandal in places like Scotland and how literally this private organization were taking over the pensions and the disability money for other people and they were told to get them ruled all as fit; they're even putting people back to work who were diagnosed with chronic, terminal cancer, you see. And stuff like that. It says:

"Public fury is growing towards the French IT firm for their role in helping the Con-Dem government slash benefits."

This is for Britain, the Con-Dem they call it. See it doesn't matter, Conservatives, Democrats, they're all in it together, folks, if you can't get that through your heads. They're all put in power by one group, have been for a long time. And it says:

"Iain Duncan Smith, Secretary of State for Work and Pensions. More than half of people stripped of disability benefits after being ruled "fit for work" by ATOS were left unemployed and without income, according to a Government study.

The Department for Work and Pensions, who hired the French IT firm to help them slash the benefits bill..."

Why would you hire private corporations that are out for profit and maximising the profit, to look after the people (supposedly)? It’s impossible. Everything they slash is to go into their pocket, you see. For profit. We all know this, it’s the same with “We’ll privatize the water, it’s going to be cheaper. We’ll privatize the electricity, it’s going to be cheaper.” And they lie through their teeth and then you end up paying four, five, ten times as much as you did before.

“Only 15 per cent...”

Of the people who had their money slashed.

“...were in jobs, with 30 per cent on other benefits. But the extent of the hardship suffered by the ATOS victims in the study will only add to the growing public fury about the firm and their methods.”

You think we’ve really advanced since the days of Charles Dickens? You’ve fallen for all the propaganda. And now they say, “oh you don’t need unions now. Oh no, you don’t need any of these things, oh no. Because we’ve evolved since then. We’re a decent, caring people now.” Humanity’s never changed for thousands of years. It actually says:

“ATOS have assessed patients with terminal illnesses as “fit for work”. And thousands of victims of genuine, chronic conditions have complained of being humiliated by the company’s tests.”

This is democracy folks. This is what they call democracy. And of course this massive takeover of the world by the bankers that set up this system called the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which published its findings and its agendas, is rolling on, into austerity and getting us all poor as they trash the world. I’ll be talking about that when I come back from this break.

BREAK

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the real reality of this big system we’re living in and you have no idea of the amount of specialized companies and organizations that are employed 24 hours a day, seven days a week, all across the world to make sure they contain your thoughts in the direction they’re supposed to be, to be ruled properly and again all the specialists are involved. All the behaviourists and neuroscientists and all the rest of it are heavily involved in studying us, studying us, studying us and now they have the internet too and they can keep constant check in real time of what we’re chatting about and what we’re thinking and so on. It’s fantastic now for them, it’s so easy. But we’re being guided towards massive calamity, of course.

Many years ago when they talked about creating the European Union, that was just going to be basically not a Union at all at that time, it was just a free trade zone. And they actually talked about bringing it eventually into a different kind of commercial society where a service economy would take over. Where you would just pass buns around; somebody would bake them and you’d sell them and stuff like that. And you would import most of the stuff that you would need and you’d produce nothing for export. And literally they said, by doing this we can compete with countries down the road that’ll be financed, because they knew they were going to finance China up into where they are, even before they signed the World Trade Organization treaty, the GATT treaty. And eventually you could compete with China. Now who’s kidding who? We pay more in taxes in a day than Chinese earn in a month! Basically. Just to keep ourselves alive here. So it’s a complete farce and the thinking person obviously said we’re going to have a hell of an existence here. A hell of an existence in utter, utter poverty! And bingo, down the road they have their bank crashes, when it was time to do it. They lost nothing. In fact they gained a lot because the taxpayers all had to bail them out and give them all that extra cash. They also had all the houses left too that they crashed and they’re still selling them off today. I mean, they didn’t lose a damn thing, they profited from it. But we’re supposed to end up doing what the Spanish are now doing, it says:

“Spanish Authorities Are Locking Up Trash Cans To Prevent People From Foraging For Food”

You see?

“Here's how bad the economic crisis has gotten in Spain, according to the New York Times' Suzanne Daley:
So pervasive is the problem of scavenging that one Spanish city has resorted to installing locks on supermarket trash

bins as a public health precaution."

Why would they do that if the stuff's getting tossed out for goodness sake? It says:

"The need to ask for help is deeply embarrassing. Some families go to food banks in neighbouring towns so their friends and acquaintances will not see them. One Catholic charity reported that in 2011 it had fed more than double the number of citizens it had assisted in 2007. A massive protest is planned for today to protest the government's austerity measures."

We're run by bankers, you see. See the bankers were the boys who set up and own the Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. It selects all your presidents and prime ministers and they've done this for a hundred years. They own your governments. For those who haven't quite got it yet. You see? This was the plan and it's done. Perfectly done. And now the banks are dictating, they're even putting their bankers in as prime ministers now from their central banking systems in the E.U. And most folk accept it, you see. The problem is, you see, you don't know what else to do. The whole reality that you've been given is a fake reality but it's the only one you've been given. What do you do inside the constraints of this fake reality? And you've been domesticated as well so as you can't think freely of how to even survive, never mind to complain.

Mind you, they also said 60-70 years ago they'd bring in pharmacology and treat the people as they went through this phase and that's what you've got today. You've got one in seven (I think) in Scotland now is on anti-depressants. Same across a good part of Europe where there's massive unemployment. So that's the answer to it all, well drug them and then they won't be so unhappy. You see? And it's been done.

Now I'm going to put up a link tonight too, one of many ones and again it's written in that tongue-in-cheek sort of way that when the big boys (the experts that help manage the planet, you see) know that they're going to publish it for the public to see. So, they can't tell you what they're doing. They can hint at things. It's like the climate change and the geoengineering through stratospheric aerosol injection for instance. I'll put this PDF up tonight, by Mike Hulme, who's from the University of Easy Anglia, the ones who fudged all the statistics and stuff about global warming. But they go in through this and you know darn well they're doing it because we've been watching them spraying the skies since '98 without stop. And they know too at the high levels of governments the toll that it's taking on the public, because these metals get into your bloodstream. You breathe them in, people have got skyrocketing bronchitis and constant reinfections and it's killing folk off, obviously. And they can't tell you this because what would you... If you realize what they're doing deliberately to you, what would you do about it? When people have declared a total war and they've even got their statistics on how many will die, young and old and so on, and those with breathing problems and asthmas and so on, what would you do about it? Isn't it kind of beyond negotiation time when they've already done it to you? Think about that. Think about that.

Because that is war, you see. War has been declared upon you. So this jerk here, Mike Hulme, goes through his prattle about "If we were doing this" and so on. And he mentions the moral problems it could have. Meaning basically what I've just said to you. That's their moral problems. He doesn't mention we're going to kill folk off, but you know it's going to happen. Interesting too Aluminium Oxide also ends up in the brain and causes Alzheimers, and they know that too. And I've just read an article today where Australia's talking about it increasing massively up until the year 2050, Alzheimers. Well why would that happen, just like that, by itself? Why would it? Well they're getting sprayed too, you see. You've got to tie things together folks and this guy, as I say, goes through his tongue-in-cheek things and the moral implications but he doesn't tell you what the moral implications they've discussed happen to be, because it's for the experts, not for you people at the bottom, you see. And ethical debates about it he says but he doesn't again tell you what ethics they've been debating. But it's an interesting one. They also mention too of course, not just in this one but in other ones, how they'd have massive and even sometimes catastrophic effects on the weather by this geoengineering. Massive catastrophic effects of weather. Which we're getting used to now with the massive storms that come after the spraying etcetera, you see.

Here's an article here for instance, it's a good article. I just thought of it because I remember mentioning a few years ago on the radio, it was about September or October when it was getting cool and I was watching the spraying in the skies (as I had been for a few years) and right above me (next to the house here) big clumps of this cotton candy stuff, like candy floss they call it in Britain, came down. White stuff, big clumps about the size of the house and draped themselves on trees. And some people have got samples of this, they used to have videos up about it too. But I watched this stuff and then when the sun came out for a little while eventually it kind of melted away and left a white powder on the ground. So, what they hadn't done then was change into their winter spraying stuff. They actually have winter and summer spray types, you see. So when they were still using the summer and it got cold this stuff comes down in a solid clump. Massive clump too! And other folk have been reporting it, and it doesn't matter how much we report it or how many photographs you take, it doesn't matter. Because it's the agenda, you understand. And they are always going to pooh-pooh you and say you're crazy. Even when they publish their own documentaries about it saying they are going to have to do it, not that they are doing it. And it says:

"Strange white foam covers Scottish village"

It's a little video here, I'll put this up tonight and it says:

"Foam whipped in from the North Sea covered the sea front area of Aberdeen in a layer of white on Sunday."

It's like shaving foam.

"The phenomenon, reminiscent of a blanket of snow, was caused by a high volume of wave activity mixing together water, air and organic material..."

I wonder what organic material that is.

"...a marine ecologist told the BBC."

Now which marine ecologist? See all you need to get told now is an expert says, and you believe it. Now I've been up in these countries when they've even had hurricanes, these areas and I never ever saw this stuff coming off the water. Never saw it. But suddenly it's here and ahh it's just, you know, it's organic material. You'll see this stuff, it's all over the place like they just soaked the whole town in shaving foam. It says:

"Buildings, cars and houses in the Footdee area of the Scottish city were coated in the substance. Heavy rain and winds of up to 70mph caused travel disruption in Scotland on Tuesday, with fallen trees..."

Etcetera, etcetera. Remember what I just said, for those who can retain something, from the geoengineering thing, where they talk about catastrophic weather events would be likely because of this geoengineering. And you think it's all normal. And it's all your fault. They're training you now that it's all your fault that this is happening, because of global warming. [Laughing] Ah dear, eh? And you wonder why they loathe the ordinary people? who fall for all the stuff they tell them to believe. But I'll put this link up tonight, as I say and another article too, it's got photographs of it rather than the video.

"UK Weather: Foam Engulfs Aberdeen Village As Floods Sweep Britain"

And I'll put that up as well. It's just one of these things you know, it's a normal occurrence. Everything becomes normal, like noctilucent clouds are now normal and stuff like that. And also this article is about what's happening again, the torrential rains that they're causing across certain parts of the world. You can actually tell by the types of spray they're using now, when you've been watching it since '98. You can tell which ones are going to cause massive rain and so on, like up here where I live. And you also get in the summer the kind of ones that look like looking through vapour barrier, plastic vapour barrier, the milky stuff that turns white. I read the article, even from one of their articles last week that said that, they would turn the sky "whitish" rather than blue. And that's the summer ones that they use. Anyway:

"A second day of torrential rain drenched much of the country today forcing hundreds of people to flee their homes while road and rail services were severely disrupted leaving passengers and motorists stranded.

In Scotland the extreme conditions caused the fishing village of Footdee in Aberdeenshire to be engulfed in foam

created by the action of wind, sea and sand. Elsewhere heavy winds damaged trees and saw waves spectacularly pound sea walls.
The Environment Agency reported 83 flood warnings and issued a further 146 alerts...”

It’s normal you see.

“Most were in the North East, parts of which are still recovering from flash flooding in the summer, and where today dozens of people had to be rescued from their homes.”

What did I just say, remember again, going back to “it could cause catastrophic happening”. But it’s essential for the greater good of the planet you understand. You’ll get used to it. You’re probably used to it already. Most of you will probably actually believe, your pals will believe anyway, that it’s all to do with global warming. That’s what’s causing this weird weather. Nothing to do with the aircraft, of course, spraying you and spraying you day and night.

And also this article here is a piece to do with a Manhattan Project spin-off organization. I mentioned it, just touched on it last night but I never read it.

“... referred to here as the Manhattan-Rochester Coalition, and an obscure aerosol study in St. Louis, Missouri, conducted under contract by the U.S. military from 1953–1954, and 1963–1965.”

And it was to do with radiation being sprayed over populations in the States. I’ll put this up again tonight for those who can handle it. So that you can go and vote for, you know, your governments.

And people have emailed me over the years and I’ve wondered myself about all these crazy, stupid zombie movies that come out. And what changed with the zombie movies is that everybody who becomes a zombie (through an infection or whatever) ends up attacking the normal people. That’s generally the simple plot in it. And they’ve been churning out these crazy, crazy movies one after another and all the good guys, the ones who still got their brains, they’re the good guys – meaning the elite of course – have got armaments galore and they just gun these zombies down that keep coming, you know the general masses, that’s what that represents. But this is from the Military Times. The Military Times, no kidding. It says:

“Forget the H1N1 pandemic. Could a future crisis arise from an outbreak of viruses that destroy brain cells and render people violently catatonic, like zombies?

The far-fetched scenario of a government grappling a zombie like threat — think movies like “Night of the Living Dead” or, more comically, “Zombieland” — has captured the attention and imagination of Brad Barker, president of the security firm HALO Corp.
Next month, his outfit will incorporate— no kidding — zombies into a disaster-crisis scenario at the company’s annual Counter-Terrorism Summit in San Diego, a five-day event providing hands-on training, realistic demonstrations, lectures and classes geared to more than 1,000 military personnel, law enforcement officials, medical experts, and state and federal government workers.

“Zombie Apocalypse”: worthwhile exercise or waste of time?

HALO will take over the 44-acre Paradise Point resort in the city’s popular Mission Bay and create a series of terrorist scenarios, with immersive Hollywood sets including a Middle Eastern village and a pirates’ haven. Retired Air Force Gen. Michael Hayden, a former CIA and National Security Agency director, and Mexico Interior Secretary Alejandro Poiré Romero will speak during the summit, which runs Oct. 30 to Nov. 2.

Barker calls the scenario “Zombie Apocalypse.” That phrase took off last year after the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention unveiled a campaign aimed at underscoring the importance of being prepared for major emergencies, natural disasters and pandemics.”

Think mad cow disease, folks. Remember mad cow disease? You understand the military-industrial complex have got so many diseases there, for anything that they want to happen. They could let this loose on the general public. There's even folk asking about this new corona virus that's come out, it's only hitting people from the Middle East. It's related to SARS, the initial SARS one that even the Chinese government says that they believe the Western powers had created to kill off the Chinese peoples. Because it was only attacking them. This one's aimed, it's gene specific, it's aimed at people from the Middle East. They've got all lovely kinds of things in their banks you see, to use on the public, for any emergency.

"In the CDC's Preparedness 101 program, fictional zombies are used to drive home the message that Americans must be ready for any emergency — even the kind that, hypothetically, could stem from a brain-eating virus pandemic. Zombies also star in a 40-page comic book the CDC published, a tongue-in-cheek take on the serious scenario of a mutated virus that quickly spreads as the government dispatches its military to maintain order while infectious disease specialists scour for a vaccine."

It's a comic book put out by the CDC, Centers for Disease Control. Well, there you go.

And this article too is to do with voices. Voices. Not only are they taking photographs every time you use computers now and cell phones and everything else. They have of course (they've had for years) your voice prints as well. There is no privacy in this day and age, whatsoever, you just have to accept that. It says:

"The US government has already proven its intent to see all evil, with the use of Orwellian programs like TrapWire. But it can now hear all evil too, as law enforcement agencies implement a tool able to store, analyse and identify voices in seconds."

Now they've had that at the top levels of agencies for about 60 years. But now they're getting it right down to local police; they can now listen in to your calls too, as well. They're all getting into the game you see.

"'Voice Grid Nation' is a system that uses advanced algorithms to match identities to voices. Brought to the US by Russia's Speech Technology Center, it claims to be capable of allowing police, federal agencies and other law enforcement personnel to build up a huge database containing up to several million voices.

When authorities intercept a call they've deemed 'hinky',"

They call it "hinky", I don't know why.

"the recording is entered into the VoiceGrid program, which (probably) buzzes and whirrs and spits out a match. In five seconds, the program can scan through 10,000 voices, and it only needs 3 seconds for speech analysis. All that, combined with 100 simultaneous searches and the storage capacity of 2 million samples, gives SpeechPro, as the company is known in the US, the right to claim a 90% success rate."

Back with more after this.

BREAK

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and I'll put up tonight too the link to the Canadian government's bill, it's a paper actually, they call it paper number 153, to decide what a human being is. It says:

"(i) what medical evidence exists to demonstrate that a child is or is not a human being before the moment of complete birth,"

Now they have to define "complete birth".

"(ii) is the preponderance of medical evidence consistent with the declaration in Subsection... "

You understand, when they start putting life into subsections, you've got a big problem. You see? It says:

“...Subsection 223(1) that a child is only a human being at the moment of complete birth, (iii) what are the legal impact and consequences of Subsection 223...”

It’s all legal impacts; you understand we’re under a very ancient system, judicial system, that redefines everything according to that particular, particular religion and it says:

“...(1) on the fundamental human rights of a child before the moment of complete birth, (iv) what are the options available to Parliament in the exercise of its legislative authority in accordance with the Constitution and decisions of the Supreme Court to affirm, amend, or replace Subsection 223(1). ”

And of course complete birth too, do they mean also with when the afterbirth comes out etcetera etcetera or the umbilical chord is cut? You know and they’ll go on from there into, well, when do you become a person? because that’s the next step as well, when do you become a person. It’s already been discussed, as up to the age of three. So they can kill you up to the age of three. That’s where they want to go; you’ve had top professors come out and say this and that does come from another religion, by the way. And they’re pushing for it. Because you see, life is cheap now. You understand that they’re training us all that life is cheap, if you haven’t got the message yet. The whole human dignity stuff is in the trash can, you see. There’s no human dignity anymore. Life is cheap and everything is economics and cost, you see. Cost of treating people, cost of this, cost of that. If you look into the bill that was put through for the so-called healthcare, the national healthcare in the U.S., it’s the same as Britain because the Rand corporation did it all, all the surveys and they came up to copy the British idea, that over a certain age they won’t bother treating you for cancer. They won’t operate on you or anything, they’ll just, you know, give you a few pills till you’re dead. It’s all copied off of the British system. It’s worldwide this system, you see. And you still think you have nations because you have to go off and fight, you see, for the boys who own your countries, the corporations.

In Canada too there’s a Milk and Our Children’s Future Symposium, it’s called. On October 19 to 20, raw milk it’s about, at the Delta Hotel, Vancouver, BC Canada. October 19th to 20 and anybody who’s interested and who’s out that way can go there, and it says:

“On the coattails of the right to appeal the case for raw milk, Cow Share Canada presents the 4th International Raw Milk Symposium, sponsored in part by the Weston A. Price Foundation.”

So anybody who’s in that area can maybe go to it and see what they hope to get out of it and so on, because it’s being reviewed in Canada. But the big corporations won’t allow it you see. Apart from that it’s too healthy. They don’t want you healthy. When you’ve got a healthy body, you’ve got a healthy mind. The ancient Egyptians knew this stuff, how to dumb down the people and make them subservient and a bit dumb and stupid, so as you can manage them easier; they did it by nutrition and depriving them of certain nutritions. Nothing’s changed, folks, nothing’s changed! in thousands of years. As I said earlier, “Oh we’re so much more evolved now. You don’t need unions and so on. Don’t stand up for yourself, your governments are caring people.” All these corporate CEOs that go into politics are caring. Nothing’s changed, folks, in the commercial system.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Transcribed with Best Wishes ~ Mark B

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadian Bill to Define at What Stage is a Baby a Human Being

Redefining Human Being

Pennsylvania High School Marching Band Commemorates 1917 Bolshevik Takeover of Russia

Fluoride---An Inconvenient Tooth

Patrick Clawson of Neo-Con Washington Think-Tank "Institute for Near-East Studies" Proposes US Should Provoke Iran into Starting War

Destitute after ATOS Scandal--Scotland

Spanish Authorities Locking Up Food Trash Cans to Stop Foraging

Climate Change: Climate Engineering through Stratospheric Aerosol Injection

White Foam Covers Scottish Seaside Town

& More on Above

Weather Modification and Geo-Engineering Having Expected Impacts

US Study of Spraying Radioactive Materials over Population--1945-1970

Zombie Attack Training Exercise---No Kidding

US Using Russian Made Voice Recognition System

Canada--Raw Milk Symposium Oct. 19-20th.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 27, 2012 (#1181)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2012:
Neurolinguistics--Disables Decision and Intuition:
"We Live in an Age of Mass Cannon-Fodder,
Fodder's Trained to Accept Own Slaughter,
Overpopulated, Atheistic, Mantras do Creep
Into the Subconscious, "Most Life is Cheap",
Perpetual War, Propaganda, Jingles Rattle,
Same Script Used, Talking Heads Prattle,
Each Target Elevated So We can Demonize,
Then Watch the Culling via T.V. Eyes,
Revolutionary Democracy is the Term Used,
First by Neo-Cons, It Tends to Confuse,
Invasion, Mass Killing for a "Good" Cause,
Then Countries Plundered by Corporate Claws,
Geopolitics They Say, Is Too Complicated,
"Support Us with Trust, 'til we're Satiated",
Watch Entertainment, Don't Count Mortality,
Say Masters Immoral, Beasts of Depravity"
© Alan Watt Sept. 27, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 27, 2012. I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website .com. There’s lots to download there, lots of audios for free. You’ll start to understand the system you’re born into and how incredibly controlled, microscopically controlled in fact, that it really is. Nothing has been missed to do with society and managing all of us of course, in every aspect of our lives. And not only that too, to ensure that a small group at the top can dominate the whole world, the ones that think they’re more eugenically superior than all the rest, have the right to do so. They’ve got lots of their own books out about that too. It’s a big, big thing today in science, bioethics and so on and eugenics. And they’re going full-steam ahead to take over the whole world, all of its resources including all humans. And they’re also teaching the public in the meantime, as they’re doing all this, that you are under authoritarianism – that’s the technique that they’re using – and people are accepting it now. They’re getting used to the idea that experts are running their lives and that’s the natural order of things.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, there's also print-ups you can get of them too at the same sites at .com. You can get print-ups in English for printing up and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for ones in other languages, of the talks that I've given. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell lots of stuff to cure all diseases and stuff like that or make you live forever. I just come out with the sad news. And sad news it certainly is because they're all on such a roll today, at the top. They've already trained generations now to accept this kind of system. Now is the time to put it in place. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, really... very desirable right now, put it that way. Because we're all under austerity, you see, inflation – which they call quantitative easing – as we go through the big changes of the world, learn to consume less, learn to pay a lot more money for the same items that you used to get, including all of your energy. This is called austerity. This is the new world order as they train the public into the new system.

Some countries are hit far more worse than others. Britain is just a basket case with it, so is a lot of Europe of course. We see the problems going all throughout Europe as the bankers run the whole of Europe now. That was the plan a long time ago, because the boys who set up this whole structure a hundred years ago, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, that was their plan back then, to bring the world into the kind of rulership that it should be under where they themselves at the top should run it, since they naturally... Everything ran on money and they ran all the money, so why not have them in charge of it all. It sounds awfully nice doesn't it? And also, academia would be brought on board and we'd be bombarded with specialists of all kinds so that we would never think for ourselves, ever again; in fact, we'd doubt our own reasoning eventually. Most folk do. If they get a little aha moment, where something just doesn't seem quite right according to the media, you start doubting your own logic and reasoning. And sure enough, an expert will come along and tell you, "here's the real reason this is happening," and totally bamboozle you into compliance. Quite easy isn't it? But mind you, there's never been such a time like this before in history because we've got so much entertainment doing a number on our brains, all bizarro stuff, macabre in fact, as we go through the big changes. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. We've been trained too that life is very cheap; that's been going on for years now, this training that life is very cheap. Oh there's too many people, and they keep showing you all these nasty things happening all over the world. And you start to say, yeah, I guess there's too many people, even though your own census bureaus will tell you that the native populations of every country are plummeting and immigration into the first world countries is the only reason that keeps it up; I've done whole articles on that over the years. But that doesn't matter because we're trained that life is cheap, and no one really cares much anymore.

We are egocentric, you see, and that's the system that they'd bring in at the end, that's what they said 50, 60, 70 years ago. Guys like Bertrand Russell talked about it, create narcissism and make people egocentric, and the world would revolve around them; as long as they were happy they wouldn't care what happened to anybody else. That's already happened today. And then you find the next step and the next step and the next step of all the repercussions of this kind of behavior, because the big boys can utilize the defects in society now, and the chinks in the armor.

I talked to a guy who harvests organs, pretty well all the time, in the US and he just came back from a big meeting they had for harvesters. That's quite a name, harvesters; they're farmers, right. But it was down in Massachusetts. They've got a new technique now, you see, when they take organs from cadavers. They're not cadavers when they start; they want the body to be alive so that they can harvest everything while basically the blood is flowing through it. But their problem has always been, and it kept the numbers down in the US. The problem has been, especially with hearts and things like that, and lungs, is that you could only freeze them or keep them cool for about four hours or so. So you had to get that back to wherever it was to get put in the recipient in time. Now they've extended it to at least 12 hours, maybe more, up to 20, by a machine, using a machine that circulates the blood of the cadaver into the machine. So it's its own blood, with the organs, and pump it through the organs. And they can bring stuff now, possibly from China or across Europe, into the US and vice versa, so all the rich elite people of the world can extend their lives. That's going to mean a lot more money for all the people involved in the whole business of organ transplants and harvesting. So it's on a roll now, because life is cheap. And nobody thinks about it.

We've seen documentaries, many documentaries from China where they actually match people's DNA in the prisons, and someone needs someone's particular heart or lungs, whatever, and they just pop them off. These even have vans that go around and do it and they harvest them all there. Well, we accept all this, step by step until we're dehumanized, until they come for you. And it becomes like Monty Python in a sense; in The Meaning of Life, where they start off with two guys coming for a guy's liver, right at his front door... Can we have your liver? And it's a big joke. But these guys knew where it was all going to. Here's an article here and it says…

Lawsuit: Pressure to Declare Patients Dead to Harvest Organs
Wesley J. Smith | Washington, DC | LifeNews.com | 9/26/12

The New York Organ Donor Network pressured hospital staffers to declare patients brain dead so their body parts could be harvested — and even hired "coaches" to train staffers how to be more persuasive, a bombshell lawsuit charged yesterday. The federally funded nonprofit used a "quota" system, and leaned heavily on the next of kin to sign consent forms when patients were not registered as organ donors, the suit charged. "They're playing God," said plaintiff Patrick McMahon, 50, an Air Force combat veteran and nurse practitioner who claims he was fired as a transplant coordinator after just four months for protesting the practice. (Alan: Now, Canada's been doing that for at least 10 years. They have fly-in teams to persuade the relatives, at a very vulnerable point in their mental state, to allow the person to be terminated basically, so they can get the organs.)

So often, as here, these important cases seem to involve a fired righteous whistle blower who may actually be a disgruntled fired employee making trouble.

But the mere filing of this lawsuit is a warning, that should get us thinking about preserving trust and integrity in organ transplant medicine: First, we need binding national standards for declaring death in organ donation cases that are followed universally in hospitals. (A: I guess they mean all hospitals.) We don't have them. Second, there does seem to be a potential to treat some patients as organ farms if the case is seen as hopeless. This utilitarianism needs to be resisted at all quarters. Third, trust in the integrity of the medical system is waning–and with the pressure to cut costs in healthcare growing stronger, it will weaken further–which is why we can never accept a "presumed consent" system of organ donation. Finally, the quality of life ethic poisons all it touches. People who believe–rightly or wrongly–that their loved ones were abandoned for their kidneys and livers will refuse consent. (A: And it goes on and on.)

But the thing is, as I say, according to the one I was talking to, the guy who harvests organs, it's a major boon to the industry. They're going to really take off now, get a lot more money coming in, because they can do maybe 20,000 transplants as opposed to 4-5,000 per year. So up to 20,000, by using foreign donors and so on, flying all over the place. One day, you know, I don't know if it's done yet, but one day you'll be able to order them, I'm sure, on the Internet. You know, kidney needed here and DNA type, the whole bit; and they'll do a search. Then there'll be all kinds of Mafia gangs involved in knocking people off that have the same matches as the patient; that will come too. This is the reality of the world we're in today, and don't kid yourself that it's not. That's how bad it is.

Now, the EU, the European Union...

EU telcos defend UN Internet takeover plans
news.cnet.com / Larry Downes / September 23, 2012

A trade association of 41 European telephone companies responded last week to mounting concerns over its controversial proposal to turn Internet traffic management over to the International Telecommunications Union, a regulatory body of the United Nations.

The European Telecommunications Network Operators Association, or ETNO, made its proposal in June, part of a year-long process to revise an ITU treaty known as the International Telecommunications Regulations. Changes to the treaty, which has not been revised since 1998, will be finalized later this year in Dubai at the World Conference on International Telecommunications.

Only national governments can vote on the new treaty. But non-governmental organizations (A: ...here again, the armies of them, all funded by the foundations…) like ETNO, who pay the ITU upwards of $70,000 annually (PDF), can participate in WCIT, including proposing changes to the treaty. (A: So I'll put this one up tonight as well for those who want to go through it. I don't think people really care anymore, who's watching or who's in charge or anything else. I really don't. They're past that.)

There's also a hacker, a guy that was known as a hacker, I've got a little video on him. He says, privacy is dead, get used to it. And he's not using anything now, phones or anything, because see, you can't have privacy anymore using electronics. It's impossible. It's so easy to get in a little snitch of you from any type of communication and they can match it up with you in seconds, automatically. But most folk don't mind. They don't mind.

Privacy A Postmortem Part 1 - youtube.com / Aug 9, 2012

Now, things are getting pretty bad, as we know, with austerity and quantitative easing, which is just inflation, and the prices of everything is skyrocketing as we get taught to be austere. Food has shot up in countries, in Canada especially, more so than the States even, so much so that this article did not really… Nothing startles me these days, put it that way; you know what's coming. For instance, in Britain, rustling, rustling, for goodness sake, is back in vogue, big time, where folk are stealing sheep and cows and everything. Because there's an underground food business because people can't afford the stuff under the EU; it's all fixed, rigged prices, you see, very high. So there's a lot of under-the-table black market stuff going on. And the ones at the bottom I guess will have to use it because they can't afford the stuff at the top, at the regular supermarkets, which is junk anyway.

Here's Canada too, it says…

Charges Laid in large scale Canada-U.S. (A: No kidding...)cheese smuggling operation
NRPS.com / 9/27/2012

(A: And two of the guys involved were cops that worked on the border.)

On the 27th of September, 2012, three men were arrested and charged in regard to a large-scale smuggling scheme to distribute cheese products (A: Cheese, here, is out of sight; no one can buy it anymore.) and other food items into Canada. The investigation involved investigators from the Niagara Regional Police Service, the Department of Homeland Security – Border Enforcement Security Task Force (BEST), and the Canada Border Services Agency and has been ongoing since January, 2012.

Charged are: Scott Heron 39 yrs, Casey Langelaan 48 yrs, and Bernie Pollino 44 yrs. Scott Heron is a Constable with the Niagara Regional Police Service.

On June 26th, 2012 as the investigation proceeded, Chief Jeffrey McGuire suspended the Officer from duty.... (A: ...and so on and so on.)

Casey Langelaan is no longer employed by the Niagara Regional Police Service. (A: As well, so there were two of them fired.) Bernie Pollino is a resident of Fort Erie.

The network involved the purchasing of cases of cheese and other food items and transporting these cases into Canada, without declaring the items or paying duty. Once the products arrived in the country, they were sorted and prepared for distribution to a variety of restaurants in Southern Ontario.

The investigation revealed that there was a significant financial gain to be made in the smuggling operation. The investigation revealed over $200,000 worth of cheese and other products were purchased and distributed for an estimated profit of over $165,000. (A: So it goes on, to do with the charges, and there's a whole slew of charges to do with smuggling and smuggling and smuggling. It's just amazing.)

But as I say, these things will blossom as we go into deep, deep austerity, because a lot of folk, it's always the folk at the bottom that can't afford things anymore, first of all, you see. There's always a big market for it.

Now, we always hear about this great hurrah, there's always a hurrah to do with people of the same gender getting married and so on. If you believed the papers you'd think the world has totally changed and this is all that's happening today. But this article says...

The real story of Canada's census and marriage
lifesitenews.com / Gwen Landolt / Sep 25, 2012

September 25, 2012 (REALWomen) - While the social progressives spin the latest Census data to trumpet the supposed demise of conservatism and the traditional family, and the meteoric rise of diverse arrangements, Canadians should know the true story behind the statistics. The Census actually tells us that most children live with their married parents, and same sex couples are a tiny minority. (A: Then it gives you the facts and the real statistics. You would never believe that because the media tells you otherwise. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, going through the census to do with actuality, with family members and so on and children living together, as opposed to the stuff the media hurrahs about genders marrying the same genders and all of this kind of stuff; it gives you a completely fake idea of reality. But it says here that…

- married-couple families actually increased 3.1%, and accounted for 67% of Census families (all couples with or without children) in 2011

- most children live in married two-parent families – 63.6%

- 87.4% of children live with their biological/adopted families (married, common-law or simple step families)

- the supposed "huge" 42.4% increase in same-sex couples since 2006 adds up to only 0.8% of all couples (married and common law). Even this 0.8% is not solid, as Statistics Canada included roommates, one or both reporting as married but to someone other than the roommate. This was a serious error.

- 67.5% of same-sex couple families are common-law, whereas 16.7% of all families are common-law

- only 12.6% of all couples with children were step families, while 49.7% of same-sex couple families were step families: the children being brought into these latter unions from previous heterosexual marriages

- one-person households increased, now 27.6%, but that includes widows and widowers who had raised children in traditional family arrangements for years (A: So again, everything can be spun according to political purposes and social agendas.)

Another article too, because we're living in open… I don't even know if you can even call it corruption anymore; I think it's normalcy. Because we've been plundered by all the biggest banks in the US and Canada and elsewhere, in London, and we bailed them out too, without being asked to; we were ordered to. It was done by the ones who own you basically, that you're going to bail them out through your taxes. Then your government borrows money from the same bankers, basically, the money lenders, and then you have to pay it back because you are the guarantors. And we call this democracy by the way. So there's no such thing today as, really, corruption. I think this is the normal way; it's in your face today. And we see all these guys walking off, or carrying on in their big banks and getting paid billions of course in bonuses and so on. And no one really bothers about it. But...

Companies Paid More to CEOs than in US Tax
pandithnews.com

Twenty-six big U.S. companies paid their CEOs more last year than they paid the federal government in tax, according to a study released Thursday by a liberal-leaning think tank.

The study, by the Institute for Policy Studies, said the companies, including AT&T, Boeing and Citigroup, paid their CEOs an average of $20.4 million last year while paying little or no federal tax on ample profits, according to regulatory filings.

On average, the 26 companies generated net income of more than $1 billion in the U.S., the study said.

The study blasted tax rules allowing unlimited deductions for CEO "performance-based" pay, like many stock options. It said the five biggest performance payers among the 26 companies took $232 million of these deductions last year.

Among the "kingpins" it criticized was CEO James McNerney Jr. of Boeing. It said he got $18.4 million in pay last year while his company received a tax refund of $605 million. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Not bad eh?)

The study also laid into Citigroup for paying CEO Vikram Pandit $14.9 million while the bank received a net $144 million in tax benefits.

Eighteen of the 26 companies received cash back or credits to apply against tax in the future, according to the report.

The study, a 45-page attack on the corporate tax code, said deductions and credits are allowing companies to lavish big pay packages on executives so they can cut their tax bills while Washington gets less money in a time of trillion-plus deficits.

"Our nation's tax code has become a powerful enabler of bloated CEO pay," the study said.

And, as I say, nobody is shocked by it. I'm sure all of you listeners out there are not shocked by it at all. This is common stuff now. We're living in plunder time, and we're all being plundered, openly.

Now, I'm sure you've all heard about this too, because in the US and Canada and all the other countries there's always groups that are agitating for certain rights, or even rights for certain other countries, where they actually give their homage basically. But it says…

Anti-Muslim posters spark subway fears
nypost.com / JENNIFER FERMINO, AMBER SUTHERLAND and LARRY CELONA / 9/25/2012

The NYPD ramped up security at 10 subway stations yesterday after the MTA was forced to install a controversial ad campaign branding enemies of Israel "savages," sources told The Post.

The 46- by 30-inch ads — which the MTA unsuccessfully tried to block — were pasted into subway walls throughout the day in heavily trafficked areas such as Grand Central Station and Times Square.

The American Freedom Defense Initiative, a pro-Israel group spearheaded by activist Pamela Geller (A: I think she's a Mossad agent, Pamela Geller…), paid $36,000 for 30 days of ad space.

OUTRAGED: Javerea Khan, at the Times Square station yesterday, called this advertisement and others like it "a slap in the face to all Muslims. It's disheartening something like this would actually go up."

"I'm appalled at the fact they can use the term 'savage' so easily, categorize the whole Muslim world under the word 'savage,' " said Javerea Khan, 22, a Bronx Muslim.

She called the ads a "slap in the face to all Muslims."

"It's disheartening something like this would actually go up."

And Rebecca Klinger, who is Jewish and has lived in Israel, called the ads "contrary to Jewish teachings and Jewish philosophies."

"I find it appalling that anyone claim[ing] to be pro-Israel would suggest some human beings are savage and less than human. The Nazis tried to do the same thing to the Jews, to make them seem less than human," she said. (A: You understand, within every group there's radicals who do see folk as less than human, and sometimes it's even taught, with radical parts of the religion. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now there's a caller, George from California; is he still on the line there?

George: Hi, nice talking to you Alan.

Alan: Yes.

George: I wanted to get your explanation, more about the control of the elite, by the possibility of Archons, or super beings from out of this universe. I know you believe more in the structure or the balance or control throughout the centuries of the technocrats. Is there a possibility that there could be a scheme of unbelievable scale of, the possibility of something like an Archon, or the definition of an Archon?

Alan: Well, that's really into Scientology isn't it?

George: Yeah, you could say that.

Alan: Well, all ancient religions went into something similar, and even to the present time in a few that are left. They talked about something called demons, you know, and not just demons but actually demons that rebelled against this creator, as they believe, in the universe, and they came here or were put here. And it doesn't matter, if you go into even pre-Hebraic Scriptures, into the old Persian Scriptures, you'll find the same stories about the same happening. Even modern Christianity, what's left of it – even though it's all diluted and warped, because a lot of them don't believe in this anymore – have their basis in this whole thing. Now, these demons supposedly were going to, they created their own bodies out of pure willpower. And since they came from another sphere, or arena of reality, they could do that; they still had supernatural powers; that was the belief. So they created perfect bodies for themselves. But after a while they started to interbreed with the inhabitants of the planet, that were already here, humans, and they started to lose these powers. Hence they went back to interbreeding amongst themselves, and that's also the reason for genealogies, or eugenics, to trace themselves, to try and get these powers back. But the whole point was to take over the world, and again, everything in it. And it's awfully odd, I always admit that, you know, you've got this dilemma where you have ancient writings talking about the present time, a long agenda of certain families, very old families with long genealogies, that have always run the money system – that's the beginning of civilization, in fact they gave us the term civilization, it came with their money system – and with the money system you have slavery.

Today lots of them at the top are working towards, and they've openly published it, like Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s and he was a physicist. He talked about, he says 'we'. Now, he was talking about his own particular long lineage here and all the rest of his kind. It's interesting he says that we mustn't change ourselves – in other words dumb ourselves down – but we'll do it to the rest of the public, we'll alter them even with hormones, males and females, introducing it into the injections, into their food, into their water, until they will no longer fight back with us. He says, but we must retain our wild capabilities because then you are natural, you're a survivor; the people won't need that because they'll be managed by the state; the state will be taking care of all their problems for them. That's happened. That's happened in the 20th century and the 21st century. And here we are today where they're openly putting their own bankers in charge of countries across the world, as presidents and prime ministers. I do think it's odd, I must admit it's odd, that it's the only, only reference that you'll have is from ancient times to the present of what's happening today. That is an oddity; I've got to admit that.

George: Because I studied occult history, ancient societies, esoteric, and one of the things I can say is that if the new world order was to fall, it will fall from within. Speaking to the members of the lodges, Alpha lodges, you are the ones who will make this new world order fall. Not from the people, but from the lodges, the Alpha lodges. And this is speaking to the members. Because the order has been corrupted long go, the corruption that we see today. And we're destroying the world for the purpose of these super beings, that this is how they take their power, in the ranks of an ancient...

Alan: And also too, remember too, these same characters have been using all of our tax money to create the weaponry that they're using against all of us now, technotronics, spraying the skies like crazy, poisoning us, and they have their own special facilities to cleanse their blood, in a very, very effective way. They passed laws even, in Canada, the States and Britain in '95, that all top bureaucrats and politicians and their families would get special treatment, it didn't say what for, in special Army, high-grade Army hospital bases. They also have big underground bases. They're prepared for every disaster that they could possibly bring on themselves, and things that they couldn't bring on themselves, just natural disasters, to make sure of their own survival. It's just astronomical, it's beyond science fiction. When you even go into, look up the arks, it's called arks and it's to do with cryogenics. Just the World Wildlife Fund itself has three arks across the world where they have the genetic material of every plant, animal, insect, species on this planet. They've actually frozen stuff for years AND brought it back to life later on; it's successful. So they're ready for all of these scenarios. That's just one organization. So the big boys think of every possible thing because they're the only ones that really matter. In top levels, even in the agencies of government, they have these talks, of always the future, the future, how many must perish so that we may live, etc. That goes on all the time, in every different scenario they can imagine.

George: The sacrifice, with the body, the blood. It's about blood. That's the whole purpose. That's how you bring in the power. Through the blood, sacrificial lambs.

Alan: Well, they definitely get off on slaughter; there's no doubt about that. They really get their jollies on slaughter. When you stand back from all your conditioning, all the movies you've watched where you're off to fight wars and at the end one of your good guys get killed, and there's the flag draped over the coffin and everybody's crying. We're all conditioned to this kind of stuff, to SERVE your country. What are you serving? You're serving an elite that doesn't move off their duff to go abroad and fight themselves. They make sure that you do it all for them, so they can plunder and have people slaughtered and take over. And remember too, in ancient times as well, this same people, blood sacrifice was their highest thing; the taking of blood and blood ritual sacrifice was a key part of their particular religion, and sacrifice too. I don't think it's changed at all. I don't see the difference between a drone coming down on a village and blowing everybody up or just cutting their wrists. It's still sacrifice. And we're accepting it all. They've trained us all to accept it quite casually now, and most folk do. They don't think much about it all.

George: ...a burst of energy. Just like in the lower lodges they take the members and make them like use their energy for their own purposes. It's a source of energy. People don't understand that their bodies are a source of electromagnetic forces that correlate with this universe and this earth. And our bodies are structured to be one apart another, in a way that we can communicate through our senses.

Alan: Well, the thing is too, I mean this might sound crazy to other people who haven't dug into it, but I mean, I do know, I've met enough of them in the higher lodges over the years, not just in this country, other countries too. And they do talk about, they are into energy big time, and they're into using the energy of others, almost like vampires. Understand, when you join even the low lodges, this is the key, whatever religion you've had when you go in they gradually try to wipe it out of you by giving you what's called 'logic and reasoning' until you become basically atheist. Then when you're past that stage then they introduce their own religion to you. This is how it works. And their own religion is a very old one. It's based on, it's like one of the articles I read tonight, superior people, inferior people, and even animalistic people, and they say that you're now going up into a higher order of understanding, you're now a special person, and you can look down on all the rest. Even in the lower orders like the 33rd and 32nd degrees, they actually are taught that. And they do believe it; I've talked to them. I've even got links here of one of them who talked about it openly, a conversation. And he says yeah, he actually believed that when he was brainwashed; he believed he was so superior to all the cattle down below him. Then when you get onto the boards, of CEOs in corporations, you can really put that DISDAIN to good use, because there's nothing, there's no morality to hold you back whatsoever. You have nothing in common with the ones you are going to plunder and use. So you're quite right with that. Now, when you get into the higher orders, even higher orders than that, you're dealing with... In psychiatry, if you take a psychopath, and the definitions, signs and symptoms of psychopathy, and you put it next to someone who was designated as being demonically possessed in religions, the signs and symptoms are identical. It's just that one wants to call it a science, and the other one wants to call it an actual particular belief system.

George: Kind of like you said, it's just mass manipulation. You know, they think they're being a part of it and they end up being manipulated. They're getting into the manipulation of these three ancient occult, basically, moon, sun, and

Saturnian.

Alan: That’s right, the stellar, solar and lunar; yeah they had them all.

George: The new extent of the extremes of Saturn and sun worship. You can see the parallels of the moon worship is star worship but those in particular the sun and Saturn, which they don’t really want to talk about the Saturnian. They want to talk more about the sun, but because of Saturn. You’ve got to go deep, deep, to all the listeners, go deep into the research of Saturn, you’ll start seeing the correlation of blood worship and the purpose of blood, and that’s when you’ll get the picture. Then when you see these ancient occult, they use these particular manipulations of their own members for their own energy games. Because they know that they’re getting a source of energy from their members.

Alan: And there’s no doubt too, they love to bring spectacular happenings to the world on special dates, you see, astronomical dates. And they certainly use them over and over again as a form to mock the people. But they certainly are into all of this stuff. As I say, it’s very ancient. It’s still with us big time. And actually it’s outwardly, it’s manifesting in front of us today, because their symbols are everywhere that you look, on all the logos of every big corporation that happens to be. It’s openly manifested. And they’ve pretty well conquered most of the minds of the general public, who are caught up in a form of magic we call entertainment, which is like the twilight zone. Because there’s never been a time where you take down a whole world and throw so much bizarre dysfunctional entertainment out to them to get lost in, like a labyrinth. And it works awfully, awfully well on their minds. Plus they’ve drugged the population like crazy and made them awfully sick. So you’re dead on with that. But thanks for calling and call again please.

George: Yes, I will call again.

Alan: Right-o. Bye now.

That’s really what’s happening in the world now. Things are so open today as well, as I say, where governments will tell you if you give money to a charity, that happens to be a front for what they’ve labeled terrorist organizations, then even if you’re unknowing about it, you’re complicit and you’ll be charged with it, for aiding enemies, you see.   But it’s just astonishing. We’ve watched the color revolutions – that were all funded by US aid and the big foundations and the CIA, trained by the CIA – take down country after country, and when that doesn’t work totally, then they send in the hard troops. You have soft power and hard power; that’s what Kissinger and Brzezinski talked about using. Soft power are the NGOs that go in and agitate for years to get demonstrations and riots going. Then you send in the hard power which is the military. And you have it open today. Because Syria of course, even from the CFR – which really is the one who tells all the newscasters what to put out there, since most of them are the newscasters themselves, and they belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up the structural system that we’re under today across the whole planet. But the Syrians, it says here, in this article here for instance…

Syrian-Americans Offer Weapons Channel to Rebels (A: ...openly.)
voanews.com / September 25, 2012

(A: The CBC had it on last night, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation which is government owned, did a whole ad for them basically, a little interview; it was really an ad where folk could send money to these rebels for weaponry so they can go over there and kill, you see, kill more people. And it says…)

The challenge for Syria's revolution is to identify and support opposition forces whose goal is a democratic, multi-ethnic for a future Syria.

Expatriate Syrians create Washington lobby to help arm rebels in nine military councils of the Free Syrian Army (AP). (A: So here are people who want to go and overthrow a government, which is still signed up with the UN, and it’s against the UN’s policy, remember, supposedly, to interfere with the internal affairs of any country, no matter what you like or dislike about them. But it doesn’t matter anymore.)

When Syria’s anti-government protests turned into armed rebellion last year, (A: And of course we’ve got all the data that's come out about it. The CIA has admitted, Obama admitted that he sent money to fund the rebels and so on. And so has Britain and other countries involved in it.) President Bashar al-Assad's 300,000-strong military easily outgunned the rebels with tanks, helicopter gunships and Russian-made MIG fighter jets.

A small group of Syrian-American and Syrian-Canadian expatriates calling themselves the Syrian Support Group (SSG) have established what they believe is an independent and reliable channel that help the major rebel groups in Syria get more and better weapons and equipment. (A: ...like they really need it? This is a PR thing, you understand. We're getting PR from our own governments. What's in a name here? Rebels? Are they rebels or terrorists? Understand neurolinguistics and how they're used, to completely give you an impression that your Masters want you to have. We've had enough videos come back out of Syria to show you the rebels slaughtering even policemen, lining them up and gunning them down, and other people too; there's rapes galore and so on.)

"We are seeking from the U.S. government primarily," said Louay Sakka, a co-founder of the SSG. He said that they also looking for funds to buy weapons from the private sector and governments elsewhere, such as Qatar and Saudi Arabia. (A: Qatar is a staging area where they get the weapons from, from the US and other countries.)

The SSG has a U.S. Treasury license allowing it (A: It's got a U.S. Treasury license allowing it…) to operate without violating the extensive trade, business and arms shipment sanctions imposed by the U.S. government in Syria. (A: So who are they working for? Who are they working for? You obviously, hopefully know who they're working for, right?) And in May, they hired American Brian Sayers, a former NATO military officer, to manage government relations in an office three blocks from the White House. (A: What a coincidence. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back and Cutting Through The Matrix. Just before I go to Chris from Canada, it says…

Syria rebels get tactical help from Toronto IT specialist - cbc.ca/news / Sep 26, 2012

So, that was on the CBC last night, our big hurrah thing, that we're doing the same thing in Canada to supply the rebels and so on. Again, rebels, neurolinguistics, it depends what you want to call it, doesn't it?

So there's Chris from Canada. Are you there Chris?

Chris: Yeah, hi Alan. You're familiar with Carl Perkins, eh? He was actually in my hometown here in Canada. He did a lecture on what he used to do. What I find kind of scary about the whole situation is, everything he says sounds to be true to me, and I funded it as a taxpayer. You know, a lot of what's going on in the States now, and here, and everywhere, is funded by the people that don't really realize that they're actually giving away their hard-earned money to people that are causing these situations and these issues that are detrimental to your investment.

Alan: Absolutely.

Chris: Yeah, and… How do you get the word out to make people understand that? We've got to turn this thing around here. We've got to simplify things and get a good return on our investment as a so-called taxpayer. You assume it's coming back to you but...

Alan: But the problem here is that this is the system now. This is the system. It's been like that for quite some time. And people get, when they wake up to this system, what it really is, and it's authoritarianism we're under, then you realize you don't have the complaints departments that you thought you had. You actually don't have even the rights that you thought you had, because this is THE system; it's totalitarian. And you've got to start from that point of view. This IS totalitarian. And then how do you... I mean, look at the G20. The G20 is a private club that prime ministers and presidents, at the behest and order of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up. And Carroll Quigley who was their own historian said they would do this 60 years ago, and they would use the IMF and every other country, and central banks, and put them under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. They are doing that now. And eventually they would place their own members in as presidents and prime ministers, bankers; they've done that with Greece and other countries. So you're living through a script, you understand. That's the scary part.

You’re living through a script and this is at the completion stage of it now, including the European Union; it’s all amalgamated. They were the guys who set up in the 1900s to amalgamate the European Union and caused wars to give the excuse that we’ve got to amalgamate to stop future wars. They did all that. They brought the wars on. And they’re doing the same with NAFTA, through the GATT treaty and so on; it’s still going ahead. Every year your prime minister meets with the rest of them and signs more agreements of ‘further ties’, ‘closer ties’, and they’ve done the same thing with the Pacific Rim region as they said they would. The plan is well over a hundred years old and they published it all, over and over again. And we’re in it. How do you stop something that is a big business plan? And how do you get rights? Most folk are so dissociated from everything today they won’t even stand together and fight for their own personal basic rights, never mind anybody else’s. But you’re right. We’ve got to get back to the basics here and reclaim rights. It’s the only way you can do it, reclaim them, for yourselves. And elevate the human being up again, the guy at the bottom, and not just part of ‘the masses’; we’re called ‘the masses’ by the boys at the top. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pressure to Declare Patients Dead so Organs can be Harvested

EU Telcos to Hand Internet Regulation to UN

Privacy is Dead

"Say Cheese"----Major Canadian News---Cheese Smugglers Caught

Real Story of Canada's Census and Marriage

26 US Companies Paid CEOs More than they Paid in Tax

Enemies of Israel Ads. Foment Anger in NYC

Syrian Americans and Canadians offer Weapons Channel to Rebels

Syrian Rebels get Tactical Help from Toronto IT Specialist

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 28, 2012 (#1182)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2012:
The Rest of the Story:
"News Spiels Abound, Yet Little Truth,
For Media's Owned by the Masters, Aloof,
Things are Bad Now, But You Should
Sacrifice for the Future and Greater Good,
You See We're Run by Formulas, Alternating,
Promising Utopia when Wealth is Abating,
Tightening the Belts will Pay in the End,
Experts Work Hard to Create and Mend
So That One Day There'll Be No More Poverty,
It'll Be Redefined for the Ragged Majority
Who'll Be Plundered Again by the Banksters
Who Place in Power Political Gangsters,
Most of Whom have a Good Education,
Taught by Experts the Art of Persuasion,
Between the Lines You May Find Clues,
But don't Expect Truth from Daily News"
© Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 28, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 28, 2012. Newcomers as always, you should make good use of the website .com. There’s lots of free audios for download where I try and basically bring the system together for you as simply as I can, because it’s been here for an awful long time. It’s a total system that runs all facets of everyone’s lives. It was designed a long, long time ago by those guys who decided that they were the elite, they were the superior types; they were into eugenics of course, still are. They believed that their power, that they had accumulated over centuries through wealth, business and so on and banking, gave them the right to rule the world, the way it should be ruled, properly you see, properly. None of this free opinions and free rights for different people, and natural rights. None of that stuff, that all gets in the way. So they decided to take over the world and all of its resources, including all of the people too mind you, and even foment wars to get their agendas through. And they’re still at it today, for those who haven’t clued in on it.

They had many names in the past but they came through the Cecil Rhodes, Rothschild, Milner group into the Royal Institute of International Affairs and then the Council on Foreign Relations. They put the prime ministers and presidents in across the world and have for over a hundred years. Their own historian actually – because they have their own private histories, of the real histories of why things happen and who funds them and who's going to gain from it. He actually wrote about their histories and the fact that they were bringing in a new world order, a new feudal type system where CEOs of corporations will run the world. If you notice, basically the guys that they put up for election are CEOs of corporations, that just jump into politics for a while and do what they're told, and they're all preselected because they're members of the CFR. They've already sworn allegiance to this particular organization; any other oaths that come afterwards are irrelevant to them. And they have this big agenda which they truly, truly believe in. And we're well into it today. Well into it. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and things like that. I don't sell products to make you live forever and ever and I have no shares in any companies. So if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com and support me that way or donate. You can do so by going into the website as I say. Remember, all the sites listed on .com have for download audios but you can also get transcripts for print-up in English; go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, in these times of incredible inflation, are awfully, awfully welcome.

And inflation, of course, is set to ramp up and up and up and up because we're living at this time. Even the bank crashes came at the right time, you understand. Everything happens at the right time. They had meetings 4 or 5 years before the bank crashes, the top bankers themselves, and pretty well knew when it would happen; so did the government as well, and the treasury. They all knew when it was going to happen and it was allowed to happen. They'd lose nothing remember. The impact was to have a social impact because war has many forms including economic warfare; you got to remember that too. The banks lose nothing and we end up bailing them out, and we're further in the hole of debt and more owing to the bankers, and so they've got actually more power than ever before. Quigley himself from the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR said that, that eventually the big central bankers would rule the world under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. And it truly is an incredible system we're living in because it's total perception management really. From birth to grave most folk don't know or don't catch on; they'll sing the songs that have been given to them, for every generation gets its own songs given to them. They'll wear the fashions of their time, because it's given to them; and they want to belong to their peer group. They'll even go into the types of jobs that are promoted during their own particular period as well; even if it's a dead loss, it doesn't matter. Then they go into geriatric homes and they'll do rap eventually, they'll be playing rap there with their sticks and all the rest of it. That's reality. Most folk never catch on to this.

I used to think about this, really, for many, many years, even when I was a child, mainly because I saw the adults staring at televisions wherever I'd go and see my friends. The parents were always glued to the television, sometimes their whole families were glued to them. And I thought, what an incredible mechanism this is because it can make them laugh all at the same time, you see them all tense at the same time with the drama, and even cry at the same time. I mean, what an amazing tool that is to dominate the brains and the minds of people. Never mind the fact when you count up all the hours of your life watching it, what you've wasted... you only get this one chance here in living and so much of it goes to being programmed. Because it's weaponized, you see, weaponized. All the programs you watch and the dramas and movies all have their little catches in it, the little hooks in it that's going to stay in your subconscious so that you can be programmed so easily, for things to come, so that you'll accept them quite naturally, as though they are natural. But it's a fantastic tool.

Why do you think countries like China demanded that every person in China must have a television? India did the same thing. Long, long before that Britain… Britain was about the first country that demanded they must get televisions. So they made special laws to allow folk to pay them up on layaway plans, very, very cheap, used ones from the States, so that everyone could get a TV and get brainwashed. That was the reason. I mean, do you think they really care about your entertainment? Do you really think they care if you're happy or not? No. It's to do with programming you.

Now it's amazing too, I always noticed down through the years that guys that are… You understand, most big corporations are involved in the Military-Industrial Complex, pretty well all of them. Even the ones that make your little boom boxes that you used to have, to the present-day stereos, to all the rest of it that you play with, gadgets and gizmos. They have a side to them which is commercial, you see, but they also have a side to them that always works with the military. And they're always on the cutting edge. And you ever wondered why too, when they make a breakthrough, all the companies at the same time have the same breakthrough? It's because they're really all one at the top. They have pacts, you see. There's a pact at the top and they must do that. That's why when even the VHS tape went out for goodness sake, they all had, before you knew it, opening in the stores, your DVDs, just like that, boomff, all of them. And even before that, you had that with the CD players and the old tape recorders. Anyway it says…

Data that lives forever is possible: Japan's Hitachi
phys.org/news / September 24, 2012

The data is stored in binary form by creating dots inside the thin sheet of quartz glass.

As Bob Dylan and the Rolling Stones prove, good music lasts a long time; now Japanese hi-tech giant Hitachi says it can last even longer—a few hundred million years at least. (Alan: Now, they've probably had this for a long time, but not for the public, you see. Because everything that's used is always used IN the Military-Industrial Complex and in NASA and other companies across the world, long before we get them. Many, sometimes 20 to 30 years actually.)

The company on Monday unveiled a method of storing digital information on slivers of quartz glass that can endure extreme temperatures and hostile conditions without degrading, almost forever. (A: Of course they give you what you think about it, because you're supposed to think nice things.) And for anyone who updated their LP collection onto CD, only to find they then needed to get it all on MP3, a technology that never needs to change might sound appealing. (A: Of course, it's for governments you see, it's for governments. And you'll find that big, big grants have been put into this to research and find this particular technique, to use for big governments and all the security agencies that will rule us and the future societies forever.)

I remember too watching a documentary years ago where I think it was Sony was also interfacing brain tissue, on actual complete brains in fact, with silicon chips and so on and putting currents through them. And that was about 20-odd years ago. And they revived the same story again – it's quite interesting, they always revive the same stories when they're short of news – only about a month ago or so. But that's how it goes. They're always way, way, way ahead of anything they tell you.

Tonight I'm also putting up Ahmadinejad's Address to the UN General Assembly, the one that most of the folk walked out of. But he said a lot of pertinent things too. He says what is. You know, I mean, he's living in a region where militaries have walked through them since about 1990 or 1991, just taking them down one after another. Because they're all on the list made up by the neocons, the New American Century boys that created what they call 'revolutionary democracy' which means invading countries and forcing democracy upon them, for those who didn't know; look it up and you'll find out that it's true. There are even YouTube videos up there with guys that were involved in it at the top level for the government. That was the idea, invade first, destroy everything, and then bring in this thing called democracy, which someday somebody might get in the world. We've never had it here yet, but it's been a good con.

Also too, this is really strange because certain people, mind you, are elevated up to special positions. As I've said before, even Quigley talks about the selection by the CFR, the high levels of them, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for presidents and prime ministers. They decide who is getting in, and as long as the top boy gets in it doesn't matter about all the minor ones below them. He actually said that minor politicians, new politicians are allowed certain competition to show their stuff, but the guy at the top, regardless of the party, always belongs to the same organization. Because it's a world organization. You have to read all about it in The Anglo-American Establishment to get the idea of how it works.

Sometimes you see people snubbing the general populations and other peoples too, at the right time, and these are leaders supposedly. I know Prime Minister Stephen Harper has come out before and he says, he will not stand anyone who criticizes Israel, for instance. But anyway he didn't go to the UN general assembly, he skipped it, where all the leaders were attending, and he went to get a Jewish award given to him instead. And you have to wonder why. What's he up to here? What is this? You know. Is this a message to the world or something? If it is a message to the world, why not let us all in on the message? What is the message? Anyway it says…

Canadian Premier Harper skips UN General Assembly to get Jewish award
presstv.ir / Sep 28, 2012

Canada's Prime Minister Stephen Harper gives a speech after receiving an award from the Appeal of Conscience Foundation in New York City, September 27, 2012.

Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper has come under fire for skipping the 67th session of the UN General Assembly to attend a private ceremony where he received an award from a Jewish-sponsored organization.

Passing up the opportunity to address the General Assembly, Harper chose to receive the New York-based Appeal of Conscience Foundation (ACF) award from former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger on Thursday.

The Canadian official seized the opportunity to level criticism at the UN and accused its members of using the world body as a "forum to single out Israel for criticism." (A: Can you believe this? This is a guy who is supposed to be impartial about everything, he's supposed to always think about ALL the voters and so on, and is supposedly, we know that, but supposedly running a country. And here he is lambasting the United Nations, which is set up by the boys who put him in, remember, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs; they set up the United Nations.)

Harper further added that the policies of the Israeli regime are not to blame for "the pathologies present in that part of the world," while reaffirming Canada's support for Tel Aviv.

However, the Canadian prime minister's decision not to speak at the opening of the General Assembly drew harsh criticism in Canada from opposition leaders, who called the move "absolutely ridiculous."

"I think the message is that Canada, that the Harper government doesn't care about the United Nations," said Bob Rae, the interim leader of the Liberal Party of Canada. (A: Actually, Bob Rae was a communist. [Alan chuckles.] And you have to get his whole story from the Toronto Sun, when he left politics, to find out all about him; they had a two-page spread where they revealed an awful lot. But anyway it says…)

This is the second consecutive year that Harper has shunned the UN event, preferring to send Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird in his place.

Many in Canada are concerned about Harper's conservative policies as he is also accused of locking his government behind a wall of secrecy, defunding democratic institutions and giving away Canada's sovereignty to the UK and the Israeli regime. (A: Well, he seems to be living up to it, doesn't he?)

And it's true enough, I've got articles here about that, because Canada and Britain are now going to share embassies abroad, which means they must be on board with all foreign policies by the way.

Canada, U.K. to cut costs by sharing embassies abroad - cbc.ca / Sep 23, 2012

See, we've never been free in Canada. Neither has Australia, or the so-called British Commonwealth. They still all pledge allegiance to the Queen, not to the people of the country or the country itself. And I'll put up the site too...

Appeal of Conscience Foundation Presents 2012 Annual Awards
reuters.com / 27 Sept 2012

(A: I'll put that one up too for those who don't know too much about it. But it says it's…)

...an interfaith organization, and its president and founder Rabbi Arthur Schneier, honored Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper with the World Statesman Award (A: So he's now a world statesman.) as a leader who has helped advance freedom, (A: ...freedom...) democracy, human rights and peace globally. (A: You know, all these awards like this, the same at the United Nations, they're all such a joke aren't they? We've seen top guys before given them and even people who have been bombing countries for years get these peace prizes and things. It's all such a joke. It obviously means something but not to us. It's something higher, amongst a society high above us obviously. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about the Prime Minister of Canada who didn't go to the UN meeting where all the leaders met. He went instead and got an award, at the Appeal of Conscience Foundation, and it says here...

"It is upon the foundation of freedom and human dignity that Canada seeks, in an uncertain world, to articulate a foreign policy built on certain principles," said Prime Minister Harper. (A: Why doesn't he explain what this foreign-policy is? And what these 'certain principles' happen to be? He says...) "With this in mind, I humbly accept on behalf of my country this honour bestowed by Rabbi Schneier and the Appeal of Conscience Foundation, and salute the important work of this venerable organization."

Louis R. Chenevert, Chairman and CEO of United Technologies Corp. served as the awards dinner Chairman.

The Honorary Chairman of the dinner was former United States President Bill Clinton. Former Presidents George W. Bush and Jimmy Carter, former Secretaries of State Dr. Henry A. Kissinger, George P. Shultz, James A. Baker III, Dr. Madeleine Albright (A: This was a peaceful organization... Albright now is on the board of NATO bombing countries, and pushing for it.), Colin L. Powell and Dr. Condoleezza Rice were the Honorary Co-Chairs.

Other Honorary Co-Chairs included U.S Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid, Senator Charles E. Schumer and Representatives Howard Berman, Peter King, Charles Rangel and Steny Hoyer.

"With a sense of global responsibility Prime Minister Stephen Harper has assumed a significant role on the international scene to advance democracy (A: This is this revolutionary democracy I mentioned earlier, where you've got to invade countries, under any pretext, including getting them to fire first, because it must always appear to be a just war, and using lots of propaganda. And then you force – after you've destroyed all their infrastructure and brought them back to the Stone Age, then you force something called democracy on them. And you already have the other class that's already run out of those countries years ago, trained in your countries, to go back and form the first government, their puppet government in other words.), freedom and human rights through peacekeeping (A: Now, there's no such thing as peacekeeping. Doublespeak. Orwellian. Soldiers are soldiers, folks. When they're armed with rifles and grenades and all the rest of it and taught to kill, that's what they do. They're not peacekeepers. That's a con, again, psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics.), humanitarian missions, confronting international terrorism. (A: ...which is everywhere of course.) His leadership reflects Canada's religious and ethnic diversity based on democratic values. (A: Now, Harper did get into trouble before in the major mainstream media not so long ago, when he actually said that the war was on Islam, not on radicals or renegades and so on. I don't know if he repented it or retracted it or whatever. So it's rather odd, this whole thing with him. I'm sure it's got everybody puzzled, what he's up to.) With clarity and vision he has responded to the economic, political and social challenges facing humanity," said Rabbi Arthur Schneier, President of the Appeal of Conscience Foundation.

Rabbi Schneier also stated that, "Vikram Pandit has lead Citi's commitment to communities and building bridges between countries. (A: Now, IBM, the guys that are bringing you the smart cities, that none of us asked for; again, it's way above us because we're under global management now.) IBM under the leadership of Ginni Rometty has dedicated itself to the promise of making 'the world work better.' (A: Now, I told you before, they mean more efficiently, the way it should be run rather than the way it's run right now, where you and I have limited decisions that we can make, but at least we have some decisions we can make in a small sphere, and they want to take away those decision-making things and have school-to-work and cloned type people that will work in the future.) Each has made a difference for the benefit of humanity, by demonstrating their responsibility to society and contributing to the improvement of quality of life through education, global development, peace, tolerance, and cross-cultural understanding."

(A: Now, every country has its massive public relations departments and they go out with these troops, that are soldiers which they now call peacekeepers, and they get them smiling with children and they give them candy bars and they'll say, oh Canada or the States or whoever is over drilling a well in Bangladesh or something like that. Well, it just came out in the papers here in Canada that a school, an Indian school, a Native American Indian school in the Northwest Territories just got its first flush toilet. That's how much they care about the folk at home. Everything is public relations/propaganda, you understand.)

"It is a great honor to receive the Appeal of Conscience award on behalf of my colleagues at Citi," said Citi CEO Vikram Pandit. "As Citi marks 200 years of supporting progress (A: Now, who defines progress, you see? You understand, these are all covert phrases.), it is particularly meaningful to be recognized for our shared commitment to communities. The Appeal of Conscience Foundation works tirelessly to foster peace, understanding, and tolerance. (A: ...tolerance.) We are proud to do our part to fuel growth and expand access to financial services so communities can flourish."   (A: Well, we were all communities, now we're all up to our eyes in debt, under this democracy, as the banks plunder us.)

"Through era after era, for more than a century, IBMers have asked, 'How can the world work better?'" said IBM President and CEO Ginni Rometty. "This is how we came to understand global integration not only as an event in the history of economic competition, but also as an inflection point in technological and societal progress." (A: I've said before, you're living under a long-term business plan. And you have been for well over a hundred years. And these guys know where they're taking you all. Whether you like it or not, it doesn't matter.)

"I am honored to serve as Chairman for the 2012 Awards Dinner and congratulate this year's honorees. Their leadership in promoting freedom, human rights and economic prosperity (A: ...for whom? For the corporations?) has truly made a difference in improving communities around the world," said Louis Chenevert, United Technologies Corp. Chairman & Chief Executive Officer. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about an event that Prime Minister Harper from Canada attended, rather than attend the United Nations meeting. It's very much like the world citizenship awards that Rockefeller gives out too, because they're all connected, all these people. And the Rockefellers too, fund a lot of these other groups as well with massive funding. But anyway it says here…

Co-Chairs were Peter G. Peterson, Stephen A. Schwarzman, Senator Pamela D. Wallin OC, Len Blavatnik, John A. Catsimatidis, Paul J. Fribourg, Ralph Lauren, Howard J. Rubenstein, Daniel L. Vasella, Mortimer B. Zuckerman.

The invocation (A: They always have invocations, this is where they go for their goal, you know, they always have 'the great invocation' and generally they don't publish it.) was delivered by Bishop Nicolas Anthony DiMarzio, Bishop of Brooklyn, and the benediction was offered by Rev. Dr. Fred R. Anderson, Pastor of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City. Both are members of the Appeal of Conscience Foundation Board of Trustees and Advisory Council.

Past recipients of the World Statesman Award include: South Korean President Lee Myung-bak (2011), Prime Minister of the Republic of India, Dr. Manmohan Singh (2010), British Prime Minister Gordon Brown (2009) (A: It's interesting with Gordon Brown there, he attended a press conference in New York there, because he's now head of the IMF for the US, and only one reporter turned up so Brown walked away.), French President Nicolas Sarkozy (2008) (A: I mean, these are really religious folk, French President Nicolas Sarkozy, you know…), Chancellor Angela Merkel (2007) and President Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva (2006). Other recipients include former Prime Ministers Margaret Thatcher, Romano Prodi, John Howard and King Juan Carlos I., President Mikhail Gorbachev (A: ...who's an atheist.) and President Vaclav Havel.

About the Appeal of Conscience Foundation:
Founded in 1965, the ACF has worked on behalf of religious freedom (A: ....religious freedom...), human rights and tolerance throughout the world. (A: What do we see today across the world? Hmm?) The inter-faith coalition of

business and religious leaders promotes mutual understanding, peace and interfaith dialogue. The Foundation believes that freedom, democracy and human rights are the fundamental values that give nations of the world their best hope for peace, security and shared prosperity.

It says. And so there's quite some good stuff following on from it too. I'll put it up and those who want to go through it can go through it. But you understand, we're controlled by foundations and all the front organization that they have, and there's lots and lots of them. Like we have democracy, right? We have democracy.... Even as I say the guy, the professor, Carroll Quigley, who was the historian, the official recorder and historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said that Canada, the States and Britain and so on, they haven't had a member as a prime minister or a president, since the late 1800s that wasn't a member of this organization. And here they are prattling about democracy and so on.

Now, the big boys are going really ahead for progress of course, like the last article said, this progress, you see. And it says…

Controlling Brains With a Flick of a Light Switch
Using the new science of optogenetics, scientists can activate or shut down neural pathways, altering behavior and heralding a true cure for psychiatric disease. discovermagazine.com / Amy Barth / September 25, 2012

(A: It's always to help the poor, infirm and the weak and the sick, isn't it? DARPA was doing all that too by putting brain chips in quadriplegics, because DARPA, you know, the guys are into all the different ways to kill millions of people across the world, really, really care and they have this sideline where occasionally they'll help a paraplegic, you know. Of course it's always the same excuse, isn't it? It works. It works though. It works for the people. So they want to shut off your brain basically and it says…)

Stopped at a red light on his drive home from work, Karl Deisseroth contemplates one of his patients, a woman with depression so entrenched that she had been unresponsive to drugs and electroshock therapy for years. The red turns to green and Deisseroth accelerates, navigating roads and intersections with one part of his mind while another part considers a very different set of pathways that also can be regulated by a system of lights. In his lab at Stanford University's Clark Center, Deisseroth is developing a remarkable way to switch brain cells off and on by exposing them to targeted green, yellow, or blue flashes. With that ability, he is learning how to regulate the flow of information in the brain.

Deisseroth's technique, known broadly as optogenetics, could bring new hope to his most desperate patients. (A: You understand, advanced science is always spearheaded for military purposes. Always. We get the leftovers, if there's any good leftovers at all, that are helpful.) In a series of provocative experiments, he has already cured the symptoms of psychiatric disease in mice. (A: You've seen mice, you know, they come into your house there, bang their heads against the wall and stuff, instead of going for your food and that. You've all seen that, right?) Optogenetics also shows promise for defeating drug addiction. (A: So they'll be the first ones to try it on.) When Deisseroth exposed a set of test mice to cocaine and then flipped a switch, pulsing bright yellow light into their brains, the expected rush of euphoria—the prelude to addiction—was instantly blocked. Almost miraculously, they were immune to the cocaine high; the mice left the drug den as uninterested as if they had never been exposed.

For all its complexity, the brain in some ways is a surprisingly simple device. Neurons switch off and on, causing signals to stop or go. Using optogenetics, Deisseroth can do that switching himself. He inserts light-sensitive proteins into brain cells. Those proteins let him turn a set of cells on or off just by shining the right kind of laser beam at the cells.

That in turn makes it possible to highlight the exact neural pathways involved in the various forms of psychiatric disease. A disruption of one particular pathway, for instance, might cause anxiety. To test the possibility, Deisseroth engineers an animal with light-sensitive proteins in the brain cells lying along the suspected pathway. Then he illuminates those cells with a laser. If the animal begins cowering in a corner, he knows he is in the right place. (A: I guess we'll all be cowering eventually, when they put the nano stuff in all of us, if it's not there already.) And as Deisseroth and his colleagues illuminate more neural pathways, other researchers will be able to design increasingly targeted drugs and minimally invasive brain implants to treat psychiatric disease. (A: Remember what the Soviets said, folks, anyone who didn't accept the Soviet system – that was designed and funded from the West, those who already rule all over us you see; remember that, don't ever forget that – they said that everyone out there is mentally ill. Look into the records of the American Psychiatric Association, and the Psychological Association. The top psychologists and psychiatrists who said that people who believe in the family unit, and passing their own outdated inadequate morals onto their children, were mentally ill. Remember that. Never forget that when you read these articles. Because you have to find where the money is coming to do all this research, and why... why, folks. Anyway it says…)

Optogenetics originally emerged from Bio-X, a multidisciplinary project spearheaded in part by Stephen Chu, then a Stanford physicist and now the U.S. Secretary of Energy. Bio-X takes some of Stanford's best engineers, computer scientists, physicists, chemists, and clinicians and throws them together in the Clark Center, where an open, glass-clad structure makes communication unavoidable.

You understand, if they can actually do that with nanotechnology too, and things happening, it makes sense when the Pentagon published, and I read it on the air, the fact that they can create strokes in people who are watching the net. By altering the pixel rates and flashing it on their screen, on the computer, they can literally tell your brain to shut down, or your heart. But wouldn't this be much easier when they can also put stuff into you? And little colors will start flashing when you're getting targeted, and that's you, kaput. So I'll put this up too and those that are interested can have a little gander at it.

Adobe, remember...

Adobe to revoke code signing certificate (A: ...because it's compromised.)
news.cnet.com / Elinor Mills / September 27, 2012

"Adobe is currently investigating what appears to be the inappropriate use of an Adobe code signing certificate for Windows," Brad Arkin, senior director of security at Adobe, wrote in a blog post. "We plan to revoke the impacted certificate on October 4, 2012 for all software code signed after July 10, 2012."

Customers should not notice anything out of the ordinary during these certificate revocation process. (A: Apparently people could hack into it, into the actual licensing itself, and attach something to your computer. I'll put that link up too.)

Now, everyone's read Orwell, George Orwell, I hope, not just watched the movies about 1984, but I hope they've actually read the book. He talks about, and it's in the movies too mind you, but there's a step in it where the Department of Statistics, because they run all the countries by statistics now, you'll hear them. Even the BBC does it, the CBC does it in Canada. It's generally a woman's voice, just like the movie, 1984, and it's got to be true because you see, there's lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. In other words, if you pretend it's science it must be true. So anyway, this is like choco rations are up, when they actually were taking them down in size; they publish and tell the people that choco rations are actually up, during this 1984 Orwellian phase.

Australia Statistician Finds Country Is Actually $338 Billion Wealthier Than It Thought
huffingtonpost.com / Reuters | 09/27/2012

(A: Here they are in the middle of a depression, but don't worry, a statistician, you know a guy with statistics, found that you're actually $338 billion wealthier. Right. Listen to this rubbish…)

Australians are suddenly a whole lot better off after the government statistician "found" A$325 billion ($338 billion) in share assets previously unrecognized.

The Australian Bureau of Statistics on Thursday released its latest report on household assets which included massive upward revisions to estimates for equity holdings. Total financial assets were now put at A$3.1 trillion at the end of March, compared to the originally reported A$2.77 trillion.

The revision is worth roughly A$14,380 for every one of the country's 22.6 million people. (A: Isn't that fantastic folks? I guess they'll be delivering it, you know, this cash into your account tomorrow eh? [Alan chuckles.] What a joke. This is mainstream folks. You see, they know darn well that they've got most of the people completely bamboozled on every possible level of understanding today.)

"This issue incorporates new estimates for households holding of unlisted shares and other equity in other private non financial corporations," the statistician drily noted. (A: So there you are, choco rations are up folks, because a statistician said so. Wow!)

Now, ha, Canada again eh… You've got understand, there's a war, a total war on the public. The war has always been the same war. It doesn't matter what party you vote for, it's all from the same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter if they're left wing, far left, middle or right, it doesn't matter; that's what Quigley said. And part of it was to totally destroy not just the family unit, but to completely, radically alter all the culture. Remember, all these NGOs that get funding, via your tax money, by your governments, and lobby your governments, are doing what they're told to do. The government wants them to lobby them and change the system. And it gives them an excuse to change it. And when you meet them, to qualify for these NGOs statuses you must swear that your group is for RADICAL CHANGE, radical change. That's what you tell them. That's what's on the paperwork, radical change, and you can list what radical change you mean, and if it falls under the Communist Manifesto you've got your cash. Quite simple.

And the takedown was to go on and on and on into the bizarro world. Remember, I talked before about Theo Adorno, for instance and how he said himself, and he was given permission with his gang that came over from Germany, to radically alter the culture in the West especially the United States. And he worked with Bernays too, the Macy club too, with Lord Bertrand Russell and other people that were given White House permission to change the culture and destroy it all. And he says, we won't be happy until we've brought the whole culture down into NECROPHILIA. And we're watching it all happen, folks. See, you're all contaminated now; you seen so much of this stuff it doesn't even shock you. That's what even that KGB guy mentioned as well, about contamination. Here's an article here…

Video evidence not required after Vancouver animal hospital worker
(A: ...working with animals, right…)flags guilty plea in Rottweiler sex case
news.nationalpost.com / Keith Fraser, Postmedia News | Sep 24, 2012

(A: Would you ever believe you'd see this stuff coming out? Remember what I've always said, the perps go for their target. If it's children you're after you go to be a Boy Scout leader, or you go into children's aid, where you get access to children, or you go into schools and that kind of stuff. Well it's the same with all the perps; they find their target you see. And it says...)

A Vancouver man accused of having sex with one of his dogs is expected to enter a guilty plea, a judge was told Monday.

Brian Anthony Cutteridge, 37, will plead guilty to one charge of bestiality on Oct. 2 and be sentenced on that day, Crown counsel David Simpkin told B.C. Supreme Court Justice Arne Silverman. (A: And what they'll do is fight this, you see, and then make that legal. Because he's actually demanding his rights, the same as homosexuals got rights. And that's also what Theo Adorno says, we'll use the same techniques for first freeing women, get women's rights, and then into homosexual rights, and then we'll take it from there, using the same techniques. You see. Then you can't say, oh you can't have it. Well, they got theirs, that's their preference. This guy's preference is, you know, having strange things with dogs.)

"You're not asking me to see any video," said the judge. (A: He doesn't want to see it.)

"No," replied Simpkin.

The case against Cutteridge is largely based on video seized of him having sexual relations with a Rottweiler he owned.

Though the maximum penalty for bestiality is 10 years in prison, Cutteridge, a former animal hospital worker, is likely to face a lengthy period of probation. (A: See, it's already demeaned now; it's just down to, oh, that's a minor thing.)

This was a difficult case. Bestiality is illegal in Canada. Brian Cutteridge is quite vocal in his belief that his acts should not be illegal. (A: See, this is the point of this story. And other folk will say, well why not, you know, if that's what turns him on, you know…)

Cutteridge was not in court for the brief appearance Monday but will be appearing to enter his guilty plea Oct. 2. The sentencing hearing is expected to take an hour.

I mentioned before, last year I think it was, that in some countries, I think Norway was one of them, they allow, they actually have animals for, in special places, for people from the West to come over and have sex with the animals. And some other countries do the same. Because this is to be the way across the whole world. Ever since the days of Kinsey, who was a homosexual himself, and went through all of his staff, and told all of his staff to have sex with each other too by the way, and he even fudged all his statistics because he did it during World War II, all the guys were away, and he used prostitutes at home, male and female, to do their studies on. They never told you that in the movie of course. He was a real perv himself who paid people to do these things, that this guy was doing on a dog, with BABIES. He paid them to do it with babies, folks, and was never locked up for it. And that was a way to bring us all down, and his book is still used by judges today, on human sexuality. And it's all fake. There's an agenda on the go and I hope you realize it.

And I read this article too, a while back; I'll put it back up again.

Former Soviet Dissident Warns For EU Dictatorship
brusselsjournal.com / Paul Belien / 2006-02-27

Vladimir Bukovsky, the 63-year old former Soviet dissident, fears that the European Union is on its way to becoming another Soviet Union. (A: Exactly! Of course it is. And this speech was done in 2006, I read it on the air at the time but I'll do it again.) In a speech he delivered in Brussels last week Mr Bukovsky called the EU a "monster" that must be destroyed, the sooner the better, before it develops into a fullfledged totalitarian state. (A: Well, we've watched that happening.)

Mr Bukovsky paid a visit to the European Parliament on Thursday at the invitation of Fidesz, the Hungarian Civic Forum. Fidesz, a member of the European Christian Democrat group, had invited the former Soviet dissident over from England, where he lives, on the occasion of this year's 50th anniversary of the 1956 Hungarian Uprising. (A: So I'll put this whole thing up that he said, as he calls it what it is. It's a totalitarian nondemocratic system. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this speech that Mr. Bukovsky gave. He actually talked about the EU as a new Soviet Union basically.

In his speech Mr Bukovsky referred to confidential documents from secret Soviet files which he was allowed to read in 1992. These documents confirm the existence of a "conspiracy" to turn the European Union into a socialist organization. I attended the meeting and taped the speech. A transcript, as well as the audio fragment (approx. 15 minutes) can be found below. (A: I'll put this up tonight too at .com.) I also had a brief interview with Mr Bukovsky (4 minutes), a transcript and audio fragment of which can also be found below.

Mr Bukovsky was one of the heroes of the 20th century. As a young man he exposed the use of psychiatric imprisonment against political prisoners in the former USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 1917-1991) and spent a total of twelve years (1964-1976), from his 22nd to his 34th year, in Soviet jails, labour camps and psychiatric institutions. (A: You understand, if you spoke out against the system you were classified as mentally ill. You had to be mentally ill because it was such a great system, right? We're seeing the same thing develop here folks, if you speak out against all these wars going on.) In 1976 the Soviets expelled him to the West. In 1992 he was invited by the Russian government to serve as an expert testifying at the trial conducted to determine whether the Soviet Communist Party had been a criminal institution. To prepare for his testimony Mr Bukovsky was granted access to a large number of documents from Soviet secret archives. He is one of the few people ever to have seen these documents because they are still classified. Using a small handheld scanner and a laptop computer, however, he managed to copy many documents (some with high security clearance), including KGB reports to the Soviet government.

(A: And he talks about it in its entirety, the whole system was to basically create a Sovietized whole of Europe. Well we've got that. Now, who set up the Soviet system? The bankers from the West set up the Soviet system. Who set up and still run the Royal Institute of International Affairs? The bankers, the ones who are international money lenders, who funded the Soviet Union. See, one way or another they get what they want. And you can't get what you want without conflict, you've got to create wars and so on to get it started, otherwise things stay the same. Folk say, what's the point of change, we're quite happy. Get conflict going and then you've got to have the resolution afterwards, which is, oh we've got to amalgamate to stop this happening again. It's very, very simple tricks used down through history.)

According to Communist doctrine as well as to many forms of Socialist thinking, the state, the national state, is supposed to wither away. (A: Actually, in the Reece Commission sponsored by the U.S. Congress, when they investigated the tax-free foundations, Rockefeller, Carnegie, all the rest of them, that fund all these hundreds of armies of NGOs, they said that their job was to blend the Soviet system into the West without the people even noticing. And it's happened folks.) In Russia, however, the opposite happened. Instead of withering away the Soviet state became a very powerful state, but the nationalities were obliterated. But when the time of the Soviet collapse came these suppressed feelings of national identity came bouncing back and they nearly destroyed the country. It was so frightening.

PB: Do you think the same thing can happen when the European Union collapses?

VB: Absolutely, you can press a spring only that much, and the human psyche is very resilient you know. You can press it, you can press it, but don't forget it is still accumulating a power to rebound. It is like a spring and it always goes to overshoot.

And he goes through a lot of what's happened in the Union and what's likely to happen again. But he says, it is a new Soviet Union – exactly what the bankers wanted, because they're in charge of it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Data Immortal

Ahmadinejad Addresses UN General Assembly

Canada's Prime Minister Skips UN General Assembly to get Jewish Award

Appeal of Conscience Award

Canada and U.K. to Share Foreign Embassies

Controlling Brains with a Flick of a Switch

Adobe Licence Compromised

Australia and Orwellian Perception Management--"Choco Rations are Up"

Animal Hospital Worker Guilty for Sex with Rottweiler

Former Soviet Dissident Warns of EU Dictatorship

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 1st, 2012 (#1183)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 1, 2012:
Perception Management:
Conversion by Conning Conversation:
"We're a Vast Human Herd,
Almost Ready for Market,
Near the Top are the Nerds,
Controlling their Target,
Distorting Reality, via Public Relations,
Then Following Up with Our Conversations
Ensuring We've Swallowed Hook, Line, Sinker,
Media Spins from Public Relations Stinker,
Social Justice and Redistribution of Wealth,
First Part Covers Stealing by Stealth,
Neurolinguistics and Art of Deception
Is Ancient Art which Alters Perception"
© Alan Watt October 1, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 1st, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 1st, 2012. For newcomers, I always get this off at the very beginning to make sure I don't pester you all the way through it, but, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell products that just keep you living for ever and ever through any possible catastrophe, etcetera etcetera; all I do is give you the hard, basic truth, which isn't very pleasant (that's for sure) because we're living, basically, in a very controlled society, an authoritarian society. And the gloves have been coming off for a while now to show its evidence and they're training the public to be quite happy living under authoritarianism, as opposed to what we thought was democracy – we never really had that either. Anyway, I tie together the big foundations and organizations that really set up to take over the planet, all of its resources, and bring in their world government system and run the world properly— the way they say, 'properly', you see: not where each individual decides what they want to do or what they want to work at and who they want to marry, but properly, the way that the big boys want to do it, using eugenics, etcetera etcetera. So, I've got my website full of documentaries about this and talks about this if you go into the archive section at .com, and help yourself; it's all for free. As I say, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. So if you want me to keep going you can help, buy the books and discs at .com and you can also donate.

And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders; you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world, you've got Western Union, and Money Gram and PayPal once again. And donations, as I say, are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I say, we're living through, this is the time of transition, the great change. This is the change, and the "century of change" they actually called it in the last century referring to this one we're in now. This is the time when all the big plans they had worked on for a long, long time, well over a hundred years, from the top, would come into fruition, where as I say, they'd run the world 'properly,' take down the populations, introduce so many laws and austerity, etcetera: bring you down to poverty. And then people would start dying off across the planet. Also, of course, they wanted to start sterilizing the public, and they're not getting volunteers so they went ahead and did it in other ways: Bisphenol A, phthalates, all the different chemicals they've introduced to you— never mind the inoculations they've given you as well. So you've been bombarded under a war, a total war system since you were born and you didn't know it; because obviously, if they did tell the public, what are the options left then? I mean, you're past any negotiations where you say "well please don't do that; we wouldn't like that"— you're past that; it's already in effect, you see.

Now, the big boys themselves are quick off the mark. Don't you believe that bureaucracies are slow and fumbling when it comes to getting something done. When something happens to the livestock (that's all of us), believe you me, they want to find out what's behind it. And if there's no crisis created it means that they are behind it: they know what's causing things, like sterility, across the world, and this kind of stuff: of course they know what's behind it. The cancer rate is skyrocketing: it has been for years. And believe you me, once again, if they are not behind it they would have it as a crisis situation where they'd have to find out what's happening to their stock, you see, just like any farmer would do. So when you hear all the statistics coming out but there's no crisis, you know what's happening. It all fits in, wonderfully, actually, with the agenda when you read the articles going through, say, the Rockefeller Foundation, Rockefeller Institute, etcetera: you'll find so much data on pretty well every aspect of life across the planet that will stun you.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I got up this morning, as usual, and looked out the back there and up at the sky, and it was a nice blue sky, and then the planes started doing their usual stuff with spraying – massive sprays, too – and even lower than usual (some of them) going from horizon to horizon, and I thought, "yeah, this is the world we live in today"; and I've said for many, many years you're in science fiction: it's here; I mean, the science fiction is passé: every movie you watch is passé when you're actually living through it all. And no one is going to talk about it at the top levels except they're going to, one day, geo-engineer the planet: "one day they're going to," even though they've been doing this steadily since 1998. They know the effects on the public. And even then, if you follow Freedom of Information Acts, or Acts that are up for review and then they're released to the general public, generally fifty years after the events have happened, you find all the experiments that they've done on humans down through the last hundred-odd years— and it's frightening. And it's staggering too. I'll be touching on that tonight. So, are they really just going to geo-engineer or is there more to it than all of that even? You have to ask yourself these things.

I'm going to start off by talking about 'conology.' Conology is the art of 'conning' people. And I was thinking today about it, you know, that Charles Galton Darwin, when he talked about sterilizing the general public through means they'd never tell them, he says they'd never admit to it, but they would use hormonal alterations in males especially, and also by using needles, water supplies, food and so on; which has all pretty well happened when you look into what's even in the pesticides, and there's so many estrogen-type synthetic hormones there— it's staggering. Getting back to what I'm talking about here, the fact is, everything is conology from government, and that's why they have, basically, propaganda departments: they call them Public Relations. They changed the term into "Public Relations" and they have to market the ideas to us in a way that we'll accept what they're doing, so they have to lie, obviously. And, I thought: well Charles Galton Darwin, and so on, and pretty well the whole system, you understand, is artificial that you're living in: everything in it is artificial, tightly controlled, right down to the news itself, from mainstream. And, I've gone on before about the history of the big CFR groups and so on who decided to take over every newspaper in the world, then they found they didn't have to: the smaller ones would follow the big ones so they have to buy the big ones— and that's what they did back in the 1930's, and it's been the same ever since. So we've got standardized news, standardized reality. We get standardized education and standardized entertainment which is full of messages and updates as well on political correctness, generally through comedies. But you have to participate in the con. I mean, that's the beauty of a good con. The person, the victim has to participate in their own demise, or rip-off, or for whatever it happens to be. And so whatever has been done to them has to be altered, for perception: so they won't perceive what it really is that's happening. So it's perception management, you see.

And getting back to Charles Galton Darwin and his book, when he talked about killing a lot of us off (all the unfit and the ones that weren't too bright and the ones that wouldn't fit into their postindustrial societies, etcetera), he said that we the elite, the elite ourselves, being obviously superior eugenically, would have to retain our wild abilities, so we can't take the water that they're getting and the food that they're getting and the injections they're getting, etcetera, because we're steering the planet. See, a wild animal has to survive, so they're survivalists at the top, you see. And that's why they look out for all possible things that could happen to them: with their underground bases to run to refuges and so on. They've made sure that under anything they can possibly think of, they've used our tax money to build themselves safe havens. But getting back to the con: now he said they've got to retain their wild capabilities, you see. And I thought back to the caveman. Now, the caveman didn't have language. And he was a survivor; like an animal, you see. And all he had to do was grunt, you see. And he had a big, big club. And anybody trying to take anything that he had away from him, he'd just bash him on the head with a club, and that was that. But once you get language, you see, it's so easy for the con man then to come in and alter perception. They're not really stealing something, it's just that the rest of the people living in your area decided they needed taxes to build something, or a trail, or whatever it was through the forest so as folk who got hurt hunting could be carried into safety quicker: anything would do: because it's always a lie, you see. And once they start that, then instead saying 'Ug' and 'thump' on the head with your club, you see, you say "well maybe, yeah, yeah"; you see, they put you off guard and then you kind of go along with it, then you're screwed. And the next thing you know they're coming in and they're measuring your cave for taxes, you see. So, language itself is the key to conology— nowadays they call 'neurolinguistics' and 'psycholinguistics': the art of conning the general public.

And Bacon knew this too, Francis Bacon. He wrote to the king and says you must never tell the public the truth, because they wouldn't be terribly pleased that you're just trying to plunder them again, and he gave a lot of advice to the king. He says the people don't notice the pennies, extra pennies, on a loaf of bread, and so on: different things scattered around, all at once; if you put it all on one thing at one time then they get angry. They had all this stuff worked out a long, long time ago. So, there are sciences involved in managing the great herd: and that's all of us, you see. It's perfect today; it's pretty well perfect: they can predict everyone's movements, behavior. They've got so much data on you that if you forget anything just phone them up and they'll tell you the part that you missed, in detail, and other things that you didn't even notice at the time around you. They've got everything about you, it's just incredible, because you're awfully important: you are their stock. I used to be amazed at farmers, how they could go into the whole genealogies of the breeding for a particular stock of cattle (or pigs, or whatever it was, or sheep), and they can go through the whole lot and even the names for the first ones they got in from different herds; they'd have names for the particular animals and who was bred with whom and what was the benefits and all the rest of it: what were the negative effects of this, and then what did they do to rectify it: that's what they're doing with us, you see— that's how it's done and it's called 'eugenics.' Today they try to camouflage it under 'bioethics,' because they're being 'ethical' about destroying us, you see; they can rationalize it more to themselves, and convince us that it's necessary too. It's quite wonderful.

So language is the key to everything in conology. Another thing too, is that Hitler said the same thing, and Hitler learned from the best guys on the planet, and he also studied the Soviet system; in fact, they gave him a lot of lessons in different things from socialism. And he said if you're going to tell a lie, make sure it's a big one, because, you see, people suspend their disbelief— they'll suspend it, frozen, when they hear what they've been told because no one would lie in such a big lie like that: if they were caught, there'd be hell to pay: so I wouldn't do it, therefore nobody else would do it: that's how you think— that's how you think. So it's very simple to fool whole nations of people, you see. And you add to that education to reinforce the lie: global warming, greening, etcetera, etcetera, whatever it happens to be, and it takes off. And then repetition; they always say a lie repeated a thousand times becomes the truth, you see: that's a common slogan in marketing. But we're living in fantasy and we're taught not to rely upon our own perceptions and judgments from those perceptions and experiences. We're taught to listen to experts, that come out all the time and they run rings around you because they're taught these techniques of psycholinguistics. They know by saying things in a certain order, or even a presentation of slides or whatever they're showing you, you will come to the desired conclusion and you'll think that's all, "I know all about that now." Students are the best, at universities, for that. When they go into professions, they're training for a profession, they really do think they know all of it in that field, by then; it's just amazing how well it works. Then you can't tell them anything afterwards. So, like computers, as I say, we have a language, we have a logic and we have a process, you see, to arrive at the conclusions by the data fed in and our reasoning powers: we always come to the desired conclusions.

And you'd be surprised, if you look even at newscasters on the mainstream, how many producers and people are involved in working on what seems to be simple, very quick stories to make sure that in as short of time as possible you'll arrive at conclusions, thinking you've been well informed about that particular topic, and that's why this is happening and this is why this law is passed or this is why something has gone up in price, blah-blah-blah: and you never think to go beyond it and check it out yourselves. You can do that in anything at all. If you add emotion to things it's even better, because the more senses and emotions you can add to something the more realistic it will be. Those boys in perception management tried all of that out with Hollywood, a long time ago. And they went into showing fictional scenes in cinemas, movies, and they'd also open little sachets of scents when a field was showing on the screen and you would get that. Some of them even went further and they kept showing earthquake scenes and disaster things and every seat would shake and quiver when you saw it happening. So the more things that you get into to make it more realistic the more it embeds, or imprints, in your mind, the more realistic it is, you see. And now, of course, with high-definition it works so well it's zombie time— zombie time. The Pentagon itself has revealed a lot of stuff they do, even with your computer; but the more pixels and high-definition they can put into things, they can actually put a lot of stuff on that screen that you don't consciously see: you're watching a picture but there is something else in there, there's different patterns they can play with, and they can actually alter the chemical balance of your brain and attack you.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about perception management and how you must participate, too, in the cons. The longer the con lasts the more normal it will seem to everyone because your parents participated in it, and so on. And people never question it from then on. Most folk will never question anything that their parents do to do with authority, you see— authority figures. You simply follow what they did, without question. And so language is awfully, awfully important, and you'll see it every day getting used on advertising, and you'll see it every day being put across on the media from your parliament or your congress; and most of it's just nonsensical prattle, but it's also full of nonsense: they're not going to tell you the truth on anything. Everybody who is up at the top on any level in the public image is in on the act: they know what's going on. And they're all taught and trained how to react to, say, the general public. Every politician, in Britain for instance, has to pay a big fee (of course they'll probably charge it to the public), but they get taught acting lessons by marketers on how to answer questions: not to answer the questions but 'how' to answer questions. And the most common one is when somebody asks you something that's right on the button and you don't want to answer it, simply think of the question as you would like to have it phrased and answer that one; so you omit the direct question that you were asked in the first place. There are all kinds of tricks and cons they use. Even the CBC did a whole series on this recently on radio on basically propaganda and politics and how they speak to the general public. But most folk, as I say, are oblivious to it: they just take things at face value and never question at all.

There's a big, big agenda, remember: it encompasses everything to do with all of us— all of us. A big agenda, for not just a United Nations, a global government of some sort, but also government agencies running the world on behalf of the guys at the top who are the central bankers and actually the international money lenders, in fact, who set up the central banks and created the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, and a whole bunch of organizations to run this system. The ones who created the Rockefellers, and other people that, again, are into every facet of your life: private philanthropies and things like that; exactly what Weishaupt talked about, that philanthropists would take over the role of government— private foundations. And sure enough, we've got these foundations funding every radical movement across the planet— every one. In fact, government will also back it dollar for dollar from the foundations for particular interest groups, as long as they can prove that they're for radical change. So for those who are always complaining "oh, look what they're doing now": your government is funding it, and you better ask why are they funding radical changes, the changes that we used to think were due to communism. It doesn't matter if it's right wing, left wing: the funding goes on.

Another thing too, is taking over children's lives. Now, many of the bigwigs who helped create this whole system we've lived through for the last 60 or 70 years wrote lots of books about the cultural changes that we would all face going through right up to the present and into the future, and they were right on, bang on, decade by decade, of the changes that they would introduce, culture-wise, into society, until all the old norms are defunct and the opposites are actually true and promoted and accepted as normal; it's all happened in society, in a short span of time. They have five and ten year plans, 50 year plans, just like the UN, just like the communists had; same idea, to get certain things through: they know exactly how long it's going to take to get what they want in every particular area. And one part of it too was: it's always to do with the children: it's always to do with generations: first split the generations so they don't communicate, so they created the 'teenager,' a brand new term, the 'teenager', you see. Before folk never thought of themselves… either you were a young adult or you were an adult. And then you separate them and tell them "you're different from them" you see. And then you indoctrinate them with the first big change indoctrination and because they're taught moral relativity then it's easier for the next part of conditioning on their children to go through and they themselves were subject to it so they allow it to happen and think not too much of it: so you can get rapid cultural changes once you start it, you see.

So we're living through constant, constant planned changes. Nothing about it is happenstance: it's always planned change, in every direction. And Bertrand Russell talked about this. In one of his books he says we used to think – we used to think (the big 'we', you see) – that we'd have to take the children from their parents at birth to give them a new indoctrination, he said, but now we've found that through scientific indoctrination – scientifically put-across indoctrination, techniques in school – that if we can get the child very early, for at least 4 hours a day, then anything that the parent tries to instill in the child, moral-wise, (which he called contamination), wouldn't take with the child. The indoctrination from school would override it— and that happened a long time ago, you see. So he said therefore the parents can still be the economic providers, but that's all they'll be is economic providers. The children will be taught in school not to listen to them, and they don't: that's happened. And the state would give them their new morality and their new belief systems: that happened a long time ago. But it still goes on, you see.

Back with more after this….

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the real system we live under; and your parents did, your grandparents too, and way, way back (it goes on and on), because the art of managing the herd, the big herd of people, is ancient, very, very old indeed. There has always got to be crisis so as that the big boys can protect you. All ancient societies would drum it up when they were losing control or they thought they might lose control over the people when they were really taxing them heavily and so on: so they would create crisis and even wars: some of them were even arranged wars, by the way. They actually arranged wars with neighbors and they'd have these kind of skirmishes and so on that would go on. So, as I say: there's nothing new under the sun, as they say. And I've always said that if you understood the big picture, of the big boys who designed this system and what they're up to and the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of think tanks working 24 hours a day, on you, and your children, and what's to come in the future that they plan to bring in, you realize you're living through a script, pretty well. And yet, you've got to understand it to be able to even handle it yourself. And that kind of frees your mind, to an extent, once everything is explained; everything is self-explanatory once you understand it and you're not shocked at anything at all: you expect what's coming down the pike. I can remember even other people, and even talk show hosts, would say "you're kind of down on things"; no: it's because I've studied it far, far more in-depth, and I know how total this system is, you see (and now I think they're all accepting that themselves). I remember listening even into RBN, this particular broadcast network, and it was a long time ago, many years ago, and an elderly woman phoned in and she says "you know, I've been following the patriot movement for 60 years" she says, and says "I haven't seen anything stop any part of this agenda." And that's how it is. And it is an agenda.

Now, here's part of the agenda. I've talked about all the spraying they did in Britain in the 50's, 60's and 70's and even later with cadmium and other things that they were using on the population, especially off the east coast of England. They were doing a lot over many years there, big experiments, but here's one in the States. So, the biggest enemy and fear that you have is your own government departments. This article says…

Lisa Martino-Taylor is a sociologist whose life's work has been to uncover details of the Army's ultra-secret military experiments carried out in St. Louis and other cities during the 1950s and 60s.

(Alan: This is in the States. So it says...)

The I-Team independently verified that the spraying of zinc cadmium sulfide did take place in St. Louis on thousands of unsuspecting citizens. What is unclear is whether the Army added a radioactive material to the compound as Martino-Taylor's research implies.

"The study was secretive for reason. They didn't have volunteers stepping up and saying yeah, I'll breathe zinc cadmium sulfide with radioactive particles..."

Army archive pictures show how the tests were done in Corpus Christi, Texas in the 1960s. In Texas, planes were used to drop the chemical. But in St. Louis, the Army placed chemical sprayers on buildings and station wagons.

(A: That's what they did in Britain too. They also used ships off of the coast of eastern England and the wind would blow it across into the mainland. And they also had vans going about even all the rural areas, spraying the stuff out of the roofs.)

Documents confirmed that city officials were kept in the dark about the tests. The Cold War cover story was that the Army was testing smoke screens to protect cities from a Russian attack.

(A: See: they always have to lie to you. And even then, when they give you an answer to it, if you question and press them, are they even then going to tell you the truth? It says...)

The truth, according to Martino-Taylor was much more sinister.

"It was pretty shocking. The level of duplicity and secrecy. Clearly they went to great lengths to deceive people," she said.

By making hundreds of Freedom of Information Act requests, she uncovered once-classified documents that confirm the spraying of zinc cadmium sulfide.

Martino-Taylor says the greatest concentration was centered on the Pruitt-Igoe housing complex, just northwest of downtown St. Louis in the Carr Square neighborhood. It was home to 10,000 low income people. An estimated 70 percent she says were children under the age of 12.

"This was a violation of all medical ethics, all international codes, and the military's own policy at that time..."

(A: She says...)

In 1994, then-Congressman Richard Gephardt (D-St. Louis), asked the Army to open its records and explain the St. Louis testing.

At the time Rep. Gephardt said, "We want to make sure nothing went on that would harm anyone, and that all the fact are out on the table."

Documents released in the 90s showed the Army placed sprayers on a former Knights of Columbus building on Lindell and in Forest Park. The Army always insisted the chemical compound was safe.

(A: However, the...)

...documents prove otherwise.

"There is a lot of evidence that shows people in St. Louis and the city, in particular minority communities, were subjected to military testing that was connected to a larger radiological weapons testing project," she said.

For the first time, she links the St. Louis testing to a company called US Radium, a company notorious for lawsuits involving radioactive contamination of its workers.

"US radium had this reputation where they had been found legally liable for producing a radioactive powdered paint that killed many young women who painted fluorescent watch tiles," said Martino-Taylor.

(A: You see the little hands lighting up on your watches. There was a company in Ontario, too, that happened to; it might have been the same company, a branch of it. And it was a disaster area when they closed it down; it was totally contaminated. Anyway, it says...)

While the Army admits it added a florescent substance to the zinc cadmium compound, details of whether it was radioactive remains secret.

(A: Well, they will: they can't tell you if they've been at it and killing folk. They can't tell you; they can't admit it.)

Documents uncovered to date indicate the Army never conducted follow-up studies to see whether the compound caused long term health issues.

(A: They wouldn't have to, you see. The medical authorities do that.)

In 1972, after years of crime, poverty, and decline, the government destroyed the Pruitt-Igoe housing complex.

A: And there's more to all this. And I'll put the links up tonight at .com for those who want to have a little look at it. You understand, this isn't long ago, you know. And people today are such short-term, living-in-the-now type people, they think that something that happened even 30 years ago is antique, like we've somehow evolved from that period. Now you see, this is declassified stuff. They can't declassify the stuff they've done to you today, or yesterday, or last year: that won't be declassified until 50 years and no one will care by then, you see—that's how it happens. That's how it happens. And that's how it works so well. And every government, by the way, has been up to these kind of tricks—every single one of them.

I'll also put an article up tonight too; it's a youtube video. I never watched all of it because I can't do it; I'm kind of restricted here, with satellite. It's from a Canadian Armed Forces Vet, who had been in it for years, who was into the communications/electronics engineering branch, and you'll see him talking about electromagnetic radiation, including your smart meters in Canada, and also to do with WiFi and so on and all the data that's widely available to people who still use it all. So I'll put this up tonight for those, again, who'll maybe start thinking twice about soaking yourself and surrounding yourself with all this electronic junk that they know damn well is having bad effects on you.

And also I'll put up tonight an article to do with The State. It says…

The terrifying power of the State over families: Ireland beware

A: And it's to do with an alteration in their constitution to do with children's rights. Actually, I've looked at it too, and what it is, it's Rights of the Child that comes from the United Nations. Every country is signing this into law. But what it does is actually give the authorities more ability to go in and just grab children: that's really the point of it all, under various guises, but that's what it's really, really for. It's also to disassociate the parents' rights, or having rights, over the children, by the way. I'll put this link up as well tonight for those who want to look at that.

And also, the United Nations... Now the UN was set up by the boys who created the central banks. And then they called themselves the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization that set up the CFR and the Trilateral Commission and a whole bunch of organizations across the world. But it's all really one organization, you see. And they were the guys who decided that they would make a planned society, and they also set out guys, like Cecil Rhodes, across the world to grab the resources of the world, the wealth, so they themselves would have the wealth; but now they're into everything: that's food, water, everything that you need to live on. That's their planned society, the way they think it should be run, you see, properly. And they set up the United Nations. Before that, they set up the League of Nations but they needed another war to give it more power, so they brought on World War II because they funded the whole system that brought Adolph Hitler to power, the military-industrial complex (and the bankers of the West funded them all). Anyway, it says….

As the UN opens its General Assembly session, it is already thinking up new global taxes

A 1 percent tax on billionaires around the world. A tax on all currency trading in the U.S. dollar, the euro, the Japanese yen and the British pound sterling. Another "tiny" tax on all financial transactions, including stock and bond trading, and trading in financial derivatives. New taxes on carbon emissions and on airline tickets. A royalty on all undersea mineral resources extracted more than 100 miles offshore of any nation's territory.

The United Nations is at it again: finding new and "innovative" ways to create global taxes that would transfer hundreds of billions, and even trillions, of dollars from the rich nations of the world — especially the U.S. — to poorer ones, in line with U.N.-directed economic, social and environmental development.

These latest global tax proposals have received various forms of endorsement at U.N. meetings over the spring and summer, and will be entered into the record during the 67th U.N. General Assembly session, which began this week. The agenda for the entire session, lasting through December, is scheduled to be finalized on Friday.

How to convince developed countries wracked by economic recession and spiraling levels of government debt – especially the U.S. — is another issue, which the world organization may well end up trying to finesse.

(A: So, they're ratcheting it all up. It says...)

As the U.N. itself notes, in a major report on the taxation topic titled, "In Search of New Development Finance" -- the main topic at a high-level international meeting of the U.N.'s Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) this summer -- "These proposals are subject to political controversy. For instance, many countries are not willing to support international forms of taxation, as these are said to undermine national sovereignty."

A: Well that's the whole point of it. Remember these are the boys, the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and so on, that were international bankers (they still are at the very top), the guys who lend to nations, who took over the resources of the world. These are the guys who own the military-industrial complex. These are the guys who own all the agri-food business companies. These are the guys who went into owning all the water supplies of the planet, and everything else: they own your governments. In fact, every president and prime minister, in the first world countries, for about a hundred years now, has been a member of this organization, according to their own historian. So, you're not living in any kind of democracy but you're definitely living through a plan, you see. It's an authoritarian plan. And they've got lots and lots of things that they want to do to us all yet to bring in the proper society, where they'll have cloned types that are genetically enhanced to be obedient and 'moral.' In fact I've got an article I'll put up tonight as well, it's about tinkering with the embryos to make the offspring a 'moral' person. Now, again, psycholinguistics, neurolinguistics. What do they mean by moral? It depends what the government wants, doesn't it? That's what they'll call 'moral': a good, obedient, nonaggressive under any circumstances, kind of character — as opposed to the wild man of Charles Galton Darwin, the guy with the club, you know; he's just 'bump', 'ugg' and that's it. You see: that's how we should be. So, they're tampering with everything for the future. And they even know when the population crests in a few years and it just starts to plummet. They don't tell you why it's going to plummet: but they all say the same thing: it's going to just plummet. They just know things, you see. Yeah, they've got good crystal balls and make good use of them, believe you me.

And another article I wanted to mention too is the big part that Carroll Quigley talked about, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, and how all the central banks they would create across the world that would borrow from the World Bank and the IMF (all private institutions, all of them, including the central banks) would be under the heading and the authority of the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland. And it's all coming to pass as we live. It says…

The world is now knee-deep in proposals to reform finance. From industry lobbies to global regulators, everyone is brimming with ideas. On May 26th the European Commission became the latest to propose a new bank levy, joining the IMF and governments in Europe and America. On the same day America's Financial Accounting Standards Board unveiled proposals requiring banks to report the fair value of loans on their books.

As the proposals pile up, so does the estimated cost to the banks. In America analysts at Barclays Capital calculate that the hit from domestic legislation alone could amount to 16% of banks' profits in 2013.

(A: Well the whole article goes on to talk about "Basel 3," you see. This is, again, where the Bank for International Settlements is. That's what he said, they would rule the world: the banks would rule the world: these private banks. And, so it says...)

The most important bit of reform is the international set of rules known as "Basel 3", which will govern the capital and liquidity buffers banks carry. It is here that the most vicious and least public skirmish between banks and their regulators is taking place.

(A: It says.)

The Basel club of bank supervisors put out proposals in December, which aim to boost capital and get banks to wean themselves off short-term funding.

A: But also it's basically a whole bunch of rules that won't need many assets, to hold many assets at all. In other words, if there was a crash they can't pay you off. So, it's really getting them off the hook for future crashes, to a great extent. So I'll put this link up tonight as well for those who are interested in that area of things.

Also, to do with history. History is a horror show; and it's always written by victors. And no country would ever see itself in its true light. No country across the world that has ever had an empire will ever tell its people, or see it in a true light, for what it did. You always get this polished version, very hygienic, once it's all over and done with. But, this is an article… And I've known this for years because there's old, old books out on it, but there was such a communist element in the West running everything. And again, Quigley talks about this communist element: he says, actually they're often mistaken as communists (and he's talking about the Council on Foreign Relations) because they have the same goals. Isn't that interesting? And they're funded by the same international bankers as the communists were. Interesting: the capitalists run communism. But they talk about…

'They raped every German female from [the age of] eight to 80'

(A: And it's the first time it's come out in mainstream, I guess.)

"Red Army soldiers don't believe in 'individual liaisons' with German women," wrote the playwright Zakhar Agranenko in his diary when serving as an officer of marine infantry in East Prussia. "Nine, ten, twelve men at a time - they rape them on a collective basis."

The Soviet armies advancing into East Prussia in January 1945...

A: And it goes through the whole story of just rape, rape, rape and pillage. But every country has done this.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I go to take a caller there, to talk about this article about the Red Army for the first time coming up in mainstream on how they just raped their way through the whole of Germany, which is true, and because they were basically repressed by a very totalitarian system, they were encouraged, by the way, to do it. So this was their outlet; whereas the Germans and British and other ones had more discipline and they were more obedient to authority, so the orders were orders: they wouldn't do that kind of stuff. But the Russians "let go" because they were encouraged to do it because it was a reign of terror (this is not in this article, this part, but it was a reign of terror) too and it was actually promoted from the top from the Soviets to do this kind of stuff. And, as I say, the German army was more so disciplined than any other army, and definitely more obedient to authority because they obeyed pretty well every order that they were given. Now, I'll go to a caller now. There's Dennis from Detroit, if he's still hanging on. Is he there?

Dennis: Hello Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not bad, not bad.

Dennis: I'd just like to say, your three books are amazing. And I had to read them more than once, along with Quigley's Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment. I've got about five of Brzezinski's books. But, to get to the point: I've never owned a computer or a cell phone. I got a letter today offering me, from Virginia, from Chantilly, a free computer, 3 months free DSL service, or, if I didn't have that, a free Dish. And my insurance company has sent me two free GPS systems. I have a 2004 truck, vehicle. I have a tuna fish can over the sensor on the dash with magnets on it. And I just thought you might be interested.

Alan: Oh yeah, absolutely. I mean, I know too lots of people who are classified as disabled who have all been given free cellphones; even the diabetic's association gave them out to different people, to encourage all of society to get on board with being monitored 24 hours a day. And so they know who doesn't have anything and they're trying to get everybody on these things with special deals just for them, etcetera. See, it's important that government and the government agencies promote all of this to get every single person on it. That's what even the No Child Left Behind policy is: to make sure they'll have their own laptops, and so on, as well. So, we're all being monitored. You're doing the right thing though. You sound pretty calm and sane, so you don't watch television and that's the difference from those who do watch television— their brains are scrambled with the weaponized info they get sprayed at them 24 hours a day from the tube. But you're doing the right thing. And stay off it. I wouldn't be on it myself; I only look up the articles, but I don't play with the thing because I can't stand it, to be honest with you. And all the studies they've done too show that people who read off the internet (on a screen), they don't retain much of it at all, for books and so on. It's completely different from reading paper. So it does effect your brain patterns and they've done lots of studies from universities to prove it too. So they know what it's doing to the public. And so once I'm finished doing what I'm going to do, with these shows, I'll just pack it in and toss it out the window because I have no love for it, whatsoever.

Dennis: I've been in contact with you a lot. I know you're not in Estaire. Are you at the same place?

Alan: Yes.

Dennis: Ok. Well, you're going to get a contribution.

Alan: Well you take care of yourself.

Dennis: I will.

Alan: And call again. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Radioactive? Cadmium Testing on US Residents from 1950s through 60s

US Study of Spraying Radioactive Materials over Population--1945-1970

Electro-Magnetic Radiation---Smart Meters, Wi-Fi etc.

Ireland---The Terrifying Power of the State over Families

UN Pushes New Global Taxes

Eugenics--Embryo-Screening for "Moral Enhancement"

Banking Reforms

Red Army's Raping Sprees

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 2, 2012 (#1184)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2012:
The Open Conspiracy is Living History:
"We're Living Through The Open Conspiracy,
 A Laid-Out Agenda of Living History,
 Including Elevating Central Bankers
 Over Governments and Herds of Wankers,
 Now We're Culturally Debased, Contaminated,
 Perversions Lauded that Our Fathers Hated,
 We're Easily Persuaded Life is Cheap,
 Comments on Euthanasia - Not a Peep,
 The Targets Believe and Propagate the Lies,
 Legally Acquiescing to Their Own Demise"
 © Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 2, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 2nd of October, 2012.
For newcomers, you should go into the website: .com, make good use of it. There's lots and lots of free audios for download there, where I go through the system (the big system) that really runs the world with a parallel government (as they call it themselves, those involved in it - all ex presidents and prime ministers from across the world). And belonging to big foundations that fund NGO armies across the world, too. They fund the United Nations along with all our cash money as well. And they're bringing in a new system of course. And it's a system that their own members have written about openly, pretty-well, from the days of H.G. Wells to the present time and Wells called it "The Open Conspiracy." And he outlined the whole plan; it's just that most folk won't read the articles or they don't want to believe them. It's just too negative, they say. So, I go through it all and I tie in the past with the present, to show you you're living through a script. Even amongst all what appears to be chaos to you, everything is organized, right down to the Color Revolutions across the Middle East. We're all funding these so-called "rebels," otherwise we'd call them "insurgents." Again, they use the terminology to suit themselves at the top because by the change of terminology we see people in a different light all together. You can either smear them or you can hail them. And, of course that's what they're doing with the so-called "Freedom Fighters," same thing, again. It all depends who's targeted as an enemy, you see.
So, you're under scientific control, you see. And of course it's all done through think tanks (thousands of them) and incredibly well funded to look over every facet of society as we go through the cultural changes, the national changes,

international changes, global changes, into a world order, as they call it (this "new world order"). And how we're all being trained to accept all the changes that have still to come. We know what they're all going to be because they've published them all. And they also give you lots of sci-fi's to watch, as well. But it's not a bright future, that's the sad truth of it. And there are winners and losers in the new world order as Jacques Attali said. And there are people who can exploit the whole system as we're going under and make a lot of cash off it and there are those, of course, who fail: the ones at the bottom. So, we're going through the biggest changes we've had since the industrial revolution began. And even Kissinger said that too.

So, help yourself to the website, as I say, and remember too, you bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I'm not backed by any big organization. I don't have shares in any products I'm selling. All I do is sell my books and discs at .com and accept donations. So, remember, from the U.S. to Canada, you can use personal checks. You can also still use international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash; you can use PayPal. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times, especially when you've got more inflation in Canada than elsewhere because we've got more taxes here. We're more advanced than the U.S., you see, in socialism. And it is a socialist system we're really bringing in but it's also a feudal system where the socialist system is overseen by feudal overlords (CEOs of corporations). Remember, across the world too, you can still order using PayPal, Western Union, and Money Gram. And again straight donations are awfully welcome.

But most folk get confused and they get caught up in today's events, that'll be tomorrow's events as well, and we're supposed to all go, oh, ahh, ohh, ahh, ooo, as they churn out the stuff for us to google at. That's what they call it: "googling." Your eyeballs pop out and you go, ooohhh look at that. And you'll always get lots and lots of data thrown at you and it's all from the mainstream, remember. All from the mainstream. And what I try to do, is take the mainstream ones and put in the parts that they omit from their stories to give it a spin, you see. That's how you spin things: take part of the truth away or the other reasons for something. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it really is a matrix because you're conditioned from childhood and actually from your birth to believe in this system. If it exists around you, and all of it, even including the money system, everything, then it must be normal. That's how simple it is for mammals, including people too. If your parents don't know to warn you, you won't know yourself. And that's what the big boys know. We've been studied for millions of years (definitely thousands). We're the most studied species on the whole planet (not the insects and not the animals but us, you see). And the art of managing populations, altering populations, and amalgamating populations into empires is very old, indeed. And, of course, the group that came up with the idea for the bigger amalgamation of the world started in London (in England) and they were the bankers of the City. And they formed organizations, because they already had the British Empire on the go, you see. And they would use the British Empire to amalgamate country after country and put in the same kind of system wherever they went, meaning a kind of parliamentary system that would be in league with other countries in the same system. And they had Leagues of Nations and things like that. Now they have United Nations and the Commonwealth of Nations. That's where they plunder all the commoners' wealth. And today it hasn't changed, you see. They're using that as the embryo and they've said that in all their books (the Royal Institute for International Affairs); that's the embryo for the world state, basically, the world system. They funded Marxism. They funded the Soviets for their entire lifetime (the Soviet Union). They fund all sides, basically, to bring change. You must have different sides to have conflict, to get change. That's the dialectic; without conflict, nothing changes, you see. And they've got big, big plans, big business plans for the world and humanity itself, because at the top, these are the most elite wealthiest families that have ever existed, probably in the history of humankind. The incredible wealth they have today... and power. And they intermarry each other and they do believe that they are the most superior species on the planet. They're right into eugenics and they finance all the different studies on us of course through their foundations (tax-free foundations, which they own). And it's just incredible the trillions and trillions of dollars they have spent collectively every year on us, studying us, altering us and altering the system.

The system that's coming in, as I say, is a kind of communist-type/soviet-type system and it's to be non-democratic. Remember, the Club of Rome, that's a branch, a think tank for the United Nations, said that back in the 70's (the 1970's), that democracy wouldn't work. There's too many competing parties. They know that's true because, you see, part of the whole idea of creating the dysfunction, was to create so many competing parties and special interest groups until they're all demanding, you know, the top platform over all the rest. So, authoritarianism would be brought in to complete the final phase. How would it be brought in? Well, you've gone through the planned bank crashes and everything else, you see. Economic system. Economic warfare: it's the simplest one of all.

And remember too, the boys who started up the Royal Institute for International Affairs were bankers and their sons at the very, very top. And, of course, the top place where they all meet, the top inner circle meet at All Souls College. They always have done. There's an outer party and an inner party. They have journalists across the whole planet in all the major newspapers and the editors all belong to it, as well. So, they standardize the news. And folk can't understand this Soviet blend with capitalism, well you're in it; you're actually in it, you see. Where government works alongside the banks (the private banks) and they're changing all of society to do with austerity and redistribution of wealth, out of the Communist Manifesto. All of that stuff's happening now and the articles are all out there. If you go into the website at .com, you'll find enough of them there, because I've read them over the years.

And remember, going back to the Reece Commission, in the 1950's, where the congress sent out Norman Dodd, Senator Dodd, to go out into finding out why these big foundations (these incredibly rich foundations, Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller and other ones) all seemed to be funding communist front organizations within the U.S. and Europe. And he said he was astounded. I've put the link up before where you hear him actually talking about this. He said he was astounded when the head of the Ford Foundation said, we report directly to the White House, he says, we take our orders from the White House. And he said that the goal was to seamlessly bring the Soviet system, where big government, massive government, bureaucracies and agencies run every facet of your life, bringing that together with that of the West, easily, quietly, until, over a period of time, it would become the normal. And it's happened. It's happened, you see.

Also, I've gone through Yuri Bezmenov's talks before. I'll put some of them up again tonight. He was an agent of the KGB who defected. And he went through the system too, of how they would destroy the West culturally – most of the espionage was cultural espionage – by revolutions: cultural, sexual, etc. revolutions, you see. All these revolutions completely altered society to destroy the family unit. Everyone becomes on their own. No one stands up for them. Guys won't fight for a wife if he doesn't have one. And you have less opposition to all the big proposals and things you're going to bring on society. I'll put that up tonight too. Also, I've got a link here to one that I read back in 2006, and it was from a Soviet dissident who warned about the economic union, the EU, this massive conglomerate, new Soviet system of Europe, dictatorship. And it says,

"Vladimir Bukovksy, the 63-year old [in 2006] former Soviet dissident, fears that the European Union is on its way to becoming another Soviet Union."

Alan: Well, it is. It was set up to be non-democratic.

"In a speech he delivered in Brussels last week Mr Bukovsky called the EU a 'monster' that must be destroyed, the sooner the better, before it develops into a full-fledged totalitarian state."

Alan: Well, it was designed to be a totalitarian state. And it says here,

"In his speech Mr Bukovsky referred to confidential documents from secret Soviet files which he was allowed to read in 1992."

Alan: Now, this guy spent years in different prison camps in the Soviet Union; he knows what he's talking about. It says,

"I attended the meeting and taped the speech. A transcript, as well as the audio fragment (approx. 15 minutes) can be found below."

Alan: I'll put the link up for that too.

"I also had a brief interview with Mr Bukovsky... The interview about the European Union had to be cut short because Mr Bukovsky had other engagements, but it brought back some memories to me, as I had interviewed Vladimir Bukovsky twenty years ago, in 1986, when the Soviet Union, the first monster that he so valiantly fought, was still alive and thriving. Mr Bukovsky was one of the heroes of the 20th century. As a young man he exposed the use of psychiatric imprisonment against political prisoners in the former USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 1917-1991) and spent a total of twelve years (1964-1976), from his 22nd to his 34th year, in Soviet jails, labour camps and psychiatric institutions. In 1976 the Soviets expelled him to the West. In 1992 he was invited by the Russian government to serve as an expert testifying at the trial conducted to determine whether the Soviet Communist Party had been a criminal institution. To prepare for his testimony Mr Bukovsky was granted access to a large number of documents from Soviet secret archives. He is one of the few people ever to have seen these documents because they are still classified. Using a small handheld scanner and a laptop computer, however, he managed to copy many documents (some with high security clearance), including KGB reports to the Soviet government."

Alan: And he says this, he says,

“I am referring to structures, to certain ideologies being instilled... ”

Alan: Ideologies, remember, are generally cultural, through universities and so on.
“to the plans, the direction, the inevitable expansion, the obliteration of nations...”

Alan: It’s a global system, you see.
“... which was the purpose of the Soviet Union. Most people do not understand this. They do not know it, but we do because we were raised in the Soviet Union where we had to study the Soviet ideology in school and at university. The ultimate purpose of the Soviet Union was to create a new historic entity, the Soviet people, all around the globe. The same is true in the EU today. They are trying to create a new people. They call this people ‘Europeans,’ whatever that means. According to Communist doctrine as well as to many forms of Socialist thinking, the state, the national state, is supposed to wither away.”

Alan: Now, I’ve read many articles that that was already happening in parts of Europe and we’ve had many recent proposals from the top of the EU to obliterate the nations and total amalgamation politically. It’s not just economically, but totally politically, into the one super-power. It says,
“In Russia, however, the opposite happened. Instead of withering away the Soviet state became a very powerful state, but the nationalities were obliterated. But when the time of the Soviet collapse came these suppressed feelings of national identity came bouncing back and they nearly destroyed the country. It was so frightening.”

Alan: Then they ask if the same thing can happen when the European Union collapses, and he says,
“Absolutely, you can press a spring only that much, and the human psyche is very resilient you know. You can press it, you can press it, but don’t forget it is still accumulating a power to rebound. It is like a spring and it always goes to overshoot.”

Alan: And the interviewer goes on to say,
“But all these countries that joined the European Union did so voluntarily.”

Alan: And of course, this man says,
“No, they did not. Look at Denmark which voted against the Maastricht treaty twice. Look at Ireland [which voted against the Nice treaty]. Look at many other countries, they are under enormous pressure. It is almost blackmail.”

Alan: Well actually it is blackmail. It is blackmail, because when they were pushing all this “vote for European unity” stuff through they kept telling everybody in Britain and elsewhere that they’d be left behind and they’d get no trade at all and they’d all be incredibly poor. Look at them now as they bail out and bail out country after country and borrow the money to bail out the countries. Look at the state they’re in now, folks. He says,
“Switzerland was forced to vote five times in a referendum. All five times they have rejected it, but who knows what will happen the sixth time, the seventh time. It is always the same thing. It is a trick for idiots. The people have to vote in referendums until the people vote the way that is wanted. Then they have to stop voting.”

Alan: That’s the trick. Just keep at you and at you and at you. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix and reading an article from an ex-Soviet dissident who warned about the European Union and how it was discussed within the Soviet system that they’d hijack the whole system and bring their new system in that way (in the back door), you see. And he actually had the records. He was given access to the archives of the ex-Soviet system. And he has lots of evidence. I’ll put the links up tonight for that too. He says,

“The idea was very simple. It first came up in 1985-86, when the Italian Communists visited Gorbachev... ”

Alan: Remember, Gorbachev was the head of the Soviet Union at the time.
“... followed by the German Social-Democrats. They all complained that the changes in the world, particularly after [British Prime Minister Margaret] Thatcher introduced privatisation and economic liberalisation, were threatening to wipe out the achievement (as they called it) of generations of Socialists and Social-Democrats – threatening to reverse it completely. Therefore the only way to withstand this onslaught of wild capitalism (as they called it) was to try to

introduce the same socialist goals in all countries at once. Prior to that, the left-wing parties and the Soviet Union had opposed European integration very much because they perceived it as a means to block their socialist goals. From 1985 onwards they completely changed their view. The Soviets came to a conclusion and to an agreement with the left-wing parties that if they worked together they could hijack the whole European project and turn it upside down. Instead of an open market they would turn it into a federal state."

Alan: And that's exactly where they're going with it: a federal state and obliteration of all the member ex-states because they'll call them ex-states for a little while and then that'll be that. They're already obliterating their histories (their personal histories - the nations').
"According to the [secret Soviet] documents, 1985-86 is the turning point."

Alan: And he published these documents. I'll give you the link for that too. He says,
"I have published most of these documents. You might even find them on the internet. But the conversations they had are really eye opening. For the first time you understand that there is a conspiracy – quite understandable for them, as they were trying to save their political hides. In the East the Soviets needed a change of relations with Europe because they were entering a protracted and very deep structural crisis; in the West the left-wing parties were afraid of being wiped out and losing their influence and prestige. So it was a conspiracy, quite openly made by them, agreed upon, and worked out."

Alan: Now remember, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, made up of the top capitalists of London (the City of London) were all for the Soviet Union and helped fund it through their banks and their friends in the States as well (other banking friends). In fact, we fed the Soviet Union. The contract for their grain imports from Canada and the States, went up every year and Canada would compete with the States to supply this massive amount of grain to the Soviet Union. They couldn't even feed themselves right to the time they finished. And so we funded them. So, here you have an organization funding all parties, all sides, and remember too, they have their left-wing side under the Fabian Society with the same goal as well. They work the left hand and of course they also work the right hand as well through the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Anyway, I'll put this big article up tonight; that's only a little bit I've read here. It's quite long. And you can go through it to see what's happening in Europe. And austerity will start to make sense to you. All the cons that are going on in the Soviet Union. Barroso's various statements will make sense to you and Rompuy's as well and all the rest of it. It's all going the way it's supposed to go. But he does say (this man), he says that the European Union cannot be democratized. It cannot. It will never happen. It cannot happen. He says,
"This kind of structure cannot be democratized."

Alan: And that is true. It's non-democratic. The politicians are just there for show. They have no voting power. They can't change anything, any laws. It's all coming from the guys at the top.
Tonight too, talking about the Royal Institute for International Affairs, remember they have Chatham House as one of their headquarters, their main headquarters in England. And they have "Chatham House rules." Chatham House rules govern all their meetings and their affiliated meetings with their different branches, where the members can talk freely. It's just like Masonic, you see. They can talk freely on the floor, you might say, and nothing will be repeated that they said, outside of that room. And no journalist will print anything. Well, this is a little story but from Australia, but it's not really interesting except for the one part. And it's about a reporter that was attending a meeting (a private meeting) and it says here,
"The journalist who taped Alan Jones's comments about the Prime Minister's father says no confidentiality rules were outlined at the function where he spoke."

Alan: It says,
"The veteran broadcaster has publicly apologised for using his speech to a Sydney University Liberal Club fund-raiser... "

Alan: Right, at Sydney University.
"... to declare John Gillard had died of 'shame' because of Ms Gillard's 'lies.'"

Alan: Lies about not just no carbon taxes and all the rest of it, but the fact that she also had a long relationship with a guy at the head of the trade union system that seemed to be scamming a lot of money. Anyway, this came out and this is

a little scandal that someone did publish what he said that was at a private sort of club. But remember, it's the Sydney University Liberal Club fundraiser. And it goes on and on and on about this story here. And it says,
"'He's been caught out and he's not happy.' When asked if organisers had stipulated Chatham House rules... "

Alan: Right. So, here you have the Liberal Club for Australia, with all these journalists there, using Chatham House rules. Now, why would they be using Chatham House rules? Because, you see, it's a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that's why. The Liberal Club itself, folks, and everybody in it, all the members. That's why. It's all over the world.
Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're going through the system, the real system, not the one that they project to you to keep you living in a fantasy world; a dumbed-down fantasy world, at that. But, believe you me, there are people who are taught a completely different system from their birth, at the top, and they know exactly where they're going with all of this, too. And they use the best, the best they can find in academia to work in their think tanks and to work as advisers to the politicians that you think you elect. But part of the system too, for the Royal Institute for International Affairs... again they evolved out of the Milner Group. The Milner group basically joined with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, Lord Milner joined with Rhodes foundation and Rothschilds to take over all of the resources of the planet and bring in a world run by science. And they'd select the sciences and the types of sciences too. And create the kind of people that they wanted to inhabit it to serve them better, basically. And the ones they would dispose of down the way using eugenics and different techniques.
Part of the system that even their historian worked out for the Council on Foreign Relations (it's just one branch of the same organization), Carroll Quigley, he talked about the banking system and how these private central banks eventually would be given more and more power and they'd be working with the International Monetary Fund (another private organization run by the same people) and the World Bank (who own the World Bank too, same boys); they're actually private banks, all of these. And they also would be under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. That's just happening now as they're reaching their total power. They've been years and years and years at this and they create the bank crashes and everything else to make it happen. "Oh, we got to amalgamate and get more power to save the world." It's the same thing as global warming. "We've got to, you know, spray you from the skies and kill you all to stop us all perishing." Same idea. So here are the articles now as they go into the next phase, which is exactly what was planned a long time ago. And we're going through it all today, because now's the time for it happening.
"Central banks are expanding their reach."

Alan: It says.
"The U.S. Fed, and more specifically its chairman, Ben Bernanke, are in the vanguard of a revolution in central banking,"

Alan: You better believe, when they use these terms, to listen to it. And this is from the Toronto Star and it says,
"We're at the dawn of a revolution in central banking, in which the likes of the Bank of Canada, the U.S. Federal Reserve Board, and eventually the European Central Bank..."

Alan: This is the huge one they've built for the whole of Europe for this EU monstrosity Soviet system.
"... will exert more influence over the global economy than government, business or consumers."

Alan: In other words, the banks are more important. They're running the world now, you understand that? OK? It says,
"...eventually the European Central Bank will exert more influence over the global economy than government, business or consumers. It's a quiet revolution. And it's the inevitable consequence of our currently difficult times."

Alan: Well, they create the crisis and come forward with the solutions. That's how they do everything. EVERYTHING.
"If not for the near-collapse of the world financial system in 2008-09, and the seemingly intractable financial crisis in Europe, central bankers would have remained the unseen players who for decades devoted themselves mostly to controlling inflation."

Alan: Yeah right, and playing golf and jetting all over the world.
"But in these extraordinarily troubled times, central bankers have become the rescuers of last resort."

Alan: They're our heroes now, you understand. These private banks, you see.
"That new role has been forced on them. And while they are emboldened, they still feel a trace of reluctance in their unprecedented exertion of power and influence. Canada's Mark Carney, governor of the Bank of Canada, is one of the most widely esteemed of Canadians. And Carney is so well regarded abroad that British punters believe Carney to be the odds-on favourite to be poached by Britain to replace a Bank of England governor who is soon to retire."

Alan: And of course he was trained by Goldman Sachs.
"Elsewhere, though, central bankers don't enjoy such public and leadership-class confidence. The ECB [European Central Bank], even under the more enlightened leadership of its new head, Italy's Mario Draghi, remains painfully slow to take the steps required to stimulate crippled economies in desperate need of shoring up, by strengthening both the public finances of Greece, Spain and so on, and injecting liquidity in the Continent's reserve-poor largest banks. Yet the ECB's haplessness, its every progressive impulse checked by a Germany that is among the world's most fiscally-conservative countries, is proof that the revolution of more activist central banking is overdue."

Alan: So, it just goes on and on to fool you – that's the whole point of this article here – into thinking it's all happening because crisis just come out of nowhere, no one saw anything coming, even though four or five years before the banks were crashing they were all meeting together, knowing the crash was going to come and they decided to plunder and plunder and plunder ahead until it happened because they were too big to fail. And also too, they'd get more power out of it afterward, which is what I'm reading here: they've got more power than ever before. {Laughs} More power than governments. But remember, they're all top members of the same one organization (CFR or Royal Institute for International Affairs – it doesn't matter what you call it, it's the same thing).
We've been hit from every possible angle. As I say, we've gone through countless cultural revolutions that have destroyed society and not haphazardly either. It was right on target with every part of it, how they would destroy society. Again, going back to Yuri Bezmenov, he talked about a lot of this, cultural changes. And most of the espionage was done in the West through cultural changes. The funding of special interest groups and advocation of certain things and certain agendas. And we've also had a war by, again, depopulation, through inoculations and various things, which I am certain, you know. There's just too much evidence out there that they didn't come out with all this stuff to help us, at all. Not when you look at the guys who came out with this stuff to help us. I mean Mr. Salk, who came out with the polio vaccine, was the head of the world eugenics movement for depopulation, before he gave you the polio vaccine. He wrote screeds of papers about the need to kill off the unfit and a good chunk of humanity and suddenly he becomes a hero, giving you polio vaccines full of cancer viruses and various other bio-engineered things, weaponized things. Remember what I said before, that when they had one of their world conferences, they talked about taking down the populations of the world... many years ago. And they said that they'd take down Africa and the third world quickly, because there's less media to complain and say, what's going on? And no one would care. But in the West, they'd have to use crippling, disabling diseases. And that makes people unfit for marriage partners and so on. We're going sterile like crazy at one hell of a rate. That's all part of it too, but it's no crisis. It's no crisis. As I say, the farmer has to know what's happening to his animals and we're the animals, folks. And we're so well studied and believe you me, if any of these things that are happening to people – with autism, the cancer rates skyrocketing and debilitating diseases, total allergy syndromes and all the rest of it – if they didn't know what was causing it, it would be a crisis. They'd have to find out, for their own sakes; not for us. You see. But there's no crisis. Or infertility. So,
"Whole Foods Hidden Cameras"

Alan: It says. Everything's a con and a racket in this day and age, from governments all the way down.
"Organic Spies conducted an undercover hidden camera sting of Whole Foods Market..."

Alan: It's a big chain, I think, in the States.
"... for selling unlabeled GMO foods. This film shows why Whole Foods has given no money to Proposition 37, the California ballot initiative to label genetically engineered foods."

Alan: And it goes on and it shows you a little video and so on. I'll put the whole article up tonight, for those who want to look into it. You can't trust anything, these days, when it comes to money. Everybody's ripping everybody off. And that's just the way it is and as things get worse, and prices go up and up and up, you're going to find more folk ripping everybody else off. That's just the way it is.

This article is repetition, this next one. Because repetition, remember, becomes reality to most folks. We've already been bombarded with, oh we got to do away with all meat. Alvin Toffler came out with that in his book, you know, The Third Wave. And he says, it's going to be a vegetarian world, whether they like it or not, he says. And he says, that's just the way it's going to be. And then you had all these articles that come out from the United Nations, all the NGOs that are funded by the foundations, saying that it's unsustainable to have cattle and domestic livestock and all this kind of stuff. See, repetition. Most folk won't remember the different articles but the idea gets stuck in their head and they think when it happens and the government makes a decision, oh I guess they had to. You know, it's kind of familiar with them.
"Could roast dinners become a thing of the past? Thousands of families can no longer afford to cook traditional Sunday meal"

Alan: Then they go on about how everybody's cutting back and they can't afford it, basically. And of course, as they go down the tubes with meat and so on, they're eating all this GMO wheat and all this kind of stuff too, which is poisonous, as well. I'll put an article up tonight about that, in fact, to show you how poisonous that stuff is. But most folk now, even though this goes on to a roast, a Sunday roast, I mean everything's shooting up in price and they're going to put a carbon tax on everything as well. I mean everything's going up in price, massively. And even, you know, it says,
"From October 1, new rules on VAT will increase the cost to shoppers of whole rotisserie chickens by 20 per cent, around 88p based on today's prices."

Alan: So, all your food is getting taxed now. All the meat and everything is getting taxed (value-added tax), you see. And so is other kinds of meat and all the rest of it too. So, the bare essentials are getting taxed. In Denmark, they're even going to tax firewood. I'll put that up tonight, as well. So, everything that you need, as I've said before, all your disposable income that you used to spend on little things that you might want will be going off on necessities. It'll be spent on necessities. That's what the whole system is about. That's what they mean by austerity. And you will have nothing else. No disposable income for little things that you want and maybe perhaps don't need but you like. That system's gone. Remember, we're "post-consumerist," they call it. And you think it's all happening by chance. How come everything they've written for years and years and years is coming in step, one after another? One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. That's an awful lot of luck, wouldn't you say? Hmm? No, we're managed folks. We are managed incredibly well; minutely, in every facet of life. Managed. And the folk haven't got an idea (most of them). But when they're taxing your basic necessities: your heat (which is bad enough with the prices already and then putting a tax on top of it, you see), and your food and maybe your water as well. What are you going to do about it, folks? What are you going to do about it? You better start thinking. Better really start thinking.
And another article to do with the EU squandering millions of pounds from Britain that they're given, on ridiculous things. It happens every year; it doesn't make any difference if they churn out these articles on how they squander things on ridiculous, ridiculous projects. Another article that's quite interesting: it's mainstream and it says,
"Why are the Freemasons collecting our children's DNA?"

Alan: Mainstream article. It says,
"Conspiracy theorists need theorize no more. In pages from a fiction novel brought to life, the strangest twists in popular folklore have been winding through our government corridors. In this case I wouldn't blame you for being tempted to run it by Snopes. Fabled as a secret society, Freemasons..."

Alan: Actually, they call themselves a society with secrets.
"... see themselves as an esoteric fraternity; an ancient brotherhood of initiates who are voted into membership for the purpose of sharing enlightenment through the use of exclusive teachings."

Alan: And they do. It's true. If you get in to them, you can work your way up to run the local council board and get all the contracts and stuff and there's a lot of money exchanges hands and things like that, you know. It says,
"They are not a religious group and yet elevated status can be obtained through invitation to the various esteemed Rites and the legendary Knights Templar. "

Alan: Etc. It says,
"It is argued they find their roots in an historical Christian militia, which once upon a time nearly bankrupted the

Vatican. Despite an effort to distance themselves from politics and religion in modern times, Scandinavian branches to this day will only permit entry of fellow Christian worshippers. Women remain forbidden although there's good news for slaves and the disabled -- who may have overcome discrimination after a thousand years of human rights progression."

Alan: Actually, they have, they call them, "side lodges" for women, if they're members. Anyway, it says,
"In Massachusetts this Freemason program was promoted..."

Alan: This is for MasoniChIPs. I've mentioned this over the years (years ago actually). MasoniChIPs. Why are the Masons pushing chipping children? It says,
"...promoted by CBS News from the steps of the official State House and included their police dog, coincidentally named Mason. Reporters only failed to mention the private nod to those promoting him or that government had little to do with it. What is MasoniChip you ask? It begins on the surface as a child identification project, in case your loved ones are ever to be horrendously abducted. Parents are familiar with at-home kits to record their kids' vital information, for protection against the greatest of all fears to be inflicted on a family. Normally height, weight, hair and eye colour are recorded, along with a set of fingerprints and hopefully a current photograph. It's just the good folks at your local Masonic Lodge saw fit to take things further. With advances in technology, they began to offer digital fingerprints, digital imaging, digital video, dental impressions and DNA mouth swabs. This data processing is managed by their proprietary software that's designed to be compatible with local and national law enforcement."

Alan: Well, most law enforcement are members of the Masons, you see. It says,
"This is after all, a campaign created by police in the brotherhood... "

Alan: That's what it says here. I've got the links to that, as well.
"... regardless of its private funding. A great distinction is made to ensure governments are nothing more than their supporters.

Alan: And members.
Freemasons assert ownership of this project as an integral part of their mission statement:"

Alan: What mission statement have Freemasons got, eh?
"'We the Freemasons are the sole 'sponsor' of the Masonic Safety Identification initiatives as developed in our various Masonic Grand Lodge Jurisdictions. As such we schedule the Events and coordinate the equipment, materials and volunteers necessary to conduct events. All groups and individuals are welcome to work alongside, but they are not referred as sponsors but listed and involved as 'supporters', 'supporting partners', 'corporate partners', 'in collaboration with', or 'in cooperation with.' They claim their services are superior to what a parent could accomplish at home, by recording the children's data personally and providing their own 'health care professionals' to collect their DNA samples."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. Quite interesting. Quite interesting, indeed. But folk will go over that too. You understand, you're run by, again, private organizations and clubs and these societies. You go into any, you drive in towards any town in Canada, the first big billboard you'll see, before you get anywhere near it, is all the Freemasonic institutions in that town, or city, which tells you, they're telling you that anything that you need done at a high level, these are the guys you approach because they're all members. It's always been that way.
And this article here, too, is to do with the health risks of genetically-engineered foods. It says, are
"... masterfully presented in the documentary by Jeffrey Smith."

Alan: I'll put that up there tonight too. And you can have a look at that as well. There's so many articles out there now, but they'll rush ahead regardless; they're not going to listen to any other evidence to do with killing us off, because that's the agenda. You profit while you kill. That's simple as that. Old thing. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're going through the craziness that is today. It's planned craziness, of course. It looks like chaos, but you get order out of chaos as long as you guide the chaos. And everything that's happening is part of the guided chaos, of course. And the fallout is always dealt with by governments that are waiting for it all to show, all the

symptoms to show because they know the agenda. And then they come forward with new government agencies and more private institutions, public-private partnerships to deal with all the problems. It's very simple really. But here's an article too; everything's weaponized you understand. It says,
"Children addicted to using electronic devices 24/7 will be diagnosed with a serious mental illness if a new addiction, included as 'internet-use disorder' in a worldwide psychiatric manual, is confirmed by further research."

Alan: Mind you, they're churning out lots of things, even 'nervous knee' syndromes and stuff.
"The formal inclusion of the new addiction has been welcomed by Australian psychology professionals in response to a wave of ''always-on'' technology engulfing kids."

Alan: Children. Remember, psychiatry was to take over from religion, for those who don't understand that. The history of the guys that pushed Freud forward, for instance, was to destroy all the popular religions and so on. And eventually, you wouldn't go to a priest or a minister with problems, you'd go to the psychiatrist and psychologist; that's happened. And then you elevate them up as real scientific experts and you really, you know, emblazon and embellish "scientific" – it must be better than anything else – until it's a holy thing and they are the new religion. So, naturally, the Australian psychology professionals are, you know, happy with every new diagnosis they put on the books.
"'With kids..."

Alan: It says,
"...gaming is an obvious issue. But overall, technology use could be a potential problem'"

Alan: And it says,
"With children gaming is an obvious issue."

"The Sun-Herald has spoken to parents of children as young as seven who are aggressive, irritable and hostile when deprived of their iPads or laptops. Psychologists argue video game and internet addictions share the characteristics of other addictions, including emotional shutdown, lack of concentration and withdrawal symptoms if the gadgets are removed."

"Other fallout can include devastating impacts for children and families as social interaction and even food are neglected in favour of the virtual worlds the children inhabit. Australian experts contributed to the Australian Psychological Society's submission to the international manual, supporting the inclusion of an addiction focused on internet gaming. In recognition of threats posed by increasingly prevalent electronic devices, the bible for the psychiatric profession, the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-IV), will include internet-use disorder as a condition ''recommended for further study'' in its revised edition, the DSM-V, to be issued in May next year. The inclusion acknowledges risks posed by over-use of seemingly benign technologies, classifying internet-use disorder alongside other mental disorders that need further research before becoming a recognised mental illness that can be formally diagnosed."

Alan: No doubt pharma will come out with a pill right away with it, too, and they can drug the children with that as well.
"Commentary in the United States about the move has raised the spectre of children being over-treated and even medicated for playing computer games."

Alan: So, again, they said they would make the rise of psychiatry/psychology the king, the new religion for all your problems. And here we are and of course, big pharma is all part of it too because they can help drug everybody. Remember they said that, they'd bring big pharma in, tranquilizers and all kinds of medications. They're already drugging children galore for all the other so-called disorders that they claim that they have. It's not a crisis, folks. It's not a crisis, then, you see, as I say, the farmers know what's causing it all. They know. They'd be the first ones to find out. They have to be.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bezmenov on Cultural Subversion

Bezmenov on How to Brainwash a Nation

Former Soviet Dissident Warns of EU Dictatorship

Bukovsky Soviet Archive

Chatham House Rules (Royal Institute for International Affairs) Broken in Aussie Jones' Comments?

Central Banks Rise in Power

Whole Foods Scam--Hidden Cameras GMO Sting

British Forced Off Meat by Power of the Purse

Modern Wheat---a Perfect Chronic Poison

Denmark to Tax Firewood

EU Squanders the Cash

MasoniCH.I.P., DNA Collection and Freemasons

MasoniCH.I.P. Ontario

The Health Risks of Genetically Engineered Foods

Internet Use Disorder

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 3, 2012 (#1185)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2012:
Brave New World, Alpha, Beta, or Deleta:
"Eugenicists Promoting Their New Advancement,
"Diagnosing Genes" for Moral Enhancement,
Starting with Embryos Which will Be Slotted
Into "Compliant"--- Non-Compliant Aborted,
Altruistic Pleasers will Allow Most to Live,
And Deferential Tax-Payers, Eager to Give,
Critical Thinkers with Possible Defiance
Will Go Down the Toilet Thanks to Science,
Scientific Spin Makes Incredulous Permissible,
Russell--"Such Techniques would Be Irresistible" "
© Alan Watt Oct. 3, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of October, 2012.
For newcomers I hope you look into .com website and help yourself to the free audios that are there for download. Remember too the sites listed on the .com site are the official sites. They all carry audios. They all carry transcripts too in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given, and if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in the ones of your choice.
Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you because this is not a business and I'm not here because I like doing what I do. I'm only here because it was time to come out and basically start and try to turn the whole patriot movement around that was kind of navel gazing. They didn't understand the big picture of eugenics, of the world system that was coming into play. And it wasn't just one country involved or two countries, it was a whole planet that was moving along in an ordered fashion run by a few at the top. A few organizations, very old organizations, they've had many names down through the centuries that eventually morphed into the one that's out in the open, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, started up basically by the international bankers of the City of London in cahoots with Washington, New York, and they also created the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, and set up a plan basically to build on the old British Empire system of the same kind of standardized system across the planet with free trade which is really restricted trade. It's only for international corporations only, and for their own big partners of course at the top of course and also to do with the free movement of labor across the world. And also for the big boys

themselves to own all of the resources across the planet. And we're well, well into this whole path now. This is the century of change remember and all their big plans have to come out into the open in this century. And it's already happening in fact as we morph in the great transition as they call it, into this whole system planned a long time ago.

So help yourself to all the audios and information. And remember too you bring me to you. I'm not backed by advertisers. I don't sell anything outside the books and discs at .com. And so I need your support, so if you want to buy them you can go into .com, and from the U.S. to Canada you can use personal checks, international postal money orders, you can use cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union and Money Gram. Remember straight donations are awfully welcome as I say, PayPal as well.

We are going through incredible changes and I remember back in the 70's reading articles in the mainstream from the CFR and from their organization in England, London, to do with the global society. And the big players were all there of course at this international meeting they held in London and they were deciding who would run the culture for the whole world, should it be the British system with their movies and all the rest of it and the documentaries from the BBC, or should it be from the States, Hollywood, etcetera. And they picked Hollywood. And that's all happened because they had a whole series of events of cultural changes, they called them cultural revolutions, to put through on the public generation by generation until they had them pretty well dysfunctional and dependent completely upon the government for every thing that they needed to exist and survive. That's all happened. It's all happened in a short span of time.

Most folk adapt you see. They adapt and they don't realize it's intergenerational changes. And as Darwin said we're the most adaptable species on the planet. Literally those who understand the sciences of the human sociology, the psychology, you got neuroscience, behaviorists, they can make you do anything and you're the last one to figure out that the ideas you have are not yours at all. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the system that you take for granted because you're born into it and it already exists so it must be quite normal. That's how you accept things. Everyone around you is the same. It must be normal because it's here. If it wasn't normal there would be some other kind of system; that's what you think. And you find too that ancients talked about this too, ancient philosophers in Greece and other places too down through the centuries right up to the 20th, 21st century. They still talk about it too, how they can bring up whole groups of people with a fake reality if they have them in the right settings and secluded from other people. And Russell talked about it too, he said, we can bring up children completely separate from the rest and tell them that snow is black and wherever they go from there on and meet the other people outside, they'll always say that snow is black. And they'll always argue about it because they'll never accept it's white. Normal is whatever everyone else around you accepts as being the truth or fact or self evident.

So we're taught from birth really to be indoctrinated by the system that's already in abundance all around you. And it's a total system, a completely total system. Personally I don't think feudalism ever deserted the planet, even though they had all this talk about democracy and the fading away of feudalism and royalty, nobility, etcetera. I don't think that ever really, really occurred. I think the nobility were far too wise and I think they gave us democracy basically to help further their own agenda in fact because they created all the different avant-garde groups that would destroy the old cultures amongst the general population. It's been awfully effective. And then government steps in with more agencies to take control of the fallout that's happened everywhere.

But I think too that it stops them having revolutions and rebellions every so often because you vote the new guy in hoping that he's going to be better than the last one, and in actual fact you are voting the last guy out you see. That's what democracy is based on, voting the present people out and hoping for something better. You live in hope you see. And the ones at the top had top massive think tanks, worldwide think tanks on the go for over a century, well over a century to do with the cultural changes they wanted to bring about. And they went really, you can't say overboard, there's no overboard today; everything goes. And in the 30's they actually came out with a lot of this stuff, the 1930's, how they could alter, radically alter cultures to break the old system that kept the people together. It made them unite at times to fight enemies, common enemies including their own nobility at times. And that had to be destroyed. And so the end of the family unit was essential. The family also includes extended family and when you've got an extended family you've got a small tribe. So when one person's in trouble you all stand up for them and that's how it used to be you see.

H.G. Wells talked about destroying this and why they had to do it. And he said eventually when we've destroyed all of that then each individual will be contacted directly by government instantaneously. And there would be nobody around to stand in the way between the government and the person. I would call them the victim. That's happened, here we are.

So eugenics is a big, big part of it because they talked about this, even in Plato's day. About why people knew certain things or could grasp certain things like geometry faster than other ones and they had all their different theories about it. Today they simply call it eugenics and superior people, the superman and all of that kind of stuff that was awfully popular in the 20th century to the present. But now of course they call it bioethics because eugenics got a bad name, a bad rap after Hitler came along you see and he started killing off what he claimed was the unfit, those who couldn't contribute to society and would pass their bad genes on down through generations for future problems. The same thing still happens today.

Bertrand Russell who was also employed by MI5, MI6, he was involved in top international groups that only got orders from presidents and prime ministers at the time to set up a new post World War II culture for the West. And he was into all of this kind of stuff. He even had experimental schools on the go in the 20's and 30's. By a special charter he could experiment with children, right down to pre-pubertal sex to see if they could make the sexual aspect of things hyperactive, hyper-neurotic you might say. And so that people would never be content with one person, which would mean they would never mate for life with one person; that would end the family unit. And he also said too that the state would bring up, give the morals to the children through scientific indoctrination. While with scientific indoctrination the parents would simply be the economic providers for the child. That's happened today too, that's all happened. And when these guys say things it's not because they're just talking off the top of their head with a wish list and things or dreams, they're talking about things they're already involved in, which were under way then, and now they're established. All these agencies are established today to deal with the culture and what kind of culture you'd have.

He also talked about the fact that techniques would be evolved. They were already working on them back in the 30's, 40's, and 50's to do with indoctrinations, continuous life education, that was the camouflage term they used. What they meant by that was you'd be upgraded all your life by the media, first through radio, then television came in big time, and they would use that too. And fiction too, lots of fiction and dramas to alter your opinions about things and upgrade you into the new system step by step by step. That's all happened too, monkey see, monkey do.

And what he also touched on was the fact that the people, the great mass of people, you always find this with these people who are awfully elitist, the great mass of people to them is seen as that. They don't see individuals in the people, the working classes and so on, they see a mass of people. And they're always distrustful of them. They don't believe that they could possibly be moral in any natural way at all. Moral to them means to obey the leaders at the top implicitly, instantaneously. That's what they mean by morality. And they would give them new kinds of morals etcetera first to destroy their whole system and then to have government agencies come in, step in, and even grab their children etcetera if they weren't indoctrinating them properly or contaminating them with old-fashioned ideas. He talked about all this stuff.

Strange enough it was exactly the same as the communist system too. They talked about the same thing. And it's the far left today, they still talk about the same stuff. And it's all financed by the ones at the top, the international moneylenders themselves that started up the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Royal Society.

He said it would be absolutely impossible for government, impossible he says for government to bypass these techniques and not use them on the future generations to do with creating the types of general populations which would obey implicitly, as I say, without question. He said it would be impossible for governments to bypass the temptation to use them.

Now here's an article here…

"The New Eugenics: Engineering "Moral Enhancement" by embryo screening and selective abortion"

"Recently Oxford philosophy professor Julian Savulescu…"

Alan: I've mentioned him before.

"…moved his campaign for "moral enhancement" out of the ivory tower and into the mainstream. This month Reader's Digest is carrying his article, "It's Our Duty to Have Designer Babies," in which he promotes the idea that "people have a moral obligation to select ethically better children." By select he means to screen embryos genetically to determine which will have superior moral traits."

Alan: Now everyone hears these things and reads these things and they don't think. I'm sorry that people don't think about the wording of things. They all think they know what things mean but it's in a very vague way when you come down and ask them what does morality mean to you. What does it mean? Does it mean getting on with your neighbors and not killing them? What does it mean? And "superior moral traits", you see. Now morality is simply plastic, morality itself is plastic and it can be bent in any shape they want to at the top. They give you different moralities down through the ages you see. But generally you'll find that natural morality has developed by itself and not by scientists or kings or whatever, or priesthoods, to keep everything working without as I say killing each other or stealing from each other and so on and causing disruption and chaos. What they're saying here, "moral traits", is obedience, quiet obedience as a workhorse basically at the bottom, and to obey the system, those who rule the system.

I've mentioned Charles Galton Darwin so many times but you've got to read his book on the next million years, it's called "The Next Million Years".

It says:

"As a historian, I find his suggestions troubling. They seem to parallel the misguided attempts of the eugenics movement of the early 20th century, which promoted the artificial selection of individuals by controlling reproduction. This led not only to compulsory sterilization laws in many U.S. states, but also to the Nazi campaign to kill the disabled, during which physicians murdered more than 200,000 people."

Alan: Remember the communists too; you know they actually killed a whole class of people off. They killed off, a hundred million were slaughtered. Because they claimed in their ideology they didn't belong.

"In his article Savulescu tries to assure us that the new eugenics that he is proposing is essentially different from the early eugenics movement. The objectionable feature of the early movement, he claims, was its compulsory nature, while the new eugenics is voluntary.

Alan: He says. Isn't that nice? They're crafty sods, eh?

It says:

"However, if Savulescu convinces us that "designing" moral babies is an obligation, how long will it remain voluntary? In 2008 he was singing a different tune. In an article that Savulescu co-authored, he advocated coercion: "If safe moral enhancements are ever developed, there are strong reasons to believe that their use should be obligatory, like education or fluoride in the water, since those who should take them are least likely to be inclined to use them. That is, safe, effective moral enhancement would be compulsory." His recent insistence that "moral enhancement" would be voluntary might just be window dressing to make his views more palatable. But even if it were voluntary, his proposal to improve the human species morally by genetically selecting the most moral individuals is fraught with problems, both philosophical and practical...."

Alan: And I'll touch on them when I come back after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, going through eugenics and a later article here, a recent article about the same old deal of altering human behavior through manipulating their genes. And also it really is to do with compulsory abortion. It doesn't mention it here but of course if they determine your genes are faulty, if this particular gene in combination with other genes might just make you anti-social as they call anyone who complains about government, then down the tube you go. You're flushed down the toilet, that's it.

Anyway it says:

"(1) The science on which it rests is shaky. Savulescu…"

Alan: Which is just savul basically, it's another con you know.

"…claims that because of advances in genetics we "now know that most psychological characteristics are significantly determined by certain genes.""

Alan: See. This is what they claim.

"This claim is not scientifically proven. The early eugenics movement also claimed scientific status for overblown claims about heredity, and most scientists now see it as "pseudo-scientific.""

Alan: I don't think they do when you hear them talking privately. They just don't want to say it in public because they still believe that.

"Even if some behaviors are biological, they are influenced by many genes. The idea that we can produce more moral humans by choosing this particular gene and eliminating another is simplistic and does not do justice to the real science of genetics.

(2) If humans are largely marionettes of our DNA without any real moral choices, as Savulescu implies, then it is hard to know why he thinks we have any real moral duties or obligations at all."

Alan: You see this is the latest theory that really every thought that you have, every behavior that you have, is just the end result of all your genes and your DNA competing with each other for supremacy, and that's the totality that's called you. I'm not kidding, that's what they believe.

"If morality is merely the product of random mutations occurring over eons of evolutionary time, then morality is subjective and changes over time. The Harvard biologist E.O. Wilson and the philosopher of science Michael Ruse have famously stated that "Ethics as we understand it is an illusion fobbed off on us by our genes to get us to co-operate." If this is so, then Savulescu's moral imperative-the "Duty to Have Designer Babies"-evaporates. It's an illusion. There is no such thing as "moral enhancement," because there is no goal toward which to improve.

(3) What specific moral traits should we promote? If both altruism and selfishness are biological traits bequeathed on us

by evolution, then what rational grounds do we have to prefer one to the other? Savulescu and I agree that altruism is superior to selfishness, but James Watson, one of the most famous geneticists of all time, advised young scientists to be selfish. Maybe Watson would select DNA to make people selfish, while Savulescu would choose altruistic DNA."
Alan: Now don't forget too you are talking about predators and survival. And remember going back to Charles Galton Darwin who was one of the top eugenicists, he also said the same thing, that we the elite mustn't alter ourselves, we must remain wild. Now what he meant was wild, and cruel if necessary, in order to survive, personal survival. They weren't altruistic; you understand? But he says the rest of the public, we'll alter them, he says, because they won't need these survival capabilities because the state will be making all their decisions for them. That's where we are today. Think about it.
"(4) Savulescu ironically assumes that the very humans in need of "moral enhancement" will make wise moral decisions about genetic selection."
"(5) The selection he is proposing is itself ethically controversial, because it involves embryo screening and selective abortion. In concrete terms Savulescu is proposing killing human embryos that are deemed genetically less moral and preserving those deemed more moral."
Alan: It's just the same old eugenics thing, the fit and the unfit, you see. How you classify it depends on who you are at the top, who's making all the decisions.
Anyway it says:
"I applaud Savulescu's goal of making people more loving and moral."
Alan: Well he should go into religion then, you know.
"However, his program undermines itself, because it strips away the true meaning of love and morality. What he really means is: My DNA tells me that I should select DNA that makes people more moral. My response: My DNA does not tell me that, and even if it did, why should I listen to a bunch of chemicals?"
Alan: And ain't that the truth, eh? But this isn't just a little blurb in a paper. This is again a professor, from Oxford, pushing his stuff because it's a big, big movement on behalf of the elite who run the world. And what they do, just like at the top Ivy League universities in the States and elsewhere, they select and recruit out of their own you might say for the next generation and the next generation to push these things further and further and further. And believe you me they will not ask for, and they have never asked in the past for volunteers for all their experiments. The experiments have all been done on most of the public without them even knowing. And that is a fact.
And also here's an article that ties in with it, it's called:
"Human Exceptionalism"
"Psychiatric Patients Euthanized in the Netherlands"
Alan: Now they were the first country to come out with euthanasia. And now they have these vans that can go up to your home, if the local doctors refuse to kill you the government steps in and bumps you off anyway. Of course they'll harvest your organs and make a killing as well.
But it says:
"Rick Santorum got into trouble a few months ago for making some pointed criticisms of euthanasia in the Netherlands. As I pointed out at the time, his details were somewhat off, but the substance of his critique was spot on. Simply stated, euthanasia has taken Dutch medical ethics off a vertical moral cliff, to the point that psychiatric patients are sometimes terminated by their doctors or psychiatrists."
Alan: Now that's exactly what they claim the Nazis did. It's exactly, the unfit they went for, psychiatric patients and so on.
"Latest example: According to Dutch media, thirteen psychiatric patients were assisted in suicide last year. From the DutchNews story:
A total of 13 psychiatric patients were helped to end their life last year, compared with just two in 2010, according to new figures from the regional euthanasia monitoring groups."
Alan:"Euthanasia monitoring groups" for goodness sake. This is normal now.It doesn't take long, does it? Once you knock down the pillars the roof caves in. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about euthanasia and eugenics. And there are so many things on the go right now all tied together. Because we're under the world managers. They have world managers now at the United Nations covering every aspect of all of this including overpopulation as they like to call it and all the hype they do with unsustainability, etcetera, etcetera. Oh too many elderly, we must kill them off and all that. There's just article after article being churned out right now as they get the idea through your heads until it becomes familiar to you

and then when it happens in your area you'll think oh I guess they had to. It's normalized you see.
Anyway it says:
"A total of 13 psychiatric patients were helped to end their life last year, compared with just two in 2010, according to new figures from the regional euthanasia monitoring groups. Euthanasia among people in the early stages of dementia also rose last year to 49 cases, double that of 2010."
Alan: So, see, they're going to hit people who are going to cost them cash down the road. You understand that? This is what the World Health Organization is on about right now, and all the so-called environmentalists too. I just watched an article, a little video presentation with some guy labeled an environmentalist. I mean what's an environmentalist? We all live in the environment. Anyway he's on about oh the people that are coming down the road are going to be old, it's going to cripple us all, blah-blah, blah-blah, blah, what are we going to do about it? So they're getting you all prepared for euthanasia, folks.
Anyway it says:
"The figures are in line with a general upward trend. The total number of euthanasia cases rose 18% last year to 3,695 and the number of cases has doubled since 2006, the report said."
It says:
"Don't expect the media to care."
Alan: Well they're all owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.
"When they reference Dutch euthanasia, readers/viewers are always assured that medicalized killing is tightly controlled under "strict conditions," as the story quoted above does–even as it cites the euthanasias of psychiatric and dementia patients!"
And it says here:
"Belgium has also legalized euthanasia, and a medical journal reported one psychiatric patient (as well as several disabled patients) euthanized and then subjected to consensual organ harvesting."
Alan: So you're profitable too. They can bump you off cheaply and don't treat you at all, that saves them cash, and then they can sell your organs off.
"The Swiss allow suicide clinics and its Supreme Court established a right to assisted suicide for the mentally ill."
Alan: They're all pushing this for the mentally ill. You get a little bit of depression as a teenager, go and bump yourself off.
"Here's the moral of the story: Once a society agrees that some suicides are good, the categories of the killable never stops expanding."
Alan: And that's what's happened in previous times that were called nasty and evil and here we are. But it's all done scientifically now. It's hygienic you know. Science makes everything hygienic, the term itself. That's how it works.
And then this article here too…
"A New York Organ Donor Network pressured hospital staffers to declare patients brain dead so they could sell their body parts — and even hired "coaches" to train staffers how to be more persuasive, a bombshell lawsuit charged yesterday."
Alan: I've mentioned this one before and other ones like it because Canada does the same thing. We have teams they fly in to try and convince grieving relatives, right at their vulnerable time, how they're going to save this little picture of this person here which has nothing to do with the real person that the organs are going to go to. That kind of stuff. And it says:
"The federally funded nonprofit used a "quota" system, and leaned heavily on the next of kin to sign consent forms when patients were not registered as organ donors, the suit charged. "They're playing God," said plaintiff Patrick McMahon, 50, an Air Force combat veteran and nurse practitioner…"
Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. I'll put that up again tonight for those who want to tie these things in.
Now government always puts itself out, it's promoted again because they have public relations firms working on everything to put over something on you. And public relations is the term remember for propaganda, but they have massive marketing companies that are PR propaganda firms that will distort perception and make things palatable to you. Anyway, they also try to always show how good and accurate government is because it's awfully essential to have it all especially when it's growing like cancers all over the place, just more and more departments. It says, this is Australia:
"Health Dept withdraws inaccurate anatomy posters."
Alan: Listen to this one. This is government for you. Leave it to the bureaucrats.
"The Federal Health Department has been forced to withdraw one of its Aboriginal health posters after it was revealed to contain embarrassing errors about basic human organs. The poster, titled Female Human Anatomy, confuses the

stomach with the lungs and incorrectly labels the ovaries as kidneys. It also has an arrow pointing to the intestine, but instead calls it the stomach. The poster also shows two pancreases."
Alan: That would be great for diabetics.
"The poster is part of the Government's Living Longer program aimed at improving the health outcomes of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people. It was taken down from the campaign's website today. Opposition Indigenous health spokesman Andrew Laming says the campaign has been "severely undermined" by the errors."
Alan: You call these errors?
""The lack of any attention to detail in these posters is an insult to the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islanders that were the target audience for this material," Dr Laming said."
""Indigenous Health Minister Warren Snowdon needs to immediately recall these inaccurate posters and correct them." Mr Snowdon's office says the Department of Health and Ageing is currently in the process of recalling the inaccurate posters. "It is unacceptable and shouldn't have gone out. I've asked for all affected posters to be recalled immediately," Mr Snowdon said in a statement."
Alan: So this is what government does if you leave it to them. They can't even get the anatomy correct. They screw up everything to be honest with you, even the simplest things. Mind you with unlimited budgets it's no problem. We don't notice at the bottom because they don't hand us our tab every week saying you now owe so many millions because of all the money we've borrowed from the bankers. That's how things really work. And you understand too that you are in the century of change. The bank crashes were simply part of the strategy to get us into austerity. Austerity is where you're to be taught drastically and radically to consume less, to have no extra spending money; it will all go in essentials only. And even the essentials are going to be awfully, awfully expensive. And you will get less and it will cost you an awful lot more. That's why the big electric companies are not worried about cutting down. Oh they're cutting down, cutting down. No, because they're charging you double and triple and quadruple as they go along.
And it says:
"George Osborne's CO2 tax…"
Alan: Because they're going to tax you for the air that you breathe out you see, CO2.
"…will double UK electricity bills."
"There's a nasty shock in store for the British householder when a new 'carbon' tax comes into force. Fast approaching, if largely unnoticed, is yet another massive shock the Government has in store for us with its weirdly distorted energy policy. It is surprising to see what an abnormally high proportion of the electricity needed to keep our lights on has lately been coming from coal-fired power stations."
Alan: Which they want to close down.
"Last Wednesday evening, for instance, this was over 50 per cent, with only 1.3 per cent coming from wind power."
Alan: Wind power is a joke.
"Yet by next March, we learn, five of our largest coal-fired plants, capable of supplying a fifth of our average power needs, are to be shut down, much earlier than expected, under an EU…"
Alan: The European Union, this megalithic Soviet Union parliament.
"…anti-pollution directive. One reason why these plants are being hammered through their remaining quota of hours allowed by the EU is that a new UK tax comes into force next April, which aims to make fossil-fuel power significantly more expensive. In 2010, George Osborne announced his intention to impose, from April 2013, a "carbon floor price" of £16 on every tonne of CO2 emitted by British industry, rising to £30 a tonne by 2020 and £70 a tonne by 2030."
"An explicit purpose of this tax is to make the cost of electricity from fossil fuels so uncompetitive compared with "renewables"…"
Alan: Whatever that is.
"…that it will, in the Treasury's words, "drive £30-£40 billion" of investment into "low carbon" sources such as wind and nuclear. On paper, the effect of Osborne's new tax on our electricity bills looks devastating."
Alan: Then they give the latest department of energy's climate change figures.
"…our power plants burnt 40 million tonnes of coal in 2011, emitting 116 million tonnes of CO2."
Alan: This is all abstract, they're just guessing.
"They also generated 175,000 gigawatt hours from gas, at just over half a tonne of CO2 per gigawatt. At £16 a tonne, this CO2 would cost £3.5 billion – on top of our total current wholesale electricity cost of some £19 billion. Thus the new impost would represent nearly 20 per cent added to our electricity bills next year, and would almost double them by 2030."
Alan: Canada's going in the same direction by the way. So anyway you're getting hammered and it's going to go up and up and up and everything is passed on to you remember. Everything is passed on to you eventually. And all the

things transported too that burns fuel etcetera, carbon taxes, all the prices for everything go up. And this is the world they planned for you all, post industrial. You're post consumer and you're into authoritarian, you're under authoritarian societies now, systems now. Where they just decree something at the top and no matter what havoc it creates it's simply shoved on you instantaneously and then the big boys come out and hammer you if you won't comply. You see it's war against you all, if you don't understand what war is. There are many forms of war.

I've mentioned too about the banks expanding their goals. I'll put this up tonight again too because we're at the age and stage where Carroll Quigley talked about the central banking systems would all coalesce together under the umbrella of the world banking system and under the Bank for International Settlements.

"We're at the dawn of a revolution in central banking, in which the likes of the Bank of Canada, the U.S. Federal Reserve Board, and eventually the European Central Bank (ECB) will exert more influence over the global economy than government, business or consumers."

Alan: I'll put that up again tonight as well for those who want to see it. Now these fusion centers as they call all these information-gathering centers, there are so many of them across the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere.

"Multibillion-dollar scheme to set up intelligence 'fusion centers' after 9/11 has failed to catch any terrorists, Senate report reveals."

"A multibillion-dollar information-sharing network of 77 so-called fusion centers violated Americans' civil rights and failed to produce any valuable intelligence on terrorism, according to a scathing Senate report released on Wednesday. What began as an attempt to put local, state and federal officials in the same room analyzing the same intelligence has instead cost huge amounts of money for data-mining software, $6,000 laptops, flat screen televisions and, in Arizona, two $45,000 fully equipped Chevrolet Tahoes that are used for commuting, investigators found. The 141-page, bipartisan report is an unflinching evaluation of what the Department of Homeland Security has held up as a crown jewel of its security efforts. The report underscores a reality of post-9/11 Washington:"

"National security programs tend to grow, never shrink, even when their money and manpower far surpass the actual subject of terrorism. Much of this money went for ordinary local crime-fighting. Disagreeing with the critical conclusions of the report, Homeland Security says it is outdated, inaccurate and too focused on information produced by the program, ignoring benefits to local governments from their involvement with federal intelligence officials. Because of a convoluted grants process set up by Congress, Homeland Security officials don't know how much they have spent in their decade-long effort to set up so-called fusion centers in every state."

Alan: They don't know? Who's kidding who? They know.

"Government estimates range from less than $300million to $1.4billion in federal money, plus much more invested by state and local governments. Despite that, Congress is unlikely to pull the plug. That's because, whether or not it stops terrorists, the program means politically important money for state and local governments."

Alan: Well that's not the reason at all. The reason it's up there folks has nothing to do with 9/11, it's for the century of change. And it's for watching and monitoring all of you because this is the new system, folks. They had to get it in using 9/11, that's why they had 9/11. That's what it's all about. And it was planned long ago, including all these fusion centers, before 9/11 was even hit. All they needed was the Pearl Harbor excuse, right, to get everybody on board with them.

An article tonight too I'll put up is about, you've got to understand that the West, Britain especially and America and Canada, had lots of folk fleeing Hitler, the rise of Nazism. Most of them were ardent communists and actually leaders to promote communism in the countries; they were heads. And a lot of them became professors in Canada, the States, and Britain too. This guy, it says…

"He hated Britain and excused Stalin's genocide. But was hero of the BBC [British Broadcasting Corporation] and the Guardian [Newspaper], Eric Hobsbawm a TRAITOR too?"

It says:

"On Monday evening, the BBC altered its programme schedule to broadcast an hour-long tribute to an old man who had died aged 95, with fawning contributions from the likes of historian Simon Schama and Labour peer Melvyn Bragg. The next day, the Left-leaning Guardian filled not only the front page and the whole of an inside page but also devoted almost its entire G2 Supplement to the news. The Times devoted a leading article to the death, and a two-page obituary. You might imagine, given all this coverage and the fact that Tony Blair and Ed Miliband also went out of their way to pay tribute, that the nation was in mourning."

Alan: Well the Miliband brothers, their dad taught in university, he was a communist that also flew the Nazis, and they also had relatives running the Soviet Union.

"Yet I do not believe that more than one in 10,000 people in this country had so much as heard of Eric Hobsbawm, the fashionable Hampstead Marxist who was the cause of all this attention. He had, after all, been open in his disdain for

ordinary mortals."
Alan: Now this guy was attached to the different schools, like the Frankfurt school and so on that were made up of certain people who also had to flee Hitler and they had their own school in Germany and they fled it and they set it up in Britain and in the States. And they all deemed themselves high intellectuals. And they were teaching a form of Marxism too where they believed that the ordinary peasant you see was just always going to be a dumb stupid peasant and that they themselves should run the world, just like the elite are doing today; same thing. Awfully snobbish they were.
"Hobsbawm came to Britain as a refugee from Hitler's Europe before the war, but, as he said himself, he wished only to mix with intellectuals. 'I refused all contact with the suburban petit bourgeoisie which I naturally regarded with contempt.'."
Alan: He says.
"If the name Hobsbawm rings a bell at all, people might recollect that it was also the name of Julia Hobsbawm, a PR…"
Alan: Public Relations, Propaganda.
"…expert who, in collaboration with the future Mrs Gordon Brown, was one of the spin doctors who sold New Labour to this country. There is a world of difference between the ideology of Julia's sleek, modern New Labour ideas and her father's hard-nosed Stalinism, but one of the things they had in common was contempt for 'ordinary people'."
Alan: And there's more to it actually. I'll put this up tonight by the way, this link, and his wikipedia page. But there is a certain particular trait a lot of them have in common with each other beyond just communism, folks, that also teaches that everybody else is inferior.
It says:
"Eric Hobsbawm took part in one of the most extraordinary conversations ever on British television. Speaking in 1994 to the author Michael Ignatieff about the fall of the Berlin Wall five years earlier, he was asked how he felt about his earlier support for the Soviet Union. If Communism had achieved its aims, but at the cost of, say, 15 to 20 million people - as opposed to the 100 million people it actually killed in Russia and China - would Hobsbawm have supported it? His answer was a single word: 'Yes'. "
Alan: And this guy's a professor, teaching his crap to future murderers? Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll see if Aaron from Nevada is still hanging on there. Are you there Aaron?
Aaron: Hey buddy, how are you doing? I'm here.
Alan: Not bad at all, how are you doing?
Aaron: Alright man. Hey I'm wondering, do you know anything on these Georgia Guidestones and their 500 Million population level that is desired and all this stuff, do you know is that legit or what?
Alan: It is. All they know is that it was put up by the local Freemasons there and financed by a guy using a fake name obviously. But it was put up by Freemasons and it's definitely in tune with the whole UN population reduction agenda, the elitist agenda of killing off the unfit and just leaving the proper kind of folk alive to go into the new age.
Aaron: Okay, and secondly I heard you mention before you don't have like ex-CIA agents on your show, etcetera. Could you please tell me where, what reference that might be to?
Alan: That I don't have them on? Well I don't have them on, I've mentioned it many times, because I don't believe you can have ex-CIA on. If you belong to an intelligence service, and this is under all NATO countries, U.S., Canada, Britain, elsewhere, you sign an official secrets act, and that official secrets act generally says that you can't speak about anything that you were involved in for a minimum of thirty years after retirement. And it gives you all the different penalties if you do. They actually enforce this, naturally, so you are sworn…
Aaron: I was listening to this other show and they always have like an ex-CIA, present CFR member on there and well it seems to be quite popular but can you trust what they say?
Alan: Well I'd be awfully suspicious of what they say or their intentions of what they're saying, or are they ex at all; are they still in the same business? Don't forget that the patriot radio had Bo Gritz out for a long time. He had his own show for years and he said himself on his show that he left the special forces and the Pentagon with "hip pocket orders", he says. And he was on for years on the radio and when 9/11 happened it was on television, they showed it in Canada, he was going up the congressional steps, he was stopped by a reporter who asked him who are you going to see? I'm going to see the congressmen he says, and tell them he says, it's these crazy right wing patriots that are behind this, the 9/11 takedown. That's what he said. He says the crazies who see black helicopters and run around in camo. Yeah, that's what he said.
Aaron: Have you ever been a Freemason yourself?

Alan: No.
Aaron: To dispel that myth that I heard on the internet. Thank you.
Alan: No, I've never been a Mason. I've been approached to join them. I won't join them. And you don't have to to find out all that they're about. There is enough information out there you know.
Aaron: Well again, I like your approach. You don't have to pound the table with two fists in order to get the information out there to educate people. I really appreciate the contrast.
Alan: Yes, and all I use basically is stuff that's already published. So I'm not making this stuff up; and like the article yesterday was about, a mainstream article in Canada, why are Freemasons pushing this Masonichip to chip all the children across the country in the U.S., Canada, Britain and elsewhere, and their fingerprint, and DNA. {Laughs} What's that got to do with a little band of merry men who want self-improvement? Why are they doing this? But they are certainly doing things like this of course. But they do run local governments and so on, and they're sworn to secrecy, and they help each other up the ladder. And if you're a Mason they're awfully good to be in business with because they'll make sure all the business comes to you and not the guy next-door who's not a Mason. They actually say that themselves. It's a gang if you like, you know. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Eugenics--Embryo-Screening for "Moral Enhancement"

Dutch Eugenics and Euthanasia Expands into Psychiatry

Pressure to Declare Patients Dead so Organs can be Harvested

Australia---Health Dept. Withdraws Pathetic Anatomy Poster

UK Electric Bills to Double due to CO2 Tax?

Central Banks Rise in Power

US Fusion Centers Failed to Catch Any Terrorists

Eric Hobsbawm, Historian and Communist Infiltrator Dies

& Hobsbawm

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 4, 2012 (#1186)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2012:
"It's a Big I.D.":
"Everyone's Waiting for National ID,
 In Each Nation, For You and Me,
 For Pension, Welfare, Sickness Claim,
 Every Purchase will Need Your Name,
 It will Be Impossible to Buy or Sell
 Without Notifying the Gov. as Well,
 Complete Biometrics Included Ensures
 All that Life Story is Really Yours,
 From Birth to Death, All Info, Candid,
 So Elite Know Their Livestock's Branded"
 © Alan Watt Oct. 4, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 4, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 4, 2012. For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. There’s lots of free audios for download and you can start to piece together the big system you’re born into, a predetermined plan really, a script you might say, that you’re living through and how everything congeals at this time, this is the Century of Change, planned a long, long time ago, and planned by the big boys who already owned incredible wealth across the planet in the 18th and 19th and 20th centuries, and how they financed academia and really got on board with science, backing scientific projects, and decided that there would be eventually too many people on the planet, too many of the wrong kinds of people. And also they believed that they themselves were the most superior, obviously, since they had the cash, they had the wealth, they did marry for wealth and intellect you might say, as opposed to simply other things, and that they had the right to run the planet and the direction it should go. That’s where we are today with this. They funded thousands of nongovernmental organizations, which lobby government; given quasi-official status you might say. And they also finance all the big projects you see in the newspapers to do with scientific projects, security, all of this kind of stuff. It’s a new feudal system, according to Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for one of the biggest branches of this organization, the Council on Foreign Relations. And the CEOs are the new feudal overlords basically of this system that we’re living in. Academia is totally on board with all of this and they have been for a long, long, long time. They recruit from the Ivy League universities generally and pay them awfully well to stay on board, as we go through the big changes of sterilization, depopulation, and under various guises by the way; there's lots of guises used to get it all through. The trick is too, that they own all, pretty well all the major media across the world and they give us a different reality at the bottom level. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you can get transcripts for print-up as well from .com and all the sites listed there. And you can get transcripts in other languages than English if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. If you want to help me keep going you can buy the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are really, really awfully welcome, because I don't bring on sponsored guests who sell you things and so on.

But the reality that you're living through is quite something, because I've watched this for years and years and studied into it when I was very, very young, read all the big articles and books by those who were called philosophers at the time, who just happened to be associated with world meetings at the United Nations to do with population control/reduction, the kinds of society that the elite wanted to have in the future, all of that kind of thing. The cultural managers, because they actually manage the culture as they take you all down and destroy all the old defenses the people had to fight back at this system. It's all been destroyed. We're now at the chaotic stage of dysfunction and government steps in with countless agencies to manage this dysfunction of course, and the fallout from it. The thing is though, generation by generation we think it's all quite natural, because we adapt so quickly to it... so quickly to it. And people still, when they're studying all of this stuff, and they get proof and proof and proof, and more proof and facts, etc., from the big boys themselves in their own writings, a lot of folk still have a hard time believing that they have no say in this system. Unfortunately that's how it really is. And that's why they still vote. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and how it's relentless and it's moving on. It's really steamrolling ahead, because everything that's happening today was planned a long time ago, including all of the wars, one after another, endless wars, perpetual wars; 'constant conflict' they call it in the military. We're going through it all today. It isn't just conflict on the nations, there's more to go of course after the Middle East, but they also want to standardize other countries across the world and they also want to standardize the cultures back home to fit a global society, not for the people's benefit mind you, but it's a part of control, for the process of taking us all down uniformly basically. That's how it's done.

There's so many articles, I read some last night for instance, from professors and so on who talk about depopulation, and they shout it from the rooftops, people who are teaching this in universities under various social sciences, etc. The way they can put things across to students, especially, is rather easy because they understand the mind of the student and the age group that they're dealing with too, and the presentation and the omission of a lot of other facts will bring the student to the conclusions that the professors want them to reach. And that generally will stick in their heads forever and they'll never change their opinions. We're awfully easily… We are understood to the nth degree. We truly are. Human beings are really so well understood. We've been studied for thousands and thousands of years, at least, by governments, kings, and priesthoods, etc. We're the most studied species on the planet. Not the bugs you're always seeing on the nature shows, but we are, in fact. And we're very predictable.

But whenever you read the articles and the books put out by those involved in the global society, setting up the global structure, through the United Nations or its thousands of affiliates – organizations all underneath the umbrella of the United Nations, and the Club of Rome and all the big foundations, front think tanks – you'll find it's the same agenda. Wherever you look, it's the same agenda and they're all on board together. They call it 'consensus building' in fact. If there is any particular group that isn't in on the big plan, they will send out their emissaries to try and bring them in. And they actually call it that, consensus building, so they all are on board with the same agenda, like an 'all for one, one for all' kind of an idea.

The same thing with global warming. It doesn't matter about the evidence, and the lack of evidence, it's an agenda for other reasons. We've had politicians in Canada who came out and said that. It doesn't matter, one of them said in Ottawa, It doesn't matter if it's all bogus, all the information on global warming is bogus, this will help spread equality, etc. across the world. In other words, the ability for the redistribution of wealth. And the wealth doesn't go to the people. It goes to institutions that then help to manage them, ID them and gradually bring them down in population over a generation or two. So there's always another reason for the reason they give you for the big things that are happening, like the war on terror. The war is to change all of society across the globe. It already has.

And you forget too that there were people who were maybe 10 or so at the time of 9/11, and now they're young adults, and all they've known since then is basically the police state. And that's normal to them now. And it will become more normal with the ones still coming up today. But ID cards were mentioned back in the 90s, and in Australia. I've got the articles here, even a good video that was done in the early 90s about it. And it was to be done across the rest of the world. There were articles and even TV shows in Canada, Wendy Mesley was on one of them, to do with the coming ID card, Big Brother, all that kind of stuff. And they never backtrack. They never backtrack on any part of this agenda. And this was before the war on terror and all the rest of it. So when there is opposition from the public they simply, they don't toss it out the window and say that's that finished; they simply shelve it for a little while and bring it back through other means. Time works wonders with the human population, because, again, we adapt, we adapt as we become more familiar with giving information out all the time, until you're giving out information everywhere on electronic devices, and then it's quite natural to go into the ID thing, you see.

Now, here's an article here which goes right along with this, what I'm talking about. It says…

National 'virtual ID card' scheme set for launch
independent.co.uk / Ian Burrell / 4 October 2012

The Government will announce details this month of a controversial national identity scheme which will allow people to use their mobile phones and social media profiles as official identification documents for accessing public services. (Alan: Now, this is in Britain but they've also got it in Canada.)

People wishing to apply for services ranging from tax credits to fishing licences and passports will be asked to choose from a list of familiar online log-ins, including those they already use on social media sites, banks, and large retailers such as supermarkets, to prove their identity.

Once they have logged in correctly by computer or mobile phone, the site will send a message to the government agency authenticating that user's identity.

The Cabinet Office (A: ...in Britain.) is understood to have held discussions with the Post Office, high street banks, mobile phone companies and technology giants ranging from Facebook and Microsoft to Google, PayPal and BT. (A: ...that's British Telecom.)

Ministers are anxious that the identity programme is not denounced as a "Big Brother" national ID card (A: Well, that's exactly what it is, isn't it? But they're anxious that you don't see it as that, you see.) by the back door, which is why data will not be kept centrally by any government department. Indeed, it is hoped the Identity Assurance Programme, which is being led by the Cabinet Office, will mean the end to any prospect of a physical national ID card being introduced in the UK. (A: So it IS national ID, but it's NOT national ID, you see. That's the standard way of putting it over to, what they see as, a simple public.)

The identification systems used by the private companies have been subjected to security testing before being awarded their "Identity Provider" (IDP) kitemark, meaning that they have made the list of between five and 20 approved organisations that will be announced on 22 October.

The public will be able to use their log-ins from a set list of "trusted" private organisations to access Government services, which are being grouped together on a single website called Gov.uk, which will be accessible by mobile.

(A: See, they don't force you into things, they simply make it impossible, eventually, for you to survive without it. That's how they do things. Rather than put a law you MUST join this... everybody would get their backs up and be a bit suspicious. But they simply make it, eventually, impossible for you to get through any other way.)

A cross-section of social media companies, high street banks, mobile phone businesses and major retailers has been chosen in order to appeal to as wide a demographic as possible.

The system will be trialled when the Department of Work & Pensions starts the early roll out of the Universal Credit scheme, a radical overhaul of the benefits system, in April.

Users who access the Government's online one-stop-shop of public services will be asked to identify themselves by choosing one organisation from a selection of logos. (This feature is called a "Nascar screen", in reference to the logo-filled livery of the famous American racing cars.) (A: Oh, ha-ha.)

Major web sites are able to recognise individuals by their patterns of use, the device they are accessing from and its location. Facebook, for example, asks users who sign on from an unusual location to take a series of security questions including identifying friends in photographs.

Privacy campaigners are not wholly convinced by the programme. "Although this is a fine scheme in principle and is backed by ministers the danger is that it could be side-lined and used as a fig leaf by the data-hungry government departments," (A: Well, that's what it's for, folks. I mean, you've got to chuck this naïveté out the door, and this standing up for what you think that the old fiction of the government was there to serve you. You've got to stop all this stuff and see things for what they really, really are.) said Guy Herbert, general secretary of No2ID, which has been consulted by the Cabinet Office.

Details of the "identity assurance" scheme are being finalised amid growing concerns over identity theft and other forms of cybercrime. Foreign Secretary William Hague and Cabinet Office minister Francis Maude, who is at the head of the Identity Assurance Programme, will today (Thurs) meet international experts at the Budapest Conference on Cyberspace. Mr Maude will give a keynote speech.

The Cabinet Office believes its new identity model will "prevent 'login fatigue' [from] having too many usernames and passwords" and save public money by increasing trust in online services. (A: Now, Britain, there's hardly a month gone by that it says it hasn't had a government agency being hacked. It's been a disaster. But it doesn't matter, it's got to go ahead regardless. Everything in this system that is a must-be will get rammed ahead, from global warming to everything else, because that's the plan, folks. That's just simply the plan.) The system is likely to be adopted by local authorities nationwide. The Government hopes the identity system will form the basis of a universally-recognised online authentication process for commercial transactions on the Internet, boosting the economy and strengthening Britain's position as a leader in e-commerce. (A: It will be a leader in the world's welfare cheques, because that's really what it's to do with as well. And there's so many folk on welfare there now because there's no work.)

In recent weeks, the Cabinet Office's Government Digital Service has backed a UK working group of the Open Identity Exchange, which was set up in America to bring organisations including Google, AOL, PayPal and Experian together to find a simple method of online verification that doesn't require multiple passwords.

So everything's being streamlined into one, basically. Everything that you have to use to get by in life these days will be streamlined into one, and again, through the government as well. And that's just the way it's going to be, you know. And they'll wait and see how much of a backlash there will be against this, this attempt here. And a lot of folk probably won't have a backlash because, as I say, they're already adapting and adapting and adapting to give out information, information, information, as the whole e-commerce thing and e-transactions goes ahead, and it's becoming omnipotent basically, to get by. And eventually once enough folk are on it they'll say it's mandatory, because you can't get by without it. That's how it always happens.

And the same company in Britain that's behind the big ID... Getting back to the 90s, I mentioned Wendy Mesley who did shows on television; I can't remember if it was Horizon or not. She did one on Big Brother and talked about, as I say, the coming ID. I'll talk about this when I come back, because this is the important part, after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and just after talking about the ID scam of course, that's coming. It's mandatory basically; it's coming. There's no way about it, it's all coming. And they're talking about using Facebook and Google and all the rest of them. Here's an article right here too, the same day…

New privacy fears as Facebook begins selling personal access to companies to boost ailing profits dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Bates / 3 October 2012

The changes mean that companies can track you down on Facebook every time you buy something. (A: So everything that you do, as you go through this government thing that I just read there, and through Facebook, etc, is being monitored by a whole bunch of companies including government itself.)
Measures have sparked calls for an official investigation by campaigners who claim that the public have not been properly notified. (A: Well, they don't have to notify you. They're a private company; they can do what they want.)

Facebook claimed that there are safeguards attached to the new measures.

(A: And that's the thing too, you've got to remember, it's like television or news, whatever you're being told is from private companies. They're not officially there to tell you truth. And I've went through articles before to do with court cases that went to the Supreme Court in the US actually, from some journalists who had a contract with one of the big organizations – I think it was Fox or somebody. They were doing something on Monsanto, but because Monsanto is so powerful and ads were pulled and all the rest of it, they laid these guys off; even though their contract still stood, they would not publish the documentaries they made. They took them to court and the judge at the High Court says, there's nothing in law that says news agencies or companies must tell the public the truth. It's just news, it's data. It could be made up, fictional, it doesn't make any difference – there's no law that says it has to be truth. And it's the same with everything else you're presented with as well, always remember that. And private companies are private companies, including Facebook, etc. And yeah, they'll be in bed with governments and they will take government financing here and there too, from special intelligence agencies, etc., because they're all part of it. It's all public/private now.)

The social networking site is allowing companies to trawl through its 900m users looking for email addresses and phone numbers so it can better target adverts. (A: So it can better target advertising; that's what they say.)

The changes mean that if you hand over any details when you buy something - as many consumers do - that company can now track you down on Facebook.

The measures appear to be a cynical attempt to sidestep restrictions imposed on Facebook by US regulators due to earlier botched privacy changes.

They have already sparked calls for an official investigation by campaigners who claim that the public have not been properly notified.

The new measures, which have been in effect for weeks, will affect consumers who have handed over personal data when they buy something, which is the majority of people given the rise of Internet shopping

Retailers will then be allowed to compare their own databases with the information on Facebook.

For example, an airline will now be able to target adverts at a consumer who had recently taken a flight to Barcelona.

A mobile phone company could also advertise upgrades to somebody who was nearing the end of their contract.

Another disturbing element is that the adverts could appear on a user's computer even when they are not on Facebook.

The social networking site is also increasing its monitoring and will work with US-based company Datalogix to see what consumers are buying.

Facebook claimed that there are safeguards... (A: ...etc., etc.)

Anyway, I'll put up this again too, because there is no privacy. And I'll also put up too, a video. It was a guy, he used to be a hacker etc., a top one, well known, who came out and said, forget it, privacy is a thing of the past, it's not going to come back, you ain't going to get it. There is NO privacy whatsoever on any electronic communication in this day and age. And that's true, folks. No matter how government or anybody else tries to sell it to you, it just doesn't exist.

Privacy A Postmortem Part 1 - youtube.com / Aug 9, 2012

And then India, I know the company that's doing Britain also were the ones who set up India's biometric database. It says…

India's Gargantuan Biometric Database Raises Big Questions
eff.org / September 27, 2012 / Rebecca Bowe

(A: Now, there's a bigger reason for this than they're telling you in the article, like everything else that we get fed. India, remember, is, again, on the watchlist from the United Nations and the United States and other countries, to do with being the second-largest population on the planet basically. And it's to do with population reduction and all the rest of it, and monitoring, as they start sterilizing the public through all the inoculations. And I really mean that too, because I've got the articles here even from the World Health Organization, through various studies and they always find that fertility, the actual fertility itself plummets after all the inoculations when they go in with UNESCO to give them free this and free that. It actually affects the sperm count in the male and causes problems with women as well. Anyway it says…)

The government of India has amassed a database of 200 million Indian residents' digital fingerprints, iris scans, facial photographs, names, addresses and birthdates. (A: And that gets me back to Wendy Mesley, sorry. Because she did say in the 90s in one of the very good documentaries that she did, when she interviewed the top characters to do with these biometric cards and scanners and so on. She says, why will the public accept a national/international ID card? And he said, because they'll be given no choice. That's the reality of the world you live in, folks, for all of you who think you still have democracies and rights and freedoms.) Yet this vast collection of private information is only a drop in the bucket compared to the volume of data it ultimately intends to gather. The Unique Identity Authority of India (UIDAI), the agency that administers Aadhaar -- India's Unique Identity (UID) program -- has a goal of capturing and storing this personal and biometric information for each and every one of India's 1.2 billion residents. Everyone who enrolls is issued a 12-digit unique ID number and an ID card linked to the data.

Once it's complete, the Aadhaar system will require so much data storage capacity that it is projected to be 10 times the size of Facebook. And while it's optional to enroll (A: ...at the moment, right...), the program is envisioned as the basis for new mobile apps that would facilitate everything from banking transactions to the purchase of goods and services, which could make it hard for individuals to opt out without getting left behind. (A: ...Oh don't be left behind... Where have we heard all that before? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and reading about the national ID cards they're rolling out across the planet. Really, they're international in fact. But they go into explain how it's going to really help the poor – that's what they really care about in India, if you study its history; they always care about the poor. And it would help the delivery of services and all of that kind of thing; if you can find a service, good luck to you. But they're just trying to sell it to the people. But who is also involved in this too? Again, another kind of foundation/NGO type thing, but it's based at UC Berkeley's Center for Southeastern Asian studies. Of course!... everything that happens in countries is never made up in their own countries; it's always outside interference. They're involved in setting up this system for the whole of India. But as I say, that's a British company too I think. Everything is international now isn't it? All these companies are international that are setting up the systems across the world. I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to see it, to see what's coming to you as well.

This article here too is to do with, from Al Jazeera actually. It's how the police now are clashing with currency protesters and money lenders, money traders actually, as their economy goes down, because their own cash system is plummeting because of the embargoes on all outside cash transactions. So...

Police in Iran clash with currency protesters
aljazeera.com / 4 Oct 2012

Iranian riot police have clashed with protesters in the capital Tehran over the collapse of the rial, the country's currency, which has lost a third of its value against the dollar in a week. (A: Well, I guess things are going to plan, because they knew this would happen, and they've had an embargo for long enough; they even seized all the foreign bank accounts and so on that the country uses, just like they did with Libya before they went in there too.)

It was the first sign of public unrest over the plunging currency.

The fall of the rial, which has now lost more than 80 per cent of its value compared with a year ago, with 17 per cent of its value shed on Monday alone, has been largely blamed on Western sanctions imposed over the country's nuclear programme. (A: ...at least that's the excuse they're giving you.)

The rial slipped another four per cent on Tuesday . . . (A: ...and so on and so on.)

But as I say, they're arresting all these moneychangers that are there as well, who are making a big killing using foreign currency etc, etc, etc. It's like Rothschild said, you know, that's when you make your biggest profit, when the blood is flowing in the streets. In other words, times of crisis.

And the police in Ireland, the Gardai, are buying at least one million rounds of ammunition.

Gardai to buy million rounds of ammo
independent.ie / Don Lavery / 4 October 2012

I'll put that up tonight too, as they get all geared up for the coming riots and so on, and austerity. And another one I'll put up tonight too at .com at the end of the show, is to do with a legal action update, for the Smart Meter for Canada basically. This actual part is taking place in British Columbia, Canada but people can go in if they're in the area and listen to this public hearing it. It says…

Legal Action Update : Motion to BC Court of Appeal
stopsmartmetersbc.ca

The public may attend to hear the appeal (A: ...against the Smart Meters...): at 800 Hornby Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, at 9:30 a.m. on Thursday, October 18, 2012. (A: ...for those who want to attend it and find out what's happening there.)

Because we were given no choice at all in Canada about these Smart Meters, unless you just get a generator and tell them to cut their wires and leave you alone. And these things too, are giving off signals all the time. You hear the PR that they give you from the companies that put them in and then you look at the reality on the websites, of all the studies that have been done. These things are bombarding you with these spiky waves all the time, and long-term, even short-term is bad. But long-term, it can even destroy and split up DNA and everything else. We know all this stuff.

And this article is quite interesting because, whenever you have these quasi-governmental agencies, and today there are so many quasi-governmental agencies, even like children's aid, for instance, or the children's aid societies, that come and grab children. Now they're getting government funding, they get more and more power, they get more arrogant, they act like marshals, and they even want SWAT teams. Well, it's the same now even with the prevention of cruelty to animals associations, that, again, started off as private, you see, living on charity, and once they get this quasi-official backing they'll want the same uniforms as SWAT teams. I mean, have you noticed that? Even ambulance drivers, everybody wants SWAT team outfits now, because they've been brought up watching these movies. And the only winners in these movies, because it's all predictive programming, are the guys wearing the black outfits that look rather mean; these are the winners. And all the people in rags down around them are the losers, the general population. And this is fact, folks. But they're raiding folks' homes now, I mean, like SWAT teams. And it says…

(by Don Butler, Ottawa Citizen / October 2, 2012)

Jessica Johnson was asleep in her house in Lyndhurst [Ontario] when an agent from the Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals entered through a window during a raid to check on the care of her dog, Vicki. Vicki had dental issues. Johnson, 70, is fighting the charges before Ontario's Animal Care Review Board. (A: Now listen to this…)

The Animal Care Review Board, a quasi-judicial provincial agency, has already spent six full days considering whether the Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals acted unreasonably when it raided the home of Lyndhurst, Ont. resident and part-time dog breeder Jessica Johnson last May. (A: Now, interesting wording, because it's a quasi-judicial provincial agency. You'll find even the children's aid societies are quasi-judicial. They have a completely different set of rules than any other sort of judicial agency that's authorized by government. And they can keep it going forever and spin their wheels forever until you just give up. They can spin it for years, whether it's a child you want to get back or a dog or whatever, and it's not going to come down on the side of the person who got raided; I can guarantee you that.)

Now four more days — Oct. 29 to Nov. 1 — have been set aside for the hearing, with no guarantee that even that will be sufficient. (A: Now listen to this…) Most review board hearings last only a day, but Johnson's case is more complex than most. She alleges that the OSPCA violated her Charter rights when it obtained a search warrant and entered her home through a bedroom window after receiving an anonymous tip that dogs in her house were in distress. (A: Why would you get a warrant to invade someone's home on an anonymous tip without checking it out first in other ways?)

OSPCA agents found five adult dogs and nine puppies in the house, but ultimately spotted health problems in only one, (A: Now it's the same when they raid people, they've got to find something wrong somewhere to try and validate the screwup they've made, you understand. They'll always do this. Police and so on, they'll always do it. And the one that they found was...) a nine-year-old Yorkie [dog] diagnosed with severe gingivitis, significant tartar and gum recession. (A: In other words, it had tartar... bad tartar and gum recession, like most adults have today.)

The society ordered Johnson to fix the dental problems, but the 64-year-old retired postal worker, who lives on a small fixed income, didn't comply because she says she can't afford to have the work done. (A: ...all this dental work.) She now faces charges, (A: See, they have to keep at it. They can't let it go. Now that they've invaded, now they have to charge as well, to try and, again, back up their legitimacy.) with a pre-trial hearing scheduled for Oct. 22 in Brockville. (A: The pretrials, it's like the court case I've been mentioning over time, with Katerina Jeleva trying to get her son back from the children's societies down there where she lives, the same thing, they have all these pretrials. Pretrials, they can have hundreds and hundreds of pretrials as they try and put you off, you see. But that's not enough either. That's not enough either, it says...)

"These proceedings have gone well past the point of proportionality with respect to the matters at issue," he said. "Despite Ms. Johnson's right to justice, the procedure is effectively serving as a barrier to justice..." (A: ...of course he would say that.)

The OSPCA is a private charity (A: ...so charities now are invading your homes, right.) that has been given enforcement powers by the province. It raises most of its $20-million-a-year budget (A: This is for Ontario alone.) through donations, but in 2010, provincial, municipal and federal governments contributed $3.6 million to its operations.

So it's an expanding business. Any agency you set up, once it starts getting funding from government, and local government and central government and so on, it's now a going concern. And they start flexing their muscle. And the more charges they can lay on around their whole area the more cash they'll have to demand next year. Oh, look at the work we've done. We've got one dog on gingivitis… you see. But that's not enough. The guy that they hired to represent them, for the OSPCA, to represent them, is one of the top lawyers in Canada basically. He's done all the top criminal defenses for top, top people, which often goes into the millions of dollars to pay him, and that's a guy called Ruby. Now, even this board they set up to listen to the inquiry, they don't know what they're doing, they're asking Ruby, who is defending the OSPCA, for advice. So you know where this is all going. It's a con game. What a racket! But I'll put this up tonight as well for those who are interested. This is just an example, as I say. Once you give them uniforms and outfits and they want to be like the SWAT teams, then away they go. And God help everybody else. It's human nature, folks. We live with very immature people who have grown up watching dozens and dozens, oh hundreds of movies like this. And it doesn't matter if they're ambulance attendants, whatever, they all want the same black outfits, so they can swagger, and have a leather belt with all things hanging off of it. That's just how it is.

Now, if you want to hire Al Gore to give you 75 minutes of an environmental spiel, it costs you $100,000, for 75 minutes, plus travel, plus the hotel costs, plus his security teams and various other daily expenses. It says…

Al Gore
thesmokinggun.com

If you're looking to book Al Gore for a 75-minute "Environmental Multimedia Lecture," the former vice president will cost you $100,000, plus travel, hotel, security, and per diem expenses.

Gore's standard speaker's contract, a copy of which you'll find here, also stipulates that the Democrat's ground transportation be "a sedan, NOT an SUV." Additionally, Gore requests that speech sponsors make every effort to use a hybrid vehicle for his transport. (A: ...just for show, you see, PR.)

The Gore contract stipulates that no press be permitted at the event and that the Democrat receive approval over the distribution of photographs from the appearance.

Gore's contract for a May 21 appearance at the University of California, San Diego was released by the school. Though the contract seeks "absolute confidentiality" when it comes to the deal's terms, since UCSD is a public university, the California Public Records Act requires that the document be released upon request. (A: So I'll put this up tonight for those who have any interest at all in that kind of thing.)

Also tonight I'll put up too the speech by Ahmadinejad at the United Nations recently, where he lays the things on the line that nobody wants to hear anymore, even though he's saying an awful lot of truth. But he lays it on the line for those who want to make their own minds up.

Ahmadinejad addresses UN General Assembly - youtube.com / RussiaToday / Sep 26, 2012

And austerity schools are coming across the world now. Now the first world countries are all third world countries, if you haven't noticed. Austerity too, is coming to school buildings and architecture…

Blueprints for 'austerity' schools unveiled School of the future - new blueprint unveiled by the government
bbc.co.uk / 2 October 2012

A trio of official blueprints for cut-price, prefabricated schools of the future have been unveiled by the government in England.

The designs, two for secondary and one for primary, cost a third less than those built in recent years, the government says.

But these are actually prefabricated buildings; you know, they come in sections and you bolt them together. They last maybe 10, 15 years before all the dampness comes through them and they fall apart. Just like the houses they built in the 60s that did the same kind of thing for the working people. It was described as a great, great advance for Britain.

Carbon Tax Now Destroying Australian Economic Prosperity
(A: ...for those who haven't yet been banged with the carbon tax, it's all coming to you.)
theglobalistreport.com / Andrew Puhanic / August 21st, 2012

With less than two months since the Gillard Government introduced the carbon tax in Australia, businesses are beginning to feel the pain of increased costs that are directly associated to the carbon tax.

Prior to being elected, Australia's Prime Minister promised that the Australian Labor Party would not introduce a carbon tax. (A: ...and people still vote. I mean, how many times have you heard this kind of stuff?) Ms Gillard was quoted “There will be no carbon tax under the government I lead”. Even the Treasurer of Australia was quoted as saying “certainly we reject this hysterical allegation that we are moving towards a carbon tax”. (A: I put the links up for that too.)

Before July 1 2012 when the carbon tax began, I posted a series of articles that argued why carbon taxes should be abolished.

Now that Australians have been paying carbon taxes for almost two months, evidence for the abolishment of this economically destructive tax is now clearer than ever. (A: Then it has a whole list of things, and businesses laying off people all over the place, and how it’s put up the prices of pretty well everything, incredible costs on electricity and so on and so on and so on. Everything that was expected, of course, is happening. I’ll put that up too.)

Gillard says 'NO' to Carbon Tax - August 2010 - Youtube.com / Feb 24, 2011

Now another thing too, for those who haven’t quite caught on, and I remember this back in the early 90s. I noticed that there were chemicals, for instance, that were industrial chemicals, that had always been banned from public use, and they suddenly appeared on different supermarket shelves for cleaning at home. And I thought, well why would they be doing that? because they know what it causes, etc.. And the public aren’t trained in the use of these or even had lectures on just how toxic these things are. And I thought, well they want to bring the populations down. We are in the age now where any and every means possible to bring the populations down is already underway. Cancers, you can’t keep up with them. I’ve talked to surgeons and they say that there are no names for so many of the cancers that are just popping up now; there are so many popping up, new types, all the time, that they can keep up with names for them. But this is another way they’re doing it too. We also have countless studies on cell phone towers and what they do to you, and the Wi-Fi and all the rest of it, never mind your phones. It says…

Cell tower regulations frustrate homeowners
cbc.ca / Angela Gilbert / Sep 26, 2012

Do you live near an unexpected cellphone tower?

Homeowners across Canada are discovering cellphone towers popping up in residential neighbourhoods that slip just under height regulations that would require the company to notify those living nearby.

Oakville, Ont., resident Lisa Guglietti was in the midst of building her dream home when the mother of three noticed eight cellular network antennas strapped to the chimney of a Bell Canada building, a short distance from her son's bedroom.

"We were surprised that we weren't notified," she said. "We asked some of the neighbours. None of the neighbours had any clue that these cellular antenna had been put up."

Under federal regulations, cellphone companies must notify the municipality for towers at least 15 metres high, but many new installations are coming up short of the limit, at just 14.9 metres. (A: ...just .1 under, you see.) Homeowners say the rule undermines their ability to weigh in on installations in the community. (A: So Bell’s got around it by putting them just a little bit under the notifying stage.)

Though the antennas are an eyesore, Guglietti's primary concern is possible health effects.

Experts disagree on the impact caused by cell towers. The International Agency for Research on Cancer classifies radiofrequency electromagnetic fields, which are emitted by wireless phones and cell towers, as a possible human carcinogen.

Health Canada states that radiofrequency fields given off by cellphone towers are safe as long as the facility adheres to federal regulatory requirements limiting human exposure. (A: Now, if you are living amongst these, folks, these towers, you are being bombarded 24 hours/7 days a week. You are.)

In an email to CBC News, a Bell spokesperson wrote that all its sites, including the Oakville, Ont., one near Guglietti's house, "meet or exceed all federal safety and other operating requirements."   (A: Well, they'll always say that stuff, won't they? That's what PR agents do. So I'll put this up anyway.)

But there's stacks of information up on what it does and there's more coming out all the time. Again, there's even in the health issues and the surgical magazines to do with all the tumors of the brain, etc; it's impossible to ignore. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to Chris from Canada who's hanging on the line there. Are you still there Chris?

Chris: Yes. It's really funny, I've got a 10-year-old son that I'm trying to educate, because I think we all need to educate our children as to what's going on here. I think everything is a distraction until we fix the economy, which is a very long story and I spoke about that earlier with John. But he's watching a show, right now, and he said, dad check this out. And I said, what's that? And it's a show called 'Wingin It' and it's Canadian, I think, or it might be American, doesn't matter. It's got this guy talking and behind him is the all-seeing eye. And I'm thinking, wow, my kid, 10 years old, is getting it... they're watching you, no matter what. It just blows my mind when you really see the scope of it.

Alan: Yeah, when you look at DARPA's logo – I don't know if they've changed it, but the original logo they had for DARPA, the big agency for US defense and so on, that's involved in really high tech research and development to do with monitoring all of us. Its logo was a pyramid with the all-seeing eye, with a beam of light coming down from the eye on all the little weeds below that represent the public. These symbols are everywhere, from all government institutions and agencies, and all private corporations as well. I watch the trains going by here every day and you'll see all the corporate logos, and you'll see all the Masonic symbology there, on pretty well all of them. Yeah, it's fantastic.

Chris: Yeah, it's… I don't know. It's just… My wife, I think she's going to divorce me shortly because I'm showing my kids what they should be paying attention to. And I don't think 99% of the parents out there are doing that anymore. They're just trusting the school system and...

Alan: And it's not the first generation to do that, you see. They started to really interfere, as Bertrand Russell said, we'll train the children through social indoctrination so well, he said, scientific indoctrination, that they won't listen to their parents anymore. But they'd also train the parents not to be so involved in their children anymore, and come to eventually train them that the State would be bringing up the children, morally and so on. And that's happened. Step-by-step it's happened right up to the present. And you're right, most parents hardly see their children, just now and then, maybe at the table, if they even sit together at the table, and then they're off to their own rooms to play on the computer or whatever they're doing. And they don't spend time and say to the child, you know even though you're being taught all this stuff, remember everything in this world has a spin on it to suit those who already run the world, not to suit you. And it's a hard thing to put across to a child unless you really take time and care on how to give examples of what you mean. But if it sticks in their head they'll have a chance in the future, because the future is tumultuous, what's planned is tumultuous, for the whole world, honestly. We've not even gone into the full area, we're just at the brink of the real austerity program today – postconsumer, postindustrial and into austerity. And big changes are happening. And those children who have more savvy, more knowledge of what's going on, are the ones who will come through it without cracking up and being drugged to help them get through it basically. So good for you that you're taking time with the children. Everybody should be doing it. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

National Virtual I.D. Card

Facebook Selling Personal Access to Companies

Privacy is Dead

India's Gargantuan Biometric Database

Police in Iran Clash with Money-Changers and Protesters

Gardai (Irish Police) to Purchase a Million Rounds of Ammo

Stop Smart Meters, B.C. Canada--Legal Action

Ontario Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals goes S.W.A.T.

75 Minute Al Gore Lecture Costs $100,000 Plus

& More on Above

Ahmadinejad Addresses UN General Assembly

Austerity Schools---Cut-Price Prefabs

Carbon Tax Crippling Australia

Gillard says 'NO' to Carbon Tax - August 2010

Cell Towers Popping Up All Over

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2012 (#1187)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2012:
Save the Planet:
Don't Fidget, become a Midget:
"Bioethicists, Their Dogma, Flames-a-Fanning,
Reaching New Heights Beyond Family Planning,
Promoting Vegetarianism, No Red Meat,
You can Trust Monsanto for All You Eat,
To Save the Planet Reality Morphs
As They Suggest Turning Us into Dwarfs,
If You're Morally Responsible, Go Along,
Join the Obedience to Authority Midget Throng,
Helped by Pharma, The Rest, Played Like a Piano,
Will Join Eventually, No Base, Just Soprano"
© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 5, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you make good use of the website .com. There's lots and lots of audios for free download there. You'll see a bunch of sites listed on it too; these are all the official sites. They carry free audios for download and they all carry transcripts in English for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who terrify you and then sell you things to save yourself. I depend upon you the listeners to just keep me ticking over, because I'm not building any big organization here at all. That's the only way I can really keep clean from all the temptations that are out there to get much, much, much bigger. So if you want to buy the books and discs at .com you can go into the website, you'll find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully welcome in these austere times, as we go through inflation and austerity; it's all mixed together, you see. It's planned that way.

What I do, as I say, I go through the stuff from the past and bring it up to the present to show you that nothing is happening today that wasn't planned a long time ago. Nothing at all. Nothing. Not one single part of anything that's happening on a major scale that wasn't planned a long time ago, sometimes a hundred years ago, right down to the cultural changes. You must change culture to devalue life, you understand, and to get the public to accept the fact that life is cheap. And there are ways to do it, which have all been done already. Then you start convincing the public that there’s too many of them. Once you’ve done that you bring in sterilization policies, etc. and various other techniques to make sure they never bond for life or have children; that’s the big push. Because you see, we’re under world management and we have been for an awful long time.

It started off in London, England and then they gave half of their branch over to the US to fund and promote, through the different foundations that were set up there. These tax-free foundations are owned by the biggest bankers on the planet, the international money lenders in fact to nations. Under philanthropy they are the parallel government that runs the world. There’s not a facet of life to do with, whether it’s military or social sciences or anything else, that they’re not into. They’re into everything across the world, planning the future, always planning the future to ensure that the proper race – they used to call it ‘the race’, you see, the superior biological entities that they are – come through into a good future, and leaving all those of lesser breeds behind them. And I’m not kidding about that because they’ve written about it themselves, lots of stuff, starting off in the 1700s and escalating from then.

You’re living through a planned society, with planned demography to do with population distribution, consumption, sustainability, fertility, infertility, all of these things are all combined in it, in this big business plan. They really see the world, and all of the little businesses, collectively as one huge enterprise that they own, you understand. That’s why they’re so interested in making sure they control all of it across the planet. And where at one time the US used to send missionaries across the planet handing out Bibles, today they send out professors and NGOs from universities to convince the public to go for sterilization in Third World countries, and they’ll get little cards and coupons if they do that where they can withdraw cash etc. Maybe glass beads would be better. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about this idea of demography and populations scattered across the world. You would not believe how well studied all of it is from the Rockefeller foundation and all the other foundations that work in cahoots across the world to bring in their big plans. As I say, they can always use the cattle, those they intend to sterilize and who will die off, they can use them when they’re young to fight their wars, because they have a lot of wars to fight too, to standardize the world under this big world enterprise system. Then they die off, as I say, and most of them won’t have children. So they can kill two birds with one stone. And they do this all the time.

We are so micromanaged it’s just incredible when you go into the different university facilities and faculties dealing with all of these, they call them, ‘problems’, the human problem, the aging problem, the fertility problem, all of this. It’s all problems apparently to do with humans because it’s tied in with what they call unsustainability, a good con trick to make you think that there’s a good reason for trying to kill us all off, you see. And they brought the whole global warming idea up too, to bolster this whole idea. It’s always been eugenics, always will be eugenics, and they’ll use many different reasons to try and legitimize what they’re doing. And it’s plausible to some people who have low IQ. But it does work. And they are working at it and they have been doing it, sterilizing whole peoples across the world.

I’ve mentioned many of them over the years to do with, even in places like Peru and so on, where the UN goes in with their NGOs and mass sterilizes thousands and thousands of women and nothing is done about it. They didn’t tell them what they were actually doing. They lied to them and told them they were doing something else. This is quite common. And they feel that they have the right and the duty to go ahead and do this to them, to save the world from being overrun with the lower classes. And it’s always the lower classes that they’re on about.

Now, another part of it too, is Internet security and homeland security. This is from their own site. It’s the only growth industry I think left in the US, is homeland security. But it says…

EU considers far-reaching Internet security initiative
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 5 October 2012

Cybersecurity is becoming an increasingly more daunting challenge as governments try to prevent attacks against critical infrastructure on which the well-being of countries depends, now, several European countries are trying to come together in an effort to defend themselves against a cyber attack, but critics say the project, called CleanIT, goes too far.

ITNews reports that documents leaked an initiative by the European Union, called CleanIT, shows proposal obligating Internet companies to include anti-terrorism features in their software and set up hotlines with law enforcement agencies to report such issues.

The proposal also includes Internet filtering and virtual policing which have some civil rights and privacy advocates worry about Internet freedom. These advocates argue that voluntary but binding agreements between Internet users Internet service providers (ISP) would compromise this freedom.

According to the leaked document, the goal of CleanIT is to develop a set of general rules and practices that the private sector can follow through non-legislative guidelines. The rules would take affect between six months and two years of an Internet organization committing to the recommendations and rules.

Other rules would include implementing a virtual reporting button in a Web browser or operating system, social media patrolling, increased sharing of information among ISPs, automated terrorist activities detection systems, and content blocking/filtering with subscribers using their real names online.

So, it's a big, big push, again, into where it had to go from the very beginning, because it was planned that way. And most folk will stay on the Internet because they're now addicted to it. I said this years ago, that's what they'd do, they'd give you lots of porn and everything would be free and then they'd start putting in the rules, and once you were hooked, you see, you'll still stay with it no matter what they do with the information they're getting from you. It's already here. It's all happened, and in quite a fast span of time too.

Now, in the US, as I say, the only growth industry seems to be homeland security. But you see the US middle-class families without enough to eat, and it's from the BBC News of all places. It's surprising because they're not doing enough interviews with people in their own countries in Britain to do with food banks, etc, and how bad it is there. Anyway it says…

The US middle class families without enough to eat
bbc.co.uk / 4 October 2012

Throughout the 2012 presidential campaign, the BBC has returned to Levittown, Pennsylvania to explore issues facing America's middle class.

At a basement food pantry in suburban Pennsylvania, 2,000lb (907kg) of food are given to roughly 160 families a week.

The majority of families come from the Levittown neighbourhoods - an iconic planned suburb that once ushered in the era of a post-World War II American dream. (Alan: See, they always give you dreams, mind you; that's why you always wake up from them.)

But times have changed and even in quiet, leafy suburbs families now struggle with the basic needs of food and shelter. The number of residents using food pantries has risen dramatically over the past few years throughout the county.

Even those who have jobs can still find the cost of living is too high to make ends meet, as the BBC's David Botti reports. (A: I'll put that one up and you can read the rest of it if you're interested at all.)

And this article too is to do with…

Hand-made humans may hold the key to saving the world
brisbanetimes.com.au / September 30, 2012 / Matthew Liao

(A: Now, again, it's a sensationalism piece. These guys who are trying to promote themselves as a big science, these guys who are eugenicists in bioethics, to do with again, population reduction, are using all techniques to get INTO the major media and to use conning techniques to get, again, to the lower IQ types to try to get them to agree with what they are trying to push. A lot of folk have fallen for this you know.)

Building earth-friendly people ... altering humans may be a safer option than trying to alter the planet.   (A: And this guy too, I think he's a professor who wrote this here. And he says…)

Human-induced climate change (A: ...so it starts off with that.) is one of the biggest problems that we face today. (A: So there's your premise, which is false. And that's how they always start their premises, with false premises.) Millions could suffer hunger, water shortages, diseases and coastal flooding because of climate change. The latest science suggests that we may be near or even beyond the point of no return.

Some scientists and policy makers are therefore proposing that we take seriously the idea of geoengineering - that is, large-scale manipulations of the earth, such as spraying sulfate aerosols into the stratosphere to alter the reflectivity of the planet (A: Well, they've already been doing that since 1998.). . .

One might be able to use preimplantation genetic diagnosis to select shorter children.   (A: ...you see.)

I propose that we consider another solution to the problem of climate change that has not been considered before and that is potentially less risky than geoengineering. Elsewhere my colleagues and I have called this solution "human engineering". It involves the biomedical modification of humans to make us better at mitigating (A: I was going to say midget-ing there…), and adapting to the effects of, climate change.

(A: Then he goes into a proposal that he makes…) ...let me make clear that human engineering is intended to be a voluntary activity (A: ...just as voluntary as, mind you, the mass sterilization of people across the world without them even knowing.) - possibly supported by incentives such as tax breaks or sponsored healthcare (A: You know, little bribes, just like giving beads to Indians, the same stuff, you know.) - rather than a coerced, mandatory activity. My colleagues and I are positively against any form of coercion of the sort that the Nazis perpetrated in the past.... (A: No, they're way beyond that level.)

Also, this proposal is intended for those who believe that climate change is a real problem, and who, as a result, are willing to take seriously geoengineering. Someone who doesn't believe that climate change is a real problem is likely to think that encouraging people to recycle more is an overreaction to climate change.

Finally, the main claim here is a modest one, namely, human engineering should be considered alongside other solutions such as geoengineering. The claim is not that human engineering ought to be adopted as a matter of public policy. This is an attempt to encourage "outside the box" thinking vis-a-vis a seemingly intractable problem.

(A: And he goes onto…)
Pharmacological meat intolerance

The UN Food and Agriculture Organisation estimates that 18 per cent of the world's greenhouse emissions (in CO2 equivalents) come from livestock farming (A: Now, they've always said that, from a hundred years ago by the way, they want to eliminate all farming livestock for the ordinary folk to have access to, in their early papers. It never changed, they never change their agenda. Then they give you all these little figures that they dream up to try to blame it on animals and so on.). . .

Some experts estimate that each of the world's 1.5 billion cows alone emit 100 litres to 500 litres of methane a day. (A: That's good stuff for firing your car up, I'll tell you, because they used to run that in World War II in some countries; it's really clean-burning stuff.)

Now, some people will simply refuse to give up eating red meat. However, there are others who may be willing to give up eating red meat, but they lack the motivation or willpower to do so. After all, many people find the taste of red meat simply irresistible. . .

Human engineering could help here. Just as some people have a natural intolerance to milk or crayfish, it is possible artificially to induce mild intolerance to red meat by stimulating the immune system against common bovine proteins.

(A: See, you've got to understand, this is an old thing. They actually use your immune system against you when they're sterilizing you. That was one of the first techniques they used when they gave out the so-called free tetanus shots from the World Health Organization. It altered the immune system to therefore attack any fertilized egg as a foreign body, but it also ended up causing massive inflammation in the ovaries – they don't like to mention that part – and they actually sterilized permanently millions of women. These are biowarfare techniques...) . . . stimulating the immune system against common bovine proteins. (A: ...that's what they can do.)

The immune system would then become primed to react to them, and henceforth eating "eco-unfriendly" food would induce unpleasant experiences. (A: Maybe like anaphylactic shock, you know.) Even if the effects would not last a lifetime, the learning effect is likely to persist for a long time. (A: ...training you like YOU are an animal, you see.) A potentially safe and practical way of inducing such intolerance may be to produce "meat" patches - akin to nicotine patches. People can then wear these patches before they eat to curb their enthusiasm for red meat. (A: I know what you'd like to patch this guy with, you know, tar and feather him. I think that's what we should do. You understand, you're dealing here with mad psychopaths who have got power. Do you understand what I'm saying here? This is not some little fellow just fantasizing here. This is a guy on a big, big wage attached to the World Health Organization and many other societies who are wanting to carry out all these policies, and have already done a lot of these policies and carried them out. I'll come back with his next idea after these messages.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about bioethics, or eugenics if you like, the guys who are actually at it, really at it, really practicing their work throughout society without the public knowing. And it's a sensational piece too. It's to get folk talking about it, you see, that's why he's got all this in it. Now he goes into the munchkins you see…

Making humans smaller

Human ecological footprints are partly correlated with our size. We require a certain amount of food and nutrients to maintain each kilogram of body mass. The larger one is, the more food and energy one requires. Larger people also consume more energy in less obvious ways. A car uses more fuel each kilometre to carry a heavier person than a lighter person; more fabric is needed to clothe larger than smaller people; heavier people wear out shoes, carpets and furniture more quickly than lighter people. (A: You can see he's been to college, you know.)

A way to reduce this ecological footprint would be to reduce size. Since weight increases with the cube of length, even a small reduction in height might produce a significant effect in size. . . .

How could height reduction be achieved? Height is determined partly by genetic factors and partly through diet and stressors. One possibility is to use preimplantation genetic diagnosis, which is now employed in fertility clinics as a means of screening out embryos with inherited genetic diseases. One might be able to use preimplantation genetic diagnosis to select shorter children. (A: I guess they would just abort all the larger ones.) This would not involve modifying or altering the genetic material of embryos in any way. It would simply involve rethinking the criteria for selecting which embryos to implant.

Also, one might consider hormone treatment either to affect growth hormone levels or to trigger the closing of the growth plate earlier than normal. Hormone treatments are already used for growth reduction in excessively tall children. (A: ...that's like acromegaly, which is really a pituitary gland problem in the anterior lobe. Anyway…)

Finally, there is a strong correlation between birth size and adult height. Gene imprinting - where only one parent's copy of the genes is turned on and the other parent's copy is turned off - has been found to affect birth size. So drugs or nutrients that either reduce the expression of paternally imprinted genes or increase the expression of maternally imprinted genes could potentially regulate birth size.

The last two methods are controversial as they involve making irreversible choices for one's children. But parents are permitted to give hormone treatments to their children, who are otherwise perfectly healthy, so that, for example, a daughter predicted to be 195 centimetres tall could instead be 183 centimetres tall. On what grounds then should we forbid other parents who want to give hormone treatments to their children so that their children could be 152 centimetres tall instead of 165 centimetres tall? It might be thought that in the case of the former, the daughters would later appreciate and consent to the parents' decision. But if climate change would seriously affect the well-being of millions of people including one's children, then these children may also later appreciate and consent to the parents' decision. It is also worth remembering how fluid human traits - such as height - are. A hundred years ago people were much shorter on average (A: ...that's because they couldn't get enough red meat to eat.), and there was nothing wrong with them medically. We should be wary of the idea that there is an optimal height, namely, the average height in our society today, since this may simply reflect a status-quo bias.

(A: Then he goes into…)
Lowering birth rates through cognitive enhancement

Another obvious way to reduce ecological footprints is to lower birth rates. There are, of course, many available methods of curbing birth rates, such as the use of contraception. But there is strong evidence that birth rates decline as more women receive adequate access to education.

While the primary reason for promoting education is to improve human rights and well-being (A: Is it really?), fertility reduction may be a positive side-effect in tackling climate change. In general, there seems to be a link between cognition and lower birth rates. In the US, for example, women with low cognitive ability are more likely to have children before age 18. Hence, another possible human engineering solution is to use cognition enhancements, such as Ritalin and Modafinil, to achieve lower birth rates.

As with education, there are many other, more compelling reasons to improve cognition, but the fertility effect may be desirable as a means of tackling climate change. Even if the direct cognitive effect on fertility is minor, cognition enhancements may help increase the ability of people to educate themselves, which would then affect fertility and, indirectly, climate change.

(A: Now here's the part about altering you and making you ALTRUISTIC, which means obedient and stupid.)
Pharmacological induction of altruism and empathy

Many environmental problems are collective action problems, in which individuals do not co-operate for the common good. (A: ...you know, the greater good of all, all that stuff.) But if people were generally more willing to act as a group, we may be able to enjoy the sort of benefits that arise only when large numbers of people act together.

Pharmacological induction of altruism and empathy may help here. (A: So they've got drugs and that they'll give us, to make us more altruistic and stupid.) There is evidence that altruism and empathy have biological underpinnings. For example, test subjects given the prosocial hormone (A: ...pro-social hormone...) oxytocin were more willing to share money with strangers and to behave in a more trustworthy way. (A: They want to give that to all the taxpayers by the way.) Also, a noradrenaline reuptake inhibitor increased social engagement and co-operation with a reduction in self-focus. (A: It's like taking ecstasy.) Furthermore, oxytocin appears to improve the capacity to read other people's emotional state, which is a key capacity for empathy. This suggests that interventions affecting the sensitivity in these neural systems could increase the willingness to co-operate with social rules or goals. (A: ...in other words, dumb and stupid, you see.)

Again, I am not proposing that we coerce someone to take up these pharmacological measures. Instead, there might be someone who wants to do the right thing (A: ...the right thing is to obey your Masters, right.), but owing to a weakness of will, cannot get himself to do the right thing. (A: Do you want to be turned into munchkins? eh?) Having the option to use pharmacological means to increase altruism and empathy may allow this person voluntarily to overcome his weakness of will and enable him to do the right thing. (A: ...which is, obey the Masters.)

These examples are intended to illustrate some possible human engineering solutions. Others might include increasing our resistance to heat and tropical diseases, and reducing our need for food and water.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, going through a crazy guy, who's a eugenicist actually, a professor at a university, who's getting well-paid and lots of grants from big foundations and so on to push all these policies, to get rid of the unfit basically; that’s what it’s all about. Remember, they didn’t come up with the idea of global warming until the Club of Rome seized on it. They were given the task of finding a reason to justify all their pushes for eugenics and so on, and they hit on that, global warming etc. would fit the bill, they said. So as I say, it’s nothing to do with global warming. Anyway he goes on to say here, this character, that…

Human engineering could also be liberty enhancing. In response to climate change, some people have proposed we adopt something akin to China's one-child policy. For example, a group of doctors in Britain has advocated a two-child maximum. But suppose that the relevant issue is some kind of fixed allocation of greenhouse gas emissions for each family. (A: So in other words, they will punish and reward, you know, if you have too many children.) If so, given fixed allocations of greenhouse gas emissions, human engineering could give families the choice between having one large child, two medium-sized children or three small children. Human engineering seems more liberty enhancing than a policy that says you can have only one or two children. (A: See how these clever bastards change reality [Alan chuckles.] ...in such a slick way, for people with not too high of an intellect, you understand.)

It may turn out that human engineering is not the best way of tackling climate change.

But to concede this now would be to ignore the widely acknowledged fact that we do not know which solutions to. . . (A: use, ...blah blah blah blah blah.)

Matthew Liao is the director of the bioethics (A: ...which is eugenics.) program and an associate professor in the Centre for Bioethics (A: ...Eugenics) in the Department of Philosophy at New York University.

You see, that’s his job, to sit and get big fat paychecks for dreaming up this kind of rubbish, to coerce the public, that they claim there are too many of the wrong kind around the world, because that’s how eugenics started up, remember, that they were too worried at the top that the lesser kind at the bottom would overtake the ones at the top. It’s never changed since then.

Then there’s one here, it’s called…

The Myth of Overpopulation:
Force Mass Sterilizations in Developing Nations
occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / October 5, 2012

Economists claim that overpopulation is causing poverty in underdeveloped nations. In the Philippines, there is an initiative to control the burgeoning population by forcing family planning onto the citizens. Josefina Natividad, director of the University of the Philippines’ Population Institute (UPPI), explains: “If you increase access to contraceptives for women … you will have births averted.” (A: She’s had some training at school too.)

The UPPI began with a grant from the globalist think-tank the Ford Foundation in 1964. (A: They’ve been at this forever.) They influence the Philippine government with research and coercion to push population control agendas with a focus on its impact on local and international communities. The UPPI works with UN-sponsored non-governmental organizations (NGOs) to receive technical assistance in providing reproductive health products. (A: They do lots of abortions as well.)

A reproductive health bill is being pushed by Catholic priests in the Philippines that is expected to “slow population growth”. The church asserts that this will lead to the ideal that abortion is a viable way to keep more children from being born. Father Melvin Castro, executive secretary of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines’ Episcopal Commission on Family and Life, says that: “It’s our firm belief that contraceptives will never be the answer. They are poor not because they have no access to contraceptives but because they have no work. Give them work and it will be the most effective birth spacing means for them.”

The government wants to pour state funds into contraceptives. They disregard the lack of work as a contributing factor to the poverty levels in the Philippines. Using statistics from the World Bank (A: The World Bank, you understand, is heavily involved in FORCED sterilization across the world; there’s too many articles out on it, from their own sites by the way, and the Rockefeller foundation.), the government believes that reducing the amount of children will free up resources that would have otherwise been allocated to those people being born.

According to the RAND Corporation, the push for family planning services have had a tremendous effect on the human population globally. It is in a massive decline that will begin to show itself beginning in an estimated 50 years. (A: They know it's going to plummet because there are too few folk having children, and a lot of folk have been sterilized already without knowing it.) Based on the agendas of the UN fertility rates worldwide have fallen in underdeveloped nations and these trends are expected to continue.

Because the global Elite claim that global population growth drains our economy and resources, as well as provide a costly burden to the citizens of a nation, the women of developing nations must be refocused to believe that family planning programs and contraception will improve their lives. (A: This is all the propaganda spiel they give them.)

The United Nations Population Fund (UNPFA) provides information to coerce women into believing that any child not planned is unwanted and should be terminated. The access to reproductive services are at the center of the UN's contention that "reproductive choice is a basic human right." (A: But there's so much sterilizations going on without the folk even knowing about it, through free inoculations, like the so-called free phony tetanus vaccine.)

This globalist program endeavors to make reproductive rights a subversive after-thought to supporting family planning services throughout the developing world. These services, as well as the information needed to make good choices, are usually provided as part of a constellation of reproductive health services.

Through adherence to the Millennium Development Goals (A: That's all part of it, again, the United Nations' Agenda 21...), the UNFPA pushes to achieve their targets by 2015.

In July of this year, at the London Summit on Family Planning, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation announced a partnership with Merck (A: Merck pharmaceuticals...) to bring fertility control pharmaceuticals to developing nations. (A: Remember too, I've got another article here – if I can find it I'll put it up tonight too – and it's a science study from their own boys, that are querying this strange phenomena that infant mortality goes up according to the amount of inoculations they've been given. They're killing them off, folks. They're killing them off, and it's their own study. And they know they're doing it too.)

Pharmaceutical giant Merck announced in a formal statement that they will donate $25 million over an 8 year period as a "Merck for Mothers" campaign in line with the BMGF depopulation agenda. By claiming that this initiative is to "reduce maternal morality around the world" and will "advance efforts to help reach United Nations Millennium Development Goal 5, which calls for a 75 percent reduction in maternal mortality and universal access to reproductive health by 2015."

So these are the ones that are more open about it, but as I say, the rest of them are actually sterilizing them through their inoculations and so on. And the one I'll put up tonight, it's called…

Infant mortality rates regressed against number of vaccine doses routinely given:
Is there a biochemical or synergistic toxicity?
http://het.sagepub.com/content/early/2011/05/04/0960327111407644.full.pdf+html

It's their own study into it, so we'll see where you go with that one, if you want.

An interesting spin on the wheat phenomenon – it's all modified stuff – and it was on mainstream television, but it's a guy who is selling a book of course, a Dr. Davis. But he says…

Modern wheat a "perfect, chronic poison," doctor says
cbsnews.com/ September 3, 2012

Will Davis said that the wheat we eat these days isn't the wheat your grandma had: "It's an 18-inch tall plant created by genetic research in the '60s and '70s," he said on "CBS This Morning." "This thing has many new features nobody told you about, such as there's a new protein in this thing called gliadin. It's not gluten. I'm not addressing people with gluten sensitivities and celiac disease. I'm talking about everybody else because everybody else is susceptible to the gliadin protein that is an opiate. This thing binds into the opiate receptors in your brain and in most people stimulates appetite, such that we consume 440 more calories per day, 365 days per year."

Asked if the farming industry could change back to the grain it formerly produced, Davis said it could, but it would not be economically feasible because it yields less per acre. (A: Well it's not. If he goes and looks at the studies that are out there, they've found that it's actually a third less than they predicted that they actually would have, in all these Monsanto crops.) However, Davis said a movement has begun with people turning away from wheat - and dropping substantial weight. (A: So he's really pushing it as a weight-loss thing.)

"If three people lost eight pounds, big deal," he said. "But we're seeing hundreds of thousands of people losing 30, 80, 150 pounds.

To avoid these wheat-oriented products, Davis suggests eating "real food," such as avocados, olives, olive oil, meats, and vegetables. "(It's) the stuff that is least likely to have been changed by agribusiness," he said. "Certainly not grains. . . ."

Well unfortunately they changed your potatoes and carrots and everything else, and tomatoes, and yada-ya. They're changing everything, folks. Because it's all part of making you die earlier and it's also part of the sterilization process. But you'll definitely get cancers out of it. And they know that from all the studies, that are all out, up right now in fact, even the ones from Russia. They've always known this though, but that ties in with the first article on basically bioethics, or eugenics, you see. It's not by accident. Nothing is by accident.

Now, climate skeptics generally don't get much of a chance to get airtime on public broadcasting, because they were banned for a while. But it's back again; they're getting a chance. It says here…

Climate skeptics to once again get airtime on PBS
wattsupwiththat.com / October 3, 2012 / Anthony Watts

Uh oh. I'm sure this will cause brain explosions over at Joe Romm's place and also at his politically bought and paid for ex-buddy Brad Johnson's "Forecast the Facts". . .

Here's the Press Release from PBS, followed by the preview video below.

Coming October 23, 2012. FRONTLINE explores the massive shift in public opinion on climate change.

Four years ago, climate change was hot. Politicians from both parties, pressed by an anxious public, seemed poised to act. But that was then.

Today, public opinion about the climate issue has cooled, and politicians either ignore the issue or loudly proclaim their skepticism of scientific evidence that human activity is imperiling the planet. What's behind this reversal? FRONTLINE correspondent John Hockenberry of PRI's The Takeaway goes inside the organizations that fought the scientific establishment, environmental groups, and lawmakers to shift the direction of debate on climate issues and redefined the politics of global warming.

Watch on air and online beginning October 23 at 10 pm ET on PBS.
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/climate-of-doubt/

So you'll see that going up and I'll put this link up tonight for those who actually want to watch it when it comes out. And I'll put it up at .com. Another article too, is about…

Empire building, NATO style:

Welcome to the billion-dollar Temple of Madness
endthelie.com / Richard Cottrell

A former air force base near Brussels, dedicated to the His Majesty the Belgian King, is gradually being converted at an estimated billion dollars (for now – but just watch those numbers fly) to house the nerve center of the biggest war machine the world has ever known.

For the best part of 50 years the legions of peace keepers have been roughing it in a so called temporary structure, having received the unceremonious order of the boot from the late French president Charles De Gaulle. . . (A: Well, De Gaulle got fed up with NATO and kicked them out, you see.) So he slung NATO out, lock, stock and barrel with a single contemptuous wave of the hand.

The chief command post of the Cold War lost its [reason for being] in the instant that the Berlin Wall collapsed, along with the entire Soviet Empire. Yet NATO, like Topsy, just went on growing. Thanks to membership multiplying among converts to capitalism in Eastern Europe, NATO's borders now lap Russia's, with 28 members all told and more in the queue. This is a rather strange state of affairs given that the former Public Enemy Number One, the old bogey of communism, gave up the ghost back in 1989.

In normal circumstances, this spanking new structure would need to mount a telescope the size of the one topping Mount Palomar to scour the world for potential enemies. What happened of course is that NATO went looking for enemies under the banner of its new self-appointed role as global humanitarian Protector in Chief.

In the past the summit office of Lord Protector (Secretary General, currently occupied by the Great Dane, Anders Fogh Rasmussen, NATO's Very Own Viking) was a fairly low key job, reserved for some generally unknown figure plucked from the obscurity of backwater politics.

The best known was the Belgian, Willy Claes, but only because he got the sack in 1995 after just a year in office. He was caught with his hands in the till in a famous corruption scandal concerning a huge deal involving Italian helicopters. (His NATO biography airbrushes 1984-style the facts about this. Secretary Gens are above reproach, like biblical prophets). Rasmussen, on the other hand, certainly a smart, dedicated self-courting promoter, a long time ornament of Right-wing dry as dust Danish politics, has acquired something of the status of a rock star in the global military-industrial firmament.

He's certainly the greatest Dane since, well, Hans Christian Anderson. His suite of offices in the current 'run down' structure intentionally reminds visitors of the Oval Office in the West Wing of the White House. . . . (A: Then it goes on about the plush seat of power and so on and so on.)

Rasmussen regards himself as one of the most important figures on earth, and in a sense he is perfectly correct. Certainly he belongs to the quintet completed by the President of the United States, the military commander of SHAPE (Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe), the Secretary General of the UN and increasingly, whoever happens to be President of the EU Council of Ministers. (A: So it goes on and on and on with some of the history of it, and talking about the big shots that they've employed, and the fact that they're going looking for trouble across the planet. Because they have to, to keep their reason for being going, even though their old reason for being for going is long gone. It's a pity they weren't as well.)

And the EU, this big financial nondemocratic system they have, this big massive parliamentary system in Europe...

EU financial watchdog 'systemically sabotaged fraud investigations'
(A: ...which they do every year, and this article comes out every year too.)
telegraph.co.uk / Bruno Waterfield / Jan 2011

Slim Kallas is accused of putting 'heavy pressure' on investigators to tone down findings of abuse. (A: ...meaning fraud, you see.)

Maarten Engwirda, a former Dutch member of European Court of Auditors for 15 years, who retired 10 days ago, has alleged that abuse of EU funds was swept under the carpet by an auditing body that was supposed to expose wrongdoing.

"There was a practice of watering down if not completely removing criticism," he told the Dutch Volkskrant newspaper yesterday.

Slim Kallas, the European Commission's vice-president, who was responsible for anti-fraud measures from 2004 to 2010 and who is now the EU transport chief, is accused of putting "heavy pressure" on investigators to tone down findings of abuse.

Mr Kallas also clashed with the Court of Auditors over its use of strict accounting standards which meant that the EU's annual accounts have embarrassingly never been given a clean bill of health. (A: It's utterly corrupt, like every other… It's not a nation, what can you call it? It's like the UN, it's not a nation either. But they're all corrupt. But all nations are too.) Mr Engwirda, 67, also described an endemic "cover-up culture" within the court and wider EU institutions that had prevented the true extent of fraud from being disclosed.

"All these abuses never came out into the open because of the Kremlin-style information we provided. But it didn't enhance our reputation one bit," he said.

The former Dutch national auditor highlighted strong pressure from France to bury a notorious fraud case involving the Fléchard dairy and abuse of EU butter export subsidies worth tens of millions in the 1990s.

"I had to threaten to resign as head of the investigation and to inform the outside world," he said.

So anyway, corruption goes on and it's a way of life if you've got money systems and you've got secretive societies running your countries, which you do, all countries do. In fact, the real governments that run you are secret, you understand. Read Francis Bacon's The New Atlantis to do with America, for instance. It's not the guys you elect that run it; they're told what to do. Look at all the foundations' reports; you'll see who runs the governments. And look at all the statements given by people who belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they tell you that they are the parallel government, which means the real one. [Alan chuckles.] Anyway, I'll put that up tonight too. And...

Europe's Media Goes Completely Deaf & Dumb When It Comes To Record High Antarctic Sea Ice
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 2. October 2012

Ice level. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a caller hanging on the line if he's still there. It's Carlton from New York, are you still there Carlton?

Carlton: Hello Mr. Watt, how are you doing?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Carlton: I was just thinking, because you touched on man-made global warming earlier, and it seems as though, like, the folks running the world, they do that... like they have a weird sense of humor, whereas they'll say it's one thing of course and blame it on the public. Like, okay, global warming for instance, they say it's the population that's causing the global warming, but, the things that we do, for one, we work under the system that they have built for us. For two, they are the ones who are geoengineering the earth and causing the warming. Well the little bit of warming that is happening, you know what I'm saying, basically they're creating a blanket over the doggone earth, and keeping the warmth inside. So it's like they have a weird sense of humor. I was even listening to one of your older talks and you said something about how you had believed that after 9/11, well, after the first time the World Trade Center got bombed in '93 the bin Laden company came in and did the rebuilding. And you said maybe that's when they put the charges in it. But if that's what happened, technically, if that was what happened, technically bin Laden did do it. It's like they have a weird way of saying it's one thing and then back...

Alan: Well yeah, it was the bin Laden family that worked with the Bush corporation, the Bush family. And their job, they built underground bunkers across the world for ultra-elite, governments and so on, wealthy people. They did get the contract for fixing the towers after the first attempt, and they had years to implant stuff throughout all those towers. But I don't think even bin Laden himself was involved in that, but the rest of the family were. In fact, the day the towers came down the group corporation, the Laden/Bush group, were meeting further down the street in New York City; they were having a business meeting that very day when it happened – how is that for irony? – and that actually happened, that was recorded too, even in the television clips they showed in Canada. So I mean you can't make this stuff up. You can't make this stuff up at all. You're quite right.

But the same with the spraying, you're right. Now, we've never had stable climate. We get bits of warm phases for a few years and then colder phases for a few years. In World War II they said it was one of the hottest summers they'd had, where the tar was melting on the roads in Britain and elsewhere in Europe; then of course it went back to being cool again. The problem with the spraying is, and I've noticed this here too, the more spraying they do, it doesn't just reflect heat away, it traps the heat underneath it by reflecting it back and forth all the time, to the ground and back to the particles; lots of folk have noticed that as well. So understand, from the big boys involved in it and all their thousands of mouthpieces in bioethics, etc, and demographics, you can never expect any truth from them at all. They're all on board with an agenda. They must fool all of us into the reasons why they must tamper and sterilize, and kill off a lot of us, and that's really the bottom line of it. And remember, that CO2 itself is a tiny fraction of so-called greenhouse gases. The greatest amount of greenhouse gases is water vapor; they never touch on that at all. So the whole art, you see, is to con us, con us, con us with something. If you're not well informed about it, it's seemingly, maybe, a little bit plausible, and that's how they try and get the public to accept their own demise. We must participate in our own destruction. That's how it's done. It's great propaganda though and marketing. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Homeland Security, the Only Growth Industry

Food Banks Cater to US Middle-Class

Hand-Made Humans---Propaganda Piece

Myth of Overpopulation

World Bank and Overpopulation

Infant Mortality Rates Increase with Vaccinations

Modern Wheat, A Perfect Modern Poison

Climate Skeptics to Get Airtime on PBS

NATO and Empire Building

Corruption in EU

Antarctic Sea Ice Hits Quiet Record High

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 8th, 2012 (#1188)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 8, 2012:
Strength of Culture Ripped by the Vulture:
"We Must Look at Generations, Do Examination,
Understand Methodology of Cultural Contamination,
War has Many Facets, One is Most Effective,
Destroy the Common Values, Culture of Collective,
This is Essential for Total Government Control,
H.G. Wells and Others Declared it as a Goal,
Here We are at the End, No News Causes Shock,
We're All Waiting Victims, Listening to the Clock,
For Authority and Brute Force's Head is Appearing,
Its Ancient Mocking Face, Sickening, Leering,
There's No Unified Protest, Culture is Fragmented,
Contaminated, Immature, Danger Uncomprehended"
© Alan Watt October 8, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 8th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 8th, 2012. Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the website, .com; you'll see other sites listed there: these are all the official sites and they all carry audios, for download, for free of the talks I've given over the years. And they also carry transcripts in English for print-up; and if you want transcripts in other languages, go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, which you'll also see on the com site and that will take you to the choices offered there.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and I don't sell products or anything like that, just the books and discs at .com and if you want to keep me going you can actually buy these books and discs, if you go into the site. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders, or you can use cash or you can use PayPal. And straight donations really, really are awfully welcome. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again.

And what I do is connect the past because I really did come out years ago to change the whole course of, what was then, patriotism, or patriot movements, and tried to show them the big picture of the big system across the whole world and how it wasn't just the U.S., for instance, that was being affected by this, but to show them how the big plan works and how old it was, and luckily it's really taken off. And others have caught on to that now too, because we are living through a script: a script written a long time ago by what was already a scientific establishment, you might say, employed by the top economists who were the bankers of the world: the ones who lent to nations (private families). They owned a good portion of the wealth of the world at the time, and they decided to take over the world and run it properly; not the haphazard way it had been in the past where you could pretty well grow up and decide what you wanted to work at, who you wanted to marry and all that kind of stuff; that all had to change for the planned ordered society. And they've taken us through World Wars which they said were necessary to get the world to its knees to agree to, through treaties, mining treaties, basically amalgamate countries together (like the EU for instance) and they're trying to do the same with the Americas and the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim nations. One group was at the head of it, and that's the front group of course, and again that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations; again, unelected private institutions. They fund thousands of other foundations and think tanks as their fronts and thousands of armies of NGOs that always push in the direction that they want the world to go in: they have their professors all through universities because they give massive grants to all universities to get their agendas on the go, and we're living through their agenda— it's called the "parallel government"; Thatcher also joined it after she retired from politics and she mentioned it: she says I now belong to the parallel government, she says, made up of ex prime ministers and presidents, and top bureaucrats who all know each other. We're unelected, she says, we can get the work done behind the scenes and we're not responsible to the public. So, that's what runs the world, folks. They do also put in the ones that you are allowed to vote for, and the presidents and prime ministers for a hundred years now have been members of this same organization, left and right, because it's all a "Punch and Judy" show, you see—very, very simple. Things never get better: it always gets worse. And the public vote the last lot out, and hoping that the next bunch will be better and kinder to them; it never happens of course, because the treaties at the United Nations are signed constantly throughout every single year, regardless of who is in power, to bind you into closer unification (monetary ties as well, economic ties), as they bring in the big World Bank up to its proper stature and the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements that run all the central banks.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Most folk really don't believe that this whole thing is planned out in advance. They really think, because they watch the media and they watch the daily news (in fact it's even worse), but the people read the media too and they think that things are just happening by chance every day, and politicians and others get together and just try and solve the problems: that's how you're meant to think. It isn't until you go into the military training manuals (especially for officers, for NATO countries especially) to look at how they view the long-term projections for warfare. And I've mentioned before, and I can put up again the link to the 90-page article that came out of the Department of Defence's own think tank a few years ago talking about what was going to happen in the future. It was a futuristic report, on projections of trends that would happen on into the future up until about the year 2040 or so. And they talked about flash mobs and riots at home as the economy goes down, etcetera, etcetera: all this stuff was in there, even coming down to using tactical field nuclear weapons on the general public, if it got out of hand. Now, this is from the top: it's not some other paper talking about it, spinning it: this is from the top themselves; I'll put the link up tonight to let you know.

You've got to understand that warfare and this kind of long-term planning and projection is only part of one system. There's many ways of bringing on warfare, and the general population of the world have had no idea that a few groups of men got together in the late 1800's and decided to take this world over and they declared war upon the human populations. Some of them came out in their own special fields, especially psychiatrists, who were into eugenics, and said things like you'll find in their reports, that every American family, or every Western family, who believes in religion is mentally ill and really that the parents should be separated from the child, and all this kind of stuff. These are top people and we dismiss it and think they're just one wacky person here and there: nothing of the kind; they're part of the mouthpieces, and recruiters as well, for the managerial class for the world on behalf of those who own them at the top. And they really mean what they say. Same thing with depopulation. They've had depopulation councils on the go since the League of Nations was formed that turned into the United Nations: world meetings; sometimes two, three, more per year, just on how to depopulate. It's not just going around the world and giving abortions for free (which the West all pays for, of course), it's far more than that. Long-term strategy, even in military manuals as I say. How do you ensure, for instance, that those down the road, in some country that you don't like, will not have enough men in the future to fight you, say, in 20-30 years' time. Well, you've got to bring in infertility for a starter. You can actually use various bio-weapons, which are chemicals or viruses and different techniques (you can inject it into them, by the way) or put it in their food and you can alter their appearance physically (literally physically) and mentally they'll be different too. And they won't want to go and fight anybody for any possible reason, even for their own survival: this is long-term strategy. And some other countries have released theirs. Even Israel has released theirs on Palestinians and projected populations, etcetera, for the future. That's what you do in warfare, you understand. And you can go back to Kissinger with his Bill that he came out with an awful long time ago to do with depopulation and the population itself, the rising populations, especially of third world countries, was the greatest enemy of the state. And they went into action at that time too. And of course, they stepped up inoculations even in the Western countries, and sterility started just skyrocketing (just coincidentally, of course). You're supposed to think everything is just strange coincidence—everything is.

Also too, if you want to bring in a society where you'll have to use half of the people to hammer and kill the other half if need be; in other words, dress them up in uniforms and pay them well and train them, you want them to be aggressive and easily trained, already aggressive, for instance. So you have to start recruiting early on. Not just recruiting; how do you recruit early on? The Pentagon itself has said that a lot, an awful lot, of the youngsters that come in have grown up playing their video games. These were designed by the military for the military to desensitize people from killing, what appears to be, human beings, you see. And you think it's just out there for big money. Big money you can understand: you'll say, well, yeah, it's greed and big money, that's what: no, no; that's only one part of it. Everything they do to us is always big money. They make profit even when they're killing us. It's to ensure there's a generation today they can select who want to go and kill as well, you see.

And, this is an article here, for instance, that simply verifies the countless studies that have already been done on what is obvious. But it says…

Violent video games 'make teenagers more aggressive towards other people' (and girls are affected as much as boys)

Long-term study done by Brock University in Canada

(Alan: As I say, just one of the many that have been churned out over many years; it isn't going to change anything because it's essential that even when you're altering the males, for instance, in every country, there's always a certain amount left that you can always use before it kicks in; you can always use them when they're young. What happens when they hit 25 doesn't matter, and so on, because they can die off or start wearing skirts. Anyway, it says...)

Teenagers who play violent video games over a number of years become more aggressive towards other people as a result, according to a new long-term study.

(A: And it said...)

Researchers said the study was the first to show a clear link between a sustained period of playing violent games and subsequent increases in hostile behaviour.

(A: It's not the first study)

Girls who play violent computer games during their school years were found to be affected just as much as boys.

(A: and the...)

...team at Brock University in Canada said their results were 'concerning' and wrote that violent games could 'reinforce the notion that aggression is an effective and appropriate way to deal with conflict and anger'.

A: Actually, that's how your system works, you see, underneath all the fake reality that you've swallowed to think everything around you is normal. So much so that you'll try to fight to keep that which you think is normal, because you're really a tax slave, from your house, your property tax to everything: you're a slave to other people's whims. Nothing's normal in it but what's coming up seems worse, you see, so you want this back, the old system back.

Anyway, I was going to say, it says here, "an effective and appropriate way to deal with conflict and anger," well, that's what you're seeing in Spain, because the face of the monster (and it is a monster behind democracy, as they call it), the con, the con game of democracy, it doesn't matter if it's fascism or communism, it's always the same monster because they're all the same that appears and you see them coming out with their big clubs and beating up people on the streets and people who are sitting in chairs in fact, just walk up and just start smashing their skulls in. I'll put a video up tonight to do with that as well. And it's just astonishing the people never catch on that what they're seeing is the face of conflict and anger, what they're talking about here—brute force, brute force. Coercion through law, you see, with the threat of force or threat of stealing your home or your car, or whatever it happens to be, makes most folk go along with whatever the big boys want above you, the ones who are living off of you, you see, that you think is all normal. And the big boys don't want to use force because it looks bad. It kind of gets through all their indoctrination when they use brute force on the general public: they prefer you all go along. And even when they do use brute force to evict people out of their homes and things like that who've paid up their mortgages but can't afford their taxes, for instance, and so they steal their homes off them, then they use brute force but they try and keep it out of the papers because it's not good for PR (public relations). But when it comes down to the crunch, and the folk have had enough and they're into austerity and poverty (and this is going to be for like generations in Spain, for instance), out comes the Army on behalf of all of those who run democracy (that you think is democracy) and start smashing in skulls. I'll put it up tonight and let you see it because that's the reality of the system you're living in.

And folk want to keep the reality of being a good slave because if you can still run fast enough you can still keep ahold of that roof over your head, if you're fit enough to keep ahold of it, and maybe you can just keep ahead of them long enough so that they won't steal everything off of you. Of course they'll answer you, "well, we need those taxes to pay for garbage pickup." You're stealing folks' homes because they can't afford garbage pickup? Nonsense. These guys at the top have incredible salaries, even in your local townships, folks. Your Feds are raking in trillions of dollars every year—trillions on all your purchase taxes, hidden taxes. In Canada and Britain and elsewhere you've got GST (General Sales Tax) or value added tax, it's the same thing, that increases exponentially each time an item from raw ore to the next stage in a product, it's tacked on every stage to the finished thing, and that's umpteen times the government gets that tax, on every part of it, every stage of it—but they've never got enough money. But they can blow at the G8, you know, 1.8 billion dollars, or whatever it happened to be, in Canada the last time, just for their two or three days signing all the things that the Sherpas before them had worked out for them to sign. See things for what they are: it's time you did it. I'm not here to save this system, I never have been. This has never been the people's system. Never. And I don't want a communist system either; it's just the other side of the coin, run by the same people. Think folks. You better start thinking. So anyway, if you want people to grow up and batter your skulls in, you train them 20-odd years in advance with video games, and that's what you've got: very old tactic. As I say, you've got to see the "Gangs of New York", because it's true, the mayor of New York at the time did say that, before the riots started, "we can always hire half the poor to kill or beat up the other half." That's always been the way they've done it at the top.

Now, the war was a war on all culture because culture stopped a particular group from taking you over, you understand, with all their cons. And people could recognize it when they had a culture and they could fight back against it.

Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system, and how you all think it's normal simply because it was there when you were born, and you've been trained to believe it's normal as well. And everyone around you believes it's normal because they were also indoctrinated. And indoctrination lasts your whole life long; you never question things that happen, you never question why people do live in fear today of their governments and agencies, that shouldn't be, but they do. And that's the normal; this is what we call 'democracy,' this elastic thing called democracy: it's never had a stable definition, you understand, never: it's not meant to. And democracy, many people will tell you, is a good tax-paying citizen. Well, who made up that one? you see. At one time, before the income taxes, they couldn't tax you because it was in the books at the time that taxation was taking money off your labor, and that was a form of slavery— and so they brought it in during the war, you see, and they called it a "temporary war tax" in Britain and elsewhere and in the U.S. they called it a "victory tax." And once the next generation grew up with it too, we'll have to extend the taxes because we've got to lend money to all these countries we've bombed into hell, just like we're doing in the Middle East right now, and then the next generation thinks it's all quite normal— it's normalized, you see. It was always the intention, of course. So it's ok to tax you, so you're a slave —and they can steal your property and everything else off you as well if you get sick or you can't afford their taxes. And you think that's normal as well. Animals have the right to be living in their burrows; no one disputes that, but we're not allowed that, you see. You can't be 'safe.' If you're safe, you see, you might be comfortable. If you're comfortable you might start thinking. When you live in fear constantly you don't think much at all: you look to others for the answers, and it's generally the ones who are the abusers who are doing it to you— experts, you see.

Part of the war too was, as I've mentioned, long-term strategies: bring down the population, alter the men so they wouldn't fight, a good proportion of them won't and the other ones it will kick in when they're 25 or so; you'll see them just billowing up like balloons as they pack the fat on and so on. And that's long-term strategy: that's what you do. I gave a talk years ago about the Vietnam War and the biggest problem the U.S. government had at the end of it, during all the demonstrations, etcetera, when a lot of them came back, was that these folk were just right out of the Army, they had been trained in warfare and the last thing they wanted was for them to get armed and do something about it, so what they did is ensure that you'll serve your time in the Army now, you'll be good for three or four years and then you'll get awfully sick when you come out and then you're pretty useless. I'm not kidding you, folks: they actually had big, top meetings about that. And they do these things. We're talking about people who have no problem making wars on other countries and using massive public relations and propaganda to indoctrinate their own public that this is necessary because these are 'bad' people. And they do give the reasons, create the reasons, to attack them. I've put up the articles before from think tanks where you hear the top characters mentioning that we can try and goad Iran into firing the first shot so as you can have a 'just' war. It must always appear 'just' to the general public. During World War I, Wilson, he paraded in his whole debate to get into politics as the president on that he would not take the U.S. into war; the whole point of that time was stay away from foreign entanglements (which is a wise thing to do). But of course he was really run by Colonel Mandell House who also was working with the Royal Institute for International Affairs with Earl Grey and getting their orders from there. And so what they did then was simply forge fake papers saying that Germany was going to attack the U.S. from Latin America and then of course they had the big ship going down, the Lusitania, and that was enough to get them into the war. It was all planned that way, and that's how you do it. Same with the Gulf of Tonkin: you'll hear the actual audios up there with the President talking to the admiral of the fleet at that time and the captains involved over in the Gulf, "is there a torpedo, or not, coming your way?" And he says "it's bad, bad weather, you often get false readings." But the false readings ended up being good enough to get the war started. The enemy must always appear to be the aggressor—old tactic: the ancient Chinese talked about the same tactics; it's always been used: the 'just' war, you see. And again, Wilson also used Ivy Lee (it was the big PR company at this time) to lie, massively, to the American peoples to get them all on board for that war— they admitted it all after the war.

Now, part of the war too is taking down society. All that was that stood up against corruption and evil (which is now the norm) had to go; that's why now it is the norm; everyone's been contaminated generation by generation, deliberately, from the top down by the way. It's not a matter of grassroots: everything comes from the top. I don't care what you are, what kind of grassroots organization you are: if you can't get funding you don't go anywhere in this world. So the big ones that suddenly came out of nowhere, all funded by your tax money, because they were out for 'radical' change—radical change—they get government funding for that and foundation money as well for radical change: destruction of all the old values: exactly the same as the Communist Manifesto: it's all happened. And Bezmenov came out too from the KGB and he did give a lot of truths and say that's what you do: you deculturalize the people, you contaminate them generation by generation until they end up thinking everything is normal and they're living in perversion. You soak up perversion every night watching television and you laugh at it. When you laugh at perversion you're a goner; you're literally a goner— and it's called 'comedy.' And now of course we're getting to the stage now because they're bringing down America, and I always said that they'd pull the rug from underneath it as the US is used to finish off the rest of the world consolidation by its war machine.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the war, the ongoing war. You were born into it. Before 9/11 it was on the go; it's been on the go for a long, long time. And the big boys wrote lots of articles about it, books about it too. They created the big associations that became professions to do with psychiatry and eugenics and psychology and all of this stuff, you see. They gave you Children's Aid, which is basically just a society to take children off their parents —all of that stuff that they wrote about too. And why they'd have to take a lot of children off their parents, and so on. Abortion was all part of it: depopulation: the unfit, etcetera, etcetera. It's all out in the open today. But no one cares because, you see, everyone's been under a warfare attack their whole life long: chemical wars, biological wars, vaccinations and so on, bad food and massive indoctrination, scientific indoctrination Russell called it. And you don't know it, you think it's 'entertainment.'

Enter At Your Own Risk:
Police Union Says 'War-Like' Detroit Is Unsafe For Visitors

(Alan: And their Police Association attorney...)

...Donato Iorio said officers are holding the "Enter At Your Own Risk" rally at 3:30 p.m. Saturday in front of Comerica Park to remind the public that the officers are overworked, understaffed, and at times, fearful for their lives.

A: They're not responding to most calls. So, that's what's happening in the U.S. as it was intended to do. And they're going to have the same thing happening across the world shortly as we go down into austerity. And it will become violent in different places. That's why your governments have been building up internal armies for 30 years in preparation for the now, you see.

A big thing that's happening too in places like Britain and elsewhere – and of course Obamacare, etcetera, is copying Britain's system – the whole idea is down to "what's your life worth to them, your owners?" See, they're farmers and you're just the sheep (or cattle) and they don't believe in keeping livestock around if they can't bring in the bucks. And that's your purpose, is to consume, pay taxes, work and so on, and if you can't do all of them then you're a bad global citizen according to the United Nations. It's all down to economics, so how much it's going to cost to keep you alive. If you're not producing and it's going to cost so many thousands of dollars to keep you alive then they'll simply kill you, and that's what it's coming down to: Here's the pill, take it: it's a lot cheaper. Simple as that, because that's your function in society. It's odd that people never think about their function in society. They really think they're doing their own thing. It's astonishing. It's a great system, isn't it? —Fantastic system. And meanwhile you find out, as I say, if you get sick very quickly all these wonderful things that your tax money was supposed to provide, they simply don't exist. And of course cancers are skyrocketing too, part of the long-term warfare as well of depopulation.

Anyway…

DNR - Do Not Resuscitate

(A: It's a common thing they've had in Britain for years, depending on who you are, in wards, and they have their little code on your little clipboard at the end of the bed and the staff know not to resuscitate this patient or that patient, etcetera. So this is from their own website, and from the BBC as well, on ethics, which is bioethics, which is eugenics, by the way— that's the new term for it today. And this says...)

DNRs are Do Not Resuscitate orders. A DNR order on a patient's file means that a doctor is not required to resuscitate a patient if their heart stops and is designed to prevent unnecessary suffering.

A: Nothing to do, of course, with economics; it's all to do with preventing 'unnecessary suffering'. Well, I've seen all their studies. They're always caught churning out studies on how much it would take to keep these people living longer, you see: that's the real reason for it all, never mind all the propaganda —and that's what propaganda is. Almost everything that you read, actually, is propaganda, in the mainstream.

Another article too... War, again, is working awfully well. It says...

Get a grip on family policy, says ex-minister

(A: A politician...)

as shocking report....

A: There's nothing shocking about anything because, you understand, people cannot be shocked today. People are so 'contaminated' – and that is the proper term – and indoctrinated through entertainment and everything else that nothing shocks them anymore. They can watch folk getting blown up. They play games about folk getting blown up, for goodness sake, as real as can be. But they also watch it, live parts on the computer, on the internet of drones going in, real drones going in and blowing folk up. And when it comes down to the sexual matters, believe you me, anything goes because nothing shocks anybody anymore. You're all defunct. And when folk are defunct they can't stand together and fight anything, even to save themselves, their own lives— they cannot do it. And that's why there's been a war on your culture and all of you, long before you were born, deliberate war, so you'll be conquered by another people who do not follow the same rules that they make you follow and the same behavior. In fact, they have laws against it in their own areas. So anyway, families are falling apart as they have been for a while because that was the agenda too.

And another thing too that's cropping up all the time is to do with celebrities and perverts. See, it's a time for perversion. They're up there in the open, basically, out in the open in a lot of areas, especially to do with government or anything official. And that's the big, big move. I often wondered why Hillary Clinton was going around the world saying that the first priority of giving a loan to any country, the first condition, was not to help the infrastructure that we've just bombed into smithereens, or folk starving or dying of disease, but the first concern was that they would get no loan whatsoever from the IMF (that they never had to have loans before, like Libya) unless they promote homosexual rights and transgenders and all of this stuff. Why is that the most important thing, folks? Think about it. Why? You better start thinking. Why? Why is that? Seriously, why is that? It's the most important thing. Folk are starving to death, children, the whole bit. It's a priority.

Here's an article here too. It says…

Was there a sex ring inside the BBC?

(A: Of course there was. Everybody who's had any connection with the BBC knows it.)

Jimmy Savile's Radio 1 colleague 'procured girls for him'

A: That's one article about Jimmy Savile, this perv that was a perv from the beginning. I mean, he showed it off even on television and he went for years on Top of the Pops, as they called it. And he kept dyeing his hair and he had a big cigar; started off kind of like a copy of Groucho Marx type of a thing and kind of kept that image for the rest of his life. But he was raping young girls and apparently, according to his nephew too, even young boys. But that's ok: that was all covered up by BBC for many, many years because there's a lot of pervs inside the BBC. There definitely are. I'm not the only person to say that; there was a British Lord that came out and said that too a few years ago live on television. He was just asking a question, because he used to work there, he says, "how is it at the BBC? Are there still a lot of bleeps and bleeps there?" he says. So anyway, this is a guy who got knighted, Jimmy Savile, of course, because the big boys like to knight their own; they're all into this kind of stuff. And I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to see this massive list of folk who have already come forward, and now there's even boys coming forward now as well. And another one too:

Uncle Jimmy took me to his sick parties: Nephew tells how his childhood was stolen at 13

They were taking them to orgies where these adults were having sex with young children about 12 and 13 years of age, some as young as 10. And he'd watch them disappearing into bedrooms with these different adults, etcetera. You understand, you cannot do this kind of thing without the understanding and the knowledge and the police cooperation of the Met in London and other places. Do you understand that? I hope you understand that; I hope you do. Really, really.

I'll put up a whole bunch of links on Savile tonight for those who want to go through this, and a video on him as well.

And, we've also got sex offenders. This is the time now they're trying to use all the same… they said this in Bill Ayers' Weather Underground that was the big bunch, the communists inside the U.S. that Hillary and Obama and a whole bunch of folk knew and were pally with, and they said they would use linguistics to alter things; just slightly alter the name of something, call it something else, and it kind of throws people off of the original feelings or understandings about something. But they'd also use the same techniques that helped get women's lib on the go. And then you can always point to them and say, "well, you gave it to them, why not us?" and the homosexuals did the same thing and now you've got all the transgenders doing it too. And now you've got the sex offenders trying to use the same approach. You understand: you do it for one group, then you've got to do it for them all.

Sex offenders launch legal bid to overturn ban which prevents their families from celebrating Halloween

Five sex offenders and their families are suing the city of Simi Valley, California, claiming that their right to free speech is violated by a new law preventing them from celebrating Halloween.

The ordinance, which aims to prevent sex offenders from having contact with trick-or-treating children on Halloween, was adopted by Simi Valley City Council on September 10.

(A: And they've got a lawyer...)

Janice Bellucci heads the advocacy group California Reform Sex Offender Laws, which represents the five unnamed sex offenders.

A: But they want to overturn the offender laws and get their names off the books altogether. There's another article on that as well.

It's just amazing what's all in the news right now; it's all kind of connected all over the place as we go crazy, you see. And any kind of idea of a stable society is just completely torn away like a tornado, and that's what they want as you go through changes because when there's no natural thing to hold on to, you see, then they can really rush ahead with any kind of agenda and make you believe, and do, anything they want you to do. I'm not kidding you. They really understand all the techniques and sciences to do this. It's very simple when there's nothing left to hold on to.

Now, we find now too that Toronto School Board is now following ones in Sweden that I read a while back. It says…

'Zhe' & 'Hir': Toronto School Board guidelines on gender identity allow for non-masculine/feminine pronouns

(A: to be used. They're trying to introduce this.)

Calgary MP Rob Anders, known for his contentious public comments, is asking Canadians to oppose transgender rights Bill C-279, dubbed by critics the "Bathroom Bill."

Sponsored by B.C. (British Columbia) NDP (National Democratic Party) MP (Member of Parliament) Randall Garrison, the bill proposes recognizing gender identity and gender expression as groups under Canada's Criminal Code hate crimes section. It would also offer these individuals protection under the Canadian Human Rights Act.

The Toronto District School Board this week issued a set of guidelines on how schools should accommodate transgendered students — spelling out everything from what washrooms they can use to how teachers should address them.

A: Special things for special people now. It's not equality anymore, you see. Actually, if you don't belong to minority groups shortly you won't have any rights whatsoever. I'm not kidding about that either. I'm not kidding at all about that.

And I also want to go into this one here: another main article on sex offenders, launching a legal bid to overturn the ban which prevents their families celebrating Halloween. There's two articles on it: one from Britain and one from the States. I'll put them both up tonight. And, also, this one here…

B.C. (A: British Columbia, in Canada) medical insurance to cover phalloplasty for transgender men

A: Into men, I guess, it’s women to men so they can build a penis for you. So, that’s a priority for hospitals, you see. So I guess everything else will take second place that has to be done. Big, big push, big push on, and folk never ask "why is this happening?" Why? Why is this? You think they’re just stupid at the top?

American Fertility Rates Drop Because of Global Population Stabilization Agenda

(A: It says here.)

According to a recent report released by the Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), 2011 had the lowest birth rates on record. Across the board, infiltrating all races in the US, less children are being born. Since 2007, 4.3 million Americans have had fewer babies; either due to the economy or social credo.

Mainstream media blame the financial crisis of 2008 as being the causation due to “economic stress”.

Social conditioning provides in parenting magazines that the over-all cost of raising a child has risen to the point of “just being too expensive to consider.”

(A: All these techniques were spelled out in the early 1900’s by the initial group who did all the population studies, and again, that was related to the Royal Society, which is just a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs; same thing, about making it too expensive.)

The immediate needs of children are not the concern of would-be parents. It is the pressure of saving for future events such as college tuition, extra-curricular activities, insurance, etc . . . The social constraints that have nothing to do with the actual child are intimidating people out of having children.

(A: But then it goes into other things as well...)

Distorting genetic genome research, fathers are being blamed for passing down genetic mutations in their DNA to their children and a number of eugenicists are calling for a pre-screen test to be administered to determine whether or not a child would be born who would be a medical or financial burden to their parents and/or society.

(A: "Financial burden" as they say. See, understand at the very top of eugenics you’ve got the bankers who came up with all of this stuff: they’re the top economists. They see the world in economical terms: all of us are to do with their economics. Are we productive, or are we takers, you see? It says...)

Professors of molecular biology, molecular and human genetics, and pharmacology at Baylor College of Medicine (BCM) have deciphered a birth-control pill for men by manipulating sperm with the use of a drug called JQ1. This drug blocks the proteins essential for sperm production and drastically lowering sperm counts, JQ1 is now being slated for human trials.

(A: Well, forget that, folks, because they’ve tried everything out on you already and that’s why a lot of guys are going sterile anyway. And I’ve mentioned all the articles; go into the archive section at .com. I’ve done a lot of talks on that. Anyway, it goes into various other contraceptions and so on and so on, and "population issues" as they want to call it. It says...)

They want “funding (for worldwide fertility control) decreased by 30% between 1995 and 2008, not least as a result of legislative pressure from the religious right in the USA and elsewhere”, the authors call for “education and planning needed to foster and achieve a sustainable human population and lifestyles.”

(A: That is from a paper from one of the Earth Summits. And they also read that at Rio 20 meeting in Brazil there recently as well.)

At the London Family Planning Summit (LFPS) in July of this year, Melinda Gates said she has made family planning her “top priority”. Not only does Gates want to force contraceptives onto developing nations, she wants to prevent an estimated 40% of pregnancies to stop women around the world from giving birth.

(A: Remember I talked about the parallel government? These people have incredible power: you don’t vote them in; they either have their own foundations— but they all work with all the other foundations on the same agenda. And they’re not responsible to you for what they do. You don’t vote them in. You can’t vote them out. What can you do? "Oh please stop killing us"?)

Gates has an arsenal of Depo-Preovera, implantable fertility controls provided from Shanghai Dahua Pharmaceuticals, and donations from Merck to further their advancement of the UN’s Millennium Development Goals which states that there be a 75% reduction in births under the guise of maintaining maternal mortality.

In order to control the growing population, doctors Alberto Giubilini and Francesca Minerva published a paper....

A: And I’ve got that up there too; I’ve read that before, these two. They want to kill children after they’re born.

Back with more after this break... And are you all yawning now? Because nothing shocks you. Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And this hour is flying in and there are callers on the line. Is Darren from Ireland still there? Hello?

Darren: Hello Alan, how are you today?

Alan: Not bad at all, yeah.

Darren: I just had a quick question. I finished reading the Republic by Plato, and there’s just something I can’t get my head around. The last part on the eight heavens and all this, is this Kabalistic or is it astrology that he’s pointing out when he talks about the heavens and...

Alan: Yeah, he has to go into that because things get camouflaged, you understand. He really promoted, what we would call, ‘eugenics’ in his day. And he was part of the aristocracy. He actually explained that, why the aristocracy, he said, were brighter and in charge of all of those people down there. And they had to go into mystical talk towards the end, rather than… because he belonged to a mystical school, remember, that carried on for quite some centuries and then down through Socrates and then on to him on the one hand and Aristotle on the other. So, they do go back quite a ways where at one time they had to confuse the average listener who wasn’t in on the act, or the terms used, and use kabalistic type symbology to explain horrible things otherwise: horrible things that could be done to the general people. So, he does touch on that. But he also believed, in one little experiment he does on one of his talks, he calls the little boy over and he gives him a mathematical question, and the boy works this out and gives him an answer. And he says “why do some people have the ability to get the answers or not, just like we do?” And he says, “because the ones that do have lived before.” So he believed, like a lot of the elite did, in a form of reincarnation. And so that was prevalent right up until the Neoplatonic age as well, Neoplatonism. It was all through gnosticism as well, that whole belief system, that the ‘superior’ people had been here before and that’s why they already had knowledge, therefore they had the right to rule over others. It reemerged with Madame Blavatsky again in the 1800’s under the guise of Theosophy and Hidden Masters; the hidden masters being the ones who had been reincarnated many times before. And a lot of the aristocracy were certainly in on this belief system. So, it’s a very old system for those who are in charge, and it appeals to their vanity of course and their belief that they are so special, that the reason for it being is that they’ve been here so many times, they don’t have to be here and therefore they’re really a ‘master.’ They’re only here for ‘altruistic’ reasons, to lead the world the way it should be run: in other words, depopulate all the unfit, etcetera.

Darren: I was reading the Gnostic Gospels as well and the Gospel of Sophia of Jesus Christ kind of goes into the same thing, saying there was 12. And it just kind of seems to be the same thread going through both books.

Alan: You understand, these were written much later, you know, centuries later, the Gnostic Gospels. And Gnostics had been on the go before Jesus Christ came along. And they actually claimed that when Constantine came along, centuries later too, they actually claimed, they actually went and had a meeting with him and says “why are you stealing our religion?” because they also had their version of it, that any man can become a ‘god’ if they did the right things, but that actually came from Judaism, Talmudic Judaism, that any man amongst them (of the right people) could become a ‘god,’ you see, on earth, literally. And so they were the Gnostic group that were at odds with the Coptic Christian version of it: that was the reason why. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself (as I say it’s very, very short, the hour, really), it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

DCDC Strategic Trends 2007-2036 report

Yet Another Study Affirming Violent Video Games influence Children to be Aggressive

The System Shows its True Face---Spain--Police Beating Up Civilians

Police Union advises "Detroit is Unsafe for Visitors"

Do Not Resuscitate---Passive Euthanasia

Half of All Children will See Parents Separate

Savile Unravels

Savile Linked to Jersey School Abuse

Jimmy Savile's "Little Slaves"

Jimmy Savile--Paedo

Jimmy Savile's Sick Parties

Reg. Sex Offenders Sue City

& More on Above

Rearranging Reality so Transgenders Feel Comfortable

Transgender Bathroom Bill

B.C. Med. Insurance to Cover Phalloplasty

American Fertility Rates Drop Because of Global Population Stabilization Agenda

UN Activists Write Paper calling for Depopulation

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 9, 2012 (#1189)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2012:
Public Relations for Mass Persuasions:
"Truth is So Simple Yet Very Evasive,
Media Censors, Then Spins it Persuasive,
Truth is Too Powerful for This Dominion,
It Would Burst Illusions by Shaping Opinion,
So the Dark Forces Hold Many Conversations
To Subvert Truth via Public Relations
Or Propaganda, to Use Correct Name,
Art of Shaping Opinions Remains the Same,
Few Find Truth and Answers They Seek,
It's Buried Under P.R.'s Scientific Technique"
© Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 9, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 9th, 2012.
For newcomers, as always I suggest you go into .com, and make good use of the site. There's well over a thousand audios for free download, where I go into the past. I bring the past to the present to show you you're living through a script; a script designed a long time ago by those who pretty-well owned a good chunk of the planet and lots of its resources and how they decided to take over the rest of it, too, using foundations as their fronts, basically, which would employ armies of lobbyists and politicians. And they formed the United Nations to be the umbrella group of course (the big kind of formal world government idea) with its umbrella organizations beneath it, to bring in this new global society. Science was to rise to the top to manage us all in a scientific manner. And it's been written about a long, long time ago by the Fabian Society (another branch, really, of the Royal Institute for International Affairs). The Fabian Society pretends to handle the left-wing and they're really into the scientific dictatorship idea. Huxley talked about it; so did Lord Bertrand Russell. And they said that this scientific tyranny would be more of a tyranny than any that ever previously had existed (any other kind of tyrannies), but he favored it, nonetheless. And that's what you're going into. We're managed, you see. This is the age of world-managers and we have so many of them and so many organizations running us all our lives, minutely, that you can't even keep up with them. There's so many getting well financed by the foundations. So, help yourself to that. Find out how the whole system works. Find out that nothing happens by chance. Wars are planned many, many, many years ahead. And the boys at the top literally see the world as a big long-term business project. That's how it's run by professionals.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't get cash from advertisers. I don't get money from any products sold outside of my own website, which is just the books and the discs that I sell to keep me toddling along. So, if you want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com. And you can also donate, as well, because that's really the best thing to do, in these austere times. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really awfully welcome.

And, as I say, it's just an amazing thing to see people here and there who start to catch on that something's awfully wrong for the first time. They tend to panic and then they run off to find out who's got all the information on it and then they panic all the more and they don't know how to handle it because they've never grown up understanding this system. It's been here your whole life, and your parents when they were born and before they were born, even when your grandparents were alive, this system was in play with the rich men of the world running the whole system because the big organization that started it all became known as the Council on Foreign Relations in America and across other parts of the world, and it was called the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain, or London, I should say. They have run the world for a hundred years and they plan to go on with it too. And they recruit in every generation, their own type to carry it on. You have to go into their sites and make good use of them. Just go in to the Rockefeller Foundation and look at every aspect of the environment, population reduction, everything you can imagine. They've got ongoing studies. They pay scientists across the planet, universities to do studies, continuous studies to do with us and how to control us. It's all about that, ultimately... and depopulation.

Now, that's the music coming in, so I'll go on with the stories which will connect with what I'm talking about tonight, after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. You don't realize how much psychological tinkering you've had your whole life long, through your education process and how many little questionnaires that have been handed to you so they can really get your whole personality down on pat, basically. And they claim that these things are pretty accurate, as to how you're going to end up in the different traits that you have. All that kind of stuff. That all came out, again, of the eugenics movement that was tied at the hip with psychiatry at that time and now they have geneticists themselves attached to the whole thing. So, you have neuroscientists, psychologists, psychiatry all involved in the same thing. Because it's their job now to makes sure we're all... well the ones really who are possibly going to be criminals and possibly going to be a nuisance to the State (they won't be well-behaved), should be eliminated at birth. We know that, from the articles I've read just over the last couple of days. They're talking about all of that: removing genes from sperm and ovum to create the perfect kind of morons that will be happy in this world system, run by their betters. And they use test countries for all these different things. Scotland's one of the main ones for their testing of all this, this Fabian technique. Because the Fabians talked about that, when they started up their organization a long time ago, founded by the money from the Astor family (Lord Astor). And Lord Astor also was in with the Royal Institute for International Affairs (at that time it was the Milner Group).

Here's an article here. I read it last year, by the way, but it's interesting, it ties in with what's been happening lately with all the talk now, to modify us before we're even born. It says,

"Scottish toddlers to be tested to see if they will grow up to be drug addicts or criminals"

Alan: This is a law, folks. And it says,

"Children aged between 24 and 30 months will be examined to determine their capacity for violent crime, drug abuse and mental illness when they are older. Health officials will look for emotional and behavioural problems under the scheme, which will be launched in Glasgow this year."

"The move comes amid growing concern that those most at risk of developing violent tendencies or chronic addictions are not being identified early enough. Experts..."

Alan: You know, these experts again.

"... hope the Healthy Child programme..."

Alan: They call it "Healthy Child." {Laughs}

"...will help tackle levels of violence and drug abuse in Glasgow, which are among the worst in the world. Dr Phil Wilson, a GP..."

Alan: General practitioner, that’s a doctor.
“...who is part of a working group behind the project, said: ‘One of the really worrying things is that on the overall measures of child well-being that Unicef publishes...’”

Alan: It’s from the United Nations, of course.
“‘...Scotland is bottom of the league of developed countries.’”

Alan: Because they’ve been kept in utter poverty all these years. That’s why they’re at the bottom, folks. There’s no work left there.
“Under the scheme, health workers will complete a questionnaire with parents to establish if their children are aggressive, bullying, spiteful and if they lie or cheat.”

Alan: If they do, they might get a job in politics.
“Toddlers will also be checked for poor grasp of language, which can indicate problems such as attention deficit disorder. The parents of those who fall into the "at risk" group will be offered support.”

Alan: They also drug the children, of course.
“Glasgow SNP [Scottish National Party] MSP Sandra White said she was concerned that children could be pigeon-holed.”

Alan: Well, that’s exactly what they’re going to do with it, folks. Birth to death, they want to do this to. She says,
“‘We are looking at a stage of development when young children do misbehave and are prone to tantrums. I would be worried that young children will be labelled unnecessarily and unfairly.’ But Dr Wilson, a senior lecturer in infant mental health at Glasgow University, defended the scheme. He said: ‘It is important that this programme is seen as an exercise in giving children the best chance.’”

Alan: You understand how it’s all perception management, what they want to do to you. It’s to help the children and give them the best chance.
“Senior health officials warn that only a small minority of people with anti-social or behavioural problems are picked up by health or social services as young children. Long-term studies have found links with poor mental health in pre-school kids and violence in later life.”

Alan: And then they pop into the...
“Swedish study has shown that children of 30 months who could not put two words together and who had a vocabulary of fewer than 50 words had a 70 per cent probability of having a psychiatric diagnosis.”

Alan: Well I know children today all across America and Canada that are lucky to have fifty words they can put together. And it’s getting worse all the time: linguistic minimalism.
And then this article here, too, is the same thing:
“Glasgow Parenting Support Framework Evaluation. The implementation of a public health approach to parenting support in Glasgow, with its National Health Service infrastructure... ”

Alan: See, it’s all about the National Health Service that’s all in cahoots with UNICEF on this and America (the U.S.) is going to go into its National Health system. This is what it’s all about. It’s nothing to do with a better system for the people. It’s so as they can monitor you, exploit you, stick a lot of needles in your arms and give you drugs and all that kind of stuff, and label people as potential future problems. It says,
“We aim to establish the effectiveness of the Glasgow Parenting Support Framework. The main part of our research assesses the emotional and social wellbeing of children from aged 30 months until the age of ten using the Strengths and Difficulties Questionnaire...”

Alan: Now, there’s another program that they have that takes over from that and goes on for the whole of your life, by the way. But I’ll put these up. And it talks about all the data collection that they’ve got as well on all of this. And every child is going to have all their data, day by day, stuck into this computer system. Great stuff, eh? That’s coming to be

worldwide, you understand. This is a test bed for worldwide stuff. And Sarkozy was even involved in the setting up of this system in Britain.
And we all remember (some of us remember), the New American Century crew. It was a doublespeak to hide something. A lot of folk had dual citizenship that were all around Bush Jr. A lot of them had dual citizenship with the U.S. and Israel; that was well known. It was in all the press. Etc etc. And so naturally, they were all for Israel first, in other words too. It seems that Romney... and this is a Foreign Relations, CFR article, by the way, but he is going through the same stuff, because that's his job, not that Obama hasn't. Obama simply took over the New American Century and he took out a few countries and started up another one, ready to fall as well. And in will come the next knight in shining armor when you're fed up with Obama and it's the same thing all over again, the New American Century group behind Romney. It says,
"Can Romney Put Foreign Policy in Play?"

Alan: It says. CFR.
"In the first foreign policy speech following his momentum-gaining debate against President Barack Obama, GOP presidential nominee Mitt Romney expanded on his vision of an 'American century...'"

Alan: There you are: a new American century.
"... a view he tied to the legacy of leaders like General George Marshall as he outlined a muscular, moral U.S. foreign policy with American exceptionalism at its core."

Alan: Which means nothing at all.
"Romney aimed to distinguish his world view from the president's... "

Alan: That's Obama's.
"... as he has in far-lower-profile foreign policy speeches, promising to "change course" in the Middle East by helping to provide arms to Syrian rebels "

Alan: Well, Obama's already doing that.
"... and talking and acting even tougher on Iran."

Alan: Well, you have to do that because he went over to Israel to get the kiss of Netanyahu and that was in the mainstream papers. That's who's backing them all. He says,
"'It is the responsibility of our president,' Romney said Monday at the Virginia Military Institute, 'to use America's great power to shape history – not to lead from behind, leaving our destiny at the mercy of events.'"

Alan: That's exactly what they said with the New American Century group.
"'Unfortunately, that is exactly where we find ourselves in the Middle East under President Obama.'"

Alan: It says,
"Romney wove together a constellation of tumultuous events in the Middle East that he said has left 'the risk of conflict in the region' higher 'now than when the president took office.' And he promised what amounted to a middle ground between President George W. Bush's activist 'freedom agenda'..."

Alan: "Freedom agenda" was also called "revolutionary democracy," where you go and invade them and you force democracy on them. That what we've been doing.
"... and the pragmatic and downsized ambitions of an America exhausted and depleted by two wars in one decade."

Alan: Never minding Gulf War I. It was a continuation of Gulf War I. That's like twenty-odd years. So, anyway, it's the same old thing so that the New American Century is back in the saddle. And there's some interesting things, too. I'll put up one from Veterans Today. They really bash the guys that are behind Romney as well and say much the same thing. It's the same bunch in behind Romney. And they do mention a few things. A lot of people won't like this article but they do mention a few things.
"And what's worse..."

Alan: It says,
"... they control most of the United States Federal Court system and mainstream media, and are running the campaign of presidential candidate Mitt Romney."

Alan: It says,
"Romney's top foreign policy advisor is Rabbi Dov Zakheim, one of the leading suspected hands-on designers and controllers of the... "

Alan: They call it:
"... Israeli-instigated 9/11 false-flag operation. On May 4th, 2001, Zakheim was appointed Comptroller of the Pentagon..."

Alan: That's where they handle all the cash and budgets.
"... where he proceeded to 'lose' at least 2.3 trillion dollars – a sum amounting to more than five times the Pentagon's annual budget. (CIA whistleblower Susan Lindauer says the actual sum is 9.1 trillion dollars.) On Monday, September 10th, 2001, Pentagon Chief Donald Rumsfeld announced that 2.3 trillion dollars had gone missing from the Pentagon."

Alan: And the link for that is up on YouTube, as well. You can actually see him talking about that, at the time.
"The oddest thing about this announcement, besides the gargantuan sum, was its timing. It was the first and last time that any significant political figure has ever chosen to announce major bad news on a Monday."

Alan: Which is true. They always do it on a Friday, then you forget about it. And then they go on about Rumsfeld too, mentioning about all the cash they lost etc etc. and what it's doing now. But it's the same bunch, in other words they're getting at, that's running, behind Romney as it was behind Bush Jr. That's what they're getting at.
The International Monetary Fund was to be the big heavy boy. A heavy is someone who's a debt collector. For the money boys. That's generally what they have. And it was set up, again, by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They're the boys who came out with the idea of a World Bank, which we have, of course. And they also had a Bank for International Settlements, which would be the big meeting place and coordinator for all the private central banks that would run the world, which they have that too. And the International Monetary Fund would be the big debt collector and heavy that would come into countries that were defaulting because they were broke and the IMF would then run that country behind the scenes until some of it was paid off. Even during Thatcher's reign, the IMF came in and actually dictated a lot of the British policy, at the time. So, the IMF now (these unelected institutions) cut growth forecasts for the UK economy.
"The International Monetary Fund has slashed its growth forecast for the UK - predicting that the economy will shrink by 0.4% this year."

Alan: Now, with them doing this, of course, since they're already borrowing money like crazy, to lend to the Euro Central Bank to throw away at Spain and Italy and elsewhere, they're going to be paying massive compound interest on this one. High interest rates. That's what it does when they downgrade you. The banks are running the whole show. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And this article too,
"Leading World Bank Demographer: Vaccination Campaigns Part Of Population Reduction Policy"

Alan: That's official, folks. "Reduction policy." I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking: "population reduction policy."
"American Undergraduates Recruited For Population Control Agenda As UN Raises The Stakes"

Alan: It says.
"Neo-eugenicist John Seager to undergraduates: 'you're the ones who are going to be able to move this forward and complete what I see as one of the great social movements of our time.'"

Alan: That's convincing the public that they've got to die, you know.
"In a recent biennial report released last week by the United Nations Population Fund... "

Alan: And the link's on here too.
"(UNFPA) the projection for global population growth in 2050 has been raised with an additional 117 million people on top of the earlier projection of 8 billion people. As the UN keeps up the pressure an effort is underway to flood universities and colleges throughout the United States with population control propaganda. One of the people doing the rounds across academic America is former EPA chief John Seager... "

Alan: You see, the Environmental Protection Agency, environmental groups and so on, were all part of the same agenda under camouflage. You understand that? It's all eugenics. It's all eugenics, folks. Anyway, it says,
"... who now heads up an organization called 'Population Connection', dedicated to the selling of human population reduction. On October 3 2012, Pennsylvania State University provided a stage for Seager, president of 'Population Connection', an organization promoting the culling of the overall human population. Accepting an invitation by the Institute of Environmental Studies, Seager attempted to convince a hall filled with undergraduates of the need to bring down the population for "sustainability" purposes. In an October 4 article titled 'Lecturer Explores Population Control Issues,' the Daily Pennsylvanian reports Population Connection aims to inform no less than three million k-12 students throughout the United States "about this issue and to lobby Congress to garner support for international family planning.' 'About 98 to 99 percent of all the population growth is happening in generally very poor places that are very far away [from America],' Seager told the Daily Pennsylvanian. 'And to bring this issue to your average American is a very hard challenge.'"

Alan: What he means is, the average American, it's a hard challenge to get through to them.
"The man who extended the invitation, Stanley Laskowski, explained why he attracted Seager to lecture: 'population growth is the root of all environmental problems and his insight into the issue at hand is invaluable.' This is exactly the idea Seager is promulgating across the US. As a former EPA chief appointed by the Clinton administration in the mid 90s, Seager has found an eager audience in the establishment academic scene. During one of his recent lectures, held at the Nicholas School of the Environment, he stressed that man is the foremost enemy to the planet... "

Alan: That's straight out of the agenda in the book from the Club of Rome, where they said they were given the task of finding a reason to unite the whole planet and they said that eventually they dreamed up the idea that global warming, famine and plague and the like would fit the bill. And it says,
"... and the global population should be curbed towards what he calls 'sustainable levels.' Speaking of the UN's population projection for the next decades- which will have the human population at 8 billion by 2050- Seager (from 35 minutes onward) stresses that this '(…) if we move to that low line on the UN projection- in my view the best possible outcome in terms of human population growth (through voluntary programs)- it would be the biggest single slice of the carbon pie. It would do more than thousand mile per gallon cars. It would do more than that.' Seager states that technological solutions to Co2 emissions will not be sufficient to prevent global climatic Armageddon."

Alan: They're always on about this, you know, these big prophets of gloom and doom, but they have to terrify the public. I've read all the articles from these top guys before, where they say they have to always scare the public with scary scenarios and vastly overestimate things to get us to listen to them. Anyway,
"'Tim Dyson at the London School of Economics found that if we reduced our carbon footprint by one percent a year in the developed world over the next forty years, a hundred percent of that is wiped out by population growth.'"

Alan: It says. So, he
"... argues, the birthrate in the developing countries should be drastically reduced. This is the global consensus in the scientific community today. Whatever we do to diminish our 'carbon footprint' in the developed world, only a thorough culling of the Third World population will make sure the earth has a chance of survival."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. So, don't think it's just over there, folks; it's happening to you at home, as well. The cancer rates are skyrocketing and disabilities too are skyrocketing, with all the injections and so on and the poisoned food that you've been made to eat. And this article ties in with it.
"Hilary Clinton: Population Control Will Now Become The Centerpiece Of U.S. Foreign Policy. During remarks that she made for the 15th Anniversary of the International Conference on Population and Development..."

Alan: I'll read that again.

“...International Conference on Population and Development...”

Alan: They’ve had these for about a hundred years folks. They’re not just sitting, making a wish-list; they implement them.
“... U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton announced the launch of a new program that according to Clinton will now become the centerpiece of U.S. foreign policy. This new program is known as the Global Health Initiative, and it is being incredibly well-funded at a time when the U.S. government is drowning in debt. According to Clinton, 63 billion dollars will be spent by the U.S. to prevent pregnancies and to improve...”

Alan: What they call,
“...‘family planning’ services around the globe over the next six years.”

Alan: It’s abortions and so on.
“In other words, the new centerpiece of U.S. foreign policy is all about eugenics and population control. The following is an excerpt from Clinton’s remarks: In addition to new funding, we’ve launched a new program that will be the centerpiece of our foreign policy, the Global Health Initiative, which commits us to spending $63 billion over six years to improve global health by investing in efforts to reduce maternal and child mortality... ”

Alan: How do you do it? By stopping them having children, folks.
“prevent millions of unintended pregnancies, and avert millions of new HIV infections, among other goals.”

Alan: I wonder what the other goals are, as well. Back with more on this after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ll put up this article with all the rest of these articles tonight at .com, all the links up for you to look up yourself. It also has a whole bunch of YouTube’s to watch, to do with depopulation as well and how this eugenic movement has been on for a long, long time, what the real goals are and all the rest of it. It’s quite something. It’s interesting too, that Hilary Clinton is either going across the world convincing other countries to go in and slaughter other people in the Middle East or she’s wanting to slaughter all the children that could be born. So, it’s just, well, what can you say, folks? I mean that’s fact, you know. That’s fact. You’d have to get in the mindset of these people; if you did, you’d have to be awfully strong if you could possibly emerge unscathed by the weird thoughts that go on in their heads. Also tonight, I’ll put up a link to “The Man Who Saved Iceland,” basically, or he changed Iceland. And he was the guy who got the big marches going and so on to chuck all the big international crooks out of their country. I’ll put that up tonight, too. He’s going around Europe right now, giving lectures on how to do the same thing. I hope people take advantage of what he’s saying and try to use it because I’m so sick of watching folk getting their heads bashed in with cops in different countries now. It’s the new normal as the real face of the real owners of you, under all the farce and guises of democracy or whatever they want to call it, as they emerge. See, everything comes down to brute force. You’re really run by brute force or the threat of it; that’s what law is about; intimidation through law followed up by brute force. So, the threat of force and then brute force, as the big boys show just how caring they really are and how evolved they’ve become – your big leaders at the top, behind the scenes. Those who own you, lock, stock and barrel. And always have, by the way. {Laughs}
And this article too is interesting.
“Veteran Law Enforcement Official’s Lawsuit Charges Lesbian Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano With Favoring Gal-Pals For Positions, Says Her Chief Of Staff Suzanne Barr Engaged In Numerous Acts Of Sexually Offensive Behavior To Humiliate And Intimidate Male Employees”

Alan: This is from Washington. It says,
“A veteran US law-enforcement official has filed a blockbuster discrimination lawsuit against Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, charging she pushed him aside to make way for a less-qualified woman who’s “enjoyed a long-standing relationship” with the anti-terror chief. That woman, Dora Schriro, was later appointed by Mayor Bloomberg as commissioner of the city Department of Correction, a post she still holds. The court papers also allege that Suzanne Barr, Napolitano’s chief of staff at Immigration and Customs Enforcement, has engaged in “numerous” acts of “sexually offensive behavior” intended to “humiliate and intimidate male employees.”

Alan: Well, once you put a bunch of these folks in, that’s what they do, you know.

“Barr’s alleged acts include calling one man ‘in his hotel room and screaming at him that she wanted...’”

Alan: To do something with his something in the back of her throat. And that was in the mainstream; it’s been in the mainstream too. And so it says,
“The suit was filed by James T. Hayes Jr., special agent in charge of New York City investigations for Immigration and Customs Enforcement. Hayes, who began his career with the feds as a border patrol agent in 1995, formerly served as director of ICE Detention and Removal Operations in Washington, DC, where he oversaw about 8,500 workers and a $2.5 billion budget.”

Alan: So he was no low-down guy; he was up there.
“But Hayes says he was demoted following President Obama’s election and the appointment of Napolitano, a former Arizona governor, to head the Department of Homeland Security.”

Alan: It says,
“In court papers filed in Washington federal court, Hayes says Schriro — who previously served as director of the Arizona Department of Corrections under Napolitano — was named a “special adviser” to Napolitano on detention and removal operations in February 2009 and began to replace him at DHS and ICE meetings. ‘Schriro was not as qualified for the position plaintiff had because of lack of federal law-enforcement experience,’ Hayes’ suit says. ‘Schriro did have experience, however, working with Secretary Napolitano. Schriro enjoyed a long-standing relationship with the secretary.’ The suit doesn’t detail the nature of their relationship. During her 2002 gubernatorial campaign, Napolitano publicly denied rumors that she’s a lesbian. In a 2009 interview, she said, ‘I just happen not to be married.’ When asked at that time if she was ‘seeing anybody now,’ she answered, ‘Yes, my staff.’ Hayes’ suit says that when it became clear he was going to be removed from his post, he ‘felt that he was being targeted because of his gender.’ He charges that in April and May 2009, ICE chief of staff Barr “removed the entire contents...”

Alan: Listen to this:
“‘... the entire contents of the offices of three male employees, including nameplates, computers and telephones, to the men’s bathroom at ICE headquarters.’”

Alan: So they had to work in the bathroom in their desks, and folk were still going in and out of the bathroom, right, doing their stuff.
“‘Barr also created a frat-house type atmosphere that is targeted to humiliate and intimidate male employees,’ ...”

Alan: You understand, there are folk who hate and these folk tend to truly... and they are haters, these folk. It’s not just chips on their shoulders. It’s beyond that.
“In addition to the alleged hotel phone call, Barr allegedly ‘covertly took an ICE BlackBerry device assigned to a male special agent in charge and sent a BlackBerry Messenger message to his female supervisor indicating that the male employee had a crush on the female supervisor and fantasized about her.’ ‘Further, Barr promoted and otherwise rewarded those male employees who play along with her sexually charged games,’ the suit says.”

Alan: You understand, these people are obsessed with sex, way beyond the average people. Obsessed with it. And they can’t keep it out of the workplace. So, anyway, that’s going ahead with that one. And even Geraldo came up with that:
“Geraldo Rivera Addresses Lesbian Rumors About Janet Napolitano, Homeland Security Secretary”

Alan: It says here. And he
“... raised questions about a ‘lesbian cabal’ and ‘same-sex takeover’ at the Department of Homeland Security, went further Monday, encouraging DHS and its head, Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano, to ‘tell people who they are.’”

Alan: And I’ll put these links up tonight, as well, for those who want to know. And this article too is from the LGBT. It’s from one of their articles here.
“Rights advocates are welcoming news a surgical penis-construction procedure for transgender men will be paid for by public medical insurance in B.C. [British Columbia]”

Alan: It's a priority, obviously, isn't it? And it says,
"... for transgender men..."

Alan: Now, it's really for women who want to have a penis constructed because they want to pretend that they're men, you see. Because they're really lesbians and it will help them in a lesbian endeavor, you understand. Anyway,
"Phalloplasty will be covered under the Medical Services Plan (MSP) for up to five people each year, the provincial Ministry of Health has confirmed. After previously rejecting calls to provide such coverage, the ministry decided to make the change following a review this year of recent medical literature on the procedure."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on about their mental health and how it will really improve and all that kind of stuff. Another article I'll put up tonight too, is called,
"'Too easy': Ex-drone operator on watching civilians die"

Alan: It says,
"James Jeffrey served as an officer in the British Army in both Iraq and Afghanistan. In 2009, he helped guide drones flying over Helmand Province, where he had to make life and death decisions about whether to engage the enemy. Speaking to Orla Guerin, the BBC's correspondent in Pakistan, he describes how he almost ordered a drone attack on a suspected militant thought to be planting an improvised explosive device. At the last minute the strike was cancelled when he realised the potential enemy he could see on the monitor was in fact a child playing. Mr Jeffrey also talked about witnessing - via a video link from a fighter jet - a missile strike on Taliban targets in built up areas that left several civilians dead. Having now left the military and living in the US, Mr Jeffrey warns that while drones are a precise and effective weapon they have also made it 'too easy to kill.'"

Alan: "Too easy to kill" and isn't that the truth. Mind you, Mr. Jones was probably brought up too with video games and X-boxes and all that, so they're already primed for this kind of stuff, you understand. They're already primed for it. And this article too says,
"Eleven dead, thousands in danger amid spreading meningitis outbreak"

Alan: That's caused by that corticosteroid, which they've been injecting in folk, for inflammation of their spine, for arthritis and so on.
"A deadly meningitis outbreak that has left eleven dead, 119 infected and up to 13,000 at risk is taking its toll across the US. With symptoms showing up weeks after exposure, many more patients are expected to get sick. The meningitis-tainted steroid shots were dispersed to health care centers across 23 US states and administered to about 13,000 patients who requested treatment for back pain, according to the Center for Disease Control and Prevention. But the shots have cost many their life."

Alan: Then it gives you an example of a guy and his wife who went for the shots and his wife died.
"After responding to medication, her spirits were lifted and she spent her time Skyping with her grandsons in the hospital. But shortly thereafter, she suffered a stroke and was removed from life support. 'They advised me to watch for symptoms,' ..."

Alan: He says. And he:
"... is just one of thousands watching the clock, waiting and hoping not to acquire any signs of illness. The outbreak has been linked to the New England Compounding Center (NECC), Inc., which is one of thousands of pharmacies that repackages or recombines medications. The Food and Drug Administration has no power to regulate compounded medications made at pharmacies like the one that dispersed the meningitis-tainted steroid shots. Lawmakers claim the health crisis is demonstrating the need for stronger FDA regulations..."

Alan: What a joke, FDA. {Laughs} It's stacked with guys from big pharma. And:
"Compounding pharmacies often produce cheaper medications."

Alan: Well they'll have to put them out of business too, I suppose. It says,
"The NECC had shipped 17,676 vials of the steroid methylprednisolone acetate – which contained the meningitis – to 76 healthcare facilities from July through September. Last week, it recalled all the vials..."

Alan: That they've got left, I guess.
"...and voluntarily shut down its services."

Alan: So, they'll be looking into it, but it just shows you that we're all trained to automatically just take medicines when it's prescribed and of course it doesn't work out that way and it's not like the movies.
In Canada, the ex-chief of the First Nations Indians association:
"... will be 'used as pawns' as former chief to meet Iranian leaders"

Alan: So, there's your spin off the bat from the mainstream media. Because this ex-chief of the First Nations Indians, Canadian Indians, is going to go over to see the Iranian leaders. So he's going to be used as a pawn and that's the part you're supposed to remember, you see. Right off the bat. It's very open, our media in Canada here, you see. And it says, "A former First Nations chief says he will meet with the Iranian regime in Tehran next week as part of an 'exploratory mission' to discuss resource development and 'human rights abuses' in Canada, sparking widespread condemnation and concerns about Iran's intentions."

Alan: And what they do, they actually have, the opposing person here is Nazanin Afshin-Jam, who is married to the Chief of Defense for Canada. She's from Iran. And she's an activist to get all to demolish the present system in Iran. Anyway, it says,
"What do you say to concerns the regime will enlist First Nations to perpetrate violence against Canada?"

Alan: And Nelson says,
"That's a pretty big stretch. When have First Nations people ever bombed anything? The worst we've ever done is make the white man late for lunch when we do our protests in the city street. I'm 59 years old. If I was going to bomb something, I would have bombed it a long time ago. Peter MacKay's wife... "

Alan: That's the Iranian woman.
"... is constantly pushing the Conservative agenda and talking about human rights violations. [Iranian-Canadians] might not like the Iranian government, but does that mean they support the deaths of millions of their people [because of the economic sanctions]?"

Alan: And it is too, this sanctions stuff... it was the same with the Iraqis. It would be the same as you. Just put yourself in the same boat. If some other country was much bigger and larger and you were down a little bit on the totem pole and they put sanctions on you, millions of you would die. How could you get your government out of it? What could you do about it? Nothing. So, starving the population is ridiculous. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight and he talks about the fact that he's pushing for... and it's true enough, have any of these guys that he's talking about, has MacKay and his wife, ever gone into any Indian Reserve and looked around there, in Canada, for human's rights and abuses and all the rest of it? You see everything is a farce and hypocritical, isn't it? Such hypocrites. As we pretend that we've got democracy... what is democracy? What is democracy? Tell me what democracy is. You can't own your house; they'll tax it from you. If you can't afford that, you're out. You do what you're told. You're told not to speak about certain topics—in a free society? Well, obviously, they shouldn't call us a "free society" if you can't talk about certain things. Obviously.
I'll also put this article up tonight too. It's an article from Slate Magazine and it says,
"How can we ban hate speech against Jews while defending mockery of Muslims?"

Alan: It's a good article. And it says,
"What have these laws produced?"

Alan: It says,
"Look at the convictions upheld or accepted by the European Court of Human Rights."

Alan: And it says,
"Four Swedes who distributed leaflets that called homosexuality 'deviant' and 'morally destructive' and blamed it for AIDS. An Englishman who displayed in his window a 9/11 poster proclaiming, 'Islam out of Britain.' A Turk who

published two letters from readers angry at the government's treatment of Kurds. A Frenchman who wrote an article disputing the plausibility of poison gas technology at a Nazi concentration camp. Look at the defendants rescued by the court. A Dane 'convicted of aiding and abetting the dissemination of racist remarks' for making a documentary in which three people 'made abusive and derogatory remarks about immigrants and ethnic groups.' A man 'convicted of openly inciting the population to hatred' in Turkey by 'criticizing secular and democratic principles and openly calling for the introduction of Sharia law.'"

Alan: He goes through a whole list of them that end up in court, you see. And then they go into the case of a "Frenchman who sought free-speech protection under Article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights:..."

Alan: And it says,
"Denis Leroy is a cartoonist. One of his drawings representing the attack on the World Trade Centre was published in a Basque weekly newspaper … with a caption which read: 'We have all dreamt of it ... Hamas did it.' Having been sentenced to payment of a fine for 'condoning terrorism,' Mr Leroy argued that his freedom of expression had been infringed. The Court considered that, through his work, the applicant had glorified the violent destruction of American imperialism, expressed moral support for the perpetrators of the attacks of 11 September, commented approvingly on the violence perpetrated against thousands of civilians and diminished the dignity of the victims."

Alan: And it says,
"How can you justify prosecuting cases like these while defending cartoonists and video makers who ridicule Mohammed?"

Alan: That's true. How can we sit here in other countries and watch all this vilification of Mohammed? And we do. We're all getting conditioned to do it. You're always taught to hate an enemy, you understand. You must demonize an enemy. Look at all... you can go up on the websites and look at all the cartoons they brought out for World War II and all the posters, the propaganda posters. You'll see Japanese with buck teeth and big glasses and that's how they portrayed them all. And Germans: they were just like robots in big helmets and really just like clones of each other. Demonize the enemy. I'll put up tonight too, that one I've put up many times before to do with "real bad Arabs" and how Hollywood has been training you to hate Arabs for over forty years. But then it says,
"The principle born out of the wretched record of hate speech prosecutions is worth defending but first we have to live up to it."

Alan: It says. And it gives a whole bunch of good information on it and shows you how much... you cannot be hypocritical. Either there's no hate-speech laws or everybody goes under hate-speech laws. That's it. That's fairness. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And this article too, is to do with Iran, as well. It says,
"In the Washington Post today, Richard Cohen expresses surprise that Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is "starting to make some sense" and "wax rationally". Cohen specifically cites this statement from the Iranian president last week:"

Alan: When he said,
"'Let's even imagine that we have an atomic weapon, a nuclear weapon. What would we do with it? What intelligent person would fight 5,000 American bombs with one bomb?' Cohen's surprise notwithstanding, numerous Iranian leaders, including Ahmadinejad, have long made the same point. And it's a point so obvious it should not even need to be made. No rational person takes seriously the claim that Iran, even if it did obtain a nuclear weapon, would commit instant and guaranteed national suicide by using it to attack a nation that has a huge nuclear stockpile, which happens to include both the US and Israel. One can locate nothing in the actions of Iran's regime that even suggests irrationality on that level, let alone suicidal impulses. That Iran will use its nuclear weapons against the US and Israel is rather obviously the centerpiece of the fear-mongering campaign against Tehran, to build popular support for threats to launch an aggressive attack in order to prevent them from acquiring that weapon. So what, then, is the real reason that so many people in both the US and Israeli governments are so desperate to stop Iranian proliferation? Every now and then, they reveal the real reason: Iranian nuclear weapons would prevent the US from attacking Iran at will, and that is what is intolerable."

Alan: I’ll say that again:
“Iranian nuclear weapons would prevent the US from attacking Iran at will, and that is what is intolerable. The latest person to unwittingly reveal the real reason for viewing an Iranian nuclear capacity as unacceptable was GOP Senator Lindsey Graham, one of the US’s most reliable and bloodthirsty warmongers. On Monday, Graham spoke in North Augusta, South Carolina, and was asked about the way in which sanctions were harming ordinary Iranians. Ayman Hossam Fadel was present and recorded the exchange. Answering that question, Graham praised President Obama for threatening Iran with war over nuclear weapons, decreed that ‘the Iranian people should be willing to suffer now for a better future,’ and then – invoking the trite neocon script that is hauled out whenever new wars are being justified – analogized Iranian nukes to Hitler in the 1930s.”

Alan: {Laughs} We’re way beyond Hitler, folks.
“But in the middle of his answer, he explained the real reason Iranian nuclear weapons should be feared: They have two goals: one, regime survival. The best way for the regime surviving, in their mind, is having a nuclear weapon, because when you have a nuclear weapon, nobody attacks you.’ Graham added that the second regime goal is ‘influence’, that ‘people listen to you’ when you have a nuclear weapon. In other words, we cannot let Iran acquire nuclear weapons because if they get them, we can no longer attack them when we want to and can no longer bully them in their own region. Graham’s answer is consistent with what various American policy elites have said over the years about America’s enemies generally and Iran specifically: the true threat of nuclear proliferation is that it can deter...”

Alan: And that’s what it’s called: nuclear deterrence. That’s why they call it that.
“... American aggression. Thomas Donnelly of the American Enterprise Institute and the New American Century Project has long been crystal clear that this is the real reason for opposing Iranian nuclear capability...”

Alan: And this is what he said, this Thomas Donnelly:
“‘When their missiles are tipped with warheads carrying nuclear, biological, or chemical weapons, even weak regional powers have a credible deterrent regardless of the balance of conventional forces … In the post cold war era, America and its allies, rather than the Soviet Union, have become the primary objects of deterrence and it is states like Iraq, Iran and North Korea who most wish to develop deterrent capabilities.’”

Alan: And he added:
“‘The surest deterrent to American action is a functioning nuclear arsenal...’”

Alan: So, that’s what it really is about. It’s also about that too and plunder and standardizing them all (all the countries across there) into the same private central banking system, under the Bank of International Settlements and getting them all in debt. That’s so as that the rich guys of the world can plunder it, like they’ve done with the rest. That’s what it’s about.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Fabian Laboratory Called Scotland

& More on Above

Romney Commits to New American Century Part 2

New American Century Crew Still in the Saddle

IMF Downgrades Britain's Growth Forecast

American Undergraduates Recruited for Population Control Agenda

Population Control to Become Centerpiece of US Foreign Policy

Icelander Speaks on Technique of Ousting International Mobsters

Lawsuit Against Napolitano

Geraldo Rivera on Lesbian Rumours on Napolitano

B.C. Med. Insurance to Cover Phalloplasty

Drones Make it Too Easy to Kill says Ex- Drone Operator

Meningitis Tainted Cortico-Steroid Injections Put Thousands in Danger

Former First Nations Chief Terrance Nelson to Meet with Iran's Ahmadinejad

& More on Above

Free Speech Versus Hate Speech

Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"

The Real Reason US Fears Iran Nukes--They Can Deter US Attacks

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 10, 2012 (#1190)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2012:
The New Dark Ages:
"Years of Fear, Years of Wonder,
Ongoing War, Ongoing Plunder,
Hundreds of Foundations, Not Responsible
To Public Opinion, Make it Possible,
A Parallel Government Wearing Masks,
Draft Up Treaties to Fulfill the Tasks
Of a Unique Scientific Controlled Reality,
Aborting "Potential" Threats to Society,
Total Conditioning for Every Child,
So Freedom of Thought won't Run Wild,
Poverty Redefined with Perceptual Brevity,
Made Hygienic with the Word Austerity"
© Alan Watt Oct. 10, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of October, 2012.
For newcomers help yourself to the website .com. There are lots of audios for download for free and remember too those sites listed on the .com site all have transcripts as well in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.
Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can purchase the books and discs at .com, and hopefully that will keep me going for a little while yet because things are getting awfully tight with austerity and inflation and all the rest of it.
What I try and do is to bring the past to the present to show you you're living through a big, big long-term business plan. Nothing is left to chance by those who already ruled the world a long time ago and they even gave you an idea called democracy to keep you from having rebellions every few years. You vote the present bunch out and you get a new guy in and you have hope that they'll be different from the last bunch. But it's one agenda because every group that comes in, party that comes in, in every country, signs all these treaties and agreements with the United Nations and with various organizations associated with them, and they become binding and they are running our lives. Private

companies and charities and foundations basically, all run by the foundations, are running our lives. And the foundations themselves are the fronts for the big international money bank boys that got together to form the Royal Institute for International Affairs a long time ago, also called the Council on Foreign Relations. It has branches across the world; all top politicians are members of it. All the leaders definitely are. And their own historian with their own version of history verified that too, Carroll Quigley.

So we are living through a planned agenda and the Brave New World they are bringing in is not a nice happy world of multiculturalism and friends across the sea and all that, it's the opposite, it's eugenics, it's depopulation for a society that is post-industrial for the vast majority of the public. And they are bringing in a society of high tech to manage basically, the few very elite families across the world. They don't need so many laborers anymore and workers for this high tech society. And they claim that too many people anyway are unproductive, and just like farm animals you don't keep them around once they stop producing milk if they're cows. You get rid of them; that's what they're doing to the public. Now it's time to convince the public to go along with it and see it their way, that you know we really should just give ourselves up for the euthanasia pill, and be sterilized too, and do the right thing. They call it "doing the right thing" actually. Some of the top eugenicists have come out openly and talked about altering our genes to make us do the right thing. In other words whatever the government tells you to do, you will do. And this is not science fiction; we're in it. This is mainstream stuff. And they can come out with it now because they have the public so brainwashed, shell shocked, and dizzy and dumb, that they can actually say this in the open. And there are no riots in the streets or anything going on. People who are coming out talking about killing us off are getting away with it and the public are not responding at all. It's quite something to live through this. We are the best-informed slaves that have ever existed. And this is the scientific dictatorship because the sciences are ruling your minds, all of your minds and your bodies now too through your food and vaccinations. And Huxley for instance said the same thing, that such a dictatorship could last forever. There would be no reason to see it overthrown. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I said you know we are living through an amazing time in history where we are overloaded with data to begin with. We're meant to watch data day by day and be downloaded. It doesn't matter how much data you consume, your head is going to delete most of it anyway because you can't handle it all, it's overload of data. And the big boys themselves including Sunstein and others who are into neurosciences have mentioned this, that the average person can't handle it. And what they try and do every day is to get you addicted to following them actually, to actually following what they're doing and it creates fear in you. And fear itself makes you addicted; you will tune in the next day to get more fear. That's a fact because otherwise you think your life might be at stake if you miss something. So fear is addictive and they know this at the top. It can make you actually listen to more, find out more and more fear. Basically you know the big agenda. The big agenda was written out a long time ago. And the big players involved in the making of the agenda right down to intergenerational changes right up to the present time where we'd be. And these guys lived back in the 1930's, 40's, up to the 1970's and wrote their books about it. They gave us the present culture and even the culture to come. They're not finished yet. And so they have destroyed everything that bonded people together, from the family unit to the local communities and so on. It's all been replaced by government agencies as they said, to take care of the fallout and of course that's power over the people. It standardizes the power as well; it makes it uniform across not just countries but the whole world now under UNICEF and various other United Nations programs. And they're on a roll into the scientific rearing of children, etcetera. As I mentioned last night Scotland is a test bed for it, basically from pre-birth, neonatal, to your whole life through. They're going to monitor you with psychologists and psychiatrists and behavior modification experts and all the rest of it to make sure that every child is completely manufactured, the closest you can get to Huxley's "Brave New World" idea without actually going into cloning.

So we're living through an agenda that was spelled out in detail a long time ago. The rest of it is filler. Now the wars I've mentioned before are actually perpetual wars. The military's magazine itself, Parameters magazine, came out with that years ago, this is now perpetual war. So for the rest of your lives get used to perpetual war because there is a whole list of countries large and small to take out yet over many, many, many years. And they've also reared in the West the soldiers. They have reared them with x-boxes and all the different video games to make sure that they will join the military for fun and action and all of that kind of thing. And they've got no end of recruits actually. They have no problem with recruits.

So everything is planned that way, even altering society to suit the times that are coming. It's interesting if you go into the books written by Bernays who was the guy who, he was trained by experts behind the scenes. You never have someone like an expert that truly comes out of nowhere. They always say that he's a genius and all this stuff, like Freud and Einstein; these guys are fronts for organizations that already exist. And when you read Bernays' stuff, this guy understood the human psychology and psychiatry better than even modern psychologists do and psychiatrists because he was trained by the best people who had studied populations down generations in different countries for thousands of years. And he mentioned all of this too, he said something called social adjustment, that's part of the propagandists' (or public relations as they call it now) schedule, is to alter the clientele. Not just the product you are selling to them or the idea you are selling to them, you alter the clientele to suit you and what you're selling them. Part of that is to do with propaganda in school of course; that's how you are prepped for subsequent propaganda throughout your whole life. And you swallow what you're told in school including your fake histories, and of course anything down the road that contradicts it you will think is crazy or a conspiracy theory. It works very well. So you're primed for subsequent propaganda by schooling. That's an essential part of it, as Jacques Ellul said as well. We're all trained that way.

So as I say the main thing is you're living through a planned agenda. It's completely eugenical in its essence and they're on a roll now. Don't get into the arguments even over climate change for instance. What they give you is an agenda they have. Climate change is an excuse to bring in a big agenda. Global Warming is a big excuse to bring in the agenda. As I've said many times before, the Club of Rome came out with this agenda. They were given the task by the United Nations – it's on their own website, and they've got their own book out on it too, from the Club of Rome – to find a way to unite the world and to make the people go under authority, to take on an authoritarian type of world government. And the best way to do it of course is a war situation. And they blamed man as being at war with the planet you see. That would fit the bill, they said, global warming, pestilence, starvation, drought would fit the bill. Out of all the other things they looked at that's what they chose. That's why nothing is going to change it. So you can use all the logic and reality and reasoning you want, it won't make any difference. It's the same with the ongoing wars, "Oh they shouldn't do that because," or "we know that the U.S. or Britain is instigating it"; we know all that. It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter one bit. And folk get caught up in the arguing down below, trying to use reason, rather than saying this is the agenda, it's written in stone and regardless of the excuse they use they're going to go ahead with it. And they do go ahead with it. It's as simple as that. So as I say we're the best informed slaves that ever existed and yet there are so many techniques still played on us to get us caught up in it as well so that we can't reason properly.

I've mentioned before that when you watch a horror movie for instance, it's a very simple recipe. All movies are recipes, formulas and you can use the same ones over and over again. And with horror movies you always identify with the people in it. The guy generally with the guy, at least it used to be in the old days, and the girl with the woman, the heroine. And you see them, their lives are in danger, your blood pressure goes up, your pulse goes up, and you identify with the situation they're in. Even if it's a lousy movie you'll watch it to the end because the primitive part of your brain is adapted to that, to look out for injury to yourself, for guarding your own life, fight or flight and all that. And so you can't turn your head away from it. So in other words it's the same technique that's used for fear and mainstream is full of fear you see. It keeps you on edge every day.

You understand total control always uses fear from governments. And to control people, especially when you're fleecing them as well, because you are in a system of a tiny minority of them and all the rest of you. Believe you, that's as simple as that. That's how they talk about themselves at the top. And that little bunch at the top are living off all of you. They've lived awfully well for an awful long time. And the technique is to use fear, uncertainty for losing your home, your job, and all the rest of it. So many uncertainties. All these added fears and worries. And they keep you going up and down. They haven't given a generation peace for well over a couple of hundred years. Not a single generation has had peace and they don't intend to. And the reason for it being, if you're at peace for a while you will grudgingly move from the field that you're chewing in, the cud, when they try to get you to move to another field with less grass in it and chew the cud. You will be indignant you see. So they keep you moving all the time. And even in their own books to do with warfare, manuals and so on and writings by experts over the last couple of hundred years, they have mentioned this fact. It's very difficult to start a population that are healthy and happy and content and self-sufficient. So you take away their self-sufficiency and then you've got them on edge. Now they have to really worry every day; do I have that job at the end of the week, do I not have it, do I have the house at the end of the week, do I not have it? Can I pay the rent? Can I pay the mortgage? Whatever it happens to be. They've got you going up and down. And now they've got you with this global casino of the stock market where everything apart we're told, we're supposed to believe everything is up on it you see and it's all run by experts that have crashed us many times, plundered us, you can't count how many times. And of course they're going to do it again, and again, and again. And then the eventual outcome of it will be austerity. It's all your fault. All of you were complicit in causing this to happen. Because they always blame the victim, that's what the abuser does, always. And the trick with this one is, is that we're trained to look at the perpetrators as experts to help us out of the mess that they claim that we've created. Isn't that wonderful? This is psychological warfare. It's a perfected science. Very old science and you're taught in every generation that the system you're born into is normal because your parents probably didn't know it wasn't. Their indoctrination worked on them.

Now as I say we’re the most informed slaves that have ever existed and of course the problem is, what do you do about it. And everyone has got a lot of different ideas of what you do about it. The one thing is you can never say we should do this because never in history have the public all got together in any country and stood up collectively against anything. It doesn’t happen. It hasn’t happened. It won’t happen, it’s not human nature.

Those who are doing better than others are the last ones to try it because they’ll think well I’m okay Jack. That’s how it works too. The ones at the bottom always get hit first, and even they are chaotic even amongst themselves. So, you’ll never get the collective to stand up together and do the right thing on anything actually. It just doesn’t happen.

Dzerzhinsky was one of the top guys for the Soviet system and he said the same thing in his day because they had already done it on the Ukrainians and the people in Russia, they starved millions to death on purpose. And he says will the people ever rebel against the Soviet system, the Bolshevik system? He says, "No". He says, "You can beat them", he says, "You can starve them", he says, "You can put their backs against the wall to shoot them. Will they turn round and fight?" He says, "No, they’ll turn round and eat their dead". Now that’s a sad statement but it’s awfully true and government counts on that. All governments, all tyrannies count on that, all of them. That’s nature. So you have to find other ways around this, even for yourselves. And don’t always say ‘we’ or ‘all of us’. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix and I’ve been going on about depopulation agendas that are out in the open today and that are blossoming actually all the time. There is more and more every day but this one is similar to the one I read yesterday and the day before. It’s similar but it goes a bit further in some areas. The:

"2011 report, funded by the European Commission and World Wildlife Fund,"

Alan: Now the World Wildlife Fund is a private foundation again. The foundations run the world you understand.

"…models draconian population control measures, personal carbon taxes,"

Alan: I said that years ago, the whole point is we’re all going to go under this con of carbon taxes which is the big stick for control, for control purposes. It’s nothing to do with carbon in the atmosphere or anything else. It’s for control purposes. And believe you me, that is going to be one of the biggest sticks that they have, right down to personal consumption of food and everything.

"…government-controlled media, and the legalization of voluntary and assisted suicide in all EU countries."

Alan: That’s under this super-soviet parliament they have for all over the EU now.

"The EU-funded think tank project named the One Planet Economy Network produced a document in 2011 which has received no attention at all in mainstream or alternative media outlets. Until now, that is. The document titled Scenarios towards a One Planet Economy in Europe…"

Alan: And I’ll put the link up at .com tonight.

"…consists of several scenarios or “paths” which the EU may follow to reach an envisioned “One Planet Economy”."

Alan:"One Planet Economy". See, you understand, I’ve said before your countries are big businesses. Your bosses at the top see the country with all of the little businesses as one business. That’s how they see it. And now it’s "One Planet Economy".

"Funded by the European Community’s Seventh Framework Programme…"

Alan: It sounds just like something out of the Soviet Union.

"…and the World Wildlife Fund the document meticulously follows an Agenda 21-type scenario."

Alan: This is the agenda for the 21st century.

"Within the document, saturated with terms like “sustainability” and “ecological footprint”, the author’s outline four different paths towards what the group describes as a “one planet economy”. As is stated at the very beginning of the report: There are four narratives that provide alternative, albeit not necessarily ideal, visions of the transition toward a One Planet Economy in Europe by 2050."

Alan: You’re almost there right now.

"They present both an illustration of life in Europe in 2050 and the policy settings that are necessary to support the transition to this common end point under different assumptions about the future."

"These four “narratives” are listed as follows:

1: Clever and Caring"

Alan: Well we know they’ve always been "Clever and Caring," right?

"2: Fast Forward"

"3: Breaking Point"

"4: Slow Motion"

"To get a clear image of the draconian means projected towards the envisioned global end it will be necessary to quote

the authors here directly and fully, especially from the “Breaking Point” scenario. The “policy settings” mentioned within it include the following:
“The EU …”"
Alan: Parliament, right.
"“…must take strong measures to limit population growth both in Europe, but more importantly in the rest of the world in the face of increasing demand at a time when technological innovation is stagnant and global shortages (e.g. of fossil fuels and agricultural land) are pushing up prices. In some European countries, life expectancy stagnates; in others it falls."
Alan: Now remember that the agricultural agenda for getting rid of the small farms has been going on since World War II big time, until they want, they’ve said at the top, eventually they want just the big Agri-food corporate farms running the world. That’s here already pretty well. It’s almost here. There’s very few small farms left. So they’ve got you by the short and curlies, they own the food supply of the planet.
"A little further on, under the header “Demographics” we read the following:
“Beginning in 2012, one of the measures taken to control population growth was to phase-out child benefits for multi-children families. By 2020, benefits were only provided for up to a maximum of 2 children. As the economy in general has become more labour intensive, immigration policies were relaxed in order to attract low skilled labour, especially for the agriculture sector.”"
Alan: Well they’re already doing that in Canada and elsewhere. They bring up lots from Mexico.
"“This further adds to social tension in the EU. Bilateral trade deals require trading partners to implement population control measures.”"
Alan: This is their projection for the future, folks.
"Although the document…"
Alan: Now do you think they’re going to ask for volunteers for these population control measures?
"Although the document shrouds its “policy-relevant” modeling under the intentionally vague term “scenario”, many of the measures mentioned are actually already being implemented. When the authors state that “bilateral trade deals require trading partners to implement population control measures”, it must be pointed out that such requirements are already in place. In the article UN & World Bank Strangle Sovereign Nations Into Accepting Global Population Reduction Dictates,"
Alan: That’s a link too, I’ll put that up. It says, the author:
"I prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that such trade deals on the basis of population reduction objectives are already in place. In a 2007 World Bank “discussion paper”…"
Alan: And the link is here too.
"…the role of the Bank in regards to such requirements is explained in some detail:"
Alan: I’ve already read that on the air but I’ll put that up tonight too.
"“The Bank has a potential comparative advantage to address these issues at the highest levels of country policy setting…”"
Alan: Country policy setting.
"…not only with ministry of health counterparts, but also with officials from finance and planning. This is important given the increasing recognition that political economy is a critical factor in the implementation of population and reproductive health programs, particularly in high-fertility countries.”
The document states two nations which are currently under this population control regime by the World Bank. In the first example, Niger, the World Bank already has in place so-called “benchmarks” that the nation in question has to live up to in order to enjoy the continued support of the World Bank."
Alan: You see money is a big stick and lending is a big stick. And the World Bank is at the head of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, that’s going to control everybody. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, talking about depopulation. It’s all over the mainstream and no one’s bothering about it and that’s how dumbed down the population happens to be. I’m not kidding about that. We have been under war by many, many means and you’ve had no idea it was going on because you’re trusting you see, you’re trusting. With everything, even the food they give you, you’re trusting. They’d never do that to hurt you would they? They wouldn’t change everything to hurt you. Who would do that you’d say, I wouldn’t do that, they wouldn’t do that. That’s how simple it is. That’s how thinking happens.
It says:

"“Other Bank partners"
Alan: This is for depopulation.
"such as the EU have joined the effort. Finally, population issues have also been given a high priority in the new Rural and Social Policy Reform (Development Policy Lending) Credit.”"
"Again. The 2011 document stresses that “trade has been limited with countries with no population control measures.”"
Alan: That’s just like putting an embargo on them.
"Another issue outlined under the “Breaking Point” scenario is a dramatic expansion of EU-government regulations:"
"“In 2050”, the document reads, “Europeans are forced to adopt green lifestyle habits– for example, via bans on non-essential individual long distance travel. By this stage, air travel has long been too expensive for the majority of people. The state controls or heavily influences all available channels of education, media and marketing to spread this message to continually reinforce its adoption and mould perceptions of sustainability.”"
Alan: Total brainwashing, constant.
"The Agenda 21-style population lock-up scenario is also being elaborated upon: “Most Europeans live in densely populated urban areas in compact, efficient living quarters. Most households are comprised of three or less family members. Living quarters are modest, energy efficient, and contain smart meters which enable utilities to control load and the state to monitor use, enforce rations, or cut off electricity if necessary.”"
Alan: That’s your smart meters, folks.
It says:
"Let’s have that again: the state will “monitor use, enforce rations, or cut off electricity if necessary.” Lovely, isn’t it? If you enjoyed the before mentioned issues, you will love this one:"
Alan: The following one.
"“In 2015, voluntary and assisted suicide became legal in all EU countries.”"
Alan: It’s already been legalized in Britain, Holland and some other countries already.
"“By 2020, most media outlets were tightly controlled by the government and used to try to manage behaviour change, selling the “cool to play within the limits” and “green means growth” messages.”
Quoting current European Commissioner for the Environment Potocnik, who stated that he “attaches more importance to behaviour-changing policies such as green taxes rather than ‘reactive’ policies that punish polluters”, I am reminded by recent comments made by this very same European commiszar in a speech posted on the European Commission’s website."
Alan: Which I’ll put up that link too.
"In his speech Potocnik quoted his “good friend” Achim Steiner, Executive Director of the United Nations Environment Programme, as saying the idea of governing markets was agreed upon when Agenda 21 was formally created in 1992 at the original Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro:
“Twenty years ago, we agreed what to do, now we have the tools to do it. If we do not go into the heart of economic policy, we will meet here at Rio+40 even more culpable. Markets are social constructs. They are not a force like gravity. They can be governed.”"
Alan: That’s total rationing of everything he’s talking about folks.
"In these couple of sentences effect, the UNEP Secretary-General reveals several things. First, that current economic disparity offers “the tools” to roll out an agenda (21) which was already “agreed” upon in the early 1990s; second, that our dear Secretary-General wants to go “into the heart of economic policy”; and third, that from the onset of Agenda 21 the idea was to govern free markets. In response to the quote by his “good friend” at the UN, the European environmental commissioner piled some more absolutism onto this already formidable stack of proposals by stating: “Yes they can be governed and they must be governed.”
The last scenario sketched out by the EU-funded project group, titled “Slow Motion” mentions that “European monetary policy is strongly aligned with the objectives of the One Planet Economy. The European Central Bank and the National Banks took on a role designed to steer the European economy towards a path consistent with the One Planet economy goals.”"
Alan: None of this stuff is ever mentioned when any of you fools out there vote for politicians. None of this stuff. It’s jobs, welfare, school, you know. They won’t tell you about all this stuff.
"The last scenario sketched out by the EU-funded project group, titled “Slow Motion” mentions that “European monetary policy is strongly aligned with the objectives of the One Planet Economy.”"
Alan: It says, and they go on about the One Planet Economy goals.
"The document lists many more things I have not even covered in this article. A challenge to readers: study this document, and other documents by the environmental radicals who are now neat little technocrats creeping about in

Brussels."

Alan: You have them in Canada, the States, and elsewhere too.

"Agenda 21, under whatever name it is being proposed,…"

Alan: It's also the Millennium Goals and a whole bunch of them.

"…is literally embedded within big corporations and government. For this reason all their statements and publications breathe its inherent tyranny, and may therefore be exposed."

Alan: Now remember that Quigley himself who was all for this world system and who worked for the CFR as their personal historian. And he worked for the U.S. State department. He trained all the big people who traveled across the world, on the cultures, their histories of the cultures, everything, and even how to manipulate them. He was all for it. But he said this new system is a feudal system. But it's corporations, he says, corporations and CEO leaders will be the new feudal overlords of the planet. I hope you understand this is all real. This is real stuff.

Years ago too I mentioned the fact that the big boys love to meet, in ancient times you understand they used to divert rivers and build artificial islands in the middle of the beds and then put the water back in, re-divert it back in for their capitals. They loved this symbol down through the ages. They even created Venice too by filling it in with logs and stones and all the rest of it. They love this kind of thing. Now they're on Wall Street that's almost an island where they are.

But here's:

"Blueseed: Floating Bilderberg Cities Where the Elite Control the Masses"

"Blueseed is a San Francisco startup corporation that plans to launch a floating city 12 nautical miles off the coast of California. Blueseed will revamp a cruise ship or barge to create the off-shore city. It will sit in international waters and be a metropolis where foreign and American workers…"

Alan: That's businessmen.

"…can conduct business and theorize new corporations without the pesky need for American work visas. The sustainable design of the ship will allow for an environmentally-friendly workplace."

Alan: {Laughs} You can tell who's running it all.

"Only passports will be needed for businesses to work from the ship. Being situated in international waters means that no taxes will be collected or have to be paid by the corporations involved. Those living on the ship and working on the mainland will be given temporary or tourist visas through investors, partners and collaborators. Sitting just across from Silicon Valley, this floating city will allow entrepreneurs to do what they cannot do in the US because of business restrictions. The ship will showcase all the luxuries of the Elite, including pools, massage parlors, gyms, rock climbing walls and indoor soccer fields as well as trendy food and other aesthetics. Food and supplies will be provided by local merchants and corporations on the West coast."

"Employees can use either a ferry or helicopter ride to and from Blueseed to the mainland. With more than 250 corporations wanting to rent space, the cost of a standard cabin is estimated to be $1,600 per month. Start-ups in the US, India, the UK, Australia, Canada and Spain are eager to be part of this endeavor. Founders of Blueseed are Marty Max, the son of Cuban immigrants, and Dario Mutabdzja are gaining momentum in the corporate world for their idea."

"Peter Thiel, founder of PayPal is leading the financial research in supporting this seastead; a self-ruling city on the ocean. Both Max and Mutabdzja have worked for the Seasteading Institute."

Alan: It's called.

"Libretarian activist, member of the Bilderberg Group and corporate titan, Peter Thiel has contributed $1.25 million to the floating city project. Political influence in the Libretarian party ends with Thiel who was the biggest campaign contributor to Ron Paul, an influential collaborator who was in secret meetings with Rand Paul just before he publicly endorsed Mitt Romney and in a private conference with Ron Paul 3 days prior to his announcement that he was ending his campaign for US President. Blueseed is a concept for "new sovereign nations built on oil-rig-type platforms anchored in international waters — free from the regulation, laws, and moral suasion of any landlocked country. . . They'd be small city-states at first, although the aim is to have tens of millions of seasteading residents by 2050." Other members of the Libretarian movement are in full support of Thiel."

"The fake revolution established by the ideals cry anti-government sentiment for the ignorant masses while also promoting their self-proclaimed rise to power. Just as any political party controlled by the global Elite, Libretarians…"

Alan: I think they mean Libertarians.

"…have escaped comparison to their socialist peers – the Democrats and Republicans."

Alan: Well believe you me it's going to be all of them in on this big deal because they can get a lot done and a lot of cash swapped if it's just off in international waters and they won't be liable to pay anything to anybody, any nation. So that's already under way. And they'll have them all over the world eventually I'm sure.

Now for all those who haven't got Agenda 21 yet and what it's all about, it's all about controlling all of you. And for the rural folk it's all about taxing you out of existence into the big slum dwellings of the inner cities. That's where you're going to have to go. That's all been planned out for you folks. And all they have to do is double or triple your property tax and out the door you go. Maybe even without your house if you can't pay it because they love to steal houses in this democracy.

But it says:

"US researchers map carbon emissions at street level"

Alan: This is the big stick. I've said years ago that carbon will come right down to you. Believe you me.

"US scientists have developed new software that can accurately measure greenhouse gas emissions down to individual buildings and streets."

Alan: They're talking about heat and everything.

"The system combines information from public databases with traffic simulations and energy consumption models."

Alan: Well they have all that from your smart meters.

"Researchers believe it could help identify the most effective places to cut emissions. They say it could aid international efforts to verify reductions in carbon."

Alan: And it says, this is their quote here.

"We have to have confidence in the numerical value of something. We have to have the same level of confidence about a unit of emissions."

Alan: So they've already claimed what they know is a unit of emissions. And that was from Dr. Kevin Gurney, Arizona State University.

"While the United States has one method of measuring carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases at national level, there is little consistency at city and local level. Details of the new system are published in the journal Environmental Science and Technology. According to the scientists from Arizona State University this new measuring system, called Hestia, changes all that."

"Blue and white…"

Alan: It gives you actual greenhouse gases and the colors as it shows up on their graphs from this simulation that they have.

"The research team used data from a number of sources including air pollution reports, traffic counts and tax offices. This is then combined with a modeling system for quantifying CO2 emissions down to individual building level."

Alan: The individual building level and it's tied in with your traffic counts and tax offices.

"Dr Kevin Gurney is one of the leaders of the project. He told BBC News that his team knows the system is working because it is consistent with existing information on emissions. "We can go to any city in the US and do the quantification and we know it will be utterly consistent from city to city and consistent from city all the way up to national level," he said. So far the system has been used on Indianapolis and work is ongoing with Los Angeles and Phoenix. The researchers are learning a great deal about emissions in the urban environment."

Alan: Urban is awfully important.

"“You realize how large a source electricity production is. It tends to swamp the signal in cities. And things like traffic jams and slow downs in traffic, that's what really hits you,” said Dr Gurney. The scientists behind the system say it can be extremely useful for cities, helping them to target where to make emissions cuts. Once those cuts have been made, the system can verify their effect."

Alan: And then they can actually show you all the heating up and the graphs all light up on your screen on 3D images, how and where emissions are occurring, right down to your personal home. Because it's coming down to personal taxes folks and that's going to be the big hammer. Big hammer. Believe you me. You have no idea what's coming. You really can't imagine what's really coming.

Another article too is this one I've got. You see so much put out by the big boys, and a lot of it's false but it's on purpose a lot of it too. Remember news doesn't have to be truth. That is a fact. The high court, the Supreme Court in the U.S. said that in a case that news doesn't have to be truth. It's just news, it's data, right.

But this article says:

"Why Most Published Research Findings Are False"

"There is increasing concern that most current published research findings are false. The probability that a research claim is true may depend on study power and bias, the number of other studies on the same question, and, importantly, the ratio of true to no relationships among the relationships probed in each scientific field. In this framework, a research finding is less likely to be true when the studies conducted in a field are smaller; when effect sizes are smaller; when there is a greater number and lesser preselection of tested relationships;…"

Alan: So that’s from the more in-depth one. The simple one is next to it and I’ll put that up too. And it says:
"It’s news, but is it true?"
"There’s no such thing as a slow news day on the health beat. Even if there are no killer viruses on the loose, and no deadly bacteria spreading in the food chain, there is always "a new study" to report. Every day…"
Alan: They’re talking about reporters.
"…we check science news sites, like this one,…"
Alan: And it gives you a link.
"…that give reporters advance notice about studies about to be published. It’s not unusual to see up to a hundred studies stacked like planes over an airport, each one hoping to land in the headlines, sometime over the next few days."
"Experience tells us that if a study is about chocolate, coffee or red wine, it has an excellent chance of getting in the news no matter what the finding. It’s the same for studies in high profile journals, such as Nature, Science, Lancet, and certain conditions like breast cancer, Alzheimer’s, obesity, and autism. And if the study claims to have made a novel, ‘first ever’ discovery, then it will probably be in the news. But what if a study found that most studies end up being wrong? Would that study make the news? Well, it happened."
Alan: Very seldom it does. They promote it all and then generally it’s false. It doesn’t work out that way.
It says:
"Well, it happened. A paper with the startling title: "Why Most Biomedical Findings Echoed by Newspapers Turn Out to be False" was published a few weeks ago by a French research group. And no, that study did not make it into the headlines. The researchers, lead by neurobiologist François Gonon, examined the way newspapers reported on a number of high profile studies on attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD). They asked the question: do scientific claims reported in the media end up being proven true over time? Their answer: in most cases, no. Then they asked: do the media go back and set the record straight? No again. In other words, we, in the media, make a big deal over a new research finding, but when it turns out to be less exciting, or even wrong after future research, we don’t tend to report that. ‘Never mind’ doesn’t usually make it into the news.
How often is research disproven? It happens all the time, according to epidemiologist John Ionannidis. "There is increasing concern that in modern research, false findings may be the majority or even the vast majority of published research claims," he wrote, in a 2005 article with the provocative title: "Why most published research findings are false.""
Alan: Now you have to tie that into Bernays, for those who never read Bernays; he’ll tell you that they were behind putting out at the very beginning scientific articles to make purchasers buy things or even demand from their doctor certain drugs and so on. It’s never changed. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix and there’s a caller hanging on from England, Brian in the U.K. Are you there Brian?
Brian: Hi Alan. Hi, I was just listening to what you were saying earlier about people failing to stand together when faced with a state tyranny. And I’ve been thinking about this for the past few days. It was just kind of ironic that you had brought it up today. And like you I came to the conclusion that the public would never resist state tyranny as a unified whole. And I was also mindful of the social scientist Max Weber. I don’t know if you’re familiar with his work. But he spoke about each person having a market position. So people with a higher market position would take longer to react to hardship than those on a lower market position.
Alan: That’s right.
Brian: And so people have different boiling points. So that kind of falls in with what you were saying about you know people would never stand together at the same time. They would be coming to a boiling point at different points in time. So you could never get them to respond as a unified force.
Alan: A unified whole, yeah. And constantly, people don’t know either, your governments, all governments do this, they have ongoing programs to monitor each segment or class as they like to call it of society. And to make sure when they put programs through who’s going to make most of the cries about it. What particular ones will do it? And they find even ways to divide the different segments before they even put the information out. They work all of it out in advance. What will be the reaction amongst this section and that section and that section? How can we get this section turning against that section? Or how can we even put alternative news out that will grab their attention while we slip this through? I mean all this; you wouldn’t believe the intricacy of control of the population’s minds. It’s a complete science and thousands in every country work on this particular part of it full time.
Brian: It seems to be very effective because when you consider everything that’s going on just now with this. I think the Fukushima thing is something that’s hardly mentioned in the news here. In the U.K. it’s only mentioned briefly but

to me that is one of the things emerging that's very serious. Instead they fill the news with a lot of mediocrity you know.
Alan: That's right and plus you have Osborne over there and other ones rushing ahead with austerity that's brought Spain to its knees and Italy and Greece. And you will see riots in Britain. They've already had all the projections worked out at the top at the Home Office of coming riots. They've been building up for them for thirty years with internal armies. This is what the war on terror is really for, it's for the coming chaos. And that's the true purpose across the world. And they are going to really let loose on the public when they really bring them down into utter austerity. People will riot but sporadically in small groups that are getting hit. Because they pick you off one at a time. And they understand, they've got scenarios worked out at the top levels of this is how it will happen. They've got it all figured out and believe you me these guys are not wrong. They make the things happen at the time that they want to handle them and manage them. So this is all laid out for us. Austerity is going to bring everyone to their knees across the world eventually under various guises of protecting the environment, and global warming, etcetera, etcetera, and sustainability. And then government steps in and I'm not kidding you, you're going to see within the next few years big programs for volunteers for sterilization within Britain and elsewhere. They already have them already but technically they're not associated with government, they are private organizations that go around trying to convince people to be sterilized. There's an American group working in Scotland right now in fact doing that, picking women off the streets and trying to get them to go and get sterilized. I've read it on the air here in fact in the past. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU-Funded Group Outlines Draconian Population Control Scenarios for the Next Forty Years

& Scenarios for a One Planet Economy in Europe

& UN & World Bank Strangle Sovereign Nations Into Accepting Global Population Reduction Dictates

& Population Issues in the 21st Century--The Role of the World Bank

& Speech by European Commissioner for Environment

Floating Cities for International Elite Meetings

Homeowners---Individual Carbon Emission Tax Coming for You

Most Published Scientific Findings are False

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 11, 2012 (#1191)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 11, 2012:
Our "Betters'" Dream, Depop. With Vaccine:
"We Hear It, See It, Yet can't Believe,
Big Philanthropies are There to Deceive,
Perhaps a Course in Logic Construction
Will Help Our Minds Form Own Deduction
From All the Evidence Past Our Eyes,
That Charities can Kill and Sterilize,
Yet First to Overcome P.R. Campaigns
We Must Detox and Help Our Brains,
Reclaim Intelligence as Rightful Share,
Admit We're Victims of Bio-Warfare"
© Alan Watt Oct. 11, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 11, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 11, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. You’ll find well over a thousand audios for free download. And I try and bring you through the big system that overlays the system that you’re aware of, and you’ve been trained to only see the one system. There’s a system above it all that coalesces together in a big agenda that was planned a long time ago by the richest people on the planet. They have academia on board, scientists on board, running the world properly, you see, properly and they’re bringing us all through the big transition – that’s what they call it – the great transition phase, where they train the public to accept authoritarianism as opposed to any other form of government. That’s what you’re getting trained under by the war on terror, etc. It’s to go on forever, you see, until it’s all finished; not the terror, that is, that’s us. It’s a war on the population of the world, to bring in a standardized world society, a reduced population, vastly reduced, and to get us to go along with it. You must always acquiesce to your own demise. That’s what they’re training the public to do right now with the overpopulation nonsense, etc. etc. So help yourself to that, find out the big agenda, the organizations, foundations that are all involved with it, how they run your governments in fact. Frank Zappa said that your governments are only the entertainment arm of the Military-Industrial Complex; I’d add to that, the banking-military-industrial complex. That’s what government is because the boys above them are the real bosses of this world.

Remember too, you can bring me to you, by yourselves basically, by helping me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and donating. Because I don't go into big business or anything like that; I think you lose a lot if you do. So you can buy the books and discs at the website, .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We truly are living in a scientifically designed society. They understand the human mind very well. They understand the herd mentality, as Bernays called us all; we are the herd. And these are the guys that are the good shepherds, because we're not altruistic enough or bright enough to understand how we should behave and how we should run our lives, how we should obey, so we have all the better type doing it all for us today. You've been trained to listen to nothing but experts. That was designed a long time ago and put into motion. Lots of PR went into that, that movement, to make us believe the experts are always correct, right down to pulling them out for every silly little show on television – here's an expert on this, an expert on that, an expert on the weather, what to dress, put an umbrella up if there's going to be rain. All that rubbish is actually training you that you can't think for yourselves; don't trust yourself and your own observations or instincts.

We are really, really going through the scientific stage of this, this scientific tyranny as it was called by Aldous Huxley. Of course he said, if there's going to be a tyranny... along with Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell. He said the same thing, if there's going to be a tyranny I'd rather it be a scientific tyranny. He was all for it. And he said it would be ruthless. Ruthless…. Absolutely. And it is. Because you see, the big world boys don't want to just bring down population by persuasion and getting you to do the right altruistic thing, as they keep telling us nowadays. But you see, they're doing it already. They've been doing it since at least the 1950s when the sperm count started to plummet, because of what we were given in vaccines and in your food. It's much, much worse now. And you can see the physical changes, the bioengineering of both the young male and young female. Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked over the years about how people are complicit in their own destruction because we give tacit approval by our silence, of all the nasty things that are done to us. And even voting, in fact, is your tacit approval. It's actually, that's your positive approval, in fact, if you actually vote, that the people in charge can do anything to you that they wish. There's nothing written anywhere that will stop that, in any of their literature. They can do whatever they want to you, and that's legally. So that's why they have the big pushes in a lot of countries that you must vote. In certain countries it's the law.

Regardless of that though, you understand, you're not living, you truly are not living in some sort of Disney movie. This is reality, and reality is rather cruel and nasty. And the big boys at the top who formed their big philanthropic clubs a long, long time ago, back in the 1800s primarily, had a big agenda. Because they looked around them and they saw all the unwashed masses trudging off to coal mines and different factories etc., and it kind of frightened them, this MASS of people at the bottom. They even had big discussions about how to make sure that these people didn't have a lot of free time left to themselves or they might start talking and realize how unhappy they were, or should be; so they worked about 16 hours a day at one point. But they did have actual big international meetings about this.

So they gave you eventually radio and television, after penny novels, which was the way to keep you occupied in your free time, learning nothing. Then they brought in the big public relations companies to get ways to make sure that you thought about the things the proper way, the way that you were taught, that they wanted you to think about things – you'd come to the proper conclusions. In other words, you'd obey all the big things from the government that came down the pike via television, etc, and the newspapers. It's a very simple technique. And most people don't consciously work through any article they're given. They take it on face value, because why should anybody be lying to you? That's how simple this trick is. And even Brzezinski touched on that too, that shortly the people would be unable to reason for themselves, they'd expect the media – which is privately owned, remember – they'd expect the media to do their thinking for them, and reasoning for them too.

So it's a nasty world and you do have these people at the top who decided a long time ago that eventually, with their big plans for a world society, they would invest all their stuff abroad. They would get all the governments – which they owned; they own the governments – that they would have their investments moved offshore to different countries where the labor was cheap. What to do with the masses back home in the meantime? Of course they came into ideas of population reduction, all of this kind of thing. It's been going on for a long, long time. And different countries have special people who are placed there, by this one group that's been around the world for an awful long time, to do the main jobs. In America it's the Rockefeller foundation; they are the primary one for doing all the work about population reduction, handing out grants to scientists to experiment. They also are in massive businesses; they even create varieties of corn and other things which have sterilizing agents in them.

So we hear these things, and most folk, it goes over their head because they still can't believe that people would actually do that to them. Especially when, too, they have so many ads on television for the mums to buy all these corn cereals, etc., for the children. That was a big move. Before that they didn't eat all these cereals. That was a public relations movement and Bernays was involved in the making of that at the time. They loaded this stuff up initially with sugar, to make sure it was addictive, and quick to make of course so mum was happy. And we saw all the health problems start to arise from there. As I say, infertility is normal now, pretty well, in the Western society.

Bill Gates talks about 'vaccines to reduce population'
engdahl.oilgeopolitics.net / F. William Engdahl / 4 March 2010

(Alan: You understand, that even as far back as Adam Weishaupt, he talked about the system would eventually be run by people who would call themselves philanthropic agents, they would create policy for governments by their big endeavors, through so-called charity, etc. You understand, we are run by these foundations and philanthropists. There's no check on them. We have no say in them. We don't vote them in. And yet they tell governments what to do.)

Microsoft founder and one of the world's wealthiest men, Bill Gates, projects an image of a benign philanthropist using his billions via his (tax exempt) Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, to tackle diseases, solve food shortages in Africa and alleviate poverty. In a recent conference in California, Gates reveals a less public agenda of his philanthropy—population reduction, otherwise known as eugenics.

Gates made his remarks to the invitation-only Long Beach, California TED2010 Conference, in a speech titled, "Innovating to Zero!." (A: ...that's zero population growth.) Along with the scientifically absurd proposition of reducing manmade CO2 emissions worldwide to zero by 2050 (A: ...that means everything would be dead if that was the case.), approximately four and a half minutes into the talk, Gates declares, "First we got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about 9 billion. (A: They always give these massive amounts for the future.) Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services (A: ...abortion.), we lower that by perhaps 10 or 15 percent."

In plain English, one of the most powerful men in the world states clearly that he expects vaccines to be used to reduce population growth. When Bill Gates speaks about vaccines, he speaks with authority. In January 2010 at the elite Davos World Economic Forum, Gates announced his foundation would give $10 billion (circa €7.5 billion) over the next decade to develop and deliver new vaccines to children in the developing world.

The primary focus of his multi-billion dollar Gates Foundation is vaccinations, especially in Africa and other underdeveloped countries. Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is a founding member of the GAVI Alliance (Global Alliance for Vaccinations and Immunization) in partnership with the World Bank, World Health Organization (A: ...all under the UN and so on.) and the vaccine industry. The goal of GAVI is to vaccinate every newborn child in the developing world.

Now that sounds like noble philanthropic work. The problem is that the vaccine industry has been repeatedly caught dumping dangerous—meaning unsafe because untested or proven harmful—vaccines onto unwitting Third World populations when they cannot get rid of the vaccines in the West. Some organizations have suggested that the true aim of the vaccinations is to make people sicker and even more susceptible to disease and premature death. (A: Well that is true. That came out of the conference from the 1970s, when they talked about taking down the third world countries quickly, because no one would care, and the first world countries with slow crippling diseases, so that nobody would marry them basically and then you don't breed and have children.)

In the aftermath of the most recent unnecessary Pandemic declaration of a global H1N1 swine flu emergency, industrial countries were left sitting on hundreds of millions of doses of untested vaccines. (A: Now remember, your governments bought them all. Great business, isn't it? when you go to your government and get them to buy billions of doses.) They decided to get rid of the embarrassing leftover drugs by handing them over to the WHO which in turn plans to dump them for free on select poor countries. France has given 91 million of the 94 million doses the Sarkozy government bought from the pharma giants; Britain gave 55 million of its 60 million doses. The story for Germany and Norway is similar.

As Dr. Thomas Jefferson, an epidemiologist with the Cochrane Research Center in Rome noted, “Why do they give the vaccines to the developing countries at all? The pandemic has been called off in most parts of the world. The greatest threat in poor countries right now is heart and circulatory diseases while the virus figures at the bottom of the list. What is the medical reason for donating 180 million doses?” As well, flu is a minor problem in countries with abundant sunshine, and it turned out that the feared H1N1 Pandemic “new great plague” (A: ...that they kept saying, oh we’re all going to die, we’re all going to die…) was the mildest flu on record.

The pharmaceutical vaccine makers do not speak about the enormous health damage from infant vaccination including autism and numerous neuro-muscular deformities that have been traced back to the toxic adjuvants and preservatives used in most vaccines. Many vaccines, especially multi-dose vaccines that are made more cheaply for sale to the Third World, contain something called Thimerosal (A: ...that’s a form of mercury of course.) (Thiomersol in the EU), a compound (sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate), containing some 50% mercury, used as a preservative.

In July 1999 the US’ National Vaccine Information Center declared in a press release that, "The cumulative effects of ingesting mercury can cause brain damage." (A: Well, they’ve known that for years, and of course they still put it in a lot of the ones, and don’t tell the public.)

A new form of eugenics?

Gates’ interest in inducing population reduction among black and other minority populations is not new unfortunately. As I document in my book, Seeds of Destruction, since the 1920’s the Rockefeller Foundation had funded the eugenics research in Germany through the Kaiser-Wilhelm Institutes in Berlin and Munich, including well into the Third Reich. They praised the forced sterilization of people by Hitler Germany, and the Nazi ideas on race “purity.” (A: Remember, Hitler was copying John D Rockefeller’s system in the States, where they were sterilizing folk there too. And he actually said that, Hitler said that.) It was John D. Rockefeller III, a life-long advocate of eugenics, who used his “tax free” foundation money to initiate the population reduction neo-Malthusian movement through his private Population Council in New York (A: ...it says here…) beginning in the 1950’s. (A: No, they had it already in there in Cold Spring Harbor in New York, long before the 1950s.)

The idea of using vaccines to covertly reduce births in the Third World is also not new. Bill Gates’ good friend, David Rockefeller and his Rockefeller Foundation were involved as early as 1972 in a major project together with World Health Organization and others to perfect another “new vaccine.”

The results of the WHO-Rockefeller project were put into mass application on human guinea pigs in the early 1990's. The WHO oversaw massive vaccination campaigns against tetanus (A: And this is true, this was on TV at the time, against tetanus, free tetanus shots, for women only by the way…) in Nicaragua, Mexico and the Philippines. (A: ...also India and Africa; it doesn’t have that here.) Comite Pro Vida de Mexico, a Roman Catholic lay organization, became suspicious of the motives behind the WHO program and decided to test numerous vials of the vaccine and found them to contain human Chorionic Gonadotrophin, or hCG. That was a curious component for a vaccine designed to protect people against lock-jaw arising from infection with rusty nail wounds. . . (A: ...etc. But I’ll go into this, hCG, and tell you what happened. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading in article, and it is well documented, and I’ve read many before over the years about the same thing, to do with how they sterilize people across the world. Remember, these are the same people in charge of your countries as well. Don’t forget it for a second. And it says they gave out free tetanus shots supposedly to women across the world. And when they were tested, these shots, they found out that they had human Chorionic Gonadotrophin, in it; hCG. It says…

That was a curious component for a vaccine designed to protect people against lock-jaw arising from infection with rusty nail wounds or other contact with certain bacteria found in soil. The tetanus disease was indeed, also rather rare. It was also curious because hCG was a natural hormone needed to maintain a pregnancy. (A: ...right...) However, when combined with a tetanus toxoid carrier, it stimulated formation of antibodies against hCG, (A: So it attacked your own body. It attacked a fertilized egg basically, with your own immune system. That's biowarfare we're talking about here.) Rendering a woman incapable of maintaining a pregnancy, a form of concealed abortion. (A: Now, a lot of the women too, it also attacked their ovaries and they had massive inflammation, and they became just basically fried. If fried them up; it just destroyed them.) Similar reports of vaccines laced with hCG hormones came from the Philippines and Nicaragua. (A: And that is true, because even the CBC News in Canada – I mentioned this years ago – had little blurb that came out of nowhere, where a reporter was talking to two people from the World Health Organization who were standing in front of a map, who were justifying this. There was no intro to it by the way; it was odd because they always give you an intro so as you'll get the PROPER, the proper impression before you hear it, and leave with the same proper impression. But there was no intro to it and these two guys argued arrogantly and self-righteously that if they didn't do it who else would? Meaning, sterilize the people.)

Gates' 'Gene Revolution in Africa'

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, along with David Rockefeller's Rockefeller Foundation, the creators of the GMO biotechnology, are also financing a project called The Alliance for a Green Revolution in Africa (AGRA) headed by former UN chief, Kofi Annan. Accepting the role as AGRA head in June 2007 Annan expressed his "gratitude to the Rockefeller Foundation, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, and all others who support our African campaign." The AGRA board is dominated by people from both the Gates' and Rockefeller foundations.

Monsanto, DuPont, Dow, Syngenta and other major GMO agribusiness giants are reported at the heart of AGRA, using it as a back-door to spread their patented GMO seeds across Africa under the deceptive label, 'bio-technology,' a euphemism for genetically engineered patented seeds. The person from the Gates Foundation responsible for its work with AGRA is Dr. Robert Horsch, a 25-year Monsanto GMO veteran who was on the team that developed Monsanto's RoundUp Ready GMO technologies. His job is reportedly to use Gates' money to introduce GMO into Africa.

To date South Africa is the only African country permitting legal planting of GMO crops. In 2003 Burkina Faso authorized GMO trials. In 2005 Kofi Annan's Ghana drafted bio-safety legislation and key officials expressed their intentions to pursue research into GMO crops. AGRA is being used to create networks of "agro-dealers" across Africa, at first with no mention of GMO seeds or herbicides, in order to have the infrastructure in place to massively introduce GMO. (A: ...later on. Then it goes into...)

GMO, glyphosate and population reduction

GMO crops have never been proven safe for human or animal consumption. (A: In fact, they've found cancers galore.) Moreover, they are inherently genetically 'unstable' as they are an unnatural product of introducing a foreign bacteria such as Bacillus Thuringiensis (Bt) or other material into the DNA of a given seed to change its traits. Perhaps equally dangerous are the 'paired' chemical herbicides sold as a mandatory part of a GMO contract, such as Monsanto's Roundup, the most widely used such herbicide in the world. It contains highly toxic glyphosate compounds that have been independently tested and proven to exist in toxic concentrations in GMO applications far above that safe for humans or animals. Tests show that tiny amounts of glyphosate compounds would do damage to a human umbilical, embryonic and placental cells in a pregnant woman drinking the ground water near a GMO field.

One long-standing project of the US Government has been to perfect a genetically-modified variety of corn, the diet staple in Mexico and many other Latin American countries. The corn has been field tested in tests financed by the US Department of Agriculture along with a small California bio-tech company named Epicyte. Announcing his success at a 2001 press conference, the president of Epicyte, Mitch Hein, pointing to his GMO corn plants, announced, "We have a hothouse filled with corn plants that make anti-sperm antibodies." (A: ...folks. Anti-sperm antibodies. And the links for these statements and everything else are all in this article which I'll put up tonight. And you wonder why they keep putting out, from the United Nations every year, the sperm count has plummeted down, to 75–80% DOWN, in Western countries. Hmm? And this goes on quite a bit, so I'll put it up and it's well worth looking into.)

Also too, I'll put up an article to do with more infertility caused by biotechs and so on. It says…

Biotech Scientist: It's 'Awesome' That GMOs Cause Infertility, Death
naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / October 11th, 2012

The debate as to whether or not genetically modified organisms (GMOs) are causing serious health issues like infertility and even death is proclaimed as 'heated' and 'inconclusive' (A: ...even though it's been proven over and over again, and even admitted to by the big boys at times, and then everybody forgets again.) by the mainstream media, but even the very scientists working behind the scenes appear to acknowledge the very reality of their effects. In one such communication I received from a very angry biotech scientist who proclaimed it was 'awesome' if GMOs were causing mass infertility and death . . . (A: I'll put this up tonight and there's also a video link to it. You'll hear him talking about it's awesome if it's causing mass infertility and death. Back after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And then we go on to Bill Maher...

Bill Maher: "We Need To Promote Death"
(A: He says. He's a TV host apparently.)
freerepublic.com / October 11, 2012 / by traumer

Asked by host Neil deGrasse Tyson what he thought about the death penalty and abortion, Maher re-affirmed his support for both, remarking, "The Pope is consistently pro-life, I am consistently pro-death."

Expressing how he was pro-death penalty, Maher said, "my motto is let's kill the right people."

"I'm pro-choice, I'm for assisted suicide, I'm for regular suicide, I'm for whatever gets the freeway moving – that's what I'm for," said Maher, adding, "It's too crowded, the planet is too crowded and we need to promote death."

Explaining how he knew many people who felt the same, Maher went on to say that "people who've earned it" deserved to die, remarking, "kill the right people."

The HBO host emphasized how he disagreed with the notion that all life is precious, (A: He probably will know that most isn't, in a particular system that he probably refers to.), referring to an argument made by Rick Santorum that prenatal testing should not be covered by the government because it encourages people to have abortions.

"I don't think there's anything wrong with that," said Maher, expressing his support for abortion and noting, "It's not that hard to create life, it's teeming everywhere, it's something a dog can do."

He says. So that's the wonderful celebrities that they give you to follow. And you do, you follow them and you're enthralled by them, and even the foulness that comes out of their mouths sometimes makes you laugh. And that's when you're done for because when you laugh at the obscene and things that are literally mocking yourself, you're a goner. You're a goner, folks. I'll put that up tonight too. There's also the little video to do with it as well, and you'll hear him saying it. Also…

Big Brother invades our classrooms
(A: Well, this is nothing new; they've been going on and on with it forever.)
salon.com / Oct 8, 2012 / David Rosen

The digital tracking and surveillance of school-aged kids has been growing.

Much attention has been given to the phenomenon of corporate tracking of kids' online activities, activities that violate the Children's Online Privacy Protection Act (COPPA). The law, originally adopted in 1998, requires Web sites aimed at kids to get parental consent before gathering information about those users who are under 13 years. Many companies, including a Disney subsidiary, have violated it. Corporate marketing interests, most notably Facebook, are fighting proposed revisions to COPPA.

A second front in the tracking of young people has gotten far less attention. Schools across the country are adopting a variety of different tools to monitor students both in school and outside school. Among these tools are RFID (Radio Frequency Identification) tags embedded in school ID cards, GPS tracking software in computers, and even CCTV video camera systems. According to school authorities, these tools are being adopted not to simply increase security, but to prevent truancy, cut down on theft and even improve students' eating habits. (A: Because they know what you're eating.)

See, you're all being retrained, RETRAINED you understand, and fixing all the things that you do wrong, according to the experts and the elite above you. Just like China by the way; it's just like China. I'll put an article up tonight too where reeducation goes on in China.

Shanghai's priests and nuns subjected to brainwashing, after Ma Daqin's "big blow" - asianews.it / 10/05/2012

I think a priest and some nuns were pulled in recently to Shanghai and put for reeducation, so they could understand the other side of things. And if they take the hint they'll follow it, because if you don't you get about one warning in China. But it's coming everywhere too. We're all being retrained the proper way to see things, you see, by celebrities that they put up for you to follow. And you do. You do, you do. You're a sucker every time. Even the CFR talked about getting that years ago, getting celebrities on board because the young will follow them, because they're very impressionable.

This article here too...

'Biofarms' to Integrate Vaccines, Pharmaceuticals
into GMO 'Biopharmaceutical' Crops
naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / October 8th, 2012

(A: It's old stuff too, because they've been doing this for years, since the 90s.)

The truth really is much stranger than fiction, especially when it comes to the open and admitted future plans of major biotechnology companies. One such case involves a biotech company known as ProdiGene, the officials from which actually faced jail time back in 2002 for contaminating the traditional food supply with 'biopharmaceutical' crops that were growing pharmaceuticals (A: ...they claimed...) and vaccine components associated with AIDS, diabetes, and diarrhea. (A: In the 1990s they even talked about putting it in bananas; they said they had done it successfully, and potatoes as well.)

Contaminating 500,000 bushels of soy with their biopharmaceutical corn that contained pharmaceutical and vaccine components associated with deadly diseases, the company was slapped with a minor $500,000 fine by the USDA (the same government organization that gives Monsanto's crops special speed approval and ignores the company's blatant disregard for its regulations). As it turns out, the pharmaceutical crops were actually mixed in with traditional crops and unknowing farmers had already been planted (A: had planted it already...) for human consumption. The USDA claims, however, that the crops were confiscated. (A: Yeah, sure.)

After receiving the fine and some press coverage on the subject, ProdiGene decided not to apologize but to expand their mission. The company, in combination with estimates by Dow AgroSciences, stated that they sought to reach $200 billion in biopharmaceutical crops within 10 years (as of 2004). Furthermore, they estimated that 10% of the corn in the United States will be biopharmaceutical in nature. (A: It already is, folks.)

In other words, it could contain hidden nano-scale vaccinations, antibiotics, anti-depressants, or any form of pharmaceutical drug. (A: Look around you… I've watched the people's IQ plummet for years. The UN even admits it themselves; they've lowered the standards on the same test, to be normal.) One California based company has even created a spermicidal corn to be used as a mass contraceptive. In an AlterNet piece covering the issue entitled 'Spermicidal Breakfast Cereal', author Carmelo Ruiz-Marrero asks:

What would happen if contraceptive corn or antibiotic wheat accidentally made it to the supermarket? Nobody knows, but that isn't stopping agribusiness from pursuing these crops.

The existence of such technology brings the fight against GMOs to an entirely new level. Outside of the known effects such as recent links to tumors, DNA damage, and other complications, GMO crops on your dinner table could soon contain pharmaceutical drugs like statins in an effort of ‘mass medicating’ the public. Such an effort would likely be used in conjunction with others to fight against those who choose to opt out of vaccinations, delivering the vaccine through the food supply.

Well, that was discussed at top-level meetings many years ago. You understand, they have the top meetings and they don’t wait. They go and do it. They’re not looking for volunteers. You understand, this is a must-be of the big boys at the top. MUST-BE. You have to look at the thousands of articles out there from the United Nations itself on massive depopulation, from the World Health Organization and all the foundations that are out there too. Same agenda, same agenda, same agenda. Because they all work together. That’s organization for you, amazing organization.

Also, I mentioned the other day there about an ex-First Nations chief that was blasted in the National Post because he wants to go to Iran to put on what he said, was to put a human face on the Iranians, because they’ve been demonized so much. He gives his side of the story and he explains why the newspaper blasted him too. I’ll put that link up tonight as well for those to read it; it’s quite interesting. And why he’s been blasted makes it quite clear because he’s made some… He’s not going along with certain must-be programs in other words, because there’s no free speech, you see. There’s no free speech. But anyway he’s unpopular in certain quarters. But I mean, I was thinking about it, why would the National Post blast him for going to Iran? They haven’t declared war yet, on Iran, right? And we think through the Cold War, it was called the Cold War with the Soviet Union, we were going to get blasted any day with nuclear missiles and all this kind of stuff, and children were being taught to go under tables. Meanwhile Bill Clinton was sent over there by the Rhodes Trust, the scholarship he was in, and he went over and lived in the Soviet Union, during this Cold War when you were all hiding under your tables, and then they made him president. So if he can get off with it why can’t this ex-Indian chief get off with it too? Hmm? So this is a good article too.

Terrance Nelson responds to National Post - bsnorrell.blogspot.ca / October 9, 2012

CENSORED NEWS - Indigenous Peoples, Resistance and Human Rights - bsnorrell.blogspot.ca

Now, in the 90s there was a few leaks, just a few leaks in Canada about the GATT treaty, but also a part of it too, a special branch set up for countries that were foreign countries to come into countries and work and bring in their own peoples. They really tried to hush it up in Canada big time, little bits came out on the media but not much, but that went ahead regardless. It was to be secret from the general public. When foreign countries invest in your countries, under the GATT treaty, there’s another section to it, if you refuse them, if they want to employ your people at home, your domestic people, and you refuse them because the wages are too low or under your wage limit, that country can then sue you through the GATT treaty and through the World Trade Organization (WTO) and get billions out of it. So this other part of the treaty was to get round that by bringing in their own people at substandard wages.

Canada is to import Chinese workers (A: ...just like Australia is doing right now) to fill British Columbia mining jobs
vancouversun.com / BY PETER O'NEIL

Canadians just don’t have the experience to operate equipment to extract coal. (A: The same... It’s almost the same article that I read from Australia not long ago, because they’re doing the same thing.)

OTTAWA — The first of a group of 200 (A: ...the FIRST of a group of 200…) temporary Chinese workers approved by the federal government will start arriving in B.C. in coming weeks to work in the burgeoning northeast coal industry, a mine project spokeswoman confirmed Tuesday.

In total, anywhere from 1,600 to just under 2,000 Chinese nationals could find full-time work in four projects being proposed in coming years for the region, due to the shortage of underground mining skills in Canada, (A: ...exactly the same thing they said in Australia.) according to industry officials. (A: Now listen to that, there’s 2000 of them coming in, right?)

The four projects (A: Now here’s your little bit that they used as well in Australia…) could create an estimated 480 to 800 full-time mining jobs for Canadians. (A: ...right...)

Canadians “just don’t have the experience” operating the equipment needed to safely extract coal in underground mines, said John Cavanagh, chief executive of Vancouver-based Canadian Dehua International Mines Group Inc., a company founded by China-born Vancouver businessman Naishun Liu.

“Without the Chinese and the technology they’re bringing … these particular mines would not have been developed.” (A: He says. It’s amazing too. I wonder how much the government is throwing into this as well? Because they always do that, you know. Why can’t they throw it in for a Canadian company?)

The necessity of foreign workers wasn’t mentioned in B.C. Premier Christy Clark’s Nov. 9, 2011, news release from Beijing, in which she announced $1.4 billion in Chinese funding for two of the four coal projects.

“This investment clearly shows how confident China is in British Columbia’s world-class mining resources and strong investment climate,” Clark said.

“These two projects support our B.C. Jobs Plan (A: I love how they tie in their little cons.) and according to the companies will create over 6,700 jobs and other economic benefits for British Columbians.” (A: ...right... remember that figure.)

Cavanagh stressed that the four mines will create numerous spinoff jobs for British Columbians – three for every one full-time job generated — as well as significant personal and corporate tax revenues. (A: See how they try to soften it all and get round it all.)

The 200 workers who got federal government approval under the Temporary Foreign Worker (TFW) program will participate in a 100,000-tonne bulk sampling of a coal seam at the proposed Murray River underground coal mine located on the eastern side of the Rocky Mountains about 10 kilometres southwest of Tumbler Ridge.

This is the most advanced of four underground mines being developed in the region by a number of Chinese companies working with Canadian Dehua. Each is expected to employ an estimated 600 workers. (A: EACH is expected to employ an estimated 600 workers… right? 4... That would be 2400, you see. And that’s Chinese.)

Up to 480 of those employees at the Murray River project will be Chinese nationals brought in under the TFW program, (A: That would be 400-odd for each one of them actually, you see. See how they’re doing it?) said Jody Shimkus, vice-president of environmental and regulatory affairs at HD Mining International Ltd., Canadian Dehua’s major partner in the project.

The earliest project to be fully operational is the Murray River mine, in 2015. (A: But they’re starting now.)

Stephen Hunt, western director for the United Steelworkers union, ridiculed Tuesday the suggestion Canadians couldn’t be trained to work underground.

“Bullshit,” he said of Cavanagh’s assertions. (A: That’s what he says, bullshit.)

“That’s just a cop-out, a way to bring in guest workers who are going to go into a camp, contribute virtually nothing to the economy, and then when they’re done they’ll be sent back to China,” he said. (A: That’s almost verbatim from what happened in the articles from Australia.)

So anyway, it just goes ahead doesn’t it? But we’re just children, you understand, we’re just children and you never tell the children the truth. Everything is spun through public relations (which is propaganda) campaigns aimed from the federal governments across the whole planet. That’s how everything, EVERYTHING is spun for you at the bottom. Everything, folks. Everything.

And also I want to touch on, again, the reality of life and stop being so naïve. Because you see, people who are psychopathic in nature get to the top; I've done lots of talks about it before. It's their nature. They're very aggressive to get to the top. They can be very likable too, as psychopaths, on the showbiz side of it. I've gone into Jimmy Savile, for instance, in England who's been a lifer at the BBC, the British Broadcasting Corporation. I'll put up some more articles because it's all unraveling now that he's dead, of course. No one would touch him at the time. I know why they wouldn't touch him at the time. It wasn't just because he'd been knighted and met the Queen and all the rest of it. It was because he belonged to an incredibly wealthy and big powerful pedo ring, you see, of very high profile people. That's why. That's why they wouldn't touch it when he was alive. And he basically spearheaded this pedo ring and supplied little boys, little girls for the high profile pedos; there's lots of them out there. And the BBC was well aware of this from the very beginning, because they've got enough of them in there already; they always have.

Anyway, there's a video up and it says…

When Louis met Jimmy Savile - dailymotion.com

It's a guy who does a lot of documentaries, Louis Theroux, and he follows Jimmy around. You'll see how paranoid he is and you'll hear little bits that he lets out of the bag regardless, to do with his little strange habits, you might say. But he's been raping boys and girls for years. Another article is from The Mail Online...

Pretend you're asleep, he's here:
What Stoke Mandeville [Hospital] nurses told the patients when Savile came calling
(A: ...because he always was into PHILANTHROPY, too, you see. Jimmy was a great philanthropist for charity. He loved getting near children.)
dailymail.co.uk / Sam Greenhill / 10 October 2012

- Former patients claim Jim'll Fix It star was free to abuse sick and disabled children at the hospital

- Wheelchair-bound Caroline Moore was 13 when Jimmy Savile abused her in a hospital corridor at Stoke Mandeville

- North Yorkshire Police says it has also received an historic allegation of sexual abuse against Savile

- Alleged victim says she was abused by him as a young girl in the 1980s in Scarborough

(A: He also abused, by the way, lots of children who were trying to recover in cancer wards. What a sick perv! But you understand, there's a lot of sick pervs up there that covered up for this asshole.)

The NHS hospital where Jimmy Savile freely abused sick and disabled child patients knew 30 years ago (A: He was doing it right up till he died, by the way. All the staff knew...) he was a threat, it was claimed yesterday.

Yet Stoke Mandeville chiefs allowed the predatory paedophile to boast he had his own bedroom at the Buckinghamshire hospital and had 'lived' there for two decades. (A: He also went to children's schools, orphanages and stuff; he visited them all the time.)

Nurses even resorted to warning youngsters to 'pretend to be asleep' when the warped Jim'll Fix It star was approaching their wards, it was alleged.

Yet while the BBC has issued a grovelling apology to the late presenter's many victims, NHS chiefs are refusing to say sorry. (A: They can't. Because they're really angry that this has been uncovered... you know, they really are. There's a lot of pervs up there in high positions, you know, an awful lot. Not just in that country, it's all over the place. They get up there. You will actually like their personas. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Jimmy Savile, one of many high-profile people; actually there's an awful lot more. They'll do their best to cover... What they do is cover it all up.

A cesspit: BBC Chairman's damning verdict on Savile abuse scandal
and the cover-up by TV bosses - dailymail.co.uk / Paul Revoir / 10 October 2012

It’s like the guy in Canada who was a homosexual guy who put up his video of him eating someone, and they went over to Germany where he ran to and brought him back, and it’s all been hushed up, like I knew it would. That’s what they do with these things, you know; they don’t want you to dwell too much on the type of sexuality some people are into. The same with Savile here, too many high-profile people involved in London, England, and around the country. I think Jimmy even went to Jersey as well, where there was a children’s home there, that was notorious for child abuse. You understand, the predator always goes to where his prey happens to be.

I’ve got another article too about massive things within the Boy Scouts that have all been listed and categorized, of homosexual predatory pedophiles being in amongst them for years and years and years. But that’s the way the world is going. And there’s no real shock today. Very little shock, because you can’t shock people who’ve been contaminated themselves by all the trash, like the BBC has been turning out for years, that would drive most folk to either do weird stuff or kill themselves with depression watching it. Because they’ve destroyed everything that held the nation together with all their dramas and soaps and everything else that they churn out, incessantly. It’s just disgusting. Ah, but it’s not disgusting anymore because it’s the normal, standard fare for the public to watch. They’ve been brought up with it and that’s why they look at this stuff and they kind of just shrug; it doesn’t hit them. There is no outrage, you see. Contamination is the term that Bezmenov used, the KGB guy, of contaminating the culture in the West. He even worked at the CBC Canada, Bezmenov; he said he met more communists there than he did in the Soviet Union. The same agenda, same agenda same agenda, over and over.

Back to Savile and it says, one claimed nurses told young patients to pretend they were asleep when the star visited their wards. But he even tampered, as I said, with children who were trying to struggle and fight cancers. He had no conscience whatsoever. He even had his own pal, a private pharmacist that came around with him on his escapades... Jim the pill, that’s in the video that I’ll put up tonight, who obviously supplied him the special pills necessary to keep going into his age, and give him his arousals, etc. etc. Quite the world we live in, eh? But you’ll still follow them. And the next one they put up there, you’ll follow them too. Because you are seeing a TV persona, not the real person. And psychopaths are great at acting.

Also, forced vaccinations, it’s now mandatory that...

Healthcare workers, including temporaries, who work in hospitals, healthcare, nursing homes and home care facilities be injected with the seasonal flu shot.

That is setting precedents to forcibly vaccinate a larger population in the future.

Last Friday Rhode Island became the first state in the union to initiate a mandated vaccination policy. However, it’s not just state law that mandates such vaccinations. Private corporations such as Banner Health can mandate employees as well, and they have been.

And it’s flu season. Like the flu, flu… do you really think you’re getting the flu shots, folks? Do you think it’s all about the flu? Do you really believe that? After the stuff I’ve been reading tonight? You better wake up. You really, really better wake up. It’s just incredible what’s been really done, a full-scale world war on the populations of the world, including all of you. You don’t even eat food anymore; you eat chemical waste junk, designed to bring you down fast.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods be with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gates Talks About Vaccines to Reduce Population

"If it Causes Infertility, Awesome"---Biotech Scientist

Bill Maher says "We Need to Promote Death"

Big Brother Invades Classrooms

Shanghai's Re-education Centre "treats" Priest and Nuns

Eat Your Dinner---It will Vaccinate and Keep you Calm

Ex First Nations Chief Terry Nelson Replies to National Post

& More on Above

Chinese Workers to be Brought into Canadian Mines

When Louis Met Savile

More on the Perv. Jimmy Savile

Savile's Bosses at BBC Covered Up

Get Flu Shot or Get Fired

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 12, 2012 (#1192)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2012:
Herd Worships "Celebrities with Perversities":
"Savile, Untouchable Until He was Dead,
Fear Silenced Victims Some of Them Said
Too Big to Touch, Friend of the Queen,
And Charles with Whom He Oft was Seen,
Many More Big-Wigs Remain in Shade,
Ensuring by Threats or Cash Offers Made,
That Top Police Inquiries will Fade Away,
Leaving Pervs to Rape Another Day,
You Live in Their System, They Occupy
Most Ruling Positions, Posts on High,
Giving You Your Reality, Disney Version,
So They can Continue with Their Perversion"
© Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 12, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you do make good use of .com website, lots of audios for download for free. I go through the system that you're born into, the system that you take for granted, the one that you think is normal because it's the only one that's there, the only one that's projected to you. Of course there's a different reality for different types of people. The masses get one and those in the middle get another, the ones that manage you, and the ones that they serve at the top have a completely different one again. I go into the histories of this. It's a science, and it's been well understood for an awful, awful long time, centuries and centuries, maybe thousands of years in fact. And how basically marketing and public relations, propaganda, has taken over your minds, including your education too; that helps to really get it going. Because you've got to get your initial indoctrination at school for the rest of it to take off later on. I go through the histories of the foundations, the people who owned them, the clubs they formed, that now run your world through the United Nations and through all their nongovernmental organizations that demand things from government, who sit in readiness to receive them and sign them into law. It's not democratic, although they use the con of democracy to get you to keep voting. It's a legality, then they can do what they want with you. Because under law they don't have to obey the people. They have never obeyed the people in democracy. They simply go their own way; there's no law that says they can't.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on sponsors. I don't sell lots of products that make you live forever. I don't have shares any products that are sold. All I have are the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And donations are awfully welcome.

You have to understand the system we're living in as I say is really rampaging ahead, because the 21st century was always said in academia in the last century to be the Century for Change. And they planned to have their whole big plan fulfilled in a hundred years, this hundred years you see, and we're going through the big changes today. They call it the Great Transition. There's many different names they use for it but they boil down to a few terms, all connected, again, to the United Nations and all the different programs on the go, including Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, and various other ones. Interestingly enough, all the non-governmental organizations that are funded by trillionaire foundations bring up conferences like the Rio summit. They get laws drafted up and your government signs them in without you even knowing what's going on.

They never mention these things at election time; it's back to the basics so as you can get all arguing amongst yourselves about different parties. There are no different parties. It's all one multimillionaires club. What bunch of multimillionaires do you want to vote for, this bunch or that bunch? The same bunch, folks. It's just the Hegelian dialectic. And that whole argument is to get you arguing amongst yourselves to who to vote for. It doesn't make a bit of difference because the agenda is fixed, absolutely fixed. And they're using the socialist side of it, the left-wing, to restrict the rights of all the people under PC; and of course the other side run it at the top. So this whole system is to be run like a communistic fashion for the majority of the public across the world, by massive bureaucracies and government agencies as they level you under the guise of equality. And the fascists at the top rule their big corporations. Remember, it's a new feudal system, as Carroll Quigley said. And this is the feudal system. The CEOs of the corporations are the new overlords; they make the rules and they tell your government what to do. Apart from that, your politicians go in and out as CEOs all the time and back into politics. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times before about these big organizations, the foundations with their NGOs, and all the special meetings that they have, across the world, in exotic places generally because they love to travel, all these bigwigs, and get all their expenses paid by you lot. They then draft up… Actually, they don't draft up things. They actually meet for their conferences, they get about five minutes to speak each, and they have a party time for the rest of the time. It's all parties, parties, parties, and lots of other things involved too. But the Sherpas, the Sherpas are bureaucrats that are assigned to these jobs before the meetings take place, and they can work for up to one, two, three, four or five years depending on the agenda. They go across the world getting up the legislation and getting it all drafted up. So the bigwigs just go there, have a good party and they sign it into law. And that's what they call democracy. These organizations are privately owned, remember, privately owned that run your lives, like Agenda 21, all these things that came out of them, and the Rio summit.

Here's an article here for instance. It's given out but it won't get much publicity of course. Most of the integration of the US and Canada doesn't get much recognition, and it's been going on for years, bit by bit by bit until of course you are totally integrated. But this one here is under this title…

New US/Canada border conference in Detroit to advance
"Beyond the Border" declaration
gsnmagazine.com / 2012-10-11

Based on the February 2011 United States-Canada joint declaration, (Alan: The link is here and I'll put it up tonight.) Beyond the Border: A Shared Vision for Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness, Eagle Eye Expositions (A: Now, Eagle Eye was a movie that came out about a year or two years ago, again, on the big supercomputer. You know, a fast action movie, on a supercomputer owned by Homeland Security that got into everybody's affairs and took over the country basically. So they call it Eagle Eye Expositions... they really are, you know, very good at choosing their names.), LLC plans to present a new event called the US/Canada Border Conference at the Cobo Center in Detroit, MI, on Sept. 10-11, 2013.

This will be the third event involving U.S. borders that Eagle Eye will be producing. The first will be the Border

Security Expo in Phoenix, AZ, slated for March 12-13, 2013; the next will be the Global Summit on Borders in Washington, DC, (A: That's interesting, Global summit...) on May 7-8, 2013.

The comprehensive two-day conference and exhibition in Detroit will focus on implementation of the "Beyond the Border" declaration (A: ...which was already signed last year.) with specific goals outlined in its Action Plan, including (1) addressing threats early, (2) trade facilitation, (3) economic growth, and (4) integrated cross-border law enforcement. (A: That's already done actually, integrated.)

"The declaration put into motion a series of very significant bi-lateral initiatives between the United States and Canada," said Paul Mackler, President and CEO of Eagle Eye Expositions. "Our mission is to facilitate discussion (A: I love their military terminology they use, our mission is to facilitate discussion…) and collaboration at the US/Canada Border Conference, by bringing together federal, state/provincial and local agencies and industry from both nations." (A: I don't see anything from the members of the public here.)

"More than $2.0 billion of commerce passes through the ports between the U.S. and Canada every day, and the two administrations are committed to making these ports more efficient, while increasing security," added Mackler. (A: And it goes on and on.)

But there'll be a lot more to it. When you go into the link I'll put up, Beyond the Border: A Shared Vision for Perimeter Security and Economic Competitiveness, you'll see how much is really compiled into all of this, way beyond just the security thing. It's altering all laws to be the same laws basically. Remember, when you start merging your laws together, everything in your country is based on laws. When you merge them together, just like the European Union, you end up with the European Union. And it's the same thing with NAFTA, etc. It's all coming down the pike, as planned, of course.

Declaration by President Obama and Prime Minister Harper of Canada - Beyond the Border - whitehouse.gov

Also in Ontario it says…

Ontario Official: Catholic Schools Can't Teach "Misogynistic" Pro-life
Michael Tennant / thenewamerican.com / 12 October 2012

The Education Minister of Ontario, Canada — a professing Catholic who sends her children to Catholic schools — declared October 10 that the province's publicly funded Catholic schools may not teach students that abortion is wrong because such teaching amounts to "misogyny," which is prohibited in schools under a controversial anti-bullying law. (A: See, the bullying law was all about this.)

"Taking away a woman's right to choose could arguably be considered one of the most misogynistic actions that one could take," Laurel Broten said during a press conference.

"Bill 13," she asserted, "is about tackling misogyny."

Passed in June . . . (A: Now of course the Catholic schools can't preach Catholicism. But politicians are like that. It doesn't matter what they profess to be or whatever they came from, their background, you don't get up into politics unless you're awfully good at compromising any possible good traits that you might have.)

And the...
Canadian Medical Association Redefines Human Life
thenewamerican.com / 17 August 2012 / Bruce Walker

(A: That was coming up and it's been redefined. I love how they can just redefine things. It's wonderful. This is humans playing God isn't it? They can redefine anything they want, you understand? I hope you do.)

The Canadian Medical Association, the largest association of doctors in Canada, has redefined human life. (A: Whoa...

that's an important job.) On August 15, as reported by LifeNews, delegates to the CMA's general council voted to pass "a resolution supporting the current wording of the Criminal Code which states that a child 'becomes a human being within the meaning of this Act when it has completely proceeded, in a living state, from the body of its mother.' " (A: I guess you're dead from conception. I guess that's what happens, eh? You know. Like think about it. That's life, from then on, or you wouldn't have a baby coming out. It wouldn't be a baby. But Gods are Gods and that's what scientists are now, and you know, professionals. So anyway I'll put this link up tonight as well for those who care; most folk don't these days because it's commonplace.)

Third world countries have always had the rubbish dumped on them, in goods, and manufactured goods, etc., for, oh, forever basically. And you'll see it in Canada and the States and elsewhere and in Europe, when everything is made in China you're getting, the stuff that you buy that falls apart; that's if you can put the stuff together in the first place, because most things come in kits now. And plastic is in everything. And even in machines, small engines, machines, plastic is in everything and it always gets brittle and breaks. Or, as I say, the soles of your shoes fall off; that's happened to me. And then the other ones too, you find that the heels in them are hollow; that's a good con, that one. But here's one here now, they're going to feed you pig feces, folks...

Asian Seafood Raised on Pig Feces Approved for U.S. Consumers
bloomberg.com / By Nguyen Dieu Tu Uyen & William Bi / Oct 10, 2012

(A: ...and this is not from some strange little thing. It's from Bloomberg.)

At Ngoc Sinh Seafoods Trading & Processing Export Enterprise, a seafood exporter on Vietnam's southern coast, workers stand on a dirty floor sorting shrimp one hot September day. There's trash on the floor, and flies crawl over baskets of processed shrimp stacked in an unchilled room in Ca Mau.

(A: Then it goes into what's happening and it says…)
Elsewhere in Ca Mau, Nguyen Van Hoang packs shrimp headed for the U.S. in dirty plastic tubs. He covers them in ice made with tap water that the Vietnamese Health Ministry says should be boiled before drinking because of the risk of contamination with bacteria. Vietnam ships 100 million pounds of shrimp a year to the U.S. That's almost 8 percent of the shrimp Americans eat.

(A: Then it goes into why it's happening. Well, they're trying to compete with each other, apparently, and it says...)
"We are trying to meet international standards," Thanh says.

At Chen Qiang's tilapia farm in Yangjiang city in China's Guangdong province, which borders Hong Kong, Chen feeds fish partly with feces from hundreds of pigs and geese. That practice is dangerous for American consumers (A: We need specialists to tell us that, right.), says Michael Doyle, director of the University of Georgia's Center for Food Safety. (A: Thank God he said it, eh.)

"The manure the Chinese use to feed fish is frequently contaminated with microbes like salmonella," says Doyle, who has studied foodborne diseases in China.

Then it goes on to describing it all, the process and all the rest of it, which is rather nasty. But because they're all competing with each other they're using this stuff to feed the shrimp. [Alan chuckles.] So there you go, for all you seafood lovers out there. Quite something, eh. Get used to it; you are third world, you see. And you are. You don't know it yet but you are. You're going to know it when they really bring austerity home, like they have in Europe. And it's planned. It is planned.

Now I always am amazed when the press admits and throws something to the wolves, or somebody, one of their own. This is quite easy to do once they've died. And of course, Jimmy Savile, this perv that's been there forever at the BBC, amongst many other pervs mind you, was fronting for a pedophile ring, a high-profile one of very important people, and supplying children to them, and having a lot himself too. He liked a lot of little boys as well – and some of them do go into that – as well as girls. But it says…

Sir Jimmy Savile: Prince Charles’s love for Savile's 'ladies’
(A: Now, that’s a little play on a word, ‘ladies,’ there.)
telegraph.co.uk / Tim Walker / 4 Oct 2012

In light of ITV’s damning documentary about Sir Jimmy Savile’s sexual abuse of girls, the Prince of Wales may regret the closeness of their friendship.

On one Christmas card that Prince Charles sent to the television presenter, who, as we now know, was interviewed by police in 2007, he wrote: “Jimmy, with affectionate greetings from Charles. Give my love to your ladies in Scotland.” (A: Now, that’s a little play there actually, because you see, Jimmy had bought himself an out-of-the-way place in Scotland where he could do his pedophilic stuff; he did it all over the place anyway. And Jimmy was from England. But in Scotland they’ll say lads for guys, and laddies and lasses, you know. It’s a bit of a play on that if you can think about it.)

The “ladies” are thought to be the women dressed in waitresses’ outfits, with the initials H, R and H on their aprons, who served Prince Charles when he dined with Sir Jimmy at the BBC presenter’s cottage in Glencoe, in the Highlands, in 1999.

So of course they’re all in it together, and there’s more than that. They will never unravel this because they can’t, it would expose too many of the bigwigs. So they’re throwing Savile’s name out there to the wolves and that’s where it will end, folks; that’s where it will end. Another one too, it says...

Chilling photos of Jimmy Savile perched on hospital bedsides inside hospital
(A: ...because he went around doing charity work; he was a philanthropist you know.)
as former BBC executives deny 'sex abuse' was open secret at Corporation
dailymail.co.uk / Sam Greenhill, Emily Allen and Mark Duell / 11 October 2012

They all had complaints about him. Children in wheelchairs have come forward now, that were paralyzed and they were abused by Savile, and other witnesses saw it happening. It’s just astonishing. But is it? ...in this day and age? I don’t think there’s any outrage these days. Folk are so jaded and contaminated themselves, with stuff that the BBC puts out. Back after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about, it’s really the culture. The culture’s sunk, you see. Because you see, the pedos got in charge of all this a long, long time ago. Why do you think this is the main thing you’ll hear all the time about human rights? step by step by step. And now pedophiliacs are demanding they have their same rights as the rest of the ones that’ve got rights; this is natural, this is the way it’s going to go.

And the public are so jaded and contaminated, as Bezmenov said, step by step, generation by generation. And all of the stuff that they think is entertainment, churned out by places like the BBC, all their lives, they can’t tell. Because after all, what is culture? Culture is what is normal for a people to survive. Once it’s destroyed you have a new culture but it’s synthetic and that’s what you have now. You’ve got a managed, synthetic culture. And it’s not meant to help you all survive at all. You’re simply the prey of the predators, from the bankers to these characters here, pedophiles, who run a lot of this stuff in entertainment and so on, right down to you. You’re just contaminated. That’s why there’s no shock anymore about things. There’s no outrage as the media loves to put it in big headlines. It’s just simply oh well, you know... Because you see, pedophilia is to be normalized; I said this years ago and years ago. Because they were going to normalize all of this stuff, a long, long, long time ago; before you were born they wrote books about all this stuff, what was going to come to pass, under the guise of equality, you understand.

There’s even the arguments at the United Nations about this stuff. That if you stop children from doing this, if children want to do this, as they’ll try and put it – like the pedophilics always say, the child wants this, you see – then you are interfering with the rights of the child. So this will be normalized and the folk will accept it. I have no doubt; they’ve accepted everything else. Most of the children that should be born are going up in smoke in every town and city across the countries, and that’s normal now. Life is cheap. So anyway, they go on about this one here, because people love anything to do with sex, you see. They’re just addicted to it now, super-addicted actually. And of course all the ones at the BBC claim, like Mr. Moir told the Guardian...

Mr Moir told the Guardian that ‘neither by nods and winks or by innuendo, did I receive any scintilla of this story whatsoever’ - or any hint about it from Roger Ordish, Savile’s producer for 20 years. (A: They’re all just blind, you see. They’re all blind, hadn’t a clue. And so none of these guys will be investigated either, because it’s big, BIG pedophilic rings involved in all of this stuff here.)

But the claims from former BBC employees are in stark contrast to a plethora of sexual abuse allegations against the late TV star Savile (A: I don’t call him a star; he was just a Pedo goon, you know, acting silly.), with many said to have taken place on BBC premises.

In another newly-released image today from 2005, the ‘Jim’ll Fix It’ [series] star is seen at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, where he is alleged to have abused patients, outside a cafe called ‘Jimmy’s’ in his honour. (A: So he did it everywhere. Everybody saw it, obviously.)

It was alleged that nurses resorted to warning youngsters (A: in hospitals) to ‘pretend to be asleep’ when the star was approaching their wards. (A: ...on, you know, his CHARITY visits. He had KEYS to some of these hospitals. You think that isn’t an organized pedophilic ring?)

Former BBC presenter Savile raised millions for the hospital in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, and worked as a volunteer there for many years.

Yesterday it was claimed that hospital chiefs knew 30 years ago Savile was a threat yet they allowed the predatory paedophile to boast he had his own bedroom at the Buckinghamshire hospital and had ‘lived’ there for two decades.

Yet while the BBC has issued a grovelling apology to the late presenter’s many victims, NHS chiefs are refusing to say sorry.

It comes as a further two allegations against Savile have been received by Lancashire Police (A: ...they’ll keep rolling in.), one about a girl then aged 14 in the 1960s in West Yorkshire, and one about a 15-year-old girl in the 1980s in Bedfordshire. (A: And there’s boys as well.)

Speaking in Bristol he [Ed Miliband] said: 'There needs to be justice for the victims and what we also need is every institution that had connections with Jimmy Savile (A: What about the BBC, and the government, eh?) to do the most far-reaching investigation of what happened, who knew what, when, about what was happening in that institution and why nothing was done about it.'

Teenagers in wheelchairs and others recovering from cancer were among those allegedly attacked by the sick BBC DJ during his time volunteering as a hospital porter. (A: He did that all from the very beginning, this porter stuff. He was into diddling children from the start.)

One patient claimed he was fondled in Savile’s Rolls-Royce at a Stoke Mandeville fundraiser when he was just nine, and two women said Savile had forcibly kissed them when they were in their early teens.

But a retired NHS worker poured scorn on this claim, telling the Daily Mail: ‘To my knowledge, the juniors and new staff were advised to be careful in their contact with him. (A: ...they all knew. So the hospitals are trying to plead ignorance but the staff are saying they were all told about it, and to watch him. Of course what it really means, if you want your job just look the other way. That’s what it means.)

Do you understand the power these characters have? I mean, every victim here knew there was a pedophile ring involved here, big ones. There are Lords, there are Sirs, and all the rest of them in the system over there. And you go up against them and they will break you. And if you put a complaint in, believe you me, you’ll get a visit telling you all the nasty things that’s going to happen to you and your family if you carry on. That’s how it really works in the real world. That’s how it really works, folks.

You understand, you're living in a psychopathic system, that you think is normal. This is their system that they designed for YOU to be brought up in. From the bankers to these characters to the rest of them, they've all got lots in common, interrelated aspects of themselves. And you're just the plunder. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, just talking about the system and this is only a little bit of it to do with Jimmy Savile, Sir Jimmy Savile of course. But it goes on and on and on, about him staying in a nurses home; he stayed in the nurses home next to the hospital there. They gave him a room there, for 24 years for goodness sake, so that he could get in to see the little children, you know. And they always had to have someone walk around with him, in some of them, they said because it was the children's ward, that's why; they wouldn't let him near there. Because he would go there. He also demanded that the patients get pornography supplied to them as well. Of course nobody knew anything about it, right? Nobody knew. And it goes on and on and on but as I say, they've hung him out to dry because they couldn't keep it quiet. And they'll make sure that they try to keep it all focused on him rather than the whole ring that was involved in it.

Remember, even going back to the school shooting in Dunblane, when the guy Hamilton, this guy, who was a known perv, got a handgun permit. And the police had turned him down before because they had visited his apartment in Scotland. And he was a scout leader and all the rest of it too, the usual stuff. Hamilton eventually got a permit because a Lord, who was in London, stood guarantor for him and told them to pass it. That's how he got his handgun. He was supplying children too; that's what that was all about. This goes on and on and on. But they'll never go into all this stuff. Never.

Another article too is about…

Savile had set of Broadmoor keys:
As scandal grows, how sick star had access to mentally ill patients
(A: ...as well. Some of them were really brain damaged and he was raping them, folks. Nobody knew… They gave him keys though.)
dailymail.co.uk / Sam Greenhill / 11 October 2012

Jimmy Savile was given his own keys to high-security Broadmoor mental hospital (A: ...as well... as well as the General Hospital…), it emerged yesterday.

The gold-plated (A: ...gold plated...) set was presented to the predatory paedophile as a reward for his volunteering, and gave him access to mentally ill patients, it was claimed.

The extraordinary revelation came as NHS chiefs came under mounting pressure to start an inquiry into Savile's freedom to sexually abuse child patients.

He was given bedrooms or an office at three hospitals, and yesterday more former patients came forward to say he abused them on children's wards.

There are growing fears NHS bosses turned a blind eye to sick and disabled children being attacked by Savile because he raised so much money for them. (A: No. What it is too, these guys will bribe the people in charge, folks. See, psychopaths can read you very quickly, and whatever you're into they'll supply it for you and now you're compromised. That's how it works.)

Stoke Mandeville Hospital in Buckinghamshire – where nurses warned children to 'pretend to be asleep' when the Jim'll Fix It star came calling – made £40million from his fundraising. (A: See, a lot of that stuff gets funneled off into pockets, you understand. This is the real world, again. This is how things all work, all over the place.)

The TV entertainer volunteered as a porter to gain access to children recovering from cancer and brain surgery, and sexually assault them. He said hospital chiefs 'realised I might be useful to them' and boasted he was 'untouchable'. (A: He did. He would always pull his card out from the Queen… you see. No kidding. And he said in one of his interviews that he was untouchable, and he'd just pull out the card and says I can get the information, all the lowdown on anybody, instantly, through you know, MI6, MI5 and the Queen and all that bunch, secret services.)

A former Stoke Mandeville nurse yesterday claimed managers were 'well aware' that Savile – given a bedroom at the hospital for two decades – was a child abuser. Holly, from Dover, told LBC radio: 'Jimmy Savile molested one of the patients on the paediatric unit. He was not supposed to go on any children's wards unaccompanied.

'Stoke Mandeville were well aware of what was going on. For them to say now they knew nothing is complete lies. They knew. It makes me so angry. (A: You understand, as people go up the ladder, in any profession, they compromise and compromise and compromise. And the psychopathic types tend to go up the ladder faster. They knock all competition out of the way. And they're easier to bring into this kind of thing, and keep their mouth shut for a good reward. That's through ALL the system. It's all geared that way. As I say, you're living in THEIR system. Why do you think they give you all these children's stories so you think it's a nice lovely little world? And you grow up that way too, ...and justice prevails… and all that. That's all the stuff that they indoctrinate YOU with, to make you utterly naïve to what really goes on above you.) He raised all this money for them. There has been a massive cover-up.'

The National Association for People Abused in Childhood said it had been 'inundated' with calls about Savile. Chief executive Pete Saunders said: 'Two this morning told us that not only did Jimmy Savile abuse them at Stoke Mandeville but a doctor did as well.' (A: So they all knew. And the politicians were in on it too, you know, and they used him for their PR shots etc, etc. And it goes on to detail some of the things that he did to some of these people, and literally just having sex with folk who were even paralyzed... children who were paralyzed. And they make him a Sir, you know, make him untouchable, when he was alive.)

But you can't shock folk now, as I say, and this will be legalized. This will be legalized. The big push is on. And when you understand the system and you've read enough of their documents over the years you know where they're all pushing. And Hollywood helps it and ALL your entertainment industry helps it along. And you become contaminated with ideas without even knowing it, so when it really happens you say, oh well I guess it was inevitable.

Australian banks. It's interesting. I saw a documentary in 1991 or 92. It was an awfully well done documentary from Australia. It was from a Christian organization but they didn't talk Christianity in it. And they really detailed the whole agenda. They did have professional journalists on too who said that Australia was going to go under, they hinted at a kind of martial law and the coming ID cards and all this stuff. It was spot on with everything, because this was planned a long time ago, long before 9/11. 9/11 was the planned event to make it all work, you see. But it says…

Biometric technologies adopted by more Australian banks
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 12 October 2012

The use of face-recognition biometrics technology will soon become main stream in Australian banks, and may even be used in conjunction with other technologies; in a Survey, 79 percent of Australians said that they were comfortable with fingerprint technology replacing banking PINs. (A: Now, you can believe these polls or not, you see, because this is public relations. They use fake surveys. The way it works, you see, the majority of the public want to be the same as what they think IS the majority of the public, on anything. I'm not kidding you. That's how simple it is. Oh, I guess I'll go along with it too; if they all like that then I don't want to be the odd one out.)

The use of face-recognition biometrics technology will soon become main stream...

ANZ Bank CEO Philip Chronican said that the bank is exploring ways to introduce biometrics as a replacement for traditional identification methods such as Personal Identification Numbers (PINs) at ATM machines.

Chronican feels that PINs and signatures are easy to duplicate and get a hold of while biometrics provides a more secure verification process for banking. (A: You can tell that because you've seen all the articles from Britain and elsewhere, where, you know, millions and millions of people in the National Health Service and so on have had their data stolen or published in other places, and nothing is private anymore.) Chronican expects that it will be "probably two to three years before we get commercialization of biometrics in banking."

The best way to ensure security is to use biometrics with traditional verification methods. “Basically, I would not recommend single factor biometric authentication — so, just a fingerprint or iris scan,” Chronican told ZDNet. “That means, we would need to introduce either biometrics and a card, or biometrics and a PIN.” (A: So that’s where it’s all supposed to go. It was planned that way a long time ago.)

Wendy Mesley in Canada did a documentary on that in about 1998; it was coming here then. When she talked to the big CEO of the company making the cards she says, what makes you think Canadians will go for this? Because this ID card also will have your banking and all your ID, it will be your passport, everything. The guy said to her quite smugly, the Canadians will accept it because they’ll be given no choice. That’s how the system really works, you see.

Also tonight too I’ll put up about this... ha! The EU Nobel Peace Prize nomination in pictures. It’s quite good. Because they gave it to the EU for bringing peace to the world, you know, as they’ve plundered and left fragmented nations behind them in pieces. It says…

EU Nobel Peace Prize nomination in pictures
Mark Wallace / October 10, 2012 / crashbangwallace.com

When Henry Kissinger won the Nobel Peace Prize, comedy songrwiter Tom Lehrer declared that satire had become obsolete. Today we learn that the Peace Prize has been given to the European Union - accordingly, satire has now been dragged out of her retirement home and beaten by riot police. (A: So I’ll put this up tonight for those who want to have a little chuckle at the farce of the system, the farce of the system that you vote for.)

And this other one too, it says here…

Forget the financial crisis and Greeks burning Nazi flags,
European Union is awarded the Nobel Peace Prize.
Dailymail.co.uk / Oct 12th, 2012

The Committee said the Award was for the advancement of peace and reconciliation, democracy and human rights. (A: No kidding. I mean, they put in a central bank there; the central bank is running the whole thing, as it was intended to do, as professor Carroll Quigley said it would happen. And they’ve plundered every nation to bail out Greece. So every nation is borrowing money from a handful of bankers to bail out, to throw back at Greece. No one gets a receipt as to where it all goes. And they’re still demanding money; and you got Spain now and Italy going down the tubes as well. And the countries that are bailing them out are massively up to their eyeballs, way past their eyeballs in debt. And they’re going to give the system that made it happen the peace prize. They’ve got cops in Spain with these massive long clubs smashing the heads in on people who are protesting this austerity, which is a nice name for poverty. And they’re getting a peace price. They’ve got riots across the whole European Union, but they’re getting a peace price for causing all of this mess. That’s what they mean, it’s a piece prize, they leave all the nations in pieces, you see.)

But critics condemned the move at a time when the block is gripped by the eurozone crisis and facing serious questions about its future. (A: Apart from that, remember, the European Union now is in charge, along with United Nations, of basically the military wing of the United Nations. They were the guys who were all behind all the bombings across the Middle East. And they get the peace prize. But mind you, look at the characters that have had it before. It’s such a farce isn’t it? Everything means the opposite of what you see, you understand. Even Nobel, the guy who set the whole thing up. He set the prize up and he was the guy who invented high explosives in time for World War I, I think it was. He made a fortune out of it. Anyway it says here…)

Tony Blair hails the EU as 'one of the defining concepts' of the last 50 years.

What a joke eh? ...the last 50 years, defining concepts. It’s the new Soviet Union, with the communists running all of the people, the central bankers in between, and all their managers and the professionals running all the children’s brains, from all the articles I’ve read over the last week or so, and the fascists at the top. That’s the ideal system of theirs, you see. Remember, the left-wing and the right-wing are attached to the one body of the bird. I’ll put this up tonight too, it says...

As EU wins Nobel Peace Prize the UK meets the news with derision
Dailymail.co.uk / Oct 12, 2012

The European Union was today awarded the Nobel Peace Prize, despite being in the grip of an economic crisis which has sparked angry protests across the continent.

The extraordinary decision was announced at a ceremony in Norway, where the five-member Nobel Peace Prize Committee said their choice was unanimous.

But with the Eurozone still in the grip of a financial crisis, sparking riots and civil unrest in several countries, (A: Look at all the suicides alone they've caused.) and growing calls for the EU's powers to be curtailed, the decision attracted immediate derision and ridicule as a 'late April fools joke'.

The prize is awarded by a panel of five people from Norway. The committee said the EU was to receive the award for six decades of contributions 'to the advancement of peace and reconciliation, democracy and human rights in Europe'. (A: No kidding… No kidding. You understand, if you go along with that you're technically mad. See, these guys who are saying this don't believe it themselves; they know it's a different agenda they've got. But you're supposed to believe what they tell you, and if you do you would have to be mad to believe it, you understand. That's how propaganda works. Not by the ones who give it out, but the ones who receive it; you're mad if you actually really think it's all real.)

Borne out of the Second World War and co-operation between France and Germany to pool coal and steel, Mr Jagland said war between the two countries now is 'unthinkable'. (A: Well, Germany runs it now, through their finances, at least the bankers do.)

He added: 'This shows how, through well-aimed efforts and by building up mutual confidence, historical enemies can become close partners.' (A: Well, crooks can become close partners, because every country is run by the psychopaths, you see.)

The prize is awarded to those who 'shall have done the most or the best work for fraternity (A: There you go, fraternity…) between nations, for the abolition or reduction of standing armies (A: What a joke eh?) and for the holding and promotion of peace congresses'. (A: Well they hold lots of these peace congresses for sure, where they decide who to bomb next.)

Tory MEP Dan Hannan said on Twitter: 'Like most people, I greeted the EU's Nobel Peace Prize with delighted laughter. First Al Gore, then Obama, now this. Parody is redundant.' (A: Isn't that true?)

Many have questions whether the EU can be compared to previous winners. (A: And it's true, the whole lot of them are all a big joke, every single one of them.)

Here is a list of recipients in the last decade:

2012: The European Union

2011: Liberian President Ellen Johnson Sirleaf, Liberian activist Leymah Gbowee and Tawakkul Karman of Yemen.

2010: Chinese dissident Liu Xiaobo.

2009: US President Barack Obama (A: He was better for the New American Century than even Bush himself was. He put more guys in the field and took more countries over.)

2008: Martti Ahtisaari, UN Special Envoy at the Kosovo status process talks

2007: Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Al Gore (A: No kidding eh. [Alan chuckles.] Whoa, I tell you, sanity is quite good because you do have a good chuckle, if you haven't lost it.)

This article here too is about Holland, again, that's spearheading a lot of this pedophilic stuff actually, trying to get it made into law that they can do whatever they want. It says…

Joris Demmink
arrestdemmink.com

Joris Demmink (A: I've mentioned this before, a few years ago…), the current Secretary General of the Dutch Ministry of Justice (A: This is a fact, he's the Secretary-General of the Dutch Ministry of Justice…) has consistently been linked to the sexual assault and trafficking of young boys, both in the Netherlands and abroad. (A: And this is a fact, it's been all over the papers, many times. He's the head. Who do you complain to, when he's the Secretary-General of the Dutch Ministry of Justice?)

In the fall of 1998, an investigation conducted into an Amsterdam brothel linked senior politicians and justice officials to the sexual abuse and trafficking of young boys. Demmink was specifically identified by one of the young boys as an individual involved in the abuses. According to a former senior official at the Ministry of Justice, this investigation was foiled through the direct intervention of and obstruction by Demmink

...Demmink himself, because he's at the very head of the Ministry of Justice. There was even other guys who were supplying young boys from Afghanistan and different places I think, or Iraq, or something like that, to them as well. So here's the...

Final report: care system failed to protect Dutch children
Source: Radio Netherlands Worldwide
arrestdemmink.com

The Samson Committee investigating abuse cases of children placed in state care in the Netherlands since 1945 faulted the entire system—from the government to the foster care service to care homes themselves—for not doing enough to protect children against sexual abuse. In releasing its final report Monday.... (A: I'll go on with this when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the one from Holland about Joris Demmink. I'll put that up tonight too. Plus one from I think it's Boston. It's a professor in Massachusetts…

Pedophile Harvard University Professor And Boston Children's Hospital Endocrinologist Richard Keller Arrested, Charged After Ordering 50 DVDs Of Child Pornography
ourtaxdollarsatwork.wordpress.com

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS – A pediatric endocrinologist at Boston Children's Hospital was arrested Thursday on child pornography charges. (A: ...with thousands of photographs and discs and all the rest of it and purchasing and so on. And another who was to do with children. It's a Children's Hospital. They go for their target, is what I'm saying. They go for their target.)

Alan: Now, there's Warren from Canada who's called and I'll see if he's still on the line. Are you there Warren?

Warren: Good evening Alan. You touched on some very hot irons there, about those pedophiles and the way they have found their way into all the institutions, and basically they have found their way right into the beehive.

Alan: That's right.

Warren: And this is… People should be in an outcry. And we had a situation here in New Brunswick there, a few years back, and they used the reformatory outside Kingsclear. The young boys had been abused by the staff and it pointed towards that members of the police force, including the RCMP, were involved. The Commissioner at the time in charge of the New Brunswick J Division, was Sacadeli [?]. Oh he got… They transferred him. It's the normal procedure by the RCMP, when somebody has gathered up too much dirt in one detachment, then they transfer them. Anyway, Commissioner Sacadeli [?] had known, the RCMP had known, for about two years what was going on at Kingsclear, and they did nothing. Sacadeli [?], he got rewarded for the rich services that he provided for the pedophiles. He became the Canadian Commissioner for the RCMP. And when he lied to Parliament, a parliamentary commission there a few years back, he again got rewarded. He became a bigwig in INTERPOL. So where are the victims of those crimes, that are international, like international trade of children of so on, where are they supposed to turn? When all these positions, nationally and internationally, that the perpetrators have covered all the positions nationally and internationally.

Alan: You're right. Absolutely. They've got it ongoing in Scotland as well; it's been going on for years, the cover-ups of people abusing even children who were mentally challenged, subnormal, or whatever you want to call it. And that's been covered up from the highest level in the Justice Department. It's worldwide; there's no doubt about it. And they even fly children back and forth to countries to be molested. It's happening in the States too. You had John DeCamp who came out, where they were flying boys from orphanages into even Bohemian Grove at one point, for the bigwigs, and some of them were even killed and murdered. That came out in the inquiry, and nothing happened about it, because they're too important to touch. Just like the bank says, you know, they're too important to fail. It's the same with these boys, they're too important to touch. And that's the first thing the cops say too, they're too important and they try and get off the case. You're quite right, they have taken over.

Warren: Plus there was this case, again, quite a high profile, about Holly Greig.

Alan: Yes, that's right. That was in Scotland.

Warren: I understand there was the Meuser [?] family; they had moved to the British Isles, and they removed all their children. And look at Canada, you know, about the residential schools.

Alan: Yes, you're right. Absolutely. But thanks for calling.

Ont. cop charged with child prostitution, luring - torontosun.com / October 12, 2012

Man who had sex with girl no paedophile, psychologist tells court - irishtimes.com / October 13, 2012

And remember too, look at where it's ALL going, because your entertainment industry points the way. It points the way... Monkey see, monkey do. And they're trying to get you all to accept it, so as that you can watch the children be molested and you won't care. It's already happening.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US-Canada Conference to Advance Beyond the Border Declaration

& More on Above

Catholics Can't Teach Pro-life in Canadian Catholic Schools

Life Getting Cheaper, Redefinition by Redefinition

Asian Seafood Raised on Pig Feces Approved for U.S. Consumers

More Savile's Unravels

Savile and Mentally Ill Patients

Savile Again

Biometrics and Australian Banks

EU Awarded Nobel Police Prize for Plundering Millions of People for its Bail-Outs Without Force

EU Nobel Peace Prize in Pictures Leaves Nations in Pieces

Care System Failed to Protect Dutch Children--Pedo Ring

Pedophile Harvard University Professor And Boston Children's Hospital Endocrinologist Arrested

Ont. cop charged with child prostitution, luring

Man who had sex with girl no paedophile, psychologist tells court

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 15th, 2012 (#1193)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 15, 2012:
Sanity Maimed by Being Entertained:
"Exposure Inside Entertainment Industry,
"Culture Creators" Named in Pederasty,
Plus "Touching Up" Female Staff,
Brushing it Off as "A Joke and a Laugh",
Young Actors Offered Booze, Drugs at BBC,
By Producers and Actors Giggling with Glee,
You Wonder why Society is Just Done For,
You See the Pervs got Permission to Wage War,
To Bring in the New, Destroy the Old,
A Culture Strong Simply can't Be Sold,
Seeds of Destruction, Unless it's Insidious,
Takes Generations to Bring in the Hideous,
We're Well Beyond Pure Lamentation,
New Normal is Run by Contamination"
© Alan Watt October 15, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 15th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of October, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I get this out of the way very quick every night, in fact, you can help me out by going into .com; help yourself out too: there's well over a thousand audios for free download, where I go through the histories of the big system that you take for granted: you're born into it and so you take it for granted, your parents did too, and I point out the big plan. You're living through a script, and the world is definitely directed, the future is directed, by those who already owned the past, who got together, of course, openly at least, long before, I'm sure, the 20th Century; but at the beginning of the 20th century they began to come out in public, and many front men that worked for them too, the eugenicists, etcetera, were all out in force getting their publications out there to get us all shaped into change, massive change of control by those that were the 'better' types: the ones who were eugenically 'superior', who already owned, basically, the resources of the world in their day, and their plan was to bring in a world government and guide us all through amalgamation of countries together, like the EU and NAFTA (for the Americas) into this big global society, which they again would rule, and at the end they would use both war (the hard power), and soft power (which is of course economics and the NGOs, the armies of them), to change society so we'd all buckle down under this new system: post democratic. So, help yourself to that.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me get by, by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't sell anything else and I don't get money from advertisers, either; I could, certainly, but then I'd have to start promoting them all the time and then it's a business. So, it's up to you if you want to keep it going. And remember, from the U.S. to Canada you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome remember, and necessary.

But we are living through a script, as I say. And the technique, of course, of the media, which is all owned by the guys who already own the world who formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations with branches running every government across the world now, almost (the last few are getting bombed out of existence) and they bring in central banking systems; and the idea according to their own historian, Carroll Quigley, was to bring these privately owned Central Banks, using their big club of the money to get us all to cow down into a new austere way of living while they scammed all the cash off you, the extra cash that you used to spend on yourself: now it will all go to essentials only, and that's what it's all about: it's all about that. Academia is all in their employ as well by the way, and these mandates are through all of academia's programs, this new "Brave New World" of theirs. So, help yourself, as I say, and you'll start to learn that nothing happens by chance. The wars are planned many, many, many years before you even hear about them starting, even before they start the drums going, of propaganda. And it's incredible, even during the Vietnam War the CIA admitted they had many future wars already drawn up and planned out back then: so we're living through a script, as I say; and not just a script through takeovers of countries, but a script too to do with cultural changes because the biggest war was on the culture of all the independent countries to bring in this new system. Once you degrade society through the cultures those who are degraded, or 'contaminated' is the term that they use, once it's happened you don't know you're contaminated: everybody else is around you, you think it's all quite normal; you have no values left. Academia has been teaching 'moral relativity' for about 40 years now and so nothing is 'right' or 'wrong' unless the government tells you, and their court system decides for you what they say is right and wrong, but you yourselves can go along with any opinion whatsoever as though it didn't affect you, and most folk like that: they don't like making decisions: they are trained that the government will do it all for you.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked over the years about eugenics, in fact years and years ago, and everyone has caught up on it since then; and it's quite good that other ones are mentioning it to the full as well because that's a big, big part of the system in which you live. In the Western societies, of course, there were different ideas about bringing down the world's population. One was economics, of course, because if you can't afford even to live you won't be able to afford to have children, and then they promote abortion (that was one of the big ones, of course). They also promoted, according to Julian Huxley, they would promote "free love," and actually they'd exacerbate it until it becomes amplified (neurotic, if you like) and the people would never mate for life and they wouldn't have children. Many ways to stop you from having children, you see: economic, massive promiscuity, and a society that doesn't even go for long-term relationships anymore (it's actually pushed the other way). And you get all of that through your entertainment and everything else as well, which is plummeting until there's hardly a depth they haven't covered yet. So you follow what you see and you behave the way that you see the fictional characters on television behaving. And of course, it's actually giving you, they're implying explicitly actually, permission to go ahead with all of these things, that's why it's all over entertainment: it gives you personal permission to try all the same things yourselves. That's how people work: they wait for permission. And culture is always promoted from the top down, not from the bottom up.

And eugenics is a big, big part of it, you see. Across the other parts of the world, the third world, they would do it rapidly: rapid depopulation, which they're still carrying on with. Most folk in the West, as we find out from the United Nations, every year they come out with the statistics and tell you that most guys at the age of 22-24 in the West are pretty well sterile or they have dysfunctional sperm: that was all done by design, inoculations and the food that you eat as well because the big boys, like Bertrand Russell and others, talked about it back in the 30's and 40's, what they would do, and Charles Galton Darwin; it's all been done. But, meanwhile, as I say, people carry on with the cultural decline, and when you do that of course people really lose all moral values: they won't stand up for anything unless they're told to; and unfortunately that's how people really are: they stand up when they're told to stand up; they're authorized to; again: they're given permission. So, they understand human behavior perfectly well.

This article here goes on to eugenics. And remember, the guys at the top believe (and they've written lots of books about it) that they are the most highly evolved species on the planet: that's why they own most of the stuff; that's why they control nations and their economies; etcetera, etcetera. So, here's an article here. And it says…

Impatient Eugenicists Tighten The Screws On Yemen

German Development Bank And UN Population Division Accelerate Depopulation Policies in Yemen.

Last week the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) and the German Development Bank (KfW) have committed to a program ensuring that their demand for population reduction in Yemen is being realized double quick. Granting 8 million Euros for this new program's budget, the director of the German Bank Bernd Schönewald joined Anne-Birgitte Albrectsen, the visiting UN Assistant Secretary General and Global Deputy Executive Director for the UNFPA.

(Alan: The population division.)

"The new funds, which are arriving as support from the German government, will allow the UNFPA to assist the Yemeni government in implementing much-needed projects, and make sure that every pregnancy is wanted and every childbirth safe in Yemen,"

(A: And that's your PR spin, rather than say 'abortion,' right. And it says...)

At superficial glance, this financial injection in these "much-needed projects" by the Germans fits in with Merkel's recent advocating of financial rescue programs for ailing EU-members. Her stance has raised many eyebrows, and rightly so. However, when we take into account Germany's financial assistance to population policies in developing countries such as Yemen not a voice is heard.

These continuous cash flows from European bankers into depopulation programs in developing nations are all but new.

The German Development Bank has long endeavored to bring down the Yemen population. In 2010, the Bank put 4.5 million Euros into a campaign to sell population reduction through TV ads and other dissemination outlets. In a 2010 press release

(A: And all these links are here, by the way, and I'll put them up tonight at .com.)

by the German Development Bank, its success in bringing down fertility in the nation is being boasted about:

"Since 2005 KfW Entwicklungsbank has been cooperating closely with the Yemen Ministry of Public Health to initiate social campaigns on the topic of health and contraception and to provide subsidized contraceptives."

Admitting that these social campaigns are "not centered on contraception or protection from HIV", the Bank states: "that would be unthinkable for the public." Instead, says KfW health expert Bettina Zoch:

"We are focusing on the topic of health and the risks that too many births pose for mothers and children, and on the topic that having too many children brings poverty."

Stating that KfW has installed a national foundation in Yemen "fully devoted to the field of health and contraception", Zoch admits to attracting national celebrities to bring the gospel of depopulation to the Yemini people. Through the Bank's "in-country" foundation it has "succeeded in attracting not only popular actors for the TV health spots but also Mohamed Al-Shwaiter, a religious leader who encourages men and women in his sermon to practice contraception. And this is working. In selected villages where the education campaigns were tested, the number of people using contraceptives doubled from 9.2 to 18 per cent within a few years", Zoch stated.

In addition to public brainwashing campaigns, Zoch also stated that the German Bank, through its national foundation, “developed a contraceptive product line of its own under the brand name Protec. The Protec products are being sold by pharmacies and other private sales outlets and are very affordable, putting family planning within reach of many poor people for the first time. The success is reflected by very high sales figures. From 2007 up to early 2010, 5.5 million Protec condoms, one million monthly cycles of oral contraceptives and 348,000 units of three-month injectables were sold, and 85,000 IUDs were inserted in Yemen.” From the 2010 press release...

A: So, they’re really pushing it there; but actually remember too, the whole point, it’s not to help the people, it’s depopulation. And they want all of Africa to come down drastically over the next few years, and that goes way back to the 1970’s and Henry Kissinger, when he talked about it back then.

So, outside society, the big banks and so on, and the World Bank is heavily involved, all these private big banks that run our lives, in depopulation agendas: they’re already doing it as I say in the West, because the domestic populations are plummeting, and they’ve got to bring in massive immigration to deal with the future debt and pay off the debt because no one is having children: big, big plan, you see.

Now, another thing too I’ve mentioned over many years is all of the symbols that you see all around you that you don’t take much notice of. And many of them are Masonic, of course, and they go back an awful long ways. You’ll see that with the logos on the big corporations as well, and we take it all for granted. But there’s many other ones as well. This one is interesting. It says…

Russian activists slam ‘gay milk propaganda’

(A: It says...)

A Russian anti-gay group has asked prosecutors to investigate milk cartons that it claims promote homosexuality to children.

The label of the Vesyoly Molochnik milk, owned by multinational dairy company Pepsi Co, is adorned with a jolly milkman and a rainbow in the sky.

(A: That’s for the Rainbow Coalition; everyone knows what that means, I think.)

Anatoly Artukh from the People’s Council, says the label is a violation of St Petersburg’s anti-gay propaganda law.

"A rainbow appeared on the cartons, a world-renowned symbol of the gay movement," he said.

"That immediately put me on alert."

(A: It’s so amazing, because I can remember years ago when various people were coming out from Russia, Soviet Russia, and I think it was a couple of the presidents actually said that the West would fall from within without firing a shot because it would become so decadent. What they meant was they knew there was a cultural war by their own people inside America through the entertainment industry, primarily, and academia, promoting a lot of stuff that they knew would eventually bring down society, because the culture is the most important thing: you lose your culture, it doesn’t matter who comes in with guns: you won’t fight them, you see— it’s finished. So, it’s interesting that Russia is noticing the same thing in their own country being used and they’re banning it, basically. And it says here too...)

‘People are afraid’

(A: Of course; the different spokespeople for the gay movement say they’re afraid, and so on and so on. It says...)

In fact, any promotion of gay equality has been targeted, including Madonna’s appeal for gay rights at her recent concert in the city.

A: And of course it's more than just gay rights. These Pussy Riots they were having and all the rest of it, that group, it wasn't just making a noise in churches: they were spray painting inside the churches and smashing things as well. These are radical people. Would you let them into your home to smash things up? Should they get away with that too? These are political movements and they're world movements. They're happening in the States and in Latin America too by the way, and they're all funded from the same big foundations, for those who don't know. So, the big foundations are always behind the big cultural changes, of course, that you have to accept.

Another one here, this ties in with it, actually…

Video: Catholics assaulted, spat upon, and spray-painted as they defend cathedral from feminists

(A: ...Groups. Just like Russia, you see. But you'll see these so-called feminists in a little video that they have up there literally doing all of this stuff, and they get away with it because they are women and no one attacks them back: if it was guys doing it to guys there'd be a pitched battle, as you well know. But it says...)

POSADAS, Argentina, October 11, 2012, (LifeSiteNews.com) - Angry, pro-abortion feminists mocked, spat on, and spray-painted Catholics who were standing guard in front of the cathedral of the Diocese of Posadas in Argentina on Saturday, an event that was caught on video by professional journalists and placed on YouTube and other media.

(A: I'll put that up tonight. But it goes on to say that...)

According to reports by local media, the bishop of Posadas, Juan Martínez, had closed the cathedral and canceled liturgical services there in anticipation of the presence of the women, who had gathered in the city to participate in the annual national National Women's Encounter, an event that has become notorious for vandalism and attacks on Catholic churches.

A: So, you understand, these are promoted worldwide and they're organized by a head that has them working worldwide on the same things across the planet. So, many things happen this way. You understand, if you educate the people – remember, education is indoctrination, it doesn't matter what you're giving them, you're always giving them some kind of agenda. You can radicalize and create any group and use them: easy to do; just tell them they've been suppressed and repressed and they'll really follow you.

Back with more after this....

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm talking about the cultural attacks, of course, that have worked awfully well, until they normalize everything that's new and you take it for granted and you don't realize that other bigger minds, way above you, planned it all and for other purposes too because they have their own agenda at the top: they use everyone, and they create the factions that end up fighting each other.

Here's an article here also. It says…

'I RAN THE GAUNTLET OF PEDOPHILES IN THE ENTERTAINMENT INDUSTRY', SAYS FORMER CHILD ACTOR

(A: There's already one in the States that I've read before; this is one in Britain. It says...)

'Jimmy Savile wasn't the only one at the BBC', says investigative journalist and former child actor Ben Fellows

Jimmy Savile may be the villain of the moment concerning revelations about child sexual abuse at the BBC, but the truth is there are pedophiles everywhere in the entertainment industry. Many of them are in positions of power and influence within their respective organisations, including adult stars, directors, producers and executives.

(A: And then they give you an account of this guy's personal experiences as he was a child, and he worked in different theatre companies, big top ones, the Royal Shakespeare Company, as a child actor. And he says...)

At the age of ten years old I was asked by my drama teacher to go and audition at the Royal Shakespeare Company. They were looking for a mixed race boy to play alongside Hugh Quarshi who was playing Banquo, in Adrian Nobles' production of MacBeth starring Jonathan Price and Sinead Cusack. Having gone to the audition, taken by my parents, I was lucky enough to get the part of Fleance. However, after the high of getting offered a part in the production, my chaperones – who looked after me like secret service agents (I'm not kidding) – told me that there were certain actors that I was not allowed to be alone with. As a child at the RSC, I was just having a blast and didn't realise that sexual predators were a part of my production, however, there were certain actors who were famous and who I was warned about.

(A: And I know who they are because if you've watched this over the years it's rather blatant who they are.)

I was told in no uncertain terms never to go into certain actor's dressing rooms. On one occasion I actually did go into an actor's dressing room who closed the door behind me. I was offered alcohol… and before I knew it, the dressing room door burst open and my chaperone invited me to go back to my own dressing room.

(A: Then he goes in and gives you many other examples. He says...)

However, once I'd entered the entertainment industry proper,

(A: Television, etcetera...)

I was not so lucky and ran a gauntlet of pedophiles – both at the BBC and at other television production companies, and also in theatres, as well as on commercial photo shoots. In fact, almost every production I was involved with, I was targeted in some way or another. Looking back, it would not be an exaggeration to say that the problem is both institutional and systemic in the entertainment industry.

(A: And it certainly is. It certainly is.)

The casting couch may seem like a funny, perhaps even mythical old Hollywood style...

(A: Which they still do today: if you want to get a part you go on the casting couch and they have their way—that's what happens. He says...)

As pre-teen and as a young teenager, I attended many auditions as a child where I was asked to take my top off and pose for photographs, and I was propositioned by male and female casting directors all the time.

(A: And then he goes on to tell you about his stories. He says...)

After one audition for a Coca-Cola commercial,

(A: The same guys, like Pepsi and so on too, that are funding certain things in Russia.)

the Police came to my parent's home. They advised my mother that I had inadvertently become a potential target of a known pedophile ring. It turned out that the 'well-known' casting director had taken pictures of me topless, and those pictures then appeared in what was described as a catalogue and was passed to other pedophiles within the company – and to external pedophiles. These were professionals within 'the industry', operating under the cover of an entire production company working with blue chip clients.

On another, more frightening occasion, I was chased around the dressing room by a naked actor who had invited me into their dressing room at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane – and this actor was extremely famous. I was advised by the director of the musical that I was not to complain, or tell anyone of this incident. I was thirteen years old… so I didn't.

It was not uncommon, and on multiple occasions, that I was propositioned and called into "fake" castings. One fake casting of note was with one of the world's most successful theatre producers(West End, Broadway), where I was systematically harassed over a twelve month period – whilst having a leading role in the musical dangled like the proverbial carrot in front of my face.

(A: In other words, how badly do you want this job.)

The BBC experience
At the BBC I did many series and episodes of television programmes. A young actor on East Enders, I was propositioned by another adult actor, but by this time I had become quite a plucky kid so I didn't tolerate it. But it wasn't the last time, and I was hounded by that actor for the duration of my tenure on the show.

When I was on tour with a well-known musical, most of the actors stayed in the same hotel. One night I was taken out by a male adult actor. I was brought alcohol and that actor took me back to my room and attempted to rape me. If it wasn't for my friend - drunkenly bursting into my room, I believe that I might well have been raped. Mind you, I was only fourteen years old.

(A: And he goes on about other things that happened to him.)

When I was fifteen years old, I was introduced to politicians via working from 1990-1994 on the investigative TV show, "The Cook Report", which became a nightmare. To explain, The Cook Report was an investigative journalism programme run out of Central Television in Birmingham. When I joined the team, I was a confident child actor. I had a powerful agent and I was working on a regular basis across the entertainment industry. The Cook Report needed a child, specifically one who was mixed race to place in front of prominent politicians to lure them into a sting operation – a dangerous honey trap if there ever was one.

Firstly, it was illegal for The Cook Report to exploit me in this way. I was a child for God's sake! Yet, if I was eighteen but looked fifteen and I fully understood what I was getting into – then fair enough. But I was only fifteen at the time, so not being able to say no to a job – I joined the team and began my role in the sting.

During the show's 'Cash for Questions' investigation, the first politician who I met was then DTI Chairman, Sir Michael Grylls, who invited me to tea in the House of Commons "tea room" and spent the meeting attempting make untoward body contact with me under the table.

A: Then he goes on with one after the other, folks, because that's what's running your lives, if you haven't figured it out.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article about the entertainment industry. You see, if you want to destroy a culture, these are the ones that you set up in the business. Do you understand the simplicity of it? And that's why your culture goes down the tubes: it becomes more gross and more gross and more gross, and then you behave that way because you follow what you see, especially if you're brought up with it and your parents have also been degraded in their generation, step by step by step: that was the process, you see. This is a war. You've got a war going on and you don't even know it: you are the result of a war, and what you think and what you may even like, and you own behavior. But this fellow goes on to talk about what happened to him. He says…

It wasn't just the celebrities who were at it. A BBC producer, after filming one day on a television programme, took me to a party and introduced me to other BBC staff. I also met a male Guardian journalist who tried to come on to me. I am straight, and as I was a child and even though I probably thought I was cool, I was most certainly naive to the ways of adult behaviour in the industry! The producers took me back to their house in Ealing, a suburb of London, frequented by BBC staff. I was drunk, and a female BBC staff member tried to sleep with me. On another occasion I was given cocaine by famous personalities and crew with the full knowledge of the executive producers, producer and directors. They even had the coke delivered via a BBC courier

(A: ...from their own vans that the taxpayers are all paying for; remember the government owns BBC, and they also charge licenses to watch their rubbish. It says...)

to the party we were having in a BBC rehearsal room in Acton.

(A: He says...)

When I was between the ages of ten and the age of consent, on every television programme and theatre job I did, I was either sexually harassed, coerced into drinking too much, felt up in some way, or simply followed home by a crazy male fans. I've had actors expose themselves to me and I mean really famous actors, including world-famous movie stars – many who are touted by the sycophantic celebrity-worshiping media as role models.

(A: And that's a fact, folks: these are the ones that you're given as "role models" and you're taught to worship them as young children— that's been going on since the 60's.)

So you can see how recent revelations of Jimmy Savile are of little surprise for me.

(A: And he says it's a...)

Sickness That Infects the Whole of Show Business

(A: And even when I was in the business I'd warn young bands who not to go to, in Scotland and in England, because they were well known, these guys who could make the business for them for a certain kind of fee you might say, or exchange.)

The entertainment industry can be a rough ride for a child, and an industry that seems to have little or no internal governance regarding the regulation of sexual predators within its borders. I've been attacked on a few occasions and saved by sheer luck, ended up at serious sex parties with male and female prostitutes, bucket loads of drugs, alcohol – and all with some of the world's most famous industry professionals. I don't know about now, but when I was growing up in the industry it was rampant and everywhere – and everyone knew about it. It is the industry's big, dirty secret.

A: And then he goes on, and he just hopes the people will take this stuff and watch their own children. But as I say: generation by generation: contamination works that way. Bezmenov went through it, and it's all here, folks— it's all all here. It's all connected.

Another article too I'll put up tonight is from a French newspaper on the risk of insurrection in a pan-European society, because the governments over there are having big meetings in France and the rest of them, with the military, to prepare for mass insurrection taking place due to the forced austerity plans, which is down to poverty, and they've already got troubles with Spain, Greece, Italy, and Portugal is next I think, as they force this down their throats so that big corporations can take every penny from you: that's what it's for. All your spending money, remember, in this new system is to go for bare essentials, which will awfully, awfully expensive. So the big boys are losing nothing, they're gaining a lot by giving you less, you understand. That's what it's all about. This was planned a long time ago, in the post-industrial and post-consumerist societies. Look up all the different articles at the Council on Foreign Relations over the years on this very topic, and the United Nations, planned way back and even published in the 70's about this coming system and even before the 70's. So I'll put this article up for those who want to read it.

And also, it says…

U.S. election: America's shrinking attention span limits race to the latest bite-size sound bites

(A: Everything you see on television is produced, I hope you understand that, every little thing; nothing is by chance. And they work out the time limits for you to listen to your bits and bytes of politicians prattling on, and it's all worked out with both sides, both parties and so on. This says the Associated Press and Mother Jones video. It says...)

The remark privately made by Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney that 47 per cent of Americans don't pay taxes hurt him in the immediate wake of it becoming known. But the public has already forgotten it, says an analyst, and impressions coming out of the next two presidential debates will have far more influence on voting day.

(A: It says...)

WASHINGTON—For 18 months, it has gone on and on and on. Now the battle for the White House is shrinking to a pinhead — just 180 minutes is all.

(A: That's all they need.)

Such are the spiralling stakes of the two final presidential debates: 90 minutes on Tuesday in Hempstead, N.Y., where CNN's Candy Crowley will oversee a town-hall style showdown, and another 90 next Monday in Boca Raton, Fla., with CBS's Bob Schieffer grilling Barack Obama and Mitt Romney on world affairs.

Eighteen months versus 180 minutes. The difference rings hollow, if not absurd. What, really, is the point of so epic a campaign when the tipping point itself lasts no longer than an average college exam?

And what does it say about America's political attention span?

Not anything good, according to media analyst Jack Lessenberry, who tracks election coverage at Michigan's Wayne State University school of journalism.

Lessenberry likens the shrinking retentiveness of the average American voter to that of "a six-week old puppy."

And the debates, now more than ever, are the puppy chow — drama-coated kernels of confrontation in place of the far less palatable complexities of policy wonkdom.

It's a perfect fit for the emerging digital mediascape, which lives or dies by its ability to shape the story into bite-size format. Not so perfect, says Lessenberry, for voters who should be basing their decisions on more than a single night's worth of news.

(A: And isn't that the truth though, eh? It says...)

"People talk about a media conspiracy. But what's really happening in this election is an accidental conspiracy — (the media) want this to be a three-act play," he told the Star. "Because the alternative is a race where nothing change, which would be tremendously boring for cable news.

A: Well the media is in a conspiracy, they don't want the people to get bored, so they want byte-sized parts of information for you, and that's what the public now have been trained to accept. That's why you get scattergun –it's like a shotgun –news. You're overloaded with data in no time at all, about 500 little things that you can do nothing about and your mind shuts down: you can't concentrate on anything, and you don't even think about checking up on any one of the topics for yourselves. You expect the media to do your reasoning for you; that's what Brzezinski said, remember, in his own book: you expect them to do your reasoning for you: that's why you're so easily managed.

Also, in England it says a banking protest mural complaining about the banking system of Europe running the whole of Europe now and, you know, getting every country in the hole by borrowing money from these same bankers to throw at the black hole in Greece and elsewhere, and putting all the countries into debt. This is the new system, you see: the bankers are to be in control; Professor Carroll Quigley talked about that. And, so anyway, they had a mural painted on a town housing block and it's been ordered to be removed from the East End, and I'll put that up tonight too.

It says…

Eight ways China is changing your world

A: It’s a good article. And what’s interesting to me is, as all this is happening across the world and the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) is now touting all the chaos in Africa. And obviously they can’t spare the troops there because the U.S. troops are designated to take out other countries in the Middle East first and then move on to the Far East for other Moslem countries. Then someone else will have to take over what’s happening in Africa. Remember too as far back as Arnold Toynbee and others, in the 30’s they talked about the U.S. being the policeman of the world taking over from Britain after World War I, and definitely after World War II more so, and how eventually the U.S. would have various wars and then it would be sunk up to its eyes in debt and would collapse within, and China was to take over: that’s the plan, that China is to take over. So this article is helping gear you up, I think, to the fact that China will be taking over.

Also, the EU and the Council on Foreign Relations are demanding that China takes more of a responsible role in policing the world, along with NATO, etcetera. So, it’s all getting shaped up the way it was planned an awful long time ago, for those that think it’s all just transpiring by chance.

And this is an article…

Nobel Prize: Alvin Roth and Lloyd Shapley win economics award

A: But what’s interesting is the way that they describe their work to do with a new form of economics based on things which you can’t put a price tag on; it’s rather interesting. And they even used Game Theory on society to do with, really, will you be altruistic enough to donate your organs so as that these guys can grab it and sell it for their pals, stuff like that. There’s always a con involved, you understand, especially when it comes from big universities by big people. But yeah, they’re trying to get society to accept things where profit is not the motive, so you give it for free and they make a lot of cash off it. See what I’m saying: it’s a quite simple con, and you get prizes for that now, using Game Theory on the public’s altruistic behavior. You think we run our own lives? What a joke, eh? Isn’t that amazing? It’s amusing.

Generals ‘for hire’ scandal: Former top brass filmed discussing how to set up huge arms deals with the MoD [Ministry of Defense]

(A: And that’s what they do now, you see, they jump. Same with the top policemen, they jump to private corporations; often too they actually get bills through parliament so as that they can get these private companies involved in private/public partnerships, and then they jump ship and get a bigger paycheck after it’s signed and sealed and they become the top guys with a lot more pay. Everybody is corrupt now, you see. So, it says...)

Several generals caught in newspaper sting
Retired top brass boasted of ability to multi-million-pound arms deals
Defence Secretary Philip Hammond said scandal was ‘deeply damaging’
But he insisted retired personnel wielded ‘no influence’ over procurement

(A: So it says...)

Retired military officials could be barred from meeting ministers and officials after a group were caught boasting they could use old Whitehall contacts to secure deals for arms companies.

Defence Secretary Philip Hammond said the ‘top brass for hire’ scandal was ‘deeply damaging to the individuals and their reputations’.

(A: They only care about their bank accounts: their reputation goes up with it, it soars with your bank account. It says...)

‘There are many reasons why it is sensible for the MoD to maintain contact with retired officers,’ Mr Hammond said.

‘But if they are abusing that access for commercial purposes then we will have to tighten it up

A: Well, they’ve been doing this for years— years. Top cops do it too, they jump over to big private companies and start hacking folks’ telephone lines and stuff for the newspaper articles, things like that. Quite fascinating. And then you’ve got the same thing with politicians who have been at this forever, you know.

And this article here talks about that. It says...

A senior civil servant who was in charge of the government’s welfare-to-work schemes has resigned - to join one of the companies he was overseeing.

(A: See, these guys vote to pass public/private partnerships: once it’s passed they jump ship and they’ve got big salaries working for the private guys who are in it for profits, you see.)

Alan Cave was a director at the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP), overseeing the Work Programme.

He is quitting to join Serco, the main contractors on the Work Programme in Yorkshire and the West Midlands.

The move has been attacked by a senior Labour MP - but the DWP said civil service rules have been followed.

(A: Well it’s about time to change them, eh; but they won’t do that because more want to do it in the future.)

Paul Flynn, a member of the Commons Public Administration Committee, described Mr Cave’s resignation as an "egregious example of the revolving door" between government and industry.

A: …which has always been there. I can remember the five politicians that voted and drew up the bill to privatize the water supply for Britain, and as soon as it was passed they all jumped ship and into the company that they’d set up: they run it all now. You understand, we’re run by corruption, folks. But then again, too, they don’t call it corruption at the top; it’s cost beneficial to the public as they jack up all the prices and fatten their wallets. Psychopaths can easily justify anything they do, you understand. And that’s how it’s been for a long time, and will continue to be. Same in the States, same in Canada, same elsewhere: that’s what happens.

And, this article too. This is from the Hill’s Newspaper…

US ambassador: Internet fee proposal gaining momentum

U.S. Ambassador Terry Kramer warned on Friday that a proposal to give a United Nations agency more control over the Internet is gaining momentum in other countries.

Proposals to expand the U.N.’s International Telecommunications Union’s (ITU) authority over the Internet could come up at a treaty conference in Dubai in December. European telecommunications companies are pushing a plan that would create new rules that would allow them to charge more to carry international traffic.

The proposal by the European Telecommunications Network Operators’ Association could force websites like Google, Facebook and Netflix to pay fees to network operators around the world.

(A: Well, it gets passed on to you, folks. Actually, the whole idea is to get you licensed to be on the internet (I hope you realize that, where it’s all supposed to go.)

Kramer said the idea of an international Internet fee is "gaining more interest in the African states and also in the Arab states."

He said the United States delegation to the conference will have to redouble its efforts to convince other countries that the proposal would only stifle innovation and economic growth.

A: Well, they have to say that back home so that you don't get the wind up.

And also, this one too to do with the conology of global warming, because it's a big social agenda, remember. That's where the whole plan came up at the Club of Rome: they said that global warming, droughts, famine, plague and all that would fit the bill, because they were asked to get some reason to unite the world fast and that's what they came up with. That's what they said: that would fit the bill. So they conned us ever since.

German Meteorologist On Temperature Models: "So Far They Are Wrong For ALL Atmospheric Layers!"

A: And he gives you all the data to do with that for those that care, you know. And, also this article. It says...

Is This What Global Cooling Looks Like?

(A: And there's a couple of articles. One is from the mainstream newspaper in Britain (one of them) and the Associated Press as well. And it says...)

Early in the summer, a heat wave in the U.S. caused hysteria to break out among climate alarmists and their media enablers.

(A: Good term.)

The Associated Press headlined, "This US summer is 'what global warming looks like.'"

Kevin Trenberth, head of climate analysis at the National Center for Atmospheric Research in fire-charred Colorado, said these are the very record-breaking conditions he has said would happen, but many people wouldn't listen. So it's I told-you-so time, he said.…

"What we're seeing really is a window into what global warming really looks like," said Princeton University geosciences and international affairs professor Michael Oppenheimer.

A: And I'll go on with this one afterwards, because you see, the Met Office quietly released the fact that we're into a cooling phase.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the reality of the weather. As I say, the Met Office in England did quietly put out their latest report and said the world has been cooling for the last 16 years; you know, the guys who were putting out all the fake statistics and so on, they were caught at it with WikiLeaks, etcetera. The same Met Office who are living high on the hog from lots of incredible big grants, had to go and admit that, and it was quietly put out, of course. But at least one of the mainstream newspapers picked it up. I'll put that up tonight. And this other article too from another site too to do with the very thing to show you the real temperatures and the records that have been set already in October for global cooling. I've had about a foot and half of rain here over the weekend, and I'm not kidding about that. The road is flooded out here; as they want to jack up your property taxes, you can't get in, but that's Agenda 21 at work too.

And this article too is to do with...

'Swift justice' pilot schemes unveiled

(A: Virtual courts for Britain. And it says here...)

A substantial increase in the number of flexible criminal justice pilot schemes across England and Wales is to be announced by the government.

The measures include the extending the hours of magistrates’ courts and maximizing the use of video links.

The pilot schemes will launch in 48 areas in the coming weeks, each testing one or more of the flexible measures.

It follows the response of courts to the aftermath

(A: this is the excuse they’re using...)

of the August 2011 riots.

(A: Even though they had articles out about it long before the riots ever happened, but they must make you think that’s the reason for it, you see.)

Courts across England opened for longer, some through the night, to deal with the large volume of people going through the criminal justice system.

Policing minister Damian Green will announce the new schemes during a visit to Cardiff Magistrates’ Court where he will watch a video link being used.

The initiative is part of the government’s reform White Paper entitled ‘Swift and Sure Justice’ published in July.

(A: So it’s all done virtually, online basically. And I guess they’ll give you virtual sentences; maybe you’ll pay it off in the virtual world. I mean, who knows, eh? Somehow I think it will be done in real hard cash though, but not virtual stuff.)

The aim is to modernize criminal justice services, speed up court cases and improve transparency for a better public understanding of how the system works (A: *laughs*) and engage local communities in dealing with low-level offending.

A: You really have to go through some of these articles and look through some of these judges with their long wigs on and their long flowing gowns and stuff. And I was talking about the entertainment industry earlier and the problems they’ve got, but it’s just the same with the judges, and believe you me, there’s lots of stories coming out in the papers about these characters as well because they’re kind of a weird bunch themselves, and it’s all very "hush-hush" and all that kind of stuff. But that’s the world we live in, you know: it’s degenerate. And the folk who get up to the top, unfortunately, have been picked because of their degeneracy because it’s a cultural war. The main war is always cultural, you understand. Even if you win a battle physically, then you have to police them with your own troops and that and there’s going to always be resentment and people will be potting you off over the years, just picking you off, by little groups; that’s what you have across the Middle East now. So it’s better to destroy the culture, then no one stands up for anything: that’s the best form of warfare. And they talked about it in the late 1800’s, early 1900’s, the boys who own and guide this present system. You understand that? I hope you do. And they convince you and teach you and even train you and indoctrinate you from school that one day it would be good to just hit retirement age and take a euthanasia pill, then you won’t be a burden on society, and they can use all your pension money for, you know, spreading wealth across the world, to the third world countries, where they set up their big international corporations: that’s the real world, folks.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Impatient Eugenicists Tighten the Screws On Yemen

Russia Slams Rainbow Coalition Symbol

Radical Feminists Spit on and Spray-Paint Catholics Defending Cathedral---Argentina

Child Actor Reveals his Experiences with Pedophiles in Entertainment Industry

Europe on the Brink of Revolution---Anti-Austerity Reactions

Risk of Pan-European Insurrection

The Election and America's Shrinking Attention Span

London East End Mural to be Removed

China Changing Your World

Co-Operative Game Theory and Economics Award

Generals for Hire

Revolving Door of Politicians and Business

Internet Fee Proposal Gaining Momentum

Temperature Models---All Wrong

Met Office Quietly Issues Report---Global Warming Cycle Stopped 16yrs. Ago

Is This What Global Cooling Looks Like?

U.K. Virtual Courts Approved

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 16, 2012 (#1194)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 16, 2012:
United Nations:
Every Cause is Used by Radicalizing Confused:
"Taxing Middle Class Out of Existence,
U.N. Rolls Out Agenda with Persistence,
The Lower Class, Unknown to Themselves,
Are to Be Taxed and Regimented as Well,
For this New World Order, Agenda 21
Was Years in the Making, Just Begun
To Make Itself Felt, Big Changes Follow,
Peace is War, Equality Rings Hollow,
The Private Central Banks, Elevated,
Your Tax Money hasn't Satiated,
Ongoing Bailouts, That is Technique,
To Dispose of Your Income They Seek
Redistributing Wealth, Not to Populations
But Privately Owned International Corporations,
Out of Loop Lefties are in for a Shock,
They're Run by Capitalists Who Talk the Talk"
© Alan Watt Oct. 16, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 16, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 16th, 2012.
For newcomers, you should look into the website and make good use of it: .com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there; these are the official sites. They all carry audios for free download and they carry transcripts for print up, in English. If you want transcripts in other languages, try alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and take your pick from the variety offered there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't take on advertisers as guests and give you a lot of drama. I just give you the hard facts, which aren't very pleasant but that's what it's all about, is who can handle the truth and who can't, you see. And also, I don't get advertising money from any products sold and I don't have shares in any company that makes money off things that are getting sold either. So, I just give you the hard facts and keep it straight and simple and give you the evidence for it too, for what I talk about. So, it's up to you if you want to keep this going and you can do so by getting behind me and donating or you can purchase the books at .com. And

from the US, remember, you can use a personal check or an international postal money order or send cash or use PayPal. It's up to you. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And straight donations as well, remember, are really, really in short supply at the moment, as we go into austerity of course and austerity is part of your big Agenda 21 and the redistribution of wealth. That's what's really happening across the world. That's why the banks collapsed when they had to. They could have kept them going forever, with their con games because they've always been based on con games, but it was time, you see, to really put this forward; and out of it came what? To help everyone in your own country? No. Out of it came the redistribution of your wealth across the world via all the organizations of the United Nations. And I'll touch on that tonight.

Everything is deception. Even the left-wing at the bottom get fooled, because they are the army, of course, to promote all of these sustainable developments goals, etc etc. And they have no idea that at the top there's a clique of people who have an awful lot in common with each other (an awful lot in common with each other) and they also work with the banks, closely. And their whole future is based on central banks; the big private banks running the world with this massive super-structure of government agencies ruling over your lives, right down to austerity, which is poverty, the equalization of austerity across the world. And they're teaching you now what poverty means. That was all part of it. They talked about it in the 1950's. They wrote books about it. They put lots of information from the United Nations out then and in the 1970's through their own foundations again, they put lots of details of how they were going to do this out. And once again, I've got an article here tonight, I'll touch on in a little minute, to do with the same organization and the plan (the big plan that you're living through) and you're meant to believe it's all happening through bank crashes etc etc. You have no idea how much of your money has been screwed out of you, to throw across the planet. It doesn't get to the people at the bottom; it goes to corporations that build factories and plants across the world (their own ones). They're international corporations, remember. That's the world and the con behind sustainability and the Green movement and all the far left movements. And of course, only the ones near the top are in on the higher truth of it. And they do it very willingly, of course. They've done it for a long, long time. Some of them call themselves Marxists and Neo-Trotskyists and so on, all the different things that they love to join and belong to. Most of them want to belong to something, but when you belong to something you've got to take all their information and all their agenda and accept all of it, even the parts you might not personally agree with. You must accept it all and be on board with all of it. That's standard United Nations policy for all these organizations. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into and how it's been on the go for an awful long time on the same agenda, that's got many branches of it, but they all end up on the same road. The right wing belong to it at the top and the left wing do at the top, as well. That's the dialectic that you're trained by, basically, the left and right, and they come to the same ends. Why do you think right-wing parties sign all the big documents from the United Nations? Why do you think they do that, including the redistribution of your wealth etc? Why do you think they do that? Hmm? It was the big bankers at the top that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs out of the Milner Group. They just morphed into the RIIA and the Council on Foreign Relations. Across the whole planet, they run every president and prime minister, except for the ones they haven't bombed yet and then they'll shortly finish them off too and stick in their central bank (privately owned) and they'll borrow money from the IMF and the World Bank and they'll be in debt forever. That's how we're ruled, you see. Great trick. And at the same time, when you really are helping out these other countries by other means, they start to take your paycheck off you at the bottom, because they call you privileged, you know, in the western countries. It doesn't matter if you're living in a shack, you're called privileged. If you can pay your taxes for your shack, you're still privileged. Anyway, that's how the con-game works. It's not to help anyone at the bottom at all. It's all a mass con-game run by the few at the top who have a... they believe they have a mission in life. Put it that way; a very old mission actually. And they have a lot in common, as I say. Now, this article here is about the "green path." It's called,

"UN's 'Virtuous Green Path' Leads Straight To Mass-Death"

Alan: Folk don't think about that. They think it's all to do with handing out chocolate bars from the PR departments at the United Nations, but no it's the big communist form of takeover for the world, so as that bankers and a small fascist elite can rule over the world easily with communists and all their bureaucratic departments running all of you... if you hadn't figured that out yet, you see. You have to read all their articles. It goes way back, you see, way, way back to the League of Nations and they just simply morphed into the United Nations. They needed wars, to get both of them going, by the way, and they brought the wars on. Anyway, it says,

"All arms of the scientific dictatorship appear to move in unison. As of late we hear repeated calls for de-industrialization of the developed world by the global elite."

Alan: Well, they've been saying that for forty years.
"In addition an attempt is being made by the elite to integrate so-called 'population issues...'"

Alan: That's reduction issues.
"... into other issues such as poverty, 'climate change' and other phantoms of doom necessary to fulfill the ancient eugenic utopia."

Alan: For the guys at the top, that is, who are a different people.
"With the objective of plunging mankind into a new agrarian age, and depopulating the planet while they're at it, the global elite have set up a broad approach which self-described ecosocioeconomist professor Ignacy Sachs has euphemistically dubbed a 'virtuous green path,' more commonly known as Agenda 21."

Alan: Now, Sachs, I'm surprised he's still living. This guy has been on the go... he was born in the 1920's. And on Wikipedia, of course, and other articles, it talks about he was a Polish Jew who ran off to get away from when Hitler went in with the Germans and he went off to South America with his family and then he trained there and then came back to Poland, when the communists moved in, because he was a communist by heart. And he was involved in the United Nations for years, during the Cold War, with the same agenda, with all the other ones working on the left path. The left path, as I say, meets with the right path down the road, you see. Because, you see, at the top, they're not against banking at all, the present banks that we have, this old agenda by the Royal Institute of International Affairs to put their own banks (these private central banks) across the world, running the whole world. That's what you have with Europe right now. And that's the big, big stick now; it's money; "the power of the purse," they call it. And so that's how they get you to do whatever they want. New laws. Well you have to pay up. It's a new law, you see. It's law. And they run the legal system. Anyway, it says,
"A 1991 policy paper prepared for the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) outlines a strategy for the transfer of wealth in name of the environment to be implemented in the course of 35 to 40 years."

Alan: Now, they always give you a bigger time line than they actually use. They've been actually implementing it all along. Because I've got articles exactly the same as this from the 1970's. It says,
" As it turns out, it is a visionary paper describing phase by phase the road to world environmental dictatorship. As professor Sachs states in his paper: 'To be meaningful, the strategies should cover the time-span of several decades. Thirty-five to forty years seems a good compromise between the need to give enough time to the postulated transformations and the uncertainties brought about by the lengthening of the time-span.' In his paper... "

Alan: And the link is on this and I'll put it up tonight.
"... The Next 40 Years: Transition Strategies to the Virtuous Green Path: North/South/East/Global, Sachs accurately describes not only the intended time-span to bring about a global society, but also what steps should be taken to ensure 'population stabilization'..."

Alan: That's through sterilization and killing folk off, folks. He says,
"... 'In order to stabilize the populations of the South by means other than wars or epidemics, mere campaigning for birth control and distributing of contraceptives has proved fairly inefficient.' In the first part of the (in retrospect) bizarrely accurate description of current events as they unfold, Sachs points out redistribution of wealth is the only viable path towards population stabilization and- as he calls it- a 'virtuous green world.'"

Alan: The reason for it, because, the wealth also goes, you see, to create the same departments that you don't know that you have running your lives in government. So, they'll have bigger governments in all these third world countries, to run their lives for them too, the same types, you see. It says,
"'The way out from the double bind of poverty and environmental disruption calls for a fairly long period of more economic growth to sustain the transition strategies towards the virtuous green path of what has been called in Stockholm ecodevelopement and has since changed its name in Anglo-Saxon countries to sustainable development.'"

Alan: He says,
"'(…) a fair degree of agreement seems to exist, therefore, about the ideal development path to be followed so long as

we do not manage to stabilize the world population and, at the same time, sharply reduce the inequalities prevailing today.'"

Alan: He states.
"'The bolder the steps taken in the near future,' Sachs asserts, 'the shorter will be the time span that separates us from a steady state. Radical solutions must address to the roots of the problem and not to its symptoms. Theoretically, the transition could be made shorter by measures of redistribution of assets and income.'"

Alan: It says,
"Sachs points to the political difficulties of such proposals being implemented (because free humanity tends to distrust any national government let alone transnational government to redistribute its well-earned wealth). He therefore proposes these measures to be implemented gradually, following a meticulously planned strategy..."

Alan: He says,
"'The pragmatic prospect is one of transition extending itself over several decades.' In the second sub-chapter 'The Five Dimensions of Ecodevelopment,' professor Sachs sums up the main dimensions of this carefully outlined move to make Agenda 21... "

Alan: He was heavily involved in this Agenda 21, along with Maurice Strong.
"...a very real future prospect. The first dimension he touches upon is 'Social Sustainability:' 'The aim is to build a civilization of being within greater equity in asset and income distribution, so as to improve substantially the entitlements of the broad masses of population...'"

Alan: We're all, see, masses, to these guys, these creeps.
"... and of reduce the gap in standards of living between the have and the have-nots.' This of course means, reducing the standards of living in 'The North' (U.S., Europe) and upgrading those of the developing nations... "

Alan: See how it ties in with your banking crash? Your bail-outs have put you into more debt and of course, putting all of your work and factories across the waters, by the same United Nations and its World Trade Organization.
"... ('The South and The East'). This would have to be realized through what Sachs calls 'Economic Sustainability:...' "

Alan: That's all you hear now.
"'... made possible by a more efficient allocation and management of resources and a steady flow of public and private investment.'"

Alan: So, for those who thought communists were not into that, no, these are the real communists; the real ones, folks. And they're multibillionaires. It says,
"The third dimension described by the professor is 'Ecological Sustainability' which, among other things, limits 'the consumption of fossil fuels and other easily depletable or environmentally harmful products, substituting them by renewable and/or plentiful and environmentally friendly resources, reducing the volume of pollutants by means of energy and resource conservation and recycling and, last but not least, promoting self-constraint in material consumption..."

Alan: Remember what the Club of Rome says, "post-consumerism." It says,
"'... on part of the rich countries and of the privileged social strata all over the world;' In order to make this happen Sachs stresses the need of 'defining the rules for adequate environmental protection, designing the institutional machinery and choosing the mix of economic, legal and administrative instruments necessary for the implementation of environmental policies.'"

Alan: That's why they created the EPA, by the way. They've got one in every country now. And:
"Dimension 4: "Spatial Sustainability": 'directed at achieving a more balanced rural-urban configuration...'"

Alan: What the communists always do is wipe out and get them off the land (all the small farms and the rural people) and that's what Agenda 21 is doing with its massive tax increases of private properties etc. and then they put in their big

factory farms, because they said that farming is too important to be left to farmers, so they bring in the big corporate farmers. He says,
"'... and a better territorial distribution of human settlements and economic activities (…).' "

Alan: They'll decide what you're going to work at and all the rest of it.
"The fifth and last dimension described in the UN policy paper is 'Cultural Sustainability': 'looking for the endogenous roots of the modernization processes, seeking change within cultural continuity...'"

Alan: That means destroying the past in your culture, if you didn't know. It's all been done, you see.
"'... translating the normative concept of ecodevelopment into a plurality of local, ecosystem-specific, culture-specific and site-specific solutions.' But to realize such a dramatic new direction for the world, Sachs once again stresses the importance of incremental implementation. A matter of boiling the frog slowly... "

Alan: That's all of you.
"... as opposed to throwing the poor animal into a boiling-hot cooking pan: 'Even if we know where we want to get, the operational question is how do we proceed to put humankind on the virtuous path of genuine development,...'"

Alan: That's their model of how you should live.
"'... socially responsible and in harmony with nature. It is submitted that UNCED 92..."

Alan: United Nations.
"... should give considerable attention to the formulation of transition strategies that could become the central piece of the Agenda 21.'"

Alan: Which is always being updated, by the way, for those who don't know. Back with more on this, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article about Mr. Sachs at the United Nations, who has had a career in communism and then he moved into... of course he already worked with the United Nations all through the communist era and he worked with all the foundations in America, as well, all through the Cold War. And of course a lot of the foundations are owned by the very big bankers who own your central banks. And that's touched upon here to an extent, a little bit if you understand what you're reading. He goes on to say,
"Agenda 21: the UN strategy for redistributing the wealth accumulated by the 'North' in order to create a completely 'balanced' world society- under auspices of the United Nations of course and the private central banks controlling it. This can only come about by destroying the middle-class. A sudden redistribution and industrialization would not do- for the middle-class would undoubtedly rise in defiance against it. Therefore, Sachs argues for an incremental and carefully planned dissolution of the middle-class phase by phase: 'To be meaningful, the strategies should cover the time-span of several decades.'"

Alan: It could cover... it's already done, folks. It's already been done, most of it.
"'Thirty-five to forty years...'"

Alan: This was in the 90's.
"'...seems a good compromise between the need to give enough time to the postulated transformations and the uncertainties brought about by the lengthening of the time-span. The retooling of industries, even in periods of rapid growth, requires ten to twenty years. The restructuration and the expansion of the infrastructures requires several decades and this is a crucially important sector from the point of view of environment.'"

Alan: They're talking about infrastructure and expansion of all the government agencies working with the environmentalists and actually there are enviro-systems now running your lives and your governments. That's already here across the world.
"Then Sachs plunges into his most shocking statement: 'However, the single most important reason to consider the transition strategies over a minimum of thirty-five to forty years stems from the non-linearity of these strategies; they should be devised as a succession of changing priorities over time.'"

Alan: See, you’re given your priorities. You hear them shouted at you from the mainstream media all the time and through your schools.
“‘A good illustration is provided by the population transition. In order to stabilize the populations of the South by means other than wars or epidemics, mere campaigning for birth control and distributing of contraceptives has proved fairly inefficient.’ Sachs argues that ‘an accelerated programme of social and economic development of the rural areas should be the utmost priority in the first phase of a realistic population stabilization scheme.’ Who or what is to coordinate all this, according to Sachs, and how exactly is the UN to take control? ‘The solutions,’ says Sachs, ‘can vary in terms of their boldness and take the form of global, multilateral or bilateral arrangements.’ These arrangements should as far as Sachs is concerned ensure ‘at least partially the automacity of financial transfers by some form of fiscal mechanisms...’”

Alan: That’s the World Bank, the IMF, folks, for those who didn’t figure it out and through your governments putting money across the waters, through these various agencies. It says,
“‘... be it a small income tax or an array of indirect taxes on goods and services whose production and consumption has significant environmental impacts.’”

Alan: Well, they’ve already got your value added taxes, harmonized sales tax, GST in Canada and so on. So, the US is still to get hit with some of these taxes yet.
“Over time, gradually, these taxes should increase: ‘Starting the operation with a one per ten thousand tax and increasing it so as to reach one per thousand in ten to twenty years seems a fairly realistic proposal, the more so that the scheme creates an interesting market for the private enterprises involved in R and D [Research and Development].’”

Alan: Well, I’ve got whole articles on the big carbon industry, in fact, they’re just having a meeting coming up and all the top corporations, by the way, are in on it. Anyway, it says,
“Reading all this, the question as to what entity should take charge is not difficult to answer. Sachs says: ‘In order to generate maximum synergies between the national strategies and global action, the United Nations should create a forum for the periodical discussion and evaluation of these strategies and a research, monitoring and flexible planning facility to put them in a global perspective.(…). The forum should have a fair representation of all the main actors involved: governments, parliaments, citizen movements...’”

Alan: That’s all your NGOs that are paid by and funded by the big foundations.
“‘... and the business world. Given its importance, it should be lifted from specialized agencies to a central place in the UN system.’”

Alan: You understand, the only way out of this is to literally throw out all your United Nations parties and the ones who work for your government already and tear up all the contracts if you want to live in the future. It says,
“This almost literally echoes the recent call by a group of scientists for the 2012 UN Earth Summit to create ‘a Sustainable Development Council within the UN system to integrate social, economic and environmental policy at the global level.’ The ‘fair representation’ Sachs is talking about is of course only a pretext to get everybody on board. As the ‘Danish Text,’ drafted for the Copenhagen conference in late 2009, clearly illustrates, the IMF and World Bank will always have final say in the construction of any international system.”

Alan: Because that’s what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said back at the turn of the 20th century. They’d set up the IMF (which they’ve done), the World Bank (they set up early, early on, in fact), the Bank for International Settlements (so all the big central banks are under them and it’s part of them). And it’s all been done. And it says,
“This almost literally echoes the recent call by a group of scientists for the 2012 UN Earth Summit to create ‘a Sustainable Development Council within the UN system to integrate social, economic and environmental policy at the global level.’”

Alan: And it says,
“The other, more sinister element of Agenda 21 is of course the concerted effort on the part of the global elite, through multilateral treaties and regulations, to not only control the populations of the world but to cull them.”

Alan: That’s destroy them, folks. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And how are all these policies put in? Remember, it's the power of the purse in law. You see, they also run the legal system. And they get something passed through treaties like emissions, etc, carbon taxes, greenhouse gases, and all these extra corporations that are living off of you and extra taxes are investing it for themselves and getting stinking rich, you see. That's good communism. That's how real good communism works. And of course all that extra cash that you end up paying at the end, deducts from your paychecks that you already have until it's going to take half or more of your paycheck away. That's what they mean by austerity: bringing you down to how you 'should' be living, you see, without all the frills. You don't really believe it. You don't really believe it will happen. It's happening. It's got a long ways to go, but it's happening right now and the rest of it can happen very quickly. Now, also, this Environmental Markets Association, that's part of it, you understand, the big, big boys, where the cash is, that's going to plunder you and they already are plundering you. Environmental Markets Association. And it's got the 16th annual fall meeting coming up. "EMA," it's called.
"Upon completion of registration, attendees will be sent a link to the list of attendees."

Alan: And then it's got all the companies that are already registered. There's more to come. But it's got everybody in it: American Carbon Registry, American Electric Power, Argus Media, BGC Environmental Brokerage Services – great business to be in, multimillion dollar, billion dollar actually; it's all coming from you and your government also finances these guys with your cash. Bloomberg New Energy Finance, California Air Resources Board, Capital Power Corporation, CE2 Capital, Chelan PUD, City of Glendale, City of Riverside, Climate Action Reserve, Constellation, Dominion, Edison Electric Institute, EOS Climate Exelon, Fulbright and Jaworski LLP, Genon Energy, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher LLP, Hannah and Morton LLP, Hunton & Williams, Iberdrola Renewables Inc., ICAP Energy, ICF International. It goes on and on: IntercontinentalExchange and all of the big ones are in there too: Platinum Partners, Platts, Pacific Gas & Electric, Quebec Government Office in Los Angeles (how about that – Quebec Government Office in Los Angeles is in on this too), Scotiabank (big one, that's a big one, Scotiabank), Skystream Markets, SNR Denton, Southern California Edison, Southern Company Generation, Sustainable Plans International, Climate Trust, Energy Authority, Melby Group, TransCanada, Twin Eagle Resource Management, Van Horn Consulting, and a lot more are coming in and they'll publish that because they don't like to publish all the big, big ones until the thing's over and done with. However, you understand, they're all living on this new bankroll they've found, which is your tax money to pay for breathing CO2 out, basically, and you get punished for it. That's the con-game. See, it's all being done because you're guilty of something, like living. You understand? Very clever. And you're all linear thinkers, not like Mr. Sachs there, you know. He's not a linear thinker. He's been brought up to be non-linear; they can get around all things. You can't; you're trained to go from A to Z, you understand. That's how simple all this is. That's how folk can't figure it out. {Laughs} It's quite interesting. I'll put this one up tonight.
And there's also one here by the Council on Foreign Relations (the big, big part of it), because whatever they print is throughout all the mainstream media, because they own basically all the members of the big media outlets and of course their editors as well; they all belong to the same organization. It says,
"For US Voters, Trade is a Tough Sell. In late-September, Mayor Mike Bell of Toledo, Ohio, a city of 290,000 about an hour's drive south of Detroit, hosted a three-day conference for more than 200 Chinese business executives. Like many other cities across the manufacturing belt of the U.S. Midwest, Toledo has suffered over the past decade, during which some 50,000 jobs disappeared and its population fell by nearly 10 percent. But the depressed local real estate prices that accompanied the downturn have attracted new buyers from an unexpected place:... "

Alan: Yeah, it's really unexpected, right?
"While overall Chinese investment in the United States remains tiny, over the past year one Chinese group spent $3 million to buy and refurbish Toledo's largest hotel, and another spent $2 million on a restaurant complex and nearly $4 million to buy up riverside land. To Bell, Chinese money offers some hope of revitalization for his city, and the meeting, as well as his frequent trips to China, was intended to encourage more buyers. That same week, however, the two candidates in the U.S. presidential election – President Barack Obama and Republican nominee Mitt Romney -- were in Toledo delivering a very different message. Historically, Ohio is the electoral swing state of all swing states. No presidential candidate has won the election without also winning Ohio since Harry Truman in 1948, and no Republican has ever won the Oval Office without carrying the state. Campaign pollsters work overtime to figure out precisely what will sell to voters there. And their message on China was rather different than Bell's."

Alan: And of course, both presidents are campaigning to sway, you know, the cattle back home, because that's what they call you folks, if you don't know it, that's what they do. And they don't mean what they say, of course, they never do, as we always see once they're in office and then they go off on the same agenda as all the rest of them go off on; it's only one agenda, you understand, running the world. But the Chinese are taking over because that's why we set them up. We didn't set them up... the guys who own you set up China. China had no manufacturing about 40 years ago. But we trained, in Canada, thousands of engineers for China, during the whole, you know, communist era, we trained them all here and in the States and elsewhere and they went back there waiting for their factories to appear and then they signed the World Trade Organization; all your countries did it – all the boys who own you – actually they're not the boss, they don't own you (the ones that you see), but their masters told them what to do and they signed that and all your factories were taken abroad to China, you see. It's all part of the same Sachs agenda, if you can't figure that out. Most of you probably can't, maybe some of you can, I don't know. Because it wasn't Sachs' agenda; the big foundations (Carnegie and all the rest of them) had the same darn stuff printed back in the 70's and the 60's and the 50's (1950's). Same agenda. It never changes.

So, anyway, it's well on the go. And I'll put these articles up tonight and maybe a few more, as well, on this whole wonderful business that they've got, that's going to pluck all your money off of you (it's the big stick), on carbon. Never mind all the government agencies with the big stick that's going to come down to your home and inspect your private home for leaks and then fine you massively, if they find a little bit, on their meter readings, a little bit of warmth escapes around the window. I'm not kidding about that, folks. That's what Sachs is on about: giving the power to these agencies, which they'd create and your governments did create. There's no left-wing and right-wing here; they all sign the same agreements. One agenda. The left-wing and right-wing thing is just to fool all of you, because you wouldn't like to believe you're under a single, solitary form of continuous dictatorship or oligarchical dictatorship.

Now, part of it too, and I've read an article, as well, from a military magazine from an intelligence officer, who talked about spreading American culture. It's not American culture, it came from New York and California, as you all know and it was part of this big agenda too, to destroy the old culture and again I've touched on that even and Sachs touched on that too. That you've got to... he said it in a nicer way but he means: destroy the cultures, in order to control them. Because once you've destroyed them, nobody stands up for anybody else. There's no families. What's left is dysfunctional etc etc. But I'll try and find that article. He said that we would spread this American culture, since it destroyed the American society so well, around the world. It's a warfare technique. Mass pornography, mass, you know Madonna, you know, doing her thing with her fingers and all that, across the world and bring down all the rest of the cultures with it. That was from an intelligence officer. And what you get when it's all happened, with a steady diet of this increasing, increasing, increasing (just like Sachs does) and you increase and you increase and you increase a little bit at a time, and you have chaos in society. And then more government agencies step in to handle and clean up the chaos. Mass abortions, mass this, mass that, you know.

"UK Paedophile Ringleader Simon Wyn-Davies Jailed Indefinitely at Reading Crown Court"

Alan: This is rampant all over the place now. That's part of it too. They were brought up on this stuff. And it says, "The ringleader of a paedophile gang which raped children as young as eight and held abuse parties at a secluded farmhouse has been jailed indefinitely at Reading Crown Court."

Alan: It's amazing how they can get the guys who aren't too high up on the social scale, but with Savile and so on, they protect them for donkey's years. Years and years because they're too important. And, you see, they've got British lords there. And don't forget that Savile was asked in on certain delicate issues for the royal family, he was always boasting about it, and Prince Charles. What did Savile say? He said, I can procure anything, on the video tape, I can get anything. You want it, I get it. Do you understand? So, they go after these guys, they get these without a problem, but the others ones, you see, it's a different world up there. Different world, folks. I'll put this article up tonight, plus, Jimmy Savile's Top of the Pops paedo ring, as well. And,

"Four Top of the Pops staff who worked with shamed star Jimmy Savile have also been named as child abusers, The Sun can reveal."

Alan: It's quite amazing, because The Sun, look at all what's on the right-hand side of it (same as The Mail) and you've got all these half-naked young females, because that's how they sell and deculturalize you as well. You've been brought up with this stuff. So, there's your kaleidoscopic schizophrenic introduction, pedophile scandal and all the stuff down the right-hand side that helps to destroy your culture. But it says there was a cameraman and others who were involved in it; now, there's a lot more than that because I mean anybody who's been in the BBC has met all these people and they all have strange ways of walking, you know and looking at you and you know it kind of makes you very uncomfortable and you know right off the bat by their talk what they're getting at and what they are, for those who haven't figured it

out. And, as I say, Savile definitely had very high connections and he was a procurer and of course they'll drop all of that too. They can't let it go too high, you understand. In fact, they're trying to keep it down at the bottom with the cameramen and these guys like that. It says,
"'All the evidence we are hearing points that way. 'One woman, who used to be a dancer, says there were at least three members of backstage staff at Top of the Pops who used to take young girls to parties, where horrific and inappropriate things took place.' 'We also heard an allegation about one of the cameramen.' Jon said no famous names connected with the show were mentioned and none of the men concerned were presenters. He revealed that 25 calls to the charity directly referred to Savile. At least one related to Leeds Royal Infirmary, a hospital where Savile worked as a volunteer porter. Jon said: 'There's a doctor mentioned...'"

Alan: As well, who was in on it.
"'...who was closely working with Savile. Both knew what each other was doing.'"

Alan: Savile had his own pharmacist, you know, to get him all the different pills and that for his pals and you know, the high-ups, you know.
"Shocked BBC presenter Jeremy Vine branded Savile 'one of the most serious predatory paedophiles in criminal history' yesterday."

Alan: It'd be even worse if they went higher up the ladder.
"Ex-Newsnight anchor Jeremy, 47, who hosts a Radio 2 lunchtime show, blasted: 'This is a complete and utter nightmare. The fact that a person was using his BBC prestige and maybe even BBC dressing rooms to attack young children I find completely disgusting as a father of two young daughters.' 'I cannot believe it happened for such a sustained period...'"

Alan: Well, he's been working there all his life, eh? Anyway, it says, one of Savile's little bragging bouts that he used to have (because psychopaths love to brag about themselves all the time, you know), but he said,
"The grubby star openly admitted to picking up a vulnerable teenager on Scarborough seafront, North Yorks, with her parents just yards away. He described how he pulled the girl into his E-type Jaguar to save her from huge waves lashing the shore. He went on: 'The inside of an E-type is not over capacious.' He then launched into a lurid description of the girl's appearance and went on: 'Such a start had to mean a good night. Reversing back to her folks' car she downed the window, said she was going off with me and would be back later. 'Right', she instructed, 'let's go for a drive'.' Savile, who lived in Scarborough, then told how he drove home and put the girl in his Rolls-Royce after 'a diabolical plan formed.' He boasted: 'The fall-back seats were a great success and, of course, seeing as I'd saved her from a watery grave she was duly appreciative.'"

Alan: And he prowled everywhere for these people. You understand, these are the people who stalk around and prowl looking for their targets. But he also went into these hospitals and did a lot of nasty stuff there. The hospitals were terrified because they knew he was connected to the bigwigs, you know lords and all the rest of it and royalty. And he had a fascination with the morgues, where he used to go in by himself. He had keys there too. You know dead bodies and things, necrophilia of course was always suggested. And he, himself, he kept saying that: I'm not a necrophiliac, even though he liked to go in and see the bodies. Quite interesting, but then again, you'd be surprised how much of this goes on in this society that's totally decadent. And the problem is today, society has been contaminated with decadence themselves, and they don't seem in awful shock about anything anymore. Nothing shocks them, because we've been taken down, because cultures had to be destroyed, according to Sachs and all the rest of these guys that work for the United Nations and the communist systems, which is also the top capitalist system by the way.
Plus, the cultural secretary... It's a good one... I've told you this for years. Every government since the United Nations was formed, has a culture department. Now, if you're all the culture, why would you need a culture secretary? To make sure that they go along with your culture and then start changing it through entertainment and so on. Because that's their job, you understand.
"Culture Secretary Maria Miller has dismissed calls for an independent inquiry into the Sir Jimmy Savile scandal. Answering an urgent question on the BBC's response to the scandal on 15 October 2012 tabled by Conservative MP Rob Wilson, Mrs Miller said she was confident the corporation was treating the allegations 'very seriously.' It had launched a number of... "

Alan: So, it's investigating itself.
"It had launched a number of investigations into different aspects of the scandal, she noted. And police believe Savile may have sexually abused 60 people since 1959."

Alan: It's a lot more than 60. I mean, he went into the children's home and they had hundreds of young girls and boys and stuff like that. He liked boys too (young boys). And there's more and more revelations from folk coming out all the time. It's like an avalanche and it'll keep going and then folk will get fed up with it and then go back to watching their porn, which is camouflaged as drama and comedy these days. But that's what we've got, you see. And speaking of that, I've never heard of this show but it ties in. It was on one of the pages there linked to it. It says,
"Sandra Bullock..."

Alan: You know the actress.
"... and Chelsea Handler strip 'naked' on Chelsea Lately"

Alan: I guess that's their comedy program and go through this repertoire of right down to talking about peeing and stuff like that, as they're nude and they go through this fake attacking each other stuff. But that's tame stuff for all you lot now.
And this article too, is to do with... amazing, I've noticed this, because a whole bunch of videos came out over the years, mainly from homosexuals who were advertising to find partners so that they could cut parts of their, you know, bodies off and fry them up and have a good meal. No kidding, folks. You know. And then with the guy in Canada, who ate his partner, you know, the other guy that he ate. And they spent thousands of dollars to bring him in from Germany, where he ran off to. And now they're turning out stuff for comedies.
"Morrison turns Cannibal Butcher in her New Show"

Alan: Isn't that wonderful that it hits at the right time, as they push this to bring you down to what? Necrophilia; as some of the top wigs like that worked in the various communists clubs talked about. It's here. Back after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it was Theodor Adorno, who said that, through the Frankfurt institute that was brought over to the States to help create the new American culture. That's official, folks. They brought them over and gave them charge of creating... from the president, with the Macy group, as well. And other groups, to change American culture. And he actually said, we'll bring them down to necrophilia. And I'm talking about it here, about a new movie that's coming out, with Temuera Morrison. And it's a comedy, of course. They always put it through comedy first. And it's all about, you know, cannibals and a Dr. Hemi Crane, the cannibal and how fun it is. For those who can't put things together. And then, just before I take a call,
"Being straight is no longer normal, students are taught at school. ...12 NSW [New South Wales] high schools are being taught it is wrong and "heterosexist" to regard heterosexuality as the norm for human relationships."

Alan: So, now the big United Nations boys have got it all through your school system and it's pretty-well gone.
Now, there's Stan from Ontario, hanging on the line there. Are you still there, Stan?
Stan: Hey, Alan. How you doing?
Alan: Not bad.
Stan: Haven't talked to you for a while. How is your weather up there?
Alan: I had about 3 or 4 days of solid rain and the beaver dam which is now over the road, by the way. It went up almost two feet.
Stan: Wow.
Alan: Yeah, incredible.
Stan: We had a couple of days of rain down here in southern Ontario. Your topics there tonight... I know a retired school teacher and she's quite mortified with what's taking place in the education system there now in the sexual education aspect of that. She's quite shocked. The agenda that's taken place this year even in the Ontario schools, right?
Alan: It's big time. I've seen some of it.
Stan: I sent you a couple of articles (the reason I didn't catch the first 10 minutes of your program today) but you were talking about the CO2 and I sent you some stuff from what's happening to concur that that's happening down here, too. We have the St Mary's cement plant down here, which has got businesses, you know, sort of all over North America. They've jumped on this CO2 reduction thing and it's quite... it's quite... I'm amazed they've filed for a permanent burn

permit, to burn plastics and diapers from this company, ORG World, out of London. And it's amazing that it happened in such a small town as St. Mary's, that they could pass this carbon dioxide scam off because, you know, it's an agricultural community and you'd think guys would be falling off the farmers' tractors saying, what? CO2? And they did this at the same time they hired a bylaw officer in town and they've got this bylaw officer, you know, you can't smoke in public in the parks anywhere and you can't have open fires. And they banned water bottles, plastic water bottles at early education systems down here at the schools; you know, they knew that that was hazardous. So now, all of a sudden it's OK to burn 80 tons of plastic, right? The only way to describe it is insane, right?
Alan: These guys, literally, work out the death rate that they expect to happen and cancers and various things. They work it out in advance and they have an acceptable economic death rate according to the economic benefits.
Stan: You and I know that, we know that and your listeners know that, but I also wanted to add in very quickly is CO2webtrade.com, the Ontario Ministry of Environment is now doing the trading emissions...
Alan: That's right.
Stan: On the carbon credits now, right?
Alan: That's right. And also too, remember that the EU (the economic union of Europe) gave out free carbon credits so as that the big corporations could start trading amongst themselves. They've been making profits for the last 5 or 6 years now off the general public because they're all financed by the general public, and it's all passed on to them too, all the costs. It's a great business, massive business. No outlay, at all. You pass imaginary nothings around and just get massive money coming back. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

United Nations--Virtuous Green Path Leads Straight to Mass Death

& The Next 40 Years: Transition Strategies to the Virtuous Green Path

& Architect of Above UN Agenda Paper

Big Biz and the Environmental Market---Expo

& Participating Companies

& Environmental Protection Agency

CFR on Free Trade being a Tough Sell to U.S. Voters

CFR on Free Trade Policy

UK Paedophile Ringleader Jailed Indefinitely

Savile and Avalanche of Victims

Britain's "Culture Secretary" Rejects Call for Inquiry into Savile and BBC

More on Savile

This has Become Directed "American" Culture

Cannibalism is Fun---? New "Comedy"

Being Straight No Longer Normal---Students Taught

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 17, 2012 (#1195)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2012:
Herd-Conditioning the Tool for Those Who Rule:
"Mass-Indoctrination by Education and Repetition
Leads Automatic Response to "Correct" Decision,
There's Daily Indoctrination from TV and School,
And Adapting by Peer-Pressure Ensures You're Cool,
Education was Weaponized Long Ago
By Sociologists and Behaviourists to Make it So,
Men Like Skinner, Paid Well by Elite,
He said Conditioning the Herd was an Easy Feat,
Guide Logic by Technique, Stage by Stage,
Even Put his Own Daughter in Skinnerian Cage,
Then Soviet Scientists Involved, No Surprise,
Rule would be Easy if They could Standardize,
Now Children are Tracked by GPS,
Don't Complain, School Masters Know Best,
Elite have Always Wanted Compliant Minions,
To Be Achieved When We All have "Correct" Opinions,
Feel Guilty at a Topic, Own-Thought Feels Like Sin?
Relax, Conditioned Reflex to Default will Kick In"
© Alan Watt Oct. 17, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 17, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 17th, 2012.
Newcomers as always make good use of the website .com. There are lots of free audios for download and you can also see on the site there a bunch of other sites listed, these are all my official sites. They all carry transcripts as well for print up in English of a lot of the talks I've given. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll get transcripts in other languages.
Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't get paid by advertisers and I don't sell products from advertisers or have shares in companies and so on. All I do is have the discs and books at .com which helps me just tick over and that's basically what I do.

And eventually too when it’s time to stop ticking I’ll do so when it’s time because things are really changing in the whole so-called alternative news industry. But in the meantime I’ll keep going with just plugging the facts out there. And what I give out too you can always check them up for yourselves and make your own opinions up. But I don’t speculate on things because we live in really a society where if you know where to look, the data is all there, especially in universities and books put out by the big boys who run the big world system. And it’s a plan, it’s a planned system. Any big corporation you understand plans fifty to a hundred years ahead, literally, with its takeovers, mergers, and investments, etcetera. And government works the same way because it’s run by the same people you understand and I’ve gone through the histories of it before.

So help yourself as I say to the .com website and you can help me out too. So if you want to buy the books and discs or donate you can go into the site and from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office or you can send cash, or use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember straight donations are awfully welcome.

And we’re going through this big business plan as I say that was set up a long time ago by the big international banking boys that were based in London and they had a few groups at the time. They merged together in the late 1800’s, early 1900’s and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. This is a private group even though it’s got a very official sounding title. They were given a charter by the Queen, or the King at that time, to actually exist, and they’re still on the go today. Their other counterpart, their other branches I should say, across the world are generally called the Council on Foreign Relations because it sounds bad, for America for instance, to have a crown at the head of it all, Royal. So they simply called it the Council on Foreign Relations. In Canada they’ve changed their name again because it became well known what they were up to, but they’re all the same groups across the entire planet and their own historian Carroll Quigley was a private historian for their own version of history since they make history. You see they plan the future. They don’t play politics although they own the politicians. Every president and prime minister is a member of them in all countries. They simply plan the agenda. They don’t play politics. Politics is just a show for the public and we go on with the same agenda regardless of who appears to be in. It’s been going on for an awful long time. They definitely know where they’re going and it’s a complete social change. All the changes that you get in society are planned by them. They have thousands of think tanks working across the world on every aspect of society and how to create us, and make us think in the proper way for the future that they’re designing for us so we’ll fit right into it. Right down to training your children to go through all the magnetic pickup instruments and so on at schools and metal detection, being searched, etcetera. It makes them good citizens for the future they’re growing up into. And of course it’s wonderful to have terrorism, this blind strange term terrorism. When there’s no real target you’re all potential terrorists. They’ve already told us that in fact. Anybody can become a terrorist at any time; it just happens, just voila! It’s like a religious conversion and of course this is to go on forever as they bring in their totalitarian system and run the world properly you see. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix and folk don’t realize that in each generation they are trained by the system. I’ve done quite a few articles on the schooling system and the society that’s behind it as they change generation from generation in a plan. Believe you me it’s not just all the left wingers in the school system that are doing what they want; they’re authorized to do what the agenda is telling them to do. Because they all take their orders from the top. And it’s the same with bureaucrats too, bureaucrats really are headless unless they have a head there and if the head says one thing or the other, believe you me, they jump from one way to the other without a problem. And you know black is white, and white is black as soon as they’re given a new agenda to follow. And it’s quite sane to them and no one else.

However here it says:

"America’s Schools: Breeding Grounds for Compliant Citizens"

" “Public school reform is now justified in the dehumanizing language of national security, which increasingly legitimates the transformation of schools into adjuncts of the surveillance and police state… students are increasingly subjected to disciplinary apparatuses which limit their capacity for critical thinking, mold them into consumers, test them into submission, strip them of any sense of social responsibility and convince large numbers of poor minority students that they are better off under the jurisdiction of the criminal justice system than by being valued members of the public schools.”"

Alan: And that was by Professor Henry Giroux.

It says:

"For those hoping to better understand how and why we arrived at this dismal point in our nation’s history, where individual freedoms, privacy and human dignity have been sacrificed to the gods of security, expediency and corpocracy, look no farther than America's public schools. Once looked to as the starting place for imparting principles of freedom and democracy to future generations, America's classrooms are becoming little more than breeding grounds for compliant citizens."

Alan: And that's across the world now because you see and it doesn't go into it here but it all comes from the United Nations. They set out the agendas now under their UNESCO and so on. And the rest of them fill in their treaties and sign them and they're all on board on the same agenda. Anyway it says:

"The moment young people walk into school, they increasingly find themselves under constant surveillance: they are photographed, fingerprinted, scanned, x-rayed, sniffed and snooped on. Between metal detectors at the entrances, drug-sniffing dogs in the hallways and surveillance cameras in the classrooms and elsewhere, many of America's schools look more like prisons than learning facilities."

"Add to this the epidemic of arresting schoolchildren and treating them as if they are dangerous criminals, and you have the makings of a perfect citizenry for our emerging police state…"

Alan: It's not emerging, it's here. It's been here for a while. It says:

"—one that can be easily cowed, controlled, and directed. Now comes the latest development in the sad deconstruction of our schools: "smart" identification cards containing Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) tags that allow school officials to track every step students take. So small that they are barely detectable to the human eye, RFID tags produce a radio signal by which the wearer's precise movements can be constantly monitored. A pilot program using these RFID cards is being deployed at two schools in San Antonio, Texas' Northside School District. In the so-called name of school safety, some 4,200 students at Jay High School and Jones Middle School are being required to carry these "smart" ID cards embedded with an RFID tracking chip which will actively broadcast a signal at all times. Although the schools already boast 290 surveillance cameras, the cards will make it possible for school officials to track students' whereabouts at all times."

Alan: By the way they're all doing that already because we've gone through the articles before where they have their programs in their computers and the laptops which they take home with them and they're tracked with that too, including what they're doing on the computer. And there's no great outcry about that as folk comply. It says:

"School officials hope to expand the program to the district's 112 schools, with a student population of 100,000. As always, there's a money incentive hidden within these programs, in this case, it's increased state funding for the school system. Although implementation of the system will cost $500,000, school administrators are hoping that if the school district is able to increase attendance by tracking the students' whereabouts, they will be rewarded with up to $1.7 million from the state government."

Alan: So it's all from on high, all these agendas, as you well know in a fascist system. That's big business and government working together, you see.

"High school sophomore Andrea Hernandez, who is actively boycotting the RFID cards, was told that "there will be consequences for refusal to wear an ID card." Students who refuse to take part in the ID program won't be able to access essential services like the cafeteria and library, nor will they be able to purchase tickets to extracurricular activities. Hernandez was prevented from voting for Homecoming King and Queen after school officials refused to verify her identity using her old ID card. According to Hernandez, teachers are even requiring students to wear the IDs when they want to use the bathroom. School officials reportedly offered to quietly remove the tracking chip from Andrea's card if the sophomore would agree to wear the new ID, stop criticizing the program and publicly support the initiative. Hernandez refused the offer."

"This is not the first time that schools have sprung RFID chips on unsuspecting students and their parents. Schools in California and Connecticut have tried similar systems, and Houston, Texas began using RFID chips to track students as early as 2004. With the RFID business booming, a variety of companies, including AIM Truancy Solutions, ID Card Group and DataCard, market and sell RFID trackers to school districts throughout the country, claiming they can increase security and attendance. For example, AIM Truancy Solutions, a Dallas-based company, claims that its tracking system boosts attendance by twelve percent."

Alan: Well they can always claim whatever they want, like any other ad isn't it?

"RFID tags are not the only surveillance tools being used on America's young people. Chronically absent middle schoolers in Anaheim, Calif., have been enrolled in a GPS tracking program. As journalist David Rosen explains: 'Each school day, the delinquent students get an automated 'wake-up' phone call reminding them that they need to get to school on time.'"

Alan: They're doing that in Britain with people who are applying for jobs and so on. They get wake-up calls from government agencies.

"In addition, five times a day they are required to enter a code that tracks their locations: as they leave for school, when they arrive at school, at lunchtime, when they leave school and at 8pm. These students are also assigned an adult 'coach' who calls them at least three times a week to see how they are doing and help them find effective ways to make sure they get to school.Some schools in New York, New Jersey, and Missouri are tracking obese and overweight students with wristwatches that record their heart rate, movement and sleeping habits."

Alan: Now you understand this is all for everyone in the country and the world eventually because it's the same system everywhere. Because they're training them for being adults and it's not going to stop when they leave school. It's training them that that's the system they're going into as adults you understand. It says:

"Schools in San Antonio have chips in their lunch food trays, which allow administrators to track the eating habits of students."

Alan: And see what you're eating, is it healthy? Etcetera, etcetera.

"Schools in Michigan's second largest school district broadcast student activity caught by CCTV cameras on the walls of the hallways in real time to let students know they're being watched."

Alan: See this is all training them.

"Some school districts have even gone so far as to electronically track students without notifying their parents. In 2010, it was revealed that a Pennsylvania school district had given students laptops installed with software that allowed school administrators to track their behavior at home."

Alan: They can actually photograph what they're up to even in their bedrooms. That was from an article I read a couple of years ago.

"This revelation led to the threat of a class-action lawsuit, which resulted in the school district settling with irate students and parents for $600,000. Similarly, in 2003, a Tennessee middle school placed cameras in the school's locker rooms, capturing images of children changing before basketball practice."

Alan: That's for the paedos that run the system you see, they're all into this stuff.

"Thankfully, the US Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals struck down the practice in 2008, ruling that students have an expectation of privacy in locker rooms. Clearly, there's something more sinister afoot than merely tracking which students are using the bathroom and which are on lunch break. Concerned parent Judy Messer understands what's at stake."

She says:

"“We do not want our children to be conditioned that tracking is normal or even acceptable or mandatory,” she shared. “Conditioned” is the key word, of course. As Richard Hackman and Greg Oldham recognized in their book, Work Redesign,..."

Alan: It's called.

"… laboratory animals, children, and institutionalized adults “are necessarily dependent on powerful others for many of the things they most want and need, and their behavior usually can be shaped with relative ease.” Taking those ideas one step further, psychologist Bruce Levine noted, “Behaviorism and consumerism, two ideologies which achieved tremendous power in the twentieth century, are cut from the same cloth. The shopper, the student, the worker, and the voter are all seen by consumerism and behaviorism the same way: passive, conditionable objects.”"

Alan: So I'll put this article and the link up at .com towards the end of the broadcast. But it's only one of many as I say and there are many articles out there on this. But it is definitely the training for the future society that's not far off, as they grow up, remember, they'll be in it and that's to be for everyone as we're all under the camera and remember too that there's a lot of blackmail involved, it's really blackmail in a sense. If you don't accept certain things throughout your adult life you won't be able to get certain things back, like your pensions and things like that. That's really where they're going with this. And so they give you offers you can't refuse. That's the system you're in that you think is some kind of republican democracy. And it's just amazing how folk will go along and still wave the flag, and it still doesn't penetrate them what kind of system they're now in. You can wave the same flag forever and go through ten different types of systems without even recognizing it. People don't realize that. Quite amazing.

Now also in this system, you understand fascism and communism are basically the same thing as far as I'm concerned, when you look at them. They both want dumb compliant citizens. A very obedient and kind of frightened citizens too at certain times. And the idea is to level the playing ground for the masses you see, level the playing ground by using terms like equity and fairness, etcetera. And what you do is you destroy everyone else's chances of getting ahead in a system and you flatten the whole darn thing until things are pretty stagnant, as we found out with the Soviet Union for instance. It says:

"President of France…"

Alan: This new president they've got now.

"…Wants to Ban Homework Because It's "Not Fair" to Disadvantaged"

"The French president is pushing homework ban as part of education reforms."

Alan: And the… "Reason for the homework ban?" It says:

"Francois Hollande doesn't think it is fair that some children get homework help from their parents while children who come from disadvantaged families don't."

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this system and as I say it's all one big agenda because everything, it doesn't matter what party is in office, they all sign these ongoing treaties from the branches within or under the United Nations. And they do sign them quite willingly, it doesn't matter what party as I say, like the Earth Summit and Rio and all the rest of them that they sign up, that affect all of us, the Agenda 21, etcetera, etcetera.

But it says here about Francois Hollande of France wanting to basically ban homework. It says the alternative is that he…

"…wants to hire more teachers without saying where the money will come from."

Alan: Which is obviously the taxpayer.

"He also wants to increase the length of the school week from four days to four-and-a-half days. Note that school days in France start at 8:30 a.m. and end at 4:30 p.m."

Alan: It's amazing because in Britain, when I was going through my indoctrination, it was very regimented believe you me, very regimented. And you started at 9:00 and you finished at 4:00, and you'd have a stack of homework, five nights a week, coming from them. But then it's amazing now how it's changed that the children often, especially in the U.S. and Canada, are seldom at school it seems. They've got all these free times off but it's homework study time and they go home and do all their homework during the day. It's quite astonishing. Anyway it says:

"If you were looking for further proof that Hollande was a socialist nutcase you have it. Rather than focusing on the problem (parents not spending enough time with their children), Hollande wants government to address the system, which in the mind of any socialist means more government intervention and spending to make sure nothing is "unfair"."

Alan: And then it lists a whole bunch of other things that they claim are unfair. But the thing is, this is the technique that's used as I say to flatten everybody into the same system. You understand it doesn't matter what system it is. If it's not socialist then it's fascist. They're just terms, really interchangeable, because they use the same techniques. In the fascist system you get more indoctrination into the country and the reason that you're a good citizen, and they try to make you proud of being a good citizen and they give you fake histories and fake wars and all these names of generals and things. And to try to make you proud to serve the system and that's what education has always been for, if you study the course and the histories of education, how it all started, and you can read some of the top orators even in the U.S. who came out with it; that the purpose of the education system was to create the perfect citizen who would obey the rules of government. And of course the rules keep changing all the time and there are always more and more rules. So that's the purpose of it really.

Now:

"UK Ambassador to Chile apologizes for Falklands tweet"

Alan: It says. And this little guy, I don't know how he got this job, this fellow, but it's in the Jewish Chronicle. I don't know if it's in any other paper, but it says:

"Britain's Ambassador to Chile Jon Benjamin has apologized for a tweet which suggested Argentineans lost the Falklands War against Britain because they are "cowards"."

Alan: And so it's caused a bit of an uproar in Argentina.

"His post, written in Spanish, referenced a lewd football chant sung by Chilean fans when their team plays Argentina. The chant translates as: "Argentines, gays, they took the Falklands off you because you are cowards." Mr. Benjamin said the tweet had been intended as a private message to a friend. The message alluded to the song, saying: "Which islands did they take off you and for being what?""

Alan: So, I mean this guy shouldn't even be the Ambassador to Chile for Britain. But he must have friends in high places to get it.

What you're eating today is not food. I've said that so many times in the past. You're not eating food, you're eating junk. And most of it is byproducts from the chemical industry, waste products in fact, just like your toothpaste with its fluoride as well. Fluoride remember was pushed out by guys who had aluminum factories. And they had to scrape their big, big chimneys every so often because you had the fluoride, oxides and so on, building up inside the chimneys and they had to scrape it off. And then it was classified as a deadly poison and then they had to, they used the mafia actually, it was in the papers even in Canada, for years to transport it down to places like Chicago and they'd find ways to dump it down in the States.

And then they came up with Alcan. Alcan was run by the Bronfman's at the time and they decided to con the public because they have a low opinion of the general population, it's part of their tradition and indoctrination, and say let's make it a healthy thing and make the public buy it. So they put it in toothpaste. That was a good example, it's like they say.

But you've got all the other stuff too. You've got all the other boys doing the same kind of things with your food. Look at your food for goodness sake; look at the list of poisons on it, and chemicals that you take for granted now because you've eaten them all your lives.

But here's Kraft, Kraft Factory, the stuff, you know, that thing they call cheese, you know that strange plastic looking stuff.

"Kraft Factory Chemical Accident Leads to Deadly 'Poison Cloud'"

Alan: Right?

"It's not just the fire authorities are worried about, however. The nitrous gases from the reaction are highly toxic to the human body. When the firefighters attempted to pump the nitric acid from the contaminated tank,"

Alan: Somebody poured two different chemicals together by mistake. Which they are using in their tanks for cleaning and all that, and you're eating it too.

"They accidentally poured nitric acid into a tank of sodium hydroxide, 250 factory employees fled and 700 firefighters arrived at the scene to combat the resultant blaze. About 1,800 people have been evacuated from the area…"

Alan: 1,800 people evacuated from a food plant, right?

"…and authorities have closed all nearby schools and kindergartens as well as a passing highway."

"Witnesses compared the scene to something out of a disaster movie. Regional firefighters struggled with the fire but called upon specialists from Hamburg when the situation worsened on Tuesday morning. Regional fire brigade spokesperson Stephen Meier says, "We have to swap in the specialists every 20 minutes,"

Alan: Because it's so toxic.

"…and then we also need new protective suits, and they are running short.""

Alan: ahhh… {Laughs} And people are eating the stuff that comes out of there. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and reading about the stuff you're eating and you take for granted because you were brought up on this rubbish. It says:

"According to Kraft Foods spokesperson Heike Hauerken, the facility uses nitric acid and sodium hydroxide as cleaning agents."

Alan: And that goes into all the stuff that they mix everything in and so on, that you're eating.

"It also produces cream cheese, ketchup, and mayonnaise…"

Alan: All this stuff that has got a long list of chemicals in it. And flavor enhancers which are more chemicals and so on. It says:

"If you'd like to steer clear of GMOs, too, it might help to avoid Kraft foods as much as possible. Even some of your favorite organic companies—like Back to Nature—are under Kraft's thumb. Kraft Foods has even put forth over $500,000 against Proposition 37,"

Alan: I've got the link here for that too.

"…which would require labeling of Genetically Modified (GMO) foods."

Alan: And there are a lot of these big companies that are all putting massive amounts of money in to stop, to lobby of course government not to label their foods, what they call foods. Of course they don't eat it themselves. I've read the articles before; even Monsanto's staff don't eat the food that they make. That was from an official inquiry into Monsanto. All the people working in one of their biggest plants brought in a catering company to feed them organic, which is like normal. Normal is now called organic, normal food only and they won't eat their own stuff. What does that tell you?

And into this wonderful again fascist system, if you want to call it fascist, to me uniforms are uniforms, it doesn't matter at all what they want to call the system, it's all the same system run by the same people actually. And that's how they started off, by the same people, the big bankers funded them all, both.

Anyway it says Colin Farmer, this guy in Britain. He's a blind guy with a white walking stick. He's a stroke victim. He's had strokes I think two or three times before. He was "tasered in the back with 50,000 volts" after a stupid cop, they call them cops, a "bungling cop". I mean they're morons. What they hire today are these, these are the guys that eat all this GM food and all their sugars. Look at them.

"…after bungling cop mistakes white stick for SAMURAI SWORD."

Alan: This guy should have his eyes tested too. Either that or maybe they should do a speed test to see how long it takes the light to come from his eyes to the little part, the little tiny wee part in his tiny little brain where it actually tries to recognize what it is, you know. But it says:

"The grandfather thought he was being attacked by muggers when he was hit in the back by the 50,000-volt stun device."

Alan: And they thought it was a Samurai Sword. So he was…

"…tasered, thrown to the ground and handcuffed by a police officer who mistook his white stick for a samurai sword."

Alan: God almighty how could you do that?

And it says:

"The grandfather revealed how the officer wrenched his arms behind his back to handcuff him while he screamed: "I'm blind, I'm blind, I'm blind.""

Alan: I think the guy who arrested him was blind. And as I say they're moronic. These guys today are moronic. They've been brought up on video games of violence, violence. And the winners in all these games, in all the movies that you watch and Sci-Fi's are the guys in the big uniforms with the big clubs and the big guns. And now they've been given power.

"Retired architect Colin was on his way to meet friends at a restaurant when he was spotted by police on the lookout for a man seen waving a sword around. He said: "I felt this thump in the back and a huge electric shock... it was like being plugged into the mains or grabbing hold of a pylon. "All my muscles turned to dust and I thought they were going to kill me."

Alan: And that's just natural. They all say that because these guys will kill you actually.

""I hit my head on the floor [on the ground], then this policeman came around to say I was under arrest. "And I kept saying, 'I'm blind', but he knelt on me…"

Alan: They always kneel on your neck nowadays to try to break your neck.

"…and dragged my arms round my back so tight I've had bruises since."

He says:

""There's no way he could not have seen my stick.""

He says:

""I want this officer sacked, charged and locked up because there is no excuse whatsoever for attacking a registered blind and disabled, retired man without warning and with such a potentially lethal weapon.""

Alan: Well see you understand they don't like people who are kind of unfit in this society. That's part of their big agenda. I've read the articles when they've gone into buses and just started tasering over and over again guys who had been in comas from diabetes. There are a lot of these stories. I've read them all on the air here. It doesn't stop anything you understand. A policeman demonstrates, it shows you them demonstrating their wonderful new 50,000 volt gun.

And:

"The Independent Police Complaints Commission…"

Alan: It's made up of retired policemen. They're all masons anyway. They all know each other.

"…confirmed it is to investigate after Lancashire Police apologized for the incident."

Alan: Oh we're really sorry we almost killed you.

""Last Friday evening we received a number of reports that a man was walking through the town armed with a samurai sword. "One of the officers believed he had located the offender. Despite asking the man to stop, he failed to do so and the officer discharged his Taser."

Alan: Because these guys talk like someone who would mug you. They yell and curse, and they swear. They've got all these… everything is the F-word from them by the way these days. If you don't know that there's a whole bunch of links up there from Britain by the BBC, Thames and all the other stations there on police nights and they go around with the police and you'll hear them just cursing and swearing at the people. Like the fascists they are.

So:

""It then became apparent that this man was not the person we were looking for…"

Alan: They got him down on the ground and tasered him and there's his white stick.

"…and officers attended to him straight away.""

Alan: And you know the cops regret what's happened, you know.

""We have clearly put this man through a traumatic experience and we are extremely sorry…""

Alan: And all that stuff.

"He was taken to hospital, where he was treated then discharged. Explaining why he had not stopped, Colin, of Chorley, Lancashire, said at the time he feared the police were actually muggers."

Alan: You can't tell the difference, as I say they curse and they swear at you.
"“Obviously I am the perfect target and I carried on walking in the hope I would get away,”"
Alan: And that's what anybody would do. You wouldn't turn around and look at them. The worst thing you can do if someone's going to attack you is look them in the eye. They'll just you know, that's what muggers do.
It says:
"“This Taser could have killed me and if something happens to me a result of the shock I got, I hope the officer will be done for manslaughter.”"
Alan: Nothing will happen though. They all get off with it because they're training the public that this is the new normal you see. Just obey, obey, obey, obey your overfuhrer, that's it. And that's how it goes.
And another article too…
"Britain renews allegiance to Israeli regime out of Iran fear"
Alan: It says here.
And:
"Cameron told his Zionist masters…"
Alan: It's all pro-Israel in the big lobbies in Britain.
"…that his coalition government's support to Israel was non-negotiable. The Prime Minister's allegiance to Israel has precedence."
Alan: So he goes through the usual stuff. And there's actually, I've put up the link before.
"… a Channel 4…"
Alan: That's BBC 4 I think it is.
"…documentary entitled “Inside Britain's Israel Lobby” revealed that at least half of the then shadow cabinet are members of the Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI), a pro-Israel lobbyist group in Britain."
Alan: And you should hear these MPs that all ran for government and they all got visits if they didn't go for pro-Israel. They got visits from them, because the Zionist Lobbies have a bunch of hard guys like mafia that come round and really put you through it and you get a bit of threatening and so on. And you actually hear the MPs talking about this, so you should have a hunt for that. If I can find it myself again I'll put it up tonight at .com. And it's true enough you cannot have a country when you've got a foreign country dictating to you what to do. And that goes for the US as well.
Also tonight too I'll put up a demonstration by rabbis in the States, masses of them, who were outside the White House demanding really that the US stop all their pro-Israel stuff because these guys have separated themselves from the Zionist cause. Hundreds and hundreds of rabbis are against what…, the Zionists have got their own agenda you understand in Israel. You got to go through the history of how it was started up, who started it up, where they all came from. Lots of them were Soviet Russians who left Russia saying it wasn't Soviet enough. It wasn't Communist enough and Marxist enough. You got to understand these things. So I'll put that up tonight too.
And then it says (there's more of course), Europe on the brink of revolution; I've mentioned it before and many countries now are ready for literally outright rebellion and things are stepping up because the big banks of course as they go through the old agenda that Carroll Quigley outlined where he said the central banks will build up their power, they will be the big clout to force countries along into this new economic system where you amalgamate the countries first, then you destroy the countries until you have just Europe left and you're a European citizen. He says the banks are the technique to do it. And of course that's why they're having all this, the bailouts which were played out to go this way. And then every country borrows money from these central banks and the bankers, these are private banks remember, to help bail out the other countries and as they do that they're getting in the hole as well. Because they're borrowing money to throw into the black hole of Greece, and Italy, or Spain or Portugal. On an ongoing, ongoing, ongoing until they have to amalgamate to help them manage to get out of the mess they're in. And what they end up with is a totalitarian system with a European parliament running the whole show completely and the end of sovereign government.
And Quigley went all through that. He was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs who set up this agenda. You have to read his books, "The Anglo-American Establishment" is excellent. He was their own inside historian, because they have their own version of history since they help make it you see.
And also this article here to do with Australia, because they've got their Fabian socialist in there. Remember that's a branch of the RIIA as well to manage the left wing aspect of it all. And they were set up by the Astor family and the funds from them and other big guys that funded other foundations to bring in what appeared to be the left side, but it's really the socialist changes to bring it all together. The left and the right, it's the dialectic. They both meet on the same path, and the left shapes society into a defunct degenerate society that has no normals at all. When you have no

normals, you're dysfunctional, you have chaos in your country and the fascists take over and manage the chaos. And then they are the boss. That's how it works.

So:

"Australia's poorest are going without food, sometimes for up to 24 hours."

"The organization has launched a report based on a national survey of families receiving its emergency support."

It says:

"…up to 45,000 Australian household cannot always afford food."

Alan: Because the Fabians are really in power now and they're really pushing Australia in to amalgamate, amalgamate, amalgamate because their branch of the RIIA (Royal Institute for International Affairs) set up the Pacific Rim Association a long time ago as one of their branches to amalgamate China, New Zealand, Australia, and all these countries under the power of China, which they also rule by the way. China is not an independent. The same bankers run and own China for those who don't know.

So:

"“Twenty-two thousand adults going without food for a whole day most weeks, families who are feeding children on pasta and cereal several nights a week to eek out family budgets,”"

Alan: Also there's one from Britain as more and more folk who are middle class or used to be middle class are now all on food banks, etcetera. The same thing is happening in the States all over the place as well. So the agenda is working well.

Another thing too, it's just astonishing when something is said it becomes fact, from an expert that is, as far as governments are concerned. Like I say when fluoride was pushed out with massive propaganda, Bernays style, to brainwash everyone that it was a good thing for your teeth, and then the government makes the laws and you've got to have it in it, etcetera. Even in your drinking water and in your toothpaste. And even on the toothpaste there's warnings, over so much of this is lethal, {laughs} you have to go to a poison center for treatment. So they add it to your water, and they add it to your soft drinks and everything else. And so you're being overdosed with it.

But that doesn't matter. And it's the same thing too with x-rays. Because you understand the whole medical system in America was pushed and funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. All the doctors are really working for them. They've been using x-rays forever to supposedly treat cancer, even though it causes cancer. It's really amazing to me.

"Dental X-rays linked to common brain tumor"

"Research finds correlation between frequent dental X-rays and increased risk of developing meningioma."

"Meningioma, the most common primary brain tumor in the United States, accounts for about 33 percent of all primary brain tumors. The most consistently identified environmental risk factor for meningioma is exposure to ionizing radiation."

"In the largest study of its kind, researchers from Brigham and Women's Hospital (BWH), Yale University School of Medicine, Duke University, UCSF and Baylor College of Medicine have found a correlation between past frequent dental x-rays, which are the most common source of exposure to ionizing radiation in the U.S, and an increased risk of developing meningioma. These findings are published in the April 10, 2012 issue of Cancer."

Alan: By the way all these x-rays you get going through the airports and so on doesn't help either. And they know all this of course. It depopulates society, which is part of the agenda too remember. So, I'll put this link up tonight as well. Now there's Connie from Ohio, is she still on the line there? Are you there Connie? Hello?

Connie: Hello.

Alan: Yes, you're there, okay.

Connie: Oh good, okay. How are you?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Connie: First of all I want to say thank you so much for the book, I just got it the other day. And I wanted to talk about schools being like prisons, beyond the uniforms. My daughter just went into junior high and she had to start wearing uniforms. The rules there are called The Matrix. {Laughs} So that creeps me out all too well. And when I emailed you with the book, I'm the one that told you about her coming home and telling me about her learning how to play prison dodge ball and that's what the Phys Ed teacher had told her {Laughs}. I was like floored by that. And today she came home and was telling me about how a student had got arrested. So I'm all too wearied out by the thing that's going down in San Antonio as well with the RFID chips. Yeah, so.

Alan: That's going to be spread all over the country, because the feds you see are helping fund, partly fund it. Because they're getting lobbied by the guys who sell all this equipment. And you understand that all the governments are utterly corrupt. They've always been corrupt. They were more quiet about it in the past, you know, they were more careful, not today.

Connie: Yeah, because this didn't go down with me, and I'm only thirty three. Yeah, and the school uniform is that nice bright orange that they like to put felons in. {Laughs}.

Alan: Really? {Laughs}

Connie: Isn't that terrible?

Alan: Yeah, well that will certainly train them, to wear bright orange. And we see all the so-called terrorists wearing these orange jumpsuits. That's right, yeah. That's good training, yeah.

Connie: I appreciate what you're doing Alan. Thank you so much.

Alan: Well you hang in there and let's hope things change if we have the guts to make the issues important. Thanks for calling.

Connie: Yes, I'm definitely educating my daughter. I talk to her everyday after school.

Alan: You have to.

Connie: Yes.

Alan: That's the only chance they've got, is someone who knows what's going on, to tell them, to get past the conditioning they get at school.

Connie: Yeah, I feel so alone too, especially being my age.

Alan: Well that's it. All the calls I get from people, it's because they understand what's happening, those around them don't. Because conditioning you understand, scientific conditioning, really works.

Connie: It does.

Alan: And those who are conditioned don't know that there's anything wrong with them. They think everything is normal, even as they adapt into abnormal circumstances, like being checked, and living in a police state. They don't know; but when you do know, and it hasn't worked on you, then it can absolutely be very, very lonely. And you have to keep your sanity and you do it by studying more and more. And you have to, parents don't do this, most parents don't do it, they don't talk to their children. And often they can't, they don't know how to, a lot of them now anymore. But if you can talk to them you got the chance to pass on truth and reality and tell them you know that it's best not to mention these things outside the home. Because that's a tell-tale sign. Back after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now it's hard for people today as I say to go through the system knowing what's going on when those around you are quite happy, and they are. Other ones are simply afraid of saying anything that's politically incorrect to notice what's happening and they want to blend with the herd. But for those who are aware you have to try and find someone who understands and communicate because it keeps your sanity to an extent. Some people can handle it on their own, others can't. And it's a hard thing to find out your whole reality is fake; all of your conditioning has been fake for a different purpose. And even the conclusions you came to and used to believe in were fake too.

Now again, I've done many articles and gone through the series of Bernays, Ed Bernays who came up with the whole system. He didn't come up with the system, he was the front man that was put out actually, one of the first ones openly to be put out, who understood how society works and how people think, how the unconscious basically gives you little drives and so on and how to tap into them and use them for advertising to make you buy things that you hadn't thought about. And do other things too. He also advised many presidents by the way on how to manage the populations. And Bernays despised the ordinary people because he said they were too easy to use. So it works all the time. It's still ongoing and people will see these things from the general television and go for this kind of article like I'm going to read right now.

"The candy company…"

Alan: This is Nestle.

"…launched the "We Will Find You" campaign in the United Kingdom where GPS tracking devices were placed inside six candy bars."

Alan: They'll think oh wow I might get one… wow, wow, you know.

"Once the winning candy bar wrapper is opened, the tracking device will go off and Nestle officials will be able to find the exact location of the customer. "This will alert a secret control room who will scramble a crack team of highly trained individuals," the commercial states. "They will board a helicopter, find the special bar and give the owner 10,000 pounds." The six tracking devices will be placed in Kit-Kat, Aero Chocolate and Yorkie bars in the U.K. CNET reports that Nestle put up 3,000 posters to help promote the contest. According to Ad Week, Nestle believes the promotion "will particularly appeal to men.""

Alan: It's all worked out too. It'll be all these cops that are awfully fat and stuff that taser you in the back, when you're blind. But this is how it works in society. Most folk will go for it, they'll think oh wow that's wonderful, isn't that a

new and unique thing to do. You're being trained all the time through a whole host of ways that everything is going to be tracked you see. What's "The Internet of Things"? Remember the articles I've read before from universities that were working on this for the government. Where everything is going to communicate with every other thing, everything you purchase, and the governments will know, and all these agencies, exactly what you're buying, – they already do, for most folk – what you're eating, everything basically that you're doing, where you are at all times, in real time. And this is all part of it, training you to accept it and think it's fun. We're the only society that will go into this thing thinking it's all fun as we're all behind bars. It's quite something isn't it?
I mentioned too yesterday that being straight is no longer normal.
It says:
"…students at 12 NSW [New South Wales] high schools are being taught it is wrong and "heterosexist" to regard heterosexuality as the norm for human relationships. The "Proud Schools" pilot program, implemented in 12 government schools in Sydney and the Hunter, is designed to stamp out "homophobia, transphobia and heterosexism"."
Alan: It says. This phobia stuff is the trick they use because the boys who, like Theodor Adorno, came up with the idea of using terminology to shame people. Well "phobia" is a fear of something; it should be just dislike of something. Dislike, like you know standing in a cow patty in a field, you just go yuck. Children know this, no one teaches them it, they just don't like it. Stop using their terms because they're meant to condition you and make you ashamed.
Back with more, well actually I'll be back with more tomorrow. From Hamish and myself from Canada tonight, Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

America's Schools: Breeding Grounds for Compliant Citizens

French President Wants to Ban Homework Because it Discriminates against Disadvantaged

Britain's Ambassador to Chile makes a Gaffe

Kraft Food Factory Creates Deadly Poisonous Cloud

Moronic Thugs Called Modern Police Taser Blind Man ---They "Thought his White Stick was a Samurai Sword"

Britain's Prime Minister Renews Allegiance to Israel

Inside Britain's Israel Lobby
& Alternate Link 1
& Alternate Link 2

Jews Against Zionism in Front of White House---Video

Australia---Thousands Going Hungry

U.K. Food Banks hit Record High

Dental X-Rays and Brain Cancer

Nestle Puts GPS Devices in Candy Bars as Sales Gimmick to Track Winners

Being Straight No Longer Normal---Students Taught

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 18, 2012 (#1196)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2012:
Aerial Spraying:
Quack Science Lofty is Killing Us Softly:
"Aerial Spraying Leaves a Toxic Taste
In the Nose and Mouth from Toxic Waste,
Sprayed Over All, "Saving Us from Warming",
Weather Warfare, Daily Poison Storming,
Some Sprays Disperse Natural Cloud,
Combinations Make Monsoons, Thunder Loud,
Meanwhile All Governments Keep "Mum"
On Toxic Consequences Now and to Come,
Small Birds and Animals Going Extinct
Asthma the New Normal, We're on the Brink
Of Depopulation by Crippling Disease,
Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars Kill with Ease"
© Alan Watt Oct. 18, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 18, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of October 2012. Newcomers, as always, make sure you make good use of .com website and you’ll find lots of audios for free download, lots of information on the system that you’re born into, that you take for granted. And of course I go through the system as it was built up a long time ago, including all the agendas they planned to bring forth over a century and a half. And guess what, you’re still going through it. All the evidence is there from the top. Many of the participants of course even brought out their own books and autobiographies on their part in designing this system you take for granted, including the cultural changes that would happen generation by generation. And it’s all out and formatted for you to help yourselves to.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests, and I don’t sell anything except the books and discs at .com. I don’t have shares in companies, etc, etc, that sell you products on this, at all. So if you want to keep me going you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are very, very welcome.

As I say, I go through the system to show you the big boys who helped plan the system a long time ago. I go through their books, occasionally, and mention pertinent parts that they let out into the public domain, to show you that, as I say, nothing, nothing is happening by chance, including all the wars that you're going through right now. The wars that you'll see across the Middle East have many purposes and functions to fulfill, including the so-called human rights, etc., as they standardize the culture across the planet, they standardize the world banking system under the guise of democracy. The big banks get the countries into debt and the financiers at the top then hold the power over every single country in the world. The banking system decided a long time ago to set up what you're living through now, what you think is normal, and it is THEIR system. It's not the bankers that you go and cash your checks at. These are the guys who are international money lenders, that set up the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs a long time ago. They run every country in the world through their central banking system, all private, and the central banks are all under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. Their own historian has written a lot about this. You have to read The Anglo-American Establishment to find out what their big plans were.

You're living through it, as I say. And hence you have all this chaos, which you take for granted, which you think it's just ongoing war and you're trained now to think that perpetual war is quite natural. The war isn't just on countries, by slaughtering them. It's a war on ALL the nations of the world and all of your cultures, your traditions, etc. They all have to be annihilated to bring in this new mushy culture of the new world order, as they like to call it. Most folk as I say are adapting to it. They're adapting step-by-step. Most folk again are mind-bombed by the amount of data that's spewed out every day by the big boys themselves, and they adapt to that as well. They adapt to all the changes. They can't tell the difference between marketing, hyper-marketing strategy, and truth anymore. And it's an unfortunate thing to say but it's true.

Tonight I'll be going through some of the things that are going on in Canada and the States and elsewhere to do with geoengineering, because it's happening daily. It's been happening daily since 1998, and not one government in the world is going to own up that they're actually behind it all. They're killing off the birds, by the way. Even their official government records say in the last three or four years, five years, they're down about 80% in Canada. Everything else is dying off too. Where does that leave us? What about us? …Do you really care? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, most folk adapt into the system they're born into, as their parents did as well, never knowing that there's a big, big agenda, in any different direction including world government and all these kind of things. There are so many facets of it including political correctness, where everyone is supposed to be free and happy regardless of the group they belong to, no matter what they're into, and we're all supposed to adapt together, even though there's fallout across society because of all the happiness together kind of stuff that's preached to us.

But at the same time too, you've got these ongoing wars, and you also have eugenics on the go and cost-effectiveness of keeping people alive, and economy, etc. It's all part of the same system; I'll touch on that tonight as well, and how they're literally bringing in the death rate into their budgets for national health services, how to step it up and how to withdraw treatment for elderly people, and other people too. You don't have to be elderly, if they say that you've got a terminal illness then they just simply speed up the process and don't treat you, and allow you to die quicker; it's more cost-effective. That's what it's coming down to, because everything is run on economics, you understand.

As I mentioned, going back to the geoengineering, people are taking it for granted, as they cough their lungs up. And we have a massive rise across the world, because it's a worldwide plan you understand, to do with asthma and bronchitis that people just can't shake off. The pharmacists know it's going on because they sell all the products and the antibiotics and all the antihistamines, to try and deal with it. But they don't know what's causing it either because they never look up either. And everyone is trained to wait for the media to tell you that there's something wrong and here's the problem. If the media doesn't mention it then it can't be true, you see; it's just a conspiracy theory, even though it's all above your heads every darned day and very few folk take the time to stand and watch it happening.

This morning, for instance, I went to a little garage up the road there and just before I left I watched them spraying away, and the sun was still penetrating to an extent. I got back in about 15 minutes and the whole half of the sky was just this dark orangey/black muck and that was all from the spraying, because they've added more compounds and chemicals and minerals into their deathly mix, you see. And sure enough, within about an hour or so, an hour and a half, it started raining buckets. They can either disperse the rain by the stuff they dump into it, or they can cause rain. It's great too for weather warfare, because that was the initial idea of it; that's where it all came from, that idea, weather warfare.

Yesterday, I think, or last night I mentioned about the fact that the big boys too, that have the mines and the factories, decided to rather than just pay the Mafia to dump all their stuff from the accumulation from the chimneys, they'd get the people to use it as fluoride, and it's going to be good for you. Massive publicity campaigns, Bernays was involved and all the rest of it, to convince you that you should eat the toxic waste, that these guys used to have to pay to get dumped. It's still going on of course. All the dumping from the mines generally is dumped in international waters. There's lots of articles out there in mainstream about this going on with the big mining companies.

But then they hit upon the idea of geoengineering, you understand. And rather than do that, Well, let's just use this stuff in the skies to block the sunlight; it will kill off a lot of the wildlife on earth, including the people too, but that's okay, it will be very profitable, for those involved. So under the guise of science they're killing you all. And most of you don't even care. You don't care. Even though you see the weird weather, you'll see thunderstorms roll in and there's not a drop of rain. They start spraying like crazy above them, and that's all that's left at the end is all these trails and there's no rain at all; they disperse it. Or else they bring it in and dump it all on you, depending on the spray mix they use. And we haven't got a single complaints department as this is all happening to us.

As I say too, there's lots of articles, including governmental studies, because of course they study what they're doing, but always under different guises so as we don't catch on. And they'll tell you, as I say, that wildlife is dying off like crazy. It must be acid rain, they say, even though in their own files they say that acid rain died out years ago, because there are no factories left in Canada, for instance, that used to spew this stuff into the air, plus they brought in catalytic converters and that massively reduced it. So that died away. That was another big hype, acid rain you see, that died away. But they still go and use that excuse, it must be that that's killing off the birds in the last five or six years, because they've got to cover what's happening with some other excuse, rather than say, well we're causing it by geoengineering. Meanwhile the geoengineering groups that meet every so often, supposedly to hypothesize on the probability of doing it in the future, they're already doing it. They're all in on the know and they know what they're doing to the public as well. And they're getting awfully well paid – they ain't going to turn and start informing us that they're killing us and it's not working.

You understand, Huxley talked about this, Aldous Huxley, the scientific dictatorship. Governments don't listen to the people; they haven't for about the last hundred years. They bring experts in. Experts are often front men for big corporations. Again, read the articles by Bernays, how he started this, elevating the expert to stardom syndrome, back in the early 1900s, with massive propaganda. And how he even set up institutions, supposedly institutions. It would be one little dingy little office with a little maid in it who would answer the phone once in a blue moon, and this would be the expert facility were three or four other experts, supposedly, would reside, physicists, etc, and health and doctors, etc., to con the public that the stuff that they were promoting was good for you. And all they did was go around to a few professors, get their names on their plate, the professors never turned up, just get their names on it and it sounds very official, and the public fall for the gimmickry, whatever they're selling to you. It's still going on today.

Now here's an article here today, for instance. It's the same topic but it's off kilter a little bit. Because this con was devised a long time ago too, and small-scale experiments have proven it doesn't work. However, this is mainstream, and it has to come from Britain, this story, about Canada, because Canadians won't print it, you see. They don't have the balls to print it here in Canada. It says…

Canadian government 'knew of plans to dump iron into the Pacific'
guardian.co.uk / 17 October 2012 / Martin Lukacs

Chief executive of company responsible for controversial geoengineering test implicates several departments. (Alan: ...government departments.)

As controversy mounts over the Guardian's revelations that an American businessman conducted a massive ocean fertilisation test, dumping around 100 tonnes of iron sulphate off Canada's coast, it has emerged the Canadian government may have known about the geoengineering scheme and not stopped it.

The news combined, with Canadian obstructionism in negotiations over geoengineering at a United Nations biodiversity meeting in Hyderabad, India, has angered international civil society groups, who have announced they are singling out Canada for a recognition of shame at the summit – the Dodo award for actions that harm biodiversity.

They are criticising Canada for being one of "four horsemen of geoengineering", joining Britain, Australia and New Zealand in opposing southern countries' efforts to beef up the existing moratorium on technological fixes for global warming. (A: This is a con, this whole global warming, if you haven't figured it out.)

The chief executive of the company responsible for spawning the artificial 10,000 square kilometre plankton bloom in the Pacific Ocean has implicated several Canadian departments (A: ...government departments…), but government officials are remaining silent about the nature of their involvement. (A: Well I mean, they're poisoning the public from the air as well and they're silent about that too. When one parliamentarian brought it up in Canada, from Sudbury by the way who went to the federal government, they were told by the Minister of Defence that it was a matter of national security and they couldn't speak about it - spraying us like little insects.)

In an interview with Canadian radio, John Disney (A: This is one of the guys who is a PR guy behind it.) said: "I've been in touch with many departments within the federal ministry (A: ...that's the government.). All I'm saying is that everyone from the Canadian Revenue Agency down to the National Research Council and Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Environment Canada – these people, they've all known about this." (A: ...what he was up to, in other words.)

The Guardian has seen government correspondence which indicates that Environment Canada officers met with Disney's company in June and expressed their misgiving about any ocean fertilisation going forward, but appear to not have taken further action.

After the huge experiment happened in July, Canadian government officials were anxious to find out if the company's boat flew under a Canadian flag and whether the iron was loaded in Canada. (A: ...never mind the dumping the waste in the sea. That's what it is, folks, if you haven't figured it out by now.)

A large number of Canadian personnel have been involved on the boat, the largest fishing vessel under Canadian registration in the province of British Columbia. Disney, who is also a non-native economic manager for the indigenous council in the Old Masset village in Haida Gwaii, told media that the iron was brought from Alberta. (A: It will be some mine that dumped this stuff. Do you understand that Monsanto and all these big boys have their own mines? Do you know that? And they have dumped selenium and other stuff too, elsewhere. A lot of this stuff is used, in all this dumping and the spraying. This killed well over a hundred sheep down in the States there, where a guy stumbled into a disused mine of Monsanto's.)

Russ George, a colleague of Disney's, told the Guardian: "Canadian government people have been helping us. We've had workshops run where we've been taught how to use satellites resources by the Canadian space agency. [The government] is trying to 'cost-share' with us on certain aspects of the project. And we are expecting lots more support as we go forward."

Environment Canada officials refused to comment, saying "the matter is currently under investigation." (A: We have internal investigations in Canada that fade off into the sunset.)

"To clear these serious allegations of complicity the Canadian government needs to speak out and account for these events," said Jim Thomas of the international technology watchdog ETC Group. "Officials need to condemn this dump as a breach of Canadian laws and take swift action against geoengineering: in Haida Gwaii that means initiating measures against Russ George (A: That's the guy who owns the company; he's a businessman by the way.) and any Canadians involved, while in Hyderabad that means backing a global test ban." (A: It's about time they did a global test ban on spraying as well, isn't it? 1998 is when they started daily spraying all Canadians and other countries across the world. This goes way up to the United Nations.)

Sources indicate that the Council of the Haida Nations, the political body that speaks for all Haida people, is passing a resolution that any future decision on such projects will have to be ruled on by the entire nation, rather than by one village. (A: ...one small village. I'll be back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system, the big system that runs ahead regardless of what the public… They don't even tell the public what's going on. How can you complain if you don't know what's going on? All you see is the aftereffects, and they won't even tell you why these aftereffects… or they'll blame YOU for the aftereffect, oh you're causing it all, all you public out there. This is the con game that goes on with science. It's very common.

Science is completely intertwined with grants from the big foundations that run the world. And they have massive marketing campaigns to present whatever they're up to in the best possible light, and there's always a con as to why they're doing stuff. But dumping of toxic waste is dumping of toxic waste, no matter what benevolent purpose it's supposed to have, including dumping all this stuff on top of you through the aerial spraying. They've added a lot more stuff to it in the last few months, by the way. They've added sulfate to it, that's going to kill you all off, as you're breathing it in. It's killing off the animals. Even the moles in Canada are coming out of the ground and dying, again. There's hardly anything left here. There's hardly a bird all darned summer in the whole darn forest. And the government knows it, from their own reports.

So anyway, this says here…

Sources indicate that the Council of the Haida Nations, the political body that speaks for all Haida people, is passing a resolution that any future decision on such projects will have to be ruled on by the entire nation....

Well, forget the Haida, it's time you realized it's all part of Canada and the darn world here, as you spread poisons and toxins into the water supply and the sea. And private business has got to get their butt out of this, instead of dumping their toxic wastes. Because that's what it is, you understand, the same as fluoride in your toothpaste, scrapings off big chimneys. How do we get rid of it, rather than pay the Mafia to dispose of poison what do we do? We'll convince the public it's good for them... MASSIVE marketing campaigns, and it's still going on.

Another article too, there's two articles on this here…

World's biggest geoengineering experiment 'violates' UN rules - guardian.co.uk / 15 October 2012

It's not the biggest. The biggest one has been going on over your heads since 1998, and it's time folk really started chatting about it, because a lot of folk are getting awfully sick on it, and there's folk dying as well with constant asthma attacks. People are getting asthma attacks now for the first time in their 40s, and that's now normal. It was never heard of before. It's now a new normal, folks. And it's time the public got really awake and started fighting back, because otherwise they're just simply going under... going under. You're conned left, right and center by massive marketing, professionally-produced campaigns.

So I'll put both of these links up tonight and people can see what they think for themselves, and hopefully take some action. Start bitching about it to the authorities. It doesn't matter which authorities you bitch to, you just got to keep bitching... until we either die off in the process or we get heard before we die off, because it's that bad. It's that bad. The trees are dying off for God's sake. Aluminum oxide is deep into the ground now, and the older trees, some of the older trees have more of a chance of living with deeper roots, but all the young ones are dying off. And they know what's causing it.

Another article too, and it's to do with... ha... the wonderful thing to do with the European Union, another big con game that was dreamed up by the arch communists who were also multibillionaires, if you haven't figured it out. The top communists were all billionaires, still are, in the Economic Union that's running the whole of Europe. They pushed out all the multiculturalism, took down the borders basically of countries, because free trade is supposed to have the free transportation, as well, and movement of all labor too. They brought in welfare states to demolish old cultures, you see, to bring in the new mush culture, which is simply political correctness and obedience to the big authority. And they've got all these problems all over the place…

Human trafficking to UK 'rising'
(A: It's been going on for years now with it.)
bbc.co.uk / Tom Symonds / 18 October 2012

The number of people being trafficked into the UK is rising, latest government estimates suggest.

Last year the authorities learned of 946 victims, compared with 710 in 2010, the inter-departmental ministerial group on human trafficking said.

Trafficking gangs in China, Vietnam, Nigeria and eastern Europe now pose the biggest threat to the UK, it said.

The government said better co-ordination between its departments and with authorities abroad was key. (A: Well that's all BS, as you well know.)

But anti-slavery groups warned government "failures" had led to "significant steps back" in the fight.

(A: And it goes through different things that are happening over there.)

The Met says it carries out two such raids every week, on average. (A: That's just in East London.)

Two miles away in a second house, they found a Lithuanian family living in one room. A stack of mail showed that a large number of people have stayed there before.

They questioned the Lithuanians who said they were being paid below minimum wage to work in a recycling depot and building firm.

The room costs £140 a week. There was a CCTV camera watching the door of the house.

Are they victims of people trafficking? It's not clear, and often those involved haven't asked themselves the same question.

But police say those who try to run are often subject to violence.

What they do, you see, the big businessmen come in and they buy up lots and lots of property; that's how it works – it doesn't say it here but that's how it works. Then they bring in the destitute from their own countries, they bring them over, they'll pay their way for them and then you owe them forever. They dump you in these places, put you in sweat factories and sweatshops, and then they take everything from you at the end of the week, that's your rent and so on, and you're left with the minimum of things to eat on. You can never save enough to get out of the mess; you're stuck there for years. The same thing is happening in the States all over as well, happening for years, folks. They know all about this; they're doing nothing about it. So anyway, I'll put this link up too.

Also there's an article on this one. It says…

3,000 doctors [in Britain] putting patients on 'death lists'
that single them out to be allowed to die
(A: ...meaning, to make them die quicker, folks. Don't treat them, in other words.
Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big economic system you're born into, run by the boys at the top, who naturally run everything else, including all the sciences beneath them. Because you see, they give all the grants to the scientists and tell them where to go with their findings. And their findings must always be taken over by the marketing departments to put the best face on everything, to con you that it's the best thing that ever was given to you. And it's worked all the time, you see. And politicians are all on the take, they're all on the take with this stuff, just like the scientists too. Massive grants, under the table stuff, all that, that's the real world.

But as I say, they're bringing in the National Health Service in the States, copied after Britain's system which is the pits, the absolute pits, not that Canada is any better because in Canada you can hardly see the same doctor twice if you bother trying to visit them in these walk-in clinics. Of course it's all based on economics, you see. There's too many people in the world, oh it's just unsustainable to treat them, and all the stuff they come out with, the unsustainable mantra. Anyway, the RAND Corporation, remember, was the one that was given the job to find out the best system for the US and they copied Britain's system. I've got the article here from RAND; it was given to the government, the US government. Anyway it says…

Thousands of patients have already been placed on 'death registers' [in Britain] which single them out to be allowed to die in comfort rather than be given (A: ...rather than give them...) life-saving treatment in hospital, it emerged last night. (A: You understand the PR way of saying this? They've been singled out to be allowed to die in "comfort", you see, rather than be given life-saving treatment in hospital. ...LIFE-SAVING treatment in hospital… doublespeak.)

Nearly 3,000 doctors have promised (A: ...for the government.) to draw up a list of patients they believe are likely to die within a year (A: It might be a year or two, but regardless they've all got you marked down ahead they're going to let you die.), Department of Health figures showed yesterday.

As part of an unpublicised campaign endorsed by ministers (A: ...unpublicized, of course, because they don't want to tell the public we're going to kill you…), GPs [general practitioners] have been encouraged to make lists – officially known as End of Life Care Registers – of people they believe are going to die soon (A: ...they believe it, you see…) and should be helped to do so in comfort. (A: In other words, as cheaply as possible.)

They have been asked to earmark elderly patients who show signs of frailty or deterioration during routine consultations at their surgeries.

Although more than 7,000 patients nationwide have already been put on the list, there appears to be no obligation for doctors to inform them. (A: You don't even get told you're on the list. And you'll believe, trustingly, oh if I go into hospital they're going to help me. No, they're going to kill you.)

Some medical professionals went public with their worries yesterday following the Daily Mail's disclosure of the NHS request to doctors to put one in every 100 of their patients on death lists.

(A: This is eugenics straight and simple. And economics, you see. Oh, we can spend billions on wars, for the big corporations to go in and plunder oil and everything else from people; the country doesn't get anything back, just the big corporations. The politicians involved get lots of backhanders, mind you, and helped up the ladder once they leave politics. This is how the corruption works. It's always been like that.)

Dr Peter Saunders, of the Christian Medical Fellowship, warned about the risks of drawing up 'quotas' for the dying.

'We all know that doctors' estimates of patients' lifespans can be sometimes accurate but sometimes wildly inaccurate,' he said.

'A skilled doctor can in the great majority of cases assess when a patient is within a few hours or days of death. However, once we start to talk about weeks or months (A: ...and of course years...) we know that we can often be right, but equally very badly wrong.' (A: [Alan chuckles.])

The NHS is pushing for the death lists at a time when a keystone of its 'end of life strategy', the Liverpool Care Pathway (A: ...Care Pathway, is where they starve you to death.), has come under fierce criticism from leading medical figures and families who believe their loved ones have been wrongly picked out in hospitals as dying.

Mr Saunders yesterday said he was concerned about the increasing use of the Pathway, adding that 'we know that some people have been put on it inappropriately'. (A: In other words, they wouldn't have died.)

Under the LCP, hospital patients judged to be in the last days and hours of life are spared life-saving treatment, and often heavily sedated and denied nutrition and fluid by tube. (A: ...just starved to death, folks, and dehydrated.)

One leading critic, NHS consultant Professor Patrick Pullicino, has said use of the Pathway is a self-fulfilling prophecy and amounts to assisted death. (A: No, I'd call it murder, myself. See, murder is when you've got an alternative, and you've got an alternative to keep them alive, you see. It's murder. Call things what they are and stop using their terms, and for political correctness. See, they give you the terms to use; it throws your head in a spin.)

Guidance for GPs says patients on the death registers should be asked if they wish to die at home so money can be saved on hospital admissions.

Patients are also being encouraged to make up 'living wills' which instruct doctors to withdraw food and fluid tubes if they become too ill to speak. (A: So, in other words, a legality, so they can get off the hook in case anybody wants to sue them in the future.) Such patients, GPs have been told, are 'less likely to be subject to treatments of limited clinical value'.

Figures from Care Minister Norman Lamb in a report on the NHS End of Life Care Strategy show 2,900 doctors have signed up, including 1,000 GPs.

The report said by the end of March 333 GPs had registers in operation, with 7,723 names. Of these, 2,534 were patients diagnosed with illnesses other than cancer. Some 3,531 patients agreed to 'advanced care planning', which can include agreement to a living will. (A: You're conned into every stage of it. Because the last thing you think of is they're trying to get you to die. You don't think about that.)

Doctors do not appear to have been instructed to inform patients or families when names are added. No patient or family has yet come forward to say they knew about their inclusion in a register. (A: By the way, there's actually a list, a tier system here according to your value – it doesn't mention it here – your value to your society. Isn't that wonderful?)

Instead doctors are encouraged to have discussions with patients in which they raise the question of how long they are likely to live and how they should be cared for. (A: You're conned… conology here.)

NHS end of life care director Professor Sir Mike Richards said in the report that the campaign 'has reached its midpoint target of 1,000 GPs signed up by August 2012'. (A: See how they work everything way in advance, step by step.)

The Department of Health said: 'Patients can be placed on the GP End of Life Care register without their knowledge. However, being on this register purely means they have been identified as needing an end of life care plan.   (A: [Alan chuckles.] In other words, it really simply means that you've been identified as needing to be killed. You have to reword things as they really ARE, because PR is scattered through everything, public relations, or PROPAGANDA. Propaganda is giving you part of a story so that you'll make your mind up on the limited information you're given, often wrong. It's always wrong without the rest of the story isn't it? But folk never catch on.)

And this article here too, to do with the Boy Scouts…

The Boy Scout 'perversion files': Thousands of pages of secret documents reveal how abuse of boys was covered up for DECADES
dailymail.co.uk / By Associated Press / October 2012

14,500 pages detail horrific stories of abuse of children - some of which resulted in no prosecutions.

Also includes allegations of cover-ups and efforts by police and city officials to keep the Boy Scouts name out of cases.

Again and again, decade after decade, an array of authorities - police chiefs, prosecutors, pastors and local Boy Scout leaders among them - quietly shielded scoutmasters and others accused of molesting children, a newly opened trove of confidential papers shows. (A: See, it was boys they were molesting, folks, you know. Again, they're scared to even say that because of PC, you see.)

At the time, those authorities justified their actions as necessary to protect the good name and good works of Scouting, a pillar of 20th century America. (A: Again, you have to get it out of Britain to get the American story. You see, this is how they do things. Canada will get mentioned elsewhere, but not in their own country. The States will get mentioned elsewhere, not in their own country. Sometimes in the States they'll mention Britain. This is how you get news.)

But as detailed in 14,500 pages of secret 'perversion files' (A: It's actually called 'perversion files'...) released today by order of the Oregon Supreme Court, their maneuvers allowed sexual predators to go free while victims suffered in silence.

(A: There's actually a video with it too, but it says here…)

The files are a window on a much larger collection of documents the Boy Scouts of America began collecting soon after their founding in 1910. (A: ...1910, up to the present.)

The files, kept at Boy Scout headquarters in Texas, consist of memos from local and national Scout executives, handwritten letters from victims and their parents and newspaper clippings about legal cases.

The files contain details about proven molesters, but also unsubstantiated allegations. (A: Because they haven't investigated a lot of them, in order so that it won't give the Boy Scouts a bad name.)

The allegations stretch across the country and to military bases overseas, from a small town in the Adirondacks to downtown Los Angeles.

In some cases, local law enforcement did nothing - despite a confession - seeking to protect the name of Scouting over their victims.

One of the more shocking cases was the distraught mother who, on August 10, 1965, walked into the third floor of the Ouachita Parish Sheriff's Office and explained that a 31-year-old scoutmaster had raped one of her sons and molested two others.

Six days later, the scoutmaster, an unemployed airplane mechanic, sat down in front of a microphone in the same station, said he understood his rights and confessed: He had sexually abused the woman's sons more than once. (A: It's all homosexual pedophilia.)

'I don't know how to tell it,' the man told a sheriff's deputy. 'They just occurred – I don't know an explanation, why we done it or I done it (A: So he says 'we' and 'I', so there's more of them in his little clique.) or wanted to do it or anything else it just – an impulse I guess or something.

'As far as an explanation I just couldn't dig one up.'

He wouldn't have to. Seven days later, the decision was made not to pursue charges against the scoutmaster.

The last sliver of hope for justice for the abuse of two teenagers and an 11-year-old boy slipped away in a confidential letter from a Louisiana Scouts executive to the organization's national personnel division in New Jersey.

'This subject and Scouts were not prosecuted,' the executive wrote, 'to save the name of Scouting.' (A: ...and it goes on and on and on about the same kind of stuff that's always been going on. See, the predators go into where their victims happen to be. It’s as simple as that.)

And also it ends up with...

Scouts Canada sex abuse files could be made public
cbc.ca / Oct 18, 2012

Nearly 500 confidential files relating to abuse allegations at Scouts Canada could see the light of day (A: It doesn’t mean it will.), a lawyer specializing in sexual abuse law said.

"I think that at some point you could see the Canadian files in its totality made admissible in a civil proceeding," Rob Talach told the CBC news.

Talach's comments come as confidential files kept by the Boy Scouts of America on men they suspected of child sex abuse were released Thursday in the U.S. after a two-year court battle. (A: ...a court battle to get this out. You understand, homosexuality is being elevated, as a normal, and they don’t want to bring it down again. You understand. Pedophilia I’m talking about, homosexual pedophilia, they don’t want to bring it back into the limelight, so there’s a big political battle over this. It’s not just what these guys have done. There’s a big political battle over the whole… in the PC area, you see. And folk are scared to talk about it now.)

The release of the files on Thursday involves 20,000 pages of documents the Scouts kept on men inside — and in some cases outside — the organization believed to have committed acts of abuse.

A review of how Scouts Canada handled allegations of abuse by its group leaders — prompted by a fifth estate investigation (A: That’s a TV investigative thing.) into the system, which recorded the names of pedophiles who had infiltrated its ranks and had been removed from the organization — found that dozens of cases reported to Scouts Canada were not passed on to the police.

Talach said that in the case of Scouts Canada, all the names in the files would have to be redacted.

“At the end of the day, you’ll have to go back in certain cases I think and know the identities of those individuals, especially if it appears they may still be at large, if it appears there was a unique aspect to their abuse. So I could see something similar to this happening in Canada down the road.” (A: He says. But don’t hold your breath, folks. Don’t hold your breath. Because as I say, there’s so much political correctness involved in the world today.)

There’s an article too about a...

Gay couple (A: ...gay, which is homosexual couple...) win Berkshire B&B refusal case
bbc.co.uk / 18 October 2012

A gay couple who were turned away from a bed and breakfast were discriminated against, it has been ruled.

Michael Black, 64, and John Morgan, 59, booked a room at Swiss Bed and Breakfast in Berkshire via email.

When they arrived in March 2010, owner Suzanne Wilkinson would not let them stay in the room with a double bed.

The pair from Brampton, Cambridgeshire, were awarded £1,800 each at Reading County Court for "injury to feelings".

Recorder Claire Moulder said that by refusing the couple access to a double room, Mrs Wilkinson had "treated them less favourably than she would treat unmarried heterosexual couples in the same circumstances".

Actually, this woman does turn away heterosexual couples that aren’t married as well. But you can’t stand up for what you believe in anymore, even though it’s your little business that’s on the go. And it’s different at a B&B because you’re bringing them into your home, you understand; it’s different from a hotel. And you got to wash, you know, all the sheets and things afterwards. Anyway, that’s how it’s going, you understand, that now everything is turned upside down, all the norms are turned upside down. Because under this big communist plan that they set up a long time ago, it was to make everybody equal and happy with special rights for everyone, except, you know, the quiet masses out there – they’re always quiet masses – then you’re supposed to all go along with it.

And also, the head of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just the PR branch of the international bankers who set it up, and they advise all governments across the planet now, Mr. Richard Haass goes on about...

Israel, Iran, and the Military Option
cfr.org / August 28, 2012
Interviewer: Bernard Gwertzman, Consulting Editor, CFR.org
Interviewee: Richard N. Haass, President, CFR

(A: It’s quite interesting to an extent, from a good liar like him. But it says…)

Given that diplomacy to end Iran's nuclear program has "come up empty," Richard N. Haass, a veteran Middle East expert (A: He’s just a con man who’s literally a communist, for those who don’t understand it.), says that he takes Israeli talk of a possible preventive attack "at face value." He says the United States has tried to calm the Israelis, but "one of the many unknowns is whether any degree of U.S. reassurance can persuade the Israelis, given what the Israelis see as the stakes." Overall, he says, this is a situation where there are no obvious or easy choices, and while a nuclear-armed Iran presents "a terrible outcome strategically," a U.S. or Israeli military attack carries unforeseeable risks.

But he does go into a little, a little bit of tidbits here, where he is asked the question: Would Israel rather do Iran themselves or get the US to do it? He says well they’d prefer the US to do it, because it takes the heat basically, is what he’s really referring to, it takes the heat off of Israel and the US will get blamed for it all. [Alan chuckles.] That’s how it always works, isn’t it? I’ll put this link up tonight as well for those who care about who’s getting blown up across the planet.

And another article... it’s so funny. I mean, I’ve mentioned so many times about young guys, they shouldn’t fall for all these sites that go up promising to be terrorist sites for some guys who’ve got it in for the States; they use it for foreigners that come into the country, generally. They set up sting operations, including conning the guys to take part in the sting. They have Moslems working for them in the FBI, and other people too, the same in Canada, and they’ll supply them with fake bombs and all the rest of it, set them up for the photo-ops, and then arrest them. And they know who these people are because, you understand, everybody’s got a personality profile out there on the Internet. They know everybody who’s watching everything. And if they get the right person that’s looking into sites on terrorism or whatever, they’ll look at his IQ level, they’ll look at is he easily swayed, is he pretty dumb, and they’ll pick him, and then they approach him, they’ll get a Muslim to approach him, and they set him up with fake bombs. So this guy was arrested for the Federal Reserve Bank attack plot, set up by the FBI. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I am back. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix. I just touched on an article there about they set up another young guy to be a patsy for, it’s almost a comedy, there was even a fake bomb the FBI gave the guy and set him up in the right place and then photographed him and arrested him. I’ll put that up tonight too. That’s how they do it all over the world now, just to keep the fear in the folk that there’s really terrorists out there. It’s all done by the FBI and the intelligence agencies, and it’s all fake.

Suspect arrested for Fed Reserve Bank attack plot - cbsnews.com / October 17, 2012

And I’ll see Alex, if Alex is on the board there. Is Alex hanging on? Hello? ...from Vancouver…

Alex: Hello, yeah, I’m here.

Alan: You’re there. Okay, go ahead.

Alex: How are you?

Alan: Not bad at all, except for the spray; it was terrible today. You can taste the metals in your mouth as the crap comes down.

Alex: It was so bad out here yesterday and today, like I'm swallowing it still all the time. It was so bad you could see the sun trying to shine through it and it was just this reflection coming off of the surfaces of what's supposed to be clouds. And there's so much metal oxides up there that it's incompatible with human life and other life forms, like the birds, like you were saying.

Alan: That's right. And they've got it in Britain too, they're admitting in Britain too all the songbirds have died off since the heavy spraying. The same in Canada, it's about 75-80% down in the last 5 to 6 years. All the songbirds, you can go through this forest here, there's not a peep, all summer. I noticed that last year, it was getting that way, the year before it was a little bit better. Five years ago it wasn't so bad. Now it's silence. Silence. And they know about all this at the top, Alex.

Alex: Yeah, we don't see many birds out here either. I think more than 80% are missing, it just seems like there's barely any at all. I mean maybe a couple of percent as many birds as we used to see.

Alan: Absolutely. I think it's really about 98%; that's what I'd say. And that last report was from the government's own official statistics from 2010, so it's further gone now, yeah.

Alex: Yeah, it's not looking good. We've also identified a pretty significant point which I'd like to mention, of the aerosol electromagnetic warfare system, which is the aerosol electromagnetic advanced biological technotronic warfare which is being used to silence and control us, as they've done, and bring down the rest of the population and bring in the diabolical World War 3 global domination, population reduction and biotechnical enslavement agenda.

Alan: Yeah, and folk don't know… You can find the official government sites, you'll find Teller, look up Teller, the inventor of the H-bomb. He designed the system of spraying the skies with metallic particles, and they could actually use their HAARP or electro-magnetic frequency technology for warfare capabilities. They also said, Brzezinski mentioned the same thing, Technotronic warfare. He said that they could actually control people's minds over whole continents; that's in his own book. This is the head of the NSA, at one time, said this. So it's all here. It's getting used. And folk are dying off, as I say. They have status asthmaticus now; they can't clear it up. People are just dying with constant bouts of asthma; they can't get out of it. And the governments know all the statistics, because they get a constant flow of information, because it's all centralized computers going to Ottawa, as you walk into a clinic or a hospital, instant data retrieval. So they've got all their fingers on what's going on, but they're not going to say a peep about this. As I say, the Department of Defence has said that they will not answer any questions about it.

Alex: Yeah, I was in court on Monday and I tried to bring up what happened to my children and I in that apartment, you know, where the guy lived above us, and we were being targeted. And I was forbidden to mention directed energy weapons or any kind of conspiracy. My lawyer actually said, I could make you look like a raving bleeping lunatic in five minutes. And I said, on the contrary; because I've been listening to you and I was able to say to him...

Alan: You can take the government's own...

Alex: ...the development, you know, of the technology.

Alan: You can take the government's own articles into court with you from their own departments, and it's all in their own writings. Absolutely. But thanks for calling, Alex.

Alex: Thank you.

Alan: From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canadian Gov. Colluded with Company that Dumped Iron Sulfate into Pacific under Geo-engineering Project

& More on Above

Human Trafficking into U.K.

Euthanasia, Economic Savings and Britain's Death Doctors

The Boy Scout Perversion Files

Scouts Canada under Scrutiny for Sexual Abuse

Homosexual Couple win B&B Case

CFR Chief Richard Haass on Israel, Iran and Military Option

FBI Creates Another FBI Terror Plot

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 19, 2012 (#1197)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2012:
Monopoly:
Red, Blue or Green, Run by the Unseen:
"Agenda's on Target Selling Off Public Assets
"To Create Interdependence", Different Facets
Of the World United Under Regions,
Controlled by an Army of U.N. Legions,
All Business is Corporate, International,
No Small Entrepreneurs, Just Not Fashionable,
All Food Supplied by Big Agribusiness,
Eat GMO, You'll be Dumb, Sick and Listless,
From the Club of Rome, the Global Think-Tank
"Democracy's Unworkable", You've Them to Thank,
Richest Men in the World Run All the Parties,
Bringing You Fascism, All You Voting Patsies,
Entertainment Debases Normals of Every People,
Leaving Dysfunctional, Obedient, Simple Sheeple"
© Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of October 2012. Newcomers, I suggest you make good use of the website .com. You’ll find, I don’t know how many audios are up there now, there’s well over a thousand audios, and always growing. I go through the system, the big system you're born into and explain the guys behind it, the guys who gave you your reality. And they really did give you your reality because they hired thousands and thousands of think tanks and specialists, to work round the clock, every year, for the last hundred years basically, to guide society the way it should be guided into the perfect society, to suit the Masters, you see. It’s well documented by those involved. The history is definitely there and it cannot be denied. So help yourself to the audios there and find out what’s all behind it. You’ll find most of your reality is nonsense, including even your behavior in fact, and the modes that you adopt in your culture because these guys give you your culture. They run the media, the entertainment industry, everything, to make sure you’re the ideal, basically, airhead for your era. And they’ve done it to us all, generation by generation. It’s all a science, you see. And find out how it’s done, who’s behind it, and the big players who came out and published their books about it, that were heavily involved in the whole process.

Also too, remember you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests who are there to sell their products. I don't have shares in companies that sell products. All I have are the books and discs at .com to help me tick over. If you'd like to help me out, buy them or you can donate, and you can go into .com to find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, remember, are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times. I'm not building an empire here; I'm just trying to get the truth out.

And what a truth it is, as we go through the farce of politics, which is just a Punch and Judy show for the public. You don't vote a new guy in. You vote the old bunch out, you're sick of them. That's how it works. And you go from left to right and left to right, and you always vote them out after a time, you're so sick of them. And that stops you having rebellions every so often. Of course, the politicians are just that, they are the front men put in; as their own historian said at the Council on Foreign Relations, every President and Prime Minister has been a member of this organization for a hundred years, at the top, across the world, by the way. Which means that they're just the show men and they're there to take the rotten tomatoes and all the curses and all the rest of it; that's their job. There's one agenda. This one agenda steamrolls ahead with everyone involved in it, because there's no other agenda, just the one.

We're going into the stage now where we're completely global, as you know, and we're selling off assets across our own countries to overseas. That was planned out in the 1990s at the big two-year meeting they held in France. Every country attended and they drafted up this legislation so that any outsider, any country could invest in your country. And you have to go by their rules and their paychecks, etc., not your own. If you try to deny them, they're allowed through the World Trade Organization to sue your country for billions of dollars and pounds. That's actually happened to some countries already. So, it's the selloff of nations, under the guise of unifying the world, under a global system. And that is your future. That really is your future. They've been teaching students for years, at some of the better universities, the higher up ones, the Ivy League, to learn Chinese, for instance, and they have been. Many of them have been brought up with Chinese nannies for the last 20 years, because the future will be for them, as China dominates the world, as it's intended to. It was planned to do, not by China but the ones who already rule the world. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. It really is such an amazing system we live through, because, you understand, there's only one system. There's one system and you see the same M.O. wherever you go. You know it's the one system. Canada, Britain and other countries, after that 1990s meeting, when they went through the selling off of assets and infrastructure to private, overseas investors, they all rampaged ahead and sold off the water supplies, the roads, highways, everything. Rothschild did it in Britain; he put forth the bill to privatize the roads. And everything skyrockets in price, electricity, everything.

Well, Australia's doing the same thing, because they're catching up now, rather quickly too. This is Western Australia and it says…

Assets sell-off worth 'tens of billions' to WA
au.news.yahoo.com / Shane Wright and Daniel Mercer / October 19, 2012

The State Government should sell to the nation's superannuation funds, most of Perth's electricity system, all ports and even convert major roads to tollways under a plan to slash debt (Alan: ...the same excuse, eh.) and free-up cash for desperately needed (A: ...magnates. Sorry, it says projects here...) projects.

Infrastructure Australia believes Verve, Western Power, Fremantle Ports, the Water Corporation and Forest Products Commission should be sold in a move that would reap the State tens of billions of dollars.

Verve could be worth $2.5 billion to the State Government, Fremantle Ports $500 million and the Water Corporation more than $5 billion. (A: It's going for a song.)

The authority believes by selling publicly owned assets (A: ...publicly owned assets…THE authority believes... Understand the wording of this? the standard wording… THE authority believes by selling publicly owned assets, that's supposed to be all yours…), the nation's infrastructure deficit could be turned around while the assets themselves would be better run and at a lower cost. (A: ...as we all get gouged, as they privatize it and skyrocket the prices. We've all found that out elsewhere. It doesn't stop the same con, though, you see. It's a worldwide con, it has to go on. It's one agenda.)

It follows a Productivity Commission report this week that urged the privatisation of WA's electricity network, saying it would help keep a lid on power prices to consumers. (A: Now, they've already told us, at many world meetings, that we have to pay about 10 times more for power than you're paying right now. It's already started in Ontario; they've told us that from the power company, the private power company that it was sold off too.)

The Infrastructure Australia report was prompted by continuing high levels of government ownership and complaints, particularly by industry groups, that States have been unable to keep up with providing infrastructure necessary for the economy to operate productively. (A: So they go into the reasons why they've got to sell it off, basically. This is the con game.)

At the same time, Australian super funds hold more than $1 trillion in assets.

National infrastructure co-ordinator Michael Deegan said States could sell many assets and sink proceeds into schools, hospitals and roads. (A: What's the point in doing that if they're going to privatize the roads? Hmm?)

"Governments around Australia need to explore new methods of financing and developing the infrastructure needed to improve national productivity," Mr Deegan said.

It's all about productivity, you see. That's our job in life, is to be producers, according to the United Nations. Then you find this one here, about Canada and it says here…

Chairman Harper and the Chinese Sell-Out
Andrew Nikiforuk, 11 Oct 2012, TheTyee.ca

By Nov. 1 three of China's national oil companies will have more power to shape Canada's energy markets as well as challenge the politics of this country than Canadians themselves. (A: And they go on to say...) And you can thank Prime Minister Stephen Harper for this economic treason. (A: No. You see, as I say, that deal was struck in the 90s, for two years; they kept it out of the mainstream media as best they could. The CBC did touch on it at one point and they let one person in, who was a communist from Canada, and only asked, nothing about Canadians, she says, we just hope you treat the Chinese workers well, in your own country, and that was what she really went for. But it was a signed deal then; they tried to keep the lid on this. Every country was involved, long before Harper came along.)

The new agreement will not only support more foreign takeovers of Canada's natural resources, but pave the way for CNOOC's dramatic $15-billion purchase of Nexen.

That controversial deal, which the majority of ordinary Canadians oppose, represents the largest-ever overseas takeover of any firm by a Chinese national oil company.

Both the trade deal and Nexen sell-off prove that no one betrays Canadian interests better than a right-wing prime minister (A: It wouldn't matter who was in, because the left wing are, they all signed it too. Actually, they came up with the idea for the French two-year meeting.) beholden to the interests of Big Oil and the myths of free trade.

Now every literate Canadian recognizes that Harper, the libertarian economist, has been flying kites with pipeline lobbyists funded by China's national oil companies as well as the one-per-centers now ruling China for some time now.

Given that oil consumption in the United States is steadily dropping and that the incompetent petro state of Alberta has flooded the market with bitumen due to bad planning, low royalties and sheer stupidity, Harper is frantically trying to save his Tory cohorts and their special petroleum interests by peddling bitumen to Asian refiners at any cost. He's prepared to sell out Canada in the process. (A: Well as I say, it was his turn to get in, and carry on with the same agenda.)

In fact "Chairman Harper" (and that's what members of his own party are calling him) crafted an Omnibus Bill last spring that cancelled federal science programs, gutted critical environmental legislation, made it easier to pollute water, centralized federal power, diminished protection for endangered species and attacked environmental groups. The bill not only makes it easier to build Northern Gateway but to serve some of the least transparent and most corrupt corporations in China: Sinopec and CNOOC.

But Harper's Omnibus Bill, which declared Canada's formal entry into the ranks of dysfunctional petro states, was but window dressing for the Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act (FIPPA). (A: The mainstream have hardly touched that, Canada-China Foreign Investment Promotion and Protection Act, FIPPA.) It's the most significant trade deal since NAFTA, but you won't read much about it in the national press. Given its deplorable content Harper appropriately inked the massive give-away in Vladivostok last month and then quietly tabled the deal in Ottawa without so much as a press release.

Osgoode law professor Gus Van Harten, an expert on such international doings, quickly found out why. After reading the brief document, he declared it a travesty and a formidable assault on Canada's democratic traditions. (A: I wonder what they were?) For starters the deal gives Chinese investors more rights and protections than Canadian entrepreneurs could ever win in China's incredibly corrupt markets.

Moreover the deal "allows Chinese companies to sue Canada outside of Canadian courts. (A: That's through the WTO.) Remarkably, the lawsuits can proceed behind closed doors. This shift to secrecy reverses a longstanding policy of the Canadian government."

Appallingly, the treaty would give Sinopec, one of the big Chinese backers of the Northern Gateway pipeline, the right to sue the government of British Columbia if it blocks the project. Sinopec could also demand that only Chinese labour and materials be used on the pipeline. (A: Well, they're already bringing in, for the mines they're putting up in Canada, they're bringing in mainland Chinese; I read that last week.) Moreover the treaty gives Chinese state owned companies "the right to full protection and security from public opposition."

The agreement, like all bad deals, comes wrapped in totalitarian paper. The deal does not require provincial consent. It comes without any risk-benefit analysis. And it can be ratified into law without parliamentary debate. The more Harper wants to do business with China, the more he acts like another tank in Tiananmen Square. Barring a revolt within Harper's own party, the trade deal automatically becomes law on Nov. 1.

To date Elizabeth May, leader of the Green Party, is the only politician demanding an emergency debate in parliament on a treaty that will deliver "reduced sovereignty" and "reduced democracy" and all "for more Chinese ownership of Canada's resources."

Well, it makes no difference, because as I say, the left-wing, look at the left-wing in Australia, and how well they're doing with their deals there with the Chinese too. So forget this left-wing/right-wing stuff; that's the con. It's one agenda and any politician, of any party, whenever they're in power, is going to continue the same agenda. They've been doing it since the 90s, by the way, as I say, for those who don't know. And then this one here, it's another one too.

In two weeks, Prime Minister Harper could pass the most secretive and sweeping trade deal of a generation. - leadnow.ca/stop-fipa

It's about the same thing. And it's really a protest if you want to add your name to it, you can protest to it, and just send it in… for all the good it will do anyway. As I say, every country in the world signed on to this deal, in the West I should say, including the Far East, Australia, New Zealand and so on. They always had a plan to sell off all your assets, and so-called publicly owned assets. Not that you really own anything at all.

And this article here, it's from Scotland actually, that really is the test bed for the new man and woman, you see. I think there won't be any men really; they'll have a new name for them, after they've finished. I've mentioned this article before, this particular topic, and it says…

(home-education.biz/forum/57679-post112.html)

Inverclyde Council has taken Girfec (A: Girfec came out from Sarkozy and a whole bunch of them who were involved in creating this new society, birth to death monitoring, behaviorism is involved where you have to see psychiatrists/psychologists from childhood… ALL children by the way. They come into the homes and study all the parents, and to train the new generation the way that they want them to be: the perfect little, you know clones.) to a new level, it believes. The council has adapted the Girfec Shanarri well-being indicators (A: It sounds nice that, well-being, eh...) to get it right not just for every child but every citizen and community as well (see chart, right). (A: It's got a chart to show you how it works.)

Angela Edwards (A: ...and I can't find anything on this woman, her background, or whatever.), the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, (A: Now, think about this…) the council's head of inclusive education, culture and corporate policy, explains: "All authorities will be using the well-being indicators to plan in children's services, but we don't just want a nurturing class or school (A: What's a nurturing class? Is it something where they stick a tit in your mouth, with milk in a bottle or something, you know, and you suck on it?), we want a nurturing authority. (A: I can imagine that, that's where they splatter it all over your face when you go in to complain.) We adapted the descriptors so they could be applied to the whole council."

So whether the council is planning a new road or refurbishing a museum, the well-being indicators drive that planning.

"Any child who lives in Inverclyde becomes a citizen of Inverclyde and lives in a community in Inverclyde. It's about trying to impact on that child's whole life," says Ms Edwards. (A: So in other words it's about bringing you up from a baby basically, monitoring you the whole way, and they come in with all their agencies if they think you're wandering from the designed path that you're supposed to be on, and engineering a society. That's what it's about, you see.)

The vision for a nurturing Inverclyde is focusing on making Inverclyde a place which nurtures all its citizens (A: ...BIG BROTHER... It's actually Big Mama, you know.) ensuring that everyone has an opportunity to have a good quality of life, good mental and physical well-being (A: ...because they want to check your mind all the time), getting it right for every child, citizen and community." (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big kaleidoscopic system we're in, where we have lots of bread and circuses, etc; most things really are bread and circuses. Your politicians are bread and circuses; they take all the bread and give you a circus. But the thing is, people never catch on to it because you see, they're not the bosses. The guys above them are the bosses.

I've gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, across the whole planet, set up by the big banking boys; that's the ones who lent to nations, the biggest money lenders, about 13 families. They set up their own little club that eventually got a Royal Charter, so the Royal Institute of International Affairs; and the Council on Foreign Relations across the rest of the world. They decided to take over all the resources of the world, run it properly; the wise men would run the world properly, all these tall guys. That's where it's all going. They draft up all the amalgamations. They actually drafted up the amalgamation for Europe; they did it, they admit that. They drafted up the plans for NAFTA; they came on television in Canada and admitted it, openly. We don't vote these guys in. They're a private organization, a private club, of incredibly wealthy people. They own all the media. And we sit and just take it, of course. We watch this… Most folk get sucked back into the politics again; it's like a big circus when it comes on, and that's why it works all the time. You know, who are you going to vote for, that guy or that guy. It's just astonishing how it works so well. I left politics a long time ago after I realized what it was, and even then luckily I had never been in it. So it's rather transparent, when you realize there's a big agenda run by much bigger minds at the top.

They wanted an integrated world and they would own all the natural resources through all their thousands of corporations, that they own. You understand, for all the thousands of corporations out there, they amalgamate them and amalgamate them, because you see, you've got to have monopolization of anything, including the media; you even have that on different radio hosts as well. Monopolization, you knock all the rest of the competition out. And they've done it all through business. And these are all front organizations, with the major shareholders are the same guys who are the world's money lenders. It gives the appearance of competition.

Also at the same time too, as they bring down your culture into utter destruction, of your particular cultures... It's all done as far as I'm concerned. It's over with, step by step by step. It didn't take long at all. I've mentioned Jimmy Savile, for instance, at the BBC, one of many pervs working there. It's got a lifelong history of perversion at the BBC. It's generally little boys they're into, but they're trying to keep that out as best as they can. They go on about Jimmy Savile, and no one knew, of course, the ones who were all around him, because they can't open up the can of worms. Because you see, the British government owns the BBC; it's been the biggest communist propaganda agency out there, forever. And they've put on the perverted stuff and deculturalized the public into perversions, with all their terrible dramas and all the rest of it over the years. This article here goes on about the…

Labour (A: ...government; Labour, or Liberal.)faces embarrassment over its calls for a wide-ranging inquiry into Jimmy Savile as senior party figures have previously called for the relaxation of child sex laws.
telegraph.co.uk / Martin Beckford, Home Affairs Editor / 17 Oct 2012

(A: You understand, Savile wasn't alone. There's a lot of pervs above him all pushing for this inter-, what they want to call, intergenerational sex. I've mentioned it many times. I mentioned years ago, in fact, at least '98 on the radio, that you will see live sex performed on television, dramas, comedies and so on. Live sex, it's coming. Step-by-step it's coming. And even child sex as well. That's going to be mainstream. And there'll be no such word left as pedophilia, you see. That's been agreed at world meetings; I've mentioned the world meetings and went through them before.)

Harriet Harman, the Opposition deputy leader, said the allegations that the late TV and radio presenter abused dozens of young boys and girls had "cast a stain" on the BBC and other trusted institutions. (A: Who trusts them?)

But at the time Savile was at the height of his fame, Miss Harman was calling for the relaxation of the law on child pornography. (A: This is the top politician for the left-wings, you see.)

She was a leading light in the pressure group now known as Liberty, which advocated the lowering of the age of consent to 14. (A: But they actually wanted it lower. See, you just lower it once, and you lower it again until... you can go to babies, you know.)

The organisation, then run by the Health Secretary under Tony Blair, Patricia Hewitt, even counted among its affiliates a number of extreme pro-paedophilia groups whose leaders were later jailed. (A: They're still there though, still out there.)

It means that any independent public inquiry into the culture that allowed Savile to abuse children for so long with impunity, could end up looking into the radical left-wing demands for the liberalisation of child sex laws that were made in the 1970s.

Tim Loughton, the former children's minister, said "It is rather eyebrow-raising to see Harriet Harman's newfound zeal for clamping down on sexual exploitation of children, given that she was decidedly dodgy on the subject when she was part of an organisation calling for the relaxation of these laws. (A: These are top people running your government… Well, they're not running your governments. They run the low-down parts like the culture and stuff.)

"What we are seeing now is the result of a culture of complacency which has allowed celebrities and others to cover up their crimes, and Harriet Harman must share some of the blame for not taking these matters much more seriously." (A: Now, I think you'd have to get even further than that, and find out what's in this woman's head, that she was wanting child sex and all the laws relaxed. What's she into? Huh? What's she into? She belonged to the groups, folks.)

As The Daily Telegraph first disclosed in 2009, in the 1970s the extreme end of the sexual liberation movement included groups who openly campaigned for the abolition of the age of consent. The Paedophile Information Exchange and Paedophile Action for Liberation affiliated themselves to the National Council for Civil Liberties (A: You'd never imagine that was under that, National Council for Civil Liberties was all a pedophilic run organization.), now known as

Liberty.   (A: Liberty before puberty, I guess they want to get pre-puberty as well. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the pervs that run what you think is government, and what they've been up to for an awful long time, as they destroy the cultures, for everybody, you see. Again, actually they're tied in with all the entertainment industry, the BBC, etc., as they push their filth across the planet. And make things that used to be abhorrent quite natural to do, you see; they always do it in a different situation, and the music playing, as they rape children, and stuff like that. Anyway it says here…

NCCL (A: National Council for Civil Liberties, which was actually part of the Pedophile Action for Liberation ... Pedos for God's sake.) complained to the press watchdog about their treatment by tabloid newspapers and in one article admitted it had "plenty of contact" with PIE (A: ...you know, the PIE, the Pedophile Information Exchange, a piece of the pie…), and argued that children are harmed by having to go to police and courts after (A: ...they've been raped by an adult. Sorry, it says here…) a "mutual relationship with an adult". (A: That's how they try to get round it, oh it's doing the children harm having to go through the police and complain about this; it's a 'mutual relationship'.)

In 1976 the NCCL submitted a response to the Government's plans to reform sex laws that was dubbed a Lolita's Charter as it claimed "childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in with an adult result in no identifiable damage". (A: That was the big rage back then. They had it in Canada too, by the way.)

The organisation said that children as young as 14 should be able to consent to sex, to reduce the "harmful effects of the present laws". (A: ...which get the people who seduce and pervert them, you know. It's just astonishing what's been going on, but folk really… You can't shock folk with this now because they've all been contaminated, with watching all the rubbish on television.)

It went on to say it is "logical" for the age of consent to be abolished but "we fear" it would not be "politically possible".

Miss Harman, then a newly qualified solicitor, joined the group as legal officer two years later.

In April 1978 she wrote the NCCL's response to the Protection of Children Bill, which was put before Parliament in order to tighten the laws on child pornography by banning indecent images of under-16s.

It claimed that the new law could lead to "damaging and absurd prosecutions" and "increase censorship". (A: Oh, we can't have censorship.)

She suggested that pornographic photographs or films of children should not be considered indecent unless it could be shown that the subject had suffered, and that prosecutors would have to prove harm rather than defendants having to justify themselves.

The NCCL's submission stated: "Although this harm may be of a somewhat speculative nature, where participation falls short of physical assault, it is none-the-less justifiable to restrain activities by photographer which involve placing children under the age of 14 (or, arguably, 16) in sexual situations.

"We suggest that the term 'indecent' be qualified as follows: – A photograph or film shall not for this purpose be considered indecent (a) by reason only that the model is in a state of undress (A: These are the Pedos demanding all this, up there with all the politicians, who are Pedos, obviously, themselves. Obviously!) (whether complete or partial); (b) unless it is proved or is to be inferred from the photograph or film that the making of the photograph or film might reasonably be expected to have caused the model physical harm or pronounced psychological or emotional disorder."

It added: "Our amendment places the onus of proof on the prosecution to show that the child was actually harmed." (A: So in other words, it's all the victims' fault, you see. Just put all the onus on them.)

Miss Harman left NCCL in 1982 when she was elected MP for Camberwell and Peckham (A: ...interesting name.), by which time several members of PIE had been jailed for conspiracy to corrupt public morals.

A spokesman for Miss Harman said: “This allegation is an outrageous slur. Harriet has fought for child protection from sexual abuse over the last 30 years – any attempt to suggest otherwise is untrue and malicious. (A: ...it says.)

“It is completely untrue that she supported the lowering of the age of consent to 14 – she supported equalising the age of homosexual consent to make it the same as the age of heterosexual consent which is 16.” (A: Actually in Canada, it is… In Canada I think it’s 16, heterosexual, but they actually got it lowered for anal sex, to down to 14, for folk who don’t know that. See, it’s the same agenda in Canada and elsewhere, as I say. This is a world organization, you understand. It’s a world agenda.)

And as I said before too, you will see live sex on the jaded screen. You know, you’re coming down to bread and circuses, down to the end as your countries are plundered by foreign corporations colluding with your politicians and businessmen. And…

Nicole Kidman quits real sex film
thesun.co.uk / IAN GARLAND / 19th October 2012

NICOLE Kidman has reportedly quit new movie Nymphomaniac after finding out she had to have real sex on screen.

The 45-year-old actress was due to star alongside Uma Thurman, Charlotte Gainsbourg, Stellan Skarsgård, Willem Dafoe, Christian Slater and Shia LaBeouf in Lars Von Trier's raunchy new film.

But sources says she threw in the towel after discovering Von Trier - who directed her in 2003's Dogville - planned to make his actors romp for real. (A: ...that’s real sex.)

Nymphomaniac follows sex addict Joe (Gainsbourg) as she recounts her erotic experiences to a man who has saved her from a vicious beating. (A: I guess if she did that she’d obviously be a sadomasochist, if she just got beaten up and she starts telling this other guy about her sex life.)

It may have scared Kidman off, but the prospect of having real sex on the big screen excites and "terrifies" Shia LaBeouf.

The Transformers star was reportedly so desperate to be cast, he sent Von Trier home made sex tapes to prove he was up to the part. (A: What a disgusting lot, folks. And you really don’t know what’s running you in your culture, as you lap it up, and what effects it’s having on you and all those around you. Because it’s not just dehumanizing, it’s lowering your whole quality and value, VALUE of life. That’s the key to it, value of life.)

Another article I’ll put up too is Name & Shame Social Workers site. It’s not a bad site actually, it seems. It’s mainly about Britain, but I think they’re trying to expand into other countries. Because it’s about people who are under the gun by Social Work departments that grab children, etc., etc. At least they’re getting organized and fighting back. Because it’s a huge business now in grabbing children for the authorities. And again, they’re involved in a lot of the Pedo stuff themselves, for those who haven’t been following it over the years. So it’s time they fought back to what’s happening and hopefully they’ll get something done.

Another one too, it’s interesting. I never read the article but I noted something about a week or two ago about some futurist magazine talking about the coming phones, and eventually it gets into your brain, the chip in the brain, like the one they put in DARPA’s paraplegic some years ago, to make it all exciting. Well good luck to you if you want that. Lots will go for it, and they won’t live long. But anyway it says…

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, court rules.
(A: So a court has done this, a High Court.)
A landmark court case has ruled there is a link between using a mobile phone and brain tumours, paving the way for a flood of legal actions.
telegraph.co.uk / Richard Alleyne / 19 Oct 2012

Innocente Marcolini, 60, an Italian businessman, fell ill after using a handset at work for up to six hours every day for 12 years.

Now Italy's Supreme Court in Rome has blamed his phone saying there is a "causal link" between his illness and phone use, the Sun (A: ...of Britain.) has reported.

Mr Marcolini said: "This is significant for very many people. I wanted this problem to become public because many people still do not know the risks.

"I was on the phone, usually the mobile, for at least five or six hours every day at work.

"I wanted it recognised that there was a link between my illness and the use of mobile and cordless phones.

"Parents need to know their children are at risk of this illness." (A: ...which there is massive proof actually. They keep doing studies, about 4 or 5 a year, showing the same thing.)

British scientists have claimed there is insufficient evidence to prove any link to mobiles.

But the respected oncologist and professor of environmental mutagenesis Angelo Gino Levis gave evidence for Mr Marcolini — along with neurosurgeon Dr Giuseppe Grasso.

They said electromagnetic radiation emitted by mobile and cordless phones can damage cells, making tumours more likely. (A: They interfere with your DNA; they can shatter some of it.)

Prof Levis told The Sun: "The court decision is extremely important. It finally officially recognises the link.

"It'll open not a road but a motorway to legal actions by victims. We're considering a class action." (A: ...lawsuit. And that’s really what it takes, you understand. Once they start hitting them in the pocket they have to start looking at it. Otherwise your governments will be happy to go along with it and have you killed off too. It helps to depopulate as well.)

Mr Marcolini's tumour was discovered in the trigeminal nerve — close to where the phone touched his head.

It is non-cancerous but threatened to kill him as it spread to the carotid artery (A: In other words, it’s nonmalignant.), the major vessel carrying blood to his brain.

His face was left paralysed and he takes daily morphine for pain.

Alasdair Philips of Powerwatch, which campaigns for more research on mobile use, said: "This is an interesting case and proves the need for more studies.   (A: We can get more studies as we’re all getting brain tumors.)

"People should limit mobile and cordless use until we know more."

The World Health Organisation urged limits on mobile use last year, calling them a Class B carcinogen.

But a spokesman for Britain's Health Protection Agency said: "The scientific consensus is that mobile phones do not cause cancer."   (A: You see, the British Health Protection Agency is on the payroll of the big corporate boys, and they get a lot of grants from them, given to them as well. And so it goes on and on…)

Media lawyer Mark Stephens said the verdict could "open the floodgates" — even though there is no direct obligation on British courts to follow the Italians' lead.

He said: "It is possible people will begin legal action here, but I think the chances of success are less. I think they'll join any class action in Italy."   (A: So good luck to them.)

Mobile phones can cause brain tumours, Italian court rules - news.yahoo.com / Oct 19, 2012

By the way, they should do the same with these darned… They're actually more powerful, even worse, the smart meters they've stuck in everybody's homes, without permission. Because that's much, much more powerful than even your cell phone, and you really get zapped with that. If you've got a meter you'll see it spiking like crazy all throughout your house, many times a day. And that's deadly stuff. Deadly.

Now, I've also, I put up a link to a video about a week ago or so, where you saw the Spanish police with these big long batons just pummeling into the people who are peacefully protesting. And acting like vicious, vicious hoods. Of course, it's the same across the world now. And it really shows you them… There's even people sitting in cafés and so on, and they were just coming in and cracking them over the heads, all for the hell of it. Because that's what's happens when, as I say, the big power structure, that you think is democracy, takes the mask off. It's always been the same, folks. It's sheer brute force that makes you obey anything. And even believe anything, for that matter. It says…

Spain Proposes Law Prohibiting Recording And Capturing Of Local Cops In Action
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 10/18/2012

If a recently proposed law by the director general of Spanish police, Ignacio Cosidó, is actually enacted, it is likely that live (or replayed) webcasts, photos and any electronic recordings such as those seen recently from the Madrid anti-sovereignty riots may be a thing of the past. But not because they no longer exist: simply because very soon it may be illegal to actually record said events. El Pais reports that "authorities are studying the possibility that the next update to the Public Security Law could include an article prohibiting the recording, processing or circulation on the internet of police officers performing their duties (A: ...that's when they bash all your skulls in.), if doing so would endanger them or the operation in which they were engaged." These are the same riot cops who typically wear gas masks, and full riot attire and shields precisely to preserve their identity. But facts matter little when the liquidity tide is going out and all the Ponzi schemes are exposed to have been swimming naked. For now, Spain will be happy to little by little strip its citizens first of their rights to free expression, then all other rights, as it slowly but surely sells the country into Troika slavery.

And remember too, what's happening there will happen anywhere. And it will come everywhere. Every country is ready for this; they've built up internal armies for 30-odd years preparing for this part. See, you're living a long-term business plan. If you ever understand that you'll understand the whole thing. Things only can make sense when you understand it that way. And nothing is unforeseen. Every possible move, including the bank crashes, when they would make the bank crashes happen, what they would get out of the bank crashes, meaning social-wise and politically-wise and big changes for the world, it's all part of it, as these big central banks, private banks get more money given to them. And now every citizen is not just bailing the banks out. Perpetually you'll have to give cash to the banks, these big private corps, that are running over, they're above governments, you understand. They're to be the government, the future government. I hope you understand this. You have to read your history and then it will make some sense to you.

Now, in Texas, it says here…

Strange Domes to Line the Texas Coast
in Preparation for Something to Come
theintelhub.com / Shepard Ambellas / October 15, 2012

(A: And it's got nice little photographs of these big domes.)
HOUSTON — Disaster-proof domes that can sustain winds in excess of 250 mph will cost taxpayers more than $50 a foot. (A: It will be more than that by the time they're finished.)

FEMA has now offered to pick up the tab of at least $50 million dollars (A: That's your tax money, folks.), to install disaster shelters in and around Houston that, according to the manufacturer, (ABC Domes based out of Sealy – Division of Golden Sands General Contracting out of Miami) are "almost impenetrable".

The company has been building these type of shelters for decades.

The government has also offered to cover 75% of the cost on structures over 20,00 square feet in size. A facility of this size would cost around $1 million.

What is interesting is how recent reports vary in nature. Some say that the domes are to protect citizens from hurricanes while others say that FEMA equipment will be held in the domes. (A: Actually, that's also where they put you INTO. They mentioned that years ago. In times of, you know, riots and stuff, they put you IN the big domes, and you can't get out of them. So I'll put this link up tonight too.)

And with all the massive spraying that's going on… And the spraying has changed, by the way. They've added some more potent stuff to the spray; it spreads faster, for rain, much, much faster. It's also got a yellowish tinge when you see it getting sprayed in the sky, and then the sky becomes very dark, dark rapidly, and then you smell the stuff coming down. It really stinks; you get a metallic taste in your mouth. And folk are getting asthma attacks all over the place because of it. Of course it's not happening, according to governments, you see; it's all under national security and they can't say anything about it. And they're killing all the bird life off, and the small animals off, and of course us as well. And it's the new normal. It's been here since 1998 across the world. And they're giving us the weirdest weather.

UK experiences 'weirdest' weather
bbc.co.uk / 18 October 2012 / Roger Harrabin

The UK has experienced its "weirdest" weather on record in the past few months, scientists say. (A: ...you know, experts.)

The driest spring for over a century (A: ...because they can stop rain, you see.) gave way to the wettest recorded April to June in a dramatic turnaround never documented before.

The scientists said there was no evidence that the weather changes were a result of Man-made climate change. (A: No, they know. They've got enough sense, they're doing it themselves. Look at all the incredible amount of photographs about the spraying coming from Britain and elsewhere.)

But experts (A: ...again...) from three bodies (A: ...oh, experts...) warned the UK must plan for periodic swings of drought conditions and flooding.

You see, because you see they're manipulating ALL the weather now. I'll also put up that PDF from the US Air Force, again, it's manipulating the weather and how they have total weather control, etc. etc. I'll put that one up, from the horse's mouth, at least from the American side of it.

Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025 - http://csat.au.af.mil/2025/volume3/vol3ch15.pdf

So it's quite amazing as they've been doing it. You don't get rain now, when you watch them spraying and spraying, and then you get these monsoons coming down. That's part of it too. At other times they can… And they're using it for weather warfare. You understand, it's no coincidence that Rothschild bought over the Weather Channel, and at the same time vastly went in a few years before it, into India and others, with his Synerga, the GM company that he owns, the genetically modified company that he owns, and bought up all the farms in India and elsewhere, and started betting on a futures market for food, where it's going to be drought and where it's going to be flooded, etc. It's no coincidence, folk. These guys knew it was coming because they're all involved in it, including the spraying, because they own the mines that all this crap comes out of that they're spraying on you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. What a matrix it is too, isn't it? And just mentioning too about all the spraying that's going on, and how they've got your food up on the world's futures market, and they bet on drought and they bet on flooding. A great thing for the guys in on the know, isn't it? Because they know where they're going to flood and they know where they're going to give you drought. This is weather warfare. It's been well-established. As I say, I'll put up some articles tonight, from governments themselves, talking about weather warfare. And it's on; it's been on on you for quite a long time. What a great way to control everyone through food, though, isn't it? And great profits as well for the guys who are managing it all.

Also tonight I'll put up a little video, it's quite amazing…

A Conversation with Bernie Marcus - youtube.com / Oct 3, 2012

...Marcus (or Marx, I guess that's where they took the name from), the guy who owns the Home Depot, the guy who helped put under thousands of small businesses and lumberyards and so on. Because they always monopolize, these guys, when they move in; they knock everybody out of business. That's what they do. They've been doing it for a long time, these guys, like centuries and centuries; that's the standard thing. Then of course they take over and then jack all the prices up when there's no competition. So he's bitching about the state of the economy – oh my goodness – and how bad Obama is. Not that the other guy is any better. But guys like Bernie have been given the word – you see, they're given the word from their own guys – to go for the other guy; that's how it works.

Bruce Springsteen, of course…

Bruce Springsteen campaigns for Obama in Ohio - guardian.co.uk

...in a video I'll put up tonight too. And he's all the way there. I wonder if he'll sing "Born in the USA" for Obama, eh? Or is that kind of a no-no? I don't know. Anyway, I'll put that up tonight too. And this one here…

Victoria Grant - youtube.com / May 8, 2012

That's a little girl that came out with a video on Canada's banking system, so that a 12-year-old can understand it; it's given by a 12-year-old. It's very simple.

And also too, ha! This one here is from The Telegraph, that Members of Parliament – every year this happens – they're refusing to disclose their expenses now; because now the Members of Parliament are getting all their public expenses from the taxpayer, for their special houses when they have to attend Parliament and all that. And they buy lots of them, and then they're renting them to each other. We are paying for all their mortgages, as they're supposed to be working for the government, for you. [Alan laughing.] What a joke. I'll put that up too. It's quite interesting.

Expenses scandal: MPs block details of new expenses
telegraph.co.uk / 17 Oct 2012

And also, Ms. Gillard in Australia, it goes through her history...

Gillard gave support for union group's registration
theage.com.au / October 13 2012 / Mark Baker

A TRADE union association from which hundreds of thousands of dollars were stolen by a former boyfriend of Prime Minister Julia Gillard was registered only after Ms Gillard vouched for its legitimacy to West Australian authorities.

So she and her boyfriend seem to have diddled a lot of cash out of the union actually, and that's been known for a while. But that's why all these laws came out, to try to stop journalists talking about politicians. There's just too much muck to be raked up here, and they've done their best to do it. They've actually pulled in one journalist actually for being politically incorrect and he's been ordered by the government to take journalism training. He's a radio talkshow host. Quite something isn't it, eh? [Alan chuckles.] VOTE, remember, VOTE, for democracy. [Alan laughing.] What a joke.

Alan Jones ordered to do journalism training - abc.net.au / Oct 23, 2012

Also tonight I'll put up, from the Daily Mail, it's a story about armed militarized police SWAT teams – I'm not kidding you – that chased a cow. Armed, you know, with machine guns and everything and all their gear on, chased a cow that went AWOL during a market thing it was on; it jumped and started running through the streets, a young heifer. And they machine-gunned it down for God's sake. This is the world you're living in today, and you think you'll accept this? Gunning down a cow that was making a break for freedom… You know. You shouldn't have armed SWAT teams walking around in any kind of natural society, folks. And you're all taking it for granted. God help you. God help us all.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Western Australia to Sell-Off Publicly-Owned Assets

Canada's Sell-Out to China

Protest---Canada Not for Sale

Scotland and "Engineering the State-Authorized Citizen"

The "Progressive" Liberal-Labour Politicians Behind Jimmy Savile's Paedo Crusade

Nicole Kidman Quits Movie---Real Sexual Intercourse Required

Name and Shame Social Workers U.K.

Mobile Phones Cause Brain Tumours--Court Rules

Mobile Phones Can Cause Brain Tumours Italian Court Rules

Spain May Outlaw Recording of Police Smashing-In Heads of Public

Strange Domes to Line the Texas Coast in Preparation for Something to Come

UK's Weirdest Weather

Owning the Weather--US Air Force

Bernie Marcus of Home Depot Monopoly--Who Put Thousands of Hardware Stores and Lumberyards Out of Business Complains on the Financial State of the Country

Springsteen Campaigns for Obama---"Born in the USA"--eh?

Canadian Banking Explained

Another British MP's Expense Racket.---Blocked Details of New Expenses

Gillard gave Support for Union Group's Registration

Australian Gov. Orders Broadcaster to do Journalism Training

Armed SWAT Teams Chase Terror(ized) Cow in Britain

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 22nd, 2012 (#1198)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 22, 2012:
Money Magi Con, Next Step is Born:

"The Money Magi at the IMF Say
They're Coming in to Save the Day
By Elevating Themselves for More Control,
Read the Plan by Quigley, Old Goal,
Their Big Central Banks will Regulate
Creation of Money, Competition They Hate,
Monopoly is the Game in Every Sphere,
Enterprise and Government's Already Here,
They've Ruled by Money for a Very Long Time,
Governments Kowtow, Legalize Their Crime,
Top Shareholders of Banks Sneer with Derision,
Their Chain-Store Giants Eliminate Competition"
© Alan Watt October 22, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 22nd, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of October, 2012. Newcomers, as always, make sure that you make good use of the website, .com, because there's lots of audios for free download, and if you can really persevere through all the dry stuff you'll get a little grit of truth here and there which really opens your mind, because that's where all the good stuff is buried (amongst the dry stuff), you'll understand that there's a big system running the world: it has been for a long time. They did come out a hundred years ago and publish a lot of their documents through books, and their big ideas through their various books; and you'll find that the world they were going to bring in was a world run best, you see, best by themselves, those who already ran the world's financial supplies: the big money lenders for the whole planet. And they also said they'd get science on board and bring in a scientific system to run the public, and the minds of the public, and the cultures of the public, and change the cultures, on the way to suit those at the top, themselves— and it's all been done, actually. They used the same techniques as they did in the Soviet Union because these same boys financed the Soviet Union, these International Bankers— that's no secret, that's no conspiracy: it's well documented in books. And at the same time too they used all the experimentation that came out of the Soviet Union, all the Pavlovian training, these kind of things, on the public of the West. And again, the Reece Commission in the US basically affirmed that because they said that some of these big foundations, which are simply the fronts for these international banking boys, these foundations were funding all of what appeared to be communist groups within the US and other Western countries. So, it's all validated. But they're not finished, you see, because they have to go ahead and bring in their whole New World Order. You are in the century of transitions, and this is the century of change: the 21st Century. They talked about that for a long time. It would take quite a few generations to change their cultures until they were flattened, no one would stand up for their national cultures anymore, and they'd even destroy all the bonds that held people together, from family all to community; all these things. It's all been bust, you see. And so, we're helpless, and you have government agencies running and interfering in everybody's lives across parts of Europe, including Britain. So, help yourself to all the audios. Find out the score, how it's all working. And find out where it's supposed to go. And you will identity with it because you're living through it; you're seeing the things happen, for those who care to know.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers that scare the hell out of you and give you the solutions at the end (if you buy them, that is). I sell no products except the books and discs at .com. And I don't get shares back from any ads or anything else; I have nothing to do with advertising at all. So, it's up to you to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and discs, and you can find out how to do it at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, Personal Checks are good, as are International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, you can send cash or you can use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome; it doesn't matter how little it is because that's what gets me through, basically.

We do live in, as I say, these times or ages of transition where everything's been turned upside down. All the old normals, remember, had to be flattened and destroyed to bring in the new: the way the world was supposed to be run: by your 'betters.' And basically, that's how they said it a long time ago. And they did reiterate it through their big front men, like Bertrand Russell and many others, and the Huxley brothers; because they were involved in helping world think tanks find out ways to alter the cultures, destroy the cultures, as I say, all the things that made things as they were, to bring in the new. And what they used to say from the ancient times to the present is they were going to perfect all that that was left imperfect, an old term they used to even use as far back as the Rosicrucians.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's true, you live in an incredible era of data – just data – pumped out every day for you to be overloaded with so that you can't think straight about anything. And whenever you get a modicum of truth, or a real genuine inquiry even, you'll find the counter-intelligence boys hit it right away. And this is a big, big thing in today's world, counter-intelligence, at every level in fact. Last week I mentioned, for instance, about the birds all dying off since about 1998 across Britain, across Canada, and so on; they're down 80-odd percent — and even further, I think it's well into the 90's and even beyond: there's not a bird up where I live in the forest; they're just pretty well all gone. And even the moles are coming out of the ground because they're being killed by this rainfall with all the metals in it and aluminum oxides, barium, and various other things too. And it's killing them off; it's killing the trees off too. And so I mentioned last week about the birds dying, and so on, and BINGO: out comes the counter-intelligence report, from mainstream of course, right after it. And it says…

What on earth WAS this? Man photographs 'UFO' floating in the clouds moments before ten dead birds appear in garden

(Alan: This is mainstream: Mail Online.)

A UFO-like object floating in the clouds was caught on camera on the same day ten dead birds were found in a nearby garden.

A: Why have an enquiry? It was the UFO that killed them, right, obviously? You can even see how they pasted this little silly circle into the clouds, and you can see the chemtrails in one part, so you'll see this square rectangle around this little circle as they photoshopped it in (very rushed job, obviously). But you have to kill something before people pick up on something, and you divert them off into the fantasy land; and that's called counter-intelligence.

So, I'll put that up tonight, again, just to let you have a good chuckle, for those who understand that you're all being ‘had’ again by the big boys; because they can’t get, especially all the environmental groups and so on taking up (not that they would, because they only do what they’re told to by their masters at the foundations), but they don’t want folk taking this up and investigating further, because obviously it’s taking animals down step by step, all kinds, until it gets you too, of course: it’s getting you as well.

But counter-intelligence is a big, big thing —a big thing. I was going to do a show one night in another country (I was on a few of them a few years back) and I waited and waited that night for the phone call to come and an hour passed and then the guy phoned me up, the two brothers, and one of them, he says, “well,” he says, “can’t bring you on; I’m terribly sorry.” And I said “well, tell me what’s going on.” And he was all hesitant to say what happened, but he made a deal with someone else in the counter-intelligence to make so many videos on the condition that I don’t go back on that show. You have no idea —you have no idea— of the tricks and cons that are going on out there —none at all.

Now, last week too I mentioned about the child actor….

Former Child Actor is Let Down After Opening Up to Media: ‘I named names, but they’ve buried my story’

(A: It came out in the Sun, and other papers as well, by a child actor in the BBC, and he mentioned different abusers, etcetera. So, it says here...)

What the public is not aware of however, is that the Murdoch-owned Times newspaper in London had also summoned [Ben] Fellows

(A: This is the actor...)

to an interview regarding his story the following day on Thursday Oct 18th.

“Since the original story I wrote, a lot of readers, people and other members of the media have been asking me to name names, and actually accusing me of feeding the abuse system by not naming names in my initial story. So when the Times contacted me, it seemed like the ideal opportunity to name names.”

Fellows continues, “It’s all rather easy to pin the entire scandal on a deceased, former celebrity like Jimmy Savile, but if you’re going to name the names of currently active entertainment professionals and politicians, you have to go with the biggest and strongest media outlet because you will get sued and the Times told me, ‘You have nothing to worry about, we have the most powerful lawyers in the world’ – and that gave me the confidence to name names”.

A: Anyway, he named names to Murdoch’s group, and then they squashed the story: that’s standard, you see. Now that they’ll know to warn the other papers, if he mentions these names, keep it quiet; that’s how they’ve always done it, you understand. Your whole system is run by these characters right up the way to the politicians —big time. And there’s no doubt about it: they use orphans and so on and fly them into these sordid parties that they have in different places; that’s come out before even in the States too. John DeCamp did an article on that and a video, I think.

Here’s another one too… There’s an old series in Britain.., Americans don’t realize it, but all the series that they watch in the U.S. that they get used to, like Three’s Company and even the Archie Bunker thing, was all done in Britain first through the Tavistock Institute; because through these comedies they start to change your attitudes to things: things that you maybe held as convictions you will see yourself reflected back as a bigot by the way that they portray it to you and then you reflect upon yourself to alter your behavior: it’s behavior modification. And so you had quite a few different ones that came out. And in Britain they also had one about the Garbage Man and in the U.S. they also changed that name to a different name. This one here was about the Garbage Man in Britain, the first series. And the old guy in it, the old man, was actually a pedophile. And it says…

Steptoe And Son star is latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse as two men claim he molested them in early 1970s

Actor Wilfrid Brambell allegedly abused the boys in a theatre in Jersey

TV star, who played Albert Steptoe in the BBC show, named following the scandal engulfing the corporation over abuse carried out by Jimmy Savile

(A: And they're all in it together, you understand. And they all know each other and they all cover up for each other. It says the actor...)

...last night became the latest BBC star accused of child sex abuse.

Two men claimed the late actor molested them when they were children in Jersey in the early 1970s.

One of the boys lived at the infamous Haut de la Garenne children's home...

(A: In Jersey. There's been a lot of scandals over the years with big stars getting flown into this home over there. Jersey is a very tight knit community. They had to bring British Police over there because the cops admitted that the ones in Jersey are so corrupt: they're all on the paychecks of the big boys who live there. Anyway, it says here this victim was taken to...)

...Opera House, Jersey's main theatre, as a 'treat' before meeting Brambell backstage where he was molested.

(A: There's been a lot of other boys that have came out too. They've found bodies, by the way, in these orphanages in the cellar. There's investigations going on right now too —children. And it says...)

'In Jersey everyone covers each other's backs when it comes to the child abuse situation.

'The two boys came to me about Brambell because they did not trust the police. They came to me and told me they were sexually abused by him.

'They were both around the ages of 11, 12 or 13 and didn't know each other so I am sure they were telling the truth.

(A: They were all telling the same stories, but they didn't know each other; you see. But this guy, this actor, already had a police record.)

He had a criminal record after being arrested in 1962 for soliciting in a public toilet

(A: Public toilets turn a lot of these guys on, you know, the smells and things.)

in Shepherd's Bush, London, and battled alcoholism in his later life.

A: So, he definitely had a record in it too. Mind you, he would've had a longer record if, of course, the big boys there weren't covering his grubby old you know what. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Jimmy Savile, it's come out now…

...even abused his own sister's grandchild:

(A: And then he paid off the parents, and so on. It says...)

His great niece reveals the scandal's most sickening twist yet - and how he bribed his sister to cover it up

(A: He even bought her a house over in Egypt because she liked Egyptology. Money talks, you know. Apart from that, folk are terrified, because once they're up there, and big...you know, you're talking about organized crime at very high levels with important people, then you're scared to do anything about it; that's the problem. But it says here...)

Caroline Robinson's girlhood was plagued by them. She remembers the disparate images that came to her as she slept:

herself as a child in her best chequered, pinafore dress sitting on her great uncle's lap; the sour reek of stale cigar smoke on his breath; her grandmother's quiet collusion and her own impotent, silent terror.

(A: She said...)

'When I was younger I had flashbacks,' she says. 'They invaded my dreams. I re-lived everything that happened to me in slow motion. I'd wake up sweating. I saw the whole scene as if I was a detached observer looking down on it, and the worst thing is I couldn't make it stop. I'd shout but the words wouldn't come out — and even now the smell of cigar smoke makes my flesh crawl.'

(A: And she's 49 years old now. But he's been doing it right up until he died, for goodness sake. And it says...)

But equally unsettling is her revelation that Savile bought the silence of close members of his family circle by bribing them with lavish gifts and money. Her grandmother Marjorie Marsden, Savile's elder sister, knew he had abused Caroline, and, she believes, Marjorie was also well aware he was a prolific and predatory paedophile. But she refused to confront her famous brother because she knew that if Savile were brought to book, the comfortable lifestyle he provided for her would end.

(A: It's amazing what parents will do for cash, and greed, eh.)

'Uncle Jimmy gave Marjorie everything she wanted,' says Caroline. 'She was interested in Egyptology, so he bought her a house on the Nile. When she divorced, he paid for the best lawyer. He paid for her to live in a smart BUPA care home near his flat in Roundhay Park in Leeds just before she died in 2006.

'She had private medical insurance and a cottage in Llandudno, courtesy of Jimmy; he bought her a caravan on the coast there. If Marjorie had blabbed, Jimmy would have had nothing. No fame, no money. In fact, he'd have been in jail. And Marjorie would have had nothing, too.

A: So, she did it all for cash. And they pimp their children; quite the family. But there's quite a few articles on it too. In another article:

Jimmy Savile confessed to reporter that he would be seen as 'crooked' after his death

(A: He knew it would catch up once he was dead, you know. And it's true, they waited till he died before it all came out. And, this article wasn't published at the time, it says...)

In a previously unpublished interview given by Savile two months before he died, he admitted he was "not a straight punter".

The Jewish Chronicle obtained a transcript of the interview, which was ostensibly about Savile's work with Jewish charities, but which included the Jim'll Fix It presenter's enigmatic reference to his murky past.

A: He actually said he was more Jewish than Catholic. I'll put this article up too, for those who want to see how bad it gets.

And then of course another one too is…

Jimmy Savile: 'He was the tip of the iceberg'

A: And of course he is, but they're going to clamp down on it. They cannot have, you understand, this going on, up the way to the top of the BBC and government employees and all the rest of it, because you're supposed to believe, you know, trust —it's the station that you trust— just like the CBC in Canada: we trust. They keep telling you ads on that. You ever notice how they always promote themselves? That's marketing, you see.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. It's amazing too, how everyone adapts to everything that's done, with security and the groping at airports and all this; it's just standard stuff: folk will always obey authority: and that's the history of mankind; they're trained to obey it, you see. And they're trained to believe that everything is above board at the top and it's all a clean good system that you live in; every tyranny does that. But it says…

City buses in Baltimore will begin recording the conversations of bus drivers and passengers this week in a security move that has upset privacy advocates

(A: Etcetera, etcetera. It says...)

The first 10 buses will be expanded to 340 by next summer as a result of a decision by the Maryland Transit Administration.

(A: They'll be getting cash from the Feds to do it too, because you're in a Fascist system, you see, and your tax money pays for it all, for your own chains, for these private corporations to get all their gadgets and gimmicks sold. Anyway, it says...)

The MTA says the move is aimed at helping investigate crimes, accidents and poor customer service...

(A: I mean, it's really so bad, their customer service, that they have to get mics in, right?)

The conversations will be recorded by a locked "black box" that can store up to 30 days of audio and video information.

(A: So it's video and audio.)

The buses will be also marked with signs to alert passengers to the open mics.

A: That makes it legal: once you're told, you see, by consent – tacit consent – then anything that happens it's your own fault —you're guilty right away for saying something, whatever, that's politically incorrect; you've had it, you see. Adaptation, as always: an awful good thing for big systems.

This is a good article too to do with Italy, because you've seen all the money, this roundabout of money in the EU, this super parliament that they have, demanding that every country chip in billions whenever they're told to, by the way. Once you've signed the documents, they've all signed them, all the so-called leaders of the countries, once they've signed the documents and agreements and treaties, then the IMF there and the Central Bank can just demand whatever amount of money they want from any country, and then the country has to borrow it from the same banks, central banks and so on, to give to the countries that are floundering; it's a wonderful scam, by the bankers, and most folk can't figure it out. And the big thing is too, they're amalgamating; they're using the excuse to amalgamate everything that Carroll Quigley talked about in the 60's. He said the IMF would come up to its proper position in the world, and the central banks – these private central banks that are all owned by the same people, by the way – would be the big stick that would control the populations and create policy for the citizenry: that's what you've got running the whole show. Anyway, it says…

The EU was already embarrassed into releasing a press release that it could procure €150 billion in Eurozone contributions to the IMF rescue, now that the UK is out of the picture and the December 9 Eurosummit agreed upon total of €200 billion including non-Eurozone contributors (mostly the UK with €30.9 billion) has been "adjusted."

(A: They call it 'adjustments.')

Now we find that the rabbit hole goes even deeper into Bazooko's Circus because according to a just released update, of the remaining meager €150 billion in funding, Germany will be responsible for €41.5 bn, France at €31.4 billion, and Italy will need to provide €23.5 billion, Spain another €15 billion. To, you know, bailout Italy and Spain.

(A: So, in other words, Italy and Spain have to come up with this kind of money to bail themselves out —to bail themselves out. So they're borrowing money to their own countries to bail themselves out. And it says...)

The EU Finance Minster's statement on IMF resources, 19th of December, 2011.

A: It gives you all the rules that they formed so that they enable this to happen. What a circus; it is a circus, isn't it?

And then you have the…

IMF's epic plan to conjure away debt and dethrone bankers

(A: They mean the smaller bankers, you see, because everything is monopoly with the big boys.)

So there is a magic wand after all. A revolutionary paper by the International Monetary Fund claims that one could eliminate the net public debt of the US at a stroke, and by implication do the same for Britain, Germany, Italy, or Japan.

One could slash private debt by 100pc of GDP, boost growth, stabilize prices, and dethrone bankers all at the same time. It could be done cleanly and painlessly, by legislative command, far more quickly than anybody imagined.

The conjuring trick is to replace our system of private bank-created money — roughly 97pc of the money supply — with state-created money. We return to the historical norm, before Charles II placed control of the money supply in private hands with the English Free Coinage Act of 1666.

(A: It says...)

Specifically, it means an assault on "fractional reserve banking".

(A: You understand, the big boys who run the world were the ones who promoted fractional reserve banking: where if you put one dollar in, that same bank can lend $11, minimum, out on it, because they only have to keep a tiny percent, a fractional reserve, in the bank in case they crash.)

If lenders are forced to put up 100pc reserve backing for deposits, they lose the exorbitant privilege of creating money out of thin air.

The nation regains sovereign control over the money supply. There are no more banks runs, and fewer boom-bust credit cycles. Accounting legerdemain will do the rest. That at least is the argument.

Some readers may already have seen the IMF study, by Jaromir Benes and Michael Kumhof, which came out in August and has begun to acquire a cult following around the world.

Entitled "The Chicago Plan Revisited", it revives the scheme first put forward by professors Henry Simons and Irving Fisher in 1936 during the ferment of creative thinking in the late Depression.

Irving Fisher thought credit cycles led to an unhealthy concentration of wealth. He saw it with his own eyes in the early 1930s as creditors foreclosed on destitute farmers, seizing their land or buying it for a pittance at the bottom of the cycle.

(A: That's what was happening all across Germany, which helped to bring on the Second World War, actually.)

The farmers found a way of defending themselves in the end. They muscled together at "one dollar auctions", buying each other's property back for almost nothing. Any carpet-bagger who tried to bid higher was beaten to a pulp.

A: But they had testosterone back in them days, you see.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the fractional reserve banking. And this article eventually gets to the point. And it says here…

Benes and Kumhof argue that credit-cycle trauma - caused by private money creation - dates deep into history and lies at the root of debt jubilees in the ancient religions of Mesopotian and the Middle East.

(A: It says.)

Harvest cycles led to systemic defaults thousands of years ago, with forfeiture of collateral, and concentration of wealth in the hands of lenders.

(A: These guys have been at this for thousands of years —the same people, you know.)

These episodes were not just caused by weather, as long thought. They were amplified by the effects of credit.

The Athenian leader Solon

(A: And Plato is a descendant of him.)

implemented the first known Chicago Plan/New Deal in 599 BC to relieve farmers in hock to oligarchs enjoying private coinage. He cancelled debts, restituted lands seized by creditors, set floor-prices for commodities, and consciously flooded the money supply with state-issued "debt-free" coinage.

The Romans sent a delegation to study Solon's reforms 150 years later and copied the ideas, setting up their own fiat money system under Lex Aternia in 454 BC.

(A: It says...)

It is a myth - innocently propagated by the great Adam Smith - that money developed as a commodity-based or gold-linked means of exchange. Gold was always highly valued, but that is another story. Metal-lovers often conflate the two issues.

Anthropological studies show that social fiat currencies began with the dawn of time. The Spartans banned gold coins, replacing them with iron disks of little intrinsic value.

A: And you understand, there was about a hundred years' war going on as the money boys—the Phoenicians that they called themselves at that time, before they changed their name, and they also were called Canaanites because of the area they came from, but they—were financing other countries that got into debt and using their armies to plunder other countries and forcing their coinage across the ancient world: that's what it was all about. They had an ancient coinage based on silver and they were trying to get every country to use their system; if you didn't they got a war with you started. It says...

The early Romans used bronze tablets. Their worth was entirely determined by law - a doctrine made explicit by Aristotle in his Ethics - like the dollar, the euro, or sterling today.

Some argue that Rome began to lose its solidarity spirit when it allowed an oligarchy to develop a private silver-based coinage during the Punic Wars. Money slipped control of the Senate. You could call it Rome's shadow banking system. Evidence suggests that it became a machine for elite wealth accumulation.

Unchallenged sovereign or Papal control over currencies persisted through the Middle Ages until England broke the mould in 1666. Benes and Kumhof say this was the start of the boom-bust era.

One might equally say that this opened the way to England’s agricultural revolution in the early 18th Century, the industrial revolution soon after, and the greatest economic and technological leap ever seen. But let us not quibble.

The original authors of the Chicago Plan were responding to the Great Depression. They believed it was possible to prevent the social havoc caused by wild swings from boom to bust, and to do so without crimping economic dynamism.

The side-effect of their proposals would be a switch from national debt to national surplus, as if by magic.

(A: And it’s true, when you really go through all the rubbish, they said we’d borrow to spend our way out of debt; I mean that was the whole point of it. The bankers loved it because they were behind it. It says...)

"Because under the Chicago Plan banks have to borrow reserves from the treasury to fully back liabilities, the government acquires a very large asset vis-à-vis banks. Our analysis finds that the government is left with a much lower, in fact negative, net debt burden."

The IMF paper says total liabilities of the US financial system - including shadow banking - are about 200pc of GDP. The new reserve rule would create a windfall. This would be used for a "potentially a very large, buy-back of private debt", perhaps 100pc of GDP.

While Washington would issue much more fiat money, this would not be redeemable. It would be an equity of the commonwealth, not debt.

The key of the Chicago Plan was to separate the "monetary and credit functions" of the banking system. "The quantity of money and the quantity of credit would become completely independent of each other."

A: Well, it doesn’t work anyway if you’ve got the same people running it all; it’s always going to be the same folks, because these guys are sharp up there. They’ve had monopoly power over money for thousands of years.

Now, I touched last week on…

Homeland Security graduates first Corps of Homeland Youth

(A: They call it. And it says...)

October 7, 2012. Vicksburg. The federal government calls them FEMA Corps. But they conjure up memories of the Hitler Youth

(A: I’d say the Communist Youth as well.)

of 1930’s Germany. Regardless of their name, the Dept of Homeland Security has just graduated its first class of 231 Homeland Youth. [Children], aged 18-24 and recruited from the President’s AmeriCorp volunteers, they represent the first wave of DHS’s youth corps, designed specifically to create a full time, paid, standing army of FEMA Youth across the country.

A: I’ll put that up again today too.

I’ve mentioned before about GM. And you see, in a fascist system, they use your tax money and they give it to the big corporations. And the big CEOs, remember, go in and out of politics all the time. They go in to be a politician for a few years, then they’re back into the same corporations they often left. And when they’re in government, basically they’re like a paid lobbyist: you’re paying their wages to run your country but they’re really a paid lobbyist. And they get big, big rewards when they leave politics for the good job that they’ve done. And it says…

How The GM Bailout Turned Into Foreign Aid

A: And it goes into how it really worked; how you're funding these big corporations. Meanwhile, they're just exploding with all the money you've given them, building cars abroad in factories abroad, etcetera. So much, you see, for your country and your aid to help your corporations. These corporations have never been yours. They can base them in any country, and they will from now on; they'll keep moving on to the cheapest countries they can get into to build the stuff.

And, also, here is an article from Australia. Because, see, the big push from the United Nations was "oh my god, there's going to be too many people; we'll need all that money that's going to be used on keeping them alive, we need all that money to help the poor in other countries and our paychecks," (which are awfully fat at the top) and governments are all in on people who are terminally ill or diagnosed to die within a year or two, why not just kill them quicker? It's cheaper for the government. Everything is economics now, you see: Britain is doing it, Holland is doing it and other countries have picked up on it— euthanasia is the big thing. Where at one time you'd go to your doctor and you hoped he was going to try and help you; now he's just sizing up your value to society, basically: what's your status, what's your standing in society? Are you still needed? What's your contribution to society? And then they kill you. So, anyway…

Some leading doctors

(A: This is not from the patients; this is from the doctors...)

and ethicists

(A: You know, the bioethicists; the ones that are eugenicists. That's the new term for eugenicists.)

are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's wishes,

(A: It's doublespeak: they really want to kill you.)

as expressed in a living will, are respected by doctors and hospitals.
They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily.

(A: Meaning it's costly, right. And it says...)

TONY JONES, PRESENTER: Some leading doctors and ethicists are calling for uniform national laws to guarantee a dying person's right to what they call "a good death".

(A: A good death; you know: cheap— that's what they mean by the government version of it.)

They say new medical technology is sometimes prolonging life unnecessarily and causing distress to dying people's families, even when the families want treatment withdrawn. They're also calling for reforms to ensure that living wills or so-called "advance care directives" are respected by doctors and hospitals.

Across Australia in any one year, doctors and hospitals face more than 40,000 requests for treatment to be withdrawn.

(A: That's because they've advised the relatives to have it withdrawn, you understand.)

And now an issue regarding a pacemaker has revealed the complexity of the issue.

Pacemakers like this one are implanted in your body, but controlled externally by a doctor,

(A: They actually can do it from their office, miles away.)

who receives information via a radio signal hooked up to a computer.

Pacemakers can be deactivated by a doctor in the office using a computer

But what happens when a person who needs this pacemaker for every heartbeat is dying from another ailment? What if that person is unconscious? In the last 48 hours of life? Can that person's family be assured that it can be turned off in a timely fashion so the distress ends?

A: You understand, it's like a movie. This is how they alter your thinking in movies and things: you get hooked into the emotional stuff. This is for their agenda, not for the patients' agenda. It's for economics, you understand, so don't get pulled into their plot, you see. So, they give you examples that may or not be real and then they want the right to basically terminate patients at will: that's what they're after—terminate patients at will and it's going to be cheaper for the government because they're saying it's too costly to treat people now; even though these folk have paid taxes all their lives, for all the different wars and the bank bailouts and everything else that runs the system. We just can't have enough money to help them in their time of need, you see. That's what it really is all about.

And, this article here too, it says…

IISS Press Launch - Strategic Survey 2012: The Annual Review of Global Affairs

(A: I mentioned it last week, just touched on it but I didn't read it. And this, again, foundation came out with this, The Annual Review of Global Affairs in September. And the guy says here that there's a shifting landscape in global affairs.)

... This was true in Europe, which struggled to find a path through economic and financial problems, in Russia after the re-election of Vladimir Putin, and in China where a leadership transfer was also under way. The United States remained in transition between an interventionist era and a new role, yet to take full shape.

(A: And it says...)

He also argued that 'for most governments... foreign policy has become a mixture of political risk management and trade promotion'

(A: See, that's what war is. When he's talking about foreign policy he's talking about war. It's a matter of political risk, you might get folk at home getting really ticked off if they don't have enough entertainment to distract them and say 'out,' you know; and trade promotion, because they go in and they plunder all the oil fields and everything else.)

and increasingly 'we are witnessing the privatization of foreign policy.'

(A: Privatization of foreign policy. That's your war-making machines, everything, and all the agendas leading up to the wars that they're giving you; including all these soft power armies that they have, NGOs: it's already happened; it's already run by privatized companies and foundations. And it says...)

After the launch Alexander Nicoll, the editor of Strategic Survey and a panel of IISS experts answered questions on Syrian, the eurozone crisis and efforts to stop Iran's nuclear programme.

A: Which of course they don't have an actual weapon, and it doesn't matter how many times you say it: they're on the list; the same list that came out in the 90's to take out under the New American Century group.

And…

Obama prepares protracted Afghanistan occupation

(A: I mean, they're telling the public one thing, and then he's telling his insiders the other, of, "oh yeah, we're getting the guys out" and all that.)

With the US presidential election little more than two weeks away, the Obama administration is quietly preparing to keep tens of thousands of troops in Afghanistan.

These preparations, little noted in the corporate media, are unfolding even as Obama and his running mate, Vice President Joseph Biden, tell voters that the 11-year-old war is to end in 2014.

There was one mention of Afghanistan in last Wednesday's debate, with Obama declaring: "I said we'd transition out of Afghanistan and start making sure that Afghans are responsible for their own security. That's what I'm doing."

In the vice presidential debate the week before, Biden was somewhat more categorical: "We are leaving Afghanistan in 2014, period. There are no if, ands or buts."

In reality, US and NATO officials are feverishly engaged in working out the fine print of a Strategic Partnership Agreement signed in Kabul by Obama and Washington's puppet, President Hamid Karzai, on May 1. The agreement envisions tens of thousands of US soldiers remaining in Afghanistan for a full decade (A: 10 years...) after 2014.

(A: Nothing new there though, because they said that it would take 40 years that the troops would be over there at the beginning of it all; it was all in the major papers at the time. So, they're going to have at least...)

25,000 US soldiers and Marines would continue occupying Afghanistan at least until 2024. A report issued by German intelligence, cited by Der Spiegel this week, predicted that a total of 35,000 troops would stay on, including a smaller contingent from other NATO countries.

A large portion of this force would be composed of Green Berets and other special operations troops, who would continue carrying out counterinsurgency operations,

(A: That's when they go in, in free-fire zones, and kill everything that moves.)

the hunting down and killing of leaders and members of armed groups opposed to the foreign occupation and its corrupt Afghan stooges.

A: So, that's what it's all about, is foreign occupation—for those who don't get why they're fighting back, you know.

And also...

CIA chiefs face arrest over horrific evidence of bloody 'video-game' sorties by drone pilots

(A: Mainstream. Nothing will happen, of course, because you'd have to take the whole system down if that was the case.)

The Mail on Sunday today reveals shocking new evidence of the full horrific impact of US drone attacks in Pakistan.

A damning dossier assembled from exhaustive research into the strikes' targets sets out in heartbreaking detail the deaths of teachers, students and Pakistani policemen. It also describes how bereaved relatives are forced to gather their loved ones' dismembered body parts in the aftermath of strikes.

The dossier has been assembled by human rights lawyer Shahzad Akbar, who works for Pakistan's Foundation for Fundamental Rights and the British human rights charity Reprieve.

Filed in two separate court cases, it is set to trigger a formal murder investigation by police into the roles of two US officials said to have ordered the strikes. They are Jonathan Banks, former head of the Central Intelligence Agency's Islamabad station, and John A. Rizzo, the CIA's former chief lawyer. Mr Akbar and his staff have already gathered further testimony which has yet to be filed.

(A: And it tells you how the attacks unfolded, with these little goons sitting back in America, just playing their little X-boxes, killing folk.)

‘We have statements from a further 82 victims’ families relating to more than 30 drone strikes,’ he said. ‘This is their only hope of justice.’

In the first case, which has already been heard by a court in Islamabad, judgment is expected imminently. If the judge grants Mr Akbar’s petition, an international arrest warrant will be issued via Interpol against the two Americans.

The second case is being heard in the city of Peshawar. In it, Mr Akbar and the families of drone victims who are civilians are seeking a ruling that further strikes in Pakistani airspace should be viewed as ‘acts of war’.

They argue that means the Pakistan Air Force should try to shoot down the drones and that the government should sever diplomatic relations with the US and launch murder inquiries against those responsible.

According to a report last month by academics at Stanford and New York universities, between 2,562 and 3,325 people have been killed since the strikes in Pakistan began in 2004.

The report said of those, up to 881 were civilians, including 176 children. Only 41 people who had died had been confirmed as ‘high-value’ terrorist targets.

(A: And by the way, it’s like when they break into your home and find nothing, they’ve got to plant something there to validate themselves, you know, the police; it’s the same thing over there. They have to try and say: oh yeah, we got high-value terrorists —and that’s all you get told about it, for reasons of national security.)

Getting at the truth is difficult because the tribal regions along the frontier are closed to journalists. US security officials continue to claim that almost all those killed are militants who use bases in Pakistan to launch attacks on Western forces across the border in Afghanistan.

In his only acknowledgement that the US has ever launched such attacks at all, President Barack Obama said in January: ‘This is a targeted, focused effort at people who are on a list of active terrorists, who are trying to go in and harm Americans.’

A: Who shouldn’t be there in the first place. Mind you, they are guarding it for China, who has just opened up the first oil field in Afghanistan —and they’re guarded by U.S. troops.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too I’ll put up this link to do with…

China Begins Oil Extraction In Afghanistan

(A: It’s quite an interesting little story. It’s kind of complicated in a sense, because Canada’s involved in it. It says...)

In a surprising (if not quite shocking) move, late on Friday Canada blocked Petroliam Nasional Bhd.’s C$5.2 billion takeover of Progress Energy Resources Corp. saying the bid by the Malaysian state-owned company "wasn’t in Canada’s national interests." As BusinessWeek explains, "in what investors say is a test case for the $15.1 billion bid by CNOOC Ltd. of China for Calgary-based Nexen Inc., the Canadian government said it “was not satisfied that the proposed investment is likely to be of net benefit to Canada,” according to an Oct. 19 statement from Industry Minister Christian Paradis." While it is unclear precisely what would be of "net benefit to Canada" what is certain is that the Progress Energy move will crush investor spirits who in recent months have expected a flurry of foreign bids coming for local energy names, only to be left at the altar courtesy of government intervention.

(A: And it says...)

And while the outlook for foreign driven M&A in Canada has just been Ice-9'ed to a degree not seen since the BHP Billiton government-denied acquisition of Potash Corp (watch the arbs scurry out of Nexen at first trading opportunity), China is wasting no time, and is rapidly reorienting itself away from increasingly energy-protectionist governments and to "greenfield" national interest expansion opportunities. Such as Afghanistan.

(A: Now they're already in there and they're being guarded by U.S. troops and Australian troops and other ones for the mines that they've got; they've got mines in there now too, and the U.S. is paying for all the guarding of that and all the supply routes as trucks go back and forth taking out the ore for copper and various things. But now they've got an oil company in there too.)

As Reuters reports, in a historic development, and in a key staking of regional energy claims, a Chinese oil firm, China National Petroleum Corp, has just started oil production in the country which still has thousands of US troops on the ground.

A: That's why they're staying in there (for those who don't know why). All the rubbish that they tell why they're staying or not staying: they're staying to guard China's interests. You see, we're international now, and so are the corporations. Lots of money goes back and forth at top levels of people, you know, that work for—is it you? Is it? But that's how it works.

And also...

UN Agenda 21 – When Conspiracy Is Not A Theory

(A: It says. It goes on about...)

The political climate this year has given me little time for my painting career...

Our Gaston County Commissioners have done something very good for which we should all be thanking them. They recently voted unanimously to adopt a resolution rejecting Agenda 21 and all of the tenets therein, a United Nations doctrine that has been wrecking the sovereignty of the United States for years. The Republican National Committee this month finally decided Agenda 21 has become so damaging to our nation that they adopted a resolution to condemn the doctrine as part of their platform for the 2012 election. This is late in the day, but maybe now America will realize the seriousness of the internal threat Agenda 21 has become.

Agenda 21 has been referred to as a "Conspiracy Theory" in this newspaper. And there are many Americans who don't have an understanding of what Agenda 21 is, or why it even matters. The Agenda 21 plan is readily accessible at the UN website for all to read; 40 Chapters of micromanagement for every square inch of the planet.

(A: And your lives as well.)

There is a good reason Agenda 21 is not widely understood by Americans. Our government has deliberately been implementing it under other names for twenty years and obfuscating the true intent of the doctrine.

A: And then it goes through some of the history of it, and you can read this article for yourself.

Now, all these articles I'll put up at .com right after this broadcast.

Now from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada: it's goodnight, and may your God – or your Gods – go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

After Chemtrails Killing Birds Disclosure, Media Goes into Usual "UFO's Did It" Disinfo Campaign

Former Child Actor Named names to Murdoch's Group Which Buried the Story on Pedophiles

Britain's Pedo List Keeps Growing

Savile Abused Sister's Grandchild

More on Savile

More on Savile Unravels

& Link 2

& Link 3

Baltimore Buses to Tape Your Chat

Italy to Provide Billions--To Bail out Italy

IMF's Plan to Conjure Away Debt and Dethrone Bankers?

Homeland Security Graduates First Corps of Homeland Youth for Internal Standing Army

General Motors---Bailout Turned into Foreign Aid

Australia---Eugenicists and Economists Push for "Living Will for Quick Kill"

The Privatization of Foreign Policy

US To Keep Troops in Afghanistan

Drone Attacks and Crimes Against Humanity

China Begins Oil Extraction in Afghanistan

Agenda 21

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 23, 2012 (#1199)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 23, 2012:
Ultimate Goal Crams Past Down Memory Hole:
"History is Revised by Way of Deception,
Political Correctness Demands Correction,
Eradication of Truth is the Ultimate Goal,
Bits that don't Fit Go Down Memory Hole,
We Live Now in a Versatile Reality,
Techniques are Simple with Elastic Morality,
Grab the Young and Imprint Evils of Past,
Though Facts are Fake, Indoctrination will Last,
Aldous Huxley said Regimes Destroy Past to the Letter,
So You'll Never Find Out, The Past was Better"
© Alan Watt Oct. 23, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 23, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of October, 2012.

For newcomers, you should make good use of the website, .com. There’s well over a thousand audios for free download there and you’ll start to understand the big system you were born into, the games that go on, the big foundations that run the world, that you don’t vote in. They’re private foundations owned by the big moneybags themselves, the guys who owned a good part of the world even in the 1800’s through the 1900’s. And now they’re going for the whole thing, which is the whole planet basically (all mineral resources, all resources of all kinds, including you, human resources). And they literally see this as a scientific type of system they’re bringing in, to run the world ‘properly,’ the way it should be run, in a post-democratic era. And I go through this. I mention the big boys themselves, their meetings that they had at the turn of the 20th century, and how their preexisting organizations amalgamated into the Royal Institute of International Affairs (or for International Affairs) and the Council on Foreign Relations. And lots of them published their memoirs and they also published their participation in these big organizations (these world meetings) and outlined their whole plan. At that time, people were still kind of going along with science as the big savior and there was no great hullabaloo about it at the time (it seemed too far off); however, they’ve changed society, generation by generation, because they run the culture too, mind you, down to the base and down to the pits actually, so they can control you for the rest of your lives. You have no defenses left, you’ve been run by psychology and marketing and these guys are professional at controlling the mind.

So help yourself to that. Remember too, the sites listed on the com site are the official sites; they all carry audios for download. And you can also get transcripts from them too, in English, for print up. Go to alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages, for printing up. And you are the audience too, that brings me to you, so you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on advertisers or company owners to sell you products. And at the same time too, remember, if you go into .com, you can order there. From the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can use PayPal or send cash. Across the world, same thing. Straight donations are awfully welcome too, remember. And, as I say, across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal and straight donations are awfully welcome because as I say, I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't get money back from products that are sold etc etc etc. And that's the way to kind of keep yourself kind of clean, otherwise you have to go into big business and then in comes, you're owned, will you go along with certain marketing strategies etc and then you have to start conology to get more and more cash in and use the same techniques that are used in mainstream.

We live in a very... it's not a complex world; it seems complex simply by all the sciences that are used against the public everyday. There's not a movie you can watch, not a comedy you can watch that hasn't been weaponized. Literally, authors and scriptwriters are given cash to write certain PC topics into their scripts. Even in cartoons, even in children's books, the government gives them that. That's how you're updated so simply and easily from a very young age with the political topics that are going to be big things in your life, as you grow up. You're already conditioned to go along with the side that's pointed out for you to go along with. It's all science, you see. And the big players, as I said, back in the 50's and even before that and afterwards, have added to the information because they love to boast about what they can do and how they can manage the vast herds (as they call the people). And Bernays himself put out a lot of stuff. He kept a lot of secrets back, mind you, but a lot of stuff on how to do it. Back after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and I've gone over the system so many times about the occult symbolism and everything and symbolism is everywhere. Look at all the logos for the big corporations, international corporations across the world. It's quite something to see. And you can't simply ignore them and say, oh it's all coincidence. It can't be coincidence when they come from very ancient times. I used to be amazed, too, at Washington DC, because when you go there too, you'll find symbols going all the way back to Babylon, for goodness sake. They say it's the eagle bird but it's actually a phoenix bird, you'll see on most things and then big obelisks and all that. It's astonishing that people grow up with this, thinking it must be normal. Even though they thought at one time that there was a Christian culture there. It certainly wasn't the dominant culture that ran the country (still isn't either, for that matter). But you see the same thing in the ongoing EUSSR, the Soviet Socialist Republic of Europe. This big megalithic structure, this parliament they have, which is non-democratic, which uses a guise of democracy because the politicians get to scream at each other and have long tirades, sometimes comical, but they actually have no power whatsoever to vote on things and change things, at all. So, it's run by a secret group at the top. And it didn't make ever really any claims that it was going to be democratic, mind you. And it does have a shadow bunch at the top, literally running the whole thing. People don't even know who they are. And there's no doubt about it, too, lots of the old communists (I'll call them that and be polite) but they're also in power in this new EUSSR.

Here's an article here, from Britain about that too, because they showed you one of their posters now. They're famous for putting out posters in the EU. Sometimes it's a circle of stars, twelve stars, and they said they'd never go beyond twelve no matter how many members they get, and on a blue background. Exactly the same symbol, by the way, that the US used to have on their flag, for those who don't know that. It wasn't stars at the top. It was before that, literally, it was a circle of stars, not them spread across left to right. It was a circle of stars they had at the time but they had thirteen in the US. But it's amazing how things crop up again and again and you're given no explanation. So, this time they've put all the symbols of the countries and the regimes they've had in the past (almost all of them) into a five-pointed star. This is the logo they're showing on their posters because a five-pointed star, that's the old symbol of Masonry and before Masonry too. And there's five points to Masonry, as they say, but there's also five agendas, you know, to control the world, if you haven't figured that out too. And this article starts, it says,

"I used to find the EUSSR trope tedious, but now... Take a close look at this promotional poster. Notice anything? Alongside the symbols of Christianity, Judaism, Jainism and so on is one of the wickedest emblems humanity has conceived: the hammer and sickle. For three generations, the badge of the Soviet revolution meant poverty, slavery, torture and death. It adorned the caps of the Chekas who came in the night. It opened and closed the propaganda films which hid the famines."

Alan: There were forced famines. They killed millions. Even poor Hungarians and other ones. They lost about six million just in the famines alone. Forced famines. They took all the peasants' seed and everything off them and left

them to starve. It says,
"It advertised the people's courts where victims of purges and show-trials were condemned. It fluttered over the re-education camps..."

Alan: Which we have in America and elsewhere now, too.
"... and the gulags."

Alan: Which we have in America, as well. {Laughs} It's amazing how things change and stay the same, eh?
"For hundreds of millions of Europeans, it was a symbol of foreign occupation."

Alan: Like the EU flag itself.
"Hungary, Lithuania and Moldova have banned its use, and various former communist countries want it to be treated in the same way as Nazi insignia."

Alan: Which isn't on this particular five-pointed star. It says,
"Yet here it sits on a poster in the European Commission, advertising the moral deafness of its author..."

Alan: And it says,
"(I hope that's what it is, rather than lingering nostalgia). The Bolshevist sigil celebrates the ideology which, in strict numerical terms, must be reckoned the most murderous ever devised by our species."

Alan: And it really, incredibly, was. Way beyond the Nazi stuff. Way beyond it. The amount of people of their own people and other peoples they slaughtered in their whole reign of power is just astronomical. And forced, as I say, forced famines. It was the most... Lenin and right down into Stalin, they wiped out whole classes of people and they boasted about wiping out classes of people, including the little guys that were farmers, these little peasant farmers. It says,
"That it can be passed unremarked day after day in the corridors of Brussels is nauseating."

Alan: I'd add to that how it could be passed day after day without getting mentioned in Hollywood. Do you ever wonder why Hollywood doesn't ever come down on the communist system? I mean there are folk out there who know, I'm sure. But I'll put this article up tonight, for those who have got a bit of interest in it, but it's a passing thing for most folk. But there you go: you've got the five-pointed star and everything's in it, including the communist hammer and sickle, you know, and its little star, as well. The sickle used to also represent the new moon, the nasi moon, the nascent moon, you see. And a little star comes off it, as well, which is another symbolic system of something being born, you see.
And also, this one here is another site. It's at the British Parliament, right now. They're having discussions with the United Nations about their Millennium Goals and they have different names for it, as well. And there's a little video to go with it. You'll hear the little clips about what they call themselves. They love grandiose titles, don't they, at the United Nations? Like 'supreme commanders' and supreme this and all the rest of it. And here it's got... rather than say Millennium Goals and Agenda 21, they're calling it "Post-2015 Development Goals." Because you see, when you catch onto what it means, they keep changing their name. They actually admit that on their own website, by the way, at the United Nations. But it says here, who's there:
"Amina J. Mohammed, UN High Level Panel..."

Alan: "High Level Panel."
"... of Eminent Persons on the Post-2015..."

Alan: And the reason they're calling it Post-2015, they just came out with another addition (the next part of this whole Millennium and Agenda 21 project) called Post-2015, so it throws folk off who don't know what it means. Now you do know what it means. And I'll put this up tonight too. It's got:
"...United Nations Millennium Campaign, John McArthur, UN Foundation and Andrew Dorward, School of Oriental and African Studies"

Alan: Because they want to really depopulate fast in the African countries. They've always wanted that.

Now, with all the talk about Jimmy Savile... Jimmy Savile... Jimmy Savile. And the BBC, of course, which works for the government, basically. It's the most basic propaganda machine they've ever had. And it's always been staffed by the same kind of characters. I could go on deeper with that, but I won't. There's articles today in the paper, where the head of the BBC decided to drop the inquiry into Savile and the higher-ups etc. Basically they have to because they can't take it any further or they'd have to be all exposed. It would go on forever, exposing people after people. Very important people. And this guy actually said, at the head of the BBC, well you know, you can't really class them all as... it wasn't as serious as all that... some of them were teenagers; you know like thirteen and fourteen that Savile raped, you know what I'm saying? So, some of them were teenagers and that was OK, he says, it was different back then. Really? There you go. That's a reason for dropping it. They can't go any further with it because remember, Savile was pally with Prince Charles and so on, because, as Savile said himself, he was not a grass for the royalty. He could keep his mouth shut. And he was a procurer. What do you think a procurer means? What do you think that means, folks? Well it's interesting because Prince Charles was going to release stuff and recommendations of changing laws in Britain. And a whole bunch of British, I guess, fail-safe systems kicked in to try to grab them before they were made public because, I think, of the scandal that's going on. It says,
"The Prince of Wales's letters to ministers..."

Alan: That's politicians.
"...must be kept secret because their contents would 'seriously damage' his future role as king were they made public, the Attorney General ruled."

Alan: And it says,
"Dominic Grieve moved to avert a constitutional crisis by blocking the release of 27 letters containing 'particularly frank' views that could cast doubt on the Prince's political neutrality. He said it was in the national interest to ban publication of the letters 'because if he forfeits his position of political neutrality as heir to the throne, he cannot easily recover it when he is king.' Last month three judges ruled that there was an overwhelming public interest in releasing the letters, sent by the Prince to seven departments in Tony Blair's government, to shine a light on the way the heir to the throne lobbied ministers on a weekly basis."

Alan: For all kinds of things.
"Mr Grieve overturned their decision, saying there was an 'exceptional case' for him to use his veto to prevent the Prince's 'most deeply held and personal beliefs' becoming public. The move ended a seven-year freedom of information battle over the public's right to see the Prince's correspondence. However, it served only to reinforce the view that he sought to influence policy."

Alan: And I'll put that in too. As I say, it's no coincidence that it's all being done at the same time. That the Savile row has come up. I don't think there's any coincidence at all, about that. And also too, another article from another paper, the Daily Beast. It says,
"[Prince] Charles 'Black Spider Memos'..."

Alan: Because of the way he scribbled, they call them the "spider scribbles."
"... Won't Be Released. Critics accuse Charles of meddling in government business"

Alan: It says,
"For the British government has stepped in to block the imminent release of a series of letters written by Charles to government ministers, known as the 'black spider memos,' due to the Prince's spiky handwriting and use of black ink. It is rumoured that many of the letters, which tend to be on pet subjects such as architecture and alternative healthcare..."

Alan: I think it's alternative other things too.
"... begin with the words, 'It really is appalling...'"

Alan: He says. "It really is appalling. It really is appalling." So, anyway, they've all been grabbed by people who'll make sure that he doesn't put his foot in it and the public won't see what he's up to. And a Canadian got grabbed and he's in Israeli detention, right now. And he's a former head of the NDP Party and he was a parliamentarian in parliament. It says, "Jim Manly's Israeli Detention On Way To Gaza Leads Family To Ask Feds For Help"

Alan: It says here.
"The family of former New Democrat MP Jim Manley who was arrested on board a ship trying to break through Israel's blockade of Gaza is asking the federal government to help secure his release."

Alan: Is hoping that the government will step in. I'll be back with more on this, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about an ex-parliamentarian of Canada, the head of the NDP at one point. He was in Ottawa as a parliamentarian. Anyway, he's 79 years old now and he's been retained because he went and tried to bring stuff into Gaza with a flotilla and the Israelis have got him in jail. So, it says here,
"An official for Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird [of Canada] said Monday the government recognizes Israel's 'legitimate security concerns' over flotillas into Gaza. 'We have strongly urged those wishing to deliver humanitarian goods to the Gaza Strip to do so through established channels. Unauthorized efforts to deliver aid are provocative and, ultimately, unhelpful to the people of Gaza,' Baird's spokesman, Rick Roth said in an email."

Alan: So, anyway, the stuff that goes through the right channels of course, ends up going through Israel and it doesn't get to the people; that's basically why they have these flotillas going in. It says,
"The ministry says it is monitoring the situation closely and has been in contact with Manly's family."

Alan: And it says,
"Israel's Interior Ministry says the activists will be questioned and deported to their home countries within 72 hours."

Alan: And blah-blah-blah. So, I'll put this up tonight too. There's two articles on it. But folk are still trying to take aid in and the same things happen and every country is rather cowardly when it comes to standing up for Gazans' rights. And also here,
"Graincorp receives US takeover offer"

Alan: This is for Australia. Australia's getting sold off piece-meal, you know, to China. But also, you have the big agribusiness boys (the five biggies), that own the world's food supply. That's what they're going for. Because that is the agenda, remember, of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, when they set up their group, the Milner Group, etc, took over from the Milner Group. They wanted to take over all the resources; that's water supplies, food supplies, everything. And here we are living through the end part of it and no one thinks anything about it. But it says,
"Analysts say there may be a bidding war for GrainCorp after a United States food company made a $2.68 billion takeover offer for the Australian grain handler. GrainCorp says it has received a non-binding cash offer of $11.75 a share from the agribusiness giant Archer Daniels Midland (ADM)."

Alan: ADM for short, you know, Adam, with the earth, to dig the earth and all that. So it says,
"The takeover proposal is subject to due diligence and must be approved by ADM's board."

Alan: So, one after another (same in New Zealand), things are going on big time, as they sell off a lot of what used to be countries, because it's the end of nation-states, you understand. And they're in the region now where China is already designated to rule over all those countries, according to the big boys. And also, people really adapt so well to their prisons, don't they? As long as they've got lots of entertainment and stuff to go on, they adapt and adapt and adapt. Plus you have a generation grown up through school already, who've gone through metal detectors and they've had their lockers raided and all that, so they're conditioned that there's no privacy. And they're on all their latest cellphones to further that no-privacy idea. They don't mind it, at all. So, the young don't mind it.
"City buses in Baltimore will begin recording the conversations of bus drivers and passengers this week in a security move that has upset privacy advocates and some Maryland lawmakers... The first 10 buses will be expanded..."

Alan: I mentioned it the other night there.
"...to 340 by next summer as a result of a decision by the Maryland Transit Administration."

Alan: Now, it's your voice and it's your video too and everybody you're with, as well. And they want to know

everything you're saying to everybody else. It's going to be recorded and kept, for 'security reasons,' you understand. And nobody will really mind. I really don't see anybody minding about it, at all. As they chat on their cellphones, too. And in Scotland... people who have never lived near these big windmills, for power, have no idea of the sound and racket they make. They have no idea. That's why they try to put them in faraway places, like people who voted them all through in Britain; it's all House of Lords, so they all get them put on their big estates that they don't live on. And the peasants can suffer the racket, you see. And then they're guaranteed all the cash to flow in from all the suckers they call the British people. It says,
"The local authority has forced Scottish and Southern Electricity to shut down a Sutherland wind farm after the company breached planning controls by failing to deal with excessive noise from the development. People living close to the Achany wind farm near Rosehall are claiming their lives are being made a misery by the constant noise, and are angry that their complaints are being ignored."

Alan: It's night and day. I mean it's night and day, these things.
"In an unprecedented move, Highland Council issued a temporary stop notice on the 23-turbine wind farm at 3pm on Monday. The turbine blades at the £55 million..."

Alan: Built by the taxpayer.
"... 40MW windfarm, which came on stream in July last year, stopped turning that night. The stop notice will remain in place for a month, until July 4, with the shut down representing a huge financial loss to the power company."

Alan: Don't worry, the taxpayers pay that up, because these are owned by the big boys. They're a racket. Never mind the birds you see getting chopped up going through them. You know the birds that are left, after they're dying off with the aerial spraying all the time (the chem sprays).
Also, in these days when the US is moving in various weaponry and missiles around Russia, it's interesting to watch that and Russians keep complaining about it and we go on as usual and turn on the TV and watch the comedies. Russia isn't standing back and doing nothing at all. It says,
"Exercises of strategic nuclear forces completed in Russia"

Alan: And it says,
"Large-scale exercises of the Strategic Nuclear Forces under the command of President Vladimir Putin have completed in Russia, the president's press-secretary Dmitri Peskov reports. He says that these were the first nuclear force exercises on such a large scale in Russia's modern history. On Friday, a Topol intercontinental ballistic missile was successfully launched from the Plesetsk cosmodrome in the Arkhangelsk Region."

Alan: It says. And it goes through the different ones that they tried: missiles, anti-missile missiles and all that kind of stuff; all a success according to this article here. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big world that we think we live in because we don't really live in it, in a sense, we exist in it. Living is a lot happier than what we've got right now. And there's also so many articles out there about homeland security and etc. We're not supposed to ever know what they're really up to, so they give us very simplistic stories about them. But homeland security and FEMA and all that, came out of something that came out years before called Operation Garden Plot. You'll find it on Wikipedia. Not that that's the greatest site either; Wikipedia's run by another country. Anyway, it says,
"Operation Garden Plot, also known as The Department of Defense Civil Disturbance Plan (18 USC 1385 Posse Comitatus Act) is a general US Army and National Guard plan to respond to major domestic civil disturbances within the United States. The plan was developed in response to the civil disorders of the 1960s and is now under the control of the U.S. Northern Command (NORTHCOM). It provides Federal military and law enforcement assistance to local governments during times of major civil disturbances. 'The Garden Plot plan—drafted after the Watts, Newark, and Detroit riots–-captures the acrimonious times when the document was drawn up. The section outlining the Army's perception of the 'situation' in America certainly insinuates an establishment that was afraid of the disenfranchised. The Plot warns against 'racial unrest,' as well as 'anti-draft' and 'anti-Vietnam' elements.'"

Alan: Eventually it was:
"... activated (as Noble Eagle) to provide military assistance to civil authorities following the September 11, 2001

attacks on the United States. The Pentagon also activated it to restore order during the 1992 Los Angeles Riots. Under Homeland Security restructuring, it has been suggested that similar models be followed. ‘Oversight of these homeland security missions should be provided by the National Guard Bureau based on the long-standing Garden Plot model in which National Guard units are trained and equipped to support civil authorities in crowd control and civil disturbance missions.’”

Alan: And then you get this article, you see. This is today’s article. It says,
“The US Army plans to increase integration of active duty and Reserve forces and to align reserve units to regional commands to better meet their needs.”

Alan: This is from NORTHCOM. It says,
“After 11 years of war since 9/11, the Army is going to have to meet its obligations with a smaller force, Army Secretary John McHugh said during the annual meeting of the Association of the United States Army Monday. ‘I believe very strongly we can and in fact we already have started [to do so],’”

Alan: He says.
“To adjust force structure, equipment and training, McHugh seeks to integrate reserve forces and to continue to make use of the operational reserve built by the Army since Sept. 11, 2001, McHugh said. The capabilities of the Army Reserve and National Guard as a trained and ready force are ‘paramount’ to national security and stability,”

Alan: He’s talking about internal stability from the U.S..
“...McHugh said. To that end, McHugh signed a directive for a ‘total force policy,’ he announced Monday. The directive calls for the Army to man, train and equip active and reserve components in an integrated force with the goal of setting predictable, recurring and sustainable capabilities”

Alan: Permanent, in other words.
“The Army will develop and implement unified personnel management, foster procurement programs for the total force and facilitate opportunities for soldiers to move between different military components.”

Alan: They used to call it the MJTF. It was the Multi-jurisdictional Task Forces, in Canada. That’s what we’ve got here already, which is also part of NORTHCOM. Which also means that the US troops can come up here and Canadian troops can go down there, if need be.
“In a panel later in the day, Maj. Gen. James Young, chief of staff of the US Army Reserve Command, said the Army Reserve in particular has been too fragmented in the past. Six years ago, the Army reorganized the Army Reserve so that all units of a particular function aligned under unified command and control, Young said. Now the Army must assign its reserve units to regional areas of the world to fully provide combatant commands with capabilities they require. ‘From a regional alignment perspective, it really allows us to understand very well our true capacity and capability in each one of those of functions,’ Young said of reserve units. The Army must make better use of engineering and civil affairs assets, for instance – 100 percent of which remain in the Army Reserve.”

Alan: So, I’ll put this up tonight, too, but they do know. I’ve also got articles too, I was reading today about the amount of... I’ve read them in the past, mind you, over the last couple of years... of the massive purchases of Army equipment given to police forces throughout the United States. It’s just boggling... {laughs}. It’s boggling, the amount of it. Incredible. I’ll put this link up tonight and all these links up at .com, at the end of the broadcast. And this article too, is to do with Google. Now, Google, of course, is really part of the NSA, for those who never figured it out and it was from the beginning. And like public-private, you understand... you forget that even the CIA has many legitimate corporate structures out there (front organizations). And the NSA has, as well, and that throws you off the tracks. Some of them actually are based in Japan and elsewhere, where they make really top-grade products (even good stereos and stuff), but their real job is something else, to do with high-tech spying and so on. But,
“Google Throws Open Doors to Its Top-Secret Data Center”

Alan: Well, it’s not top secret anymore, obviously, is it? since they’re showing you all these photographs. I’ll put this up tonight too and you’ll see the wonderful insides of one of their major places, where they collect all your data, for the big boys who own you. I’ll put that up tonight, as well.

Also, too, this article is to do with:
“Scientists Are Now Working To Make Humans Immortal”

Alan: It says. I’d say some humans immortal, because that’s always been their goal, you know. It says,
“Who doesn’t wish to live on this earth for ever? But death is inevitable. Human beings under the natural process of aging slowly move towards death. Of course, dreadful diseases like cancer often cause human beings to die young.”

Alan: I’d say in the general population, because that’s the agenda. But it says,
“Scientists in advanced countries are now working vigorously on finding out the ways and means to extend human life expectancy, they are even aspiring to make humans immortal.”

Alan: Some humans immortal, right.
“In 2009, Elizabeth Blackburn, Carol Greider, and Jack Szostak were awarded the Nobel Prize in Medicine for discovering ‘immortality gene’ – a gene that can help us live forever in good health with no fear of aging. But as ill luck would have it, the scientists to their utter surprise witnessed that the immortal gene in every cell of every human being is permanently switched off. Interestingly, the immortality gene produces a very important ‘life-extending enzyme’ which is capable of stopping, preventing and even reversing the aging process. And when the immortality gene stops functioning, we age, our organ weakens, our body system is attacked by various diseases and eventually the inevitable happens, we die!”

“Meanwhile, cell biologists later discovered a kind of chain of repeating pairs of enzyme called ‘telomeres’ on the tip of the DNA molecule. Telomeres help protect DNA’s cap during cell division and copying of the cell. Due to repeated division telomeres become ineffective. Different diseases also reduce the effectiveness of telomeres and gradually push us to death accelerating the process of aging.”

Alan: You understand too, it’s also used (this kind of information) in bio and chemical warfare against you, to make you age faster, and get the diseases quicker and you die off. And that really is how they found this thing in the first place: how do you kill the folk faster? It says,
“Although no method or means has so far been invented to switch on the immortality gene...”

Alan: Well, you bet it has been done.
“... but scientists are working on telomere biology for increasing the life expectancy of the humans from present average 76 to 150 years!”

Alan: David Suzuki, who was a geneticist himself... it doesn’t say it in this paper, but he was on television a few years back, saying, if they want to... he says, we can now make a person live up to 500, if we want to. So, this has always been the goal of the elite, you see. If you’re a kind of demon or a demonic figure, the greatest thing you can get is a host, because they have no sensations in the demon world. You can’t feel anything, so they get into the Strauss-Kahn’s position and they can go into all these orgies and things, snort all the stuff they want and every emotion they can get. They love it. So, if you can fix them in time and make them immortal, they’re here forever. Wouldn’t that be just... what would that be? Wouldn’t it be wonderful?
“Voters in Iceland back new constitution...”

Alan: And they give themselves:
“... more resource control”

Alan: And it says,
“Residents of Iceland have voted for their constitution to be rewritten in the wake of the 2008 banking crisis, electing to take greater control of natural resources such as fish and geothermal energy, results of a referendum showed on Sunday. The collapse of the island’s heavily indebted banks led to demands for change after accusations of cronyism between the political elite and business.”

Alan: The same with the rest of the world; it’s all corruption.
“The referendum is non-binding but backers of change hope that politicians will find it hard to ignore even though

parliament is responsible for adopting a new constitution and the main opposition party has said it opposes proposed changes."

Alan: So, they want to give themselves the right over their own resources as opposed to foreigners coming in or doing it through the back way, through paying somebody off in their government and so on and so on. But it's got articles here where they've actually turned down big offers for foreign businesses to come in and do geothermal testing, etc.
Now, pretty-well every time they catch someone and claim that someone they've caught was going to put a bomb off in the US or elsewhere in the world, it's always been a sting operation that the FBI has set up themselves. And they get some gullible person that follows some person with a lot of exposure on the Internet, who's been left alone, strangely enough, who's been awfully rabid about things and they follow them and then the FBI set them up and give them dummy bombs and things and then they arrest them and say, see, we're fighting terror; it's all over the place. No, it wouldn't be there if the FBI wasn't doing it, obviously. So, here's an article here about informants, as well.
"Informant says New York police paid him to 'bait' Muslims"

Alan: And it says,
"A paid informant for the New York Police Department's intelligence unit was under orders to 'bait' fellow Muslims into saying bad things as he lived a double life, snapping pictures inside mosques and collecting the names of innocent people attending study groups on Islam, he told The Associated Press."

"Shamiur Rahman, a 19-year-old U.S. citizen of Bengali descent who has now denounced his work as an informant, said police told him to embrace a strategy called "create and capture." He said it involved creating a conversation about jihad or terrorism, then capturing the response to send to the NYPD. For his work, he earned as much as $1,000 a month and goodwill from the police after a string of minor marijuana arrests."

Alan: That's what they often do: they'll get them on marijuana and they'll say, look, will you work for us. You see, simple like that.
"'We need you to pretend to be one of them,' Rahman recalled the police telling him. 'It's street theatre.'"

Alan: That's what they call it: "street theater," when they set up the organizations all around you and they can actually make you paranoid, too, if they're playing a game with you. You don't know that all the people around you are part of the street theater, run by the cops.
"Rahman, who said he plans to move to the Caribbean, said he now believes his work as an informant against Muslims in New York was 'detrimental to the Constitution.' After he disclosed to friends details about his work for the police – and after he told the police that he had been interviewed by the AP – he stopped receiving text messages from his NYPD handler, 'Steve,' and his handler's NYPD phone number was disconnected. Rahman's account shows how the NYPD unleashed informants on Muslim neighbourhoods, often without specific targets or criminal leads. Much of what Rahman said represents a tactic the NYPD has denied using."

Alan: Britain's using it too and Canada has been using it, as well.
"The AP corroborated Rahman's account through arrest records and weeks of text messages between Rahman and his police handler. The AP also reviewed the photos Rahman sent to police. Friends confirmed Rahman was at certain events when he said he was there, and former NYPD officials, while not personally familiar with Rahman, said the tactics he described were used by informants."

Alan: And, it's so easy to just set up anybody. Somebody that you trust comes along, you've met him a few times, he says, what do you think of this, what do you think of that? And you just blow off the top of your head and never think anything's going to happen and you forget it but the cops don't and they come and get you.
And, this article here too, is... I'll put this up again, I've done it before, but it's photographs of US and NATO troops patrolling and protecting the opium poppy fields in Afghanistan. Nice photographs, nice sunny days and lovely big flowers. And that's what they're doing over there, apart from protecting the Chinese, who are in there mining Afghanistan and putting oil fields in there too.
This article here, is about,
"...Bush's Secret Bunker"

Alan: Does he... and what was it? Everybody's talked about it, because we knew there was a secret bunker. In fact, when Bush was in, there was a whole bunch of new bunkers getting built for all the wealthy elite. But it says,
"Mount Weather is a top-security underground installation an hour's drive from Washington DC. It has its own leaders, police, fire department - and laws. A cold war relic, it has been given a new lease of life since 9/11. And no one who's been inside has ever talked."

Alan: ...about it. And I'll put this up again, tonight, because it's quite an interesting story and there's other ones to do with it, too. It's interesting, that, because I remember Maggie Thatcher saying the same thing, after a big demonstration of picking up the elite, no matter where they are across Britain and even across in France, they used Harrier Jump Jets. They can come down vertically and take off vertically. An awful expensive to the people but it doesn't matter. And helicopters too. And they took them to all these different underground bases that are awfully well stocked for continuity of government, meaning continuity of themselves, even though we're all dead on the surface. And she said there was nothing for the public, and Britain's never had anything for the public. The Soviets even had big places in the Ural Mountains for the public all to be going into, to try to survive. Britain had nothing because we're disposable, you see. And Thatcher, she got some heat for it, but she said, well, she says, you know, the elite must survive to continue the government, she says. And SAS guys would surround these places and gun down anybody else trying to get in and save their hides. You wouldn't be allowed if you were a nobody, you see. And nothing much has changed, eh? You know they had them thousands of years ago in Egypt. Herodotus talked about them; all these underground tunnels, he says. The elite have always been at this sort of game. Same with castles, across Europe. They've got tunnels (escape tunnels) in different directions, way down underground, going through the castle rock underground and takes them out miles away. They've always been busy little borers, you might say. They definitely are boring people. But I'll put that up tonight, as well.
And then,
"Secret Papers Reveal Funding Refused to Researchers Looking Into Link Between Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Vaccinations"

Alan: You understand, all these scientific releases that they put out there (all the research put out there, in fact) is done by the big foundations that guide research. Otherwise, we'd be researching into everything. We're not. We're actually going along certain ways: again, immortality for the wealthy, genetic engineering to alter all of us into little, you know, little servants that'll be awfully pleasant to our masters. But they use injections, too, to bring us down, dumb and make us die off faster. And sterilize the public too, never mind the food, which is added to it. They haven't missed any base, you see. But,
"Secret Papers Reveal Funding Refused to Researchers..."

Alan: Because chronic-fatigue-syndrome is awfully big now and they don't want to talk about it, always after injections.
"Secret papers hidden in archives for years clearly show that when medical researchers applied for funding to study the link between vaccinations and the debilitating condition known as ME/CFS in more detail, their applications were turned down in favor of psychiatric research, which was said to be preferable."

Alan: In other words, anyone with these symptoms, oh it must be in your head. It's definitely not big pharma that's caused this, or the medical industry. So it says,
"For many years, researchers and medical professionals have suspected that there could be a link between vaccinations and ME/CFS. This has been difficult to prove because much of the evidence supporting the ME/CFS/vaccination link has either been suppressed or ignored for a variety of reasons."

Alan: Like suing the guys that are doing it.
"Before exposing secret documents that have been hidden from the public view since the 1990's, I will explain what is meant by the term ME/CFS. "

Alan: And it goes through this and I'll be back with more on this after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I take a caller, I'll just mention this article is about chronic fatigue and the new names that they're giving it, myalgic encephalomyelitis etc, and how you get it from the injections and so on and so on. Now, there's Bill from Idaho, on the line. Are you there, Bill?

Bill: Yes, sir. Good afternoon. It's such an honor, it's a pleasure. Being a constant student, it's not often enough to be able to ask questions, considering calling from behind enemy lines. This is exactly where they threw {inaudible} into the archipelago, by virtue of the assistance of a Mr. Rocky Watson, chair, Wolfinger, under-chair and Mr. Oggie, over in Spokane, right along with the criminally corrupt and dastardly: the federal baby incinerators. I was wanting to double-check, considering if you remember exactly where you were, what you were doing, I had asked a very well recognized patriot group leader in regard to a placement of NORAD and where NORAD had been. It only took them four and a half years to start on looking at it, nonetheless all the 911 and 11. But the question is in regard to, sir, the prior history so that everybody understands the truth. {inaudible} an enemy, prisoner of war. That you would be able to observe the {inaudible} history of the Nuremberg and what the criteria lawfully were in regard to its formation and who was totally in control.
Alan: Of the Nuremberg? You're talking about the actual trials at Nuremberg?
Bill: Yes sir, but the...
Alan: If you go into... Adam Curtis did an excellent documentary from England, on the Nuremberg Trials and what was surprising, people don't know this but, Bernays, the guy who helped create the culture in America, one of his relatives was given charge, from Hollywood, by the way. A lot of Hollywood producers went over there. And he said that their mission was to make this war appear to be black and white, good guys versus the ultimate evil. And they hoped to get hours and hours to show the public. As you know yourself, they only show you the pictures, the same old pictures over and over again, because the Nazis were giving a different story than what they expected. And they were telling them why they took over power and that they couldn't use democracy and they explained why they couldn't use democracy that was totally infiltrated by the communist sect. And so they had to cut all of that out and still go along. And then they had to kill all the guys, hang them, in case they ever said anything. But Adam Curtis did that documentary. It was really, really good. They talked to some of the people, the US servicemen who were there, present at the time, and they added their two cents into it as well. But they hoped to get, about, at least fourteen hours solid of usable material to show the world that these were the ultimate bad guys and you were the ultimate good guys fighting them. But especially when it came to, I think it was Goring... Goring told them, he said we had to use a totalitarian system to take over, otherwise the communists would have literally taken over all of Germany; and that part may be true because the communists almost did take over the whole of Germany and the West tends to blur that out. But Hollywood producers were there to make this documentary the world was to see, guys who give you nothing but one-sided fiction. It's quite fascinating. So, folk should try and get that Adam Curtis story on that. It's a good video on it and probably the only one ever really done with a bit of truth to it. But thanks for calling.
And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

European Union Poster

UN Millennium Goals Meeting

Prince Charles and "Black Spider Memos"

Prince's Letters a Threat to Charles if they were Made Public

Canada---NDP Quiet over Israeli Detention of ex-Parliamentarian

& More on Above

ADM Buying Over Aussie Graincorp

Baltimore Buses to Tape Your Chat

The Noisy Racket of Electro-Wind Farms

Russia Completes Nuclear Exercises

Operation Garden Plot (NORTHCOM)

US Army to Assign Reserve Units to NORTHCOM

A Look Inside Ex-Top-Secret Database Centre

Scientists Working on Making Certain Humans Immortal(The Ones Funding Them)

Icelanders Back New Constitution

New York's Paid Muslim Informants

US-NATO Troops Patrolling Opium Poppy Fields in Afghanistan

Washington D.C.---Secret Bunker

& More on Above

Chronic Fatigue Syndrome and Vaccines

"The Living Dead" -- Adam Curtis documentary leading up into the Nuremberg Trial

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 24, 2012 (#1200)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2012:
Where's the Rabble Above Procurer Savile?:
"Savile Unravels is All the News,
BBC Pop-Paedo Man Left the Clues,
A Charmed Life with High Protection
From V.I.P.s, Stalwarts of Convention,
Who Close Ranks, Protestations They Vent,
Assuring Little People They are Not Bent,
Lest Public Lose Confidence in Authority
Of the Pervs Ruling Over Majority"
© Alan Watt Oct. 24, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 24, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of October, 2012.

Newcomers as always I suggest you make good use of the .com website. And hopefully you will start to understand the reality beyond the fake reality you are given at the bottom level as you’re caught up in the kaleidoscope of massive data, not truth, but data, and bread and circuses, and politics and so on. Because the big boys a long time ago decided to take over the world and reorganize everything, human nature even, redesign humanity if you like and to better serve themselves at the top. And they formed big institutions, big foundations, which fund armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations and lobbyists. They have sociologists, they have anthropologists, they have zoologists even. They’ve got all kinds of ‘ologists’ onboard with them to alter the world to suit themselves. And you’re all living through it, and you have adapted to it too. And even your present cultures, etcetera, which you take for granted, they were all given to you by the big boys and designed a long, long time ago before you were even born.

So help yourself as I say to the website and you’ll start to understand what’s going on. Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at the website .com. [You’ll see a bunch of other sites listed there; these are the official ones,] which all have audios for download and they all carry transcripts in English for print up too by the way. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you will find a selection offered there. But to order as I say from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram, PayPal. And straight donations are really welcome because I don’t as I say bring on anybody else as advertisers who terrify you with some good stuff, but not always, it’s kind of dodgy stuff sometimes too mind you, info-wise that is. And then they sell you the antidotes so you can live forever through all kinds of catastrophes.

So I depend upon the listenership to just keep me ticking over. This is not an enterprise, it's not an ego thing, it's just a simple it has to be done. Somebody had to come out and start talking about the truth for a change.

We live in amazing times because as I say everything that's happening today, everything that's happening on a large scale from the amalgamation of the central banking systems across the planet, the rise of the International Monetary Fund under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, all planned by the Council on Foreign Relations which is just one branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It was planned over a hundred years ago. We are living through that time when they amalgamate countries just like you amalgamate businesses together, corporations and conglomerates. And that's what we're living through today. And we all have to get a new culture brought in. The old culture is pretty well gone actually. And what you have now is a defunct culture that really is rather debased. It was meant to be debased. And mind you, people, human beings, like to be debased because they think that they're free when they're being debased. It's quite interesting.

If you've ever studied revolutionary movements you have to understand they wrote about all this even two hundred years ago that they'd bring all of this in then, because you see we've been under revolution for an awful long time. Most revolutions remember are not bloody, they're cultural revolutions. And then it goes into being taught at school as the new way and you all adapt into it, ongoing, ongoing, it never lets up. And today of course we're all dysfunctional because no one can stand together for any purpose whatsoever. The only ones that can make you fight for anything are governments in fact. Governments just simply tell you to go and fight and you will do it. But otherwise you won't fight for anything for yourself. It's quite simple. All well studied by top professors in universities for the big think tanks. And what I'm saying is just the facts. Sad, a sad truth though, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and folk don't know, as I say, they don't know that there's a constant revolution going on. It's not by the people themselves because nothing changes from the people's end of it. The grass roots things, if they're not planned that way and authorized from the top, never get off the ground. Plato talked about that. All culture is given from the top and now it's fomented through your media, entertainment, and of course even through your education. You must always get it into education. And all that was, remember, in the old revolutionary circles, all that was had to be destroyed to make room for the new which would replace it. That meant all of the existing structure of communities, families, everything, had to be utterly destroyed. The state would come in and take over all the aftermath. That's what you have today, massive, massive governmental agencies and bureaucracies dealing with the aftermath of it all. Never mind the National Health Service and etcetera.

Part of it too was to hypersexualize people. And that was one of the easiest and quickest ways to destroy society. Many of the big players who worked and had experimental schools, back in the 1920's for instance, were given permission to do things in those schools that other folk would have been hung for in the same countries, like in Britain. Lord Bertrand Russell was given an experimental school where he would try to hypersexualize children, before they were at puberty age in fact, to see if they would literally carry on through life never bonding for any length of time. They just wanted to go from partner to partner. That was successful and therefore they instituted it, it's been instituted into society today. And you have all these movies which augment that too, oh you're bored with your partner, they don't look like the latest boob babe they put on much music television or whatever, and everyone's dissatisfied. And everything's chaotic. And of course the courts make a bundle off it because they love divorces and things like that. They live off all of the aftermath. Because the courts have a lot to do with it because they actually belonged to the original revolutionaries. That's how the court system came in.

But folk don't know all that and as I say we're living through the time of chaos before they bring in the new system. You don't have to worry about it because as we go down into more chaos, in will come the genetic boys and create new kinds just like "Brave New World", new kinds of humans that will never be unhappy. They will slave away for their masters forever. And they can't possibly complain or even think of complaining. And the masters will have a smaller more efficient workforce to serve them down through the future.

Now in Britain they're making hay over, mind you they love this kind of hay because it distracts as well and detracts away from the massive money they're still pouring into this new Soviet Union called the Economic Union, the parliament in Europe. However, it's a symptom of how far we've gone down, we've plummeted because the characters involved, that I'm going to talk about, all lived through the 60's and 70's, etcetera. But they were already hypersexualized before that because this has been going on for a long time, even in the 50's.

But Jimmy Savile as I say, it comes out after he's dead about just how bad this creep was. And how he was covered up by all the people who worked with him, etcetera.

Now it says:
"Savile sex scandal hits horrific new low as former colleague Paul Gambaccini claims on Radio Five Live that DJ was a ‘necrophiliac’"
Alan: Well people knew about that for years because he had keys to the morgues and he loved to go and spend his time in the morgues. The hospitals gave him the keys.
And it says:
"…he was aware of the claims…"
Alan: And so on…
He says:
"The expression I came to associate with Savile's sexual partners was "under-age subnormals", says colleague of the Jim'll Fix It presenter. In a 1990 interview Savile dismissed claims he was a necrophiliac after saying he took pleasure in taking dead people to a hospital mortuary"
So anyway it says:
"It is one of the most extraordinary allegations to have come out in the wake of the scandal."
Alan: It’s not actually if they go any further and of course they want to clamp it down now. People will get sick of it by the way and want some new scandal on some other area. But they’ll get sick of this and they know it will go away you see. Because they can’t let it go any higher, because it goes right up to the House of Lords and to even those that knight them you might say.
But it says:
"The claim was made on Radio 5 Live today by Paul Gambaccini, who started working as a DJ on Radio 1 in 1973."
Alan: I’ll put this one up tonight. There’s a video, you’ll hear Gambaccini talking about it himself. Then another article too…
"Now BBC 'censors' Savile emails: Lawyers pull messages hinting at a cover-up from Panorama…"
Alan: That’s the documentary investigative bunch.
"…documentary into sex scandal"
"Internal messages were withdrawn from expose for 'legal reasons'. Revelation heightens fears that corporation isn't telling the full truth."
Alan: Well you’ll never get the full truth out of that bunch of you know what, because they’re all like that, for folk who don’t know that.
It says:
"It piles even more pressure on director-general George Entwistle."
Alan: This is the same Entwistle I think that’s well it wasn’t so bad back then, you know, I mean some of these girls, you know they were under age but you know they weren’t unaware of what was happening. In other words rape is okay, I guess, you see, that’s what he’s saying.
So anyway:
"Emails which suggest senior BBC executives tried to cover up the Jimmy Savile scandal were pulled from the Panorama expose of the affair, it emerged last night. The internal messages were withdrawn for ‘legal reasons’ amid fears others implicated in the shelving of the Newsnight report could sue for damages. The revelation will heighten fears that the corporation is still not telling the full truth…"
Alan: Well good luck for getting the full truth. I’ll put this video up as well from the Panorama bunch and you’ll hear as far as they went. And I’ve got a couple of them because I think eventually they put it back in.
And another article about Jimmy Savile…
"What the BBC knew"
"The Panorama special investigation into Jimmy Savile child abuse scandal and asks what the BBC knew in the past, and examines the events around the dropping of the corporation’s own Newsnight investigation into the subject."
Alan: I’ll put that up too. And another one on Paul Gambaccini who talks about the fact that he was into under age subnormals, as Savile liked to call them, and necrophilia. It came out live and of course the BBC weren’t expecting the necrophilia bit either but it came out live and they tried to hush all that up.
And another one, it’s from The Drum, it’s called…
"Paul Gambaccini shocks Five Live listeners…"
Alan: That’s the station that this exposé was on.
"…with Savile necrophiliac claim"
Alan: And then you’ve got, interesting this one here.
"Member of Parliament raises claim of past paedophile ring linked to No 10"

Alan: Downing Street, where the Prime Minister lives.
"Labour MP Tom Watson has said police must investigate claims of a "powerful paedophile ring" linked to a previous prime minister's "senior adviser" and Parliament itself. He asked David Cameron to ensure that officers looked into the allegations. Mr Cameron said he would look into the issue, although he said he was not clear which former prime minister's adviser was being referred to."
Alan: That’s rubbish because everybody knew what was going on with Brown’s bunch as well. You know he loved to bounce little children on his knees and things.
"The exchanges came during Prime Minister's Questions in the Commons. Mr Watson said an evidence file collected by the police to convict paedophile Peter Righton in 1992 "contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring". "One of its members boasts of his links to a senior aide of a former prime minister, who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad," he said. "The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No 10." David Cameron said it was a "very difficult and complex case" and he was "not entirely sure" which former prime minister…"
Alan: Blah, blah, blah.
"…he was referring to."
Alan: Utter rubbish. They all know what’s going on. You understand this goes all the way, mind you the labor government being part of the revolutionary movement. Not that the other side is any different today. At one time they were different, but not today. They have to really cover it up because this will be all over the place. I’ve read articles in the past about members of the House of Lords, you know who love to pick up young boys and go to special apartments in London, get glass out and poop on the glass. I mean this is mainstream stuff. They’re all weird up there. The whole darned class of them is weird. And all the little psychopathic ones down below trying to get up into politics, they’ve got all of the right qualifications as well. That’s the system we live in today.
And then you go into this one here.
"Blow to Sarah's Law…"
Alan: It’s a law they were trying to pass.
"…as judges rule paedophiles' human rights should be considered"
Alan: That’s what’s going to come out of it, "paedophiles’ human rights".
"A High Court ruling said paedophiles should be allowed to make representations before their details are revealed to members of the public."
"Parents could have a harder time finding out if any paedophiles live nearby after a High Court ruling that sex offenders’ human rights to privacy should be considered."
Alan: If they’re not acting like a human why should they get any rights?
It says:
"In a judgement that lawyers say risks “watering down” what is known as Sarah’s Law, the court ruled that offenders should be given a say before their presence is disclosed. Their human right to a family life should also be taken into account, the judges said. In a test case brought by a repeat sex offender from the Sheffield area, two judges agreed he had the right to make "representations" to South Yorkshire police before local parents who made inquiries about him were told of his criminal past. Sarah’s Law, started in 2008, allows parents to find out from police if someone has a record for child sexual offences."
Alan: As they move them into your area.
"Known formally as the child sex offender disclosure scheme (CSOD), it is named after Sarah Payne, who was murdered in 2000 at the age of eight by Roy Whiting, a paedophile. But the new ruling could force a redrafting of the guidelines. Sir John Thomas, one of the judges, ruled that key parts of the Home Office guidelines were “unlawful” and said a “balancing exercise” was needed between sex offenders' human rights to respect for their privacy and family lives on the one hand, and the interests of protecting children on the other."
Alan: Now there’s been so many articles coming out about judges too, I mean guys who wear these you know dresses and stuff and put wigs on, it would make you wonder about them as well. And I’m not kidding about that. There have been so many guys caught dead in their own apartments dressed as women. One of them, it was like a hammock the way he was going across the room when they found him. His legs were tied to a hook on the wall on one side and his head on the other so as that he could asphyxiate himself to get a bigger high, dressed in women’s clothing and stockings too at the time, no kidding you, a British high court judge. There’s nothing unusual with this, this is where the creeps go. Society is finished you understand, utterly finished. All the perps are in control. Not just in one country, it’s across the globe. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}
Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now there's another site out there too, that's been watching this for a while, to do with the British government involvement in paedophilia. And it's amazing these are the guys, you know they sit and plan wars and slaughters of people across the world and they get kickbacks from the big oil companies who they arrange with will go in afterwards and that all came out in mainstream actually.
And of course we're just the cattle out there. We're the herds of cattle that just sit back and moo once in a while.
It says here:
"A Taste for Animals and Children!"
"Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson caught with hundreds of child rape images on his computer. Ex Deputy Labour Party Lord Mayor John Johnson has been hauled in to face charges of downloading the most sickening images on the internet involving the rape and violent abuse of small children. Johnson was charged with downloading hundreds of images of child molestation. Some of the images depicted sadomasochistic rituals with children being tortured and raped by multiple adults. The prosecutor Mr. Giles Beaumont said: "This charge relates to an extreme level of child pornography. Some images involve animals"."
"Magistrate Michael Flanagan declined jurisdiction and called for the case to be heard before a crown court.' Trial date is November 6th 2012 at Peterborough Crown Court."
Alan: I hope folk keep their eyes on this one and see where it goes.
Then:
"Another Labour Party Paedophile Primary School Governor"
It says here:
"…Paedophile Councillors deliberately getting jobs…"
Alan: Lots of them are in schools so they can be near their target, which is the children, right, the Labour Party Paedophile Councillors.
"Three times Labour Council Candidate Richard Harris was arrested at his home in Union Street, Exeter and his computer removed for child protection officers to examine. He stood as the Labour Party's man in Three wards, St Leonard's, Heavitree and St Thomas which are renowned areas for Primary Schools in the wards around Exeter. Labour's Richard Harris was arrested with a list of 500 children's names in his possession. According to neighbors, "officer's handcuffed the Labour Party activist at his home in Union Street and bundled him into a vehicle that sped off at high speed". Harris was charged for offering the Juniors money to have sex with him. He said to police officers when interviewed 'I felt mostly turned on by children.'Other Labour Party affiliates that have had jobs in Schools and have been found guilty of Paedophilia…"
Alan: And here are some of the names as follows, it says…
"Keith Potts, Nelson Bland, Greg Vincent, Alec Dyer Atkins, Paul Diggert, John Friary, Steve Carnell, Adrian Cirket, Richard Harris, Darren Geoffrey Pedley and Ben Williams."
Alan: I guess there are a lot more too that they haven't caught yet.
Now this is an interesting one:
"Labour Councillor for Leicester… "
Alan: Manish Sood is his name.
"…Manish Sood found guilty of Grooming School children for sex."
It says:
"THE TOTAL NOW REACHES 36 LABOUR PAEDOPHILES IN THE UK"
"The parents of the children swore at the Labour Councillor as he was found guilty of trying to molest their children as he was ushered quickly by security staff at Leicester Crown Court. The paedophile known as Labour Councillor for Leicester Manish Sood who stood in the dock brings the Labour Party paedophiles to total a staggering total of 36 with Four others arrested and slipping through the court system. But there was no slipping away from the judge at this court… and the verdict was guilty. The Labour25 listed paedophile Manish Sood, spotted an advertisement by a school girl for a job in Gumtree, an online service with a part time work column. Paedophile Manish Sood then decided to phone her and asked her for sex at a fixed price. The child got frightened and was so scared, she told no-one but her friend in her school. She told her friend what the paedophile Labour councillor was asking her to do for him. He sent scores of filthy text messages and phone calls of an explicit nature. The victim's friend got angry, so she rang Manish Sood and told him to leave her friend alone. Manish Sood then asked her who she was and when he realized that she was a child too, he asked to meet her for a 'massage.' ''I will pick you up from school.'' he said. ''Can you bring condoms for me.'' He added, then he asked the child to wear toe rings."
Alan: I guess that was another little turn-on for him.

"The filth poured out and the two children couldn't stop the Labour paedophile. Around 200 phone calls and text messages by Manish Sood were received by the children offering sex for money. He offered them £200 each, but the children refused. Then they realized he wouldn't go away, so they contacted their teacher, who listened in on the conversation by the Labour paedophile. The Judge gave him a Three year supervision order…

Alan: A supervision order, right. That's what he got for it.

"…and banned from being near children unsupervised. Manish Sood admitted in court his fixation for little girls. His mother, also involved with the Labour Council in Leicester as aid to the Mayor, stood by him throughout the trial, saying he was a 'good man.'"

"If it wasn't for the protection of paedophiles by the Leicester Labour Council the newly prosecuted Labour25 paedophile Manish Sood would be in prison for grooming children."

Alan: Well I think folk should look into the whole lot of them there because they're obviously covering something bigger up, obviously.

"The parents shouted "Labour Paedophiles at it again." And "Get with the Labour25 paedophiles." At the closing of the case when a member of Parents Against Paedophiles gave out 120 leaflets to passers by who vented their anger."

Alan: And that's supposedly what's running, you see it's utterly corrupt you understand. There is no fixing this you know. Once you have gone for the prime, the really primeval instincts, then you're really in trouble. And they have hypersexualized a whole generation and all the deviants are even more so hypersexualized and they have risen to the top as they always do because they go for power. And that's politics, that's where the power generally is. A lot of them get into big business too mind you and become rather successful CEOs where they can then rape their secretaries and other people. Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I say rather than go into the politic circus that they give you every so often at election time, in the States for instance, it's meant to get everyone caught up in it once again even though they should know better. Then I'd rather do this, which just shows you the types that are up there all through all the systems of politics by the way, especially in the revolutionary guard you might call them, the ones who are always pushing for change, change, change. Because there is a definite pattern and a direction of change that they want to take us all into. That's why we're actually here in this mess we're in. They don't see it as a mess; they see it as a success because we're all dysfunctional now you see.

But this one here, this article goes on. And I've mentioned now, the Kinsey Report, the big fake Kinsey Report funded by the Rockefeller Foundation. Kinsey himself was a homosexual, a paedophile too. He hired other ones to do awful things with children. And he hired prostitutes and pretended they were just average women and came out with all these fake studies to try and push through, become the expert as well of course, but push through all the new changes of laws to bring you down and destroy society, especially marriage and all the rest of it. It worked awfully well. But there were other ones involved too and Masters and Johnson were another couple of so-called legendary sex researchers. And so, guess what, their son, the son of Masters and Johnson has been arrested for aggravated indecent exposure. People going past his place in the boats, little canal boats and so on, he was flashing them and he flashed two policewomen and he's been doing it for ages mind you and so that's why this was set up, to try and catch him and photograph him. And I guess they got a good photograph, so he's now in a mess. It says:

"The married son of renowned sex researchers Masters and Johnson has been arrested for pleasuring himself in front of female undercover police officers as they passed by his exclusive summer home in Michigan. Charged with aggravated indecent exposure, William H. Masters III, 60 years of age,…"

Alan: Jeez, 60 years of age.

"…was released on $5,000 bail and is facing two years in jail for the incident, which officers say was only the latest in a string of debaucherous deeds in the area. Female officers, posing as kayakers, were part of a local sting operation investigating the 'indecent' goings on of the posh summer homes in the Pointe aux Barques."

Alan: It says here. So, he's charged.

"'It's a very rich, wealthy gated community,' explained a local source to the New York Post, 'with cottages built by families like tire magnate Harvey Firestone.' Masters III was nude on the banks of the Pinnebog River at the Port Crescent State Park day-use area in Hume Township when two female kayakers paddled by. Officers claim he 'yelled for attention'…"

Alan: To try to get their attention so as they could see his weenie.

"…on a nearby dune and then proceeded to make 'obscene gestures' at the women when they looked his way. The boaters, however, were part of a 'combined law-enforcement-agency sting operation, working out of a two-person kayak on the river.' The officers beached their kayak and chased after Masters III, calling for backup from a Michigan conservation officer to help in their pursuit."

So it says here:

"THE MASTERS OF SEX

Dr William H. Masters and Mrs. Virginia E. Johnson were the co-authors of the controversial books 'Human Sexual Response' and 'Human Sexual Inadequacy'. Both books were best-sellers…"

Alan: They always are best sellers when they're changing the culture.

"… and have been translated into 30 languages."

Alan: Because the big foundations are behind them.

"Together they founded an independent not-for-profit research institution…"

Alan: There you go.

"…originally called the Reproductive Biology Research Foundation and renamed the Masters & Johnson Institute in 1978. Their work was essential to the study of sexual dysfunction, sexual disorders and human sexual response."

Alan: Well we know what the responses are, you stand next to the water and you strip nude and you just wave all the boaters to come over and see you, you know.

"Among their most high-profile studies, they investigated the nature of female orgasm, specifically the physiology of clitoral and vaginal arousal, as well as the difference between the two, dispelling long standing misconceptions."

Alan: So it was all to get the sexual revolution really, really going and hypersexualize society, which is done now, it's completely done. And that's just the way it is.

Now also too the National Health Service in Britain. The National Health Service, the one that makes sure that most children go down you know the toilets or else they go up chimneys. That's no kidding, folks. That's where most of the money goes in the National Health Service today, you can't get treatment for things that you need but that's a priority over there. It says that they've come out with a…

"… phone app that features extraordinarily explicit sex tips for children as young as 13 branded 'grossly irresponsible' by family charities."

So it says:

"- Taxpayer-funded respectyourself.info website gives tips on anal and oral sex as well as losing virginity."

"- Also a 'sextionary' to describe slang terms for genitalia and naked pictures of a man and a woman with their erogenous zones highlighted."

"- Much of the content too explicit to be reproduced"

"- Local council involved with site admits site 'does contain explicit images of genitalia' but insists it has been 'put together with a lot of thought, care and attention'"

Alan: By the weirdos. And of course it is because that's what they are, folks, and they have a big agenda to fulfill. They're not finished yet. One day as I say there'll be…where it's all going, is there will be no such thing as paedophilia. That's where they're going with it all. It's like Mussolini before he got into office in Italy, he says, "When I get in", he says, "I'll make the trains run on time." And so he did, he just tore up all the time tables. Well they're going to simply tear up all the laws. They're trying to do this from the very top echelons of the weirdo movement of revolutionaries at the top. They're really trying to do it. And you get these little articles that come out, oh the children are maturing much earlier, etcetera, etcetera. This is all part of it, as they get their way you see and push for the next step. And that's where it's going.

Now, folk don't know that most of their lives behaviorists run your minds for you, if you don't know that. There's hardly an article that comes out from government or any government agency or educational authority that comes out in plain language to do the things that you think it's meant to do. It's meant to alter the way that you think about things. They want you to think the ways that your masters have designed you to think, on every topic. It's called political correctness and it does alter your behavior. Behavior modification, they used Skinner and guys before him and after him to find ways to alter behaviors of the masses of humanity. And they've done it. They work with even the television outfits and movie industries. Look at human behavior today. Look at it, like I've just been reading some of it. But they also do the things where they don't want you to go into. What you can talk about, what you can't talk about. What's correct, what's incorrect and verboten.

And it says:

"UK to export 'nudge unit' to Australia"

Alan: They've already used it in Britain. This is behaviorists actually.

It says:

"An innovative UK government unit aimed at changing people's behavior for the better…"

Alan: Now who decides what the better is? It's always to suit those who rule you, you see.

"…is exporting its expertise to Australia. Officials from the "nudge unit", a world leader in behavioral change tactics, will work with the New South Wales government across a range of policy areas. The Cabinet Office unit comes up with ideas to "nudge" people into action rather than relying on government intervention. It has helped the UK courts service increase the number of fine payments…"

Alan: {Laughs} See, it's for the government.

"… by sending personalized text message prompts, reducing the number of bailiff interventions by 150,000 and generating about STG30 million ($A46.75 million) in annual savings."

Alan: So, they're altering your behavior. Remember the prime minister talked about it, we can make the people want to pay taxes. He didn't tell you they were going to use these techniques to harass you, you see.

It says:

"The unit also claims to have increased tax payment rates by 15 per cent by telling late payers that most people in their town had already paid,"

Alan: There's the herd mentality. Oh if they've all paid, I better pay too.

"… generating a further STG30 million ($A46.75 million)."

"Minister without Portfolio Grant Shapps said the UK government was a world leader in the "innovative" use of behavioral change tactics. "The work of the unit has improved public services and saved taxpayers' money,"

Alan: {Laughs} Oh they can fleece you and fleece you, eh?

"“So I'm proud that it will be recognized on a global scale.” The Cabinet Office refused to reveal how much the deal with New South Wales was worth, claiming it was commercially confident."

Alan: So it also changes what you say about things and what you don't say about things as well. They actually set defaults in your brain to make you embarrassed if you say something. Really it's some genuine query that you want to get off your chest to find out the answers to and the rest of them around you are trained to attack you, “oh you can't say that, you're a blah-blah-blah… or a blah-blah-blah… or a blah-blah-blah.” They give you slogans back that are meant to shame you and that sets your default position. No kidding, folks, that's how simple it is.

Visa, you know you're all going electronic and all the rest of it too, as Big Brother… You understand you don't live here to serve yourselves or even to pleasure yourselves. You're here on the sufferance of those who own you. I hope you understand that. I hope you really, really understand that. That's the truth of it. Anyway you're going cashless, etcetera.

"Visa says you can kiss your signature goodbye"

"From April 1 next year all Visa "card-present" transactions will use a chip and personal identification number (PIN) at the checkout. SCRIBBLING your signature to pay for goods or square off your restaurant bill is set to become a thing of the past."

"All plastic transactions on Visa cards will soon require a four-digit code, with customers no longer able to sign for purchases."

Alan: Etcetera, Etcetera. And another article I'd like to put up tonight too is

"Impacts of genetically engineered crops on pesticide use in the U.S. -- the first sixteen years"

"Genetically engineered, herbicide-resistant and insect-resistant crops have been remarkable commercial successes in the United States. Few independent studies have calculated their impacts on pesticide use per hectare or overall pesticide use, or taken into account the impact of rapidly spreading glyphosate-resistant weeds. A model was developed to quantify by crop and year the impacts of six major transgenic pest-management traits on pesticide use in the U.S. over the 16-year period..."

Alan: And it gives you the period and so on and what it was tested for. And it's actually fallen flat for the GM guys. All their claims have gone the other way, it's backfired. There's also a link from Reuters on the same thing. And they actually say that, that all their technology has backfired on them. Now they've got all these resistant weeds and so on. They're using more and more pesticides to try to control these weeds. And literally what you're eating, folks, you think are vegetables, never mind the fact that they're also modified with all kinds of weird genes, for a purpose, by the way, which they'll never tell you about because it's killing you. You're also getting soaked with their pesticides which will sterilize you and kill you even faster. They've done all the studies. There are countless studies out there on this stuff. But that's what you get. See, you've got to bring down the population, you understand, and you aren't going to get volunteers.

And this article too is to do with music, for those who just hip-hop to the music and get going. It says:

"King Crimson and Emerson, Lake and Palmer founding member Greg Lake slammed punk rock in a new interview, calling it a fashion trend instead of an artistic one. Speaking to the Montreal Gazette, Lake disparaged the musical value of punk. “The punk thing wasn’t a musical movement,” he said. “It was a fashion movement. It was a hyping, marketing movement. There was no real music there, no cultural revolution there. “Punk was (Sex Pistols manager Malcolm) McLaren trying to whip up some media hype to create a genre so that everybody could ride on the crest of another marketing wave,”"

Alan: And it’s true it was a big massive marketing wave.

"…Lake added. “It was only a question of a few idiots wearing tartan kilts and putting gel in their hair so it stood up like spikes. If that’s a cultural movement, then I’m the president of f**king Korea.” Both King Crimson and especially ELP were savagely derided by rock critics, who tended to prefer the raw energy and political stance of punk over the musical complexity and lyrical obscurity of progressive rock. Still, Lake remains fiercely proud of the music he created with both bands. “What tells me that progressive music is absolutely valid is they can’t bring themselves to recognize it in the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame,” he said in a jab toward the institution that has inducted commercially unsuccessful acts like the Ramones and Patti Smith, but hasn't even nominated Yes, ELP or Jethro Tull despite their long-term success and influence."

"“We were trying to be different,” he said. “We wanted to be original, but we also wanted, in our own little way, to change the world of music. Now, looking back on it, I think, in a small way, we did.”"

Alan: And it did because the next step was to bring in Rap basically and now we’re down at the bottom. We can’t get off the ground now, we’re all literally flopped on the bottom it seems, you see. Part of the culture industry is to bring everything down, I hope you realize that. When Pike and others and Mazzini talked about bringing in the nihilists and the atheists it wasn’t just nihilistic art that would make you want to commit suicide if you watched it and looked at it. It was also to do with music and everything else to do with culture. Theo Adorno went into it even further because he came over from the Frankfurt Institute and these boys literally were given the task of completely bringing down the West’s culture, especially Americans, down to the most basic base level that had ever been done. And it’s been very successful. And don’t criticize me, I’m just telling you what’s fact. Go and look up Theo Adorno and the boys that he worked with and what their goal was. And he was given permission by the president of the U.S. to do so. You think there’s not a revolution going on?

And also it says here. This is an article too about the electronic cash payments too.

"Research In Motion has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for many Canadians to pay with their smartphones through "mobile wallets.""

Alan: They call it. So:

"Research In Motion (TSX:RIM) has struck an agreement to help manage security technology that will make it possible for them to pay with their smartphones. The BlackBerry maker said Monday it has been chosen by EnStream, a company set up by Canada's three largest wireless networks, to provide the security infrastructure that would make the substitute for debit and credit cards at checkouts work. Using a smartphone to make a payment is considered one of the next waves of wireless technology in North America, driven by the growing number of credit cards, rewards programs and identification that many people carry."

Alan: You understand, all these rewards programs, again, they just treat you like cattle, animals. Because I remember listening to a guy talking about it, that came out with some of the cards, for these customer cards for certain stores, and he says, “We have better mousetraps”, as they offer all the little people little deals on things and you really think you’re going to get deals and they get all your data on you and they study you. And they see what you’re eating and everything about you, even what time of the month it is for women and so on. They know all about you folks. They figure it all out before you even are given the card. And you all go along with it. “We’ve got a better mousetrap”, he said. Yep, that’s what you are to them.

This article I read a couple of years ago when it came out but it’s more valid than ever; it says:

"Moral judgments can be altered"

"MIT neuroscientists influence people’s moral judgments by disrupting specific brain region."

"They have shown they can influence people's moral judgments— a finding that helps reveal how the brain constructs morality. To make moral judgments about other people, we often need to infer their intentions — an ability known as "theory of mind." For example, if a hunter shoots his friend while on a hunting trip, we need to know what the hunter was thinking: Was he secretly jealous, or did he mistake his friend for a duck?"

Alan: Or was he simply pissed?

It says:

"Previous studies have shown that a brain region known as the right temporo-parietal junction (TPJ) is highly active when we think about other people's intentions and beliefs."

Alan: I’ll carry on with this when I come back from this break. You see it’s all about your cell phone.

{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks, I'm back, we'll go to Justin from Florida who has been hanging on the line there. Are you still there Justin?
Justin: Hey Alan, yeah I am still here. How are you?
Alan: Not so bad, how are you?
Justin: I'm alright. I just wanted to talk about you know it's a little bit amusing this society in which we live, it's so artificial, you know like every day, and I work at a marketing agency so I know what you're talking about. You know it like resonates with me because it is all about, you know, your audience's opinions and how they view your product. And you know and just from everything, from music down to the food we eat, I just find it amazing how they've taken our focus off of, you know, of the resources that we need to live, and they've gotten it on to you know the rat race for paper and for degrees and like for conveniences. You know it's like you say, every convenience, you know it starts with a "con". You know just the great con, it looks like it's, I mean it's disgusting but yet it's a marvel at how they have been able to control so many people.
Alan: So easily.
Justin: Even though it took them a long time; like it's just incredible how they, you know, how they managed to pull it off thus far.
Alan: Well they knew a long time ago, Bernays knew it because he was taught by the best guys, even before his uncle Freud. And this is an old science and these guys especially knew it because they were at the forefront of the revolutionary movement by the way, Freud as well. And they knew they could actually transfer sexual instincts to any product. It starts off with dress for women and go on from there and they could really alter behavior, again through advertising and putting out high-profile women out there, celebrities, and other people would copy them. Now it's all embedded in movies with their highly erotic sexual scenes, this has just got to be better than what you're having at home, and it just goes on and on and on. And they've destroyed society. No one is happy with anyone anymore. And when you're hypersexualized like that you cannot reach a normal state of satisfaction so they go for the next level, and the next level, and the next level. It's a well understood science and you've got thousands of think tanks working on it, with foundation money and your tax money to do that. And literally, people, it's like the rats that were stimulated from the brain, eventually with wires in their brain, it was going to its sexual areas, the rat would continue feeling this pleasurable instinct, it would never feed itself and eventually it would die in that state rather than eat. And humans actually are much the same. So all these unconscious desires they can actually transfer onto other things and sell them very cleverly through very good marketing because the marketers are at the top of the tree in this whole science you understand.
Justin: Yes. It's all about the mind and all about this.
Alan: And peer pressure kicks in. And then the school has the big job of hypersexualizing the children at school and plus there's a whole massive industry of media and television aimed just at children to take over from that too and augment it, so they will have no chance growing up in any kind of community or family situation at all.
Justin: And through Big Bird.
Alan: Thanks for calling in. And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Panorama on What the BBC Knew on Savile

BBC Video on Savile

Savile and Necrophilia

& More on Above

Savile's Necrophilia

& More on Above

Member of Parliament Raises Claim of Past Paedophile Ring Linked to No. 10 Downing Street

& More on Above

A Taste for Animals and Children

Paedophiles' Rights

Son of Sex Experts Masters and Johnson Caught Vigorously Exposing Himself to Passers-by

Britain---Nat. Health Service Funds Phone Explicit Sex Tips for Children

Behaviour Modification Moves into Australia

Chip and PIN Only for VISA

Study Shows Increased Use of Pesticide on GE Crops

US GE Pesticide Use Backfires

Greg Lake on Punk Rock

Security Company to Provide Tech Security to EnStream--"Smart Wallets"

Moral Judgments Altered by Magnetic Field

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 25, 2012 (#1201)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2012:
Fascist Pact--Government and Pharmaceutical Enterprise:
"Governments and Marketers Push and Wheedle
To Force the Public to Accept the Needle,
Since it Started the People are Immune Deficient,
That's the New Normal So Program's Efficient,
If That's the Intent, Then We've Been Sold
A Technique Where We'll Die from the Common Cold,
I.Q. has Dropped, Everyone is Allergic,
Yet the Beat Goes On, It's So Pathetic,
Is Your Life Your Own, Are You Farmed,
Life Expectancy Dropping? Then You've Been Harmed"
© Alan Watt Oct. 25, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 25, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of October 2012. Newcomers, I suggest you make good use of .com website. There’s lots of free audios for download. There’s also transcripts in English for download from all the sites that you’ll see listed there. If you see the site alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts for print-up as well in other languages. And remember, as always, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t have sponsors. I don’t bring on guests who are advertisers, and I don’t take money from advertising or any companies that sell products. I could certainly but that would change the whole aspect of the show if that was the case. So it’s up to you the audience to keep me going. You can do so by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, really welcome in these austere, hyperinflationary times.

We do live in a strange system. Most folk never wake up to it; they think it’s all normal, because conditioning is very powerful. Scientific conditioning is incredibly effective and most folk are perfectly conditioned. Most folk are. It’s like any weapon that’s made, it won’t kill everyone but it will kill most; there’s always those that it doesn’t. But most folk, in other words, succumb to the weaponization of all information and they really, really believe what they’re told. And they can’t think outside the box. And they watch television every night. They watch their news and it’s a routine with them. They believe. You understand, they’ve been socialized into socialism, where governments have trained you to leave the big things to themselves at the top, those guys above you, and they'll take care of all the big problems. Don't even ask questions about it, just accept it, and you go and play down below. That's what you do. That's what socialism is.

So as I say, I go through the system, the history of the system, the system which was born a long, long time ago through revolutionary movements, by the same guys behind it – who brought others into it, to front for them as well – and who eventually changed the world, even through revolutions, physical revolutions in the 1800s and the 1900s. But the biggest revolutions, that are ongoing, are the cultural revolutions to bring in a world global system of very obedient peasants basically.

It was started up by the groups that formed, got together and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They've got foundations across the world run by their members, top members, and these foundations are extra-governmental but they work with government. In fact, they put your presidents in; they are selected by those foundations. Carroll Quigley said that himself and he was the historian for the CFR. It doesn't matter, left, right, or whatever, they are always vetted and selected, and must be a member of this organization to even go forward.

So you're living in a controlled society, a controlled system with a definite agenda. And the agenda is to do with eugenics and many other things as well. And fairness, as they call it, as they destroy society by making certain people equal to everyone else, even though psychiatry used to have different notions on the idea. Politics ruined psychiatry. In fact, psychiatry lost its fame, basically, when it succumbed to political decisions instead of going by science. And we're all going to suffer from it too. The society that they're going through now is partly on the way to the same one that Aldous Huxley talked about. We have the combination of the Orwellian 'foot on the face forever' type of deal, the boot on the face, and we also have the Huxlian model of Brave New World, both going along at the same time. And political correctness is being stamped on us all, and we better conform or they come down like a ton of bricks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about eugenics, many, many times. Because eugenics is a big, big part of this whole world agenda, as they want to kill off all the useless eaters, they call them; Bertrand Russell called them that, other ones followed suit. They mean what they say, of course, the big boys at the top, and they can through different methods of dumbing us down, making us sick, killing us off and so on.

Bertrand Russell even talked about using the needle, he says – you know, inoculations – to get compliant people, etc. What they do with inoculations, injections and so on, is hype up every imaginary disease that's out there, even ones that don't bother you at all, and they make it mandatory to take shots; that's what they're really going after, a compliant population. You know how old this agenda is? Well you see, the League of Nations that set up after World War I, and by the big boys who were running the wars, both sides of them, the banking boys through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They decided at that time to set up the League of Nations and one of its first priorities was to inoculate everyone across the planet, for everything, until they had eliminated all these catching diseases that you'd get. They've never changed their principles, ever. Of course, whatever they do there's always another reason they want to do it. Because they did talk about ways to modify the behavior of people, even dumb us down so we weren't too bright. Because they had a hundred years or more of change to go through, that we wouldn't like, you know.

What's got me too, is when they came out with the sexual revolution. Again, these are the same boys behind all the revolutions, to destroy all that was to bring in the new, which is utter dysfunctional mayhem, but it's all taken care of by more and more government agencies, to handle the mayhem, you understand. They're not stupid at the top. Lenin said that too. He says, they will all start out like services, health services and these kind of things, and eventually they'll turn into authorities. Well, that's happened.

This article here says…

Gardasil Fingerprints Found in Post-Mortem Samples
sanevax.org / October 23, 2012 / Norma Erickson, President

For the first time in history, a biologically plausible mechanism of action has been discovered linking a vaccine to a serious adverse event. (Alan: We've seen many deaths through things like Gardasil, for instance; for one example.) Gardasil has left behind its genetic fingerprint in post-mortem central nervous system samples of two girls who took this vaccine. (A: So they found it in the bodies of the deceased.)

Two teenage girls from opposite ends of the world – both dead before their time have two additional things in common. They both took Gardasil to try and prevent (A: ...because it's touted for preventing cervical cancer, the human papilloma virus, you see.) cervical cancer and fragments of the HPV-16-L1 antigen used in Gardasil have been found in blood vessels within their brains. (A: Now, it shouldn't get anywhere near the brain, never mind crossing over into the brain.)

The HPV-16-L1 protein is one of the antigens used in both Gardasil and Cervarix. An antigen is a toxin or other foreign substance that induces an immune response in the body. Theoretically, these antigens are not supposed to cross the blood brain barrier. However, according to a recently concluded case study this may not be the case.

Using a new immunohistochemical (IHC) protocol they developed, Drs. Chris Shaw and Lucija Tomljenovic examined post-mortem samples taken from the cerebellum, hippocampus, choroid plexus and watershed cortex of a 19 year-old girl; as well as post-mortem samples of the cerebellum, hippocampus, choroid plexus, portions of the brainstem (medulla, midbrain, pons [Varolii]), right basal ganglia, right parietal and left frontal lobes of a 14 year-old girl. They tested for the presence of two of the specific antigens used in both Gardasil and Cervarix: HPV-16-L1 and HPV-18-L1.

They discovered the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles within the blood vessels in the brain (cerebral vasculature) with some of these particles adhering to the blood vessel walls. For the average medical consumer, this is the equivalent of a Gardasil fingerprint and it should not be in brain tissues.

Does the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles inside these girls' cerebral vasculature provide evidence of a "Trojan Horse" mechanism by which these particles adsorbed to aluminum adjuvant gain access to human brain tissue? Remember, both Gardasil and Cervarix contain HPV-16-L1 virus-like particles (VLP's) of the recombinant major capsid (L1) protein adsorbed onto aluminum adjuvants.

Tomljenovic and Shaw also discovered that the antibodies against HPV-16-L1, which were used to detect the presence of HPV-16-L1 particles, were also binding to the wall of cerebral blood vessels in the brain samples.

Their IHC analysis also showed increased T-cell signaling and marked activation of the classical antibody-dependent complement pathway in cerebral vascular tissues from both cases. This pattern of complement activation, in the absence of an active brain infection, indicates an abnormal triggering of the immune response in which the immune attack is directed towards the blood vessels of the brain, thus triggering an autoimmune cerebral vasculitis. (A: ...which often ends up with complete hemorrhage of the brain.)

So I'll put this up tonight, it's quite a long article. But women who have daughters, and dads too, should read this and really think about what these big Pharma companies are up to, as they ram ahead with their big agenda.

It's interesting too, that that part of the agenda, you understand that, see, sexual promiscuity must be maintained. We have Julian Huxley that was at UNESCO who said that, we must make promiscuity the big thing and encourage it to destroy bonding, you see. He says, once they have destroyed bonding, and they can have sex with a person without any emotional bonding at all, so it's a physical thing, then they will have achieved their goal. Now, they had all the chaos that fell out of that too; you still had pregnancies. So they brought in mandatory abortion, or free abortion for them, for the State takes up the tab again. Then they had all the venereal diseases that broke out as well, including human papilloma virus, or genital warts, that end up inside the vagina and getting into the cervix basically, and linking possibly, possibly giving one kind of cervical cancer. So they must ramp ahead to eradicate all the side effects of promiscuity as they go ahead with the whole agenda. Or, there's all hell to pay; folk think twice. They don't want folk thinking twice. No. The slogans say, go on, just do it, just do it. You see. So I'll put this up for you, for those who don't understand what's really going on, or why it's going on.

Another article too is…

A Parent’s Primer: Vasculitis and Vaccines
(A: ...that also goes through the inflammation of blood vessels, this group of disorders caused by inflammation of them.)
sanevax.org / October 12, 2012 / Norma Erickson

Vasculitis is considered a rare group of disorders caused by inflammation of blood vessels. It is a condition which is easy to miss, or misdiagnose, because inflammation of blood vessels is capable of causing a wide range of symptoms which can be vague, generalized and/or non-specific depending upon whether veins or arteries are affected, where these blood vessels are located, how wide-spread the inflammation is, and the degree to which the blood flow is restricted in the affected area.

But it goes through the organs, where it affects your organs and your brain and everything else, right down to, as I say, cerebral hemorrhaging. So they know all about this at the top, of course, but it won’t stop them. They’re going to continue their big propaganda campaigns, marketing campaigns to ensure everyone gets it. And the ones who die of it, well you see, they know there’s always a certain amount that are going to die of whatever they give you, and that’s acceptable to them. That’s as simple as that. They’re quite cold about it. It’s just practical to them, you see.

I mentioned last week too, about...

Canadian government 'knew of plans to dump iron into the Pacific'
guardian.co.uk / 17 October 2012 / Martin Lukacs

(A: It was under a geoengineering experiment, you see, geoengineering iron fertilization in Canada.)

As controversy mounts over the Guardian's revelations that an American businessman conducted a massive ocean fertilisation test, dumping around 100 tonnes of iron sulphate off Canada's coast, it has emerged the Canadian government may have known about the geoengineering scheme and not stopped it. (A: Well, the guy who was involved in it said they all knew about it, even Weather Canada. Obviously they were colluded in it; I think he even said they got cash from it.)

The news combined, with Canadian obstructionism in negotiations over geoengineering at a United Nations biodiversity meeting in Hyderabad, India, has angered international civil society groups, who have announced they are singling out Canada for a recognition of shame at the summit – the Dodo award for actions that harm biodiversity. (A: What about the spraying that they’ve done in Canada since 1998? ...like daily, the aerial spraying? Cadmium? Huh? Cadmium, we’ve even got aluminum oxide there too; they’re putting other stuff into it too. Cadmium, by the way, can be yellow or red, or orange even.   I’ve had the yellow rain here; I’ve got it up on my website. It wasn’t even spring, so there was no pollen around. Folk have no idea what’s really going on, do they?)

They are criticising Canada for being one of "four horsemen of geoengineering", joining Britain, Australia and New Zealand in opposing southern countries' efforts to beef up the existing moratorium on technological fixes for global warming. (A: ...which doesn’t exist, as they admit it’s been going down for the last 16 years.)

There’s much more to all of this as you well know. You see, they’ve got to hang on to global warming come hell or high water. There’s a bigger agenda at work, folks, for those who don’t get it. Even in the geoengineering papers at universities, they admit, by tampering with the atmosphere, for instance, they will cause mayhem, massive flooding of areas, massive storms, massive droughts, etc., all part of geoengineering. Well, they’re seeing it all. And now they’ve got their preparedness committees all set up across the country, even in Canada, even in Sudbury, for mass death and mass harm happening. But it’s not their fault, you see, it’s your fault for causing global warming – this is the con. It’s so beautiful isn’t it? Blame the victim. So I’ll put this up tonight too and those who want to go in and read what they’ve been doing with the so-called experiment can have a little gander at it.

Also, the ICLEI, people better get that stamped in their memory. Because this is part of Agenda 21, the Millennium

Project, and it's part of the Rio Summit meetings, where they came up with all of this stuff. Again, private organizations that work outside of government, just get it all drafted up and your government signs it into law. But you can stop all this because you can kick them out of your local governments. I'll talk about this when we come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability, founded in 1990, under the auspices of the United Nations. What they've done is they've attached different people onto your councils, that you're paying for by the way, salaries and all, to do this nongovernmental organization action for sustainable living. And you pay for it all, and changing... again, behavior modification of all of you. They have masses of money to propagandize you all. They get into the schools; they propagandize the children. And it's to go in with the whole world agenda, with sustainability and so on, and bring you down to utter austerity, which means poverty. But one of their latest gags is to go for the wood and lumber, not just the industry but your firewood as well, folks, and carbon taxes.

So they'll institute it through your local councils. Did you elect your local councils for that? Are your local councilors entitled to belong to this? NO. You can get them out of your local council, and especially in the US they've made great strides and started kicking these sods out of there. Because they're just like spies basically. And they are. And you got to kick them out. Because we're given no say in these things at all once they're in; they have a big, big agenda to fulfill, and they shouldn't be on your council at all. That's not what your council is there for. Remember, it's a private organization, private, that's running your lives. So I'll put that up there tonight and also the article too where they show the toolkit that they send out to all the sellouts in your council that will go along with it. It says…

Sustainable Timber Action - STA Toolkit
http://www.sustainable-timber-action.org/toolkit/

The STA project has produced a guide for public authorities wishing to procure sustainable timber products. Further resources will be added to the STA toolkit over the course of the project, including case studies, fact sheets, training material, guidance for other stakeholders, and reports. (A: In other words, a toolkit is what you give to teachers as well to brainwash the little children. So it's to brainwash the local residents, you see.)

The tools have been developed by the project partners in consultation with stakeholders from across Europe. (A: As I say, it's under the United Nations. They have no authority at all to do this. And you acquiesce by your silence; that's why it goes ahead. And as I say, I'll put up the PDF as well from them.)

BUYING SUSTAINABLE TIMBER
A guide for public purchasers in Europe

(A: Starting in Europe but they're going across the whole world with the same agenda. And I'm sure they've already started in the States, by it too. And they go into...)

- Supporting fair trade in timber procurement
- Supporting other policy goals
- Sustainable timber policies.

...and so on. But they also get into carbon, etc. etc. You know where it's all going to go, carbon taxes, and licensing to even buy firewood, etc., all that kind of stuff is going to go with it. Sly sods. You know, they sneak in like worms and just attach themselves there, thinking the average person won't know they're even in there – and most of them don't, you know – then they start altering your policies.

Now...

Illinois Relaxes Requirements For Transgender Identity Documentation
thinkprogress.org / Zack Ford / Oct 24, 2012

(A: ...special exceptions, again, for special folk…)

Following through on a July settlement, an Illinois judge approved a new decree yesterday allowing transgender people to obtain new birth certificates reflecting their identified gender without undergoing genital reconstruction surgery. This is important for the many trans people for whom the surgery is not medically prudent, particularly because it carries with it the consequence of sterility. (A: [Alan sighs.]) According to the Chicago Phoenix, it does seem that the Illinois Department of Public Health will still require trans people to undergo at least some form of surgery, but the standard remains unclear....

It's amazing, that this is at the top of the United Nations forum right now, across all the whole planet, transgender. I mean, it doesn't matter about the American Indians, or anybody else. This is at the top of the whole thing, that these folk get special treatment. And free treatments as well; even Sudbury is going into that. Oh, there's a lot of them in Sudbury, apparently, and they have to go outside Sudbury to get treatment. And they go into the massive suicide rate that they have, but you'll find certain segments have always had massive suicide rates, if you go into the records back there. However, even Hillary Clinton said that they're not going to give out any loans to countries, foreign loans, unless they put this at the top of their agenda. You better ask why, folks. You better ask why.

Now, I'll also put up tonight The True Food Shoppers' Guide to Avoiding GMOs, genetically modified foods. It's not a bad site actually and it will give you the True Food Shoppers' Guide. It's got a mobile application for an iPhone and Android and all this kind of stuff, if you want to use that. Or, you can just use your computer. It lists them all, what's in what, all the different things they've put into what you think is still food. It's not food at all. And you see how it affects you as well. I'll put that up tonight.

And talking about the ICLEI going after trees and lumber and firewood...

Proof that Carbon Taxes Increase the Cost of Living, Revealed
theglobalistreport.com / Andrew Puhanic / October 25th, 2012

(A: ...like we didn't know. What do taxes always do? They put the cost of living up, for goodness sake. So we need experts to tell us this, mind you, in this day and age.)

Yesterday, it was revealed that the Australian carbon tax was having an impact on Inflation in Australia.

Data released by the Reserve Bank of Australia revealed that the inflation rate in Australia rose to 1.4 per cent between July 2012 and September 2012 (Source: Reserve Bank of Australia). That's a 3x increase on the previous quarter.

EXPERTS now admit that carbon taxes increase the overall cost of living (A: Well, any tax is going to do that. But we need experts to tell us, oh goodness me.) for countries that adopt a carbon tax. Managing Director of Rochford Capital, Thomas Averill, said that "Energy prices have made a fairly big contribution to the inflation numbers" and that "the carbon tax was also having a visible impact on inflation figures" (source: Sydney Morning Herald) (A: And I'll be back with more on the big goings-on in the very deceptive world, after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and the United Nations, everyone takes it for granted because most folk were born and it was already there. But remember it was really born during World War II, and officially born when they had their big San Francisco meeting at the end of the war, or after the war. It was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations because they had to bring in a global government. And that was to be the embryo of a global government system, run on a socialist or almost communist basis for the majority of the public. You'd have a massive bureaucracy and government agencies running the general public, you see, in a Soviet form, and you would have the fascists above them, which were the international bankers that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs at that time. They are still at it yet of course, because they never give up their goals. You know, father to son, father to son, it carries on, generations.

U.N. calls for 'anti-terror' Internet surveillance
news.cnet.com / Declan McCullagh / October 22, 2012

United Nations report calls for Internet surveillance, saying lack of "internationally agreed framework for retention of data" is a problem, as are open Wi-Fi networks in airports, cafes, and libraries. (A: So they want more surveillance on all of YOU; that's what it is.)

(A: And of course they say it's going to…)
...help to investigate and prosecute terrorists. (A: ...since you're all potential terrorists. Understand, terrorism is already branching out to mean other things, people who are simply politically incorrect, in any other part of the agenda.)

A 148-page report (PDF) (A: I've got it here and I'll put it up tonight at .com.) released today titled "The Use of the Internet for Terrorist Purposes" warns that terrorists are using social networks and other sharing sites including Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, and Dropbox, to spread "propaganda." (A: You'd think they're talking about the mainstream media the way they're talking there, eh?)

"Potential terrorists use advanced communications technology often involving the Internet to reach a worldwide audience with relative anonymity and at a low cost," said Yury Fedotov, executive director of the U.N. Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC).

The report, released at a conference in Vienna convened by UNODC, concludes that "one of the major problems confronting all law enforcement agencies is the lack of an internationally agreed framework (A: ...in other words, they want the United Nations to be the boss, again.) for retention of data held by ISPs." Europe, but not the U.S. or most other nations, has enacted a mandatory data-retention law. (A: Well, every other country has done it, on the quiet.)

That echoes the U.S. Department of Justice's lobbying efforts aimed at convincing Congress to require Internet service providers to keep track of their customers -- in case police want to review those logs in the future. (A: I guess you'll pay for those logs under the carbon tax.) Privacy groups mounted a campaign earlier this year against the legislation, which has already been approved by a House committee.

The report, however, indicates it would be desirable for certain Web sites -- such as instant-messaging services and VoIP providers like Skype -- to keep records of "communication over the Internet such as chat room postings." (A: They've been doing that since they gave you chat rooms, folks, for those who haven't figured it out. I mean, see, they want your information. They want to know what's going on in your head. They give you all these things, places to go in and chat about. [Alan laughing.])

... Other excerpts from the UN report address:

Open Wi-Fi networks...

Cell phone tracking...

Terror video games: "Video footage of violent acts of terrorism or video games developed by terrorist organizations that simulate acts of terrorism and encourage the user to engage in role-play, by acting the part of a virtual terrorist." (A: Well, they're all the same, even the ones by the Pentagon for goodness sake, that brought them out in the first place.)

Paying companies for surveillance: "It is therefore desirable that Governments provide a clear legal basis for the obligations placed on private sector parties, including... how the cost of providing such capabilities is to be met." (A: They want to tax the Internet, hefty, to pay for all this.)

See, everything from the United Nations, all this massive umbrella organization into every facet of your life, wants to be in total control. THAT'S what it was set up to do. Did you ever vote for it? Do you get to vote for it? It's a non-democratic institution, folks. You should demand your government tear up any charter that it signed with it. That's what you should do.

And Jimmy Savile of course, that's carried on as always – two or three links on that, I'll just put them up tonight though. But the number of victims is reaching 300, and police say there are about 400 they're investigating, above all that. So it goes on and on. But it's a massive pedophile ring, right through the whole BBC. That's no stranger to anybody who's ever been through the BBC, when you see the kind of characters you'll meet all through it. What can I say about them without… going in the slammer. But anyway, the fact is, you'd recognize what I'm talking about if you went through it. But they've always had them there. They've always had their pedophile rings. It goes all the way up to the House of Lords and the British Parliament, and I think even into some of the, put it this way, noble families too.

Jimmy Savile: Number of victims reaches 300, police say - bbc.co.uk / 25 October 2012

And also they show you one of his places where they would take children. He got one in Scotland, one house put up there.

Inside the paedophile's lair: Chilling pics of bunk beds at Savile's Highlands cottage raided by police where 'up to 20 suffered abuse'
dailymail.co.uk / 25 October 2012

There'll be a lot more than 20 who suffered abuse there. Prince Charles used to go and visit him too. I'm sure many cops did as well, because they've been involved themselves in some recent cases to do with raping children with Down syndrome. I'm not kidding you. And it went all the way up to the top chutzpah in charge of the Scottish law system, who is a woman, and she crushed all investigations into it. Anyway, I hope they open up that again and clear out that nest of vipers. This article here too says…

No matter how Gov't spins it,
it's a conspiracy to cover-up paedophilia and other crimes
21stcenturywire.com / October 25, 2012

Why isn't the government taking the bull by the horns? Yesterday, an apparently very brave MP named Tom Watson stepped up and said what every other member of Parliament in that chamber knows, but could not muster the courage to speak up about.

Watson said, ""The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it, and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and Number 10 (A: Downing Street.)."

It's not outlandish to say anymore that some in power are sworn to secrecy on the matter, while others are simply too afraid, or not confident enough to state it in public. It's this fear that almost guarantees silence, even in the government. (A: Well I'd say especially in the government.)

Clearly, Tom Watson MP is not acting as a political elite, but is he really acting as a man of the people? Time will tell.

But David Cameron's response to the question was shaky to say the least. (A: They can't open this up, folks, because there would be no confidence whatsoever in the British government, or even in the British system. Because you understand something? it's always been like this. It's always been like this, folks. Always.)

And ha! This is a good bit of advice from someone from Whitehall in Britain; that's the security, big security agencies for Britain.

Give social networks fake details (A: about yourself), advises Whitehall web security official
bbc.co.uk / 25 October 2012 / Brian Wheeler

A senior government official has sparked anger by advising internet users to give fake details to websites to protect their security.

Andy Smith, an internet security chief at the Cabinet Office (A: ...for the government.), said people should only give accurate details to trusted sites such as government ones. (A: [Alan laughing.])

He said names and addresses posted on social networking sites "can be used against you" by criminals.

His advice was described by Labour MP Helen Goodman as "totally outrageous". (A: She wants you to put everything up there and just take the consequences, because government wants to see everything you're doing too, you understand; they're tracking you. So here's another guy who's come out and said the opposite and they don't like it at all.)

The...
UK to double number of drones in Afghanistan
guardian.co.uk / Nick Hopkins / 22 October 2012

It's amazing how you're always broke but they can always get all these drones and toys and stuff, eh, to kill more folk en masse, you know these surgical strikes that they have, that slaughter whole villages, and things like that, you know. But I'll put this up tonight. And also…

Kill-list 2.0: Obama's 'disposition matrix'
(A: It's a new term they've coined, by the way. Disposition matrix…)
maps out extrajudicial murders for years to come
rt.com / 24 October, 2012

Actually it says, for perpetuity. This war on terror is for perpetuity, forever, folks. That means you're under a police state forever. And it's to get worse. But what a wonderful name, a disposition matrix, so as that people will never figure out what they're talking about. Disposition matrix… And I'll put up tonight too HR 6566. It says…

To amend the Homeland Security Act of 2002 to require the Administrator of the Federal Emergency Management Agency to provide guidance and coordination for mass fatality planning,
and for other purposes. (A: ...inside the United States.)
http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/BILLS-112hr6566ih/pdf/BILLS-112hr6566ih.pdf

(A: What's that all about, eh? For the hard of thinking I should maybe read that again. It's…)

To amend the Homeland Security Act of 2002 to require the Administrator
of the Federal Emergency Management Agency to provide guidance and
coordination for mass fatality planning, and for other purposes.

I'll put that up tonight as well, in PDF form, from the government.

Now, there's Daniel from the UK hanging on the phone there. Are you still there Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Daniel: Yeah, just have a question for you but... That pedophile business is, they always seem to wait until they die to bring it out. Then it doesn't matter what happens, and they throw them to the wolves once they're dead. No one says anything in the media about why nothing was done whilst they were alive, do they?

Alan: No.

Daniel: Like Jimmy Savile.

Alan: What it is actually, is that people had been asking questions when he was alive, with a lot more accomplices involved. So what they're doing is throwing him to the wolves, as you say, after he's dead, hoping we'll all just say oh well they got the guy, he's dead, and forget all the rest of them involved. Because it's ongoing, you understand.

Daniel: Yeah. Now I think this is something like a can of worms and I don't think anything will come of this because we know it goes all the way to the top, really.

Alan: They can't allow it. As I say, what they say is, we can't allow the public to lose confidence in the government, and that's exactly what would happen, if you have any confidence in it at all, you know. But also you would have no confidence in the whole system anymore if all this blew out, so they can't. They must play it out, give you Savile, Savile, Savile and hope it fades away. They will not open it up all the way up, to Prince Charles and all the other folk who visited him at his little special houses, you know. Can't do it, and they won't do it.

Daniel: Yeah. Well okay. My question was, actually, in your book, the third Cutting Through The Matrix, which I'm reading again. You mentioned, you briefly touched on the Star Wars, the three Star Wars films, and how they are sort of the interpretation of this zodiac drama as you put it. And you lead to this, the force, as portrayed in the Star Wars films. Would you be able to briefly just go over what the occult meaning of those films was and what the force meant and that sort of thing?

Alan: Well, the force, again, it goes all the way back to John Dee in fact. In fact, even the Yoda character is the very… If you look at the Yoda character, look up the drawing from John Dee, of Calling Up The Dead; you'll see the exact same little character there. The Yoda is also a Jedi, and a Yudi by the way. You find that was also the mascot of the Knights Templars when they were in the holy land, that same little character. So the whole thing is an ongoing, special elite people going down through the centuries, altering society, taking over even star complexes, which really refer to the world and all the countries in the world, just like Star Trek did. And special folk in genealogical lines are special people, super powers and all that, they have the right to rule over all the rest, like royalty. It was pretty well laid out there. You'll notice too that all the main fighters, all these armies, were faceless. They are the cattle; they are the ordinary people. And they don't matter, so that's why they have no faces, they're always covered. Only the special folk had uncovered faces, and you'll only remember the special folk involved in it too. So they were taking you through a story drama of an ancient system up to the present, never mind the star part of it and different galaxies; it was all to do with what happens on earth; that's a common theme. You've got to understand, it's cabalistic as well, because even the force, it is literally cabalistic. The force can be good or bad, it depends on how you view it at the time. And even Darth Vader becomes a good guy at the end. So the force swings back and forth, back and forth. They believe in the balance of the powers. They don't call it good and evil. They don't believe in such a thing as good and evil, as long as the agenda benefits out of conflict, then they have essentially won. It's completely cabalistic. And you'll find a lot of that same theme in so many movies out there; the people don't recognize what they're actually watching.

Daniel: Yeah. Thanks. Now I can see, I've managed to notice a lot more of this symbolism. It's very blatant in everything now; everywhere you see it. Do you think these controllers, they have such disregard for the planet, because they actually intend to maybe perfect their technology, and slaves, and then actually try and roll this out, I mean, throughout space? Because I suppose once you've taken over the planet the only place you can go is out into space, isn't it?

Alan: Well, they're already actually doing it. NASA put out a two-hour documentary movie about 10 years ago with David Suzuki narrating it – who is a eugenicist and also a geneticist – to do with going out to mine the planets; that's one of their big ideas. That came out at the same time as members of Parliament in some countries were talking about end-of-life extinction on earth, by whatever causes, disease, asteroids, whatever, or man-made catastrophes. And they must survive themselves by going off into space, if they can do it. But mining was a big part of it and they talked about that and how they'd have to do it, even creating special humans, engineering them, that would literally, basically, be born on route to the planet as opposed to sending live humans out, full adults out from the beginning. They would do it the other way and literally alter these fetuses to be born on route, by machines triggering different hormones and so on. And they would hatch and be trained by computers on the way in too, and they would be the first ones to do it. Because they know, they do know that the radiation belt out there will pretty well kill all life. So they'd have to put these fetuses inside radiation-proof little cells, you might say, or compartments to keep them radiation-proof. The Van Allen belt is still taught as lethal, regardless of the so-called moon landing. But to get through that you'd have to, in other words, put lead shielding around small compartments. Now, you could do that with tiny little fetuses and so on, much better than putting full-grown adults out into there, because it would all add to the weight, of lead shielding, for the higher the animal or creature then the more lead shielding you'd have to have. But that was on that documentary if folk want to look it up.

Daniel: Yeah, because a lot of these films, a lot of these space films, there's all this terra-forming, isn't there?

Alan: Not only in space, actually. They've got it here for the planet. They can wipe out everything on the planet, which they know they're going to do with all the spraying that they're doing. It's killing off the trees, animals, birds and everything. If you look into, they're called, arks, put out by the World Federation of Wildlife or whatever, they've got three main arks across the world where they have every spermatozoon and ovum of every kind of creature – they have every genetic makeup of every plant, piece of grass, whatever – and they have successfully put them in cryogenics for years, and successfully taken them out, mated them, and then implanted them, even in other animals, and brought them to full term and birth. So they're all ready for reengineering the planet with a lot of us gone. There's no doubt about it. They know the geoengineering will probably kill a lot of us off. They know this.

Daniel: Thanks, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Justin from Florida if he's still there. Hello?

Justin: Hello, how are you doing there?

Alan: Not bad at all.

Justin: You were talking about inoculations earlier, you know, and how you said the needle is one of the primary ways that they'd destroy our ability to reason and our ability to understand the greater concepts, greater ideas of healthier things. When me and my wife had our daughter we were very concerned about the hospital staff and we didn't want her getting any vaccinations. We didn't want her getting anything like that. We were praying. We were really equipping ourselves against the doctors because they were all just pushing the whole thing, like, you need to vaccinate your children, you need to vaccinate your children, blah-blah-blah. When she was born we refused the shots. And they actually, they didn't fight us about it, they let us do it, it wasn't an issue. And now she's almost a year old and almost every person that sees her in public just comments on how alert she is and how her reaction time is really spot on, and how she just seems like… like she has a brightness in her eyes. And almost every person that we meet will comment on that. It's just amazing how I have an unvaccinated child, who has more or less a whole brain, you know, except for the other chemical things that they're doing to us, you know, in the air and whatnot. It's just amazing, these people… And they don't even think about it. It's not even like, oh, well, you know, why is she brighter than the other children that we've seen lately? Do you know what I mean?

Alan: I've got some people who, one in particular in fact. He had two daughters who had both had children before, and they were both having more children. He convinced them to try and not get the shots for the children. And it was the same thing, they were completely different from the previous children that they'd had, very bright. They didn't have what the doctors like to call, that they've been trained to call, normal childhood diseases; you know, the sniffles, the sore ears, all those things. They don't get that because their immune system is completely working properly. The inoculations destroy your immune system, and they know this. They do know this at the top. So if they don't get inoculated it's not just their brain working perfectly, it's also their whole immune system that's working perfectly. Everyone else who's got the shots, and they teach this in medicine today, that today's population, all, everybody in today's population has a deficient and a lowered immune system. They don't tell you why. But they know why. It's the injections that you've got.

Justin: Yeah. And it is too, because she had an earache, well that's what the doctor said it was. But she prescribed us all these antibiotics and we decided against the antibiotics. And we just gave her some garlic drops. My wife was taking some herbal treatments to improve the colostrum in her milk, and then in two days her fever was gone. I mean, like absolutely; no need for the pharmaceuticals at all. And I was just like, wow. I mean, you know... It really is true, that modern medicine isn't medicine at all; it's just eugenics, that's all it is.

Alan: And then we wish that we had immune systems like them. Because they've destroyed everyone who's had shots. There's no doubt about it. That's what it's supposed to do, is alter your immune system. It does. It destroys it. But thanks for calling.

Justin: Thank God for you, Alan.

Alan: Take care.

I'll also put an article up on Novartis; they're recalling that in Germany, in other words, don't take this shot, elsewhere, because they've found odd, strange foreign particles in it as well. I'll put that link up tonight too.

Novartis Flu Vaccine: Germany Orders Recall After Small Particles Found In Shots - huffingtonpost.com / FRANK JORDANS - 10/25/12

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fragments of Gardasil Found in Post-Mortem Samples

Vasculitis and Vaccines

Canadian Government Knew of Iron Dumping Experiment in Pacific

Local Governments for Sustainability (UN Agenda 21) Push for Timber and Firewood Laws

& More on Above

& ICLEI

Transgender Identity Documentation

Tips on Avoiding Genetically Modified Food

Carbon Taxes Up the Cost of Living

UN Pushes for More Terror Surveillance

& PDF of Above

Number of Savile's Victims Grow

More Savile

Paedophilia and Government Cover-Up

Give Social Networks Fake Personal Details

UK to Double Drones in Afghanistan

Drones and "Disposition Matrix"--i.e. Perpetual Anti-terror Campaign

US Bill for Mass Fatality--FEMA

Novartis Flu Vaccine Recall---Contains "Foreign Matter"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 26, 2012 (#1202)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2012:
The War Goes On:
"Life Used to Be Simpler, Rules Well Understood,
Children had the Right to a Normal Childhood,
Then in Guise of Science, Dark Forces Crept In,
Devalued Religion and Abolished All Sin,
They Hypersexualized Children with Sex Education,
They Now Use Pornography in Classes, Degradation,
According to Experts, Society was Sick,
Mothers and Fathers Obsolete, So Here's New Trick,
Taxpayers would Fund Single Mum's Lifestyle,
It would Become the Norm, After a While,
The State would Deal with Unwanted Pregnancy,
Psychologists with Clients Ensure No Hesitancy,
National Health Services would Deal with STDs,
Social Workers would Burgeon, Ready to Seize
Children Still Stuck in Traditional Family,
It's Hailed as Success Yet it's a Calamity"
© Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 26th of October 2012. For newcomers, as always, make sure you make good use of .com website. You’ll find lots of interesting audios for download for free. You’ll start to understand the big system that you’re born into. You’ll realize there’s been a war going on against the public for well over a hundred years, actually a few hundred years, but in the 20th century it was stepped up, drastically, the cultural wars and so on. Lots of people have lived through it and adapted to it as well, thinking it was all happening by itself; it’s quite amazing that people do that. And of course if you show them, here’s the evidence of the ones who gave you your culture change, your culture and so on, the big think tanks that worked on it steadily, they still don’t want to know. They don’t really want to know, and it’s a sad thing.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can donate as well. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through these, what is it that they call it, quantitative easing times, which is just hyperinflation basically, as we get taxed to the gills by the rich men of the world, because big changes are coming through all the taxations. They've got to get people off the land, the rural areas, except for those who are necessary to work for the big Agri-food businesses. The United Nations said a long time ago, remember, in their Department of Agriculture, that food is a weapon, has always been used as a weapon, and that farming was too important to be left to farmers; the big agribusinesses have to run it all. Just like your big supermarkets now and your big build-all centers, etc., the same ideas. Big, big chains have to run the world, corporations. And we're well into it as well.

But as I say, most folk adapt and they adapt without thinking, because most ideas that are put out to them they don't think through logically. It's done through osmosis, as Jacques Ellul said, and they don't really think through things. You're familiarized to ideas, new ideas, of what's coming, through comedies and movies, but you don't really think and get down to business and find out why it's happening, what's behind it, why is it going on. So therefore folk do adapt and adapt, right into the prison, and that's where we are today. It might even be the abattoir, the way it's going.

Tonight I'll talk about some of this because, you understand, you cannot fight a system that is totally corrupt, and evil. And I use the word evil, even though they don't believe in that at the top. There's no such thing as good or bad, it's all morally relative, they say. As long as it benefits them then it's morally relative. But there is such a thing as evil, and all the plans that have been drafted up for such an awful long time, by the same people, and the generations of them as well, it can only be described as evil, what they have in store for the whole planet and the populations of the world. We are dealing with intergenerational psychopaths bound together by a few different things as well, by the way, culturally and so on, and money-wise.

They did set up the system, as I say, over a hundred years ago to take over the world, with nice-sounding organizations, like Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, things that sound very official, but it's all privately owned. These are private groups, run by foundations, and the foundations are tax-free – which tells you they run your governments, by the way, when they can tell governments we're setting up massive foundations with trillions of dollars in them, to create armies of nongovernmental organizations, keep your hands off them, and government does what they're told. And it's still going on and on and on. Nothing will change until these very institutions are changed and obliterated. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system that we're born into. Everyone takes it for granted because the parents don't know to warn the children, and therefore everything must be normal, because everyone else thinks it's normal too. Everyone has been perfectly conditioned through scientific indoctrination processes, which they're completely oblivious of, because they don't realize that entertainment and so on is weaponized. It's got lots of messages to download into you, and actually to give you role models to follow; you copy what you see.

Talking about that too, I've mentioned over the last week or so about Jimmy Savile, a prime perv in Britain, who was well shielded by the BBC, that's full of prime pervs themselves – as everyone who's had any association with the BBC knows that. Generally it's little boys they go for. But this Jimmy Savile liked boys and girls, mainly girls it seems, but of a certain age, not above about 13 or 14; he preferred them really young. All the staff at the BBC were well aware of what was going on. And of course this whole thing is going to skyrocket higher and higher and higher, until the big boys at the top simply close ranks, the nobility, and say no more. Because they cannot have it go up any higher. Because Savile was a procurer of children. He got them for other people as well, and had these orgies with them. These would be British Lords, members of the nobility and so on and so on. So they'll close ranks; that's what they call it, closing ranks. And they all stand together and deny it, and pout and say how ridiculous, etc. etc.

Now, a Member of Parliament over in Britain, Tom Watson says...

Paedophiles in power: MP claims child sex ring had links to
Downing Street (Alan: ...where the Prime Minister is. And this is from mainstream.)
mirror.co.uk / 25 Oct 2012

The Mirror can reveal a top level inquiry was launched a week ago into a possible paedophile gang at the heart of government.

The Jimmy Savile paedophile scandal took a sensational new twist yesterday – with claims that a powerful child sex ring was linked to (A: ...the Prime Minister’s office.) Downing Street.

Labour MP Tom Watson shocked the Commons by revealing a key member of the perverted group was a senior aide to a former Prime Minister. (A: I think this one is Thatcher, but there were ones after her too.)

And last night it was confirmed that officers investigating the sickening allegations against Savile are also probing a possible paedophile gang at the heart of government. (A: And, see, they can’t allow it to go any higher, because there are too many important folk involved, you see.)

... Mr Watson says evidence used to convict sex abuser Peter Righton more than 20 years ago contained far wider implications.

He told MPs: “The evidence file used to convict Righton, if it still exists, contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring.

"One of its members boasts of his links to a senior aide of a former Prime Minister, who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad.

“The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan Police secure the evidence, re-examine it, and investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No10.” (A: ...Downing Street.)

Mr Watson later posted further details about his bombshell claims on his blog.

He said he had been contacted by a former child protection specialist who claimed the case of Righton had not been fully investigated.

Righton, who belonged to the sick Paedophile Information Exchange (A: ...that was the name of the group.), was convicted of importing child pornography from Holland in 1992. (A: Holland is highly implicated in all this stuff; it always has been.)

Mr Watson said: “The central allegation was that a large body of material seized in the raid on his home had not been fully investigated.

“Though Righton was the subject of a 1994 BBC profile, The Secret Life of a Paedophile, little had been done to follow up the leads from the case.

"A specialist unit in Scotland Yard had the material which supplemented a wider investigation into organised paedophile rings in children’s homes.”

It is claimed that material seized at Righton’s home contained letters from known and convicted paedophiles. (A: You’re talking about international here.)

Mr Watson added: “The contact, who has seen the letters, claimed that one paedophile in particular was of great concern.

"He said that the paedophile, who worked with children, boasted of a key aide to a former PM who could help get hold of indecent images of children.”

Leading child care expert, Peter Righton, 66, arrives at Evesham Magistrates court, where he was fined 900 [pounds] after admitting pornography offenses. (A: ...and he was convicted.)

PIE, which is now outlawed (A: this group), also had links with another BBC presenter who was investigated over child sex allegations in the late 80s.

Like Savile, the unnamed star was accused of using a charity as a cover to abuse vulnerable children.

(A: I said years ago, EVERY CHARITY out there is a con, folks, every charity out there. It's a very old… You understand, this old revolutionary system, where they said they'd release the nihilists and the atheists and so on, on society, and rule society by them, they weren't kidding. And they have taken over. They really have taken over. One of their cons was to run the world via philanthropic organizations, like the foundations. The Royal Institute of International Affairs, Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford, Guggenheim, all these foundations would be the new way of ruling the world. And now you have officially, from the United Nations they say that philanthropists should have a hand in running the affairs of the world. Well you don't elect them, folks. That's the big difference. Getting back to this pedophile group, it says…)

The charity was set up by a PIE member in the 80s, offering yachting classes to vulnerable and underprivileged children.

The BBC presenter was investigated after police became aware of allegations he was abusing boys during sailing trips.

No charges were ever brought against the star for reasons that remain unclear. (A: That's because it came from the top, folks, and tell them in the Met and the Scotland Yard to hands off. That's how simple it is.)

A child protection source said yesterday: "The presenter was going out on a boat with vulnerable children and a leading former member of PIE. (A: ...this pedophile group.)

"The charity was being used as a way of taking indecent pictures of the boys and there was also physical abuse occurring."

One man was later convicted of abusing boys during the yachting outings and jailed for four years in the early 90s.

Detectives are expected to re-examine the case in the light of the flood of allegations regarding Savile.

Mr Watson told how he had been approached by the specialist because he had been one of the people to expose the phone hacking scandal at the News of the World.

He said he had also been contacted by someone who claimed the police "held a vast quantity of material suggesting Jimmy Savile was a predatory paedophile". (A: Again too, they had it for years. Everybody knew, the cops all knew. But again, higher-ups told them to hands off. And you think you're living in some kind of happy, you know, Disneyland democracy.)

Margaret Thatcher presenting a check (A: ...it shows you.) to the TV celebrity, Jimmy Savile in December. (A: ...a nice photograph… in a nice sick pose. So anyway, I'll put that up tonight to let you know what's going on. And then another one too...)

Another Dead Conviction?
Thatcher's Top Aide Named Again in Downing Street Paedophile Ring
21stcenturywire.com/ October 26, 2012

The politician implicated in an alleged child sex ring at 10 Downing Street was Sir Peter Morrison, one of Margaret Thatcher's closest advisers, IBTimes UK can reveal.

Morrison was the mystery "senior aide" MP Tom Watson alluded to at Prime Minister's Questions (A: ...time.) (PMQs). Watson's allegation of a paedophile ring close to Downing Street stunned the House of Commons. (A:

Actually they'd be, you know, a bit more than stunned. They'd all be kind of biting their nails, because a lot of them will be involved in it.)

Morrison was a Conservative politician who acted as Thatcher's parliamentary private secretary while she was prime minister. He also masterminded her failed bid to hold on to the leadership in 1990. Morrison left office in 1992 and died in 1995. The sexual tastes of the prime minister's trusted adviser were an open secret in some quarters but were concealed by a police cover-up and threats of libel by Morrison himself, according to a former editor of the Sunday Mirror, Peter Connew.

Simon Heffer wrote in the Daily Telegraph in 2009: "At least one member of Mrs Thatcher's first cabinet was homosexual. (A: ...at least, yeah.) Her last parliamentary private secretary, Sir Peter Morrison, was a constant trial to the whips, who were afraid that his late-night cruises around and skirmishes in Sussex Gardens would come to the attention of the press."

Connew told IBTimes UK that he saw first-hand how efforts to name and shame Morrison were hampered. (A: That's all they do at the top, they just say to all the cops, hands off, stay away. Quite simple isn't it?)

And you vote for these creeps. You see, every House that comes in is the same. The ones that came in after Thatcher too; it's still going on. And the Labour Party as well; there have been massive scandals about them that were clamped down on too, as well, top prime ministers. But I guess folk are so jaded today. And getting back to the cultural war that was placed upon you all and you don't even know it, you are jaded. Bezmenov, an ex-KGB guy, he says, you're contaminated. He says, it took only 15 to 20 years to contaminate a whole nation, culturally, until you accept anything. And it's happened. Here's an example here… I mean, if this article came out 40 years ago there'd be a whole new way of vetting policemen, IMMEDIATELY, immediately. Today, it won't do a damn thing.

NY cop arrested for plotting to kidnap, eat women
news.yahoo.com / Sebastian Smith / Oct 26, 2012

A New York police officer allegedly plotted to kidnap up to 100 women, roast them in his oven or over a fire, and eat them, federal authorities said.

According to a criminal complaint, Gilberto Valle, an active New York Police Department officer, discussed "kidnapping, cooking and eating body parts of women" with an unnamed witness.

The duo allegedly discussed using chloroform to knock their prey out, then bring them back to 28-year-old Valle's kitchen, where the officer said he had a big enough oven "if I folded their legs."

Slow cooking her on a spit over an open fire or roasting her alive in a cage were also considered.

Valle, who was reportedly stationed in Harlem, was arrested on Wednesday at his home in the New York borough of Queens.

The co-conspirator, who has not been identified, was not charged....

The US attorney's office for Manhattan said referred to multiple co-conspirators. (A: So there's a lot more, another gang involved in this, you see. How many of them were cops, I wonder. And you understand, they were using the police computers and so on to find these particular women and draw up the list.)

No women were harmed, but FBI acting assistant director Mary Galligan said the stomach-churning allegations were beyond comment.

"The allegations in the complaint really need no description from us. They speak for themselves," she said. "It would be an understatement merely to say Valle's own words and actions were shocking." (A: Actually he was going out, and he actually met at least one of them in a restaurant, you know, to protect and serve, I guess... serve up, perhaps. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and another one of many articles too, it says…

Child care expert fined over photographs of naked boys (17.9.92)
wordpress.com / The Independent, September 17th 1992 / CHRIS MOWBRAY

A leading expert in residential childcare was fined pounds 900 yesterday when he admitted importing and possessing illegal homosexual pornographic material.

Magistrates at Evesham, Worcestershire, heard that the material included copies of a recognised paedophile magazine and photographs of young boys under the age of 16 posing partly dressed or naked. Peter Righton, 66, of Badsey Road, Evesham, admitted two illegal importation charges and one charge of possessing obscene material. He was ordered to pay pounds 75 costs and the magistrates ordered that the magazines should be destroyed.

The chairman of the bench, Robert Rowland, told him: ‘We are aware that you are of previous good character (A: ...really, it’s only because he hasn’t been caught before…), but we think these are serious matters and the penalty we impose must reflect that.’

Righton, a former consultant to the National Children’s Bureau (A: ...for the government…) whose patrons include the Secretary of State for Health, Virginia Bottomley (A: ...you couldn’t make this stuff up... Virginia Bottomley, right...), is known as Peter but appeared in court under his real forenames, Paul Pelham.

He has been a lecturer at the National Institute for Social Work in London, and has worked with the Open University advising social-work managers on the rights of children in care. Gordon Smith, for the prosecution, said that a book and a magazine containing pictures of young men were intercepted by Customs officers at the Dover postal depot in April. The packages were addressed to Righton.

The following month, the police raided his home and found one copy of a magazine called The Stud Boys and three copies of a paedophile magazine, Ben.

John Warner, for the defence, said there was no suggestion that any of the material had been bought for anything other than the defendant’s personal use (A: ...yeah...), and it was not hard-core pornography. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Different strokes for different folks, eh?)

But you understand, this is the system. As I say, society’s finished, as it was known. It’s corrupt. You saw the same thing towards the end of the Soviet Union, and in the aftermath too, where everything in the system there is corrupt. Even to get into a doctor’s office you had to bribe the secretary to get an appointment to see a doctor and stuff like that. Well, it’s gone down the tubes everywhere else too, you understand. It’s pretty well finished. You can’t fix something when it’s gone this far. It doesn’t happen, by itself, because those in power are the pervs and the psychopaths. These are the ones who run your system.

And this article too, is to do with the ongoing… I mentioned yesterday too, now that they’ve written a law now so that this perpetual warfare is to be just that, perpetual warfare, perpetual anti-terrorism, for your lives and beyond. That’s going to be the big, big business; it already is big business. And that’s how it’s just going to be; that’s what they’ve told us.

As domestic use of drones grows, privacy advocates worry
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 24 October 2012

Small aerial drones are moving from the battlefield to local communities, and the pace grows faster; during the next year, drones may be used in cities and towns to help fight crime and keep officers out of danger; their use would save on the cost of fuel for police helicopters; some would feel safer as a result, but the San Francisco Chronicle reports that activists worry that this could be the beginning of a systemic invasion of privacy. (A: They’re beginning to worry?)

Civil rights groups argue that the drones could lead to unwarranted surveillance of citizens, and last Thursday these groups made their opinions known as they gathered outside Oakland City Hall to oppose the Alameda County Sheriff's plan to purchase drones. If the department did, it would be one of the first local law enforcement agencies in the country to do so.

Sergeant J. D. Nelson, a spokesman for the sheriff, told the public that the drones would be used in the same capacity that helicopters are used today.

The Chronicle notes that the main reason behind the purchase of the drones is money. Fueling a $3 million helicopter can get expensive, but sending out a battery-powered drone that costs between $50,000 and $100,000 can free up money for other programs or more officers to work patrols. (A: So they've always got a ready excuse for this agenda. This is big bucks. There's a lot of money changing hands, folks, because we live in a corrupt society. And the government is encouraging it too. And they keep telling you, oh, jobs, jobs, it will create jobs. Why not just make chains for us all, that will create jobs too, you know.)

A 4-pound model which was tested by deputies was loaded with high definition cameras and was able to stay in the air for several hours before needing a recharge.

Despite the positive news, Sheriff Gregory Ahern drew the ire of privacy advocates and civil rights groups last week when he said he would use the drones to search for marijuana farms and called such projects “proactive policing.” (A: They love these words they use, proactive policing, eh?)

Anyway, they're also having demonstrations in Seattle about the same thing, because they've pulled out drones there that have got infrared in them as well, so they can see through your windows at night and all that, and see through your clapboard houses that we all have here; they can see through that too. No privacy whatsoever. And they're training you to get used to it, just like Orwell said they would.

Seattle Police set to launch infrared capable drones
examiner.com/ October 25, 2012 / Mikael Thalen

Seattle Police Department is 1 of 50 organizations in the country that has been granted permission from the federal government to start using unmanned aerial vehicles, also known as drones.

The Draganflyer X-6 drone will be fitted with surveillance cameras as well as an infrared “eye” that can see in the dark.

In February, President Obama signed a bill that will allow as many as 30,000 drones to be flown by anyone from police to the Department of Homeland Security, within the United States. (A: ...as many as 30,000 drones… And it's going to increase, you know that. And it's not just the little ones either; they've got big ones way up there too.)

This announcement is already causing concern by local citizens as well as the ACLU of Washington.

“Police drones have valuable uses, but they also provide an unprecedented ability for the government to engage in surveillance of the activities of law-abiding people,” (A: Well, we're all just scum to them at the top anyway.) said ACLU-WA Executive Director Kathleen Taylor.

ACLU-WA is asking the city of Seattle to produce transparent and clear policies for when and how the drones will be used. (A: It doesn't matter how they start, folks. Once it's on the books they just keep expanding their powers; every law's the same, you know that.)

The Sky Valley Chronicle also pointed out that the SPD, after an 11 month probe, was found by the U.S. Justice Department to have engaged in “a pattern or practice of excessive force that violates the Constitution and federal law,” without even having drones yet. (A: Back with more after this.)

Irate crowd greets Seattle Police drone plan - seattlepi.com / October 26, 2012

Hi folks, we're back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting too, what goes on in the world and sometimes you have to go to other foreign papers to get an understanding of what's going on. This one is about a big exercise that's happening with the US and Israel. And it's pretty quiet elsewhere. It says…

U.S. Third Air Force Commander:
Austere Challenge 12 (A: ...that's the name of this exercise.)
Shows Great Promise
defpro.com / Oct 26 2012

Leaders of the IDF (A: Israeli Defense Force.) and the U.S. Armed Forces held a joint press conference yesterday, discussing their largest combined exercise to date

On Wednesday, October 24, leaders of the Israel Defense Forces (IDF) and the U.S. Armed Forces held a press conference in honor of this week's beginning of Austere Challenge 12 (AC 12), the largest combined exercise held between the two militaries to date. U.S. Third Air Force Commander Lt. Gen. Craig Franklin and Israeli Air Force (IAF) Air Defense Head Brig. Gen. Shachar Shochat addressed the press conference, discussing the aerial defense drill and the mutually beneficial relationship between the militaries.

Lt. Gen. Franklin discussed the components and progress of AC 12. "More than 1,000 U.S. troops, including a Patriot missile battery and an Aegis missile defense ship, are integrated with other U.S. and Israeli assets as part of an overall comprehensive missile defense network for this exercise," he explained. "AC 12 is promising to be a great success. I expect that we will meet all of the training objectives for everyone involved. The command post exercise will begin this week and will be followed by a series of smaller cooperative drills that will conclude approximately three weeks from now."

Lt. Gen. Franklin also explained that the purpose of the drill "is to test and hone our combined abilities to defend against missile attacks, as we seek to maintain peace through preparedness." (A: ...and so on and so on. So it's a PR handout, really, and of course the US will be paying for all that stuff, because they give them new missiles every couple of years.)

And also too, this article here…

The Longterm Effects of ElectroMagnetic Radiation
globalhealingcenter.com

(A: It's quite interesting, this, because I was just reading another article about some drone that was put up there to test putting out electrical equipment by electromagnetic pulse, and apparently they said it was very successful. But we're getting bombarded all the time with electromagnetic radiation, from government, using HAARP continuously, the High Altitude Auroral Research Program, to alter the weather, along with the heavy spraying that we're getting that's killing all the wildlife off. And you're getting bombarded too by Wi-Fi everywhere you go, and your cell phones, etc., and towers. It's quite a good article.)

We are bombarded by low levels of radiation from all directions. There are so many sources until reducing them would mean major changes in most of the things that we do daily, most without a second thought.

For example, did you know that the following give off radiation emissions? Hair dryers, cell phones, power lines, transformers, clock radios. We get it from watching TV and working in offices with fluorescent lights. Basically, we are radiated at home, work and most other places we go. (A: ...never mind your computer.)

Electromagnetic radiation causes tissue damage by releasing electrons in the cells, called ionization. This is bad. Your body needs electrons to function properly. Possible damages from the low level radiation over time can cause digestive problems which can cause abdominal pain, constipation, diarrhea, it can alter and mutate DNA. (A: ...in your colon and elsewhere. Then they give you more about…)

Possible Outcomes of Prolonged Exposure
- Tumors
- Irritable Bowel Disease
- Damage to the intestinal mucus lining
- Colon cancer in the more sensitive colons

(A: It can actually give you prostate cancer as well, even your laptop computers.)

Cellphones and Cellular Towers (A: It goes onto too, as well...)

Toxic Radiation Generated at Home and Work (A: I'll put this up tonight as well.)

And also, WikiLeaks. I don't have much confidence in WikiLeaks after all the… when he admitted to certain deals he made with certain countries; Israel was one of them, not to release any of the information about Israel. And also people who had something to do with those special countries, owning newspapers in America, he promised not to print any nasty stuff about their goings-on. But it says here…

WikiLeaks releases prisoner treatment manual from Guantanamo Bay
rawstory.com / Agence France-Presse / October 25, 2012

Julian Assange's WikiLeaks website on Thursday started publishing more than 100 US Department of Defense documents including the first prisoner treatment manual for Guantanamo Bay.

The latest release by the anti-secrecy site comes as Assange, who faces charges of rape and sexual assault in Sweden (A: I thought they dismissed that.), remains holed up in the Ecuadoran embassy in London with what Quito says are health problems.

Assange said in a statement that the newly released documents exposed military detention policies at camps in Iraq and at the Guantanamo Bay Naval Base in Cuba following the September 11, 2001 attacks on the United States. (A: So that's available now for those who like gruesome stuff, to see what your government's really up to and how they torture people and stuff like that.)

Also tonight I'll put up the...

Top 15 Richest Members of Congress Exposed
wealthwire.com/ Brittany Stepniak / October 24th, 2012

Americans in every state of our nation have been penny-pinching and even raiding their retirement accounts this year as they struggle with job-loss, pay-cuts, and the rising costs of education, food, and gas. (A: ...plus the plundering of their banks and their pensions by the big banks themselves.)

However, there's one group that's doing better than "alright" and they're using your tax-dollars to live in luxury too.

This has been extremely frustrating for hard-working Americans who have witnessed extinguishing benefits and flat wages in many sectors of our weak economy.

“Congressional representatives on balance rank among the wealthiest of wealthy Americans and boast financial portfolios that are all but unattainable for most of their constituents," said Sheila Krumholz, the Center for Responsive Politics' executive director.

CNBC recently compiled a list of America's richest Congressmen and Congresswomen. Here they are from the least wealthy of the richest to the filthy rich of the richest. Now, keep in mind that their net-worth does not include any of the additional monetary perks that come your way when you're an esteemed Congress member. (A: They're talking about under-the-table lobby money, folks. And it says here...)

15.) Rep. Rick Berg, R-N.D.
Mr. Berg's reported minimum net worth: $23.78 million (A: Not a bad job eh?)
To be fair here, a majority of Berg's wealth comes from his real estate investments. He owns dozens of apartment units and commercial properties that added up to a contributed net worth of $23.78 million in 2011. (A: That's so that all the peasants can rent from him.)

14.) Rep. Diane Black, R-Tenn
Ms. Black's reported minimum net worth: $24.79 million

13.) Rep. Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif.
Ms. Pelosi's reported minimum net worth: $26.43 million

12.) Rep. Chellie Pingree, D-Maine
Ms. Pingree's reported minimum net worth: $28.58 million.

11.) Rep. Vern Buchanan, R-Fla.
Mr. Buchanan's reported minimum net worth: $36.49 million

(A: See, you understand, these folk have nothing in common with you whatsoever. And you keep voting them in. Here's one here…)

8.) Sen. Frank Lautenberg, D-N.J. (A: Democrats seem to get more cash than anybody else.) Mr. Lautenberg's reported minimum net worth: $56.8 million

7.) Rep. Jared Polis, D-Colo.
Reported minimum net worth: $72.09 million (A: That's not bad. And there's quite a few 80s in here too…)

5.) Sen. Jay Rockefeller, D-W.Va.
Mr. Rockefeller's reported minimum net worth: $83.08 million (A: ...and that's just in the one country of course; don't forget that too, folks. [Alan chuckles.])

Yep, they're there to serve you, and they listen to you all the time. They worry, they're up all night worrying about you, how are you doing. Remember Bush Junior there? He was honest about it when he held a conference with his top aides and says, I don't know any poor people, I've never met any, he says, in my life. He says, does anybody here know any? Because I have to know how they think and what they're feeling. That's really how it is folks. You know.

Another article here…

Un-named actor arrested for rape of 14 year old boy
in the latest of a line of BBC sex scandals
primetime.unrealitytv.co.uk / October 25th, 2012 / Anna Howell.

(A: His name is out now actually. He was on some popular show over at the BBC, again BBC Britain.)

Things are looking dark indeed for BBC bosses, after more and more reports have emerged of sexual abuse behind the scenes at the channel.

We reported yesterday that after the Jimmy Savile furore broke out, an un-named TV actor had been arrested for the rape of a 14 year old boy back in 2010, and this comes after news earlier this year that Eastenders star Joshua Pascoe had also been arrested for an alleged sexual assault. (A: These are assaults on boys, you know.)

Pascoe, who played currently incarcerated Ben Mitchell in the award-winning soap, was arrested and questioned by detectives over an alleged sexual assault in May of this year. He has now been released on police bail. (A: I think there's about three behind that all; there's more than one victim.)

According to the Daily Mail newspaper, Pascoe, 16, attended a Wimbledon police station in South London, with a source telling the publication: “His mum is distraught. He’s only 16, so his arrest is very upsetting for the whole family,” (A: You understand, I think the BBC vet them to make sure they’re pervs. It would make sense if they’re already pervs, you see. And they are actually. They are pervs already.)

You understand, I said there’s a war on your culture. These are the guys who change and give you your culture, folks. If you haven’t quite clued in yet, to all the stuff and trash that you watch on television. The same in the States, the same in Canada, the same everywhere. And you watch society plummet. It’s always been like this. That’s where they go for. This has been a real managed war. It’s not happenstance. It’s managed. You have to read Theo Adorno from the Frankfurt School that came over to give the Westerners their culture, and presidents and prime ministers said, yep, we’ll give it to your bunch, you design the culture. And we went right down the tubes. He said, we’ll go right down to necrophilia; we have that with Jimmy Savile. Destroy all that was to bring in the new. You can’t save this system. It’s had it. I hope you understand that.

And also, it’s quite interesting too, because the ex-Prime Minister of Italy, Silvio Berlusconi, he owned, I think he owns about 75 to 80% of all the TV stations over in Italy. And again, he brought the culture down; that was his job. They’ve got a sort of like 24 hours sex, that’s about all you see; everything’s got sex, sex, sex in it. And that keeps them all quiet as they become poorer and poorer. It’s a very simple thing but it actually works. But anyway…

Former Italian PM Silvio Berlusconi sentenced to jail for tax fraud
metro.co.uk / 26 Oct 2012

(A: This is the guy who helped set up everybody else’s taxes, eh, and he’s defrauding them.)

Controversial former Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi, 76, has been sentenced to prison and banned from holding political office after being found guilty of tax fraud. (A: Why, when you’re a multi, multimillionaire would you be cheating on your taxes? He’s got more cash than 25,000 lifetimes would take to spend it all. So it says here…)

An Italian court delivered the sentences of Berlusconi and 10 others on Friday following a six-year trial.

Prosecutors claimed the defendants purchased television rights for US movies through a series of offshore companies.

They then falsely declared the payments to avoid taxes. (A: It’s all like a joke isn’t it? You see, these guys, to them, that’s just a little bit of trivial fun they’re having there. Getting away with it, that’s how they get turned on with things, getting away with things. They don’t need the cash. These are the same people who look down at the countries when it’s rolling in bailout money to this EU central banking system and the IMF, and who brought all the IMF and all that in. They’re all crooks. So what can you do? Anyway… What can you do indeed?)

Now, the EU, this European soviet union that they have there...

EU demands an extra £11.5bn from British taxpayers
British taxpayers will have to fork out an extra £11.5 billion in contributions to fund increases in Brussels (A: This is the new Parliament over in Brussels…) budgets after the European Union dismissed a plea from William Hague for spending restraint.
telegraph.co.uk/ Bruno Waterfield, Brussels / 23 Oct 2012

I think it’s time that they… you know, they should really bring Guy Fawkes back I think or something. They’ve got to figure out some way to get out of this whole darned EU system. But of course that’s not on the cards because they planned that for a hundred years, the big boys who run the banking systems. It won’t happen. So people are just utter tax slaves now, forever and ever amen. And that’s how it will be.

French Govt. in 'Secretive' Talks With US on Invasion Strategy
uruknet.info / October 22, 2012

The French government is deploying surveillance drones to the northern Malian region of Azawad today as part of their continued push for an international invasion aimed at imposing the rule of Mali’s 'transitional government’ on them.

This is what they call them when they want to invade and you bring in democracy, you call them transitional governments, that you put in. So, here you are, the French are working with the US and other countries on an invasion of there too. Interesting too, Israel bombed Sudan the other day there as well without declaring any war at all, and nobody had a hiccup over it.

Israeli planes destroy Sudanese arms factory suspected of producing chemical weapons for Hamas -
homelandsecuritynewswire.com / 24 October 2012

And everyone knows that the whole global warming scam is another part of the conology that we live under, because it’s an essential part to distribute the wealth to their own international corporations in far-off third world countries. And to do away with your spending money, you see, so that what you’re spending in the future, as I’ve said so many times, will simply be to pay for the bare essentials. You’re postconsumer, that’s what they said at the Club of Rome for the United Nations. But the NIWA is a big organization that was given the job of charting New Zealand’s warm temperatures and so on…

How NIWA added lots of warming in New Zealand – and got away with it – so far
tallbloke.wordpress.com / October 24, 2012 / tallbloke

I’ll put this link up too to show you how they bamboozled everyone, and even changed all the graphs, and reality with it, to try and say that they had global warming. You understand, there’s billions and billions of bucks involved in this whole global warming scam. And the biggest players are the big international corporations, who are going to get that money given to them as long as they say, oh we’re going to fight global warming with that money. This is all your tax money. This is fascism! You can’t get any closer to fascism than this, where your government is working with corporations, and they’re taxing you and handing it off to the corporations, who then gamble that, these tax credits they call them, and make profits off of it. Fascism is when government is in bed with private companies, corporations. You’re living it. It’s the same with what your government’s doing, 10-year deals for jabbing the flu on to you, for 10 years in advance, and getting paid for that as well. Even though all the results come in every darn year, it didn’t work, didn’t work, and all these nasty side effects that you have with it too, including occasional death. That’s fascism.

And another article too I’ll put up too, from the Washington Post, is…

The last moments of a predator
washingtonpost.com / Craig Whitlock / October 25, 2012

(A: It shows you one that crashed, actually, into a FEMA… I think it was a FEMA or a SWAT truck and it says…)

This transcript recounts the moments before the crash of an armed drone in Djibouti on May 17, 2011. Four others have crashed since drone traffic was stepped up at the clandestine U.S. base. (A: It’s a clandestine US base, that you’ve never heard of before, that’s sending drones all over the planet.)

Some of the unmanned aircraft are bound for Somalia, the collapsed state whose border lies just 10 miles to the southeast. Most of the armed drones, however, veer north across the Gulf of Aden to Yemen, another unstable country where they are being used in an increasingly deadly war with an al-Qaeda franchise (A: ...an Al Qaeda franchise, I wonder how much it is to get in?) that has targeted the United States. (A: So I’ll put this up tonight too, to show you that they’ve got these camps all over the planet now for setting off drones. Back after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. If Jim from Texas, who dropped on the line there, I was going to take him, but remember to call back maybe next week and I’ll try to get you then.

Getting back to the system that’s defunct, really; it’s full of crooks and corruption, always has been really. It was better hidden in the older days. And pedophiles and all kind of kinky stuff, I don't think people really realize how bad it is. Maybe they don't care how bad it is. Because I think that everyone has been so polluted by the stuff that comes out of TV stations like the BBC, their so-called dramas and all that with their PC correctness, political correctness messages and so on, as they mix porn in with everything that you watch.

But I was thinking about the G20 meetings and one of them in Canada, when it was in BC a few years back there. The taxpayers of Canada got handed a bill, an extra bill for all the hookers that had to be supplied for all these foreign dignitaries. What we were told in Canada was that, well you see this is normal; these guys expect this kind of thing. That also happened with one of the Asian big meetings they have, with Asian investors and so on and so on, and prime ministers. This is normal for them. So, wait a minute. They're on Canadian territory, but they can get them, where everyone else would get charged and put in the slammer for picking up hookers, and under-aged ones at that too, male and female hookers, you see, because some of the guys prefer guys.

And I know another guy who worked for a newspaper in Britain who was a reporter, and he also went to a G20 meeting in London. He got into some of the hotels that all the top guys were going to move into. They pretty well stripped the insides of these hotels before, for this three-day meeting, this orgy that they have, because all the real deals are made by the Sherpas who come in advance and draft all the big laws up that they're going to sign. And they brought in love shaped beds, heart shaped beds... heart shaped beds. The taxpayers had to fund all of that in Britain too, for all these characters who were going to discuss the future of their countries and all that. He also went through a corridor where they were auditioning… auditioning mind you, the young prostitutes, male and female, for all these important dignitaries who were going to turn up.

You understand, the days of Caligula and so on, is still on the go. Because see, psychopaths always get to the top. But we've never had such a prevalence as we have today. Because now it's the norm. It's the norm. And they've got a society that's been, as Bezmenov said, we're now contaminated. Because these guys have contaminated the general population with all kinds of sick stuff, through the dramas they watch and the movies they watch, until you think nothing about it.

Children aren't safe anymore. When children aren't safe it's game over, folks; there's no future. But again, getting back to the big boys who were brought in to destroy your cultures... And I mean it, you have to read it for yourselves; don't take my word for it. Read the books put out by Theo Adorno, for instance, as an example. He and his whole group were given orders from the president of the United States to stop America from becoming fascist; that was the joke that they used, the excuse they used. He said, we'll bring them right down, we'll destroy everything that was, the family life, the community life, everything has to be destroyed to bring in the new. Because these guys like Adorno went under the cover and guise of communism. Remember, they were still good buddies at the end of World War II, communism and capitalism, because they were funded by and run by the same peoples, actually staffed by the same peoples as well. For those who want to figure it out for themselves.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

M.P. Says Sex Ring Linked to Downing Street

British Paedophile Ring Protected by Parliament and Downing Street

Thatcher's Top Aid Named Again in Paedophile Ring

NY Cop Arrested for Plotting to Kidnap and Eat Women

US Domestic Drone Use Increases

Seattle Police to Launch Infrared Capable Drones

Protesters at Seattle Police Drone Display

US-Israel Hold Biggest Joint Military Exercises Ever

Long Term Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation

Wikileaks Releases Prisoner Treatment Manual For Guantanamo Bay

Top 15 Richest Members of Congress

BBC Sex Scandals Continue

Berlusconi Found Guilty of Tax Fraud

EU Demands Extra 11.5 Billion Pounds from British Taxpayers

France and US In Plans to Invade Mali

Israel Bombs Sudan

NIWA New Zealand--Fudged Global Warming Stats and Got Away with It

Remote US Drone base

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 29th, 2012 (#1203)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt October 29, 2012:
Elite Have a Ball, Your Mind Now has No Firewall:
"Scientific Socialism, Scientific Mind Control,
Conveyor Belt of School Destroys the Very Soul,
Grooming Children for Sexual Exploitation,
Disguised as Sex-Ed Taught with Old Destination,
It's Odd the Average Joe has No Opinions,
Yet He was On Conveyor Belt with Other Minions,
Where Enquiry is Arrested, The Authority Rules,
Generations Created, of Obedient, Compliant Fools"
© Alan Watt October 29, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 29th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of October, 2012. Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com; it's free. There are lots of audios for download, well over a thousand and more getting added all the time. And I go through the big system you're born into; the system that keeps your eyes shut, basically, to the reality of the world: you're trained to see the world in the way that your masters want you to see it. And they understand how your mind thinks and how your logic works, and they feed you the data knowing you'll come to the correct conclusions—the conclusions that are all fake of course, but they are the correct authorized conclusions and you'll go through your life as a good slave, and never realizing or even asking the questions; or even when you do ask the questions you'll never figure out why there's a whole big class of people above you who live off of you, including all the big corporations as well, never mind all the politicians and their families too. But it's been like that for an awful long time, and certainly the big boys that brought in this system did document their plans a long time ago, well over a hundred years ago, of bringing in a scientifically controlled society and techniques of behaviorism would be used (now it's called neuroscience as well, added to it), and you're guided to all your conclusions. And the only real purpose that you have is to go through life, pay taxes, and be very obedient to the changing system. And, I go through that too, as I say, and lots of the documentaries I give; so make sure that you make use of the website, .com.

Remember too: you bring me to you, because I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't mix the occult with it too or copy Theosophy or Rosicrucianism, which has all worked in the past, of course, and works at the present time because most folk don't really want truth: they want an escape; they want a religion. Because even when you take people out of religion, you can't take religion out of the people —so they naturally look for another one. And the answers are really very, very simple: you've all been conned over and over again. So, for those who want to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com.

And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from your Post office; you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. Straight donations are awfully seriously welcome as well.

But we do live in times of rapid change. This is the century of change, remember; the 21st century was to be the century of change; it's to be the culmination of centuries of revolution. For those who don't understand, we've had centuries of revolution; most of them, as I say, are bloodless. Many have had a lot of blood spilled too in the past, but most are bloodless. It's cultural revolution; it's scientific revolution: techniques of controlling the mass mind, and so on. That's all in effect: it has been in effect for a long, long time. And I tend to go into these aspects because if you don't understand them you'll be prey to every shark that's out there, and there are lots of sharks, believe you me.

As I say, the big boys did document their plans. They wanted to bring in a form of what they call equality: equality not to help the public, but to destroy the cultures that existed previously. And when you're all dysfunctional because you lose all your culture, then the same people who are literally intergenerational revolutionaries at war with all the rest of the public, they can control you because they take over government. They create more government departments themselves and then they handle the chaos. And you think they have to do it because the chaos is so evident all around you —very old technique: it's working up to the present time, very, very well indeed. It's right on track with where they expected to be at this time, and now they've got the rest of this century to fulfill their ancient plans of total world domination (and that also includes domination of everyone's mind as well). The greatest trick, of course, is to get you thinking it's fun, and most folk won't mind giving their mind away to someone else to control, because as long as there's fun involved then it's just like taking drugs for any youngster: it can't be that bad until, of course, you find out there's no back door to get back out again.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And most folk out there think they're very logical; most folk think they are. I mean, ask anybody: they'll have opinions on pretty well every topic that's out there and current, and they truly will argue about their opinions. But they have no in-depth backing up of facts to do with the opinion because they haven't thought out the thing logically by themselves. They've adopted the opinion that's given to them by one of two experts, generally; that's what they give you, two experts, A and B – who do you want to believe? And that becomes your opinion. And it never dawns on them that both experts could be utterly wrong, or playing a game to get you to simply go along with it. And the latter actually is generally true: they give you a fake view of reality, or current events, and you actually think to yourself "well, I guess they have to do this, make this new law," whatever it happens to be, to get something done. And of course nothing is further from the truth. The fact is they want you to acquiesce to having the law passed in the first place because you've just been conned into believing you need it. So, the whole thing in politics for instance, is again: the public must participate in the con. And I'm not the first to say that; people said that a hundred years ago, and it's very, very true. You must participate in the sham. Most folk know it's a sham to start with, but you truly must participate in it. And it's got nothing to do with people at the top that are presented to you, this shiny face mug here or that shiny face mug over there. It's simply the guys who are already preselected by those who already run the financial system of the whole planet (and the governments too).

I've gone into the history so many times of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Milner Society that existed prior to that, that merged with the Rhodes Society and formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It sounds very pompous and very official, but it's actually a private organization. And the other private organizations they have that belong to it across the world are called Council on Foreign Relations. And they of course were started off by international banking families, the ones that lent money across the whole planet in the 1800's, and they're still at it today. And they drafted up a whole world view of how the world should be run. And they worked diligently at it, generation by generation. It's quite amazing when you read those who followed the histories of foundations, the parallel government that consists of foundations; tax-free and tax-exempt foundations that fund every organization across the planet. And the Royal Institute for International Affairs, as their own historian has said, has put presidents and prime ministers in office for a hundred years now —without a break: every one that you think you elect is a member

—whether they admit it or not, they are a member. Because there's only one agenda, you see. And so these big tax-free foundations are the front methods; they're actually money-laundering schemes to non-governmental organizations and lobbyists to make sure that they go through with their whole agenda of uniting the planet. They own the United Nations, by the way. And the United Nations comes forth with all the treaties that you sign. Again, all private organizations underneath the United Nations, like the Rio Summit (private organization again).

And yet this private club can get all politicians to sign on board to treaties and acts which will completely alter our way of living, without our say so or consent or anything else. And you think you live in democracies. It's such a joke. Really, that part is such an awful joke. But it works fairly well, because most folk simply accept it and they think it is some kind of official governmental thing. And mind you, their politicians never mention these big treaties they're signing on to when it comes up to election time. Suddenly they're back into navel-gazing, and we're just a country, we're a nation, and as soon as it's all over they're international again and global. And that's what I mean about "we participate in our own con," you understand: we all do, by going along with the farce, every time.

Other people who are perfectly conditioned (and there's lots who are perfectly conditioned), they will never figure it out. They will always vote the same thing as their dads before them, and that's just the way it's going to be; it doesn't matter what evidence you show to them about anything, they don't want to know —they can't know: they're too damaged to understand what you're saying —but they will fight you.

The new feudal system that you're under is really an old feudal system. I don't personally think that the old feudal system ever died away at all. And they gave you democracy so you wouldn't have rebellions every five years: you simply vote instead, hoping for some better thing to happen. But international corporations were to rule the world, along with your governments—which the corporations manage because the corporations also have CEOs which go in and out of the big foundations, they go in and out of politics and back to the private corporations, you see, just like musical chairs. It's almost mandatory they do this circle of things to become a CEO at the top of a corporation in business; in fact it is mandatory, in fact. And the whole idea is you have this massive class of people on top of you, and you are peasants whether you like it or not. When you are forced to do things you don't want to do, you are a peasant. If any government can lien on you for taxes or lien on you for taxes for property and steal things from you, then you're a peasant: that means you have no rights, folks; there's no two ways about it: it's as simple as that. But they con you again. And it's always the victim's fault: "we'll have to evict you because you didn't pay your property taxes," which are extortionate anyway. Then you'll find those who even tax you and even come round (if any of them do come round these days, they generally don't), they just double the taxes one year to the next and they don't even examine your property. You can guarantee that guy is making a lot more money than you are.

So you've got all these parasites living top-heavy on you. And you're taught to accept this as being normal. But you also have worse things than that: you have energy. Energy is the big, big thing today for making lots of bucks; it will be for a long time for this whole century, as they pretend there's scarcities, and at the same time in doublespeak they tell you there's more oil and gas and everything else than they've ever found before, but it doesn't help the prices go down, in fact. Because, again, you see you have so many people living on top of you, and masses of government bodies now also living on top of you, from local to regional or provincial, and borough in England, to federal level as well. Alexander Hamilton was partly right on what he said: do you want one king ruling you, where you have to pay for the king and his family and his entertainment and his little army, or do you want thousands and thousands of bureaucrats working on top of you? So, technically he knew what was going to come, you see.

So here's an article here that ties right in with it. It says:

UK energy supplier EDF

(Alan: Because it's all privatized now. The public build up the energy routes and all the equipment and then your government hands it to these guys for pretty well nothing, or a handshake, really.)

UK energy supplier EDF Energy has announced plans to increase prices for gas and electricity by 10.8 percent, causing many British households to face a double-digit increase.

EDF has become the latest energy supplier to announce an increase in energy prices as dual fuel customers, who pay their annual expenses through a monthly direct debit, will see an increase of £123 totaling around £1,252, from December 7, the British media reported.

A: And then they tell you that they're going to increase it again next year, which is only like a couple of months away. And we put up with it. And your government will say "well, we can't do anything about it: they're private corporations." As they've all got shares in the same corporations, and stuff like that. But we put up with it, eh? We deserve, to an extent, what we get —we truly do, we truly do. And until this farce and this whole system really is leveled, until some modicum of honesty where the people have a right to know what's going on (every penny of what's going on in fact), since these guys are going to live off you and rifle through your savings, then it's never going to change. Feudalism can only get worse. And of course feudalism is intended to go into the next step of scientific socialism, which is just the same thing as feudalism, using scientific techniques to control you all —for the greater good, you understand.

Now, the…

U.S. army chief in Israel to discuss joint missile defense drill

(A: They've got lots of drills over in Israel right now, and the U.S. is of course paying a lot of bucks for it. But it seems that...)

U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Martin Dempsey was in Israel on Monday to discuss a joint missile defense drill that began a week ago.

(A: That's Operation Iron Curtain or something they call it, or Iron Dome or whatever, and they've got a whole bunch of new missiles, courtesy of the U.S. citizens, to defend themselves and so on. And they're getting shown how to use it. Plus, there's American troops over there to once again teach them how to use all these new anti-missile batteries.)

Some 3,500 US troops are participating in the drill testing anti-missile batteries, with 1,000 troops inside Israel, and the rest taking part from Europe and the Mediterranean Sea.

A U.S. Aegis ballistic missile defense ship is joining from the northern Israeli port of Haifa.

The drill is estimated to cost the US $30 million, and Israel some $8 million.

A: That's not a bad deal. So, it goes on; the world goes on as always. And you understand, if you ever got a weekly, or even a monthly, notice of what you now owe for all the money that your government is borrowing from the private bankers to fund all these wars and so on and these exercises, you might wake up a little bit, as you'd see it blossoming every month, something that you don't even know it's even going on most of the time. If they actually gave you a bill every month for it – this is your portion now – it might change things a bit: I'd be all for that. That might change something; it might, you know.

Now you've all heard about Iraq, and we had the UN scandal with the food-for-oil crisis. And we know that the UN top honcho, his son was involved with it and he was raking in the cash, big time. But it's still going on. It says…

Exclusive: Shell seeks Iran sanctions workaround via Cargill (A: It's a big agri-business.) grain barter

(A: It says...)

Shell wants to repay a debt that is growing larger because of unpaid interest, having failed to settle its accounts with the National Iranian Oil Company (NIOC) ahead of a European Union embargo on oil imports that started on July 1.

It is hoping to get clearance from U.S., UK and Dutch authorities - who will be under pressure to agree on humanitarian grounds - for an "offset agreement" that would permit it to fund Cargill to deliver enough grain to Tehran to clear the debt.

(A: It’s amazing how they can just kind of stop things, stop wars and everything, and clear their own personal debts. Actually what they’re waiting for is for Iran to get smashed, then they would hope they wouldn’t have to pay any debt off at all.)

"Shell wants to repay what it owes NIOC (National Iranian Oil Corp). They want to maintain amicable relations for the day when sanctions are lifted,"

A: They say.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just going through the titbits that are thrown to us like slop, basically, to the mushrooms; that’s what we’re given to talk about, mind you; most of the stuff that matters we’re not given at all. But even behind the slop you can figure things out. For instance, this article here goes on about seals dying on the west coast. And I’ve heard about it in Canada, and going up to Alaska even. It says…

A nonprofit group that advocates for seals says fewer seal pups are being counted this year in west Seattle, and more are being found dead, NWCN.com reports.

Robin Lindsey with Seal Sitters says 19 pups have been spotted this year compared with 51 last year. Fifteen were found dead.

Lindsey says the high number of deaths are unprecedented since 2007, when her group was founded, and biologists don’t know what is killing the animals.

(A: Why have biologists if they can’t tell you? You think they don’t really know, in this day and age?)

The pups are weaned from their mothers in early autumn, when they learn to fish for themselves.

Their condition is shocking. Many of the pups are "emaciated with exposed rib cages," NWCN writes.

Experts

(A: You know, these guys with the white coats, who are the new priesthood. It says...)

Experts opine that a virus could be behind the deaths because the food supply this year has been plentiful.

A: Well, here’s what it is, folks: it’s radiation still coming in from Japan and that’s what’s killing them off and emaciating them: that’s what’s doing it, folks. It’s just like people: the very young die first, you see. And they know what’s causing all this because they’ve had articles in the paper where this stuff is still coming across, even wreckage from Japan, even still hitting the west coast yet and has been for the last year or so. So anyway, I’ll put this link up tonight for those who care.

And, charities always get me too, NGOs and charities. And if you’ve had any experience with them at all, you’ll find they’re all pretty well much cons; they were all masonically created originally, but they all end up being cons. It’s a great way to make a living today actually: just find a cause and get one that’s really in vogue, like carbon or something like that, and get money thrown at you and nobody asks where the money goes that comes into you. But it says here…

Faye Wightman is always eager to talk about the charity she runs and the fine work it does. But there’s one thing Ms. Wightman is reluctant to discuss — how much she’s paid.

"I guess there are mixed feelings about it," said Ms. Wightman, who is chief executive officer of the Vancouver

Foundation, one of Canada’s largest charitable foundations with more than $600-million in assets.

(A: 600 million dollars in assets.)

The problem is if it’s not put in perspective sometimes it can be taken out of context."

(A: She says.)

It’s not just Ms. Wightman or the Vancouver Foundation that are touchy about commenting on compensation. Very few Canadian charities will tell anyone how much they pay their senior officials and they don’t have to.

(A: That’s not bad. Again, all these foundations and charitable foundations like the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, and Mellon and a whole bunch of them, and every other one by the way, was all set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs a long time ago so that they can run the world with their parallel government, you see.)

Unlike every publicly traded company in Canada and every non-profit group in the United States, Canadian charities are not required by federal regulators to disclose compensation. They only have to provide some salary ranges, and even then the names of senior officials are excluded.

So, while American donors can easily find out that Marsha Evans, who just resigned as CEO of the American Red Cross, earned $450,000 (U.S.) last year,

(A: That’s her personal salary.)

Canadian donors have no idea how much Dr. Pierre Duplessis, CEO of the Canadian Red Cross, earned. The organization only discloses that five unnamed employees were paid more than $119,000 (Canadian) last year.

(A: It could be half a million, it could be a million for all we know.)

"It’s considered private information," said Alice D’Anjou, a spokeswoman for the Canadian Red Cross. She added that the organization meets all federal disclosure requirements.

(A: See, it’s all written with all the loopholes for them to carry on.)

A spokeswoman for the Canada Revenue Agency, which regulates charities, said there are no plans to require charities to reveal salaries. However, she said the CRA is in the process of reviewing reporting rules.

Many observers say it’s time charities disclosed executive compensation since they receive indirect taxpayer support and some operate almost like large corporations,

(A: Well, they are large corporations...)

paying their CEOs six-figure salaries plus bonuses and other allowances.

"There is no excuse whatsoever," said John Bryden, a former member of Parliament who spent years pushing for changes to disclosure rules. "In my view there is even more obligation on the part of charities to disclose the compensation given to their senior executives because people like to think that there is still a spirit of generosity attached to charities even though they are a big business."

(A: They are a big business, folks, and that’s what charities are. It says...)

Georgina Steinsky Schwartz, CEO of Imagine Canada, which represents Canada’s charitable sector, acknowledged that more salary disclosure is needed. "If you are collecting public money then the public is entitled to information and I think we all need to prepare ourselves for it," she said.

(A: Well, I wouldn't hold your breath. But it gives you some examples here. It says...)

The Ontario government, for example, publishes an annual list of all public sector employees earning $100,000 or more. Charities are exempt unless they receive direct provincial funding. That has left wide discrepancies over who must disclose. For instance, under Ontario's rules the Canadian National Institute for the Blind (CNIB) has to disclose its salaries and, last year, CEO Jim Sanders earned $206,860, up 21 per cent from the previous year.

(A: That's not a bad pay rise, is it?)

However, the Hospital for Sick Children's Foundation is exempt, although its CEO, Michael O'Mahoney, is believed to earn far more than Mr. Sanders.

Here's another twist. Ontario's law requires universities to report people earning $100,000 or more and often the fundraising positions are among the best-paid jobs on campus. For example, George Hood, vice-principal of advancement at Queen's University who oversees fundraising, earned $442,127 last year, more than anyone else at the university. While Mr. Hood's salary is disclosed and can be debated, his counterpart at York University, Paul Marcus, is shielded from similar scrutiny because he is paid by the York University Foundation, which is exempt from the reporting rules because it is considered a charity.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I am back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix; just going through the farce of life that you take for granted because you listen to guys every night at 6 o'clock on the news with straight faces, and it must be true because it's on TV, see; and that's how easy it is to con folk. Now, the big push now is on for total – total – like martial law, daily, constant, 24 hours a day across all the Western countries and all the way to Australia too because that is the big agenda they have for us as they take us all down into the big conglomerate of the New World Order; it's going to be World Inc. basically. And we have to be changed and taught lessons. And this article is very pertinent because, you see, you've already been trained – you've been trained since 9/11 – through very slick techniques, to believe everything that you're told and why you must give up these rights and all these other rights and get watched, spied on, and your email monitored and all the rest of it: no privacy whatsoever: that's complete totalitarianism (if you haven't figured that out). And this is for perpetuity now —constant conflict, constant war. But what other techniques are they going to use on you? Well, drones are a big business, you see. And they're counting so much on big drones for doing their businesses and also to control you because they have an effect on you as well, once it starts. And we get that from where they're already using them. It says in this article here…

Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD)…increased use of anti-anxiety, and anti-depressant drugs…suicide. These are all issues that are plaguing American combat soldiers, and which the American media has reported on widely.

Yesterday the CODEPINK delegation to Pakistan heard directly from the victims of U.S. combat drones.

(A: So this is about natives who are suffering under the drones over in places like Pakistan.)

We listened intently to the stories of these men who describe their lives in terms of "Before Drones" and "After Drones," in much the same way that Americans refer to their lives "since 9/11."

(A: And you better listen to this because you're going to see this shortly, and you're going to be suffering the same kind of symptoms because this is the agenda.)

Imagine having up to 6 drones circling overhead 24 hours a day, making an incessant, constant buzzing sound that never ceases. The sound the drones make creates a deep-seated psychological fear—a sort of emotional torture. The lives of these people have changed completely, their culture and way of life destroyed.

(A: It says...)

This is a communal society, whose families of 60 to 70 people live in the same compound. The women cook together, the families eat and sleep together. Weddings and funerals are huge gatherings of friends and family—or at least they used to be. Now, “After Drones (AD)” everything has changed. Children aged 5 to 10 no longer go to school.

(A: Because you get blown up by the drones.)

Men are afraid to gather in groups of more than 2 or 3. Weddings, which used to be joyous affairs with music, dancing, and drumming, are now subdued events with only close family members present. And most sadly, since funerals have been the target of drone attacks, they are now small gatherings as well.

Because of cultural norms, the deaths of women are not reported. It is considered offensive to discuss the names, or take photographs of women, yet one stalwart journalist, Noor Beharam, has risked his life repeatedly to try to document the deaths of women and especially children. He believes that 670 women have been killed by drone strikes, and has taken photos of more than 100 children. Their bodies are often unrecognizable as human after the strikes. He showed us one photo of a man holding torn pieces of a woman’s dress that he found in the trees, in an attempt to document his wife’s death.

The Waziris are now raising a generation of children with psychological and emotional scars without an education. The use of Xanax is startling high,

(A: See, they’re putting the drugs in now. "Oh, you cope with the drones with the drugs." It’s going to be a great business in the States and elsewhere, because you’re going to have the same effects with these things hovering over you all the time, watching you —it’s psychological, you see; it causes immediate stress. So, they’re giving them Xanax, to these natives, just like the troops.)

and suicide, which is a societal and religious taboo, is shocking. Seventeen Waziris have killed themselves due to the emotional terror of the U.S. drone program. This is something that is unheard of in this culture. Families are becoming displaced and moving to more urban areas in an attempt to avoid popular “strike areas.” The Pakistani Army has moved in and won’t allow them to cross into Afghanistan to visit their relatives there, though the entire region is Pashtun, and part of their cultural and historical heritage.

(A: It says…)

The U.S. government has created enemies where there were none. We have been told repeatedly about the concept of revenge, which is a dominant social force in Waziristan. The children of this region will remember what we have done to them, and their children, and their children. We have also been told repeatedly that the only way to possibly stop this spiral is to stop the drones. Just stop. These people will not accept monetary compensation even if it were offered, which it isn’t. They don’t want an apology, which they view as insincere. They just want us to stop the drones, so they can return to their “Before Drones” lives.

A: But that’s going to be all over the Western world too, and that’s the intention. Can you imagine the psychological effect it will have, with maybe 6 or 7 drones overhead all the time, watching you? And they are going to arm them; they’ve mentioned that, they’re going to arm them in the States as well.

And, another article too is to do with the…

Former town of Ulster Police Chief Matthew Taggard

(A: It’s in the U.S..)

admitted he believed sex crimes were being committed in a neighboring community and failed to take any steps to prevent them, the Ulster County district attorney said Tuesday.

A: So, he’s been suspended, but part of it’s to do again with the Boy Scouts and so on. Years and years they’ve known what was going on and that children were being used for sex. So, they’ve fired this particular Ulster Police Chief Mathew Taggard. And I’ll put this up tonight as well.

Now, Australia really is getting hammered right now because they’ve been plunged, very quickly, into what we’ve been plunged in for a long time, like the NAFTA agreement for amalgamating the Americas and the European Union amalgamating all of Europe and so on, and they’ve really hit Australia hard because it was designated eventually to go under the big power of China. You don’t understand that the Council on Foreign Relations had an Asia/Pacific Relations committee working on this very thing for the last 70-80 years —the whole integration with China at the top (and to build up China, by the way). Again, the bankers were behind it. It says…

Asian language plan linked to school funding overhaul

A: In Australia. And the Fabian, Julia Gillard, speaks with Radio National’s Fran Kelly about it, about the big plans they have for the Asian Century, sometimes called the China Century. And they’re going to bring in a lot of school changes as well; so you always indoctrinate the children first to say that this is all normal. And they’re actually going to bring in Chinese languages as well; Mandarin, Hindi, Indonesian, or Japanese is going to be taught at school because, basically, it’s over for the people of Australia. This is the new system for them.

I’ve got three or four links on this one, and one is called "Australia in the Asian Century." The other one is to do with...

Questions over white paper implementation

A: To do with all the laws they’ve just passed on this very topic here. The PDF I’ll put up tonight as well for those who want to read it. And then, even from the BBC...

Australia PM Julia Gillard outlines Asia manifesto

(A: And it’s improving Asian ties. That’s how they did it with Europe. Whenever you hear “ties,” “closer ties,” you know you’re being bound together under one big governmental system. So, it says…)

Ms Gillard said she wanted to refocus Australia away from Europe’s "old countries" towards its near neighbours - particularly China and India.

A: Going exactly on plan with the Royal Institute of International Affairs plan of 60-odd, 70 years ago: right on cue.

Now, I’ve said an awful lot about agendas —agendas; especially ones that you can’t get your heads round, like why-why-why, why, why cut back all healthcare funding. They make it a priority, for instance, for those who want to get so-called gender changes now, to get in and get that done; just like abortion is a priority now, even if you can’t get a hip replacement or a cataract fixed in Britain. But, you understand, there are certain things you can’t treat because they used to be classified as other kinds of problems, based higher up in the body instead of the lower-down anatomy. And that’s where the problems are. And you can’t pamper a problem in that area, you understand. So this isn’t the first case of this, but it’s going to get more and more common. This article says…

‘I was born a boy, became a girl, and now I want to be a boy again’: Britain’s youngest sex swap patient to reverse

(A: It says ‘her’...)

her sex change treatment

(A: He’s still a boy: it doesn’t matter how many artificial appendages you put on with surgery. It says...)

- at our expense!

(A: Taxpayers' expense.)

Ria Cooper made headlines last year when [he] became Britain's youngest sex change patient aged 17, after years of begging [his] family and the NHS to turn [him] in to a girl.

But now, having lived as a woman for less than a year the 18-year has decided to change back in to a man after suffering huge mental anguish as a woman.

[He] has cancelled the full sex change operation that was scheduled for January and ceased the female hormone therapy that has seen [him] develop breasts saying that [he] has found the changes overwhelming and that they have made [him] deeply unhappy.

A: See, I will not use the terms they want you to use: it's still a guy, folks. Surgery doesn't change you into a woman, who's got ovaries and a womb and a different hormonal system regardless, and she can have children. So let's not get conned by this big push that's in your face.

British pedophile ring 'protected by Parliament and Downing Street'

(A: That's from the Belfast Telegraph. It says...)

A powerful paedophile network may have operated in Britain protected by its connections to Parliament and Downing Street, a senior Labour politician suggested yesterday.

Speaking from the back benches of the House of Commons, Tom Watson, the deputy chairman of the Labour Party, called on the Metropolitan Police to reopen a closed criminal inquiry into paedophilia.

Indicating his anxiety that there had been an establishment cover-up, Mr Watson referred to the case of Peter Righton, who was convicted in 1992 of importing and possessing illegal homosexual pornographic material.

Righton, a former consultant to the National Children's Bureau and lecturer at the National Institute for Social Work in London, admitted two illegal importation charges and one charge of possessing obscene material. He was fined £900.

At Prime Minister's Questions, Mr Watson said the evidence file used to convict Righton "if it still exists, contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring".

A: Way too big actually, they'll never do that because there's too many of the big boys into this kind of stuff (and girls too by the way).

And here you have it too. You never get these questions answered, like "why, why, why?" Well remember, if you want to change society you must change the children first and indoctrinate them into the new reality that they're going to be living through. And scientific socialism, as Bertrand Russell says, always works. Once you've done it to the children they can never figure out any other way of looking at something. The…

Teaching union calls for porn lessons on national curriculum amid fears children as young as 11 are addicted to adult websites

Children are being given 'unrealistic expectations of sex' through porn
Academics warned 'common practice' for children to become desensitised to sexual images after accessing porn at an early age
The National Association of Headteachers argues current sex education guidelines for Primary School children are outdated
Union claims pupils are growing up in a 'sexualised world' and need to be taught how to cope with issues such as porn
The Mail [newspaper] continues to campaign for an automatic block on web porn

A: Well, you’ve got to understand there’s a war going on, folks. And, not too long in the future, apart from seeing live sex on TV, even in comedies, that will happen, you’ll also see what they call intergenerational sex: that’s the big agenda. The pedophiles are pushing like crazy – even while the Savile case is going – they’re pushing like crazy for special rights. See, you’ve given special rights to other groups already, and they’re using the same techniques —that’s exactly what the Weather Underground said they would do: they would get one group through, and then the next group could say "well, you did it for them, you’ve got to do it for us." And that’s how it works, you see.

And, this article here is to do with something similar, because it goes into why they’re actually doing it; because it’s a real war. And I’ve mentioned Dr Judith Reisman before, who is excellent: she’s done incredible investigations into the con of the particular groups pushing all this (and the big foundations that are funding it, by the way.

Dr. Judith Reisman, a visiting law professor at Liberty University School of Law, recently guest lectured during “Sexual Behavior and the Law,” a course I teach.

(A: This guy says.)

Dr. Reisman’s lecture was filmed by CSPAN and will be airing soon.

In past years, Dr. Reisman has served as scientific consultant to four U.S. Department of Justice administrations, the U.S. Department of Education and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). She is a world renowned expert on the discredited research of bug doctor turned “sexologist,” Alfred Kinsey.

(A: The guy was a pedophile – a homosexual pedophile – for god’s sake...)

Kinsey, though married to a woman who took part in his many filmed (A: so-called...) “scientific” orgies, was a promiscuous homosexual and sadomasochist. He managed to completely upend and twist the world’s perception of human sexuality in the 1950s and ‘60s with his world famous “Kinsey Reports.”

(A: And by the way, they’re still using that in the schools, by the same weirdos that are pushing it all.)

Even today, most are completely unaware that during his tenure at Indiana University, Kinsey facilitated, with stopwatches and ledgers, the systematic sexual abuse of hundreds, if not thousands, of children and infants – all in the name of science.

(A: Including children at 2 months old, by the way.)

Among other things, Kinsey asserted that children are “sexual from birth.” He further concluded, based upon experiments he directed and documented in his infamous Table 34, that adult-child sex is harmless,

(A: Do you understand? Is it all starting to congeal in your minds, the big push that’s on by the pervs at the top? And make everyone else dysfunctional that grows up? It’s...)

even beneficial (A: said Kinsey), and described child “orgasm” as “culminating in extreme trembling, collapse, loss of color, and sometimes fainting. …”

(A: She actually has very good videos up on this, where Kinsey used, again, government employees, working around different orphanages and penetrating the children at the age of two months, with stopwatches —I’m not kidding you folks: this is how disgusting this all is. And that’s what’s at the head of your teachers unions, pushing for all this stuff. And it says...)

Many children suffered “excruciating pain,” he observed, “and [would] scream if movement [was] continued.” Some “[would] fight away from the [adult] partner and may make violent attempts to avoid climax, although they derive[d] definite pleasure from the situation.”

(A: Of being raped and buggered by an adult at the age of two months. This is an expert? a man who is lauded for his 'freeing' sexuality from the dungeons of the dark ages? It says...)

It's little wonder that Dr. Reisman identifies Kinsey as a "sexual psychopath." These children were as young as 2 months old.

Disturbing though that may be, what's equally disturbing is that nearly all of today's liberal "comprehensive sex education" curricula –

(A: That I've just been reading about...)

such as that pushed by groups like the National Education Association (NEA), Planned Parenthood and the Gay Lesbian and Straight Education Network (GLSEN) – is derived entirely from the criminally fraudulent research of Alfred Kinsey.

But even more troubling is a recent discovery by Dr. Reisman. She found that the Obama administration, which fully embraces the debunked Kinsey sex-education model, has begun pushing a curriculum that, in many ways, eerily mirrors the "FBI Molester Grooming Paradigm."

In short, she found that both Obama's HHS and many public sex-education programs are doing to children, constructively, what pedophiles do to "groom" them for sex:

(A: With adults, folks.)

According to the FBI, child molesters:
· Demonstrate sex acts to children.

(A: This is how a molester will groom them.)

Offenders commonly use pornography to teach or give instructions to naïve children about how to masturbate, perform oral sex and/or engage in sexual intercourse.
· Lower the sexual inhibitions of children. Some children naturally fear sexual activities. Some offenders show pictures of other children engaging in sexual activities to overcome these fears, indicating to their intended victims that it is all right to have sex with an adult because lots of other boys and girls do the same thing.
· Desensitize children to sex. Offenders commonly show child pornography to their intended victims to expose them to sexual acts before they are naturally curious about such activities.

A: And they're using the same techniques, from the previous articles I've read, in your schools, by the teachers associations.

Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and just going through what's being taught to the children in school —very young children, by the way, and it's getting younger all the time, because they've got to get them really screwed up early, you understand? And using these Kinseyan based sex-education, and the teachers unions and all that are behind it because they're getting told to be behind it and push all this kind of stuff because there's a big agenda here, to have intergenerational sex. After all, predators, you know, have feelings too and they have choices as well, you know; and you're stopping them from fulfilling their choices for goodness sake: they're going to use that as an argument (they're trying it right now).

Anyway, here you have the teachers sex education, and the one from Obama that is also signed by the United Nations for all countries, by the way (that's where it's really coming from), and they're trying to do exactly that: they're actually grooming the children for sex, very early sex with all kinds of pervs and older pervs and all the rest of it. And she goes through all the techniques that they're using. And pervs…

...Sexually arouse children. Offenders commonly use pornographic images of other children to arouse victims, particularly those in adolescence.

(A: Now these are the FBI profiles of child molesters' techniques, and this is all being taught in school now: they groom the children for sex. So anyway, she says...)

During her lecture, Dr. Reisman shocked the 50-plus in attendance by illustrating that today's Kinseyan-based sex education – as promoted by Obama's HHS – does much of what the FBI describes above.

(A: As sexual grooming for children. And...)

Graphic sexual images and explicit "values neutral" talk of sex and sexuality are rampant throughout classrooms across America, effectively desensitizing children and numbing their natural inhibitions.

(A: The reason children wouldn't want to do this, without all this indoctrination, is that guards them from predators, you understand.)

These inhibitions help protect children from potential predators.

According to Dr. Reisman, "the brain data fully support [the] finding" that such "sex education"

(A: This kind of sex education...)

literally changes the neural pathways of a child's brain. There is mounting scientific evidence to support this hypothesis.

Whatever its motive, the Obama administration is guilty of employing these grooming techniques on children.

Consider, for instance, that just last year, the Department of Health and Human Services' "Questions and Answers About Sex" website provided a "Quick Guide to Healthy Living" section which, like Kinsey, outrageously claimed that "Children are human beings and therefore sexual beings

(A: Now, they're talking from the age of two months upwards. It says...)

… which is healthy and normal."

Get the implication? And what do "sexual beings" do? Well, they have sex, of course.

(A: Therefore it's okay for youngsters at that age to have sex: there's their logic behind it.)

"It's hard for parents to acknowledge this," admitted the page.

(A: And they also push too having sex with the members of the same gender, and so on...)

...during the years they are exploring their own sexuality."

Sound familiar? Remember, the FBI indicates that pedophiles will "teach or give instructions to naïve children about how to masturbate, perform oral sex and/or engage in sexual intercourse."

A: Exactly what is being taught by the teachers unions. And you think it's all happenstance; because most folk think that everything out there is happenstance. This has been hundreds of years of revolution – guided revolution – by members of a particular big society: and you're living through it.

Jimmy Savile, I'll put him up too; Freddie Starr now claims that the police aren't talking to him about the sex scandals.

Freddie Starr claims police don’t want to talk [to] him about abuse accusations in wake of Savile sex scandal

A: And then...

Jimmy Savile plaque removed by Jewish welfare service

A: He knew to stay in with, you know, for getting on ahead in the world; but they’ve removed his plaque.

And also...

Jimmy Savile: Catholic Church seeks to strip star of Papal knighthood

And then...

Jimmy Savile came to my batmitzvah

A: It says. He was in Israel too. And he kept in with all the power figures.

Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada – I’ll be back with more tomorrow night; so for him and myself, as I say, – it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Feudal Overlords, EDF Energy to Increase Monopoly Prices 10.8% Over U.K. Peasants

Joint US-Israel Defense Drill

Oil for Food---Sound familiar?

Seal Pups Dying----Radiation?

Charitable Foundations

Life Under Attack Drones

NY State Sex Crimes and Boy Scouts

Asian Language Plan for Australia

Australia's Chinese Future

& Australia in the Asian Century

& More on Above

Boy Has Surgery to Appear as Girl, then Wants More to go Back Again--Paid by Taxpayer

M.P. Says Sex Ring Linked to Downing Street

Teachers Union Calls for Porn Lessons--Hyper-Sexualising Children

Dr. Judith Reisman on Education System "Grooming Young Children for Sex"

Savile

Savile's Israeli Venture

Jewish Welfare Service Removes Savile Plaque

Savile to be Stripped of Papal Knighthood

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

October 30, 2012 (#1204)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 30, 2012:
Their Occupation is Presentation:
"The World's a Con, All Repetitive Monotony,
Spoken into Existence by Figures of Authority,
These Figures, Mind You, are Self-Appointed,
They've Papers to Prove They're Highly Anointed,
Yet They Belong to the Mighty U.N. Federation,
A Massive Bureaucracy with Marketing Persuasion,
Deriving its Status from Preventing the Big Bang,
Making the World Safe for the Corporation-Gang,
They See the People as Insects in a Laboratory,
Insects are Mind-Bombed They're Now Silent Majority"
© Alan Watt Oct. 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 30th, 2012.

For newcomers, help yourself to my website, .com. You'll see a bunch of other sites listed there; these are the official ones. They all carry audios for free download. And they all carry transcripts in English, for print up (of the talks I've given). And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. I don't plug anything. I don't give you incredible mysteries and 'all you need is love' or anything else or sell you things to make you live forever. I just tell you the hard facts of life, because after all, anything that happens in life, you have to do yourself; there's nothing for free. There's nothing else out there going to come in and help you. That's the message of even all the ancient religions. You've got to help yourself to a better life here. Most folk are unwilling and so they leave it to something else to do it for them and that's why it just gets worse and worse. It doesn't happen. So, all I do is sell the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember, if you want to buy them, you can still send a personal check or you can use an international postal money order from the post office. You can send cash from the US to Canada and you can also use PayPal. Across the world Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal and straight donations are awfully welcome.

And it's very, very true: most folk really are not rational, you know. And I'm not the first guy to say it, by any means. In fact, the guys who understand that you're not rational have written lots and lots of books over the years, about how they'd use that irrationality against yourselves, and turn it upon you, in fact, and they would guide you through irrationality into what you think is a new freedom, a new freedom that was designed to make you utterly dependent on

the brand new system they're bringing in, called the Great Transition (many other names they have for it, too). And you're living through the big transitions of chaos and you all think it's quite normal because everyone else is doing the same as yourself, mainly because they all watch the same TV shows that you watch too. It's quite fascinating that 50, 60, even 100 years ago, the big boys talked about this. The early behaviorists (the guys that were working with Bernays and others, long before even Bernays came along and Freud), they knew how to manipulate whole populations because they'd been at it for thousands of years. These are old techniques and old sciences. Today it's far better because they've got the instant pulse of the populace; they know what you're chatting about, tweeting about, thinking about in all your emails and on your phone conversations and so it's far easier for them to tweak us here and tweak us there to get us into the right meme, at the right time. And so that we're all trending along the same path of destruction. And it's quite fascinating, the pied piper idea. That's what it's all about: the pied piper idea. And you don't want to be left behind. You've got to be the same as everyone else. That's the unfortunate thing about it. You understand, individuality (the concept of individuality) only came out in about the 1700's. Before that, everybody was either a somebody (that was nobility and royalty) and then you had a middle class of merchants and merchant bankers, a few free men and then the rest were serfs or peasants, so everyone was lumped in as a mass, of their own little clique and sometimes a big clique like the peasants. And then again too, ever since the Enlightenment, they went right back to trying to force you all back into the mass man. That's all that Marx talked about: the masses, the masses, the masses, and then there were people like himself, who were awfully special, above the masses. And individuality has been crammed out of us again and we're all into a new world socialist system to manage all of us, called "interdependence." Interdependence, meaning, to live, you as a person, an individual, you have to be completely dependent on the whole system and structure to survive. There's no independence whatsoever. In fact, the United Nations has declared individuality as an outlaw, the greatest danger to survival of, you know, the rest of them (for the 'greater good'). Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this incredible system we're living in. And it really is incredible when you realize that people plan every part of it. All the big things that happen are planned years in advance, often. The biggest part of it is conditioning you with ideas that you've never had before, so that when things happen you think it's all quite natural. And especially it's the way that it's presented to you that seems to be natural, like great catastrophes and things like that. If you look at even all the disaster movies we've had, and The Day After Tomorrow and things like that and big waves sweeping through New York, most folk don't consciously remember it but it's in their subconscious and then the big boys play up a big storm, trying to create a massive storm to get us all under the new spell of homeland security, so we're guided through our lives by them, from now on until eternity, just like domestic terrorism for eternity, as well. And it didn't work out the way that they wanted but they still hype it up. Because every 10 years or so, the US always on the Eastern Seaboard gets whacked with big waves and a good storm. And the east side of New York always gets flooded because it's lower and the drains are always plugged. They're inadequate to start with and the subways get full of water too. But to listen to the media, ever since they created the Weather Channel, if you get half an inch of rain or a few millimeters, as they say in Canada, then you think it's going to be a massive storm. Everything that they say is a massive storm and you watch a trickle of rain, generally. And that's it over and done with. What I'm saying is, you've been taught to be afraid, very, very afraid, as the old horror stories went, and folk are. They panic all the time with these things coming in. So we're conditioned years in advance, mainly through fiction and it imprints in your mind. Because in horror-type fiction, you can't look away even in a rotten one, because you might lose your life. That's how it works. Part of your brain, the very primitive part, will look at the most terrible horror movie and you won't look away because you get involved in it, regardless. And something that happens might save your life or lose it so you keep watching it and that sticks in your head. And then you're ready for the big boys to come out, telling you that, "oh you're causing global warming. This is all to do with global warming. We've got to change our whole way of living; so all you that caused it will have to suffer and pay lots of cash," to the big boys that invented it, you see. It's quite simple: we live through conology and conology runs the world. But what I'm saying is, people really are not truly thinking through it with logic, at all. And big writers have gone through the whole scenario of what does motivate us, of course. And sex is a very simple one. That's why there's so much sex out there. Sex, sex, sex. It wouldn't matter if the world truly was falling apart, they'd give you lots and lots of sex. It always works. Because, again, it's a primal indicator, a primal drive.

Now, as we go through the big changes and Ban Ki-moon, by the way, was on, getting his Peace award, again. They give it to each other every so often, you know, when they're bored I guess, Peace Prizes to themselves. And he was on about the Great Transition coming and how equality was going to happen across the world, mainly through women and children. He didn't mention... they never mention men, at all. They're kind of out of the picture, but he was prattling on about the Great Transition, the great changes, as they bring in their world-wide socialist system of experts to run every

facet of your life, basically, to bring in equality, you understand. And if you want to know too why you're seeing so much about pedophilia right now, you understand, these pedophiles have to get their equal rights. That's a big move, big move. And you will find you're going to get more and more stories about pedophilia and we'll all say, "tut-tut, that's so sad and so bad, isn't it," and that'll be the end of it, because the big boys want to have debates about this so as they can get their full rights; after all, it's their preference, grabbing children, isn't it?
And they also tell you that this amalgamation of countries, as they plunder countries (I'm talking about the bankers and so on - that own the United Nations, they own NATO, they own the whole structured system in which we live and everything that we need to live on now, by the way, too), that they're telling us that it's great, this multi-cultural thing and everything is just great and yada yada ya, as every country that takes masses of immigration goes down the tubes with the welfare state. Now, here's an example (one of many examples – you can pick them out everyday until, again, we don't want to read them, we're so used to them, really), but it says,
"A Nigerian people smuggler who used witchcraft rituals to force children to work as sex slaves was jailed for 20 years yesterday. Osezua Osolase, 42, tricked poverty-stricken Nigerian orphans into travelling to the UK with the promise of a better life."

Alan: Now, how did he get orphans into the UK to start with? You see? It says,
"But the young victims were raped, sexually abused and subjected to voodoo-style rituals by a child trafficking ring."

Alan: So, he brings them in because there's already an established child trafficking ring, in this great civilization as we go up and higher on the civilization plank, there's more and more pedophilia going on, just like Savile, of course; that'll get dropped too, by the way, because if they go past Savile and above him, they'd have to probably arrest three-quarters of the House of Lords and all the royalty up there and all their hundreds of relatives too. It says,
"Osolase, the linchpin of a multi-million pound global sex trafficking ring, used 'juju' magic to control his victims."
"He told the teenage girls they would die or never bear children if they tried to escape or revealed what had happened to them."

Alan: And,
"Judge Adele Williams told Osolase: 'You are arrogant and manipulative, you are devoid of conscience, devoid of any compassion to your victims.'"

Alan: And he says,
"'You were dealing in exploitation and misery and degradation. You have been convicted on clear and compelling evidence of trafficking two girls in and out of the UK.' Once they arrived in the UK the reality was explained to them that they were going to have to work as prostitutes. 'They were petrified that if they spoke out they would be harmed and killed.'"

Alan: And it says,
"During the trial it emerged that Osolase raped one of the young girls [himself] knowing he had HIV. Judge Williams described this as a 'seriously aggravating' feature to his crimes. At Canterbury Crown Court on Friday, Osolase was convicted of five counts of trafficking for sexual exploitation, one of rape and one of sexual activity with a child."

"The charges relate to three girls aged 14, 16, and 17. One was raped and all three endured juju rituals, including one conducted by Osolase himself."

Alan: You see... you understand, the European Union and this globalization is bringing "civilization" to us all. I mean, you understand that, you know? It says,
"One feared she was being taken to another country to be used as a human sacrifice. Osolase slashed the chest of his youngest victim with a razor and rubbed black powder into her bleeding wounds. On the surface, Osolase was a recycling worker living in a terraced house in Gravesend, Kent [in England]. But his home was a secret staging post for vulnerable teenage orphans as they were smuggled from Africa, via Britain, to several European countries. Detectives discovered evidence that at least 28 victims were smuggled in and out of Britain over a 14-month period, earning him up to £1.5million."

Alan: So, it seems for the big boys that crime pays, it would seem, you know, but you understand, there's no shock, as I

say, about any of this, in this day and age. Same with Savile, too. Folk have watched so much pornography on regular television, that they're so jaded, that it's a yawn. Because children aren't safe anymore, in fact none of us are – nobody's safe anymore, in this system. And it was all done by design, to destroy all cultures, you understand. So that there'd be no cultures; you would have no cultures to fight this new world order idea, this globalization idea, this master-servant relationship idea or what they call equality. And then when you read trash like this too and this is the stuff that folk with televisions are lapping up. Because, as I say, you just mention sex and they got to tune in, you know. It says,
"What TV's new Sex And The City reveals about the lives of young women today... and it's both shocking and heartbreaking"

Alan: It's shocking? Who gets shocked today, for goodness sake? And then it goes through this story and the whole bit about the one who writes it and how there's so much pornography, that they have to pick up boyfriends that have watched nothing but pornography and do all these things that they've seen in pornography etc etc. How sad it is to be liberated, isn't it? I mean, are they never happy? I mean, you know, what is it? What's wrong in today's society? Hmm? But I'll put this trash up tonight, to show you what the media throws at you as it keeps you utterly occupied, so that you don't read the PDFs coming from the United Nations with all the big international corporations that are making deals with governments and deals with the United Nations, to rule all of our lives. That's why they give you this stuff here. You understand, society as we know it, is over and finished. It's finished, folks. It's so broken and finished that it can't get back together. It couldn't happen. And that's just a fact. But I'll put this trash up tonight, for you to look at, for anyone who's interested.
And this is from UN Secretary-General, Ban Ki-moon and it says,
"The human family..."

Alan: Did you know you're part of a human family? You know. It's like the "family of nations." We're all families apparently.
"... is at a critical juncture and the world is moving through a Great Transition..."

Alan: That's what they call it; I've mentioned this for a long time, The Great Transition, and put up PDFs – I don't think anybody's bothered to read them. But it says,
"... Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said in an address on receiving the 'Seoul Peace Prize' on Monday."

Alan: That's what they do on boring days at the United Nations. They give each other prizes.
"In his remarks titled 'The Pursuit of Peace at a Time of Global Transition,'..."

Alan: This is when we're blowing countries up across the whole planet.
"... the Secretary-General pointed out that 'this transition is economic, as the digital revolution advances and as new powers and groups emerge.' 'Today's engines of growth are largely in the developing world. Korea itself hosted the G20 Summit two years ago — the first to be held outside North America and Europe. The implications of this momentous shift — from West to East, and from North to the global South — are only beginning to unfold. The Great Transition is also developmental, as we seek a more sustainable path. The social perils of rising inequality and joblessness are clear. And our ecological footprint is overstepping the earth's boundaries. We are using resources as if we had two planets, not one. There can be no Plan B because there is no planet B.'"

Alan: He says. So, that was obviously written by his marketer. "There can be no Plan B because there is no planet B." Oh, very clever, eh? Clever. Not bad, getting all that cash, to put that in there. But, you understand, they're bringing in this big world society, where they have many changes to make yet, right down to cloning servants after we're all finished and, technically, we are. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's just astonishing, the things that are done at the high levels, that affect all of us. That's how everything works, actually, isn't it? And we simply have it filtered down to us until it sort of soaks into us through osmosis without thinking much about it. But, the big boys, of course, who play God (they actually believe they're gods and they really do, you know – it's a very old religion), but they actually believe that they're gods and they've got the right to re-modify the whole planet, to perfect all that that was left imperfect, apparently. And that includes all of the species of wildlife and trees and forest and us, as well. Interestingly enough, I

had another article last week, I didn't read it but it was about Monsanto; they've got forests of GM trees they've got up in different places in the States and elsewhere. Because they know they're going to kill everything else off with their spraying, you see, and they're involved in that too (the big chemical companies), the aerial spraying. Anyway, this article here goes into modified mosquitoes. I mean are we asked about it? in fact do you even hear about it? Of course you don't hear about it. And if you do, it's lost amongst all the incredible amounts of data, useless data they throw at you every day. But remember, Canada, for one country, for instance, we led the field in modifying mosquitoes for warfare purposes, since World War II. And Canada also supplied the big bases in the US with these modified mosquitoes. They're big ones, big suckers. And they can get loaded up with a loading dose, an infecting dose of bacterium or viruses. You need a certain amount to really take off in the body, so the bigger the mosquito the better. And then you find that Canada's got lots of these organizations and companies, making all kinds of mysterious bugs. Of course it's always for the good, isn't it? Everything's for the 'greater good.' Whatever they sell to you, any idea they sell to you, is for the 'greater good,' and how it's going to benefit the world. But this is about genetically-modified mosquitoes. It says here,

"A public consultation is now being held online..."

Alan: You ever heard about this one?
"... on a draft guidance framework to provide quality standards for assessing the safety and efficacy of genetically modified (GM) mosquitoes for malaria and dengue control. So far, trials of GM mosquitoes have been conducted in enclosed spaces, such as large cages, or under controlled field conditions. Once published, the guidance document is intended to help those planning and conducting all phases of testing."

Alan: And they've already tested different stuff over in Africa and different places, under the Gates project. That's all part of it too. It says,
"The main method currently under discussion seeks to suppress the number of wild mosquitoes by changing the males genetically..."

Alan: Isn't that racist and sexist, eh?
"... so that their offspring do not survive to adulthood after release in the field. Another method, which is still under development, is to genetically change mosquitoes so that they no longer transmit malaria parasites and dengue pathogens. In this second case, 'The idea would be for the GM mosquitoes to replace the wild population,' said Dr Yeya Touré, team leader of the Vectors, Environment and Society unit at TDR. 'It is important to have mechanisms in place to ensure that the GM mosquitoes are safe for human health and the environment.'"

Alan: After you've read all the rest of the lecture that Ban Ki-moon made about, you know, population, there's too many of, you know, you lot and all that kind of stuff, you begin to wonder if they want to bring us down with this method, as well. We're not getting killed fast enough; and that's what they said at the big Lucky Gene Club, remember? Rockefeller says that we have to go from a negative form of birth control (that's abortions and so on) and step up into rapid depopulation... rapid depopulation. So, the spraying above our heads isn't killing us all fast enough either, or the birds or everything else that it's killing off. So, they want to step it up and they're changing all the bugs around you, as well. So, it says here,
"The guidance framework development process has been led by two organizations: TDR, the Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases, which is based at the World Health Organization and co-sponsored by UNICEF, UNDP... "

Alan: Another United Nations one.
"... the World Bank and WHO..."

Alan: Now, these are all organizations set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs that came up with the idea of the United Nations as a front group, so that their big corporations would get all their, you know, fascist control of the whole planet. But it's a great front group; it always talks left-wing all the time and that satisfies most folk. It says,
"... and by the Foundation for the National Institutes of Health in the United States."

Alan: You understand, we didn't vote for any of these organizations and we never will get a chance to vote for them

either. It says,
“ Its drafting and review were undertaken through a collaboration with more than 40 experts worldwide who either contributed to working groups or served as external reviewers. It has gone through a series of reviews by health experts in developing and developed countries, as well as experts from other fields including molecular biology, ecology, regulatory requirements, and ethical, social and cultural issues.”

Alan: Now, the ethical part, like bioethics, is eugenics, folks, for those who haven’t caught up on it yet. So, that’s who’s really behind it. It says,
“This is its first public consultation.”

Alan: Did you get anything through your mail or anywhere on this? to see what you thought about it? Because they’re wanting to dump this stuff on you, you know, wherever you happen to live.
“TDR has been working for several years to develop a pool of scientists well trained in the assessment and management of biosafety for human health and the environment in relation to the potential use of genetically modified (GM) mosquitoes for the control of vector-borne diseases. Courses in biosafety have been held in regional training centres in Africa, Asia and Latin America for 148 participants from 51 countries over three years...”

Alan: And that’s all they give you on that because they don’t want to tell you too much; however, I have the PDF here, from the World Health Organization, which tells you right off the bat. It says,
“- Do not cite or quote”

Alan: That’s what it says. Do you believe the gall of that? “Do not cite or quote.”
“Testing of Genetically Modified Mosquitoes”

Alan: So, I’m putting it up anyway. And I might not cite it or quote it but I can guess at what it might say. Eh? Back with more after this.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about altering mosquitoes and then tossing them over people’s heads in different areas across the whole planet including, obviously, America as well and Canada. And this PDF, I’ll put up tonight, is not to be quoted, remember, or cited. I’ll put that up as well for those who want to know what’s going on. But they’ve got all these bioethicists involved and obviously good specialists in marketing and so on, to con local communities to go along with things. That’s what they call “good business practices.” And you’ve got to know what’s really happening and this is a nasty, nasty one indeed. And really, we’ll be the last ones to be told the exact absolute truth of what it’s really for, I guarantee you that... guarantee you that. At this level of reality, whatever is dished out to you, is a con. There’s always a real reason; you know, there’s always a good reason, then there’s a real reason for it. That’s how things are done. But I’ll put this one up tonight too for those who care two hoots about it. And {laughs} it’s quite something though.

“All Three Branches Agree:...”

Alan: It says,
“Big Brother is the New Normal”

Alan: And it says,
“Despite Hurricane Sandy,...”

Alan: That kind of fizzled out and they’re really upset about it at the top. They put a lot of money and spraying and HAARPing onto that thing, to build it up. So much so, you could taste the stuff in your mouth, even up here in Canada, the metal particles that came in; eyes were burning, noses were dripping, even before the winds hit you and this is all from the spray that they helped spray on it. Anyway, it says,
“... the Supreme Court on Monday entertained oral arguments on whether it should halt a legal challenge to a once-secret warrantless surveillance program targeting Americans’ communications, a program that Congress eventually legalized in 2008. The hearing marked the first time the Supreme Court has reviewed any case touching on the eavesdropping program that was secretly employed by the President George W. Bush administration in the wake of the

Sept. 11, 2001 terror attacks, and largely codified into law years later. Just three weeks ago that the Supreme Court closed a six-year-old chapter in the Electronic Frontier Foundation's bid to hold the nation's telecoms liable for allegedly providing the National Security Agency with backdoors to eavesdrop, without warrants, on Americans' electronic communications in violation of federal law. The justices, without comment, declined to review a lower court's December decision dismissing the EFF's lawsuit. At the center of the dispute was legislation retroactively immunizing the telcos from being sued for cooperating with the government in Bush's warrantless spy program. Fast forward to Monday, and the court took the historic step of hearing a post-September 11 spying case. Judging by the high court's deference to Congress in general and how it killed the EFF spy case weeks ago, we likely already know the outcome of this highly complex issue now before the justices: Warrantless spying is expected to continue unabated for years, and possibly forever."

Alan: I would put, "definitely forever," because that's always been the intention of it. You can't have a totalitarian society and world government without it. It says,
"University of Baltimore legal scholar Garrett Epps in a Sunday blog post in the Atlantic asked in a headline whether 'Big Brother is the New Normal?' His own affirmative answer is spot-on:..."

Alan: And he says,
"...'Whatever the court decides, Big Brother will still be watching. Big Brother may be watching you right now, and you may never know,' he said. 'Since 9/11, our national life has changed forever. Surveillance is the new normal.' Let's start with summarizing the legal issue before that Supreme Court. The same law that immunized the telcos is before the justices. This time, however, another section of the FISA Amendments Act..."

Alan: And this is a PDF you can download here too. I'll put it up tonight, all these links up at .com.
"...is at issue. The act, subject to a challenge by the American Civil Liberties Union and others, authorizes the government to electronically eavesdrop on Americans' phone calls and e-mails without a probable-cause warrant so long as one of the parties to the communication is believed to be outside the United States. Communications may be intercepted 'to acquire foreign intelligence information.'"

Alan: And a high court judge, recently, also, issued one ruling. He said that when the big boys in internal security are just snooping around and sniffing (as the judge called it – it's a very technical term, sniffing) – judges are weird folk, too, mind you (they like their noses and their sniffing) – but he did say that if they happen to sniff on something that was passing through the ethernet at that time, then that was quite legal. So, of course they're monitoring at home. Anyway, this goes on and on about FISA requirements and all the rest of it, the F.I.S.A. and so on and so on. So, what you've got really is, this is the new normal: perpetual warfare, terrorism, perpetual eavesdropping for everyone. It's the new normal. Most of you don't have to worry, mind you, because if you're watching TV and behaving and following and actually doing and emulating what you see on TV, you're quite normal. And that means you're safe, you see.
Now, this article too, is to do with Greece, Now Greece... poor Greece... that's been hammered, as an example, by the big central bankers, who now have all the power over a whole continent, basically. And they've got every other country into massive debt, bailing out one after another – more debt than ever, ever before in order to bail out countries and it's not stopped yet. Anyway,
"... the editor..."

Alan: In Greece,
"...who dared to name tax evaders:..."

Alan: The big ones in Greece who helped bring all this on, mind you, and probably involved in politics too, some of their own bankers. He actually named the names of the tax evaders who had accounts over in Switzerland. And they came in during his radio program and grabbed him and slammed him in prison. It says,
"Kostas Vaxevanis, editor of Hot Docs, was giving a radio interview in Athens when officers stormed into the studio saying he had to go 'to be arrested'. Today, as he appeared in court, Greek daily Ta Nea reprinted the list across ten of its pages in possible act of defiance. Vaxevanis faces up to two years in prison for what police say was the illegal publication of personal details without proof of any law breaking. He says it is not him being put on trial but 'freedom of the press.' The list, given to Greece by France in 2010, contains names of 2,059 Greek account holders at HSBC, Switzerland, to be probed for possible tax evasion."

Alan: And we'll see what happens there. It says,
"At a time of unprecedented austerity in Greece, his exposure of allegations involving £1.6billion have taken on huge significance."

Alan: And he says,
"'If anyone is accountable before the law then it is those ministers..."

Alan: That's the politicians,
"...who hid the list, lost it and said it didn't exist. I only did my job. I am a journalist and I did my job.' The public prosecutors' office has shown a special interest in its dealings with me. I don't know why this is the case.' Mr Vaxevanis was arrested on Sunday and faces two years in prison if he is convicted. He is due to appear in the Athens court again on Thursday."

Alan: Well, you see in this real world that's a no-no. You just don't publish the truth for goodness sake, because we're so, you know, fair and all that today. They're going to put you in the slammer forever. It says,
"He was backed yesterday by the Greek daily newspaper Ta Nea, which also published the list spread over 11 news pages. The 2,059 named Greeks, who have a combined £1.6billion in Swiss accounts, include dozens of prominent business figures and two former ministers."

Alan: That's politicians.
"The list was handed to the Greek government by the French authorities more than two years ago."

Alan: But they lost it, you see.
"It has been nicknamed the 'Lagarde List' after Christine Lagarde, the head of the International Monetary Fund..."

Alan: Who pays no taxes at all, mind you.
"... who was the French finance minister when it was handed over. Greek authorities insist there is no evidence those included have broken the law."

Alan: It says,
"Poesy, a union for Greek journalists, denounced the arrest of Mr Vaxevanis, saying the prosecutor's actions threatened free speech in a country where the press is self regulated."

Alan: So, it goes on and on and on but I mean nothing will come out of it because you're not living in what you think is freedom and even this farce of democracy (not that that would ever work either), but you've never had it and it doesn't exist, unless you belong to one of the authorized NGO groups (non-governmental organizations) that are authorized by the United Nations to be somebodies. You see? Otherwise, you're a nobody. If you just belong to the general quiet masses, you're a nobody and so that's no use, at all. You've got to belong to a special group to have any voice at all in democracy. And also, an update on that too, I'll put this update about this particular journalist, up tonight, as well. And we'll see what transpires there. But there's just no way at all they're going to let go of this one. See, you can't say the truth. Even if it's the same pigs that are bankrupting your country and the whole of Europe through working with the European Central Bank. You understand, the world is run by big mafias, that's all it is, big gangs of mafia. All really belonging to the same world mafia, but it's one big mafia system. That's the reality. There's even... god, in Montreal in Canada, they've had this mafia thing going on for months now about the extortion rackets to do with kickbacks from government contracts in Montreal. Every 10 or 15 years this comes out, because it's always been the normal. It's the same across the States and Britain and everywhere else. You get the government contract awarded to you, it's always twice as much as what it should really cost and you've got to kick back so much to the ones who sent you the contract from the government. This is the real world we live in. It really is the real world. You can do that or go back to watching Disneyland. And fascism is always good for a laugh, you know, and here you have it in Pennsylvania,
"PA law would make workers pay taxes to their bosses"

Alan: I remember when it was coming out, but I think they've actually passed it now. I remember reading it at the time.
"Republican Governor Tom Corbett is deciding whether or not to sign legislation that would require some workers to

pay taxes to their bosses.”

Alan: It says,
“Yes, you read that right. The bill, which would allow companies that hire at least 250 new workers in the state to keep 95-percent of the workers’ withheld income tax, is an effort to recruit Oracle to the state.”

Alan: It says. Oracle must be the name of the program.
“Your taxes would get withheld by your boss like normal, but they would then keep them and spend it on private jets or monogrammed bathroom fixtures or whatever instead of turning them over to the state--turning your tax dollars over to the state being the whole reason they were ostensibly ‘withheld’ in the first place.”

Alan: Not that they’re supposed to.
“In some sense making workers pay taxes directly to their boss is just cutting out the middleman: lavish corporate welfare in the form of taxpayer subsidies to business is the norm. States fall over each other in a rush to make themselves look the most appealing--meaning low taxes and wages alongside weak labor and environmental protection--and then sweeten the deal with specially-tailored giveaways to lure specific companies...”

Alan: And it says,
“... (see Corbett’s $1.6 billion tax credit to Shell oil). A spokesperson for Senate Majority Leader Dominic Pileggi (R-Delaware) told The Inquirer, which ran this very under-covered story on their front page yesterday, that the measure is ‘another tool for the state to attract quality jobs.’ State Sen. Jim Ferlo (D-Allegheny), however, complained that it amounted to ‘waylaying those employees’ wages, almost akin to Jesse James robbing a bank, and we’re going to put it back in the pockets of one company, in one locale, in one county, in one job site.’ The law passed with support from both parties, though with much stronger Republican backing. Perhaps the most shocking hypocrisy is that state Rep. Daryl Metcalfe, a right-wing libertarian who campaigns for ‘getting state government off our backs and out of our pockets,’ voted for the corporate welfare bill.”

Alan: It says,
“‘Targeted tax incentives are a poor substitute for across-the-board tax reductions that apply to all businesses,’ says Commonwealth Foundation’s Jay Ostrich, expressing a more consistent conservative position. ‘When government has picked winners and losers with tax credit programs history has shown poor results for accountability and transparency, including failing to actually verify that actual jobs were created.’ The bill passed the legislature last week without the public ever paying that much attention. At this point, voters can contact Governor Corbett’s office... ”

Alan: And it gives you the number.
“Or maybe Oracle has something to say about whether they think it’s appropriate for their workers to pay them for jobs...”

Alan: And, so there you go. I mean fascism is doing awfully well. You know it was better in the old days when you were a peasant serf. You had less problems, because they didn’t have a massive amount of government bureaucracies and agencies coming to your door, telling you what to do and where to put your septic tank or whatever else it happened to be. And you knew where you stood with your boss who was the big landlord. He was literally the land lord, he was the lord of the land, under a feudal system and you got to keep about forty percent of what you grew on the farm—which you didn’t own, the boss owned it. And that kept to feed you, your families and work helpers and animals and all the rest of it. And the boss took sixty percent. It’s pretty-well the same, today, with taxes. They take most of that off you, too. They call it democracy now, you see. But at least you didn’t have all the massive governmental agencies on your back, as well. You didn’t have that. And you got lots of good holidays too. They had a lot of religious holidays in those days where you’d get good meals and a good booze-up at night and folk had fun, you know. You don’t get much fun these days. If you do, it’s a weaponized fun from television or the Internet.
Now, it says here,
“Retired people should be forced to work for charity or lose pension, peer says”

Alan: This peer says. They have lots of peers in Britain because they’re always in the pub. But it says,
“Pensioners’ groups have hit out at Lord Bichard after he came up with the scheme to stop old people becoming a

‘burden on the State.’”

Alan: You know the same old people that paid this fart’s wages for the last hundred years, you know, and everybody else’s big fat wages and everything else (all the big corporations they’ve got there – they paid all that too).
“Retired people should be forced to do unpaid community work and have their pensions docked if they refuse, a senior peer claims. Lord Bichard, a former head of the Benefits Agency, says younger pensioners could be asked to help care for the very old and frail.”

Alan: Now, you see, these old pensioners paid probably ninety percent of their income on every wage cheque that was dopped off them too, in taxes, to create a better system, so that when they got old and other folk got old and even got sick, they’d be well taken care of, not euthanized. I’ve got stories on euthanasia, too. Now nurses can come into your home now and euthanize you in Britain, as well, without anybody’s permission, by the way. So, you’ve been conned, conned and conned and now all the money that you paid in your whole life didn’t go to where you thought it was going. It went for the big boys’ corporate structures and their big international corporate groups across the planet. And a lot of it goes to the United Nations to sterilize a lot of people in the third world countries. The whole world is a con, you understand, I hope you understand that. The whole world is one incredible psychological con. Very well created, by people who have been brought up and taught the art of conology. They’re experts in conology and how you think, you see. Anyway, Lord Bichard said,
“He claimed the move would stop the old – most of whom paid national insurance for decades to earn their pensions – becoming a ‘burden on the State.’ Bichard raised the issue at a House of Lords committee hearing into the impact of the aging population.”

Alan: Like they’ve never had aging populations until now. It’s the first time it’s ever happened.
“He said: ‘We are now prepared to say to people who are not looking for work, if you don’t look for work you don’t get benefits. So if you are old and you are not contributing in some way or another, maybe there is some penalty attached to that.’ ”

Alan: Well, maybe they should take this guy out into a farm field somewhere and get him to pick up some spuds and get him working for a... let him know what work means. Eh? You know what I’m saying? I’m not kidding about this. I’m not kidding about this. That’s what you’re going to have to do, folks. These folk cannot relate to you, at all. You’re just ‘the masses down there,’ peasants, simpletons; that’s how this character Bichard sees you. He also said,
“‘Are we using all the incentives at our disposal to encourage older people, not just to be a negative burden on the State but to actually be a positive part of society?’”

Alan: As they bail out other countries’ debts, he’s telling the folk in Britain this. I think they should just put him on a pole and make him a scarecrow. Then he’d work for a living. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m back and we’ll go to the phones. There’s Jeff from Connecticut, hanging on there. Are you still there Jeff?
Jeff: Yes I am, Alan. Can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Jeff: Alright, well I just heard you saying earlier, how the whole world is a con and I’ve also heard you say that everything’s hidden in plain view, and being here, in Connecticut, we had this storm called Sandy. They’re calling it “Super Storm,” “Frankenstorm,” all these crazy names they can come up with to hype it up. I noticed, I saw an article the other day that in 1997, NOAA ran a drill for a hurricane for the East Coast, called Sandy and it made landfall in the New Jersey, New York area. And it just seems kind of funny to me that it took that same kind of right turn that Katrina took, you know; it has that same kind of hook to it and it almost seems like there might have been HAARP involved here or like... It just seems odd, right before an election, that a hurricane of this kind of material would come in to land like this and they’re saying they’re shutting down voting in all the states around here now.
Alan: Yeah and plus too, there were so many aircraft involved, right up to the end, before it hit landfall.
Jeff: I saw the spraying here big time.
Alan: Yes, they were building up to it for weeks and then even last night over Ohio, there were still jets going out there and spraying into it, as well, trying to build it up even higher. If you have shortwave radio, you can pick up the frequencies of HAARP and for the last five days solid, it’s been just... you hear the HAARP sound. You can’t mistake it. It’s the loudest sound on the shortwave, in fact, as they really try to pummel this one in, superheat it inside, as well.

And they can certainly guide them. That's old stuff that they've come out with that it can actually do. I mean they've signed all these agreements in the 70's, right up to the present, for weather warfare at the United Nations, so they've been able to do this since at least the 70's.
Jeff: It's amazing. I talk to people about it. You know, I talk to them about HAARP and the weather manipulation and all the things that have been declassified since the 60's and everybody just laughs at it. And they think it's hilarious, like there's no way, you know, there's no way they can do that. And they control wars like this. They can control the food. They control the markets of food with the weather and the people that own, you know, fund these programs also own the places that tell you about the weather and hype it up...
Alan: Well, you know Rothschild took over the weather channel, Rothschild. And he's big into world food today, and his own GM food, as well, across India and different places. Now they've got the world's food supply up on the futures market and these guys who are in on the big world spraying agenda that we've got going on, are also the same guys who own the agribusiness of the world and they're putting massive bets on crops failing here because of flood and other ones that'll fail because of drought, because they literally can control the weather, globally, so minutely now. And they're actually doing it; they've been doing it for quite some years now. Yeah. So you're quite right.
Jeff: It's amazing. It's sick. It's sick because we have to watch it happen. I mean, I'm a chef, personally, and, you know, I watch my food prices go up every single day and that affects my business. And I just see how easy it is to manipulate what food comes up and what food costs.
Alan: Absolutely.
Jeff: It affects the economy, big time. I mean, when people can't afford to go to the grocery store, they're definitely not going to be able to afford to come out to eat anymore.
Alan: That's correct. And the other thing is too, as I say, the big boys who are speculating on the food markets and derivatives now (it's up on derivatives, as well), they are causing floods. They know where it's going to be. They know where droughts are going to be because they're a part of the big world establishment. And they know where they're going to be spraying, what kind of spray they're going to be using. And they're making a fortune right now, plus they push the bio-industry, to do with the bio-fuels industry. One third of crops now, is going into their bio-fuels, which further lessens the world's food supply. Great business for those who own all the rest of it, though. Great business, as they jack the prices right up. You're absolutely spot on. Spot on with it. There's nothing decent in this system. It's corrupt and the crooks are all at the top, with very official sounding titles. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Great Transition---Ban Ki-moon

Importing Orphans into UK for Sex

End of Society

Genetically Modified Trees

GM Mosquitoes--WHO

W.H.O. Guidance for Testing Genetically Modified Mosquitoes

Big Brother is the New Normal

& FISA Amendments Act

Editor Names Greek Tax Evaders

List of Greek Holders of Swiss Accounts Published

PA Law Allows Bosses to Keep Workers' Income taxes

Retired Should be Forced to Work Says Snob

Don't Let a Nurse in Your Home---She May Kill You

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 31, 2012 (#1205)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2012:
Democracy a Token for a System Unspoken:
"Authority, Authority, World's Ruled by The Authority,
Those Involved All Know This, Just Not the Vast Majority,
Club of Rome said "Too Many Sides, Democracy won't Work,"
New System Introduced -- "Anti-Terrorism" where Bad Guys Lurk,
This System is into Every Single Facet of Culture,
Changing, Training Herds into Culture of the Vulture,
Vultures Plan the Future, They Profit from Their Schemes
Which are Conveyed to Masses as Coincidence it Seems,
Yet People Must Acquiesce to Their Own Deception,
Preferring Disney World of Party-Play, Tranquilized Perception"
© Alan Watt Oct. 31, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 31, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 31st, 2012.

For newcomers as always I suggest you make good use of .com website. Lots of free audios for download and you can start to understand the system you are born into. It also makes you look at yourself too because many of the things you adopt as normal were actually given to you by professional people. They were marketed into your brain basically and plus it was also put into your mind through education too.

So help yourself to the audios and remember all those sites listed there on the .com site have the same audios, they also have transcripts in English for print up. And you get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I try not to scare the bejesus out of you and sell you the antidote. I simply give you the bad news of what they call life today. This modern life that really again is all a big plan. And it’s a plan because it’s been written about by lots of guys involved in creating the plan over the last hundred years. And there are so many books out there in universities too even to do with your conditioning and how to condition the masses it’s just astonishing. But then again we’re given entertainment to take our minds off these things, to think everything is quite normal and just be happy, relax and leave it all to your betters. That’s perfect socialism. Perfect socialism really is a society run by a small elite, or a cadre if you like, with a whole group of scientists beneath them who run everything efficiently on behalf of this elite. You know the better type, the ones who have more intelligence than you. That's what they say themselves.

And now we're going through the biggest changes we have had since really the beginning of the industrial revolution. I think it was Kissinger that said that himself at one time, a long time ago before all this Agenda 21 thing started, and 9/11 started, and we went into the whole fast process into the New American Century. And again too, this is the Century of Change remember, the Century of Change. Everything has to be completed in this century for the big boys to have their global utopia. That includes population reduction, better control over the minds of the public. Under the guise of terrorism they understand everything that you are doing because you can't keep anything to yourself anymore, it's all electronic. And they're well on their way to establishing their perfectly controlled society, or a police state, call it what you want. This is only transitory as they go through every phase to the next phase and the next phase.

Remember too as I say you can buy the books and discs at .com because I don't bring on the sponsors, I don't get paid by advertisers. I don't have shares in any products that are being sold whatsoever. And to do so from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use a personal check. You can still use international postal money orders from your post office, you can send cash, or you can use PayPal. Across the world Western Union and PayPal. And straight donations are really, really awfully welcome during these austere times as we go into hyperinflation, which is all part of the agenda too.

And what I do too is to show how the past is linked to the present, how the big boys themselves formed their big organizations and foundations which in turn run thousands of think tanks on every facet of society to do with controlling, changing, altering behavior step by step for over a hundred years, and to a hundred years beyond now even, they're working on the kind of humans they want to have around then.

And you know foundations and institutions, they're not elected, they are private organizations. But they also put their own boys into government. There are lots of them and they even boast about it. The CFR for instance said that they've always put their own people in on top. It doesn't matter if they're left wing or the right wing. It doesn't make any difference at all. Every president and prime minister in the Western world has been one of their boys for a hundred years. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. It's astonishing too how most folk adapt to the changes, and thus we are an adaptable species. The most adaptable species in fact because really when you think about all the other animals they can survive quite happily in the wild in all kinds of climates but humans are pretty weak that way but we've got the brain to make up for it, so we have all these different ways of surviving. But we're adaptable. And because we're adaptable those at the top of course who are into behaviorism can make things happen to us or bring things to us which we adapt to in a happy sort of way preferably. And also in an authoritarian way when they just use the force or the threat of force, we adapt to that as well.

And we read stories all the time about people being caught and pummeled to death or shot or whatever it happens to be by mistake and we always think well that's so far away from me, or it's not my town, not my village, or it's not my neighbor and it's not me, so it's okay. It's not as bad as it seems. But you understand we're going through a massive, massive change as authority comes to the top over any idea of public input into society, which you like to call democracy. I personally think democracy is a lot of nonsense. When you study the history of it it's a good façade certainly. It stops you having rebellions every so often. But in reality too as I say people adapt into, and you can adapt into any situation until you can't back out of it. You're exactly where the big people want you to be.

And obedience to authority is the technique that has been drummed and hammered into you, more so just for your local news or the national news, but also from the fiction that you watch. You don't want these black-clad goons busting in with their big machine guns and so on and putting the boot on your neck. And so you're watching all this all the time so you obey them, obey, obey, you understand. It's all obedience training, because the Club of Rome on behalf of the United Nations, because it's the biggest think tank for the United Nations, said that democracy would never work, true democracy would never work and therefore a form of authoritarian society would have to be created. Well welcome to it, it's done under the guise of terror.

But it's also a very old, old plan you understand. They never intended to give you some free happy society because you are owned, like any big corporation owns all its subsidiaries and that's how we are. If you simply look at how big corporations plan fifty, sixty, seventy years ahead, that's how governments do it too on behalf of the elite. They must always make sure that the elite are always the same elite or their offspring come in and take over the positions of control. It's been like that for an awful long time and they do mergers, they have takeovers of companies. And that gets me onto the topic too because you're watching the European amalgamation, the creation of massive bailout, which gets all the countries into dept trying to bail them out and it strengthens the new central bank, the private bank of the EU, exactly as we were told by Quigley back in the sixties. That was their intention: first create the continents through what seems to be kind of trivial little agreements they make and then gradually step by step amalgamate them into one with the bank ruling over them, that's the big ruler. And then the central banks are under the Bank for International Settlements. It's all documented stuff. So they're right on target with it too but they also want to amalgamate the Americas as well and we've seen them try to really push it through with again the 9/11 controversy and the border security, etcetera. And it's happening step by step. There is more agreements signed very quietly into law on the U.S. side and the Canadian side that make it happen. And the people again yawn and go back to sleep because you're trained not to listen to anybody except someone who is famous on regular mainstream media television. And if you see your regular newscaster saying something you'll believe it then, even a lie, but you have a hard time believing anything else for yourselves because you're trained, you literally are trained that way.

Kissinger said it and Brzezinski said it too that eventually the public would be unable to reason for themselves, they expect the media to do their reasoning for them. In other words you're socialized, you're domesticated, and you look to the media to give you any warning of something that you should know about. Well the media is privately owned, folks; it doesn't have to tell the truth on anything. And not only privately owned, it's part of the intelligence services, they all have, there have been so many documents out about it before and court cases come out where you find CIA are imbedded in all the major media across the country. But here's an article here about the integration of Canada again step by step.

"NIAGARA FALLS — Armed U.S. border guards may soon be on Canadian soil in Fort Erie, Ontario, pre-inspecting government vehicles before they cross the Peace Bridge into America. While details have not yet been determined, that's one of the options being considered in a preliminary agreement that has been worked out between Canada and the U.S. to speed up traffic across the Peace Bridge."

Alan: It's to speed – so they always give you a nonsense reason for it.

"The pilot agreement was announced earlier this week by New York Senator Charles Schumer after year-long negotiations involving the U. S. Department of Homeland Security and its Canadian counterpart, Public Safety Canada. The Peace Bridge and another unnamed international crossing will be the scene of the pilot project that begins in late December and will run for 18 months. Schumer called the pilot program a two-way victory…"

Alan: It's always a victory as we amalgamate.

"…for both countries because it will speed up traffic across the bridge."

Alan: They say. You understand we had a great system before 9/11; it was very quick, worked awfully well, but again the reason for this has got nothing to do with catching bad guys.

It says:

"The Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Authority is supportive of the commercial pre-inspection concept. Chairman Sam Hoyt said they are looking "forward to its eventual testing and implementation at the Peace Bridge.""

Alan: So the rest of it's just PR…it's just PR, PR, PR and it talks about, and it even lies on it too by the way. The lie part is this part here. It says:

"The two organizations will be sharing information on travelers who are not Canadian or U.S. citizens, such that a record of entry into one country could be considered as a record of exit from the other country."

Alan: So it says they're only going to share foreigners', not Canadian or U.S. citizens', data. Now five or six years ago I read from the government's report where they were already sharing all the data on one computer base for all Canadians and all U.S. citizens as well. But hey, what's the truth when it comes to officialdom? You understand the higher they get in officialdom and the more arrogant they become, because they don't believe that they're servants and they're serving the people. That's an old, old concept. They're way beyond that, they are the authority and they do lie to you all the time. You always lie to children, you see; that's how they see us, as children; they'd all get restless if we tell them the truth, so just tell them a little fib and it will go down much easier.

And the Farm Bill in the U.S. was coming up for renewment. It says:

"The September 30th deadline has come and gone, and Congress has returned home without passing a new farm bill. And while farm special interests bemoan that Congress fiddled while Rome burned, the outcome is actually good for American taxpayers, who would have funded a bloated, subsidy-stuffed trillion-dollar farm bill. Even the Washington Post noted in a recent editorial that "no farm bill at all might be better than a bad bill." But it's too soon to start celebrating. Congress returns in November and will face pressure from the powerful farm lobby to pass the bill."

Alan: It says here. Now what it really means is you've got Agri-farm corporate businesses, the big boys, not the little farmers, and they lobby government all the time for all their freebees and handouts. And that's what that's really all about.

It says:

"These are largely anti-farm-production programs that restrict land use on private farmland to support wetlands, grasslands, and non-threatened species while doing precious little to grow the nation's crop supply and stabilize rising food prices. The Wetlands Reserve Program, which transfers land rights from private to government control, is the largest of these USDA-run conservation easement projects. Specifically, it retires farmland…"

Alan:"Retires farmland", a nice term, eh?

"…in order to "restore, protect, and enhance" wetlands and wildlife. An estimated 2 million acres of cropland are encumbered under the program. It raises the question: With our nation's farms suffering from one of the harshest droughts in half a century and crop damage threatening to push up food prices to record levels, why is Congress proposing to spend hundreds of millions of additional tax dollars to convert farms to wetlands when the land could be used to grow crops?"

Alan: Well you see you got to get wetlands to get mosquitoes growing so as you can bring in the plagues when it's the right time. That's part of it.

"The program's approach of taking land out of production stems from early federal land retirement programs intended at the time, ironically, to control falling crop prices. Back in the 1930s, lawmakers removed land from farming as a means of reducing production supply and supporting food prices. Conservation purposes were secondary. But today the pendulum has swung so far toward protecting everything from wetlands, to dry lands, to even non-endangered species that the impact these policies have on falling food production and rising prices is not even considered."

Alan: In other words it's political correctness, at least to the average person who views it.

"Worse, most of the land under easement is encumbered permanently. That means there is little wiggle room to adjust for severe conditions such as this summer's drought. The Wetlands Reserve Program was considered controversial in its early years due to concerns that it would infringe on private property rights. Congress slashed the program in the early 1990s and refused to authorize any funding. Not so today. The 2008 farm bill, which expired September 30th, authorized 3 million acres for enrollment, up from 2 million in the previous farm bill. President Obama's 2012 budget requests $785 million, almost double the amount authorized for 2011. But unless Congress passes the new farm bill, the wetland program's days may be numbered, since the program does not have budget baseline protection. This means it receives no future funding unless costs are offset by cutting other programs in the farm bill."

Alan: So we'll wait and see what happens with this one because remember it's all under Homeland Security now, all the farming, and they can get money to them in a different fashion if need be to get all these things through.

And another one too is…

"The Federal government has filed another mortgage fraud lawsuit against the Bank of America contending that the defective loans generated by the bank's countrywide financial core subsidiary caused mortgage finance giants Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac to lose more than $1B."

Alan: So they're all suing each other because they're all crooked. They've all been involved in it. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's interesting too to see so many articles, that I don't read generally on the air, there's just too many of them, to do with police investigating them for things that they've put up on Facebook or whatever, but they're all the way down to simply complaining, people who are disabled complaining about the treatment they get and so on. And it's enough to get you a visit from the cops now. And one article here I got today is about police raid an activist's home, it's a disabled activist's home, for 'criminal' posts on Facebook.

And it says:

"She has now made a formal complaint to South Wales police and in the letter, she lays out in detail what happened that night."

"She has given me permission to share it with you..."

"Complaint Against South Wales Police – Harassment and Intimidation of a Vulnerable Disabled Person. Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act."

"I am a vulnerable disabled person with a serious mental health condition, currently in the DWP's Support Group for Employment and Support Allowance (the Support Group is reserved for the most severely disabled benefit claimants who are unable to work and are too unwell to be in the Work Related Activities group). I experience considerable anxiety and severe depression, exacerbated by having to struggle for many months to get into the Support Group and receive disability benefits. I am happy to supply medical information regarding the severity of my condition. I struggle to get to sleep because of anxiety and agitation due to severe depression, and I need to work hard at calming myself enough to sleep. At approximately 11.40pm on Friday night, 26th October, shortly after I had succeeded in falling asleep for the night, the doorbell rang very loudly and repeatedly, half a dozen times. Shocked and disorientated I stumbled to the front door, pulling on some pants. To my immense shock there were two police officers at the door, a

male and a female officer in high-vis jackets and bristling with equipment as if here to deal with a riot. They told me they had come to investigate criminal activity that I was involved in on Facebook. I was profoundly shocked and disorientated. I asked what criminal activity. They said complaints had been made about posts I'd made on Facebook about the Jobcentre."
Alan: The employment place.
"I explained that I had been involved in Disabled People Against Cuts, a campaigning group. (In fact I had withdrawn my involvement from any campaigning earlier that day – I am too unwell to participate in protests and campaigns, and I had been to London with disability campaigners on 20th October and it had left me exhausted almost all week). I had posted some posts on Facebook in the previous couple of days suggesting that disabled people exercise the right to peaceful direct-action protest against the DWP because PCS (the DWP staff union) was disinclined to campaign for a stop to the Work Capability Assessments which are destroying the lives of hundreds of thousands of disabled people and killing 73 of us a week."
Alan: A lot of them are committing suicide and so on.
"Like many disabled people I am profoundly distressed by the Work Capability Assessments and Atos, and by our treatment by the DWP. However, there is nothing even remotely criminal about suggesting on Facebook that disabled people protest against the DWP. It is completely and utterly unacceptable that two police officers were sent to a disabled person's home in the middle of the night for making such Facebook posts. I asked them who had complained about my Facebook posts. They refused to tell me. I asked them how they'd obtained my address. They wouldn't tell me either."
Alan: See this is what you get in police states, folks. This is a standard police state thing. If you complain about anything or government cutbacks or whatever, in they come to harass you and intimidate you.
"Things went on to become considerably more stressful and intimidating. The officers asked me for ID [identification]. As a campaigner and trade union activist (before I became ill) I have attended briefings on the law in relation to protest, and I knew that I had no obligation to show ID given that I had done nothing criminal and the police had no reason to suspect I had. I was shocked and deeply upset by the accusation that my Facebook posts are criminal as I have always been a strong proponent of peaceful protest. I therefore declined to show the officers ID. The male officer then said that failure to show them ID was obstructing the police in their duties. I was appalled by this because I knew it not to be true, and it seemed inconceivable to me that a serving police officer would not know the law. I could only conclude that the officer KNEW what he was telling me was untrue, and it was a threat to intimidate me because I had advocated legitimate peaceful protest in some Facebook posts. They kept interrogating me about my posts on Facebook. They then said that some of my posts had been deleted. I have deleted no posts at all in the last couple of weeks – I have nothing to hide. Then they asked me if I was the organizer of a protest against the UKBA the following day, in support of a Cardiff family who had been deported last week. I have absolutely nothing to do with that protest, although I support it and one of the family members is a friend of mine. I told the officers this. They asked me if I would be attending the protest the next day. I said I failed to see how that could possibly be any of their business but as it happened, while I had intended to attend the protest, I was too ill and would not be doing so."
Alan: So they went back to the ID thing again and more interrogations and so on and just distressed this woman.
It says:
"I said I wanted to make a phone call and would get back to them. I tried to close the door but the male officer stepped into the hallway to prevent the door closing and the female officer also stepped into the hallway and used her body to keep the door open. This absolutely terrified me. I fled into the bedroom and started crying uncontrollably. While I looked up numbers on my mobile phone I heard the male officer saying that I was probably sending emails. The female officer spoke to someone by radio or phone and described me as "being very obstructive". They had invaded my home in the middle of the night, accused me of criminal activity on Facebook and of organizing a peaceful protest the following day I had nothing to do with, had been very intimidating and aggressive – and they said I was "being very obstructive"!! In fact I was terrified, in considerable distress, and crying uncontrollably. I tried some friends and left sobbing messages on their answer phones. In a panic and terrified, and searching the phone's address book for someone who could help, I found the number of a legal observer who'd once legal observed a protest I'd been involved in."
Alan: He answered the call and then he helped out, a legal observer. That's what you need now, your own personal lawyer, living with you I guess really. {Laughs} That's the safest thing to have. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how people who are on disability are being harassed now. You see if you're on any kind of list at all you're fair game as far as cops are concerned and they don't care who they arrest or why. They really, really don't care; an arrest is an arrest for them. And they hope to get up the ladder by pleasing their bosses by just arresting people. But as I say this person had a real hard time of it and this is the system we live in today where the cops themselves are liars because eventually these cops that went to this woman's house eventually says well they weren't there at all to find out about her Facebook, they were there to pay a welfare visit. At that time of night, a welfare visit? Born liars, born liars. They should be ashamed of themselves, but forget that, there is no shame these days.

Now NATO, NATO was supposedly set up to stop the Warsaw Pact countries, the group under the Soviet system. And once of course the Soviet system pretended to come down – because they really just merged with the west, completely now, that was the whole point of it; that was the intention of it; both sides at the top knew this – but there was no function for NATO except to be, you know, a plunderer of other countries and force other countries to adopt the same corrupt system that we have, run by the same special few people that run it all with their central banking systems and political correctness and everything else that disrupts and destroys their culture. You can't control people unless you destroy their culture; that's the first step in controlling vast amounts of people. When you're after the whole world you've got to destroy all the cultures and bring in this new Americanized culture which isn't American either because the same guys that run Hollywood gave you your culture. I've read the articles from the military magazine that talks about this and how they'd use that culture across the world. You know prostitution, kiddy porn, all that stuff that's now quite common in the West as we go down the tubes. And that would destroy the cultures of the other peoples. But NATO it says here, NATO is, that's what they're really up to, is just forcing warfare across the world to bring in the same system, you see, standardizing the system. Slovenia, little Slovenia is asking the people to really vote or go and push for NATO to leave, and to get out of NATO all together. And it says:

"Joining the alliance was the biggest and most expensive mistake of Slovenian foreign policy, Delo wrote."

"The newspaper said that NATO is no longer an alliance for the protection of its members and instead has become an organization that intervenes around the world."

Alan: That's a very, very polite way of saying plundering. So:

"The leading newspaper Delo on Saturday criticized NATO's failure in Afghanistan and suggested that the government consider leaving "this anachronistic organization." Slovenia would be wise to leave NATO because its money is being spent on the alliance's "failed project" in Afghanistan while domestic spending cuts are affecting pensioners, young families, culture and education. The fact is that joining the alliance was the biggest and most expensive mistake of Slovenian foreign policy, Delo wrote. The newspaper said that NATO is no longer an alliance for the protection of its members and instead has become an organization that intervenes around the world. "The current crisis is an excellent opportunity to leave this anachronistic organization, which is lost in time and space." The call for leaving NATO was made after the Slovenian government pledged to provide 500,000 U.S. dollars to Afghan security forces after NATO ends its combat operations there in 2014. Based on the principle "in together, out together," Slovenian troops would stay in Afghanistan until the completion of the mission of the NATO-led International Security Assistance Forces, Prime Minister Janez Jansa said Thursday. After 11 years of war in Afghanistan since October 2001, the U.S.-led forces recently announced plans to hand over security responsibilities to Afghan forces in 2013, and to withdraw the ISAF by the end of 2014."

Alan: But they'll just go on from one country to the next until they standardize the world. Because collectively it's the biggest army on the planet you see. That's why it's being used this way, standardizing the planet for the big banking boys you see that run it. {Laughs} And a different agenda too because there is definitely a group involved at the top of it that's had a very long history of causing revolution across the world. In fact that's what you're actually seeing, it's not war against revolutionaries, it's the culmination of a very long revolutionary group that's been at this for hundreds of years, that runs NATO and us.

Now this is an article I mentioned before when it first came out and it's like something from a movie or April the First, April Fool's day.

"No prank: On Halloween, US military forces train for zombie apocalypse."

"The scenario is part of a counterterrorism summit held this week. A zombie invasion would have characteristics similar to other catastrophic events and would be 'a federal incident,' a summit organizer says."

Alan: See, only after you've been indoctrinated with so many stupid zombie movies would you even take this seriously, you know.

It says:

"Why is the US military preparing for a zombie apocalypse? That's the latest training exercise that US Marines and Navy special-operations forces will be taking part in on an island off the coast of San Diego – starting on Wednesday, aka Halloween. "This is a very real exercise. This is not some type of big costume party," Brad Barker, president of the

Halo Corp. security company, told the Associated Press. This scenario is dire, modeled in part on a public-service campaign that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) launched last year, warning that US citizens should be prepared in the event of a zombie invasion."
Alan: The CDC actually had: supposing somebody let loose a virus or bacterium that started eating your brain; and this is where they got the idea from, for zombies. I guess like the movies we'll all end up going after the guys that don't have it yet, for some strange reason, and wanting to contaminate them.
It says:
"It will play out Wednesday and Thursday at Halo's annual Counter-Terrorism Summit security conference, which will be attended by, among other people, former Central Intelligence Agency director Michael Hayden. Zombies will invade Paradise Point Resort, which covers 44 acres on an island that will be transformed with Hollywood-style sets, including a Middle Eastern village and a pirate cove. Some 1,000 US military personnel, police, and state and federal government officials will be charged with responding. "No doubt when a zombie apocalypse occurs, it's going to be a federal incident, so we're making it happen," Mr. Barker told the AP."
Alan: Well if they eventually put out some brain-rotting disease it will be made to happen by the feds and I have no doubt about that at all. God, they have no amount, there is just no amount of ideas to spend your money, eh? It's just amazing. This is the only business in town these days, in security. It really is you know. In fact every business in town is a con, it's either security and terrorism everywhere, or global warming and alternative energy that all flops and doesn't get off the ground and we spend billions into it. It's the only game in town you know.
Now, in Australia again they're getting hammered big time.
"Data retention proposals make cybercrime suspects of us all"
"The Federal Government is concerned about cybercrime, which we understand and expect. However, in response to this concern, they're putting forward a proposal that would oblige ISPs to retain all customer phone and Internet records for up to two years, in line with the 'European Directive'."
Alan: See we are global, folks, the European Directive and everyone's signed it. Every country across the planet signed it.
"They're not just talking about suspected offenders here, they're talking about everyone – you and me and even every child that ever uses a mobile or personal device like a tablet or smart-phone, or a home computer, or school laptop. Everyone in Australia – even your grandma. That just seems over-the-top to me. We don't live in a country wracked by civil unrest or political violence."
Alan: Now here is someone who doesn't understand what's happening. Lots are like that.
"We live in a stable, western democracy."
Alan: They haven't a clue that this is a big worldwide project of authoritarianism; you're already out of any democracy if you ever thought you had it. And it's a completely new way of living; it's an authoritarian way of living you see, if you haven't got it yet.
"Attorney General Nicola Roxon claims the changes are required to allow law enforcement departments and intelligence agencies to crack down on criminals in this digital age..."
Alan: And they've always got an excuse for whatever they do, as they literally teach you that you have no privacy, you're just a thing. If you're not wearing a uniform today you're a thing you know and that's how they see you. That's all we are. And to prove you're a thing, and I've mentioned this before too, from the Carnegie Trust, again another foundation you see that's heavily involved in drafting up policies of how we should live and how governments must go along with their agendas to train us and so on. And this is one of the later ones from it, but I've read it before…
"At a time of economic turmoil it is perhaps unsurprising that the minds of policy makers focus on the question of how to restart economic growth. But in recent decades people have begun to question the adequacy of GDP as the primary indicator of the progress of societies. A number of governments, local, devolved and national have begun to explore how to measure wellbeing as a complement to traditional measures such as GDP."
Alan: In other words they're training you for austerity and to be happy.
"The project was carried out in partnership with IPPR North and provides evidence from six case studies of experiences of measuring wellbeing in France, the USA and Canada. The report concludes that wellbeing measures are at their most effective when they are supported by a combination of…"
Alan: Listen to this.
"… strong leadership, "
Alan: That's your celebrities.
"…technocratic policy processes…"
Alan: That's your technocrats, unelected.

"…and building momentum through wide buy-in from civil society,"

Alan: You see you have to buy-in through all the ads and stuff that's getting put in your face to go into this new way of living. You have to buy-in to the cons.

It says also:

"…the citizens and the media. Where these elements come together, we have seen benefits for individual and community wellbeing by identifying policy gaps and innovative ways of working. It can also provide a valuable tool for holding governments to account."

Alan: And I'll give you links for that tonight and you can go into it deeper if you want to or you even care, but these policies are being rammed down your throats and it's obviously being rammed down the children's throats as well in various, various countries. And even the chairman of the Federal Reserve talked about gross well-being as the thing for the future. Train the public to do with less and train them to be happy. But there is also other aspects of it; they could use Pharma to make you happy all the time and various other techniques as well. It's all part of Agenda 21 by the way. And also tonight I'll put up one, it's called,

"Psychocivilization and Its Discontents: An Interview with José Delgado"

Alan: Delgado remember too was into putting implants, electric implants into animals and humans back in the 60's on behalf of the U.S. government to try and find ways of managing whole populations of peoples down the road. You got to start somewhere, right? And there are also videos up on Delgado, an awfully arrogant scientist, as they all are of course because they were given special permission to do things that they should have been hung for, literally hung for. And that's what government does; they can actually decide who gets hung and who doesn't. It's okay when government gives them a special permission to do abominable things. But they show, it says here…

"The letter from Professor Delgado carries two insignias. One is made of Hebrew letters on what looks like a Torah scroll. Under the scroll it says "lux et veritas"—light and truth. The other insignia reads "Investigacion Ramon y Cajal." In our letter to him, we have explained that we are two artists who have been studying his "astonishing research..."

Alan: So they get an interview with this guy and he's still of course as gung-ho as ever to find ways of controlling the public and I mean don't forget Delgado really didn't believe the people had the right to think for themselves, literally, literally have their own opinions. He really did not believe that. He really believed in a small elite running the world, again, and the scientific group around them managing all the rest of the herd down below them, for peace you understand. It's the only way they're going to have peace, is control the herd through mind control of various forms. What he was into was more direct stuff, putting wires right into the brains of people. And I'll also put up a link tonight to one where you'll actually see him doing it, on people that is. It was great too how they managed to keep it all from the public, for many years, that he was actually sticking this stuff into people's brains. You understand whatever you're told is a lie from government. Whatever you're told too, there is always a different reason they're doing it than the one they're going to tell you. There is always something way beyond anything you'd figure out, why they're really doing things. And when they give you the latest of things that they're up to, it's generally fifty years old. They're way ahead of it by then.

But they used all kinds of electro-stimulation in groups of apes and so on right up to humans and that used to excite them as they could make them turn left and right or sit down or whatever. And his famous one of course is the bull, where he actually had implants in a bull; he used a little remote control and as it charged towards him it stopped. So would you if you felt a massive pounding like a sledgehammer hitting you in the head, because that's I'm sure what it did to the bull. Remember these are behaviorists you understand employed by the government. This is no little out-of-the-way scientist. He was employed by the U.S. government and he worked at Yale for goodness sake.

And I'll put that up tonight again for those who care at all. Personally I think the people are so far gone because you see another school of thought because they don't just put all their eggs in one basket, they always have other ones using psychology and behaviorist tricks, etcetera to train the public. And they can; they can make you believe anything and have you copy what they believe. Just look at the culture. And just look at the rap music and how you have created a whole gangster culture there. And you think those guys did it themselves? If the boys that run the music industry and Hollywood didn't want that to become the predominate culture you would not have seen it or heard it, folks. It was done for a reason for this particular time in history. I hope you understand that.

So, as I say I'll put up two links tonight on Delgado for those who care about it. And Health Canada, I mentioned last week about some country had pulled Novartis flu injections because they're full of this gungy stuff and they had some bad reactions from people, but:

"Health Canada has told the provinces and territories…"

Alan: That's in Canada.

"…that had bought Novartis products that the vaccines are now safe."
Alan: That they're now "safe to use". They haven't done anything to them but they're now safe. All that floating matter you see in them, it's just dead you know bits and pieces of matter, that's all it is. Don't worry about it, like dead viruses and tissue and stuff, don't worry about that, it won't do you any harm. And so it's "safe to use" the experts have told you. It says:
"Provinces and territories that have bought Novartis vaccines for this year's flu shot campaigns can now resume use of the products. The decision follows a risk assessment conducted by Health Canada, using information gathered from European regulatory agencies and the company."
Alan: That sells it. {Laughs} Because they want to sell it, right? They don't want to recall it.
"“None of the information reviewed indicated a safety issue”"
Alan: They said in a statement. And of course it's sold in Canada under the brand name Fluad and Agraflu. Strange name to give a flu shot, "Agraflu". Maybe it will make you allergic to all corns because it's all GM anyway.
"…make up a total of 20 per cent of Canada's combined flu vaccine purchase this year. GlaxoSmithKline has the lion's share of the national purchase, 57 per cent."
"Sanofi Pasteur and AstraZeneca make up the rest, with 20 per cent and three per cent respectively."
Alan: It's great lobbying isn't it? You're guaranteed sales, create a panic and a hype about the flu that nobody bothered about before and then you've got guaranteed sales by governments, sometimes years ahead, you get them to sign the line, ten years they'll buy them up. Ten years, what a great business this fascism is, isn't it? Terrific. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll go to Dave from Maryland if he's still on the line there. Are you still there Dave? Hello Dave?
Dave: Alan, hello. Alan are you there?
Alan: Yep I'm here.
Dave: Hey how's it going in the austerity?
Alan: Well we got over this little blast we got from the wind, this great hurricane and all that stuff. A few trees just bent this way and that way and then it was over.
Dave: Yeah, still recovering from Sandy, that's what they're calling this one. Yeah, I was basically calling in, I appreciate the work that you're doing. It kind of, it hit me. I've been listening to the show for a while but it hit me that the fact that you don't bring on advertisers and gimmicks and so on because I called a radio station the other day and I have to say it was a three-hour-long radio station and you know it's like they're promoting liberty, you know similar concepts and it kind of struck me, it kind of struck me oddly that they labeled me as a truther. You know the topic was completely different and I happened to mention something about September and when I went on a break, when they went on break all of a sudden I was labeled as a truther.So I was like, what?You know like in {inaudible} a football locker room or something. So, I encourage people to donate when they can, whatever debt currency that we have left.
Alan: Yeah, I know, as the currency goes down because inflation is the same in the States and Canada. We're in it together and we're tied at the hip and the plan is to bring us down into austerity. And I personally do think that's why they crashed the banks at that time; otherwise they could have kept the same con going for years like they had before. So it was time to bring us down into this new system of austerity, since they've been writing about it for a few years and wanting to implement it. They needed something to implement it, now you're seeing it all. It's a reshuffling of the whole political, the social system I'd call it, the social system of the Americas and the culture and everything. But it's true enough in the patriot business, I call it the patriot business because it's a huge business out there, it's a big niche for folk and they're selling everything under the sun and getting awfully wealthy off it, you know; it fills a need I suppose but it is definitely a business for those who are up at the top of it. You can cash in on it if you want to, or you can simply just do what I do here and get by on the occasional donations and hope for the best, and keep your fingers crossed.
Dave: Yeah, if there is a little bit of time left, yeah even like with the music biz, the so-called enlightened artists, you know that are hopping on this NWO wagon or whatever.
Alan: Well any niche will do because it becomes popular you see after a while and everyone cashes in on it and gets their name out there to sell whatever they're selling, which is generally themselves or their products or whatever. And I mean fear, remember, fear is a great business. Ask the government; fear is a great business to be involved in if you want to get awfully rich and that's what unfortunately a lot of them end up doing and they just become other corporations like every other corporation. And then of course they go into the business of eliminating competition, that's another big part of big business as well. And then they lose themselves in it, as you get involved in the corporate

side of things. I don't have that problem because I'm not into being a corporation at all. Thanks for calling.
Dave: Thanks Alan.
Alan: And you take care.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Armed US Border Guards on Canadian Soil

Congress Fails to Pass farm Bill

Bank of America in Lawsuit

& More on Above

Disability Activist Questioned by Police over Facebook Posts

NATO No Longer an Alliance to Serve Members

Zombie Apocalypse Military Exercise No Halloween Prank

Data Retention Proposals Make Suspects of All of Us

Carnegie Trust---Institutionalizing Well-Being with Austerity

Delgado ---Psychocivilization and its Discontents

Delgado and Bull Story

Canada--Novartis Flu Vaccine with "Tiny Bits" of Floating Dead Virus Safe to Use

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 1, 2012 (#1206)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2012:
Born Well, Work Like Hell, Sick--Don't Tell:
"Many Unpleasant Articles on "Life is Cheap",
With Seldom a Comment or Contrary Peep,
Hospital Death Pathways "What Can You Do?"
Takes on a Reality when They Come for You,
Birth to Death Management is the Goal,
Authorities Own Your Body and the Soul,
We're "Economic Units", Better Stay Productive
Or Our Overlords will Become Destructive,
They have a Dismal View of Severely Ill
When They Offer Cheap Generic Exit Pill,
It Started as Planned by State Abortions,
The Present has Primal Scream in Contortions"
© Alan Watt Nov. 1, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 1, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 1st of November 2012. For newcomers, help yourself to the website .com. You'll see other sites listed there, these are the official sites for downloads for free audio. They also have transcripts in English for print-up of a lot of the talks that I've given over the years. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. I always start off by saying this, rather than pester you all the way through it with sort of marketing ploys and so on. I just say that you are the audience that bring me to you, which is the absolute truth. I don't get backed by advertisers or have shares in companies that are selling you all kinds of gadgets and gizmos. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going if you want to.

What I do is give an alternate spin on history, not by using any theory or conspiracies, but by using the actual books, mainly the books by the big boys themselves who planned this Big Society, this Great Society as they want to call it, the Time of Transition which we're going through now, this is the Century of Change, the New World Order – it's all the same thing, because they give us all the terms. And I go through the history of the players who helped design your cultures, step by step, to bring you down until you have no culture left at all. Once you have that then the State runs you and rules you, because they take care of all the fallout, and it's still going on as fast as ever down to the bottom.

People don’t realize there have been revolutionary forces at work for this for an awful, awful long time, taking over the whole world, by the same system, with a very high head you might say, at the top of it. They came forth with foundations, which are tax-free foundations, which run trillions of dollars a year to NGOs, which are all the approved NGOs that is; you can’t just become an NGO unless you go along with the whole kit and caboodle of the United Nations, every part of its agenda. They then get all their documents into government circles to be signed and your governments sign them into law and they affect all of you. We don’t vote for these treaties. We don’t vote for the NGOs. We don’t vote for the foundations that finance the cash to them. We are run by a parallel government. So I go through this in my talks, as I say, and the big names of the biggest foundations that came up with the plan, and a lot of the players in it at the time too, who spelled out the next century, which we already lived through, and the century to come as well. Nothing happens by chance in this system.

So you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Most folk truly have been so conditioned, scientifically conditioned as Bertrand Russell said, that they’ll never break out of their shell. You can tell the ones who are totally conditioned, these are the ones who will be voting from the age of about 20 or whatever up to the age of 60, always for the same party. There’s no point in even talking to them, you know that yourselves. They are fixed; it’s like a religion to them. They have never really consciously thought through anything. They’ve ignored the things that their own parties have done, which are contrary to their beliefs, but they still go along with it, like a ‘my country right or wrong’ sort of idea. That’s total conditioning.

Most of the public are the silent majority who don’t think too much and too deeply about anything, because social conditioning is domestication, therefore they’ve been taught and trained that experts above them, special people who come out of special wombs, do all the big planning and work for the world, all the big problems that you don’t want to fill your little heads with, and you should leave it all to them, so that you can go and play. They like their television. They like their routines. And that’s how life really is today, folks. That’s why it’s so easy for massive organizations to massively change us so easily. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. But it’s true; most folk live in a dream. They live in a form of almost semi-hypnosis all day long. Some children do that too; you’ll see them staring at something, just staring at nothing in particular, and they’re off into a little meditation of their own. That’s a natural form of it, but it shouldn’t last all the way through adulthood. Most folk really are in a semi-hypnotic trance all the time. And reality and fiction are completely muddled up in their heads so much, because they watch so much fiction that they have a hard time dealing with reality. They have been damaged in other words. And this isn’t a happenstance thing because when you read the organizations that were into, like Delgado and many others who were into forms of mind controlling the public... I mean, Delgado, remember, believed that the average person had no personal right to have an opinion. Then you understand what’s happened to the people. Nothing happens by chance on a large scale. Nothing whatsoever happens by chance.

Because we’re the most studied species on the planet. We are constantly studied. It’s the same with when, for instance, the males started becoming sterile, suddenly, after getting all the inoculations from the 50s onwards; it’s been plummeting and plummeting. And the big boys don’t decry that there’s some kind of crisis about it. And the reason for that is that there is no crisis about it – it was planned that way – or it would be a crisis, you see. Anything outside their control would be a crisis. So people live as I say in this socially indoctrinated system and unfortunately the social indoctrination at school is almost perfect. It was in Bertrand Russell’s early days, with his own private schools in England where he had the right, a charter to experiment on children’s minds and their sexuality at a very young age, to see if they could prevent them from bonding, by really pushing prepubertal intercourse and so on and promiscuity. That later was used in the 60s to very good effect.

So we’re living through a planned society, a planned world order. It’s a standardized world system, if you notice; there’s really no difference across the world. If you’re against anything at all to do with United Nations agendas – and the UN itself is a front, remember, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set it up in the first place – then they will come down on you and bomb you into the dust basically, and then put a central bank in, then they bring in UNICEF from the United Nations and then they actually rear a special young group to adulthood to be the first generation of government under the new system. That's how it's done. Under the guise of revolutionary democracy, as the neocons tended to call it, revolutionary democracy is simply going in with peacekeepers to slaughter people into cooperating with your system. You see. Everything is doublespeak, you see.

The whole world has to be standardized in many, many ways. A central banking system, the IMF of course for the debt, and everyone is reduced to a form of slavery; the middle classes are wiped out, even the lower middle classes as well. And it's happened. It's almost happened. In some countries it's already happened and the US is going down and plummeting at the moment. But it's not finished yet. They've still got other taxes to bring in, for the world taxes, like Britain and the whole of Europe have, and that's the Value Added Tax. Canada has already got it under the General Sales Tax. Mulroney was the Prime Minister at the time and he said, if he got into politics he wouldn't put in the Value Added Tax, so he changed the name to the General Sales Tax; now it's the harmonized sales tax. So that's an amazing amount of money when you think about it, because it isn't just an income tax or a purchase tax. It works in a different way. And the government has never got enough money, as you well know. Supposing you gave them a thousand Value Added Taxes, it would never be enough because they're supposedly spreading your wealth across the world, into their corporations which they set up across the whole planet, you see. But it says here…

Value-Added Tax Would Raise Tons for U.S. Coffers
bloomberg.com / Josh Barro /May 2, 2012

With the exception of the U.S., every country in the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development has a value-added tax.... (Alan: Now, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development is a private organization, but it's signed into law. It works with your government and the IMF, and they have a person working for it directly in your government; every government has got one. It was signed at the end of World War II, under the United Nations, and they work with the IMF. It says...)

The appeal of these taxes is that they have a broad base, and they don't discourage investment. They can raise a lot of money without causing nearly as much economic damage as income taxes. (A: See, this is your promo for America. This is how they give you a promo.) They are also much harder to evade than sales taxes.

Here's how they work: Businesses pay tax on their sales, less the cost of goods and services they bought. Working up the supply chain, the value-added tax is ultimately charged exactly once on the final price of goods and services sold to consumers. If you buy a sweater for $50 and the VAT is 10 percent, the price includes $5 of tax. Unlike a retail sales tax, payments are made by all the companies that added value along the way. (A: In other words, from the sheering of the wool, to the spinners of the wool, each time it moves they get a cut of Value Added Tax; it all ends up with the consumer at the end paying the lot as well.)

Unfortunately, the VAT hasn't been a central feature of most tax-reform discussions. Bipartisan plans such as the one proposed by the commission led by Alan Simpson and Erskine Bowles focused on expanding the personal income tax base while cutting rates, so that more revenue could be collected without hurting the economy. The calculation seemed to be that Americans were unlikely to accept an entirely new tax, so we should focus on making the income tax better.

Well, forget all that Tweedledum and Tweedledee stuff. The fact is, you're going to get that Value Added Tax; it's definitely coming. The US is one of the only countries that's not paying it, at the moment, for the world society and the greater good and all that rubbish. And once it's in they'll start at 5, 10, 15%. Some countries across Europe are paying 25% on food, everything… 25% extra, for the Value Added Tax. So Americans should be very, very aware of what this con is all about. Once anything is on the books, remember, they can start jacking it up as many times as they want. And once you've accepted it, most folk simply adapt to that… Oh well, what can you do… What can you do…, you know. So anyway I'll put this link up tonight at .com. And another one too is to do with the same thing, it says…

GOP Shocker: Value-Added Tax Plank
online.barrons.com

...and it goes through the same kind of thing. Then it goes through the hullabaloo about maybe dropping the income tax, yada-yada-ya. No, you won't drop the income tax because none of the other countries dropped their income tax to put in the Value Added Tax. It's an extra tax on top of everything, on all your purchases. I'm reading this because it's like déjà vu. You saw it all in Britain years ago, and in France, and in Germany and everywhere else, every country you went into. And here it is, the same con, the way it's put over to the public, to start.

This article here is quite interesting, because no one will care these days because everyone is so contaminated, as Bezmenov said. As I say, you have no idea that there's been a definite movement, organized movement, with big bureaucracies by the way… You see, this world government has big bureaucracies, each specializing in their own area, and they can work for a hundred, 150 years, as long as it takes to get their whole way through, just altering culture along the way, generation by generation, until they get exactly what they want. They almost have it. But what it's to do with is the United Nations and also Planned Parenthood, International Planned Parenthood and they're pushing the next part of their sex-for-all-children agenda. It says…

[Planned Parenthood] Now advocating 'removal' of laws allowing 'parental involvement' in decisions
(A: And I knew this was coming because I've read all the stuff, reading through the United Nations, for years. I said years ago, eventually they'll do away with pedophilia altogether. And they are going to do that; there's no doubt about it.)
wnd.com / 10/31/2012 / Bob Unruh

In a campaign disturbingly close to advocacy of child sex, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation, which advocates "sexual rights" for all, has created a "young people's guide" in conjunction with its official declaration urging recognition of the "evolving capacities" for "sexual pleasure" in all children and young people.

The organization, headquartered in London, has posted online a document titled "Exclaim! Young People's Guide to 'Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration," which proclaims that "sexual rights" for youth must be guaranteed, so that "all young people around the world [will] be able to explore, experience and express their sexualities in healthy, positive, pleasurable and safe ways."

Just as controversial, it also advances as a fundamental goal the "removal of parental involvement or spousal consent laws that prevent young people from seeking sexual and reproductive health services."

Declaring that "All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights," (A: ...well, really, you know, what a joke that is.) the document adds, "Therefore, all young people should be able to exercise and fulfil (sic) their rights equally, including sexual rights. … Barriers must be removed so that everyone, especially marginalized and under-served groups, can enjoy all human rights."

Skirting the universal concept of an age of consent (A: ...which they do, by the way. They want it dropped. I think in some countries it's 18, but they want it dropped – they don't mention: dropped to what? So they want it right down to, well, the babies of course.), the organization instead cites the "evolving capacities" of children for sexual pleasure, deeming all youngsters' "ability to make decisions about [their] sexuality and to have these decisions respected based on each young person's evolving capacities."

IPPF also contends that young people have a right to "meaningful participation in the planning, implementation and evaluation of all sexual health and rights services, programs and policies." (A: ...which is basically communism, because you're paying for it all.)

Shockingly, it repeatedly advocates for sexual experiences for children: "All people under 18 years should enjoy the full range of human rights, including sexual rights. (A: ...ALL children under 18.   18 to what?) The importance and relevance of some rights change as a person transitions from infancy to childhood to adolescence. Therefore, the rights of children and youth must be approached in a progressive and dynamic way." (A: ...from INFANCY, to childhood, to adolescence. So I guess they want them to be diddled from infancy on; they want it all the way through here. Mind you, they love Kinsey and all that.)

The document, released in 2011, emphasizes that "sexuality and sexual pleasure are important parts of being human for everyone – no matter what age, no matter if you're married or not and no matter if you want to have children or not."

Governments, it demands, must “uphold all people’s sexual rights, including young people.”

“International treaties and conventions such as the [Convention on the Rights of the Child] and [Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Discrimination against Women] are legally binding human rights instruments. This makes them powerful advocacy tools to hold leaders accountable. (A: So I’ll put this up tonight and the links to their site for those who want to read the whole document for yourselves. And don’t be surprised. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and tonight I’ll put up too the actual PDF, or at least the site for it...

Exclaim! Young People's Guide to 'Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration'
http://ippf.org/resource/Exclaim-Young-Peoples-Guide-Sexual-Rights-IPPF-declaration

...right down to children and infants, from the International Planned Parenthood Federation. It’s a declaration, and of course, they’re a private organization, charitable you understand, just getting laws drafted up and passed by what you think is your governments, because they’re not your governments at all. There’s only one agenda in the world, it’s a collective agenda. But I’ll put this up tonight and you’ll see everything go down the tube even further, which is fantastic for the ones that want to control the world because there’s so much fallout already, never mind the cost of keeping all of this going and all the abortions that Planned Parenthood is responsible for, and we all pay for, and the teaching of all people, including children, that no one’s responsible for their own actions. So they have the chaos and then we pick up the tab for all the chaos. And there’s lots and lots of government agencies now just blooming and flourishing because of all this kind of stuff going on. That’s totalitarianism. And that’s what I said would come in, a form of communism for everyone else, with a fascist elite at the top. I’ll call them fascist to be polite; I know who they are.

And also an article here, it’s to do with the birth rate. It feels like only last year I read the same article, but it’s a new one with the present statistics. The CDC, it’s interesting the CDC does the birth rate. The Centers for Disease Control, see, we’re a disease apparently, you know. It says…

CDC: U.S. Birth Rate Hits All-Time Low;
40.7% of Babies Born to Unmarried Women
cnsnews.com / October 31, 2012 / Terence P. Jeffrey

(CNSNews.com) - The birth rate in the United States hit an all-time low in 2011, according to a report released this month by the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (A: So that’s what they’re for, for preventing us from spreading, you see, people.)

“The 2011 preliminary number of U.S. births was 3,953,593, 1 percent less (or 45,793 fewer) births than in 2010; the general fertility rate (63.3 per 1,000 women age 15-44 years) declined to the lowest rate ever reported for the United States,” said the report.

More than 40 percent of all babies born in the country last year, the report said, were born to unmarried women.

While the overall birth rate declined to a record low, the birth rates for women in the 35-39 and 40-44 age groups actually increased from 2010 to 2011.

Among all women in the United States (including those as young as 10 and as old as 54), the birth rate declined from 64.1 per 100,000 in 2010 to 63.2 per 100,000 in 2011.

And then it goes through all the different charts and graphs and all the rest of it to show you how it’s fallen. Mind you, you’re all paying for it all because most of it’s abortion, you see; that’s the name of the game today. Mind you, there’s also economic factors as well, because they’ve said that, how do we put people off from having children? Well the easiest way is economic factors; easiest way of all. And abortion becomes a State-paid alternative. And there you go, bingo. So everything is working out as planned of course. That’s exactly how it is, it’s actually all planned.

Also this article here is to do with, it’s actually a John Pilger article. He’s a strange fellow, Pilger. He’s always at all the left-wing rallies and stuff. He’s definitely been all across the whole world. He puts a lot of good stuff out on how third world countries are exploited by the big corporations, and big corporations use private military forces to go in and take them over and throw folk over; the CIA works with them too of course, and the Mossad and MI6 and everybody else. But he says…

Making the world a more dangerous place
 - the eager role of Julia Gillard
johnpilger.com / 25 October 2012

The Australian parliament building reeks of floor polish. The wooden floors shine so virtuously they reflect the cartoon-like portraits of prime ministers, bewigged judges and viceroys. Along the gleaming white, hushed corridors, the walls are hung with Aboriginal art: one painting after another as in a monolithic gallery, divorced from their origins, the irony brutal. The poorest, sickest, most incarcerated people on earth provide a façade for those who oversee the theft of their land and its plunder.

Australia has 40% of the world's uranium, all of it on indigenous land. (A: ...that’s the native people.) Prime Minister Julia Gillard has just been to India to sell uranium to a government that refuses to sign the Nuclear Non Proliferation Treaty (NPT) and whose enemy, Pakistan, is also a non-signatory. The threat of nuclear war between them is constant. Uranium is an essential ingredient of nuclear weapons. Gillard's deal in Delhi formally ends the Australian Labor Party's long-standing policy of denying uranium to countries that reject the NPT's obligation "to pursue negotiations in good faith on effective measures relating to cessation of the nuclear arms race at an early date and to nuclear disarmament". (A: Well, why doesn’t NATO go and bomb Australia? I mean, isn’t that the whole con about Iran? Why aren’t they going off to bomb Australia for giving this stuff to India? who hasn’t signed the nuclear nonproliferation treaty. Iran DID sign it, by the way.)

Like the people of Japan, Australian Aborigines have experienced the horror of nuclear weapons. During the 1950s, the British government tested atomic bombs at Maralinga in South Australia. The Aboriginal population was not consulted (A: ...they didn’t tell them anything.) and received scant or no warning, and still suffer the effects. Yami Lester was a boy when he saw the nuclear flash and subsequently went blind. The enduring struggle of Aboriginal people for recognition as human beings has been a fight not only for their land but for what lies beneath it. Since they were granted a status higher than that of sheep - up to 1971, unlike the sheep, they were not counted - many of their modest land rights have been subverted or diminished by governments in Canberra. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about life as it really is and getting under all the covers of new-speak. We have new-speak and double-speak and all kinds of speak, except true-speak, anymore. And everything that’s put out by the media has got a spin; I don’t care what you read it’s got a spin on it. But it says here, how did they get the land off of the Aboriginals in Australia that were there on it by treaty? Well it’s the same that they did in Canada, you know, I suppose. It says…

In 2007, prime minister John Howard used the army to launch an "emergency intervention" in Aboriginal communities in the resource-rich Northern Territory. Lurid and fraudulent stories of paedophile rings were the cover; indigenous people were told they would not receive basic services if they did not surrender the leasehold of their land. Gillard's minister of indigenous affairs has since given this the Orwellian title of (A: ...typically...) "Stronger Futures". (A: Get them off the land… Stronger Futures. Isn’t that the stuff you read from the United Nations all the time, eh?)

The tactics include driving people into "hub towns" and denying decent housing to those forced to live up to a dozen in one room. The removal of Aboriginal children has reached the level of the infamous "Stolen Generation" of the last century. Many may never see their families again. (A: That’s happening all over the world though, in all kinds of people and in all kinds of families.)

Once the "intervention" had got under way, hundreds of licences were granted to companies exploring for minerals (A: So they took the land off of the Aboriginals under this guise and then they started handing out licenses to the big boys.), including uranium. Contemporary politics in Australia is often defined by the power of the mining companies. When the previous Labor prime minister, Kevin Rudd, proposed a tax on record mining profits, he was deposed by a backroom party cabal, including Gillard, who reduced the tax. Diplomatic cables obtained by WikiLeaks reveal that two of the plotters against Rudd were informants of the US embassy, which Rudd had angered by not following to the letter US plans to encircle China and to release uranium for sale to US clients such as India.

Gillard has since returned Australia to its historic relationship with Washington, similar to that of an east European satellite of the Soviet Union. The day before Barack Obama arrived in Canberra last year to declare China the new enemy of the "free world", Gillard announced the end of her party's ban on uranium sales.

Washington's other post-cold war obsessions demand the services of Australia. These include the intimidation of Iran and destruction of that country's independence, the undermining of the NPT and prevention of nuclear-free zones that threaten the nuclear-armed dominance of the US and Israel. Unlike Iran, a founding signatory of the NPT and supporter of a nuclear-free zone Middle East, the US and Israel ban independent inspections. And both are currently threatening to attack Iran which, as the combined agencies of US intelligence confirmed, has no nuclear weapons. (A: It doesn’t really matter. See, the ones who run America have a conflict of interest, and people should look into it, as to where their allegiances happened to lie.)

The necessary inversion of reality and double standard require a "carefully orchestrated process", the US embassy is assured by an Australian official quoted by WikiLeaks. According to the US cables, there are enthusiastic "Australian ideas" for "dredging up" information to help discredit Mohamad El Baradei who, as director of the International Atomic Energy Agency from 1997 to 2009, repeatedly refuted US claims that Iran was building a nuclear weapon. The Director of the Australian Arms Control office is portrayed as a US watchdog, warning against "a slippery slope" of governments "exercising independent judgement" on nuclear matters. A senior Australian official, one Patrick Suckling, is reporting as telling the US that "Australia wants the most robust, intrusive and debilitating sanctions possible" against Iran. Suckling's victims are today mostly ordinary men, women and children. (A: So Suckling is no sucker. He’d be a… Well, he might suck; he’d be more of an ass-licker, I think.)

On 5 October, the Australian Nuclear Free Alliance, which includes Aboriginal groups from across the country, gathered in Alice Springs. They called for a moratorium on all uranium mining and sales. Indigenous women made a special plea to Gillard, recently ordained by the white media as a feminist hero. No response was expected.

On 17 October, all the testaments of obedience and servility to the mighty patron finally paid off when Australia was rewarded with a non-permanent seat on the UN Security Council, known in Canberra as "the top table". The timing is striking. An attack by Nato on Syria or Iran, or both, has never been closer. A world war beckons as 50 years are marked since "the world stood still", wrote the historian Sheldon Stern. This was the 1962 Cuba missile crisis when the US and the Soviet Union came within an ace of nuclear war. Declassified files disclose that President John F. Kennedy authorised "NATO aircraft with Turkish pilots... to take off for Moscow and drop a bomb."

The echo today could not be clearer.

So I’ll put this up tonight too for those who want to know what really goes on behind the scenes, and at least we find from this particular John Pilger, he tends to give you a bit more than the general media is ever going to tell you, because it’s all controlled. That’s the unfortunate part with the mainstream media, it’s all controlled. You understand, propaganda is not aimed at your enemies, so much as all of you. And it’s designed by your own governments and the specialists they have on board, these armies of marketers and behaviorists and all that, to fool YOU, to get you to go along with whatever your government’s up too. And it’s never the truth, what they tell you, never the truth. Never, ever, ever the truth.

This article too, is interesting because it was a mentally handicapped woman in the States; I’m sure everybody’s read it already by now. But it says…

Court May Force Mentally Disabled Nevada Woman to Have Abortion
Becky Bowers-Greene / LifeNews.com / 10/31/12

... in Nevada, the life of an 11-week-old unborn baby and the future of his or her 32-year-old mother hang in the balance as a judge considers whether or not to order the woman to undergo an abortion and sterilization against her will.

Elisa Bauer, who suffers from severe mental and physical disabilities attributed to fetal alcohol syndrome, is currently in the final weeks of her first trimester. The second-oldest of six children adopted by William and Amy Bauer in 1992, Elisa has epilepsy and is said to have the mental and social capacity of a 6-year-old.

...child. Well, that's not the point. You see, they are willing to adopt this child that's born, but here the judge is now taking over and trying to order that it be aborted, which will be the first for quite a few years. You're back to the old days of sterilizing the unfit as well and aborting their offspring. So, you know, they're right back where they want us. Nobody will care these days. You know, nobody will really care these days. I mean, it's a common occurrence isn't it? Have you looked at the chimneys of the hospitals you pass by, in all the little towns and cities? Why do you think they're all smoking there? daily? I'll put that up tonight.

Now...

Euro Chiefs Set to Grant Greece Extension (A: This has been going on for years now, eh.) Amid Squabbles
businessweek.com / Jeff Black and Stephanie Bodoni / October 31, 2012

...as they keep getting countries to borrow money from the central bank, to lend to Greece or give to Greece as a grant to keep them afloat. And the only ones who are profiting from it all are the bondholders, that are the same guys who own the central banks. It's a fantastic merry-go-round, this circle of conology. And we're taught, in this day and age, that this is the best they can do with THEIR experts. You understand, it's not experts at all. It's a full-blown con. Just like the carbon tax, it's a con.... you know, a very tiny little gas, one of the minor gases... and we're going to get taxed into the graves, big time, and controlled big time, because of carbon, that's always there. We are carbon-based creatures for goodness sake.

And this article too, it's quite good. It's about organic foods. It says…

Why Do Supporters of Genetically Engineered Foods
Insist on Organics for Their Own Families?
articles.mercola.com / October 9, 2012 / Dr. Mercola

Many political supporters of genetically engineered (GE) foods are feasting on organics, while promoting unlabeled GE foods for everyone else, including Mitt Romney, President Obama, and former Presidents George W. Bush and Bill Clinton. (A: All the ones at the top eat NATURAL food, real food, as opposed to this unnatural stuff, that's pesticide soaked, and it's modified with goodness knows how many genes.)

At present, the race is neck-to-neck between Romney and Obama in terms of not doing anything to protect or promote safer, more healthful organic foods (A: Organic is just the new name for normal food.) for average Americans. Instead, both of them, while on organic diets themselves, promote untested GE foods for the masses.

According to a former White House executive chef, Laura Bush was "adamant that in ALL CASES, if an organic product was available it was to be used in place of a non-organic product," and Mitt Romney's wife, Ann, has publicly credited a combination of organic foods and holistic medicine for turning her health around after she was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis in 1998.

In a 2008 interview, Michelle Obama is quoted as saying: "...you start reading the labels and you realize there's high-fructose corn syrup in everything... Everything that's in a bottle or a package is like poison in a way that most people don't even know..."

While the Obama's appear well-informed about the health dangers of processed foods in general and genetically engineered foods specifically, their personal belief system has not filtered into the food policies that affect the rest of the population. On the contrary, the President has appointed a number of former Monsanto employees into key federal positions that wield near-absolute power over agricultural issues, while ignoring his pre-election promise to "immediately" label genetically engineered foods once elected into office.

Now, it's not going to happen because the big companies, Monsanto and all the rest of them, there are lists out there of how many millions they've given to fight labeling on the food. And it's not just politics. There's one agenda and when the big Lucky Gene club got together last time, Rockefeller and so on, they went off from passive population control into, they want rapid population reduction. Rapid… What you think rapid population reduction means? I mean, come on. What do you think out there? Are they going to ask for volunteers? No, of course not, they never do. They simply do things to you, and that's why you're getting cancers and all the rest of it, and goodness knows how many autoimmune problems as well, and massive allergies. They know all of this stuff. This is all done on purpose, folks. I said years ago, when you bring in people from the Military-Industrial Complex, scientists that work on creating ways to kill folk, and you give them permission, like Monsanto, to start making your food, you've got a big problem. And I shouldn't have to say that to you. [Alan chuckles.] But that's what's happening. That's what's happening.

Also it says in this article here...

AFLC Asks U.S. Supreme Court to Review Appellate Court Decision Upholding Federal "Hate Crimes" Law
americanfreedomlawcenter.org

On October 31, the American Freedom Law Center (AFLC) filed a petition for a writ of certiorari in the United States Supreme Court, asking the Court to review an appellate court decision which held that several Michigan pastors and a family values advocate lacked standing to challenge the constitutionality of the federal "Hate Crimes" law, which criminalizes so-called "bias" crimes motivated by a person's "actual or perceived" "sexual orientation" or "gender identity." Violators of the Act are subject to ten years in prison.

So they're challenging it, it seems, but they're not going to get anywhere. This is the end of the First Amendment. That's what it was really there to do, destroy the First Amendment. Once you destroy it for one reason then you can just add to it for all the rest, you see. That's how they've always done it, these boys at the top. This has been a REVOLUTIONARY group, that's been down through the centuries, working on all of this, right up to the present time. And none of them are poor, folks. Just the opposite, they are the richest people on the planet.

Life is cheap today, and that's the message you've been taught, that you're living under an authoritarian society now, more so since 9/11 happened. That's what the Club of Rome said too, we've got to teach the people to live in an authoritarian society, and to be obedient to authority, and that democracy wouldn't work: there are so many conflicting parties and competing parties and special interest groups. They knew that because they helped create all these special interest groups. And life is cheap, that's the big, big message. You start with abortion and then you always go—I said this—then they go for the elderly. Because it's all economics, you see, the value of life. When you talk about the value of life you're talking about a different thing than they are. They're talking about economics and profit, you see. And for everyone that you treat that's not working now, then they see that as a loss. And the United Nations itself says that a good global citizen is a producer AND consumer; you've got to be both. When you're just a consumer, like you're retired, then you're not a good global citizen, you see. So life is cheap.

The majority of NHS [National Health Service] hospitals in England (A: ...and America, you better listen to this one…) are being given financial rewards for placing terminally-ill patients on a controversial "pathway" to death, it can be disclosed.
telegraph.co.uk / John Bingham / 31 Oct 2012

(A: So, the government is now paying hospitals, that are keeping quotas, and upping their quotas, to follow government guidelines, to kill them off. They're getting financial rewards for killing folk.)

Almost two thirds of NHS trusts using the Liverpool Care Pathway have received payouts totalling millions of pounds for hitting targets related to its use, research for The Daily Telegraph shows.

The figures, obtained under the Freedom of Information Act, reveal the full scale of financial inducements for the first time.

They suggest that about 85 per cent of trusts have now adopted the regime, which can involve the removal of hydration and nutrition from dying patients.

More than six out of 10 of those trusts - just over half of the total - have received or are due to receive financial rewards for doing so amounting to at least £12million.

At many hospitals more than 50 per cent of all patients who died had been placed on the pathway and in one case the proportion of forseeable deaths on the pathway was almost nine out of 10.

Last night the Department of Health insisted that the payments could help ensure that people were "treated with dignity in their final days and hours". (A: They leave them lying in urine and feces, they don't feed them, they don't give them water, and actually they will give them pills too, until they die. I know they give them pills because I've got information here on this. In fact, a NURSE can hand them out to them, without the patient wanting them. This is how cheap life is getting.)

But opponents described it as "absolutely shocking" that hospitals could be paid to employ potentially "lethal" treatments. (A: Do they really mean they're shocking? Who is shocked these days?)

The LCP was originally developed at the Royal Liverpool University Hospital and the city's Marie Curie hospice to ease suffering in dying patients, setting out principles for how they to be treated.

It involves the withdrawal of treatments or tests from patients which doctors believe could cause distress and do more harm than good.

Protocols say that doctors should consult the patient, if possible, and their families. (A: But they're putting people on the list without telling them, by the way.)

But the system has been mired in controversy amid claims that it can actively hasten death. (A: That's the whole purpose of it, IS to the hasten the death. They might live for a long time afterwards. They're told not to resuscitate; even if they do and the person might live a few years more, elsewhere, maybe back home, it doesn't matter, they want you dead.)

A series of cases have also come to light in which family members said they were not consulted or even informed when food and fluids were withheld from their loved-ones.

In some instances patients placed on the pathway because doctors judged that they were nearing the end of their life went on to recover.

According to responses from a sample of 72 trusts, at least £12.4 million has been paid out in the past two to three years to trusts which hit targets associated with use of the care pathway. But the full figure could be more than £20 million.

Under a system known as "Commissioning for Quality and Innovation" (CQUIN), local NHS commissioners pay trusts for meeting targets to "reward excellence" in care. (A: Well that's true, that's excellence, they're killing them off. I mean, they're doing an excellent job of it.)

These can range from simply recruiting a set number of people to classes to help them stop smoking to providing specialist end-of-life services on wards - such as LCP.

So you know, there's not much to say, folks, these days, you know. This war has had its effect on everyone, and most don't even know it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We've all seen many cases where big industry pulls out of your area and leaves a massive toxic waste, and then the taxpayer's left to clean it up. That's the deal that governments have with the big businesses, you see, in reality. And the greenies are always quiet about it too, strangely enough, isn't it. But it says…

North Carolina community's water contaminated with toxic chemicals for six years … and no one told them
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 29 October 2012

The town of Wake Forest, North Carolina is in an uproar after learning the state officials knew their water was contaminated with toxic, cancer-causing chemicals and waited more than six years to tell them.

'It makes me feel horrible,' town resident Michele Hamilton said about unknowingly giving her kids the toxic tap water. 'They're the most important things to me.'

The Environmental Protection Agency told families just this past summer that their water is contaminated with the cancer-causing chemical trichloroethylene, or TCE, and to not drink, bathe or cook with the polluted stew. (A: But they should have told them this years ago, right. See, we're all expendable now actually, aren't we? And there's a video with this too. And it says...)

'I remember where we were when we got the phone call - we were on vacation this summer with our family," Hamilton told NBC. (A: And it says what happened, and how they all got utterly terrified to realize they had all been drinking this. This is really highly toxic stuff too. This is a degreaser, very potent degreaser, cheap to make, and it's been dumped. Apparently it was some company that was there that made circuit boards, they just pulled up and left. Nothing will happen except as I say, the taxpayers will have to go in and bail them out.)

And then Britain, Britain is so… It's a great country for immigrants to go to. They've been advertising for 40, 50 years that it's the best welfare state on the planet. It works awfully well that way too. They actually call it cruising, cruising for the best places to live in – lots of articles about it – and for all kinds of refugees and so on. But here's how Britain is now…

Street lights turned off in their thousands to meet carbon emission targets
(A: This is a prototype for the planet, remember.)
Huge swathes of Britain are being plunged into darkness as more and more streetlights are switched off by councils and roads authorities.
telegraph.co.uk / Claire Duffin / 27 Oct 2012

Lights are being turned off on motorways and major roads, in town centres and residential streets, and on footpaths and cycle ways, as councils try to save money on energy bills and meet carbon emission targets.

(A: I mean, you really need carbon emission targets don't you? It's amazing how, you know, God speaks things into existence, and they're still speaking them into existence… Carbon taxes, you know, carbon is a problem… And it becomes something real and solid in your mind. And it's all a farce, an utter farce, for a completely different reason, by the way, than they tell you. And here it is. They just keep… Repetition, repetition, repetition… And Britain really needs it when they can't even afford… There's folk dying in their homes because they can't afford heating. But that's okay, let's give them a carbon tax as well.)

They are making the move despite concerns from safety campaigners and the police that it would lead to an increase in road accidents and crime.

The full extent of the blackout can be disclosed following an investigation by The Sunday Telegraph - which comes on the day that clocks moved back an hour, making it dark earlier in the evening - and found that:

3,080 miles of motorways and trunk roads in England are now completely unlit

a further 47 miles of motorway now have no lights between midnight and 5am, including one of Britain's busiest stretches of the M1, between Luton and Milton Keynes

out of 134 councils which responded to a survey, 73% said they had switched off or dimmed some lights or were planning to

So there you are, we’re going back to the dark ages – thanks to carbon taxes, that’s an utter CON, for the richest people on the planet, and to completely alter your way of living, by government agencies teaching you, re-teaching you how to live in austerity, but you’ll have happy well-being, with the aid of cheap pills.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US on VAT (Value-added Tax)

Bloomberg Pushing Value Added Tax

US Value Added Tax

UN and Planned Parenthood Push Children's Guide to Sexual Rights

Planned Parenthood Pushes Right for All Children to Sexual Experience

Birth Rate Hits All-time Low---40.7% of Babies Born to Unwed Mothers

Gillard Making the World a More dangerous Place

Court Ordered Abortion?

Greece Payment Extension Plan

GE Food Supporters Eat Organic

US Hate Crimes Law

British Gov. Paying Extra to Death Pathways for "Hitting Targets"

North Carolina Community's Water Contaminated for six Years---And Nobody Told Them

Lights Off to Meet Carbon Bills

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 2, 2012 (#1207)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2012:
Enough of U.N. Talks -- Put Jack Back in the Box:
"The United Nations has Become a Bore,
Seems to have Forgotten its Primary Chore,
A Place for Nations to Settle Dispute,
It Now is in Tatters of Disrepute,
Directing Armies of NGOs,
Picking Sides with Friend or Foes,
Abolishing Cultures by Law or Force,
Directing Child Sex of Course,
With its NATO Wing it Bombs from Skies,
Countries that Refuse to Standardize,
Redistributes Wealth, A Communist Plank,
Forced Carbon Taxes, Fattens World Bank,
For this Behemoth, Nobody Voted,
On the Wealth of Nations, It's Bloody and Bloated"
© Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 2, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 2nd, 2012. For newcomers, make sure your help yourself to the website .com; there's lots of audios for free download. You'll start to understand the big system of conology – I call it, conology – that you've been born into. It's a good system; it conned your parents and grandparents before you, so it works very, very well. And it's ongoing because there's a definite agenda to it all. I go through the organizations that set up in the late 1800s/early 1900s to take over not just the world but all of its resources and manage it properly, including us, human resources, and how they'd bring in a new scientifically controlled society under authoritarianism. And we're here right now with it all, in fact. They have accomplished many of their objectives. It was the same objectives as Karl Marx had, and Lenin and Stalin, and of course the big banks that funded them, because it was international bankers who funded communism into existence. It works out very well. It's called the Hegelian dialectic. You both start off on opposite roads and end up on the same one. And you can't get change without having conflict between the two, so you plan the conflict, you plan the change and you guide it. Quite simple. So you're living through it today.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you. I don't bring on guests that either pay to get on to flog books or whatever or to flog their magic potions or whatever. It's up to you to keep me going, because I just depend on you, the listeners, to buy the books and discs at .com or to donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these hyperinflationary/quantitative easing times of hyperinflation. And we're only really starting at it, because we've got a long way to go.

Remember too, the banks planned this a long time ago, they'd bring in, and use money and their central banking system, to crash economies and then renew themselves into a higher form of authority. That's exactly what's happening today, as the central banks are given more power than ever before, after plundering us all, these private banks. They're all under the Bank for International Settlements at Basel, Switzerland, all of these private central banks. They also have their front organizations called the United Nations, for instance, and the Council on Foreign Relations that gives you all of your media news and the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up the whole thing, and all of it in the very first place, these international bankers and their sons. They mainly came from Germany and were based in London at the time.

Their history was well spelled out by their own historian Carroll Quigley and you've got to get the book The Anglo-American Establishment because he gives you the agenda in it. He actually thought it worthwhile publishing that book because he says, it's time the public knew that there's another force guiding and shaping all of the major history throughout their lives, and it's been working steadily for well over a hundred years to make all this possible. And you are living through THEIR system. The right-wing see it as communist, but the communists see it as right-wing. It's wonderful because only the top of the communist and the right-wing know the real purpose of it all, as they play the dialectic, and we go along with it all. That's the system we're living in today. It's a managed society going into a technocratic society, run by technocrats, and literally scientists as well, all beneath them, using technologies to make sure the world is progressing along the directed path. There is nothing happenstance about the big changes. There's nothing that happens, with spontaneous wars and 9/11s, that type of thing, and the flurry of wars that follow it, they were all planned long before 9/11 happened. I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. It's interesting to see how the big agenda works, because you have to study it for a long time, many, many years, and you understand the tricks that are pulled upon the public, and how INCREMENTALISM is generally the technique that's used, pushing the envelope a little bit at a time on different areas. And you adapt to the changes thinking, well that's not much of a change at the moment, and the next step comes, until literally you're 180 degrees away from where you started. That's been the technique for actually hundreds of years by those who rule the world. They take simple things, they make a big deal out of them, they obfuscate them, make them complicated, and most folk just simply give up and let them go ahead and do what they want to do. But you don't understand there's a big agenda there.

You have to understand that Karl Marx came out with a theory that wasn't his in the first place. Karl Marx, too, was a good pal of Charles Darwin and wanted to actually put Darwin down in the third edition of his book; Darwin wanted to do it as well but he had to pretend that he was a bit different from Marx, for the general public of that time. But they were both brought out at the same time, and Freud later of course, to change society. That was the reasons for it, all from the same groups of people.

We find that they knew a long time ago what they wanted to do. If you want to conquer the world and conquer nations then you must conquer and destroy, utterly, the cultures of the nations. Again, Theodor Adorno talked about this many times in his writings with the Frankfurt school, and many other schools too. Even the Weather Underground [Organization] talked about using words and so on to confuse people, and to silence people who were against particular programs. So they'd label you with a word and that would shut you up, like Nazi or whatever, whatever it happened to be, it would work awfully well. And phobias, you know, anything with phobia at the end of it now is a politically correct thing to do.

So we find that the same techniques are being used, and these are psychological techniques. Behaviorists came up with the idea, that worked with Adorno and also Bertrand Russell too, who claimed he was a philosopher but he actually worked with the Vienna school and other schools that were there to change the world. They thought it was all just too abnormal for them to bear, so they would change it all and make it proper, with themselves in charge as the new authoritarians. But we find this article here, for instance. I've read this before, a bit of it, but it's on a different site and it says…

Children to be taught 'heterosexuality not the norm'
in Australian schools project
lifesitenews.com / Hilary White / Oct 18, 2012

(Alan: It's from the United Nations.)
SYDNEY, October 18, 2012, (LifeSiteNews.com) – Australian school children are to be told that heterosexuality is not the norm, according to a new education department pilot program called "Proud Schools." (A: ...all this pride stuff, you know.)

"Heterosexism" is one of the evils that the Proud Schools program is intended to stamp out, along with "homophobia and transphobia," (A: ...they're getting all of these kinds of phobias all involved now, that didn't exist before.) education officials have said. According to the minutes from the Proud Schools steering committee (A: ...and that's a private organization, Proud Schools, you know. We're run by private organizations, for those who haven't figured out what democracy is.) on March 22, 2011, the program focuses on reversing "the dominance of heterosexism rather than on homophobia." (A: See, they dream up the terms, they make the terms, they create the divisions, then they get you fighting, then they get what they want.)

The program defines "heterosexism" as the practice of "positioning heterosexuality as the norm for human relationship," (A: Well if it wasn't the norm none of us would be here, obviously, right. And the same with all nature as well, all the other creatures.) According to the Proud Schools Consultation Report. "It involves ignoring, making invisible or discriminating against non-heterosexual people, their relationships and their interests. Heterosexism feeds homophobia." (A: That's nonsense. Years ago you didn't hear all this stuff, because once folk were in their own houses they could do whatever they wanted and nobody cared. But now it's got to be in your face, you see, as they destroy the target. The target of course is actually what they call heterosexism – that's the target of all of this – and heterosexuals are the enemy, you see. Remember, getting back to the war, you understand there's a long-term ongoing war here; it's never changed. And you've got to destroy all cultures, completely, utterly, and cause mayhem – Theo Adorno went right into that – utter mayhem in the cultures. Government agencies step in to clean up the mess and take over the responsibilities that heterosexuals and that used to have – and they've done a good job of that with all their agencies – and the State comes in and provides abortions. So everyone then is responsible for everybody else's acts. Someone decides that they could get pregnant, then you have to pay for them for the rest of their lives. You see, this is communism, you understand, how communism really works.)

The committee suggested that teachers must monitor the playground in order to stamp out "heterosexist" language among children in out-of-class hours. (A: What is heterosexist language? You know.)

The education department has allocated $250,000 for the pilot program that is running now in 12 state schools.

The program was initiated in 2010 by Labor's former Education Minister Verity Firth (A: ...what a name, Verity Firth... It's like a magazine eh?) and has been implemented and supported by current New South Wales Education Minister Adrian Piccoli. Piccoli said his department was dedicated to "stamping out homophobic bullying". A similar program is already in use in Victoria, called the "Safe Schools Coalition" to "support sexual diversity". (A: Now, why is this a priority? Think about it. With all of the things happening in the world, this is a priority; the United Nations has made it THE priority.)

Proud Schools recommends using Personal Development, Health, and Physical Education classes, starting in Year 7 (12- and 13-year-olds), to "incorporate learning about same-sex attraction and sexual diversity." (A: In other words, how can you tell if you haven't tried it all? Maybe you should see a counselor… Maybe you are phobic yourself… Maybe you've got inhibitions… Why don't you try it? Do you understand what this is all about? I hope you really do. I hope you do.)

Homosexualist groups and left-leaning columnists are furious and aiming editorial attacks at the Sydney Telegraph for having criticized the program as “politically correct” and for having revealed the text of the Proud Schools steering committee.   (A: They prefer that parents don’t know what’s going on, you see.)

The Telegraph’s Miranda Devine wrote that “at least” 10 Liberal Party MPs are “extremely concerned” about the program, and will complain to Education Minister Adrian Piccoli this week.

Devine quoted Upper house MP Fred Nile who called the program “propaganda” and asked the government to defund the program.

“I’m totally opposed to the brainwashing of high school students, especially when they are going through puberty,” Nile said. “Homosexuals at most make up 2 percent of the population - I don’t know why the education department would give priority to promoting this. (A: Well, it’s not to stop bullying and all that stuff. It’s to literally confuse all the other students – this is a war, folks, it’s a war – confuse all the other students and make them inhibited in saying anything at all, that they find rather awful or perhaps even disgusting if someone comes on to you, of the same gender, etc., etc.)

“We will have more confused teenagers than ever…(A: ...that’s the purpose.) children should be allowed to develop themselves,” he said.

NSW Premier Barry O’Farrell defended the program, vowing that it will not be shut down.

“I don’t believe that sexual orientation is any more a matter of choice than one’s gender,” O’Farrell said. “Whether discrimination is on the basis of gender, sexuality, race or something else - it is unacceptable.”

Now people, you understand, prejudice used to have a different meaning. See, the same boys give you the terms to use that make you feel ashamed or whatever. But at one time you had a prejudiced taste, if you were a wine taster or of Brandy or whatever. But they changed it all to make it sound like something really awful. So you’re not allowed an opinion or a bias anymore. Everyone is biased towards something, that’s why folk vote left or right, you see. So the ones who run the war always run… They set out the path, you know, the course of the war, the battlefield, they give you the terms to go by, but they generally run it in such a way using neurolinguistics, and neologisms, new words, to confuse you until they get their way. That’s exactly what Theodor Adorno went through, and so did the Weather Underground as well. They talked about using terminology to confuse people to get their way, and to shame people, because they make you ashamed about nothing… nothing, you see; having an opinion is to be ashamed. You see, it’s amazing too, because Theo Adorno talked about the authoritarian personality. You understand, in liberalism they are the ultimate authoritarians because under the guise of freeing everyone, they’re completely intolerant of anyone with any other opinion. And they make it legal, all their intolerance, you see.

Now...

U.N. Agency Calls for Teaching Children 5-to-8 Years of Age about Masturbation
cnsnews.com / August 24, 2009 / Christopher Neefus

(A: Now, this started off when Janet Reno was in with Clinton, in fact. That’s why the head of the US Department, where that woman used a military uniform for health, she was actually fired because she put it forward; she wanted to get it done in classrooms. This is like mutual masturbation in the classroom, folks. And who put it out? UNESCO, the United Nations, you see.)

(CNSNews.com) – A June report from the United Nations Economic, Social and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) suggests children of all countries and cultures are entitled to sexual and reproductive education beginning at age five.

The report, called International Guidelines on Sexual Education, was released in June in conjunction with the UN Population Fund (UNFPA) (A: ...the one that wants to bring down the population, and abortion and all that...), an organization which works for universal access to “reproductive health care.” (A: ...meaning abortion care, because that’s all they’re about.)

In its rationale for creating the guidelines, the UNESCO report said it is “essential to recognize the need and entitlement of all young people to sexuality education.” An appendix backed that claim by pointing to a 2008 report from the International Planned Parenthood Federation (A: See, they work together. In fact, Planned Parenthood is under the umbrella of UNESCO. So they ask their next-door neighbor in the next office, what do you think, we’re writing this and you back us up on it. They do this all the time.) that argued governments “are obligated to guarantee sexual rights,” and that “sexuality education is an integral component to human rights.” (A: Now, I read the article last night, and it’s from Exclaim, which is put out by Planned Parenthood International, and the United Nations, that want to abolish all consenting age for sex with children. Now, you better understand, pedophilia is wide open now for this, because that’s where it’s heading. That’s what it’s all about, folks. You know, intergenerational sex has taken over from the term pedophilia... It’s the right of the child if they want to. You better understand what’s running your world here. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix and cutting through all the nonsense that we’re force-fed. And we are force-fed this rubbish. And you never ask the questions, of all these people that you think you vote for and that you think you choose, how come they go along with it and sign all these things into law? across the whole planet? How come? See, they’re all preselected by the Council on Foreign Relations. Every member, every president, every Prime Minister, according to Quigley who was the historian for this group said, has been a member of the CFR for a hundred years. It doesn’t matter what party you vote for, they’re all on board with it, all the ones at the top are, you see.

I’m reading this article here about the United Nations calling for teaching children 5 to 8 years of age about masturbation and so on. It goes into homophobia, trans-phobia, abuse of power and all that kind of stuff, and how to have pleasure in sex, yada-ya. Understand how clever it was too, that the same group, working together as always, Planned Parenthood and the United Nations – because as I say they’re all under the umbrella of the United Nations – wanted the Rights of the Child, you see. And everyone says, okay, that’s fair enough, you know, we’re not bad people, let’s give children rights. Well this was the right so that children could eventually, you can’t stop them from having sex with some, you know, ancient old sod, because they’ll say, well that’s the child’s right if they approve, you see. This is what it was all for. It was nothing to do with giving them other rights. It was purely to do with this agenda here and get them into early sex, prepubertal sex and, again, abolishing the whole term of pedophilia and every other term that’s used with abusing children. That’s what it’s about, for those that care. I think society is so jaded today, because everyone’s been contaminated with the trash they’ve poured out for years, again, all on board with the agenda. It really is. You have no idea of how many think tanks that do nothing but work, for a hundred years, on every facet of society, bringing it down, nonstop… nonstop. This is a war to them, you see, to change the world. And the war is all on you.

Also I read an article last night about the children, the amount of children getting born in the US is way down and most of them are to single parent families and so on. In an article on the Mail Online today it says…

Lonely UK: Number of middle-aged people living alone rises dramatically as marriage continues to decline
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 1 November 2012

The decline of marriage has left ever-increasing numbers of middle-aged men and women living alone. (A: Well the State takes care of you; they give you a euthanasia pill.)

Almost 2.5million between 45 and 64 have their own home but no spouse, partner or children to live with them.

The army of such loners has grown by more than 50 per cent – 800,000-plus – since the mid-1990s, an official analysis said yesterday. (A: See, they’re always doing these analytics to see if they’re on target with the big agenda of destroying society. Do you know how much time and effort these foundations have put in, over many years, to utterly destroy society?)

And the number of men on their own has increased far more than women.

Lonely: The decline in marriage has seen huge increases in the number of people living alone. Around 2.5m people aged 45-64 now live by themselves

The Office for National Statistics (A: Just like Orwell said in 1984, you always have an office of national statistics; they always prattle out your stats. And you can't argue with that can you? I mean, as they say, there's lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. Pretending it's a scientific cover, it must be true.) Report suggests that men who have not committed to long-term relationships or whose marriages have been ended by divorce are finding it harder to win partners once they reach middle age.

One reason could be that middle-aged women with good qualifications and jobs have little interest in forming relationships with lower-earning men. (A: It's not that at all. It's all the stuff that they're feeding the women, they can just have partner after partner after partner; they've been doing it since about the 80s at least, the 70s even. That was a big push, you see. And the government would guarantee to take care of them and their children, etc., etc. Meaning, society does, which is communism again.)

Pedophilia again...

Newsnight caught and fresh pedophile storm amid claims that a senior political figure will be outed on tonight's show.
dailymail.co.uk / Martin Robinson and Leon Watson / 2 November 2012

Editor of the London-based Bureau of Investigative Journalism, Iain Overton, had claimed on Twitter that Newsnight would name him.

The tweet prompted furious speculation online about the identity of the alleged paedophile, who is still alive. (A: It's a politician.)

Channel Four's Michael Crick claims he is spoken to the man who denies the allegations and will sue if Newsnight shows the investigation.

The BBC refuses to confirm if the investigation into the alleged abuser exists.

The BBC is dragged into a fresh storm over a second Newsnight pedophile investigation, it emerged.

Editor of the London-based Bureau of investigative journalism, Ian Overton, mysteriously tweeted that a senior political figure was to be outed as a child abuser on the program this evening. (A: Well, you can take your pick from a whole bunch of them, actually.)

The investigation about the unnamed man whose life is being looked at by the BBC's legal teams, Newsnight took the decision despite Mr Overton's crystal clear message online: 'If all goes well we've got a Newsnight out tonight about a very senior political figure who is a pedophile.'

Mr Overton's bureau is a not-for-profit organisation which works with news outlets to publish in-depth investigations. It says it has been working on this project for the BBC.

It piles more pressure on the beleaguered corporation after last month it was revealed Newsnight dumped an investigation into paedophile Sir Jimmy Savile, even though they had interviewed his victims.

It took a ITV documentary to reveal that Savile had carried out decades of abuse involving hundreds of children, some of whom were attacked on BBC premises. (A: It wasn't just Savile of course, and he also was a procurer, remember; Savile said that on a video, he was a procurer – he got children for higher-ups. He was already a Sir, right.)

It emerged that Newsnight had carried out its own investigation into the paedophile DJ – including an interview with the same victim in the ITV documentary- nearly a year before. (A: So they're still ongoing with all this abuse. But they'll really have to clam up, as I say, and divert us into other things because it can't go any higher. You know, the elite and the nobility must, you know, close ranks and stop all of this before it gets any further. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Again, I'll put up tonight that link to Exclaim, from International Planned Parenthood, the guise that they use, this term, that are really into this promoting sexual activity very, very young, sexual activity between young people and perhaps older ones too. They've got all these rights now, you see. They want to make sure they have rights. So I'll put that link up once again and also one to the United Nations. It's UN Watch for those that are interested in what's running your lives. Because everything comes through the United Nations, including the World Bank, the IMF, and all the rest of it, because it was all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all of it, to change the whole world. That's what's behind it all. We've got to get rid of the United Nations. Very, very simple. Very, very simple, folks. It's got to be gotten rid of.

Exclaim! Young People's Guide to 'Sexual Rights: An IPPF declaration'
http://ippf.org/resource/Exclaim-Young-Peoples-Guide-Sexual-Rights-IPPF-declaration

unwatch.org

And tonight too, I'll mention this one. It says…

On The Front Lines
rutherford.org / September 19, 2012

Rutherford Institute Issues Model Drone Legislation, Calls on Congress to Protect Americans from Weaponized Drones and Police Spy Drone.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. — John W. Whitehead, president of The Rutherford Institute, is calling on the United States Senate Judiciary Committee to protect the privacy and civil liberties of American citizens from police use of unmanned aerial vehicles, commonly known as drones. In the wake of the passage of the FAA Reauthorization Act, it is expected that at least 30,000 drones will occupy U.S. airspace by 2020. (A: I think it will be long before 2020.) In alerting the Senate Judiciary Committee to the dangers posed by drones to citizens' privacy and civil liberties, The Rutherford Institute has made model legislation available, titled "Freedom from Drone Surveillance Act," that would not only prohibit the federal government from using data recorded via police spy drones in criminal prosecutions but would also prevent police agencies from utilizing drones outfitted with anti-personnel devices such as tasers and tear gas. (A: So I'll put that up tonight too.)

"These drones—aerial, robotic threats to privacy and security—are being unleashed on the American populace before any real protocols to protect our privacy rights have been put in place and in such a way as to completely alter the landscape of our lives and our freedoms," said Whitehead. (A: Well, that's its intention. See, forget this democracy rubbish; you've never had it. You're run by just one system now, a world system, it knows exactly where it's taking us all. And it has to go on. You understand, for a totalitarian society everyone must be predictable. They must know what you're doing at every minute and second of every single day. That's what that means, folks.) "It is critical that Congress not only give serious consideration to the dangers posed to our freedoms by these aerial devices but ensure that the American people are protected against any resulting incursions on their rights as provided for by the U.S. Constitution." (A: Well, they've already ruled just the other day that the US can use them wherever they want to use them, and under the guise of, you know, looking for drugs, or anything else. I mean, that's as simple as that. They're not going to stop unless you say no, that's it, you see.)

As The Rutherford Institute's fact sheet on drones details, the FAA Reauthorization Act, signed into law by President Obama in early 2012, has opened the door for drones, once confined to the battlefields over Iraq and Afghanistan, to be used domestically for a wide range of functions, both public and private, governmental and corporate. Yet without proper safeguards, these devices, some of which are deceptively small and capable of videotaping the facial expressions of people on the ground from hundreds of feet in the air, will usher in a new age of surveillance in American society.

That's the purpose of it. I read an article a few days ago about the people who are living under the drones over in the Middle East, and the psychological effects it has when you've got 6 or 7 of these things buzzing over your head. See, it changes your behavior. It's like the cameras, the CCTV cameras, when they put that in. It wasn't to catch folk; it was to alter your behavior. You behave differently. You're not spontaneous. You're not natural. You're not having fun walking the streets with your pals; you can’t do that anymore. You behave in a completely different manner. But when these things are lethal and they’re above your heads, now you’ve got a psychological terror above your heads, and you are afraid of them, and you’re going to obey, obey, I’m always getting watched, obey, just like Orwell’s 1984. That’s what it’s all about. These are training YOU to be OBEDIENT and SCARED, and quivering, so you’ll obey any figure of authority. That’s what it’s for, folks. I hope you understand this.

Freedom From Drone Surveillance Act
https://www.rutherford.org/files_images/general/Drone_Fact_Sheet_09-18-2012.pdf

Also this other one came out with Government Security News. It says…

Obama creates new homeland security partnership council, to be led by John Brennan
gsnmagazine.com / 2012-11-02 / Jacob Goodwin

In an effort to foster closer relationships (A: I love these ‘closer relationships’...) between the field offices of various U.S. Government departments and the state and local governments in those geographic areas across the country, President Obama signed an executive order on Oct. 26 which establishes a new White House Homeland Security Partnership Council, which will be chaired by the assistant to the president for homeland security and counterterrorism, which is currently John Brennan.

The new Council will draw upon expertise residing in federal, state, local and tribal governments -- as well as the private sector, nongovernmental organizations, foundations and community-based groups -- to enhance the nation’s ability to “address homeland security priorities (A: You better understand, all these community-based groups and all the rest of it, and NGOs, non-governmental organizations, that are funded by your tax money and the big private foundations, are running your lives. Right down to some of the first articles I was reading here; that’s all part of Homeland Security now too. So here they go again into this new public/private partnership deal, only the public have no input whatsoever, unless you are a UN registered politically correct nongovernmental organization.) . . .

The new Partnership Council will be composed of “Federal officials who are from field offices of the executive departments, agencies and bureaus…,” says the executive order. Selected members will represent about 18 different departments and agencies, including Department of Homeland Security, State, Defense, Justice, Energy, Interior, the FBI, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence, the Small Business Administration and several others. (A: The ‘several others’ are the ones you’ve got to watch, these private NGOs from the United Nations.) “The Council may establish subgroups consisting exclusively of Council members or their designees, as appropriate,” says the executive order.

A steering committee, which will provide guidance to the Council, will include representatives “at the Deputy agency head level,” or a designee, the order specifies.

The Council will promote opportunities for partnerships (A: This is a business, folks.) between the federal field offices and local government stakeholders; raise awareness of best practices at the local level; conduct outreach to the private sector and various nongovernment groups (A: See, if you’re not a member of a nongovernmental GROUP – I stress GROUP is the key here – then you don’t have any say in anything anymore.); and convene an annual meeting to exchange key findings, progress and best practices.

Within one year, and annually thereafter, the Council will provide a report on its work to the President, through the Council’s chairman.

The executive order emphasizes that such partnerships are critical to U.S. success at home and abroad. (A: ...because they’re international.) “This approach recognizes that, given the complexities and range of challenges, we must institutionalize an all-of-Nation effort to address evolving threats to the United States,” it declares.

You understand, anything, even, as I say, the first articles I was reading here tonight, will be under evolving threats to the United States – that’s how they’re going to expand it all. You’re looking at total communism. That’s what you’re looking at here.

And a couple of nights ago too I mentioned about the Nigerians. I think it was Nigerians that were coming into Britain and, you know, they were practicing Juju; they call it Juju, I'm a Juju man. They come into Britain and they bring young girls that they've often kidnapped or blackmailed and they turn them off as prostitutes and threaten them with black magic if they don't go along with all the stuff. And they really believe in that over there, you understand; they're not so sophisticated as Britain. Where, you know, the juju guys literally threaten your life and all nasty kinds of things, and this particular juju guy was cutting up some victims as well. They don't do that in the West. We're more civilized, you know; they get folk to sign donor cards, then they grab all your organs before you're dead, and we sell them off for profits, you know. It says here…

'This is outrageous abuse of hospitality': Judge's anger as he jails family of Ugandan fraudsters who stole £4million in benefits (A: ...welfare benefits…) to buy luxury homes and restaurants in Africa
dailymail.co.uk / Christian Gysin / 1 November 2012

(A: Now, Britain has been advertising openly for the last 40 years I think, that it's the best welfare state on the planet. And that was to attract, you know, this multicultural thing, to destroy the culture. Tony Blair admitted that to his vice Prime Minister, and I've read the articles here on the air. Tony Blair told the guy, his next in command, to open the floodgates to completely destroy the culture of Britain forever, so that it could never get together again as a British culture. So here you have all the gangs in Britain looting it like crazy. They've had Romanians coming in, Gypsies that peddle the streets, and they're buying homes back home on all the money they're conning out of the various levels of welfare they can claim. But it says…)

-Ruth Nabuguzi got leave to remain by using IDs of fake children and even stole her own two children's identities.

-Ringleader of 'family firm' claimed more than £2million in HIV and AIDS drugs.

-Drugs were then sent back to the Uganda and sold for profits.

-Members of nine strong gang were jailed for a total of 19 years today.

-Scale of fraud so wide that it is feared leader's identity may never be known.

A judge accused a family of African fraudsters of an 'outrageous abuse of the hospitality' shown to them by Britain as they were jailed yesterday for stealing £4million from taxpayers.

The 20-year scam (A: ... 20 years they've been at this. That shows you nobody's looking at them to get off with this for 20 years. And that's only one of them, right. The average person in Britain, who's been born and raised in Britain, they're lucky to get money to heat themselves through the winter. But if they walk in from other countries, on special lists, you see, from the United Nations, every layer of government is throwing cash at them.) included one of the fraud ringleaders creating fake identities for up to 100 children to milk the benefits system. (A: ...fake identities.)

Ruth Nagubuzi also claimed to have HIV and Aids in order to receive costly drugs which she then sent back to Uganda for huge profits.

It was estimated that supplying the medicines to the 49-year-old, as well as four other made-up 'sufferers', cost the taxpayer more than £2million. (A: ...alone.)

A further £154,000 went on education (A: ...private education...) for members of the 'family', with £37,500 for a single higher education course. (A: That's for one person.)

Fraud relating to accommodation costs and sub-letting of flats (A: She had flats all over the place too.) by Nagubuzi cost £650,000, and the family's benefits (A: ...welfare benefits…) including child allowances, disability benefits, and council tax and tax credits totalled £900,000. (A: ...£900,000… for one family. Can you believe…? That's welfare.

And you wonder why you're broke! [Alan laughing.])

The gang's gains were spent on a complex consisting of luxury apartments, shops, restaurants and a hotel in Nagubuzi's home city of Kampala, the Ugandan capital. (A: And they've got all the photographs here, they're awfully nice.) Plans for building new properties were found when police raided the gang's homes across East London.

The Daily Mail told last week how in a campaign of deceit lasting more than two decades their 'family business' saw them 'conspire together to create, use and exploit' false identities to carry out the staggering fraud.

Yesterday eight of the group were sentenced to a total of 19 years by Judge Nicholas Ainley at Croydon Crown Court in South London.

He told Nagubuzi: 'This was a fraud on a huge scale and it is an outrageous abuse of the hospitality you were offered by this country when you came here in trouble. (A: Well, they all come and claim they're in trouble. Don't they?)

'The identities you used and no doubt sold were then used by other people. (A: ...they pass them on.) You had no scruples in bringing children to this country and then involving them in your criminal pursuits. This was motivated entirely by greed. All these identities were, for you, valuable commodities.'

The use of so many names to perpetuate the fraud led one investigator to remark: 'The true figure of what these people stole from us may never be known. It could be in excess of £6million after they launched a systematic assault on our welfare system.' (A: So that's what you get, as they destroy the cultures.)

Remember what I said at the beginning too. There's a war on, a long-term war to destroy every country's culture. And Tony Blair ADMITTED that, because that's what he ordered for Britain, and this was from the horse's mouth, at the top. You understand, the elite don't have to make excuses for anything; the public go into disbelief. Oh, I know he said it, but he didn't really mean it. That's all that has to be done. See, you're trained to be… You're trained in socialism. You're trained, so you make excuses for them.

And the big thing too, is all the money, your money, going to find ways to get into your brain. There's very good, you know, algorithms and all the rest of it being run all the time by supercomputers and God knows… there's so many articles every day on it, even super, super, super computers that the governments all have, to check all of us 24 hours a day. But now they're into, again, they're always trying to get into the human brain. And it says this has happened...

Hackers backdoor the human brain, successfully extract sensitive data
extremetech.com / Sebastian Anthony / August 17, 2012

With a chilling hint of the not-so-distant future, researchers at the Usenix Security conference have demonstrated a zero-day vulnerability in your brain. Using a commercial off-the-shelf brain-computer interface, the researchers have shown that it's possible to hack your brain, forcing you to reveal information that you'd rather keep secret. (A: Now, most folk, really, there's nothing to hack, because they've already told everybody on their tweets and everything else and on their Facebook, what they're up to. So they won't care, you see. And they really won't.)

Now again, this political correctness just gets crazier and crazier, and it's meant to get crazier and crazier. Eventually, as I say, there will be no such thing as pedophilia or anything else that's now a crime. Actually, I wonder if it is a crime anymore, really, you know? Ever since Kinsey paid guys, who worked in government by the way, a lot of them, they were inspectors for orphanages, to actually have sex with two month old children, observe their pain and write it all down very clinically, and used stopwatches and timed them. I've put the links up before from Judith Reisman on it; I'll try and do that again tonight.

The Kinsey Syndrome - youtube.com
Kinsey's Pedophiles - youtube.com

And I'm not kidding you, folk. These are the folk that run the world. But it says…

Girls getting eyeful in locker room
wnd.com / 11/01/2012 / Bob Unruh

University 'nondiscrimination' policy lets man change with female swim team.

A national legal alliance is calling on officials at Evergreen State College in Olympia, Wash., to do something to make their campus safe after it was revealed that, because of its controversial “nondiscrimination” policies, the school was allowing a grown man to get naked and change into his swimwear right alongside a girls swim team.

“Little girls should not be exposed to naked men, period. A Colleges notions about discrimination don’t change that” says David Hacker, a senior legal counsel for the Alliance Defending Freedom.

“The idea that the college and the local district attorney will not act to protect young girls is appalling. What Americans are seeing here is the poisoned fruit of so-called ‘nondiscrimination’ laws and policies. Placing this man’s proclivities ahead of protecting little girls is beyond acceptable.” (A: And that hits it right on the head, you see. This is the technique that they use, as they do away with YOUR rights and promote the PERV’s rights, you see.)

Nevertheless, a school spokesman told WND the school would make sure “transgendered individuals” would continue to have access to the women’s locker room, and the school would uphold “civil rights” for all. (A: Now, what is a transgendered individual? This guy had all his guy stuff on him. It doesn’t matter how he pretends or thinks he is in his head or wants to be seen, you know.)

“I mean, uh, at this point, too, we have established a, um, privacy screens. These measures should offer everyone more privacy,” the school spokesman said.

ADF jumped into action when it discovered the situation by sending the school a letter warning of the possible consequences of failing to act.

The letter to Matt Newman, recreation director, and Art Costantino, vice president of student affairs, pointed out that the school’s pool and locker rooms are used by swim teams from Capital High School and Olympia High School, as well as children with Evergreen Swim Club and the Aquatics Academy.

“Most of these students are minors, and range from ages 6 to 18,” (A: ...and they have to watch this guy displaying his genitalia. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, saying things as they are, regardless of the PC and the Frankfurt school and all the other ones, and the United Nations, etc., that are determined to destroy logic and common sense and sanity its very self. But here’s a school I’m talking about in the US and it says…

The letter said. “On several occasions recently, the children saw a naked man in the women’s locker room sauna who was displaying his male genitalia. The children saw him through the sauna’s glass door, which allowed him (A: ...the man...) a plain view of the young girls while they were changing. The children notified their swim coach, who called police.”

The letter explained that the man, identified as Evergreen student Colleen Francis, age 45, “to be the man in the women’s locker room.” (A: You always go for your victims, eh; this would be a… late student.)

“Sources indicate that Francis believes he is a woman, even though he is biologically a man. According to the police report, despite Francis’s obvious violation of Washington’s indecent exposure statute, Wash. Rev. Code 91.88.010, the local district attorney declined to pursue charges,” the letter said.

“We are aware Evergreen intends to allow Francis to continue to use the women’s locker room pursuant to its nondiscrimination policy,” the letter said. (A: So you have to put up with the pervs, you see. And this guy believes, you know... what do you mean, he thinks he's a woman? He's got all the biological stuff… I've known people who thought that they were God; one guy thought he was God once; he did get carted off, you know. And another one who thought he was the devil. Today you'll meet lots of people, women especially, who think they were Cleopatra in previous lives. I've met a few of them, but I could never afford all the milk to fill up their baths, you know.)

However, the legal team warns the college that the situation "endangers the young girls who use Evergreen's locker room and pool."

"If harm befalls one of these students, Evergreen and its employees may be held liable for damages. Evergreen has an 'affirmative duty to use ordinary care to keep the premises in a reasonably safe condition.'"

The lawyers said that letting a grown man use the women's locker room and expose himself "while young girls are changing demonstrates a clear failure to keep Evergreen's premises in a safe condition." (A: Well, all the pervs have to say now is, well I look like a man but I feel like a woman. [Alan laughing.] And that's it, they're safe.)

"Placing someone in a known danger with deliberate indifference to her personal, physical safety violates her Fourteenth Amendment rights under the United State Constitution," the letter said.

ADF officials, who had been alerted to the situation by parents concerned for their children's safety, told the school: "Any reasonable person would view this as dangerous to the young girls involved. (A: Well, you're not dealing with reason. You're dealing with lawyers and agendas by the United Nations, eh.) The fact that this individual was sitting in plain view of young girls changing into their swimsuits puts you and Evergreen on notice of possible future harm."

The alliance said the school's installation of curtains with instructions that girls change behind them "does not solve the problem."

The police report notes that the person (A: You know, this guy...) was "sitting with (A: ...HIS...) her [sic] legs open with (A: ...HIS... They say... 'her', you know.) her (A: Why do the media say this? This guy is a guy, right?...) male genitalia showing."

A swim coach who made the report said that girls 6 to 18 years of age were present.

And that's the world they're bringing in for everyone, as they destroy all that was to bring in the new. All that was made imperfect… That's what they claim, in the ancient mysteries, ancient, very old stuff – that they would destroy all that was, and perfect that that was left imperfect. If you want to study it for yourself it's a long, long history. And it's on a roll now, folks. And you can trace it all down through the ages to the present. It's very real. And you've all been affected by it. In fact, your own indoctrination and your own entertainment comes from them too.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Heterosexuality is Not the Norm to be taught to Schoolchildren

United Nations Hypersexualizing Children Again

UN and Planned Parenthood Push Children's Guide to Sexual Rights

More People Living Alone in Britain

More on Savile

UN Watch

Drone Facts Sheet

Drone Legislation for US Internal Purposes

US Gov. and Local Partnerships for Homeland Security

US Security Partnership Council to be Led by John Brennan

Ugandan Gang Defrauded Britain's Welfare State out of Four Million Pounds

Backdoor to the Brain

The Kinsey Syndrome video

Kinsey's Paedophiles video

Special Rights Leaves the Rest with No Rights

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 5th, 2012 (#1208)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 5th, 2012:
Culture Change Technique has Sprung a Leak:
"Manipulating Culture is a Fine Process
Ensuring We Follow the Designed Progress,
Stalin said You Must Pay Well Teachers,
Better Indoctrinators than even Preachers,
Entertainment Scientifically Geared to Young,
When Hormonal Interest has Just Begun,
Hypersexualized They Follow Directed Path,
Knowing the State will Pay for the Aftermath,
No Consequences, So what's the Possibility
Of Learning to Take Personal Responsibility,
Being Free within Nihilism is a Dead-End,
Nihilism is Slavery, Too Late to Mend"
© Alan Watt November 5th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – November 5th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 5th, 2012. Newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com; there's lots to choose from, and hopefully you'll start to understand the system you're born into: it's vastly different to the one that's projected to you through education and through constant media —totally different in fact— because, you see, your whole reality was planned a long time ago, generation by generation, with a definite direction and spin to bring a society for a global governance (as they like to call it) under the control of a few people at the top who use lots of scientists, and even use your special services like CIA, MI6 and so on to fund lots of what you call various organizations to change culture and direct the cultural changes into the system that's going to suit them best (those at the top that is). And it's so well underway actually; we're at the very end of this phase of it, when societies and nations have been almost de-culturalized completely and that way they can't regroup and get back into what they were and it's lost forever, basically, into this new system. Well organized, well directed: billions of dollars spent on directing it in fact, right up to the present time. And we're seeing some of the fallout today (we've seen it all our lives, actually), but, as I say, the plan is directed by those at the top.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring to you; if you like what you hear and you find it interesting, you can help keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com or donating. And remember too, from the U.S. to Canada you can still use Personal Checks to Canada and you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can send cash or use PayPal; and donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again.

Now when I said too that your culture is given to you I really, really mean it: 100% of your culture is given to you. And your culture today is vastly different from your grandparents and great-grandparents, completely: 180 degrees, turned around; it didn't happen by chance: it was forced that way. And of course, wars have been waged by so many different techniques, and the most effective ways of all were understood even by the ancient Chinese: that you alter and destroy the cultures and then direct the new culture along the path that's going to suit you (if you are the leaders) better down the road —and that's where we are today. Tonight I'll be touching on some of this because it's so in-depth, as I say. Most folk don't really care anymore because they quite like the culture they're given. Some of them really believe that it's given them more freedom, even though we're all paying for the fallout of it all across the board (and we truly are). The National Health Service in Britain, and I've read the articles before, were cutting back on all major operations but prioritizing abortions to fit in with the depopulation agenda —things like that. We all pay —we all pay— for this collectivist communistic type of idea of this New World Order idea run by the big bankers at the top who have us all graded into our economic output: our tax commitments and what they're going to earn out of us for our whole lives, right down to even studying your genealogies to see if you're liable to come down with some disease in the future; in other words: how many years can you get out of this cow, or this sheep, you know. And then should they dispose of you at the end before you end up being a burden on society with healthcare. I'm not kidding you: that's how cold and practical it is. It's farming; it literally is farming. And I've gone into the Cold Springs Harbor idea with the eugenicists in the US before who literally brought in the American Cattleman's Association to find ways of using their techniques on people, right down to herd management. It's all been done. And you think it's all been done simply by progress? What is progress? Who directs progress? You'll see it every day in your science magazines and science blurbs; somebody at the top gives grants out to these guys to push this stuff.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, we're back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix; and what a matrix it truly is, and it's beyond movies even, some of the articles that come across daily for us to peruse and of course to download into our own brains and we are altered by what we read too, there's no doubt about it, because those at the top give us the stories to read —otherwise they wouldn't. Most of reality is not given to you at all to read. However, they toss out the stuff like Jimmy Savile, as I've talked about before, because I guess it's time to bring it out. Because they probably know how the public will be affected or unaffected by it, in fact: we're so far down the tubes of contamination ourselves by cultural contamination by the very organizations, like the BBC, who have been poisoning the people for an awful long time. And it wasn't happenstance either. As I say, it's not progress: it's an agenda; a definite agenda (well documented too if you know where to look). But now they're coming out and talking about Jimmy Savile and the Yorkshire Ripper, they called him, who also killed a lot of people in Leeds, apparently. But it says here…it sounds crazy; it's like something out of a movie or beyond a movie. It says that…

Jimmy Savile has been sensationally linked to the Yorkshire Ripper serial slayings

(Alan: And it says...)

Mass killer Peter Sutcliffe

(A: That's his name...)

murdered third victim Irene Richardson yards from the paedophile DJ's penthouse.

(A: It was about 20 yards away from Jimmy Savile's house one of the bodies was found, apparently.)

Regular Broadmoor visitor Savile

(A: He visited this mass-murderer. He had keys everywhere, didn't he? He had access everywhere. That tells you, you see, it's not going to go any higher because there's much bigger powers above Savile that used Savile as a procurer for themselves. Anyway, it says...)

Savile also befriended Sutcliffe after the Ripper was moved to the secure hospital for his slaughter spree.

Professor David Wilson, Britain's top expert on serial killers, believes police should now investigate whether the hideous pair's sinister bond developed BEFORE Sutcliffe was caught.

(A: So maybe they were at it long before.)

Another crime expert even thinks BBC star Savile could have turned killer himself in his craving for more and more perverted thrills.

And the family of Sutcliffe's first victim are demanding that cops question the killer, now 66, to find out if Savile was involved in any of the 13 Ripper murders or helped cover them up.

(A: And it shows you some photographs and so on where bodies were found near Savile's place. But it says...)

Former gravedigger Sutcliffe knifed Irene, 28, and killed her with three hammer blows near toilets in Roundhay Park, Leeds, on February 5, 1977.

Leeds-born Savile — suspected of abusing 300 young victims over 50 years

(A: In business...)

— had taken a lease on his flat in Lakeview Court, overlooking the park, in September 1971.

Prof Wilson — dubbed a real-life version of TV's Cracker —

(A: Some TV show.)

said: "At first sight the suggestion that Savile might be connected with the crimes committed by Sutcliffe will seem far-fetched.

"Yet predatory paedophiles and serial killers are the awful products of common forces which, in their case, were allowed to develop unchecked.

A: And that's the key to it all: they were allowed to develop unchecked. Remember, Savile was always boasting about his relationships with the nobility in Britain, and Prince Charles and a whole bunch of different people, and he said he could keep his mouth shut, he wasn't a grass, as he said. And he was a procurer. He could get anything that you wanted. Think about that. You're talking about powerful folk above there. And it says, anyway, so they're going to investigate this, this part here and then there's another article too on the same basic thing on 21st Century Wire. There's a few other articles on Savile I'll put up tonight as well.

What is the public's response to all of this? At one time there would have really been outrage: today they can put "outrage" in when there is none, because the people are so dumbed down through fiction and stuff, the daily diet of it on television, they can't tell reality from fiction —or they just simply don't care anymore I think.

And then of course last week I mentioned too that starting again with this con game of the United Nations' Rights of the Child, which was a prelude to, basically, the rights of pedophilia —they'll do away with the term pedophilia for the Rights of the Child; in other words, if the child wants to have sex they'll say, or if they can prove it in court that the child wanted to have sex then it was ok for this person at whatever age above them to have sex with them. And I mentioned the articles last week where Planned Parenthood International is pushing this same old agenda, along with the United Nations, that they've been pushing for years and years and years – and you think it's all happenstance, don't you, that it's just coming out now; I'm sure you do…you think it's all happenstance that all these things are just coming out now.

Here's an article here, you see…and by the way, I should also mention that Ireland is being pushed to have Rights of the Child there too, which is the prelude to bringing in intergenerational sex, as they want to call it. So, getting back to what I was saying: it's an old idea, you see, by the ones who rule the world, because they rule the left and right (you understand) to bring us into the common road down the pathway, where we'll all join on the same road eventually.

Incest – a favoured cause of old Lefties

(A: It says. And it says...)

My article last week about the radical Left's defence of paedophilia in the 1970s

(A: It goes back to the 1970's.)

provoked all manner of paroxysms from today's Lefties. How dare I blacken the name of Hattie Harman

(A: Hattie Harmon was one pointing out this stuff; she actually wanted to do away with the sex age limit, and so on, way back in the 70's.)

by pointing out that she became legal officer

(A: Now listen to the terminology here...)

for the National Council for Civil Liberties (NCCL)

(A: Did you know what the Civil Liberties were all about? National Council for Civil Liberties? It sounds very official, doesn't it?)

soon after it campaigned for a more relaxed approach to sex with children?

(A: In the 1970's and Hattie Harmon was pushing for it. It says...)

But I had private communications, too, from people who encountered the "libertarian" Left during those years. "In the late Sixties and early Seventies, I worked at a school operated by the Inner London Education Authority," wrote a retired schoolteacher.

"The teachers there were almost all Marxists or, as they would have said, Maoists.

(A: They preferred to call it Maoist in those days.)

They were supporting an initiative to lower or abolish the age of consent, which they said was just a way for the upper classes to keep the working classes in their place. According to them, children were sexual beings

(A: Right out of the same terminology that's getting pushed by Planned Parenthood that I mentioned last week.)

who had a right to express their sexuality. I was one of the few parents on the staff and said that this was just an excuse for dirty old men to abuse children… I was told that I was brainwashed and bourgeois."

Another correspondent asked me to take a closer look at the NCCL (A: National Council for Civil Liberties) Report on Sexual Offences (1976), which argued for a fundamental rethink on the subject of incest.

Yes, you read that right. Decriminalising incest was one of the pet causes of the brothers and sisters of the extreme Left represented by the NCCL. (A: National Council for Civil Liberties) This is from its 1976 report:

“For hundreds of years the crime of incest has given rise to such intense feelings of revulsion that public discussion on the subject has often been ill-informed and irrational.” Note the distinctive finger-wagging.

“The present-day case against incest is firstly, that genetic damage may result in the offspring and secondly, that an incestuous union is disruptive of the union of the family.” Fortunately the NCCL was on hand to brush away these fusty prejudices.

(A: It says...)

“Recent studies” didn’t support the idea that incest caused genetic damage, it said, “and it is in contradiction to the practices of successful animal breeders. In any case the advent of reliable contraceptives and safer abortion weakens this argument.” So if a man had sex with his sister, he should use a condom or arrange for an abortion.

(A: You understand, you’re looking at the pillars getting knocked down —and they were already knocked down back in the 70’s, to do with even abortion; so you just go for the next step and the next step and the next step.)

As for the effect of incest on families, “incest is not the cause but one symptom of a disrupted family… In our view, no benefit accrues to anyone by making incest a crime when committed between mutually consenting persons over the age of consent.” An age of consent which the NCCL wanted to lower to 14, incidentally, though only to placate public opinion:

(A: Because they actually want it abolished.)

“It is both logical, and consistent with modern development, to suggest that the age of consent should be abolished.”

NCCL is now better known as Liberty and run by

(A: Guess who?)

Shami Chakrabarti, Chancellor of Oxford Brookes University and secular saint of the Guardian/BBC conglomerate. I’d be interested in her take on this chapter in her organisation’s history. Has anybody thought to ask her? (A: because) She likes to talk.

But what happened to the woman who was general secretary of the NCCL when these stomach-churning views were expressed? Did she retreat into the grumpy subculture of ageing Marxists?

Not quite. Like a number of Callaghan-era hard Leftists,

(A: That was the prime minister at the time.)

she reinvented herself as a New Labour loyalist. Indeed, the Rt Hon Patricia Hewitt (for it was she) served as secretary of state for health from 2005 to 2007. Though, to be fair, I don’t recall her saying a single word about incest.

A: So, you see: there’s only one agenda: in every area it’s a particular agenda which has never ever changed. It doesn’t change with time, because, you see: these boys at the top are changing time: they’re changing everything: they’re changing your culture and how you behave and how you’ll view everything in your time, you see, by knocking down the barriers—knock, knock, knock—and eventually there’s nothing left to knock down. And you think it’s all just “developing” and it’s got nothing really to do with you, don’t you? One day you’re going to have people coming to your door (if you have children at all) demanding to have sex with your children, and you better allow them because the government will be on your back if they don’t, you see — I’m not kidding.

Now, remember before I've mentioned about the big groups that were brought in to the U.S. and Britain to change the culture at the end of World War II; these guys were actually more advanced Marxists than in Russia and they stayed in Berlin until they were kicked out by the Nazis and they came over and they were given permission by the President of the United States to change, radically, the culture forever and the culture of all Western countries, and I've mentioned the Frankfurt School as well. Well, this ties in with it all, you see. Theo Adorno was one of their big mouthpieces. It says, Adorno on the purpose of modern music. And I've talked about this kind of stuff before and I'll talk about it when I come back to show you that you like what you're given, and every generation is, but there's a purpose for it all.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I'm talking about culture and how culture is always directed, step by step, intergenerationally, down to where we are today and planned an awful long time ago, written about a long time ago. And the big boys do what they want: they always achieve their goals, because there's incredible money put into the culture industry, you understand. The CIA has been heavily involved in it. I've read articles before from books put out on the culture industry and their involvement in changing post World War II culture especially; but the same group who were involved in making it happen were brought over from Germany and even before World War II they were trying to change Europe's culture then, the same people. And they've been awfully successful up to the present time, as they've achieved most of their goals, only a couple left and it's not far from achieving all of it, in fact, to have a completely dependent, dysfunctional public.

Now, I've mentioned Theo Adorno on many occasions, whose head was up in the clouds there. These were really psychopathic types of intellectuals – and there's a type of intellectual which is actually psychopathic, for those who didn't know that: they're in love with their own mind, in love with their own thoughts and they really think that everyone is holding their breaths when they speak, and they are a type of psychopath. And he and his whole group were involved in changing the cultures and paid by you, the taxpayers, to do it. They brought in the beatniks before pop music and they tried drugs at that time as well all over Europe and the West and then they brought in the pop culture and they brought in also what you call modern art, for those who don't know. That was all funded by your tax money and the CIA (well documented by people in the CIA). Anyway here's what Theo Adorno says on the Purpose of Modern Music. And remember, your President of America and the Prime Minister of Britain gave this group permission, working with Bernays and others, to radically alter the culture of these countries. Remember, even all these NGO groups today will get your taxpayers money to fund them if they can prove that they're for radical change —radical change; like the last article I read about pedophilia, doing away with the term 'pedophilia': that's radical change, you understand. Here's what Theo says:

"What radical music perceives is the untransfigured suffering of man....

(A: And according to today's music I'd say so. It says…)

The seismographic registration of traumatic shock becomes, at the same time, the technical structural law of music. It forbids continuity and development. Musical language is polarized according to its extreme; towards gestures of shock resembling bodily convulsions on the one hand, and on the other towards a crystalline standstill of a human being whom anxiety causes to freeze in her tracks.... Modern music sees absolute oblivion as its goal.

(A: Think about that. This is the guy who was given charge of the main part of the culture industry and music. And this guy knew the Beatles, he knew them all. He owned their music for a long time, in fact, till he died and then Michael Jackson bought it over, the rights to the music, remember. But he says…)

Modern music sees absolute oblivion as its goal. It is the surviving message of despair from the shipwrecked."

"It is not that schizophrenia is directly expressed therein; but the music imprints upon itself an attitude similar to that of the mentally ill.

(A: Think about what you've heard recently in the last, what, 15 years.)

The individual brings about his own disintegration....

(A: Now, remember, these guys taught in what they thought was the science of a very advanced kind of Marxist science to disintegrate the individual into the whole; so you'd have everyone disintegrating, and then the big leaders, the intelligentsia, would control all of you through governmental institutions —which has happened.)

He imagines the fulfillment of the promise through magic, but nonetheless within the realm of immediate actuality.... Its concern is to dominate schizophrenic traits through the aesthetic consciousness. In so doing, it would hope to vindicate insanity as true health."

(A: Complete reversal, you understand —complete reversal…)

…to vindicate insanity as true health.

(A: Think of all the music you've heard over the years. And you thought it was all done by, you know, young guys just screaming and yelling, down to rap. It was all funded into existence. Nothing gets into existence without massive funding. And if the doors are closed you don't get up there —it doesn't happen.)

Adorno argued that there must be a total disintegration of postwar European and American society to defeat the authoritarian impulses within society, and that all forms of beauty had to be eliminated and replaced with popular music and degenerate forms of mass culture. Over time this degenerate culture would cause widespread mental breakdown within society. Characterized by depersonalization, overwhelmed by shock, or loss of connection to one's own body. Hebephrenia,

(A: Which is a very immature behavior —which stays there all through your life.)

Which Adorno defined as "the indifference of the sick individual towards the external," and catatonia, which is "a similar behavior is familiar in patients who have been overwhelmed by shock…"

(A: Catatonia. I've seen all of that. You've probably seen it all too, with people on drugs. And…)

Necrophilia…

(A: He says. Adorno wrote)

"Universal necrophilia is the last perversity of style."

A: Universal Necrophilia. Getting back to Savile, he had the keys to the mortuaries, he was going into the mortuaries and that was all over the news and there's not a gasp about it at all.

Tonight I'll also put up an article from Poland where coffin manufacturers, big ones, a big corporate one, is putting out nudes for their photographs for their calendar on the coffins; make it sexy, you know, necrophilic, with coffins and death and all that.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how we've arrived at this stage of basically nihilism, where big agencies and governments can control us all, even the United Nations controlling us all over the world now through their NGOs and their think tanks and so on, all planned a long, long, long time ago even when they had the League of Nations. So, you're going way back, you see —same agenda. And it took a long time to get to where we are today where we pop elderly people into hospitals and hospitals don't even tell you they're going to kill them and they put them on these so-called "care pathways" and just bump them off, and it's ok because it's economically beneficial to the country, apparently. And we accept that; there's not a yawn (everybody's yawning right now probably). But getting back to these articles here…

A Polish coffin company has angered the Catholic church after producing a calendar featuring topless women posing with their caskets.

(A: It's not just topless by the way, it's body paint they've got on —that's all.)

The marketing ploy features semi-naked women in provocative poses on and next to coffins made by company Lindner.

The Catholic church has condemned the calendar saying human death should be respected and not mixed with sex.

(A: Well, that's necrophilia; so Adorno's got his wish: we're right down there now.)

One image from the 2013 edition of the calendar sees a young woman with a snake covering her breasts as she reclines on a coffin.

(A: Makes death all sexy and corpses sexy.)

In another, a woman wearing a crimson corset is depicted pulling out the heart of a man lying on a casket.

A: Well that would fit right in with the Yorkshire Ripper too probably and Jimmy Savile, and there's not a peep out of the general public on this kind of stuff because we're so degraded now. As I've mentioned before, Yuri Bezmenov – that's one of his names– came over from the Soviet Union and talked about this. Back in the 70's he says they'd already succeeded; he says it was all over. They had no idea that deculturalizing the people of the West would be so easy and so quick —and it's all been done.

So, I'll put these links up tonight at .com. And then, you get into…

Cancer expert who treated Mo Mowlam brands Liverpool Care Pathway

(A: This is the technique they're using across the whole of Britain.)

'the most corrupt practice in British medicine'

(A: He says...)

I wouldn't be treated in a hospital here, says Professor Mark Glaser
Senior oncologist accuses NHS managers to use the Liverpool Care Pathway in order to clear beds and reach their targets

(A: Of elimination. We're all here. It's all been achieved so cleverly and slickly too. So...)

A senior cancer specialist today condemned the controversial Liverpool Care Pathway as a corrupt and scandalous system used to free hospital beds of the old and sick.

Professor Mark Glaser said the pathway – in use across the NHS as a way to ease the suffering of the dying – is employed by Health Service managers to clear bed space and to achieve targets that bring more money to their hospitals.

The professor, who treated former Labour Cabinet minister Mo Mowlam during her last illness, said practices in British hospitals are 'morally bad medicine' and that he would personally 'never be treated in a hospital in England'.

(A: That's how bad it is now. And by the way, Obamacare is based by the Rand Corporation. I've got it here: the Rand Corporation said they looked at the world and they're copying the one from Britain —if you care at all about it. It says...)

‘I would go to America

(A: Well goodness knows it’s going to come here too.)

because I don’t trust anybody,’ he said.

He added that he has removed ‘dozens’ of his own patients from the Liverpool Care Pathway.

The intervention by Professor Glaser, consultant oncologist at Imperial College Healthcare NHS [National Health Service] Trust, comes at a time of growing concern over the Liverpool Care Pathway.

A centrepiece of the NHS programme for ‘end-of-life care’, it involves removing life-saving treatment

(A: So they just refuse it to you.)

from patients considered to be dying.

(A: Even if you might be dying two years down the road, by the way, or longer. Pills and stuff to eat? No, no, that’s it, they just starve you.)

Commonly, patients are heavily sedated and tubes providing nutrition and fluid are removed. Typically a patient dies 29 hours after being put on the pathway.

(A: They also give them drugs which causes inhalation pneumonia, by the way, because I’ve got lots of emails from people who’ve had relatives going into it in Britain for simple things and not even being told they were put on the Pathways, the ones that were admitted. It says...)

But families have complained that loved ones have been put on the pathway when they were not dying and senior medical figures have said it is impossible to predict when a patient will die.

(A: Well, technically, a brand new baby with all these years ahead of it, you don’t know when it’s going to die. See how they’re using terminology to confuse folk?)

Leading doctors opposed to the pathway have said it hastens death and that putting a patient on it is a ‘self-fulfilling prophecy’.

(A: Well they’re killing them. Doublespeak is beautiful, isn’t it? I mean, it’s easier if you went into Holland: in Holland they just simply say they’ve got euthanasia clinics; in fact now if the government deems you a problem and you’re a burden on society and even if these euthanasia clinics, the private ones, won’t kill you, the government will have a little white van come up to your place and they come up the stairs and kill you —I’ve read the articles here on the air.)

At the weekend Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt promised to reassure patients by making it a legal requirement for doctors to inform families when a patient goes on the pathway, and to obtain their consent.

(A: Who’d have believed that hospitals would even go into this at one time? Everything is degraded and degraded and degraded. Anyway…)

He is expected to announce changes to the rules today.

But Professor Glaser said it was not enough. The 67-year-old consultant, who is in charge of radiotherapy at Charing Cross Hospital, in West London, said: ‘I would like to see a whole inquiry set up to look at patients with incurable diseases, and how patients can be managed within a time limit from the beginning of their pathway to really good pain control and symptom control at the end of the pathway.

‘You can’t be just guided by admission rates and targets.’ He added: ‘There is nothing more intransigent and corrupt at the moment in medical practices as the hospice Liverpool Pathway movement.

‘It’s not really active or passive euthanasia, it’s negligence.

(A: It’s death by... well it is euthanasia. What’s the difference than shooting somebody or sticking them in a room with no food or water? Of course it’s euthanasia. He says...)

But it is right that all the managers want the bed space and they will take down drips

(A: Intravenous fluids...)
weeks earlier to get people out.

(A: Meaning, killed.)

That is a scandal.’

...‘The average example is some poor person whose family is absolutely miserable and a nurse comes in, or a very abrupt palliative care doctor, and says they’re going on the Liverpool Pathway.

‘And then you get the treating doctor, such as myself, rung up by the wife or the daughter in tears, saying, “Oh no, we didn’t want this, we were baffled, we didn’t want to do it, we were bullied”.’

A: By the way, they use a lot of different terms for the "pathway," and they speak amongst themselves. You’ve got to catch on to the terminology they’re using. And the hospitals are getting money for everyone they kill: that’s what healthcare is for today? And you think this all happened by itself? How come the public accept this today? What happened? You’ve been utterly contaminated; that’s what happened —culturally contaminated. Why is there a Department of Culture, throwing billions —for every country (under the United Nations, they all have a department of culture)— that promote all of this death and necrophilia and all this kind of stuff, and pedophilia —with your tax money — until you’ve got a generation who has grown up thinking "everything is just nihilistic anyway; so what if they kill people —I’m ok." It didn’t happen by itself folks: nothing does —nothing does.

And also, I’ll put up too the one on Ireland, as I say, because now here’s the United Nations and the Big Society to take down the parents’ right over the children, so that children (they’ll claim) want to have sex with much, much older people; it’s a pedophiliac’s dream. So…

Amendment not about ‘abuse of power’

(A: It says...)

A Yes vote in the children’s rights referendum would ensure the appropriate use of power by the State to protect children...

A: That’s how they flogged it in Australia in the 90’s; now the parents have no rights over the children at all, folks. And it’s the same from the United Nations, the Rights of the Child, and then Planned Parenthood come in and say "oh, the child might want sex, so drop the legal limit for the age —in fact, do away with it all together." That’s the next step. So Ireland, if you’ve got anything left at all of culture, your old culture, you better stop this. You better stop it; nip it in the bud before it goes any further.
Also, I want to do this one here, and it’s to do with the nonsense that’s been spewed out for years by the big boys that run all sides of everything (and you better understand this) —all sides of everything— to do with information and how you’ll think and what you’ll think about, and even the institutions they set up so as that you’ll think they’re speaking for you. And they have something for everybody —something for everybody. Because there are people who are always

awake in every generation; at least they're awake enough to listen or look or try to find out what's going on. And as I've mentioned before, it's like a minefield: you walk through a minefield and got all these signs, "come here, come," "no, we've got the truth here," "oh, it's over there," and you get utterly confused. Folk fall into the UFO thing. They always revive and put out (it's actually called) counterintelligence: guys that will use your information, which is just simply practical and provable by their own books, etcetera, and government publications. Then they'll tack on the New Age stuff and talk about "good vibrations," you see, and "hidden masters," and you can become a hidden master if you just vibrate at a high enough frequency and you go ZAP, WHEW, WEE, into a different dimension, just like that, but you've got to wear the right-colored clothing. —All the old rubbish that theosophy put out: same stuff, same stuff. In fact, the same organization that's running today's New Age ran it in her time too, Blavatsky's time. But it always works, and they always use the same stuff: take drugs, you know, and meet your power spirit, and especially go to Latin America like Crowley did and others after him —push all that rubbish. And then they come in and they're presented to the pubic as fighting this nasty system, and they'll use all the stuff that you've found out and figured out —they always take it all— and then they tack on their own stuff for the suckers who want a way out of this without doing anything, which is a "spiritual" way to do it, you see: "just become enlightened enough and think positive and the earth will go through a light proton or photon field and we'll all become suddenly enlightened and the 'bad' people will all just melt away" —and all this crap. And I'm not kidding. I'm not kidding.

Dr Karl hoses down Mayan doomsday predictions

(A: Who do you think gave you all this rubbish and funded all this into reality, the Mayan Prophecies? So I'll put up a video tonight to show you just a little bit; it doesn't go into it in great depth but it tells you how it all started and the guy that they put out there is a front-man too, just like many present-day frontmen who are doing the same thing and paid by big organizations in their own countries to do so, to con all of you. And it says...)

Dr Karl Kruszelnicki says there is no reason to think an ancient Mayan calendar correctly predicted the world will come to an end on December 21, 2012.

A: But he actually goes through the rubbish they give you; and the "photon belt" stuff, the "high vibrations", and just wear the turquoise suit with little stars on it —stuff like that, you know, for the idiots out there. And then when you talk the truth about what's happening, like tonight, reading articles, you're lumped in with these nutcases, you see, and that's counterintelligence: that's how you knock off the truth: counterintelligence. So when you hear that stuff getting pushed you know what you're listening to, and by whom (I hope; I really do hope). As I say, even Aleister Crowley, MI6 had to eventually admit that he belonged to them, to push all his tripe at that age as well.

Now, also China, you know this supposed big communist country, the biggest communist capitalists ever on the planet; they've got a fantastic slave population that better do what they're told to mass-produce things for all the fascists in the West. You can't get your mind round this, can you, this fascist-communist thing, this great big partnership? You just can't get your mind around it, can you? You see, the United Nations said that China is the model State for the world to copy. Do you want to get stuck in a factory, locked in, getting a few pennies a day? And you better obey or, you know, they'll kill you and sell your organs off before you can say 'what.' So anyway, they're changing leadership as they go through this same farce as we do in the West.

Senior Chinese Communist leaders have gathered amid heavy security for a closed-door meeting in Beijing, where they will put the finishing touches on a once-a-decade leadership handover that officially begins next week.

China's state-run Xinhua news agency said the final gathering of the Communist Party's 17th Central Committee opened Thursday. The short memo said that changes to the party's constitution and other proposals are being discussed.

The meeting, expected to last for about a week, will likely result in the formal expulsion of disgraced politician and former Politburo member Bo Xilai, who is expected to soon stand trial for corruption and other charges.

A: So they always give you a fall guy, that's what the Chinese do at the end of their thing, because "we're for the people," you know. All these multi-billionaires who run China are for the people, you know: "we're all in it together" sort of stuff. See, we all have to pull together and live in poverty and austerity for the whole world to survive, you know.

And the reason these guys are billionaires at the top is because you can’t expect them meeting foreign dignitaries and coming in and sitting on the floor like the peasants do, so they’ve got to be billionaires, you understand, and get little ‘rewards’ or you wouldn’t get the right folk with the right talents up there; that’s what they tell us in the West, as they gouge us and rip all of us off too —nothing’s any different, you see, but it’s a more perfected system. See, in China they don’t think that they’re free; in the West they still think they are —because we’ve got so many TV channels to watch. It’s quite amazing, isn’t it?

And also, I mentioned last week too about…

With a chilling hint of the not-so-distant future, researchers at the Usenix Security conference have demonstrated a zero-day vulnerability in your brain. Using a commercial off-the-shelf brain-computer interface, the researchers have shown that it’s possible to hack your brain, forcing you to reveal information that you’d rather keep secret.

A: It says here.

I also want to put up too a site that’s to do with climate change and all the aerial spraying, it’s called "Air Crap" and it’s dead on with a lot of its stuff there, and it’s a big agenda, of course, big agenda, this whole global warming nonsense and rubbish and fiascos to make you believe that you’re causing all the problems. And there’s a whole bunch of professionals out there right now —weather forecasters— who’ve come out and said this, that people have no memory of all the hurricanes they’ve had all through on the East Coast of the U.S. And he goes through them all on a list, in the 1800’s, of all the big massive ones that hammered New York and that coast and swept away goodness knows how many houses and everything else. But you see, you live in your moment of time and you’re kept thinking that everything’s been stable up until now. No it’s not: it’s never stable. And even when they’re pushing and trying to make hay of this by forbidding folk to go in to help in New York... You know, there was hundreds of vehicles that came down from a big company in North Carolina going down there to help, in the U.S., a big electrical company, and they weren’t allowed to get in; this was before the storm hit, because they knew all the power lines would come down: Duke, the Duke power company; lots of them flying down there, just like a trainload of them, all going down the roads, these trucks going down to help —FEMA turned them back. See, they want to make hay and show up everything that happens now as a massive catastrophe and you’ve all caused it —it’s all your fault. And then you have to say, "oh my god, save us; save us, special people." They’ll say "well, we will, but you can’t live like you’ve been living up until now, you’ve got to change it all." So that’s why they’re playing it up, massively. And they’ll milk it for as long as they can. And so will the guys who own New York, because of all the federal funding. The longer they hang out the more money will get thrown at them; some of it might get to where it’s supposed to go. You know how New York is.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and I think there’s a caller on the line. It’s Mike from Pennsylvania. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, ok, thanks. It’s good to be back. Well, just one thing, quick: don’t vote tomorrow; donate to this show instead. You know, you were talking a lot about these perverts and Walt Whitman kind of stuff. And the culture, I always say, “it’s the culture, stupid,” for years, not so much the economy, although that’s a problem too. But back in college I had to read a book, A Picture of Dorian Grey, which kind of reminds you of where everything is heading, probably already headed. And it says in there, the mentor says you can’t cure the senses until you cure the soul and then he says you can’t cure the soul until you cure the senses. And it reminds me of that, a couple days ago you were talking about the Pakistanis, how they’re droning them to death with 7, 8 drones in the sky. I’ve actually seen that here a few times in the summer, when it’s really humid; they try to pull that and I’ve got my headphones on. But yeah, they’re going nuts. And they’re devout religious people. And then, you know, I was just in Las Vegas a while ago. And you want to get some sunshine, you go to the pool; there’s these pervert helicopters flying over and then they’re playing Kate Perry music, or something like that, that’s talking about, literally, climaxing in bed. And there’s little kids at the pool with their parents. And it’s like, what is it, the helicopters or the pervs, I mean, you know, which comes first? And it’s like, you know, they want to really destroy your hearing with all the garbage and the stuff they see on TV and then they pervert the senses through all the other means. You know, it’s like a talk show host said years ago: it’s sick out there and getting sicker.

Alan: That’s the intention of it though. That article by Theo Adorno, that’s not kidding. This guy was employed with a whole group of people, and the Macy group as well, and a few other ones, and Bertrand Russell, to design the culture that we are living through today. And they knew back then they could bring it down to this level that we’re right at today. And it’s a time table, you see: step by step by step. And they’ve been awfully successful and it’s not finished yet. And you will see, I said years ago, you won’t just see live sex on even comedy shows, it will be throughout everything, and then pedophilia will come in and then there’ll be no such thing as pedophilia and then you’ll actually see snuff stuff because the people now are so jaded and overdosed with entertainment that they’re beyond Ancient Rome and the gladiators —they’re beyond that stage now. And that will come. And then you’re at the mercy of those who then control you because you have nothing to stand together with: there’s no culture left. That was the whole intention of Theo Adorno and the Frankfurt School and all these boys. So, we’re there actually.

Mike: Yeah. There’s probably not much time here, but for another show, if you could ever get into, you know, how do we create even a counter culture again like maybe you had in the 60’s and a little bit ran out in the 80’s. I remember when I was in college a little bit, that attitude, but you don’t even have young people today thinking of counterculture. I mean, very few in the patriot movement, or whatever you want to call it, but it’s really like they all pretty much want to be P.C. I guess, and you know, maybe they can get a job on a reality show or a coke commercial, and you know…

Alan: That’s right. That’s what Theo Adorno said. They actually go into music, living in fantasy, hoping to become a star; they have no idea of the massive industry that makes you a star. Anybody can be made a star if they want, otherwise you’re out; but they live in fantasy and hope. And most folk today don’t want to change. What they want is to stop time right here: don’t make it go any worse than it is, because they like their own debauchery and the stuff that they watch themselves.

Mike: Because you don’t even have baby boomers’ kids rebelling against their parents anymore.

Alan: No, you don’t. Well most of them don’t actually have parents now. They maybe have one parent and that’s about it. They see lots of dads going by but that’s about all. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Savile and "The Yorkshire Ripper"

& More on Above

& More Savile

The Radical Left Pushing Paedophilia

More on British Paedophiles in High Places

Member of Parliament Warned over his Safety after Claiming Paedophile Link to Prime Minister's Office

Calls for North Wales Child Sex-Abuse Scandal to Be Investigated

More BBC Paedo Info

& More on Above

Polish Coffin Manufacturer Using Sex to Push Sales

Cancer Expert--"Liverpool Care (Euthanasia) Pathway" is the Most Corrupt Practice in British Medicine

Ireland Debates United Nations "Rights of the Child"

2012 Doomsday Predictions Exposed

China---Leadership Handover

Backdoor to the Brain

Aircrap on Geo-engineering the Skies

Climate Snake-Oil "Science"---What if People Were as Stupid in 1886 as They Are Now?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 6, 2012 (#1209)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2012:
From Those on High "You're Going to Die" --Unless--:
"We're Living Through Directed Social Revolution
Which Depopulation Advocates Push as Devolution,
Using any Means Possible to Achieve the Goal,
Hype and Fear, The End is Near to Terrify the Soul,
No Trick Dirty Enough, End Justifies the Means,
Targets Demand to Be Saved, Terrifying Screams,
Puppet Masters Snicker, Yet Stay Aloof,
Lies Told a Thousand Times will Become the Truth"
© Alan Watt Nov. 6, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 6th of November, 2012.

Newcomers, I suggest you make good use of .com website. Remember, all the sites listed there have lots of audios for free download, where I go into the system that you're born into and the direction it's going in and it's guided, of course, from the very, very top. And the different ploys they use to get the public divided into multiple little divisions, so they can conquer everyone and destroy all that was, to bring in the new, of course. And the new system, of course, is their own system, where you'll be regulated through science and bureaucracies and agencies from birth to death and monitored from birth to death, as well (a more efficient form of slavery, in fact). So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, all those sites also have transcripts in English, for print up, of the talks I've given. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages, for print up. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't push this as a business and so on. I try to keep as honest as possible. And what I do really, is simply come out at the right time to give the information out and try and change the direction that even the patriot system was going into, which I actually did years ago and others had to kind of follow along, which upset the big boys at the top, because, you understand, everything is organized; everything. The media all belongs to really the big boys at the top (the Council on Foreign Relations) and at the same time too, they don't overlook anything else. Remember that, as well. And they have infiltrated so many different organizations that start up. Many folk have written to me with personal experiences of this so that's to be expected, so you got to be very careful of who guides your brain. You should be in charge of your own guiding and no one else should, remember, because once you start parroting people without checking out all the facts, then someone else is controlling you.

So, as I say, if you like what you're hearing here, you can keep me ticking along by buying the books and discs at .com

and donating. I don’t get money from any other things that are sold here from advertisers or anything or different products. So it’s up to you, and as I say, that keeps me honest. So, from the US to Canada, you can use a personal check to order or you can donate, as well. You can still use international postal money orders from the post office to Canada, you can still send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world, you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these though times and it’s getting tougher all the time. Canada really is way ahead of most countries for very high taxes on all products and inflation too, as we dish out money across the world to up-and-coming nations like India and China and so on.
And we’re in a form of international communism. Because, remember, communism was funded by the West from the very, very beginning. You’ve got to have a dialectic to change the world, otherwise you wouldn’t change the world. If there’s only one side and one natural system you can’t change it. You must get a dialectic going of opposition and that’s what the whole Cold War was about, too, as they guided it all along. And even the Reece Commission to investigate all the so-called ‘left-leaning’ foundations in the US, these multi-trillion dollar foundations were funding what seemed to be communistic organizations. And the Reece Commission found out in the 1950’s that eventually they’d merge the two systems together. So, you’ve got massive bureaucracies in government, you see, running you in a communistic fashion with agencies telling you what to do, what to think, all the way from school, right up through your lives. And you’ve got the fascists at the top, running the whole system. Beautiful, really, isn’t it? It’s very clever. And folk never really catch on, or if they do they forget it very quickly. They get caught up in all the massive data that’s thrown at you everyday. Remember, data is just that, it doesn’t mean it’s true. It’s just data that fills your head. And there’s only so much your head can accept, until you start deleting. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. It’s astonishing, really, that so many things happen at the same time and folk don’t really ask questions about why. Memes or trends are simply thrown out there. It’s like the Jimmy Savile thing, something that was covered up since about the 1950’s, for goodness sake. The guy was actually... he had a record back then for doing the same kind of thing, before BBC took him on and brought him into Top of the Pops, where he often groped women at the end of the show and there’s actually videos up there today showing you all of this kind of stuff. So, everyone knew what he was about in the BBC. And bigwigs, too, at the top, covered for him. But this is all coming out at the same time as other things are coming out. It’s almost like forcing an issue to the top, for discussion. And I think this is part of the reason it’s coming out too, because it’s forcing a debate on something, obviously. And the debate will be on something different, again, than you ever expected. And it’ll be certain rights for different kinds of people and so on. I’ve already mentioned how the pedophiles have come out demanding their rights openly. And they’ve used the same arguments that different groups prior to them used (from homosexual rights and so on), “Well they got them so why can’t we?” And the United Nations is backing them up on a lot of things, as well. So, there’s always reasons that things come out at the same time, as I say, to force issues through, that the general public say, oh dear, that’s terrible. And they never suspected it would end up in a different direction altogether. But there’s much, much more to this, of course, because obviously even with Savile they can not go higher than Savile, unless the people are dead already and that’s the end of that part. But they can’t go higher with people living today, who are involved with Savile, because it goes way to the top, you see, right to the very, very, very top. And we know for instance that Prince Charles was going to come out with a whole slew of recommendations to government for changing different laws on things. Guess what they would be. We’ll never know now, because the intelligence agencies grabbed them before publishing, when the Savile story broke out. So, I would say that it’s kind of related. If it was just about his usual stuff, too many people—the wrong kind of people, he means—on the planet and bad architecture and all that kind of stuff, sustainability, then I don’t see why they wouldn’t have published them. It had to have something else involved there for them to pull them. And really, I mean twelve government agencies grabbing this stuff before publication to save his skin. Then they throw him off to the Far East to get out the way for a while. So, something he was going to say obviously would sort of tie in with something that wasn’t supposed to come out at the right time, the same time. But, as I say, we’ve got all these stories coming out now. I mean here’s an example. There’s something behind all of this.
And this article comes out and it says,
“After months of keeping the details of a case against a US soldier under wraps, Army prosecutors on Monday presented evidence against Brig. Gen. Jeffrey A. Sinclair, a 50-year-old serviceman being charged with a slew of sex crimes against five women. From Fort Bragg, North Carolina on Monday, prosecutors for the US Army began presenting evidence in the Article 32 hearing that will determine if...”

Alan: They have to do Article 32, he’s high up there; he’s not quite 33.
“...if Sinclair, a 30-year-plus veteran of the military, will have to be court-martialed over allegations of sexual assaults

and other crimes committed while representing the United States. Sinclair had been under Army investigation for several months, but was not formally indicted until late September. Now for the first time since the Pentagon went public with the case, evidence being used to prosecute the one-star general is being presented to the media."

Alan: Then it goes through the different things that he is accused of having done and we'll see where all this goes. But why is all this same stuff coming out, as I say, now? There's a reason, a bigger reason. And eventually you'll find out why, as all these kinds of things end up in a debate to do with particular rights and so on. That's where it's all supposed to go, you see. And, there's Savile again.
"Savile's Travels: How Sir Jimmy Was Fingered as Peter Sutcliffe's Accomplice"

Alan: And this is the murderer, Sutcliffe, that, of course, Savile eventually went to visit in prison quite often; had a good laugh with him, at his jokes. It says,
"It's not that big of a stretch, and you'd have to be in avoidance mode not to look into it. There seemed to be an unnatural synergy between them, a correlation that appears to have escaped the authorities and the media, until now. It's known that Broadmoor's esteemed patron, Sir Jimmy Savile, had befriended one Peter Sutcliffe, known as 'The Yorkshire Ripper,' who was moved to the secure mental hospital in Berkshire following his mass murdering spree."
"Sir Jim even fixed a meet-and-greet between the Ripper and boxing champ Frank Bruno at Broadmoor in 1991, when Big Frank came to open a boxing gym inside. Pals Jim and Pete shared a passion for predatory, sadistic and violent sex practices. Nurses at Broadmoor..."

Alan: Where this prisoner was...
"...can testify to hearing Sir Jim booming with laughter at the Ripper's jokes coming from inside Sutcliffe's cell. But how did we miss this one: multiple murder crime scenes put Sutcliffe uncomfortably close to Savile at multiple locations in Leeds at the time of the murders – a realisation which places Sir Jimmy squarely in the frame with the Yorkshire Ripper. According to the Sun's Professor David Wilson, one of Britain's top experts on serial killers, police must now investigate whether or not the pair's unusual bond developed before Sutcliffe was caught."

Alan: And, this stuff's coming out all the time where Savile even would try to rape the guy who delivered papers (the little boy, you know). It's just disgusting and disgusting. But is it disgusting in this day? See, this is going to lead to a whole new: let's look at this more closely... there are people who have this problem... "problem," you see. And: they have their sexual rights too, etc. There's something more going to come out from all of this, I guarantee you, and it's not what the general public will think. And I was surprised to see this article here today. It says,
"Twenty gay and lesbian RCMP [Royal Canadian Mounted Police] police officers have come out with a poignant YouTube video that explains how they got past childhood bullying to live happy and complete lives as members of Canada's national police force."

Alan: This is all the bullying stuff. Twenty gay and lesbian RCMP police officers have come out and made this video on "It Gets Better," it's called. "It Gets Better" apparently is a catch-phrase that came out from the States, from Dan Savage, after hearing Obama mention that term and he was the guy who started this "It Gets Better" campaign. It says here,
"The B.C. [British Columbia] Mounties are the latest group to create a 10-minute video for the international It Gets Better project, a movement popularized by celebrities and politicians over the past two years to help gay youth fight the despondency that can accompany being different."

Alan: And so I'll put that up tonight too, for those that want to see it. But, I mean, you're talking about people who are paid by the public here, to just do their job. And when you get a discrepancy between what they do with their accoutrements in their private life and this kind of stuff, you've got a conflict there. That shouldn't be anybody's... what they do in their private life is their own affair. When they start going public and using the RCMP as a tool to go public, it's a different matter altogether. So, I'll put this up and I'll put one up too from this Dan Savage in the States and you'll hear what he says. I mean he's the guy that Obama pushed forward to promote this thing and he curses Christians, he curses parents, he's cursing everybody that's not one of his own, you see. Is this what we want to hear? Really? There's more going to come out of all of this, I guarantee you. And if that's not hate that this guy is spewing there, what can be classed as hate? Or are only one group allowed to hate? I mean, adamantly hate? And yet, they're the first ones to claim that others are hating them, as they spew out their hatred. You see? There's more going to come out of all of this. It's

just astonishing, as I say, what's coming out today. There's reasons for all of this coming and it's not where the general public think it will go. It's not to investigate (like the Savile case) about how many victims there were, or was Savile involved in killing some of them and so on. It's going to go beyond all of that and it won't be higher up the tree into the high nobilities, either. You wait and see.
Also, tonight, I'll put up an article. It's an older one from last year. I read it at the time. It was about how Goldman Sachs company, the big bankers that run the world, had stocks and shares in another magazine that trafficked in sex, a sex trafficking thing.
"Global investment, securities and sex. Goldman Sachs has long been a big name on Wall Street, but an investigation tying the banking giants to a website linked with sex trafficking has left the firm scrambling to say goodbye to some stock. Goldman Sachs signed a deal on Friday to begin unloading its share in Village Voice Media, a privately held media conglomerate that oversees some of the biggest alternative newspaper in America. Also on the firm's client list though is Backpage.com,..."

Alan: I guess they say it's through backpage.com.
"... a site that has become essentially synonymous with the online sex trade. After The New York Times revealed last month that Goldman Sachs owned a 16-percent stake in Village Voice Media, the bank was begging for a solution to settle what quickly snowballed into a PR-disaster. Sachs now says that they are in a deal to sign off its share back to the management at Village Voice, but only after investing upwards of $30 million."

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, that's quite an investment, isn't it? Thirty million dollars into the sex trade for a supposedly reputable—they're all reputable, these big banking companies. The same Goldman Sachs, mind you, that did the audit for Greece, when Greece applied to get into the EU and they cooked all their books for them and they presented it to the EU union. And knowing they were going to crash and, of course, knowing too, that they themselves were going to highly benefit with the crashes, which they certainly are. That's how the world really works, folks. And so, I'll put that up tonight too. But, as I say, you better believe it; there's a lot more going to come out of all of this. There's just too many movements rising, as the divisions and divisions and divisions in the society are created and funded and pushed to come out, until literally there is... the whole idea, remember, is to push the fact that there's nothing in humanity that's called "normal" – I hope you understand that – or even majority. There was an article the other day that says the heterosexuals are now in the closet. They're too scared to say anything. This is a revolution. The ongoing revolution, folks, to destroy everything that was, to bring in the new. And to terrify anyone who hangs onto anything that they thought was normal. Shortly you'll be brought in on your opinions on things. Actually, that actually happens when you apply for jobs: what's your opinion on this and that? No kidding you. It's rather transparent, isn't it? Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And last night, I talked about the Planned Parenthood International, with the United Nations, pushing for elimination of the age for consent for children. They want to get children active from a very early age (as early as possible), to have sex with anyone at all. And, of course, they're going full-steam ahead with that too. Big things are all happening and coalescing at the same time for a purpose, because you're living through a constant, directed (very directed and very well-funded) organizational revolution, here. It's been going on for a while. So, you must destroy all that was, to bring in the new. And it's no coincidence, either, that people who have been abused, if they really have been abused or even think that they just don't fit in, that's abuse to them, they don't fit in, they don't feel comfortable with other people, they'll even call that abuse, even though no one's abusing them, they'll become abusers themselves if they put on uniforms. That's the danger of it, too. Now they can boss everybody else around. Think about that, as well. But today I looked at an article in one of the newspapers, The Mail... now, The Mail, in Britain, runs on sex. It sells nothing but sex on it. All down every story on the right-hand side is all these celebrities, that people are hooked on and it's called a 'boobs and bums' newspaper, that's what it is: a boobs and bums newspaper. That's all you see, you see. But a full-page on it today, was this (a time when all this is going on about sex and so on):
"Prepare for a VERY happy Christmas: Advance sales of Fifty Shades Of Grey sex toys go through the roof as frisky fans snap up 6,000 pairs of love balls in ONE day "

Alan: I was trying to picture people at the beach or something, tossing this ball over a net. Nothing like that at all. They've got handcuffs and all this kind of stuff, that they're going to use. Because everyone's into apparently sadomasochism now because of all of the movies that they've watched, you see. So, I'll put this link up tonight, too, to

show you, this is in a mainstream paper, it's a full page on it, just think this is all wonderful. Of course, it could be a full-page ad. A lot of times they won't tell you it's actually an ad in what they call mainstream; they get paid for it. And folk have no idea of the money you get for a full-page magazine. Massive money. Massive money.
This article here is,
"What If People Were As Stupid In 1886 As They Are Now?"

Alan: It says. You understand, you live in your own little span of time. And the trick, as Orwell pointed out, is to eliminate the past. Aldous Huxley said the same thing. He says the trick of eliminating the past is vital for a totalitarian system so as that you don't know how good the past was. See, they always tell you you're living in the best of times, but it gets worse and worse. But this one here is to do with your little span of memory, you see. And people live in their little bubbles. They don't talk to older people; they've been trained in school since the 60's: don't talk to anyone over 30, now it's down to about 20, almost. But they think that everything's supposed to be like clockwork in nature. Spring comes around on a certain date and birds start singing on a certain date and in comes the sun on a certain date for summer etc etc, as though something was like clockwork, but it's not. But it says here,
"In 1886, the US was hit by an incredible seven hurricanes, including two major hurricanes. Suppose that some snake oil salesman named Hames Jansen..."

Alan: James Hansen.
"...had been running around the country in 1886 claiming that he could prevent hurricanes by having everyone give up coal and oil. The consequences would have been catastrophic, had people been stupid enough to listen to Dr. Hames Jansen. So why are people in 2012 stupid enough to listen to snake oil salesman James Hansen?"

Alan: Today.
"'A great civilization is not conquered from without, until it has destroyed itself within. The essential causes of Rome's decline lay in her people, her morals,...'"

Alan: Which plummeted, of course.
"'...her class struggle, her failing trade, her bureaucratic despotism, her stifling taxes, her consuming wars.'"

Alan: That was Will Durant, that was set out by the Rockefeller Foundation to write a different history of the world. But anyway, that's true, you see. People think, in their lifetime, well I can't remember anything as bad as that. No, these things have happened all along, down through history, these kind of hurricanes coming in. Just because you've had a span of so many years without them, doesn't mean it's not going to hit you again. That's how the world has always been.
And, we've watched the Middle East; we've watched the New American Century group, for instance, when they published, in the 90's, the whole list of countries they wanted to take out, starting with Afghanistan, then Iraq and then they wanted to go straight to Syria and bypass Iran and other ones, at that time. It was the same list, by the way, if you look into the Jewish newspaper Haaretz, in Israel. It's the same list that they had there too. And they wanted the US to go through them all, even when they finished with Iraq, the Israelis were telling them (the US), no, don't stop now, go straight to Syria. But it just shows you how things are really, really going because now, Turkey, who's been a friend, supposedly, to the West and wants to join the EU union (I have another article on that tonight– I'll put that up). And they've actually made steps to join. There's so many steps to join the EU; there's like step A, B, C, D, E, so you can immerse yourself a little bit at a time, until you're fully engrossed in it. But here it is, from, it says, the Jewish and Israel news, "Algemeiner," it says here.
"After Amadinejad, the Greatest Threat to Israel is Erdogan of Turkey"

Alan: So, Turkey, who even promised to give airbases to Israel at one point, to bomb Iran, now they're getting the sights set on them too. It says,
"After President Amadinejad of Iran and Iran's theocratic Islamist state, the greatest threat to Israel is Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan of Turkey and Turkey's Islamist government. This is surprising because Turkey and Israel used to be close allies. The rift between the countries is directly linked to the ascendancy of Islamist rule in Turkey."

Alan: You understand, all Islamics have to be wiped out and secular societies brought in. That's the mandate at the United Nations. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading about Turkey and, of course, Turkey... don’t forget the history of Turkey with the Ottoman Empire and so on, and how powerful it was, as well. And the massive geopolitical strategies that have been brought out over the years to try and deal with that and eliminate it, and of course, which Britain did. And all the things that have happened since, but I’ll put this link up tonight, to show you that literally no one’s safe anymore, if you’re an Islamic state, basically. They’ve all to be done away with, and I said that years ago. There can only be one, you understand. That’s what the movies say: there can only be one. And we’re well on the way to it. And also, I’ll put on too:
“Turkey and the EU (European Union) – Erdogan Visit to Berlin Betrays Tensions”

Alan: It says. As they pretend there’s tensions there and all the rest of it. Remember Turkey, too, is a member of NATO. They’ve been a good ally of NATO, but you can be used and tossed out when your usefulness is over. And this article too:
“The new dark age: Across Europe, free speech and democracy face their biggest threat since the Thirties”

Alan: And I’ve mentioned this before, but it says,
“After a week dominated by the terrible effects of Superstorm Sandy, the increasingly bitter struggle between Barack Obama and Mitt Romney and the continuing fallout from the Jimmy Savile scandal, it was easy to overlook a little story about an obscure Greek journalist called Kostas Vaxevanis.”

Alan: His name is.
“In its way, though, the ordeal of Mr Vaxevanis, the editor of an Athens magazine, who narrowly escaped prison for publishing the names of suspected tax evaders, is the biggest story of all. Its themes — the freedom of the Press, the corruption of the establishment, the arrogance of the elite and the terrifying storm engulfing the economies of Europe — go to the heart of a crisis that threatens to tear the Continent apart.”
“From the Leveson Inquiry in London to the attempted comeback of former Italian prime minister Silvio Berlusconi, and from the salons of Paris to the committee rooms of Brussels, there are disturbing signs of a backlash against democracy, free speech and the will of the people — a counter-revolution that could sweep away many of the liberties we take for granted. For more than half a century after World War II, most of us assumed that life in Europe would always get better.”

Alan: Well, I didn’t.
“And when the Berlin Wall fell in 1989, it seemed that the tide of freedom was irresistible.”

Alan: Well that’s what they said in the Reece Commission: eventually the West would join the East and they’d mix the two systems together.
“But now, with Europe poised on the brink of a new dark age of austerity, corruption and censorship, I am beginning to wonder if we were wrong all along. When, many years from now, historians come to explain how it happened, they may well start with the story of Kostas Vaxevanis. Until this week, few people outside Greece had ever heard of him. His magazine, Hot Doc, is hardly one of the Continent’s most prestigious publications. Last weekend, however, he found himself catapulted into the headlines after publishing a leaked list of some 2,059 rich Greeks who have hidden more than €1 billion in secret Swiss bank accounts. Given that one of Greece’s greatest problems over the last few years has been a corrosive culture of tax evasion — some estimates suggest that the Greek government loses a staggering €15 billion a year in unpaid taxes — it is not surprising that the list aroused an enormous storm. After all, millions of Greeks are suffering under the most painful austerity regime seen in Europe for generations, with the economy shrinking by almost 5 per cent a year, living standards in freefall and unemployment at a staggering 25 per cent.”

Alan: I mean, that whole thing, itself, should make folk ask about the whole damn system you’re living in; that this is the best we can do? With the best economists, the best in all these so-called sciences? You know. And we’re in a mess like this? No, this is an agenda, folks. They talked about austerity, bringing in austerity from the globalists at the United Nations, long before the crashes started. Their whole thing was, how do we get it going? Well, they crash the banks and get it going. Then they jack up all the prices on the things they sell you, all your energy and everything else, make a massive profit for giving you less. They had it all figured out. Anyway, getting back to the story, it says:
“Revealingly, the tax evasion list had been doing the rounds of Europe’s finance ministries for years. The French, who

got hold of it first, had already passed it to the Greek government — who, living up to their reputation for incompetence and corruption on a world-class scale, did absolutely nothing about it. But when Mr Vaxevanis leaked the list in his magazine, the Greek people were given a glimpse of their masters' real priorities. Instead of promising to follow up the leads on the list, the governing coalition immediately had him arrested and charged with invading the privacy of the rich plutocrats."

Alan: Well, that would happen in any country today, because it's all the same.
"He was, thank goodness, acquitted. Still, his ordeal was reminiscent of something from George Orwell's 1984, or perhaps Franz Kafka's book The Trial,..."

Alan: By the way, the book's good and there's an excellent movie out on The Trial, too. It shows you the farce in a surrealistic way of the whole justice system or what you think is reality. It says,
"... in which an innocent man is arrested and prosecuted by the repressive authorities, without ever being told what he has done wrong. But what makes this even more dangerous is that it comes with the far-Right marching ever more brazenly through the streets of Athens — a frightening reminder that as the political establishment loses its grip, ordinary people turn to the extremes. In scenes not seen in Europe since the long night of the Thirties, almost every day is bringing new evidence that, in the shattered ruins of the Greek dream, the forces of xenophobia are gathering strength."

Alan: Well, that's natural. It's natural it's going to gather. As you're getting put into the same situation as Germany was, when they signed the treaty at the end of World War I, for perpetual debt, for paying off perpetual debt to every country involved in World War I. The journalists at the time said Germany will have to fight its way out of it or have another war. All the old books have the same quotations by the famous journalists who attended that. And Greece is in the same state. So, I'll put this up tonight, too, for anyone who wants to read it or care about it. Why I'm mentioning it is because it's to happen across the whole world, you understand. Austerity is for across the whole world. You have no idea of the amount, the thousands and thousands of organizations funded by the big tax-free foundations, which are owned by the international bankers (the big boys) and the guys who own international corporations, thousands of them, the big corporations. You have no idea of the organizations that push to make sure austerity is brought in (with a lot more with it, by the way). I mean, an example, tonight, I'll put up, is... this is just Toronto, right, greater Toronto. Now, I've mentioned different organizations that are changing your town councils. They simply grafted themselves on board (these non-profit organizations) and now you can't build anywhere and now you've got to pay for carbon taxes.
"Greater Toronto Area Clean Air Council: 2010 Intergovernmental Declaration of Clean Air and Climate Change"

Alan: This is put out by a private NGO that's now running the councils, folks. And it's a manifesto of what they're going to do and how they're going to cut back on carbon, your cars, all the methods to tax your cars off the roads. Folk who burn wood in their stoves are going to get punished and penalized and all the rest of it. This has all been signed in by all the little cities that used to be outside Toronto that's now the "Greater Toronto Area." They've all signed on to this. And this is the preamble for the whole thing. I'll put this up tonight.
"Clean Air and Climate Change Summit"

Alan: "...and Climate Change Summit"? Something that's nonsense, a climate change summit? The global warming thing? So, I'll put that up tonight, for those who want to read it. So, it's coming everywhere, you understand, total austerity. But the ones at the top will be richer than ever before. Remember, Carroll Quigley said this new system is to be a kind of feudal system, where CEOs of big corporations run the world, from your water, your food, to everything. Everything. Your smart cities. Smart cities, by the way, smart growth, are all terms for Agenda 21. IBM leads it, by the way.
And this article here, too, it says,
"Most Americans have absolutely no idea, but a very dark philosophy is spreading like wildfire among the global elite. This philosophy is an obsessive belief that humanity has become a cancer that is destroying the earth. There are now large numbers of global leaders that are convinced that the exploding population of the world has become like a virus or a plague,..."

Alan: Prince Philip said that too.
"... and that it must be combated as such. In fact, it would be very difficult to understate just how obsessed many

members of the global elite are with population control. The United Nations puts out position papers about it, universities have entire courses dedicated to it, radical population control advocates have been appointed to some of the highest political positions in the world, and some of the wealthiest people on the planet get together just to talk about it."

Alan: You know, the Lucky Gene Club and so on.
"Those who believe in this philosophy are constantly talking about the need for 'increased access' to abortion, contraception and other 'family planning' services."

Alan: I've got to laugh at some of the terminology that's used for family planning too, like "women's health issues," as though pregnancy was a disease. It's all doublespeak, you see.
"But even with all of their efforts, the population of the world is still expanding and those who believe in this population control philosophy are getting nervous. So just who are these people among the global elite who believe so fervently in population control? Some of the names you are about to read below might totally shock you. Many of them are some of the biggest names in the world. For example, Prince Charles gave a major speech just the other day ..."

Alan: And they've got the link here to it, too,
" … in which he bemoaned the rapidly expanding world population..."

Alan: He says,
"'I could have chosen Mumbai, Cairo or Mexico City; wherever you look, the world's population is increasing fast. It goes up by the equivalent of the entire population of the United Kingdom every year. ...' "

Alan: By the way, I gave you the stats of the US and Britain's population and literally, most folk... it's plummeting. It's been plummeting for years, you see. Anyway, it says,
"'... Which means that this poor planet of ours, which already struggles to sustain 6.8 billion people, will somehow have to support over 9 billion people within 50 years.'"

Alan: Now, that's also straight out of the United Nations too. They all quote each other.
"Many among the global elite believe that the growing world population is the number one problem facing the world. Many of them are absolutely convinced that overpopulation is the primary cause of 'climate change,' is ruining our environment, and threatens to turn the entire globe into one gigantic third world slum."

Alan: Remember, the Club of Rome for the United Nations came up with the idea of climate change and global warming. They said they were given the task to find a reason to get this whole agenda in for austerity, depopulation and so on... oh that would fit the bill, they said. That was in the 1970's. The same organization that came up with the coming ice age in the 1960's. They put all their bets on that and it all fell flat.
"Of course all of that is nonsense, but this is what they actually believe, and the scary thing is that most of them are in positions of power and influence where they can actually do quite a bit to advance their insidious agenda."

Alan: By the way, the other day... Britain is actually toying with the idea of limiting parents to having two children, max. It says here,
"The following are 22 shocking population control quotes from the global elite that will make you want to lose your lunch..."

Alan: Now, I've got the links for them all. It says,
"The March 2009 U.N. Population Division policy brief…"

Alan: Now, no one's voted for the United Nations, you understand. It just created itself, you see, by the big globalists that really run the world, way above politics. They run politics down below, like little puppets at the bottom, but at the top, they're way above all that. And it says,
"What would it take to accelerate fertility decline in the least developed countries?"

Alan: This is what the whole population division was about then.
"What would it take to accelerate fertility decline...?"

Alan: And number two is Microsoft’s Bill Gates. He says,
“‘The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s heading up to about nine billion. ...’”

Alan: They always use the same terms, even though they’re never right.
“‘... Now if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 10 or 15 percent.’”

Alan: This great philanthropist, you know. Remember, Weishaupt said the same thing: we shall create philanthropists who’ll end up running the world. Just bypasses all government, you see.
“Barack Obama’s top science advisor, John P. Holdren: ‘A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive fertility control. ...’”

Alan: Coercive, right?
“‘The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission,...’”

Alan: You have to get permission to remove it, from your authorities.
“‘... for a limited number of births.’”

Alan: Number four:
“George W. Bush’s science advisor Paul Ehrlich: ‘Each person we add now disproportionately impacts on the environment and life-support systems of the planet.’”

Alan: Number five:
“U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg”

Alan: I remember reading that quote at the time, when she made it. She said,
“Frankly I had thought that at the time Roe was decided [Roe vs. Wade], there was concern about population growth and particularly growth in populations that we don’t want to have too many of.”

Alan: {Laughs}. And number six:
“A United Nations Population Fund report entitled ‘Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate’:”

Alan: I’ll put the link up tonight, too.
“No human is genuinely ‘carbon neutral,’ especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation.”

Alan: And David Rockefeller said,
“The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary ecosystems is becoming appallingly evident.”

Alan: He’s been at that his whole life, of course. He’s been into eugenics his whole life, as well. He wants the right kind of folk to survive (the better types, you know). Jacques Cousteau, of course, the great wonderful Jacques Cousteau (there’s something fishy about that guy), he says,
“In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day.”

Alan: He says. He’s an amazing guy, Jacques Cousteau, you know because he worked for the British MI-6, during the war, the OSS, and his brother worked for the Vichy French, on behalf of the Nazis. You see, they cover both sides of the spectrum. And:
“CNN Founder Ted Turner: ‘A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.’”

Alan: He says. And, Dave Foreman, Earth First Co-Founder, says:
“‘My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial

infrastructure and see wilderness, with its full complement of species, returning throughout the world.'"

Alan: And,
"Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh: 'If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.'"

Alan: That was Prince Philip, the Queen's husband, who's always in the cellar boozing, and that's a fact too, folks, you know. He'd come back probably as a kind of fungus that would ferment booze, I think. David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club says,
"Childbearing [should be] a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license … All potential parents [should be] required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Alan: And Planned Parenthood Founder, Margaret Sanger... they want to have lots of sex with children, mind you... she just said that children are actually weeds. She says,
"The most merciful thing that a family does to one of its infant members is to kill it."

Alan: Yep. That's Planned Parenthood, you know. They're concerned about women's health, you know.
"Planned Parenthood Founder Margaret Sanger. Woman, Morality, and Birth Control. New York Publishing..."

Alan: That's the whole book. You can actually see the book here. You can order it yourself.
"Birth control must lead ultimately to a cleaner race."

Alan: She was already into, not just eugenics, she admired Hitler and Stalin. She thought Stalin was a wonderful guy, because in Russia, they were creating (before the Nazis were), they were creating a new type of Sovieticus, they called it, Homo Sovieticus. And Princeton philosopher Pete Singer says,
"So why don't we make ourselves the last generation on earth? If we would all agree to have ourselves sterilized then no sacrifices would be required — we could party our way into extinction!"

Alan: That kind of reminds me of all these articles I've been reading about, to do with the sexual things that are happening, they're pretty-well doing that, if you haven't figured that out yet. Most of them are actually already sterile and they don't even know it. Thomas Ferguson, former official in the U.S. State Department Office of Population Affairs, says:
"There is a single theme behind all our work–we must reduce population levels. Either governments do it our way, through nice clean methods, or they will get the kinds of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran or in Beirut. Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control, it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it..."

Alan: They'd even use fascism to reduce itself. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about the big system that we live under. Many of the organizations, most of the organizations, we don't even get a chance to vote for, not that voting matters anyway. It's all rigged in advance. But we don't get a chance to even go through the farce of it all. These big organizations that run the world, like the United Nations, World Health Organization (under the United Nations), the ones who want to depopulate, depopulate, depopulate. And they have a massive public relations department, which is a propaganda department, remember – that's what 'PR' comes from: propaganda – to try and sell you all these ideas to make you think the way that they want you to think, to change your behavior. It's all behavior modification, remember. They'd prefer if you all sterilized yourselves, but because you're not going to do it, they're already doing it for you. And they even turn out their own statistics every year telling you how sterile you're all becoming and the rest of you are dying off of cancers as you get sprayed from the skies with chemtrails and you're eating all this poisoned food, of course, that the big agribusiness boys (who are in with the United Nations) make sure that you're eating, because they spray it like crazy in all the food. Anyway, this article here says,
"The United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization..."

Alan: This is the same organization that said years ago that food and farming was too important to be left to farmers. What they meant was the big international agribusinesses had to take over. Anyway, it says
"... have reported that 18% of the world's greenhouse gases and CO2 equivalents can be directly contributed to livestock."

Alan: See, they want you to do away with livestock.
"If we had less animals raised for consumption, we could cull considerable environmental benefits."

Alan: You see. In other words, you'll be awfully weak, you'd die faster and all the rest of it.
"A ludicrous attempt to support their claims resulted in the alarmist study that stated dinosaurs emitted so much flatulence that they cause global warming."

Alan: They farted themselves into extinction.
"Equating cows to saurapods, the danger is posed in the 100m tons of methane that is estimated to be produced by livestock."

Alan: How would they even know?
"Another study published by Environmental Research letters claims that there must be drastic changes in food production by 2050 to prevent a global food crisis due to global warming."

Alan: As we get cooler and cooler, which their own organizations have to reluctantly admit to, but the lie will stay; it doesn't matter. And at the top of this page, which I'll put up tonight too, it says,
"Researchers from the American Institute for Cancer Research have concluded that eating meat can increase the risk of contracting breast cancer – only in Caucasian women. Apparently African-American women are not in the same danger."

Alan: Isn't that amazing, eh? See how they come out with any statistics to get a political-social agenda through, to scare the bejesus out of you and they do it all the time. And they want everyone to stop eating meat, of course, except for the elite, who eat already all organic and specially-grown real food, not in tanks like the stuff that you're eating. By the way, the stuff from tanks is in your food supply. They've admitted that now, in the US and it was already in the food supply in Britain. But they don't want you eating meat, at all, you see; you'd be too healthy and you might be more virile; they've actually said that too: men might create more sperm if they're eating cholesterol and so on and protein. So they'd rather have you rather skinny and all the rest of it, and going sterile and getting cancers from their pesticide-soaked vegetables, which is about the only thing the average person can afford to eat anymore, you see. It's all worked out in advance. After all, these world meetings don't just make wish-lists, "I wish the people would just do what we ask them to do". They go ahead and implement the agendas covertly. They've done it to your water, to your food. They've injected you with all kinds of poisons and they're not finished with you yet. There's still too many of the wrong kind of people, you know. You're not up there with them.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Top US General Accused of Sex Crimes--"I'm a General, I'll do Whatever the F*** I Want"

Savile Got Away with Perversions Because he Was a "Fixer"

BC Mounties Release "It Gets Better Video"

Founder of "It Gets Better" Rants on About his Enemies, ie Parents, Church etc.

Goldman Sachs--Sex Trafficker?

The Brown Paper Bag Trade Goes Mainstream

Climate Snake-Oil "Science"---What if People Were as Stupid in 1886 as They Are Now?

After Iran, the Greatest Threat to Israel is Turkey

Turkey for EU Admission

What's Left of Free Speech Threatened

Clean Air Partnership (Registered Charity) Running Ontario Council Policy

UN and the Culling of the Herd

& UN Population Report

Two-Child Policy for West?

Breast Cancer Propaganda and Globalist Anti-Meat Agenda

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 7, 2012 (#1210)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2012:
"Patience, Wormwood," Lewis Understood:
"Gets Kind of Boring if You're a Sentient Man
With Foreknowledge of Each Part of the Plan,
For the Plan has been Published Long Ago
By Communists Who said "We'll Make it So",
They had Marked the Changes for Each Generation,
How Long for Complete Family Disintegration,
As Agencies were Built Up to Quantify, Manage
The Fallout of Chaos, They'd Handle the Damage,
Intergenerationally Strong Values would Lose
To the Promotion of Drugs, Pornography, Booze,
Separating Bonding from the Physical Act
Of Sex would Ensure No Marriage Pact,
The U.N. Rises Like Satan Over Hell,
Directed Fabianism Has Worked so Well"
© Alan Watt Nov. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of November, 2012.

Newcomers as always I tell you at the beginning of every broadcast rather than pester you all the way through it, I just get it out at the beginning and tell you to make use of .com because there is a lot of information for download there for free. Lots of audios and transcripts as well on all the sites you see listed there. You'll find transcripts in other languages for print up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. But remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't run this like a big business like mainstream. And it's the only way really to keep yourself sane and honest as well, by doing it this way that I'm doing it here because otherwise you're into show business and show business has its own priorities. So if you want to support me and keep things going you can do so by buying the books and discs at .com and donating as well. And hopefully I can go for a little while longer too.

And what I do is go through the history of the big system you're living in today. I go through the histories from the 1800's onwards, even before that of course, to show you how nothing happens by chance. You don't end up a hundred years later down the way on a designed path proving that it's a designed path without the documents that come out and the books by the big boys themselves who planned this very system, including those who planned the cultural takedown to destroy family units, community units, replace it all with government agencies and so on. It's all happened, it was all planned that way, we're right there today. It's the end of the old system as you know it, as we go into a new system, not pleasant, more Soviet than anything else and it's right in your face if you care to look around you.

So as I say from the U.S. to Canada if you want to buy the books and discs or donate you can use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, or you can use Paypal. And you can find out how to do it at .com website. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. And straight donations are awfully, as I say, awfully welcome because I don't make any money whatsoever on advertising or selling other products for other people and so on. I have no shares in companies, etcetera.

But as I say most folk will never get their head around it. They think they're just evolving somehow and they really do believe as they're taught to believe of course that things are just happening in their lifetime out of the blue like bolts of thunder or something and we have to change direction when these bolts come out. Never realizing that everything that happens was planned a long many, many years before the major events happen, including all of the wars we're going through today; they were planned years before they even went into Afghanistan. All of them were planned. Even the list of countries they wanted to take out was published in the early 90's, and again in the late 90's, and we're going through it today.

So that's the kind of world you're living in. It's a planned society for a global society, not a nice happy place where we're all smiling like all the ads that come out of the United Nations; on the contrary, you'll be under the total control of bureaucrats from birth to death, all through your life, traced from beginning to end, even brought in for readjustment of course now and then. I've read the articles from Scotland, that's got the EU working with them, the European Union, and literally they're already there with tracking the children, examining them from babies to see if they're psychologically fit, etcetera. And then they'll have their indoctrination and corrections along their lives to make sure that they're the perfect dumb citizen to serve the establishment. The whole world is to become like this by the way. And you've got lots of idiots supporting the system because they truly, truly believe in communism at the bottom level. The family unit is pretty well destroyed. You've got about 46% of the public in most countries now are getting money from the government in some way or another, either single mums or people who are working part time, it's that bad, so they brought on the only thing they can vote for, which is a form of communism. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've talked so many times about the farce of voting and the fact that everything is planned in advance and that all the top leaders of all parties belong to the same group, a private organization, the Council on Foreign Relations as it's known in the U.S. and it's called the Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain and they even have one for the whole of Europe as well. They've got them across the whole planet now and their own historian Quigley talked about that, that for a hundred years every president and prime minister across the so-called civilized world was a member of this organization, already dedicated to this world agenda, this plan of managing the big herds of the people across the world and profiting from them at the same time. That's what herds are for, of course, to profit from, not to take care of like pets. And the people down below forget that at times and they end up voting for them. But I got to laugh at the U.S. votes because there are always a lot of scams that go on and they're kind of comical in some way. And of course one of the favorite ones is ones who are already dead who are still apparently turning up to vote and it's quite a joke because the U.S. has a good history of that, it's good entertainment in the U.S. Look at a hundred years ago and so on, and politicians would take people in little towns and get them all drunk and pay for it all as long as they voted for them. At least they got something out of it, right? Today you don't get much.

Anyway it says:

"Dead And Still Voting"

"Thousands of dead Californians remain eligible to vote."

"NBC Bay Area used the Social Security Administration's Death Master File to cross reference with the California state voter rolls using name, date of birth, and similar zip codes to find matches. We found over 25,000 people in a report that Stephen Stock originally aired at 11 p.m on Nov. 5."

"That discovery prompted several state and Bay Area election officials to re-examine their records, after the investigation brought this issue to light."

Alan: It says. So they found all these different people, 25,000 before they stopped counting in fact, 25,000 that apparently came out of the grave to vote and it's quite comical in a sense; they're back in that zombie thing that is all prevalent today. Maybe the ones who vote anyway are all zombies, I mean who knows, eh, who knows how it really works. Who cares, because it's all preordained by boys above them.

And this article too, you see we're living in a new Soviet system. This was the whole idea that Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley his brother talked about. Remember Julian worked at UNESCO for the United Nations and Julian even said we'll make the people hypersexualized, get the children just rutting like rabbits he says, they'll never bond for life. End of the family unit, then the state takes care and becomes the big daddy. That's how it becomes in these big systems and that's been awfully successful. Whereas Aldous Huxley talked about the system they'd bring in, how they'd bring it in, and of course I put up, I think I was the first one to put it up there, the documentary of the tape from Berkeley where he discusses to a peer group naturally. These were guys who were going to go into government and work in all these different agencies and he was quite candid about it, that all these things can be done and were actually underway at that time, to bring in this world system. So there is nothing new under the sun but of course there'll be a lot of problems as they bring in the big system because you will find those at the top are not just incompetent, that's definitely part of it, but you see most of it is patronage. The people who help the system get kicked up the ladder and they have no idea of how to handle things and manage things, just like the Soviet Union you see, you find the same thing. That's how it was run too, very corrupt and inadequate too.

It says:

"BRUSSELS bureaucrats…"

Alan: This is the Soviet Union of Brussels for the EU.

"…wasted billions of pounds through fraud and blunders last year, the EU's own auditors revealed last night."

Alan: Every year this comes out. I can remember reading last year's.

"Official EU spending watchdogs raised questions over a colossal £89billion of spending during 2011. And for the 18th year in a row, they refused to sign off the EU's annual accounts. The damning verdict brought new fury at the soaring EU budget and added to the pressure on David Cameron to block a further massive hike. He faces tense talks with German Chancellor Angela Merkel today over the rising bill for Brussels ahead of a crunch summit on the issue later this month."

Alan: Actually it's working the way it's supposed to go. Because they're using the power of the purse and debt and we're all in it together to save ourselves as we all go down to further amalgamate them and literally do away with any personal remnant of sovereignty of any single little country. That's the whole purpose of that. And I'm not making this up; they've actually said this before in previous articles and I've read them on the air.

So, it's amazing that everything is going full-steam ahead as it's supposed to go. But yeah, 89 billion pounds, just wasted again, oh, don't know where it went, lots of holidays of course for Rompuy and all these guys. But that's the Soviet system folks and these are the guys who spend your tax money like you wouldn't believe as they tell you to live in austerity and you haven't had austerity yet in the West. You're working up slowly towards it. But look at Greece, they just cut back their pensions about 18% again and more riots coming there. They have already prepared for it in the West under the guise of Homeland Security and anti-terrorism. It's all to do with the big coming collapses because they're going to bring it on. And lots of folk won't like it, going into this kind of austerity you see.

Now also, part of this too is getting the people… I read an article years ago, back in the 90's, from the United Nations to do with the coastal regions. They didn't want folk living on the coastal areas in the western world. They wanted them off of there and inland into their big overcrowded cities inland. And this is part of the deals too with hyping up the nonsense to do with a hurricane coming in, like it had never happened before, and really playing it up. And also stopping in all the aid that was coming in to get the electricity working within two or three days by the Duke trucks that were sent in, hundreds of them. And they weren't allowed to get in to fix it up because you see they want to play it up as long as they can as a big, big catastrophic emergency. Even the CFR is playing on it too. "Oh we've got to make the public believe this is Global Warming that's causing this." Even though as I mentioned last night, in the late 1800's in one year there was about 7 hurricanes that hit it.

So anyway they're getting you used to movement. And I said when 9/11 happened, everything that happens in warfare will be done. You'll see rationing down the road. And that means also people like refugees moving on the streets from one place to the next as they move you around. That's all a big part of it too because they want this to happen, to get you into these overcrowded cities as they manage your deaths as they take you down over the years to their magic year 2050 when supposedly most of us are all just going to pop off dead. And the present bunch of T.V. rutters – that's what I call them, rutters today because that's all T.V. is, it's about rutting – they'll have no offspring anyway so we'll all be gone and they'll get what they want. But in the meantime they've got to manage the chaos.

"State of New Jersey Awards Radiant…"

Alan: This is a company.

"… RFID 5-Year Emergency Management Solution Contract"

"Radiant RFID announced today that the State of New Jersey has awarded the company a five-year contract to assist evacuation and emergency tracking during catastrophic events. Radiant will provide the office of Homeland Security and Preparedness… "

Alan: Here are your public-private partnership deals you see.

"…with a managed evacuation solution that tracks evacuees, your pets, emergency transport vehicles, and commodities deployed at state shelters in preparation for and in the event of a hurricane, natural disaster or…"

Alan: This is the big one.

"…other incident to assist in reunification of families."

Alan: Everybody is to be tagged.

"In addition, Radiant will manage hardware components, deployment processes and training as well as all maintenance and management functions in support of the State of New Jersey. Utilizing the latest in passive RFID technology, Radiant's Emergency Management Solution is the only RFID-based solution designed to assist emergency management teams with large-scale evacuations by making the continuous movement of people, pets and assets easy to track without repeatedly stopping people to take their name or scan a bar code. The seamless tracking helps eliminate lines, reduce redundancy and keep families together in times of emergency. Along with the 8.8 million residents of New Jersey, Radiant RFID's solution covers the State of Texas, State of South Carolina, and City of Boston – approximately 18 percent of the United States population."

Alan: Then they go on to tell you about Radiant asset tracking, people tracking, emergency management, etcetera, etcetera. I'll put this up tonight. Now they'll have this across the whole country of course under other contracts they've made that haven't been made public yet. But there you go, folks, it's all, everything that I'd said years ago would happen, it's all here.

And also out, like a little bit to do with your carbon taxes. You understand we're global. And the U.S. still hasn't got a value added tax, which must come, to be global you see because that was the CFR's mandate. They drafted up all these ideas, carbon taxes, value added taxes, and so on. Even your income tax came from the Council on Foreign Relations members when they were in congress; they put that bill forward to tax you and your property tax ones too. They're awfully proud on taxing people.

It says here:

"Obama May Levy Carbon Tax to Cut the U.S. Deficit"

Alan: Well it's got nothing to do with the U.S. deficit because as you know the carbon tax is to go abroad. First to the private Rothschild's family bank in Switzerland and then they hold it overnight, make billions off it from across the world and then pass it on to the United Nations and elsewhere afterwards.

So:

"A carbon tax starting at $20 a ton of carbon dioxide equivalent and rising at about 6 percent a year…"

Alan: Per year. Because they rise 6 percent a year, right? As soon as you get it on the books it's rising already.

And:

"…could raise $154 billion by 2021, Nick Robins, an analyst at the bank in London, said today in an e-mailed research note, citing Congressional Research Service estimates. "Applied to the Congressional Budget Office's 2012 baseline, this would halve the fiscal deficit by 2022,"…"

Alan: It would halve it, it said here, so they claim. But it'll never, not a penny will go to the deficit as you well know.

And also this one here, I've mentioned this one before and no one's really commented on it but there is such a term as institutionalization of terminology and this is where you get your terms to use like homophobia which is really fear of homosexuals, which is nonsense you see. But you understand if you read the Frankfurt school and the different schools that came out that I mentioned last night, well I'll touch on this when I come back because it's awfully important, the terminology that you're given to use. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about terminology. Because everything you read now is PC terminology and it's specifically designed by think tanks. And I've mentioned before about the Frankfurt School, how they would bring forth terminology for particular movements they wanted to push and once you get the public parroting it then it's institutionalized into the vocabulary you see. And I've got articles from the United Nations too talking about how they must institutionalize the term Global Warming into all discussions and all educational topics and so on. Institutionalize, repetition, repetition, repetition. And you get this sort of thing going on. Bill Ayers too, of the Weather Underground came up with the same idea because he worked with the Frankfurt School and other schools too, the Macy Group, etcetera to do with bringing world communism and how terminology will change the world. Remember that also Lenin said the same thing, that slogans will conquer the world. And it's particular, particular slogans that are worked out to do a number on your brain because you really don't know what you're saying. Or, often it has an opposite meaning to what you think it has.

Anyway they're establishing the White House Homeland Security Partnership Council. They're institutionalizing this system throughout the whole country. And it's an executive order remember, it came out in October. And it says here, it gives you the section.

"Section 1. Policy. The purpose of this order is to maximize the Federal Government's ability to develop local partnerships in the United States to support homeland security priorities."

Alan: That's schools. That's everything. It's also a system of spying you understand and taking note of people who are thinking in a different direction.

"Partnerships are collaborative working relationships in which the goals, structure, and roles and responsibilities of the relationships are mutually determined. Collaboration enables the Federal Government and its partners to use resources more efficiently, build on one another's expertise, drive innovation,"

Alan: Which is their change, the desired change.

"…engage in collective action, broaden investments to achieve shared goals, and improve performance. Partnerships enhance our ability to address homeland security priorities, from responding to natural disasters to preventing terrorism, by utilizing diverse perspectives, skills, tools, and resources."

Alan: So as I say that's schools, businesses, and everything. You eventually, to get a job, you'll have to go through a massive screening to find out if you're PC and all for all of this stuff, or if you have thoughts of your own. If you've got thoughts of your own forget the job because it's going to be institutionalized into everything across the board, massive network of spying, folks. And it's as simple as that; it's as simple as that. So I'll put that up again tonight and folk who want to look over this executive bill can do so.

Also too, Australia has gone through the same con that every other country has gone through years ago, where they're denationalizing the public utilities of electricity, to make it cheaper you understand for the profit organizations that end up running it. And I'll put some links up tonight on that too. But again getting back to Quigley, he says it will be a new feudal system at the very top of this running the whole system. The structure will be a feudal system, private corporations with their CEOs being the feudal overlords and basically gouging all the cattle down below for as much as they can get off of them. And it's also a great tool for making you obey, etcetera, and to go along with the system. We've got it, do you want it? Well obey and that's it. I'll put that up tonight too.

And also:

"Power firms gouging the public - paying more for less electricity"

"ELECTRICITY prices have skyrocketed despite consumers using less electricity, while power companies have made bigger profits and paid larger dividends to the state government."

Alan: And that's from Australia as well. I'll put that up tonight as well to show you how, of course this was always going to be, the same with water, everything else goes way up when you put it for for-profit organizations. And how dare they too use public utilities. If it belongs to the public, the public should have the say in what happens, the public themselves, not these little councilors or anybody else. It should be the public themselves because they and their parents and grandparents before them paid for the setting up of all this infrastructure and getting it all working. And then these bums go and hand them off to the private corporations that end up gouging you like crazy. But that's the system you're in, communist below with massive bureaucracies and agencies dealing with you right through your life and all of your children. And then the fascist ones at the top of them you see, it was always designed that way.

And this one here too is to do with going back to some of the weather modifications programs that were done from the 60's onwards, actually even in the 50's. I'll put this up tonight too to show you how long it's been going on. At that time too they were doing smaller experimentation of course on different countries for weather modification. But they were also using international organizations to help do this too across the world, even during the Cold War they worked with Russia, the supposed archenemy, on weather modification. Because it was just a big con game as I say, the whole Cold War fiasco. But this one here, it says:

"1966 US Government Document Outlines National Weather Modification Programs And Implications"

"It outlines in great detail the existence of expanding US weather modification programs for at least a decade prior to the document in question. (Back to at least 1956). A "special commission" is outlined in this document to coordinate the multiple governmental agencies involved with US weather modification programs as well as independent contractors and universities which the report also mentions. It covers the "management" of international impacts, legal and social ramifications, species disruptions,"

Alan: Because they knew they were going to kill off species, like the birds and all that.

"…biological consequences to us, etc."

Alan: And so on. So I'll put this one up tonight as well. Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and the boys at the top too, this massive business of organ transplantation is huge business remember, massive business and I can remember over the years how they changed things from clinical death and then to brain death so as they can actually take your organs out while you're still alive, which is the way they do it today now. And which means technically they kill the person regardless. Once that heart stops all together they kill them, to get the organs. Big, big bucks involved of course. And of course it's all for "good causes." Everything, you know, the most horrible things that happen in the world are always done for a good cause. Even when DARPA came out with the chip for the paraplegic. You know DARPA is in weapons manufacturing and finding ways to kill big amounts of people, and they go into helping a paraplegic with a chip to see if he could email people without having to touch any keys and so on. But it's the same thing with organ harvesting. Now remember it's worldwide now. In other words too, they can take organs from one country and get them to another because of new techniques of keeping it alive pretty well, that organ literally alive by keeping it at room temperature, body temperature rather than freezing them and they had a meeting just a few months ago about that in the States showing the guys how to do it. And they can pump blood through it on its way and then straight into the donor on the other side of the world if need be. So the rich folk are getting it all at the very, very top.
But what gets me too is why are there so many folk needing organs today? Why is this? What's happened? What are we ingesting or whatever that is killing off organs in the body like this? I'd like to know.
This one here says:
"A new survey from Alberta researchers is recommending cash incentives for organs to encourage more people to sign donor cards. Calgary doctor Braden Manns of the Libin Cardiovascular Institute of Alberta co-authored the study that found paying donors could increase donation rates. Under the current opt-in organ donation system in Canada, many people die waiting for a transplant. According to Transplant Manitoba, there are about 200 people in the province on dialysis, waiting for kidney transplants. Some of those patients will not survive the wait. "Somewhere around 20 per cent of people on wait lists for certain organs are dying…"
Alan: Dying, dying.
"Despite donation education campaigns and the occasionally celebrity endorsement,"
Alan: We're supposed to follow celebrities, right?
"…not enough organs are being donated to fill the need."
Alan: So he recommends paying donors to fill the need.
"Manns' study surveyed more than 2,500 members of the public, health professionals and people waiting for transplants. The study found 70 per cent of respondents would support paying deceased donors' families for organs. "
Alan: So paying off the families. You know, when you get them and they're really down and the whole bit. And they actually fly teams in to try to convince the families, oh you know this can help somebody else live, and now they're going to try to bribe them as well. It's just disgusting to me, the whole business of it, because it's a massive, massive business for surgeons. You should see some of the wages some of them get for this kind of stuff.
In fact you're terrified to go to hospital now because they're kind of looking you up and down, and is the guy going to help me or is he going to kill me and sell my organs off. I mean they get more money for doing the latter, right?
So I'll put this link up tonight too to show you how they go on for it too. But they also talk about Arthur Schafer who is an ethicist. You know you have these special people who are called ethicists, they're ethical about things. Nobody else is ethical. They're just naturally ethical.
And:
"…who works with the Centre for Professional and Applied Ethics. The payment for organs idea, Schafer said, is troubling. "Frankly I think it would be bordering on obscene to offer financial compensation to the mother whose child has just died," said Schafer. "I think there are substantial ethical concerns.""
Alan: So I guess you need a professional ethicist to tell you something that we all should really know for ourselves anyway, you see. But this is what they're trying there. And then in Wales they're trying the same thing too. All over the world they're trying the same thing because as I say they can take your organs all over the planet nowadays. There is actually as we well know underground methods of doing this too and the organs will go to the highest bidder. That's also a big racket. But this says here that…
"The Welsh government is proposing a new law that will make everyone an automatic organ donor unless they officially opt out."
Alan: That's when you go into hospital. I think Ontario tried that as well.

"Religious groups in the country, including Jewish, are voicing their objections. “We believe that people should be able, or the family of the deceased should be able, to agree to organs being taken as a gift as a donation. I would have preferred there not have been a bill,”..."

Alan: A law.

"... said Stanley Soffa, chairman of the South Wales Jewish Representative Council, according to the BBC. Currently in Wales, specialist nurses approach families of potential donors even if they are not listed in the donor registry. Of those, about 60 percent agree to donate their organs or the organs of a loved one. The Welsh government hopes to increase this figure with the new law by 15 extra donors and about 45 more organs for transplant throughout the UK every year."

Alan: So as I say number one, why do so many folk need organs in this day and age? Is it the food that we’re eating, with all the pesticides, that kills off your kidneys and everything else? What is it? We should know that right off the bat, what is it? What’s causing it all? And how much are they making on these transplants as well? The surgeons and the hospitals too, how much are they making on this too? Because I know in the States there are fantastic amounts of money they spend there for heart transplants and things like that. Not only that too, when they go for the body they’ll tell you it’s for so-and-so in somewhere who needs a kidney, but they’ll strip that whole body of everything they can possibly use or sell. It’s so ghoulish it’s just beyond belief. But that’s the world you’re in now, an atheistic world that’s purely materialistic and so Karl Marx has got his way; we’re into dialectical materialism.

And in Moscow:

"President Vladimir Putin fired Russia's defense minister over corruption allegations on Tuesday, the latest twist in an unfolding saga of power, money and suspected adultery at the heart of the Kremlin."

Alan: It sounds like a movie.

It says:

"Putin announced on television that he had fired Anatoly Serdyukov, once seen as one of the president's most loyal courtiers but lately a liability amid allegations that the military sold off assets cheaply to insiders."

Alan: Well again too all of these ex-communist countries and the new communist countries, like the EU, European Union, are massively corrupt, massively corrupt. It’s interesting too that some people, even journalists who lived in the Soviet Union and studied the atheistic system that came in where government takes over all control of everything and everything is papers and forms to fill out, etcetera, they said that the worst countries that they had ever seen for corruption were those that had no remnant of even a religious society, like normal moralities that all came from religions. When there is none left it’s utterly corrupt. That’s what you’ve got. And you’ll find that too if you look at China. And you’ll find that too even in India because with their religion, there are hundreds of religions there, you can always rationalize anything that you do. But you will find that mainly in countries that have never had it, or like I say the EU which is really the new Soviet system. It definitely is the new Soviet system.

Now the Federal Reserve too of the U.S. is going to spend 40 billion dollars a month on buying bonds. And so:

"Federal Reserve Bank Chairman Ben Bernanke says, “The idea is to quicken the recovery.”"

Alan: By buying the bonds, the debt, eh, quite, quite something. {Laughs} So:

"The Federal Reserve unleashed a series of bold and open-ended steps Thursday to stimulate the economy by making it cheaper for consumers and businesses to borrow and spend. The Fed said it will spend $40 billion a month to buy mortgage bonds for as long as it deems necessary to make home buying more affordable."

Alan: Why buy a home today? they’ll crash you again and loot you once again you know. Because the system is just the same system.

"It plans to keep short-term interest rates at record lows through mid-2015 - six months longer than previously planned. And it's ready to take other unconventional steps if job growth doesn't pick up."

Alan: I wonder what that will be. Maybe we could sell the Fed off to China you know, everything else is.

And it says here – now I mentioned last night about the guys that want to kill you off you know. And one of them was to do with population reduction and the…

"22 Shocking Population Control Quotes From The Global Elite That Will Make You Want To Lose Your Lunch"

Alan: Now these guys are dead serious about this and again most folk who watch T.V. and ha-ha and the movies and comedies will never get it. They’re not in reality, never will be. But when you look at the different articles that they published, and quotes and statements that the big powerful folk have made it’s just astonishing. And they’ve actually fulfilled most of it already you know.

It says here:

"A program…"

Alan: This is Barack Obama’s top science advisor, this John P. Holdren that really is a fanatic and he’s still in power now that they’re in again.

"A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation than vasectomy, might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule…"
Alan: Listen to this.
"The development of a long-term sterilizing capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired opens additional possibilities for coercive…"
Alan: Coercive.
"…fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable, with official permission, for a limited number of births."
Alan: Now that was said years ago by… They have been on working, see these guys are working on it. Or the guys that they represent are working on all of this because then you read this article today…
"Girls of 13 given birth control jab at school without parents' knowledge"
Alan: This is the very thing he was talking about.
"Schoolgirls as young as 13 are being given contraceptive injections and implants…"
Alan: Exactly what I just read.
"…during lunch-breaks without their parents' knowledge."
And it says:
"School nurses have given implants or jabs to girls aged between 13 and 16 more than 900 times in the past two years,"
Alan: In England.
"…a survey by The Daily Telegraph has found. Girls aged 13 have been given contraceptive jabs and implants on more than 20 occasions. A further 7,400 girls aged 15 and under have been given contraceptive injections or implants at family planning clinics. Under the patient confidentiality rules, nurses are banned from seeking the permission of parents beforehand,"
Alan: They're banned from seeking the permission of parents. Remember the Rights of the Child, you end up reading it, the parents end up having no rights at all. If you've ever bothered reading it, the parents have no rights. This was all for this you see.
"… or even informing them afterwards, without the pupil's permission. Anthony Seldon, the master of Wellington College, said: "I think that sexual intercourse is the very highest and most mature spiritual relationship that can exist between two human beings. "Anything that trivializes or treats it as something mundane or easy, particularly for young people, is damaging their ability to grow up and to properly form a loving lasting relationship.""
Alan: Exactly what the big boys said they want to destroy, the bonding part, and separate that from the physical act. They said that sixty years ago; it's happened.
Anyway the man says:
"It devalues sex, it makes it like an ordinary, everyday thing like going to have a McDonald's."
Alan: And isn't that just true. So there you are, you have Holdren talking about developing something like this and giving it to children without the parent's permission and bingo there's the article where this actually happened. See, you think it's all developing by itself, just out like magic. {Laughs} No, this is all planned, folks. It's all planned. Really, all of it, planned, just amazing.
And here you are.
"Governments Considering Two-Child Policy For The West"
Alan: After China. Remember too China was the first one to implement the one-child policy and you'll find that people have been objecting to that and even recently some actors went over and spoke out against China.
"As actors and activists in the West speak out against China's one-child policy, politicians move to introduce the same policies in the North."
Alan: And the West.
"On October 27 actor Christian Bale presented a human rights award to Chinese pro-life activist Chen Guangcheng for his decade-long fight against China's one-child policy."
"Praising Chen as an example of courage for his fight against "a program of forced abortion and sterilization in Shandong", Bale went on to decry the centralist Chinese government, naming some of the policies that flow from its one-child policy: "A program of forced abortion means that women are being dragged…"
Alan: Literally.
"…from their homes against their will," Bale said. "They are being forced to have abortions, sometimes late-term – imagine that – with some women reportedly dying in the process.""
Alan: But it's for the greater good you know.

"In a report from MovieGuide, Bale, who has portrayed Batman in the series' last three consecutive movies, also received praise from President of Women's Rights Without Frontiers Reggie Littlejohn, who admired his courage because of his condemnation of forced abortions in China. On November 2 Littlejohn told Lifesitenews that the "terror of forced abortion is the purpose of the policy.""

Alan: See, in totalitarian governmental systems, like the U.S., the E.U. for the whole of Europe, and China, terror is what makes you obey. You live in a state of constant terror; whether you're aware of it or not, you have come to the conscious conclusion that's what it is; it's actually terror you see.

He said:

""I believe that the Chinese Communist Party is keeping the population down politically through terror, and that this is instrumental in keeping them in power.""

Alan: That's true enough.

""I don't think that they will be abandoning the one-child policy anytime soon.", Littlejohn said. She also stated that Western governments have become "complicit with forced abortion in China" in their funding of the United Nations Family Planning Fund and International Planned Parenthood.""

Alan: Now, Planned Parenthood were the ones that rammed through the Rights of the Child so as they could eventually eliminate the sexual age of consent amongst children, right down to babies by the way, because they're all pervs at Planned Parenthood. I hope you understand they're utterly pervs. And I've read the article about them before, how far back they came out with this idea. I read it just a few days ago.

"Littlejohn stressed that both organizations have been "working hand-in-hand with the Chinese Communist Party for decades." Littlejohn's comments fly in the face of recent reports that seem to indicate that the Chinese government is planning to reverse course on the decade-old policy. A Chinese think tank affiliated with the central government recently put out a report advocating a relaxation of China's one-child policy."

Alan: Actually what it is when you read it, is the better-off families in China can pay a fee or a fine to have a second child, the ones at the bottom can't. That's what it actually is. I read that last year. So anyway they're trying to do the same thing for the West. It says:

"Not only is such a two child system being proposed for China, politicians now envision such as two child policy for the West. Secretary of state for work and pensions in the UK, Mr. Iain Duncan Smith recently proposed setting limits to the amount of children low-income families are allowed to produce. "You have to cut your cloth in accordance with what capabilities and finances you have.", he told BBC Radio 4 some days ago. "My view, if you did this, you would start it for people who begin to have more than, say, two children." Not only this UK secretary of state proposes limits on families exceeding their allowance of children, the EU envisions just such measures for the Eurozone."

Alan: For the whole of Europe.

"A 2011 report,"

Alan: I'll put the links up tonight.

"…funded by the European Commission and World Wildlife Fund,"

Alan: {Laughs}

"…models draconian population control measures, personal carbon taxes, government-controlled media, and the legalization of voluntary and assisted suicide in all EU countries. One of their scenarios states the following: "Beginning in 2012, one of the measures taken to control population growth was to phase-out child benefits for multi-children families. By 2020, benefits were only provided for up to a maximum of 2 children.""

"In 2010, Business Insider featured a post by geography professor Gary L. Peters under the header Population Growth Is Still The Biggest Problem Facing Humanity. After channeling armchair-eugenicist Alan Weisman, who stated: "The intelligent solution to the problem of population growth would require the courage and the wisdom to put our knowledge to the test. It would henceforth limit every human female on Earth capable of bearing children to one", the professor added..."

Alan: And they're really going at it folks, but they're also going to manage that child right through his whole life. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll take a caller actually who's been hanging on there. It's Don from San Diego if he's still there. Are you there Don?

Don: Yeah I'm here. How are you doing Alan?

Alan: Not bad, not bad.

Don: Yeah so I was just looking at some news about riots over in Greece and it got me thinking, what is the point of rioting? You know the police and all law enforcers they're part of the common masses as well and it's not like, you

know, do you think any of the politicians give a care that people are rioting?
Alan: Well they're scared that the rioters will get to them. That's really what the police are there for, to stop them. And they actually encourage them to riot against the police rather than have the people coming after the ones who have got them in the hole in the first place.
Don: Yeah there is a barrier of the police between you know the politicians and the people. I just think there has got to be a better way you know to get to these politicians. And you know I'm not saying to take them out or something but just going out on the streets and…
Alan: Well that's just it you see, you either do something, protesting is pointless because you're under totalitarian rule you see. And all they have got left really is smashing things up and going against the one instrument of government that stands up for government. Nobody else is standing up for Greek government except the cops because they're getting well paid you see. This is a standard ploy that is used by the elite of course and you'll see it in the States happening too. It's definitely going to come to the States. And the States is well prepared for it too under Homeland Security, that's its main reason. But that's all the public will see is the officials in the black outfits representing the elite and you cannot get to the elite of course. Even if you got anywhere near them they'd take off in their private jets so quickly. They aren't going to sit around waiting for you to grab them. But the Greeks have got nothing left to do because you either starve to death or starve as you walk around with your placard saying 'please give us back our system', or else you do something about it. All they can do is simply riot. That's the bottom line in this system. There is no other way to get out of it, this system. You either lawfully starve to death, lawfully, legally, or suicide yourself, you know, or you riot. And most folk generally riot. That's the standard way in history.
Don: Yeah and I was reading a book called Throw Them All Out by Peter Schweizer I think, but basically it was just illustrating how all these people that get into politics, they're really just reaching their hand in the honey pot as you say. And you know in example after example this guy is going through how the majority of the politicians, you know congress and the senate, they're using their positions you know to make business deals to set themselves up. They're raking in millions and you know it's not always millions but they have way better luck than anyone in the stock market you know. And of course they say it's all ethical because if they help one person from the public, then you know it's for the public good and so then it's okay and ethical.
Alan: See, the only money there is, is for giant projects. They talked about this over a hundred years ago, for giant projects for big business, who were not willing to risk their own cash on it. They made deals with government, this public-private idea came, was even voiced a hundred years ago. And so they get the public to pay for the big private businesses and of course those who get the contracts get the kickbacks. There are even articles in the Montreal Gazette right now about the kickbacks from all the big contracts that are handed out. Putin had the same problem with his defense chief getting kickbacks from big contracts. So politicians are by nature corrupt. They're already multi-millionaires most of them when they get in, or they want to be. And the only big honey pot they can get their hands into is the public purse because there is less scrutiny over the public purse than anything else on the planet. So we live in an utterly corrupt system and we're told to get used to it. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Dead and Still Voting

The Soviet EU Wasted 89 Billion Pounds in a Year

You Will be Tracked and Traced During Emergency---State of New Jersey Awards Radiant RFID Co. Five Year Emergency Solution Contract

Obama May Introduce Carbon Taxes

Executive Order---White House Homeland Security Partnership

Australia to Privatize Publicly Owned Electric Companies

Western Australia to Sell-Off Publicly-Owned Assets

More for Less Electricity--the Usual

Some History on Weather Modification

Cash to Relatives of Donors for Incentive

Welsh Jews Protest Potential Organ Donation Law

Putin Fires Defense Minister over Corruption

Fed to Spend $40 Billion Per Month Buying Bonds

Yes, They Really Do Want to Reduce the Population

When the State is in Charge of Children

Two-Child Policy for West?

& Scenarios for a One Planet Economy in Europe

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 8, 2012 (#1211)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2012:
Prejudicial Laws We've Got,
 Silences Speech, Eventually Thought:
"Seems that Psychopathic Paedos Run the Gov.,
 Government is Edgy when Push Comes to Shove,
 The "Old Boys" Network is in Thorough Disgrace,
 Paedo Scandals, Debauchery All Over the Place,
 Yet the Public Too are in Complete Disarray,
 Swallowing Degrading "Entertainment" every Day,
 Political Correctness by Repetition,
 Helps Them Laugh at "Comedies", No Inhibition
 Nor Inclination They're Being Expertly Guided
 Into Abnormal Realms Elders Once Chided,
 Remember Totalitarianism's Chaos which Seeks
 The Gulag for One Who Sees Thinks and Speaks"
 © Alan Watt Nov. 8, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 8, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 8th, 2012. As always, I suggest newcomers make use of the website .com, lots of free audios for download, where hopefully you'll start to understand the big system you're born into and how everything is run by deception and doublespeak and so on, a plan of course that knows where it's going, directed by a definite head that's been in the business for an awful long time of taking over the whole world and all of its resources, including human resources, and even modifying us along the way, by the way. And how they plan to really reengineer the whole planet to suit themselves for the future, a very old story, lots of books put out in the past about it by the big players themselves. These are the guys who give you your culture. These are the guys who even debase you, and make you like it of course – it's quite easy to debase and people like it – so that they can get massive governmental agencies and bureaucracies all set up to take care of the fallout. And that's what you're going through now. Mind you, you've got a lot more to go, as they really move in to start handling the so-called debt crisis. Anyway, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and the discs at

.com and you can donate as well. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell other products. I don't sell things to make you live forever or any of that stuff. It's not a business. It's just the plain truth basically. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, awfully, awfully welcome.

But most folk never really figure it out, that they're in a system that's really designed and catered for, and every step of the system is planned long in advance from you actually going through the system. You understand, these guys run the world like a chess board and before the first move is made on that chessboard they've already figured out the whole game. You don't even know you're on the chessboard; you didn't even know there was a game going on. You think we're somehow stumbling down through time willy-nilly and politicians deal with crisis as they come up out of nowhere. Nothing is further from the truth. Every major war you're seeing – and you're living through perpetual war now, that's what they call it in the military, perpetual war; I've read the articles from their own magazines – was designed a long, long time ago, long before 9/11. And even all the countries they wanted to take out were all put on the New American Century's list, and the ones from Israel as well, they were identical. So we're watching this all happen. We're paying for it all too, by the way. And the big corporations reap the benefits because they go in and grab up the oil fields and the resources and the mineral rights, and the water rights – big money in water – over there. And of course the peasants are left with nothing, just like we back home, who are paying for it all, are left with nothing except the debt. That's the system you're really living in folks.

We live under a communist dictatorship, you see, with all of the bureaucracies running our lives from birth to death, with the fascists on top because that's how the big banker boys planned it that way. I've gone through the history of the guys who set up the first open organization to do this job, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is also the Council on Foreign Relations. They came out and they published what they wanted to do. The world was all wrong; they were going to reorganize it all to suit themselves, and run it properly. Not like you making your own decisions at the bottom, all you little people; that's just too untidy. So they'd make sure that they'd have government agencies running it all for you. They also funded the communist side of things, the Bolshevik Revolution, and they funded communism right through its whole existence. And communism was a vital part for running the masses; that's why the fascists at the top really truly like it. You got to understand what fascism and communism really are. Most folk don't go into it. And the big boys at the top don't mind playing both together, using both together, and merging them; that's the ideal system – that's the real dialectic and the synthesis. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. I've talked many times about the Council on Foreign Relations, the big agency, this private organization, that tells governments what to do. They're the biggest think tank, they claim, for governments across the whole planet. They have one for the whole EU, this big Soviet EU that they have over there in Europe. They have ones in every country across the planet, the same organization, running the whole show. They also run all the media, the mainstream media, and they have their agents in every… actually, they are the main journalists actually, for every major newspaper out there across the whole planet.

But it's interesting too, their history, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs under Lord Grey and Mandell House, set up in the US, they opened up two main newspapers as a start, you see. One was the New York Times, because they like the Times newspaper; the Times of India, the Times of London, the New York Times. They also opened up the Christian Science Monitor, of all things. But here is from the CFR's Christian Science Monitor and it says…

Christian Science Monitor: Presidential Debates:
Why $600 Billion 'Fiscal Cliff' Was Barely Mentioned
(Alan: ...during any perceived debates.)
cfr.org / David Grant / October 23, 2012

The third and final presidential debate between President Obama and Mitt Romney in Boca Raton, Fla., on Monday night produced one word that neither candidate had uttered in any of their previous two prime-time tilts: sequester.

The Washington Post reports President Obama plans to veto any bill to head off automatic tax hikes and spending cuts at the end of the year, unless Congressional Republicans agree to raise tax rates for families making more than $250,000 a year.

The sequester – $109 billion in automatic spending cuts scheduled for Jan. 1 (A: You're going to see austerity start to kick in, in the States, because that's how they're bringing it in.) – is only one part of the "fiscal cliff," a package encompassing more than $600 billion in higher taxes and lower government spending that lands on America's doorstep in the new year.

Yet the larger "fiscal cliff" issue didn't get a mention by the presidential contenders or their vice presidential running mates in any of the four debates between the two sides.

Well nothing gets mentioned of importance when they have these farces called elections, in any country. They never mention NAFTA, GATT, the integration of the Americas, the World Trade Organization, how we're funding, still funding China to come up as a first world country even though they're supplying the whole planet with all of its manufacturing. We are even building hospitals there, the same with India and other countries across the planet. They never mention any of these things at all, things that you never get a chance to vote on, you see. That's why they don't give you the chance to vote on these things, because you'd all say no.

Because you're run under a global system and folk haven't quite got it yet. You're completely global. It's communistic on the outside, but it's fascistic at the top, as the new feudal overlords, as Quigley said, are the CEOs of international corporations, which by the way, are all on the green side, for those who haven't figured that out yet too. Because they'll end up owning, on your behalf you understand, the water supplies, the food supplies, all the things that you need to live on. They'll own it all and they will – because they're all scientific at the top and well educated – they'll make sure that no one gets more than their fair share at the bottom, you see. So this is how the system is rigged for you all to go along with.

And then, again from the Council on Foreign Relations, the same organization by the way that's really pushing global warming for causing this Hurricane Sandy, as they still refuse to put stuff in and let aid come into New York City. All the unions, by the way, don't want the aid coming in, because it's massive money they're going to get, eventually, for repairing everything themselves. So they're really hyping that up, lengthening all the chaos for as long as they possibly can, because they've got to keep it fresh in the public's minds that this was a hurricane, and they're trying to say it's one of the worst ones they ever had. Yet yesterday I mentioned all the hurricanes that happened in the 1800s; I think one year they had seven of them alone. And we don't remember these things, you see, so they really make good opportunities out of crisis. They never let a good crisis go to waste, I've said that a hundred-thousand times, because that's what they say themselves at the CFR.

So anyway, the fiscal cliff, they're talking about a bundle of momentous tax increases and spending cuts.

What Is the Fiscal Cliff?
cfr.org / Jonathan Masters, Deputy Editor / December 12, 2012

The "fiscal cliff" is a term used to describe a bundle of momentous U.S. federal tax increases and spending cuts that are due to take effect at the end of 2012 and early 2013. In total, the measures are set to automatically slash the federal budget deficit by $607 billion or approximately 4 percent of GDP between FY 2012 and FY 2013, according to the Congressional Budget Office (CBO). (A: I'll put the links up tonight for this too, remember, at .com.)

The abrupt onset of such significant budget austerity in the midst of a still-fragile economic recovery (A: What recovery?) has led most economists to warn of a double-dip recession (A: They love all these little terms they have, eh, double-dip recession…) in 2013 if Washington fails to intervene in a timely fashion. (A: ...which means borrowing more money from the international money lenders. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who care to yawn at it.)

Economic Effects of Reducing the Fiscal Restraint That Is Scheduled to Occur in 2013 - cbo.gov / 5/22/12

Also I've gone on and on about all the perversions that are going on across the world, because you see, the whole world has been brought in, through entertainment and through education, and Planned Parenthood and the United Nations with their all sex education for teenyboppers, we've been brought in to absolute degradation, you understand. Part of it all too, is to take your children off you as well and get as many children under the State auspices as possible. Remember, Bertrand Russell said that. He says, we, he says, we used to think we'd have to remove every child from their parents because they're contaminated with old-fashioned ideas of their culture and nationhood and so on. He says, but we found that it's easier to let the parents simply pay to have the child there, they can take care of the economic side of it and the school, through scientific indoctrination, will make sure that nothing the parents say will ever rub off on the child. The media, he says, and education would give them their new culture. Well that's happened. But sometimes they still go ahead and take an awful lot of children off of parents. Especially you'll find, and I've found this actually from emails I get, people who are aware of what's going on, the children know about it too, they've said something at school, and the children are gone, they're just grabbed by the authorities. Because they're contaminated with different ideas than the PC ones you're getting from above, you see.

But even in the Indian reservations too you got it...

Winnipeg police reviewing gripping video of confrontation with Cree woman and child services
aptn.ca / 8. Nov, 2012

So I'll put this up tonight; it's a video. You'll see it, and how the cops came into her home as well to seize her children. 'Apprehend' is the term the police actually used; 'apprehend her children', to take her children away. It's happening all over the world now. It's big business as well for the agencies that get them, because you're living in a different state than the one that you somehow imagine that you're in.

Also in Ireland, this referendum on the Rights of the Child, that came really from the United Nations. You understand, the United Nations is set up with its charter to eliminate any personal charter, or Bill of Rights, that any country has. I hope you understand that. They've actually got articles at the United Nations about their charter, talking about this; it's to override all of this. And all the guys who signed this into law in 1946, every Prime Minister and President were guilty of treason, by the way, if you haven't figured it out by now. They sold your countries all out. So it says…

Irish Children's Rights Referendum will make children
property of the state: [says a] U.S. legal expert
lifesitenews.com / Hilary White / Nov 5, 2012

DUBLIN, November 5, 2012 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A proposed "Children's Rights" amendment to the Irish constitution will make children "creatures" of the Irish state, totally subject to the whims of state officers, who can order them adopted out to strangers without even judicial review, an American legal expert has warned.

The public is set to vote on the wording, which was described by the expert as "frightening," on November 10th. Michael Vacca, a lawyer with the group Alliance Defending Freedom, a non-governmental organization focusing on religious freedom and family law issues, says the language places the rights of children at odds with the rights of their parents and the family, a move that is in direct contradiction to the Convention on the Rights of the Child (A: ...that's the United Nations one.) to which Ireland is signatory. (A: See, it's all done through these darned treaties that the boys at the top sign without consulting the general public.)

What it does, as I say, it opens… Mind you, pedophilia is going full-blast today because over the last two weeks I've read so many articles from the big boys themselves, even as far back as the 1970s from Planned Parenthood and the United Nations, talking about doing away with the consensual age for sex for children. Because there are so many pedophiles up in the system, running the system. You understand, the perverts run your system. I don't know if you've figured that out yet. I really don't think folk have really figured that out yet.

Look at the trash you're watching on TV, every television station across the planet. In the 60s the Council on Foreign Relations held a world meeting in England and the whole meeting was to decide whether Britain and the couple of TV studios they had there and the BBC, should give the world its new culture, through all their entertainment – because that's how you get your culture; that's how they change it, is through entertainment – or should the US get it? And they settled, eventually, after two weeks' debate, on the US doing it. So it all comes from Hollywood, New York and so on. And it's aimed at destroying all that was to bring in the new. Actually it's all around you now. It's been successful:

destruction of the family unit, destruction of marriage altogether, the new nuclear family, the mum and the children, and the State pays for it all – a form of communism, you understand.

But also too, the Rights of the Child would mean, because the pedos... what's a pedo's dream is for the child to say, well the child kind of mumbled that, they accepted it, after I fed them candy… You understand where it's all supposed to go? I'm not kidding about this. Adults designed all this for pedophilia. And you'll get no more sexual abuse than in these foster homes; I've got stacks of articles here about that. They like this kind of stuff. These are the creatures that get up in power. They are psychopathic pedophiles. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight and another one too to do with the Irish debate on this and let's see what happens there. Actually, one of them says...

Children's referendum set to proceed despite court ruling
irishtimes.com / Nov 8, 2012

The children's referendum will proceed despite a Supreme Court ruling that the Government acted wrongfully in part of its €1.1 million information campaign. (A: That's what they spent, the government spent the taxpayers' money, to brainwash the people.)

This morning, the five-judge Supreme Court agreed with Dublin man Mark McCrystal's claim that "extensive passages" in the Government's information booklet and on its website about Saturday's vote were in breach of rules designed to ensure a fair, equal and impartial playing field in referendum debates. (A: So they use your tax money to brainwash you, and you get nothing back; there's no opposing side getting any cash to fight it, you see. THAT'S the system you live in, folks. You're under totalitarianism; that's what globalism is all about. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big corrupt system in which we live. It's always been this way, mind you. They have lots of neuroscientists and behaviorists and all these kinds of people working at the top, and through public relations marketing companies, which is propaganda, to make sure you get the wrong idea, which you think you're living in a Disneyland and everything is happy and bunnies talk to deer and things like that, you see. Nothing is further from the truth. You're also taught that all the guys at the top are somehow superior and they are there to make sure everything works well for you. The first trick of robbing people of their rights is to come out and say that you need us because nasty things will happen to you if you don't have us in power. That's how they rob you of your rights, to start with, you see. It's all simple trickery.

But we find for instance, is this… There's so much pedophilia in Britain going on right now and they're really annoyed and upset about it at the high levels, you know, where they take children from homes and put them up to noble families for a weekend's party and stuff like that. So much has come out recently. And they close ranks at the top. They always say this, when one of them is accused at the top, they always close ranks, all the nobility, and they don't let it go any further. And the media generally obliges with them because all their top editors belong to the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization.

They come out with new terms of course, and techniques that the neuroscientists have told them to use, to throw you off the track and shut you up. There's a lot of terms like that. I mentioned before about neuroscience and how they're into creating either neologisms altogether or bending words to suit themselves. I mean, at one time gay meant happy. And I refuse to say homosexuals are gay, you see. Because the Ayers group, and the guys that worked with Theo Adorno came up with the terminology, the use of terminology to bend the way that you think about things, you see. So gay always meant happy. Which obviously means if you call them gay, it means that the heterosexuals are unhappy, you understand? Do you understand how this works now? It puts you at a disadvantage. You see, you're an unhappy person; subconsciously this is how it works. And you're supposed to parrot what they give you, the words that they give you. NEVER let them first give you the words and then you start using them. Never do that with anything, you understand. Because these are techniques that even Sunstein talks about and it sets you to a default position, where you're brainwashed, through guilt, even though you've done nothing wrong, to go back to the default position and feel embarrassed that you've opened your mouth at all. So anyway, I knew they'd use this card...

David Cameron [of Britain] warns of 'gay witch-hunt' over child abuse claims
bbc.co.uk / 8 November 2012

(A: What else can they think up? You see, they’ve got to try and nip it in the bud. So even though there are girls too being abused by these pedos, they’ve brought up this one.)

David Cameron fears a "witch-hunt" against gay people (A: ...you see, homosexual people…) by those commenting online about child abuse allegations.

The prime minister made his comment on This Morning [television show] after being unexpectedly handed a list of names of people, who the ITV1 show's presenter said were being mentioned online as paedophiles.

The PM was addressing historic claims of a paedophile ring linked to No 10. (A: ...Number Ten Downing Street; that’s the Prime Minister’s office.)

Mr Cameron did not rule out one inquiry into abuse claims but said the priority was to "get to the truth" quickly. (A: Well, that’s the last thing they’ll ever do. Ever. The last thing. They can’t allow it to go any higher.)

'Online gossip'

The allegations were raised by Labour MP Tom Watson in the [House of] Commons a fortnight ago. (A: By the way, Tom Watson had some really nasty threats made to him for coming out with this stuff.)

There have also since been claims by a victim that an unnamed, prominent Conservative politician from the Thatcher era was involved in abuse in north Wales.

This Morning presenter Phillip Schofield told the prime minister there were lots of allegations circulating online about people who might have carried out abuse.

Mr Cameron said he had heard "all sorts of names being bandied around". (A: But anyway, he’s trying to say, oh it’s a witch hunt, it’s a witch hunt, he says. You see.)

So here’s your neuroscientists, the ones that advise governments on how to twist the brains of the general public, again, by terminology. And as I say, the Weather Underground came out with the idea of using specific terminology that would put everyone else at a disadvantage. It’s like saying Nazi or something, you see. Understand, even homophobic, if you use their terms, homophobic, you’ve fallen into the trap again. Because homophobic means a fear of homosexuals, you see. Now phobic means that then they put it under psychiatric lines, you see; oh, you’ve got a psychiatric problem, you’re phobic about this. No, no, you’re not. No you’re not. You simply have a preference on something, or something may disgust you. We’re all allowed to be disgusted. Every child, as I say, that stands in a dog poo, by mistake, or a cow patty, goes yuck without anyone telling them to do it; that’s just how they react to it. That’s a fact, folks. And when you’re told what to think, then something’s wrong with the system. You cannot have this kind of political correctness. Because that’s what ran the Soviet era and every other totalitarian regime, when you cannot speak your mind about anything. Anyone should be able to speak their mind about anything at all. And you can call them crazy or whatever, who cares? But they should be able to speak their mind about whatever they want to. But don’t use the terminology that these boys have dreamt up for you, that puts you in a bad light, or puts you at a disadvantage, just by using it.

Now...
Jimmy Savile linked to North Wales child abuse scandal
(A: This is a big pedophile ring, and of course, it was glossed over by the same, you know, kind of Noble investigation a long time ago, that got nowhere of course.)
telegraph.co.uk / 7 Nov 2012

Boys were reportedly molested to entertain Savile at Bryn Estyn care home in Wrexham, North Wales.

One victim said he was raped repeatedly by deputy head of the home Peter Howarth. (A: And also, Jimmy Savile was there and other bigwigs. I’ll also put up a video up with this guy talking about it tonight. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, just reading about all the perversion that’s going on in high places and how they go to incredible lengths to try and cover it up before it gets any higher. And believe you me, it could go an awful lot higher because there’s so much evidence sitting there. But talking about even Savile, with his big pedophile ring there, to do with children’s homes and so on, it says...

The victim told The Sun newspaper: "Howarth (A: This is one of the guys that worked there.) pulled down my pyjama bottoms in front of Savile. I was helpless as Jimmy watched.

He (A: ...Savile...) thought it funny entertainment. This happened to a number of boys."

According to "Ben", Savile would ask him: "What do you want me to do? Can I fix it for you." (A: One of his TV shows was called Jim’ll Fix It.)

The victim added: "He kept on looking at me and smiling and laughing. Then he started rubbing my leg. After that I went to bed but he had other children brought up to him."

(A: And this particular children’s home...)
The former Bryn Estyn children's home in Wrexham, Wales, which closed following claims of child abuse in the 1970s and 80s. (A: It was widespread, a massive pedophile ring that stretched all across England actually.)

Howarth was one of the few people convicted through the original North Wales police investigation into child abuse, carried out between 1991 and 1993. (A: Remember, the police get their orders from the top as well, remember, and of course, since they work for the government, potentially the crown, they have to take orders from there, if they’re told to just get a few low-level ones and then close the case.)

He was jailed in 1994 for 10 years for sexually abusing teenage boys. He died in jail.

Another victim of Bryn Estyn was Steve Messham, who claims he was repeatedly abused as a child by a senior member of the conservative party, as well as others.

Yesterday he told Channel 4 News that he passed photographs of children being abused, including himself, to the police but they failed to act. (A: You understand, the police don’t serve the public. Do you understand? They never have. And Britain is a completely Masonic Association; every cop has got his little photographs, when you go inside their houses, and so do their parents by the way, they’re so proud of them. One of them is in Masonic regalia of course, for one photograph, and the other one is in their police outfit as well. And the Duke of Kent of course is the head of the Masons for Britain.)

He also said the men who abused him as a teenager frequently threatened him, saying: "If you tell anyone, I'll have you killed." (A: That’s quite the threat, eh?)

The Home Secretary Theresa May said that a new investigation into the allegations of child abuse by a senior Tory is "right and proper" amid doubts over whether a previous public inquiry was "appropriate". (A: Well it was kind of washed up, the last one; they kind of were told to clamp down on it and say no more. And...)

Jimmy Savile invited guests to royal party on Prince Charles's behalf
guardian.co.uk / 7 November 2012

Prince Charles enlisted Jimmy Savile as a royal party organiser and asked him to invite guests to Kensington Palace on his behalf, it has emerged.

Savile invited a group of television producers involved in an ITV telethon in 1988 to a cocktail party at the palace. He was not involved with the telethon, of which Prince Charles was patron, and did not attend the party.

Paul Stewart Laing, a former director of programmes at Television South West, who took one of Savile's calls, said several of his colleagues were contacted and many thought it was "weird" that the star was involved in organising royal engagements. (A: ...for again, Prince Charles.)

"He was phoning to invite the producers, one from each station, to go to a cocktail party in Kensington Palace," Laing said. "He said he was phoning from the prince's office on behalf of Prince Charles. He said he had been asked to organise a get-together as Prince Charles was so pleased with the telethon he wanted to say thank you."

Savile's role, apparently at the heart of Charles's household, was confirmed by a spokesman for the prince. It will increase scrutiny of the heir's dealings with the now disgraced TV star. Savile heavily publicised his closeness to the royals, giving the impression, some observers believe, of approval from the highest stratum of British society that may have helped him to hide his criminal activity "in plain sight". (A: Another one on Savile here, says this one...)

Detectives 'had a cast made of Savile's teeth' to check against bite-marks left on bodies of Yorkshire Ripper victims
(A: Some of them were found next to his apartment.)
dailymail.co.uk / Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards / 8 November 2012

Police knew Savile used prostitutes, according to friend of dentist involved.

Two bodies were found with bites on their breasts at the time.

Ex-police officer has named Savile as a 'potential Ripper suspect'.

Peter Sutcliffe (A: ...the guy they actually nabbed for being the Ripper…) has rubbished claims Savile abused anyone at Broadmoor mental hospital, where he is a patient. (A: ...where Savile visited him too.)

Yorkshire Ripper, 66, claims Savile was his 'friend' and donated money to charities Sutcliffe supported. (A: Well money is always good with children, isn’t it? That’s how they get their way.)

So anyway, as I say, there’s a video with this too and you’ll see Peter Sutcliffe, the murderer, with Sir Jimmy Savile.

Man Abused by Conservative - youtube.com
Inquiries fail abused children - guardian.co.uk / 6 November 2012

Quite something, really, isn’t it? Quite something when you really think what’s really going on. But it happens all across the world, because you see, the psychopathic characters at the top are into all of this stuff. See, they live for thrills, psychopaths. And they are the only ones who can absolutely, without any inhibitions whatsoever, really enjoy sex – there’s nothing there in the back of their mind at all. That’s standard psychopathic behavior; they utterly enjoy it, in front of anybody too, it doesn’t matter with them. So of course, they get so many thrills, they got to live for the next thrill and the next thrill. Well where do you go when you’ve had all these different thrills?

Now here’s an article here to do with, and this is something else... I can’t read it all, it’s so long. These are politicians in Britain, and councilors, town councilors, that generally belonged to the Labour Party in Britain, who’ve been actually convicted of sexual assault, in the last few years alone. And these are the ones that have been caught and convicted. It says…

Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians

June 2008 - Timothy Edmeades, 33, Labour Party super activist and events organiser to Labour Lord Mayor abused his position of trust when he sexually assaulted the two children on swimming trips

October 2011 - A councillor has narrowly avoided jail after he admitted to a doctor that he had been looking at child abuse images. John Butcher had 400 images of child abuse on the computers – 48 of these were at level four, one level below the very worst kind of images.

May 2005 - Liam Temple – Labour Councillor and former Mayor (Halton/Cheshire), convicted of Inciting a child under 16 to commit an act of gross indecency. He was jailed for six months at Chester Crown Court for offering a 12-year-old girl money to grope her.

September 2008 – Members of the Establishment refused to accept paedophiles depravity. Roger Took was sentenced this February to a minimum of four-and-a-half years in prison as part of an indeterminate sentence for 17 other crimes relating to child abuse. They included molesting two of his step-granddaughters and the possession of 260 photographs, including 102 ‘Level 5s’, which mean they contain images of children being tortured or raped.

November 2008 - TWO men jailed for sexual activity with 14-year-old girls had been thrown out of the British National Party (A: This is an old political party.) when their offences came to light, it has been revealed. Ian Richard Hindle, 32, of Church Walk, Blackburn, and Andrew Paul Wells, 49, were jailed on Thursday for a total of five years and three months.

February 2004 - FORMER Bentham councillor, John Pilkington, has been jailed for 21 months after amassing a huge quantity of sickening child pornography over a seven year period. “Yours is one of the worst collections of child pornography it has been my misfortune to have to look at,” said Judge Scott Wolstenholme.

August 2008 - A tory (A: ...conservative...) ex-deputy mayor who sexually assaulted a teenage girl and kept child porn while a member of police authority (A: He was a member of police authority.) was spared jail. Ben Redsell, 29, admitted assaulting the 19-year-old at her home after a night out in Colchester, Essex, last August and also 10 child offences. Police had found indecent images of children, which dated from 2000, at his home in Melton, Suffolk.

January 2006 - THE arrest of the man at the head of a massive paedophile network led police to a pervert in Coventry, it has emerged. Roderick Rowley, who stood as a candidate for the BNP (A: British National Party...) in Coventry’s Woodlands Ward in the local elections in 2004, was jailed for 15 months in December after sending obscene images involving children.

November 2008 - A former city councillor was given a five-year jail sentence for molesting an 11-year-old boy and threatening the youngster’s mother in a bid to cover his tracks. Ex-Paston councillor Gilbert Benn (48) was locked up at Peterborough Crown Court yesterday having earlier been found guilty of twice attempting to rape the young boy in the city.

Terry Power was a Labour Party Councillor in Dagenham, London. Terry Power would roam the streets looking to prey on youngsters who found themselves in a ‘hard up’ lifestyle from single parent families. He molested and took indecent photos of 3 young boys. Power known as the Beast of Dagenham was found guilty but only given a 30 month jail sentence. The photos of the children the labour party councillor took were shown to the jury who were sickened by what Terry Power had done.

2003 - Labour Councillor (Newham/London), Greg Vincent, who was the Election Agent to Labour MP Tony Banks at the 2001 General Election – was convicted and given a 2-year community rehabilitation order in 2003, for possession of hardcore child abuse films and photos, featuring children as young as 8.

August 2006 - THE former chairman of Long Sutton Parish Council has been jailed for three months after admitting downloading and distributing child pornography. Christopher Duckworth, 64, of Bingham Court, Long Sutton, admitted five charges of distributing indecent images of children

August 2003 - A senior clerk at the House of Commons (A: That’s the Parliament in Britain.) who used his work computer to download hardcore child pornography has been jailed for one year. Phillip Lyon was also found guilty on Tuesday of using his home computer to collect more than 1,000 images of children – some of whom were toddlers (A: ...that’s 2-3 years of age...) subjected to “disgusting” sexual acts.

April 2012 - An ex-councillor caught downloading indecent images of children walked free from court after a judge said he had ‘contributed’ to society. Andrew Lamont, 53, copied 207 images of girls as young as eight to his computer, 27 of which were level four, the second most serious level. (A: He must have had some strings pulled as well.)

Dec 2009 - A Labour councillor who was arrested in a Belfast hotel room in 2007 with his 17-year-old boyfriend has failed in a bid to bring a legal challenge against police. Hull City councillor Steven Bayes, 47, was found with his boyfriend Dale Martin, who was 17 when he was arrested. At the time, the legal age of consent for gay sex in Northern Ireland was 18. This has now been lowered to 16, in line with the rest of the UK. (A: They are actually pushing it down to 14, through the United Nations.)

June 2007 - A Hampshire councillor who set up a spy camera to secretly film a woman and two teenage girls using his bathroom has been jailed for four months. (A: These are all councillors, people who work for your local councils, and cities. And politicians.) Neil Redrup, a Ministry of Defence database manager at the time, put the camera in an airing cupboard with the lens spying through a hole at his home. Redrup, 45, regularly invited teenagers to parties at his home

2008 - A former Tory (A: ...conservative...) politician has been jailed for six and a half years for five sex offences involving three girls under 14 yrs old, including one charge of rape. Stephen Mullins, 52, formerly of Links Avenue, Hellesdon, was sentenced at Norwich Crown Court.

May 2007 - A man responsible for distributing indecent images of children to an online paedophile network was yesterday sentenced to three years’ imprisonment. Lib Dem council candidate 26-year-old Karl Lindon, a civil servant from Camberwell, London SE5 was arrested when his details were found on a computer seized in a separate arrest.

Dec 2008 - A former deputy mayor and councillor of Harrogate has been sentenced to eight months in prison for attempting to groom a 13-year-old girl for sex. (A: They love to groom them in preparation for it all.) Morris Lightfoot, of Dryden Close, Bilton, Harrogate, was caught in a sting operation by an administrator on a social networking site.

April 2009 - A councillor was jailed for six years yesterday after police found an illegal gun and 2000 indecent images of (A: ...children...) kids at his home. Officers were called to Wigan Town Hall after being told that Joseph Shaw had been caught with indecent images of children on his home computer.

June 2009 - A FORMER Conservative councillor who became “infatuated” with a 13-year-old girl and sexually assaulted her has been jailed for eight years. David Kirton, (55), of Longbanks, Harlow, admitted committing three sexual offences on the girl during an eight month period.

November 2011 - The agent of Labour MP Chris Bryant has been imprisoned after he was caught with a huge stash of ‘the most serious child pornography police have ever seen’. Stephen Carnell, who was a chairman on a primary school board of governors in Mr Bryant’s south Wales constituency, was sentenced to three years in jail.

September 2002 - FORMER Tory (A: Conservative...) Councillor Louise Burrows failed to convince Doncaster Magistrates that she was acting in self-defence when she was found guilty of attacking three children with a whip after a window in her house had been smashed. A 13-yr-old boy was left with bruising to his left leg after being hit three times; a nine-year-old boy was hit twice and a 12-yr-old girl was slapped as she attempted to ride off on her bicycle. The magistrate gave Burrows a 6-month community rehabilitation order and ordered her to pay compensation of £75 each to both boys, plus costs of £300.

2004 - Tory (A: Conservative...) Councillor (Felixstowe/Suffolk), David Smith - Accepted a police caution for downloading child porn in 2004. Placed on the sex offenders register for 5 years.

Sir Ian Horobin was Convicted and jailed for 4 years for indecency in 1952, after paying young boys for sex. Sir Ian Macdonald Horobin (16 November 1899 – 5 June 1976) was a British Conservative Party politician.

July 2004 - An ex-Tory (A: ...that’s conservative...) party official who went on the run after raping a six-year-old girl has been jailed for 10 years. Stephen Mertens, 53, was arrested in May 1990 while secretary of the Hackney and South Shoreditch Conservative Association.

2001 - Former Tory (A: Conservative...) Party councillor (Bradford/Yorkshire), Jim Merrick – Received a 9-month jail sentence (suspended) and placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years in 2001 after being convicted of multiple sex attacks on little girls between the ages of 9 and 12.

2001 - Former Lord Mayor of Portsmouth & Tory Party Council Leader jailed. Freddie Emery-Wallis found guilty of indecently assaulting two boys and jailed for nine months in 2001. Emery-Wallis attacked the two teenage paperboys above the shop he owned in Leith Avenue, Paulsgrove, in the 1960s and 1970s.

(A: Here's one in 1987… That's going far back.)
1987 – Tory (A: Conservative...) Party MP (Billericay/Essex) Harvey Proctor (A: ...what an unfortunate name for him.) – Convicted and fined a total of £1,450 in 1987, for sex offences of a sado-masochistic nature against teenage boys, and was forced to resign.

Feb 1997 - CONSERVATIVE councillor Michael Howden, jailed for five-and-a-half years for the rape of a teenage girl. Howden's high profile Liverpool Crown Court case came to a dramatic end, when he was jailed for the rape and sexually molesting another 17-year-old girl.

July 1999 - A teacher and former Tory (A: Conservative...) parliamentary candidate was jailed for child Net porn offences yesterday. Michael Powell, 51, was sentenced to three years by Cardiff Crown Court for downloading 16,600 pictures of children from the Web. Powell, who was conservative Mayor of Bridgend, South Wales, in 1984.

March 2009 - A WOULD-BE Exeter city councillor who was jailed for four years after offering to pay £500 for sex with young girls is no longer a member of the Labour Party. Richard Harris, 28, of Union Street, Exeter, who was jailed for four years after admitting seven charges of inciting sexual activity, had unsuccessfully contested seats across the city at elections in 2006, 2007 and last year for Labour.

July 2005 - DISGRACED ex-councillor Dean Jenkins was jailed yesterday for possessing, making and distributing thousands of pornographic images of children. Newport crown court heard the images of young boys ranged from level one to the most severe, level five.

July 2004 - A former councillor who indecently assaulted an eight-year-old girl has been jailed for two-and-a-half years. David Mills, 55, preyed on the child, now aged 16, as she played in her bedroom when he babysat. (A: This is not even 1/8th of the way through. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and after reading a fraction of this long, long list of the ones who were actually convicted, in high positions, I think Mister Cameron, yes, you should have some kind of witch hunt into what's going on today as well. I think lots of folk would agree with me too. Now as I say too, there's another one from the Guardian. It talks about…

Inquiries fail abused children
The Guardian / 6 November 2012 / Eileen Fairweather

Because you see, the inquiries are rigged, folks; there's too many important people involved. What they always say is, we've got to stop this now or the people lose confidence in the government system. That's what they always say with everything like that. And that's the great way that they close ranks and just shut up about it. The cops are told to look the other way and get on to other things. This is standard stuff.

You're run by perverts. Perverts have been running you for a long time. Actually, you don't even know the history of your own cultural takedown do you? I've read the books on the air from the CIA who were given carte blanche after World War II to bring in this new culture, supposedly to show how avant-garde America and the West was compared to the staid Soviet system. What a lot of nonsense that is because they destroyed the culture in the process. You have to look into who was put in charge of it – you'd be quite surprised – of giving you the culture, that step by step, Fabian style, took you right down, until you have Planned Parenthood, Planned Parenthood out again demanding they do away with the consensual age for children and sex, openly; I've read the articles this week on the air, and from the United Nations as well.

You better start to understand what's running all of this at the top, and the characters who are suddenly elevated into top positions. You got to ask too, how come the G20 meetings and so on, when they have all these foreign dignitaries come in, will actually have it published in the paper in places like Canada, that the government has to hire prostitutes, male and female, to suit the tastes of all these visitors who are coming in, who have different tastes than Europeans? Huh? How come that's all legal, and we pay for it all? but it's illegal if the people here do it. What is it at the top here?

You better start examining and looking at ALL of them, folks, because the psychopaths get to the top in this system. They promote each other. They cover for each other. You might say they're all in it together. And we are just the herd at the bottom. And yeah, they do love to take your children. They certainly do love to take your children. Look at the agencies that grab the children out of families for all kinds of excuses, get paid by the State to do it, per child, all across the US and Canada and elsewhere. And look at the perversions that happen in the homes that they put them into; I could read screeds and screeds of official stuff about this. This is what's running your world.

And as everyone's become more and more and more degraded with all the entertainment, that's meant to degrade you, you're not shocked at it anymore. You're not shocked at all. You have no empathy for the children anymore. In fact, that was one of the planks too, to absolutely… to make, women especially, to make them not even want to have children. More of them are flushed down the toilets today, and we all think that's normal. You've had it, folks. You've had it. You all think you've got rights. Really? ...to eliminate the population and the society… humanity itself? And then the rest of humanity has to pay for those rights? That's called communism.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US--CFR on Massive Tax Increases and Spending Cuts at End of This Year

More on US "Fiscal Cliff"

& More on Above

Winnipeg Police Reviewing Video of Confrontation with Cree Woman and Child Services--Canada

Irish Children's Rights Referendum will make children property of the state: U.S. legal expert

Children's referendum set to proceed despite court ruling

Cameron Deflects Sexual Abuse Allegations by using "Witch-Hunt" Ploy

More of Savile's Disgusting Life

More Dirt on Savile

Man Abused by Conservative Politician

State Sponsored Abuse of Children

Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2012 (#1212)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2012:
No Right nor Wrong, Going, Going, Gone!:
"Will New Laws Coming in Disrupt People's Fun,
With the Massive Implementation of Agenda 21,
Or Will the Magic TV Keep Them Mesmerized,
In the Phantasmagoria Flashing Before Their Eyes,
They're Living Hypnotics, Spell Seldom Shatters,
Mixed Fact and Fiction Negates Anything that Matters,
Sex, S&M and Horror Captivates with Seduction,
Leaving Viewers Zombie-like, Barely Able to Function,
Each has a Thousand Friends Whom They'll Never Meet,
Cyber-Grunting Minimalism, a Scientific Psycho-Feat,
Big Players Long Ago said Science would Dominate
And Happy Zombies Play, Oblivious to Their Fate"
© Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 9th, 2012. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com; there's lots of audios for free download there. I go through some of the history of the big system you're born into, into its roots, into the organizations that got together a long time ago to plan a world order. Not any old world order for peace and happiness and so on, but for themselves really. The world was all wrong; people made their own decisions; it was all untidy at the bottom. These guys decided that through scientific means, and hiring scientists, and creating sciences, really pseudosciences, they'd convince the public to give up all their rights so they could take the world over, and they would run us properly. That's what you're going through today with the carbon taxes, the greening agendas and so on; you're being run properly. At least you've been taught that; that's how it's going. And you can, it's just amazing too how much you can do if you have complete control of the education across the whole planet and everyone gets the same indoctrination, and they will believe everything they're told, naturally, because there's no alternative education out there to give them any other sides of any of the questions whatsoever.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at

.com and donating, as well, hopefully. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember too, on the .com site you'll see other sites listed; these are all the official sites I have. They all carry audios for download. If you get sticking on the .com site downloading, there's too many folk going in at once, try another site there and you'll find that you might get a clear download. Also, you can get transcripts as well in English on all those sites listed there on the .com site for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

But what a world we go through, as the world churns – along with your stomach these days – as we go through the big transformations. That's what they call it, this is the Century of Change remember, where the big boys at the top are realizing their goals, their long goals to bring in this new world order, where it's all tidy and government runs everything, and government agencies and bureaucracies run every part and facet of your life. It's so tidy now, you see. And it will get tidier as we go along and we get crammed into the big cities. We won't have many decisions to make because you see, the State will be making all your decisions for you. So here we are.

As I say, it's just astonishing, because I'm actually quoting people here, as I speak, who talked about this in the 70s and 60s, who were involved in creating this system. They actually said that, the public won't need to reign free and wild with their own original thoughts, their own ability to think, they said, because the State will be making all their decisions for them. That was from Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years. So here we are. Most folk, mind you, this is the easiest takeover that's ever been done. Because as I say, we've all had the same indoctrination, and with the children that are coming up today it's perfect, it's absolutely perfect indoctrination they've got. Because even all their entertainment is also geared towards bolstering up the same indoctrination of education, so that that's the only view of the world that they'll have, is exactly what their Masters want them to have. And they don't mind it because it seems to be fun to them, you see. Remember, children too see things in black and white; there's no gray area. All you do is point out the bad things, show them lots of nasty pictures of clear-cutting forests, which they don't do in Canada and places like that anymore, but who's to know, eh? If that's all you see, you'll really believe it. ...And the parents are to blame for letting it all happen. They're all ready for it, you see. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. A while ago I came up with the terrible story of what happened to a woman who had her child taken from her by the DCFS of Utah. I went through the trials and tribulations that she had gone through; amazing too, the tenacity of sticking with it and not just simply giving up. Because it's a rigged system, the court system, especially this kind of court system in Utah to do with children. There's an article out now by Brandon Turbeville from the Activist Post and he goes through the updates of what's been happening. I also know what's been happening because she's been sending me updates and so on. But it says here…

Katerina Jeleva's Five-Year Battle to Reclaim Her Son From Rogue Family Court System Continues
activistpost.com / November 5, 2012 / Brandon Turbeville

In short, when Katerina was conveniently served with a Protective Order by her ex-husband shortly after his own bankruptcy proceeding, Katerina's son was immediately taken from her by DCFS agents and armed police. (Alan: ...armed police, eh, to take your child away.) Yet, after repeated interviews and investigations by psychologists, sex abuse investigators, and other DCFS agents, it was determined that there was absolutely no evidence that Katerina had abused her son.

Soon after her son was returned to her, however, Katerina was served with yet another Protective Order by her ex-husband – this time with the help of rogue Guardian ad Litem, Amber Ruder. (A: ...the infamous Amber Ruder, because she's really made a lot of people's lives hell.) Once again, after the filing of the second Protective Order, Katerina's son was forcibly removed from her, with police literally taking the child out of her arms.

The process of interviews and investigations thus began anew and, again, Katerina was exonerated. Yet, after being ordered to organize and facilitate the family therapy sessions, Guardian ad Litem Amber Ruder has flatly refused to obey the judge's orders, telling Katerina that she "cannot and will not do this for you." (A: ...even though the judge ordered it.) Ruder subsequently claimed that Katerina's son may not be returned to her at all because the two have been separated for such a long time that it might traumatize the child to return (A: ...home...) to his mother. This is in regards to a child who, in the opinion of the child psychologist who interviewed him, showed signs of being coached by other adults in what to say to the therapist in order to implicate his mother in misconduct in the first place.

Ever since the second Protective Order, Katerina has been fighting an uphill fight in what seems like a never-ending legal battle (A: And it's true. You go through all these pretrials, pretrials, hundreds of pretrials they call them. Why do they need a pretrial? Just get on with the whole thing and get it out in the open. But they don't do it that way. The whole idea is to make parents just give up, and become broke of course.) where she is forced to represent herself despite having very little time and money at her disposal. In addition, Katerina is having to contend with a Guardian ad Litem who is not only being uncooperative, but is actively sabotaging and opposing Katerina's efforts to be reunited with her son.

Between the behavior of Ruder, and Katerina's ex-husband's legal team led by attorney Jere Reneer, Katerina has had to endure such underhanded tactics as court issued documents being sent to her previous attorney's office instead of to her (as she is now representing herself due to financial hardship) among other things. (A: Now they know this… In other words, you see, they can send them to other addresses, and you say 'well I didn't get it,' well the court thing will go on in your absence and you don't even know what's happened. So they've tried all kinds of dirty tricks here.)

You can hear Katerina discuss this aspect of her legal situation with (A: ...me...) Alan Watt of Cutting Through The Matrix on June 25, 2012 by clicking here. (A: And the link is here to hear it. Here's what's happened...)

At the time of my last article dealing with this case and, after a great deal of resistance by Ruder and Katerina's ex-husband, Katerina was finally able to attend a therapy session (A: ...one therapy session…) with her son – a meeting which scarcely could have gone better, according to Jeleva, particularly under the circumstances.

Unfortunately, much of the Amber Ruder-related saga has continued in the months following the second update I released about Katerina and her case.

Not satisfied with the outcome of the DCFS investigations (as they determined that there was no evidence for any abuse), Ruder requested a third interview session with DCFS in an environment more conducive for her purposes, but was rightfully denied by the Judge.

Very soon, however, a third "anonymous" claim of abuse was conveniently made against Katerina and the interview and investigation process began all over again for a third time. Once again, Springville Police Department Detective Jeff Ellsworth was tasked with investigating Katerina's case. As before, Ellsworth concluded that there was no evidence for abuse. Indeed, he clearly stated as much in his incident report when he wrote, "I have investigated this matter before, and the information that was brought forward does not provided enough evidence to support Sexual Abuse. This case will remain inactive."

Likewise, Emee Drews, the DCFS worker assigned to the case regarding the third accusation, stated that the interview she conducted did not disclose anything new and that there was not enough evidence to support the claims of sexual abuse. After watching the interview, Detective Ellsworth determined that the alleged incident being dealt with was actually the same incident he had investigated much earlier and had decided there was no evidence of child abuse. (A: So even though they clear you of it, they go back to the original charge, and you go around again in a circle.)

Essentially, the third accusation of child abuse was a type of accusational derivative, meaning that the third accusation was itself based on the first and second, which themselves were found to be illegitimate and baseless.

Thus, on September 7, 2012, the third investigation was closed due to unsupported evidence. (A: Do you understand the money it's costing the courts too, and the taxpayers, for all this kind of stuff? This is one case, you know.)

All the while, however, Katerina's attempts at supervised therapy with her son were flagrantly derailed in direct violation of the court order by her ex-husband who, Katerina claims, was acting on the advice of Amber Ruder. Furthermore, as the report written by Dr. Gale Stringham makes clear, both the ex-husband and the child were told by Amber Ruder that the child "didn't have to see his mom if he didn't want to." Of course, Ruder has zero authority to make this decision because the therapy was court ordered. (A: So it was ordered by the court, but Ruder says no we're not bringing him.) Keep in mind, Ruder's function is Guardian ad Litem, not judge or jury.

As a result, Katerina's son, who was ecstatic at seeing his mother at the first therapy session was not present at the second therapy session due to "something that came up," (A: ...as they claim.) preventing the ex-husband from attending the court ordered therapy and obstinately declining to accept any rescheduling by Dr. Stringham until at least a week later. After this long delay between therapy sessions, Katerina's son began acting mysteriously hesitant about seeing his mother and even contradicting himself about claims made against Katerina's new husband around the same time the first allegations were made against Katerina.

Furthermore, Stringham's assessment regarding the possibility of the child having been coached in the second therapy session is comparable to her suspicions earlier in the year after the initial Protective Order had been filed. In a letter to the court, Stringham wrote,

[His] responses during the second visitation (A: This is the son.) raises serious concerns regarding him receiving adult influence. Although it would not be unusual for a child who is reconciling with a parent under similar circumstances to be again guarded at the beginning of another contact, a number of [his] comments both during his one-on-one disclosure to me and during the time with his mother did not sound like the typical language of a child his age. It also appears from his response to receiving the video that he had spoken with someone about her plan to bring the present.

(A: Anyway, I'll put this up tonight and you'll see how this is going. But I think too, and this is true, it says...)

Although Katerina's motion to the court to have GAL Amber Ruder removed from her case was (A: ...initially...) denied, GAL Ruder is no longer the Guardian ad Litem of Katerina's case. In fact, perhaps due to public pressure as a result of the coverage from the alternative media and the subsequent protest and contact from readers and listeners all across the spectrum, GAL Amber Ruder is no longer Guardian ad Litem in any capacity on any of her former cases. Ruder has been effectively removed from her position as Guardian ad Litem. In Katerina's case, GAL Ruder has been replaced by her supervisor, John Moody.

Actually, I know a lot of people phoned into her supervisor to complain about this Ruder because she's a nutcase, an absolute nutcase that's not following any law except her own; she thinks she's God. And I know for a fact she's upset an awful lot of other people too by grabbing their children, and doing a lot of dirty tricks as well. So I'll put this whole article up tonight to let you know how it's going. But it just shows you how they can grab your child, and this is happening all across not just in the US but everywhere now. This is a new United Nations prerogative to do all this stuff, big money involved in it of course for the court systems, they love it, and the taxpayer funds it all. And people get broke in the process of trying to get their children back. But it just goes on and on and on with these pretrials, pretrials, pretrials, and after you've cleared the third or fourth one, they go back to the first charge even though you've already been cleared of them. These are the games that these legal so-called experts play that can go on forever. But I'll put the whole thing up tonight at .com for those who've been following it so they can read and see what's happened in the meantime. It's happening to so many people though, so many people, and the same tricks and tricks and tricks.

Remember, I've said before, that everything to do with dramas or movies to do with the system which is law, hospitals and doctors, and courts and lawyers, is all propaganda, as Jacques Ellul said. And it truly is. You don't realize you've all been indoctrinated with propaganda to give you a completely fake vision of how it really is. In the legal profession, like other professions, it's utterly ruthless. The whole point is to get as much cash as they can, and especially when they're getting it from the public purse, believe you me, they'll drag it on for years if need be. And not to get any justice done and to be impartial on anything, they simply want to… Actually too, these children's aid societies and so on, if they lose one case, you understand, there would be a whole flood of other cases coming against them, if it's found that they lose one case because of misconduct and lying, and constant lying, and obstructing justice. So obviously they don't want to ever give up; they just keep it going forever and ever. That's the real system we live in. And that's all across the board.

I've also talked about what's happening in Britain with the real sexual abuse, that's been going on for years, pretty well in the open actually. Jimmy Savile… and then it's led to Prince Charles, it's led to a whole bunch of people. Even Cameron is coming out and made a gaffe, a few gaffes actually, because he said, we shouldn't have a witch hunt. He was referring to what he called gay people being attacked or whatever, even though no one had talked about gay people in the sexual abuse/pedophile cases. So it was a bit of a gaffe, a Freudian slip you might call it, because there are so many of them still, not in the closet, but in the cabinet, in the Parliament in Britain. Back with more after this break.

‘COMING OUT OF THE CABINET’: PM CAMERON IN A PANIC OVER ‘GAY’ GAFFE ON NATIONAL TV - 21stcenturywire.com / November 9, 2012

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Jimmy Savile, which is just a scrape off the iceberg basically, of what happens in Britain. The country is gone, you understand. The whole culture is utterly debased with all the stuff they’ve been not just taught in schools and then growing up, but the incredible culture industry. You understand, you do have a culture industry. They decide by taking the pulse of the public, in all your tweets and everything else, just how far debauched you are, and if you’re ready for even further debauchery. That’s how it really, really works. I’m not kidding about that, that is the plan, folks, and it’s working awfully, awfully well.

But I mean, Jimmy Savile was a perv his whole darn life, and they knew it at the BBC before they hired him on. You understand how many folk must have covered up for him, for many, many years, real important people too, to even get the cops off his back. He’s been interviewed by the police before, because they wondered if he had a relationship with this Yorkshire Ripper that was a mass murderer. Because even after the Yorkshire Ripper was caught, Savile became his pal in the prison; he went to visit him in prison, because he had a lot in common with him obviously. But the cover-up is incredible, and they must, as I say, clamp down on the story, or take it off on a different spin. I noticed even in the Guardian they’ve taken things off on a different spin, to do with one of the top aides that Cameron had. He was charged with having gross indecency downloaded on his Internet through child porn stuff, and they threw that out because he had an awfully good lawyer. Again, they didn’t want to open up a can of worms to do with Parliament and all the rest of it so they cleared the guy. But he also put things up his willy, for goodness sake, stuff like that, and odd kind of stuff. Anyway, these are the guys who run the country. And you can imagine all the other kinky stuff that they’re into. But it doesn’t really bother most folk today, I think. As I say, everyone’s so degraded by everything that they’ve adapted to, with the changes, adaptation. Adaptation, adaptation until anything goes. You can’t get them outraged anymore, you know. Nobody’s safe anymore. But it says...

Jimmy Savile’s plea to get sex for the Yorkshire Ripper
thesun.co.uk / AARON TINNEY / 9th November 2012

DERANGED Jimmy Savile called for his pal the Yorkshire Ripper (A: ...the mass murderer…) to be allowed sex inside Broadmoor. (A: ...the prison that he was incarcerated in.)

Savile reckoned Peter Sutcliffe and other patients in the secure hospital should be allowed to mix freely to stop any gay urges. (A: What’s a gay urge? Is that a happy urge or something? They mean homosexual urges, I guess.)

The Jim’ll Fix It paedophile said: “All guys together or all girls together isn’t very healthy.

“We have got to give our patients some reason to want to rehabilitate. (A: These are people who are in there for, you know, like mass murder.) And falling in love is one of the strongest.” (A: Well, he’s never known what that’s meant.)

He also said killers should be treated “with compassion”. (A: ...you know, the folk who love to slaughter folk and watch them die, when they were doing odd things to them at the same time. We should have compassion on them. See, this is where it’s all going, by the way. Even in The Guardian, as I say, they had a kind of compassionate write-up about a guy who got off with it at the top, that big lawyer. And then they said, well what is indecency nowadays anyway? This is what the whole spiel of the argument was. Remember, they want to do away with the consensual age of children altogether, as I’ve been talking about here. Anyway...)

Savile spoke of allowing patients to mix weeks after being appointed head of a Broadmoor task force. (A: Can you imagine putting a perv like Savile in charge of, at the head of a special prison task force?)

He had seen a government report warning that in prisons “the suppression of heterosexual activity has created a situation where homosexuality is publicly tolerated”.

His job was to improve conditions for staff and patients and he was given a gold-plated set of keys as a reward for 20 years of volunteering there. (A: He gets these keys in all these hospitals too, and the children's homes, this pedophile.)

Savile set himself up in a three-room den — where he is feared to have molested an unknown number of vulnerable patients. He called it his "cell" and even posed for a photo on its double bed.

The DJ and broadcaster boasted about leaving his door unlocked and said: "People can wander in whenever they want.

"I bet the patients across the way have a good laugh because they've got bigger rooms than me."

In another interview he insisted: "We have patients here, not inmates, because this place is a hospital and not a nick. (A: ...meaning a prison.) If they're bad they don't come here, they go to the nick. A true psychopath enjoys what he's doing — we don't have anyone like that here. With killers the first thing you do is to show compassion." (A: These are, as I say, mass murderers. And do you understand, even with these statements that he made years ago, everyone left him alone? What does that tell you about the hierarchy?)

Savile admitted: "I know some people must be going potty, thinking, 'They are out of their minds giving that ageing disc jockey a bleeding No1 hospital', but they don't bother me. I know the hospital like the back of my hand.

"There are some people who regard me as a bad smell, but it's very disarming when I wander around in a tracksuit and a brown porter's coat.

"You can't feel threatened by someone like that!" (A: ...he says. This is the guy who molested all kinds of children, elsewhere.)

So you're really looking at a sick society. And I won't even carry on with it because I really do know, because I've got whole lists of the recent horror movies that have been coming out over the years and things like that, and how bad it is now. And people are lapping the S & M stuff up. There's no point in trying to use exhortations to get through to people; it doesn't work anymore. It's true now, what Bertrand Russell, the big master manipulator of the present culture you're living in, said. He said, you can do more with a brass band than you can do with facts and exhortations. It's true. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix. Last night I put up a whole list of politicians in Britain, and a lot of them from the Labour Party too, and Labour-appointed councilors for different areas and towns and so on. It's a strange system in Britain where they actually appoint the political characters in positions of power, even in the local councils and townships. But anyway, I put that list up last night and this article here kind of touches on some of it. It says…

David Cameron just doesn't get it –
the police and judiciary are part of UK abuse problem
21stcenturywire.com / November 9, 2012

Full public inquiry and special commission must happen now. (A: Well that won't happen, in a hurry, that one, if at all.)

As the rippling waves emanating from the cesspool that is Sir Jimmy Savile's legacy break on the shores of the British establishment, it is becoming increasingly clear how the establishment is attempting once again to protect its own. In response both to Tom Watson's questioning in the House of Commons – and the fabulous impromptu exposure by Philip Schofield (an event surely set to become legendary in television history) British Prime Minister David Cameron's singular response is that anyone with any evidence should go to the Police, regardless of how powerful the accused may be. Is Cameron aware that multiple victims in the North Wales inquiry names the same high ranking Tory politician, and in at least one case, the police deemed their testimony as "fantasy"? (A: So if you go in and complain, they say it's fantasy.) For a Prime Minister, it is a breathtakingly, though probably deliberately naive approach. It feels like a government's greasy denial that paedophiles are operating in positions of power. North Wales abuse victim Steve

Messham testified that his life was threatened by his abuser, which is a common intimidation tactic seen in many abuse cases. Death threats change the playing field considerably.

Cameron: confused, or just waiting to pass the buck on?

So where exactly is David Cameron suggesting survivors take their evidence ? The serving police officers referred to by some of those abuse at the hellish Bryn Estin in North Wales? Or is the Prime Minister proposing just walking in to your local cop shop (if you can still find one of course, given the aggressive programme of police station closure now being implemented by Cameron's government) and saying "Hey! I was raped by ********* twenty years ago"? Sensitive matters such as child rape require sensitive solutions. Cameron's response is not only inadequate, it is simultaneously ignorant, insulting and ludicrous. Lest anyone has missed it, serving police officers and members of the judiciary are among those named by Bryn Estyn victims. It is increasingly clear that the original inquiry was a cover-up, and let us not forget the Masonic connection. The Waterhouse Tribunal set the tone for its approach to freemasonry right from day one. (A: That's actually all happened in Britain; this came up in court.) In the very first session the barrister (A: ...or lawyer...) for one of the groups of former residents of care homes made an application about masonry. The barrister, Nick Booth, asked that "the Tribunal (A: ...the inquiry...) should keep a register of the masonic membership amongst its staff, the members, its representatives and witnesses who appear before it". He explained: "The duty of loyalty to a brother mason and his duty of impartiality if he is involved in the administration of justice is not a new one and it's one that's very much in the public eye, particularly at the moment." (A: See, you're supposed to stand up for a brother mason no matter what he's charged with.) "The Tribunal will be aware of the House of Commons Home Affairs Select Committee which is investigating the issue," he added. "Sir, I stress, if I have not stressed it before, that I am not making any suggestion of disreputable conduct, merely to put the matter beyond the reach of any possible public comment which might undermine the public confidence in the Inquiry."

The chairman of the Tribunal, Sir Ronald Waterhouse, and the two other members of the Tribunal, retired for a brief adjournment. (A: ...and they turned the request down, that they wouldn't take a list of all the witnesses and so on for the defense and so on that were Masons.)

He said that the Tribunal's own Counsel, Gerard Elias QC, was appointed by the Attorney General. "Any criticism … should be addressed through the usual Parliamentary channels," he suggested. (A: I guess that means the Knights Templars that are higher up there.) Gerard Elias said nothing during Booth's application and he remained silent after Sir Ronald had made the Tribunal's ruling.

Yet both Sir Ronald and Gerard Elias knew something that journalists reporting on the Tribunal would have wanted to know. Gerard Elias is a mason. He's a member of perhaps the most powerful masonic lodge in Wales, Dinas Llandaf. The lodge, which meets in Cardiff, is made up mainly of legal professionals and members of the Conservative party, although there are members from other political groups. This in and of itself is not a problem, but there is a problem if fellow members have an oath of loyalty to each other which supersedes their oath to uphold law and conduct due diligence in any proper investigation into organised crime. (A: And it goes on about a few other things too, about Masonic interference and so on. But that's how the system really is.)

I've put up some videos that I've found on the net to do with inquiries into incredible criminal, not just allegations, but findings in the Masonic lodges, across England, right into the Met office for the police too. Old stuff too and new stuff. But that's the real system we live in. Everything is a gang today; you've got to belong to a gang to get anything done.

Then you have this big EU Soviet system as I say, because we're right on path with the new world order. I used to have people who took me on as a guest on shows and they would say, you know you're kind of despondent and kind of gloomy about the future, and they're all happy and you know… I says, well it's because I know more than you do; and that's the truth. I knew exactly what was going on because I've watched this my whole life, you know. And they're right on track with everything that they wanted to happen. The whole world is on track for this big, big plan.

Anyway, this Rompuy character, this little damp rag as he's been called by some other European Parliament members. And he really is a little pen pusher. I mean, he's got the personality of a damp squib even, a firecracker you know. It says…

'Separatism is a word of the past': European Council president deals blow to Salmond's
(A: This is the guy in charge of Scotland, supposedly, semi in charge of it.)
Scottish independence campaign in video
dailymail.co.uk / Mark Duell / 4 November 2012

Herman Van Rompuy was asked on YouTube about Scottish nationalism.

Told man from Edinburgh that the world must fight financial crisis together. (A: So this great financial crisis, we're all in it together; straight out of Monty Python's Brazil isn't it?)

Van Rompuy would chair discussions over independent Scotland joining European Union. (A: I mean, how can you be independent and then go under this totalitarian Soviet system called the EU? It's an oxymoron. It's ridiculous.)

Scottish nationalists were last night dealt a blow after a little-seen video emerged of the European Council president saying separatism is a 'word of the past' and 'nobody has anything to gain' from it. (A: So forget it, in other words, he's telling you.)

Herman Van Rompuy, 65, who would chair discussions over whether an independent Scotland could join the European Union, was asked about his views on separatism in a video discussion last year.

He told a man from Edinburgh called 'Keith' on YouTube that the world must join together to combat the global financial crisis and climate change (A: ...that other great con…) - and that 'we will only succeed if we can pool forces'. (A: ...meaning, all your tax money.)

So I'll put that up tonight too, and there's your answer from these totalitarian freaks. And he's the same guy who said your countries are over with, there are no nations, before, in previous articles I've read. So why would he change his mind about Scotland? The thing is too, no one knows anything about this Rompuy. I mean, what was his history before all of this stuff? Who put him in charge of all this? Because the people didn't elect him. The ordinary folk don't get to elect anybody. So I mean, what's his history, this character?

Now in the States of course, they're really rampaging ahead with all the big totalitarian stuff. It says…

12-Year-Old Girl Forced to Take Drug Test to Join Scrapbooking Club
opposingviews.com / By Reason Foundation / September 24, 2012

(A: ...scrapbooks, you know.)
Here you go, folks, the latest in drug-war hysteria: A 12 year old girl wants to join the "scrapbooking club" at her middle school in Milford, Pennsylvania. She can, it seems, on the condition that she pass a drug test:

One day she took home a permission slip. It said that to participate in the club or any school sport, she would have to consent to drug testing.

"They were asking a 12-year-old to pee in a cup," Kathy Kiederer said. "I have a problem with that. They're violating her right to privacy over scrapbooking? Sports?"

The New York Times reports

The Kiederers, whose two daughters are now in high school, are plaintiffs in a lawsuit against the Delaware Valley School District, with the daughters identified only by their first initials, A. and M. The parents said that mandatory drug testing was unnecessary and that it infringed on their daughters' rights.

A lawyer for the school district declined to comment, citing the pending litigation.

It is difficult to gauge how many middle schools conduct drug tests on students. States with middle schools that conduct drug testing include Florida, Alabama, Missouri, West Virginia, Arkansas, Ohio, New Jersey and Texas.

So anyway, there you go. They've already trained them to go through all these metal detectors and everything else at school, and fingerprint to get your food and so on. And now they're going to drug test you. See, this is what you do in a prison, you understand; this is what you do when you go to jail. And they're training a whole society, starting with the very young, so they'll grow up thinking all of this, living in jail, is normal stuff, and obeying your superiors. That's all it's about. And what can you say? The parents today are so degraded they can't even get together and fight anything. That's a fact, folks. Otherwise we would have never got to this mess in the first place. Intergenerational warfare has been carried on. Intergenerational warfare, step by step, Fabian style... Degrade one bunch, further degrade the next generation, then further degrade the next one, then everyone is helpless and government is in total charge.

Air Force wants to be able to hack everything
rt.com / August 28, 2012 / Reuters / Chris Morgan

The US Air Force is spending $10 million on an effort to hack into opponents' computer networks to "destroy, deny, degrade, disrupt, deceive, corrupt or usurp" their ability to use the Internet to their advantage.

The ability to hack into networks is part of a list of the military's "Cyberspace Warfare Operations Capabilities" that it wishes to acquire, reports Wired. (A: They've actually got it already, and they have, you know, burned the hard drives, of different folk that I know, on their computers.)

Instead of giving the ability to conduct cyber strikes solely to the White House, the Air Force wants its Trojans and worms to be available to its own officials, including top personnel and operational commanders.

Last week, the Pentagon announced a new $110 million program to make cyber strikes a more routine effort in wartime military operations. (A: You understand too, they're at war with YOU too. I hope you understand that.) "Plan X," as the Pentagon named it, will officially begin on September 20, but Darpa has already invested $600,000 to cyber security firm Invincea to begin its research immediately. (A: So it's… Well, what can you say? It's all there.)

Tonight too I'll put up an article. It's to do with an interview with Assad of Syria, who talked about, he was born and he'll live and die in Syria; he's not going to run off he claims here.

Assad to RT: 'I'm not Western puppet - I have to live and die in Syria'
rt.com / November 8, 2012

"We are the last stronghold of secularism and stability in the region and coexistence, let's say, it will have a domino effect that will affect the world from the Atlantic to the Pacific and you know the implication on the rest of the world," Syrian President Bashar Al-Assad told RT in an exclusive interview that will air on Friday, November 9. (A: That's today.)

"I am not a puppet. I was not made by the West to go to the West or to any other country," he said. "I am Syrian, I was made in Syria, I have to live in Syria and die in Syria," Assad said during the interview.

Syria has been wracked by internal violence for the past 20 months. With the government and opposition failing to reach an agreement on a ceasefire, foreign nations are pressuring the Syrian president to step down, with some even calling for armed intervention in the war-torn country. (A: Well actually we're paying for them to go into the war-torn country and fight, the West is at least.)

"I do not think the West is going [to intervene], but if they do so, nobody can tell what is next," Assad said. "I think the price of this [foreign] invasion if it happened is going to be more than the whole world can afford."

According to a Turkish official, Ankara has officially requested that NATO deploy Patriot missiles along the border with Syria, over fears that armed conflict could spill across the border.

The armed conflict in Syria has turned increasingly violent in recent months. Rebel forces have received significant financial, diplomatic and organizational support (A: ...and arms, I should say too, because it's been in the mainstream.) from countries like the US and Western-allied nations such as Turkey, Qatar and Saudi Arabia.

So yeah, this is ongoing warfare, the same list I say that the Project for the New American Century group put out back in the 90s; every country that's on that list has to get taken down, you see. Everything is just a script, and it's all running to schedule. In Australia…

Brainwashed Police (A: ...come forward basically, and it says...) Prosecute Parents to Protect Vaccines
vactruth.com / Nov 8th, 2012 / Christina England

(A: They don't know they're doing it. Because cops are told that if they find out what they think is shaken baby syndrome, the parents have obviously done it. But for the last 15, 20 years or so there's been a lot of evidence and even documentaries put out showing you that a lot of these shots can actually cause these minute hemorrhaging in the brain, that folk are being put down to shaken baby syndrome. So this cop anyway, who again, like everybody else, sees with blinkers on, doctors do as well, according to their indoctrination. He himself got a Hep B vaccine as part of the squad; they all had to get the Hep B vaccine. Then he came down totally exhausted, like chronic fatigue syndrome.)

Sergeant Savage explained that after receiving the Hep B vaccine as part of the squad, he became totally exhausted. He spent the next two weeks in bed hardly able to stand up. When he asked a mainstream medical practitioner if the vaccine could have caused his symptoms, he was given a categorical no, and told that this suspicion would be impossible (A: ...to prove.). Despite being reassured by the medical practitioner, Savage remains convinced to this day that the vaccine was responsible for his becoming so ill. His experience opened his eyes to a deeper evil still occurring, which I believe will rock the beliefs of many parents.

So they go through the fact that so many parents now are getting charged with sudden infant death, if there's shaken baby syndrome and so on, and it's actually the vaccines that are causing it. So he's got his own crusade going trying to educate the rest of the police there to this. Good for him.

Also in Australia it says…

Top cop not convinced on abuse inquiry powers
abc.net.au / Tom Nightingale / Nov 10, 2012

The senior policeman whose allegations have sparked a special commission of inquiry into claims of a police cover-up of church sex abuse in New South Wales says he is not yet convinced it will be powerful enough to bring about justice. (A: They're really pushing there to try and find out about the pedophilia that's going on inside the church. This particular guy, the top cop is not convinced that they'll get full cooperation. Even though I've got another article here that says that the church is going to hand out a list of their own files on these pervs that seem to be totally infiltrated into the church itself.)

Church to release internal files on sex abuse - abc.net.au / Simon Lauder / Nov 9, 2012

Also tonight I'll put up...

About the Global Governance Monitor
(A: from the Council on Foreign Relations)
cfr.org

The challenge of global governance (A: ...for those who say that it doesn't have such a thing.) has never been more imperative and more daunting to realize. The headlines are filled with transnational challenges, from terrorism to climate change(A: ...everything... Institutionalize the words. The first thing to do with psychological warfare is to create the terminology, make the people USE the terminology by institutionalizing it into everything that you write about. So they have terrorism and CLIMATE CHANGE…) to weapons of mass destruction. To foster better understanding of modern global challenges--and the international community's record (A: What is the international community? Did you get to vote on being part of the international community, folks? Hmm? No, of course you didn't.) in responding to them--the International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) program has launched the Global Governance Monitor. The guide's nine components assess the human rights, nonproliferation, finance, oceans governance, climate change, conflict prevention, public health, transnational crime, and counterterrorism regimes. (A: ...etc, etc, everything they're running transnationally. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we are back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll go to the callers. There's Clint from Ontario on the line. Are you there Clint?

Clint: Yes I am, Alan. Thanks for taking my call.I don't know if you've seen, Alan, or not the Agenda 21 commercial that's on YouTube. It's promoting euthanasia.I don't know if you've seen it. It's got a bunch of elderly people on it; they're all saying, I've lived a good life, I've lived a good life, and it's very warm and inviting. And it shows children and they say, they want to benefit the earth, for the future of the children. And it's pretty interesting. If you get a chance, I know your bandwidth is hard for you to download videos, but it's very quick and it's very interesting. But I just want people like your listeners to know, they need to contact this place, ICLEI.org. People need to find out who the representatives are in their area and they need to start asking questions. Because this Agenda 21 is going to go full bloom I think pretty soon. Don't you agree, Alan?

Alan: Oh, it's way beyond… It's already there. I mean, you understand when the public even get a whiff of what's happening, I always say, it's like coming out of a manhole in the middle of a field, by the time you look back to see what's behind you, you hear a rustle, it's already run over you and it's going off in the far distance. It's already a done deal. I've got thousands of articles all related to Agenda 21 over the years that I've collected. It's all institutionalized, once again, between all the international corporations across the planet, into your architecture, your building, for the future cities and so on. It's everywhere. There's a big push on right now for the big carbon taxes, and new governmental agencies to come in and inspect your homes, etc. And then actually tell you how to live; I'm not kidding you. I mean, to tell you how to live.

Clint: Can I just quickly read, I'll just quickly read a paragraph here from the Agenda 21 book from the summit in Brazil?

Alan: Yes.

Clint: And it just says here, quickly…

Agenda 21 is, first and foremost, a document of hope. Adopted at the Earth Summit in Brazil by nations representing over 98% of the Earth's population, it is the principal global plan to confront and overcome the economic and ecological problems of the late 20th Century. It provides a comprehensive blueprint for humanity to use to forge its way into the next century by proceeding more gently upon the Earth. As its sweeping programs are implemented world-wide, it will eventually impact on every human activity on our planet. Deep and dramatic changes in human society are proposed by this monumental historic agreement. Understanding those changes is essential to guide us all into the future on our fragile planet.

Who would've wrote that, Alan? [Caller laughing.]

Alan: That's right. If you go into the IBM website, they're one of the biggest players in all of this because they've got the job of coordinating, worldwide, all of these various groups and changes, and all through all corporations and businesses and everything, the complete Agenda 21, through Smart Growth – that's another little term they use for the same agenda; it's called Smart Growth and Smart Cities. Along with the smart cities you're going to have many more layers of bureaucracy and agencies to come around to your house and to check you. And right down to political correctness to do with it too. If a child comes out and says, I don't believe in this, I'm not kidding you, they're going to take that child off you. And the whole kit and caboodle, it's all on the table. But yet IBM, when they have their meetings, sometimes two or three times a year, every major Corporation that's any kind of Corporation has to attend it, because they’ve been given the job of directing and guiding the whole darn thing worldwide.

Clint: IBM is tied to eugenics as well, back in Nazi Germany, aren’t they?

Alan: Oh even before that, a lot of the founders of IBM were involved in trying to do the same thing in the States too. They wanted everyone numbered back in the early 1920s, everybody, across the whole US; even when they brought the FBI in, they wanted everyone across the US to have special numbers and codes, so as that everyone could be tracked back then. So they’ve been at it for a long time. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Katerina Jeleva's Five Year Battle to Reclaim Her Son from Rogue Family Court System

Coming Out of the Cabinet---Cameron's Gay Gaffe

Savile Called for the Yorkshire Ripper to be Allowed Sex inside Prison

Cameron Doesn't Get It---The Police and Judiciary Are Part of UK Abuse Problem

The Great Dictator Rompuy of EU Soviet Says No to Scottish Independence

Drug Testing 12yr. olds

Air Force Wants Ability to Hack Everything

Assad Interview

Brainwashed Police Prosecute Parents to Hide Knowledge of Vaccine Damage

Paedo Abuse in Aussie Inquiry

Australia---Catholic Church to Release Files on Sex Abuse

CFR Global Governance Monitor---Scary Scenarios

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 12th, 2012 (#1213)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 12th, 2012:
Know What it Was For,
The Secret U.N. War:
"You May Catch On, Think Your Mind has Flipped,
When You Realize You're Living Through a Script
Drafted Long Ago by "Special Interest" Players
Who Started Foundations, Thick with Layers
Of Think Tanks, Whose Reports without Hesitation
Are Signed by Heads of State for Implementation,
Five to 100 Year Plans it was Decided,
For Different Attacks They Specialized, Divided
War on Cultural History, Family, and the Nation,
Professors Taught Marxism for Re-orientation,
Massive Funding to Fronts for "Radical Change",
Nothing Left Sacred, Norms Re-arranged,
A War on Peoples by Media, Soft and Hard Means,
Until We Stand Conquered, Nothing What it Seems"
© Alan Watt November 12th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – November 12th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of November, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make awfully good use of .com. On the website you'll find a whole bunch of authorized sites listed there; they all carry free audios for download, and I go through the history of the big system that you're born into, the one that's very, very deceptive, that runs by deception, in fact. And it runs your media, it runs your educational system, it writes your textbooks for universities and junior schools as well. These guys control the world, have done for a long time, and they're bringing in their new world order, where an elite, the 'proper' kind of people, will run the world 'properly' and no more personal choices on anything —it will all be done for you by experts as you grow up and all through your life you'll be trained and monitored and so on and so on: all very well laid out, actually, in their own plans. These are the same guys who set up the United Nations, by the way, and they set up the powerful banking institutions, which they own and run, across the whole planet. They said that they would use the banks eventually in the last part of this integration of the world as the big stick, with the IMF and so on. So, they've never ever let us down: they tell us what they're going to do, and the public don't read the books of course (they're too boring) and they actually pull it all off —and we're living through it today. So, help yourself to the website; as I say, make good use of it.

Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you. I don't bring on any advertisers as guests, or celebrities who don't know any more than you do, to impress you, and I just try to give you the basic facts as they are: not terribly pleasant, not entertaining for sure; I just give you the facts and let you deal with them (at least the ones who want to) and prepare for their futures ahead. Whatever kind of future you think you might have, you should really be preparing for it now in fact because the world as you know it is finished and we're off in a completely different direction now, a direction, as I say, planned well over a hundred years ago —actually it goes into centuries— when you go into the details of it and the ones that built on even the Enlightenment, right up to the present. They knew exactly where they wanted to take this world, run by incredible deception —and here we are going through it all, and all they have to do now is train you into going into austerity and doing without, very little and being happy and very stupid: they want to make you very, very stupid. They've actually admitted they've dropped your IQ points down quite a bit; they're awfully gleeful about that.

So you can donate to me and buy the books I have, hopefully, and keep me going by purchasing at .com website. From the U.S. to Canada you can use Personal Checks, International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can send cash, or use PayPal. And across the world, remember, you've got: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because I don't get advertising money from anybody, or have shares in anything that's sold, so it's up to you to keep me going.

And as I've said, I've always known what was going on, unlike some people who didn't who pretend to, but I really have always known what was going on even as a child because we did have good libraries in Britain —that was one good thing about it. And they had very good selections of top authors who were big changers at that time: changers who got together on big world panels to bring in, and change, the cultures of the entire planet, with variations here and there from different countries, but really it's all the same variations in the long run as they brought down all…in fact, they implemented all of the planks of the Communist Manifesto. These guys at the top employed communists and capitalists since the capitalists own both of them, by the way. And you're now seeing the effect of their war. You can't get change at all in society without a conflict with an opposition, so they create the opposition, people choose sides as always, but you end up getting changed through, and this is what they mean by it: this is the dialectic which they use, and they always end up on the road that they planned in the first place: it works awfully well.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, which is full of deception; that's why I chose the "Matrix" really, just like the movies: you think you've arrived at the main place and there's more places beyond, to the left, to the right, above you, below you, all around because you're run with incredible deception. Your whole life has been deception in fact: even those things that you take for hobbies are all given to you and promoted to you through awfully slick marketing and advertising. And we're under a scientific dictatorship, in other words.

Now, years ago and many times since, I've mentioned the New American Century Project which laid out in the 90's (twice actually: in '92 and then '98 they revamped it) and they had the list of all the countries they wanted the U.S. to take out on behalf of Israel. And they talked about starting off with Afghanistan and then Iraq and so on. And Israel still pushed —immediately after Iraq, they wanted the U.S. to go into Syria, straight into Syria after that and then Egypt; it's got a different order today but it's the same agenda. And I've mentioned that they published it and you can always count on what they plan, you see. And lo and behold, one of the articles (which I already had from years ago —there's quite a few articles on it— but one of them I had) has come out and resurfaced again from 2002 from the Guardian. And it says…

Playing skittles with Saddam

(Alan: That was one of the ones: it came out in 2002. And he talks about...)

In a televised speech last week, President Hosni Mubarak of Egypt predicted devastating consequences for the Middle

East if Iraq is attacked.

(A: He says...)

"We fear a state of disorder and chaos may prevail in the region," he said. Mr Mubarak is an old-fashioned kind of Arab leader and, in the brave new post-September-11 world, he doesn't quite get the point.

What on earth did he expect the Pentagon's hawks to do when they heard his words of warning? Throw up their hands in dismay? - "Gee, thanks, Hosni. We never thought of that. Better call the whole thing off right away."

They are probably still splitting their sides with laughter in the Pentagon. But Mr Mubarak and the hawks do agree on one thing: war with Iraq could spell disaster for several regimes in the Middle East. Mr Mubarak believes that would be bad. The hawks, though, believe it would be good.

(A: And it goes on and on. They're talking about "war hawks" of course, which covers a broad range of people, actually, inside and outside the U.S. It talks about, it says...)

The hawks claim that President Bush has already accepted their plan and made destabilisation of "despotic regimes" a central goal of his foreign policy. They cite passages from his recent speeches as proof of this, though whether Mr Bush really knows what he has accepted is unclear. The "skittles theory" of the Middle East - that one ball aimed at Iraq can knock down several regimes - has been around for some time on the wilder fringes of politics but has come to the fore in the United States on the back of the "war against terrorism".

Its roots can be traced, at least in part, to a paper published in 1996 by an Israeli thinktank, the Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies. Entitled "A clean break: a new strategy for securing the realm", it was intended as a political blueprint for the incoming government of Binyamin Netanyahu. As the title indicates, it advised the right-wing Mr Netanyahu to make a complete break with the past by adopting a strategy "based on an entirely new intellectual foundation, one that restores strategic initiative and provides the nation the room to engage every possible energy on rebuilding Zionism ..."

Among other things, it suggested that the recently-signed Oslo accords might be dispensed with - "Israel has no obligations under the Oslo agreements if the PLO does not fulfil its obligations" - and that "alternatives to [Yasser] Arafat's base of power" could be cultivated. "Jordan has ideas on this," it added.

It also urged Israel to abandon any thought of trading land for peace with the Arabs, which it described as "cultural, economic, political, diplomatic, and military retreat".

"Our claim to the land - to which we have clung for hope for 2,000 years - is legitimate and noble," it continued. "Only the unconditional acceptance by Arabs of our rights, especially in their territorial dimension, 'peace for peace', is a solid basis for the future."

The paper set out a plan by which Israel would "shape its strategic environment", beginning with the removal of Saddam Hussein and the installation of a Hashemite monarchy in Baghdad.

With Saddam out of the way and Iraq thus brought under Jordanian Hashemite influence, Jordan and Turkey would form an axis along with Israel to weaken and "roll back" Syria. Jordan, it suggested, could also sort out Lebanon by "weaning" the Shia Muslim population away from Syria and Iran, and re-establishing their former ties with the Shia in the new Hashemite kingdom of Iraq. "Israel will not only contain its foes; it will transcend them", the paper concluded.

To succeed, the paper stressed, Israel would have to win broad American support for these new policies - and it advised Mr Netanyahu to formulate them "in language familiar to the Americans by tapping into themes of American administrations during the cold war which apply well to Israel".

At first glance, there's not much to distinguish the 1996 "Clean Break" paper from the outpourings of other right-wing and ultra-Zionist thinktanks ... except for the names of its authors.

The leader of the "prominent opinion makers" who wrote it was Richard Perle - now chairman of the Defence Policy Board at the Pentagon.

Also among the eight-person team was Douglas Feith, a neo-conservative lawyer, who now holds one of the top four posts at the Pentagon as under-secretary of policy.

Mr Feith has objected to most of the peace deals made by Israel over the years, and views the Middle East in the same good-versus-evil terms that he previously viewed the cold war. He regarded the Oslo peace process as nothing more than a unilateral withdrawal which "raises life-and-death issues for the Jewish state".

Two other opinion-makers in the team were David Wurmser and his wife, Meyrav

(A: And it says...)

(see US thinktanks give lessons in foreign policy, August 19). Mrs Wurmser was co-founder of Memri, a Washington-based charity that distributes articles translated from Arabic newspapers portraying Arabs in a bad light.

(A: Does it ever. It’s actually part of the Mossad’s Secret Service, actually.)

After working with Mr Perle at the American Enterprise Institute, David Wurmser is now at the State Department, as a special assistant to John Bolton, the under-secretary for arms control and international security.

A fifth member of the team was James Colbert, of the Washington-based Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (Jinsa) - a bastion of neo-conservative hawkery whose advisory board was previously graced by Dick Cheney (now US vice-president),

(A: That was when it was written.)

John Bolton and Douglas Feith.

(A: And then it goes on to say that...)

One of Jinsa’s stated aims is "to inform the American defence and foreign affairs community about the important role Israel can and does play in bolstering democratic interests in the Mediterranean and the Middle East". In practice, a lot of its effort goes into sending retired American military brass on jaunts to Israel -

(A: Which they pay for.)

after which many of them write suitably hawkish newspaper articles or letters to the editor.

Jinsa’s activities are examined in detail by Jason Vest in the September 2 issue of The Nation. The article notes some interesting business relationships between retired US military officers on Jinsa’s board and American companies supplying weapons to Israel.

With several of the "Clean Break" paper’s authors now holding key positions in Washington, the plan for Israel to "transcend" its foes by reshaping the Middle East looks a good deal more achievable today than it did in 1996. Americans may even be persuaded to give up their lives to achieve it.

(A: As I mentioned, they wrote all this in 1996, and this was published in 2002.)

The six-year-old plan for Israel’s "strategic environment" remains more or less intact, though two extra skittles - Saudi Arabia and Iran - have joined Iraq,

(A: So they’ve added more countries to it...)

Syria and Lebanon

(A: As well, are on the list.)

on the hit list.

Whatever members of the Iraqi opposition may think, the plan to replace Saddam Hussein with a Hashemite monarch - descendants of the Prophet Muhammad who rule Jordan - is also very much alive. Evidence of this was strengthened by the surprise arrival of Prince Hassan, former heir to the Jordanian throne, at a meeting of exiled Iraqi officers in London last July.

The task of promoting Prince Hassan as Iraq’s future king has fallen to Michael Rubin, who currently works at the American Enterprise Institute but will shortly take up a new job at the Pentagon, dealing with post-Saddam Iraq.

One of the curious aspects of this neo-conservative intrigue is that so few people outside the United States and Israel take it seriously. Perhaps, like President Mubarak, they can’t imagine that anyone who holds a powerful position in the United States could be quite so reckless.

(A: What they mean is shining a light on the fact that the U.S. and the Pentagon is compromised —so is an awful lot of the people in the Congress, too, with dual citizenships and so on.)

But nobody can accuse the neo-conservatives of concealing their intentions: they write about them constantly in American newspapers. Just two weeks ago, an article in the Washington Times by Tom Neumann, executive director of Jinsa, spelled out the plan in clear, cold terms:

"Jordan will likely survive the coming war with US assistance, so will some of the sheikhdoms. The current Saudi regime will likely not.

"The Iran dissident movement would be helped enormously by the demise of Saddam, and the Palestinians would have to know that the future lies with the West. Syria’s Ba’athist dictatorship will likely fall unmourned, liberating Lebanon as well.

"Israel and Turkey, the only current democracies in the region, will find themselves in a far better neighbourhood." Would anyone like to bet on that?

Because true enough now they’ve got Turkey on the hit list as well. So, you see, there’s nothing happening today that wasn’t planned years ago: you’re living through a planned agenda. It’s rather straightforward. It’s been mentioned many, many times (I’ve mentioned it here on this air), the whole plan with all the takeout lists on them —and this is only the partial list by the way: they’ve got other countries beyond the Middle East to take out too as we go into this World Order on behalf of whoever you think is in charge of it. And I’ll put this link up tonight to show you this one from 2002. I’ve also got a few ones from the 1990’s as well, but I’ll put this one up tonight. And also you can look into Wikipedia on the particular group, which is called…

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

A: And you can look that up yourself. I’ll put the links up at .com. So, it’s quite something when you go through it all. You’re living through an agenda, and of course you’re all meant to believe, by the media—that’s actually owned by the same people who run the wars and run everything else for this new world order—the media is meant to make you think that things just happen: one country after another shouts “boo” and you have to attack them: but nothing is further from the truth.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I've never really ever bothered voting —for anybody— because I've always known it's been a farce, of course, because I've read the big books by the institutions that run the world: and they always get their way. But even if they gave you a kind of pseudo reality with voting they get their own boy in anyway because all top guys are members of the Council on Foreign Relations: that's the rule, you see —across the whole planet. So it doesn't really matter who they put in. The same agenda rolls forward: all the treaties that they signed through the United Nations carry on; you'll never see a party coming in and tearing any of them up, from the last party, will you? they won't do it, it never happens, so you're living through a straight agenda. And they're all on board with the same things now anyway —so what's the difference? They all want global taxes. They all want carbon taxes. They want value added taxes and austerity for all of you. And they're all on board with it. So, don't be conned too when they pull out conmen that have been lifelong politicians who always run for so long and then drop out at the last minute and then fool the folk over and over again —these guys are lifers for God's sake, you know: they're dynasties in politics but they always take a bunch of folk off with them and earn lots of cash (pour lots of cash in for the running and it's never told where it all goes), but they always pull them out every so often for the people to follow as, you know, a scapegoat and they're left hanging again as always. All the cons -all the cons- I've seen them just too many times for my whole life in different countries. It's the same too with this article here. It says, on the cover of Newsweek…

Newsweek Cover: "GOP: You're Old, You're White, You're History"

A: And it was posted November the 8th [2012], it says, and Obama has conquered, and that's what it says, "you're old, you're white, you're history." And so they really have, you understand, there's been a whole war against every culture, actually, all peoples, because you can't have a culture and a "peoples" anymore in an international multiculturalist society. And there are big organizations out there who have come out publicly and said so. And they have their front people out boasting about it quite openly. So, anyway, I'll put this up tonight too for those who care or don't know.

And, an article took my eye too: this one here… It says…

Airport Gropers

(A: The people who grope you at the airports, take offense when you compare them to Jimmy Savile.)

Take Offence Being Compared to Jimmy Savile

A: Now that everybody knows about Jimmy Savile being a perv and groping folk all the time, and lots more like him of course in the same cabal; and this guy puts out an article about himself, every time when he leaves the UK through one of the Gestapo airport facilities he's stopped at random and he gets awfully fed up with getting stopped at random. And so he actually brought up that thing, and he said, you know, you're all 'Saviles' here, and that really annoyed them and shook them up a little bit. So, folk should keep that up and just keep mentioning it and call them 'Saviles' because they're all pedophiles and gropers, perverts: that's what they are, folks. Folk who do that for a job are obviously into it.

And also tonight too, I'll put up, there was a V for Vendetta march (I don't know who was running it really) on parliament the 5th of November and it didn't really make much impact on the news —or any at all. But there was an awful lot of folk that turned up to it, certainly, and they had some fun and there was no trouble, but they certainly are really pissed off at the way these farcical governments pretend to run us. I'll put that up tonight too.

Also, this article is from the Appeals Court. It says…

Appeals Court: Tortured US Whistleblowers Can't Sue

(A: It says...)

The 7th US Circuit Court of Appeals has thrown out a lawsuit by two US whistleblowers, Donald Vance and Nathan Ertel, who were tortured by the US military after coming forward with evidence of wrongdoing by the contracting company they were working for.

The court ruled that US military commanders “enjoy broad immunity” in cases of torture abroad and that the military chain of command “couldn’t be responsible” just because detainee abuse crossed a legal boundary. The ruling added that torturing detainees is “a part of human nature that is very difficult to control.” They added that being liable for the torture would “distract” the military’s leadership.

(A: So...)

US Court of Appeals Judge James Gwim had previous rejected Obama Administration arguments to this effect, saying that torture lawsuits could continue against officials and that US citizens were always entitled to due process related to their detention. The administration condemned Gwim for “second-guessing” the military.

Vance and Ertel approached the government about an illegal program dubbed “beer for bullets,” in which the company they were working for smuggled liquor into Iraq to trade to US soldiers for their weapons and ammo, and then sold those weapons on the open market. When the company learned they were whistleblowers, they had their papers confiscated and the military captured them when they attempted to return to the US.

A: So there’s no point in trying to be a good guy anymore: they’ll just torture you; that’s the message there. You understand, there is no “old morality” anymore: that’s done away with. And it’s been worked on for an awful long time. You’re down to degeneration: degenerated people —and that was always the plan, as I’ve read here many times over.

Now, they can’t get enough injections into children, to make sure they’re dumbed down and so on. And so many studies come out now admitting that, that the IQ points are way down and the people have no attention span at all. But they’re not happy enough yet. If you’ve got an enemy – the enemy is the world’s people – then you have to really make them all dumb and stupid so as you can guarantee your success in dominating them all. Anyway…

Babies to get rotavirus vaccine

(A: It says...)

Babies aged two to four months are to get a rotavirus vaccination

All babies are to be vaccinated against a highly infectious bug that is one of the most common causes of diarrhoea in children.

(A: Well everybody got diarrhoea as a child; more so since they started using all the prepared foods from the big business corporations that put all the melamine and stuff in it for you, to make them awfully sick. It says...)

From September next year, infants aged between two and four months will be immunised against rotavirus - which causes diarrhoea, vomiting, abdominal pain, fever and dehydration.

At present, almost every child will have had the viral infection by the age of five.

A: And it’s true enough, you get the thing and you get over it; now you’re immune to it, naturally: it’s not full of these artificial chemicals they’ve all put in you, and bacterium.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, here’s an article too about vaccines and it’s from the Freedom of Information Act that was filed by someone who wanted to know about vaccines. And it revealed…

...30 years of secret official documents

(A: Existed, which they hadn't shown the public...)

showing that government experts have

1. Known the vaccines don't work
2. Known they cause the diseases they are supposed to prevent
3. Known they are a hazard to children
4. Colluded to lie to the public
5. Worked to prevent safety studies

(A: It says...)

Those are the same vaccines that are mandated to children in the US.

Educated parents can either get their children out of harm's way or continue living inside one of the largest most evil lies in history, that vaccines – full of heavy metals, viral diseases, mycoplasma, fecal material, DNA fragments

(A: There's also lots of aborted fetal tissue in them too, some of them.)

from other species, formaldehyde, polysorbate 80 (a sterilizing agent)...

(A: Is also in there. And it says...)

Freedom of Information Act filed in the US with the CDC by a doctor with an autistic son, seeking information on what the CDC knows about the dangers of vaccines, had by law to be responded to in 20 days. Nearly 7 years later, the doctor went to court and the CDC argued it does not have to turn over documents. A judge ordered the CDC to turn over the documents on September 30th, 2011.

On October 26, 2011, a Denver Post editorial expressed shock that the Obama administration, after promising to be especially transparent, was proposing changes to the Freedom of Information Act that would allow it to go beyond declaring some documents secret and to actually allow government agencies (such as the CDC) to declare some document "non-existent."

(A: To declare that some documents don't exist. In other words, they can lie to the public.)

Simultaneous to this on-going massive CDC cover up involving its primary "health" not recommendation but MANDATE for American children, the CDC is in deep trouble over its decades of covering up the damaging effects of fluoride and affecting the lives of all Americans, especially children and the immune compromised.

(A: Which everybody is now, by the way: everyone's got a vastly lowered immune system.)

Lawsuits are being prepared. Children are ingesting 3-4 times more fluoride by body weight as adults and "[t]he sheer number of potentially harmed citizens — persons with dental fluorosis, kidney patients tipped into needing dialysis, diabetics, thyroid patients, etc — numbers in the millions."

A: So, they've actually known about this for 30-odd years, all of the terrible consequences of their vaccines, but they've kept it quiet and secret from the general public. Actually, one came out in Britain with the same list and the terrible consequences which they've known they've been actually doing —and here we all are. It has to be intentional, you understand: it's intentional. If you're going to conquer the world and bring through incredible changes in this "Century of Change," as they call it, to achieve a goal of world domination (with a lot of stupid people) then you've got to make sure they're going to be stupid, in some way or another; and they've been at war with you your whole life and you didn't know it. They're still at war with you now —don't forget it.

And remember too I've talked many times about the big boys who helped plan the future, the guys in the 30's, 40's, 50’s, 60’s, 70’s, 80’s, 90’s, who gave us all the cultural changes: they planned them step by step, the takedown of the family unit, the hypersexualization of children so as they’d never bond with anybody throughout their entire life and their boss, the only boss they’d respect and obey, would be the government (not a husband, for instance). That’s all been successful. An actual real war has been continued for a long, long time. And Bertrand Russell was one of these guys; he worked with the top agencies on the planet to help plan all of this, and he knew it could work. He said: I could, if I want to get a group of children together, raise them, he says, apart from other children and convince them absolutely that snow was black, he said, and they will believe it for the rest of their lives. What he was showing you is that, literally, they can make you believe anything just by repetition, and a bit of law too to scare you into complying, with new-think, you know: new-think and newspeak —and that’s where we are today; certain things you’re not supposed to talk about. At one time it was impolite to talk about things, and then make it mandatory you can’t talk about certain things in a “free society.” And some folk are allowed to be offended, but you’re not allowed to be offended with them; have you ever wondered about that too? You should all get offended when you want to because you’ve got the same right to do that.

Now, here’s how stupid it all becomes when certain problems that are up in the head obviously are taken because of a political agenda, a social agenda, and they get surgery working on people to clear up something that’s still in their head. A few weeks ago I mentioned about a young boy who had a sex change and now he wants to get turned back. The National Health Service will have to pay for that – meaning, the taxpayers. Here’s an article here, for an old guy —he’s 75 years of age. He says…

I had NHS [National Health Service] sex swap to be a woman... now I’m 75 I want them to put my tackle back

(A: And it says...)

A sex-swap dad told yesterday how he boobed by becoming a woman 23 years ago — and begged the NHS to give him his tackle back.

RAF veteran Gary Norton — now 75 — moaned: “I now realise inside I’m a red-blooded man and always have been.

(A: Well, I wish he’d make his mind up, don’t you? I mean, if they’re really trapped inside the wrong body, how come you can change again? That means maybe you weren’t right the first time and maybe everybody was wrong as well who went along with it? Understand the nonsense that we go through? And he says...)

“I want a physical relationship with a woman but I’ve got no equipment — it all went in the op. It’s one heck of a mistake to make.”

The father of four,

(A: He was married before.)

who changed his name to Gillian after his wife and kids disowned him, tried dating [men] but said he never fancied them.

He has now quit taking the female hormones that stopped his beard growing — and is on a waiting list to have the breasts the drugs gave him removed.

(A: Because he went on female estrogen.)

Gary, of Coventry, is pleading with local health chiefs to go the whole hog and fund a full gender reversal op. They have refused.

He insisted: “I feel trapped.

(A: He’s trapped again, you see.)

I did my best to embrace it and be a woman.

“I bought bikinis and nice dresses, spent time on my hair and make-up and always had lovely manicured nails.

“But the operation essentially left me a lesbian.”

(A: How could he be a lesbian?)

Despite joining a ladies’ yoga class and even modelling bikinis in a fashion show, he said: “My life’s a nightmare.”

(A: So is the taxpayers’, you know, these days —it’s a nightmare.)

Gary told how he now realises that the secret cross-dressing he did behind his wife’s back before the NHS op was as far as he really ever wanted to go.

A: And it’s amazing, eh. You know, he would’ve been better if he’d never seen a mirror perhaps, yeah, and he could’ve imagined things and all that; it would be a lot cheaper for everybody in the long run. But, you see, you know: it’s a big agenda, of course —a big, big agenda; the big boys at the top understand all of it, you don’t. You don’t understand why this big agenda is on the way —they do— to destroy all that was. And remember I’ve mentioned before Theodor Adorno, who helped create a lot of your culture as well, and the music you were going to get, right down to degradation, he said, and nihilism and schizophrenia would go into necrophilia; and there’s lots of things out there on necrophilia today. So they always keep their words, these big boys: you can take it to the bank (because they own that too). Anyway, it says…

SPAIN’S banks have announced they will freeze mortgage-related evictions for two years in cases of extreme need as a public outcry mounted over suicides by desperate homeowners.

(A: There’s so many folk, in other words, being tossed out of their homes that it’s looking too bad and they’re expecting too much of a backlash, so they’re trying to cut back a little bit.)

The lenders reacted after two suicides in 15 days by indebted homeowners facing expulsion in Spain, where both banks and borrowers were hammered by a 2008 property crash.

(A: Like we all were.)

The deaths shocked a country already weary of tough austerity measures in the midst of recession and record unemployment, and the news sent thousands into the streets in anti-bank protests.

As the uproar grew, Prime Minister Mariano Rajoy’s right-leaning government was to hold a rare meeting with the opposition Socialists to discuss proposals to combat the evictions crisis.

(A: Why don’t they just chuck the banks out and start your own ones up? Why would you keep the same system going? You understand: this whole world system depends on keeping the same system, at the top, going —because they run it, you see; they run everything, it’s called ‘chaos,’ and out of the chaos they bring order, and they still run it after that: that is the plan.)

The Spanish Banking Association noted "social alarm created by mortgage-related evictions" and said it had informed the government on November 8 of its members’ decision.

(A: Now here’s a good one...)

The banks had agreed "for humanitarian reasons and within a framework of social responsibility,

(A: These guys who plundered you all are humanitarians at heart, really, with social responsibilities.)

to halt repossessions during the next two years in those cases that involve extreme need"...

(A: Well, what is "extreme need" according to the bankers? Having a roof over your head and not killing yourself worrying about keeping it there, you know— I'd say that's extreme need. No one's safe anymore, you see. Anyway...)

The decision was hammered out after a "deep and intense debate among associated banks..."

A: So the crooks all got together and came up with the idea of just holding off a little bit before you go in and mass-evict them all.

And, this article too is about genetic privacy. We don't have any privacy, but of course you know that; they've been collecting your genetic material for 30, 40 years now.

Supreme Court justices are to meet privately Friday to weigh whether they will hear a major genetic-privacy case testing whether authorities may take DNA samples from anybody arrested for a serious crime.

The case has wide-ranging implications, as at least 21 states and the federal government have regulations requiring suspects to give a DNA sample upon arrest. In all the states with such laws, DNA saliva samples are cataloged in state and federal crime-fighting databases.

(A: Must be awfully slimy databases, eh?)

The issue confronts the government's interest in solving crime, balanced against the constitutional rights of those arrested to be free from government intrusion.

The case before the justices concerns a decision in April of Maryland's top court, which said it was a breach of the Fourth Amendment right against unreasonable search and seizure to take DNA samples from suspects who have not been convicted.

(A: I think Canada went through that too long ago and lost that as well, because it's all the same agenda worldwide, you see.)

The Maryland Court of Appeals, that state's highest court, said that arrestees have a “weighty and reasonable expectation of privacy against warrantless, suspicionless searches” and that expectation is not outweighed by the state's “purported interest in assuring proper identification” of a suspect.

A: Well, it doesn't really matter because you're under a world system which is totalitarian and they want everyone's DNA. So I'll put this article up tonight as well for anybody who is involved in it. Probably there are a lot of folk down there who are up for the same thing.

And, this article too came out just before the election. It says…

… The fact that both President Obama and Mitt Romney are calling for increases to the defense budget (in the latter case, above what the military has asked for) is further proof that the military is the true “third rail” of American politics. In this strange universe where those without military credentials can't endorse defense cuts, it took a former chairman of the Joint Chiefs, Adm. Mike Mullen, to make the obvious point that the nation's ballooning debt was the biggest threat to national security.

Uncritical support of all things martial is quickly becoming the new normal for our youth. Hardly any of my students at the Naval Academy remember a time when their nation wasn't at war. Almost all think it ordinary to hear of drone strikes in Yemen or Taliban attacks in Afghanistan. The recent revelation of counterterrorism bases in Africa elicits no surprise in them, nor do the military ceremonies that are now regular features at sporting events. That which is left unexamined eventually becomes invisible, and as a result, few Americans today are giving sufficient consideration to the full range of violent activities the government undertakes in their names.

(A: It says...)

Were Eisenhower alive, he'd be aghast at our debt, deficits and still expanding military-industrial complex. And he would certainly be critical of the "insidious penetration of our minds" by video game companies and television networks, the news media and the partisan pundits. With so little knowledge of what Eisenhower called the "lingering sadness of war" and the "certain agony of the battlefield," they have done as much as anyone to turn the hard work of national security into the crass business of politics and entertainment.

A: And I'll put that up tonight too because it's all true.

And that's what I've said too; they've had articles in the military magazines too: perpetual war, constant conflict, etcetera, etcetera. And I said that years ago too; even at nine-eleven I said a generation will grow up never knowing anything except totalitarianism; the good guys are the guys who are armed to the teeth and wearing black on the side of the government and everybody else is just one of the cattle —the general population: that's where we are today: winners and losers, you see. And that's how the children see it; that's all they've known.

And this article too is to do with the United Nations. Every so often they make another push and push and push to get us acclimatized to what's coming along the pike. And once again, here they are again out wanting control of a "web kill switch" it says here.

United Nations wants control of web kill switch

(A: And they want to control it all, of course.)

AN unfettered internet, free of political control and available to everyone could be relegated to cyber-history under a contentious proposal by a little known United Nations body.

Experts claim that Australians could see political and religious websites disappear if the Federal Government backs a plan to hand control over the internet to the UN's International Telecommunications Union (ITU).

A draft of the proposal, formulated in secret and only recently posted on the ITU website for public perusal, reveal that if accepted, the changes would allow government restriction or blocking of information disseminated via the internet and create a global regime of monitoring internet communications - including the demand that those who send and receive information identify themselves.

It would also allow governments to shut down the internet if there is the belief that it may interfere in the internal affairs of other states or that information of a sensitive nature might be shared.

(A: Well, that will definitely be the end of it, or we'll be back talking about sports again —sports, sports, sports— because that's where it's all going. Anyway...)

Telecommunications ministers from 193 countries will meet behind closed doors in Dubai next month to discuss the proposal, with Australia's Senator Stephen Conroy among them.

The move has sparked a ferocious, under-the-radar diplomatic war between a powerful bloc of nations, led by China and Russia, who want to exert greater controls on the net and western democracies determined to preserve the free-wheeling, open architecture of the World Wide Web.

(A: Because they control most of the propaganda.)

The battle for control has also seen a cartel of telco corporations join forces to support amended pricing regulations changes which critics warn will pave the way for significant increases in the cost of day-to-day internet use, including email and social media.

(A: They actually want to license everybody, as you know, who has got a website —and maybe even license you too for even sending emails out.)

While Senator Conroy said this morning he would not be supporting any changes to the current arrangements, the decisions made by other powers could also have a huge impact on Australian web users.

"We don't believe the existing system needs any significant or radical change. We don't believe a case has been made at all," a spokesman for Senatory Conroy told News Ltd.

A: It says. But, if so many folk are meeting to do with it, you know there's something bigger than this going on about it.

Now, this article too. It's amazing, as I've mentioned before, about neuroscience and terminology —neurolinguistics too. You see, words can confuse you, convince you, and guide you, actually: these are sciences. Orators know this, they knew this in ancient Greece, how stringing the 'proper' words together will bring you to the conclusion that they want you to have, and all propaganda is based on that, and marketers are experts on this too. I've talked about the guys at the top who set you to 'default' positions: they've trained you to feel guilt when you hear certain words —that's trigger mechanisms— so you have these Pavlovian responses that make you blush, or whatever —even though you've done nothing wrong: just thinking about something, you've been trained to blush and you'll blush away. Well, I'll read about this, the "expanding thematic group" just to show you what's happening with that, from the United Nations.

Back after this…

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through the Matrix. There's actually a caller on the line, it's Milan from New York. Hello, are you there?

Milan: Hi Alan, good evening. How are you tonight?

Alan: Not too bad.

Milan: Ok. I'm listening to your show tonight and something came to my mind, and I think that it's very important. I watched, a couple of days ago, a documentary about consumerism. And I was thinking about that, about how I think that's a very important part because when I just think about my grandparents, they didn't operate how we do today, most of the people today, that progression to stimulants. We just operate on stimulants. And that's, I think, a very important part to bring all that agenda today, what we are. Yes. I'm looking, and I was thinking, in the Western world, here in America, but when I'm looking back I'm coming from ex-Yugoslavia: the same happened there. So, generations of people who finished, in the 50's and 60's, colleges and schools, they are totally brainwashed and they don't have a moral stance and ethic what the previous generation had.

Alan: Yes.

Milan: And, that's, I think, a very important thing.

Alan: Yeah. People don't realize that when the United Nations was set up they had the big treaty signed at San Francisco in 1946, and every country signed on to that, but they signed on to what was really, basically, a technique to use the communistic methods over the whole world to bring down every country into this brave new world scenario that was going to emerge out of it all, once you destroy all nations, etcetera. But part of it was given to special groups, as I say, like Theo Adorno and his group, people like that, who worked to find ways, on all the cultures of the world; they studied all cultures and they found the fastest ways to bring them down, all in the same kind of direction, into degeneracy, basically. And then the State would grow in power as they took over all of the fallout: you know, mothers without fathers, and you'd need subsidies from the government and governmental agencies to come in and help them —all that kind of stuff. It was all worked out when they even signed that charter, in 1946, to take down the whole world and then the government would be boss and then eventually the super government —the world government— would be complete boss over everything. So, everything that's happened today was written about even long before they signed that charter. If you read the old, say, Fabian books that were put out by the Fabian Society in England —and these guys literally had direct access to the Kremlin, and here they are in England— and who was funding them, you found it was the Astor family, Lord Astor, and a whole bunch of top bankers. So, you're living through one system: there are no real sides in this system: it's just one agenda using the dialectic to get everyone onto the road and fighting along the way so that they can get the synthesis to come out of it.

Out of every conflict you get a synthesis. And that's what they're after. That's what communism was based on: if you want change, you've got the thesis: that's static; so you create the antithesis: which is the opposition; then you get conflict, and out of the conflict they have compromise: a new type of way (which is the synthesis). —And that's what they're after.

They've worked this beautifully since 1946 on the population of the whole planet, and now you have no morals (except what the state authorizes you) and what the state authorizes you is degeneracy: because everything that had to be —that made it work— had to be destroyed. And here you are: it is destroyed, you know.

Milan: And now what the problem is, you cannot help yourself anymore, because when you're degenerate and people are degenerate they cannot go back to the previous time on how it was.

Alan: That's right!

Milan: That's the whole problem.

Alan: That's it.

Milan: And most of them, they don't even want to hear it.

Alan: They don't want to see it; they're addicted to their degeneracy, you see: that's the problem.

Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

2002 Article with Designated Middle-Eastern Countries to be Destroyed

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

Newsweek---'You're Old, You're White, You're History'

When Security Gropers Stop You at Airports--Call them "Jimmy Saviles"

Anonymous V for Vendetta Protest England

Tortured US Whistleblowers Can't Sue

Babies to be Given Rotavirus Vaccine

Vaccine Hoax

75yr. old Man Wants His "Gear" Back After Removal 23yrs. Ago to Try and Look Like a Woman

Spain---Banks and Evictions

Supreme Court Weighing Genetic Privacy

Permanent Militarization of America

UN Pushing for Internet Control

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 13, 2012 (#1214)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2012:
The Programme that Updates the Programmed:
"New Laws Come Down Daily, All Despicable,
Living Through Agenda, Published, Predictable,
The "Path to Civilization" is Really Brutal,
But Then the System is Still Really Feudal,
A Large Dose of Communism Muddies the View
Of Totalitarianism Run by Elite Few,
Lots of Scientists on Board to Steer Us,
Without Brainwashing They'd Really Fear Us,
Yet Brainwashed We Are, Look Around and See
Facts Weaved with Fiction, They Believe in TV"
© Alan Watt Nov. 13, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 13th, 2012.
For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. You'll find lots of audios for free download, where I go through the system you're born into. It's a very deceptive system. And it's really scientifically run, through your education (your initial indoctrination) and then it's followed up by entertainment. It's even in children's books and so on. You're living through a planned change, a planned society and you're downloaded really with ideas of the new value systems that are given to you, generation by generation, and by that I don't mean twenty years or eighty years... I mean, literally, every year they step it up and step it up and step it up because these are the changes which you are taught to experience as being normal, that will happen throughout your life, step by step. So, you're truly living through a planned society. You're living through a script in fact. The globalization, all of this stuff is all part of it. And the con of climate change, etc, to create a new type of economy, and more than that, a new kind of massive police force to come down on every single person, to guide you through your entire life, under the eco-fascist system they're bringing in. That's what it's really all about. They've tried other things before that didn't work, but this one will work because it's all set up and running already, with hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of international organizations already involved, including your town councils.
So, help yourself to the audios and so on. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and donating, as well. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can use a personal check or international postal money order. You can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world:

Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Straight donations really, really are awfully welcome in these austere times, especially when Canada is ahead of most countries with its excise taxations and its value-added tax called the GST; things like that and of course, inflation, which they like to call "quantitative easing." So, we're going through massive changes. It's not just changes to do with work and labor; it's to do also with cultural values. Massive cultural changes happening, as you well can see, all over the place. You know what's politically correct and whatever is politically correct is the mandate that you must believe or else you'll be fined or put in prison for saying something that's not politically correct. That's your new free society. When they can't make folk do it by scientific means (meaning pure indoctrination, repetition), they simply bring out the laws to enforce and make you say all the 'right' things (things that your masters want you to say) and have the 'right' opinions that your masters have given you, rather than leave it to yourselves and your own observations. So, massive changes are underway. Globalization is not just happy, smiling faces across the sea, all getting along together; it's to do with literally, destroying all that was, to bring in all that is new (all that was planned to be new), and that's what you're living through today. It's so amazing to just compare it with the old con, which was called "communism," (which in itself was a front for something else) and how that, when you bring out the Manifesto (the Communist Manifesto), they've pretty-well achieved all of the planks of the Communist Manifesto – destruction of the family unit and all right through the whole lot of it basically. It's been pretty-well done under this new guise of globalism and fairness etc etc etc. And folk have been taught communism in school now, for years, especially in Canada and the States (they can actually take courses in it) and they come out thinking, well, it was a nice little thing, a nice little experiment and it helped the poor folk get ahead. What a joke that was. Twenty-odd million, eighty million folk all together were slaughtered during the whole communist era and believe you me, when you see the same people behind communism as behind the PC stuff of today and globalization, you better be awfully, awfully worried folks, because these guys are ruthless. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and it truly is an incredible matrix, because there's not a day that goes by that I have to go through screeds and screeds of stuff, information to do with internationalism and big corporations under a thousand different names, all for the same thing, towards globalism, carbon taxes and so on. They're all set up, you see. They're all set up. It's all been done over many years and it comes from the very top, those who really run the world. Remember, the whole idea of globalism came out of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization, set up by international bankers in London. And their other American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations. They also have branches of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) across the whole planet and even their private historian actually mentioned that, because they have an ulterior version of history, the real history, because they've been behind so many things, including wars and so on, just like today, in fact, across the Middle East. Nothing happens by itself; everything's planned years and years ahead of time.
But, getting back to this part here, to do with destroying all that was to make room for the new and this is what they've always said. Sometimes they've said in the ancient times too, that they would perfect all that was left imperfect, you see and that includes all of you, as well. You're imperfect; you're not efficient enough, today. This article came out in a couple of newspapers a couple of days ago. It says,
"Now Economic Union..."

Alan: That's the big Soviet parliament they have running the whole of Europe now, with the bankers at the top.
"... Seeks to Ban the Family"

Alan: No kidding. Right out of the Communist Manifesto. It says,
"Brussels takes aim at the Famous Five! Books portraying 'traditional' families could be barred ... Books that reinforce traditional roles can contribute to gender stereotyping,..."

Alan: So, you can imagine the bunch of persons who sat and wrote this.
"... report says. Traditional stories can damage women's career opportunities, report's authors says. Books which portray 'traditional' images of mothers caring for their children..."

Alan: Well, that's going out of fashion now today. It's generally down the toilet.
"... or fathers going out to work could be barred from schools under proposals from Brussels. An EU report claims that 'gender stereotyping' in schools influences the perception of the way boys and girls should behave and damages women's career opportunities in the future. Critics said the proposals for 'study materials' to be amended so that men and women are no longer depicted in their traditional roles would mean the withdrawal of children's classics, such as

Enid Blyton’s The Famous Five series, Paddington Bear or Peter Pan.”

Alan: And that’s what the UK Daily Mail said about it, too. And,
“Dominant Social Theme: People need to let other people alone, even if Leviathan itself must be employed to make it happen.”

Alan: That’s what we really need: a Leviathan.
“Free-Market Analysis: Whenever we look, we are assaulted by unbelievable legislative actions. This has got to be the most incredible idea yet: To legislate portrayals of the family out of existence.”

Alan: Ireland just, by the way, and very few folk turned up for the vote, have passed the United Nations’ “Rights of the Child,” which leads, of course, to pedophilia, on behalf of all those who grab the children from them, because I’ve done many articles on this before and the groups behind them that want to abolish the age of consent with children. This is a big, big push and I’ve read the articles over the last couple of weeks on that. So, Ireland’s turned completely red; it used to be nice and green at one time but it’s gone all red now, with the hammer and sickle. And I’ll put up a couple links tonight: one from the Sovereign Independent and another one from another source, as well. But it says here,
“What kinds of people come up with these ideas? What kind of people vote on them? This is not some outlier in North Korea, not some gambit in Mongolia. This initiative is being seriously proposed in the heart of the West, in the supposed cradle of civilization. These people are not just announcing their intentions to attack the family unit, but to ban by force any mention of it. It’s a little bit like trying to legislate away gravity. Human biology trends towards families. Here’s more from the article:...”

Alan: It says. And it goes on to say:
“The document, prepared by the European Parliament’s Committee on Women’s Rights and Gender Equality, also suggests EU-wide legislation is needed to tackle the way women are depicted in advertising during children’s television programmes. It further complains about the number of women in EU parliaments,...”

Alan: Not enough...
“...and floats the idea of fixed quotas on a minimum proportion of female MPs. The report says: ‘Children are confronted with gender stereotypes at a very young age through television series, television advertisements, study materials and educational programmes, influencing their perception of how male and female characters should behave. ‘Special educational programmes and study materials should therefore be introduced in which men and women are no longer used in examples in their ‘traditional roles’, with the male as the breadwinner of the family and the female as the one who takes care of the children.’ The report adds: ‘With reference to media and advertisement, it must also be noted that unsupervised television viewing among children and youngsters starting at a very early age is on the rise. ‘Negative gender stereotypes can therefore have a significant influence on young women’s confidence and self-esteem, particularly on teenagers, resulting in a restriction of their aspirations, choices and possibilities for future career possibilities.’ The document calls on the European Commission to ‘take the issue of gender equality into account in all policy fields.’”

Alan: You understand, that’s what they do. Whenever you get an idea like global warming or whatever, they call it “institutionalizing the terminology” through everything that’s mentioned. It doesn’t matter what topic it is, through the news, you always get it in there. So, they want it institutionalized.
“Tim Aker, spokesman for Get Britain Out, a Eurosceptic campaign group, warned: ‘If the EU has its way, millions of youngster would be denied the pleasure of reading childhood classics such as Paddington Bear, Peter Pan or the Tiger Who Came to Tea because these books show mums and dads in so-called traditional roles. The article goes on to point out the ludicrousness of this sort of legislation. ‘The Eurozone is crumbling, millions are out of work and a generation of young Europeans face a bleak future. Yet the EU is spending its time concentrating on how to socially engineer our children.’”

Alan: Well, it’s not just them. It’s already happened in America, Canada, Britain, all across, every other country across the planet. We’ve all had our indoctrinations, folks. It’s not just starting now. We’ve all had it.
“In all fairness, the proposals are not expected to become Euro-law any time soon, but they do amply illustrate the darkness at the center of the EU experiment, snuffing out human decency the way a black hole supposedly sucks heat

out of the galaxy. And then there is this: ‘The policy, championed by EU justice commissioner Viviane Reding, would make it mandatory for all publicly traded companies to fill 40 per cent of seats on their boards with women by 2020 or face hefty fines.’”

Alan: Where is Planet X? We need Planet... and I don’t believe in Planet X. I’ll take Y or Z. I don’t care what it is. It’s about time it came in here. Honestly. Because you know where all this is heading. And these idiots, these weirdos, have got incredible power, you know. Because it’s a big agenda from a top, a top which you can’t even understand. And it’s not just ‘communism.’ Communism was a front, remember, for another group. Anyway, it says,
“Not only are Eurocrats determined to censure mention of families; they are going to legislate gender preferences at the highest level of corporate enterprise. We truly have gotten to the point, long ago actually, where anything that can make it into law becomes the law. For millennia this was not the case. Natural law was observable and what man proposed hewed to natural law or was discarded. This was the basic tenet of original common law. Only in these sophisticated times has it become fashionable to accept that the ‘law’ comes from legislatures. Thus, if the ‘law’ were to mandate that people needed to walk on their hands rather than on their feet, so long as enough votes were available, such legislation could be passed. The saving grace of all this is that trees do not grow to the sky. At some point we anticipate a return, at least a modest one, to the private law about which we often write. Totalitarianism never provides us with a stable system. Too much has to be repressed, which makes it untenable in the long run.”

Alan: But the problem is though, a lot of folk are arrested in the long run as they turn out and say this is all crazy and stupid and I’m not going along with it.
“Political systems, like the body of laws itself, must respect the nature of human beings or are bound to fail. This is one reason why authoritarian systems end up murdering so many people when enforcement of various anti-human legislation becomes impossible. Viewed from this perspective, lights are flashing amber on the EU dashboard.”

Alan: No one wants this EU, this new super-Soviet – and the Commission at the top that no one even knows who they are – and also the parliamentarians way down below who have no power.
“ As EU legislation becomes ever more Draconian and illusory, the likelihood of ‘accidents’ increases. The EU was supposedly conceived of to ensure that European genocide was never again used as a political option. But legislation such as this, attacking the essence of human existence, is not just profoundly inhuman; it shows us that the minds that create it can surely contemplate genocide as well, justifying the means to accomplish what they consider a laudable end. It is also possible to see these proposals within the context of deliberate provocations. The dominant social theme here is obviously one of ‘tolerance’ – of the legislated variety.”

Alan: In other words, “obey.”
“Only the state can protect individual rights.”

Alan: It says.
“But the subdominant social theme might actually be one of deliberate incitement, the idea that the EU can go as far as it wants in disseminating illiberal and nonsensical legislation.”

Alan: To keep a bunch of weirdos happy, I’d add to that one. So, it’s time folk got out of the European Union. It’s definitely communistic in its entire flavor, as you can well know. But it’s run by people you don’t elect, at the very, very top. Nobody wanted the EU except the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They also brought you the United Nations, another far-communist group. So, it’s time we started getting rid of all this nonsense.
Now, it’s good to hear that Beijing is doing well in its auto works. It says,
“Beijing Automotive Works (BAW) was set to start local assembly of minibus taxis in South Africa in January, in a move that promised to create 469 jobs.”

Alan: For those who don’t know it, you see, when you sign the World Trade Organization, all the first world countries (that are all going down the tubes), we redistribute the wealth by giving cash grants to the countries that are up and coming (the emerging nations). They still have China, by the way, listed as an emergent nation and South Africa too. So, we’re over there giving both of these countries cash, to help set up their big businesses, as we go down the tubes. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And nothing’s left to chance in this big world system. It takes years to plan things, especially wars and so on. And they certainly put a lot of time and our money into it. And they pull it off, really. Generally they pull it off. Here’s an article here, for instance. It says,
“British troops ‘may be flown to Syria’, head of armed forces admits”

Alan: And,
“British troops could be sent to Syria in the event of a major humanitarian crisis,...”

Alan: Well, we’ve gone through all of this stuff, other media has done too, with the Color Revolutions and the funding of terrorists to go into Syria and take it down. And the West is funding all of it, of course. And this is part of their new strategy. It started with the New American Century group. They called it “revolutionary democracy,” where they’d send in soft power to agitate the students and so on, and they’d get into universities and get their circles going and then they’d go and protest and agitate in the streets and then you would send in the hard power if that didn’t work, which is what, of course, we’ve been doing here. So, it’s just a long script as they take out all these countries and yesterday I mentioned a whole list of the countries that came out in the Guardian, in about 2002, that had to be taken out, according to the New American Century group, in the States and, of course, the Israeli papers, as well. They also had the same... I’ve got them all here, from the time. I’ve kept them all because they have the exact same lists of countries that they’d have to take out. But this article says,
“British troops could be sent to Syria in the event of a major humanitarian crisis,...”

Alan: And it says,
“General Sir David Richards said plans were being drawn up in case winter made conditions on the ground worse. Any intervention would be ‘limited’ and needed the support of people inside Syria, he said. But it would be seen as a potential step towards a full-scale military intervention bringing British forces directly into conflict with the regime of president Bashar al-Assad. ‘It would be a huge effort. We would be very cautious about it,’ the chief of the defence staff told the BBC. ‘There is no ultimately military reason why one shouldn’t and I know that all these options are quite rightly being examined. But we are some way off.’ The announcement came as Israeli forces fired ‘warning shots’ into Syria after...”

Alan: They claim that...
“...a stray mortar exploded near a Jewish settlement in the occupied Golan Heights.”

Alan: And so they’re all looking for the reasons to start it all and get the military in there. It’s just the usual, usual, same old stuff. And the article I mentioned yesterday, too... as I say, I’ve kept all the old ones from years and years ago because they disappear, but as I say, Israel had the exact same list of countries to be taken out, as the New American Century group... exactly identical, in fact. But even in Wikipedia, it says,
“According to the report’s preamble, it was written by the Study Group on a New Israeli Strategy Toward 2000, which was a part of the Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies”

Alan: I think it’s the same one that was on YouTube last week, that I put up, where the guy is actually advocating for a false flag to use as an excuse to go in and invade. Anyway, it says,
“Former United States Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Perle was the ‘Study Group Leader,’ but the final report included ideas from James Colbert, Charles Fairbanks, Jr., Robert Loewenberg, Douglas Feith, David Wurmser, and Meyrav Wurmser.”

Alan: It says,
“The content of the report is organized into an introduction followed by six sections. The report interleaves within its main commentary text a series of ‘key passages of a possible speech.’”
“While there are those who will counsel continuity, Israel has the opportunity to make a clean break; it can forge a peace process and strategy based on an entirely new intellectual foundation, one that restores strategic initiative and provides the nation the room to engage every possible energy on rebuilding Zionism, the starting point of which must be economic reform. The introduction specifically proposes three new policies: 1. Rather than pursuing a ‘comprehensive peace’ with the entire Arab world, Israel should work jointly with Jordan and Turkey”

Alan: Now, they came out in the CFR, today (Council on Foreign Relations) that they are working now with Turkey. They’re going to get a new initiative to strengthen their ties with the US, Israel and Turkey. So, here’s this article that goes way back to 2000 or before, talking about it. They want to use:
“... Jordan and Turkey to ‘contain, destabilize and roll back those entities that are a threat to all three.’”

Alan: Well, that’s what Turkey’s been doing. They’ve been conned into attacking Assad, of course. And mind you, once they’ve done their job, they’ll be flattened as well. I hope they understand that. They always use them and then ring them out and flatten them.
“Changing the nature of relations with the Palestinians, specifically reserving the right of "hot pursuit" anywhere within Palestinian territory as well as attempting to promote alternatives to Arafat’s...”

Alan: That was Arafat at the time.
“... leadership.”

Alan: He was bumped off with radiation, afterwards.
“Changing relations with the United States stressing self reliance and strategic cooperation. ‘This can only be done if Israel takes serious steps to terminate aid, which prevents economic reform.’”

Alan: Then it says,
“‘A New Approach to Peace’: ‘While the previous government, and many abroad, may emphasize land for peace— which placed Israel in the position of cultural, economic, political, diplomatic, and military retreat — the new government can promote Western values and traditions. Such an approach, which will be well received in the United States, includes peace for peace, peace through strength and self reliance: the balance of power.’”

Alan: And then they go on about
“Securing the Northern Border”

Alan: And it says,
“Syria challenges Israel on Lebanese soil.”

Alan: That had to be taken out.
“An effective approach, and one with which American can sympathize, would be if Israel seized the strategic initiative along its northern borders by engaging Hizballah, Syria, and Iran,..”

Alan: The same countries that they’re still hammering at today.
“... as the principal agents of aggression in Lebanon, including by: – striking Syria’s drug-money and counterfeiting infrastructure in Lebanon, all of which focuses on Razi Qanan. ---paralleling Syria’s behavior by establishing the precedent that Syrian territory is not immune to attacks emanating from Lebanon by Israeli proxy forces...”

Alan: Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and talking about the big script – the big script that’s endless war and how long ago it was planned and so on. And reading from an article from 2002 and one’s before it as well, to do with the planning of the takedown of all the Arab countries and it’s from an Israeli point of view. It says,
“Ultimately, Israel can do more than simply manage the Arab-Israeli conflict though war. No amount of weapons or victories will grant Israel the peace it seeks. When Israel is on a sound economic footing, and is free, powerful, and healthy internally, it will no longer simply manage the Arab-Israeli conflict; it will transcend it. As a senior Iraqi opposition leader said recently: Israel must rejuvenate and revitalize its moral and intellectual leadership. It is an important — if not the most important--element in the history of the Middle East. Israel — proud, wealthy, solid, and strong — would be the basis of a truly new and peaceful Middle East.”

Alan: Well, it will be if they end up running all those other countries, too. But it says here,
“Brian Whitaker reported in a September 2002 article published in The Guardian that ‘With several of the Clean Break paper’s authors now holding...’”

Alan: The guys who wrote all this stuff, are...
"'... now holding key positions in Washington, the plan for Israel to transcend its foes by reshaping the Middle East looks a good deal more achievable today than it did in 1996. Americans may even be persuaded to give up their lives to achieve it.'"

Alan: Well we've known what happened since then.
"In March 2003 Patrick J. Buchanan, referring to the 2003 invasion of Iraq and the report, wrote that 'Their plan, which urged Israel to re-establish 'the principle of preemption,' ..."

Alan: That means that if you suspect, even anybody suspects (even a paranoid person), that you're going to be attacked, you attack first. It says,
"... has now been imposed by Perle, Feith, Wurmser & Co. on the United States. Ian Buruma wrote in August 2003 in the New York Times that: 'Douglas Feith and Richard Perle advised Netanyahu, who was prime minister in 1996, to make 'a clean break' from the Oslo accords with the Palestinians. They also argued that Israeli security would be served best by regime change in surrounding countries...'"

Alan: In other words, you'd have to get rid of all the regimes around them, which the US has been doing awfully well, with Britain.
"'... Despite the current mess in Iraq, this is still a commonplace in Washington. In Paul Wolfowitz's words, 'The road to peace in the Middle East goes through Baghdad.' It has indeed become an article of faith (literally in some cases) in Washington that American and Israeli interests are identical, but this was not always so, and 'Jewish interests' are not the main reason for it now.'"

Alan: He said. I wonder what it is then, eh.
"Buruma continues: 'What we see, then, is not a Jewish conspiracy, but a peculiar alliance of evangelical Christians,...'"

Alan: Because, remember Bush brought in, and he paid millions of dollars to bring on all the top evangelical Christians in the States (the ones that wave their hands about a lot and think they're all going to heaven tomorrow).
"'... foreign-policy hard-liners, lobbyists for the Israeli government and neoconservatives, a number of whom happen to be Jewish. But the Jews among them -- Perle, Wolfowitz, William Kristol, editor of The Weekly Standard, et al. -- are more likely to speak about freedom and democracy than about Halakha (Jewish law). What unites this alliance of convenience is a shared vision of American destiny and the conviction that American force and a tough Israeli line on the Arabs are the best ways to make the United States strong, Israel safe and the world a better place.'"

Alan: It says. So, it goes on and on with more quotes and quotes and quotes from different newspapers, but we know the mess and of course it was planned back in the 90's at least. And this is just more evidence of you're living through a script. Everything is a script. Everything is all pre-scripted, you know and published, basically, just like a book and we're living through it. But the media, of course, makes you think that things are just happening day by day and that's all there is to it.
And, of course, we've got articles out now too, talking about 'are we getting more stupid?' Well, look around you. It says,
"Researchers claim our intelligence is diminishing as we no longer need it to survive"

Alan: Well, I won't read the article but what I will mention: that's exactly what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years. He said that, we, the elite, who run the world, must retain our wildness, we must be wild men. Because a wild creature, you see, has all of its faculties working to survive. It's a survival mechanism. But he says the public won't need it. This was in 1956 or so. He says the public won't need it because the State, the State will be making all their decisions for them. And getting back to this article,
"Researchers claim our intelligence is diminishing as we no longer need it to survive"

Alan: There's always an agency there to do it for you, or social workers or something, you know. And then this one too... it's interesting how they're trying to get away from the investigations. In fact, they've done a good job of diverting attention away from the BBC and all of its pervs that have been there for years. Everybody who's been in the BBC

knows this. And, of course, Jimmy Savile and Jimmy Savile's pals up the tree, you know. And they don't want to go any further on the investigations obviously, because there's too many important folk up there (lords and all the rest of it and even higher). So, they're concentrating now on older articles.
"A retired bishop of the Church of England has been arrested by police investigating allegations of child sexual abuse."

Alan: It says here he was arrested on eight separate offences.
"... As the Guardian points out, the Right Reverend Peter Ball is thought to be the most senior member of the Church of England to have been arrested in connection with a child sexual abuse inquiry. He was arrested on suspicion of offences against eight boys and young men, ranging in age from twelve to their early twenties. The offences are alleged to have been committed during the 1980s and 1990s. Bishop Ball was the former bishop of Gloucester. He resigned in 1993, as This Is The West Country notes, after receiving a police caution for committing an act of gross indecency against a teenager. As the Guardian notes, on his resignation, the former bishop moved to..."

Alan: Guess where...
"... Manor Lodge, a wisteria-clad property owned by the Duchy of Cornwall, the private estate of Prince Charles. At the time, Ball said: He (Prince Charles) has been wonderfully kind and allowed me to have a duchy house. The prince is a loyal friend. I have immense admiration for him, he has been through horrific times and is a great person."

Alan: Well that's pretty-much what Savile said too, isn't it? So, it says,
"Sussex Police..."

Alan: Released a press statement and it says,
"We make it clear that the force will always take seriously any allegations of historic sexual offending, and every possible step will be taken to investigate whenever appropriate."

Alan: Well why aren't you in and getting all through the BBC? Hmm? Why aren't you doing that? Well, they can't go there, you see. There's no way they'll go there.
Now, I put up an article a while back and it was when Tony Blair was in. I'll put it up again tonight, by the assistant prime minister of Britain at that time (Tony's right-hand man), who said he was ordered by Tony Blair to open the floodgates of Britain to all mass immigration in order to destroy any remnant of the British culture, forever, so much so, that it could never reform or come back again. And it's still going on. But, mind you, I mean, my whole life I've watched Britain advertise in the papers. Every year there was articles: Britain's the best welfare state to come to under the EU. Every year they had these articles out. And now, of course, in the poorest countries, after communism in Europe, they're flooding into Britain now. It says
"UK will not..."

Alan: Hear the wording here:
"United Kingdom will not extend Romania and Bulgaria migration curbs"

Alan: Rather than say, "the UK is continuing to bring in all Eastern Europeans." See how they try to work it for you? So,
"Bulgarians and Romanians will gain the unrestricted right to live and work in the UK from December 2013, Home Secretary Theresa May has confirmed. Temporary curbs imposed in 2005 to protect the British labour market are set to expire on that date."

Alan: So, because of a law that they passed, that's going to expire, they're just going to let them flood in?
"The Labour Party have said they would support any moves to extend the ban. But Mrs May told the BBC's Andrew Marr show that was not possible..."

Alan: Now. You see, because Britain's under this new Soviet European Union parliament. And,
"... was not possible under EU law, although she was hoping to limit the impact on the UK economy. The Home Office has not produced an official estimate of how many of the 29 million Romanian and Bulgarian citizens will take advantage of their new freedoms when controls are lifted."

Alan: Well they have been flooding out because I know people over there. They've been flooding in there for quite some time. And it is true Britain will bring them in and put you right on welfare and all the rest of it because that's the EU law, you see. And it says,
"But some experts predict a large number of immigrants from Eastern Europe, which Labour has warned could put pressure on British jobs and wages."

Alan: Well, what is Britain today? I mean it's just sinking. It's just sinking, I mean literally sinking with the weight of people that are coming in from all over, because no one else in Europe has got such great benefit systems. No one else has got that.
"The government's migration advisory committee says there is evidence Bulgarians would move to Britain because of its stronger economy, and it was 'plausible' Romanians would come for the same reasons. But extending restrictions could involve tearing up the provisions of the treaty signed when Romania and Bulgaria joined the EU."

Alan: So, I guess you just have to sink, you know. And it's not just... don't blame the folk in Bulgaria and Romania, because there'll be folk on the other side there too and agencies even, like the Rockefeller Center, like they do in Mexico, urging them all to go over. And I'm not kidding you. And there's nothing there. They've been plundered by years of Soviet systems. Plundered. Also, tonight, I'll put up an article. It says,
"Where Your Tax Dollar Goes"

Alan: For Canada. Canadians might be interested. Maybe they won't. They'll probably yawn. But it says,
"For the fiscal year ending March 31st 2006,..."

Alan: I think that was the last one they put up.
"... Canada's federal government collected $222.2 billion in taxes and other revenues. That represents a bit over 16 per cent of our country's nearly $1.4 trillion economy."

Alan: And it says,
"Here's a quick overview of where that money went-and how it was raised."

Alan: And it gives you a rundown. Interest payments alone are $33 billion, so that's quite something else. And then the transfer payments are $118.3 billion etc etc. So, it breaks it down, but the biggest of all goes to interest, because you see, Canada used to run its own banking system. Until Pierre Trudeau got in, who was a communist by the way, everybody knew it, the press all knew it but when he ran to be the prime minister, none of them mentioned it because they were all told to keep their mouth shut. But Pierre Trudeau was a member of the Comintern at one point, when he was young. And he led the Canadian delegations over to Moscow, so everybody knew he was a communist. So, he basically shut the old Bank of Canada system down, where you borrowed from your main bank. Canada was the only country in the world, remember, that didn't suffer through the Great Depression like other countries and other countries sent their people over to find out how our system worked. But then Trudeau got in, destroyed it and before he left and was out of there, he'd left us with billions already in debt with this new system, where we borrow from the private banking systems and so on. But I'll put that up. And this article too. It says,
"Oh Canada! Imposing Austerity on the World's Most Resource-rich Country"

Alan: It says,
"Even the world's most resource-rich country has now been caught in the debt trap. Its once-proud government programs are being subjected to radical budget cuts—cuts that could have been avoided if the government had not quit borrowing from its own central bank in the 1970s. Last week in Ottawa, the Canadian House of Commons passed the federal government's latest round of budget cuts and austerity measures. Highlights included chopping 19,200 public sector jobs, cutting federal programs by $5.2 billion per year, and raising the retirement age for millions of Canadians from 65 to 67. The justification for the cuts was a massive federal debt that is now over C$ 581 billion, or 84% of GDP."

Alan: Well we've got that gross well being they call it. That's even better, supposedly. We can all take very cheap drugs, I suppose and all be happy. It says,
"An online budget game furnished by the local newspaper the Globe and Mail gave readers a chance to try to balance

the budget themselves."

Alan: Well, it's quite easy, you just set up the old banking system we used to have, stop borrowing from private banks, tear up your treaties at the United Nations, so as that you don't have to sponsor up-and-coming countries, emergent countries through the World Trade Organization and paying for their hospitals to get built in China and elsewhere and India and giving them money (cash grants) to start up their businesses while you slash all the businesses at home. That's quite easy to do, isn't it? But that's not going to happen because this is the agenda, folks, to take down first world countries (flatten them). To really flatten them. That's what it's all about. I hope you understand that.
Also, tonight, I'll put up an article. It's a public relations ad, really, about the Council on Foreign Relations, put out by the Council on Foreign Relations, who are the best spinners of all magic around.
"The Council on Foreign Relations is an independent, nonpartisan membership organization, think tank, and publisher dedicated to being a resource for its members, government officials, business executives, journalists, educators and students, civic and religious leaders, and other interested citizens in order to help them better understand the world and the foreign policy choices facing the United States and other countries."

Alan: They're also the main adviser to every country, by the way, in the West. And they also have their own guys (members) appointed as prime ministers and presidents. Their own historian has mentioned that in his own book. So, this is the group... no one elects it. It's private. It's a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs (private), from London, who came up with the idea to draft up the United Nations, set them into motion. They drafted up the integration for Europe, for the parliament there. The Council on Foreign Relations drafted up the integration for the Americas. They came on television in Canada, under their own moniker and admitted that on Canadian television. They had drafted up the treaties that the prime ministers and presidents signed. Quite the independent, you know, charitable organization, eh? I'll put that up tonight too. Also too, I mentioned, getting back to the article from 2002, and how Israel said they might have to make a deal with Turkey.
"Turkey is a rising regional and global power facing, as is the United States, the challenges of political transitions in the Middle East, bloodshed in Syria, and Iran's pursuit of nuclear weapons. As a result, it is incumbent upon the leaders of the United States and Turkey to define a new partnership 'in order to make a strategic relationship a reality,' says..."

Alan: Guess who?
"... a new Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)–sponsored Independent Task Force."

Alan: That tells the government what to do. So, it tells you who's on this independent task force. Guess who's at the head of it. Madeline K. Albright. You know the one who was in charge of NATO, as they slaughtered and starved folk, across the Middle East.
"... and former national security adviser Stephen J. Hadley, and is directed by Steven A. Cook,..."

Alan: And it says,
"The Task Force includes twenty-three prominent experts who represent a variety of perspectives and backgrounds. 'Turkey may not yet have the status of one of Washington's traditional European allies,' the report explains, 'but there is good strategic reason for the bilateral relationship to grow and mature into a mutually beneficial partnership that can manage a complex set of security, economic, humanitarian, and environmental problems.'"

Alan: They have to get "environmental" in there too. They didn't say climate change though.
"The relationship should reflect 'not only common American-Turkish interests, but also Turkey's new stature as an economically and politically successful country with a new role to play in a changing Middle East,'..."

Alan: Exactly as those articles from 2002 said: they'd use Turkey to do it. So, I'll put that up. See, you're living through a script, folks. It was all done years ago. And also, this article too. And another one on civilization is making humanity less intelligent, the study claims, etc etc. But you don't have to think, as I say, you don't have to think at all, because it's true enough your TV does it... remember what Brzezinski says, the people will eventually become unable to think for themselves. That's the plan, in his own book. He said that they'll look to the media to do all their thinking and eventually, their reasoning for them. Have you noticed, you can lead horses to water with clues, clues, clues, but you can't make them make the final connection and make them drink. They have to be told now. They have to be told the ending. I'm not kidding you. That's how folk are now. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I take a caller, I'll put another link up tonight too – I'll put all these links up tonight at .com – to do with the Bilderberg Steering Committee; it's meeting in Rome right now. Now we'll go to Jim from Texas if he's still there. Are you still there, Jim?
Jim: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Can you hear me?
Alan: Yes I can.
Jim: I've been listening to your show off and on for many years, but lately, the last couple of years, I've kind of been in a valley. You know what I mean?
Alan: Yes.
Jim: As far as the, I guess you could call it, the waking up process. I'm not a huge fan of the term but I haven't really conquered myself. I don't know if you... you probably talk to so many people about people getting stagnant, you know, in the waking up process. And that's something you hear of, is people getting stuck on really just conquering themselves and getting themselves right, before they can go further in the process.
Alan: You see, you've got to understand that there's so much history to this movement, what's happening today. It goes back hundreds and hundreds of years and most folk never touch on this topic and you have to understand what's behind it; the hell that's still to come. It is a hell that's to come, by the way. It's not going to be a happy place. And the only thing you can say... remember, I can't say that information or knowledge will free you to an extent – it will free you in your own head so that you know exactly why things are happening, but it doesn't bring you peace because you still have to go through the hell that's being laid in front of us all the time. But at least you understand the real reasons why and then you break out of even a higher level to realize that almost all the media articles are either scarcely touching it or it's absolute rubbish that you're reading altogether. You have to go into the past, to the old, old history books to find out what this movement even really is. It's anti-human; there's no doubt about it. There is a dominant minority that call themselves by different titles, you might say, but they truly believe they have the right to rule the world. And they hate ordinary people. They hate us all. There's no doubt about that. They're taught to hate us from childhood and they also are taught that they have the right to rule us. And, as I say, it's a very, very old thing. It's well documented in certain old books, although it's politically incorrect today to go into it all. In fact it can be awfully dangerous. But they run the world. They're the ones behind the greening agendas, all the different tricks to make us all slaves and so that their agencies, that all work for them, will manage us all from birth to death and bring down the populations and so on and so on. It's nothing to do with climate change. That was a big thing that the Club of Rome dreamed up, which they own. And the Club of Rome said that. They said, we were given the task to find a way to basically dominate the people and bring the world together under some guise. We thought about UFOs, all the usual stuff, then we hit on global warming. That would fit the bill. That would fit the bill. That was their task: to find a reason they'd push. And then you have the old, old bankers that are a big part of this, the international boys, the big ones who got together and they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They drafted up, as I say, the integration of Europe and they did one for the Americas and for the world, for the global system under the United Nations. You got to understand, we have to break every treaty that's been made for the last hundred years, every treaty and there's hundreds of them, to get back to any semblance of taking care of ourselves and surviving for ourselves with our own minds intact. Nothing else would do, nothing else would do. But stick in there and you will come across what I'm talking about. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Now the EU Seeks to Ban the Family

Ireland ----Low Turnout on "UN Rights of the Child" Vote

& More on Above

Beijing Auto Works Opens in South Africa

British Troops Prepare for Syria

CFR Pushes for US-Turkey Strategic Partnership

2002 Article with Designated Middle-Eastern Countries to be Destroyed

A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm

Getting Stupid, Stupid---Gone!

Retired Anglican Church Bishop Arrested over Child Abuse Investigation

Blair and Straw Accused over Secret Plan for Multicultural U.K.--They Succeeded

UK--Unrestricted Immigration Expected from Bulgaria and Romania due to EU Treaty

Where Canada's Tax-Dollars Go

Austerity for Canada

Council on Foreign Relations Promoting Itself and its Power

Bilderberg Steering Group to Meet in Rome

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 14, 2012 (#1215)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2012:
Paradise Does Fool the Useful Tool:
"It's Brave New World, On the Threshold,
Disappearing Old Books Meticulously Told
Of "The Great Work," Utopia for the Few,
After Using Societies which Never Knew,
Deceit within Plan, Their Own Destruction,
After Falling for Propaganda's Seduction,
Nihilists, Atheists Rise to Insert Disease
In the Minds of All, TV Does it with Ease,
The "Old Man" Must Die, The New Presented
As the New Normal to a Society Demented,
Vaccinated, Poisoned, Mind-Bombed, Tame,
To Die Off Over Years, Oblivious, No Pain"
© Alan Watt Nov. 14, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 14, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 14th, 2012.
For newcomers as always help yourself to the website .com, lots and lots of audios for free download and all the sites you’ll see carry transcripts for print up as well of the talks I’ve given in English, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t get money from advertisers. I certainly could if I wanted to but I don’t do it that way. And I don’t bring on advertisers as guests who sell you things. I don’t make money from products that are sold by different companies or whatever. All I have is the books and discs at .com to help me tick over. And believe you me it’s not ticking, it’s sort of groaning at the moment as people are distracted into so many other avenues. But if you want to support me and keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com or you can donate. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can use Paypal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Remember straight donations are really, really, awfully, awfully welcome. And before as I’ve said I’ve gone through the histories of the big system, at least for the last few hundred years, it’s much, much older than that of course, of the group that wanted to take over the world a long, long time ago. They

believe it's their duty actually and they were taught that as children even. And how down through the ages they formed their societies, their front groups, etcetera, and how they've infiltrated everything. You're living in their system. And even through the Renaissance they were on the go. Many of them came out pretty well blatantly telling you what the agenda was to be, that eventually reason and science with the special folk at the top of course would run the whole world from cradle to grave for everybody else.

Even during the French Revolution they actually talked about population reduction by the way, and killed an awful lot of peasants by putting them on boats and barges and sinking them, things like that, things they don't tell you about. But whenever they take over of course in a big way like they did in the Bolshevik Revolution, they slaughtered millions and millions of people. And it all fell into again population reduction whether you like it or not. And now it's all over the papers, population reduction and departments at the United Nations all pushing for the same thing, sterilization, forced sterilization. Understand this is the same plan run by the same people. It's not a coincidence you see. And they came out very openly in the early 20th century about their designs for the world where the elite once again had the right to take over the entire world and its resources, run it through a scientific organizational front and have you all as basic serfs as they bring down the populations. And through science they would eventually create new kinds of humans, etcetera. But in the meantime they had to effeminize the men basically. You couldn't have men who were still men who might fight them on this, so they introduced various things into the inoculations and into your food supplies until the Bisphenol A's and the Xenoestrogens took over and you can see the effects of them today. This was not by chance whatsoever. It was not by chance because some of them even talked about doing this, like Charles Galton Darwin. He said we'll give estrogens to the male and basically effeminize him and he won't fight. And so you're living through a planned agenda by a people who have published their own writings, who sat in all their lives in organizations, world organizations, world meetings on doing what they wanted to do to get us where we are today. And then training the public too, to accept all of this as though it's kind of normal.

We're going through wars now, perpetual wars to standardize every country under the same system of debt and central banks, private central banks under the World Bank and the IMF. And we're invading them under umpteen pretexts but the fact is, you see, you cannot have opposing religions to the main religion that runs the world. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it is because everything that comes from above goes through marketers, public relations experts, to spin things, weave things or just basically lie to the general public. You understand you're all regarded as children at governmental level. And their job is to keep the children quiet and happy and give them nonsensical stories to believe in, and it works awfully well. You've had that your whole life by the way. Nothing honest will ever come out of government, not at this stage of the game.

And to do with the CIA director David Petraeus, it says he:

"…towed the party line and parroted this ludicrous YouTube story, backing up Obama in testimony to Congress. At least until we found out that there was no protest. At least until we found out that Obama had known it was a terrorist act…"

Alan: He's talking about Libya, and so on.

"…in less than an hour with emails going directly to the White House Situation Room. At least until we found out that the Obama administration had a live drone feed of the entire seven hour attack. Then we found out the two former SEALS and then CIA operatives Tyrone Woods and Glen Doherty were told to repeatedly "stand down" and not help Ambassador Chris Stevens and the other Americans. But they disobeyed a direct order and went anyway, saving over twenty Americans, but paying with their own lives. Petraeus towed the party line with the video but refused to fall on the sword and say the CIA gave this stand down order, thus implicating that it was Obama who had denied help to both the consulate and CIA annex which later came under attack. And when you cross a Chicago thug like Obama,…"

Alan: And I would say the guys behind him were the bigger thugs in Chicago.

"…payback is swift and lethal. Petraeus needed to be taken out—but after the election—and before he was scheduled to testify under oath this time to Congress about what he knew about Benghazi."

Alan: And that's true. They got him out just before he was up to testify.

"Petraeus' resignation had nothing to do with an affair. In fact, the affair had been over for months. The FBI had been investigating literally thousands of emails that Petraeus had sent to his former paramour, biographer Paula Broadwell, for longer than that and could have dropped the guillotine months before if they wanted to."

Alan: You understand you're living in a system, and it's a communist system for those who haven't figured it out, because the same ones who ran the Soviet Union are running America, if you haven't figured that out too. I hope you all have by now. They run Britain, they run every country in Europe, and they run the whole world now basically. And in the Soviet Union after the so-called walls came down and then they opened up to how they ran their system, it was found that they had far more files on all their own bureaucrats and KGB guys than the general public. It's more important to make sure that the people who would be believed if they said anything, by the public, were watched more closely. And it's the same in this system. Why change it when it works, you see.

Anyway it says:

"It was rather about paybacks and keeping the American people in the dark about the real reason Petraeus had to be kept quiet about Benghazi: gunrunning. Gunrunning of tens of thousands of Libyan weapons to the al-Qaeda-linked Syrian rebels."

Alan: And that's what they were doing over there. Little bits did come out on the news on that. So, as I say, nothing comes out from the government that's honest, nothing at all, believe you me, nothing. It's all warped to get you to go along with the next agenda, the next agenda, and the next agenda.

Now I've been going on and on about pedophilia, but it's not just pedophilia, it's how there's a big movement to change all of society. All that was has to be changed; all the norms have to be changed remember to go into this brave new world. And this article says here:

"Do you trust your council with your child's personal details?"

"Is our personal information in safe hands? This morning The Sunday Times revealed the existence of a 'secret database' holding information on 8 million schoolchildren. Information which has been uploaded by schools and social workers, and ranging from photographs to academic records and records of bad behavior in school. The database – named 'One', and created and operated by a company named Capita – allows schools to upload information daily, which councils can then share with 'other agencies', such as youth offending teams, NHS [National Health Service] staff and charities."

Alan: Well I've been going on about paedophilia for the last few weeks actually because there's been so much in the news about it. And believe you me they're going nationwide in every country with these databases so the pervs can have a first pick and peruse them for as long as they want for the next target, and you accept it all because you're so wimpy. You have no balls left, literally, you're shrunken with all of your Xenoestrogens. And your brains are fried with all the rubbish you've watched on television until you can't make what would be called a natural decision anymore.

And also tonight I'm putting up a little article, a guy sent it to me, it's called RANTBOX ALLEY, and it's talking about the stench of propaganda through television shows. And he talks, he goes through some of the television shows and how they bring in all the nasty ones that you're supposed to believe are really nasty. There is terrorism through everything now. It began right after 9/11 then big money went from the Pentagon and all these shows popped up suddenly that there are terrorists everywhere and so on. But he goes through the techniques that are used to characterize so-called terrorists as the nastiest people in the world because they tack a lot more onto their personalities too. So I'll put this up tonight, "Law & Odor: The Familiar Stench of Propaganda".

And talking about all the problems too as they change all that was to bring in the new. You understand, all of society had to be trashed completely and that's what the big Frankfurt School said, the big communist school. I can say communist but it's okay to say that, but it's actually more than communist. And Theo Adorno said that they had to trash all of society right down to bringing in necrophilia. When they achieve necrophilia they will have achieved their goal. Well it's been done actually so it's all over.

You find the special interest groups now go on witch hunts themselves because their whole thing is based on prejudice, you know, on people being prejudiced against them; it's their whole M.O. [modus operandi]. Their whole life is based on this even though it doesn't really happen to many people. You understand lesbians and homosexuals have been around for a long time. Not as many as there are today certainly because now it's taught in school that you should try it. And they kept to themselves, everybody kept to themselves and the heterosexuals kept to themselves too. They didn't go out in the street and tell you what they were up to. But now it's got to be in the street and in your face and in parades and all the rest of it. So it's a great thing when they can actually find something to get attention. And there are a lot of attention seekers in there too remember. Remember it was a while back too, and I put the link up, in the U.S. where it was in a Jewish school that a girl said she kept getting swastikas put on her doors and she got interviewed by the cops and all the rest of it and interviewed by the television stations; she gloried in all the attention and then they put a camera up and found her putting the latest swastika up herself with a can of paint in her hand and a brush.

Here's an article here.

"Lesbian teen faked anti-gay notes that sparked college's 'Solidarity Rally'"

Alan: So they had immediately a 'Solidarity Rally'.

It says:

"A lesbian student at Central Connecticut State University (CCSU) won the sympathy of hundreds of students who rallied to her defense against anti-gay remarks before police say video evidence forced her to admit she planted the messages herself."

Alan: And that's all I'm going to read about it. But this is a common thing today because you know their whole status of who they are depends on this, you know, attacks from other people and all this kind of stuff you see.

Now in Britain they've had so much going on starting with the Savile case, but even before the Savile case with the bigwigs in England. I've read some of the articles here where even British lords, it came out in mainstream, were getting young boys off the street basically; one of them had a strange thing, he liked to have the young boy poop on top of a glass pane and the lord would sit underneath it and watch it. A strange thing but I can't fathom it at all. But you have all these weirdos in positions of power you understand, and I think it goes with power myself. I think they're psychopathic perverts even to get up there you see. But you also have, you see, networks and societies. Everyone who has to join it has to become a Mason. Remember low Masons know nothing at all, according to Albert Pike. But the other ones, they know more what the world agenda is because Freemasonry was the revolutionary arm basically for centuries to bring in this New World Order across the world. And they were a front for the big boys that have been around for a lot longer.

This article here says:

"Abuse scandals probe widens: The man who may hold key to UK's biggest paedophile network ever."

"Charles Napier could provide vital evidence for police investigating a child abuse scandal spanning three decades."

And it says:

"In the picturesque Dorset town of Sherborne, Charles Napier is an upstanding member of the community."

Alan: That actually generally is what they mean by it, in Masonry, upstanding, by the way, for those who don't know.

"He is known as a respected retired languages teacher, a playwright and theatre director. Only last month he gave a lecture on William Shakespeare at the town's literary festival. But Napier's sordid past threatens to drag him into the heart of new inquiries into a child abuse scandal spanning thirty years. Evidence now being examined by Metropolitan Police detectives links Napier to Peter Righton, one of Britain's most high-profile paedophiles. Righton is now long dead. But Napier is not. Now 68 and living with his mother in the West Country, he could prove a vital witness to the unfolding police inquiry into child abuse on a massive scale in this country. Both men were linked to a shadowy organization called the Paedophile Information Exchange which campaigned in the 70s and 80s for what they called the age of "child love" to be reduced to four."

Alan: Remember that article I read the other day, it was from members of Planned Parenthood International, who along with the United Nations is pushing the same agenda again. And you think these people aren't organized worldwide? And they belong to the United Nations' agendas? You better question this United Nations, folks, and get rid of it.

Anyway:

"Righton was a founder of PIE, Napier its one-time treasurer. Righton, incredibly, was also one of Britain's leading child protection specialists. But when police raided his house in Evesham, Worcs, in 1992 they found not only hard-core child abuse images from Amsterdam but a "quarter-century of correspondence" between paedophiles in Britain and around the world."

Alan: You can imagine how much money that was worth for that list of people.

"The probe led police to the kitchen of a flat in South London where they found a letter from Napier - who had a child assault conviction 20 years before - boasting of his life in Cairo as a British Council teacher. He bragged of easy access to young boys and how he could send obscene images back to Britain in diplomatic bags."

Alan: And I'll go on with this because I'm just so sick of it. People never catch on; they're so contaminated themselves with what they've watched on TV that they can't get outraged about it. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how these characters would groom children. And this article I'm reading right now from the Mirror, Daily Mirror, talks about that and how they groomed children, gave them cigarettes of course and alcohol and how they would get the other ones to go along with it. They knew how to groom the children to go along with what the guys wanted to do. And it's been going on for an awful long time by very important people.

This other article here too, it says:

"More former Rochdale council bosses may face MPs' questions over sex grooming case"

Alan: I wouldn't hold my breath on it because they don't want to open up a can of worms because believe you me folks they shouldn't be going after the ones who are dead, they should be going after the ones who are in it today, and it's rife and I think even worse today than it was even then and that's bad enough.

It says:
"More council bosses are expected to be called before Parliament to explain why cries for help from child sex victims were ignored by those who were supposed to protect them. It comes after Rochdale council's former chief executive Roger Ellis appeared before the Home Affairs Committee on Tuesday. Also giving evidence were Mr Ellis's successor Jim Taylor and Sara Rowbotham, a front line sexual health worker,"
Alan: Unfortunate name for her.
"…who revealed the full extent of the scandal to the members of parliament."
And:
"They said the committee had not yet decided who would be called."
Alan: As witnesses.
"But when they meet they are likely to want to explore Mr Ellis' evidence that neither he nor his senior managers were told social workers were reporting dozens of cases where young girls were being sexually exploited by gangs of older men."
And:
"Earlier this week, MPs heard that during the time the abuse was reported by social workers, the council's director of children's services role was held over the years by Terry Piggott,"
Alan: A good name, eh?
"…Steve Titcombe…"
Alan: {Laughs} Where do they get these guys from?
"…and Cheryl Eastwood."
Alan: You can't make this stuff up.
"They also heard that Steve Garner had been in charge of the children's social services team from 2009."
Alan: And then this one too…
"The Cover-up Continues: Lords Peers…"
Alan: This is the British Lords and the Peers and the Sirs.
"…Demand Child Abuse Investigation Dropped."
Alan: I knew they would say this because they have to, to protect their own tarnished asses, so to speak.
It says:
"As we detailed earlier this week,"
Alan: It's from 21st Century Wire.
"…the establishment is desperate to draw a line under any serious independent investigations into organized paedophile rings and child abuse in British establishments, because exposure threatens individuals who sit within the very power structure of multiple institutions – including government, the judiciary, the police, child care, 'children's charities' and the BBC. They want our horror to end with their fixer Jimmy Savile, and the sacking of BBC's Pope, George Entwistle – and quietly move on. The Government's move to spike any further inquiry into past and present existence of paedophiles in power is part of damage limitation exercise - a coordinated attempt to shut down the national conversation – despite overwhelming evidence that this is an organized, institutional disease. The Waterhouse Inquiry into the North Wales Boys Home sex abuse criminal network was a typical government-run whitewash, where the establishment failed to probe into the heart of the problem, where institutional members covered for each other's interests, and where police fumbled evidence..."
Alan: They didn't fumble it, they were given orders.
"…and failed to secure arrests of powerful men. In the end, the bureaucracy won and justice was sadly lost."
Alan: Tonight too I'll also put up an interview of one of the boys. He's a man now but he was one of them in the boy's home. He tells you about how they gave them, they took him to London, he met very important people in big apartments and they were amazed just getting into London from a boy's home, and given booze and cigarettes and all the rest of it. And then they were abused. And anyway I'll put this up tonight too. And then to go into another one here that's following on with that…
It says here that:
"Photographs of men abusing boys in the North Wales paedophile scandal were deliberately destroyed by the authorities, it was revealed today."
Alan: That's the police and the judiciary.
"Sian Griffiths worked for Clwyd Council in the inquiry office on the 1994 Jillings and six years later on the Waterhouse inquiry which looked into the systematic abuse at the children's homes. She told ITV News that victim Steve Messham's photos of alleged abuse were ordered to be destroyed. Mr Messham says photos captured lots of men

raping boys, including a prominent Conservative figure he accuses of abusing him. He says he could see men's faces clearly, but the police said they could not identify them from the pictures."
Alan: You understand how it really works in this system, and I said it before and you might laugh because you know that uncle so-and-so is a Mason and he's okay. These are Masonic institutions and Masons will obey their superiors and forget any oath to the public. In fact they don't take an oath to the public; they take an oath to the Queen. So they do what they're told and they destroy whatever they're told to do as well.
It says:
"Ms Griffiths was asked: "Messham talked about photos that he had of abuse taking place. Do you know what happened to them?""
Alan: And the answer was...
""We were supplied with copies of court documents but there was an order made for the book of photos to be destroyed.""
Then it says:
""So Messham's photos of alleged abuse…were destroyed?""
And she says:
""They were. Well that's what's in court papers – official documents.""
And then it says:
"That could have been vital evidence?"
Alan: And the answer was…
""…Yes." She added there were people mentioned in the Waterhouse Inquiry in 2000 who probably got away with the abuse. She said: "I think probably there were. On the basis that the allegations were historical and there was nobody to corroborate what the complainants were saying or files or registers to back up what they were saying." "I imagine yes there are people who weren't convicted for their offences." Meanwhile, Labour MP Ann Clwyd today revealed she had read the 1994 report by John Jillings into the abuse before it was pulped and called for it to be published."
Alan: They pulped it and she read it. She read it and they ordered it destroyed. Too many important folk, folks. The pervs run your world for you. I'm not kidding about that. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the crazy world, it's crazy as a fox of course because it knows exactly where it's all supposed to go. And they've been training your children for years and years to try everything. Never mind all the stuff they make sure that they see on television, it's run by big corporations that bypass parents basically, at least generation by generation, until now they're showing them how to have orgies and everything else. This is a plan folks because once you've destroyed and created chaos, destroyed all that was and then you create chaos, then you can run everything from governmental agencies to handle the chaos and fallout. And then guide the whole world into a new system you see of being a good little dopey kind of slave. It's almost here already. But here are the techniques that are used as well by the United Nations who promote all this stuff and UNESCO promotes it. If you haven't tried, you know if you haven't tried it how do you know? Meaning different kinds of sexual experiences, to children. They're even using pornography in the classrooms now. This is an article here and it's about Brazil; it says:
"The Expanded Thematic Group on HIV/AIDS in Brazil (GT/UNAIDS), in joint partnership with national and international groups, sent a letter on October 16 to Brazilian President Dilma Rousseff and other Brazilian authorities, requesting priority be given to efforts to criminalize "homophobia.""
Alan: Now phobia is a term that they put out because you understand neurolinguistics is meant to put you at a disadvantage if you actually accept the terms they give you; because it means a fear of homosexuals you see. And of course you don't have a fear of homosexuals; you might be offended and you're allowed to be offended because all these people are allowed to be offended by you. So you must use the offended thing. "It just offends me, I just don't like it." But phobia is a different thing, it means a fear, which brings you into a psychiatric problem, oh you need a psychiatric treatment for that you see. It's like if you were watching the Soviets come in and destroying and slaughtering people, you would have a Soviet phobia you see. That's what they'd call it, or a Nazi phobia as they were coming into countries. It's ridiculous, why not arachnophobia, like a phobia of spiders, criminalize that as well. You understand how crazy it is? You must not use the terms that are given to you to use because they're weaponized terms. And they do put you at a disadvantage.
But it says:
"The letter was signed by GT/UNAIDS and its members: USAID, UNHCR, ILO, UN Women, CDCs, PAHO/WHO

[World Health Organization], UNDP, UNAIDS, UNESCO, UNFPA, UNICEF, and UNODC."

Alan: And all those other things. There are all these United Nations particular groups. Now no one in the general public have ever voted for the United Nations to even have any power over any of us, yet we're all paying our tax money to them because they were set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs to bring in this big system for a brave new world you understand. And the only way out of it is to literally tear up all treaties and start from scratch. That won't happen but it would be the only way out of it because they sign up all the, these are the same guys who work for your carbon taxes worldwide, they came up with all these wonderful ideas. The Club of Rome is one of their big think tanks for the United Nations. And you'd have to stop funding all these groups. Just stop funding all NGO groups and demand government stop funding them, because they're all, you only get funding if you're for radical change. And radical change is never explained to the general public, what radical change they're meaning. And every country is funding radical change agents.

So, that will never happen as I say but at least, you know, now you know, they want to criminalize anyone who has got a fear of this you see, a fear. As I say, why not arachnophobia, a fear of spiders, or a fear of heights or something, criminalize it; how ridiculous can you get? How ridiculous can you get? But they want to make your treatment in a psychiatric hospital. Now you get the point. This is the system that they used in the Soviet Union in different ways. In the Soviet Union, if you criticized the Soviet Union's techniques or their government you were classified as schizophrenic or they'd say that you had inflexibility of opinion. That was a psychiatric disorder over there. The same guys that ran Russia are running you because they're international, if you haven't got it. Anyway, personally I think it's all too late anyway because it would take an awful lot of work to just rip all these treaties up and stop all the funding and getting back to basics and kick the bankers out and get a proper banking system in as well. Because it all works together you understand.

And as I say too I'll put up the article from one of the survivors that went through all these paedophile problems and so on, and tells you how it worked and how they groomed him. And this article here is to do with... there are so many on child abuse I can't believe it here but I can't read them all. And I wonder how many folk care as they watch their so-called soft porn on television and comedies and stuff, and it gets younger all the time.

Now, the debt crisis, anti-austerity, again another term they gave us, austerity, it's better; it's like quantitative easing, instead of saying inflation. With their neurolinguistics and they came out with neologisms for us to all copy. But austerity, what they mean is poverty. They're bringing you down to the bare basics of survival. That's what they mean. I hope you understand that. And they're using the crashes which they engineered themselves with the cooperation with the banks to make it all happen. The banks lose nothing, they get more power out of it and they get rewarded for it by our tax money.

So:

"Debt crisis: anti-austerity strikes hit Europe"

Alan: It says live. And:

"Clashes break out in Spain and Italy as angry workers stage a Europe-wide string of rallies and strikes against austerity cuts and tax rises, shutting transport, grounding flights and closing schools."

Alan: It says. So I'll put that up tonight as well. It says:

"Tens of thousands of protesters are now gathering in Madrid to march against austerity. Police vans are lined up in anticipation in Tarragona in the northeastern region of Catalonia, where a 13-year-old boy was hit over the head with a baton by police during a protest. Protesters are already complaining about incidents of police brutality claiming officers are too quick to attack during peaceful demonstrations."

Alan: Well you see I said years ago that a whole generation was being brought up on video games that were meant for the military to desensitize you from using violence, extreme violence. And I said a whole generation is rising up right now, growing up, been given this stuff on purpose because down the road the governments across the world plan to use these ones when they dress them up in black gear and big batons or rifles. And I wasn't kidding, you're here now folks. And these folk are brutal, utterly brutal, they're completely desensitized. And they will crash your skulls. Nothing happens by chance including grooming populations of youngsters to grow up to be these very characters I'm talking about. That was all planned and deliberate. That's how intricate this system is in its planning. Nothing, nothing is left out for the future. Just like geopolitics, when they plan how to take down a country or a series of countries twenty, thirty years before they start the main part of it. It's the same thing with all of us too and this world order that you keep hearing about but you don't understand.

So anyway it says:

"The Spanish government has raised the number of arrests in Madrid to 110. Forty people have now been injured, including 18 police officers. Ireland's credit outlook has been revised to "stable" from "negative" by rating agency

Fitch, meaning that it is unlikely that the country faces a downgrade over the next 18 months."

Alan: That's just to keep them quiet. So they've got the different statements by Fitch here and so on. And what are they anyway? It's like a magician that waves a wand and says oh you're downgraded or you're upgraded, and just like that we all believe it. Just like Rothschild when he was in charge of the gold everyday he got out of his bed in his pajamas and stuck his finger in his mouth, stuck it in the wind outside his window and said this is the gold price for today, and everybody jumped into action across the planet believing it. It's magic, folks, you're dealing with the Magi. It's conology and you believe it all. You've been trained to believe it all. You can do all the right things, lots of folk have done all the right things, save and do all the proper things, and what do they do, they can devalue your cash as it's in the bank until it's worth nothing. You see it's not meant that you win. In a real system that kind of stuff couldn't happen. It wouldn't matter what guys lost or gained on the stock market. It wouldn't matter if you devised the proper system. It's meant that you don't win in this system unless you're a part of it and you can't be a part of it without certain particular qualifications.

Now:

"Energy traders threatened with 'full force of the law' if gas prices were fixed when millions are struggling with heating bills"

Alan: Every year in Canada and elsewhere and in Britain they put up the prices of oil for heating, you see, to make a killing off it. As folk are getting killed because they can't afford it and they freeze in their homes, and that's acceptable. Thousands die every year, it's quite acceptable now because you see we're paganized if you haven't realized it, you've been utterly paganized so that the ones can rule over you once again as it was in Ancient times too. It's easy to rule over paganized people, who are contaminated, as Bezmenov would say.

Anyway it says:

"* Claim alleged by whistleblower who identified unusual trading patterns
 * All but one of the big energy suppliers has raised prices in last few weeks
 * Proof of price rigging would devastate public trust and could lead to fines"

Alan: Well it could, yeah, it probably won't.

And:

"* Comes in context of rocketing UK energy prices and cost of living squeeze
 * Companies deny claims and say they have measures to prevent price fixing"

Alan: Etcetera. Anyway they go through the usual stuff every year. This is just like you read every year, nothing happens.

"Anyone caught rigging energy bills will face the 'full force of the law' the government warned today after a whistleblower claimed power firms regularly fixed Britain's £300 billion wholesale gas market."

Alan: We get this every year in Canada too, they come out and tell you the middlemen rig it, and it's amazing the characters who are involved, who set the prices for your oil and your gas and so on during the winter and through the whole of the year. But they always rig it, nothing happens, so I'll bypass this story since it's basically rubbish. What's the point in talking about it? because nothing is going to happen.

The EU, this new Soviet, the super Soviet that was dreamed up again by the big boys who got together before World War II and even mentioned that they needed a war to make it happen, a world war to get a unified Europe. I've gone through the history of it. Even Winston Churchill wanted a unified Europe. His secretary talked about that, his personal secretary in a book. They all wanted a unified Europe and of course the big Soviet boys wanted it too. And of course they created it by stealth, by lying to every country, to the populace, as prime ministers every year went for "closer ties". That was the little term that they used, "signing closer ties". And it was never explained to the public what these closer ties meant until they had completely unified it all through and then built a European parliament. And you're under this super monstrosity of incredible bureaucracy where politicians have no power at all to put laws forth or to change laws. You have a shadowy bunch at the top, the commission who nobody votes in, and they do it all there. And people accept this, they accept it. They're so dumbed down they accept it. You fight world wars against this kind of thing and then because this happened over a period of years, you know, you accept it. Fabian style you see.

So anyway now they want to be the superpower with their army. They float this one every year too.

"Radoslaw Sikorski: We want EU to be a superpower"

"Poland's Foreign Minister says he wants to see a more powerful EU with an expansion of powers, a directly elected European president, an end to the national veto power and even an EU Army."

Alan: And it's got the full interview on the BBC World News. I'll put these links up tonight for those who give a darn. What's the point because it's kind of all beyond us isn't it? What can you do about it? Can you vote them out? No. Do you have any power over them at all? No. Is anybody in your government going to vote them out? No. They just appear and we all accept it. Crazy, isn't it?

And then we have this other one. I love this Baroness Ashton. This Baroness Ashton has a fake history for those who don't understand it. And she is married to a very important guy by the way. But she was a lifer as a nothingness in sort of left-wing movements and she never got elected to any position through her life. And suddenly, she was obviously picked for the job through her hubby and friends of the hubby and then they knighted her and gave her, she is called Baroness Ashton now you see. But she's never been voted in for anything, just appointed to top positions.

Anyway it says:

"Baroness Ashton is a key ally in a French plot to create a Brussels military headquarters that will build on existing European Union military missions."

"Ashton, the EU foreign minister, has signaled to Paris she will go against British opposition if France can win other allies this winter, a senior French defence ministry source has told the Daily Telegraph. Her support comes ahead of a meeting of foreign and defence ministers of the so-called "big five" group of France, Germany, Italy, Spain and Poland in Paris next Wednesday to discuss driving "European defence" forward. The French effectively view the launch of new EU military missions as a Trojan horse for a European military headquarters and France will mount a major offensive in mid-2014 that could see it back treaty change to scrap national vetoes over defence. Britain last year blocked moves to create an EU military operations HQ, with William Hague, the Foreign Secretary, threatening to veto the plan over concerns that it would rival NATO command. This sparked the "big five" to seek ways of bypassing a British veto via a little-known legal mechanism. France eventually backed down so as not to jeopardize the Lancaster House bilateral defence accord between Britain and France – to the "chagrin" of its main EU partners."

Alan: So anyway they want to get a massive army on the go. And that was always the plan too. Even before World War I they were talking about uniting Europe and doing all of this but they said they needed wars to do it, world wars. Well they got them, they created them.

And every year, and I've put up the lists before from top people within the IPCC at the United Nations, the bunch of nobodies, including Pachauri himself, what a guy, he's getting off tremendous business with all the grants that he gets to India and so on because he's from India as well. But he was a train engineer and now he's the head of the world climate report. And they always fudge and lie about all their stuff; they've been caught out so many times I won't even go into it. It's a joke, but it's a real joke. And it's a very concrete joke because we're all going to suffer for this nonsense of Climate Change. This is the big stick to control everyone's life, every single individual. I hope you understand it. Every year they come out and they tell you about shocking scary scenarios. I'll put that list up again tonight from top players in the field who actually say that, we give the public scary and shocking scenarios to terrify them, to make sure they get on board with us. Well here's one again.

"Former UN official says [new] climate report will shock nations into action"

Alan: He says…. Ooh.

"“I'm confident those scientific findings will create new political momentum.” - Yvo de Boer"

It says:

"The next United Nations climate report will “scare the wits out of everyone” and should provide the impetus needed for the world to finally sign an agreement to tackle global warming,"

Alan: ...that doesn't exist.

"…the former head of the UN negotiations said. Yvo de Boer, the UN climate chief during the 2009 Copenhagen climate change talks, said his conversations with scientists working on the next report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) suggested the findings would be shocking."

Alan: It will scare the wits out of you all. Wow. Same scenario, same technique. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I think Mike from Pennsylvania is hanging on the line there. Are you there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, thanks for letting me on. I just wanted to mention that you're like the doctor who's given us some tough medicine that sometimes it's hard to put down but you know I mean you are the only one really hammering at these things because once these perversions completely take over, I mean they already have, but the point with that is you know it's interesting that you mentioned Petraeus and the paedophiles right after. And you mention, I believe what you were talking about a few times I heard on the show where they completely wanted to get rid of the bonding, I thought you meant emotional bonding with the sex act between man and women, is that correct?

Alan: The emotional bonding that comes with it, yeah.

Mike: Yeah, to the point where everything is just like a porn movie you know in society.

Alan: You got to understand the United Nations said they'd do that at UNESCO. Julian Huxley who worked, he was the first CEO of UNESCO, he said, We must remove the emotional attachment and bonding that comes with sex and therefore make sex a separate thing all together with no bonding at all. They have done it.

Mike: I mean just in my own experience in late 1994 I could see where everything was heading culturally. And you know I make mistakes like everybody else I mean and at that point I decided in some part of my mind just to draw a line in the sand and maybe cling to the past or the old ways and the old days and at least try not to get swept into the new mentality, and about by '99, 2000, I really haven't watched hardly any TV at all except maybe a sporting event here and there. But you have to be very judicious in everything you watch. But mentioning Petraeus and the paedophiles is that whole act of bonding and really I heard, I hear people make the connection that well there's really you know, oh he just committed adultery but that's not like Savile. And see they don't really get it because monogamy, that is the whole cornerstone. I mean if you don't have monogamy forget women and children.

Alan: I know.

Mike: It's over, the whole family.

Alan: That's what they want, depopulation, right down to there's hardly anybody left. Yeah, absolutely right.

Mike: Yeah I mean that whole act of not bonding with the emotions and the act, the whole art of monogamy, I mean without that if you say oh extramarital affairs are just their own business. Well they don't really care about children because look at what Petraeus is doing with the drones in the United States. He don't give a damn about children. And I noticed too, a lot of people I talk to, the east coast, west coast, they seem to have a direct correlation between acceptance of perversion and the blue pills and yada, yada, with acceptance of the drones, the police drones and the helicopters for their own protection. It's a direct correlation. In other words, as they become perverted the more they want to accept this stuff. And it doesn't bother them.

Alan: That's a fact. You understand there is such a thing as sanity. And you can define sanity by a whole series of logic. And when that's gone and your logic's been completely perverted itself then you cannot be logical anymore. You will accept things that come along the pike, you will adapt and adapt to the most shocking things, including your own family being taken off and shot or whatever. And you will have no reaction to it at all. They're separating natural responses of survival. They're separating that from the modern man all together. And they have pretty well succeeded by the way. They've pretty well succeeded. People live in a fantasy hypnotic state and reality is gone from them. TV shows and fiction is more real to them than any personal experiences. It's scientifically created that way. Thanks for calling.

And from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Real Reason Petraeus Resigned

Secret Databases Collecting All History on Children

Law and Order and the Stench of Propaganda

Lesbian Teen Faked Anti-Lesbian Notes for Sympathy

Charles Napier, the "Paedophile" Information Exchange and Ongoing Investigations

Reported Child Sexual Abuse Ignored by City Bosses

Peers Demand Paedo Inquiries be Dropped

Paedo Abuse Victim Speaks Out

Photographic Evidence of Men Abusing Boys Deliberately Destroyed

Calls for Cyril Smith Indecent Assault Inquiry----When will They Go After the Living Ones?

More Paedo-UK

BBC in Process of Removing Louis Theroux's Interview with Savile---This One Still Up

UN Agencies Ask Brazil to Criminalize People Who Have a Fear of Homosexuals

Anti-Austerity (Bank Plundering) Strikes Hit Europe

Energy Traders Fix Prices

EU to be a Superpower with Own Army

EU Military Headquarters Backed by "Baroness Ashton"

The Green Agenda

UN Official Working on "Scariest Climate Report Yet"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 15, 2012 (#1216)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 15, 2012:
Behaviourists have a Ball
When You Down Your Firewall:
"Doublespeak, Doublethink Rules our Day,
Public Adapt and Parrot the Fabian Way,
Kept in Ignorance, They Work and Scurry,
Zone Out on TV, Interrupts the Worry,
Downloaded with Updates While in a Daze,
Fact and Fiction Meld into a Haze,
Targets of Neurolinguistic Programming,
Modifying Behaviour, Evidence is Damning"
© Alan Watt Nov. 15, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 15, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November the 15th, 2012. For newcomers, make sure you make good use of .com. You can go back for years and you can start piecing the system together for yourselves, because what you're living through is an agenda, a very well-planned, all-encompassing agenda that goes across the whole planet, and the planet is going into the next phase of total control, by a small minority really, that's been at it for hundreds of years, bringing in the new scientific age where they bring up the people from cradle to grave – if they need you that is, otherwise you're simply extinguished and you won't be born at all – and you'll serve the great system which they're bringing in, to suit themselves. They believe they have the right to do it. And there's no opposition because all the institutions that you think of, like education, are all on board with the same thing again. So it's an all-encompassing system that's infiltrated every part of what you take as your normal existence. So help yourself to the audios, there's hundreds to choose from and hopefully you'll get an understanding of the big picture, where the organizations formed a long time ago to bring in this system, very rich, rich people, rich corporations and international bankers, and they're still working it out today.

And at the same time too, remember that you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and donating. Because these are austere times, as I say, and we're going through inflation, and of course people are getting laid off all over the world now and so money drops down. As I say, if you want to keep going, you can help me keep going too by putting a few pennies here or there when required, because things are getting pretty tight. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We're going through massive transitions. This is the Age of Transitions, remember, that was planned and chatted about in academia for the last 50 years before this century came along. Because in this century all of the changes that they've been talking about since the Enlightenment have to get pushed forth, where intelligent people run the world, scientists run the world and at the very top of the tree of course, you've got the very famous group of people who run all the money system across the entire planet. That's just how it's going to be. That's how it is right now. And everybody is on board because they set up the United Nations to make sure that you'd all sign treaties to make it so. And it has been made so. You're living through the big, big changes.

Remember too, the Club of Rome said that democracy – which they'd always use as an excuse to con the public; they still use it once in a while, the same terms; it doesn't really mean anything at all. true democracy would never work, they said at the Club of Rome, on behalf of the United Nations. They said that what they're doing is training the public to obey authoritarianism; authoritarianism was the only way to get through this transition phase into the next step. So that's what you're living through right now. You're being trained and trained and trained that authoritarianism is the natural order of things. Most folk will adapt into it; they'll obey any rules that come along. It's beautiful, under the guise of antiterrorism too, because people don't stop to think at all, they're just rushed along, and they adapt very quickly to this system. But it's all about transitions, the great transitions that you're being taught about, going into austerity, which means more profit for those at the top actually, as they give you less for more money, and that's all energy and everything else as well. Plus you get personal taxes to do with the fact that you're alive, and you'll get personal carbon taxes because you're costing the planet, etc, and apparently there are owners of the planet that don't like that. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Most folk of course listen to the news and they simply… They don't reason through it, what they're hearing. They just simply download into their minds the bits and bytes that are given to them. Jacques Ellul, I've mentioned before, went through the whole process of how people really react to news, or really don't react to it at all. It programs them to an extent, but they're not really aware of it. They take on opinions; they are rather vague as to where they get the opinions from, and all the data from. But that's how folk really are. They're half-conscious when it comes to listening to news, especially since all the newscasters today and all the stations are pretty well owned by the same people. It's the same stuff you're getting over and over, repetition.

We take it for granted now and I've read articles yesterday to do with we're in perpetual war, and they accept perpetual war as being the normal. There are youngsters now putting on the uniforms that were really young when 9/11 happened, and they've known nothing except this present system of authoritarianism, and uniforms, and machine guns, and antiterrorism, etc. That's what I was talking about, that the Club of Rome obviously had in the back of their mind when they mentioned this new authoritarian society, back in the 1970s; see, they always plan way ahead of what happens. And now you're seeing the Middle East, you're living through it getting blown up all over the place. And the gunsights keep changing from one country to the next country, just like Orwell talked about... Who are we fighting today, East Asia, West Asia, who happens...? And of course you're not supposed to notice that they keep changing their targets all the time.

That's the strategy that's used, because, you understand, experts run your minds. Experts, whole academies of experts run your mind. They employ them. Even when to give the presidential speeches, even the little ones that he gives, all go through all these PR firms, and then it has to go to all these experts on neuroscience and neurolinguistics before it's given out to the public. Because they make it in such a way that you simply get downloaded with it without thinking much about it, but it does program you and your opinions. Everything is propaganda, and very good propaganda, mind you. It's not the old stuff that they used to use, the old techniques, it's much more advanced than that today. Here's an example of it too. I mean, here is, of course, Israel saying that they're getting bombarded with these old, old rockets, that can't hit anything. And of course the Western media, as always, is going along with the whole thing. It says here that…

U.S. and Israel finish largest-ever joint military exercise
jta.org / November 14, 2012

(Alan: What a coincidence that is, they just finished yesterday.)
JERUSALEM (JTA) -- The U.S. military and the Israel Defense Forces concluded Austere Challenge 2012 (A: It costs a lot of cash; it wasn't that austere.), called the largest joint exercise ever held by the two countries.

The exercise ended Tuesday following a two-day, live-fire exercise that was deemed a success by military observers from the U.S. European Command and the IDF.

The three-week exercise, which began last month and involved more than 2,500 American service personnel and 1,000 Israeli soldiers, was designed to improve interoperability between the U.S. and Israeli militaries and was conducted as part of a long-standing strategic agreement to hold bilateral training exercises on a regular basis.

"We made great strides in improving our tactics and our command and control processes." (A: And the rest of it is just public relations, PR spin, propaganda. But I mean, no one questions this. No one questions why you're having the US military in bed with, really, a foreign government. Why is that? Why have this mess across the whole Middle East? And very few folk will delve into it and find out why for themselves. They just accept things the way they are, even when they're getting worse all the time. But I'll put this link up tonight, and all the other articles, of course I always put up at .com at the end of the show.)

Also there's an old book that's been reissued again and it says…

AN INCONVENIENT TRUTH:
The Banking 'Transfer Agreement' Between Hitler and the Zionists
21stcenturywire.com / November 13, 2012

(A: ...that caused a big stir when it first came out, and that was 25 years ago, but it's now republished in its 25th Anniversary republication.)

Best-selling author Black, who himself is Jewish, outlines an apparently coordinated effort between the Nazis, American and European Jewish Zionists and the British, in a financial operation where millions in profit was generated between two banks set up to handle the transfer of Jewish assets out of Germany – Pal Troy (or Pal Treu) Bank in Germany, and the Anglo-Palestine Bank located in British Palestine. (A: Because Britain ran Palestine at that time.) Question: who owned these two banks? With the help of Adolph Hitler and the Third Reich, some 60,000 German Jews emigrated to British Palestine (now Israel) between 1933 and 1941 through the "Transfer Agreement" between Nazis and Zionists, where Jewish property with an estimated valued at $100 million – was transferred out in the form of German industrial goods used to build Israel's early European-style infrastructure. In the beginning, it was all about money, but when the deals soured and America entered the war, the Transfer Agreement came to a halt, and other monies began pouring into Nazi Germany from the bankers in New York.

That stuff all came out too, by the way, in The Crimes and Punishment of IG Farben, the big corporation that the Western banks set up in Germany that created the finances for the whole Nazi military apparatus. And of course, it's quite amazing in the book because America flew over planeloads of lawyers to defend the private companies, Ford and all these companies were involved in it, IBM, etc., which comprised IG Farben, the umbrella organization. They tried to get them all off the hook. They got most of them off the hook actually, and I think they put one or two low-level guys in prison as a token, for a very short period of time. So there's nothing really as it seems to be when it comes to government, because governments never tell the public the truth on anything. I mean, that's just how they are, they never tell the public the truth on anything, and in any level of government either for that matter. They all have their public relations, which is to spin a truth, or deviate from the truth, or get far, far away from any truth, but they never give you the truth. You're managed like a herd of children and I hope you understand that, and it's always been that way. It really has always been that way.

Also, in Australia, because of Agenda 21, also called sustainable development, they did what they did to Canada in the fishery industries, and in Canada they were put out of business basically a long time ago, with the same United Nations officials. But they're doing the same thing in Australia too. It says…

Network of marine reserves put into law
abc.net.au / James Glenday and Lexi Metherell / Nov 16, 2012

The Federal Government has officially put its enormous network of marine reserves into law today.

The plans for the reserves (A: These are parks, in the ocean, by the way.), which cover more than 2.3 million square kilometres of ocean, were announced by the Government in June.

Now after several months of consultation, the areas will be officially proclaimed by Environment Minister Tony Burke.

The network is made up of five zones surrounding every state and territory - see where they are. (A: And they give you a map to show you where they are.)

Mr Burke says the marine reserves are a world first and will only have a small impact on commercial fishing. (A: Oh really? Well he’s not a fisherman is he?)

"There's still a further stage of working out the management plan to specify what fishing gear will be permitted in each area," he said. (A: It’s laws, laws, regulations, laws, just like the Soviet Union, you know. It’s actually worse because we are a step beyond the Soviet Union now, through the United Nations.)

"The principle is the same as national parks, to have some parts of our ocean that are simply protected for nature.

"There are some areas where you've got fishing still continuing but some activities such as trawling are banned.

"You've got some areas where oil and gas exploration is banned and then you've got a number of areas that are highly protected where all forms of extractive activity are banned."

Business affected by the changes will be able to access $100 million in assistance.

They’re putting them all, all the fishermen, out of business. And remember, once they put something on the books and pass it, within a year they’ve expanded it massively to cover more areas and more types of fishing boats and all the rest of it too. That’s how they always work. Get it on the books, just like your carbon taxes when they come in, and then start expanding it and expanding it, all the time. And most folk accept it because they don’t understand they could have a different system than the one they have; they can’t imagine that. Strange, that, isn’t it?

I used to wonder why the Egyptian slaves never ran away. I mean, Egypt, the only time they had rebellions from slaves is when other countries invaded them, and occasionally, a couple of times people conquered them. It was the only time that the slaves suddenly got an idea that they could be free. But the rest of the time they didn’t run away because they had all these magic eyes, and priests, and all these symbols, that they felt that they were getting watched wherever they go and the great god Ra could see right into their heads, so they never ran away. They thought that being bred as slaves – because you were bred, just like they did in America – where they’d match you up with someone else for a certain particular height and strength, but they didn’t want you too bright by the way, because they had ways of doing that too – and you would just grow up your life thinking that was your natural order of things; you know, there’s all kinds of animals and then there’s you.

So that’s how people really are in the world, especially with all the massive propaganda of what they think is bringing them freedom, which is lots of news. It never dawns on them all the lots-of-news is all coordinated to brainwash them further into compliance in everything, under authority. And obedience to authority, I’ve done programs on that before on the radio, it works awfully well. People never question why. As I’ve said before, everything is façade and training, you understand. In the old days it was the King’s men. The King’s men would go around every so often to collect taxes, and if you didn’t have the cash they’d take your house, or they’d take your pigs or your chickens or whatever they could get a hold of. And that was accepted. And they had massive charters that were written down with all the inventories of everything that you owned, right down to the chair that you owned in your little mud hut. Then when it got more and more official and you had governments, then you had better-looking uniforms, and more public relations, propaganda, you think it’s your Army and so on, then you have your police. Your police now stand on the road, like highwaymen, and demand cash off you via tickets and so on; they are given quotas to fulfill. Now, you could see a highwayman standing there with his pistols, and you know this guy is a robber. But when you put a uniform on him you think it’s a different thing. It’s the same. It’s the same thing, a guy’s got a gun on his hip and he’s demanding something from you, and you stop when you’re told or he’ll shoot you. It’s the same with everything. That’s how you’re conditioned into everything, is obedience to authority. It doesn’t matter what the authority is, it can be made normal. Any kind of authority can be made normal; that’s been proven through history. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. Also tonight I’ll put up a video that I’ve put up before; it was done in 2003. It’s by an Israeli filmmaker, Yoav Shamir, who shows you “the everyday interaction between Israeli soldiers and Palestinian civilians at several of the region’s Israel Defence Forces checkpoints” and what they go through, to get through all these checkpoints, just to get back and forth and so on.

Checkpoint - every day life in Israel - Documentary - youtube.com

But it’s kind of reminiscent of what’s coming to North America and the rest of the world under authoritarianism, if you understand what you’re looking at. And I mean really understand what you’re looking at. This is like an ageless thing. It doesn’t matter what the uniform is or what country it is, it’s an ageless thing that always ends up, as you have the ones who are superior, financially and militarily, with equipment so on, and the ones who end up losing everything. It’s an old, old story. We’ve had it all across Europe, in Britain and Scotland and so on over the centuries, and nothing really changes. Nothing really changes.

Unfortunately humanity is not a really nice thing altogether. This idea that we’re all the same is nonsense. People are not the same, in any place, even in the same town. You’re not the same. There are nasty people around you, who will do nasty things to the people; and every country and every nationality has got them. But it shows you what’s coming across the whole planet, as I say. You understand, when you watch that, remember, it’s here, in a sense. It’s here. You don’t see the big, big bars at the moment in front of you, but you’re going to see them. Because that is the agenda, folks, under austerity.

This article here too, this other one, is from an Australian. It shows you the attitudes and the mentality of the ones who are up there in politics. I don’t know this particular character but it says…

'Send street thugs to fight wars'
au.news.yahoo.com / GARETH PARKER / November 16, 2012

A Western Australian Labor Member of Parliament has blamed "nastier" violence on the streets on the fact that those who commit such crimes are not being "culled" by being sent to foreign wars.

(A: He sounds like an old old-fashioned Tory that you’d have in Britain, because that’s how they used to do it in Britain. I don’t know that if you realize that up into World War I and World War II, and even afterwards, actually even in Canada it’s happened too, that a lot of people would end up getting the choice if they were in the court, for some petty crime, of joining the military or going to prison. And that’s how a lot of the armies were really created, especially before major wars, before they called people up by law to get into the military, drafting you. So they had to rely on a lot of criminal types. And you find that even in the British Navy, which was famous for it too, where they used to basically shanghai people, and cudgel them, and bag them, bag their heads and they’d wake up on board a ship and that was it until the voyage was over; you belonged to HM King or HM Queen. But here’s this Labor MP in Australia talking about, they’re not culling the people who commit crimes on the streets by being sent to foreign wars.)

During debate in Parliament on legislation to enable uniform R18+ classification for video games, Forrestfield MP Andrew Waddell said violence on the streets was less frequent but nastier.

“I put it that one of the reasons for that is the sorts of people who are committing those violent crimes are the very same types of people who in past times were sent off to fight in wars,” he said.

“The reality is that we are not culling the young any more. We are not sending them off to a foreign battlefield to kill other people any more. And that is why they are on our streets.

“That is the reality. The fact is we have not had a major conflict in a very long time.”

RSL State president Bill Gaynor said Mr Waddell’s comments demeaned professional servicemen and women. (A: But do they really? Do they really? You understand, there’s different realities at work, between guys who put uniforms on and the ones who rule over them. Remember what Kissinger said when he was asked about it. You understand, the ones who are bringing in this world system, through the guise of science and treaties and all the rest of it, they don’t see any of you, really, as human; you’re all down below, you’re part of the big herd, otherwise you would be up there with them. And they really see and really mean a big distinction between you and them.

Kissinger himself said a truth, to an extent it was a truth. He said the American soldiers... They HATE the military, even though they’ll use them, and wipe them all out if need be, but they’ll use them for their geopolitics. Kissinger said, the American soldier, he says, the soldiers are there for... They are dumb stupid animals, he said, who are there for foreign policy. Now, from his point of view he’s telling the truth, the way he sees it. Because at the soldier’s level, he’s given a flag and little bits of tin stars, lots of movies to watch, thinking he’s going to be a hero, and he hasn’t a clue of geopolitics and what the real long-term reasons are for it. He really doesn’t know. Two completely different realities, you understand. And this guy here is talking about putting the crooks back into the military and getting them killed in foreign wars; that way the big businesses can benefit, as these guys get killed off, and conquer at the same time FOR the businesses. That’s an old, old story. That’s what armies are for.

Armies and money go together. Without money you couldn’t get a professional army. You might get little bands of robbers but they wouldn’t hang around for long, they’d drift off one at a time back home and so on, because they would take plunder with them in lieu of cash; they didn’t have money. Once you had money in existence, and those who ruled by money, which still rule today by the way, you could get a complete Army, a regiment formed, train them, keep them there, they wouldn’t wander off, you paid them money, they could use that money to get anything they wanted, and they’d carry on. That’s what wars are about. Wars and money go together. So anyway, there’s different ways of looking at things, as I say, and this guy claims that they should really just be putting them into the military to go off and fight wars. He says…)

“These people choose to enlist,” he said. “They choose to do the training and they become very proficient at the work they are trained to do.” (A: This is the guy who is rebuffing it. Anyway, there’s different ways of seeing the reality. The ones at the bottom never see reality. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. With all the stuff going on over in Britain with pedophilia and so on, and the big boys getting in and trying to divert it into other areas, and even telling the public to shut up, and telling the media too to shut up about it. Because remember, Jimmy Savile is only one guy, who was a procurer for people above him, and very important people, knighted people just like himself, even higher up the Knighthood ranking step ladder. But here’s an article here, because remember too, when it came out that Savile and Prince Charles were great buddies and all the rest of it, and that Savile had that place in Scotland, he went up and bought that place there to do his little hideaway nasty stuff as well, that Charles would visit him. They had to divert the public away from that, so here’s Scotland here, Scotland. It says…

Members of the Scottish Parliament
(A: ...which is a puppet regime; they didn’t even have the guts to hit back at Van Rompuy of the EU, who said they didn’t want to give Scotland its independence. I know what I would’ve told him, the little prune that he is.)
Give principle backing to 'royal secrecy' information bill
The proposals would cover communications with senior members of the Royal Family
bbc.co.uk/ 15 November 2012

MSPs have (A: ...so the Scottish Parliament...) backed the general principles of a bill that includes plans to keep communications between ministers (A: ...that’s government workers and politicians.) and senior Royal Family members a secret.

The Scottish government had been urged to drop the move, under reforms to freedom of information laws.

Ministers (A: ...politicians...) said the change would bring the situation in Scotland into line with the rest of the UK. (A: What kind of independence is that?)

But Information Commissioner Rosemary Agnew said it effectively eroded the rights of the public. (A: Well of course it does.)

The secrecy clause was raised during a debate in parliament on the principles of the Freedom of Information (Amendment) (Scotland Bill).

At the moment, information about the Royal Family can be published in Scotland if it passes a public interest test. (A: Well who is to decide what a public interest test is?)

Ministers want to remove that test under the proposed reforms, thereby banning any release and bringing the situation in Scotland into line with legislation in other parts of the UK.

The amendment would exempt communications with the monarch, the heir to the throne or a member of the royal household acting on their behalf.

The Scottish Parliament's finance committee, which has been scrutinising the bill, said "substantial" arguments had been made against including the Royal exemption, and urged ministers to think again.

The committee also raised concern that the use of "arms length" bodies to provide public services, which were not covered under FoI laws, meant people's right of access to information was also being reduced.

(A: It’s amazing. You know, Scotland’s always been under intense attack. You know, when the big boys came into London and took over England, and based themselves in, you know, The City, with the big banking system, where they brought their pyramid over by the way and stuck it on the Thames – wherever they go they always put an obelisk there, always. Then they hammered at Scotland for centuries and centuries and centuries. Then Scotland, even then it wasn’t defeated; you had a few clans that would fight here and there. But in Scotland, the high ministers in Edinburgh in the 1700s sat together debating about whether they should join England or not, unite the two crowns. It was never ratified, you know; they just adjourned and never went back. We only found that out in the 1990s when somebody at Buckingham Palace came out with the old scroll; it was never signed by anybody. So Scotland has been paying taxes to London for all this time for nothing, never mind guys for their wars and all the rest of it.)

In opening the debate, Ms Sturgeon said there needed to be appropriate measures ensuring the protection of confidential information relating to the monarchy. (A: Well you better believe that. You better believe that. Dangerous thing to start connecting dots, it can be a very dangerous thing to think, even more dangerous if you actually say anything, obviously.)

Then again, as they try to divert it from Savile, they’re going to small fries that were connected with Savile just to give the public, you know, someone to condemn. It’s the old mob mentality, you understand; you always give them someone to throw stones at. So they always give you a little one at the bottom to throw the stones at.

Police make new arrest in Savile case
reuters.com / Nov 15, 2012

(Reuters) - Police have arrested a man in his 60s from the central English county of Bedfordshire as part of an investigation into alleged child abuse centering on former BBC presenter Jimmy Savile.

Police said in a statement the man, who they declined to name, was arrested on Thursday morning on suspicion of sexual offences and taken into custody.

It said that so far 450 victims have come forward and that police had recorded 200 allegations of sexual assault.

Police are dividing their investigation into three strands: offences allegedly committed alone by Savile, who died last year aged 84, offences committed by him with others and offences committed by others alone.

The statement said Thursday's arrest fell into the third category, "others." It was the fourth arrest in an operation police have codenamed "Yewtree".

Anyway, they'll give you a few little ones at the bottom. They've also arrested some other DJ as well; I'll put that up tonight as well, an old DJ, but they're not going for the big boys above, because Savile said it himself. I can get anything I want, he said. He procures things. And he wasn't a grass, he wouldn't snipe out on the ones above him.

Former Radio 1 DJ Dave Lee Travis held as Jimmy Savile probe widens - dailymail.co.uk / 15 November 2012

And here you are, authoritarianism, as folk accept it and accept it and accept it. But mind you, they accept it under a situation they've never had before, incredible entertainment. I mean, they're lapping up all the indoctrination through movies and stuff, that's teaching them to simply obey authority. They're addicted to it.

Big Brother is watching: Fears over 'homeland security' streetlights that can record your conversations and track your movements
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Miller / 27 October 2011

(A: I remember reading that ages ago, but they've come out with it in the mainstream.)

Like something out of a sinister Orwellian vision of the future, streetlights with the ability to monitor conversations and announce government warnings are being installed on American streets.

As part of a federally-funded project, manufacturers Illuminating Concepts (A: That's the name of the company that makes them, Illuminating Concepts…) have begun installing the system, dubbed 'Intellistreets' in the town of Farmington Hills, Michigan.

According to the company's video presentation the capabilities of the devices include homeland security, public safety, traffic control, advertising and video surveillance features. (A: And there's a video that goes with it. It's almost like a PR thing. It's like an ad, this thing, in fact. That's how they always announce this stuff to you. Rather than tell you, are you going to accept this? You know. No. No. They tell you how wonderful the science is, oh wow. Ay-ay-ay.)

Also tonight too I'll put up a documentary, that I've put up before I think, real Cold War Chemical Testing Conducted on the US Neighborhoods; I've done that before. There's another one too, when they were using radiation. There's quite a few out there actually. There was even one, it was amazing, where in the 50s and 60s you could see these guys in biochemical suits, radioactive suits actually, anti-radioactive suits. They had big massive syringes and they conned these people in the States, it was generally black people, they told them they had cancers and they didn't and they said we'll give you free treatment. What they were actually doing was injecting this stuff, radioactive material, into their veins and then monitoring all the tumors that would arise from it all. You know, just for the interest of science, you understand. What a world! And folk still go and vote, you know. They vote. For what? For what?

The Manhattan-Rochester Coalition, research on the health effects of radioactive materials, and tests on vulnerable populations without consent in St. Louis, 1945—1970 -- gradworks.umi.com/35/15/3515886.html / Martino-Taylor, Lisa, Ph.D., UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - COLUMBIA, 2011

Also I'll put up tonight too...

Debt crisis: anti-austerity strikes hit Europe
telegraph.co.uk / 14 Nov 2012

Let’s call it what it is, you know, forced-into-poverty strikes – on behalf of the new world order, and the United Nations that came up with all this idea. Austerity is part of Agenda 21, remember, and sustainable development. And you’ve got to live like, you know, happy little rats, basically, and don’t be unhappy. Gross well-being, remember what the chairman of the Federal Reserve says, we should push gross well-being rather than GDP, you see. And of course that’s from the United Nations as well; they’re pushing this all across the world now. Even in Scotland, you know. It doesn’t matter how much money you’ve got, how happy are you? Aren’t you happy? Bloomberg and his philanthropic organization in the States, has just set it off in the States as well; the first survey of it was in California. They go to California first, right, where they’re really unhappy, eh? But anyway, that’s how you’re managed.

As I say, people are rioting in different countries over it, and I hope there’s more riots to come. Because if they don’t riot now they’re going to really be back to wearing rags, as the rich men get richer, obviously. You have no option. Because the World Bank and the IMF and the European central banks have said that there’s no negotiation here. Up until the year 2020, or beyond, you’re going to be forced to repay, supposedly, all this debt. Now, most of the countries like Britain and that, the debt is from borrowing from these bankers to throw at other countries, to get them out of the hole from the same bankers, this roundabout that they have. So you have to start wearing rags.

You understand, it’s not just about making money. This is an agenda to bring you down into utter poverty, the way you should be living, according to the elite at the top. You’ve had it too good, they say, it’s unsustainable. Remember what the United Nations said years ago? They said, we can keep maybe a few million people living at this standard of living, and at that time they were using America as an example, and the rest would have to live in poverty, or all of them would live in poverty if you shared it out. The elite take that to heart. They don’t want to live in poverty, so they’re going to make sure that you are all poor. And you’ll pay more and more and more and more for the same old things. You’re not even eating food anymore, for goodness sake. You don’t know what real food is anymore. You’re eating chemical refuse that’s dumped into the stuff that you eat. And you think that’s food. That’s not what the elite are eating.

And then there’s one here too, it’s called…

Ecocide: The Push to Criminalize Humanity
For the Sake of Saving the Planet
occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / November 10, 2012

By the year 2020, the eco-fascists hope to make ecocide the ultimate crime against the planet. With the green economy (A: Now, what’s a green economy?…) installed, and the mandates of Agenda 21 firmly in place, the only thing left to do is criminalize the entire human race. And ecocide promises to be the definitive “crime against peace”. (A: You understand, these are the terms that Orwell talked about. People can’t get their minds around the terminology, so they can’t think beyond it. A crime against peace… if you heat yourself in the winter and you can’t afford carbon taxes.)

Tell me something. Has the God of the world risen up there, and we can see this God of the world that owns the planet here? Is mother earth staggering right above us there and saying hey you’ve got to pay me? No. No. No. These are people, folks, just like you, who decided that they rule the planet. And they go to the toilet like you do, and they drop their pants and do the same stuff you do – they may be more expensive pants and on a more expensive toilet, but they’re still the same as you. And what they leave is just what you leave too. Stop! Stop looking at these people as though they’re some kind of gods! And stop looking at science as though it’s a factual reality, objective. It’s not. All sciences are politicized; they are social agendas, just like global warming. Very simple. Very, very simple.

Tonight too I’ll mention about this. It says…

Former Radio 1 DJ Dave Lee Travis is held in the Jimmy Savile sex abuse investigation.

I mean, I don’t know how old this guy is now, but he’s down the totem pole, this guy, way down the totem pole. Then they mention the other ones too like Freddie Starr and Gary Glitter; these guys are 69 and 68 years of age. I mean, for goodness sake, they’re down the totem pole, that were known, and charged, back then, way back then for what they were up to, mainly with young boys, at least Gary Glitter was.

And in Australia. Now, you understand, to get to the top of the tree and get up there and get working for the big boys, you've got a put a life in, and you've got to go into the United Nations agendas, then you've got to parrot all this stuff the United Nations goes along with, and preferably you join an NGO, under socialism. And when you join any organization under the UN umbrella, you must accept ALL of the UN's agenda, all of it. You can't say, I like this stuff but I don't agree with that. You got to accept all of it. But that's how you get up the tree there, you know, women's rights, and pro-abortion, and all the stuff that's getting pushed at the top. That's what Julia Gillard did, you see. Then she was involved with the unions through her boyfriend…

The $5000 question – claims Julia Gillard's ex-boyfriend Bruce Wilson put cash into her account
dailytelegraph.com.au / November 14, 2012

(A: The media there, she even tried to get laws passed so as they couldn't mention this.)

Julia Gillard's past continued to haunt her last night, with allegations emerging that in June 1996 a union employee told the national head of the Australian Workers Union that he deposited $5000 cash into her account.

The allegation, outlined exclusively in The Australian today, is that the cash had come from the Prime Minister's then boyfriend (A: That I guess she was living with.), AWU official Bruce Wilson. (A: He was the head of the AWU union.)

Ms Gillard has always denied any wrongdoing over the creation of a union slush fund on behalf of Mr Wilson and union official Ralph Blewitt during her time as a lawyer for Slater and Gordon. (A: What the guy apparently was doing was buying houses all over the place and she was involved with him.)

The allegation comes as Mr Blewitt indicated he is willing to speak openly about his role in the union scandal but wants the police to guarantee him immunity from prosecution.

Police have asked the lawyer for a key player in the Australian Workers Union scandal whether his client would provide details about an alleged "slush" fund used by Julia Gillard's former boyfriend Bruce Wilson. (A: So anyway, money was getting deposited into her account at the same time as she was with this boyfriend, who was in charge of the union with the slush fund and so on and so on. But it goes further, as I say, there's a whole bunch of homes and different things, they were sinking the money into property apparently. That's how you get up the ladder, you see. But it won't matter, because bigger people have put her in place, this Fabian socialist. The Fabian Society.)

You understand, the Fabian Society was set up to bring in the Soviet type system, and even further than the old Soviet type system, using more science, and using the Fabian technique of incrementalism, slow, as the folk adapt and adapt and adapt, until you're there. The wolf in sheep's clothing. It goes way back to biblical times, the wolf in sheep's clothing. Remember Jesus says I send you out as sheep amongst wolves. Well see, here's the wolves, pretending that they're sheep, that's why they have the logo of the Fabian Society; they pretend they are you, and say all nice things to you, oh they like to help poor people and all that stuff, but they're actually wolves. And that's how they would do it. You also see on the stained-glass window of the house where the Fabian Society started up, and you'll see the founders of it there with the globe, the world, on an anvil, and you'll see them smashing it into the way it should be, a big hammering the world the way they want it to be. Of course that anvil and the hammer are awfully significant of something too. And these guys literally worked hand-in-glove with the Soviet system all through its period, because the idea was eventually to merge the two together. And the richest people on the planet were all for this, because they funded communism from its very beginning.

But that's how you get up the ladder, you join all the NGOs, you say all the right things, yes, you know, and abortion, yeah, yeah, and so on and so on. And then you get up there, you've proven that you've got the right stuff, you got the right stuff, you will not compromise on anything, you'll stick to your opinions, and force laws down people's throats, you see, for the good of all, you understand... the greater good. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. I'll go to Clint from Ontario if he's still hanging on there.

Clinton: Yeah, I'm here, Alan. Thanks for taking my call.I thought I'd call in tonight because you were going on about the UN and stuff and IG Farben. I figured I'd call in and just tie in a man who brought up Codex Alimentarius for us. And his name is Fritz De Meer, the Nazi chemist. If people want to just think for a minute, why the UN would hire a man to implement a program that absolutely controls the world's food and agriculture? From him being a chemist making Zyklon-b and whatever else he did for the Nazis, for IG Farben, to then going to being Bayer Aspirin, the world's leading pharmaceutical company, one of them, at the time.

Alan: That's right.

Clinton: And, Alan, if you think about it, how many people in the past 50 years, 60 years have taken an aspirin. You know what I mean. So what the hell has actually been in that stuff? But anyways, for Fritz to go on to the UN and be appointed to help create this Codex Alimentarius, just five years after being released from prison, from the Nuremberg trials, you know, for good behavior. And this guy was probably, if not one of the main masterminds, with everybody else eliminating, what, 6 million Jews they said, in these camps, and other people. So how is this man all of a sudden a saint and they want to have him help everybody in the world with the benefit of food for everybody? You know what I mean? It's sickening.

Alan: It is sickening. And when you go into the Soviet system, which was also socialist, remember. The Soviet system gave a lot of prizes from the United Nations for their scientists there that were doing even worse experiments for 40 to 50 years on people. They literally took the tops of their heads off, as they were alive; and there's even videos of them up there where they did it, actually. You see these guys all lined up in beds, maybe 40 of them in a big long ward, none of them have the tops of their skulls on, and all these guys are probing them and so on and so on. These guys got prizes for that from the United Nations, and all the scientific organizations. Socialism, remember what socialism really means. The guy at the bottom thinks it's about getting something back for your taxes. It's not. It's a complete science of managing the herd from birth to death. Of course that's why the big right-wing boys are in on it too, because it's one agenda. It's two parties – you think it's two parties, that's just so you'll vote. It's the ONE agenda; they're both in on the same thing. And it's disgusting. But tonight too I'll put up an article, it's about the Codex Alimentarius, and folk in Canada who have taken a lawsuit against Health Canada as they try to stop it, the bill, going all the way here. They're banning lots and lots of vitamin pills and stuff that you'll need these days because the stuff you're getting called food is rubbish. It's rubbish.

Clinton: Do you think that maybe over time, like, because he was a very smart man... There's no doubt about all of those scientists back then, they were all very smart.Do you think that maybe they could have perfected something that was put into the food, perhaps that is going to help with the slow kill, of eugenics?

Alan: Oh, it's already there. Just go into any supermarket and read all the chemicals, and it's in all the packaging and the tins. That's the stuff that's killing you. And when you go through that and the history... just take one chemical, go through the history of it. They knew back in the late 1800s what killed folk, what made folk infertile, sterilized you and all the rest of it. They know all this stuff. This is not by chance. It's not by chance that they took a chemical waste, that was highly toxic and lethal, and put it in your toothpaste, and made you buy the stuff. And then put it in your drinking water. They've known this for a long time. Bisphenol A, they knew about it in the late 1890s, what it did; it made you infertile as well. There's no accidents here.

Clinton: No, none at all. Thanks, Alan, for taking my call.

Alan: No, none whatsoever. Thanks for calling.

LAWSUIT FILED AGAINST HEALTH CANADA - canadianawareness.org / / November 8, 2012

"NUTRICIDE: THE KILLING CAMPS OF CODEX ALIMENTARIUS"
http://xstatic99645.tripod.com/sitebuildercontent/sitebuilderfiles/nutricide.pdf1

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

U.S. and Israel Finish Largest-ever Joint Military Exercise

The Banking 'Transfer Agreement' Between Hitler and the Zionists

United Nations Sustainable Development--Australia

Checkpoint - Everyday Life in Israel - Documentary

Australian Politician says Send street thugs to fight wars

Members of Scottish Parliament give Principle Backing to 'Royal Secrecy' Information Bill

Arrest in Savile Case

DJ Arrested in Savile BBC Inquiry

Big Brother is watching: Fears over 'homeland security' streetlights that can record your conversations and track your movements

The Manhattan-Rochester Coalition, research on the health effects of radioactive materials, and tests on vulnerable populations without consent in St. Louis, 1945-1970

Anti-Austerity (Bank Plundering) Strikes Hit Europe

Ecocide--Push to Criminalize Humanity under Guise of Saving Planet

Aussie Prime Minister On the Take?

Lawsuit Filed Against Health Canada for Restricting Sales of Health Products

Killing Camps of Codex Alimentarius

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 16, 2012 (#1217)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2012:
Sedition of "The Great Transition":
"Super-Soviet on Steroids, This New World Order,
Where "Elected" Leaders Eradicate Their Borders,
Forming Supra-National Groups, No Consultations,
Signing All U.N. Treaties without Hesitation,
The Ultra-Rich Run this Collectivist System
Via Thousands of Fronts, Too Many to List 'Em,
"The Great Transition" is Their Current Trend,
Driving the People to Poverty, Round the Bend,
Scientific-Led Socialism is Here to Stay,
We're All Slaves if They have Their Way"
© Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 16, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 16th of November 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of .com because there’s lots of information, that’s over a period of years in fact, for free download, lots of audios. You’ll start to understand the system you’re born into, how you’ve been lied to your whole life, how your parents were too of course. I call it the art of conology. We’re all conned and treated like children from our birth right through to our deaths, most of us. And people never, ever catch on to the big picture of what’s running their world, or the techniques that are used on them even. And because the parents can’t warn them they don’t know, and then the child grows up thinking everything is quite normal and natural and accepts it. It’s a very simple technique. However, lots of energy, money and think tanks go into managing every part of your life, and society, and the future too; always planning the future because there’s a definite end to the game that they have at the top there. They know exactly where they’re going with all of this, under various guises and various cons of course.

Remember too, you’re the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, awfully welcome. Now, I don’t really dress-up the truth and make it palatable to people. You either accept it or you don’t. It’s not nice. It’s not pleasant to realize you’ve been fooled and conned, and even worse things have happened to you too with all your inoculations and so on, and the poisoned food you’re given by the big boys themselves, who have taken over the whole market for the planet for food. But you're in a world of eugenics, you understand, and they've planned the future. And they don't plan to have a lot of us around, or genetic offspring from a lot of people too. That's what really is going on big time right now.

A new market is coming in, a new global economy; this is the next phase of the global economy and it's going to change everyone's life. It's called the Great Transition. Literally, you'll live for the economy and you'll work for the economy; that's your purpose, that's the only purpose that you have. But you'll also pay for the privilege of being alive, big time, lots of payments come with that, carbon taxes and so on. So you understand, you're living through a planned society.

I've gone through the history of the agencies that got together, and they're all fronts mind you for something else. They've all come out and written their books about their big goals for the world, as far back as the early 1900s, even some before. And you're really living through it today. These big foundations, for instance, tax-free/exempt foundations, they have thousands and thousands of NGOs that demand changes to laws, all in accordance with the United Nations, which the big boys also set up and own, to do with, you know, equalization across the planet and all this stuff, equality sort of nonsense. That's the con of it all. But you're going to get terrible things happening shortly as they speed up into the next part of, as I say, the Age of Transition. This is it today.

The 21st century is the century that all of their big long-standing plans have to be fulfilled, completely. This is the Century of Change, as they call it. That's why Obama first went on and promoted, change is good. He never explained what change, and the dummies never asked him what change he meant, but of course that's what he was referring to, for those in-the-know. This is the big world society, run on a big communist basis basically – with the same people who ran communism, by the way, in the Soviet Union and elsewhere – and also with a fascist elite on top, because it's one and the same thing at the very top, you understand. So help yourself to the audios, as I say, and buy the books and discs and you can also donate, and hopefully I can keep going for a little while longer. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about conology. It's a great art, really, to study because it's used on all of us from the time that we're born. Your parents initially indoctrinate you because they've been indoctrinated themselves. Schools take over; children's books have all the politically-correct updates in them. Do you know that novelists get paid money by governments to make sure that all the PC stuff, to do with global warming, all that kind of thing, is put into the books? They get lots of cash for that.

That's how you're conditioned. It never dawns on you you're being brainwashed at an early age; and why should you think it, even, you're getting brainwashed? Aren't adults all nice, honest people? Then you grow up and find out, no, they're not at all. And it's even worse than you thought because at the top you have all these thousands of think tanks, and psychologists and neuroscientists, all working on you and everybody else you know, across the world mind you, all languages, all peoples, to bring in this standardized global system, where a planet basically is going to be run by those who believe they have the right to run it, actually the cause to run it and the right to run it, and actually the destiny to run it. And they're going to do so the way they see fit, to suit themselves. Meanwhile they must con all of you to go along with it. Most of you do because you don't know you're being conned.

Remember, the whole idea of climate change came out first with the idea of the coming Ice Age. I've done articles about this, going through it years ago; you can go into the archives section at .com and listen to them. I quoted from the different books and papers that came out at the time, in the 60s, because all the big boys put their thing on climate change would get colder. They were wrong, so they had to change it. The Club of Rome came up with that idea, in the 70s, and simply put it into global warming. Because they were given the agenda, to find a reason to 'fit the bill', as they said, as an excuse to bring the whole world under their dominion, and they came out with global warming; they said, that would fit the bill.

But it doesn't matter anyway because all the wars that are going on right now too are all part of this big war on all of us, across the whole planet, to bring in this new socialist type system. It's beyond Soviet, you understand; this is a super Soviet system. See, in the Soviet system the sciences were supposed to overtake religions and become gods themselves, and mandates from gods, and that's how they were treated. They were talking about this in the 1700s even, bringing this system in. All silly superstitions were to be eliminated and science would win. Logic and intelligent folk would run the world, professional people, and run it the way it was supposed to be run. Of course they're all into eugenics at the top, and they claim that they are the best and fittest to rule it, because they are incredibly stinking rich and they only marry amongst the stinking rich, and therefore that's their proof that they are the ones fittest to survive and run all the rest of us, who are paying a lot of money to keep these stinking rich people in the position they're in.

Anyway, conology is used to make it seem all different. You see, it's for your good that they're going to do all this, and for the planet's good too that they're going to do all this. And most folk don't even wonder why all the biggest international corporations, that do mining and everything else, are all on board with the greening agenda. And they'll all profit from it too. They're already profiting not just from carbon taxes that they trade amongst themselves, but they're also profiting from all the money that's given by your governments to them to find green ways of doing business, billions and billions of dollars that they spend happily on themselves. But conology runs the day, as I say. Everything is conology. You can't watch entertainment today without being conned, because there are messages implanted in it, in all of them, everything. Everything, from your news to even your comedies, everything has got messages implanted in them, to make you accept things that perhaps you shouldn't.

Now, here's an article of conology here and it says…

Homeland Security spends millions [of dollars] for 'biosurveillance' of social networks
rt.com / November 15, 2012

(Alan: ...biosurveillance, right. Now we know darn well that they want to, and they have been monitoring everything we say and do, and think, in fact, because they have personality profiles on every single individual on the planet now, that's got a computer or a means of entering the net. And the Pentagon, I've read the article before, where the Pentagon actually had a virtual world with everybody in it, that they've got on the net, and they keep adding to your personality profile. They have a little virtual you. They even play war games on you to see how you'll react in certain situations. They say it's pretty effective, it's pretty 100% dead on, how you would really act in the situation in real life. But listen to this article here, it says…)

The US Department of Homeland Security has signed a multi-million dollar contract with a global management consulting firm to boost the country's attempt to master biosurveillance using social networks. (A: Isn't that an easy way to say we're monitoring all your social networks? It's really for we're waiting to see if you have a sniffle and maybe have a cold, and we'll find out who you're spreading it to and so on. Nonsense like that, utter tripe. Children shouldn't even fall for this rubbish.)

Virginia-based (A: ...of course, where the CIA is.) Accenture Federal Services will receive $3 million in federal funds to spend during the next year as they assist with efforts from the DHS [Department of Homeland Security] and the Office of Health Affairs (OHA) to improve the United States' ability to track health trends and potential pandemics by means of monitoring social media accounts and other online activity. (A: Well it's a good cause isn't it? Why should we have laws about them monitoring everything? It's a good cause, it's to make sure you're healthy, right.)

According to a statement from the company, Accenture will be working hand-in-hand with the OHA in order to test out a pilot program that hopes to manage, link and analyze crucial data submitted by individuals about diseases and perhaps even a biological attack by pulling feeds from social networks.

"Biosurveillance is the monitoring of public health trends and unusual occurrences, relying on pre-existing, real-time health data – data that is publicly available and easily obtained," says Joanne Veto (A: Can you get access to everybody's forums and so on? instantaneously on a supercomputer?), Accenture's director of media and analyst relations. "Because of the vast amount of data and information available and readily shared through social media (Facebook, Twitter, blogs) and the rapid pace information is shared, collecting and understanding information from these channels is critical."

It's no secret that the government has used social media to analyze domestic trends earlier, but this could be the first time that the DHS is determined to try and keep track of science (A: Oh well, it's science then, you know, that new religion.), monitoring user-inputted data to map out and make sense of certain statistics.

“In theory, social media analytics would have shown timely indicators for multiple past biological and health-related events,” John Matchette (A: ...what a name, eh? Matchette...), Accenture managing director (A: I wonder if he does the cutting there, when it’s budget time and he’ll do the cuts?) for US public safety, tells NextGov. (A: I like that name, NextGov.)

Earlier this year, an independent team of researchers from the University of Rochester in Western New York State analyzed millions of GPS-tagged tweets from over 600,000 residents of the Big Apple to see how disease traffic could be captured and comprehended using algorithms. (A: And they go through all this big, big spiel about, if you have a sniffle, they’ll find out who else mentions ‘sniffle’ on the networks, and they can get it all together and start locating where it’s going to spread and all the rest of it. Little sniffles, you know, and I guess they’d run out and give you a flu shot or something.)

As I say too, it’s quite interesting when you see who’s all involved in this kind of thing, and the characters that were actually involved in other things, well, nasty things that happened, big corporations that got in the stink before for nasty, nasty things, as I say. You can really search that out for yourself; see who’s at the top of this, at the top of the tree, who’s managing all of this company. It’s amazing how crooks never die away; they just get moved onto something else and change their name. It’s so easy to do, isn’t it, for the big boys.

And then the United Nations, I’ve mentioned before, they’ve got this massive blitz on right now where they’re going on about having to spread contraception across the whole planet. It says…

UN: Contraceptives and Depopulation
Will Save the Global Economy $5.7 Billion
occupycorporatism.com / Susanne Posel / November 15, 2012

According to the UN Population Fund (A: ...which is actually population reduction.) (UNPF) Annual Report, family planning (i.e. population control) is a human right and therefore under jurisdiction of the UN to be dispensed throughout the world. (A: Who voted for the United Nations? See, you all take things for granted, don’t you? Because you hear it all the time, as though it’s some kind of official thing that was there, like some prehistoric monster, and you accept it, without thinking, well who put them in? Do you get to vote on any of this stuff? Do you know the people who work in there? What are their agendas?) Dr. Babatunde Osotimehin, director if the UNPF explains: “Family planning has a positive multiplier effect on development. Not only does the ability for a couple to choose when and how many children to have help lift nations out of poverty, but it is also one of the most effective means of empowering women. (A: They always use this ‘empowering women’ to get women on board with it.) Women who use contraception are generally healthier, better educated, more empowered in their households and communities and more economically productive. Women’s increased labor-force participation boosts nations’ economies.” (A: What it means really, is more tax money for the governments that rule everybody.)

By declaring that legal, cultural and financial “barriers” are impeding on women’s rights by keeping contraceptives and designated family planning programs (A: ...that’s abortion…) from being accessed by women on a global scale. The UN has taken upon themselves to impose this eugenics agenda under the cover of a “fundamental human right” and seek to preserve that right above independent sovereign nation’s laws.

UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon asserts that contraceptives need to be accessed by teenage girls (or younger) to prevent “unintended pregnancies, unsafe abortions and sexually transmitted infections.” Ban says that: “Sixteen million adolescent girls become mothers every year, and every day, more than 2,000 young people contract HIV. We have a collective responsibility (A: ...we’re back to COLLECTIVISM again…) to drive these numbers down.” (A: Mind you, the UN makes sure they all have little smart phones and stuff, and they can listen to all the Western music, and they can copy all the movies, and all the promiscuity that’s getting pushed all over the place.)

Ban stated that the international community must take this challenge to provide abortion services and contraceptives to children because “we cannot ignore the facts. Many young people are sexually active (A: This guy is a genius, eh.). . . they may face risks to their health, including sexual violence.”

The UNPF report stated that by 2020, 3 million fewer babies would be born if their efforts to control pregnancies through contraceptives were successful. (A: So is it for depopulation, or is it to help women? What is it? ‘Help’ sounds better, eh. Which one are you going to go with? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the depopulation agenda, under many guises of course. But it says…

In 2011, the UN announced that “family planning, secured by a steady supply of contraceptives, is a national priority for saving women’s lives.”

Population stabilization (A: These are all links, by the way; I’ll put them up tonight at .com.), the true meaning behind family planning is evident in the World Bank and UN Population Fund’s push against sovereign nations to reduce their populations by rule of the “global consensus” which dictates human rights policy by deeming some fit to live and others not.

Based on the Rockefeller Commission report (A: ...the link is here as well.), population stabilization is an endeavor worth pursuing, although its success would take decades because of the high incidents of reproduction by marriage. However, with the destruction of the family, this problem could be solved. Furthermore, the stabilization of the global population would reallocate resources to be better spent in terms of quality versus quantity.

Concluding that the best way to achieve population stabilization is to coerce the nation’s citizens that they freely choose abortion and not having a child at all as part of an acceptable societal norm. By way of implementation of social barrier and cultural pressures, the average citizen would rather go with the flow and chose not to procreate for the sake of being part of the herd.

Simultaneously, by reforming the acceptable amount of children born into a married household, the impact of population growth would seem to be natural. And trends would take care of social conformity. Those who had more children would be shunned. (A: ...and they’ll get fined as well.)

Increasing access to abortion clinics with the inception and popularity of Planned Parenthood (A: You know, the ones who want to start diddling children as well and abolish any age of consent, along with the United Nations; I read that last week remember, from the United Nations and Planned Parenthood sites.) would give unacceptable pregnancies a viable solution. This would distract and control another Baby Boom from occurring.

Using images on television, film and print media control the ideals of the modern family to fit the model of a population stabilized by no longer being plagued with “run-a-way” births; but focusing on the example of small-families as the best way to go.

The UNPF report also states that over population has a drastically negative cost to the world’s economy – evidenced in the $5.7 billion that could be saved should less people be alive to necessitate the costs of living; as well as the significant drop in poverty levels and need for medical care. Therefore by providing the 222 million women around the world with contraceptive services, there would be less babies being born after a generation or two; wherein significant population reduction would be obvious.   (A: See, it saves cash, you see; just reduce the population.)

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention reported recently that 2011 had the lowest birth rates on record. (A: ...but that’s not good enough, remember.) Across the board, infiltrating all races in the US, fewer children are being born. Since 2007, 4.3 million Americans have had fewer babies; either due to the economy or social credo. (A: And it’s really interesting too, that they keep hyping on about too many people, and it’s been plummeting for years, in all the countries. That’s why they say that they’re bringing in mass immigration, is to make sure there’s enough people to pay off the national debts; I’m not kidding, that’s been in national papers.)

To ensure a drastic reduction in pregnancies, the UNPF must raise $4.1 billion annually to provide contraceptives to every woman in developing nations to stabilize their populations.

In the 1970's the UK (A: United Kingdom.), World Bank and the US combined efforts to organize a mass sterilization campaign which used foreign "aid" to fund their efforts.

Champion eugenicist Melinda Gates, co-founder of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, believes she can prevent 40% of people who would otherwise have been born, there by justifying family planning as a scheme to make women healthier who have "families are more successful and their communities are more prosperous." (A: ...if you don't have children, in other words.)

In classifying pregnancies manifesting uncontrollably in under-developed nations as "unwanted" Gates is focusing on eventually eliminating this number to reduce the world's population. Africa, a big focus for the BMGF is being targeted along with Muslim nations.

Gates has partnered with drug corporations like Shanghai Dahua Pharmaceuticals in China to develop implantable fertility controls that will be used in over 20 developing countries to curb population growth.

Pharmaceutical giant Merck announced in a formal statement that they will donate $25 million over an 8 year period as a "Merck for Mothers" (A: Oh, doesn't that sound nice, eh, Merck for Mothers…) Campaign in line with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation depopulation agenda. Both Merck and Gates have outlined a plan that focuses on 3 "key areas":

- Using propaganda in the mainstream media to gain public support for reducing the world's population (A: That's terrifying you… Oh, look, there's too many people... They always show you the same cities in India; they've done that my whole life. They always show the same city.)
- Employ drug and private-sector corporations to ensure "family planning" resources can be utilized in under-developed nations
- Coerce governments, corporations and "civil society" to support the social meme of over-population and the BMGF remedies for quelling this problem

Nearly 20 years ago, the International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD) declared that universal education, reduction of infant births, protection of maternal mortality as an excuse to sterilize millions of women, and purveying "family planning" as a cover for preventing the most densely populated areas from continuing to freely procreate were the most effective course of action to ensure the depopulation agenda was successful.

Now (A: ...in this link here too...) the ICPD Beyond 2014 (A: ...all the links are on this page.) offers a "global consensus on the human populations" as a policy to guide reproduction under the guidelines of social progress and environmental sustainability because "human beings are at the center of development." (A: So there you go. There's a whole bunch of links on this page; I'll put them all up, tonight, the whole lot at .com. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system, that you've got nothing to do with, because you've got all these agencies above you and NGO groups, non-governmental organizations, all private organizations, running the show it seems, and your governments are all in cahoots with them. It doesn't really surprise anybody that's listened to this particular broadcast often enough, because I've gone through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs – it sounds awfully highfalutin and official, but it's actually a private organization – that puts in the prime ministers and presidents across the whole planet; they've been doing it for a hundred years. They set up the United Nations too, and all the boys in it at the top, they belong. They also have their foundations that supply all the billions of dollars to the NGOs, that are awfully well paid, with great pension plans too, they do a lot of international travel and have big meetings and meals and stuff, as they decide all of our fates. We don't vote for any of these people, you understand. This nonsense of democracy is a complete front and a farce; I hope you understand that.

Now here's an article here; it's from a new website. It says…

AGENDA 21
getmindsmart.com/Agenda21.html

SAY NO TO ‘BEYOND GDP’
(A: Gross Domestic Product... Because see, it’s gross domestic well-being that’s in now. That was mentioned even at the Federal Reserve; the chairman mentioned that. And I mentioned that thing by Bloomberg the other day; his philanthropic organization is pushing gross well-being and doing surveys. Well, you’re getting poorer, but how do you feel about it? Oh, I feel okay, the drugs are cheap, you know, that kind of stuff.)

170 NATIONS SIGNED ARTICLE 40 OF AGENDA 21 IN 1992 COMMITTING TO ‘GO BEYOND GDP’ – AND THIS TRANSITION IS NOW BEING SUPPORTED BY: (A: ...guess who...)

World Economic Forum (A: ...a private organization.)

G20 (A: ...a private organization that all the leaders set up, that never mentioned the fact, never asked the public, do you mind if we join an international club to make decisions?)

United Nations
European Union
Davos (A: ...Group in Switzerland.)
Club of Rome (A: ...the big think tank for the United Nations.)
Occupy
World Social Forum
Zeitgeist

Biomass links to natural accounting and the new economics (A: This is the Great Transition I’ve been talking about... natural accounting and the new economics...) – it is about holistic systems (A: This is how they term it.) – endlessly renewable capitalism – products can be made with renewables, people and nature are renewable (A: That’s why they changed the terms from, they used to have ‘manpower’, now you’re a ‘human resource’. You’re all part of the big system, this holistic system.) – giving each component a financial value allows tight control of accountancy and risk, by using complexity agent-based modeling (A: ...all computer modeling.), and it turns us into commodities.

JUST LIKE THE ELITE, OCCUPY IS BOTH CALLING FOR A DIFFERENT KIND OF CAPITALISM (‘DEMOLISH’) AND FOR CORPORATE SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND, IN LINE WITH THE ZEITGEIST MOVEMENT, THE WORLD SOCIAL FORUM (set up after Seattle protests, see Lew Rockwell on RT – WSF AND WEF ARE INTERCHANGEABLE), AND THE ELITE, FOR A RESOURCE-BASED ECONOMY – PUTTING PRICES ON NATURE, PEOPLE, AND CONCEPTS RELATED TO THEM.

WHY WERE OCCUPY (A: ...the Occupy group, Occupy Wall Street and so on...) INVITED TO ATTEND THE OECD FORUM ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER FOR-THE-MAINSTREAM ‘ACTIVISTS’? (A: That’s the Overseas Economic Corporation for Development, private again, under the United Nations and the IMF. So why do they allow the Occupy group in?)

WHY WAS AN OCCUPY ACTIVIST CALLING FOR US ALL TO WORK TOGETHER AT DAVOS (A: ...Switzerland.) (THIS YEAR NAMED ‘THE GREAT TRANSFORMATION’)? (A: That’s where it came out of, the great transformation.)

THOSE MOST INVOLVED IN CALLING FOR MEASURING NATURAL CAPITAL are also calling for a new economic system. The most notable proponent here is George Soros with his Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET), which is now teamed up with the Oxford Martin College in the UK.

INET is also involved with the futurICT project, which includes work on the Planetary Nervous System (A: ...the planetary NERVOUS system…) (aggregates info from smart dust, guardian angels, mobile phones, computers etc etc); the Living Earth Simulator (behaviour prediction, thus including finance/economics as well as social systems ie complexity modelling) the Global Participatory Platform (this is the communitarian participatory democracy ‘platform’ which will be councils making decisions (/acting upon) based on info received from artificial intelligence and complexity models and algorithms). (A: So computers and so on, with these guys at the top, will be running your whole lives.)

Measuring natural capital requires deep surveillance and record keeping. The ‘Guardian Angels’ could do this very well. Implantable!!! (A: Implantable types. And they’ve got links here to show you about the different things that are going on in that area too.)

“Hunter Lovins, founder of Natural Capitalism: (A: I've got the links on it too; I'll put them all up tonight at .com.) We must move rapidly from words to action if the 99% are to find a path to a future that is both just and sustainable. One important step will be to convene an international forum capable of forging agreement on the key principles and institutions for a new, sustainable economic paradigm – a Bretton Woods agreement for the 21st century.” (A: You better understand what the Bretton Woods agreement was about.)

Not at all ironic to refer to Bretton Woods here because the recent Bretton Woods 2 was a Soros (A: George Soros.) initiative, calling for a new economic paradigm (the conference itself was called ‘Paradigm Lost’!!!). check out the sections on this website about economics for more info, but note that Amory Lovins (former husband of Hunter Lovins, both still working for the same cause) stands to gain substantially from measuring natural capital and most certainly from biomass which is intended to fuel his hydrogen fuel-cell powered vehicles!!!!

So you understand, you have a mountain, a MOUNTAIN, this is only touching a little bit, this particular one website, with all the different associations THEY mentioned, that are all NGOs and private. They’re all running… a mountain of private organizations run your lives. But they have a head at it; it’s like a pyramid. There’s definitely a head there, because this agenda is a very, very old agenda, folks. And the last few generations, especially all those through the 20th century, were all changed a little bit at a time, down through the last hundred-odd years, to make us all accept it at this time. Because a hundred years ago they would not have accepted this, you understand. But today we’ve all been degenerated down to a point, and brainwashed, and mind bombed, that we will all accept this kind of stuff. We accept that we’re being ruled.

Remember what I mentioned before that the Club of Rome said, that democracy would never work, but they’d always use the terms on the public – oh, we’re democratic, we must push for democracy. Democracy is a cover for a non-democratic institution, like the United Nations for instance. So this mountain here, and the Club of Rome said, that there would have to be an authoritarian type of society running the world. That’s what your anti-terrorism is all about too. You’re being taught to obey authority – they’re using initial fear to start it off – and eventually you’ll get fines and so on. Because you know they’re putting up satellites, NASA is putting up satellites now and these satellites have to monitor, supposedly, global pollution, right down to your home exuding heat. Guess where the taxes are going to come? Right down to you. They’ve got it all figured out.

And everybody is sitting entertained, watching their TV, when all this is going on. And technically, people in that state, especially when they’ve heard this kind of stuff, deserve what they get! They will deserve what they get. There’s no doubt about it. You can’t understand all this stuff and say, well you know, so what… You deserve what you get down the road. But I’ll put this link up tonight as well for those who are interested, and can hold their attention span for more than two minutes, because that’s how bad it is now. They admit that, the computer has changed the attention span down to a minuscule level, in most folk.

Here’s another one. I mentioned modified trees, and I know that Monsanto was into them and other companies too.

The GM tree plantations bred to satisfy the world's energy needs
guardian.co.uk / John Vidal / 15 November 2012

Israeli biotech firm says its modified eucalyptus trees can displace the fossil fuel industry. (A: Well, that’s a good boast.)

GM eucalyptus trees at five-and-a-half years old (A: ...fully grown by then, they say.), grown in a field trial.

It's a timber company's dream but a horrific industrial vision for others: massive plantations of densely planted GM eucalyptus trees stretching across Brazil, South Africa, Indonesia and China, engineered to grow 40% faster for use as paper, as pellets for power stations and as fuel for cars.

The prospect is close, says Stanley Hirsch, chief executive of the Israeli biotech company FuturaGene. All that is missing, he says, are permissions from governments for the trees to be grown commercially, and backing from conservation groups and certification bodies. (A: Now, why are conservation groups even involved in any of this stuff? Not that they should be doing this in the first place. But you understand, we're not run by… Nothing is run by the people. Nothing. Nothing at all. Anyway it says…)

FuturaGene has spent 11 years trialling thousands of GM eucalyptus and poplar trees on 100-hectare plots in Israel, China and outside São Paulo in Brazil, and is now at the last stages of the Brazilian regulatory process for commercial planting. Thanks to a gene taken from the common, fast-growing Arabidopsis weed, the company has found a way to alter the structure of plant cell walls to stimulate the natural growth process. (A: God knows what else it will do to the rest of nature. That doesn't matter though, does it? But remember too, that Monsanto is also up, I've read articles in the past, where they've got their big reservations for their own little forests on the go as well.)

So, you understand, it's monopolization of everything on the planet. They've already monopolized all your food. They've monopolized the whole lot of it. It's one big monopoly. It doesn't matter if you're talking about the meat industry or the grain industry, they've monopolized the whole lot of it, one group. And now they're going for everything else that you need to survive on this planet. See, eventually it will be a privilege to live, under this great democracy, you know.

In Britain, as they get put into more authoritarianism of course, training us all the time that democracy is dead. For those that haven't quite got the message, it says…

Anger as Government plans for new network of road tolls
policed by cameras revealed
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 10 November 2012

Motorists will be expected to pay a new round of pay-as-you-drive charges under plans being drawn up by the Government and councils, it has been claimed.

Proposals already exist for three new tolling schemes under which, like London's Congestion Charge, drivers will have to pay online or via their mobile phone. (A: Well, you got to have a computer or a phone then to drive, eh.)

But ministers plan to roll out more similar schemes, according to the small print of a tender document drawn up by the Highways Agency.

Motoring groups criticised the decision as another front in the so-called 'war on the motorist'. (A: Well it is; it's under Agenda 21. In Agenda 21 it says, and all your government leaders have signed it, and the next guys you vote in will sign it too, because you see they're all the same people. But they've said that there will be no non-essential vehicles eventually on the roads. You see. What do you think that means? Ah, but they don't mean it for YOU, right? You're different. You're special.)

Also…
HSBC (A: ...a big bank in Britain, the biggest…)investigation:
Drug dealers, gun runners and Britain's biggest bank
uk.finance.yahoo.com / Holly Watt | Telegraph / Nov 8, 2012

Britain's biggest bank is at the centre of a major HM Revenue and Customs investigation after it opened offshore accounts in Jersey for serious criminals living in this country (A: ...in Britain. Offshore, in other words.), The Telegraph can disclose.

The tax authorities have obtained details of every British client of HSBC (LSE: HSBA.L - news) in Jersey after a whistleblower secretly provided a detailed list of names, addresses and account balances earlier this week.

The Telegraph understands that among those identified on the list are Daniel Bayes, a drug dealer who is now in Venezuela; Michael Lee, who was convicted of possessing more than 300 weapons at his house in Devon; three bankers facing major fraud allegations and a man once dubbed London's "number two computer crook". A series of other accounts containing six-figure deposits are also registered to modest addresses in relatively poor parts of the country. (A: But there's also, it says at the end of the article too, a lot of important people up there have got their accounts in there as well. So they won't arrest them all; there will be too many important people, obviously; they'll go for the ones on the lower totem pole.)

Now, there's a good article here actually; I had to laugh at it myself.

Israel Blazes a Trail in Clown Therapy
israel21c.org / Abigail Klein Leichman / September 25, 2011

Medical clowns from all over the world are heading to Israel for a congress to learn more about the country's unique model of clown therapy. (A: And I thought, you know, this is Obamacare coming in; so I'll put that up under Obamacare because that's what you're going to get, folks.)

And then, I knew this would come, out of this stuff to do with Jimmy Savile and so on, and the pedophilia, as they really clamp down, and clamp down and clamp down. But it says…

Leveson Inquiry has momentous implications for free speech.
But Mail dossier raises disturbing questions about the influence of 'people who know best'
dailymail.co.uk / Richard Pendlebury / 15 November 2012

(A: Because it goes into Common Purpose. Apparently this Common Purpose, again this private nongovernmental organization, that's got millions and millions of pounds thrown at it, from some strange source, that's got all the top party members, as members of it; members of the military are members of it. And they're all for a completely integrated Europe and the abolition of all EX-nations that belong to the EU. Complete abolition and destruction of the cultures. Apparently they are the ones who are going to start monitoring the media, to do with articles that aren't quite correct and so on.)

False allegations of paedophilia against an elderly Tory Party grandee (A: I knew that was a set-up, that one.) have led to the resignation of the Director-General, the possible demise of the flagship Newsnight programme, the paying out of substantial libel damages and, worst of all, perhaps a shattering blow to BBC News's reputation for integrity. (A: So all the real ones aren't even going to get looked into, you understand. This is a great technique they've used here.)

How could this happen?

We don't know, but we do know that behind this farrago is the work of a self-regarding body which calls itself the Bureau of Investigative Journalism (BIJ), the organisation that took their 'McAlpine exclusive' to the BBC and whose managing editor resigned after gleefully tweeting about being ready to out a politician who was a paedophile.

In its recent submission to the Leveson Inquiry into the culture, practices and ethics of the press, the BIJ declared that its 'output and editorial processes' would 'be a masterclass, a gold standard for evidence-based journalism …journalism of an outstanding kind.' (A: Isn't it amazing, that ties right in with the law they passed in Australia, just a few months back, to do with journalists as well. Do you think it's all coincidence? Anyway, it mentions here that the different people involved in this new oversight committee and so on…)

And at the centre of the story is an obscure but immensely well-connected member of Britain's liberal Establishment, Sir David Bell, one of five BIJ trustees.

As we shall see in this Special Mail Investigation, Bell's campaign, which began almost a decade ago, to control Britain's raucous popular press and, in the process, promote what he regards as ethical journalism, has had momentous consequences.

(A: But guess what? Everybody who's mentioned in this, this oversight group, is a member of Common Purpose, this private organization again, that's more secretive than the Freemasons. No kidding! They've broken every law on the book by even bringing on members of the military into an NGO, which is illegal in Britain. But they're getting away with it, because a lot of top people are involved in it. And this Julia Middleton, who's the head, and the one who supposedly started up Common Purpose, she was given all these top appointments for everything, this strange woman that just came out of nowhere, and has been heavily, heavily financed and doors have opened everywhere for her. It says…)

'One of Middleton's great skills is to persuade police constables, youth group organisers, permanent secretaries, FTSE chief executives and head teachers that they can learn from each other and could even cure some of society's ills. However, almost all her meetings end up with a collective wail about the irresponsibility and excessive power of the media.

'So she herded us into Pearson's art-deco palace on the Strand in the hope that we could find an answer or two. Something may come of the proposals that were offered. Meanwhile, the discovery of the evening for me was that Pearson's executive washroom is unisex ...naturally...), a la Ally McBeal. What is Marjorie Scardino, Pearson's personable chief executive, thinking of?'

But anyway, this is all to do with the new system, and that's what Middleton is all about actually, the abolition of countries, under this new super Soviet system, ADVANCED Soviet system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, and sorry if that's kind of complex. Most folk get bits and bytes now and they really can't follow longer articles. It just loses them, because that's their attention span again, it just drifts off. People have been trained like that now, and they've been hammered with inoculations, and the food too and everything else. But the more they go onto the computer and so on, the more minimalistic their speech gets, and they can't convey long articles to each other; they just can't discuss it. Which the elite know themselves, because they don't eat the same stuff as you and they don't get the inoculations that you get either.

Here's an article here too...

'Palestine to seek vote on UN membership by Nov 29'
thehindubusinessline.com

(A: Well guess what happened the day after this was mentioned? That's all gone to the kibosh, obviously. But it did say...)

Israeli officials have threatened punitive measures if the Palestinian initiative goes ahead. (A: Well, they certainly caused that; that's on the go right now. So that's that, finished.)

And then this article too, is about… It's such PR, such United Nations PR…

Redistribution of Wealth under "Climate Aid"
Not Fast Enough for Marxists
engineeringnews.co.za / November 23, 2012 / By: Reuters / 12th November 2012

Rich nations are dismaying developing countries with pledges merely to continue aid to help them combat climate change in 2013 despite past promises of a tenfold surge to $100-billion a year by 2020. (A: Did you get asked about that? if you wanted to donate to this, this mandatory charity?)

"There should be a transparent process to scale up finance" towards 2020, said Seyni Nafo of Mali, spokesman for the

54-nation African group at UN negotiations. The poor needed more than “an indication that funding will not fall off a cliff”. (A: No, it will fall into pockets.)

A looming gap in aid pledges after a 2010-12 “fast start” (A: I should call it ‘farce start’...) programme of $10-billion a year is a big source of tension before UN talks in Qatar from November 26 to December 7 meant to review progress towards a deal to fight global warming, due by 2015. (A: So they want more cash to help the poor nations fight global warming; you understand, they really care about the poor, as they abort and sterilize them. I hope you understand what really goes on.)

Then this article is quite amazing too, because at first I thought when I saw the title, to do with sex therapists and surrogates, I thought they were talking about women who would carry the eggs of somebody else, like is a popular vogue today apparently, so as that the original woman can keep her shape while somebody else carries her child. And here you are, it says…

Sex Surrogates Growing In Popularity
miami.cbslocal.com / November 13, 2012 / Reporting Brian Andrews

MIAMI (CBS4) – Sex therapists in South Florida say they are seeing an increasing number of patients using sexual surrogates to overcome intimacy and performance problems. (A: It’s a new term for prostitutes. They’re actually sexual surrogates, and they’re therapists at the same time.)

A sex surrogate is a licensed counselor who works with single people suffering from sexual problems to overcome their issues, often by serving as a surrogate to allow them to practice overcoming the sexual issue they are trying to overcome. (A: I wonder where you get qualified for that one? Is it in university now or… Where do you get it? Where do you get your ticket?)

“It’s a taboo topic, but it, shouldn’t be,” said Miami sex therapist Dr. Sonjia Kenya.

The controversial therapy using sex surrogates is in the national spotlight as there is a new movie heading to theaters on the issue. (A: Oh, that will really launch it, a new movie on prostitution, eh.)

“The Sessions,” which opens this month in South Florida Theaters, chronicles the story of a disabled man who enlists the services of a sexual surrogate to learn how to be intimate with a sex partner, despite his physical limitations. (A: Well you can hire a hooker anywhere you want; I mean, why give them a fancy name? This is going to up their fees.)

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Homeland Security Spends Millions of Your Dollars to Spy on All of You

Depopulation, Contraceptives---Saving the Global Economy Cash

More on Agenda 21

GM Trees

More Toll Roads and Cameras--Britain

HSBC Investigation into Tax Evasion

Obamacare Looking Worse

The Organization "Common Purpose" Involved in Censoring Media

Palestine to Seek Vote on UN Membership

Redistribution of Wealth under "Climate Aid" Not Fast Enough for Marxists

Prostitutes Now Called Sex Therapy Surrogates

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 19th, 2012 (#1218)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 19th, 2012:
Scientists Run "The Art of War"
"Greater Good" is What it's For:
"From the Eugenicists, Elite, War has Been Declared
Upon World's Peoples, Psychologically Unprepared,
From Poisoning of Food, To Forced Vaccinations,
Aerial Spraying Chemtrails, Sickening the Nations,
A Public Cull is Underway, No Complaints Department,
Propaganda is Everywhere, Confusion, Disenchantment,
Authoritarian Governments Set Beasts Upon the People
To Terrify into Compliance, Turning Us to Sheeple,
Which to Escape Engross Themselves in Entertainment,
Weaponized with Messages Neurolinguistic Entrainment,
Walking Wounded Everywhere, Elderly Euthanized,
Effects of Massive Slaughter, Marketed as Sanitized
On the World, The Nation, Down to the Local,
Body, Brain, The Mind, This War's Completely Total"
© Alan Watt November 19th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – November 19th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of November, 2012. I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast, and get it out of the way, that people should make good use of the website, .com; and there's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download there where you'll start to understand this incredibly complex system that you're born into and how pretty well everything is deception: that's how it runs itself and you, of course — the deception is all for you so you'll get a completely different view of what the world is all about and what's happening and what the new norms are. You'll accept new normals quite naturally because you're brainwashed at school as they upgrade you like a computer. And often the new norms are completely opposite of the old norms. And I go into the organizations that work for this new world order, as they call it, the age of transition: this is the century of change, where people who planned this a long time ago planned to bring it all in and have it functioning at the end of this century, this whole brand new ordered society. So, help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and so you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well. And remember, from the U.S. to Canada you can still use Personal Checks, to Canada. You can also use PayPal, you can use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, and you can send cash. Across the world: you've got Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal, again. Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these hyperinflationary times, as we go into them.

Of course we're told it's all to do with 'austerity.' Austerity is just part of the Century of Change as they train you to live on less. And, all the things, you understand, that you need to survive are now owned: everything is openly owned by corporations —cabals of corporations. And so, literally, they've got a stranglehold on everyone across the whole planet, every country, and they're tightening it all the time as they amalgamate and amalgamate and amalgamate and also use laws to do with environmentalism and so on to make this even stronger. So, it's not very pleasant at all, the future, the way it's worked out. But they plan to train us all into this poverty situation, the global plantation, while the elite at the top can run the world 'properly' with a bevy of scientists beneath them, all working it out for them, with think tanks, etcetera, etcetera, and government agencies: not pleasant whatsoever. And your reality at the bottom will be absolutely junk —a junk reality— which everyone will be taught to believe in, implicitly too, like a religion. It's already taught like a religion, mind you; you've got to understand how religions work and belief systems and faith and all the rest of it. And the big boys have studied this for a long time.

So they're using all of these techniques to get it through, using emotive techniques to put fear into children, showing them photographs of forests dying, and so on; they never mention the aerial spraying and all the other things that they're doing to us at the moment too, but these little children have no ability to think that they're being lied to: why should they think they're being lied to? And here they are, being indoctrinated through Pavlovian techniques with emotion and bears dying off in the Arctic and all this stuff, which is nonsense —they're actually expanding. So one-sided stories full of propaganda work tremendously to shape a person's entire life, beginning with the youngsters: it's always been that way. So, if the parents don't believe either… you see, the parents have also been indoctrinated with everything that they watch, all these documentaries on television that are authorized to lie to them. And I've gone through so many articles by the big boys themselves from the United Nations IPCC, talking about this very, very thing, and how their top people are always lying to the public, giving you scary scenarios so as you'll give all your rights up and let them run you and rule you. It works every time, but unfortunately there is no complaints department in this big system.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about the big system we're born into, and it's a very, very complex system; there's so many key terms that you can punch up on the internet and you'll find thousands and thousands of organizations attached to each one to do with the new world order —just on sustainability alone, for instance: you'll see all the different names: over half a million, I think. And they're all NGO organizations which are set up by the big foundations to run the world, bypass what you think is democracy. They'll keep the con of democracy going, mind you, and get you to vote, but these organizations have nothing to do with democracy: they don't believe in democracy. The Club of Rome, remember, the big think tank for the United Nations, has stated that —that democracy would never work. And apart from that, even if it could work it would take far too long to get their big plans on the go if they had to debate everything in front of the general public.

So, you understand: we're living in a false paradigm, in a sense. And when you go through these organizations, as I say, it could take you a thousand lifetimes to try and catch up —just you— searching and studying them all; there's so many of them. And that's the technique of this new world order, you understand: there's too many organizations to study that affect your life. They're making decisions on every part of society, from children to adulthood to old age, everything; it's just incredible how many there are out there, and this is intentional too. It's to throw you right off once you get started into it, so therefore, it's not necessary, remember, to study them all: you study the heads of them: the ones that started the multitudes, you might say. And again, you have to go into the foundations that fund them and that narrows it a lot and it gets you right down back to basics because that's how it's really, really done.

As I say, there's so many organizations out there that's meant to literally astound you and throw you off track as to what's happening in the world. What you can certainly say is, you have no say in any of this. You are never consulted on anything that is going to affect your lives —and that's across the whole world for instance. Forget this idea of democracy: you've never been run in any democratic fashion —you have never been run that way; it hasn't happened. So, personally I just can't, you know, understand the folk who even bother to vote anymore —I really don't. Most of them who voted, even in America, thought they were going to get something for nothing for a while. They have no idea what's coming down the pike; they have none at all. But, as I say, we're not democratic. You never will be —and that's from the Club of Rome itself. Even though they pretend they're spreading democracy across the world through all these wars…remember, the New American Century group, under Bush Jr., had revolutionary democracy where you invade countries and basically whoever is left that you haven't slaughtered you force them to take democracy, the same farce that we have, so as another people can come in, not from the country that's invading you, and then run you because they get all the political jobs.

In the Century of Change too the idea is also to wean out… because, you see, there's so many new governmental institutions and departments to do with the new world order itself and austerity and everything else that they want to shed some of the old ones that they had, departments, and put it into private hands —and to do with even schooling, for instance. All your institutions that you set up, public institutions you paid for, all your energy institutions, are all being privatized or have been already in most countries. And they're doing the same now; this article here, for instance, talks about schools in Britain. It says…

Prime Minister David Cameron's former policy chief has called for profit-making firms to be brought in to run England's persistently failing schools.

(Alan: And...)

James O'Shaughnessy says proven education firms should be paid by results to turn such schools around.

(A: Which is a joke: you can't turn them around. These children are brought up in a schizophrenic society, where they're on their cell phones all the time. They're watching porno since childhood. I've got articles on that tonight too. And they think life is supposed to be all about 'fun.' They don't know what 'serious' means, you know. So they know what's causing all the problems but it doesn't matter. They know this. You cause the problem and then you offer your solution, which puts people further under the thumb —that's how it works. Anyway...)

His report for the Policy Exchange think tank says England "faces a serious educational problem".

Private organisations are allowed to run schools in England but currently not for profit.

(A: Which is a joke because private schools, when you see the pay – see, when you're a not-for-profit organization you can give the chairman or the CEO 5 million pounds a year for his own salary, if you want to —or 10; there's no law on it or restrictions on that. So, it's a misnomer and it's a con to say they're not for profit. Why do you think there are so many not-for-profit organizations out there? Look at the salaries of the guys at the top, and the staff. Anyway...)

Mr O' Shaughnessy, who quit No 10 earlier this year, calls for private trouble-shooting firms to be brought in under a "new three strikes and you're out rule" based on the new tighter Ofsted inspection regime.

The report says at the first Ofsted notice to improve, schools should be obliged to become a state-funded but privately run academy under a new sponsor.

(A: So not only are you going to pay the same money, you'll pay more money from the public purse to pay these private organizations. It's generally called plunder, you know, when they do this kind of stuff. And that's what public/private means: the people pay for everything for private corporations, so that private corporations have nothing but profit. You pay for maintenance, for upkeep, and for everything else, even for your roads —and the private corporation just pockets all the excess change. Not bad, that, eh, when you have no outlay at all and maintenance fees.)

At the second, the academy would be obliged to join a successful academy chain of at least three schools bound together legally, financially and operationally.

If no improvement is seen by the third notice to improve, the governing body would be obliged to hand over the running of the school to a proven educational management organisation, which may or may not make a profit.

A: So, there you go. And they're doing that with everything, even with charities coming in, supposedly, who are now getting paid for it. Once again: NGO groups (nongovernmental organizations). Charities are coming in and taking part of what the healthcare used to do and take care of the elderly or the sick in their homes. They're now doing that too. So if you want a future go into an NGO because that's where the money is going to be.

And, in Germany, of course, that's gone awfully green, apparently, and they're cutting back on their nuclear fuel and all the rest of it. It says...

Now that a day has passed since the Munich Blackout, the Munich City Utility (Stadtwerke) still has not been able to determine the cause.

(A: Of the blackout...)

It's a mystery!

(A: They say. And...)

Many naughty citizens are speculating that Germany's frantic, hasty rush to renewable energy may have contributed to the blackout because of growing grid instability caused by the wildly fluctuating wind and solar power feed-in.

The green mainstream media have reacted testily and hissy about such suspicions, insisting that the "blackout had nothing to do" with Germany's use of the "clean" planet-saving energy. It's like: "how dare you suspect renewable energy!"

(A: And it is like that, isn't it? It's like a god has written this in stone and you can't demand questions or criticize it.)

Much higher prices for a much crappier supply

(A: It says here.)

If unstable grids, blackouts and crappy supply aren't bad enough, today we learn that we will are going to have to pay a hell of a [lot] more for this crap power in 2013. What a deal! It's the story of the green economy: much crappier products - astronomically higher prices.

(A: And that's the way across the world, isn't it? It says...)

Electricity bills to take record hike in January

Millions of German householders will see their energy bills rise from January, with electricity firms publishing revised price plans this week – Vattenfall said its prices would increase by 13 percent. The average hike will be around 10 percent, it seems, now hundreds of providers have tweaked their prices ahead of next weeks' deadline for new rates. The increases have been described as the biggest ever seen in generally price-stable Germany.

(A: And it says...)

…The main reason given for price increases is the government's guarantee of a rate for energy from sustainable sources that is well above market prices.
The biggest beneficiary of the environmental levy is the state, which is set to cash in €1.4 billion through the system in 2013.

A: So the State will benefit. The State is all-powerful now, isn't it? Just like George Orwell's 1984. And we accept it too, you know.

And, this article too is to do with, it says, cabals and child abuse. It says…

An ugly truth: our system of law enforcement and justice is broken. Quite simply, it bullies the victims, and protects men in positions of power.

(A: And it says...)

Old wounds are being reopened again…

Another previously buried report of organised paedophilia in North Wales has turned up – fears that revelations could lead to the authorities being sued – again. It's the same pattern of key evidence and key witnesses NOT being included in these Inquiries and Hearings.

It prompts the question: what else hasn't been included as evidence? Was evidence destroyed? More key incriminating evidence in the North Wales scandal has been reported as 'lost' by the police. This appears to be generally acceptable for the government, seeing that no counter investigation was launched to find out who has been 'losing' all this important evidence.

It's also known that former Deputy Director of the Bryn Alyn boys home, Des Frost, was NOT called as a witness, despite being one of the men who had originally reported abuse at the home to the police.

What should be clear by now, is that the Waterhouse Inquiry was anything but thorough, and now Lords Peers are calling for further Waterhouse reviews to stop.

(A: It says...)

Question: What did then Welsh Secretary, William Hague, know and when did he know it?

The establishment's story line today were expected to support is this: five separate documented cover-ups in 27 years, and over 2000 witness statements… are all the work of media vandals and deluded conspirators.

(A: That's what the peers are trying to get at.)

It seems like those in positions of power and influence, as well as wealthy elites in public life are pushing back, because they don't want certain dirty deeds to be exposed to the public at large. If they are exposed, it will most surely alter the power structure in Britain for some time to come. These revelations simply cannot come to light, period.

A: And that's a fact, folks. They can't go any deeper into all this stuff —even with the Savile stuff— to see who his connections were, who he was supplying children to, who else attended these parties that he set up, because they're simply too important in this day and age. And it will never happen. It simply will never happen.

This article too I'm putting up tonight is to do with a petition to the White House that is being sent to stop geo-engineering. And it says here that…

WE THE PEOPLE of the United States of America, pursuant to the Bill of Rights, Amendment One, declare that we are grieved over the presence of "CHEMTRAILS" in the airspace over the U.S.A. and hereby petition the United States government to take immediate action to cease all Geo-Engineering, HAARP & "CHEMTRAIL" activity in the airspace over the United States of America.

And I'll get back to this one when I come back from this break...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about a petition to stop geo-engineering in the U.S. I hope other countries copy this as well and start their own ones because it's disgusting what's going on as they daily spray this stuff overhead, and you watch everybody coughing, getting sick: it kills off the birds and everything else too. And they know this at the top, mind you, but it won't stop them because they've got big, big plans that you can't even fathom —big plans; not always what you think too: it's always beyond what you even think. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight for those that want to join the petition, and they can do so; at .com you can get the links there.

Also, getting back to the pedophilia, there's an article that came out too to do with…

Shock new question from Australia

A diary of deception and distortion

(A: And it's about Lord McAlpine, the guy who sued the BBC for being falsely accused. It's awfully interesting though. It says...)

Is he a Machiavellian scribophile?

(A: And it goes into Lord Alistair McAlpine, a few years ago he...)

...was promoting a book about somebody he seems to admire….Prince Machiavelli. Funny how the desire to promote book sales can come back to haunt a man anxious to cultivate an image for unworldly naivety and scrupulous honesty.

(A: And it says the Slog, it's from the Slog, this guy who writes this...)

The Slog invites all those with an open mind to judge for themselves about just who has been manipulating whom over the last five days.

A: And then you scroll down on it, to do with the book that McAlpine himself had written. And it's to do with manipulating the masses. And in the book he actually says that a good way to get people off, say, a political party's back, is to claim something, accuse somebody of something, falsely, and you set up the whole thing, to be accused, and then you can prove your innocence and bingo, he says, the whole inquiry falls apart —everybody else then is suspect. —Any real accusers are then suspect from then on. It's actually in his book. And so, quite amazing, this guy is an expert on this technique, and he used it for himself and, basically, everybody is terrified now to sue anybody in Britain because he did this very thing. He got himself sued by someone who then retracted it and the BBC got sued. So, I'll put on the technique and the name of the book, and so on, that McAlpine came out with. That seems to be his speciality. Quite something, isn't it? the world we live in. Isn't that really something? Very clever too, isn't it? Very, very clever. You've got to admit they're clever.

ASEAN's Future and Asian Integration

A: You understand, they're under the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization that runs the Council on Foreign Relations across the whole planet. It runs all your media across the whole planet, they're all members of it. It gives you your presidents and prime ministers, set up the European Union, set up the Asian integration, set up NAFTA to integrate the Americas: here they are. I'll put this up tonight, the Council on Foreign Relations' own ASEAN's Future and Asian Integration, the working paper on it. And it's quite interesting how they're moving really full-speed ahead too to integrate all of those Asian nations under a separate bloc still. It's amazing that Karl Marx talked about the three trading blocs in the 1800's; I mean he had a little insight himself, you know. He belonged to special groups and he knew what was coming down the pike, and here we are with the three big trading blocs, just the way he said it. It must be lucky to have a crystal ball like that, isn't it, if you believe in that kind of stuff.

Anyway...

Facial recognition technology is expected to soon be the norm among law enforcement

A: And we know where it’s all going, all of this. I hope you understand the dangers. Most folk don’t understand the dangers of this. If you understand even how the Soviet Union was run—without this technology (they had the technology of the day), but, you know, when the Soviet Union went into Poland and other countries, they already had their plants working in government agencies and departments, especially the departments of census control and census data. And so when the Soviets went in, they went to the exact homes of people they had targeted on lists and then they killed them —by the millions. And that was just through the data that they had of them, what parties that you voted for (that kind of stuff), any objections you made about certain kinds of governments and so on, they killed you; they had all that data; that wasn’t a lot of data but that was enough to get you killed. Today you’re living in totalitarian regimes and you think it’s all quite normal. They know everything about you: every word you’ve said on the phone, you’ve tweeted, whatever: they know every darn thing and it’s going to be used against you all when they really get busy and show the teeth —and that will come. All this phase of setting it all up and even telling us what they’re doing is all part of that. There’s going to be a bloodbath down the road because these ones at the top are the same people who ran the Soviet Union, if you didn’t know that. And it’s an internationalist group that’s been here for many, many centuries, and they are ruthless. Anyway, back to the facial recognition: it says...

In a single second, law enforcement agents can match a suspect against millions upon millions of profiles in vast detailed databases stored on the cloud. It’s all done using facial recognition, and in Southern California it’s already occurring.

Imagine the police taking a picture: any picture of a person, anywhere, and matching it on the spot in less than a second to a personalized profile, scanning millions upon millions of entries from within vast, intricate databases stored on the cloud.

(A: And it says...)

It’s done with state of the art facial recognition technology, and in Southern California it’s already happening.

At least one law enforcement agency in San Diego is currently using software developed by FaceFirst, a division of nearby Camarillo, California’s Airborne Biometrics Group. It can positively identify anyone, as long as physical data about a person’s facial features is stored somewhere the police can access.

A: So it’s all here, folks. But so is everything you’ve said.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Another article too is...

Changing The Climate Change Act…UK Government Says Green Energy Commitments Were “Made Very Foolishly”

(A: And it says...)

Good to see that the British government is finally realising that renewable energy is “foolish” and that a fundamental change in course is necessary.

(A: And it shows you a video here...)

This is revealed by an undercover video rolled by Greenpeace, who of course are shocked that Britain would want to end its folly.

A: Well, Greenpeace has always been a front organization for the big one organization that runs the world anyway.

Don’t count on the governments backing down because they want to bring in utter chaos across the world and say "there’s too many people, we can’t feed you all," all that kind of stuff, as they cull off all the farmers as well, and get them out of business, except for the big agri-business companies —about 5 of them— who run the world food supply worldwide: 5 businesses run it all, pretty well. Understand, to run the world, the most ancient trick in the book is using food as a weapon and you cull off a lot of people at the same time too. So, they want to cull off a lot of people; they've said it already, so many of the bigwigs themselves have said it and I've put the links up before on all their quotes, and: it's a great way to do it —all of the water too. The water isn't yours anymore, remember; the United Nations will distribute it through private corporations. No, you don't own your water, and shortly you won't be able to plant a garden as well —there's no doubt about that.

And, what's interesting too is, as I've said before, this whole Savile thing would be spun off into a different area, and, you understand: the big boys use crisis to their advantage; in other words, if they have an agenda on the go they'll use something to bring in the agenda, and they'll even use something that seems to attack themselves. And I've said that, about this whole pedophilia thing, it will happen that way too. So, out comes an article from the Mail Online, that specializes in promoting almost pornography, because that's what it's lived on all these years —If you look at all the pictures down the right-hand columns. But it says...

Internet porn and the rape suspects aged TEN: New fear for young after 24 police forces

(A: I guess in Britain...)

arrest under-13s for sex crimes in a year

(A: It doesn't tell you how many. But...)

Scale of sexual offences committed by primary school children revealed
Seven police forces detained at least one ten year old, Mail survey finds
NSPCC: Link between sexual assaults and easy access to online porn

(A: —is one of the culprits. So, it says...)

The scale of sexual offences committed by primary school children was revealed in disturbing figures from police forces across the country.

Twenty-four forces arrested children under 13 for suspected rape in the past year while seven detained at least one ten year old.

The figures, obtained by the Daily Mail under a Freedom of Information request, highlight growing concerns at the influence of online pornography on impressionable young minds.

(A: Now, remember what I've said before, and I've read the article just about a week ago to do with Planned Parenthood —that's the far, far left, believe you me, although they're owned by the bankers at the top that run both sides— and the United Nations that is also part of this whole thing; the Royal Institute of International Affairs owns the United Nations. In fact, it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization, that started to bring in the push for, not women's rights, but the women's rights for abortion and depopulation because they're part of the eugenics society too —they run that and fund it. —Still on the go, by the way. Anyway, they want to eliminate and abolish the age of consent for children. So start tying this article in with all the pedophilia stuff you've read lately, and see where it goes. I've even seen articles over the past year or so where judges have let the accused go in suspected pedophilia. One of them was a 12-year-old girl in the States and the judge said "well, she was rather precocious for her age." You can see where it's going. You understand, these are cunning, cunning bar stewards at the top. Anyway, it says...)

...the figures, obtained by the Daily Mail...

(A: Shows you that pornography's a main culprit.)

Yesterday NSPCC spokesman Jon Brown said there was 'undoubtedly' a link between children carrying out sexual assaults and easy access to online pornography,

(A: They never mention the entertainment business either that they're watching, along with their dumbed-down parents, and music videos and so on too that's just about sex-sex-sex.)

John Carr, from the Children's Charities' Coalition on Internet Safety, said: 'There is already a widespread feeling that the internet is playing an unhealthy part in the early sexualisation of children and these revelations about the arrests of ten-year-olds for rape will add fuel to the flames.'

(A: Mind you too, I mean, the United Nation's World Health Organization, etcetera, along with Planned Parenthood and all the rest of it, has been pushing to have pornography used as part of the sexual education of very young children. And you're wondering why this is happening? Of course you know why it's all darn well happening: it's in your face why it's happening, because it's meant to happen, folks —that's why. But it says...)

The Prime Minister has promised to toughen controls on internet pornography

(A: You know, years ago the only thing that most folk who were not on the internet knew about it, was the Mail and the newspapers saying, "oh, it's full of pornography" to try to get folk to go into it —that was the big bait. Anyway, they're talking about putting filters...)

...optional filters whenever a customer buys a new computer or signs up to a new provider.

But the Mail has called for much stricter controls which would see an automatic pornography block, with users having to 'opt in' to view adult material.

The figures were uncovered in a survey of all 52 police forces across Britain.

Of the 39 that responded, 31 forces had arrested children between the ages of ten and 13 on suspicion of rape in the past year.

(A: Then they give you some of it. I remember reading the article last year, it says...)

A boy of 12 raped a nine-year-old neighbour because he wanted to 'feel grown up' after watching hardcore porn online.

With unrestricted access to the internet, the schoolboy, now 14, looked at explicit sites before taking the girl to a garden shed and copying what he had watched.

The shocking case, on the Isle of Skye, came to light because the girl started to feel ill and told her mother that she was scared she had a 'baby in my tummy'.

The High Court in Edinburgh heard earlier this year how the boy repeatedly attacked the girl between December 1, 2010, and January 31, 2011. He also abused her in his bedroom while a 12-year-old friend watched.

The boy later confessed to police and showed them the hardcore sites he had seen online. Asked why he copied them, he said it was because of 'temptation' and 'to feel grown up'.

A: So, it's going on and on and on, but the whole idea is to hypersexualize children before they even have puberty now. They want to hypersexualize them about the age of 5 and 6 now, and show them pornography in school. So, you know, I hope you can think out there, you know. You understand, often you can lead people like a horse to water but you can't make them drink. People are so conditioned today, unless you take the last step, you can give them nine steps and one to go to make their own mind up, but unless you take them to that last step they literally can't go there themselves; they're so conditioned with the media, the general media, leaving them with the ultimate conclusion —and if you don't make it for them, they can't take that leap. That's what Brzezinski says: eventually the public will be unable to make their own decisions. He says they'll expect the media to do it for them —that was in the 1970's. Well, they've got there by now —they're there. People can't make their own decisions.

Now, we know from years ago, because Israel had a whole list of countries they wanted taken out, it was the same as the New American Century group. They published all the countries and of course they had Turkey down there too. But it says…

ANKARA, Turkey - Turkish Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan has called Israel a "terrorist state" for its offensive in the Gaza strip now in its sixth day.

Erdogan's comments Monday came a day after U.S. lawmakers called on Turkey and Egypt to help end the conflict in the Middle East.

(A: What a joke. The US has just armed Israel to the teeth again; it's been in the mainstream for goodness sake, and given them the Iron Shield, this Iron Dome thing; they've got missiles that can pick out a fly coming across the desert two feet off the ground, you know, and so on. It's amazing too, just when they have their exercise with the US terminated —they just finished it, the biggest exercise with the US in Israel— suddenly Israel attacks Gaza and Gaza retaliates and they're at war again. Anyway...)

Erdogan accused Israel of inhumane acts at a meeting gathering religious leaders and added: "That is why I say Israel is a terrorist state."

A: Because of all the dead folk and slaughtered children and all the usual stuff that nobody cares about.

And then, this article too is from AntiWar.com, and it says…

The Israeli military meticulously and callously calculated the number of calories

(A: This is what they did: they...)

calculated the number of calories Gaza residents would need to consume in order not to starve,

(A: But not be too healthy either.)

and used those calculations to inform how to impose a harsh economic blockade on the Palestinians, according to newly released documents.

(A: I've got the links here too, I'll put it up, these are official documents.)

In the January 2008 document, Israel decided to allow Gazans to eat 2,279 calories worth of food each day, as if they were dogs in a cage. They estimated therefore that they would allow 1,836 grams of food per person, per day.

(A: So they restricted it, cut it down. This is exactly what you find the eugenicists talked about too, like Thomas Malthus; this is what they did with their slaves, by the way. They would cut it down to make them a bit weaker so that they couldn't run off or couldn't fight back, but they'd just stay alive. It says...)

The overwhelming blockade Israel imposed on Gaza, tightening restrictions on the movement of people and goods, was supposedly punishment for having Hamas in power.

(A: It's amazing too, if you study Hamas, it was Israel, apparently, that helped to get it up and going.)

"The official goal of the policy was to wage 'economic warfare' which would paralyze Gaza's economy and, according to the Defense Ministry, create pressure on the Hamas government,"...

A: Mind you, that's what Madeline Albright also did with Iraq too: she put on the blockade and starved well over half a million men, women, and children to death. And she said it was worth it, actually, when she was interviewed on it, remember. You understand what the psychopathic mindsets of these people happen to be, and they have a lot in common.

Also, I'll put up tonight a little video by Ken O'Keefe. Ken O'Keefe has been fighting on the Palestinian side for a long time, trying to get their rights, and so on. He also was on some of the ships that have been turned back on flotillas that were bringing aid into Gaza. But he was on television recently, and he said it like it is. He's an ex US Marine and he was in the Iraq One war, I think. But anyway, he's speaking out about what's happening in Israel. And I think what he's getting at too is the hatred of Israelis towards Arabs is now institutionalized —for those who don't quite get that. That's the claim they made, by the way, Harry Hopkins made and other ones, who set up the systems for post-war Germany, World War II, and Japan; I don't think you understand that the US was heavily involved in creating a new culture for the people and they literally banned the people in Germany for even knowing their history —the youngsters didn't know any history at all. And the reason that they said for it, they said that they were doing that, is because hatred towards others through the Nazi regime would linger too long because it had been institutionalized in their minds —so one generation to grow up, pass away, become old and just die off and then maybe the next generation would be taught some of the facts —standard. Anyway, this guy, Ken O'Keefe goes into a little rant about what's happening in Gaza. And I'll also put up his wiki page as well to show some of his history there.

And, this article here is to do with the wonderful green energy. We've all heard about the incredible money that's just been wasted —taxpayers' money— on these private corporations that government is hand in glove in, to do with green energy. It says…

Two More Stimulus-Backed Solar Companies Announce Layoffs

A pair of foreign-owned solar companies that benefited from a combined $84 million in Energy Department tax credits have announced they will lay off employees.

One of the companies, German-owned SolarWorld, was integral in the fight for tariffs against the importation of Chinese photovoltaic solar panels. The other, Chinese company SunTech, blamed those tariffs for its own layoffs.

Both companies benefited from the Energy Department's stimulus-funded Advanced Energy Manufacturing (48C) Tax Credit. The 48C credit is worth up to 30% of the cost of manufacturing qualifying green energy projects.

(A: And it says here...)

Both companies announced this week that they will shed some employees.

(A: I like how they just "shed some employees," like it's dead skin or something.)

SolarWorld, which announced a 47% revenue decline in the third quarter, blamed a potential 37 layoffs at its Oregon plant on "illegal" Chinese trade practices.

SunTech said the U.S. International Trade Commission's 35.95% tariff on Chinese solar panels was partially responsible for the 50 impending layoffs at its Arizona production facilities.

A: So, they all live on the taxpayers' money, all the purse, eh. I mean, can you get a business started by getting cash from the government? With this kind of money too? And when they ask "what happened to that?", all these millions of dollars, "oh well, we don't know, you know," they've got bad bookkeeping or something. Quite the scams, eh?

Now...

The Washington State Farm Bureau just convened its 93rd annual convention.

Started in 1920, The WSFB is a voluntary, grassroots advocacy organization representing the social and economic interests of local farm and ranch families.

Every year the WSFB’s volunteer leaders from across the state get together to discuss issues and adopt new policy. The WSFB is unique in that its members, delegates from each of the 25 county Farm Bureaus, adopt the policies, ranging from land use to fiscal issues.

This year’s convention was especially exciting due to the passage of new policy, set to put a barrier against the overreach of the federal government and even foreign ones.

"This year we indeed adopted a policy opposing all aspects of UN Agenda 21 as well as a policy opposing the use of drones (unmanned aerial vehicles) to spy on farms without express permission from the landowner," said John Stuhlmiller, Director of Government Relations.

"As an Okanogan County Farm Bureau member, I am personally very excited about the new policies that were passed. The issues facing Okanogan County today can all be tied back to Agenda 21 at some level - whether it be land acquisitions, wolves, or salmon recovery," said Pamela Leslie.

She also noted that, "Drones are of great concern as well. Drones are being used around the country to spy on farmers and ranchers, as well as average citizens. By adopting these new policies, the Washington State Farm Bureau has sent a strong message that it will aid Okanogan County in our grassroots movement to fight this kind of tyranny."

(A: Now they’re pretending that the drones are out there to make sure that you’re using your land properly, and not despoiling it, like the big agri-business boys do, with their poisons. And, it says...)

Farmers nationwide were upset when it was learned that the EPA was spying on Cattle Ranchers in Iowa and Nebraska. Seattle residents were also up in arms after the Seattle Police Department received a drone.

Alabama made news when they adopted a law protecting due process and private property by prohibiting any government involvement with or participation in Agenda 21. Washington farmers now join the ranks of citizens nationwide moving to protect their constitutional rights.

A: Well, it’s time people did start to protect them, otherwise they’re done for.

And also, this article too. It says…

Russian Arctic Scientist:

(A: That’s a top scientist in Russia. He says...)

Permafrost Changes

(A: In the Arctic, are...)

Due To Natural Factors…“It’s Going To Be Colder”!

(A: He says.)

Sebastian Lüning’s and Fritz Vahrenholt’s Die kalte Sonne presents an interesting view on permafrost from Russia.

A: It’s quite interesting too, because people, because they don’t really know how it works, take things for granted when they think things are melting. The guy says no, the permafrost is not melting even when it’s warmer and we’re going to go into a bigger and deeper freeze in the next few years.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, we'll take Connie from Ohio. Are you there Connie?

Connie: Hey Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not too bad at all.

Connie: That's great. I heard I guess that the people have petitioned Washington to stop the geo-engineering, huh?

Alan: *Laughs*

Connie: Yeah, right, like it's going to happen. I mean, with all the perversion and all the war and all the children dying —oh my gosh— it's terrible. I was taking a walk today, and they completely blotted out the sun, with chemtrails; it was nasty —it was so nasty. So, it's a wonder why there's so much apathy in the world. I'm sure they've got something in those aerosols that are making people just not care.

Alan: Well, remember too it was Brzezinski that talked about the technotronic era, in the 1970's. He said eventually we'll use a technique that can literally pacify whole continents, he said, by using ELF waves and simple pulses —very cheap to make, actually, by the way. But also, if you spray the stuff in the atmosphere —because it was Teller who came out with the idea of spraying stuff in the atmosphere, metallic particles especially— and they can also use this in combination with ELF waves or HAARP technology, then they could pulse the brains of the public and put them into almost a stupor, or make them excited, it depends on the frequency they use. And I think they're using all of it together, so you're quite right, yeah.

Connie: Oh yeah. And I mean, I've even seen the ripples in the clouds, the little waves. And they're all so uniform.

Alan: Oh, incredibly so, incredibly uniform. There's not a day goes by that I don't watch them doing it, and it's rather blatant. This weekend they were doing it very low in fact, for a change, and they're just going back and forth, back and forth, and you see all this mush form, and it rolls in and then you start coughing. In Ontario here, officially from the government itself, they say that the bird population is down about 80-odd percent in the last five years.

Connie: Well, yeah: it's disgusting. My head has been completely congested, but I don't have any infection either. I've been dizzy with like vertigo and my ears have been plugged up, and I'm wondering if I'm being affected by all of this.

Alan: You're not the only one. Lots of folk have this problem, and they think it's a kind of flu type symptom they've got, and it gets into your nasal cavities and causes tinnitus in your ears, ringing of the ears.

Connie: Oh my gosh, it's terrible.

Alan: And you just can't get rid of it: when you think you're shaking it off it starts all over again.

Connie: Yeah, exactly.

Alan: Now, they've known this for years. They understand. They know all of the affects in real time of how it affects populations, so they're well aware of the causes and what it's doing to us. But they're not going to stop, you understand.

Connie: No, of course not. They've got a plan.

Alan: Yes. And the only way to stop them is for the people to stop them; stop all of this nonsense, because, as far as I'm concerned, they've declared war upon the public which means they're beyond negotiation. And that's where it is, isn't it? It's beyond negotiation.

Connie: Yeah, we didn't sign no contract.

Alan: That's right. And when people have declared a war upon you, and says: ok, there'll be X-amount of folk that will die of this, and have terrible disabilities too —and you're not even consulted— you have had war practiced upon you which is beyond any negotiation or compromise. And then, now you've got a real problem: what do you do now? And that's really where everybody is at with this whole thing. I don't think they realize that this is what it is: it's a war upon the general public of the world.

Connie: I understand.

Alan: That's where we are. But I've known a lot of people. The pharmacists know all this stuff. They don't know what's causing it, but they do know that their biggest sellers since 1998 have been anti-allergy pills to clear up their bronchial problems, antibiotics, more and more frequent prescriptions; the same people have antibiotics and infections that don't seem to even clear up. So, they're well aware that they're creating a lot of money through the sales of this stuff, but they don't know the causes of it.

Connie: Again, Alan, thank you so much for what you're doing.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Connie: Goodnight.

Alan: And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

For-Profit Firms to Run Britain's Failing Schools

German Consumers Learn Electricity to Skyrocket in Price Next Year

Paedophile Scandals to be Kept Secret

Petition to White House to Stop Geo-engineering

Machiavelli McAlpine--Setting Up Political Situations is His Specialty

& More on Above

CFR on ASEAN's Future and Asian Integration

Face Scanners in California Spy on Everyone at Once

Green Energy Commitments were "Made Very Foolishly"

The Effects of Internet Porn on Children

Turkey Calls Israel a Terrorist State

Israel Used Food as a Weapon on Gazans----Counted Daily Calorie Needs

Activist for Palestine Ken O'Keefe on Israeli Crimes Against Gaza

O'Keefe's Website

British M.P. Raps Israeli Attacks on Gaza

Two More Private Tax-Funded Solar Companies Lay Off Workers

Washington State Farmers Block Federal Drones and Agenda 21

Russian Arctic Scientist--"Permafrost Changes Due to Natural Factors"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 20, 2012 (#1219)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2012:
Rats Called Technocrats:
"Institutionalized, Dehumanized, You Know Why?
War on World's Ongoing, Waged on You and I,
Most Cultures, Destroyed Except for a Few,
All That Was is Demolished to Bring in the New,
No More Problem-Solving, No More Self-Reliance,
You'll All Be Guided by the Gods of Science,
How Efficient it'll Be, No More Boring Decision,
Experts Decide in the "Age of Transition",
No More Hesitating, Fumbling Bureaucrats,
You'll Be Guided Through Life by Technocrats"
© Alan Watt Nov. 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of November, 2012.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of .com website. Lots of free audios for download, going back quite a few years. And I go through the system you’re born into, with all of its incredibly well worked out deceptions, because there are those who have been at this for an awful long time on this planet to take it over and it’s pretty-well accomplished with where we are today. This is the big takeover and you’re living through the century of change, they call it. This is when everything that they planned must be brought into fruition and applied. And this is the time for the great transitions, as they also bring in the completely new way of living. You’ll be monitored from cradle to grave, literally, by the authorities. It’s already happening in Scotland and other countries now. And you’ll have government agencies coming in to tweak you here and tweak you there, when you’re not politically correct or you’re not following the agenda. This “scientific socialism” is one term for it, as well, but the guys at the top are anything but socialists. They simply control the body social (that means all of the people) and this is the way that it’s all designed to go. Most folk don’t mind because they’re so well entertained as they go down the tubes, financially and so on, and they’re not really in the reality that’s all around them; they’re living in a hypnotic state, because the conditioning has worked very, very well on them. Very, very well, indeed. It’s scientific socialism, as Bertrand Russell and others called it.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com and donating, as well. I don’t run this like a big business. I don’t run it to get a big name or any of that kind of stuff. I simply came out, out of the woodwork, to start telling the public and changing the direction that patriot radio was going into, years ago, because it was navel-gazing. It didn't understand the big global agenda and eugenics and so on and I'm glad to see lots have copied that and come out with it and they're putting it out there. So, as I say, from the US to Canada, you can help me by buying the books and discs or you can donate by using personal checks to Canada. You can also send cash. You can use PayPal. You can use an international postal money order from the post office and, as I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome. Across the world, Western Union, Money Gram and Paypal, as well. Same thing too. Donations are really, really appreciated.

We're living through an agenda and that's the hardest thing for folk to get their heads around because they live in the real time of the media. The media gives you what you think is real time news and, of course, their job is not to bring you up into any reality. Their job is to keep you conned into a hypnotic state, thinking that things are just happening day by day and politicians are actually figuring out how to get us out of different messes. Government itself is the problem so they're never going to get you out of a mess. And apart from that too, remember what the group that founded this big movement towards world domination, which was the Royal Institute for International Affairs, what they said at the time too (a long time ago when they set it up), they'd take over the world, everything in it (all the resources – that includes human resources) and use academia to indoctrinate the children into the acceptance, stage by stage by stage, into this world plan of theirs and, of course, lots of folk have gone through it thinking it's like the Star Trek series: it's just free trade and all the good countries will join you and all the bad ones are nasty, nasty creatures. And you all thought we'd be a happy smiling planet by now. Well, it's not happening because it was never intended that it happen, because believe you me, those at the top of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Royal Society, as well, Council on Foreign Relations (all part of the same group, by the way) are complete eugenicists and they want to remake and reshape humanity altogether. I actually have some articles on that tonight, from the Royal Society. But, remember, their first project (the Royal Society), was to create a glass beehive to perfect society. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and it really is an incredible matrix. A lot of stuff should be self evident to people. A lot of stuff isn't because they've been so conditioned. They set to default when certain topics are mentioned, their guilt default, even though they've been guilty of nothing, actually. That's how the techniques work in the techniques of neuroscience (working on the mind), and behaviorists and so on are all involved in this too. You have no idea of how many nongovernmental organizations and institutions dream up how we're going to talk, what we're going to talk about, what we will believe and not believe, including your religions. They've done an awful good job now, because to take over the world remember these big boys said they'd have to destroy the family unit and their religions and the cultures, in order for one to dominate. Now, I can say it so blithely really, but, you understand, this is true. This is how it really works. This is how warfare works as well, long-term warfare, in the Fabian style. And that's what you've been subjected to. But, as I say, never in history has so much entertainment been thrown out at the same time amongst horror and so much entertainment from the military, as well. The Pentagon is funding so many movies and has been for years; never mind the TV programs you watch too, all to do with anti-terrorism, anti-terrorism, until you have no rights whatsoever and you accept it. You accept it all, all that's being done to you, as you're degraded and you have no self-respect anymore and you're living in fear. But there's been people living in fear for an awful long time and this article here talks about some of them, here. And it says

"Likening Palestinians to Blades of Grass"

Alan: And it says,

"Israeli hardliners joke about the periodic need to decimate each new generation of Palestinian militants as 'mowing the grass,' a process underway again in new bombardments of Gaza. This ugly metaphor has also penetrated the think-tank world of Official Washington, as ex-CIA analyst Elizabeth Murray learned."

Alan: It says,

"In early 2010, one of Washington DC's most prestigious think tanks was holding a seminar on the Middle East which included a discussion of Israel's December 2008-January 2009 assault on Gaza which killed about 1,300 Palestinians. When the death toll was mentioned, one expert on the panel smiled enigmatically and intoned: 'It's unfortunate, but every once in a while you have to mow the lawn.'"

Alan: And it goes on to say,

"The remark, which likened killing hundreds of men, women and children – many of them noncombatants – with trimming the grass, was greeted with a light tittering around the room,..."

Alan: You know, tee-hee-hee.
" ...which was filled with some of Washington's most elite, highly educated and well-paid Middle East experts. Not a single one objected to the panelist's black humor."

Alan: It's probably the same think tank that I put up, about a few weeks ago, where they talked about... and I put the link up too for the video, where they talk about creating an incident and blaming Iran as starting a war so they can invade Iran and get American troops to go in. I bet it's the same group, actually. So, remember too, in long-term warfare and the strategy for total war, that's an accuracy actually, is killing the next crop of children. And that started off in Britain. Sandhurst, in Britain, was the first army college to teach total war. And in long-term strategies you kill off the young ones who may grow up to be your opponents down the road. And, of course, Israel believes in total war and for many reasons, including the particular fundamental religion that's taught there too. I've got three articles on that too. And this other article says,
"The mainstream media's coverage of all things Middle Eastern is almost always toxic. In times of war, this toxicity exceeds tolerable levels. I'm not referring to the war in Afghanistan, recently brought under greater attention courtesy of General Petraeus's body and those with access to it, and not the piling corpses of civilians being slaughtered there. No. I meant Gaza, where Israeli bombs continue to rain death and destruction from air and sea killing scores of civilians. There are fears of an imminent ground invasion."

Alan: But then they go into the article and mention again about cropping the grass, you know, cutting the grass, you just 'mow the lawn.' And then a third one: same thing and it's from the Christian Science Monitor.
"Israelis ponder alternatives to 'mowing the lawn' in Gaza"

Alan: And there's a video on that, as well, for those who care to look at it. Apparently right now there's a little ceasefire, for a little while, but we'll wait and see how that goes. I was reading elsewhere, too, the Israelis had one-and-a-half thousand strikes from air and sea, in these last few days, against people who generally have nothing to throw back except stones.
Now, another article too, is to do with the degradation I was mentioning earlier, about what's happening today. People are degraded. They don't know it themselves; culturally degraded. They have lost their cultures (most countries); essential, again, to bring it into a world government with no nations, eventually, just a complete mixture, but run by a people at the top that know exactly what they're doing. And to do so, you must destroy all that was. All that was. And especially the family unit and the natural communities that came out of that and the culture that came out of it, as well. So, I've mentioned before about Theo Adorno and the Frankfurt school and the various other organizations he belonged to, pushing for all this stuff – he took over the culture for America. He was given permission by the president of the US, that said it was getting too fascist. This is the excuse that they used. It could go like Nazi Germany and turn on some people, so therefore, they came out... they were given carte blanche to alter the culture in America and they went full-steam ahead to destroy it. Now,
"Hollywood's Big Secret and Mainstream Media Cesspool"

Alan: It's called. It's a video and I'll put it up tonight. And it shows you how they're pushing, on TV and in movies, Toddlers with Tiaras and so on, trying to make them pose and be sexy and all this stuff as they push the pedophilic program because they've won every other thing that they went after for the movies. So, this is the big thing that's happening now. And you'll hear some of the actors talking about pedophilia. And I've mentioned these ones before, a while back, but it's back again. You hear the actors themselves talking about pedophilia is one of Hollywood's biggest secrets. On the same topic too... I have to laugh at these articles that come out, because remember, articles are weaponized, the media is weaponized; otherwise you would get truth on things and you don't get truth on things at all. That's their job: to keep you living in a fake reality. But this one says,
"Experts..."

Alan: "Experts." Sexologists. What's a "sexologist?" I mean, does it mean how many times you've had sex? What does it mean? It means rubbish, you see. It's nonsense.
"Experts Propose Legalizing Child Porn to Treat Pedophiles"

Alan: It's like getting murderous people to kill and slaughter in prison. It's the same thing. It says,
"In what could be described as an attempt to legitimize pedophilia, a proposal is being debated in the Netherlands to

legalize child porn."

Alan: You know, the Netherlands is a kind of champion in this kind of area, for many, many things. And I've done articles before on the man who's the Minister of Justice, who's accused of lots of the same stuff himself, but they can't get any charges brought against him because he's the top guy. But here they go, trying to legalize child porn. It says "Therapists from Amsterdam University... "

Alan: How do you get a degree as a therapist in pedophilia, unless you are one?
"... are proposing to legalize virtual child pornography to provide pedophiles an opportunity to relieve their sexual desires and urges."

Alan: As I say, why not just give living people to murderers to kill in their cells? That'll get rid of their desires to kill people. See how mad this is?
"The academics who..."

Alan: {Laughs} I hate even saying the word "academics."
"... who proposed this concept claim that by forcing pedophiles to repress their fantasies, the frustrations and tensions caused by these fantasies would eventually lead pedophiles to commit crimes in the community."

Alan: It says,
"One of the self-described sexologists explained that: 'If you make virtual child pornography under strict government control with some kind of label explaining that no child was abused, you can give pedophiles a way of regulating their sexual urges.'"
"Even more disturbing is the fact that the therapists who conceived the proposal believe that adults are not responsible for their thoughts and feelings."

Alan: You understand where it's all supposed to go? So, adults are just not responsible for their thoughts and feelings. You're back to this Kabbalism again, there's no right and wrong on anything, you know, moral relativity, as they teach everything in schools.
"The head of Amsterdam University sexology department..."

Alan: {Laughs} They have a sexology department.
"... was quoted as saying: 'We're not responsible for our thoughts or our fantasies; we're only responsible for one thing: our actions.'"

Alan: They say here.
"Therapies such as Medication, Aversive Conditioning and other Cognitive Therapies are used to treat adults who have been identified as pedophiles. However, rather than treat the condition,..."

Alan: And that's a joke because they have no treatments that work, and they admit that.
"... the therapy proposed only attempts to hide the symptoms and not treat the disease."

Alan: Like it's a disease. The fact is, there's no treatment. There's no treatment, folks. Apart from that, I read an article last year about a Canadian, the top guy for Canada, a psychiatrist, who had to leave his job and get treatment himself because he was working on extreme stuff with pedophiles and sexual molesters, where they have to watch all this stuff, video after video after video and so on, and then they try and give them a reaction therapy too, by giving them little shocks when they see certain things or respond in a certain way, but actually it was affecting him as well. See, you can't tamper with these basic, basic primeval things. You can't tamper with them at all, or you become just as contaminated as the person who's got it. Anyway, I might even put that link up again tonight to show you.
"Considering that just over 10 years ago the Dutch government banned all Virtual child pornography that consists of computer-generated images, drawings and paintings, how the government will formally respond to this proposal is unclear. The good news is that at present, support from the Dutch government is non-existent. One former politician, Gerdi Verbeet, was quoted in AFP as saying 'it's really not a good idea.'"

Alan: And then they have a breakdown of the registered sex offenders by state in the United States of America, as well. There's stacks of them; there's so many of them; it's incredible. And it says,
"Also, representatives from the Defense for Children International charity have publicly opposed the proposal and have committed to exploring other proven treatments."

Alan: Now, you should ask, in the first place, why universities across the world... again, going back into the United Nations policy and the Rights of the Child and all that and Planned Parenthood, pushing for the age-limit for sexual contact with children to be abolished. It all ties in together. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the future of work, for your masters, who want to have perfect slaves. And everything's always dressed up so wonderfully that we fall into and it's always what we would call in Scotland a "midden"... a midden; once you realize what it really is and it's not what you thought about at all. But here's from the Royal Society and it just ties in with their big PDF, which I'll put up tonight too. All the links will be up at .com. It's called
"Human enhancement and the future of work"

Alan: See, you're just not good enough to work for your masters the way you are, you understand. And it says,
"The Human enhancement and the future of work project explored potential enhancements arising from advances in science and engineering that are likely to impact on the future of work. Key messages identified by participants at a workshop in March 2012 included: Enhancement technologies could change how people work. Work will evolve over the next decade, with enhancement technologies potentially making a significant contribution. Widespread use of enhancements might influence an individual's ability to learn or perform tasks..."

Alan: And this is for the working class...
"...and perhaps even to enter a profession;..."

Alan: Huh, wow...
"... influence motivation;..."

Alan: So you might be interested in a boring job.
"... enable people to work in more extreme conditions..."

Alan: Where you shouldn't be working at all.
"... or into old age, reduce work-related illness; or facilitate earlier return to work after illness."

Alan: And it says,
"'Known unknowns' …"

Alan: There you go. That's the term too that Rumsfeld used, eh?
"... need to be addressed by studies on short- and longterm impacts (both positive and negative) of enhancements on individuals with detailed consideration of social and ethical impacts using deliberative dialogue with users, potential users and wider society and the development of a market map to guide commercialisation. "

Alan: This is a must-be. It's going ahead. When these things are mentioned it's already all over the place, ready to go into action.
"Continuous monitoring to inform the re-assessment of any policy or regulatory decisions is vital but will also require these underpinning data."

Alan: It says.
"Policy must be informed by open dialogue."

Alan: Well, that never happens. They don't mean you. It means academia again and right down to the schools, junior schools.
"We must engage publics in open dialogue about the prospects of enhancement technologies and how they might be

used at work, particularly given that use at work would affect the entire population,..."

Alan: You get the point? It's going to affect the whole population.
"...both those employed and not employed. Sources of input should include users of enhancements, older populations, trade unions, as well as those with expertise with novel innovations and technologies. Policy-makers and publics must be equipped to recognize circumstances in which, for example, claims around the benefits of new technologies are inflated."

Alan: So they must get a little bit of truth out there. They're talking about using pharma and lots of other things to make you work and be motivated. And then they go into the costs of technologies and how crucial that will be.
"Cost and cost–benefit analysis are clearly key factors in determining who funds provision,..."

Alan: Well, the taxpayer will fund it for the big corporations.
"...which in turn will impact on equality and justice. Cost also drives investment decisions and will therefore be important in determining commercialization opportunities."

Alan: So, big money will be made out of it by the guys at the top. And then they go on about,
"The availability of enhancements will be influential."

Alan: Now, they already have different ones out; even for enhancing the speed that the brain will work. You know that because the Air Force has been using it for years and different ones in the military. They're actually doing studies in Canada, on students with some of these drugs, but they're not telling you about the long-term effects because every drug has long-term effects and when you're kind of enhancing or speeding up the brain, there will be some pretty nasty side effects down the road. They won't tell you for years, mind you, what they are. And then they go into:
"Interdisciplinary approaches will be key to moving forward."

Alan: That will be all the different kinds of sciences all working together with academia for cognitive training and so on and so on, to make it all work properly, the way that they want to have it work. So, I'll put this up tonight, as I said, with the links and the one to the Royal Society PDF, which goes into:
"Human enhancement and the future of work"

Alan: It's called.
"Report from a joint workshop hosted by The Academy of Medical Sciences, the British Academy, The Royal Academy of Engineering, and the Royal Society."

Alan: The future you; the borg, you see. I mean that's the perfect one they're after, isn't it? the borg. The borgs never complained about, oh work's too long, it's too tedious and I'm bored stiff. You never heard the borg saying that, did you? So, I'll put this up tonight for those who care to know what the future is. Most folk don't because they think, I'm OK in my little bubble; it won't change while I'm alive. Or, if it changes, it'll be after I'm dead and let the next generation take the fall. That's how they do things, you know.
Now, in Britain, and this is awfully similar to an article I read not so long ago (it's like deja vu), but it says here, an
"Army veteran and his wife die in tragic 'suicide pact' after becoming 'too poor to live through the winter'"

Alan: In other words, eugenics came into play and the authorities just wrote them off and they're not minority groups so they don't get special... believe you me, if you're a minority, the government agencies will be in like a shot, to make sure you had everything you needed because they're so terrified over in Britain about being racist. But if you're just an ordinary person, believe you me, they just leave you alone to die. And I'm not kidding about that. That's just how things have turned out. But it says,
"Every month the couple walked 12 miles to a soup kitchen to get free food."

Alan: Yeah, 12 miles.
"Charity said they 'slipped through the net'. Mark and Helen Mullins kept food in plastic bags in their garden because they couldn't afford a fridge."

Alan: They probably had no electricity.
"Driven to despair at having to live off £57.50 a week. Poverty-stricken pair found dead at home last Friday"

Alan: And I'll be back with more of this, in a little while. Hold on.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article, it was from last November actually. I knew I'd seen it before. But the whole point of the thing is, for those in Britain, you have to start looking out for yourselves and you have to recognize when folk are in awful trouble, because they won't complain, a lot of them; the British folk won't complain and here's what happens: the social services abandoned them, that's what it says in the article, and no one bothered to ask them if they needed any extra help, or anything like that. The social services took their child away, by the way – they do that for you – and left the parents to just kill themselves. That's pretty standard now. If you have no function in society and you're a liability to society (an economic liability), you're written off. Remember, the definition at the United Nations of a good world citizen is both a producer and a consumer. You can't be one or the other, you've got to be both, you see. Once you're just simply a consumer, then you're a liability and this is the world that you're really in today. I'll put this link up again, regardless, as I've done it before.
Now, in Britain too, they're trying to get these secret courts going through. It says,
"Clarke's secret courts belong in a repressive regime..."

Alan: Well, what do you think you've been living under all this time? {Laughs}
"... and undemocratic society..."

Alan: Well, when have you had democracy? Hmm? It says,
"... warn lawyers"

Alan: And it says,
"Justice and Security Bill would allow civil cases involving national security to be conducted behind closed doors."

Alan: And,
"Law Society warned it would badly damage Britain's reputation for open and fair justice."

Alan: I wonder when they've had that.
"Leading lawyer says current proposals are 'unfair, unnecessary and unbalanced'"

Alan: Anyway,
"Kenneth Clarke yesterday admitted that Government plans for secret courts may be defeated as one of the country's leading legal bodies said they were more suited to 'repressive regimes and undemocratic societies.'"

Alan: You understand, we've been trained into authoritarianism. This is the new undemocratic system that the Club of Rome said we'd have to come in to. This is what this war on terror is all about: training you to just obey authority and to do without rights, like any war situation when martial law comes in, authority takes over. This is the whole purpose of the whole thing, worldwide and it's working awfully well, as far as I can see. It says,
"As the House of Lords began to debate the Justice and Security Bill – which would allow civil cases involving national security to be conducted behind closed doors – Mr Clarke made a last-ditch attempt to rally support for the legislation. But he played down the significance of Parliamentary defeats, suggesting the Government may have to water down its plans still further to get them into law."

Alan: So, they still want to get them into law. Anyway, I'll put this one up tonight too, as well. Now there's a caller on the line: Jerry from North Carolina. Are you still there, Jerry?
Jerry: Yes, sir, I am.
Alan: Go ahead.
Jerry: My question is kind of off topic, but I've called in before about some religious stuff. I was born and raised in a Christian home and it's taken me a long time to kind of get past, you know, some of the stuff that I've had beaten into my head a lot. And I was thinking, have you ever run across anything... I mean this is just a theory that I've kind of got and I don't know if there's anything to it or not, but all the stuff that's in Revelation sounds to me like... I get the feeling

that maybe this has all happened before. That this is just... you know, that it's all kind of coming around again. Have you ever run across anything to support that?

Alan: Well, you've got to remember too that Revelation was put into the... remember the first Bible that the people had was the Catholic Vaticanus (the Latin Vaticanus Bible) and they didn't have it in initially. They put it in a few hundred years later. They took it out again and then they put it back in again, because they weren't sure if it was a Gnostic writing. It's written in esoteric language, which is sort of Gnostic writing, you understand. Everything else is Coptic, which is right out in the open; there's no guessing what it means. But in Gnosticism it was all mystery religion. So, what you do know is that the boys that run the world (there's no doubt about it), are following a plan... they're following a plan. You'll find in ancient times too, all the nastiest things that could happen, if you had them all at once, are really how you destroy civilization, as you know it, in any era and therefore, you'd have the... wars are simple. Wars and ongoing wars, rumors of wars, for instance; we've always had that. Never so much as we have had it today now; you even have army magazines saying this is the time of perpetual war. So, there's always going to be wars and they're telling the papers when they're going to have the next wars, with whom and all the rest of it. It's ongoing. So, you have that. You have plague and pestilences. I mean that used to be worse in ancient times too, especially in some bad climates and that really could wipe out almost everybody.

Today we're in an era where everything in Revelation can be caused by science itself. Even the articles that they've done on weather warfare, for instance and signed it into a treaty at the United Nations. We're in the age where we're creating different kinds of insects. They have admitted in Canada that they've released them here, in fact, to kill off the aphids on crops, even though they released them (I'm talking about the altered ladybugs), were released by the billions (billions of them), in Ontario, and into the States, as well. And the government denied at first they released them and then they had to admit they did. Then they had to deny that they bit, because they said, well ladybugs don't bite, oh but these kind do. We've altered them. And we also breed mosquitoes... and all these weird wonderful things, that are bigger than normal, that can carry more of a loading dose of disease, for warfare purposes. So, plague and pestilence, famine, all that kind of stuff can be caused quite easily. Even the aerial spraying is killing off the trees, for goodness sake and all of the birds. Folk are getting sick with it and obviously, if they wanted to... (and this is why they first went into aerial spraying) it was initially during World War II, they discussed ways of spraying crops in enemy territory to kill off all the crops. Everything that could be done, even earthquakes, can be done now with human technology, so it's not impossible that it can all be done.

As far as happening in the past, you have to go into the really old books on the Middle East and Persian histories too and even in Hinduism, you'll find very old histories there (probably even older), but they do talk about times when a people tried to conquer the world before. And the remnants you get out of that, say in a Christian version, are about Nimrod trying to become higher than all the gods, build his tower up to heaven and then the sons of God look down and confound them, confuse them all. They all understood each other, the same tongue, and then so they scattered them all over the world. And then you have other psalms that were taken out of the Bible. And you'll find that in books about Jewish myths and theology from Oxford University Press. And they talk about similar things that happened in ancient times, where a people who tried to take over the world, when they failed (and it could tie in with Nimrod's whole thing), but they were hunted down. They were hunted down; wherever they were found they were killed because they'd brought such catastrophe to the world and they had to start all over again as a secret society with visual signs to recognize each other, etc etc. This is ancient stuff. They used to have this in the Old Testament psalms and they were pulled out a long time ago. So, you're looking at things that have been tried in the past, on different scales obviously, but today, this is the only time where man himself can bring on everything that they're talking about in Revelation.

Jerry: Well, you talk about, you know, things that were taken out of the Bible, that we don't have today, how do you... I mean I guess without, you know, without having the time to study all of that stuff, you know and still make a living, how do you discern what's true and what's not? You know, because I know there's some stuff in the Bible that had to have been put there later, you know.

Alan: Oh yeah. Sure. Every time they rewrite stuff for biblical updates and different versions, it's always done for political reasons. I mean that's why the King James came out. It was to answer the Geneva Bible that came out before him, for the Protestant sects. So he came out with his version and he put it back in there, where the king was chosen by God. And he emphasized that, so as you'd obey the government. But what you do get, when you look into ancient religions, into mythologies, as well, you start to get an idea of a lot of things have happened before. Go into the histories of China. That's fascinating in itself, because even about 1000 BC/2000 BC they had already practiced forms of communism, socialism, fascism, you name it, massive governments at one point; they'd done it all. So, there's nothing new under the sun and believe you me, these are well documented histories that are still used today for techniques to use on present populations. If they worked before, like Plato said, they'll work again in any age. If you know the formula and how to introduce the sequence of them, they always work. Machiavelli is another one, as an adviser to kings on how to control and con and fool the public at every turn. So, you're living through incredible deception when it comes to any kind of government. And the guys at the top are so well into it, just like as I mentioned too, that whole thing with the lawsuit that came in against the false accusation against the Tory MP in Britain and it turns out he's an expert in this very, very thing. He manages to get the whole thing diffused, get the Tory party off the hook by using a technique that he even mentioned about: get a false accusation against someone, get it cleared up, you know, and bring in a lawsuit and then all the rest of the other allegations will just drop by the wayside. I mean it's classic. These guys are all Machiavellians. But when it comes to the Bible, as I say, the simplicity of the early teaching was just that, it was simplistic, very simple. There was no... you didn't need a specialist. That was the whole point of Christianity: you didn't need priests to decipher it for you. And modern Christianity was taken over a long time ago because there's been a war against Christianity for hundreds and hundreds of years, you understand. People don't know that either. And modern Christianity was taken over eventually and standardized by the World Council of Churches, that was set up by the Rockefellers, to make sure that every seminary for Christians would turn out the same new ideas of Christianity, as opposed to what they were before.

Jerry: Where do you go to find what they were before? Is there a place... can you find that now, I guess?

Alan: You can. You can get old books if you really do studies and buy old books, prior to the World Council of Churches and you'll find what was taught in the seminaries then. You didn't get this wimpy type of pastor with his hands in the air and people just waiting for the next life. They knew that this life was also important. They didn't put it at a substandard value because you were actually living here in the body. And they also demanded action, because the whole message of Jesus at one time was, you followed the leader and the example you got was a guy who was killed for standing up against the bankers and the power structures and the militaries of his day. He was killed for it. He didn't go and say, oh I'll say nothing and I'll go to heaven afterwards.

Jerry: Yeah.

Alan: You know. {Laughs}

Jerry: Alright, well, thank you very much, Mr. Watt. I sure do appreciate the time.

Alan: Thanks for calling, but Christianity was a revolutionary movement and people forget that. And no other religion had ever said to the people that you're all important. That was unthinkable at one time. You were either a slave or you were a somebody and to tell people that you're all important to your creator was a revolutionary thought. Now, we'll go to Aaron in Nevada, if he's still there. Hello?

Aaron: Hey, thank you Mr. Watt. I love your show. So, for me, the closest relevance to this period in time, as far as from an American perspective, is Catiline in the declining Roman Republic before it went into the Caesars and I think that's the closest thing to this. We have debt overhanging. And Catiline sought to, you know, absolve the debt from the masses, from the plebs, so there's that concept going right now. And I would say human nature's what I count on. I don't believe in any of these different good books or prophets etc. And secondly, the latest fear du jour within the alternative media, seems to be this secessionist movement for America and all the particular typical players are there seizing upon this moment to, you know, sell their wares and keep themselves relevant. And then they go ahead and bring on people like from the CFR, who are admittedly from the CFR and the CIA and wheel them out there and they say, hey, look to this guy. And I'm like, wait a minute, this is the enemy coming on the show. So you don't speak to him in that context, you speak to him in the context that he's {inaudible}. Do you know what I'm talking about, sir, or is that...?

Alan: Your phone's breaking up like crazy here, so I'm only getting little vowels and consonants but I'm not getting words. Maybe you can call in again later, Aaron, and see how we can get along there, because it's hard to make out what you're saying. But I think I caught the part that people are bringing on experts from the CFR and CIA and all the rest of it, which is all part of the con. That is true. And it's meant to keep you going round in circles forever. You understand, some of the best agents that have been out there over the years are excellent agents. That's what a really good agent is. He can even get caught and come back on and be a good agent and fool the folk again. Because people are conditioned to listen... especially in America, they're very conditioned to believe anybody who's been in any sort of military or paramilitary organization belonging to government. It's very, very special, because they're so used to the uniform. The uniform is stamped into their psyche. Because America was created to help bring in and end, finish, this whole new world order idea.

I'll also go onto the next article now too. And this is to do with the World Bank, believe it or not. The World Bank, at this time of all times... there's a couple of articles... these folk have been living, basically, behind barbed wire for an awful long time.

"Palestinian Fiscal Crisis Hurts State-Building, World Bank Says"

Alan: And I've also got a PDF from them. They've got all the money that comes into them and how much it costs to sustain them and all the rest of it, worked out. And they're saying, the World Bank is saying that they don't have enough cash there and enough stability to become a recognized state, which what they mean is, under the United Nations. This is their latest excuse for it. They're always getting bombed so they'll never... you can't be a going concern, to be a legitimate state to join the United Nations. It says,
"Stagnation or Revival? Palestinian Economic Prospects"

Alan: By an:
"Ad Hoc Liaison Committee"

Alan: It says here. I'll put that up tonight, as well, for those who care to peruse it. And also, the one to do with... it's the latest news that I've got... maybe it's commenced again, I don't know.
"Palestinian resistance movements Hamas and Islamic Jihad have confirmed that they reached a ceasefire agreement with the Israeli regime to mark the end of Israeli violent attacks on the Gaza Strip."

Alan: Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's another caller, Chris, from Oklahoma, on the line. Are you there, Chris?
Chris: Hi, Alan. I was wondering what your thoughts were on what is the origin of Christianity.
Alan: The origin of it?
Chris: Where did it originate?
Alan: Well, there's no doubt it originated in that area, so-called the Holy Land, there's no doubt about it and no doubt there was a Jesus... whatever his name was, who cares. The fact is he existed and he's mentioned, as well and not in a nice way either, in the Talmud, which are some of the earliest writings about it. So, there's no doubt this guy lived.
Chris: So the teachings that surround it were actually surrounding an actual historical figure, from your perspective.
Alan: Oh yeah, there's no doubt there's a historical figure. How much was changed later on, we'll never know, you know.
Chris: Can I ask another question?
Alan: Yeah. Go ahead.
Chris: I've read that there's forty-something miles of shelf space down under the Vatican in their secret archives.
Alan: They're not secret. They've even had tours of them recently. They even had Hollywood guys going in to see some of the parts of them there now.
Chris: Oh, is that right? So, they're kind of open now to public tours and all that?
Alan: Yeah, they even had documentaries out twenty years ago, showing you some of them.
Chris: What kind of stuff would be down there?
Alan: Oh, they had all the correspondence coming from kings, queens, anybody who was anybody, rolls, parchments (some of them still with the seals on them – the wax seals on them and everything), from all over the ancient world and right through medieval Europe; a whole archive of history there, really. I mean, it'd be fantastic if they published it all and gave us this other version of history, right from the horses' mouths (those involved in the history at the time). It'd be quite interesting to see, if we could ever get a hold of that. A lot of the stuff has gone in microfiche but they have let some of it out too. It's a treasury of information, for sure.
Chris: OK. Thank you, Alan.
Alan: Thanks for calling. And also, I'll put up a link to Jonathan Cook, who's really supposedly one of the world's experts on the Middle East for the Council on Foreign Relations. I think he even worked for MI6, for a long time. But he talks about the institutionalized hatred in Israel against other peoples and how some of the rabid rabbis come out and really tell the soldiers to go by the Torah version of how to slaughter all your enemies, including the children and so on. And I'll put this link up tonight. It's from Counter-Punch. It was elsewhere. I think it was up on the author's site, himself. But he actually gives you some of the institutionalized hatred that's unfortunately taught in some of the very fundamentalist schools and he even has a bit here about comparing gentiles to donkeys. This is taught from the Talmud, folks. Unfortunately, it's institutionalized. And he talks... this rabbi recently talked about that, and says that's what gentiles are. Now, how do you get past this? And even the ADL had to come out and sanction them for saying this kind of stuff and causing the hatred. But it's institutionalized in the people there... how can you combat this kind of stuff?

Even saying that Jews were obliged to kill anyone who posed a danger immediate or potential to the Jewish people... if that’s taught from childhood, onwards, how do you repair this?
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Likening Killing Palestinians to "Mowing the Lawn"

Mowing the Lawn in Gaza

Israelis Ponder Alternatives to "Mowing the Lawn"

Hollywood and Paedophilia

Pervs. Disguised as "Sexologists" Propose Legalizing Child Porn

Order of Canada Recipient Damaged by His Work--Pornography, Violent Sex Videos

Royal Society's Eugenics Dream---Creating the Perfect Worker

& More on Above

Couple "Too Poor to Live" Socially and Physically Euthanized in Britain

Britain's Secret Courts Plan

World Bank Complains Palestinian Crisis Hurts State-Building

& More on Above

Hamas Truce with Israel

Jonathan Cook on Israel's Racist Rabbis

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 21, 2012 (#1220)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2012:
Scientific Technocracy:
"Technocracy Being Implemented, Here to Stay,
An Entire New Living System, The "Experts" Say,
A Planned Structured Society, Energy Based,
Taxing Calories, Carbon, All Needs, No Waste,
The World Run Properly as Meant to Be,
With In-Bred Dynasties at the Top of the Tree,
Using Goods Tracking and World Smart Grid,
Yet More Scary Con-Tricks Under the Lid,
The Rich get Richer Buying "CO2 Sinks",
While Joe Average Penalized Each Time He Blinks,
For the "Internet of Things" Adds Every Amp.,
From Cooker, Dryer, Every Household Lamp,
Via Wiring to Your New Smart Meter,
Spying for Authorities if You Turn on a Heater,
Energy Credits for Money, An Amazing Flanker,
By Designers of Transition, CFR, IBM, Banker"
© Alan Watt Nov. 21, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 21, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of November, 2012.
For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website .com while it's up there. And there are lots of free audios for download. There are also transcripts on all the sites you'll see listed on that .com site for print up of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers who are really disguised as guests to sell you things. And I don't get money from the ads that you hear even during the breaks here. I don't even know who the advertisers are and it's just because RBN allows me to do this that I can get the word out. And it's had some effect, quite a good effect actually across the whole patriot community as they start to see the big, big picture and start to copy what's put out here even.
So it's up to you if you want to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs at .com, that's the only income there

is, or donations. And you can do so, from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can send cash, or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and PayPal. And remember straight donations are really, really, really welcome as we go into inflation and a lot more things to come by the way too. Because this is the Age of Transition remember. This is the time when a very old plan comes into fruition. This is the Century of Change, all the big boys in academia have been prattling on about it for the last fifty years and here we are, in it now. And the big changes will always be obscure to those at the bottom who have lots and lots of distractions of what's happening today. And that's the technique of this.

You understand you're living through massive plans, plans laid out a long, long time ago by organizations that got together in the late 1800's and decided to take over the whole planet, run it properly rather than have people decide for themselves at the bottom what they want to do, who they want to marry, where they want to live, and what they want to work at. No, they would decide it all for you. These boys set up the communist system, they set up, they already were the capitalist system. In fact they were all international bankers that formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs and their sons took over from them and it's still on the go today. And the American branches and the foreign branches were called Councils on Foreign Relations. So they run the media, they run your entertainment, they run your thoughts for the day, they give you them for sure. Generally it's just data, data and useless information but they will never tell you the big plan that they're working on. And remember too to join these big clubs and organizations you must be asked into it, you can't apply. And before you're asked these guys would check you out minutely to make sure you've got what they call "the right stuff". You'd keep your mouth shut and you would definitely never squeal on the big, big system. Because the public you see, just like the EU amalgamation, you have to keep it secret until the very, very end what you're really, really, really up to. That's as simple as that. And the public never catch on until it's all up and done, it's finished. They've adapted and adapted to little changes, never seeing the big picture as to where it's all supposed to go. Never realizing that a scientific system is bringing them in, the whole world in, under this one system to be ruled by your betters. You know the inbred ones at the top that have excelled supposedly in academia and end up owning corporations across the planet and all the banks as well, resources too. So now they've just added nations to their mission and you're living through these big times. They use bank crashes because they own the banks. And then they get us to bail them out. And out of it comes further amalgamation and through global institutions which they also own, like the United Nations. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Often you wonder too what progress really is, I mean who defines progress? Well those at the top that devised this big scientific system are the ones who define progress. It's a plan in other words and as long as they progress along their plan it's called progress. It's that simple. Because the general public have no input on anything actually today and they never really had. The whole idea too, even when democracy and the Chartist movement were all being raised in Britain a long time ago, the big boys said, no, we'll never give them anything like that but what we can give them is a front, democracy we'll call it. And we'll give them parliamentarians that they think are going to stand and speak for them and that stops them from rebelling and all that kind of stuff. And it's been awfully effective up until now. But you're never consulted on the big, big things like European integration that started off supposedly as just a kind of free trade zone. Now all the free trade stuff came from the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations group. All of it and their own historians have come out with their books years ago talking about this because they have their own version of history since they're behind all the wars by the way that you're fighting right now and you've fought through the 20th century. That's what Carroll Quigley said. He said these guys are behind them all. And he thought it was for the greater good of course. Because you can't get things to change along your progressive path unless you make the changes happen. It won't happen unless you get oppositions and conflicts going. Then you guide the change and out of the change you get international governments formed like the United Nations, things like that, which you then own as well.

But you know we watch the travesties happening our whole lives to different peoples across the planet; right now it's Israel and Palestine, on the go before I was born and it's awfully monotonous to see the same things happening over and over and over again. And everyone is so embarrassed they don't want to say anything about it because they've all been conditioned not to say anything about it. That's rather sad in a system of supposed free speech as we call it. What a joke, free speech. But it's selective free speech, isn't it? You can talk about this but not that.

And again you go into even all of the conditioning that you've had to do with your default positions, as Mr. Sunstein calls it, because they are running your thoughts mind you. The big boys are running your thoughts on every topic. And they can create guilt in you when none should exist at all and silence you through that, it works awfully well too. And various other topics as well. And even when the topics come up you get set back to your default position and you blush and you say oh, oh dear, I wish they'd change the subject. Well why should you change the subject? Why are you feeling like that? Who has conditioned you?

Anyway, back to the same old stuff, the routine, the replays and replays and replays. I'll put some articles up tonight from Press Television.

It says:

"Israeli forces bomb gas pipeline in Rafah"

"The Israeli Air Force has bombed all four gas pipelines bringing Egyptian gas to the besieged Gaza Strip through the Sinai Peninsula. The pipelines were hit in Rafah on Tuesday, starting a huge fire, and cutting off one of the Hamas government's main sources of income. The attack comes as the Israeli regime continues its brutal assault on the Gaza Strip."

Alan: It says brutal assault. It would be brutal. And it says:

"Over 150 Gazans, including women and children, have been killed and 1,200 others injured in more than 1,500 Israeli attacks on the besieged Palestinian territory since November 14, 2012."

Alan: It's kind of like Custer's Last Stand if you could actually go back in time and see it all. And you kind of witness that kind of thing happening. And you know what's going to happen in the end and what's supposed to happen in the end. And we go through this silence, the world's silence about it all as we watch this happening. Mind you if someone is attacked in Africa we can go over and help them because they're recognized by the United Nations you see. And interesting too that Palestine again, every year they try to get recognition by the United Nations, which is owned by the big boys, so they'll never get it. If they do get recognition by the United Nations they can take their cases to there, and even though they don't want to discuss it at the UN, then they're going to have to or they're showing what they really are to the rest of the world. It's that simple. So this happened just at the right time of course and we're back to square one.

Also too in South Africa, it says here that:

"Jury declares Israel an apartheid state at Russell Tribunal meeting in Cape Town"

"The Russell Tribunal on Palestine recently held sessions in Cape Town to assess if Israel's practices against the Palestinian people are a breach of the prohibition on apartheid under international law. On 5-6 November, the jury of the tribunal heard many witnesses testify on apartheid and persecution. The sessions were hosted by the District Six Museum which is located in the District Six area of Cape Town. Under apartheid, 60,000 black South Africans were forcibly removed from District Six to barren areas outside the city. Bulldozers of the apartheid regime demolished their homes."

Alan: Does it sound familiar to you? Anyway the author goes on and writes about what happened there and so on. And if it happens there, it's obviously the same thing happening elsewhere.

And also tonight too the same question.

"Is Israel an apartheid state? A majority of Jews say yes"

Alan: It says.

"A majority of Israeli Jews admit they are living in an apartheid state, a recent survey claimed. Many also believed that Palestinians should be denied the right to vote, and suggested that Jewish citizens should be given preferential treatment. Some 500 Jewish adults took part in the survey, answering questions put together by a group of civil rights activists and academics, Haaretz newspaper reported on Tuesday. The survey's findings revealed that 39 percent of respondents believe there is a 'slight' form of apartheid in the country, while 19 percent admit that there is 'heavy' apartheid. A different question suggested that the number of those in favor of ethnic segregation is higher, with 74 percent of those surveyed in favor of separate roads for Jews and Arabs in the West Bank. On the contentious issue of the West Bank, 38 percent of respondents wanted to annex the territories with settlements, and 48 percent opposed that policy. A follow-up question on voting rights for Palestinians saw 69 percent of respondents in favor of denying 2.5 million of Palestinians the vote if West Bank territories were annexed. More than a half of those questioned said Jews should be given preference over Arabs when applying for jobs in the government sector. And slightly under half favored legalized discrimination of Arabs, saying that the state should "treat Jewish citizens better than Arab ones." The term 'apartheid' emerged in South Africa in the late 1940s, when the country's ruling National Party introduced a policy of strict segregation and the racially based denial of human rights."

Alan: But nothing will happen with all of this as you well know. And also tonight too I'll put up an article, it's about people going from the US over for a holiday to Israel and they get to go and fire guns in a firing range with Arab paper targets and how much fun it is. That's how bad it's getting everywhere. Society is finished as far as I'm concerned.

And you've got to understand where everything is going with this energy policy. Energy, world energy, this is an old, old idea. I've mentioned it before, some years ago, about technocracy and technocrats. And it was a system devised in the 30's; however eventually you'll get billed for all the energy that you use. That will be the new type of currency as well, like carbon credits, that's coming in big time. And they don't want to talk about it and tell you that's actually what it is. You'll be responsible for all the energy that you use during your lifetime. You will pay for it every month probably and just for the privilege of being alive, or the hell of it depending on how much you're hammered with. But that's the system that's coming in.

Now as they go ahead with the farce of Global Warming, again dreamed up by the Club of Rome, who were given the task of finding some excuse to bring this system in. They said they hit upon the idea of global warming, famine, drought and the like, starvation and the like. That would fit the bill they said. And they don't change their techniques, once they've decided on something they go on with it. And I've said before if God himself came down and said it's all rubbish it wouldn't matter, they would have to try and nuke him or something.

But anyway…

"Another Dissident In Germany Speaks Up In An Open Letter – Even Warmist Science Shows There's Been No Warming"

Alan: That's quite interesting.

"The European Institute for Climate and Energy (EIKE) presents an open letter authored by a CDU (Conservative Party) councilman to Hanover treasurer Dr. Marc Hansmann."

"Dissent is growing and skepticism is taking root in Germany, as one prominent figure after another begin to speak out. This all goes back to Prof. Fred Singer's visit to Germany 2010, which produced an uproar, especially among the Greens and Socialists."

Alan: And he goes through all the nonsense about it and so on and so on. And it's all nonsense, it can be easily debunked but it doesn't matter. You've been told by the high priests that run the world that you've got to go along with it and believe in it or else. Like Orwell said, "How many fingers am I holding up?" says O'Brien to Winston, and you just got to get it right. You know, it's the same thing.

And another one too on the same topic. It says:

"My Open Call To The New York City Police Department – To Report Obvious Fraud Now In Progress At NASA GISS"

Alan: And this particular man wrote to New York, talking about fraud and so on. It says:

"I am officially reporting, to the NYC police, NASA-GISS scientist James Hansen,"

Alan: Now everyone should know James Hansen. He's an absolute freako who's been arrested quite a few times for trying to smash down power stations and various things. He also works at NASA. But he wants to return everyone else to the Stone Age you know. And just have nice places to live for people like himself of course. But it says:

"…for manipulating and falsifying U.S. Government temperature data, with the likely intent to defraud U.S. citizens. He has been caught red-handed by Steven Goddard and other experts, not just once but on multiple occasions. All witnesses are urged to notify the authorities and to provide evidence of Hansen's activity so that the authorities can properly investigate what plainly appears as criminal activity in broad daylight and, as duty calls, to render protection to the public they have sworn to serve."

Alan: Then it gives you the evidence.

"Hansen's statement in 1999: NASA GISS: Science Briefs: Whither U.S. Climate?, Hansen writes this: Empirical evidence does not lend much support to the notion that climate is headed precipitately toward more extreme heat and drought."

Alan: So here he is denying what he is saying now, right?

He says:

"The drought of 1999 covered a smaller area than the 1988 drought, when the Mississippi almost dried up."

Alan: So he's debunking himself, what he's now claiming you see. So he's lying through his teeth. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Mr. Hansen, the famous Mr. Hansen. Remember all these guys want us to be taxed out of existence because even in Canada the politician who was attached to the liberal government when it was their time to be in – because they do take turns at it, you know, I think they toss a coin and agree amongst themselves. But anyway she was in charge of the environment and so on and she said it doesn't matter if all the science is fake on Climate Change as long as we can bring a lot of money in, she said this will get redistribution of the wealth going across the world. But it's not going to the people you understand, it's going to the big corporations that are behind all of this. But back to Hansen here and he mentions that…

"…in the U.S. there has been little temperature change in the past 50 years, the time of rapidly increasing greenhouse gases — in fact, there was a slight cooling throughout much of the country. Since then, he has since doctored the data

and claims today it’s now warming rapidly."
Alan: And it shows you his modern chart, as he fudges all his old stuff.
"Compare the above chart to his new, doctored chart, now being used to defraud the US and world public. The next chart is a comparator to illustrate Hansen’s handiwork in misleading the public."
Alan: And it goes through that too and shows you how it’s being done.
"Suspect Hansen is being aided and abetted by a white, balding male, donning a goatee, who appears to be Hansen’s assistant and goes by the name “Gavin”. Hansen has already once been arrested by authorities before, and attempted to incite civil disobedience. He seems to think he’s above the law. Now what follows is the latest rock-hard evidence of Hansen’s data doctoring to produce the warming results he wants to see."
Alan: And it’s got all the stuff to show you how he’s doctored all the stuff over the years. I’ll put that up tonight too for those who care about it. And you will care once you’re handed your personal carbon taxes. You know, for the privilege of being alive.
And {Laughs} this article too, I like the language of it. It says:
"Come To America And Take Advantage Of Our Free Stuff"
Alan: I guess everything today is “stuff,” as we get minimalistic in speech. Anyway it talks about:
"A website run by the federal government (“WelcomeToUSA.gov”) encourages new immigrants to the United States to apply for welfare benefits. This website is run by the Department of Homeland Security and it says that it “is the U.S. Government’s official web portal for new immigrants.” So your tax dollars were used to build and maintain a website that teaches immigrants how to come into this country and sponge a living off of federal welfare programs paid for by your tax dollars. What in the world is happening to us?"
It says:
"Yes, we will always need some legal immigration. We are a nation of immigrants and immigration has been very good to this country. But at a time when there are millions upon millions of American citizens out of work and at a time when we are absolutely drowning in debt, do we really need to encourage millions more immigrants to come over and take advantage of our overloaded social welfare programs?"
Alan: Well this is what they did all across Europe years ago. You’re under a global system I hope you understand. It’s supposed to happen this way. You can only abolish nationhood through a few different ways. This is also one of them, it’s part of them, plus massive debt. And then again like massive debt you will have to amalgamate countries like Canada, the U.S., and all of Latin America together into a bloc, on the road to world government you see.
So it says:
"WelcomeToUSA.gov actually encourages new immigrants to apply for food stamps, Medicaid, Medicare, Social Security, Supplemental Security Income and Temporary Assistance for Needy Families."
"Of course not all immigrants are eligible for all of those programs, but if an immigrant can get over to the U.S. and just get signed up for a couple of programs they can enjoy a higher standard of living doing nothing here than they can working at a low paying job back home."
"We have created a perverse system of incentives that makes it very attractive to people all over the world to do whatever they can to hitch a ride on “the gravy train” and take advantage of all of the benefits that they possibly can. And once immigrants get on welfare, many of them never leave. For example, one study discovered that 43 percent of all immigrants who have been in the United States for at least 20 years were still on welfare. We can’t even take care of our own citizens, and yet more immigrants hop on to the safety net every single day. At some point the safety net is going to break and then we won’t even be able to take care of the struggling Americans that really need it."
Alan: Well that’s happened as I say across Europe, but that’s the agenda you know. It’s an agenda, it’s not because they can’t count at the top or that they’re stupid.
And it says:
"When I first discovered WelcomeToUSA.gov I was absolutely floored. In particular, the page that encourages immigrants to apply for federal welfare benefits is just shocking."
"Here is the opening paragraph…
Depending on your immigration status, length of time in the United States, and income, you may be eligible for some federal benefit programs. Government assistance programs can be critically important to the well-being of some immigrants and their families. Frequently, however, there is a lack of information about how to access such benefits. Benefit programs can be complicated and you may be given misleading information about how they operate."
"It also contains a list of links where new immigrants can find instructions about how to apply for programs such as Medicare, Medicaid, Social Security, Food Stamps, Supplemental Security Income and Temporary Assistance for Needy Families…"

Alan: Then it gives you a whole list of other sites to go into, plus you can choose all the languages that you want as well from the government website. But as I say this is a global agenda folks. You understand, it doesn't matter what party you vote for, it hasn't mattered for a hundred years what party you voted for. Because it's the same system that's been happening and being implemented across the world for such a long, long time. And you have to go into all the different international treaties signed at the United Nations to find out all of them. There's so many of them. One person in their lifetime cannot do it, there's too many.
See you're overwhelmed by the reality at the higher level if you go into it to look at it. And as I say it would take lifetimes, many lifetimes to catch up on what's really going on. And then how would you explain that to the person at the bottom that reads the average daily newspaper? You can't. It's beyond their daily input. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about this crazy world we're in because it's crazy like a fox actually. That's why we are overdosed with absolute trivia, and little stories that go "wow," you know it lasts for five seconds and it's out of your brain again, and the media is very good at giving you all these little things that make you go "wow." And they churn them out like crazy. Today there was an article about Madonna. You remember the aging Madonna trying to outdo the young you know stage whores that make the money today. And she's got kind of a string over her, you know in between her legs, that's all she was wearing I think, and even the Daily Mail that's made its living on basically soft porn said oh it's just gone too far. So for them to say that, that's saying something; maybe, of course, they wouldn't object if she was younger. But I mean Madonna has been the kind of role model for a whole generation of women. And that's why they put her out there; big money put her out there. You don't make yourself a star you understand; there is a whole massive machinery behind all of that to make you a star. And they know where they're taking it too because it's all to do with culture alteration you see. They actually call it the culture industry in Hollywood. That's how they refer to themselves. They know what they're doing to the culture and how they bend culture, alter it, and change it, and that's why they put Madonna out there. And then of course all the people who are the fans and see her as a hero emulate what she does. Look at society; go around, look at the mess of society. And then of course Madonna also has to say she's really into Kabalism and stuff like that. Well her Kabalistic tree has a lot of rotten fruits on it. I think they're rather necrosed with disease. You know that's where she would lead you if you follow that kind of person. But I'll just mention that; it just put me in mind of her when I read this story here.
"Swedish woman charged with necrophilia after dozens of skeletal parts uncovered in home"
Alan: Now this has been a year for folk eating people if you've noticed. From the so called guys who were doing it in the States, they were calling them the zombie types, the cops were shooting them because they were so hyped up on some drug they claim, the bath salts thing. And they started eating people and things like that. And then we had the one in Canada who had sex with a fella, another fella and then he ate him and put it up on video for goodness sake. So as I say they've achieved every bit that the Frankfurt School said they'd bring society down in order to conquer them. You must destroy the culture completely to conquer and then rule over it you understand.
So:
"Swedish woman charged with necrophilia after dozens of skeletal parts uncovered in home."
"A woman in Sweden has been accused of necrophilia after investigators found some 100 skeleton parts…"
"The Swedish news agency TT cites prosecutor Kristina Ehrenborg-Staffas as saying that the 37-year-old woman is suspected of using the remains, which included six skulls and one backbone, in "sexual situations.""
Alan: It boggles the mind; I don't want to go there.
"The woman from southwestern Sweden was charged "with violating the peace of the deceased" in Goteborg District Court on Tuesday. The TT agency reports that police also found a CD titled "My Necrophilia" as well as photographs in which a woman is seen kissing and hugging the skulls. She has denied the charges, claiming she collected the bones out of historical interest."
Alan: {Laughs} Well what else could you dream up if you were caught doing some mad thing like that, eh?
And also the taser debate goes on; it's not a debate at all. You know big corporations get whatever they want now because they lobby governments. And they kill folk, they're cattle prods remember. I've always called them cattle prods. It doesn't matter if they're put on wires or whatever, it's a cattle prod. And that's what they used to use on the beasts you see and now they're using them on the people because the people now are the beasts. That's what they claim. But they show you a California highway patrolman using a taser on a woman and then she goes into cardiac arrest. And actually her heart stops beating all together eventually. And again all the PR guys come right in from the big taser companies and say oh it doesn't cause that at all, it's just coincidence. Every one that they get and kill folk, it's always coincidence.

You understand what we’re told to believe in this crazy world? Do you understand this? And men with straight faces will come on television, and tell you oh it doesn’t kill folk, as you get one after another you know. Oh, it doesn’t, they’re quite harmless, you know. What rubbish. What rubbish that we even allow this to go on. And politicians stand up and back it up with straight faces. And you vote them back in again.

Now on Crosstalk, it’s from RT, I’ll put a video up too, a little video on the Israel-Gaza conflict. And Norman Finkelstein is in it and he, this is a man who doesn’t go along with any flow. He knows his own person, who he is and he sticks by it and he says what he thinks. And you know that’s something to be admired where a person can truly be an individual. And I’ll put this up tonight and you will hear him trying to say his peace against the war mongers.

And also this article too, it’s called…

"European Foreign Policy and the Euro Crisis"

From guess who? The guys that run the world, the Council on Foreign Relations that we don’t elect. We don’t elect these guys but they put their politicians in and bureaucrats into every government across the planet in all of the top positions, eh. But they go into the future, and of course it’s the same old mantra they’re going into. They can’t have all these countries in Europe basically with their different currencies and different levels of integration into the European Union, and have nations as well, still having nations. So they’ve got to do away with the nations, integrate them all, have one currency, what the bankers want, after all they’ve planned it for a hundred years. Because the Royal Institute for International Affairs planned it. They set up the central banking system and under the Bank for International Settlements. That was in the 1920’s they did that, the BIS in Switzerland. These are where your real rulers are coming from. And then you go into the technocrats you see that are appointed to rule over countries. We’ve seen that happen. We have seen that happen.

Also, this big system must make sure that in a world of interdependence – that means you have no independence. It means that you are dependent for everything that you need to survive. There will be no more gardens one day. There will be no more little families with a few chickens and so on because the big boys get the big poultry farms, those big nasty things that they have there. And mind you they give money to all the politicians.

It says:

"Health risk to poultry farms from the back garden flocks: Experts warn diseases could easily spread"

Alan: You know in these little guys that have maybe four or five chickens. See, they’ve got to eradicate anything which could make you independent for your food and so on. That’s a must-be in a dictatorship type of world.

So it says:

- "500,000 households across Britain pose a major threat to poultry industry"

Alan: To the big industry you know.

- "75% don’t comply with regulations on feeding birds kitchen waste"
- "Many who keep chickens don’t know how to control disease in the birds"
- "Nearly half of flock owners would not seek out a vet if chickens became ill"
- "Keeping chickens is also major risk factor for diarrhea in children"

Alan: This is all from the big boys, the big corporate boys that own the big chicken farms. They want to make sure that they’re the only ones that can sell an egg or even have one, you know. And this is the way the world is going, what can you say? it’s the way it’s all planned. It’s the way it’s all planned folks. And you will, you’ll get fined for trying to plant some vegetables shortly. It’s already happened in some cities because you must be interdependent, meaning utterly at the mercy of those who then own everything that you need. That’s the technocratic world you’re coming into.

Also the Senate rewrites a bill which lets them read your emails without warrant. So big deal, nobody cares. And I’ll just put that up tonight too.

And this one here is called…

"Smart Grid: The Implementation of Technocracy?"

Alan: It’s not bad; it’s got a little bit of the history of technocracy and explains to you what it is, for those who care to know.

"According to the United Nations Governing Council of the UN Environmental Programme (UNEP), “our dominant economic model may thus be termed a “brown economy.” UNEP’s clearly stated goal is to overturn the “brown economy” and replace it with a…"

Alan: So-called

"…“green economy”. “A green economy implies…"

Alan: This is the Age of Transition, right.

"…the decoupling of resource use and environmental impacts from economic growth… These investments, both public and private, provide the mechanism for the reconfiguration of businesses, infrastructure and institutions,”"

Alan: Think about that, the reconfiguration of businesses, that's all businesses, the infrastructure, that's your housing, that's everything, towns where you live.
"…"institutions, and for the adoption of sustainable consumption and production processes.""
And then it says:
"Sustainable consumption? Reconfiguring businesses, infrastructure and institutions? What do these words mean? They do not mean merely reshuffling the existing order, but rather replacing it with a completely new economic system, one that has never before been seen or used in the history of the world."
"This paper will demonstrate that the current crisis of capitalism is being used to implement a radical new economic system that will completely supplant it. This is not some new idea created in the bowels of the United Nations: It is a revitalized implementation of Technocracy that was thoroughly repudiated by the American public in 1933, in the middle of the Great Depression. The Technocrats have resurfaced, and they do not intend to fail a second time. Whether they succeed this time will depend upon the intended servants of Technocracy, the citizens of the world. Indeed, the dark horse of the New World Order is not Communism, Socialism or Fascism. It is Technocracy."
Alan: Actually it comes from the same group that created all those, Communism, Socialism, and Fascism. That was just one more branch of it. They hoped to implement it then actually.
"Founded by Howard Scott and M. King Hubbert in 1932 during the Great Depression, Technocracy proposed a radical new solution for the world's economic ills. In 1932, Harry A. Porter wrote in Roosevelt and Technocracy, "Just as the Reformation established Religious Freedom, just as the Declaration of Independence brought about our Political Freedom, Technocracy promises Economic Freedom." Porter's plan included abandoning the gold standard, suspending the stock exchanges and nationalizing railroads and public utilities. Freedom notwithstanding,"
Alan: Actually, see they've done the same thing through public-private partnerships. You understand, they've done it, very clever.
"… Porter then called for President-elect Franklin D. Roosevelt to be sworn in as Dictator rather than President so that he could overturn the existing economic system in favor of Technocracy: "Drastic as these changes from the present order of things may be, they will serve their purpose if only to pave the way for the Economic Revolution and Technocracy." If Technocracy had truly been extinguished before the onset of WWII, we would not be concerned about it today. However, when Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era in 1968,"
Alan: And I've mentioned that many times on this broadcast.
"…it was essentially a Neo-Technocratic treatise calling for a fourth and final stage of world history, or the Technetronic Era. When David Rockefeller picked Brzezinski to co-found the Trilateral Commission in 1973,"
Alan: Remember he was the head then, Rockefeller, of the Council on Foreign Relations.
"…it was with the specific goal to create a "New International Economic Order.""
Alan: Have you heard that before?
"Without some knowledge of historic Technocracy, exactly what the Trilateral Commission ultimately had in mind with such a goal could not possibly have been understood. Today, it is necessary to rethink these issues in order to determine a) if this radical movement is still operating, b) what are their goals and c) how do they plan to achieve their goals."
Alan: Well they haven't gone away because the Royal Institute for International Affairs were the guys who dreamed the whole idea of Technocracy up. They would go through phases of conflict, through Communism, Capitalism, merge the two together you see down the road, bring in a form of Socialism and then bring in the Technocratic Era. That's what's happened. Do you understand?
Anyway it says:
"In Carbon Currency: A New Beginning for Technocracy?, the subject of historic Technocracy was introduced in the context of creating a new economic system based on energy accounting…"
Alan: Carbon taxes and so on.
"…energy accounting rather than price accounting. An energy-based accounting system uses "energy certificates," or Carbon Currency, instead of dollars or other fiat currencies. Periodic and equal allocations of available energy are made to citizens, but they must be used within the defined time period before they reach an expiration date."
Alan: That's what Bertrand Russell said, in the 1950's he said, a system would be brought in based on a form of credits. He said, Everyone would be allowed so many credits, you couldn't save them up and get rich because they would expire every Monday. That's for you lot down below of course, not for the ones who run it all.
"The pressing and unanswered question is how would such a Technocratic system actually be implemented? This paper will now address the strategy, tactical requirements and progress of establishing an energy-based Technate in North America. "Technate" is the term used to describe the geographic region operated according to Technocracy. Thus, a

North American Technate would include Canada, Mexico and the U.S. and they would all be under common control."
"Requirements: The Technocracy Study Course,"
Alan: And that's the name of it, "The Technocracy Study Course", you can download that by the way and I'll put it up tonight, the link.
"…written by Howard Scott and M. King Hubbert…"
Alan: And lots of folk will have it out on the other shows by the end of the week.
"…in 1932, established a detailed framework for Technocracy in terms of energy production, distribution and usage. According to Scott and Hubbert, the distribution of energy resources must be monitored and measured in order for the system to work — and this is the key: monitoring and measuring."
Alan: Smart growth, folks, smart meters. Smart everything, eh?
"They wrote that the system must do the following things:"
- "Register on a continuous 24 hour-per-day basis the total net conversion of energy."
- "By means of the registration of energy converted and consumed, make possible a balanced load."
- "Provide a continuous inventory of all production and consumption"
- "Provide a specific registration of the type, kind, etc., of all goods and services, where produced and where used"

Alan: They've all got barcodes now.
- "Provide specific registration of the consumption of each individual,"

Alan: Have you got that folks?
- "… plus a record and description of the individual"

Alan: And that came from Howard Scott and so on, the Technocracy Study Course.
"In 1932, such technology did not exist. Time was on the Technocrat's side, however, because this technology does exist today, and it is being rapidly implemented to do exactly what Scott and Hubbert specified: Namely, to exhaustively monitor, measure and control every ampere of energy delivered to consumers and businesses on a system-wide basis."
Alan: I'll also add to that, every calorie, because you'll be paying for everything that way. It's all energy, food too.
"What is Smart Grid?"
"Smart Grid is a broad technical term that encompasses the generation, distribution and consumption of electrical power, with an inclusion for gas and water as well. America's aging power grid is increasingly fragile and inefficient. Smart Grid is an initiative that seeks to completely redesign the power grid using advanced digital technology, including the installation of new, digital meters on every home and business in the U.S. These digital meters provide around-the-clock monitoring of a consumer's energy consumption using continuous 2-way communication between the utility and the consumer's property. Furthermore, meters will be able to communicate with electrical devices within the residence to gather consumption data and to control certain devices directly without consumer intervention. According to a U.S. Department of Energy publication, "The Department of Energy has been charged with orchestrating the wholesale modernization of our nation's electrical grid… Heading this effort is the Office of Electricity Delivery and Energy Reliability.""
Alan: That's what it's called.
""In concert with its cutting edge research and energy policy programs, the offices newly formed, multiagency Smart Grid Task Force is responsible for coordinating standards development, guiding research and development projects, and reconciling the agendas of a wide range of stakeholders.""
Alan: I've got all the links for this too from the government.
It says:
"This is a relatively new initiative, but it is racing forward at breakneck speed."
"The Office of Electricity Delivery was created in 2003 under President George W. Bush, and elevated in stature in 2007 by creating the position of Assistant Secretary of Electricity Delivery and Energy Reliability to head it."
Alan: Brand-new office. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I take a caller, just to mention this is an article you've got to read. I'll put it up tonight at .com, and it's "The Implementation of Technocracy", for those who don't understand what's really going on. For those who really want to know what's going on, they will read it. And the ones that are wanting to see Madonna's G-string will probably be into that instead. That's the unfortunate truth of society as we know it today. But don't forget this article; it's a very important one because that's what you're going into under many different guises and names.
Now there's Alex from Vancouver on the line there, are you still there Alex?

Alex: I'm here.
Alan: Yes, go ahead Alex.
Alex: Well I have to catch up on the archives to your shows because I was unable to listen to them on my brand new I-phone 4S which I had to buy because my other one fell in a bucket of water while washing the Cadillac. And so I have to say that your last week's shows were fantastic. I really miss listening to them all the time but I got caught up and I'd like to encourage people to support Alan and send him support because he has gone out of his way to tell us everything we need to know to prove what is going on in the world right now, to the people that really need to know the most. And so you've got all the information at your fingertips. And I'm also seeing that the electronic censorship, sabotage and attack is on, and incapacitation of {inaudible} dissidents, whistleblowers and investigative journalists and otherwise targeted individuals is on a massive rise. And we need to stick together. And I really want to say thank you very much for everything you're doing and we hope to keep you on the air forever.
Alan: That's a good plug, thanks very much. I don't plug myself at all really. But it's funny that you mentioned that last part because I read an article today that the U.S. cyber force has been given even more permission to go after all their enemies and of course they have been hacking into domestic computers for years. For those who are active and who are speaking out and so on, but expect a lot more to come as we go into this completely totalitarian system, so that is actually happening, absolutely. Even my speed here has slowed down to half of what it used to be.
Alex: What I've noticed is that the NDAA seems to line right up with Brzezinski's Technotronic Grid.
Alan: Yes it does.
Alex: They have the ability to kill us with the push of a button so because the NDAA allows them to arrest and interrogate between torture. And assassinating people, they can actually do that with no excuse or explanation, or due process of law. Well this Technotronic Grid gives them that opportunity to do so while we are in our homes using their technology, which is allegedly here for our convenience.
Alan: That's right, he mentioned the Technotronic Era and he also said too that they could actually, he said they had it back then in the 1970's when he wrote the book, he said we can literally put ELF across the whole continent and make people very passive if we want to, even put us to sleep if they want to, and be very obedient because it pulses on certain frequencies of the brain. It's so far advanced this thing. And here you've got the equipment in your home now and whatever you're using or whatever you're near, they'll actually know what you're near, even your iron or whatever. And they can pulse things through you, absolutely. There is no way, you understand, that warfare departments would ever let the opportunity go, where they can actually use this stuff on individuals across the whole country and across the world, just by literally altering the currents and frequencies just minutely because we work on a molecular level at very minute currents and they've admitted that they can actually alter our chemistry as we are sitting next to certain items. So you're right on with that. That's their perfect world. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Israel Bombing Gas Pipelines

Israel Declared an Apartheid State

Israel an Apartheid State?--Majority of Jews say Yes

American Tourists in Israel for "Wild West Shooting"

More on Global Warming for Carbon Taxes Con

Hansen and Climate Fraud

Gov. Website: "Come to America and Sponge Off Welfare"

Necrophilia in Sweden

Woman Cattle-Prodded by Taser Causing Cessation of Heart

Norman Finkelstein on Crosstalk re. Israel-Palestine Conflict

CFR--European Foreign Policy and the Euro Crisis

Big Poultry Going after Small Independent Guys

US Gov. Gives itself More Power to Read Your Electronic Communication

Smart Grid: The Implementation of Technocracy

& Technocracy Study Course

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 26th, 2012 (#1221)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt November 26th, 2012:
World to Rearrange in Century of Change:
"The World's Been Steamrolled, Roads Prepared
By Corporate Elite and Men Who Dared
To Plan Their Future, Towing World Along,
And They Bought the Nations for a Song,
They Took Those Nations, Which They Hated,
Drafted Treaties, Lobbied, They Consolidated
Every Supra-National Organization They Own,
To Every Ex-Nation They Hold Out the Loan,
Authoritarianism's the Goal Behind Limp Democracy,
Trampling Freedom, Using Marxist Hypocrisy,
While at the Top They have Scientific Fascists,
Biochemical Warfare Turned Men into Pacifists"
© Alan Watt Nov. 26, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 26, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of November, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com; there's hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I go through the system you're born into (the one that the media doesn't tell you about) and it preexisted your parents as well and your grandparents too, because you're living through a big plan (a big script, you might say) with a timetable with it too. And you can go back a hundred-odd years or more and you can find lots of details if you go through the website, as I say, because I talk about the books written by lots of the big players down through the years who sat on international boards and they published their own books on psychology, on sociology, and how they'd bring the world into this new global society (vastly different world though); a world where they'd destroy all that was to bring in the new, just like master builders, you see: you destroy what was there before. So they demolished, basically, over time, the normal things that we used to fight against them, this fascist kind of banker system, and that was the family unit and the local natural communities (not the fake ones they're putting in today). And everything has been destroyed. They even created the word 'teenager' in fact to separate the generations and taught them not to listen to the older people. This is all part of the communist strategy (which the big bankers financed as well). So, you're living through the end times of this part of it, as they go into the next phase for the great transition, and this is the Century of Change, as they call it. That's why Obama ran on "change is good." He didn't tell the schmucks what kind of change he meant, and they didn't bother to ask him either.

So you're living through big massive changes on the go, where your living standard just goes down, really way down, and you will be part of a really crowded community as they get people off the rural areas, and corporate farms only will be allowed into the outer areas and you will also have to basically live in a communal-style society in austerity —it's very, very simple. And they're bringing out "gross well-being," "how's your well-being?" now, to do with 'happiness.' If you're happy it doesn't matter how poor you are; you should just live on happiness and just cuddle trees and each other and all that kind of stuff.

So remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks to Canada; you can still use International Postal Money Orders from your Post Office to Canada; you can send cash or you can use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union and Money Gram and PayPal once again. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome because I don't get cash from sponsors or advertisers or anything like that and I don't sell anything else apart from my books at .com.

And as I say too, it's hard for most folk when you're born into a system where no one warns you about it at the very beginning. If anything, your parents indoctrinate you with their indoctrination of what they think is reality. And your school takes over (television too of course is a big thing to do with it) and you're indoctrinated for the changes that you're going to expect to adjust yourself for throughout your own life. Each generation is minutely controlled; actually, it's down to every two or three years they adjust it (it's that much), right from kindergarten onwards for the changes that are all planned out there, you see. So, there's nothing new under the sun except the fact that most folk don't know what's really happening, but the techniques are very, very old; they've worked before. And with neuroscientists and behaviorists and all kinds of "ists" and "osts" working with the big boys at the top, they really have got a complete grip on the society of the world and they're standardizing the society across the whole planet (if you notice). There's to be no more individual nations, and even cultures eventually all have to end up like the same type: standardized, stupefied, and dysfunctional.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And of course the world goes on regardless of what happens, doesn't it? There's always big things going on, big things that make you feel helpless because massive decisions are made that all affect you (every one of you) and yet you have no say in it at all and it's always in faraway places where the internationalists meet, like this one here:

2012 UN Climate Talks In Doha, Qatar Face Multiple Challenges

(Alan: Well, did you get an invitation? I don't think anybody I knew got an invitation to go to that one and talk about the weather. And the weather, of course, is the big scam to get this new system in place to redistribute the wealth, they claim, and put it across the world, to the poorer countries where the big international corporations that work with the United Nations will all get grants to start up there, you see —that's what it's all about folks. And remember, the Club of Rome actually came out with that whole idea because they were given the task of uniting the planet under some cause. And they looked at all wars and stuff and said, well, global warming, famine and drought etcetera would fit the bill. And that's what they went with, so that was back in the 70's after they decided before that that there was going to be a coming ice age and nature didn't go along with it very well so they changed to global warming. But it's to redistribute the wealth of the people, and even one of the old politicians in Canada a few years back mentioned that too. It doesn't matter, he said, if all the science is fake, it will help the poorer countries. Redistribution of wealth: a plank of the Communist Manifesto. And this one here says that…)

As nearly 200 countries meet in oil-and-gas-rich Qatar for annual talks starting Monday on slowing global warming,

(A: That's really on slowing global warming —what a farce, right?)

one of the main challenges will be raising climate aid

(A: So, it's all about money, you see...)

for poor countries at a time when budgets are strained by financial turmoil.

Rich countries have delivered nearly $30 billion in grants and loans promised in 2009, but those commitments expire this year. And a Green Climate Fund designed to channel up to $100 billion annually to poor countries has yet to begin operating.

(A: Well you see, you're run in a global fascist system. At the bottom you're run as a type of communism, a collectivization —a collective society at the bottom. But the ones at the top are the big fascistic ones that work with governments, and they're private corporations, you see. And what they do is they go into these countries that they've plundered for years, sweatshops here, sweatshops there; when they get cheaper in one country they move to the next one and just leave it in a mess. And they're doing nothing new about it; they're just getting more money from all of us to put their international corporation branches, little outlets, in these places too, for free, you see (for them it's going to be for free): that's what it's all about folks. And you wouldn't believe the thousands of organizations, nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) and working with the United Nations and all these big giant corporations —all working together on this, and all your governments too, without your permission, of course. But this is the new path to austerity: the corporations have to get stinking rich as you throw your cash around the world and have nothing left for yourselves. And it says here...)

Borrowing a buzzword from the U.S. budget debate, Tim Gore of the British charity Oxfam said developing countries, including island nations for whom rising sea levels...

(A: Every year they go out and they test them physically and there's no rising at all; it's only on computer models that are specially fixed and rigged (just like casino machines) to give them the answers they want. It says…)

"So what we need for those countries in the next two weeks are firm commitments from rich countries to keep giving money to help them to adapt to climate change,"

(A: Well, just wear less clothing —that's what you do. Just peel off the heavy stuff.)

he told The Associated Press on Sunday.

Creating a structure for climate financing has so far been one of the few tangible outcomes of the two-decade-old U.N. climate talks, which have failed in their main purpose: reducing emissions of heat-trapping gases that scientists say

(A: Some scientists say; I'll put in that "some" scientists, say...)

are warming the planet, melting ice caps,

(A: That suddenly get thick again every winter.)

glaciers and permafrost, shifting weather patterns and raising sea levels.

(A: That no one can actually notice in physical reality.)

The only binding treaty to limit such emissions, the Kyoto Protocol, expires this year, so agreeing on an extension is seen as the most urgent task by environment ministers

(A: A minister used to be someone who was like a preacher, isn't it? But that's what they call politicians in the British Commonwealth countries. So really, you've got high priests of the environment, you know, gods of the air and powers of the air. *gasp* That's scary stuff; that's a lot of power, right? And they're...)

meeting in the Qatari capital.

However, only the European Union and a few other countries are willing to join a second commitment period with new emissions targets.

(A: Mind you, the European Union is always sinking; it's always in a crisis as it bails out one country after another and they're all bailing each other out. Then the ones that were ok and didn't have to borrow money now have to borrow money to pay back all the loans they gave to bail out other countries —what a scam, eh? What a scam it all is. But it's wonderful: it brings in a new, tighter union (ends nations as they say) and they'll all merge into one big massive conglomerate Soviet Union. Anyway, it says that...)

The U.S. rejected Kyoto because it didn't cover rapidly growing economies such as China and India.

(A: Because they're allowed to pollute as much as they want. Mind you, the Royal Institute for International Affairs drafted all that up, you know (CFR: Council on Foreign Relations). And they actually had that at the World Trade Organization which the CFR also created, and the United Nations (which they also created too). And it belongs to the big banking boys you see, these organizations. And they drafted all these treaties out and said they could pollute for 15 years and extend it for another 15 years and go on indefinitely and don't have to pay any taxes back on these things (as we still fund them, mind you). It says...)

Some hope for stronger commitments from U.S. delegates in Doha as work begins on drafting a new global treaty that would also apply to developing countries including China, the world's top carbon emitter. That treaty is supposed to be adopted in 2015 and take effect five years later.

Climate financing is a side issue but a controversial one that often deepens the rich-poor divide that has hampered the U.N. climate talks since their launch in 1992. Critics of the U.N. process see the climate negotiations as a cover for attempts to redistribute wealth.

(A: Well, they've all said that's what it is. But it's not to the people, as I say. It's to the branches of the big international corporations that are in bed with the United Nations, you see. It says...)

Runge-Metzger said the EU is prepared to continue supporting poorer nations in converting to cleaner energy sources and in adapting to a shifting climate, despite the debt crisis roiling Europe. But he couldn't promise that the EU would present any new pledges in Doha and said developing countries must present detailed "bankable programs" before they can expect any money.

Sometimes, developing countries seem to be saying, "OK give us a blank check," he told AP.

(A: Well actually they do, because there's enough corrupt people everywhere on the planet, who will do awfully well off it too and sell their own people out in the process.)

Climate aid activists

(A: Because we have all these NGO activists, you see, all paid by the foundations —full-time armies of them— paid by these trillion-dollar foundations (that are the bankers' fronts, of course), and they're saying that...)

many developing countries have already indicated what type of programs and projects need funding.

"They need the financial and technical support from the EU and others. Yet they continue to promise 'jam tomorrow' whilst millions suffer today," said Meena Raman of the Third World Network, a nonprofit group.

(A: They're all nonprofit groups, but actually some of the salaries in these nonprofit groups are up to half a million or a million dollars for the top person. Not bad for a charity, eh?)

Countries agreed in Copenhagen in 2009 to set up the Green Climate Fund with the aim of raising $100 billion annually by 2020. They also pledged to raise $30 billion in "fast-start" climate financing by 2012.

While that short-term goal has nearly been met by countries including the EU, Japan, Australia and the U.S., Oxfam estimates that only one-third of it was new money; the rest was previously pledged aid money repackaged as climate financing. Oxfam also found that more than half of the financing was in the form of loans rather than grants,

(A: See, they all want free grants, you see, like presents, to start up the companies.)

and that financing levels are set to fall in 2013 as rich countries rein in aid budgets amid debt problems and financial instability.

A: Well no kidding, eh? No kidding. But it's all a joke, you see, because it's a big, big alternate agenda going on under all these different covers. The new corporate world, remember, is a feudal system. And Quigley himself, from the Council on Foreign Relations, said so. He was their historian. They have their own version of history because they're behind most of the wars and all the changes that are happening right now. They can't tell you until it's all complete and they'll tell you 50 years afterwards and you won't really care by then. But they are behind it, and he said that, the new feudal system, and in it he said, the CEOs of international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.

And speaking of feudal overlords, here's another website too, and it's quite interesting. Have you heard of this one? See, all the bigwigs have gone into this and there are even university courses teaching the sharks how to make more cash off every country to do with "global responsibility" and "social responsibility" for corporations. This one is called…

The Corporate Social Responsibility Newswire

(A: It sounds wonderful, eh: Corporate Social Responsibility Newswire. And it says...)

Will Myanmar (A: That's old Burma) repeat the mistakes of global capitalism, or can it chart an approach better balanced with human and environmental needs?

(A: And it says...)

Myanmar (formerly Burma) is filling my geopolitical CSR radar screen. President Obama just came back from the first-ever trip by a U.S. head of state to that country, where he met with both Aung San Suu Kyi and Myanmar's reform-minded president, Thein Sein.

In September, in his debut United Nations speech, President Sein made a media splash talking up democratic reforms that – his exact words – "could never be reversed." He topped it by praising Aung San Suu Kyi, whom his country held under house arrest for more than a decade.

(A: But then this author goes into meeting a particular writer who is all for this stuff, who pushes this kind of stuff, and probably is really in the know on who gets what grants and will probably put a word in for you, if you, you know, kick a few bucks back. It says...)

This time, it was at a meeting where Joe Stiglitz encouraged the opportunity to "get it right" in Myanmar's emerging policy infrastructure.

(A: It says he's got a new book out called "The Price of Inequality." It sounds like he's really for all the people, doesn't it? He's got to be for the people. But then it goes on, where is he meeting? He's meeting at the...)

United Nations Millennium Hotel, where Chair John Ruggie and the Institute for Human Rights and Business (IHRB) ...

A: Human Rights and Business development.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the cozy relationship between big corporations and the United Nations and how it's all camouflaged under "human rights" and "corporate responsibility" and all that kind of stuff, as they put their hands out for your cash for their big corporations to go into third world countries. It doesn't cost them a penny at the end of it, and of course they'll be watching that climate conference too, at the United Nations, very, very carefully because they'll be waiting to see what grants are going to get dished out for these countries, this very country too, like Burma. Anyway, this author's talking about meeting the Human Rights and Business group at the United Nations Millennium Hotel, and they have a little love-in there, you see. And it says who else was there. It says…

When I asked Joe to describe the hallmarks of socially responsible companies

(A: Listen to this...)

he pointed to several of his fellow panelists, who included representatives from GE [General Electric] and Coca-Cola, and what they had just described they are currently doing in Myanmar.

What I surmise they are doing is being very careful.

(A: Well, what they mean by that, they're waiting to see what cash grants are going to come out of this meeting in Qatar; that's what it is. It doesn't say that here but that's what it is. And they also mention too that...)

transnationals can influence the ethics and standards of a country even as it gestates and emerges from the cocoon.

A: There's an actual link they put it to, from their own site, this Corporations for Social Responsibility —the guys with the hands out.

It's a great business today. You can't lose; it's like all the money that gets thrown into solar (billions of dollars) and then they just say "oh, we're bankrupt," and that's it and all of that money disappears; they were given all that cash from the U.S. tax purse. This is the real cons of the world that you're living in. This is the greatest thing ever for big corporations, this globalization and global warming. Why do you think they're there at all the meetings?

Also, as we go down the hill, basically, into oblivion regarding culture and common sense and even basic ethics and morality and so on, which was all decided a long time ago, to utterly, and I've mentioned it before from people like Theo Adorno who talked about creating a culture. He was brought in actually to America and Britain to create the Western culture. And he actually said we'll break it right down and destroy the family unit, having massive promiscuity, all that kind of stuff, right down to necrophilia eventually he says, and even beyond that to make sure that nothing of the old exists and then they bring in this new system where it's really government training you from birth to death (like a robot). Anyway, it's all done, again, too through predictive programming. The greatest predicting programming techniques are comedies; that's how it all starts off, in comedies. Things that you think are "oh my god, that's disgusting" are put out in comedies and you laugh at them; once you laugh at them you're a goner because eventually you'll get used to the idea. And they'll bring in all the moral arguments about it too and you'll sit there and you don't know it, you're getting guided to the conclusion, their conclusion, you see. It's done by experts, especially the BBC; you know, it's got panelists, they bring panelists for these things in, like teams of psychiatrists, psychologists, and all the rest of it, social workers, they bring them in. Coronation Street had a massive list of them to make sure they get it right because they've got to brainwash you, and that's the Tavistock technique. That's where it first started off for the BBC, in Tavistock, all these techniques, how to influence mass audiences. Anyway, it says…

BBC Three announces assisted-suicide sitcom

(A: It says. It's called "Way To Go." And...)

The six-part sitcom will feature The Inbetweeners...

(A: And it tells you who these characters are.)

The comedy is based around brothers Scott and Joey and their friend Cozzo. After Scott is moved by a terminally ill neighbour's request to die - and at the same time faced with a predatory female employer, a split from his girlfriend, and a desperate life or death need for cash to pay off his brother Joey's gambling debts - he and his best mate Cozzo stumble towards what they think is their only solution: an assisted-suicide machine.

A: Which they'll have to keep very quiet and secretive about, but they'll rent it out basically, I suppose. So they give you all the wee dramas, and you laugh along the ways, and you'll get sucked into it, and you're getting programmed (and you don't even know it). It's the first thing: comedy is always the way they start it off. It's also how they update everything that's abhorrent to you, and it becomes normalized eventually and you'll all fall for it because you like it, you see, if you watch it that is (the ones that do) because it's put together by experts: people who understand your mind better than you'll ever know —or yourself for that matter.

And, also, in Australia there has been so much hype about the Prime Minister there, Gillard, because she was heavily involved, it seems, in a lot of scams way back to do with a big union and money that was going missing and all that; some of it I mentioned from articles last week was going into her personal accounts and stuff like that it seems. And anyway, there's different witnesses trying to come forward; many have been threatened by Gillard and with government agents; others have been bought off. But it says…

Gillard, as Prime Minister, was hounded by Blewitt

(A: This other guy Blewitt...)

for money he is still owed, about $12,000. Gillard responded with the threat, "Disappear or I will get the AFP on to you!". Blewitt promptly disappeared. But now he is back with hot blood and a thirst for vengeance.

(A: It says.)

One of the many questions The Pickering Post has broached with Gillard is: "Why does Ralph Blewitt consider it is you who should redress the claimed debt?" and, "Why did you react in such a way?"

A: So this goes through what's happened and all the cover-ups that have been done by the government to try and make these people all just go away or fade away or get lost, and some really nasty threats, and so on, right down to all the media that tries to report on it. They've even changed the laws on reporting, all because of this. That's the power of those at the top (or those behind the ones at the top).

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, just looking at the farce of the world, because they really treat us like children, don't they?—all the articles you see. I even read a story today too. It says "click here for a fun article"; this is from a major website, mainstream: "a fun article," on climate change, "fun".

So anyway, it's interesting that the central banking system (Carroll Quigley went through it and he said these central banking systems are privately owned, really) come under an umbrella; they're all connected together but they're under an umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. And eventually, of course, they amalgamate even these central banks down the road as they amalgamate countries into continents, like Europe and North America —and South America too the way it's going. But this was planned a hundred years ago, this whole movement towards the three main trading blocs of the world, and it was started off, and written about, by those who were involved in creating it at the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You can go into the books they put out themselves and they tell you they planned the whole future (for themselves, of course) and the kind of world they'd bring in and how they'd change society on the way. But in central banking, it's interesting as they can move guys from one country that are heads of banks into another country to run their banking system. And it says here that…

Mark Carney

(A: Of Canada...)

has been named as the new governor of the Bank of England by Chancellor George Osborne.

Mr Carney, the governor of the Canadian central bank, will serve for five years and will hold new regulatory powers over banks.

He was a surprise choice for the head of the UK's central bank and had previously ruled himself out.

(A: Well, they told us six months ago in Canada that pretty well he was at the head of the running for it, in Canada.)

The post is seen as one of the most important positions in the stewardship of the UK economy.

(A: What really has central banking got to do? The people are the economy: small business used to be the economy. But it's true: these guys at the top are the guys who run and own governments because governments must go to them, cap in hand, every year (and sometimes quite a few times a year) to ask for more cash. Anyway, the...)

Current governor Sir Mervyn King steps down from the post next June.

Sir Mervyn said Mr Carney represented "a new generation of leadership for the Bank of England...

A: And that's true, because he again is Goldman Sachs: Carney was trained by Goldman Sachs – as pretty well everybody across the world is now, if you're anybody at all; you have to belong to that one group. This is what you get in democracies.

Now:

Climate Ugliness goes nuclear

(A: It says. And this is from 'Watts Up With That?'. It says climate...)

Skeptics equated to pedophiles — Robyn Williams ABC. Time to protest.

(A: It says.)

These comments by Williams are far worse than what Alan Jones said in October that created a national storm.

This morning on the "science" show Robyn Williams equates skeptics to pedophiles, people pushing asbestos, and drug pushers.

(A: See, when they have nothing to fight back with, with facts, they always smear you; this is the old commie tactic, actually. But it's the same people who are running the other side for it for the big corporations (for those who haven't quite clued in on how it really works), same people.)

Williams starts the show by framing republicans (and skeptics) as liars: "New Scientist complained about the "gross distortions" and "barefaced lying" politicians come out with…" He's goes on to make the most blatant, baseless, and outrageous insults by equating skeptics to people who promote pedophilia, asbestos and drugs.

A: So I’ll put that up tonight as well for those who care to go through it.

But it won’t matter, it won’t matter, as I say, if the great God himself comes down, as I say, and says that it’s all nonsense: they’d have to eliminate him, because this is the plan. And when these big boys at the top that plan the world and the future of the world get together, they never change their plans: it doesn’t matter how ridiculous a thing will sound at the beginning, like forcing “wellbeing”, the idea of “wellbeing” on to you (as they make your poor), it sounds crazy, but they’re doing it, all over the world; they are doing it, and you’re paying for it all, by the way, through your tax money, as they give it to NGO groups that come round your areas and question you on your wellbeing and show you ways to be happier with the circumstances of poverty you’re living in, and even train you to get ready for the worse situation you’re going to be in when they’re finished plundering you.

And, here’s an article too, again, “democracy,” right. You see, we’ve gone so far into what people think is the left, actually, because they use the left and the right (it’s all one—it’s all one). The dialectic can only work through oppositions (that’s what a dialectic is). You get an opposition to what is stayed and standard and then you get the conflict going and out of it you get the synthesis, and out of that you guide it to the synthesis in fact (which is what you wanted in the first place). If you didn’t have an antagonist to begin with —an opposition of any kind— nothing would happen. You’d probably stay pretty healthy and you’d live longer; you’d be happier; you wouldn’t have all these international worries about nonsense and climate change and being plundered by banks to bail out Europe and plundered by your governments to throw money across the planet to third world countries that goes to corporations. Anyway…

Council defends taking foster children away from UKIP [United Kingdom Independence Party] members

(A: That’s how bad it’s got, you know. They didn’t even do this in the Soviet Union. So...)

A council has refused to back down over its decision to remove three children from their foster parents because their membership of the UK Independence Party meant that they supported “racist” policies.

(A: That’s how far it’s gone, eh?)

The husband and wife, who have been fostering for nearly seven years, said they were made to feel like criminals when a social worker told them their views on immigration made them unsuitable carers.

The decision by Rotherham Metropolitan Borough Council has provoked widespread criticism, with campaigners representing foster parents describing the decision as “ridiculous” and warning that it could deter other prospective foster parents from volunteering.

But Joyce Thacker, the council’s Director of Children and Young People’s Services,

(A: Remember what Lenin said: he said they’ll all start up as voluntary agencies, all these things in the West – even police services were police services – and then he said they’ll end up being authorities over the people: just like health service turns into health authorities. It was all planned that way. He knew. Anyway...)

But Joyce Thacker, the council’s Director of Children and Young People’s Services, today said the three ethnic minority children had been placed with the couple as an emergency and the arrangement was never going to be long-term.

She told the BBC Radio 4’s Today programme: "We always try to place children in a sensible cultural placement. These children are not UK children and we were not aware of the foster parents having strong political views.

(A: What is "strong political views"? Aren’t they all strong political views, in all parties?)

"There are some strong views in the Ukip party and we have to think of the future of the children."

(A: She said.)

"Also the fact of the matter is I have to look at the children's cultural and ethnic needs. The children have been in care proceedings before and the judge had previously criticised us for not looking after the children's cultural and ethnic needs, and we have had to really take that into consideration with the placement that they were in."

Asked what the specific problem was with the couple being Ukip members, Mrs Thacker told the BBC: "We have to think about the clear statements on ending multi-culturalism for example.

"These children are from EU migrant backgrounds and Ukip has very clear statements on ending multiculturalism, not having that going forward, and I have to think about how sensitive I am being to those children."

She added that there was no issue about the quality of care the couple provided and said she would co-operate with any investigation.

A: So, this is what you've got today where you've got to be awfully careful: they just raid you and that's it, you know, because you actually vote for a particular party. Interesting too, I mean, you think of it: all those years that you had a British Communist party, you could vote for them. The communists vowed to overthrow all existing forms of government (all of them), and they already had the example of the soviet system when the Bolsheviks took over: millions and millions were slaughtered; but they were allowed to vote (that was ok). And by the way, you'll never see Hollywood putting out an anti-communist movie; it doesn't happen. It's always anti-Hitler but communism, for some reason… They killed millions and millions… Communism somehow is ok (hmmm).

End of the doctors surgery? GP [General Practitioner] visits to be replaced by Skype consultations in bid to save NHS £3bn

(A: Remember what I've said before, that it was the Rand Corporation that was consulted and paid to do an investigation into what kind of system ObamaCare should have, and they gave the report to Obama (and I have it here from the Rand Corporation). They said they were copying Britain. So now you know what your "ObamaPhone" is for. You ain't going to see a doctor, you can just phone them I guess and you'll get a little picture. It will be like [the movie] Idiocracy where you have to point to the knee or something, you know, and it's all red looking, that means sharp pain, things like that. It doesn't matter, see, we're all at the bottom; we're just cattle at the bottom. It says...)

Technological revolution: Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt (left) believes plans to conduct doctor's appointments via Skype or over the phone will save the NHS £3bn

(A: And it says...)

Plans to replace face-to-face doctor's surgery appointments with treatment over the phone or via computer weblink will put lives at risk, ministers and campaigners have warned.

The new system of 'virtual clinics' favoured by Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt could spell the end of traditional doctor's surgeries with appointments conducted on iPads and Skype, and test results delivered by text message.

(A: Well they already have all your medical history now; there is no such thing as privacy.)

The Sunday Express reported that NHS bosses are importing the idea from India

(A: Oh, so you're now equated with India.)

and believe the changes would cut £2.9bn almost immediately, a good chunk of the £20bn the NHS must save to fill its funding gap.

(A: The cons that they've played with the National Health Service has just been astounding over the years —astounding, the cons. It says...)

However, critics say the plans would create a two-tier health service, where those who are less technologically able - particularly the elderly - would be left behind, and the trust between doctor and patient eroded.

(A: Don't worry: they'll come round with a van and they'll give you the euthanasia pill after they've watched that comedy I was talking about.)

The ideas were outlined by health minister Dan Poulter last week and are contained in a Department of Health report called 'Digital First.'

It proposes supplying community nurses with iPads in rural areas and making more use of Skype video calling between GPs and patients. Health assessments would be completed online and 'augmented' with video calls.

(A: So they've got...)

Mobile phone 'apps'

A: It's going to make all these darned machines essential with anybody who has got any medical problems at all; and that's always been the plan of course too.

Also the U.S. Navy apparently has already got some of this virtual doctors applications working and they're expanding it apparently. I'll put that one up too.

And, this article is quite amazing. You know, people have nothing left as far as testosterone goes I think (and I really mean that too). They've been going sterile and they've definitely had an amazing amount of inoculations that have been rather nasty for their brains. And after maybe watching so much television that's a science in itself to brainwash you, it's been awfully effective. But they never stand up together and say that's enough, and kick all the control freaks that are multiplying like cancerous tumors out of office. It says…

Hard-up father who moved family into caravans

(A: That's like a little trailer.)

because they couldn't afford the rent is JAILED after he refused to remove them from picturesque village

(A: So, it says...)

Asa Pryke, 47, and his wife Gwen, 48, moved into tents on their field in the picturesque village of Dedham, Essex, when their business went bust
The couple and their three teenage children turned to the council for help but say they were only offered a flat that was too small

(A: An apartment that was too small.)

So they pitched a campsite in a field that has been in the family for 300 years
But Colchester Borough Council say they cannot stay there without planning permission, which they cannot get

(A: Meaning they're not going to give it to them.)

Mr Pryke has been jailed for four months after refusing to move

(A: So, it says...)

...despite the fact that the two-acre plot has been in the Prykes' family for over 300 years, council chiefs told them they would still need planning permission, even to set up camp.

(A: To even put a tent up.)

The couple and their three teenage children turned to the council for help...

A: And so on, but as I say, they were just offered a tiny little apartment that they couldn’t all fit in.

So that’s the way it goes; that’s Great Britain for you. It was great for some but for most it’s not so great after all. And it just shows you that it’s down the tubes. Where’s all the people getting around them and just storming these control freaks that sit in their offices with their big fat fingers and their fat chins and multiple chins? It’s worse beyond this. We are super-soviet now, you understand. The New World Order is way beyond what the Soviets planned. We are the next stage, the more perfected form of the soviet system. The Soviet System was supposed to go into a different system through different stages, and eventually, the dictatorship was only to last for about 70 years (which it did, by the way) and then it would merge with the West; it would be neither quite capitalist nor communist. It would be a form of socialism. Socialism is fascism: corporations working with your governments and masses of government agencies monitoring every single one of you (including your children) and all the experts coming in and saying, “well, your child needs special drugs,” or: “your child is suffering from this, that or the other, we have to take care of them”; Or: “you voted for the wrong party, we’re here to take the children away.” It’s all here folks. And I’m telling you, if you don’t stop it now it just gets worse and worse and worse (and I really mean that). I really, really mean that. That’s history: you’re doomed to repeat it if you don’t know it.

And, we’re at the stage now where you get fired if you don’t take the flu shots…

TriHealth fires 150 employees for not getting flu shots

(A: And it says...)

TriHealth offered all of its 10,800 employees free flu shots. Employees had a month to get the flu shot. The deadline was Nov. 16. Employees who did not get the shot were terminated Wednesday, a company spokesperson said.

Employees who were terminated can appeal to be reinstated after receiving the shot.

A: So you still have to get it and they might take you in then, if you get on your knees.

So, that’s what it’s coming to. This is the free world that you’re living in today, as corporations like those who create vaccines are lobbying governments all the time; they get 10-year contracts for flu shots. What kind of business, if you’re a small business —any kind of business— guaranteed an income for ten years off just one sale —just guaranteed. And most of the cash paid up front. And the government will make sure that everybody must use your product (oh yeah, we’ll tell them that they’ve all got to get the shot); there’s freedom, eh? There’s freedom.

Now...

Prime Minister Stephen Harper and his government have intervened to pressure the Palestinian Authority to drop its bid for upgraded status at the United Nations,

(A: Can you believe that? You know, lovely little Canada under pristine snow, you know, always standing up for the little guy (at least in propaganda campaigns it seems like that), and they go forward and intervene to put pressure, to pressure the Palestinian Authority to stop trying to get United Nations status. And it says...)

further cementing Canada’s transition into one of Israel’s firmest allies.

A: Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there’s a caller there, Aaron from Nevada on the line. Are you still there Aaron?

Aaron: Yes Alan. All we need is closer ties, and then it'll be ok. I was just wondering if you've been following this matter with Stratfor. Last time I called I mentioned how a certain radio show host started bringing on ex-CIA and present CFR members, and that was ok; they have good things to say. Now, that same broadcaster, who takes all the money in the alternative media, has hired a former intern that worked at Stratfor for over a year. And of course, if you look into Stratfor, there's a federal case going on, in which Stratfor lost, because of a hack on their computers, 50,000 credit card numbers. How does an intelligence broker like Stratfor amass 50,000 card numbers in the first place? That's a good question; I don't know. And they also lost 5,000,000 of their emails, which were sent to wikileaks.

Alan: That's right.

Aaron: But that was last year! And so what, guess who's hired a former employee? So, really, as far as I'm concerned, the alternative media has been compromised because the person who gets all the attention and money is now hiring people from Stratfor. Maybe he'll just be hiring people straight out of the CFR now and then that will be the alternative media.

Alan: Well, you know, I've said this so many times (and I don't know how many folk ever remember it at all, if they even do), but I went through the history of Patriot radio for the US. It was in an article, it was a half-page in the Toronto Star quite a few years back. And initially, patriot radio was started up with funding from the CIA to fight communist propaganda, and at that time they used Christian front-groups, to use them. And I've often said that everything in the world, all information is controlled. And anyone who starts up something genuine is infiltrated so fast. I mean, even Lord Monckton went into Greenpeace, he helped start that thing up and within about two or three weeks the head guy left because it was already infiltrated; it was so, so quick to do. And it's the same with all kind of things that could wake up people's minds, you expect to be infiltrated. But, I always tell people to think for themselves if possible. And you know, it doesn't matter what you're hearing, what's coming out there too, you've got to really look at things very, very closely. And of course you're going to have either attempts at infiltration into your agency, no matter how you start off. And maybe there are people out there that are started off in the very first place by agencies themselves. I mean, we're in a real quagmire of data and organizations. And even what I get here, sent to me from different organizations, I have to really check a lot of them out and find out exactly who they are and it shocks me sometimes to find out the sources they're coming from. So, it's a propaganda war, for sure. But I do know that Stratfor has also been in the news for their big system they're bringing out, you know, nationwide and maybe even worldwide, to do with data collection on everybody: they're a big, big player in that. So, I understand your concern, for sure. Thanks for calling.

Aaron: Thank you.

Alan: And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Redistribution of Wealth---2012 UN Climate Talks on Qatar

UN Demanding 30 Billion Dollars to Pretend they'll Fight "Climate Change"

The Corporate "Social Responsibility" Newswire

Predictive Programming---BBC announces Assisted Suicide Sitcom

Australia----Blewitt has the Low-Down on Gillard

Goldman Sach's Man Mark Carney Exits as Governor of Bank of Canada to Head Bank of England

Climate Ugliness Goes Nuclear

Britain---Council Takes Foster Children Away from Independence Party Members

Britain---End of Doctor's Surgery

& More on Above

US Navy goes Virtual Doctor

Control-Freak Britain

150 Employees Fired For Not Taking Flu Shot

Canadian Government Intervenes to Stifle Palestinian Statehood

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 27, 2012 (#1222)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2012:
World Enterprise, Built on Lies:
"It's a Mighty Age, Haughty Heads Uncouth
In Their Constant Spinning of the Truth,
Marxian Propaganda All Through Education,
Banks Plundering Nations, No Great Sensation,
Fascist Private-Public Enterprise
Leaves Taxpayers with Debt and Heaps of Lies,
Daily Cunning Crafting and Spinning of News
Leaves Ignorant Public with "The Correct Views",
We're All Run by the Dominant Minority
Who've Centuries in Deceiving the Huge Majority"
© Alan Watt Nov. 27, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 27, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 27th, 2012.
Newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast, that you make good use of the website .com. All the sites listed on the com site are the official ones. They all have audios for download for free and they all have transcripts in English for print up, as well. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t get paid from any other sources. All I have is the little bit of cash that trickles in once in a while from selling the books and discs at .com and the occasional donation. So, if you like what you hear here, because I’m not in this for a business, believe you me... I could certainly go commercial with it, big time, but then I think you lose a part of yourself along the way. You’re responsible to agencies and advertisers and all the rest of it, as to what you can say. So, I’d rather do it this way, in the meantime, anyway, until it’s time to just quit it altogether. So, if you like what you’re hearing and so on and you’ve learned an awful lot I’m sure, as I say, there’s over a thousand audios for free download there for the shows from the past. You’ll certainly understand the big system you’re born into and the con games that go on all around you. This is the normal society; it’s not the Disneyland version that you’re taught at school. This is the real reality. It’s very, very corrupt and it’s all conology, as I call it. So, if you want to buy the books and discs at .com, you can use a personal check from the US or you can use an international postal money order, from the US to Canada, you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And straight donations, believe you me, are really, really awfully welcome.

We're going into this time of transition. It's the age of transition; this is the century of change. You understand, there have been forces in this world that declared war on the planet a long time ago and all of the systems that had emerged and evolved in societies and different countries all over the planet, and they got together (the money boys that is – the big international boys), who raised countries up into empires even, and then when they moved out, they'd collapse them behind them and then moved elsewhere. These boys decided to get together and create an ordered world that would suit them better and, of course, they also wanted to demolish all of those outside themselves, by destroying the cultures and destroying the values and the family unit and then government agencies, which they would control, would run the lives of people, from birth to death. That's where the whole idea of Brave New World came from, that kind of society that was planned to come out of the times that you're going through today, by the way. And you've also got George Orwell's1984, so we've got both of them working at the same time at this particular transition phase. All this machinery for this... all the new taxes for the world, to the United Nations, which is owned, lock, stock and barrel by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, who set it up in the first place... they have all their machinery set up for taking tax money forever; all kinds of new taxes (carbon taxes and energy taxes – all kinds of taxes off you) and stepping them up, of course, once they have them on the books, to finance their big international corporations across the world and keep you in submission (actually, put you down). Eventually they want to abolish all private property, altogether, for the ordinary people and that will come through increasing property taxes and, of course, as Karl Marx says, through increasing income taxes. The big boys at the top don't get that; they have loopholes for everything and they generally put all their money into different foundations and ways out of it. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember, Agenda 21, too, talks about the fact that there'll be no private property for most people, down the road. They want to abolish that because renting is a form of control by government agencies, councils and so on. And they want... it's all about control (Agenda 21), of course. And also, you'd have no private automobiles because it'll be essential vehicles only, in their ideal system. That's all still to come. And, meanwhile, I read a story yesterday, of a guy and his family. The man lost his job or his business went bust and he moved on to his own land that had been in the family for 300 years and the local council fined him and put him in prison because he didn't have planning permission to put a little trailer on there to live in. Meanwhile, the country's in the worst depression they've had for many, many a moon and this is what you've got. See, you're living in an age of technocracy; all these technocrats (appointed people) and agencies, all crawling over each other for turf, basically. They're all competing with each other for turf and rights and power over the general public. And it just gets crazier and crazier. Mind you too, part of it is also training the public to be taxed more and more and more. You understand, that's what really repetition is about: just teaching you to accept whatever they deem fit that you pay up. But here's how dumb it's getting now in Britain:
"'Bedroom tax' dilemma for social housing tenants. People living in social housing who have a spare bedroom will find any housing benefit claim reduced by about £40 to £80 a month next April under welfare reforms. But research seen by the BBC suggests almost 95,000 people in England could be forced into arrears because there are no smaller homes for them to move into."

Alan: So some bureaucrat, you know, a bunch of them just meet at some meeting somewhere over cake and biscuits and tea, and, "all hands up on this" and someone signs it and that's it. And all these folk are affected; thousands of people are affected.
"Tenants in the north of England will be the hit the hardest by the introduction of the so-called bedroom tax, housing officers say. The government says..."

Alan: It's called the "under-occupancy"... so, it's an under-occupied house, right? And they're getting welfare benefits and there may be an extra room.
"... the 'under-occupancy' penalty, to give it its official title, will protect taxpayers from having to pay for a two or three-bedroom house for a single person. But housing officers are preparing their tenants for penalties that many of them do not even know about. Jayne MacDonald from Endeavour Housing in Stockton said: 'Some of our residents can't read or write so although there is a lot of literature about it doesn't make any difference.'"

Alan: A lot of them can't speak English, now, in Britain.
"Her team is going into people's houses to show them how to budget for the reforms, which come into effect in April. The change will mean that anyone in social housing - which includes both housing association and council housing -

with a spare bedroom will lose 14% of their housing benefit, or 25% if they have two spare rooms. ‘Most tenants around here literally won’t have a spare penny and there is nowhere for that money to come from. So they are going to have to make that difficult decision to move or get into debt,’ ...”

Alan: Well, what decision is there? But this is bureaucracies, you see... this is bureaucracies and, as I say, these multitudes of agencies all stacked above each other are making decisions on the cattle down below; that’s how they see the public. There’s too much of it, you understand, and this is the nightmare that some people saw eighty years ago would come with this type of system. Even Lenin talked about it too. He said eventually there’ll be so many agencies, starting as services in Britain, they’ll become authorities and there’ll be so many authorities, they’ll all be fighting and stepping on each other’s toes, for power, all competing for power. In other words, power over the little guy (the masses) and that’s what you’ve got today. And it’s time, basically, the public... but they won’t... but it’s time the public just got up and says, that’s enough! And disband them all; tear all the contracts up and everything else, just tear it up, start all over again. All you need is the bare minimum and that’s it. That’s basically it. It’s what you have to do. And they all get fat salaries at the top, too, so you’ve got all these thousands of extra people to pay for their happy meals and so on and their trips abroad to compare your council with someone else’s council in another country. That’s what they do; they’ve been doing that for years.
And also, this article came in too. People have been talking so much about pedophilia. And pedophilia, as I say, will be normalized. There’s no doubt about it. It’s being normalized in ads all over the place, as well. And eventually, some bigwigs will have a debate at the United Nations... they want pedophilia at the United Nations, by the way. They’re the guys who want to do away (along with Planned Parenthood), for the consensual age for having sex with a child. So, that’s where they’ll go to make the decision eventually and, of course, we know where it’s going to go. They really set the whole stage up and then they come out with the pre-planned debate, and then leave you with the conclusions. Anyway, the ones at the top (near the top), it’s just amazing they’re all into child abuse. It’s just staggering. It truly is staggering how you can be fixed on children. And it says,
“Royal Security Chief...”

Alan: This is one of the top boys in Britain.
“... charged with making child abuse images”

Alan: It says. He works at the Home Office.
“A government official with responsibility for Buckingham Palace security has been charged with making child abuse images. Home Office civil servant David Tracey, 48, works in a Whitehall unit that spearheads strategy on tackling terrorism. Tracey was arrested by Essex Police and charged with four counts of making indecent images of children. He appeared at Southend Magistrates Court on November 14 and has been bailed to return to Basildon Magistrates Court on January 8. Tracey has now been suspended from duty at the Office for Security and Counter-Terrorism, where he had access to plans of Buckingham Palace. Sources said Tracey had specific responsibility for advising strategy on the protection of Royal palaces and other important public buildings, including Downing Street,...”

Alan: Where the prime minister lives.
“...as well as of nuclear sites. The OSCT unit is part of the Home Office and reports directly to Home Secretary Theresa May and parliamentary under-secretary of state for crime and security James Brokenshire.”

Alan: So, it just shows you, it’s just all over the place. Just all over the damn place. Astonishing. Or is it? I guess they’ve perverted the minds, generation by generation and those who get stuck watching TV. It just fries your brain... fries your brain.
Getting back to Britain, again, and this is nothing new (this sort of article). This comes out every year or two from Britain, just like the ones on the massive immigration that comes into Britain, because that’s the whole agenda (it’s to deculturalize it). I’m surprised the country isn’t sinking with the weight of people that flood in, because out of the whole European Union, that’s where most folk want to go because Britain has the best free benefits. They actually call it welfare shopping. That’s what they call it: welfare shopping. And it’s never stopped, so it’s not intended to stop, obviously. But with the massive cut-backs in the National Health Service, over the years, they’ve just slashed slashed slashed slashed and slashed so many things for Britain, I think all you can get there is an abortion now for free, or a vasectomy, perhaps. And now they’ve got the virtual doctors, like I read yesterday. This is what they’re putting up next: virtual doctors. But,

“NHS is free for all foreigners”

Alan: It says. The government just made an order. Whatever an order is. And it says,
“And you’re paying for it”

Alan: It says.
“ALL foreigners must be treated by GPs [general practitioners] for FREE after an order slipped through by the Government...”

Alan: It says.
“The decision — which could cost taxpayers millions of pounds — was taken amid fears health chiefs could be sued under human rights laws. And it applies to all visitors to Britain — including tourists, businessmen AND illegal immigrants. The directive — quietly issued as MPs went on their summer hols [holidays] — has sparked fears that GPs’ waiting lists will soar, making it even harder to get an appointment. Thousands more “health tourists” may also be encouraged to come here to enjoy free treatment that can be very costly in their home countries. Doctors must now accept as a patient any foreign visitor in Britain for more than 24 HOURS.”

Alan: Boy, that’s not bad, eh?
“Two senior backbench MPs — who uncovered the order — have written to David Cameron to demand he personally intervenes to review it.”

Alan: But, I think too, that the European Union, that supersedes Britain, because Britain’s really just a little province now of the EU, I think they’ve told them they’ve got to accept them regardless, anyway. But this sort of stuff has been going on there my whole life (these kind of articles). And this is the agenda, obviously, so what’s the point of even bitching about it?
And here’s an article too, to do with speech. We’ve never had free speech. Some people have more free speech than others, mind you, depends how important you are or how powerful your group is. But it says,
“Scrap law on ‘insulting words and behaviour’ that censors free speech, MPs urge”

Alan: It says,
“Law has ‘disproportionate impact on freedom of expression’...”

Alan: And it says,
“Controversial legislation that criminalises ‘insulting’ words and behaviour should be scrapped, MPs [members of parliament] and peers urged yesterday.”

Alan: So there’s some bills up to try to make it illegal to say certain things, or to give certain gestures, I guess.
“The law – which has been used to arrest a Christian preacher, a critic of Scientology and a student who made a joke – has a ‘disproportionate impact on freedom of expression’, the Joint Committee on Human Rights said. In a report, it recommended that ministers accept an amendment which would remove the ‘insulting’ offence from the Public Order Act. Section 5 of the 1986 Act says someone is guilty for just using threatening, abusive or insulting words or behaviour within the sight or earshot of a person ‘likely to be caused harassment, alarm or distress’. Critics say the law is a catch-all which censors innocent remarks and leaves it to police and courts to decide what constitutes ‘insulting’ words or behaviour. Home Secretary Theresa May began a consultation on scrapping the offence last year but the Government has not yet responded.”
“The joint committee said: ‘We understand the sensitivities within certain communities on this issue, but we nonetheless support an amendment to the Bill.’ An amendment could be debated during the House of Lords report stage of the Crime and Courts Bill today. In its report, the committee also urged caution for plans to allow cameras in court. It supported the Government’s aim to make justice ‘as transparent and publicly accessible as possible’ ...”

Alan: It’s true. It’s going to be as transparent as frosted glass in your bathroom.
“...but warned that allowing trials to be filmed could deter vulnerable witnesses, including sex abuse victims,...”

Alan: Etc etc. But the fact is, this will get passed, because you’re in a form of Marxist society at the bottom levels and

the fascists are all at the top. Very old agenda and it's Pavlovian behavior conditioning. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, we live in utter deception. You can get any country doing nasty things to other countries and turning round with straight faces and just throwing it away and saying, oh, what's the big deal? Or they'll tell you they've done the right thing... things like that, even though it's a really nasty thing that you've seen happen. And corporations are exactly the same. This is the time for mass corruption, you understand, because, you see, all the old values... even the old religions at least gave you values, even if you didn't believe in it, you were in a particular type of culture, like Christianity. You had remnants of that, that kept you on the kind of straight and narrow, regarding what is right and wrong. Of course in Kabbala they say there's no right and wrong, so that's where you are today. It's only kind of wrong if you get caught doing it. But here's an article here, that shows you how this technique works. It says,
"Romania - On Friday, the Stockholm-based European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control said that 115 children in Romania have been sickened by a tuberculosis vaccine made in Denmark according to Businessweek.com. The children had symptoms including swollen lymph nodes and abscesses..."

Alan: Remember too that they get, basically, much like the pox, you know, and they end up getting these abscesses that can be infected.
"... and 50 have been hospitalized since March. In a televised address on November 22, Romanian Health Minister Raed Arafat said that TB vaccinations would stop until the cause of the side effects is determined."

Alan: Then you go to the makers of it, right, and it wouldn't matter what maker it was, they'd all have the same public relations thing. And it says here,
"Lymph node swelling is a 'completely normal' side effect of the bacille Calmette-Guerin vaccine according to Nils Strandberg Pedersen, chief executive officer of Statens Serum Institut, a Copenhagen-based unit of Denmark's health ministry and maker of the vaccine. Pedersen also said that he could not say whether the number is above the threshold that is normally seen..."

Alan: That's bad side effects or folk getting ill.
"... and that abscesses are also seen as side effects of the vaccine."

Alan: So, that's your standard response from guilty parties, as they cover their assets, you might say. And this is standard everywhere. You know, you can't get truth out of any place that you look today, in this day and age, from any government or corporation or anything. They all go through public relations and their idea is to spin the truth or omit half the truth or so on. And they can tell you that, if you have pustules, you know, all over your body, with this thing, he'd still tell you that it was a normal reaction to it. That's just how it goes. We've seen this with even the so-called anti-cervical-cancer vaccines that are given, which, by the way, is a misnomer, because even the inventor of it says it wouldn't do a damn thing. It was a woman and she did talk shows on it, when she left the company. Anyway, when they start dying off in the clinics, it's just a coincidence they died off at that moment. That's what they were told to tell the public, after getting the jab.
Now, I've mentioned before how degraded we are. We truly are degraded, because, you understand, there's a campaign to degrade us through entertainment and altering society to destroy all that was, again, to bring in the new. The new, by the way, is where you're supposed to be hedonistic. You live for yourself. You don't care what happens to others, as long as you're not touched personally. And therefore, you can go on in your little circle of life (that little bubble you live in) and hopefully, you'll get through it, without men in black coming, like storm troopers, through your windows, because you said something nasty on Twitter or something. And therefore, in other words, you're all totally controlled by the State and you have no freedom of choice, at all, really, outside of the few things they hand to you. Take your pick of this, this and this. This is your freedom of choice. Anyway, this article here, sums that up too, through your television, so on and how you're brainwashed and degraded by it.
"Actor 'Cool and Calm' After 'Two and a Half Men' Furor"

Alan: That's some television series that apparently is really degraded. Anyway, it says,
"Angus T. Jones, the star of 'Two and a Half Men' who trashed his own show as 'filth,' is 'cool and calm' and 'doing very well,' according to his interviewer who spoke with Jones after his comments prompted an online outburst."

Alan: By the media that makes it.
"Christopher Hudson, who hosts the online show ForeRunner Chronicles, also told ABCNews.com that he admired Jones for speaking so boldly about his religious convictions. 'I'm impressed that this young man has the ability to deal with this situation in a responsible way,' Hudson said today. 'This young man is a noble young man. Hudson's 15-minute-long sit down with Jones went viral after he posted it to YouTube Monday. As of this afternoon, it had more than 800,000 views. While most of the video is devoted to Jones' testimonial about becoming a Seventh-Day Adventist, he goes on a tirade about 'Two and a Half Men,' where he's played happy-go-lucky kid Jake Harper since 2003."

Alan: And what he basically says... he says,
"Jake..."

Alan: This is a fictional character. He says,
"...If you watch 'Two and a Half Men,' please stop watching 'Two and a Half Men.' I'm on 'Two and a Half Men' and I don't want to be on it."

Alan: He says. Or in it.
"He goes on,..."

Alan: To say:
"Please stop watching. Please stop filling your head with filth, please. People say it's entertainment ... the fact that it's entertainment ... do some research on the effect of television on your brain and you'll have a decision to make."

Alan: He said. Well, at least he's come out with the truth. And lots would never do that because of the kind of money they get paid for it. They'd never give up that, believe you me. Then the story goes on about the critics in Hollywood (who are all pretty filthy themselves because Hollywood's all about that), kind of attack him on saying things like that and other ones will say, you'll probably never work or have a hard time working again, etc etc. So, you know, that's what you get when you come out with truth in this day and age. Most people are utter prostitutes, you understand. I mean most people really are prostitutes, when it comes to cash. They'll do what they're told and get along and go along to get along. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, of course, as I've said before, it doesn't matter how much evidence comes out to the contrary of global warming. It doesn't matter, because, you see, that was set up years ago (the whole idea of it), many, many years ago, to bring the world under tight control of a few people and tax the blazes out of everyone, and total control, as well, of a lot of your life. And things that you do, you won't be able to do again. This is the real ultimate control freak one, once they get really, really started into it. Anyway, they're always on giving you scary stories, often utter lies and frauds. It doesn't matter though, because you see, they say themselves, even the politicians say, well it doesn't matter if the science is all bogus, as long as we can redistribute the wealth, it's going to help people. Well, it will help the international corporations, that are all over the planet, as we throw money at them, wherever they happen to set up shop.
Here's an article here and it doesn't even make the mainstream. It says,
"Antarctic Sea Ice Sets Another Record"

Alan: It says.
"Antarctic sea ice set another record this past week, with the most amount of ice ever recorded on day 256 of the calendar year (September 12 of this leap year). Please, nobody tell the mainstream media or they might have to retract some stories and admit they are misrepresenting scientific data. National Public Radio (NPR) published an article on its website last month claiming, 'Ten years ago, a piece of ice the size of Rhode Island disintegrated and melted in the waters off Antarctica. Two other massive ice shelves along the Antarctic Peninsula had suffered similar fates a few years before. The events became poster children for the effects of global warming. … There's no question that unusually warm air triggered the final demise of these huge chunks of ice.'"

Alan: It says. Well, the fact is, I've got a fridge here, for instance, that doesn't defrost itself and the ice builds up and eventually when you open the door, a big chunk will fall off. Well, that's what happens, you see, in the Arctic and the

Antarctic. You'll see these massive ice shelves getting taller on the top, overhanging the ocean and then they all fall off, when they get too heavy. That's natural, you see. It's been doing that forever. But it says,
"NPR failed to mention anywhere in its article that Antarctic sea ice has been growing since satellites first began measuring the ice 33 years ago and the sea ice has been above the 33-year average throughout 2012. Indeed, none of the mainstream media are covering this important story. A Google News search of the terms Antarctic, sea ice and record turns up not a single article on the Antarctic sea ice record. Amusingly, page after page of Google News results for Antarctic sea ice record show links to news articles breathlessly spreading fear and warning of calamity because Arctic sea ice recently set a 33-year low."

Alan: It said. So, there's pure lies and deception out there and it's not going to stop. It's not going to stop. I mean, they've got away with so much, already; it's not going to stop, because so much hangs in the balance. I mean they've already set up the bank in Switzerland (the private Rothschild's family bank), for all the carbon taxes to go through, for the whole planet. And you've got Al Gore and all the other companies too trading stocks on carbon; carbon, for goodness sake, one of the tiniest gases there is, in the whole atmosphere. Doesn't matter. See, anything will do, but it's going to really be the big stick, the big club, to train you from birth to death to adjust your life and your children will really be robots and governed with so many government agencies dealing with them, from birth right through their entire life, until they're dead. I'm not kidding about that, too.
Now, Brzezinski said this about Iran. He says,
"US Should Not Follow Israel on Iran Like a 'Stupid Mule'"

Alan: He says. So, it says,
"Washington, DC - 'I don't think there is an implicit obligation for the United States to follow like a stupid mule whatever the Israelis do,' said Zbigniew Brzezinski. 'If they decide to start a war, simply on the assumption that we'll automatically be drawn into it, I think it is the obligation of friendship to say, 'you're not going to be making national decision for us.' I think that the United States has the right to have its own national security policy.' Speaking before a conference sponsored jointly by the Arms Control Association and the National Iranian American Council, Brzezinski effectively ruled out a U.S. or Israel attack on Iran as 'an act of utter irresponsibility' that would mean 'the region would literally be set aflame.' He warned that a policy based on such unrealistic options ultimately undermined U.S. credibility. Panelists at the event argued that the timing is right for a renewed diplomatic initiative with Iran. 'Right now is the right time, right after the American elections, and right before the Iranian elections,' observed Professor Ahmad Sadri of Lake Forest College."

Alan: It says,
"'Remember back to 2008 when we were in the same point in the cycle, except right now on the ground the situation is much worse. There's more fissile material, and there's less optimism.'"

Alan: He says. So, anyway, it won't matter, it won't matter because there's demonstrations all over the US, right now, by pro-Israel or Zionists and you do wonder who's running the US government at times; the whole world does. The whole world does wonder who's running the US government.
Now, China... all countries are into this fracking thing; when you stand back and you really look down at the whole planet here and you see fracking going across the whole darn surface of the world and it makes you wonder, where's it going to all end? Because, as they frack away, you know, it means that whole areas are going to be uninhabitable for years because of all the stuff that they pump into it. It poisons the water and everything. And I guess they do have long-term plans. Maybe that'll fit in with us all being crowded into the cities, overcrowded cities, in Agenda 21, or moved off to certain crowded areas, while they leave all the country, eventually, to get back to normal after 500 years or however long it takes. But it makes you wonder. Anyway,
"China planning 'huge fracking industry'"

Alan: It says. And,
"Shale gas in China: natural gas appraisal well of Sinopec in Langzhong county, Sichuan."

Alan: It says,
"China is ratcheting up its fracking ambitions with virtually no regard for groundwater protection or other environmental safety measures,"

Alan: See, China's more straightforward with killing off the excess population. I mean they really are. They've got a history of this. So, they just go straight to the point. And so many of them are already dying with cadmium poisoning and so on, because, in the polluted rivers, they poor the water on their fields to irrigate the vegetables. Anyway,
"... according to a new investigation by the independent publication Caixin. The report points to an 24 October white paper on energy development released by China's top cabinet which 'calls for ramping up the industry and pumping 6.5 billion cubic meters of natural gas from underground shale formations by 2015.'"

Alan: And it says,
"'The model for China's anticipated success is the US shale gas sector,' the article states. 'Geologists estimate the nation's recoverable reserves at about 25 trillion cubic meters, on par with the United States.'"

Alan: So, it's going to be... and again this is all part of the so-called "alternative" to burning coal, you know, because of the global warming nonsense and the carbon stuff, you know. So there you go. It's just let's smash the planet up, because of a myth, a purposely laid out and created myth by the Club of Rome. That's the guys who invented the myth, you see. Corruption is everywhere, like I said at the beginning of the broadcast tonight, because really there are no values now except get rich quick and try to get up above the safety margin, whatever safety margin there is, in every area, before everything collapses and you're down at the bottom with all the rest of the cattle, getting shoved into the overcrowded cities. Anyway, it says, this man, called Rennie, is,
"...charged in $2-million toy theft"

Alan: And it says,
"Inside two GTA [greater Toronto area] warehouses police were shocked to discover more than 150 skids of porcelain dolls, Axe body spray, fruit cups and items that almost didn't make it under the tree this Christmas."
"Stuffed into a washroom at a North York warehouse, police also found two missing CCM bicycles donated by Premier Dalton McGuinty's "

Alan: Premier of Ontario.
"... office for children at a Salvation Army camp. These were the spoils of an unprecedented $2-million theft of donated toys and 'high-end' goods police allege were rerouted and siphoned off from a Salvation Army toy and food distribution centre to be sold for profit. 'We found, actually, beyond our imagination . . . the volume of rerouted skids of donations that were meant to reach the warehouse at 150 Railside Rd. in Toronto,' Det. Robert Strain said Monday."

Alan: And the guy who ran the Sally Ann there (the Salvation Army)...
"David Rennie, 51, the distribution centre's executive director who was fired last week following an internal investigation, turned himself in to police Monday morning. He faces 40 charges, including theft over $5,000, possession of property obtained by crime, criminal breach of trust, conspiracy to commit theft and trafficking in stolen goods."

Alan: So, you see, everybody's at it, today. It's all through... the politicians are at it too. Everybody's at it (with expenses or whatever) but they're all at it. Because this is the age of corruption. Me me me; that's it, basically. Mind you, that's all you see. They give you celebrities to follow that are multi-millionaires or billionaires even. That's all you've had since childbirth. These are the roles models you get shown, you know.
And, wonderful Egypt is now democratic, with a puppet government that we put in, of course. As I said before, the first thing you do, is you get them into massive debt and then you get the IMF in to give them a loan, which they never get out of the debt and then the IMF runs the country. Literally, the IMF does come in with managers and they run your country for you, and you still have your titular puppet government, mind you.
"Egypt agrees to deal for $4.8-billion IMF loan"

Alan: It says here. So, they've:
"Egypt reached a preliminary agreement on Tuesday with the International Monetary Fund for a $4.8-billion (U.S.) loan, a step seen as vital to shoring up the nation's finances."

Alan: That'll happen all over the place, where they didn't have these central banks, or debt, like Libya had no debt, at all, in fact. And this article too I'll put up tonight; it's called:

"Gaza: 'It's Mostly Punishment…'"

Alan: It says.
"'There is no country on Earth that would tolerate missiles raining down on its citizens from outside its borders,' President Barack Obama said at a press conference last week. He drew on this general observation in order to justify Operation Pillar of Defense, Israel's most recent military campaign in the Gaza Strip. In describing the situation this way, he assumes, like many others, that Gaza is a political entity external and independent of Israel. This is not so. It is true that Israel officially disengaged from the Gaza Strip in August 2005, withdrawing its ground troops and evacuating the Israeli settlements there. But despite the absence of a permanent ground presence, Israel has maintained a crushing control over Gaza from that moment until today. The testimonies of Israeli army veterans expose the truth of that 'disengagement.'"

Alan: Of what disengagement means.
"Before Operation Pillar of Defense, after all, Israel launched Operations Summer Rains and Autumn Clouds in 2006, and Hot Winter and Cast Lead in 2008–all involving ground invasions. In one testimony, a veteran speaks of 'a battalion operation' in Gaza that lasted for five months, where the soldiers were ordered to shoot 'to draw out terrorists' so they 'could kill a few.'"

Alan: And then, they've got
"Israeli naval blockades stop Gazans from fishing, a main source of food in the Strip. Air blockades prevent freedom of movement. Israel does not allow building materials into the area, forbids exports to the West Bank and Israel, and (other than emergency humanitarian cases) prohibits movement between the Gaza Strip and the West Bank. It controls the Palestinian economy by periodically withholding import taxes. Its restrictions have impeded the expansion and upgrading of the Strip's woeful sewage infrastructure, which could render life in Gaza untenable within a decade. The blocking of seawater desalination has turned the water supply into a health hazard."

Alan: And Israel gave them power shortages and all the rest of it, too. So it goes on and on and on and it gives you some testimonies by some Israeli troops, what they were actually doing in there. They're even talking about the people looting. These were really poor poor people, he says, but the soldiers were actually going in to their houses and trying to loot things and even cutlery, anything; anything at all. Just loot them because they're just, well, animals, you see. That's how they're taught: they're animals.
The...
"European Parliament..."

Alan: Strangely enough...
"...warns against United Nations internet control"

Alan: It'd be interesting to see who they want to control it; it'll be themselves, of course.
"The UN should not be allowed to take over control of the internet, Euro MPs have warned."
"...Reports in the Russian press have suggested the Kremlin and others wanted control of key internet systems passed to a UN agency. Internet control currently lies largely with US-based groups such as Icann, which regulates the web address system. The European Parliament has said the UN's International Telecommunications Union (ITU) was 'not the appropriate body' to have authority."
"The ITU has said a new treaty was needed to ensure 'the free flow of information around the world, promoting affordable and equitable access for all and laying the foundation for ongoing innovation and market growth.' The UN agency is hosting the conference to draw up the treaty between 3 and 14 December in Dubai. Members of the European Parliament backed a resolution which urged member states to reject changes to the International Telecommunication Regulations (ITR) which would 'negatively impact the internet, its architecture, operations, content and security, business relations, internet governance and the free flow of information online.'"

Alan: Then it says,
"'Equal Rights'"

Alan: Well, that's something. It'll be everybody else who uses the Internet, they'll probably start taxing us all, licensing

us all, so we'll pay for all those who don't have the Internet in other countries. There'll be something like that, here. That's where they're going with all this stuff. Nothing is ever done for your benefit, folks.
And it says here,
"Jewish, Christian groups clash over U.S. aid to Israel"

Alan: It says.
"Jewish groups have reacted furiously to a letter to Congress by 15 leaders of Christian denominations asking for a review of whether some of the three billion dollars in annual United States aid to Israel is being used in violation of U.S. law and policies."

Alan: I think they try this every so often to stop the aid and, of course, they retaliate and nothing happens.
Tonight too, I'll put up an article about one of the mayors in Mexico, who was killed the other day, trying to stop drugs etc. It's just incredible what's happening down there. And this woman has been attacked twice before and shot a few times, as well. She was a mayor. She had her own children and she did her best and all the rest of it for the people, to stop the drugs. But it's not the policy to stop the drugs, because, you see, the big folk who run the world, run the drug trades, as well. And it profits good to them. They don't care where the profit comes from. But I'll put this link up tonight and you can read about this woman. It was quite a life she had and she certainly stuck to her convictions. Also:

"Millions of lonely people: The tragic legacy of the Left's war on families"

Alan: Well, it's not just the left. The left works with the right at the higher levels. I'm not talking about the people that you know. I'm talking about the ones who really run the world and they run both sides of it and that's by tradition, by the way. And that was part of their goal: destroy the family and destroy the natural community. The communities that they re-create are all run by "well-being specialists," that come in and talk to you like a child: how are we today? Are we feeling well today? You know etc etc. Anyway, I'll put this article up, as well, to show you how folk are just going into depression... mind you, I guess it'll help speed up the death rate, as they commit suicide and get euthanasia pills offered to them, as well. And,
"Obama wants more military aid to Israel after ceasefire"

Alan: I mean, it's more than the 3 billion they were talking about, with the Christian-Israeli thing. I mean they get missiles galore and everything else. Anyway, Obama's just promised he's going to give them a lot more military and financial aid, after the ceasefire agreement, it says here. So, back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Also, John Pilger does some good stuff. I don't agree with everything he says, mind you, but he certainly does some good stuff and he has been all over the world and put his own personal body in the front lines, you might say, in different countries that are war torn. But he goes on about the BBC and its propaganda and its historical role of pushing propaganda and he says,
"In Peter Watkins' remarkable BBC film, The War Game, which foresaw the aftermath of an attack on London with a one-megaton nuclear bomb, the narrator says: 'On almost the entire subject of thermo-clear weapons, there is now practically total silence in the press, official publications and on TV. Is there hope to be found in this silence?' The truth of this statement was equal to its irony. "

Alan: Because then it says,
"On 24 November, 1965, the BBC banned The War Game as 'too horrifying for the medium of broadcasting.' This was false. The real reason was spelt out by the chairman of the BBC Board of Governors, Lord Normanbrook, in a secret letter to the Secretary to the Cabinet,..."

Alan: That's the politician:
"... Sir Burke Trend. '[The War Game] is not designed as propaganda,' he wrote, 'it is intended as a purely factual statement and is based on careful research into official material... But the showing of the film on television might have a significant effect on public attitudes towards the policy of the nuclear deterrent.'"
"Following a screening attended by senior Whitehall officials, the film was banned because it told an intolerable truth."

Alan: You'd all get blown up and that was it.

“Sixteen years later, the then BBC director-general, Sir Ian Trethowan, renewed the ban, saying that he feared for the film’s effect on people of ‘limited mental intelligence.’”

Alan: That’s the average viewer of the BBC. But then he goes on to how they pretend that they’re fostering trust amongst the public and so on and so on. He says,
“This is notably true in the Middle East where the Israeli state has successfully intimidated the BBC into presenting the theft of Palestinian land and the caging, torturing and killing of its people as an intractable ‘conflict’ between equals. ”

Alan: That’s how it’s portrayed to the general person.
“Standing in the rubble from an Israeli attack, one BBC journalist went further and referred to ‘Gaza’s strong culture of martyrdom.’”

Alan: Really? “Strong culture of martyrdom”?
“So great is this distortion that young viewers of BBC News have told Glasgow University researchers they are left with the impression that Palestinians are the illegal colonisers of their own country. The current BBC ‘coverage’ of Gaza’s genocidal misery reinforces this.”

Alan: And then they go into some more history of the BBC and how it was set up as a propaganda outfit, of course. And it’s owned by the government and the establishment at the very top. And how they’ve always used it for propagandic purposes. And they decide what you’re supposed to know and what you’re not supposed to know; how you’re supposed to see things, perceive things. And they always leave you with the opinions you’re supposed to have, that your betters have left you with. It works awfully well, but all television really does. All television does. There’s no such thing as real, unbiased anything out there. There really isn’t. Not in this day and age. There certainly, certainly isn’t. I don’t care what they show you. Doesn’t happen. But, as I say, it’s worth reading this article because he goes on and gives you more and more and more of the history of the BBC and the colonial wars and how the BBC covered all the colonial wars etc etc. And how they even really went overboard to cover up the illegal wars that Blair and Bush had on the invasion of Iraq and the massive slaughtering and so on. It’s well worth a read.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain's Bedroom Tax

Royal Security Chief Charged with Making Child Abuse Images

Britain---Order by Gov. Allows All Foreigners to have Free Med. Care

Scrap Law on "Insulting Words and Behaviour" that Censors Free Speech

Danish-Made Tuberculosis Vaccine Sickens 115 Romanian Children

Two and a Half Men---Actor says "Stop Watching the Filth"

Antarctic Sea Ice Sets Another Record

Brzezinski on Iran

China Planning Huge Fracking Industry

Fired Toronto Salvation Army Exec. Stole $2 Million in Toys Theft

The New Democratic Egypt Now Under the Boot of The IMF

Gaza, "It's Mostly Punishment"

More on Internet Control Agreement

Jewish Anger Toward Christian Groups Opposing US Funding to Israel

Another Casualty of Mexico's Drug War

The War on Families---Legacy

Obama Wants More Aid to Israel after Ceasefire

John Pilger on Israel and BBC's Historic Role

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

November 28, 2012 (#1223)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2012:
Elastic Democracy Disguises Technocracy:
"Elastic Democracy has Become Fashionable,
Ruling the World by Agencies Supra-National,
By-passing the Governed, They Just Appear,
Manifestos, Big Funding, They Intend to Steer,
They Institutionalize Concepts via Education,
Communistic Tenets Causing No Consternation,
Yet Big Banks, Corporations, Happily Go Along,
Taxpayer-Funded Enterprise Sings a Happy Song,
Greedy Banks Default, Bailed by "Our" Leaders,
Burdening Taxes on the Mass of Bottom Feeders,
Yes a Beautiful Deception, Elastic Democracy,
Scientific Socialism, Science of Technocracy"
© Alan Watt Nov. 28, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Nov. 28, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November the 28th, 2012.

For newcomers as always I get this out of the road right away at the beginning of the broadcast, to tell you to make sure that you use .com website. You'll find lots and lots of audios for free download and transcripts too on all the sites listed on the .com site for print up as well. And you can get transcripts of the talks I've given in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And you can take your choice from there.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell products. All I have is the books and discs at .com to get through. And I certainly could go the commercial way, no problem at all, but I've been doing it this way to try to keep honesty in it because you're kind of compromised if you start selling all kinds of products with various claims and so on.

So it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com, and show some kind of appreciation because I know there are lots and lots of authors out there that have been using my stuff over the years because I get feedback from the American author societies and various other groups and individuals. And I don't have time to churn out the books myself because I'm doing a show like this which takes all day basically to get anything decent worth reading.

And so you can support me as I say by buying the books and discs. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can use personal checks to Canada and you can still use international postal money orders from the post office. You can also send cash or you can use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations as always are awfully, awfully welcome.

But we do live in this time of an "Age of Transition" they call it, the Age of Transition in this Century of Change. I keep stressing this because academia talked about this for an awful long time in the 20th century. This is the time when the planned society for the planned world all has to take shape and come to total complete fruition, be completed in this century. And you're seeing the beginnings of it. What you're seeing at the moment is disrupting everything, but this is just the beginning of where they want to take the entire world. And these globalists have been at this for an awful long time, centuries in fact, setting this whole thing up.

Most of it's done through treaties through the United Nations because the United Nations was set up by the same boys who came up with this whole global idea in the first place, who were really members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, big bankers, international lenders. And they got a royal charter to exist; they're a private organization. They have Council on Foreign Relations members in other countries and they all work together. It's all members of the same group really and they are working in every government across the planet to bring in this society. And they groom their members very young. And they can even tell them when they're very young when they're going to make them a prime minister or a president because they give you your presidents and prime ministers. That's how completely organized this incredible system is.

And through the United Nations and their umbrella organizations and their foundations which employ thousands of nongovernmental organizations it's all coming to pass as we live and people are seeing the fallout from a thousand, maybe thousands of different areas actually hitting them at once and they're trying to fight it by simply complaining. All we're doing is bitching about it. And they don't really understand what's behind it, the big picture as I say behind it, the massive organizational abilities of those at the top. You already have a global government. You don't have to need a base for it even because it's already there. It's already there with its machinery, all set up and working as we speak. And long ago the boys knew they could bring this off quite easily by taking over and globalizing, standardizing everything across the world, starting of course with your schools and then treaties for all businesses. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, talking about the big system we're born into and that no one explains to you. And everyone hears other people complaining about what's happening to them personally, or 'oh look at this' and 'oh look at that,' which the media throws out to you everyday to complain about. But they don't go into the big things behind things. "What's behind all that?" as they call it. And unless you understand what's behind it all, you won't understand even what you're complaining about; never mind what you're trying to fight. And what you're trying to fight is something so incredibly overwhelming because it's an entirely new system of controlling the planet, everything on the planet and everybody on the planet, all economies, all resources, all taxations, all energy, everything basically. By the mixing of international corporations and philanthropies by the way that have got a big deal to do with it, that are generally owned by the same guys who own the corporations, which is the international lenders themselves who set up this stuff under the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they've pretty well pulled it off in a hundred years. They've got exactly what they want through treaties and so on.

But the money system stays the same. And the same people controlling the money system stay the same because you see as I say the guys who designed this system were money boys themselves. And they had no intention of ever lowering their own standards of living as they brought so-called democracy across the world. Democracy is a cover for this totalitarian system, for those who haven't quite got it. And they always use democracy to those who are under obvious totalitarian authorities. But we're the same ourselves now, we just don't know it yet. It's more evident in some countries like Britain and the U.S. after 9/11. And it's really steamrolling ahead but even there they still don't quite get it that this is for a permanent thing. It's not going to change. It's going to get worse.

But here is an article here for instance about the venture capitalists that are called "vulture capitalists" and I've mentioned vulture capitalists before. And it says:

"The ambassador from Argentina sees "vulture" capitalists circling the shaky economy of his South American nation. Ambassador Jorge Arguello is outraged by New York investors who are demanding that they be paid the full amount on bonds they bought at fire-sale prices in 2001 after the Argentine economy collapsed."

Alan: I can remember when that happened because the people chased, they were going after the banking families down there and they were given sanctuary in Canada. They all ran up to Canada, it was in the newspapers at the time. And I often wonder if these banking families were working with these guys in New York who stepped in to buy all the stocks up for pennies on the dollar.

Anyway it says:

"He is complaining about speculators such as billionaire Paul Singer, who has refused to be shortchanged on his claim of $1.6 billion and has persuaded the West African nation of Ghana to seize an Argentine naval training ship as collateral. In an open letter posted on the Argentine Embassy's website, Mr. Arguello denounced Mr. Singer for buying Argentine government bonds for pennies on the dollar and now demanding full repayment. He noted that many other creditors settled for a 70 percent loss on their investments in a government bond restructuring about six years ago."

Alan: But not Mr. Singer you see, pound of flesh and so on, all that stuff.

It says:

"“Today, it is clear to everyone who the vulture funds are, how they operate and what their essence is: speculation,”"

Alan: I think it's more than speculation. I think it's international gangsterism myself. And they cause the problems and then they go in and buy up things for a penny on the dollar and they've got the full force of the law since they run the law systems as well.

Anyway it says:

"“The entire world is watching ever more closely how this confrontation will evolve: a confrontation between a law-abiding country and government that honors their debts and a group of speculators who insist on flapping their wings like vultures.” The “vultures” landed last week in a New York courtroom, where U.S. District Judge Thomas Griesa ordered the government of President Cristina Fernandez to pay $1.3 billion to Mr. Singer and other investors who refused to renegotiate their investments. The case ended up in a U.S. federal court because Argentina agreed to abide by U.S. law when it sold the original bonds in the United States. The judge also barred Argentina from paying the bondholders who accepted the lower bond payments before settling with Mr. Singer and his fellow plaintiffs. “After 10 years of litigation, this is a just result,” Judge Griesa said."

Alan: So you can't win with them you see, it's international gangsterism. And they can cause the problems and they can profit from the problems too. And then I'll put another article up too on the same thing again to do with the judge basically going ahead with this. And I think there's a little video on it too. I'll put this up as well, there are two articles on this and it will be forgotten of course. But this has been going on forever you understand. There is definitely organized crime in banking and banking families; there's no doubt about it, always has been.

Now for those who are really into austerity times and you're freezing in Britain as you cut back on your heating because of the cost of energy and all the rest of it, carbon taxes and goodness knows what else, then I'll put up an article tonight…

"Queen toasts Emir of Kuwait at state banquet"

Alan: So she holds a state banquet for him and the reason she is promoting it you see is because she paid tribute to “Kuwait's promotion of vibrant democracy.” You know what Britain has itself, democracy, this democracy thing. So he's promoting democracy, but vibrantly too. And I'll also put up the photograph at the banquet hall and just to let you know, I'm sure they cut all the heating back for the hall that night too and gave them all fur coats and stuff. But that's austerity for you.

Now, when you knock a pillar down that's holding up a massive roof you weaken all the other pillars. It's quite easy then to knock the second one down and the third one down and so on. That's why nature basically evolves itself into societies that have basic, basic simple rules. Once you break one of the simple rules for any particular individual or group then it's fair game for the next one. It weakens all the rest of the structure and society begins to crumble just like the pillars and down comes the roof. And when you give more rights to one group, the next group that comes along says ‘oh you gave it to them, you got to give it to us,' you see. That's how it's working. And there are bigger things behind all of this too, to destroy society as you know it. That is a definite movement by the way; it's funded from the top.

But here's:

"Animal welfare:"

It says:

"…Germany moves to ban bestiality"

Alan: Well they already have it banned. They're only making it more clear. They're clarifying it basically, what the laws are.

It says:

"Germany's ruling coalition is calling for a ban on bestiality - or the practice of having sex with animals. The German parliament's agriculture committee is considering making it an offence not only to hurt an animal but also to force it into unnatural sex."

Alan: That's with other species.
"Offenders could face a hefty fine. A final vote will be held in the Bundestag on the 14 of December. Germany legalized bestiality (zoophilia)…"
Alan: They call it.
"…in 1969, except when the animal suffered "significant harm"."
Alan: I guess the animal must have gone to the court and complained, right? Do you understand how mad things get when you get off the basic track of common sense and sensibility?
"But animal rights groups have campaigned for a change in the law and Hans-Michael Goldmann, the head of the parliamentary committee investigating the new amendment, told the Tageszeitung newspaper that the new legislation was intended to clarify the current legal position. ""With this explicit ban, it will be easier to impose penalties and to improve animal protection." "
So there's:
"A fine of up to 25,000 euros is proposed if someone forces an animal to commit "actions alien to the species""
And then it says here:
"But Michael Kiok,"
Alan: Unfortunate name if you take away the "i".
"…the chairman of the pressure group Zoophile Engagement for Tolerance and Information (Zeta), said he was going to take legal action to fight the proposed changes. "It is unthinkable that any sexual act with an animal is punished without proof that the animal has come to any harm," he said, adding that animals are capable of showing what they do, or do not, want to do. "We see animals as partners…"
Alan: Oh, they're partners now.
"… and not as a means of gratification. We don't force them to do anything."
Alan: They just talk them into it of course.
"Animals are much easier to understand than women," Mr Kiok claimed."
Alan: So there you go. There you go.
And it says:
"The law was changed in the UK in 2003, which reduced the maximum sentence from life imprisonment to two years. The act however, is permissible in Belgium, Denmark and Sweden, though Stockholm is considering a change in the legislation."
Alan: It says. So there you go. Down go the pillars and so on, and out comes the groups that are actually indulging in this strange act. And they'll probably get the rights regardless because they'll go to the United Nations you know. And the United Nations is meant to destroy all that was to bring in the new, which is them, totalitarian rule worldwide.
Now in Britain too the tax man is going SWAT, you know James Bond SWAT stuff. It says:
"The TAXMAN seeks permission to break speed limit along with 999 crews…."
Alan: That's emergency crews and so on.
And it says:

- "Bomb disposal units, the blood transfusion service and mountain and mine rescue teams could also be included."
- "Security Services also seeking permission under new initiative currently under consultation."

So it says:
"HM Revenue and Customs (HMRC) wants to join the police, fire, and ambulance and 'life-saving' crews who have a special exemption from obeying the speed limit."
"The proposals, now out for consultation, examine the possibility of extending speed limit exemptions to other services apart from police, fire and ambulance."
Alan: But then they go into other things too. That all the cases they're pursuing all the time, it's just like high, it's like James Bond stuff chasing all this illegal stuff that's going on, etcetera, and they have to have all these special powers. So, there you go, the tax, eh, the voluntary income tax, you know the wartime taxes that they introduced temporarily etcetera.
And this is a good one here because if you're brought up in a totalitarian system wherever the state and its organs, which are generally all the media of the state, say something you will believe it. You'll believe it because you've been trained to believe it. And you wouldn't imagine that you've been conned, or there's a joke in it, even a joke in there actually.
It says:
"The online version of the Chinese Communist Party's official newspaper appears to have fallen for a spoof by the US satirical website, The Onion."
Alan: And we'll see about what the onion has peeled in China when we come back after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I'm reading about this spoof that went into China and they believed it and they printed it in their main newspaper. It says:

"The People's Daily ran a 55-page photo spread of North Korean leader Kim Jong-un after he was declared The Onion's Sexiest Man Alive for 2012. He is shown riding horses, holding children and greeting his troops. The spread is accompanied by tongue-in-cheek quotes from The Onion about the "Pyongyang-born heart-throb". "With his devastatingly handsome, round face, his boyish charm, and his strong, sturdy frame, this Pyongyang-born heart-throb is every woman's dream come true," the People's Daily quoted The Onion as saying. "Blessed with an air of power that masks an unmistakable cute, cuddly side, Kim made this newspaper's editorial board swoon with his impeccable fashion sense, chic short hairstyle and, of course, that famous smile.""

So it says here that:

"One of the freelance journalists, said: "It's amazing that the People's Daily doesn't know that the Onion is a satirical website. Now they are the laughing stock of the world media.""

Alan: So it just shows you again they're under a totalitarian system that really is so straight-faced about everything. And mind you too there's a lot of stuff that they come out with too that they should be laughing at but they don't because they're trained that way under totalitarian regimes; it's kind of dangerous to laugh at the wrong time. But there you go, they actually published that. We'll see the same here too. I mean when you look at the United Nations declarations too they seem so ludicrous and yet people just, you know, 'oh well it doesn't affect me,' but it actually does affect you. It affects everyone in the world.

Also tonight, this ties in with what I mentioned last week about technocracy, which is a science supposedly of running the world, where everyone will be based, all monies will be based on energy outputs and consumptions. An old idea that came forward during FDR's day. In fact the guy who invented it wanted to make FDR basically a despot to rule America and become a dictator. And they never threw it away of course because you see all these organizations are associated. They all come out of one organization. Communism, Socialism, all of them come out of the same organization. And it's run at the top by Capitalism, for those who haven't figured that out.

But it says they want a parliament of the world. An old idea that goes back into the 1800's too. And it says here:

"Congress of the State of Jalisco supports appeal for a UN Parliamentary Assembly"

Alan: It's a congress; it means a government, folks, for those who haven't got it. And it's from the Campaign for a United Nations Parliament. And it goes through this Mexican state, one of the latest ones to join.

"…has joined the international appeal for the establishment of a United Nations Parliamentary Assembly. At a ceremony that was held last week in the state's capital, an agreement to that effect was formally signed. The appeal is addressed to the United Nations and the governments of its member states, including Mexico, and calls on them to implement "democratic participation and representation at the global level.""

Alan: And it goes through the different members from that particular country who were there and attended it and so on. And along with that I'll put up a few other ones. Here's one for instance; it says:

"In this second interview for the United Nations Parliamentary Assembly campaign's blog I talk to Andreas Gross, a Member of Parliament from Switzerland…"

Alan: A lot of your parliamentarians are already in it, the same in America too by the way. Americans don't know that. Many of their politicians are members that are pushing, they also call it the World Federalist Society and they've got a whole bunch of them all working the same goal of a parliament of the world. Shelley talked about it too you see.

So anyway it says:

"… Andreas Gross, a Member of Parliament from Switzerland and Chair of the Socialist Group in the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, who recently participated in the "World Forum for Democracy" in Strasbourg which was organized by the Council of Europe."

Alan: Now the Council of Europe are the guys that were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs who also picked the communist side of things to bring all this to be. We have to all be run in a communistic fashion at the bottom, the masses that is, so as the elite above us can relax and put their feet up you know.

And it says:

"As a step towards global democracy, Andreas Gross advocates "a globalization of the Strasbourg model"."

"After a stint as a professional journalist, Andreas obtained a degree in political science, and co-founded the "Workshop for Direct Democracy" in Zurich, Switzerland, in 1988. He was elected to the Municipal Council of the city of Zurich in 1986, and then to the National Council in 1991. He was one of the key persons who fought for Switzerland to join the United Nations and is an internationally recognized expert on direct democracy."

Alan: An expert on "direct democracy". But that was like revolution with the red flag and all that.

"In June 2003, he was appointed Special Rapporteur on the political situation in Chechnya for the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe...."

Alan: So they go through his different credentials and all the rest of things. And they have a chat on here with this guy about the World Forum for Democracy and other things that are happening. There's an audio of the interview here plus a written transcript as well; so either the audio or the transcript.

Another one too is this one here. It's from the same group, by the way, for a United Nations Parliamentary Assembly.

"The documentary film "World Vote Now"..."

Alan: It's called.

"…that premiered three years ago and runs over 77 minutes was now released in full length at vimeopro.com."

Alan: So I'll put that link up and you can actually hear these feral globalists prattle on about their wonderful society of communism they're going to run over us because they'll be the leaders you see. Communist leaders always live awfully well, really high, you know pretty high on the living standards.

It says:

"The movie that was shot from 2001 to 2009 in 26 countries explores the possibility of a world referendum and features interviews with people from all walks of life."

Alan: Except the ordinary folks like you. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big campaign that's been going on for many, many years, the campaign for a United Nations parliament of the world. It's a parliamentary assembly they call it. And to do with their video now is out, so I'll put this link up tonight; and they go through, it says this:

"“The fundamental and simple idea behind the film is that if democracy is such a beneficial way to improve the governance and development of so many countries and their people, why not try it at the global level as well? When we made World Vote Now nobody could have predicted that there would be democratic revolutions and mass uprisings from Egypt to Wall Street, from Spain to Russia."

Alan: Oh yeah they did because you see the same boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs with MI6, CIA, and all the rest, trained all these revolutionaries and soft powers as they call them, NGOs, to infiltrate these countries and riot from within. Brzezinski even went through that himself. So, I'll put this link up tonight too and you can see that for yourselves. But this is a very real deal of course; it's definitely going to go that way. First they wanted a united Europe, remember, and then a united Americas. We're already going, still working on that by the way, we're still integrating with the U.S. and Latin America; and then the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim regions; it all came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. They designed all of this a long time ago. And you have to go into their own records and you'll find it.

Now, here's another article too from another Member of the European Parliament…

"MEP Joe Leinen…"

Alan: It's like Lenin, isn't it?

"…explains why we urgently need a UN Parliamentary Assembly"

And it says:

"In this first interview for the UNPA campaign's new blog I talk to Jo Leinen from Germany who has been a Member of the European Parliament since 1999 and who acts as Co-Chair of the UNPA campaign's Parliamentary Advisory Group."

Alan: Now remember too the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and you got to get Quigley's book on,"The Anglo American Establishment"because he goes through a lot of the setup for this very, very system and how they'd get three trading blocs and then they'd merge them together under a world parliament. And they set up the United Nations. That's who set up the United Nations.

It says:

"Among other things, Jo Leinen has served as President of the Union of European Federalists and he is now President of the European Movement International."

Alan: I think Hillary Clinton is a member of the World Federalist Society. So was, was it Dan Rather and a few other ones as well.

And it says:

" From 2004 to 2009 Jo Leinen was chair of the European Parliament's Committee on Constitutional Affairs and from 2009 to January 2012 of the Committee on the Environment and Consumer Safety. I have asked him why a UN Parliamentary Assembly is important, whether there are lessons to be drawn from the European Parliament and how he came to support the idea."

Alan: And then they go through the talk you know and the guy explains it, why he got into it and all the rest of it. But actually he's been told to get into it. He's probably been breed to get into it actually. And I'm not kidding about that too because they're generally intergenerational these guys.

It says:

"It's more than 10 years ago that I thought that global problems need global solutions and the decision-making on the global level should be democratically accountable – so we needed a citizens' chamber, the parliaments, to play a big role on the global level."

Alan: And he participates in various climate conferences; see, they use all the same techniques, the environment and all that, all the things, the same things that were put out there by the boys at the top for the new world that's coming in. All the excuses like climate stuff and so on. They're all involved. They run all these things, these guys, and they're complete globalists and utter socialists. But they live like multi-millionaires ruling over you, you understand. It's great to be a communist if you're ruling over millions of people. And he says:

"…and I could see the stalemate of diplomats that are not able to find a good solution and I'm sure that citizen representatives like parliamentarians could give a new dynamic and a new push to this global concern and even saving this global good, the atmosphere, which belongs to all of us – so I think there would be a new element in global politics if parliamentarians come in better than now."

Alan: He says, and then he prattles on about his same spiel of you know all the reasons they have to have a global parliament. Anything will do, but mind you as I say they always give you the reasons and they institutionalize the terminology by the way. You know Lenin said we shall win by slogans; and you've got all the terms already in your brain. They've been institutionalized through every talk that you've heard on government, on energy, on climate change, and all this. I mean they've got it embedded everywhere you see.

Also, in this article too,

"Manifesto for Global Democracy and proposal for United Nations Parliamentary Assembly Presented"

Alan: So, I'll put up the manifesto for it. They always have manifestos you understand. And it's all funded by the international corporations as well. They fund the communist side you see because that's who's going to govern all of you and make it easier for the CEOs of the corporations to be left alone you see. They won't take any heat at all. And it gives you all the lists of the different people across the world who are parts of it, and people who are Pulitzer Prize winners and all the rest of it, and top scientists, that are all members of this World Parliamentary Association.

"Twenty Nobel laureates so far on record who supported a world parliament"

Alan: I'll put that up as well for those who care to have a gander at it. It's very, very real because you've got to understand that this is affecting all of your lives. Everything is interconnected today, for those who don't get it. Everything to do with economics, your international banking system was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Your central banking system all under the Bank for International Settlements was set up for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. And the United Nations was set up by them too. Their branch in America drafted up the amalgamation for the Americas under NAFTA and GATT. They came out themselves; the Council on Foreign Relations came out on Canadian television and said so.

So, these are all unelected institutions and groups. They are private organizations. But they have been running the world for well over a hundred years, under different names but for the last hundred years they've been using these particular titles. But they go through the whole techniques that they're using, and all the declarations they've got out, and they get treaties signed and as I say they get all top scientists on board with it. They talk about, they even go into the past too, Einstein of course was a globalist.

It says:

"As Einstein, Thomas Mann (literature, 1929), John Boyd Orr (peace, 1949) and Albert Camus (literature, 1957) believed in the necessity of supranational integration…"

Alan: That's complete integration. That's doing away with the nations, exactly what international communism was built to be you see.

"…and a global parliament. The latter two actively supported the World Federalist Movement."

Alan: You'd be surprised how many of your reporters belong to the CFR and World Federalist Movement. Even the one that said, "That's just the way it is," the guy, one of the main guys who gave Americans their news all through the Vietnam War and so on. He was a member of the World Federalist Movement.

"In 2004, the "World Campaign for In-Depth Reform of the System of International Institutions" published its London Declaration…"

Alan: They're always giving declarations and manifestos. London Declaration, they've got the links here too.

"…which included a call for “the world’s citizens to be directly represented in the international institutions” and said that “work could move towards creating a parliamentary assembly.”"

Alan: It’s for the world.

"Among others, this declaration was endorsed by Nobel laureates…"

Alan: And it gives you the names of them and so on.

"When the Committee for a World Parliament was formed in Paris in the mid-1990s, it was immediately supported by Nobel Peace laureates Nelson Mandela (1993)… "

Alan: Well naturally.

"…and Shimon Peres (1994). The Peace Nobel Prize laureate of 1983, Lech Walesa, in interviews and speeches has also repeatedly talked about the need for a global parliament."

Alan: And there’s many, many more of course. Also tonight I’ll talk about again the United Nations and it’s amazing, you see they’ve got fingers in every pie. Every pie, right down to your family by the way, and the schooling of your children and particular indoctrination right down to masturbation of your children. I’ve gone through that before. They actually want that to be taught in school, I mean like openly. I mean like practical practice you know. And I’ve mentioned all of these things in the past. Anyway, this is from the United Nations too…

"Global Pulse is an innovation initiative of the United Nations Secretary-General, harnessing today’s new world of digital data and real-time analytics to gain a better understanding of changes in human well-being."

Alan: As you go into austerity you see and get your new indoctrination just be happy, if you can’t get happy we’ll give you pharma drugs and stuff and make you happy. Exactly what we know Brave New World was about too, you had your Soma drugs. They’re actually doing it all, they’re drugging the children for goodness sake. And you don’t mind, you see you’re all contaminated, you’ve gone down the hill and allowed all this to happen. You get to a point of contamination where anything goes and then they steamroll it and that’s it. We’re there now.

"Global pulse hopes to contribute a future in which access to better information sooner makes it possible to keep international development…"

Alan: You understand there is international development. All these things that I’m talking about from the United Nations, all these different thousands of NGOs and organizations that are all working on different parts of it, this is called international development.

And:

"…protect the world’s most vulnerable populations, and strengthen resilience to global shocks."

Alan: It says, and that’s what we’re doing in Europe, we’re bailing out Europe as well and so is America and Canada by the way throwing money at there too. That’s throwing money across the whole world, global shocks.

"Global Pulse functions as an innovation laboratory, bringing together expertise from UN agencies, governments, academia, and the private sector …"

Alan: Your international corporations.

"…to research, develop, test and share tools and approaches for harnessing real-time data for more effective and efficient policy action."

Alan: So here’s a United Nations with its policy actions, its manifestos, who nobody elected. We don’t elect them. They are non-democratic but they always use democracy when they want to invade countries using NATO.

And it says:

"Our implementation strategy takes a systems-based approach, with three interdependent areas of activity:"

1. "Data Research: Global Pulse is discovering new indicators in digital data with the potential to give us a real-time understanding of community well being and real-time feedback on whether our policies and programmes are working."

Alan: Did you know that they’ve got programs and policies working on you? Did you know that? You don’t even know what they are, do you? They’re right down to your local area, the ICLEI that’s grafted itself onto your councils to do with environment, planning permissions, and all that kind of thing; that’s all part of it; that’s just one of thousands.

2. "Technology toolkit: Global Pulse is assembling a toolkit of free and open source software tools that will allow development experts to mine real-time data for digital signals, share hypotheses with trusted colleagues, and make evidence-based decisions."

Alan: All of your data from your cell phones and everything, these guys are into in real time. And they’ve got the pulse, that’s why they call it, the pulse, the pulse of the public. I mentioned this years ago. And they know exactly what people are being sour about one day or happy about the next. They know exactly what to tweak here and tweak there. They even know if you’re sour about something they’ll give you a happy story in the media tomorrow, they’ll make it a meme, and it’s bunged out there and you’ll be prattling about it. You’re managed like animals in a cage. I’m not kidding you, it’s that detailed.

3. "Pulse Lab Network: Global Pulse is partnering with Member States…"

Alan: That's all the nations.

"…to establish an integrated network of country-level innovation centers, or Pulse Labs, that will bring together government experts, UN agencies, academia and the private sector to pioneer new applications of real-time data to development challenges."

Alan: Challenges, and then anything that goes against their changes they'll have to annul it somehow or overcome it.

"The recent waves of global shocks – food, fuel, and financial – have revealed a wide gap between the onset of a global crisis and the availability of actionable information for decision makers to protect the world's most vulnerable populations. Traditional statistics have been effective in tracking medium- to longer- term development trends, but – given the latency of the data generated – are ineffective in generating the type of real-time information decision makers need in developing timely actions to help vulnerable populations cope with crises.

Alan: Now they don't give a damn about, but they use all these weak and all these poor souls and all that, third world countries, as a front. They have no time for them at all. They have demolished them in the past. The bankers run the United Nations, don't forget it. And the International Monetary Fund, that gets all these nations in massive debt, don't forget that. So they've got the real-time pulse on you and as I say then you go into this one here on their labs, and again it goes into what they're doing,

"...establish key partnerships, pilot real-time monitoring approaches at the country level, and support the adoption of proven approaches globally."

Alan: And the Pulse Labs operate as hubs where they get all your info coming in. They have experts that can analyze it, they even have computers that analyze what you're even yapping about, what your themes are, memes are, and all the rest of it. What your grouches are or what your happy times are.

"Prototyping countries are self-selected, taking geographic balance into consideration. Host countries must express an explicit interest in hosting a lab and must be willing to share lessons, experiences and findings with labs in other countries."

"...Labs will draw both on the regional expertise of the host countries as well as the international network of United Nations agencies."

Alan: These are all the NGOs and the agencies that are all working together, all unelected. Thousands of groups all financed by big corporations and the foundations, the front groups. The foundations are the money guys; they throw out trillions of dollars to these NGOs. You're run by a parallel government, a real government. The parallel one is the real one, not the one that you vote in. Quigley himself who was the historian remember of the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said that. He said that, he said these guys are responsible for every war in the world but through it all they will bring a united planet together, all together. So they're doing it for a good cause you understand. All this slaughter, etcetera, it's for a good cause. And they create mayhem across the planet to say oh my look at the mess, we need a global government which we will happen to run, you know. Anyway, here they are, right down to as I say grabbing all your data daily in real-time and they know exactly what every little area is talking about, and what you're talking about. And you haven't given permission for any of this to be given to them, never mind what they'll come out with on how to regulate and work on you personally. You don't even know it's happening to you.

Also, I'll put up this one too; it ties in with it by the way. And it's from CERTS. And it's the Consortium for Electric Reliability Technology Solutions, getting back to technocracy. The science of Technocracy, energy outputs, energy credits, all that kind of stuff, how you're all going to get taxed and all this kind of stuff. And how big corporations will run you using energy as the currency eventually. And it will actually be the commodity as well, right down to a chocolate bar and how much energy it made to make that chocolate bar. You'll pay your carbon taxes on it too and various other things. This is all technocracy. And this one is called; it's from CERTS as I say, the Consortium for Electric Reliability Technology Solutions.

"Vision"

It says:

"The U.S. electric power system is in the midst of a fundamental transition from a centrally planned and utility-controlled structure to one that will depend on competitive market forces for investment, operations, and reliability management. Electricity system operators are being challenged to maintain the reliability of the grid and support economic transfers of power as the industry's structure changes and market rules evolve."

Alan: What it's about is your tax money going into these big private corporations that are taking over all of the grid, even the public utilities across the world. And they're creating a smart grid worldwide of course. And if they want electricity in one country to do something special they will simply cut you off in some other country or some other area

within a country. And this CERT goes into it. And it's all been done; I mean when are these things even discussed in any government? They were never discussed in any government. You understand all the big things that happen don't even generally get mentioned in your government. It's above your government. Your governments are told what to do. Quigley mentioned that they put in your politicians. They have for a hundred years in every country where the CFR is. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and just before I take Rick from New York, I'll put up again tonight, I'll put all these links up at .com, it's called "Smart Grid: The Implementation of Technocracy". And I read it last week, at least half of it last week but you got to understand what's really happening. You're living through an old script, an old plan. Now we'll see if Rick is still there, are you there Rick?
Rick: Yes I am. How are you doing Mr. Watt?
Alan: Not too bad at all.
Rick: Yeah, what I wanted to say is basically when you talk about organizations like the Bank for International Settlements, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That if you look into the history of Freemasonry there is a graphic of a square and compass and in between the two sides of the compass is the hammer and sickle of the Marxist tradition. And what you find is that Karl Marx was a member of the Grand Orient.
Alan: That was also the symbol of British Freemasonry too. They used the hammer inside the compass. See, the revolutionary movements were a front to begin with for the money boys that already existed. And they set up the revolutionary movements to take over this world, and they created Freemasonry. It really broke out in the 1700's. They tried before with Rosicrucians and so on.
Rick: It comes out of the Templars and being prosecuted and then going on to Scotland and all that, yep, Rosslyn Chapel.
Alan: It's a very, very old thing but even Albert Pike mentions in his own book and he was basically the pope of Freemasonry at one time. And he said we always say "Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity", as we promote revolutions he says. And then he goes in to tell the truth of the higher members and he says of course there can never be liberty for everyone or equality for everyone and so on. He goes through the reasons why there can't be, but that's what they use to promote it and the chanters of this great revolution today for world government are still quoting the same rubbish to the public. They have no intentions of giving the public what you think is liberty and equality. On the contrary, Masonry as Albert Pike said, he said, for those who will not use their own intelligence – and suss things out for themselves, in other words, if you won't use your own intellect – he says, you are therefore meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. And that's exactly what they....
Rick: And Albert Pike he had to, what do you call it, flee to Canada because he was indicted by Lincoln as a war criminal.
Alan: Well after that though, then they put up a big statue of him up near Washington, D.C.
Rick: Yeah, I've seen that.
Alan: But Pike was a front man, he spoke fluent Hebrew, and various other things, and he was a globalist. And at that time they had international, you got to understand he taught Mazzini, and Mazzini became an international revolutionary for a while too.
Rick: And Mazzini worked with Marx on the international workers, IWMA, back in the 1860s in Germany.
Alan: That's right and so these guys have been on the go for a long time. And it's a front, as I say, it's already a front for a group that already existed that ran the world's money and debt and all the rest of it, and wanted to run the world properly, but you have to first create a con for the public to follow. You need the masses to fight for you to do this. And then they do that; and then they take over and you end up with what you had in Soviet Russia where literally it was an incredible, it was a class system believe it or not. Just like, look at China, all the guys who are in at the top of the politburo are multi-billionaires.
Rick: Oh it's like in Albania under Enver Hoxha's time where you had military zones where the elite would do their shopping and send their kids to school and everything.
Alan: That's right.
Rick: And then the rest of the society, people were walking around in rags with no food.
Alan: Well that's it, that's what they're bringing in for the world. They call it austerity, mind you, but as long as you feel well, you've got well being, you'll be okay. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Vulture Capitalism from New York City Plagues Argentina

& More on Above

Queen Toasts Emir of Kuwait for Promoting "Vibrant Democracy"

Queen Hosts Banquet in Windsor Castle for the Emir of Kuwait

Germany To Ban Bestiality---but "Zoophile" Michael Kiok says Animals are Easier to Understand than Women

Taxman Going High-Speed

China Paper Falls for "Onion" Spoof and Declares Kim Jong-un "Sexiest Man alive" for 2012

United Nations Campaign for a UN Parliament

United Nations Manifesto for a UN Parliament

United Nations Assembly would be "Globalization of the Strasbourg Model"

UNPA Documentary on World Referendum for Global UN Parliament

Twenty Nobel Laureates for UN Parliament

Member of European Parliament for UN Parliament Assembly

Towards a Global Parliament

Global "Well-Being" from United Nations

Global Pulse----UN Collects Real Time Data Collection to See if its Policies Are Taking Hold of the Minds of its Targets

UN Data "Pulse Labs"

Consortium for Electric Reliability Technology Solutions (Smart Grid)

CERTS Micro-Grid Concept

CERTS Test-Bed Demo. USA

& More on Above

Smart Grid: The Implementation of Technocracy

& Technocracy Study Course

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 29, 2012 (#1224)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 29, 2012:
Neuroscience Freezin' Ability to Reason:
"The World is Made Safe for Corporate Democracy,
Although Even Young Children See Through Hypocrisy
Until They're Taught Group Consensus in School
Which Enables Doublethink, a Political Tool,
Which Stops Logic Like Auto-Lube Tainted with Salt,
Setting the Mind, Pavlovian-Style, Back to Default,
State-Approved Thinking Causes Cerebral Ischemia,
Strangling Restrictions Re-enforced by Academia,
Turns the Logical Mind into a System of Tunnels
Through Which Your Updates by Masters Funnels
Political Correctness, Where Bad Becomes Good,
Delete All Oldthink or Stay Sane - You Could"
© Alan Watt Nov. 29, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 29, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of November, 2012. I always tell newcomers to make good use of the website .com at the beginning of the broadcast rather than plug myself all the way through it. That way you can help me out if you want to, and if not you can tune in elsewhere. What I do is go into the system you're living in, how it got to be this system that you're living in, the one they don't tell you about, at the top, because they really truly believe that it's so awesome and over your head that you'd never understand it anyway. In other words, they don't want you objecting to all the big plans that are underway right now. And this system of course, has been here before you were born. It's supra-national. It was set up a long time ago by those who decided to take over the world, all of its resources, and alter all the people on the earth, including population reduction. They want to improve the stock, basically, of slaves at the bottom; and it's all done through science and academia. The biggest boys at the top that set it up of course, control the money of the whole planet, and all the big corporations as well.

So you can go into .com website, make good use of it. There's over a thousand free audios for download. There's also transcripts in English on all the sites you'll see listed there, and you'll see transcripts, for print-up, in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. If you want to support me too, you can do so by buying the books and discs at

.com and donating, because really, it's pretty, pretty tight these days. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, seriously welcome.

As I say, you're born into this system. Your parents don't know it was on the go a long time ago, and your grandparents too. As I say, these boys at the top have brought about world wars in order to change the sides of all the competitive nations, and conflicting nations; that's the dialectic of course. Many of their propagandists talked about this, about the year 1900, and even before in fact. They did bring about their world wars, because wars, as Carroll Quigley said, and others have said, change the cultures of societies on all conflicting sides, massive cultural changes. In fact, Quigley said, you can get more done in five years of war, because you're under martial law type scenarios, than you can do in 50 years of peace. Hence, 9/11 was the kickoff for the 21st century really, and under this guise of anti-terrorism the whole world has been turned upside down, on queue, all at the same time, because of one major event. So it was all planned long, long in advance.

This parallel government, that has been talked about by Margaret Thatcher and other people, once they get out of government, she says, we all know each other, we belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, we all know the other leaders of the world, we get things done, behind the scenes, we're not responsible to the public for the decisions and the things we make happen. So you're living through a fast transition. This is the age of transition, this century of transition. And by the transition it means that all their old objectives that they talked about from the 1700s onwards – that's more openly and publicly, and published in fact – they're bringing into being. It's a eugenical type society. Everyone literally has a function to serve in this big society. If you don't have a function you simply will be euthanized, at birth. Interesting to see that Britain is actually bringing that in now, if a child is sick now, they're already killing the elderly, and they are starting with the young now too, apart from all the abortions. So you're living in a system that is scientifically designed and controlled. You are international. They use the nation-state only for voting time, so as you'll vote for them and keep the farce going. All the politicians do is to rubberstamp the big handouts to international corporations, using your tax money, and to bail out banks of course, that run the whole show. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. Many times I've talked before about the educational system, because big philosophers of the past, really deep thinkers who pondered things, and weighty problems of course, have gone on about brainwashing. Brainwashing is nothing new by the State. And I'm not talking about just MK Ultra and these kind of things, the advanced type; it's even more advanced now of course. But really, for rulership's purposes, they always have to brainwash the peasantry.

In the Middle Ages it was quite simple. The peasant knew all he was told, which wasn't much at all, except the Lord over him, the warlord that was appointed over him to take over his lands, he now owned the lands and you worked for him basically. You were a tenant farmer, you owned nothing, and you had to supply him with enough stock and enough crops every year for him to make money and sell. Then of course they had their basic religion which kept the order very stable, you see; everybody had their place in the religious system. And that's all you had to know; that was it, very, very simple. Then of course in the age of education, and education had to be given to the basic plebeians, basically, because they had to man the factories and follow simple written instructions and things like that. Then they had to train a managerial class, where they had to give them education to an extent, and even then it was a minimalistic education. It still is today, even for all those who go to university; what you're getting taught is low-level stuff – there's three levels of all realities in this world.

You find that children, children, regardless of education, can tell what's right or wrong. If someone strikes a pal of theirs, they'll tell you that was wrong; they know who did it and they'll say so. Because children are so open to seeing things in black and white, then governments know to grab them very, very early because they can then indoctrinate them with a style, where they'll give them parts of a story, they can make them prejudiced against certain things, or they can make them very, very prideful of their nation or their country or whatever or religion, and it goes on from there. They can get warped. And of course, all totalitarian societies grab the children early and indoctrinate them, to worship the state basically. You see that in China, it's a state worship, which is communism.

As I say, the children are very easy to see what's right and wrong. But as they get older of course their education system can also alter their ways of seeing black and white. Then they get older still, into the workforce, they tend to be all me-centered; they get hedonistic. That was the technique that was brought in for this particular time. Because you're living through a stage where your whole culture was designed by other people for you to copy and emulate and think it's all quite normal. Most of them are actually dead now but we're going through the culture they created a long time ago. This particular part was created 60-70 years ago. They knew then they'd have the destruction of the family unit, they'd have incredible promiscuity, massive abortion to bring down the populations, and a hedonistic society. Bertrand Russell said so in one of his books, and many other people too. Julian Huxley that worked at UNESCO, at the United Nations, said the same thing.

So anyway getting back to this point, as we grow older you can be trained to be fearful of saying something. And there's many, many techniques to make you fearful of saying something. And people, it's like being in a workplace where you see something wrong happening and you complain, and you turn around to the ones who have seen it too and you say, well are you with me, we'll go and complain about it? You'll see the eyes going down, because they're all scared of losing their job and all the rest of it. They know what's right and wrong, but nope, they'll go along and let others suffer. That's just what they do. That's human nature unfortunately.

But we've all watched Palestine, our whole lives – it was on the go long before most of us were born – and people getting put off their land and settlers coming in from Israel, or Tel Aviv, and spreading outwards. And we've watched the whole world sit in silence each time, like the Gaza Strip is attacked and so on. It's like fish in a barrel, getting bombed from the air, which is not called terrorism. But everybody's embarrassed to say anything, and afraid to say anything too. Now, the Palestinians have been trying for years to get some kind of status at the United Nations, at least be recognized as a people. See, the big con all this time is to pretend that they're not a people. I guess we're just blowing up dummies, you see. Here's an article here for instance and it says…

Palestinians' UN upgrade to nonmember observer state:
Struggles ahead over possible powers
foxnews.com / November 29, 2012 / Associated Press

UNITED NATIONS – Although Palestinians achieved their goal of being upgraded to nonmember observer state status at the United Nations on Wednesday, they still face a series of struggles to capitalize on that recognition throughout the U.N. system. (Alan: And this is from Fox news, that's not exactly impartial.)

The Palestinian Authority, by a General Assembly vote of 138-9 with 41 abstentions, joined the Vatican Thursday as the only other entity with nonmember observer state status. In practice, the Palestinians gain few new powers.

Much of what unfolds will depend on how hard the Palestinians want to pursue membership in various U.N. agencies, and who will support them. (A: And that's where the eyes all go down, oh dear, because they're afraid of others, you see.) Here's a look at how the Palestinians' role could change at the U.N.: (A: Then it goes through a little list of things too, to see if they can get different kind of organizations within the United Nations to back them on certain things and so on.)

Last year, the Palestinians tried and failed to get full U.N. member-state status. The Security Council must approve new members, and the United States made clear it would veto any Palestinian attempt. (A: So a child, you understand a child would see that as being wrong, very clearly. Why would these people not be given the same rights, to exist, as a people, and be recognized as a people, as anybody else? It's only when you get older you understand that there's something bigger behind this, and folk are scared to talk about it. Of course they're scared to talk about it. And why does the US jump in and say, 'oh no, we don't want that'? And Britain did the same; Canada did the same too. What do they all have in common? What are they afraid of at the top? Anyway it says…) So the doomed full membership bid was never brought forward for a full council vote.

— The International Court of Justice, often called the "World Court," (A: What a disgusting name, the Court of Justice, right…) accepts only disputes between fully recognized member-states of the U.N. (A: So if you don't get recognized, well, as I say, you're just a straw dummy I guess.) In the past, countries that were not yet U.N. members — Switzerland and Nauru — accepted the jurisdiction of the court. However, parties to any dispute must be willing to accept the court's judgment, and it is hard to imagine any case in which both Israel and the Palestinians would agree to be bound by the court's decision.

— The International Criminal Court at the Hague can review war crimes, and Israel has objected to the possibility of the Palestinians bringing cases to the ICC. But to do so, the Palestinians would have to file papers of "accession" under the Rome Treaty that set up the ICC. That membership option is open to "all states."

In practice, the application to become a "state" member of the ICC system would go to the office of the U.N. Secretary-General, which is the official repository for signatures. The U.N. chief's office would, in that case, have to turn to the U.N. legal department for an opinion on whether the Palestinians constitute a "state." (A: So they'll debate about if these people are real, are they there or not, you know; since, you know, the Romans mentioned the Palestinians, but we'll debate if they're actually a state or not, you see, this farce, you know. That means, if you're not a state you can just slaughter them, like the Aborigines of Australia? They used to do that in the 1800s, just for sport, you know. And I'm not kidding about that. Anyway, we'll see how this goes. As I say, it won't go very far, but at least they've got some kind of, I guess they can go in and look, as an observer, at what happens at the United Nations.)

But a child would see the hypocrisy and the wrongness in all the things that have been happening. But the adults, the adults that think they're sane and all that, can be awfully disgusting cowards at times and they're scared to say anything at all.

And here's another one too. I can remember when the Inuit in Canada were given their so-called area and their freedoms as, basically, a people in a province area, an area which they own. And I thought, in no time at all the big boys in Canada that set all this up would have them in massive debt and bankrupt them, which happened actually, so they're basically in debt and all the rest of it. The Inuit are sitting on billions of barrels of oil. And I wonder who would know that? Would the Intuits know that? or would the guys who, you know, said you can have that land, down the road there? Would they know that?

The Alaskans sitting on billions of barrels of oil
By May Abdalla / bbc.co.uk / 29 November 2012

After a decade of legal wrangling and spending $4.5bn (£2.8bn), this year Shell Oil was given permission to begin exploratory drilling off the coast of Alaska. But many in the local Inupiat community are concerned it could have a devastating impact on one of their main sources of food - the bowhead whale.

(A: It shows you a woman here, they go into her house and all that, and she shows you what she's got in the fridge.) Marie Casados shows me the contents on her freezer. Inside there's whale meat, muktuk - frozen whale skin and blubber - a selection of fish and a polar bear foot, which looks like a human hand. (A: See, it's very hard to grow vegetables and stuff, even Monsanto's stuff, up that way. And these folk have been living like this for thousands of years.) She describes it as a real delicacy. But it's more than that - this is her food supply for the winter.

Fishing and hunting are central to the Inupiat way of life - archaeologists have found evidence of humans hunting whales in the area dating back to as early as 800BC.

"We are the oldest continuous inhabitants of North America," says Point Hope's Mayor Steve Oomituk. "We've been here thousands of years." (A: Well, that counts for nothing these days; as I say, if you don't get recognized, that's that.)

Oomituk shares the fear of many in the small community - population 800 - that offshore drilling by Shell could destroy the food chain that they rely on for survival. Over 80% of the food eaten in Point Hope is caught by the people themselves.

How the Indians elsewhere in Canada have been done in, I'm not kidding about this too, because the British did this very early on in fact, if you go through Willie Brandt, and other ones, that was inducted into freemasonry. He was a chief, a powerful chief, and they inducted him into freemasonry. Then a lot of the money that comes from government gets funneled through them, it doesn't get to the people, and there's a lot of cons that go on. But they'll find people on the take within their own people there, who will eventually get big bribes to allow all this to happen in their hunting areas and even on the land itself. And nothing will come down to them. That's just the way it's been in the past, so that's the way it is.

And out of all the things in the world that are going on, why would the US make a priority, for government loans and so on, a priority for countries to go along with the so-called gay bill, the homosexual agenda? That's a priority across the world? Nothing else? Just that? You know… Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. As I've said before, the US, wherever it goes now, the World Bank does it too and the IMF and everybody else that puts out cash, they demand that every country they go into alter their moralities, and their views on morality, so they can be as debauched as all the rest of the countries that are already conquered. Anyway it says…

U.S. Presses Uganda on Gay Bill (A: ...the homosexual bill.)
allafrica.com / Sarah Namulondo / 27 November 2012

The United States spokeswoman for the State Department, Victoria Nuland, has said that the US is pressing Uganda not to pass an "Anti-Homosexuality Bill".

(A: Now, every culture is supposed to retain its culture, regardless, even under the hypocrisy of the United Nations – and it is really hypocrisy at the United Nations because they want to destroy all families altogether, for goodness sake, and then push this thing across the board. Now, governments should never be involved in morality in the first place; you understand that? That's a fact. What consenting adults do is their business, as long as it's not, you know, in the street and you're falling over them and all that kind of stuff. But they're involved in morality, and they can go into all areas of morality, and training people... stop smoking, stop that, stop eating this, stop blah-blah-blah, stop, stop, stop. And then pushing all this kind of stuff on them. And you've got to understand why they're doing it all too. It's the destruction part, because I mentioned it before, from the US military magazine, from an intelligence specialist, that said they'll promote the debauched culture that's left of America, that's turned into America, across the world. And that's part of weaponization of these countries. Anyway it says…)

The bill was denied in 2009 but resurfaced this year in February when the parliament resumed its proceedings.

MPs applauded as Ndorwa West MP, David Bahati, took to the floor to re-introduce the controversial Bill for reference to the appropriate committee.

What they say there is they don't want to support homosexuality in their country. Well, that should be their right. You know, as I say, you'll never stop it, people, whatever they do in their bedrooms, consenting adults, it's up to them what they're going to do. But these things should be kept out of all laws. These are countries remember… These are systems that we're in, these global systems that promote certain things, like the destruction of all family values, and even local community values – they introduce a fake community value, which is you run by commissars that are appointed over you – that's the wellness programs by the way too; that's got to do with that. But they've got no rights to get in to tell people what to do and all the rest of it. They should have the right to decisions. And they've always got reasons for whatever laws or culture that they have. They've got reasons, they've developed along a certain line, and that kept the cultures intact. Of course they all have to be destroyed.

This article I'll put up tonight too, is…

Welcome to One Planet Economy Network
http://www.oneplaneteconomynetwork.org

(A: It's from the European Union Parliament, this superparliament they've got, the Soviet Parliament.)

One Planet Economy Network (OPEN: EU) was a two year EU funded project (under the EU 7th Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development or FP7).

(A: Of course it's all about dishing tax money across to big corporations, like everything else is today. But you've got to understand that everything, everything today, is international, planned a long time ago, the end of nations, except when they need you to go to war and to fight for the big internationalists. They'll give you ulterior propaganda, alternate propaganda, but it's always to get you to go off and fight for things you don't understand. And it goes through the different partners that they have and so on, the global leaders in the fields...)

Eight international partners were involved in the project, which brought together European and global leaders in the fields of resource accounting, policy and scenario development, stakeholder engagement and project management.

And all that kind of stuff. You understand, to understand what's even happening in the world you would need something the size of the Rockefeller Foundation, that runs a lot of it, to even find out and try… Even then you'd be stuck to your own department; you couldn't have all this data in your head. There's thousands of organizations that are built up, above government, ABOVE government, that all network together above government, and even put their own guys in to your national governments. And of course one of them is the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they've always been international. And they're all using your tax money today, it's perfect fascism really, where they're not just bailing out banks that are private companies, but dishing out your tax money to all these different projects, that they run. It's freebies, freebie cash and grants to massive corporations, especially in the greening industry. They're all on board on that too; everybody's got a foot in the greening industry, for stuff they don't care if it works or not as long as they get all the cash. It makes them awfully rich.

I mentioned too the other day that Obama, and others actually, have gone to what used to be called Burma, Myanmar, and they got the promise from the top chutzpah there that he was going to go make changes, they were going Democratic, and he says, they were irrevocable, they couldn't change them, they're definitely going that way. And here's an article here…

Violent Raid Breaks Up Myanmar Mine Protest
The New York Times / THOMAS FULLER / November 29, 2012

Myanmar security forces use incendiary devices in raid on a protest camp. (A: This is today.)

Witnesses said dozens of monks and other protesters were injured when the security forces used incendiary devices that set fire to protesters' encampments outside the offices of the Chinese company in charge of the project. The company has a partnership with the powerful military in Myanmar, formerly Burma.

(A: It shows you some of the photographs and you'll see them all singed and burned.)

The raid came hours before Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, the Nobel laureate and leader of the opposition in Parliament, visited the city of Monywa, near the mine.

Her visit underlined the widespread support the protests had engendered across the country before the raid.

Analysts said the brutal way that the crackdown was carried out could hamper Mr. Thein Sein's efforts to persuade the country that his government has made a clean break from the military regimes (A: ...that's a good way of doing it.) that ruled the country for five decades.

"There will be political consequences," said U Thiha Saw, the editor of Open News Journal and Myanma Danna magazine. "This may be the start of an uglier phase for the government. Things may get a little more complicated."   (A: No, it won't, because it will depend on all the deals, and financial deals that China, the US, and all the rest of the big boys have made with this country. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and... Hypocrisy, hypocrisy, we've got so much hypocrisy, as I say. But I mentioned an article a few days ago by John Pilger on an article written that described the Palestinians as really different from everybody else, they show no grief and all this kind of stuff, a culture of martyrdom, by a woman living in Israel, Tel Aviv, and she belongs to the Times Bureau, the Times newspaper. This article is from the Guardian and it says…

Times Bureau Chief in Jerusalem will now have
her Facebook entries edited
guardian.co.uk / Wednesday 28 November 2012 / Glenn Greenwald

The new measure slams shut an important window into a journalist's assumptions, and shows how constricted Israel discussion still is. (A: It always will be though.)

The New York Times has assigned an editor to "work closely" on the social media entries of its Jerusalem Bureau Chief.

While in Gaza reporting on the recent Israeli attack there, Judi Rudoren, the Jerusalem Bureau Chief for the New York Times, wrote several Facebook entries that caused substantial controversy. The episode began when she wrote a Times article on the funeral of the Dalu family, ten of whom (including several small children) were killed when an Israeli bomb destroyed their house. That article suggested several times that Gazans experience relatively little grief when their family members are killed ("There were few if any visible tears at the intense, chaotic, lengthy funeral . . . the tone, far more fundamentalist than funereal, was also a potent sign of the culture of martyrdom that pervades this place . . . the mourners, except for a few close relatives inside the mosque, were neither overcome with emotion nor fed up . . . "). (A: ...she says.)

But it was her subsequent Facebook entries elaborating on that article, first flagged by Phil Weiss of Mondoweiss, which caused real controversy. "While death and destruction (A: ...that goes on...) is far more severe in Gaza than in Israel, it seems like Israelis are almost more traumatized," (A: ...meaning, more human, you see.) she opined. That, she said, is because "the Gazans have a deep culture of resistance and aspiration to martyrdom." (A: In other words, if you have that prejudiced in you, and it's a prejudice of course, that you're seeing an inferior type, that by instinct or something they just can't help but just move towards martyrdom and feel no emotion.) Moreover, "they have such limited lives tha[t] in many ways they have less to lose." (A: You know, much like the Aborigines of Australia; let's go hunting them today, you know, because as I say, that's what they did in the 1800s.) Thus: "when I talk to people who just lost a relative, or who are gathering belongings from a bombed-out house, they seem a bit ho-hum." (A: ...like, oh well, you know.)

She then proceeded to embrace the underlying Israeli premise about why the targeting of Palestinian journalists is justifiable ("The spokesman for Al Quds television, the office hit hardest yesterday, talked about news coverage as part of the Palestinian struggle, which is certainly different from the Western media ethic"). And perhaps most strikingly of all, she cited an article by Slate's Dahlia Lithwick, who was in Jerusalem, which described the fear Israelis and her children had from the war, and Rudoren - surrounded by unimaginable carnage in Gaza - said reading Lithwick's article about the trauma of Israelis is what produced her "first tears in Gaza". (A: ...because she's Jewish, you see; she lives there, and her family, they moved there, and she belongs to a whole bunch of Jewish organizations. So what you are seeing here is really, it's racism but it's intergenerational, you understand. It's intergenerational and it's moved into the culture itself. It reminded me when I read it of many other things that have happened in the past. This article here actually, goes on and gives you examples of the British system too. It says here…)

Gen. William Westmoreland infamously said in the 1974 documentary (A: This is the US...) "Hearts and Minds" about the Vietnam War (the difficult-to-watch video is here): (A: And the link is here, by the way. He says...)

"The Oriental doesn't put the same high price on life as does a Westerner. Life is plentiful. Life is cheap in the Orient." (A: And also there's other ones, British generals that have said in the past as well, as they try to dehumanize the folk that they then lord over.)

But as I say, it reminded me of the movie V: for Vendetta. In the movie of course there's a scientist, a woman scientist who is really excited to use experimental vaccines on these prisoners. They're all downtrodden, half-starved and all the rest of it, and they go by, one by one. She says, you know eventually daily as I saw them downtrodden, they wouldn't look you in the eyes anymore, they looked dejected and so on, she began to despise them. Despise them because, see, if they were really human, in other words, they would've looked back defiantly, even though they would've got a rifle butt in the face if they had. But you see, that's how racism, and the eugenical type of racism, because it's all based on that, comes from; it's all got that in common. And it's pretty disgusting to see this being carried out, by people who know exactly what they're doing. And they do know what they're doing when they write these articles like that.

Now, the death pathway, I've talked about the death pathway, the Liverpool pathway, it started off there, of course in Britain. Now when you go in for the doctors, when you've maybe broke a hip or whatever, they'll put you on the pathway and kill you off. After all, you're a pensioner. You're taking your pension money, that you paid in for all your life, and the government could use that and throw that cash to international corporations, that they're funding, as we go green and all that across the planet. And I'm not kidding about that. In this new system you either have a use, for the system, or you don't, as far as the big boys are concerned; and the same with the up-and-coming children too. I mean, most of them are getting aborted anyway; that's how far gone the society is today. It's been under warfare for a long time, and they didn't even know it. They still don't know it today, that they're under warfare. They don't know that all their opinions are given to them, that they will even agree with now, because they've all been brainwashed in that technique; it works awfully well. But it says…

Now sick babies go on death pathway: Doctor's haunting testimony reveals how children are put on end-of-life plan
dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid and Simon Caldwell / 28 November 2012

Practice of withdrawing food and fluid by tube being used on young patients
Doctor admits starving and dehydrating ten babies to death in neonatal unit
Liverpool Care Pathway subject of independent inquiry ordered by ministers (A: ...the politicians.)
Investigation, including child patients, will look at whether cash payments to hospitals to hit (A: ...and use...) death pathway targets have influenced doctors' decisions. (A: They actually have targets to meet now, you understand. It's all economics, folks. That's what you come down to.)

Sick children are being discharged from NHS [National Health Service] hospitals to die at home or in hospices on controversial 'death pathways'.

Until now, end of life regime the Liverpool Care Pathway was thought to have involved only elderly and terminally-ill adults.

But the Mail can reveal the practice of withdrawing food and fluid by tube is being used on young patients as well as severely disabled newborn babies. (A: So it's not just the babies, folks.)

One doctor has admitted starving and dehydrating ten babies to death in the neonatal unit of one hospital alone. (A: I watched a documentary not so long ago about this whole eugenics movement, the history of it, and old, old footage and film. There was a guy in Germany at the time, who came out, and he actually appeared in his own movies, like fictional type movies. But he shows you this child, just born, and the nurse is going to cover the child up with a blanket to keep it warm. And he points at all, what he claims were the defects in it, and he pulls the blanket away and looks at the nurse, and she understands, leaving it to die. It wouldn't be a fit type human being, you know; like they have a classification of little tick-offs on a form, if you're fit enough to live and serve the system. But here we are. It's all here. And it says...)

Writing in a leading medical journal, the physician revealed the process can take an average of ten days during which a baby becomes 'smaller and shrunken'. (A: ...and then it shrinks and it dies. STARVE them to death, folks.)

The LCP – on which 130,000 elderly and terminally-ill adult patients die each year – is now the subject of an independent inquiry ordered by ministers. (A: Well it's the agenda, so these inquiries go nowhere. This is the agenda.)

The investigation, which will include child patients, will look at whether cash payments to hospitals to hit death pathway targets have influenced doctors' decisions. (A: Well, they do, yeah.)

Medical critics of the LCP insist it is impossible to say when a patient will die and as a result the LCP death becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy. (A: Meaning, you can starve anybody to death, folks.) They say it is a form of euthanasia, used to clear hospital beds and save the NHS money. (A: It's true. They want that money for other big projects.)

The use of end of life care methods on disabled newborn babies was revealed in the doctors' bible, the British Medical Journal.

Earlier this month, an un-named doctor wrote of the agony of watching the protracted deaths of babies. The doctor described one case of a baby born with 'a lengthy list of unexpected congenital anomalies', whose parents agreed to put it on the pathway.

The doctor wrote: 'They wish for their child to die quickly once the feeding and fluids are stopped. They wish for pneumonia. They wish for no suffering. They wish for no visible changes to their precious baby.

'Their wishes, however, are not consistent with my experience. Survival is often much longer than most physicians think; (A: You understand, the human body is an incredible thing, and it really struggles to survive, a newborn and even in the elderly. It wants to live, you understand. And this article here might lead into injections for euthanasia, the way it's worded here; I can tell you that right now.)

'Parents and care teams are unprepared for the sometimes severe changes that they will witness in the child's physical appearance as severe dehydration ensues.

'I know, as they cannot, the unique horror of witnessing a child become smaller and shrunken, as the only route out of a life that has become excruciating to the patient or to the parents who love their baby.'

So as I say, you're going to find that this will probably lead to them getting the right to just, you know, stick in an injection and that's it, done. This is progress, folks, for those who don't understand what progress means. You're living a very amazing agenda, an agenda that the big top capitalists, the true capitalists, who created communism, used in the Soviet system, very freely in fact, and now it's combined together.

Why Is The US Building A Secret $100 Million Underground Facility Outside Tel Aviv?
businessinsider.com / Robert Johnson / Nov. 29, 2012

Leave it to legendary Walter Pincus from the Washington Post to flesh out a Request for Proposal construction project planned for Israel (A: ... the site is...) called Site 911. (A: Who's kidding who here, eh?)

The oddly named project will cost up to $100 million, take more than two years to complete, and can only be built by workers from specific countries with proper security clearances. Palestinians need not apply.

When complete the well-guarded compound will have five levels buried underground and six additional outbuildings on the above grounds, within the perimeter. At about 127,000 square feet, the first three floors will house classrooms, an auditorium, and a laboratory — all wedged behind shock resistant doors — with radiation protection and massive security.

Only one gate will allow workers entrance and exit during the project and that will be guarded by only Israelis.

The bottom two floors are smaller, according to the full line of schematics uploaded to the Army's Acquisition Business Web Site (A: And the link is on here too; I'll put them all up at .com at the end of the night.), and possibly used for equipment and storage.

As impressive as the American design features already are, Ada Karmi-Melamede Architects will decorate the entire site with rocks it chooses, but are paid for by the contractor, and provide three outdoor picnic tables. (A: I guess that will look like a little picnic site or something.)

Pincus also found this detailed description of the mezuzahs that will adorn every door in the facility:

These mezuzas, notes the [US Army] Corps, “shall be written in inerasable ink, on . . . uncoated leather parchment” and be handwritten by a scribe “holding a written authorization according to Jewish law.” The writing may be “Ashkenazik or Sepharadik” but “not a mixture” and “must be uniform.”

Also, “The Mezuzahs shall be proof-read by a computer at an authorized institution for Mezuzah inspection, as well as manually proof-read for the form of the letters by a proof-reader authorized by the Chief Rabbinate.” The mezuza shall be supplied with an aluminum housing with holes so it can be connected to the door frame or opening. Finally, “All Mezuzahs for the facility shall be affixed by the Base’s Rabbi or his appointed representative and not by the contractor staff.”

Along with this request is another called 911 Phase 2.

Also in the $100 million range, Pincus finds the “complex facility with site development challenges” requiring services that include “electrical, communication, mechanical/ HVAC [heating, ventilation, air conditioning] and plumbing” requirements telling; and along with the fact that the contractor must posses a U.S. or Israeli Secret Security Clearance, he believes this phase to be a secure command center.

Pulitzer Prize winning, Yale grad, born in 1932 whose worked intelligence and media in D.C. since 1955 closes his piece with these shadowy words.

"The purpose of Site 911 is [un] clear."

So there’s, again, the US taxpayer at work. Now here’s another article too, it’s to do with the Desertec Concept. As I say, there’s thousands and thousands of organizations with big, big, big business, all intertwined at the top, way above everything; it never appears in the media and so on. Desertec is an idea for a corporation that came out of a foundation, that was set up by the Club of Rome; you know, this big so-called think tank, this impartial think tank. It says…

THE Desertec CONCEPT and Desertec-UK
trec-uk.org.uk

The Desertec Foundation (formerly the 'TREC' international network of scientists and engineers), in association with the Club of Rome, has developed the Desertec concept, described below, to take advantage of the truly enormous quantities of energy falling as sunlight on the world's deserts—and wind energy in those regions too. (A: In other words, this corporation is going to live awfully well, in all the countries that have signed onto all these treaties, where they’re going to throw money at alternative energies, and you can’t lose. How can you lose when they’re going to throw billions and billions at you? But they’re doing it because they want to save the planet, you understand. And they want to make it a worldwide grid. It’s all part of the worldwide grid too, you know.)

Now the Desertec Industrial Initiative, a consortium of blue-chip companies, has been formed to make it happen, and the Desertec University Network has been established to promote Desertec-related research and teaching. (A: See, you understand, if you want to survive, or you’ve got children you want to survive, you either wear a black uniform walking around with a machine gun with a badge on you for the government, or the international government. Or you work for a bureaucracy in government. Or you have to get into all these so-called nonprofit organizations that rake in billions of tax money from the public and have corporations on the side. I mean, that’s just fact. This is true. It’s just the way it is. It’s true. Thousands and thousands of them… they never hit the media, you know. But I’ll put this one up tonight and two or three other articles about it too, about their literature. It’s interesting too, it says...)

DESERTEC began in 2003 and was developed by an international network of politicians, scientists and economists known as the TREC network, from which the DESERTEC Foundation arose. (A: Now, they had countries listed on it, across the Middle East, that were all eventually torn up by the color revolutions. It’s interesting, that, because now they’ll get them all in now, you see. They always know what’s coming up ahead, all these big, you know, guys at the top, like wars and overthrows, long before you hear of it, or anybody hears of it. They already know what they have to do. If somebody is in the way they’ll just overthrow you, you know; it’s as simple as that.)

Trans-Mediterranean Renewable Energy Cooperation (TREC) - http://www.trec-uk.org.uk/press/trans-csp_press_release5.pdf

Use the DESERTEC Foundation Flyer to spread the word - desertec.org

This article here too, is to do with Australia. I mean, Julia Gillard, who is not popular in Australia because she's such a liar. Because she is a liar. She's on many TV tapes there showing how she was going to definitely be against carbon taxes. And of course, she lied and got in, and she just immediately did all the Fabian stuff that she knew she was going to do. But she also lied too about slush funds for unions that her boyfriend was involved in; apparently money was even deposited in her account as well. Anyway it says…

Letter contradicts PM
smh.com.au / November 29, 2012 / Mark Baker

There are new claims that Julia Gillard helped setting up a union slush fund that was ultimately used to funnel crooked money. (A: I'll put this up tonight; it's mainstream news in Australia. Because she's contradicting written proof of her involvement in all of this. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Australia and the Fabianist Julia Gillard, and how literally there's an inquiry going on and the evidence is turning up, written evidence of course, that she helped set up a slush fund, a union slush fund that was ultimately used to funnel crooked money. So things are not going well for the Fabian, unless her pals pull the strings, or get some big thing happening to divert everybody off into some other area, which they are known to do as well. But we'll wait and see how this goes.

Also in Australia, and I've mentioned about the carbon currency is to be another big boon, as they all live off the peasants at the bottom, all these big corporations and so on, and governments, and all those who work for government. Because they don't work for you. They don't work for you, they work for governments, you understand. And they work for world government and corporations. But here's Australia again…

Australian bank accepts carbon credits as currency
carboncurrencyfoundation.org / Written by Carbon Currency Foundation

The idea of buying and selling carbon credits stored in trees on farms or in forests (A: It's all hypothetical stuff, but now they're putting it in as the new… It's the new religion, you understand, you have to really believe in it awfully hard.), has been adopted by an international merchant bank. (A: Guess who?...) Rothschild Australia is setting up a managed investment scheme, that aims to buy and sell carbon credits to multinational companies, to offset the companies' greenhouse gas emissions.

Rothschild's Simon Games-Thomas says the scheme is more about learning how to legally sell this new type of commodity, rather than turning a profit. (A: It's not about profit, no.) “It's less of a profitable enterprise than trying to get involved in the market place. (A: Even though, mind you, the media in Europe has been mentioning the profits off carbon trading for the last, oh, six or seven years, because they are way ahead of it. It's in the billions and billions, multibillions.)

“There've been a lot of questions asked by clients of the bank about how the protocol or how working in a carbon constrained world is going to affect their business and in response to those questions we decided to put together the consortium.” (A: Well, it's massive. Remember, the Rothschilds too, in Britain, said that their private bank in Switzerland, the family's private big bank in Switzerland, all the carbon credits of the world are going to go through that bank. Can you imagine the trillions of credits going through every night? and just the interest alone going on that? ...that's theirs. Do you understand? Not bad of an idea, eh? It's just an idea, it's not real; nothing is real like that.)

The move has been welcomed by Professor Snow Barlow, from the research centre for Greenhouse Accounting. (A: ...Greenhouse Accounting... [Alan chuckles.])

Professor Barlow says the process of trading carbon credits can earn money for farmers with tree lots, as well as having an obvious benefit for the environment. (A: No, the farmers, you see, they can’t farm anymore. You see, that’s what’s happened in Australia as well. They’re told by the government, you can’t farm anymore. And also the big corporations are grabbing cheap land and getting bonuses and cut things from governments to buy the cheap land, calling it carbon sinks, you see; like an investment.)

So it’s all a big joke. But we live in jokes. You know, it’s another religion. It’s a good religion, this one. As I say, you need an awful lot of true faith to believe in it. But faith can be helped along by big bucks flowing in, if you’re a company dealing with all of this. It’s quite amazing how things work in humanity isn’t it?

Now obviously, as I’ve said before, the Jimmy Savile scandal, and he was a procurer for, you know, very important people in Britain, would have to be quashed. And it has been quashed...

BBC inquiry into Jimmy Savile scandal 'to stay secret'
telegraph.co.uk / 28 Nov 2012

There’s your democracy, and we’re for the people, and all that stuff. It’s all done, folks. You know. You vote for government? Why do you vote? Wake up!… And maybe grow up. Maybe grow up, eh. Try to become wise. Grow up, stop being children. Young children understand this is wrong, but once you’ve had the taste of the schooling and your hedonistic society, you know, that’s it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Palestine's UN Upgrade to Nonmember Observer Status

Inuit Sitting on Billions of Barrels of Oil

Uganda---US Pushes Uganda on Gay Bill

EU "One Planet Economy Network"

New "Pro-Democracy" Myanmar Use Incendiaries on Protesters

Prejudiced NYT Bureau Chief in Jerusalem in the Spotlight

Eugenics Britain---Now Sick Babies Go On Death Pathway by National Health "Service"

Why is US Building Secret Site Called 911 in Israel?

Club of Rome's Desertec Concept Expanding

Same as Above--Worldwide

& More on Above

Gillard ---Australia ---Union Slush Fund Scandal Deepens

Rothschild Merchant Banks Accept Carbon Credits as Currency

BBC Inquiry into Savile Scandal to Stay Secret

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 30, 2012 (#1225)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2012:
Reduced to a Brick by Elect-Trick:
"There's No Manual Teaching You to Train
On How to Use or Safeguard the Brain,
Scientists Obsessed, Trying to Clone It,
And Little Old You, They Want to Control It,
Most Capitulate for Thinking is Boring,
Own-Thought is Heavy, Puts You to Snoring,
Others' Flood In, now That's Entertaining,
Self-Think Causes Headaches and Straining,
The Masters with Knowledge Never Hesitated,
Implemented Techniques, You're Domesticated"
© Alan Watt Nov. 30, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 30, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of November, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I hope you make good use of the website .com. There’s lots of free audios for download, there’s also print-ups, or you can print up transcripts as well in English off all the sites. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages of the talks I’ve given. As always, I always remind you that you are the audience that do bring me to you, so you can hopefully keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these hard times.

What I do, as always, I go through the system that we’re living in, that you’re born into. I go through the fact that you’ve been conned your whole life basically, trained, scientifically trained by professional people who’ve studied behaviorism, now they call it neuroscience – that’s coupled with it too – psychologies of all kinds, and they know how to handle the masses, the mass man. So you’re living through, you are the end product of it, actually, right now. Your parents were too, mind you, and so were your grandparents. This is an old, old art. The art of indoctrination has been well discussed by professional studies and even in some of their own releases. You’re born with the ability to comprehend so much but you’re stunted at birth because your parents give you your primary indoctrination, from their indoctrination, and then school takes over. That’s when it really just cuts off your ability to free flow. Because now you’re in groupthink, you see, and consensus building, political correctness and all of that, is pushed on top of you. And there's nothing you can really do about it. You think it's all quite natural because otherwise adults wouldn't be doing that to you; you're so trusting, you see.

Schooling has always been this way. John Taylor Gatto came out with lots of information about that, to do with the indoctrination process in schools; and so did Charlotte Iserbyt and others as well, well documented material of course. It tells you the history of education, what it's really for. It's to serve this big system that's already preexistent, and to get into a worse system now of complete scientific control; that's where we are today. It's scientific socialism they call it, for the masses. The boys at the top, interestingly enough, I always think back to Bertrand Russell. He said, eventually the managerial classes, the technocratic classes, they'll see themselves not just as a separate class but almost a separate species. Because their complete reality, that they have above all of us, is incredibly vastly different from what we're taught down below, with the mainstream media, the standard education, etc. And I think that's already happened quite some time ago personally. It's been like that for quite some time.

For the last hundred years they really prepared the big pushes for the Century of Change, which is the 21st century. They set up all the machinery, the United Nations. They had wars to bring about and they forced wars across the world since World War I and II to make it all come about. And through their own organization, the United Nations, they'd bring in this world system of government. And along with the United Nations they have a duplicate structure of every government; they have every department they can possibly have in a national government. They now dictate to the countries, who are quite happy to sign on with it, because all the politicians at the top are in on the big agenda. They are specially selected, but not by you either. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned many times about this massive superstructure of systems all combined together as one massive system, supra-national. We don't vote it in; it's all run privately of course. That's the key to everything. There is such a thing as a parallel government. I've mentioned it many times before. Maggie Thatcher and other ex-prime ministers mentioned it, they belong to it. They got more done as technocrats working behind the scenes, and not being responsible to the public, to get big world plans laid and debated and hammered out, without the public even knowing about it. Apart from that they work with all these big foundations and institutions that really are just fronts for the big banking boys, the real big banking boys, not your little local bank, but the guys who own all the strings of banks across the whole planet. They also have private ones for themselves too. So, you're living in their system.

It was decided a long time ago that the world would be run properly if they were in charge of running the world, not just the politicians. So for a little while they gave you a thing called democracy and made the people actually believe they had it. Because they had to get world wars on the go, you see, and it's not likely that you'd go and fight for world wars if they couldn't push we were bringing democracy across the world and all that kind of thing, when you actually don't have it yourself. But now that it's almost served its purpose, as we force this system of democracy across the Middle East and elsewhere, it's going out of phase. Because the public back home are being trained, you're under authoritarianism. That's exactly what the Club of Rome, the big premiere think tank for the United Nations said back in the 70s. They said democracy would never work. It was a handy tool to use on the public, but it would never work, because there were too many conflicting parties, and trying to explain things to the public all the time looking for approval wouldn't work; they couldn't get their big plans rushed ahead. So they simply train you under authoritarianism now. And that's how we are trained. You simply obey every new law that's slammed on the books, and most folk don't even mumble about it anymore.

So we're going through massive changes, the Century of Change, the 21st century. It's something that academia whispered about for about 50 years, amongst themselves, because they all knew what it was about. They also trained selected students at special schools and universities to participate and take over from them as well. So here we are. We have these public/private partnership deals with government – which is a nice way of calling it fascism, because you see, that's what it is; that's what fascism truly is. So the fascists at the top run the world properly, you see, and they use a communistic system where you've got massive commissars and bureaucrats and agencies literally meddling with the people across the world from birth to death. That's where they're going with it. This is the scientific socialism, it's also called, that HG Wells and Russell and many others talked about. And they helped participate along this route for this particular great plan in their own lifetimes too, in fact, greatly. They put a lot of their life into this big plan. Mind you, they were well rewarded for it too.

But here we are and the average person really simply gets downloaded with the news every day. Part of the technique of downloading you with all this news is to train you that everything is out of your hands. That’s what it’s training you to do and think, that everything that you hear is out of your hands, just accept it. And you don’t even realize that’s happening to you. Because you’re supposed to have rights, you see. I mean, you can have rights if you really make sure that you want them and demand them and you all stand up and get them. But if you don’t bother doing that, then you’re being trained by the ones who want to master you to sit back and allow them to run everything quietly, you know, without your creating a fuss. So it’s working awfully well for them. But authoritarianism is the way to go for the specialists.

I remember years ago reading an article too, about the United Nations and how the United Nations, this nondemocratic body that’s always spouting democracy when they send NATO in to bomb countries, you know, ‘revolutionary democracy’ they call it, as we force it on them. But they’re not democratic themselves. And no individual in the general population is given a chance to vote, and never has had the chance to vote if they even wanted the United Nations, never mind what goes on inside of these departments; massive structure. They’re into every aspect of your life from health, to children, schooling, education; they’re making sure that the world’s education is standardized through their department called UNESCO. You must have a standardized indoctrination to make sure that everyone’s dumbed down to the right level at the bottom level, you see.

So, what I’m saying is you live in a completely different reality than the one you presume, that’s if you presume at all. A lot of people out there have never heard of what’s really been going on and they just drift along and swallow all their entertainment on television and play their video games and all that, and watch stacks of movies, get downloaded with all the politically correct updates in the movies, and they’re completely oblivious. If you open your mouth and talk about it they think you’re nuts and crazy. But in reality it’s themselves who… They are the perfect end product, they’ve got the quality-approved stamp on them to be dumbed down enough to work in the system for the elite, you see. And it’s worked awfully well.

Now the biggest thing down through history too, history is full of nothing but conquerors, people always wanting to conquer. You’ll find even with the great historians, they’re always pushing great conquerors. They even have the title sometimes ‘The Great’, you see. So these guys are often bloodthirsty, terrible people, but they bring what they call ‘civilization’ with them. Meaning, this system... This system of money, and in come the same money boys and they start lending out and so on. Then they teach an elite class, for an aristocracy and so on, to lord it over the people. Then they bring in the rest of the system. This is all down through history, you understand. The thing is, for people who are conquered, they generally have a physical battle and then they know, oh well, that’s it, we’re done for now, you see. And that’s it; you’re basically a subject from then on.

People today have a hard time believing that they are conquered. Yet all the signs, if you put up a checklist, they’re all there. It’s all done. You do what you’re told, or else. You pay tribute to your Masters. See, your Masters are international too, not just the ones running your country. You’re paying tribute across the world, through redistribution of wealth, to all these ridiculous religions… These are religions they create in all ages, you see. You’re given a religion of sustainability, and a religion of climate change, and global warming, and all this kind of stuff. These are all parts of the religion that, not the guys at the top; they don’t believe in it. But it’s necessary for you all to believe in it because you’re the ones who are going to have to suffer it all, happily and quietly, you see. So you’ve been conquered and you don’t know it.

That’s why people today, when they read the news or they hear the news, they say, oh my God look what they’re doing today, oh my God, look at this, this, and this. I always put the analogy across, like the rats in a cage in a laboratory. They’re waiting for the morning staff to come in and they’re sitting, chatting away there and they say, oh what are they going to do to us today? Are they going to put the electrodes in our brain and shock us? Are they going to half our food supply? or give us strange chemicals? and then dissect us? What are they going to do today? Well, that’s where the public is. See, these are reactions to something which they really don’t understand.

They don’t understand, this whole system took hundreds of years to plan. It took the last century to set up all the machinery, step-by-step. All your bureaucrats and politicians have been involved in amalgamating this world together, in partnership with the private corporations, for the last hundred-odd years. They know where they're going with it all, because they talked about it in the revolutionary days. And people thought the revolutions were all about freeing people. No, they were not. They were to bring you into this one common system globally, where the wise men would rule the world.

That's where eugenics comes in too, because that all burst out in the same era, this whole international revolutionary phase with Darwin, and you had Karl Marx there. In fact, Karl Marx knew Darwin; he wanted to dedicate his third edition to him, because he said it validated the theory of Marxism. So you've got elitists here, still today, who, by the very fact that they've held onto wealth for such a long time, because they've had their mates selected for them for offspring, and held on, and their children hold onto the wealth and it doesn't get lost either and drink it into the ground or drug it into the ground. Then that's the proof, three generations at least to join the big club. So if they still have held onto that wealth for three generations, that's the proof that they're superior eugenically, you see. That's what they claim. They go to the best schools, but they also have a completely different education on the side than the average person will ever, ever understand.

So you're conquered. And you're run by people who know where they're going. Corporations are doing more ruling over you now than your governments are. There's to be more and more and more of this as we rush ahead. Now, IBM is one of the companies… I should say too mind you, you understand, most of the big corporations in the world today, the really big ones, were all started by the same few people... to give you the impression, often, that there's competition. But there's not. But these special companies were set up by the same few people. They also got the CIA to put a whole bunch of legitimate companies on the go. MI-6 did the same. Mossad does the same. They all do this. And they all work together towards this common goal, this common purpose, of this world of theirs.

At this stage now, now that we're trained so far and we've accepted the new system of authoritarianism, and you do what you're told or else, then they bring in the step to do with euthanasia – I've mentioned that many times; I mentioned it last night and I'm glad to see other hosts are taking it up today – and to do with the children too, not just the elderly. I said many years ago on the radio, they'll start first with abortion – you see, that's a pillar holding the roof up and it's easier to knock the rest down then – and then they'll go for the elderly. Now they're going of course for children, up to three and even over, if they're sick actually. Horror is coming in. Because you see, this is the new religion, and you scoffed at all the old ones that gave you all your rights. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system, the system you're born into. Most folk, as I say, don't even know what's going on. Most folk don't know they're conquered. Most of them never will. In fact, they've adjusted to it and they think it's all quite natural. And a lot of them actually like it because it's like Charles Galton Darwin said. He said, the people won't need their higher instincts, that make you normal, the higher instincts, your suspicions and so on, intuitions, your ability to… your need to question things, in fact. He said, they won't need these particular faculties because the state will be making all their decisions for them. And we've all been trained that there are special people above us, rows of experts on everything that deal with it all. It's been a massive training to make us believe in experts, you see. Russell said it too. He said, we shall keep repeating and repeating until people believe that they can't make a decision by themselves; only experts can make the proper decisions. And you're not qualified as an expert, on anything. It's been awfully successful. This is a war, folks. This is total war, actually, to change all of society, to destroy all that was. And they've been awfully successful; look at the mess we're all in today.

Now getting back to public/private and so on, like IBM was one of the first big corporations they really pushed out there, because it was awfully important to get a company up that could categorize. You see, it's all about us. It's all about us, categorizing all of us, computerizing us and getting us all listed and monitoring us and watching us all the time. So IBM, it says, Start Summit 2012. Start Summit, it's called, for cities. This was last month in England and it says…

IBM Start Summit 2012
www-05.ibm.com

The IBM Start Summit 2012 - Sustainable Infrastructure for Smarter Cities

(Alan: You understand, see all these corporations now are on board with all these wonderful agendas, to save you. Sustainable… everything is sustainable, you see. Terminology is awfully important because once you're brainwashed with it, as soon as these characters, these shysters put it in their pieces there, it must be good. It must be good. What's IBM? IBM worked with prison camps in World War II, categorizing people with Cardex systems. And here they are doing the world. But they're good guys, you see, and they want us all to be happy, while they help deal with sustainability, for all the dumps that you're going to live in, as you're crammed together in the big cities and so on, smart cities. They're also hooked up with Desert Tech and all these other big corporations that came out of the Club of Rome, that are raking in over a trillion dollars, they got there, and they produce nothing with it except big bank accounts for themselves. Because you see, the public are throwing all our money – we're not doing it, but your politicians are – at these big special corporations that have all got their hands out. This is the win-win business of today, you see. You don't have to produce anything, just go in with a sketch and say, I'm going to build this, it's going to be good for sustainability. They'll throw the money at you, and you just do little dinky things with cardboard and say, oh well it failed, and that's okay, they write it off. Then you change the name of the company and open up a brand-new one doing something else. They're all at it, you know.)

Following the success of our previous two summits in 2010/11, IBM opened its doors to a select group of stakeholders across many disciplines to debate and create an action plan for 4 cities and their challenges.

As part of the Start initiative, inspired by HRH the Prince of Wales (A: [Alan chuckles.] You know, Savile's pal…); we have continued to develop the ideas that the previous summit delegates recommended, many of which are already being actioned. But there is one imperative which will require a greater level of collaboration, and that is providing a secure and robust infrastructure that is fit for purpose for all citizens whilst achieving a more sustainable future for us all. (A: See, they don't mean them, themselves, when they say 'us', you see. For themselves, they'll be apart from you. They're going to live in the country in mansions all over the planet, which they do already. Remember, two or three years ago the United Nations said, eventually there will be no people on the rural areas at all, except those corporate farms and a few very rich people. And that's by about 2018 or so, they said.) Britain will not be able to compete in the modern world unless we improve our infrastructure. Our transport systems are congested. Many of our older and more polluting power stations will come to the end of their lives over the next decade. Increases in population will put more pressure on our water supplies (A: Because, you see, it's an open door in Britain; they take all immigrants in.) and advances in technology will increase demand for digital connectivity.

Now, digital connectivity isn't just digital. They're also putting in wiring, they wanted to put in wiring across the world, under the sea, Greenland to Britain to elsewhere, massive wiring. This is the big plan that they've got; they've got all this cash thrown at them to set it up. Whether it works or not, it doesn't matter. Anyway, I'll put this article up tonight for those, and it's got a PDF with it, and it's got all the suggestions about what we should do for sustainability. And that means literally, get on your bike... get rid of the car and get on your bike, and all that rubbish that they always pull out. Try pedaling through the snow in Canada and see how far you get. But this is the nonsense they come out with as we go sustainable. Of course, it means that literally they're going to do away with your cars; they said, essential vehicles only under Agenda 21. Therefore, you'll have to move to the cities, and there you'll get public transportation, that will be all clapped out and just like the old Soviet Union system was. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system we live in and how it's run. It's public/private, or it's fascist if you like, at the top. This is the new improved version where experts rule the world, rather than leaving it to individual choices as to what you want to do, what you want to work at, where you want to live, who you want to marry, all that kind of stuff. It's all a brand-new system, and they're training the public, very quickly now, especially through the school system, into the new way that it will be. Simple as that. It's all set up, all the machinery, all the toolkits as they call it for trainers and all that. It's all set up.

And of course...

The Newest Version Of NDAA [National Defense Authorization Act]
Makes It EASIER To Detain Citizens Indefinitely
businessinsider.com / Michael Kelley / Nov. 29, 2012

I’ll put that up tonight too, to do with how they’ve changed it slightly, but it actually improves it, makes it easier to hold citizens indefinitely, actually, because of the way it’s worded. As always, that’s what lawyers are for; you know, they play with words.

Getting back to eugenics here, it says here…

All school children in Britain should be tested for mental health illnesses, (A: Says who?...)say experts (A: ... ‘experts,’ say it. Experts again, you see.)
dailymail.co.uk / By Reuters Reporter / 29 November 2012

(A: Again, you understand, this whole idea of conditioning the public to listen to experts has been going on your whole life, and really rapidly changing and ramping it up through television since about the 1980s. Even to the weather stations and so on, they always show you an umbrella if it’s going to rain. I mean, how to dress if it’s going to rain… huh? and stuff like that. But experts, experts, experts… And eventually they won’t have to tell you what the names of them are, or if they even exist, they just need to say ‘experts say.’ But anyway, this one here does have a name.)

Screening all 11-year-olds could reveal those at greater risk of conditions such as depression, claim researchers. (A: See, that’s scientific researchers, you see. You know, people who have glasses and that and white coats.)

This could help health authorities treat youngsters early and stop them descending into more hard to treat conditions.

However, other experts warn that labeling people as 'vulnerable' at such a young age could do more harm than good. (A: This is how they always give you articles like that, when they’re introduced… ‘other experts say, or warn’, you see. But this is straightforward eugenics. They wanted this back at the end of World War II. The top guy in charge of the British medical psychiatric institution said, we want to be able to take everyone, adults and children, and test them annually, and we’ll decide what’s to be done with them. You see, this is eugenics, all to obey the system, the totalitarian system.)

Scientists at Cambridge University said they had devised a computer test that could reliably identify those at high risk as early as 11-years-old. (A: Oh really? They can’t even get the weather right, eh.)

A study led by Professor Barbara Sahakian suggested the test could be used to alert doctors and psychologists to intervene early. (A: So now you get SWAT teams coming in if they find you’ve got the wrong gene. They’re already aborting goodness knows how many children because this child ‘may or may not get this or that disease’. May or may not… they can’t guarantee it, you see.)

Ian Goodyer, a child and adolescent psychiatrist who worked with Prof Sahakian on the study, said screening 11 to 12-year-old children could reveal those who have 'low resilience' - putting them at higher risk of developing mental illnesses such as depression. (A: ...low resilience, eh? Oh, that’s very scientific.)

However, other experts have warned that labeling someone as 'high risk' at such a young age could itself have negative consequences.

Mental health problems are common in young people. Some 10 per cent of children aged between five and 16 in Britain are assessed as having a mental disorder of some kind. (A: Of course they’ve got them all drugged now. Mind you, I mean… I think having all those shots they get from baby time onwards, I’m surprised they’re even alive, you know, never mind damaged.)

Adolescence is also a critical period for the development of major depression.

(A: Now, this is all to do with World Health Organization from, again, the United Nations; they want it worldwide, you see.)

The World Health Organization says more than 350 million people worldwide have depression (A: Well, no wonder.

No wonder. Have you read the news lately? Have you looked at your future?) and predicts that by 2020, the disorder will rival heart disease as the illness with the highest global disease burden. (A: We've been told that we're going into austerity, meaning poverty, and high, massive taxes, you know, and there's no work; it all went to China thanks to our leaders, you know. Anyway, when you scroll down they go into, again, they touch on the same old thing to do with genetic testing. See, they've always been at this… Oh it must be in the genes. This is straightforward eugenics. In eugenics you actually had a 'poverty gene', remember; that's why they used to abort children and then they'd sterilize the mothers, because they came from a poor family, a poverty gene was responsible for that. See, if you didn't have a poverty gene you'd be a shark, with a fancy-sounding surname and you'd be up there on Wall Street, you see, ripping folk off and getting government bailouts.)

The researchers found that adolescents who had a variation of a certain gene linked to the brain chemical serotonin and who had also experienced regular family arguments and parental rows for longer than six months before the age of six, had significant difficulty evaluating the emotion in the words. (A: ...it says. They said that wrong, what do they mean, in the words? They can't even get that right in the article.)

This, said Goodyer, suggested those children suffered from an inability to process emotional information (A: So it's all to do with this gene, to do with serotonin apparently.) - a factor which previous studies have established is linked to a significantly increased risk of depression and anxiety.

'The evidence is that both our genes and our early childhood experiences contribute,' said Goodyer.

You know, I can remember… Actually go through eugenics, go through all the stuff, all their previous theories, before they even found the gene. And you see them measuring people, and children, their noses, the width of their noses, the space between their eyes, their ear lobes, you know, the distance from their eye to their earlobe with big calipers and things. This all started in London, and then Germany took it up after that. And here we are, oh it could be the gene, you see. So they always wanted to put it down to a gene that's the problem, it's a gene, so they can predict who should get aborted and who shouldn't. Otherwise you see, you might get people who can think and say, this system is all garbage and I'm going to speak out about it. You see, they don't want what we're doing today, it won't happen in 20 years' time; we'll all be gone. We'll all be gone. You'll just get happy DJs on there just churning out music or something, or what they'll call music by then. And you won't get anyone complaining about anything, because everyone will be technically happy. Because the ones who would complain and point out to the rest what's wrong will be aborted at birth. And that's eugenics – that's what it's all about – so as that the ruling elite and the scientific class that work for them won't have any more problems. Remember what Aldous Huxley said? He says that, he doesn't see why a coming, say, scientific authoritarian society, totalitarianism, scientific, he said, couldn't last forever. Because that's what he had in mind, they'll abort all the ones who could be a problem.

They've got such incredible knowledge, understanding, especially in real time today with computerization of ALL your data. I mentioned these links the other day to the United Nations system, who are listening even to this talk right now, and everything else going across the world right now, in real time, and they can head anything off at the pass, no problem at all. They won't ever have a problem again. That's why they're so confident that they'll have no problems. And actually, they're right. At this stage, they're right. So anyway, they claim that your childhood experiences PLUS particular genes will make you mentally ill. And that's it, folks. That's it, right there. It's straightforward eugenics. And if you were to read the study yourself you'd find a completely different thing, or an awful lot of faith and guessing because that's what they always have.

Also tonight I'll put up, even though Julian Assange is just kind of a strange fella, I'll put up an article that was done with him recently about the Internet. Again, there's no privacy and it was designed that way or was taken over for that purpose. He says they're now intercepting entire nations' data at one go, not just the individuals, the collective if you like, this new collective that we all are. It's already here. And he mentions the different systems. He says Libya, for instance...

Assange to RT:
Entire nations intercepted online, key turned to totalitarian rule
rt.com / November 30, 2012

JA: . . . even Gaddafi's Libya was employing the EAGLE system, which is produced by French company AMESYS, pushed there in 2009, advertised in its international documentation as a nationwide interception system. (A: And they're way beyond anything… And even this article here, if this stuff is published, believe you me, they're way beyond all of that at the high levels. So he goes on to say...)

'it is cheaper to intercept every individual rather that it is to pick particular people to spy upon' (A: So you can do the whole lot at once, you see. And that's what your governments are doing on you too, and God knows how many agencies.)

But he makes some good statements to do, like the Stasi in East Germany and how about one in every 10 people was a spy for the government, generally pressured into it or blackmailed into it by the authorities to snitch on everybody. He says, now they're using Facebook and so on, and even if you don't use it somebody else that you know will, and they'll put all your data and what you were telling them up on their Facebook. So they're actually, you know, they're basically contributing to the data collection on YOU, just like the Stasi did, only it's a better method. So those around you are totally brainwashed, are actually helping put you all in a prison camp in a sense.

Also…
Benefit cheats to face lie detector tests
The Telegraph / 29 Nov 2012

Council leaders [in Britain] have introduced lie detector tests in a bid to catch benefit fraudsters who trick them out of thousands of pounds every year.

Well that will be the day, because I mean, the last article I read, remember it was some guys I think from Uganda or somewhere, and they had funneled millions of pounds back. It was a woman who was the head of the gang, it seems, and she was buying holiday resorts over there. This isn't the sort of... I mean, the average person in Britain, you understand – it depends who you are – you're lucky to get 55 pounds a week, lucky, from welfare. But not the guys who flood into the country with the big families, because they're scared of the cry of racism if they don't get right in there, and they get all these different leveled grants thrown at them from the local level to the borough level, or county level and upwards, all the way up.

And...

China's State Grid Corp to buy $500 million stake in ElectraNet
adelaidenow.com.au / November 29, 2012

...in Australia. It seems they're buying up the Australian grid step-by-step, in Australia. So China's really on the move. Mind you too, I've mentioned before that Australia and New Zealand were to go under the auspices of China. The CFR designed the whole system, these trading blocs, including a United Europe, and Americas, and a Far Eastern group as well. They said that a long time ago that eventually the dominant party, that they would make to be, is China. That's what they're doing right now in Australia, is trying to acclimatize them psychologically to that whole idea that they're now under the auspices of China. And it's working actually.

Now, the latest thing of course, is every bomb plot you get in the US – and we had one in Canada too, and stacks in Britain – it's always the authorities who plan it. They find some silly people that are strung out on something and they guide them along, they supply the materials and then they go in and catch them. It's a repetitive play. It's like watching an old movie over and over again; it gets boring. I keep warning young folk, don't fall for this stuff. If someone comes along and you're into whatever it is you're into, and this guy is saying all the right stuff for your particular group, don't trust them at all. Because if he's walking around free, he's one of their boys. That's your first clue. It says…

Cleveland anarchist bomb plot aided and abetted by the FBI
guardian.co.uk, 28 November 2012 / Arun Gupta

(A: This is the standard scenario.)

FBI mugshot of Connor Stevens, one of five men arrested earlier this year for plotting to blow up a bridge near Cleveland, Ohio. (A: I mean, that would achieve a lot, right, blowing up a bridge?)

On 20 November, district court Judge David D Dowd Jr sentenced three anarchists with the Occupy Cleveland movement to prison terms ranging from 8 to 11.5 years for attempting to bomb a highway bridge last spring. US Attorney Steven Dettelbach trumpeted the successful prosecution:

"These defendants were found to have engaged in terrorist activities … These sentences should send a message that when individuals decide to endanger the safety of our community, they will be held to account."

Dettelbach, however, was trying to spin the judge's ruling that, in fact, rebuked the government. Dowd handed down far shorter sentences than the prosecutor sought, reportedly saying that the proposed prison terms were "grotesque" and "doesn't make any sense whatsoever". The prosecution had asked for sentences of 30, 25 and 19 years, respectively, for Douglas Wright, 27, Brandon Baxter, 20, and Connor Stevens, 20, in the failed plot to use plastic explosives to topple the Route 82 bridge spanning Ohio's Cuyahoga Valley National Park on 30 April 2012.

Then it goes into how they set the guys up. This guy, who was a snitch for the FBI, and of course a criminal himself, was paid money and all that to set these guys up. And even when they were losing interest – it’s like young guys with fantasies, they’re living in half fantasy half the time or movie land – he was the guy that kept getting it back together again, keeping them on board for this thing. Then they got all the stuff and in comes the FBI, they arrest them all. Standard stuff. You’ve heard it all before. This is just the standard stuff, you know.

See, if there’s no terrorism they can’t justify all the laws, you understand. So they’ve got to keep creating fake incidences. Eventually they’ll go into some real ones, if necessary, because they ain’t going to change… You understand, you’re up against totalitarianism. What do you think totalitarianism means? The end justifies the means, whatever it takes… to get this massive agenda. You aren’t going to throw off an agenda that’s been hundreds of years in the making because you complain. I hope you understand that.

Also in the papers too, in Britain it says…

Highest-ever HIV diagnoses in gay men (A: ...homosexual men, it says.)
bbc.co.uk / 29 November 2012 / James Gallagher

The number of gay and bisexual men being diagnosed with HIV in the UK reached an "all-time high" in 2011, according to the Health Protection Agency (HPA).

It said there had been a "worrying" trend since 2007, with more and more new cases each year.

Nearly half of the 6,280 people diagnosed last year were men who had sex with other men (MSM).

Overall, one in 20 MSM are infected with HIV.

Of those diagnosed in 2011, nearly two-thirds had not been to a sexual health clinic in the previous three years. (A: There’s going to be an awful lot more than that throughout society, I think, because that’s only the ones that probably they’ve found that’ve got it, that would come in for something else perhaps.)

Years ago when all this broke out of course, the UN immediately was trumpeting, and the World Health Organization of the United Nations was trumpeting, oh this is going to spread across the whole planet and eventually everyone’s going to have it. And of course, it was the only infectious killer disease that’s never been quarantined, because it was a political issue. So, a self-fulfilling prophecy, it was going to spread across the world… Well, it has, massively. Of course, I’m sure it was made by science.

The Guardian also has…

Offshore secrets revealed: the shadowy side of a booming industry
guardiannews.com / 25 Nov 2012

These are how people who leave their own countries and go to some exotic places, certain exotic places, can front for thousands of companies and make millions and millions of bucks doing so. They're doing a series, apparently, on at least revealing some of the names behind these anonymous companies. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll go to Tom from Wisconsin if he's still there. Are you still there Tom?

Tom: Hey, I've been calling into your show for a few years, and I remind you of that once in a while. You know, what I've learned recently, and this is like the key for me in all this patriotism garbage, which is what I've come to presume that it is now. Is that the Virginia Company out of England, basically that was divided up into the 13 colonies, which then became the 13 states, or the 'estate' of the King of England and the Crown Bank. You know, a gentleman by the name of Alex Jones, you've been on his show, and others have been on his show. He brings up this issue of like the patriot mythology of, you know, I'm the King of Texas or, you know, we have to create a separate government, blah-blah-blah-blah-blah. And the truth is, that this whole patriotism about and the worship of the founding fathers, which in itself is a legalism type of language, that itself is the patriot mythology. Because those individuals were trying to protect their own interests when they adopted the original Constitution for the United States of America. I wanted to get your opinion on that. Then I also wanted to say to everybody out there listening now, that we are living in a system of contract, of maritime admiralty contract law, and there will not be a secession allowed of the current system of political entities, that are corporations and what is normally called the United States but is really the country that was called America before it was called the United States, after the creation of the United States Corporation in the late 1700s. So I just wanted to get your opinion on that, Alan. I think you're doing a great job in trying to wake up people to the basics of what's happening right now.

Alan: What I see is that it's true that the founding fathers were old families that already had charters for owning quite large chunks of land inside the Americas, as you say. They also belonged to, they all belonged to the world revolutionary force of that time, which was what Freemasonry was founded to do. So there's no doubt about that; if you look at all the symbology they have from ancient Egypt and all the rest of it, even the Washington Monument and so on, that's not a Christian symbol obviously. But you'll find that they had ties with other countries, the same revolutionaries. In fact, Franklin went through it, he says, for 20 years they were stocking up with powder and ball and all the rest of it on islands around the coastline and they were getting it in from different countries across Europe, where they had fellow revolutionaries. So it was a long-term planned agenda. You're quite right in a sense. Now, Franklin also said too, so did Jefferson, that they hoped that the United States would become not just a Federation of the counties, but a Federation of the world. That's World Federalist Society, which is world parliamentary society, which is United Nations. So folk have to start to accept that part of it, that this was all said, stated, it's in their own books, their own writings in fact, of these particular people. And you're here, folks. The US is being used to flatten the only few individual sovereign nations left in the world and standardize them under this same system.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

IBM Summit on Sustainable Cities

Newest Version of NDAA Says Americans can be Detained Indefinitely

Eugenicists at it Again---Want All British Children Tested for Mental Illness

Assange ---"Entire nations Intercepted Online, Key Turned to Totalitarian Rule"

Lie-Detector Tests for Benefit Cheats ----England

China Buys 41% Stake in South Australian Electricity Supplier ElectraNet

FBI Entrapment of Anarchist Suspects

Highest-Ever HIV Diagnoses in Gay Men--BBC

People Who Front for Offshore anonymous Companies

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 3rd, 2012 (#1226)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt December 3rd, 2012:
Scientific Rule by Reason:
Kill the Unborn, the Newborn, the Elderly, the Birds:

"Bottom Level Reality, Overloaded with Information,
Disposable Celebrities, Causes Mental Constipation,
Yet it's Not by Chance this Verbiage is Churned Out,
But to Prevent Enquiring What the System's All About,
Under this Scientific Tyranny You Live as Peter Pan,
Never Gaining Wisdom from Childhood to a Man,
Lots of Specialists Above Guide Your Mind Along,
Watching Degenerate TV, Amused by Latest Song,
Don't Think About Why Songbirds are Disappearing,
USDA are Culling Them, Success, Hear Them Cheering,
For the Agri-Business Lobbyists have had Their Way,
Want 100% Crop Profits, Then Kill Birds They Say,
"Don't Bother Telling Public, Leave Them Mystified",
"Man-Made Global Warming," the Governments All Lied"
© Alan Watt Dec. 3, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 3, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 3rd 2012. For newcomers, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com; there's over a thousand audios for download, for free, and I go through the system you're born into (the system the press doesn't talk about because it's run by a few people really, basically), set up a long time ago; the richest people on the planet got together and formed themselves a big club and got themselves a Royal Charter, in fact, to sound very, very officious, but actually they're private. They're a private organization of international bankers (at the time at least), but they got more members coming in over the ages. They run your media, they run your television for you, all your news for you across the world —and, well basically they do that: they run the world. In fact, that was their goal: to take over the world, its resources (everything in it) and own it themselves, of course, and that included people as well, for those who don't quite get the point yet because we're living at the bottom level of reality —that's the system designed for all of the general population. So, help yourself to the website; you'll find lots to keep yourself interested, and I go through the history of that, if you go through the various shows I've done in the past. Remember too, all the sites listed have transcripts as well in English for print-up. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you get transcripts in other languages.

Also remember you are the audience that bring me to you. This is not a business. And basically I came out at the time to start changing the direction of patriot radio because it was navel-gazing; it didn't quite get the fact this was a worldwide agenda and what was happening in one country was happening in all the countries at the same time through international agreements via the United Nations, which again was set up and run by the Royal Institute for International Affairs (the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries). So, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can donate as well, hopefully. And to do so, just go into the website and you'll see how to do it. From the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders; you can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal once again. Remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these austere inflationary times.

And as I say, I go through the history of this because you're living through it. You've all been conditioned, scientifically, to believe in the low-level reality; a lot of work goes into creating that, and of course the first step a long time ago was to create an international education authority and that was done through the League of Nations and then the United Nations to make sure they standardized the indoctrination across the whole planet. And many people are onboard with this too; they've swallowed all the propaganda of "happy hands across the sea," all that kind of stuff, smiling faces, and they don't realize that, no, the big boys at the top really are eugenicists. They came into all the countries they dominated from elsewhere and they are a particular group to themselves and they know exactly where they are going. In order to conquer the world you have to conquer all the cultures of the world (and that's what they've been doing all along). So, it's not a happy place across the world; it's really the domination of every group, every country, every culture, and the destruction of the same in order to bring in this new system of theirs, of total domination. So we're well into it, and as I say, the first generation has gone through all this, your grandparents were going through it in their own time too (they didn't know it either) and the group at the top, if you read the Anglo-American Establishment by Carroll Quigley (he was an insider; he worked for the CFR), he goes through the history of the plans, the big plans, and how they were using wars, even world wars, to bring this all about. So they're ruthless at the top. You better understand that. They are eugenically inclined at the top and they really promoted science as the new religion, a science and a system designed when they pushed out in front of the world Charles Darwin (that was no little happy genius, believe you me). He was simply put out by the society at the right time, because science usurps and becomes the master.

Back after these messages…

Hi folks. I've said before that we're living at the bottom level of reality. A lot of work goes into it, as I say, because starting even from comic books when you're really small and cartoons on television where the people get paid money to insert all the P.C. updates for you so that you'll grow up thinking everything is quite normal even though it's 180 degrees from what it was in your parents' time (and it's really on a roll now too). But it's a perfect scientific system. And many of the guys who planned this particular step of the system (and steps yet to come) are dead in fact and other ones have taken over from them, like Bertrand Russell; they all worked in world organizations to design the systems and the changes and the takedowns of the cultures as we went along, and we're well and truly into the end of one phase of it into the next phase. So, nothing happens by chance. And the average person, of course, floats through his life, doesn't think that he's even being manipulated (it's quite amazing); he doesn't even know that his education is pure indoctrination, in fact, for the new type of society and he'll think that everything is quite natural even when he's getting taxed into the ground, and his money is getting put across to all places across the world to corporations in a fascist system at the top, but he himself is living in a communistic system which is getting more and more communistic at the bottom with government agencies running every little part of your lives (that's a fact, folks). And the big boys too, as I say, eventually will have no use of you.

And you've got to understand going back into the Soviet era and the Cold War, there are three levels of reality and at the bottom level you've got your bottom level; we're still on the bottom level here, when you get your trivia and various other things thrown at you, but they never give you an answer as to what to do about anything. They just keep you kind of scared and nervous and on edge, and that way you obey authorities. And then above that they've got the ones working in academia and then within academia they have another level above them, people drawn out of academia to work with government institutions and various agencies both public and private that all work together to create the society and how to influence the next generation of children coming up (so everyone is programmed before they even know it). And then above that you've got the higher groups, again, where only one professor in maybe 80 or 90 will get access to archives (the real archives) like professor Carroll Quigley got access to, a history that's a parallel history. And he thought at the time that the Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations should really be known to the public as to their effect on history because they had basically manipulated history for a hundred years or more (and now it's about two hundred years).

So, you're going into a system, as I say, predesigned (including all the major things that will happen). You think the bank crashes just crashed because it just happened that way? No, it was time to pull the plug to bring you into austerity that was planned many, many, many years before that and then to get us all bailing them out and getting used to throwing your money across the waters to other countries; that's the redistribution of wealth, the communist plank in the manifesto, it's right in there, something that we supposedly fought all those years. And of course it's going to corporations, international corporations, not to the countries at all, really. It might go into the pockets of dictators – or elected dictators we call them in democracy; they're actually elected dictators – in third world countries, but that's where it's going. And at the same time back home as they get you used to incredible austerity they've built up an internal army under the guise of antiterrorism (had it going before 2001) and Canada, every country has been preparing for this in a big, big way when they take the countries down into this real poverty (even ration cards and all that is going to come as well, eventually) and there is going to be a lot of upset people and they're prepared for it. They've got internal armies under various guises of antiterrorism; a multi-jurisdictional task force from all the services come together to handle these kind of things, of course. And now you're going to have all these massive drones all over the place looking through your window, just like Orwell's 1984 (and here it all is).

There's an article here. It's actually from Air and Space Magazine about all the drones and so on. It goes through a bit of the history of it and where it's going now with the full go-ahead for unrolling all of these drones across the countries and all the different agencies that will be allowed to use them, etcetera. It's all done. It's a done deal, done before you even get the news that it's passed as law (everything always is).

And also, to mention Canada —I mean, Canada is really big into this taking money from the peasants and throwing it across the world, and you find what they're into, where it's going. This article here says...

When she shut down the 35-year relationship between the ecumenical group KAIROS and the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA) in 2009, it seemed that Conservative minister Bev Oda had lost her tongue. It was left to a faceless bureaucrat to call KAIROS and tell them their human rights projects in some of the world's most troubled countries no longer fit CIDA's criteria. When Oda was questioned about this in the House of Commons, she had nothing to say and sat there... (Alan: quietly).

(A: And then it says...)

But Oda has plenty to say these days, including a recent lengthy interview with the Ottawa Citizen, in which she speaks with great enthusiasm about CIDA's new support for pilot projects abroad with Canadian mining companies and select NGOs. (A: Nongovernmental Organizations)

(A: So, you see, your money is going under the guise of charitable things and all this kind of thing into big projects in other countries. And that's the definition of fascism, is big corporations working directly with government. In fact, the CEOs end up going into politics and back in as CEOs now; it's just your musical chairs. It says...)

What was not clear in 2009 is becoming much more obvious today. The Conservatives have pulled CIDA out of a number of the world's poorest countries, particularly in Africa, and have refocused on other countries where Canada has more robust trading relationships. It would seem that aid is all about trade, although Oda sees no distinction. Asked by The Citizen how she separates Canada's trade and foreign policy interests from development goals, she said, "I really don't separate them."

CIDA will soon abandon a number of its long-standing development partners among Canadian NGOs, including a number of church-based organizations.

A: So what they’re doing is the church organizations are getting the heave, folks. And the big NGOs that are the armies of NGOs (like the Rockefeller foundation has got thousands of them, and Carnegie, Ford and a whole bunch of them) will be getting the cash, the taxpayers’ money, and to work with the big corporate organizations across the world. I’ll put that up tonight too. I’ll put all these things up at .com, remember, so you can look them up for yourselves, for those who want to keep records of things. And then this same corporation, it says here...

CIDA [is] not getting into mining, Julian Fantino says

(A: He says…)

Canada’s aid agency

(A: They call it an aid agency...)

isn’t getting into the mining industry, but is working with companies in developing countries so it doesn’t have to "continually bail them out," International Co-operation Minister Julian Fantino said Wednesday.

In a speech last week, Fantino said the Canadian International Development Agency’s co-operation with the mining and extractive industry "is a prime example of how a government agency like ours can partner with the private sector to advance global development objectives."

A: So yeah, we are paying for mining in other countries using the taxpayers’ money. So, I’ll put that up as well.

Also, you understand at the bottom level you’re never told the truth on anything. I hope you really realize that (and I mean across the board, folks). It’s massive. This is the dark ages; that’s where we are. Forget all the trivia that’s thrown at you, by data, every day, by television: you’re kept in the dark ages of reality. It says…

Asperger’s [syndrome] dropped from revised diagnosis manual

(A: Now they’ve got so many so-called autism spectrum disorders now that they’re trying to do away with some of them and just amalgamate them all, but it’s also to get away from paying certain parents some support at home; it’s more important to throw the money abroad and put it into mines and things. And it says it’s dropped from the revised diagnosis manual.)

The now familiar term "Asperger’s disorder" is being dropped. And abnormally bad and frequent temper tantrums will be given a scientific-sounding diagnosis called DMDD. But "dyslexia" and other learning disorders remain (A: the same).

The revisions come in the first major rewrite in nearly 20 years of the diagnostic guide used by the nation’s psychiatrists. Changes were approved Saturday.

Full details of all the revisions will come next May when the American Psychiatric Association’s new diagnostic manual is published, but the impact will be huge, affecting millions of children and adults worldwide. The manual also is important for the insurance industry in deciding what treatment to pay for,

(A: And obviously what not to pay for.)

and it helps schools decide how to allot special education.

A: So, everything is getting changed. Now remember too, they know darn well the rise in autism came, this kind of autism, you understand. Autism used to be known at birth, not long after birth; you could watch the child and if it didn’t get to the first milestones of watching with its eyes parents and so on, and going Da-da and Ma-ma, then there was something wrong. The new one comes after it gets its first set of shots, and it’s well documented. I’m not going to even argue about it; I’ve got so many articles here I’ve collected over many years. There’s no doubt about it: they’re being hit with the first inoculations, and there's a whole bunch of spectrum disorders that comes out of it. And this is now called autism and autism spectrum disorder.

Also here, in Britain it says…

Up to two million people are to have their credit files secretly checked under a crackdown on tax evasion to be unveiled by George Osborne to help raise another £10 billion.

(A: It says here. So Her Majesty's Revenue collection agency...)

HMRC will today unveil the "successful" results of a pilot programme

(A: A pilot project, remember...)

involving about 20,000 people which will now be extended nationally.

(A: So they're watching all your spending habits on internet and so on, and the access to what you get in as pay and how much you're spending, and so on and so on and so on. This is your free society, folks. It says…)

Credit reference agencies will cross-check details of the income people declare on their tax returns against their spending patterns to identify "high" and "medium" risks of both illegal and legal tax avoidance.

A: Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked for years about the scientific system we're in today. And Aldous Huxley and Bertrand Russell and various other people talked about the system coming in. Russell even said that it would be a scientific tyranny and it would be ruthless because it was based on science, you see (reason, you understand, reason), and religion would be a thing of the past (except for special people across the world who are given the approval to carry on). And science truly is that way today, but the thing is too, we're run scientifically; that means not telling you anything that really matters, keeping you in the dark and always lying to people who put questions in to governments to find out what's happening about certain things that they've noticed, things that are wrong.

And for years I've talked about the bird kills that are going on because there's hardly any darn birds left that are coming up and down from Canada to the States. And you can go through forests now (I do, frequently) and there's not a songbird anywhere; it's just disgusting. And of course they're getting bombarded by the air from all the toxic chemicals and minerals that are coming down from the sky with all the spraying programs that are going on, geo-engineering again. We're not supposed to notice it, by the way; they started it for sure daily in 1998; they've tested it out over thirty years before that but they started in earnest in 1998. And every year since 2005 the bird population has been plummeting, lots of other animals too; never mind the human health and impact too: everyone's got bronchitis that they can't shake off and the doctors are all aware of it and the governments are aware of it because they get all the records going in in real time of all the visits to doctors and see what drugs are selling quicker; it's all to do with bronchial related problems. Anyway, I'm going to put up tonight articles, so go into .com; these articles are very important because it comes out when you understand what you're looking for, you've got to get the right name in government files to know what they're talking about. They never come out with plain language because they don't want you to see it. But there's an article here. It says…

USDA Bird Kill

During 2009, the USDA (A: the Department of Agriculture, right...) Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service - Wildlife Services, euthanized nearly 4 Million birds in the U.S.

(A: Now you understand, government always underestimates even their costs, never mind their figures, so it's a lot more than that. This was just 2009, they're claiming.)

Given the high profile reporting lately of the mysterious bird kill incidences, it was startling to come across a report

(A: from different papers...)

where they had discovered a U.S. government document which lists statistics of euthanized animals during the year 2009 by the USDA APHIS WS.

A: And you'll find lots of these articles are from the government themselves. And tonight I'll put up (it's just astonishing) the tables of kills over the years in different areas, and all the songbirds are getting killed off too; it started with the blackbirds, they claim, but the poisons they're putting down all over the place in the spring (that's when the birds are really hungry) attracts all the kind of birds and it's killing them all off, but they've got Canada Geese and everything, which means that Canada is obviously in on the act with the USDA (they had to come to agreements) because these birds are migratory, a lot of these birds. And people have noticed the massive, massive decline. It's even on Canada's website. What they do say is the bird populations are down about 75, 80-odd percent around this area alone, where I live. And they're putting it down to acid rain, even though their own site tells you acid rain has massively declined since about 1980, so it's not that at all. They know darn well what's causing it because they agreed with the U.S. to have this poisoning going on.

But this article here says...

LETHAL CONTROL OF RED-WINGED BLACKBIRDS TO MANAGE DAMAGE TO SUNFLOWER: AN ECONOMIC EVALUATION

(A: You see, the farming industry, the big agri-businesses, are really into growing all the biofuels and so on, and corn, and yada-yada-ya, and they're claiming these birds are eating one to two percent—possibly, they say, possibly, and maybe not at all, but—possibly one to two percent of their whole harvest. So the idea came up years ago to start poisoning them off and keep it all quiet from the general public. And this particular one on sunflowers goes through all the different departments: of Agriculture, Animal and Planet Health Inspection Services, National Wildlife Research Center, Ohio Field Station; another one, Riverdale Maryland; there's a whole bunch of places where they've put up these places to kill all the birds that are migratory —massive, massive culls going on. And it says that…)

In the northern Great Plains of the United States, conflicts between red-winged blackbirds and sunflower growers have intensified since the late 1960's due to the expanded commercial productions of sunflowers.

(A: and that's big agri-business boys…)

We studied the potential population effects of the removal of up to 2 million red-winged blackbirds annually under a 5-year program baiting during the spring with DRC-1339...

(A: That's the chemical that they're using to kill them; of course it kills every other bird too. It doesn't say "come here blackbirds, it's just for you." Anyway, this article goes on and on about the...

Variable annual culls, not exceeding 2 million birds…

A: Etcetera etcetera; but they've stepped it up, obviously, until they're killing almost all of them off. I'll also put up one too tonight with the actual figures from the government…

Table G. Animals Taken by Wildlife Services…

A: For the 2009 year. It goes through all the different species of them; it's a whole bunch of them, not just birds too. There are various badgers and everything else getting killed off, and various other things, bats too, by the way. But it's just astonishing. They've got all the figures here. I've got different tables for birds and animals. I'll put them up as well.

Back after these messages…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the mass bird kills that are going on, and been going on for a few years in fact, by the governments to save the big corporate farmers, even with their biofuels too now. Interesting too that even the biofuels are taking 40% of the corn, and there are professors coming out working with government saying that the beef cattle in the U.S. shortly will be made to be smaller and thinner and so on, so you'll be paying a lot more money for less, and that again will eventually get you off meat, obviously. But 40 percent of the corn that they've used for feedstock is going to biofuels, the other big thing like the windmills, in a time when they've got so much of a glut of oil; there's never been so much oil ever in the history so far that we've been in the oil industries.

Anyway, back to the birds. And it says the 2009 APHIS bird euthanasia and it goes through the list of birds, and it starts off with the...

Red Avadavats, 2,873; Brewer's Blackbirds, 4,609; Red-Winged Blackbird,

(A: I haven't seen any this year at all, up this way. Almost a million...)

965,889; Blackbirds, mixed, 22,226; Red-Vented Bulbuls, 1,436; Red Crested Cardinal, 4,013;

(A: Government-euthanized birds as well at the bottom of them; each one's got government-euthanized ones.)

Double-Crested Cormorants, 17,394; Brown-Headed Cowbirds, 1,046,109; Eurasian Collared Doves, 1,327; Mourning Doves, 16,912; Spotted Doves, 15,035; Zebra Doves, 19,695; Mallard Ducks, 2,494; Cattle Egrets, 3,126; House Finches, 6,338; Gray Francolins, 1,869; Canada Geese, 24,519;

(A: So Canada's definitely in on it to have this happening too, government-euthanized birds and so on.)

Boat-Tailed Grackles, 4,736; Common Grackles, 93,210; Great-Tailed Grackles, 16,414; California Gulls, 1,131; Glaucous-Winged Gulls, 3,934; Herring Gulls 3,871; Laughing Gulls, 5,092; Ring-Billed Gulls, 6,515; Horned Larks, 1,017; Chestnut Mannikins, 41,794;

A: And it goes on and on with astonishing figures; and that's just one year. And you wonder why there's no birds around.

I'll put all this up tonight remember at .com with all the links to the government websites, and hopefully you'll start to understand that science supposedly (they're calling it science) is running the world. Now these are the swine too, mind you, that sit up in their ivory towers and discuss us like little ants, of course, like a separate species. And if you think they're just going after animals you better think again, because these guys at the top, and I've read many articles here about eugenics and culling the human population too – if you think they're not doing that as well you've got another thing coming.

And this article here is from the government's website too, the U.S. government, and it's a letter from the National Audubon Society that works with them, by the way; they're all for killing off invasive species, with anything they'll call invasive species – kind of strange, that, in a time of multiculturalism, isn't it? Anyway, it says…

The United States government is proposing (A: This is back in 2002...) to slaughter millions of animals in the western prairies.

No, this is not the late 1800's when the targets were buffalo. This is the year 2002, and this time the target is red-winged blackbirds. In fact, implementing the proposed blackbird-poisoning program would be one of the largest bird killing efforts ever conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA).

The public policy question boils down to this: Should the USDA professionals poison 2 million blackbirds a year for 3 years (for a total of 6 million dead blackbirds)

(A: It's still going on folks. I just read the articles from 2009.)

to protect...

A: Agriculture. The public policy question boils down to this, and they go on and on and on about all their different things. But it does go into the fact that it's going to kill all the other birds as well. And actually they've stepped up the program to kill all the other birds.

So, this is your big fascist system with a scientific elite, supposedly, you know professionals, of sound judgment and mind and all that nonsense, running your world for you. And as I say, you better remember too about what they mean about people when they talk about people in the same tone and fashion, they actually go ahead and do it, just like they went ahead and did this without telling the general public as well. Remember that. I hope you really, really get this through your heads, what's running the world. Going back to Russell, he said that if there was to be a totalitarian government (a world government too) he said that he preferred it to be scientific; he says it would be totally tyrannical and ruthless. Well, that's what you have, all you folks that laughed at your old religions which at least you could handle and gave you some morality, and of course they had to do away with morality too to destroy the cultures. Anyway, I'll put all these links up tonight, a whole bunch of PDFs as well, for those who are interested who still think about nature at all because most folk are in cities and they live in artificial environments; a city's artificial to begin with. Everything is brought into it: water, food, everything. And outside there, a lot of them just don't want to go outside there and get their feet dirty. But this is happening all over the place, as I say. And I'll put these links up tonight for those who want to have a gander – a gander —they're probably killing all them off as well, because after all it's not gender specific.

Also, I want to put up one too, about in Britain they've got another organization doing the same stuff in Britain, by the way, because they're killing off ducks over there. Now listen to this article, for instance...

Final 100 ruddy ducks in the UK facing extermination

(A: The Cull, so far...)

Cull has killed 6,500, at a cost of £5m

(A: Well when government does anything, the sky is the limit.)

and the government is about to spend a further £200,000 on the remaining birds

(A: Apparently there's about a hundred-odd left, they claim.)

It's small, chestnut-brown and American, bobs around on lakes and ponds and has bred happily in Britain for 60 years. But bird lovers hoping to see the ruddy duck in a natural habitat should hurry because the government is about to spend a further £200,000 trying to shoot the last 100 in an attempt to finally exterminate the invasive species.

(A: You understand, this invasive species thing was dreamed up at the United Nations a long time ago and is taught at universities as a must-be kind of thing. So, they want to kill anything that doesn't belong there, they claim.)

The cull, which started in 1999 after Spanish conservationists complained that birds originating in Britain threatened the survival of their own rare white-headed ducks by interbreeding with them, has so far killed around 6,500 at a cost of over £5m, making the ruddy duck, at around £900 each,

(A: To kill. Can you believe it, 900 pounds to kill each one?)

some of the most expensive ducks in the world. According to Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (Defra),

(A: Now, it's interesting that now you've got a department of food, environment, and rural affairs, you see. I'm surprised they didn't put energy in there as well. And they call it Defra.)

fewer than 100 remain, after a culling of 2,689 ducks between September 2005 and January 2007.

But bird lovers have questioned the practicality and sense in continuing with the cull of the birds whose only crime, it has been said, is to be "American, over-sexed and over here".

Last year, some European countries with ruddy duck populations gave up trying to kill all their birds for both financial and logistical reasons. "The cull cannot succeed now...."

A: Well, it won't stop these idiots from trying; governments are weird that way. You know, if you say to them you'll go so far then you'll be banging your head against a wall, well you'd see all the bureaucrats banging their head against a wall; they just can't take logic. Logic doesn't fit in with their schedules and mandates, you know; they're like robots.

So, that's the nonsense that's going on in the world as they cull off various species across the planet. And of course with all the wars they're culling off other species as well (like humanity) but no one seems to mind that too much.

And also, as I say, I could go on and on about this one subject but people will forget it because they'll tune into something else after I'm off and they'll be lost again: that's the overload of data, that you can't keep your eyes on what's really happening that's really important; because, as I say, when big decisions are made at the top, above – and it's unelected people, remember, all these ones that are appointed, all these bureaus that are just set up by governments – they're not responsible to you as far as they're concerned. They go ahead and do it because they all believe that they're gods remaking the planet. And I really mean it. They've been remaking you, reengineering you, for quite some time with the food that you eat and the water that you drink and everything else they put in it – never mind the spraying that's going on and all the inoculations they've shoved into you. They know exactly what it's supposed to do to you, and you can see the signs all around you.

And, this article here is about the so-called global warming fizzle. And it says…

18 annual climate gabfests: 16 years without warming

(A: And it says the graph shows no warming over the past 16 years. Christopher Monckton, of course, is the guy who wrote this one. And he says...)

DELEGATES at the 18th annual UN climate gabfest

(A: And it's a grab-fest for cash, of course.)

at the dismal, echoing Doha conference center – one of the least exotic locations chosen for these rebarbatively repetitive exercises in pointlessness – have an Oops! problem.

No, not the sand-flies. Not the questionable food. Not the near-record low attendance. The Oops! problem is this. For the past 16 of the 18-year series of annual hot-air sessions about hot air, the world's hot air has not gotten hotter. There has been no global warming. At all. Zilch. Nada. Zip. Bupkis.

(A: And so he says...)

The equations of classical physics do not require the arrow of time to flow only forward. However, observation indicates this is what always happens. So tomorrow's predicted warming that has not happened today cannot have caused yesterday's superstorms, now, can it?

That means They can't even get away with claiming that tropical storm Sandy and other recent extreme-weather happenings were All Our Fault. After more than a decade and a half without any global warming at all, one does not need to be a climate scientist to know that global warming cannot have been to blame.

Or, rather, one needs not to be a climate scientist. The wearisomely elaborate choreography of these yearly galah sessions has followed its usual course this time, with a spate of suspiciously-timed reports in the once-mainstream media solemnly recording that “Scientists Say” their predictions of doom are worse than ever. But the reports are no longer front-page news. The people have tuned out.

(A: I’d add: of the farce. They’ve tuned out of the farce.)

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPeCaC), the grim, supranational bureaucracy that makes up turgid, multi-thousand-page climate assessments every five years, has not even been invited to Doha. Oversight or calculated insult? It’s your call.

(A: And he says the...)

IPeCaC is about to churn out yet another futile tome. And how will its upcoming Fifth Assessment Report deal with the absence of global warming since a year after the Second Assessment report? Simple. The global-warming profiteers’ bible won’t mention it.

There will be absolutely nothing about the embarrassing 16-year global-warming stasis in the thousands of pages of the new report. Zilch. Nada. Zip...

Instead, the report will hilariously suggest that up to 1.4 Cº of the 0.6 Cº global warming observed in the past 60 years was manmade.

A: Yeah, they’ll keep on with their mantra; it doesn’t matter what evidence is there, you see. You understand, under the guise of sciences there are big political, social, and commercial agendas. You understand that. I hope you really understand it’s all that way (all of it), all that way.

Anyway, I’ll put that up tonight too. Also, I want to mention this one; it’s quite interesting with a funny title but it’s not so funny...

Why Are Cows Tails Dropping Off?

(A: It says. And it says...)

In a Brooklyn winery on a sultry July evening, an elegant crowd sips rosé and nibbles trout plucked from the clear streams of upstate New York. The diners are here, with their checkbooks, to support a group called Chefs for the Marcellus, which works to protect the foodshed upon which hundreds of regional farm-to-fork restaurants depend.

(A: Then it goes through what’s happening...)

In Pennsylvania, the oil and gas industry is already on a tear—drilling thousands of feet into ancient seabeds, then repeatedly fracturing (or “fracking”) these wells with millions of gallons of highly pressurized, chemically laced water, which shatters the surrounding shale and releases fossil fuels. New York, meanwhile, is on its own natural-resource tear, with hundreds of newly opened breweries, wineries, organic dairies and pastured livestock operations—all of them capitalizing on the metropolitan area’s hunger to localize its diet.

But there’s growing evidence that these two impulses, toward energy and food independence, may be at odds with each other.

(A: And it goes on to do with what’s happening...)

Tonight’s guests have heard about residential drinking wells tainted by fracking fluids in Pennsylvania, Wyoming and

Colorado. They've read about lingering rashes, nosebleeds and respiratory trauma in oil-patch communities, which are mostly rural, undeveloped, and lacking in political influence and economic prospects. The trout nibblers in the winery sympathize with the suffering of those communities. But their main concern tonight is a more insidious matter: the potential for drilling and fracking operations to contaminate our food.

(A: And then it goes into examples...)

Jacki Schilke and her sixty cattle live in the top left corner of North Dakota, a windswept, golden-hued landscape in the heart of the Bakken Shale. Schilke's neighbors love her black Angus beef, but she's no longer sharing or eating it—not since fracking began on thirty-two oil and gas wells within three miles of her 160-acre ranch and five of her cows dropped dead. Schilke herself is in poor health. A handsome 53-year-old with a faded blond ponytail and direct blue eyes, she often feels lightheaded when she ventures outside. She limps and has chronic pain in her lungs, as well as rashes that have lingered for a year. Once, a visit to the barn ended with respiratory distress and a trip to the emergency room. Schilke also has back pain linked with overworked kidneys,

(A: That's what your body does with these chemicals: it overworks the kidneys.)

and on some mornings she urinates a stream of blood.

Ambient air testing by a certified environmental consultant detected elevated levels of benzene, methane, chloroform, butane, propane, toluene and xylene—compounds associated with drilling and fracking, and also with cancers, birth defects and organ damage. Her well tested high for sulfates, chromium, chloride and strontium; her blood tested positive for acetone, plus the heavy metals arsenic (linked with skin lesions, cancers and cardiovascular disease) and germanium (linked with muscle weakness and skin rashes). Both she and her husband, who works in oilfield services, have recently lost crowns and fillings from their teeth; tooth loss is associated with radiation poisoning and high selenium levels, also found in the Schilkes' water.

(A: So...)

State health and agriculture officials acknowledged Schilke's air and water tests but told her she had nothing to worry about.

(A: See, again specialists you see, with political agendas.)

Her doctors, however, diagnosed her with neurotoxic damage and constricted airways. "I realized that this place is killing me and my cattle," Schilke says. She began using inhalers and a nebulizer, switched to bottled water, and quit eating her own beef and the vegetables from her garden. (Schilke sells her cattle only to buyers who will finish raising them outside the shale area, where she presumes that any chemical contamination will clear after a few months.)

"My health improved," Schilke says, "but I thought, 'Oh my God, what are we doing to this land?'"

A: So anyway, it goes through different ones that this happened to and different professors with their viewpoints and so on. So, you understand, it doesn't matter what you complain to government now: when there's a big agenda going, you'll get lied to. I hope you understand, that's the way it's always been. Governments don't tell you the truth on anything; that's their job (that's their job, folks). It's always been that way. Read Francis Bacon's little résumé to the King.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, people always look at what happens and they get caught up in the skirmishes that go on across the world and they never think about geopolitics; because going back to 2010, there was an article that talked about…

British Gas and Israel eyeing Gaza's natural gas reserves

(A: So there's other reasons for what's going on as well, you see, for who wants to control it. Tony Blair, by the way, helped broker the deal for the off-shore gas in Gaza with Israel – there's a documentary I put up ages ago on that in fact – as part of the Quartet. Anyway, it goes on to do with...)

According to British Gas Group (BG), in 2000 an estimated 40 billion cubic-meters of natural gas were discovered off the Gaza coast, stretching north-west of the Strip. By any way one measures it, these reserves legally belong to Palestine as they are directly located off the shore of the Gaza Strip,

(A: That will never happen.)

an illegally occupied territory by Israeli forces. A 25-year exploration-rights deal ensued with BG and the Consolidated Contractor International Company as partners of the Palestinian Authority in a respective 60-30-10 percentage revenue split. The Middle East Economic Digest reported on January 5, 2001, that this agreement also includes field development and the construction of a gas pipeline.

The BG group thus began drilling two wells named Gaza Marine 1 and Gaza Marine 2.

A: Well, I'll put this up tonight as well, because as I say, there's always big cash behind anything that's going on for slaughter and so on.

And, again, this article comes out too recently. It says the announcement after the United Nations gave Palestine this so-called non-observer status —it's like, ok, we'll kind of recognize you as a people (kind of, kind of), you know. "Kind of like" I guess they say nowadays. It says…

The announcement comes a day after the United Nations recognized "Palestine" as a non-member observer state.

Apartments are seen in the West Bank...

(A: And so on, it says here.)

Israel approved the construction of 3,000 homes in Jewish settlements in the West Bank and east Jerusalem, a government official said Friday, in what appeared to be a defiant response to the Palestinians' successful United Nations

(A: Almost, kind of like...)

recognition bid.

(A: And it says...)

The United Nations voted overwhelmingly Thursday to accept "Palestine" in the West Bank, the Gaza Strip and east Jerusalem as a non-member observer state, setting off jubilant celebrations among Palestinians.

Israel fiercely objected to the U.N. upgrade, saying peace could only come from direct negotiations and unilateral moves would harm that prospect. The Palestinians said U.N. recognition of a Palestinian state in the territories captured by Israel in the 1967 Mideast war was an attempt to salvage a possible peace deal. They said Israel's settlement expansion on war-won land was making a partition deal increasingly difficult.

A: And when you see the map of where these houses have to go, it's cutting right through a Palestinian area, right in the middle in fact. That's what they've done in all the other places as well: just cut them off until they're minute, minute and eventually they hope they'll all move out and go elsewhere. Or, they'll have to kill them all; that's been said by even prime ministers before, from Israel.

And this article too is to do with the U.K.…

UK spends £25m on building bombs to allegedly secure military jobs

Britain's Ministry of Defence (MoD) has announced a new £25 million contract for more laser-guided bombs under the pretext of securing hundreds of military jobs.

A: That's the claim: it's for jobs-jobs-jobs, you know. What have we turned into on this planet of ours, eh? It's not ours, you understand: the big boys own it; it's all corporate owned. Even your government is a corporate agency; everything is written that way, you see. Even your local government, by the way. Even your police force is a corporation.

Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Drones for Hire

Canada's CIDA Financing Foreign Mining

Canadian International Development Agency, Barrick Gold and NGOs in Partnership

Asperger's Disorder Dropped from Diagnosis Manual

UK---Tax Hitmen to Track Your Spending

USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower

Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed

& More on Above

USDA Wildlife Damage Management (Culling)

& More on Above

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'

Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

US Beef Industry----Future Set to Create Smaller, Fewer Thinner Beef Cattle----45% of Corn Feed Goes to Biofuel

18 annual climate gabfests: 16 years without warming

Why Are Cows' Tails Dropping Off?

British gas and Israel Eyeing Gaza's Natural-Gas Reserves

Israel Seizes $120 Million Tax Revenue over Palestinian UN Statehood Vote

Israel Gives Go-ahead to Build 3,000 New Housing Units in West Bank

Israel to Build 3000 Settler Homes in "Occupied" Zone

UK Spends 25 Million Pounds Securing Military Jobs

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 4, 2012 (#1227)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2012:
Utopia for the Few Ramming Through:
"Reading Books on History, My Recollection
 Is Affirming Belief We're Run by Deception,
 The Gulf Between Governed and State Enormous,
 Public Relations Filters Down News to Con Us,
 Government's Listening to People didn't Last,
 We're in a Feudal System Resembling the Past,
 For the "Experts" Ruling Know We'd Not Agree
 To Global Government Ending All Sovereignty,
 And the New Superclass have Become So Haughty,
 Arrogant, Bombastic, Beyond even Naughty,
 As We Rocket through this New World Order
 They've Prepared to the Teeth for Disorder"
 © Alan Watt Dec. 4, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 4, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 4th, 2012.
Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the website, .com. Lots of audios for download, for free and transcripts for print up, as well, in English on all the sites you'll see listed on the com site. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find transcripts in other languages, of the talks I've given. And what I do is go through the history of the system you're now living in, with all of its massive changes, because this is the century of change and the century of change was an academic expression, used for the last fifty years or so, quietly and behind closed doors often, between faculty members at the top of certain agencies and, of course, certain governmental agencies, as well. Because this was the time where the big plan for the global society (the proper society, the society that should be here, run by the proper people – experts at the top and all that) was to come into being. And the public were to be trained incessantly, through all kinds of means, through education, all kinds of propaganda, through all your movies, through all your dramas on television, you'll get the messages on PC updates (politically correct updates). And it's working awfully, awfully well, if you look around you, people get the phrases; they catch the phrases and they start using them and they speak them into reality and it changes their behavior accordingly. So, I go through the history of the boys who set it up, a long time ago. And they were all private organizations, mind you, but they do put their own members into your governments. In fact, they run the governments and the bureaucracies too, across the world and have done for a hundred years. But you're living

through the biggest changes to hit the planet for an awful long time, to do with scientific training and indoctrination of the general public, across the world. Standardization.

So, help yourself to all those audios and so on. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going along, by buying the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well, hopefully, in these austere times. To do so, go into the website, .com. From the US to Canada, remember, personal checks are still good, as are international postal money orders, from the post office in the US. And you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And, as I say, that hopefully will keep me ticking on a little bit longer, because times are getting awfully tough, awfully, awfully tough, as we go through the big changes.

And of course austerity is being promoted from the very top, everywhere. And austerity really means bringing you down to poverty. But again too, it's not just poverty for all; it's poverty for some. It's along the Leninist kind of line and Marxist line of, every man according to his means, meaning his needs, so you're categorized as to your importance to the world State (the system, in other words); just like they do in Britain's National Health Service. To revive you or not revive you, if you have a cardiac arrest in a hospital, it depends on your importance to the state (how important you are or how unimportant you happen to be). That's the kind of system they're bringing you up in. And everyone's been trained through school for generations now into it and they step up their programming with each generation. And I don't mean by seventy years at a time; I'm talking like every three or four years they step it up another notch, another notch, another notch, until those who are growing up are already completely conditioned into the global society, the greening programs and so on. The ones who are a bit sharper – sharper, I don't mean more intelligent, but sharper; that's a lot of innate cunningness – will catch on very quickly and they'll go into all these jobs, that are offered to them, high up managing all the rest of the people down below. And that's where their future lies because that is the future. It's already here. Thousands of organizations are promoting it. There's unlimited financing behind all of this, from across the planet and the big foundations. Because, you see, we're really run by private organizations that work together. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix; talking about the big, big system we're in and how it's always pushing the same agenda to, not just globalization, multiculturalism and standardization of a new culture still to come along the old ex-Soviet model. That's really how it's going to be: political correctness and obedience from all the people down below and in the middle all these masses of bureaucrats and government agencies running our lives and the fascist elite at the top that run all the corporations. That's how it was set up to be. And of course most folk will accept their position in life because that's how they've done it in the past. These have all been done in the past, these things, in other countries, other times and they know exactly what to tweak and what works and what doesn't work. So, it's definitely on the move now.

Now, part of it too, is to start making you pay and pay, just like a head tax, basically; you pay for existing. Pay taxes for existing, for the privilege of existing, in fact, because eventually it'll be a privilege because they want to kill you all off, you know, at birth and so if they allow you to exist, it's a privilege to exist. You're using up their resources apparently. And if you're not a really good producer, then they'll mark it off with little accountants and so on. Then they'll come up with a sum and put a big zero next to you and that's it. You're ticked off. And I'm not kidding about that because eugenics is a big, big thing. They've exposed this in the plans put out by the military for NATO and the British military. I've given you the 90-odd-page plans that came out a few years ago (90-page reports) about the future. It's going to boil down to a few city-states, even in America. And there'll be people just dying off, basically. They don't say much about the people outside, you know, the primitive savages, like Brave New World would have it, but they'll die off, supposedly, and these people (the proper people) will be allowed to live on into some glorious utopic future.

So, anyway, in the meantime they want to tax the blazes out of you, to continue with their plans, until they get to that stage. Because we're building them all kinds of things now across the planet and we're redistributing the wealth, too (again, the communist line they're using). It was a plank of the manifesto, redistribution of wealth, remember. And that's what charities used to be for. That's why they kicked out a lot of these charities, especially the religious ones. And now the government just takes your money and doesn't ask you, "do you mind giving this cash away to some other company across the world?" some corporation. And we accept this now because it's been done gradually, until it's become the normal. Your governments act like bankers themselves because they are go-betweens, at least, because they borrow from the IMF, the World Bank and so on, to give to other countries, but they put you down as collateral to pay it off, just in case anything happens. And even when they write it off in third world countries, it's still down on the nation's debt. It's added to the nation's debt, so you all have to pay it off anyway. And then your government happily gives them another loan and another loan. This has been going on my whole life. I've watched it my whole life, this nonsense. And it's been worked out, you see, because when they signed the United Nations charter, that was part of the

deal, with every government setting up a branch under the United Nations and a representative in their government to deal with the IMF and to get these loans to hand out across the world. It started off with the Bank for International Settlements and Reconstruction and then it came into the OECD and they've got another name for it now too. But it's still on the go and it's a nice circle where your government borrows the cash from the big boys, the big private bankers, and then gives it out as loans to other countries. Then they write it off and just simply tack it down to your national debt. Anyway, the other thing too, is to make you pay-pay-pay-pay-pay and bring you into austerity. And, as I say, all the spending money that you have (extra spending money) is to go, eventually, to bare essentials. Bare essentials. That's post-consumerism. That came from the United Nations itself of course and the Club of Rome was their main think tank to bring all of this in. And you have to study the Club of Rome. They put lots of articles out and books. They even came up with the idea of scaring the public into unifying the world with a threat from out there somewhere; then they hit on the idea of global warming, drought, famine and so on. That would fit the bill, they said. So, they'll never let up on that. Once they get a consensus built, it doesn't matter how crazy it sounds, even if it's all disproven, they carry on with it because they're all on board with the consensus.
And here's an example of consensus, here:
"Extreme weather is the 'new normal'..."

Alan: They're all using the term that I put out years ago.
"...the 'new normal', UN chief says"

Alan: And it says,
"UN Chief Ban Ki-moon"

Alan: He says,
"Extreme weather is the new normal and poses a threat to the human race, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said on Tuesday as he sought to revive deadlocked global climate change talks."

Alan: I mean they're kind of fading. People are losing interest and they're simply not convinced, you see.
"Ban's intervention came as efforts to agree a symbolic extension of the U.N. Kyoto Protocol, a treaty that obliges about 35 developed nations to cut their greenhouse gas emissions until the end of 2012, looked to be faltering. "It is an existential challenge for the whole human race." In a speech to almost 200 nations meeting in Doha to try to get a breakthrough, Ban said a thaw in Arctic sea ice to record lows this year, superstorms and rising sea levels were all signs of a crisis."

Alan: Now, he didn't tell you that the other thing is, in other parts of the Arctic, they've got record levels. You see, they're awful con-men and they've lied and lied and lied so many times. I've got articles on this very topic here in fact, the most recent articles on it. And the sea levels aren't rising because when they do physical ones (not the computer models that all project things), the physical ones show that there is no rise in sea levels at all. Anyway, as I say, they're all in consensus; it wouldn't matter if God himself came down and said it, they'd have to nuke him. It says,
"'The abnormal is the new normal,' he told delegates at the November 26 - December 7 talks."

Alan: This was the last time, you know. This is what he said the last time. Anyway, it says here,
"He said signs of change were apparent everywhere and 'from the United States to India, from Ukraine to Brazil, drought (has) decimated essential global crops.'"

Alan: Well, drought comes every so often and it's always been like that and storms come every so often and it's always been like that. And, of course, they pick the one or two of the century as though it was a brand new occurrence Anyway, it says,
"Robert Stavins, director of Harvard University's environmental economics programme, said there was some hope that an accord could be struck in 2015 despite past setbacks."

Alan: Because they're after a lot of millions and millions of dollars from all the countries that are going to supposedly help it... it's amazing how money is always the cure to every problem, isn't it?
"Ban said that Kyoto was a valuable model even though Russia, Japan and Canada are pulling out, leaving a group led by the European Union and Australia that account for only 15 per cent of world greenhouse gas emissions."

Alan: Now, greenhouse gas, as they're talking about it, encompasses everything, including water vapor off the sea and everything else remember. The CO2 is a tiny, tiny gas, that everything gives off, you know. But this is the con they came up with. We've all to pay for the right to breathe out, I suppose. Maybe you can breathe in but you can't breathe out. Anyway, it said,
"The defectors say Kyoto is no longer relevant because emerging nations led by China and India will have no targets to curb their soaring emissions from 2013. And the United States, the second biggest emitter behind China, never ratified Kyoto. Ban also said that rich nations should step up aid to help the poor cope with climate change after a $10-billion-a-year funding programme promised for 2010-12 runs out."

Alan: He says. That's really the money they're after. And he wants a hundred... they want more than that. They want... it says,
"World leaders including U.S. President Barack Obama set a separate goal of $100 billion in aid from 2020 at a Copenhagen summit in 2009, but did not set goals for 2013-19."

Alan: Because of the economic slowdown. But anyway, the fact is money-money-money and it's nothing to do with what he's saying. It's not to help the poor either in countries that are suffering and their back-and-forth seasons that they get in various parts of the world. It's to get into big corporations, to pay big corporations big, big money for a lot of windmills and stuff that last a few years, fall to pieces and then the guys move on to some other government handout in the greening system. So, I'll put this up tonight too. And I'm sure lots of folk have seen through it, the whole scam of it all. And some of the top politicians who are all for it, have actually said it's a scam. It doesn't matter if all the science is fake; it'll help equalize and distribute wealth across the world. Ha ha ha.
Now, this is a kind of an interesting little article here, because some artists are quite comical in some ways, what they do and so on. And you always get young people who will try things, it's always been the history, to protest by street drawings, things like that. But this is an artist in New York, who managed to get into the computer system and put up his posters and you'll see the posters of a drone going over the people, I guess in the States, and dropping bombs on them, just to stimulate talk about, should the police have drones in the first place, as we become militarized. Anyway,
"Drone Poster Artist Arrested, NYPD Does Not Find Satire Amusing"

Alan: It says. And it says, the guy who put it up has been arrested, it says.
"Essam Attia, 29, was hit with 56 counts of criminal possession of a forged instrument, grand larceny possession of stolen property and weapons possession after allegedly having an unloaded .22-caliber revolver under his bed at his Manhattan apartment when he was arrested early Wednesday. Authorities said Attia planted dozens of ads in display cases around the city between Sept. 14 and 16. Many of them even used his artist signature, 'ESSAM.'..."

Alan: He even put that on it, silly guy, eh?
"Despite his efforts to remain anonymous, the [semi-anonymous Animal New York interview he gave after putting up the posters] and other evidence led investigators in the Manhattan District Attorney's office and the NYPD to identify the alleged prankster as a local artist, sources said..."

Alan: So, he's out on bail for two and a half thousand cash. But they're not bad posters, actually. I'll put it up tonight and you can have a look. And hopefully it did... I don't know if it would do it there, in New York, but it would start the discourses going elsewhere, I think, if you tried the same kind of thing.
Now, tonight starts a NORAD exercise (a big one apparently) and it's to do with:
"The North American Aerospace Defense Command and its geographical component..."

Alan: Is having an exercise tonight. Back with more on this one after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt; talking about this NORAD exercise that's on right now. And it says,
"The Department of Defense announced today that the North American Aerospace Defense Command will conduct an air defense exercise called 'Exercise Falcon Virgo' on or about midnight and 2 A.M beginning on December 4, 2012 and concluding early Thursday."
"It will be held somewhere over the National Capitol Region (NCR). North American Aerospace Defense Command ..."

Alan: It says, it's:
"... a joint organization of Canada and the United States..."

Alan: It says is taking part in it. It says,
"Headquarters NORAD and the NORAD/USNORTHCOM command center are located at Peterson Air Force Base in El Paso County, near Colorado Springs, Colorado. The nearby Cheyenne Mountain nuclear bunker has the Alternate Command Center."
"'The exercise is comprised of a series of training flights held in coordination with the Federal Aviation Administration, the National Capital Region Coordination Center, the Joint Air Defense Operations Center (JADOC), the Civil Air Patrol, U.S. Coast Guard and CONR's Eastern and Western Air Defense Sectors. Exercise Falcon Virgo is designed to hone NORAD's intercept and identification operations as well as to operationally test the NCR Visual Warning System and to certify newly assigned Command and Control personnel at JADOC...'"

Alan: I like all their names... JADOC, eh?
"'...Participating in the exercise will be Civil Air Patrol aircraft, Air Force F-16 fighters and a U.S. Coast Guard MH-65 Dolphin helicopter'... 'In the event of inclement weather, the exercise will take place the following evening. If bad weather continues, officials will then make a decision to postpone or cancel the exercise'"

Alan: It says right there. So, there's two sites on that, one's from the government itself and one's from the Examiner. I'll put them both up at .com.
And this article here too, is, again, it's from CNN... and there's a lot going on, of course, over in places like Turkey etc, to do with Syria. And we know that they've been having world meetings (all the big boys) about how to take down Syria and get it all over and done with. It says,
"NATO OKs Patriots and delivers warning: 'Don't even think about attacking Turkey'"

Alan: Now, Syria's got enough on their plate without thinking of attacking Turkey, as they all well know, of course; and it says that:
"NATO foreign ministers have approved Turkey's request for Patriot missiles to defend its borders, a statement of 'solidarity' with its fellow alliance member. 'Today NATO agreed to augment Turkey's air defense by deploying Patriot missiles to Turkey. Turkey has asked for NATO's support and we stand with Turkey in the spirit of strong solidarity,' said NATO Secretary-General Anders Fogh Rasmussen."

Alan: Rasmussen, eh?
"'To Turkish people we say, we are determined to defend you and your territory. To anyone who would want to attack Turkey, we say, don't even think about it.' The move is in response to the spilling over of the Syrian civil war..."

Alan: It's not a civil war, it's an invasion from outside forces.
"... into Turkey, where errant Syrian artillery shells struck the border town of Akcakale and killed five Turkish civilians in October. Turkey asked NATO to deploy Patriot missiles along its border to bolster its air defenses against Syrian threats. The United States, Germany and Netherlands, which all have Patriot capabilities, have signaled they would be willing to contribute missiles. Rasmussen believes the 'actual deployment will take place within weeks.'"

Alan: And he says,
"'We welcome the intention of Germany, the Netherlands and the United States to provide Patriot missile batteries, subject to their respective national procedures. These systems will be under the operational command of the Supreme Allied Commander Europe. Any deployment will be defensive only.'"

Alan: Did you know there was a Supreme Allied Commander of Europe?
"It will in no way support a no-fly zone or any offensive operation,' Rasmussen said."

Alan: And so on and so on. But anyway, they're gearing up for it. It actually mentions in this article, too... they've got to sneak it into a lot of different articles now to get the public... who are losing interest. The public don't hold interest in things for very long. And since they want to invade there eventually, if they can't get this thing moving and get Syria over and done with and standardize (like all the other countries they've taken out), then they come out with the chemical

weapons ploy, again, you know, weapons of mass destruction. It says,
"The decision was made as news surfaced..."

Alan: It doesn't tell you where the news comes from or anything else.
"... about fears of Bashar al-Assad's government using chemical weapons."

Alan: Fear that he might use it, you see.
"Rasmussen echoed warnings from U.S. President Barack Obama that the Syrian government may be toying with..."

Alan: May be toying with...
"...the idea of using chemical weapons to crush the 21-month rebellion."

Alan: Which is actually a siege. It says,
"'The Syrian stockpiles of chemical weapons are a matter of great concern,'..."

Alan: So, he may be thinking of doing this and now the second part says that they've obviously got them because:
"...stockpiles of chemical weapons are a matter of great concern..."

Alan: See how they do it, you see? This is how it started, remember, with Iraq. Weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction. Doesn't matter what they use at the time, because they always get away with it, at last, until they conquer their enemy. It doesn't matter what comes out afterwards. The public just yawn and go on to the next thing. Now,
"Argentina: Repsol files YPF nationalisation complaint"

Alan: It's interesting, this little article because it's to do with another world court that you didn't know existed. It says,
"The Spanish oil company, Repsol, which had its assets in Argentina seized in April, has taken its case to the World Bank's arbitration body in Washington."

Alan: It's a court. The World Bank has now got a court, for those who didn't know it.
"The Argentine government nationalised Repsol's subsidiary, YPF, accusing the company of under-investing in oil production. Repsol rejected the allegations and described the action as 'expropriation.' The Spanish company is requesting compensation for its losses. It also wants the World Bank's International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) to rule YPF's nationalisation illegal. The Spanish company said it has filed the complaint after waiting for more than six months for a solution. Before the Argentine government's move, Repsol had 57.4% of YPF's shares."

Alan: So, anyway, now you've got a court to do with the World Bank, for those who didn't get it. As well as we've got a world criminal court, now too, where you go there if you say certain things, you know, thought crimes and speech crimes. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, going through the Matrix here. And here's an article too, about how some countries are dealing with anti-social types that live amongst populated neighborhoods and cause their neighbors problems. And it says,
"Amsterdam residents with a record of harassing their neighbors will be exiled, the city's mayor announced. After being forced out, they will live under police supervision in special container housing units with only basic amenities."

Alan: And it shows you these containers that they use on the railroad tracks and on trucks... that's a big stack together all tall and happy and high and all that. It says,
"Authorities in the Dutch capital have formed a task force to identify the worst offenders behind the 13,000 complaints of antisocial behavior the city receives annually..."

Alan: That's just one city; Amsterdam. And it says,
"Those charged who defy a compulsory six-month course in the camps will face eviction and homelessness. Amsterdam Mayor Eberhard van der Laan has allocated an estimated 1.3 million euro to the project, which he argued will protect

law-abiding residents from being forced to move by unruly neighbors. The camp dwellers will supposedly be motivated to change their behavior after they return to the city, authorities said.”

Alan: It says,
“‘The aim is not to reward people who behave badly with a new five-room home with a south-facing garden. This is supposed to be a deterrent,’ a mayoral spokesperson said. Some have dubbed the camps ‘tuigdorpen’ – ‘scum villages’ – over their similarity to the rhetoric of right-wing anti-immigrant politician Geert Wilders, leader of the Party for Freedom. Last year, Wilders said that ‘repeat offenders should be forcibly removed from their neighborhood and sent to a village for scum.’ The controversial proposal sparked widespread debate, with the term becoming the Netherlands’ ‘word of the year’ in a poll conducted by Van Dale, the leading national dictionary. The new policy will come into effect in January. There are several small-scale trial projects of a similar nature already underway in the Netherlands, including a location near Amsterdam where 10 shipping container homes have been set up for persistent offenders. The world has an extensive record of communities evicting those seen as misfits: Jewish ghettos in Europe, Bantustans for blacks in apartheid South Africa and the Soviet Union’s unofficial ‘rule of 101 km,’ which banned criminals, dissidents and work-dodgers from living closer than 100 kilometers from large cities. The Netherlands is no exception – troublemakers in the 19th century were exiled to live in special villages in Drenthe and Overijssel outside Amsterdam. This controversial... policy will come into effect in January. There are several small-scale trial projects...”

Alan: Going on the way already. And then they just repeat the same thing over and over again, but the fact is, I don’t know if you’ve ever lived in a city where you get these unruly types that party all day and party all night and yell and scream and all the rest of it and you’re supposed to, what, just put up with it? Well of course you don’t and people shouldn’t have to put up with that nonsense anyway. And another article I’ll put up tonight too, is called,
“Powering up Asia’s super-grid”

Alan: And it says,
“The integration of East Asia is a topic of perennial interest - whether it be monetary integration (much discussed in the wake of the 1997 financial crisis), trade integration (promoted via ever-expanding FTA areas) or even political integration. But what is not widely discussed (as yet) is actually the best hope for effective integration - and that is energy integration, via an Asian super grid linking the enhanced electric power systems of China, Japan, Korea, Mongolia and perhaps Russia. Just such an Asian super grid has been proposed - by the charismatic Softbank CEO Son Masayoshi, driver of Japan’s post-Fukushima shift to a renewable energy pathway. The first steps towards the Asian super grid (ASG) were taken in October, when SB Renewables, Son’s new subsidiary specializing in renewable energy, announced an agreement with a company in Mongolia, Newcom, to develop a site in the Gobi desert for a giant wind farm”

Alan: So, across the world, they’re getting all into it, the same thing. Massive grants. I mean, you can’t lose with these grants even if you go bankrupt, because obviously all the cash doesn’t go down the drain from the company; it goes into your pocket. And this guy is living, going from one grant to another, just changing their company name. Anyway, this is their big, big ideas, you see. This is the age of big ideas. It’s got to be big; global, you see. So, they want world grids and area grids that’ll all connect together into the world grid. And I’ll put this up tonight, as well. And these things are all on the go. I mean, they’re all starting them all off and whether they really even get finished, who knows. It won’t matter, because they’ll all have made a stinking profit off it.
Also, I’ve mentioned how, you know, even the Federal Reserve chairman talked about gross wellness, you know, rather than GDP he talked about gross wellness, you know, happiness and wellness. And this is a big thing that has taken off, because it was designed to take off, of course, from the top down, as they get us used to austerity. And they keep putting out little blurbs in all the newspapers, mainstream papers, on little countries you’ve never heard of (most folk). And they get a smiling picture, a PR shot with a few people there or natives and they’ve always got signs behind them, in English, strangely enough, with the four points or the six points or whatever it is, of gross well-being, you see. Just for PR. Just to get you used to it... this is how you get used to ideas, you see. You see them and you don’t think much of them, it goes into your subconscious and prepares you for the next one and the next one, and then when your government says, you’ve got to go this way, you go along with it. They’ve already got it going big time in Britain, with agencies that are now getting paid big bucks to go around people’s doors and do these summaries with them and do little visits, how are we today, Mr. So-and-so? And gross well happiness and all that stuff. Anyway,
“Gross national happiness in Bhutan: the big idea from a tiny state that could change the world”

Alan: What rubbish... what rubbish, eh? And it says,
“The principles of Bhutan’s gross national happiness system are spelled out for pupils at a secondary school in Paro, a largely agricultural region. A series of hand-painted signs dot the side of the winding mountain road that runs between the airport and the Bhutanese capital, Thimphu. Instead of commands to cut speed or check mirrors, they offer the traveller a series of life-affirming mantras. ‘Life is a journey! Complete it!’ ”

Alan: It says. And another one says,
“Let nature be your guide.”

Alan: Aww.
“Another, standing on the edge of a perilous curve, simply says: ‘Inconvenience regretted.’”

Alan: But they won’t have, “pay your carbon taxes or else.” I’ll guarantee you that. Anyway, I’ll put that up tonight, too. And just to show you how there’s big money spent across the world just to indoctrinate everyone, including us back home. There’s also this article, too. It was in the Guardian about:
“Bradley Manning: a tale of liberty lost in America”

Alan: And it says,
“Over the past two and a half years, all of which he has spent in a military prison, much has been said about Bradley Manning, but nothing has been heard from him. That changed on Thursday, when the 23-year-old US army private accused of leaking classified documents to WikiLeaks testified at his court martial proceeding about the conditions of his detention. The oppressive, borderline-torturous measures to which he was subjected, including prolonged solitary confinement and forced nudity, have been known for some time. A formal UN investigation denounced those conditions as ‘cruel and inhuman.’”

Alan: But mind you, the UN doesn’t mind them using torture, across the world, for terrorism.
“President Obama’s state department spokesman, retired air force colonel PJ Crowley, resigned after publicly condemning Manning’s treatment. A prison psychologist testified this week that Manning’s conditions were more damaging than those found on death row, or at Guantánamo Bay.”

Alan: And that’s a message to everybody else. You see, this is what this is about; even this being published. It’s a message to everyone else: this is going to happen to you, if you blow the whistle, or if you think you’ve got any moral conscience at all.
“Still, hearing the accused whistleblower’s description of this abuse in his own words viscerally conveyed its horror. Reporting from the hearing, the Guardian’s Ed Pilkington quoted Manning: ‘If I needed toilet paper I would stand to attention and shout: ‘Detainee Manning requests toilet paper!’”

Alan: It says.
“And: ‘I was authorised to have 20 minutes sunshine, in chains, every 24 hours.’ Early in his detention, Manning recalled, ‘I had pretty much given up. I thought I was going to die in this eight by eight animal cage.’”

Alan: That’s the size of his cell (eight by eight).
“The repressive treatment of Bradley Manning is one of the disgraces of Obama’s first term, and highlights many of the dynamics shaping his presidency. The president not only defended Manning’s treatment but also, as commander-in-chief of the court martial judges, improperly decreed Manning’s guilt when he asserted in an interview that he ‘broke the law.’”

Alan: See, understand, you’re in Orwell’s ’84 as you go into Brave New World. They’re both working side by side right now. And that’s what it reminds me of, as this guy Manning is getting the full force of the treatment you’d get as Winston did in 1984. You’re getting to find out what the system is really, really all about; that you really don’t have the right to speak up, even as a whistle-blower, because everything will get turned against you regardless. And, in other words, you just can’t win. So, I’ll put this up tonight, as well.
And, as we go into this new system, designed to destroy all that was to bring in the new, remember... that’s what they

say at the top. It’s like Theodor Adorno, that was set up in an organization, that came from Germany and moved into the US and Britain, actually, and they were given the task, after World War II, of redesigning the culture of the western world, but especially America, where they said that there could be a resurgence, in America, of a Nazi kind of fascism. And so they were given leeway and orders, actually, by the government (the US government) to design a new culture for America; that went into schooling, through everything, education. They listed all the things that made us a culture great and powerful, like having strong family, strong community, strong people, strong culture and nation, and they decided they had to destroy all of it, to make it safe for certain others. And it’s on the go, still today. He said that they would do all of it... all had to be utterly destroyed, including the culture, right down to not just pedophilia and so on, but down to, literally, having things off with dead bodies, he actually said. Anyway, here, it’s still on the go:
“Brighton Council...”

Alan: In England.
“...may ban ‘Mr’ and ‘Mrs’”

Alan: Now. You see. It says,
“Brighton Council is thinking of banning the use of ‘Mr’ and ‘Mrs’ in official documents, all in the name of equality.”

Alan: Now, who’s kidding who? This has nothing to do with equality. It says, the
“... proposal has been suggested following a council survey into the lives of transsexual residents. But Tory councillor Dawn Barrett said: ‘It’s completely ludicrous and shows a complete lack of respect.’”

Alan: Well of course it does. But everything they do to you, shows a complete lack of respect, if they’re destroying your culture. It says,
“‘How are they going to address letters properly?’”

Alan: He said. That’s how he thinks about it.
“‘This is just political correctness gone too far.’”

Alan: Anyway,
“The idea is backed by deputy leader of the council, Phelim MacCafferty, who thinks it is ‘useless’ to call people Mr or Mrs. Cllr MacCafferty said: ‘Trans people aren’t necessarily male or female and sometimes they don’t want to be defined by their gender.’”

Alan: Well, tough for them. I mean, why should everyone have to alter everything that makes you strong, as a culture, to keep a few people, who have other problems, quite happy? And you understand, there’s good reason for it, because the reason is to destroy your culture. It’s quite simple. That’s why they create these organizations and that’s why they fund them and they promote them to the top, otherwise you’d never hear of it. It’s that simple. It’s that simple, folks. Also, tonight, I’ll put up an article. It’s by the Council on Foreign Relations, because they’re always having these little talks at their places with CEOs coming in and it’s called:
“The Case for U.S. Multinationals”

Alan: I don’t think it will touch, mind you, on the fact that a lot of them, even though they’re making massive profits abroad, are also getting handouts from the US taxpayer all the time (corporate welfare). But anyway, they have the Chevron CEO giving a talk and I’ll put that up tonight, as well. And then I’ll go to the callers now. There’s Mike from Pennsylvania on the line. You there, Mike?
Mike: Yeah, yeah, I’m here. I just wanted to say that Alan Watt is not negative, he’s just realistic and I think the show is for people who are grown up, not overgrown boys and girls. And I just wanted to try to build a bridge here. I just wanted to say to the callers, to email to the Infowars and Alex Jones show and ask that Alan be put back on the show because he hasn’t been put on since April and I think he should be on the show. And you can call also the show to try to get him on, I’d appreciate that; because I think his callers would be very interested to know some of the things that you talk about, for example, you were on the Best of Alex Jones tape in 2009. You were on early 2009. This was when I first started to hear about Alan Watt. And you talked about a lot of the same subjects, but you also said, once they finish setting up world government, between 2010 and 2012, right after that (and we’re almost ending 2012 here), you said that the plagues would be coming.

Alan: It's time for all these things to come out and we've got them already, as I say, the birds are all dying off. It's not just the birds. All the smaller animals are dying off, as well, even with the spray that's coming down with all the chemtrails that's dosed overhead every day. The governments know it, because they report it on their own websites and I read an article last night, to do with, not just massive death of birds, but also government involvement... the Department of Agriculture has poisoned millions, every year, of songbirds and various other birds. Last night's show, partly, was devoted to that, from their own websites. So, they're killing... by the way, we've got plagues up here of deerfly, it never happened before, and that's been increasing along with all the birds that are dying off that used to kill them, that used to eat them. And now it's like a plague on the humans now if you go in the forest at all, or even near the forest. Even the fisherman have articles in the government Ontario hunting association's site, that the fisherman are getting chased out of the forest and even off the lakes with the swarms and swarms of deerfly, that used to come one at a time, not like squadrons. And so we're seeing the beginnings of all of this happening, too, as of course they release lots of different bugs, which are genetically modified, by the way – I've read the articles on the air from their own sites and the government – supposedly to eat the aphids on crops. But they always release them after the crops are in, so why are they releasing them at all? So, we're living in an age where science is in control and academia at the top, a Brave New World scenario. And they can make everything happen, everything happen that they claimed is in the Book of Revelation, of course. And they can do it all scientifically today. They can cause earthquakes, plagues, famine, war (they're at war all the time now). And there's nothing they can't do by science alone today. So they're like gods and they're going ahead just like gods, but the average person doesn't have a clue. They haven't a clue that if I just sat 24 hours a day, for five years, daily, going through all the organizations—the multi-thousands, into the millions of organizations that are all working towards this global agenda—I still couldn't get it all done. That's what you're facing. It's already done.

Mike: Yeah. Because you had mentioned about the model they used for the Middle Ages where monks would do counts of the dead from the plague and I thought you were referring to some more of a bigger event where there's mass culls, with big plagues, maybe coming next year.

Alan: No. Not a mass kill. I'd never give a prediction about mass kills just coming just like that or next year. I never do these jokes because I see all these people who do that, as jokers. Or they're selling a book or something. But no, I never do that. You will get them. The boys at the top have every kind of disease under the sun that you can't even imagine. They've modified everything. Canada leads the world in bacterial and viral warfare and has done since World War II. And I've even mentioned the different books that have been put out by declassified information on this very topic. And we live in a very scary world with these guys in charge of it. Because they do want to wipe us out. But thanks for calling. Back after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll go to this one. It's Angus, it says. I don't know if it's genuine, but it says from America {laughs}. Angus, are you there?

Angus: Well, I am. As disappointed as I am to hear everything you said, from America to Liverpool to Los Angeles to Kentucky, so excuse me. But, we were just looking at JFK and seeing that the 11th month and the 22nd day, which adds up to 33, that's right in front of our faces, eh? What can you tell me about that?

Alan: About the number 33?

Angus: Well, Dealey Plaza was the first Masonic temple in Dallas.

Alan: Yeah. I know that and there was actually a tri-water way there, in even older times, in fact. And, of course, the thirty-third parallel degree and you also find the courthouse there is right at the bottom of that triune part, too. At the top of the courthouse you still have the little dragons there, there's little serpents. To the left of the courthouse, you've got a pyramid top, when you look at it. So, it's completely highly symbolic, no doubt about it.

Angus: Let's just talk about the facts. I mean, secret societies, OK. What is that? Don't be a sucker. The movie that is out there from World War II, right after 1947, about they don't want the Jews talking to the Masonics, you know, and how they need to stick together, but I don't go for that.

Alan: In fact, a high lodge, one of the highest lodges is in Israel and they send their top Masons from Canada and the States over too; they all make journeys to the grand lodge in Israel. And what's interesting too, if you look at it, in Maryland they've got the new IRS office there. They've got a pyramid outside the doors, in the little plaza part of it, and they've got the two pillars next to it. And also, it's identical to the one they've got in Israel. Identical to it. Why is that? You know? The whole system of brotherhoods is ancient. And in one of my books, in fact, I put through the so-called great temples they had in ancient times, even the one in Judea. And I show you the ones in Greece and elsewhere, which were identical, really, and even older some of them, and it was the same brotherhood back then, in the very high levels of things, I think that you have today, too. And there could be a separate group altogether, who are breeding in with

themselves, above all of this actually and running all sides of all of this. But it’s very, very old. There’s no doubt about that. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

More UN "Scary Weather" Scenarios

Drone Poster Arrested--NYPD Not Amused

NORAD's "Exercise Falcon" Exercise Commencing Midnight December 4 2012

US Dept. of Defense on Norad Exercise

Patriot Missiles to Turkey----Hyping Possible Syrian Chemical Weapons Use

NATO Decides to Deploy Patriot Missiles in Turkey

Argentina----Dispute to be Settled by "World Bank Court?"

Scum Villages in Holland

Asia-Russia Supergrid?

Gross National Happiness PR Blurb

Manning is Winston in Orwell's 1984, US Style

Mr. and Mrs. --Husband Wife, to Disappear from Gov. Letters

CFR on Multinationals

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 6, 2012 (#1229)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 6, 2012:
Paedophilia--No Time if it's No Crime:
"Looks Like Paedophilia will Become All the Rage,
Thanks to New Ruling by England's High Court Sage,
Only for Rape will Pervs Go to Prison,
And May Be Acquitted if the "Right Jury" Listens,
For Adult-Child Sex is Now OK at Thirteen,
"Did Child Consent?" Hear Defense Lawyer Scream,
Sex with Children is Now Left Vague,
Easy for Lawyer to Confuse, Bully-Persuade
Thirteen-Year-Olds, "You Know Your Own Actions!"
Eventually Abolishing the Crime Away by Fractions"
© Alan Watt Dec. 6, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 6, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December the 6th, 2012. I always start off the broadcast and get it out of the way rather than pester you all the way through the broadcast, to go into the website .com and you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download. If you go into the .com site you'll also see a bunch of other sites listed; these are the official sites that I have. They all carry the audios for download but they also carry transcripts in English for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

These are the talks I've given over the years about the big system you're born into, the system that's total actually. It's supranational; it's above government. The big real government even puts their guys in for your presidents and prime ministers. I go through the history of it, a very long history of it, and how these guys set up in their private organizations a long, long, long time ago, generations ago, to take over the world system, alter the whole structure of society, demolish the first world countries' cultures especially and reshape them according to their own. They've been awfully successful. That's why all of your cultural revolutions and sexual revolutions and all that came from one group of people. So I give you the history of it too. And they haven't finished it yet. You see, they want the whole world.

These boys were the richest guys in the world who financed it all and set up their foundations, as front organizations, to fund thousands of NGO, nongovernmental organization workers, working full-time towards all kinds of revolutions, including now of course the color revolutions too, to change the world and standardize it into this new system. We're all in a new system, for those who don't quite understand it. They even use a lot of think tanks and scientists, neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists; they're all on board with them working full-time on us, to change the way we think about things, and what to say, what not to say, and even putting in the default settings in your mind when you actually think something that's politically incorrect, although it could be very, very true.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you and you can keep me going by the getting the books and discs at .com. In the books too I go through some of the ancient history to the present with this, to show you the conology, as it's called, because it's the art of conning the public. That's what government really is all about. You never get truth from government, and never ever did in the past either. But it's much more perfected today because people really believe they're getting told the truth when they hear news. So help yourself. Remember too, buy the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, seriously welcome at this time. Because as I say, things are pretty bad and hyperinflation is coming in; things are far more expensive in Canada. And the States has to catch up with us yet, and we've still to go down quite some ways too, to eventually match Britain. The whole Western world is to go down to match Britain, and that's still plummeting yet. This is the brave new world, the new world order, planned austerity, and every excuse under the sun has been used and actual events have been made to happen to make it all come to pass.

So we're living through massive changes now, all designed and talked about as I say well over a hundred years by those who set up this system. The system itself, as I say, has fooled many generations, grandparents, parents, children. The worst problem today is the fact that the educational system is so socialized and communized that all of the PC agenda that's being promoted today has been drummed into the children until they won't have a chance, a chance of ever thinking for themselves or seeing anything in a different way than the way it's indoctrinated into them at school. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Many times I've talked about the making of stars. There's a massive machinery involved behind the person that's put out in front to make them the star, never mind the wads of money too, big investments by those that really own the star. And public relations guys are awfully important in this too, because their job is not just to... When they get any problems to do with the so-called star, they try and cover it up. They can actually have a lot of pull with the media, because they all know each other you see; it's like almost family, you might say, in the media when it comes to these characters. Here's an article here. It ties in with the Jimmy Savile case. It's interesting too, that across the pond someone took a lot of my stuff and put it up on Savile but it doesn't mention my name. But anyway, this is about a PR master, you see. It says…

PR to the stars Max Clifford pledges to cooperate with police after his arrest by Jimmy Savile detectives on suspicion of sexual offenses
dailymail.co.uk / 6 December 2012

The PR guru was held as part of Operation Yewtree (Alan: They call it, Yewtree...), the investigation not directly relating to the disgraced former DJ.

He was arrested at 7:40am today, making him the fifth to be arrested out of six to have been questioned, currently being interviewed at central London police station.

(A: It says that it's already cost $2 million, this investigation. Whatever the government does it just costs millions of dollars, for 30 detectives to inquire. If they're getting paid all the time how come you have to put all that extra money out there?)

A Metropolitan police spokesman said, "Officers working on Operation Yewtree have this morning arrested a man in his 60s in connection with the investigation." (A: Now, they're going after the older ones now you see, because there are a lot of younger ones involved, in the present, and they ain't going to touch that, because there's too many people involved in politics right now that will benefit from all the pedophilia rings and so on that are still going on.)

The man from Surry was arrested at 7:40am on suspicion of sexual offenses and has been taken into the central London police station.

Max Clifford’s lawyer Charlotte Harris said he’d assist the police as best he can with their inquiries following his arrest with detectives investigating the Jimmy Savile sex abuse scandal. (A: It was well-known that Clifford, of course, he covered up for many people before in the past. Understand too, there’s a lot of payments go out to certain ones who are in the music… well, they actually are the reporters for music. A lot of cash exchanges hands to keep quiet on things and so on. And these PR guys are the fixers; that’s what they call them.)

(A: And it says he was questioned after the police inquiry, where it might lead, and...)
...said a lot of old stars were worried about being dragged into the investigation because they had appeared on Top Of The Pops or Jim’ll Fix It and had merely posed for photographs with girls and Savile.

‘It is a situation which could easily turn into a witch-hunt; a lot of big stars are frightened,’ he told ITV’s Daybreak. ‘Where is it going to end? I hope they (the police) concentrate on finding people like Jimmy Savile who were manipulating girls.’ (A: But he knew all about this stuff, and he admits it in a video which I’ll put up as well, not just Savile but other ones too that he covered up for. You can go into information on the net and find out the different characters, unsavory characters, quite a lot of them that he helped to bring back into the limelight after whitewashing them clean again, you see.)

Max Clifford admits to covering up Child Abuse - youtube.com / Nov 7, 2012

Jimmy Savile: celebrities frightened of being implicated, says Max Clifford – video - guardian.co.uk

But you’ll find, as I say, that this is not going to go into big, big people above them, the old establishment, and the new establishment, because there is such a thing as the new establishment that moved into Britain and really took over the whole entertainment industry. But anyway, I’ll put this up tonight.

Now a while back I said, over the Savile case, that what comes out of this legally will be nothing which you would suspect; it will be something completely different. I said that because I remember back in the year 2001 it was, that you understand, your censors organization, that censors stuff on television in your countries, they get together annually, across the world, annually, at a world meeting and they discuss how far they’ve pushed the envelope. Their job is not to protect you from anything. Their job is to see if you’ve been conditioned and degenerated enough by what you’ve watched to see the next push of the envelope and accept it. That’s really what their job is. At the time, after the meeting, it came out by two professors, one in Canada and one in the US, where they said, now that we’ve won the war for homosexuality to be included all over television, he says, we’ll now push for bestiality and intergenerational sex, which is pedophilia; that’s what he was really pushing for. And I tell you, it had to come from a script because both these professors said exactly the same thing verbatim. Anyway, it’s on the go. So I knew something would come out of this that the public wouldn’t suspect. And here we go, it’s right up what I said.

Paedophiles who trade child porn will not be sent to prison:
New sentencing laws suggest community punishments
(A: Well, who wants them in your community? And what are they going to do, work at childcare homes and stuff, maybe, you know?)
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 5 December 2012

The Sentencing Council suggested 'high level community orders' for those convicted of trading or possessing child pornography.

The current benchmark jail sentence for those with a small number of images is three months.

(A: This is also to do with a politician, a high politician who was charged recently for it too and he got off with it. Actually, he was a lawyer for a top politician, and he works with different politicians in Britain. And because he’s so way up there and he’s important for getting folk off on things, he got pretty well off light himself, even though he was a number four or five on the list apparently for the most obscene kind of danger to health type of stuff that he was watching, fisting and all of that kind of stuff. So here we go with this one of Savile, and it says…)

Paedophiles who trade in child pornography will be spared jail under new sentencing rules for courts revealed yesterday.

The Sentencing Council suggested community punishments for those convicted of trading or possessing child pornography in its guidelines on dealing with all types of sex crimes.

People caught selling or distributing internet child pornography may receive ‘high level community orders’, and the council also proposed community orders for people possessing images of non-penetrative sex between adults and children.   (A: Now, you’d have to understand, does that include oral sex and all the rest of it? Or not?)

The current benchmark jail sentence for those with a small number of images is three months. Only those with pictures of children posing alone or small quantities of images of children engaged in sex acts, but not with adults, are not jailed.

Last night, Canterbury Tory MP Julian Brazier said: ‘It is very worrying that they are not going hard on people who distribute child pornography. You need to take a tough line with the distributors or otherwise you are licensing it.’   (A: Pornography, in other words, you’re licensing it.)

Criminologist Dr David Green, of the Civitas think-tank, said: ‘The primary question for the courts is what action is most likely to reduce sexual exploitation of children. This is sending the wrong message.’

The council, which instructs judges and magistrates, also said that adults who had sex with 13- to 16-year-olds may receive community penalties and treatment courses instead of prison sentences. (A: So there you go. Now you can have sex with a 13 to 16-year-old. That’s exactly what I knew was going to come out of this. I’m telling you, it’s so predictable. Because I understand who’s all behind it. I’ve read their history.   I know what’s behind all this.)

For the first time, it separated cases of adult sex acts with under-13s from under-16s. (A: It used to be under 16, so they’ve reduced it. Now you can have sex with children 13 years old.)

In cases of sex with a 13-year-old, it said that where there was no grooming or other aggravating factors, ‘high level community orders’ can be given instead of the benchmark of four years in jail.

The guidelines said such cases should involve ‘no significant disparity in age’, but admitted that there will be ‘very few instances where the disparity in age is not significant’. (A: ...which means nothing.)

Wrong message: Criminologist Dr David Green says the courts must action what is 'most likely to reduce sexual exploitation of children' (A: Well, they’re actually promoting it, as you well know.)

The council also recommended increased use of community sentences for paying for the sexual services of a child. (A: So they can buy it now too, from them, I guess. I guess they’re going to start prostitution earlier.) said that sex offence sentencing needed to be brought up to date and said its plans gave ‘more focus to the impact on victims and reflect advances in technology’.

In 2011, of the 261 people found guilty of sexual activity with a child under 13, 134 were jailed and 90 were given community sentences. (A: So they were already starting it then, you see. You understand, there’s an awful lot of pervs at the top, including the legal system too with these old judges and things.)

The Sentencing Council also suggested sentences for rapists and sex attackers need to be brought up to date, with advances in technology and tactics used by offenders.

Judges should take into account the psychological and long-term effects on victims, as well considering new factors such as filming or photographing a rape, when deciding on punishments.

A tougher maximum sentence of 19 years should be given for ‘one-off’ rapes, a limit currently only available for those who attack the same victim over a course of time or rape multiple victims, the guidelines said.

The changes, which are under a 14-week public consultation, are designed to make sure paedophiles, people-traffickers and rapists who operate alone or in gangs are dealt with better in courts in England and Wales.

So that’s how they’re dealing with it. If you actually read between the lines you’ve actually got them lowering the age for consent, with children. So even if children now at 13 say they were raped, now the argument will be, well was she precocious for her age? This is all going to go into it, you know it, you can smell it all. It’s so easy to read what’s going on.

And also this one here is to do with technology in itself, of course. We know that you’re going into the whole way of complete surveillance. You’re already in it, and in so many ways you don’t even know. But they’re training all the children in school to go through what’s now natural surveillance, without thinking about it.

Palm scanners get thumbs up in schools, hospitals
usatoday.com / Brian Shane, USA TODAY / November 25, 2012

Palm-scanning technology uses unique vein patterns as a handy ID system. (A: They give you a talk on the different schools that are already using it. And oh, it’s like a PR piece this, public relations piece, all rah-rah-rah, how wonderful it is. That’s a paid thing as far as I’m concerned. I’ll continue with tonight’s stories when I come back after these messages.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we go through and cut through the matrix. And this article here is about the expansion of TSA in the US, out of the airports and onto the roads and so on, which they’ve been doing for quite some time, but it says now they want…

TSA wants to conduct on-site transportation related security assessments
gsnmagazine.com / 2012-12-03

TSA is seeking permission from the Office of Management and Budget to conduct security-related assessments during site visits to approximately 750 owners and operators of highway transportation assets (such as long-haul trucks) as well as 140 public transportation agencies.

Under an initiative known as the Highway Baseline Assessment for Security Enhancement (BASE) program, TSA will seek information that can help it develop policies and programs. “TSA’s Highway BASE program seeks to establish the current state of security gaps and implemented countermeasures throughout the highway mode of transportation by posing questions to major transportation asset owners and operators,” says a TSA notice published in the Federal Register on Nov. 30.

Now, you know it’s going to… They’re already into buses, rail transit and everything else. So anything that’s long-distance. But they’re also going in, as you well know, getting them on the highway first, getting you used to seeing them and then it’s you that gets stopped. That’s the whole step-by-step process, the Fabian technique that always puts folk to sleep, until it’s all in their face. And speaking of the TSA too, this article came in too…

Teen’s breasts exposed in invasive pat-down
au.totaltravel.yahoo.com / November 23, 2012

Airport security officers pulled a teenage girl’s dress down and exposed her breasts during an invasive pat-down, a US Congressman claims.

Ralph Hall, of Texas, says his great-niece was “badly mistreated” during security screening at Hartsfield-Jackson Airport in Atlanta, Georgia, the MailOnline reports.

He has instigated a federal investigation into the Transport Security Administration.

The incident involving his 17-year-old great-niece happened two years ago but has just been made public under the Freedom of Information Act because it was caught on CCTV footage.

She had been travelling to Australia with classmates from Southwest Christian School in Texas.

The Congressman wants the agent who conducted the pat-down fired.

But the TSA has released a statement to MailOnline saying the girl's breast exposure was "accidental".

"We regret that the incident of more than two years ago was one that caused embarrassment to the young lady, however, an investigation concluded that the event was accidental." (A: You understand, they are laws unto themselves; there's no other inquiry that goes on from an outside source. So it's the same old story, they investigate themselves and nothing gets done.)

The agency says the officer involved apologised and was given more training. (A: What, you get more training? What do they mean by that?)

According to wsbtv, TSA documents say the girl's dress straps slipped off her shoulders and exposed her breasts while her stomach was being patted down by an officer. (A: A 17-year-old, you know.)

What you're getting taught in the US, and elsewhere, is that it's the end of your culture, folks. You're being taught to be degraded. This is how you treated people who were prisoners in the Gulags, you understand, this is an old technique, until you have no self-esteem left whatsoever, under the bully beast, and it's happening. It's going to get a lot worse unless you stop it. Unless you stop it… unless you all rise up and stop it. I'm not kidding you. And you can't expect other people to do it. Yelling about it on the radio isn't going to stop it. Talking about it on the radio isn't going to stop it, talking about it. You've got to do it yourselves. Because it's going to go to more than just this. This is just part of it, to make you feel degraded, degraded and inferior, you understand, and you lose your own self-respect. That's part; it's a psychological technique. And you have to stop it, because there's worse coming if you don't.

And this article here is about…

Genomics revolution: UK could miss the boat, scientists warn
(A: ...you know, these big scientists, the new priesthood that took over from all religions.)
guardian.co.uk / Sarah Boseley / 4 December 2012

Better data collection and National Health Service backup (A: There's hardly anything left of the National Health Service except abortions and vasectomies.) is needed for day when it will be cost-effective to carry out whole genome tests on patients. (A: This is eugenics, going right into it now.)

Scientists say the day when it is normal to sequence the genome of every newborn baby is approaching. (A: And they really want this. Because you understand, if you read the history of the eugenicists, they said, oh God, 80, 90, 100 years ago, that eventually they would find ways to predict what a child is going to be and they would decide whether to terminate that child for society's good or not. Meaning, the government's good. And government, believe you me, has a different version of what they want than you would think.)

The UK has a huge opportunity to lead the world in disease discovery (A: ...it's always to help you, you know…), treatments and cures. But support from the NHS and better data collection is needed if Britain is not to lose out in the coming genomics revolution, leading scientists believe.

The cost of whole genome sequencing – mapping the DNA code of any human being – is dropping through the floor, from £750m for the first-ever sequence to probably as little as £1,000 soon. Experts (A: They just say 'scientists' and 'experts' now and we just treat them like they're some high chutzpah.) say it will soon be as cost-effective to carry out a whole genome sequence on a patient as to do one or two genetic tests. They see a time in the not too distant future when it could be normal to sequence the genome of every newborn baby.

But, says Sir John Bell, regius professor of medicine at Oxford University and chair of the advisory Human Genomics Strategy Group (A: ...so they've got a strategy going...), data about a patient's DNA tells you little without standardised information on their disease. (A: It's nothing to do with your disease.) At the moment, the NHS does not hold that in a way that allows comparisons. Even the definition of a recurrence of a cancer – the point at which it is considered to have come back – varies from one hospital and specialist to another. (A: It also varies too, with what you've been eating and what you've been injected with as well, more so in fact.)

"I keep saying to people – don't think about today, think about tomorrow. There's no question it's going to be really, really, really cheap. The real question is what are you going to need from the back office?" Bell said. (A: So they want to go full out, because it's to do with who the government wants and who they don't want to be born. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and going through this crazy system. It's not crazy; it's crazy like a fox, because it was all designed this way. Every part of it, in fact, is designed minutely by think tanks, so many, thousands of think tanks and private organizations working along with governments to bring the perfected society in, step by step, generation by generation, long-term plans, 10, 20, 40, 50 year plans, etc. Population reduction, what kind of citizenry do they want left, all of that kind of stuff ties in with eugenics, etc.

Here's an article too. It's interesting too, about all this fiscal cliff nonsense. They always give you a buzz term, you see. It takes something that's abstract and tries to make it into some concrete form, like a cliff, a fiscal cliff. They're very good at that, dreaming up these ideas to make you think it's all real and so on. But it took me back to the articles that have been going on, to do with Obama and the fiscal cliff, that they're going to just fall over into, I don't know where. And all the remedies, which of course is taxation, higher taxation. Because you see, the US is to be brought down into austerity like all the other countries in Europe that's getting hammered. And that's the world plan, folks. Because they've almost finished with the US. Not quite. The US has been kept this way for a long time, even though they've been changing it culturally from within for a long time, through what was thought to be communism, communistic techniques, in every area. It's been awfully successful, right down to the massive indoctrination in school today. But they also have to furnish the world with its armies, the world policeman, and the Military-Industrial Complex churning out all of its weaponry. Once they have finished with all the Muslim countries, I've said this before, they'll be finished with America, and America has to start finding out what the rest of the world has been forced to pay, overpay for all the things they purchase, including their food, in fact. And that took me back to this article here from July and it's from the Examiner.

IRS set to hire and arm agents to enforce compliance with Obamacare
(A: Now, do you think it's just to do with Obamacare? It's to do with this, what's happening now.)
examiner.com / July 7, 2012 / BENJAMIN TAYLOR

Millions of Americans continue to struggle in their search for employment, but with the Supreme Court upholding Obamacare thousands of jobs seem to be on their way. However, those jobs are going to be with the Internal Revenue Service:

"In 2010, House Ways and Means Committee Republicans issued a report saying the IRS may need as many as 16,500 additional auditors, agents and other employees 'to investigate and collect billions in new taxes from Americans.'" (A: You see, they're always way ahead of what they tell you. And they'll always give you one excuse in preparation for what they want to really use it for.)

Obamacare contains 21 new taxes (A: ...that's already decided.), and according to the Treasury inspector general it also contains the largest set of tax law changes in over two decades. When looking at the responsibilities of IRS workers under the new law it is easy to understand why so many more will be needed if enforcement of the law is expected to be carried out effectively:

"Under the law, the IRS will provide tax breaks and incentives to help pay for health insurance and impose penalties on some people who don't buy coverage and on some businesses that don't offer it to employees. The changes will require new regulations, forms and publications, new computer programs and a big new outreach program to explain it all to taxpayers and tax professionals."

The IRS will also obtain powers that it has never had before including:
- IRS agents verify if you have “acceptable” health care coverage
- IRS can confiscate your tax refund

Many advocates of Obamacare continuously deny that the IRS is going to play a large role in this new law, but even Democratic National Committee Chairwoman Debbie Wasserman Schultz let the truth slip out regarding the role of the IRS under this new law. During an interview on CNN she told Wolf Blitzer the following:

"The Internal Revenue Service would be the “easiest enforcer” of penalties against those who refuse to comply with the new health care law." (A: But it’s also going to be used, obviously, which they knew it was coming, was the invention of the fiscal cliff. It’s always done way ahead of time.)

And in Britain, Britain of course has got all of these public/private partnerships going on and ATOS is the company that they brought in to basically find ways to override all medical doctors’ opinions, professional advice on people who are classified as disabled. Now this ATOS company, which is meant to make a lot of profit and so on, to please the Masters, are to make sure… Well actually, they’re going to make them, you know, the crippled can walk again, according to them. They’re just putting a lot of people back into utter poverty, and I mean complete poverty.

Revealed: rule changes that will force the sick to work for free
heraldscotland.com / Peter Geoghegan and Tom Allan / 2 December 2012

Tens of thousands of sick and disabled people in Scotland face being forced on to unpaid work programmes under threat of losing their benefits from tomorrow.

That is when disability claimants will become eligible for controversial mandatory "workfare" placements, according to new plans which have been quietly drawn up by the Department for Work and Pensions (DWP).

People with a range of physical or mental health conditions could find themselves stacking shelves in high-street stores such as Tesco and Poundland, or cleaning private homes, under the new proposals. (A: And this is for free, folks. You work for free.)

Since the Government's Work Programme began in June, tens of thousands of job seekers have been put on unpaid placements. Now some ill or disabled people are to be told that they must take unpaid positions or risk losing up to 70% of their employment support allowance (ESA).

Ironically, the new measures are coming into effect on the International Day of Persons with Disabilities. A series of national protests against the Government's workfare programmes will take place this week. (A: Now, you read that and then you read what’s happening to the people now that they, you know, the crippled can walk again and all that stuff.)

Tory (A: Conservative...)hatchet man Iain Duncan Smith's weasel-worded letter to boy who said Atos (A: ...the company that they hired to redefine what illness is…)test killed dad
(A: The test killed his father, it says.)
dailyrecord.co.uk / Janice Burns / 24 Nov 2012

The Work and Pensions Secretary's cold reply told 13-year-old Kieran McArdle to visit JobCentre to find out about his dad's disability appeal.

Kieron McCardle wrote to Iain Duncan Smith.

TORY minister Iain Duncan Smith was blasted yesterday for sending an insulting letter to a boy (A: ...a 13-year-old boy...) who said the strain of a back-to-work test killed his disabled dad.

Kieran McArdle was sickened by the coldness of the reply, which ended by suggesting he contact the Jobcentre about his dead dad Brian’s appeal.

The weasel-worded letter, which addresses Kieran, 13, as Mr McArdle, offers the welfare chief’s condolences but then tries to defend the Government’s record on the disabled.

It ends with a “cut and paste” invitation to make an appointment at a Jobcentre to find out more about “the outcome of your father’s claim”.

Stroke victim Brian, 57, (A: ...the father...) died a day after his disability benefits were stopped. (A: That’s what it’s coming down to.)

You understand, your life now is cheap, folks. Because they’ve got you all classified. You would not believe, all of you out there are classified, all of you, into a grading system of importance, right down to someone who is basically what they call ‘a taker’ from the State. Remember, the world citizen definition from the United Nations is a good producer AND consumer. Not one or the other. Both. And when you become a consumer then you’re a burden, a burden to the State, even though you’ve worked all your life in it and paid all those taxes, about 70% of your income actually. There’s articles on that I’ll put up tonight too, 70% of your income in Britain generally goes to the State.

Tax eats into 70% of UK families income - presstv.ir / Dec 3, 2012

And with this money they have wars across the world for big private corporations. They also fund communism through the school systems, making sure they’re all indoctrinated. And they throw money across the world also to other countries, claiming it’s to benefit the poor in those countries, while they plunder the people at home. This is the communist system of redistribution of wealth across the world as they bring you down. Actually, they hate you. The people who are in charge of your countries actually hate you, if you haven’t quite got that. They actually hate you. They hate your cultures too. So I’ll put this link up tonight too for those who haven’t quite got it.

And part of it too was to totally destroy the cultures, that some people perceived had persecuted them and so on. They’ve done awfully well in it, until here we are, since the 60s to the present time; in no time at all everything’s gone down the tubes. Then they pushed single mums for a while, then the whole building societies started making single-parent homes. And the government paid to babysit their children, all day, and even at night, so they can get out to the pubs and stuff. And here you are, it’s the next step…

The minister who thinks that lessons in porn are acceptable: MP says schools are free to teach children despite impact of images on youngsters
dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley / 27 November 2012

Liz Truss reveals teachers can give lessons on porn as part of Personal, Social, Health and Economic classes.

Schools are free to give lessons in pornography, an education minister has admitted despite concerns about the impact of hardcore images on children.

Campaigners have warned that growing numbers of youngsters are hooked on graphic films found online. (A: They’re talking about pornography.)

While lessons on pornography would focus on the impact and dangers of graphic images online, they could backfire by alerting children to what can be easily accessed on the internet.

Actually, when adults do this in school, they’re giving approval to the children. It’s just like the so-called sex education lessons, which they are now hypersexualizing young children with, because they're teaching them at prepuberty, by the way, from the ages of four and five in some places. Bertrand Russell who had experimental schools back in the 1920s, he had a charter from the government to do things and experiment on these children that he had, a lot of them were orphans and so on. The whole idea was to hypersexualize the children before puberty so that when they reached puberty and they started actually being advised to try sex out, very young, they'd never bond with anybody for their life. Because the end of the family had to be part of this new system. And we're going through a whole, whole system, folks; it hasn't changed. It's well documented, by the way, too, by the big boys who kept talking about it and pushing it. Of course, Marx said it too. And it's still on the go today. So here's the head of education for Britain saying it's okay. And that ties right in too with what I mentioned about the United Nations and Planned Parenthood together, putting out that PDF recently about the same kind of thing, to get children to engage in sex much, much earlier.

And ha! You got to laugh. You got to really, really laugh. I might even do it tonight again. I'll put the same links up about the exposures of top people who are on about, oh the climate changes are going to kill us all unless you give up all your rights, and give up your homes too, because they want to destroy private property as you well know; that's part of the agenda. In Agenda 21 from the United Nations it says there will be no private homes eventually. So, you got all this going. You've got to give it all up to save, save the world, you see, save the world from 'global warming'. Now it's changed to 'climate change,' and they're kind of dropping that too because we're not getting it all; nothing is cooperating with them in nature. And so it's 'extreme weather'. What's extreme weather? We get bouts of this and bouts of that every few years.

It doesn't matter about the cons, you see, it's the target, it's the goal that's important. And some of these famous people have said that, it doesn't matter if it's all bogus, all the science on global warming, carbon and all that; this will help bring equality across the world. Meaning, it will take your wealth off you, as they spread it across the world to their international corporations based in third world countries. And one of them even said too, we always give them scary scenarios before these big world meetings, with the IPCC and so on. You see, give them scary scenarios or they won't listen to us. I'll put all that up tonight again too. green-agenda.com

But here's the latest one. This is a goodie. This is a good one, you see. We know that National Geographic, you see, is a big, big part of this. All these things that you've liked all your lives have been brainwashing you and bringing you along to this path and you didn't know it. It's all coordinated, by the way.

Science spin of the worst kind: National Geographic's
(A: Here it is, a little video that they've made… a scary scenario…),
'When The Earth Stops Spinning' (A: ...Hhhhaaaa, oh my God, eh. Maybe you won't get so dizzy then.)
wattsupwiththat.com / December 2, 2012 / Anthony Watts

Turned on my TV today, and this popped up, so of course I had to write about it. This is stupidity on steroids, packaged as pseudo-scientific claptrap entertainment for the gullible. Of course they had to work in the obligatory New York City flooding scene. But what's worse is Nat Geo's wholesale failure to even consider basic science before making this garbage.

From their website:
When The Earth Stops Spinning
If the Earth was to suddenly stop our seas and the atmosphere would change so drastically that it would no longer be able to support human life. (A: ...that's what scientists are for. You know, experts can tell you that, if it stops spinning it couldn't support human life.) Looking to a future where one side of the planet is dark and cold for six months at a time, and the other is bathed in deadly solar radiation, this episode explores how long human and animal life might survive in a cruel new, stationary world. (A: Hhhhaaaa, oooohhhh, doesn't that just terrify you? Hmm? Are you ready to throw your money at them now?)

There's the usual climate porn in this video, roasting temperatures, people fighting for resources, global sea level rise, etc (A: ...the usual stuff…)…but what makes this NatGeo docu-wailer extra stupid is the simple math that tells us when the Earth will actually stop spinning. They apparently couldn't be bothered to do that, since it blows the premise of the whole show right out of the water.

OK here's the basic science and math relevant to the issue.
The Earth's rotation around its own axis has been observed (thanks to atomic clocks) to be continuously slowing down. The main reason for this slowing is believed to be due to tidal friction. This is primarily caused by the moon's gravitational actions on the oceans of the world.

According to modern calculation the Earth's rotation slows down at 1.7 milliseconds every 100 years. At this rate it will take 1.9 trillion years to stop spinning. (A: So you can start breathing again, eh. Start breathing again, take a deep breath.)

The Earth will still be spinning in 5 billion years when the Sun will turn into a red giant star and obliterate it. Prior to that, due to solar brightening, 500 million to 2 billion years into the future, the Earth is likely to be uninhabitable anyway.

Evolution of the Sun's luminosity, radius and effective temperature compared to the present day Sun. (A: ...and it shows you that too. So there you go.)

Let me just say whoever produced this garbage science drama for National Geographic could use a good whack upside the head with a solar science book. You can let them know if you feel as I do... (A: ...and you can contact the guy too, and also complain to National Geographic for trying to scare the bejesus out of the tiny little children who are already brainwashed.)

Another article I want to put up tonight too is…

So, How Do We Stop The Spraying?
geoengineeringwatch.org / December 1, 2012 / Dane Wigington

It's from geoengineering watch. People should go through this too, because we really are being poisoned, daily actually since 1998; that's when they went into action full-time. They've done it over many years, practicing and testing, and testing different populations underneath it in various areas to see what was most toxic and wasn't and so on. Since 1998 they've been doing it full-time. And even now they still use the occasional different mixes. I see it here in the sky when they're doing it. Some of them are darker than others. Some expand awfully fast and make these hazy-looking, not quite clouds actually. Other ones look almost like looking through cellophane; it's like looking through vapor barrier that you'd put in your basement, that plastic; it makes it all kind of hazy. And other ones actually create clouds; other ones can drive away storm clouds. So they can make it dry or they can make it pour. When they make it pour now after a few days of heavy, heavy spraying they give you monsoons. This is old, old stuff. I'll even put up a link tonight to do with aerial spraying management; it's a group that's formed a long time ago and they've been at this for years. Back with more after this break.

Weather Modification Association - www.weathermodification.org

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix. Of course, we've heard all about Tazering. I put it into the vocabulary there that it's really cattle prods they're using. And that's what we should all be saying, and I'm glad to see other people have caught up on it and used it too. It's just like 'new normals', and so on; it's catching up all over. So I'll have to put more of these little phrases out for people to catch up on and start using what it really is. But they're cattle prods. I don't care if they're with wires or what. It doesn't matter, it's cattle prods. And that's what they use on the public now, that's meant for beasts, you see. But anyway, there's been so many deaths from cattle-prodding now on humans. Of course, they investigate themselves, as always, and the cops get off with it and so on and so on. Because there's big, big lobby groups too involved in all of this, plus it's a necessity to train the people to be fearful of every incident at all to do with police, and not speak up for yourself. And that's what the cops want too. They're using it for compliance purposes. They had no problems before. Cops in Britain at one time had just batons and you'd seldom ever see them using that too at one time. It's completely changed now, where they're all armed to the teeth, they're on steroids as well, and they've got these Tasers that they love to fire off, just like in the movies you see. They all want to be in movies; they can't tell the difference, either, from fact and fiction. But folk are getting Tasered all over the place. Even people in comas are getting Tasered. But…

Tasered La Porte County Jail inmate miscarries
(A: Well, when you Taser someone – this is normal with women who are pregnant. If a sudden danger strikes the body, the host, they get spontaneous abortion; that's the way things go.)
thenewsdispatch.com / December 4, 2012

LA PORTE — A La Porte County Jail inmate was Tasered after a fight with a jail deputy and then miscarried.

La Porte County Sheriff Michael Mollenhauer said that on Nov. 29, a female inmate became involved in a physical altercation with another inmate when a jail deputy intervened. That responding deputy was taken to the floor by one of the inmates when other responding deputies arrived.

Verbal commands were given, (A: ...etc...) . . .

Deploying the Taser de-escalated the incident, causing the inmate to release the jail deputy. (A: You generally do that when you're ELECTROCUTED by a cattle prod.)

Because the inmate was pregnant, she was transported to IU Health La Porte Hospital for a precautionary evaluation.

During this examination, it was determined that her fetus was deceased.

The 23-year-old woman has since been released from the hospital as well as jail custody. (A: Of course they're giving no statements and so on, except to say they did all the right things, etc., etc., etc.)

Everything is a new normal again. You know, killing folk or killing their babies is a new normal. It used to be left to the nasty dark-side surgeons who make a living on that. And it used to be backstreet abortionists, who were all communists at the time too. Even go into the history of Armand Hammer and his father. His father did that, a backstreet abortionist for the Communist Party, he came over to America and did it and was caught a few times, and then he started selling quack medicines and was caught for that too. But yeah, communism is alive and well. But now you're allowed to kill people and their children, unborn children. So it's outside the medical field now.

This is What Collectivism Looks Like:
UK Tax Is Eating 70% of UK Families' Incomes
21stcenturywire.com / December 4, 2012

(A: I mentioned this before.)
A new study has found that families in Britain pay some of the highest tax rates in the developed world, compared to other nations like Ireland, Canada and Chile. (A: Ireland is catching up because they owe so much money to this damned IMF.) The research shows that British households with two adults and two children, with one earner, are paying around 73 percent of their income into tax, which is made up mostly of income tax, national insurance contributions (A: That's so they can do all the abortions, and not just in Britain, but worldwide.) and loss of certain benefits.

That's how it really is, folks. Until you all, all of you start doing something about it. Don't listen to me or anybody else. YOU all have to do something about it, everybody does, every individual.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Max Clifford, PR Man to "The Stars" Arrested over Savile Connection

Max Clifford Talks on Covering Up Child Abuse

& More on Above

I Said It---The Savile Case Bring about Lenient Punishments for Paedophiles---"Community Penalties" instead of Prison

P.R. Piece for Palm Scanning in US Hospitals and Schools

TSA Expanding

Teen's Breasts Exposed During "Pat" Down by TSA

Genomics and Eugenics

IRS to Hire and Arm Agents to Enforce Compliance with Obamacare (and "Fiscal Cliff")

Sick and Disabled to Work for Free---Scotland

ATOS Kills People and Insults Relatives

UK---Tax Eats into 70% of UK Families Income

Politician in Charge of Britain's Education Advocates Porn in Classrooms

The Green Agenda

National Geographic's Latest Disaster Thriller---"When the Earth Stops Spinning"

Stop Aerosol Spraying from Aircraft

Weather Modification Association

Tasered La Porte County Jail Inmate Miscarries

This is What Collectivism Looks Like

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 7, 2012 (#1230)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2012:
More Technocracy Expected from U.N.elected:
"It's Time to Dismantle the United Nations
Which Intends to Dominate All Human Relations,
From a Meeting Place to Resolve Disputes,
Its Communist Agenda is Beyond Refute,
With its NATO Wing it is Wielding Power,
Plundering Nations, It Wants to Devour
Certain Religions and Still Intact Cultures,
Sharing the Spoils with Corporate Vultures,
Pushes School Curriculum as to Standardize,
Destroying All Normals it Does Vandalize,
Dominating Bureaucrats, Fat, Haughty, Smug,
Climate Change, Taxes, Time to Pull the Plug"
© Alan Watt Dec. 7, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 7, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 7th of December, 2012. For newcomers, as always, please go into .com and help yourselves to lots of free audios, where I go through the system you’re born into and you’ve lived into all your life, and how your parents lived through it too, your grandparents as well. You’re living through an agenda, a planned agenda, a script if you like, where all major things that are happening are happening across the whole planet at the same time, as far as laws go and rules go, and integration of countries, into amalgamations basically, or consortiums, or monopolies is the truth of it actually, and going into this world type government. I go into the history of it, who came up with the idea a long time ago, the massive funding it got at the beginning with all of its members, who were big bankers of their day, and their sons took over it in fact and eventually called it the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which now runs most of the media across the British Empire and parts of the world; its other organizations – because they can’t use the word ‘Royal’ – is called Council on Foreign Relations. They use them in the States and elsewhere across the world.

These guys, literally, have a monopoly on every story that you get told. All the newspaper editors belong to it and the top reporters belong to it, all the top TV characters belong to it as well for your nightly news and so on. So you’re living through a planned agenda where your mind is controlled. It's controlled first by your parents who indoctrinate you by their indoctrination, which has taken on them, and then the school takes over. Then entertainment takes over from that too, and the little blurbs from regular media keeps you quite happy, content, or confused, for the rest of your life. You never know you're living in a very carefully constructed system, minutely constructed for every part of society and all of the changes that were planned a long time ago, and which you're going through now today. You're seeing it all unfold.

So help yourself there. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and things like that, so I rely on the listeners to support me by either buying the books and discs at cuttingthroughtthematrix.com or donating. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome.

But you're going through the biggest changes we've had since the industrial revolution, in fact. Some of the top guys talked about this, who helped plan this part of the system 50, 60, 70 years ago. They actually refer to it like that, when the world would start to amalgamate together. They talked about the coming influence of big corporations for a feudal type system over the world. Now it's called public/private partnerships of course. Much of your government's so-called services or agencies are now privately owned and your government simply rents them you might say. These big massive corporations have their own think tanks, and own advisors to governments; some of these big corporations have bigger governments than some countries, you've got to understand that too.

The public's voice is really getting heard less and less and less. The only ones that get heard in this new democracy – they call it democracy – are the massively organized non-governmental organizations, thousands of them, like a massive army that push all the left-wing agendas. They're all funded by the richest people on the planet, the ones who own the foundations, as fronts to funnel the money to them of course. They are charitable, not-for-profit organizations that hold trillions and trillions of dollars across the world and literally fund these armies that constantly lobby governments. So governments are working in collusion, of course, with all of this because they know that there's a supergovernment above them. The top guys certainly know, because otherwise they'd never get into politics; they're vetted long ago for that job. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. You understand, everything today comes through the United Nations, all laws have been for a long time actually. Right down to your building codes and all your rights for what you want to do on your land, septic codes, everything comes from the United Nations. Again, the United Nations is a parallel government in a sense. It's not the boss; they are owned by the bosses. But the United Nations is a massive bureaucracy. They have a department for every department to match your national government, and even more too because they also run all the NGOs across the world. They also run all the ones that go out to do abortions across the world. They're right into the schooling of course for all children, to be standardized of course for a world society with the same fake indoctrination. It's fake, because but whatever the UN gives you is basically for a different reason. It's never for the truth or to give the truth out there. The truth wouldn't go and sit very well with people so they have to always lie about their need for a happy, happy little world, which of course will be dominated by a different elite altogether.

The United Nations is responsible for getting all governments to sign different treaties, treaty after treaty after treaty. Apart from the climate change treaties, etc., and the Kyoto and all the other ones that they've pushed governments to sign, they also want to go after the Internet. I'll be doing a story on that tonight too. They want to go after, get the children too off the parents if possible, when and where possible. Because if you go back to the writings of the guys who helped set up these big world organizations, like Bertrand Russell, he talked about that. He said, at one time 'we', meaning this global elite that already existed. He said, at one time we thought we'd have to take all the children from their parents, because the parents were contaminated – that was a communist term that the communists used as well, and they even thought about it too, if they could take the children away and brainwash the first generation of children, they'd have nothing in common with the parents' values and old-fashioned modes of behavior. So he thought that too, but he found out by getting permission to try experimental schools, that if they got them young enough and gave them a scientific indoctrination, he said, then the parents will simply become the financial caretakers of them, while the state will give them their values, and the parents' input to the children will be ignored by the children; they'd teach the children to ignore parents. That's all happened of course.

But they're still going after certain children too; even for political purposes, if their parents are involved in certain things, that's enough to grab your children. Not just in Canada or the States, but across the world. Because again, it's the United Nations, it's a worldwide thing. But you find for instance, this article ties in. I've mentioned before about Katerina Jeleva who has had her child snatched by the authorities in Utah, about a year ago now I guess, maybe more, and the ongoing battles she's had with trying to get the child back, and the dirty, dirty tricks that the State uses to try and keep the child, and you go around in circles forever. It's very much like the movie that's called The Trial by Kafka. For those who've never seen it you should watch that Trial movie; it's excellent. And you just go around and round in circles. You have all these pre-hearings, pre-court hearings, pre-court hearings, endless pre-court hearings. Massive money is spent at these things, but it's taxpayers' money, it's okay, except for the defendant who is trying to get her child back and she has to pay her own costs even for therapists and all that for the child to see. So you have to get the dirty, dirty tricks that go on.

I've given out an interview with her before, and updates to her. There's another update now to let folk who have been following this know what's happening. Brandon Turbeville did an interview recently with her; I'll put that up tonight for those who want to keep following it. Because this is symbolic of what's happening across umpteen countries today. These authorities, so-called authorities started off, remember, like child services and children's aid. They started off as services, voluntary services; they did not have authority. But like Lenin said, he said eventually these services in the West will end up being authorities over the people. And we're just overloaded with these authorities and we're run in a communistic totalitarian fashion. It's actually beyond communism in fact today. And it ties in too. As I say, I'll put that link up tonight for those who want to follow it.

Episode 9 - Truth on the Tracks with Brandon Turbeville - youtube.com / Nov 29, 2012

And also, this is an article that shows you this can happen to anybody. It doesn't matter who you are, if you have children, this can happen to anybody. This goes back to a story in March and it was in England. It was a woman who was even running for a Member of Parliament.

The 'experts' who break up families:
The terrifying story of the prospective MP branded an unfit mother by experts who'd never met her - a nightmare shared by many other families
dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid / 28 March 2012

A little over a year ago, Lucy Allan led what most people would regard as an eminently respectable life.

The middle-class mother, a Tory (Alan: Conservative.) councillor, was happily married to her stockbroker husband, Robin, and doted on their ten-year-old son, who loved going to school and was a passionate cricketer.

Indeed, such was Mrs Allan's standing in the community that this accountant and former investment banker was on David Cameron's A-list of potential MPs and a prospective Conservative candidate at the last election.

She devoted her spare time to her council duties. Twice a month, she sat on the local fostering panel, which oversaw the removal of children from their parents and placed them with new families.

It was heart-rending work, as she recalls. 'At each fostering meeting we were presented with horrifying cases of abusive parents, almost always depicted as "substance abusers", mentally unstable or "unable to put the needs of their children over their own needs".

'Often, this portrayal was supported by an expert report from a psychiatrist, psychologist or medical doctor,' says Lucy.

'It never occured to me, or any member of the panel, that the information we were presented with might be a distorted, twisted fiction — or that the reports were anything other than independent.' (A: You understand, in this world that you live in, your whole system, coming right down from the top to the bottom, is based on faith – that's all – faith, that the ones above you, on the next level, are somehow more pure than you are, and more correct than you are, and really superhuman in a sense. It's all based on faith. Even the lower politicians base their faith on the ones way above them;

that's why they don't really know what's going on. They just accept the word of the guy at the top and go with it; it doesn't matter what it happens to be. It's all faith-based. And the whole society structure is based on the same way as well. So anyway, she said it didn't occur to her that the facts might be distorted, twisted fiction, or anything like that.)

Now, her view has changed. She suspects that many of the damning reports were written by experts who had never met the families in question, to suit the wishes of social workers under pressure from the Government to increase the number of children adopted. (A: They actually have quotas now coming from the government.)

As a result of this process, more and more children are being taken into state foster care.

So why has her faith in the system she once facilitated been shattered? Because, thanks to a bewildering chain of events, this eloquent, educated woman found herself under attack from social workers and fighting to stop her own son being taken into care.

Hers is a Kafkaesque story involving family experts who passed judgment on her fitness as a mother without, in some cases, even meeting her.

Lucy's story is particularly disturbing in the light of a report released this month which found that decisions about the futures of thousands of children are being based on flawed evidence from well-paid 'experts', some of whom are unqualified and, time and again, never meet the families concerned.

The damning study by Professor Jane Ireland, a forensic psychologist, examined more than 127 expert witness reports used in family court cases in three areas of England. She found that 90 per cent were produced by clinicians who no longer practise, but instead earn their living entirely as 'professional expert witnesses' paid for by council social work departments. (A: So they work for them, in other words. They work for the guys who are making the accusations.) Sixty-five per cent of the reports were poorly or very poorly carried out.

This has led to accusations from MPs (A: ...Members of Parliament.), lawyers and families that many of the experts are on a gravy train — 'hired guns' paid to write precisely what social workers want to read. (A: ...and hear.)

This month the Mail reported how just such an accusation has been levelled against one leading psychiatrist, Dr George Hibbert — who faces allegations that he deliberately misdiagnosed parents as having mental disorders, which led to them having their children taken by social services. (A: And that was a big, big story. He was on the take and paid straight by the agencies, making millions every year, for writing up fake reports. By the way, that was back then; he's still doing it today. He's still doing it today; I've got an article on that too, this famous George Hibbert.)

John Hemming, a Lib Dem MP who is calling for a national inquiry into the use of expert testimonies in family court hearings, says this dubious system has resulted in families being torn apart and hundreds of children being wrongly taken for adoption from innocent parents.

It is a scenario Lucy Allan feared could happen with her own son. Her nightmare began last March when, aged 46, and having begun to feel depressed for no apparent reason, she decided to go to see a doctor.

'I am close to my son, so I was worried that he knew I was feeling sad. I went to my local GP surgery expecting to be given a course of anti-depressants and then feel better,' (A: ...because that's how everybody is trained, again, by faith and ads and television and so on.) she recalls.

She was seen by a young female locum, who listened to what Lucy had to say, and then told her she wanted to refer her to social services to 'see if the family needed support'.

The locum turned to Dr Peter Green, a consultant forensic physician and head of child safeguarding in Wandsworth, South London, where Lucy lives. A flamboyant figure with flowing grey hair and a penchant for bow ties (A: You never trust people with bow ties, by the way.), he has written thousands of reports for the family courts.

According to documents seen by the Allan family, Dr Green told the locum his view was that Lucy was ‘very self-centred’ — this despite the fact he had never set eyes on Lucy or spoken to her. (When she later complained about the conclusions he had drawn without even having seen her, the doctor is alleged to have told her he had relied on a ‘gut feel’).

To Lucy’s horror, following Dr Green’s assessment, the locum informed social services that Lucy’s son was at significant risk of harm from his mother.

Thus it was that a woman whose job it had been to make decisions on the fostering panel about which children should be removed from their families suddenly found herself under the most intense scrutiny.

‘Instead of reading reports on another mother’s “emotionally abused” child or her “chaotic” home life, I was reading the same accusations in reports about me and my family,’ she says. (A: It’s kind of like being, probably, in the Communist Party in the Soviet era, and you were the good communist and you went along with it all and without question, and did all the things that were nasty for other people, but you believed in it and so on. And then you find that they accuse you of something, and you’re up in court, you know, when they used to confess to everything. It just blows your whole reality away. Because as I say, it’s all based on faith. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about how the State, all States, really, are just kidnapping children today. And they really go at it. They’re ferocious with it too. And mind you too, they have unlimited financing from the taxpayers’ coffers. This article goes on to say here…

‘Instead of reading reports on another mother’s “emotionally abused” child or her “chaotic” home life, I was reading the same accusations in reports about me and my family,’ she says.

Social services insisted they interview her son, but as the inquiry unfolded, the evidence from his teachers suggested he was happy and thriving. An independent report from an National Health Service psychiatrist also said Lucy was ‘no risk to anyone, including her son’.

But social services hired their own psychiatrist from the Priory Hospital in Roehampton, south-west London — at taxpayers’ expense naturally.

Without meeting Lucy or her son, and based only on information provided by social services, the private psychiatrist stated in an ‘expert’ report that there was an ‘urgent need’ for the assessment and treatment of Lucy.

The psychiatrist added that there was ‘no way’ her depression would not have a ‘significant impact on her parenting’.

As the investigation dragged on, Lucy underwent a series of interviews by social services and by experts paid by them to examine her and her family. Many of their subsequent reports, says Lucy, were inaccurate, biased and took her family’s words out of context. (A: You wouldn’t believe the dirty tricks that they do on women.)

For example, her son had mentioned that when he got off the school bus, he always asked Lucy how she was, but this was described in one report as: ‘Her son demonstrates inappropriate anxiety for the wellbeing of his mother on a daily basis.’

When Lucy admitted taking sleeping pills for insomnia and diazepam (A: ...that’s Valium.) for anxiety, another report on her said such ‘drug abuse would make her barely conscious on a daily basis’.

Her confession of sharing a bottle of wine with husband Robin most nights was written up as ‘alcohol abuse’, and the risk of Lucy harming her son was deemed to be ‘substantiated’.

All this begs the question of how often such judgments are passed down by ‘experts’ and social workers on those less well equipped than Lucy to defend themselves.

She has spent the past year trying to clear her name, paid out £10,000 on legal fees and has had to pull herself off the A-list of David Cameron's potential Tory (A: Conservative.) candidates, quit as a school governor, and, of course, resign from the fostering panel. 'I am now ineligible for the Criminal Record Bureau check required for working with children or young people,' she says sadly. Her son's social services records state that she was once considered a 'risk' to him, and it will remain on his file till he is 18.

Finally, at Christmas, the council's social services said officially no action was required concerning Lucy. She is trying to rebuild her life with the help of husband Robin — who, incredibly, was never interviewed by social services — but still fears she could come under scrutiny again.

'The system is designed to silence people,' she says. 'I have been prescribed anti-depressants and I am better. But at the back of my mind is the fear that if I complain too loudly about the child protection system they will be back at my door.' (A: And they would too, they'd come back with a vengeance. So I'll put this article up tonight too. It mentions here too…)

Every year, 200 mothers or fathers (A: ...in England.) are jailed for 'contempt of court' for breaking this silence (A: ...because they actually tell you in these private little courts, you can't speak to anybody... not even your members of Parliament. I mean, what kind of law is this? Secret courts?) — while the same family courts request the removal of 225 children each week, 97 per cent of whom are never returned to their families.

And that shows you; that's probably the same stats that are everywhere. And I think in Utah where Katerina Jeleva is it's probably even worse. Because these guys don't… If they lose one case, you understand, they are open then for other cases to be looked at with deeper scrutiny, and they don't want that. Government agencies are disgusting, folks, and there's just too many and to be honest with you they shouldn't even be in this field at all, to be honest with you. You'll always get real abuse happening here or there, and it happened in the past, but generally the people, neighbors and the police find out about it and that deals with it. But once you give little nobodies power – I'm not kidding you – and big money, and plus promotion the more children they get taken away from parents, they go up the ladder. You know, people are pretty disgusting. You understand, most folk, really, are pretty disgusting once they get this kind of power badge. I don't care who they are. Even a postman can get it, when he gets his little hat, you know, and his little badge; I actually saw that happen. But this is how people really are. And when you've got greed involved in it and power and promotion all involved in how many children you snatch, it goes right to their heads and justice doesn't matter to them, at all. So I'll put this up tonight.

Also too, this article here, it's the United Nations, again…

UNFCCC boss Christiana Figueres' dreams spell a nightmarish future for Earth's citizens
wattsupwiththat.com / December 5, 2012 / Craig Rucker

(A: Interesting history of this woman if you go into her. She came I think from New York, and her parents or something came from supposedly Denmark; their real name was Ferrer and you can actually find out who they are. Anyway, it says...)

This week, as United Nations luminaries gather in Doha, Qatar, for the 18th Conference of the Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, . . . (A: I mean, even that whole long term there is typical of what the Soviets would have for it. See, we are Sovietized, for those who didn't know it. See, the post-Soviet era is when it all merged together into one, like the Reece Commission found out back in the 1950s, that was the big plan, and they got that from the foundations. And now the world is a super Soviet, you understand. It's got some differences from the old one; the old one was just a part one. Even Lenin said it, he said, the dictatorship would only last for about a generation, you know, about 70-odd years – which happened. But I'll go into this woman at this great conference on hot air when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about the big communist get-together at the United Nations. Very wealthy communists, mind you, because it pays awfully well to be an official NGO leader, paid by the big trillion dollar international foundations. They've never had so much power or salaries and jetsetting as they have today, you know, as they fight for all our freedoms, supposedly, even though you never elect them for anything. And a lot of the communists did move into this whole greening area when the so-called old type of communist system went down. So anyway it says, this...

. . . Executive Secretary Christiana Figueres, the self-described “daughter of a revolutionary,” has presented her goals. The most important is a massive transfer of wealth – $100 billion a year – from soon-to-be formerly rich Europeans and Americans to UN bureaucrats who claim to represent the world’s “developing” nations and Earth’s poorest citizens. (A: Now, the United Nations is a private organization, for those who haven’t figured it out. They are not democratic. We don’t vote them in. We don’t even know who’s in behind the front man they give you. They’ve got thousands of bureaucrats.)

This astonishing concept is beyond surreal. It contends that the world already has enough wealth; that the developing world cannot or ought not generate any new wealth, certainly not from hydrocarbons, but rather should be content with receiving transfer payments monitored by the UN bureaucracy; and that the industrialized world should be put in an economic straitjacket, and yet charged $1 trillion per decade for climate change reparations and mitigation – on the premise that its carbon dioxide emissions have supplanted the many natural forces that caused extensive and repeated climate changes for eons. (A: I’m not kidding you, it’s absolute nonsense; people all know that. But this is the tactic that they are using. You’re talking about armies of non-governmental organizations all working for the top foundations on the planet, the parallel government, and the REAL one for that matter.)

Coupled with the underlying premise that wealth transfers are the only way to combat alleged planet-threatening, manmade global warming, is it any wonder that the entire Doha conference is like a bad dream (or horror movie)? Or that this ridiculous saga is taking place in the nation that boasts the world’s highest per capita carbon dioxide emissions?

Of course, the UN’s objective in Doha extends far beyond wealth transfers. It seeks a total restructuring of world political power, energy systems and economies – with the UN on top and nation states bowing before its ministers, just as a newly elected President Obama bowed before his eminence, King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia.

Just imagine: The gilded Lilliputians have gathered in Doha to strip the giants of their wealth, and oddly enough the giants (the EU and USA) are willing to be stripped naked, but only (apparently) if the emerging economic powers (including China and India) will follow suit and set their own economy-strangling carbon-cutting targets. We are witnessing Mutually Assured Destruction all over again! Except, of course, that China and very likely India will opt out of this charade, laughing all the way to the bank at this grand farce.

Despite 16 years of stable planetary temperatures, and growing evidence that prior projections of rapid warming were based on faulty modeling and outright disinformation, the mainstream media continue to hype the global warming cataclysm talking points.

Associated Press “reporter” Karl Ritter, for example, said the Doha battle “between the rich and the poor” is over “efforts to reach a deal to keep global temperatures from rising more than 2° C, compared to preindustrial times” – when Earth was emerging from the Little Ice Age. He cited a recent World Bank “projection” of an up to 4° C rise by 2100. Even worse, New York Times reporter James Atlas, in the wake of Hurricane Sandy, warned that the Big Apple will likely sink beneath the sea in the next 50 to 200 years.

Both predictions must have been buried somewhere in Nostradamus or the Mayan calendar.

Meanwhile, back in the real world, the Energy Information Administration in 2011 forecast a 53% jump in world energy demand from 2008 levels by 2035. And the International Energy Agency predicted that the U.S. will be the world leader in natural gas production by 2015 and oil production by 2020, with Canada not far behind.

More to the point, despite Figueres’ blathering about increased investments in and reduced costs of “clean” energy, the fact is that oil, natural gas and, yes, even coal, will furnish much (if not most) of this expanding demand for energy. Expensive, subsidized, land-hungry, wildlife-killing, food-price-hiking “renewable” energy will remain a small niche player for decades to come.

So, it doesn't matter. I've said this before, this has been a big planned agenda. And even the Rothschilds were in on it from the very beginning to do with carbon credits and so on. They planned it all out. They put their motions forward in Britain and elsewhere, through Parliament, and they want their own private bank in Switzerland for all the carbon credits of the world to go through. That's an awful lot of cash they'll make overnight in credit money and interest and all the rest of it. You know, see, the big things in life, the people are never consulted on anything. And yet you still believe you're in a democracy. It's such a joke. All the big things that happen, we're not consulted whatsoever. We've never been consulted if you even want these guys making decisions for us. I mean, the United Nations is a private organization. All these NGOs are private organizations working for private foundations. Where's the democracy in any of this? It's not there at all. This is a giant con, folks, and your whole system is a con for that matter. Because what I've just said, the governments could tell you too, if they wanted to. But they won't.

And also the United Nations again, another article came out, that they want to work towards implementing a standard for the Internet...

The UN asks for control over the world's Internet
rt.com / December 5, 2012 22:15

Members of the United Nation's International Telecommunications Union (ITU) have agreed to work towards implementing a standard for the Internet that would allow for eavesdropping on a worldwide scale.

At a conference in Dubai this week, the ITU members decided to adopt the Y.2770 standard for deep packet inspection, a top-secret proposal by way of China that will allow telecom companies across the world to more easily dig through data passed across the Web.

According to the UN, implementing deep-packet inspection, or DPI, on such a global scale will allow authorities to more easily detect the transferring and sharing of copyrighted materials and other protected files by finding a way for administrators to analyze the payload of online transmissions, not just the header data that is normally identified and interpreted.

Anyway, the UN wants total control over the Internet, you know, to keep everything running smoothly, in their direction. Believe you me, there's not a darn thing you can say or do in this day and age, I don't care if you encrypt the stuff or not, it doesn't make any darn difference at all. It's easy stuff for the boys at the top; it's automatic in fact. They know everything you're saying and doing. And this big kind of communist system, for the vast bulk of the population is being monitored to see if they're politically correct or not. They've got all your names. They know what our points of view are on different things. Then know all this stuff. This is what it's for, and to make sure you comply with the whole new big world agenda as we go through it all too. And you will see children getting hauled off for 'readjustment therapy' if they have the wrong attitude to their Masters as they come up and get older and so on. It's going to happen more and more and more. No doubt about it whatsoever.

I've mentioned before the big push; Alvin Toffler came out with it with his book The Third Wave. Newt Gingrich at the time gave copies of that book out to every Congressman, on the steps of the House as they were going up into the Congress; he gave them all out for free. He was a complete supporter, still is, of Alvin Toffler, this real big… this guy who really wants to vastly reduce the population of the world, and again, in this totalitarian style demand that we eat this and don't eat that and so on. But he said there, it's going to be a vegetarian world, whether the people like it or not; he says, that's how it's going to be. There's been many, many articles that I've read over the years on the same kind of thing. Anyway, here you go…

Smaller, fewer, thinner - the future for American beef?
bbc.co.uk / 29 Nov 2012

What has become of the US beef industry?

The country that is synonymous with steaks as big as Texas is suffering a serious shortage of cattle. The US national herd is now at an all time low. Numbers peaked at 132 million head of cattle in 1975. At the start of this year this was down to just under 91 million.

Across the US, cattle are sometimes housed in what are called feedlots to be fattened for slaughter. These huge operations on average contain around 3,000 have also suffered a significant drop in numbers, down around 12.5 % on last year.

All bad news for cowboys - So what is going on?

There are long term factors in terms of profitability and rising costs but what's really pushing the decline right now is a potent mix of environmental issues and politics.

(A: Now, one part was the drought they had this year. Every so many years you have a drought and that happens too; it’s just the way it’s always been.)

...The US has been suffering a desperate drought that has affected around 80 % of the agricultural land across the country. It has been so severe that in certain parts, farmers have been forced to get rid of their cattle as they simply don't have any pasture for them to graze on.

The drought has also affected the yields of grain crops, which are estimated to be down around 13 % on last year. And because US farmers depend on grain to fatten their beef herds, this has increased pressure to get rid of cattle. (A: ...to get rid of them. So they are, they’re just getting rid of their cattle.)

Adding further complication is the politics. The US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has had a mandate (A: ...and it is a mandate, and the link is on here.) in place since 2005 that requires a certain percentage of US liquid fuel comes from renewable sources. (A: ...like corn, biofuel and so on.)

In practice this means blending ethanol made from grain with regular gasoline. This year, as the drought persisted, desperate farmers asked the EPA to set the mandate aside to help cut corn prices. They refused.

This year ethanol production will consume a whopping 42 % of the corn crop, says the US Department of Agriculture.

(A: But they’re not going to lower that and feed it to the cattle. And they knew this. Remember there were a lot of articles about it, when they first came up with this whole idea of biofuels, biofuels… another thing dead in the water. It costs more to make the damned stuff than it is to use actually, especially when they’ve never had such a glut of oil. I’ve got another article I’ll put up tonight too. It’s from the big boys themselves and it talks about the oil revolution, now that they’re just, you know, floundering in oil. ["The Geopolitics of Energy Project - Oil: The Next Revolution - THE UNPRECEDENTED UPSURGE OF OIL PRODUCTION CAPACITY AND WHAT IT MEANS FOR THE WORLD"] It says…)

According to Dr Stan Bevers from Texas A&M University, this factor is having a huge impact.

"The US beef industry was built on abundant corn supplies, so when a new source of governmental demand takes away roughly 40 % of the corn for ethanol production, the cattle industry must adjust and get smaller."

But bizarrely as the size of the herd has gone down, the size of individual steers has gone up. The cattle are getting fatter with carcass weights around 2 % higher than last year.

But it won't last.

According to Dr Derrell Peel, from Oklahoma State University the current problems could have long term impacts on US beef. He thinks it is likely there will be changes in how cattle are fed. Less grain, more grass, lighter cattle.

"In general that's the tendency," he told me. "The incentives have changed to a more moderate animal size, we could well see finished weights moderate."   (A: ...or smaller.)

The future for American beef cattle is smaller, thinner, fewer. (A: And by the way, they'll be a lot more expensive.)

And the future of world meat production tastes a lot like chicken - but that's a story for another day.

So, that is the future, folks, because it was all planned that way a long time ago. Every law they pass, like the one on biofuels, and they knew it all too, and they've had many warnings about it, that it was going to take food out of people's mouths too, grain out of people's mouths, and jack up the costs of what's left, to the people. And it's the same with the animals too, there's less stuff for the animals. This was all planned that way. Again, were you consulted? Was anybody consulted? No, of course not. You're under totalitarian regimes, and all these damned agencies are fronts for other operations.

And this is quite an interesting little story here. It came up a few times; I've seen it over the last week or so.

'Sex for student fees' man
(A: He was a man who advertised in British papers, where they'd pay the fees of female students in order to get them dates with really wealthy businessmen; this was the con this man pulled. Then of course, he was the guy who would find out if they were up to the task, you might say, and he would sort of test drive them.)
unmasked to be IT consultant 'with top-level MoD (A: ...military, Ministry of Defense...) security clearance' (A: ...the top level, who was pulling this scam.)
independent.co.uk / Cahal Milmo , Charlotte Philby , Jonathan Brown / 6 December 2012

The man revealed by The Independent to be running a website offering to pay the tuition fees of female students in return for sex can today be named as a highly paid computer consultant who claims to have top-level Ministry of Defence security clearance and access to top secret material.

Mark Lancaster (A: He adopted a place name...), 39, who presented himself as an "assessor" for the SponsorAScholar.co.uk website (A: That's what it was called, sponsor-a-scholar. It was sex for your fees to get trained.), has worked as a contractor on a massive overhaul of the IT network used by UK armed forces, military sources confirmed last night. He is also thought to have worked on computer systems used by British forces during the invasion of Iraq.

The Independent this week tracked down the married father-of-two to his £460,000 home on the edge of the South Downs national park in Hampshire after he was filmed asking an undercover reporter to undergo a "practical assessment" with him to prove the "level of intimacy" she could provide for the website's claimed clients.

The Metropolitan Police has been passed a dossier of material concerning SponsorAScholar.co.uk and Mr Lancaster, and is understood to be seeking to establish whether there are grounds for investigating offences.

When confronted by The Independent at his large detached home in the picturesque village of Horndean, near Portsmouth, Mr Lancaster refused to comment, slamming the door and turning the key in the lock.

So this has been how he's been getting his jollies, basically, is to come out with this game here, because as far as they can find out there's no real organization there; he used someone else's site identity. He also had a lot of freebees, you might say, by these young girls. He asked them to dress up like young schoolgirls and all the usual stuff that these guys seem to be into, that are into these £460,000 homes. Now, he's got top security clearance… the TOP… THE top, for the Ministry of Defence of Britain. This is where all the pervs are; they're all up there. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Interestingly enough too, you wouldn't think about Zürich, but…

Zurich to open drive-in sex boxes (A: No kidding.)
telegraph.co.uk / Matthew Day / 28 Nov 2012

The Swiss city of Zurich is to open drive-in sex boxes in an attempt to rid the town of street prostitution.

Zurich council has approved a plan to build the boxes, which will, it hopes, provide a discreet location for prostitutes and their clients to conduct business when they open in August next year.

Located in an industrial area of the city, the row of garage-like boxes will have roofs and walls for privacy, and easy access for cars. The council estimates that around 30 prostitutes will meet clients at the site of the boxes, and use the drive-in slots on a first-come-first-served basis.

"The big difference is that until now prostitution has been in the public space," Michael Herzig, from Zurich's social welfare department, told Swiss Radio. "Now we are going to change this, move it from the street to a private space in an old industrial area, which belongs to the city. This gives us the possibility to define the rules of prostitution in this area."

The opening of the sex boxes will coincide with a major reform of prostitution laws in the Swiss city. Prostitution will be outlawed in certain areas of Zurich where it has taken grip, and led to local complaints about women being harassed on the streets and the activities of pimps. (A: So the government is getting into the sex business basically, and they'll get licenses and all of that kind of stuff.)

The prostitutes who use the sex boxes will also have to take out medical insurance and buy a £26 licence in order to ply their trade. (A: Plus they'll get taxed too I guess. So quite something as the world changes, isn't it? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll go to Jack from Michigan if he's still on the line. Are you there Jack? Hello?

Jack: Yeah. The last couple days we've been talking a lot about gender-bending chemicals and all that. I've been reading through a book by Carl Jung called Psychology and Alchemy. And all these pictures in here, from the alchemists, they all center around the hermaphrodite, the merging between the sun and the moon.And some of it, it's just all pretty blatant.I was just thinking that pretty much all their goals have been accomplished and now they have basically the powers of God with the various sciences, especially the science of electricity too, with the positive and negative forces to create the energy with unity. And even Albert Pike goes into how they worship light, the force that drives the sun, which is light, and the prima materia, which would basically be like ether in the old theories in the 1800s and all that. I was just thinking, we're basically kind of entering a new dark age almost. Because I don't even understand how a lot of this technology works, and I've studied a lot of it, and it's just kind of like a mystery.

Alan: Well, the old idea, that goes way back again to the Middle East, the ancient Middle East, was that out of the opposites comes the son – I mean it's the same story with Isis and Osiris and Horus and all the other ones too. It's that out of two perfections, but opposites, the male and the female, would come a perfected one, you see; so that's the one in the middle that you'll see. Actually, that's the symbol of a pyramid too, between the two columns, in masonry. It's the son who is perfected, or the Mason himself can become perfected with his work. They often use the symbol of the hermaphrodite to show you that as well. But they've gone physically further as you say into creating real hermaphrodites as well. Because the ancient symbology in the very old mystery religions was that God was both male and female. He was hermaphroditic, that was the old conception of it. Plato touches on that and you'll find some of that even in Judaic writings. So, to be like God, you would be more like a hermaphroditic creature, who was balanced, they say, the balance between logic and emotion and you would be perfected by that. But they've actually gone all the way now, as you can see, into promoting a distortion of what is normal, and that's a political goal by a particular group who want to destroy existing cultures to bring in the new. They don't really care about these characters, believe you me, who come out as transsexuals and so on. They really don't care about them. They promote it all, but anything is promoted that will destroy the existing society and the culture, and especially the religions that are always bound with the culture. So a war has been waged to push this to the fore, as though it was the most important thing around and of course it isn't. And that tells you it's a weapon. These are weaponized parts of the culture under attack and it's well-organized by those at the top. But they couldn't care less about these characters. Or the very fact that you don't treat a mental problem with physical surgery; it just doesn't work, as that latest report that I gave out said. But you're quite right. Their symbols of the hermaphrodite are always there, but they also mean the perfection of the offspring, by the right ones. So thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Update to Katerina Jeleva's ongoing struggle to get her child back from social services in Utah

The "Experts" who Break Up Families

UN Dreams of Reducing West to Poverty

UN Asks for Control over World's Internet

US Beef Industry----Future Set to Create Smaller, Fewer Thinner Beef Cattle----45% of Corn Feed Goes to Biofuel

Unprecedented Upsurge in Oil--The Next Revolution

Sex for Tuition Fees Scam Man Has Ministry of Defence Top Clearance

Zurich to Open Drive-in Sex Boxes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 10th, 2012 (#1231)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt December 10th, 2012:
Sperm-Ovum's End by Fashion Trend:
"Bill Gates et al Think Up New Conception,
Clothing which Acts as Contraception,
Introduced Quietly So as Not to Scare
People from Drug-Laced Underwear,
Yes, Nano-Fibres can Gradually Degrade,
Dissolving Worries after Getting Laid,
Drugs Penetrate the Skin could Sterilize,
Buy Old Clothes from Thrift Stores (A Word to the Wise)"
© Alan Watt Dec. 10, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 10, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of December, 2012. For newcomers, please go into .com and help yourself to the copious downloads that are available for free of the audios I've done over the years, many to choose from, and you'll start to find understanding of how this big system is put together, what controls it, the organizations that came in and set it all up, and they did set it up from outside. They came into the countries from Eastern Europe, mainly, into America, Britain, and elsewhere, to change the cultures they'd then move into to suit themselves. And they also decided to take over the world using the existing empires (which was Britain, primarily) and based themselves in London and they financed the system from there initially. The U.S. took it over, and then we know what's happened from then; they've been in perpetual war from then on. So, help yourself to the audios, as I say. You'll find out who was behind it at the time. You'll find, if you go through all the audios, that it's a very incredibly networked society running the whole world right now as they go into a private ownership of everything (they own the countries anyway). The countries now are corporations, basically. And this is your brave new world, designed a long time ago (written about in the 1930's by different authors) and we're going through it right now. The present generation is simply financing wars to standardize the last few countries that won't join (or submit) into this world system and they're getting standardized. And eventually, they'll start plummeting the fertility rates and they'll join all the rest of the Western countries that are already plummeting too, because warfare is total warfare on the planet (it has to be across the whole planet), and the population is to be drastically reducing itself until about the year 2050 (and beyond even).

So, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com, hopefully, and you can keep me going for a little bit longer. From the U.S. to Canada, straight donations are really, really welcome, and you can use Personal Checks still; you can also use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office; you can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal once again. And don't forget the books too, because the books are interesting and I go into some of the ancient to the present cons that go on, conology (I call it the art of conology), and how the system's set up. It still works the same way today.

And we really are on a roll into this whole new remaking of society. We've been led by a people who are revolutionary and who have really practiced perpetual revolutions since they've been around. And they've destroyed the family unit; they've broken up society's cultures. They're doing an awful job in the Middle East too. I noticed with Iraq they even destroyed all their ancient monuments and everything (very ancient, ancient temple sites and so on) just to eradicate the culture completely so they could never start to get some pride in history of their own peoples ever again. But the same thing has been done across the world too. They take over the education systems; they were taken over a long time ago. And education systems now are indoctrination centers (that's all they are), and it's done very slickly and easily now with scientific indoctrination. The children really are given certain slants on everything (they're never given the whole truth on anything) and they're all brought to the desired conclusions; they leave there, they're completely roboticized as far as thought is concerned. There is no logic taught in schools or reasoning. They don't tolerate certain questions in schools, and so you get the perfect dull little citizens that are approved of by the State.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I tend to go through the history of the system, especially the later history of it, really which came around in the 1800's and go on from there (because it's much, much older, of course), but how really the system was to change by planning and organizations that were set up, heavily funded with international bankers at the top funding it too. And special associations were formed and given a Royal Charter to exist in Britain, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs and all across the British Commonwealth they have departments related to this. And the Commonwealth still exists today, by the way (it's still on the go very, very strongly). And in other countries, where Royal wouldn't go down so well, they simply called it the Council on Foreign Relations (every top parliamentarian in Europe at the big parliament they have there is a member of it at the top, including the Commission), and every president and prime minister in the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere have been picked and chosen prior to the elections, of course, by this same organization since at least the early 1900's. They changed their name from a couple of other names: they used Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, and then settled on the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations.

So, you're living through a massive plan. And the plan, as I say, has many stages to it. They also believed in eugenics; they believe in superior types, inferior types. And they also believe in overpopulation because they love the Malthusian ideas of eradicating the poor and the excess poverty. And they actually fear that the lesser types will outbreed the so-called better types (and that's very, very high on the agenda today). Part of that goes into even tonight's talk, because we know that Bill Gates – isn't it amazing about these guys? They pretend that they're self-made men. I love the stories of the self-made man; it goes back a long, long ways, but they're always giving us "self-made men." No one gets to the top unless the big agency helps them up to the top and actually creates their image for them too, and that goes for Bill Gates as well. And they all, when they get up to a certain stage, they become so wealthy, they become philanthropists. And remember too that not only Adam Weishaupt, but others since, said that through philanthropy they would become a parallel government (and they are a parallel government, all the organizations and foundations who all work together on the same thing). And the strange thing is too they all work on the same agendas of bringing down the populations, sterilizing the public, and creating a different world altogether for themselves and their own offspring to go off into the future, still at levels of high power.

Now this article here says…

Bill Gates is at it again, throwing money at any researcher with a claim to fame and everything to gain by using scientific advances to prevent as many babies as possible from being born. Soft kill drugs in the pretext of protection is the common theme for the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

(Alan: It says...)

Cheap, effective contraceptive and HIV pharmaceuticals are now the objectives soon to target the third world.

(A: Don't think it's just the third world. See, they've already hit the first world countries.)

A University of Washington team has developed a platform they say simultaneously offers contraception and prevents HIV. Electrically spun cloth with nanometer-sized fibers can dissolve to release drugs, providing a platform for cheap medical use. The research was published this week in the Public Library of Science's open-access journal PLoS One.

(A: And I've got the link for that too. I'll put all the links up tonight on all these articles after the broadcast.)

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation last month awarded the UW researchers almost $1 million to pursue the technology.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has committed 10 billion dollars over the next ten years to make it the most aggressive decade ever to roll out new vaccines to poor nations around the world. The commitment will also effectively create widespread fertility problems across vaccinated populations.

(A: I've got the link there for that too, by the way. And it says...)

Bill Gates told a recent TED conference, an organization which is sponsored by one of the largest toxic waste polluters on the planet, that vaccines need to be used to reduce world population figures in order to solve global warming and lower CO2 emissions.

(A: They're a bunch of liars, of course, and they know it's all bogus science, but it's the real social objectives that they're trying to get through.)

"We have the drugs to do that. It's really about delivering them in a way that makes them more potent, and allows a woman to want to use it," said author Kim Woodrow, a UW assistant professor of bioengineering.

Electrospinning uses an electric field to catapult a charged fluid jet through air to create very fine, nanometer-scale fibers. The fibers can be manipulated to control the material's solubility, strength and even geometry. Fibers may be even better at delivering medicine than existing technologies such as gels, tablets or pills.

Nano-microchips invisible to the naked eye are a reality that are already being hosted in wide-range of applications.

A: I've talked about this stuff before, but I'll put this link up tonight so as you can go through it again with the latest on the same topic. But, be careful what you wear out there; be very careful. If you think they wouldn't sneak it into the West – you don't know what's running you. You understand, in the West (and everywhere else in the world) you're all children to them, little children, and they keep you in ignorance. And when they want to sterilize you they don't ask for volunteers because they wouldn't get anybody going forward. And it's a big global agenda, you know. These guys when they're onboard and they build consensus, it's like an oath they take. When you build consensus you all swear to go along with it, come hell or high water. And they go on and they do it; they've been doing it for a long time.

Also tonight too I'll put up an…

Interview with James H. Fetzer, Professor Emeritus at the University of Minnesota, Duluth, from Madison

(A: It says here.)

Christopher Busby, an internationally acclaimed expert, has been studying the effects of depleted uranium on the birth defects in Fallujah, and has determined that it's not from depleted uranium but from enriched uranium where the United States is using some new generation of nuclear weapons already in Iraq.

(A: It says. And it says...)

Iran's growing position in global energy poses as competition to the United States and Israeli entity, with the former imposing unilateral sanctions as a result, a professor tells Press TV.

This comes as the United States carries out its 27th subcritical nuclear test, known as Pollux, in the state of Nevada on Wednesday to ensure that Washington "can support a safe, secure and effective stockpile" of nuclear weapons.

(A: So here's another one getting let off in Nevada and it will be into the air and wafting over towns, waft over the desert and so on. So...)

Press TV has conducted an interview with James H. Fetzer, Professor Emeritus...

(A: And so on...)

The following is a rough transcription of the interview.

(A: And I'll put all this up tonight. And there's also a video that goes with it, I believe. And they say here...)

Do you agree with some of the points made by our guest Kenneth Katzman?

Fetzer: I think he's reflecting that the situation is laden with political hypocrisy and historical irony. Iran's nuclear program was initiated by the United States under the "Atoms for Peace" program in the 1950s.

After the Iranian Revolution in 1979, Ayatollah Khomeini abandoned and denied that Iran would pursue nuclear weapons, a position which is its policy up to this date.

In 2007, 16 US intelligence agencies concluded that Iran had no nuclear weapons program, a position which incidentally it reaffirmed in 2011 as was reflected in a Los Angeles Times article published in February of this year.

While Bibi Netanyahu plays the Chicken Little of the Middle East, Iran in fact is not pursuing nuclear weapons, and there's really no question about it; therefore, the suggestion that that's the real issue is completely misleading.

We know that the real underlying issues have to do with Iran potentially competing with the American nuclear energy industry by providing it with nuclear fuel rods for peaceful purposes at lower cost, and more importantly that Iran has abandoned the petrodollar.

Nations that abandon the petrodollar incur severe consequences from the United States and that of course includes Iraq, Libya and now Iran.

I find it embarrassing that anyone would suggest the United States is concerned about a nuclear program that its own intelligence agency has concluded does not exist.

(A: Remember too, of course, it's also to finish off the countries that surround Israel, and that's a big part of it too. And it says here...)

... I haven't heard such rubbish since Mitt Romney gave his last political campaign speech. Israel has a stock of 200 to 600 or more nuclear weapons. Israel has not signed the Non-Proliferation Treaty. Israel does not allow inspectors.

Iran has signed the Non-Proliferation Treaty. Iran has allowed inspectors. The hypocrisy is mind-boggling.

A: Isn't it though, eh? But then that's the world you live in: it's different strokes for special folks.

And this one here too says here about the weather and all that stuff. And we know that the IPCC which comes out with all these scary stories on global warming and so on, because the Club of Rome (that works for the United Nations) dreamed it up for them. They were given the task of finding something to just sort of unite the world —more effectively unite its cash so they could use the cash to supposedly help the third world countries, but it's not: it's to help the third world countries open up their doors to international corporations and get cheap labor. But it says…

2013 IPCC Report Will Offer More Precise Climate Predictions

(A: They're getting brand new computers because all their old ones gave us all wrong stories, apparently, you see. And so it says...)

The next Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change forecasts won't be released until late 2013. But insiders say that thanks to faster computers and better models, the report will offer more precise predictions and adjust anticipated changes in sea levels and precipitation.

(A: It means they'll be better liars, folks, and give you scarier predictions; that's what that means —I'm just translating it for you. Because this is a social agenda, and this is what they've grabbed ahold of. They will not back down. And it says...)

The world's climate forecasting specialists

(A: The specialists are always wrong.)

will soon be releasing much-anticipated new predictions concerning a number of extremely weighty questions: How warm will the climate really get? Will sea levels continue to rise?

(A: Which they're not.)

Where will it rain more, and where less?

A: Well, all you have to do is phone up all the Air Forces that are out there spraying the skies every day since 1998 on a daily basis as they alter and modify the weather —just ask them, they'll tell you.

And also, as we go through all the scary scenarios of melting and no water and all that…

Blizzard Conditions, Snow And Bitter Cold Batter Europe – Claiming Lives

(A: It says here.)

So much for rare and a thing of the past. Europe has seen much snow and cold over all of the last 5 winters!

A: And they said it was going to be a thing of the past. Really, eh?

More on this after this break, hold on...

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And reading this article about the…

Blizzard Conditions, Snow And Bitter Cold Batter Europe – Claiming Lives

(A: And it's supposed to be a thing of the past, of course. And even the politicians and bureaucrats were all putting money away for a warmer future and all that kind of stuff, and there's no planning for cold and all that. And people are freezing, of course, to death. And it says...)

So much for rare and a thing of the past. Europe has seen much snow and cold over all of the last 5 winters!

The online Spiegel here reports on heavy winter weather taking a deadly toll across the continent.

Four people died in Croatia and one in Serbia because of the cold authorities reported on Sunday. Traffic came to a standstill at many locations, the airport in Zagreb was closed for hours. Also German President Joachim Gauck was delayed for hours flying back to Germany."

Southeastern Europe was hit especially hard, with up to a half a meter of snow falling in the Balkan region. More lives were claimed in Poland, where Spiegel writes: "The winter outbreak has claimed 3 lives since Friday, temperatures in some regions fell below minus 15°C."

Spiegel writes that German meteorologists at the German Weather Service (DWD) are expecting up to 20 centimeters of snow by Monday accompanied by dangerous blizzard conditions.

No change in weather is in sight: 'Snow, ice and frost will accompany us through next week.'"

A: It says. And then it goes on to give you more reports on other countries, and so on. Scandinavia was hit too. So, things are really going back and forth, as normal; that's how things go: back and forth are normal in nature. And it doesn't matter though, as I say, the boys with consensus on global warming have to ram it through for the social agenda and this fairness policy of distributing your wealth across the world, you see, to their big fat corporations.

Obama Gives OK For Black Box Data Recorders to Be Installed in All Cars

(A: Now they have these things in Europe; actually, I think it's by law. And also, the ones in Britain are tracked by satellite too. It started really under the insurance lobby's groups pushing it all too, who will get a big kickback from the makers of all this equipment. And if a car is stolen, they claimed, then they can always trace to where it is and sometimes get it back (if it's worth getting back). And it's really to track the people themselves, as you well know. So anyway, this is the start of it, this Black Box in America. I don't know if it actually is global position satellite recorded or not. But it says here...)

...by September 2014 all car and light trucks will be equipped with EDRs that will silently "record the actions of drivers and the responses of their vehicles in a continuous information loop."

The information recorded by EDRs includes:

vehicle speed,
whether the brake was activated in the moments before a crash,
crash forces at the moment of impact,
information about the state of the engine throttle,
air bag deployment timing and air bag readiness prior to the crash,
whether the vehicle occupant's seat belt was buckled.

(A: And it says...)

The NHTSA claims that "EDRs do not collect any personal identifying information or record conversations and do not run continuously."

Advanced EDRs can collect detailed information about drivers and their driving habits; including the size and weight of the driver, the seat position, the habits of the driver as well as passengers.

The excuse is the EDRs gather information about car crashes in the moments leading up to the accident that manufacturers can use to improve their safety measures when constructing vehicles. However, the government regulation utilizes surveillance technology with policies that do not outline the expressed use of the data collected in the EDRs.

The Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers is opposed to the US Congress requiring EDRs in all vehicles by legislation. Although they admit that "event data recorders help our engineers understand how cars perform in the real world but looking forward, we need to make sure we preserve privacy. Automakers do not access EDR data without consumer permission, and any government requirements to install EDRs on all vehicles must include steps to protect consumer privacy."

A: Well, that goes out the window with governments these days. They've told us there's no privacy in this day and age.

Now, Pfizer, one of the big pharmaceutical companies, has lost $700,000 in gold dust (no kidding); I guess someone sneezed in the lab, eh. But it says this is the company known for Viagra and other things…

...has reported that about $700,000 in gold dust has come up missing at its Chesterfield, Missouri lab.

According to police, Pfizer is unsure of how the gold went missing, prompting them to contact police to help determine whether it was lost or stolen.

(A: How could you lose it?)

Experts say that depending upon the purity, that much gold would weigh from 30 to 70 pounds. The purer the gold, the lighter it would be.

"We're not even sure if they just didn't account for it and it was used naturally, or if it was stolen or misplaced" ....

A: It doesn't tell you what they use it for but they do say that it can be used in arthritis injections right into the joints and stuff like that, and sometimes certain forms of cancer where radiated gold is placed directly onto the tissue. It's all amazing; it's all like voodoo, isn't it, eh? Anyway, this has all gone missing for them. They'll be well covered with insurance, so don't worry about it (not that you will). And:

27 Dirty Little Vaccine Secrets Every Parent Needs to Know About

(A: Vaccines it says. And it gives some examples...)

Here are some examples of what Merck the manufacturer does not know about Gardasil:

1. Whether Gardasil prevents cancer

(A: It doesn't know. They keep saying that it will help; but no, they don't know.)

Gardasil is promoted as a vaccine which prevents cancer. Here is what immunologist Charlotte Haug M.D. Ph.D writes in her article in New Scientist:

"Despite claims that the vaccine will cut cancer deaths by two-thirds or more, its overall effectiveness in the prevention of cervical cancer remains unknown and will not be known for decades."

(A: They won't know. Mind you, they already know the side-effects, like death and strokes and things.)

2. Necessity for boosters
Information regarding the possible necessity and intervals for booster doses is unknown.

(A: That's like all boosters, in that too.)

3. Whether Gardasil increases the risk of cancer.
The vaccine has not been evaluated for the potential to cause carcinogenicity.

(A: It hasn't been tested to see if it will cause it.)

Absence of evidence is not evidence of absence!

Back with more on this after this break, of conology...

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Gardasil and what even the manufacturers can't tell you; they don't know themselves. It says…

3. Whether Gardasil increases the risk of cancer.
The vaccine has not been evaluated for the potential to cause carcinogenicity.

... There may be increased risk of cancer due to replacement of some virus strains with new strains which may be more carcinogenic.
"If HPV-16 and HPV-18 are effectively suppressed, will there be selective pressure on the remaining strains of HPV? Other strains may emerge as significant oncogenic serotypes"

(A: Cancerous, or cancer-causing. And it says...)

4. Whether there is increased risk of cancer due to the unexpected discovery of aluminium bound recombinant HPV DNA
Dr. Sin Hang Lee, a pathologist at the Milford Hospital pathology laboratory was contracted by SaneVax to examine Gardasil for possible contamination. The samples tested positive for recombinant viral HPV-11 and viral HPV-18 residues, both of which were firmly attached to the aluminum adjuvant.

It is unknown whether the recombinant (genetically engineered) HPV DNA is capable of altering human DNA potentially initiating cancer.

5. Whether there is increased risk of autoimmune disorders due to the recombinant HPV DNA
It is unknown whether the genetically engineered HPV DNA, or adventitious DNA, is capable of altering human DNA potentially initiating a host of autoimmune disorders.

(A: Well that's common with so many of these vaccines now, you get massive allergies breaking out right after them, of all kinds, and actually get worse. And it says...)

6. If HPV is necessarily an infection transmitted by sexual intercourse
Merck states that HPV is sexually transmitted. However, they surely are aware that HPV infection has been found in placentas, umbilical cord blood and in infants, so it is not necessarily an infection which is transmitted by sexual intercourse.

(A: And it says...)

An unknown but extremely large number of girls across the world who are already exposed to HPV are being pressured into taking the vaccine with the consequential risk of cervical cancer being increased by 44.6%.

(A: And it says that was from Dr. Jim Howenstine, M.D. It says...)

Not only is this unethical and cynical, it is downright criminal.

7. Whether Gardasil causes genotoxicity
According to product information this has not been evaluated.

(A: They haven't tested it for that.)

8. Whether the vaccine targets the relevant virus strains in different demographics
A May 2008 study on high-risk and multiple human papillomavirus (HPV) infections in cancer-free Jamaican women

presented at the Second Annual International African-Caribbean Cancer Consortium Conference cited:

“The most important finding was that unlike the genotype distribution patterns seen in North America, Europe and some parts of Asia, HPV types 16 and 18 were not the most common high-risk genotype”. “Why is Gardasil marketed globally through the Gardasil Access Program when HPV 16 & 18 may not even be prevalent amongst the targeted populations?”

A: So, massive money making things, causes a lot of problems, of course, with those who get the vaccines, and it might not even cover the types of virus that are actually in certain populations. So, there you go.

Now, when all this is happening too, we’ve got this (it’s incredible) perpetual war. I’ve mentioned this article before, from the military; but it’s called “Perpetual War” and it’s to be that from now on (and that was done years ago, that article). That’s what we’ve had; there’s people growing up, that’s all they’ve known and heard about is perpetual war; and that’s the intention of it all too. And it says here that…

3,000 US troops secretly return to Iraq via Kuwait

9 Dec 2012 – Over 3,000 US troops have secretly returned to Iraq via Kuwait for missions pertaining to the recent developments in Syria and northern Iraq, Press TV reports. According to our correspondent, the US troops have secretly [not so much] entered Iraq in multiple stages and are mostly stationed at Balad military garrison in Salahuddin province and al-Asad air base in al-Anbar province. Reports say the troops include US Army officers and almost 17,000 more are set to secretly return to Iraq via the same route. All US troops left Iraq by the end of 2011, after nine years of occupation, as required by a 2008 bilateral security agreement between the two countries.

A: So, things are still going on and it’s business as usual, and they just go back and forth, and back and forth.

Tonight too I’ll put up an article, two articles actually (one of them’s a video) on autism and the official recent findings on it again as they have this so-called debate on it. It says there’s now 1 in 88 children got it, in some form or another. It says…

1 in 88 Children: The Federal Response to Rising Rates of Autism - Hearing Panel 1 Part 1

A: It’s called here. I’ll put this up for those who want to listen in to it and bring out your own comments.

And also this other one too. It says here that on the same meeting…

Congress spends a lot of time discussing and debating issues that are determined by our own philosophical belief on what the role of government should be. Today we are drawing attention to something that has no political affiliation, no partisan allegiance, something much more fundamental and something much more personal.

Right now, 1 in 88 children are identified with Autism Spectrum Disorder or ASD. At the start of this century, that ratio was 1 in 150.

(A: Actually, it was way beyond 150, real autism.)

The truth is we don’t know enough about ASD. We do know, however, that it is being diagnosed far more frequently than it was just a few years ago.

(A: Well what’s causing it? Of course they’ll go into "it’s better diagnosis," right?)

In recognition of this increase and of the reality that we don’t know enough about ASD, the Congress passed the Combating Autism Act in 2006 to establish the Interagency Autism Coordinating Committee so we could facilitate an exchange of information and coordination in the hopes of raising awareness and understanding of ASD research and services. In Fiscal Year 2012, Congress directed $230 million for ASD-specific research and services.

A: And they’re still in the dark, eh, so they claim, they still haven’t got a clue. Well, it’s the injections, folks. It’s the injections, and a whole host of other things that have been added to it, apart from the injections: the food too; the bisphenol A and all this stuff and so on. But old type autism was recognizable right at birth; the child didn’t get into the first milestones; it didn’t come up to the stage where it’d say "mama, papa," all that kind of stuff. The present type do, in full-blown autism. They’re normal up till they get their first shots and they get their fever and all the rest of it and immediately start regressing and they can’t say "mama, papa" or anything else anymore; they don’t even have eye contact anymore, whereas before they did.

So they know what’s causing it, but that’s part of the agenda – because it’s total war on you, remember.

Bisphenol A is back in the news; they’re always on about Bisphenol A: what should they do about it, what should they do about it: oh, we’re going to ban it (but they never do, not totally anyway). It says…

Bisphenol A, a substance found in many synthetic products, is considered to be harmful, particularly, for fetuses and babies. Researchers from the University of Bonn have now shown in experiments on cells from human and mouse tissue that this environmental chemical blocks calcium channels in cell membranes. Similar effects are elicited by drugs used to treat high blood pressure and cardiac arrhythmia.

The results are now presented in the journal Molecular Pharmacology.

(A: So...)

The industrial chemical bisphenol A (BPA) is worldwide extensively utilized for manufacturing polycarbonates and synthetic resins.

(A: It’s also put into different things, in make-ups and everything else too that goes through the skin: insufflation they call it.)

"This substance has been shown to affect the hormonal system and may have negative effects on the function of enzymes and carrier proteins," reports Prof. Dr. Dieter Swandulla from the Institute of Physiology II at the University of Bonn. BPA is associated with heart disease, diabetes, obesity, cancer, and neurological dysfunction. "It seems that fetuses and newborns are particularly sensitive to BPA," adds the physiologist. Due to its unpredictable effects, the EU Commission banned the use of BPA in baby bottles in 2011 as a precaution.

(A: It shouldn’t be in any bottles, actually; neither should it be your lining of your tin cans, have any of that stuff in it either (which they do). Anyway...)

Bisphenol A blocks multiple essential calcium channels

A: And various other things as well. So I’ll put this up tonight too. See, this was not by mistake: they’ve known this since the late 1800’s, by the way, when it was discovered, you know, what it did.

And this one too is in Britain…

Officials are being allowed to trawl databases including the Royal Mail and the Student Loans Company to track down missing voters in a new trial.

(A: This is the con they’re using: to find out missing voters.)

Data matching could be used to fill in gaps in the electoral register ahead of the launch of individual voter registration in 2014.

Ministers

(A: Which are politicians and bureaucrats...)

say the technique is as accurate as ID cards - but it has raised privacy concerns.

(A: Now listen to this; this is the interesting spin you see, you get from the Fabians...)

Labour peers said it would have been easier if ID cards had been introduced.

(A: See, each time they bring forth the ID Cards people don't want it. So here they are, giving permission for the databases to be trawled, all your internet stuff to be trawled by the government, to claim that they want to find missing voters, to get the argument started again so as they can bring back forth the ID Card issue, you see. Anyway, it says the Labour guys are all pushing for it.)

The ID card scheme was scrapped by the coalition government on privacy, cost and civil liberties grounds - but electoral registration officers are now faced with the problem of verifying the identity of millions of voters without a central register.
'Astonishingly cheaper'

(A: It says.)

Labour peer Baroness Hayter

(A: It's a good name for her...)

said the government "is no doubt ruing the day" it decided to scrap ID cards.

(A: She's been pushing it for years, from the Fabian Society.)

"All these hurdles they are now trying to go through to get a more accurate electoral register would not have been there if we had kept ID cards," she told BBC News.

(A: And also...)

Labour peer Lord Maxton has called in the House of Lords for "smart card technology with a central database".

A: So here it comes again; it's all really to get the ID Card rolling once again. The land of the free, eh? And all that stuff. What a joke; what a joke.

And…

Canada votes against UN motion for inspection of Israel's nuclear program

(A: It says here.)

Canada was on the losing side of the vote Monday as the UN General Assembly overwhelmingly approved a resolution Monday calling on Israel to quickly open its nuclear program for inspection and backing a high-level conference to ban nuclear weapons from the Middle East which was just cancelled.

All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the conference in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the United States announced on Nov. 23 that it wouldn't take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on nonproliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

A: And if Israel doesn't attend then the ones who run the States won't attend either.

I'll also put up tonight too a little video and you'll hear Brzezinski actually talking about the wars around Israel (Israel's wars, you might say). And he says if Israel wants to go to war with Iran, he says America won't be following it like a little puppy dog – well, that remains to be seen, doesn't it? It depends who's running America.

And, we know that these end-of-life cases are going on all over the place, all over the world, as we go into euthanasia. And you see, it's all to do with cost cutting, you see. We're so broke, we're so broke with all these wars and bailing out other countries one after another; borrowing money to bail out, borrowing money to bail out; borrowing money to give out to other third world countries as loans, which we can then write off when they can't pay it back and then give them another one, but you've still got to pay it back yourselves; and stuff like that, you see. And, you know, these people who've worked their whole lives and lived in their own countries and been paying up all their taxes to pay for all these things all these years, they just want them dead, quickly, so that they don't cost any money at all. There's more wars to fight and things like that, you know; there's more corporate welfare going on. I mean, they've got to bail them out every so often and give them the money, the taxpayers' money, for big projects, you see.

So, the Supreme Court in Ontario, it's here too of course…

Supreme Court hears Ontario end-of-life care case

(A: It says.)

Top court judge reserves judgement, no hint when decision will come

(A: It says.)

Who gets to decide when medical treatments are no longer worth pursuing and should be ended? The doctors? The patients? In the case of those who can't speak for themselves, their surrogate decision-makers?

Is discontinuing care when doctors deem all hope of recovery is gone the equivalent of allowing a patient to die — or hastening a death?

In the coming weeks, the Supreme Court of Canada's justices will be mulling over these questions and what the law says about them as they craft a judgment in a case entitled "Brian Cuthbertson, et al. versus Hassan Rasouli by his Litigation Guardian and Substitute Decision Maker, Parichehr Salasel."

The Ontario case was argued before the court Monday in a three-hour hearing.

(A: So this is a landmark case, whatever ruling it will be.)

Chief Justice Beverley McLachlin closed the proceedings by saying the court was reserving judgment. No hint was given as to how soon a decision might come.

When it does, though, the Supreme Court's ruling is expected to have a profound effect on how decisions are taken in end-of-life care cases across Canada. Parties throughout the health-care system and those who scrutinize how such decisions are made are relieved the country's highest court is taking on this issue.

A: Well actually, do they have the right to decide who lives and dies? And also we'll go into it just like Britain; what's the patient's value to society; how important are they; you know, all that kind of stuff. This is where it's all going. And you can't put this into the hands of the Courts, no, you can't; they've taken all the other decisions away from the general public (and the families) and all the rest of it. And here they go for your life now at the end of life too.

And, an article too...

Dr. Hans Labohm On Scepticism In Europe: “The Tide Is Turning…Very Much Alive And Kicking”

A: Again, about climate skepticism and what people really think about all the nonsense that’s going on today.

And, this article says the Doha conference, to re-sign the Kyoto —it says…

Doha Fails Utterly – Only 37 Countries Agree To Extend Old Kyoto Treaty! “Lots Of Declarations Of Intent”

(A: So...)

The German media report that only a totally lame climate treaty compromise was reached in Doha: Kyoto 1 will be extended until 2020.

(A: For those who signed it.)

For those calling for rapid reductions in CO2 emissions, the result in Doha can only be described as an utter disaster. The Doha agreement will do absolutely nothing to curb CO2 growth, let alone cut net CO2 emissions.

One reason is that few countries are left taking part. Online FOCUS magazine reports only a few countries have signed on to extending Kyoto I, which FOCUS calls a “minimal compromise”. Only 37 of 194 countries signed on. That means the treaty is internationally non-binding.

The only thing that is certain is that there are going to be many more climate junkets in the future, wasting more taxpayer money.

(A: And of course what they’re going to do too, is bring in carbon taxes, regardless, because the big boys decided that long ago they were going to do that.)

The left wing TAZ reports that these 37 countries are “responsible for about 15% of global greenhouse gas emissions. And it still remains open how high the planned reductions will be.” Those that signed on to make reductions couldn’t even tell us how much.

The conservative FAZ reports on financial assistance to developing countries: “…there were lots of declarations of intent – and voluntary commitments from a few European countries.” But nothing binding here either.

The green activist Die Zeit also comments on aid to developing countries, writing: “there were only vague promises in the agreement. Indeed it says that ‘beginning in 2020 at least 100 billion dollars a year will flow from public, private and other sources’. But there is no agreement on where the money will come from or how much will be made available in the years leading up to 2020.” Here, too, lots of empty promises.

A: So, I guess people are just so fed up with it; but also, we’ve got so many other things like wars and that, to go on for a while yet too.

There’s also a….

First Court Date For The Lawsuit Against The Bank Of Canada

A: I’ll put this up tonight; it’s a video, for those who’d like to find out what that’s all about, you can peek in. I’ll put all these links up, remember, tonight at .com

Back after this…

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt; we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Also tonight I’ll put up a small victory, small victory. There’s not many victories in this world. But it’s in New York State. It says…

Pulaski, New York may be a small town of just 2,400 residents, but it has now added itself to the list of more than 130 communities across the country that have banned the addition of fluoride to their water supply.

(A: And it goes into fluoride, of course. And it actually talks about sodium fluoride, which is an industrial-grade hazardous waste. It's still a hazardous waste, and they put it in your water, for goodness sake. And it goes into its past history...)

Its past history includes patented use as rat poison and insecticide.

A: As well. And you know, you can be conned into anything by the big boys who get you to actually eat or drink their waste; it saves them having to pay big fees to get it disposed of, like they used to.

And also, in Britain, this article here is about families in Britain walking about 20 miles or so for food handouts. Britain's been destroyed by this war, you understand, this long-term war to destroy everything and the family and yada-yada-ya, and the nation and the culture (and it's done; it's finished). So, there's families walking for 20 miles for food handouts from foodbanks. And it says…

...they can't afford train or bus fares and are enduring five-hour round trips to food banks.

(A: It says. And they're so strapped for cash they just keep walking, sometimes 20 miles.)

It emerged yesterday that needy people are enduring five-hour round trips to food banks as they can't afford...

(A: Any means of transportation.)

It comes as Chancellor George Osborne today introduces cuts to the benefits system that will leave some of the poorest families £2,000-a-year worse off.

(A: As they want to redistribute their wealth across to third world countries.)

The lengths people are being forced to go to just to get hold of basics such as soup and baked beans were revealed yesterday by volunteers at a charity food bank.

A: And it goes through some of the stories, and so on and so on. And some of them get soaked going in, you know, walking miles and miles. But yeah, Britain is actually worse than the industrial era when it began there. They are just totally destroyed.

And, in France, of course, that's now getting its own "fiscal cliff" as they like to call it now, this buzzword put out by the big economists. Like they just suddenly noticed it sort of thing. Anyway, the rich French are moving out into Belgium to escape all the massively high taxations. And it says, here's one…

Gerard Depardieu

(A: Who's an actor...)

moves to tiny tax haven in Belgium just 800 YARDS from border where a third of people are French citizens dodging Hollande's high taxes

(A: And it says here they were paying 75% of earnings, in taxes.)

A third of the population of the Belgian village of Nechin is already French

(A: And it says...)

The 64-year-old actor’s lavish home in the village of Nechin - on a street known as Millionaire’s Row - is less than two minutes’ drive from the French town of Roubaix.

Depardieu is the latest wealthy Frenchman fleeing a looming new tax of 75 per cent on all earnings over one million euros - about £850,000.

Around a third of the 2,000-strong population of Nechin was already French, the village mayor Daniel Senesael said.

He added: ‘He has moved in already and he is very welcome here.’

A: And the folk, I guess the mayor and all the rest of them are happy to have all these rich folk moving in and probably building new houses and things like that too. So, folk are trying to escape the massive taxations that are getting imposed upon them by all their governments after going through all these wars that we’re still funding, of course, to bring in the communistic system across the whole planet, run by an elite at the top that runs all the money.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Careful of What You Wear--Bill Gates Wants to Sterilize You

& Journal Article on Above

& More on Above

US Used Some New Generation of Nuclear Weapons in Fallujah

US Quietly Tests a Nuke in Nevada

IPCC to Get Better Computers to Give Improved Scary Scenarios

Snow and Bitter Cold Batter Europe

Obama Gives OK for Black Box Data Recorders to be Installed in All Cars

$700,000 in Gold Dust Vanishes in Pfizer Lab.

27 Dirty Little Vaccine Secrets Every Parent Should Know

HPV Vaccine Dangers

Vaccines--Safe and Effective--- Fact or Fiction?

3,000 US Troops Secretly Return to Iraq

Autism--1 in 88 Children

Federal Response to Rising Rates of Autism

Bisphenol A: Blocks Cell Function

Fabians Again Push for ID Cards in Britain

Canada Votes Against UN Motion for Inspection of Israel's Nuclear Program

Brzezinski--"US Won't Follow Israel Like a Stupid Puppy Dog"

Ontario and End-of-Life Care Case

Climate Skepticism--Very Much Alive and Kicking

Doha Fails Utterly--Only 37 Countries Extend Treaty

UN Climate Talks Extend Kyoto Protocol

First Court Date for Lawsuit Against Bank of Canada

A NY Town Has Fluoride Removed

Desperate Families and Food Banks

Rich French Move to Belgium to Escape Taxes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 11, 2012 (#1232)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2012:
"Democratic" World Order:
For a Minority, Utopic, for the Rest, Catastrophic:
"All Strong Peoples Attacked by Vultures
Disguised as Communism Destroying Cultures,
Causing Ethnic Strife which, When Cooled,
Peoples of the World would Then Be Ruled
By the New Front of Scientists and Experts
In Social Sciences Composed of Perverts,
Pushing Marx's Policy, Destroying the Family,
It's Been Successful, Look at the Calamity
Of the Mass Welfare State and the Debt,
Yet the Vulture hasn't Finished Yet,
Porn and Prostitution Being Idolized,
Age of Child Consent Being Trivialized,
Mass Unemployment, Massive Taxation,
Knowing Techniques, History, No Consolation"
© Alan Watt Dec. 11, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 11, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December the 11th, 2012.
For newcomers, as always (I get this out of the road at the start of the broadcast), I tell you to make good use of .com and you'll see a bunch of official sites listed there. They all carry downloads of audios for free and they also carry transcripts in English for print up, for free, as well. And if you want transcripts in other languages, you'll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, on that site as well (on the com site), and that'll give you a variety to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can keep me ticking along here, by getting the books and discs at .com and donating, hopefully, too. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders from your post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.
And for years now, I've gone through the agenda, basically given you the future because the future is always printed up for you to see, if you know where to look and you understand what you're really looking at (that's very important, that, too) and you're not side-tracked by all the useless data that's hammered at you every day; tons and tons of just data and

you're overloaded with it, too. This is a technique, of course, to basically... to do just that: you crash down and you forget what you've read (what the important things are) and it's hard for you to put things together and you have to be able to put things together to understand what's really going on, what has gone on and where it's all supposed to go, as well. It's a technique that's used. And I've mentioned before, from the sites of some of the intelligence agencies, they would use these techniques on the public and they've done an awfully good job of doing it, too.

So, as I say, go through the website and you'll find the history of the system that you're living in and the boys who started it up (at least openly). I'm sure it was on the go for centuries before that, under different names, but they did come out in the late 1800's and in the early 20th century, actually. And they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which eventually had branches across the world, in every country and their other branches generally are called Council on Foreign Relations, because "Royal" doesn't go down too well in places like the US. And the whole idea was to use the British Empire as the staging base of a system to copy across the world, bringing in a form of democracy (which was brand new to Britain, even, mind you). And even when these guys started up, Britain didn't have democracy, as you think of it today. It didn't have all the equal rights, etc. and special promotion of certain minorities and all that kind of stuff; that wasn't heard of until much, much later. In fact, most of the guys didn't even have the vote themselves, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs came out with their studies, unless you owned land or property. So, anyway, democracy is a con trick, of course, to get everybody to go along with what you think is fairness and, of course, you have this big powerful group above it all, that always end up with the top jobs, over all the fair distribution of everything and the managing of all societies. And there certainly is a group doing that and it's very, very, very powerful.

So, you're managed throughout your whole life now. You're born into a very carefully constructed system. It is total, in fact. It's studied us so well (human nature), through behaviorism; now they've got neuroscientists in there, working on your minds all the time and even giving you the things that you like and you don't like, even the things that you feel guilty about thinking about or even questioning and that's all put into your head as well, through scientific indoctrination. It's very, very carefully done and it works awfully, awfully well, so that you never really look at the real problems in the world. And it's taught in school very, very early on... and indoctrinated the children with it, too, because that's what you must always do. Every totalitarian system grabs the children first and it's hard for them to ever change once perfect indoctrination has taken place. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the big system you're born into and you live in and, of course, how it's supposed to be presented to you by the media, as things just happening, at the time, spontaneously – out of nowhere, no planning, etc – and nothing is further from the truth. Everything that happens in the world is planned, with micro-precision; every single thing that happens: social-wise, with wars and the reason for the wars, even how to take countries down long, long before they even start the first shot. And the first mention of it, even in the media. So, everything's planned way, way ahead, because it's a big agenda on the go. And you have to go into World War II, in fact, to find out the various groups, that were set up by the US president, to look into de-nazifying the US, actually, that was the term they used, because they thought that could be another replication of what happened in Germany and certain groups were very, very interested in taking the reins of power and altering the culture of the US and the whole of the western world. They've been awfully successful. But this is all part of it too, including the multiculturalism, as well, which has helped to destroy the cultures of the world. That's been deliberately installed. It has been since the days of Marx, actually. He promoted all of that, as well, for that very reason. And then they bring in a massive welfare state, as well, it makes the whole country dependent upon the few at the top, which creates a lot of jobs for the few at the top. And then they manage you and you're basically slaves. It's a quite simple technique of taking down and ruling.

But here's an article here too, and it's a repetition of many repetitions.

"More Spying On Citizens..."

Alan: ...in the US...
"...than in Stasi East Germany"

Alan: ...ever had. And it says,
"In a radio interview, Wall Street Journal reporter Julia Angwin (who's been one of the best at covering the surveillance state in the US) made a simple observation that puts much of this into context: the US surveillance regime has more data on the average American than the Stasi ever did on East Germans. Indeed, the American government has more

information on the average American than Stalin had on Russians, Hitler had on German citizens, or any other government has ever had on its people."

Alan: And, by the way, it's not just the American government. I mean, you got to understand, at the top here, you've got an international intelligence agency, who's got information on every government and every people. It says,
"The American government is collecting and storing virtually every phone call, purchases, email, text message, internet searches, social media communications, health information, employment history, travel and student records, and virtually all other information of every American."

Alan: All of your conversations and so on... everything is being tracked. So, I'll put that up tonight. I won't go through it, because you've heard it all before. But it's the end of privacy. I've mentioned that article before, the end of privacy; it's a series of talks given by a guy who is into all this kind of stuff and who actually works with the government sometimes too and he talked about the end of privacy, in a series of talks. And it's quite in depth and it's total. That's the world you have to be brought up in, you see.
Now, also, too, I've talked about Lord Leveson, or Levison, whatever he's called, however you pronounce it, in Britain. And he's a top lawyer or Lord Justice, he's called, Lord Justice Leveson and he's into really trying to gag the media. And he's a counterpart of his pal over in Australia, doing the same thing in Australia, which they've done, I think, pretty successfully. But they're trying to gag the media and actually all the people too, to do with your blogs and your tweets and everything else. But this came from a blogger here, and a reporter, and he says that,
"The prank call by Australian radio presenters who got a condition report from the Duchess of Cambridge's nurse by pretending to be the Queen and Prince Charles proves the need for new privacy laws, Lord Justice Leveson has said. However, I received a disturbing telephone call this afternoon from one of Lord Justice Leveson's key advisors."

Alan: This is the reporter:
"I should note before continuing that due to the fact that Lord Justice Leveson has gagged his own people from speaking out, I will not be naming my source from within his own camp, under any circumstances. I'm just going to lay out my conversation with my source and include as much information as is pertinent. The source stated that 'because you have written articles about Ken Clarke on the internet making serious allegations of sexual assault. Leveson is going to set you up saying that you are indulging in gossip on the internet to discredit a senior member of parliament.' he went on to say that 'Once you and the bloggers who published your articles have been dealt with in the press, then the government will rush in new laws to deal with censorship of the internet. In other words you're going to be the poster child for internet censorship.' my source said. 'This is all happening so that the government can bring in, what appears to be from the public point of view, legitimate press censorship – but of course it isn't.'"

Alan: Meaning, not legitimate.
"I asked my source if this was true then why hadn't Ken Clarke sued me already? I haven't received so much as a solicitor's letter from Clarke or The Cabinet Office. My source said 'Ken Clarke was advised not to sue you so that they could use your allegations to bring about censorship of the web.' So now I guess I know what Leveson meant when he talked about salacious gossip on the internet. Or rather, who he was talking about! Do I believe this? Should I believe this? Should you believe this? The world has taken leave of its senses of late and we are being pushed into a financial and social collapse created by out of control foreign bankers. They've even disbanded the military for a month and now they want to get their hands on the internet. So for the corporate takeover of this country to be complete."

Alan: And "corporate" is a camouflage word for something else that's been there for a long time working across the world, by the way.
"In order to have a state controlled and licensed media. You would need to shut down bloggers and journalists on the internet who have differing opinions to that of the government. So it makes perfect sense, if we're living in Nazi Germany, the former Eastern Bloc or China but this is Great Britain…or is it?"

Alan: It says. So, I'll put this up tonight, too. And it just shows you, they're really working and working and working to censor the Internet, and they're using all these cases to do it. Even this whole nonsense, too, to do with this nurse dying (strangely dying) and the first report said that she was found dead and then the second report said she had committed suicide, but they didn't know how. Well, how could you even make that statement, if you didn't know how; you'd have to know how she'd done it, to say that she committed suicide. And what it is, I think, really too, is that what really

happened is, these reporters from Australia got more information than has been released to the public and the reason why she was really in (which may have been something else – who knows, you know, because they're party people, remember and it's very seldom that people end up in the hospital because of morning sickness, especially in the late evening). Anyway, something happened there and someone was quickly dealt with, obviously. That's what happened there.
Now, in geopolitics, the top geopoliticians that we know of (and there are a lot of them out there today), some of the older ones, of course, are still on the same old agendas and still working hard at the top. And:
"Zbigniew Brzezinski comments on Georgia-Russia relations"

Alan: Now, so did Hillary Clinton, recently, too, where she claimed that Russia was trying to get all its old Soviet partners back on board (all the Soviet bloc countries) and create their own bloc. Well, why not? Because, I mean, Canada's done it; the US has done it, we've got the NAFTA deals; we've got the GATT treaty with China; we've got the Trans-Pacific Partnership deals all signed up with other countries. So, naturally, Russia's doing the same thing. Especially when they're getting surrounded by missiles by the US and Britain and everybody else, and they are getting surrounded by them, by the way. But it says,
"Former National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski thinks that Georgia can become an ally to Russia, but on the expense of its friendship with the United States. Brzezinski touched the issue of Georgia in his speech before U.S. Congress."

Alan: He says,
"'Georgia is eventually becoming a candidate of Russian ally and on the expense of its friendship with the United States considering the meaning of the Baku-Ceihan pipeline. This is only one part of the problems in Russia as there are more problems in the country. In Russia they should understand that they need to get closer to the west for flourishing and success,...'"

Alan: We're all plummeting down the tubes. And I'm sure... maybe these guys at the top don't notice personally... I guess their wages are index-related, you know, cost of living.
"'... otherwise, they will lose it with China. Democratization...'"

Alan: This is a buzzword: "democratization." It actually means you've been dominated by a special few, who have a lot in common with each other, across the world. That's what it means.
"'... is one of the main pre-conditions for Russia's success and this is likely to happen after Putin. You may assess this as a historic optimism, but I am sure that Russia's getting closer with the west is inevitable,' Brzezinski said."

Alan: And it...
"... was published by a Russian bureau of the Voice of America."

Alan: That particular article. But they're not too happy with it, at all. And also, this article here... it says,
"Georgia waiting for concrete steps from Russia"

Alan: It says,
"Georgia is waiting for concrete steps in the process of restoring relations with the neighbor - this is how the Georgian authorities have commented on the recent statement by the Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov, who said on Sunday that Moscow would host a meeting with the Georgian prime minister's special representative in the near future. Russian Foreign Minister defined that Moscow and Tbilisi were clarifying relations and Russia aimed to make it out what the Georgian government means while emphasizing the need of normalization with Russia. He also said that Russia had never refused to have contacts with Georgia and was always prepared for compromise. Russian senior diplomat did not rule out discussion of restoring permanent direct air communication with Georgia. Russian president's press secretary has also touched the issue of Georgia-Russia relations. Dmitri Peskov did not rule out official contacts with Georgia, however, ruled out contact with one person, arguably meaning Saakashvili. In this direction, Peskov hopes the negotiations would develop positively."

Alan: So, it's all to do with money, oil, and pipelines and gas and all the rest of it, going through. So, that's exactly what the US would do with Canada or Mexico. Same idea. And this article too, again, it's to do with, there's no privacy,

forget it. And people have got the message (forget it)... most actually don't really care, to be honest with you, especially the younger people. They don't care at all. They're growing up in this system; they think it all must be normal because it's simply there.
"Cellphone apps are 'spying on children by giving advertisers their phone numbers and their exact locations' The U.S. government is investigating..."

Alan: I love this when they always say they're investigating, like they don't know this is going on.
"...whether software companies that make cellphone apps have violated the privacy rights of children by quietly collecting personal information from phones and sharing it with advertisers and data brokers."

Alan: Well, they're sharing it with the government too, right?
"The Federal Trade Commission said Monday that such apps can capture a child's physical location, phone numbers of their friends and more. The FTC described the marketplace for mobile applications — dominated by online stores operated by Apple and Google — as a digital danger zone with inadequate oversight."

Alan: But, you see, it's to monitor the children right through their lives, into adulthood and beyond. That's what it's about, folks. We're totally, totally, under totalitarianism. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And yesterday, I talked about Bill Gates and a company that's making clothing. It's nanofibers in the clothing that can transmit drugs through the skin, to be contraceptives (could sterilize you too). They could actually dope you, as well and make you awfully happy and stupid when you shouldn't be and things like that. However, this is the way that they're going with it all. Remember, they want to bring pharma into it big, big time. Orwell talked about this and other ones did too and they talked about pharma... and Huxley, as well... would have a big, big role to play in the subduing of the populations to be dominated and taken over. But anyway,

"Scientists create condom that protects against sexually transmitted diseases..."

Alan: And that's quite a big claim, that. They always give you these claims, you see.
"... by dissolving inside the body"

Alan: And it's the same techniques as the stuff that makes the clothing.
"Female condom could safeguard from HIV..."

Alan: And so on. And it says,
"Designed to dissolve after use, either within minutes or over several days."

Alan: Eee, yuck.
"A female condom which can protect against pregnancy and..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah.
"... by dissolving inside the body has been developed. Experts claim the 'discreet protection' can safeguard people..."

Alan: Etc. and they keep saying that because they want to get that through your head and associate with it, you see.
"...by 'melting' and releasing chemicals. Researchers at the University of Washington (UW) developed the condom from tiny microfibres through a method called 'electrospinning'."

Alan: That's the same stuff that Gates is on about with the clothing. And it says,
"The cloth-like fibres can be woven from medicine into extremely thin 'webs.' They are then designed to dissolve after use, either within minutes or over several days."

Alan: Because it's nanotechnology.
"Not only would the condom block sperm, it could time-release a potent mix of anti-HIV drugs and hormonal contraceptives. The team was given $1m to develop the technology, which uses an electric field to charge fluid through air to create the very fine, nanometer-sized fibres."

"Kim Woodrow, a UW assistant professor of bioengineering, said:..."

Alan: I love that term: "bioengineering," eh? She says,
" 'Our dream is to create a product women can use to protect themselves from HIV...'"

Alan: No it's not; it's to get stinking rich. That's what it's about.
"'... and unintended pregnancy.'"

Alan: It says,
"'We have the drugs to do that. It's really about delivering them in a way that makes them more potent, and allows a woman to want to use it.'"

Alan: Well, they will; they'll put something in it that'll be addictive too and make you awfully happy.
"Prof Woodrow presented the idea, and co-authors Emily Krogstad and Cameron Ball, both first-year graduate students, agreed to pursue the project, at a meeting held last year. Ball added: 'This method allows controlled release of multiple compounds. We were able to tune the fibers to have different release properties.' One of the fabrics dissolves within minutes, offering users immediate protection, while another fabric dissolves gradually over a few days, providing an alternative to the birth-control pill, to provide contraception and..."

Alan: They've always got to get in:
"... protect against HIV."

Alan: Yeah, sure.
"While the researchers agree the technology is more discrete, they admit it people may have some doubts. 'At the time of sex, are people going to actually use it? That's where having multiple options really comes into play,' Krogstad told the University of Washington."

Alan: And then there's a little video on it. And the scientists explain the electrospinning process, for those who really want to get into it. Now, you understand too, that the population reduction is awfully important, as far as your big masters are concerned (the world masters)... very important stuff. And they really mean it, too. They want to really radically reduce population very quickly now. And one of the last big meetings, that came out from the Rockefeller group and all the ones that belong to that Lucky Gene Club, as they nickname it, they said, we've done lots of prevention (meaning abortions and so on) across the world, but now we must go into rapid depopulation. Now, how do you think they're going to do rapid depopulation, folks? I mean, when these guys speak they really mean what they say. They don't make wish lists and hand it off to Santa Claus, you know. They really get things into action. And you can see it all around you: people are dying of all kinds of things today. And new cancers are popping up all the time. They don't even have names for the types of growths anymore; there's so many of them. They're just coming out of the blue. But there's a war on, you see; there's a war on, a directed war, with a central head, with real missionaries that go out, like agents, into the world, to make it "democratized" (as they want to call it). If people don't want to take on this system, they're bombed out of existence. And then they must bring in multiculturalism, to destroy the original societies and the culture, because original societies and their culture is an enemy to the dominant minority that rules the world, you see, so they can rule it. You see? And there's a lot of history on this, for those who want to look into it. Part of it too, was to debase the culture. I've mentioned Adorno, for instance, from the FrankfurtSchool. He went right into the whole agenda from his particular people's point of view and he said they'd bring it right down to necrophilia. Once we've got to that stage, he says, they're pretty-well conquered. And part of it on the way down the tubes, was to create massive promiscuity, break up the family unit a la Karl Marx's program, because they're all Marxists, too, at the top, but they're also capitalists. They actually can combine the two together, these people. And they really do believe that they'd have to destroy societies, destroy the family, create massive promiscuity, until cultures are just falling apart and the peoples are falling apart too. Then they step in with their psychiatries and psychologies and so on and agencies, and rule you in a welfare state. But you see it all the time as we go down and down and down the tubes... now, here's an article here, for instance, about real-life Barbie dolls... real-life Barbie dolls. And this is the mainstream, you know. And it says,
"I'm a Barbie girl too! Living doll Valeria Lukyanova meets her match - and now the pair intend to take America by storm"

Alan: And it shows these two that have had incredible amounts of plastic surgery. And they call it, “cosmetically-enhanced looks.” Nothing’s real in them and they look like dolls. And it’s a happy kind of article. It’s all happy. Be upbeat about it, as they disfigure themselves. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We’re back and Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about how society has been destroyed, by design. And when you see these articles appearing in the paper, as I say, about people literally mutilating themselves to look like Barbie dolls, then you know it’s pretty-well all over. And, of course, it also elevates science up to the top, you know, the surgeon’s knife in science, you see. Isn’t it wonderful?, they say. And what does it say for women, in general? What is it saying about women? That they’re all, what, Barbie dolls, used for—what? Think about it. I mean, it’s obvious, isn’t it? Which is also the whole objective. Going back to the Frankfurt School, this is what they wanted: dysfunctional society, where people can’t even bond with a partner to have a child. And most of the children are now getting aborted. What a change has been taken over society. And the culture’s destroyed. They don’t even know it because, you see, they’ve adapted all along the way. And they don’t know they’ve actually lost their culture. The culture they’re living in today, was created for them. They don’t know that. But it says,
“Now Valeria is joined by 24-year-old ‘Dominica’ - real name Olga Oleynik - who also owes her shape and image to the surgeon’s knife.”

Alan: So, “hurrah” for surgeons, right?
“‘We met on the internet five years ago,’ said Valeria, explaining that both come from the Ukrainian city of Odessa.”

Alan: And then they got together, because they’re both into mutilating themselves and looking like Barbie dolls. No kidding. And, of course, then they bring in the same old rubbish – since they destroyed the old religions, and they’ve been hammered this way too, in their countries – they’re into this new spiritual way, you see. A new spiritual way.
“We have the same outlook and lifestyle.”

Alan: Because, you see, they’ve destroyed the old religions. And,
“The pair have been holding lectures on spirituality...”

Alan: These two deformed goons are charging cash to teach spirituality. And,
“They use their looks to attract participants, it is claimed.”

Alan: And they’re planning to move to America. Well, they’ll be a big hit in America. And,
“Dominica’s boyfriend is living in the US and my husband wants to start a business there too,’...”

Alan: I’ll bet he does.
“... ‘I am not going to be bored abroad, I’m often invited to photo-shoots and parties.’”

Alan: I bet she’s invited to some amazing parties, with very, very wealthy, important people. I guarantee you. I mean, here is something new and kinky here, so they’ll be into that like you wouldn’t believe. And that’s in the mainstream, like it’s a happy thing. This is a happy thing, you understand, the way it’s promoted. Also, in mainstream, here’s a daughter and her mother into performing sex. A daughter and a mother... mainstream. And again, there’s no ridicule here, because you can’t criticize this stuff anymore, you understand. This is the in-thing. It’s promoted from the top. And,
“‘I enjoy the sex and being with my mom’: Mother and daughter porn duo on how they’re ‘going to be filthy rich’”

Alan: There you go. And,
“A mother and daughter duo from Florida have created a porn site where they perform and film sex scenes together. Known as The Sexxxtons,...”

Alan: Etc and they bring guys into it too. And they’re just looking forward to all the money. And, again, not a single criticism by anybody, because there’s nobody left to criticize anymore. I mean religions are staid and nasty, according to the ones that dominate the world and create this kind of culture for you to follow. But, well, it’s done. It’s all over, you

see. And then you go into the United Nations, and this article here came out in the summer. It says,
“U.N. Commission Calls for Legalizing Prostitution Worldwide: UN Peacekeepers continue to exploit Congolese girls and women, using girls as young as thirteen as prostitutes!”

Alan: Remember, they want to do away with the consensual age, at the United Nations, as well, that’s just an arm of the dominant minority that run the world.
Also, here too, in west Australia of all places.
“Study of Holocaust mandated for schools”

Alan: Why? It says,
“"The leaders of both organisations have been extremely supportive" ... Vic Alhadeff, NSW [New South Wales] Jewish Board of Deputies. The study of the Holocaust will become compulsory for all NSW school students in years 9 and 10 after the Jewish Board of Deputies lobbied the state government for the curriculum change.”

Alan: Why don’t they have holocausts for every people that’s been slaughtered? I mean, there’s lots and lots and lots to choose from. Why don’t they? And teach you that governments are very dangerous things? It doesn’t matter if it’s a new, oh it’s a new type of government, or an old type of government. All governments are the same, in the end, when they’re taken over and run by the wrong peoples. We’ve seen that in the Soviet Union, for God’s sake; that’s where it all started. Mass slaughters. Same thing in Hungary, when they took over Hungary, and other countries; in the Ukraine. Mass slaughters. I think we should put lots of ones up for all these different people, across, down through history, they’ve been slaughtered, en masse. Why don’t we do that? Why is it only one people? Well, it’s because, I’ve mentioned before, at the end of World War II, the Macy Group was brought into the US, along with the Frankfurt School, and they were given the rights and lots of money to promote, in universities, and it became curriculum, too, how to destroy the present existing system and culture, because they claimed that the US could turn into a Nazi-type society, as well. And they brought that same culture into most western countries, as well. And it was taught, en masse, in the schools and by so-called sociologists (people of the social sciences). A lot of them came in, too, from all these countries, such as the Soviet Union, Poland and elsewhere, and that’s a fact, folk, you can check them all up. It’s in the history books.
So, anyway, here’s another article here:
“US Troops Mass on Turkey’s Syrian Border”

Alan: It says,
“Some 400 U.S. and Dutch NATO troops were massed on Turkey’s Syrian border Friday amid fears besieged President Bashar Assad was poised to use chemical weapons.”

Alan: Actually, from Assad’s side, they’re warning the world that the so-called rebels that are invading them – that are all paid for by the West, to bring in democracy, you understand – they are the ones who are likely to use chemical weapons, which is probably true. Anyway,
“The soldiers were beefing up Turkey’s border and readying Patriot missiles three days after NATO agreed to deploy the MIM-104 Patriot surface-to-air missile system in Turkey. Ankara had requested the installations as a defense against a Syrian missile attack, possibly with chemical weapons.”

Alan: This will work, of course, because “weapons of mass destruction” has worked before. And then it doesn’t matter; after the event it doesn’t matter if it’s all lies, as long as they achieve their objective of demolishing another country that won’t give in and become standardized and bring in democracy and then bring in minority hiring and all the other things that go with it: the welfare state, single mums, and, you know, Barbie dolls and prostitution. It’s quite simple, isn’t it? I’ve read the article before, about perpetual war and other ones from the military magazines, written by intelligence officers, saying they would use the debased culture of America, because America is not America anymore... no country is what it used to be anymore. We’ve adapted into new cultures, that were designed for us. And they want to spread this across the world, the same debasing... they actually say that: the same debasing culture we’ll spread around the world, because it’s weaponized and that destroys them, you see. I might put those articles up again tonight for you, after this talk. And also tonight, this article here is about:

“Vaccines Uncensored...”

Alan: It says.
"'Only about 15% of medical interventions are supported by solid scientific evidence...This is partly because only 1% of articles in medical journals are scientifically sound and partly because many treatments have never been assessed at all.'"

Alan: And it's from:
"Richard Smith MD, Editor, British Medical Journal"

Alan: And Russell Blaylock says:
"The medical establishment has created a set of terms which they use constantly to boost their egos and firm up their authority as the unique holders of medical wisdom – the mantra is 'evidence-based medicine,' as if everything outside their anointing touch is bogus and suspect. A careful examination of many of the accepted treatments reveals that most have little or no scientific 'evidence-based' data to support them. One often reported study found that almost 80% of medical practices had no scientific backing."

Alan: And it's a fact. I've read the article here, in fact. They always promote it during their papers, oh a paper has declared that blah-blah-blah, it sounds wonderful and then as other people try to replicate the findings, they can't do it and it's all forgotten, tucked away. But it says, this was from:
" - Russell Blaylock MD, Neurosurgeon, 'Vaccines, Neurodevelopment and Autism Spectrum Disorders.'"
"'The propaganda dispensed by Public health care and vaccine apologists is, at best, a weak attempt to rationalize the healthcare establishments positions using all the tools of doublespeak or, as George Orwell called it in his book '1984', 'newspeak,' to: mislead (b) distort reality (c) pretend to communicate (d) make the bad seem good (e) avoid and/or shift responsibility (f) make the negative appear positive (g) create a false verbal map of the world and (h) create dissonance between reality and what the narrative said or did not say. Such propaganda often relies on half-truths and/or superficially logical but foundationally flawed and based on pseudo-science or non reviewable statistical studies of medical records, where, contrary to ethical science the study design, data selection/rejection criteria, exact approach used to evaluate the data, and/or the original data itself are kept confidential, making independent evaluation/verification of the published findings impossible.' - Gary S. Goldman PhD, 'Key Realities about Autism, Vaccines...'"

Alan: It's like Monsanto's stuff. You're not allowed to test their stuff (all the GM food that they're creating); no one else is allowed because they've got it all patented, you see. But you're supposed to eat it. Your government mandates that you eat this stuff. And it says,
"'I find it interesting that there exists an incredible double standard when it comes to 'our' evidence versus 'theirs'. The proponents of vaccination safety can just say they are safe, without any supporting evidence what-so-ever, and it will be accepted without question. They can announce that mercury is not only safe, but that it seems to actually increase the IQ and we are to accept it.'"

Alan: They actually did that in the States, in one ad they put out. It helps your IQ (the stuff that kills you off – makes you a zombie). It says,
"The Vaccinated versus the Non-Vaccinated... Why No Official Studies?"

Alan: It says,
"'The public is surely entitled to convincing proof, beyond any reasonable doubt, that artificial immunization is in fact a safe and effective procedure, in no way injurious to health, and that the threat of the corresponding natural diseases remain sufficiently clear and urgent to warrant mass inoculation of everyone, even against their will if necessary. Unfortunately, such proof has never been given.'"

Alan: And it says,
"'Incredible as it sounds a controlled study comparing vaccinated and unvaccinated children has never been done in America for any vaccination... The only explanation for this is bias and political pressure... This means that vaccination is essentially a large scale experiment in our nation's children.'"

Alan: By the way, they did do comparisons. They do it every year, to do with the flu shot. And after they've given you

it, come the spring, they always tell you, every year they tell you the same stuff, that there’s no difference between those that got the flu with those who got vaccination and the ones who were unvaccinated. There’s no difference at all in the different groups. You know, they all are getting it. It says,
“‘There has never been a single vaccine in this country that has ever been submitted to a controlled scientific study. They never took a group of 100 people who were candidates for a vaccine, gave 50 of them a vaccine and left the other 50 alone, and measured the outcome. And since that’s never been done, that means if you want to be kind, you will call vaccines an unproven remedy. If you want to be accurate you will call people who give vaccines quacks.’”

Alan: And it says,
“‘There is a wider problem because of the failure to carry out long-term, randomized, controlled studies properly conducted scientific investigations which would monitor the effects of multiple, early vaccination versus non-vaccination into adulthood.’”

Alan: What we do know is the massive allergic responses everyone has now. Everyone today has a diminished immune system... everyone. And that’s taken and taught as normal now in the medical schools. It’s normal now. In the last 50 years, we went from having a really good immune system, into a much more inefficient one today. Allergies and adult asthma are just massively again, suddenly here (a new normal) and that’s taught as normal now, in the schools, as well; same with all the cancers... all the cancers they get. Oh it’s the new normal, yeah, it’s OK. It says,
“Long-term Effects- Is Anyone Looking?”
“‘The CDC immunization policy is a scientific disgrace because vaccines only get short-term tests, NOT controlled tests for long-term side effects.’”

Alan: And these are all from doctors and PhD’s and so on. It says,
“‘Evaluation of side-effects in most studies was restricted to 48-72 hours. Needless to say, many serious side effects show up long after that time span. Nevertheless, most of these studies pretend to prove the safety of the vaccine.’”

Alan: If you don’t die in 72 hours then it’s quite safe. That’s as far as they go with it; never mind what happens afterwards, you know, if your IQ starts plummeting and so on. That doesn’t matter.
“‘Safety studies on vaccinations are limited to short periods. For this reason, there are valid grounds for suspecting that many delayed type vaccine reactions may be taking place unrecognized.’”

Alan: Well, my personal opinion is, this is all weaponized and they know darn well, at the top, exactly what it does and what it’s intended to do. And this is part of bringing us all down to compliant populations. As I’ve mentioned before, how does Rockefeller say we have to bring in rapid depopulation? Then you have other ones like Aldous Huxley and Julian Huxley (his brother, who worked at the United Nations), and they said the same thing: they’d bring in pharma at the end, too, to dull down and dope the people. Well, it’s certainly working. The IQ is dropping; that’s official. They’re doing studies on that every year. That’s normal, it’s the new normal, it’s OK. What’s causing it? Oh, we don’t know. So, anyway, I’ll put these articles up tonight, remember, at .com.
And just to mention too, how society’s plummeting with all the new normals and how everything’s promoted as ‘wonderful’... ‘wonderful.’ Doesn’t matter what it is; it’s ‘wonderful.’
“At West Point, New York...”

Alan: It says,
“Cadet Chapel, the landmark Gothic church that is a center for spiritual life at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, hosted its first same-sex wedding Saturday. Penelope Gnesin and Brenda Sue Fulton, a West Point graduate, exchanged vows in the regal church in an afternoon ceremony, attended by about 250 guests and conducted by a senior Army chaplain. The two have been together for 17 years. They had a civil commitment ceremony that didn’t carry any legal force in 1999 and had long hoped to formally tie the knot. The way was cleared last year, when New York legalized same-sex marriage and President Barack Obama lifted the "Don’t ask, don’t tell" policy prohibiting openly [homosexual] people from serving in the military. The brides both live in New Jersey and would have preferred to have the wedding there, but the state doesn’t allow gay marriage. ‘We just couldn’t wait any longer,’ Fulton told The Associated Press in a phone interview Saturday.”

Alan: So, they had it at West Point, New York, Cadet Chapel, it says here,

“... the landmark Gothic church that is a center for spiritual life at the U.S. Military Academy.”

Alan: There you go. And also too, I’ll put up a link tonight. It’s called
“Sweden’s Big Government ‘Utopia’ Unmasked”

Alan: It says. And it’s quite interesting. Sweden is one of the big countries that really has pushed, basically, what’s called “communism,” for a long, long time and implemented all the policies. They led the world in grabbing children (they still do). If you scold your child too hard, severely, you lose them; just gone, you know, things like that. And you pay a high tax, certainly, to keep all these government agencies on the go. Everybody accepts it over there. And you do get healthcare and all the rest of it and free abortions and yada yada ya. But it says,
“Sweden’s Big Government ‘Utopia’ Unmasked”
“The Kingdom of Sweden has been revered by supporters of big government around the world for decades, cited by statist college professors and policy makers everywhere. It started with the myth that its ‘socialist’ system could simultaneously provide freedom, prosperity, and generous welfare benefits to all. But now, the illusion is beginning to crumble. The Swedish government has become notorious worldwide in recent years: Its blatant and sometimes brutal suppression of religious freedom...”

Alan: Well, that’s the first mandate, you see.
“... educational liberty, and the traditional family is well known among Western nations.”

Alan: And, of course, they’re arresting preachers for hate speech, just for quoting the Bible; same as everywhere else. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Sweden. I’m just going to go to a caller in a minute but, as I say, this article goes on to talk about the notion that there’s no difference between genders and so on; that’s getting really pushed to the limits in Sweden, where they’re banning “him,” “her” and so on. It’s getting ridiculous, but there’s more happening there, that I might touch on tomorrow. Now, we’ll go to the caller. There’s Dennis from Michigan hanging on there. Are you still there, Dennis?
Dennis: Yes, sir.
Alan: Go ahead.
Dennis: A real quick short question on Tragedy and Hope... I’m almost up to page 1100 and he’s been talking about “fellow travelers.” Is this esoteric or...?
Alan: Understand that there was a massive movement early on of, let’s call it Marxism, and those who hung around and didn’t join the parties (you know, didn’t take cards out and join the parties) were often called “fellow travelers,” but it also referred to Freemasons. Because the Freemasonic institutions were all on board, because they were fronts for the main group that created all of this.
Dennis: That’s what I understood. OK. I just wanted to get clarified on that. I appreciate you and what you do and I’m sorry I haven’t followed through on my last promise of a contribution, but I will shortly.
Alan: That’s OK. You take care then.
Dennis: Thank you.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
Dennis: Bye.
Alan: Bye now. Yeah and, as I say, too, I might even put a link up tonight to show you one of the organizations that has moved in to Sweden, recently, to prepare it all for multiculturalism, and the whole of Scandinavia. It’s the last bastion to go down. And it’s interesting. It’s going to cause a backlash on these people and this woman actually says that in the video. And you should ask who has given her permission to even start this. Somebody has, obviously. And it’s a clip from a newsreel done in Sweden, that I guess was on television.
There’s an old agenda on the go here and it’s continuous across the world and it’s going to create a mayhem, absolute mayhem, if it comes to pass. And it’s almost there, pretty-well. Most of the West has been totally, totally conquered. As I say, people look back and they don’t even know. They don’t know because they’ve adapted into the new cultures, the new normals that’ve all been designed for them to destroy the strength that they had and unity, as peoples. And it’s been awfully, awfully effective and people are now debased. They don’t even know they’re debased. And that’s the new normal, as well. And it’s lauded in the media, like, oh this is wonderful. Look at these new Barbie dolls, disfiguring themselves. And mothers and daughters having porno shows. Isn’t that just wonderful? Etc etc etc. A war, a full-scale

war, has been on the go for a hundred years (or more, but definitely the last hundred years, openly). And people think it diminished and went away with the fall of communism. No. It went into its next phase... next phase. And those people who designed and ran the communist system in Russia, moved in to the West, big time and are still in charge of completing the next phase of it all, today. And communists, by the way, in their true philosophy, it’s not equality whatsoever; they never said it was equality, believe you me. They believe in the higher intelligentsia (the proper intelligentsia), running the whole world and being awfully rich too, in doing so. They have no problems with that, that doublethink system.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Americans are the Most Spied on People in World History

Lord Leveson Will Use Aussie Phone Hoax to Censor Reporting

Brzezinski on Georgia

Georgia and Russia

Cellphone Apps Spy on Children,-- Naturally

Female Condom that Dissolves in the Body

War on Women Creates Plastic Surgery Boom

How we Have Plummeted by Design

UN Calls for Legalizing Prostitution Worldwide

Study of Holocaust Mandated for New South Wales Schools, Australia

US Troops Mass on Turkey's Syrian Border

Syria----Rebels May Use Chemical Weapons

Constant Conflict--From US Army War College Quarterly

The Mind has No Firewall--US Army War College

Vaccines--Safe and Effective--- Fact or Fiction?

West Point Hosts its First Lesbian Marriage

Why I Left Sweden

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 12, 2012 (#1233)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2012:
New Normal: Beyond the Pale, Romero Lifts the Tail:
"Freedom Rights Groups Continue Pushing the Wonky,
Backing "Romero" Who Diddled Doodle, the Donkey,
Saying Law's Unconstitutional, He's Got a Right,
And No Harm was Done, Doodle Put Up No Fight,
Therefore Sex was Consensual (An Oral Agreement?)
And Romero Laughed Hee-Haw at His Achievement,
Not Too Bright, He Raped Doodle in the Grass,
Misunderstanding What is Meant by "A Piece of Ass""
© Alan Watt Dec. 12, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 12, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of December, 2012.

I always start off the broadcast by advising people to go into the website .com and make good use of it because there's lots and lots of information going back years where I go through the big system you're born into. I show you the sham of democracy. Although the big boys at the top are always promoting democracy they don't believe in it at all. There is no democracy as such. You've got to belong to some special interest group, heavily funded, and on course with the big world agenda to get any voice at all. And that's how it was set up to be actually.

So, I go through the system too of how men got together, formed their big clubs and decided at the height of the British Empire to take over the entire planet, all of its resources and all of the people in it too. And also to go along with the new science. Science was everything at that time and they'd bring in a plethora of scientists that would run the world properly. And of course behaviorism came out of it too. And lots of other, neurosciences and so on to manage us all like children and without our being aware of it even. And plus an international educational authority to make sure we all got the same programming and indoctrination to be obedient citizens and pretty stupid too.

And I go through it all as I say on the website. So make sure you help yourself to that. It's all free downloads, the audios, plus the sites you see listed there have transcripts in English for print up of a lot of the talks I've given. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. And this is not a business and as I say I came out years ago to start changing the whole course of navel gazing of what was then called patriot radio because they didn't understand the big world movement and the big, big agenda. And it's been awfully successful. Lots of hosts have taken off with it and pushed it to get the word out what was actually happening, where it was all supposed to go. And as I say it's only to get the word out that I came out in the first place.

So if you want to keep me going you can help support me by buying the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well hopefully. Because things are really austere here, believe you me, in Canada with the high taxations and about double the cost of most things from the United States, most things that you purchase.

So to do it remember from the U.S. to Canada you can use personal checks to Canada, you can use international postal orders from the U.S. to Canada, you can send cash, or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And through the books too as I say you will find conology; the art of conology in running peoples, vast amounts of people is very, very old indeed. It's a very, very old science. And it is a complete science too. And remember straight donations are awfully welcome.

And what I do as I say is I go through the history of this system. I go through the reasons why things are really happening. I tell you what's coming up because the big boys do like to write about their plans for the world long in advance of bringing them in. You understand that every part of their big agenda takes many years, sometimes fifty years or more, to prepare. Even things like the GATT treaty to bring in world commerce and a world private court you might say that deals with all commerce and treaties across the whole planet to get everybody on board with it. It took us about forty years to build China up to be the manufacturer of the planet. They didn't do it themselves. They even trained all their engineers to go back home before they even had factories to go to in China. We trained them in the West. Things like that you understand. And even the wars too take many, many years to prepare, never mind the propaganda which is all prepared long in advance too and they even work out with computers now how the public will react to the propaganda. And they work out the different peoples and types, subgroups that will see different aspects of it and how it will affect them. And again the computer works out how to overcome them too. That's how detailed everything is today in a scientific form of socialism run by fascists at the top.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this world of deception. Everything is deception of course. And big powerful groups are all vying for more power and so on. Some countries are even being used by other countries to foment war and so on, etcetera, etcetera. And we're all being taxed to death as we go into this world, world system organization of redistributing your wealth to the big international corporations that set up in third world countries because that's where the money goes supposedly. How much of it reaches them we'll never know. You understand we really are so divorced from government. We don't even know what's going on because we're never told the truth on anything. We're never given breakdowns of where all the cash goes, never, ever, ever. All they do in government is demand taxes from you and put you in jail if you don't comply. Even if you don't agree to where the tax money might be going, like killing other people and stuff like that.

So, we call this democracy and of course this sham is to be pushed across the world. That's all it is, is a sham you understand because the boys that set it up did not believe in it at all, but it was a good con for the public to believe in. And it's worked pretty well up until now but we're getting kind of fed up with it and jaded too at the same time. But we find this sort of stuff goes on all the time, the deceptions and countries using other countries' militaries and so on. And this article here, it comes out about…

It says:

"Western diplomats believe that Israel is behind the leak of information from International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) in relation to Iran's nuclear energy program. Unnamed sources have been quoted by the Guardian in an article on December 10, 2012, as saying that Tel Aviv has carried out a series of leaks suggesting that Iran was allegedly involved in military nuclear experiments, in an attempt to mount international pressure against the Islamic Republic."

Alan: Actually Israel wants the U.S. military and the West to take out Iran obviously, like all the other countries that they've done.

It says:

"The latest leak, published by the Associated Press, showed an allegedly Iranian diagram depicting the physics of a nuclear blast, but scientists were quick to refute the purported evidence, citing an elementary mistake. "This diagram does nothing more than indicating either slipshod analysis or an amateurish hoax," declared an article in the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists."

"The diagram, which Iran rejected as forged, raised questions about an inquiry being conducted by IAEA inspectors after it emerged as part of a file of intelligence on the Iranian nuclear activities held by the agency. An "intelligence summary" provided to AP with the graph appeared to implicate two Iranian nuclear scientists targeted for assassination two years ago. One of them, Majid Shahriari, was killed on his way to work in Tehran in November 2010 after a motorcyclist fixed a bomb to his car and the other, Fereydoun Abbasi-Davani, was wounded in a similar terrorist attack the same day. Earlier this year, veteran Israeli and American writers on intelligence published a book called Spies Against Armageddon, where they revealed the attacks were carried out by Mossad's assassination unit known as Kidon (Bayonet)."

Alan: Which is Bayonet, that's what it means.

"One western source said the "intelligence summary reads like an attempt to justify the assassinations." European diplomats, however, noted that the principal impact of the leak would be to undermine the IAEA's credibility, mar the agency's ongoing investigation, and endanger its officials."

Alan: That was the intention of this forgery.

"Iran has strongly rejected the allegations of involvement in non-civilian nuclear activities, emphasizing that numerous IAEA inspections of its nuclear facilities have never found any evidence showing that the Islamic Republic's nuclear energy program has been diverted toward military objectives."

Alan: It doesn't matter what they show. It's on the cards, they're not going to be allowed to have any atomic energy at all. You see that's on the cards. So, I'll put this one up tonight. And also the same article appears in the Guardian. It says:

"Israel suspected over Iran nuclear programme inquiry leaks"

Alan: It's a forgery, so there you go again. Mind you forgeries can get wars going. They have done it before in the past. And this article here too is about the reality of the world we live in because you see we're all taught that our governments are somehow above board. We're brainwashed by nonsense to believe that people in suits and ties that get to be politicians are somehow holier than thou, and nothing is further from the truth because they're the opposite of holy, believe you me. Even to get up there you have to be pretty psychopathic and belong to the right clubs. And what they do when they have enemies, and even within their own countries, is have them killed. Every country has groups that will do "wet jobs", that's murder basically, and get rid of people who are nuisances in their own countries. It happens all the time. It's always happened in fact.

And this one is about what they did in Ireland and it's just come out now.

It says:

"Patrick Finucane, a practicing lawyer, was murdered in his home in North Belfast on the evening of Sunday 12 February 1989. The attack was carried out by gunmen from the loyalist paramilitary group, the Ulster Defence Association (UDA),"

Alan: Which is backed by Britain or England.

"…as he sat down for dinner with his wife, Geraldine, and their three young children."

"Geraldine Finucane was injured in the attack."

Alan: And this goes on to say:

"I was appointed by the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland on 12 October 2011 to conduct an independent Review into the question of State involvement in the murder. On that day the Prime Minister, the Rt Hon David Cameron MP, made the following comments in the House of Commons:

"I profoundly believe that the right thing for the Finucane family, for Northern Ireland and for everyone in the United Kingdom is … for the British Government to do the really important thing, which is to open up and tell the truth about what happened 22 years ago. Frank acknowledgement of what went wrong, an apology for what happened - that is what is required."

The Prime Minister's comments were followed by an Oral Statement by the then Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, the Rt Hon Owen Paterson MP, who said:

"The Government accept the clear conclusions of Lord Stevens and Judge Cory that there was collusion. I want to reiterate the Government's apology in the House today. The Government are deeply sorry for what happened. Despite the clear conclusions of previous investigations and reports, there is still only limited information in the public domain. That is why my right honourable friend the Prime Minister and I… "

Alan: They like this right honorable stuff.

"…have committed to establishing a further process to ensure that the truth is revealed."

Alan: And then of course in the BBC they give you more data on it really. It says:

"The level of state collusion uncovered by a report into the murder of Belfast solicitor Pat Finucane is "shocking". However, the report concluded there had been "no overarching state conspiracy".

Alan: Even though of course there have been a lot of articles that came out long before that showed you that Britain did an awful lot of assassinations inside Ireland during that whole period. And it talks about, it says:

"Mr Finucane's widow, Geraldine, has dismissed the report as a "sham" and a "whitewash". Mr Finucane was shot dead

by loyalists in front of his wife and children at his north Belfast home."
"The review, published on Wednesday, found RUC…"
Alan: That's the Royal Ulster Constabulary.
"…officers proposed Mr Finucane, 39, be killed,"
Alan: So the cops themselves, you know, who really ran the place like you wouldn't believe, they decided to kill this guy.
"…said they passed information to his killers and failed to stop the attack and then obstructed the murder investigation."
Alan: That was very common.
"It also found that an Army intelligence unit, the FRU, "bears a degree" of responsibility because one of their agents, Brian Nelson, was involved in selecting targets."
Alan: So the army was involved too.
"The chief constable of the Police Service of Northern Ireland, Matt Baggott, said the police fully accepted the findings of the report. He offered a "complete, absolute and unconditional" apology to the Finucane family, saying they had been "abjectly failed". He said that in the coming days the PSNI would discuss the report with the Police Ombudsman and the Public Prosecution Service."
Alan: So that was pretty standard stuff at that time because you wouldn't believe what was going on as they were bumping people off. Just going up to their doors and shooting them and stuff like that if they happened to have a voice and they could actually speak to the people. It's not so much being able to speak to people, it's being able to say things that are very simple really and put it across in a way that people understand what you're saying. That's why they always go for the people who can speak and get rid of them. All countries can do that of course and have in the past too, and will continue no doubt doing it. But I'll put that up tonight just to show you that these are the governments that you vote in and out all the time that collude together to kill folk across the waters or at home, it doesn't matter.
And this article too, this one here is from the Jewish Journal and talks about different congressmen who are not in the new government, this new group that Obama's got together. It says:
"When the new Congress convenes in January, it will be missing several longtime pillars of support for Israel on Capitol Hill. Gone from the House of Representatives will be veteran Jewish Reps. Howard Berman (Democrat-California), the ranking member on the House Foreign Affairs Committee; Gary Ackerman (D-New York), the ranking member on the committee's Middle East and South Asia Subcommittee; and Steve Rothman (D-New Jersey), a point person on funding Israel's missile defense efforts. Absent from the Senate will be Senator Joseph Lieberman (Independent-Connecticut)."
"Jewish politics watchers agree that the departures represent a loss of pro-Israel brainpower of a scope not seen for years. "People like Berman and Ackerman, both Congress and the pro-Israel community will miss having people of that seniority who know issues inside and out," said Jeremy Ben-Ami, president of the dovish Israel policy group J Street, referring to the top senior Democrats on the Foreign Affairs Committee, each of whom served in Congress for 30 years."
And it says:
"Martin Frost, a Jewish Democrat who represented Texas in Congress from 1979 to 2005, said that Berman's departure is a "real loss." But he expressed confidence that support for Israel would remain strong in Congress."
He says:
""You always hate to lose anyone, but I think we're in good shape," Frost said."
Alan: So you know no one talks about conflicts of interest. You're not allowed to but it's kind of evident that there are conflicts going on somewhere. In supposedly sovereign countries with such power. Countries that have such power, especially one that has the top military power on the planet. It really is pretty, pretty nasty stuff.
Tonight too I'll put up an article about Jews for Peace who also oppose going into the West Bank and settlers and so on. And a documentary as well for "Islam for peace", a little video on that one as well. Because not everyone's going along with all this stuff.
And I mentioned many times over the years about how the agenda is actually to go this way, to destroy all culture all together and rebuild it. Marx talked all about that too. And so did Adorno from the Frankfurt School. I'll talk about this when I come back after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about knocking down the pillars. You see eventually you knock down enough pillars of normalcy and the whole roof comes down. And that's of course where all the sexual perversion and all the groups that are standing up for them with massive funding and far left lawyers and all that are really pushing all this thing, to go along the Marxian road of utterly destroying all that was to bring in the new society. That's why it's all been done. And if you read all the Marxian writings and all the guys involved with them, and again

the Frankfurt School to do with that too, they talked about destroying all that was normal including all sexual moralities too, right down to bringing in necrophilia. He said that will be a sign that we're almost there.

And I've gone through this before as we go through all the nonsense that's pushed and promoted by government under the guise of human rights and so on. And promoted at the United Nations that's owned by the same people too. And they run all the banks as well. They're all lackeys actually. They're actually owned by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. That's who owns and set up the United Nations to start with, and that, it's also the Council on Foreign Relations, the same group that created that.

Anyway it says here. Here's the next case, it's not just people getting sex changes and then changing their mind and you have to pay for them getting put back. And it's all a great boon for plastic surgery.

It says:

"A civil rights frontier? Man says law standing between him and sex acts with donkey is unconstitutional"

Alan: Now this guy, you'll see his face here too, his mug shot, as they say, that the cops call it. He's obviously quite a few cents short of the dollar. And he's not the sort of guy who dreamed up this. This is the lawyers and sexual advocates behind this.

It says:

"Farmhand Carlos R. Romero, who was caught with his pants down by a farm owner, is accused of masturbating with a donkey in Ocala, Fla. He allegedly admitted to masturbating with Doodle..."

Alan: He diddled the Doodle.

"…five or six times and is challenging the notion that sex acts with animals are necessarily harmful or nonconsensual."

Alan: Now I mentioned before the International Censors Board committee, the have an international one that you think is supposed to stand up for what you shouldn't see basically but they don't do that at all. Their job is to keep the pulse of the public to see how degraded you are with what they have been showing you to see if they can go to the next step. In the year 2001 they had a world meeting about it and they stood up afterwards, it was in all the papers, professors in Canada and the States said, now that they've won the battle for homosexuality we must push for intergenerational sex, which is paedophilia, and also bestiality. So here's the bestiality folks. And I'm not kidding. You understand these are agendas. I hope you understand that.

And it says:

"Lawyers representing the frisky farmhand thrown in jail for allegedly masturbating with a donkey are now fighting to have Florida's statute banning sex with animals declared unconstitutional. "By making sexual conduct with an animal a crime, the statute demeans individuals like Defendant by making his private sexual conduct a crime,""

Alan: Well it's not so private. It was somebody else's donkey as well.

"…attorneys for 32-year-old Carlos R. Romero wrote in a motion filed last week..."

"Romero was cuffed at an Ocala farm back in September after farm proprietor Gerald James told police he saw Romero with his pants down as he was seemingly having sex with a donkey named Doodle in an equipment room on Aug. 15, according to police report obtained by thesmokinggun.com."

"Romero later pleaded not guilty to a first-degree misdemeanor charge of sexual activities involving animals. He announced last week that he wanted his case to go to trial."

Alan: So he's getting backed by big money obviously. This guy doesn't have cash of his own.

"His attorneys argue that Florida's statute violates the farmhand's rights by stripping him of his "personal liberty and autonomy when it comes to private intimate activities."."

Alan: And it shows you the donkey, a 21-month-old miniature female donkey. Apart from that, so he's a paedophile as well, it's not even of age.

And it says:

"They say the statute is unconstitutional because it doesn't require the state to provide any proof of the animal's suffering "or any proof of the sexual activity being non-consensual.""

Alan: How do you get a donkey to agree to it? Huh? Do you understand how mad all this is? Understand it's mad because it's meant to be mad. It's not logical. All this stuff that's getting pushed on you is not meant to be logical. It's meant to get you angry. It's meant to get you all arguing with each other as you go through this mind change from 180 degrees normal to the other way where you don't know what's normal anymore. This is all intentional. Neuroscientists talk about these techniques you know. So here you go and this is to be an opening case for the U.S. and if this gets pushed through and he gets his rights you'll have them opening up the shops and farms for all the pervs to go into and do their weird, weird stuff on animals that I guess have signed, that have agreed to it or something like that or they get an extra carrot you know. This is how mad it all becomes. But it's to destroy everything that you thought was rational and normal. This is what the whole is about folks. The whole agenda.

And here’s Britain, where they’re going too. Now Britain’s already had massive scandals with paedophilia, again "intergenerational sex" as the professional people, the professional pervs prefer to call it you know. And they’re going into the next step now it says; it’s called "adult babies". Agencies have opened up these nurseries for adults. No kidding. It says:
"‘I wanted to swap commuting for cuddles’: Britain’s adult babies open up their nurseries for new documentary"
"A new Channel 4 documentary is set to lift the lid on the disturbing adult baby phenomenon."
Alan: These are real pervs, these guys. They get dressed up in diapers and stuff.
"The fly-on-the wall programme shows how fully-grown adults choose to embrace an alter ego that allows them to have their nappies changed,"
Alan: Their diapers.
"…dress in a babygro and be looked after like an infant."
Alan: See, you understand socialism works folks. This is the perfect socialism right here, perpetual childhood, taken care of by the state. And I’ll be back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}
Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, going through the world as it goes through its projected decay basically, as we plummet through all normalcy into degradation. Exactly what the Frankfurt School and other schools, run by special folk who are completely Marxist to say the least, said they would bring in. And it’s all here, it’s all here. Utter destruction you see of what was to bring in the new. Meaning all the existing cultures had to be destroyed by another culture. That’s actually what it meant. And it talks about these adult babies you see, the latest perv stuff, if you can afford it I guess, it’s more expensive I guess than some of the pervs they get.
But it says here:
"With unprecedented access to adult babies and the ‘nurseries’ they attend, both in the UK and USA, the film explores the motivations behind the adult babies’ actions, as well as meeting the ‘mummies and daddies’ who tend to their needs."
Alan: And they get dressed up in diapers and go in cots and stuff like that. I guess you pay extra if you can poop in your diaper and get changed and washed and all that.
"Acutely aware that many will label them as perverse, sexual fetishists, or presume there is something sinister going on, many adult babies are keen to distinguish their behaviour as role playing."
Alan: Now don’t forget they always give you the terms to use, "adult babies", instead of saying just pervs. You know, just pervs, that’s all it is, it’s pervs.
"Some simply yearn to be absolved of any of the responsibilities of modern life, and say that the swapping of taxes for toys and commuting for cuddles simply helps them relax."
Alan: Getting dressed up like that.
"For many, this regression to babyhood, with all of the trappings of nappy changing and bottle feeding, is not about sexual kicks but about relinquishing control and escaping the pressures of being a grown-up."
Alan: As I say it’s fantastic socialism because that’s what perpetual childhood is. I mean the boys at the top must be loving this stuff and thinking oh it’s working. You know the welfare state and everything, and everybody is taken care of by experts.
It says:
"“When I put a nappy on…"
Alan: A diaper on.
"… it takes me back to that time when I had no stress,” says Derek, an adult baby."
Alan: A perv.
"Described as ‘a special bond between two people’ shared in a world where baby boys can play at having mummies and baby girls can play at having daddies,"
Alan: {Laughs}
"… Channel 4 investigates this niche of society. In the trailer, currently available to watch on Channel 4’s website, a wife of an adult baby says:"
Alan: You know a perv.
"“I think in most wives there is a bit of a mother bond with her husband.”."
Alan: Well there’s feminism, it’s taken off folks and the guys are now dressed in diapers. So I’ll put this up tonight too for those who want to see how we’re really plummeting at an awful rate. Not that we can really plummet much further. We’ve had years and years of soft porn just increasing on television by design by the way. It was all by design. And people have been emulating everything they see until they’re completely dysfunctional. And society is just going to the

dogs. So, and the dogs aren't safe now with all the, you know the guys who are looking for the sexual rights with animals.

Now because of that fake hoax – it was definitely a hoax that came from Israel – Canada, that's on board with Israel for everything, says they have announced new sanctions against Iran. It says:

"Canada's Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird announced more sanctions against Iran on Tuesday, ramping up pressure on Tehran to scrap its nuclear program."

Alan: You see it doesn't matter if you say it's fake or not and all the top scientists come out and say it's fake, it doesn't matter. See, it's a nod and a wink to the right people that you're onboard with them, and that's how things really work in the real world. So I won't even read the article.

And this is a good little article here, it's about…

"Carbon Dioxide (Co2) Is Heavier Than Air"

Alan: No kidding eh?

And it says:

"It is a fact that carbon dioxide (Co2) is heavier than air. So how can it rise up in the Earth's atmosphere? It is a simple question based on a known fact. Yet today many people believe that co2 is some how stuck up there and won't come down. What's up with that? Some of you might recall 20 years ago or more when gas stations started to charge 25 cents to use their air pump to fill your tires, at the time I thought, what is this world coming to charging for air."

Alan: Now it's a dollar by the way in Canada.

"The government has taken that idea to a whole new level. Taxing the air that you breathe. Cap and trade laws have already been introduced in Ontario by Bill 185, Environmental Protection Amendment Act (Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading)."

Alan: And that was in 2009. It doesn't matter what they say about these conferences that Canada has pulled out. No, they've already passed the laws here. See how they play the games on the public? And I'll put the link up for that too, to show you the bill.

But it says:

- "In June 2008, the governments of Ontario and Quebec agreed to collaborate on a greenhouse gas cap and trade initiative."
- "In July 2008, Ontario joined the Western Climate Initiative, which also includes Arizona,"

Alan: See, they bypass the feds anyway. They've got it all worked out.

- "…Arizona, British Columbia, California, Manitoba, Montana, New Mexico, Oregon, Quebec, Utah and Washington, in working on a regional cap and trade system

Alan: See, these guys at the top, they don't miss a trick. They have about three or four different failsafe methods if one fails you see.

- "Carbon Dioxide was added to Environment Canada Schedule 1 of CEPA 1999 in November 2005 in order to enable the Government the use of a variety of preventive or control actions. This substance is not classified as toxic but remains managed under Schedule 1 of CEPA 1999."

Alan: And they've got the link for that too (http://www.ec.gc.ca/toxiques-toxics/Default.asp?lang=En&n=98E80CC6-1&xml=DF76322C-49E3-4335-811F-D0E1DA54938A). And it says:

- "Carbon dioxide, also called carbonic acid gas, is a naturally occurring colorless, odorless, incombustible gas formed during respiration,"

Alan: When you breathe out.

- "…combustion, decomposition of organic substances,"

Alan: All veggies rot, and grass rots itself too. It gives it off, and trees when they fall they give it off. Everything gives it off.

- "…and the reaction of acids with carbonates."
- "Carbon Dioxide is used in carbonated drinks, fire extinguishers, as dry ice for refrigeration."
- "Carbon dioxide is heavier than air."
- "It is present in the Earth's atmosphere at low concentrations and acts as a greenhouse gas."

Alan: This is what they call it.

- "Carbon dioxide is constantly being removed from the air by its direct absorption into water…"

Alan: And the sea absorbs most of it.

- "…and by plants through photosynthesis. In turn, it is naturally released into the air by plant and animal respiration, decay of plant and soil organic matter, out gassing from water surfaces."

Alan: It's true when it warms it will give it off and vice versa when it cools.

- "Small amounts of carbon dioxide are also injected directly into the atmosphere by volcanic emissions and through slow geological processes such as the weathering of rock. That information came from the link Environment Canada and you can read it for yourself."

Alan: So rocks give it off. Are you going to tax the rocks too? You can't get blood out of a stone, eh?

"The governments Global Warming Potential Factor rates Carbon Dioxide a factor of 1, not the number one cause but at the bottom of the list of 31 threats,"

Alan: So at the very bottom of 31 threats. Most of it is water remember you get in the air.

"…Sulfur hexafluoride rates 23,900 making this 22.899 times more of a threat than carbon dioxide."

"I worked for 15 years in industrial painting industry. I worked with many chemicals over the years and I have to admit I would have to look some of these up to tell you what they are used for. The case that carbon dioxide is a Global Warming factor looks a little weak to me."

"I found the chart at the very bottom of the Environmental Protection Act."

Alan: And I'll put that link up tonight too, to show you what it says. But yeah carbon is at the very, very bottom. Carbon Dioxide is at the very, very bottom. But it doesn't matter because remember the Rothschilds put the bill forward in Britain and they want all the carbon taxes to go through, and the carbon credits to go through their bank. Massive, massive cash for them, terrific power too. But it'll also control all of your lives and all these government agencies that are being created will come into your homes and checking for heat loss and this and that and the other, and massive fines and everything else. Oh it's great business for lawyers too. Fantastic stuff, eh? But it's a way to control you, every one of you. That's what it's all about, control. Massive control. Never mind all the multi-billionaires who are going to get into multi-trillionaires through it all too who handle all the carbon credits.

And this one here too, it's quite an interesting little video here.

"Detroit councilwoman to Obama:"

She says:

"…We voted for you, now bail us out"

Alan: Again, you're in a welfare state now, you understand, and people will in so-called democracy parts of it, you know when they actually allow some of it, they want to be taken care of. That's what they vote for, the guy that promises them whatever they want. Never mind the fact that the economy is shot anyway because we gave all the factories and so on to foreign countries. That was designed too, years before it happened. And the guys who set up the free trade with China and all that, and sent all the factories over, they knew there'd be no work left in America once they'd done it, you understand. No one's answered that question. They knew it all, they discussed it all. {Laughs} And they had nothing to replace it. Then they came out, oh you'll have a "service economy". You'll pass, you know, cookies around from one restaurant to another, middle men and so on, yep. So I'll put this up tonight. Actually what the woman says was, "Where's the Bacon?" she says, to Obama.

And this article too is to do with the census in England.

"Census shows rise in foreign-born"

Alan: It says. It's every year. They're awfully happy about this too as the foreign-born increases.

And it says:

"The number of foreign-born residents in England and Wales has risen by nearly three million since 2001 to 7.5 million people, the 2011 census shows. That means about one in eight - 13% - of residents were born outside the UK. The most common birthplaces outside the UK for residents are India, Poland and Pakistan. The number of ethnic white British people is down to 80%."

Alan: And they'll cheer when it's in the minority because that is the agenda folks. The lefties said and Marx and all the rest of them, and all the other groups including the Frankfurt School said, it's when their main enemies down through time had been, they claimed the white folk actually, and Europe, when it's down to a minority then they will be safe themselves. So I'll put this up tonight too, to show you that it's a rah-rah thing and so on.

"Some 45% (3.7 million) of people in the capital described themselves…"

Alan: This is in London.

"…as white British, down from 58% in 2001."

It says, so:

"The Office for National Statistics said the findings showed a "diverse" and "changing" picture."

Alan: Remember Tony Blair also gave his second in command the order to open up the floodgates and again it came out in the papers (and I read the papers on air), that it was to destroy what was left of the British culture forever so it could never reconstitute itself again. This is the agenda you know. Then they'll have world peace you understand when everybody is completely dysfunctional. And it's not just that too, they're telling the people to keep their cultures, you understand, who are coming in. At one time they told them to assimilate. And when they assimilated into America and other countries there was no problem at all. But when they're told to keep their cultures then you end up with different areas of cities, this is that area and this belongs to so-and-so and so on, and it's like ghettos all over the place. And then out of it all, this mush, they bring in, they'll develop some kind of a new strange culture which is really basically Marxism because it's the only one that's pushed from the top down for them all. Because they're looked after by special NGO groups. It's all designed that way.

Now in America which again has been cleaned out and is paying for an awful lot of the world's wars and not just in the military but in men too and equipment and so on for other countries, and so America's plummeting in the job realm, however…

It says here:

"Go West Young Man, To The "New Normal" Dream Job"

Alan: For Americans. Because after all it's just an American Dream they gave you, not a reality. You're told to dream all the time. But the new dream job is in California. It says:

"California State Workers Earning $822,000"

"There was a time when working on Wall Street, either on the sell or buy side, was the dream of every able-bodied worker who could do simple addition in their head and wasn't afraid to cut the occasional corner in exchange for a bottle of Bollinger and a sizable year end bonus. That, however, was so 2006 and with the long overdue conversion of the banking sector into a utility the stratospheric compensation payments from the peak of the credit bubble are long gone. So what is the New Normal dream job? Become a California state worker, preferably one who deals with neurotic and/or crazy people…"

Alan: Well I've been reading some crazy articles tonight, the new normals. They're all new normals mind you, you know.

"...shows just how generous the otherwise insolvent state of California is when it comes to paying its public servants...."

Alan: It says, "a psychiatrist", become a psychiatrist for instance, that deal with neurotic folk. Mind you the U.S. now, there was an article a couple of months ago, it had the highest rate of suicide it's ever had before. More so than car smashes for the first time in its history. Folk are just killing themselves because there's no future for them.

And it says:

"The following chart from Bloomberg shows just how generous the otherwise insolvent state of California is when it comes to paying its public servants, and the 100%+ increase in California employee state pay since 2005. Needless to say, this is a rate of increase in compensation that 99% of workers in the private sector would die for. Some other stunning observations from Bloomberg on the best job taxpayer money can buy. The best paid job: psychiatrist. At this pace, they will have lots and lots of patients. Psychiatrists were among the highest-paid employees in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan and New Jersey, with total compensation $270,000 to $327,000 for top earners."

Alan: Per annum.

"State police officers in Pennsylvania collected checks as big as $190,000 for unused vacation and personal leave as they retired young enough to start second careers, while Virginia paid active officers as much as $109,000 in overtime alone, the data shows. The numbers are even larger in California, where a state psychiatrist was paid $822,000, a highway patrol officer collected $484,000 in pay and pension benefits and 17 employees got checks of more than $200,000 for unused vacation and leave. The best-paid staff in other states earned far less for the same work, according to the data."

"Mohammad Safi, graduate of a medical school in Afghanistan, collected $822,302 last year, up from $90,682 when he started in 2006,"

Alan: Not bad eh?

"…the data show. Safi was placed on administrative leave in July and is under investigation by the Department of State Hospitals, formerly the Department of Mental Health. Another perk of public workers in Cali? $200,000 in accrued vacation pay: The disparity with other states is also evident in payments for accumulated vacation time when employees leave public service. No other state covered by the data compiled by Bloomberg paid a worker more than $200,000 for accrued leave last year, while 17 people got such payments in California."

Alan: $200,000 for accrued leave.

"There were 240 employees who received at least $100,000 in California, compared with 42 in the other 11 states, the data shows. New Jersey Governor Chris Christie calls such payments "boat checks" because they can be large enough to buy a yacht. Topping the list was $608,821 paid to psychiatrist Gertrudis Agcaoili, 79, who retired last year from the Napa state mental hospital after a 30-year career. Agcaoili said in a telephone interview that it was her right to take the payment."

"Can California afford to pay those wages? Of course not: Across the U.S., such compensation policies have contributed to state budget shortfalls of $500 billion in the past four years and prompted some governors, including Republican Scott Walker of Wisconsin, to strip most government employees of collective-bargaining rights and take other steps to limit payroll spending."

Alan: It's called socialist corruption, folks. You understand anything that goes through the public purse, the private purse, meaning the taxpayers' money, they just swap it at the top. It's amazing too; they even did that in the Soviet Systems too, the guys who ran the Soviet Systems. They ran out of the Soviet Systems when the so-called walls came down and into America, some of them with billions of American dollars too. Isn't that kind of, well, odd, you know? Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the craziness of this system. And you understand there was a deliberate move a long time ago, discussed before World War II, during World War II, and right after it, to alter the whole face of Europe and to bring in this international economy which the West was all to pay for. We're still paying for it through free trade and all the different agreements they sign. We're still building schools in China and hospitals. And they are the only manufacturing plant basically left in the world. They are the main manufacturers of pretty well everything you buy across the planet, set up by the big boys when they did the GATT treaty through the World Trade Organization. These organizations, you don't get a chance to vote on these things. You didn't get a chance to vote in a G8 or G20 group where all the guys that are supposed to represent you join, make their own private clubs and then work with the World Bank. See, it was all done through the Royal Institute for International Affairs who said they'd bring in this system as early as 1900. And then you go down into poverty as you pay, pay, pay, pay, pay. And then they bring in a socialist system where everybody's broke, there is no work. And then they punish the people living at home, who still live at home.

And here's an article here from Scotland for instance that was utterly hammered. Scotland, I mean mind you that was part of the agenda because H.G. Wells and other ones said they would take out Scotland. They didn't like the gene pool because they kept rebelling for centuries, and the same with Ireland too mind you. And some top economists said the same thing before him and after.

So:

"Head teacher threatens to feed pupils bread and water…"

Alan: In Scotland

"…unless parents pay school meals debt."

Alan: I don't know how folk are even surviving in Scotland anymore.

"Mauchline Primary School boss Lynne McLean issued the warning after children began turning up without enough money for lunch. But the move has been scrapped after furious parents complained to education chiefs who've now apologized. In a letter to parents on Friday, McLean said the school would "begin to take action to recover the debts". "

Alan: For school lunches.

"It said: "Unfortunately, we have become aware that a number of pupils are coming along for school meals but have not been given sufficient money by parents to pay for the meal. Sadly, this is a weekly occurrence and, as an example, last week 21 families accumulated an outstanding debt of £89.90 ranging from 90p to £18." The letter goes on to outline new payment rules at the Ayrshire school where lunches cost £1.90 a day. It states: "From Monday, December 10, to Friday, December 21, pupils who have not brought money to pay for meals will have to wait until the end of service..."

Alan: When they feed them.

"…when all paying pupils and free meals pupils have been served first.""

Alan: So they put you at the end of the line so they can all look at you and go 'oh, you're really poor, eh?' And discrimination, etcetera.

"And McLean vowed to get even tougher in the new year. She warned: "From Monday, January 7, pupils who have not enough money to pay for meals will be provided with a plain sandwich and water to drink…"

Alan: So it's bread and water.

"…until the backdated debt has been paid, at which time they will again be provided with a full school meal.""

Alan: Meanwhile Scotland is still paying, through all its international treaties, money to other countries they call third world. Mind you the folk never had any vote in that either. In fact you don't get to vote on anything that matters to you and affects you. That's just the way it is folks.

Also tonight I'll put up an article on HPV, the Human Papilloma Virus, and vaccine victim sues Merck. And it's quite a good article about Multiple-Sclerosis-like symptoms, strokes, neurological complications, seizures, paralysis and so on. And I'll put that up tonight too. There is different cases of course but they don't like to play that up at the top you

know. They know there is going to be a fallout and a certain percentage, they say, well you’ve got bad genes you see. If you had better genes it wouldn’t have happened to you. This is the rubbish that corporations and your governments will feed to the victims.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Israel Behind IAEA Leaks of Iran "Secret Info" Backfires

& More on Above

Ireland---State Authorized Assassinations

& More on Above

Major Israel Supporters Absent from New Congress

Israeli and Jewish Peace Groups

Islam for Peace

Perv. Doodles Donkey---Arrested and Now Demands his Rights

New Kink in Britain---"Adult" Babies

Canada puts New sanctions on Iran

Carbon Dioxide is Heavier than Air

Ontario Passed Greenhouse Gas Cap Act in 2009

& More on Above

To Obama--"We Voted for You so Bring us the Bacon"

Census Shows Rise in Foreign-Born Residents in England and Wales

As American Wealth Plummets, the New Dream Job is---Psychiatry

Head Teacher Threatens to Feed Schoolchildren Bread and Water Unless Parents Pay School Meal Debt.

HPV Vaccine Dangers

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 13, 2012 (#1234)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 13, 2012:
Government Transparency, Helps Blind See with Less Clarity:
"Transparency in Government, Clear as Molasses,
Perhaps We'll Be Issued with Transparency Glasses
So We'll See Things Their Way, Happy and Cozy
When We're Austere, Homeless, The Future's Rosy,
We'd Be Ragged, But Positive, Full of Elation,
Praising Positive Power of Scientific Persuasion,
Orwell had it Right, And it won't Be Long,
Crafted Double-Speak Makes The Party Strong"
© Alan Watt Dec. 13, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 13, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of December, 2012. I always get this part over and done with very quickly at the beginning of each broadcast rather than pester you all the way through. I advise you to go into .com and help yourself to all the free audios for download. Remember too, the sites you’ll see listed there all have audios for download and transcripts in English for print-up of many of the talks I’ve given. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests and so on and I don’t get sponsorship, so I depend upon the public simply to help me just tick over, and that’s all it is, just ticking over; sometimes it’s hardly ticking at all. Anyway, you can buy the books and discs at .com or you could donate and help it keep going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

As I’ve always said so many times, and you can’t get enough of this really, is to understand the system you’re living in. It’s a contrived system. There’s a heavy, heavy science running all of this, everything that you think is normal, normalcy. Your education of course was doctored for you to be a good citizen and to prepare you as well for the big changes that you would see in your life, that you would just simply accept without thinking anything about it. It starts very young nowadays, even at kindergarten, the indoctrination process. Many of the top scientists and experts in the world, that ran the world back in the 40s and 50s, designed this present time for us, this very present time we’re living through today. With everything that’s happening, they designed where we would be culturally, across the world, at this very time, all the fads, trends and so on. And it’s all coming to pass as I say. So nothing happens by itself in any major way. It's all planned that way. You're living through a script.

You've got to understand there's a big organization running the world that set up a long time ago to take over the world and use all of its resources. They'd take it over it themselves of course, at the top, and they would also take us as natural resources, because we are self-reproducing basically, and we're very cheap to keep really, to be honest with you, and they make an awful killing off it all too. You're going into what's called the new world order, a scientifically designed controlled society where they'll bring down the populations as they go into the next phase of transhumanism down the road too, mind you. They're all talking about that at the top, hundreds and hundreds of talks going on all over top universities across the planet about this very, very topic. And we're well on the way.

The first thing to do was to destroy cultures across the world, beginning with the mainstream religions at the time, because they helped to reinforce your culture, and then go for the culture itself, all the taboos that you had of normalcy, and bring a lot of different things in which you'd accept. Once you've lost all normalcy and you're kind of wandering in the rush of things, the changes, then they'd ramp everything ahead so fast that nothing would be normal anymore. When that's done that way the big boys who manipulate the planet can come in and train you to believe anything and to behave in any way that they want, to suit themselves. Then you can never regroup with a common bond, culture, way of life, to fight anything at all. It's all strategy basically, old strategy, been used in ancient times to the present. Only this time of course, with mass communication that they have at the top, and the world society that the leaders have set up, they can bring it in much more efficiently and easily today with all their international meetings. So as I say, help yourself at .com and you'll find lots of information on the guys who set it up, and still run it today; every country has the same organization running the world. Back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, and it truly is a matrix; there's so many departments above you and below you and to the side of you, and compartments here and compartments there, that you think you've arrived eventually, and of course you haven't; you haven't really scratched the surface. Because you're surrounded with deception and by deception.

The media, remember, is all licensed and they all belong to basically the same organization, again, the Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute of International Affairs which is really the big boss of it all; the CFR is just one branch of theirs. They admit themselves that every President and Prime Minister for a hundred years, across the world, has been put in by them. It doesn't matter what party you vote for. They own the media and the editors all belong to the clubs. They have their round table circles going on all the time across the world too, working out strategies to do with social changes and social policy changes, that we all have to go along with, even though you don't know why you're going along with them or even what they're about. They simply introduce it into schools and education and into all their media, and even into their fiction and novels, by the way. Because everything affects your mind.

Everything affects your mind, and how you think about things or feel about things, as they like to say, because we are primarily feeling beings. We go by gut instincts, which are often conned by the emotions that are put into your heads through very clever novels or movies. The big boys know that too. So the scientific indoctrination uses your own emotions against you so that you'll come to the conclusions that are approved by those who own you, your Masters. A very old technique.

But this article here reminds me of the old Soviet system. A lot of parallels, you see, between the Soviet system and what we're going through today, with the unification of Europe, for instance, and the coming unification of the Americas; that's still ongoing. Little bit by little bit we're integrating; we're sharing all data with the US, Mexico and so on. In fact, the US shares the same databases on all the citizens with the Canadian ones on all the Canadians. So they have all the data on everything that we do all the time through the Internet and everything else. But the old Soviet show trials were really interesting, because you've got to understand, in the Soviet system, at the top, it's like all these parties that you have. These parties, even the Freudian party – I was thinking about it too – when you join these parties, these little belief systems, they are based on a very old technique, and they bring in disciples; they actually call them disciples. It's the same with political parties, you see. You must go along with the top man's word or decree on any topic and you take it as gospel truth, and that's how it works. If you didn't agree with even Freud too, he'd kick you out. Or even if you asked questions that simply would open up another venue of thinking about something, he'd kick you out. So true disciples had to bring in psychiatry, to alter the world too. And it was a subversion of society. It was a subversion, an intentional one at that too.

But political parties are much the same; they work on the same sort of technique. When you go against them you can end up in show trials, as they did in the Soviet Union, where true believers would stand – after getting tortured mind you – in the box and they'd admit to doing everything. Just like George Orwell showed you in 1984, you'd admit to everything, every crazy silly thing. During the show trials too, for the film audience, they would simply cut out or censor the parts that they didn't want the public to hear; nothing's changed. Well here is it going on right now; it says…

Judge Rules for Censorship of Torture Testimony at Guantánamo Military Commission
aclu.org / December 12, 2012

NEW YORK – The judge presiding over the Guantánamo Bay military commission 9/11 trial has approved the government's request to censor any testimony from the defendants relating to their torture. (Alan: So, it's an open trial, right, it's for the public, and it's for us to hear, but they're censoring out anything where the defendants say anything about their torture.) The American Civil Liberties Union had challenged the government's request, arguing that the American public has a First Amendment right to hear the testimony. The ACLU plans to seek further review of the ruling, which was released today.

Military Judge Col. James Pohl ruled that any statements by the defendants concerning their treatment – including torture while in U.S. custody – could be kept from the public as classified (A: You know, so they don't want you to… They don't want to tell you who's ruling you, you understand, because this can be used on you too.), and upheld the continued use of a 40-second delay audio feed of the proceedings. (A: So they can censor anything out in that 40 second delay, you see; that's what they have them for.)

"We're profoundly disappointed by the military judge's decision, which didn't even address the serious First Amendment issues at stake here. The government wanted to ensure that the American public would never hear the defendants' accounts of illegal CIA torture, rendition and detention, and the military judge has gone along with that shameful plan," said Hina Shamsi, director of the ACLU's National Security Project. "For now, the most important terrorism trial of our time will be organized around judicially approved censorship of the defendants' own thoughts, experiences and memories of CIA torture. The decision undermines the government's claim that the military commission system is transparent (A: This is your modern transparency, you understand. They keep telling you – because they're all disciples at the top, and it's all double-think and double-speak – that it's a transparent system even while they censor what you hear, you understand?) and deals a grave blow to its legitimacy."

In its request, the government had contended that any statements by the defendants concerning their "exposure" to the CIA's detention and interrogation program are classified as "sources, methods and activities" of the U.S. and can be withheld from the public.

In May, the ACLU filed a motion asking the commission to deny the government's request and to bar a delayed audio feed of the proceedings, or, in the alternative, promptly release an uncensored transcript.

"The problem is not so much the audio delay, but the basis for it," said Shamsi. "The delay is the tool through which the government unconstitutionally prevents the public from hearing testimony about torture."

A group of 14 press organizations also filed a motion in support of the media's right to access the commission's proceedings. Oral argument was held in October. (A: And now it's the actual trial that's going on.)

So there you go. You never know. And remember, this will all be used across the world, on you too, down the road, if you're not good… Good, you know, you've got that quality-approved stamp on your forehead that you're now dumbed down and stupid enough to serve the system and you'll behave yourself. That's what they mean by good. Very old. Nothing changes in the world, through these techniques and so on. Nothing changes. And it's the same doublespeak, they're being transparent, as they censor what you hear. That's the sort of thing that would come out of the Soviet Union, and it's all here too. Actually, there's a good reason for it, because a lot of them who ran the Soviet Union are running all this, actually, as those who followed their history darn well know.

We know too that the big, big corporations that have… It's so strange, because they were given the term 'corporation', because they've got the same rights as a person, supposedly, except when it comes to putting them in prison. See, you can't put a corporation in prison, or can you? It's a sort of abstract entity in a sense. These are all the legal tricks that they use. But they can get all their rights as a corporation, you see, for themselves. It's like the banks being too big to fail; that's what they meant by that as well. Well, if we fail, you see, everything will come to a standstill. So they knew darn well they could continue to the cliff edge and we'd still bail them all out. They knew that years before it happened; they had meetings about it. Anyway, here's another one too that's too big to fail, and it says…

Oil may be seeping from Deepwater Horizon site
cbsnews.com / December 13, 2012 / Sharyl Attkisson

CBS News has learned that BP (A: British Petroleum, I think that's owned by another company. I think some Americans might own it now.) is set to embark Thursday on the fifth day of a little-known subsea mission under Coast Guard supervision to look for any new oil leaking from the Deepwater Horizon disaster. (A: Remember that one that they drilled and then they couldn't plug it up, and it flooded the coastlines of Canada and so on and down into the Gulf.)

The BP oil rig exploded in 2010, killing 11 workers and sending a total estimated 206 million gallons of oil gushing into the Gulf of Mexico for three months before it was capped.

In September, a new oil sheen was spotted about 50 miles off the Louisiana coast. Tests confirmed the oil came from the infamous Macondo well underneath the Deepwater Horizon. BP's underwater vehicle observed oil seeping from the well's containment dome and, after a remote operation, declared the leaks plugged on October 23. The company and the Coast Guard said it wasn't feasible to clean up the slick, and that it didn't pose a risk to the shoreline.

But more oil continues to surface. (A: ...to the present day.) Slicks and sheens of varying sizes and shapes have been documented by satellite photos, as well as aerial video recorded by the non-profit environmental group "On Wings of Care." It's suspected that an unknown amount of oil trapped in the containment dome, and in the wreckage and equipment from 2010, could be seeping out.

Rep. Ed Markey, D-Mass., helped lead the original investigation of BP after the Deepwater Horizon exploded, and says it's deja vu: BP is not turning over videos and information requested by Congress. (A: So it's still ongoing, and it's coming into the coastline, into Louisiana and elsewhere.)

So this is the sort of thing that goes on and on and on. If it was you that did something wrong of course you'd be in the slammer. But these guys just, you know, withhold stuff, withhold, withhold, and withhold, and then they get a fine which they can easily afford. It's so simple isn't it?

Now what's interesting too, across the world, those who think they're running government, they know they're not running the governments in actual fact. As I said before, all the top people are members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They've got an Australian branch, a Canadian branch, and New Zealand branch, of all the same organization, and International Affairs and so on. It's all the same organization that runs it all from London but they have their own headquarters in each country. There's other entities involved as well that have their own special interests, even other countries that have their own special interests involved in different governments; remember, that's an ongoing thing.

But in Australia, Julia Gillard couldn't get her party to vote against Palestine asking for some recognition at the United Nations. She couldn't get them to do it and it says here…

Julia Gillard's collapse in authority
jwire.com.au / December 13, 2012 / Julie Bishop

The claim this week by Labor MP Michael Danby that Minister for Foreign Affairs Bob Carr undermined Prime Minister Julia Gillard's authority on a crucial United Nations vote has serious implications for the Government and its foreign policy…writes Julie Bishop.

The first and most obvious impact is on the authority of the Prime Minister.

During the final parliamentary sitting week for 2012 it was reported that Julia Gillard had sought to exercise her Prime Ministerial authority in Cabinet to ensure that Australia voted against a UN motion on the status of the Palestinian territories. (A: ...because she was under pressure by special interest groups. I'll continue on this one when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and it's an article that I'm reading from Australia. It's interesting, in three or four different ways actually. But it's by Julie Bishop. Now, Julie Bishop is up there in the opposition party in the Australian Parliament. But she's writing for the Jewish Wire News. And she's criticizing Julia Gillard for not having total control over her party to vote against the Palestinians getting some recognition. Governments are compromised with special interest groups. That's the problem here. So she's criticizing her and so on, and she says…

Those reports also claimed that a majority of her Cabinet colleagues did not support her stance because it would have a negative impact on support for the Labor Party among Muslim communities in western Sydney. (A: There's no mention of the ordinary Australians at all.)

This is a hollow argument as Labor Ministers would be well aware of the Coalition's long-standing position of voting against that UN motion, and there would be no basis for assuming support would be transferred to the Coalition.

According to Michael Danby, Bob Carr ran an extraordinary lobbying campaign in opposition to the Prime Minister and was successful in garnering sufficient support to roll her in Cabinet.

While Ms Gillard sought to impose her authority on Cabinet, Bob Carr ran a guerrilla campaign among the backbench and got his way in the Caucus.

This represents a fateful moment in Julia Gillard's Prime Ministership and may well be the crucial turning point from which she cannot recover.

A Prime Minister without authority cannot function in that office for very long.

Bob Carr's actions have set a precedent for other Cabinet Ministers who will now be aware that they can gather the numbers against the Prime Minister with impunity.

The depth of the collapse in her authority is revealed by the fact that she has not even reprimanded let alone asked for Bob Carr's resignation or sacked him.

So in other words, to be in a party, she's claiming, you got to do what the boss says. Now, supposedly, under this elastic democracy farce that we're given, you elect a person who's going to represent your area. But as soon as they're in Parliament, of course, they say, oh I can't help you people, I have to vote with the party line; they always tell you that in every country. So she's complaining that Gillard didn't have enough authority with her party, these little trained seals to clap for her and go along and vote against Palestine. And she's writing in the Jewish Wire newspaper here. And she's in government herself, this woman who's reporting it. [Alan chuckles.] ...because they didn't get what they wanted. So all governments are compromised, you understand. And I don't think there's anything you can do about it today; it's too far gone.

And also this one here I've mentioned so many times... But getting back to the first article too, not the first article but the one to do with the torture of the people at Guantánamo Bay, and the censorship. It's just to mention, that as I say, you're going to see the same thing in this world coalition, as they bring in this world coalition, that some people have dreamed of for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, of dominating the world. Eventually it will be your turn to be tortured and all the rest of it, and they'll have you on your local TV admitting to all the crazy things that you never did. But if you try to say that I was tortured to say this, well, God help you then, you know. Actually, if you say God help you, you might get punished for that too. And I'm not kidding on that, that's going to happen all over the place. This is the new democracy; it keeps changing, you see, the terms, because there's no such thing as democracy.

And they go ahead too now with the End-of-life, suicide and End-of-life and of course doctor-assisted suicide. They're trying to change the terminology of it all so it sounds more hygienic as they bump off people who are of no more use to the system. They're taking their pensions, which they paid into all their lives, and the government could use that cash for, you know, sending it across the world to third world countries where they sink it into their international corporations, you know. It says…

Little difference between assisted suicide and voluntary euthanasia, expert tells High Court
independent.ie / Dearbhail McDonald Legal Editor / 13 December 2012

A UK end-of-life expert (A: You know, they have experts in killing…) has told the High Court he does not see major moral or practical distinctions between "technical ways of administering death" (A: ...he has no problems with it, technical ways...) such as assisted suicide (A: ...which they call...) (AS) and voluntary active euthanasia. (A: Isn't that a better term, voluntary active euthanasia?)

Professor Rob George is one of two witnesses called by the State (A: ...by again, your Big Brother state…) to give evidence in a landmark challenge to the criminal ban on assisted suicide by Multiple Sclerosis sufferer Marie Fleming.

Under cross examination by Senior Counsel Ronan Murphy, for Ms Fleming, the palliative-care specialist said that Dutch doctors prefer to perform voluntary euthanasia because an estimated one in four assisted suicides fail and doctors then have to intervene. (A: ...and actually try and make them live, eh. Oh, that's a terrible thing for a doctor to do these days, isn't it, to try to make a person live, you know.)

And here's the technique that they've been using for many years, because it's a world society. What they'll say is, well so-and-so is doing it in this country, so we can do it here, you know. Well in China they're killing prisoners for their organs, they've got their DNA and the whole bit so that if some highfalutin, high character wants a kidney or liver, they just bump them off and they've got a good match. So should we do that too? Because that will come, by the way, if it's not happening already. I often wonder about that, you know. When you know people in the business of transplantation, they talk about all the different spates of things that they have, like sudden spates of cars that knock down folk in places like San Francisco and elsewhere, and never stop. But it's always young people that get bumped off and immediately they're stripped of all their organs. Then it's somewhere else this kind of thing happens. I often wonder about that. I think it's going on, myself. Anyway, so we're back to euthanasia and assisted suicide. So it's legal in Dutch law. In fact, if the doctors in Holland refuse to kill someone, you see, then the State comes around in a van with State people who will do it and kill you instead. So we should do the same thing, shouldn't we? Because the government needs that money, that pension money, that you are using to try and stay alive, buying all the expensive pills. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and giving you an example of this article here on suicide, and assisted suicide so on, of the techniques of persuasion that are used on the general public with articles like this. It's very clever, actually, the way they spin it. And they take you along a path to get you agreeing with them, and then they try and swing you along to another path so you're all for it, actually. It's so clever.

Now, people have always killed themselves, down through history. Down through history people have always killed themselves, and people who are dying of awful diseases. There's nothing unusual, believe you me, of people helping those exit the planet if it's really bad, especially if they're in home care and so on; that was always something that was done. When you give the power to the State – that's what they're after. The State is after power to kill people. I hope you get that through your heads, because that's what all of this is about. Forget the emotion, when they pick a victim who's suffering and try to get your emotions involved, so that you'll go, oh yeah, she should be, the State should. No, the State should stay clear of this stuff, folks. You cannot have the State with the power to kill people in their own countries. They're doing enough of a job killing folk in other countries as it is.

This whole new world order is based on good world citizenship, and the definition at the United Nations of a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer. When you retire or you get sick you now become a consumer; you're the burden on society. Or even if you just simply retire and you're taking your pension, that money could be used better by the government on other projects. This is what it's all about. And you can't give that right to government to categorize you and tick you off the little tick chart for non-resuscitation, because well, you know, what is your value to society? what is your standing in your community? do we need them or not? You see. You can't give this. So here's the tricks that they use here; he says...

"Everybody is required to do as much as they can to restrain them (patients)," (A: ...people who want to commit suicide.) said Prof George who added that "enormous weight" should be given to the patients' view of their own value of their life. (A: Now, people who are going through a psychotic depression, which doesn't last forever, mind you, will often want to kill themselves right there and then. Once they're over it with treatments, no, they don't think about killing themselves. So he goes on to say...)

"I would take it (the patient's view) extremely seriously," said Prof George who said people freely act in ways to harm their health (A: Now, here they go... here's the technique by association, you see, of other things, that we're not even talking about...) such as smoking, drinking and refusing treatment. (A: You could also say the same with people who engage in certain kinds of sex who end up getting HIV. You could add a whole list to this stuff, right. But they won't say that. No, smoking, drinking and refusing treatment, you see. You could say the same thing with racecar drivers, or mountain climbers, or people who love to ski down long, very steep hills and mountains. But they won't say that either, you see. Anyway...)

Ms Fleming, 58, who is in the final stages of MS, is challenging the constitutionality of Ireland's ban on assisted suicide.

See, you can't fall for... and it is terrible when it happens to a person here or there. But these characters grab them, someone who's willing to have the State kill them, and try to use them as a poster child for the big agenda. As I say, governments should never be given THIS kind of power to do so. They're already taking it, by the way, when you end up in hospital, in a lot of countries now. They're already taking that power, regardless, and just letting you die, starving you to death, and no water, no food, lying in waste, and letting you die. You understand, they're so legal in this system, they want your permission... they want your permission, you see. Okay, we'll kill you then. They can give you a long talk and say, oh you've got terrible misery ahead, oh my God, yes, do you really want to live? I mean, they're awfully good at it.

I always think back to the Meaning of Life by the Monty Python crew when they start off. A knock on the door, and the two guys are standing there asking for the husband because they want his liver; he'd signed on to donate his liver, well he was still alive but they came in to get it anyway. Then they go through a little routine of trying to convince the wife to get her liver too. It's a real comical thing. But they actually go through the technique right there, where they bring the person down to, well you're so small and tiny in this big universe, I mean, are you really so important? And the woman says, well no. And, can we have your liver? Okay then, and that was it. They show you in comedy what actually happens with the conology of these characters who are running your brains for you. You're not running your own brain most of the time.

Now...

Cameron to support plans for eurozone super-state
(A: It was designed to go this way, a super-state; so were the Americas, when they unite that too. They'll do that more and more with bank crashes to come and things like that. They've already said it, in fact, we can't go on as independent countries, my God, we've got to amalgamate, you see. Just like amalgamating corporations, isn't it? That's how they see it.)
David Cameron is preparing to back the first detailed roadmap to a European "super-state" with centralised powers over tax and public spending.
(A: ...exactly what Rompuy and others said that they'd take it to, years ago.)
telegraph.co.uk / Tim Ross / 12 Dec 2012

The Prime Minister will travel to Brussels for a summit with European leaders on Thursday to discuss a proposed two-year timetable to a political union in which countries lose the right to set their own budgets. (A: I said that would happen years ago and here it is. Because that was always the agenda, you understand. They do away with nations, then you do away with their sovereignty, and all your parliament becomes just a bunch of civil servants obeying the super state, just like a little satellite of the Soviet Union in the Warsaw Pact countries; the same idea.)

But he has postponed a landmark speech setting out how he will give voters a say over the future of Britain's relationship with the EU until next year.

Mr Cameron was said to have been considering announcing his policy on a possible referendum next week.

Last week, Boris Johnson, the Mayor of London and a potential leadership rival to the Prime Minister, warned that the coalition's policies of encouraging ever closer economic links between eurozone countries was "morally wrong". (A: Well, he'll have to say that; they all play these games, and they jump sides and jump ship all the time to get up to the top.)

Mr Johnson demanded that the Prime Minister call a referendum on whether Britain should remain part of a new "pared down" European Union focused on trade through the single market.

However, the Prime Minister is understood to be prepared to defy Mr Johnson and indicate that he will not obstruct moves towards political and economic union among the 17 countries in the euro.

(A: Now, the European Union and the whole Commission that runs it is not democratic by any means whatsoever, wasn't designed to be democratic whatsoever. The parliamentarians can go and have their lovely little shows that they put on for the camera as they lambast each other, but they cannot make a law and they can't change a law; it all comes from the Commission at the top, this shadowy bunch at the top, of unelected people. Then they put little pen pushers like Rompuy in – nobody knows anything about Rompuy, his past, at all – who was placed in there as the president of the European Council, and he chairs the summit and so on.)

Herman Van Rompuy, the president of the European Council, who will chair the EU summit, will table the plan for "complete economic and monetary union". (A: So that's it, folks. You see, end of all the nation-states. An old, old plan... old, old plan. It gives certain peoples the right to rule over all the rest... all the rest, because it makes them feel safer that way. So I'll put this article up tonight too.)

And also…

Eurozone bank deal: Group edges towards union
(A: This is also in the paper, from the BBC.)
bbc.co.uk / 13 December 2012 / Gavin Hewitt

In the middle of the night, Europe's finance ministers took another major step towards closer integration. They agreed to set up a single supervisor for the eurozone's banks.

(A: Now, I've mentioned this before, going through the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization by the way, made up by international bankers of their day when they set it up, in the days of Cecil Rhodes and Lord Milner; they actually joined together to create this in fact. They said, they'd take the world over, own all of its resources, they'd run all the banks, and then they'd set up central private banking systems running all the countries. They set up treaties with other nations to bring them into groups, just like Karl Marx said long before them in fact, because they were all working on the same strategy, and they'd have these massive trading blocs, then they'd integrate the trading blocs. And the central banks would be under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, another private bank group too. So it's all here. It's all here, folks. You're living through a long-term script, you see.)

From 2014, the European Central Bank (ECB) will be directly supervising around 200 of the largest banks - but will have the right to intervene if smaller lenders are in trouble. (A: ...meaning, they'll bail them out with the taxpayers' money, as they've been doing all along.)

The ECB will have sweeping new powers and ultimately it will allow the EU's main rescue fund (A: ...this is eternal, this is going to be forever, you understand. This is what they plan. It was a plan before they created the whole EU. They'll get every country supposedly bailing out every other country, we're all in it together now... we're chained together… One goes down, we all go down, all that nonsense. And they'll keep it going forever. It's to plunder the public, abolish the middle classes, except certain ones, and then to rule you like the Soviet-style Union basically. That's how it is. That's how it's to be done. And also this one here, it says…)

Europe deepens union with ECB as chief bank watchdog
reuters.com / Dec 13 2012

That's from Reuters itself too, talking about the same kind of thing. Quite interesting, eh, how they can do it.

And an interesting article too, because we're in the new Dickensian era, you understand. The old society was destroyed by design and the so-called Christian charity that Dickens was on about is gone. In fact, Christianity was a main enemy of all of this and had to be destroyed by those who don't like it very much. Part of that too was doing away with Sundays for people; even people who were culturally Christian, even if they don't go to churches, that was a family time. It was the only family time left, but the family had to be destroyed, you understand, too. So you ended up with working Sundays too. Well…

Aussie miners told 'death' only excuse for not working on Christmas
mining.com / Cecilia Jamasmie / December 11, 2012

(A: I'm not kidding you, this is no joke.)

Miners who don't show up to work the Christmas and New Year period at Sandfire Resources' DeGrussa copper and gold mine in Western Australia, are being threatened with major fines and pay cuts, reports The West.

According to the memo distributed to Australian Contract Mining staff, an employee's only acceptable excuse not to turn up was "death," which "must be accompanied with a coroner's report to confirm this." (A: We've really evolved, eh, in society, hmm.)

The document, signed by ACM's site manager and posted on site, said fly-in, fly-out workers would be fined flight and accommodation costs and risk being put on a lower pay grade if they failed to show up for work.

Preliminary findings from a Murdoch University study released yesterday found many FIFO workers did not believe their employers cared about their wellbeing (A: ...well that's true.) and they did not feel valued. And last month, a study led by Australia's Griffith University showed shift miners working long hours are more likely to suffer from depression, fatigue and a wide range of illnesses. (A: Well they've known that for years and years and years. Even your so-called day-glow bulbs were invented, not for NASA – that was a complete con. It was invented for miners, because they had the worst problems across Europe when they had mines, before they destroyed all them too and put them out of business to get rid of the unions.)

An article here is put out by Press TV and it says…

EU not qualified to stand for human rights: Iran MP
presstv.ir / Dec 13, 2012

An Iranian lawmaker says the European Union is not qualified to be symbol of human rights as the bloc (A: ...and they call it the bloc, just like the Soviet bloc…) has repeatedly turned a blind eye to the genocide of people in the world. (A: And they are actually supporting the genocide of people in the world actually, the EU.)

"The European Union with its political conduct has jeopardized global peace (A: ...and that's true.); therefore, considering its support for the crimes of Zionists and its silence over the massacre of innocent people, it is absolutely not qualified for such an issue," Evaz Heidarpour said Thursday.

The lawmaker was alluding to a recent grant of the Nobel Peace prize to the European Union.

He further noted that the Nobel Peace Prize is a political trophy which is awarded to people who act in line with the interests of global arrogance. (A: And that is true, just go back into the history of who's got it.)

Heidarpour pointed out that awarding the Nobel Peace Prize on mere political grounds to people such as the former Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin and the US President Barack Obama (A: ...who's at war all over the world, worse actually than Bush.) indicates that the prize has nothing to do with real peace, but is concerned with serving the interests of the world powers.

Earlier this week, the European Union received this year's Nobel Peace Prize in the Norwegian capital of Oslo for helping "a continent of war to becoming a continent of peace." (A: ...as they take it down the tubes into poverty – I added the last part – which is true.)

EU Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso, EU Council President Herman Van Rompuy and President of the EU Parliament Martin Schulz (A: Martin Schulz by the way, has got special interests in other countries.) collected the award during a ceremony at Oslo's City Hall.

"The image which the European politicians have presented of themselves as strong advocates of human rights, freedom and democracy does not deceive anyone anymore and holding protests against this move shows that even the people of Europe do not value such prizes," the Iranian lawmaker added.

The Nobel Committee's decision has sparked public protests and drawn a barrage of criticism from peace activists and former winners of the prize. Three Peace Prize laureates have also said that the 27-nation bloc contradicts the values associated with the prize because it relies on military force to ensure security. (A: So it goes on and on.)

So anyway, it's true, we're living in this... Well, it's a farce, isn't it? It's a farce! It's a farce, and if you speak out it can be dangerous to speak out and point out, like the boy that said, you know, the King has no clothes. Everybody else is going along, oh they're really beautiful, you know, and he says, what are they talking about, he's got nothing on. And if you say that these days and point out what is, phew, it's not too healthy, folks. That's your new democracy; it's completely intolerant, you understand, completely intolerant.

Tonight too I'll put up that article, a bunch of articles on – I keep forgetting to do it because it's really kind of irrelevant. It's a toned-down censored version of giving the public, of the US military's, what they see, predictions up to the year 2030 or so. As opposed to the one that came out initially and caused such controversy, and that was the one that came out in 2008. It went much, much further to do with the coming internal strife, internecine problems and so on, in nations across Europe and even Americas, where governments would use, even, miniature neutron bombs, for God's sake, on massive flashmobs, as people went down the tubes starving and fighting and all the rest of it. I mean, that was the first one that came out, so this one they came out with kind of tones it down an awful lot. Of course they'll have one for the public and one for themselves that will be completely different. But I'll put it up anyway for those who want to have a little look through it.

Global Trends 2030: Alternative Worlds
a publication of the National Intelligence Council
http://www.dni.gov/files/documents/GlobalTrends_2030.pdf

Global Trends 2030: Alternative Worlds - http://www.dni.gov/files/documents/Interactive%20Le%20Menu.pdf

U.S.-China Study Group on G-20 Reform - brookings.edu / March 2013

U.S. Spies See Superhumans, Instant Cities by 2030 - wired.com / 12.10.12

And Germany of course went through that thing with circumcision a while back to try to make it illegal. It says...

Germany approves bill to keep circumcision legal
haaretz.com / Ofer Aderet and The Associated Press / 12.12.12

The new law, passed with 434 to 100 votes, grants parents the right to authorize the circumcision of their sons by a trained practitioner. (A: So nothing much changes anywhere, really.)

And I hate even reading these articles because it's all over the media; it's been all over the media for years, about TVs spying on people, and the black boxes spying on people and stuff like that. But I'll put up the one on Samsung Smart TVs...

Security Hole in Samsung Smart TVs Could Allow Remote Spying
securityledger.com / Dec 12, 2012

...for anybody that cares. I don't think most folk care today, to be honest with you. They're so trained already that it's all right; they don't mind having no privacy. Remember what they found out two years ago when they were studying putting cameras up to see how the public would react. They did all kinds of experiments. What they did was put them up initially in old folks residences, where they live on these streets where it's all old people and so on. They found that if the cameras weren't obtrusive – that was the whole key – if they weren't obtrusive and didn't appear prominent in the house, the people eventually ignored them. And that's what they do with you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and nothing really changes, eh. Deception goes on all the time...

U.S. Commandos' New Landlord in Afghanistan: Blackwater
wired.com / Spencer Ackerman / 12.05.12

(A: Remember Blackwater, the private armies?)

U.S. Special Operations Forces have a brand new home in Afghanistan. It's owned and operated by the security company formerly known as Blackwater, thanks to a no-bid deal worth $22 million.

You might think that Blackwater, now called Academi, was banished into some bureaucratic exile after its operatives in Afghanistan stole guns from U.S. weapons depots and killed Afghan civilians. (A: They've got the links for all of this, too, by the way, where they actually did steal US weapons depots, cleaned them out.) Wrong. Academi's private 10-acre compound outside Kabul, called Camp Integrity (A: It's wonderful, isn't it? You've got the Academi… And integrity… We like academies. We like integrity; it sounds good. They use these terms very carefully, you see.), is the new headquarters for perhaps the most important special operations unit in Afghanistan.

That would be the Special Operations Joint Task Force–Afghanistan, created on July 1 to unite and oversee the three major spec-ops "tribes" throughout Afghanistan, which command some 7,000 elite troops in all. It's run by Army Maj. Gen. Raymond "Tony" Thomas, a former deputy commander of the Joint Special Operations Command, and is already tasked with reforming how those elite forces train Afghan villagers to fight the Taliban. And its role is only going to grow in Afghanistan, as regular U.S. forces withdraw by 2014 (A: Actually they're getting moved right down, back into Iraq at the moment and elsewhere near Turkey.) and the commandos take over the residual task of fighting al-Qaida (A: You know, Al Qaeda that now we're trying to get into Syria and so on, who are our ally, apparently, there. It's confusing, eh?) and its allies. Perhaps that's why Academi's no-bid contract runs through May 2015.

Academi spokeswoman Kelley Gannon declined to comment for this story. But it's highly unusual for U.S. military forces to take up official residence on a privately owned facility. According to Lt. Col. Tom Bryant, the spokesman for Special Operations Joint Task Force-Afghanistan, it's only supposed to be temporary, as the command plans to move to Bagram Air Field by summer 2013. But Camp Integrity is already shaping up to be a crucial location for an Afghanistan war that's rapidly changing.

Peter Singer, a scholar at the Brookings Institution who's closely studied the private security industry, finds the spec ops' private HQ unsurprising. "We've seen these kind of close, intertwined relationships in the field between the public and private forces before," he says. "The U.S. military and the CIA, reportedly, have hired these companies to do everything from building bases, running the facilities and logistics, to serving as the guard forces in both Iraq and Afghanistan.

Actually, I mean… of course these relationships are not new. I mean, we run… Well, we don't run them, but the CIA set up Al Qaeda; it was a loose assortment of people to fight the Russians when they were in Afghanistan. Then they kept them going, because you never throw away a good asset, and now you're using them across the Middle East to take down one country after another, you see. So yeah, that's what your countries are doing. Of course, you don't have countries, really. The people who run them have nothing in common with you. Nothing at all in common with you. Nothing. Zilch. So I'll put up this link tonight too.

And also, Wal-Mart, a video...

Wal-Mart security kills alleged shoplifter
youtube.com / Dec 12, 2012

It starts off because they've killed off another shoplifter; they're shooting them now in the States. Anyway, I think it's the second one they've done recently. But it goes on to Wal-Mart, their bigger agenda. They've now got a big association of top corporations that now are advising governments on policy, and on international policies too. Democracy is wonderful, isn't it? Democracy… isn't it? Your vote counts you know.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Judge Rules for Censorship of Torture Testimony at Guantanamo

Deepwater Horizon Still Leaking

Julia Gillard's Collapse in Authority

Julie Bishop

More Blurring Reality of Assisted Suicide

Cameron to Support Plans for Eurozone Super-State

Eurozone Integration

Euro Central Bank Given New Powers

Aussie Miners Told "Death" the Only Excuse for Not Working on Christmas

EU Not Qualified to Stand for Human Rights

Managing Global Order

& More on Above

Global Trends 2030---National Intelligence Council

Global Trends 2030 Main Points

Super-humans, Instant Cities by 2030--Wired

Germany Approves Bill to Keep Circumcision Legal

Hacking Samsung TVs

New Landlord in Afghanistan--Blackwater

Walmart News---Security Kills Another Suspected Shoplifter

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 14, 2012 (#1235)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 14, 2012:
Evil Premonition of Great Transition:
""Change is Good" in the "Century of Change"
Means Hold on Tight as Masters Re-Arrange
And Destroy the Old to Bring in the New,
So the Entire World can Be Run by the Few
Who Worked Centuries to Fulfill this Dream,
Slaughtered Millions, Deaf to the Screams
Going on Even Today Across Arab States,
Satisfying Megalomaniacs Who Hate
Solid Cultures with Religion, Desecration
By Elite Loathing Others' Self-Determination"
© Alan Watt Dec. 14, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 14, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of December, 2012. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to make good use of .com website, lots of information to download, a whole history there, an alternate history actually of the world, how it’s been run, how it was designed a long time ago to be taken over by a small clique basically, who would bring science in to work for them, think tanks and scientists, take over academia, get them all on board with it too. They own the politicians. They own the political parties. They created their clubs and foundations – these big rich men – and their foundations literally pay for thousands of non-governmental organizations, which they can mobilize at any time, anywhere in the world, including your color revolutions by the way as well, to go into countries and agitate, including your own country, and to get laws passed in favor of those who are already ruling you. You’re not ruled by the parties that you think you have in; they simply are put in by the same crowd. You’ve got the appearance of competition, but like everything else in society, there’s no competition at all. That goes, too, for all the big international corporations. That’s the trick, you’ll find it’s the same big shareholders who have the majority shares in all big corporations across the world today. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, there’s lots of free audios for download there. There’s also transcripts for print-up as well in English on all the sites listed on .com. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too that you can buy the books and discs at .com and hopefully that will keep me ticking over. You can also donate as well. I don't toot my own horn, believe you me. I just get the truth out as I see it, and I've definitely done an awful lot of study my whole life to do this. And what I do here is on my own so it's kind of hard; it takes the whole darned day, every day of the week. So if you want to help me out you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome as we go into these austere times, where everybody's getting austere.

Understand, this is the Century of Change; I can't say that often enough. Because in the last century, especially in the latter part of the last century, we already saw the buildups of massive regimes during the 20th century, regimes meant to alter the world dramatically. We saw the Soviet system and we saw the German Nazi system, and all built up and financed actually from the same big bankers mainly in the US and in London. These had a profound effect on everything; it changed the whole world. So you understand that wars aren't just for conquest and plunder; that's a good part of it too, they always do that. But it's also making money off the war machine itself; it's a fantastic kind of business to be in. But also, it's to change society. Quigley said it himself, a professor who taught lots of diplomats for the United States. He said that you can get more done in five years of war on a social level, that's change, than you can in 50 years of peace using simple propaganda.

So we're going through massive changes, all planned that way, and here we are at the present. This is the Century of Change as academia called it for 50-odd years. For change they mean the final capping of all of these previous wars and so on and bringing this world into their new improved system, run properly, with massive government bureaucracies and agencies, just like the Soviet system really, running all of our lives from birth to death. At the top of it you have the ultra-elite; we can call them fascists if we want. They actually see themselves as something else, but we can't say that. But anyway, I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight too I want to mention just briefly, there's a video up on YouTube with the CEO of General Electric company, and that's Jeffrey Immelt, or I-Melt, however he pronounces it. You'll hear him on the morning show on I think it was Tuesday, last Tuesday, and he's praising China. He's praising Communist China – he actually says that, Communist China, because they can get things done there. He says, there's benefits to having a centralized government with all the power over the people. You'd think he was almost slobbering at the thought. And Obama put him in charge of, he's the chairman of the Jobs Council for Obama. So I'll put this link up tonight to hear how these people slobber over totalitarian regimes, as they bring the same thing into the West and everywhere else across the world that they've moved into.

Obama Jobs Council Chairman Immelt: Communist China 'Works' - youtube.com

So really, it's just fascinating to see all this happening. Again, remember too, this is the time, this is the Century of Change where all their big plans that they worked out for centuries, and really worked hard in the 20th century, come to fruition. They bring in the completely controlled totalitarian society where experts rule everything… everything. Experts, you see. Because they claim the people are just mentally ill; actually if you go into all their writings they talk about people being mentally ill. These communists moved into your countries with that philosophy, still have it today. So they're going to make you all right by running your lives for you from birth to death. There's a lot more to it of course but that's just the basis. I'll put this video up tonight to let you see how they're chatting quite openly about this wonderful, you know, this is the time of change, where they're going to introduce it all, under the guise too of fighting terrorism and everything else. They've already taken most folk's rights away. They've plundered the planet. They've plundered the taxation. They had the military of the US to plunder the rest of the world and force them into the same system. And the people don't really know what's really, really going on; they never will, most of them.

Of course everyone's talking about the gunman – on cue, of course; it's always on cue, after Obama and the rest of them have talked about disarming the American public – goes out into a school – it's always schools, you see, because anywhere else people… We're so jaded today, there'd be no real impact with most folk; you know, it doesn't hit the same way. So they like to take schools and that always gets your attention. Even though it's hypocrisy because most folk today really don't want children, or they don't care about all the ones going down the toilet after the morning-after pill. I mean, let's be honest about things. We're hypocritical in a sense. But still, it has the effect, you see, the desired effect.

So this gunman kills 20 children, six adults and then himself apparently at a Connecticut elementary school, right on cue. We won't get all the story for a while. I think there's more to it actually than even you'd suspect. But I think they'll keep a lot of this back for a while, like they did with the Columbine shooting as well, where they really kept it back, who these guys were, who their parents were and things like that. They kept it all back from the public for specific reasons. But anyway, it seems that maybe even the mother, and they lived in New Jersey at one time, we don't know; it's only 20-odd miles I think away from where she worked. The father apparently lives there and one of the brothers lives there still. And it says…

Gunman kills 20 children, 6 adults at Connecticut elementary school
FoxNews.com - December 14, 2012

...The shooter, who sources identified as Adam Lanza, 20, shot his mother, Nancy Lanza, in the face at their home in Newtown, Conn., then went to nearby Sandy Hook Elementary School where she taught and gunned down her entire class, according to sources. Lanza was found dead inside the school, according to officials. Eighteen of the children and six more adults were dead at the school and two more children died later, according to Connecticut State Police Lt. Paul Vance.

Vance would not confirm the shooter's name, and earlier in the day there were conflicting reports over the gunman's identity. (Alan: They actually had him mistaken as his brother, the older brother that was in New Jersey at work at the time; so anyway, they've got all that fixed out.)

...An official with knowledge of the situation said the shooter was armed with a .223-caliber rifle. Four weapons in total were recovered from the scene. The motive is not yet known.

Vance said during an afternoon news conference that police arrived at the scene "within minutes"... (A: ...and so on and so on.)

"Every door, every crack, every crevice of that school" was checked, Vance said. "The entire school was searched." He said the shooting occurred inside two rooms in "one section of the school."

So it seems that... it comes out on cue, as I say. And of course, they already said the guy had various mental problems, and no doubt, he had his special psychiatrist – they all have one actually. Even the one that happened in Scotland with the Dunblane shooting; he had his own special psychiatrist, that also by the way, was attached to an SAS squadron not far from Sterling actually where they were based; I think it was the 21st, or the 23rd. So it was a military type thing. So it makes you wonder. Again, it will be the same kind of thing with this one here; it happens right on cue, obviously.

Some reports say this guy was dressed with the black gear and all the rest of it and even body armor; we just don't know. Everything's conflicting reports at this stage. And if that was the case, why would he be copying the one who did it recently in the cinema too, in the movie theater? So this is the M.O. of interference from other places, and never mind the money and so on, you know. So anyway, again, most stories go through little bits and just repeat the same stuff. All we can say is this has happened, and we won't know anything until we get an official report, and even that will have censored material in it too; I've no doubt about that at all. Of course the big cry is already out to ban all, not just all semi-autos, but all firearms altogether, for folk who they claim don't need them; meaning, non-security people. So this seems to be one of the big ones that they were just either waiting for or knew was going to happen. Right on cue, eh.

This one comes out today, this story here too. It's about, again, Australia, there's a lot of folk unhappy with Gillard in Australia, for different reasons. There's minority groups that are unhappy about her decision not to, you know, keep her party in check and simply vote no for Palestine's admission into the UN. They're not happy. They want her out. But there's other folk that want her out too because she has got an awful record. This is to do with the fact that she was apparently accused of embezzlement from the Australian Workers Union in the early 1990s and she with her boyfriend was involved in that and now there's more politicians asking for this, to have a proper inquiry into it and so on. We'll see where that goes.

Take Action! Demand a Royal Commission TODAY! - gillardgate.com

And talking about shootings and so on and all the rest of it too. See, if the guy had run up to Canada he might be okay, this guy who did the shooting. It says…

Quebec doctor who killed his children released from prison
ottawacitizen.com / December 13, 2012

Guy Turcotte deemed mentally fit after less than 4 years in institution. (A: Actually in an institution, because they classified him as insane, maybe temporary insanity, when he killed all his children.)

Guy Turcotte's ex-wife Isabelle Gaston leaves the Pinel Institute in Montreal Wednesday December 12, 2012
Gaston attended the hearing before the mental health commission overseeing Turcotte's fate.

He stabbed his children 46 times. He was freed after 46 months.

In the latest twist in a case that has shocked Canadians, a cardiologist who killed his two children was granted his release from a psychiatric institution Wednesday, with conditions.

The decision to release Guy Turcotte came as little surprise. A jury, last year, had found him not criminally responsible for killing his three-year-old daughter and five-year-old son.

Since the court verdict, he had been in Montreal's Pinel institute where a panel Wednesday found him mentally fit to be released. (A: It's great what they can do today isn't it? Isn't it fantastic what they can do? Isn't it just amazing, eh?) The case had provoked a torrent of outrage in Quebec, with Turcotte becoming a household name.

Turcotte told the hearing Wednesday that he wants to lead a regular, productive life - but he's concerned about his new-found notoriety.

"I'd like to work, to do some good around me," the cardiologist told the panel.

"My biggest challenge will be dealing with others, with the public. There's been a lot of badmouthing, a lot of things that will be said. There will be a lot of prejudice against me."

His ex-wife Isabelle Gaston expressed concern and disappointment with the justice system after the panel's decision. "I've lost faith in the justice system," Gaston said Wednesday outside the institute.

"The message (this decision sends) is you can kill your wife because you're sad or your kids because you're upset and get away with it by saying you weren't all there." (A: ...at the time, meaning mentally ill.)

Turcotte will be allowed to leave Pinel, where he's been held since the 2011 verdict, immediately, but must continue psychotherapy (A: You know, that rubbish that Freud came out with, psychotherapy, which actually, there's no empirical evidence that it actually works. It's a faith belief system; it started off a faith belief system and it still is.) he began in June, keep the peace and stay away from Gaston, her family and her spouse. (A: That's what he was told.)

"He still poses a risk but that risk can be controlled if he's supervised," said lawyer Danielle Allard, commissioner of the panel. "It's essential that there be his team on hand if his state deteriorates." (A: Well yeah, you'd better, you know. [Alan laughing.] Absolutely.)

Turcotte will have another review before the panel, made up of a lawyer, psychiatrist and psychologist, in a year, or earlier if necessary.

Turcotte, a former cardiologist, had behaved himself since being granted day passes (A: ...they actually gave him day passes. Folk had no idea he was walking amongst them.) from Pinel in June and for the past five weeks, he'd left the institution daily. Often, he was at his parents' home overnight.

Canada did the same thing with the guy in the Greyhound bus that killed someone – remember, about two, three years ago – and started eating him in front of all the passengers. Well he's out now too, on parole and stuff. I mean, it's just amazing. So yeah, anybody that wants to do a mass killing or anything in the States, just come to Canada and say you weren't quite yourself at the time.

And we've always gone on about the banks, getting ripped off by this big family of bankers. And they are a family, in many ways. But they certainly know what they're doing. Even with the last crash, they knew for four or five years that they were building up to it, and they were looting like crazy right to the end to get as much cash stashed away as possible. But due to the inquiry that they've had on the whole thing, this is from Britain and it says…

Banks are 'too big to prosecute', says FSA's Andrew Bailey
Andrew Bailey, chief executive designate of the Prudential Regulation Authority, admitted large banks had become too big to prosecute, raising 'very difficult questions' for regulators.
telegraph.co.uk / Harry Wilson / 14 Dec 2012

(A: So it's business as usual. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the banking system, the guys that run our lives; you know, they all work like a big club at the top. They all know each other. They all know what they're all up to. They all cover for each other too at times. But here's the chief executive designate for the Prudential Regulation Authority for Britain saying they can't do anything about it, all the rip-offs that they're doing.

Mr Bailey told The Daily Telegraph that some banks had grown too large to prosecute. "It would be a very destabilising issue. It's another version of too important to fail," he said, "Because of the confidence issue with banks..." (A: So you've got to have confidence in the crooks, you understand; the same with government. In government when things happen they will do everything to cover things up from the public. That's what they actually say when anybody finds out about it. They say, well you see we were afraid that the people would lose confidence in the government. It's the same thing. Well the answer is, if you're going to be a real crook make sure you belong to an awful big society and you'll get away with it. You know, if you tell the truth people would lose confidence in you.)

"Because of the confidence issue with banks, a major criminal indictment, which we haven't seen and I'm not saying we are going to see… this is not an ordinary criminal indictment," he said. (A: In other words, they're going to do nothing about it.)

His comments come days after HSBC's record $1.9bn (£1.2bn) settlement with the US authorities over money-laundering linked to drug-trafficking. (A: Now, that's peanuts for these guys, just pocket change.) US assistant attorney general Lanny Breuer said of the decision not to prosecute: "In this day and age we have to evaluate that innocent people will face very big consequences if you make a decision." (A: Oh, it's to save the people, you know, that's what it is about.)

Swiss bank UBS is also reported to be close to paying $1bn to settle British and US investigations into claims it attempted to rig key interbank lending rates. (A: ...and that's already been proven.)

A recent spate of settlements have raised concerns banks are effectively buying immunity from past misdeeds.

"If you get caught with your hand in the till you go to jail, but if you're a big bank and you're caught breaking the law it seems that all that happens is you're fined and told you'll go to jail if you do it again," (A: ...which they don't do anyway.) said Rosie Sharpe, at campaign group Global Witness.

Barclays is the only bank, so far, to have admitted its involvement in attempts to rig key Libor rates.

This week, three former traders were arrested by British police in connection with a Serious Fraud Office investigation into rate-rigging. None of the men have been charged. (A: [Alan chuckles.] So they arrested them, but they're not charged.) Royal Bank of Scotland is expected to reach a settlement over Libor allegations within the next couple of months. (A: It's amazing too, because the Royal Bank of Scotland, I think it's 80% owned by the English government; they keep bailing it out, you know.)

On Thursday, George Osborne dismissed the idea of breaking up RBS, saying he was "not sure the gains outweigh the disruption". (A: So it's better to just not have a disruption in flow and all that, just keep it all going. [Alan chuckles.] That's not bad, eh, not bad at all.)

Now we're in weird times. What you find in weird times, at the end of an age, and this is an end of an age. You see, this is the Century of Change, and it's the age of change for the guys who mastermind changes for the world, big changes. They bring you all kinds of things that have worked in the past. They bring you the New Age movement – all you need is love, you know, and your inner self, and learn how to vibrate at a higher frequency and wear special turquoise colors and violet ones and then you're more spiritual. I'm not kidding. There's folk making money flogging this repetitive rubbish that they've copied from Theosophy and elsewhere, right out of the book. So at the end of an age you always find these New Age cults pop up because people have nothing else to believe in. And those who can manipulate the system can actually encourage them into it; then they don't take any notice of what's really going on around them as we all go down the tubes, and so they're awfully obedient. But it's really taken hold. Of course the old black magic stuff that's come down really from Spain, not from the Spanish but from Spain, a long time ago with its pentagrams, etc., etc., are making a comeback too. We see it in Freemasonry and different religions, but not so much Christianity; they know what it means.

Texas man accused of carving a pentagram on his son
10news.com / 12/14/2012

(A: What's going on? Well you'll see a lot more of this kind of stuff happening.)

While many people saw Wednesday's memorable date of 12/12/12 as an auspicious moment to tie the knot or start a business, a Texas man appears to have interpreted the day as a reason to carry out a grotesque and sinister act.

"I shed some innocent blood," Brent Troy Bartel told a police dispatcher from the Fort Worth suburb of Richland Hills in a phone call just after midnight.

When the dispatcher asked him to clarify, Bartel responded in a matter-of-fact tone, "I inscribed a pentagram on my son."

"OK, why did you do that?" the 911 operator wanted to know.

Bartel responded, "'Cause it's a holy day."

At the same time, police say, the boy's mother was also calling police from a neighbor's house.

She had run there, they say, to raise the alarm that Bartel was hurting their 6-year-old son.

When police officers arrived at the home, they say they found the traumatized boy standing shirtless with a large red pentagram carved into the skin on his back. His blood was smeared on the front door of the house.

A pentagram is a five-pointed star that has associations with many different religions and belief systems.

The police officers wrapped a jacket around the child, who they say was "cold and shivering," and called paramedics, who took him to a children's hospital for treatment.

They arrested Bartel, (A: ...who was not too big to fail, obviously.) whose manner was flat and emotionless, according to Sgt. Nathan Stringer.

He has been charged with aggravated assault with a deadly weapon on a family member.

(A: So it says they didn't give a reason why it motivated Bartel, this particular holy day or so on. They touch on a few things. They say it's been used in Christianity actually, which it wasn't. It's used in black magic. It's actually done in other religions too though, but not Christianity because they know what it means. And in Freemasonry too. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this guy who carved a pentagram, and he put a circle around it too I think, into his son's back. They prattle on here about, it's been used by Satanists, magicians. It's from the Kabala too. It says…

Wednesday's triple-12 date was considered noteworthy by numerologists because its digits add up to three (A: That's all Kabalistic too.), which has associations with the planet Jupiter (A: They're kind of right and wrong at the same time. There's something else there too, there's a different way of doing it.), the largest in the solar system. The number 12 has astrological significance, since there are 12 signs of the zodiac. (A: Then there's the 12 tribes again too, or 13 if you go by Koestler's book, The Thirteenth Tribe, or 14 if you also add in Joseph's tribe; it's never mentioned except in Talmud.)

It was the last such triple date for almost a century -- until January 1, 2101.

The boy's wounds were not very deep, Stringer said, and his condition was stable.

The guy used a box cutter, one of these sharp, exacto type knives to do it. And apparently he was awfully cool and the whole bit, and like in, you know, a trancelike state. Also in Britain here, we jump to Britain now and you've got a pagan sex trial that's actually underway. No kidding. It says…

Pagan Sex Trial: Witches' Peter Petrauske And Jack Kemp
Convicted Of 'Ritualistic' Child Abuse
huffingtonpost.co.uk / 14/12/2012

Peter Petrauske and Jack Kemp were said to have donned ceremonial robes and pagan paraphernalia before abusing young girls in Cornwall during the 1970s.

Police believe one of their victims may have been three years old when the abuse started. (A: Maybe they worked for Kinsey, for his report; he hired guys like that to do it.)

The pair, aged 72 and 69 respectively, showed little emotion as they were led from the dock at Truro Crown Court today and into custody.

The pair's victims gave harrowing evidence from behind a screen during the three-week trial. They said they were abused by their tormentors, before being given money and sweets to buy their silence.

Witnesses also named murdered pagan Peter Solheim and notorious Cornish paedophile Stan Pirie as among their abusers.

The former was a 56-year-old parish councillor whose body was found five miles off the Lizard Peninsula, Cornwall, by fishermen on June 18 2004. He had been drugged and mutilated by a machete or an axe.

The child abuse was only investigated further by police last year when Kemp was arrested in connection with another incident, causing rumours to spread around his home town of Falmouth and prompting the alleged victims of the historic offences to contact detectives.

The other charges include indecent assault and other sexual offences, and were believed to have been committed much more recently.

Petrauske was backed up by female members of the coven who said that while children were occasionally present, nudity never played a part in the ceremonies. (A: ...which is nonsense.) One female friend also described him as "a gentleman".

Kemp denied any involvement in paganism, saying it "wasn't his cup of tea", and said he was the victim of a bizarre conspiracy. He said the girls were wrong to name him in the case.

Petrauske, who described himself (A: Mind you, they've got the photographs of him and everything; he's in his robes here.) as the high priest of a white witches' coven in St Ives, Cornwall (A: It doesn't mean the color of your skin is white. It means, white versus black; they have the two different forces, supposedly, but they always end up in the black anyway.), was convicted of one count of rape, one count of aiding and abetting an attempt to rape, and one count of indecent assault.

Kemp was found guilty of indecent assault and indecency with a child.

He was found not guilty of four other sexual offences, following 11 hours and 22 minutes' deliberations.

The jury of nine men and three women are still considering their verdicts on several other sexual offences.

Judge Graham Cottle said he would accept a majority verdict on the remaining charges.

So it still goes on, folks, you know. And all that came out too with the big push. Down through the 1800s a lot of this stuff came to the surface, you understand. You even had Masonic branches that would go into the esoteric stuff, especially in France. They also mixed it with Cabalism, and Cabala and numerology and sacred geometry and all this kind of stuff. But it was also really pushed and promoted, and a lot of guys who just simply wanted sex would go into it too, naturally. But also in the 20th century, the British, and we know this, Aleister Crowley worked for British intelligence at some points, and MI6, you know. He was sent out into the world to do the same thing and to start a sort of cult thing going and make it popular, popularize it. In his own books he tells you he went to South America. He did the usual stuff. He started off the, oh you've got to take the special drug they have there and get your power animal and all that to become… You know, a lot of folk, even current ones are doing that today and promoting the same rubbish, you see. While he was there he said he got his initiation; he was already top of the York Rite and different Masonic rites. He got his 32nd degree of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry while he was in Latin America. He helped to promote that whole movement and the sexual thing that went with it too and so on and so on. So it's still on the go today. There's even ones out there today, as I say, pushing the same kind of stuff… meet your power animal, get your spirit guide to come down and talk to you. Sometimes they even use the old names that Blavatsky used for her spirit guides, today, and they're making a killing off these gullible people, who want to hear it, mind you, because it fascinates them. So I'll put this up tonight too, all these links up tonight.

Going back to Obama too, I must remember to say that he was on television and of course he did his little crying bit about the children, you know. Now remember, this is the same man who admitted to reporters that he personally picks out the people to be killed by the drones, every single day, across the Middle East, that come down on children and so on. Not a tear shed there. Not a tear. You should really consider all these things, folks, you know; you really, really should.

And another article too from The Mail on this white witches thing.

'White witches' who conducted 'horrifying' ritualistic sex abuse on children as young as three in Cornish coven jailed for 32 years
dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Gye / 14 December 2012

(A: And it says they were abusing children, for 32 years, according to The Mail here. It says one of their victims may have been as young as three when the abuse started. It says one has been sentenced to 18 years in prison, and Kemp to 14. So there you go. It's quite interesting indeed. It says...)

'You were two of the surviving members of a paedophile ring. Together with others whose names have been repeatedly featured in this trial, you were members of a ring that operated in the Falmouth area in the 70s and 80s.

'During the course of this trial some of the evidence in this case in relation to the offences committed against young children has been nothing less than harrowing - it has featured ritualistic sexual abuse of young children.' (A: It's quite amazing what they can do, eh.)

And then too, because you're at the end of the age, where you destroy all the old religions – not all of them; they always keep one. But you destroy all the rest and you bring in Wiccanism and all that, to bring people in, who are often naïve, not knowing that they've got degrees in it just like Masonry. Then you go into the higher rites, the higher rites and certain things are done to you, and you can't object to it, if you're male or female, and you must go along with it. Then you're into, oh you're a powerful wizard then, you know. Oh wow. You could vibrate higher too, wear violet and vibrate. See, what they say, all this rubbish that they tell the people, you're sunk down into the world of matter, that's where your spirit came, and you're vibrating very, very low, and that's how you're stuck in this world and you can't get anywhere. But when you learn to work your spirit properly you become lighter and lighter and you vibrate higher, so you become an ascended master. You know, all the old Theosophy stuff. You can just churn out books galore just copying all the old ones, that some people actually do. And people love to hear this stuff.

And this article too is quite amazing. I've got to laugh at the Milibands, the actual guys who say this in Britain, the politicians, the Miliband brothers. I mean, they're both the sons of Professor Miliband who ran out of Europe just before World War II, because he was a Marxist teaching Marxism, and he came in and taught Marxism in Britain. That's what they do, they come into your country then they pollute your country and take it down, you know. Now his sons are in it too; there's a lot of them actually running Britain now. But it says…

All State Workers Should Speak English:
Ed Miliband calls for better integration as he admits
Labour made big mistakes on immigration.
dailymail.co.uk / 14 December 2012

(A: I mentioned last night too that the whole policy on immigration, worldwide, it was agreed, was to keep… See, at one time you would have to assimilate. But a certain group complained, they didn't want assimilation; they wanted to keep separate, to be in the country but separate. So they had to make this the same for everybody, and then they started promoting that everybody should keep their ethnicity, you see, and their culture and so on. The problem is, they can't speak English, even two or three generations later some of them. And it's hard when you've giving them priority work there, you know, priority hiring, and into government positions. So it says…)

- Labour leader admits the party did too little to tackle racial segregation issue (A: And they encourage them to be segregated.)
- Ed Miliband says they opened the door to Eastern Europe without thinking
- Now he unveils Labour's new 'comprehensive strategy for integration'
- Money used to translate leaflets should be used on English lessons instead.

State workers who deal with the public must be able to speak English, (A: He says. You wonder why you're getting so many complaints, and they actually put it down as racist incidents. When the public are being served, the people behind the counter aren't speaking English to you and they just get frustrated.), Ed Miliband said today in a warning that Labour failed to ensure immigrants become part of British life. (A: Well they've had 30-odd years of telling them to keep their cultures, everywhere; the same in Canada, across the whole British Commonwealth – they like to call it the Commonwealth now; it's still the Empire though – and this is the outcome of it.)

The Labour leader used a major speech to admit his party made 'mistakes' by opening the door to Eastern Europeans without a clear plan to stop towns and cities dividing along racial and ethnic lines.

The influx of immigrants – up 3million in a decade (A: ...in a single decade, that's just from Eastern Europe.) –

outpaced the ability of communities to cope, Mr Miliband admitted.

The Labour leader vowed not to sweep public anxieties over British cultural identity under the carpet as he outlines the country's need for a 'comprehensive strategy for integration' to help cope with the pressures of a multi-ethnic society.

Well that was the whole purpose, of a multiethnic society. They talked about that before World War II, certain groups. They created the United Nations and that was built on that whole idea too, that they'd destroy all existing nations, especially certain nations, because they were too solidly one people, in other words. If you make them all multiethnic, and obliterate them in a sense, just kind of drown them out, then there'll be no more wars. That was the racket and nonsense that they preached at the time, they still do actually. So they've done a good job. I think they've been awfully successful, in countries like Britain. And they actually cheer when, you know, there's only a tiny white minority left in London and things like that. They actually cheer, you know.

Now the other thing too, was to destroy all that was to bring in the new. And marriage, remember too, was a plank of the Communist Manifesto as well as redistribution of your wealth, and again too, this multicultural thing and stuff, and all that; it was communism basically that preached it. Here's an article...

BBC 'should be bold in gay coverage'
(A: Homosexual coverage.)
bbc.co.uk / 14 December 2012

The BBC has been urged to be "more creative" and "bolder" in how it represents lesbian, gay and bisexual (LGB) people across its output.

The recommendation was made by experts contributing to a BBC review on its portrayal of LGB people. (A: When you actually go through it all you find out that these experts were homosexual groups.)

The report's contributors called on the corporation to feature more LGB people in its news and current affairs, sport and children's programming. (A: They already have a lot.)

The review also included the responses of around 2,700 members of the public.

Although the experts said all broadcasters had a responsibility to represent diversity, the BBC had an extra obligation as it was funded by the licence fee and needed to be "a standard bearer". (A: Well the BBC has been a standard-bearer for lots of things. I mean, look who's staffing it. They have really helped to destroy what was left of the culture in Britain, by design, and knowing what they were doing.)

They said although the portrayal of LGB people had improved over the past 10 years, there was still a sense they were "still relatively invisible, especially lesbian women and bisexual people". (A: Actually, the US has added another category to it. Actually, the US government comes up with these LGB ones, and T, Transgender. They've got an I on the end of it now, and that's for intersex. LGB, and T, and then I. No kidding.)

Organisations that took part in the research included gay rights lobby group Stonewall, trade union Equity and The Lesbian and Gay Foundation, as well as charities. (A: So all the experts were the ones who are people they're talking about. And again...)

BBC told to put more gay presenters on children's TV
to 'familiarise' youngsters with different sexualities
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 14 December 2012

- Study said gay presenters would 'validate' the feelings of gay children
- It said this was important for young people in their ' formative years'
- Report said BBC News gave too much time to 'homophobic' viewpoints
- It also recommended having more gay characters in dramas and soaps

The BBC should have more gay presenters and characters on children's TV.

It could mean following the ITV's lead and using personalities such as the former big brother star, Brian Dowling, who presents as MTV live on Saturday for two years.

The BBC was called upon in the report to ensure the audiences are familiarized with different sexualities from an early age.

The study claimed that lesbian gay and bisexual people are 'still relatively invisible' in the media. (A: ...etc, etc.)

I'll also put up the one from, there's one Obama came up with and they've altered quite a few things actually to do with that. They had an immigration policy to do with people getting barred for years with AIDS, you know, and coming into the country with it, for spreading it and so on. But they've changed it. It says…

US Citizenship and Immigration Services (A: This is from the US government.)
RAIO DIRECTORATE – OFFICER TRAINING
RAIO Combined Training Course
GUIDANCE FOR ADJUDICATING LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER, AND INTERSEX (LGBTI) (A: That's what they call it now in the US, this is from them.) REFUGEE AND ASYLUM CLAIMS
TRAINING MODULE
http://www.uscis.gov/USCIS/Humanitarian/Refugees%20&%20Asylum/Asylum/Asylum%20Native%20Documents%20and%20Static%20Files/RAIO-Training-March-2012.pdf

So the US is actually making up all the different acronyms for them. It's a training module and it goes through how to basically talk to them as they're coming into the country, because now they can all claim discrimination, in any country in the world, and come right in now, you see, to the US; that's the law. But they're also changing it too; I'll put the link up tonight too. Obama has also done away with the fact that they mustn't have AIDS. So they can have AIDS as well. So there you go. That's all fair, you see.

US lifts HIV/Aids immigration ban - news.bbc.co.uk / 4 January 2010

And...

US Leadership to Advance Equality for LGBT People Abroad
whitehouse.gov / Samantha Power / December 13, 2012

(A: ...as well. The US is revolutionary you know, because those who took over the US are definitely revolutionary.)

During Human Rights Week, we reaffirm our commitment to upholding human rights and human dignity at home and abroad, and we recognize the need to build a world in which everyone can pursue their dreams free from violence and discrimination.

Last week at the Human Rights First summit, I described how advancing the human rights of lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender (LGBT) people around the world is central to, not separate from, our comprehensive human rights agenda. (A: So it's from the White House itself, this article here; it's quite long. I'll put it up tonight at .com for those that want to read it.)

Leveraging U.S. Foreign Assistance to Protect LGBT People from Violence and Discrimination and Respond to Urgent Crises: (A: In other words, they're using money, and you'll get no loans unless you put this at the top of your agenda, in other countries. Back after this.)

Hi folks, I am back Cutting Through The Matrix, and what a matrix it is, isn't it? Most folk don't even know they're in it actually; they can only see one little room at a time. But during World War II, as an example, there was rickets in

Britain because they had such incredible rationing. That's what Orwell's job was at the time; he worked for the BBC. His job, he actually said this, was to convince the public that the rotten stuff they were giving them, the small bits and pieces of meat and so on, very rationed, was better for them and much more nutritious. In other words, an expert opinion. That's where he actually found out how propaganda worked so well. But it's back in Britain again because they're austere now, bailing out other countries.

Dramatic increase in rickets in children. Lack of Vitamin D blamed
parentdish.co.uk / Keith Kendrick / Dec 14, 2012

(A: It's gone up fourfold in the last few years, of what it was before.)
There has been a four-fold increase in the bone disease - which has been relatively uncommon in the UK since the Victorian age (A: No kidding, because that was when the industrial era and then World War II came along. And again, you saw some children who had grown up during that phase and they had these kind of bowed, thin legs because they had rickets. Well, it's back again and it's up fourfold. They don't get vitamin D.)- over the last 15 years, the Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health (RCPCH) said.

Poor intake of vitamin D is also resulting in higher incidences of diabetes, tuberculosis and multiple sclerosis (A: I'd say it would make it worse actually, but it shouldn't be the actual cause of it.), they said. (A: So anyway, that's the sort of thing you're getting.)

Alan: Now there's someone hanging on the line there, I'm not sure who it is. Are you there?

Aaron: Yeah, I'm here.

Alan: Who is it?

Aaron: Aaron. Can you hear me?

Alan: Just about, yeah.

Aaron: So hey, Alan, this is like the seventh mass shooting we had in the United States this year. The funny thing is, it's never… It's always the innocent people, who are targeted, never, like, the bankers or something like that, you know. We didn't get that, that didn't happen. So that's very interesting. But really what I want to talk about is the debt. They've forestalled 2015. The way I see it, the police state is being set up so when the debt, which is the holiest of all holies, goes to a situation where the interest rates are, you know, allowed to free float through the market, it's going to create a huge debt service, you know, taxation on the people. The debt slavery is really going to kick in at some point in the next, probably, 2 to 4 years.

Alan: It's planned to; that's why they came up with this fiscal cliff nonsense. It's just a term to make it seem more concrete to the people.

Aaron: Do you think that in maybe 2013 we'll be a little luckier with mass shootings? Maybe they'll, ah, go for...

Alan: No. You'll still have shootings, until they get what they want, which is a disarmed public. That will continue, absolutely. And they'll all have similar MO's. They'll all have been seeing psychiatrists, all of them. And they'll all have been on certain drugs, and in semi-hypnotic states. Very easy to do with these drugs and a psychiatrist knows how to do it. Very simple. It will always happen when they need to put more laws through. That will always happen, yeah.

Aaron: So this one wasn't enough to get the legislation, so it will continue, you think, until they get the legislation to take away the dangerous weapons; they might let people have pea-shooters and pellet guns or something, but if they take the big weapons, that would, you know…

Alan: It's got to be done. Don't forget, you're dealing with governments here who have sat deliberately and planned, years ago – with the same people still in and behind government there – wars across the whole Middle East, knowing how many millions of people they'd kill, quite cold-heartedly and not a thought about it. And don't forget for an instant that they don't think any differently of you at home. The end justifies the means, in their wars. Whether it's weapons of mass destruction, which is all baloney, or those guys attacked us first or something like that, to we've got school shooters shooting all our children, we can't go on like this, they'll get what they want and this is the tactic that's being used. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama Jobs Council Chairman Immelt: Communist China 'Works'

Sandy Hook School Shooting

& More on Above

GillardGate

Quebec Doctor who Killed his Children set Free

Banks are Too Big to Prosecute

Carved a Pentagram into his Son's Back

Pagan Sex Trial in England

& More on Above

The Mess of Britain---State Employees Who Can't Speak English

BBC Steps Up Gay Agenda

& BBC Should be Bold in Gay Coverage

Samantha Power....(Wife of Sunstein) From Nudge to Shove.... Writes:

& Whitehouse---"Winning the Future"---Pres. Obama and the US Leadership to Advance Equality for LGBTI People Abroad

US Gov. Guidance for Adjudicating Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender and Intersex (LGBTI) Refugee and Asylum Claims

US Lifts HIV/Aids Ban on Immigration

Rickets in Children up Fourfold in U.K.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 17th, 2012 (#1236)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 17th, 2012:
Male Bender by Radicalized Gender:
"No Difference in Gender, It's All Commonality
Say the Social Engineers of Gender Neutrality,
Which is Really Training Boys to Be Like Girls,
Emasculation by Role-Playing in Frills,
Their Mantras Claim the Male is to Blame
For All Historical Conflict, Shame, Oh Shame,
With Bisphenol A and High Oestrogen Level,
We See the New Male Emerging Like Devil,
Drugged as a Child He is Amused,
Eventually Dressing as One Confused,
War on the Male Comes Mandated from On High,
For the Socialist Collective Pie in the Sky"
© Alan Watt Dec. 17th, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 17th, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of December, 2012. For newcomers, I hope you look into the .com website and make use of it because there's lots and lots of information (years of information in fact) where I go through the system, the big system you're born into, and how it really works and how, literally, you're run by scientific socialism (very old technique actually and very precise now). And it's a technique where everyone is standardized, basically, with their education, their entertainment, things that are fed to you to even like or dislike, are all fed to you as well; even the hobbies that they promote too are all put out for you and you are given a small selection of things to choose from (including what you're going to work at too down the road, if there's any work left at all). And the big boys who set up this system were the biggest money managers of the world in the late 1800's, early 1900's; they used the British Empire to promote the system, and then America was to take it over. Under the American system, they called it the Council on Foreign Relations; the British system is the Royal Institute of International Affairs (it's just branches of the same organization and they have this organization across the world in every country —including the European Union now too). So, you understand, you're living through an agenda, a world agenda. But not just to hold hands across the sea and all smile together and share things, it's to do with a new kind of society altogether, run by professionals and experts, and basically the eradication of what we used to call middle classes; that's replaced by technocrats, really, and those who are in academia working for the big boys at the top; massive think tanks they have working on all their problems to deal with us. Nothing happens by chance on any scale; every big change that happens in any country is worked out years and years in advance, many years, sometimes 20 or more (even the wars too for that matter), and they have 5, 10, 15, 20 year plans, like the communist system as well, to get certain things done. So, help yourself to the audios at the website.

Remember too, you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And to do so you can purchase them from the U.S. to Canada using Personal Checks or International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office; you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are seriously welcome.

We're going through this agenda, as I say, and it's just so evident for those who have studied it for years. And the trick for those who have not studied it for years is: don't get waylaid off into all the diversions that are deliberately put out there to get you running off in the wrong directions and spinning your wheels for ever and ever, because the boys who control the media didn't miss anything —they didn't miss anything. They know how you think. They know how you'll think when you're trying to ask questions, and they make sure there's lots of…it's like coming out of a tunnel into a field, and across the field is a forest and so you're trying to get to the forest and on the way there's all these different signs saying "come here, here's the truth, come there, there's the truth" and then you're off to space aliens and "high vibrations" of hidden masters and all this rubbish. But the fact is, you've got to keep your mind on facts, facts that you can put together. And with facts you can also prove to other people what's actually happening. Once you bring them into all the mysticism stuff and divert them you lose credibility and that's why there's lots of people pushing that kind of stuff out there (high profile too) because that's meant to discredit the truth (because the truthers are then lumped in with them, you see).

So, there's psychological warfare going on in all directions too, not just on the mainstream press by the mainstream press but in all the other areas as well, so be careful what you think and allow into your brain (because your mind has no firewall).

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And tonight I won't go on for long about the latest shooting because it's like so many of the other shootings: what has come out to the public stinks to high heaven with all the inconsistencies and so on. And it's being used as the final move, of course, to do what they did in Australia, which was to banish and ban all semiautomatic firearms. And in fact, Australia has a big organization (that is now connected with the United Nations) for doing this very thing. The woman who started it up for Australia was Rebecca Peters, and she is now working at the United Nations and trying to push this on the States as well through the UN for the same things that they did in Australia. So, they're going to town with this one. And it's interesting too (just little bits are interesting, not too much) in these articles they put out there as they try to demonize the mother, for a start, and talk about her having an arsenal of weapons and then they bring it down to about 5 at the most, and stuff like that. But then, nothing makes any sense at all; even the reason this guy would shoot his mum and then go down to the school and shoot the children —it makes no sense at all. You understand too, for techniques to really impact the public today, we're so jaded and we're desensitized to violence, that they have to go for children; it's the only thing that might make a difference in your mind or make you remember it, because that's the only way it works now, just the children. Even though it's a hypocrisy because there's more children aborted in the US than, I think, live births. But…

President Barack Obama said at an interfaith prayer service in this mourning community this evening that the country is "left with some hard questions" if it is to curb a rising trend in gun violence

(Alan: So, it was right off the spree, he just took off with that, right off the bat. And he said that...)

...he would do everything in his power to "engage" a dialogue with Americans, including law enforcement and mental health professionals, because "we can't tolerate this anymore."

A: Now you got to understand, and I've mentioned this before, that the groups that were given power that came into the United States just prior to World War II (they had to flee from Germany and other countries, like the Frankfurt School, and others), were given permission by the U.S. President to create a new culture for America. And part of it was that these particular people were afraid that America would become Nazified, you see; and so they were given permission to really get into universities and they did. Vast amounts of professors came straight in from Eastern Europe, their credentials were fudged, and they taught social sciences across the whole country, to change the next generation of up-and-coming people who would be in managerial positions. And again, they wanted to eventually get to the stage of banning all weapons, etcetera; then they'd feel safe themselves, these people. And so it's continuing; the same thing is continuing and they haven't stopped.

So, you actually read this article here, from Obama here, and he says "we can't tolerate this anymore," and everything must change and so on. But, as I say, he talks about, is it worth the price of freedom having children killed, which would mean the opposite would be true: having no children killed would mean you would have no freedom. You understand: he's talking about big, big changes. And psychological testing of children will come into it, because they're already doing it. This came from the Frankfurt School as well because this bunch declared that everybody outside of their own ethnic group was actually paranoid and mentally ill, and therefore they wanted to bring in psychiatry (back then) to test every child; that's happening in Europe, it's happening in Scotland (as I say), and every child now is tested, for psychological testing at the age of maybe one-and-a-half and two, right on through their lives. And that is to happen in America as well; it will happen to the adults too, believe you me, because you're in a completely different scientifically-run system today. And the people haven't quite caught up that everything has changed, before this shooting happened (everything has already changed). The culture of America is not American culture; it was given to the public (the present culture was given to them).

So, it's going to really push on and push on till they get exactly what they want. And if they can't get it through this one they'll have another one, you wait and see. There's simply too many inconsistencies. And some of the articles are saying that this particular guy, Adam Lanza, was on medication. They won't say what kind of medication he was on. That means he was also seeing a therapist or psychiatrist, I'd imagine. And that's what you find in the stories of them all, same kind of M.O., M.O., M.O. He also, apparently, liked to go to school sometimes with a trench coat, like the Columbine shooters did. And it came out with dialogues then that they'd been having dialogues via the internet to a particular site, that they knew later on was run by CIA, that was kind of helping them along. So, everything stinks with this one again. And it came right on cue. And as I say, if they can't get it all through this one you'll have another one very shortly with similar M.O.'s as well. But I'll put all these links up tonight rather than prattle on about it because we're getting fed more propaganda than any actual facts here, at all. But I'll put these links up tonight on what I have on him. And on to the other stories (we'll see what happens anyway, but on to the other stories too.)

Now, you understand, we're under a completely different kind of system, as I've said, where big agencies that you don't vote for; in fact you've never even voted to get them to come into existence, in fact, like the United Nations system. That was brought in by the guys who wanted to take the world over, the Royal Institute of International Affairs: they created the United Nations. And it was supposed to start off as a kind of Round Table where opposing countries would all meet and they could work out the resolutions of conflict right there. And then they spread into feminist issues, and a whole bunch of issues. And now it's abortion issues and depopulation issues and weather control and all; I mean, it's just blossomed like it was meant to do because it is really the embryo of a world government system. But under this kind of system – that runs very much like the Soviet System by the way and completely intolerant of the general public's opinions – will lie to the public all the time; I really believe that, it's all the time you're being lied to. That's how we are living today. Everything that's told to the public comes through public relations experts (or as Bernays would call them: propaganda experts). Every agency for government (the United Nations and so on) have them. And no person talks directly to the people unless it's through a public relations expert. But listen to this article…

UN approves radiation advice

(A: It approves radiation advice.)

The United Nations is to adopt advice on radiation that clarifies what can be said about its health effects on individuals and large populations.

(A: Right off the bat they're telling you they're not going to tell you the truth about things when future leaks come out, never mind the past ones; what can and can't be said about health effects on individuals and large populations.)

A preliminary report has also found no observable health effects from last year's nuclear accident in Fukushima.

(A: Which is utterly a whitewash, of course. So you can't trust these characters on anything: they're never going to tell you the truth. But they claim...)

The studies come from the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR) after five years of work. An independent body of international experts, UNSCEAR has met regularly since 1955 and helped establish radiation as the best understood carcinogen in the world through its studies of atomic bomb survivors and the effects of the Chernobyl accident.

Having been officially approved by the UN General Assembly, the reports – as well as a resolution welcoming them – will be endorsed in coming weeks. They will then serve to inform all countries of the world when setting their own national radiation safety policies.

A: Now remember, they upped all the Safe Standards to make a new Safe Standard and a new normal, which are about twice or three times higher than the old normal. These are the guys who are running that part of the system.

So, I'll put that up tonight too. It just really gets you, that. It really, really gets you. And then, in this world of equality and democracy (which apparently was supposed to have started in Britain, this Democracy), the Queen is to attend her first cabinet meeting.

Queen to attend cabinet meeting for first time

(A: Her very first cabinet meeting with the politicians in Parliament. She's in charge of it all. In fact, all laws that are passed there have to get sent to her to sign or throw out. But she's never been to see how it even works. It doesn't really matter, does it? I mean, parliament is just a bunch of trained seals going along with an agenda. So it says...)

It is believed to be the first time a monarch has attended cabinet since Queen Victoria's reign.

The cabinet, which meets weekly, will present her with a gift which they have bought to commemorate her Diamond Jubilee year.

(A: I guess the taxpayer pays for that too.)

She is expected to sit beside the prime minister during part of the regular meeting of senior ministers.

While the Queen is head of state, her involvement in day-to-day political decisions is largely formal.

The prime minister visits her regularly for an audience where he updates her on events, while she is also expected to rubber-stamp ministerial decisions at meetings of the Privy Council.

(A: Mind you, all these politicians, including the Prime Minister, swear allegiance to her and not the country. So for someone who just rubber-stamps things I think she's got quite a lot of power there.)

The Queen plays a central ceremonial role in the state opening of Parliament, when she travels by ornate horse-drawn coach to the House of Lords to read out a speech prepared by ministers unveiling details of their legislative plans.

(A: So...)

She also retains the power to appoint the prime minister.

BBC political correspondent Chris Mason said: "She’s well used to hosting a weekly audience with her prime ministers, David Cameron being her 12th, but has never headed into Downing Street, sat there in the cabinet room and heard her various ministers discuss whatever happens to be in the government’s in-tray that week."

A: It says here. Now, she’s kept up to date on all the spy goings-on and so on and so on that happens. MI5, MI6 both send daily reports to her, by the way. And she is completely up on everything that actually is really happening on the real level of running the country.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I’ve mentioned so many times the bunch who started this whole globalist society up (the Royal Institute of International Affairs), the guys who drafted all the plans for it and still run it today; they were all based of course in London, all the big boys. They decided too to bring in a world of free trade which would also disintegrate the nations, the nation-state basically, and they could bring in world government down the road. But they also knew of the massive impact it would have on countries that were going to join, and some of them would lose most of their manufacturing (like the US for instance and Canada and other ones). But they’re still going ahead with signing more and more free trade deals with other countries. It says…

European Union, Singapore Complete Free Trade Pact Negotiations

(A: So...)

The European Union and Singapore concluded negotiations on a free-trade agreement after almost three years of talks, boosting the bloc’s efforts to increase commerce with Asian nations to revive economic growth.

(A: Now you know yourself that everything that happens then is a one-way street of stuff coming in. It says...)

The EU will eliminate tariffs on all imports from Singapore over five years, while the island will allow duty-free access for all incoming shipments from the region immediately, the city’s Ministry of Trade and Industry said in a statement today. The deal will help companies from both signatories to bid for government contracts in the other’s market.

A: So what it helps is for the big energy companies and that, and guys that are after water or gas, from the European states, to get in there and help buy the stuff over in Singapore as well, because really they’ve got nothing else to export that the people want. All the exports will come in as imports into Britain and elsewhere, of course, just like China does too.

And then, as we go through all this too, we’re getting hit massively with the greenie boys and all that, and how energy must go up, etcetera, in this new fascist system. And it says here that…

300,000 (A: In Britain...) will be in fuel poverty by Christmas as ministers (A: the politicians...) fail to act on energy prices

(A: Well they don’t fail to act; they’re told to leave it alone by the real government: that’s how things work. And it says...)

Households struggling to pay bills are expected to top nine million by 2016
Forcing firms to insulate homes for poorer customers will add £116 to bills
Ministers are doing too little to ‘soften the blow’ of costly green measures

(A: Green, green measures; what’s a "green measure" for God’s sake, you know? The terms they give you are ridiculous. Remember it was Lenin that said we’ll win by slogans; just little terms, you know, that everybody parrots till it becomes a concrete thing in your mind.)

The latest round of energy price rises will leave another 300,000 families struggling to pay their heating bills this Christmas, the Government's adviser on fuel poverty warns today.

In a devastating report, the independent Fuel Poverty Advisory Group said Government initiatives were 'completely inadequate to tackle the scale of the problem' and warned that ministers were doing too little to 'soften the blow'....

(A: etcetera.)

It warns that the number of households struggling to pay their bills is expected to hit more than nine million by 2016 – the date by which the last government pledged to end fuel poverty.

It is estimated that four million households are currently in fuel poverty, or forced to spend more than 10 per cent of their income to keep their home warm.

(A: It's a lot more than 10 percent.)

Around half of those are pensioners, while a further fifth contain at least one child aged five or under.

In a separate report published today, the Institute for Public Policy Research warns that an initiative to force energy firms to insulate the homes of poorer customers could add up to £116 to the average bill.

A: So it's just skyrocketing ahead. Plus at the same time the big group that's in charge of the grid for Britain, this big group, are jacking up the costs of replacement parts —which is their business, right; they're putting the costs of that onto the public as well and jacking up their prices too, 7 or 8 percent per year, which they're doing in Canada too, by the way. We were doing it first. And they told us that too. So yeah, now you pay for their cost of running a company, instead of them taking it out of the profits. Not bad being fascist, eh?

And another article here is…

Top Researchers Call for an End to United Nations Climate Summits

Rethinking Global Warming: Experts Call for End to Climate Mega Summits

Massive UN climate summits have been held for years, but accomplished little. Believing there is almost no chance of securing a global deal on reducing emissions, experts now want to ditch the current system and try something new.

The feeling of déjà vu was difficult to ignore. Immediately following the recently ended climate conference in Doha, German Environment Minister Peter Altmaier insisted that the gathering had "opened the door to the future of international climate protection."

It was a comment reminiscent of so many attempts by top politicians in recent years to sell yet another failed climate summit as a success. This year, the summit barely avoided collapse by forging a last-minute agreement that the 2015 meeting would be the one at which a global emissions reduction deal would be decided. That such a deal was supposed to be produced at the 2009 summit in Copenhagen seems to have been largely forgotten.

Even the definition of success has been dramatically diminished. The conference, said Hans-Joachim Schellnhuber, the long-serving climate advisor to the government in Berlin, can be "counted as a success because a collapse of the arduous United Nations process was avoided."

(A: It's all doublespeak, you know socialist-speak by people who are into socialism: they can't say anything clearly on anything; you should see the charts that they write up.

Top climate researchers have had enough, though. Several leading experts at internationally renowned institutes in Germany are demanding an end to the climate summit charade. It is time to begin confronting the reality of a warmer future rather than meekly insisting that global warming can be slowed without taking action to make that happen, they say.

(A: And...)

‘Dream of a Deal Is Over’

The period characterized by "the UN’s clever management of expectations" is coming to an end, says Oliver Geden, a climate expert with the German Institute for International and Security Affairs in Berlin.

A: And they’re looking to find a solution they said, and they’ve not found it yet.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks, I’m back; we’re Cutting Through the Matrix. It’s amazing too that banks still go the same way they’ve always gone, unimpeded, unhindered with all their cons that they do, and get set for the next crash of course because they crash it at least twice a century (sometimes three times a century) and they get off with it too because it’s all run by corruption. The real world is run by nothing but corruption, but the real guys who are really up there don’t get touched at all, they plunder us every so often.

Here is the green scam again, and banks of course. And here’s a big bank in Germany…

Deutsche Bank offices raided in carbon tax fraud probe

(A: It says here. Now the carbon tax is a fraud in itself. But it says...)

German prosecutors have raided offices belonging to Deutsche Bank as part of an investigation into a tax evasion scheme involving the trading of carbon permits.

The Frankfurt prosecutor’s office said 25 employees of the bank were suspected of serious tax evasion, money laundering and obstruction of justice.

Arrest warrants have been issued for five of those employees.

Deutsche Bank said it was co-operating fully with the authorities.

"Public prosecutors searched Deutsche Bank offices today in connection with investigations that have been under way since the spring of 2010 against individuals suspected of tax evasion in the trading of CO2 emission certificates"...

(A: They rake in millions and billions on these certificates, which they all got for nothing by the way, all these countries from the EU, to get it all started. And it’s Germany’s biggest bank.)

Prosecutors said 500 police officers swooped on Deutsche Bank offices and private properties in Frankfurt, Berlin and Duesseldorf.

About 20 police minibuses and two large coaches were parked outside the bank’s Frankfurt headquarters, where tax inspectors were seen leaving the building carrying backpacks and suitcases.

(A: Well I’ll tell you one thing, they’re not that dumb as to leave it all there, what they’re really up to. Anyway, it says...)

Last year, a German court jailed six men over a 300m euro ($391m; £249m) fraud selling carbon emission permits through Deutsche Bank.

They bought the permits overseas and paid no tax, then resold the permits to each other to claim back tax illegally.

(A: Every con in the book's out there. The guys who deal with money don't think linearly, they think round things: zigzag; and that's their nature, folks: that's why they're up there, running these. You can't keep up with the scams they can dream up instantly. You can't. These guys can dream it up. They'll see the con themselves in anything immediately because they are con men. It says...)

Under EU rules, limits are set on the amount of carbon dioxide companies emit, and those polluting less can sell 'credits' to those that need more.

A: What a joke, eh? What a joke: bags of nothing, but they bring in bags of cash.

And also, I'm going to go into this as well. I'll put up a link tonight too to do with drugs and those who have been involved in suicide and violence; it's quite an interesting one. And it goes through the different drugs and different school shootings over the years and the perpetrators and what drug they've been on, what kind it is, the dates and so on and where it all happened, who were shot, etcetera. But it's quite a lengthy list here indeed, and you'll find they're all on drugs: all these youngsters are on drugs by big Pharma (mandated drugs too).

And also, this one here…

Vaccine Bombshell: Leaked Confidential Document Exposes 36 Infants Dead After This Vaccine

(A: It says here. And it says...)

A confidential GlaxoSmithKline document recently leaked to the press exposed that within a two-year period, a total of 36 infants died after receiving the 6-in-1 vaccine, Infanrix Hexa.

(A: It's called —Infanrix Hexa.)

According to the website Initiative Citoyenne who reported the news, the 1271 page document revealed that GlaxoSmithKline received a total of 1,742 reports of adverse reactions between October 23, 2009, and October 22, 2011, including 503 serious adverse reactions and 36 deaths. Initiative Citoyenne stated:
"It's not that 14 deaths were recorded by GSK between October 2009 and end in October 2011 as we had originally calculated but 36 (14 from 2010 to 2011 and 22 from 2009 to 2010). In addition to these 36 deaths at least 37 other deaths (sudden death mainly), bringing the total to at least 73 deaths since the launch of the vaccine in 2000, and again, this concerns only the death by sudden death, no further recovery of under-reporting."

Using the figure of 36 deaths over a two-year period, this averages 1.5 deaths per month, which by anyone's standard is extremely high. Note that only 1 to 10% of adverse reactions to vaccines are actually reported. Therefore, in reality, the problem could potentially be far more serious and the actual number of fatalities much higher.

A: And then it goes into the deadly chemical cocktail that they put into this stuff. And it's just horrific. Pumping all these different ones for different diseases all at once, never mind at all, into children and adults even, is madness folks, madness. Your immune system is not meant to handle six or seven diseases at one time, for a start. Never mind the fact that they synthesize these viruses, and so on, so you've got a synthetic non-natural one injected into your body, and all the other proteins that they put into you as well —foreign proteins. And that in itself can kill folk immediately with anaphylactic shock; but it doesn't matter: they still go on with it. And I'm sure, I personally have come to the conclusion this is one of the main ways of using bio-warfare on the public and dumbing them down (altering them physically too). Lord Bertrand Russell said they would use this technique, with the needle, he says, to get compliant, rather stupid people, so they would be easily governed. And also too it reduces your life expectancy as well (never mind giving you chronic diseases).

And here's one from Australia; it's quite amazing too…

Water customers pay for mothballed desalination plant’s costly green electricity deal

(A: And it says...)

SA [South Australia] WATER customers are locked into a 20-year contract to pay millions of dollars for expensive green electricity for the state’s mothballed desalination plant.

Inquiries by adelaidenow have revealed that despite the plant not being needed until the next drought, SA Water has already signed a two-decade-long deal that forces it to pay a minimum amount every year for green electricity.

The cost will add to water bills, which have already increased on average from $300 a decade ago to almost $900 this year.

(A: That’s what you’re paying for your water over there.)

The deal locks SA Water into paying about $50 per megawatt hour, despite the price now dropping to $30 and despite a consultant advising against the deal.

A: So they built this desalination plant that they’re not even using, so you’ve got to pay for it for 20 years. It’s just madness, isn’t it? Not bad deals though, if you’re big, big corporations nowadays, isn’t it? And you lobby governments and you made these private shake-hand deals, you know.

And a…

Landmark climate change report leaked online

(A: It says here.)

The draft of a major global warming report by the UN’s climate science panel has been leaked online.

The fifth assessment report (AR5) by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, which is not due to be published in full until September 2013, was uploaded onto a website called Stop Green Suicide on Thursday and has since been mirrored elsewhere on the internet.

(A: I’ll put the link up tonight to get the whole PDF.)

The IPCC, which confirmed the draft is genuine, said in a statement: "The IPCC regrets this unauthorized posting which interferes with the process of assessment and review. We will continue not to comment on the contents of draft reports, as they are works in progress."

A little-known US-based climate sceptic called Alec Rawls, who had been accepted by the IPCC to be one of the report’s 800 expert reviewers, admitted to leaking the document. In a statement posted online, he sought to justify the leak: "The addition of one single sentence [discussing the influence of cosmic rays on the earth’s climate]

(A: Meaning, yeah, the Earth can actually be caused to warm by Sun (sunlight, folks), the heat from the sun. Who’d have thought, eh?)

demands the release of the whole.

(A: He says, of the whole document.)

That sentence is an astounding bit of honesty, a killing admission that completely undercuts the main premise and the main conclusion of the full report, revealing the fundamental dishonesty of the whole."

Climate sceptics have heralded the sentence – which they interpret as meaning that cosmic rays could have a greater warming influence on the planet than mankind’s emissions – as "game-changing".

The isolation by climate sceptics of one sentence in the 14-chapter draft report was described as "completely ridiculous" by one of the report’s lead authors. Prof Steve Sherwood, a director of the Climate Change Research Centre at the University of New South Wales, told ABC Radio in Australia: "You could go and read those paragraphs yourself and the summary of it and see that we conclude exactly the opposite, that this cosmic ray effect that the paragraph is discussing appears to be negligible…."

A: See, they’re sticking to the fact that you don’t get any heat off the sun at all; it’s got nothing to do with what’s happening on the earth —that’s what’s mad (that’s what’s mad, folks). But they’ll stick to that mantra because, you see: they’re all getting awfully well-buttered bread, these guys —awfully well-buttered bread. Their whole career is just going to be in heaven, basically, on the salaries they’re getting; they can’t afford to tell the folk the truth. And they say it’s the good for all, it will really help spread the world’s wealth across the world, all these carbon taxes and everything else. And it’s all nonsense, as you know; it all goes to international corporations.

And as Obama was crying on the video which I’ll put up tonight too (he’s awfully good at that too; they actually teach them how to do it and I think they all get taught that) about the children being killed and all that – the same day it happens…

Landmine blast kills 10 Afghan girls collecting firewood

(A: In Afghanistan. So...)

Ten young girls were killed when a landmine exploded while they were collecting firewood in eastern Afghanistan’s Nangarhar province on Monday...

(A: It says...)

The girls, aged between nine and 11, died when one of them accidentally struck the mine with an axe...

(A: And it says...)

“An old mine left over from the time of the jihad (against Soviet troops in the 1980s) exploded, killing 10 girls and wounding two others,” he said.

A: Now remember too that Obama personally – it’s been in the papers and the media and I’ve read the articles here – says that he personally picks the targets for drone attacks —he personally does it. And if you look at the list of the children they’ve killed over the last few years it’s just astronomical. So I think it’s rather discriminatory to cry for one bunch and not the other. But then, there’s a political agenda to do at home. And we all know what the political agenda is, obviously.

And as we progress into this great socialist world (socialist for everyone else at the bottom), kind of communistic, you see, collectivistic, you have to go the whole way of all the big boys who planned and took over communism; the same people actually are running it today, for those who don’t know it. And part of the idea too was they had to get rid of any kind of gender training. In other words, young girls should be brought up as young boys, perhaps, and boys would get brought up as young girls; and that’s happening too. And it says…

If you could rid the world of gender, would you?

(A: It says. And I’ve read a report a while back similar to this one, on Sweden. It says...)

On just about every front today, Europe offers Americans a peek around the corner at our future. We seem to be taking Greece as our model on government debt, France on entrenched unemployment, and Italy and Spain on the bloated welfare state.

But as we pant eagerly after the holy grail of European social democracy, we’d do well to pay attention to other, less-discussed coming attractions. One of our great national projects is eliminating the vestiges of sex differences in our families, workplaces and elsewhere.

(A: And there’s a massive move on across the U.S., Canada and everywhere else to do this.)

There’s no better place than Sweden to get a preview of what the brave new world of "gender neutrality" may hold.

Swedish social planners are busy constructing a society "that entirely erases traditional gender roles and stereotypes at even the most mundane levels," according to the online journal Slate.

How mundane? Prominent Social Democrat politicians have proposed gender-neutral public restrooms so their fellow citizens won’t be forced to label themselves as men or women.

(A: So you have choices now, what you want to be.)

One local left-wing party has gone farther, proposing a law requiring men to sit while urinating in office restrooms.

Sweden has added a new pronoun -- "hen" -- to its online National Encyclopedia, defining it as a "proposed gender-neutral personal pronoun instead of he [han] or she [hon]."

(A: So she’s a "hen," that’s what they’re saying here.)

Recently, the country’s first gender-neutral children’s book was greeted with fanfare. It replaced "mammor" and "pappor" (moms and dads) with "mappor" and "pammor" -- new words that blend and confuse the traditional terms.

A "core mission" of the national curriculum in Swedish preschools is to eradicate gender roles, according to CBS News. Many preschools have hired "gender pedagogues" to help teachers "identify language and behavior that risk reinforcing" traditional male/female behaviors.

For example, at Egalia -- a government-funded model preschool in Stockholm -- nearly all books deal with homosexual couples,

(A: You understand, the normal couple, and it is normal, folk, we’re all here because of couples in the past, you understand —that’s why we’re here. If you look in nature everything breeds out there. And there are female birds and mammals, and male ones as well, and they breed with their own kind and the species goes on, you understand. There’s a big move to destroy certain species here, obviously. So...)

nearly all books deal with homosexual couples, single parents or adopted children. When children are "playing ‘house’ and the role of the mom already is taken and they start to squabble," the director told CBS News, "we suggest two moms or three moms and so on."

This year, Top-Toy -- one of Europe’s largest toy companies --submitted to gender-neutrality training after censure for sexism from Sweden’s advertising ombudsman. The result: a Christmas catalog featuring boys blowdrying a girl’s hair or playing with a Barbie Dream House, and girls playing with gruesome action figures.

(A: See, it’s role reversal, folks, you understand, because the Frankfurt School, and there was a few other schools that joined them, the Macy group as well, all the top philosophers that are awfully well known were part of this too to give a new culture for the West, especially to the U.S. and they said they would have to destroy everything that had created the old society. And the dad would become a lesser figure, a lesser figure, until he was basically neutralized and wouldn’t say anything (if there was a dad at all), and they don’t, most of them. And the women were encouraged to take the lead role and they are now the bosses. That’s happened. Mind you, all their hormones have been tinkered with too; and that’s what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years" —Charles Galton Darwin. And it says here...)

Is Sweden’s experiment in erasing sexual distinctions likely to succeed? In the words of American commentator Christina Hoff Sommers, "You can give a boy a doll, but you can’t make him play with it." In an Atlantic article by that name, she reports that American toy manufacturer Hasbro once tried to market a unisex playhouse in this country. Girls kissed and dressed the dolls, but boys catapulted the doll buggy from the roof.

"Children’s play preferences" are "one of the largest and most persistent differences between the sexes," David Geary, a developmental psychologist at University of Missouri, told Sommers. (Boys generally like rough-and-tumble play, while girls tend to prefer nurturing play.) Geary predicted that the Swedish gender-neutral toy catalog "will almost certainly disappear in a few years, once parents who buy from it realize their kids don’t want these toys."

A: It doesn’t matter. They keep trying to ram this through. Androgyny is what they’re after, you see. The perfect fairness, when you get to androgyny, where you don’t know who is who and who is what —mad, mad. But there’s method to their madness.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, talking about the nonsense going on in Sweden (not just Sweden through). They’re pushing this ideology across the whole world right now, big time, because it’s all connected with the United Nations that runs all the NGOs that push it. And it says…

We Americans may roll our eyes at Sweden’s over-the-top sexual engineering.

(A: And it is social engineering you see; that’s the whole idea of socialism/communism, ultimately, is to create the new type of human altogether; and it’s all Pavlovian: you’re a blank slate and they can program you —they really, really believe this.)

Yet similar moves are underway here. One is the campaign to convince Americans that parenting is a gender-neutral activity, and that fathers and mothers are entirely interchangeable.

In reality, men and women complement one another physically, socially and emotionally in the bearing and rearing of children. Fathers, for example, tend to encourage risk-taking and independence, while mothers nurture, soothe hurt feelings and often have more trouble "letting go." But reality rarely stops ideologues.

What links Sweden’s and America’s social planners is a shared premise: That human beings are infinitely malleable, and that -- with enough browbeating -- other folks can be made to conform to their vision of the ideal society.

It’s no surprise, then, that Sweden’s gender-neutrality crusade -- carried out in the name of liberation -- ends up constricting human freedom. Exhibit A is the Swedish preschool that has ended "free playtime" because, as a staffer explained, when children are allowed to play as they wish, "stereotypical gender patterns are born."

(A: Meaning, the boys start chasing each other and tagging each other and the girls stand and chat somewhere else. It says...)

Slate sums it up this way: "Ironically, in the effort to free Swedish children from so-called normative behavior, gender-neutral proponents are ... subjecting them to a whole set of new rules and new norms as certain forms of play become taboo, language becomes regulated, and children’s interactions and attitudes are closely observed by teachers."

A: It’s just like Orwell’s "1984" where they start changing the vocabulary, even changed the dictionary in "1984" and minimized the words they could use, until certain words just disappeared and you had nothing to express yourself by when you have no words. It’s the same agenda, ongoing, folks. And they’ve got power; they’ve got power, these nutcases, these maniacs that want power (they have it). And of course, they’re also bringing in plans across Europe and elsewhere, because they started this off in Holland years ago where they paid the men to stay at home and look after the babies and the women went off to work. Well, they're trying to start that whole thing across the whole of Europe now, to, again, change the idea of what a man will think of as himself, basically. So, social engineering big time...and don't forget for a minute that Obama is right on with all this kind of idealism too (no doubt about it at all).

And also, it says here that wellness… you see, these whole wellness programs are across the world now. As they bring you into austerity they're going to bring in psychologists, and so on, to train you how to feel good about yourself as you get poorer, you know.

Australia's largest not-for-profit private health insurer, HCF, has launched its new-generation wellness

(A: This is wellness, part 2...)

portal, coinciding with a new survey commissioned by the company which it says shows Australians have become more proactive in managing their health.

A: Then they go into all the different applications on their different phones and so on they're putting out there that you interact with too, and you talk to them like someone who is a confider, they'll confide in you and tell you how to increase your exercise, what to eat, what not to eat, and so on, on a daily basis, to make you "well," you understand. And they'll give you psychological counseling too. Isn't that nice?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Urged to Consider Australia's Gun Laws Example

& International Action Network on Small Arms (the UN org. that was started by Australian Rebecca Peters)

& Rebecca Peters

Obama Talks Gun Control

Shooter on Medication?

Changing face of a killer: How gunman went from fresh-faced schoolboy to home-schooled loner who liked to burn himself with a lighter

UN and Whitewash of Post-Fukushima Radiation Health Effects

WHO downplayed health effects of nuclear crisis on Fukushima residents : German physician

High thyroid radiation doses in 178 Fukushima workers

Queen to Attend Cabinet Meeting for the First Time

EU and Singapore Sign Free-Trade Deal

Fuel Poverty in Britain

Extortion by British Electrical Energy Masters

Call for End to UN Mega Climate Summits

Deutsche Bank Offices Raided in Carbon Tax Fraud Probe

Psychotropic Meds and Violence

36 Infants Died after 6-in-1 Vaccine

Australian Green White Elephant

Latest IPCC Climate Report

& More on Above

Landmine Kills 10 Afghan Girls Collecting Firewood

Gender-Neutral Sweden

Well-being Portal

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

December 19, 2012 (#1238)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2012:
Cultural Destruction by "Freedom's" Seduction:
"For Major Legal Changes, Tragedies are Born,
Collective Punishment Follows, Constitutions Torn,
There's Been a War Raging on the Majority
So World can Be Ruled by New Dominant Minority,
Cultural Cohesiveness Attacked and Unglued,
Unwitting Ethnic Groups Used to Foment Feud,
So the Masters can Dominate, Bringing in Laws,
They Expand Like Cancer, Tax-Funded Greedy Paws,
Every Country They Enter, They Always Criticize,
Eradicate its Culture, Add to Global Enterprise"
© Alan Watt Dec. 19, 2012
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Dec. 19, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of December, 2012.
For newcomers as always I advise you to make good use of my website .com and help yourself to the free audios for download because there are so many of them. And I go through the system you're born into and you've been involved in warfare your whole life and you never knew it. You never knew there was a group that declared war upon you before you were born, and a lot of them didn't get born because of it actually. And also on your parents before you and your grandparents too. Perpetual war to change all of society into the way that this particular minority wanted it to be changed into. And they didn't declare it on you. They didn't tell you that you were under it. They came out in different fashions and actually got you to do the campaigning yourselves. We're awfully good at adopting campaigns when we're convinced eventually, by these people, that we're all victims.
Anyway, go into the website, make good use of it and you'll start to understand the big system, the New World Order as they call it today, the global society. And why everything is happening the way it's happening today. At rapid pace in fact because this is the century of change, the big boys said it themselves in their own books over a hundred years ago that this would be the "century of change". By this time they would have debased us so much basically, destroyed the cultures of the countries completely until we're at their mercy and we're into this flux of massive change. And once you have us in complete flux, nothing to hold on to, you can really ramp it forward and bring in this utopia for the ones who brought it all to you, not for you, mind you. And I go through the history of it so help yourself to the website .com.

Remember too you can also get print ups of a lot of the talks I've given, in all the sites I have listed there, and you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print up.

And you are the audience that bring me to you. And I always get this out of the way rather than pester you all the way through the broadcast, which is wrong of course, I should do it all through the broadcast, but you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com and you can also donate. And I'm serious about it too. I really need the donations to come in because it's a bad, bad time, bad year. And of course we're all going through this hyperinflation idea of austerity as they like to call it today, rather than poverty, which is what it really means, bringing you down into poverty by a bunch of multi-billionaires and trillionaires.

And to do so from the U.S. you can go into the site and you can find that you can still use personal checks to Canada, you can also use international postal money orders from your post office to Canada, you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. And remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome indeed.

But we're rapidly going through the changes. Now whenever the big boys want something to happen in a cultural fashion to weaken the cultures again, what's left of them, and I really mean what is left of them. There's not much culture left in most of the countries because that was the main obstacle of a minority coming in to take over in fact. They had to become the dominant minority themselves; they had to oust the previous dominant minority and then give you a different culture which everyone has adopted and adapted to very easily, stage by stage, until we're completely defunct.

And then the boys turn around at the top and tell you, look how dysfunctional you all are. And we still need this to happen and this to happen and this to happen. So they give you all the appropriate things to happen to make you say to government, please do something. And of course that's when they come through with the laws they'd already drafted up long ago, and they blow off the dust and implement them. That's how you do things in real life you understand, in society for social change. And social engineers of course are behind this too. They were implanted in all your universities a long, long time ago. They moved in from the Soviet System. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now I've mentioned that the big boys have lots of plans for us and of course they've implemented them all your lives. And you have adapted to each stage of upgrading your own way of looking at life or behavior. Behavior modification and you didn't even know it because everyone was adapting at the same time. Because you're living in such a scientifically controlled system plus all the media is owned by the same people basically. And you think you've got lots of various news articles to read but it's all from the same sources and believe you me it's all connected together. Nothing gets out there that you're not supposed to think about or know about. That's exactly what Brzezinski talked about many years ago in one of his books in the 1970's, that eventually the public won't be able to think or talk about anything the following day, all they can talk about is the previous night's news. And that's what you're given, all your trivia, etcetera. And also you see things at face value, like a picture is worth a thousand words as they say.

And if you go back to even the Polio scams that were going on to get the vaccines through, they kept showing you the same boy in the iron lung; it was just the same boy in an iron lung. It looked horrific and of course it terrified everybody. It did a great job of getting everyone injected with the Polio vaccine which they admitted afterwards, and Salk himself said it too, and I've even put the old, old clips up of him talking about it. He knew there were Cancer viruses amongst it you know. And he thought that it outweighed all the risks and all the rest of it, getting Polio vaccination.

Anyway, we've been tampered with our whole lives long. So they give you things like that. The same with the Mad Cow disease in Britain. When they wiped out pretty well all the livestock of Britain, all the animals were slaughtered. They had pyramids of burning cattle and pigs and everything in Britain, all over the media, look it all up and see it, horrific, horrific. Because they kept showing you one clip of one cow going across a farmyard and dragging its back legs. Now you can get the same effect by a local anesthetic into the spine. But just the one cow for all that time, they went back to the one cow. Months it lasted, one cow. And that's how things are done in this world.

And remember too that ties in, and it almost worked in Britain because the people for a little while became primarily vegetarian. And that's exactly what all the big boys and the New Agers and the greenies have been talking about, creating a vegetarian world. Alvin Toffler has it in his book,"The Third Wave", and Newt Gingrich has been promoting that. He says we shall create a vegetarian world and it must be so. He didn't say why it must be so but he said it none the less. Nowadays of course they say that it takes oh so much field acreage and so on to grow that feed for the cattle, etcetera, and all that kind of stuff. They even go after your pets and say do you know how much it costs to feed your pets. They're very ruthless in this scientific dictatorship you understand. But what I'm saying is they give you the event and then they give you a collective punishment.

The same with the bank crashes, they kept talked about bringing the world into austerity, in academia, and bingo the banks crashed on queue. They knew for years they were going to crash it. And they kept at it to the end, knowing that they were all going to get bailed out by the way. They had lots of meetings amongst themselves knowing they were going to get bailed out. But it was necessary to bring in this new term called austerity, worldwide. And the United Nations of course is involved with all of this conology as well.

But you find that people came in and taught you your social sciences. As I say they all came in about the 1930's, they flooded in from different countries across what were the communist blocs and so on, and the German blocs. And a lot of them got false IDs and false credentials. They were basically communists. And they were given jobs right into universities across Britain and Europe and the U.S. without question. And then they started their move to change and destroy the present existing cultures, of the dominant minority at the top, obviously. And then they took over.

So they always create the thing to happen and then give you the answer, which is always collective punishment, that's the guise of it at least, to get what they want. Now the United Nations and all the big boys and these radicals, these people who radicalize societies – that's what they do when they come in, they radicalize them, through universities primarily. And again through the media which they own. They go after things like abortion. And it's like mandatory to get abortion in all countries. It was strange even reading a lot of the communist history, where the father of Armand Hammer who changed the name to be the Arm and Hammer of communism. He was a backstreet abortionist, the father, an absolute communist that came into the U.S. and was performing it there. He was caught a few times. He had no credentials whatsoever. And it was a particular reason he gave for doing it, it wasn't for women, it was to stop tyrants rising. Unwanted children they claimed were tyrants, that ended up going for this particular group. And even Morgentaler that brought in abortion in Canada, I couldn't believe it when he said on television that he was doing the world a great favor, sort of "God's work," because otherwise these unwanted children would become another Hitler. That's what he said, no kidding. So there's a very real, now the Frankfurt School also went on that same kick for a long, long time in all of their writings. That all the peoples they came into, all the countries they moved into, were technically insane. And they would have to get lifelong psychological evaluations. That's going to come out of these shootings by the way as well. They're already doing it in Scotland that didn't have the shootings, and across parts of Europe as well. Sarkozy was heavily involved in this particular project.

Now getting back to Ireland, it says...

"Ireland is to legalise abortions..."

Alan: And remember Ireland has a constitution, just like the U.S., it's got its own constitution.

And it says:

"...when the mother's life is at risk, including when she is suicidal, in an historic move expected to spark a major battle with the Roman Catholic church."

Alan: Well if you understand history the Roman Catholic Church was the only people who watched this people who moved into countries and what they did; they kept a record of it all. And in fact the Catholic Church became the main enemy of this particular group.

And it says here that:

"Ireland's cabinet took the decision on Tuesday following a huge public outcry over the death of Savita Halappanavar, a pregnant woman in October who died after her repeated requests for an abortion were refused while she was suffering a miscarriage. The Irish government has decided to repeal legislation that makes abortion a criminal act and to introduce regulations setting out when doctors can perform an abortion when a woman's life is regarded as being at risk, including by suicide. Dr James Reilly, the Irish health minister, said that the government was aware of the controversy surrounding abortion."

He said:

"“I know that most people have personal views on this matter. However, the government is committed to ensuring that the safety of pregnant women..."

Alan: So here you have it. It doesn't matter about your personal views, or your cultural views,

He says:

"...the government is committed to ensuring that the safety..."

Alan: This safety thing is the key they use with everything, safety. They can take you over into totalitarian systems, like the U.S., under the guise of safety, right. And there is no safety when governments are totalitarian, believe you me.

But:

"...of pregnant women in Ireland is maintained and strengthened. We must fulfill our duty of care towards them," he said."

Alan: This is caring now, is just to abort life, children, right. And which means you're as well as throwing your constitution out, down the toilet, because this is what they're doing. That's the first one to go, what's next? Well we know what's next; it's the same as every other country as you well know. Special rights and all the rest of it and so on.
It says:
"“For that purpose, we will clarify in legislation and regulation what is available by way of treatment to a woman when a pregnancy gives rise to a threat to a woman's life. We will also clarify what is legal for the professionals who must provide that care while at all times taking full account of the equal right to life of the unborn child.”."
Alan: And so on. But then you go into also this article here. Because it all ties in you see.
It says:
"Ireland's prospects of exiting its international bailout "depend importantly on the delivery of European commitments", the International Monetary Fund has said."
Alan: Now I mentioned the International Monetary Fund last night. It's to be the big heavy, the heavy for the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. That's what it is; it's the big debt collector too. And this was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. Carroll Quigley the historian talks about the whole darn thing. He said this is the system, the Bank for International Settlements at the top for the world, the World Bank, and the IMF to collect debts, run countries when they fail. And they literally come in and run your country. And I'm talking about all of the U.N. agenda comes with it.
So it says:
"In its latest quarterly report on the Government's compliance with the terms of the bailout and its assessment of the state of the economy, the fund said risks to economic growth in Ireland “have profound adverse implications for Government debt sustainability”. Stressing the fragility of Ireland's position, the fund said doubts on financial markets about the State's capacity to repay its debt “could easily reemerge”."
Alan: So little threats here and there you see.
"In its review, the IMF delivered a strongly worded signal to other members of the troika and euro zone member states. “Delivery on European commitments, especially direct bank recapitalization, is critical” it said."
Alan: And then you go into this one, and it says here. Now this goes back to 1998 this article I'm about to read here. And you think these are all separate organizations, the IMF, World Bank, Bank for International Settlements, they all come under the United Nations. And this says here...
"WASHINGTON -"
Alan: It's from Reuters.
"House Majority Leader Dick Armey said Tuesday that the White House may have to negotiate with lawmakers on unrelated anti-abortion issues to garner the votes necessary for House approval of International Monetary Fund bailout funds."
Alan: Is it starting to click here folks?
It says:
"Armey, a Texas Republican, said efforts to reach a majority of votes for IMF funding may require the Clinton administration to accept restrictions that bar agencies from using U.S. funds to lobby foreign governments to change their abortion laws."
Alan: Is it starting to click folks?
"“We are going to continue to press to relieve taxpayers of the burden of that kind of use of their money every place where we have an opportunity to do so,” he said."
Alan: So I'll put this, it's quite a long article. So one of the conditions of getting into this bailout and so on, is you must put through abortion you see, and not only that, places like the U.S., when they join it, they must. When they give out a loan from the U.S. through the IMF, because this is what they do – we're all part of the IMF – then they mandate that you must also push the other countries to push abortion. Now it's the primary goal in the U.S. today, it's the primary goal to push homosexual agendas from the United Nations. Who runs the United Nations? What is the United Nations? You have to do your history, folks, awfully quickly. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and still in Ireland it's amazing how certain quarters keep attacking Ireland because they're kind of holdouts in many ways to the dominant minority that now rules pretty well the world. But it says here, this happened from the Israeli embassy in Ireland. This is a post they put up it says.
It says:
"Israel's diplomatic corps finds itself in hot water after posting an inflammatory message on an official Facebook page. Although the message has now been deleted, this is not the first time Israel has used social media to post controversial

views."

Alan: That's putting it mildly.

It says:

"The message appeared on the IsraelinIreland Facebook page – which is linked to on the official embassy site – on Monday morning. The post comprised a painting of Mary and Jesus, accompanied by the following caption: "A thought for Christmas… If Jesus and mother Mary were alive today, they would, as Jews without security, probably end up being lynched in Bethlehem by hostile Palestinians. Just a thought…""

It says.

"The message sparked immediate heated debate, but was taken down within hours."

Alan: It says, so anyway:

""An image of Jesus and Mary with a derogatory comment about Palestinians was posted without the consent of the administrator of the Facebook page.""

Alan: This is what they came back with.

""We have removed the post in question immediately. Apologies to anyone who may have been offended,""

Alan: I'm sure there's a big smile there too.

"...said an official statement from the Israeli embassy in Dublin. The message provoked a heated discussion."

"Since then, the IsraelinIreland page has been shut down altogether, and the link on the official website has been removed. This was not the first time the account, which is updated by unnamed embassy staff, broadcast strong opinions."

Alan: Actually it's giving you the finger, folks, I mean because it's well known about the particular religion that's particularly hated.

It says:

"It previously claimed that Palestinian children "play how to launch a missile in order to hit innocent Israeli children, woman and men! The apple does not fall far from the tree!" and that "Pro Palestinianism is often just a politically correct cover for anti-Semitism."."

Alan: That's what it says, the post.

"Although a popular tourist destination for Israelis, Ireland has a tempestuous relationship with Israel. The Israeli mission, which is headed by Boaz Mozai, who is deputized by his wife, Nurit Tinari Modai, has captured the headlines with its confrontational approach. Last year Tinari Modai claimed in a letter that Ireland-based Jews should have their private information made public if they criticize their homeland."

Alan: Which is Israel.

It says:

"Yet the post doesn't appear to be an isolated incident and appears as an example of Israel's wider policy of hasbara (which loosely translates as "explanation"). Hasbara is seen as a concerted effort to forcefully promote Israeli views in the face of what Jerusalem perceives to be predominantly anti-Israeli media coverage worldwide. Although the term appeared in the 1970s, the policy has gained new impetus with the ascent of social media. Within the semi-official policy, Israeli embassies have turned from bland conduits of diplomatic formalities, to headline-grabbing broadcast stations. For example, ahead of the recent vote on the status of Palestine in the UN, the Israeli embassy in Washington posted a cartoonish video showing Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas driving a bus full of radicals. At the end of the video Abbas was faced with a fork in the road, with UN membership leading to a war zone, and the alternative to an idyllic land of peace. The video was widely lambasted as disrespectful in the media."

Alan: And it goes on and on about different things too. But there is definitely much going on you understand. You've got to understand the history of all of this. If you don't look into it for yourself, don't look for other people's opinions, you've got to dig into the history yourself to find out actually what's going on. Because there are lots of folk there that will put you off even investigating. I mean Hollywood has already done that. It's fantastic in its way to make you hate particular segments of society or the churches, or any churches at all for that matter.

And also from the Council on Foreign Relations, the ones who basically run all the media of the planet, the organization that formed with all of the bankers as the Royal Institute for International Affairs in London, England. They run every country's prime ministers and presidents. That's from their own history books by the way, written by their own historian Carroll Quigley.

And it says here:

"Newtown, Hanukkah, Joseph and Barack"

Alan: This is from the CFR. It says:

"For our family and closest friends, this month has been the season of celebrating bar mitzvahs, the Jewish coming of age life cycle ceremony for 13-year old boys and girls, and of Hanukkah, the eight-day ‘festival of lights.’ Once a minor holiday, Hanukkah celebrates the martial bravery of Maccabean revolt against Antiochus IV, who wanted to ban Jewish practice in Jerusalem. 20th century American Jews, hoping to compete with Christmas, elevated Hanukkah and made it mostly a children’s holiday focused on miracles more than warfare."

Alan: And it goes on too to talk, and eventually it gets into the shootings, the school shootings you see. And how it was just terrible to watch President Obama address the Newtown families and the community at the memorial and so on. And it’s obviously pushing again for more things to be done about it. But it was interesting too to see who wrote it, this article for it, because there is a link on the CFR site, it takes you to their own person, their own particular person for the Council on Foreign Relations for the Brazilian department in Brazil. See, they’ve got departments in every country in the world. Because they’re heavily involved in every country in the world, the CFR.

And of course we have the:

"White House readies gun-control plan as more children laid to rest"

"NEWTOWN, Connecticut – The White House revealed the first steps of a gun-control plan on Wednesday as the United States grieved for victims. President Barack Obama’s initiative addressed national outrage over the shootings in Connecticut, which have prompted longtime gun-rights supporters to reconsider their positions and a major private equity firm to put its gunmaking business up for sale."

Alan: And that was Cerberus that I mentioned yesterday. And it’s interesting who owned it. He also lived in Newtown by the way. I might put a link up tonight about that. Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, we’re Cutting Through the Matrix and reading an article, one of the many articles, I’ll put them all up tonight, I have on the shootings and so on. It’s to do with President Obama and also talking about Joe Biden and so on. It says:

"...to lead an effort to craft policies to reduce gun violence."

And:

"Specific steps Biden recommends will be unveiled in Obama’s State of the Union address, which is typically given towards the end of January, but Obama indicated some priorities."

He said:

"We’re going to need making access to mental health at least as easy as access to a gun...."

Alan: And also too Biden mentioned it earlier in this article to do with basically mental states and so on. I’ll bet you, you see I know what they’re going to do. This particular group that runs the world put this into even the United Nations, a long, long time ago. And again through the Frankfurt School and all the other organizations that joined them to do with testing every citizen’s mental health. And I mentioned before they’re already doing it in Scotland from birth and it’s supposed to go through their teenage years as well, but now it’s into adulthood as well. They want everyone tested on an ongoing basis, for readjustment you understand if you’re not PC and your latest update didn’t take because you questioned it. They’ll make sure that you eventually are fixed properly. The same as they did in the old Soviet Union. And there’s a big connection between the old Soviet Union and those who rule it and those who fled out of it and now run everything else. Big connection folks. So I’ll put this up tonight too because mental health is going to be a big, big part of all of this that’s going to come out of these laws. I guarantee you. They’ve been after this for a long time and now they have their excuse. And the whole story stinks, like all the other stories of these kind of mass shootings, stinks to high heaven. Nothing makes sense.

I mean one of the stories that came out from mainstream said inside the school it was riddled with these .223 bullets and there were empty cartridges everywhere. And yet the same story says he was found with two pistols, not the rifle that fired these .223 bullets. And they found the rifle in the trunk of his car. Well who was doing all the shooting with the .223 bullets? Just simple things like that, it’s always the same. Always the same.

And also this article here again.

"Obama has announced plans for a new gun control initiative, saying he has tasked Vice-President Joe Biden with coming up with a set of proposals to restrict access to automatic weapons such as the one used in last week’s school shooting that left 28 people dead. He said he expects Biden -- a longtime gun control advocate -- to work with a team of people from both sides of the political spectrum before presenting proposals by the end of January."

"“Their task is going to be to sift through every good idea that’s out there -- and even take a look at some bad ideas before disposing of them -- and come up with a concrete set of recommendations in about a month,” said Obama, speaking from the White House. “I would hope our memories aren’t so short that what we saw in Newtown isn’t lingering with us, that we don’t remain passionate about it a month later.” Obama said he plans to push legislation

"without delay" following the report from Biden's team, and urged Congress to hold votes on the new law next year."
Alan: Now the same group that wanted to bring Sovietization to the world and then split off from the old Stalin stuff, eventually when he turned on them, they became Trotskyists you understand. And they all ran into the West. As I say lots of them got professorships right away and were flooded to the universities and so on and started teaching their social sciences as they like to call it. A lot of it was just pure Marxism, other ones was camouflaged Marxism. But their whole purpose was to radicalize students, radicalize students to question and go against all, the whole existing system. Not to help them and free them but so that the same group could then dominate them and become the dominant minority. That's happened. That's what happened folks.
Now in this wonderful U.S. you know which they still sing is free in their songs and the whole bit.
"SWAT cops to ask for IDs from everyone in Arkansas town"
"There isn't a lot to do in Paragould, Arkansas, but residents of the town of barely 25,000 seem to have no problem finding trouble. Now in order to curb the rising crime rate, the city is proposing heavily armed police patrol the streets on foot."
Alan: It says, but it also shows you an armored vehicle there too.
"At a town hall meeting on Thursday, Mayor Mike Gaskill and Police Chief Todd Stovall endorsed a plan to send cops dressed in full-fledged SWAT gear and equipped with AR-15s into downtown Paragould starting in 2013."
Alan: See once again you see all this focus on any military-style equipment being taken from the public while you're living in a police state where they're getting more and more of this stuff all the time. You know all the latest of everything, every toy that the military is using the cops have got. That's a scary thing to witness you understand when you know the history, the world's history, especially in the 20th century.
"The militarized police force will be tasked with trying to control a crime rate that has made Paragould an increasingly dangerous place to live in recent years."
Alan: Then they give you the stats as always which are always off. I mean statistics, it's like it's true, I think it was Roosevelt and others that have said the same quote you know, that, "There are lies, there are damn lies, and then there are statistics". In other words you can't argue with science, it gives the appearance of science to get what they want. It's the same with polls; most folk are herd animals, they want to join the winning bunch and so when they hear 80%-90% want this, they will join and want it too. This is what they believe you see. There are actually histories on the cons when they first came out with polling. The whole idea was to do just that, to con the rest.
Anyway it says:
"The militarized police force..."
Alan: And there you go, "militarized police force".
"...will be tasked with trying to control a crime rate that has made Paragould an increasingly dangerous place to live..."
Alan: Blah, Blah, Blah.
"“This fear is what's given us the reason to do this. Once I have stats and people saying they're scared, we can do this.” In order to bring crime down, residents of Paragould may soon have to endure police officers brandishing semi-automatic assault riddles on the regular."
Alan: It says; a bad way of writing.
It says:
"What's more, Stovall says, is he intends to have the cops collecting identification from everyone and anyone in an attempt to discourage criminal activity."
Alan: This is beyond the Stasi in East Germany.
"“If you're out walking, we're going to stop you, ask why you're out walking, check for your ID,” the Daily Press reports him saying during last week's meeting."
Alan: That's daytime as well.
"“To ask you for your ID, I have to have a reason,” he said. “Well, I've got statistical reasons...”"
Alan: So there you go, statistics are those reasons.
"“...that say I've got a lot of crime right now, which gives me probable cause to ask what you're doing out. Then when I add that people are scared…then that gives us even more reason to ask why are you here and what are you doing in this area.”"
Alan: Well you don't get kind of scared if these guys are dressed up in military gear, you've had years of propaganda from the TV, the mainstream media and the militarized culture from Hollywood to make you scared you know. And then what are you going to do next? Well they'll probably do all their cavity searches and all the rest of it next too. In broad daylight. They actually did that to two women in the States there and it's from the Raw Story. I'll put that up tonight as well. You'll see the video and you'll see this kind of butch type creature, with the usual shape too, putting on

gloves to do body searches in the street, on the roadside, there's cars passing and the whole bit. And she uses the same gloves to do both of them. And she goes into the anus and the vagina with the same gloves folks. This is America the free? Is it?

"Soon after the Paragould Daily Press picked up the story, news of the small town's efforts to enforce martial law began making headlines outside of Arkansas. On Sunday, Stovall authored an explanation on the Paragould Police Department website to clarify how exactly the proposed Street Crimes Unit will interact with citizens."

"“Most often, this identification process will be nothing more than making contact with a subject,”"

Alan: You're subjects now you see. Kind of like the British subjects under the Queen.

"“...handing them a business card, and asking if they live in the area and if there's anything we can do for them...”"

Alan: {Laughs} As they're standing there with bayonets and assault rifles and the whole bit. What can they do for them? Yeah, open this tin can for me please, eh, I've lost my can opener.

"During hours in which crime seems to be more prevalent, however, Chief Stovall says their process “will become more stringent.” “We will be asking for picture identification. We will be ascertaining where the subject lives and what they are doing in the area. We will be keeping a record of those we contact.” He adds that the program would not violate the constitutional rights of Paragould citizens, claiming, “Once we have an area that shows a high crime rate or a high call volume, it is our duty and obligation to find out why this is occurring and what we can do to prevent the trend from continuing. Therefore, identifying subjects in those problem areas help us to solve crimes, and hopefully to prevent future crimes.”"

Alan: So there you go folks. Yep, there you go. And as I said too...

"Two women sue Texas Troopers for illegal roadside cavity search"

"A federal lawsuit filed by two Irving women claims that Texas State Troopers humiliated them by performing illegal cavity searches on the side of the road after a cigarette butt was thrown out of their car window. State Trooper David Farrell called in a female trooper..."

Alan: Well, kind of.

"...to perform cavity searches of Angel Dobbs, 38, and her 24-year-old niece, Ashley Dobbs, because he said that he smelled marijuana and the women were “acting weird”..."

Alan: Well folk get kind of weird when you're pulled over today with cops who can taser you or just shoot you.

"Angel Dobbs recalled that the female trooper, Kelley Helleson, asked for her permission to perform the search and then told her to “shut up and just listen.” Dashcam video shows Helleson searching the anuses and vaginas of both women with the same latex gloves..."

Alan: Didn't change them or anything for either women or between the anus and the vagina.

"...in full view of other passing cars. “At this point, I'm in clear shock. I can't even believe this is happening,” says Angel Dobbs."

Alan: And so on.

So it says:

"“It's because someone's a daily smoker in that car, you can attribute it to that,” the trooper can be heard telling Angel Dobbs."

Alan: So if you're a smoker that's what they're going to do to you now. That's good enough. It's because someone's a daily smoker in that car. And that's just a crime today even though it's legal to buy smokes, although they don't want you to smoke. Yep, God Bless America, eh. The land of the free and all that.

Now we know too that Monsanto and all the big boys are taking over all of basically the farms. The New World Order will only have international corporations running your whole food supply. It's pretty well there. Just like international corporations put out all the small grocery stores. They also put out all your hardware stores and everything else. They give you Wal-Mart's and Home Depot's and all these things. And the same thing with your farms. So they're going for big time all the farms.

And it says:

"Milk Prices Could Hit $6 A Gallon Without Farm Bill Resolution"

Alan: See, these are scare tactics.

"MILWAUKEE -- As the nation inches toward the economic “fiscal cliff,”"

Alan: Oh "fiscal cliff," here we go.

"...anxiety is growing in farm country about an obscure tangent of the Washington political standoff that reaches into the dairy industry and, indirectly, into the household budgets of consumers who buy milk and cheese. Little noticed in the struggle over major looming tax increases and spending cuts is that the outcome could also affect the farm bill, on which Congress didn't complete action this year after it expired in September. Agriculture industry leaders hope the farm legislation can be added to any final fiscal package before the end of the year. But if no fiscal agreement is reached, and the farm legislation is left adrift, farmers could face the prospect of returning to an antiquated system for pricing milk that would bring big price increases for consumers."

Alan: So they're using this as an excuse, if you don't sign this again you go back to the dark ages. Actually it was a lot cheaper back then, the milk. So it's a scare tactic, that article, to get people to go along and have it signed. And they even call it milk today after they've boiled the hell out of it. And they take so much of the nourishment out, in other ways as well. And then they homogenize it to make sure you'll die of heart attacks and stuff. You understand this is a war. These are war tactics, these are real war tactics. They call it total war. Including sterilizing people and everything, that's total war. Just get them all sterile bit by bit, they don't even know it's happening themselves. And it's all a big mystery in the medical associations. Oh it's a mystery.

And wellness, this is the big con. You understand you're in Orwell's land because he was writing about this particular ideology that I've been mentioning since the beginning of the broadcast tonight. And he knew who was behind it too of course. And Orwell gave you all the crazy stuff in his book, "1984" and doublespeak and doublethink and all this stuff. And here they are with their doublethink, this crazy thing for... Remember when the head of the Federal Reserve said, I'm going to promote "wellness", you know, well-being, gross well-being rather than GDP as they bring you into austerity. You're going to feel great folks, great folks. And this is worldwide, you know it's all over the world now. The U.N. is managing it all, getting you all trained. They've even got professionals going around areas and doing surveys with people and finding ways to help them become happier with their poverty. Do you understand what's happening here?

"Australia's largest not-for-profit private health insurer, HCF, has launched its new-generation wellness portal, coinciding with a new survey commissioned by the company which it says shows Australians have become more proactive in managing their health."

Alan: And I've mentioned a similar one before.

So the:

"HCF commissioned Pure Profile to undertake the survey of more than 1,000 people to coincide with the relaunch of its web-based service, My Health Guardian, with key enhancements to help members to improve their health and wellbeing."

Alan: Now there is another article here about it too. It's all getting taught through the schools worldwide. It didn't just happen by itself, you understand you're run by massive organizations, intricate, intricate organizations, right down to the tiniest detail on every aspect of life, folks. You don't have governments, you really don't. There is a super government; it's been here for a long time.

It says:

"Inside School Research"

"Child Well-Being Up in Spite..."

Alan: It's really Orwellian here.

"...in Spite of Greater Poverty, Index Shows"

Alan: It's working, it's working, see, choco rations is up.

And it says:

"America's children and their families are showing greater resilience and support in the face of rising poverty that has now wiped out the historic financial gains of the 1990s, according to the Foundation for Child Development's annual child well-being index."

Alan: Isn't that wonderful? You know we should all cheer that one. Are you all happy? Are you going to celebrate their happiness and their wellness? Because what we're supposed to do nowadays is celebrate everybody else's strange things you know.

"The New York City-based group announced this morning that overall child well-being is up more than 5 percent..."

Alan: See it's back to percentages, just right out of Orwell. You've got to read the book and actually see the movies, Orwell's 1984. It's all done by statistics and stuff too. All through the movie you hear the voice in the background shouting out these fake statistics.

It says:

"It began a generation ago, in 1975."

"The index is a composite of 28 indicators of both children's environmental and economic environments and their own behaviors."

Alan: They're into behaviorism again you see.

"This year, those environmental factors continued to be a hurdle rather than a lift for children, according to Deborah A.

Phillips, the foundation's president. The group's "family economic well-being" indicators have fallen in the past decade, including rising poverty, falling median income and less secure parental employment, all shown to be associated with higher chronic stress on children and families."
Alan: By God what would we do without experts, eh? that's on a massive salary probably of a couple of million a year.
"From 2001 to 2011, the percentage of children living in families below the poverty line has increased from 15.6 percent to 21.4 percent; a third of this increase in child poverty occurred between 2001 and 2007—before the most recent..."
Alan: I will add: bank crash on queue.
"...recession."
Alan: They don't want to call it depressions anymore. You can't have depression when you've got gross well-being you know.
It says:
""When we've had recessions, you do see steeper increases in child poverty for sure, but I think what this is showing is a much more fundamental failure of our social policies that guarantee children will not grow up in poverty," Phillips said. "We have completely wiped out the economic gains in the past 35 years.""
Alan: But it doesn't matter, gross well-being in children is up because the electronic toys are getting cheaper. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I'm back and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Now you know that everything that starts with the military ends up getting pushed across all societies, whatever it happens to be. And especially to do with warfare techniques and there are people who are at war with all of us because we're all crazy apparently. The whole world is crazy, we need psychologists and psychiatrists, all the ones that came out of the Freudian schools who again were attached to the same groups again to do with the Frankfurt School and so on. To change the world they want to alter us all you see.
But it says:
"DARPA Wants to Install Transcranial Ultrasonic Mind Control Devices in Soldiers' Helmets"
And so:
"DARPA has been trying to crawl inside the minds of soldiers for a while now, but a new ultrasound technology could let them get deeper inside than ever. Working under a DARPA grant, a researcher at Arizona State is developing transcranial pulsed ultrasound technology that could be implanted in troops' battle helmets, allowing soldiers to manipulate brain functions to boost alertness, relieve stress, or even reduce the effects of traumatic brain injury."
Alan: It says. So it's always, it's to do with...
"Manipulating the brain to enhance warfighting capabilities..."
"Dr. William J. Tyler, an assistant professor of life sciences at ASU, writes on the Department of Defense's "Armed With Science" blog: "
Alan: This is from the military.
""To overcome the above limitations, my laboratory has engineered a novel technology which implements transcranial pulsed ultrasound to remotely and directly stimulate brain circuits without requiring surgery. Further, we have shown this ultrasonic neuromodulation approach confers a spatial resolution approximately five times greater than TMS and can exert its effects upon subcortical brain circuits deep within the brain."
Alan: And you think they can't control people folks? This has all been done you know from distances before. The same technology. And then again I'll put up this one here...
"United States GENERAL gives testimony on Radio Frequency Weapons (RF)"
And it's:
"Testimony of GENERAL Robert L. Schweitzer."
Alan: He gives a talk on Radio Frequency Weapons; I'll put that up tonight too. And it shows you all the different names of the different types they've got at the bottom of this particular website. But they've got all this stuff out. They've had it for years and years and years. They've tested it on the general public. And it can have amazing consequences on the public believe you me. No one's immune to them pretty well, if it's trained on you, you aren't immune to it. And it goes way, way back a hundred years this kind of technology. Tesla was into ways to knock out whole cities and put them unconscious and of course it could actually kill you as well. But they do have these so-called non-lethal, which could be turned up to be lethal, weapons and it's been out for a long, long time. They can actually target individuals as well. And they have been testing it out on the publics elsewhere you know in different countries. All countries have been testing it out actually, by the military. They never tell the public, oh do you mind being a volunteer? They just actually do it and watch your behavior. Maybe they can make you do anything, anything at all. And then what happens, you take the can, who's going to believe you? Then of course everybody who knows you will

say jeez he was such a nice person, can’t imagine him ever doing anything like that. You know, which would probably be the truth, left to themselves it wouldn’t have happened at all.
You live in a very scientifically controlled world folks. And nothing on any large scale, any scale like this, happens by coincidence. Even these shootings are planned like a military-style exercise, with incredible precision, with all the loose ends that just don’t make any sense at all. And even in that late Batman movie, "The Dark Knight", it’s true enough, it’s in the movie, they have a map there, the target site is Sandy Hook. And on a building there is Aurora in neon lights in that movie. Hollywood isn’t part of this, is it? with all its predictive programming, or triggering perhaps?
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ireland to legalise abortion

Europe, IMF and Irish Bailout

Abortion has been a prerequisite of IMF funding before. This is from 1998

Israeli Embassy in Ireland using Disgusting Propaganda Tactics

Newtown, Hanukkah, Joseph and Barack

Gun Control Plan and Hints of Mental Health Testing

Obama Wants Gun Legislation by January

On Newtown, mourn first, then act

Guns, school safety: that should be our focus

School Security: Why It's So Hard to Keep Kids Safe

Sandy Hook, Aurora and Movie Dark Knight Rises---"Twilight Language"

Cerberus Founder Feinberg's Father is Resident of Newtown (Cerberus Owner of Bushmaster Arms)

Militarized SWAT Teams Patrol Arkansas Town

Another Sign of Conquered Amerika---Woman Groped by "Law" at Side of Road

Milk Prices Could Hit $6 A Gallon Without Farm Bill Resolution

$8 milk after Farm Bill expiration?

Well-being Portal

Orwellian: US Child Well-Being Up in Spite of Greater Poverty

More Orwell Pablum on Well-being

DARPA wants to Control Soldiers' Brains

Testimony of GENERAL Robert L. Schweitzer on Radio Frequency Weapons

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Dec. 20, 2012 (#1239)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Dec. 20, 2012:
Default Position = Conditioned Decision:
"To Know, Or Not to Know, That is the Question,
By-passing Conditioned Responses is Quite the Lesson,
Even Asking Why any Topic Leaves You Queasy,
It's Your Default Position Making You Uneasy,
Your Opinions aren't Yours, You Learned with Devotion
From a System Called School which Played with Emotion,
So You, The Perfect Graduate, Have had Removal
Of Logic and Reason, Left with Authority's Approval,
Sunstein and Behaviourists Found it Convenient
To Scientifically Indoctrinate, Leaving You Obedient"
© Alan Watt Dec. 20, 2012

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 20, 2012 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of December, 2012. I always suggest and get this out of the road – I know most folk skip this part – because I always mention that you are the audience that bring me to you and I depend upon you to keep me going. So you can buy the books, hopefully, and the discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome. If you go into my website you'll see other sites listed, the official sites I have. They all have audios for free download and they have transcripts for print-up in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages of some of the talks that I've given.

I go through the history of this big system that you're born into, the system that you take for granted, as did your parents and grandparents before you. People don't realize they're born into a complete system. It's a complete total system worked out by professionals at very high levels, thousands and thousands of them that work for every single government. In fact, the government really works for them when you really boil it all down. Because there is a parallel government which is the real government, the one made by foundations which front for the big international banking boys who got together, formed these organizations, and even got Royal charters like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to help bring in a world type system, which they and the elite would run, in a different way, a scientific way, than previous governments and ages. They'd also go after all the resources on the planet, including human resources too. Big, big plans.

Of course, HG Wells was a propagandist for them in fact. Huxley worked for them as well, both Huxleys, and various other ones, bringing in this new system. Their big idea was to alter the mindset of the general population, get rid of individuality. The United Nations has stated this too, the individual is the enemy of the world state. They want a collective society of dumbed-down obedient people where the proper people would run the world, the ones who would still be wild in temperament, they wouldn't be inoculated into a dumb morass like the general public, and they would keep their instincts sharp, so they would be unaffected. And they would rule the world. Charles Galton Darwin himself wrote the book, The Next Million Years, where he discussed this, about not altering themselves at the top. But he also said too that the ordinary people wouldn't need their complete intellect or instincts because the state, by then, would be making all their decisions for them. And here you are, it's all here. It's happened. And the public have just adapted step by step into the changes.

You have to go through the history of revolutions, not just the major bloody ones, but most revolutions that have happened all through the 20th century, in conjunction with the bloody ones. Because domestically in the countries that were unaffected, bloodwise that is, you had all these quieter revolutions. And the sexual revolutions. Now you've got gender revolutions and so on. These were all part of the strategies to divide and conquer, divide and conquer a society from a monolithic type structure into a divided, completely multi-divided nation, each one. Then the elite group who planned all this come in and dominate you as a dominant minority. That's what Huxley called them himself, a dominant minority. And it's all happened pretty well.

This is the Century of Change, remember, the 21st century that they talked about in academia for the last 50-odd years. Their big utopian dream was to come to pass in this century of the scientifically-managed society. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. It truly is a matrix system because most folk really have been brought up with scientific indoctrination. This goes way, way back to the boys who worked for this global society, this big agency they worked for at the time, associated with the Royal Institute of International Affairs – the American branch is the Council on Foreign Relations; now they have Council on Foreign Relations branches across the world.

They even have their own version of history. One of their historians was Professor Carroll Quigley who worked with the State Department. He actually wrote a book on it, how they actually were responsible for all the big events of the 20th century, actually right up to this step too. Because the wars you're seeing going on are simply continuations of standardizing the planet, taking the world over, instituting puppet governments across the world which they call democratic. Which are not, they're all on board exactly with each other's agendas and there's no difference whatsoever in their priorities either. And they standardized central banks under The World Bank. Again, that was all figured out in Quigley's book too, The Anglo-American Establishment. It's a book you've got to read. So it's all arranged, and most folk don't know it.

And as it's happening too, they make sure you have the proper type of schooling which dumbs you down. It doesn't teach you reasoning and logic; it actually impairs it in fact, if not blocks it all together. You get groupthink now in school – they call it groupthink – because you have to agree with the class, the class has to agree with you. And if you don't agree with the class they'll keep at you until you come around and see it their way, you're on board with them. So you standardize the public as well. That's also helped with incredible amounts of novels for children, and then into video games, and also into cartoons and everything else to do with children. All the politically correct updates are in those particular things. It gives you your opinions as you grow up, how you feel about certain things as you grow up, and even how to react against things that you've been taught to react against, or for, for that matter. It's just astonishing how well it's really worked so well.

But today too we have the same old games going on, because the media's all owned by a club of the same boys basically, across the world. They're on board with the agenda too. They keep us, you know, amused at times. They also keep us confused much of the time and give us lots and lots of trivia. But now the children themselves are watching TV, these high definition screens, digital and all the rest of it; they can't tell fact from fiction anymore. And so many of them are drugged to the eyeballs and dull of emotional responses in fact. Some who get off it eventually say that, they were like zombies when they were on it; they felt nothing. Of course, this is a well-established fact; there's lots of articles on the drugging of children and what it does to them. But at the same time too, some of these so-called antipsychotic drugs they're giving them as well, along with speed or amphetamines really, because they give them that too. For being hyper they give them speed; there's a magic potion for you. But you understand, they're bombed out of their skulls. Then they're watching movies like you wouldn't believe by the militarized Hollywood culture where we've had 20-odd years or more of nothing but movies and good guys/bad guys and mass slaughter… for fun. We're given this for fun. Because you see, they need a militarized culture right now to recruit guys, right now, and for the last 10, 15, 20 years, to fight all the wars which they knew they'd make happen at this time to standardize the rest of the countries into the global system.

But again, people have no idea of the collusion that Hollywood has to do with what you think and what you feel about things, your opinions and everything else too. And you think you're being entertained. You don't bring on professors and specialists to help work out movies, people who are into behaviorism and neuroscientists and all of this, just to make movies, folks. This is to make sure the right impressions are instilled, imprinted in fact, on the minds of the viewers. They first started to see how easy it was using simple things which they knew were drives, like sexual drives and so on and they sexified everything until they overdid it of course. All the children start copying it, and then you have a dysfunctional generation when they grow up. Then one of the communist planks is fulfilled, because no one gets married, you see; that was part of it too. And they need the militarized culture.

Then you've got youngsters too, supposedly shooting places up and all the rest of it. Because their hero is the guy who's got the power, and the power is dressed in black with all the armor plating on and you look just like a combat trooper, a SWAT team person. And that's what they emulate, the person with the power. And they know all this too. Plus too, I'll put up a little link tonight, and this fact is true, that this Dark Knight movie has so much in it to do with the references of the two last shootings we've had, Aurora and Sandy Hook. You actually see the actual map that they used, and plus they were sending out posters before this, with the little place circled, this little town circled on it, to do with 'attack zone' and so on. That is not coincidence. That is not coincidence, folks. But again, Hollywood churned out lots of movies before 9/11 and they had the word '911', or even the weight '911' in it too. And you can't just dismiss this. This is twilight language, as they say. And it's almost like the big boys putting their little jokes in there and giving you the finger at the same time. And I'm not kidding about that.

Sandy Hook Labeled "Strike Zone" In Dark Knight Rises - gothamist.com

And when it comes to the joke of politics, I mean a politician is just a stooge who will take orders from his trainers. He'll say what he's told to say; he'll read the dummy boards and he'll behave in certain ways. Sometimes they give them a little bit more deportment; every politician in Britain has a minimum of £500 to £1000 worth of expenses that goes into deportment, and they're taught by actors on how to stand and pause and look impressive, or sad or whatever. Everything today is an act, an incredible act. Because the publics are glued to TV. All their reality comes from TV, and they think it's all just as real – the guy is doing all the right movements an actor would make, therefore he's very, very good, and you believe them.

Now, there's an article here, it says...

Obama Campaign Reveals How it Collaborated with Hollywood to Win
(Alan: And there's nothing new in this kind of thing.)
laist.com

Before the presidential election, the Obama campaign wasn't shy about the fact that it was cozying up to Hollywood to rally support. But now, the administration has revealed just how much it worked with industry insiders to help re-elect the president, and it turns out that they had a significant and strategic involvement.

In a piece this week, the Hollywood Reporter discloses that Obama's official relationship with Hollywood executives began during a meeting in Beverly Hills last year between the incumbent and "top-level agents and producers":

The plan that emerged from that meeting, [Eric] Ortner says, was very scientific: "The idea was to mobilize constituency groups to build a ground game. It was very strategic."

From there, celebrities including Bruce Springsteen, Katy Perry and John Legend hit the ground running. They headlined concerts and made appearances in swing states, during which campaign workers would gather the contact information of attendees, whom they would later hit up directly with pleas to vote for Obama.

Their effort proved successful:

In the Vegas neighborhood where Perry performed for more than 13,000 people, area residents "rushed" their polling places on Election Day, according to local media accounts.

The actors and musicians involved with the effort also used social media to promote the president's campaign messages, with 90 million fans ultimately reached.

Obama's Hollywood Organizers Reveal Winning Strategy That Helped Tip Election - hollywoodreporter.com / 11/14/2012 / Tina Daunt

So that’s really how it’s done. And it wouldn’t make any difference which side was, you know, pushing this thing. They all use the same kind of techniques, if they can. But there’s no doubt, Hollywood is all for the global agenda. Because after all you see, it’s not there by chance. It’s not just there to entertain you, and to get awfully rich which it actually does too. It’s also there to influence you, because those who run, basically, the media and entertainment – the culture industry – run the country. And that’s a fact, folks. Because your culture is not the same culture you had when you were small, or your parents had. Hollywood literally changed it. People have adapted and adopted the Hollywood culture, on a much lower scale of course. But all that they’ve seen and heard and what they’ve been taught to think about, they have adopted it. So it’s all here.

And interesting too...

IntercontinentalExchange Finally Wins NYSE Euronext For $8.2 Billion
(A: New York Stock Exchange.)
forbes.com / 12/20/2012

IntercontinentalExchange, a collection of over-the-counter and options markets, will buy NYSE Euronext (A: It’s called. Euro-Next, interesting name eh.) for $8.2 billion in a cash-and-stock deal.

ICE will pay $33.12 a share, a 37% premium over yesterday’s closing price of $24.05. Plus, when the deal closes, NYSE Euronext shareholders will own 36% of ICE shares.

The NYSE Euronext headquarters on Wall Street will remain unchanged, the company says. ICE will open another New York building in 2013, adding to two existing locations in New York and Atlanta. By merging, the companies expect $450 million in cost synergies within two years. “Synergies appear massive for companies with little business overlap,” says Peter Lenardos, a RBC Capital Markets analyst.

New York Stock Exchange sold to derivatives company in $8bn takeover
guardian.co.uk / 20 December 2012 / Dominic Rushe

So everything is owned, isn’t it, you know. Everything, even your stock exchange is too. Of course they’re all owned; it’s not yours of course. It’s not yours at all. The money is not yours either, really. The debt is yours [Alan chuckles.]. They give it to you and you accept it. That’s why it’s yours, you accept it. But that’s how things really are.

Now going back to what I said at the beginning, perpetual childhood is really the dream of the socialist managers, perpetual childhood for all those that they manage, which is the vast populations. There’s a quote here and it’s from de Tocqueville. It says…

(Perpetual childhood In Strategy)

qualiaquotesforlife.wordpress.com/ June 2, 2011

"… (A) society which tries to keep its citizens in 'perpetual childhood': it will seek to preserve their happiness, but it chooses to be the sole agent and only arbiter of that happiness. Society will develop a new type of servitude which covers the surface of society with a network of small complicated rules, through which the most original minds and the most energetic characters cannot penetrate … it does not tyrannise but it compresses, enervates, extinguishes, and stupefies a people, till each nation is reduced to be nothing better than a flock of timid and industrious animals, of which government is the shepherd." – de Tocqueville

Isn't it the truth though. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. And what a life it is too, because we truly are treated like children and bombarded with media and data, and conflicting data too. It's like the data that they give you at all these shootings and so on that happen. And then they give you so many conflicting stories that eventually you give up trying to think logically and just go with the eventual official story. That's how it's done. That's why it's done too. If there's reporters on the spot, they don't make mistakes, like second people being there and stuff like that, unless they are there, unless it's intentional that they lie to you. And most reporters actually don't even go there. They just get reports from the cops themselves. And the cops go through public relations. So everything's managed, and eventually your mind is managed as well.

This article too is to do with the ongoing, to end this old system of sovereign nations you have to multiculturalize, and then make everyone feel guilty if they're not too happy about it. But it's not to create a hands-across-the-street sort of thing. It's to do away with the existing culture, the dominant culture, for the new minority to take over, not the ones you're seeing coming in by the way. Of course, even the incoming newcomers, immigrants and so on, they hope that they too will lose their culture and not adopt the old British system; there's nothing left to adopt – it's gone, for instance, this is in Britain. And so you get this new mushy culture, which really is a Sovietized culture where government is in charge of everything, with so many agencies, massive welfare systems too, social work departments, psychologists testing children, all that kind of stuff. This is the new society that they've dreamed of for so long. Bertrand Russell and others talked about it, ad-nauseam, where everyone would get tested psychologically, etc. and they'd create the proper kind of citizens. The state would create them.

Well here's an article too and it's by Peter Hitchens. Now, he was the brother of Christopher Hitchens and Christopher was at complete opposite poles with him, but it's interesting how they viewed things. It says…

Alien nation: The new census reveals a Britain that would be unrecognisable even to our grandparents
dailymail.co.uk / Peter Hitchens / 15 December 2012

Peter Hitchens says that the Census (A: ...statements that came out, and numbers and figures.) is not just a description of the state of things on a day in 2011 but a prophetic document telling us where we are going.

Christianity is on the decline while Islam is on the up and fewer of us are married for the first time ever.

The future will be another country. They will do things differently there. (A: The same place but it's a different country and they'll do things differently.)

The Census is not just a description of the state of things on a day in 2011, it is a prophetic document telling us where we are going, whether we like it or not. I don't.

For the past 60 years or so, we have lived in a nation that was more or less familiar to anyone who had grown up in the pre-war Britain of 1939.

Even the devastation of conflict had not transformed it out of recognition.

People behaved, thought, worked, laughed and enjoyed themselves much as they had done for decades.

They lived in the same sorts of families in the same kind of houses. Their children went to the same kinds of schools.

And they had grown up in a land that was still identifiably the same as their grandparents had known.

And so it went back for centuries.

As recently as 1949, the prices of most goods were roughly the same, and expressed in the same money, as the prices of 1649. (A: Because it was the old coinage they used.)

A short-distance time-traveller between 1912 and 2012 might be perplexed and astonished, but he would not be lost.

That period is now coming to an end. I suspect that anyone in Britain, travelling between 2012 and 2112 would be unable to believe that he was in the same place.

What is the most significant single fact in the Census? I do not think there is one. Several are shocking or disturbing, if you are not fond of change, and delightful if you are.

But there are some, which taken together, prophesy a transformation to come.

Look at these – manufacturing is now only the fourth-biggest employer, after supplying and selling goods and services, health and social work and education. (A: So manufacturing is down.)

So, in the nation that was once the ‘Workshop of the World’, we now have more teachers than industrial workers. (A: And again, that’s part of the socialist system. Understand, even Lenin said this, and Stalin too, you’ve got to pay your Army, your military, your police and your teachers, a lot, because the teachers indoctrinate the next generation, the way the state wants them indoctrinated.)

London is rapidly becoming a separate nation, as different from England as Scotland or Wales are, with indigenous British people now in a minority, in some areas a very small minority indeed, and incidentally with extremes of wealth and poverty not known since Edwardian times.

Then of course there is the decline in Christianity, down by four million, from 72 per cent to 59 per cent; the growth in indifference to religion, with non-believers almost doubling to 14.1 million; and also of Islam, rising so fast that one British resident in 20 is now a Muslim. (A: This is all done on purpose, folks, by the big people who rule. And it’s not Muslim.)

The Muslim population is young, and keen on large families, while the Christian population tends to be older and less likely to have children.

This is very much a work in progress, far from complete. A lot of nominal Christians are no longer bothering to pretend to a faith they have never cared much about.

Do not be surprised if, in ten years, the gap between the number of professing Christians and the number of Muslims has grown much smaller.

The secularists, who have so enthusiastically sought to drive Christianity out of British life, may realise with a gulp of apprehension that they have only created a vacancy for Islam – a faith that is not at all troubled by Richard Dawkins.

Perhaps most significant of all is the accelerating disappearance of marriage as the normal state of life for grown-up people.

For the first time, fewer than half of adults are married. (A: I’ll continue this article, it’s quite interesting, because the whole culture is gone. It’s not just religion; that was just a part of it. Whether you believed in it or not, it was a cultural society based on it for the common rules. Back after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system changing and not just Britain but the world, and it's all intentional. And Peter Hitchens whose brother was Christopher Hitchens, who was at the complete opposite pole. But Peter Hitchens is decrying basically the culture and things that held the culture together. Because at one time you could walk anywhere in complete safety and all the rest of it; you didn't have all the trouble you have today. You didn't have the joblessness as well. And it's all gone, and the pride is gone. You've got a welfare state now, which means you've got a dominant government, a totally dominant government in a welfare state. But he says…

Getting hitched (A: He's talking about getting married.): Homosexuals seem to be most enthusiastic about marriage just as heterosexuals tire of it

This means many things – a greater number of fatherless households, a greater number of cohabiting couples, the rapid disappearance of what was once a strong social force. (A: It's also your communities too, are all destroyed as they were.)

Since the stable married family is a fortress of private life and individuality (A: And there's the problem, individuality. They say it has to go.), its retreat will mean the opposite of that: more state interference and surveillance, more conformism – and more conformists – and mass culture. Its main effect will be on the children.

Many of them will grow up outside what used to be normal, a lifelong two-parent home.

They will, as a result, be different sorts of people. Already, almost half of Britain's 15-year-olds do not live with their 'birth parents'; 300,000 sets of parents split each year.

I cannot believe this is not part of the reason for the so-called 'riots' of 2011, in which young men brought up without male authority ran wild.

These were equal-opportunity events, and their causes were home-grown, not imported. This will get much, much worse.

Again, conservatives will find this worrying and ill-omened. Liberal 'progressives', who have never had much time for the married family, seeing it as a sort of prison, will view it as a liberation. (A: ...because that's part of the Manifesto.)

Edmund Leach, giving his influential Reith Lectures in 1967, put it this way: 'Far from being the basis of the good society, the family, with its narrow privacy and tawdry secrets, is the source of all our discontents.'

It is striking that just as homosexuals seem to be most enthusiastic about getting married, heterosexuals are tiring of the whole thing.

But now compare the giant political fuss over same-sex marriage with the numbers of people affected. (A: Meaning, the promotion of it and the media coverage.) See just what a tiny proportion of the country is involved.

While the decline of conventional marriage involves many millions, there are 105,000 people in civil partnerships, one-fifth of one per cent of the population, one person in 500.

And that is seven years after they first became available.

I have deliberately left migration to the end. The figures are astonishing, with one in ten people in England and Wales now born abroad, and the rate of increase over the past few years equally astounding – almost half of these new citizens have arrived here since 2001.

And, in a figure that has not attracted the attention it should have, almost three million people live in households where no adults speak English as their first language.

The main significance of this is the speed of it. Even now, official immigration still stands at 180,000 a year. Probably these totals are an underestimate, as illegal migrants tend not to fill in forms.

But the really important fact is that this revolution is the result of a deliberate, planned attempt to change this country for ever, and we have the evidence of this.

On October 23, 2009, a former New Labour official called Andrew Neather wrote an article in the London Evening Standard which was that very rare thing – a genuine revelation of a political secret.

The crucial passage described 'a major shift from the policy of previous governments'.

It disclosed that a 'big immigration report was surrounded by an unusual air of both anticipation and secrecy . . . there was a paranoia about it reaching the media . . . Earlier drafts I saw also included a driving political purpose: that mass immigration was the way that the Government was going to make the UK truly multicultural.

'I remember coming away from some discussions with the clear sense that the policy was intended – even if this wasn't its main purpose – to rub the Right's nose in diversity and render their arguments out of date. That seemed to me to be a manoeuvre too far.

'Ministers were very nervous about the whole thing . . . There was a reluctance elsewhere in Government to discuss what increased immigration would mean, above all for Labour's core white working-class vote . . .

'Part by accident, part by design, the Government had created its longed-for immigration boom. But Ministers (A: ....politicians, that is.) wouldn't talk about it.' Why not? Because Labour voters wouldn't have liked it. (A: It had been discussed.)

'While Ministers might have been passionately in favour of a more diverse society, it wasn't necessarily a debate they wanted to have in working-men's clubs in Sheffield or Sunderland.'

On Friday the Labour leader, Ed Miliband, was still trying to appeal to working-class voters whose views his metropolitan fat-cat party secretly despises. (A: Ed Miliband remember, with his brother, their dad was a top communist in Britain; he taught in universities there. He ran off from Europe to Britain and taught it there, communism.)

While praising immigration to his London audience, he pretended to be concerned about it by admitting there is 'anxiety' about the pace of change.

He promised (absurdly, since the EU has controlled our frontiers for many years) that 'Britain must always control its borders'. (A: Actually, the EU said you couldn't stop them coming in.)

But he then swiftly dismissed the idea – which would be the only hope of future harmony – that migrants should assimilate, saying this was 'wrong for our country'.

He proclaimed: 'One Nation doesn't mean one identity. People can be proudly, patriotically British without abandoning their cultural roots.'

Is this true? In the days when the USA still sought to assimilate its migrants, it certainly didn't think so. It insisted that they became Americans in every way, and as soon as they could.

Half the point of American state schools was the creation of new young Americans.

Since that policy was abandoned 30 years ago, the USA has in reality ceased to be one country, with large areas speaking Spanish and retaining the customs and cultures of their homes, hostile or chilly to their American fellow citizens, who return the favour.

Any observant person in Britain can see the same process in such cities as Bradford [in England], where multiculturalism has created two solitudes with their backs turned on each other.

Bit by bit, the people of this country are ceasing to have key things in common. They don’t share a religion, or a culture, or a history. Many don’t even share a language.

They don’t eat the same food or watch the same TV stations or have a common sense of humour.

They sometimes even disagree about whether to drive on the left. (A: ...side of the road.)

They come from completely different legal and political traditions. (A: And it’s true, a lot of them come from countries where there’s been totalitarianism, and they actually go along with it when they come into totalitarian countries like, well, Britain. [Alan chuckles.])

In a strange paradox, many of the new Britons are more socially and morally conservative than their indigenous British neighbours, though their presence here is a sort of revolution in flesh and blood.

Many of the new migrants also have a completely different work ethic, not having grown up in our entitlement-based welfare state – which is why one of their main unspoken functions in Labour’s plan has been to keep wages down by providing a huge pool of cheap and willing unskilled labour.

Without mass immigration, the minimum wage would long ago have had to rise sharply, creating the crisis that all economists predicted when it was introduced.

As it is, we are fast becoming a low-wage, unskilled economy, with overcrowded cities, multi-occupied housing and hopelessly strained medical services, transport and schools.

There is also a widening gap between the rich, who can afford servants again for the first time since the era of Downton Abbey, and the poor, who have to be those servants.

The only way we will be able to sustain this is by becoming steadily cheaper, devaluing our currency through inflation and incidentally destroying the savings and pensions of the thrifty.

And he goes on and on about what’s happening. But it’s all happened. I mean, it’s all been done, by design, to bring in the new society, you see, which really is no society at all. It’s just an obedient society of many, many groups all obeying government, or else. I mean, that’s what the new system is. And it was designed a long, long time ago, and you have a new dominant minority running the whole show.

Also tonight I’ll put up, ha, in Scotland, Scotland, it’s incredible how the communism runs Scotland. It truly is. Because they’re really taking… The government agencies are in everybody’s homes. If you’ve got a child you’re probably terrified in Scotland because they’re right in there.

The Scottish Child Health Programme:
Guidance on the 27-30 month child health review
scotland.gov.uk

There’s a PDF that comes with this; I’ll give you it. Because this is from the UN too; they’re helping it out. The EU bunch are helping it out too. They want to literally monitor you, health-wise, mental-wise and so on, right through your life. This is only part of it, to the 30-month part. And even the 30-month part is comical; they want to go on long after that. But they’re right into their parents as well, what kind of jobs they have, are they healthy, do they smoke, do they occasionally drink, all this stuff, people who look after me and all this kind of stuff. Then it even goes into mental health; they also mean of the parents too – and that's going to be judged by some social worker that's been made paranoid by all of their indoctrinations and so on and so on. And then...

My wider world (A: It's quite interesting. Up to 30 months, they're talking about…)

Home learning environment
Play opportunities
Books and reading
Screen time (e.g. television, computer)
Early learning and childcare
Nursery/childminder/playgroup attendance or registration

Inoculations, vaccinations, it's all there. Socialism is totally… Actually, the Soviets would have loved this system. See, we're beyond the Soviet. We're into what the Soviet was supposed to turn out to be. We're the next phase of it. It's all happened. Big government, you see, running it properly, scientifically.

Another article I'll put up tonight too, is called…

New Report: Three-Fifths of Colleges Seriously Restrict Free Speech on Campus
thefire.org / Dec 18, 2012

So they can't get it; it's at loggerheads with the First Amendment. This is in the US. I'll put this up tonight because it's interesting. And it is true, their own speech codes in universities and colleges are conflicting, totally conflicting with the First Amendment right of free speech. So I'll put this article up tonight as well.

Now, Hillary Clinton... As we go into all these partnerships with free trade organizations, the BRIC countries, you've got the Pacific Rim groups and so on, the transpacific partnerships, the trans-European partnerships. We've got all these partnerships. Free trade, again, the brainchild of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, from a hundred years ago. And when anybody else tries to do the same, because they're getting shelled in there by, say, different missiles surrounding their countries, you're Sovietization, or Sovietizing your country.

Clinton's 'Sovietization' comment attracts Kremlin's ire
rt.com / December 19, 2012

(A: So the US Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, she's annoyed the President of Russia.)

The Russian President's press secretary said recent remarks by US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton about 're-Sovietizing the CIS countries points to a total lack of understanding about the processes taking place in the region.

As the former Soviet countries that make up the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) continue to adjust to the occasionally harsh realities of democracy and globalization, Clinton's comment struck a raw nerve.

The US Secretary of State explained efforts to promote greater integration in the CIS as "a move to re-Sovietize the region."

"It's not going to be called that," Clinton remarked. "It's going to be called a customs union; it will be called the Eurasian Union and all of that. But let's make no mistake about it. We know what the goal is and we are trying to figure out effective ways to slow it down or prevent it." (A: Now, that's exactly what we're doing. What do you think the economic union of Europe is? That's a union, European UNION, you know. And we have the Transpacific Partnership, which is a union, and many other unions. But anybody else that's not quite in the club, that does their own little thing, then apparently they're becoming Soviet. And they didn't call the bric countries Soviet, when the Latin American countries got involved with China and different ones making their own little deal. But there's big bones to pick, you see, with Russia, for a lot of the folk that were kicked out of it.)

To associate these open developments with some sort of “Sovietization” fails to appreciate the changes taking place in the former Soviet Union,” he said in an interview with the Russia 24 TV channel.

Indeed, Russia and the CIS states, much like other regions of the world, are coalescing into various economic and political unions, not to mention security alliances. Moscow is certainly wondering if Clinton has forgotten that the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), which continues its mission creep across the former Soviet space, is a vestige of the Cold War period. Indeed, the majority of Russians believe the western military alliance has outlived its purpose and should be disbanded. (A: Because it was supposed to be only for the Cold War period, and of course they were in there bombing Libya and different places.)

At the same time, Clinton overlooked the basic differences between what passed for integration in the Soviet period compared with today. For starters, in the Soviet period, all of the decisions were passed down from Moscow in an effort to bring the various Soviet Republics in line with communist ideology. (A: ...and he goes on and on and on.)

But it just shows you… Because the US, they’re into Bulgaria and different places putting missiles in; they put missiles into Turkey. And of course they’re trying to do the old Cold War thing and surrounding Russia with missiles. It’s the same thing on the go, you see. So that’s why that’s all happening.

Also I want to mention tonight too, about this... Talk about culture going down the tubes with the ones who are involved in culture creation. There’s a band in Britain called LostProphets and they’re all in the wilderness now, because their front man, their singer was accused of plotting to rape a baby. No kidding. He’s been arrested. It says…

Lostprophets band members in "state of shock" after frontman
Ian Watkins accused of plotting to rape a baby
mirror.co.uk / Natalie Evans / 20 Dec 2012

The band released a statement after the 35-year-old singer appeared in court yesterday charged with six child sex offences. (A: The accused is Ian Watkins.)

Members of Welsh rock band Lostprophets are “in a state of shock” after lead singer Ian Watkins was accused of plotting to rape a baby.

The 35-year-old frontman appeared in court yesterday charged with six child sex offences - including conspiring with a female fan, 24, to rape a one-year-old girl.

(A: Apparently there’s two females now that they’ve got.)
The singer and two women, who cannot be named for legal reasons, are also accused of conspiracy to engage in sexual activity with a girl under 13. (A: Well I’d say yeah, a 1-year-old girl is under 13.)

Watkins - a former boyfriend of TV presenter Fearne Cotton - was further charged with three separate charges of possession, making and distributing indecent images of children.

He is also accused of possession of “extreme pornography”, some involving animals.

Watkins’ bandmates - Jamie Oliver, Lee Gaze, Luke Johnson, Mike Lewis and Stuart Richardson – released a statement on their website today speaking of their “shock”. (A: Well, really?)

Lead singer of Welsh rock band Lostprophets, Ian Watkins, charged with child sex offences
mirror.co.uk / Natalie Evans / 19 Dec 2012

But you know, the whole culture is in degradation – I’ve been saying that for years – by design. And that TV tube has altered the world, intentionally too. Not just for ratings, not just for the cash… but by planning. I’ve mentioned before that the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs had that meeting in the 60s to do with who they were going to give the power to, to give the world its culture. They were talking about using the British film studios that they had in London, or should they use Hollywood, to create not just music, but movies and music. They decided eventually, after this two-weeklong meeting, they would give it to the US and Hollywood, and it has been done. And the whole agenda pretty well of destroying the cultures of those countries has been completed.

So there's nothing… This doesn't even shock people anymore. What does shock people anymore? You don't get shocked unless you follow the boob tube for your news, a school shooting, and they lead you through a whole bunch of things that supposedly have happened, haven't happened, they keep changing their mind about the story, until you give up, but you go along with the emotion and it goes right into gun control. From there to there, just like that. So emotion and the creation of emotional hype has the desired effect for an agenda to go through. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. I'll go to the calls now and there's Anthony from New York hanging on there. Are you there Anthony?

Anthony: Yes I'm here. Thank you for taking my call. I just wanted to slightly change the subject, but this one's a follow-up on that one shooting, the Sandy Hook shooting over in Connecticut, was pretty horrible. I noticed that there was a link between the Newtown, Connecticut and the shooting that took place in Australia, where the shooter was also from a place called Newtown, in Australia back in 1996. I was wondering if you knew anything about that shooting that took place in 1996 in Australia?

Alan: I do remember that. Again, it was the same kind of thing. It was a lone guy. I think he shot up a bunch of tourists actually, Japanese if I remember right, at the time. That was one of the big shootings that was set off there. It was never explained properly. And then there was another one after that too. There's been a lot of questions asked, if these were set-ups as well. So yeah, when you get the names jiving like that you just can't ignore them. There's no doubt, particularly, the Hollywood guys sent out these posters with the little pictures of the map and so on, and T-shirts as well, to people before the movie even came out, with Aurora on it – and that's in the movie; you can actually see it in the Batman movie on top of a building. Then you see the map where they're going to have a hit, or a strike, and it's Sandy Hook. I mean it's there.

Anthony: Also, real quick, what was very interesting as well is that I believe a year before they had the Department of Homeland Security that had a drill there, which was… I guess the drill was probably supposed to be simulating something similar also as well, which is very, very interesting. Very bizarre also as well.

Alan: Yes. And again too, reporters are taught to report on facts before they publish anything to the people. And yet here they are saying there was a shooter found, another one found and handcuffed outside the school, and then he's not there anymore. Then they found all these .223 cartridges all over the school from the rifle, then later they say the rifle was found in the trunk of the car; obviously it wasn't used. They keep giving you these contradictory reports. Now, reporters don't do that, just like that. Even in the excitement they're supposed to get the facts right. So I think the technique they're using is like a twilight technique, they call it, where you're still addicted to the tube – because everyone today is, they're addicted to the tube for all information. So they keep watching it and they get so confused, then eventually when the final story comes out they won't question anything at all; they'll take it just as it's said. But nothing makes sense in this. They said that the woman was a homeschooler of this child; she was not. They said she worked at the school; she didn't work at the school. They even said in the early reports, remember, that the husband in New Jersey was found dead; he wasn't. I mean, you just don't make these mistakes. Any reporter today has access to more information on us, than we have on each other, and they can get it instantly, believe you me, and in real time. So this is a technique that's being used here to disassociate the people from thinking logically themselves, and pull them, step by step, right into the emotional bit, with the crying with Obama and all that, into the objective which is gun confiscation. This is a technique, there's no doubt about it.

Anthony: That's amazing. They were even saying that there were even reports of the principal giving some sort of report or complaint to the police, and now all of a sudden that's been removed.

Alan: Everything gets removed step-by-step-by-step and you're left in the twilight zone. But you've got the objective there, you've got rage, an emotional rage all mixed up with it. And it's been done before. You have to go into the old Bath bombing in the US back in 1923, where a guy blew up a school, and they didn't ban janitors; it was the janitor that did it. A taxi driver in Britain ran over eight guys after a dispute; they didn't ban taxis. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sandy Hook with Usual Hollywood "Coincidences"

Hollywood and Electing Obama

& More on Above

New York Stock Exchange Sold to Derivatives Company in $8bn takeover
Sale of nearly 200-year-old institution to Intercontinental Exchange comes amid historic shift to electronic trading

& IntercontinentalExchange Finally Wins NYSE Euronext For $8.2 Billion

de Tocqueville on Perpetual Childhood

Britain, Alien Nation

Scotland---Child Health Programme (Beyond Big Brother)

Three-Fifths of US Colleges' Speech Codes Conflict with 1st. Amendment Right

Hillary's "Sovietization" Comment attracts Kremlin's Ire

Lostprophets --Band Members in Wilderness after Lead Singer Charged with Plotting Rape of Baby and other Sex Offences

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 2, 2013 (#1240)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 2, 2013:
Entertainment Zoo is Destroying You:
"The Most Effective War You'll Ever Find
Is the Scientific War Declared On the Mind,
It's All-Pervasive, Even in Novels
Read in the Third World by People in Hovels,
Designed by Academicians, Cerebral Vultures,
Weaponized to Destroy All Strong Cultures,
In First World Nations it's Left Devastation,
More Effective than A-Bombs Dropped on a Nation,
Leaving Abortion Factories, Debt, Welfare State,
Turned Stable Families to Dysfunction and Hate,
Behaviourists Work to Bring this Derangement,
Be Alert When Watching or Ignore Entertainment"
© Alan Watt Jan. 2, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 2nd of January, 2013.
For newcomers as always I hope you make good use of the website .com. There are well over a thousand audios for download for free. And I go through the big system you're born into. I explain how it came to be about. I go across the foundations and organizations, the big clubs that own it in fact, set it up and own it and their intentions of taking the world over basically and running it properly on their own behalf of course. And really we're all down to renewable resources, that's what humanity happens to be. We're classified amongst trees and everything else. And we're quite cheap actually to maintain. And the big boys simply are going for the whole planet now, all the resources, food, water, everything. And they pretty well own it all because after all they own all governments and they put them in place for you. And they solidify them in your mind as though it's all real, by repetition, repetition. And really a government really is just a fiction, it's an idea. That's all government really is you know. And you have to go along with it for it to exist. It's very, very simple. And the trick that they've used for so long now is to use authority and authoritarian reports from newscasts and so on to make it more real and solidify it in your minds. But it's just an idea remember. Like money is an idea, just like a price is an idea as well. So always remember that when you hear all the bad news. That all these governments and so on, all the parasites and multi-layered governmental officials, they're adding all the

time to them, are nothing but their own idea. And using massive propaganda to make you believe that it's all exceptionally real.

And remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. And you can purchase them from the U.S. to Canada by using a personal check or an international postal money order, or you can send cash, or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Remember straight donations are really, really awfully welcome in these austere times as it's called.

And I hope you all had a good Christmas and a Happy New Year as well. And talking about Happy New Years as well and the cons that go on incessantly because you see we're run by nothing but cons and incredible lies that are all, at the top they come to consensus, they're called consensus builders. Some of the foundations, the fronts for the big international private bankers, actually have foundations that just do nothing but build consensus between countries, NGOs, and other foundations so they're all onboard together to get things through. Always lying to the public about the real intentions or the reasons for them. But weather of course, weather is one of the big ones they're using right now and blaming us all for carbon, etcetera. It's all our fault apparently as these, what can you call them, they're bar stewards you know, these characters. Who get stinking rich off you because you are the herd you understand. You are a herd. And since the most ancient times those that put up with money were called the good shepherds. And they run the world now, these good shepherds, you see. And it is awfully good, for them that is, as we all go under with their fictitious money scams. And it all is truly fiction. It really is. Today's money is all fiction.

But:

"Greenland..."

Alan: For instance

"...Ends The Year With Some Of The Coldest Weather Ever Recorded"

Alan: It says; in these times of global warming. And it says:

"On December 29 they hit -78F, five degrees above the coldest temperature ever recorded there."

"NASA is only interested in a couple of days during the summer when temperatures got barely above freezing for a couple of hours."

Alan: But it doesn't matter you understand because Richard Haass and all the kin that he's got at the Council on Foreign Relations must get this scam through because it's going to rake in trillions for them, trillions and trillions across the planet. And control us all into austerity and poverty as proper sheep should be you see. Because that's how they see us, as sheep. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix and you understand that war takes many, many forms. And they all work together, different types of warfare all work together. From soft wars, psychological wars, into hard wars and hardware wars as well. So it goes on all the time because you're run by a dominant minority. And a dominant minority has to take out the last of the resisting countries, the countries that didn't adapt to central banking systems and so on. Because the world is to be standardized so that they can rule it properly you see. For themselves that is. And that means destroying all cultures as well. Cultural war is an awful big one because it's not an intention of bringing in new cultures to countries like they did with Britain and then telling them to adapt into the system. They did at one time but then they changed it to, "no, keep your cultures," and so you've got these little segregated ghettos all over all the major cities. This was done intentionally. And they end up really having skirmishes and the government loves that kind of stuff because then government can bring more laws out and more laws out to control everybody you see. It's very simple. It's been used many times, even thousands of years ago and by money boys then too.

So there are many ways to do it as I say and money is one of the biggest ones there is to take down countries. And even Pakistan is going to the International Monetary Fund to seek a fresh bailout. Now Pakistan of course is on the so-called enemies list and mainly because they're still a Muslim country. And all Muslim countries have to be abolished basically. And that's how they're using this because Muslims have an enemy and it's not Americans or British, but they have an enemy. A traditional enemy apparently and they have to be taken out and put into the standardized system and then the western culture, which isn't western culture, it was also given to you by a minority, was to be imposed there; then they'll have lots of prostitution, they'll have lots of abortions, and all their old culture will just go by the wayside. That's how you destroy countries. It's very simple to do when you own the system. And the system everywhere in the first world countries is completely owned. All your media is owned, all your entertainment is owned by the same dominant minority who know how to take you down because you imitate what you see. And the children especially are very, very easily influenced and they copy the same attitudes, etcetera, that's put across to them. Very simple stuff. And here's an article that ties in with it, to an extent anyway.

It says:

"How To Win The War For Your Mind"

Alan: And it goes on about the usual kind of stuff with how they teach this kind of stuff to the powers that be. But it also mentions tricks to defend yourself, against the psychological attacks.

It says:

"As with any method of self-defense, constant training is required. For the past century, at least in the United States, a subversive and secret cold war has been waged against the people in the form of psychological subjugation. This cold war is designed to weaken our resolve, our heritage,"

Alan: That's your culture and everything.

"...our self-belief, our confidence and our integrity in preparation for a "hot war" against our time-honored Constitutional rights."

Alan: Well remember I've put this up years ago, the CFR itself, it's an article in Foreign Affairs magazine where one of the top special people wrote about running rings around the constitution rather than just hitting it head on and having a backlash. They would just run rings around it or superstructures over it and get what they wanted that way. And they've been doing that all along too.

And it says:

"The power elite know well that the most effective strategy for victory in any battle is to convince your enemy to surrender before the fight even begins. Today, the American populace is being conditioned to lie down and die a mental death, to give up the inner war, so that when the outer war comes, they will already be defeated."

Alan: Now I should add to this too that a lot of this is also done by bringing in depressions, you know, financial depressions. And the money game is just that, it's a money game, it's a con job. They make money out of nothing at the top. It's only important that their victims believe it's all real. And you think it is because you can swap that dollar for a few caramels or something. And of course it always gets inflated and inflated, meaning it's devalued and devalued all the time. And when you go for your pay raise at the beginning of the year and you get extra numbers at the end of it, the amount that you're given, you think oh you're winning. No, you're not winning because everybody else puts their prices up at the same time too. You're actually going backwards if you look at the wages for the last twenty, thirty years in Canada, the States and so on, they've been going backwards. So money controls everything at this. And mind you governments could, if people got real governments in, which they haven't done for a long, long time, then they could easily start making their own money and selling it to the banks like they used to do in the Bank of Canada. And that way it's created debt-free to start with.

And no country should be in the business of being a banker itself and lending to other countries either. It's got nothing to do with your nation. And even Jefferson said the same thing, that any generation born with a standing debt already there from a previous generation are defacto slaves. And you must never forget that, this is a slavery system. And the boys who rule it have been in the slave business for thousands of years. I hope you understand that too. Nothing new to them. There is no trick they haven't learned, you understand.

It says:

"Corrupt governments rely heavily on what they call "psyops," which are primarily propaganda initiatives meant to demoralize their target (usually the citizenry). In the case of a despotic regime, psyops involves the insinuation of lies, half-truths, threats and brutality that is choreographed to elicit a very specific reaction. It is used to instigate strong emotional responses en masse that will work in favor of the oligarchy. The following guidelines can shield you from the arrows of deceit, allowing you to maintain control and avoid being unconsciously influenced to labor against your own cause..."

Then it goes on to:

"Do Not Fear Hypothetical Dangers"

"Fear is the weapon of choice when it comes to totalitarian proponents. Conquering armies and bureaucracies are notorious for exaggerating their strength and numbers in order to squelch the fighting spirit of those they intend to rule. Genghis Kahn, for instance, used the tactic of exaggerated numbers, along with vicious genocide, to strike terror in regions he had not yet attempted to overtake. Upon his arrival, the Mongol hordes had received such a reputation (some of it fabricated) that many regions surrendered immediately without question. When becoming an activist against a criminal establishment, it is very common to be the target of fear campaigns. Today, those of us in the liberty movement hear warnings from "random" concerned parties constantly telling us that our efforts are "all for nothing," that we are "making ourselves targets." That the globalist system is far too strong and far too advanced to be defeated. That they have predator drones and NSA databases and soldiers without empathy etc, etc. Their hope is to make us afraid of hypothetical situations which can neither be confirmed nor denied. To make us obsess over the "odds" rather than the objective. In other words, they hope to encourage a state of mass cowardice. To undo this tactic, you must remain focused on your goal regardless of the possible danger. That is to say, the strength of the enemy, whether real or fantasy, is irrelevant. It is meaningless. Goliath is nothing but an obstacle, and all obstacles can be dealt with. Move forward toward the objective and never stop."

Alan: And it’s true enough if you stand up and say, or even get close to saying the truth you will have massive smear campaigns, massive smear campaigns and even government coming down on top of you because you’re not allowed to say certain things you see. Because you’re occupied, you’re all slaves you see.

And it says:

"Do Not Be Distracted By Minor Inconveniences And Personal Problems"

"At the height of communist power in East Germany, the Stasi secret police deployed a tactic which they called “Zersetzung,” which means to “corrode” or “undermine.” The Zersetzung policy involved the use of subtle manipulations of a particular person’s life in order to interfere with his ability to function normally and participate fully in dissenting activities. The Stasi would send agents to a person’s home to rearrange items or fake a break-in. Often, they would attempt to create emotional conflicts between the dissident and his wife, family and friends and to damage business relationships."

Alan: And it’s true they make phone calls to the place you work and all these kind of things. And start spreading rumors and so on.

"The purpose was to force the target to divert his attention from his political and social work over to more minor inconveniences."

Alan: Sometimes they do that, even burn your house down or try to.

"Personal firestorms, whether engineered by Stasi or by natural conflict, are destructive only when you give them too much credence and attention. Some people become utterly fixated with their own private soap operas, and this weakness is often exploited by government elements. The truth is, our home lives and the tensions in them are secondary when it comes to defending our principles and our culture against enslavement and oblivion."

Alan: Now that part of that is very, very true. It’s not just your culture; it’s what you want to keep of your culture, or keeping it all together. Because you see to conquer people you must destroy the culture, it makes people very, very strong. A common culture is the biggest problem and really all cultures down through history generally had a main religion, whether you believed in it or not, didn’t matter, it united the people you see. And that’s what the big boys fear. In all the writings from the far left, which is also owned as a weapon of the dominant minority, they always talked about big ideas. Ideas were terrifying to them because they could unite people you see. And so they weren’t scared so much of retaliatory action physically. Big ideas that would really spread and take over was the biggest thing that they ever feared. And that’s why your culture is almost decayed at this particular stage of the game after fifty, sixty years of TV and degradation going down the tubes. But it says here...

"Family and friends who get in the way or are manipulated into getting in the way should be ignored."

Alan: And that’s true if you’re serious about this at all. You can’t be put off by people just falling away from you.

"Do Not Be Seduced By Gifts"

It says:

"Tyrants love to offer gifts to the populace, especially at the onset of their rise to dominance. It may be the promise of new jobs, better infrastructure, free healthcare, more food, more safety or even free cellphones."

Alan: Which they also do is offer a lot of people celebrity status. Because it costs a lot to get celebrity status you understand. It’s a lot. They make stars today and it costs a fortune. So when they come up and offer it to you for nothing, on certain terms, then most folk take the bait. Sometimes they don’t even know that they’re being used. It can be done so slickly because everyone believes in celebrities. Back after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, reading an article, it’s quite good, about protecting your mind basically for the war that you intend to go into which is psychological primarily. And it says:

"Do Not Concern Yourself With Ridicule"

It says:

"Fighting disinformation is vital, but our personal pride is not important. Safeguarding our egos is not important. Trying to please everyone all the time is impossible and also not important. Ridicule is used not only to discredit activists; it is also used to make them question their own resolve. If you cannot be embarrassed or browbeaten, then you cannot be made afraid and you cannot be defeated by mere words. Require your opponents to answer your legitimate questions."

Alan: See, if they can’t get you on what you’re saying, because they can’t because what you’re saying is the truth and you’ve checked it all you see, then they try to do these Ad Hominem attacks on you and get other idiots to follow, which they will get idiots to follow, you see. People that can't think or reason and use logic, they follow quite easily through emotional attacks you see.

"Require your opponents to answer your legitimate questions. Move past their distractions and push the issue of tangibility. Make them produce a legitimate argument. When they cannot, and continue to revert to Ad Hominem attacks, they expose the frailty of their position, and you have won."

Alan: Remember too a lot of these people are actually paid to do what they do. They won't tell their followers that; they just use the followers. But they get paid to do it and you won't be the only one they're paid for, often there are organizations under one name that are meant to do this. We know this from their own government disclosures.

And it goes on too, about:

"Accept The Risk Before Confronting The Enemy"

Alan: And so on. And there are risks of course; as I say if you go all the way and say the whole truth, it's illegal, it's not legal to tell the whole truth today. Here's another article here too.

It says:

"Crypto-Eugenic Media Group: Population Control Brainwashing A "Smash Hit""

Alan: And this is interesting, it ties right in with it you see. I've talked about this many, many times before, about brainwashing. And that's all you get through media and entertainment. Entertainment's even better, it's more effective because the people don't know they're getting brainwashed. They think they're getting entertainment and to enjoy themselves.

But it says:

"President of the Population Media Center, Bill Ryerson, recently bragged that its population control brainwashing campaign in developing nations has been "a smash hit.""

Alan: Now, that goes back to the perpetual war article I read from the military's own magazine, the U.S. military, where they said they would use the same degenerate culture that has replaced American culture, through television and so on. And they would use that as a weapon on other third world countries to destroy their cultures. That's how you must dominate and destroy their cultures, it's so obvious.

And it says:

"The Population Media Center is an American population group producing fictional programs for worldwide dissemination purposes. Its mission: to spread the message of population reduction through works of fiction. Ryerson, the Center's president, also heads the Washington-based Population Institute. Both groups are active in the modern day "population movement", striving for worldwide population reduction in the name of the earth. During an interview with PeakProsperity's Chris Martenson, Ryerson boasted that (radio) soap-operas are the most effective way to cull populations worldwide."

Alan: And I've got the link for that too, you can hear the guy's interview. I'll put that up tonight too.

""One of the things that we do – and that is the primary thing we do – is to use a strategy of communications that has turned out, from everything we have been able to measure, to be the most cost-effective strategy for changing behavior... ""

Alan: So it's behavior modification you see.

""...with regard to family size and contraceptive use on a per-behavior change basis of any strategy we have found on the planet." Ryserson explains that fictional platforms have proven to be successful carriers of the crypto-eugenic message: "(…) the use of long-running serialized dramas, melodramas like soap operas, in which characters gradually evolve from the middle of the road in that society into positive role models for daughter education, delaying marriage and childbearing until adulthood, spacing of children, limiting of family size, and various other health and social goals of each country. And we have now done such programs in forty-five countries.""

Alan: Forty-five countries.

"Ryerson continues to brag about the Center's propaganda campaigns, especially those in Nigeria:"

He said:

""(…) a program we ran from 2007 to 2009 was listened to by 70% of the population...""

Alan: Was listened to, this is the radio show.

""...of the population at least weekly. It was a twice a week program. It was clearly a smash hit. And it was a smash hit because it was highly suspenseful and highly entertaining. But it had a storyline dealing with a couple deciding to use family planning, which is almost taboo in northern Nigeria because less than 10% of the people in that region use any modern method of contraception. We had eleven clinics have healthcare workers ask clients what had motivated them to come in for family planning, and 67% percent of them named the program...""

Alan: The fictional program.

"“...as the motivation.”"

Alan: And that’s just radio. It’s used in the West all the time. All of these techniques are used in the West more so.

It says:

"“That”, Ryerson explained, “is the kind of thing that can dramatically change demographic trends globally. We need to greatly expand this type of work.”"

"The Center is heavily sponsored by the corporate and “philanthropic” elites."

Alan: That’s your big foundations again, the banker fronts.

"On its slick-looking website, the Center states “contributions from and partnerships with the following organizations have enabled us to do work which initiates improved health in people all around the world, while providing engaging entertainment!”. Their list counts many UN organizations among its “contributors” as well as USAID divisions operating in so-called “high-fertility nations”:"

Alan: And it’s got a whole list of all the UNICEF groups and United Nations groups, a whole chapter of them basically involved in this.

It says:

"In addition, the Center receives funding from literally all the major foundations including the Academy of Television Arts & Sciences Foundation, Bank of America Charitable Gift Fund, The David Rockefeller Fund, Ford Foundation, and the IMF Employees’ Fund."

Alan: Now remember this is just radio. You’ve had fifty, sixty years of this stuff on television and your whole culture has been destroyed. Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix and carbon taxes, eh. I mean energy taxes, carbon taxes and so on. All the big elite’s plan hinges on more taxes from you as they bring you down you see. Remember what they said at the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations. They said, back in the 70’s, that they bring you into a post-industrial, post-consumer society, which meant austerity you see. And when your own governments, which are not your own governments of course, signed the World Trade Organization’s various treaties to ship all your manufacturing off to China, and it was all done deliberately. China didn’t force their arms to do it. It was all prearranged years and years and years ago. They knew there would be no work left for anyone else you see, and they’d bring in this so-called austerity. They’d also create a massive welfare system during that time as well to take care of some of the damage because they didn’t want revolution too early you understand, or backlash from the people. So they postponed it by throwing out credit cards as well like crazy through the 70’s and 80’s. Everybody could get them. It doesn’t matter even if you defaulted on them, they’d give you more.

So it was all to get you through that period without too much chaos and too much poverty being visible at least. And they threw all the cards out there. But the big one now is of course Austerity. We’re going into austerity and the big, big stick. It doesn’t matter, again remember what a meme is, a meme which becomes a theme but it really is put out there. I like me-me, that’s the way I prefer to say it. But they put this out there. Like the “fiscal cliff” is a meme you see. And then they track how many people are using the terminology, instantly, in real time, and what’s catching on with the public. Everything out there is weaponized. They have massive panels of marketers and specialists and neuroscientists working out these little slogans that you’re going to pick up on. And it becomes concretized in your mind. It becomes physical in your mind. It’s an abstract idea, it’s nonsense, and it’s a con as well. It’s a con, a pure con game that’s all. Because they need all this cash to bring you into austerity while their own banks of this special dominant minority end up getting all the cash coming, flowing into them. And then it eliminates the middle classes. The same with the fiscal cliff idea, get rid of the middle classes you see. Then you’ll have just the ultra elite and all the peasants down below for the New World Order, this new system, this new organized society run properly, the way that those in academia say it should be. Of course they’re all on board with it too. Academia was weaponized an awful long time ago. It’s completely politicized, completely politicized. That’s its goal, is to turn out the next bunch of global managers that will dominate you.

But Australia put in the carbon tax as you know. And I’ll put this article up, it says...

"Australian Carbon Tax Responsible for Damaging 80% of Australian Small Businesses"

Alan: Well you can understand these same characters tried this same thing before World War II came along even. In countries in Europe small business was getting put under by big malls opening across, especially in Germany and different countries like that, doing away with the Mom-and-Pop stores. And then the prices, once they put them all under, the prices all shot up with the guys who monopolized everything through their massive malls, etcetera. They were eventually, when the Nazis came in, they actually took them all down and went back to the Ma’s and Pa’s because they knew that a people that want to keep their own independence have to have real competition. When you've got ten green grocers on one big long street it's good, that, because it keeps the prices down. The same with your meat and everything else.

So Maggie Thatcher even touched on this, she said that the future would be big corporations only. Small business would be out of the way. And she did her best to destroy all small business. This is the agenda. The same with small farms and everything else, nothing but corporate farms you see. That's the agenda for the future, worked out years ago before you were born. You see the big boys never change their plan, never ever change their plan. They don't have to change their plans.

And then you get into this one here. It's quite interesting, the Council on Foreign Relations, this, again, private organization that's just an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Both private organizations you see and they speak on behalf of the elite. They give you all your media through Reuters and so on, to make sure it's all standardized lies that you get. Because all media always lies. Nobody does investigative reporting today, it doesn't happen you see. But it's very, very important to make sure that you get standardized lies so as you all believe it you see. And they spent a long, long time trying to convince the public through marketing campaigns how truthful they are, even in Canada. About fifteen years ago suddenly radio broadcasts and news broadcasts, and your TV news broadcasts, even the government-owned ones in Canada, would give you your "most trusted man in Canada." A guy you'll never meet who is just a mouthpiece and reads his script on his news. And apparently he's very believable to most folk who truly watch it every night. Every country was at this.

Because you see the generation before was very mistrustful of the news. Knowing, you see, in their day, that it was always used by the big corporate elite. They owned all the papers so you always were very suspicious of what they were saying. Not now; people really believe the news. They really do. They never question it.

The Council on Foreign Relations anyway, remember they are the big, big front pieces to make sure the standardized news gets to you, and that all the right books are on the shelves in the stores on the right facts that they're going to give you on history and in the making, and "predictive history," that's what they also call it, that's another term, "predictive history". In other words they predict in advance their agenda, where they want to go with it, and they predict it will be written that way in history looking back. And that's actually how it works in fact. You see you're run by agendas and nothing happens by itself. Nothing happens by itself.

"CFR: Challenges for Global Governance in 2013"

"This roundup is a feature of the Council of Councils initiative,"

Alan: They also have on the CFR a special branch called the Council of Councils. Whose only job it is, is to keep pulse through all their big think tanks and their affiliates in governmental agencies that spy on you, to make sure that you're all starting to behave and believe what you're given. And behave the appropriate way, you see, for global government. So the Council of Councils' initiative is to get just that. They don't want to call it government, they go ahead and call it governance. It sounds better you see.

And it says:

"From the Iran nuclear crisis to global economic woes, the upcoming year will pose steady challenges to international bodies seized with maintaining peace and prosperity."

Alan: You see, so what they mean by peace is conquering everybody on the planet and prosperity for their bosses that they serve.

"Experts from four leading think tanks weigh the issues."

Alan: So here's your think tanks again you see.

And it says:

"Michael Fullilove,"

Alan: Strange name, that, Fullilove, I don't think there's any love in him at all.

"...of Australia's Lowy Institute for International Policy, says China must assume "the responsibilities incumbent on a global power" but China's vision of "stepping up" will not be the same as that of the United States."

Alan: Now what he's really saying and they've been saying this for years at the CFR, they have to take over the world as the policeman of the world from the United States. That's what that means. They've said it many times before in the past. That's what that means.

It says:

"In addition to the crisis in Syria and Iran's progression toward nuclear capabilities,"

Alan: Which again

"...President Richard Haass identifies..."

Alan: Also that as a problem. And Haass has got a great background, you can look that up too. You'll find commonalities between all of them at the top.

"...identifies trade, cybersecurity, and climate change as major governance tests."

Alan: You see, cybersecurity, that means you're all being spied on. Do you understand you're in a fenceless prison camp? You are. You're in a fenceless prison camp of cyber war. They're spying on you on everything. Everything you're doing. Everything you say. And again climate change, they've got to get this climate change thing through to bring on austerity to make sure they bring in a proper poor population across the world. Then you dominate them very easily. With poor people it's very easy to dominate them.

And it says here:

"The Shanghai Institutes for International Studies' Jiemian Yang says governance priorities are strengthening existing institutions,"

Alan: That's all the new ones that they've created for carbon taxes and everything else.

"...forging consensus..."

Alan: Here's the consensus building again.

"...between state and non-state actors,"

Alan: That's big corporate international business and NGOs that are also financed by the foundations.

"...and harnessing regional efforts in areas like trade into common global action."

Alan: That's again strengthening and bringing the rest of the countries into these three trading blocs that Karl Marx talked about would come about, in the 1800's.

"Similarly, INSOR's Igor Yurgens identifies three issues—the continuing turmoil in the Middle East, environmental concerns, and the growing wealth gap—that will have serious implications for global governance."

Alan: Which they know because see they're creating the global wealth gap, as they destroy all the jobs that gave you a wage you could at least live on.

And then it goes into:

"Michael Fullilove, Executive Director, Lowy Institute for International Policy"

Alan: So, you think you're voting for governments? No, these are the guys who run your governments and you don't vote for any of them or the foundations that they work for. Or you've got nothing to do with the guys who finance these characters at the top. Yet they tell your governments what to do. Your government doesn't listen to you, they listen to these guys. This is called the parallel government, the combination of these organizations and foundations. That's what Thatcher called it. And she joined it once she left politics. She talked about it. She said it's the real government.

It says:

"The world's greatest global governance challenge is to establish shared responsibility for the most intractable problems of our post-unipolar world."

Alan: That means post-American world.

"Much of the world chafed against the United States' enormous relative power in the first decade after the end of the Cold War. Many enjoyed its grievous overreach in the following decade. But now, more capitals need to assume the role of "responsible stakeholders" that was urged on Beijing by Robert Zoellick in 2005. China serves as the most pressing example of a country that must embrace its growing power in the international arena."

Alan: And that's back to military you understand.

"Beijing has been more active in its dealings with the international community in many positive ways. Yet, it has so far demurred from assuming the responsibilities incumbent on a global power,"

Alan: Military again.

"... and nurturing the international system it hopes to help to lead."

Alan: See it's all, you understand your future is all decided by people you have never met or even heard of. And you still go and vote for this joke that you're given in every country. You still go and vote. They're all screened and put in by these characters like the CFR.

"In the UN Security Council chamber and other forums, China is increasingly willing to take the lead and behave more like a great power. On the other hand, it remains disengaged from issues that do not trespass directly on its core interests. It is largely preoccupied with protecting its interests and those of its allies rather than projecting its influence, or doing much to strengthen the international system."

Alan: And then of course being the CFR they go on about...

"The Iran nuclear issue is only one example. Beijing's interests on Iran are not, of course, identical to Western interests."

Alan: Well it's not Western interests, it's the folk who are the dominant minority in the West. Because the West wouldn't care two hoots about Iran having nuclear reactors and cheaper power. But somebody does, guess?

It says:
"Yet as a key player in the international political and economic system, it is giving insufficient weight to the great risk posed by an Iranian nuclear bomb."
Alan: {Laughs}
It says:
"China has changed the way it does business, but it continues to define its national interests narrowly and pursue them with an uncompromising resolve. China wants respect, but not responsibility. It is reluctant to bind its own freedom of movement and subsume it within international institutions in the way the United States did after the Second World War...."
Alan: See, they're admitting here that the U.S. as a system of government, and a system with a constitution, threw it away by the traitors who signed on to the United Nations at the end of the Second World War. That's when it all really changed. They tried to change it when FDR first got in remember. They created a depression to make sure that he got in with a coterie of let's just call them communists. It's safer that way. But they all were actually card-carrying communist members. But that's how they got him in, Wall Street got their man in by creating the Great Depression and they staffed it with communists to destroy what would be the great power you see. Especially the old system of the old type with a pretty solid culture. Because everybody who went to America became American, willingly and happily. Not like now.
It says:
"As China's wealth and power grow, so will its interests expand. A middle-power foreign policy is inadequate for a great power. If China is to help run the international system, then it has a stake in strengthening it. I suggest respectfully that China and other rising powers need to strike a new balance between their traditional economic and security concerns and the broader imperatives they must now satisfy, including stable great-power relations, non-proliferation, and developing their international prestige. The old principle applies: with great power comes great responsibility."
Alan: You understand, those who dominate the world also dominate China. I hope you understand that. It's the last thing you'll think of and it is.
And here again:
"Council on Foreign Relations Reveals How World Government Can Be Achieved in 2013"
"The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), an organisation established in 1921 by the global elite, has publicized what it believes to be the challenges that need to be overcome to establish World Government in 2013. In summary, the Council on Foreign Relations has sought the opinion of four Globalists from around the world on what are the greatest challenges the world faces that would prevent the formation of World Government in 2013.

- Richard N. Haass – President, Council on Foreign Relations (2012). Bilderberg Group (2005)
- Yang Jiemian – Trilateral Commission Member (2010)
- Igor Yurgens – Chairman of the Management Board, Institute of Contemporary Development, Russian Federation (2012)
- Michael Fullilove – Executive Director of the Lowy Institute for International Policy (2012)"

It says:
"Astonishingly, these Globalists claim that the emergence of World Government will not occur if the following 7 'challenges' are not overcome 2013."
1) "The world needs to establish shared responsibility for the most intractable problems of our post-unipolar world. Therefore, for World Government to become a reality, China needs to play a greater role as a global power."
Alan: As I've just said. They're talking about a military role.
2) "To implement World Government, it is essential to strengthen organizations like the United Nations, World Trade Organisation, International Monetary Fund and the G20."
Alan: None of these things were voted on by any populace in any country. Just like the G20 that just formed itself.
It says:
3) "Major powers need to begin engaging less prominent countries so that both major and minor players in the global political landscape can further the "networked governance" principle."
Alan: You ever heard of a "networked governance principle"? Well I'll put the link up tonight for you.
"Essentially, the key to World Government in 2013 is for all countries to enter into new mindsets and functioning mechanisms."
Alan: Meaning a one type mechanism system.
4) "Globally, trade needs to be more regulated. In 2013, government subsidies should be tackled at the global level

as opposed to regional or bilateral level."

5) "The World needs to begin harnessing regional efforts into common action on a global level."

Alan: It’s all standardization you understand, standardization.

It says:

6) "The Internet needs to be more regulated. It is believed that governments should start ‘maintaining’ the free flow of information on the internet to limit the amount of cyber-aggression."

Alan: Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix and you got to understand too this dominant minority, the ones who are now the dominant minority, came out a long time ago with a war on every country they entered into. In order to dominate and have your own culture established you must destroy all the rest you see. But part of it too was to do with a theory that they had, that people didn’t like them because of being mentally ill. No kidding, what an amazing conclusion to come to. That everyone else was mentally ill. And I’ve gone through this before with quite a few of their different organizations, foundations, etcetera, like the Frankfurt School. And you find people like Adorno, Theo Adorno, who came out with the Authoritarian Personality. He was quite explicit into why they were doing what they were doing. And they got permission to set up in the U.S. when they ran out of Germany and continue its program there. And part of it too was they got presidential authority to set up, along with the Macy group, and alter American culture because they thought they could become Nazis. No kidding.

And they also brought in psychiatry. That was another weaponized thing they dreamed up, psychiatry. Again to try to establish that everybody else was mentally ill except themselves you see. And that’s why they brought Freud forward. That was part of that technique as well. And they also claimed that the reason, I’m not kidding you, these are big, big, big foundations, they believed that the reason that the West really didn’t like them too much and really kept their cultures and wouldn’t let them take over their culture, was because they weren’t having enough sex. That’s why they pushed Freud out there with all his sexual theories. And so they’d try and make people uninhibited in the West while they kept for their own group strictly to certain laws. Very old laws in fact so that they wouldn’t destroy themselves in the process. This is all fact folks. You can read it yourself. Read their own books.

And they also came up with a theory before they even knew what genes were, that it must be a genetic thing. A genetic thing you see. And one day they’ll get the perfect population of slaves to serve them by altering all their genetic codes. And take in this certain one and put in another one and so on and make you very placid and happy.

"DNA of Sandy Hook killer Adam Lanza to be examined for ‘evil’ gene in first study of its kind ever conducted on a mass murderer"

Alan: Ooh.

So it says here:

"Scientists have been asked to study the DNA of Newtown school killer Adam Lanza to see if has an ‘evil’ gene that led him to carry out the massacre. The study, which will look at any abnormalities or mutations in his individual DNA, is believed to be the first of its kind ever carried out. Lanza slaughtered 20 children..."

Alan: And so on, blah, blah, blah. They make sure they get that little bit in there.

And it says:

"The 20 year old also shot dead his mother..."

Alan: And so on and so on.

So anyway:

"The massacre prompted President Obama to look into new gun controls and banning assault rifles such as AR-15 Bushmaster used by Lanza in his rampage."

Alan: I’ll put that up tonight too along with Feinstein’s site as I said too because she’s got a fascinating history herself. I mean she’s made billions along with her husband. She gets laws passed through the senate and his private company gets all the deals. They got a deal with India I think it was for a certain kind of trade thing that she pushed through and they raked in 42 billion in their own company. It’s not bad, not bad being government if you’re very, very special isn’t it? But you’ve all got bad genes you see and one day there won’t be bad genes around anymore. And these special folk will make sure of it by giving themselves the rights to test all of you before you can have children. And I’m not kidding. This is old stuff folks, old stuff.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Greenland Closes Year with Some of the Coldest Weather Ever Recorded

Pakistan ---Heading-back-to-the-IMF

How to Win the War for Your Mind

Weaponizing Entertainment for Behaviour Modification

& More on Above

Aussie Carbon Tax Responsible for Damaging 80% of Small Business

CFR on Global Governance 2013

CFR on World Government

& More on Above

Geneticists at it Again--Studying Lanza's Genetic Code

Feinstein to Introduce Updated Firearms Bill

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 3, 2013 (#1241)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2013:
Television, Mightier than the Sword,
 Enslaves You to Your New Overlord:
"Conquered Peoples Knew They Were So,
 Yet with Modern Techniques You Have to Go
 Outside and Then Start to Look In,
 And You're Overwhelmed at Where to Begin,
 As You See the Dysfunction, Rampant, Rotten,
 Meaningless Symbols of Culture Forgotten,
 Confused, Scared People Still Complying
 To Alien Authority Using Sanitized Lying,
 Neuroscience, Using Neurolinguistics,
 Repeated Slogans and Bogus Statistics,
 Calculated Meme Bombs Set the Trend,
 Guiding Herd of Humanity to Its End"
 © Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January the 3rd, 2013. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to make good use of the website .com, because we just don’t know, with all the laws getting passed now, how long these kind of sites will be up there. There’s thousands of audios for free download. Plus you can really wade through it and get shortcuts to the big system you’re living in. You were born into it in fact; your parents were born into the system. And it is a controlled system, scientifically created in a sense, and manipulated and controlled, down to your media, your entertainment, everything that you’re taught in school, to make sure that you think the proper things and have the right conclusions, the ones that your Masters want you to have for this new world order society idea. I go through the beginnings of it, at least when they came out openly, as big foundations and front groups, when they set it up, those involved, the big international bankers or moneylenders of their day, who also owned the media, and how they brought it about. It’s quite simple, really, when you own all the cash on the planet, and you have a cause, and you have a particular background that you’ve been brought up in to view the world in as well. These people had all of that; still do today because it’s still going on very, very much so, as we live.

So remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really, awfully, awfully welcome in these austere times, of inflation. And we are going into inflation big time, and of course it will be incremental, again, a bit here, a bit there.

Go into Francis Bacon's recommendations to the King, when he was drawing up his own kind of résumé – they all did that; Machiavelli did the same thing. They gave résumés to Kings and Queens to show how cunning they were and how they understood the general population. They said, the people never bother about a penny extra on this or penny extra on that, just scatter the money rather than put it in one lump sum on one tax, you see, in pounds or dollars today. So that's how they do it. They just got a bit here, and a bit there… we'll go for the food today, the meat today, we'll go for the vegetables tomorrow, we'll go for the clothing after that, and so on. A bit at a time, not all at once, not to scare you, you see, because they know how to handle mass populations. The people who have been at this have been at this for thousands of years, manipulating societies down through time. They know just how far to go.

Today it's fantastic with the Internet because they've got a real-time pulse of the public. They know what you're all chattering about and yapping about. They can tell just how far they can go, you see, and how far to go. So we're living in the time of the global society; they keep saying that. They used to call it the new world order, or the new order of things, many terms for the same thing. But it's a new world order, of course, but it's run by the same people who already had taken over all these countries, to make it all happen in the first place.

It's not just ideologies here at work. It's further, it's deeper than ideology. You can't do anything, you understand, with a general ideology. Ideologies change as time goes on and people fall away from it, or they get new ideas. You have to have more than ideology. You've got to have a religion to back it up, and a belief system, and a culture. And that's what you have. So we're going down this path of reengineering the whole society of every country across the planet, the consolidation of all the banks across the planet, the central banking system, privately owned, and the lending from the World Bank, and the IMF of course acting as the heavy who comes in when you can't repay your loans. We're all being conquered. People don't realize this, you've all been conquered a long time ago. And the history of it is all there actually. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system we're living in, if this is what's called living today I suppose. We've all been told the bad news of the future; we've seen it all in the movies of course – movie after movie, disaster movies and post-apocalypse movies one after another. I see too, there's another one coming up, another big zombie movie. The zombies are all you lot, you see, and the boys in Hollywood are having a good laugh at you as you all turn into zombies and you're so easily managed.

But we truly are living through a massive change. It's a takedown of the world. You understand, for one minority group to control it all they have to take down and destroy all the cultures of all the rest, and then put themselves in charge when you're all dysfunctional. That's happened. That's happened in most countries. Even Scandinavia now has outsiders coming into Scandinavia to do the same there. They actually say that they are the spearhead, the thrust for multiculturalism, change in Scandinavian countries as well.

But what you're really reading day after day, apart from the spin from all media which is all controlled of course, is really just the fallout of it all and the side effects. It's like looking at someone who's been in World War I and got hit by shrapnel bomb and he's got peppered shrapnel all through him. And we're just talking about this little one here in his finger and this one in his neck and so on. That's what we're discussing. That's what news is today. It's just reinforcement of the symptoms, signs and symptoms. But you're not allowed to talk about the cause, you see.

Because everyone is on board in government across the world; in fact, many of those who want to rule, truly rule the world, are already in all governments right now. So it's rampaging ahead. Of course in the States they've got to disarm them too first because that's the end of their Constitution, because there's no First Amendment if you don't have the Second one to back it up. That's basically how it really is in the Bill of Rights and all the rest of it. So everything's changing fast and we're going into totalitarianism.

We already are in it of course since 9/11; now it's the big push for bringing it out. This is the new order of things, out with the old democracy, in with the new one. It has the same guise as democracy, even though we have no say in what's happening; and the same small elite have totally taken over governmental institutions and the military and everything else. That's an awful power to wield. But they also control all of your schooling, because you have an international agency directing the policies of all schooling, to make sure we all get the same brainwashing across the world, with lots of real history missing. They also give you lots of entertainment too that reinforces the ideas that they want to put in your head. Once again, all these disaster movies are meant to make you feel helpless and hopeless. That's why the suicide rate amongst youngsters is going up. They really have no identity anymore, most of them. Their cultures are destroyed. One guy from Scotland once phoned on this particular broadcast and he said, I don't know what it is to be Scottish anyway – he just doesn't know anymore. They've all been destroyed, you understand. And that was intentional, across the world.

Under the big plan, that goes way back, even before Karl Marx, you can see that Marx himself reiterated the partial plan to rule the world with three main trading blocs. But they start off with different little ones and then merge them together, then into three big ones, and you become provinces basically of a world government. So free trade was the big push to bring it all into action. Because along with free trade comes binding agreements, or treaties, binding treaties with your laws and so on. Everything goes around your economy and all your laws are based around your economy, and then you start merging the economies together. That's already been happening for years.

But also too, you must deculturalize the people. And you don't do it by saying we're all one big happy global family. You do it by bringing mass immigration into the first world countries, in order to destroy the first world countries' original cultures. That's imperative in warfare. They actually talk about this in warfare schools for the military; it's all discussed, those techniques. Eventually the second or third generation of newcomers will blend into this new culture, which is no culture at all. It's obedience to a system.

Now remember too, the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations along with the Council on Foreign Relations and all the other think tanks they've got there, they said in the 1970s that they'd bring the first world countries into not just postindustrial, because they knew they were going to give all their work to China – that was all set up in advance too; the same guys who own every other country own China as well by the way. Then they'd also make sure that there would be no jobs for most folk, so they'd bring in a big, big welfare state. They'd use the debt system and the accumulation of debt as an excuse to bring in austerity, post-industrial post-consumerism society. That's what you're going through. You're simply going through a long-term warfare plan. And nothing happens by accident.

Just like the cons with the bank crashes, and the special Mafia that ran them all. And it is an international Mafia, and it's not Italian. These guys, not one of them went to jail for doing what they did. They plundered the planet. It wasn't just the US and Canada and other countries, it was the whole planet they plundered, deliberately too. And they all met long beforehand, like any good gang does, and talked about it and said, yeah, maybe so many years down the road we'll do this, pull the plug, and then they'll bail us out; we'll lose nothing, we'll actually gain money and we'll carry on as before. And that's exactly what happened, you see. Because you see, they have people who also are in government, running your governments and your legal system, in every country. It's all been taken over, you understand, by the same group.

At the same time, they're bringing you into austerity, the way that you should be living, you understand. Because you understand, you are using their resources, as they see it. Because you see, they are Lords of the world, everything was given to them. Not you. And for a long destiny ahead of them, they hope, then they can't have all of you around, consuming and consuming and consuming, in an age when they don't need so many slaves as they used to need before, with high technology and robotics and factories and so on like that. So in the meantime they're using China to do it all.

But as I say too, in the Western countries… I don't even bother with politics. I haven't bothered with politics my whole life because I knew from the beginning it was a con game. I had read enough already, very early on as a youngster, to know that politics was all a big con game. And you get various books on the art of politics and so on to how they go about it. Anyway, today's politics thrives on compromise. The thing is, you cannot compromise things that are so important to your culture. You can't do it. You cannot compromise major things away. What happens is, once you start compromising it's like knocking the pillars out from underneath the Parthenon and it eventually weakens the whole roof structure; you knock out the next one and then the whole lot falls down. So people who compromise you and your culture and your traditions away are working for a foreign agent. And you got to understand that.

Meanwhile you’re left with the chaos. Don’t fight people, mind you, coming into countries. It’s not their fault. They’re being encouraged to come in. And they themselves will lose their cultures down the road; second and third generation, that’s standard. As I say, they won’t adopt into the previous culture; that’s gone. So everybody will be in this new mush culture where you have government rule, totalitarianism, across the world, and Big Brother and all of that. And you’ll have your biannual checkups for psychological examinations to see if you need some adjustment, some fine-tuning along the way, some nuts and bolts tightened or whatever. That’s not kidding; this is what it’s all about.

The top players in this, at least the front players, that are used by the boys to rule you, the guys in psychology, the guys in mass behavior modification, neuroscientists, behaviorists, anthropologists… You wouldn’t believe how many thousands of guys each government employs, have on permanent staff. Any major decision that goes to them for changes in society is put to them first to see about blowback and so on, how to avert blowback and how to get it all done. And it works awfully well. You’re managed. Your mind is managed for you by neuroscientists that know an awful lot about you and how you’ll behave in any situation. They also know that they want the mass man, not the individual. The mass man goes along with everybody else. What are the rest of them doing in this crisis? Well, I’ll follow them. Because the masses always are directed by the elite; that’s why they like democracy in fact. Democracy, really, simply means that the masses are the easiest to con by the ones that will promise them the most. They live on promises. But those who are more individualistic are more of a challenge to the elite. That’s why they don’t like individuals, at the United Nations, they’ve said it openly and in other countries too. And psychiatry is just a tool; it’s a farcical con game, psychiatry. But it’s a tool to try and put it into a scientific term or terminology what’s wrong with the people who won’t go along with the big agenda. You see. That’s why they brought Freud out.

Now speaking of the shrapnel, and that’s what you’re seeing, the signs and symptoms. And we can talk about the signs and symptoms forever and ever, can’t we? But I mean, here’s one, and this is part of the EU program for Britain and other countries. Britain’s got…

4,000 foreign criminals including murderers and rapists we can't throw out. . .
(Alan: ...that came in as immigrants, mostly illegal.)
and, yes, you can blame human rights again
Dailymail.co.uk / Tim Shipman and Jack Doyle / 2 January 2013

- Government wants to deport them but admits many cannot be kicked out.

- Thousands cite Human Rights Act that guarantees the 'right to family life'. (A: Now you have to understand, all the little groups, that you think are little groups, but they’re always there at the front to defend rights of people, are all owned by the elite themselves, in order to destroy your cultures, to make this kind of thing happen. You understand? So they stand up for the murderers and rapists, and so that you yourself cannot just kick them out.)

- Parliamentary answer reveals scale of foreign criminals 'living in the community'.

The Government wants to deport them but admits that many cannot be kicked out because of their human rights.

A Parliamentary answer reveals that 3,980 foreign criminals who should have been sent back to their country of origin are ‘living in the community’.

Home Secretary Theresa May, faces calls for Britain to leave the European Convention on Human Rights (A: They’re trying to get that done in Britain; it won’t happen either because it’s a done deal, you understand. Cameron’s all on board with it and he’s a member of this club, this international club himself.)

The figures do not even include the handful of terrorist suspects such as Abu Qatada whom the Government is seeking to extradite. (A: Well, why extradite them since you use them to take out other countries? They even say it in the CFR articles, they’re our friends. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about shrapnel holes through bodies basically, because all these news stories are just the fallout of plans, that are working properly actually, to destroy nations and cultures, and create big problems, and then merge them all together, all these countries together into a bigger, bigger bloc, like the old Soviet bloc, in order to solve it. Just like the banks too, they're doing the same thing, getting one country into debt, and then you all end up in debt trying to bail out the one country. And the answer is to all unite together, and then you can all bail out each other forever. You see. It's to bring you all together under one rule, which is the EU Parliament. America is to do the same, as it goes down the cliff with the NAFTA deal and join with Latin American countries and Canada; that's part of the idea as well. That's been getting signed on for 20-odd years now, bit by bit by bit. So Karl Marx's idea of a three-part trading bloc world under a super world government is all in the making, you see. It's all pretty well here.

But here you have all the shrapnel pieces of folk getting raped and everything else, because of the forced immigration, multiculturalism, and it's been here for years and years and years. In this article it says that Theresa May issued new guidelines, and so on and so on. But it said that it was the previous Labour government that caused all this. That's not true, they've all done it. They've all done it, because Maggie Thatcher opened the floodgates when she was in. She said, there's not enough British people anymore having children and we need youngsters coming in here who will pay off the national debt. It all comes down to money always, isn't it? Back to the same bankers again, isn't it? It's all money, money, money.

Then you jump from that one, and then you see what the town councils have in Britain. It says…

Councils refuse to reveal number of homes they give to foreigners:
(A: These are immigrants coming in with no cash.)
Authorities stop giving figures amid worries over impact of immigration
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 2 January 2013

MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) have called for an inquiry into the suppression of council house information.

Last year the Government acknowledged that nearly 800,000 public-owned houses are occupied by foreigners

Councils are trying to cover up the number of taxpayer-subsidised homes they are handing to foreigners, it was claimed yesterday.

Local authorities have stopped giving figures for how many houses and flats they have given to foreign citizens amid rising worries over the impacts of immigration, a report said.

Councils in London, where one in five publicly-financed homes are already known to be occupied by foreigners, are among those no longer supplying the figures. (A: Now, they call this a democracy. But they always do, don't they? They always call it, it doesn't matter what you're living under, they call it a democracy, but they won't tell the public anything, that the public should know.)

Now MPs have called for an inquiry into the suppression of information on who gets council and housing association homes. (A: Then it prattles on and on. And of course nothing will ever get done with it, and they'll just spend more and more money to give more homes out to more folk flooding in. Britain has been advertising for 40 years now that it's the best welfare place to come to, to make sure this all happened, you understand. And it has happened.)

Also in Britain it's bad enough, you see. You're under this new system where scientists and specialists and experts will control your life from birth to death like they're doing in Scotland now, giving mental tests to children at about two months of age right through. To make sure, again, that you're the right sort of people. That goes back to the Frankfurt school again. That was part of the purpose of it, to make sure that they wouldn't breed future Nazis, apparently. You should read all their stuff; it's fascinating stuff, quite open and blatant too. But that's what they're doing, it's all in effect all over the world now, the same policies, because the same guys, you see, helped work with the United Nations, and set it up in fact. It says here…

Fat benefits claimants (A: If you're obese, right…)told to go to the gym or face having have handouts taken away by local councils
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 2 January 2013

The initiative could see obese people prescribed activity sessions by GPs (A: ...doctors.)

They would be penalised if they failed to turn up or rewarded if they do (A: It's so simple, you're like little children eh, punishment and reward, punishment and reward. It's perpetual school forever, for your whole life, isn't it?)

Move could make 'significant' savings for the public purse (A: No it won't. Because you see, it's more money to the GPs and experts that will be handling all of this. There's always a new level of government to house all these characters that are coming out of university, who are told where to go. If you don't go into eco-friendly nonsense and so on, you're told to go into some other area that's going to burgeon in the future. And they're going to go along with the whole agenda, these people, for their big paychecks. So every time government creates problems, then they come up with another bureaucracy and lots of lawyers, again, a whole branch of new lawyers to deal with these special problems as well, and so on and so on it goes, as government expands like a cancer, which of course it IS.)

General practitioners would prescribe exercise sessions to overweight patients who face punishment if they refuse to return. (A: You face punishment. This is how your government talks about the people. Adults face punishment.)

The idea has been drawn up by the Local Government Information Unit (A: I like that too, Government Information Unit; they won't tell you even how many houses they're renting out.) which says smart card technology could be used to track who is using council leisure facilities, and benefits could be docked for those who refuse to shape up.

The idea is being studied by Westminster City Council which says the 'potential improvements to the nation's health and to the public purse could be significant.' (A: Now, they've poisoned the nation's health. They've lowered the IQ; it's plummeted with all the injections they got. Now they're eating rubbishy food, that you don't even know what you're eating anymore; there's no taste to anything, like meat, for instance. Then you get into your GM food, which further poisons you and puts you down as well. So this is the Council studying it by the way, the Westminster City Council, to make it improve the nation's health system, and the public purse could be significant, it says. Ah, perpetual childhood, socialism… Some folk like that though, perpetual childhood. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big government welfare system, which is always expanding. It has to expand because they're always bringing in masses of new immigrants. A lot of them can't speak English. A lot of them have no skills and so on. Not them all, mind you. India is turning out a lot of people who are middle class; they've got one of the biggest middle class populations in the world, for those who don't know that. They also invest in their children's education, big time, something that the other countries haven't been doing. But this article goes on to say that...

Tory-run (A: Conservative-run…) Westminster council said a combination of 'carrot and stick' techniques would be needed to encourage people to exercise. (A: Now, the people have been taught for years to sit in front of that boob tube and just soak up all their indoctrination, because that's how you change the culture primarily is through the indoctrination that comes through that tube. And they know this too but they won't touch that; they want them to exercise, you see.)

Philippa Roe, leader of Westminster council, said: 'Councils have a great opportunity (A: Here she goes, you know, the optimist again...) to improve lives by thinking how public health can be integrated into existing local services. This can lead to savings being shared across the entire public sector. (A: You see. And they're talking about 'radical ideas and forward thinking' and all that rubbish they get from their think tanks and their marketers. Anyway, the fact is, you're all property now, you see. And when they make you fat and lazy then they blame you for it. Even though it was mandatory in all countries that they had to have TV sets for all people. Britain did it, big rushes to get TVs in from the US in the 1960s to get everybody watching the television, to help destroy the culture. And it did, very quickly. It worked awfully well. But you'll get fat and lazy sitting watching it, you see, so they deal with that too by blaming you.)

Now, the fiscal cliff nonsense… as I say, because money is a joke to begin with. Do you really think they're shipping anything tangible to you when you borrow money from the World Bank? They don't. They just say, what's your account, and they get access to it and they just pump in a bunch of numbers. But you've got to pay them back in gold. Isn't that a great deal! ...for nothing. eh? Isn't that fantastic? ...run by this Mafia. Beautiful it is. And this says…

Fiscal Cliff (Pork) Notes
zerohedge.com /Tyler Durden / 01/02/2013

The 'deal' is done and even the evening news seems perplexed by the market's excited reaction to three-quarters of the nation paying more taxes. Perhaps, as ABC News highlights below, it is the 'pork' that stuffed the bill... (A: This is the US.)

The mix of tax perks covering the next year, but with budget implications for the next two years, includes everything from incentives for employers to hire veterans to incentives for employers to invest in mine safety. But it also includes these: (A: This is Obama's budget. Or, forget Obama; he's just a little front man. Come on, look at the guys behind him. They're the same guys, technically speaking, that have been behind the last umpteen presidents.)

- $430 million for Hollywood (A: ...RIGHT...) through "special expensing rules" to encourage TV and film production in the United States. Producers can expense up to $15 million of costs for their projects. (A: WHAT a deal that is. But it's very important, Hollywood, because that helps to brainwash you, your culture's destroyed by it, they also churn out all the porno stuff on the side as well, to make sure that that completely finishes you all off. It's done awfully well. So it's weaponized, you see; it's part of the Military-Industrial Complex.)

- $331 million for railroads by allowing short-line and regional operators to claim a tax credit up to 50 percent of the cost to maintain tracks that they own or lease.

- $222 million for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands through returned excise taxes collected by the federal government on rum produced in the islands and imported to the mainland.

- $70 million for NASCAR by extending a "7-year cost recovery period for certain motorsports racing track facilities."

- $59 million for algae growers (A: This is your greening part. They're going to grow algae now, you see…) through tax credits to encourage production of "cellulosic biofuel" at up to $1.01 per gallon. (A: What a joke that will be when they're finished, eh?)

- $4 million for electric motorcycle makers by expanding an existing green-energy tax credit for buyers of plug-in vehicles to include electric motorbikes. (A: Isn't that wonderful, eh.)

The tax-break extensions, mostly for companies, made it into the bill past Republican demands for spending cuts and Democratic resistance to benefits for businesses. (A: They go through this show… It's a show. There's no Republican and Democrat anymore. This is the show they put on for you.) Both parties have complained for years about some of the special-interest provisions.

Most of the tax breaks had expired at the end of 2011 and will be extended through 2013. The companies that benefit say the on-again, off-again breaks are important though the uncertainty makes it almost impossible to use them to plan business investments.

Although they are lumped together, the miscellaneous tax breaks are very different.

Some are broad, like the credit for corporate research, which is backed by a coalition of technology companies, manufacturers and lawmakers such as Representative Kevin Brady, a Texas Republican, and Senator Max Baucus, the Montana Democrat who is chairman of the Finance Committee. The two-year extension of the research credit would cost the government $14.3 billion in forgone revenue. (A: So special… And they don't mention here all the NGO groups that are funded too, to attack your culture when they're called upon to do so.)

Again, see, cons are great. Cons are fantastic. You understand that the conology game was really taken from how religion worked so well for such a long time. Ideology again. You just create something and you get a bunch of high priests dressed in lab coats with letters behind their names from some university, and they are the new priesthoods, you see. And with massive propaganda, MASSIVE propaganda, including the terms that they use; in neurolinguistics they institutionalize the wording into the populace till you're all babbling about it too. It's global warming… It's global warming, oh, it's CO2, you know. Lenin said they would win by using slogans, you see. But it says…

Forget global warming, Alaska is headed for an ice age
alaskadispatch.com / December 23, 2012

Alaska is going rogue on climate change.

Defiant as ever, the state that gave rise to Sarah Palin is bucking the mainstream yet again: While global temperatures surge hotter and the ice-cap crumbles, the nation's icebox is getting even icier.

That may not be news to Alaskans coping with another round of 50-below during the coldest winter in two decades, or to the mariners locked out of the Bering Sea this spring by record ice growth.

Then again, it might. The 49th state has long been labeled one of the fastest-warming spots on the planet. (A: That's what they were saying.) But that's so 20th Century.

In the first decade since 2000, the 49th state cooled 2.4 degrees Fahrenheit. (A: So I'll put this article up too. It won't make any difference, mind you, because again, the new priesthood is the most intolerant priesthood that the world's ever seen—almost; it's only topped by the ones who control it.)

And the elderly... You see, the elderly, in this day and age, are useless to the people at the top. Because you're taking money out of what they see as another profit for them; they have to spend money on you. The United Nations said it, remember, that a good global citizen is a good producer and consumer. You can't be just one of the things; you've got to be both. Once you get to retirement age and you look forward to the money that the government's been investing and reinvesting for all their other wars and various other things, you get very little back, especially since it's all depreciated. But they still want that too, you see. They want that money. They can use it on better things than someone who's decrepit and falling apart and needs some treatment, you see, some medical treatment. So all the countries in Europe are into this idea of deporting the elderly. I'm not kidding you.

Germany accused of 'deporting' its elderly: Rising numbers moved to Asia and Eastern Europe because of sky-high care costs (A: ...health care.)
dailymail.co.uk /Mail Foreign Service / 27 December 2012

Country's elderly and sick being sent abroad due to rising care costs
Situation described as 'inhumane deportation' and a huge 'alarm signal'
Warning to Britain where pensioners are selling homes to pay for healthcare

German pensioners are being sent to care homes in Eastern Europe and Asia in what has been described as an 'inhumane deportation'.

. . . Some private healthcare providers are even building homes overseas, while state insurers are also investigating whether they can care for their clients abroad.

Experts (A: ...experts, everything's experts, isn't it?) describe a time bomb' of increasing numbers unable to afford the growing costs of retirement homes. (A: See, at one time you didn't need retirement homes because people took care of their own. When I was small that's what you did, you took care of your own. Then in came government again, a big socialist system – that's the term they use, socialism – and THEY took over that, with again, upping your costs of course and borrowing from the world banks to create the debt system. But before, folk took care of their own people, but they don’t do that now because there’s no family unit left. There’s hardly any, you know, married people anymore.)

And they say the situation should be a warning to Britain, where rising numbers of pensioners are forced to sell their homes to pay for care.

The Sozialverband Deutschland (VdK), a socio-political advisory group, said the fact that many Germans were unable to afford the costs of a retirement home in their own country was a huge ‘alarm signal’.

‘We simply cannot let those people, who built Germany up to be what it is, be deported,’ VdK’s president Ulrike Mascher told The Guardian. ‘It is inhumane.’

Researchers found an estimated 7,146 German pensioners living in retirement homes in Hungary in 2011.

More than 3,000 were in the Czech Republic and more than 600 in Slovakia. There were also unknown numbers in Spain, Greece and the Ukraine, as well as Thailand and the Philippines.

Some told researchers they were there out of choice as costs were lower, while standards of care were often higher. (A: Well, what they’ve been told in their own countries, they’re trying to push all the laws through, for euthanasia. That’s your government’s answer to everything, take this pill, it will be cheaper, for us, you see.)

But many others admitted they moved reluctantly.

According to Germany’s federal bureau of statistics, more than 400,000 senior citizens cannot afford a German retirement home, a figure growing by around 5 per cent a year. This is because many are living for longer while their pensions are stagnating. (A: It’s also, by the way, because those who rule the banks and everything else in your countries rule the medical professions, and they’re awfully, awfully greedy. That’s also the cause of it, folks.)

As a result, the Krankenkassen – or statutory insurers that make up Germany’s state insurance system – are discussing cheaper care in foreign retirement homes.

EU law prevents state insurers from signing contracts with overseas homes.

But that is likely to change as legislators are forced to respond to Europe’s ageing population.

It’s amazing, that. They’ve never had an aging population before. Isn’t that amazing? It’s the first time in history. Isn’t it? You ever wondered about that? They keep talking about the population boom and the baby boomers and all that nonsense, like we never had people living before to an elderly age. And even then they were all working at ways on how to deal with them when they were getting old and retire. Part of it too, was because they paid so much money into pensions that they’d actually want to get some of it back, and the governments didn’t want that too. That was the real problem with them. So anyway, when you’re old today you’re a write-off. Look at the movies too and all your indoctrination through movies. Everybody who’s over 50 or 60 is pretty well senile and stupid and dumb. That’s how they put it through in the movies to you. And they gave you the youth generation, and not the real youth generation that’s mind-bombed, drugged and depressed, but the fictitious one. They gave you a fictitious culture altogether to keep you stuck to the box watching sex and so on.

An article too I’ll put up tonight, it’s called…

'Have You Drugged Your Kids Today?'
blogs.edweek.org / Caroline Cournoyer / March 2, 2011

Earlier this year, teacher Natalie Munroe sparked a national debate when she was fired for blogging about her students and claimed her First Amendment rights were violated. Now, an English teacher in Arizona is making the same claim after being let go for refusing to part with a bumper sticker, reports Care2.

After a handful of parents at Imagine Prep complained about one of Tarah Ausburn's bumper stickers—which asks, "Have you drugged your kids today?"—administrators told her to remove it or park her car off campus. Ausburn refused both options and was consequently fired, according to Care2.

The sticker is "kind of a criticism of us tending to over-medicate hyperactive kids who might not need those medications," the teacher told CBS 5 News. "I just like the ability to take a controversial topic and sum it up in one clever line. I'm an English teacher; that's what I do."

Ausburn stressed that she never preached her beliefs in class and believes her bumper sticker—and the 60 others on her car—are protected by her freedom of speech.

People find out all the time that they have no protection of freedom of speech. You're living under a different system. And it's very evident. But it's true. You see, if you want to draw attention and get a debate going about drugging your children, into zombies, with drugs that actually shrink the brain, which is awfully good for those who want to dominate you, since they're in bed with big Pharma and all the rest of it, you know. People don't think about pharmacology or vaccines as part of warfare either, do they? Strange, that, because again, it was all discussed long ago in the top military institutions of the planet.

Also, I'm going to put up tonight too...

History of Gov. Attempts to Warm the Arctic –
Massive Atmospheric Aerosol Deployment Over Oregon
geoengineeringwatch.org / December 2, 2012

It's unacceptable that the UN/IPCC continue to push CO2 as the cause for climate change but refuse to acknowledge the military has been actively engaged in Climate Warming Weapons Technologies for more than twenty years.

. . . Evidence now confirms this global, covert aerosol operation is a sophisticated and powerful climate modification technology first conceived in 1958 when the military announced they would be able to control the climate using electromagnetic beams to heat and augment the atmosphere and ionosphere.

This announcement was made at a time when scientists were proposing ways to warm the arctic for new shipping lanes and access to drill for oil in the ice-locked northern latitudes.

Read the little remembered history and government documents revealing many attempts to warm the Arctic just as the potential for electromagnetic manipulation of the ionosphere and climate was being realized by the military:

Govt. Documents Link Global Warming to Advanced Military Climate Modification Technology (A: I'll put this link up at .com at the end of this broadcast.)

Also an article here, it's called…

Jailing Americans for Profit: The Rise of the Prison Industrial Complex
(A: Well, that's what China's got basically too. And this is the new system, folks, you know, if you don't go along and obey your new Masters. There's lots and lots of new Masters that you have, so many government agencies you can't count them. Lenin talked about this. He said, eventually there'll be so many services in the US, that will turn into authorities, that will then be encroaching on each other's territory. There'll be so many of them, thousands of them, ordering the people's lives about. We're here, folks. It's all been done. It was all part of the strategy.)
rutherford.org / John W. Whitehead / April 10, 2012

"Mass incarceration on a scale almost unexampled in human history is a fundamental fact of our country today—perhaps the fundamental fact, as slavery was the fundamental fact of 1850. In truth, there are more black men in the grip of the criminal-justice system—in prison, on probation, or on parole—than were in slavery then. Over all, there are now more people under 'correctional supervision' in America—more than six million—than were in the Gulag Archipelago under Stalin at its height."—Adam Gopnik, "The Caging of America". (A: A good term, that, the Caging of America.)

In an age when freedom is fast becoming the exception rather than the rule, imprisoning Americans in private prisons run by mega-corporations (A: ...for profit of course.) has turned into a cash cow for big business. At one time, the American penal system operated under the idea that dangerous criminals needed to be put under lock and key in order to protect society. Today, as states attempt to save money by outsourcing prisons to private corporations, the flawed yet retributive American "system of justice" is being replaced by an even more flawed and insidious form of mass punishment based upon profit and expediency. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, looking at all the shrapnel bits, all the wounds that you see in the bodies; everything you read here is just the wounds. You can't talk about the cause but you can talk about all the wounds, you see, the signs and symptoms. Here's an article too, from a rapper…

Lil' Scrappy -- Closeted Gays Spread AIDS
tmz.com

Rapper Lil Scrappy believes gay men like Frank Ocean are the "doorway to AIDS" ... and wants more closeted homosexuals to "come out" so it can't be spread to straight people.

Scrappy -- who now stars on VH1's "Love & Hip Hop: Atlanta" -- was on "TMZ Live" this week to talk about Ocean's revelation ... when he explained why he completely SUPPORTS the R&B singer.

"I'm glad that he came out ... so all the real women that love to mess with real men, straight men, we can keep the AIDS situation down, you feel me?"

Scrappy continued, "[homosexuality] is a doorway to AIDS, scientifically."

As for the facts, there is evidence that shows men who have sex with men are at an increased risk of contracting HIV. According to the Center for Disease Control and Prevention, men who have sex with men accounted for 61% of all new HIV infections in 2009.

Despite his opinions, Scrappy says he has no reservations about working with Ocean if the opportunity arises -- telling us he would "jump on a track like it was yesterday." (A: So he's just repeating what we already know.)

Also, this article here is very interesting. It says…

Operation Eagle Swoop (A: ...it was called in the States.)
NCCU tests emergency preparedness in terrorism response drill
wral.com

Durham, N.C. — Nearly 250 people from 21 law enforcement agencies were involved Thursday in a terrorism response training drill, known as Operation Eagle Swoop, on the campus of North Carolina Central University.

Tactical teams and emergency responders from agencies across the state, including those in Wake, Person and Guilford counties, took part in the five-hour, full-scale operation designed to test the capabilities and preparedness of NCCU's police department, as well as Durham County Emergency Medical Services, the Durham Police Department and Durham County Sheriff's Office.

The training exercise, the largest on a University of North Carolina system campus, included actors portraying gunmen, hostages and victims in an active-shooter scenario in the center of campus and hostage negotiations in two dorms.

NCCU students are on winter break. The university previously notified faculty and staff, as well as surrounding neighbors and businesses, of the day's event. (A: ...training exercise. So they were warned.)

Since the Virginia Tech massacre in April 2007, universities across the country have held similar training scenarios. (A: Well, that's what the country's been brought to.)

Because apart from all the psychological interferences, put it that way, through entertainment, overmedicating children, in fact medicating them in the first place... Never mind, they'll never ever touch on Hollywood, and all they churn out is blood and guts for God knows how many years, blood and guts, blood and guts, blood and guts… You can't tell the good guy from the bad guy, except the good guy is generally the guy that wins at the end and he's got a badge or something for THE authority, in all these futuristic movies, it's THE authority. So he's obviously the good guy since he always wins. But that's all they've watched. That's all they've watched and you wonder why you've got all these problems across the world, but mainly in the States today, because the States was the focus of all these movies of course. Because once the States is totally gone, that's it, the world's totally conquered, completely; every other country pretty well is. The ones that are not are getting bombed out of existence right now.

So they've prepared us all for it too, with all their terrorism exercises. Just like the movies you've been watching for years and years and years, guys in black with the latest military weaponry, and they've got authority and you don't. So, it's all on cue, folks. Sad to say, but it was obvious for me from a very early age what was going on across the world. I realized that the big philosophers, as they called them throughout the 20th century and before, talked about this, and they weren't kidding about it. When they say things you can take it to the bank, because they were also owned by the guys who own the banks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain's Foreign Criminals

Britain Subsidizing Homes of Foreigners

Obese Benefit Claimants Told to Exercise or Lose Cash

Fiscal Cliff (Pork) Notes

Alaska Headed for Ice Age?

Euro Countries "Deporting" Elderly

Have You Drugged Your Kids Today

Geoengineering Watch

Jailing Americans for Profit

"Closeted Homosexuals Spread Aids to Heterosexuals"--Lil' Scrappy

NCCU Tests Emergency Preparedness

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 17th, 2012
Alan Watt on the Alex Jones Show
(2 Hours)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Alex: Everybody knows now. There are very few who are in denial. Everyone knows that the governments and major banks ship in the majority of narcotics, and even grow and produce them. They own the aircraft. They ship the arms in. It's all come out in the news over and over again. The coca plants, the poppies, all of it. And they keep drugs illegal so that the price will be higher so people will have to rob your house or rob your wife or rob you to pay it, and that money goes back to the banks. Then, when they catch the low-level zombies who are on their product, they then put them in large private prisons owned by the big money laundering banks to then work for 25 cents an hour, driving down wages, and displacing your jobs. And the good old boys cheer it. And they say, I work at the prison. I work at the justice center. And then, their own son is in there, and they're proud of it. My boy is in prison. Now, I'm over him. But that's a good thing. That's America. He got caught with some of them drugs. Because the only job was dealing drugs or running the prison. And that's the predatory New World Order economy.

Vincente Fox who is a globalist though is probably pretty sad that his ranch is overrun down in Mexico. And the criminal government down there is going to lose control. See, they've lost the war with smaller cartels, who, the people are so poor they're ready to die. They're not afraid to die. Pretty macho, down in Mexico. I mean, it's more people dying every year than died in a year times, three times at least. Three times the people die every year or more in Mexico, in the fake drug war, than died on the US side in the Vietnam War every year. It's forty something thousand the last three years. 58,000 died in over a decade of Vietnam. So, do the math. So, now they're like cease-fire, cease-fire, let's decriminalize this stuff. And at the Summit of the Americas, with all the hookers and the rest of it, with all of this going on, the news with the Latin American leaders was, decriminalize. Stop it. They know Europe and some areas have done this. Crime rates have dropped massively. People then see drugs as a sad disease, not as sexy, associated with money.

But, see, the system has a two-pronged attack. Get now over 20% of the population of women or higher, men close to that, school children over 20% on psychotropic brain damaging drugs. And when they go haywire and kill people they just then call for taking our guns. And then also push the illegal drugs on them. And "the US government" that means the big banks that run our government, that launder the money and control the Federal Reserve, they said, no, we're not getting rid of it. In fact, we're going to keep shipping guns into Mexico and Honduras to keep destabilizing things. We like it. We like it just fine, because the war on drugs is a success. Corrupt the police, imprison the population, bring in drugs, kill the people with ODs, destroy society, have SWAT teams bust in houses, kill old people, kill people's dogs, kill insurance salesmen's wrong house, corrupt the police. You think prohibition, ten years of alcohol prohibition, tripling the size of the Mafia, corrupting police, hundreds and hundreds of millions made in those days' numbers, a year, do you think that was a success, prohibition, for the mafia? Or was it a failure? Oh, no, don't make alcohol illegal. You just made it criminals' domain.

The government, the Feds deal with child molestation rules and kidnapping rules, because they publicly run most of the child kidnapping. They'll make a big deal out of some lone scumbag, but when they're lone little kids on C130s to be flown to Saudi Arabia to have their heads beat in with claw hammers and snuff filmed with shotgun blasts to the head. You know what, it comes out, Italian news reports it, German news reports it. They fire the people that report it. Not because they were wrong, but because US government officials are involved. You've got people that like to beat little kids' heads in with hammers after they rape them. That's who runs the world. Okay? And go look into what I just said, by the way. You're going to be like, that's a true story? Oh, yeah. Would you like to hear more? It's kind of like Starship Troopers on the news. Would you like to hear more? We take you now to Klandethu. We take you now to the Planet Earth where the crazy people run things. The New World Order is insane.

And I want to bring this up to top researcher, he's a great researcher, Alan Watt: musician, author, radio host in his own right, .com. I want to get him on with us, and out of the gates hear what he has to say today, and maybe hold him a little bit in the next hour and take some calls. But I wanted to get Alan on today to bring up this point, because I have a theory, but it's not really a theory, it's kind of like I have a theory that crawdads come up to the edge of the water and hunt little frogs and things, little crawdads, little freshwater lobsters, little freshwater crustaceans. It's not a theory. I watch them do it. I don't have a theory that ducks fly south in the winter and back north in the spring. I know it.

And I've studied elites, it's like a tropism in every case, going back to the beginnings of civilization, every culture built pyramids and sacrificed children on top of them every day. Every culture ate children. Every culture tortured people. What is that? That's what cultures always end in, because psychopath inbred crazy people keep inbreeding. They're the ones that are like cancer. They're willing to do whatever to have power. They lust after it. And then something happens. They interbreed, which in every mammal species causes crazy behavior, anti-social behavior, megalomania, aggression, a sense of psycho-domination. Masochistic bloodlust, blood thirst. Every culture, study history. But then something worse happens. Syphilis has been with humans as long as we've been on this planet. Syphilis basically is microscopic worms that eat your brain. And almost all elites that have been studied had syphilitic brains, pharaohs, mafia dons, British royalty. Jack the Ripper, the crown prince running around killing people. So you've got syphilitic brains interbreeding with aggressive dominant people creating hyper-psychopathic blood-drinking goblin creatures, basically. That's what the New World Order is. That's why they do this. Why does a spider spin a certain web? Why does a squirrel bury nuts? It's inbred into them. Normal wholesome people are blind to this, because it's so alien. If we can ever admit and discover this historically, we wouldn't be doomed to repeat it.

All right. I take you now to Canada, and Alan Watt joining us. Alan, what do you think of my statements, and what do you think of the point I made with the inbreeding and the syphilitic brain overlay?

Alan: Oh, it's pretty accurate. I mean, even Lenin, they found out the left part of his brain was pretty well eaten away when he died. And of course he was insane basically for the last few months. So, it's a very common thing. But it really turns up in the 2nd and 3rd generation of elite where they might all start off as gangsters or robbers or murderers, probably all of them, in fact, and then the 3rd generation, who get the education, come along and they start to form their clubs. And then they discuss the normal topics, like, why are we so different from all the peasants that we rule over. And they come up with their own theories. And what they came up with of course is that there's always been slavery. It's a natural thing. Slavery is a natural thing. And the peasants are always in a different mindset than we are, because we're the leisure class, and we have time to think about things, where the peasant doesn't. And then of course the 4th generation comes along, and then they say, well the peasant actually can't think about that. He's actually inferior. He's low IQ. And this goes on for many, many generations, until you hit the present time. Today you're ruled by the same descendents that have been here for an awful long time, an awful long time.

Alex: And again, if you study the royalty, the Rothschilds, all of them, generally half the offspring are locked up in asylums. That's the half that survived. Generally about half die. And then of the half that live, half are criminally insane, literally acting like monkeys and then the other half are just psychopathic control freaks.

Alan: They're control freaks, but you must remember too, these characters like the Rothschilds belong to their own secret societies. And they have them. And Benjamin Franklin in fact, joined a couple of them in fact, one in Britain and one…

Alex: Hellfire Club. Yeah.

Alan: And one in France too, the Nine Sisters Lodge. And he lived the same kind of lifestyle as they did over in France. When you see how much he was given per month by the French government and the mansion that they put him up in, and the parties he had, endless parties and all the top women of the day, etc. He actually enjoyed that lifestyle. But the thing is, corruption has always ruled the world. Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing, and he was another inbred descended from Charles Darwin, related to the Huxleys, of course, all the top names are all related together, and he said that there's always been slavery in one form or another. And of course, democracy is another form of it. It's a disguised slavery, with income taxes, etc, and property taxes. And he says, we are in the process of creating a more efficient form of slavery. That was in the 1950s. Well, you're seeing the birth pangs as they go through it all, training the public to be terrified, because they use the Soviet system as well, by the way, and we're supposed to buckle under the threat of power being used against us. It works very effectively as I say. It worked terribly well in the Soviet Union.

And the kill method here isn't taking you at the moment into the streets and shooting you. The kill method is of course, as you mentioned earlier, is to do with giving you cancers. Cancers and various diseases that you're never fully 100% fit. Nobody today is. You can't be with inoculations and the poisoned foods, etc. The elite don't get those injections. They don't eat the food that you eat.

Alex: And by the way, they brag about how they do it, but when you tell the general public about this, they're like, oh, that's scary. I just decide that isn't true. And the elites say, see? We openly admit we're killing them and they don't care. And the mothers are like, that's right, I'm taking my kid in to give him a cancer shot right now. And the mother will get attention when their kid dies a horrible death of cancer. And that at the end of the day is really what matters. It's like gee, can my kid get cancer so I can buy them the cancer Barbie? That's what they really want.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Alan Watt is our guest. We'll open the phones up for those that are holding. You can talk about any issue. But we're discussing total control freaks who enjoy hurting the natural order. They want to be god. They're trying to overthrow the natural creation. Ugliness is beautiful to them. Alan, you were getting into their admissions. What's incredible is we've posted all these documents, you've covered it. They admit they're putting cancer viruses in the vaccines. We have videos of the inventors of some of the biggest vaccines joking about killing hundreds of millions and laughing on PBS. And you talk to trendies, and they go, well, there are too many people. And I'm like, listen, you maggot. You're being injected too. The GMO is for you. And they're like, whatever. It's like they think if they decide they've joined it, it's like they're on the team. Even though they're being destroyed by it, and that's part of the mind-control. Alan Watt, continue.

Alan: That's all part of the education, in fact, they get at school in social sciences. There's many names for it, but it's really in a new indoctrination into the value of life. What is the value of life. Are we more important than those guys over in sub-Sahara, or wherever. And they've already indoctrinated a whole bunch into that death is good. Huxley mentioned this too, in Brave New World, where the children are brought round the dying and it's a big party time. And now, of course, we're getting into euthanasia now. They've already been prepared for it, a whole generation is prepared that death is all right and we should just celebrate it. And from then, it goes on to, "well, why don't we just kill them off earlier? There's too many people." Or, "the pensioners will take all the money. It's going to cost a fortune to keep them going. Why not just use the money for us?" And this is all happening right now as we speak, and no one really understands how it's all connected. We live through a plan. Everything from government is still the same part, of the long-term agenda. Depopulation. A Sovietized world, technically that's what it is. It's a Sovietized world, as I say, where right now they haven't bludgeoned everybody to death that they don't like. They're simply doing the soft kill and bringing down the populations globally. And whenever these Third World Countries sign on to the United Nations and the baubles that they give them, baubles are awfully good. We've had it used on ourselves at one time, a long time ago. And they take the baubles, and then they take the injections from the World Health Organization and immediately they've got fertility problems. And they have very early cancer onsets, especially in women too. It disrupts their whole hormonal system. Males as well turn into females almost. And that's the bisphenols, the estrogens. They've known about the bisphenols since the late 1800s, when they first discovered them. They knew what it did to the public then. And they waited until the 1950s to put it into the plastic bottles, plastic pipes, everything that's plastic, knowing you're getting a good daily dose of it wherever you happen to be.

So, you're under full-scale attack. And you've got to understand, this is not a happenstance thing from one president or prime minister to the other. There's not a difference between any president or prime minister. They've all belonged to the same organization worldwide since the late 1800s, and that's what Carroll Quigley talked about in his book Tragedy and Hope. So, it's hard for most folk to think that can continue, but it does. You've got to understand how long the Soviet system lasted. It took a hundred years to plan the takeover by the Bolsheviks. A hundred years before even the first revolution in Russia. These guys are long-term planners, because the world is their goal, and they work intergenerationally. They employ and train intergenerationally. And now, of course, with the school systems being pretty well universal, same curriculum, they're all indoctrinated from school. The education has plummeted since about the 50s, definitely the 60s. It really went on a rampage then. And the children are simply indoctrinated into socialism and groupthink, and especially in the US, individuality is pretty well eradicated. It's a nasty thing to be an individual. And the United Nations itself has said their main enemy to their whole agenda is individualism; it must be destroyed.

So, we are living through a plan. We've got taxes that are crippling the public. Never mind all the taxes on food. They're putting a tax here in Canada across all the foodstuffs as well now, a value added tax or GST, HST. It doesn't matter what they call it, it's all a value added tax. And we must go into Value Added Taxes because when you're signing all the free trade agreements, then you're allowing imports from all those countries which are tax exempt at the import, customs. Therefore, they don't want to lose that money. They simply put what they're losing on to you and make it up that way, through your taxes. That's why they had to bring in value added taxes for all free trade countries. The US is still to get really hit by that in any significant way.

Alex: Stay there. Stay there, Alan. But what you're saying here is empires don't die. They just reinvent themselves. And this is a secretive, parasite illuminati cult, that's much older than the Illuminati, that's just one of the more modern names, that understands how to control humans, that has advanced technologies, and who basically preys on humanity as a predator class, which was put into an allegorical form of the Morlocks and the Elois.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: Ladies and gentlemen, we are here Monday through Friday, 11am to 2pm Central, 12 noon to 3pm Eastern. Blasting out on XM channel 166. Blasting out on over 100 AM and FM stations. Blasting out on WWCR 100,000 watt global shortwave. And number one on all the major metrics from Alexa to Shoutcast on audio-streams and podcasts. One of the number one on talk radio, on iTunes, now number one on Roku, everything, streaming video, prisonplanet.tv. And you know, I get really fired up. Their conditioning didn't work on me. I read hundreds of government documents and republish them, where they admit they're putting cancer viruses in the vaccines. The GMO is designed to sterilize us. The elites all have their own private farms. They're obsessed with it. Wall Street Journal, LA Times, won't eat GMO. The Monsanto cafeterias at their elite facilities with their scientists, since 1999, they had a rebellion and will not eat GMO. This is the genetic engineers. That's associated press. The Germans, the memos came out a few years ago, said don't take vaccines. And if you want them we have a "clean" vaccine. It's real. I take it personal. I get upset.

Last week we worked real late. We were up here at 9 at night. And I said, guys you've really kicked some rump. We've reached millions of extra people thanks to your work. Let me take you out to a Brazilian steak house. We get there about 9:30 and there is a child obviously damaged. And I go out on the street afterwards and see people with another child that's got neurological problems. And I started crying. And I mean sobbing in front of the guys, and they'd never seen anything like it. A few times on air, I've kind of thought about something, bring up the image, because it gets to me. This is a soft-kill, covert holocaust against humanity. The West is dying. 1.3 children for every two adults. We're dying. It's painful. I'm not just some selfish idiot that wants to go, whatever, I'm going to drink beer and watch a football game. I love beauty. I love poetry. I love humanity. I love creativity. I love the innocence of my children, and I want them to have a future. And I think about how we're in the grasp of highly intelligent inbred super-psychos, who base their culture on syphilitic hallucinations. We're living in the creation of hallucinating syphilitics. I mean, that's it. This is Planet Syphilis-Brain. And Hitler it turned out had syphilis. All of them. Stalin, Lenin, all of them rotten brains. I mean, I now understand it. We are living in the wonderland of syphilitic crazy people. And again, even though they've cured syphilis, or the treatments for it by the 40s, the point is, the whole culture is set by that. Inbreeding, syphilis. This is what democide is. This is why leaders, throughout history, right when they have total control, just say, black uniforms, mass murder, burn cities, death, blahhhh! That's what, somebody with syphilitic brain rot will just go out and just start stabbing people. Well, you give people, because again, the elites are having sex with twenty, thirty women, men a day.

Nero, every time I say this, people don't believe it. You can look it up in the history. Nero, they would have these big, daylong parties, on holidays, that they had basically every week. And his favorite thing to do, with all the Roman elite, in his palace, is he would dress up like a werewolf, they'd chain up a child, and he'd run up, you got to read deeper to the histories, because the mainline ones don't like to put this in there, but he'd rape a child in public, and then bite their throats out, ripping their arteries out, spraying blood all over him, dressed up in a wolf's outfit.

Caligula after him married his horse. You don't get the full story on that. He was married to it. You know, he made it the consulate, the head of Rome, the head of the Roman Senate. He would have the high priest, you read tea leaves, or they throw bones on the ground, or they'd cut a bull open, and read their liver, well he would have the high priest, and that was one of the last straws for him, read its excrement.

They all announce themselves god. And that's what Ray Kurzweil and all of them are doing. Oh, we're god. We're merging with the computers. Release the GMO, whatever happens is natural, because we did it and it's a mutation. They're going to destroy the planet. Okay, they're crazy. If Nero wants to marry his horse and rip children's throats out, 2000 years ago, or whatever, or 1800 years ago, or whatever, that's bad enough. They've got nuclear weapons. They've got anti-matter weapons. They've got biological weapons. And they're going to kill everybody, including, they're building giant underground bases, huge redoubts, seed vaults, total insanity, and everybody that works for these people better start sabotaging them however you can to resist them. And I don't mean physically. I mean, you just better start resisting however you can, or there's no future. Alan Watt, can you feel the sense of immediacy? You've got the floor. What do you say about what I just broke down? What's the latest on Alan Watt, .com's radar screen?

Alan: Well, they're definitely ready for a big cull. I mean a physical cull as well. You look at the nonsense with the Olympic Games in London. You've got a warship in the Thames. You've got guided missile systems. They're now putting snipers in helicopters to go over the crowds, army snipers. I mean, this is supposed to be a peacetime country, and everyone is literally living inside a prison camp. This is the sort of thing you'd expect in a prison camp. I mean a real futuristic prison camp. This is not life for the general pubic. But they're training, they're using these big games, etc, to get us all trained, either through attending the things yourselves, or watching it on television, that this is the new system, be very afraid of the new system, because they've got a lot of really nasty stuff to implement socially, still yet. And they're training the people, step by step through fear. And to be honest with you, I don't see any peaceable way out of this, because, remember, Quigley said that these guys have been running all the countries in the West since the late 1800s with this particular agenda. I cannot see them giving up because we ask them nicely. I can't see them giving up if you even try to run your own guys in there into the offices of the presidency. I can't see it happening. It's never happened in a hundred years. It's always their boy that gets in. And so, you're living through an agenda, as I say.

At the top of the tree, above even the syphilitics, you have another group, who do run the banking system. Their names are generally never mentioned much in the papers at all, because they're not open to the public. They're not really public figures. And they have their own particular agenda. But you've got to go back, to ancient times to the present, and this particular society has always said, and Albert Pike said this in his own book, Morals and Dogma, for the Masons, the Bible of Freemasonry at the time. He said, those who will not use their own intellect to think for themselves are therefore meat on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. Now, that really is what's taught to all the elite, generation to generation. That's the simple explanation, they claim, as to why you're all down there, and they're up there, you see, you're an inferior species. You are slaves. And you never complain. If you complain, it's always petitions and please, please, please, to a bunch of wolves. And you get nothing done in return for it. It doesn't work, obviously. So, they know they're getting to a step where, you understand, democracy, even this farce, I call it a farce, there's never been democracy, but the farce of democracy is to be eliminated all together eventually in the planned society, where you'll have your own Communitarian areas, like they have in Britain. They've got regions set up in the States as well. They take power away from your local education authorities. They give it to the state, or even between three states. So, it gets further and further away. The ability for the ordinary person to go and complain about anything to a politician or a representative or an official goes further and further away. And that trains you that it is remote. It is remote, until eventually you don't even think about complaining to them. It's out of the question. You take it for granted you're now simply ruled by experts and scientists. And that's how they've already trained the youngsters. Youngsters today are already trained in this. They're getting that at school. And it's a better way they claim. And they can do away eventually with elections all together.

Technocracy is the techniques now. We've watched it in Europe. They placed their own boys from the Central Bank of Europe right into countries as the prime ministers, no election. That's to happen elsewhere too, and in the States as well. I think in the US though, they'll have a lot more trouble. They do expect resistance, more, really what you're going to expect in the States is just simple, not even rebellion. It will be on a personal level when people start losing their homes on mass. That type of thing. Or they've been told, there will be no more private property under Agenda 21, and they simply burn your house down with you in it, or you evacuate it. That's really what's happening. So, in the US, there will be rag-tag, sporadic, uncoordinated, non-disciplined rebellion on small levels.

Look what they're ready for. Look at the ammunition they ordered in for the Homeland Security for close-quarter battle. You don't use pistol dumdum bullets, hollow-points, for overseas. You can't use them overseas against other armies. You can only use them on your own population. But they've got 750 million rounds ordered. What do you think that's for? What do the people out there think that is for? It's not for target practice. It's too expensive for target practice. You use the ordinary rounds for that. It's simply to be used on the public. So, the elite are taking no chances whatsoever that anything possibly could go wrong. But it also is very ominous, because you're looking at a war situation where those who will represent government, just like the henchmen in the Soviet Union, you always make sure, and they do, they select the guys, they pre-select the guys out of the armies, you know. Every soldier is given psychological tests on the way. And they know the ones, and how many of them they can count on, to be the new Soviet Army in America.

Alex: That's right. And the ones that are good, they send them to fight the insurgents that are actually financed by the bankers, and it's a full spectrum dominance, false system, where, they just need an excuse to be in a country, so they fund both sides to create the fake war. And then the ones that like to be psychopaths and dominate and control everybody, they bring them back here and put them in command.

Alan: Yes, they do. And they've been doing that for years now. Every person who applies to be a police officer has a psychological evaluation. They don't want an IQ over 95 or 98, but they want the brute force type ones, the ones who get off on slaughter and power, and watching civilians quiver in front of them. That's the type they've been employing, very deliberately. Remember, everything is; nothing is happenstance.

Alex: Okay, well let me say this to you, because, because I know they're scientific, they study every facet for the military-industrial complex. But, but the globalists are not invincible. Give me your take on that.

Alan: It depends how you see it. You understand, most of what's happening today is through almost perfect conditioning, generation by generation through the school system, it's taken over by entertainment and television. And people are pretty well perfectly conditioned. They really will adapt to almost anything. They know this by the studies they've done already, that the public, the general public will adapt to almost every situation that you push on them.

Alex: Let me stop you right there. I was on an airplane, and even wrote his name down, and told Ted Anderson about it, and he looked at it on his iPhone, and then later I lost the guy's name, but he was one of the managing director presidents of one of the biggest banks in New York, and I was being flown up there to be on The View. So, I was in First Class with him. He'd come to Austin to visit his dad, that was a retired general. And he knew who I was, I later learned in the talk, and he said, look, people will muddle through anything. Whatever we do, they'll just adapt to it, and we basically use that against them. And I told him, no, humanity will prevail. It was kind of like Winston talking to O'Brien.

Alan, I'm going to be honest with you. There's only one area with you that I don't totally agree with you. And that's that they've got their act completely together. They have general programs. They've studied things. They're worried about the wild card individual. You've talked about that. But I've also heard you talk about, you know, the elite will give us leaders. And the elite will do all this. Well, I know I'm for real. I know that I came out of nowhere by the, you know, going to Access TV and stuff like that. I know you're for real and not controlled. And I know so many other people in the system itself, not just independents like us, that don't like what's happening. And I do see a bigger awakening. And I do see victories. You know, people can't believe I snuck into Bohemian Grove.

They think it must have been fake. People can't believe that other stuff, like they think my David Gurgen is fake. Well, no. They never just went and stood outside the main entrance to Madison Square Garden during the RNC, in 2004, knowing bigwigs would come in, to confront them. I mean, that's not rocket science to know, okay, there's one of the back entrances where all the VIPs are coming in. Let's sit here and eat hot dogs, you know, at this stand for an hour. And at the time smoke cigarettes. See who comes in here. Hey, that's David Gurgen, let's get him. People who sit there on the bench cannot imagine men of action. So, all I'm saying is, people have to believe they can take action, because I know laying down is not going to do anything. I mean, what do you say to that?

Alan: Well, they know consistently that 80-odd percent of the public will do nothing. And again, they've got all the statistics there, other countries, they've measured it. They did it with the Soviet Union. Dzerzhinsky said at the time, he says, you can beat them, you can starve them. He says, will they turn around and fight? He says, no, they'll eat each other. Now, that wasn't the first time in history that's happened with overwhelming force. But the public here haven't seen that. You can read about the brutality on the occasional individual. We see them tazering folk when they're down, unconscious, that kind of stuff. We see them kicking and punching them. But, again, we always take it as to be the isolated incident, you see. It hasn't happened to most people yet. And because of that, they still think it's being exaggerated when these cases come on television, or the internet, or whatever. It's not happened to them. They'll actually do all they can to try and keep normalcy even though you're going through an abnormal situation.

Alex: And to keep the illusion of law and order, while they break the law.

Alan: Absolutely. At the top, let's be honest about it, they break the law all the time at the top, in so many ways. I mean, if the American people truly were American people. Remember, the American person of today is not the American person of the 1950s or 40s. They wouldn't have put up with what's happening today. Even the average educated person.

Alex: Well, that's the hormones. I mean, that's the hormones, as you know. People eat, compared to the 50s diet, a lot healthier now, and they're a lot more obese. That's on record. They're just killing us with the hormones. And they love it. It's fun.

Alan: Yeah. Also it's to do with the massive education. If you were ever to try and truly alter the main thing. I mean, Lenin said the same thing. Stalin said it too. You must pay your police, your military, and your teachers the best amounts of money and take care of them, because the teachers, especially, train the next generation. They indoctrinate the next generation in the agenda. It's not the same agenda. It's updated, just like a computer gets updated with its programs.

Alex: And by the way, I saw this article where a six-year old girl, we'll talk about it when we get back briefly, they don't let the parents discipline their children, then the kids get out of control, then they handcuff you, tazer you, put you in a mental institution. It's like only the warrior ants can engage in discipline. It's ending parenthood. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: You know, it's depressing to hear some of the things Alan Watt says, but it's better than living in denial. But I know we can beat these people. I know that if you have a total awakening by a large enough minority, to the full spectrum of just how bad it is, and how this is a false reality to a great extent, a false environment they're trying to complete. They're not done with it, but they're accelerating their program. And they're accelerating their program, because, from my research, they got behind in the 80s and 90s. Now they're trying to catch up. And now they're at warp speed. They're at warp speed. Alan, I was mentioning this KENS San Antonio article, and then I've got another one here. This is out of 13WMAZ, "Police handcuff six-year-old girl for misbehaving." And they said, you're not allowed to spank your kids, but we're going to tazer them or handcuff them and they're charging her with resisting, and now want to put her in the juvenile hall, where she'll probably get gang-raped and learn how to have diseases. What is this all about? We're about to go to break, but tell us briefly.

Alan: Again, it's the Sovietization. They used these techniques in the Soviet system. And they're training the public here to get used to it as well. Pretty well everything that's happening is Sovietization. The regionalism, the Free Trade Agreement all came out of the Council on Foreign Relations. The Council on Foreign Relations is one of the main spearheads that control all of this in the US, and across the world too. They run the EU Parliament. And they boast on their own website in Britain that it was their members that brought in the personal income tax and the property tax, in the States and in Britain. I mean, these guys want to bring in their planned society, which they rule over totally, with peasants going back to renting, and of course, to get the cash for renting, you've got to be very politically correct.

Look at interviews. I've got lots of folk telling me about interviews now. It's all PC stuff. "What do you think of this? What do you think of that?" It's all the latest upgrade in PC. And if you get that job, then you can pay your rent, you see.

Alex: It's all about trendy. You don't have thoughts. You're successful because you do whatever they're told.

Alan: Yeah, and people will adapt into what is politically correct.

Alex: Stay there. I want to bring up to you how HBO is pushing pedophilia now. Why are the elite pushing that? Alan Watt is our guest.

Hour 2

Alex: I'm Alex Jones of Infowars.com. Alan Watt of .com is our guest. Spot-on research into the globalist hierarchy, we debate just how insurmountable, dislodging ourselves from their grasp is. But what about just assailing the normal values, having the TSA grope, the TSA every day, new pedophile scandals. HBO, I don't know if you've seen this, is now promoting children doing things on TV I can't even say on radio. And then you're bad if you're not into it. The media makes fun of "conservatives." I'm not even what you'd call a conservative. I'm not a sicko that wants to hurt innocence. And then you've got all these comedians doing, talking about how great abortion is, and how killing babies is great. You know, they say it's fun. It's like before, it's a right. Now, it's like, we like killing babies. So, we're really seeing, I guess they're turning the public into themselves. I mean, what's going on here?

Alan: Well, remember too, the whole Manifesto, and there's two or three Manifestos for the lower, middle, and high, the top Manifesto talked about what they've pretty well accomplished for the majority of the public, and that is the end of the family unit. I've lost count of, there's so many youngsters phoning me, and they've never known a dad, most of them. A whole generation. So that was part of it. Because only the parents, and generally the male, would stand up for protecting his wife and his children. So that had to be abolished. Once you destroy the family unit, the male, if he's still a male, has nothing much to fight for except himself, you see. And he's far more ferocious when he's fighting for the rights of his wife and children. So, he'd never allow the groping and all this kind of stuff to go on in the first place.

Plus, again, the culture industry is a big part of this, in the movies. When you watch movie after movie, and there's sex, sex, sex, you're being again, upgraded, just like a program, with the latest download, into the new normal, the new normal, well, that's acceptable, that's now acceptable.

Alex: That's like what girls watch in all this hardcore porn, the women studies show, don't even really like it. But then the women start doing it, because, well, that's what you're supposed to do.

Alan: Yes. And you've now got women dressing up like they're show children. They go to these parades, these shows that they go to for top beautiful child sort of thing, that's dressed like a little whore, and the mothers dress exactly the same with them, like an older whore. I mean, this is the new normal.

Alex: That's the new feminism, is turning women into abject whores.

Alan: And once you've done that, you see, you've destroyed the family unit. There's no male input into anything. The males kind of watch all this stuff, and maybe google it too, because they're all degenerate as well. We all become degenerate through our indoctrination, mainly through comedies and television. The most perverse stuff will start within a comedy, where you don't want to turn it off. You're kind of used to the characters, and it comes near the middle of the story, or the movie, and then you'll follow it to see the end. The same with thrillers.

Alex: And, again, because they know that when they destroy your normal basic human programming, they override it so you can't recognize threats to society, so you're just basically being wrecked psychologically. This is an attack.

Alan: Yes. And at the United Nations, remember too, which is a big pusher of all of this stuff. I mean, that's their prime function, is to destroy all this stuff, and bring in a Sovietized type system. The Sovietized system, remember is Communitarianism, where it's all run by councils, right down to your local level. Anyway, getting back to pedophilia and so on, it's being taught, gradually. And this is a very old thing that they tried to push, even in the Middle Ages in some countries, that withholding your body from a person who wants the use of it is anti-social. And they're teaching this gradually. They've been teaching it for years now.

Alex: And that's so they can forcibly inoculate you, which is now beginning without parental consent, and then the state says, not only is it your right, now we're going to make you, the state wants to, they're getting you used to being in your space.

Alan: Yes, and they're also doing away, you see, gradually, because they're very clever with the use of words and terminology. I mean, Bush used The Patriot Act, which is the most Unpatriotic Act you could have possibly have passed. It's the opposite.

Alex: Let's talk about word games when we come back, and then go to phone calls. Alan Watt is our guest. Yeah, I mean look at the TSA. They take your little child away from you, they're crying. A big fat man comes over and the groping starts, but it's authority doing it. They're training you to have your children taken. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right. We're going to your phone calls here in a moment. Christopher first, who's been patient, and others. But Alan, I wanted to talk to you about the acceleration of the cashless society. We always said it was coming. Even if you use cash, they're going to thumbprint or face-scan you. The IRS, same thing Russia is doing. If they say you haven't paid taxes, no judge or jury, no proof, plus it's even paid to the private Federal Reserve, so it's illegitimate and a fraud, then you can't leave the country. They're saying you won't be able to have a job. You'll just be homeless. All of this is coming into place. Open war against farmers, ranchers, we've got some big breaking news on the TSA. It's now been announced, they've got undercover officers on the streets. A congresswoman has admitted this, and on buses. Even here in Texas, in Houston, that's going up on infowars.com in the next thirty minutes. All of this is just, I mean, it's leaping forward. And then the word games they play of how they're doing this all for our own good. Alan Watt.

Alan: Yeah, it's Orwellian, isn't it? Everything that they do is Orwellian. It means the opposite of whatever they tell you it's for. And it's going to escalate and escalate. Because they do know, they expect kickback from all the laws that they're pushing through. And they run these programs through the RAND Corporation to even give estimates on sporadic violence here and there and kickback from the public, who are very unhappy with what's happening. And so, they're making sure, like all governments have done in the past, by the way, that they've got so many spies out there that they can't miss anything. They can't rely totally on electronics. They've got to also listen to conversations in bars, in restaurants, in buses, wherever people are chatting. That's what they're out for, to take the pulse of the public, to see if they're dumbed down, talking about the latest movie, or they're talking about, you know, this is pretty awful what's happening with taxes and so on. Or, America is becoming a scary place. That's what they're out there to do. Britain did it even in the early 1900s, when they sent Lawrence, who became Lawrence of Arabia.

Alex: Oh, BBC, a few years ago, if they hear you just say you don't like open borders they arrest you, even though there's no law, they arrest you just to create a total fear. And I told people, the TSA is the new Gestapo, minimum wage thug, which Stalin, Hitler, they all create their little goon force, and then expand it, and they're now everywhere, and again, they're caught committing crimes everywhere. They're just acclimating us to that. And now they're admitting on Houston TV, and we've got the report going up, that yes, a Congresswoman is so proud of it, they're there spying on everyone. So now, spying and people are like, man it's good. And then I randomly go to churches now to check them out, and even little country churches are like, worship your government. I mean, it's just total Soviet Union.

Alan: Yeah, because they all belong to the World Council of Churches and Rockefeller started that up for that very purpose long ago. So, you're living in a planned society. We're going generation through generation through a plan. And they'll update the plan once in a while, fine tune it here and there when they want it to be more effective. But the reason they publish these articles themselves is to instill into everyone to be like the Soviets were too. You walk along the street. You look at the sidewalk. Don't look up. Don't look at anybody in the eyes. Don't make conversation. You're being trained, literally, not to express your thoughts.

Alex: And you don't care if they kill you with GMO and cancer viruses and fluoride and radiation, as long as everybody leaves you alone and you're comfortable. So, it's all these cowards, who are just afraid of being looked at. So, they wear the proper outfit to be trendy, whatever that is in their area. And then, that's just it. And we better shut up. You know, the government's corrupt. Alex is still a kook and crazy and so is Alan Watt but it's all real so we just better shut up.

Alan: Yeah. It's all training the public. And again, it's great too with their iPhones. They can stare at that, instead of staring at people. And simply, you live in your own little world, out amongst the general public. That's the whole training exercise of it. Don't be involved.

Alex: How do we shock people out of the trance? Because I do see a lot of people coming out of the trance. It is a minority, but it's explosive compared to what it used to be.

Alan: And they have to get ready to start expressing themselves. You understand, any change at all, and I'm talking about even peaceful change, will still take sacrifice, of many individuals, who are persecuted and tortured or killed, until enough of them are tortured and killed, until even the general public say, you know, this can't go on. And that's what's happened in the past, when tyrannies have risen up to this height. So, it's not a matter of looking for a big, massive group to form. Generally they fall back into the con game of politics. They're infiltrated and then it goes round in circles. Both parties, and Carroll Quigley said that, since the late 1800s, at the top levels, have belonged to the same organization, and across the world. So, it's nothing new.

So, you understand, something else has to happen here. Everything, of course, is within the public's ability, but the public are never unified on anything. And they could stop going to work tomorrow. They could stop driving their cars. They could stop paying their taxes. They could stop doing a hundred things, but they won't be unified in doing it. And again, the elite make sure that a good percentage are terrified of being singled out, and made an example of, and that's the common thing. They make an example of you. Or else, if they are married, or they have a partner or whatever, the partner will nag them. "Don't stick your head up. Don't bring the heat on our house" and so on. So, it's fear that keeps people down. And fear allows tyranny.

Alex: And it's like, give the kids the cancer shots, because, you know, they might get in our face about it. So, go ahead and brain damage our kid.

Alan: Oh, yeah. I mean, there's no doubt about it. I mean, just going over the statistics, and you can get them anywhere, pretty well, the graphs for autism and the introduction in the 50s of all the inoculations, and they're side by side on the same graph as it skyrockets across the country.

Alex: Well, pediatric cancer, on average is up 10,000%. And I haven't done the graph on it, but if roughly 30-something years ago, autism was 1 in 25,340-something, and then now, depending on the actuary, it's 1 in 65 or 1 in 54. It varies right in that area. And folks can pull up the numbers on that. I mean, how many thousand point increase is that? Or diabetes, I know, is like 3000% for Type 2.

Alan: Yeah. And if you tack into that, it's about 1 in 4, 1 in 5, who's got a form of autism. Because, really, attention deficit, hyperactivity, all these things, are simply degrees of the same thing. Real autism, of course, is when it's really pronounced and they can't look you in the face, and they can't pay attention to you at all. But you've got all these other categories as well.

Now, interestingly enough too, the World Health Organization announced about three, four months ago from their own website, that they're getting ready for these Third World countries that they're so-called liberating and bringing into the new system, to bring them up with their standard of living, well the first ones in are the World Health Organization. And they said, they're going to have to do multi-vaccinations on everyone. And then it said, they'll have to get ready for the sudden, tremendous increase in cancers. This is from the United Nations' website. They know what they're doing. This is deliberate.

So, you understand, it's already happened to us.

Alex: Oh, yeah. I know. I saw a big American Medical Association report where they said, we need to start giving children painkillers and tell them to go lie down and get in bed for a day when we give them the shots, because it's freaking mothers out to give them the shot and they throw up, get sick, convulse, and they're just like, it's normal. There's special things in this. And all the doctors who have gone along with it, they're not consciously aiding and abetting, but they have to like fully commit to it, because they know it's crazy deep down. I mean, it's just, they're getting everybody ready. It's like, it's time to die. It's time to have fun.

Alan: Well, that's it. You know, increased death and early death now becomes normal. They normalize everything that they bring into the system. And, you know, right now, it's not like having five people on your street dying all at once. But eventually it will get to that step and even then, people will say, what's going on, and they'll want to believe the doctors' excuses, and it's just one of them things, etc.

People always take the easy way for their own mental, what they think is their mental health. "I won't look at the bad stuff. I prefer to listen to..."

Alex: Yeah, that's delusion over reality. Oh, it's too scary they're doing this to my kid. I'll just do it and hope everything is all right.

Alan: And the doctor, the doctor will give you the scientific explanation, of course, which is no explanation at all. It's just a cover. But you'll want to believe it, because you'll avoid pain.

Alex: No, no, no. Doctors will still lie and say there's not mercury, and I've got my listeners, who go, give me the insert. And they go, here's the thimerosal. And the doctor is like, "Oh, you got me." Because the mid level folks get off on lying. It's like a power to deceive somebody. They enjoy it. Oh, yes.

Alan: And that's what they do. And actually, you understand, there's a psychology behind all of this, even with the elite, how it affects them. Because, as the public go along and adapt to all this stuff, they adapt to massive autism, diabetes, all the cancers, juvenile arthritis, all these things.

Alex: And they always create a gimmick. We'll have a race for breast cancer. Not to find a cure. Not to find out why it's up by several thousand percent.

Alan: It's never asked.

Alex: And they'll make it fun, like, the kids are all getting cancer, but they get a cancer Barbie. Put it back up.

Alan: Yeah. And that becomes cute. And Oprah will show it, I'm sure, and all the rest of them, because that's how they're all conditioned now, is through the big television talk shows like Oprah.

Alex: Because fifty years ago, they would put medical students on aircraft or trains to fly in hundreds a day, to come see a child with cancer. But now we've been given the gift. And people are like, what's wrong with a cancer Barbie for kids with cancer? No, I'm saying, let's find out why they're all getting cancer. Oh, I happen to know. The people running things are murdering our children. And people are like, well, that's just too extreme. Yeah, I know, reality is extreme.

Alan: Yes. And they've built these massive new hospitals in the States, and in Canada. They look like big factory blocks. Huge things. And to treat cancers and the dying. And of course, you're offered euthanasia.

Alex: Well that's how we've got our new economy now. Prisons, cancer wards, brain damage, diabetes. The fruits of New World Order. NAFTA, GATT, no jobs, giant crime waves, huge prisons, truncheons, tazers, tazer bracelets, children wearing tazers in school. Death, murder, stinking war. Millions of dead Iraqis. Trendy. Oh, it's wonderful, Alan.

Alan: That's what they've done. And then again, they turn so much of what was government's job, you know, at one time, over to private sectors, including the health industries in Britain and elsewhere, for profit, of course. And so then, the next debate comes in, oh, it's costing too much to treat these people.

Alex: Alan, stay there. We've got to keep you even longer now. I promise I'll get to Christopher, who's been holding for quite a spell. Skywalker, Judy, Jessica. Who's been holding the longest? Christopher, Skywalker, then Jessica, Richard, Judy. We're going to get to all of you. Alan Watt on with us now. And it sounds really horrible, but aren't you glad you know now? Aren't you glad? And then later I've got a special question for Alan Watt.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: All right, this segment and a little bit of the next, I'll jam in five of your calls or so for Alan Watt. And then I want to get into Ted Nugent and this video that the establishment globalists are freaking out about, where he talks about Obama being a criminal. Which he is a criminal. But, Mitt Romney is going to save us. And this is part of the mind game that people play. So, I'm going to talk about that coming up. Christopher in Missouri, you're on the air with Alan Watt. Go ahead. Christopher, going once, going twice, gone. Okay, Christopher. Let's go ahead and go to Skywalker in California. You're on the air.

Skywalker: Hi. I just want to talk about the situation that happened on Thursday. I live in Modesto California. I live like five blocks away from where the sheriff deputy got killed on the eviction notice. I heard rumors that day when it was happening, on a Facebook feed, that it was an army vet that actually did it, and they couldn't find him. He like barricaded himself in the building and when they burnt it up, they found a body that was just bones, they don't know if it's a male or female. So, I'm thinking it was a cover up.

Alex: Yeah. I saw that report. And as they go, to take farms, ranches, and the cops reportedly just burned it down. The new thing is they're going to burn you out. But, people aren't going to just be waiting to be burned out in the future. There's a lot of evidence they murdered this guy up in Georgia, burned his house down with him in it. And we got there, and the police said, you're not allowed to film the city hall, and you're not allowed to enter. This is not America is basically what they told us. I played that yesterday. Alan Watt, we're going to see more and more of this aren't we?

Alan: Definitely, again, go back to the old videos. There's plenty up there on the net to do with the Soviet system in the Ukraine and in Russia, where they sent the armies after farmers. And not all of them caved in. Lots of them went down with their houses, and you see them firing back at the troops and so on, as they tried to take off the only little bit of property they had and their livelihood away from them. This is obviously, again, it's a global agenda. It's not happening just in one country. Whatever happens in America is happening across the world at the same time, because they're standardizing the culture of the world, and the system of the world for global government, you see.

Alex: Well said. Anything else, Skywalker?

Skywalker: One more thing. It's surprising to see it in my neighborhood, happening in front of my eyes, but yesterday, the two neighboring towns, two people were killed by two different officers on two different incidents. One was a report for a family dispute, but it turned into the officer had to shoot him and he ended up dying.

Alex: Yeah. What's going to happen is the public is degenerating. The police are degenerating and stressed out. And there's five million guns or more being sold a month. And the police are going to start getting scared and they're going to start killing people. And so, the public is going to start just shooting when they see police, which is a bad idea. And that's what they want. The globalists want a civil war. Thank you, Skywalker. Do you agree with my statement on that, that the globalists don't care if the military and police get chewed up? They want to have a civil war in North America.

Alan: I'd say so. In order to justify with overwhelming force, in a pre-planned agenda of how they'd tackle it all, to buckle what's left really down into obeyance. That's what it's for.

Alex: And SVP says that, as you know. The North American Union documents we've got, they admit that.

Alan: And also too, the police are not the same police. They have been trained to be paranoid of the public for years now. But they've also been given permission. It's a tacit admission and permission to simply tazer the people to death or shoot them, kill them. The inquiries go nowhere. Eventually they'll just do away with inquiries all together. That's where it's going.

Alex: Well said, Alan. Let's now go to Jessica in Texas. Jessica, you're on the air. Welcome.

Jessica: Hi, Alex. I'm wondering what you think is the realistic level of complicity by the media, politicians and Hollywood in bringing in the New World Order. Do you think that they're aware of what they're helping to create?

Alex: Yeah. I just talked to a national media figure today who was actually brought into the meeting and given the speech that I was given years ago, that, sell out, you'll get all this power. And of course, he's all freaked out about it. But the point is that low-level media just regurgitates the national media. At a local TV station, you get national packages and then just read your voice, so it looks like it's local. Or you stand there and read it. So, it's talking points. Most people are just thinking about how they want to go home and get drunk, or go home and see their girlfriend, or go to the park and play Frisbee golf. So, it's a selfishness. I'd say, what, 95% of people that work for the system don't know it, Alan.

Alan: A lot of them, well, actually, a lot of them do know it as well. She made a good point about Hollywood. Hollywood is an essential arm, it's the essential arm for the culture industry.

Alex: Tell you what, stay there and I want her to stay there too. Jessica we're going to come back and have a follow-up and let Alan comment on that riveting information. I'm talking about locals, 95%. Oh, yeah. If you get into manager levels of Hollywood, national TV and stuff, these people are smart enough to know what's going on and to follow orders, and they get off on it. So, I agree with that statement. So, just enjoy then. We'll be right back. Stay with us.

(Commercial Break)

Alex: I was just looking at Infowars.com and one of the top stories there in the tiles, "John Stewart Exposes the Fraud of the Federal Reserve." John Stewart's brother is the head of the New York Stock Exchange. John Stewart is a fake stage name. And you talk about victory. The fact that fifteen years ago I would have national media call me and say, "You are insane. The Federal Reserve is not private, and it's racist to say it is." That I'm racist. You know, that they would inject that. Don't like government healthcare? You're a racist. They just throw that in there. It doesn't make any sense. It's a non sequitur. They do it. And now, all these years later, over 90% in major polls know the Federal Reserve is private. So, now, John Stewart can expose it to his idiot viewers. Of course, they'll just change the name. I predict, when the charter comes up next year, in 2013, that they're going to change the name of it. They're going to reincorporate, same owners, new name. At least they're going to try it. Now, going back to Alan Watt and Jessica in Texas. Alan, you were cut off by the break, getting into Hollywood, and how many people in the media system know what they're doing. Go ahead.

Alan: Well, I put a list up of the CFR members, from their own website in the US. And anybody who is any kind of reporter at all, across the whole country and the world, is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. You can't join it. You have to be asked to join after you've been vetted for your opinions on things. Will you go along with this agenda? Yep. And that's it.

And getting back to Hollywood though, Hollywood was almost like an invasion into the US. People don't even know how it started from the European guilds that came over, especially when Hitler was coming in. And they started pushing their Communist ideals through movies, right away, again, destruction of the family unit, affairs. Everybody had affairs in the movies, and made it exciting. And the same techniques were used, until of course, they had the anti-American hearings, of course. And even the top owners of some of these big television companies, big movie companies had to admit they had employed lots of writers and they blamed the writers for bringing all this Communistic stuff in, all the agendas. And then they cooled it down for years and gave you nothing but Westerns after that. Do you remember that? Lots and lots and lots of Westerns with not too much political mention at all in the dialogue. But then they went back again.

Alex: Yeah, just pro-war, so they shifted. And again, folks in Hollywood have admitted that they saw it as revolutionaries to destroy Christianity and destroy the family ethic, to render us down to be weak, servile minions.

Alan: That's right. And also Susan Sarandon came on television at one of the big meetings, big, big award things for actors and producers, she was on live television, along with Michael Moore, of course, and she said, "We are the culture creators." So, see, that's how they refer to themselves in the industry. They don't follow culture. They create the next part of culture. They update you, you see. And that's well known amongst all the Hollywood peoples, what they're actually doing. They are the prime people to give us our thoughts, our emotions about things. Most folk think emotionally. They don't think through logic. And you remember the scenes, etc, with emotion attached to it, and of course, you don't understand that this is all to affect you and alter your opinions.

Alex: And by the way, I have at the highest levels, take Jesse Ventura's TV show, when we actually got shows on about FEMA camps and the takeover plans, Homeland Security threatened people. Once you're part of something and as a journalist you promise not to reveal things. I can't go into all of it, but it was stuff being broken into, threats, not just Congressmen calling, and they took that show off the air. And then now, basically, I'm not even going to get into it. People are like, where's the third season? Well. The point is that it's real. And I just talked to another national media figure earlier who said, oh, my God, it's all real. And I know all the behind the scenes stuff. And of course, he's like, in confidence, I'm going to tell you this now, because this was in confidence, and it's so real. It's so real. It's so real. And people say, well, if you were in media meetings over the years, and people offered you jobs and admitted the New World Order was real, why don't you expose them? Because they say, as a journalist or in business, we're going to offer you this, but this is off record. If I ever break an oath, then there's no point in people ever giving me information. Now, if it was of a criminal act, like hurting children or something, I would break it, or a bank robbery. And it's also the way they, the way they do it. I'm just telling them that when I'm talking to fade the caller down, because there's a buzz on the line.

The point is, that when you're sitting there talking to people, it's like, well, yeah, there's got to be a global government to help people. And we've got to get rid of this system to bring it in, and we're going to help others. And it needs to be managed. And yeah, it's real, but the public doesn't want freedom. The fact that you're to the point you've gotten means you're one of us. You're successful. Join the team. It's almost like "They Live", when they get into the underground complex and they see the guy they thought was just a bum, but was really a spy working with the off-worlders. And he's like, "Hey, guys. Good to know you made it. Got to get yourself some fancier duds now that you've joined the team. Let's go on in." And he's like, "Incredible technology, isn't it boys. It's good to be on the winning team, isn't it. You know you want it. You know you wanted to join the team, boy." I'm sorry. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: Well, that's exactly how it is. And so self-interest and ego is pampered to. And most people take the bait and go with it. They think, "okay, I don't belong to the masses anymore. I belong to a better group." And that's how they literally see it and talk about it amongst themselves. So, but Hollywood itself is the culture industry which gives you the updates on the culture. And the people follow it, because, monkey see, monkey do. That's what they said, you know, sixty years ago in Hollywood.

Alex: Have you had them come to you and say, Alan, you're really smart. You know, you really know what's going on. Join us. Because that's the speech everybody gets.

Alan: I've been approached by the top ones, who've asked me to come to the Round Table Societies for the Global Citizenship Committees, for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Alex: I have too. I've been invited to the UN, everything.

Alan: And of course, I won't take the bait, and I know too, if I did, I'd be sitting on easy street.

Alex: So, you get there, and there's like a gorgeous woman who's going to be with you for the weekend, and all these business opportunities. People are like, oh, that sounds great. Sell out. Sell out. No. It is a heartless, soulless system. I will not.

Alan: And then they'd even offer to you, they'll do all, you don't have to write your own books. Ghostwriters will just churn out books for you, one after another, you know, because you're useful. Once you're a public figure, you see, they can use you.

Alex: They told me, you'll be a big national talk show host who's young, like Limbaugh. You'll be on TV. I was described Glen Beck's job before he even had a political show. Three separate times by different groups. I mean, they were looking for the new Glen Beck.

Alan: Well, yeah. And it's in the Council on Foreign Relations own reports. I have them here, where, a few years ago, I've kept them all, where they said they'd have to take on board more celebrity figures in the culture, actors, even talk show hosts and bring them on board, because the public will follow them, like sheep you see. And they did. They recruited quite a few from Hollywood now, to lead their fans along this new way of thinking of globalism, internationalism. And of course, the people are already going along with them. Whatever they say, they'll start parroting it too. "She said that. I'll parrot it."

Alex: And notice, they take people like Charlie Rose, and he's got ABC shows. He's got PBS shows. And he's one of the few journalists allowed into Bilderberg. Let's go back to Jessica. Jessica, does that answer your question?

Jessica: Yes, it does. And I'd also just like to say that I notice how you often make reference to historical events and I think that's really important in giving people context for what's going on now. And I was hoping that you would consider having a contest for writers in addition for your contest for reporters so that people like me have a platform to submit the things that we write about and the research that we do.

Alex: Well, number one, anybody can submit stuff to writers at InfoWars.com. And from your blog or whatever. We'll post it with a link, you know, at the top to your blog, if we can read over it and find that we think it's accurate information. So, you can write for InfoWars.com. I mean, I don't do what other people do, is go through all the other sites and try to take people's contributors. Sometimes sites that want us to post their stuff later say don't post it. And I watch their Alexa rating drop. You know, because they think that being on our site actually takes traffic, when it actually gives them traffic. But all we care about is getting the info out. So, if you'd like to write stories for us, go ahead. But an on-staff writer job would be good. We just have the limited capital. In the final equation, if I can pay my people a living wage, and try to give them bonuses, so they can be comfortable in their work, I can't hire that many more people. But we're working on it. Thank you so much.

Let's jam in some other calls now quickly. Judy in Florida, you're on the air. Go ahead.

Judy: Hey. This is a dream phone call for me. I've actually spoken with both of you gentlemen and it's an honor to speak with you now. Can you hear me okay?

Alex: Yes, we can.

Judy: Good. What I've been thinking while I've been listening to you, and just what I consider a lot is that we're in a time right now where I think there's going to probably be, probably fairly soon, some type of false flag. And, I hope I'm wrong. But it seems as though there's two paths. See, the acceleration is occurring, because, as I've heard Alan say, the globalists are right on course. Or they could be just as fearful as they're trying to make us. And I was wondering what your thoughts are, both of you, on whether or not, if there was a day when everyone, including those of means, those in Hollywood that had consciences, people, I mean, there's organizations that I've worked with.

Alex: Sure, sure. A day that we do what?

Judy: In order to, internationally, show a, you know, not just a disdain, but to, you know, go to government places and say, we want individuals removed. We want this to happen now. And to show this peaceful force of people that would be.

Alex: Sure, sure. Here's the deal, like shark teeth, and I appreciate your call, another row of teeth will roll up. You've got to expose the entire false system, or they'll just replace it with new puppets. You've got to have a full awakening, and Brzezinski did say a few years ago that humanity is waking up politically for the first time in history, to the man behind the throne. And in that is the victory, in realizing you're in a manipulated, scientific dictatorship. In that. You know, I'm not saying it's a bad idea just to go have a day, but we need like not an anti-corporate day or an anti-whatever day. An anti-scientific-dictatorship day. Alan?

Alan: You do, but you also have to write about and get into how many nongovernmental organizations are attached to every government across the world. The same ones, by the way, by the same foundations, who help make policy for governments to run. Remember, divide and conquer was the initial way of the Communist system. And under different names, the same system, same guys, same people, pushing the same stuff. And they've got so much divisiveness in society now. Rights of the Child, means no rights of the parents. They've got men and women as a couple almost eliminated. And of course, they really want to eliminate it.

Alex: Yeah, if you want to defeat the New World Order, get families back, get humanity back. That's how you defeat the New World Order.

Alan: And you'd have to literally wipe out, I mean get rid of, just expel them all, all these governmental organizations that now are appointees to governments, across the world. They're the same ones. And the ones that cause the divisiveness, etc, etc, and who know the agenda and know their part in it, and who get legislation on the books. You don't elect them in. And therefore, they shouldn't be there at all.

Alex: You're right. The unelected boards, the NGOs, the shadow government. Kick it out. Identify the shadow government, the parasite illegitimate system. Kick it out. Get rid of the Federal Reserve. Get rid of it all. Great points.

Richard in Canada. Richard, you're on the air. Go ahead.

Richard: Hi, guys. I just wanted to say, growing up in this little town I live in, in Canada, there were four main pedophiles. One was a cop, not to put down police officers, because of a bad apple. One was a priest. One was a teacher. And the fourth one was a high ranking member of the Mormon Church. And the other thing I want to point out is now I'm forty years old. And you know, we tend to look at pedophiles as being an old man. But I'm of that generation now. I'm of that age group, where, you know, look at Miley Cyrus and Billy Ray, and half-naked pictures of them on television, and this sort of thing. And, I don't know, maybe I'm not making a lot of sense, but I'm seeing the demise of our society and the pedophilia thing seems to be...

Alex: Look, it's just like Rome. It's just like the Aztecs. We're a society in deep, deep decadence.

Alan: Well, you understand, too...

Richard: And it seems like it's organized.

Alex: Sure. Go ahead, Alan.

Alan: It is. Here's the kicker for this one. They want to do away with the name pedophilia altogether. The United Nations has said this, and the International Department of Censors. They have their meetings every year for your Censor Committees.

Alex: NAMBLA is an NGO. Exactly. They love NAMBLA. They love it.

Alan: Well, they actually say that they want to do away, two professors said it at the same time, same script, actually, Canada and the States after the last Censor Meeting for Television, internationally, that they had. They said, now that we've won the rights for homosexuality, we must now go into removing pedophilia from the books and introducing animal-human sex as well.

Alex: And bestiality. That was in one of the bills they passed, that the troops can have sex with animals on base, yeah.

Alan: And that was straight from the United Nations and professors at universities, etc, because, you understand, everything that they introduce this way, causes an opposite reaction. There's chaos in different new areas now. And then the government steps in with even more authority, new bureaucracies to deal with all that, until eventually there's no family at all.

Alex: Exactly, and before you know it, you're a pedo-phobe. You're a bad person, because you don't want them grabbing your five-year-old.

Alan: That's right. So, that's the whole thing. Government wants to run everybody's life from cradle to grave. So the more chaos they can introduce by legislation, the better for them. And now they've got, even, someone sent me a disc, I don't watch television, so they sent me a disc from what's showing in Britain, and they're showing you twelve-year, thirteen-year-old girls with guys in their fifties, sixties, and how much they love each other.

Alex: And parties eating fetuses.

Alan: Yes, that too. So, you're being totally degraded and degenerated, until you cannot take care of yourself or your own. That's the whole purpose of this. It's a war.

Alex: And then, just like in one of the old books of the Bible, is it Genesis, where they're in Sodom and Gomorrah, and the guys come to the door and bang on it, and say, give us your kids.

Alan: Yeah. And your boys. I mean, it was really the boys they were after, you know. And of course, he offered his wife to them. They didn't want the wife.

Alex: That's right. He's like, here's my wife. They're like, no. We want your little kids. They want to wreck the innocence. It's always the legion vanguard of the New World Order for thousands of years, is pot-bellied men coming for your children. And that's the TSA. I mean, this is a planet pedophile, ruled by pedophiles with nuclear weapons.

Alan: Yes. And as I say, it strips all, they've already stripped almost all the rights of the parents away, if there's a parent at all, and then of course they're given the Rights of the Child, with the intention that the child can then make their own decision if they're going to have sex with this old geezer. I mean, that's really what it is. And they've actually used that already, that course in some cases in court.

Alex: Well, that's why they're saying they're going to inoculate kids and have abortions if the ten-year-old says they want it. Again, and they say it's their consent. I mean, and they say they're going to start killing children up to age three. We haven't talked about that. Alan Watt, incredible, incredible having you on with us today.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Guest on Vinny Eastwood Show)
on AmericanFreedomRadio.com
(2 Hours)
25 October 2013 (#1421)

Vinny Eastwood: Welcome, ladies and gentlemen, to the Vinny Eastwood show, broadcasting live on AmericanFreedomRadio.com. What we're doing here, is we're attempting to add Alan Watt to the call via Skype calling and it's just not working, possibly because, I have found... I'm sorry ladies and gentlemen we have to do some producing on air because we're having some technical difficulties with the line and we've got to somehow get Alan connected. He doesn't want to call in because it's a toll call. We can't call him because the call line's out. So what I'm trying to do now is call him on the Skype, final solution, you know; that's what you do, ladies and gentlemen. So if you're on the phone with him right now trying to convince him to come on and everything like that, just like hang up or add him onto the Skype call. If it's at all possible that would be quite nice. I'm trying to bring him in through the Skype now, still not working, still not working. Okay. Well, it's been two years trying to contact Alan Watt and have him finally get back to me, and now I can't do it. [Exasperation.] You've got to be kidding me…

You know, this happens, ladies and gentlemen, where you, you know, build something up, you promote it all over the place and then at the last minute something devilish and nasty comes in and snatches all your hard work and it fades away from you. You all know what that's like, don't you? Of course you do. Because you're a slave to the new world order, just like me. People think that as soon as you're a radio host fighting against the new world order that you're suddenly not a slave to it. I'm sorry, at all times, at no point in your life have you actually ever really been truly 100% free. Okay. Even if you've had successes in court and so on and so forth exposing scumbaggery, there is no true freedom. Not currently. It is possible to bring it back... if it ever existed in the first place.

Alan should be calling in now, so if you're on the line there Alan speak up. [Technical difficulties...]

...All right, all right, all right… let me see if we can list the technical malfunctions on the show so far today, ladies and gentlemen. So firstly, our caller line, for which we call people and then have them on the radio show, is messing up. So we can't call Alan. And then secondly, the Skype won't call him; it won't add him to the call, it doesn't matter what we do with a combination of numbers or anything like that. And then thirdly, Alan actually does call in, but you can't actually log in, for some reason it won't even allow you to click the button log in to the conference room... Okay.

Alan: Hello?

Vinny: Oh, Alan? We've heard you.

Alan: You got me?

Vinny: We've got you.

Alan: Okay.

Vinny: It is remarkably wonderful and absolutely fabulous to hear your voice at last. We've lost 10 minutes of airtime already and I was about to pop my eyeballs out of my skull with frustration.

Alan: Yeah, eventually we got through. But even when I called back, you know, Bell kept saying you were busy.

Vinny: So, thank you very much for being here in the first place. My first question is, what is your website so that people can go and view your material? The second question is, could you actually give us a bit of a background, from you growing up, how you got into these various fields of research, for which you are so noted for today.

Alan: Yes. The website is .com. And on that site you'll see all the other sites I have listed, including alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. But I got into it very early on, because growing up in Britain, during the time I grew up, I could sense there were massive changes. I could sense... There was mass unemployment, I think since World War II probably right maybe to the present. But in the working-class areas I wondered why everyone was fighting about basic money for rent and things like that. Because you'd go round with your pals round to different houses, their mums and dads, and everyone was kind of tense, stressed out. And I realized something was vastly wrong with this system, of something that we were getting taught at school, that was called Great Britain, that had fought all these wars and got a massive Empire, and yet across the country – and that was England, Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales as well – people were on almost fixed incomes. And it really was a fixed type of system, a rigged system, on how much can you pay the average person just to sustain them and no more. By the way, we're going back into that; that's austerity. But it was a rigged system.

Then I found out at school that the history I was being taught there did not tally up with the history that I could find in the big archives, in the big libraries around me. So I used to, I had passes to get in, because I did awfully well in school so I got adult passes even at the age of 5 and 6, you know. So I got into the old books, many of them, by the way, went back to the 1700s, even old newspapers from the 1800s. And the versions we were given, even about Scotland, were completely different from the modern histories. I realized early on, when I caught on to sociology basically and the writings of big players who attended world meetings, to do with cultural organizations and the future... They were having lots of world conferences. When you read the books of Bertrand Russell, HG Wells even, who was a propagandist for this organization that really was at the top at that time, then I realized that they wanted a planned society. And that's what we had, a planned society.

So, most folk live in their little bubble, and Huxley said this too… and we do, we grow up in a little bubble. Every age group is catered to, right through your life. They know exactly what you want at 5, what you want at 10, or 15, and the sexual changes too, and libido, how to use it, how to keep years of your life wasted in a sense, as you just go around and be a good consumer and producer and a good taxpayer, and that's what it boiled down to, planned by big forces that were way above anything you'd ever be taught at school.

Eventually of course I got into much, much deeper stuff and I read as many books as I could. And I found out that, sure enough, they had a big world agenda, they always had it. It was on the go before I was born. You even find the old organizations that became, for instance, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – the American branch and other branches are called Council on Foreign Relations. You found that they were descended from the Alfred Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner and Cecil Rhodes, who was his partner and cofounder, and along with Lord Rothschild at that time. They founded what they were going to do with an Empire, create an Empire from Britain, grab the world's resources for themselves. They brought in the top eugenicists of their day, the early 20th century. And even back then, by the way, they had already decided we would have a postindustrial era and they would farm out a lot of the work to different countries where labor was cheap and therefore they'd have mass unemployment down the road, what to do with the people? They worked it out in think tanks because they own hundreds and hundreds of think tanks working on special areas of society, to advise all governments now across the world. They said they would have to bring in world wars, eliminate cultures, most cultures, and eventually create some form of new culture for the general masses of population. So this was all worked out, but they needed world wars to make it happen.

So World War I, which no one can make any sense of, really, it's such a massive war over an Archduke getting assassinated; it wasn't that at all. But they wanted that war. And you found out that you had the Young Turks involved, they had the Young Italians involved. These were all revolutionary movements that were started up and funded by a group in London, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Rhodes Foundation, to get the young to rebel, within their own countries, to bring in something called 'democracy'. Now, democracy is a very elastic term. It's never had a fixed definition, by the way; it never will have. It's a front. But revolutions are awfully necessary to get all this going. And after World War I, and during World War I, they set up the League of Nations as a form, an embryo for a world government, with its own World Health Organization and everything for world vaccinations, all these things, and even a food distribution system, which we still have in the Ministry of Agriculture for the United Nations. But it wasn't enough.

And HG Wells, who was a propagandist, a paid propagandist by the way, for this organization – he's got lots of nonfiction books out there – who believed in eugenics and the proles you might say, the proletariat. He said after World War I in one of his own books, just before he died, he said, we need another world war, the people haven't given up their sovereignty to the global, natural elite, who have the right to lead the world. So we need another war, he said, so we got one. And out of that came the United Nations. And during all the propaganda documentaries put out by Pathe News and many, many other shows that they put out for cinema at that time, and radio, that's the first time people kept hearing about the United Nations, they're moving against the axis powers and so on, and after that of course, it becomes more and more common.

But grabbing the world's resources, even from the days of Cecil Rhodes, was a primary goal. That's why he took over South Africa, and then he got the British government involved as an excuse to troop it and police it, and then the taxpayers of Britain ended up paying for all the railroad lines across there. They already did the same with India. The taxpayers fund all these wars so that the elite who lived at that time in London could become incredibly, incredibly wealthy and have more, further wars for grabbing world resources. We're still going through the resource wars today, by the way, right across the Middle East, which were planned, at least published in the 90s by the Project for the New American Century group. So we're going through a complete change of everything. Eventually too, one of the greatest think tanks they have...

Vinny: I just wanted to say, as well, to those who might be a little bit unfamiliar with the Council on Foreign Relations... oh sorry, it was the Project for the New American Century we were talking about. They wanted a new Pearl Harbor. And they got it... on 9/11. Alan Watt is my guest; we'll be right back.

Welcome back ladies and gentlemen to the show that recognizes that things are just a little bit bonkers. It's the Vinny Eastwood show broadcasting live on American Freedom Radio, from the fabulously fluoridated and Fukushima irradiated island chained nation paradise of New Zealand, where the rad level is so high that everybody now no longer suffers from an economic crisis because of a special part-time job they all have as an incandescent light bulb. And my very special guest is Alan Watt, the illustrious, the famous, from .com.

Now, one of these perspectives that I've often missed out on, Alan, is speaking to the elders who've not only seen a lot through their life, but elders like yourself that have actually been aware throughout the entirety of their life – I've met some people who are only just woken up like about three or four years ago and they're pushing 50. And I look at you and I see an entire lifetime of accumulated awareness and knowledge and I think this is part of the reason why your radio show and the subjects that you talk about and the way that you talk about them is in fact so compelling. And if you wouldn't mind, just please continue.

Alan: Yeah, you've got to have some background and at least being aware of the changes that we're living through. I questioned everything. I can remember when I was really small, sort of toddling around, and miniskirts came in for instance. Just a thing like miniskirts, and the BBC, I think it was the only station we had back then, one station, was promoting it on Top of the Pops and things like that. And they would interview the sudden rock stars that came out of nowhere, the pop stars; they'd interview these guys falling off chairs, really stoned out of their heads. Now, this was at the time too when you had Timothy Leary going around pushing the drugs, and even Aldous Huxley with his Doors of Perception, all aimed at teenagers to try the drugs out. Lots of articles just bust out in the mainstream newspaper, which is all controlled, again, by members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations; they own the cartels, still do. So I thought, why would the establishment at the top, and people on the BBC with Oxford voices, because that's all they employed at that time, by the way, was only people from Oxford; you had to get that to get in to the BBC to get a job. Why were they promoting what seemed to be the destruction of the culture in society? And I had to dig deeper. I went back into the Roaring 20s, where the same thing had been tried before, where they brought in the miniskirts. They got the booze cans to be very naughty things to get into for youngsters, with prohibition. We found the big families like the Bronfmans in Canada for instance, ran the booze industry. I mean, they were so wealthy they even had a cruiser that went from Canada with the booze to Cuba and then into the States. And this was all obviously allowed. You can't get away with this sort of crime, obviously, without permission from a top gang of somebodies.

So I watched the fallout as I was growing up. Naturally, girls got pregnant. In the 20s of course they got pregnant too. They didn't have the abortionists; they had to pay for abortions. The orphanages got stuffed full of children, unwanted children. And they didn't have antibiotics to kill off the venereal disease that it promoted, with the Charleston dance and all the music that they were shoving out. So they put it on the back burner. They put our tax money, by the way, back into scientific research to come out with the Pill, just in time for when they reintroduced the whole system in the 60s. The same system by the way, exactly the same system. If you go back into the 1920s, early 1920s, you'll find HG Wells talking about that, how to make society more promiscuous, to dissolve marriage altogether, which would dissolve the old cultures, to make people more pliable, more easily managed and more easily directed into the new.

Once a culture... You see, we're kind of like sheep or cattle grazing in a field – that's how people really are. We like sameness and tradition. It gives us a form of stability, you see, in our lives and when it's disrupted we start to stampede. When you're stampeded the big boys at the top, through all the media, and in entertainment too, can guide the direction of the stampede, and you're in flux. Once you're in flux you're easily downloaded with new ideas, which actually aren't yours; they will sound wonderful and so on, most folk will follow it. And you end up with the planned society that we're now going dead ahead into, so fast it's just incredible.

Vinny: And then, once that planned society has come to fruition, then we're all fluxed.

Alan: That's right, we are. We're pretty well there today in fact, with the massive outburst of technology – people don't notice each other, even on trains or buses. So much so, that just a few weeks ago in San Francisco I think it was, a gunman got on a coach or train, they actually have the video of him pulling the gun out, going behind different people's heads, walking down it, no one looked up from their iPads and their phones and so on. Not a single person. And he shot a person in the back of the head eventually. We're not involved in reality at all. And if you go into the writings of Marshall McLuhan who predicted this phase would come, where we'd simply be voices talking to other voices in the ether without physical contact, it's actually, incredibly… it's here. It's here and the changes are taking place.

Vinny: Can I ask, from your perspective, when you've seen this apparatus start to be set up, you've seen the deprecation of what it means to be human, you've seen the morality decay, you've seen all of these things happen, you've seen, literally, like in slow motion, your entire species devolving, and you're actually aware of it, is that awareness inherently traumatic? And if so, how do you deal with it?

Alan: It is traumatic, because I had to understand, once I knew what was happening or understood at least what was happening around me, I had to understand the causes. I looked into previous ages. I realized that big players, like Arnold Toynbee for instance in the 1930s at Oxford, who was a globalist and a world socialist. When they say 'socialist', by the way, they mean an ordered society run by an elite; that's what they mean by that. And he was all for that, and he taught many of the people who went up into world government areas, or later the United Nations. He talked about the radical changes they'd have to make. By the way, that's what all British Commonwealth countries, if you have an NGO, non-governmental organization, after World War II, you would get a grant from the government if you stipulated that you were for radical change, only for it. If you didn't have a radical change in mind you would get no grant. And radical meant complete alteration of your culture, even right down to genders, everything, and so on, and destruction of the family unit, etc., etc., etc. So we pay for our own destruction. The average taxpayer hasn't a clue.

And I found this out just by going through life. I was in the music business, did a lot of session guitar work, I did a lot of solo stuff too in concert and I played with some big bands. And I wrote a lot of songs too and sold them, and they buy everything up, including your copyright by the way. And that's okay, it's understood, because you don't know if it's going to be a hit or not. But, the fact is, I saw the machinery of the music business. And no one becomes a star without the business, the machinery taking them over and deciding. No one, I mean no one. And if they do pick someone, they can make anybody a star.

Vinny: I interviewed an artist and he said that the music business is not about the music, it's about business.

Alan: It's about social changing. I can remember, in fact, it came down to all writers of music, and I worked with some big guys who got number ones and so on. And it came down for the writers, from the top, that you couldn't have any songs from now on with ‘he’ or ‘she’ in it; they had to be gender neutral. And that was in the late 70s. So these things get implemented into the songs, most folk don’t think about it at all. But it’s all there, all the messages are there. And then we’ve seen it plummet right all through the rock era, where lots of guys I knew who were musicians, they couldn’t get into certain bands because they wanted the gender-neutral look, which was almost effeminate, you know. So they called it heavy metal, with the tight, tight pants on and all the lipstick and so on. And I refused a few live shows, by the way, big world shows. I refused to dress up like that, you know, because often I had to stand in for guys on tours and things like that. So I just says no way. So that was what they projected to the young, getting you all ready for the present gender-bending society and so on. It was all done years ago.

We don’t realize that... never mind all the movies you watch, that have all the PC stuff in it too and upgrade you. You also get it through a lot of it through the music, until you’re down to rap. And they love their little jokes at the top, because ‘rap’ means you wrap it up, it’s ended, that’s it, that’s the bottom. That’s what it means. So all you have now is women dancing on much music with hardly anything on, with simulated sex. And the youngsters think it’s all normal, they’ll emulate it. If adults put it on, and their mums and dads don’t disapprove, because they have been contaminated too. And that’s the term, by the way, that they use at the top, that society must become contaminated. Yuri Bezmenov also called it the same term, the ex-KGB guy who defected, about the contamination of the West. Their parents are contaminated so they let the children watch it even more so, always pushing the envelope.

Vinny: That’s true. You see on television in New Zealand at 3, 4 o’clock in the afternoon, when the 5 all the way through to 16-year-olds are coming home from school turning on the television, and there we have rap videos with strippers simulating sex the entirety of the time. So not only, and I want to get your perspective on this Alan, not only are we being hypersexualized and gender-bent, but also I start to see a sexualization or early sexual indoctrination of children. Do you think this is in preparation for a pedophilia-friendly elite-controlled future?

Alan: Oh absolutely. Understand, the boys who are behind this have been involved, down through the different centuries prior to this, in creating revolutions. Most folk haven’t a clue about the revolutions throughout Britain. You’ve got to remember too, Britain was one of the first countries that had a revolution. Most folk forget that. Every major country that had a revolution for total change, to get a small dominant minority to manage its affairs, including all its wealth and money, they always give you red, white and blue. You had France, the US, and so on, and Britain. So, they always give you the same colors, because these are very ancient colors and coding that go back all the way to Pythagoras. So they give you these little jokes amongst themselves and so on.

But they’ve had so many revolutions. They know how to use them down through the ages. The reason they bring in the Toynbee’s and professors of history and philosophies, like Professor Carroll Quigley who taught the State Department of the US and the diplomatic corps, on cultures and histories and so on, is so important because they go through history and what worked in the past. How do they get big changes through? If rebellions are going to brew, how do you avert rebellions? All of these things. And the big think tanks take that information and work on it, night and day, 24 hours a day. Before they make any particular change they work out every strategical move like a battle plan. If we do this, how will the public react to that? Certain segments will react A, some B, some C and some D; okay, how can we avert it? Okay. And they find ways to avert it, including sometimes putting your heroes out there before they’ve even made the first move. In other words, when something happens and everyone is complaining about something, oh who can we talk about? Oh, they launch somebody who’s got it all there for you. And you jump into it, and they lead you in circles for years, or voting for this guy and voting for that guy. That’s the con that they do. These guys have been at this for centuries.

Vinny: They’ve got it down to a fine art. Manipulating human society is something they have almost perfected. What strikes me as very interesting though, is some of the things that they do backfire to a degree, wouldn’t you say?

Alan: They expect all these things, actually. And sometimes, just to try, if people are kind of wisening up to something, they’ll give you a temporary backfire, but they’re going around it in a different direction at the same time, which you won’t notice until it’s complete. It’s like laws that get struck down, and then they’ll go around in a different fashion, put it through an omnibus bill with a different name and you get it all the same. They never change their agenda. And I always say that, you know, if you read the big boys’ books and so on, they tell you the whole future and they never change the course that they’re on. Don’t forget too, that Plato, way back in his day, he talked about human behavior; this is what the philosophers were into. Because the elite at that time had a lot of time to chat about why they were the elite and why all the people down below were the people down below. And he said that, if you understand human nature and what worked in the past, he said, everything therefore is a formula, to bring it up, to making it work. So what's worked with people and they have gone along with, the people have gone along with in the past, if you use the right formula you can change them in that direction again any time down in the future.

Vinny: Does that mean if they can send us down a bad path by manipulating us, does that mean we could manipulate ourselves in order to choosing a good path?

Alan: You can primarily if you understand what's happening. Most folk don't because nothing is put across as being harmful to anybody, even the big changes. In fact, look at the sexual revolution, it's going to be fun, fun, fun, and drugs and rock 'n roll. And everybody at that age went for it, because that's when their hormones were screaming, and it was like getting permission from the authorities and adults to go ahead and do it. When youngsters hear adults giving permission in such a way, they do it. So, very few folk wake up. Plus, you have to remember, peer pressure... peer pressure is counted on in every generation, again, amongst a particular target group. We're all categorized by age by the big boys' plans, just like marketing, which is heavily involved in all of this too. And Bernays and the guys before Bernays, he didn't get it from Uncle Freud's books; it's old, old stuff. They categorized what will work on you at 15 and 20 and 25, and 30, or 40. By the time you're 40 you start to realize you might be mortal, you haven't got the carrot you were promised, as you were told to run, and you're not going to get it. And all you look forward to then is working towards your pension. So it's always the youth they use.

Vinny: We'll be right back, ladies and gentlemen, Alan Watt, Cutting Through The Matrix, is my guest.

Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen, to the show that is all about business time. It's the Vinny Eastwood show, the lighter side of genocide, because in a world so full of chaos and madness if you lose your sense of humor you'll go freaking nuts. My very special guest, who has got so many bright ideas, more bright ideas than a hundred watt light bulb, whose ideas will expose the lies and give you the truth that you were never told, Alan Watt from Cutting Through The Matrix. Welcome back.

Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be on.

Vinny: Now, you've had an extraordinary career in music. I didn't know that. What I find very interesting about creative people, is it's very unlikely that they'll actually be a psychopath, like a manipulator or something like that, and also doubly likely that they'll become victims of them who are trying to steal their good freaking ideas. I'm wondering if you've had any personal experiences with these types of people?

Alan: I've met lots of the psychopaths who are in the higher management of the music industry. These guys are sharp. They read you before they speak to you, or you speak to them. They read you like a… They know you immediately. I've seen them go for the young guys. People don't even understand that it's often that they pick the guys out of lineups, they don't even know each other, they make them into a group, they give them a history, which didn't exist, and the songs are all written in advance. They'll give them maybe four hits and then they go away. I've seen all that happen. Session guys do all the work on the record albums for them. And that's the way it's managed.

It's show business, remember, it's all show business. There's nothing out of show business you can believe. But I've seen these sharks, and they'll get young guys to sign their life away, because they'll supply them with drugs, they'll supply them with lots of booze, lots of women, put them up in big hotels, make them feel like they're stars. And it's not until the end, of maybe three or four years, that they find out they haven't a penny in the bank that they own; it's all been signed away to others. You only get three dollars, you know, I think it's three dollars per record, for an album. Then they have to have breakage fees come off of that, that can be 1/3 to 2/3, because they always include a breakage fee, even if they don't have any, in it too. Then you've got other cuts coming off of it until you're left with almost nothing. The guys who manage you and their cohorts that work in the machinery of the entertainment business, they get most of the loot, you know. It's only a few guys that have been on the go for a long time, once their contracts are up, if they can last that long and not kill themselves, that eventually get their own contract with their own lawyers for the next go around. Like the Rolling Stones did that in fact. So that's how it's done.

But these guys are definitely psychopaths. They could charm anybody, make you believe that you're the best, biggest thing in the world, play on the egos of the young. And when you've got all the women furnished to you, all the drugs, all the booze, the big cars – nothing is in your name of course – they'll start to believe it. And they are used. They are used. I mean, completely used, then wrung out and thrown away. Yeah. That's the truth of it.

Vinny: Is that part of a programming for our culture? Because I see now a lot of young former child stars that were kind of beacons of kind of hope and morality, you know, like the early Britney Spears and Katy Perry and so on and so forth. Then they get turned into these almost celebrity super whores overnight for some reason. And as a result you see all of these very good clean-cut little girls and whatever who look up to these young women, almost overnight, themselves, see a change in their own life and their own morality.

Alan: Yes. And don't forget too, it's not just the music industry. It works with the fashion industry, the magazine industries, which, again, are heavily into changing culture. Bernays said it too, you know, to change society, and he got it from an old idea; it goes way back, thousands of years actually. But he said that you always aim at the woman, the young female, because they are more able to, more willing, actually, to try something new, anything, experiment in something new, as opposed to men who tend to be more conservative or staid in their ways. So you do it through the women. So back in about the 70s they had about 90% of magazines on the shelves all aimed at women from all ages. Then you had all the specialists in those magazines telling them how to have their sex life, how affairs are good for you, what to do with your life, should you break up, should you have a divorce, all these things. And women lapped that up and believed it. And now you have the Oprah's, etc., simply taken over from there. These are all put out there, these front people, for mass manipulation.

Vinny: Also at the same time I believe, one of the leading feminist magazines of the 70s was directly financed by the CIA.

Alan: Yes it was.

Vinny: And going back to what you said about going after the women, I think it might have been the Romans that said, if you want to control the men you need to control the women, and if you want to control the women threaten the children.

Alan: That's correct. What they did in ancient Greece too, and in Rome, because remember, the aristocracy of Greece actually moved to Rome; they owned all the money and they created Rome, and still ran the money system. But what they said was that they had to, if the guys were refusing to work or were working slow, the slaves and so on, they told the women not to have intercourse with them at all, no sex, etc. So a primary drive was cut off until they complied with their bosses or their managers or their owners. Then they would comply again. They did the same thing, by the way, in so-called democratic Britain and other places during miner's strikes in the 1950s. The government told them, the women, if you want money and bread on the table you tell your men to get back to work and just refuse them all their comforts, they said. This has been used down through history. Because they're all formulas and techniques, which are never forgotten, they're always taught to special folk in every generation. So this is old, old, old stuff. Adolf Hitler said we'll bring in a form of totalitarianism because, he says, democracy will never work. And I understand what he meant by that, if you really go into the writings of those who supposedly created democracy, which is a cover. But Adolf Hitler said, aim all the propaganda at the women, because they want safety and security. Go over the head of the husband, who is the provider and who is normally the strong figure, until the country, those who lead the country are the strong figures, which was himself. He says, She will follow and therefore must follow the child, and therefore must follow the husband. So these are old techniques used down through the ages that people don't know.

Vinny: What I see now happening in the New Zealand Parliament at least, is a proliferation of these very masculine women who come in and you expect them to be sort of the mother nurturer. But what they are actually really there for is to instill these very ruthless policies that destroy family units, all the while saying, I used to be a single mother who benefited from the system of social catch nets and everything that we've got, and now I'm going to delete everybody's social catch net.

Alan: That’s right. Well, also remember, don’t forget that Lord Bertrand Russell who was given charge of the Macy Group that came in from Europe – a lot of them fled from Hitler in fact and set up in the US. He was also put into… they had the Vienna School that also came over and you had the Frankfurt School. He was working with these globalists to create a brand-new culture for the world and he was given authority by the president of the United States. Because those who had fled Germany and all those countries claimed that they were afraid that the West, especially America, would become fascist or Nazi itself. So they were given complete coverage to do whatever they wanted to do. And they went to work. These boys flooded in from Eastern Europe, went all through universities, right through the 60s, and then they fomented for revolution in the 60s. And that’s when it all broke out in the US especially.

Vinny: And now what you see is that same sort of scheme, like you’ll see a number of think tanks, groups, non-governmental organizations, and they all wind up at some point down the chain, have some form of connection.

Alan: Yeah absolutely.

Vinny: I’ve come up with this theory, I’d like to get your take on it, probably after the break. You know the fractal universe theory? ...it’s all a hologram and everything that you look into you see the same pattern repeating. Well, I’ve come to see all of this negativity and all of this, lies, deception, and enslavement of the human race, as a form of scumbaggery. And with each form of scumbaggery, you seem to look into it, one particular scumbag, one particular instance of scumbaggery, then the closer you look the pattern starts to repeat and you see even more scumbaggery branching off to the sides in an infinitely repeating pattern. I call it fractal scumbaggery. And that seems to be the nature of our very reality today, to me.

Alan: It is, but also, the boys in the 20th century, especially, who carried this movement forward from previous generations, and centuries, they got in the top scientists, you see. Science was to replace all gods basically and a form of secular humanism was to get promoted by the United Nations; that all happened as well. They said that eventually, and Lord Bertrand Russell said this, eventually the public will be unable to do anything, even change a… he called it nappy, that’s a diaper for a baby, without the expert advice from a professional. That’s happened in my lifetime.

Vinny: It seems to be growing in speed, size, and scope. And it makes people very worried that if they don’t fight back very, very soon in order to expose what is happening and to teach people the real truth about how the world is really run, we may not get another shot at overthrowing them. Because this could be possibly the worst, most overarching, most incredible scheme of control, global control, ever thought out and implemented. So instead of the normal we beat them, they beat us, and they beat us again and so on and so forth, it might just be them winning forever.

Alan: That’s their plan.

Vinny: So it’s a good idea to fight I think. We’ll be right back, ladies and gentlemen, with Alan Watt.

HOUR 2

Welcome back ladies and gentlemen to hour number two of the fastest two hours in talk radio. It’s the Vinny Eastwood Show on AmericanFreedomRadio.com. Five days a week you can listen to the soothing sounds of researchers, doctors and all of those radio show hosts, artists, bloggers, journalists, researchers of all makes and models and political stripes, right here on the Vinny Eastwood show. If you want me to interview somebody you merely need to suggest their name and find me their website or contact details or something of that nature and I will try and get them, without fear or favor. If you come on the air with me I am here to make sure that it is fun, that you get to express your ideas, that you don’t get interjected and interrupted. You know, this is kind of like taking a radio holiday if you will, because we all do things very, very seriously. I know the information is important, but sometimes you do just want to take a wee bit of a holiday. So you drink a cocktail and you listen to the Vinny Eastwood show, have a few laughs, and enjoy listening to really good information, from incredible people, like my very special guest from Cutting Through The Matrix, Alan Watt. Welcome back.

Alan: It’s a pleasure.

Vinny: How long have you been doing your radio show?

Alan: That one, I think seven years straight, that one on RBN. Before that I was on, well, from 1998 till about 2006, with Jackie Patru on Sweet Liberty. And I didn't intend to come onto the radio, actually. I just phoned in and eventually she asked me on, because I went through the ancient histories and techniques and so on, and what was happening today. Then she says, why don't you write some books? And I said, well I hadn't even thought about that either. So I rattled a few off, a series called Cutting Through I, II and III. You can get those separately or in one volume. Then I followed it up with another book too called Waiting for the Miracle. And I've got another 3 coming out in the next month or two. So I kind of fell into it.

But I fall into so many things like that too. Because even in music, I'd always played music from about the age of about 15 and I didn't really take what I did so seriously, even though I was onstage early, and a few big shows. And I sort of drifted into it. "Could you do some session work?" Yeah, okay. "Could you write this song?" Yeah, okay. And I traveled across the world and so on. But I still thought it wasn't real work because there was no sweat to it. You understand? That was the old British system in you too, your indoctrination. So I kind of fell into things. But I learned so much because, especially when going across Europe I found out from politicians who would invite you back after a concert, because I did some classical stuff too on guitar. And they would give you a meal, and you'd sit at the dinner table and they'd chat away to you. And they knew that there was a complete amalgamation coming, I mean, they meant total amalgamation and eradication of the national countries under the EU.

They knew that back in the 70s. I found that out from a top person, who by the way, left high up there, I think she was vice Prime Minister or close to it, in Norway, and then she went to the United Nations, which is what usually happens. And she just told me, as a certainty, a matter of fact. And I noticed too, going through the countries in Europe, they were all passing the same laws from their national governments about the same things, at the same time, but never mentioning these were international laws. So I realized we were already under a global governance, and that tied right in with the writings of Professor Carroll Quigley and others before him, who belonged to these big institutions who worked on this very agenda, global government.

Karl Marx mentioned they would amalgamate Europe, first, into one basic nation, the countries would become provinces and you'd have a government. And there would be three trading blocs. The Americas would be next; we had the NAFTA here, the Free Trade Agreement before NAFTA, and it's still amalgamating, with the whole of the Americas by the way. And then it would be followed by a Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region for Australia, New Zealand; China would be the major domo for that region.

By the way, the Royal Institute of International Affairs published a book from their meeting, their world meeting in 1937 in Melbourne, Australia where they held it that year. It's a fascinating book; it's a member's copy I think; and they published it the following year after the meeting. In the back it has all the attendees, prime ministers and top honchos from every country involved were all there. The public knew nothing about it. You had all the top parties of even the communist parties in those countries there too. They were all for world government. The top bankers were present. And their quotes of each statement are all throughout the book. And it says at the beginning it was financed and paid for by the Rockefeller foundation, as always, and it went under Chatham House rules, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Meaning, they could tell so much to the public but not to tell them the greater details of their agendas. They said at that time, in 1937, there's an upcoming war with Germany, it will happen…

Vinny: As you were explaining this kind of paradigm, how you have these people that wind up in positions of power, that wind up going to the UN. That's what happened to our former Prime Minister Helen Clark; she became prime minister here and then she got the third highest paying job at the UN. And then you talked about how laws would be implemented globally but the people wouldn't be told that they have been going on globally. Well, we have this big incident here in New Zealand called the Terror Raids, where the police blocked off a town, they surveilled like 2000 people or something like that. It's an absolutely, unbelievably huge story. But it happened in 18 different countries, at the same time. And then you talk about how the governance of the European Union would be set up and they knew about this back in the 70s. And then the American governance is going to be set up under NAFTA. And now the Oceania Region is being set up through something called the TPPA, the Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement. And then you talked about how finance IS all connected, and at these big meetings that set up and plan and implement this agenda. Well, our current Prime Minister is John Key who used to work on the board of the Federal Reserve in New York for two years as the head of the European bond and derivatives trade. He was actually one of the people who was instrumental in setting up the derivatives trade, which was one of the primary causes of the 2008 financial collapse, the exact same year, by the way, where he was elected in New Zealand, to save us from the financial collapse that he helped cause.

Alan: Yeah, and you'll find most of them too, all have worked and started off with Goldman Sachs; they are the banker to the world. The governor for the Bank of Canada, Mr Carney, just got put in as the head of the Bank of England; so he's moved over to England now. It's musical chair time because we are global. A clique owns the money supply of the world. They have the right to print each country's money up and tax it all back from the public. We are just the guarantors for debt; that's all we are. Again, a very old…

Don't forget that Charles Galton Darwin, a descendent of Charles Darwin, he was a physicist, worked on the Manhattan Project. In his book in the 1950s, he put out The Next Million Years, by the way, about the future and how these same elite would rule it, and the society they'd bring in. Getting back to talking about women looking sometimes masculine, he said, we shall alter the hormonal chemistry in the male to make him more passive and it will have a different effect on the women who will become more assertive and aggressive. And sure enough, in the 1960s in the medical books it came out for the first time, they suddenly noticed – now, that doesn't happen in evolution – suddenly noticed that women's hips were getting narrower all the time. That's when they started cesarean sections more often. So physically we were getting reengineered, back then. And Charles Galton Darwin also says, we can put it in their water supply, in their food, or even inject them with it, inject substances which would alter their hormonal chemistry. This is stuff… You don't get this from a top global player like Charles Galton Darwin, high up there in even the physics world. He also said too by the way, WE, we are in the process, and he was talking on behalf of the top elite eugenicists that also have charge of these programs. He said, we are now in the process of creating a new form of slavery. He said, there's always been slavery in one form or another, we are now in the process of creating a new form of slavery, a more sophisticated form of slavery. This is where it all ends up to be.

But getting back to that book on the future of the British Empire, it was to be taken over by America after this war that was coming up. They said in 1937 in the book, it would be very fortunate if Japan were to attack America and bring them into this war. They knew what was going to happen. They said, down the road we shall build up China to be a main player, and once America is exhausted as the world policeman China will take over. So we're living through a script, you understand.

Vinny: This is what's happening today, isn't it? The Chinese hold an enormous amount of US dollars in reserve. They could just dump them and overnight the entire US economy would be worth virtually nothing. And people would be able to come in and buy up the entirety of the United States, for pennies on the dollar, I'd say.

Alan: It's actually happening. China's buying big chunks of the US. And you already had that happening in parts of Latin America where they're buying up land-for-debt swaps. That was all originated by the World Bank. By the way, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund and the World Trade Organization were all created and run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization.

Vinny: Well that's interesting because the Chinese are also buying a large quantity of farmland here in New Zealand as well. What I found interesting is that the argument for private investment, and that kind of thing, you know, might make sense. The problem is, nations, with criminal bankers, at the behest of them, are buying up the land of other nations. So when you actually start drawing the borders, about who owns what, who controls what, it will actually get to the point where, hmm, there isn't any countries anymore because corporations own everything.

Alan: Well, that's the whole thing.

Vinny: ...including the government.

Alan: Getting back to Karl Marx, he said, eventually you'll have the withering away of the state. And this was picked up by the same organization that you thought were fascist or right-wing, that owned all the cash, the Royal Institute of

International Affairs. So you find that this one organization created both systems, ran both systems, still do by the way, and they had it all planned. You need the dialectic approach to get change moving. One thing on its own, a culture that's steady, is called stagnant. If you have opposition to that culture, the dialectic, then you can get negotiations, arguments going, and out of that comes resolution, or change. That's how they guide us down through the ages.

Vinny: It's been happening for a long time now. That begs another question. Bloodlines... If this agenda has actually been implemented all the way through history, are we talking about a generational sort of family of enslavers, that throughout history have existed in the background? Or are we talking about a bunch of psychopaths that just figured out what was done in the past in order to control and enslave people, and decided they'd give it a go over a longer period of time so that they'd actually be successful, where all the rest of the people failed?

Alan: Well we've always had, going way back even thousands of years, this problem to do with money, wealth. And again, they say that all wars basically are economical wars... for power, for a group to have power. You only had one group allowed to use usury all through the Catholic Era, for a long time, except for the Knights Templars. So money is power. You live in a physical world, money is a substitute for many things, as well as a means of exchange. But those who control not just the issuing of money, but what value it's going to have today, tomorrow or next year – and these guys do – then it's a complete con. It's a racket. And you can't… One day you get a sack of oats weighing a hundredweight for one coin, and the next week it could be "I want 5 for it today." Well, that makes no sense at all. I mean, barter, for instance, was always negotiations between two people, for one thing. Today it's out of your hands.

The guys who have created the private reserves, the banks for countries – and it's all secret who owns them and so on, the big shareholders – they run the world. And they set up their system, because these guys are taught, from childhood, a completely different history from you. They get access to archives IF they've been tested and found not to be a blabbermouth, because all the children, by the way, are tested, in the elite groups. And they get a complete overview of how it really is and how it must remain.

You'll find even with people like Aldous Huxley talking in his documentaries – and if you go into the .com archives you'll hear the Berkeley talk that he gave, and the Mike Wallace talk as well; the links are there. You could see the man was thinking in two different methods, one for the public and one from what he knew, what he could say and what he couldn't say. But he warned of it. He said, it's not too difficult now for a small scientific elite to take over the whole world's cultures and run it in their own direction to suit themselves. He was talking from experience, because he took part in these world meetings with his brother Julian Huxley who worked at the United Nations.

So we're going through, as I say, a very old script. It's intergenerational, no doubt about it. If you go into some of the organizations that sprung up and got into the media at least or into books, like the Cecil Rhodes Society for world revolution, for taking over resources, how to cause the revolutions, how to promote something called democracy, then it's very old indeed. But he also said too, Cecil Rhodes in his own writings, in his will and so on, because he left all his money, by the way, to Lord Rothschild. He said that we'll use techniques and it will be a form of a secret society, much like the Jesuit system. So they copied the techniques of Jesuitism. And Winston Churchill at one point during World War II was out of the loop, actually, because he was a drunk, he was a front man and all the rest of it, and he liked to yap, you know. He was kind of out of the loop and he found something out and in Parliament he said, we don't know the name of this organization – it had different names like Lord Alfred Milner group, the Roundtable society, different names that were going around, but no definitive group. He said, I've just found out they exist. And he says, not only are they behind many of the wars, they're also writing the schoolbook histories for the children, with a different account. You see. This is during the war.

And sure enough, that came out with Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the personal historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch. He got into the archives. He took over from Alfred Zimmerman. Alfred Zimmerman, by the way, was the communist leader. So they don't care about communism. And he actually says that in the book, we don't care who we bring in. Because they run them all, you see, dictators, communists, fascists, right-wing, whatever.

Vinny: See, they pull the wool over the eyes of everybody, even the people that work for them that know what's going on. It's like there's no loyalty, only betrayal and scumbaggery. I remember Winston Churchill was drunk walking through the streets one night and an old lady says, Mister Churchill you're drunk. And he says, yes Madam, but you're ugly and tomorrow I will be sober. And we'll be right back after the break.

We're back on AmericanFreedomRadio.com. My very special guest is Alan Watt, brighter than a hundred watts, and he has shed some light indeed on some very, very strange scumbaggery. Now, I wanted to turn the conversation, if I might be so forward, towards the elite breeding programs. This is a topic that I've only heard you speak about a couple of times. I haven't been able to research further up on it. But when I say the words, elite breeding programs, to the layman, what are they?

Alan: Well basically you have to go into history again, of all cultures. You'll find that when you come into this thing called 'civilization' – this is the key to it, 'civilization' – which is a system with writing, money, in some form or another there's money, which is not easy for the average person to get ahold of in its raw form, like gold, silver, or whatever, combined. In other words, the mind expands with education. So you need a leisure class to begin with. So you get a leisure class either at the very beginning by conquering other peoples, living like a king and then you get your advisors who have nothing to do except study, learn and advise. So that's how it really starts off; you bring in the money with it, and of course to maintain their system they must force everyone else to use their money. This goes way back even to the Spartan wars that went on for about a hundred years. The Phoenicians had been taking over country after country, and the Phoenicians had different names down through time. But they were forcing at that time silver, their silver standard coin on to other countries. If they didn't accept it they'd get another country, a powerful one, into debt, part of paying off the debt was to go to war with the country that wouldn't accept your money. They also, by the way, in their treaties that they made, acquired all their slaves for their mines. They had mines as far as the Ural Mountains by the way. They worked it out that the average slave could work, a life would get at least a quarter to a gram of gold and then they'd die. Because they went through so many; there were no safety standards in those days.

But getting back to the point, they had war after war. They were taking over the ancient world, big time, and using other countries to do it. And lending, themselves, to those countries to keep a wealthy elite living in luxury who would always back them. The elite, by the way, always worked with these wealthy merchants and lenders, always, right down through the Middle Ages by the way, in all the European countries right up to the present. It was the ordinary peasants that would seem to become a different species to both. And they still talk about this today.

Now, power marries money. You don't want a wife who is scrubbing the floors if you're multimillionaire with a lot of status and so on. So a man would marry, or get an arranged marriage, through the priesthoods of all kinds by the way, in all countries. They would match up someone with appropriate wealth from a dynasty that had men in it who fought and were generally pretty cruel, tyrants if you like, and out of that you'd have another class of children. Pretty well like their parents, they'd have the traits of psychopathy in a sense, ruthlessness, determination, incredible greed, etc. But what you also created too, to take care of this, from the money perspective, because you were really on top – the money boys are always on top – is you would supply their advisors, because the Kings and Queens never knew a darn thing without advisors.

Today we have the same thing around prime ministers. Prime ministers or any politician, they know nothing, any more than the average person in the street about politics, until they get into it. Even then, they are made Minister of Finance, Minister of Housing, they've been lawyers in some other capacity before, generally, and so they are dependent on the bureaucrats who are specially selected. And they've been there for years, they know, each one knows their… They write all their scripts up for them along with the scriptwriters, etc. The scriptwriters, who are international now, know the international agenda. Many of them work in all countries in fact, or some of the countries, not just the country that you think they're in, and they're writing the global agenda; they have been for years and years and years. So information is power. You make sure that everything that comes out must come through the scriptwriters. Presidents and prime ministers have been puppets for a hundred years now. That's all they are. They're front men. They take the rotten tomatoes when it's time for them to get them out and you get the new guys in, and they stick to their scripts. That's what they're told to do. Photo-ops sell them, and fake domestic stories and nice family photographs that they fake up. We don't know them at all. But they play the game and they're well rewarded for it, for sure.

So these are really old, old techniques, you understand. But money is power. Some peoples, remember, in the past, and I'm talking about arranged families, etc., to make sure your offspring are the same. If you're Rothschild you're pretty well guaranteed that your child is going to be a banker too, an international banker, on a big scale. So you're pretty well secure in that. Whereas most European people, for instance, you'll find, or British people even, the parents don't do a high investment in the education of their children. The elite do. They make sure they've got the best education money can buy, special schooling, and they get side schooling as well into the real world, how it really works, by private tuitions, private tutors.

So getting back to Lord Bertrand Russell, the guy who was given permission to work with all these top groups like the Frankfurt school, to change, destroy culture, bring in the new global society. He said that eventually the ruling elite – and I think he actually meant it was already there when he said it – will become a separate species from the rest. I think that's happened. It's been here for a long time like this. So we are given one reality. We grow up trying to get by. We think we've had a good education. We run for the carrot when we leave school or college or whatever, and you find you're not going to get it. Because things don't work that way. The psychopathic types run up the ladder. They're noticed by the big organizations. They pluck them out and use them. And that's how it's really always been, unfortunately, in a monetary system, where money is the reward, money gives you security. Because we all have fear of things, the same things, poverty, no shelter, no clothing, no heat, no food, sickness, without friends. Money buys all of that. So all your basic fears are gone.

Now, you can imagine being born into a family were you've never had even the thought of those basic problems. They have a completely different overview of themselves, their families, the world, how it really runs. And your mind can really expand when all these worries have gone from you. You don't have them anymore. They don't care about who they're going to get matched up with, by the way, for weddings, as long as they have the child as an offspring. The guy can have his little affairs on the side, so can the women by the way as long as she doesn't have a child by someone unauthorized, outside the marriage. That's why you've always had Royal abortionists, right to the present time by the way. Not just for the main royalty, but all the cousins and queens because they all have titles to the throne if so many of them would die. They all have the Royal abortionists go around and take care of all the little problems they have. And that's in all cultures as well.

Today you have an international elite. They have seated themselves around the world, for a long time. They run China; they run all the countries. Don't think that China is taking over this country or that country. China is also financed by the same financiers, who also run all their bookkeeping systems for them and their management systems, because the Chinese didn't know how to do it at all. And under the guise of 'oh it's China, it's a nation that's buying this,' there are big private corporations, international corporations who are really behind it and who own the big plants and so on in China, just as it happened in the Soviet Union; it was exactly the same. Everything is a fraud out there basically.

Vinny: I see no difference. And why don't people wake up to this? Well, because they've still got those same brilliant techniques of making sure that you're educated to believe contrary to anything that is the truth.

Alan: They've done many studies, I've read them on the air in fact when they come out of Harvard or wherever, and they found out that the higher education that you have, especially if you come from a higher middle-class family, the peer pressure to belong to the status group you are in, the higher you are, overcomes any thinking against the negative or the negativity you see against your own indoctrination. So they are the least likely people to ever look at the truth, or at least question it. You also find that not only will they not question the truth, they really so much want to belong, the greatest shame for them is to be tossed out or ignored from that particular peer group. In fact, again, Lord Bertrand Russell said, and this is where I fell into a lot of things. He said, the brightest children, even from the schools from the proles you might say. He said, we can pick some of them out that have promise, through testing – it's all fed into a centralized system, and this is way back in the 30s and 40s. He said, the brightest of them must be recruited and taken from their background and their families, so their culture's forgotten, brought into the hallowed halls of Eton or Cambridge or somewhere, and he said, and become one of us and do our bidding, and really approve, but never have contact with where he came from and so on. He said, if such a child exists where it has the ability to figure such a thing out, he may become a spokesperson with the gifts and abilities in the future that will go against us, therefore, he said,we must eliminate him. That's in his own book by the way.

Vinny: So let me get this straight. They want the best and the brightest to work for them, but not bright enough so that they can figure out who they are really working for.

Alan: In fact, even the Royal Institute of International Affairs has an outer party and an inner party. That's what George Orwell was talking about in his book 1984. And professor Carroll Quigley goes through this, the outer party is all built on faith. You'll get up the ladder, do what you're told, it is the system, it is good, and never ask any questions from a superior, if you don't understand something, simply obey. Very much like Freemasonry in fact. You find that the upper party belongs to All Souls College, for life, in Oxford; that's called the inner party. And Lord Alfred Milner planned the Boer wars and the Rhodesian wars and the takeovers. They also planned for many years in the late 1800s for World War I there too. Quigley, remember, he was their personal historian. He said that they've been behind all the wars in the 20th century and still ones to come. So he said, it was time that the public knew this. And he actually thought the public were so dumbed down by then and would accept being run by experts and authoritarians, that he said it was time that they could publish this. But he was mistaken because they published his books and then they broke his plates when they realized he said too much. The Anglo-American Establishment is a fantastic book to read.

Vinny: I'm sorry, have any of these people actually been brought to justice before? I mean, let's say a member of a large, very highly involved family, being exposed for some sort of crime and the family being shunned in the media or something of that nature?

Alan: The only one you've actually had was King Edward that abdicated in England and married the American woman, multimillionairess. It wasn't just because of her, actually; that was a good cover story and so on. It's because he had shared ideas with Germany, at least the ideas of the world was being taken over by what he called communist revolutionaries, which were working for a much higher power. The top communist revolutionaries, by the way, way above Lenin and all those guys, who planned it all and so on, are all multimillionaires, right down to the present day, or billionaires, multibillionaires, maybe even more. So that's why he got out. In a way it was being shunned, but a deal was struck. If he'd said any more he'd have been… he would've had an accident, you know.

Vinny: Accidents happen more often than not I found.

Alan: There's no doubt about that. No doubt whatsoever about that. I mean, when Bill Clinton was in people were dying all around him.

Vinny: Really?

Alan: Oh yeah. Oh yeah, people were dying all around. They were even found in the grounds, dead and so on. Bill Clinton was put in by the big boys. I mean, Arkansas was famous for the drugs getting brought in, and by the planeloads, and he was in on that deal when he was the governor. Many good videos have been put out there, exposés about it and investigations. Not conspiracy stuff, it's validated fact. And they put the right man in the job. You know, he would do what he was told, he enjoyed the role-playing. He was a good psychopath, definitely a good psychopath, absolutely; he could lie to the public without a blink, you know. And he had no conscience whatsoever. And a bit of an actor. All psychopaths are a bit of an actor. In fact, the best ones are awfully charming, incredibly charming. That's their gift. It's a gift that they have, because they don't feel the same emotions, but they watch and study other people's emotions in different situations so they know how to put it on, and really put it on too, lavishly.

Vinny: It's kind of like you're dealing with a creature that only sees through, let's say, a beam of light. So what you do, in order to ensure that that creature can't even see you, is you put a mirror in front of you and every time the creature moves its head, you move the mirror with it. All that creature starts to see is the mirror. You use itself to deceive itself. Then you get to use the creature for whatever means you want.

Alan: Pretty much so.

Vinny: You're a human being, you're the creature, they are the one with the mirror.

Alan: And I've heard people before... I've met psychopaths, as I say, in the different businesses and so on. And they are awfully good. I've seen them work on people, and that person will tell you it's as though when you were voicing your concerns to them, you felt like you were the only person in the world and this person's complete attention was all about you and around you. That's how you come away from them, the experience with them. They are like different creatures, actually. I mean, the manipulative psychopath is incredible. And that's an awful gift they have. They don't have to sit and work out a plan to work on you. They read you, almost by telepathy you might say. I'm kind of joking there, but maybe not, who knows? But they can read you, and all your body gestures, or anything on your face at all, like a book. They know you.

Vinny: Which is why they're so good at swiping your ideas, starting defamation campaigns and destroying people's lives, to protect themselves from exposure. We'll be right back.

Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. It is now the final segment, displeasing as it might be for me. I think it's been like nearly 2 years trying to get you on the show, Alan. You have been a very, very busy man.

Alan: On RBN I was doing a one-man band basically; and you had to cover the whole world's news. I'd get 500 links a day. I'd start early in the morning. I'd rush through the whole day, pretty well stuck to the chair, right through into the show starting at 8 PM Eastern and finishing at 9, and then, after it was broadcast, I'd also upload it to my site because I had to cut out the commercials and so on. And upload that by satellite, slow. So I'd get to bed at 2 in the morning, that's when I was finished. So I had no time. I had to eventually cut out all other shows. And I've got hundreds of guest shows that I shelved; I've got back to them now. And this way I'll have more time to finish off the things I should be doing anyway. Because you can read the daily news, it simply reinforces everything you already know. The agenda is well underway. We are already completely global. Society is now brought to a stage where a lot of it, more so in other countries, some countries more than others, is completely dysfunctional. The big boys can then point round – which they're doing under the guise and the use of anti-terrorism too, everywhere – they point out you have murder, mayhem, rape, pillage and plunder, all over the place in some countries, you can't handle it yourself, you need an authoritative system. I've been saying this for years. I'm glad mainstream talk show hosts have caught on to that and are using it all.

This falls right into the system. Because the Club of Rome, which is one of the top think tanks for the big boys, came out in the 1970s with the book on the future and the plan for the United Nations and the world, and the World Bank and so on. They said that democracy would never work. Now, they knew that before they gave us the term democracy; people think it's always been here, but no it hasn't. Up to World War I the average man in Britain didn't have the vote, by the way, never mind woman. He didn't have the vote if he didn't own property. So I mean… And even then, what do you do? They give you the guys to vote for, you don't know them, you'll never meet them. They belong to a party, and then they say, we can't represent you... Well, we can't do what our constituents want, I have to go with the party. So what's the point in having one?

But again, the Club of Rome said, therefore, because there are so many conflicting and competing special interest groups today – and they made sure we got them all by the way – they said democracy would never work, therefore we have to train the public into an authoritarian system. And that's what you've been trained with today, and especially with the use of antiterrorism and so on. You're noticing just authoritative measures being rolled out like crazy, and the people are adapting. Like you know, Darwin said, to survive you adapt. Most folk adapt without even consciously thinking through things, they just simply accept it. And we're adapting. We've already adapted through all the airport ridiculousness nonsense traveling and all that; that's all normal now. Everything that's weird, that we object about, becomes normalized quite quickly.

Everyone, by the way, in a totalitarian type system, which this must be, an authoritative system under the Club of Rome's rules, the United Nations rules and so on, everyone must be completely predictable. And that means complete data collection daily. And they have it all now. It's all here.

Vinny: It's like we're reacting… Is it a Pavlovian response, you know, stimulus and then an action?

Alan: That's partly it too. You can do the most drastic things to societies with the most pleasant face, you know. Or the most reasonable sounding, if it's marketed properly to you, reasons for doing it. And we adapt to that too. Fear is a fantastic method of taking all rights away. Every tyrant in Rome used that, we've got to protect you. And then you end up getting searched and groped and all the rest of it at airports. So yeah, people will give up pretty well everything. And by the way, after 9/11, that was the first thing all major media and newscasters were doing, going around the streets, selecting certain people – you only get the selected ones that they want shown on television – are you willing to give up your freedom for security? ...the oldest thing in the book, as they were doing all these world surveys. And most folk were, oh yeah, okay, okay. You know.

So here you are. What can you do? You're locked in. People adapt to it. No one wants to stick their head up. It is true, that some people say – and I understand this optimistic part – if we all just stopped going to work tomorrow, if we all just stopped for a week using gasoline, you'd see the prices plummet, for instance. And the big boys would have to turn around and take note of you and say, what on earth do you want? But you can never – and they know this too – you can never get the public to come together for something major together. It doesn't happen. You find that with unions too, you get the scabs going through and breaking it. You'll never get the public. They count on that. In fact, they sew the dissension amongst the people at decision-making time. These are old, old arts, very well understood and used.

Vinny: What if your entire campaign was predicated upon explaining the system that they're going to discredit and derail you with, so that any attempt to discredit or to derail you is something everybody can easily identify and ignore?

Alan: Well once again, you won't get the commonality amongst the public.

Vinny: That's the education element I mentioned, Alan, if the whole world listened to your radio show for a couple of years...

Alan: You see, here's the thing again, the big boys don't sit back and let anything happen by itself. They give you the heroes to follow, by the way, down through history. And they make sure there's someone to speak for you. Just like a politician, that's all he is, someone they put in front of, pretending to speak for you, the same thing. He talks the language, you understand that he's my guy, and that's how it works. So they understand human nature perfectly, perfectly well. Again, Orwell put that out in his book, 1984, where Winston, the guy is set up by the very guy who ends up torturing him, to join a resistance movement.

They've been at it forever. And power must be maintained. It's maintained by fear, and finding out who is questioning the system. And they give you the leads to follow. You follow the leads, you join the agencies or you think you're joining some rebellious movement, and in fact you're being led up the garden path. They don't let things happen. The world is so well infiltrated by thousands of people, now you have all the data collection characters. People can't talk on the phone, you know, today. It doesn't matter how many times you tell them, it doesn't matter how many shows they've listened to, they can't talk on the phone to you, if they phone you or email you, without saying things that perhaps they shouldn't say, just a personal detail. They don't think. Oh, it's not happening to me. Yeah, it's happening to everybody, folks. You know. We are all profiled. The Pentagon, and I've read the article on the air, they have a virtual everybody in a computer at the Pentagon. They collect the data daily from all your Facebook, your emails, your chats, everything, and your phone calls, and they add that daily to the virtual you. They then run programs on the virtual you to see how you'd respond in different situations. And they say it's pretty well 100% accurate, that's how it will work in real life. They have us, everyone's pegged.

Vinny: Does this mean the situation is hopeless?

Alan: It's almost hopeless. What you used to have… See, one's culture is something to hold. That's why people used to have rebellions in the past. It wasn't for a revolution for something new. Rebellions are protesting a sudden change in custom. The King would put more taxes out in a direction or something, and you would rebel against that, because you wanted to go back to the way it was. That's what rebellions are. But even for rebellion you needed a common culture. Common cultures are pretty well, for most folk, not for all, have been destroyed. You see. And so you don't have as much in common with the people next door as you thought you might have in fact.

At one time, HG Wells said it and different ones said it too, they've got to destroy the family unit. Marx said it as well and so did Lenin. And so, by the way, did Albert Pike and many others. Destroy the family unit. Because in the past the average guy and woman would be married, at one time, they would have children; that was the purpose of it all, for perpetuity of the species and all that. And you would have things in common with all those around you. And when things were going to hit the family, for instance, they would stand together in masses. That's what came against local councils and national governments and so on, is when you had that kind of commonality. When you destroy the commonality, you can't get that kind of support from people to stay together for something that's going to help them. It just doesn't happen.

Vinny: Is that why they always kill the people, and tell everybody to live together in peace and harmony?

Alan: That's correct. Absolutely. I mean, don't forget, there's a Doublespeak here that works awfully well; it's part of the technique. Many folk think the United Nations is a wonderful organization. They don't realize the United Nations ran the Cold War. It was a referee between the NATO countries – which they drafted the charter up for and that's their military wing – and the Warsaw Pact countries. Neither side could do anything to the other without the UN's permission. It ran both sides. It was all fake.

Vinny: It's all a very rational plan if you're a completely insane psychopath, wouldn't you agree? Suddenly, the world being crazy doesn't seem so crazy at all. It's just the world being run by crazy people, actually. Everybody else, like you and me, we might be just as sane as anybody that could ever be qualified as sane as a spectrum of normality. But at the end of the day it ain't us that really make all the decisions. It ain't us that kill all the good people in society. It's them, and they must be exposed. There must be a glimmer of hope. Alan Watt, thank you so much for your time. I hope we'll do it again in another two years.

Alan: It's been a pleasure being on; thanks very much.

Vinny: Check it out ladies and gentlemen, Cutting Through The Matrix. Thank you very much, we'll see you again sometime.

Nov. 4, 2013 (#1422)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Guest on Truth Warrior w/ David Whitehead)
2 Hours

Broadcast on truthfrequencyradio.com
Website: truthfrequencyradio.com/truthwarrior/

DW: And hello everyone and welcome once again, you are listening to Truth Warrior right here on Truth Frequency Radio, and as always I'm your host, my name is David Whitehead and I will be with you for the rest of the show tonight. And we have a very exciting and informative show ahead of us this evening; I'm very excited about it. And today it is Monday, November the 4th, 2013. We're all still here, at least some of us are, and hopefully we can figure out what's going on so that we can remain on that track of being able to continue shedding the light on our history, shedding the light on what's going on presently around the world and hopefully we can find some solutions to some kind of a realistic future that has some semblance of sanity left in it, and that of course is the goal.

In tonight's show we're really going to be digging up the past and trying to figure out where all these different memes came from in our society, all of these different methods of, well, control, ultimately, that we see everywhere: the restriction on freedom, the constant propaganda that is put in our face by the mainstream media, and some of it from the alternative media as well. It's hard to kind of weed that out, but, nonetheless, we have these tools at our disposal today where we can have access to great information. We can talk to people that have experience in this field and try to get their opinion on it, and ultimately go out and do our own due diligence, do our own investigation, our own research and to try to figure out this puzzle so that we can get a bearing on where we are. And I think that's really one of the things that when I look at this I see that when I speak to most people, and when I think about how I used to actually think, the main thing is that we're kind of lost. We don't really have a grip on how all this came to be around us – all this corruption, all these wars, the constant, perpetual state of war, whether it's physical war between countries and nations or whether it's a war on consciousness itself, a war on your mind. We see this going on all the time, where a lot of these ideas are put forward and people buy them up without even thinking twice about them. They go along with what they're told and they don't really take that extra time to do the necessary investigation and research into what they're being told in order to formulate some kind of opinion, especially a critical or objective type of an opinion. So we're really trying to open up our minds and find out where we went wrong, where we went wrong in the past and what's going on in the world today,

And I have none other than Alan Watt here with us, and his website of course is .com. I came across Alan's work probably about five years ago or so and I saw him do some very good breakdowns on a lot of the social engineering, eugenics, culture creation, and many, many other topics. He has a very diverse background. He's a fellow Canadian, and I'll just give you a quick background on him for anybody that might not be familiar with his work. Alan Watt is a long-time researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. His background is that of a Renaissance man with a background in three professions. He has also published various books on the subjects of religion, philosophy and poetry, mainly under pseudonyms. For much of his life he was heavily involved in the music industry as a singer, songwriter and performer. He was involved in folk music, blues, pop, rock, and even classical. He is also known for his session guitar work, and he's played with some of the most well known artists and groups around. He was born in Scotland and he was there watching the subtleties of the politics and the media as they guided the population of the UK covertly into a European amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. So it is a great honor and a privilege to have Alan Watt on the show with us tonight, so Alan, thank you so much for coming on and welcome to the show.

AW: I’m happy to be on, thanks.

DW: Alan, I’m very glad to bring you on. Like I said, I’ve been following your work for some time. I think that the areas that you focus on, studying the mindset of these elite social engineers, and they pretty much brag that that’s exactly what they are – you’ve done a lot of great work into reading it through their words, and that’s always something that’s very interesting, is that when you talk to people about this kind of stuff originally they just think that oh you’re just some crazy guy coming up with these theories yourself and you just want to see what you want to see, and all this stuff. But when you actually go down and look at the documentation that is absolutely replete throughout history and all the different sources that you’ve referenced, it’s clear to see that this isn’t something that we’re coming up with, this is actually something that those that have taken control of all the different areas of our society believe. This is their viewpoint. So I really wanted to bring you on to get into that in detail. And I wondered if maybe you wanted to get started discussing how the society that we see now was actually brought into being, and maybe some of the history of that, because we both live here in Canada, and I don’t know about you, but I look around at a lot of people here and we’re very, very complacent and apathetic. We really feel like we’re privileged, and I mean we are to some extent, but a lot of people don’t feel like they have any reason to go out and look into this, because of course it’s only happening everywhere else. So I just wondered maybe if you wanted to get into that and maybe even bring in a bit of a Canadian perspective into this and how you see it happening here in this country.

AW: Well, Canada is interesting itself, because it’s still, whether people like it or not, part of the British Commonwealth. And I used to ask the same question, why are Canadians so complacent? And it was a foreigner who told me who lived in Canada, and he said it’s because they’re basically still a form of a colony, they’re still tied to Britain and the Commonwealth – the same with Australia, New Zealand, and so on. I got into that aspect a long time ago because I got hold of the old books by the Royal Institute for International Affairs in London, and this private organization was comprised of the wealthiest tycoons and international bankers based in London, of course. They formed a private club basically to run the old British Empire, even in the 1800s, it had a different name of course. They had the Lord Alfred Milner Group, that went into the 20th century, and they fomented the wars for takeovers of resources, for themselves of course, by using countries and patriotism, while they looted the countries for themselves privately. The taxpayer ended up getting the bills for all the wars and so on, and it’s still going on today.

However, they went into World War I, and in Britain at that time they had agreed to set up an organization in the US, and that’s why their go-between was Lord Earl Grey, who was the go-between for the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the US and Canada. In the US they formed the Council on Foreign Relations along with Rockefeller, and they also got Colonel Mandell House, that was the top adviser to President Wilson, getting them ready for World War I, to make sure they would come into it with the US. But the big thing too was, with the collusion of the private banks in London, they would also borrow money to pay for all these wars, so France was borrowing from the US. And of course they just brought in the Federal Reserve, that Mandell House had a lot to do with by the way, in time for it, so they could tax the taxpayer and pay all the lenders back again, you see. It’s still going on today, they haven’t changed it since the Federal Reserve. So they arranged the whole thing just prior to World War I. They brought in a German banker to take care of the US side and left his brother in Germany to take care of World War I’s German side. They were the Warburg family. So the two guys ran the finances for both sides there, the US and all the countries that loaned and borrowed money from the US, and the US got tremendously rich from World War I.

Then of course you had guys like Rudyard Kipling, who came over and spoke to the Senate and gave his famous talk on the White Man’s Burden, passing the torch on to you, he said. Britain basically was broke with all these wars and empire building and they passed the torch on to the US, but they would still be kind of equal partners in the say of it.

Well, Canada had a version of it too, their own version of the Council on Foreign Relations, and Australia and New Zealand, and still have today. They changed the name in Canada in 2005 after Lloyd Axworthy came on television and talked about the amalgamation for NAFTA, completely joining the American continent together, which was the plan of course for the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its foreign members called the CFR.

DW: Was that the Canadian Council of Chief Executives? Was that the branch of the CFR that became that here in

Canada?

AW: They actually called it a Council on Foreign Relations branch. At least in 2005 Axworthy appeared on Canadian television, CBC and Global I think it was too. I recorded it because I knew we'd never see it again. But he spoke on behalf of and for the CFR. This is the guy who was the Assistant Prime Minister at one time, and here he is talking in collusion with the US when the Three Amigos met – the Presidents of the US and Mexico and the Canadian Prime Minister – to sign I think the eighth agreement into amalgamation. Understand that the Council on Foreign Relations is a foreign member, but that's simply to throw people off the track that they belong to Britain. At least it's based in London, put it that way, and they have their members all through government. In fact every prime minister and president for the last hundred years has been a member of it, and that is fact. Their own historian, Carroll Quigley, who had access to their archives and was all for this group, said the same thing: there hasn't been a prime minister or president elected in the Western hemisphere for a hundred years that wasn't a member.

In 2005 I mentioned it on my radio shows and other ones followed suit, that Axworthy had come out with a Canadian delegation wanting complete amalgamation with the US, Mexico, and eventually all of Latin America. And you got to remember too that the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the parent organization in London, drew up the plans for the European Union long before that, then they drew up one for the Americas. And they admitted, by the way, once it was all done and they put a parliament up in Europe in Brussels, that they were the guys who drafted up the whole amalgamation thing step by step. It was all of their members inside governments and bureaucracies and civil service that had written it all up and done it all, all the work.

So private organizations run our world, this is the thing. And I've always said to people, why elect a person if you don't know what they actually are? If they're a member of some private club which they've already sworn complete allegiance to, and so on, why would you say 'let's vote him in for a Canadian to serve Canada?' He's already a member of an international body and he's sworn to obey them. In fact they put them in, by the way, the top members, as I say.

DW: Well, and this is also, you see this taking over here, where there have been all kinds of border agreements and things like that. They've been speaking openly about how the economy is now a globalized economy, and so we need to join the rat race and basically sell off all our resources and expose ourselves, expose our borders to the US and all that kind of stuff. So there are always those steps coming in. They haven't fully officially announced any kind of North American Union, but what you actually see is exactly that.

AW: What they've done is amalgamate quietly, you see. You do have parts coming out in the paper, little bits in the paper here and there. The story came out even prior to that when they did the Free Trade Agreement, that was the precursor to it. And it's almost like the preamble of anything. The preamble is very important to any declaration, because that's where all the legal terms are that they're going to use and they'll define those terms as they use them in years going on. If you don't know the preamble and what they really mean, you get kind of lost. And it's only then that you understand what it's about.

So the Free Trade Agreement was signed way back of course through the '80s into the '90s, and it was full of holes from the beginning, it was a rigged setup by the way. Simon Reisman was sent in, he was appointed to take care of the Canadian delegations. There were two sets of books, by the way. The woman who was the top bureaucrat, the highest bureaucrat of her department in foreign affairs was given the task of typing up all these books and so on. She was pulled in at night, that was Shelley Ann Clark, into Ottawa after her work day, went back in midnight and worked till three or four in the morning doing a duplicate set of books for Simon Reisman. And of course Mulroney knew all about it and so on. She couldn't even tell her husband at the time. Things got out of hand towards the end when she was basically threatened by Reisman if she ever opened her mouth she wouldn't be around too long. She tried to get it out to newspapers in Ottawa and they did print something in Ottawa, and she did an interview on a Montreal station, but then of course she was approached by a whole bunch of fellow bureaucrats, top ones, who worked with the United Nations etc. that tried to calm her down: "Don't worry, it will be okay," etc. But she thought the best technique was to go across the country giving talks about what had happened. It's a fascinating story. Eventually they put her to Switzerland in a diplomatic post there. She was almost killed in an alleyway with a car that tried to run her down. She went back to her apartment, it was ransacked and so on, and she was really terrified. So that's when she went on the road to tell the people what was going on. She couldn't get help from any organizations in Canada, all the fake ones that are out there to speak on behalf of Canadians in trouble, and so on. And then eventually she had to fade away after telling her story, because the government told her they were going to withhold her pension and her drug money and the whole bit, her pension plans, everything, if she didn't shut up and just go away quietly, and that's what happened. But that did break out and she talked in BC and so on and different places on what had happened, and Toronto.

So the whole thing was arranged then that there would be a quiet integration that Canadians wouldn't be told about and it's been going on. In 2005 when Axworthy and his boys came on with the banner behind them, the Council on Foreign Relations with the American branch together, saying that they wanted total integration, they admitted they were the ones behind the drafting up, just like Europe, for the integration, and they said, just like Shelley Ann had said back in the '90s, she had said it would be done over 10 agreements over 10 years, and 2010 would be the final one. After that it would simply be quiet integrations of security, economics, and various other things too. And of course that broke out after 9/11 came in; they actually started to come out and said Fortress America, we have to rush ahead with integration for security's sake. Remember that one?

DW: Yes. Well, and then we were of course brought on board for everything else, like Libya. We put a bunch of money into getting some forces over there and all that, and we were just part of this whole ….

AW: And that was all preplanned too, you see. Everything to do with warfare is preplanned. It's a war for natural resources, on one hand, it's a war to demolish the last countries that did not join the organizations which the Royal Institute for International Affairs set up and own, which is the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank. This is all set up and owned by a private organization, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called Council on Foreign Relations in other countries. So that was the big thing. So those countries across there didn't belong to the World Bank, they didn't borrow from it, they didn't have to get the IMF to come in and manage their affairs, they didn't have private central banks owned by foreigners. So they were debt-free and they had to be demolished to bring them into this global system of privatized central banks, because economic power is the technique of controlling everybody, everybody under the sun. Thousands of years ago – going way, way back, even before Greece, it was well understood that some people want to get fame and fortune and go down in history by being big military commanders and slaughtering people and taking over countries, etc., but the ones who understood economics even back then realized, no, we can own all of that and the commanders, because they all borrow money from us. And it's never changed.

DW: Well, yes, because if you control the money … At the end of the day this is what I try to get across to people that are out there. I was actually talking to somebody today on … Funny enough, there was a post from Justin Trudeau and a friend of mine had commented on it. I just was looking at it and I couldn't believe how many people were cheering for this young guy running for office here in Canada and believing, again, that this is the guy that's going to come in and fix all these problems here in Canada. And I'm just like no, at the end of the day these guys don't make the decisions. They're just a lower-tier management system basically, but they get their orders from higher up and ultimately it's the money that they're controlled by. And the fact that even in Canada we don't even really print our own currency, it's all done by foreign banks and foreign corporations, and yet we walk around saying that we're free, and yet we're just as much under the gun as anybody else really.

AW: Yes, the paper money was printed in Germany for Canada, and now it's made out of recycled plastic from the third world that we send over there for free. But anyway, it doesn't really matter. It's interesting because, see, Trudeau himself – the whole point of it all was – what fascinated me was to see that the top tycoons of international finance, including, say, the Rothschilds, for instance, in London and France and elsewhere – the same family branches – were the guys who helped set up the precursor that became the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They set up the Cecil Rhodes Foundation. They sent him and other members across the world at that time to take over the resources of that time – the diamond industry in Africa, the gold in Africa, and so on, and the same in India too. So they were after the resources and power and standardizing a particular system across the world. Then they joined with Lord Alfred Milner, who was a German living in London, another international financier, and they formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Eventually that's what it was called. It was highly secretive up until the '30s. Even Winston Churchill got angry in Parliament when he realized a private, almost a Freemasonic organization he called it, had kept him out of the loop of all of this too. He said they're not only making history by creating wars and being behind wars, these guys are profiting from the wars. And he said they're also writing their versions of history for our schoolchildren.

They owned all the suppliers for your history. This has been going on for an awful long time. We get fake realities, you see.

DW: It starts right from the school system then. So if we're getting all of our information from being raised in this education system that has been completely hijacked, and it's basically there to keep you and learn how to not question authority. You're there to eventually go out and get a job and start supporting this globalized economy and this whole system. And then we also get the information from the mainstream media, because that's where most people are jacked into 24/7, so where people's heads are at, they think that their own thoughts and their own feelings and opinions about these things are indeed their own, when in fact the whole thing has been...

AW: Designed for them.

DW: ...slowly manipulated into place and put into their minds, right?

AW: Yes. There are excellent books out on the educational system. John Taylor Gatto wrote about the American system, but you can apply it to the Canadian and British systems – all the systems. Again, it's all down to this organization: for a standardized world you must standardize the minds of everybody. You must supply what they think is the news for the whole planet. We get it all from API and Reuters today, so it's all been done. And all the top media tycoons who own massive chains of newspapers and radio and television, they're all members, again, of this global organization, the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR organization, and their top journalists are as well. In fact, many of their journalists work for the Council on Foreign Relations, and when you look up the CFR you'll find out the same names, if you check them up, work for all the top news agencies and papers in the country. They're also the top think tank for advising governments on foreign policies.

So here's a private organization giving you your news, giving you your version of reality. They are heavily involved with their members in the school education system, setting the curriculum – what they will be taught, what they will not be taught, by the way. The universities are the same. They depend on a lot of private grants. Rockefeller gives grants to not only all the US universities, along with stipulations of what he'd prefer to be taught and what not to be taught. He does it with Canada too, by the way.

DW: Sorry to cut you off there quickly, Alan, we're going to go to a two-minute break, but let's finish that point, because this is absolutely crucial for people to understand about how this is all set up. We are here tonight with my special guest, Alan Watt. So folks, don't go anywhere, we'll be right back on Truth Warrior in just a couple minutes.

We're back and we are here speaking tonight with Alan Watt, and we are trying to break down for the listeners the history of how this ship got hijacked basically. And what we're looking at here is basically international globalist think tanks, elite psychopaths is what I refer to them as, because that's exactly the mentality that they possess. They view themselves as being superior, as having the right to rule over the planet. They crave power and control. A lot of people think that these sort of nefarious activities are only a result of people chasing money and trying to just get as much money as they can, when of course we're talking about the people that created money and that print money, and that ultimately control the global financial markets, so for them money is just really a means to an end. I think back to my research into history and when you study a lot of the different empires that have risen up and the history of the expansion of empires and how to do that, you can see that the techniques got refined throughout history. And basically the model of today's age is not just through military conquest, although that is clearly part of it. But the main thing that we see is they have honed their skills. They understand obviously the arts of infiltration, of how to take over a country and a nation from within, about how to take over land masses and resources, human beings included in that, because they view us as that. And they have learned how to do this through manipulation. So anybody that's been researching this that tries to go out there and point at this evidence and this information, a lot of times they're just shouted down and laughed at, and I would say that it's precisely because of the success of the conditioning programs that are in place out there in order to protect these people that are doing this.

So, that's really how I look at it, but we have Alan Watt here with us tonight and he is of course an expert in this field and we're very glad to be speaking with him about it. So Alan, you were getting to some very key points there about how this has been done obviously all around the world, but in Canada and a lot of these countries that people might feel are immune to this. And we also got into the education system, the media, maybe we could continue breaking that down for people.

AW: It really took off... it's always been there for a long, long time. Even in ancient Greece they talked a lot about it, the philosophers and so on, about why people obey and they were just the people at the bottom, and why some were special or aristocratic or whatever. They broke all that down back then, in fact, the different categories, classifications of people. What interested me too was in about the 1700s and 1800s you had different revolutions going on throughout Europe, and most folk are oblivious to most of them. They've all heard about the French Revolution, but they don't know about the ones in Germany and so on, what was going on there. Massive things were happening, and behind it all you had really two categories of people: the dispossessed, or those who simply were just the peasants, and wealthy moneylenders involved, and they formed a kind of society with the more intellectual ones of even the lower classes for revolution, and out of that came all the art of revolution. That was the embryonic stage of it, in the early phases at that time.

But it was an amalgamation, as I say, to overthrow the existing structures. Going back even further, and their primary obstacle at one time was the Catholic Church even, because that was a dominant force across Europe for an awful long time. And of course it dispensed privileges too to different people – barons, aristocracy, etc. So to cash in on it, and you couldn't get into it, you'd simply try and overthrow them, but you need the masses to do it for you, so you learn how to use the masses and speak for them, if you like, and vocalize the thoughts that they have and the misery that they have. So you had this amalgamation of kind of secret societies. But they had to use even Christianity, a different kind of Christianity, to get it all rolling, and some of them ended up in some strange circumstances of total freedom – free love and so on. We're talking about the 16th and 17th centuries. Eventually they got squashed completely because they ended up being completely unruly, they even formed their own kings in some big cities in Germany, and these guys were worse than Caligula, literally. That's where absolute freedom would leave the ordinary person at the bottom if he had it, in chaos, in other words.

So the big boys, again, philosophers, took charge of this in the 1800s, especially in Britain and elsewhere, and they studied this intensely – how to use the masses, how to control the masses. And of course people don't know that the Russian Revolution, for instance, was really set up by the US and Britain by private organizations and bankers, well documented and admitted to today in fact, because Jacob Schiff and other ones brought in a lot of so-called refugees, agitators and anarchists and Bolsheviks into the US and they sent hundreds of them back home, trained and financed, ready to start the revolution in Russia. That is well documented. Even Trotsky (or Bronstein he was called), he was caught in Halifax Harbor after his boat left the States, his ship, going over there, and he had suitcases full of millions of dollars of cash.

DW: Oh yeah, I remember reading about this. That's really interesting.

AW: It's recorded in Canadian history, in the customs and so on. So they seized him and they put him in prison until they found out what the hell was going on. Because as a country Canada really hoped to have nothing to do with starting foreign wars basically at that time. So they got a letter, rushed to them in a telegraph from President Wilson, who had been leaned on by the big boys who financed him into power, and they rushed up an American citizenship passport by train for Trotsky, and asked the Canadian Prime Minister just to let him go, which they did. So he arrived over there, and everyone knows what happened with the train and the whole bit. It went up into Russia and the whole thing started – massive murders and chaos and it went on for years, as we know. But again, it was the taking over of countries. And I wondered at one time what was really behind this, with so many multimillionaires involved in communism, the stuff that the average working person doesn't get to hear, they don't even think to think about it at all: why would multimillionaires be interested in communism?

DW: Yeah, exactly.

AW: And yet right through to the '50s and the '60s in the West they were still going around, and some today, pushing the same stuff. But if you want to take over the world and standardize a system very quickly under one system, you set up an empire. It doesn't matter if it's called capitalist or communist. You bring in the same big, big government projects, the same government agencies and institutions and so on, you give them a form of democracy where you say, "Here's Politburo member one, two, and three. Vote for one of them. You've got democracy." We have the same farce in the West too – left wing, right wing, and people fall for this nonsense. As I say, each one is a vetted member, a vetted member and approved by the CFR in Canada, the US, and in Britain it's the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It doesn't matter what party they pretend to belong to. You don't need the guys down below to be members. It's only important, as Professor Carroll Quigley said (their own historian for their own archives), that the top guys are, plus the advisers. The unelected people are advisers and they are all members of it too. They control all policy for government.

DW: So it's essentially like a dragnet where if they control the apparatus – the decision-making, the mechanisms such as money, and having all of the resources and the land under their control, then this is actually much easier than I think a lot of people would think, because the minute you bring up to people any kind of notion of (I guess I'll use the word) conspiracy (it's kind of like a bad word these days, but it is what it is), and you bring that word up and people think, "Oh, well hundreds of thousands of people would have to be involved," and all this kind of stuff. And you're thinking well, no, it's really just having a good, compartmentalized structure, very much like the military, people only know what they need to know, and only the right people in the right places know exactly their piece of it. And I wonder how many people actually have full knowledge of what the whole grand-spectrum agenda would be.

AW: Here's the beauty of it. You're right on with the compartmentalization of it, because Professor Quigley, again, gave the history of this group in his own books, Tragedy and Hope, but especially in The Anglo-American Establishment – a very important book to understand even Canada's position and how it happened in Canada. But he said that there were two main groups within, in fact George Orwell knew too, by the way, for his 1984 book, where he said there's an inner party and an outer party. In the CFR, or Royal Institute for International Affairs, there is an inner party, and down below you have all the helpers, as they call them. These are the guys, up and coming, hoping to get into the inner party. But they obey, just like Freemasonry, they obey commands immediately without question. They never ask why. The must put all moral judgment to the side and go along with it. That's the order. The top group are all members of All Souls College at Oxford. That's their primary place for all the top, top members, life-long members. Even when they had the name of the Lord Alfred Milner group, they formed the Round Table societies too, that's all theirs as well. They realized that even if they use a system like communism, once you're finished with it you've standardized a whole bunch of cultures that would never have conformed to each other and never would have standardized their school systems, education systems, bring in a welfare system, lots of government agencies which are all the same. When the Iron Curtain went down it was meant to go down at that time, because even Lenin said, This will last about 70 years. And bingo, it did.

So they knew what was happening. Rockefeller sent a delegation over in the early '80s to see the president of Russia and they laid it on the line, you know, the European Union is coming and it will be a total amalgamation, and all the little countries, the Warsaw Pact countries which you have taken over and run, will merge into the West. And this was always the idea.

Then you go into the Reece Commission, which was a commission put out by the US Senate in the 1950s, to find out why these private organizations, like the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, and many other tax-exempt institutions, that go under the guise of charity, who run hundreds and hundreds of think tanks, by the way, that advise governments on all policies – of social, behavior, whatever, or change – they also run hundreds of nongovernmental organizations across the world. In other words, they create all policies, basically. Well, they found out... Norman Dodd was the senator who went in to question them at the Ford and Carnegie Institutes and he said – and it's up on Youtube, by the way, in one of his last talks that he ever gave – he said I was shocked to find out, why are they supporting what appeared to be communism within the US? And the guy in charge of the Ford Foundation said, We take our orders straight from the White House. This is a private, multitrillion-dollar-now organization. And he said, and this is the 1950s, Our job is to completely integrate the education system and the culture of the Soviet Union with that of the West until they'll blend seamlessly together. This has already happened. When in no time at all, when you compared what Britain had, say, in social organizations, social agencies and all the rest of it, compared them with Russia, they were pretty well identical. So it was the fastest way to standardize a whole bunch of little countries that had so many cultural differences; they'd never have done it in any other way. They were forced into it through the Warsaw Pact: join or be slaughtered. That was a quick way of doing it. And now they're into the global society you see.

Don't forget Pierre Trudeau led the Comintern, that's the young communists of Canada. He was the head member in

1952 and he led the delegation for Canadians over to Moscow. That was in the papers in 1952, and yet when he ran for election in Canada, all the CFR boys that ran the media all knew it and not one of them said a thing about it to the Canadian population.

DW: Wow. Anybody that's listening, if you even just get into topically even what we're talking about here, you'll be able to start seeing this, and obviously I encourage you all to get into this in depth as much as you can. But if you just even start looking at this a little bit more objectively and take all these different pieces and really start to see what's going on here, it's going to become blatantly obvious. And now you've got all this push even in the schools here. I've been talking to a lot of people and teachers and kids, and seeing what they're talking about now, and they're teaching about globalization, global climate change and how we all have to band together and stop the humans from destroying the planet and causing all the CO2 emissions and all this stuff, and bringing in, really, at the end of the day, it's nothing other than UN Agenda 21. It's really just more of what we've been talking about here.

And Alan, you had done something a while back on how the whole environmentalist movement came into the minds of people here in the West and how that was brought in. Did you want to comment on how that was brought into being?

AW: Once again, the big boys in these organizations take over. All you have to do is look at society and what runs society, what institutions are set up already by the public. You take them over, you fill up their boards with your own members, and then you bring in your own curriculums, etc. You have to go back to the days of Darwin, Darwin had a big impact, in fact Darwin was put up there as a front man too. If people read the histories of it it's all out there. Most of his data was taken from Wallace, who did all the traveling in the world and sent it all back, and so on. So there was a whole kind of star quality fiction made about Darwin too. But he belonged to the Royal Society. Now, here's the key to it. The Royal Society was also set up by this very esoteric organization going all the way back to the days of Francis Bacon, who had to join it, and Newton belonged to it, etc. Now, the idea was that they would give a new reality via science to basically start destroying what they thought was religion so that they themselves, scientists, one day would have the power over the world, as having pure logic and reason, and the public would be trained to obey them. Lord Bertrand Russell was a member of this organization too and he wrote about it quite openly in his own books at the time in the 1920s right through the '50s and so on – and he belonged to all the international organizations – about how to alter the mindsets of people across the world, starting in your own countries, again, through education, using reason, etc. But techniques of academia, which would be put onto the young people's minds, would alter their way of seeing things so they'd be obedient to a structured, dominated society of authority. They never believed that the ordinary people could ever handle or manage their lives properly (this is how they put it across anyway), and therefore they'd have to train the public not to do anything without the advice of an expert; that's where we are today. You saw all this stuff appearing even on the weather channel, 'oh it's going to rain today,' then they go and tell you how to dress up for the rain, for God's sake. They've trained the public so easily, that in his own book in the 1950s he said, Eventually a mother won't be able to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. Well that's happened. Now you have all these prenatal classes and so on. When I was young everybody knew how to do it, because people used to have children back in those days. There was no nasty taboo about doing it and having children. So depopulation was one big thing. Eventually bringing in eugenics was a big, big, big part of it too.

The Royal Society is still up there yet, pushing the same agenda. The Royal Society, by the way, initially even Newton and those boys, they used an awful lot of Cabala. They were into a kind of magic before they were into real sciences, and they brought a lot of that into that and then merged it with real sciences and eventually the Cabala kind of died off as they got into physics, real physics and so on. But to join the Royal Society – and Francis Bacon did this – if you were married, you had to divorce your wife or put her away, set a sum of money to her and her family, because it was men only and you had to have nothing – like a priesthood – nothing to do with women, and that's what Bacon did, by the way, in order to join it. And all the members up for about the next 150 years had to do the same thing. It was only up until about the 20th century that they allowed the first woman in as a member, in fact.

But the Royal Society said that they were given the job of giving the public their reality, giving academia their curriculum in order to train the public into the ordered society run by the proper kind of elite, and here we are today. It's all here. Any science that doesn't go along with all of their agenda is simply squashed and hidden, so you only get the stuff coming out from them themselves. The first project that they put up, remember, at the Royal Society, they were awful proud of, in their own gardens, was a beehive, a glass beehive; the beehive has always down through the ages symbolized the perfect, ordered society.

So what you have today is a complete merger now with academia with the elite, and of course academia, they think that if they get in and help the masters, the really big paymasters, and they do get benefit for self-interest awfully well, all the top professors, and promote all these socialism-type programs under the different guises of social sciences, etc. And even the history of that's fascinating because in the 1930s lots of them fled out of Europe over to the US and Canada and their organizations in those countries helped these guys who were basically teaching communism. They faked their credentials for them and put them straight into universities to teach under the guise of social sciences the same idea of the destruction of the culture you're in, bring in a form of communistic culture, and it all happened perfectly, right up to the present day, by the way.

Most of it's already been done. Now it's simply a matter of training the public that you're bad basically because you exist. You breathe, you eat, and we've got limited resources; this is the big training, we have limited resources. If these guys took over the Sahara Desert at the top, sand would be scarce and awfully expensive, according to them.

DW: Yeah. Wow. When you look at the progression of how this was brought into place it's pretty staggering. And a lot of people, because of the fact that we've all been raised in this system, we've been trained, we've been basically assimilated into this whole system that they wanted to set up. They've of course conducted their experiments across these different countries and whatnot, such as bringing up communism. Of course they tried this in China under Mao Tse Tung, and they've done these basic experiments on the public throughout history to see what's the best way to get people to toe the line, basically, and to support the system as opposed to supporting something that would be more of a community-oriented, individual-empowered, everybody has abundance, but they always try to take those concepts and turn them into something so it always sounds good on the surface. I mean this whole thing about democracy and capitalism and we have freedom, and all this, this all sounds good on paper, but when you really look at where we're at, it's the exact opposite of what you're being told. And I find that so many times, what we're being told, whether by the news or from our education systems, it's so way off of what is actually going on, it's just absolutely astounding and it's hard to actually just sit there and watch it take place. But ultimately if we could be aware of it we could develop some sort of immunity to it or at least try to make an attempt to make better decisions in our own lives, right? I guess that's really all we can do at this point.

AW: It is and it isn't. Here's the sad part. You see, this is not the first generation that has been created with a mindset, deliberately created to suit their masters for the big plan. This has been done before, because these guys have been in the culture creation and alteration business for centuries, and really they're perfect at it today. When you go back into the major writings of these top organizations – the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute for International Affairs, even read their foreign policy magazine, which, again, is for the outer party, it's exoteric, but they do give you little clues here and there – but they knew over 25 years ago that they would have a mission on their hands to take over all those countries that would not join and amalgamate into the private, central, debt-banking system owned by foreigners basically, because that's how they rule all the countries, and therefore they would have to have lots of wars. Now, how can you bring people from a kind of passive society into wars? You must train them from youth to be warriors. That's when they amalgamated. Understand, the military have used techniques to desensitize people from killing for warriors for an awful long time. And they got all the top game boys in when they were starting off the Internet big time, and they started to use the same techniques that they trained the military with for instant kill – don't think about it, don't hesitate, just kill – and gave it to children in a game form and made it very addictive, because there are a lot of subliminals in there; the children can't turn away. They have problems now, they can't get them off it and they even have withdrawal clinics for them. But they had to raise a generation of youngsters that would not have the same moralistic principles as the people who went before them. They gave them moral relativism where there's no real right or wrong, it's all your opinion or their opinion and everything is okay, all opinions are fine. And that had to go along with creating the warrior mindset.

Then they gave us stacks and stacks and stacks of movies with the new heroes, even before terrorism, are all BATF guys in the black-clad outfits. Black is the color of death. The SAS troops within Germany wore the same cap as they wear today by the way in Canada, the same black outfit and the boots and the gun on the hip. It's the same outfit, folks; that's not a mistake. That's there for a very good purpose. It's awfully ominous; it's meant to be ominous, because, you see, the hangman's hood was black, it's the color of death. So you don't have even your old policemen anymore.

DW: So it’s very subliminal, I guess, at the end of the day. Sorry, Alan, we’re going to have to cut you off again, we have another break, but we’re going to be heading into the second hour, so stay with us, folks, we have another hour here with Alan Watt. We’ll be back in a few short minutes; don’t go anywhere.

Hour 2

DW: Welcome back, everybody. We are here with hour number two, speaking tonight with Alan Watt, and we’ve been breaking down some very, very interesting and fascinating information, bringing everything really together as to the history of where our current society and culture comes from, the people that have manipulated it into place so that they can continue to pillage what is left of our resources, our countries, our freedom. It’s the same old objective as it’s always been, and that really is about full-spectrum dominance, control, and to acquire power. And really when you have all the money you could possibly have, I guess it just kind of gets boring for them so they get their kicks by manipulating what is left of humanity and by bringing us further into this sort of prison state that we’re all in right now. I personally don’t feel that it’s any time to tuck tail and run or to give up or to feel completely pessimistic about it. What we really need to do is to create awareness. I’ve always compared it to if you have some kind of an illness or disease, you can ignore it, you can try to run from it, you can try to say that well it’s kind of keeping me in a negative state of mind so I don’t really want to think about it. But, at the end of the day, only when you study it and understand how it works, understand how you got infected, understand where the infection is going to spread next, only then can you actually try to do something about it. And at the very least if we can become aware and to really embrace the truth, that’s ultimately the goal here – is to find out what’s true, not necessarily what we want to be true or what we would hope to be true, but what is in fact true. That’s actually what inspired me originally to get involved in this and to do this research and it’s what drives me today – is to try to uncover the truth, because it’s been hidden, it’s been obscured from view intentionally. And I personally am the kind of person that I really don’t want to be living in any kind of an illusion. I want to live with what’s real, I want to know what’s really going on. So that’s the drive behind this show, and we have Alan Watt breaking some of that down with us tonight, and we’re very grateful for that.

Alan, you were getting into a very interesting topic, about how there’s a lot of subliminal messaging that is being relayed to us and that is affecting our subconscious minds. And getting into how they’re using colors and symbols and terms that are used throughout Hollywood and the media. You were bringing up video games, which is something that I’ve been very aware of and I’ve actually been seeing with some of the youth that I work with. I actually run a martial arts studio and I work with a lot of young kids. I talk to them all the time and I keep tabs of what’s coming out and what people are into. Some of these video games and these movies are so incredibly violent and dark. What happened to even something like Super Mario Brothers or something, where it seemed rather innocent at least? Nowadays you’re water-boarding people. In “Grand Theft Auto 5” you can pretty much do anything – and I mean anything, and these are 10-, 11-year-old kids that are being affected by this. So I wonder if you could continue to break that down for people, and how this isn’t just something that happened organically because it’s the new cool thing to do. Where did that whole idea of what’s cool and what’s “in” actually come from?

AW: It came really from, as I say, an amalgamation of military concepts to militarize at least one generation, using video games, as an example, coupled with the new moral relativity where nothing is right or wrong anymore, to destroy completely the old culture. That was a very important part of it. The Frankfurt School, based in Germany, that moved out again just before World War II, came over to America, and they had a branch in Britain too. But through their books it’s fascinating, they talked about how they would bring down totally the culture and destroy it completely, that of the West. It had to be done, they said. And they were given permission by Truman and then later presidents to implement their changes on the American culture and Canadian culture, the British and so on, and European. Lord Bertrand Russell was attached to their organization on this task. They also had the Macy group set up too that worked with them, and another group that came from the old Vienna School as well. These were all top intellectuals that were supposedly going to avert all wars of the future by altering society and all of its concepts of right and wrong, because they claimed that the cultures were basically toxic. That’s when it was first used, that term, toxic culture. And of course nothing was further from the truth, because the culture goes the way of the elite at all times, including the same elite too that used them before. They had no problem using the British Empire, as I say, for World War I to get what they wanted too, a war that shouldn’t have happened in the first place. No one has made any sense of it yet.

But we can find, again, that the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Milner Group had been agitating for war with Germany before World War I, when they were even having the Boer War on the go, which they also started, by the way. That's also in their archives. So you have a group down through time using the wars they create, blaming the general public that we've got to change our ways, and it's your cultures that are wrong so we've got to destroy them and bring in a new culture. When you have no culture at all you're dominated by the ruling elite completely, because everyone is doing their own thing, they think, but they have no common bonds between each other. When there is no common unification amongst the communities of the people, they are completely serfs, they're back to serfdom, which, by the way, is the goal of this complete organization; they've said that themselves. Carroll Quigley, again, their historian, said the goal of the future – and he was all for this, remember, being a top member and their historian for their own archives, with the real version of history, why things happened, with all the blanked-out bits put in there, in his books – he said the new feudal system will be brought in by the rich, wealthy elites. The new feudal overlords of this system will be the CEOs of international corporations. You have that today, you have it; it's already here. That's why they've signed all the international agreements for free trade, that's all part of it. The Royal Institute for International Affairs brought forth that concept of free trade as an idea, because once you start trading freely, all your laws are based around economics. People don't realize that. Even life sentences for murdering someone is due to how much that person as a taxpayer was worth to the government; now they can't pay taxes. Literally, that's how it's worked out. So all your laws are based round economics. Once you start getting into international law that must come out of binding all the countries together under common markets, etc., then you're into a global structure, a global society, and ergo you have a global parliament to be set up eventually.

For NAFTA, they agreed, during the free trade negotiations prior to that, that the new capital for the Americas (they even tossed around the idea) would be based in Montreal. That came out at the time in the papers. They did one for Brussels, of course, Brussels is for the whole of Europe now, and now the countries of Europe are simply provincial colonies now, they're not countries anymore. And you found that von Rompuy, this unelected head of this nondemocratic institution called the European Parliament, on the commission, he said – and I've read it on the air from his own articles – the age of the nation-state is over, they're obsolete, he said. So he works, again, for the same organization, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, because every top parliamentarian in the European Union is a member of the European Institute for International Affairs. They even created that one too for them.

So if you're a planner and a doer and a front man for this group, you are a member of it, in all leading positions of authority in every country across the planet. The countries that don't have it are being bombed out of existence and into compliance today. So that's the reality of it.

DW: Wow. And you just see this moving forward more and more. It makes me think of something. It seems to be that they've already got their global government. Like you said, they're just cleaning up the leftovers that are just the last stray hairs, sort of thing, and yet everybody is waiting for when the world government is going to be announced. It was kind of like the thing with the North American Union, where we had the warning signs of them going ahead and bringing these agreements into place. I remember tracking this and looking into this back in 2008, 2009, and seeing that they were moving forward with it. But then it never fully came out publicly, so we covered the fact that they would do this covertly. I guess it's the same thing when we're talking about a global government. They're just going to sneak it up on everybody and they've pretty much got it nailed.

AW: The United Nations already is the embryo, you see, and they said that when they set it up as the League of Nations even prior to that. They actually thought they could bring it in as a global government after World War I, because the wars they knew were going to sicken the people, not just with massive debt and rationing and slaughter, and maimed people coming back with no arms and legs. But the people didn't give up their national inclination to stay as a country or to have sovereignty, at least as a country, because there are differences between nations, believe it or not, against all the propaganda. In fact the guys who tell us there are differences amongst different peoples are the Royal Society, which is a branch of the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They have us all categorized, no matter what ethnic group you come from. They have all the different positive points, weak points, and how to manipulate all those weak points too, by the way, if they need to, and they have done down through the centuries, to exploit them. So these guys are complete hypocrites whenever they tell us to do something, because they know a different story at the top.

To bring in complete globalization you want a multicultural society, and even then they know they're going to have problems, because some cultures will not give up their identities – they're very in-group types that interbreed amongst themselves and so on. Therefore they'll take more hammering eventually along the way to get them to integrate, because they want to destroy all existing strong cultures to bring in this global society which this dominant, international elite can control. And that's almost here, by the way, you know.

DW: I see it here, I live in Toronto, so of course it's a very multicultural city. We see that you have the people that are keeping to their traditions and then you have the people that have very much assimilated into our so-called Canadian culture, which is really just the whole American/Western globalist culture that was completely manufactured artificially.

AW: And understand too, the Frankfurt School said it was really the European nations – because even Canada and the States were mainly European for a long time – these were the countries they wanted to completely annihilate, and that's true, that's been happening for a long, long time. And even the countries they're bringing in, from ethnic groups, they tell them initially to keep their cultures, but, at the same time, they'll give them a set amount of time and then they'll come down on them too to bring in this new … Really in fact there'll be no culture at all. It will just be a kind of amorphous mass, and your culture will be whatever the government tells you and trains you to be. That's already in the planning stages, of course, they've got it all worked out. So eventually everyone gets it.

DW: Yeah, exactly. And what I've seen is that it seems to be that once these people come here, they might start off wanting to stay traditional, but then you get absorbed into the whole media and what's popular here and what everybody else is doing. And then you start buying these processed foods; a lot of them have no idea that it's all genetically modified, it's laced with chemicals. They think that the tap water here is clean, it's much cleaner than back home, right, but it's loaded with fluoride and other things in there too. So it brings them on board one way or another.

AW: Yes, but it's mainly through the young. They already have them catered to through the education system. And understand too, you can't shelter a child today, it can't be done. You can't pass on simply your morality or your culture to the people or the children, because they're overloaded everywhere they go with sex and everything. Their hormones are racing at a young age, and, believe you me, these boys at the top always count on that, and that's when they get them. They're hypersexualized. In fact, Bertrand Russell and Julian Huxley especially (the brother of Aldous Huxley) at UNESCO, he was the first CEO of UNESCO and also one of the founding people for Planned Parenthood and the abortion industry and population reduction, he said if you can hypersexualize the children and make sure that they start in a prepubertal way, then they'll never mate for life with anybody. They'll have lots and lots of partners, but they will never mate with a partner to have children. How clever it is too – hypersexualize them, have lots of sex, but no children, you see. Bertrand Russell worked with him too on that very project and talked about it in some of his books.

So it's happened, it's been introduced. They've done what they wanted to do. The traditional family is gone pretty well, and what's left is almost dysfunctional, because even the young adults were hypersexualized in their turn as well and they don't have a moral stance on things. It's moral relativity again. If you're being bombarded with pictures on television of young women all the time, dancing and prancing around like Gaga and all the rest of them, you're going to look at your wife as she gets older without seeing yourself getting older, and it's going to affect you. The same goes with the women too, by the way, with all the massive stuff they're fed. Understand, the culture industry is the main controlling factor. It's not out there just to entertain you by any means whatsoever. You have to go into the history of Hollywood, for an example, what a fantastic history it is, when some of the founders of Paramount and all the top studios said, "Americans had no culture until we came here. We gave it to them."

DW: Wow, completely manufactured.

AW: Completely. It's the same with the music industry and everything. Anyone can be made a star when the big machinery gets behind you. But if you're going to do something that they don't want, you'll never be heard of. You must go along with the current agenda, whether it's wearing leotards and prancing around on stage as a guy, or whatever it happens to be. I can remember when they were pushing, because I did a lot of session work for some big bands and so on, and for guys that were kind of sick on certain substances, they couldn't even perform and a big show was on the go. But you found out that the word would come down to songwriters and the music writers, and so everybody got the word to do away with any mention of "he" or "she" in a song. They were to be gender-neutral; that was the 1970s. You didn't hear that term until about another decade later or even longer. But they were all told that because they were in the culture creation business without even knowing it. So if you wanted to write a song, don't put "he" or "she", so anybody could sing it to anybody and you would never think about it then, you see. And you had all these updates coming down the line; if you didn't comply your stuff was not going to be heard or bought or anything else.

DW: And that was to try to bring in that whole, I guess, subliminal programming for neutrality so there is no identity. Like you said, they're erasing the cultural bounds; they're also erasing your sexual identities and confusing that realm of things as well, right?

AW: Yes, absolutely. Plus, I knew a lot of guys in the bands and so on, and other session guys too, I'd meet them here and there, and they were having a hard time in the late '70s and into the '80s as they were changing into the so-called heavy metal, leotard-type, long hair, with a lot of expensive hairdos and stuff – very effeminate looking, because the guys were basically straight. And the big guys that were managing the whole organizations, and I'm talking about the machinery behind it, they even brought you rap later on. It wasn't the guys you see performing that brought you rap, it was these same big guys that really control, I mean total control of the culture industry. They put the word out too that this is what they wanted to project to the youth. So if you didn't go along with that kind of dress code and all the rest of it, etc., you just didn't get in. It was as simple as that. So a lot of the guys were very unhappy about it and went to different countries abroad where they could still perform the stuff that they liked to do, without having to dress up like something that they were not, you know.

So people have no idea whatsoever of the complete control of all culture. They give you the heroes to follow, the idols to follow – in movies too as well as music. Look at who is the average idol for the young female of today to watch in the music scene, you know.

DW: Well yeah, like we got this whole thing that took place with Miley Cyrus, and she was this young, innocent pop star and she was cutesy-tutesy with the pigtails and the whole thing, then all of a sudden she turns into this crazy, you know, I mean like strip-teases on stage with rappers and stuff.

AW: She's completely managed though, she doesn't even know it herself. She's completely managed by the handlers that have been around her. There's more to that story than meets the eye actually. It's a different story altogether. These ones, they're up on stage, and you've been watching it under rap for years too, it's like gang-banging on stage, for God's sake. Let's not kid ourselves here. And youngsters are fixed on that, because their hormones are jumping. And you expect them to grow up into some ordinary adult that's maybe, in a very odd chance, going to marry somebody and keep a species going here? No, it's not going to happen, you know.

Getting back to the culture creators, Lord Bertrand Russell and especially Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s. Now, Charles Galton Darwin was also a top member of these international groups planning the whole future, and a descendent of Charles Darwin of course. He was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project, so he was into that and eugenics, like all of his lineage. But he wrote in his own book, The Next Million Years, he said, we shall do all these things that I've mentioned, like hypersexualization of the people. But he said we got to bring down the population of the ordinary people. In other words, it's not too many people, it's too many of the wrong kind of people, you understand, because the future is to be for the new scientific, technocratic elite that can go into the future and serve their masters. They won't need all the labor that they have today, you see. So, he said that if we can tempt the women into the workplaces and so on, and offer them material things like cars and so on, and even, again, use the culture industry to promote all this through movies and fiction, then they'll go for it. And again, they won't get married, they won't want children, he said.

We can also introduce sterilization agents into the males through either the water, the food, or we can put it through injections even, he said, and all of that has actually been done. It's a horrific story, but it's actually documented. It is actually documented. Even the United Nations talked about their wonderful golden rice a few years ago; it was in the Canadian papers. They were going to give it to all the third world countries, it just had a little side effect, it made men sterile. Well, you see they've been doing all the things they talked about, because you don't have world meetings with all the top honchos there who make up a wish list for Santa Claus. These guys have the ability and the power to get it into action. And since they're not going to get volunteers to come forward very readily, they do it to folks. They simply do it; it's been done. We've watched the infertility sky-rocket; now it's a plague today.

DW: Oh yeah. I've even noticed people that I know, the amount of people that are not able to have children, or women that are having miscarriages, etc. It's literally mind-boggling. And that's just the people that I know.

AW: The biggest growing industry in the US in that field is the fertility clinics. This was unheard of only 30 years ago, you know, but it's all here now. It's not happening by chance. Things don't just happen by chance when they've been planned that way, written about in academia – lots of papers and books and so on. And bingo, it comes along by itself. It doesn't happen like that, folks. It's because it was planned that way.

DW: Well, people just think that it's normal, so they normalize it. So, oh, it's just normal that you have like seven miscarriages before you get pregnant and... they normalize all that.

AW: See, it's a new normal, and I used that phrase a long time ago and the media caught up with it too. New normals, because I was explaining how we're given new normals all the time. And we're so adaptable as a species, like Darwin said. We do adapt very quickly without thinking or reasoning something through. We just adapt to it and even use the terms that they give us to use, quite readily in conversation without even thinking about what we're really saying and what it means.

But it's all really been done. We know that not just the bisphenol-A has been on the go for a long time. In the late 1800s they knew what bisphenol-A did, in plastics, what it did to the human. They knew it caused infertility then and cancers. But apart from that, you also have the massive pesticides that are put into it as fertilizers and so on too, along with all the GM stuff and non-GM, and this stuff too is also responsible for giving you lots of cancers, again, population reduction and also infertility as well.

DW: Yes, and also the vaccination programs etc. that are in effect and the toxins that are in there causing all kinds of havoc and creating this epidemic of autism and variations of it. You just see that they're creating a society of people that are going to be completely disassociated, unable to communicate to people around them effectively, very, you know, just not stable mentally, and there's variations of it that come from that. And of course they test all these things on the military first and foremost and then they unleash it on the public.

AW: Another key to it is what they said about how to take the populations of the world down. When Kissinger was in a long time ago with Nixon and so on, he put out a memorandum (I've got it up on my website, the actual whole thing), almost like a bill, to do with population reduction, because they had signed agreements with the United Nations and initially he talked about the third world countries. What he said was the third world countries can be taken down very quickly because they don't get much news coverage at all. They don't have the wealth to even have lots of newspapers – if any, some of them – and no one is going to know or care, by the way. He said this is the mandate for third world countries, war, famine, plague and the like can be used, and, by the way, they are being used and have been used in the past, the same as Bertrand Russell said. But Kissinger also said, and so did Russell too, by the way, it's possible that in the Western countries more crippling, disabling diseases will put a lot of people out of the marrying market, because no one will want to marry disabled people.

Today, as you say, autism is just skyrocketing. I've compared a lot of the charts, even in the US, which is a good way to do it, state by state, and you'll see it skyrocketing along with the inoculations introduced into those states. They're identical, identical charts. And the same thing too with juvenile arthritis. This was an old person's disease at one time. Now it's common amongst young people – juvenile arthritis. Again, after the inoculations, etc. Now, these things are autoimmune problems. The only thing that is affecting your immune system, apart from all the pesticides and so on, it's also the injections, because they're designed to go for your immune system.

DW: Oh yeah. You don't even have the ability to fight any of these diseases.

AW: So they come down very quickly after the shots with it. So lot of things are happening. They know damn well at the top what's causing it. They'll keep pooh-poohing it because they must continue with this agenda. And interestingly enough, you mentioned Agenda 21 a little while back…

(Break)

DW: Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen. Thank you for tuning in for this show tonight with very important information that we're breaking down. We have one final segment left with Mr. Alan Watt. And Alan, before the break, you just got cut off, you were making a really good point, talking about the vaccinations, the risk in autism and other autoimmune diseases, juvenile arthritis and you were talking there's all kinds of these different offshoots of these diseases that were very shocking. So maybe you could continue where we left off there.

AW: What interested me too was that if you were disabled or classed as disabled, technically you're outside the marriage market. And the same with chronic fatigue syndrome that comes after lots of shots and so on. A lot of women get this and they're just too tired to even go outdoors. So these are things that are very real – the Epstein-Barr virus and so on. All these things broke out about the same time suddenly with all of the inoculations that were getting promoted. There are more to come, by the way, because the United Nations' World Health Organization has said – and it said back when it was the League of Nations the same darn thing – that eventually everyone on the globe will have a mandatory set of inoculations to get and eventually yearly boosters, and that was repeated by the UN's WHO not so long ago too. So your whole world is to be run by government agencies and experts, etc., cradle to grave.

What was interesting recently was to find out that there was an organization like the Royal Institute for International Affairs in China. Because you think of China as a communist separate country. Oh, no, no, China didn't come up by its own bootstraps any more than Russia or the Soviet Union did. It was financed by the Western bankers, and that is well documented, by the way. But China is now in charge, as the major domo, of all the old satrapies, which are Australia and New Zealand. They're the big dominant player, as the Royal Institute for International Affairs said it would be. They planned this; they talked about this in the 1930s, setting China up to be the top producer for the planet. Recently China's president or prime minister came out and said in a statement for his version, their own version of the Royal Institute for International Affairs or CFR. He said, we must hold the West to their promise that they will also keep to the program of depopulation. This was an official statement, it was published. I've got the whole PDF here. And I said, my God, they have the whole world sewn up here, the whole world is under the same agenda.

DW: Isn't it that a lot of these vaccines themselves are actually made in China?

AW: They are today. In fact, they killed an awful lot of diabetics off by the impurities. They started shipping them into the West, without even changing the labels. Lots of them were having comas, even though they were sticking to their diets – and they really know their stuff, diabetics, you have to – and they were sticking to their insulin doses and they were dropping dead, a lot of them. You'll find that a lot of the drugs that are coming from there have lots of impurities indeed. It doesn't matter, it's the same big pharma companies, by the way, that run their organizations in China.

DW: Yeah, it's like we said about everything else. This is global in reach. These are corporations that have the backing, the financing and the influence and the control over these so-called government-regulated groups, like the WHO, the CDC, etc. It's all about the money, at the end of the day. People still like to buy into the lie that because there is some kind of control group there from the government that we're paying for, then we can trust them and therefore everything they're saying is true, when it's not even close to the truth.

AW: This was all set up by Edward Bernays, the guy who gave America its consumer society, who worked with lots of presidents even to get wars going; he was instrumental in getting the war drums beating to fight Germany in World War I. He lived into his '90s and he was still working away with presidents, you know, a top manipulator with an understanding of the human mind and the masses' minds. He was the guy who was given a lot of these tasks, you understand, to train the public, how to train the general public, which even his daughter said he had absolute contempt for; Bernays hated the general populace, because, he said, they were too easy to manipulate, too trusting and so on. And they believed everything they were told and it was too easy to get them to change their behavior. Behavior modification is a completely full-proof art today. It works on most people. Most people don't know they're composites; you're not an individual. You're a composite in different areas of your personality, given to you and indoctrinated into you and adopted by you to be accepted by your peer group in society. It's an old art.

DW: Oh yeah, you see it. I deal with a lot of people on a regular basis and I just see that everybody that I meet and talk to on one level or another is completely in a state of just having no self-esteem, they're very much driven in to discussing things very topically, you can tell there's a lot of anxiety there. It's kind of sad, and part of my work is to try to help people out of that and try to re-empower them so that they have some kind of semblance of being fully human and having those natural, I guess you could call them, God-given instincts to have confidence and to walk with your head up high and to know who you are and know your surroundings. But a lot of these people today are completely disassociated. A lot of people won't even keep eye contact with you. Conversation changes to about 70 different subjects in a matter of five minutes because the attention span just isn't there anymore. Or now they're pulling out their iPhone because they're texting six people while they're having a conversation with you. So it's just very difficult to talk to people these days, don't you find?

AW: It certainly is, and it's getting worse with the young too, who are really mind-bombed with the technology and addicted to it too. They don't know they're addicted to it, but they are. There's a lot going on with technology that makes you addicted to it. It's designed that way. A lot of other sciences go into the creating of that thing, not just to get it working, but to make sure that you're addicted, just like the video games too, by the way.

The other thing too is the uncertainty. You understand, for control purposes you must keep people at dis-ease, don't give them ease. Disease, that's where the term comes from – you're not at ease. So what you do is keep their lives unstable, always with the threat of a war or being invaded by someone. Today it's terrorism, of course, as the excuse for all totalitarian regimes, and also the economy. Now, this whole thing with the economy very few folk understand at all. The whole thing is a joke, folks, it's a joke. If someone can print up your money, you don't know who they are, by the way, and it's printed up as debt to begin with, it's backed literally by nothing, there's no gold there in the reserves anymore. And you put one dollar into the banks in Canada, any bank, and they're allowed by law to loan out ten or eleven dollars to that one dollar that they have, that one real dollar you've just put in. That's the law. So they instantly create more debt all the time. Then you have all these banks borrowing from each other and lending out all this stuff, which really doesn't exist, it's backed literally by nothing. It was paper, now it's plastic. Yet we're all supposed to dance our lives away and plan our lives around something that can buy a pound of sugar one day and maybe half a pound the next. I mean, there is no certainty on anything and it's designed to be that way to keep you at disease, basically, dis-at-ease, because then you're easy to control, you feel helpless. Government agencies come in, they take care of our lives for us. Professionals are sent out there to deal with it all. "Don't worry, have faith in us, the experts, and we'll make things all better, little children." This is the message we get all the time.

The so-called professionals at the top, the top economists came out in Britain years ago – and I think it was a Man Alive program – from the top universities and each one of these guys had left the profession and formed their own association, because, they said, the whole thing was a con pretending to be a science. They all knew who ran the money system, the families involved. They all knew that it was backed on nothing, except who owes what to somebody else. And the average person has no ability to say, "Okay, I have this amount of money here. It will be worth the same amount and buy the same things in 10 years' time as it does today," because it won't. It's always getting devalued, there is built-in inflation in it, and we're ripped off left, right and center. But it keeps you in a position of helplessness, because you have no control over something so vital today as the money that gets your food, pays your rent or your mortgage, or buys your medications if you're sick or whatever, etc., etc. You're meant to feel helpless, and this is where, again, Bertrand Russell and the top manipulators in the Frankfurt School said they would bring the West to; it's all been done. And of course, nothing is going to change, by the way, nothing would change, until this whole money system is completely altered.

Canada was the only country for a long time, even during the Great Depression, that other nations sent delegations to, because we were not in the same mess that they were in, because at that time Canada had its own real Bank of Canada – not an office that they have today, where the representative for the Canadian government meets with the money lenders and borrows money from them. That's what it is today. But back then Canada did have a real Bank of Canada. They printed their own money out; they sold it to the banks, so there was no loss, it wasn't debt money at all. And they put the rest into public projects, and that's how it got it into the public's hands, it trickled down, and it actually worked. But of course when Trudeau and the boys got in and, being globalists, they had to dismantle it all, and now we're in the same mess as all the other private banks. Our government is borrowing from private banks like Goldman Sachs, etc.

DW: People here think that it's still run that same way. They think, "Oh, we've got our own Bank of Canada and we've got our own thing going on and you can't touch us here in Canada. We are immune from the problems in the world." And of course Australia would say the same thing and so would many others. So it's just absolutely incredible how this has really worked.

AW: It is. And you'll find every top executive or chairman, CEO, of any top private bank are all trained by Goldman Sachs, again, every one. I think even Carney left Canada to go and be in charge of the Bank of England, that was one of their boys too. So they do musical chairs. They're internationalists, they know the con. And even Rothschild said a long time ago when he took over the Bank of England, he actually said it (in his grandmother's authorized book), that it was a scam, the money system was a scam, with debt, it's all based on debt and getting the taxpayers to fund every loan that the government borrows from the private banks. That's what it means, you see. He said those who catch on will be very few and they'll work in the profession as accountants and chartered accounts and get paid awfully well for doing so, so they won't make any fuss over it and inform the public, and that's still true today.

DW: Somebody was pointing my attention to the president of the South African Reserve Bank who was on record saying something of that regard as well, about how, oh yeah, the whole thing is fictitious, it's based on debt, and this is how the money system has to work. So it's basically another admission that does squeak out there and that people can read and pay attention to. It's just so funny how you don't hear any of the so-called experts on the mainstream media talking about any of this stuff.

AW: No, and they won't, because they all belong to the same CFR-type club.

DW: Yes, and it's the same compartmentalization in the media as well.

AW: Yes, but they do know that much, they know it's a con and they must never tell the Joe Public. As I say, if something were real it would be backed by something tangible that you could at least hold or have. But for someone else you'll never meet to say, "Oh yeah, that dollar, you could buy a cup of coffee today, but tomorrow you won't get the sugar for a cup of coffee for that, to put in the coffee." It's all out of your control, you see. And now of course Canada has signed the same deal from the Bank for International Settlements, which is to be the big world bank, by the way, they are the big one, that was set up (and Quigley talked about it) to run the world's banking system, and they own it, it's a private institution. The Bank for International Settlements got all the countries, including Canada, to sign on for the bail-ins that are coming in 2015, where they can scalp everybody's savings out of the bank – legally steal all your money.

DW: Wasn't that bank, the BIS, basically set up using the loot collected out of the Nazi regime?

AW: No, that was on the go in the 1920s. That was one of the first institutions that the group set up, the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They said this would become the kind of banking system that would decide the value of each currency and who owed what and how it would all be settled in the future, and that's exactly where it's been raised up today. It's getting raised up to its proper position of dominance. It's the same with the International Monetary Fund, which the Royal Institute for International Affairs also set up as the debt collector basically. They come in and they manage your debt, they slash your healthcare, everybody dies. That happened in Yugoslavia and places where they came in and the next thing you know folk couldn't even get antibiotics for tuberculosis and lots of them died off. They do this wherever they go, to recoup what they claim is their debt. So you're still in the age of massive moneylenders, because it's a very sophisticated scam of the money-lending families hiding behind these organizations which they set up and control. This is really how simple it really, really is, you know.

The world they want to bring in is the one that Arthur C. Clark even talked about in 2001, 2010, and 3001. Eventually you'll have the ultra-rich scientific class living very, very high; all the ordinary folk will have kind of died off somehow. He doesn't quite get into how they all died off. But the scientific, intellectual elite, very multicultural, different features of different countries in the same person's face. You'll see all these little traits. But they'll serve an even higher elite, of course, which are the eugenically interbred type that really believe through Darwin's philosophies that they deserve to rule the world, since, after all, they've had power for centuries by intermarrying special other families. They don't marry for love or any of that kind of stuff, it's arranged marriages, and it's all accepted by them as a matter of fact. As long as they have the children to take over the dynasties and they go into the same professions, literally the wife can do what she wants, as long as she doesn't have children by someone else, and the guy does the same kind of thing. Royalty has always done that too. But they always give you the other version for you to follow to get a stable society. Now they're wrecking the stable society as they try to eliminate the bonding and bring the population down. There are more children going up in smoke now today, and this is fact folks, than actually get born alive. And we think it's normal; we accept that. See, devaluation of life is so important, because eventually it's happening to all of us. Eventually it gets our turn.

DW: And this is basically a belief system that these people have. Let's talk about their mentality and why they believe this. I guess they don't look at themselves as being like us at all. They might look at us I guess as a separate species from them or something.

AW: That's exactly what Bertrand Russell said; he said eventually the ruling elite will become a separate species from the ordinary people. That has happened, you're right.

DW: And that's part of their whole interbreeding, genetic alterations, and the fact that they are hoarding the technology, the life-extension technology, and all of this knowledge that they've hoarded for centuries from all the indigenous tribes that they've wiped out. Really they're just sitting on top of there. I guess when you're born into these types of families you are also raised up to sort of believe in this ideology, and I guess there's sort of a genetic memory there that also kind of plays into that as well, right?

AW: There's possibly that, you can't rule that out. However, in the more elite families, the young are... not all the young by the way... I know Prince Charles was out of the loop. They test you for your intellect, and if they find you can blab and say the wrong thing, you'll won't get into the know. But those families do have special education for their gifted children, as they'd call it, where they do get into the real version of their history, reality, the future, and their role in history – creating the wars and bringing the world to its present position, and how much they do control and where they're going to take it. So there's definitely that aspect to it. But, as I say, not all of them are in the loop. I know that Prince Charles wasn't in the loop in a lot of things. In fact, his own schoolmaster said he was pretty hopeless at school. Regardless, the top ones certainly do it.

When you go back into eugenics and the eugenics movement and the perfect American family magazines, for instance, that came out of the Rockefeller-funded eugenics movement in the States, and they had one in Britain too of course, and the Galton and the Darwin Institutes. They're still on the go today, by the way. It's been revived as a eugenics institute for Darwin. And they have no problem now telling you, again, that there are lots of inferior types of humans that'll simply have to perish. And they can't drag them along anymore because they have no real function in society. You see, we've lost our humanity and we've been trained to go along with losing our humanity by, again, moral relativity, no right and wrong as such, life is cheap, watch television, and you'll see it in all the movies, as all the special forces go around blasting and slaughtering people in movies and fiction and drama; life is cheap. If you serve the system, even the average Joe for a little while, if he doesn't get killed, can join the army and get some kind of instant honor for simply wearing a uniform, meaning you're one form. You lose your individuality; you're owned privately; that's why you're called a private when you join the army. You don't belong to the public at all.

So you got all these scams on the go as they use people and spit them out, what's left of them. But they did create a whole generation in time to go off and fight these wars, from Gulf War I in 1991 right through to the present time. And in the American magazine, I've read it on the air in fact (it's in the archive section), there's an article by an intelligence officer, saying Perpetual War. And he said we'll use all the disgusting techniques that've helped to destroy our own civilization and culture back home – from Madonna and he goes through all the different artists and so on – and spread it across the other countries to destroy their cultures too. This was a planned thing. It worked here, it's happened already, folks, and they're trying to do the rest in all the Moslem countries too.

DW: It is pretty monstrous. Alan, you've been researching this for – I heard somewhere you were talking about how you've been pretty much open to it for a large portion of your life. Did you have a particular moment where it really struck you that there was definitely something going on in a global sense?

AW: It took me a little while, but not too long for global, because it started with simply getting born in Scotland and wondering why everybody was living in the same boat. Here was Great Britain with most folk living in council houses, that their great grandparents had paid up with their rent money and were still paying rent money. Lots of them after World War II in the ’50s and ’60s were reopened. And they were condemned homes that went back to pre-World War II. They didn’t have enough housing for the ordinary folk. Even though they promised they would have them, if they went off to fight and get killed and slaughter people. So anyway, I wondered why everybody was fighting – all the domestic disputes everywhere you went. Everybody was nervous. And in mining communities everybody complained about basic things like the rent money – basic things. They were always in fear of it. Everything they had was second-hand. All their furniture was bought on tick, meaning credit, and the guy would come round every week and you paid him half a crown or something. Every family was in the same boat and I thought, “What the hell is this? What happened here? After centuries of dominating a good part of the planet, here we are in this mess here.” We lived in a fixed economy. They had a pretty well average wage for every person, it didn’t matter what they worked at. These big boys at the top had worked out just how much, say, a family of two parents and two children needed to just get through that month and how much they needed to pay the basics and just get by. It was a pretty well fixed economy.

That got me into the history books to find out what had been going on. Then I found out at school, at about the age of 7 I said, “Why are we getting taught history even to do with Scotland that’s totally fictitious?” Because I’d already been in the adults’ library... since I had a sort of gift in a way they gave me passes to get in. I looked at the reference books written about the same times of the big battles in the 1700s, a completely different version. So I realized that even I was getting brainwashed in school, and I’d bring it up at school. Then I went into the writings of the top philosophers of the 19th and 20th centuries, and then you got the idea that this wasn’t just a plan for Britain or Scotland, it was a plan for the whole planet. Then of course when I hit on to the major organizations, which dominate the world, especially in the media, in education and writing the educational books and so on, it’s all the same clique. It’s quite easy to do when you have all that money and one clique owns everything and all information. But today we’re so far beyond that, because now – and some of the big boys said this a long time ago: For a totally safe planet for themselves, the elite, to live in, everyone would have to be completely predictable. To be completely predictable they’d have to have all your daily information given to them by you, and here it is. They have virtual you’s and I’s all in the Pentagon. I’ve read this article, it’s also in the archive section at .com, where the Pentagon, from their own writings, says that they have a virtual everybody, Canada, the US, and everywhere else, in computers in the Pentagon, super Cray computers. You update it daily, they grab it – all the data. That’s your phone calls, your chats, tweets, everything, emails, your Facebook, the whole lot. You update it for them, they add it to the virtual you and they run little games on it, scenarios to see how you would react, in the virtual you, because they’ve found out that how you will react in real life is so predictable. You are so predictable and they know us completely. So it’s pretty well here.

DW: Wow, that’s incredible. Well we’ve only got about one minute before we’re going to get cut off here, Alan, and I just wanted to get the opportunity to thank you for coming on the show with us tonight and bringing forward this research, and of course we could only cover so many things in a topical manner, and we encourage everybody to go out there and research this on their own. You can get a lot of this information at Alan’s website, which is .com. And Alan, thanks again for joining us tonight on the show.

AW: It’s really been a pleasure to be on here.

DW: Excellent. Folks, that’s it for tonight and we have another episode coming up again next week. So feel free to tune back in next Monday, same time, same place, and we will be talking to you again about some more fascinating information and some ideas for you to go ahead and look into for yourself. So I’ll leave you with that. Have a great night.

November 13, 2013 (#1423)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Guest on The Russell Scott Show)
westcoasttruth.com

RS: Alan Watt, welcome to the program.

AW: It’s a pleasure to be on.

RS: Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Alan believes society is designed through a controlling elite whose ultimate goal is the total enslavement of humanity. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. He is the host of the radio program, Cutting Through the Matrix, and is the author of many books, including Cutting Through, Vols. I, II and III, which can all be found at .com.

Alan, who are these controlling elite and what exactly is the matrix?

AW: The matrix is your whole accepted reality, the reality that everyone shares, because we’ve all had the same indoctrination. Indoctrination doesn’t start and get over with, indoctrination goes on all your life through all controlled media. And if you really study it from many years ago, as I did, I used to wonder why, for instance, the format from Radio Moscow during the Cold War was exactly the same presentation and format as the BBC in England in their English version. If you compare that today with Radio Beijing for China, again, you wouldn’t know if you were listening to BBC, in the topics they bring up, how they’re presented, etc. So you’re already in a global society, and I realized that a long, long time ago, that really shaped the cultures of the peoples towards a global system of control, and encouraging the people to accept more and more control. Plus the famous authors that really took part in the world meetings all throughout their lives working on this very, very problem: how to get the public to change all of their attitudes, to change their way of looking at life – completely, actually, and how to get them into a global society where they’d all have basically the same thoughts, ideas, feelings on every particular topic that would be brought up in their peer groups, because of the indoctrination we’ve all had.

When you go into the writings of people like Theo Adorno, for instance, a fantastic insight into it by the Frankfurt School, the Frankfurt School was very big in Germany pre-World War II. It ran over to the US when Hitler came in, and they were given permission eventually after the war to create a different culture, for instance, for America. They worked with Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a big philosopher, historian and so on, mathematician, who worked on language and how language could be used in a mathematical formula to bring and instill ideas in people, bringing them to the correct conclusions, much like a computer would do with a computer language. So he worked with the Frankfurt School and the Macy Group that also was brought in, and the idea was that the Western world might become fascist, and therefore how could they prevent it? But what they really wanted, in fact, was a compliant society with a natural order, as they called it. The natural order, just like communism, communism was not equality for the people, it was equality amongst the people, but it was to be run by a scientific intelligentsia. Well, I realized that the scientific intelligentsia already ran Britain and the British Commonwealth long before, and they still do today, so it all ties in together.

Power always must control the future. The easiest way to control the future is to give the thoughts to every generation. And by that I mean people born with a couple of years between them basically. They’re updated so perfectly today, into what indoctrination they’ll get at kindergarten, slightly different and more advanced than the ones who were there three or four years before them. And then when I read the writings by Beria, who was the head of the police and the head of the Comintern at one point in the Soviet Union, in 1932 or ’33 I think it was, he said, At one time it took us 70 years – (a generation was 70 years at that time) – to change even the smallest behavioral things in society, behavior in society on certain topics. He says with scientific indoctrination we can now alter them radically and fast, even every four years, with every intake of children. So the ones who are brought in today are given the indoctrination which will tie-in with the agenda, which is literally in 20-, 30-, 40-, 50-, 100-year plans, just like the United Nations uses. Whatever they will experience in their life that will have to be a big change, they're already being pre-programmed to accept it without thinking it through. When you're very young you don't have wisdom behind you and the logic and reasoning powers, but you're persuaded so easily by emotive reasoning. Emotive reasoning is used by all video presenters, and some of the famous ones, in fact, that are used in school, are women's voices, a lot of them are Canadian actually, and they have kind of a low voice, almost hypnotic. And with the coupling of imaging, whether it's to do with wildlife or whatever it happens to be, that imprints in the person's mind, and so they've been basically readied for the big change in that area that they'll experience in their life. But they get lots of imprints as they go through the educational system.

And then when you take other big philosophers, like Jacques Ellul, he mentioned in one of his books on propaganda how most people don't really reason their way to opinions; they absorb them by osmosis. In other words, the airwaves are saturated by mainstream, always with the same topics of course, presented in the same way. And you think that because it's so overwhelming, it's everywhere, that it must be true or it must be the correct way or whatever, and so you adapt your new attitudes towards it.

When you go into the writings of another big guy who played a part in the Macy Group and the world meetings, that's why he knew so much about it, that was Aldous Huxley, along with his brother Julian Huxley. Aldous Huxley also worked with George Orwell, in fact he tutored him at one point in England, they discussed ways of bringing in the perfect totalitarian society. Orwell thought that it would be the big boot initially with fear and terror and what they would call fake resistance – today they call it fake patriot, you see – and entice them into it. Then of course you kept who the potential rebels will be and you can get them before they do anything and you nip them in the bud, or you get them going round in circles, wasting their time forever. That's all been done too. But they also mentioned that they'd go into the scientific system as well; that was the difference between Orwell and Huxley, with 1984 and Brave New World, and in reality we have both systems going on right now, with the massive increase in police dressed like World War II SS guys with the same hats on and the whole bit, black everything – the sign of death, you know. You have that on the go. You have anti-terrorism; it's a great thing for drastically reordering society and taking away the rights of the public. You have massive indoctrination of political correctness in so many forms now – from the top down. It's not from the bottom up, it's always from the top down. And you can go back as far as Plato where he discussed cultures and how to maintain power, because every powerful generation tries to hold onto it for their own offspring. That's traditional right up to the present time. Therefore you must plan the future and bring in the future you want. So you train the public to be ready for your offspring to take over with as little fuss as possible.

This goes on today too. We have oligarchies of bureaucrats, and they're intergenerational too in all federal levels, you know. We're run by hereditary experts, you might say, and we're run by scientific experts. And academia at the top, especially with the behavioral sciences, is completely on board with all the big think tanks, private foundations, which advise governments on policies of all kinds. So we're really run by private organizations, very wealthy, wealthy people, who set up the foundations a long time ago – tax-exempt foundations under charitable guises; the richest folk on the planet own these foundations. They also control hundreds and hundreds of non-governmental organizations that are always getting their names in the press, because whatever they protest is on behalf of the elite, although it often sounds as though it's coming from the people at the bottom. So we're run by private organizations; therefore democracy is basically a farce. Most folk never catch on to it, they can't follow it, unless they really do their basic studies, and it's a very basic study to come to the right conclusions. When you go into, again, Lord Bertrand Russell, he talked an awful lot about this coming society, and I think it was in The Impact of Science on Society that he said eventually we'll have a compliant population. He said it will be a form of tyranny, a scientific tyranny, and with scientific indoctrination, perfected, it will be applied to all schoolchildren, and then throughout their entire lives through all media. That's your updates basically, and what's now politically correct, and so on.

So we have lived through this. You don't get big, multi-trillion dollar organizations meeting every year around the world with the big private foundations – the Rockefellers, Fords, Carnegies, and so on, who make agendas for depopulation, and so on, without them putting it into action. They meet to put it into action. And then through their think tanks they write up the policies for the governments, and they approach the governments who are only too happy to accept them and implement them on their behalf, for the greater good, as they call it. So, democracy is a show, unfortunately.

RS: In lieu of this, what would there be – chaos? There needs to be some element of control.

AW: This is not control though, it's a tyranny. That's the difference. Even the founders of it said that it would be a tyranny, it would be tyrannical and absolute in its power. We already have this going in, a very old idea, remember, there's nothing new about it. But world meetings prior to World War II with the Psychiatric Association said everybody's insane except us. This is what the whole Freudian push was, in fact, was to drastically test and alter every child as they grew up, under the guise that no one was sane except themselves. There are lots of famous videos up on YouTube, in fact, of the famous people who came out on behalf of the British Psychiatric Association, which is part of the World Psychiatric Association, saying the same thing, that eventually all politicians also will have to be vetted by us and updated. Well, now they've brought this into perfection, because in some countries like Britain and Scotland, they've brought in a program called GIRFEC. It's a different name in England and Wales, but it's the same program, where the government has already mandated – it doesn't matter your class system or financial system in society – every child when it's born is given a life-long advocate from the government, appointed by the government to them, to that child, who starts testing them from the age of two months on – two months! And when you read through the GIRFEC program it's astonishing. They want to find out if that child shows any anti-racist views – at the age of two months. And they'll be tested all through their lives, with the person coming into your home, you can't refuse them entrance, and they do all these tests all through that child's life. If they find something like Orwell would say, own-think or self-think, where you come to conclusions by yourself, that will be a black mark and that will have to be rectified in order to bring up this compliant, brave-new-world type society.

This is on the go, it's all passed and in motion now. It also was set up by Sarkozy of France, he had a lot to do with it, for the world socialist society. And they're introducing it in different names in different countries, and of course the World Health Organization is also in charge of it. Now, we don't vote for any of these organizations in democracy whatsoever, they're private, and yet they have more power, it would seem, than even the governments. The governments seem to be subservient to them, which I think they are. When you really take the fact that every prime minister of Canada or Britain or the US president, according to Professor Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (a private organization; he had access to their archives), back in the '60s he says, There hasn't been a member of Parliament in Britain or Canada at the top (the top ones are all important) who hasn't been a member of this private organization for 60 years. And that was in the '60s that he said that. This goes back into the 1800s.

RS: You know, we're both Canadians and we live in a relatively prosperous nation. I would say our quality of life is quite high. The average Canadian is not outraged with the government. So why is Canada seemingly exempt from this tyranny?

AW: It's not, actually. Canada is introducing the same forms of testing for personality development, as they call it. Canada has been drugging their children at schools, if they claim they're hyper or whatever, for years, just like the US in Canada. They know the outcome from many years of study on the children, how they end up. And I've had many of them who hit their 20s, if they live that long that is, totally screwed up with the drugs and the amphetamines – speed – that they've been put on to stop them asking questions in the classroom. And actually that's what it boils down to too, because in the classroom today it's almost a matriarchal society and they want the boys to behave exactly the same as the girls, which never happened in the past. That's why they used to give you breaks every so often, so as the guys could run out and burn off their energy. Then they'd sit for a bit more and maybe fidget a bit in class, but that was normal behavior. Today we all have to be shaped in a uniform, genderless society.

RS: Boys will be boys. You know, we'd go out for recess, we'd get into fights. It was normal.

AW: It was normal, and you ran and chased and played all kind of games and so on, and that's how you burned off that energy.

RS: But that's a crime now.

AW: It's a crime now and you're supposed to be... because apparently there's no such thing – you know the PC nonsense that’s coming out, we’re all genderless really. Our roles are just given to us by custom. This is the new mantra. So you drug the boys; and the boys, the ones who ask a lot of questions in school, the modern teacher is trained that they are a pest, because they ask so many questions. So what you do, you drug them and they stop asking questions. But the drugs they’ve been put on, with the Ritalin and all the other drugs they have, shrink their brain, by the way. And they never develop properly afterwards, so future leaders are just knocked out of the picture. That’s their new way of neutralizing them, because future leaders ask a lot of questions in school.

Nothing happens for no reason, doesn’t happen for no reason, and I say the big boys talked about this. Bertrand Russell, in fact, was given a charter in the 1920s in Britain which allowed him to bring in mixed schools of children under 12 to do Pavlovian experiments in Britain on these particular children. His goal was to try to hypersexualize the children before they were even into puberty, because the big fear, it still is today, of the elite, was that the ordinary folk would out-breed all the rest of them. It’s the same fear today, by the way, although it’s much reduced. But he had the experimental school on the go, and he went through it in one of his books that if you hypersexualize children and encourage it, and encourage pre-pubertal sex, then the possibilities of them mating up for life to have children later on would be almost canceled out. They wouldn’t stay with a partner long enough. They would want fun as opposed to responsibility; he said we shall create an egocentric and hedonistic society. Well, that was all achieved, you see. It’s all been done today. So we’ve been tampered with all of these years and the fact is most folk are oblivious to it. Now, a lot of folk would be all for it who actually see themselves as belonging towards the elite crew. But as Julian Huxley said (the brother of Aldous), lots will think they’ll come into this eugenical society at the top because they’ve been good workers towards the agenda, he says but they’re in for a nasty shock. They’re very, very picky indeed, and he worked for UNESCO and Planned Parenthood.

So we’ve been run by these private organizations given authority by either the Crown, the Frankfurt School was given authority to change American culture right after the war by the US President Truman. That’s quite a task to be given, the responsibility, for completely altering the culture of the general public without the public being aware it’s even being done to them. Darwinian principles come in because Darwin and then the ones who took over from Darwin went right into eugenics. That’s where it had to go, that’s where it was really meant to go. And so their big fear, again, back then was, “Oh my god, all the rabble will out-breed the elite,” you see.

They also had big, big meetings, world meetings of top bankers, the Rothschilds attended and so on, and they discussed a pre-industrial society. They had these meetings before, when the industrial society was really underway. But they knew it wouldn’t last forever, because they had plans to move it abroad, even back in the early 1900s. So what do we do with all these people who are now landless, because they got them off the land to go into the factories through the Corn Laws that Rothschild himself introduced into Parliament, where foreign corn and grain could be dumped on the British market and put the domestic ones under. He arranged for that to happen. They had no option then but to move into these new red-brick cities where all the looms and so on were all set up, and that was awfully successful for him. But the people then lost the ability to farm, and then you bring yourself into a society where you’re totally dependent on everything from outside of you. This is what they call interdependence, it means you’re not independent in any particular area for survival. That’s the meaning of it. So they’ve already brought that society in. And they talked way back then of post-industrial. “What will we do with all of these excess people? We can use them for the last wars we have to do, but we’ve already agreed to make America the policeman of the world,” because Britain had so much debt, to the private bankers, for all their wars and empire-building. So they passed on the torch to the US to take over the next hundred years of empire.

RS: But we have drones now. They don’t need the people to fight their wars anymore for them.

AW: They do, only for one reason, and that is to give the impression that they’re still not as advanced as they really, really are. It is very true. Even in the ’70s they had a lot of high-tech equipment where they could blast out whole countries without putting a man on the ground. We have weather warfare that Brzezinski talked about in his book, Between Two Ages, he said it’s the perfect weapon, it’s more destructive and manageable than the effects of an atom bomb. He said we can literally cause drought across an entire country and bring it into starvation, or flood it out, and so on. So you had that. Then he said we have the neurotronic or technotronic warfare, which also can send signals across an entire continent and make people very placid or make them very aggressive, depending on the frequency which you use. They already had it back in the 1970s when he wrote that book, and it worked. Obviously it wasn’t something to come – he said it works. So we have all of this in place and I'm sure it has been used. I've seen big, strange antennas going up across Europe and Britain which look like huge, massive microphones in shape, and they're towers, and they will not tell the public what they're for. But all round the housing schemes, and so on, and big, built-up areas, these things are up there. I've seen the photographs too of the massive, heavy-duty amperage cables that go into them, and these are capable of sending out the technotronic stuff.

Society is to be controlled scientifically, and it isn't just through scientific persuasion, it's by any and every means possible to maintain the status quo, or power, again. We're well underway to all of these things. Kissinger himself said that at one time we had to use thousands of heavily-armed troops and fear to keep the population in check, but even then he said they could always overrun us. Today it's easier to control them by slaughtering millions than using many men, so we're already in this position. The public have no idea that academia is completely on board at the top with complete depopulation of the planet, leading to mandatory depopulation, as they've been talking about for the last hundred years. So we really have gone along with this agenda, and as Lord Bertrand Russell said, it will be a scientific tyranny: he says, If there is to be a tyranny, I would much prefer it to be a scientific tyranny, which would be utterly ruthless, he said.

RS: Have there ever been any civilizations throughout history that have not had a small, self-serving elite?

AW: There's never been this kind of thing, no. Rebellions were common.

RS: Yes, but has there ever been a free society?

AW: A free society can only exist in a simple tribe, and a simplistic tribe, you would find this if you would travel the globe. You would go around to, say, villages in Africa where the head man had nothing more than the average person in the village. And he would roll out a kind of cane roll, he'd roll it out with his few possessions on it and show you his prized objects, but he had no wealth in excess of what the people had. And that was the only safe way, because if he got too big for his boots, which occasionally happened, then the folk could deal with him or his family and overthrow him. Once you're beyond that stage, no. Once you have standing armies and laws and legalisms and so on it's much more difficult. That's why the US, when it had its battle for independence, said if we get a standing army it will turn on the people, because they knew at that time that every standing army of a domestic country had always been turned on its own people. So they had big debates about it. And today our standing armies are used for private enterprise. Anyone who can think at all can see through that. They had the standing army because I think it was Jefferson got round it by bringing in the marines, so technically they were navy, you see, so you had troops that were really marines. Then after a while of course, as the American culture was taken over, it really was, and it was warned about too that it would be taken over if the people didn't get involved. That's why it was called The Great Experiment: could man rule himself, in other words. And if they didn't, you know the real shysters would move in and take them over, primarily through money. It's the easiest way to control, through private finance and banking and debt.

So you're living through a system where there are different factions working together, and of course the banking system is essential for everything. Some people prefer to dominate by brute force, like a general, but he needs money to equip his army and to keep it going, or the guys if they don't get paychecks go home. So, once they get someone in charge of the money, then he must go for his money to the bankers, so do the prime ministers and presidents go every year to the bankers, so the boss of it all really is the clever bankers. Down through thousands of years this is how they made their money and lots of money, and out of that really came your governmental systems. In lieu of taxation, that's how they get paid back. You get the modern government, and we call it democracy, the prime minister goes and borrows the money, or he appoints someone to do it. That's what the Bank of Canada is, as you know. It's not a bank. It used to be a bank, it's not a bank now. It's a floor of a building where the government representative appointee meets the private banks and borrows the money from them, works out the debt and interest rates and then they agree on it. It's been that way for an awful long time, since the end of the Great Depression. Canada printed its own money up until and into the Great Depression. It had no debt because it sold its money through projects into society and it sold the money to the banks, so it wasn't created as debt money. You understand, it actually paid for itself and its printing and all the rest of it by selling it to the banks, who then lent it out. So people came from all over the world, and countries that were sinking with the Great Depression, to see how the Canadian system worked, and it was because it wasn't in the hands of the private banks. But as time went on and other ones came in, and Trudeau especially, he just copied the same system, and now it's all private banking, it's all borrowed money.

RS: Do you consider yourself a conspiracy theorist?

AW: No, no, because all the books that I read were all put out by professors and so on, and big players. And I read their sites, you've got to read their own sites, read their own books as well. Their world meetings books are awfully important, these big, big UN meetings that they have, because they do get what they want. They plan the agenda. They work it, as the communist system did, as the United Nations did, with a 10-year plan to have this part achieved, a 50-year plan for this part, 100 years for this part. This is how they work every part of their program.

RS: With the Internet now, information, you can't take it at face value – not that you ever could. But I suppose there's a little bit more validity to a book than ….

AW: Yes, or the big foundations' own websites or even the United Nations' websites, because they will put out what they arrived at, at least for the public-consumption version. In their own websites they will put it up on their big annual meetings on even depopulation and things like that.

RS: I think it's fair to say that only a small fraction of conspiracy theories are true, and you can't take any of the information on the Internet at face value.

AW: No.

RS: So are conspiracy theorists useful idiots for the powers that be, essentially creating distractions?

AW: Well, there are two sides to this, because, remember that if you study history, history is nothing but conspiracy, it's comprised of conspiracy, whether it was Guy Fawkes, for instance, going to blow up Parliament on behalf of other powers, or even the setup of Guy Fawkes, as others have said too, to make the king look good, to catch him in the act sort of thing and get the people to acclaim him, because he wasn't very popular when he came in. And then you have conspiracies for wars that are planned years ahead, and the instigation of wars to get people to fight back so as you can declare war on them. This is an old technique, well described in history books.

Tony Blair, for instance, before the Iraqi war, and this came out in "The Daily Mail" in Britain only last year, because they love to tell you after the fact (when folk are calmed down a bit they just bring it out – it's almost a legality), but anyway he said that, oh yeah, they had meetings with Esso Oil, BP, Shell – all the biggies, two years before they went into Iraq, and they divvied up the oilfields amongst themselves that they wanted. They vied for the different oilfields and the cuts they'd get, and so on, and the money they would give to the Labor Party if they were given jurisdiction over these oilfields. That was a conspiracy because it was kept secret until long afterwards for the public. So this kind of thing happens all the time.

We also know that before 9/11 happened they tried to get an anti-terrorism bill put through in the US. Everybody said, "What's happening? There's no terrorism here," and so on. Bill Clinton tried to get it through, an omnibus crime bill. One week later, after it was turned down, one week later the Oklahoma City building went up and they passed it that weekend. They revived it and passed it that weekend. In Canada people forget that in 1998, I think it was, Allan Rock, another appointee (these appointees are very, very important in governments, because they know what their part in this agenda is to be), he passed the omnibus crime bill for Canada, and our generally very quiet journalists actually vocalized their concerns and consternation – why are they putting through what is essentially a war-time act when nothing is happening? Of course no answer was given. And this was all before 9/11 happened in 2001. It was in preparation for it. Then we find out before 9/11 happened, that the PNAC group in the States, as you know, the Project for the New American Century group, of Wolfowitz and Cheney and all these guys, who got in with Bush eventually, had already published the countries they wanted to attack in the Middle East, a list of them, and all the countries we've already gone through and still some to be done are all on that same list. Plus we find out they had troops massing on the Afghan border for weeks and weeks building up to it before 9/11 actually happened.

RS: But Syria was on that list and it didn't work this time. The people rallied against it and Obama wasn't able to rally the troops.

AW: See, you understand, there are many ways to take down a country. The first one is traditional, it started in World War II against Germany – embargo, you see. If you can starve them out and nothing can get in or come out ….

RS: Siege 101.

AW: Yes, and we did the same thing too with Iraq for years. The Gulf War was from ’91 right through to the present day really. It hasn’t stopped. People forget this is an ongoing war. They did an embargo on that one too. Then they sent in the agitators. They had already tried the soft power, as they call it, as Brzezinski calls it at the big world meetings at the United Nations. They send in soft powers, which are professionally trained agitators who go into universities and they start agitating for overthrow of the government. And it might take them five years or more, sometimes 10 years, and they’re well paid to do this; it takes that long to get the people agitated enough to maybe go along with it and have a passive or an active rebellion. So they’re called color revolutions now, so we’ve had that going on in Syria and all these other countries as well at the same time. They’re trying it in Iran right now too, and the Iranians have been watching this for years as they come in from the West, highly funded, and they have to weed out the ones who are already agents, and so on and so on. So there are many ways to take out a country. But once they get them agitated enough and the people can’t or don’t want to rebel, then they send in the hard power, by any pretext whatsoever it will do.

Britain did the same thing throughout history in India. India was built up of many, many factions. There was no united India. Britain would go in and supply one side and teach them basic warfare, and so on, and get them to fight the neighbors near them. Then they would go and supply the other neighbors and get them to fight back. Once they had decimated enough of each other Britain would walk in with the military and say, “Well, we’re here to keep the peace, you see.” And the people would say, “Oh, I guess they’re the saviors. We should follow the direction of what they say.” This is an old, old technique that even Napoleon commented on. So to an extent conspiracy is an ongoing thing all the time. That’s the problem with society – a conspiracy is just a lie, you lie to the public. But politicians always lie to the public. That’s what they’re known for down through history, is lying to the public.

RS: And the oddest one that actually tells the truth is immortalized for all time, right?

AW: It can be.

RS: Well, I’m saying people admire JFK because they saw him as an honest man, or Lincoln. It is such the exception to the rule, is my point.

AW: It is the exception, there’s no doubt about it. You understand, to get into prime ministership in the British Commonwealth countries, you’re already vetted, by either the Australian Institute for International Affairs, the CFR, and they’ve changed their name in Canada recently again after that last debacle in 2005 when they came out as the CFR of Canada with Lloyd Axworthy on television saying they drafted up the whole agreement for the NAFTA integration. And it didn’t sit well with the public so they changed their name in Canada. Australia has its version, New Zealand, there’s one in India, and there’s one now for the whole European Union. So they’re already vetted and sworn allegiance to this organization and its mandates before they take any oath of office for the country.

RS: Let me ask you, what do you think of such terms as new world order or the illuminati?

AW: The illuminati go way back to any educated group. That’s where alumni comes from. And it’s been used and misused, of course, in history. We do know that the revolutionaries, like Mazzini, used the terms. You understand that revolution used different societies for secrecy purposes, otherwise you would be hung if you planned to overthrow countries. So they had various secret societies. Britain exported a lot of these societies to the countries they wanted to have wars or disruptions in, because every Freemasonic society in Europe had to have a charter from the lodge of England. But in England they didn’t agitate for overthrow of the British government, but they made sure they exported it abroad, and they actually sent a lot of agents over. So Mazzini and these guys definitely knew the world agenda for world revolution. We know out of that came the Young Turk movement and the Young Italian movement that was run from London through the Lord Alfred Milner group, who coupled with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and Lord Rothschild and eventually formed the Royal Institute for International Affairs; that’s the big one, a big, private organization. They were set out to take over the world's resources – that's diamonds, gold, minerals, eventually food, and it's still going on today, until big monopolies will own everything that we need for survival. It's pretty well there actually.

But anyway, they also fomented wars. Their own personal historian, Professor Carroll Quigley, from their archives fills you in on how they started the Boer War and blamed the Dutch – the Dutch didn't do it at all – and how they managed to get the British army to come in and save the British by giving fake stories; they even had their "Times" reporter with them to put in fake stories and send them back to London. So the British taxpayer ended up paying for the troops to go in, and they laid down the railroad lines and so on for the big, private corporations to take all their minerals over and gold and all the rest of it, out of the country. So you always pay for it as the taxpayer.

Canada has done the same with the US of course in Afghanistan. We've opened up roads and the whole bit, for the Chinese, under a deal with the Chinese, for them to come in and take massive minerals and rights. Iraq got a special deal from the US government to get their oil for China at $3 a barrel. This is all big, big, massive, international business, and the taxpayer ends up footing the bill for the wars. We always do. I don't think anyone is so naïve in any elite circle, certainly not any I've ever mixed with, as to ever believe that the military and the system and the taxpayers exist to serve them and their agenda.

RS: This is an audience question. We're almost out of time. I'd like Alan to start investigating occult, aliens, Atlantis, demons, ghosts – paranormal stuff. What do you think about that area of research?

AW: I know how it started because there were many, many rebellions fomented in the Middle Ages across Europe, fomented by naturally dissatisfied peasantry, generally, who were goaded on by other peoples who wanted to eventually attain power for themselves. It was very simple in those days to get the peasants to attack the power structures, because the power structures – pre-Luther, for instance – was a kind of monolithic Catholic culture, and in the Catholic culture they dispensed privileges to different people. You could buy bishoprics and tax the people for instance from the Catholic Church in Germany. So you found some of the other groups that were disaffected or had been hit by the Catholic Church got together and they went into Cabalism. Cabalism is an old Jewish tradition. And whenever Jews had it hard they would retreat back into Cabalistic magic or superstition, you understand. It was traditional with them. Anyway, the Christian types started to call it Christian Cabala, because only from the Old Testament, which is a revolutionary book, every main revolution in the world that has come out of Christendom uses the Old Testament version, which is Judaic. And how they've been persecuted and therefore it's their right to stand up and fight whatever enemy it was. You find the same thing with Cromwell. Cromwell used lots of quotes, all Judaic, for their right to bring in a different kind of society using a kind of modified religion. So a lot of these particular groups came out, including the illuminati group and Weishaupt and all the rest of it. Weishaupt was only one member, remember, in one little lodge of the Beenan Order of Germany, the Order of the Bees. The beehive represents the perfectly ordered society. That's the same symbol, in fact it was the first experiment they set up in their back garden of the Royal Society in England, which is a scientific freemasonic society, set up to guide the world along the proper areas of science and directions of science, and all the way back to Egypt as well. In some of the highly freemasonic states in the US, like Utah where the Mormons are, their symbol is the beehive, again. So these are all old symbols that go back for thousands of years, many of them, which are still used by the disaffected to bring in what they believe is the perfect society. Eugenicists of course like it too for an ordered society, etc.

Now, when you go into what is called now today the New Age, the New Age came out really of the Madame Blavatsky movement. It was a system set up to get the women in, for a change, to get them involved in revolutions and to change society. Her uncle supposedly from Russia was a high Mason and she claimed to have read his books. But her job, she said, was to blend the mysticism and religions of the East with the West for a future society, you see, to make it possible for a future society, kind of multicultural. And if you look at today's society, and Britain especially, the primary immigrants in Britain are from India. So she pushed the Indian philosophies and so on, the Beatles promoted it too for a while, and in came the influx from India, which made it more acceptable to the people, like these folk were more special – they knew esoteric stuff, at least that's what folk believed. It was a much, much easier integration as people were fascinated by them. So you prepare society before you introduce the foreign element to it, or foreign logic or whatever, so it was carefully done.

You'll find even in the writings of Albert Pike, who was the pope of freemasonry, from Charleston, South Carolina, and was the head as well of the World Revolutionary Movement, which eventually became, through Mazzini, the World Communist Movement, and after Mazzini it was Lenin that took it over. These were world revolutionaries using secrecy and a mixture of esoteric knowledge as they called it – a lot of it was simple coding and stuff – to alter society and direct society into a planned area they wanted it all to go to.

Today, unfortunately, the esoteric side … You understand, you can use any factual information two different ways at any time in history. If people are waking up to something that's going on, it's far easier to keep them running in circles, chasing their tails, by giving them the esoteric or aliens to follow and chase. It's far easier and it's better for governments, because the heat is taken off them. It's not them that's at fault. No, you're run by blood-sucking reptiles and rubbish like this, you see. Distraction and fascination – there are people who get caught up in it.

RS: All those curious people that could otherwise be looking behind the curtain.

AW: Absolutely. And the politicians are so happy, because you're not blaming the politicians for selling you out in any particular area. The heat's off them. "Well they can't help it, you see, it's the aliens that are ruling it behind the scenes." It's beautiful, isn't it?

RS: But even the New World Order serves that function. Why write to your local congressman or whatever when it's the New World Order? It's beyond you, you can't attack that system.

AW: You have to ask them what they mean by "new world order." There have always been orders in society. At one point when Britain ruled the waves, that was the British Naval Order for the world. During the Cold War the world order then was East against West. After the Cold War we're basically into another new world order, and that's what Bush Sr. was talking about – a new world order coming into view, and so on, but it's not finished yet. Because with the rise of China which was planned and discussed at the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the 1930s (I have the members' books here), and every famous person in governments from all over the world attended those meetings. They said that China would rise to be the manufacturer of the future. If the average person heard that back then they would never have believed it; it'd be ridiculous and impossible. But it was planned as far back as then. And if you go back to Arnold Toynbee, the professor at Oxford, in the 1930s he said that America towards the end of the century will be exhausting itself. It will come back for one more push and then be completely bankrupted, and then China would take over as the policeman of the world.

RS: Now, that's frightening.

AW: Well, most folk today with all the great propaganda we get, and the way it's put over by propagandists and scientific linguistical patterns of speech and so on, and repetition – it's very simple ways of doing it – you can train the public to accept it; a lot of them will accept this.

RS: Alan, you're a fascinating guy, I could just listen to you for hours. But unfortunately our time is up. If the audience wants to learn more about you or listen to your shows, buy some of your books, support you, where should they go? Where are some of the best places to learn more about you?

AW: They just go into .com. I have other sites listed on that page. You can download thousands and thousands, for free, of shows I've done in the past, where I go through some of this. In some of the earlier stuff I go through some of the esoteric things we were talking about tonight and explain the histories of them and origins. There is also alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where you can get transcripts in all languages of many of the talks I've given, for print-up as well as the free audios. So go into .com and you've got thousands of hours to listen to there if you want to.

RS: Alan, it's been an honor to have you on the program.

AW: It's been a pleasure.

RS: Thank you for your time today.

AW: And thanks for having me.

Jan. 4, 2013 (#1242)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 4, 2013:
American Dream to Primal Scream:

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 4, 2013. Newcomers, as always, please help yourself to the free audios for download at .com. Remember too, you'll also find on the .com site all my other official sites and transcripts for print-up in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. As always remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you; I depend upon you to get any kind of cash coming in here at all, to keep this all going. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

We're going through massive times; changes have been happening very quickly now. There's lots of laws on the books across the world. The United Nations is getting heavily involved now in the Internet and censoring will come very, very quickly. It already is in some areas in fact, has been if you're politically incorrect and you're not going along with the main agenda, or any parts of the main agenda in fact. They're actually pulling a lot of sites. Even religious sites that complain about abortion have been pulled off. See, right into this big, big, big system which is really identical – for those who don't understand history, and most folk don't understand history at all. They don't understand that… They always think history happens somewhere else and their own history is separate, and that somehow it just stays that way forever and ever. They don't realize that the same system that took over Russia for instance, the Bolshevik Revolution, financed by the Western bankers, and they even trained all the terrorists to send over there, just like we're doing the same today in other countries, and the Rockefeller Foundation funded a lot of that, to take over Russia. And they called it the Soviet system once they had it on the go. They were all disarmed, those people there, by the Bolsheviks. Once they did that they slaughtered them. All the ones that they didn't like, who wanted independence or freedom or didn't want to go along with this totalitarian regime, were slaughtered by the millions, multi-millions of them. But people think that that was then and that was there. They don't realize that the same people who did it to the Soviet Union have the same ideologies in place in the US as well and across the world.

Because the big organization that help to put it all together, including the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, was all for that at the time, and still on the go today pushing the world agenda. You can never forget the past. And don't ever think it cannot happen anywhere else. Don't ever, EVER think that, because the same people who run the Soviet system, and they had a lot of them, are granddaughters and grandsons, they're over in the US in powerful positions today. Don't forget that. And that can certainly happen today.

But Pravda, of all places, of all newspapers, are telling the Americans to "never give up your guns." This guy goes through some of the history of Russia into the Bolshevik Revolution. But he says that everybody had guns and so on and they were heavily armed during the Czars times, and then once the Reds came in and manage to take over, then they simply called all those people in who still had fire arms, under the guise of registering, but they never walked out of the buildings. That's well documented, that; they'd take them into basements and shot them in the head. So don't ever forget for a minute that things are different or more, so called, civilized today. They are not. It's the same agenda going on and it's a world agenda. Don't forget that. This guy says that, the well-armed population was what allowed the various white factions that fought against the Reds, as they called them, or these guys that came in from Germany and the States, that were called the Reds, as I say, they were disarmed after the war, etc., etc., and then slaughtered by the millions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about Russia, what happened in Russia. This is from Pravda as it goes through some of their history and how the so-called Reds – most of the Reds as you know it didn't come from Russia. They were brought in from Germany, and they weren't Germans to an extent. And they brought them from the US, and they weren't US to an extent. They were sent over and heavily financed by the big bankers, especially in the US and in London. It says here…

Americans never give up your guns
english.pravda.ru / 28.12.2012 / Stanislav Mishin

Moscow fell, for example, not from a lack of weapons to defend it, but from the lying guile of the Reds. Ten thousand Reds took Moscow and were opposed only by some few hundreds of officer cadets and their instructors. (Alan: Then of course, as I say, they eventually killed them all, they slaughtered the whole bunch of them because they wouldn't give up their weapons.) Even then the battle was fierce and losses high. However, in the city alone, at that time, lived over 30,000 military officers (both active and retired), all with their own issued weapons and ammunition, plus tens of thousands of other citizens who were armed. The Soviets promised to leave them all alone if they did not intervene. They did not and for that were asked afterwards to come register themselves and their weapons: where they were promptly shot.

Of course being savages, murderers and liars does not mean being stupid and the Reds learned from their Civil War experience. One of the first things they did was to disarm the population. From that point, mass repression, mass arrests, mass deportations, mass murder, mass starvation were all a safe game for the powers that were.

(A: When I was reading that it reminded me of a lot of articles, and old footage that I've seen as well. Because what they did then too, was to take out the farmers, in Russia, and it reminded me of what was happening across the Western world too, in Canada and the US, with all of their ongoing farm policies run by government as they close down farms one after the other. Because corporate farms only will be the ones of the future; that's the big idea. This is the nouveau Soviet Union, you understand, for the whole world. Some of these farmers did have weapons, general shotguns; you can see them holding off these soldiers. Of course they were blown up eventually, but they thought it was worth dying for to hold onto all they had. That's all they had, you know; apart from that they would have probably been killed if they had given themselves up anyway. But there was forceful starvation. And if you think forceful starvation will not come you'd better think again. Because they've said at the United Nations that food has always been used as a tool in war. And believe you me, they'll use it again, worldwide, now that five corporations have the world's food supply in their hands. This is an updated form, this is a more superior form, where the Soviet system was supposed to go. It's running us all now, for those who haven't caught on to it. And it's run by the same people.) The worst they had to fear was a pitchfork in the guts or a knife in the back or the occasional hunting rifle. Not much for soldiers.

To this day, with the Soviet Union now dead 21 years, with a whole generation born and raised to adulthood without the SU, we are still denied our basic and traditional rights to self defense. Why? We are told that everyone would just start shooting each other and crime would be everywhere....but criminals are still armed and still murdering and too often, especially in the far regions, those criminals wear the uniforms of the police. (A: Now again, have you seen the police, especially in the States, recently, and in Britain too for that matter? They're not police anymore. They are paramilitary organizations, that are dressed like the military, they're trained like the military.) The fact that everyone would start shooting is also laughable when statistics are examined.

While President Putin pushes through reforms, the local authorities, especially in our vast hinterland, do not feel they need to act like they work for the people. They do as they please, a tyrannical class who knows they have absolutely nothing to fear from a relatively unarmed population. This in turn breeds not respect but absolute contempt and often enough, criminal abuse.

For those of us fighting for our traditional rights, the US 2nd Amendment is a rare light in an ever darkening room. Governments will use the excuse of trying to protect the people from maniacs and crime, but are in reality, it is the bureaucrats protecting their power and position. In all cases where guns are banned, gun crime continues and often increases. As for maniacs, be it nuts with cars (NYC, Chapel Hill NC), swords (Japan), knives (China) or home made bombs (everywhere), insane people strike. (A: And it's true, they'll always strike. In Britain not too long ago a guy was just found guilty, a taxi driver, of running down a bunch a guys he had had a tiff with in his car, so he run them all down. It doesn't matter what you use.) They throw acid (Pakistan, UK), they throw fire bombs (France), they attack. What is worse, is, that the best way to stop a maniac is not psychology or jail or "talking to them", it is a bullet in the head (A: In other words, they're crazy.), that is why they are a maniac, because they are incapable of living in reality or stopping themselves.

The excuse that people will start shooting each other is also plain and silly. So it is our politicians saying that our society is full of incapable adolescents who can never be trusted? Then, please explain how we can trust them or the police, who themselves grew up and came from the same culture?

And that's a very, very good question to ask. You understand, look at the… I've got articles here from all the failed SWAT raids where they raided the wrong places and shot everybody; there's just too many to count now, in the States. But many of the things that he's talking about are already… You understand, you've got to understand how to put things together. In the Soviet system, as it was brought in, what happened in its horrific history, the countries they took over as well, because they were all for world government as well, remember, and how they slaughtered and starved Hungarians and Ukrainians to death, by the millions. They took all of their seed off them and left them to starve, while they sold the grain abroad for more cash. But it didn't go to the people, by the way; it went to the top creeps that had taken over this whole system, these foreigners. Don't forget that for a second. And even for the ones shouting for confiscation, etc. in the US, you'd better look into their histories, because many of them are descended from the people who took over Russia. For those who haven't looked into the history of them, you'd better start looking now into your histories, very quickly.

This article here too, tonight, and Diane Feinstein. That's interesting too, where her parents came from, and her whole history since of course. But I'll put up the video where Diane Feinstein talks about the fact that she is armed and she's got a carrier permit. But she doesn't want you to have one, just like Russia. You see. So I'll put that one up tonight too, that YouTube on her.

Dianne Feinstein Gun Control Hypocrite - youtube.com / Jan 3, 2013

You've got to understand as well, you've got to really look at all of your governments, what you think are your nations. They're not your governments at all. They've never been your governments, for a long, long time. They've all been taken over. They're all on board with this world agenda, and they've created chaos across the planet under the guise of stopping terrorism. Here's an article here and it says…

West uses delisted MKO terrorists to achieve certain objectives:
Iranian MP
presstv.com / Jan 4, 2013

An Iranian lawmaker says the US and Canada move to take the Mujahedin-e Khalq Organization (MKO) off the list of terrorist organizations (A: You see, so these are classed as terrorist organizations going around blowing people up across the planet… and they've delisted them as a terrorist organization because they're going to use them against Iran. Who's the good guys? Who are the good guys and bad guys here? Do you understand? When you start using crooks and criminals and terrorists, because you've got your own foreign-policy, and it's not your foreign-policy, it's the guys who rule over you; it's their foreign-policy.) is in line with the West's policy to use the group in order to achieve certain objectives in the region.

"The move by the Canadian and the US governments to remove the MKO from the list of terrorist organizations is in line with Western countries' support of this group in order to use its remaining members for achieving their meddlesome and aggressive political and economic objectives in the region," Mohammad-Hassan Asafari, a member of Majlis (parliament) National Security and Foreign Policy Committee, said Friday.

He said that the group was nurtured by Washington and added the US government's terrorist nature in the region requires that it financially and militarily support terrorist groups like MKO, Taliban and al-Qaeda. (A: And it's true, our own tax money has been funding so-called terrorist organizations, including the one who supposedly was responsible for starting all of this 9/11 stuff to the present time. We're funding them with money and weapons, and using them to take down other countries. You got to question everything now… EVERYTHING.)

Asafari said that Iran will reconsider its political, economic and cultural relations with any country that would shelter the group, adding that MKO members must be extradited to the Islamic Republic.

On December 20, the Canadian government removed the MKO from its official list of terrorist organizations. Ottawa’s move followed similar measures by the US and EU.

The US formally removed the MKO from its list of terror organizations on September 28. The European Union had taken the MKO off its black list in 2009.

The MKO is responsible for numerous acts of terror and violence against Iranian civilians and officials.

The group fled to Iraq in 1986, where it received the support of Iraq's executed dictator Saddam Hussein and set up its camp near the Iranian border.

Out of the nearly 17,000 Iranians killed in terrorist attacks since the victory of the Islamic Revolution in 1979, almost 12,000 have fallen victim to the acts of terror carried out by the MKO.

The group also sided with Saddam during Iraq’s eight-year imposed war against the Islamic Republic. It is also known to have cooperated with Saddam in suppressing the 1991 uprisings in southern Iraq and the massacre of Iraqi Kurds. (A: So our governments are backing these guys. It’s not our government, as I say, though, is it? You understand, your governments were gone a long, long, long time ago. And you’re following almost an alien agenda here; I don’t mean from outer space either.)

And in the Washington Post it says…

Renditions continue under Obama, despite due-process concerns
washingtonpost.com / Craig Whitlock / January 1, 2013

The three European men with Somali roots were arrested on a murky pretext in August as they passed through the small African country of Djibouti. But the reason soon became clear when they were visited in their jail cells by a succession of American interrogators.

U.S. agents accused the men — two of them Swedes, the other a longtime resident of Britain — of supporting al-Shabab, an Islamist militia in Somalia that Washington considers a terrorist group. Two months after their arrest, the prisoners were secretly indicted by a federal grand jury in New York, then clandestinely taken into custody by the FBI and flown to the United States to face trial.

So this is rendition that’s still on the go, folks. They go on to what’s happened to these guys since. So the US is kidnapping people, no matter… even in Africa, you know. One country to the next, just grab them, fly them out, kidnap them, and often that’s the last that’s heard of them. And you’re supposed to support an honorable government like that? When a government has no honor, it’s evident. It’s only not evident if you’ve been brainwashed by especially the media and entertainment, because entertainment works; it’s part of the Military Industrial Complex.

Now I also have Madeline Albright, I think it was her granddad – it was either her dad or her granddad – who was an awfully good friend of Stalin, who said that he would set up the Green Party and when the Soviet system would change and merge with the West, this Green Party would push a new environmentalism, to push through all the communist techniques. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Green Party and its foundations and so on. They knew, you see, they’d have to change their tactics to bring in a bigger world, for communism, without knowing it was communism. The techniques to do it was to get power over the peoples of the world through their governments, by getting IN to governments and then stressing, save the environment, save the environment and all of these kind of things, which eventually comes right down to individual taxes on you and individual inspections of your home, etc. You’re going into communism in a sense and you don’t even realize that this is what it’s all about. In fact, they used that technique in the Soviet Union. Everybody had to go and work in the fields, except the Politburo’s own children and so on, to get in touch with mother earth and all that, to appreciate where food came from, etc., because you wouldn't see much of it if you were a peasant; in the future, you'd certainly appreciate it. But this says…

Oxford Professor: "Greens In Denial…Desperate To Believe In Renewable Energy…Obsessed With Climate Change"
notrickszone.com / Gosselin / 3. January 2013

(A: You see, climate change is part of this whole green thing, you see. It's the same stuff as they used in the Soviet Union. When something sounds nutty and crazy, and what's it got to do with global warming, etc., there's a different agenda at work here. That's why it sounds absurd. And there really is a massive agenda at work, you've got understand that; it's not the topics they're giving you. In the Soviet Union, near its end, the taxi drivers in Moscow and other cities were only allowed to do so many kilometers per month, by law. They had to eventually jack up their cars and turn their wheels back to get the odometer to go back, to change back their kilometer mileage, you know, their milometer, in order to get gas. Otherwise Moscow would have come to a standstill. There's videos up there with the old guys talking about it, at the time. They're mad, you see, at the top and they want to drive YOU mad as well. Because when you're mad you start to wonder about your own common sense and your own... can you trust yourself? Am I mad or… I just can't get what they're really driving at so it must be my fault. This is a technique to make you lose confidence in yourself.)

Benny Peiser alerts us to this excellent feature story brought to you by the UK Spectator on the wildlife devastation being wrought by "climate-friendly wind turbines".

The story just goes to show you how little the environmentalist thought these things out: (A: No, they've thought it all out, they don't care about killing birds. They're not really environmentalists; that's just the fronts.)

1. Wind turbines don't produce that much electricity.
2. They run on average only at about 20% of their rated capacity.
3. Their lifetimes are turning out to be only half of what was promised.
4. They are turning the landscape into a panoramic eyesore. (A: Never mind the noise it creates; it drives all the wildlife away, except the birds that just fly right into them.)
5. Now, we see they are killing birds and bats by the millions.

Recall how environmentalists like to think they are intellectually superior to everyone else, and that they rarely make mistakes. At worst, they only have to "adjust" their ideas at times. This assumed intellectual superiority is what drives them. (A: Actually, it's a cultural thing; it's almost inbred with them.)

Well, it now looks like they got some major adjusting to do with their thinking. But I suppose this windmill carnage will be too much for them to cope with, and so they'll go on denying it and act like they're rescuing the climate.

How can we expect them to understand the complexities of climate when they can't even think more than one step ahead?

We saw the same pattern of behaviour with the communists and their economics. Did they change course? Except for China, (A: ...because we funded China, and created China by the way, modern China, the West did.) they all obstinately stayed in acute denial until everything around them collapsed. Expect the same from the kook-green, drugged-up-on-climate-protectionism European governments and media. (A: Now, they've already said at the top, and many of the top players in this whole climate thing, that they don't care about the science being bogus. They don't care. This is the redistribution of wealth and control over the peoples of the world. This is what it's for. And I've read the articles here from their own quotes before. And this is what it's all about. They don't care about killing birds. They don't care about bankrupting you, paying for all of this stuff. Because they work with the bankers; it's all one big happy family.)

Clive Hambler writes (emphasis added):

Though I started out neutral on renewable energy, I've since seen the havoc wreaked on wildlife by wind power, hydro power, biofuels and tidal barrages. The environmentalists who support such projects do so for ideological reasons. What few of them have in their heads, though, is the consolation of science." (A: ...the facts, in other words.)

One has to wonder which species is more intelligent: birds or environmentalist kooks?

I've heard it suggested that birds will soon adapt to avoid turbine blades. (A: ...because we're all evolving, you know, all this adaptation stuff and all that.) But your ability to learn something when you've been whacked on the head by an object travelling at 200 mph is limited."

I seriously doubt that green-kooks are any more capable of learning. (A: Well, they're not. The guys at the top know it's all a con; they know the real purpose of it all. A lot of the followers, no, because they've been brainwashed in the schools, you see. So again, this is from an Oxford professor, "Greens are in Denial." I'll put this up tonight too, all these articles I'll put up at .com at the end of the broadcast.)

Wind farms vs wildlife - spectator.co.uk / Clive Hambler / 5 January 2013

Now, we're all just – I've said this for many, many years – we're just human resources, and it's good that other people are picking up on that and running with it. Also, that we are renewable resources, because we breed ourselves, you see; we're just like trees and everything else. That's why when you go for a job you go to the Department of Human Resources, you know, if you are human that is. And we are despised by those at the top, who now truly believe that there are too many of you type below, and the majority are you types, you see. In countries where they have a firm grip on corruption, where corruption is rampant, like India for instance, they can get away with literally murder. I'll come back and talk about Pharma killing people over there, testing drugs on the Indian peasantry. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're talking about countries like India where corruption is so easy to get away with and everybody at the top is in on the corruption. The ones at the top in the caste system really look down at the ones at the bottom, of having no value at all, except for their value as a human resource. Again, because you are an economic unit under this world system, your whole function is to work and produce, get taxed, to keep the elite in a very good lifestyle at the top, and have all of their wars and things, and hire lots of cops to keep you in your place. That's the way it is, folks.

Anyway, the drug companies of course went into India quite a few years ago and they've been doing trials of experimental vaccines and drugs and so on, and pills, on people because they can get away with it there. No one asks any questions. They lie to the people there and tell them, we're here to help you. Understand, that's how they got inoculations and vaccinations into the West, the same techniques, we're here to help you… it's for YOU. Then we end up having all of these diseases down the road, we get cancers galore. They admit from the Salk trials in experiments, there was hundreds of foreign simian viruses, live viruses in every polio shot, for instance. We know also that India, parts of India and parts of Africa, just last year I read the article from the United Nations World Health Organization admitting that they had created a new kind of, a new type, a new variety of polio by giving this special inhalation type polio to people in India and Africa. What happened was, it rapidly altered itself, evolved you might call it, and became something that they can't treat anymore. They gave them this deliberately, because it was cheaper; this is the claim that they gave. But they gave them this polio mist inhaler and they ended up creating a new more virulent strain of polio than ever before, in regions where they'd never had polio before. You've got to question everything, don't you? Anyway, it says…

Report: 211 die during drugs trials in India
nbcnews.com / NBC News staff

The Times said that in 2011 some 438 cases of serious adverse events were reported, with 16 later found to be due to clinical drugs trials.

India's Central Drugs Standard Control Organization has now proposed ways to reduce the number of problems and a new formula for compensation, the paper reported.

Compensation is currently decided "according to the will" of the drug company, the Times added. Previous compensation payments of families of people who died during trials amounted to just a few dollars.

(A: Now listen to this... Here's how you're weighed up in the scales for your value to society...)   "When a 70-year-old patient who is terminally ill dies during a clinical trial due to an adverse reaction of the drug, the compensation should be less than that given to a 22-year-old man in the first stage of the same disease who dies of the same drug," a CDSCO official told the paper.

"The youth could be the sole bread-winner of the family and would have lived longer but for the adverse drug reaction. So, the guidelines quantify accordingly who should get how much compensation. At present, both could get the same amount and it could be abysmally low if decided by the pharmaceutical company," the official added. (A: But I'll tell you one thing, this official and all the other officials over there are on the take from big Pharma, to get away with what they're doing. I mean, this has been going on for quite a few years now. We're all disposable, you understand, and in some countries it's easier to be disposable because no one asks any questions. And they still don't tell the peasantry that they did it.)

Now, I've always said that celebrities are something to avoid to an extent. Because understand, for instance, in Hollywood every celebrity is given a cause. Everybody must have a cause and a favorite charity, you understand; that's traditional with Hollywood. I've gone through the history of Hollywood before; you should read the history of Hollywood for yourselves. Again, it's part of this whole Military-Industrial Complex, which is left-wing – I'm being polite by calling it left-wing. It gives you all of your thoughts and your behavior. In psychology, when they go back through history of even aggression in children, do you understand, they actually say that children go through scripts. The script is how you feel and how you react at a certain time because of what you've been watching on TV. They call it your script. As you get a year older and you watch a different kind of stuff, maybe more violence, more sex, whatever, then that becomes your new script. These are psychological terms, and it all comes from you watching television, folks. It's one of the most important things there is for controlling culture and altering culture, and destroying culture. Anyway…

Baywatch Star: Rewire Human Biology For One-Child Families
explosivereports.com / Jurriaan Maessen / January 4, 2013

Baywatch "star" Alexandra Paul recently spoke at a TEDX conference, calling not only for a total rewiring of human biology "to recognize the benefits of a one-child family", but also for the global human population to be brought down to two billion- a 75% reduction compared to current levels.

Paul, who starred in over 70 films and television shows, explicitly states that the entire modern-day culture should serve to convince people to "rewire biology" so that the natural urge to procreate will be changed into a rational, "eco-friendly" one, aspiring to just one child per family.

"Will it (world population) stop growing because of famine, disease, or war over resources- or will it stop growing because people choose to have smaller families- and by smaller families I mean one-child families."

Although Paul stresses that "forcing people to have fewer children does not work", she does emphasize that modern culture(A: Now listen... modern culture....) should be moulded in such a way as to convince people that we have to "change and rewire our biology and our culture to recognize the benefits of a one-child family."

"As a culture we need to emphasize the benefits of having a one-child family so people will choose to have fewer kids [children].", she stated.

The Baywatch-"star" explains why she has chosen to not have kids [children]: (A: She probably won't tell you the real reason, you know.)

Quoting UN population projections, she advocates a fairly massive reduction in human numbers compared to current levels:

"The number of humans on earth needs to go down. And I believe it needs to go down to two billion.", she said. (A:

Now, who told her all that, hmm?)

She closed her anti-human speech by calling on her listening audience to take her words to heart and quit reproducing after the first child:

(A: ...and the usual stuff…) “Let’s be part of the solution, (A: ...etc, etc.) . . .

So you understand, the culture industry... and they call themselves down there the culture creators. But it’s true, because everyone is copying what they see. Again, you have a particular persona and insight into yourself at a time, that’s actually a script that you’ve been given by what you watch. You start copying the behavior of what you watch. You know I could go through hours of psychology for you. I can go hours, days and weeks and months of psychology and psychodynamics for you and how it all works. You know something, you’ll turn on the TV next, about an hour later and you forget it all just like that. Just, poof, gone.

Zbigniew Brzezinski in the Washington Post says…

Iran should be key topic at hearings
washingtonpost.com / Zbigniew Brzezinski / January 3, 2013

It is to be hoped that the forthcoming Senate Foreign Relations Committee and Armed Services Committee hearings regarding the president’s nominations for secretary of state and secretary of defense produce a wide-ranging debate regarding this country’s role in today’s very unsettled world. The hearings almost certainly will provoke searching questions regarding the strategic wisdom of potential U.S. military action against Iran. Recent Israeli media reports have cited a former member of President Obama’s National Security Council staff predicting a U.S. attack by about midyear.

It is essential that the issue of war or peace with Iran be fully vented, especially with the U.S. national interest in mind. Although the president has skillfully avoided a specific commitment to military action by a certain date, the absence of a negotiated agreement with Iran regarding its compliance with the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. . . .

Well, they keep letting the guys in to check them and they’ve never found anything that they’re making weaponry. So it won’t matter. It won’t matter if they pull down their drawers and show them their asses; they’re going to go to war with these people. That’s on the agenda. That was on the same list of PNAC, Project for the New American Century group in the 90s. All these countries that they’ve taken out were on that list, and that’s like the law of Moses, it’s just stamped in stone. That’s how it’s going to be, folks. Tonight too I’ll put up a link to the history of the PNAC, that’s the Project for the New American Century, which isn’t American at all by the way. But it’s to use America, by others. I’ll put that up tonight as well for you to have a perusal.

Project for a New American Century - bibliotecapleyades.net

Another article is to do with pedophilia. I said when the Jimmy Savile stuff all broke out, and long before Jimmy Savile came along I said, eventually there will be no more such a thing as pedophilia; it will be off the books. And that’s the push that comes out of this. And what I said what would come out of the Savile thing, it won’t be anything that you expect. Because it’s not to put these guys away or stop it. It’s to have a new look at pedophilia, does it really harm anybody? And I’m not kidding. I said this years ago, years ago. It says…

Paedophilia: bringing dark desires to light
guardian.co.uk / Jon Henley /2 January 2013

The Jimmy Savile scandal caused public revulsion, but experts disagree about what causes paedophilia - and even how much harm it causes. (A: You see.)

There is little agreement about paedophilia, even among those considered experts on the subject. (A: What, are they pedophiles or something, to be experts on the subject?)

In 1976 the National Council for Civil Liberties, the respectable (and responsible) pressure group now known as Liberty, made a submission to parliament's criminal law revision committee. It caused barely a ripple. "Childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in with an adult," it read, "result in no identifiable damage … (A: Now, I've talked to you before about these people and what the real agenda is. It's to destroy your cultures totally. All these councils and so on that look into rights and civil liberties, are there to destroy your cultures. And then THEY become the dominant minority, folks, because they've got rid of yours. Then they rule you, just like they did in the Soviet Union.) The real need is a change in the attitude which assumes that all cases of paedophilia result in lasting damage."

It is difficult today, after the public firestorm unleashed by revelations about Jimmy Savile and the host of child abuse allegations they have triggered, to imagine any mainstream group making anything like such a claim. But if it is shocking to realise how dramatically attitudes to paedophilia have changed in just three decades, it is even more surprising to discover how little agreement there is even now among those who are considered experts on the subject.

A liberal professor of psychology who studied in the late 1970s will see things very differently from someone working in child protection, or with convicted sex offenders. There is, astonishingly, not even a full academic consensus on whether consensual paedophilic relations necessarily cause harm. (A: Well remember too, that a pedophile GROOMS his victim, to be the WHORE, and that's generally what they stay for their whole lives afterwards. They know this at the top.)

So what, then, do we know? A paedophile is someone who has a primary or exclusive sexual interest in prepubescent children. Savile appears to have been primarily an ephebophile (A: ...they call it.), defined as someone who has a similar preferential attraction to adolescents, though there have been claims one of his victims was aged eight. (A: There was more than one of his victims aged eight or below.)

But not all paedophiles are child molesters, and vice versa: by no means every paedophile acts on his impulses, and many people who sexually abuse children are not exclusively or primarily sexually attracted to them. In fact, "true" paedophiles are estimated by some experts to account for only 20% of sexual abusers. (A: It goes much higher if you get away from these 'some experts', you see. See how the wording is done? ...to make you start thinking, oh you know, it's a small minority…) Nor are paedophiles necessarily violent: no firm links have so far been established between paedophilia and aggressive or psychotic symptoms. (A: Now as I say, they groom them, they give them the candy and they tell them little stories and stuff, and they get into their little world with them, and then they start their little intrusive behavior. They can take months, sometimes years to groom them. That's part of what they like, is this grooming, you see; they get off on it. So they don't have to be aggressive, and these experts know this as well.) Psychologist Glenn Wilson, co-author of The Child-Lovers: a Study of Paedophiles in Society, argues that "The majority of paedophiles, however socially inappropriate, seem to be gentle and rational." (A: No kidding, folks, they're 'gentle and rational' people… They just leave a wake of hell behind them of wrecked people.)

Legal definitions of paedophilia, needless to say, have no truck with such niceties, focusing on the offence, not the offender. The Sex Offenders Act 1997 defined paedophilia as a sexual relationship between an adult over 18 and a child below 16. (A: They've changed all that now too.)

There is much more we don't know, including how many paedophiles there are: 1-2% of men is a widely accepted figure, but Sarah Goode, honorary research fellow at the University of Winchester and author of two major 2009 and 2011 sociological studies on paedophilia in society, says the best current estimate – based on possibly flawed science – is that "one in five of all adult men are, to some degree, capable of being sexually aroused by children". (A: I kind of doubt that... 'based on possibly flawed science' – don't forget that part before you read the rest.) Even less is known about female paedophiles (A: Actually tonight I'll put up one on some of the female pedophiles in the US. Because it's to do with the serotonin reuptake inhibitors that they got all the youngsters on today and a lot of the adults as well. And the list of female teachers that are on this stuff, who are now engaged in sexual activity with young boys, and it's just astronomical. Astronomical. Anyway, so they know a lot about female pedophiles.) thought to be responsible for maybe 5% of abuse against pre-pubescent children in the UK.

http://www.ssristories.com/index.php?p=teacher

Debate still rages, too, about the clinical definition of paedophilia. Down the years, the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders – "the psychiatrist's bible" (A: ...as they call it.) – has variously classified it as a sexual deviation, a sociopathic condition and a non-psychotic medical disorder. And few agree about what causes it. Is paedophilia innate or acquired? Research at the sexual behaviours clinic of Canada's Centre for Addiction and Mental Health suggests paedophiles' IQs are, on average, 10% lower than those of sex offenders who had abused adults, and that paedophiles are significantly less likely to be right-handed (A: [Alan chuckles.] They go into this eugenics all the time.) than the rest of the population, suggesting a link to brain development. (A: That's really going to be good news for all the left-handed guys, isn't it? They'll be terrified now.) MRI scans reveal a possible issue with paedophiles' "white matter" (A: ...in the brain. Now, this is neuroscience coming into law, you understand, they've already got psychopaths off with committing horrific offenses in the States and other countries. Because they've got to legitimize themselves as a science; they've got to become legitimate. This is how they're doing it. They're getting into all these areas, and saying, these people can't help it, you see this bit of white matter in their brain, it might be that that's the problem. It MIGHT be, you know. Of course 99% might not be at all, that little part of the brain. But you see, they've got to try and verify a science with very obscure facts, if they're facts at all, for that matter. So this is where they're going with it, you see.) . . .

This is radical stuff. But there is a growing conviction, notably in Canada, that paedophilia should probably be classified as a distinct sexual orientation, like heterosexuality or homosexuality. (A: You understand, homosexuals started it, you see, then lesbians, well actually lesbians came before homosexuals in the pressure groups and then we've got LGBT and a few other ones at the end, you know, that I haven't really caught up on what they are yet.) Two eminent researchers testified to that effect to a Canadian parliamentary commission last year, and the Harvard Mental Health Letter of July 2010 stated baldly that paedophilia "is a sexual orientation" and therefore "unlikely to change". (A: So, see, it's their right, it's a sexual orientation, to diddle little children. I'll also put up the Canadian bill, you see, to change it all too, with these so-called experts. I'll also put that up tonight as well for those who want to have a look at it.)

Standing Committee on Justice and Human Rights
www.parl.gc.ca/HousePublications/Publication.aspx?DocId=4959361&Language=E&Mode=1

So eventually there will be no such thing as pedophilia; it will be another sexual orientation. Then down the road, it's true, rapists are already trying this, the same tactic: 'you know, seriously, we're attracted, we get excited when we rape someone'. This is how it's going, folks. And the ones at the top are pushing all this because your culture must be totally annihilated. Remember, I talked so many times about the guys who came in with their particular schools of thought into the West from the East. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I was talking about pedophilia being normalized, by experts, you see, who have an agenda to destroy your culture. Again, go into your history books, look at the Macy group, look at the Frankfurt school that were brought into the US and Britain and elsewhere, to destroy the cultures of the West, to make it safe for other people. I'm not kidding you, you can read their own literature; they tell you why they were doing it all. And they were given governmental permission to go ahead and teach this, and change your culture, through universities and so on; it's still taught today. Remember, Adorno, who worked with the Frankfurt school, said that, we must destroy the cultures of the West, totally, down to beyond necrophilia, before we'll be finished, he said. And that's what you've got working, folks, the same agenda.

And...
Bilderberg-picked EU Leader Van Rompuy Calls for
Global Governance With Russia
thenewamerican.com /27 December 2012 /William F. Jasper

(A: This has been out for a few days but it says…)

While much of the Christian and post-Christian worlds were busy rushing about in last-minute preparations for Christmas celebrations, an important event took place in Brussels, Belgium, that went largely unnoticed and unreported. Leaders of the European Union and Russia met in Brussels on December 20 and 21 for the 30th EU-Russia Summit (A: Did you know they had a 30th EU–Russia Summit? Hmm?), continuing a process of convergence and interdependence that is leading toward political, economic, and social merger.(A: Look up ‘merger’, folks.)

In his remarks at the conclusion of the summit, Herman Van Rompuy, president of the European Council, made repeated reference to progress toward the goal of “global governance,” which has always been code in globalist circles for world government. Van Rompuy stated:

By working together, the EU and Russia can make a decisive contribution to global governance and regional conflict resolution, to global economic governance in the G 8 and G 20, (A: This is communism, folks, if you don’t get it. Economic governance… this is communism. In the G8 and G20…) and to a broad range of international and regional issues. I would like to congratulate President Putin for taking over the presidency of G 20.

As we have reported in this magazine many times, the term “global governance” is an intentionally deceptive term, used by political ruling elites because it is more vague and mushy and sounds less threatening than “global government” or “world government.” Hence, there will be less political opposition mounted to “global governance” than “world government.” (A: So I’ll put that up tonight as well, all of these links I’ll put up tonight at .com at the end of the broadcast.)

And also...

Spain Plunders 90% Of Social Security Fund To Buy Its Own Debt
zerohedge.com / 01/03/2013

...from the shysters. Because shysters are running the world now, openly. They’ve collapsed economies. We pay them off with all of our tax money and go into further debt, to them, by doing so. Economic warfare is much better than anything else, you understand.

And this article here too...

UK embassy in Kabul inspects visitors like criminals
presstv.ir / Dec 29, 2012

The British Embassy in Kabul has installed an electronic orifice scanner, (A: How’s that, folks? There’s how you get treated now.) which is used in high-security prisons, in order to ensure that there are no weapons inside visitors’ bodies.

Recent visitors to the UK Embassy said they were asked to sit in an "electric chair", which detects hidden metal inside the body by using magnetic sensors, The Telegraph reported.

"There was a big grey chair inside the guard hut at one of the entrances which the Gurkhas (A: The Gurkhas are a regiment used by Britain.) said visitors had to sit on. No one could really believe it when they said what it was for,” said one visitor.

The British government has refused to comment on the issue, fearing that it would be forced to abandon the use of the offensive equipment called the Body Orifice Security Scanner (Boss). (A: ...that looks up your bum, folks. And it will come to a place near you, as we go into this great world dictatorship, under world government. That’s where they test it first, in a different country, you see.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pravda Warns US to "Never Give up Your Guns"

Dianne Feinstein is Armed

West Delists Terror Organization for Use against Iran

Renditions Continue under Obama

Oxford Professor--"Greens in Denial"

Wind Farms Slaughtering Birds

211 People Die in Drug Trials in India

Baywatch "Star" Speaks at TEDX Conference Calling for Total Rewiring of Human Biology to Have only One-Child Families

Zbigniew Brzezinski wants Iran to be Key Topic at Senate Hearings

Project for the New American Century

Paedophilia ---Incremental Normalization

Female Teachers on SSRI Drugs Having Affairs with Minors

Canada and Paedophilia Laws

EU and Russia for Global Governance-

Spain Plunders Own Social Security Fund to Buy its Own Debt from Global Shysters

UK Embassy in Kabul uses Electronic Chair for Visitors---Digital Orifice Scanner

January 7th, 2013 (#1243)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 7th, 2013:
The Squeaky Wheel:
"A Powerful Lobby Group Always Knows
Political Decisions Follow Money Flows,
Democracy, a System for Powerful Minorities
To Direct Policy Over Silent Majorities,
From Treaties to Such "Special Relationships",
Powerful Nations Used, "Tied at the Hips",
To Fight Others' Wars Leaving Nation Confused
And Puzzled Over Why They're Being Used,
Yes the Most Powerful Lobby Wins with Ease,
Because The Squeaky Wheel Gets the Grease"
© Alan Watt January 7th, 2013

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 7th of January, 2013. Newcomers, please help yourself to the website, .com; you'll see the other sites listed there, the official sites I have, and these all carry free downloads for audio. They all carry transcripts as well in English for print-up. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get print-ups in other languages.

Remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, and I don't get paid from any other source. I rely upon the people who listen to me to buy the books and discs at .com and donate if possible as well. So, from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can still use Personal Checks, you can use International Postal Money Orders, you can use PayPal, you can send Cash. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome in these inflationary times, so to speak.

And what I do, as I say, if you go into the website you'll see I go through the history (the open history at least) of the group that came out in the late 1800's and early 1900's using the British Empire as their model for a world governmental system. And it wasn't to be a hands-across-the-sea happy families and all that, it was to be a new kind of world they were going to bring in where the intelligentsia that decided that they were the intelligentsia (those who ruled the international financial lending systems based in London at that time and New York) would basically run the world and own all of the resources: that's food, water, everything that you use in commerce and production and also human resources, and use academia, get them on board to train the public in the proper way, you see, to obey government (keep them pretty dumb and stupid, in other words) and they'd have this happy-happy world to look after while they had the least problems from rebellions and so on as they went forward in this new brave new world system. Lots of big plans, we've actually lived through quite a lot of them. They even talked about bringing on world wars to help it get through, because through wars you change the cultures on all conflicting sides (it doesn't matter what side you're on, your culture is changed) and then out comes the treaties and then in comes extra forces that are given permission to alter the cultures that were competing with each other. That already happened in the States when groups were given the right to alter the American culture, and the British culture, for instance, that all flooded out of Germany prior to World War II.

So we're living through the aftermath of a lot of this; we're still going through some of it. And it's an old, old plan, as I say, because even before this group came out, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations/the Milner Group/etcetera, they had already been working under different names before through the centuries to make it all happen (and they've pretty well got what they wanted). They have to have a uniform media that parrots all the same stuff. You have to have a unified educational system (that's been done) across the world so that everyone gets taught the same fake reality and the same indoctrination —so important. So we've lived through quite a lot of that.

And plus too, since the 1970 report came out by the Club of Rome, they'd make us into a post-consumerist society, post-democratic as well. That's been done under anti-terrorism laws and also under the bank crashes that were planned, of course, by the big plunderers that are all part of this big system.

So, they've achieved a lot of their goals and we're simply living through them and paying the cost of them, and most folk still haven't caught on to what's actually going on in reality.

So, help yourself to the website, as I say. You'll get a lot of information there to start to make you understand, at least, why it's happening. They used to say that, you know, the truth will set you free, and it's not really true at all: you might have a free mind afterwards, you'll understand everything that's going on, why it's going on, but it doesn't change the system; that's what you have to do, if you want to that is. Most folk quite like the system because they've been socialized and domesticated.

Back with more after this…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into. We take it for granted because your parents don't know to tell you that it's all fake and it's actually an agenda (you're living through a script) and therefore you never question it, most folk never question it. Children, very young children, can question it a little bit; they'll ask awkward questions to their parents who generally can't answer them. They'll try to in school, but eventually the school drums out the questioning from them because they don't want you to know what's going on. In fact, to be a perfectly indoctrinated person according to Jacques Ellul, a philosopher, he said that it's essential you get your primary education. Without that primary education subsequent indoctrination will not take, in other words in propaganda; it won't work on you. So that primary indoctrination is scientifically worked out so that you will not question things to any real depth again.

So, we're really in a scientifically controlled society. It used to simply be behaviorists, because behavioral psychology can be proven, as opposed to a lot of the Freudian nonsense that they put out there (the Freudian nonsense was for a different purpose and for a different reason actually). But behaviorism can be proved by empirical experiments where anyone can test the same kind of experiments doing the same formula on people who are unsuspecting and they'll behave in the same way that you expect. So, behaviorism certainly works. And of course neuroscience is in on it too today with neurolinguistics and so on. Terminology is very, very important to brainwashing, and of course so is the way that any topic is presented to the people, especially in education or through the general media in the documentaries that you watch. You can completely mislead people by giving them only part of a story, and that's the usual trick that's used, not all the rest of the story to let you make up your own mind.

But, remember, getting back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was the coalition of different groups based in Britain that were speciality groups (the Milner Group was taking over the world's resources, for instance). And most of these guys who ran and set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs came into Britain from other countries and they were top money-lenders and money-lending families (the Curtis families and different ones) and they had a different agenda for the world. They'd use Britain, as I say, as the embryo to start up world government using the old empire, and then American was to take over the responsibility. And that was done in the times, really, of Kipling (Kipling talked quite a lot about it). He was upset because he thought that Britain would hold on to the main power of what was to happen across the world, however he accepted gracefully that they'd have to hand it over to the US and he even wrote a poem about it too.

Anyway, the banking boys, the banking fraternity, at the end – which controls it all anyway: they control the military-industrial complex, they control countries through their lending to countries; they can crash countries overnight if they want to – they're the big boys. I'm talking about the biggest banks, of course, and they'd run our lives.

Now, Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (which is the other name used outside Britain for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they run in every country too), he goes through in "The Anglo-American Establishment" quite a lot of their history. He actually mentions the fact that they're behind most of the wars (he was quite proud of it in fact). He thought this big goal was worthy of any means possible to make it happen. But he goes through the fact that eventually the central banks will come under an umbrella with the

International Monetary Fund, all set up by the same group (The Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs), and they'll go under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland, you see, to run the world. Now, none of us have any say in the matter. They just create their own clubs (like even the G20 is a club that we didn't vote for, or were even asked about, in fact) and of course they all work for the big bankers at the top. Well, talking about the Bank for International Settlements, it says here the...

European bank shares have risen following the weekend agreement on the minimum amounts of cash and easy-to-sell assets that banks have to hold.

(Alan: Because they had a meeting, you see, in Basel. It ties right in with what Quigley said in "The Anglo-American Establishment," as they raise themselves up to a power institution that is now involved in politics and social agendas. So, it said that...)

A previous draft two years ago said they would have to meet new requirements by 2015,

(A: That's all banks...)

but that has now been extended to 2019.

The reserves are supposed to make banks less vulnerable to lots of customers trying to withdraw their money.

It is the first time there have been liquidity rules covering global banks.

The agreement was made by the group of banking regulators that oversees the Basel Committee

(A: See, Basel, again...)

on Banking Supervision.

Analysts say the rules just announced are more flexible than a draft version, and shares in banks rose on Monday morning.

Barclays shares rose 3.8%....

(A: And it gives you a list of who rose up and so on. And it says here that...)

Under the new rules, banks will have to hold enough cash and easy-to-sell assets to tide them over during a 30-day crisis.

In the lead up to the financial crisis, banks ran down these reserves to dangerously low levels.

(A: The last time.)

Regulators hope that extra liquidity would allow banks to survive a run on them, as happened with Northern Rock in 2007.

"If you want your money back immediately and there is a queue round the block, hopefully the bank would be able to meet those demands," explained Brian Caplen, editor of The Banker.

"That should restore confidence in the bank and then it can restructure itself in order to get out of trouble, but it doesn't make banking entirely safe."

(A: Well, it doesn't do anything except protect the bankers is what it does because they don't have to hold all the assets and liquidity to cover all the loans they have outstanding or the deposits they have in their banks. It says...)

"If a bank had made lots of bad loans to the wrong kind people and was unable to collect that money, a bank will still get into trouble."

But Mr Caplen pointed out that liquidity was not a problem for major UK banks at the moment.

(A: He says...)

"We are making rules for the next generation. A crisis of the enormity of the 2007 banking crisis... only comes along once in a lifetime, I think," he told BBC News.

(A: Well he knows perfectly well that they plunder the planet at least twice a century, sometimes three.)

By 2019, banks will be required to hold cash and assets - which can quickly be sold - equivalent to the amount they think could leave the bank in during a 30-day high stress period, net of the amount coming in.

In 2015, banks will have to hold assets worth 60% of these anticipated net cash outflows.

(A: So I guess 40% ain't going to get anything, you see. And then it says here...)

One big change in the rules has been which assets count as easy to sell.

(A: And that's when you get into the cons, you see. And it says...)

Some company shares, corporate bonds and residential mortgages have been added to the list, which previously only included assets such as government bonds.

"The inclusion of mortgage-backed securities will be seen by some as odd, since these proved to be wholly illiquid and unsellable in the summer of 2007," said BBC business editor Robert Peston.

(A: Now the fact is, what they're not mentioning in this article here, is that the banks plundered the public fraudulently (it was all fraud, it was criminally fraud) because they knew that the mortgages weren't worth a fraction of what they were selling them for. And banks were passing them to banks, selling them off with higher value added and higher value added with each sale, and that's what really caused the whole bubble in the first place and it bust. But it's not mentioned here at all. It's amazing how they...and they'll know most of the public have already forgotten why it all happened anyway. Anyway...)

Banks had warned that over-stringent standards could reduce lending and stifle economic growth, because they would be forced to hang onto funds rather than lend them out.

Bank of England governor Sir Mervyn King, who also chairs the group of regulators from 27 countries that agreed the deal, said that the phased introduction would mean the new standards would not "hinder the ability of the global banking system to finance a recovery".

Analysts welcomed the greater-than-expected relaxation of the rules.

A: So, it's just better for the banks in actual fact. And it's almost a go-ahead for them to plunder us all again, which they'll do anyway, without permission. That's how you get folk into austerity, you understand; that's part of the big plan. And they've lost nothing, because the public bailed them all out, you see. Each time they do it, we bail them out, they lose nothing at all.

And then, another article on it too. And it says…

International banking regulators agreed Sunday on global rules meant to ensure banks keep enough cash in hand to survive future market crises, and gave banks until 2019 to comply fully.

The rules will require banks in future to hold enough cash, and assets such as equities, corporate and government bonds that can easily be sold, to tide them over during an acute 30-day crisis.

The body that oversees the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, which sets international rules, said Sunday....

(A: So, there again. Now who gave them permission to set international rules? Do you see how it's all done quietly, and just stated like fact? and you accept it as fact, like it's gravity, it's always been there. And then it says that...)

The oversight body's head, Bank of England governor Mervyn King, said after regulators met in Basel, Switzerland, that the timeframe ensures the new standards "will in no way hinder the ability of the global banking system to finance the recovery."

The hope is that it will prevent lenders from becoming over-reliant in future on help from central banks, which have stepped in over recent years to keep the financial system flush with cash.

A: And so it's all a joke as I say; it's all a joke. Money is a joke anyway (it really is a joke), complete joke, based on nothing at all. There's no backup saying, ok, here's a pound of this in weight for so much of this; it's all done on faith now, you see. And faith comes and goes, it wanes quite often and things go bust. But this is the joke that they call reality for the public, who never ask any questions.

Tonight too I'll put up a couple of links on a couple of ads that are out there, advertisements to do with brain-chipping, really, in the ads, and cyborg (turning the people who use these apps on their phones into a cyborg, like a kind of joke thing). But again, it's pushing the envelope for the youngsters, you know, that are the little muppeteers out there that will soak this stuff up and think it's just wonderful. And it's a Verizon commercial...

Verizon Commercial - Droid DNA "Extra Sensory"

A: It says. I'll put that up for those who want to have a little chuckle at how they brainwash the up-and-coming young group. But there are two of these ads, actually, and you can see what they do.

Now, the Council on Foreign Relations is quite interesting because that's the main group that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs to run all journalism and all newspapers across the world (all magazines, etcetera etcetera) and to standardize all misinformation, which they give out to us, you see. But this one goes on about the latest Post of Obama, Mr. Hagel, and the group that are opposing him. I don't see how they can oppose him, but they can, because they've got power.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Council on Foreign Relations and an article on Chuck Hagel and his nomination to be Secretary of Defense. And, now the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), as I say, is meant to standardize all news. All news knows to look to them and their websites and all their specialists, you see, for news articles and that's the way you have to write them, that way it's written in the CFR. They also have their members, journalists, embedded in all newspapers across the planet. So, it's the biggest disinformation group pushing this whole world agenda; it's a vital part of it. As I say, the CFR has got different functions, but their main one is also to give out the thoughts to all the public, all the politicians, they advise governments across the planet, and they have their own particular agenda at work (I'll put it that way). Anyway it says here… this is how they start off this article, by Eliot Abrams (who is not disinterested in this article). It says…

During the hearings on Chuck Hagel's nomination to be secretary of defense, it's clear that the views of gay rights

(A: Now, it's got a different title at the top. It actually calls, in the CFR, this article "Mr. Hagel and the Jews," right. But they start it off with another taboo thing, you see…)

During the hearings on Chuck Hagel's nomination to be secretary of defense, it's clear that the views of gay rights organizations will be heard. There the issue seems to be whether Hagel's apology for previous remarks and beliefs was sincere, or motivated solely by self-interest. He had years to apologize publicly, but did so only when opposition from gay rights groups threatened his nomination.

(A: So there's the first defamation there, you see.)

But in the case of allegations of anti-Semitism, Hagel has not even apologized. He has remained silent, though one can expect the usual "perhaps I didn't word that sentence as best I might have" excuse to emerge at his hearings. The question is, what might he have to apologize for? Why would anyone think he was an anti-Semite?

Here the testimony of the Jewish community that knew him best is most useful: Nebraskans. And the record seems unchallenged: Nebraskan Jewish activists and officials have said he was hostile, and none—including Obama supporters and Democratic party activists—have come forward to counter that allegation.

(A: Well, hostile to what? It says...)

The flavor of the accounts is given in a headline in one Jewish website: "Nebraska Jews Recall Senator Chuck Hagel as 'Unfriendly' and 'Unmovable' on Israel, 'Didn't Give a Damn About the Jewish Community.'"

(A: So being an anti-Semite is being an American and any other country comes secondly, I guess.)

The former editor of the Omaha Jewish Press recalled that "Hagel was the only one we have had in Nebraska, who basically showed the Jewish community that he didn't give a damn about the Jewish community or any of our concerns." Another community leader commented that "During his last year in office, we knew he was not going to run again, he never returned any of our calls."

Hagel seems to have a thing about "the Jews," as the story of the USO in Haifa also shows. During the 1980s, U.S. Navy ships began to dock in Haifa, ultimately reaching 40 to 50 ships and 45,000 sailors a year visiting there. The Sixth Fleet asked for a USO facility and got one in 1984, and when ships were in port 400-500 sailors a day would visit the USO there. When USO budget problems risked the closure of the facility, the Sixth Fleet fought back and kept it open—until ship visits declined sharply in the 1990s and the facility was shuttered.

Haifa was in many ways an ideal port for U.S. Navy visitors, as a 1986 USO newsletter reflected:

(A: And it says here, from the USO newsletter...)

Commander Edward Simmons of the [USS] Eisenhower attributes "the remarkable absence of incidents" to "the response of the people here in Haifa. It's so sincere. Everything has been superb...."

(A: It was just like a PR thing, like a holiday thing almost you'd think. This is for a Naval Base; this is for a Naval Base, so I'll skip this. It says...)

The Israeli who headed the USO site, Gila Gerson, was later given a prize by the U.S. Navy for her work. There seems little doubt that USO Haifa was immensely successful and valued.

It's in that context that Hagel's 1989 effort to shut it down, and his comments when doing so, become problematic. A meeting with officials of the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), which sought to keep USO Haifa open, was described by Marsha Halteman of JINSA to the Washington Free Beacon.

"He said to me, 'Let the Jews pay for it.' He essentially told us that if we wanted to keep the USO [in Haifa] open—and when I say 'we,' he meant 'the Jews'—he said the Jews could pay for it.

(A: Maybe he was meaning the Israelis.)

I told him at the time that I found his comments to be anti-Semitic."

(A: See, you can't get into any argument with these folk without getting slandered because the US has been trying to cut back certain bases they haven't been using for years. It says...)

That's precisely what the Senate Armed Services Committee should be wondering, too. They ought to call as witnesses some of the Nebraska Jewish leaders who recall Hagel as a man hostile to their community and ask why they formed that conclusion. They ought to call those who attended the USO meeting where Hagel said, "Let the Jews pay for it," and ask about his demeanor at that session. That the USO had budget problems is clear, but what other locations did Hagel seek to close? Did he ever suggest that the Japanese or Germans or Emiratis or Italians pay for a USO site? Did he ever suggest that Italian-Americans or Japanese-Americans pay for USO facilities overseas? Did he ever try, in good faith and without bigotry,

(A: But did he do any bigotry?)

to work with the American Jewish community and the government of Israel to see if, in fact, additional private support could be found for the immensely popular Haifa site—or did he just say, "Let the Jews pay for it," with the hostility recalled by Nebraskan Jews?

Perhaps there are answers, and perhaps Mr. Hagel actually has no problem with "the Jews." But one purpose of confirmation hearings should be to find out.

A: So, you understand, America is very compromised; it's either American or it's not. If it's American then it's Americans' affairs first. It should be their own affairs, that's it, first, first and foremost, instead of always going up to enquiries over people who really have another country outside America that they give all their allegiance to.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, an article on Chuck Hagel as well from the BBC (which is not impartial either if you see who staffs it, a lot of it too), it says…

The president said Mr Hagel knew that American leadership was "indispensable", but added that he would treat military action as a last resort.

US President Barack Obama has named Chuck Hagel to be his next defense secretary and counter-terrorism adviser John Brennan to lead the CIA, but the nominations may not go smoothly.

(A: And so it says...)

Former Nebraska Senator Hagel's fellow Republicans have accused him of being hostile to Israel and soft on Iran.

(A: And we know who the Republicans are that say it, it's the neoconservatives.)

Mr Brennan is also under scrutiny over harsh interrogation techniques used at the CIA.

Both appointments must be confirmed by the Senate.

Mr Obama, who has just returned from a family holiday in Hawaii, said at a White House press conference that Mr Hagel was "the leader our troops deserve".

(A: And they go on in the BBC to say this is the...)

‘Worst possible message’

(A: So they’re really against him too, so they’ve got a stake in this.)

Mr Obama said that Mr Hagel, 66, has been a "champion of our troops", as he praised his independence and bipartisan approach.

(A: And then to find out what their beef is too, it says...)

The president said Mr Hagel knew that American leadership was "indispensable", but added that he would treat military action as a last resort.

Mr Obama said: "Most importantly, Chuck knows that war is not an abstraction."

Mr Hagel, a decorated Vietnam War veteran, would be the first enlisted soldier to lead the Pentagon.

In his remarks, Mr Hagel said he would try to "live up to the standards" of his predecessors, as he pledged to strengthen America’s alliances.

Meanwhile, Mr Brennan said he would work to ensure that the CIA "always reflects the liberties, freedoms and values that we hold so dear".

(A: And I think they should say about the CIA, they should define who they are and who "we" hold so dear happen to be too because they were compromised in the beginning.)

Along with Senator John Kerry, whom Mr Obama nominated last month to replace Hillary Clinton as secretary of state, Mr Hagel and Mr Brennan would help shape the president’s second-term national security agenda.

(A: Now it says...)

But the choice of Mr Hagel could prompt a Senate confirmation battle.

Mr Hagel has stoked controversy in criticising a military strike by either the US or Israel against Iran.

(A: So there’s your first part of it here.)

He has also advocated including Iran on future peace talks in Afghanistan.

Although no Republican lawmakers are threatening to block Mr Hagel’s nomination, influential senators have attacked him.

Senator John McCain said he had "serious concerns" over the Nebraskan’s positions on a "range of critical national security issues", which he would raise during the Senate confirmation process.

Mr Hagel made critical remarks against the Israel lobby in the US capital, in a 2008 book by former state department official Aaron David Miller.

(A: It says...)

"The Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here," Mr Hagel was quoted as saying. "I’m a United States senator. I’m not an Israeli senator."

(A: So he’s saying what is, right?)

Top Republican Senator Lindsey Graham told CNN on Sunday: "This is an in-your-face nomination of the president to all of us who are supportive of Israel."

A: And then it goes in about homophobia and all the usual stuff too as they try and defame him altogether, you see. And that's what they do, is smear campaigns in order to get this guy not eventually put into this position, obviously — pretty standard stuff.

And also tonight too I'll put up this article, and it's from The Hill. And it says…

Heitkamp: Reported Obama gun-control proposals 'extreme'

A: And they go through in this article the fact that they won't get what they're after, so they'll probably go after the psychological testing idea which is just as dangerous, actually, because they actually want everyone in the country to get psychologically tested down the road (the United Nations wants that too, so did the Frankfurt school and that's been in the works ever since they were in business and the guys that took over from them), and that will go into all kinds of directions, not just for getting guns and so on, once they start this testing. Understand that psychology and psychiatry were created as socio-political tools for a particular group: they are tools of a political agenda. And they were set up as such, in fact, to completely alter society, destroy the dominant cultures of Western countries so that those who were pushing it could become the dominant minority themselves (and it's pretty well happened). And once they get into, like Scotland, for instance: they've already got Scotland under this totalitarian system of testing all school children and trying to even find if they've got bad genes and all this kind of stuff. That all came from the Frankfurt School, and you better understand what that was (and still is) because it simply blossomed into a whole bunch of other organizations — this is how they do it when it becomes too obvious who they are. So I'll put up this article here that they'll end up doing that, psychological testing and so on. Any family history of it, any pills you've been on in the past (anything at all) and you won't get a firearm and you might not even get a car to drive in; it will have a lot of ramifications, you know, if this goes ahead.

Also from, again, the Council on Foreign Relations (this big private organization that advises all governments and even puts in your presidents and prime ministers, and that's according to Carroll Quigley, again, who was their official historian for years: he said they give you your presidents and prime ministers, have since the late 1800's he says in his own books —he was the official historian for the group); it says…

U.S. Gun Policy: Global Comparisons

A: And it gives you global comparisons. Well, what's comparisons got to do... they always use the comparison thing when they have nothing else to fall back on. I mean, if they were beheading people in China should we behead them here? You see; so it's all nonsense. You can't use comparisons at all. And if the whole world was under totalitarianism and had all the firearms confiscated, so you should do the same thing, and go into the same system? No, it just doesn't make any sense; these are ridiculous arguments: they're not arguments at all.

Now, getting back to Scotland, how they're way ahead of most countries because they're run, again, by people who have a special interest in this world governmental system. It says…

Every Scottish teacher and pupil will have to adopt a "greener" approach and show a commitment to social justice, if an ambitious new report commissioned by the Scottish government is adopted.

(A: This is a big trial for a lot of European countries. It's called...)

Learning for Sustainability, the report of the One Planet Schools Working Group, originated in a Scottish National Party commitment in its 2010 election manifesto to develop the concept of "one planet schools".

The report calls for all schools to embrace "one planet living" as part of a step change to making Scotland one of the first sustainable, low-carbon industrialised nations on Earth.

(A: Well it will be because there's only about five million Scots left, you know. It's one of the smallest minorities on the planet. But it's a good test bed to test them out as they're all dying off, as they said they'd kill them off a long time ago too —even John Stuart Mill had them listed for that, so did HG Wells, for extermination because they wouldn't buckle under to tyranny, you know. And they never change their goals, remember. But it says here that...)

"one planet living" as part of a step change to making Scotland one of the first sustainable, low-carbon industrialized nations on Earth.

(A: Now what they're talking about here is total communist indoctrination (that's what they're talking about here) and communal living and everything else. It says...)

The group, which was chaired by Professor Peter Higgins - a specialist in outdoor and environmental education at the University of Edinburgh's Moray House School of Education - starts from the premise that "humanity is currently using 50 per cent more resources than the planet can sustain".

(A: The usual rubbish, you see.)

It defines "one planet living" as "ensuring that we only use resources at a rate that can be replenished and in a manner that is equitable within, and between, nations and generations".

To achieve this, the authors of the report want to see the creation of "a Scotland where learners are educated

(A: This is indoctrinated...)

through their landscape and understand their environment, culture and heritage;

(A: Well, you see, they're under the E.U. parliament; the E.U. parliament is trying to eradicate your culture and your heritage and your history (they've said that openly) and bring in a European history and culture, whatever that might be. And apart from that, they've already eradicated most of Scotland's culture and heritage anyway. And it says...)

where they develop a sense of place and belonging to their local, national and global community....

(A: So there you are. How can you belong to your local, national, and global community when you live in utter poverty and degradation? And that's been the agenda for years in Scotland, to bring them down, close off all manufacturing, even stop the fishing communities and everything else, and put them all on the dole and bring in the heroin. That's how you destroy cultures, folks; and it's been awfully successful but they're not stopped with it yet. They'll just use them as an experiment as they go down and evaporate, and meanwhile indoctrinate them, seeing if little children will grow up parroting all the little red book stuff or the green book (same bunch actually). Green is the sacred color of socialism or communism. Did you know that? So...)

All the new National qualifications should be developed to reflect this agenda, they recommend, and Education Scotland should develop a national strategy and evaluate the schools' delivery. The Scottish Futures Trust should also make compliance a condition of funding for new school buildings, they add.

(A: So, you must indoctrinate them in this system, not to learn to work or to find work or even create work because they don't want that in Scotland, you see. And...)

The report rolls up three familiar elements - sustainable development education, global citizenship and outdoor learning - into a single, new title: learning for sustainability. And it makes clear that the concept goes beyond "green issues" to include social and economic issues, too.

A: Well exactly, because you see the whole green agenda, again just like the whole Freudian concept, is for social and political purposes, folks, and not for the good of the people, believe you me. It's disgusting. Total indoctrination in a country that's a mess now by design; it's a mess by design. It wasn't when I was growing up, but they've made it so.

And also...

Obama administration allowed to remain silent over drone programme

(A: It says.)

The Obama administration does not have to disclose the legal basis for its drone targeted killing programme of Americans....

(A: So there you go, there's your diktat from the boys at the top, you see. That's what they used to get in the Soviet system, diktats from the top. "We don't have to do that; we don't have to explain anything to you.")

US District Court Judge Colleen McMahon of New York, ruling in lawsuits brought by the American Civil Liberties Union and The New York Times, said she was caught in a "paradoxical situation" (.pdf) of allowing the administration to claim it was legal to kill enemies outside traditional combat zones while keeping the legal rational secret.

(A: So they can kill anybody they want and simply keep it secret.)

The opinion comes months after 26 members of Congress asked Obama, in a letter, to consider the consequences of drone killing and to explain the necessity of the programme. The use of drones to shoot missiles from afar at vehicles and buildings that the nation's intelligence agencies believe are being used by suspected terrorists began under the George W. Bush administration and was widened by the Obama administration to allow the targeting of American citizens. Drone strikes by the Pentagon and the CIA have sparked backlashes from foreign governments and populations, as the strikes often kill civilians, including women and children.

In the end, however, the government's claim of national security trumped the Freedom of Information Act. According to Judge McMahon....

A: So, anybody can get knocked off these days, folks, and it's all quite legal. That's it; that's their new law, you see.

Now, as they bring down the populations they still want to bring down other populations too. Remember, I've gone through the articles set out by Kissinger when he was up there running Nixon at the time (he was the boss as far as I'm concerned; even growing up I knew he was the boss). Everybody, all the foreign newspapers didn't want to talk to Nixon, they wanted to talk to Kissinger. They all knew that he was the boss. And he belongs to all the right groups, like Bilderbergers, Council on Foreign Relations (the whole lot of them), the Trilateral Commission. Anyway, he talks about bringing down the populations especially starting with the third world countries. They were already doing it at home, by the way (that's why most folk are going sterile), but they didn't tell the public that and they won't even yet admit to it, even though all the evidence is there they will not admit to it, but they've been doing it through inoculations and sterilizations.

Elite-Backed Sterilization “Safaris” Meet With Growing Resistance

(A: It says.)

The Telegraph out of Calcutta India reports that resistance grows in India's rural areas to a government scheme deploying sterilization vans.

(A: Now we've already got euthanasia vans in Holland and other countries now coming out; Britain is pushing for it big time, and through the hospitals too —they just bump you off, it's cheaper than treating you, even if you've paid into it, which they have, through all your taxes all your life. And they're bringing out sterilization vans now. It says...)

Deputy director of India's Health Department's family planning division Subodh Jaiswal said that women in rural Bihar “are very conservative and it is difficult to convince them to take part in a sterilisation programme.”

(A: Well you're darn right.)

The article mentions that the department launched a mobile sterilization van "to promote sterilisation for women in Patna district." Jaiswal stated that "only 200 women have been sterilised through this project."

"Bihar", the article goes on to say, "needs rigorous family planning measures to check the unbridled growth of the population."

"...women in rural parts of the state are very conservative."

"The van has two nurses who administer the process. They try to convince women who have at least one child to opt for the sterilisation."

(A: So it's like China's policy; they give you one child and then they sterilize you. Understand now the up-and-coming countries that go into the IMF and get all the loans given to them, and all our loans too from our countries—actually we give them grants, not loans, under the World Trade Organization; we're still giving them to China! Can you believe that? This is the Free Trade deals set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But along with all this cash coming in, the shucksters at the top (the hucksters as well), they all get the cash and of course they have no affiliation with the people below them so they'll take the cash and sterilize whoever they want. And lots of cash is flowing into their pockets. But the people at the bottom, you know, the trash people, you know the people at the bottom that Kissinger talked about in the third world, they have to get sterilized.)

According to the officials, the mobile sterilization van was part of a government scheme attempting to "motivate female sterilization". They admitted that the project has failed miserably because of "conservative" sentiments among women.

"There has been a sharp decline in the number of people who availed of the scheme in the last fiscal.", they told the Telegraph.

"In 2010-2011, 10,367 women had availed of the benefits of the Adarsh Dampati Yojana; in 2011-2012, only 7,700 women took advantage of the service," Jaiswal stated.

(A: Now remember too, I read articles here last year to do with the fact that they were sterilizing the people there and telling them they were doing a different kind of operation altogether. Remember that? That's how they deal with the people.)

These numbers prove that these sterilization vans are meeting with resistance from women in rural areas.

The use of such mobile sterilization units is not the invention of overzealous health officials in India. It has been developed by

(A: Guess who.)

World Bank- and UN personnel worrying about population growth in developing (and developed) nations.

(A: So, there's your big World Bank that you don't vote for (nobody did); it was set up by the big bunch that set up the United Nations, remember, at the same time. It's still a private bank, mind you, although we all give money to it —it's a private bank. So the bankers really want you all sterilized, the big ones at the top, the guys who own the world. They literally believe that; they talk about it. So anyway, it says...)

As early as the 1980s, the World Bank suggests using "sterilization vans" and "camps" to facilitate its sterilization policies for the third world. The 1984 World Development Report also threatens nations who are slow in implementing the bank's population policies with "drastic steps, less compatible with individual choice and freedom."

A: So there it goes: money is the key power to everything. And that's what Quigley said too, about the Bank for International Settlements, the World Bank and the IMF (all owned by a very elite few).

Now the music is coming in, I'll be back with more after this break...

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And, people really don't know about their history. They don't know what happened during World War II, the big plans that were drawn up for a postindustrial world. It was the same old plan that they drew up after World War I in fact, only they put more into it to make it happen. And part of it was called "National Deconstruction." What they mean by that is that they decided to destroy the dominant cultures in each country by forced migration (and they've done a successful job across the European countries) and the opening up of a welfare state to entice them to come into the countries. Britain for forty years has been advertising it's the best place to come for welfare. Now the thing is, when you have all the folk living there suddenly paying for lots and lots of people who come in to go on welfare, etcetera, the cost of living goes sky high (and taxes go up sky high too) and it only benefits the bankers that run the country now, openly. But it's happening across the whole of Europe. And it says…

Migrants strangle France alive

It seems that migration policies of a leading country in Europe, France, are seriously changing. The country is no longer able to hold back the crowd of migrants, many of whom do not want to integrate into the social and economic life of their new home country. The upcoming radical changes for migrants were announced by French Interior Minister Manuel Valls.

After a meeting on the National Immigration and Integration, French Interior Minister Manuel Valls announced significant changes in the country's migration policy. The government will reduce financial assistance to immigrants, and this reduction will be substantial. Starting March 1 of next year, French immigrant benefits will be reduced by 83 percent.

(A: Which is almost the amount of taxation they're talking about putting on everybody in France. See, Gérard Depardieu got into Russia eventually, not Belgium, and Putin is quite happy to have him in there; they've only got a 13% tax there. It says...)

The amount of compensation to immigrants who voluntarily want to return home will be also reduced. If earlier the government paid 300 euros for every adult and 100 euros for every minor, in March of 2013 these amounts will be reduced to 50 and 30 euros, respectively.

One of the main provisions of the new immigration rules in France is the reduction of unemployment benefits. New rules will directly affect many of the immigrants who do not want to be of real assistance to the country and whose main goal is the existence at the expense of French taxpayers. Now immigrants who are EU citizens receive an allowance of 2,000 euros per adult and 1,000 euros per child.

Under the new policy, according to Valls, the payments will be reduced to 500 and 200 euros, respectively.

A: So they're making it less pleasant to come in and live on welfare, is basically what this article is talking about. But as I say, this is all part (and it's still all part) of the deconstruction process that was accepted by all the leaders of countries that signed on at the United Nations charter. And they said that they would destroy all predominant cultures in their countries, and using multiculturalism as well, and that's the main reason it's been happening. Plus, it benefits the bankers who end up running the country and it benefits the United Nations because they get involved in it in the World Bank, the Private World Bank gets involved in it too. It benefits all the big boys who run the world agenda (what's called the new world order) and of course it destroys the peoples who are still trying to hang on to their cultures, or a country, in the first place. They don't want countries anymore, you understand. They want them all reduced to basically little provinces under a world government. That's what it's down to.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Bank Liquidity Rules, Global

"Global Regulators" in Basel Agree on New Bank Asset Rules

Cyborg Ads for Phone

& More on Above

CFR Unhappy with Mr. Hagel---"Mr. Hagel and the Jews"

Pro-Israel Group goes into Action Against Hagel

Obama Names Hagel and Brennan to Lead Pentagon and CIA

US Gun Proposals Too Extreme

CFR on Gun-Control

"Green" Indoctrination in Scotland

Obama Admin. Allowed to Remain Silent over Drone Programme

India--Sterilization Safaris meet with Resistance

Migrants Flooding France

January 8, 2013 (#1244)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 8, 2013:
Dysfunction's About from Marxist Fallout:
""Experts" on Violence Continue to Prattle,
While Jails are Busting, Chain-Gangs Rattle,
No-One Condemns Entertainment for Dysfunction,
Slaughter Movies Galore Cause much Destruction
As is Intended, Culture's Been Pulverized
By Experts, Leaving Parents Demoralized,
The New Normalcy Given by Agents of State
Because Old Culture Revolutionaries Hate,
It Prevented Them from Complete Domination,
But That was Then, They're the Abomination"
© Alan Watt Jan. 8, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 8th, 2013.

For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make use of the website, .com and help yourself to the free audios; there’s lots of them to choose from. And I go through the system that you’re born into and explain how it came to be about. It didn’t evolve by itself. It wasn’t a natural evolution. It was a designed society; a designed system. And, of course, they use the old communist techniques, of course (like the United Nations does, as well) of fifty-year plans, hundred-year plans, hundred-and-fifty-year plans, for different parts of this long-term goal (agenda) towards global government. But not just global government; a type of government run by the people who believe it’s their right to rule all the rest, you see. And they brought on academia, on board with them (in fact, they put most of the big professors in the big academies) to make sure that the proper doctrine is taught to all the newcomers. And it’s been like that for an awful long time. A reality is given to us, in other words. And the cards are definitely stacked against anyone who tries to find things out by themselves. You really have to search for previous historians who lived through these times of changes and kept track of what was going on and who was doing it and what their goals were. There’s lots of information out there, so help yourself to the website, as I say.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me keep going by just buying the books and discs at .com or donating. And remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office or you can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world you’ve got Western Union, Money Gram and PayPal, once again.

We truly are living in a planned society. Most folk don't know it. They don't even know why there's so much chaos today. And the chaos is very, very easily explained if you just go through the changes, the revolutions they call them, that took place, from about the 1940's onwards, to the present time. We're still going through parts of the same revolution, with a whole list of people to be freed, supposedly, to help destroy the old existing culture; that's the whole aim of the whole plan, in fact, in order to give you a new culture. And the culture, really, is obeyance to the new system. And we're all in it together; perpetual warfare forever basically, perpetual terrorism forever. And everyone is under suspicion; that's exactly how the communist system worked, as well. Because after they had sealed off their borders in Russia and overtook some of the countries and brought them into the bloc, they also did the same thing: they had to find a reason to keep this military-type system in place. And they went after counter-revolutionaries; they were everywhere. They were under everybody's beds: counter-revolutionaries. They even churned out stacks of movies about it to brainwash the people, just like we have here, in fact, by the Pentagon, about the terrorists who apparently are everywhere, too. So, it's the same system, by the same people, by the way, who are running the system today. They own the media; they own, pretty-well, all of the media and that was part of their plans an awful long time ago. And I've gone through the history of how Rockefeller and others got together back in the thirties and found out, did a survey to see how many papers they'd have to own, so that they could control the information for every American. And all the smaller papers would copy their lead, you see. And they came to a magic number of about thirty. Now they own them all actually; it's just a handful of people in one club, that own all of your news, whether visual or written or whatever. So, we're living in that time. And it's not just America; it's across the world, today.
So, standardization is very important for mass control and they're guiding us through the changes (the planned changes), into the new austerity system. Austerity, because, apparently, you see, you've all had it too good; all of you, no matter what country you've been in, you've all had it too good, according to those who rake in trillions off of your labor. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And with all of this talk, of course, about gun confiscation, because of violent acts, etc, people overlook lots and lots of other topics related to it, because, as I say, the system (the world system) declared an awful long time ago (even when it brought in the League of Nations, before the United Nations), that eventually they would have a disarmed society across the whole planet, except for their military force. The UN has repeated the same things over and over again. And there's even been a treaty signed by every country, in fact, at the time of JFK, that they would disarm the public worldwide, to bring in this world of peace, ruled by the authoritarian body, you see, the new authoritarian body. And that way, there'd be no repercussions or backlash against them if they went into austerity, obviously. And of course, that's going to happen too, which is one reason why lots of these shootings will keep happening until these big boys try and get their way. But you read the reports that come out even from the so-called think tanks, that all work for the military, as well, remember. And when they publish items for the public, it is for public consumption. And it's very schizophrenic because they always leave half of the story out. And here's one of the articles here, for instance. It says,
"Media Violence Consumption Increases the Relative Risk of Aggression, Analysis Shows"

Alan: Thank god for experts, eh? What would you do without experts, to tell you stuff like this? And it says,
"As president of the International Society for Research on Aggression..."

Alan: And there's an international society, remember, for research on aggression. It says,
"... and with consent of the organization's elected council, Craig Anderson appointed an international Media Violence Commission last December to prepare a public statement on the known effects of media violence exposure, based on the current state of scientific knowledge."

Alan: Now, remember, I've done screeds of stuff before on video games, for instance, that were all developed by the military to indoctrinate soldiers and to get them to kill on command, basically, without thinking at all, and to desensitize them to actually killing real people; that's what the video games were meant to do. And so they're way ahead, again. So, here's this think tank that obviously knows all this stuff, but it doesn't mention who puts all this stuff out or why it's being put out (all the violent stuff); cause and effect, right? So, they go through this hoopla here. It says,
"The Iowa State University Distinguished Professor of psychology appointed 12 IRSA researchers to the commission, including Douglas Gentile, an ISU associate professor of psychology. The Media Violence Commission's research-based report concludes that the research clearly shows that media violence consumption increases the relative risk of aggression..."

Alan: Well, thank god for experts, as I say, eh? Amazing, eh? See, the public have no brains because you don't have all the letters behind your names, apparently.
"...defined as intentional harm to another person that could be verbal, relational, or physical. The report is published in the September/October issue of the journal Aggressive Behavior."

Alan: Remember, the military wants aggressive behavior. It's the first thing you're taught to do, once you're in the military: you better get aggressive or you're going to get stomped on. It says,
"'Basically, the commission looked at, 'What does the research literature say?''"

Alan: And it goes on and says this.
"In their report, the commission wrote that aside from being sources of imitation, violent images -- such as scenes in movies, games or pictures in comic books -- act as triggers for activating aggressive thoughts and feelings already stored in memory. If these aggressive thoughts and feelings are activated over and over again because of repeated exposure to media violence, they become chronically accessible, and thus more likely to influence behavior."

Alan: In other words, it works, just like the designers at the Pentagon thought it would work. I mean, have you seen how many movies these guys at the Pentagon promote and fund? when they want lots of young idiots to go into the military and fight wars, and they're given the most basic form of propaganda (that's all it takes now, is very simple propaganda) and away they go and fight wars. Well, they use all these techniques on them, you see. And for over twenty-odd years, thirty years really now, they've been giving you nothing but more violence, more violence and blood and guts in the movies. And you can't even say who is the bad guy or the good guy anymore, except the good guy ends up getting the blonde and he's got a badge at the end of the show, as well, so he must be the good guy, because he slaughters as much as the bad guys. And that's the message to children; that's what they get out of it. They don't want to be the weakling – they want to be the guy who wins, you see.
So, they admit here, that scenes in the movies and games and so on, are stored in memory and then, over and over again with repetition, they become chronically accessible and then they start to mimic the behavior; they show the behavior (they manifest the behavior). And that's the same with sex, as well. Because the same group, that wanted to destroy your cultures across the world and brought you psychiatry, for instance, are also into the same destruction of all your cultures, including making sure that the end of marriage (the plank of the Manifesto, again: destroy the family unit). It's all been done, folks.
And the children don't have the parents they used to have, or at least one person at home that would see little Johnny playing outside the window there, and sword-fencing with his pals, with sharp sticks and let them know, enough of that, you know, when the time came, enough of that. And that's how folk were trained. All the young boys went through it when I was small. And they had toy guns and they had toy swords and all the rest of it, but no one got hurt and they didn't grow up to be crazy, either, because someone was there watching them and if your mother wasn't there, a neighbor was watching you, because all the women used to do that, because at that time they weren't running after the almighty dollar. So, the destruction of the family unit helped this come into being. And also too, they've found out with lots of the gangs in the US and elsewhere across the world now, and Britain, they don't have fathers. There's no male role model there, at all. In today's generation, the dad is seldom involved even with the children; he's either too busy or the children have been taught to ignore their parents, which is through all the comedy shows that you watch especially: ignore dad, or they're into their electronic games. And this has finished off the family unit, basically, or passing on what you think of as morality, to help them through life. It's done, you see. Remember what Bertrand Russell says... Lord Bertrand Russell says about this... he says, eventually the State will give the new morality to the children. That's been done. The State also includes the media and all the movies and entertainment. It's been done. That's where they get their morality from (the new morality). And he actually said too, that he thought that at one time they'd have to remove the children from the parents, because the parents of the old culture were contaminated with old ideas ("contamination" was the communist term, too, they used), and therefore, the State would have to give them the new morality. It has been done. So, here's all these experts in this article here, coming out with their lofty thoughts about what happens... stuff we all know, of course – if you watch blood and guts over and over again, if you watch pornography over and over again, you're going to start to imitate what you see, and especially children. It says,
"'One may also become more vigilant for hostility and aggression in the world, and therefore, begin to feel some ambiguous actions by others (such as being bumped in a crowded room) are deliberate acts of provocation,' the commission wrote in the report. The commission recommends that parents know what media their children and

adolescents are using."

Alan: Now, I don't think that's even possible these days, because if they're not watching it in your house, they're watching it somewhere else, on their own cellphones or something like that.
"Rating systems..."

Alan: And they go back to the old story of rating systems, which is absolute rubbish, absolutely nonsensical because if it's rated, at all, the child is going to want to get a hold of it and they will. And then:
"'Parents can also set limits on screen use...'"

Alan: So, this is a big foundation/academy, talking about their expert opinions. They don't mention the destruction of the family unit. They don't mention that the military funds most of these aggressive movies, and blood and guts and blood and guts all through them. The latest Judge Dredd one is just one slaughterhouse, right through the whole movie, from beginning to end, with minimalistic speech at all, just little sentences here and there (probably stretching to about a paragraph in the whole movie) and the rest of it, they probably fired more blank bullets than they did live ones in World War II, making that movie. And that's what the children are fed. That's what they're fed, folks. This is deliberate. So, the parents are at fault here, according to them.
"The commission recommends improving media ratings"

Alan: Like that's going to make any difference, again, too. The same old stuff, same old stuff, same old stuff. It says,
"'But the other piece is education, and if parents aren't educated -- not just about what the ratings system does, but also about why it's important for them to take control of their child's media diet -- then it doesn't matter how good the ratings system is, because they're going to ignore it anyway,' he added."

Alan: Thank god for experts, eh? Well, here's another spin on it, you see. And you have to go outside the box, to get the other spins on it. And you can actually go into articles... let me see if I can find this one here. It's this one here. It says,
"Why Americans cannot discipline their children"

Alan: And it says here,
"The ultimate reason that Americans are unable to discipline their children is that they have no authority over them. The American state, together with private industry, especially the 'helping professions,'..."

Alan: Like psychiatry and psychology and so on
"...have usurped their authority in loco parentis, thus empowering physicians, psychologists, judges, social workers, dentists and other health workers by, in effect, reducing people to parental incompetence. American children run amuck, throw tantrums in the 'terrible twos' and 'fearsome fours,'..."

Alan: All these terms come from your talk shows on television.
"...and commit indignities against their parents and maliciously disobey them such as to shock the rest of the world. A Eda Leshan in 1985 published a book called When Your Child Drives You Crazy. Children's actual socialization comes from the ever-present baby sitter, television, and the school,..."

Alan: Which gives you your doctrine.
"...neighborhood pals and their interaction at play. American parents are reduced to their entertainers, meal tickets and gift givers;..."

Alan: Now, Bertrand Russell, who helped plan this part that you are living through, today, of culture change – everything that's happened, he was a big, big part of the world think tanks on this – Bertrand Russell also said, we used to think that we'd have to take children from their parents at birth, but now with scientific indoctrination at school, he says, they can go home afterwards and it doesn't matter what the parents try to say to them, the scientific indoctrination will make the child reject the parent's advice. That has worked. I'll be back on this, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, discussing this article here, about Americans cannot discipline their children, it says. And bring in Bertrand Russell, who said that eventually the only function the American parent will have is for providing

economic support for the child; in other words, raising the child just by giving them cash. The State would be in charge. And that's happened folks. Remember too, they also brought Dr. Spock in, Dr. Spock: don't scold your child, don't spank your child (all that kind of stuff). It's interesting at the end, once they'd been very successful in pushing this over – because remember, there's a war going on to destroy your culture and your families and the whole bit. This was all part of it and Spock was part of it. He said at the very end of his life, he said, we've raised a nation of psychopaths, because of the lack of discipline. But again, it was with help, again, from the media and so on and entertainment. Now, it says,
"American parents are reduced to their entertainers,..."

Alan: ...for children, their...
"...meal tickets and gift givers; in the U.S. the glorification of consumption and the warfare of status materialism see the parents constantly showering their 'kids' with presents, all too often in place of true love and affection. The mother resorts to shrewishness and constant nagging to obtain minimal obedience from her children, while the deadbeat American husband and father..."

Alan: That's how he's portrayed in all the comedies and so on.
"... has emotionally abandoned the family and takes little part in family life. A 1971 study by college psychologists of fathers in the Boston area found that they spent a grand total of 37 seconds a day on average spending time with their infants. Parents do not guide, comfort, govern, teach, nurse, control, restrain or mentor their children, although they are fond of giving them a good teasing now and then. Sadly, the author has observed thousands of times children crying and reaching out in misery and just begging for comfort and reassurance from their parents, who stand there helplessly as if paralyzed or moronic as to what to do, or they insensitively without any insight scold their offspring for being 'cry babies.' The bewildered parents simply do not know what to do, and the surfeit of advice from so-called experts, which has increased exponentially since 1945, has ameliorated the problem not at all; mothers who diligently study Chilton-like manuals to learn 'maternal instinct' still are incompetent, and the malaise has only intensified after that year."

Alan: Because, you understand, when I was young, when women had children quite naturally as they always did, quite naturally – it was no surprise – and being pregnant wasn't treated as an illness, by the way. And they didn't have to go to hospital for exercises and advice from experts on what to expect, because, you see, their mothers had been through it, their other relatives had been through it, the people in the street had been through it and they all talked to each other and they knew what to expect and they knew how to deal with simple, simple things that came along; they were not problems. And it says,
"Permissive child rearing, the way Americans raise their children, may seem to be an issue championed and criticized by conservatives. James Dobson, a conservative, wrote the bestseller Dare to Discipline, the chief virtue of which may lie in the sensible message of its title. The Duke of Windsor (King Edward Vlll), notably remarked in 1957, 'the thing that impresses me most about America is the way parents obey their children.'"

Alan: It's a fact; that's how fast it happened, with the big push with the Frankfurt School and all the rest of them, who put psychiatry to the front and brought in the Freudian disciplines, until all that nonsense destroyed people's own logic. And they lost their ability even to value their own thoughts: I can't be right, they must be right; the specialists must be right. You see. It says,
"But actually criticism of and effective action against permissive child rearing ought to be a cause of radicalism."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on about how bad it is. But you understand, there's been a war on, and you're living through part of it and the fallout and the chaos is all part of it, too. Society has been wrecked, for most people out there... completely wrecked. And the ones who are being wrecked are still glued to the television, that mocks them – with their sitcoms and their comedies and so on – it mocks them and they're laughing at themselves, being mocked by those who help destroy you. You got to throw that darn thing out the window, that television set, I'm telling you, you got to do it.
And, getting back to this con again, from those who want to disarm the public in the US, because, remember, the US is not a British colony—at least it wasn't (put it that way); it might be again, after the CFR got established in there because it's part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (they run the whole country and the media and their politics). But you've got to remember too, that if a science is a science, like psychiatry – I call it "trick cyclists," you know, psychiatrists, because that's what it really is, it's a joke, but it was brought in as a weapon. In fact, when Freud was

brought across to see America, in New York, he says, I’m not bringing them help, he says, I’m bringing them a plague... these were his words, check it up, it’s in his own memoirs... to destroy, you understand. Anyway, they’re always blaming the parents for whatever, for school violence or guns. And it’s so true, what happened in Rwanda, when the Tutsis and the Hutus went at it together? I mean you had thousands of people with machetes, that just kept slashing at people for days and days and days; it doesn’t matter what they’re using... it wouldn’t matter what they’re using. They should be asking, why is this happening in the States? Apart from all the ridiculous things they will not tell you about these... even when they put gag controls over news stories, so as you don’t know what’s happening in these so-called school shootings. It makes you suspicious, as well. Why won’t they tell you what happened? How can you have a debate about anything until you find out what happened, with all parties, anyone involved? You cannot get a proper debate because they don’t want a proper debate; they want to simply ban the firearms, that were the weapon of choice at the time. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, talking about psychiatry and its big role, as it’s pretending that it’s a real science. And, really, psychiatrists today don’t bother so much with psycho-therapy; they simply dish out the pills – that’s all they do and, try this one or try that one and it’s all try-try-try. There have been many exposés of folk going into psychiatrists’ offices with cameras, you know, hidden cameras and going from one psychiatrist to another, with the same complaint and getting a completely different diagnosis from each one and different medications from each one. So, it’s a joke. It’s part of the control mechanism. And, of course, those who deemed that they were the dominant minority who should rule the world said that, that was part of their strategy, a long time ago; that they’d have to use psychiatry and promote it, because they believed, or had to make the people believe, that everyone who opposed multiculturalism and a global government, were psychologically ill, pathologically ill actually, they said. And that still is repeated today, at the high quarters and echelons and so on. So, here’s an article from France. I mean psychiatrists should be held to account – if they call it a doctrine then it should be held to account, right?
“A French psychiatrist whose patient hacked an elderly man to death was found guilty of manslaughter on Tuesday in a groundbreaking case that could affect the way patients are treated. A court in Marseilles said Daniele Canarelli, 58, had committed a "grave error" by failing to recognize the public danger posed by Joel Gaillard, her patient of four years. Gaillard hacked to death 80-year-old Germain Trabuc with an axe in March 2004 in Gap, in the Alps region of southeastern France, 20 days after fleeing a consultation with Canarelli at Marseilles’s Edouard Toulouse hospital. Canarelli was handed a one-year prison sentence and ordered to pay 8,500 euros to the victim’s children, in the first case of its kind in France. Defense lawyers said the ruling would have serious repercussions for treatment of the mentally ill. ‘If a psychiatrist lives in fear of being sentenced, it will have very real consequences and probably lead to harsher treatment of patients,’ said Canarelli’s lawyer, Sylvain Pontier.”

Alan: Well of course they’ll say that. But, the fact is, you see, she didn’t notify the authorities that this lunatic was on the loose, that wanted to go and kill this particular person and then actually what he did do, he just went straight to him and you know, hacked him to pieces. So, they should be held to account. And all these school shootings that you see too, it’s always the same story: the person’s been on drugs, they’re seeing a psychiatrist – often military psychiatrist, strangely enough, even the one they had in Dunblane, Scotland, that was seeing a military psychiatrist and of course the guy who was the perpetrator wasn’t a member of the military. It’s kind of interesting, that in itself. But the psychiatrists keep it all to themselves, you see, and suddenly these folk go crazy and they go and do a mass shooting, which always ends up in the papers for the big call for gun control, you see... always fulfills its destiny. And it’s used awfully, awfully frequently today (this kind of thing) by those who have to destroy the culture. You understand, the culture has pretty-well had it. It truly has. There’s only a few folk here and there that have got any sense of morality (the old morality), at all. And with the old morality, you had a real culture and even if you didn’t believe in your given culture, the one you were born into, of religion, at least you still understood its basic tenets and laws and that gave you a morality that you followed, whether you liked it or not, and you did, everybody did. So, that had to be awfully well demolished and it has been really demolished now, as well. So, I’ll put this link up tonight, as well.
Also, in between stories here, people don’t know about the fracking... not just fracking that’s going on; there’s geothermal testing going on, where they’re trying to tap into volcanoes, folks, and explode the upper crusts and tap the geothermal heat and so on, that comes out of it, for future energy. This article says,
“A Seattle-based energy company is now finished creating miniature earthquakes in Central Oregon.”

Alan: It says,
“AltaRock Energy of Seattle wanted to see if they could expand an exploratory geothermal well, dug by another

company, into a geothermal reservoir. Executives said they did just that. Starting in October, AltaRock pumped cold water into the 10,600-foot well...”

Alan: That’s quite deep, you know.
“... which is near Newberry Crater. When the cold water hit the hot rock, deep in the well...”

Alan: With it getting pumped in...
“... it created fractures which would serve as a reservoir. The Bend Bulletin says the firm also pumped in bits of biodegradable plastic, to clog the newly-created cracks. This allows the cold water to create even more fractures. AltaRock finished that work on December 7. All this fracturing created tiny earthquakes in the region. Scientists registered 26 seismic events of magnitude 1 or greater since October. Residents had expressed concerns over the possibility of larger earthquakes and over the use of plastics and chemicals in the water.”

Alan: Well, I’d say so. And,
“The US Geological Survey did monitor the project and there is a final public meeting about the experiment to be held at the end of...”

Alan: This month.
“... January.”

Alan: So, we’ll keep an eye on that one to see what they do with their earthquake making and earth crust blasting.
And also, I’ll put up tonight too, one I’ve put up many times before; it’s one of the top pioneers in creating vaccines. It’s a YouTube, where he admits about adding cancer cells and viruses to the vaccines and how they all knew it and so on and so on. I’ll put that up again, tonight too, for those who want to have a look at it.
Now, talking about drugs and psychiatry and so on, and it’s no secret to those that follow Jane’s magazine; I think twenty years ago they talked about the pharma soldier of the future, who would be in a kind of numb state as far as feelings went, but he’d be a great soldier and a good guy to go out and slaughter people. And they’ve achieved it, but what a cost, too, because now suicides in the US Army have overtaken all the other kinds of accidents that happened to them or getting shot or whatever... suicides. It says,
“Last year, the Pentagon spent more on pills, injections and vaccines than it did on Black Hawk helicopters, Abrams tanks, Hercules C-130 cargo planes and Patriot missiles — combined. Some of the prescription drugs that have fueled the military’s skyrocketing pharmaceutical budget are the same ones that have medicated the civilian world over the past decade. Since 2002, the Department of Defense has spent more than $5 billion on Lipitor, Plavix, Advair, Nexium and Singulair. Rather than a reflection of the drugs needed to treat wounded troops, the top-selling prescriptions signal an increase in aging military retirees covered by the military’s health program, Tricare, with drugs for arthritis, osteoporosis and diabetes costing billions. The Department of Defense also spent more than $380 million on erectile dysfunction drugs and $238 million on testosterone therapy drugs over the decade.”

Alan: They really pump them up with amazing amounts of testosterone. It causes awful problems, mind you, down the road, too, and it shrinks their testicles, as some people who are awfully famous actors found out.
“But the military drug purchases also paint a picture of a fighting force increasingly reliant on antidepressants, psychotropic drugs and powerful narcotic painkillers that critics call dangerous and that have been involved in a growing number of prescription drug overdoses. The military spent at least $2.7 billion on antidepressants and more than $1.6 billion on opioid painkillers such as Oxycontin and hydrocodone over the past decade. More than $507 million was spent on the sleeping pill Ambien and its generic equivalents. The details come from an unprecedented American-Statesman analysis of nearly every individual drug purchase made by the Department of Defense since 2002. The paper’s analysis also showed that many drug manufacturers saw their revenue from military sales soar over a decade that featured two wars and a large influx of beneficiaries covered by Tricare, the military’s health program. They were led by giant Pfizer [corporation], with more than $8 billion in sales from the Department of Defense since 2002. Abbott’s sales jumped nearly 300 percent and Novartis more than doubled its military sales to around $400 million in 2011, according to data provided by the military. In one sense, the drug analysis is but another reminder of skyrocketing health care costs. Veterans groups say paying for the health needs of America’s fighting force and retirees is a cost of war and part of the nation’s moral debt to its troops. Yet experts say that the rapidly rising cost of health care for active and retired service members — the overall military health budget has nearly doubled since 2002 — could imperil the

nation's safety by potentially siphoning off money that needs to be spent for training and weapon systems. High-priced specialty drugs, in particular, will continue to drive military drug spending, predicted Jim Wilson, a University of Texas College of Pharmacy professor and former head of the Army's pharmacy programs."

Alan: So, it goes on and on, actually, but you've got a completely drugged military out there, completely drugged. And these guys, once they come out of the military, they're addicted like crazy, to all these drugs; never mind the side effects and the permanent side effects that a lot of them cause, as well. Total war, indeed, eh... total war.
Now, it's bad enough that we're already eating GM vegetables and so on (genetically engineered). And genetically modified fish is now on the dinner table, it says here.
"US decision after 17-year battle over fast-growing salmon could pave way for same step in Britain"

Alan: It says. And, it says,
"A GM salmon which grows twice as fast as ordinary fish could become the first genetically-modified animal in the world to be declared officially safe to eat, after America's powerful food-safety watchdog ruled it posed no major health or environmental risks. The US Food and Drug Administration..."

Alan: Which is all on the take, of course.
"... said it could not find any valid scientific reasons to ban the production of GM Atlantic salmon engineered with extra genes from two other fish species – a decision that could soon lead to its commercial production. The verdict clears one of the last remaining hurdles for GM salmon to be lawfully sold and eaten in the US and will put pressure on salmon producers in Britain and Europe to follow suit."

Alan: So, I'll put this one up tonight too, plus one where they've put human genes in rice, growing in the US, of all places. And they already did it to pigs, mind you, in the 1970's. Did you know that? Maybe that's part of the giving you the finger, folk who like to eat that kind of stuff.
Now, also, this article here, is very interesting. It says,
"The Overlooked Costs of the Permanent War Economy..."

Alan: You want to know why they want to really take your guns off at this step? I mean they always wanted to do it, but at this particular step, because they know what's coming down. You're into austerity, you're going into post-consumerism, your energy prices are soaring across the world; it's meant to do it all on cue – these public-private partnership deals, where the public pay for everything, including the upkeep of all these big systems, and the boys who own it just rake in profits. So,
"The Overlooked Costs of the Permanent War Economy: A Market Process Approach"

Alan: It says.
"How does the permanent war economy interact, and subsume, the private, non-military economy? Can the two remain at a distance while sharing resource pools? This paper argues that they cannot. Once the U.S. embarked upon the path of permanent war, starting with World War II, the result was a permanent war economy. The permanent war economy continuously draws resources into the military sector at the expense of the private economy, even in times of peace. We explore the overlooked costs of this process. The permanent war economy does not just transfer resources from the private economy, but also distorts and undermines the market process which is ultimately responsible for improvements in standards of living."

Alan: And there's a PDF that comes with it and I'll put that up tonight too and let you peruse it. And it's from the GMU Working Paper in Economics No. 12-51. Because this is the real reason... Americans haven't got a clue (and I really mean that) of the standards of living in Europe and how folk are scrimping by. And how the arguments in the homes, as they break up, are generally all about money and not about extras; it's about basic things like rent etc. That's where America is supposed to go. And they can't imagine it. And the big boys know there's going to be trouble. They know that. They know there'll be skirmishes here and there and they don't want to be on the losing end of it, so they're getting ready for it all; that's why they've been building up a private army inside America for thirty years, for goodness sake.
Now, eugenics is the big, big thing today. And getting back to the Frankfurt School and all these boys that brought in psychiatry, because all the other cultures apparently were all pathological, basically, pathogenic societies, because they weren't the same as the culture that was coming in; that's why they called it that, you see. But they also brought in all

these genetic reasons for why the people were all sick. And it wasn't the Germans that were the biggest eugenicists, believe you me. The ones who rule this world today are the biggest eugenicists. And, this article here is one of these happy-happy stories. It says,
"When the Francis Crick Institute opens next to London's St Pancras station in 2015, Nobelist Paul Nurse..."

Alan: Now, I've mentioned Paul Nurse before, who is one of the heads of the Royal Society of scientists in England, who have been at, basically, you know, improving the race, since its inception, but not the general people; their own race, you know. And it says here that it won't be just growing
"...bacteria, mould or stem cells. 'As soon as someone becomes a star, universities do everything to hold on to them,' says Nurse, a 2001 Nobel Prize winner in physiology or medicine for work on cell cycle regulation and a former president of Rockefeller University...'"

Alan: Where else?
"'...in New York. 'As soon as we have a star, we will do everything to get rid of them.' Nurse is leading a four-year effort to build the facility at a cost of 600 million pounds..."

Alan: And it actually says here, the other estimate is $962 million.
"At 1 million square feet and with as many as 1,500 employees, including 1,250 scientists, he says the Crick Institute will become Europe's largest science research center in one building."

Alan: Now, the science they're going into, of course, is to do with genetics. And he actually refers to this; he's leading the four-year program and so on... and he says:
"His ambition is for the eight-story Crick Institute to rival the U.S.'s Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory."

Alan: Go into my archives at .com and I've done talks on the Eugenics Society of America – again, Rockefeller funded it all up and funded the cash for the Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, where they were going to find ways to kill off all the dumb folk (the ones with bad genes). They even said that folk who can't get work have "poverty genes" and so on and so on. And Nurse (this guy Nurse I'm talking about that's opening up this English one), is a complete eugenicist and elitist in his thinking.
"'This can become a very attractive place, a magnet for international recruitment,' said Nurse, who still oversees a research lab and serves as president of the Royal Society, a position once held by Isaac Newton. 'We will very rapidly turn into the same type of location as these other international institutions.'"

Alan: And he's talking about eugenics institutions. And, of course, they come down with the usual stuff, oh we can find ways to stop cancer and all that... all the same, all rubbish. These guys are into eugenics, folks, to give longevity to themselves (the elite) and how to bring down the rest of the population. Complete eugenicists. It's what it's about.
And, this other article too is to do with non-governmental organizations. There's thousands of these armies of NGOs, making good livings and wages and retirement benefits, protesting governments – who are simply waiting there to be protested by them, mind you, because they all know the same thing – in order to change what's left of society and guide it into the new society. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And just before I go to the caller, I'll put up this one too:
"NGOs Plot Wave of Criminal Referrals to Legitimize International Criminal Court"

Alan: They're trying to bring it up to an international status for the world global system. Now, I think there's Darin, in Ireland, hanging on there. Are you still there, Darin? Hello?
Darin: Hello, Alan. How are you? How was your Christmas?
Alan: Yes. It was a quiet one.
Darin: There's a book I was reading by a Lord {inaudible}, it's one of them kind of treatises similar to Machiavelli but predates it about two thousand years. And then there's one part I just kind of want to read out, which is kind of fascinating because it's kind of the same topic that comes up in a lot of other ancient texts. And it goes like this and it's from Chapter Eight, Policies: "The one who could conquer a strong army is he who has had first time conquering his own people, for, in a way, in which conquering his people is based upon regulating of the people, like defective smelting, in regard to metal or the work of a potter, in regard to clay. If the base is not solid, then the people are like

flying birds and animals." And I was reading a lot of ancient scriptures through the Koran and the Bible, and even in the Book of the Dead, it makes references to man being made from clay and I was just wondering what your view is on that.
Alan: In the Old Testament, there's always a bit of an esoteric, depending on which faith you're looking from, at the whole thing. Most folk think Adam... Adam means red, ruddy, from the humus, the earth. If you read Genesis, there's really two Genesis in there; the first one ends with God made man and woman. In his own image, he made them, perfectly... perfect image... in other words, they'd have the powers too. This is taught by another religion. Whereas in Genesis it goes on, then it says, there was no one to till the soil so God made Adam. So Adam, in other words, was made to be a worker, a toiler of the soil. And so that's part of the meaning behind that, you know. So, what's the next part that you asked there?
Darin: Just one more quick question. It's kind of interesting, people's names and I was reading a lot of stuff about Native Americans and even in older cultures, they always named people in regards to kind of something... you know, like names today are kind of meaningless, but even in the past, they actually meant something, like there was more of a kind of emphasis in their name. Do you think a name of the person can affect them down through life? and I even see this in history with people's names and it just kind of does something even maybe subconsciously to people without them knowing. I don't know if you have any thoughts on that.
Alan: When you actually follow the whole history, from, say, Mazzini, who studied under Albert Pike, to take over the World Revolutionary Party, that turned into the Communist Party, you'll find a lot of these agents actually had names which fitted their purpose very, very succinctly and they'd often adopt these names; otherwise, their parents would actually change the name for the purpose of the family's mission. And sometimes they would go through two or three generations with that particular mission. That was their part of the mission. And that still holds true today, by the way. There is such a thing as an ongoing international revolutionary body and they do have names often that go along with their function (their particular function) and it's inter-generational. So, there's no doubt about it. And some of them change it, like Armand Hammer, his dad changed it to the arm and hammer for the communist flag. But thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Media Entertainment Violence and its Effect on Youngsters

Why Americans Cannot Discipline Their Children

French Psychiatrist Sentenced after Failing to Prevent Patient Murdering 80yr. old Man

Energy Company Creates Miniature Earthquakes in Oregon

Top Vaccine Pioneer Discusses Cancer Virus in Vaccines

US--Soaring Cost of Military Trooper-Drugging Could Hurt Budget

First GM Salmon Ready for the Table

Human Genes Engineered into Rice Growing in Kansas

The Overlooked Costs of the Permanent War Economy: A Market Process Approach

New Genetics Lab. in UK is a Cover for Eugenics Programme

Directed History and Global Institutions -in-Waiting

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 11, 2013 (#1247)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 11, 2013:
Brain Down the Drain:
"Toxic Entertainment Gives Some a Flutter,
While Leading Basic Instincts to the Gutter,
Behaviourists Knew Their Science was Power,
Changing Culture Incrementally to Make it Sour,
Weaponizing Entertainment, Each Generation,
Could Be Easily Led to Degradation,
Cultures Strong for Their Own Survival,
Would Decline in Preparation of Arrival
Of the Global Society, All Nations Kaput,
Ruled by Unchanging Minority, Resolute"
© Alan Watt Jan. 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 11, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the show, even though most folk skip this part, that you make good use of the website .com, lots of free audios for download and transcripts as well for print-up, on all the sites you'll see listed on the .com site. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts for print-up in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you – this is the bit everyone skips of course because I do it at the beginning of every broadcast. But the fact is, the people who support me, are the ones who supposedly listen, and very few actually do. It's been the same people all along and many people, believe you me, MANY people across the world are into the sites every single day. In fact, it changed the whole avenue of even the patriot movement quite a few years back with the information that came out here. It's up to you the listeners to help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com and also supporting me through donations. So I'd really appreciate it if you tried to do so. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, really welcome in these inflationary times.

What I do is I go through the history of the system we're born into and how it developed, and the various power groups that were working during your lifetime and before you were born too, to bring in a type of world society, run by what they thought were professional people. Rather than just allow people to go to school and pick the occupation they wanted, they wanted a planned society, and that included who would get born and who would not get born according to society's needs, and powerful wealthy elites were running the whole show, still are today.

They set up their central banking systems, private banks. The central banks all work under the International Monetary Fund; they set that up too. The same organization set up the Bank for International Settlements to manage all the central banking systems of the world. And if you own the money supply or even the production of money, the printing of it, whatever, then you own everything else underneath it that runs on money. Forget prime ministers and presidents, they give you your prime ministers and presidents. Even their own particular historian from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Carroll Quigley, mentioned that, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs has picked the presidents and prime ministers for the last 100 years. And that's not joking, folks, across the whole world.

So this is to bring in a world society and modernize it, as they say, by having experts run our lives for us. That's our thoughts, our opinions; it's all given to you. You don't arrive at your own conclusions; you're guided to conclusions. It's a technique, very simple technique, very simple science, an ancient science at that too. It's taught even in philosophy; if you understand philosophy you can see how the techniques of getting you to agree are used still today. Look at Plato and his dialogues, etc. and how he convinced the person you're having a dialogue with to come to your, your more reasonable point of view. Once you do that you move onto the next reasonable point of view, until they've got you in the bag. That's what they do on talk shows on television as well; they do the same technique. They try to set you up, and make a laughingstock out of you too. But you can't go along with them because it's a well-used ancient technique of setting you up, as I say, and making a fool out of you. That's the whole idea of it. So you can't go along with them. So you're living in a society now that's using science, in a big way, TV, Internet, everything, and the Internet, believe you me, is not free of these characters too that run our minds for us. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. You've got to understand too, as I say, a particular culture wanted to dominate the world. It was well structured. It was a very old culture. It had problems from other countries in the past. They set up their own organizations and their own methodology of stopping what they saw was repression of their own people. Then they sent out Freud, actually. Freud was there, who said that he would bring a plague to America. The plague was psychoanalysis, based on basically sexual repression; that was his theory of course. But it was really a political tool, or a social tool, and he claims that it would stop certain types of harassment against certain peoples by unleashing their sexual desires. He said, the reason that the West wasn't up to being taken over in a sense, and taken over he meant too, was that they were too repressive in their sexual desires therefore they would liberate the sexual energy and that would stop it. In other words, it was to destroy the dominant cultures, he was talking about. That's what it was for; look at where we are today.

Talking about the destruction of dominant cultures, this is from the BBC of course and it's about Jimmy Savile, the perv who got away with it for such a long time. Because he was a procurer, he procured children for gangs, even though this particular report tries to say they can't find out any evidence of a particularly organized child porn gang or anything like that. But of course we know from other articles that came out that he definitely was in charge of a big porn gang for very wealthy and very distinguished people, put it that way. This is the final report and it says…

Jimmy Savile scandal:
Report reveals decades of abuse (Alan: ...which we already knew.)
bbc.co.uk / 11 January 2013

Adults and children, including a boy of eight, were abused by Jimmy Savile, a report detailing allegations over 50 years has revealed. (A: Now remember, you can't get away with 50 years of this working at the BBC, and for all these so-called charitable groups, without them knowing what you're up to. And of course they did all know what he was up to. Many have come forward who worked in these institutions; he even had keys to the hospitals and so on and he would go up and diddle all the children in their beds, for God sake.)

Police and the NSPCC (A: National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, who also, no doubt, were also quite happy to get cash flowing from Savile to them too, you know.) outlined offences by the late presenter at venues including 13 hospitals and a hospice.

Some 214 crimes were recorded across 28 police force areas, including 34 of rape or penetration, the report said.

The CPS apologised for missing the opportunity to prosecute Savile in 2009, while he was still alive. (A: No, they couldn't prosecute him then because it would have opened up a tinder keg basically of all the other Sirs and Lords up there that he was mixing with. That's why they didn't want to do it during his lifetime.)

The Metropolitan Police said the victims' accounts painted a "compelling picture of widespread sexual abuse by a predatory sex offender", and Cdr Peter Spindler, who is leading the investigation, said Savile had "groomed the nation". (A: That's a good term. The TV and the BBC and Savile, along with a lot of other trash that they were throwing out to the public at that time, ala Freud in other words, to destroy, you know, and liberate the sexual revolution, they 'groomed the nation', you see, so the predators could work on everyone.)

The NSPCC said Savile had been one of the most prolific sex offenders in its 129-year history. (A: No, he's only the most prolific that they've actually caught, although they didn't catch him; he's dead isn't he? Because there's lots more. I've read some articles here in the past about some of the Lords who have strange proclivities, who even like to get young boys off the street and have them poop over glass while they lay underneath it. I've read these from mainstream on the air. That's Britain for you.)

The former BBC presenter of Top Of The Pops and Jim'll Fix It, who also worked as a Radio 1 DJ and received a knighthood in 1990, died aged 84 in October 2011 - a year before the allegations were broadcast in an ITV documentary.

Revelations that Savile had sexually abused children prompted hundreds of victims to come forward, including those who said they were attacked on BBC premises and a number of other institutions. (A: By the way, he wasn't the only one who was at it in the BBC. Other young people who took part in the BBC programs also were raped there by others IN the BBC; that's also been disclosed. Remember, the BBC is the British Broadcasting Corporation; it's the mouthpiece of those who rule Britain, and it's taxpayer-funded. They give you the culture, or the degradation of culture, depending on how you want to look at it.)

NSPCC director of child protection advice and awareness Peter Watt said: "The sheer scale of Savile's abuse over six decades simply beggars belief.

"He is without doubt one of the most prolific sex offenders we have ever come across and every number represents a victim that will never get justice now he is dead."

The Giving Victims a Voice report set out the findings of Operation Yewtree, which launched three months ago to investigate the Savile abuse claims.

The 30-page document detailed a number of findings, including:

-Savile offended at 13 hospitals, including Great Ormond Street, with one offence recorded at Wheatfields Hospice in 1977

-A total of 14 offences were recorded in relation to schools (A: He went to orphanages by the way too, including Jersey, and what a scandal that place is.)

-Savile's youngest victim was an eight-year-old boy, and the oldest was a 47-year-old woman

-The earliest allegation is from 1955 in Manchester and the last is from 2009

-Offences were carried out at the BBC between 1965 and 2006, including at the last Top of the Pops recording (A: You actually see him grabbing or putting his hand up someone's skirt there, you know.)

-Peak offending took place between 1966 and 1976

-A total of 450 people have made sexual abuse allegations against Savile since October - of whom 73% were under 18, with most aged 13 to 16

There is "no clear evidence" he operated in paedophile ring, (A: Well actually, there is.) although "whether he was part of an informal network" is still being investigated. (A: Well, they can't go any higher than that because it would destroy… You understand, all governments are the same. They'd rather repress stuff at the top when there are scandals because the people will 'lose confidence' in the government. That's what they always say. So they repress it all, which makes it continue, you see.)

Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt: "We want to know that we have the right procedures in place".

In response to the report, the BBC said it was "appalled" some of the offences were committed on its premises and restated a "sincere apology to the victims of these crimes".

The report also revealed 16 offences were committed at Leeds General Infirmary (A: ...at the hospital.) between 1965-95 and 22 at Stoke Mandeville Hospital between 1965-88.

One offence was committed at each of the following hospitals . . . (A: Then they name them all, psychiatric hospitals and everything, and high-security ones as well.)

Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt said he wanted to be able to assure National Health Service patients (A: These are the ones that were all getting buggered, folks.) that it would be "much, much harder" for abuse on such a scale to happen again by establishing whether NHS procedures were to blame. (A: All the nurses knew what was going on and they were told not to open their mouths about it. And that all came out too during the inquiry.)

He told BBC Radio 4's World at One programme that the scale of the challenge for the NHS's investigation into Savile's abuse on its premises was "absolutely huge" because it would cover a period of about 40 years.

Shadow home secretary Yvette Cooper called for "a proper overarching review led by child protection experts into why everyone failed (A: Well, why bother with these experts, because they all knew it was going on at the time, folks.) to stop Savile and what should be done now".

"A myriad of small reviews and inquiries into how it could happen in different hospitals or the BBC are just not enough," she said.

The Crown Prosecution Service also published a review of a decision in 2009 not to charge Savile with sexual offences in relation to four complaints made to police in Surrey and Sussex. (A: When you're awfully famous, you see, and you've been given the little dabbing of the sword by the Queen, nobody's going to touch you, and Savile pretty well said that too. So it won't go any further. They're telling you basically that this won't go any further, trying to put it all on Savile. There was a lot more than Savile involved in this and they all darn well know it. But they won't go any further with it, so that's that.)

A little bit about Freud, as I mentioned too, when Freud came to America; this is by the Chronicle Review. It talks about… It doesn't go into, by the way, why he was using the sexual liberation technique, but you have to go into the Frankfurt School to see, because you find that the authors there were much more frank as to why they were pushing this sexual liberation, which is also to destroy the dominant cultures, by the way, so that another culture could take over.

When Freud Came to America - chronicle.com / September 21, 2009 / Russell Jacoby

And after reading that now, about Savile, you've got this article here…

Lower the age of consent to just FOURTEEN, say civil servants...
(A: These are the people who work as bureaucrats and politicians for Britain.)
and let's make nudity on the streets legal too

dailymail.co.uk / James Chapman / 10 January 2013

- Civil servants were asked for ideas to cut state intrusion into everyday life
- 'Outrageous' suggestion to lower consent age was rejected by ministers
- But reforms to nudity laws are still being considered, sources say

(A: You see, the same agenda that Freud brought over is still on the go, folks, often by the descendants of the same people, who started it off in the first place.)

Lowering the age of sexual consent to 14 and allowing public nudity were among the suggestions made by officials drawing up new laws on personal freedoms. (A: ...‘personal freedoms’... to destroy what’s left of whatever culture you have.)

Number 10 asked civil servants to produce a list of ideas that could be included in legislation to reduce state intrusion into everyday life. (A: I guess they’re talking about things like Jimmy Savile. If you just lower the age of consent then you can screw whoever you want to I guess.)

The ‘outrageous’ suggestion to lower the age of consent has been rejected out of hand by ministers and their advisers.

But sources said reforms to nudity laws, which would give men and women the right to wander naked on Britain’s streets and beaches without fear of arrest, were still being considered.

Men bathing naked on a beach not designated for naturism, or appearing nude in other public areas, can face prosecution under the 1824 Vagrancy Act, which makes it illegal to expose the ‘male person’. Women can be charged under the Public Order Act.

In a joint appearance at Downing Street earlier this week, David Cameron and Nick Clegg revealed that a new ‘Freedoms Bill’ (A: ...a Freedoms Bill… oh what a nice name for it.) would be among key priorities for the next two and a half years of coalition government. (A: This is the most important thing on their agenda? Hmm? Can you believe this, folks? See, society’s been gone, your culture’s gone, and they’re not finished stamping it into the mud yet. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the system, the system that you’re living in which didn’t just arrive by itself. It’s always guided. Culture and cultural changes are always guided, with big money too. But this goes into the history of the sexual offenses act and so on and it says...

In 1875 the Offences Against the Persons Act raised the age of sexual consent from 12 to 13 in Great Britain and Ireland. (A: That only came about because royalty at one time used to marry so young.) Ten years later, the Criminal Law Amendment Act raised it again, to 16.

Some libertarians have argued that the law should be reformed as it is routinely flouted, with 40 per cent of teenagers becoming sexually active by the age of 15. (A: Well they are now because they all watch that television, that’s got a massive agenda behind it.)

'The Liberal Democrats are leading on this Bill and people were in shock. With everything that’s going on with Jimmy Savile, you don’t need more than two brain cells to realise how toxic this is'

Academics have proposed that the age of consent could be reduced from 16 to 14 – but only for young couples who are less than two years apart in age, to prevent paedophile relationships. (A: Well, that wouldn’t stand up in court, if you got them sexually active then, at a very young age. It wouldn’t stand up in court.)

According to organisations such as the International Child and Youth Care Network, an age of consent of 16 criminalises more than half the teenage population (A: Because you see, they’re all told what to do by their television, and music television and all the rest of it. All you see is sex, sex, sex, sex, sex.) and makes it hard to give them proper advice and support to prevent diseases, unwanted pregnancies and abuse.

But one Tory (A: Conservative…) source said the Prime Minister had been ‘appalled’ to discover that lowering the age of consent had ever been considered. (A: Well they should take a little survey of who works for government. Shouldn’t they? I wouldn’t be surprised at the results.)

‘The Liberal Democrats are leading on this Bill and people were in shock.

‘There is some sensible stuff in the Bill, such as making it easier to get permission for street parties and other public events. How these other ideas even came to be put down on paper is beyond comprehension. They are bonkers and we insisted they were abandoned.’

Lib Dem sources insisted it was ‘categorically untrue’ that the party had ‘in any way been pushing the idea on sexual consent’. (A: What a joke. Of course they have been.)

So anyway, that’s the ones who are put in power, or they put themselves in power by the real power that runs the world to destroy your cultures, folks. And they’re pushing as always until you’re totally defunct. You understand, you have no idea how contaminated your mind becomes with television. Someone sent me some links recently to the comedy shows in the US; I think it’s Comedy Central, some of them. Literally, here’s all these adults giggling and laughing at what you used to call fart jokes. Fart jokes are popular between young boys between the age of five and maybe 10 at the most. So they’re still stuck at that age of, you know, perversion basically, simple perversion. And you’re supposed to grow out of it as you get older. But the comedians there don’t seem to have got out of it with the stuff that’s coming out of their mouths. But that’s part of the cultural destruction as well.

And it’s not a matter of having choices. This is a plan to destroy what’s left of culture. And you already see the chaos of the damages done already, with the massive abortion industry, which had to come out of the same... the same slime, obviously, of promotional sex, you know, and throw it out everywhere, just do it, just do it, just like the ads say, just do it. Unwanted pregnancies too, and single mothers, single parent families, children having children... and the state pays for the tab. In other words, the public pay for it all, which is a big part of the banking system you live under. They love big welfare systems; it’s part of their control over you. It’s not about stopping you having fun, folks.

Also I’ll put up an article tonight; it’s to do with illnesses and unvaccinated children. Studies have been done between those who had vaccinations and they found out that the unvaccinated children are far less likely to be affected by common diseases than the vaccinated children. There’s quite a lot of studies that have been done actually.

State of health of unvaccinated children
vaccineinjury.info

Due to the fact that the majority of children in the survey are between 0 and 2 years of age and some diseases generally do not appear in this age group, the results are subdivided into different age groups (you can see that by clicking on the chart). (A: It goes into all the effects of those who had vaccinations versus unvaccinated. The vaccinated end up having massive allergies, they have neurodermatitis, they’ve got asthma and many other problems too. The unvaccinated ones don’t. So I’ll put that article up tonight; I’ve got about two or three that’ll put up on that in fact.)

Unvaccinated Children are Healthier - vaccineinjury.info/ Sue Claridge

And also…

Rogue virus in the vaccine: Early polio vaccine harbored virus now feared to cause cancer in humans
eugenicsanddepopulation.blogspot.ca / January 12, 2008

I’ve mentioned that before. The other night I put up one by the man who spearheaded, he was the pioneer for vaccine creation, for all the big companies. You’ll hear him, himself, talking about it on YouTube, that they knew they were putting in all these cancer viruses, especially in the polio vaccine. Not just the polio vaccine by the way, they’re in pretty well every kind of vaccine that's out there. Because they grow a lot of these viruses on human tissue and the human tissue they prefer is actual cancer tissue, like the Hela tissue. That's all simply mushed up in a blender and they try to get the pink bits out so you're not disgusted, and then they inject it into you. That's how simple vaccination really is.

http://www.sparks-of-light.org/Polio%202%20LR.pdf

POLIO: the virus and the vaccine - http://www.sparks-of-light.org/References-Polio-articles.html

Now, Canada is no different than other countries now by the filth we watch on television and the effects it has on the minds of young people. They're getting rape cases now, now they're attacking young men. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about the sexual assaults that go on. Of course the big thing is that it's also homosexual assaults and pedophilic assaults; it's happening more and more commonly. I think it was earlier last year, the year just past, in Nova Scotia they had been attacking young boys there for sex. Now they've got it happening on the West coast in British Columbia and it says…

Six arrested after 'horrific' sex assault on B.C. boy
bc.ctvnews.ca / January 10, 2013

Prince George Mounties have arrested six (A: These are gangs of them now.) suspects in connection with what they describe as a "horrific sexual assault" that left one boy in hospital earlier this week.

Officers received an anonymous tip Monday directing them to a local apartment building, where they found the victim lying unconscious in a snow bank.

He was taken to the University Hospital of Northern B.C. for treatment, where he remained in serious but stable condition Thursday night.

"This is a very disturbing investigation," Cpl. Craig Douglass said in a statement. "We will do everything we can to bring those responsible to justice."

Mounties believe the boy, whose age has not been released, was lured to the apartment before being beaten and sexually assaulted by a group consisting of both youths and young adults. (A: There were also females there too.)

A second boy is believed to have been lured to the same apartment, but suffered a less-severe attack.

Investigators eventually identified six suspects, all of whom have been arrested and remain in custody. They include a 20-year-old woman, an 18-year-old man and one girl and three boys whose ages have not been released.

None of the suspects have been charged or identified. Police say they are due to appear in court later this week. (A: And they're asking for information.)

This is, again, from the boob tube and the cultural degradation, because all you get now, through what you're watching, is degradation. It's weaponized. Do you understand, your entertainment is totally, totally weaponized, for a reason; it's not just money. They get big bucks all right but it's not just money. I hope you understand that.

And also this article here, it came out to do with Planned Parenthood, which is to do with abortions across the planet. Planned Parenthood, it sounds different than abortions, you see. There's a great history to that as well; I could go into that forever but I won't bother. It says…

New Record: Planned Parenthood Performed 333,964 Abortions In 2011
ExplosiveReports.Com / Jurriaan Maessen / January 8, 2013

In its newly released annual report for fiscal year 2011-2012, Planned Parenthood records no less than 333,964 abortions in 2011. (A: This is just ONE organization.) In the same report the organization states that 45% of its revenue in that year came from taxpayers. (A: So you see, you do pay for the fallout.)

Town Hall reports that over the past three years, Planned Parenthood (carrying the slogan "care, no matter what") performed nearly a million abortions. (A: By the way, they don't just toss those babies away. They can sell the parts, you know, for serums and things like that, stuff to inject into you and all that kind of stuff.)

In the preface of the report, the organization's chair and president state:

"We are so proud of the year's many successes, and deeply grateful to all the partners, supporters, volunteers, staff, and friends who helped make them possible."

Well, the majority of revenue's received by Planned Parenthood in 2011 consists of American taxpayers, contributing no less than 45% of all income. Contributions from "friends" make out only 26% of the total revenue received in 2011, while another 26% is from "non-government health services." (A: One way or another it's all funneled through the government, even from the foundations.)

Planned Parenthood, described by Douglass R. Scott Jr. as the "most proficient killing machine in America", (A: ...and that's true. They're on about gun control and gun shootings, well look at the record of this bunch here.) is heavily involved into the Obama campaign. Here's a depiction of PP's president Cecile Richard, leaning no doubt as to her political allegiance:

As Politico reported during the Democratic convention late last year, the current Democratic platform is carefully avoiding taking a stand on one of the most divisive issues in the United States today: the practice and principle of terminating unborn life. (A: And it depends how you even phrase it. It depends on what religion you believe, you see, because a certain religion doesn't believe you have life until you're born. It doesn't matter that it's been growing inside of you all that time, they say that's part of the woman's appendages. And that's taking the predominant view, over other predominant religions.) Instead the current Democratic convention hopes to avert the looming specter of electoral defeat, addressing the issue indirectly, framing the issue in such euphemistic words as "human rights", "empowering women to make their own decisions", and last but not least: "reproductive health".

As national polls have indicated, a majority of Americans favours more strict regulations in regards to abortion. The Democratic National Convention therefore has carefully avoided using the "a" word. After all, campaigning history has shown that such words can and will be used by the other side to slam the democrats for recklessness at election time. Rather than taking their positions on the subject, the Democrats have included typical United Nations euphemisms designed to make abortion an issue of "human rights".

As the Politico article puts it:

"(…) don't expect them to focus on abortion- or even necessarily use the word. Instead, they'll defend Obama's record on reproductive health and reproductive rights. And, as they have before, they'll accuse GOP nominee Mitt Romney and his party of waging a "war on women.""

(A: You understand, everybody's being used, by a particular group that wants to dominate the world. They've done it already, in fact. It's been done. And all this is just the chaos, and again, the planned society. It's not just Planned Parenthood. Remember, a planned society, underneath that comes many other different parts of the plan and one is Planned Parenthood, you see. Old stuff, written about from the eugenicists long ago.)

In their rhetorical manoeuvrings, the democratic party has attempted to play into the feelings of the majority of "pro-choice" party-members, while at the same time avoiding a direct clash with a majority of the American people, not quite as inclined to embrace abortion as a morally viable option. (A: I don't know if it really matters because folk don't realize how much their minds have been poisoned by what they laugh at as entertainment. And it really does affect you.

It’s meant to. It’s weaponized, by specialists.)

I mentioned too, that the Council on Foreign Relations, that’s part of the big world governmental system; is simply one of the branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs – you can’t call them ‘Royal’ in America so they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. The same in the European Union, every member of Parliament over there and the guys who run it all at the top, the shadow bunch, are all members of the European Council on Foreign Relations and George Soros is the head of that one. The top bankers in the world set up the Council on Foreign Relations and they set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But they’ve always pushed for intense multiculturalism as an intention to destroy dominant cultures, so as that they can be replaced. That’s the real reason for it, not to bring in world peace. Look at the history of US Immigration. It’s quite amazing to look at the records and who is fighting what and who came up against it and tried to get it all through, and generally was successful, for change.

U.S. Immigration Reform Will Happen—At Last (A: ...it says.
This is from the CFR’s website, by Richard N Haass who’s the President of it.)
cfr.org / Author: Richard N. Haass, President, Council on Foreign Relations / January 1, 2013

The November election had many consequences, but few may be as profound as its impact on the likelihood of immigration reform. (A: So, ‘at last’, it says…)

Why? It has a good deal to do with domestic politics. One out of every six Americans is of at least some Hispanic heritage. The Republican party will not continue to be a national party able to compete successfully in presidential elections unless it embraces a more open approach toward immigrants and immigration. It doesn't hurt that two potential Republican nominees in 2016 — former Florida governor Jeb Bush and current Florida senator Marco Rubio — are strong advocates of just such change.

Understanding the consequences of immigration reform for the US requires unpacking the issue into its three essential components. The first, illegal entry, has largely been resolved, the result of increased vigilance at borders, a slowed economy that offers fewer jobs, and smaller family sizes in Mexico that leaves fewer young men wanting to come to the US.

The second dimension is the most controversial: the state of the 11m people who entered or have remained in the country illegally. Forcing them to leave or "self-deport" as Mitt Romney put it is not a serious option. But forcing these men, women, and children to live in the shadows is inhumane and limits what they can contribute to US society. (A: So anyway, it’s a rah-rah thing for opening up the floodgates. And it’s not just Mexico they’re talking about either, if you look into the records in the history of what the CFR actually is; most folk don’t bother looking into it.)

Also too, with the future going along the way of Demolition Man and everything else and all the other Sci-Fi’s they’ve given you, and with the higher tech weaponry – they’re way ahead of anything they show you, by the way, on movies. They’re way, way ahead; 30 light years ahead with high technologies. But with drones coming in, and drones policing and all the rest of it, and drones being used in the military, it says…

Rheinmetall demos laser that can shoot down drones
bbc.co.uk / 8 January 2013

(A: They give you a little show of how this thing automatically can track drones and shoot them down with lasers.)

A laser weapons system that can shoot down two drones at a distance of over a mile has been demonstrated by Rheinmetall Defence. (A: They’re not the only ones that have that. I saw one earlier in the year where a US company had them as well. These things automatically zone in, very quickly, and just blow them out of existence. They’ve used lasers, by the way, for many, many years. They’ve even brought down planes in the past and blamed it on terrorists, but that’s a different story.)

And the big bank, it wasn’t a “crash”, it was a planned takedown, by the bankers themselves who met years before the crash and discussed how they’re going to make billions off of worthless mortgages by jacking up their prices and passing them around and selling them to each other, and that they're just too big, too big to fail, then. They had actual meetings of the top bankers and they said, the American citizens would have to bail them out. So they knew what they were doing; it was a strategy. It was also to get you into more poverty to the same bankers, by the way, and they would be the bosses over you, which has happened; of course, they've been the bosses over you for an awful long time. But the same farce of this is still going on and it says…

Bank of America to pay Fannie Mae billions to settle mortgage claims
(A: They're still fighting between each other as they pass these worthless mortgages on and jack up the prices.)
bbc.co.uk / 7 January 2013

Bank of America has agreed to pay US government mortgage agency Fannie Mae $3.6bn to settle claims relating to residential home loans.

In addition it has agreed to buy back 30,000 mortgages for $6.75 billion and pay a further $1.3 billion in compensation. (A: It's just amazing all those folk who ended up on the streets, and the bankers somehow still have titles to all the homes. Quite something eh. Isn't it something.)

Also, this article is called...

"The Art of War"
Netanyahu's black line
voltairenet.org / Manlio Dinucci / 7 October 2012

Israeli Prime Minister wanted to impress public opinion by brandishing a naive drawing at the podium of the UN General Assembly, (A: We all saw it, he had that round type Inspector Clouseau bomb, you know, with a little fuse on top that they light.) on 27 September, to accuse Iran of developing a nuclear bomb. But his approach backfired: he only succeeded in demonstrating the emptiness of his arguments and made it clear to everyone that he had much to hide.

We now know what the Iranian nuclear bomb will look like: a ball with a lit fuse, as portrayed in children's comic strips. Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu presented a drawing of it at the UN General Assembly and, just like a nursery school teacher, he pulled out a felt pen and drew a beautiful red line intersecting the bomb. Here, he said, is where the "the world's most dangerous terrorist regime", the Iranian, must be stopped "before they get enough enriched uranium for the first bomb."

A completely different scenario should have been presented at the United Nations: that of the powerful Israeli nuclear arsenal, surrounded by the black line of secrecy and omertà. According to Jane's Defense Weekly, Israel - the only nuclear power in the Middle East - has 100 to 300 nuclear warheads ready to launch ballistic missiles which, as in the case of the Jericho 3, can reach a range of 8 to 9 000 Km. Germany supplied Israel (as a donation or sold at bargain price) four modified Dolphin submarines: in addition to the original six torpedo tubes for launching short-range cruise missiles, each vessel has been equipped with four extra tubes for nuclear-armed Popeye Turbo cruise missiles with a range of 1500 km. Israel's German-built submarines are extremely quiet and can remain submerged for over a week. They are currently cruising the eastern Mediterranean, the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, ready around the clock for nuclear attack.

The United States, which has supplied Israel with more than 350 F-16 and F-15 fighter-bombers, has pledged to provide at least 75 dual-capable, nuclear and conventional, F-35 jets. The Pentagon, which withholds the access codes to F-35 software even from countries (such as Italy) involved in its construction, will nevertheless make them available to Israel so that it may integrate the F-35 in its own electronic warfare systems. The Pentagon will also give priority to the training of Israeli pilots, preparing them for nuclear attack with these fifth generation fighters.

Israel, which unlike Iran continues to refuse to join the nuclear non-proliferation treaty, will not admit that it possesses a nuclear arsenal (whose existence is recognized by the International Atomic Energy Agency) while suggesting threateningly that it has it and that it can make use of it. Accordingly, it also refuses to participate in the conference for the establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the Middle East, for which Iran has signed up.

Meanwhile, Israel, which according to SIPRI has produced, up to 2011, 690 to 950 kg of plutonium, continues to turn out sufficient quantities to produce each year from 10 to 15 bombs of a power equal to that of Nagasaki. It also certainly produces tritium, a radioactive gas with which it manufactures new-generation nuclear weapons. (A: These are what they call field nukes.) These include mini-nukes for deployment in a minor theater of war and neutron weapons which generate low radioactive contamination, but greater lethality due to their fast-neutron emission: the most appropriate for striking objectives at a close distance from Israel.

The Arab State members of the IAEA, who had prepared a resolution on "Israel's nuclear capabilities" have, under U.S. pressure, agreed to delay its submission until 2013.

Meanwhile, the wick of the bomb - not the one on the drawing, but the real one in Israel's possession - can be lit at any time.

And this article too, it's quite interesting as well. It says NGOs... Non-governmental organizations, now you've got armies and armies, thousands of them, thousands of armies of NGOs across the world, all connected together through central heads that manage them all, bound to the big foundations, the tax-free foundations, which is actually the parallel government; that's what Quigley and others have called them. And they are, they were the ones who are always lobbying government for changes to societies, etc., all on course with the original agreements they've drawn up, all these front foundations that the big bankers brought into being, these tax-free foundations, for charity, you understand. They have these NGOs who are well paid at the top, better than politicians and so on, and still call themselves charitable institutions, lobbying to change all our ways of life, you know. It says…

NGOs Plot Wave of Criminal Referrals
to Legitimize International Criminal Court
thedailybell.com / December 28, 2012

(A: Now, when they set up the League of Nations they also set up the embryo of an International Criminal Court, for a global society; that's how old the system is. And to give it legitimacy they've got to start taking various crimes and referring them to the criminal court, who will then accept them; the more they accept, the more it legitimizes itself. That's how things become legal, just through time and use. So this article here says…)

NGOs Submit Evidence to ICC on Crimes Against Humanity and Impunity in Honduras, Call on Court to Take Up Case ... Today, two leading human rights organizations submitted evidence to the International Criminal Court (ICC) in The Hague, including expert testimony, periodic compilations of crimes against humanity committed in the last year, and evidence showing there has been no accountability so far for the crimes in Honduras since the 2009 coup. The Center for Constitutional Rights (CCR) and the International Federation for Human Rights (FIDH) made the submission. (A: So they're pushing for, to have full legitimacy across the world. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. And also, it's interesting the doublespeak that's used as we're spied upon by Big Brother. Well this article here is to do with the Perfect Citizen Program. It sounds awfully nice. It's like Planned Parenthood, it's planning… you know, planning is a good thing, isn't it? But it's the Perfect Citizen program and it says…

EPIC obtains documents on NSA Perfect Citizen program
thedailysheeple.com/ Madison Ruppert - End the Lie / January 4th, 2013

The Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) has finally obtained documents on the Perfect Citizen program, run by the National Security Agency (NSA), which monitors private computer networks in the United States. (A: ...the ones who are spying on you all, call it the Perfect Citizen Program.)

This program, which the NSA claims is an effort to increase domestic cybersecurity, sounds much like proposed legislation I reported on in February of 2012 (A: The link is here for that too.) but this is being done without any such authorization, although Obama was reportedly considering the implementation of cybersecurity measures by executive order.

The NSA has increasingly shifted their focus toward cybersecurity and digital communications with the construction of a massive, heavily fortified $2 billion spy complex and a close relationship with Google which we will probably never know the details of thanks to a U.S. appeals court. (A: Well Google is part of the NSA/British system as well; the American/British system. Well actually it's not even the American/British; that's what they're often referred to.)

The "Perfect Citizen" program was first revealed to the American public by a story published in the Wall Street Journal on July 8, 2010.

The program was supposedly just in the planning stages at that point and would include sensors in private computer networks which would only be activated by unusual activity and wouldn't constitute persistent monitoring.

However, when the Wall Street Journal gained access to internal emails from Raytheon Corp., the contractor awarded the secret contract worth up to $100 million according to sources familiar with Perfect Citizen (though the documents seem to indicate the contract is worth up to around $90 million), it was revealed that Raytheon didn't see it as such.

One email stated, "Perfect Citizen is Big Brother." Unsurprisingly, Raytheon refused to comment on the find.

The newly released documents (A: And all the links are on this article which I'll put up tonight at .com.) (mirrored here), obtained by EPIC through a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, are heavily redacted with large portions of paragraphs removed from many of the 190 pages released by EPIC on January 2, 2013.

The documents reveal the justification for Perfect Citizen, namely, that the "prevention of a loss due to a cyber or physical attack [on Sensitive Control Systems, like large-scale utilities], or recovery of operational capability after such an event, is crucial to the continuity of the [Department of Defense], the [Intelligence Community], and the operation of SIGNIT [signals intelligence] systems," according to EPIC.

While the NSA has claimed that Perfect Citizen is nothing more than a research and development program when the program was first revealed, the newly released documents paint a different picture.

"The documents obtained by EPIC suggest that the program is operational," stated EPIC.

Indeed, the documents seem to show a fully operational program even with the great deal of redaction in critical areas.

Did I forget anything or miss any errors? Would you like to make me aware of a story or subject to cover? (A: And this guy gives you an email of where to contact him.)

But remember, that's the Perfect Citizen Program – it's a spy system on all of you, everybody. That's what it's all about, folks. This is the brave new world they're bringing you into, because certain people thought you were just too dumb and stupid to rule your own lives, you see. Mind you, the media has gone to great lengths with entertainment to try and make it that way. Unfortunately a lot of people grew up with this degraded system thinking it's all quite normal. And we become what they want us to be. But it's up to you to stop it. And it's quite easy to stop it for yourself.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Savile---Decades of Abuse

Freud to American Culture "We are Bringing Them the Plague"

U.K.---"Lower the Age of Sexual Consent to Fourteen Years and Allow Public Nudity" say Government "Servants"

Non-vaccinated Children are Healthier

State of Health of Non-Vaccinated Children

POLIO: the Virus and the Vaccine
Part 1Part 2References

Cancer Causing Simian-40 Virus

Young Males Sexually Assaulted in B.C.

Planned Parenthood Performed 333,000 Abortions in 2011

US---CFR on Immigration Reform

Laser Weaponry

Bank of America to Pay Fannie Mae Billions over Fraudulent Mortgage Scam

Netanyahu's Black Line

Directed History and Global Institutions -in-Waiting

NSA Monitors Everyone under "Perfect Citizen" Programme

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 14, 2013 (#1248)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 14th, 2013:
Agenda 21 Spells Nowhere to Run:
"Petty Scandals and Trivia Dominate News,
Preventing Strengthening Study of Views
On Big Happenings, Such as Integration
Of Countries Losing "Status as a Nation",
Financial, Legal, Cultural Interdependence
Will One Day Lead to Sorrowful Repentance
Of the Majority Who'll Live in Global Slums,
No Rural Life Except for Very Rich Bums,
Herd Management by Behavioural Neuroscience,
Masses Drugged, Ragged, No Defiance"
© Alan Watt January 14th, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 14th, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of January, 2013. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com, and you’ll find lots and lots of free audios for download where I go through the system that you’re born into and how you’re in a controlled society with a controlled mindset for everyone, basically, by the media and all the institutions that work with them: the big societies that formed scientific organizations, basically, that formed to set up ways of creating a type of society across the world (an indoctrinated society) who would not know they’re indoctrinated, who’d not be able to think for themselves: they’d only parrot little bits and pieces, bits and bytes of what they’ve been told by experts (and that system is already here). And of course the world was to go into a new kind of world order, and it’s been planned for an awful, awful long time by the group that started it off, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. And they planned to take over the world and all of its resources and distribute them fairly, mind you, but they’d be privately owned by their own members. And of course, you’d all be slaves to this great global plantation, obviously. If you have no choice for doing anything yourself you’re a slave. And if you’ve noticed, in this day and age, you’re living in a society where you’re given fewer and fewer choices to make for yourselves (right down to even can you grow vegetables in a garden type thing or even hold some chickens); it’s called “interdependence,” which means no independence for the individual.

So, this is a Brave New World we're going into. And as I say, help yourself to the website where I explain all of this, all the organizations involved (and there's thousands of them), there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of think-tanks involved planning our lives for us way into the future (they've always been there) and also the big foundations that truly comprise the parallel government (which runs the whole world): they put politicians in for you to vote for but never mention little details in your media because they own the media too.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. You can also donate. And from the U.S. to Canada you can still send Personal Checks and use International Postal Money Orders from the Post Office, or you can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. Remember, straight donations are really, really seriously welcome.

And, everything that happens on a large scale in society we're always taught by the media that it just happens suddenly because some guy goes nuts or crazy in some Middle Eastern country, and we have to go in there and blow them all up; and nothing is further from the truth because if you go into the reports and the writings of, say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for instance, you'll find the long-term planning for a hundred years, and beyond a hundred years planning, for major things to happen across the world so that they can push the agenda forward as they standardize the world under one banking system under the Bank for International Settlements with the World Bank (all private banks that we all put money into, by the way, or your government does) and also the Central Banking System (privately owned, again) which is under the umbrella of the Bank for International Settlements. So, money and economists and the bankers rule at the top of the tree; everything comes down the pyramid to the bottom from the banks at the top. And between that, of course, near the pyramid top, you've got academia on board with them because, you see, it's so important that every generation gets a complete indoctrination into the fake reality of things. And you can make children believe anything; like Lord Bertrand Russell, who set a lot of this culture change in motion in his day and helped plan the present time that we're living through today, actually said we can train children that snow is black if we want to. So, this is how they've done things. So climate change is a heavy indoctrination for all the children because it's going to rule all of our lives, this nonsense on climate change —rule all of our lives— and it's being touted like a religion, with no data to back it up that can be proven.

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system we're born into and all the scams that we're trained to believe are true so that we can be guided and herded and authorized and lawed, even, into this new world order. And, of course, fear is the greatest thing of all; fear is the oldest trick in the book as well, a threat from somewhere. Remember, the Club of Rome was given the task by the United Nations in the 1970's to find a way to bring all countries together with a common adversary. And they even came up with the idea of a threat from outer space, a very old idea; even H.G. Wells talked about it (and you can go much further back than him); even Ronald Reagan talked about it too; and you'll find that the founder of the American educational indoctrinational system also talked about it a long, long time ago, this would bring humans together to fight the big invaders, of course. So, the closest they could get to it, for the Club of Rome, after going over all these scenarios, was something that was out there: it was climate change, global warming, and so on. They said "that would fit the bill," famine and drought, etcetera, and everyone would give their rights up and say "save us," and then they'd rush through their whole world agenda. So, it's a good enough excuse, as I say; and it's probably more believable to people than the UFOs coming in to do it all for them but it's still farfetched and farcical and it's all fake science too unfortunately. It's been exposed many times as being fake science; and you've got to understand, within the scientific communities they get masses of grants thrown at them: they must churn out the desired results for their masters, and it's a social and a political agenda – you've got to remember that; it's nothing to do with science at all.

One of the articles that came out was to do with David Bellamy. Now, David Bellamy was on television for years in Britain and he is quite a character; he has had good shows on botany, and so on. But, his views, because of his views that global warming wasn't happening, then they fired him, basically; he can't get a job again. And the BBC is all onboard with this agenda, because they're all part of this Royal Institute of International Affairs institution type deal for global government (which they call governance). But he gives a good article here in The Independent of what happens to him. And he says that for the last thirty years, he says, the vegetables and so on have been doing good because they need CO2, you see; CO2 is essential for life on the planet. And CO2, by the way, always keeps going on; it's released from the sea, even when the sea starts to cool it will still get released for a long time, and we're going through a big release from the sea of CO2 right now. And that's not going to kill us, by any means at all. It's still a trace gas, and it's essential, as I say, for life and for all plant life. So, I'll put this article up tonight at .com at the end of the broadcast and you can read it for yourselves. But it says he got a lot of hate mail too from all the fanatics, that have already been brainwashed, when he came out and says, no, global warming isn't happening. It says he first came out…

...in 2004 when – in the teeth of public opinion and mounting scientific evidence – he said global warming was nothing but "poppycock". He was deserted by fans, shunned by peers and, he says, ostracized by broadcasters and conservation groups that once thrived through his endorsement: he was sacked as president of the Wildlife Trusts.

Bellamy, who appears not to be able to shake the habit of speaking as if the camera were still rolling,

(Alan: During interviews, but he...)

is unrepentant. He is clear his stance on climate change ended his TV career. Some point out that an ill-fated dip into politics before this, standing against the then Prime Minister John Major in Huntingdon in the 1997 general election for the Referendum Party, cannot have helped.

(A: At all.)

Nevertheless, in a flurry of rapid hand gestures...

(A: He says here...)

"All of the work dried up after that. I was due to start another series with the BBC but that didn't go anywhere, and the other side [ITV] didn't want to know. I was shunned. They didn't want to hear the other side." But does he still believe he is right? "Absolutely. It is not happening at all, but if you get the idea that people's children will die because of CO2 they fall for it," he says,

(A: So that's the trick that's being used, you see. It says...)

perhaps buoyed by forecasters at the Met Office...

(A: Of course the fraudsters that got all their fake statistics from their emails. And...)

"Someone even emailed me [at the time] to say I was the worst paedophile in the world, basically saying I was killing children by denying global warming," he continues, "but in the last 30 years crops have got greener and grow quicker." CO2 acts as a fertiliser, he tells me, "and that is good news but we don't get". He can't resist dragging his namesake into things, saying David Attenborough "was on our side [denying climate change] at first but then he had a change of heart".

A: And I think a bit of cash had a bit to do with it too. So I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to follow it. But I mean, people are getting fired from their jobs because the BBC has already admitted they're completely all onboard. I've got another article here with all of the meetings, the annual meetings, that go on (about 10, 15, 20 a year) that the BBC are actually sending their staff to, for global warming. And you've got to be a global-warmist believer to attend and even to get in. So, they're all onboard with the agenda because their job is to brainwash the people —that is the job of the BBC (apart from destroying the culture). So here you are, the global warming, and so on.

And this article here I have to laugh at because it's quite funny. There's two I've got here, actually, but this is one from the Daily Mail. It says…

Could a rogue nation 'hijack' climate change?

(A: It says. Now we've been getting sprayed steadily since 1998 by our own people in Canada, the States, and across

Europe and even some far-Eastern countries are getting it —Australia is getting it too. In fact, one of Murdoch's companies that is into aircraft have just got a 10 million dollar contract to start doing local spraying in one area. So, they all get in on the act, big money involved. But we've got the main aircraft here flying across Canada, these massive military aircraft just spewing the stuff out every single day; it's so commonplace that I look up and watch it and I don't think much further because I'm so used to it now; it's been like that since 1998. So here they are with this farce here...)

Could a rogue nation 'hijack' climate change? New report warns of the danger

(A: Guess who it's from? The World Economic Forum's Global Risk Report, I mean, the guys who are working with the guys that are doing it. So, again, they've got to get fear into everything and blame somebody else. So…)

A rogue nation could use climate change as an excuse to carry out potentially disastrous experiments with geoengineering, experts warn.

(A: "Experts": there's that word again that Russell said would be engrained into our minds.)

A country threatened by rising sea levels or even a wealthy individual could use their resources to tamper with the atmosphere in a bid to cool the planet, with uncertain consequences.

(A: Well, what about your governments being in on it too, and your ministry of defenses? Because they're all in on it.)

The nightmare possibility, which could set off a disastrous chain reaction in the Earth's climate systems, is one possible 'X Factor' considered in a report on global risks by the World Economic Forum.

(A: And it says...)

'The global climate could, in effect, be hijacked by a rogue country or even a wealthy individual....

Scientists worried about climate change are exploring ways in which they could artificial manipulate the Earth's climate in an attempt to mitigate some of its worst effects.

(A: They're exploring ways, it says. They've been doing it since 1998, like daily.)

Many different processes have been mooted for such geoengineering, but the most common suggestion is for 'solar radiation management' in which particles of sulphur could be injected into the stratosphere to block solar energy.

(A: Maybe we should write to them and tell them, well, we've been doing the tests for years, and you're spraying sulfur, but you've also got barium in it; you've got aluminum oxide in it; you've got other metals in it as well, and even polymers in it. So, maybe we should tell them what they've really been doing if they don't want to look at their scientific charts, because they know damn well what's going on.)

In the past, volcanic eruptions have achieved the same effect, and scientists have claimed such solar management would take effect quickly and be cheap to implement.

(A: Well, it will be cheap; it will kill a lot of us off as well, mind you, which will kill two birds with one stone.)

Recent studies have suggested that a small fleet of aircraft could inject a million tons of sulphur compounds into the stratosphere - enough to offset half the global warming recorded to date....

(A: Even though we don't have the global warming recorded to date, since we've been cooling for over 10 years now. It says...)

'In theory, the technology would be tantamount to a planetary thermostat, giving humans direct control over global temperature,' said the WEF report.

(A: And...)

‘The direct impact of dimming the sun would be felt within weeks to months.’

A: Well, it was actually, since 1998, since they started doing it; it was quite fast it went down.

Now, I’ll do this other article too on the same thing. It says...

Report: Rogue Nation Could “Hijack” Globalist-Patented Geo-Engineering Schemes

(A: And it goes into the World Economic Forum, risks to the world and so on; it’s got the link to it, has...)

...warned that a “rogue nation” or individual could “hijack” global climate change for nefarious purposes.

(A: And it gives...)

...several possible scenarios, or X-factors, which could occur in the coming year, among which (page 57) a geoengineering nightmare, according to the report, “in which a country or small group of countries precipitates an international crisis by moving ahead with deployment or large-scale research independent of the global community. The global climate could, in effect, be hijacked....

(A: And so on. And it says...)

In sketching out this specter of doom, the World Economic Forum carefully omits the fact that the concept of global climate change has already been hijacked- in the 1960s, by megalomaniac control freaks who admittedly used the concept of man-made climate change to force the world to adapt draconian population control measures and other globally regulated strangleholds. Instead, the WEF rather sketches a James Bond-type scenario in which some goldfinger with v-shaped eyebrows in, say, Iran sends out fleets of airplanes buzzing around to inject the atmosphere with chemicals.

Because “the funding landscape for this kind of science remains spotty”, the WEF states that this “leaves a gap for unregulated experimentation by “rogue” parties. For example, an island state threatened with rising sea levels may decide they have nothing to lose,

(A: Where are they, a wee island state, going to get the money for that?)

or a well-funded individual with good intentions may take matters into their own hands.

(A: That’s maybe a Bill Gates type, you know.)

There are signs that this is already starting to occur.”

“Recent studies”, the report goes on to state, “suggest that a small fleet of aircraft could inject a million tonnes of sulphur compounds into the stratosphere – enough to offset roughly half of the global warming experienced to date – for US$1-2 billion annually.”

Indeed. In 2010 David Keith, director of the Institute for Sustainable Energy, Environment and Economy

(A: I love that: Sustainable Energy, Environment and Economy. They keep adding titles to their names, eh?)

has proposed releasing engineered nano-sized discs in the earth’s atmosphere to “offset global warming”- and that for just $ 1 billion of your taxpayer-money annually.

A: Back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt; we're talking about geo-engineering in this article here about "will we do it, won't we do it, and what could happen if we did," while they've been doing it for years and years and years (daily, in fact), and the weather has been under control for an awful long time. What you will get are extreme climate changes, and they know this, from it; it even has it in the article, this is the sort of thing that can happen when they start geo-engineering: you get these extreme weather changes from snow to warm and back and forth and all kind of weird things happening (hurricanes, you name it); it's all a byproduct of geo-engineering. But they also go in, in this report, to nanotechnology, where they can put nano-particles into the air which will actually rise, they claim, and reflect the sunlight back out. Also, what it does though (because they've tried it already), it reflects the sun trapped underneath them and it just bounces back and forth, the light to the earth and back to the nano-particles, like a mirror, basically, and you really get warmed underneath it. But it's not going to stop them; but it's really nasty. See, we're all children according to them you see. If they tell the children these kind of things, with our silly little minds we'd say "no, we don't want that, it sounds nasty," and so therefore they don't bother telling the children, they just go ahead and do it and pretend they're "just looking into it"; you understand, that's how it's done. But this article talks about Holdren, of course. He's in on it; he's pushing it all the time, and he gives talks at MIT seminars and so on. Then the…

...Council on Foreign Relations wholeheartedly agrees with him. In the course of 2008, the CFR held several workshops dedicated to "Planetary Scale Geoengineering"

(A: I've got these links all up in the archive section of my website, but I'll put it up again tonight, "Planetary Scale Geo-engineering." And...)

Holdren's participation in the Goldman Sachs conference was no incidental occurrence. In September of 2006, when Holdren was still director of the Woods Hole Research Center, he teamed up with the representative of the Goldman Sachs Center for Environmental Management.

(A: Goldman Sachs is into everything because they're basically the big boys at the top as we go into this totalitarian system, you know; they can't have competition, you see. The whole system is to eliminate all competition of any kind, folks.)

This partnership would supposedly "enable the Woods Hole Research Center to broaden and deepen its efforts to understand the ways that tropical forests contribute to human well-being (…)". Initiator of the partnership was the eugenics liaison front of the Global Clinton Initiative, which donated generously to stimulate the partnership. As Holdren explained: "It's particularly gratifying that we developed this project with Goldman Sachs as part of the Clinton Global Initiative- a farsighted effort of the former President to stimulate new partnerships among businesses, researchers, and public-interest organizations to address the great challenges in global health, environment, and economic development".

A: What they mean is: standardizing the world, depopulating as fast as they can by every means possible. And of course, geo-engineering does that too; folk are dying like crazy with bronchitis and so on that they can't get rid of. And the pharmacists all know that; you ask them what the most common drug now or drugs that they've been selling for the last 12-14 years and it's all because of the side-effects of the stuff you're breathing in. It's quite obvious.

Now, another article I'll put up tonight too… you all know that government's got bioethical organizations working with them, panels of bioethicists. These are guys who are trained in eugenics, you understand. Most of them are geneticists and they really believe in inferior and superior types and all of that kind of stuff, but they changed their names because of nasty things that have happened in the past with genocides and so on, and they call themselves "bioethics" (now) specialists. And so the Obama Administration has a panel of them working with them. It says…

A public meeting of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues has been scheduled for Monday and Tuesday, January 14-15, to be held at the University of Miami Hospital Seminar Center, Florida:

(A: That's this month.)

The stated topic for discussion is “ethical issues associated with the development of medical countermeasures for children.”

(A: And it sounds, "well I guess it’s about children’s health" and so on, right? That’s what you think? No, it’s actually about testing anthrax vaccines on children within America. So, it says...)

The Obama Administration is seeking approval to conduct morally impermissible, wholly non-therapeutic medical experiments that would expose healthy children to risks of serious harm.

Specifically, the Department of Health and Human Services is seeking to test the highly controversial, dangerous Anthrax vaccine, on children.

For over a year, the Commission has been attempting to find a rationale for endorsing a proposed government policy that would violate fundamental medical ethics principles. Principles mandated under the Nuremberg Code after the atrocities committed under the Nazi regime came to light.

(A: They never mention the ones that were done to the Soviets.)

Under US Law, research involving greater than minimal risk and no prospect of direct benefit to individual subjects, is prohibited in healthy children. (45 CFR 46, subpart D).

If not stopped, the US government would override ethical and legal prohibitions by testing “medical countermeasures” on unprotected children who are legally incapable of giving informed consent. The government would subject healthy but socioeconomically deprived American children

(A: Ones at the bottom...)

to unjustifiable risks of harm–to be exploited as human guinea pigs.

The overarching question–Not specified by the Commission or the Administration–is, WHOSE CHILDREN ARE TO BE SELECTED for experiments that violate ethical and moral standards?

If history is a guide, underprivileged children’s best interest will [be] sacrificed to serve as a means to an end that will benefit powerful commercial and government entities.

More than a decade has passed since the US was attacked by terrorists...

(A: And...)

No biochemical weapon has ever been shown to pose a threat to Americans–neither military personnel nor civilians. The only exception was the mailing of anthrax laced envelopes in October, 2001, by a US military scientist, on a US military laboratory-who is now dead.

(A: And that’s true. It was from the U.S. Base at Maryland. So, it says...)

There is no evidence whatsoever of an anthrax threat to American children.

A: But we’re all guinea pigs now, you see. They’re spraying all of us. They’re injecting us with all kinds of diseases. And it’s depopulation time, folks—you can’t tell the children.

Back with more after this break...

Hi, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big world, with all of its disinformation and its half-truths and blatant falsehoods too, but some things will click together; if you've done enough studying you'll understand what's happening. Back in the 50's, or even in the 40's, Bertrand Russell talked…and he was a member, remember, of the Macy group and the Frankfurt School and other ones that were working to create a new American and Western Culture. And they planned, like the communists planned, and many of them actually were communists; well, the lot of the different schools that joined them were all communistic groups that came into Britain and the U.S. But he said eventually we'll train the people not to think for themselves; experts will do all their thinking for them, until they can't do anything without the advice of an expert (well that's happened). That's all the papers have to say now, is "experts say," and we all listen, you see. So, again, everything is a political tool and a socially political tool as well. Now, this article here is about something that he mentioned way back then. He said eventually we'll make the children, and the people, hedonistic and narcissistic, he said, so that they will have no bonding to the outer greater society (and that's been awfully successful: they're all into themselves). This article says…

How college students think they are more special than EVER: Study reveals rocketing sense of entitlement on U.S. campuses

Books aside, if you asked a college freshman today who the Greatest Generation is, they might respond by pointing in a mirror. Young people's unprecedented level of self-infatuation was revealed in a new analysis of the American Freshman Survey, which has been asking students to rate themselves compared to their peers since 1966. Roughly 9 million young people have taken the survey over the last 47 years.

(A: And it says...)

Psychologist Jean Twenge and her colleagues compiled the data and found that over the last four decades there's been a dramatic rise in the number of students who describe themselves as being 'above average' in the areas of academic ability, drive to achieve, mathematical ability, and self-confidence. But in appraising the traits that are considered less individualistic - co-operativeness, understanding others, and spirituality - the numbers either stayed [or] slightly decreased over the same period. Researchers also found a disconnect between the student's opinions of themselves and actual ability. While students are much more likely to call themselves gifted in writing abilities, objective test scores actually show that their writing abilities are far less than those of their 1960s counterparts. Also on the decline is the amount of time spent studying, with little more than a third of students saying they study for six or more hours a week compared to almost half of all students claiming the same in the late 1980s. Though they may work less, the number that said they had a drive to succeed rose sharply. These young egotists can grow up to be depressed adults. A 2006 study found that students suffer from 'ambition inflation' as their increased ambitions accompany increasingly unrealistic expectations. 'Since the 1960s and 1970s, when those expectations started to grow, there's been an increase in anxiety and depression,' Twenge said. 'There's going to be a lot more people who don't reach their goals.' Twenge is the author of a separate study showing a 30 per cent increase towards narcissism in students since 1979.

(A: It says...)

'Our culture used to encourage modesty and humility and not bragging about yourself,' Twenge told BBC News. 'It was considered a bad thing to be seen as conceited or full of yourself.' Just because someone has high self-esteem doesn't mean they're a narcissist. Positive self-assessments can not only be harmless but completely true. However, one in four recent students responded to a questionnaire called the Narcissistic Personality Inventory with results pointing towards narcissistic self-assessments. Narcissism is defined as excessive self-love or vanity; self-admiration, or being self-centered. Twenge said that's a trait that is often negative and destructive, and blames its boom on several trends - including parenting styles, celebrity culture, social media, and easy credit - for allowing people to seem more successful than they really are.

(A: And also too it says...)

'What's really become prevalent over the last two decades is the idea that being highly self-confident - loving yourself, believing in yourself - is the key to success,' Twenge said. 'Now the interesting thing about that belief is it's widely held, it's very deeply held, and it's also untrue.' Despite a library's worth of self-help books promoting the idea we can achieve anything if we believe we can, there's very little evidence that raising self-esteem produces positive, real-world outcomes. ‘If there is any effect at all, it is quite small,’ said Roy Baumeister of Florida State University, who authored a 2003 paper on self-esteem studies. Baumeister found that while successful people did have high-self-esteem in many cases, it was unclear what [actually] caused their success [in] the first place. Both self-esteem and success were often influenced by another factor. ‘Coming from a good family might lead to both high self-esteem and personal success.’ Baumeister said. ‘Self-control is much more powerful and well-supported as a cause of personal success. Despite my years invested in research on self-esteem, I reluctantly advise people to forget about it.’

Twenge compared it to a swimmer trying to learn a turn who needs to believe that learning the skill is possible but who won’t actually be aided in acquiring that skill by their belief. ‘You need to believe that you can go out and do something but that’s not the same as thinking that you’re great,’ Twenge said. Studies suggest weaker students actually perform worse if given encouragement at boosting their self-esteem. ‘An intervention that encourages [students] to feel good about themselves, regardless of work, may remove the reason to work hard,’ Baumeister found.

But if you found yourself bothered by a person always talking about how wonderful they are,

(A: There’s lots of them about these days, eh?)

remember that their future may not be bright.

‘In the long-term, what tends to happen is that narcissistic people mess up their relationships, at home and at work’....

(A: And...)

Though narcissists may be charming at first, their selfish actions eventually damage relationships. It’s not until middle-age they may realize their lives have had a number of failed relationships.

A: So, it’s going right along the way that Bertrand Russell and the teams that he worked, Frankfurt School, the Macy Group, and so on, they all worked to bring in to the culture and it’s all here —it’s worked. Nothing happens by itself, you understand; I hope you realize that. That’s what Social Studies were all about when they brought the communists in from the East and placed them all through universities in the West; they were preaching communism, by any other name (you know, a rose is a rose…). So, it’s been very successful because, you see, the big boys at the banks ran both sides: it’s the greatest thing of all, running both sides.

And also too (everybody will know this, of course, but) the Belgian Government already has a euthanasia policy, but they can help people who are healthy enough to die if they don’t want to live. It says…

twins, 45, helped to die after losing sight

(A: It says...)

Identical Belgian twin brothers, born deaf, becoming blind and unable to bear not being able to see and hear each other, had their wish to die granted in a case testing the boundaries of legal euthanasia.

A: It’s amazing how euthanasia is just booming right now as they get right up to it and, of course, that’s all out of the top eugenicists and the bioethics committees that are promoting all this kind of stuff: "How are you feeling today?" "I’m not too well, I’m not feeling too great." "Why don’t you kill yourself?" "Well, ok." Because they’re actually discussing that for just mild depression, or depression in general; some folk get a bout of it once in their life, but they don’t know that; it will pass and they’ll get over it. But they’re going to euthanize you and so on. See, life is cheap now, and we must get that through our heads, that life is really cheap.

And also tonight too, it’s called...

At “Big Tent Church Of Globalization” White House Advisor Lauds EU’s “Strong Accountability”

(A: You see...)

At a recent conference on global governance and local accountability, described by the chairman as the “big-tent church of globalization”, Obama’s top economic security advisor Michael Froman lauded the European Union’s “strong degree of accountability”.

(A: They don’t even tell you how much they spend or lost. I love these soviet systems; it’s just amazing, with their arrogance. They don’t even discuss anything to the general public. It says...)

As a preface to the subject at hand (globalization and local accountability), Froman told the people present that contrary to popular belief, the EU is exemplary in its process of accountability towards its member-states...

(A: And it says...)

“Much has been written about the democracy-deficit in Europe”, Froman said. “My understanding is that in any week in Brussels there are 200 meetings between representatives of the member-states and members of the commission, reviewing every commission-proposed action at every stage in its gravity.

(A: They only thing is, they don’t ask any of the public in on it; we don’t get told about it. You have all these special groups that all, basically, put themselves up there and became your special groups simply because you didn’t say "they don’t speak for us"; now they’re special groups. He says...)

When you add that to the ministerial meetings of each semester and to the now quite frequent head of state council meetings, increasingly frequent, head of state council meetings, it’s hard to say that the process of coming up with decisions in the European Union- not to mention the role of the European Parliament- doesn’t reflect a strong degree of accountability.”

A: So it’s wonderful. I love these characters that are just so full of themselves at the top as they lie their faces off to the public, and probably make themselves believe that they’re doing everything properly. A big paycheck can make you believe anything, you know; and the power that goes with it too. It kind of goes to their heads, I think.

Also too, there’s three little articles on Israel…

Israel recruits ‘army of bloggers’ to combat anti-Zionist Web sites

(A: So, it says...)

Israelis who speak a second language to represent Israel on ‘problematic’ Websites in new Absorption Ministry program.

A: Quite a strange name: Absorption Ministry program. I’ll put that up tonight too. And also, the big news from Britain, the Mail and the Guardian and other papers, is that it’s very probable that the next government in Israel will be the ultra ultra right-wingers. So it says...

Rightwingers on the rise in Israel

(A: It’s amazing that too, because all the pro-Israelis generally are putting countries they live in outside of Israel into this communal global system, and destroy nations. It says...)

Israeli elections are due on January 22 and polls suggest that a government ranked as one of the most rightwing in Israel’s history is set to be replaced by one even further to the right. Binyamin Netanyahu’s Likud – now merged with the party headed by his ultra-nationalist former foreign minister, Avigdor Lieberman – is losing ground to the ultra-ultra-nationalist Jewish Home party. Even the more modest projections suggest Jewish Home will emerge as the third-largest party, one that Netanyahu will find very hard to exclude from his next coalition.

And what kind of outfit is Jewish Home?

(A: It says...)

Take a look at its leader, Naftali Bennett, born of American parents and a champion of the West Bank settlers. He demands immediate annexation by Israel of 60% of the West Bank. In a 2010 TV debate he dismissed a Palestinian member of the Knesset in these terms: "When you were still climbing trees, we had a Jewish state here ... We were here long before you."

(A: He says.)

Even if Bennett is kept out of the coalition, Netanyahu will still head a more rightist government. The Likud’s few remaining moderates were purged in recent internal elections, replaced by hardliners such as Moshe Feiglin. Here is what he told a reporter from the New Yorker: "You can’t teach a monkey to speak and you can’t teach an Arab to be democratic. You’re dealing with a culture of thieves and robbers ... The Arab destroys everything he touches."

A: Actually it’s an ancient, ancient belief, that, with the Talmud, and they’re told to kill all Amalekites, as they call them, and so on. But I’ll put that up tonight too. And, the outcome of this might be this too, and it says, Israel may, if it gets worse and worse in Israel, to keep their own people happy, because folk keep saying “oh, you can’t do that to the Palestinians”…

Europe will ditch Israel sooner than US, Israeli analyst says

(A: And...)

Dr. Paul Rivlin, a senior research fellow of Middle Eastern and African studies at Tel Aviv University

(A: Says that. And it says...)

Dr. Paul Rivlin, a senior research fellow of Middle Eastern and African studies at Tel Aviv University, made the remarks during a recent interview with the Internet-based video streaming network HuffPost Live run by news website The Huffington Post.

"The West will simply not allow this to happen," said Rivlin, referring to Israel’s illegal settlement activities on the Palestinian territories, "sooner or later there will be a break, and it’s quite possible that this break will come with Europe instead of the United States."

(A: He says...)

"I suspect that the European patience for Israel will break sooner than the American one, whether we like it or not," he added.

Commenting on Israel’s future, Rivlin said, "Israel is occupying the West Bank, and is expanding settlements all over the West Bank -- particularly around Jerusalem (al-Quds). This will lead to either the creation of a single state (Palestine), in which there is eventually a majority of non-Jews... or as some Israelis would like, on the very far right, the expulsion of the Palestinians...

(A: Altogether...)

either way that is the end of…” Israel.

A: He says. So, things are really moving there. But you’ve heard this stuff your whole life, I’m sure. But yeah, they’re pushing to be more nationalistic, ultra-nationalistic, as the pro-Zionists in other countries are trying to get governments to integrate and get rid of their nationalism altogether, with multiculturalism, etcetera; quite the policy.

And also tonight too I want to put up, to do with what I mentioned last week about polio, about polio vaccines and all the information you need to know on it. Tonight I'll put up a list of tests and so on and studies on polio vaccine; there's a lot of them there from all the top medical journals in the world to show you that they know what it does to the people, with the cancer vaccines and everything else that has affected the general populations. You don't make these mistakes, folks. You don't mistakenly put cancer viruses in, especially when you knew they were there before you gave out the first dose. And even Salk himself, from an old recording that was done with an old 8 or 16 millimeter recording, he talks about this; he knew; he said but the benefit would be far greater. Greater than what? Than a whole generation comes down with cancers, hmm? You really have to wonder, I mean, this is all planned this way or what? You know. And the people are going infertile very quickly in all the countries that got all these things too. It takes too many birds with one stone, these polio (and not just polio) vaccinations, all the other vaccinations too. And remember too, they're not asking for volunteers as the big boys at the top of all your governments (one after the other) talk about depopulation, rapidly. How do you think they're going to do it? Well, obviously they're not going to tell you. That's how they do it (and they've been doing it for a long time).

Now…

Now Greece Bans Cash – Again

(A: You know they banned it once before; well, they're going to do the same thing. It says...)

Greek Finance Ministry plans to put an end to cash payments. Purchases worth more than 500 euro will be not possible with cash money anymore. Finance minister Yiannis Stournaras told the Parliament on Thursday that he examines that "the expansion of electronic transactions with credit cards and other electronic payment methods for a wide range of transactions for amounts much smaller than those required by current legislation," which is currently at 3,000 euro. All transactions worth more than 500 euro will have to be made only through money transfer through banks, or credit/debit cards and checks.

(A: So, they're getting forced into it because the IMF is running them and the Central European Bank is running them. This is the age of technocracy; they just place the experts in charge of you, as I say. And, what an old agenda: and here we're living through it, a hundred years later. It's quite something, isn't it? And they're under the gun because they've got to impress the officials at the European Union, and the International Monetary Fund, it says. So they've got to bring all these policies in and more taxes. It says…)

In fact, the Greek Parliament is voting today on a new tax bill that broadens the tax base to raise another 2.5 billion euros, and also introduces new annual income thresholds for salaried taxpayers. It does away with tax breaks for the self-employed.

(A: Now as well.)

Entrepreneurs have emerged as the latest "bandits" in Greece's ongoing efforts to bleed the wretched Greek carcass of its last available drop of revenue. Government benefits have been slashed, taxes raised and Greeks are being pursued with maniacal determination for taxes, paid or not.

It's all about satisfying the Eurocrats and the IMF.

A: And every country is going to get its share of it, including the Canada and the States when it's their time as well.

Back with more after this...

Hi folks; we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And there's Frank hanging on from North Carolina. Are you there Frank?

Frank: Yes.

Alan: Yeah, go ahead.

Frank: Well, I really called in to ask you about art. I've never heard anyone ask this question. You know how art sort of changed, I'm not sure when it was, but I became aware of it. And comedy, 1960s and 70's comedies, where a character in a sitcom would, you know, typically an older more ignorant type person would make strange faces when they saw these new forms of abstract art and whatnot, and I was just wondering: was there any agenda-based influence involved in the creation of that new form of art, or was that even… I don't know much about art…

Alan: Yeah, it was. It was actually. The big socialist organizations, communist actually, wanted to bring a form of nihilism. They said if we can get a culture destroyed by being nihilistic; that's where you lose your self-confidence as a country. You lose the sense of beauty; a whole attack on everything that was beauty, in fact, and bring you down that way. And they brought in… well, the Guggenheim Foundation were the forerunners of all that; they really pushed it out there. FDR's wife got involved and started buying up these streaks and splashes that they call art, to make it popular, knowing that the general population follow their "betters," as they call them, and they brought it in for that particular reason. It was to destroy beauty as we know beauty. Because remember what the Frankfurt School said: they'd have to destroy all the culture of the West (the family unit too), even sexual morals, moralities and so on, and take it down to even necrophilia; and not till even then would they stop. And that also meant all beauty as well to do with art: anything that was natural, that the culture thought was natural or beautiful, had to be utterly destroyed. So, it's been awfully successful. But the Guggenheims were the ones to start picking up these people who squiggled and splashed paint on things and say it was fantastic, etcetera etcetera.

Now, we'll go to Milan from New York if he's still there. Hello?

Milan: Hello Alan, how are you tonight?

Alan: Not too bad at all, yeah.

Milan: Ok, I'm listening to the show and I want to ask you something. You said something about selfishness and hedonism, and I don't know if it's domestication, because I see a lot of people even when I met them on the street, they know pretty much what's going on. But when they have to confront in a situation, any situation, an action to protect themselves— they don't do that. Something happened to me this last Friday, I took an exam in New York City here for Taxi and Yellow Cab, and it was about a hundred of us. And we experienced from these people from DOT commission, some officers, I don't know, it was staff, extreme abuse. Like you can imagine a prison, and after one hour I couldn't even take it anymore, so I fought with him. But then I realized in that moment he couldn't believe; he just excused me; he said you can go out, but later he came out, he said he couldn't believe that I was that aggressive. But I show a lot of these other people... I just can't imagine how can men, hundreds of men, how they can just stand and not do anything in this kind of a circumstance.

Alan: Yes. What it's been is a process of domestication. And again, that experts are right and those in authority are in charge and you're down there at the bottom. You just simply do what you're told. It's domestication of the individual. That was one of the big targets as well, of the Frankfurt School and others —and it's happened. That's why they obey authority like they do. But you're quite right. We're supposed to stand up for ourselves, individually, when anything wrong is going on. And good for you. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

David Bellamy---Views on Climate Change Ended his Career

We've been Subjected to Weather Modification Daily since 1998---Now See This:

Rogue Nation Could Hijack Globalist Geo-Engineering Schemes

& More on Above

Obama Admin. Seeks to Test Anthrax Vaccine on Children

College Students and their Inflated Concept of Own Abilities

Belgium and Euthanasia

"Church Tent of Globalization"---White House Advisor
Lauds EU's Strong Accountability (to Whom?)

Israel Recruits Army of Bloggers to Combat Anti-Zionist Sites

Israel Going Ultra-Nationalist

& More on Above

Europe will Ditch Israel Sooner than the US

POLIO: the Virus and the Vaccine
Part 1Part 2References

Greece Bans cash Transactions Again

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 15, 2013 (#1249)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 15, 2013:
All Glory is Gory:
"This Global Agenda Tends to Be Boring,
Years of Study Leaves You Snoring,
Your Head is Full of Documented Facts
Showing All Crises to Be Planned Acts
Towards Societies with Placebo Leaders
Serving their Purpose for the Top Feeders
Who Now Own the World, Pull the Strings,
Knew Years Ago what Tomorrow Brings,
Neuroscientists, Behaviourists, Near Pinnacle,
According to Their Masters, Worked a Miracle,
Conditioning Generations to Be Thick as a Brick,
Obedient and Ignorant, Now There's a Trick"
© Alan Watt Jan. 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 15th, 2013.
For newcomers, I suggest you do make good use of the website, .com. And if you plod through that you'll start to understand the system you're born into. Your parents were born into the same system (a complete system) and your grandparents too. We've been under a form of occupation or takeover for an awful long time and the average person doesn't know it and they're given all kinds of alternative reasons as to why we're in the mess we're in. But, of course, agencies and organizations blossomed at the turn of the 20th century and came out openly with their big agendas, including the Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations (same group actually), who put branches in every country and they claim they've been putting prime ministers and presidents in, for over a hundred years now, to all countries across the world, to bring about this global society which they themselves would rule. It wasn't just to make a nice, happy planet where we will all smile and share our chocolates or whatever; it's because the big boys want to bring in a scientifically-created society, where they'd have a very obedient population and compliant population, who would work, pay taxes and do what they were told. And, at the same time, the big boys wanted to, eventually, even create new kinds of humans, that would serve them better towards the end. And that's all being touted today through all the scientific magazines, if you go through them.

So, a big long-term plan. And we're used... every generation is used toward this plan and we help further their goals for them; we work their ideas into existence for them by complying. And, as I say, it's not to be a pleasant world at all. They blame all of you for using their resources, you see, because these boys at the top, naturally being survivors, want to make sure that they and their offspring and their offspring to come, way off into the future, will have lots of things to work on and work with in natural supplies and so on and resources. And, unfortunately, you see, we are now classed as "surplus" by them, especially the Western countries which have fought all the wars for them to bring this global world about (this society about) and also, we've helped plunder the planet for the big corporations that rule us; it's all part of the big club at the top. And academia is all on board with them too, so you're not going to get the truth out of academia; they're part of keeping you dumbed down, stupid and giving you fake histories and even a fake reality, in a sense too. So, you've got to figure it out for yourself. It's a hard thing to do, so help yourself at .com, and you'll start to find out how it's done.

And, remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com or donating, hopefully, in these austere times. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can use personal checks and international postal money orders too, from the post office, to Canada, and you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal, once again.

And, as I say, we don't have nice times ahead of us at all. We've been planned to go into austerity for a long long time. Back in the 1970's, for instance, the Club of Rome, came out openly, in one of their big books and talked about bringing austerity in; a post-consumerist society, they called it, where your extra cash that'd you normally spend for things you might want or like, would go to paying basic expenses for energy and utilities and rents and everything else, mortgages. So, we're well on the path there and everything's going as planned. The bank crash itself was planned long before it came down. All the top bankers got together (they've admitted that) and had many, many meetings over years. And they knew that they were too big to fail and that the public would bail them out. They had all their boys in politics, anyway, to make sure that happened. And they lost nothing at all, whatsoever. And it helped also to bring down the power of the countries, the taxpayers who were then left with the big bills, because all that money to pay off the bankers was borrowed money. And I hear the music coming in, so I'll be back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's quite the matrix indeed, because most folk are completely stupefied when they find out what's been going on in reality, as opposed to what they've been told by the news; when they find out the reasons for things, the reasons for the wars abroad, who is behind it, who benefits from it, who pays for it and who runs the world, basically. And it truly is quite a journey and most folk really can freak out when they start to understand what's happening. And I tell them: don't freak out, whatever you do, don't go crazy because you're getting downloaded with information that you start to understand. And don't try to alienate yourself from those around you by becoming a kind of preacher almost, an evangelist and you're evangelizing to your parents or your family, because you'll lose them all... you'll lose them all. You've got to find people who are already asking questions and then you don't overdose them with your information, because you will alienate yourself down the road and that can be quite unsafe these days, too, in certain instances. So, start to share your information wisely with those who are really asking the questions. Don't bother with people you're trying to convert, because, you understand, social indoctrination is a science and it works with most people... it works perfectly with most people.

When you go into the history of education, for instance, you find that good big philosophers like Jacques Ellul, talk about indoctrination, and a form of brainwashing, and he says it's essential. And the elite all know this and they've always known this: it's essential that you must get the young first, at school, for the initial indoctrination. If they don't get that initial indoctrination, then their adult indoctrination, which is continuous, won't take on them (it won't work), so it's very important that they're given their fake history. They're taught not to reason things out at school; just parrot what they're told and get little gold stars and be accepted by the group and that's what they push in schools now: group thinking. And then you all have group decisions and come to consensus. They don't like people who stand up and say, I don't go along with that; that's nonsense. They want everyone to be in conformity with the rest. School standardizes you, you understand. So much so, that people will grow up in some countries, especially the US, and never question... never question the news. They really believe that what comes across the news is somehow from government and it's by government, but it's not. It's private, private industries, the whole news industry. And they have their own goals, believe you me.

An essential part, if you want to go into any country and dominate it, is to make sure you gradually take over all culture industry; you must take over all education; and you must take over all the media. And then you convince the public, gradually, that you're somehow part of their reasoning mechanisms; that's what Brzezinski said in one of his own books. He says that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves and they'll expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. And when my parents were around, and my grandparents, they didn't trust the media at all in a place like Britain, because they all knew the history of the media in Britain and elsewhere. It's all owned by private companies that have their own agendas. And they really do have their own agendas, believe you me. So, the public has been taught to forget that, because the TV is a permanent part of their daily life. And they laugh and they weep, depending on what they're being shown and they also sit and get indoctrinated by their media downloads for their news every day. So, it's a scientific indoctrination that works awfully, awfully well, so if you're trying to wake up people like that, you're wasting your time. And you'll just end up having arguments with them.

So, the world is changing fast, because we're coming to the end of a stage. And you've got to understand that when the Royal Institute for International Affairs set up their offices in the early 1900's or 20th century, they, under the authority of the Queen (so they're a private company but authorized with royalty behind them) they would decide who would get elected to parliament. They vet everybody who gets in. They do the same thing with their branch in the US (the Council on Foreign Relations). The Council on Foreign Relations also runs your media: every top media personage is a member of the CFR/Royal Institute for International Affairs, every single one of them. Every reporter would love to have them ask to join because that's a real leg up the ladder if you're asked to join these organizations. You can't apply for it. You've got to be asked. And then once you're asked, you go along with everything they tell you. It doesn't matter if it's right or wrong; you do what you're told and they'll look after you.

So, remember, culture has been taken over. Your media is completely controlled and your government is, as well. It's all working together towards an aim, which is not for the public whatsoever. Remember, Karl Marx came out, in the 1800's, with the three-bloc plan (trading blocs for the world), that would be under a "super government," he called it. But it would start with "free trade" between countries that would then form blocs and eventually they'd have the European bloc; that would expand all the way through to Russia and beyond. And that's happening today. They also wanted a United Americas to follow, secondly, and that's still on the go yet too. We're integrating and so much so, that the US NSA and CIA and all the rest of it, shares all their data on their citizens with Canada and vice versa, and we also have treaties on all kinds of import tariffs and so on and so on and they share the loot on that as well. And then you also have the Far-East Pacific-Rim region and the ASEAN countries that were to form the third bloc and that's underway, now too. China is to be the big major domo of that one and that was arranged an awful long time ago.

Now, the public in all of these things are never consulted, because, you see, you have no democracy. Democracy is not standing up for the rights of LGBD or whatever else it is. That's not democracy at all. Democracy is supposedly when the will of the majority of the people have been asked what their will is and you're never asked what your will is. And the reason is partly because those who are socially indoctrinated and culturally indoctrinated with their scientific indoctrination, take it for granted that other people will do all the voting for them and they will stand up and complain for them, and that's not participatory democracy. Democracy is, supposedly, when you participate, yourself, and get involved. So, we don't have any kind of democracy; we have just simply, leaders chosen for an agenda by big organizations in a pyramid-type structure. And it's across the whole world. They have every country on board with it. Don't think for a minute that China is completely independent here because the West created China. We funded China into existence. We signed the World Trade Organization. We gave them all of these free trade deals and then we also paid for all the factories that were here (in Canada, the States, Britain, elsewhere) to uplift all their stuff and move over to China. We paid for the moving. And we also trained all the engineers that China didn't have for the new factories. We trained them for 30 years prior to this (before they even had places to go back to and work in). In Canada, we trained them in the universities, (Britain, the States, and elsewhere too). So, this is how far in advance big plans work, you see. And we're just simply living through it. We're taught by the media that things just happen spontaneously and crisis after crisis happens. Nothing is further from the truth; it's all planned out in 10-year plans, 50-year plans, 100-year plans and more, just like they do at the United Nations and just like they did in the Soviet regime, with their, 5-, 10-, 50-, 100-year plans, because it's the same boys who started up all of these organizations, at the top.

Now, today, as the system is getting integrated, and with the whole NAFTA deal (North American Free Trade Agreement) and integration, we're still paying a lot of countries in Latin America right now, in order to have a lot of forests cleared just to plant the big agribusinesses. And some of them haven't even fully joined it yet but we're paying for it. We've been paying for it since the late 80's, by the way, for the big five agribusinesses to have places in Chile, etc (that's where all the food's going to come from in the future). And the public are totally ignorant of what's really even going on and where their money is going to. We're still building hospitals in China, even though China is making more billionaires than any other country in the world right now, through the free trade deals. And they can pollute as long as they want to and they don't have to reciprocate with any kind of tariffs at all or free trade into their country, because they're allowed tariffs on importing into their country. And if they say that they're not making enough money, at the end of the 15 years, they can reapply and have it stamped for another 15 years. This can go on forever; same with

India and all the so-called "emerging countries," that we are all funding, as we go down the tubes. This is the great plan, the great work, you see.

Now, part of the NAFTA deal too, was that they brought in all the Caribbean countries. And one of the exceptions (countries that they didn't want to bring into it) was Cuba, but Cuba supposedly was run by the communist system. But they're changing that gradually now. Now it's time. And they're starting now with the Cuban changing in migration policies. It says,

"The new major provisions to Cuba's migration policy, allows Cubans, who obtain their passports, to travel as long as they have an entry visa from the country they intend to visit and ticket and eliminates the need for an exit visa and letter of invitation. It increases the time that Cubans may stay outside of the country, from 11 months to 24 months, without losing their status as residents of Cuba."

Alan: And it says,

"Previously, Cubans were given permission to visit for up to 30 days, after which, they had to pay a fee for each additional month extension, up to 11 months. It allows those younger than 18, to leave the country with notarized authorization of parents or legal representatives. It allows Cubans, who have emigrated, to visit the island, for a period of 90 days (60 more than currently allowed). Allows those who were previously barred from returning, such as those who left for humanitarian reasons, rafters, and athletes and professionals who left their teams or posts while on official trips abroad, to return. Those who escaped through the U.S. Navy base in Guantanamo will still be banned for defense and national security reasons. Allows those who left Cuba illegally after the 1994 migration accord with the United States to return as long as eight years have passed since their departures."

Alan: And so on and so on. So, that's gradually being changed, as everything gets all-readied for the complete integration of the Americas and the surrounding islands and so on. That's what it's all about. What was that, a 60-year plan there? Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute for International Affairs. They were working since the 1920's to bring about, as I say, the ASEAN bloc countries in the Far East. And they had many front organizations but it was definitely them behind it. In fact, their main historian, Carroll Quigley, has that in the Anglo-American Establishment, an excellent book you've got to read to give you all the fill-ins of the histories, which they omit in regular books, because there is an alternative history here. And it says here,

"In a region largely bereft of regional organizations, the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) has been the most significant multilateral group in Asia for the past forty-five years. Since its inception in 1967..."

Alan: Well, you'll find out they were planning this, as I say, in the 1920's, in the CFR. It says,

"...ASEAN has largely achieved its initial purpose of preventing Southeast Asia from further outbreaks of war following the Indochina Wars, and has also accomplished several notable achievements in the economic and nonproliferation realms. Yet ASEAN today lags woefully behind its full potential. Unlike other regional institutions..."

Alan: That's what they call them at the CFR, is "regional institutions."

"... ASEAN does not maintain a peacekeeping force, have the authority to enforce human rights, or posses a formal mechanism for conflict resolution. Most Western leaders and even many of Southeast Asia's top officials do not consider the organization capable of handling serious economic or security challenges, including disputes in the South China Sea."

Alan: And it gives you a link here.

" In this International Institutions and Global Governance program..."

Alan: This is from the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

"...Working Paper, Joshua Kurlantzick analyzes the major obstacles facing ASEAN today and prescribes recommendations for the both the United States and ASEAN that will enable ASEAN to firmly establish itself as the essential regional organization in Asia."

Alan: Now, as I say, the CFR, they went further and so did Carroll Quigley, when he said, that eventually, they would

raise China up to be a power down the road. And, in fact, the CFR and the Royal Institute for International Affairs had groups working from Australia. In fact, some of the top people there were working for this integration and eventually they'll be swallowed up by it too. So, I'll put this link up tonight.
And also too, an address that was given in 1992 by:
"President Jacques Delors to the Royal Institute of International Affairs- London, 7th September 1992: The European Community and the New World Order"

Alan: And it's quite an interesting speech because back in '92, he laid out the whole integration strategy for Europe. As I say, it's much older... the whole idea is much older; Marx mentioned it and they've been working on it steadily since, with the big bankers on top, because, you see, at the top of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, including them themselves (the top boys), it was started by world bankers (you understand, money lenders who are world money lenders). And it's still the same today. And the whole world was to be run by the power of the purse, some of them said. So, anyway, then their sons took over and they also fomented revolutions across the world too, to expand the British Empire and then they were to use the British Empire as the template basically, and used those countries to expand further, as they handed power over to the US, to take up the cost of it all, because Britain was going to run dry by losing men and the cost was going to be phenomenal. And that certainly happened. But the US was given the task of taking over and even Kipling talked about it too, and came over and gave a speech to the US Senate (that we hand the flag over to you - all of that kind of stuff) and the US has been the whipping boy ever since for getting it all done. But they're not finished with it yet. So, I'll put this link up tonight, by Jacques Delors at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, telling you about what was to come.
And also, this one here to do with... Canada's native chiefs are in disarray, apparently. They're trying to get some land rights back, because the government's pushing for lands rights and there's big money involved as well. And there are a lot of corporations that want to get onto their lands, as well. So, I'll put this link up tonight. They are supposed to be meeting the prime minister and hammering out their ideas. But the Indians at least have a long memory of deception, so we'll see how this goes.
Now, in Pakistan, that's been a thorn in the side of this order for a long, long time – another Muslim country, primarily – and the Muslim countries all have to become, basically, secular administrations. That's the prime, again, of the CFR... a prime command of the CFR. They're trying to get secular administrations in – at least they say secular, but it'll be from a particular people who will end up running them. But, it says here,
"Court Orders Arrest of Pakistani Prime Minister amid Mass Protests"

Alan: So, they've got a good Colour Revolution going there.
"Pakistan has plunged into a leadership crisis. As hundreds of thousands demonstrate against corruption, the country's high court has ordered the arrest of Prime Minister Ashraf. Populist cleric Tahir-ul-Qadri has declared a 'revolution.' The streets of Pakistan were packed on Tuesday, when hundreds of thousands of demonstrators joined the protest called by Muhammad Tahir-ul-Qadri, a self-proclaimed revolutionary leader. Indeed, it was to be his day of 'revolution.' He likely wasn't expecting help from the country's highest court..."

Alan: Well, they took time to work that in. It doesn't just happen like that.
"...but in the middle of the march, the news suddenly broke that the court had ordered the arrest of Pakistani Prime Minister Raja Pervez Ashraf on suspicion of corruption and nepotism. The demonstrators cheered wildly when they heard the development."

Alan: Mind you, it'd be amazing if the West took some lessons from that too and got rid of some of the corruption in your own countries. {Laughs} Wouldn't it? Well, we cheer this kind of thing for others.
"The order issued by the Islamabad-based court came following hearings in a corruption case in which Ashraf, who has been prime minister since last June, stands accused of having received bribes in connection with an energy project during his stint as minister of water and power from 2008 to 2011."

Alan: He bought property in London, with the cash, they claim. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're going through the big changes, of course, that were planned before we were born and we're living through them like a script. That's all it is; life is a script. And everything that is happening today was planned long before you were born, including the wars too (even the line-up of the wars: who would be 1st, 2nd, 3rd,

4th, 5th and so on); planned long before you were born. But, as I say, getting back to creating the three-bloc trading system for the world, under a super-parliament idea: that was to start with the blocs and they'd get the super-parliament and then you'd simply make them subsidiaries of the main one, a world government. But Members of the European Parliament in Brussels cost three times more than the Members of Parliament in Westminster in London.
"MEPs in Brussels cost three times more than MPs in Westminster, shocking new figures reveal."

Alan: Why is it shocking? I don't know.
"The annual bill for a member of the European Parliament is almost £1.8million, compared to £590,000 for politicians in the House of Commons."

Alan: And that's too much, even for the ones at home. Anyway, it says,
"David Cameron has repeatedly demanded cuts in the running costs of the entire European project."

Alan: And so on. And the European parliament having three different homes, it says.
"The Eurocrats..."

Alan: Themselves... they call these members of parliament, 'Eurocrats"... they say,
"...it's like comparing apples and oranges."

Alan: Because they need three homes, apparently, you see. And the last time that Cameron complained, which is all just show and theater for the public, because he's all for this whole thing; that's why he was chosen (not by the public):
"Late last year the Prime Minister was dumbfounded to discover that during a summit at which member states refused to impose reductions on EU spending, leaders..."

Alan: Were having some sort of do and they
"...were quaffing £120 bottles of wine."

Alan: But that's standard stuff. But it says they've got three homes anyway, they're allowed to have three homes, and they live like kings and all that kind of stuff; the old kind of stuff that we're kind of used to. It's like Ancient Rome and other countries too.
And this article too, is from the Council on Foreign Relations. You've got to read their stuff and always take a look at who writes the stuff; it's awfully interesting, you'll get a lot from it. It says,
"About the Global Governance Monitor"

Alan: Because they've got a global governance monitor, to see how it's all going, you see – all the foundations that they have with thousands of armies of NGOs working towards this, and they've got think tanks galore, drafting up treaties and the next treaties and the 3rd and 4th, 5th, 6th treaties down the road, for integration – to see how they're all doing. And so this monitor is one of their papers, you see, from the CFR. And it says,
"The challenge of global governance has never been more imperative and more daunting to realize. The headlines are filled with transnational challenges, from terrorism to climate change to weapons of mass destruction."

Alan: See, it's all done by fear and hype and nonsense. It says,
"To foster better understanding of modern global challenges--and the international community's record in responding to them--the International Institutions and Global Governance (IIGG) program has launched the Global Governance Monitor. The guide's nine components assess the human rights, nonproliferation, finance..."

Alan: That's a very important one for these boys.
"...oceans governance..."

Alan: Because they're taking over control of the oceans, too.
"...climate change..."

Alan: To control all of us.
"...conflict prevention, public health..."

Alan: Which is really as basic as you can possibly get it down to.
"...and transnational crime, and counterterrorism regimes."

Alan: All the reasons that they say that we must have global government, you see. And it must be their one because, after all, these are the guys who have been working towards it, all by themselves, with incredible, unlimited financing. So, I'll put this link up tonight, too, Global Governance Monitor. They actually have a Council of Councils, that's at the head of the pyramid, managing all this integration for the world.
And, here's another one too:
"The New Global Health Agenda"

Alan: Did you know that? It was not just Obamacare, you know, you've got to pay for the world's health now. And this is also from the CFR. You think your governments run things? No, they don't. And this comes with a PDF and it gives an overview, as well. The overview says,
"The field of global health is witnessing a shift in focus from disease-driven initiatives to projects aimed at increasing the sustainability and strengthening of health systems. A crucial component to this is universal health coverage..."

Alan: Yeah, that's "universal health coverage"
"... which seeks to address financing schemes for health, separate from efforts to provide both adequate numbers of health workers and structures for health-care delivery."

Alan: Now, they're talking about the West paying for it all, of course.
"UHC may be provided by government or through a combination of private insurance schemes, public-sector planning, and employer-based programs. Countries across the world, from China and India to Rwanda and Mexico, are beginning to implement different universal health coverage schemes, marking a rise in interest and political will for universal health coverage. In The New Global Health Agenda: Universal Health Coverage..."

Alan: This is one of their PDFs.
"... authors Oren Ahoobim, Daniel Altman, Laurie Garrett, Vicky Hausman, and Yanzhong Huang discuss this rise in support for universal health coverage and the financial benefits that may be reaped by implementing such schemes..."

Alan: And you understand, if you get through all the hoopla, it's all about a universal common health coverage that we'll all pay for to some one big insurance company, at the top. Probably it'll be under Goldman Sachs or something and we'll pay for the whole world, you see. Isn't that wonderful? Were you asked about that? Of course you weren't. Also, I'll put up tonight, again, another Global Trends, that came out, to 2030. I'll put it up again. I've put it up before. It's a publication from the National Intelligence Council and it's called:
"Alternative Worlds"

Alan: And they go into what they plan and predict for the future and you can take what you want from it. And also, there are a few PDFs I can put up tonight too, to do with drafting guidance for the Office of Parliament in Britain and it's for all British Commonwealth countries, mind you. And it goes through the bill formats and it's got PDFs for the whole bunch and it's got the one at the bottom:
"Crown Application"

Alan: Because everything passed in Parliament (in the British "democracy") has to go through the Queen, you see and she can either say yea or nay.
And, this article too, is to do with fraud. And it's by Christopher Monckton and it says,
"The truth is out. No amount of hand-wringing or numerical prestidigitation on the part of the usual suspects can any longer conceal from the world the fact that global warming has been statistically indistinguishable from zero for at least 18 years. The wretched models..."

Alan: All these supercomputer models.
"... did not predict that. When I told the December 2012 UN climate summit in Doha that there had been no warming for at least 16 years, the furious delegates howled me down."

Alan: It's a social agenda. It's a social/political agenda. It's nothing to do with science.
"The UN later edited the videotape to remove the howling. The delegates were furious not because I was speaking out of turn (they did not know that at the time) but because the truth was inconvenient. The Guardian carried a sneer-story about my intervention. When a reader sent in a politely-worded comment to the effect that, objectively speaking, it was true that over the relevant period the least-squares linear-regression trend on the Hadley/CRU global surface temperature data was as near flat as makes no statistical difference, within two minutes The Guardian deleted the comment from its misleadingly-titled 'Comment Is Free' website. The determined reader resubmitted the comment. This time it was gone in 45 seconds..."

Alan: You understand, it's a big agenda. The Guardian, of course, is in on it too. We've had cabinet members in parliament in Canada, who have come out and said, it doesn't matter if it's all bogus science; it'll help redistribute wealth across the world to bring more equality. That's part of it and it's not getting to the people. It's for big corporations for the world government idea; that's what it's for. And it's also to manage all your lives, as well: you can't do this, you can't do that, you do what you're told; more government bureaucracies and agencies and so on. It says,
"The Met Office, as WattsUpWithThat revealed recently, has noticeably downshifted its lurid warming prediction for the rest of this decade."

Alan: And it says that,
"When it predicted a 'barbecue summer' (wrong: that summer was exceptionally cold and wet), and then a record warm winter (wrong: that was the second-coldest December in central England since records began in 1659); and then, this spring, a record dry summer for the UK (wrong again: 2012 proved to be the second-wettest on record: not for nothing is it now known as the 'Wet Office')..."

Alan: Instead of the "Met Office."
"...it trumpeted its predictions of impending global-warming-driven climate disaster from the rooftops. And the scientifically-illiterate politicians threw money at it."

Alan: Your money at it.
"If the Met Office's new prediction is right, by 2017 the global warming rate will have been statistically indistinguishable from zero for two full decades. So, did the bureaucrats call a giant press conference to announce the good news? Er, no. They put up their new prediction on an obscure corner of their website, on Christmas Day, and hoped that everyone would be too full of Christmas cheer to notice. That raises – again – a question that Britain can no longer afford to ignore. Has the Wet Office committed serious fraud against taxpayers?"

Alan: And then he says,
"Let us examine just one disfiguring episode. When David Rose of the Mail on Sunday wrote two pieces last year, several months apart, saying there had been no global warming for 15 years, the Met Office responded to each article with Met Office in the Media blog postings that, between them, made the following assertions:"

Alan: It says:
"'… [F]or Mr. Rose to suggest that the latest global temperatures available show no warming in the last 15 years is entirely misleading.' 2. 'What is absolutely clear is that we have continued to see a trend of warming …' 3. 'The linear trend from August 1997 (in the middle of an exceptionally strong El Niño) to August 2012 (coming at the tail end of a double-dip La Niña) is about 0.03 C°/decade …' 4. 'Each of the top ten warmest years have occurred in the last decade.' 5. 'The models exhibit large variations in the rate of warming … so … such a period [15 years without warming] is not unexpected. It is not uncommon in the simulations for these periods to last up to 15 years, but longer periods are unlikely.' Each of the assertions enumerated above was calculated to deceive. Each assertion is a lie. It is a lie told for financial advantage. M'lud, let me take each assertion in turn and briefly outline the evidence."

Alan: Then he goes through the evidence, to knock them down again. But, as I say, this argument will go on forever, because it's an agenda. It's a top mounted agenda, from the very, very top, to change how we live completely, including, you know, post-consumerism and post-industrial and everything else. It's also to fall in with Agenda 21,

where you won't live on the land, unless you're absolutely necessary, on a corporate farm, one of these massive corporate farms. And it'll actually run your whole life for you too. They've already indoctrinated the children, who will have no chance at all. Once that early, intense, scientific indoctrination of it gets into their heads, they'll never get out of it, so they've already prepared for the future, through the children, which is standard.
Now, in Britain, of course, since everything runs on economics these days – we're economic units and we're a renewable resource – they decided of course to save money by, basically, if they can't get straight euthanasia through, they'll put you on the "death pathways" in hospitals, where they just starve you to death and don't give you any fluids too and let you die. It's much cheaper for them, you see. Because the government needs all that money to hand across the world to big corporations. And why should you be spending it on yourself, trying to live a bit longer? Your time is over. We're all functional units, you understand. If we're not functional anymore and we can't pay the taxes and we can't contribute to cash-cash-cash, then you're defunct, you're a bad world citizen. And the United Nations said that, because their definition of a good global citizen, under the United Nations, is a producer and consumer. If you're starting to just consume, well they've got to dispose of you. So, they've been doing this death pathway thing and even giving cash incentives to the hospitals, to push more of it through. It says,
"Some hospitals have received six-figure sums. Care minister announces sweeping changes to Liverpool Care Pathway. Every year 130,000 are placed on the scheme"

Alan: For extermination. So,
"Hospitals will no longer be able to profit simply by putting dying patients on the Liverpool Care Pathway. NHS trusts have been receiving six-figure sums for using the controversial end-of-life regime."

Alan: Because they're still saving money, even though they're paying big bucks to the hospitals for this, to get them on board with it; it'll save them a lot on medications and staff and all the rest of it. It says
"But care minister..."

Alan: How Orwellian it is, eh? A "Care minister"... we've got care ministers.
"...Norman Lamb said these 'bribes' would have to stop unless it was shown suffering had been reduced. It is feared the incentives pressure doctors to use the pathway even when a patient's life may not be nearing its end."

Alan: So, it's going to make sure that you die, you see. This is the 21st century and folk can't understand the nature of what's happening, at all. They can't understand it, because their heads are full of propaganda. It says,
"Freedom of Information requests show Aintree University Hospitals Trust, in Liverpool, received £308,000 last year for achieving 'goals including the Liverpool Care Pathway'. Part of the money was tied to it achieving an LCP figure of 43 per cent against a target of 35 per cent."

Alan: So, they're rewarded for saving the National Health Service money.
"Salford Royal NHS Trust had LCP-linked payments halved for failing to hit targets."

Alan: So they give them incentives and punishments if you don't hit your target, for killing people.
"Mr Lamb, who has commissioned a review of the pathway, said payments should be made only if it can be demonstrated that individual patients have experienced reduced suffering as a direct result of being placed on the LCP."

Alan: You know, it used to be one thing, when they had some kind of morality left in the West (long ago, actually – before TV knocked it all out of them) and life was deemed as being precious. Of course, they still had an aftermath of religion, at that time (Christian religion, that is), which, at least, had advocated that life was a precious thing. And they used to point their fingers at countries where it wasn't so precious, but you can't do that anymore, because all the countries that had some sort of morality, left over from Christianity, are defunct now; they're atheized. I could say something else, which would be more true, but they're actually going along with everything because they're basically atheists now. And their culture is not Christian; it's something else and it's from another people's religion, actually. And, this article too is to do with... it says
"Here's How the Obama Administration Defended DEA Agents Who Put a Gun to a Little Girl's Head"

Alan: And it says,
"The Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals ruled last week that the DEA's use of force against the 11-year-old and 14-year-old

daughters of Thomas and Rosalie Avina--which included putting a gun to the youngest girl's head--was 'excessive,' 'unreasonable,' and constituted 'intentional infliction of emotional distress.' Attorneys for the Obama administration defended the raid, and Reason has obtained the brief the DOJ filed to the Ninth Circuit. In it, the Obama administration argues that 'the DEA agents' conduct was plainly reasonable under the circumstances.' After subduing their parents, agents broke into the two girls' bedrooms during a wrong-door raid..."

Alan: Right. The wrong door, as usual. And luckily they never slaughtered them because usually they just slaughter whoever's inside. This was back in January 2007, but it's being held right now.
"The oldest of the two girls dropped to the floor and was handcuffed by agents before being dragged into the living room and laid next to her mom and dad. The 11-year-old, however, was sleeping when agents came into her room. As they began to shout at her to 'get on the f-cking ground,' the girl woke up and 'froze in fear.' Agents then dragged her from her bed to the floor. One agent handcuffed her while another aimed a gun at her head."

Alan: That's standard stuff that they do, everywhere now.
"Citing Muehler v. Mena, the unanimous 2005 Supreme Court decision that established the right of law enforcement agents to detain residents during a raid for an unspecified amount of time—Iris Mena and several of her tenants were handcuffed and left in a garage for three hours while federal agents ransacked her home looking for evidence to use against a suspected gang member boarding with Mena—the Obama administration argued to the Ninth Circuit that the DEA agents were acting within the law when they handcuffed the entire Avina family."

Alan: So, it's OK now, to put guns at children's heads. It's amazing, that, because Obama OK'd it, but he cries when guns shoot children in schools. Strange that it's not consistent logic. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And I have one more story for tonight, here. It's to do with China. China was a big experimental basin, basically, for a new system, of the perfect society, who would obey and do what they were told. They introduced a lot of schemes into China, all 'for the good of all' type thing. Now they've got this massive politburo at the top with multibillionaires running them, just like every other country. And, of course, that's how it was really set up a long time ago. Anyway, it says,

"They were known as China's 'little emperors' – the offspring of one-child families born after the country's draconian family planning policy was introduced in 1979. They became the 'spoilt generation' of teenagers who didn't experience the joys and heartache of sibling rivalry or share and share alike – at least this was the simplistic stereotype of the singleton children born in modern China, based on little more than anecdote and hearsay. But now, scientists have produced the first convincing evidence to suggest that the one-child generation of China has indeed become a rather maladjusted lot. The one-child policy came about after a rapid growth in the Chinese population in the 1950s and 1960s. It was strictly enforced in urban areas, with reports of forced abortions and sterilisations, as well as heavy financial and social penalties for those who dared to transgress the one-child law."

Alan: That, by the way, is the model state for the United Nations, that have said openly that China's policies are the model for the world, for those who haven't quite got it yet. Anyway, it says,
"Chinese authorities claimed the policy was a great success, preventing more than..."

Alan: All these births and so on.
"However, more than 30 years after it began, an unintended consequence has emerged; it has fundamentally changed the psychology of young Chinese men and women, scientists said. Chinese children born after the policy have grown up to become less altruistic and trusting, more timid, less competitive, more pessimistic and less conscientious than the Chinese who were born just before the policy, they claimed. The study has broken new ground by analysing the attitudes of young Chinese adults using games designed by economists to test behaviour and intentions, such as whether the subjects are likely to share something with a stranger or are ready to trust someone they do not know."

Alan: They have the same game theory games that they do in America and elsewhere too.
"When the scientists compared two age groups born a few years before the policy was introduced, with two age groups born just after, they were surprised to find such marked differences in the kind of personality traits which influence social relationships, that could have important ramifications for China's future. 'We find quite large impacts. Those who

are the only children as a result of the policy are considerably less trusting, less trustworthy, more risk averse, less competitive, more pessimistic, less conscientious and possibly also more neurotic,'...”

Alan: Sounds like the West, doesn't it?
“...said Lisa Cameron, of Monash University in Melbourne, Australia. ‘These behavioural impacts could have economic consequences in addition to the more obvious social implications.’ ‘For instance, we find that those born under the policy are less likely to be employed in risky occupations, such as self-employment, freelancing or the financial sector. So it may be that the one-child policy generation will be less entrepreneurial,’ she said.”

Alan: Well, that's perfect for the mass factory system. That's where they'll sit there and be depressed forever, you see. It's perfect. And what they don't mention here, is that they did allow more than one child, for the upper class in China. You just paid a little fee, you see. Because they're truly into eugenics. It's a eugenics world. It's all run by eugenics. And they actually have more children for the politburo's families, the ones that become the billionaires and own all the factories and stuff. It's a great experiment in democracy, China, you know, communism.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cuba Relaxes Travel Regulations

Asean Nations and CFR Push for Integration

The European Community and the New World Order---Speech by Euro-Commission President from 1992

Canada Native Chiefs Make Voices Heard Ahead of PM Talks

Revolution in Pakistan

How the EU "Parliament" Politburo Live

CFR's Global Governance Monitor

The New Global Health Agenda

Global Trends 2030

Secret papers show extent of senior royals' veto over bills

& More on Above

Has the Met Office Committed Fraud?

UK "Death Pathway" in Shake-up

Obama Admin. Defends DEA Agents who put Gun to Head of 11yr. Old

China's One Child per Family----The Results

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 16, 2013 (#1250)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 16, 2013:
Hell is Repetition:
"Tyranny Marches On, Under Many Guises,
Inflation, Robbery Subsequently Rises,
Collective Punishment Decreed Over All,
As Legislators, Planners Jump On the Ball,
Now What Comes First, Cause or Effect?
Should You Study History, You'll Detect
Similar Plans with Covert Themes,
With Unpopular Agendas, End Justifies Means"
© Alan Watt Jan. 16, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 16th, 2013.
For newcomers help yourself to my website .com. You’ll see on that site lots of other sites listed there. These are all my official sites and they all carry lots of free audios for download where I go through the history of the big system you are born into and its plans and where it’s supposed to go and who set it up and why and all the rest of it. And it saves you a lot of time and a lot of homework in fact by taking these shortcuts to find out what’s really happened over many, many, many decades to bring us to where we are today. Because it’s all planned that way you understand. You are living through a big plan. Remember too all those sites listed on the .com site carry the audios; they all carry transcripts for print up in English and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages to choose from.
Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by buying the books and discs at .com because I’m not paid for by advertisers or anything like that and or anybody else for that matter. And I depend upon the contributions and selling the books and discs at .com.
From the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks remember and you can also send cash or use Paypal or use an international postal money order from the post office. And you’ll find out how to do it as I say at .com. And across the rest of the world you’ve got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And remember straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome during these incredibly austere times. I was in town today and every time you go in there even the food has gone up about a third each time. Each six weeks you go in there it has gone up and up and up like crazy because you see a handful of companies literally own the world’s food supply. And they own all these big chain stores

and everything else too. It's the appearance of competition, there is none at all.

Anyway as I say I go through the system. The system that you're born into and how we are indoctrinated very early on according to the needs of the masters. And we're taught exactly what we're meant to believe in for the rest of our lives. And most folk really do believe that media is there, like an appendage to their brain, to do their thinking for them, without realizing they are private companies with the editors and the owners and many of the top journalists all members of the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization.   And they're privately owned anyway, the companies. And they have their own agendas of course; it's a big, big club, a big world agenda. And the public unfortunately, they simply have been trained from an early age that the TV is somehow special, it's like holy. It's separate from everything else. So it's a kind of holy status it's got. And unfortunately it works awfully well with most people today. And even as I've mentioned many times before Brzezinski talked about it too, he said that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they'll expect the media and the television to do their reasoning for them. And that's happened unfortunately, it truly has happened.

And of course with television too, seeing is believing, so whatever you see on television must be true, especially the way it's presented to you as well. You should go back to the movie "Wag the Dog" and watch the movie again. It's an excellent way of how things can be done to shape your minds and fool the people. It's an amazing movie indeed. It should actually be taught in school in fact because they show you how to con the public by experts. And it's done all the time in fact. It really is done all the time.

Now we're going through the biggest changes right now. This is the Century of Change, the 21st century. Academia prattled on about it for a half a century in the last century because they're all onboard with this globalist system as long as they manage to keep their high pay checks and go up with it too and they're completely all on board. Basically they believe themselves to be better than the average person. They're in academia you understand. And they've been chosen by those who run the world to run the world for them by indoctrinating the next generation of world managers, quite an easy system.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and the Century of Change. This is the old dream of all the revolutionaries long, long ago. Not the ones you are thinking of, it's the ones that have been really behind things and making the big, big changes right through the 20th century up to the present. And they've been looking forward to bringing in this lovely world system for a long, long time, where they have a planned society of the population. You won't get born unless they need you to work at something. And if they do need you they will literally test your genes, probably as a fetus, to see if you have the right stuff for the particular work they've got you planned for. If you don't they'll just put you down the chute and that's it. And I'm not kidding about that too because it's to be run by scientists at the top and then bureaucrats and government agencies below, masses of government agencies. This is the new democracy. This is what they mean by "the new freedom" or "change is good" you know. This is what they're talking about all across the whole planet.

And you can't move from your area without your special ID and all the rest of it. It's a communistic system for the general masses of people run by a mass of levels of bureaucracies and agencies, government agencies. And then the fascist elite at the top. It's wonderful because see they've really always worked together when you really look at it. Sometimes they even have pacts with each other. Like the Stalin-Hitler Pact for instance, you know, they were both socialist type governments, both funded by the same bankers in the West.

Anyway, when a country's conquered you understand you produce nothing except pain and misery, when you're conquered. And you can be conquered from people who live within the country or even outside the country. Other countries can then use you like the British Commonwealth used lots of other countries to further their wars. And it wasn't British either by the way because it was London and London generally wasn't made up of British people. You have to go through the history of London to see who was running it. But you get all the signs of decay. Now the big boys who set up this global system knew there would be millions of people left unemployed permanently when they signed the World Trade Organization, basically not just allowing but paying companies to move up their tooling and factories, everything, and move over to China, paid for by the taxpayer. They knew all of the consequences long before they touched it, but then once the folk started to catch on, saying, what's happening, everybody's moving: oh don't worry, you're getting a "service economy".

Well Britain discussed this "service economy" back in the 1970's. And the top economists then said it's like a dog in a swimming pool, all you can do is keep paddling to keep afloat until you have no strength left and you drown. You see you either manufacture stuff, that's the top level, and all the processes up to the manufacture of the final product which gives lots of folk jobs, never mind all the companies that support the main factories as well, and all the mines you have, or you've got nothing at all. In a service economy you just buy things and then pass them around from middlemen to middlemen to middlemen. And then you sink especially when the U.S. for instance was to take over from Britain, which they did, with the cost of policing the world. Not policing the world to keep peace for the world but policing the world to make sure that they could standardize and pulverize every other country into this world system, of a system dreamed up in London a long time ago. It could have been anywhere in the world but I'm saying London because that's where these guys decided to settle and they were international bankers or money lenders.

And I've talked before about the Milner Group that merged with the Rothschild's and Cecil Rhodes Group and then they called it the Royal Institute for International Affairs. These guys were behind wars. Their own historians give you a different version of history. They're very proud of it too. That they needed world wars to bring the world, get the world to their knees so they'd give up nationalism. And once you give up nationalism you see then they can destroy what's left of the nation by massive immigration so as another group can survive at the top, a new dominant minority. But the signs of a destroyed country are very evident if you've read post World War II Germany for instance and you've seen what happened with Russia. Russia took over the eastern part of Germany and moved whole factories wholesale into Russia. And other countries too plundered it. And that's what happens when you are defunct.

Well in the U.S. now that everything's pretty well gone except the debt that keeps growing. It says here, it's quite amazing the little story.

"As the broken city thinks big and radically about its future, a developer is stepping forward with a revolutionary idea: Sell the city's Belle Isle park for $1 billion to private investors who will transform it into a free-market utopia."

Alan: Free-market, free trade, right?

It says:

"The 982-acre island would then be developed into a U.S. commonwealth or city-state of 35,000 people with its own laws, customs and currency."

Alan: Now, if you go back to 2008 or so when I put up the ninety-page report that came out from the Department of Defence for Britain and NATO countries, they projected the future of America. And then the Department of Defense for the U.S. came out with a very similar one a few months later, pretty well identical. They talked about breaking up America into city-states. There will only be a few city-states. And so this is right along with that plan you see, a city-state of 35,000 people with its own laws, its own customs and currency. Well I wonder who they will be. It won't be the ordinary people obviously.

"City officials are likely to reject the plan. But on Sept. 21, supporters including Mackinac Center for Public Policy senior economist David Littmann, retired Chrysler President Hal Sperlich and Clark Durant, co-founder of Detroit's Cornerstone Schools, will present the Commonwealth of Belle Isle plan to a select group of movers and shakers at the tony Detroit Athletic Club. Among the confirmed reservations of about 50 people who will hear the pitch are Sandy Baruah, president and CEO of the Detroit Regional Chamber, and Beth Chappell, president and CEO of the Detroit Economic Club, organizers say. It's not clear if they know what's in store. "We are among the people looking for answers to the city's problem," said Rodney Lockwood, a Bingham Farms developer who is the driving force behind the idea. The former chairman of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce and current board member of the free-market-oriented Mackinac Center for Public Policy has written a self-published book about the plan called "Belle Isle: Detroit's Game Changer." A website called commonwealthofbelleisle.com debuts on Jan. 22."

Alan: So there are things going on that sound kind of silly, you'll probably ignore them, but keep your eyes on them because they'll come to pass as big, big plans. Remember Jacques Attali who was the main advisor to about three or four, he was the real boss in other words of three or four presidents of France. And he now works at the United Nations. Remember your presidents are nothing; your prime ministers are nothing; they're just front men. The guys that are behind them are the bosses. And Attali put out a book in the 1990's called, "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order". As I say he's now at the United Nations working and he talked about these city-states as well would come up, in his second book he did that too. But so did the Department of Defence with their projections up to the year 2030, 2050, they also said the same thing. So keep your eyes on this kind of thing because they're not talking nuts after all.

Now as everyone knows I'm sure...

It says:

"From the Office of Governor Andrew M. Cuomo"

It says:

"Dear Fellow New Yorker,

Today, Governor Cuomo signed the NY SAFE (Secure Ammunition and Firearms Enforcement) Act..."

Alan: They love these little acronyms don't they?

"– groundbreaking legislation that will put in place the toughest gun laws in the nation to better protect our residents from senseless gun violence, while respecting the rights of legal gun owners and sportsmen."

Alan: And it says what they're going to do here is to...

- "Ban the sale of assault weapons;"

Alan: Now any weapon can be an assault weapon, even a brick you know.

It says:

- "Require mental health professionals to report to local mental health officials when they believe a patient is likely to engage in behavior that is dangerous to themselves or others;"

Alan: And that really, you can see the point to an extent with psychiatrists who have psychotic people, you understand that, but there are also people who are not psychotic who might get labeled as well. And then again they'll want everyone who wants to have a firearm to go and see a psychiatrist. Now these psychiatrists will all be appointed by the government and local government in the city. And they'll be against guns anyway. So if there is anything they can get on you at all or even if they don't they'll just make it up and that's you for life, for life that's it. Never mind other people phoning in too that just have got a grudge against someone. It happens all the time from the citizens, especially if they get anonymous tips and so on, that's that.

Anyway it says:

- "Make New York the first state in the nation to ban any magazine that can hold more than seven rounds and run instant background checks on all ammunition purchases at the time of sale;"
- "Track ammunition sales in real time to alert law enforcement to high volume purchases;"

Alan: Well the biggest high volume is the government itself and all its different agencies buying it up like crazy.

- "Create a statewide standard requiring recertification of pistol permits every five years;"
- "Ensure that private sales of guns are subject to a background check; and,"
- "Toughen criminal penalties on those who use illegal guns including measures to help combat gang violence."

Alan: Well that's a joke because gang violence has been here for a long time and it's going to stay.

And it says:

"The bill balances the urgent need to both crack down on these lethal weapons and keep our communities safe, while still ensuring that sportsmen and other legal gun owners have access to the guns to which they are entitled."

Alan: You see everything is a privilege you understand. That's what entitlement is too, it's a privilege you see. Mind you, I don't know if you've ever read the book by Victor Ostrovsky. He was a Canadian who, he was Jewish and he was recruited by the Mossad when he went down to the States and he said that there were cells in every city across America of the Mossad and they were armed to the teeth. Armed to the teeth. I'll bet you anything there were big magazines there and no permits allowed. Mind you they would never get raided though. It's different strokes for different folks. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and also too as I say that book I was mentioning there by Ostrovsky was called "By Way of Deception" which is part of the motto of the Mossad, it's called "by way of deception we shall wage war". And it's worth reading, and his second book was "The Other Side of Deception" and he exposed an awful lot and eventually went on the run when he came back to Canada because he had let too much out of the bag. But he had a conscience.

Now another article too is...

"Christopher Monckton of Brenchley..."

Alan: Everybody knows Christopher Monckton of course; he comes out with the facts that the climate change characters don't want to hear but he's also coming out now too because Obama is pushing, again, this complete integration of all European countries, which again is this world agenda that's been here for an awful long time. A minority group runs it and pushes it because they feel safer when everyone's multi-cultural and they themselves will then dominate them all.

But it says here that:

"A senior official of the Obama "administration" has gotten himself into hot water by telling Britain what to do. Obama's view, apparently, is that it is in the interests of the United States that Britain should remain a mere satrapy or vassal state of the hated European tyranny-by-clerk, and should not think of leaving. So let me introduce your Kenyan president to Thomas Jefferson."

He says:

"Come with me, Barack, into the rotunda of the Jefferson Memorial, pre-eminent among the numerous wonderful examples of the High Classical Revival in your nation's glittering capital."

"There you will see a dignified statue of the great man, 19 feet high. Inscribed on the frieze surrounding him, at his head height, is the following quotation from his many trenchant and always elegantly expressed contributions to the philosophy of government: “I have sworn upon the altar of God eternal hostility against every tyranny over the mind of Man.”"

Alan: And you understand too the thing about people is you’ve got to recognize tyranny in the first place. It’s when people tell you what to think, what they forbid you to say or even ask questions about. That’s tyranny folks. I hope you realize all of that.

It says:

"When Jefferson gave your nation “a republic, if you can keep it,” he gave your nation democracy, too. Government of the people, by the people, for the people, as your 16th president, in the greatest speech ever made, neatly put it. In the Old Country, we had had a similar moment 798 years ago, on the banks of the Thames at Runnymede, where the Barons of England (now the House of Lords) persuaded the ruthless King John that he must no longer govern by the arbitrary and capricious exercise of his will, but must instead accord to the people, and entrench by his signature on the Great Charter, the rights and freedoms we have enjoyed ever since."

"Until the European Union came along. It is not just undemocratic but anti-democratic. Every five years, mere voters are permitted to participate in the pantomime of electing their representatives to the European “Parliament.” But the soi-disant “Parliament” is powerless. This Parliament of Eunuchs cannot even sire a bill."

Alan: And it’s true they have no power, these front men that just give the appearance of some kind of democracy. They can’t change a bill. They can’t pass a law or strike down a law.

It says:

"Now, even the right of habeas corpus, the fundamental right not to be imprisoned without trial, has been swept away. Any tin-pot EU government can exercise the arbitrary powers of an absolute monarch by issuing a “European Arrest Warrant.” There is no trial. No extradition hearing. No requirement that there should be even a smidgen of prima facie evidence against the victim. He is arrested, brought before a judge to ensure that he is the person named in the warrant, bundled into a plane, and locked up and starved in some foul foreign calabozo for indefinite periods – often months at a time – without trial."

"We Brits are not prepared to tolerate this disgusting reinvention of tyranny for a single instant longer. If we have anything to do with it, government of the bureaucrats, by the bureaucrats, for the bureaucrats shall perish forever from the Earth. Whether our governing class likes it or not, we are going to have a referendum on whether to stay in the EU or come out. We are going to vote to come out. A recent Europe-wide opinion poll showed that 48 percent of the citizenry favored EU membership. No surprises there: Half the EU member states heavily subsidize the other half. Those on the receiving end are in favor of being on the receiving end. The same poll, fascinatingly, showed 96 percent of Europe’s bureaucrats and politicians favoring the EU."

Alan: Well they all get paid awfully well for it.

"Support for the tyranny among the tyrants is twice as great as among their victims. The United Kingdom Independence Party, which – as its name implies – wants to win back independence for the United Kingdom, is now riding high in the U.K. It may even become the largest U.K. party in the European Parliamentary Pantomime next year. What really frightens “Dave” Cameron, the massively inexperienced PR person who is now prime minister, is that UKIP now threatens his Tory Party in U.K. Elections, too. At the last election, a couple of years ago, we took enough Tory votes to prevent him winning an overall majority in Parliament. Now his back-benchers are telling him to give us a referendum on whether we stay in or come out of the tyranny-by-clerk. Polls show two-thirds of us want to leave. Why is it that “Democrats” are so anti-democratic? Our equivalent, the Labor Party, is at one with your president in opposing the notion of a referendum to let us decide whether we get our democracy and our independence back. The left have always been, and will always be, dedicated supporters of tyranny."

Alan: And it’s true, under the guise of liberalism they’re the most intolerant people of all. I’ve always said that. They forbid you to say things. They forbid you to think of things. They even forbid you to ask questions or have an opinion on certain things. It’s forbidden. They actually pass laws about it.

Remember what Khrushchev said, Oh in American we don’t call them communists, we call them liberal, he says. He should know because all their professors were working in America by that time from the East. Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix. Just finishing an article by Christopher Monckton where he’s talking about Britain and the U.S.

And it says:
"The left have always been, and will always be, dedicated supporters of tyranny. The National Socialist Workers' Party of Germany, the Fascists of Italy, the Communists of Russia and China – all were parties of the hard left. So the last thing their political heirs today will countenance is the notion of letting the people decide whether to live under a stifling tyranny or whether to live in democracy and freedom. It is an intriguing irony that we, from whom your nation won its freedom,"
Alan: He's talking about, you know, Britain.
"...now find ourselves reading and re-reading the great speeches and writings of your Founding Fathers, to relearn from them not just the rhetoric of freedom, but its meaning, too."
Then he says:
"God bless America!"
Alan: And also tonight I'll put up a list of the actions, the executive actions Obama plans to take as part of this so-called anti-gun violence plan. It's so crazy when you look at it. I mean most of the news for years now, since the 90's, has been about American troops abroad with their guns which the government gave them. You see it reminds me you understand of Britain in wartime. And Britain in wartime, and I've had relatives and grand pops that were in World War I and in World War II. And these guys couldn't own anything over there, even a pop gun, you know. And come the war though, you know, they want you to join up and in the Second World War they drafted folk as well and they'd train you and they'd give you a rifle with real bullets and real bayonets and showed you how to kill folk. So it's okay to go off and kill people for the empire you see. It was the Queen's empire too remember, still is actually. And then they went off and fought and the ones that came back and survived and lived had to, their weapons were all taken from them on the boats and debarkation. And they were back to square one again you see.
So it's okay to go off and slaughter, on mass that is, anybody you want to, as long as it's over there somewhere that they point to. It's okay to slaughter any of them, and to defend yourself too, but you can't do it at home you see. Only the authorities can do it at home. And that always sounded crazy to me in the first place. The very fact that you were willing too to go off and kill people you'd never knew, had done no damage to you at all, you know. And folk were so willing to do it and yet they couldn't get a firearm at home to defend themselves if the case. In a lot of places in England now especially, the big cities, and there is so much mass immigration, a lot of gang warfare from Eastern Europe too, big gang warfare, who are running drugs too, and the ordinary folk are completely defenseless. And they want to keep it that way you know. But there you go, it just sounds crazy.
Buy anyway:
"List of executive actions Obama plans to take as part of anti-gun violence plan"
Alan: As I say under the last few presidents there's been nothing but violence abroad.
It says:
1. "Issue a Presidential Memorandum to require federal agencies to make relevant data available to the federal background check system."
2. "Address unnecessary legal barriers, particularly relating to the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act, that may prevent states from making information available to the background check system."
Alan: So they're going to get your health and everything else there too. If you've ever been a bit depressed as a child for instance or a teenager as you were growing up, that will disqualify you as an adult even.
3. "Improve incentives for states to share information with the background check system."
4. "Direct the Attorney General to review categories of individuals prohibited from having a gun to make sure dangerous people are not slipping through the cracks."
Alan: They've got a revolving door down there for the criminals. Do you think this is by pure chance they've got a revolving door? The article I read last, was it Monday or last week there, but the woman, who a guy who was just out of prison, he's been in prison a few times, decided to invade her home and she went into a crawlspace upstairs with her two children. When he opened the door she had a 38 revolver and she started blasting away at him. I mean you understand that the guy will probably be back out, she didn't kill him. He'll be back out again in a couple of months. But they keep saying it's the gun that's the problem. But that saved her life and her children too because if that guy obviously came across, and she could describe him, then he'd have to kill her and the children.
It says:
5. "Propose rulemaking to give law enforcement the ability to run a full background check on an individual before returning a seized gun."
6. "Publish a letter from ATF to federally licensed gun dealers providing guidance on how to run background checks for private sellers."

7. "Launch a national safe and responsible gun ownership campaign."
8. "Review safety standards for gun locks and gun safes."

Alan: And that all came, that was all done before in Australia before they confiscated the guns in Canada and so on.

9. "Issue a Presidential Memorandum to require federal law enforcement to trace guns recovered in criminal investigations."
10. "Release a DOJ report analyzing information on lost and stolen guns and make it widely available to law enforcement."
11. "Nominate an ATF director."
12. "Provide law enforcement, first responders, and school officials with proper training for active shooter situations."
13. "Maximize enforcement efforts to prevent gun violence and prosecute gun crime."
14. "Issue a Presidential Memorandum directing the Centers for Disease Control to research the causes and prevention of gun violence."

Alan: {Laughs} The children have been brought up playing video games that are meant for the military so that they have no inhibitions about shooting real people. That's what these games were designed for. I've gone through the whole history of them years ago. They know all this stuff. You understand they know all this stuff at the top. It's meant to be that way.

15. "Direct the Attorney General to issue a report on the availability and most effective use of new gun safety technologies and challenge the private sector to develop innovative technologies."
16. "Clarify that the Affordable Care Act does not prohibit doctors asking their patients about guns in their homes."
17. "Release a letter to health care providers clarifying that no federal law prohibits them from reporting threats of violence to law enforcement authorities."
18. "Provide incentives for schools to hire school resource officers."
19. "Develop model emergency response plans for schools, houses of worship and institutions of higher education."
20. "Release a letter to state health officials clarifying the scope of mental health services that Medicaid plans must cover."
21. "Finalize regulations clarifying essential health benefits and parity requirements within ACA exchanges."
22. "Commit to finalizing mental health parity regulations."
23. "Launch a national dialogue led by Secretaries Sebelius and Duncan on mental health."

Alan: So it's all going to come down to "mental health". You understand if you want a gun in the first place they're going to query your mental health for wanting one. Do you understand how it's all going to work? Mind you there is nobody testing the crooks that get them.

I was reading in Australia there, that's been heavy on so-called gun control, especially taking pistols and so on off people quite a few years ago. And Gillard is going to have a bigger crackdown on gun violence in some of the big cities there and she's blaming the crooks bringing in unregistered firearms and for crime reasons, for criminal reasons with the drugs. Well of course they do that. They do that in every country. And they don't register them. But the populations are helpless when it ends up they can't shoot back when they get invaded.

And then this article too, you get little victories but it doesn't matter when you're up against the big, big giants with such massive money behind them.

"The federal Vaccine Injury Compensation Program, better known as "vaccine court," has just awarded millions of dollars to two children with autism for "pain and suffering" and lifelong care of their injuries, which together could cost tens of millions of dollars. The government did not admit that vaccines caused autism,"

Alan: They never do you see.

"...at least in one of the children. Both cases were "unpublished," meaning information is limited, and access to medical records and other exhibits is blocked. Much of the information presented here comes from documents found at the vaccine court website."

Alan: And the link is here too. I'll put all these articles up tonight remember at .com.

"Some observers will say the vaccine-induced encephalopathy (brain disease) documented in both children is unrelated to their autism spectrum disorder (ASD). Others will say there is plenty of evidence to suggest otherwise. What's more, these cases fit the pattern of other petitions,"

Alan: And they give you examples of other petitions.

"...in which the court ruled (or the government conceded) that vaccines had caused encephalopathy, which in turn produced permanent injury, including symptoms of autism and ultimately an ASD diagnosis. And most of these children now have taxpayer dollars earmarked for applied behavioral analysis (ABA), an effective therapy specifically designed to treat ASD."

Alan: So I’ll put this article up tonight too for those. Now what’s interesting as well, none of the banks are trusting each other now as big moves are afoot to do many, many things in the world right now. But it starts off, it says...
"It Begins: Bundesbank..."
Alan: In Germany
"...To Commence Repatriating Gold From New York Fed"
"In what could be a watershed moment for the price, provenance, and future of physical gold, not to mention the "stability" of the entire monetary regime based on..."
Alan: Gold and so on.
It says the:
"German Handelsblatt reports in an exclusive that the long suffering German gold, all official 3,396 tons of it, is about to be moved.Specifically, it is about to be partially moved out of the New York Fed, where the majority, or 45% of it is currently stored, as well as the entirety of the 11% of German gold held with the Banque de France..."
Alan: So this is what they do. You often do your debts and so on with the gold; they just move it around a room you know. Literally they just move it around a room, all the different countries have it in the one big place. The Bank of England is the same thing. The only difference was Adolf Hitler, he came over before World War II started and took all the gold out.
Anyway it says here:
"And while it is one thing for a "crazy, lunatic" dictator such as Hugo Chavez to pull his gold out of the Bank of England, it is something entirely different, and far less dismissible, when the bank with the second most official gold reserves in the world proceeds to formally pull some of its gold from the bank with the most."
"In brief: this is a momentous development, one which may signify that the regime of mutual assured and very much telegraphed - because if the central banks don’t have faith in one another, why should anyone else? - trust in central banks by other central banks is ending. Much more importantly, it is being telegraphed as such...."
Alan: And it goes through what’s really happening as they move gold back and forth across the planet. And also tonight too I’ll put an article up and videos to do with mass shootings and big Pharma. It’s quite interesting, about the psychotropic drugs that are used. And it’s true, they have to admit it from all of their studies that ninety-odd percent of mass shooters are on psychiatric drugs. And it’s just astonishing the stuff that they’re on all together. Mind you this is the age of you know... You see it’s all to do with transgenderism and all the rest of it too. Many, many years ago they said they would like to have the little boys in school behaving just like the little girls. Well a lot of the girls were pretty quiet in school and they could sit still. Little boys you know between 5 and 12 are, and I’m telling you you’ve got, you just can’t sit still. You’ve got energy. You’re supposed to be climbing trees and things and running. But in came big Pharma. Because you understand with the far left and all their belief that gender is something that’s put on you by your parents, you learn your gender by your parents and there is no difference in the genders, so they have to make it so by drugging the boys. And remember too most leaders come from the boys. And most opponents that would grow up being opponents of this New World Order system would be males. And so they wanted to get rid of the ones who would be the leaders especially, by drugging the children and making it a common thing. Popularizing it through all the big TV talk shows and stuff. And it’s happened. There are big, big reasons behind everything; it’s not just all money. There is big money all right but it’s not just all money. Never believe that for a second. You’re going through a system here that knows exactly where it’s going.
Now in horsemeat.
"Horsemeat found in beef burgers in UK and Ireland"
Alan: I’ll bet it tastes better than the regular beef because you don’t know what you’re eating anymore. In Canada you haven’t got a clue what you’re eating. The junk they sell as food, which goes up about 30% each time you go in there every few weeks. I’m not kidding either. It’s the same in the States. It’s all just shooting up as they inflate the currency as you call it. You don’t know what you’re eating, it’s tasteless, tasteless. A lot of it you can’t eat. And because again you’ve got a monopoly of these grocery chains there is no competition. Monopolies are hell, folks. It’s all part of the New World Order too, monopolization. If you have small mom-and-pop stores, and you used to have that even in the big cities, all lining the streets too. You had umpteen green grocers, umpteen butchers, and all the rest of it. You had competition and you got good stuff. But once the monopolies kicked them all out in every sphere, even with hardware and everything else, then there is no competition, they jack their prices up and you’re at their mercy. But when you’re at their mercy for food, you’re in trouble. Because you see they don’t eat the junk they give you. I mean junk that they give you at the bottom.
Anyway it says:
"Millions of beefburgers on sale at several supermarkets in the UK and Ireland are being pulled off the shelves after

food safety officials found they contained horsemeat. Investigations have been launched at three meat processing plants in Yorkshire and the Irish Republic. The Food Safety Authority of Ireland, which had carried out checks, said the products had been stocked by a number of chains including Tesco stores in the UK."

Alan: So I guess that's called filler now I suppose. Maybe it's the only protein they put in it, eh? Who knows? Now I'll also put up this article too. And New York City is amazing because it's a place unto itself, isn't it? Let's not argue about it. And Bloomberg who is the great dictator there, the guy who said he's got his own personal army you know. And mind you too, I mean you talk about mafia, that's the real mafia. And in the contracts that are put out by government and the kickbacks that they're getting to different people who give the contracts out, it's massive, massive, massive cash. But Bloomberg also is the guy too who became a specialist in dietary things and so on, like he bans salt and tells folk not to eat so much salt and sugar and all that too. He cuts down the size of the giant jumbo soft drinks that you can get. Yeah, the great dictator, isn't it? But now you see he's become a specialist. He's a doctor now, he's a specialist now in pain, measuring pain in people.

And so he says:

"'So you'll suffer a little bit': Bloomberg says combating addiction 'epidemic' is priority as he hits back at claims that plan to restrict prescription painkillers will penalize poor"

So he:

- "...has launched a crackdown on prescription drugs being dispensed at the city's emergency rooms on Thursday"
- "Claims there is a citywide and national prescription drug abuse epidemic "

Alan: Well they have had that for years. Big, big, New York runs on this kind of thing.

- "Critics attacked the plan claiming it would penalize the poor who frequent ER more than others"
- "But Bloomberg said there was 'no evidence' they'd be worse off and if they were they could 'suffer' a bit for the greater good"

Alan: Well these guys will go bananas to get cash just to get it on the street.

So it says he:

- "...has launched a crackdown on prescription drugs and said patients who genuinely need painkillers might have to 'suffer a little bit'..."

Alan: So here's your collective punishment that these guys are really into, you understand. One guy shoots someone, ban all guns, you know. You've got a junkie here, well folk who are dying of cancer will just have to suffer a bit. Do you understand, this is collective; these are the same characters that ran Russia the same way. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the great dictator Bloomberg. And it says here that some people claimed that it would hurt folk who didn't have any insurance and hurt the poor who could be terminally ill and all the rest of it too. And he said well, he says they wouldn't be any worse off he says...

"...and if they were [worse off] they could 'suffer' for the greater good."

Alan: There's compassion for you. It's just them; you know them, them, the others. So I'll put this link up tonight too for those who wonder how we got in the mess we're in and are ignorant of it too, because you shouldn't be ignorant of why you're in the mess you're in at all. You really should not be.

And also too we've got Prince Charles. Prince Charles the guy who, oh, the lost Prince, the guy that had no function until they got a function for him for wildlife and all the rest of it. This guy was an idiot in his schools. I mean he failed every exam he ever sat and mind you they're so inbreed.

But anyway:

"New Population Study:"

Alan: It says he now endorses a new Draconian population study.

"Prince Charles has openly expressed support for a recent population study by biologists Paul and Anne Ehrlich,"

Alan: Remember them? The Population Bomb and all that stuff.

"...calling for drastic global efforts to reduce fertility worldwide."

Alan: That's for you lot, you know you lot.

"On the official website of the Prince of Wales, prince Charles commended Paul and Anne Ehrlich's latest population study published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society on January 8 of this year, calling among other things for globally provided "back-up abortions" to avert overpopulation catastrophe. The prince writes: "We do, in fact, have all the tools, assets and knowledge to avoid the collapse of which this report warns, but only if we act decisively now.""

Alan: Now when these characters say this and they're at top meetings you understand they put things into action they won't tell you about. Like what's in your food, it's been in your food for an awful long time and in your water and in your inoculations. Don’t forget that at the end of World War II the king at the time, before he died, before he croaked, had a world conference in London about depopulation and they kept most of it secret, except they did come out with a worldwide inoculation plan. That was interesting.

Anyway it says:

"In their latest study entitled Can a collapse of global civilization be avoided?, biologists Paul R. Ehrlich and his wife repeat their decade-long mantra, namely that global population growth is certain to collapse civilization as a whole- and only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility may avert the feared catastrophe."

Alan: Now don’t forget that all the countries in the West – and the United Nations admits this now as well because they give you the stats every year – the native populations are plummeting and have been for years. And they’re flooding immigration in, not just to destroy the culture, which they’ve actually admitted, at least Tony Blair’s cabinet did. They admitted it, why they were bringing them in. Because a lot of them didn’t get jobs; it was just to destroy and weaken the existing culture so they couldn’t ever rise again as a culture. But also, they also said that it was to pay off the national debt. That was a good one, that one, because the folk that were there, the British folk weren’t having children or enough children because they were “good” people. They were doing what they were told, ‘don’t have children. Don’t have children. If you do, have one.’

So anyway it says:

"“Monumental, but not impossible if the political will could be generated globally to give full rights, education and opportunities to women, and provide all sexually active human beings with modern contraception and backup abortion. The degree to which those steps would reduce fertility rates is controversial, but they are a likely win-win for societies.”"

Alan: And it goes on and on and on by this prune that couldn’t even pass an exam. In the 70’s they kept saying “the king with no direction.” They didn’t have a job for him so they shoved him into this end of it too. Suddenly he was in nature, then he jumped into overpopulation of, well, you know the peasants. You know the peasant class for goodness sake.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Floating Ideas for Detroit

Governor Cuomo and New Gun Laws

Monckton on the EU

List of Executive Actions Obama Plans to take as Part of Anti-Gun Violence Plan

Vaccine Court Awards Millions to Two Children with Autism

Bundesbank to Commence Repatriating Gold from New York Fed

Mass Shootings and the Big Pharma Connection

Horse-meat Found in Beef Burgers in UK and Ireland

Mayor Bloomberg who Made Himself a Dietary Health Specialist has Now Made Himself a Doctor in Pain Specialization

Prince Charles Openly Endorses New Draconian Population Study

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 21, 2013 (#1253)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 21st, 2013:
Those who Dare Legally Declare:
"Many Think U.S. uses Same Constitution,
Obama Speech Sounded New Year Resolution,
With Cryptic Phrases, Yet Undefined,
The Old U.S. has Been Undermined,
Socialist Plans Seem to Be Trending,
Beating Recession by More Spending?
Gov. Grows Instead of Getting the Axe,
And Those Still Working to Pay More Tax,
Obama Bathes in the Dawn's Early Light,
America has Fallen with Hardly a Fight"
© Alan Watt January 21st, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 21st, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of January, 2013. For newcomers, I always get this out of the way at the start, I'm sure most folk who listen regularly omit this part, but rather than pester you all the way through, I remind the listeners that you bring me to you so it's up to you to keep me going if you want to. You can go into .com, remember, and there's well over (I don't know how many audios there are now, well over) a thousand for free download where I go through the system you're born into, your parents were too (grandparents as well), and to show you that you're living through a big planned agenda (a script, if you like) towards what they called "utopia" in times gone past and today it's called the new world order. And of course it's not a utopia for the general populations at all; it's a scientifically designed system owned by the money men who set up all the utopias before it, by the way, that all failed miserably, except for themselves who always seem to profit incredibly well from all failures. Anyway, I go through the history of the foundations and organizations that formed (all connected together, mind you, like a big club) to take over the world's resources and to bring in academia to get a good managerial class for each generation to manage us all. This is the age of world managers, remember, and we're managed minutely from cradle to grave, basically, and it's to get more and more intense very shortly in fact as we get more and more socialized. So, help yourself to who is behind it, as I say in the audios and so on, and remember too you can get transcripts for print-up at .com in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs at .com, and I go through in a semi-humorous way, but also a factual way, of how conology (it's called conology), the art of ruling the minds of millions of people, is an ancient art and how it's been used down through the ages, so you should get them too. From the U.S. to Canada remember you can use Personal Checks still; you can also use International Postal Money Orders from your Post Office still; and you can use PayPal or send cash, it's up to you. Across the world: Western Union, Money Gram, and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through hyperinflation (or quantitative easing, as they call it).

We truly are run by, as I say, experts who give us new terms all the time, and the terms themselves become fixtures in our minds and take out someone's idea from an abstract and make it more concretized, like "austerity," like it's something we've got to go through, this whole thing of poverty (it's a better way of saying "poverty"; austerity sounds a bit nicer, doesn't it?). But it means all of you have to go through this post-industrial/post-consumerist era and go into poverty as you pay for the future ones to go on into the future for their particular utopia, you see, which is for "special people" with "special genes" (you know, "better" genes than everyone else), and they can go on with their children as well into the future while you will be left behind eventually and you'll die off because you're not breeding, or you're going sterile (one of the two), and, as I say, you're not then using up the resources of the special ones at the top. This is all planned out; it wasn't just science fiction that HG Wells wrote about; he was deeply involved with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and their left-wing societies (they run both sides of everything), the Fabian Society. He wrote lots of nonfiction works on this too. He was also picked out by Sir Thomas Huxley to promote these ideas into the public; once again, an abstract idea, and get it out there and get it parroted until it becomes from an abstract into some concretized thing in the minds of people —that's how we're run (an easy technique actually if you have the money and the institutions and own all the press, which of course the big boys do).

Back with more after this break…

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system you're born into; and folk don't realize it, that you're living through a script, really (a very well planned script). Many, many think-tanks, hundreds and hundreds of think-tanks, work on the script all the time. They've already done this part (what we're going through now) probably about 50 years ago and planned it all, every part of it. Because you see, the big system that runs the world has been behind all the big revolutions down through history. And they plan in 10, 50, 100 year goals; they do the same thing at the United Nations, you'll notice, for certain topics, certain areas. And the Soviet system ran on the same principles of 5 year plans, 10 year plans, 50 year plans and so on. So, it's quite easy to not just predict the future, you make it happen, because you plan it that way. And you get all academia on board with the ideas and topics that they'll start to espouse when the time is right (and they do), and they all work together at the same time; and in a sense it's predictive programming, in a sense: we hear the terms and it's repeated to us many times by so-called "experts" on television, generally, and other ones pick it up on talk radio so that you hear it all the time (it's in the newspapers); and again, you're concretizing something that's an idea – it's some think-tank's idea that's very important to them because it will influence your behavior because it will alter the way you behave because you now think about something in a different way. That's how things are done; it's very simple.

And those who have been in charge of governments down through history are perfectly aware of this science; they know it very, very well –very, very well. I've mentioned before that even Plato talked about culture and how all culture has to be authorized from the top (those already in power), and that was thousands of years ago; and otherwise, something that came out of the grassroots, out of nowhere without authorization, could upset the whole plan, and the applecart, for the future. So, everything that happens is planned that way; and that's why the big organizations, the nongovernmental organizations that push for different changes get incredible financing and incredible media coverage as well (when the time is right they do it). And we see many examples of this today from all the different "gay rights" and all the rest of it, as though it's the most important thing on the planet. You understand the world, the press, the media, is all one big club —owned by a handful of people who all know each other and all believe in the same philosophy (and they actually have closer ties than that, in fact). And so you're on a planned agenda. They are also the ones that give you your school books and your university books as well. They give you what is "authorized history" that you're going to learn about in the future about the past, and it will conflict if you have a mind that remembers things: it will conflict with what you remember (but that's the authorized version); that's how it's always been.

Now, one article came out recently, and it’s by Zbigniew Brzezinski on advice to Obama, you see. And he talks about… it’s quite interesting the way it’s phrased. It says…

To be sure, he is not a dictator. Congress has a voice. So does the public.

(Alan: I wonder where that one is.)

And so do vested interests and foreign-policy lobbies.

(A: Very important, foreign policy lobbies.)

The congressional role in declaring war is especially important not when the United States is the victim of an attack,

(A: That’s when you had to be the victim of an attack, with 9/11. "We need a Pearl Harbor event" said the PNAC group, remember. It says...)

but when the United States is planning to wage war abroad.

(A: That’s when you got to get approval by the Congress, according to them.)

Because America is a democracy

(A: It’s not a republic anymore, apparently...)

public support for presidential foreign-policy decisions is essential. But no one in the government or outside it can match the president’s authoritative voice when he speaks and then decisively acts for America.

(A: He says...)

This is true even in the face of determined opposition.

(A: Now listen to this part; it’s quite interesting, the way it’s worded...)

Even when some lobbies

(A: They’re always lobbying. They’re the most powerful ones, you all know who they are, in Washington.)

This is true even in the face of determined opposition. Even when some lobbies succeed in gaining congressional support for their particular foreign clients

(A: Foreign clients... right...)

in defiance of the president, for instance, many congressional signatories still quietly convey to the White House their readiness to support the president if he stands firm for

(A: What they call...)

"the national interest."

(A: That’s what they go to war for too: the national interest.)

And a president who is willing to do so publicly, while skillfully cultivating friends and allies on Capitol Hill, can then establish such intimidating credibility that it is politically unwise to confront him.

(A: But then he goes on, when you scroll down... And I'll put all these links up that I'll mention tonight on .com at the end of the broadcast. But, he talks about, again, more foreign policy and so on. And he says...)

For example, on the Israeli-Palestinian issue, the unfortunate fact is that under the last three presidents, U.S. policy has been either sincere but gutless, or simply cynical. The recent Palestinian statehood vote in the United Nations, in which the United States -- despite its intense efforts -- obtained the support of only eight other states out of a total 188 voting, marks the nadir of the dramatically declined global respect for U.S. capability to cope with an issue that is morally troubling today and, in the long run, explosive. It dramatizes the consequences for the United States of declined bipartisanship in foreign affairs and of the increased influence of lobbies,

(A: And it's true: the lobbies run Washington. But they're not just lobbies, often they're foundations and so on.)

thus underlining the need for assertive presidential leadership in foreign policy and national security.

A: So in other words, the U.S., of course, voted No to giving anything to Palestine because of the lobby groups that are awfully powerful in the States —and everyone knows it in the world. And so, he gives a little bit of advice to Obama and so on.

Now, another article here is important because you have to understand what "declarations" are. Declarations, supposedly, are really authoritative legal announcements which have legal effects. And when presidents especially and prime ministers announce something to the general public that sounds a bit vague to them, there's a reason for it being vague (it's because generally the public wouldn't like it if they understood it). But, for instance, FDR talked about the New Deal; the New Deal was taking over and directing away from what was called the Constitution of the United States (that's why they used the term the New Deal —the old one was the Constitution and the Bill of Rights, for those who don't understand it), and it swayed off the U.S. into a different role completely. And this article here is kind of similar, and it's about what Obama supposedly said. Mind you, who knows who wrote the speech for him; probably his master. But it says…

Declaring "our journey is not complete," President Barack Obama took the oath of office for his second term before a crowd of hundreds of thousands

(A: So, "our journey is not complete..." It doesn't define who "we" are, to be "our," and it's not "complete," so, what mission was this? What mission was it? And, this was on...)

Monday, urging the nation to set an unwavering course toward prosperity and freedom

(A: Well, this is the same term that they use, "prosperity and freedom partnership" for NAFTA, and so on; and they've used the same terms in Britain as they go down the tubes.)

and protect the social safety net that has sheltered the poor, elderly and needy.

(A: The biggest safety net that came was to bail out the big bankers at the top, and after that, the military-industrial complex that's got all the wars going on —that's where the cash goes. He says...)

"Our country cannot succeed when shrinking few do very well and a growing many barely make it," Obama said in a relatively brief, 18-minute address. "We believe that America's prosperity must rest upon the broad shoulders of a rising middle class,"

(A: I wonder which one; it must be the technocrats —you know, the new world managers, because nobody else is rising.)

echoing his calls from the presidential campaign that catapulted him to re-election.

(A: He then...)

...declared a decade of war is ending,

(A: Well, it's not, really. See, the war is continuous. It's like Orwell's 1984. It's not meant to end. It's continuous. And when it's not getting hammered with physical weaponry on somebody else, as they're getting hammered with physical weaponry or psychological weaponry on you back home; because, you see, there's a mission at home and it's not finished yet, he says: "The journey is not complete," you see. Now, it's interesting too that it goes on to say...)

In an era of looming budget cuts, Obama said the nation has a commitment to costly programs such as Medicare, Medicaid and Social Security. "These things do not sap our initiative, they strengthen us," he said.

(A: Well that's the same doublespeak that Britain was told to use twenty years ago, you know. And...)

Sandwiched between the bruising presidential campaign and continuing fiscal fights, Monday's inaugural celebrations marked a brief respite from the partisan gridlock that has consumed the past two years.

A: That's all just show, folks. See, these scripts are awfully important though. But that part is important: "our journey is not complete." Now a journey has to have a start; someone must start it and set out an agenda, you see: "we're going from here to there," that's the goal, and that's a very important thing to realize, that something's been said here again, just like Bush Sr. when he said the new world order is coming into view; it's very important, you got to understand that. Big, big, big changes, massive changes are coming, very quickly. And by the way, they've already agreed to go to war across North Africa after they've finished just with the Middle East itself; that's already been agreed. It was agreed in Bush Junior's term and I'll touch on that tonight as well —so it's to be continuous war. Understand too, at home under the warfare technique, when you're under kind of forms of martial law and so on, you give up all your rights so that they can create massive social change from the domestic people at home, as opposed to those abroad that you're fighting. Carroll Quigley went through that awfully well, the changes. You can get more done in five years of war (with the new laws that the government rams through) than 50 years of propaganda and persuasion.

Now, I'll touch on another article on the same topic when I come back after these messages…

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the future. The present is always tied to the future because the present was planned a long time ago and the future is already planned at the present as well (it really is planned); all the wars definitely are, the bank crashes are, years ahead of when it happens. All these things are known long in advance and definitely planned as well, because it's time for austerity, you understand, where you become austere paying for the big salaries for the banks.

Anyway, this article too is from the Foreign Affairs, and it talks about the crisis of democracy. It says…

The crisis of democracy identified in the 1970s never really went away; it was just papered over with temporary solutions and obscured by a series of lucky breaks.

(A: I wonder what the lucky breaks were. It was all going to globalization, wasn't it?)

Today, the problems have mounted, and yet American democracy is more dysfunctional than ever -- and it has fewer levers to pull in a globalized economy.

(A: That's because the boys who ruled the U.S. already planned the globalized system and it was going to put everything off to China later on; and that's already happened, right. It says...)

This time, the pessimists might be right.

(A: It says. And it goes through Obama's reelection and so on and so on. And then it goes through the usual ballyhoo of pretending they know about economics and how things will get better and all that. But when you scroll down this article (and I'll put this up tonight too) it says...)

In 1980, the United States' gross government debt

(A: gross government debt...)

was 42 percent of its total GDP; it is now 107 percent.

That phrase might sound familiar. By the mid-1970s, growth was stagnating and inflation skyrocketing across the West. Vietnam and Watergate had undermined faith in political institutions and leaders, and newly empowered social activists were challenging establishments....

(A: Well they've been doing it since they came into the country, long before that. It says...)

In a 1975 report from the Trilateral Commission entitled The Crisis of Democracy, distinguished scholars from the United States, Europe, and Japan argued that the democratic governments of the industrial world had simply lost their ability to function, overwhelmed by the problems they confronted.

A: Remember, the Trilateral Commission was also created with the Rockefeller Foundation and the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in world government and to bring in, eventually, a world parliament system. So, they say what they've always said. That's their mantra: "it's not going to work, we need a global system."

So, I'll put this link up tonight too as they go through a new crisis of democracy, whatever this democracy is; I've never known a static meaning for "democracy" in my lifetime; it keeps changing.

And also, out now too is…

CIA's free reign on targeted killing: Pakistan exempted from agency's drone 'playbook'

(A: They call it the "playbook," all their targeting, and the ones they want to kill.

A new CIA manual that limits the agency's ability to use drones and creates strict guidelines for targeted killings is being finalized. Pakistan was exempted from these restrictions in a compromise between the CIA, State Department and the Pentagon.

The Washington Post has revealed that John Brennan, the counter-terrorism adviser nominated by President Obama to be the next head of the CIA, has agreed to temporarily exempt the spy agency from the new manual's guidelines, which attempt to codify the use of drones to kill Al-Qaeda members,

(A: Which is generally the general public, it seems, and children.)

other terrorist organizations and even US citizens.

The manual sets out stricter standards and rigid rules for the use of US drones. Some of the guidelines include requirements for White House approval of drone strikes and the involvement of multiple agencies, such as the State Department, in adding new names to kill lists.

(A: Amazing, you've got kill lists, eh, in this advanced democracy, they call it, eh?)

However, none of these stringent rules apply to US drone attacks in Pakistan, which started under President George W. Bush.

A: Well nothing has really changed, actually; in fact Rumsfeld said that a few years ago. He slapped him on the back, Obama, when he got in the last time, and congratulated him for carrying on the same thing as the PNAC group that

Rumsfeld was in —the same agenda.

Now I've mentioned before how television is your programmer; it gives you predictive programming of what's to come, through fiction primarily. And it's done in many, many ways. It can be done through comedy as well. Often the sexual stuff is first put on comedy and then you start howling at it, and then they'll start getting it into plays or dramas, and you don't react the way you would have before you were indoctrinated and laughed at yourselves being degraded —but they also do social changes too. Now, Star Trek (I've mentioned this many times before), the whole series was worked out, not just with NASA, but with Rand Corporation, it says here, and it was predictive programming. And it talks about one of the first captains that they had, I think it was in the first series or first show, was called Jeffrey Hunter, he played captain Christopher Pike in the Star Trek pilot "The Cage." And he talked about that the Rand Corporation, people from the Rand Corporation, also were involved in this. Now the Rand Corporation is classified as a nonprofit, a sort of charitable thing that works for governments in all areas or projects. They were the guys also who ran the Game Theory system. They had every American and Canadian and British and all the Europeans, in their computers simulating games on how you'd react in certain situations, and it was all run by statistics. And the Rand Corporation also was employed by Obama, because even though they're tax-free they charge millions to be consulted. And Obama also used them for his health care package; he says, what's the best system to emulate? and Rand came back with the British system (which is going down the tubes as you well know), so that's ObamaCare. It's really to get massive abortion in and things like that, and bring the population down and mandatory inoculations.

Anyway, I'll go through some of this article when I come back from this break...

Hi folks, I'm back; we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about predictive programming and how it works. As I say, you get familiarized with the idea. If it's in a fictional form you'll watch the movie, or the series, or whatever, and gradually you'll start to say "yeah, I guess, I guess, I guess so," and then when it happens in reality you're all ready for the big changes to come. Now when the Star Trek series came out it was just before the massive push for multiculturalism was going on, and then during it it was on, the big push was on. And you saw this ship, you know; it's very much like they say in the U.S.: God bless us on this Enterprise, you know, and that's what they called the ship, the Enterprise, as well. Those that set up the US had a particular enterprise in mind supposedly, or it certainly was taken over by others later on. But the idea was that they went in to represent earth, which had a unified government, a world government system on earth at the time, and the ship went on supposedly to get peaceful trade, and so on, throughout the galaxy, with all the different groups they'd meet, which represented different ethnic groups, with beliefs and behaviors and looks and all the rest of it, the same as multiculturalism would do. And those who would adapt and join the world system, this global earth system, were the good guys, they could trade and all the rest of it, and travel, but the bad guys that wouldn't go into this world system were always easily depicted as the awful bad guys with horrible habits and terrible cultures and awfully barbaric.

And that's really how the world —eventually— has been run since, if you understand the massive multiculturalism and how you must accept all things which you maybe disapprove of even. And also you must accept free trade and a world government. That was all part of the whole engineering of a generation to accept these things. So this article goes through it, talking about that, that the Rand Corporation was also involved. Gene Roddenberry was also a member of NASA remember; he sat on the board of NASA. But it says here that they took the Rand Corporation's projection of things to come, and also worked on that as well. Then it goes on to talk about the predictive programming. So I'll put this link up tonight too. It's quite interesting about the different characters that were involved for the social changes and so on.

Now, this is a good article here too. People don't realize that multiculturalism, who pushed it in every country (because one group pushed it in every country) or why they pushed it in every country. And some people say, well, it was based on the old British Commonwealth idea —and it wasn't really. The commonwealth idea was simply that Britain was already conquered by the people who ran the big banks in London, and it was their idea to form the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, and Rothschild's (who was in with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation) and couple it with the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner, who eventually became the director of umpteen different banks, including Barclays, and create the Royal Institute of International Affairs using Britain as an embryo for it to be built on for a world empire government (not based in England, by the way). And they passed on the cost of it all, eventually, or most of the cost, to the U.S. and that's why the U.S. has been the policeman of the world since. And along that Star Trek scenario, they're hammering all the “bad guys,” the bad guys that you’re allowed to hear called nasty names in all the propaganda movies that the Pentagon funds about them, in wars and so on, and all that kind of stuff. Anyway, here’s an article to do with the so called… You understand, the multiculturalism that they pushed was not for assimilation. In fact, the ones who pushed it actually are totally against assimilation. But they told the people to keep their own cultures, and you end up with this morass of no culture at all. And even the domestic culture gets destroyed and don’t know what it is anymore: that was all part of the strategy towards global governance, you see, by those who run it. Anyway, it says…

Invasion of the foreign supercops:

(A: In Britain. The Prime...)

Minister wants to hire U.S. crime busters to take over British police

(A: This is part of the international police force now. It says...)

Former Army officers will be recruited as police superintendents

(A: And the...)

Changes rip up tradition of only British citizens serving in the police

(A: So they’re bringing the top ones in from all over the world, apparently.)

Foreign crimebusters such as US supercop Bill Bratton will be given the chance to take over British police forces under radical new plans to be unveiled by Home Secretary Theresa May.

And former Army officers will be recruited as police superintendents in an attempt to end the ‘closed shop’ police culture blamed for bungled investigations and corruption. The changes, set to be fiercely opposed by police chiefs, rip up the centuries-old tradition of only British citizens serving in the police.

A: Now, the one on immigration and multiculturalism...

Mother who dared to tell the truth about immigration on the BBC

(A: And it says here...)

When she arrived at Lincoln Drill Hall for BBC1’s Question Time last Thursday, Rachel Bull took a seat towards the back of the audience, never imagining that she would speak during the live television debate.

(A: I mean, everything is produced on TV, especially the BBC, and it’s all supposed to be very proper and you keep away from nasty subjects, you know, taboo subjects which everybody is taught are taboo, you see. It says...)

At first, 35-year-old Mrs Bull listened quietly to the panellists discussing issues such as the future of the High Street

(A: In London...)

and the scandal of supermarket burgers contaminated with horse meat.

(A: The usual, the trivia stuff that they’re putting out there.)

But when the topic shifted to immigration in her family’s home town, Boston in Lincolnshire, she found she could remain silent no longer.

After hearing Cambridge University professor Mary Beard airily dismissing claims that migrant workers were overwhelming the market town, office manager Mrs Bull almost leapt from her seat, waving her hand frantically in the air until she caught the attention of presenter David Dimbleby.

(A: She says...)

‘Boston is at breaking point. All the locals can’t cope anymore,’ she said, her voice trembling with emotion and outrage. ‘You go down to Boston High Street and it’s just like you’re in a foreign country. It’s got to stop. The services are at breaking point.’

(A: And it’s true. People years ago paid for all these services, and the National Health Service, and now it’s bust because they’ve got to take on everyone that comes in for operations or healthcare and so on. I mean, never mind that, their pension plans have all been spent as well on bringing more in and retraining them and then they’ll end up leaving the country or whatever. But the fact is, it’s been advertising for 50 years as the easiest place to get on welfare and so on, openly.)

When she finally finished speaking, there was a moment’s silence and then rapturous applause.

In less than a minute, this ordinary working mother had given a snapshot picture of a town at the end of its tether and voiced the fears of huge swathes of the population.

After the show had finished, audience members were still feting Mrs. Bull like a heroine, shaking her hand and congratulating her for daring to speak out about the lasting impact of mass immigration.

Since then, Mrs. Bull, who was born and brought up in Lincolnshire and lives with her marine engineer husband Steven and their ten-year-old son Luke, has had time to reflect on her impromptu television appearance.

While she is rather overwhelmed by the attention her impassioned outpouring has attracted, she has no regrets....

A: Well, people are terrified to say what’s obvious because everyone knows it’s taboo to say what’s now mandatory. And I’ve read the articles before, that they’ve talked about destroying the British culture. See, all cultures eventually have to be destroyed —same in the U.S. You think about all the debate about the gun control; they’ve lost all their rights since 2001 and we’re getting snooped on like you wouldn’t believe —everything. They’re getting almost raped at the airports for God’s sake; everything’s changed —everything has changed— and now it’s to change further with Obama’s little speech there (there’s more to do).

And it’s bad enough in Britain. It says illegal immigrants are now paying criminal gangs one-and-half thousand pounds a time to smuggle them out of Britain.

Illegal immigrants pay £1,500 to be smuggled OUT of Britain

The foreign nationals – many of whom sneaked into the UK undetected in the first place – are put in the back of lorries [trucks] and transported to France.

By avoiding contact with the authorities they can travel on to a European destination of their choice, rather than risk being sent back to their homeland thousands of miles away.

(A: See, they come in through Greece, or whatever country they come into, and once they’re on there and accepted as European they can go anywhere in Europe. And most of them head to Britain because it’s the easiest way, there’s no questions asked. It says...)

It is feared that foreign criminals on the run from the police are fleeing in this way.

A: And then, also, there’s another article about Dublin, I’ll put this up tonight. It’s from Dublin and it’s a vigil, actually a pro-life vigil that they had, because there’s all this hype about them not joining in the mass, you know, killing-your-baby scheme that the U.N. has pushed for years. And it says…

Crowds demonstrated in Dublin to highlight their opposition to abortion law changes

A: And there's over 25,000 have attended a "Vigil for life" event, to say that, no, we're not all on board with it. And apart from that, it's against the constitution there. But again too we're all getting told your old laws are gone; your laws are gone, right, and we're accepting that as well (we are). It's not just gun rights that go, everything is gone: this is a new world order —order, you know.

And this article too...

Bill Gates interview: I have no use for money. This is God's work

A: He says. Now, the last time we heard that, was it Bernanke that said it at the Federal Reserve: "I'm doing God's work." No one asked him, "what are you talking about?" during an inquiry, "what God is this?" you know. Here's Bill Gates with a mandate to vaccinate people across the planet with the polio vaccines and all the rest of it. And he also said too this will bring down the population. And we know that the polio vaccine already has condemned generations to cancers, and probably sterility too. You've got to start putting things together when they make these little comments, "this is God's work." Now, any member of the public saying that would be classified as a nutcase or somebody with a messianic complex, but not with these guys. This is an in-house term that they use with each other. And you better look into it yourselves and find out what they're talking about.

And, talking about vaccinations, and how they also said a long time ago the biggest threat to the world (at the United Nations they said) was the individual. They want the collective society; you know, the ones who all agree with the P.C. stuff. And they must also get rid of leaders. Leaders now, remember, don't go along with the herd (that's why the herd follows them), so you've got to get those who've got potential leadership abilities and cripple them when they're at school, and they come up with autism and so on, and classifications such as ADHD, etcetera. And this is a new study, but, it simply confirms all the other studies they've done before. They know all this stuff. It says...

Boys on ADHD medication 'growing more slowly'

(A: It's stunting their growth. Well, about 10 years ago they said it was stunting their brains, which is only part of the rest of their body, so, it's not like they don't know what they're doing; it's having the desired effect. They won't grow up to be leaders; don't worry about that. They're not going to be leaders. So...)

University of Sydney study has found adolescent boys being treated for ADHD are growing more slowly during puberty.

(A: And they find that...)

...more than three years on ADHD medication can stunt their development.

A: And it can do it permanently, by the way; they've found that with the brain too.

So, I'll put this link up tonight as well. And, another little one too. It's a bit off the topic, but you never thought that ballet was a dangerous occupation, but apparently it is. In Russia it's pretty dangerous because they can have little tiffs between the top dancers, the guys that is, you know —little tiffs. I'll put this one up tonight about the dangers in ballet dancing today; it's quite the tiff. Also tonight too I'll put up…

Farmers fighting for a fair go. Updates on The Thompsons and Peter Spencer

A: One in Australia, and another couple that went to Australia to farm; and because of all the laws now that've changed everything, they just can't get the farm off the ground because of bureaucracies and changes in the laws. I'll put that up tonight too for those that want to have a wee peek at it.

And also tonight this one here. Now, I mentioned a few years ago that Goldman Sachs and the rest of them, right after the bank crash in fact, they found out that they were also putting up…because I mentioned before, 5 agri-businesses run the world's food supply. And, see, at one time when you were national countries (and you aren't national anymore; you're used as national when it's for war and that but you're not national anymore, but) they had to make sure that enough grain and all the rest of it and food was kept in your country for your own population, to keep the prices low and convenient and affordable. Now they're going out of sight, as you know, because we're global. So they can sell all the stuff off for the highest bidder. So, it went into derivatives now, and they've got the food up, all your world's food supply up on the big global casino there, the guys that own it all, and they've taken it over. And it says…

Goldman bankers get rich betting on food prices as millions starve

(A: And, the...)

Bank criticised for making £250m after destructive spikes in global food market

(A: And I'll put that up tonight too. It says...)

Goldman Sachs made more than a quarter of a billion pounds last year by speculating on food staples, reigniting the controversy over banks profiting from the global food crisis.

(A: Well of course they are. They run the world, the banks. Goldman Sachs is into everything, into every country, into every politician —into everything. It says...)

Less than a week after the Bank of England Governor, Sir Mervyn King, slapped Goldman Sachs on the wrist for attempting to save its UK employees millions of pounds in tax by delaying bonus payments, the investment bank faces fresh accusations that it is contributing to rising food prices.

(A: And it says they...)

...made about $400m (£251m) in 2012 from investing its clients' money in a range of "soft commodities", from wheat and maize to coffee and sugar,

(A: So if you're wondering why the prices are going up on all these things.)

according to an analysis for The Independent by the World Development Movement (WDM).

This contributed to the 68 per cent jump in profits for 2012 Goldman announced last week, allowing it to push up the average pay and bonus package of its bankers to £250,000.

A: Not bad, eh? You understand too, there's only a handful of people that own all the top corporations and banks in the world and they have shares in each of those companies. In other words, a handful of people own pretty well everything. You've got the appearance, sometimes, of competition, but there is no competition; it's just meant for appearance's sake.

And also too, I'll put up this one about arthritis. Now, we always go through new normals as we're upgraded into the big system. You have lots of problems now with young people getting old-age diseases. And this one is…

I thought arthritis only hit elderly – yet my girl had it at TWO

A: Years old. It's become a new normal now because they stuff so many inoculations into them before they can even say "dada, mama." Some of them never recover from the inoculations and end up with autism, as you know.

There's the music coming in. I'll be back with more after this break...

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I'll go now to the caller there. There's Tom from Wisconsin hanging on the line there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Tom: Excellent, excellent. I just wanted to let you know that you're doing a great job as usual. And, there's not a whole lot that can be said. I mean, what we're really doing is we're just trying to cover all the bases before all of that connection that we have now with one another disappears into the darkness of the new dark age whenever that comes. But, a lot of it is very much like when dealing with the general public who are really unaware of most of these things that you talk about on your show and on other shows like this…It is the parable of the matrix, where they will fight to their death to defend it. Even if it is their death, it's their existence.

Alan: Yeah, and it's going to change very quickly too. I mean, you can feel it; it's in the air actually, you can feel it, the big, big changes coming on. It doesn't matter how unhappy people are about different things, different issues; they've all become taboo issues because the government's got a different take on everything and we're supposed to adapt to their take and be politically correct, which defies logic and it's telling you to technically become insane to be politically correct to go along with them. So, you've been denied to use your own reason and logic when you can see everything that's happening and you know the whys. So, they're going to get tough, get really tough shortly; I know that, yeah. It's coming.

Tom: There's definitely going to be a separation of the strong from the weak in the coming times and that's very near.

Alan: Oh it's definitely here; it's definitely coming near. And the fact that everyone is under surveillance. There is no free speech, really, you know. And years ago I talked about the Pentagon, from their own website, saying that they had virtual everybodies: we are in it; the virtual you is in their computers. And they do exercises on you as you update your personality every day, what you're into, what you're interested in; they update that into your avatar and then they put tests on it to see how you'll react in situations when government makes the next move and the next move and the next move, literally. And we think we're free? We call this democracy? you know. No, this is not democracy. We're getting treated like robots, basically, with no privacy on any accounts whatsoever. This is what they've been after for a long, long time. Aldous Huxley talked about it and many others did too; back in the 1930's they knew they were going to bring in this system.

Tom: Well Alan, they have people so docile and domesticated that they will march into the pits and thank their killers for killing them. That's what they want. And the god ol' boys that I work with, they are one step away from that. So domesticated. Even though they've got all their guns and all that; it's like a state of mind, that even with their guns, they don't have, which is what concerns me about this whole second amendment thing. How domesticated are the American men? How domesticated are they really, even the ones in their 40's and 50's, you know?

Alan: Absolutely; they're absolutely domesticated. They've been conditioned to be so with very good scientific indoctrination (perpetual too); every day you get your downloads from television, and they adapt to the changes —that's the whole point: people are the greatest adapters of all. Darwin talked about that too. So they use your adaptation ability as they change your societies, bit by bit by bit, until you're facing 180 degrees and they don't notice it. They still think you wave that flag and we're still some kind of old America; that's all gone (it's already gone). And they did nothing about it because they weren't aware it was happening, or did nothing then. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Brzezinski Warns Obama on Doing the Will of Lobbyists for Foreign Powers

Obama's New America

Can America be Fixed?

CIA Free Reign on Targeted Killing

Star Trek Series and Predictive Programming

Britain's International Police Force

The Truth on Immigration

& More on Above

Vigil for Life Rally in Ireland

Bill Gates "Doing God's Work"

Boys on ADHD Drugs have Stunted Growth

Brutal Ballet

How Australia Clamps Down on Skeptics

Food Speculation and Profit

Children getting Arthritis at Two Years Old

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 22, 2013 (#1254)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 22, 2013:
Paying the Piper who is Anti-Lifer:
"Tired of the System, Wishing for Another?
Forget It, We've been Conquered by Big Brother,
Multitudes of Changes, All Incremental,
Created a New System, Not Coincidental,
Introduced Stealthily, Inter-Generational,
Pushing the Envelope, Media Conversational,
And Everyone Adapted, New Attitudes, Behaviour,
Promiscuity, Free-Love, Abortion-Clinic-Saviour,
As Life Became Cheaper, Masters Grew Bolder,
Introducing Euthanasia for Those who're Older,
Now Those Getting On in Years Ask What to Do,
Terminator asks "What's so Special About You?"
During the Changes Media Played "Just Have Fun",
Very Few Matured as it All was Being Done"
© Alan Watt Jan. 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January the 22nd, 2013.

I always remind newcomers to the program to look into the website, .com. You'll find lots of audios for free download, where I go through the histories of the system you're born into and how it's a very old, old system; an old, old plan, of course. But it really came to fruition in the early 20th century (openly, that is), under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which decided to take over the world, use the British Empire as the embryonic system, which the US would take over after them, and they'd share it together, I'm talking about the banking fraternities, of course. And they'd also own all of the resources, including your water and food and everything; not just the precious gold and diamonds, which they went after right away, but everything you need to live on, basically, they would own. So, help yourself to the histories and the people behind it, because they still run it today. The whole world government idea is their idea; the unified Europe is their idea. And the unified Americas, that's still coming in, it's still getting pushed, is their idea too. Same with the APEC countries in the Far East. So, it's all a big program. You're living through a script, including the wars that have to happen to take down countries that they say won't fit in, the way they are at the moment. So, they're all being standardized into the same system one way or the other.

And, remember too, you can get transcripts in English, of the talks I've given, on all the sites listed at .com, for print up. And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And remember too, you bring me to you. You are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring advertisers on as guests. And I depend on you the listeners to support me. So, you can do so by buying the books and discs at .com or donating. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, from the post office. And you can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal.

But we truly are going into this world society, planned, as I say, an awful long time ago. And this institution that was given a royal charter to exist, puts people into government. In fact, they even claim, from their own personal historian, from their American branch (Council on Foreign Relations), that they've run the country for a hundred years, putting in presidents in the US and across the world too, where they have their bases. They have them across the whole world now, in every country. They even have the European Council on Foreign Relations and George Soros was appointed as head of that one. So, they run the world and their whole idea was to bring in this global system and eventually get their private central banking systems all over the world, borrowing from the World Bank. And the IMF is the heavy guy who comes in to collect and tell governments what to do. And also, they all come under the auspices, ultimately, of the Bank for International Settlements. Their own personal historian was Professor Carroll Quigley. He documented that in his own book, The Anglo-American Establishment (worth getting a hold of). So, you're living through a script and everything that happens on a big scale, like the wars that are going on, were planned by this group. Before they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they were called the Milner Group... Alfred Milner... Lord Alfred Milner (top banker in London with a bunch of his cronies there). And he actually came from Germany to run the system in Britain. And also, the offspring of the families (there are Curtis and a whole bunch of them) all worked towards bringing in this world government. They wanted wars with Germany, to knock them out of the game. They funded and helped promote the Soviet system to come into existence. They funded Germany, as well, to come into existence in the Nazi era and they had the wars going. They said that world wars would be inevitable in order to get this world to its knees to go under a global form of government and an economic master. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Remember, the elite themselves are really worried, because they are always projecting into the future; they're desperate to always know their own particular future and make sure that they run it, or their offspring run it, because they claim that the rest of the public are using up all the natural resources, so there's a massive outcry for depopulation, of course. And when I was small in Britain, it wasn't overpopulated then and they had work because they hadn't been sold out to the EU and they hadn't been sold out to shipping all their factories off to China, through negotiations and treaties from the top. This is a world agenda, remember, for every country. And so they used to have... I think it was Margaret Thatcher who came and she said, we'll have to open the floodgates to immigration, she said, because people aren't having enough children to pay off the national debt. That was the con that she used there. But the fact was too, that the British people had been awfully good, in other words, they obeyed their masters and had their one-point-whatever children per family, child per family, and they'd done what they were told. So it was not good enough. You can't win, you understand, because there's a bigger agenda at work. And, at that time, they used to show always, overpopulated places in Bangladesh or in India; they'd always show you the same place in Calcutta, with masses of teeming people. And everyone thought, well thank God it's not like that here. But, the thing is too, to get everyone involved into believing all this, they must bring in mass immigration, to make it like that – to make it appear like that, you see, into countries that truly weren't meant to house them. So, massive things are happening, of course. And now, the average person in Britain probably thinks it's overcrowded and it's all our fault. Well, it's not our fault; you're doing what you want and if you are decreasing your native population why should you be put under by hoards coming in, that are told to come in, by their governments, partly to destroy what's left of the culture, too, because that was part of the agenda of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (destroying all the cultures). And then there would be world peace when the one group would rule over the rest, you see. One group would rule over the rest. And that's pretty-well happened.

Anyway, every so often they come out with their favorite front men, who are always on television. And every country has their favorite person who is given the job (it's Suzuki in Canada and it's Attenborough in Britain) to hype on about global warming, overpopulation, all that kind of stuff, all the PC stuff. But Sir David Attenborough has been going for years. He started off, again, with nature and animals. You always love people who like animals, you see. And children get raised up with them and then they turn into greenies, you see; that's the whole idea of it. But they have a different agenda. It says,

"Sir David Attenborough has described mankind as a 'plague on the Earth' and issued a stark warning that the world must limit population growth. This is to herald his new series on television on the Eden Channel."

Alan: I guess there's not many people in Eden. Anyway, it says,
"The 86-year-old presenter bleakly predicted that if humans do not curb burgeoning populations..."

Alan: Well, who are the humans that are causing... who have got burgeoning populations? Because it's not the people of – I've read the articles here from the United Nations, themselves, on Britain, Canada, the States and elsewhere, where the native populations have been plummeting for years. It's the mass immigration that's causing it and that's welcomed in by the governments. Anyway,
"Sir David, who is a patron of the Population Matters organisation which calls for smaller family sizes..."

Alan: He's also a member of the "Optimum Population Club."
"...made his comments while speaking to the Radio Times about his latest series for the Eden channel."

Alan: And it says here that,
"The face and voice of natural history programmes, his career has spanned 60 years, but David Attenborough said in a Radio Times interview he would not be replaced as a BBC nature frontman."

Alan: Remember the BBC – and I'll put that article up again tonight, on the BBC – all the money they spent getting the BBC on board with the whole greening/depopulation agenda (too many people). They spent a lot of cash on that. That's why those who disagreed with the BBC, who worked in the BBC, on the global warming/climate change, were all kicked out, like Bellamy, for instance. But it says,
"'The more you go on, the less you need people standing between the animal and camera waving their arms about,' he said. 'It's cheaper to get someone in front of a camera describing animal behaviour than actually showing you it.'"

Alan: He says. So, anyway, he says,
"'Either we limit our population growth or the natural world will do it for us, and the natural world is doing it for us right now.'"

Alan: I wonder on whose behalf, though, because obviously there's people killing folk off, etc. So, there's two articles on him; I'll put them up tonight. And going back, remember too, this is the plague stuff and Prince Philip in 1984, said this: humanity is reaching plague proportions, he says. Now, he's a real expert, Prince Philip, you know. He's been involved in so much work all his life and studying and so on, down in the wine cellar, you know, of Buckingham Palace. But it says,
"Conservationist (and infamous patron of the Optimum Population Trust) David Attenborough recently said that humans, as a species, are a "plague" on the environment. He therefore proposed limits to human populations...' "

Alan: He says,
"'We are a plague on the Earth,' ..."

Alan: And he says,
"'It's coming home to roost over the next 50 years or so. It's not just climate change; it's sheer space, places to grow food for this enormous horde. Either we limit our population growth or the natural world will do it for us, and the natural world is doing it for us right now.' The 'plague' comments by the famous BBC presenter literally echo statements made by His Royal Highness Prince Philip who in 1984 bluntly pointed out that humanity is 'reaching plague proportions.' By stating humans are a plague, these environmentalists are saying that humanity equals a disease."

Alan: It's very much like The Matrix movie, where the agent, who is actually a computer program, talks to Morpheus and says, you're a disease, you're a virus; that's what he calls them (humanity).
"A disease that may be cured by, as Attenborough proposes, limiting population growth. If not, 'nature will do it for us.' This belief is deeply embedded in a large part of the environmentalist- and scientific- community. Philip's son, the prince of Wales, recently endorsed a report on population growth by the king and queen of neo-Malthusianism, Paul and Anne Ehrlich."

Alan: They've been at this their whole life, getting massive funding for hammering at the population growth and so on. "On the official website of the Prince of Wales, prince Charles commended the Ehrlich's latest population study published in the Proceedings of the Royal Society on January 8 of this year, calling among other things for globally provided 'back-up abortions' to avert overpopulation catastrophe. The prince writes: 'We do, in fact, have all the tools, assets and knowledge to avoid the collapse of which this report warns, but only if we act decisively now.'"

Alan: Well, their last one, the big population bomb, it was all BS. But it doesn't matter how much BS they churn out, they always bring out the same characters, because they're awfully good at hyping up the fear and so on. And actually, if they do abortion on an IQ level, I think Prince Charles might be changing his mind there, because I don't think he'd be around. Anyway, it says,
"In their latest study entitled Can a collapse of global civilization be avoided?, biologists Paul R. Ehrlich and his wife repeat their decade-long mantra, namely that global population growth is certain to collapse civilization as a whole- and only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility..."

Alan: Now, you better understand, they've been doing that; that's why folk are going sterile.
"...only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility may avert the feared catastrophe. The report mentions that global population reduction is a monumental task, but they add: 'Monumental, but not impossible if the political will could be generated globally to give full rights, education and opportunities to women...'"

Alan: They're always using that angle.
"'...and provide all sexually active human beings with modern contraception and backup abortion. The degree to which those steps would reduce fertility rates is controversial, but they are a likely win-win for societies.'"

Alan: It says,
"These words contain some drastic and draconian implications. In order to provide 'back-up abortions' to women on a global scale, a worldwide population reduction strategy must be outlined and then enforced by all nations of the planet. The Ehrlichs concede that such a worldwide effort would not go down well with nations opposing abortions: 'Obviously (…) there are huge cultural and institutional barriers to establishing such policies in some parts of the world. After all, there is not a single nation where women are truly treated as equal to men...'"

Alan: They always use this nonsense. Remember, these guys were communists and still are, and actually communism's a front for something much bigger, for those who haven't clued into it.
" '… Despite that, the population driver should not be ignored simply because limiting overconsumption can, at least in theory, be achieved more rapidly. The difficulties of changing demographic trajectories mean that the problem should have been addressed sooner, rather than later.' … Responding to countless recent studies showing that not overpopulation, but underpopulation seems to be an increasing problem, especially in Europe, the Ehrlichs state: 'That halting population growth inevitably leads to changes in age structure is no excuse for bemoaning drops in fertility rates, as is common in European government circles. Reduction of population size in those over-consuming nations is a very positive trend,...'"

Alan: So, in other words, the native populations going down, and having no children, is a positive trend. And bringing in all the immigration, I guess, is a positive trend, as well.
"'... and sensible planning can deal with the problems of population aging.'"

Alan: "Sensible planning" can deal with the population aging, eh?
"They also write that besides change in the politics of demography, the educational system should also join the effort in a 'symmetrical' manner, 'moving towards sustainability and enhancing equity (including redistribution).'"

Alan: This is of wealth, again, you know.
"The scientific community must throw its weight behind the effort, the Ehrlichs say, especially to counter all religious counter-argumentation underlining the value of life..."

Alan: So, in other words, they're doing the same thing that Julian Huxley talked about at UNICEF and he talked about that many, many years ago; I've read his articles on the air here. It's the same group actually, ongoing and it's perpetual,

well funded by the big foundations that are the fronts to distribute the money from the big international money-lenders. And it says here
"'Global population reduction and global redistribution of wealth. These things can of course only be accomplished through a concerted global effort or, as the authors declare 'an unprecedented level of international cooperation.':..."

Alan: It's right along the Marxian plank, which is the redistribution of wealth, remember. They've never changed their mantras.
"'At the global level, the loose network of agreements that now tie countries together, developed in a relatively recent stage of cultural evolution since modern nation states appeared, is utterly inadequate to grapple with the human predicament...'"

Alan: So, they want to strengthen global environmental governance. I told you that's to manage us all (this environmental stuff) and you've got global government already here, folks, if you don't know it. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and the agenda, of course. There's many parts of the agenda and everyone gets massive publicity through the media, because they own the media, you understand. It's only when you understand why it's all there, in the media, that you understand what they're trying to get through to you, to change your opinions on things. Most folk don't know what's been happening. They look up to Attenborough as some kind of god. They've grown up watching him on television and they'll believe that everything he tells them is true. And it's so easy to see things, as I say, on television, like Calcutta's busy city and you'll say, oh my god, overpopulation's just terrible. But they don't show you a good part of India, where there's just hardly any people, if anybody at all. But it's all tricks of the camera, isn't it, and perception? And, you understand, the whole world and all the financial ministers are on board with this big plan. The whole world's on a governmental system. And sometimes they'll use other countries to voice something, which will get you familiar with the idea and then when your own guys say it, in your own countries, you'll say, oh well, I guess so, I guess it had to be that way. And this is from Japan. It says,

"Let elderly people 'hurry up and die', says Japanese minister"
"Taro Aso says he would refuse end-of-life care and would 'feel bad' knowing treatment was paid for by government"

Alan: He says. So he says, Let elderly people 'hurry up and die'. Taro Aso, he's a top politician in the government there.
"Taro Aso referred to elderly patients who are no longer able to feed themselves as 'tube people'."

Alan: And,
"Japan's new government is barely a month old, and already one of its most senior members has insulted tens of millions of voters by suggesting that the elderly are an unnecessary drain on the country's finances."

Alan: It's almost like Obama talking about his granny, at one time, his first term when he got in. He was hinting along that line too: wouldn't it be easier to let them die (sort of thing) than to spend lots of money on them. Now we can spend lots of money on wars; we can spend lots of money on taking whole factories, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of them, out of countries and setting them up in China. That's OK. The taxpayer pays for that. We can spend billions, if not trillions, paying off bankers that collapse the economies through con-games and frauds but we can't look after ourselves. Anyway, it says,
"Taro Aso, the finance minister,"
Alan: Naturally he's the finance minister.
"...said on Monday that the elderly should be allowed to 'hurry up and die' to relieve pressure on the state to pay for their medical care."
"'Heaven forbid if you are forced to live on when you want to die. I would wake up feeling increasingly bad knowing that [treatment] was all being paid for by the government,' he said during a meeting of the national council on social security reforms. 'The problem won't be solved unless you let them hurry up and die.' Aso's comments are likely to cause offence in Japan, where almost a quarter of the 128 million population is aged over 60. The proportion is forecast to rise to 40% over the next 50 years. The remarks are also an unwelcome distraction for the new prime minister, Shinzo Abe,"

Alan: Strange name, Abe.
"...whose first period as Japan's leader ended with his resignation after just a year, in 2007, partly due to a string of gaffes by members of his cabinet. Rising welfare costs, particularly for the elderly, were behind a decision last year to double consumption [sales] tax to 10% over the next three years, a move Aso's Liberal Democratic party supported."

Alan: They're very liberal, eh? You better understand what "liberal" means, folks.
"The 72-year-old, who doubles as deputy prime minister, said he would refuse end-of-life care. 'I don't need that kind of care,' he said in comments quoted by local media, adding that he had written a note instructing his family to deny him life-prolonging medical treatment. To compound the insult, he referred to elderly patients who are no longer able to feed themselves as 'tube people.' The health and welfare ministry, he added, was 'well aware that it costs several tens of millions of yen' a month to treat a single patient in the final stages of life. Cost aside, caring for the elderly is a major challenge for Japan's stretched social services. According to a report this week, the number of households receiving welfare, which include family members aged 65 or over, stood at more than 678,000, or about 40% of the total. The country is also tackling a rise in the number of people who die alone, most of whom are elderly. In 2010, 4.6 million elderly people lived alone, and the number who died at home soared 61% between 2003 and 2010, from 1,364 to 2,194, according to the bureau of social welfare and public health in Tokyo. The government is planning to reduce welfare expenditure in its next budget, due to go into force this April, with details of the cuts expected within days. Aso, who has a propensity for verbal blunders, later attempted to clarify his comments. He acknowledged his language had been 'inappropriate' in a public forum and insisted he was talking only about his personal preference."

Alan: And it says,
"It is not the first time Aso, one of Japan's wealthiest politicians, has questioned the state's duty towards its large elderly population. In 2008, while serving as prime minister, he described 'doddering' pensioners as tax burdens who should take better care of their health. 'I see people aged 67 or 68 at class reunions who dodder around and are constantly going to the doctor,' he said at a meeting of economists. 'Why should I have to pay for people who just eat and drink and make no effort? I walk every day and do other things, but I'm paying more in taxes.' He had already angered the country's doctors by telling them they lacked common sense, made a joke about Alzheimer's patients, and pronounced "penniless young men" unfit for marriage."

Alan: This is an odd statement, too, he made:
"In 2001, he said he wanted Japan to become the kind of successful country in which 'the richest Jews would want to live.'"

Alan: Isn't that a bit odd? Eh? And,
"He once likened an opposition party to the Nazis, praised Japan's colonial rule in Taiwan and, as foreign minister, told US diplomats they would never be trusted in Middle East peace negotiations because they have 'blue eyes and blond hair.'"

Alan: I wonder what he really perhaps is, behind that. I wonder what he really is behind all that. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt, talking about the big system and all of the symptoms of the disease. You can never talk about the disease but you can talk about the symptoms, the big fallout and it's all fallout, you understand. And it's all run by fear, as well. And lots of money goes into these television programs (like Attenborough's) to terrify you. And lots and lots of cash comes from foundations, as well; the "parallel government," it's called, officially, the "parallel government." It's run by foundations that all work together and they fund hundreds and hundreds, thousands actually, of non-governmental organizations, across the world, because there's a big plan underway, you understand. And, it's amazing as I say, because over the last year and more, over the years I've read the statistics from the UN, to do with the populations of Ireland and Scotland and England and so on, and different parts of Europe, as it plummets, and most of the births now, in some of them, in fact, are coming from straight immigration. So, it's quite interesting that, you see, you can't please the masters, because then they just flood you with immigration, which also destroys the culture; not to help the immigrants, mind you, because they lose their cultures, as well, eventually, down the road and you end up being masters to this big brother government. That's the whole idea behind it all. And to eradicate the main enemy of

this plan for years and years, is to eradicate the native populations of Europe. And it says here, in this article here, too... I'll put it up tonight, as well... all of these articles, I'll put up the links to, at .com... This one is to do with, it says,
"On the 19th of January, 2013, the biggest ever Irish pro-life rally took place in Merrion Square, Dublin - over 30,000 people tell Enda Kenny and Fine Gael to keep his pro-life promise."

Alan: And I'll put that up tonight, to show you that they know; they want to keep their people alive, their livestock alive, you might say, their history, their people. Because you are the end product of thousands and thousands that've gone before you, generations of people. Why should you just toss it out the window because you're told to?
And this article, also, is to do with... it's interesting, very interesting, because Peter Hitchens was the brother of Christopher Hitchens and Christopher Hitchens really was communist and he worked with The Nation newspaper, too, and a secular humanist, etc. His brother, who was also involved in newspapers (a journalist and so on) in some of the Cold War countries, during the Cold War. And he mentioned in previous articles that, after the fall—or the merging, I'd call it, of communism with the West, as it was designed to do – he said that the amount of unpleasantness, in the countries, with the way the people treated each other, because they were completely, really, turned into utterly atheistic people, living for themselves, and the amount of robberies and so on was just skyrocketing, because the love for their fellow man was just gone. And everything runs, even still today, on bribery, in these countries. But here he is, on what's happened to Britain, as well, because he knows; he knows there's been a war (a specific war), by a certain people who had to destroy, first, the church, because the church, also, was always pro-life, you see (whatever Christian church it was). And it says,
"Human Rights are the State religion of Europe..."

Alan: It says,
"...the unpleasant new country in which we are now trapped."

Alan: The "unpleasant new country"... you know, they're doing away with the nations and calling them just Europe. He says,
"These supposed rights have expelled and replaced Christianity. They have shrunk the human conscience and vastly increased the power of the State. That is why it was no use anyone going to the Strasbourg Court to win back Christianity's lost status as the dominant faith of Britain. The Church has been humiliated. Britain no longer exists."

Alan: What a statement to make. "Britain no longer exists." Now, I also put up that link last night, with a woman who blurted out on the BBC that it's like living in a foreign country, because they're all feeling the pinch. And they're all paying for it too. It says,
"True, you can now wear a cross while working for British Airways. But you have that freedom because you are now just another protected minority, which has no more rights or standing than other faiths, such as Atheism, Islam, Buddhism, Sikhism or Hinduism. In fact, the Christian religion is worse off than all the others because it has to be constantly reminded that it is not the national religion any more. This means regular slaps and humiliations of the kind handed out by occupying powers..."

Alan: Nice term: "occupying powers."
"...to troublesome peoples not yet used to being subjugated. The most devastating of these was delivered two years ago by Lord Justice Laws, who personally humbled Lord Carey, a former Archbishop of Canterbury, before jeering at religious opinions as 'irrational'. He intoned: 'The precepts of any one religion – any belief system – cannot, by force of their religious origins, sound any louder in the general law than the precepts of any other.' I don't like this judgment, but it is a deadly accurate statement of the position. This country's official faith, as people are slowly discovering, is a code of ideas called 'Equality and Diversity', based on several European Directives but put into law in Britain mainly through the Equality Act 2010. The continued existence of a few rather wet bishops in the House of Lords, and various other baubles and trinkets in odd corners of the constitution, means nothing against the Equality and Diversity bulldozer, enacted by Harriet Harman with the willing help of her Tory counterpart, Theresa May. Its demands are written into the contracts of public employees, and supported by the politically correct public-sector unions. Private firms that do business with the State are roped in. So are (as we have learned in recent years) the owners of small hotels and cafes, adoption agencies, housing associations and councils that have prayers before they meet. It controls thought and speech in a new post-modern way."

Alan: See it's all thought control and speech control.
"Today's liberal bigots don't crudely threaten to throw people in prison for saying things they disapprove of."

Alan: Or they do. It says,
"That might result in protests even from the increasingly spineless people of this country. Instead, they menace our livelihoods. Speak out and you lose your job, with little hope of ever getting another."

Alan: It's totally Big Brother and totalitarian.
"This is, of course, tyrannical and brutal. But because it is not the Gestapo, the Stasi or the Gulag, we don't recognise it for what it is. And because it is done in the name of 'Rights' – which sound reassuring and friendly – we do not realise that it is, in fact, a deep and shameful wrong. And so it grows worse each day."

Alan: So he goes on and on and it's quite worth reading this article, as I say; I'll put it up tonight and you can read it for yourself. But it's true: Britain is gone. Lots of countries are gone. There's still more to go. And there's big pushes by big powerful forces to do in what's left, you understand, so as you can be ruled "properly" by those at the top (who actually have a certain kind of religion, you might say).
Now, again too, we're in perpetual war. I've read the article, before, from the US Military and it was actually called "Perpetual War" and it was also total conflict and so on. But that's what we're in now. It's a big, big agenda: for your whole lifetime to come, you're going to live from one war to the next. And they're hyping it up. It's like East Asia/West Asia, as Winston says, who are we fighting today?, as they keep changing their sights, in 1984 the book. Anyway, it says,
"UK in 'generational struggle' against terror, says PM"

Alan: Says the Prime Minister of Britain. And it says,
"He told MPs the UK needed an 'iron resolve' to tackle the threat and put terrorism at the top of the G8's agenda under the UK's presidency. The prime minister said the threat of terrorism from Afghanistan and Pakistan had reduced, but North Africa was becoming a 'magnet for jihadists.'"

Alan: Now, any excuse will do. And you wouldn't believe the wealth in the ground (the mineral wealth in the ground) of North Africa; they do, they know and understand at the top. And never mind even the Congo, for God's sake, why they've been warring for years there. It's one of the biggest reserves of uranium and the West wants it all, for peanuts. Anyway, there's gold, there's all kinds of things there, very rich. And to tie in with this article too, I'll put a link up tonight, to do with:
"Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces"

Alan: This was a CIA thing, put out quite a few years back. When Bush Jr. was in, in fact, the boys that ran him (he was the front puppet-man), talked about it too: the plan for revolutionary democracy, they'd call it, at that time, when they went into countries and forced democracy on the people by invading them. First you bomb them, then you shoot them apart and destroy their infrastructure, then you try and teach them democracy, supposedly. But, again, now they're calling it "Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces." It's a PDF, I'll put up tonight too, and an article about it, as well, because Obama is pushing on the same kind of thing. But it ties in with this article here and it says the threat of terrorism is bad, etc, and,
"Concerns about the growing influence of al-Qaeda..."

Alan: This al-Qaeda is just like Goldstein in 1984; it's everywhere, right?
"... in North Africa have been heightened following the deployment of French troops to tackle militant groups linked to the network in Mali and the hostage crisis at an Algerian gas plant, in which at least 48 foreign hostages died after a four-day siege."

Alan: Remember too, I'll put another link to the fact that there's even Canadians apparently that were some of these militants over there. I wonder if we're training them here. See, you don't know who works for the secret services and who doesn't, anymore, you know. So,
"Mr Cameron told MPs that the 'murderous violence' seen in Algeria required a strong security response and the UK would work 'right across the region,' including in Nigeria, Libya and Mali, to tackle the threat."

Alan: So, they want to do all these countries in, especially all the Muslim countries (they'll have to be destroyed). And we'll hear one side of the story, which is: oh, they're all al-Qaeda... they're all al-Qaeda, radical Muslims and so on, etc etc. Even though the West created what was al-Qaeda, which was a loose network at the time. And now, we've got years of children going to grow up, losing their mums and dads, that are never going to forget this and yeah, you will have terror forever. They knew this before they started. When there's no terror there, you've got to create it; that's what you do. And so he says,
"The North African terrorist threat could last decades"

Alan: He says. And,
"Three Britons are confirmed dead and three more are believed to have died after the Algerian army stormed the site at In Amenas on Saturday. Another UK resident is also thought to be dead. One victim has been named as 46-year-old Paul Thomas Morgan. The UK prime minister said the incident was a 'stark reminder' of the terrorist threat in that part of the world and added: 'This is a global threat and it will require a global response.'"

Alan: And you know too, the big corporations, remember, it even came out after Blair, I read it on the air here, from mainstream newspapers, when they said that all the big oil companies went to him many months before they were going to invade Iraq, and they all put in their bids for different oil fields. This is how they do it, at the top. Well, they can do the same with all these countries I've just mentioned here. Also, of course, everybody's going on about the Texas shooting. Apparently, it was some spiff between two fellas at the college campus in Houston, at,
"Lone Star College's North Harris Campus..."

Alan: And it says,
"Three people have been shot at a college..."

Alan: And so on. And it says too that one person died with a heart attack. I don't know if it was an elderly person going by or what. And,
"One person was arrested while a possible second gunman is being hunted by police."

Alan: And we don't know what the spat was about. We don't know what was going on, but they haven't said much more since then, but it seemed to be a duel between two different fellas that had something going, maybe gang leaders; we just don't know.
And at Davos in Switzerland, where the big boys decide our fate, supposedly, because remember, the Bank for International Settlements is there too and that's to be the kingpin for the world government. And it says,
"Business leaders 'see no growth'"

Alan: There.
"More than half of chief executives (CEOs) in a new survey have predicted the global economy will continue on its current path of minimal growth in 2013."

Alan: Then they go and give you percentages and all the rest of it and predictions. It says,
"It is still an improvement from last year when 48% predicted a decline. The research came from interviews conducted with 1,330 chief executives in 68 countries. It was released at the start of the World Economic Forum in the Swiss ski resort of Davos."

Alan: The WEF, which is the "few" backwards... it's for the few. And this article too, is to do with... it says here... The Daily Caller, it says
"Child Pornography..."

Alan: And it says,
"The finding against the Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) was made by the Justice Department's Office of the Inspector General (OIG)."
"Iowa Republican Sen. Chuck Grassley sent a letter to Attorney General Eric Holder Thursday requesting an explanation as to why the Justice Department declined to file charges against a federal prosecutor with child

pornography found on his work computer."
"... According to the Inspector General's report, the AUSA admitted to spending a significant amount of time each day viewing porn at work."

Alan: I guess they've got nothing much else to do there, eh?
"'The OIG conducted an investigation concerning allegations that an AUSA was using his government computer to view inappropriate material on his government computer,' the Grassley letter quoted from the OIG report. 'The investigation determined that the AUSA routinely viewed adult content during official duty hours, and that there was at least one image of child pornography recovered on the AUSA's government computer."

Alan: So, they're looking into it and so on, but this stuff is going to disappear because in Britain they're already saying, 'what is inappropriate and what isn't inappropriate?', because they're getting some bigwigs off with it right now. And so there'll be no legal implications, eventually (very shortly, in fact) for having whatever on your computer (any kind of child pornography). That's where they're going with it all. And I've read the articles here, again.
And, this article too... it's good to be a climate alarmist because they pay you an awful lot of money.
"Climate Alarmist Michael Mann Charges $10,000 Speaker Fee"

Alan: Not bad, eh? It says,
"Prominent global warming alarmist Michael Mann, who often asserts that scientists who are skeptical of his alarmist global warming theories are motivated by making money, charges $10,000 plus expenses for speaking fees, Media Trackers Florida has learned. The revelation about Mann's exorbitant speaking fees comes as Mann prepares to give a global warming presentation at a taxpayer-funded Florida public college. Mann will be speaking at Valencia College Thursday, January 17, at 1:00 pm."

Alan: He's got an agent, just like they all do these days – they've got their own agents, just like, you know, entertainers.
"Mann's agent, Jodi Solomon, said in a phone call earlier this month that Mann would charge $10,000 plus travel expenses to address a meeting of Florida air conditioning specialists. Ironically, Mann publicly accuses scientists of making money off their skepticism of Mann's alarmist global warming claims. For example, in a 2012 interview with Popular Science, Mann accuses scientist Steve Milloy of being a 'valueless, all-purpose denier for notorious industries who need a hired gun.' Mann presented no evidence of whether or how much money 'notorious industries' allegedly give Milloy. Mann's speaking fees, however, call into question his motives for championing global warming alarmism."

Alan: Well, it's not hard to find out what his motives are, right?
"According to the American Spectator, Michael Mann research projects received nearly $6 million in grant money through the end of 2009."

Alan: Not bad, eh?
" Public records show Mann research projects additionally received nearly $1 million since 2010. Mann collects speaking fees in addition to his grant money. Mann is a very busy public speaker who may well be making hundreds of thousands of dollars in annual speaking fees."

Alan: So, it's the old, old story, you know: what's good for them, is good for them. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Joe, from San Francisco, if he's still there. Are you there, Joe?
Joe: Yeah, I am, Alan. I just wanted to thank you again for keeping doing what you're doing. I wanted to ask you... you've mentioned the spraying that goes on and the fact that you keep mentioning the year 1998, as the year when they really kicked it into gear. Can you tell me what was it about that year, or is there any kind of knowledge you have about that specific year, where they really kicked it into gear? Because that was the year that I felt things starting to get really kind of weird.
Alan: It was very evident for those that looked up at all, in 1998. And I walked out of the house one day and literally, it was like science fiction. They weren't so high, those aircraft, as they are now. And they were leaving massive trails. They had already crisscrossed the sky, literally, like a chessboard and I thought, what is this? has a war started or what? And the only thing I could find out was that the countries involved, that were getting sprayed, suddenly, all together,

had signed the Open Skies Treaty. And I looked into the Open Skies Treaty and it was very vague about airspace and so on, letting foreign planes come in and different things like that. And I couldn't find any other connection but obviously it had been planned a long, long, many years before. Obviously, it had to be planned that way, for them all to start at the same time (in Canada and the States and Britain and elsewhere). It had to be an international treaty of some sort. Remember, there are treaties that the public are not allowed to get a hold of, because we wouldn't like them, obviously, so they're kept secret. But everybody was in on it. And as soon as they started spraying, I mean, people were getting very sick: sore throats, bronchitis that wouldn't clear up; some people get cramps in their legs and so on – even animals have been found to get that too. So, these heavy metals are damaging us.

Joe: That's about the time I noticed things just got weird. I didn't really notice the trails in the sky. And then I started getting really bad sinus infections.

Alan: That's right. Yeah.

Joe: That just wouldn't go away. At one point, I got really, really sick. I just thought that was really odd that you keep mentioning that year, the year that I just saw things as getting kind of strange in the media and elsewhere.Anyway, thanks for answering my question.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, there's no doubt about it. They did start spraying heavily then. People were getting bronchitis, couldn't clear it up (antibiotics after antibiotics). And there's obviously statistics that they know about at the top (in Canada and the States) of who's dying with it (the elderly or whatever, folk with bronchial problems). And if you ask... even then the pharmacies were exploding with their sales of bronchodilators for bronchial problems and cold formulas, just exploding. And it's still going on; winter and summer; it doesn't matter now. They're just downing the pills and the pharmacists also know that antibiotics have skyrocketed in consumption for bronchitic problems now. This is a time when few people smoke. And they can't blame factories because there's hardly any left. But this is the agenda, folks, and you understand, we are living at the bottom level of reality, even with all these articles I'm reading here; these are all the symptoms of the fallout in society, but you don't get into the big agenda at the top, because, obviously, you would not like it at all.

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

By the way, it's thirty below Fahrenheit, right now. Freezing here. That's about minus thirty-five centigrade or so. So much for global warming. Bye now.

{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Mankind is a Plague on the Earth"---David Attenborough

The Scientists who "Greened" the BBC

Humanity Reaching Plague Proportions

Elderly are an Unnecessary Drain on the Country's Economy---Japanese Financial Politician

Biggest Irish Pro-Life Rally Ever

Britain No Longer Exists

The Truth on Immigration

Who Are we Fighting Today, Eastasia or Westasia, Mr. Cameron?

Fragile States and Ungoverned Spaces

North Africa---Are Westerners Pulling the Strings

Cameron---North African War Could Last Decades

School Shooting in Houston, Texas

& More on Above

Davos---Business Leaders see No Growth

Child Porn Found on Assistant US Attorney's Computer

Climate Alarmist Charges $10,000 Speaker Fee

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 23, 2013 (#1255)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 23, 2013:
Change is Good,"Hey Bud, any Food?":
"Ban Ki-moon in Speech States His Position,
World's Going Through "The Great Transition",
Deliberately Vague, Its Meaning Obscure,
For Insiders a Code-Name for The Big Cure,
The Word Democracy, Is The One and Only
System Allowed or You'll Be Bombed and Lonely,
World Bodies to Rule Over Food and Water,
World Army Formed to Finish the Slaughter,
Redistribution of Wealth Means for the Seeker,
First World's Duty to Be "His Brother's Keeper",
The U.N. has Plans to Take Every Dollar,
Until You're in Poverty, Living in Squalor"
© Alan Watt Jan. 23, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 23, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 23rd of January, 2013.

I always suggest that people make good use of the website .com. There's lots to download for free, there are lots of audios where I go through the system you are born into and explain how it works and how it works on your mind too and how indoctrination is put into your head. You're really indoctrinated from the time you're born really and then television takes over, watching cartoons and it's amazing how much money goes into paying cartoons to put in all the PC updates as we evolve as they call it at the top.

And then you go on to school and you're further given scientific indoctrination. And then the media takes over from there so you are really kept in an artificial way of looking at the world. And of course that's the way your masters want it to be. You understand there are different levels of reality and even the stuff that we get for news is at the bottom level of reality. It's been authorized to be out there because all the mainstream media is owned by those who rule the world and are directing the world along a particular course.

Remember as well that you are the audience that bring me to you so you can help me tick along hopefully by getting the books and discs at .com or donating. And you'll see how to do it on the website. And remember too from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. But straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome in these times.

And as I say you should read the books too because I show you things in a different way, of conology it's called. It's like Machiavelli, Machiavelli was a con man and all advisors have always been con men to the so-called kings and queens and now it's presidents and prime ministers. That's how the world's been run for thousands of years. The guys with the knowledge of how to control vast populations, how to stop them overrunning the guys in the government, keep them at peace, keep them in obeyance or fear, it's often combined together. But never give them the truth and that's what's really done. You are run by fear. Most of it is about things that will never happen but it's how they're even getting the global warming thing through as well as we freeze.

I mean last night here it got to 42 below Fahrenheit, and it's almost the same as centigrade, so there is hardly a peep in the papers about anything like that. And it seems they've got a storm going across Europe and there are folk dying in Eastern Europe too because of the intense cold, which is only about half of what it is here actually but never the less that shows you that there's no hype about it. But when you get a warm sunny day it's oh my God, it's Global Warming. So you are run by conology and the art of conology is ancient, ancient. And it's taught to specific people, not at the regular universities either, on how to as I say control billions of people's minds. How to keep you running around chasing tails, generally your own, and getting nowhere for most of your lives. Or lots of trivia that has got nothing to do with anything and also misleading you, or bits of truth with big, big spins on them too. Because whatever happens in the world they want you onboard with the big agenda and to do so they must lie to you profusely, which they do. And they must make big things happen now and then to get you all onboard with them. Especially when you feel threatened about something, oh those guys are going to kill us all. That's been used so many times in history, it's very nauseous but it works every time.

So we're run by intelligent people. People who know the techniques that go way back to Plato and beyond in fact and have been known by specialists in the area of advising. The advisors remember are more important than the front men they put out there for you to throw tomatoes at.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I am back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. And the system remember never stays static even when you think it's quiet for a little period there are big think tanks across the whole world, hundreds and hundreds of them, working on their special areas to do with all of us to make us change our ways of thinking and viewing specific topics, modifying our behavior, all of these kind of things. Always on the go, all working together actually. It's massive, it's incredibly massive. And it's a very old system this whole part of it because I've gone through the history remember of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and before they were called Lord Milner's Group and they also had the Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild Group as well who used the British system, the British Empire system because Britain was conquered you understand; they were simply using the British people to conquer the rest of it, by the banking fraternity that is. And they were using the British system. And then the boys who ran the money lending system decided to use America to take over because Britain was bankrupted long ago with all its wars. And America was to take over and even their historian at the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations, same thing, said in his book (he was their own personal historian) that there is a parallel history and these guys should get their mention eventually because they have so radically altered history all through the 20th century and obviously into the present century too.

They were the same guys who set up the United Nations. He says they're often, Quigley says they're often mistaken for communists because it's the same, using the same techniques as communism too. By the way the boys were all for communism as well because ultimately they'd bring in a system where the big boys at the top, the intellectual elite, the banking fraternity, the scientific community, would run all the people beneath them and the middle men would all be bureaucrats and social agencies, etcetera, running everyone's lives in a communistic fashion. I've said that for years and years and years. And it's good that others pick up on it and understand what's going on.

And you'll see that the United Nations is a big, big player. Most laws that have come down over many years now, even right down to your building codes in every country come from the United Nations. And all the things about, for instance, the "Great Transition", I've talked about the Great Transition. You understand when they put these terms out as I say they're abstracts and they're meant to be repeated and repeated in such a way that they sink into your mind even if you don't understand what it means totally, it sinks into your mind by osmosis as Jacques Ellul said about it. Most folk learn by osmosis, not by understanding things. They repeat terms they don't even understand but it concretizes, it makes concrete something which is abstract, and then you give it more respect as a concrete thing, like a carbon tax for instance.

So anyway I’ve mentioned the Great Transition. So for about a year or more they’ve been putting out the Great Transition articles on websites from the United Nations but across the whole world. It will emerge from Britain; it will emerge from different countries, on the Great Transition. And communitarianism is also part of it too, as Agenda 21 is as well, collectivism and so on. It’s all part of the same thing.

And it really is the culmination of the dialectical process of using two opposites to bring in a middle way, because you merge things together. You have a compromise and out of that you have what you were after all along. That was your goal. So the right and the left worked together whether you know it or not, at least the banking fraternity did and the communist fraternity, because it was all funded by the bankers to bring in this system so as that the elite would manage us all.

Remember too in communism it was never believed that the average person was capable of running their own lives. And you’ll see so many articles coming out from Obama’s group for instance pretty well saying the same thing, it’s a world of experts to run you, that’s what you need you see. It takes a village, and all that nonsense, to raise a child.

So you understand you’re almost at the end of a whole phase of this. It’s not like it’s not happened, it’s already happened. Most folk out there have been socialized without even knowing it and domesticated into socialism without understanding it, by very clever techniques as well. And it’s very effective. You understand a brainwashed person doesn’t know they’re brainwashed. In fact they’d fight you physically before they’ll admit they could be wrong. They won’t even look at evidence to the contrary no matter where it comes from. They will not even look at it. Their minds are fixed.

And Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon at the United Nations gave a speech a few days ago in California and it says here that...

"Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon delivers a lecture at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California."

And it says:

"The world is undergoing big changes in the economic,"

Alan: Now this is to do with the redistribution of wealth, which is one of the whole planks of the Communist Manifesto.

"...development and political spheres,"

Alan: It’s all referring to communistic things. It’s very similar to Obama’s speech for those who don’t understand communism. So it says he gave a lecture at Stanford University...

"...highlighting three essential ways to navigate through this “Great Transition.”"

Alan: See, the Great Transition, the Great Change. Remember I’ve mentioned that in the last century for fifty years or more in higher academia professors talked amongst themselves and so on about the "Century of Change", which is to be the 21st century when all of what they’d worked for, for the last hundred-odd years, would be done, completed in this century, the 21st century. It’s the same thing, "Century of Change", "Change is Good", "Great Transition", it’s all the same thing.

"“Throughout the ages, people have said that the world is in the midst of big change. But the level and degree of global change that we face today is far more profound than at any other period in my adult lifetime.”

Alan: And he calls it the Great Transition.

"In his speech, entitled ‘The United Nations in a World in Transition’,"

He says:

"At the current rate, we will soon need two planet earths.

Alan: He’s talking about the population and so on.

"But we have only one planet. There can be no Plan B because there is no planet B. Both science and economics tell us that we need to change course..."

Alan: So economics, and this is what the whole point is in communism, science was eventually to run you with economics along with it too. They both go together. And the old priesthoods are all gone. They’ve been demolishing religions for a long time. They’re still demolishing one of the last religions across the Middle East right now. And it’s not finished, it will go on for many, many years yet as they go onto other Muslim countries to bring in the proper system, which is the one we’re in. They call it democracy by the way at the top. And it says here...

"He noted that the transition is economic, as engines of growth and economic power continue to shift with the rise of the Asia-Pacific region."

Alan: Now all your countries were onboard. All the leaders of your countries were onboard with and signed the GATT treaty. We all paid. All the taxpayers of the West paid to set up modern China as modern China, and gave them all the factories and everything. And economists were all paid to go over there, by us again, to show them how to do all their economic systems and so on and so on and so on. It didn’t happen by itself. Which meant that there’d be no work left pretty well in all the western countries. So the boys who you elected in, or you think you elected in, who were all pre-chosen again by the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, regardless of the party they belong to, were all onboard with selling all of you out and to become service economies.

And it says:

"The transition is developmental, as the world seeks a more sustainable path for people and the planet."

Alan: So you're back into sustainability, Agenda 21, population reduction and so on.

"The transition is also political as landmark change in the Arab world and beyond brings new hope to places that have long been deserts of democracy."

Alan: Now the United Nations for many, many years, all through the Soviet era too, had dictators onboard with it as members and all kinds of people. It was okay as long as they were communistic and served their purpose. But now he's telling you that this thing, this term called democracy—which is really collectivism or communism but at the top you've got the elite fascists obviously—is now in place. And that's why they've been demolishing all of the Middle East because they don't run on this so-called democracy principle. And neither do we by the way.

It says:

"“I believe we face a unique opportunity. Because the changes we face are so profound – the decisions we make will have a deeper and more lasting impact..."

Alan: And so on and so on.

"“We have no time to lose.”"

Alan: So they always rush on ahead.

"He highlighted three essential ways to navigate through this Great Transition: by truly advancing sustainable development; by helping people meet their aspirations for democracy and dignity; and by empowering women and young people."

Alan: They always push the same communist stuff out and it's all loaded of course because they also want to get women not to marry all together eventually and not have children. And young people, they are the next army of indoctrinated youth. They always indoctrinate further with every generation who will be the young "greenies" who are just like the Young Communist party.

"On sustainable development, Mr. Ban pointed out that in the next 20 years, the world will need at least 50 per cent more food, 45 per cent more energy and 30 per cent more water."

He says.

"“At the current rate, we will soon need two planet earths. But we have only one planet.” He noted that, with the eighth-largest economy in the world, California has a special role."

Alan: So then he praises them even though they're bankrupt you know, massively, but he really praises their way of handling things. He says:

"While working to achieve sustainable development, it is also vital to strive for sustainable peace..."

Alan: He says and then he went on about the conflict in Syria which of course they're all funding from the West, to get rid of the old system. And remember the Muslim countries are generally run through family. It's almost like kings and their relatives, it's very, very similar and that's how they've been running for a long, long, long time.

He says:

"“You have seen the tragedy play out on your television screens. Neighborhoods razed. Hospitals destroyed.”"

Alan: Etcetera. And he talks about Syria is in a death spiral. And of course they want money again to send to the United Nations to help those that have been dispossessed and lost their homes and so on. And then he goes on about:

"The UN humanitarian appeal is less than 50 per cent funded, while access continues to be a problem, with UN and other humanitarian actors not able to physically reach all people in need."

Alan: Well that's not their goal, is to reach all the people in need. Wherever the United Nations has gone it's either by using NATO to slaughter folk or to kill folk off even through vaccinations if you've been following the trails of them across the world as the sperm count suddenly plummets and all that. And I'll be touching on that tonight too. It's nothing to do with saving everybody for all their talk, nothing at all.

But again he praises the bisexual, transgender community, it's the biggest thing apparently, the most important thing in the world, and so on and so on and so on. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I'll put another link up too on Ban Ki-moon as well where he goes into it in a bit more detail. I'll put the two links up. I'll put all the links up tonight in fact that I'll read tonight at .com. Now part of the United Nations agenda too, because they're really, they're told what their agenda is. They're put in there by very, very wealthy people, into office, all of them, believe you me and they're all onboard with it. You wouldn’t get into the United Nations unless you were onboard with this whole global agenda where everyone apparently is responsible for his brother everywhere across the planet under this collectivized system. And it says here that:

"Sweden Mulls Carbon Tax..."

Alan: They’re putting the carbon tax...

"...on Meat to Reduce Emissions"

Alan: Now remember that’s one of the big priorities too of this globalizing system and the Green Agenda. Only the very wealthy will get meat in the future because they don’t want you to be so, you know, tall, bright and all the rest of it, as they are themselves. Just like they called them the little people in the Middle Ages, the peasantry, because they were malnourished. So they use this to reduce emissions you see, they’ll stop the farting of cattle apparently. And it says here that:

"Sweden’s Agricultural Board on Tuesday proposed a tax on meat, to discourage consumption of a product that supposedly strains the environment because much of it has to be imported. The news report said Swedish meat consumption has increased around 33 percent over the past 30 years and is now higher than the EU average."

Alan: It’s probably because they’re the only ones there that can afford it anymore because it’s so darn expensive.

"Beef production in particular uses a lot of resources...."

It says:

"“Our mandate includes looking at sustainable development and food production that benefits the consumer,” board spokeswoman Gabrielle Cahlin was quoted as saying. The report offered three solutions: Less meat consumption globally, the possibility of taxing meat, and international agreements to support sustainable meat production."

Alan: You understand all your food supply is owned by five Agri-businesses right now. They’re putting all the small farms under. Years ago the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations, the head appointed at the time said that, she said that farming can’t be left to farmers. In this whole world in fact everything is to be international corporations and so on. And your food supply is to go up on the planet. In fact the Ministry of Agriculture at the United Nations, the same woman said that eventually down the road the U.N. will be responsible for dishing out the quotas to each nation or region she called it. And those within the region would have to agree amongst themselves how to distribute it. And if the rationing got less and less then they’d be forced to, your own people would be forced to sterilize you and so on and so on. That’s literally what the agenda is folks, for those who can’t quite get it, what’s happening. It seems too horrific for them. This is all happening you know. You’re already trained for it in fact; most won’t even mind.

And it says:

"Sweden’s finance minister reportedly has ruled out a specific meat tax."

Alan: But regardless they’re going to start putting some kind of tax on meat, whatever, a specific tax. But it ties in too with the Ministry of Health for Britain. I’ll put that up tonight too, who is the parliamentarian that’s been appointed over the health industry there or what’s left of it. And she said you can spot the poor people, they are the fat ones. The reason that they’re fat folk is because they’re eating mainly carbohydrates, stacks of carbohydrates and sugars, that’s why.

And this article too talks about cops now. And the cops for years, not just in the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere, have been on steroids. In fact since the Schwarzenegger movies first came out, that really pushed it and gave the final kind of applaud and approval for steroid use. And I used to live in Toronto at one point and you go past the Gold’s Gym and you’d see a lot of these guys with their big gym bags outside of Gold’s Gym and different places and you’d see them opening them up and they had all these injectable steroids there, and testosterone and all the rest of it there. And they’d be selling them to each other and so on. That’s been an old, old thing because they want to be tough you understand. They all know it inside the police forces and some places in the States actually promote it. I’ve read the articles from some police chiefs in the U.S. who have got the testosterone patches and they have mandated that all their staff should get them too.

And it says that:

"Dozens of police officers..."

Alan: In Britain.

"...are being investigated for using anabolic steroids supplied by criminals in gyms,"

Alan: That’s your clubs

"...a report has revealed. It also says some officers abuse their power to obtain sexual favours. The Association of Chief Police Officers in England and Wales ordered the report from the anti-corruption group Transparency International."

Alan: You understand even this is all international. Everything is international you see. In fact the Association of Chief Police, actually they’re all members of the United Nations, for those who don’t get it.

It says:
"The Police Federation of England and Wales said a "very low" number of officers tested positive for drugs. Transparency International is a non-governmental group which monitors corporate and political corruption. Its report urges "zero tolerance" on corruption and says forces should not "fire-fight" their way from crisis to crisis. The spokesman on professional standards, Staffordshire Chief Constable Michael Cunningham, said the problems caused by officers taking steroids were "a significant threat" to the integrity and professionalism of the police service."
Alan: Well actually you'll see them when they go crazy wanting to beat up people because they're so high on these steroids, they're like cavemen. And it also makes them really swell up and then look like balloon people or Michelin people and because they don't get the exercise to use it properly anyway. It doesn't turn into muscle; it turns into kind of flab with them. But they put the weight on, they pack the weight on. But also it makes them go crazy at times as well. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}
Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system. I'll also put another link up about the steroid use by British Police as well; as I say they're all using it across the planet. It's been used for oh I don't know, who knows how long, thirty years or more and getting worse all the time. And allowed to as well because they want more aggressive guys on as cops, and they want the public to be scared now because you're going through the Great Transition. And you've got a lot more orders that are going to get barked at you; you're going to have to obey very quickly. They don't want you saying I've got rights and stuff like that. And as an example too of totalitarianism and how it gets in, remember the European Union which is a new soviet, in fact it's a soviet on steroids itself. It's non-democratic although they always use democracy to push their wars on every other country but just like Australia, they want to sack, the power to sack or suspend journalists it says, and they had their Lord Leveson inquiry.
And it says:
"A European Union report has urged tight press regulation and demanded that Brussels officials are given control..."
Alan: So they want their own you know Stasi, Brussels Stasi officials in government to be given control…
"...of national media supervisors with new powers to enforce fines or the sacking of journalists."
Alan: I hope you understand the gravity of all this.
So it says:
"Lord Justice Leveson's inquiry did shine a light on some genuine and shocking abuses of press power."
Alan: It says. But it says:
"The "high level" recommendations that will be used to draft future EU legislation also attack David Cameron for failing to automatically implement proposals by the Lord Justice Leveson inquiry for a state regulation of British press. A "high level" EU panel, that includes Latvia's former president and a former German justice minister, was ordered by Neelie Kroes, European Commission vice-president, last year to report on "media freedom and pluralism". It has concluded that it is time to introduce new rules to rein in the press. "All EU countries should have independent media councils," the report concluded."
Alan: It's like the politburo. You couldn't even write poetry in the Soviet Union unless it was all passed as okay by panels of people in the politburo.
It says:
""Media councils should have real enforcement powers, such as the imposition of fines, orders for printed or broadcast apologies, or removal of journalistic status." As well as setting up state regulators with draconian powers, the panel also recommended that the European Commission be placed in overall control in order to ensure that the new watchdogs do not breach EU laws."
Alan: So it's all here. You know it's all here and what happens in the European Union happens everywhere else too. As I say Australia has already got the same thing on the way there too. They had their own lawyer there to draft out thousands of pages. You understand we're under a global system; what happens in one place happens everywhere. Although they won't tell every country at the same time that they're actually doing it.
And also to do with the, remember the swine flu shot. It came out about two years ago or whatever it was that it left a plague behind them of people who had narcolepsy, children especially, in Sweden and Finland and places like that. And this article here is about the update on it all. And it gives you different cases of people who had it in 2009…
"...after being immunized with the Pandemrix H1N1 swine flu vaccine made by British drugmaker GlaxoSmithKline."
Alan: And it gives Emelie Olsson for an example.
"Emelie Olsson is plagued by hallucinations and nightmares. When she wakes up, she's often paralyzed, unable to breathe properly or call for help. During the day she can barely stay awake, and often misses school or having fun with friends. She is only 14 years old, but at times she has wondered if her life is worth living. She is one of around 800

children in Sweden and elsewhere in Europe who developed narcolepsy, an incurable sleep disorder,"

Alan: That's for life.

"...after being immunized with the Pandemrix H1N1 swine flu vaccine..."

Alan: "Oh you better get it now. You better get it now before we run out"; remember all that stuff?

"...made by the British drugmaker GlaxoSmithKline in 2009. Finland, Norway, Ireland and France have seen spikes in narcolepsy cases, too, and people familiar with the results of a soon-to-be-published study in Britain have told Reuters it will show a similar pattern in children there."

Alan: So there are more of them.

"Their fate, coping with an illness that all but destroys normal life, is developing into what the health official who coordinated Sweden's vaccination campaign calls a medical tragedy"."

Alan: Tragedy, that's all.

"...that will demand rising scientific and medical attention. Europe's drugs regulator has ruled Pandemrix should no longer be used in people aged under 20. The chief medical officer at GSK's vaccines division, Norman Begg, says his firm views the issue extremely seriously and is "absolutely committed to getting to the bottom of this"..."

Alan: Which will never happen of course. So it's pretty nasty and that's what you get you see when you just fall for all the propaganda and you fall for the hype and the fear, "You better get it now, better get it now." Because, you know, that's what happens folks.

It says:

"In total, the GSK shot was given to more than 30 million people in 47 countries from 2009-2010. Because it contains an adjuvant, or booster, it was not used in the United States because drug regulators there are wary of adjuvanted vaccines."

Alan: And so, as I say, it will go on down the road before you get the whole number of folk who have signs and symptoms of this. Remember too like every illness that's there or is created it will have different levels of it. Some people will just go to sleep all the time, other ones will just feel tired once in a while, overwhelmingly, and sort of cope and they won't know they've got it.

Now in this world system you have to be treated, medically that is, according to your status and importance to society, for those who haven't quite caught on to what it's all about. And I mentioned too about Britain as really the flagship for a lot of this stuff, with its National Health Service that's been cut to the bone, and the "no resuscitate" messages they have in code on the bottom of everyone's bed on the chart there and so on, who to resuscitate, who not to resuscitate, and it really is according to your status in the community. It's not just the medical condition itself. Everything is coming down to economics you see and you're an economic unit as a producer. If you're not a producer anymore and you've got say an illness that's going to disable you or give you long-term treatment, then you're going to be a problem for them. You're a loss to them. And this is literally how it is today.

So anyway, they're bringing lots of doctors in from abroad that aren't half trained, into Britain. Some of them you can hardly understand and you wonder how they got passed in the first place. But it says here:

"Girl dies of brain tumour after doctor tells her 'headaches are caused by stress' "

Alan: This is your sort of diagnosis you get in Britain now. Now I've read the articles too, to do with the fact that the government has told them that the GP is to cut back on referrals to specialists and to hospitals to save money. This is an older article here mind you but this sort of stuff is going on all the time too in Britain.

And then this one too is a recent one; it says:

"Mother saves son's life after Googling revealed he could have a BRAIN TUMOUR not simply 'migraines' "

So:

"A mother saved her seriously-ill son after she realized he could have a brain tumour by searching for his symptoms online. Sabina Jones knew there was something seriously wrong with her son, despite doctors diagnosing him first with a stomach bug and then with migraines. She pleaded with doctors to give him a CT scan, which revealed the cancer."

So:

"He got an emergency operation at Birmingham Children's Hospital to remove the inch-long tumour."

And:

"He had started suffering persistent problems with vomiting, his vision and headaches during last summer. Mrs Jones and husband Dave said they took him to the Royal Shrewsbury Hospital on three separate occasions, where his condition was firstly dismissed as a stomach infection - and then as migraines."

Alan: Can you really believe that? I mean he's got the symptoms of something wrong with his brain; the first thing you do is to check for infections to see if they've got encephalitis or meningitis, and if it's not that you check further and you find that there's a tumour when you get vomiting like that and the headaches. And I've got spinal problems too.

Anyway this is the sort of staff they have now and this is what they bring in, they want to bring into the U.S. as well. Because as I say the Rand Corporation is the one employed by Obama’s team, to study the best system, and they said that they’d copy the British system.

Now as all this is happening too and I’ve mentioned over the years about men’s sperm count plummeting. And it was all a big mystery of course and of course there is Bisphenol A and different things like that all involved and xenoestrogens, those are the synthetic estrogens, involved, in your food and the pop that they drink and lots of other things too, but it’s more than that I’m sure. And they’ll go anywhere except go into the fact that it is possible to sterilize people through giving them vaccinations for supposedly other things. Now the U.N. has admitted they did that through Africa and India at one point quite a few years back. Because they did give out so-called free tetanus shots to women, pregnant women only. And they all ended up aborting their children and a lot of them ended up sterilized completely because it caused massive inflammation in their ovaries. So it was weaponized.

Anyway:

"Sperm quality has declined by 38%..."

Alan: This is in Spain. In ten years only.

"...in a decade - and poor diet and lifestyle could be to blame"

Alan: And they blame the poor diet and lifestyle, could be to blame it says. Now the thing is too, when folk had poor diets in the past, they didn’t have a population problem. You can look at Britain and other countries too where the average person who joined the military in World War I was undersize and they sprouted three to four inches in the first year because they were getting meat for the first time and protein because they couldn’t afford it otherwise.

So anyway it says:

"A Spanish study has found that even in young men, sperm concentration fell by an average of two per cent a year - and could soon hit levels where fertility is compromised."

Alan: This is all an agenda. What was he saying there, Ban Ki-moon, about sustainability, sustainability? it means depopulation folks and not having children.

"A ten year-study of more than 200 men found the average concentration went from 72 million spermatozoids per millilitre in 2001 to 52 million/ml in 2011."

Alan: And they found…

"The researchers, from the University of Murcia, say the findings are important because previous research has shown that a concentration lower than 40 million/ml makes conception more difficult. ‘If the rate of loss we have outlines continues, with an average decline in quality of two per cent per year, the sperm of young men could reach this danger level of 40 million/ml in a very short space of time,’ said co-researcher Professor Jaime Mendiola."

Alan: So that just ties in with all the other studies, "The Disappearing Male" and all the rest of the articles they’ve put out over the years.

Now I’ve mentioned many times before and simply reinforcing what’s actually happening, is that the big push now on, is again, you’re an economic unit. And the United Nations said that a good world citizen is a good producer and consumer, not one or the other, you’ve got to do both. But if you get sick of course then you’re a burden to the state. It doesn’t matter if you paid for all the insurance, it doesn’t make any difference whatsoever, because they can obviously use that money for wars and various other things, or corporate welfare, or whatever. But the push is on in Europe and Britain and Canada for the "dying with dignity" legislation they call it, which is euthanasia. And of course it’s an emotive topic so folk get pulled into the emotive part of it. Now for many, many years folk and their families have dealt with the terminally ill in their own families because most folk treated them at home all down through many, many centuries. And it’s up to them what they do themselves. The fact is, here, what you’ve got is government wants to get involved. Now governments have agendas, folks. They’re in politics. Politics have parties, and parties have agendas. And that’s why you can’t hand this over to government. I hope you understand this.

Government is going to… Do you understand they’re replacing all your old Deities? Government becomes God. They’re going to decide if you are allowed to have a child shortly in the future. I’ve read the articles on the air here where they’re bringing out the debates to get you used to it. They call them trial balloons, to get you used to the idea. So they have the power of life and the power of death over people. That’s Godlike powers. I hope you understand it. All power is in the state; all power is in the state. This has been part of this long, long war for an awful long time for one group to run the planet, using the ballyhoo of science and getting the public to yeah and cheer and give up all their rights along the way. Because they’re conned so easily by emotional topics and so on.

Anyway it says:

"Quebec to proceed with ‘dying with dignity’ legislation"

And:

"The Quebec government says it will proceed with so-called "dying with dignity" legislation aimed at allowing doctors to help some terminally ill patients end their lives."

Alan: That's how it starts you see. And we saw what happened in Holland when it started. Now the state will send a van around to your place if the doctors don't want to kill you. And they'll send their own ones to go up the stairs and in your room and kill you instead. It never stops. Once they get it on the books it expands to the real purpose.

"A provincial panel of legal experts studying medically assisted end-of-life procedures released its recommendations Tuesday, suggesting Quebec could bypass the Canadian Criminal Code — which prohibits assisted suicide — and allow doctors to help some people who wish to die at a time of their own choosing."

Alan: That's how it will start.

"The panel concludes that when a terminally ill patient is receiving palliative treatment and can demonstrate with lucidity the desire to end his or her life, helping that patient carry out that wish should be considered part of the continuum of care."

Alan: Now that's how it started in Holland too and I've read articles here where even a nun was killed by them, by mistake supposedly, because they just put you down as a dead loss literally and that's what they do with you. They kill you because you're a burden on society. And they could save a lot of money, you see, you might live another few months and take medications and the occasional nurse to check in on you and so on. And as I say they've got better uses for it; they've got to take the wealth and spread it across the world to their international corporations.

Another article too is about how society is kaput anyway. It's finished, it has been for a long time because the war also, and I've read from the Frankfurt School, from the articles by Adorno and others, where they said they would totally destroy existing cultures to bring in this new society which of course they would rule. And he even gave the reasons why they'd have to do this. Right down to necrophilia he said, we'll bring it down to necrophilia. I'll put up a necrophilic article today as well and it's from California where a male nurse apparently was having it off with someone who died in a hospital. So all the things that were unimaginable many years ago, have accelerated, they're all here now. They're even in movies for goodness sake.

Anyway:

"Names of top politicians, royal aides and a famous pop star on list seized by police investigating child paedophile ring at suburban B&B List"

Alan: They call it a Bed and Breakfast.

And it says here:

"...found among documents after raid at the home of former child protection worker"

Alan: They were using the children of course. Child protection is into a lot of weird stuff including renting children off to very important people for their orgies. This is in England. There was even royalty apparently on the list. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to Anthony from New York if he's still there.

Alan: Hello?

Anthony: Hello, Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Anthony: Hi. Yeah, I was going to actually ask a question separate from the topic but because the information that's coming from you is so good I just don't want to interrupt it at all so I'll just go ahead and let you continue.

Alan: Well actually I was just going to talk about this, what's been happening in Britain as they go on with these investigations. And now they've come up as I say with a child protection worker who kept documents hidden from the police on behalf of the madam of this B&B, which was actually a place she was renting out to for homosexual parties that were bringing in young children and abusing them there.

And it says here that:

"Police investigating allegations of a child paedophile network have seized a list naming top politicians, members of the royal household and a world-renowned pop star, it was reported today. They were allegedly visitors to a bed and breakfast guest house which operated as a brothel where youngsters were abused at gay sex parties. The names were recorded on a handwritten note found by police at the North London home of child protection worker Mary Moss during a raid. She had initially declined to co-operate with the investigation. Documents and a laptop were seized and Ms Moss later handed over other 19 files she had put in a neighbor's shed. The papers include a list of men who went to sex parties in the 80s at the Elm Guest House, in Barnes, south west London. Among them were two former Conservative Cabinet ministers,"

Alan: That's politicians.

"...four other senior Tories [Conservative Members], a Labour Member of Parliament, a prominent Irish republican and a leading National Front member, according to the Sunday People. The note also allegedly names two members of the royal household – one a former Buckingham Palace employee – plus the owner of a multinational company and two pop stars."

Alan: As well. And:

"One of those is a best-selling musician, but like some others on the list he is not suspected of being involved in any child abuse."

Alan: In other words they've got his name on the list but they can't have anything connected if he actually took part in something.

Anyway that's part of what I'm talking about too, like that case in California with the necrophilia. Remember that Theo Adorno from the Frankfurt School said we must totally destroy American culture and Western culture all together, right down to necrophilia, he literally said, and rebuild society according to their own view. Now he was totally communistic in his outlook that specialists like himself, he believed that he was part of the elite, an intellectual elite, should rule the world. And he made no bones about it. Neither did the rest of the people at the Frankfurt School.

So we're well on that path today and it's funny too that, as I say, never mind all the things that are happening in the world, the catastrophes, the wars that are going on and so on. Obama is giving a speech, here's one about…

"Obama's call for gay rights makes history."

Alan: Is this the most important thing on the planet, gay rights? No, this is part of the agenda that was set out a long time ago and even all of these rights were mentioned by the Frankfurt School and others of the communistic society. To destroy the societies was the reason that they said it. They had to destroy the natural family unit. And if people aren't breeding then there are no children, which also falls in with Agenda 21, depopulation and so on and so on.

So literally we're well on our way and people are indoctrinated into it. They've all adapted into their conditioning through quite a few generations now. And you couldn't sit with your great-grandmother in the same room and watch what you see on television today because she wasn't indoctrinated to the next step, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. So now you've got mothers sitting with their daughters who are six or seven and they're putting them into pole dancing because they're watching it on TV. I mean this is quite normal now. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ban Ki-moon on The Great Transition

& More on Above

Eastern Europe has Freezing Blast

Sweden Mulls Carbon Tax on Meat to Reduce Meat Animals

British Health Minister says "The Poor are the Fat Ones"

British Police Officers and Steroids

& More on Above

Leveson: EU Parliament wants Power to Sack Journalists

GSK Swine Flu Shot and Narcolepsy

More on Narcolepsy-Swine-flu Vaccination Link

Mother Googles Son's Medical Symptoms (Brain Tumour) and Saves Him After Doctor Said he Could Have Migraines

& More on Above

Sperm Count Decline Accelerating

Quebec to Proceed with Euthanasia Legislation for Terminally Ill

Case of Necrophilia in LA Hospital

& More on Above

More on High-Ranking British Paedophiles

Obama's Call for Homosexual Rights Makes History

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 28, 2013 (#1258)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 28, 2013
Planned Change uses Fear to Rearrange:
"Society's Suitably Wrecked, But Not Down for Count,
 So Masters Turn Up Fear Level, Just Watch it Mount,
 Impending Economic Collapse, Terrorism Everywhere,
 Brought to You by Reality Inc. Deep within Their Lair,
 When the Sky is Falling, Planned Change is Speedy,
 Using Real or Fake Crises Works on Timid and Needy,
 Like a Boxer being Hammered it's Hard to Keep Footing
 Under Tidal Wave of Taxes while Banks are Still Looting,
 Psychological Warfare Over Many Generations
 Turned Public into Slaves, Ended All the Nations"
 © Alan Watt Jan. 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, and this is cutting through the matrix on January the 28th, 2013.

Newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of .com website, you’ll see all the official sites I’ve got listed right there, and they all carry free audios for download, and they all carry transcripts in English of lot of the talks I’ve given too, over the years, for print-up.

If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages; remember too – you are the audience that bring me to you. I’m not building an empire here, I just came out at the right time to try and get things put out for the first time really, about the whole big system that was taking over the world – not just the US and Canada and so on, but the whole planet, and how it’s all coordinated, and I went into the histories of the organisations who set up the big takeover plan, and how it’s all come to pass. Everything they wanted has come to pass, right up to the present time.

So you’ll find lots of history of the parallel government, the one that really is the government – the one that takes in ex-premiers and ex-presidents across the world, to be part of it – because they can get more done and they’re not responsible to the public. They’re not voted in anymore, and they get it all done; they’re called Technocrats. Margaret Thatcher talked about that; she became one of them herself – and that falls in with the Club of Rome, of course, who said the same thing back in the 1970's – that they would use 'democracy', of course, to fool the public, as they went on these rampaging wars across the planet. But in reality, they said that democracy would never work – they'd have to go into a new kind of system, a new feudal system is what certain people have called it in the past. Even the main historian for the Council on Foreign Relations said it's the new feudal system, where the CEOs of corporations across the planet, all interconnected, are the new feudal overlords – and that was Professor Carroll Quigley.

So anyway, help yourself to my sites; remember you bring me to you. You can support me by buying the books and discs at .com or donating – and remember from the US to Canada you can still use personal cheques or international postal money orders, you can send cash, or use Paypal. Across the world – Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal, and straight donations are really, really, sincerely welcomed in these times of inflation.

But as I say, we're going through this system, they call it 'the great transformation', many different names for the same thing; you'll hear it coming out of the United Nations, the great transformation. This is the era, the 'century of change', the 21st century – it was deemed to be the century of change even in the last century; they kept talking about it coming up. All the big plans that were made since, really, the French Revolution, were to take place – where they'd bring in this beautiful utopia, run by the proper people, that would be experts and scientists, on behalf of the masters who are the money-men of course, – and you'd be monitored from cradle to grave. In fact you wouldn't get born if they didn't need you to fill a particular job, and eventually, throughout this century, that's where they hope to go with all of this. They also hoped to use eugenics to convince the public not to have children – "oh your child might have an allergy – you don't want that; we'll just abort them or sterilise you." That's all happening right now in fact, through the media, because the media is owned by the money men that own the scientists and own academia.

So, everything is coming the way they said it would come, and unfortunately they've taught the public not to think for themselves or reason for themselves – they expect the media to do their reasoning for them, and that was a quote from Brzezinski himself, from his book 'Between Two Ages', so that's all happened too. Previous generations were suspicious of media, they knew the big media Barons who owned them were privately in private business, and they knew they had agendas of their own, but today – nope. Media has become king unfortunately, especially through the visual media. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, and I tend to take different looks at everything, and that's how you have to do it with pretty well everything that comes your way, you must look at it from all kinds of angles. You get little innocuous stories, but sometimes you have to look at it from another angle to find out what's really going on, what's the real reason for things happening. Nothing happens at the top, in those that govern you, for no reason at all. It sometimes seems that way, but there is always a reason that will tie into something else, and something else, and something else.

But we do know, that for a long, long time, they've had big world council meetings on depopulation and so on, and even going back to the League of Nations that was set up at the end of World War I – as the precursor of the United Nations – they had it as their priority to get everybody in the world vaccinated, against everything, including annual boosters for the rest of your life, which again they're floating today at the United Nations.

And we know the fallout from all of the vaccinations too, and massive media campaigns have been carried out to convince the public that science – that is now elevated to the place of God, you know, it's infallible – is never wrong, and it does you a lot of good to take all these inoculations and vaccinations. And the fact is, we've gone through it, on this program alone, and many other folk have done it too, the results of the flu vaccines after they've given them all around the spring. And you always find out that everybody that got the vaccine got the flu; and actually more would often get the flu that got the vaccine. And they've admitted too, that some of the flu vaccines opened them up to even worse flus.

So, you cannot help the general public, because you see the media campaigning has been successful. Jacques Ellul, who was a philosopher, talked about media and entertainment, and he said that most indoctrination of the general population, on behalf of those who rule, is done through entertainment. And so, you get police dramas, and you get highway patrol type of dramas. You get hospital dramas, series, and completely fictional, but hospitals, to show you how superior these doctors are, and they're always on the ball and they can always diagnose in an instant what's wrong, and fix the poor person who smiles at the end of the show. And of course nothing is further from the truth. He said, it's ALL propaganda – that's how real propaganda is delivered, primarily through that technique. And it works so incredibly well.

And we know too, that Bill Gates said that vaccinating the world will bring the population down, we know that too. And you've got to start thinking – plus we've got all the autism and the autism-spectrum disorders, and different grades of them. Since they started giving out the Polio vaccines a long time ago cancer has gone through the roof; and they've admitted they even grew the viruses for a lot of these particular inoculations, they grew them on cancer cells. And once they mush it all up in their blender and inject it into you, those cells go into you. They'd also done tests with the 'HeLa' tumours, from a woman supposedly who had an incredible tumour that keeps growing; they still use that one yet today, and they actually injected it into volunteer prisoners in the US, years ago, to see if it would cause cancers in humans. And in some of the patients it did cause cancers – they had to get the lumps cut out of where the inoculation site was. So they know that injecting this stuff into you causes the same problem.

Now, they also talk about 'fast breeders' – a fast breeder, it's a technique in the laboratory to breed viruses very quickly, generally on, sometimes dog tissue, fetal tissue, whatever's handy. And as I say, also on that 'HeLA' tumour as well, which they use an awful lot, but they also use people. And once it got into you, you become a breeder, and then you shed the virus wherever you go.

And here's an example of this one here, it says:

"Whooping Cough Outbreak Involved 90% Vaccinated [Children]"

"Vermont has declared a statewide epidemic of whooping cough that started in 2012 and has continued into the year 2013. To date there has been a total of 612 confirmed cases of pertussis of which 90% have been vaccinated against the bacteria with the Tdap vaccine. The New England Journal of Medicine released a study that parallels this outbreak showing that of the confirmed cases of whooping cough, the majority of them, 80%, had received multiple Tdap vaccinations, most receiving 5 or 6 doses."

"The mainstream media have decided the only way to prevent the spread of the bacteria is to have everyone get their vaccinations, refusing to acknowledge the overwhelming connection between vaccinated patients and outbreak victims."

And the outbreak itself. In other words, the ones who got the vaccinations also gave it to the other 10%. That's rather obvious.

So, they know what they're doing at the top, and we've had so many, again, exposés of things that have happened after terrible, terrible vaccination doses – never mind the various other ones they've got now for the human papilloma-virus and so on, and the young women who are becoming paralysed and having strokes with that.

So anyway, things go on as they always have, but the whole thing as I'm saying, is they really have elevated science up onto this pedestal as they knock God down, and they said they'd do that, H.G Wells said they'd do that too, so did Julian Huxley, when he worked at UNESCO – so, it's happened. Most folk believe everything they're told by someone that's got a white coat on.

Also too, I was thinking back today of 'The Impact of Science on Society' by Bertrand Russell, and you understand that scientific discoveries change your behaviour. Just look at the cellphone for instance. But there's many other things that've happened before through science that changed, even the automobile, so many, many things change the way we behave. The radio for instance, altered the way that people would spend their time; they stopped talking to each other, they'd listen to the radio, and lots of studies were done by governments on that itself, because it's a great propaganda technique. And they found that even when they brought out drama series, where they'd leave you at the end of every hour or every day, the person hanging on a cliff – that's a cliffhanger as they called it. And "would he get off, would he die? Tune in tomorrow at the same time." And, women and men would change their behaviour and try to get home and listen to it, to see what happened. Same thing when they brought the dramas in and soaps in on television. So we are predictable, and we do behave in a certain way. Most folk do at least – the ones who are conned into it. And you get lots of programming, and downloading of messages and political correctness, as you watch all fiction.

But also, this article here says, “We don’t look up anymore”.

It says, “Photos capture the way mobile phones have changed the way we interact with the world around us. Long, long ago, a telephone was a way of contacting somebody if they happened to be at home. Now, the phone has become a 24/7 necessity.”

“These images capture how mobile phones have changed the way we interact with the world around us. Society has become fixated by a hand-held device that has transformed the way we communicate, enabling us to send instant messages, photographs, audio recordings and videos to friends and family across the globe.”

“With access to the internet, applications, games and even banking on a mobile, people rarely spend a moment looking up at their surroundings. Instead, with their heads bowed down, they become mesmerised by technology, to the point where playing on their mobile phone supersedes interacting with others.”

“The photographs were taken by a mobile researcher from Finland who has captured people from all walks of life on their mobile phones.”

And it shows you all these different photographs and so on, and how people really are behaving. And it’s true; they’re oblivious of their surroundings, and some earlier researchers knew this whole era was coming in, they talked about it, and how people would live in the ‘ether’, in the actual ether itself, rather than the world of reality – and it’s already happened. It’s already happened. I’m sure you’ve all had experiences where you’re standing in a line to pay for a coffee or something, and you’ll hear people blurting out things on their phones, as though they’re still in their house or in their room, things that they shouldn’t say at all, and it comes quite natural to them as well.

So, it’s just amazing how science can alter your behaviour. And again, now with high-definition television, and massive screens and so on, and the high pixel rate, and all the little messages they can actually do by pixelation alone, according to the Pentagon – that you don’t actually consciously see but your subconscious sees it. I think that’s pretty well done it – it’s totally weaponised.

Now, this other article too, is so interesting, because I’ve put out before articles about the GM Corn, the modified Corn, and how tractors have to get their special new tires put on because the stumps of the crops, once they’re cut, were slashing their tires apart. It’s completely different from the old corn, but it’s worse than that. It says:

“Uncovered, the 'toxic' gene hiding in GM crops: Revelation throws new doubt over safety of foods

- EU watchdog reveals approval for GM foods fails to identify poisonous gene
- 54 of the 86 GM plants approved contain the dangerous gene
- Gene found in food for farm animals producing meat, milk and eggs
- Biotech supporters argue there is no evidence that GM foods are harmful” – even though there is of course.

But it says: “A virus gene that could be poisonous to humans has been missed when GM food crops have been assessed for safety. GM crops such as corn and soya, which are being grown around the world for both human and farm animal consumption, include the gene.”

“A new study by the EU's official food watchdog, the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), has revealed that the international approval process for GM crops failed to identify the gene. As a result, watchdogs have not investigated its impact on human health and the plants themselves when assessing whether they were safe. The findings are particularly powerful because the work was carried out by independent experts, rather than GM critics. It was led by Nancy Podevin, who was employed by EFSA, and Patrick du Jardin, of the Plant Biology Unit at the University of Liege in Belgium.”

“They discovered that 54 of the 86 GM plants approved for commercial growing and food in the US, including corn and soya, contain the viral gene, which is known as 'Gene VI'.” – or 6 I guess you call it.

“In this country, these crops are typically fed to farm animals producing meat, milk and eggs.” – so you’re eating that too, when you eat that.

So, they knew this of course. They knew that long ago. But no one else was allowed to test this stuff, according to their ‘law’. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, we’re cutting through the matrix – talking about the GM being found out again, GM corn and so on, and different foods, to be found unsafe once more of course. And it’s from the European Union’s own version of the USDA, and so on. So they’ve found that it’s not safe at all, and what it says here, it says:

“The modification process involves inserting genes into the plants using a technique that allows them to piggyback on viruses that are commonly found in the soil and plants. It has been assumed that virus genes are not present in the plant once it is grown in the field and reaches consumers, however it is now clear that this is not the case.”

“A review of the EFSA research in Independent Science News said the presence of the viral gene appears to have been missed by biotech companies, universities and government regulators. 'This situation represents a complete and catastrophic system failure,' it said. 'There are clear indications that this viral gene might not be safe for human consumption. It also may disturb the normal functioning of crops, including their natural pest resistance.”

So, here they go with their Frankensteinian foods and all the rest of it, but they know at the top – you know at the top they’re not eating the stuff they give you. Even the staff, and I’ve read the articles here, at one of the major Monsanto labs in the States, refuse to eat anything that’s made by themselves. In fact, they bought in a company to cater for the staff, and they made sure that it was all organic stuff only – they would not eat their own stuff.
So that should be a warning to everybody obviously, shouldn’t it?

And then this article here, is to do with a population control advocacy group, and it says:

“Humans equal locusts”, you see. Until we get the message – we’ve got to get the message; it’s repetitive, repetitive, repetitive – “there’s too many of you, too many of YOU, TOO MANY OF YOU.”

And it says: “The UK based population control advocacy group Population Matters felt compelled to respond to the latest controversy surrounding their patron David Attenborough, who recently stated humans are a “plague on the earth”.”

“In a press release posted on its website, the organization expresses support for their beloved patron’s statements, concurring that mankind may be viewed as a plague upon the planet- not to be understood as a disease as such, but rather as the way this disease spreads.”

““What did he (Attenborough) mean? Surely he does not mean that we are a disease? More probably, he was thinking of a plague of locusts, which consumes all that it sees, and then dies off.” “That analogy is apt.”, the statement continues. “Human numbers have doubled in the last fifty years to seven billion. Natural habitats, wildlife and fish stocks are falling around the world, due to development, overexploitation and climate change.”

“Resources, too, are being steadily depleted, whether that be water sources, fertile land, fossil fuels or key minerals such as fertilizers. This kind of thinking was effectively communicated in the first Matrix film.”

“In their haste to come to their patron’s aid, the Population Matters people have shown us a brief glimpse into their outlook on humans in general which can be summarized as follows: humans equal insects that spread, consume resources and then die. This view is held dear by environmentalists and conservationists all over the globe. One could even say that this dangerous anti-human thinking spreads locust-like within the scientific community.”

“Another patron of Population Matters, University College’s Emeritus Professor John Guillebaud, has shown us (quite literally) another glimpse into the true nature of these neo-Malthusians when he spoke in front of a group of scientists at Cambridge University’s Triple Helix Society on October 14, 2010.”

“On the top of the screen of Guillebaud’s slide show we read the words: ‘guide to “population control” methods’, showing on the one hand a contraception pill, which is described as an artificial method of population control. On the right hand side we see depicted a machine-gun, a knife, and a hospitable-bed as examples of “natural” methods of population control...”

And it says it’s from one minute onwards, the actual little video, and I’ve got the links for it here too. It says that:

““It either happens the gentle way, through family planning (…), or it happens the nasty ways (…) excessive heat, hurricanes, flooding and so on. To me that’s the ultimate inconvenient truth”, the professor stated.”

“This is classical neo-Malthusian reasoning. Reduce human numbers voluntarily “for the earth”, or else… Also typical of modern-day eugenicists is the urge to conceal their true purpose (population reduction and control) with euphemistic phrases which vary from “family planning” to “reproductive health”.”

“In this video the professor admits to this deception: “Will you all undertake a little project today, for me”, Guillebaud said, “and that is never from the 14th of October onwards will you say those words up there (pointing towards the text on the slide: “population control”). You will never find me in any situation except in the context of this slide saying: population control. So will you for the rest of this meeting, and for the rest of your life, never put those two words together. They have been so damaging. They instantly make your hair up… think of India in the 1970s and of China at time present. Use any other way you would like to say, like my phrase “population matters”. Please don’t say “population control”. So there’s one thing you can all do.”“

“In 2010 I reported on a 2006 gathering which was attended by the United Nations Population Fund, the International Planned Parenthood Foundation, the European Commission, the World Bank and Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. At the meeting professor of Medical Demography at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine John Cleland admitted that all modern-day language used in relation to the population reduction agenda is actually code.”

It’s actually code, you understand. And it’s interesting too that the Frankfurt School talked about using code, terminology, for their agenda. And other ones since them too, talked about using code-terms, so ‘population control’ goes under a different – and many other things happen too under the same codes.

Back with more, after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, cutting through the matrix. And I’ll also mention too, and I mentioned it last Friday, that Katerina Jeleva, who has been battling with the child agencies to get her child back in Utah, for about a year and a half now, this is the final court, the real court. Not these pre-trials, pre-trials, pre-trials – that’s how they get you, the parents generally give up with countless pre-trials that go on forever. But it’s an actual real court this time, and it went pretty well today apparently, and all I can say is that the next part of the same court case is held on this coming Wednesday, January the 30th, and I’ll put this up tonight, on the little box I’ve got at .com, into the same box I put up last Friday – to keep you updated, and to help you to call the Judge and the Sheriff’s Clerk as well, because people have phoned from all over the world, and so the eyes of the world are watching this one. And it’s good to let them know that we’re watching to see that justice is done. And be nice when you’re on the phone; just say ‘do the right thing’, and we’ll see what the final outcome will be on Wednesday, January 30. So, remember and phone, and give support for her.

Now, back to the nasty news, and of course it’s always nasty, because you see the world’s dysfunctional now. The systems, the cultures, were deliberately destroyed, by one group of people, who used military-type strategy to make sure that they could do it. All they did was study cultures and what kept them together, then you gradually destroy it all – all in the Marxian type way, and then you have nothing left. It’s a morass of people who are depressed, they have no culture at all. Introduce drugs, and get that going, you smash the family unit, you introduce massive pornography and promiscuity, and you’re left with the hellhole that we have today.

We ourselves gradually accept that life is cheap, because we read years and years of the things that are happening, and abortions and all the rest of it – so we dehumanise ourselves in the process. And that’s the very process that Julian

Huxley advocated, when he worked up at the United Nations' UNESCO. And they've done it – they've been very successful.

But again, the BBC in Britain is still getting checked out for the old stuff that was going on, NOT the new stuff, but it says:

"BBC presenter Stuart Hall charged with rape of woman and molesting 10 young girls over 19-year period

- Broadcaster accused of raping a woman in 1976, who was then aged 22
- Also charged with 14 indecent assault offences against ten girls aged 9-16
- Arrested yesterday after attending appointment with Lancashire Police"

So they're still looking into it and more were arrested today I believe too. And the BBC knew what was going on all along, because they were all into kind of weird stuff there.

This one here – I thought it was a joke when I read it. It's about Scotland. Now, I do know that Scotland, back in the 1960's, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations that run the world, got together in London, and put it in the paper that Scotland would eventually lose all of its industry, and would be turned into a tourist industry. And that pretty well has happened. Because they knew all that time ago, that they were going to de-industrialise Britain. They didn't tell the public why, or where all your industry was going. They were also setting up China, and didn't tell the public they were doing that too – it was all kept quiet.

But you're left with countries, as I say, destitute. Destitute, and doing these ridiculous 'service economies' as they call them. And also you have high taxation, like you wouldn't believe, as they introduced a massive welfare system because they bring in massive multiculturalism. A lot of folk have no cash at all, coming in to the countries, and so you create the welfare state, and then the welfare state votes for the government that was in when they came into the country. That's the old tradition.

Scotland however was wrecked and ravaged too by the drugs, as it was de-culturalised and destroyed, completely, trying to get the last vestige of what it meant to be Scottish destroyed. England, or London, had been working on that since the 1700's; they actually passed laws then that you couldn't speak Gaelic or even wear a tartan – or you'd get hung. Not kidding you, as they try to destroy cultures.

Old technique – you take a country over, you try to destroy all the culture. Because that's what makes people fight against you, you understand. Anyway, it says:

"The Scottish National Party aims to make independent Scotland a world leader in [foreign] aid."

The Country's Broke!

And it says: "Humza Yousaf" (not MacYousaf mind you) but "Humza Yousaf, the man who would be Scotland's foreign secretary if the independence referendum goes the way the SNP wants, is nothing if not ambitious."

"In an exclusive interview Holyrood's Minister for External Affairs reveals ambitious plans to hugely increase the aid the country gives to the world's poorest people."

Have you looked inside Scotland, son? Have a little peek.

"Yousaf, currently Minister for External Affairs and International Development, says an SNP government after the referendum would make Scotland a "world leader in international development"."

Have you seen the slums they're living in, in Scotland, son? Have a good damn look. Have a good look. And do you see the wages they get too, while paying salaries for geezers like you? To sit on your fat asses? Have a good look at what they're left with, and the cost of living, son.

But, you talk about Communism. Communism… My god – so, whatever money Scotland’s to bring in from the peasantry, they’re going to give to foreign aid, according to this character here. What a joke. What an absolute damn joke.

Also “Scientists condemn research into deadly mutant bird flu virus over fears of a dangerous leak” – it says.

“Leading scientists have condemned a decision to resume research using a mutant version of the deadly H5N1 bird flu virus that could spread between humans amid fears it could leak out or fall into the wrong hands.”

Remember it was stopped for a while. It says so the:

“Flu researchers have decided to lift a voluntary moratorium on their studies, imposed 12 months ago after a public outcry over their work.”

I mean, why create the darn thing to be a killer, eh?

“They hope the studies will help them prevent and deal with a future flu pandemic, and that the benefits outweigh potential risks such as a leak of the mutant virus or the deliberate attempt to create deadly strains by terrorists or rogue governments.”

Well, why don’t you just do it yourselves and give them the formula for doing it then, because that’s what you’re doing. Nothing’s kept secret in this day and age. Isn’t it madness though?

Mind you, there’s a lot of scary stories out there to keep you terrified. Because you understand – fear is a great immobiliser. Fear is a fantastic immobiliser, and the big boys use it all the time.

I was thinking the other day, not a generation, for hundreds of years, has lived in peace. Hundreds and hundreds of years. Especially since the banking boys came in with their usury, and then got the Kings borrowing it all, and then the Kings had to just gouge the peasants all the more, and so on. And so they always keep you in fear of financial collapse, or physical war, or both combined, and we’ve got them both going on today. It’s the greatest technique, because the public cringe, and ask their ‘betters’ to stop it, and make things better for them. You’re giving power to the government when you ask them that, rather than telling the government, ‘Stop it. Stop it. Stop it all.’

That’s why they keep you in fear all the time.

And this article too, I thought was another joke:

“Satanists Plan Rally in Support of Florida Governor Rick Scott” – It’s from ABC News. It says:

“Florida Governor Rick Scott speaks to the media after touring the manufacturing facility at Beckman Coulter...”

And it says “The Satanic Temple is planning its first major rally, which will be held in support of Florida Gov. Rick Scott later this month for – which might sound ironic – signing a bill that allows for the possibility of prayer in public schools.”

You see it’s been banned for everybody else, by certain people. And it says:

“The religion's founder Neil Bricke, who is based in New York, is expected to speak at the rally. Bricke uses an assumed name for Satanic-related business and would not reveal his real name to ABC News. The group also hopes to open a temple in New York in the next few months.”

I think they’ve already got a few there already, if they haven’t noticed. It says:

"It may be telling that the Satanic temple will be located in New York and the group's first rally, scheduled for Jan. 25, will be held in Florida. "New York is a pretty good place for Satanism. Florida is too," said Satanic Temple spokesman Lucien Greaves." – It'll be another fake name.

"The Florida bill that has delighted the Satanists is Senate Bill 98 and gives students "sole discretion in determining whether an inspirational message is to be delivered" at a student assembly. The bill prohibits school officials from participating in or influencing whether an inspirational message will be delivered."

And there's a bunch of links here and so on, and I'll put that up tonight too for anybody who cares anything about it.

Ah, I tell you. It's quite the world we live in isn't it? And folk just chew their chips and watch TV – just watch TV.

And again, in Britain too – and they do this every year – there's always a call for diversity in the police force in Britain, at the top. And there's another one this year, it's like they're repeating all their news, it's just regular isn't it? It says:

"Call for new law to force police to tackle diversity crisis at top"

Now they're already bringing in foreign policemen from America and elsewhere, that I read on Friday, but it says:

"Sir Peter Fahy says there is an embarrassing paucity of black and minority ethnic officers at the top of British policing. Police forces should be made to positively discriminate in favour of black and ethnic minority officers in the face of a growing diversity crisis, according to one of the country's leading chief constables."

This happens every year, this article. And it's always followed later by the fact that they looked into so many of certain minorities, and they found that every one who applied to be a policeman had a criminal record. And then articles followed it last year saying that they even allowed some of them in, so they're even discounting the fact they've got criminal records – just to be politically correct, you see, in this new Soviet system that we live in.

Because it is Sovietised you see, for all of us to live in – government authorities, government authorities – all authorities from government is way up there you see, and they keep themselves between their bosses, the multi-trillionaires that own the world and all of its banking systems, and you down below. That's how you're run, under the Communist system.

And, this article too, is worth something… understand that every article that comes out... and I've mentioned before how every science has always been politicised. Don't believe for an instant that science is some kind of altruistic, true fanaticism to get truth out, by the movies that you watch on so-called 'geniuses'. It's nothing of the kind. Every scientist is paid by big guys who are awfully stinking rich, to get richer – to find ways to get richer, and make things and so on. And this article is on about "The Consequences of 'Conspiracism'" – they're calling it, from psychology experts – so once again, psychology, which is a joke folks, and under psychology you can find new age psychology, you can find voodoo psychology, you can find so many kinds of psychology now, it's just a complete joke.

But again, the Frankfurt School and the boys behind that, pushed Freud and psychology and all this rubbish to try, again, to destroy the culture. Remember what Freud said when he was off of New York in the boat, when he turned to Jung and he said we're not bringing them happiness and so on and cures, we're bringing them the plague. It was to destroy their culture.

Anyway, it says: "The social consequences of conspiracism: Exposure to conspiracy theories decreases intentions to engage in politics and to reduce one's carbon footprint" – Well they had to tack that last part on too, eh?

So, it says: "Jolley, D. and Douglas, K. M. (2013), The social consequences of conspiracism: Exposure to conspiracy theories decreases intentions to engage in..." and bla-bla-bla-bla-bla, it's what I've just described already – in the British Journal of Psychology. Can you believe that?

I've got links to it – I'll put it up tonight at .com. What rubbish. What darned rubbish. I mean, governments are all about conspiracy. That’s why they have secrets, official secrets acts. It’s meant to be kept secret from the public, because they wouldn’t like it! That’s why it’s kept secret, and lots of the stuff is kept secret.

Also – “Former aide to [Tony] Blair and ex business partner to Louise Mensch arrested over 'child porn images'”. – They’re all up there doing this stuff aren’t they? It just seems never-ending now isn’t it? Never-ending. I guess they get bored doing everything else and just go into child porn, they’re so jaded or something. I don’t know, I have no idea why they go into that kind of stuff at all. Can’t imagine it.

And also too, this link I’ll put up tonight, is on Dianne Feinstein, and it says:

“Insider Trader, War Profiteer, Chinese Company Invested Dianne Feinstein”

And it says that “Time for the 79 year old insider trader, China connected traitor, hawkish Dianne Feinstein who funneled over 1 billion in military contracts illegally to her husband Richard Blum” – (his company) – “to resign.”

“She and her husband with Barbara Boxer's help sold San Diego ports to Cosco. Her husband was part of the pressure network which caused police to bust up Occupy in Oakland and San Francisco. Many of the older links in this article were compiled by Forest Glen Durland.” it says.

And it gives the record of Feinstein, and all the different investigations too; they go nowhere, because of course she’s guilty of them all, but it’s just amazing that her husband then gets all these massive contracts for China and stuff, after she puts the Bill forth. It’s just astonishing, eh? Miss Feinstein. And I’ve got actually two articles too, on them. One is called Feinstein and Blum, and it’s a research project with a history of them too, it’s quite interesting; I’ll put both of them up tonight at .com.

Now: “Unlocking a cellphone without your network's permission is no longer allowed [in the US]. As of Saturday, unlocking a cellphone is against US Law. The process, which allows you to use your handset with a network other than the one you bought it from, has just become illegal again as part of the Digital Millennium Copyright Act.”

“Unlocking was formerly allowed under an exemption to the act, ABC News explains, but in October 2012 the US Copyright Office and Library of Congress decided not to renew the clause and it expired on January 26.”

So, there you go, for those who don’t know.

Another link is “Who can fly drones in UK Airspace?”, and it’s got police listed there, Golf video company, and various other groups and so on and so on and so on, for anybody who cares about this stuff. It’s just to get you used to the idea of drones everywhere, from all different sources, but it’s the big ones you got to watch out for, because they’ll be in amongst them, but you get used to all the rest, so you won’t mind.

And, a Spy Agency, ASIO, wants powers to hack into personal computers, in Australia. For the world too, mind you. So it says:

“SPY agency ASIO wants to hack into Australians' personal computers and commandeer their smartphones to transmit viruses to terrorists.”

Now, you understand, anybody who can say the wrong thing can be classified now as a terrorist.

“The Attorney-General's Department is pushing for new powers for the Australian Security Intelligence Organisation to hijack the computers of suspected terrorists. But privacy groups are attacking the “police state” plan as “extraordinarily broad and intrusive”. A spokesman for the Attorney-General's Department said it was proposing that ASIO be authorised to “use a third party computer for the specific purpose of gaining access to a target computer”.”

So, get used to it, folks, it’s coming your way. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back, and we’ll go to Daniel from the UK, if he’s still there. Is Daniel there? Hello, Daniel?

Daniel: Yeah, Alan, just got a couple of questions for you. You know the American Indians, they got wiped out when the settlers arrived in America – was that more because of the land, or was that more because the powers that be didn’t want the settlers to see the Indians living self-sufficiently, you know, without government and without money?

Alan: Well, actually, I think part of it was that they’d already assessed. What we have to understand is that every culture, every people has been studied, for centuries and centuries, before they even hit, I’d say, I really believe before they actually hit the American coastline. We know that in the 1700’s for instance, when it was all established, they’d assessed the American Indians, much like they assessed other cultures – their weak points, strong points, and so on. And people like John Stewart Mill had decided that the American Indian would never be able to come into and adapt to the white man’s way of life, and finance.

Because Britain was already running by the financial system, because they were conquered too by the money-men. So everybody had to fit into this commercial system, and they said that it would never happen, and so they’d be a burden and they’d eventually degenerate and fall by the wayside and die. And again they went along with the later Darwinian theory too. The son said the same thing, of John Stewart Mill, so I’ve seen the same articles written by the same people on Scots, Irish, and different people, and Africans, where they say that they wouldn’t necessarily fit in with the same system, they’d have to be eliminated altogether; so you’re looking at an eradication process. It was an eradication process.

There’s also people in Canada, who have done studies, in the libraries, the Canadian libraries in Ottawa, to do with the Indians mainly getting killed off with small-pox for instance. And there was one British Colonel, an English Colonel, who kept a great diary, which is still available in the library, of how well and effective spreading small-pox to the Indians was doing. He kept a summary of the different tribes that were just getting decimated with this terrible, terrible disease, and they were giving them blankets – and they were taking them from infected people in hospital wards, and taking them out and giving them to Indians, and transporting them to them wherever they lived – to get this thing going. It was a deliberate Genocide, is what it was.

Daniel: Yeah, because they weren’t compatible with the system. Well, I have just one other question – with all this stuff that’s happening, how do you know whether you’re getting paranoid, or whether you’re actually justifiably worried about real threats? Because sometimes, well for me, it feels like that sometimes it’s easy to go one way or the other. Do you know what I mean?

Alan: Definitely in this day and age. We’ve lived through a transition, of being able to walk anywhere and whistle, whenever you wanted to whistle. Now you’re on camera wherever you go. Everything’s being recorded, so you’re justifiably paranoid. We don’t behave the same when we’re on camera, walking in the streets you know. There’s no spontaneity, even two or three people having a joke and a laugh – they don’t do that anymore amongst each other; they’re on camera all the time. Our behaviour has been modified so you’re quite rightly being paranoid, because that’s what it’s there for, is to make sure that you get the message that you’re being watched and spied upon all the time, and it’s natural.

Remember that old saying, ‘Just because you’re paranoid doesn’t mean they’re not out to get you’. [Laughs]

But thanks for listening. And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

(Music: ‘Baker Street’ by Gerry Rafferty)

Topics of show covered in following links:

Whooping Cough Outbreak Involved 90% of Vaccinated Children

Mobile Phones Alter Human Behaviour and Interaction with Surroundings

Toxic Gene in GM Crops

Humans = Locusts

Another BBC Presenter Charged with Rape

Scotland and Foreign Aid

Scientist to Go Ahead and Mutate Bird Flu into Killer

Satanic Temple to Open in New York

UK Calls for Police Diversity Recruitment

Conspiracy Theories Decrease Your Involvement in Politics and You Neglect Carbon Footprint

Former Aide to Blair arrested over Child Porn

Feinstein---Insider Trader, War Profiteer

Feinstein and Husband Blum's Scandals

US---Unlocking Cellphones Now Illegal

Who Can Fly Drones in UK?

Spy Agency Wants Power to Hack into and Infect Personal Computers

Transcribed by Adam Roscoe

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

January 29, 2013 (#1259)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jan. 29, 2013:
France's Debt, Gastronomic and Economic:
"Whole Middle East is Torn Asunder,
Yet Nations are Hungry for More Plunder,
Now Mali is Bombed by the French
Whose National Debt is Hard to Quench,
Bankrupt Britain is also Involved,
Their Perpetual Debt is Never Solved,
The Public Pays for Military Operations
The Loot Goes to Private Corporations,
For Hundreds of Years Wars went Wild
Paying Off Debt to the Family Rothschild"
© Alan Watt Jan. 29, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jan. 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of January, 2013.

For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website, .com. You’ll find lots of audios for free download, where I go through the history of the system you’re born into. And it truly is a system. A very intricate system that was developed a long time ago; a long-term plan, you might say, a goal. Many goals, actually. But part of it was to bring in a world community or a world government, under one authority. And of course, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that was their project. Another name for them too is the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches in every country across the world. And for over the whole 20th century, they were working towards, through wars and various other techniques to make countries amalgamate together through treaties – binding treaties – and eventually they formed the EU bloc and we’re still going into the American bloc. And they’ve got a bloc now, for some of the Latin American countries, as well and the Far East/Pacific Rim region. They’ve been working for a hundred years, just to get all this done – to bring in a world system. But not just to have hands across the sea and happy people and smiling faces, but to actually rule the world in a scientific manner, a world which they claimed was already overpopulated even back then, a hundred years ago. And they wanted to bring in a new type of society for the future to serve themselves (the elite) better, down the road.

And so you’ve been brought up, as I say, in a scientifically controlled society. And even your reality is given to you, and I really mean that. Your complete reality is given to you. First, by your parents, because they were indoctrinated by a scientific fashion and they pass it on to you and the cartoons take over; even children’s stories because authors are given extra cash to embed little stories about PC topics into their stories too. Then they get into school and further indoctrination and right through college/university. It's amplified too; it never leaves you. So, you're given your opinions, right along the way, in fact. And once you leave or you're working, you're too busy to be bothered with what's happening on the planet, what's going on. So, I go through the history of all of this and the organizations that work it all upon you and the big foundations that have trillions of dollars at stake to make it happen.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me go by buying the books and discs at .com, and you can also donate. So, remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome.

And, as I say, it's hard for most folk, once your conditioning has taken effect, to ever work out of it. It's quite a process, actually, for those who through various circumstances are forced to go through it, through their own circumstances; when they start to ask: "why is everything falling apart?" "why is the world the way it is?" "why aren't I getting ahead?" and so on. And then you start to catch on, little by little as to what's really happening in the world. And some people get really angry, really upset. Some people describe it as like the death of someone. First you feel anger and depression and frustration, and you go through all these moods finding out that democracy doesn't exist, and you do. You go through all of this to realize that for well over a hundred years every president and prime minister has been picked by the Council on Foreign Relations and that's from their own historian, Professor Carroll Quigley. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, this system is quite... it's a very old system, at least the plan is very, very old. And I've mentioned before that the Royal Institute for International Affairs really was formed out of two groups. One was Baron Rothschild in London and also Cecil Rhodes. They got together and founded the Rhodes Foundation and they also planned to take over the resources of the planet. And those that have studied Cecil Rhodes' history, it's quite fascinating how they fomented wars across South Africa and blamed the Boers, of course, just to get the British military involved, and get them in to do the dirty work and pay all the money, of course, and so that they could take it over and grab all the diamonds and gold and so on. Quite the tactic they used. And even the BBC did a whole series on that at one time. But then this group merged with the Alfred Milner Group – Lord Alfred Milner – who was actually German and bankers too. And they got together and formed this big society, Royal Institute for International Affairs. And, again, the agenda was to be the same: taking over all the world's resources, running the world properly and bringing in a new scientific type of society, where people wouldn't get born unless they needed you to fulfill a job. And they have many front people working for them. They brought in eugenics into their system as well. H.G. Wells worked for them, as a propagandist and many, many others. That's how you change people's opinions. It's primarily through fiction; stuff that carries you off when your firewall is down, when you're watching or reading fiction. So the embedded stuff gets into your mind and you think, oh I guess that's possible or maybe it should be that way, etc etc. And they had a big influence on the world.

But the big empire, even of the Rothschilds, is something else, altogether. There's an article I'll put up tonight. It's from the Haaretz paper. And it's about Baron Rothschild – that's Benjamin de Rothschild – and it's quite funny. It says he's "... put the 4-billion-euro family fortune in the hands of his wife, Baroness Ariane de Rothschild"

Alan: Now, you could scrap the "4" and probably put "40" or "405" and a "TR" there, trillion, I think, more like the family fortune, because really, I mean in the 1800's they owned about three-quarters of the wealth of the world, so I'd imagine it's at least the same today, or maybe even more. And these guys lend to nations. That's why it's so safe for them to lend. They don't speculate and this kind of stuff; in fact, the Baron is quite interesting. He talks about the speculators that brought on the crash in the US and Britain and elsewhere and how they should all be in jail. He said they were just robbers and thieves. But he himself, of course, he doesn't speculate in these little trivial things, like "get rich quick". He makes long-term plans like his whole family has done. But they also lend to nations. They lend to whole nations and that's far, far safer, isn't it, because when the nation goes bankrupt, then you can say to them, well pay me some way or another, and then the guys say, well we've got no money left. Well what have you got, what's your assets? You've got a military, use it. That's the kind of things they do. Anyway, I'll put this article up here. He doesn't mention that part of it on it, of course, but that's always been the way. If you wonder why France and all these other countries are involved and starting to get their share of the plunder, across the Middle East and elsewhere, it's because someone's put the heavy and the lien on them; that's why it happens. So, I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to peruse it. And also, this article is quite interesting too, because Israel is famous for putting out false stories against their potential enemies. And it says here, “Did Israeli government officials aggressively promote an unsubstantiated story about an explosion at an Iranian nuclear facility?”

“According to Ali Gharib at The Daily Beast, yes. He writes that it is ‘an object lesson that shows just how far some press—and even Israeli government officials—have gone down the rabbit hole on Iran issues by propagating a story reported on a conspiracy website.’ Reports have been circulating for days claiming there was such an explosion at the Iranian enrichment facility at Fordow.”

Alan: Fordow, it’s called.
“It might have just disappeared, but Israeli officials started pushing the story in the press, without citing any evidence, of course.”

Alan: And it says,
“The story first popped up three days ago on WND [World Net Daily], written by an author going by the pseudonym Reza Kahlili who claims to be a former CIA spy in Iran. But Kahlili is unreliable, to say the least: among other outlandish claims peddled by Kahlili, he wrote that Iran already has nuclear weapons. But that didn’t stop all kinds of news media repeating Kahlili’s unsubstantiated claim. The website of the Israeli paper Yedioth Ahronot ran a story on Saturday that began, ‘WND, an American news website affiliated with the Right, reported Friday that a mysterious explosion has destroyed a significant portion of Iran’s Fordo nuclear facility.’”

Alan: And it says,
“On Sunday, the Jewish Press ran a story riddled with punctuation errors that cited WND and Yedioth, reprinting parts of the latter’s story in full. And another story today at the Jewish Press, under a credulous headline, admitted the story might not be right in its ...”

Alan: Stuff, and so on. Anyway, it just shows you... and I’ve often wondered, because World Net Daily sometimes has amazing claims. There was one a while back where they had said about 400 Iranian madmen or something, were heading to the States to cause all kinds of mayhem. Stuff like that. And Iraqi types and all that, just all heading here to do us all in and stuff like that. It makes you wonder what sides they’re all on. Or are they all on the same side, I wonder sometimes.
And Google... we all know this because we’re living in a society that’s getting worse and worse. It’s supposed to get worse and worse by the way, because that’s why they gave you the computer, the Internet and everything else, was to get you hooked on it so they could track you and everything you do and know all about you. What you chat about, what you think about, what your interests are. And I’ve mentioned before, the Pentagon actually... and I’ve read the articles from the Pentagon, where they have virtual you and me and everybody else and they can actually play games on them, knowing your whole personality profile; how you would react in certain situations. And they set up these things in a virtual reality and use your avatar sort of thing. Anyway, they’re also at it again, of course, and they’ll always get at it, because, you see, it’s part of the world intelligence establishment, Google. That’s who set it up: NSA. They set it up in the first place, and MI6 and so on. That’s why no one can touch them really. It says,
“Google is embroiled in its biggest privacy battle yet in the UK over reportedly tracking users’ online habits.”

Alan: There’s nothing new in that. It says,
“At least 10 UK citizens began legal action with dozens more lining up. According to media estimates up to 10 million Britons could join in. Google is accused of evading security settings on Apple’s devices and Safari’s web browser in order to keep tabs on people’s online preferences. This is the first group claim over privacy issues that the tech-giant is facing in the UK, the lawyer behind the action Dan Tench told The Guardian. ‘It is particularly concerning how Google circumvented security settings to snoop on its users. One of the things about Google is that it is so ubiquitous in our lives and if that’s its approach, then it’s quite concerning,’ Tench said. On top of that there are plans in the works to launch an umbrella privacy action suit, which could potentially bring in millions of people in the UK. Google executives reportedly received a letter from two users prior to the launch of legal proceedings. The tech-giant is being sued for breaches of privacy and confidence, computer misuse and trespass, and breach of the Data Protection Act of 1998. Claimants want Google to reveal how much data was secretly collected, for how long, and how the information is being used. The point of the claim is not to make money off Google, but to send a message, argued a privacy campaigner working on the legal claims, Alexander Hanff.”

Alan: Is his name. So, I don't know if it'll go any further because, as I say, it's an essential part of intelligence too. And that's what it's used for. Of course it is.
This is an interesting article too. It's quite different. It says,
"Burn, burn - Africa's Afghanistan"

Alan: And it talks about the Frenchman's Mirage fighters over, you know, in the latest, Mali and so on.
"Apparently, it's a no-brainer. Mali holds 15.8 million people - with a per capita gross domestic product of only around US$1,000 a year and average life expectancy of only 51 years - in a territory twice the size of France (per capital GDP $35,000 and upwards). Now almost two-thirds of this territory is occupied by heavily weaponized Islamist outfits. What next? Bomb, baby, bomb. So welcome to the latest African war; Chad-based French Mirages and Gazelle helicopters, plus a smatter of France-based Rafales bombing evil Islamist jihadis in northern Mali. Business is good; French president Francois Hollande spent this past Tuesday in Abu Dhabi clinching the sale of up to 60 Rafales to that Gulf paragon of democracy, the United Arab Emirates (UAE)."

Alan: So, you see, wars are great business for countries that are broke. And, as I say, France has been liened on by the big bankers, heavily. It says,
"The formerly wimpy Hollande - now enjoying his 'resolute', 'determined', tough guy image reconversion - has cleverly sold all this as incinerating Islamists in the savannah before they take a one-way Bamako-Paris flight to bomb the Eiffel Tower. French Special Forces have been on the ground in Mali since early 2012. The Tuareg-led NMLA (National Movement for the Liberation of Azawad), via one of its leaders, now says it's 'ready to help' the former colonial power, billing itself as more knowledgeable about the culture and the terrain than future intervening forces from the CEDEAO (the acronym in French for the Economic Community of Western African States). Salafi-jihadis in Mali have got a huge problem: they chose the wrong battlefield. If this was Syria, they would have been showered by now with weapons, logistical bases, a London-based "observatory", hours of YouTube videos and all-out diplomatic support by the usual suspects of US, Britain, Turkey, the Gulf petromonarchies and - oui, monsieur - France itself. Instead, they were slammed by the UN Security Council - faster than a collection of Marvel heroes - duly authorizing a war against them. Their West African neighbors - part of the ECOWAS regional bloc - were given a deadline (late November) to come up with a war plan."

Alan: Which is a joke, for these blocs in Africa.
"This being Africa, nothing happened - and the Islamists kept advancing until a week ago Paris decided to apply some Hollandaise sauce."

Alan: And bomb the hell out of them, in other words. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about Mali and what's really going on there. And it says,
"It all started with a military coup in March 2012, only one month before Mali would hold a presidential election, ousting then president Amadou Toumani Toure. The coup plotters justified it as a response to the government's incompetence in fighting the Tuareg. The coup leader was one Captain Amadou Haya Sanogo, who happened to have been very cozy with the Pentagon; that included his four-month infantry officer basic training course in Fort Benning, Georgia, in 2010."

Alan: And here's where it gets interesting.
"Essentially, Sanogo was also groomed by AFRICOM, under a regional scheme mixing the State Department's Trans Sahara Counter Terrorism Partnership program and the Pentagon's Operation Enduring Freedom. It goes without saying that in all this 'freedom' business Mali has been the proverbial 'steady ally' - as in counterterrorism partner - fighting (at least in thesis) al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb (AQIM). Over the last few years, Washington's game has elevated flip-flopping to high art. During the second George W Bush administration, Special Forces were very active side by side with the Tuaregs and the Algerians. During the first Obama administration, they started backing the Mali government against the Tuareg. An unsuspecting public may pore over Rupert Murdoch's papers - for instance, The Times of London - and its so-called defense correspondent will be pontificating at will on Mali without ever talking about blowback from the Libya war. Muammar Gaddafi always supported the Tuaregs' independence drive; since the 1960s

the NMLA agenda has been to liberate Azawad (North Mali) from the central government in Bamako. After the March 2012 coup, the NMLA seemed to be on top. They planted their own flag on quite a few government buildings, and on April 5 announced the creation of a new, independent Tuareg country. The 'international community' spurned them, only for a few months later to have the NMLA for all practical purposes marginalized, even in their own region, by three other - Islamist - groups; Ansar ed-Dine ('Defenders of the Faith'); the Movement for Unity and Jihad in West Africa (MUJAO); and al-Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb (AQIM)."

Alan: It's quite fascinating. I don't know if you understand this because you find in the writings of Kissinger and other ones and Brzezinski and so on, they talked about the best plans – long before all of this started, right after 9/11 in fact – on how to, basically, take down all these countries that were on the same list as the PNAC countries list to take down, which we've pretty-well done most of them except Iran. And they said then, the best thing to do was to destroy all their infrastructure – in other words, you put them to the stone age and then you put in your puppet governments, but you also start funding all the different factions of the Muslims, so that they'll perpetually fight each other forever and be completely ineffective from then on. And that's what they've done. And it's not just there. It's also gone into Mali and other places too. So, I'll put this link up tonight for folk who really care about what's actually really happening.
And this article too, is interesting. It says,
"Israeli and Jewish aid officials are denying an Israeli TV report alleging that Ethiopian immigrant women..."

Alan: These are Ethiopian Jews. They're Falasha Jews.
"... have been coerced into taking contraceptive shots."

Alan: It's not just pills. It's the shots. And they're controversial types of shots.
"The report, which aired Saturday night on Israeli Educational Television, charged that coercive contraception is behind a 50 percent decline in the Ethiopian birth rate in Israel over the last decade. Ethiopian women interviewed in the program, called 'Vacuum' and hosted by Gal Gabbai, said they were coerced into receiving injections of Depo-Provera, a long-acting birth control drug, both at Jewish-run health clinics in Ethiopia and after their move to Israel. Rachel Mangoli, executive director of the WIZO chapter in Katz Village, told the TV show that she realized something was amiss when during a full year in her Ethiopian program just one Ethiopian baby was born. 'I went to the health clinic and I was told that Ethiopian immigrants were given the contraception because they couldn't be relied upon to take the pills every day,' Mangoli said. In the report, a woman identified as S. said she was told at the Jewish aid compound in Gondar, Ethiopia, 'If you don't get the shot, we won't give you a ticket.'"

Alan: To immigrate to Israel.
"She recalled, 'I didn't want to take it. They wanted me to take it. But I didn't know it was a contraceptive,' she said. 'I thought it was an immunization.' Another Ethiopian interviewed for the program, Amawaish Alane, said, 'We said we won't accept the shot. They told us, 'You won't immigrate to Israel. You also won't come into this clinic. You won't get help and medical treatment.' We had no choice,' Alane said. 'That's why we took the shot...' The American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, which runs the health clinics in Ethiopia for prospective immigrants to Israel, says it offers contraception among its array of services but that it is purely voluntary."

Alan: And then it says,
"'At no time did JDC coerce anyone into engaging at family planning at its clinics. Those options were totally voluntary and offered to women who requested it,' a JDC spokesman in New York said."

Alan: But then you've got today's article:
"Israel Admits Birth Control Program for Ethiopians. Concedes Immigrants Were Given Contraceptive Shots"

Alan: So, one day they're denying it and the next day they're admitting it. And they were given the contraceptive shots, "which likely accounts for a decline in their birth rate." Well, I'd imagine so. And it says here that:
"A government official has for the first time acknowledged the practice of injecting women of Ethiopian origin with the long-acting contraceptive Depo-Provera. Health Ministry Director General Prof. Ron Gamzu has instructed the four health maintenance organizations to stop the practice as a matter of course. The ministry and other state agencies had previously denied knowledge or responsibility for the practice, which was first reported five years ago."

Alan: Five years ago they reported it.
“Gamzu’s letter instructed ‘all gynecologists in the HMOs not to renew prescriptions for Depo-Provera for women of Ethiopian origin if for any reason there is concern that they might not understand the ramifications of the treatment.’”

Alan: Well, they were lying to them and saying they were inoculations and immunizations. Just shows you, eh? Some are more equal than others in such societies. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I’m back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system we’re living in. And you know, you’ve got to really be careful with all the news because everything’s got a spin on it. And everything’s really given the stamp of approval before it’s given to the public. There’s been so many lies to do with the wars that have been ongoing since the 90’s, you know, with Gulf War I straight on through, that you’ve got to really keep the facts straight and remember for yourself. The only true historian is yourself, if you’ve got memory at all as to what happened when and so on and the accounts given at the time as to the accounts given later on and so on and so on, because they keep changing the stories. And truth goes down the memory hole, of course, especially with so much of it being up on the Internet these days. Once it’s gone, it’s gone. Anyway, people will probably remember that:
“Obama issued warning to Syrian president Bashar al-Assad last month that use of chemical warfare was ‘totally unacceptable’”

Alan: But then out came after this:
“Leaked emails from defense contractor refers to chemical weapons saying ‘the idea is approved by Washington’”

Alan: And it says:
“U.S. ‘backed plan to launch chemical weapon attack on Syria and blame it on Assad’s regime’”

Alan: And so,
“Leaked emails have allegedly proved that the White House gave the green light to a chemical weapons attack in Syria that could be blamed on Assad's regime and in turn, spur international military action in the devastated country. A report released on Monday contains an email exchange between two senior officials at British-based contractor Britam Defence where a scheme 'approved by Washington' is outlined explaining that Qatar would fund rebel forces in Syria to use chemical weapons. Barack Obama made it clear to Syrian president Bashar al-Assad last month that the U.S. would not tolerate Syria using chemical weapons....”

Alan: So they’re getting the stage ready for the release of chemical weapons to blame it on the Syrians, of course. And it says here,
“War games...”

Alan: And so on. Anyway, I’ll put this up tonight too, for those who want to have a little look at it. But I mean this is pretty standard stuff. And it’s difficult to ever find truth on what’s going on. Remember they say the first casualty of war is truth. And that’s true, because everything is propaganda. And they must always try and get the public’s support on their side so that you’ll allow them to go off and slaughter people for whatever reason it’s going to be, although it’s never the one they really tell you.
Also, an article came out too about the UK. It says,
“UK troop abuse of Iraqis ‘systemic’”

Alan: And it says,
“Nearly 200 Iraqi civilians are fighting a High Court battle...”

Alan: In London...
“...for a fully independent public inquiry into allegations that British troops committed ‘terrifying acts of brutality’ following the invasion of Iraq. Two judges were told women, the elderly and children were among the victims as soldiers went in search of individuals to detain and interrogate. A judge-led inquiry is being sought into accusations that British interrogators were guilty of unlawful killings as well as torture in British-controlled detention facilities between 2003 and 2009.”

Alan: So, we'll see if that goes anywhere, but I wouldn't count on it. You know, you just don't count on it, because you're up against the big powers. And this article's quite interesting too. I generally don't read stuff from Global Research, because I remember the one who heads it all, I think he's pretty-well communistic in his values. They have great articles. They have very good articles and they certainly do their homework. They've got lots of students, I think, working with them too, to really dig up stuff. But, I remember when the head fella went off to talk to the Marxist meeting in Germany a few years ago and I saw the article about it in a French ad where he was talking to the international Marxists of the year meeting. And I guess it's a Marxist push; that's their whole spin. Anyway, some of their articles are awfully good and here's one here and it talks about Nicolas Sarkozy and so on and Mr. Hollande:
"The military adventures of Nicolas Sarkozy and François Hollande in Afghanistan, Ivory Coast, Libya, Syria and now in Mali are hotly discussed in the French army."

Alan: This might make more sense and fill in the missing pieces.
"And the opposition they face is at a critical point. Some examples: In 2008, when Nicolas Sarkozy had just changed the mission of the French soldiers in Afghanistan to become supplementary forces of the U.S. occupation, the Chief of Staff of the Army, General Bruno Cuche, refused to send in Leclerc tanks. The crisis was so profound that President Sarkozy took advantage of the first opportunity to force General Cuche to resign. In 2011, it was Admiral Pierre-François Forissier's turn. The Chief of Naval Staff had publicly expressed his doubts about the operation in Libya which, according to him, took the French forces away from their primary mission of defending the homeland. In 2012, General Jean Fleury, former Chief of Staff of the Air Force, was even more explicit in saying that France has neither the vocation nor the means to attack Syria. Over the past five years, the senior officers - most often very observant Catholics - have become convinced that the power of the French army has been diverted by presidents Sarkozy and Hollande to serve private or foreign interests, U.S. and Israeli."

Alan: I think it's also to do with what I mentioned at the beginning, it's when the big, big bankers can demand to countries that are broke, well, you've got assets, use your military. It says,
"This is confirmed by the very organization of recent external operations. Since 2010, most of them have escaped the command of Chief of Defence Staff, Admiral Edouard Guillaud, to accrue to the command of General Benedict Puga, from the Elysée. This paratrooper, a specialist of Special Operations and Intelligence, embodies both dependence on Israel and the revival of colonialism. It was he who oversaw, in Egypt, the construction of the steel wall to complete the closure of the Gaza Strip, turning it into a giant ghetto. We know that Nicolas Sarkozy did not enjoy contact with the military. François Hollande, on his part, flees their company. Thus, when he went to Lebanon to urge President Michel Suleiman to support the secret war in Syria, on November 4, he did not see fit to greet the French contingent of UNIFIL. This affront is not attributable to disdain, but to Hollande's his fear of coming into contact with them."

Alan: He's afraid of his own military.
"The crisis of confidence has reached a point where the security service of the Elysée fears a military attempt on the life of the President of the Republic. Thus, January 9, at the President's address to the French armed forces, at the 12th regiment of Cuirassiers d'Orléans base, the Elysée required the neutralization of weapons. The firing pins of assault rifles and machine guns were removed, and pistols were also incapacitated. Ammunition was confiscated and stored in sealed bags. Such a measure had not been taken since the Algerian crisis, sixty years prior."

Alan: So, going to see a parade, they couldn't have any live ammo or workable firearms on site.
"When François Hollande said: 'The military community is a family, with the active units and reserves (…) I know the stability, solidarity and I also appreciate the sense of discipline, cohesion and even of discretion', the behavior of his security services belied his words. The President is afraid of his armed forces. He distrusts his soldiers because he knows he cannot justify the missions he assigns to them. This crisis will not fail to deepen if the president continues his commitment to extending covert operations to Algeria. Moreover, since the suspension of conscription and the professionalization of the armed forces, many recruits are drawn from Muslim families from Algeria. They will not fail to react emotionally to the rampant recolonization of their parents' homeland."

Alan: So it's quite a good little article. And it shows you too... but who has put the lean on them... who's put the lean on them to get the cash in, you know? Because, as I say, there's no doubt about it, France is in a bad way. And I'll read an article later about how bad they are at the moment.
Also, tonight too, this is an interesting little website to do with... you know that countries are regarded as corporations;

they’re all down in some book somewhere as corporations. And this one says:
“Are Corporations Masquerading as Government in Australia & World Wide?”

Alan: And it’s interesting to see where they’re all listed.
“Would you be surprised to find a company with the same name as your country registered with the Security and Exchange Commission (SEC) in Washington DC? Well, guess what?! Among those listed as corporate entities by the United States SEC are: Israel, Turkey, Italy, Hungary, Sweden, Finland, Argentina, Colombia, Brazil, The Philippines, South Korea, Japan, Jamaica, South Africa, Canada, Australia… and my personal favourite (and I quote) ‘Her Majesty the Queen in Right of the Province of Alberta as represented by Alberta Investment Management Corp.’”

Alan: So, I’ll put this article up. It’s quite interesting, because it does go into the legalities of what you think you are and what your country is and the corporate world, how they see it themselves. It’s quite interesting.
And another one I’ll put up tonight too, is about the constitution and it’s from a Georgetown law professor, Louis Michael Seidman, who says,
“I’ve got a simple idea: Let’s give up on the Constitution. I know, it sounds radical, but it’s really not. Constitutional disobedience is as American as apple pie. For example, most of our greatest Presidents -- Jefferson, Lincoln, Wilson, and both Roosevelts -- had doubts about the Constitution, and many of them disobeyed it when it got in their way. To be clear, I don’t think we should give up on everything in the Constitution. The Constitution has many important and inspiring provisions, but we should obey these because they are important and inspiring, not because a bunch of people who are now long-dead favored them two centuries ago.”

Alan: So, it’s the same old stuff that they’ve been teaching in university to do away with it altogether. And out with it all will go your rights and freedoms, which is going all out. It’s all going anyway, isn’t it? I mean, for goodness sake, let’s be honest here. It’s all been snatched away over the years.
Also, this article here:
“France is ‘totally bankrupt’”

Alan: Says the:
“...jobs minister... as concerns grow over Hollande’s tax-and-spend policies”

Alan: His name is Michel Sapin and he says:
“‘There is a state but it’s a totally bankrupt state’ Unemployment and living costs have spiralled since party came to power; President trying to revive economy through cutting spending by £51billion. Finance minister Pierre Moscovici said: ‘Mr. Sapin’s comments were inappropriate and tried to blame Nicolas Sarkozy’s government.”

Alan: But the fact is they’re broke and they’re getting leaned on, by, you know, big guys to use their military and so on to get the cash in and oil and gold and diamonds and everything else they can get their hands on. To pay it off, that’s what you do. That’s what governments are also used for. Bankers often see them, governments, as just an extension of their own business. I hope you understand that. That’s really the way it is. So it says,
“France’s Socialist government was involved in a vast damage limitation exercise today after a senior minister admitted that the country was ‘totally bankrupt.’ Colleagues of Michel Sapin, secretary of state for employment, insisted that he was merely highlighting the faults of the last conservative administration, after the minister said the government’s tax-and-spend policies are just not working.”

Alan: And it says,
“ Just half a year since his party came to power, Mr Sapin yesterday told radio listeners: ‘There is a state but it is a totally bankrupt state.’ That is why we had to put a deficit reduction plan in place, and nothing should make us turn away from that objective.’ While the admission was unlikely to have been intentional, it highlighted huge concern at President Francois Hollande’s handling of the economy.”

Alan: So, I’ll put this link up tonight too for those who really care, you know.
I mentioned too, before, but it’s interesting that Davos wants 14 trillion dollars of your cash money to “green” the economy. I’ll put that one up again, because it’s quite interesting.
And also, Cuba’s Raul Castro assumes the presidency of the bloc of Latin American and Caribbean countries. Big

moves going on, eh? Big moves. And it says,
"Cuban President Raul Castro assumed the presidency of the Community of Latin American and Caribbean States on Monday in a demonstration of regional unity against U.S. efforts to isolate the communist government through a 50-year-old economic embargo. Castro was warmly welcomed by his colleagues as he spoke Monday at the closing ceremony of the CELAC summit in Santiago, taking over the rotating presidency from Chile. He described what he called 'a common vision for the Latin American and Caribbean homeland,' saying that CELAC 'joins the 33 independent nations of our America to build a space for national sovereignty and encourage integration.'"

Alan: I wonder if it's going to start all the old wars off again with the US School of Americas and all that stuff that went on for years before. It says,
"'It's one more sign that Latin America wants Cuba to fully integrate to regional bodies, even though Cuba, unlike the rest of Latin America, has a one-party state,' said Phil Peters, Cuba analyst and vice president of the Lexington Institute think tank outside Washington. Many of the leaders speaking in Santiago described CELAC as a counterweight to the economic and political power of the United States, which for decades froze Cuba out of the Organization of American States and other regional groupings."

Alan: So, there's Cuba at the head of it now. And we'll have to see what the plans are for that. And also I've mentioned before how the whole carbon tax scam, they're claiming it's crashing right now. They want money (your money) to inject into it to keep it going. I'll put that link up again too. That's the real reason for it. They want your cash to get it really, really going. It's an absolute necessity for the big world powers – the guys who run the world, that is – to get this carbon con going because it's to change all of our lives from birth to death (how we behave, what we eat, what we don't eat, all that kind of stuff, where we live, how we live); that's what it's about too. So, I'll put that up, as well. And I hope you'll realize that's what it's really all about. It's not just cash. But it's a great side economy for the guys who get lots of money for nothing. LOTS of money for nothing. Fantastic, eh?
And also, in Britain, another country that's had to get involved in more wars because they're getting leaned on too by the big bankers. Their big stores (the big chain stores) are all collapsing it says.
"Britain's retailers are dropping like flies, with music giant HMV, photography specialist Jessops and video rental chain Blockbusters all forced into administration..."

Alan: That's receivership...
"...in the last few days. And there is doubtless more pain on the way. Here, we reveal some of the most likely contenders for closure."

Alan: So, they've got Argos and another one, Mothercare. There's another one, Dixon's Rental, Curries and PC World and then others listed too that they think will all be next. They're all falling one after another like dominos. So, they'll have to get more wars going, you see, and plunder more assets. You know, get more assets in from other countries and they'll use their military to do it, of course.
This article too is very, very good. It says,
"If 'Assault Weapons' Are Bad…Why Does DHS Want to Buy 7,000 of Them for 'Personal Defense'?"

Alan: Understand terminology, understand how it's used; I mean it's a science in propaganda. And if they want to get them off of you, they call them assault weapons; when they order them themselves, they call them "personal defense weapons." Sounds a bit different, eh, totally different. "Personal defense weapon." In fact, if folk in America say, well, they want to take our personal defense weapons away, it would sound like it's a nasty thing to do. So, you should maybe stop calling them assault weapons, eh? But it says here,
"The Department of Homeland Security is seeking to acquire 7,000 5.56x45mm NATO 'personal defense weapons'..."

Alan: {Laughs}
"... also known as 'assault weapons' when owned by civilians. The solicitation, originally posted on June 7, 2012, comes to light as the Obama administration is calling for a ban on semi-automatic rifles and high capacity magazines. Citing a General Service Administration (GSA) request for proposal (RFP), Steve McGough of RadioViceOnline.com reports that DHS is asking for the 7,000 'select-fire' firearms because they are 'suitable for personal defense use in close quarters.' The term select-fire means the weapon can be both semi-automatic and [fully] automatic."

Alan: That's the difference too, from the ones they sell to civilians. You can't get fully automatic. And it goes on about... it keeps calling them personal defense weapons. So, you got to start using the same term, "personal defense weapons", folks. Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. All these links, remember, I'll put up tonight at .com after the broadcast. And, talking about the so-called assault rifles or personal defense weapons – which is far better, you know, it sounds better, because if they're taking your personal defense away from you, that's not a nice thing is it? But that's how they word it themselves. It depends who's got them. And there's a lot of links on this website too, from the government ones too, for their request for these new rifles and so on, and so on and so on, and the different press releases that came out from the different people involved in the legislation, as well. So I'll put that up tonight.
Also, interesting too, in so-called "up-and-coming" economies... how can they still call China an "up-and-coming" economy? like it's still Third World. You know what I'm saying? Everything is made in China for the whole planet now. And we're still actually building hospitals and all that, through the different trade agreements we gave them. So anyway, it says,
"BEIJING — How does one eat a banana gracefully? With a knife and fork, slicing it into thin slivers — of course!"

Alan: It's all about finishing schools for Beijing's Olympics and so on, different things as well. But it's also to do with the massive service industry. Complete service industry, if you get my drift, for folk going over to China, foreigners going over, and how most folk nowadays are coming from China and so-called up-and-coming countries and not from the old countries that are all falling apart, like Britain and elsewhere. And they go to learn it in Switzerland and they do a six-week course there and so on. A six-week course for finishing school costs around $20,000 there. Eh? So, they're now bringing a finishing school and all their techniques back to China. And it's going to really take off big time. So, I'll put that up tonight too, to show you who's coming up in the world, who's going down and so on.
And then British troops, again, because they're getting leaned on, have to get involved in Mali. They're sending 200 to 300 so-called personnel to advise; they always start with advisers; that's how Vietnam started too, the advisers, but they send troops in and then they bring more troops in and more troops in and more troops. Mind you too, they've got a lot of land to plunder yet and a lot of minerals and oil, gold and stuff that's never been tapped before, so they've got to keep plundering to keep the bankers happy, because we're all broke apparently.
Then this is an interesting article here too from the New York Times. It says,
"Oh to Be Jewish in China"

Alan: And he says it's surprising that in China they know what being a Jew means and they say:
"Ah, so clever!' the Chinese person will say with a nudge. 'So good with money! The Chinese and the Jews — we have so much in common!'"

Alan: It says here. And they talk about,
"Aside from visits to the Chabad community center for the High Holy Days and Passover meals shared in Jewish friends' courtyard homes, little differentiates me from the thousands of other Europeans living in China's capital."

Alan: The interesting part is it goes into how old Judaism has been in China; that there have been different communities in the past. Other ones have blended into China's stream over many years. But there's more business people over there and Jewish communities as well. It also goes into the fact that "During World War II, tens of thousands of Jews fleeing Nazi Germany were welcomed in China." And it's true. I've talked about the Fugu Plan. A good book to read, written by a Japanese rabbi, and he talks about how they set up Shanghai under agreement with the big bankers in America, to make it a free zone for Jews, where the Japanese wouldn't touch them at all and they were quite safe there. The Japs just went around killing the Chinese folk, but they left all these refugees quite safe. Vidal Sassoon was in charge of it. He had the biggest casino house in the whole of Shanghai before that all happened. But he was in touch with the bankers back in the US to make this deal because they were still lending money to Japan, remember. That is fact they set up the whole military-industrial complex for Japan for World War II.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Family Values---Baron Benjamin de Rothschild

Israeli Officials Peddle False Story of Explosion in Iran

Google Faces UK Class-Action Lawsuit

Mali---Africa's Afghanistan

Were Ethiopian Women Forced into Contraception?

Israel Admits Birth Control Program for Ethiopians

US Backed Plan to Launch Chemical Weapon Attack on Syria and Blame it on Assad

UK Troop Abuse of Iraqis Systemic

France's President Afraid of Own Military

Are Corporations Masquerading as Government in Australia and World-Wide?

CBS---"Let's Give Up on the Constitution"

France is Totally Bankrupt

Davos Calls for $14 Trillion for "Greening Global Economy"

Cuba's Raul Castro now President of Latin American and Caribbean Bloc

Carbon Prices Crash

Britain's Retailers go Under

When DHS buys "Assault" Rifles, they call them "Personal Defense" Rifles

Finishing School for "Emerging" Economies

Britain's Deepening Involvement with Mali

Oh, to be Jewish in China

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 4, 2013 (#1262)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 4, 2013:

Name Change can Disguise the Lies:
"Tolerance, Mantra of the Camouflaged Liberal,
He's Always Offended because He's Miserable,
Yet When in Power He will Never Compromise,
"My Way or the Highway" Exposes All His Lies,
He has a Secret Plan, Detailed and Simplistic,
He was More Open When Called Communistic,
He Brings the World Chaos, Debt and Taxation,
Forces Mass Immigration, Cause of Vexation,
Causes War Between Genders, Child and Parent,
Dreams of World Domination Make Him Impatient,
His Fantasy is a World Run by Priestly Experts,
Dictatorial, Neo-Marxist, Fashionable, Perverts"
© Alan Watt Feb. 4, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 4, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February the 4th, 2013. Newcomers as always, you should help yourself to the website .com; lots of audios for free download. You can start to understand the system you’re in and the history of the big plan – many names for the same thing of course, new world order, the big plan, the great transition. We’re really going through the great transition right now, have been for quite some time in fact. Part of it was to do with wars, cultural wars down through the last 50-odd years; they’ve been very successful for breaking down all societies. You’re going through the fallout today too, and massive taxation to take care of all the fallout and so on. Because the family units are wiped out and there’s a lot of single mums out there, there’s other ones that just want abortions. You pay for it all, you see. This is all fallout from just the one aspect of it alone, in fact. But there’s many fallout reactions all over the place of course because as I say, culture had to be destroyed, especially of some peoples. That’s why you’re going through massive multiculturalism today. And it’s forced multiculturalism. Don’t blame the people who are coming in; they’re being forced in by wars, which the guys who already dominate you in your own countries are forcing it upon them. So then they set up immigration to get them out of the countries and you’re left to cope with the fallout of that too. So as I say, don’t blame the immigrants that are coming, flooding in, and they are flooding in, so would you be too if your places were getting bombed apart back home.

Now remember too that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help keep me ticking on, and I just tick along here, that's about it after I pay all the bills, and the satellite uploads and all the rest of it, to get this kind of news out, to put it into a sort of coherent order. Because you can prattle about what's happening today and then tomorrow it's another bunch of news that the media dumps on you to prattle about too. You've got to understand the reasons why what they're dumping on you, why they're dumping it on you, and it's meant to really alter your mind and get you ready for other things to come down the road. And also to make you feel helpless in a world that's just gone crazy where you have no power; that's part of it too, learned helplessness as well. So as I say, help yourself to the website and understand the big system. Remember, you can order the books and discs at .com or you can donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] As I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully seriously welcome too.

But we are going through the great transition and this is the stage that they knew they would get us to 50 years ago, when they sat and talked about all the cultural changes they would bring in in 50 years, which they've all done by the way. The great transition is when the fallout hits all of society, and at the same time most folk are broke, because they were going to bring us into austerity at this time. It's right on cue, you understand. Nothing happens by chance, it's right on cue. You have to learn to live, as they call it, sustainably as they bring the populations down in a post-consumerist society. That's where we're going to right now, it's all to do with that.

In Britain it's just an absolute mess of unemployment, high, high massive taxations, and folk can't save up enough money to even get out of the country, most of them, never mind get a place to even go. But that is the agenda, and it's the same agenda for other countries too. Canada will have its time, and the US already has its time coming in, because Jacques Attali at the United Nations talked about the future for America in his first big book about it; that was Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. He said that the next boat people would be Americans leaving for other countries trying to get work abroad. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned many times about the trial schools; people like Bertrand Russell were allowed to operate schools really where, in the 1920s for instance in Britain, if you were promoting prepubertal sex for instance. Anywhere else you'd have been hung, or thrown off cliffs by the parents. But not these days of course because you can't do these sort of things supposedly because it's nasty and it's against the law. But it's a natural reaction of course and people used to be pretty natural back then. But of course he pushed that envelope too to see if people who were engaging in very young sex would ever mate later on with anybody for any length of time, then they wouldn't have children, because they wanted to destroy the family unit, you see.

Then of course in our own day pornography has been creeping up there and creeping up there, until it's all over the mainstream too, soft porn really, and there's hard porn. And all the children watch this stuff, their parents watch this stuff. It's getting taught in school, haven't you tried all of these different things? You know, even guys, have you tried other guys? There might be something wrong with you if you haven't. And women too. And you're seeing children doing… You understand, when adults say these things to you, it's giving them permission to do it. It's very simple. And the fallout is everywhere. But I like this spin on this article; this is from California. They used to say in Britain, that's where all social cancers start and spread out across the world. And it's true, because they're always avant-garde on everything, you understand. It says…

Lutheran school closes as stunned parents learn 'their five-year-old children were performing oral sex on each other'
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 2 February 2013

(Alan: So it's got younger. A few years ago I read the article on the air here where, from girls magazines, they were all getting taught and it was getting promoted, again, even through much music and music television, that the girls would wear these little kind of bracelets, one for each guy that she'd had, and they were only about 12 years old, a lot of them apparently. Well now it's down to five.)

A California preschool is closing after parents allegedly discovered sexual activity between four and five-year-old students. (A: ...four and five-year-olds.)

Students enrolled in preschool at the First Lutheran Church of Carson School engaged in oral sex in a variety of places, including during naptime, in the tunnel slide on the playground, and in an outside bathroom, according to attorney Greg Owen, who represents the alleged victims.

'It all boils down to a lack of supervision,' Owen said. (A: Really? Is that what it is? I mean, I never saw this stuff growing up, and there was no supervision, and most folk were like that too. So here they are, they're blaming lack of supervision and he says…) 'There were times when teachers would let aides in the room for hours at a time to watch the kids. During naptime, the aides would be sleeping and the children would have been molesting each other during this time.' (A: And there's a video with it, for those that are kinky enough to watch it.)

Church leaders claimed the closing was connected to the school director resigning and claimed sexual relations between students were not a factor.

They said the director was resigning for personal reasons, according to KABC-TV.

The California Department of Social Services cited the school for one sexual encounter as well as an improper student-teacher ratio.

Owen will file a suit Monday in the Los Angeles County Superior Court against the school, the church, the principal, the teacher, and an alleged child perpetrator.

He is representing four alleged victims.

Because of the child's age, they cannot be identified under law.

Parent Richard McCarthy said his 4-year-old son received oral sex from a 5-year-old girl at the school on multiple occasions.

'He told me about all the bad things that girl had been doing to him,' McCarthy said. 'It went down in the classroom, it went down in the bathroom and it went down out on the playground.'

The girl performed oral sex on at least one other boy, allegedly.

'Their lives will be ruined in many ways,' Owen said. 'And we know there are many more [victims].'

See, this is just your standard stuff, and people yawn nowadays at this kind of stuff. Because remember, I mentioned before, that the big world meeting where all the different departments for the censors, you know for media censors, get together for entertainment censors and so on. They decided at that time, in 2001 it was, just before the bombing, that they'd won the victory for homosexuality and were going to promote more and more homosexual comedies and so on on television. Then two professors, one in Canada, one in the States, at the same time, on the very next day – it was the same script obviously – they said that they attended and now that we've won that battle, they said, the next battle is for intergenerational sex, they called it, which is pedophilia, and beastiality. And they're not kidding. They're not kidding, folks.

Understand too, going back to the Frankfurt school and Theo Adorno and all his pals, his cohorts, all his kin you might say, said they'd have to destroy society completely, utterly and completely, right down to the dregs, till there's no society left. The same thing of course as Marx said as well, because you see, they were Marxists as well but they went under the guise of psychology and psychiatry, and tried to say that all the people in the Western world, the dominant people there, were all psychotic because they wouldn't like a certain people, they just had a natural dislike therefore they were psychotic for not allowing themselves to be ruled by them. So they said they'd have to destroy all these societies to make it all happen. And guess what? It's all happened. It's all happened, folks; it's in the past now.

And also more on Jimmy Savile, the sex probe in Britain...

Council tax rise blamed on Jimmy Savile sex probe as police demand more resources to deal with abuse investigations dailymail.co.uk / Kerry Mcdermott / 2 February 2013

(A: It goes on and on, that they need a lot more cash, etc.)

Tax-payers in Norfolk will see their bills go up by £3.65 per year after Mr Bett angered the Norfolk constabulary needed a bigger share of the County Council's budget in order to properly investigate allegations of historic abuse. (A: Do they really need extra pay? What else are they doing? What else are they doing, these guys? except giving out tickets. So why not investigate this in your regular time? But anyway I mean, Savile too boasted, in other articles he boasted that the cops were part of his, you know, all pals of his, because they were all in the same Masonic clubs, and they covered for him too, and they also took bribes, obviously. And that's the way the world really works. This article here says…)

JIMMY SAVILE COPS 'CORRUPT'
dailystar.co.uk / 3rd February 2013 / Daily Star reporter

There must have been a lot of bribery. He's had a lot of connections in the police. And politicians, right up to the Houses of Parliament.

A FORMER detective with Jimmy Savile's local police force believes corrupt officers and politicians helped hide the TV star's crimes. (A: It took a lot of hiding; there's a lot of them involved.)

Alan Foster, 65, said he wasn't surprised to hear Savile had boasted about his close relationship with officers.

The Leeds-born star told detectives in Surrey his friends in West Yorkshire police could "get rid" of sex abuse claims against him.

And it emerged that, as they probed allegations that he was a paedophile, an inspector from West Yorkshire contacted them on Savile's behalf but his claims could not be verified. (A: So the cops were actually threatening the victims at the time that were trying to bring charges forward.)

Alan, a retired detective constable, said: "There must have been a lot of bribery. He's had a lot of connections in the police. And politicians, right up to the Houses of Parliament." (A: So I'll put that up again tonight. Mind you, they don't mind investigating the old stuff as long as they don't pull too many of the top important people down with them. So they won't do that, I guarantee you.)

Also too, people don't realize all the dirty tricks that police are up to these days. Everything's gone like Hollywood, like the movies. And of course it has because they're all predictive programming, even for institutions like the police forces and so on. They start to copy all the spy world and they want to be in that world of fantasy and so on.

Police spies stole identities of dead children
guardian.co.uk / Paul Lewis and Rob Evans / 3 February 2013

Exclusive: Undercover officers created aliases based on details found in birth and death records, Guardian investigation reveals.

John Dines, an undercover police sergeant, as he appeared in the early 1990s when he posed as John Barker, a protester against capitalism.

Britain's largest police force stole the identities of an estimated 80 dead children and issued fake passports in their names for use by undercover police officers.

The Metropolitan police secretly authorised the practice for covert officers infiltrating protest groups without consulting or informing the children's parents.

The details are revealed in an investigation by the Guardian, which has established how over three decades generations of police officers trawled through national birth and death records in search of suitable matches.

Undercover officers created aliases based on the details of the dead children and were issued with accompanying identity records such as driving licences and national insurance numbers. Some of the police officers spent up to 10 years pretending to be people who had died. (A: So there's sleepers for you; they can be amongst you, live next door to you for years and years, and you think you're in a free country. It's not just after 9/11 that that's happened, folks; it was on the go long before. Every country does it too, by the way.)

The Met said the practice was not "currently" authorised, but announced an investigation into "past arrangements for undercover identities used by SDS [Special Demonstration Squad] officers".

Keith Vaz, the chairman of parliament's home affairs select committee, said he was shocked at the "gruesome" practice. (A: Why? Why are you shocked? It's been in movies.) "It will only cause enormous distress to families who will discover what has happened concerning the identities of their dead children," he said. "This is absolutely shocking."

The technique of using dead children as aliases has remained classified intelligence for several decades, although it was fictionalised in Frederick Forsyth's novel The Day of the Jackal. As a result, police have internally nicknamed the process of searching for suitable identities as the "jackal run". One former undercover agent compared an operation on which he was deployed to the methods used by the Stasi.

So they're all using the same techniques. And it gives you a detailed account of how they used all these sort of things and so on. But what's amazing too, you see, if you start any true grass roots organizations up, you're going to be infiltrated before you know it, so quickly. And the person will look like you, they'll dress like you, and they'll have all the lingo because whatever faction you belong to, you all have your own little jargon. He knows it all and so on and he's been briefed on it all, and he's studied previous actions that they've been involved in, and then he'll become a really loud speaker and you'll believe this guy. This guy will be a great psychopath because they are psychopathic, by the way, these characters that they hire for this; they're given tests to make sure they're psychopathic. They'll be very likable and then you give them more and more power till they lead the group; that's how they do it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back and Cutting Through The Matrix, talking also about, you understand life is becoming cheap and that's the whole point of it. Not only demoralized, and many folk are jobless, they have no future in this world. It's going to get a lot worse too because of high taxation across the board and lots of fees that are coming down the pike to make sure that, you know, there's no more disposable income left. It's all going to be in energy and rent and everything else and so on. That's the big agenda. But life is cheap too and you've been taught that. Remember that Julian Huxley, at UNESCO, he mentioned in one of his talks, and I've read it on the air, verbatim, from his talk, where he said, we've got to knock man off his pedestal as being something special on the planet. And that's been done. It's been done over many years; you're still being taught that now too with lots of, you know, documentaries on overpopulation nonsense, where they always show you… They used to always use Bombay and places like that, and Calcutta. But now that they've brought so many immigrants into Britain and overcrowded it and stuffed them together, you can look at any big city in Britain, it's just much the same. In fact, you won't even know which country you're in sometimes.

But anyway, the fact is you're being taught there's too many people, even though the native populations have been drastically declining in population, according to the United Nations itself, for the last 20 - 30 years. Because they were good, they were doing what they were told; they were having abortions and not having children, and if they did have children they'd have maybe 1-point-whatever it's supposed to be. Then of course, they said well there's not enough getting born to pay the national debt off, so that was the excuse for opening up the floodgate. But it's just an excuse because the whole of Europe is like this. They're all supposed to take immigrants in, but they're not, they're not all doing it. Britain certainly does do it. In fact, it's been told to do it by the EU, this Super Soviet Parliament, and it's been taking them in, even though there's less and less work all the time and massive taxation on everybody.

Anyway, part of the thing too is, life is cheap, as I say.

Tory MPs ask RCMP to investigate post-abortion ‘killings’
theglobeandmail.com / DANIEL LEBLANC / Jan. 31 2013

Three Conservative MPs [in Canada] are calling on the Mounties (A: The RCMP.) to launch an investigation into hundreds of post-abortion “killings,” arguing that the children died outside their mother’s birth canal and that the procedures constituted potential homicides. (A: Now, there’s a slant in the paper because it’s the Globe and Mail and they’re all for it, but so is every other paper for it too, because they’re owned by the same people who don’t mind that, because you can allow it in certain religions, abortion.)

The complaint from MPs Maurice Vellacott, Leon Benoit and Wladyslaw Lizon is the latest move by the anti-abortion wing of the Conservative Party, including recent parliamentary motions aiming to make it harder for women to terminate pregnancies.

The NDP (A: Now, the National Democratic Party is left of Karl Marx, believe it or not.) said the Conservative MPs are wrongly equating abortion with murder, while Prime Minister Stephen Harper rebuked his backbenchers and repeated that his government will not reopen the divisive debate.

“I think all members of the House, whether they agree with it or not, understand that abortion is legal in Canada,” Mr. Harper said during Question Period.

Still, the opposition accused the Conservative Party of continually resorting to backbenchers to reopen the abortion debate.

“These Conservatives want the RCMP to investigate abortions as if they were murders,” NDP MP Françoise Boivin said during Question Period.

On Thursday, Mr. Vellacott’s office released the letter calling for a police investigation into what “appear to be homicides.” The complaint was filed with RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson last week, referring to 491 abortion-related deaths that were counted by Statistics Canada between 2000 and 2009.

“These killings appear to have started out as attempted abortions, but the babies were born alive,” the letter said. (A: They survive and then they get killed after birth. And that’s a big difference, folks. You understand, because it’s got so common, oh just kill them anyway, and no one cares anymore today. Then they just keep pushing the envelope. Well, where will it end? We’ve already had certain people from a certain group come out before saying, well we don’t believe that they’re really a person until they’re about three, so we can kill them up to the age of three; I’ve read that article on the air too. So where does it end... if there’s no law at all?)

The RCMP confirmed that it received the letter but did not make further comment.

In an interview, Mr. Vellacott said he is trying to make sure the law is upheld in cases “where there was an assault on a child prior to birth,” and that the child was “neglected or further assaulted” after birth. He said that the Mounties should use all investigative techniques at their disposal as part of their probe.

“Aside from whatever people’s views are on the bigger abortion question, any law-abiding citizen … must follow through in terms of any breaches of the Criminal Code of this magnitude,” Mr. Vellacott said. (A: And that’s true. If they’re born, they’re born. Right? You don’t go and kill them after they’re born. So anyway, I’ll put this article up tonight for anybody who cares at all about what’s happening in the world like that. Most folk don’t care anymore, they’re so dehumanized by the media and television and movies.)

In Poland of course, Poland was a staunch Catholic country and they underwent massive purges, domination, domination by a different group actually, a different religion who ran the communist system over them. And they know all this too. And all the Poles that are listening know I’m telling the truth; they all know this too. The same group really are at it again, because they’ve done it all over the world, the same group, getting any reference to Christianity removed from city halls, opening prayers at city halls, all that. That was all done in Canada too, because maybe one or two people from the same groups would come down and object to it, you see. So…

Polish court rejects call to remove crucifix from parliament
reuters.com / Chris Borowski and Pawel Sobczak / Jan 15, 2013

(Reuters) - A Polish court has rejected a motion calling for the removal of a crucifix from parliament's debating chamber in a case pitting Poland's traditional Catholicism against a younger generation who think the church is too strong. (A: Well, it's not against the younger generation. It's a specific part of a younger generation who have been told to push it, like their parents did before them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about Poland and how they're getting attacked now by the same group that's been attacking all over the planet. They go under the guise often of liberal parties and so on, but they're the most intolerant people in the world, the so-called liberals. In fact, they get so many laws passed you can't even talk about certain things, or even be offended. But mind you, their people can walk in and say that offends me, that little symbol hanging on there, take it down, and you're supposed to take it down. So they are complete liars, you see. It's an agenda, folks. It's an agenda. It says…

The court also chastised the anti-clerical Palikot's Movement party led by former vodka tycoon Janusz Palikot which brought the court case, accusing it of calling for tolerance yet failing to show acceptance of religious symbols. (A: ...just what I've just said there, they're always talking about tolerance and acceptance, but they are the guys who send folk in to try to destroy what's left of a cultural symbol. And it is a cultural symbol for these countries, remember too. It goes way back; it made them who they are. But who you are must be destroyed, and these guys know it, like Palikot.)

The party has tapped Poland's growing secularization to become the country's third-largest political force. It said it would appeal the decision.

"The court failed to show objectivity in its decision," said Andrzej Rozenek, one of the party's parliamentary deputies.

"We will appeal this and then seek to have any unfavorable decision overturned. We are determined, so the path should take us all the way to Strasbourg," he said, referring to the European Court of Human Rights. (A: ...the EU Parliament.)

Poland's rightist politicians hailed the court's decision, saying it reflected the feelings of most Poles. (A: Most Poles are Catholic. It's part as I say of their whole culture and history. But that all has to be destroyed, to be like everybody else that's been destroyed, you see.)

"This case was a grotesque joke," said Andrzej Jaworski, a deputy of the opposition Law and Justice party and the head of the party's committee to fight atheism. "It was a part of Palikot's Movement's war against the cross." (A: ...which it is.)

Palikot's party includes Poland's first trans-sexual deputy and its only openly (A: ...homosexual.) gay one and its agenda includes the legalization of marijuana and same-sex partnerships. (A: It's the same mandate that the EU is pushing and so is the UN across the whole planet. Mind you, you have to be tolerant of all this stuff, remember, and not be offended. They can be offended about you, but you can't be offended about them; that's illegal, you see.)

When it entered parliament in 2011, Palikot demanded the removal of the wooden cross that hangs above the entrance in the main chamber saying that it violated the Polish constitution and influenced parliamentary decisions. (A: Ha [Alan chuckles.] But they'll use any excuse at all to do away with what they say is that hated symbol.)

A long, long war has been on the go and folk have no idea of it. Most of them don't even know who's behind it.

The money, the power and the insanity of Bill Gates, it says…

The Money, the Power and Insanity of Bill Gates ~

The Planned Parenthood Depopulation Agenda
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk / Neil Foster

It seems almost impossible these days to pick up a mainstream propaganda sheet without Bill Gates appearing somewhere in the ether of spin doctors.

He's doing God's work according to him. (A: I mentioned that last week there and I got the link from the Telegraph, where he talked about it, he's doing God's work. Just like the guys in the Federal Reserve during the inquiry say, when they crashed the country and plundered you, I was doing God's work. And you hear these things and never think anything about it. They mean what they say. You understand who these people are?)

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/bill-gates/9812672/Bill-Gates-interview-I-have-no-use-for-money.-This-is-Gods-work.html

We've heard that megalomaniacal reasoning given behind some of the worst acts of genocide in recent history; Adolf Hitler being the most obvious. (A: Actually, he's not the most obvious. He's maybe the most obvious because you've known about him. Did you know that 60-odd million were killed even during Lenin's time? They wiped out the whole Middle-Class, they slaughtered them, in Russia, the whole lot. And even Trotsky said that, we have wiped out a race, he says, and a whole class of people. Very happily he said that too.)

Gates has now declared that he'll personally eradicate polio from the face of the earth with his commitment of billions of dollars through his Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation philanthropic 'charity'.

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/bill-gates-on-a-mission-to-rid-the-world-of-polio-by-2018-8471803.html?origin=internalSearch

What we don't read within these articles are the same foundation's links and financial backing to the International Federation of Planned Parenthood (A: You know, the woman who started it, Mrs. Sanger, who had about five children of her own mind you, because she was special. the poor folk, she said, their children were called weeds. They're all weeds, you see.); the premier abortion 'services' provider on the planet with the majority of those aborted being from ethnic minority groups, particularly in North and South America where Planned Parenthood's abortion clinics, under the guise of 'reproductive health centers', are located in poor minority group neighbourhoods.

Planned Parenthood was born in 1942, if you'll pardon the pun, from The Birth Control League in the US which was founded in 1921.

A brief history of the 'birth control' movement can be examined here:-

http://www.infoplease.com/encyclopedia/science/birth-control-history-birth-control-movement.html

As shown in the article above, The Birth Control League was founded by Margaret Sanger (A: She loved Adolf, but she also loved Stalin. She loved powerful people, you see.) who was also the co-founder of Planned Parenthood.

However, what it doesn't reveal is that her fellow co-founder was non-other than the father of Bill Gates, William H. Gates Snr. (A: Did you know that? Bill Gates's daddy, William H Gates Senior, was the cofounder of Planned Parenthood? And he's out in the world there injecting everybody, saying, this will bring down the population. And you can't quite clue in because you've all been dumbed so much down.)

That fact was admitted by Bill Gates back in May 2003 in an interview, with veteran broadcaster Bill Moyers, where Gates stated that:-

"My dad was head of Planned Parenthood. And it was very controversial to be involved with that." (A: Mind you, so was Julian Huxley as well; he got an award from them.)

http://www.lifesitenews.com/news/archive//ldn/2003/may/03050902

To understand why this is significant we have to go back to the writings of Margaret Sanger in which she makes many startling statements with regard to, not only birth control or population control and abortion, but in particular her aversion to children in general and in particular her overt hatred of ‘black’ children.

“We do not want word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population,” she said, “if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.” (A: ...and that’s in...) Woman’s Body, Woman’s Right: A Social History of Birth Control in America, by Linda Gordon (A: That was one of the statements.)

“…human weeds,”… “reckless breeders,”… “spawning… human beings who never should have been born.” Margaret Sanger, Pivot of Civilization, (A: That’s what she said, that.) referring to immigrants and poor people.

In a letter to Dr. Clarence Gamble Sanger stated:-

“We should hire three or four colored ministers, preferably with social-service backgrounds, and with engaging personalities. The most successful educational approach to the Negro is through a religious appeal. We don’t want the word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population. And the minister is the man who can straighten out that idea if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.”

She was also a regular speaker at meetings of the Ku Klux Klan.

http://www.redstate.com/wsullivan/2012/02/16/sanger-the-ku-klux-klan-and-planned-parenthood/

Margaret Sanger was also an avid supporter of Hitler (A: ...but also Stalin too, she wrote to them both.) and wrote to him personally on a number of occasions praising his work in exterminating those she deemed ‘unfit’ or ‘feebleminded’. (A: It was the Psychiatric Association that was involved in that; a lot of them became Nazis. Some of them even fled Nazism, when Nazis turned on them, and came to America. So it’s quite interesting to see that it’s the same agenda that’s ongoing today. But it’s not just the blacks today that they want. I’ve actually got lots of articles here but I can’t even read them to you on the air actually.)

Anyway, here’s another article…

Man With 4th Amendment Written on Chest
Wins Trial Over Airport Arrest
wired.com / David Kravets

A Virginia man who wrote an abbreviated version of the Fourth Amendment on his body and stripped to his shorts at an airport security screening area won a trial Friday in his lawsuit seeking $250,000 in damages for being detained on a disorderly conduct charge.

Aaron Tobey claimed in a civil rights lawsuit (.pdf) (A: And the PDF is here. I’ll put all these links up tonight remember at .com.) that in 2010 he was handcuffed and held for about 90 minutes by the Transportation Security Administration at the Richmond International Airport after he began removing his clothing to display on his chest a magic-marker protest of airport security measures.

“Amendment 4: The right of the people to be secure against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated,” his chest and gut read.

In sending the case to trial, unless there’s a settlement, the 4th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals ruled 2-1 and reversed a lower court judge and invoked Benjamin Franklin in the process. According to the opinion by Judge Roger Gregory:

Here, Mr. Tobey engaged in a silent, peaceful protest using the text of our Constitution—he was well within the ambit of First Amendment protections. And while it is tempting to hold that First Amendment rights should acquiesce to national security in this instance, our Forefather Benjamin Franklin warned against such a temptation by opining that those ‘who can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety.’ We take heed of his warning and are therefore unwilling to relinquish our First Amendment protections—even in an airport.

Tobey didn’t want to go through the advanced imaging technology X-ray machines, or so-called nude body scanners, that were cropping up at airports nationwide. Instead, when it was his turn to be screened, he was going to opt for an intrusive pat-down, and removed most of his clothing in the process. (A: It saves time.)

Among other things, the federal lawsuit claimed wrongful detention and a breach of the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment. Tobey was on his way to Wisconsin for his grandmother’s funeral. Despite his detainment, he made his flight. (A: So he’s got the lawsuit in and it looks like he’s winning.)

And what folk don’t realize too, I’ve mentioned before about Professor Carroll Quigley and his book The Anglo-American Establishment, where he admits that the group that he belonged to, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, and the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization, that runs ALL of your media, all of it. He even goes into it in the book, how they give out different kinds of magazines, and in different cities, even in capital cities, for bureaucratic types – they know exactly how to target them – so they get the right stories, the right opinions in their heads, and how it’s so easy to manipulate them all, right down to the lower classes too. But he also talks about them, how they had to have wars, world wars, to bring about a collapse, so they’d get on their knees and go into this world type government idea. He mentions too the long history of it, with the groups that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It sounds very proper, like it’s part of the government. But it’s not, it’s private. And it was international bankers that set it up, out of the Rothschild and Cecil Rhodes, and then Lord Alfred Milner who came from Germany, he was a banker too, and many other ones too. So they decided to take the world over and all of its minerals, everything you need, water, food, the whole lot, to bring this in. But being the right kind of people they should own it and distribute it fairly and properly to us all, once they get their global government in. So it’s already there.

However, it talked about the fact that the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up and wrote up the drafting for European integration; folk don’t know that either. The same for the American integration, they were the guys behind that. They actually came out on Canadian television and talked about it, for the first time, openly. Anyway it says…

Europe Remains Cornerstone of U.S. Engagement, Biden Says
globalsecurity.org / By Jim Garamone - American Forces Press Service

WASHINGTON, Feb. 2, 2013 – Europe remains the cornerstone and catalyst for America's engagement with the world, Vice President Joe Biden said in Munich today.

The vice president spoke at the annual Munich Security Conference, where he also addressed the situation with Iran and what the nations of the world can do together to confront the terrorist threat. (A: I guess he’s talking about himself and his own people, I don’t know.)

The Munich Conference is one of the preeminent gatherings of security leaders in the world, and Biden is not stranger to the group. As a senator on the Foreign Relations Committee he often journeyed to Munich and he last addressed the body in 2009, as the newly elected vice president.

The sanctions the world has placed on Iran are working, the vice president said. He stated that the U.S. position on Iran is not containing the rogue nation from gaining nuclear arms, but preventing it. "We've also made clear that Iran's leaders need not sentence their people to economic deprivation and international isolation," he said. "There is still time, there is still space for diplomacy, backed by pressure, to succeed. The ball is in the government of Iran's court, and it's well past time for Tehran to adopt a serious, good-faith approach." (A: I guess and become as destitute as all the other countries that have been massacred and brought back to the Stone Age over there.)

Biden contrasted what the world was like when he last addressed the conference in 2009. "Four years ago, the world was mired in the deepest economic downturn since the Great Depression," (A: Well, it still is, you know; that’s the agenda.) he said. "Today, times remain tough for too many American and European families -- but conditions are improving." (A: I guess maybe in where Biden lives.)

The United States and European nations must work to put their economies on a sound footing, he said. That, after all, is the key to national power and influence, Biden added.

Now, he's part of the same group. He's been in politics his whole darn life, like all the rest of them that helped to ship all the factories off to China and get the World Trade Organization drafted up so as that we'd fund, we taxpayers funded all the factories to move. We also fund all their losses for the first 10 years for those who claim they have losses. Isn't that a great deal? You keep voting for these idiots. The parties are all the same; they're all in on the act. They're all vetted before you see them; it doesn't matter what party they're in. And Quigley also said that too, they're all our men. And here's this joker saying that your economy's... What, are you going to eat more bagels that you pass around? I mean, what is it? You're making nothing. And you're still dishing out money across the whole planet. And you're still fighting other people's wars too. Hmm. Anyway, it's quite interesting to talk about because he also goes into North Africa and some of the plans they have for Africa, and how they have to bring in France and so on to get back into Africa and so on and so on. So I'll put this article up tonight for those who can keep track of anything in these days where they're throwing so much at us.

Also, Watts Up With That, he talks about…

BREAKING: an encouraging admission of lower climate sensitivity by a 'hockey team' scientist, along with new problems for the IPCC
wattsupwiththat.com / February 1, 2013 / Anthony Watts

...and how actually global warming is just not cooperating, all the usual stuff, etc., etc. It won't stop it because it's a must-be. They must get these big carbon taxes going across the world to, again, not just get big money coming in for themselves at the top, but also to change your way of life and dominate you. I'm not kidding you, that's what it's all about, how you're going to live, from birth to death.

In Britain it's so bad now with Big Brother. And remember, Britain is like a flagship for the rest of you to copy, especially in the US and Canada and Australia and New Zealand.

Big brother (A: ...this is the government now…)to log your drinking habits and waist size as GPs (A: ...doctors...)are forced to hand over confidential records (A: This is the latest thing.)
dailymail.co.uk / Jack Doyle / 1 February 2013

- Data includes weight, cholesterol, BMI, family health history and pulse rate
- Doctors will be forced to reveal alcohol consumption and smoking status

- Privacy campaigners described it as 'biggest data grab in NHS history' (A: That's why they love National Health Services, folks. It's not to help people. It's to dominate people and run your lives.)
- Part of new Health Service programme called Everyone Counts (A: Well, that's the money that's going out of your fingers, that you're counting.)
- Officials insisted data will be anonymous and deleted after analysis (A: They're such liars. They've lied on everything that you've ever been told for the last hundred-odd years.)

The files will be stored in a giant information bank that privacy campaigners say represents the 'biggest data grab in NHS history'.

They warned the move would end patient confidentiality and hand personal information to third parties. (A: Well of course it will.)

The data includes weight, cholesterol levels, body mass index, pulse rate, family health history (A: ...because it's all eugenics too, folks, for those that haven't caught on.), alcohol consumption and smoking status. (A: I guess if you can still drink alcohol and smoke, then they've got to tax you more until you can't. Because that's probably how they see how wealthy you are. Can he still eat? What does he eat? Can he get meat? Oh, tax him more. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system, the big system that we're in. And it truly is a matrix because it's all to do with perception management, you understand, and a Fabian technique of introducing changes, especially cultural changes, step by step, very slowly, initially, and getting you hooked on things, mainly through fictional stuff that you'll watch in movies; that's how it's put into your mind. Your firewall is down then; you're not suspicious of anyone trying to con you. But here's an article too about the nutcases, and there's lots of nutcases out there, at the top, who will use anything to get the agenda through, because they're all on the same agenda. This is a war, of these people on the general public.

Former CEO of Playboy Blames Chicago's Murder Rate
on Climate Change (A: No kidding, eh.)
freebeacon.com / Washington Free Beacon Staff / January 30, 2013

Former CEO of Playboy magazine Christie Hefner appeared on MSNBC this morning to discuss gun control. (A: So she's into gun control as well.)

When discussing gun violence in Chicago, (A: Have you ever seen the violence they do in all this porno stuff? You've read all the stories of the women who are injected up with all kinds of drugs and stuff, to perform, you know.) Hefner went into a diatribe, explaining how climate change has increased temperatures, therefore leading to heightened levels of violence.

Hefner works closely with the Center for American Progress. (A: You should look at that Center for American Progress and say, who is directing this progress? Do you know that Hefner who started up the whole thing, Playboy, he got the B'nai Brith award? I'm not sure for what, for destroying society or something like that I guess.)

I'll also put up Judith Reisman of course, who's done incredible work on exposing all these pervs and people who deliberately got children involved. They really pushed pedophilia big time in all their magazines. No wonder you've got children at four and five having oral sex in schools and playgrounds now. But these are the characters they put up there, because they're rich, and you understand, the masses love rich folk to follow. It doesn't matter what they've done, they're stinking rich and folk are quite happy with that.

drjudithreisman.org

And also, this article here is to do with the new, the new houses for the poor, the ordinary folk, the ordinary Joe, you know. We've heard about these little ones in San Francisco that they're churning out, these little cubicle type things called homes. Well here's Britain and it says…

Vroom with a view: Disused garages to be turned into £11-a-week pop-up homes in bid to solve London's housing crisis
dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Gye / 31 January 2013

- Architect's plan for tiny flats on East London housing estate (A: It shows you a plan of them and all that.)

Forward-thinking architects have come up with a new way to solve the UK's chronic housing shortage - converting garages into tiny homes.

A row of out-of-use lock-ups (A: ...and it shows you some of them on streets and so on.)

(A: £11 a week is all you'll pay for the mini house… to start with that is, like always.) Tenants will have to pay just £11 a week for the mini houses, which are set to cost around £13,000 to convert. (A: ...this piece of rubbish.)

The designs were inspired by a row of garages which have been standing unused on the Lockner Estate in Dalston, East London.

(A: And who is the architecture firm?) Architecture firm Levitt Bernstein has proposed to set up its 'pop-up' homes in spaces like the garages which are awaiting permanent redevelopment. (A: I wonder if he’s got money involved in there too?)

Each home will measure 11.5 square metres, and contain a bed, kitchen and bathroom, with room for a small table and two chairs.

Every fifth garage is set to be turned into a communal area, with a laundry, extra kitchen equipment and a dining space.

No kidding, eh. Isn’t that just wonderful? Isn’t that wonderful, folks? That’s your future coming down as you become more austere and pay all your money to taxes and fees, for the privilege of being alive.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Californian School Closes after Parents Learn 5yr.-olds Performed Oral Sex on Each Other

Police Demand More Money to Probe Savile

Jimmy Savile and Corruption in Police Force

Police Spies Stole and Used Identities of Dead Children

RCMP Asked to Investigate Post-Abortion Killings

Polish Court Rejects Call to Remove Crucifix from Parliament

The Money, Power and Insanity of Bill Gates

Man with Fourth Amendment on Chest Sues TSA

Biden on Global Security

Climate Sensitivity Overstated

Big Bro. Britain---Doctors to Notify Gov. as to Patients' Drinking Habits and Waist Size

Former CEO of Playboy Blames Climate Change for Chicago's Murder Rate

Dr. Judith Reisman---Truth on Porn, Kinsey Institute etc.

Austere UK---Garages to be Homes of Near Future

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 5, 2013 (#1263)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2013:
Cause and Effect, Funded by Elect:
"Britain, Politically Correct, Passes Same-Gender Marriage,
Londoners Can Now Applaud Two Queens in a Carriage,
With Threats of Losing Funding, Boy Scouts Caved-In,
Allowing Homosexual Scout Leaders, Old Charter in the Bin,
The Fashion Industry's Happy for a Well-Funded Minority
To Change Staid Dressing Habits of the Male Majority,
You'd Swear There is a War to Change All that Was,
Wrecked Families, Gender Change, Who Benefits this Cause?
Part of Destroying National Cultures, That's the Clue,
Read Articles by the Frankfurt School, Rule by the Few,
Then You'll Understand Promotion and Fuss over Sodomy
And Attacks on Tradition, in the New "Divine Comedy""
© Alan Watt Feb. 5, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 5th, 2013.
For newcomers, I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast – rather than pester you all the way through – to go into .com. And you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download. You'll also find transcripts on all these sites listed for print-up too of the talks I've given over the years. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can find transcripts in other languages to choose from. But remember too, you are the audience who bring me to you, because I've got no personal stake in any corporations or businesses or anything like that. I don't get backed by advertisers or paid by anybody for doing this. So it's up to you, the listeners, to help me just creak along here and it's creaking at the moment actually, with inflation and all the rest of it, to bring you these stories because it's very, very important to get a different push and view on things, as to what's really happening in the world, in the big, big picture. Although you can't go into every detail because some of them are verboten, basically, in this day and age. But I do my best to give you lots of information as to what's really happening, where it's all going. I go through the history of the organizations that at least came to the fore in the early 20th century, the late 19th century, in fact, and formed big giant charitable foundations. "Foundations" they call themselves, private organizations, that would be a parallel government, when they all work together to bring in their own kind of world order, obviously funded from the beginning by the big international bankers, because their names were all mentioned in it. And they lent to countries; they weren't your little sort of corner

store or corner street bankers. And they knew they could hire armies of nongovernmental organizations that would persistently lobby governments. They could also put their own guys in parliament and congress and even across the whole world and all their politics, which they have done. They have actually selected prime ministers and presidents for about a hundred years now, I suppose, according to Quigley who was their own personal historian. They do have a personal historian at the Council on Foreign Relations, and he got access to their records. And he was all for their agenda too.

So, I go into their big plan to take over the world's resources, how they would see humans... they already saw humans as human resources. We're natural resources that replenish ourselves. Quite cheap to keep care of, basically; in fact, you don't have to put any outlay on them at all. And once they've taken all your Medicare away, they'll have no outlay at all, it's all profit from you. That's your job: to serve the system, to obey the system, to produce and consume, and pay taxes. And the United Nations has said too, that if you're not a producer and consumer, then you're a bad citizen, a world citizen, you're not a good one. So, that's why they're going for the elderly now, as well, to try to grab all their pensions and to give them the cyanide pill, basically, rather than simply allowing them to die in their own time. And it's much, much cheaper that way, according to all the experts at the top. They call themselves "bioethicists," which is the new name for eugenics and eugenicists.

So, help yourself to the audios and the information I've put up there. Remember too you can donate to me or you can buy the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, personal checks are still good, as are international postal money orders, from the US to Canada. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, you've got: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And, as I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully, seriously welcome.

But you're going through the great transition. They always give names to the big changes. You got the New Deal when they put in FDR and they did put in FDR, because they collapsed the banks then too to cause a crisis – which it did – to change the system. Before that, they caused three bank crashes in the late 1800's into the early 1900's in order to get the Federal Reserve put in. That was going to be the solution to it and of course, their solution is always to further their own agenda, not to help you at all and we've seen the outcome of that. Now the music's coming in so I'll be back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the system as it really is and the stage we're at now, of course, that was planned probably 50 or 80 years ago. It was when you go through the great transition. They call the 21st century the Century of Change. And this was talked about in the last century by all those in high academia. This was to be the Century of Change. And it was the changes that they wanted to bring through for a long, long, long time for a global society, global governance by experts and all the rest of it and replacing all religions – well almost all religions – one is different, and also immediate obedience by the public using psychology, neuroscience and so on, to dominate the thoughts of the public via media, education and so on, which works awfully well; it's called scientific socialism indoctrination, as Bertrand Russell called it. And he did have some of the first experimental schools back in the 1920's. So, it works awfully, awfully well and when you're indoctrinated, you don't know you are. In fact, you get vehemently angry when people come up with certain topics and contradict what you really truly believe. And you don't realize you've been taught to believe certain things by selected information, not by all information on any particular topic but selected information that can completely sway the way that you think about anything at all. And it's used in academia; it's used in your indoctrination at school; it's used through cartoons and even children's stories, because they get paid actually, novelists, to bring in the politically correct updates and to put them in your novels. They actually get paid extra cash for all that; they have for as long as I've been alive. So, this is ongoing, all the time.

Now, I've mentioned before too, that I knew people in Toronto, for instance, who had kind of clubs... they were clubs, really... like bars almost and they were funded by the government – I found out – where a lot of musicians would go in and they had to sing very radical songs. And I thought, well this is awfully like New York, the old Village and all that kind of stuff, where they were pushing Communism. And I got talking to the people who ran it and they said that they had to push radical songs for change because that was the government's stipulation for the grants. They had to be for radical change. Now, "radical change" is the term that they used to use, but it's for the overthrow of all existing theories, ways of life, the family unit, culture, the whole thing. That's what it was all about. That's what radical change means and your own governments have been paying these things, since about the 1960's and onwards, probably. I don't know how long they've been at it. Probably longer. And all countries that signed the United Nations treaties back in 1946 were all into putting money aside for pushing radical change. And the people (the general population or the masses, the herd, as they're called) have no clue... have no clue, that there's a massive scheme to upset and change, radically change and destroy all that was to bring in the new – the new system that was planned a long, long, long time ago.

But, many tricks are used and crises are always used to get radical change through, as well, not just the plodding method on the social scene, but they also use wars. For instance, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, and read Quigley's book, The Anglo-American Establishment, excellent book where he talks about how they set up this big foundation. They set up, literally, wars. They caused the Boer War. They brought it on, so as that Britain would be forced to come in using their tax money and their troops to take over. And of course the big boys themselves who started the war, would then have the diamond fields and the gold to themselves. But they didn't want to stop there. They wanted to take over all the resources of the world and it's still ongoing today.

So, everything can be explained if you know where to look. And, again, you have to get outside the box, which is your indoctrination from school. To get through school, you have to basically, at least if you've got intelligence at all, give them the answers they want to hear. They give you little gold stars. And they'll give you your quality approval stamp, that you're safe to go out into their workforce and work for them. If you're a real thinker, you've got to disguise this or you'll get drugged. If you have leadership abilities you will definitely get drugged. That goes back a hundred years, they'd bring this particular type of catching people at school. They would drug you. And that's happening today and now it's quite commonplace. And, again, through good propaganda and massive media pushing all of the drugs and so on and the necessity of drugging the children, it's been done and accomplished. Young boys generally can't sit in school for very long. They're not girls, regardless of what's happening today with the big push on the scene to make you awfully confused. The fact is, boys are not girls. And they tend to have more energy when they're young and they jump around a lot and get rid of their energy. But now they want them to be just like the girls and if they can't sit for an hour or two hours without fidgeting, they get them drugged, you see. If they ask too many questions or they're contradicting the teachers because they've read something else along the way, they'll get drugged, you see. So, be very careful in school, for all the young ones who are listening to me; be very, very careful, because there really is an intense effort to find out who you are. If you're a thinker, at all. And if you can put things together. It's very dangerous. It's a very, very dangerous time to be young.

Now, one of the great crises they're causing... and, again too, I've read all the articles. I could put them all up tonight again to do with big boys at the top – all the big foundation leaders and the climate groups that are all for the global warming and carbon dioxide, all that kind of stuff – mentioning that it's all bogus. And one of them actually said, in Canadian parliament, she says, well even if it is all bogus, she says, we can bring equality across the world. See, the whole point of it is to rake in lots and lots of money off of you, from carbon taxes, energy taxes and to control all of you, under the guise of spreading it across the world, which is the redistribution of wealth, which is Marxist, you see. You're still going along the Marxist agenda. Marxism didn't cast out billionaires, at all. Complete bogus, all this stuff that Marxism was against the ultra rich. Not at all. And even in the Soviet Union, when they brought it up, there were private banks too and the private banks could actually use American dollars, which amazingly they got lots of; in fact when they folded the Soviet Union, the few that had it, ran out with billions and cleaned out Russia. And they went to America and Britain.

Anyway, Marxist philosophy does not discount multi-millionaires, at all. In fact, many of the multi-millionaires were actually promoting it at the top, which doesn't make you surprised because it's all a con game. Marxism was a front for a new dominant minority to take over, which was already happening back then and it's completely happened now. Anyway, it doesn't stop them using crisis to scam you for more and more and to get ways to control the whole way that you live, from birth to death. That's what it's about: controlling the way you live and bringing you into austerity, in a post-consumerist society, as they said at their big think tank, at the Club of Rome, that works for the United Nations. So, they're still pushing it and it says,

"BREAKING: an encouraging admission of lower climate sensitivity by a 'hockey team' scientist..."

Alan: Remember the hockey stick graph that they faked.

"...along with new problems for the IPCC"

Alan: It won't make any difference because they've got to get this through. They've put everything on it and they will get it through because I don't care if God himself came down and told them that they're liars and they're wrong, they'll have to nuke him, you see. That's just how they are. So, I'll put this link up tonight and all these other following links up tonight at .com.

Here's one here and it's from the Toronto Post. It says,

"Arctic Ice Growth Blows Away All Records"

Alan: Yep. It says,

"Arctic ice area has increased by 10.5 million km2 since mid-September 2012."

Alan: 10.5 Million. But you see, it won't matter... it really won't matter how much it does, because this is a mandate. And of course all the big boys at the top, they're already stinking rich and run the world, are already making millions and billions off their carbon credits that they were given for free from the governments and the EU, as well, Parliament. All courtesy of you, of course, from your taxes they were given it, to get it kicked off, to get it started. And they're already trading them like cards and making lots of money. Even though they're claiming there's a crisis and it's all falling apart. No it's not. It's just to get more money thrown at them to get more free credits, you see. That's what it's for. Everything's a con in this world. I call it conology. It's a great art, actually, if you can study it.
So, anyway, there's the Arctic ice growth, it just breaks all the records that they've been keeping for a long, long time. It doesn't matter though.
And, also too, some of the big news is the:
"Justice Department memo reveals legal case for drone strikes on Americans"

"A confidential Justice Department memo concludes that the U.S. government can order the killing of American citizens if they are believed to be 'senior operational leaders' of al-Qaida or 'an associated force'..."

Alan: That's the dangerous part, because anything could be put into "associated force."
"... even if there is no intelligence indicating they are engaged in an active plot to attack the U.S"

Alan: Hmm. So, be careful about complaining about the US in the future, folks. Right? Just don't complain, because it's coming. It is coming.
"The 16-page memo..."

Alan: And I'll put the link up tonight for it too.
"... a copy of which was obtained by NBC News, provides new details about the legal reasoning behind one of the Obama administration's most secretive and controversial polices: its dramatically increased use of drone strikes against al-Qaida suspects abroad..."

Alan: That's "suspects," remember; that's killing you before a trial.
"... including those aimed at American citizens, such as the September 2011 strike in Yemen that killed alleged al-Qaida operatives Anwar al-Awlaki and Samir Khan."

Alan: It's amazing; some of these guys have been killed ten times according to the press, over the years.
"Both were U.S. citizens who had never been indicted by the U.S. government nor charged with any crimes."

Alan: Dangerous time to be alive, isn't it? Isn't it dangerous? And I'll put this up tonight too, as I say, and the actual article itself, from the government. And also, too, be careful about your smart meters. They're arresting people now who complain, who don't want smart meters coming in. Now, remember, a smart meter is controversial because it's supposed to interact smartly, you see, with every new item that's got the chip in it, in your household, to tell the big boys how much you're using and what you're using, when you're using it and all the rest of it. They can do more than that, actually, they can interconnect with each other, I read it from an Israeli paper, and they can actually see who's in the room with you, by putting out waves, like radar and watching what you're up to. Now they're arresting folk who don't want the meters, that use microwave energy, a lot of it too, as they pulverize your brain. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about smart meters and it's amazing how far they've gone with it all. Mind you, it was all planned before we got them, exactly what it was there to do. And it's a spy in your home basically, spying on you and it's also blasting you with microwave and you see, everything is contractual in this system. Technically, they're supposed to tell you to sign a new contract with them, so that you don't mind getting bombarded. That way if you get cancer or something or go senile then you have no case against them. You see, it's a contract. You agreed. But they don't give you anything like that at all. They just come quietly and it only takes them about 10 seconds to unscrew about 3 screws, pull out the old thing next to your house there and stick in the new one and that's it. There's no wiring or nothing. It just goes straight in, where the new meter is. So, they do it, without your consent. And technically, you've given them consent already by a strange law, that if you get electricity on your land,

many authorities, including government, can then come onto your land. It's a strange old law but I found that is true. Anyway,
"Two vocal opponents of Naperville's..."

Alan: It's part of Chicago
"... initiative to install wireless electric meters on homes were arrested after interfering with the installation process, according to city officials. Police are accompanying [installation] crews this week as they install smart meters at homes that previously sent away installers. 'The previous installation attempts were met with some resistance and we wanted to ensure our employees' safety,' City Manager Doug Krieger said."

"Naperville has installed smart meters on 57,000 homes and is about 99 percent through with the process. Officials have said the project will make the electric system more reliable and efficient and reduce costs."

Alan: Oh, I love the stuff that they give you. More reliable and efficient, eh?... as they spy on you. And it's not for the electric companies. It's way above that too. They pass it on and sell it.
"However, the Naperville Smart Meter Awareness group has expressed concerns over whether the wireless meters will affect health, security and privacy."

Alan: It's already admitted it's going to affect all of that.
"The group has a federal lawsuit pending against the city. The two women arrested Wednesday are leaders of the group. Malia 'Kim' Bendis of the 2200 block of Mercer Court was charged with two misdemeanors..."

Alan: Listen to this one... I've never heard this one before:
"... attempted eavesdropping and resisting a peace officer."

Alan: I guess she wanted to hear what they were prattling about before they were going to arrest her.
"Jennifer Stahl of the 1400 block of Westglen Drive, received two ordinance violation citations — interfering with a police officer and preventing access to customer premises."

Alan: So, it says here:
"There is a $68.35 initial fee for a non-wireless meter plus a $24.75 monthly fee for manually reading it."

Alan: You see, which they did all along, without charging that extra fee, right? Actually, have they lowered their prices, because they're not supposedly reading it manually? Of course they've not! So it's another fee on top of it.
"Stahl said residents who want a non-wireless meter should not have to pay for it, and said she represents other homeowners who were not able to continue to refuse the wireless meter installation."

Alan: So, I'll put this also up tonight too. But I mean, it's going on all over the world right now because that's the agenda. See, we're all slaves to the new system. It's about slavery, folks, and spying on you. The very first article I saw, in Canada, about them coming into Canada, was years ago and they said that they'll be able to turn off your electricity if they claim you're using too much for your position, in other words for whatever you do as a homeowner or whatever. Now, that's Marxism again, if you didn't get it, you see, because Marxism was a con. It was a front for something... actually for another people, actually, and it was a front also for this totalitarian system, to be run by experts and you're all the herd, the cattle, you see. And Marx also talked about being run by professional groups and all the rest of it, that you couldn't go on as normal; it would be all governed by experts at the top and you'd simply obey them. And that's what it is; you've got a form of Marxism by the big boys who own everything today. All the energy supplies of the world, they own; that's what they're doing. And they say there's many energy companies. I bet there's not. I bet if you found out their major shareholders of all of them, they're the same guys, you understand. It gives you the appearance of competition. But they'll be able to cut off your energy, Marx said it, as I said, he said, each according to his needs. So, they'll decide what your needs are. You understand? It all works together. It's no coincidence. It's none at all. So, I'll put this up tonight too for those who care.
And also too,
"Government plans 'amusement city' for Abbottabad"

Alan: Abbottabad it's called. It says,
"PESHAWAR: The government is planning to build a $30 million amusement park with a zoo and adventure sports facilities in Abbottabad, officials said on Monday."

Alan: Now, this is a big place they're building and it's of course where they claim that they actually killed a lot of folk with drones on there and I think they also said that's where Osama was caught. So, they're building an amusement park. There's a statement for you. Now it's going to be a sort of Disneyland amusement park, because the whole thing's been amusement, hasn't it? It's been a complete fantasy, hasn't it? Hmm? It says,
"Al Qaeda chief Osama bin Laden was killed by US special forces in the town on May 2, 2011."

Alan: If you want to believe it. I think he died long before that. But anyway, there's a Disneyland future park for where they've killed bunches of children and all the rest of it. That's an apt memorial mind you in this day and age.
And also, David Bellamy, who is really quite the character, this botanist who had long-standing programs or series on BBC and he wasn't a perv either – that's maybe another reason they didn't kick him out, but he wouldn't join them, but also he wouldn't go along with the global warming, you see, and so they kicked him out. You have to be on board with all of this or they persecute you. They actually call you a heretic. See, they've got the right terminologies to use against you. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're going through the big system. And I'm mentioning too that David Bellamy, as I say, that was kicked out of the BBC for saying it was all a farce, this global warming and all the rest of it and the CO2 scam. He's been asked to give a lecture at Buckingham Palace. No kidding. No kidding. And it says,
"Duke of Edinburgh invites climate change heretic..."

Alan: They even use the word again here, heretic; it's like a smear campaign when they use techniques like that, you see.
"...David Bellamy to Buckingham Palace"

Alan: And it says,
"The Prince of Wales warned in March 2009 that there were 'less than 100 months to act'..."

Alan: Remember that one? March 2009? Prince Charlie? Charlie boy? You know.
"...that there were 'less than 100 months to act' to save the planet from irreversible damage due to climate change."

Alan: Remember that, eh?
"His father is known to be more sceptical. Now, the Duke of Edinburgh has invited Britain's best-known global warming heretic..."

Alan: Here it goes again. This is how you get taught in school, too. They give you a label and you naturally have a nasty... oh it's a nasty character, before you even know his name.
"...to give a lecture at Buckingham Palace. David Bellamy, who described last month how the BBC 'froze him out' when he dismissed global warming as 'poppycock', is to give the inaugural David Bellamy Lecture at the Palace next month. Prince Philip is holding the event as honorary fellow of the Chartered Institute of Water and Environmental Management."

Alan: Not bad, eh? "Chartered Institute of Water and Environmental Management." It's amazing too: they privatized all the water in Britain. I remember years ago when the bill was passed by a bunch of MP's, there was about five or six of them in the house of commons, who immediately left the government when it was passed and they just ended up owning the water supply because they formed a corporation. Of course, there's no inquiry into that kind of stuff is there, eh? But that's why they were put in there by the big boys anyway, you see. Everything's about this, you see. They got to own everything that you need. So, I'll put that up tonight too, to see how David Bellamy gets on.
Anyway, it's interesting too because, I mean Prince Phillip, you know, I wonder if he'll hear anything at all. He's generally in the sauce you know. He's well known to be into the sauce down in the wine cellar there. All of his life, actually. Sometimes he gets dragged up out of it, but that's just the way it goes at the top. I guess you're allowed to do that, you know, at that kind of level.

And also, Steven Chu, who was the energy secretary for Obama is stepping down, it says. He's the guy who helped throw out the cash there that's all gone down the drain with all the new experimental ways of getting energy. And we saw all the big companies get bombarded with billions of dollars which all just supposedly disappeared and they lost and all that kind of stuff. Anyway, I guess he's stepping down. But he'll get bumped up to something bigger in some private corporation, probably that he put a few million dollars towards. That's how it works, isn't it?
Also, this article too is to do with mercantilism. It says,
"Politics shaping mineral supply as 'mercantilism' arises"

"CAPE TOWN – Politics was shaping the world mineral supply and mercantilism – an economic doctrine which encourages each country to fend for itself – was rearing its head..."

Alan: It says.
"Humphries told the Investing In African Mining Indaba that investors were feeling short-changed and analysts were expecting capital investment in mining to be constrained in 2013 as a result. 'We're looking down the barrel of a new mercantilism and markets that are inherently more political,' he said."

Alan: See the governments are owned by the big boys who own the corporations. They probably never visit the corporations they own, they just own them. It's like Wall Street. Remember the movie? We don't make anything. We just own them all. So, I'll put this up tonight, too, to show you how everything works together including all politics as well, to make these things happen. Not for you. Not for the benefit of the public they pretend to serve. Look at the money they rake in, in politics, eh? Anyway, it's to help their bosses that put them in there in the first place (into politics).
"Household water..."

Alan: Talking about water again. Getting back to water supply in Britain.
"The average household water and sewerage bill in England and Wales is set to increase by 3.5%..."

Alan: So, they get money from what comes in and what goes out. But I'll put this one up, as well, to show you that everything's going up, you see. Once they privatize it, oh to make it cheaper and more efficient and all that, you know, they're going to manage it more efficiently. Mind you, you build the whole system up with your tax money, so did your grandpa and maybe even your great-grandpa in some countries, and then they privatize it without your consent and hand it to the boys for pennies. It's really a token they give it to them for, a token, just to make it a legal contract. Millions of taxpayers for generations paid to create all these structures and they hand it over, eh? Is it wonderful, eh? Isn't it wonderful being in this wonderful time of transition?
And also too, it's come out about the CIA renditions. And it says here that,
"...more than a quarter of countries 'offered covert support'"

"John Brennan, Barack Obama's choice to head the CIA. The report's release appears timed to coincide with his confirmation hearing. The full extent of the CIA's extraordinary rendition programme has been laid bare with the publication of a report showing there is evidence that more than a quarter of the world's governments covertly offered support. A 213-page report compiled by the Open Society Justice Initiative (OSJI)..."

Alan: I'll put the link up tonight too, to show you all who they were.
"... a New York-based human rights organisation, says that at least 54 countries co-operated with the global kidnap, detention and torture operation that was mounted after 9/11, many of them in Europe."

"So widespread and extensive was the participation of governments across the world that it is now clear the CIA could not have operated its programme without their support, according to the OSJI. 'There is no doubt that high-ranking Bush administration officials bear responsibility for authorising human rights violations associated with secret detention and extraordinary rendition...'"

Alan: It's still going on, under Obama, so there's no difference who's there, what front man is there.
"'... and the impunity that they have enjoyed to date remains a matter of significant concern,' the report says. 'But responsibility for these violations does not end with the United States. Secret detention and extraordinary rendition

operations, designed to be conducted outside the United States under cover of secrecy, could not have been implemented without the active participation of foreign governments.'"

"'These governments too must be held accountable.'"

Alan: To who? To who? I've got an article here, and I mentioned it, I think it was last week: a top officer in the US military has come out and said that the US isn't following the Geneva Convention. And he actually says it's putting their own military in jeopardy because therefore their enemies aren't going to hold to the Geneva Convention either, obviously.
"The states identified by the OSJI include those such as Pakistan, Afghanistan, Egypt and Jordan where the existence of secret prisons and the use of torture has been well documented for many years. But the OSJI's rendition list also includes states such as Ireland, Iceland and Cyprus..."

Alan: So, Iceland... even little old Iceland is involved.
"... which are accused of granting covert support for the programme by permitting the use of airspace and airports by aircraft involved in rendition flights. "

Alan: It's like flying butcher shops. That's the impression I always get of them.
"Canada not only permitted the use of its airspace but provided information that led to one of its own nationals being taken to Syria where he was held for a year and tortured, the report says."

Alan: And then he was not guilty.
"Iran and Syria are identified by the OSJI as having participated in the rendition programme. Syria is said to have been one of the 'most common destinations for rendered suspects', while Iran is said to have participated in the CIA's programme by handing over 15 individuals to Kabul shortly after the US invasion of Afghanistan, in the full knowledge that they would fall under US control. Other countries are conspicuous by their absence from the rendition list: Sweden and Finland are present, but there is no evidence of Norwegian involvement. Similarly, while many Middle Eastern countries did become involved in the rendition programme, Israel did not, according to the OSJI research."

Alan: No, they never do. They get some other country to do it, just like the US.
"Many of the countries on the list are European. Germany, Spain, Portugal and Austria are among them, but France, the Netherlands and Hungary are not. Georgia stands accused of involvement in rendition, but Russia does not. Some countries, such as Poland, Lithuania and Romania, hosted secret prisons on their territory. The OSJI reports that the UK supported CIA rendition operations, interrogated people being secretly detained, allowed the use of British airports and airspace, arranged for one man, Sami al-Saadi, to be rendered to Libya with his entire family, where he was subsequently tortured, and provided intelligence that allowed a second similar operation to take place. Publication of the report appears to have been timed to coincide with the confirmation hearing on Thursday of John Brennan, Barack Obama's choice to head the CIA."

Alan: So, what can you say? These things... I mean it's almost like it doesn't matter to us because you understand, most of the news today you have no direct input into doing anything about; it doesn't matter what it is. Have you noticed that? Have you ever noticed that? All the news is always somewhere else or way up there into this new type of government that you have that doesn't even pretend to serve you, because they changed it from that into authoritarian systems and they trained you over about 40 years, 50 years that this is the new system, by propaganda, until the new ones growing up will accept it: I guess that's how it is. It's just like, you know, gravity; it's there by itself. Ah, it's clever. And also I'll put one too from Ireland on the rendition, as well. I'll put an article from them. It says,
"Ireland 'facilitated' CIA renditions"

Alan: It's from the Irish Times. And also, good news... it's all good news isn't it?
"Cheapest Obamacare Plan Will Be $20,000 Per Family"

Alan: It says here. It says,
"In a final regulation issued Wednesday, the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) assumed that under Obamacare the cheapest health insurance plan available in 2016 for a family will cost $20,000 for the year."

Alan: That's from CNS. And it says,
"The IRS's assumption that the cheapest plan for a family will cost $20,000 per year is found in examples the IRS gives to help people understand how to calculate the penalty they will need to pay the government if they do not buy a mandated health plan."

Alan: I love democracy. You've got so many choices, eh?
"The examples point to families of four and families of five, both of which the IRS expects in its assumptions to pay a minimum of $20,000 per year for a bronze plan."

Alan: That's a bronze plan. $20,000. That's like getting, you know, they might give you a stretcher on the floor, for the bronze plan. They love this snob appeal too. It's like your credit cards, you know, you go all the way up from bronze up to platinum, you know what I'm saying. This is actually worked out by marketers for the psychology of the people, you see.
"'The annual national average bronze plan premium for a family of 5 (2 adults, 3 children) is $20,000,' the regulation says."

"Bronze will be the lowest tier health-insurance plan available under Obamacare--after Silver, Gold, and Platinum."

Alan: They actually have that quote. I never even read the whole lot but I knew, because I know marketing you see. I've studied these guys because you see marketers work by Bernays and he said lots about how the world is really run and who runs it.
"Under the law, the penalty for not buying health insurance is supposed to be capped at either the annual average Bronze premium, 2.5 percent of taxable income, or $2,085.00 per family in 2016."

Alan: Oh, it's wonderful, isn't it? You might even get... they might even cover you if you've got a little knife wound. They'll put a sticking plaster on it for you. They'll charge you maybe less for that. You know, they won't bother operating on you for anything else.
And, of course, it's all the big news, because the biggest thing that's happening in the world is to make sure that people who like to, you know, do pedophilia and stuff like that or dress like women, that are guys... and it's so important, across the world, they're allowed to do what they want, you see, as all cultures are destroyed for the new system. Because that's what it's all for, for those who don't get what it's all about. Do you think they really care about people who are homosexual or guys that have to wear dresses to feel happy or women that want to be like guys? Do you really think they care at the top about that? Of course they don't. This is all part of the total destruction and demolition of the cultures that existed and gave you that terrible word called "national culture" with a way of life, you see. It's all part of it. That's all it's for. Now:
"The Boy Scouts flirtation with dishonor and destruction"

Alan: It says.
"Highly paid executives buckle to corporate bullying"

Alan: And it's from the Washington Times. It says,
"Under consideration for a vote during a board of directors meeting beginning Feb. 4 is a rules change that would overturn the Scouts' ban on openly homosexual members and leaders."

Alan: I don't know if you've read all the amazing articles that have been out over the last few years on the homosexual pedophilia that's been going on in the Boy Scouts. You understand, that's why, you're looking for logic, you're not going to get logic. It's meant to make you angry too, because you see all this is part of the war on all of you. All of this kind of stuff. Where nothing makes sense, you see. And the reason that it all started too, it was because of homosexual activists, and I think it was in The Guardian newspaper, got into all the big money boys at the top, the big corporations that all give out to charities and so on because it's a tax write-off, but they pick who they want to do, but they give so much money to the Boy Scouts, you see. So, they got the whole homosexual communities involved to attack them and get it into the media and The Guardian and another paper in the US – Independent or one of these papers, anyway; I'm not sure which one – together published it all, who's supporting, as it was, the Scouts system. And then what they do...

this technique's been used on anybody who speaks about things they're not supposed to speak about. They get to the big advertisers and start threatening them, you see, to pull their money from whatever they give their money to, the target, you see. That's how it's done. Everything runs on money. Everything. You run on money. The whole system runs on money and governments run on money and the guys who run the money run the world. That's just the way it is folks. But it's a war. It's a very good war. Remember, Theo Adorno went through all that again in the Frankfurt School, of total destruction... total destruction of all the cultures. He meant right down to there's nothing left of the memory of what the previous culture was. That's what it's all about. It really is. For those who don't really get it.
Now, I'll also put up tonight too, a woman who has done fantastic work exposing this big push to destroy the cultures by things just like this in fact. This topic here... and that's Judith Reisman, PhD, who gives you videos, lots of videos, for those that can't read anymore. And it says,
"The Kinsey Lie And Its Damaging Effects"

Alan: Is one.
"Adult Entertainment: Disrobing an American Idol; The Kinsey Syndrome"

Alan: It goes into it in graphic detail and you have to have strong nerves, because these guys paid... Kinsey paid pedophiles to have sex with babies and stuff like that. Isn't that disgusting? To change the culture. And also too, to influence women so that they'd start to think "I'm missing out on what all these women are doing" – he didn't tell you he was using prostitutes in his studies. So folk thought, in the natural world, god we're missing out on everything. And then too, his book became the bible for all the judges in courts. It changed everything in the courts. So, I'll put that up tonight too, for those who want to see it.
And also,
"Nigel Farage's UKIP On The Increasing European And Soviet Union Similarities"

Alan: But, I've said it for years, that if you see the European Union and the massive parliament they have there, it is the new Soviet Union. So, Nigel Farage of the UK Independent Party, talks about the increasing similarities between the Soviet Union and the European Parliament, for those who want to see that too.
Now, I don't watch many videos because I can't get the speed... I get limited... actually they punish me, they punish me for trying to watch just one five-minute video, by satellite. It's owned by Hughes Corporation, that runs the military too, their satellites. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and to tie in with everything too—just coincidence of course; you find there's nothing coincidental when it comes to media, believe you me or stuff that's handed out to the media all at the same time. It's all connected, you see. It really is because all the media is connected together. Look at your TV channels and go from one news station to the next. It's all the same stuff. Same order too, because it all comes from Reuters and API and so on. And there's about 2 companies. It's really one company that runs it all for the whole planet. That's quite something. That's quite the power, eh? Anyway it says, Members of Parliament in Britain,
"MPs have approved same-sex marriage in England and Wales in a key Commons vote, despite the opposition of almost half the Conservative Mps. The Commons voted in favour of the Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Bill, by 400 to 175, a majority of 225, at the end of a full day's debate on the bill."

Alan: Now, all this is rigged in advance because, see, all the politicians and I've done articles on them before... who backs them financially to get them into politics. And you can't get into politics unless these big boys back you. It's impossible. Impossible. And you do what you're told by them, once you're in. That's really what it's all about. Forget all this democracy stuff. It doesn't exist. And it says here,
"Prime Minister David Cameron has described the move..."

Alan: Now, obviously, these are the wee phrases they give you from marketers and scriptwriters, because that's what scriptwriters are trained in, you know: mass communication, which is conology for marketing propaganda. Right? So, Cameron says it's,
"...'an important step forward' that strengthens society."

Alan: And you're going, uhwhat? What? What's that? And so, I guess you'd all die off if you don't have children, eh. Maybe that's what they mean by it. Who knows. But that's the kind of phrase they give you when they know it's not going to be popular with the general public, because they don't serve the public, so they just tell you things like, an important step forward that strengthens society, you know and that goes down in the history books. And anyway, it says, "This figure includes two cabinet ministers - Environment Secretary Owen Paterson and Welsh Secretary David Jones - eight junior ministers, and eight whips."

Alan: I guess they're all into that kind of strange stuff, eh? Because they call them "party whips" over there. Kind of kinky. Anyway it says,
"Of the remaining Conservative MPs, 127 were in favour, 35 did not vote, and five registered an abstention by voting both in favour and against."

Alan: That's not bad, eh? {Laughs} That's one hand for each. So, there you go, that's it through. I'll put that up tonight too and the PDF of the bill itself. So, the next step is to eliminate pedophilia altogether. I hope you understand that. I hope you do. Because they said they were going to do that years ago.
And also, this one here too:
"Senate Bill 374:

Alan: In the U.S.
Requires Homeschooled Children Ages 12, 14, and 17 to Receive a Behavioral Health Assessment"

Alan: It says here. So, here you go. You understand they said this too almost a hundred years ago, that as I said, they would get the children, they would get the leaders at school and all the rest of it. Everybody must get trained with the same indoctrination, standardized indoctrination, which gives them their whole belief in what's going on about everything. And they can't have people getting home schooled that don't also get what they call "socialized," all these wee terms to mean brainwashed. They must be socialized, you see. So,
"This proposed bill would require homeschooled children ages 12, 14, and 17 to have a 'behavioral health assessment.' The health care provider performing the assessment would be required to complete a form designed by the State Board of Education verifying that the assessment had been completed."

Alan: Psychiatry again, into eugenics, eh, got to run your brains and run everything else, eh? Isn't that something? And just to show you where it's going, China, remember, is the model state for the world. One-child policy enforcer in China, after he didn't get paid for a second child, this family, he just ran the child over and killed it. Got off with it too. That's the progress. Cameron should add that in. That's progress.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Climate Sensitivity Overstated

Arctic Ice Growth Blows Away All Records

Justice Department Memo --Legal Case for Drone Strikes on Americans

& More on Above

Opposing Smart Meter Installation gets Two Arrested

Government Plans Amusement Park on the Site Where Osama Supposedly Was Killed

David Bellamy Invited to Air His Non-Warming Views at Buckingham Palace

Steven Chu Leaves Position as Environmental Sec.

Political Mercantilism

Britain---Water Bills to Increase

Countries that Gave Support to US Rendition

Ireland Supported CIA and Rendition

Extraordinary Rendition---Globalizing Torture

Retired US Colonel Says US has Turned its Back on Geneva Convention

Cheapest Obamacare Plan Will Be $20,000 per Family

Boy Scouts Flirtation with Dishonor and Destruction

Dr. Judith Reisman Videos

Similarities between old Soviet and New EU

Same Gender Marriage Approved by Parliament

& More on Above

Senate Bill 374 Requires Home-Schooled Children to Receive a Behavioural Health Assessment

Chinese Official of One Child Policy Kills Baby

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 6, 2013 (#1264)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 6, 2013:
Neo-Feudalism, Destroyer of Optimism:
"America's Neo-Feudalism, The Great Transition,
Yet Most are Oblivious to the Changed Position,
Their Reality is by Fiction, Tinged with "News",
Expertly Presented, Creating Uniform Views,
War has Many Facets, You will Find,
Hard, Soft, Economic and War on the Mind,
Latter's Imperative for Young's Indoctrination,
Goes on for Years, Called Education,
Constantly Upgrading Today's Correct or Wrong,
So No Reaction as Country is Sold for a Song"
© Alan Watt Feb. 6, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 6, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 6th, 2013.

For newcomers help yourself to the audios at .com. There's I don't know how many, maybe one and a half thousand by now, audios up there for download where I go through the system that you're born into. A completely controlled system of course, incredibly controlled and connected in all areas by a capstone you might call it. I always think of it like a capstone at the top and the massive tentacles all over all the sides of the pyramid managing everything, every layer of stones and so on, right down to the bottom level where we all are of course. We are the weeds down at the bottom of the pyramid that you'll see on the dollar bill.

So I go through the system of the rich men who got together a long time ago and formed their organizations, very ambitious ones too—and mind you, not really; they've been at the money game for centuries, managing countries' monies and so on. And so they knew they could do this by really forming their own club to take over all the resources of the world. And not only that, take over all the politics of the world too. And then form trading blocs which they'd own and control, and the trading routes, and the shipping lines, and all the rest of it. Plus they'd also get a new system for world government set up. And that was all done, as I say, over a hundred years ago. And you'll find the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the British organization that came out of it. They have a Canadian Institute of the same thing, Australia and New Zealand, and so on, ones across the world. In other countries they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization.

So they have been at this for a long, long time to bring in a proper world order where you don't have a mind of your own, God forbid. You have to have the mind that they give you and believe everything they tell you. And then you're stamped healthy, mentally healthy. And you're approved. If you go through their school system you get your quality approval stamp to take part and work for them for the rest of your lives and pay lots of taxes and stuff.

And it really is like that and it's getting worse and worse because they're at the end of this stage of it and have a whole other stage to go. Remember Charles Galton Darwin wrote the book, "The Next Million Years". That's quite the boast isn't it?

So help yourself to the audios and remember too transcripts are available for print-up on those sites. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll get transcripts in other languages to choose from rather than English. And also too remember that you're the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com and donate hopefully. And that will keep me going because it's really tight right now. I don't have any backing. I could get lots of backing but then I'd be pestering you with ads all the time and selling you stuff. So I don't have advertisers backing me or paying me or anything like that. I have no shares in any businesses and therefore it's up to you the listeners to do so. Now from the U.S. to Canada if you want to buy or donate you can go into the website to see how to do it. And you can still use personal checks to Canada or international postal money orders, or send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again.

So that's where we are in the time of "quantitative easing" as they call inflation. And we're also going through into austerity. And not only that too, massive psychological changes are happening in the new indoctrinations of the children to make sure they grow up as happy peasants. They're called wellness programs. So it doesn't matter the conditions that you live in or what you have you know with goods and so on and services, or access to them, you're supposed to be happy. And they're going to bring out whole techniques to make you happy, and using Big Pharma too if you're really unhappy to make sure you should be happy. And it's called wellness programs. And this is all part of the Great Transition.

They talked about this in the Soviet system. The Soviet system has joined completely with the West, it has done for many years, even from the 50's onwards according to some of the reports and investigations that were done back then and here we are, going through the biggest change, the Great Transition.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. The big system we're born into. The system that most folk don't even know exists. They live in TV land. They're indoctrinated at school. They think and they grow up thinking and all of their peer group grows up at the same time with the same indoctrination, they all think they're quite sane. And it's quite easy to give a complete reality for every, every couple of years actually.

It's funny back in 1934 I think it was, it was Beria in charge of the NKVD at the time, of the Soviet system. He gave talks to the international communist parties that came over, Comintern, and he said at that time in '34, 1934, that he said, we can now, he said it used to take seventy years, a complete generation, a person's lifetime, to alter society even slightly by massive propaganda and persuasion and techniques and so on. And he said but now we can do it every three or four years and it's going to get quicker and quicker to do massive changes all over the map basically. And that's where we are today with indoctrination in school from kindergarten on. It's really rammed into them at a very young age, the whole greening thing, the one world planet idea, we're all one together, and all this kind of happy stuff. And lots of balloons and clown faces all mixed in with it. And then they go on to school and it's further indoctrinated to them as they go into junior grades, right through their whole career in fact in school. It's the same indoctrination and so many fronts actually to remake humanity. Especially some kinds of humanity that have been the enemies or opponents to this for an awful long time. So they must be completely remade.

Anyway, we know for instance that the communist party also talked about the need to disarm the American public. Back in the 1920's they talked about this openly and had it in newspapers. Because they really wanted to really take over America too, get it communistic. Remember, communism, as Stalin said, is just socialism in a hurry. For those who don't know, socialism is the same thing. It ends up the same place. Anyway they tried to do the same thing in the U.S. mainly in New York City and they had mass rallies there from a lot of recent immigrants from Eastern Europe actually who were all members of the communist party. They even found in surveys at that time that over half of them had already taken part in violent acts in the countries they came from to try and introduce communism. Anyway they wanted America disarmed. And it still goes on today because the same thing, the same people who owned communism, own it today, under many guises. And they're pushing for the same thing, to make the world safer for themselves.

But anyway:

"Sandy Hook Father..."

It says:
"...Absolutely Owns Guns Violence Hearings at Connecticut State Capitol"
"“A father of a Sandy Hook Elementary School student testified on January 28, 2013 in a Working Group Public Hearing at the Connecticut State Capitol on gun violence prevention,” Tim Brown of Freedom Outpost reported. Bill Stevens made a statement of defiance against “proposed asinine legislation” that drew applause from some in attendance, as he reminded legislators that both the national and Connecticut state Constitutions affirm the right to bear arms."
He says:
"“There’s no registration, there’s no permitting, there’s no background checks,” he advised the panel, reminding them that rights are “endowed by our Creator, not you politicians."
Alan: Isn’t that the way of it though, eh? They got to try to eventually reverse everything as time goes on.
It says:
"“In order to limit the rights of individuals there is something called ‘due process,’ and legislation is not ‘due process.’ “Lock down’ is not an option at the Stevens’ residence and 9-1-1 will be dialed after the security of my home has been established,” he declared. “Why is that same security that my daughter enjoys at home with her dad not available at school in Newtown? That is what you should be considering, not making her dad a criminal.”"
Alan: That’s what he says. There’s also a video up there too, I’ll put it up tonight as well, on that. And I think he gives a whole talk on it as well. So it just shows you that, no, according to the media you’d think everybody was onboard with it, but not at all, that’s propaganda. It’s amazing how propaganda is so simple, isn’t it, to work, because the mass man – there is such a thing as the mass man, and many of you that understand what’s going on today used to be part of the mass man until you came out of them and left them behind you – but the mass man really, as I say, takes his reality as it’s presented to him. And he takes his indoctrination as it’s been presented to him. He never questions anything at all. And he’ll go along with the mass, what seems to be the mass opinion, so propagandists have a great time, saying, oh, 90% or 100%, or whatever it happens to be, go along with this or that or whatever topic, and he’ll generally go along with it too, just to jump in with the rest. He doesn’t want to be different you see.
But there are the few ones again. And individuality remember, they’ve said at the United Nations, is an enemy for world peace. For those who haven’t quite got that, why they’re going down on the individual. They want you all to be basically like peas in a pod, with the same opinions, the same almost childlike behavior, all through your lives as you mimic what you see on television. Never grow old, well you grow old but you pretend you’re not old, until you die basically and just learn nothing and have nothing to pass on to the youngsters. Especially that, that’s very important, you pass on no wisdom at all to the youngsters. That’s why also in the Communist Manifesto they wanted to separate the generations so you wouldn’t get oral history coming from granny for instance, that she knew from her own lifetime’s experience what happened in her lifetime, as opposed to the books that come later that rewrite history. It’s happening as we speak in fact. Many of you out there I’m sure have seen and read many, many topics recently, completely changing all histories of what happened in your own lifetime. It happens all the time.
Now also this article here, it says the IFS warns Britain that it...
"will borrow £64bn more than expected by 2015"
Alan: Have you ever heard of the government making a projection on the cost of anything, including their own borrowing, and being right? Have you ever seen it? It’s never happened.
But it says:
"Institute for Fiscal Studies’ green budget..."
Alan: I guess it’s moldy. Money is moldy now, eh?
"...says chancellor is borrowing more now and plans ‘dramatic’ cuts after next election. The public sector workers on strike in 2011."
Alan: And it shows you all the stuff they were… because they’re cutting them back this year.
And it says:
"Britain will have borrowed £64bn more than expected by the time of the next general election after weak growth played havoc with George Osborne’s deficit reduction plan, the Institute for Fiscal Studies has warned."
Alan: Well stop going to wars and stuff. Stop handing out all these freebees to big corporations, eh, all that. Stop throwing money down the hole as you fund these so-called novel green institutions that waste money on silly things that fall apart and don’t work, or they go under, go bankrupt. There’s many ways to save money.
It says:
"The UK’s leading tax and spending experts..."
Alan: These are the leading tax...? The country is bankrupt. But you’ve got experts – what? What? {Laughs} I mean

this is the joke of news, isn't it? Even the way it's put across.

Anyway:

"The UK's leading tax and spending experts said on Wednesday the public finances would be in a worse state in 2015 than permitted under plans made by the previous Labour government to tackle the deficit."

Alan: Well the Labour government racked it all up in the first place over many, many, many years. But they're all the same today, there is no difference in the parties. Remember again the Royal Institute of International Affairs have their own historians and Carroll Quigley was one and he got access to their archives and he said that they've always put in the top people in all parties. It doesn't matter what party they belong to. They're owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. That's why the same agenda goes on. Nothing changes except you get poorer.

And also it's interesting too the U.S. is really, I've got a feeling they're going to privatize the U.S. postal service. I think this is the whole plan. It's been cutting back last year and cutting lots of staff, cutting lots of the mail outlets and so on.

"The US Postal Service plans to end Saturday delivery of first-class mail by August, in its latest cost-cutting drive."

"The move would save about $2bn (£1.3bn) a year, according to the agency. But the USPS will still deliver parcels six days a week, a service that has grown by 14% since 2010."

Alan: But anyway the whole thing is everything is getting privatized isn't it? And I'm sure one of the big boys has already got their hand in it and they will take over. They always create a crisis and then you give it to them for peanuts, the whole system.

And also a warning to a lot of women out there too because this started at the beginning actually with the contraceptive pill but they're putting pills out today for acne and so on that can actually kill you as well with blood clots.

And it says:

"The acne pill for girls that could give them deadly blood clots"

- "French regulators have suspended sales of oral contraceptive hormone treatment Dianette"
- "Given to 62,000 women in UK ever year, usually to treat polycystic ovarian syndrome, a hormonal problem"

"After it was recently linked to four deaths, regulators in France are suspending sales of the hormone treatment Dianette, which is also used as an oral contraceptive and is known to increase the risk of blood clots. In Canada, 11 deaths have been linked to the drug. The European Medicines Agency, which regulates medicines across Europe, announced last week it will now carry out a review into its safety."

Alan: They always… and that will carry on as folk are dying you know.

"In the UK, concerns about the drug were raised following the recent deaths of several young women, among them Shannon Deakin in 2011."

Alan: So I mean it takes all this time to get them to stop it?

"The 16-year-old from Hoyland, South Yorkshire, had been prescribed Dianette by her GP for acne and had been taking it for around four weeks before she died from an undiagnosed deep vein thrombosis,"

Alan: That's deep venous thrombosis.

"...when a blood clot from her leg traveled to her lungs."

Alan: Very common or you get a little plug in your brain, you get a stroke. That's another thing that happens too. So anyway I'll put this up as a little warning for those who haven't heard about it yet. Because you never know, there are always folk out there that won't get round to it.

Now you're talking about austerity and it's so easy for the big banking boys to close down a country in fact if they want to, so, so fast. You know there are about two hundred families in the world that put up billions, 200 billion dollars, 300, 500 billion dollars a day in investments and speculation. It could control the whole market flow and they can close a country down just like that. Back with more on this after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the guys that run the world and how they can crash countries when they want. They don't just crash countries because it's fun. Well it's probably fun as well mind you, but they crash it especially if they hate the country, but it's also fun for them too to plan it all and see it coming to pass, their whole great plan with every country that they collapse you see.

Anyway it says:

"Up until now, Argentina's descent into a hyperinflationary basket case, with a crashing currency and loss of outside funding..."

Alan: The big boys have been cutting off their funding. They could do it to any country anytime at all.

"...was relatively moderate and controlled. All this is about to change. Today, in a futile attempt to halt inflation, the government of Cristina Kirchner announced a two-month price freeze on supermarket products."

"The price freeze applies to every product in all of the nation's largest supermarkets — a group including Walmart, Carrefour, Coto, Jumbo, Disco and other large chains. The companies' trade group, representing 70 percent of the Argentine supermarket sector, reached the accord with Commerce Secretary Guillermo Moreno, the government's news agency Telam reported."

"“The commerce ministry wants consumers to keep receipts and complain to a hotline about any price hikes they see before April 1.”"

Alan: Well as I say the big boys at the top can cut any country out, because you see the Bank for International Settlements at the top runs the whole world. They run all the central bankers underneath it, all the private central banks. And then their International Monetary Fund boys are part of it, they act the part of the heavy to get the cash back and so on. And they can cut any country off and cause absolute pandemonium anytime they want to. Anytime at all to any country. And they're going to use it across the world as we go through into this so-called austerity, forced austerity. So you know it will come everywhere. When it's your time it will come to you. Guarantee you.

Now, I've mentioned before about Obamacare and all that, that he employed the Rand Corporation, paid a lot of cash for them to do a survey on the best system to copy for America for healthcare. And the Rand came back, and it's a .pdf, which I have, but the Rand came back and said they were going to copy Britain's system. Which is amazing because it's hardly... It looks great on the surface, it's just like there's nothing underneath it. It's pathetic. It's been slashed to the bone.

But it says, here's an example of what happens in Britain now. I've mentioned too, you can't even get cataract operations for the elderly and stuff like that. You're just past the age and just too bad, just go and die.

But:

"Widow of 81 starved to death after council forgot about her for nine days:"

Alan: This is Britain.

"...It did nothing when care agency was shut by police"

- "Gloria Foster, 81, was discovered at home dehydrated and with a faint pulse"
- "She was also suffering from kidney failure and severe bed sores when found"
- Pensioner left without four daily nurse visits..."

Alan: Which she had before.

- "...after Carefirst 24 was closed"
- "Surrey Safeguarding Adults Board has launched an urgent inquiry"

Alan: They're great with inquiries eh?

Anyway it says:

"She was starved to death after she was ‘forgotten about’ by the care system for nine days."

Alan: They just forgot about her. She had a stroke you see.

"Stroke victim Gloria Foster depended on agency nurses who visited her home four times a day for food, water and medication. But after the agency was closed down last month – for allegedly employing illegal immigrants – her council did nothing to look after her."

Alan: So they shut down the source of her help and just forgot all about her.

"When someone eventually went to her home, in Banstead, they found that Mrs Foster had all but wasted away."

Alan: And then they took her to the hospital and she died there. So this is the sort of stuff you can see happening everywhere. You understand too when you're elderly now you're a burden on society. They'll tell you that. It depends, mind you, on your social standing in the community. It's been that way for a long time actually, they just don't admit to it openly to the public.

And this is quite an interesting little article too, it says...

"Another Big Lie in the Spielberg Lincoln Movie"

Alan: Now it's true even in the movie called "Network", going back to the 70's or whenever it was made, about how the tube, the tube the guy called it, would change the world. He says, you don't read books anymore, he says, all your history comes from the tube. And of course they give you farcical history. They're always remaking history.

Anyway the author says:

"I have written of how the theme of Steven Spielberg's movie "Lincoln" -- that Abe used his "political genius" to get the Thirteenth Amendment through Congress -- is one big lie. I quoted David Donald, the preeminent mainstream Lincoln scholar of our time, as writing in his biography of Lincoln that Abe barely lifted a finger in the effort. In fact, he literally refused to assist the abolitionists in Congress when they requested his help. Even worse, Lincoln DID work mightily to get a first Thirteenth Amendment passed in 1861 -- the "Corwin Amendment"..."

Alan: And the link is on here too.
"...that would have prohibited the federal government from ever interfering with Southern slavery. Another gross historical inaccuracy in the "Lincoln" movie that was recently brought to my attention is a scene where it is said that Connecticut congressmen voted against the Thirteenth Amendment. Congressman Joe Courtney of Connecticut saw the movie and smelled a rat, so he asked the Congressional Research Service to look into it. They informed him that all four members of Congress from Connecticut voted YES. In other words, the votes were already there. There was no need for Abe to use his "political genius" to persuade them, as is argued by Doris Kearns-Goodwin, Spielberg's historical advisor, in her book upon which the movie is based."
Alan: So it just shows you they're always... and it's true unfortunately, if you see it, another sense is brought in from just reading, you have the sound, you have the sight for emotional imprinting on your brain on different scenes and you'll remember that forever. And that's how folk get their histories today. It's all fake. It's all bogus.
And I'll be back with more too after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it really truly is a matrix. It's got many levels to it and there are many rooms in it and all these different levels. And when you think you've reached the outside you're not there at all, you're just back in another room. And that's how the world really is run. You have to really question reality all together because it's so intense these days that folk really haven't a clue what's going on.
And back in '98 I talked about Plato's cave. It's nice to see other folk talking about it now too, today. And it's a good... If you read Plato's cave you will get an understanding of how you can be kept in a cave and how you can get misperceptions of the shadows. That's all you can see if you're forced to face the back of the cave; you won't see there is an outside world there. And of course in his version, in Plato, someone eventually leaves and goes outside and travels the world and is astonished and comes back and then tries to tell the rest of them who are still staring at the back of the cave. And he says that's not, these things at the back, these shadows that you see are just shadows. There is a sun out there and so on. And they didn't want to believe him because they made a religion around it and everything else. Their whole reality would be shattered. They wanted to kill him. And that's how it really is in reality. It's quite something.
Now, Bruce Willis also says he's against new gun control laws that could infringe on the Second Amendment. He said:
"“I think that you can't start to pick apart anything out of the Bill of Rights without thinking that it's all going to become undone,”"
Alan: In other words, it's true enough, if you start taking one pillar out of it the rest of the roof gets rather weak and it's easier to fall down with each pillar.
So:
"Willis told The Associated Press in a recent interview while promoting his latest film,"
He says:
"“If you take one out or change one law, then why wouldn't they take all your rights away from you?”"
Alan: Well that is the goal as any person who thinks can actually come to rather easily by themselves. It's quite easy. And another trick that's used in all governments now is omnibus bills where they ram a lot of things through that were unpopular. And no one reads these omnibus bills. There is too much. There are thousands of pages sometimes. The U.S. does it, Britain does it, Canada does it, and then what are you employing the politicians for if they can't read it? It's all a farce you understand. This whole idea of government and democracy, it really is a farce.
But I mentioned yesterday about the same sex, or gender is the right term for it actually, marriage bill that was put through in Britain yesterday. And it's funny how they put it through. Because they put it through along with a building regulation for external retaining and load-bearing walls. And it says:
"— Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Bill — 5 Feb 2013 at 18:52"
So it says:
"Mr Speaker, you and I know that every marriage is different-indeed, any husband or wife of a Member of this House has a distinct set of challenges to face every day-but what marriage offers us all is a lifelong partner to share our journey...."
Alan: Then they go into loving stable relationships and all the rest of it.
And it says:
"The Bill enables society to recognize that commitment in the same way, too, through marriage."
Alan: For you know all the rest of the people.
So it says:
"Question put, That the Bill be now read a Second time."

Alan: It says. And it also has on this one all the members of parliament that were present and the constituencies that they're supposed to serve, what a joke eh? And who said yes and who said no. And actually most of them are all yes, yes, yeses because they're all yes-men anyway aren't they? You can't get into politics in Britain unless you are wooed by the big lobbyists, especially the political, foreign political lobbyists. I've read articles before on the air about the foreign lobbyists that are the richest people on the planet. And they're all yes-men again, otherwise you'd never get in, you'd never get the cash to run.

Now this article here is almost as though this institute, I don't know, but they, you'd think they've been listening to me for years. I've been talking about the new system that's coming in according to Carroll Quigley, which we already can see today, is an age of especially fascism and it's a kind of neo-feudalism as Quigley had said too because big CEOs of corporations are in bed with governments. In fact they go in and out of corporate businesses and into the governments and back again, just like a revolving door. And this is from the Fraser Institute, it says:

"The Age of Neo-Feudalism: A Government of the Rich, by the Rich, and for the Corporations"

And it says:

"“The shaping of the will of Congress and the choosing of the American president has become a privilege reserved to the country's equestrian classes, a.k.a. the 20% of the population that holds 93% of the wealth, the happy few who run the corporations and the banks, own and operate the news and entertainment media,”"

Alan: It's all the same people.

"“...compose the laws and govern the universities,”"

Alan: Don't they ever because it's very important as Stalin said and Lenin too. You got to make sure that the teachers are paid awfully well because they're the first ones to indoctrinate.

Anyway:

"“...control the philanthropic foundations,”"

Alan: You know like Rockefeller and so on.

"“...the policy institutes,”"

Alan: The think tanks.

"“...the casinos, and the sports arenas.”"

Alan: And that was journalist Lewis Lapham that said that.

It says:

"The pomp and circumstance of the presidential inauguration has died down. Members of Congress have taken their seats on Capitol Hill, and Barack Obama has reclaimed his seat in the White House. The circus of the presidential election has become a faint memory."

Alan: For most folk it is. They have no sense of time anymore because they're always getting bombarded with media and news and watching television. And it's true they lose track of time, even years.

It says:

"Now we are left with the feeling that nothing has really changed, nor will it. This is not by accident. The media circus leading up to the elections, the name calling in the halls of Congress, the vitriol and barbs traded back and forth among people who are supposed to be working together to improve the country, are all components of the game set up by those who run the show."

Alan: It's true. It's all a comedy show for you. All the world's a stage, right?

It says:

"The movers and shakers behind these engaging, but ultimately trite, political exercises are the elite, the so-called upper class, who benefit from the status quo. This status quo is marked by an economic crisis with no end in sight, by the slow but steady growth of a police state aimed at the lowest rungs of society, and a political circus which keeps us enraptured long enough that we don't question what's really going on. Meanwhile, this elite, composed of corporations profiting off of our ignorance, avoid being brought to task for their destruction of democratic governance and the economy."

Alan: Well these guys run the economy but they always have you understand.

"These are the corporations who sent our economy into a tail spin and were then rewarded with taxpayer money. These are the corporations who write laws which eliminate real competition in the market in order to secure their profits..."

Alan: Like free trade. It's true; free trade is not for everybody you know. It's really just to stop everyone else getting into it. Even the small business men. Maybe especially the small business men.

Anyway it says here:

"...through lucrative government contracts."

Alan: Because they all get their profits through government contracts. Now look at the articles I've read over the years on the ten years in advance governments will pay the big flu manufacturers of the vaccines. Ten-year contracts, wow that's some money that, eh?

"These are the corporations who avoid criminal prosecution, and are instead slapped with meager fines which do nothing to halt their felonious activities. We now live in a two-tiered system of justice and governance. There are two sets of laws: one set for the government and the corporations, and another set for you and me.

The laws which apply to the majority of the population allow the government to do things like rectally probe you during a roadside stop, or listen in on your phone calls and read all of your email messages, or indefinitely detain you in a military holding cell. These are the laws which are executed every single day against a population which has up until now been blissfully ignorant of the radical shift taking place in American government.

Then there are the laws constructed for the elite, which allow bankers who crash the economy to walk free. They're the laws which allow police officers to avoid prosecution when they strip search non-violent criminals, or taser pregnant women on the side of the road, or pepper spray peaceful protestors. These are the laws of the new age we are entering, an age of neo-feudalism, in which corporate-state rulers dominate the rest of us, where the elite create the laws which can result in a person being jailed for possessing marijuana while bankers that launder money for drug cartels walk free.

Unfortunately, this two-tiered system of justice has been a long time coming.

The march toward an imperial presidency, to congressional intransigence and impotence, to a corporate takeover of the mechanisms of government, and the division of America into haves and have nots has been building for years.

Journalist Chris Hedges, one of the few voices to speak against the corporate-state, who has put himself on the line by making a legal challenge to the President's authority to indefinitely detain American citizens, summarizes the situation at hand:"

He says:

"“Our passivity has resulted… in much more than imperial adventurism and a permanent underclass. A slow-motion coup by a corporate state has cemented into place a neofeudalism in which there are only masters and serfs. And the process is one that cannot be reversed through the traditional mechanisms of electoral politics.”"

Alan: I hope you understand that, what he just said there. "This process is one that cannot be reversed". It's way beyond that, "through traditional mechanisms of electoral politics".

It says:

"Indeed, electoral politics are off the table as a means of reforming the system. They are so thoroughly corrupted by corporate money that there is no chance, even for a well-meaning person, to affect any real change through Congress. Just consider the last election cycle. Both parties spent $1 billion each attempting to get their candidate elected to the presidency. This money came from rich donors and corporate sponsors, intent on getting their candidate in office. This massive spending was mirrored at the congressional level, where business lobbying soared in the last three months of the year. The U.S. Chamber of Commerce alone spent over $125 million attempting to influence members of Congress, an 88 percent increase from 2011.

Indeed, lobbyists are the source of much corruption and exchanging of money in Washington, and their attempts to woo Congressmen only exacerbate the problems inherent to the institution. Jack Abramoff should know. Jailed for bribing public officials, the former lobbyist insists that the system is every bit as corrupt now as it was when he was convicted. From job offers for staffers and Congressmen after they leave Capitol Hill, to taking representatives to sporting events and fancy restaurants, there is no shortage of methods of influencing public officials to enact the policies of special interests. According to Abramoff, these tactics are still in use today, and “the system hasn't been cleaned up at all.” Once their foot is in the door, these lobbyists then offer up language for legislation that is “so obscure, so confusing, so uninformative, but so precise” as to make passage as easy as possible. This legislation cements the privilege of the corporations to do as they please, making all of their dubious activities “legal.”

This lobbying is buoyed by a congressional lifestyle which demands that our representatives spend the majority of their time fund raising for campaigns, rather than responding to the needs of their constituents. In November 2012, the Democratic House leadership offered a model daily schedule to newly elected Democrats which suggests a ten-hour day, five hours of which are dominated by “call time” and “strategic outreach,” including fund raisers and correspondence with potential donors. Three or four hours are for actually doing the job they were elected to do, such as attending committee meetings, voting on legislation, and interacting with constituents.

When half of one's time is devoted to asking for money from rich individuals and special interests, there is no way that he can respond to the problems which pervade the country. And yet, even Congressmen in safe seats are expected to fundraise constantly so as to support their colleagues in competitive districts. As Rep. John Larson (D-Conn.) put it, “…this is the mother's milk of what Congressmen need to do to try to sustain their campaigns, and it's the only system they have to work with.”

Thus, even well-meaning Congressmen face a Catch-22 where they are pushed to fundraise to secure their seats, but then once in office, it is basically impossible for them to do their jobs. The full ramifications of this are laid out by Rep. Brad Miller (D-NC):"

He said:

"“Any member who follows that schedule will be completely controlled by their staff, handed statements that their staff prepared, speaking from talking points they get emailed from leadership...”"

Alan: By the way, forget these guys that get elected. The ones behind them all belong to a much, much higher association. The guys that do make their speeches up for them and handle them. They are the handlers.

Anyway it says:

"“It really does affect how members of Congress behave if the most important thing they think about is fundraising. You end up being nice to people that probably somebody needs to be questioning skeptically… You won’t ask tough questions in hearings that might displease potential contributors, won’t support amendments that might anger them, will tend to vote the way contributors want you to vote.”"

So:

"The influence of corporate money on Congress is exacerbated by how out of touch Congressmen are with the daily struggles of most Americans. In February 2012, the median net worth of Congressmen was $913,000 as compared to $100,000 for the rest of the population. Aside from being immediately wealthy, Congressmen also weathered the tribulations of the financial crisis much better than the average American. An analysis of Congressional finances by the Washington Post in October 2012 revealed that the wealthiest one-third of Congress was largely shielded from the effects of the Great Recession."

Alan: Well they all get advance warning and they all get shares in things. Of course they can do insider trading and they passed a law to allow themselves to do that.

"While the median household net worth of the average American dropped by 39 percent between 2007 and 2010, the median wealth of Congressmen rose 5 percent. It rose 14 percent for the wealthiest one-third."

"At a time when most people in the country are suffering, Congressmen are profiting. This alone should demonstrate how out of touch our elected leaders have become."

Alan: Well they’re corrupt. They’re all yes-men. As I say they’re all vetted for all their points of view on so many things that are politically correct these days you understand. And you’ve got to have the right answers or you’ll never get to run. They’re all yes-men. I’m sorry to say it but that’s the way it is.

Anyway it says:

"There is no voice for the working American in the halls of Congress, the American who was promised a life beyond taxes, debt, and unemployment. There is no voice for the peace loving American, the American who understands that America’s military might is meant for defense of the homeland, not looking for trouble in faraway lands."

Alan: And I should add to that, for other countries’ benefits.

It says:

"There is no voice for the American who expects his representatives to abide by the Constitution, who laments the way Congress, the President, and the Supreme Court work together to take away our rights piece by piece."

Alan: But as I say the interesting part was it says it’s so far gone. This is so far gone that the traditional way, actually the sentence was, "the process is one that cannot be reversed through traditional mechanisms of electoral politics." Do you understand what that means? I hope you really, really understand what that means. It’s that bad now, completely taken over. America is taken over. It was a long time ago actually by those who came in and bought over the media, gave you all your Hollywood entertainment, got into politics, got all through the universities as professors to teach the far, far left, that appeared to be far left, political correctness and all the rest of it for a new world type system. They took over a long time ago. They also run the banks. So there you go. What’s the answer? Well I’m sure other people have different ideas.

Anyway it says, I’ve mentioned this before too…

"Thousands of Indian women..."

Alan: In India...

"...are having their wombs removed in operations that campaigners say are unnecessary and only performed to make money for unscrupulous private doctors."

Alan: I’ll put this article up tonight. And they give you different people that they talk to and so on and their life story and all that. But the fact is they’re being conned into it. Some of them are only in their 20’s, early 20’s, these women. But the fact is it’s a depopulation program. And it’s surprising this magazine doesn’t go in and tell you that. It’s part of the depopulation program now that they’re into the World Bank and all that.

Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and we're going through this matrix as I say because it's well named because that's what we're living in. You have no idea of the amount of behaviorists and neuroscientists and anthropologists and everything else working on your brain. And how everyone around you too, all their brains as well to make sure you all get the same indoctrination right through your whole life. Every age group is catered to and they start very young as well.
Now also Toronto used to be called "Toronto the Good" until Pierre Trudeau who was a communist took over under the liberal party. And he, as I say, led the Comintern, young communist party of Canada in 1952 over to Moscow. But once he got in under the liberal ticket he really transformed everything and left massive debts and broke the old heritage bonds and so on. And it's been downhill ever since because that was part of the big world plan of course. So it was called Toronto the Good up until that time, where anybody could stroll around Toronto anytime, day or night, even children could do it if they wanted to, but they would never get touched, molested or bothered; that's how it was.
But here we have...
"Bunny Ranch brothel owner wants to set up shop in Toronto"
Alan: I'll put that link up tonight too from the Toronto Sun. And so it's a chain of brothels the guy has got apparently across the States and other places. And Toronto has now you know thrown out all the bawdy houses, B-A-W-D-Y and laws that they had. And so I guess it's legal to have brothels and all that. But Mel Lassman when he was the mayor of Toronto said he would do that. He took whole party councilors over to Holland, to the red light district, on the taxpayer's expense of course. A lot of his relatives too went with him and they were all on the council as well. And he said yeah we should import this system, a red light district, to Canada and try it in Toronto. So here it is folks. Here it is.
Also tonight too,
"UK government plans to track ALL web use: MI5 to install 'black box' spy devices to monitor British internet traffic"
Alan: No great thing there because they've been doing it all along anyway by other means and so on. So it's no great shock whatsoever. But all British traffic now.
It says:
- "MPs' report outlines spooks' take on the draft Communications Data Bill."

Alan: They call it.
And it says the:
"UK spy agencies want to install 'black box' surveillance devices across the country's communications networks to monitor internet use."
Alan: That's all internet use and your emails and everything else. But I mean they've been doing it all along. They also have a system called…
"...Deep Packet Inspection to log data from communications ranging from online services like Facebook and Twitter, Skype calls with family members and visits to pornographic websites."
Alan: {Laughs} They'd have to take the whole parliament in there too because they're always getting caught at it. And then they always give you the same story…
"But civil liberties and privacy campaigners... "
Alan: These are the authorized ones that never do anything.
"...have reacted with outrage, saying that the technology will give the government a greater surveillance capability than has ever been seen."
Alan: That's the agenda folks. It's going to get worse and worse and worse.
Anyway it:
"...gives UK intelligence agencies' perspective on the government's draft Communications Data Bill, which is intended to update surveillance powers."
Alan: See, you accept it little by little. You adapt and you adapt and you adapt. Then they push it again and you adapt. And they push it again and you adapt. And that's how things really are, folks. Rather sad, isn't it?
And also too…
"NY Medicaid exec pay is sickening"
Alan: It says. Now it's supposed to be charitable, not for profit. Some of these guys in New York, where else, eh, one guy is…
"...raking in $2.8 million…"
Alan: In this charitable, not for profit Medicaid funded organization.
"...and 14 others topping a half-million,"

Alan: In pay each.
 "...an explosive congressional report has found."
Alan: And many of them are raking in more than 200 grand a year. It’s not bad, eh, being in the charity business as folks get tossed out into the street when their insurance runs out.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sandy Hook Father Says Pending Gun Laws are Asinine and he Affirms Right to Own Arms

Sandy Hook Dad Doesn't Blame Assault Weapons

UK Will Borrow 64 Billion Pounds More Than Expected

US to End Saturday Postal Delivery

The Acne Pill Contraceptive and Blood Clots

Argentina Freezes Supermarket Prices---Soaring Inflation

81yr.-old Woman Starved to Death When Care System Closed--Britain

Another Big Lie In Spielberg's Lincoln Movie

Bruce Willis---"Don't Infringe on Second Amendment Rights"

Same Gender Marriage Bill Contained Within Building Regulations Bill

The Age of Neo-Feudalism---Government of the Rich, by the Rich, and for the Corporations

Sterilizing India's Poor

Brothel Chain Owner to Set Up in Toronto

UK Gov. agencies Plans to Install Black Box Spy Devices to Monitor All British Internet Traffic --Which it already Does with Other Gadgetry

NY Medicaid Execs Highly Paid

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 7, 2013 (#1265)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2013:
War is the Name of the Game,
Psychiatry's Job is to Drive You Insane:
"We Live in a Time of Ego and Vanity,
Elites' Neuroscientists Bring Us Insanity,
Paedophilic Rapist, Before We'd have Kicked Him,
Is Now Portrayed as the Long-Suffering Victim,
You See, It's All Down to "Sexual Preference",
Acts of this Kind Exude Malodorous Effervescence,
But Under New Laws You can't Be Offended,
If He can't Help it, It's What Nature Intended,
In Other Words, If it Occurs in Nature, It's Normal,
Say Psychiatrists, Straight-Faced, Formal,
At Those PC Adapted, Don't Get Annoyed,
Watch the Fools Smile as Culture's Destroyed"
© Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 7, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 7, 2013. Newcomers, I suggest you look at and make good use of the website .com. You'll find lots of audios where I tie the big system together, at least the one that openly emerged at the beginning of the 20th century under the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the groups that previously had made up different societies that came together. Actually, they're all linked together, there's a lot in common. The rich men of the world basically who lent to nations got together, formed a club and took over all media; in other countries they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. They also took over politics; they've been putting their own guys into bureaucratic positions for many, many years, and they're staffed with them, and they also put in your prime ministers and presidents. Their own historian, their own personal historian – because they have their own version of history, since they MAKE history; for those who don't understand it, history is directed. So they have their own historian, and Carroll Quigley was their historian. He gives you some inklings in The Anglo-American Establishment, an excellent book to read, where he talks about the setting up of the system in the States and in the UK, or London I should say, to go ahead, take over the world's resources, cause world wars too by the way, and get people to their knees until they'd to accept a form of world government and a scientific technique, or you might even call it a tyranny, that would run over the lives of everyone. That's where you are today for those who don't quite get it. That's why too he talked about a new feudalistic system where the CEOs would be the new warlords and overlords of whole regions of the earth, CEOs of big international corporations. That's already happened. So help yourself to the audios to see where it's all to go.

And also you'll get transcripts as well from all the sites listed at .com. You can get transcripts in other languages for print-up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Also remember, you've got to support me because I don't get backed by anybody. I could... I could sit and pester you with ads all day long and get well paid for it but I don't. I depend upon you the listeners to support me, buy the books and discs and donate at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really seriously welcome.

But really as I say, if you don't understand the past you'll never understand the present, and you'll never understand where it's all supposed to go. And once you understand it you expect what's to happen next. You know the whole list. You know what they have to do to bring the rest of it in. And you live your life watching it all happen. Life is scripted. The big things in life are scripted. It was scripted during your parents' day and your grandparents too; they didn't know either, that there's a big, big world plan.

Of course the big boys at the top always give you your leaders. They give you the leaders for the communist side. They give you the leaders for the capitalist side. Because it's all run by the capitalists at the top in the first place. And they have their own agenda for their own people, and they have another agenda for all the rest of you. Believe you me, they are well underway with it too. They use massive neuroscientific techniques and psychological techniques on the general public, so easy today with mass communication, entertainment and so on; it's very hypnotic. And also they already control the school systems for indoctrination. You must get the children young; Lenin said it, Stalin said it. You get them very, very young for the initial indoctrination, and you can literally give them a completely different reality from their parents, even if there's not that many years between the parents and themselves actually. That's how fast it is today. It's very easy to do. So you're living through the big, big changes. The Age of Transition they call it, and this is the Century for Change. That's why change would supposedly be good, and Obama never explained what they meant by that. But academia knew since the last century what it was. It's all to be done in this century, or finished off. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked ad nauseam about the changes and the reasons for the changes and so on, and how you're living in a world where you can find no logic. If you're just an average ordinary person you can find no logic to the big decisions that are made at the top. Nor can you find logic to even same-sex marriage, for an instance. It's so obvious to most folk that things are getting very bizarre. But it's only bizarre because, you understand, that the big boys who, again, set up the global banking system and decided to take over the whole planet, who own the media, who run all politics, who run the law systems, they run entertainment systems. They said they'd have to take down everybody's system, all the European countries' systems would be taken down and ground into the dust. Any memory of how it was would be destroyed – and this is the simple reason for it – then the dominant minority can then dominate you, you understand, and keep their own creed. So that's what you're living through, for those who don't quite understand it.

I've talked a lot about the Frankfurt School and many other ones connected with the same people, who were set out there with a mission to help bring this into play, by taking over. They wrote about it quite openly, about taking over the entertainment industry and so on and how to use the techniques against the public, who would be completely unaware that there was a war on their minds taking place. It's all happened. And again too, these same people flooded Eastern European communists into the US during the 30s especially, who'd already taken part in revolutions across Europe and they had records. They were allowed into the Americas and they started the same old stuff there. A lot of them also came in claiming they were actually professors – and a certain community within the US stood up for them and said they were, a kind of reputable community you might say – and they went straight into university and began to teach, under various guises, generally human studies and social sciences. They were teaching communism and the big, big changes to come. And that's why we are in the mess we're in today.

So things are naturally bizarre, because this is a war. Most folk didn't know they were going through a war. They always think of wars as being over there and they think of hard wars. They don't think of other techniques in warfare.

There's many forms of warfare. You have economic warfare; the big boys at the top use that all the time. They use America or Britain or whatever country is handy to use their hard wars when necessary. But economic warfare is awfully important for them because eventually, since they run the legal system too, they simply pass laws and alter everything and give you massive fines, fees and all the rest of it until you're broke. And they can devalue your cash currency any time they want to, any time they want to, which they do too. So it's a definite, deliberate war going on.

These guys at the top, even in the banking side of it, are so secretive; they don't tell you what they're up to. Not only that, I mean, why on earth does a little clique of people, who all know each other, get in to take over the world's money supply in the first place? No one asks that simple obvious question. Some have in the past and they either have been assassinated or almost assassinated, even presidents. But that's the power of it, is money at the top. Then you have academia, as I say, they flood academia and they teach the new moralities, to destroy the old moralities, then they have no enemies left, to dominate you. And things seem illogical to the general population, as I say, who don't even know there's a war going on. In fact, their new culture they've already adapted into, is a foreign culture to what it's supposed to be or what it was, completely.

Remember, cultures evolve over a long period of time, in countries that stay countries, and they evolve to protect the people there. That's how it works. At one time you didn't need many policemen at all. The people knew the simple rules, basic rules and they policed themselves. You all knew it. Whatever religion you are given too, in those countries, also bolsters it too; it bolsters the identity of the people and the individual in relation to the rest, so they feel healthy, got a healthy mindset, and they know what not to do that causes trouble within society. Once that's destroyed you have rapes, you have abortions, you have a massive industry living off fetal tissue for goodness sake, and it just goes on and on and on. And then you have massive, again, jobs for certain people to get into, that love it, the law systems to deal with the fallout and the chaos. Then below that you have all the agencies that they also go into and run, to deal with the chaos, over the general public. And then you're into, really, what socialism is all about. Socialism, remember, is just a slow version of communism; that's what Stalin said, Khrushchev too. They said that communism was socialism in a hurry. That was all, it was in a hurry.

Here's an example of the craziness that you see all the time, and it makes no sense to the general population. It says…

PAEDOPHILE BARRISTER WITHOUT ANY REMORSE WAS REWARDED
google-law.blogspot.co.uk / 1 February 2013

A victim of a barrister (Alan: This is in England. It's a lawyer. A victim of a lawyer...) who was jailed for sexually abusing boys spoke of his anger that the European Court of Human Rights had awarded his abuser more than £5,000 in compensation and costs.

David Meek waived his right to anonymity to protest over the money received by his abuser, Rupert Massey, who had complained that the case against him took too long to come to court. (A: It took two years finally.)

Oxford-educated Massey, 59, who practised as a barrister (A: ...or lawyer...) in Dorset, was jailed in 1999 for six years for assaults on boys in the 1970s and 1980s.

However, he has received a payout of £5,496 after the European Court found he had suffered "distress and frustration" because of the "unreasonable" length of proceedings against him.

Massey befriended Mr Meek, who was eight years old, and two other boys as they played on the beach at Branksome, Dorset. The lawyer, who is now out of jail, lured the children to his home where he sexually abused them.

He was arrested in 1995 after one of the children complained to police. He was charged in 1997 and in 1999 he was convicted of 16 offences of indecent assault against the three boys. (A: That's only the three boys; there'll be many more obviously. And there you go, so the abuser gets a payment, from the taxpayer of course, that's who pays these compensation things, because he had to wait too long to get, you know, put in prison and all that and go through this trial.)

This is to change your opinion of everything. I mean, you already have opinions given to you on things, and when the mob get their cue – you understand, there's cues. Cues are set into your mind, into your brain, by neuroscientists and psychologists today. There are certain trigger words that cue you, immediately, into a Pavlovian response. You'll either shout hate towards whatever you're taught to shout hate at or you'll just prattle off the words that have been instilled in your brain, or else you'll all be gushing over someone who you shouldn't be gushing over, that does odd things with parts of their body, you know. And that's how you've been trained. And if you ever catch on, if you've really been indoctrinated and you start to catch on and question your indoctrination, you'll feel guilty. And your default position literally – this is what they call it up there – will kick in and you'll go right back to your initial default position where you will feel guilty and you'll stop thinking about it again. That's how precise everything is today. And they put it in movies and everything else just to reinforce it.

Now also too, up until the 1960s there was no such thing as multiculturalism. It was a big push that happened at once. The multicultural agenda, in America for instance, the Rockefeller Brothers fund all of the propaganda, all of the NGOs and so on, to push for multiculturalism. But they fund many other foundations in front of them, by the billions, to push this. Up until then, into the 70s even, you became part of the country you immigrated into; that was the same with Britain and any other country. Otherwise the initial people there would get swamped and that destroys the culture, which is the intention of what's happening today. During the 60s and 70s suddenly they reversed it all and says, oh you're coming in in vast numbers and just keep your culture now. This was to cause the problems that you have today. This was intentional, destroy the dominant culture. Because the dominant culture came from Europe basically, you see, they were all European, and a certain group had a hatred for this culture, and its religion, for an awful long time down through history, because they wouldn't let them get dominated by this new bunch coming in. So in order to do a war you simply alter society, then you dominate them. That's happened. But you also do it with mass immigration at one time, so much, they don't have to change and adapt into your culture; assimilation it was called. As I say, there's lots of articles out there if you go into the Rockefeller Brothers foundation and you'll see all of the groups that they fund, it's just staggering what they fund. They were one of the prime foundations in America; there's many more in America too who are all connected, and the same in Britain and in every other country in the world.

But what's ironical here, and tonight I'm going to put up something. There was a protest in the States recently about, and it was protesters who were really just ticked off at the massive illegal immigration coming into America, which, again, this is part of a policy remember, and it was rather ironical because you'll see a Native American having his say on it. It's quite amazing. He says to all the protesters and everybody else around him, he says, you're all illegal immigrants, he says, we didn't ask you here. So he had a point there. I'll put up tonight this link anyway just to let you see. But the thing is, the dominant culture has to be destroyed in order to be dominated by a new dominant minority.

"'You're all illegal!' Native American..." - youtube.com

Now, the thing is too, it's beautiful when you're funded as an NGO or a leader of NGOs, by the big foundations to push for some big changes that the taxpayers are going to end up paying for, big, big money like carbon credits and so on, and change their whole ways of life. And always, if you dig hard enough you'll find out that the same ones that lead it profit from it. I've mentioned too, it's like crying wolf and you've already decided you're going to take over the pelt industry for the fur. You know what I'm saying? But I'll read some of this on Maurice Strong and Al Gore when I come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big scams that go on, massive scams. And they are massive scams aren't they? This one is about carbon credits... carbon credits and all the cons that go with it. Now it says here that "the creators of carbon credits scheme are cashing in on it". Now, Maurice Strong was picked up by Rockefeller himself, old David Rockefeller himself, and pushed to the top. First they made him a manager of oil fields and so on to get a feel of how it is to run all the big cons at the top. Then they moved him into the environmental movement. He's the guy that brought you the Earth Summit 1 and 2 and so on. And he's treated like royalty. He's a member of international revolutionaries; I think it was his aunt and his cousin that were both revolutionaries too. One of them is buried next to Mao Tse Tung's grave and it says on the gravestone that she was the main advisor to him. So he's still at the revolution business. And you don't understand, most of the revolutions are cultural; and there's many, fashion, sexual, etc. These are all revolutions that were planned by the same people that Strong and the rest of them all work for. Now, it says…

Creators of carbon credit scheme cashing in on it
canadafreepress.com / Judi McLeod / March 13, 2007

There's an elephant in global warming's living room that few in the mainstream media want to talk about: the creators of the carbon credit scheme are the ones cashing in on it.

The two cherub like choirboys singing loudest in the Holier Than Thou Global Warming Cathedral are Maurice Strong and Al Gore. (A: This is from 2007 by the way. I think I read it even then.)

This duo has done more than anyone else to advance the alarmism of man-made global warming.

With little media monitoring, both Strong and Gore are cashing in on the lucrative cottage industry known as man-made global warming.

Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Exchange, Wikipedia-described as "the world's first and North America's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry reduction system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brazil." (A: That's going to rake in a lot of cash, eh?)

Gore buys his carbon off-sets from himself--the Generation Investment Management LLP, "an independent, private, owner-managed partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, D.C." of which he is both chairman and founding partner.

To hear the saving-the-earth singsong of this dynamic duo, even the feather light petals of cherry blossoms in Washington leave a bigger carbon footprint.

It's a strange global warming partnership that Strong and Gore have, but it's one that's working.

Strong is the silent partner, a man whose name often draws a blank in the Washington cocktail circuit. Even though a former Secretary General of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (the much hyped Rio Earth Summit) and Under-Secretary General of the United Nations in the days of a beleaguered Kofi Annan, the Canadian born Strong is little known in the United States. That's because he spends most of his time in China where he works to make the communist country the world's next superpower. (A: It's true enough, the UN sent him there.) The nondescript Strong, nonetheless is big cheese in the world of climate change, and is one of the main architects of the coming-your-way-soon Kyoto Protocol. (A: ...which was all done since.)

Gore is the glitzy, media approved front man in the partnership, the flashing neon lights on the global stage warning the masses of the end of Earth, as we know it, and Hollywood's poster boy for greening the silver screen.

The skeptics of man-made global warming believe that Gore and Strong have made climate change "the new religion". (A: And that's what it has become. Remember too, that they said they'd make it the new religion, and you'll find that Gorbachev even mentioned that too. In one of his books he says, when he was still working and the president of the USSR at the time, he actually said then, Gorbachev, we must make a new religion. He says, I myself am an atheist but we must create a new religion for the people and it must be based on a form of earth worship. You see.) Climate change is not the first religion both parties have tried to make stick. Along with former Soviet Union leader Mikhail Gorbachev (A: ...it actually mentions Gorbachev here.), Strong, currently president of the Earth Council, has been boasting of replacing the Ten Commandments with the Earth Charter, a golden rule guide for how the masses should treat the environment.

Gore, who has given sermons at the United Nations sponsored Cathedral of St. John the Divine Church in New York City, is a promoter of the religion known as Gaia.

The two environmental gurus also share a belief in radical Malthusian population reduction. According to them, too many people, particularly in the U.S. are polluting the planet, emitting excessive Freon through their refrigerators and jacking up the air conditioning.

But the conduct of Al Gore and Maurice Strong in the capitalist world is one for the books. It's a side of them that may have remained unknown had it not been for the investigative talent of the Executive Intelligence Review (EIR). (A: ...that came out with some of the more tawdry details.)

The tawdry tale of the top two global warming gurus in the business world goes all the way back to Earth Day, April 17, 1995 when the future author of An Inconvenient Truth traveled to Fall River, Massachusetts, to deliver a green sermon at the headquarters of Molten Metal Technology Inc. (MMTI). MMTI was a firm that proclaimed to have invented a process for recycling metals from waste. Gore praised the Molten Metal firm as a pioneer in the kind of innovative technology that can save the environment, and make money for investors at the same time.

"Gore left a few facts out of his speech that day. First, the firm was run by Strong and a group of Gore intimates (A: So there you are. See how it's all conology? ...they OWN the firm.), including Peter Knight, the firm's registered lobbyist, and Gore's former top Senate aide," wrote EIR.

"Second, the company had received more than $25 million in U.S. Department of energy (DOE) research and development grants (A: That's all they live on, you see.), but had failed to prove that the technology worked on a commercial scale. The company would go on to receive another $8 million in federal taxpayers' cash, at that point, its only source of revenue. (A: And then it goes on and on with the shares, their stock value and all the rest of it, and carbon. Con after con, folks. You're run by conology. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and how it's all run by conology, and how the big boys at the top always fleece the public, via their governments generally, to get big cash moving towards them and so on. You're living under tyrannies today. For those who don't understand it, you've adapted and adapted and adapted into tyrannies.

It was always decided that this was the way that it would go because the Club of Rome is one of the main think tanks for the United Nations. Back in the 70s they mentioned that democracy wouldn't work. Now, they would always use democracy for all the fools that back up all the wars and all the rest of it, oh we're going to 'liberate' these countries. Well read your history before you think about liberating anybody. Maybe liberate yourself first. But the fact is, this is the con that they use. But they said that democracy wouldn't work because there were too many factions opposing each other and they couldn't get the big agenda through. See, they've got their own agenda. It's like a business plan with time tables on it, with many parts to fulfill, and at certain times, and democracy gets in the way. But they keep the farce going, of democracy, to keep you dumb and stupid.

Also too, the European Parliament for instance, this big EU conglomerate, this monstrosity, this new Soviet Union, that nobody wanted, except again, the big boys at the top that run all the money, a very old plan that they had for that. Because Karl Marx talked about it, a United Europe, a United Americas, and a Pacific Rim conglomerate; there would be three main trading blocs, when he talked about it in the 1800s. He said, eventually it would be ruled by a world government. Of course he was working for the same boys too, who put him up in London and financed him, because he was a hack journalist and not a very good one at that. Anyway, it says…

EU to set up euro-election 'troll patrol' to tackle Eurosceptic surge
telegraph.co.uk / Bruno Waterfield / Feb 2013

The European Parliament (A: This Soviet Union...) is to spend almost £2 million on press monitoring and trawling Eurosceptic debates (A: Now again, remember, terminology is awfully important because you can get either a positive or a negative image in your mind through the words they use. Euroskeptics… you know.) on the internet for "trolls" with whom to debate in the run-up and during euro-elections next year amid fears that hostility to the EU is growing.

(A: Then they actually show you the lit-up sign, the Euro sign, in front of the headquarters of the European Central Bank; very important.)

The Daily Telegraph has seen confidential spending proposals and internal documents planning an unprecedented propaganda blitz ahead of and during European elections in June 2014.

Key to a new strategy will be "public opinion monitoring tools" to "identify at an early stage whether debates of political nature among followers in social media and blogs have the potential to attract media and citizens' interest". (A: In other words, they're going to cover every angle to make sure that you get a thorough, well-funded indoctrination, to be all pro-Europe. Because they'll use the fear thing too, oh if you pull out of the EU you'll be left behind… How many times have we heard all this nonsense? as they bail out each other forever and ever and ever. But also remember, the article I mentioned a few days ago too, the EU is now going to authorize and put out its own journalists there, with stamped approval to give us good propaganda on behalf of the EU. They've also made and passed laws to be able to go into any server and shut it down, Internet servers, if they're not toeing the line. It's really a tyranny, folks. It's very, very simple. Anyway it says here...)

Spending on "qualitative media analysis" is to be increased by £1.7 million and while most of the money is to be found in existing budgets an additional £787,000 will be need to be raised next year despite calls for EU spending to reflect national austerity. (A: [Alan chuckles.] What a joke that is. You've seen how much they put down on their expense accounts for their evening meals.)

Anyway, the whole idea as I say is to monitor the public's mood and find ways to either scare them into going along with it and voting pro-Europe or finding some other way to do it. That's what it's all about. And also too, it means hacking everybody's emails and so on, opponents of it that might stand up against them and give a good speech; so they'll know what they're going to say and they'll have all the answers worked out in advance. This all goes on, you know, in the real world. This is what really, really goes on in the real world.

Also tonight too, I want to mention that you'll find... Remember the whole push, again, for the greening agenda and all the panic they caused? – they always panic the general population when they want money off you. And they said that America and all the other countries should be self-sufficient in power; that was a big, big one. So when they came up with fracking everybody thought, oh that's an awful thing, this fracking... where you've got earth subsidence, you've got poisons in the water supplies, all that kind of stuff. But if it's to save us all in the future, and it will go on, it will mean that America or Canada or some other country will be there for another 150 or 200 years, all the better, you see. So you gave into it. But once they did it – and I'll put this article up tonight too, I'll put all these articles up tonight. Once they did it and got you all going along with it, and got all the money from governments to go on with it, because they really funded all these big companies that are doing the fracking, and now America is starting to export its gas from the fracking—to India. Is that to help Americans in the future? No. They're exporting it to India, folks. It's all a con. These companies and corporations are international. They have no loyalty to your country. But they take all the cash from your government, that works very happily with them and gives them the cash.

And here's this other article here too. It says…

Full Throttle Ahead: US Tips Global Power Scales with Fracking
spiegel.de / By SPIEGEL Staff

The United States is sitting on massive natural gas and oil reserves that have the potential to shift the geopolitical balance in its favor. Worries are increasing in Russia and the Arab states of waning influence and falling market prices. (A: ...because the US is exporting their stuff now.)

Williston, North Dakota, is a bleak little city in the vast American prairie. It's dusty in the summer and frigid in the winter. Elk hunting is one of the few sources of entertainment. But despite its drawbacks, Williston has seen its population more than double within a short period of time. (A: And it goes on about how it's getting overcrowded already, all these people working and moving into work with the natural gas industry and the fracking industry, etc, etc. It's quite a good article which I'll also put up tonight. But it says here…)

"We have a hundred years' worth of energy right beneath our feet."
(A: But guess what folks? It won't be for you, that's paying for it all. It's going to get exported, getting exported to

places like India, and then you're back to square one. You haven't got any further forward than you were before. We're always conned, you understand, always conned.)

Also, US President Barack Obama is on about taxes; I'll put this up tonight too.

Obama: 'No doubt' we need more taxes - rt.com / February 05, 2013

Thank God they put a guy like that in eh? Oh, we need taxes, we're broke, right. That's what you call a genius, a real genius. Also, remember they set up an office that was charged with a project to shut down Guantánamo Bay? Well, they just closed down the office that was charged with shutting down Guantánamo Bay. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put that up tonight too.

Office charged with shutting Guantanamo Bay closes - telegraph.co.uk / 29 Jan 2013

...and so the jail stays open, this torture facility stays open.

I also touched on it earlier in the week too...

One-Child Policy Enforcer (A: in China...) Crushes Baby To Death
After Parents Refuse To Pay "Fine"
ExplosiveReports.Com/ Jurriaan Maessen / February 5, 2013

(A: Everybody else took off with the story the day after, as they generally do, and it's got some good press.)

A Chinese official from Wenzhou, China, crushed a 13-month old baby-boy to death by driving over him after the parents refused to pay a fine for violating China's one-child policy. (A: Now remember, the United Nations persistently and consistently state that China is the MODEL for the world to follow. I hope you get that, folks.)

According to AFP, a state official working to enforce China's one-child policy drove over a 13-month old baby-boy, resulting in the infant's death.

A news item issued by PhuketNews relates that the official had an argument with the parents as, presumably, they "violated" the one-child policy by refusing to pay a fine. The reports goes on to say that the parents acted "agitated" in response to the official's request.

The spokesman stated that the parents of the murdered baby were "agitated" as a result of the disagreement with the one-child policy enforcer, after which the official in question drove his car over the baby. PhuketNews however reports that Wenzhou authorities were quick to label the murder as an unfortunate accident: (A: Well, it's not much different from here, you know, because the cops can tazer you to death, as they often do. They've done it to diabetics in comas and everything, that didn't even know what was happening, and that's okay, they get off with that as well. So we can't really criticize, I guess, China, can we? We all accept it as normal now don't we? Because we adapt, we're always adapting aren't we? We're awfully good at adapting. Quite amazing.)

And also this article too, it's quite amazing. This came out on Wednesday but I can remember reading this before. It says…

German labour office (A: ...that's the unemployment office…)sends teen (A: teenage girl...) to work in brothel (A: No kidding. You talk about things are getting hard eh?)
torontosun.com / REUTERS / February 6, 2013

BERLIN - A German teenager looking for a job was told to report for duty in a brothel by the local labour office, the Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung newspaper reported on Wednesday.

The 19-year-old woman said she was horrified when she opened a job placement letter from the German Labour Office in Augsburg on Saturday informing her that it had lined up a waitressing job for her at the Augsburg Colosseum brothel. (A: So things are really, you know, moving ahead. Obviously we're 'progressing', as they call it at the top, into this new nightmare. But it's certainly all here, certainly all here. I'm not kidding you.)

Now this article too, is important. Because you see, we're lied to all the time by the mainstream, that's all owned by the Council on Foreign Relations. All the editors are members of it and many of the journalists are too. The Council on Foreign Relations, the same bunch as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for America, they have their top reporters that work in all the mainstream media outlets in the US. And you can get lists; I've put the lists up of who they are before. And so they lie to you constantly. But it says here…

French troops protecting Niger mine: Fight for security in Africa or..?
rt.com / February 4, 2013

French troops have been called to protect one of Niger's biggest uranium mines as security fears spike. Analyst John Laughland tells RT, that France taking the military lead in Mali and coming to Niger might be a sign of a continent-size interest. (A: ...because they're trying to downplay it… Oh it's just Mali, it's just Mali, etc. etc. So I'll put this link up tonight because, here's a good article here on it.)

The real invasion of Africa is not news and a licence to lie is Hollywood's gift
(A: Well Hollywood is a very important part of the whole structure of the ones who dominate the world.)
johnpilger.com / 31 January 2013

A full-scale invasion of Africa is under way. The United States is deploying troops in 35 African countries, beginning with Libya, Sudan, Algeria and Niger. Reported by Associated Press on Christmas Day, this was missing from most Anglo-American media.

The invasion has almost nothing to do with "Islamism", and almost everything to do with the acquisition of resources, notably minerals, and an accelerating rivalry with China. Unlike China, the US and its allies are prepared to use a degree of violence demonstrated in Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen and Palestine. (A: I remember reading years ago on the air an article from the Pentagon talking about the coming resource wars; I should try and find that again, or somebody on another talk show could do it tomorrow maybe.) As in the cold war, a division of labour requires that western journalism and popular culture provide the cover of a holy war against a "menacing arc" of Islamic extremism, no different from the bogus "red menace" of a worldwide communist conspiracy. (A: ...which actually was kind of real; they were already running America.)

Reminiscent of the Scramble for Africa in the late 19th century, the US African Command (Africom) has built a network of supplicants among collaborative African regimes eager for American bribes and armaments. Last year, Africom staged Operation African Endeavor, with the armed forces of 34 African nations taking part, commanded by the US military. Africom's "soldier to soldier" doctrine embeds US officers at every level of command from general to warrant officer. Only pith helmets are missing.

It is as if Africa's proud history of liberation, from Patrice Lumumba to Nelson Mandela, is consigned to oblivion by a new master's black colonial elite whose "historic mission", warned Frantz Fanon half a century ago, is the promotion of "a capitalism rampant though camouflaged". (A: Well actually there's more to it than all that because initially, remember, the guys who made up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, part of it was the Cecil Rhodes foundation who was in business with Lord Rothschild to take over Africa's wealth and industry. They caused wars to get the British military in there, and the taxpayer put in the railway lines and all the rest of it, and paid for the military to be there, so as that a couple of guys could get a hold of all the diamonds and gold in Africa. Then of course the African National Congress was created by the so-called communist side, who also funded them, through the same banks, to attack and get rid of Rhodesia and the white South Africa. And again, the world will say, oh that's good the Africans can run their own country. No, then they simply put the black guys in and lots of gangs and they could loot the country with even more leeway, which is happening today. Getting back to this article, it says...)

A striking example is the eastern Congo, a treasure trove of strategic minerals, controlled by an atrocious rebel group known as the M23, which in turn is run by Uganda and Rwanda, the proxies of Washington.

Long planned as a "mission" for Nato, not to mention the ever-zealous French, whose colonial lost causes remain on permanent standby, the war on Africa became urgent in 2011 when the Arab world appeared to be liberating itself from the Mubaraks and other clients of Washington and Europe. The hysteria this caused in imperial capitals cannot be exaggerated. Nato bombers were dispatched not to Tunis or Cairo but Libya, where Muammar Gaddafi ruled over Africa's largest oil reserves. With the Libyan city of Sirte reduced to rubble, the British SAS directed the "rebel" militias in what has since been exposed as a racist bloodbath.

The indigenous people of the Sahara, the Tuareg, whose Berber fighters Gaddafi had protected, fled home across Algeria to Mali, where the Tuareg have been claiming a separate state since the 1960s. As the ever watchful Patrick Cockburn points out, it is this local dispute, not al-Qaida, that the West fears most in northwest Africa... "poor though the Tuareg may be, they are often living on top of great reserves of oil, gas, uranium and other valuable minerals".

Almost certainly the consequence of a French/US attack on Mali on 13 January, a siege at a gas complex in Algeria ended bloodily, inspiring a 9/11 moment in David Cameron. The former Carlton TV PR man raged about a "global threat" requiring "decades" of western violence. (A: ...and he did too, like perpetual war.) He meant implantation of the west's business plan for Africa, together with the rape of multi-ethnic Syria and the conquest of independent Iran.

Cameron has now ordered British troops to Mali, and sent an RAF drone, while his verbose military chief, General Sir David Richards, has addressed "a very clear message to jihadists worldwide: don't dangle and tangle with us. We will deal with it robustly" - exactly what jihadists want to hear. The trail of blood of British army terror victims, all Muslims, their "systemic" torture cases currently heading to court, add necessary irony to the general's words. I once experienced Sir David's "robust" ways when I asked him if he had read the courageous Afghan feminist Malalai Joya's description of the barbaric behaviour of westerners and their clients in her country. "You are an apologist for the Taliban" was his reply. (He later apologised).

These bleak comedians are straight out of Evelyn Waugh and allow us to feel the bracing breeze of history and hypocrisy. The "Islamic terrorism" that is their excuse for the enduring theft of Africa's riches was all but invented by them. There is no longer any excuse to swallow the BBC/CNN line and not know the truth. Read Mark Curtis's Secret Affairs: Britain's Collusion with Radical Islam (Serpent's Tail) or John Cooley's Unholy Wars . . . (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll take a caller that's been hanging on. It's Mike from Pennsylvania. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yeah, yes I'm here. I'm getting an order out to you in the mail and hopefully other people can do as well. It's just not a good situation here. This week, this all happened this week, in America, in Pennsylvania here. Just tonight there was a big massive helicopter drone blowing your ears out while you're out collecting some fuel. Then today I was going down to a meeting down through Amish country there, in Lancaster, and the roads are blocked off about for 5 miles, on each side, on the major highways. It used to be a real peaceful drive down there; I used to drive to North Carolina years ago taking that same route. I guess they're prepping them up for viper units, I suppose. Because leading into the next part, I was in the IRS building because they refuse to mail forms out and I don't feel like wasting all my ink on the printer; I just wanted a booklet. Now, last year they had a security guard there; this is the IRS building, you know, that gets customer service, you know. So not only do they have a security guard there, now he's asking me, the room was full, he's asking me if I have a gun or anything on me. So I guess next year when you go there they're going to be patting people down. And I guess the year after that they're going to have x-ray machines in.

Alan: Yes and I think the IRS now have their own private Army too now, and a lot of their members are plainclothes and they carry firearms too.

Mike: Yeah. And you know, my ancestors taught me, and these onion faces like Maurice Strong, there's no law that says these legislators or these enforcers have to listen to anything he says. And you know, my ancestors taught me, all these people that are going along and doing all these acts of evil, they are not getting reincarnated. They're not going to

France, they're going to hell.

Alan: The problem is they're bringing their hell – they call it heaven, it's a hell for everybody else – onto earth, and that's what they're doing right now. They know there's going to be trouble in the future, because they really mean they're going to bring America down to massive austerity, which is poverty, and there's going to be a lot of trouble within the US and they know it. And they've been building up their internal Army for almost 30 years to deal with it. Everything is planned way, way, way ahead, many years ahead for what they plan to bring in. And now is the time to do it. They know there's going to be big, big trouble inside the US and they're completely prepared for it. There's no doubt about it.

Mike: And the other thing is, is speaking of onion-face Maurice Strong and their Agenda 21, not only all that fracking up there and the horizontal fracking up in the northern tier of Pennsylvania, the people are dying of cancer, their wells are completely obliterated. Chesapeake Energy and these big companies have to bring in water, I'm sure with fluoride, big tanks of it every day. And you know, years ago they used to just do the vertical fracking, bad enough with all the chemicals, and now they do the horizontal. In places like Pennsylvania Grand Canyon up there, I mean they've probably wrecked it by now; I haven't been up there in a while.

Alan: Yeah, and all through New York State as well they're doing it. You understand, they're going to wring America out like a sponge, and then they all move offshore to live. And a lot of them have already moved offshore to live, the ones who are behind it all and run big corporations. And I really mean that folks. That's the plan. And America will be all subsiding forever, for about another thousand years, after it's been wrung dry of everything. But thanks for calling.

Mike: Yeah, it's time to get the hell out of here.

Alan: Yeah.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Paedophile Lawyer Awarded Lump Sum Because his Case Caused Distress, Taking Too Long to Come to Court

Native American Has His Say on Illegal Immigration

Cry Wolf, then Cash in on the Pelts---How Al Gore and Maurice Strong Rake In the Cash from Carbon Con

EU to Set Up for Massive Pro-EU Propaganda Blitz

EU Gov. to Regulate Internet Search Engines and Have Government Authorized Journalists

US Leads in Fracking

Obama on Taxes

Office Charged to Closing Guantanamo is Closed

Chinese Official of One Child Policy Kills Baby

German Labour Office Sends Teen to Work in Brothel

French Troops in Africa

John Pilger, "The Full-scale Invasion of Africa is Underway"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 8, 2013 (#1266)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 8, 2013:
Cultural Mutations by Foundations:
"There's a Hidden Hand, Guiding all Direction,
 It's Powerful, Wealthy, Yet Evades Detection,
 To Tie it Together, Lift the Veil,
 Follow Associations of the Money Trail,
 Foundations Each Year Give Out Billions
 To Their Armies of NGO Minions,
 Their Think-Tanks Advise All V.I.P.s
 On Foreign Policy and They also Grease
 Palms of Politicos by Incessant Lobbying
 To Ensure the Agenda is Pushed, Following
 Agenda 21, Sustainable Development,
 So Rich get Richer, Poor get Dishevelment,
 They Drag Up Policies from their Deep Cellar,
 Dig in to the History of Rockefeller"
 © Alan Watt Feb. 8, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 8, 2013. As usual I always suggest that newcomers to the broadcast go into the website .com. You’ll find lots and lots of audios to download where I go through the system that you’re born into, the one that is very misleading in fact, it goes to an awful lot of trouble to make sure you’re indoctrinated very young into seeing the world in a fake way actually. But all of your friends are indoctrinated at the same time and you all think you’re quite sane. But you have no idea of the amount of psychiatry, psychology, behaviorists and so on that work with neuroscientists and marketers to bring you up in the way that your owners, basically, the ones who own the planet, want you to behave and how to reason through things. It’s all been done long ago. It’s a perfect science. They give you your opinions. They update you in political correctness when it suits them, and you parrot the way you’re supposed to parrot, and you don’t think for yourselves. So I go through the history of this organization that didn’t want just to take over the world and take over all of its resources, which they’ve pretty well done, but also to bring in this scientifically controlled society which they of course would dominate, and even eventually down the road they’d create new kinds of humans to serve them better. So you’re living through all of this today. And all of the massive deaths that you’re seeing with cancers galore were all planned that way to take you down. In fact they had meetings back in the 60s and 70s, where one of them actually said, at one of the top meetings, they may as well die of cancer. Of course they knew that because they’d given you cancer vaccines, at least cancer cells in the vaccines you were given. So you’re taught to trust and everything is about trust and we’re kept like children who trust the parents; the parents unfortunately are not our parents at all. They’re a kind of foreign lot you might say, but they’re very, very clever in what they do.

So help yourself to the website. You can also get transcripts remember for download for print-up if you want to, on all the sites listed at .com. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. I don’t ask for money from advertisers. I could. I could be sitting pretty but I don’t. And it’s up to you the listeners to support me by getting the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through these hyperinflationary times, the big push for austerity of course, all planned that way.

And most folk as I say don’t know that the news is not there to explain anything to you. It’s actually to guide you into the way they want you to think about things, or rather not think about other things too. Because you’re really taught that they’re telling you all there is to know, and of course that’s far, far, far from the truth. It’s all you need to know, and often it’s not the truth at all, very often it’s not the truth at all. Actually probably most of it is that way. You’re going through wars, perpetual wars, as those who have conquered you, in your own countries, go after the remaining countries to get them onto the central banking system, to plunder their countries of all the resources, and they get you to pay it all in blood, sweat and tears and taxes. It’s quite simple. And once that’s all done they wring you out like a sponge. They sell off all of your natural resources as well because, again, they’re international corporations, and you are left in the squalor that’s left, as you die off. That’s the big plan, folks. That really is the big, big plan.

I mentioned yesterday too about the massive fracking all over the States and the big push to use your tax money to get it all up and running, and the big cry that America must be independent of importing energy. Now they are exporting your gas to places like India and other countries across the world. So much for any national fervor. See, they don’t believe in nations except when they need you to go off and fight for them; that’s when they wave the flag. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight too I want to just get this in quick because I’ve talked quite a few times about Katerina Jeleva who has been battling to have her son back again. They’ve extended this main trial, the real trial this time, after all the pretrials, countless pretrials, and they’ve extended it to February 12. So hopefully that will be the last one and the final decision will be made. So those who have been following it over all this time, about a year and a half now, can phone in the court. I’ll put up a link tonight with an article, it’s the Action Alert, it says here, at Activist Post, to do with it. It gives you the addresses and the places to phone and the judge, Mary Noonan, and the clerk as well, Noonan’s clerk, the numbers are here as well. You can phone them up and tell them to do the right thing and tell them to make the right decision. Remember, this is supposedly the final one. Last week there, the last day they were there, it took nine hours and they weren’t finished. It’s amazing the amount of money that she’s had to put into this with all the pretrials and then this. And who pays the rest? It’s the taxpayers. This is one case.

ACTION ALERT: Katerina Jeleva's Battle to See Her Son Will Resume Feb. 12th
activistpost.com / February 7, 2013 / Brandon Turbeville

That’s why they make these… You understand, the legal system loves taking charge of us. They deal with all the fallout from the defunct system we have now, the deliberately induced chaos that destroys the culture and everything else. And this is costing a lot of cash. But anyway, phone up the court and you can tell them to do the right thing. Be very polite, remember, but tell them that you’re watching. Be firm about it, you’re watching, lots of folk are watching what’s happening here. And I’ll put this link up tonight. It fills you in on the latest little interview with Katerina to see what’s happened so far. But next Tuesday is February the 12th and hopefully you can phone up early in the morning and let them all know what you think of it all too. So I’ll put that up tonight.

Now, people have been trained like children, as I say. We’ve seen so many articles, I’ve read lots here, where vaccine fraud has been exposed, never mind all the people who die with the different vaccines, and children too and all the rest of it. Yet they keep telling you every year it’s safe, perfectly safe, perfectly safe. This article goes back a little bit, a little ways and it tells you that the..

Merck Vaccine Fraud Exposed
worldtruth.tv

Merck vaccine fraud exposed by two Merck virologists (Alan: They came out, they worked in the company.); company faked mumps vaccine efficacy results for over a decade, says lawsuit. (A: ...for 10 years they lied that it actually worked.)

Breaking news: According to two Merck scientists who filed a False Claims Act complaint in 2010 -- a complaint which has just now been unsealed -- vaccine manufacturer Merck knowingly falsified its mumps vaccine test data, spiked blood samples with animal antibodies (A: This is one of the jokes that they do, they’ve done it with lots of other serums, that I’ve read before.), sold a vaccine that actually promoted mumps and measles outbreaks, and ripped off governments and consumers who bought the vaccine thinking it was "95% effective." (A: ...as advertised. I’ll put this up tonight. It also has a link to the False Claims Act document on it too.)

False Claims Act document at: www.naturalnews.com/gallery/documents/Merck-False-Claims-Act.pdf

According to Stephen Krahling and Joan Wlochowski, both former Merck virologists, the Merck company engaged in all the following behavior:

- Merck knowingly falsified its mumps vaccine test results to fabricate a "95% efficacy rate."

- In order to do this, Merck spiked the blood test with animal antibodies in order to artificially inflate the appearance of immune system antibodies.

Merck also added animal antibodies to blood samples to achieve more favorable test results . . .

- Merck then used the falsified trial results to swindle the U.S. government out of "hundreds of millions of dollars for a vaccine that does not provide adequate immunization."

- Merck's vaccine fraud has actually contributed to the continuation of mumps across America, causing more children to become infected with mumps. (Gee, really? This is what NaturalNews has been reporting for years... vaccines are actually formulated to keep the outbreaks going because it's great for repeat business!) (A: And what a deal. I mean, the government gets these 10 year in advance contracts. Well, what a salesman for Merck would get by commission on that eh?)

- Merck used its false claims of "95 percent effectiveness" to monopolize the vaccine market and eliminate possible competitors.

- The Merck vaccine fraud has been going on since the late 1990s,” says the Merck virologists.

- Testing of Merck's vaccine was never done against "real-world" mumps viruses in the wild. Instead, test results were simply falsified to achieve the desired outcome. (A: They do this all the time with all these vaccines, folks.)

- This entire fraud took place "with the knowledge, authority and approval of Merck's senior management."

- Merck scientists "witnessed firsthand the improper testing and data falsification in which Merck engaged to artificially inflate the vaccine's efficacy findings."

US government chose to ignore the 2010 False Claims Act!

Rather than taking action on this false claims act, the U.S. government simply ignored it, thereby protecting Merck's market monopoly instead of properly serving justice. This demonstrates the conspiracy of fraud between the U.S. government, FDA regulators and the vaccine industry. (A: Well, the FDA regulation bunch is just a… Most of them have worked in the same companies and they're put into the FDA, and then back into these main companies once they finish there. They go back and forth like a yo-yo, in and out. So you're living in a form of fascism, you understand, and that's why the government's going to do nothing about it.)

Chatom Primary Care sues Merck for Sherman Act monopolization, breach of warranty, violation of consumer protection laws. (A: I'll put this whole article up tonight; it's much longer than that. There's lots of links to it as well as to what's been happening about this. For anybody who cares. Most folk don't really care. Remember too, if they give you mumps around the age of puberty, for boys, they can actually sterilize you for life, that's it.)

Here's another one here too, and this was from 2010, to show you, again... – I'm so sick of them always… They know the public have a short memory. And once they do massive advertising campaigns to go and get your shots, folk forget it immediately and away they go. This is to do with public sector workers who had to get shots, supposedly by their bosses. It says…

Fury at vaccine scandal
express.co.uk / Lucy Johnston / January 10, 2010

HUNDREDS of public sector workers who claim their lives have been wrecked by vaccines say the Government has abandoned them.

Up to 200 doctors, nurses, firefighters, prison officers, police officers, forensic scientists and binmen (A: ...in Britain even the binmen must get them.) say they have developed serious physical and mental health problems after injections essential for their work over the past 10 years. All have given up their jobs and some are now 60 per cent disabled.

Last night it emerged they are to miss out on payouts, prompting furore among campaigners. More than 150 MPs have lent their support to demands for a better deal for the victims.

Olivia Price, of the Vaccine Victim Support Group, said: "These people have given their lives in the service of looking after others and this is how they're repaid. They've lost their careers and are a burden to their families. It is very degrading."

Frontline health workers, social workers, prison officers and binmen have to be vaccinated against hepatitis B as a condition of their employment.

This is to protect them from contracting potentially fatal conditions from infected blood through needle injuries or physical assaults.

Although they are not legally forced to have the vaccinations, without them they are not allowed to work. (A: Isn't that the wonderful way they do it, eh? You can actually take this or there's the door… You know.)

Experts believe the injections caused the health problems, which include chronic fatigue, muscle pain (A: ...that's deep muscle pain…), weakness and cognitive problems, because illnesses developed soon after vaccination. In one case Steve Robinson, a previously fit 43-year-old father of three, was vaccinated six years ago against hepatitis A, B and polio, tetanus and diphtheria as part of his work as a forensic specialist.

Two days later he became ill and developed muscle weakness and chronic fatigue. Mr Robinson, from Morpeth, Northumberland, is now 60 per cent disabled, which an industrial injuries tribunal put down to the vaccinations.

He has also been diagnosed with macrophagic myofascitis, a disabling condition which may be caused by the aluminum in vaccines. He also suffers from problems that cause him to fall with no warning. (A: ...there's no warning that comes on beforehand.) He said: "Before I had the vaccinations I was very healthy, a keen mountain biker and enjoyed walking and keeping fit.

"Now I have very poor mobility and walk with sticks, I am constantly tired." In up to 10 of the 200 cases, Government officials have already ruled, on the balance of probabilities, that the vaccines caused the damage.

Campaigners say these victims should be entitled to payouts....

But the fact is, you see, they are still going at it, folks. It's the same, not just for people who work in those industries, it's the same with you lot as well. You understand, the world is run by deception. Your whole life has been run by deception. And these big corporations are the same corporations, you have to go into the histories of them, they all worked during World War II, for instance, with CREATING diseases for warfare purposes. Huh? Think about that. And you understand the big takedown for population today, the big push for REDUCTION of population? Look at the sterility that's all over the place. Look at the massive cancer increases. You better start using your heads. You've got to start using your heads. Only YOU can make decisions that affect you, folks. Don't let experts and big marketing blitzes do it for you.

Now, China...
China Changes their ID Policies
capturetechnologiesinc.com / December 27, 2012 / by rita

(A: This is a massive push across the world, because once again the big companies involved in IDs and ID cards and biometrics are REALLY, it's a big market now, they're really pushing it all. But they start off in some countries and then they end up in yours, because that's where it's all supposed to go. So, China is changing their policies...)

. . . people in China may have to use their IDs for internet access. Not only that, but after the new year (A: ...this is now…), China will be requiring some cities to produce fingerprinted IDs (A: ...as well.). While these new measures are meant to keep the internet and identities more secure (A: This is what they always tell you.), some are saying that the new policies may be a bit overboard.

Those who oppose the new internet policy are saying that it may be an attempt to silence political speech online. (A: Of course it will be.) However, according to NY Daily News, the Chinese government is requiring people to register with their full names in an effort to keep their internet healthier, more cultured and safer for everyone. (A: ...which means safer for the government. Back with more after these messages.)

IDEX ASA enters into agreement for Chinese biometric ID program - biometricupdate.com/Dec 20, 2012

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, and in the US it says American Senators are pushing for biometrics. Well, I mentioned before that I think it was Wendy Mesley who had a program in Canada for quite a few years and in the 90s she had a program on this, where she even had some of her staff and herself go through one of these quick passes into the States, one of these specials cards you can get made up by the cops and so on. It was much like what's coming out today, and that was in the 90s. She talked to the guy who was the CEO of the big company that was going to make these ID cards and she says, what makes you think the public will take them? And the guy, just like the last article I read, he says, well they'll be given no option. The same kind of thing if you're working, for vaccines, you either take them or, you know, that's it, you're out. So you'll be given no option to live in this system. Remember too, when you're conquered, as a herd, you know, they always brand the cattle anyway. So that's basically it. So...

American senators push for biometrics
biometricupdate.com / Adam Vrankulj / February 1, 2013

American Senators John McCain and Chuck Schumer have said their framework for immigration reform could require biometric information to check employment status. (A: Now, that's their excuse for it, is immigration.)

During a Politico Playbook Breakfast, McCain was asked if he was in favor of a "super Social Security card what would have some sort of biometric thing like a fingerprint," to which McCain said, ""I'm for it," The Huffington Post reports.

Aptly, the Huffington Post also suggests that McCain and Schumer's proposal sounds similar to Obama's call in his immigration reform outline for a "fraud resistant, tamper-resistant" Social Security card as well as "new methods to authenticate identity."

A recent Biometric Research Note indicates that the U.S. Electoral process could also benefit from a biometric solution, including mention of eID smart identity card adoption.

Another Biometric Research Note anticipates the market for electronic identity cards to reach US$5.2 billion by 2015. (A: These are all links too; I'll put them all up tonight at .com.)

Reported by Time magazine in 2010, Schumer and South Carolina Republican Lindsey Graham presented an immigration bill to Obama which included issuing a biometric ID to all working Americans, calling it an "enhanced Social Security card."

There have been many recent deployments of this kind of electronic smart card for national identity in the past couple of years. Recently, the Republic of Azerbaijan selected Trüb for its national eID program.

Perhaps, most notably, in India, the Unique Identity Authority has been working to capture the biometrics of all of India's population and distribute national "Aadhaar" cards.

So I'll put this up tonight. It's definitely coming folks too. And also…

Multiple factors contributing to growth of iris biometrics market
thirdfactor.com / February 8, 2013

Global Industry Analysts predicts that the global market for iris biometrics will reach $1.5 billion by 2018 (A: This is just for the iris type.), with technology advances and expanding application areas driving that growth.

In its new report "Iris Biometrics: A Global Strategic Business Report," (A: I like the global part.) GIA has found that this form of biometric recognition is starting to see a lot of growth due to its low failure to error rates and high accuracy levels.

While market growth has traditionally comes from technology adoption in the travel and immigration segment and physical access control applications, it has potential for growth in high-end security and access control applications. GIA predicts that national ID programs, banking (A: ...that was always part of the plan.) and financial services and system and access control industries will help drive this growth. Industries where accurate fingerprints are more difficult to collect, such as biomedical labs, coal mines and food processing, are also expected to adopt iris recognition for access control. (A: So it's going to be across the board for everyone in every single area of life, and that's been the agenda for a long, long time.)

Also too, a little article here, it says…

Push for assisted suicide comes to Connecticut
boston.com / SUSAN HAIGH / Associated Press / February 5, 2013

(A: It's euthanasia; they don't want to use the word.)

HARTFORD, Conn. (AP) — A push for the legalization of physician-assisted suicide is under way in at least three Northeastern states including Connecticut, where proponents say they see strong support for allowing doctors to prescribe mentally competent, dying individuals with the medications needed to take their own lives. (A: So I'll put this up tonight too.)

It's going to be standard. You understand too, it's a big push in other countries to simply get you killed off when it's time to collect your pension, and I'm not kidding about that folks. These guys at the top don't give a damn about how you feel about anything. They have no sympathy with you whatsoever, no empathy with you at all – any more than you have with an ant, and I'm not kidding about that. But they always use this type of spiel to make you get the tears come, oh the poor souls, why not do it? Well once you put that into the hands of government, that has political policies and social policies and agendas, forget it folks, it goes elsewhere.

On December the 8th, 2012, it says...

Canada to begin collecting biometric data from certain foreign nationals
lexology.com / Henry J Chang / Feb 1, 2013

On December 8 2012 Citizenship and Immigration Canada published proposed regulations that will authorise the collection and use of biometric data from certain foreign nationals (A: I think they're going to do that in the States too.) who apply for a temporary resident visa, study permit or work permit. Biometrics is the measurement of an individual's unique physical characteristics, such as fingerprints and facial image; an applicant's identity can be established through biometrics due to the uniqueness of these identifiers.

From 2013 temporary resident visa, study permit and work permit applicants from certain visa-required countries and territories seeking to enter Canada will be required to have their biometric information (ie, fingerprints and photograph) collected overseas before arriving in Canada. Canadian citizens and permanent residents will not be subject to the proposed regulations.

So everything is moving up and moving up for the future. ...which is here, really, isn't it? It's amazing too, everything is about the way something is presented to you, because you're not supposed to think. Most folk don't think; they take the presentation. I'll explain this when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, presentation is awfully important to do with headlines, because it's giving you the impression of how to feel about the story, at the very beginning. It says…

Dogs microchipping scheme welcomed
(A: ...that's all it says. Is that by the dog? Are the dogs welcoming it? I don't think so. But it says here, in Britain, England...)
uk.news.yahoo.com / Press Association – Feb 6, 2013

Animal charities (A: You know how these charities are all the same, run by the same foundations.), vets (A: Well vets love this stuff because they will get money for injecting them in.) and union leaders have welcomed moves to make it compulsory for all dogs in England to be microchipped. (A: Now, they brought that out before. They gave a lot of dogs it and the dogs ended up with cancers, because the cancers arise around this massive... this inflammatory object that's stuck under their skin, you see. So they get cancer; long-term irritation causes cancer. But they don't mention that here of course.)

The Government said the idea would help (A: ...it would HELP… I love this, how they put all this stuff down, it would help…) reunite owners with lost or stolen pets as well as improving the welfare of dogs. (A: How is it going to improve the welfare of dogs?)

Ministers also announced plans to extend legal protection over dog attacks to cover incidents on private property.

The change will be a boost for postmen and women (A: and women?), health visitors and others who call at private addresses but have not been covered by the law if they are bitten by a dog. (A: This is the excuse they're giving.)

Environment Secretary Owen Paterson said: "It's ludicrous that in a nation of dog lovers, thousands of dogs are roaming the streets or stuck in kennels because the owner cannot be tracked down. (A: ...you see.)

"I am determined to put an end to this and ease the pressure on charities and councils to find new homes for these dogs."

It’s all about the welfare of animals, you understand. Remember, the big push today too, is to eliminate domestic pets. There’s a massive push for getting rid of cats, because they are pretending that they’re killing all the birds, even though I read the article a few weeks ago that the ministry of agriculture in the US, and it will be Canada too I’m sure, and Britain, under getting lobbied by the big seed boys, Monsanto and the big agribusinesses, are poisoning off millions of the birds every year deliberately because they say it takes their seeds away from the fields and reduces their crop. That’s what’s killing them folks, not that. There’s another reason they want to get rid of all your pets as well. So I’ll put this link up tonight too, this awful one here.

And how do they make you comply? Well…

Dog owners face £500 fine for failing to microchip pets (A: ...you see.)
telegraph.co.uk / Peter Dominiczak / 6 Feb 2013

The Government on Wednesday announced that all dogs will in future have to be microchipped to make it easier to trace the owners. (A: So you’re going to get fined 500 pounds if you don’t comply with it. That’s the power of the purse.)

It’s wonderful isn’t it? If you are the maker of these microchips, and you want a sale, just like the vaccine industry, you just go to the government, lobby them, you know, cash under the table, and they bring a law out and they guarantee to sell your product. Isn’t that wonderful?

Also tonight I’ll put up Mr. Farage at the EU Parliament talking about how the EU is no better than a banana republic and it just makes up its rules as it goes along, to suit itself. It’s not a bad little interview; you can have a good laugh at it if nothing else. It won’t change anything because it’s written in stone, it has to be this European Union and the destruction of all contemporary cultures that made it up. That’s the real reason for it too.

Farage: PR against online critics makes EU no better than a banana republic - youtube.com

And also, you understand, there’s a big, big war to get you off of what you normally eat and to get you into eating nothing but vegan stuff that’s all made by the GM, genetically modified industry for your vegetables and so on. Because that’s all you’ll be able to afford eventually, as they bring you into this ordained, you know, planned austerity. They’re already cutting back on meats and so on and making them too expensive for anybody to be able to afford, except for the wealthy. Remember too, I’ve read the articles too where top guys who are all for the left greenies and all that, have said they’re going to bring in a vegan world. That’s for all of you lot, not for them. See, they need the protein because you see, they’ve got to attend all these meetings and do important stuff, and you don’t have to do the same kind of stuff as they do. They always have big lavish meals when they meet together, or the people that they’re bringing in, these dignitaries, won’t be impressed, you see; that’s supposedly how it works. Anyway, they’re going after the fish as well as a source of protein for you lot. Always under an excuse… They can take anything away from you under any old excuse. Your freedoms are gone, to save, you know, to save us all. Your protein is gone, to save the world. Everything goes, you pay carbon taxes, to save the world.

Euro MPs back large-scale fishing reform to save stocks
bbc.co.uk / 6 February 2013

(A: It’s to save the stocks, you understand. So they put themselves in charge of the right to fish, and who does, and who can and who cannot, and how much you can fish. They gave themselves that right.)

The European Parliament has voted for sweeping reforms of the controversial EU Common Fisheries Policy.

The package includes measures to protect endangered stocks and end discards - the practice of throwing unwanted dead fish into the sea. (A: Actually the reason they’ve been throwing it into the sea is because the EU previously put out a law saying you can only catch so much. Well, with fishing nets you can’t tell the fish how much to go in and how much to stay out of there, you see. So they had to discard the stuff to follow and obey the rules before they went back into port.)

Wasteful discards are reckoned to account for a quarter of total catches under the current quota system.

There are hopes that the changes can become law by next year, after more talks with the 27 EU governments.

The MEPs (A: Members of the European Parliament.) voted for the package by 502 votes to 137.

The Greens in parliament called the vote "historic". Spokeswoman Isabella Lovin said it would "finally put the EU's fisheries policy on a sustainable footing". (A: ...which means out of business.)

A fishing alliance, Europeche, says the reforms are too sudden and too radical.

With an estimated 75% of Europe's stocks overfished, there has been enormous public and media pressure over this latest attempt to shake up the CFP.

Actually you see, they tell you things like that, these are statements they make, "an estimated 75%"… Who estimated 75% of Europe's stocks are overfished? See, they give you no… And you understand, this is how they do things to sway your opinion. And you just parrot that… Oh they're 75% overfished you know. They can do that with everything. They took all your freedoms away under there's terrorists everywhere, everywhere... for goodness sake. Yep. This is how it's all run.

Now...

Facebook Is Said to Create Mobile Location-Tracking App
(A: Like they haven't been doing it all along eh?)
bloomberg.com / Douglas MacMillan / Feb 4, 2013

Facebook Inc. (FB) is developing a smartphone application that will track the location of users, two people with knowledge of the matter said, bolstering efforts to benefit from growing use of social media on mobile computers.

The app, scheduled for release by mid-March, is designed to help users find nearby friends and would run even when the program isn't open on a handset, said one of the people, who asked not to be identified because the plans aren't public.

Facebook is adding features to help it profit from the surging portion of its more than 1 billion users who access the service via handheld devices. The tracking app could help Facebook sell ads based on users' whereabouts and daily habits. It may also raise the hackles of consumers and privacy advocates concerned about the company's handling of personal information. (A: Well, it doesn't matter. Most folk don't care today about personal information. They're gone; look at them. Look at their eyes for goodness sake. Hmm?)

Tonight too I'll put up a documentary. It says...

geneticroulettemovie.com

You won't look at food the same way again.

Genetic Roulette exposes the dirt behind Big-Biotech's Big failed experiment.

Genetic Roulette—The Gamble of Our Lives was just awarded the Top Transformational Film of 2012 by AwareGuide! More than 15,000 people from 50 countries voted for 30 films, including three on this year's Academy Award shortlist. But Genetic Roulette was the "clear winner" by a wide margin. (A: And it's true enough, you won't look at food the same way again.)

Now, part of Agenda 21, as I've mentioned before, and the Communist Manifesto, and those who still run... they don't call themselves communist now. They have other names for themselves, although there is still one name that they always have. But anyway, it says in the Agenda 21 program they'd have to eliminate private property. What they will do is eliminate private property for the individual, whereas a company of guys who are in the business generally, traditionally in fact, of owning lots of property to rent, will be able to rent them out to you, and so on. That's how it's going.

Home ownership falls to lowest level since 1987
Official figures reflect a large increase in renting has Britons (A: In Britain. It's elsewhere too.) locked out of home ownership amid the tough economy.
telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Oxlade and PA newswire / 7 Feb 2013

The vast majority of households are home owners, making up 14.39 million, but at 65.3 per cent of households this is the lowest proportion recorded since the height of the popularity of Margaret Thatcher's "right to buy policy", when council tenants were encouraged to buy their homes at a discount.

During the 1980s, the level of home ownership rose from 56.6 per cent to 67 per cent but it went on to peak at 70.9 per cent in 2003.

But the rapid increase in the cost of property in the run-up to 2007, coupled with a subsequent reduction in the availability of credit, has priced millions of would-be buyers out of the market. (A: Now, the con it was in Thatcher's age, you understand most of the houses in Britain at the time, especially all through the working cities, were actually Council houses; your grandpas had paid off those things to get built. All your tax money went into it, generations of tax money went into build all these houses and towns and all the rest of it. So she sold them off to the people who were renting them, even though they were paid long ago by their ancestors. It was quite a deal. And I knew this would come down the road too, once this all happened, and here it all is.)

The English Housing Survey 2011 to 2012, published today by the Department for Communities and Local Government, also showed that more households are renting their homes privately in England than living in social housing for the first time since the 1960s. (A: So Agenda 21 is creeping along.)

Also in the US, like everything else, you know darn well all the massive cutbacks in the US Postal Service, which is the only service I think that worked properly and it was pretty efficient, but they've cut it back massively by closing down outlets and postal offices, and staff, cut them massively too. And you know they're going to privatize it along the road and this article is about that. It's about…

How Amazon Could Save the U.S. Postal Service - wired.com / 02.07.13

It actually talks about that, but it also talks about the UPS, you know, and the other companies that they use, like FedEx, etc, how they could all get together and start being the carriers for all deliveries. I knew this was coming a long time ago. Because everything is to be privatized, you understand. That's just how it is, folks. Even though, again, it was the taxpayers who funded it and set up all these post offices; their money went towards it to make it all happen.

In the US, there's no doubt about it, the Rockefeller family is one of the biggest families that was sent… the Rothschilds were sent to Britain of course with a few other ones to help them. In the States they sent in the Rockefeller guys to take over. Again, the same old stories I've mentioned before, take over all the mineral resources, all the resources and everything else, and then start to be the parallel government, through their massive foundations and trillions of dollars that they dish out to non-governmental organizations. But it says here in this article…

Rockefeller Brother Fund:
We're Buying Off Evangelicals, Mayors, Governors…
For The Earth (A: ...you see.)
ExplosiveReports.Com / Jurriaan Maessen / February 4, 2013

In its 2010 review of grants extended from 2005 to 2010, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund admits to buying off (quite literally) so-called “non-green voices”- meaning people outside the environmental community- to sell man-made climate change doctrine to their respective communities.

“(…) foundation dollars extended to support these non-green voices have grown dramatically (…). The RBF (A: That’s the Rockefeller Brothers foundation.) has supported “allied voices for climate action” that include businesses, investors, evangelicals, farmers, sportsmen, labor, military leaders, national security hawks, veterans, youth, and governors and mayors.”

This is an actual admission by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund of sustained funding for specific segments to promote the “green” cause. In the document we read that both religious leaders and state/local politicians have been subsidized into selling the myth of man made global warming. The report goes on to say that:

“Foundations, including the RBF, have played a significant role in building the capacity of these groups to organize their base members, communicate publicly about their interest in climate solutions, and advocate for policies that will address climate change domestically and internationally. In addition to its direct financial support of these individual groups, the Fund has also provided technical assistance for strategic development, communications planning, and advocacy training.”

Specifically mentioning the National Board of Governors as beneficiaries, we read:

“Governors and mayors have proven to be very effective advocates for climate change solutions domestically and internationally. Across America, states and localities are developing innovative climate programs and serving as laboratories for pioneering approaches. Many have launched climate initiatives in their cities and states and have seen the economic benefits of doing so.”   (A: Yeah, and for themselves, the ones that launch them.)

The review also describes in some detail how the Fund from 1984 onward has poured bucket loads of cash into climate change propaganda-efforts, including strengthening the implementation of Agenda 21 (A: ...there you go.) up to and exceeding the 1992 Earth Summit:

“Two strategies underpinned this phase of grantmaking: 1) distilling consensus on climate science and, 2) moving the discussion of climate change from the scientific community into the policy arena. (…) (A: And that’s what they call it, institutionalizing the terminology.) The RBF organized and funded some of the earliest meetings of advocates addressing climate change. It was also during this period that the U.N. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) was created in 1988 and formal international negotiations on a climate treaty began in 1991; these culminated in Rio de Janeiro in June 1992 with a U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) that the first President Bush and the U.S. Congress ratified. A review of correspondence between then-RBF president Bill Dietel and program staff clearly indicates that the Rio negotiation and treaty, and the creation of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, were specific aspirations of the RBF program at the time.”

Actually, the Rockefeller Brothers wrote up the draft and did the treaty that Maurice Strong presented to them to sign. So you’re run by private institutions. And as I say, it was the Rothschilds that were sent across Europe to take over the countries, via the banking systems and then you make policy from then on. And it was the Rockefellers that were sent into the States, along with other ones too, Carnegie and you also have a few other ones as well, big foundations.

But it’s quite interesting too, because I was looking into their own site at the Rockefeller Brothers foundation and they’ve got the World Council of Churches as one of the biggest contributors of money to climate change now, and for indoctrinating children in schools and stuff. Remember, it was old Rockefeller that set up, old man Rockefeller set up the World Council of Churches to number one bring all the different factions, mainly of Protestant religions, together; standardize the religion, put more of the Old Testament thing onto it and so it would stop them being Christian and now it’s Judeo-Christian. And they promote more of the Old Testament stuff, which is mainly legalism. In other words, standardize the Protestant religion and then they can be used much more easily with presidents, like George Bush did and so on. Then they can fund them as well, so there’s no opposing views on anything, they’re all on board with the same viewpoints etc, etc. That’s what they did; you have to look into the history of the World Council of Churches. That’s how easy it is. That’s why a lot of Christians now, a lot of them are Zionist Christians, which is an oxymoron if you understand what their founder actually said in their New Testament. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we are back Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember, the whole idea too, is not just to destroy anything that made you a culture, which it definitely is a war for that, but it’s everything within that culture and also to do with anything called normalcy in every possible way. I mean, young boys have always played with toy swords and things like that. But you can’t be a young boy anymore. You’re supposed to sit like little girls and just pay attention and so on, or they drug you. Because that’s out now you see, as they Pavlovian-style retrain you to be completely different than you are. They don’t want men anymore, if you understand. They really don’t. But it says here…

Second-grade Loveland student reportedly suspended for imaginary weapon
denverpost.com / 02/05/2013 / Jessica Maher Reporter-Herald Staff Writer

LOVELAND -- A 7-year-old Mary Blair Elementary School student says he's confused about getting in trouble for trying to save the world from evil (A: Look at all these movies they watch, right.), though Thompson School District officials contend that the boy broke one of the school's “absolutes.” (A: See, they have absolutes now. No kidding you.)

Parent Mandie Watkins said Mary Blair principal Valerie Lara-Black called her Friday afternoon to inform her that her second-grade son, Alex, had been suspended for throwing an imaginary grenade (A: ...an IMAGINARY grenade…) during recess on the playground. (A: No kidding.)

Alex did not have anything in his hand at the time and made no threats toward other people, Watkins reportedly was told.

Watkins said Alex's story matched up with the principal's account: He threw the pretend grenade at an imaginary box that had something evil inside.

He was going to save the earth this way, and when he threw the grenade he pretended that the box exploded, in apparent success.

“He is very confused,” Watkins told the Reporter-Herald on Tuesday. “I'm confused as well, so it makes it hard for me to enforce these rules when I don't even understand them.”

The rules are laid out by Mary Blair Elementary School in a list of “absolutes” (A: ...it’s called.) that are posted on the school's website and are aimed at making Mary Blair a safe environment.

Included in those absolutes are no physical abuse or fighting – real or play (A: fighting) – and the no-weapons absolute also covers real or play weapons.

District policy does not prohibit imaginary weapons (A: Ha.), but Superintendent Stan Scheer said individual schools are permitted to add enhancements to the general student code of conduct.

“It fell under that set of local policy they have in the building, and it was shared with all parents in the community at the beginning of the year,” Scheer said.

The district does not discuss disciplinary issues, but Scheer said there's more to the story than he was able to comment on.

“There's a whole student side that we just don't talk about,” he said. “It's a bit one-sided with the parent's point of view.”

Watkins said her son has been in trouble one other time at the school, for accessing other students' reading accounts on the computer, but she has not been informed of him making threats or acting violent.

According to Mary Blair's absolutes procedure, a student is allowed two non-severe, non-suspension occurrences, and a third occurrence leads to a formal suspension. Every absolute that is broken following the first suspension automatically results in a suspension. (A: It's like a massive bureaucracy isn't it? even their terminology.)

Watkins has a meeting Wednesday with Lara-Black and Paul Bankes, director of elementary education. She's hoping to get the suspension lifted and would also like the rule itself to be revised. (A: It should be tossed right out. Because I mean, an imaginary grenade… and he's not throwing it… there's nobody in front of him or anything like this. What nonsense. What utter tripe eh?)

But you see, you can't be boys anymore. That's the big agenda. If you are going to be a boy you've got to be like the one that Poland's got. I had an article here on Poland. They're destroying the culture there and they've got a leader up there in one of the political parties that they're calling a she but he's actually a he that's had his charlies removed, you know; I presume they're removed anyway. That's the new kind of male they want. It's very important, apparently, that's top of the list in the UN and everywhere else in politics, that this is the new type of male; it's more responsible and more, you know, they've got more feelings apparently about society than anybody else. That's what they want. That's what they want, folks.

Transgendered lawmaker likely faces vote for leadership post as Poland sheds taboos
- foxnews.com / February 8, 2013 / Associated Press

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Final Court Decision on Katerina Jeleva's Battle for Her Son

Merck Vaccine Fraud Exposed

Vaccine Scandal

China and Biometric ID

& More on Above

American Senators Push Biometric ID

& More on Above

Canada and Biometric Data for Certain Foreign Nationals

US States Pushing for Assisted Suicide

First Chip the Dogs, then-----

Microchip Your Dog or 500 Pounds Fine

The EU Soviet and How it Makes Rules by the Day

European Parliament Cut Back Fishing Quotas

Facebook's Mobile Tracking App.

Genetic Roulette, Gambling with Our Lives

More People in England are Renting Homes

How Amazon Could save the US Postal Office

Rockefeller Bros. Fund---Buying Off Evangelicals, Mayors, Governors---for the Earth

7yr.-old Boy Suspended for Throwing an Imaginary Hand-Grenade

The Dismantling of Poland's Culture

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 12, 2013 (#1267)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 12, 2013:
Taxonomy of Superclass who Rule by Conology:
"All Tyrannies Turn on Public, Imprisonment and Slaughter,
Using Propaganda of Rapist, "Wants to Help Your Daughter",
To Fulfil Dictates of Agenda Twenty-One,
They'll Condemn Your Home "Unhealthy" and It has Begun,
It's the Art of Conology, Government Always Lies,
Using Caring Terminology so Everyone Complies,
Gov. Exists to Serve the World Superclass
Who View Chaos They've Created via One-Way Glass,
Modern Elite Live a Lifestyle Beyond Imagination,
Living Off the Human Herd by Massive Taxation,
Ultra-Rich Truly See Themselves as an Evolved Species,
As They Marry within Their Class Often with Their Nieces"
© Alan Watt Feb. 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 12th, 2013.
For newcomers, I always get this out of the way at the very beginning of the show, rather than pester you all the way through it. For newcomers, make sure you make good use of .com, where you'll find lots of audios for free download. And I go through the history of the big system you're born into. It's not a hologram by any means at all. All that nonsense that they're pushing out today is just to confuse you even further. It's a reality and the reality is, we've all been conned for generations by people who have known the sciences of government and governance as well, down through the ages, of whole empires in fact. These sciences are not lost as one empire takes over from another one that's falling away. It's simply passed on; in fact the advisers pass on too and move on. So history is never lost, especially that kind of science because it's so important for those who want to rule and dominate the rest all down through the ages. And it's really taken leaps and bounds, of course, in the 20th century to the present time because of communication, the type of education they can give to select classes of people and with the Internet too and so on and the advances in psychology and behavioralism and also in neuroscience as well. So, really, what you are, what most of you are out there are what your masters want you to be. You have your own pet things that you want to believe in. You have even groups that you want to join. And some people even have their sexual proclivities given to them as well and become very radical about it, because radicalization is very important to splinter all society to make it easily dominated by those who

control. Just look at Iraq and all the other countries they've gone into. They're messed up. They will be forever.

So, help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com, where you will understand a little bit more of conology (that's the art of conning the people and ruling them forever). And you've got to read these books to understand how it's done. And you can also donate too. And from the US to Canada, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office or you can send cash or use PayPal. And remember, straight donations are really seriously welcome. Across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal once again. But that's the whole key to things. People don't know that you're under a scientific indoctrination from birth right through your whole life. Most folk, generations of them, die, never really knowing what's going on. They think the news is somehow an appendage to their brain for their reasoning. They don't realize they're all in cahoots to keep you in the dark. And the media, it's at about a grade five level, they say now, the general newspapers and so on. That's how it is. It's like a cartoon system. They give you very simplistic quotations and so on, to make you believe that your betters (the better people up there) are taking care of the planet properly and you leave them alone to do it while you go off and play. You've been trained that way. Not kidding. No kidding at all. That's what scientific socialism is. It's perpetual childhood. And that leaves the field open for those who want to get ahead and rule over you and make lots of money and live the high life too. And it's all been pretty-well accomplished with the techniques today, as I say.

But, out there too, I always compare it to a mine field. When you come up out of a tunnel, where you've been living all your life and you go into the field and you see the forest at the end of the field – how do I get across there? And on the way, all these signs pop up and they're saying, the truth is here or the truth is there or follow this, follow that. And it's all there deliberately, of course, to throw you off the track and from getting straight to the forest, where the truth really is hidden. And that's intentional. Don't forget, the big boys who took over all media, across the planet, a long time ago, all work together in one club and that's imperative to control the world. You have to have standardized media, all on board with the same agenda with the same stories at the same time, so the whole world will all parrot about their stories and believe it all, at the same time too. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And reality really is a con game... it's a con game. It's very, very real indeed and you'll feel the pains of it too as you go through this system, but the fact is it's a con game; it's to do with social changes and so on, because social change is imperative for the big boys to weaken you, destroy you all, fragment you all, until you're all dysfunctional. You won't know you're dysfunctional. You'll think you're somehow evolving and that's how they put it across to you: that everything's just evolving this way by itself.

And all the planks of the Communist Manifesto you'll notice have been fulfilled, as we all go dysfunctional. And it's all a natural thing, apparently, that happens, but nothing is further from the truth because there's lots and lots of data out there, if you go through how they were going to get this all to happen with the Communist Manifesto and the destruction of the family unit. And the massive porno industry that was really created in Hollywood and Sweden too and other countries and how it's been accomplished. And, again, sneaking it into the movies and gradually changing and pushing the envelope with every generation until you think everything is quite natural. No one's happy with anyone else for any length of time. And of course you don't breed, which is one of the prime things that they wanted to do, the very prime things at the top, was to stop you breeding and they've been pretty successful and now, as I say, they even have camps. What camp do you want to put yourself into? especially if you've gone through college, as you get more indoctrination.

They've found in many, many studies before, and I've read them on the air, that the ones who go to college and university, the more indoctrination you get, the more politically correct you'll be. And you will join your various groups and all agree with each other because you're all politically correct. You're like clones of each other. And you're not individualistic. You don't think for yourselves. And you'd be scared stiff to ever mention something, a thought that came across, that might question the political correctness of any particular idea or agenda. But that's how humanity is controlled, very, very simply. And I've gone through articles by professors in the past and philosophers too. Philosophy's a great thing to get into because they tell you in ancient times how to control the mind of people and the techniques to use if you study them well. And it's never really changed. Only with today's media, as I say, and television and movie industry, everyone's really getting the same programming and updates at the same time on what to think about any particular thing. It's all given to you. There's no reasoning process of your own involved. You simply come to the conclusion that was set for you to come to. It's quite simple.

I can remember, years ago, reading an article and it was a guy who said that if human beings were shaped like a triangle, then they'd make their deity, their god, in the shape of a triangle. In other words, the latest thing you happen to be is what you then externalize into the greater world as to what's running you. And you see all this baloney about a

computer system running the world. How wonderful is that? Isn't it? So, in other words, the latest thing we have is computer models. It's the greatest thing since sliced bread apparently. And they're never right even with their weather predictions but however they can always make predictions and say that, yeah, obviously the universe is reflecting... it's just reflecting where we already are now. We've reached the pinnacle, right, with the computer, there's no further place to go; and you'll find this with the next thing that comes along, beyond the computer and beyond that and beyond that and we keep putting up, what we think, as we try to become gods ourselves, to explain the universe – it's such a joke – but that's quite natural for them to do that too, at the bottom levels.
You'll find that the computers, as I say, they're specially built, of course, for all their functions and tasks like the ones for weather control and weather predictions. And, of course it all depends on how much data you throw into the thing as to what it's going to spew out. And for the ones for all the climate fanatics, they emit so much data it's just unbelievable. And we've gone through the scams they've used in the past to convince us all that the weather is changing and it's all our fault of course, and there's too many people and therefore the big boys that run the world must then take charge and really bring you down in numbers and also into austerity too – all to save the planet for themselves at the top, all by the use of computers. See, the computer says this and they can't lie, and all that nonsense. But it's going even further than that. It says,
"Judges in the Philadelphia court system are now taking advantage of powerful..."

Alan: They like the word "powerful".
"...new computer models..."

Alan: Everything's powerful, eh? So, that must mean it's really good.
"...to help determine how much jail time an offender should get. Computers have been forecasting weather and economic trends for years, but applying algorithms to human behavior is relatively new."
"'This all comes about because of new developments in statistics..."

Alan: It's all statistics, you see.
"...and computer science that are available to us that really weren't five or ten years ago,' says University of Pennsylvania professor Richard Berk, a pioneer in the field. His forecasts, which use an algorithm to predict whether someone will offend again, have been used by city probation and parole officers for about three years, to decide how much supervision a defendant needs."

Alan: Now, they've been studying these people, offenders, forever. They have all the data that the police have about it. They've done studies for about the last hundred years. They know who's going to re-offend, where they live, who their friends are and their socio-economic conditions and all the rest of it, so there's nothing new under the sun, when it comes to that, but again, putting it into the computer means it must be better. Right? So, computers now are going to help to decide how long they should serve in jail-time, which will probably be less and less and less so they can get out and re-offend again more quickly, as they already are. So, again the computer is not your god, in fact it's the worse thing we've ever had, in a sense. You stop thinking. You stop working out problems for yourself. You look for answers from everybody else. You don't even know who they are. And you don't realize you're losing your own ability to reason and use logic. That's one of the intentions of giving you the computer, as well. But, it's up to you to think for yourselves.
Now, I was thinking the other day there about this guy they're searching for in Southern California, that went on his little rampage there. He was interesting too. He was far left, he wasn't a right wing at all. He was far left. And he was all for the multi-cultural thing, but he was going to go after the ones at the top of the different multi-cultural segments that he thought were siding with the system and letting their own people down. That was part of his kill list and so on. But what's interesting too, I thought about it too, they're using this as an example for this big expansion on drones. So, if they use it on this guy, to find this killer, you see then it's good for everything, right? That's how the simple logic works with most people. Now, they might even use one to kill him. If it's not him, then the next one and then you'll have the killing within the US, not just outside the US, by the use of drones and that's how you naturalize it, you see.
And this article here too is on Obama's expanding kill list and it says here:
"Prosecutors always expand laws far beyond their intent."

Alan: Because the intent is to expand them, before they put them on the books.
"Attorneys in civil cases do the same. For example, the 1970 Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act was

passed in order to make it easier for the government to convict members of the Mafia."

Alan: Depends what mafia you're talking about, mind you.
"However, the law, despite its intent, was quickly expanded by prosecutors and attorneys and used in cases against pro-life activists, Catholic bishops, corporations accused of hiring illegal immigrants, and in divorce cases. 'Junk bond king' Michael Milken, a person with no ties to organized crime, was threatened with indictment under the RICO Act. Prosecutors have found that the asset freeze provision in the Act is a convenient way to prevent a defendant from being able to pay attorneys and, therefore, makes it easier for prosecutors to coerce innocent defendants into a guilty plea. We are now witnessing the expansion of Obama's Kill List. The list began under the Bush regime as a rationale for murdering suspect citizens of countries with which the US was not at war."

Alan: Now, that, in itself, is an act of war, if you don't get it. It really is.
"The Obama regime expanded the scope of the list to include the execution, without due process of law, of US citizens accused, without evidence presented in court, of association with terrorism. The list quickly expanded to include the American teen-age son of a cleric accused of preaching jihad against the West. The son's 'association' with terrorism apparently was his blood relationship to his father. As Glenn Greenwald recently wrote, the power of government to imprison and to murder its citizens without due process of law is the certain mark of dictatorship."

Alan: It's a tyrant, actually, is what it's called; it's tyranny.
"Dictatorship is government unconstrained by law. On February 10 the Wall Street Journal revealed that the Obama dictatorship now intends to expand the Kill List to include those accused of acting against foreign governments. Mokhtar Belmokhtar, an 'Algerian militant' accused of planning the January attack on an Algerian natural gas facility, has been chosen as the threat that is being used to expand Obama's Kill List to include participants in the internal disputes and civil wars of every country. If the Obama regime is on the side of the government, as in Algeria, it will kill the rebels opposing the government. If the Obama regime is on the side of the rebels, as in Libya, it will kill the government's leaders. Whether Washington sends a drone to murder Putin and the president of China remains to be seen. But don't be surprised if Washington has targeted the president of Iran. The elasticity of the Kill List and its easy expansion makes it certain that Washington will be involved in extra-judicial executions of those 'associated with terrorism' over much of the world. Americans themselves should be alarmed, because the term 'association with terrorism' is very elastic."

Alan: Because they'll keep adding things to what terrorism is. I mean terrorism, you can expand the meaning into everything.
"Federal prosecutors have interpreted the term to include charitable contributions to Palestinians. The next time former US Representative Cynthia McKinney gets on an aid ship to Palestine, will Washington give the green light to Israel to kill her as a terrorist agent for her association with aid to Gaza, ruled by the 'terrorist organization,' Hamas? Already a year or two ago, the director of Homeland Security said that the federal police agency's focus had shifted from terrorists to 'domestic extremists,' …"

Alan: Now, what is a domestic extremist, folks?
"...another elastic and undefined term. A domestic extremist will be all who disagree with Washington. They also are headed for the Kill List."

Alan: So, internally, you're going to see folk killed off within the US. That's the whole point of it, folks.
"Where is the government going with this? The most likely outcome is that everyone disliked or distrusted by those who have the power to add to the Kill List will find themselves on the list. The government can expand the Kill List beyond the original intent as easily as the RICO Act was expanded beyond its original intent. As the Founding Fathers knew and the American people have forgot, no one is safe in a dictatorship. Clearly, the American public lacks sufficient comprehension to remain a free people. All indications are that the large majority of Americans fear alleged terrorists in distant lands more than they fear their government's acquisition of dictatorial powers over them..."

Alan: So, it's true. It's true. The whole world's under this microscope here and the gun. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big system. And it truly is a world system. In

the 1970's and I've read the article before from the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is one of the big think-tanks, well-funded by the big foundations and your tax money too via your governments and they're the big think-tank for the United Nations which is also owned by the one system that runs the world (the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission)... it's all one big group, you see, at the top, with international bankers at the top who run it all and came up with the idea, taking over the world's resources, supplies and everything. That was the big objective at the beginning of the 20th century. And we're here. It's pretty-well been all done. Anyway, the Club of Rome said in the 1970's that democracy would not work. Now, they would use democracy to fool the people at the bottom, as we'd have wars across the world and under the guise of a kind of liberation theology. And they certainly have used all the Color Revolutions, all the NGOs, financed by foundations and your taxpayers' money to go into countries, undermine them, overthrow them and then bring in the hard power if necessary (that's the military) in order to standardize the world. And, of course, the Club of Rome also said too that we'd need to bring in a post-consumerist society (that's austerity for you) as well, back in the 1970's. When they lay things out at the top, they never change their mind and say oh it's not working. No, they'll make it work. If they have a square peg they'll fit it in a round hole if they have to hammer it in, folks. And that's what you see.
Anyway, they did mention that they'd have to bring in authoritarian societies across the world and we've got them. That's what you've got, authoritarian societies today. Most things are done by executive order and so on and it's done with coordination and the working together of all the different governments because the governments are all one today. They're all put in and chosen by the one group of people that run the whole system; all the prime ministers and presidents are. Have been for a hundred years according to Carroll Quigley, who worked for the CFR as their historian. Anyway, here's getting back to authoritarian society.
"President Obama is considering a series of new executive actions..."

Alan: Which are executive orders. "Orders in council," they call them elsewhere in the world.
"... aimed at working around a recalcitrant Congress, including policies that could allow struggling homeowners to refinance their mortgages..."

Alan: It sounds... they always start off with... it's like helping people, eh?
"... provide new protections for gays and lesbians, make buildings more energy-efficient and toughen regulations for coal-fired power plants, according to people outside the White House involved in discussions on the issues."

Alan: Well, why be involved in discussions if he's going to be the big tyrant and do it through executive order? And it says,
"One of the first orders is expected this week, when the Obama administration will call for the creation of new standards on what critical private-sector companies should do to protect their computer systems from hackers."

Alan: They say. And then it goes on to say this:
"The moves underscore Obama's increasingly aggressive use of executive authority, including 23 administrative actions on gun violence last month and previous orders that delayed deportations of young illegal immigrants and will lower student loan payments. These and other potential actions suggest that Obama is likely to rely heavily on executive powers to set domestic policy in his second term."

Alan: You better believe it. I mean welcome Stalin. It's here.
"One White House official said that while the president does not see the actions as substitutes for more substantial legislation, he also wants to move forward on top priorities."

Alan: Now, that's what the Club of Rome, knowing that there was a big world agenda to fulfill and a social agenda too (they said in the 70's remember), they said that they would have to use these authoritarian guys to ram everything through, because they had an agenda, a big long agenda, a list of things to accomplish and this is where they're going with it all. And it says
"But the approach risks angering Republican lawmakers in Congress, who say they are leery of granting the executive branch too much power and have already clashed with Obama over the issue. In a ruling last month, a federal appeals court said Obama exceeded his constitutional powers in naming several people to the National Labor Relations Board while the Senate was on a break."

Alan: Well, that's common when they do that kind of stuff.
"'It is a very dangerous road he's going down contrary to the spirit of the Constitution,'..."

Alan: Never mind the spirit of the law, what about the law itself, you know? They're talking about the spirit of the law. It should be the constitution itself. They always use that term, like the spirit's a bit, you know, wishy-washy, you can debate what that really means, but the fact is, he's broke all the laws. That's the fact. It doesn't matter.
I also will put up tonight some articles on something he has passed and put in and it's called:
"Advancing Healthy Housing: A Strategy for Action"

Alan: Sounds very benign, doesn't it? But it's Healthy Homes and in it, you've got all the wonderful pictures at the top with the happy families that don't exist. And then it shows you that they're bringing in a whole bunch of health agencies, environmental agencies too, to start upgrading your homes. Now, what it means is they're going to put inspectors across the whole country, probably, eventually it'll be on an annual basis, I bet you. I know they'll work towards that, because that's the global agenda. And say there's too much leakage here and you'll get carbon taxes. You'll probably get fines if you don't upgrade very quickly... all that kind of stuff. Or they'll say it's fungus, there's a fungus under there, you've got to move out and demolish it. It's all part of Agenda 21, if you really understand what's going on. Nothing that the government puts out is there to help you. I hope you understand that. Nothing they say is honest to you. It's always for a different purpose, a different reason and it goes through marketing which is a new name for propaganda experts. And that's how they put it across to the simple people at the bottom. So, they want the right to go into homes and start to inspect you or close you down or give you massive fines until you can't afford them and then you just walk away from the house and give them the keys. So, I'll put these links up tonight, as well, at .com, at the end of the broadcast. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about these Healthy Homes and so on. And it's really all government intrusion and a lot of folks are going to lose their homes over this too. Because you understand how it really, really works. And it says,
"Federal Agencies Working To Make Homes Healthier
On February 4, 2013, HUD, with the U.S. Department of Energy, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, and the White House Council on Environmental Quality unveiled Advancing Healthy Housing – A Strategy for Action."

Alan: And I'll put the PDF up with that tonight too. And it says,
"The vision of the federal agencies that developed the Strategy is to reduce the number of American homes with residential health and safety hazards through achievement of five goals and priority actions."

Alan: And it gives you the usual picture stuff to throw you off the track of what it's really all about, with smiling children and all that. And it gives you the goals:
"Establish and Encourage Adoption of Federally-Recognized Criteria for Healthy Homes."

Alan: That's the first one. Everything will have to be up to the new code, which keeps changing and gets upgraded all the time.
"The Strategy for Action calls upon federal agencies to develop consensus on the basic concept of a healthy home – building off eight characteristics, including dry, clean, pest free, safe, contaminant free..."

Alan: That'd be hard to find in this day and age when you've got all this nylon stuff and nylon carpets, when they've been killing you for years.
"... well ventilated, and well maintained and thermally controlled..."

Alan: You see. If there's any heat loss, you're going to get carbon taxes.
"... and encourage adoption of this consensus across federal agencies, tribal governments, state and local governments, and non-governmental organizations."

Alan: You see, once again, these people who are not in your government are going to be running your lives. Very similar to Britain, you see, under this collectivist system they're breaking you down to. And then they go into Goal 3

and developing, developing and so on, cleaner energy and so on, economic... and:
"Educate the Public about Healthy Homes. The Strategy promotes adoption of a public communications campaign to help people connect the dots between their health and their home."

Alan: And then:
"Goal Five: Support Research that Informs and Advances Healthy Housing in a Cost-Effective Manner. The Strategy identifies areas in which rigorous healthy homes research is needed to help federal, state, and local stakeholders enhance their decision-making in a cost-effective manner and reduce actions that have unintended consequences. Let's Work Together to Promote Healthy Homes."

Alan: So as that they can demolish them... the ones you're living in, folks. Everything's done this way, you understand. It's done by marketers and neuro-scientists and psychologists, to con you. Meanwhile, of course, Obama has brought in ObamaCare, which, of course, it's not really him that brought it in. Hillary Clinton was working on it too years ago and talked about it, because this is the agenda for the world. You see, there's plenty of us now, you see, they claim, because there's massive immigration. And we've come to believe through all their propaganda (it's repetition and so on, propaganda) that there's too many of us and life is cheap and you know, who cares if someone gets killed here or there. So, you're bringing in a healthcare system that's got the basic minimum of care, in fact that'll keep going down too, just like they did with Britain that used to have a functioning one at one time and now it's a disaster. But that's the one that Obama is copying because the RAND Corporation said, we'll use the British system. Anyway, it says, the National Health Service in Britain,
"The NHS Commissioning Board (NHS CB) said the nine trusts have stood out on the Hospital Standardised Mortality Ratio (HSMR) for two years in a row."

Alan: To do with the hospital deaths now; it's just escalating. Don't go into hospital... they'll kill you. And they've got a whole bunch of hospitals here that are way over the death rate. There's about nine of them listed here. There's a lot more of them too.
"Last week Sir Bruce said the five trusts to be probed were identified by the Summary Hospital-level Mortality Indicator (SHMI) as having higher than expected death rates. Figures suggest there were 3,000 more deaths than expected..."

Alan: In one hospital...
"...at Colchester Hospital University NHS Foundation Trust, Tameside Hospital NHS Foundation Trust, Blackpool Teaching Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust, Basildon and Thurrock University Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust and East Lancashire Hospitals NHS Trust."

Alan: It says here, they want to do a
"...'thorough and rigorous' investigation."

Alan: You always get that in the British Empire. We're still the British Empire, you understand. It's never gone away. We're just little parts of the dominion. But you have endless inquiries you see. It says,
"'These hospitals are already working closely with a range of regulators...' 'The purpose of my investigation is to assure patients, public and Parliament that these hospitals understand why they have a high mortality and have all the support they need to improve.'"

Alan: And then it comes out, what's been happening, you know. It says that between 2005 and 2009, they were looking at all of the patients that were dying and living in a mess.
"Patients were left for hours sitting in their own faeces, food and drink was left out of reach and hygiene was so poor that relatives had to clean toilets themselves."

Alan: Actually, relatives were coming in and taking away the linen and taking them out and washing them and bringing them back. Now, that's what you used to have in the Soviet Union, folks, because I know folk who were in the Soviet Union and they had to go and visit their relatives from Britain and elsewhere and they had to bribe the hospital staff. But that's how it was then, the place stunk and if you wanted anything changed, you had to bribe them. You understand, that's where you are now with the system too. Which tells you a lot about the culture plummeting. Many reasons for that

too. But it’s plummeted. No one cares anymore. And it says,
“But in his report, Robert Francis refused to point the finger at any organisation or individual, instead blaming an ‘insidious negative culture’.”

Alan: I wonder where that came from.
“After Monday’s announcement, Northern Lincolnshire and Goole chief executive Karen Jackson said: ‘Sir Bruce has stressed that this not an inspection but an improvement exercise.’”

Alan: {Laughs} I mean this is incredible. They’ve turned... You understand, you’re looking at failed states, people. These are called “failed states.” Failed by design. Brought down to utter cultural destruction by design, until you end up with this kind of mess where no one cares anymore. I always think back to Kissinger who said that his strategy, if he was taking the whole strategy for the war across the entire Middle East and so on and Asia and Africa, he said that he would destroy, simply destroy the countries by financing all the different factions of religious groups. Get them to fight forever until they could never cooperate and stand against any aggressor from outside. Well, that’s happened to an extent, because once we’ve demolished all these countries that were really first-world countries, now they’re back in the Stone Age. And then they’re all funded and all the different groups are being funded to fight each other, forever. They’re dysfunctional now. But you also can do the same within society itself, even in your own countries. That’s what was done with the culture wars within your own countries, if you haven’t clued in. Until you have so many groups... and the Club of Rome said this themselves, there were so many special interest groups – they knew this because they were promoting them all – that eventually there’d be complete dysfunction and they’d have to bring in authoritarian societies. Well, you’ve had this war on you, your whole lives and your parents before you. These were the culture wars, until everyone’s dysfunctional. And they even train you at school to have a chip on your shoulder. Young children often do until they find out what’s going on and most of them never find out what’s going on and they give you all these... it’s like walking into a store and you’ve got all these racks of suits to wear and styles to wear. For every person, there’s one for you, already made. Join this club, join this group, join that group, be radical. Right down to the sexual mores of it all. It’s all done for you. And the folk who join them all haven’t a clue they’re all getting used, to bring down society, until authoritarian society comes in and starts to take care of it all, because no one’s cooperating; everyone’s fighting everybody else. It’s wonderful, isn’t it? Great strategy. Very old, by the way and we’re living through it. And today it’s called political correctness, even though they’re all arguing at each other’s throats for grant money and power and supremacy. {Laughs} Quite funny really, isn’t it?
Now, also too, they bring you down through inoculations and drugs. And even, I’ve read the articles on the air where Bertrand Russell – Lord Bertrand Russell – that worked with the Frankfurt School and the Macy Group and all the other groups out there that were given charge of changing the cultures during and after World War II. And he said, eventually we shall use the needle. The needle, he says, in one of his books (I’ve read it on the air), to dumb the folk down. And he also said too that anyone who escapes detection at school... because, you see, leadership comes naturally within different groups of people. And you can tell at school who has got leadership qualities and who hasn’t. Well, now they drug them. And Russell said in the past we used to give them scholarships, you see, the ones they would pick, and we’d finance them to come into our system by going to the better schools. They had to come into our system, work for us. And if they ever went back to their old families, if they still kept in touch with them, didn’t cut off their old classes and so on, we’d have to eliminate them. He meant kill them. Because they could become leaders and oppose this totalitarian system they’re bringing in. But he used all that needle too. Now,
“Gardasil Destroys Girl’s Ovaries: Research on Ovaries Never Considered”

Alan: Apparently, in their studies at the start. It’s quite a good article. And it says,
“The BMJ has published the case report of a healthy 16-year-old Australian girl whose womanhood appears to have been stolen by Gardasil vaccinations. She has been thrust into full-fledged menopause...”

Alan: 16 years old.
“... her ovaries irrevocably shut down, before becoming a woman.”

Alan: Well, that goes along... that goes along with sterilization and no more children. And you wonder why all the guys are all becoming sterile too? It’s all coincidence as they keep pushing more injections and vaccinations. Folk can’t get their head across, you know, they can’t even see the mine field. They have to jump over the mine field to start to see what’s really going on. Because then, when you really understand it, what are you going to do in life? Are you going to

oppose it? See, understanding gives you something you have to do then. If you really understand it, what are you going to do? You have to do something. You have to say something; be involved in something to stop all this. And most folk don't want that. They've been tamed. Mind you, they've had the needle too so they're dumbed down and happy, like Bertrand Russell said. Anyway, it says,
"The authors, Deirdre Therese Little and Harvey Rodrick Grenville Ward, draw direct attention to the fact that, though the girl has been thoroughly examined and tested, there is no known explanation other than the series of three Gardasil vaccinations she had."

Alan: This is from the British Medical Journal.
"Making matters worse is that there may be many other such cases, but most are likely masked by the routine treatment of irregular or scanty menstruation with oral contraceptives. Indeed, it's only because this girl refused them that the truth of her situation was unmasked. Just how many other girls have lost their chance at motherhood, but don't know because their condition is masked? The authors noted that, although the Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) of Australia provides data on the histology of rat testes and epididymides in the Australian Public Assessment Report for Human Papillomavirus Quadrivalent Vaccine, no information is provided for rat ovaries. They sent a Freedom of Information request for 'documented rat ovarian histology post-quadrivalent HPV vaccination that may have been performed by the sponsor and forwarded to the TGA'. Note: There is only one 'quadrivalent HPV Vaccine'. It's Gardasil."

Alan: And it gives you the report of this highly significant missing data. So, you know, most folk will put it to, oh well I guess it's just accidental or just a one-off thing. They always say it's one-off, you know. Or she must have had the wrong genes for it. It probably reacted because she had bad genes. This is a common thing that they put out too in the marketing departments that go on the defensive for this kind of stuff. Quite something, eh?
Also:
"Mechanisms of Aluminum Adjuvant Revealed: Vaccine Risks to Children Clarified"

Alan: It's quite a good article, this too. And it says,
"A new journal report destroys the concept that adjuvant-based vaccines are safe for children. The methods by which aluminum acts as a vaccine adjuvant and how that can affect a developing child are examined. It leaves little room to doubt that we've been playing with the health and future of our children. The report demonstrates that genuine investigation into vaccine risks has not been undertaken."

Alan: Believe you me, they know at the top what they're doing. It says,
"The means by which both immunological and neurological damage occur are explained."

Alan: And it says,
"The study by Lucija Tomljenovic and Christopher Shaw, entitled 'Mechanisms of aluminum adjuvant toxicity and autoimmunity in pediatric populations', was just published in the journal Lupus. It starts with a direct, but gently worded, statement of the issue: Aluminum (Al) is highly neurotoxic and has been shown to impair both prenatal and postnatal brain development in humans and experimental animals. In addition to its neurotoxic properties, Al is a potent stimulator of the immune system, which is the very reason why it is used as an adjuvant. Given this, it is somewhat surprising to find that in spite of over 80 years of use, the safety of Al adjuvants continues to rest on assumptions rather than scientific evidence."

Alan: And it says,
"The article is heavily-cited, and all factual claims are backed up by citations of studies."

Alan: And I'll put that up tonight too for those who really care, you know... if anybody does.
And also this one is very interesting because I've read the articles before. I've put up links to videos to do with the massive increase now in allergies and autoimmune problems and so on. Now, what do all these vaccinations do? They affect your immune system, folks. There's your link. And they knock them out of whack until your body's literally at full-scale war with everything, when it shouldn't be, until when something real comes along, it's so weakened fighting everything else it doesn't have to, it can't attack something that's real. And you have all these allergies and hay fevers and so on. Asthma has skyrocketed too and they know all this stuff. They know it all at the top.

“The spectrum of ASIA...”

Alan: It’s called.
“ ‘Autoimmune (Auto-inflammatory) Syndrome induced by Adjuvants’”

Alan: And it gives you all the doctors involved and so on.
“Physicians are often puzzled by enigmatic medical conditions or the abrupt appearance of an immune-mediated disease. Such a story was recently presented to us by a young Sheikh. A Saudi Sheikh...”

Alan: I think this was on an Israeli site, the study that was done.
“...who suffered at the age of 27 from joints pains, rash and serological evidence of anti-Ro antibodies, was diagnosed with probable systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) at that time. He was treated with Plaquenil for a year, but as no signs of SLE were apparent, treatment was stopped and he remained disease free for the next 12 years. At the age of 39 years, 2 weeks after immunization with the flu vaccine, his disease reemerged. This time he presented with severe arthritis and pericarditis...”

Alan: Inflammation of the lining around the heart.
“...which required treatment with high doses of steroids. This patient’s story illustrates the acceleration of an autoimmune or immune-mediated condition following exposure to external stimuli. During the past year a new syndrome was introduced and termed ASIA, ‘Autoimmune (Auto-inflammatory) Syndrome induced by Adjuvants’. This syndrome assembles a spectrum of immune-mediated diseases triggered by an adjuvant stimulus. The use of medical adjuvants has become common practice and substances such as aluminum adjuvant are added to most human and animal vaccines, while the adjuvant silicone is extensively used for breast implants and cosmetic procedures. Furthermore, ‘hidden adjuvants’ such as infectious material or house molds have also been associated with different immune mediated conditions.”

Alan: It says,
“The adjuvant effect has been recognized for years, and is broadly utilized to enhance desired antigen-specific immune responses.”

Alan: So, I’ll put this article up tonight. And there’s a lot out there who’ve got it now. I mean now you’ve got massive juvenile arthritis. It’s common as can be now. Everything becomes common after a while, because they never admit they’re doing anything wrong to you. You understand, reality is always overcome by propaganda and repetition. That’s all it takes. That’s all it takes, folks. Not much at all, eh?
And also,
“Scientists Point Out Corruption in Vaccine’s Promotion”

Alan: And it’s quite a good article too, to do with corruption in science, because really, they’re always fudging their studies that are always found out later, but it doesn’t matter; it doesn’t matter if they fudge their studies, they continue because they bribe government and lobby governments to put more into you. There’s an agenda at work here and it’s not just for the massive money they make. I hope you understand that. A war’s going on. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And we live in a world where they’ve always killed folk. The boys at the top, if they can’t get a smear campaign or whatever works on you, if they can’t do that then they’ll just kill you. They call it “wet jobs” by the way, in MI6/CIA. And there’s other techniques too, which are dry jobs, where you don’t find a trace of anything. There’s a fantastic system out there of killing folk. And also too, when they do a wet job, these days, it’s generally to warn everybody else who’s involved and may be exposing things.
Anyway, Phillip Marshall wrote a book about conspiracy. Remember him? Top pilot, the whole bit. He’d worked with government for different things on aviation. And he said that the planes could not have brought down the towers; it was demolition. Anyway, it says,
“Phillip Marshall wrote about conspiracy. Was he a victim of one? ‘9/11 Truther’ Phillip Marshall and his entire family were recently found dead of gunshot wounds in what authorities are calling a murder suicide. Marshall was a former airline pilot and a ‘9/11 Conspiracy Theorist’ and book writer who believed that the Bush administration, with

cooperation from Saudi intelligence, had committed the ‘false flag’ terrorist attacks on September 11th, 2001. Marshall was also a former CIA and DEA pilot during the Iran/Contra Scandal. Marshall lived in fear for his life while writing his 9/11 Truther book implicating the United States government and George W. Bush in the ‘false flag’ attacks. Has the US government begun an all out assault on whistle blowers and so-called truthers? That would certainly put at least 50% of Beforeitsnews readers and reporters/contributors in jeopardy of a drone strike or ‘accident’ for merely seeking truth.”

Alan: Well, that’s a fact. If you haven’t noticed, your country’s been slaughtering folk around the world since Gulf War I now, without a stop. Anyway, I’ll put this article up tonight, for anyone that really cares about it too. Most folk don’t. They just chew their gum and see what the next movie is.
“Afghanistan confirms UN report on child killings by US-led troops”

Alan: And, I’ll put that up tonight too. And then right next to it is:
“Nato rejects UN report on death of Afghan children”

Alan: Well, what do you expect them to say, you know. Because we love children, don’t we? Doesn’t the government love children as they vaccinate them and watch them regress into autism and stuff like that? They love children. You better believe, folks, that there’s a war going on alright. And they talked about it and published books about it for a hundred years and from their own agencies and societies that they belonged to, on all the problems they foresaw in the future: too many folk, too many of the wrong kind of people too and how to deal with people who catch on. Like Bertrand Russell says, well, you’ve got to, you know eliminate them by any means possible, because a person who can talk and understands it, can influence lots of other people. You understand? And they can’t have that. So, they try to get you on board and they give you little bribes and little things to entice you and if you won’t go for it, he says, they’ll have to kill you. And that’s a fact. Because 9/11 must go down in history, like many other things have gone down in history, as though they’re written by God, and if you question them, puhh, it’s just not very helpful to the big system at the top, especially if you have data and facts.
It doesn’t matter about facts anymore. Even in Canada, after 9/11, a few months afterwards, they showed you a lot of the guys that supposedly were in those planes that brought the towers down – and this is the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, the government-run television station – they showed you the photographs of folk who’d complained in different parts of the Middle East that were still alive. One was a taxi driver, in fact, he said, I wasn’t on that plane. Facts don’t matter anymore with agendas, you understand. And that’s what you’re living in today, folks. The biggest thing they can play with is your head. And they’re playing with your heads all the time. Of course, they’re pretending now it’s just like a computer simulation because, well, we’re the masters of computers now. We’ve got that high. It must be that. What else can it be? And then all the shysters will come out with their books on it and make a lot of money.
Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Computer Predicts Future Criminal Behaviour

Obama's Kill List Expands to "Domestic Extremists"

Rule by Executive Powers

US Healthy Home Project and Strategy for Action

& More on Above

More British National Health Deaths to be Investigated

Gardasil Destroys Girl's Ovaries?

Aluminum Adjuvant for Vaccines---Risks Clarified

Post Vaccine Autoimmune (Auto-Inflammatory) Syndrome Caused by Adjuvant Stimulus

Fraud in Vaccine Result Studies

9/11 Researcher Found Dead

Former Expert on 9/11 Fraud Dead with Family

Hundreds of Afghan Children Killed by US Over Last Four Years

NATO rejects Report on Afghan Child Killings

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 13, 2013 (#1268)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 13, 2013:
The Trained Slave will Behave:
"The Push is On via Media's Dialectics,
For the Urgent Need of I.D. Biometrics,
Pentagon, Intelligence, Police in the Throng,
Updating Your Profile Courtesy Raytheon,
You Twitter and Tweet, Merrily Indulging,
Without a Thought of What You're Divulging,
Trained to Be Happy, Privacy-Free Slaves,
The Dream of Tyrants, Dictators, Knaves,
And Slaves Give it Freely, Never-a-Mind,
As Long as Spying's Unobtrusive, Silent Kind,
They Know from Prattle Who's Sick, Infertile,
For Population Studies, Checking Who's Sterile,
Are You Ticked as "Safe", Go With the Flow,
Politically Correct, Ensuring You don't Know?
In this Age of Universal Deceit,
Telling Truth's Revolutionary, Dangerous yet Neat"
© Alan Watt Feb. 13, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 13, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of February, 2013.
For newcomers I always suggest this at the beginning, you should help yourself to the audios that are there for free download at .com where I explain the big system you’re born into, the big foundations that rose up in the late 1800’s and early 1900’s, to take over the world basically, the richest people on the planet. These were international bankers initially who lent to nations, not just people but whole nations and empires even. In fact they run the empires, many of them. And they got together and decided to take over the world’s resources, run it scientifically, and they would train academia to go along with it, or bribe them or pay them off, same thing. It’s all been done actually over a long, long period of time. Plus, as I say, bring in a new type of world order to suit themselves at the top because the old system was just lagging behind, they couldn’t get things done. They said they would use democracy as a front shield but they did not believe in democracy, they believe in a feudal system. And their own historian at the Royal Institute of

International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations, Quigley, Carroll Quigley said the same thing: the new system is to be a feudal system. A neo-feudal system with the top CEOs of international corporations as the new overlords. And that's what you have today.

They're running everything privately. They put guys into your government of course and they put your prime ministers in. They put lots of bureaucrats in and bureaucrats remember never get elected so they know exactly what they're put in for and they can carry on their whole life with their agendas across the whole world. Because they have these organizations across the world today.

So you're living through the big transformation as they call it into austerity. You're slaves in other words. Really it's a massive slave system. And I've mentioned before that Charles Galton Darwin in his book, "The Next Million Years", said there has always been slavery in some form or another, we're simply making a more efficient form of slavery. So efficient the public wouldn't know they were slaves. And it's already been established, it's done. It's been done a while ago actually.

So help yourself to the website. Find out what's really going on, why it's going on, and it really cuts to the chase, rather than go through all the news articles that's the fallout. It's all the arguing that you get at the bottom of the fallout. 'Why is this happening?' 'Why is that happening?' Or 'that's wrong' and so on.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by getting the discs and books at .com and you can donate as well. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or you can send international postal money orders from the post office, you can use cash, or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations seriously are welcome because I don't take money from advertisers and I have no investments in any corporations at all. So I just depend upon the listeners and that's the only reason I'm doing this thing. Because this is the time, and I came out years ago to start telling the public what I knew. And luckily other hosts have caught on to this and started pushing it too. But I knew this from a very early age what was happening in the world. We had good libraries in Britain at that time and folk actually read too. And a lot of stuff was published by the big institutions themselves as to where they were taking the world. And then as you grew up you could actually watch it being implemented across the world step by step in different facets and it all made perfect sense.

So there is no mystery to it. It's all been published by them themselves. It's just that the public are kept confused and muddled by the media that's also owned by the same people who run the world. And you must standardize a population by standardizing education, Lenin said that and Stalin said the same thing. You've got that, standardized world education, authorized histories and all the rest of it. And you have a standardized media where they get all their news from two sources really, that is really just one source in fact when you boil down to who owns it.

So everything is controlled in this system. Including what they think is the Patriot Movement in many respects too. Because the big boys have got, they don't leave anything to chance you understand. Be careful, I always say be careful out there.

I'll be back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I say it really is a kind of matrix system, in an analogy that is, because we're living in a system that's so controlled. And control of the mind is the most important one of all. And of course if you control the minds of lots of people, or everybody in fact, then you have already won the war, everything else doesn't matter. And I've always mentioned to beware, be careful of those who spin your mind into fantasy, into fantasy or present themselves as saviors and so on. And be very, very careful about that because they certainly put them out. And again it's from the top as well. You understand, when you have any truth out there, anything truthful at all, anything truthful is going to be attacked or it's going to be emulated and then it's going to be spun off into either UFOs or it's going to be spun off into la-la land, to discredit it. And also it takes people away from the original sources of fact. So if you start prattling off the facts you're labeled with you know people who walk like reptiles or whatever or something like that. So be very, very careful because there are people sent out there to cause disinfo amongst the general population. And it works actually because they know that when times get terribly stressful, and things look really bleak for everyone, people jump towards either the religion they're in or they will look... and today they look for new religions and they're presented to them, with people who pretend that they're 'ascended masters' and stuff like that. So be very, very careful when you hear all of that stuff.

But as I say in the news all you get really is the fallout but they won't go into the reasons for all the things happening because you're not supposed to really know. Because if you really could put it all together, number one it would be illegal to know it all or say it for sure, and number two you'd be locked up actually for saying anything because there are so many laws about saying what is. So you have to go along just with the fallout and guide people alongside it and hope they come to the conclusions themselves; that’s how bad it really is. But there’s been a war on the public for generations and they didn’t know it. And it was never declared you see openly. It’s declared in some ways from books that are put out or proclamations that are put out from big foundations and their speakers. If you understand what you’re really reading, you’re reading declarations of war on the general public. And I’ll touch on some of that tonight in fact.

But as you know, big, big change is going through. It’s not just changes in the world map, that’s part of it, and who owns the nations and so on, it’s more than that, corporations are taking over everything of course. And it’s planned by one source, one head, or the capstone you might say in charge of it all. All of it is planned like this believe you me. It’s not just rogue elements in corporations doing their own thing. It would not be allowed to happen by the other ones who also have given allegiance to the capstone you might say.

But you do see how everything is coordinated together. And again even when Israel attacked Syria recently it came out in the Israeli papers that the U.S. intelligence officials told them that it was okay, go ahead and carry out more attacks in the future if you want against places like Syria. So everything is combined together in a way that puzzles folk and they can’t quite figure out why this is all happening. And of course everything... I mean does your country really have the permission to get you into a war possibly by telling them, ‘yeah, go ahead and bomb them’? which again makes you complicit in the act, and then your country is now a target. So why is this all happening? No one asks the right questions. And you can’t ask the right questions. But I’ll put this one up tonight too; as I say they claim that they’ve got the green light to go ahead and use surface-to-air missiles and so on, all that kind of stuff.

It says:

"“At least one to two additional targets were hit the same night,” a Western intelligence official indicated to Time,"

Alan: I guess Time magazine.

"...adding that Israel received a “green light” from the United States to carry out further attacks in the future."

Alan: And again they brought up that fake thing of deploying chemical and biological weapons, even after it came out in the British papers that they were thinking of using chemical weapons against the government of Syria and blaming the government of Syria for it. And then this kind of put the kibosh on this one, it made this story kind of mute in a sense. So they’re definitely at all this double stuff and it’s so nefarious you have to really dig to try to figure out who’s behind what. Who is really doing what to whom and all the rest of it, but you can’t believe the media anymore when it comes to warfare. There is no way at all.

Also, this is an interesting one. We’re getting massive practice drills going on across the world. And the U.S. is really leading them all. It says here that:

"A simulated wave of Caribbean migrants sailed to the Guantanamo naval base this week for a training drill designed to prepare U.S. troops and security agencies who might someday have to handle the real thing. The exercise is held every two years to prepare for a potential mass migration brought on by political upheaval or natural disaster in the region. More than 500 U.S. troops and government workers flew to the Guantanamo Bay U.S. Naval Base in eastern Cuba for the drill, which started on Saturday and runs through Friday. "It’s not related to any real-world event," said Colonel Jane Crichton, a spokeswoman for the U.S. Army South unit based in San Antonio, Texas, which is participating in the drill."

"It is taking place on the sparsely populated Leeward side of the base, which is bisected by Guantanamo Bay. Most of the base facilities are on the Windward side, including the detention center that holds 166 prisoners captured in anti-terrorism operations."

"The base housed more than 45,000 Cuban and Haitian refugees who were picked up at sea during the last mass migration in the Caribbean in the mid-1990s. It also served as a logistics hub for U.S. ships and flights ferrying aid to Haiti after the catastrophic earthquake in January 2010."

Alan: So big things are happening as I say and you don’t get the real reasons as to why.

This article is amazing too because I’ve mentioned so many times that there is a depopulation agenda on, big time. It’s been on for a long time; that’s why you’re all coming down with cancers and so on. And you’re seeing more young folk die after getting Gardasil or different injections given to them. And you’ve seen the medical associations bringing out new rules that if they don’t die in the office, if they die outside the office then it could have been anything that caused it; it couldn’t have been the injection. Stuff like that. It’s just ridiculous. But also too people are going sterile in the West. It’s because of the food you that you’ve been fed for an awful long time. Let’s be honest here too, even Carroll Quigley said that in the 1960’s, he says, suddenly, suddenly a strange new phenomenon is happening. And it was all noted in the medical journals of the day too, in the 1960’s; suddenly women were losing their shape. They were losing their hips and they had wider hips for childbearing; that was the reason for it you see. That doesn’t happen by itself folks. You’re being bioengineered, bioengineered. And they give you again so many inoculations now it doesn’t just dumb you down, lower the IQ, but it also, you're getting bioengineered. There is no doubt about it. Hardly anybody has got a properly working immune system today, as opposed to how it was a long time ago. They just don't have it at all. They've all got allergies. You've got massively rising autism along with the massively rising allergies. And you've also got rising juvenile arthritis. It's really skyrocketing too, after the shots. So this is warfare. They're not stupid at the top, they just keep going because they're stubborn; no, it's an agenda folks. And sterility too of course is one of the biggest things in all so-called first world countries. And it's also the food that you've been eating too and again the processed foods as well. No doubt about it, this is a war.

Now the reason that they give for bringing in massive immigration in all the first world countries is because the people are not having children. Well, number one, their culture has been decimated, by the war, and training them in school that you know children are really a handful and do you really want that or do you want a career and all this kind of stuff.

Getting back to "The Next Million Years", by Charles Galton Darwin. He was a physicist remember, again a relative of old Darwin. But in the 1950's he wrote that book, "The Next Million Years", and he says we'll have to try to tempt the women out of the home by getting a job and a car would do, something she can go for materially in order to stop having children. Well it's been awfully successful you see.

So this article says here:

"Americans are not reproducing enough, and the long-term consequences are dire, says Jonathan V. Last, author of "What To Expect When No One's Expecting," in a discussion with WSJ Weekend Review.

For more than three decades, Chinese women have been subjected to their country's brutal one-child policy. Those who try to have more children have been subjected to fines and forced abortions. Their houses have been razed [to the ground] and their husbands fired from their jobs. As a result, Chinese women have a fertility rate of 1.54. Here in America, white, college-educated women—a good proxy for the middle class—have a fertility rate of 1.6. America has its very own one-child policy."

Alan: And of course here's the spin…

"And we have chosen it for ourselves."

Alan: Now folk don't remember there was a massive campaign to get women out of the home. In fact it was designed with psychologists at the top, all the ads and marketing and so on, to make them feel guilty about not getting out there and having what other women were now getting, material-wise you see. Massive campaign. And they even had it in movies and soaps and so on, "oh you're a housewife," as though it was something demeaning. And it was really pushed. Pushed, pushed, pushed as I say.

So it says here:

"Forget the debt ceiling. Forget the fiscal cliff, the sequestration cliff and the entitlement cliff. Those are all just symptoms. What America really faces is a demographic cliff: The root cause of most of our problems is our declining fertility rate."

Alan: Now they keep telling there's too many, there's too many. And it's the same in Britain and all the other first world countries and the reason is… And most folk grew up believing this because they flooded the countries with massive immigration of the most diverse populations so as you'd really "look, there's an awful lot of people, too many people," who all head for the cities too. When they come into countries they head for cities. So they used that technique to make you think oh there's just too many folk. No, it's not that at all. When you take the real demographics across the whole planet it's not that at all. It's all been encouraged and actually a lot of them are paid actually to come to your countries.

And it says here:

"The fertility rate is the number of children an average woman bears over the course of her life. The replacement rate..."

Alan: To keep it steady.

"...is 2.1. If the average woman has more children than that, population grows. Fewer, and it contracts. Today, America's total fertility rate is 1.93, according to the latest figures from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention;"

Alan: See, they actually look upon pregnancy as a disease, folks. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the population control system and how for years they kept telling you oh there's too many of you, too many of you. It was all a lie because every year the same organizations, including the United Nations that spouted this stuff because they want to bring the population of the world down, completely down to a small proportion of what it is today. But they were also publishing the actual statistics every year and it showed you the decline. So this is how it really was. Any rise in immigration brought up the population and it actually went over what it used to be. So listen to the wording of this too. Everything you read you got to listen to the wording.

It says:

"The nation's falling fertility rate underlies many of our most difficult problems. Once a country's fertility rate falls consistently below replacement, its age profile begins to shift. You get more old people..."

Alan: Not elderly but "old". Remember old is bad, new is good, that's all your marketing that's been drummed into you. This is intentional folks.

So:

"...more old people than young people. And eventually, as the bloated cohort..."

Alan:"Bloated cohort".

"...of old people dies off,"

Alan: Because they're nasty now. You know they're consumers now. They consume taxes and so on, never mind all the pension money they put in and all the profit that the banks made off their money all those years. The fact that they're nasty folk because they take, they don't make things or produce things. They just take now you see. And remember a good United Nations definition for good global citizen is a producer and consumer you see. So as the old folk, the bloated cohort…

"...of old people dies off, population begins to contract. This dual problem—a population that is disproportionately old and shrinking overall—has enormous economic, political and cultural consequences."

And it says:

"97% of the world's population now lives in countries where the fertility rate is falling."

Alan: Completely opposite of what they were telling you even just two years ago. Because they play with your minds all the time.

It says:

"For two generations we've been lectured about the dangers of overpopulation. But the conventional wisdom on this issue is wrong, twice."

"First, global population growth is slowing to a halt and will begin to shrink within 60 years. Second, as the work of economists Esther Boserups and Julian Simon demonstrated, growing populations lead to increased innovation and conservation."

"Think about it: Since 1970, commodity prices have continued to fall and America's environment has become much cleaner and more sustainable—"

Alan: That's because they put all your factories to China. And you paid for it all too by the way.

"...even though our population has increased by more than 50%."

Alan: Now how did it increase when it's falling? Well it's immigration, right.

And it says:

"Low-fertility societies don't innovate because their incentives for consumption tilt overwhelmingly toward health care."

Alan: See.

"They don't invest aggressively because, with the average age skewing higher, capital shifts to preserving and extending life and then begins drawing down. They cannot sustain social-security programs because they don't have enough workers to pay for the retirees. They cannot project power because they lack the money to pay for defense and the military-age manpower to serve in their armed forces.

There has been a great deal of political talk in recent years about whether America, once regarded as the shining city on a hill, is in decline. But decline isn't about whether Democrats or Republicans hold power; it isn't about political ideology at all. At its most basic, it's about the sustainability of human capital."

Alan: See, you're a renewable resource folks, you know. Like any other resource like trees or whatever.

It says:

"Whether Barack Obama or Mitt Romney took the oath of office last month, we would still be declining in the most important sense—demographically. It is what drives everything else."

"If our fertility rate were higher—say 2.5, or even 2.2—many of our problems would be a lot more manageable. But our fertility rate isn't going up any time soon. In fact, it's probably heading lower. Much lower."

"America's fertility rate began falling almost as soon as the nation was founded. In 1800, the average white American woman had seven children. (The first reliable data on black fertility begin in the 1850s.) Since then, our fertility rate has floated consistently downward, with only one major moment of increase—the baby boom."

Alan: They called it the baby boom, eh.

"In 1940, America's fertility rate was already skirting the replacement level, but after the war it jumped and remained elevated for a generation."
Alan: That was the first healthy generation that you had actually.
"Then, beginning in 1970, it began to sink like a stone."
Alan: Because all the propaganda was getting hammered through universities and colleges. And children were bad and all the rest of it.
It says:
"There's a constellation of reasons for this decline: Middle-class wages began a long period of stagnation."
Alan: Well it was plummeting actually. It still is.
"College became a universal experience for most Americans, which not only pushed people into marrying later but made having children more expensive. Women began attending college in equal (and then greater) numbers than men. More important, women began branching out into careers beyond teaching and nursing. And the combination of the birth-control pill and the rise of cohabitation broke the iron triangle linking sex, marriage and childbearing."
Alan: They destroyed the whole point of it in other words. And there was a massive campaign. And again masses of taxpayers' money went to the boys who tried this in the 1920's when they brought out the Charleston remember and the jazz era, the Roaring 20's, the miniskirt was brought out too. But they had all the fallout. They didn't have penicillin for all the venereal diseases it caused. They didn't have state-provided abortion for all the unwanted children. And so they went back to the drawing board and gave us more indoctrination through movies and so on, to make us emulate what we see in movies. And then they came back with the pill and the hippie era and that was the end of it. That was a massive war that folk don't even know happened. Awfully well orchestrated, tremendously funded by all of you to make it all happen. So I'll put this article up tonight and I've just added, as I say, the reality behind it which they don't mention in here. And also...
It says here:
"Fertility and Immigration"
Alan: Another one.
"Global demographics, not domestic policy, will control who comes and who goes."
"In Washington, politicians are trying to reform America's immigration system, again."
Alan: Well I'll finish this one when I come back after these messages.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, giving mainstream articles here, a little added to them to show you, well to actually present the things that they don't tell you in the articles. Because as I say this is a war that's been on for a long, long time, this whole idea of filling the world, the first world countries, with people from all over the world to destroy the initial country that was there. The initial country and what it stood for with its own culture and so on. This is intentional folks. The same as they've done in Britain too.
And I've mentioned before too that the right-hand man, the vice Prime Minister, assistant Prime Minister of Britain, of Tony Blair, pretty well came out and said that. That Blair said they were going to open the floodgates and that would destroy the cultural history of Britain forever. They could never regain what they were, even as a people. So understand there's one people at the top of all this, doing this to everyone else. It's not from Britain, although a lot of them live in Britain.
But it says here that:
"For the last 30 years, a massive number of immigrants has poured into the U.S. from south of the border. Today there are 38 million people living in the United States who were born somewhere else. That's an average of more than 1 million immigrants a year for three decades, a sustained influx unlike any we've seen before in U.S. history. And regardless of what policies Washington decides on, that supply is likely to dry up soon."
"Like much else in the world, immigration is influenced by the fertility rate: that is, the number of children the average woman has during her lifetime. If the total fertility rate of a country is above 2.1 — what demographers called the replacement level — then that country's population grows. If the rate is below 2.1, then eventually its population contracts. When it comes to immigration, demographers have a general rule of thumb: Countries with fertility rates below the replacement level tend to attract immigrants..."
Alan: Well that was always the policy. First get the initial people who live in those countries to decline in population, not have children, and then you replace them. That was planned back in the 1920's by certain groups. And it says here... Then they go into Puerto Rico and different ones who've come into the U.S.
Now getting back to the big, big overall plan, go into the United Nations, go into Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali wrote

one book, he wrote two books actually, but one of them was called, "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order". He is one of the top guys for strategy and geopolitics at the United Nations. He also served as the real boss of about three different French presidents. And go into his history too, you'll find out what, because he's got something in common with a lot of the guys who run the world. But he did go into the fact that America eventually would be overrun because that was the whole policy, to overrun them with people from the most diverse cultures who were told to keep their cultures by the way, not assimilate. And eventually the U.S. would be... The next boat people would be U.S. ones leaving their own countries looking for work abroad. And we're almost there folks. In fact a lot of folk have been leaving the country over the last 15 years or so, getting work elsewhere. That's always been the agenda. So as I say, I'll put this article up tonight too to show you that they've got different peoples after Mexicans to come into the States. It's all lined up. It's all planned in advance as I say.

Also too I'll put up the video and Obama's State of the Union speech and a transcript for him as well. I believe he's got carbon taxes in there too. I knew that would get rammed through. And he says too in it that if he can't get things through congress he'll just simply do it through the executive branch and executive order. And you're under tyranny and when you get whammed with all these new taxes, especially a personal carbon tax which will come. That's the intention of it all. It's to start. It's to eventually go into everybody. You'll get that in your bill.

And you couple that with the articles I put up last night to do with home inspections, "Home Inspections for Healthy Homes", they call it. And then the department of environment is going to run it too. They'll be going into your homes and saying, oh you've got too much leakage here, of thermal leakage, or this or that or the next thing. And eventually they'll just demolish your homes if you can't fix it up. Or just keep fining you until you do fix it up, until you're totally broke and you leave. That's how Agenda 21 will happen; it's all on course as you well know. But Obama is just a front man like they all are at the top.

Also they're bringing in tattoos. It says:

"Tattoo calls for help when you fall ill and researchers believe it could be coming to an arm near you."

Alan: Now you've had years of seeing, again they always get the celebrities to put on the tattoos first and you see it in all the movies. And then the youngsters copy it. Monkey see, monkey do, that's what Galton Darwin said, and it works awfully well. And then of course they make them into little circuits.

So it says:

"A new high tech tattoo may soon be your saving grace the next time you fall ill. Woven of gold and silk, this temporary skin embossing could detect things like bacterial infections and let others know you're sick."

Alan: It's all to help you understand. Everything is to help you isn't it?

"The tech-savvy tats come embedded with antennae that would wirelessly alert nearby computers to your malady and help you receive prompt help."

Alan: Well God help you if you're in places like Britain and that because you'll probably wait weeks to get into the hospital.

It says:

"This is the brainchild of Princeton professor Michael McAlpine, who recently received a grant through his university to expedite his research and make antenna tattoos a reality. The engineering professor says he got the idea while reading about a woman who suddenly had an asthma attack at a grocery store."

Alan: I'm sure he did, yeah sure.

And so he says:

"'I thought, if she can have a passive tattoo that says "I have asthma," why not have an active tattoo that can continuously track your health?'."

Alan: See, track is the word, forget everything else they say on it. It's very simple, folks. They're always going to help you. Tyranny never tells you what they're going to do to yourself, the real reasons; it's always under the guise of helping you. Even taking all your freedoms away, it's to keep you safe you understand.

And also too:

"Software that tracks people on social media created by defence firm"

It was in The Guardian, it says:

"A multinational security firm has secretly developed software capable of tracking people's movements and predicting future behaviour by mining data from social networking websites."

Alan: Well they've been doing that for years but now there's a bigger bunch got into it. And there is a video on this link. I'll put all these links up tonight at .com.

"A video obtained by the Guardian reveals how an "extreme-scale analytics" system created by Raytheon,"

Alan: Now Raytheon is a real company working for the military-industrial complex but it's owned by the CIA.

It says:
"...the world's fifth largest defence contractor, can gather vast amounts of information about people from websites including Facebook, Twitter and Foursquare."
Alan: All media, they're going to get it from all media.
"Raytheon says it has not sold the software – named Riot, or Rapid Information Overlay Technology – to any clients. But the Massachusetts-based company has acknowledged the technology was shared with US government and industry as part of a joint research and development effort, in 2010,"
Alan: So in other words they tried it out on all of you without you knowing.
"...to help build a national security system capable of analyzing "trillions of entities" from cyberspace. The power of Riot to harness popular websites for surveillance offers a rare insight into controversial techniques that have attracted interest from intelligence and national security agencies, at the same time prompting civil liberties..."
Alan: These are the authorized civil liberty groups. You all know who they are. They always say 'oh that's terrible, you can't do that' and that's the last you hear of it; it continues regardless.
And:
"The technology demonstrates how the same social networks that helped propel the Arab Spring revolutions can be transformed into a "Google for spies" and tapped as a means of monitoring and control. Using Riot it is possible to gain an entire snapshot of a person's life – their friends, the places they visit charted on a map – in little more than a few clicks of a button."
Alan: So it's the whole kit and caboodle. I'll put that up tonight too. Also, it's interesting too because that first article I mentioned was about Israel got the go-ahead from the White House to go and attack Syria, according to the Israeli newspapers. And then you see who's in charge of intelligence for the congress and so on and Senate. Well it's Dianne Feinstein of course.
"Sen. Feinstein Says Intelligence Committee Reviews Drone Attacks"
"When President Obama used his State of the Union address to affirm "we have kept Congress fully informed of our efforts" to target terrorism suspects overseas, national security experts wondered exactly who on Capitol Hill got the scoop about secretive U.S. drone strikes."
Alan: It turns out the one who gets all the inside stuff on them is Senator Dianne Feinstein, the one who wants to disarm all Americans.
It says:
"...a California Democrat who chairs the Intelligence Committee, filled in some of the details. Feinstein said in a written statement that her committee "receives notification with key details of each strike shortly after it occurs." She said her committee holds regular briefings in which it reviews the drone attacks, examines how effective they are and verifies "the care taken to avoid deaths to non-combatants."
Alan: Yeah right.
"She added that staff members have held 35 monthly oversight meetings to review video footage and other records of the drone strikes. But all of those actions take place in closed sessions, far away from the public."
Alan: Because you see America is, they pretend it's a democracy which it's not really, it's a republic. And it's supposed to be a republic which means that folk like Feinstein, if they really followed it, couldn't do what she's doing. {Laughs} But how they can change everything over time without you even thinking about it, eh?
"Russia to introduce biometric ID cards in 2015"
Alan: Everybody is going for this. This is going across the whole world now rapidly. It's like a button has been pressed and the whole world goes into it automatically. That tells you you're completely global, run by a group at the top you understand. All these major shifts happen in every country at the same time. And I gave a whole lot of articles yesterday and I'll add to some tonight too at .com. All these links will go up tonight to these stories.
Now:
"Putin Turns Black Gold to Bullion as Russia Outbuys World"
"Not only has Putin made Russia the world's largest oil producer, he's also made it the biggest gold buyer. His central bank has added 570 metric tons of the metal in the past decade, a quarter more than runner-up China, according to IMF data compiled by Bloomberg. The added gold is also almost triple the weight of the Statue of Liberty."
"“The more gold a country has, the more sovereignty it will have if there's a cataclysm with the dollar, the euro, the pound or any other reserve currency,” Evgeny Fedorov, a lawmaker for Putin's United Russia party in the lower house of parliament, said in a telephone interview in Moscow."
Alan: So anyway that's their spin on that one. Now again I've mentioned before that all the video games and so on were initially created for, to desensitize soldiers and airmen from killing. That's what war is all about. You're trained

to kill folk, you see. And it doesn't matter how you kill them as long as you're given permission to kill them, you go off and kill because it's all legal then you see. Try it at home and it's murder, but it's okay when you go out, and they reward you for killing them.

So you see the world is run by a gang, folks. And every nation is run by a mini gang that's all subservient to the top gang. But everything that's illegal for you to do at home is legal for the top gang when they're using you to kill rivals across the world or folk who are in the way. And really, and philosophy is supposed to be using logic. If you can't use logic in certain things something is wrong. There is something else at work you understand.

So anyway:

"Pentagon creates new medal for cyber, drone wars"

Alan: I think it's in the shape of a seat. You know a big padded seat, you know. For big padded you know gluteus maximuses.

It says here:

"They fight the war from computer consoles and video screens. But the troops who launch the drone strikes and direct the cyberattacks that can kill or disable an enemy may never set foot in the combat zone. Now defense secretary officials say their battlefield contributions may be recognized."

Alan: Isn't that nice, eh? As they sit and eat their chips and say, "ooh, yow, oh look at that, I made his head explode, oh, wow, that was fun wasn't it?"

"Defense Secretary Leon Panetta is expected to announce Wednesday that for the first time the Pentagon is creating a medal that can be awarded to troops who have a direct impact on combat operations, but do it from afar."

Alan: Quite something, eh?

And:

"Pentagon Inks Deal for Smartphone Tool That Scans Your Face, Eyes, Thumbs"

Alan: Again biometrics. Everybody is pushing it right now at the same time. That also means that all the cops will have it too.

"California-based AOptix landed a deal with the Defense Department for its biometrics identification system that loads onto a smartphone (shown here as a hardware mock-up)."

"In a few years, the soldier, marine or special operator out on patrol might be able to record the facial features or iris signature of a suspicious person all from his or her smartphone — and at a distance, too. The Defense Department has awarded a $3 million research contract to California-based AOptix to examine its "Smart Mobile Identity" biometrics identification package, Danger Room has learned. At the end of two years of research to validate the concepts of what the company built, AOptix will provide the Defense Department with a hardware peripheral and software suite that turns a commercially available smartphone into a device that scans and transmits data from someone's eyes, face, thumbs and voice."

It says:

""They've asked us, based on what they've seen of our product, to work on some more specific needs and requirements for DoD [Department of Defense],"..."

So it says:

"Currently, U.S. troops rely on a single-use device, known as the Handheld Interagency Identity Detection System (HIIDE), to scan, upload and transmit data from someone's facial, eye or thumb features to its wartime biometrics databases. The HIIDE, shown below, looks a bit like the camera..."

Alan: And they tell you the kind of camera it uses.

"...for its logo, and troops who want to operate it need to bring it close to the faces and thumbs of the people they scan."

Alan: So this new one will do it from a distance and you can be getting you know sought up there and looked up just for a drone strike or something. I mean that's where it's all going to go you see. That's where it's supposed to all go. And you'll never know it. You won't even know when the drones hit you. They're going to use them internally, there is no doubt about that. In fact to do with that Dorner case with again the massive publicity they've given this case and for all the wrong reasons. They mentioned that in today's paper, I'll put the link up tonight too, that the big lobby for all these drones and so on, the military-industrial complex, have got articles out. I'll put one up today that says that if they'd used more drones – what they're really getting at was to kill the guy – then it might have saved lives. See, they need a precedent to get it going across the U.S. That's the whole point of it. Not just to find the guy, but to kill him. That's what they were really going for.

And it says:

"Big Brother spyware Riot can even predict future crime"

Alan: It ties in with the Pentagon stuff because the cops are all using it too.

"Criminals who pose a threat to national security could be caught before they have even committed an offence with software used to track their online behaviour, it is claimed. Their future movements can be predicted by 'mining' vast amounts of information from social media websites including Facebook and Twitter."

Alan: Exactly the same as the Pentagon's talking about. All the cops are using it. All the agencies are using them.

"After a few clicks, a detailed picture of their life, including information about their friends, can be built and used to predict where they might be in future and who with. Campaigners described it as 'the greatest challenge to civil liberties and digital freedom of our age'. The 'extreme-scale analytics' program – called Riot, or Rapid Information Overlay Technology – has been created by..."

Alan: Again...

"...Raytheon."

Alan: So they're not just giving it to the Pentagon, they're giving it to every other police and security agency in the States, just coincidentally, eh. And I'll also put up an article to do with Obama again.

"President Obama is considering a series of new executive actions..."

Alan: Executive orders. That's like tyranny. A tyrant, that's what they did in ancient Rome.

"...aimed at working around a recalcitrant Congress, including policies that could allow struggling homeowners to refinance their mortgages,"

Alan: It's to help you, you see.

"...provide new protections for gays and lesbians,"

Alan: That's at the top of the tree apparently.

"...make buildings more energy-efficient..."

Alan: And that's to do with again that HUD program, H-U-D, on home health that the department of environment is going to be involved in checking your houses or demolishing them. It's all going to be done by executive order.

"One of the first orders is expected this week, when the Obama administration will call for the creation of new standards on what critical private-sector companies should do to protect their computer systems from hackers."

Alan: As well. So they're getting into all of that. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about population control and all the rest of it. And it's true enough you know we're all coerced into doing things and brainwashed, mainly through fiction and so on and advertising, into behaving the way that your masters want you to behave. And it's all very successful actually because they understand how you think perfectly well, perfectly well.

And also too getting back to the big boys at the top. Remember the Milner Group, the Cecil Rhodes foundation that was part Rothschild, they both owned it; with Cecil Rhodes they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs which runs the world today. And they have the same organization across every country in the world, even across the European parliament; they're all members of it too.

So we're privately run by these private think tanks and not just think tanks but really institutions they call themselves. And the Council on Foreign Relations is the American one.

It says here:

"In a Foreign Policy article titled "Mali's 2.5 Percent Problem", political writer and former Chatham House fellow..."

Alan: Chatham House is the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

"Roger Howard calls for "new and highly drastic" population control measures in Mali to reduce the "terrorist threat"."

Alan: Now you understand these guys look at the globe as a globe. They own the globe. Then so if they're looking at Mali, they're looking at you too folks.

It says:

""(…) in the aftermath of the Algerian attacks and the insurgency in Mali, expect to hear an overwhelming silence about the population issue . . .The taboo that continues to surround the issue of population control needs to be cast aside. New, and highly drastic, means of curbing the rate of growth have to be devised and put into practice if this dire threat to regional and international stability is ever to be averted."

To make his argument, Howard suggests that geopolitical "unstable" situations are in effect caused by population growth. Therefore, he argues, "highly drastic" population control policies in war-torn Mali should be put in place to avert a "threat to regional and international stability." In other words: avert terrorism..."

Alan: in the future, by overpopulation...

"...by fundamentalists by implementing mega-terrorism (population control)."

Alan: Sterilization, folks. You control it through sterilization or you do mass killings.

"Howard, who has made a name for himself writing articles on geopolitics for many international newspapers and is a

Chatham House member, is also an editor connected with the UK based population control advocacy group Population Matters: a cesspool of conservationists and environmentalists..."
Alan: That's just their front cover.
"...describing humanity as locusts..."
Alan: And I've read the article too. I'll put the link up again tonight.
"...and calling for worldwide population reduction in the name of the earth."
Alan: Meaning for his own kind to run it with all of us gone.
And it says:
"Follow this line of reasoning through, and every possible problem will be solved if only population control is implemented: want to reduce victims of drunk driving? Reduce human numbers. Looking to cure cancer? Reduce the birthrate so less people will die as a result of it. As the case of Roger Howard clearly illustrates, modern crypto-eugenic consensus will provide the solution of population control for any and every calamity that may arise.
For example, several studies have been published which call for mass population reduction in the name of poverty-reduction. In 2009 Ban Ki-moon's top advisor, Dr. Jeffrey Sachs' protégé, Matthew Bonds wrote a dissertation entitled Sociality, Sterility, and Poverty; Host-Pathogen Coevolution, with Implications for Human Ecology. In which the case is made that the best way to eradicate poverty and disease is to, well… eradicate humans."
Alan: You eradicate the humans. That's what it's about folks. And these are the guys belonging to the institutions that own you. That's how they see you, you're owned. They give you your thoughts, your behavior. They give you all the things to join. They even tell you what gender you should try. Try this, try that, as they destroy all of society. Divide, fraction, conquer. Make them helpless, dysfunctional. Then you remake humanity in your own image. I'll put that up tonight too. There are two articles on that one, I'll put them both up.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

White House Gave Green Light for Israel's Attack on Syria

US Training for Mass Migration on Caribbean Security Drill

US Fertility Rate Plummets

Fertility and Immigration---US

Obama----State of the Union Transcript

Tattoo---Make it Trendy then RFID it

Minority Report---Big Brother Spyware Predicting Future Crime

& More on Above

Feinstein Says Her Committee Reviews Drone Attacks

Russia to Introduce Biometric ID Cards in 2015

Putin Buying Gold

Pentagon Creates New Medal for Drone Operators and Cyber Warriors

Pentagon Signs Deal for Smartphone Tool that Scans Your Eyes, Face, Thumbprints

The Company with the Contract

Drone Industry Claims Lives May Have Been Saved if they Had a Free Hand in Using Drones in Dorner Case

Dorner---Video of Takedown

Dorner's Last Stand

Rule by Executive Powers

Expert Says "Combat Terrorism With Highly Drastic Population Control"

& Foreign Policy Article

& More on Above

Humans = Locusts

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 14, 2013 (#1269)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 14, 2013:
Sanity is Evading Upgrading:
"Daily Conditioning Makes it Hard to Think,
 Scientific Propaganda Makes Own-Thought Sink,
 Behaviourism and Neuroscience Rule Today,
 Very Few Think Critically, Have Much to Say,
 Standardized Behaviour, Beliefs, Opinions
 Via Entertainment, Or News for the Minions,
 A One-Hour Documentary can Reverse Your View,
 Using Techniques of Persuasion Known to Few,
 Utilizing Guilt, Envy, Selective Fact Sways
 And Standardizes Opinion says Edward Bernays"
 © Alan Watt Feb. 14, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 14, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 14, 2013. Newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. There’s lots and lots and lots of free audios for download and you’ll start to understand the system you’ve been raised in, that you’re born into, your parents were born into it and grandparents, and how literally there are big agencies or societies or foundations all working together to bring in a new world order, including a new reality for you, for every generation. In fact, in one generation they can keep changing your reality so many times and giving you different priorities as you grow up. And of course, you’re managed; this is the Era (they call it) of World Managers. And the world managers are appointed people; many of them are actually parts of foundations. They are nonelected, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the biggest think tank, with the Council on Foreign Relations – the same group – to advise all governments across the whole planet. They set up the United Nations too and they have a big long-term plan and goal to manage the great herd – as they like to call the general public – although they are awfully good at covering that up with the different things that they put out to the public to read, the different PDFs from their own institutions, basically made by marketers and so on to con you into thinking they really care about you. It’s really amazing. It’s a great science these days. But government never tells you the truth, and I mean that, about anything. They coerce you into the way that they want you all to move as a herd, or think as a herd, or believe as a herd, at the same time, and it’s always done to help you… to help you, you see. But that’s the technique of governing peoples.

So help yourself to the audios as I say. Also remember too, you can buy the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome because I don't bring on advertisers as guests; I don't sell you things after terrifying you. I just depend upon the people to keep me ticking along and pay off the debts that I have here, just to do this particular show because I've got to get satellite and all the rest of it, to keep it all going.

So as I say, you're living through, really, a managerial system run by unelected people. The biggest organizations on the planet are not governments actually. They're actually these private foundations; there are so many of them. They fund all the NGO groups that you see. They put on big meetings for governments to attend. Many of the people who belong, and who are made into personalities by these foundations, are put in there by the foundations – they belong to the foundations first – and they're put in as prime ministers and presidents across the world. Their own historian was Carroll Quigley – they have their own private archives of history. He wrote a book about it, a couple of books actually, because he thought it was so important the public should know that these guys had literally been running the world for over a hundred years. And the public didn't know about it. He thought it was about time that they did. And he did not disagree with anything that they did; he was all for their big agenda because he also was an elitist himself.

So the elitists who believe that they are also the intelligentsia of the planet, have the right to rule the world; that's how they really basically put it. And those who are the richest ones and intermarry people with lots of money, for generations, maybe thousands of years, obviously get the best educations that money can afford and they have the high societal status, so they can run the world. That's the agenda. It's been here for an awful long time folks. But in between you and them they have governments; they put governments in. They make the mandates for governments and they run the world right now. And it's getting worse and worse all the time for the people as they get more and more into their stride. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and it truly is a deceptive system, and it's only deceptive because you haven't been told, since childhood, that it actually exists. Your parents didn't know; they simply blame it all on politicians or this party or that party as things change and get worse and worse. They have no idea of how old this big agenda is. They've never read any of the books put out by the big people who were put forward into the public domain, basically, to try and encourage all of these processes to go forward. They didn't look at the big groups that were formed during and after World War II to change, radically and drastically change the whole system for the first world countries especially, so that they wouldn't resort, supposedly, to Nazism; that was the reason that they gave for it all. That's also the reason for the multiculturalism too by the way and the dissolution of old nation-states as they used to be.

You have to go into the Macy group and you have to go into the writings of Bertrand Russell and others to find out, because they were part of these big international groups that were formed to put all this forward. Governments agreed and the White House actually gave the Frankfurt school, the Macy group and different groups working together with Russell, they put them in charge of it – the White House literally put them in charge of creating a new culture for, say, America and elsewhere. Most folk haven't a clue.

Of course it isn't just to do with the nations. It's also to do with the genders and everything. Everybody is at war with everybody else, if you notice, and that's because families, families used to stand together and communities would stand together because they all had so much in common; they were generally all married with children. Of course that was a big, big impediment to the State to take over. You find propagandists for this big agenda like HG Wells in his nonfiction books, talked about this too. He said, eventually the government will have the full authority to be able to speak down to anybody in society without the interference of family or community around them to help them. That's here today folks. You think you've all been freed up by the old bonds of the past; that's what you've really been taught to believe, under the guise of liberalism and to do your own thing, as they keep you perpetual children forever; there's a reason for all of this. And it's happened. It's all been done. And now society is a basket case and as it becomes a basket case, of course, and has become, you have all these different agencies and supergovernmental agencies put out there over you to take care of the mess. So government becomes the true boss of the people using all kinds of authorities and so on, and that's the reason for it. Most folk haven't a clue.

Now, I'm going to start with a little bit of trivia in a sense. But to understand who's supposed to represent you in government... who's supposed to represent you, and it's a joke really. I don't believe in politicians at all; they're con men. They are selected, preselected by committees. And again, even the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in other countries it’s the Council on Foreign Relations, they preselect all of them for appointments before they even run for election. Quigley said that too, that there hasn’t been a President or Prime Minister that wasn’t a member of this group. He wrote the book in the 1960s and it goes back into the late 1800s because they were a different name at that time. Today it’s the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, as the main titles they go under.

But Members of Parliament here, it says…

Mental health treatment funding approved for MPs
bbc.co.uk / 13 February 2013

(Alan: ...now, right. Now, they get all other kinds of special perks and all the rest of it.)

MPs will be entitled to receive mental health treatment in Westminster, a parliamentary committee has announced.

The Commons Members Estimate Committee has approved an annual budget of £25,000 (A: That will just skyrocket of course, because it will be more than that for each one’s visit.) to help MPs with mental health problems access treatment.

It is hard for MPs to access mental health services in their constituencies because of "their profile in the community", the committee said.

The arrangement was not "preferential treatment" (A: ...of course.), Labour MP Kevan Jones said.

Then they go into the usual stuff about how they suffer from depression or anxiety; one guy had an obsessive/compulsive disorder and so on. Then they go into, well mental health is very important, so they use the sympathy part. Which is true, it’s very, very important. But there’s a difference here. These guys supposedly, supposedly are going to help run your lives. That’s the difference. That’s the difference, folks. You cannot have someone who’s suffering from a mental illness running such vital things as your life. You cannot do it. It can’t be done.

Regardless, government pretty well in itself runs by mandates that are made by private organizations, like Maurice Strong’s organization, the Earth Charter, all part of the Rockefeller foundation group who set it all up. You’ve got the Carnegie foundation, Ford foundation, lots of foundations and they all contribute to the big, big agenda, the big plan as they like to call it. And they tell governments what to do. They also have incredible money to lobby them as well. And they can also get them out of office if they don’t go along with them, for those who don’t know that.

Because the same boys who own the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, their members also own the media of the world, the major media of the world, TV and print and all the rest of it. And in the past, if you go through the archives at .com you’ll see how they, back in the 30s, Rockefeller and other ones got together to find out… They’re always doing studies, always doing studies on all of us, how we are influenced and so on, and they wanted to know how many major newspapers they would need at that time to influence all the other newspapers across the whole country of the US. And at that time they had a particular figure. Now they own them ALL actually. But they also went into different type groups, like politicians for instance, certain magazines that they get attracted to, they give ones for the bureaucracies that exist in different countries. They cater for every group and class, and it’s perfect today. Perfect, believe you me. Now all of your news is standardized as well, which is imperative if you have controllers at the top wanting you to all believe the same things and behave in the same way and be all for whatever agenda’s pushed your way.

So anyway, as I say, here they are getting all these perks. Really part of the problem too is the booze and all the parties they go to; that’s their main problems. A lot of them have problems with their drugs and lots of them too, go to way too many parties. It’s not conscience, believe you me, that’s making them depressed. It’s not something to do with conscience because most of the politicians, to get up there, they are actually graded as psychopathic people. They go along with anything that’s detrimental to the general population, as you know. So literally, you classify them as psychopathic types. And never mind that too, the psychiatrist can give them lots of drugs as well; don’t forget that part of it as well; they can legally prescribe them lots of good drugs, you see.

Now, in the US, there's no country where you can really see it so fast and sharp, although Britain is much the same in a different way. Britain is a basket case. Every part of the Communist Manifesto, by the way, has been fulfilled in Britain and some other countries in the so-called Commonwealth of Britain. In the US it's a bit different because they had a different type of system of government. No other government had this idea that the people formed their own government, at the very beginning, by revolution, which gave special rights to the people themselves and the government was supposed to serve them. No other country in the world ever had that. You were always subject to the King or the Queen, or the Crown as they call it, and other countries had dictators; a lot of them still do. Many of the so-called democratic systems, even throughout Latin America, even though they call them democratic, are still run by dictatorships and gangs at the top, have been for a long time. But in the US, as I say, they had to go through a lot of hoops in government in courts and things to prove that a person was guilty or not. So much so that often the guilty would get off because of technicalities and so on. I used to wonder about it, because again, I wasn't brought up in the US. I thought oh, well, you know, is that right? Then it was an American woman reporter who wrote an article in the paper which she said, it's far better this happens once in a while than lots of non-guilty people end up going into prison. And I thought well that's quite right. In other countries they don't bother, they put you in prison and throw away the key and that's it. And it might take 20 years and they'll say oh the guy is innocent because of DNA or whatever, and that's it; there's no apologies or anything like that. And we call this a fair system.

Anyway, getting back to what I'm saying, the US is a different system. And you can see, again, the chaos as they go completely… Now, multiculturalism is a fairly new term; before that it was mass immigration from the world, but everybody adapted into the existing culture. But with multiculturalism suddenly, about the 70s, they were all told, again from the United Nations, who were also told by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and so on, for the people to keep their cultures. So you can go into areas in all countries now in the West, and in some of the streets and shops and that you can't even read the signs anymore; they don't talk the language that you are talking. Some of them don't like you actually; you get that impression too. That's what they call multiculturalism, to further fragment the old society and to destroy the old culture completely. That's what it's for. Very simply, that's what it's for.

But also you get the ongoing militarization of the police in the US, it's just incessant now. The cops, there's so many cases that I've read in the past I just stopped bothering reading them now, where folk are killed or tazered to death and there's no inquiry. It's happening across in Britain and other countries as well. The cops know they can get away with it. They've been given a form of immunity; they all know this. So as they know this it gets worse and worse. Plus you have a society today where, again, the entertainment industry – which really is always spearheading the cultural changes; that's its purpose – it's not there to entertain you. That's a side effect, for all the stuff that they get through during the actual movie itself. It's there to indoctrinate you. Everything has got little quips in it and so on that you'll remember, but you'll never really reason them through; you'll just adopt the new attitudes, etc. But that goes for cops too or guys who want to be cops. Because they see the cops being the big guys with all the power, in every movie they watch, and youngsters with no power want to become one. I'll read one article when I come back that shows you how bad it's getting. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system and how it's really progressing along its path, its chosen path of course. It's a very old agenda and it knows exactly how to implement things. Now that everyone is on the Internet, they're all tweeting and so on, they've got instant access to how the public think about any particular topic whatsoever. They know how to adjust our thoughts very quickly too by releasing articles into the paper, making things popular and so on. And they can upgrade us as we go along without us even knowing how it's done. It's very simple.

But also too, getting back to the authoritarian system that's here, I was thinking that this article I'm about to read is very much like what's happening across places in Afghanistan and other countries, where families can be sitting and starting their dinner and some drone a long ways off, they don't hear or see this thing, it just fires a missile at them and blows them up. Of course NATO and whoever's involved always says, well you know we got the real target, the guy was a terrorist, and they make up any old story. And each time that different, separate inquiries come out that they're blowing up children all over the place they keep denying it. It doesn't matter. The message you're getting is, we don't matter. I hope you understand this. We don't matter, we're just the herd.

You have to go into, again, the elitists themselves and the propagandists that they employed; many of the ones they employed actually, even back in the 1920s, were still into writing novels and so on like HG Wells. He was an official propagandist for this group and he had stacks of other books out which were nonfiction. So the idea is, you make a person a star, you give them a big, big staff and you get ghostwriters too to churn out the books. It still happens today by the way. And you incorporate the politically correct updates in every book that you put out there, to change your fans, they'll start to emulate you… oh this guy is great so I'll emulate him. And that's how they go along. Today with the movies it's much, much easier.

But he actually was a complete elitist. He believed in a superior class running the whole world, did not believe in democracy. Wells himself was picked out by the friend of Charles Darwin and taught specially for his purpose by the way. They called them the Red Tie School; every child that was picked/selected was given a red tie; I think it was Sir Thomas Huxley that was involved in that. And he goes through this system. And in some of his books, which were turned into old movies too, you can still get them, like Things To Come, you get instances of the big herd down below as they advance into this system, where the elite take over to stop all wars. Under the guise of stopping all wars the elite take over, and the elite live in these massive towers. And they're all specially bred, because you'll notice, even in the movie, that is supposed to be generations later, the elite still look exactly the same as their predecessors, their own ancestors. But of course they get to a stage in this movie, or the book, where the general population are so sick of rapid changes, that they can't stop and just be themselves. There's no community as such; everything is moving, moving, moving fast with science spearheading it all. But that's how they get it through to you. And they created lots of fans who were on board with this whole agenda.

Even Bertrand Russell, a complete elitist, the guy who said we'll even use 'the needle' to dumb down the public – the needle... Injections, vaccinations – had lots of members in the general public who read his books because he was made, again, into a star – you make them into stars. We have organizations today that make scientists into stars if you didn't know that; they've been here for a long time actually. I've even gone over it in some previous talks. Anyway, we're being taught that we're just the herd. That's why life is cheap now. And we're being taught, with everything that happens, it's getting cheaper and cheaper and cheaper. With the articles that I've read in the paper about the elderly left to die in hospitals and so on, because you're not a good consumer and producer, which is the definition of a good world citizen according to the United Nations. And through the movies for about 40 - 50 years now, all you'll see are the young people in the movies; old folk are always senile. Have you noticed that? Or they just simply don't exist.

Anyway it says here... this is a typical one; it's desensitizing you to what life's all about.

Police gave NO WARNING as they mistakenly shot woman, 71, delivering newspapers and then target another innocent bystander during California manhunt for 'killer' ex-cop
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 9 February 2013

Los Angeles police have been accused of resorting to 'street justice' in the hunt for suspected killer ex-cop Christopher Dorner, after they mistakenly shot a 71-year-old woman delivering newspapers and left her truck riddled with bullets. (A: Okay, she's 71, ah well, you know… 71. See, that's the first thing you get at, you see.)

The victim, Emma Hernandez, said the officers did not give any warning or commands and just began firing at her blue pickup truck (A: ...just like the movies, you see.), according to her attorney. Her 47-year-old daughter was a passenger in the car at the time.

'Tragically, we believe this is a case of mistaken identity,' Charlie Beck, chief of the Los Angeles Police Department, said about the incident.   (A: Just mistaken identity that they blasted... There were about a hundred-odd bullet holes in this van! So here's two people at the bottom scale, you see, one is elderly, the bottom scale of what the life, you know, the life chart – how important are you, what's your social standing? – delivering newspapers. That tells you how wealthy they are, right; they're delivering newspapers, two of them. And they just get blasted like that.)

Hernandez was shot twice in the back and was hospitalized in stable condition. Her daughter, Margie Carranza, was a passenger in the truck at the time of the shooting. She was wounded by glass from the shattered window.

The two women were distributing copies of the Los Angeles Times before the terrifying incident. They were driving an aqua blue Toyota Tacoma unlike the description of the Dorner's vehicle, a gray Nissan Titan. (A: But that doesn't matter... Well, it was kind of like it, isn't it?)

When police began firing and gunshots entered through the back windshield of the truck, the terrified women just 'covered their faces and huddled down,' (A: What else can you do?)

Then it goes on about how, well, you know, we will try and get them another vehicle and all that. Well, would they get them an old secondhand coffin if they had killed them? You know what I'm saying? This is pretty common now folks. And it's also training YOU to expect more of it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this, we call it the system today and how everyone is degraded. If you don't have status, high status today you're very degraded. You see, you're one of the herd. And this is the age of herd management; the medical profession calls it that too and other ones at the top as well. All the CEOs of the top international corporations like IBM call us the same thing. But they have great techniques of putting it across in a different way to us, to get the herd to go along. Because they use massive professional marketing, or propaganda, experts who understand how you think. Persuasion is an art. It's a very old science.

Getting back to this story here too about the mistaken identity, blasting this elderly lady and her daughter – trigger-happy cops as always, because they watch all the movies. It made me think of Judge Dredd. Now, you think too that all these cartoons and everything else that you've been brought up with are just there to make money and to entertain children. No. The art of conditioning your mind to the future is very, very, very old. And you've got to see that these are all super-human comic types. But getting back to the early 1920s and before that even, when the elite decided that they were going to really rush ahead and bring in this totalitarian world system, they had all of their authors out there like HG Wells, who believed in 'the super-man', and George Bernard Shaw, Man and Superman; read the books. ....long before Adolf Hitler came up with the idea; he just copied what they were all putting out. Now these guys who put it all out have conjured up the magic act and people believe that there are kind of Supermen, and they wear black outfits and have machine guns, and they've got some kind of insignia stuck on them somewhere to make them part of the authoritarian society. Remember, Judge Dredd is conditioning you for the age where he is judge, he is jury and executioner. That's what it's for. That's all they are for, folks. That's all it's for.

Now, getting back to, again, the elderly and all the rest of them are just a nuisance today, it says…

£75,000 cap on cost of care will lose thousands of pensioners their homes
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Martin / 8 February 2013

(A: Now, that's all part of the agenda. If you go into the IBM's Smart City system, they actually mention that. I'll touch on that tonight. In fact I'll put a PDF up from them tonight, where they actually tell folk, tell all the authorities to start encouraging single elderly people to get out of their expensive homes, that's what they say, 'expensive homes', and that will save the 'fuel poverty', that they can't afford the fuel anymore. Because they're old, you know, old… you know, that useless kind of thing, old folk, you know. No kidding you. I'll put that up tonight. But it says £75,000 cap, so they'll lose, thousands of pensioners, their homes; that is the big agenda, across the world. So...)

...Lord Warner warned that setting the cost of long-term care cap so high could mean thousands of pensioners will have to sell their homes

A chief architect of plans (A: They love this terminology, the 'architect of plans'… it's like the 'grand architect'.) to limit the cost of long-term care has criticised ministers for setting the cap so high that thousands of pensioners will have to sell their homes.

Lord Warner is warning that if a husband and wife both move into care, they could have to pay £150,000 before the state steps in – wiping out almost the entire value of an average house. (A: Now, it doesn't matter that these folk have paid taxes and insurances their whole life, mandatory by the State. Every penny you put in is invested immediately by the State in all these different projects across the world. And out of 1 pound, by the time you've finished, at the end of your life, that’s probably brought in, oh, thousands and thousands… each 1 pound has brought thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds into the government, through all these investments over your lifetime. But that doesn’t matter.)

The peer sat on the Dilnot Commission, which aimed to safeguard elderly people’s houses by imposing a cap of about £35,000 – after which the state will meet care costs.

But ministers (A: ...politicians…) are expected to announce next week that they will set the cap much higher than that.

It has been widely reported that the cap could be as high as £75,000.

There were rumours yesterday, however, that the final level to be announced on Monday may be lower – £60,000, uprated by inflation in future years.

Now, they always do this. It’s the same with your gas when you go to the gas station. They’ll jack it up, way up, suddenly, and then you’re all bitching to each other – well, the people used to bitch; they don’t bother anymore. But then they’ll drop it a few cents, maybe four or three cents, and oh, thank God, you breathe out. Well, sorry, they still put it up an extra 20 cents; you don’t mind that. It’s so clever eh? So the story’s saying 75,000, no it’s only going up to maybe 60,000 pounds. See, this is the con that they do all the time. They understand how we think so perfectly. We’re so studied. There is no creature on the planet so minutely studied as the human person. Anyway, they’re going to end up losing their homes and they’re bringing in a stealth tax so as you can’t have an inheritance to pass onto your children. They don’t want a rising middle class, you understand. Even if these guys, you wouldn’t even classify a lot of them as being middle class, but they don’t want one to arise. So I’ll put that up tonight.

Inheritance 'stealth tax' to fund care for the elderly - telegraph.co.uk / 10 Feb 2013

Also too I will put up this one on IBM, the Smart Cities, where they actually tell the governments and the city councilors and all that how to get the old folk out of their houses. And this one is Smart City Glasgow; the PDF is here; also, they say in it that...

The over 65s need the option to move to more suitable places in their local community (A: This is communitarianism; they like to call it that.) rather than staying in expensive homes where their income is tied up and getting caught in Fuel Poverty.

Well, they’re all getting ripped off left, right and center because of the gangsters who own all the fuel industry, as we well damn know. And there’s more fuel today than there’s ever been in hundreds of years, way, way more. But the prices don’t come down. But they do want the old folk to get out of where they are and they’re starting with the 65 who are still single, because see, they’ve created a world where most folk today are single; they destroyed the family unit. Do you understand how clever they are? …how clever they are, eh.

So this is from IBM, that somehow gave itself the right to create, across the world, smart cities and smart grids and all the rest of it, and somehow, somehow all the politicians, even though we didn’t vote IBM or any of their bosses in to take care of us or rule over us, somehow your governments are going along with them as though they did. Isn’t that kind of odd to you? No, it’s not odd at all because there’s no such thing as democracy. Your government is put in by the big boys at the top. Always. It doesn’t matter what party you vote for, that’s how it is folks. That’s how it is. It’s been like that for a long time. As I say, Quigley mentioned that too, that there hasn’t been a single Prime Minister or President put in, from any party – in his day it was the 60s – he says, since the late 1800s that wasn’t a member of this organization, for this whole world agenda. And Quigley was all for it, that’s why he wrote the book.

Now, we hear about Africa, and they go on about Mali and all the rest of it, as they extend their reach into the other countries in Africa. Africa is going to get plundered more and more as they go on. Because this is the time, under the guise of they’ve got to exploit all natural resources. It’s not because you’re running short. It’s because you’re run by super gangs. There’ll be one super gang, you see, to be in charge of the world’s water supply, one in charge of all natural gas, one that will be in charge of this, that and the other, whatever mineral it happens to be, and one for oil. That’s where it’s all supposed to go… supposed to go, you understand. Lenin talked about it. He said eventually you’ll have one factory just making shoes for the world. They both work together, folks, because the folk who brought up this whole system run the left and the right wing. And it's all coming together today.

AAR extends airlift contract for military
upi.com / Jan. 23, 2013

WOOD DALE, Ill., Jan. 23 (UPI) -- A provider of airlift services to the U.S. military is renewing its contract for transport of cargo and personnel to West and Central Africa. (A: So this is like indefinite.)

The services in support of the U.S. Army Space and Missile Defense Command and the U.S. Department of Defense Counter Narco-Terrorism Program (A: ...it's all to do with drugs, you see…) Office by AAR Airlift Group will involve two aircraft.

The subcontract for the services was issued by Academi, LLC. (A: That's the private boys, remember, that used to be Blackwater; they call them Academi now.) It will run until the middle of June and carries an estimated value of about $9 million. (A: Not bad contracts, when you're in the killing business eh? for the bosses that want all the mineral rights and the gold and diamonds and uranium and all that. That's not bad at all. Good business at the top.)

You understand too, you don't even know how they live at the top anymore. They are a super class that Bertrand Russell said would come to be. They would see themselves as a separate species. They're not brought up with the rubbish for education that you get taught. They don't get all the political indoctrination that you get taught, and you accept and you even become advocates of it all. No, they don't go for that. They're brought up in a different reality. They call it REALITY at the top; you're not living in reality. You're living in conditioned responses, even the things that you're angry at or you support or the things you join. [Alan chuckles.]

And also, here's how bad it's getting now. It started in the schools, where they had zero tolerance for anything. Even, I mentioned that one about the little boy – earlier in the week or last week – that pretended to throw a pretend, imaginary grenade at something, a box at school. And they arrested him... for pretending that he threw a pretend grenade. That's how bad it is. It's called zero tolerance, you see, as they condition and recondition you all to be really against all that kind of stuff. Only the guys, the thugs they employ and who want to go out and kill folk, like the two guys who were shooting the vans up, only they can get taught the other way, that they've got special rights. Anyway it says…

Police Lose All Perspective: Armed cops swoop on Action Man (A: ...remember the Action Man toy?) looking for a mortar (A: ...toy...)after owner posts picture of TOY weapon on Facebook
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 13 February 2013

Ian Driscoll posted photo of Action Man as his profile picture on Facebook.

In the background was a toy mortar gun, about six inches tall.

More than a month later, five officers, including two armed with submachine guns, arrived at his home.

The armed police who stormed into the house after reports of a mortar gun discovered it was an Action Man toy 6 inches tall.

The submachine gun wielding police raced to the home of Ian Driscoll, 43, after he posted it on Facebook.

...Action Man plastic figure in the background with the toy mortar gun.

The mortar gun was next to a TV remote control, clearly showing its small size, but someone who saw it contacted the police. (A: That's all it takes now. You're scared stiff about silly people. They're all brainwashed, you see. Where do you think they get their brainwashing from? So they contacted the cops and the next thing you know you've got guys storming you with submachine guns.)

Five officers including two armed with submachine guns then arrived at his home in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Mr. Driscoll said, 'After showing them the offending toy the police apologized and left.'

(A: Luckily they didn't kill him. That might have happened in the States, they probably would've blown up the house and set it on fire, because they love to worship fire, these guys. Ever see the Waco thing? when they burned down all the people there with the tanks and so on, and they burned all the people who were underground even in the cellars, they burned them all out too, men, women, children. And you see all these guys with the black outfits on, they were all bowing to the fire. You didn't see that? It's still up there; I think on YouTube it was put up there. You see them bowing, and making a strange sound... like it's a hail sound, you know.)

Mr Driscoll said: 'I was shocked and stunned. It was just mad. Five officers turned up in unmarked police cars.

'They flashed the search warrant in my face and said it was lucky I was in so they didn't have to break my door down.
(A: [Alan laughing.])

'The Action Man looked a bit like me so I decided to put it as my Facebook picture.

'I didn't even notice the mortar in the background.

He says. So there you go, nothing's safe anymore, because they've trained the public, who are already stupid, a lot of them… They are stupid, let's be honest. I mean, if you go and give them the same questions to a whole bunch of topics, you get the same answers from them all; it's their standardized answers on everything. They can't think or reason for themselves. Their conditioned responses are all set in them by outsiders; they don't even know it's happened to them, themselves.

Now as I say, the elderly now have to get euthanized. This is what it's all about folks. It's "what's the value of your life", "what's the cost of your life" to the big boys that own the world, the big gang. And if you're not producing enough, you're consuming, you're starting to consume rather than just produce taxes and everything else, then you're a bad world citizen. And they're really showing this across the world.

Woman dies after waiting 3 hours for ambulance
cbc.ca / Angela Gilbert and Nicole Reinert, CBC News / Feb 13, 2013

After woman stopped breathing, call level jumped to 'most urgent'. (A: ...right...)

An 87-year-old Toronto woman died in December after waiting three hours with abdominal pain for an ambulance that was delayed "due to limited resources," a CBC investigation reveals.

An internal Toronto Emergency Medical Services ambulance dispatch record also shows seven ambulances were dispatched to her location but then diverted to other calls. (A: Why? Because they do that triage stuff – what's the most important? That's what it's about folks. What's your status, what's your importance in society? Oh, she's over the... look at her age, ah... take them to that car smash or something.)

The incident highlights a growing challenge for Toronto and the rest of Canada, as an aging population (A: They've never had aging folk before, you know. Aging people are a new phenomenon apparently. Think. Think. Think. Think, start thinking for yourselves folks. How things are termed… Terminology is everything, to shape your minds. They've never seen old folk before, it's a brand-new phenomenon.) puts more demand on emergency services, including ambulances, advocates for the elderly say.

"When we're talking about people in retirement homes or nursing homes, by definition people are there because there are certain things they can't do for themselves," says Susan Eng from CARP, a not-for-profit seniors advocacy group.
(A: Well, CARP... well I'd forget that.)

Anyway the fact is folks, that's the status of the elderly now. As I say, I'll put up the IBM one telling them to get them into these very places, where the ambulance isn't going to come and get you anymore. They just want you to die off. And this does tie in with the articles I've been reading over the years, and stepping up recently, because they're really pushing euthanasia. It's a lot cheaper for the boys at the top isn't it? They can keep all that profit that you put into their system for your whole life and offer you a cheap little cyanide pill at the end, rather than treat you for your illness. You think I'm kidding. I'm not being sarcastic. I'm telling you the truth. Because that's how they view you all. If you're not one of them, you're part of the herd.

And also this article here, again, it's how it's worded, right…

Card-carrying shoppers shun cash (A: and it's Australia)
adelaidenow.com.au / Jeff Whalley / Herald Sun / February 12, 2013

Australian consumers are embracing the "cashless society", racking up a record number of purchases on their credit and debit cards.

Now, this is all to do with smart cities and smart grids and all the rest of it. And they know everything about you, what you're into, what you're buying, what you eat, what you snack on. All that goes to the health authorities too and one day they're going to contact you and tell you to stop this and stop that. I'm not kidding. They've already talked about it. But yeah, cashless society, it's for your benefit... It's so easy… Is it really? No. It's for their benefit, folks. Everything, even the computers they put out were, that you buy... If they forced you to take in computers you'd be a bit suspicious. No, they make you buy them and tell you how wonderful it is. You know, even the British government mandated that all the people in Britain, back in the 50s and 60s, had to get television sets. China did the same thing a few years ago. India did it too. Why? It's the most indoctrinative tool ever invented. It standardizes the people's minds. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's Jim hanging on from New York there. Are you still there Jim?

Jim: Hello Sir. God bless you first of all. I wanted to know, what's the true meaning of our American flag over here in the States? ....as our rights get taken away. Is it bloodletting under the stars for rights that God given? And second of all, with the Egyptians, with them over there, is it true that those kings over there, were they descended from the gods? That's what they say, with the headdress and everything with the snake. What your take on that? Thank you Sir.

Alan: Well, the flag itself, if you'll notice there's colors, colors are awfully important. Colors, remember, is also the term that warring factions use; they always have colors. Even the gangs have what they call colors. Very important. If you go into Pythagorean stuff too, not just with the magical numbers and all the rest of it, he also went into colors, color coding. And you have red, white and blue. It was the same as Britain was taken over by the same people, or London was, who ran all of Britain and they got the Empire going. It's red, white and blue, the same as America, red, white and blue. And it's interesting too that America was to take over from Britain, according to Carroll Quigley, because Britain had started the Empire and it was to be the embryo for a World Empire. That's where they've gone with it. The US has been supplying the cash and the men, the bodies basically, to make it happen, and the taxes until then.

The ancient Egyptians, no, because every elite at one time in the past always wanted to be descended from the gods. I mean, that was a very simple religion that you taught the peasantry that it was true, and after a generation they believe it. Because after all, they were covered in rags you know, and they were covered in gold and things at the top so it had to be true. It was very simple logic for simple people. But you'll find that even Cleopatra wasn't really so much Egyptian. She herself was descended from Ptolemy that was a general from Macedonia and Greece, that was put in by Alexander and he won; he was really the predecessor of Cleopatra. And she became a member of the gods. How Ptolemy got in to be the leader for a while of Egypt, he had a dream one night – see, they couldn't do it through his genealogy so a dream was good enough. So he had a dream that the old Pharaoh came to him and appointed him in spirit as the new ruler, so a genetic spirit was as good enough as the real physical genes and he became the ruler for there.

So they always do the same con today. Believe you me, in elitism it hasn’t changed today, hasn’t changed at all. Because they use the same analogies all through Freemasonry down through the ages. Even though Freemasonry really, as we know it today, only came out in the 1700s, to get a big Army of ordinary folk to back something they didn’t understand, for another minority altogether. So they took over the cities and towns and became the mayors and all the rest of it, and the politicians. That’s what Masons are for, on behalf of another group altogether that dominates all the rest of it. So no, this God thing is a very typical example of how to fool the peasantry in all ages. Now, they want to say that they are like gods. What is a God, to them? A God is someone who is better than the rest, he’s all-powerful. Now, a president with all his toys at his command of weaponry can say the same thing if he wanted to. Or a Prime Minister of Britain, although he’s going to get a cheap psychiatrist now, or free psychiatrist apparently, like the article I read tonight. But they can also have power over life and death of everybody – and now they want to go all the way in deciding who has a child and who will not have a child; and it’s all eugenics – technically he has a lot of power of the gods, of gods in the past. So technically they can call themselves that. Prince Charles once said he was a member of the Olympian club; these are the guys at the very, very top. But they ain’t gods. They pull their pants down and go to the toilet like you and I.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mental Health Treatment Funding for Members of Parliament

Police Gave No Warning as they Opened Fire on Wrong Van in Dorner Case

Cap on Cost of Care Will Cost Pensioners their Homes

Elderly?---Need Healthcare?---Gov. to Introduce Inheritance Tax Freeze

IBM Report--Smart Cities--Glasgow

AAR Extends Contract for US Military Services to Africa

Posting Action Man Toy on Facebook Gets Man Stormtroopered

Ambulance Pick-Ups May Depend on Age and Social Standing

Australia Embraces Cashless System

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 15, 2013 (#1270)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2013:
Social Norms and Environmental Challenges,
Ehrlich et al To Brainwash We Primitive Savages:
"I Wonder How Many People will Read and Resent
Governments Moving without Public Consent
On Environment, Population, Things Ecological,
Using Media Blitzes and Techniques Psychological,
Ehrlich, Put Out by Foundations as the Saviour,
Wants Scientists to Control Peoples' Behaviour,
For Governments to Become Authoritarian, Formal,
While Mind Controllers Change the Social Normal,
Taxing with Penalties, Fines and Fees,
Training the Peasants Not to Live as They Please,
Behaviour Modification for Privilege of Living,
Heating Homes in Winter, Breathing is Sinning,
More Propaganda Embedded in Movies and Dramas,
Surviving Winters, You'll Need More than Pajamas,
Coercive Techniques, Punishments Never Relaxing,
Exhaling CO2 to Be Conquered by Heavily Taxing"
© Alan Watt Feb. 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 15, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers look at .com and help themselves to the archives section; there's lots of audios for free download there going back quite a few years. I give you lots of information about the system you're born into and where it's going and who is behind it of course. Because you're living in an exact system, a very precise system in fact, created a long time ago, that has a vision of taking the world over and running it more efficiently. The ones who decided to do this really formed their own clubs and foundations. They run the world through foundations. The foundations sponsor and pay your pharmaceutical industry; these are the guys that get all the sciences started and going. They sponsor the NGOs, thousands of them across the planet, that lobby governments; they lobby governments themselves directly. They also put guys into politics and bureaucracies across the world. One of their organizations is the Royal Institute of

International Affairs; it sounds very official but it’s actually a private organization. Their counterpart in the US and Canada is the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches in every country across the world. They have their own personal history archives, because they are behind lots of the big changes in history for the last hundred years. Their own historian Carroll Quigley was their personal historian. He said the same thing, he said they have a world conquest to do, to update the planet, update the people in a sense too, and that natural resources should be left to them at the top, the ones who already acquired the money through generations of interbreeding – and they really believe this in fact – and they have the right then to dominate the world and rule everybody, all the lesser types down below them.

You have to read The Anglo-American Establishment by Quigley too; he gives you lots of insights into this group and where it was going. But also, he said, we are behind the wars, all the major wars in the 20th century – and no doubt into the present century – because they have a world agenda of standardization. All the countries have to have the same central banking system, privately owned, under The World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements is to be the big top bank as we go along. So help yourself to all the history of this. And they have massive psychology departments on board across the world. They are the main advisors to government departments, the policy think tanks that run them all. Therefore, as I say, private organizations run the world.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I’m not sponsored by anybody. I don’t take money from advertisers or anything like that. And I have no shares in anything that’s sold. So you can buy the books and discs at .com or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Remember too that academia is on board with this whole agenda, because these big boys at the top, especially the Rockefeller foundation in America for instance, have put grants into every university across the country, and Canada as well and other countries too, and they come with strings attached. And if they don’t like something that’s being taught, that’s instantly out and what they do want taught is instantly in. Our minds are shaped by our education, and of course it’s indoctrination, according to the ones who rule the world, that you suit the masters in other words. You’ll come out believing exactly what you’re told and you become whatever job or profession you join. You become your work unfortunately. I’ve said this before, even years ago, I’ve done talks on this, how you become what you work at. It’s very sad because you see people get breaking up at the end of their working life because many of them don’t know what to do afterwards. They’ve missed out on a lot of life because they become what they do. It’s so sad. And there’s more to humanity than that of course. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We’re back. I was thinking about different facts to do with certain people. I was thinking about Paul Ehrlich and of course he is the guy who came up with The Population Bomb, funded, again, by the big foundations that run the world. These are tax-free foundations that have trillions and trillions of dollars to spend on all their big projects. They’re called the parallel government, by the way; even Thatcher called them that. They actually take in ex-prime ministers and presidents after they’re out of office. Thatcher said, we all know each other and we can work together; we can get things done behind the scenes now that we’re not in the public limelight; we’re not responsible to them and so on. Because they have a big, big, long agenda to fulfill, you understand.

If you go back to the Club of Rome report... The Club of Rome is a big think tank, again, that’s the think tank that really talks to the United Nations; that’s their advisors. And the Club of Rome was into massive depopulation and so on. In one of their books in the 1970s they talked about the fact that democracy wouldn’t work, although they would use democracy to fool the people to get the big world agenda through, going to war spreading democracy – through slaughtering folk, in other words – and standardizing the planet. But they also wanted to run the world properly, efficiently by bureaucracies, etc. That’s already here. That’s what the big population and greening agenda is all about, is running it more efficiently for the Masters at the top who’ve had this in mind for over a hundred years.

But his Population Bomb, Paul Ehrlich was the one, they fudged all the statistics and so on to get big attention from the media and academia, because academia is used intensively by the foundations. Because after all, if you want to brainwash the next bunch of world managers you go to where they are, that’s at universities, the higher universities, the Ivy League types, and you brainwash them first. Of course all his predictions were untrue. He said we’d all starve to death by about the 1970s and so on. It didn’t happen. But it doesn’t matter. Because as I say, it’s the intention of what they’re really after that’s really important, It’s to control everybody’s behavior, EVERYBODY’S behavior. That’s what the whole greening agenda is about. That’s what sustainability is about. It’s to control you minutely. It will decide eventually if you even get born, and many of their books have talked about this too; in the future you won't get born unless they actually need you; anything else is called surplus population. So you have to go into the writings of him.

But this ties in with this article here because Ehrlich, his name's on it too. Remember Holdren too that's up there with Obama. He also helped to write the book The Population Bomb with Ehrlich. So you've got them all in power today. So they do put their own members into power. As I say, Carroll Quigley mentioned that the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR have put in every President and Prime Minister for a hundred years, across the world. That's a big boast, and he should know, he was head of all their archives. So here's an article here. It's about the next step, to show you that this is all true, where they're going with this and why they're doing it. It says here…

Ecologists (Alan: They call themselves ecologists, you know, even though I think Ehrlich's speciality was butterflies.)Urge Government To "Move Beyond Existent Levels Of Public Permission"
ExplosiveReports.Com / Jurriaan Maessen / February 15, 2013

(A: Now, this is the whole idea of the liaison and the connection between government and the people; in other words, that the government can't go too far ahead on promoting things without the public's permission. It's a big, you know, a big myth to believe in, that you give permission, but they like to still call it that. But anyway they want, the ecologists urge government to move beyond existent levels of public permission. This is from a report that just came out for the universities by the way. I'll put the link up tonight, the PDF.)

"(…) governments can and even should move beyond existent levels of public permission in order to shift norms (A: ...normals, social norms and behavioral norms…), allowing public sentiment to later catch up with the regulation." (A: So pass the laws first and then put on massive blitzes to recondition us, through training us through television, repetition and so on, and little slogans and all that, that Lenin talked about.)

In a peer-reviewed paper put out by the American Institute of Biological Sciences titled "Social Norms and Global Environmental Challenges" (A: As I say, I'll put the link up, the PDF, tonight. They haven't published the whole thing but they've got some of it here.) (available ahead of print), to be published in the march 2013 edition of BioScience, a group of well-known scientists calls on government and scientists to start with the planned social engineering of "norms" and "values" (A: They'll give you your new values. I mentioned the other day there that everything you do was given to you. All the things that you like, even your hobbies, are promoted by the ones at the top; you don't even know where they come from. Your behavior is all altered according to the desires of those above you, whether it's massive promiscuity, no families, whatever; that's what they do. So they'll engineer social norms...) and "values" in regards to environmental policies.

The objective, according to the authors, is that these engineered "norms" (A: ...normals…) must work their way into existing ones so finally environmental policies will be accepted without reserve. (A: In other words, everyone will be pro – actually you'll be a heretic if you go against it. And the rest of them, the public will turn on you once they're conditioned.) A sustained campaign, in other words, with government and scientists working together as to gradually create changes in behavior (A: Now I told you before, every government has neuroscientists and behaviorists on board with them. They work with universities too, to make sure that they have the right curriculums taught in the right way to brainwash the students. Everything you watch on television and all the movies that are put out are called 'predictive programming'. It goes all the way back to the Tavistock Institute that worked with Britain through the world wars to create propaganda, how to alter the behavior of people in warfare. But they never gave up. They're still going today, all these professionals.) so environmental policies will be more easily accepted over the course of some time.

"Life scientists could make fundamental contributions to this agenda through targeted research on the emergence of social norms", the group asserts.

"Substantial numbers of people will have to alter their existing behaviors to address this new class of global environmental problems. Alternative approaches are needed when education and persuasion alone are insufficient." (A: Okay… Now, you got to understand, I mean I've lived long enough to watch all the changes promoted from the top down through political correctness, and the mantras that come with it, until your opinions and your views on things which used to disgust you, you better have the new opinions, the new normals now, or you can get charged for saying what you used to say. Even though it's all self-evident, you can get charged for that. It all comes from the top.)

One of these proposed alternative approaches include more environmental regulations from the top down with the aim of conditioning the public to accept an increasing governmental control over personal behavior. (A: Now, getting back to another group that's involved in this, and Ehrlich knows them well, and the others know them well too that are mentioned here, is the Club of Rome. They said that democracy wouldn't work in the long run, and already at that time in the 1970s, they had so many factions all fighting each other for control and power that it would never work, therefore the society eventually would be authoritarian. Now, this is what this is, this article here. It's about the aims and goals of the big foundations, the big think tanks that work with them, full-time, thousands of them by the way, that modify all of your behavior, constantly, and prepare your minds for the next step and the next step and the next step.) . . . the aim of conditioning the public to accept an increasing governmental control over personal behavior. The paper continues by saying that the best way to alter existing behaviors is through persuasive government regulations "such as (A: ...and here we go, it's the old stick, it's the power of the purse…) penalties (A: ...that's fines and fees...), regulations, and incentives" in order to "achieve significant behavior modification."   (A: This is all about behavior modification. Hardly a person alive today hasn't been modified with their beliefs and their views on all the new things that have come along down the pike over the years. And because there is a herd instinct, most folk want to join the herd – we're social creatures – they go with it; when their pals will start to go "okay, yeah, try this, try that," "I believe in that," they'll go along with it too.)

"Effective policies, then, are ones that induce both short-term changes in behavior and longer-term changes in social norms", the authors indicate. (A: Now, why do they know this will work? Because you see, everything else that's happened in the past 60 years has worked on you. Society has been completely turned 180 degrees from where it was with all its views and opinions and everything, and all these things that used to be abnormal are now normal.)

Anticipating that regulatory interventions by government are sure to create resistance among the target population, the scientists express confidence that their recommendations "can be carried out in a way that abides by the principles of representative democracy (A: What a joke that is eh?), including transparency (A: When have you ever seen that? It's like frosted glass.), fairness (A: There's no fairness.), and accountability."

The way government may go about it, they argue, is by on the one hand "managing norms" through "such things as advertising campaigns (A: Everything that you watch on TV isn't just selling, folks. You get all the PC updates with what you watch and plus your movies too and your dramas that you watch.), information blitzes, or appeals from respected figures". (A: Once again, I've talked about the book, it was about logic; Straight and Crooked Thinking it was called. The guy said if you take someone in Hyde Park in England on their soapbox, a tramp spouting off with his favorite thing, folk laugh and they jeer; they used to throw tomatoes and so on at them, and other folk clap them. But if you get that same guy and dress him up in a tux and the whole bit and then get a blitz going to say this is a famous professor – because they make stars; you understand, your scientists are put up to stardom; they have been for a long time. Just like any other star, you create them, you blitz the public with it all, saying oh this guy's a genius. Well, get that same tramp that talked on the soapbox and you put him in a theater talking to lots of people, and I'm telling you, he'll be an instant hit, even before he's opened his mouth, because it's so easy to condition the public on this. And you believe in respectable authoritarian figures, you see; that's why it works on you.) The other aspect involved is the use of financial incentives and disincentives: (A: That's fines, fees and regulations.)

"Fines can (…) be an effective way to alter behavior, in part because they (like social norm management) signal the seriousness with which society treats the issue." (A: That's when you're broke.   You're broke… Most folk are broke today with the inflation and all the rest of it.)

By extension, the authors assess that behaviors and values will "coevolve" alongside increased government control in the form of state regulations and "fines".... (A: Back with more on this after these messages.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this report put out by Ehrlich and others who really have a voice in the university communities and so on, and they lobby governments like crazy. And they have many of their members actually appointed now into governments. They want to push this new coercive method through, where they're going to make you pay lots of fines and fees and so on to change and modify your behavior, coupled with media blitzes, plus they'll sink it all into… even comedy shows will have the terms used. They always give you little slogans to brainwash you through repetition. It will be in movies and so on. They pay authors to put this stuff in their novels too; Canada does that too. Anyway it says…

"A carbon tax might (…) prove effective even in the face of near-term opposition. What needs to be assessed is the possibility that behaviors and values would coevolve (A: Complete modification of your behavior.) in such a way that a carbon tax—or other policy instrument that raises prices, such as a cap-and-trade system (A: That's where you pay for what some little bureaucrat with his pencil will work out to be the cost of that Mars bar – from the paper to the heat that was used, or escaped into the atmosphere, during the manufacture of it all, all that stuff – and they tack that on to the end of it.) —ultimately comes to be seen as worthy, which would therefore allow for its long-term effectiveness."

"The probability of a boomerang effect from such appeals is low (A: The general public are too dumbed down now to understand when they're getting brainwashed. And I hate to say that. You see, once you start brainwashing it really opens you up to believe anything. And most folk are completely conditioned by social indoctrination. It's called social engineering of course. Bertrand Russell talked on that technique of social indoctrination, once it's happened the folk think they're all quite normal, even though all their values have changed. And then they can really push the new one and the new one and the new one and you accept them one after another.) "The probability of a boomerang effect from such appeals is low (except in the most avidly antiauthoritarian subpopulations)." (A: Meaning, that's the thinkers, folks. That's the few thinkers that are left.)

After the paper continues listing examples of past "information blitzes" which have proved to be a success, they stress that government (and the scientific community) should "move beyond" public consent (A: ...authoritarian society in other words.) when it comes to top-down regulations imposed on the American people: (A: But it's actually the Canadian, it's all of us.)

"Some have argued that regulations are inherently coercive and cannot or should not exceed implied levels of public permission for such regulations. An alternative viewpoint is that governments can and even should move beyond existent levels of public permission in order to shift norms (A: ...social norms.), allowing public sentiment to later catch up with the regulation". (A: It's straight in your face, folks.)

The paper is concluded with three distinct recommendations to scientists and governmental agencies:

"(1) the greater inclusion of social and behavioral scientists in periodic environmental policy assessments; (A: So they want more neuroscientists and behaviorists working on all of what you are given as facts, for the propaganda, to make sure the propaganda is effective.) (2) the establishment of teams of scholars and policymakers that can assess (A: That's new bureaucracies on all this.), on policy-relevant timescales (A: Because they always have agendas with timescales.), the short- and long-term efficiency of policy interventions; and (3) the alteration of academic norms (A: ...normals…) to allow more progress on these issues." (A: That means more intense psychological indoctrination for those who are going through academia.)

By admitting they are willing to "move beyond existent levels of public permission" to push ahead with draconian environmental policies, these prominent scientists (among whom we find two Nobel laureates and one Paul Ehrlich) have proven their willingness to deceive the American population in order to fulfill an international agenda. (A: ...an international agenda it says.)

And who's all got their names on this paper? It says...

Ann P. Kinzig, Paul R. Ehrlich, Lee J. Alston, Kenneth Arrow, Scott Barrett, Timothy G. Buchman, Gretchen C. Daily, Bruce Levin, Simon Levin, Michael Oppenheimer, Elinor Ostrom, and Donald Saari.

Now, for those who haven't got it, there's a connection between these folk that you have to look for to see. And also they've been heavily into communism; they call it actually Neo-Trotskyism – for the completely controlled authoritarian society running the planet – for their whole lives in fact. And they go into it in more detail there. It's right in your face what they want to happen and how to do it and so on. The rest of the thing comes out, as I say, next month. I'll put that up when it comes out. But this one is something for you to start with and it says pretty well as much as you need to know at the moment. Because those who are listeners to this particular program will know that it's been going on for a long time; I've described these things before. So there you are, folks.

But this is all through what you already believe in anyway; it doesn't matter. It really is. Your whole behavior has been given to you in this age, all of it, even the way you dress and what you're into. Here you have whole populations prattling off everything about themselves and study after study, again, by the behaviorists that work for governments and academia doing studies on you, they know everything you're into. They know where they want to take you with more social norms, not just this bunch. And you've already accepted them. You accept there's no privacy. Because that was the goal of totalitarian societies and especially this one, that you eventually accept that there is no privacy. Even the old Soviet Union, or with East Germany with the Stasi, it was like 1 in 4 worked for the Stasi; they blackmailed the average person to clipe on everybody else, inform on them. They didn't have all of this technology. They didn't have whole populations putting up their every thought and prattling off, for the NSA and all the rest of them to grab. So you've already been brainwashed and they have altered your behavior. So this stuff about this new implementation will be a piece of cake. I'm sorry to say so but it's true. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Tying in with these articles too, I'll mention too that they already have the organizations set up, set up already, for the US and Canada and other ones to bring in these carbon taxes. And they're private corporations, again. Now you've got to remember too, that private corporations, when the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up they already owned international corporations, going back to the British East India company and the Dutch East India company in the 1500s. International corporations, they were crown owned at the time. Only the elite, very wealthy and generally members of royalty with all their thousands of relatives and so on, were members of it. They even still ran the opium trade, probably still do, but they did it openly back then. In the early 1900s they pretended they had nothing to do with it until I think it was Thompson, an MP in Britain in the 1920s brought it up in Parliament, why they still had a British Opium Department. And of course it blew up then. And George Orwell, it turned out his father, his real name was Blair, they were from a long line of bureaucrats, intergenerational bureaucrats, his family. His father was the head for Burma at the time for the opium fields for Britain. It still goes on today in other countries. So it's a vastly different world than the one that you're brainwashed in school into believing, so that you're a good citizen, you understand.

But also, these big corporations that came out from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they already had the international banking community on board; that was the international lenders to nations, on board; they comprised it when they set it up. But they also had massive international corporations and they would have a lot of these corporations as real corporations and fronts. And remember too out of them came the OSS and the CIA and MI6. In fact, the headquarters of the OSS during World War II was based, not by accident, at the Chatham House in Britain in London; that was the headquarters for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization that's still running the show today. And the reason for it was because you see, they were the Secret Service for Britain, and they still are at the higher levels. They actually have a secret service in Britain and it's made up of aristocracy. To get into that one you have to be an aristocrat and a member of an aristocratic family. Down the scale is MI6 and MI5. So they still run it today.

But they also put out real organizations that would work for these secret services and so on, real corporations. The biggest corporations in the US were started off by them as front organizations, but real ones that sell things, make products and so on, for the Military-Industrial Complex. And Raytheon was one of them. I mentioned Raytheon the other night; I'll just touch on it here again tonight to show you where they're going. Talking about brainwashing, conditioning, they know exactly how to con the public because you tweet everything out, every little thought is out there that you put out there. There's no privacy. And you don't mind. Young people really have been trained not to mind this. It says…

Software that tracks people on social media created by defence firm
guardian.co.uk / Ryan Gallagher / 10 February 2013

A multinational security firm has secretly developed software capable of tracking people's movements and predicting future behaviour (A: It's all behaviorism.) by mining data from social networking websites.

(A: Now, we’ve known that for a long time because the Pentagon said they were doing the same thing a few years ago; it’s in the archives section at .com.   The Pentagon said they had a ‘virtual you’, everyone’s got a virtual you in their supercomputers in the Pentagon and they update it daily with all the stuff that you put out there with your chats and all the rest of it and your tweets, and they update it. They run programs on you, the virtual you, to see how you’ll behave in certain situations. They know who’s going to rebel against things and who’s not. Anyway, so here’s another one here and it says…)

A video obtained by the Guardian reveals how an "extreme-scale analytics" system created by Raytheon (A: They are BIG up there in the Military-Industrial Complex. Massive protection because you can’t sue. They’re really… as I say, it’s a CIA front, but a real one, a real corporation, all these big ones are.), the world's fifth largest defence contractor, can gather vast amounts of information about people from websites including Facebook, Twitter and Foursquare. (A: Now, if that’s the fifth biggest one, which they created themselves, this big bunch at the top, the other four above them also belong to them.)

Raytheon says it has not sold the software – named Riot, or Rapid Information Overlay Technology – to any clients.

But the Massachusetts-based company has acknowledged the technology was shared with US government and industry (A: It’s their own industries. See, they own all the big corporations, this group that runs the world. They own your governments. They OWN… They ARE your CIA at the top; they’re way above them.) As part of a joint research and development effort, in 2010, to help build a national security system capable of analysing "trillions of entities" from cyberspace.

The power of Riot to harness popular websites for surveillance offers a rare insight into controversial techniques that have attracted interest from intelligence and national security agencies, at the same time prompting civil liberties and online privacy concerns.

The sophisticated technology demonstrates how the same social networks that helped propel the Arab Spring revolutions can be transformed into a "Google for spies" (A: That’s what they call it, Google for spies…) and tapped as a means of monitoring and control.

Using Riot it is possible to gain an entire snapshot of a person's life – their friends, the places they visit charted on a map – in little more than a few clicks of a button.

In the video obtained by the Guardian (A: I’ll put this up tonight.), it is explained by Raytheon's "principal investigator" Brian Urch that photographs users post on social networks sometimes contain latitude and longitude details – automatically embedded by smartphones within "exif header data."

Riot pulls out this information, showing not only the photographs posted onto social networks by individuals, but also the location at which the photographs were taken.

"We're going to track one of our own employees," Urch says in the video, before bringing up pictures of "Nick," a Raytheon staff member used as an example target. With information gathered from social networks, Riot quickly reveals Nick frequently visits Washington Nationals Park, where on one occasion he snapped a photograph of himself posing with a blonde haired woman.

"We know where Nick's going, we know what Nick looks like," Urch explains, "now we want to try to predict where he may be in the future." (A: They know more… They know everything about you, your whole personality. But I’ll put this up tonight.)

And actually this article itself helps to… It’s like predictive programming. The article itself is getting you used to the idea of this, and once you become used to an idea – that’s what fiction is all about, all your big movies – when they actually implement more and more of it and the real thing in life, you accept it, because you haven’t reasoned through it. It was mainly done through predictive programming, through bits and bytes that are put into your head. This is a science, well proven; it works awfully well. So anyway, it's all there, folks. So this is the same kind of systems, of course, and techniques, that they'll be using with Paul Ehrlich and all his bunch that tells governments what to do, because they've got authority to do that by the way, by the ones who own the world, the big institutions, the foundations, the ones who put the prime ministers in and presidents in, and thousands and thousands of bureaucrats are put in as well. They're all members, and have sworn allegiance to this organization, this world organization; that's the real world.

Big Brother spyware Riot can even predict future crime - metro.co.uk / 10 Feb 2013

Also tonight too, it's interesting to see the big buildup to the new type of the GMO flu vaccine that was going to be grown from plants, rather than grow the viruses on eggs, chicken eggs; so plants and so on. Well, right off the bat, after the big buildup to it and how wonderful it's going to be…

Two vaccine study participants die during trials of the first GMO flu vaccine
examiner.com / February 9, 2013 / Jeannie Stokowski-Bisanti

I'll put that up tonight too. Mind you there's plenty of us according to Ehrlich; they can kill as many as they want, it doesn't matter, you know. So I'll put this up tonight as well.

Now, I generally don't quote this site here because it's one of the big… They actually work for the big think tank boys. But this is a lighthearted one, and it says…

An appalling lack of zombie preparedness in the Great White North
drezner.foreignpolicy.com / Daniel W. Drezner / February 14, 2013

(A: It's a bit tongue-in-cheek.)

Speaking of the lighter side, juuuuuust a few friends and colleagues have informed me that zombie preparedness has become a political issue up in Canada. (A: All these zombie movies, you wonder what they're all about? Then they had that big zombie thing in the States with the military involved and Homeland Security – in case a virus attacks the brains of people, they said, and they all become like zombies. And that's what all the movies have done, they've already prepared you for all this way in advance through all this; that's why they churn them out.)

The Canadian government has gone on the record about the zombie apocalypse. In an amazing exchange on the floor of the House of Commons today (A: ...Parliament…), Foreign Affairs Minister John Baird was asked if he was working to "develop an international zombie strategy so that a zombie invasion does not turn into a zombie apocalypse."

New Democratic Party Parliament Member Pat Martin applauded the United States Center for Disease Control's emergency preparedness measures premised on a zombie outbreak and wanted to know how Canada would act to protect its citizens. (A: And there's a little clip there too I'll put up for those that want to see this exchange in Parliament.)

When the Zombie Apocalypse was mentioned in the House of Commons - youtube.com

But they really… yeah, I mean, you know, who knows? They might release something one day that will affect you. Now why people who are sick would suddenly attack those who are not sick makes no sense of course. But it's also a tongue-in-cheek thing, this whole zombie thing, of all of you folks. YOU are the zombies, if you don't get that. If you don't understand that by now, see, you are the zombies. The general population are zombified through their incredible conditioning. That's what it means. If you can't think for yourself and reason, then you're a zombie. It means two different things.

And this article too, it was out in 2009 and it says here…

Merck Researcher Admits: Gardasil Guards Against Almost Nothing pop.org / Joan Robinson and Steven W. Mosher / Weekly Briefing: 2009 (v11)

On the morning of 2 October 2009, one of us (Joan) joined an audience of mostly health professionals and listened as Dr. Diane Harper, the leading international developer of the HPV (A: That's the human papilloma virus.) vaccines, gave a sales pitch for Gardasil. Gardasil, as you may know, is the new vaccine that is supposed to confer protection against four strains of the sexually transmitted Human Papillomavirus (HPV).

Dr. Harper came to the 4th International Public Conference on Vaccination to prove to us the real benefits of Gardasil. Sadly, her own presentation left me (Joan) and others filled with doubts. By her own admission, Gardasil has the doctors surrounding me glaring at a poor promise of efficacy (A: ...its effectiveness.) as a vaccine married to a high risk of life-threatening side effects.

Gardasil, Dr. Harper explained, is promoted by Merck, the pharmaceutical manufacturer, as a "safe and effective" prevention measure against cervical cancer. (A: ...which of course it's not; they never even tried it. And remember, there's many kinds of the human papilloma virus out there in the world.) The theory behind the vaccine is that, as HPV may cause cervical cancer (A: ...may cause, you see.), conferring a greater immunity of some strains of HPV might reduce the incidence of this form of cancer. In pursuit of this goal, tens of millions of American girls have been vaccinated to date. (A: ...and many of them got sick and many of them have got strokes, remember; and I've got all the articles up there from the mainstream and from the medical associations on that. But it doesn't matter; they go ahead with it anyway. Again too, see, propaganda overcomes logic – it really does – with most folk unfortunately. And blitzes, just like Ehrlich's going to have with you, blitzing all this stuff, to the next generation, and you too, to go along with fines, fees and punishments for not being PC, to do with carbon credits and carbon taxes and all that, and your behavior.)

As I sat scribbling down Merck's claims, I wondered why such mass vaccination campaigns were necessary. After all, as Dr. Harper explained, 70% of HPV infections resolve themselves without treatment in one year. After two years, this rate climbs to 90%. Of the remaining 10% of HPV infections, only half coincide with the development of cervical cancer.

Dr. Harper further undercut the case for mass vaccination campaigns in the U.S. when she pointed out that "4 out of 5 women with cervical cancer are in developing countries." (A: See, they're always giving you statistics, but they don't tell you that their statistics are about the whole planet.) "4 out of 5 women with cervical cancer are in developing countries.") (Harper serves as a consultant to the World Health Organization (WHO) for HPV vaccination in the developing world.) Indeed, she surprised her audience by stating that the incidence of cervical cancer in the U.S. is so low that "if we get the vaccine and continue PAP screening, we will not lower the rate of cervical cancer in the US." (A: ...it's so low. See, PAP screening was catching it in the US.)

If this is the case, I thought, then why vaccinate at all? From the murmurs of the doctors in the audience, it was apparent that the same thought had occurred to them.

In the U.S. the cervical cancer rate is 8 per 100,000 women. Moreover, it is one of the most treatable forms of cancer. The current death rate from cervical cancer is between 1.6 to 3.7 deaths per 100,000 women. The American Cancer Society (ACS) notes that "between 1955 and 1992, the cervical cancer death rate declined by 74%" and adds that "the death rate from cervical cancer continues to decline by nearly 4% each year." (A: This is before the inoculations.)

At this point, I began to wriggle around in my seat, uncomfortably wondering, is the vaccine really effective? Using data from trials funded by Merck, Dr. Harper cheerfully continued to demolish the case for the vaccine that she was ostensibly there to promote. She informed us that "with the use of Gardasil, there will be no decrease(A: ...right...) in cervical cancer until at least 70% of the population is vaccinated, and in that case, the decrease will be very minimal. (A: That's if it even works.) The highest amount of minimal decrease will appear in 60 years." (A: What a great boon! I mean, can you imagine getting a contract for all these years from governments to vaccinate everybody? They did the same thing with the flu vaccinations. Their own studies show that everybody who gets a flu vaccine gets the flu.   They get the flu vaccine and then they get the flu, or they get pneumonia. But what great salesmanship eh? Massive propaganda campaigns, terrify the living daylights out of the general public, or you're going to die if you get these

HPVs, oh you'll die… And they rake in billions and trillions across the world.)

It is hard to imagine a less compelling case for Gardasil. First of all, it is highly unlikely that 70% or more of the female population will continue to get routine Gardasil shots and boosters, along with annual PAP smears. And even if it did, according to Dr. Harper, "after 60 years, the vaccination will [only] have prevented 70% of incidences" of cervical cancer.

But rates of death from cervical cancer are already declining. Let's do the math. If the 4% annual decline in cervical cancer death continues, in 60 years there will have been a 91.4% decline in cervical cancer death just from current cancer monitoring and treatment. (A: This is without the vaccine.) Comparing this rate of decline to Gardasil's projected "very minimal" reduction in the rate of cervical cancer of only 70 % of incidences in 60 years, it is hard to resist the conclusion that Gardasil does almost nothing for the health of American women.

I should say, a lot of the people who have got it – you find this happening all the time – they get strokes, these young women. I've put up the articles, the videos even, of them afterwards, young teenage girls. And some of them die. Some are completely immobilized and paralyzed. And they find now – the human papilloma virus is supposed to be on the skin, but with this injection they give them, the vaccine, they've modified the virus and synthesized it too, and they're finding it inside the bloodstream. It shouldn't be there; normal viruses don't get into the bloodstream, folks, and something big is happening. So it's causing strokes and so on. Anyway, I think this doctor actually came out afterwards on some talk shows and says, actually it will do nothing at all, because they had done no tests on it. So I'll put this up again tonight for those who care, you know. Remember, propaganda campaigns overcome everything… Oh, you've got to get it, you've got to get it. And then peer pressure… oh I've got it, haven't you got it?

Gardasil Victim Speaks Out After 2 Years - youtube.com

Also I'll put up an article tonight, it's the first now, for Australian boys to get Gardasil, for cervical cancer. Can you make sense of that? After all, isn't that what it came out for? To stop cervical cancer? So boys are going to get it now, and they don't have a cervix, folks. So I'll put this article up tonight too.

Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine to be given to teenage boys in world first
dailytelegraph.com.au / February 15, 2013

Great business! What salesmanship eh! They don't care about the folk dying of this stuff; it doesn't matter at all. According to Ehrlich there's lots of us. Remember The Population Bomb that he wrote about? too many of YOU actually. You know, all of you. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also I'll put up another one of these big international corporations that are also started off by the same boys because they always have to be at the top of everything, and this company is IBM. And IBM is part of the Military-Industrial Complex. They've been given the whole worldwide grid apparently. And we had no say in the matter either. So I don't know what Ehrlich's on about, getting public approval. We were never asked on anything that's going to matter. But it's part of the whole technique, the system actually, that's going to eventually fine you and so on for electricity, etc, and actually cut you off if you go over a certain quota that will be allocated to you. It says…

IESO Selects IBM to Operate Ontario's Smart Meter Data Management and Repository System
prnewswire.com

New 5-year $68.5 million (Cdn) contract awarded to IBM to continue operating one of the largest transaction systems of its kind.

MARKHAM, Ontario, Feb. 7, 2013 /PRNewswire/ -- IBM (NYSE: IBM) today announced that it has been selected to continue supporting the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) to operate Ontario's Meter Data Management and Repository (MDM/R) system with new computing infrastructure and an updated operating environment.

So I’ll put this up tonight for those who care about it too. They’re doing it all across the world, IBM, as the big boys’ worldwide grid and all that, smart cities, smart everything, Smart world. And none of us have had a say in anything whatsoever, folks, with IBM.

And also too, another one on Markham, Ontario to do with a similar thing, but remember they also have used, I think... maybe it was Markham too, a few years back, for the cashless society. They tried to give everybody in the town credit cards, I think it was Markham, and after about two or three years of using it the people, the test, they said they didn’t like it. But it doesn’t matter, we all will get it eventually. So there’s three articles on that altogether.

IBM wins $68.5 million smart-meter deal in Ontario - telecomengine.com February 12, 2013

Now, for those who are on about horse meat in the US and the world, wondering why, and all this hullabaloo about it... You’ve been eating it for a while. Because...

Horse Meat Inspection Ban Lifted In The U.S. (A: in 2011 actually.)
huffingtonpost.com / JUSTIN JUOZAPAVICIUS / 11/30/11

TULSA, Okla. -- Horses could soon be butchered in the U.S. for human consumption after Congress quietly lifted a 5-year-old ban on funding horse meat inspections, and activists say slaughterhouses could be up and running in as little as a month. (A: This was back in 2011, for those who don’t know.)

And by the way… I mean, I’ve given the articles here where if you buy a roast in Canada and other countries, it’s actually the waste from all over the world that these corporations now that run the meat industries are getting, it’s the waste, and they GLUE them together with a glue you don’t see, until you actually buy one. You can actually peel parts off of it. You don’t even know what you’re eating anymore.

The Meat You Should Never, Ever Eat... - articles.mercola.com / May 4, 2011

You notice the big push to get all the dogs chipped and get rid of the domestic animals? A big massive drive at the moment all over the world, go into it, look up cats, you know, ‘cats are killing all the birds’, even though I read the article from the Department of Agriculture in the US that’s killing off millions of songbirds every year now, because they’re eating seed, you see, from the big agribusiness farms. But they’re blaming the cats. I don’t see any rural cats in this area here. You just don’t see them around at all. And there’s hardly any birds left. Because they’re killing them all off, the Food and Drug Administration and the Department of Agriculture. But you see, what used to be fed to the domestic animals, you see, is to be FED TO YOU, folks. You better start to understand and start thinking for yourselves. There’s always a bigger purpose behind what happens and what’s presented to you. And after thinking all your life, if you’re still able to do it, you figure things out very quickly. You really do.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Paul Ehrlich and Other "Ecologists" Urge Government to Move Beyond Existent Levels of Public Permission to Radically Alter Human Behaviour

Methods to Alter the Herd's Behaviour

Minority Report---Big Brother Spyware Predicting Future Crime

& More on Above

First Two Deaths in GMO Vaccine Flu Trial

Appalling Lack of Zombie Preparedness in the Great White North

& Video on Above

Merck Researcher Admits Gardasil Guards against Nothing

Wonders of Gardasil--Listen to a Victim

Australian Teenage Boys to be Given Cervical Cancer Vaccine Even though They Don't Have a Cervix

IBM Wins Smart-Meter Deal in Ontario

IESO Selects IBM to Operate Ontario's Smart Meter Data Management and Repository System

& More on Above

Horse Meat Consumption ban Lifted in US in 2011

Your Roast Beef Made with Scraps Glued Together

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 18, 2013 (#1271)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 18, 2013:
Their Remedy is Austerity:
"The New World Order is Going All-Out
And Media Unleashes Deluge of Fall-Out,
Unemployment, Poverty, Suicides, Depression,
As the BIS and IMF Teach Peasants a Lesson,
It's Out with the Old, In with the New,
World Totalitarianism Run by the Few,
Big, Big Government Grows Like a Tumour,
"Solving the Problems" They Relay with Humour,
The Solution They Say is More Power to BIS,
And IMF, Raising Inflation, You Get Less and Less"
© Alan Watt Feb. 18, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of February, 2013. Newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com. There's lots to choose from and if you go through them in order you'll start to understand the system you're born into, the big system that runs the world. The system got together an awful long time ago, and it emerged into the public life around the early 1900s openly. They're private organizations actually, but they run the world's finances, they run the politics, they even put politicians in and have done for a hundred years, in every country, and lots and lots of bureaucrats too that are members of, say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, are also inside government at the top level. So they've been running the world for a long time. I go through the history of it. I use their own historian Carroll Quigley who wrote a couple of really good books on it and he was their inside man who did their own histories. They have their own archives of histories because they've been changing the world for a hundred years, behind wars and everything, and Quigley thought this was a good idea actually, they had a good goal in mind, to enrich themselves and dominate the world, so that scientists could run it on their behalf more efficiently. So help yourself to all the audios and you'll start to understand what really runs the world. And hopefully reclaim some of your mind, because we've all been damaged by the nonsense that's put out there daily to bedazzle us.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and you can help me keep going, because I have no backing by advertisers, I don't bring on board any advertisers or sell you stuff or gimmicks or anything like that, and I don't have shares in anything that is sold. I'm just little old me here putting out this information, that really has changed the direction that things were going a long time ago, until people started to see the big picture for the whole world. Because it's a world agenda, it's a new world order, you see, not just an orderly fashion of bureaucrats and so on, it's also a financial order. It's also a new way of living for everyone. Everybody on the planet will be run from birth to death by agencies, government agencies. So help yourself to that. And you can keep me going as I say by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations really are seriously welcome as the dollar inflates, in other words devalues, and it's to get a lot worse pretty shortly actually. It's designed that way; but it's built into the system anyway, regardless of the era that you live in.

So we're going through the big, big changes as I say and most folk haven't a clue. We're given the fallout, the fallout of the disease that runs the world. We're allowed to talk about the side effects and the secondary tumors and so on, but we're not allowed to talk about the primary tumor that causes it all. It's forbidden, you understand. So you can talk about the fallout, and sure enough, the media that's owned by the main tumor gives us lots of fallout every day to prattle on about, and argue about, and get us all fighting with each other and so on. Because the world has an agenda, and different groups in the world have tried in the past ages to push their own agendas through, to be supreme, and nothing's changed; it's still going on today in fact.

The various groups are competing to rule the whole kit and caboodle and one in particular runs most of it already through their various people who belong to this organization. And they certainly are making their strides now to take it all over, because they believe that's their right to do so according to ancient books and so on. So we're going through big, big changes and you're seeing the chaos and the fallout. The media is totally owned of course, always has been, by them. Your entertainment industry is also completely owned by them. It was set up there to actually change your way of thinking so that you'll go along with everything. You get more indoctrination through fiction than you will through regular media. The regular media is too dry and most folk will turn it off or just listen to it with half an ear. But in entertainment you're totally brainwashed because you don't know you're being brainwashed. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. The system, as I say, has been here for an awful long time. The system moved into the countries, through Holland, into Britain, into the States and so on over centuries, bringing with it money, the commercial trade routes and all the rest of it, and the actual corporations themselves; nothing's changed, except they're much, much, much bigger now, of course. Understand, they live on corporate welfare. Every new idea that they sell to government, we fund them for whatever new idea corporations are into at the time. Of course the greening agenda is one big thing right now. It doesn't matter if your little project plan fails or not, you can make your billions off of it, free, and pocket the rest, and then just declare that it didn't work and that's it, there's no slapping of hands. It's a great business to be in now.

But big businesses like that have always been good businesses to be in because they always have good ideas and there's always some country that's going to buckle in and finance them, through your taxpayers' money of course. But there's one that goes on about this big bank, the HSBC. It's the Hong Kong Shanghai Bank Corporation and it's a very, very old bank. It was set up by special folk that moved in there from London at one point, and it handled all the dope industry in the 1800s. Cameron, the Prime Minister of Britain, he was involved or at least his predecessors were and his own family were involved with that family, intermarried with them, and helped run the drug industries there too. But they're 'too big to fail', they call themselves of course. This article's pretty good and it says…

Gangster Bankers: Too Big to Jail
How HSBC hooked up with drug traffickers and terrorists. And got away with it
rollingstone.com / Matt Taibbi / February 14, 2013

The deal was announced quietly, just before the holidays, almost like the government was hoping people were too busy hanging stockings by the fireplace to notice. Flooring politicians, lawyers and investigators all over the world, the U.S. Justice Department granted a total walk to executives of the British-based bank HSBC for the largest drug-and-terrorism money-laundering case ever. Yes, they issued a fine – $1.9 billion, or about five weeks' profit – but they didn't extract so much as one dollar or one day in jail from any individual, despite a decade of stupefying abuses.

People may have outrage fatigue about Wall Street, and more stories about billionaire greedheads getting away with more stealing often cease to amaze. But the HSBC case went miles beyond the usual paper-pushing, keypad-punching sort-of crime, committed by geeks in ties, normally associated with Wall Street. In this case, the bank literally got away with murder – well, aiding and abetting it, anyway.

For at least half a decade, the storied British colonial banking power helped to wash hundreds of millions of dollars for drug mobs, including Mexico's Sinaloa drug cartel, suspected in tens of thousands of murders just in the past 10 years – people so totally evil, jokes former New York Attorney General Eliot Spitzer, that "they make the guys on Wall Street look good." (Alan: ...and that means an awful lot, believe you me.) The bank also moved money for organizations linked to (A: They call it...) Al Qaeda (A: In other words, the CIA boys…) and Hezbollah, and for Russian gangsters (A: I love how they use national names for the same people who are everywhere across the world.); helped countries like Iran, the Sudan and North Korea evade sanctions; and, in between helping murderers and terrorists and rogue states, aided countless common tax cheats in hiding their cash.

"They violated every goddamn law in the book," says Jack Blum, an attorney and former Senate investigator who headed a major bribery investigation against Lockheed in the 1970s that led to the passage of the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act. "They took every imaginable form of illegal and illicit business."

That nobody from the bank went to jail or paid a dollar in individual fines is nothing new in this era of financial crisis. What is different about this settlement is that the Justice Department, for the first time, admitted why it decided to go soft on this particular kind of criminal. It was worried that anything more than a wrist slap for HSBC might undermine the world economy. "Had the U.S. authorities decided to press criminal charges," said Assistant Attorney General Lanny Breuer at a press conference to announce the settlement, "HSBC would almost certainly have lost its banking license in the U.S., the future of the institution would have been under threat and the entire banking system would have been destabilized."

It was the dawn of a new era. In the years just after 9/11, even being breathed on by a suspected terrorist could land you in extralegal detention for the rest of your life. But now, when you're Too Big to Jail, you can cop to laundering terrorist cash and violating the Trading With the Enemy Act, and not only will you not be prosecuted for it, but the government will go out of its way to make sure you won't lose your license. Some on the Hill put it to me this way: OK, fine, no jail time, but they can't even pull their charter? Are you kidding?

But the Justice Department wasn't finished handing out Christmas goodies. A little over a week later, Breuer was back in front of the press, giving a cushy deal to another huge international firm, the Swiss bank UBS, which had just admitted to a key role in perhaps the biggest antitrust/price-fixing case in history, the so-called LIBOR scandal, a massive interest-raterigging conspiracy involving hundreds of trillions ("trillions," with a "t") of dollars in financial products. While two minor players did face charges, Breuer and the Justice Department worried aloud about global stability as they explained why no criminal charges were being filed against the parent company.

"Our goal here," Breuer said, "is not to destroy a major financial institution." (A: Well, if you have a gang of gangsters, say the Capones or any of the bunches that were up there, and there was a lot worse than Capone actually, and Meyer Lansky and all these boys, it’s like giving them, you know, the right to carry on as they were going on already, really. Isn’t it? There’s no difference. There’s no difference, folks. Actually there’s a lot of commonalities in fact. But anyway, that’s how it really is.)

Also known as the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, HSBC has always been associated with drugs. Founded in 1865, HSBC became the major commercial bank in colonial China after the conclusion of the Second Opium War.

Now, a lot of the boys in London, who moved into London, ran that thing because they were running Britain by that time, and the same in the States too. A lot of the boys in the States were involved in it, even the Bushes’ earlier antecedents were there too. You’ll find quite a few names in fact, current names, that were involved in getting lots of money from the opium wars, as they forced China to go under and MAKE them trade with them and so on and so on.

They did the same thing, they tried the same thing against Japan; they actually put frigates into the Japanese harbor to force them into accepting trade and letting the big money boys in. Siam was another case too. Many other countries had the same thing happen with these gangsters over the centuries. So it's the same characters that are running the whole kit and caboodle and you can't do anything about it; they're supreme apparently. No politician is going to do anything either because he won't get funding from either that bank, or one of the subsidiaries, or one of the affiliate banks that give them the financial backing when they're running for election. They're all bought and paid for, politicians, and that's just the way life is, folks, in this system of corruption. It's just quite normal.

Also in Press TV it says…

Israelis see their ownership of US government in jeopardy
presstv.ir / Feb 16, 2013 / Dr. Kevin Barrett

(A: Now, that sounds a bit kind of hard, doesn't it? But if you go into the Israeli papers, even since Bill Clinton's time, it was amazing that guys at the top including the president at that time of Israel said, we own the US. I mean, that's what he said. And other ones too in his cabinet at the time said the same thing; other ones have said it since. And it kind of makes you wonder when people like that do say that they own the US. So people are really wondering who owns the US.)

On Friday, forty allegedly American Senators blocked Hagel's nomination with a filibuster. Their message was loud and clear: "We are not United States Senators. We are Israeli Senators." (A: And it names them all and how many times they mentioned Israel in each one and so on and so on. And, well, the general public have a right to know who is who. Of course they do. And do you have an American here who is all for America first, or do you have someone else who's an Israel-first? It's quite a simple question isn't it? Quite simple. Simple questions can get you in a lot of trouble though, mind you, in this day and age. I'll put this link up tonight too for those who are interested in it.)

Also tonight too, there's a site I'll put up that's got the vaccine exemption forms state-by-state. It gives you the numbers to ask for at the different places; you can go and get these certificates of immunization and get you an exemption form for it. They've got all the different numbers for the exemption forms which you're allowed to get. I'll put this up tonight; it's quite good. And that's all you need, you don't need to have a religious affiliation or anything else. I mean, you just need to say no, I don't want it and that's good enough. It should be good enough, no matter what they tell you, that oh, you must get it. No, you have a choice.

Vaccine Exemption Forms - experimentalvaccines.org

Also too… You know, the world is so full of spooks and spies these days that you don't know who is who. It's bad enough even in the so-called patriot movement when you've got them all under the cover of different organizations – they start up organizations, they infiltrate other organizations – and you just can't get away from it. All governments are doing this, you see. But Israel of course, it says…

Israel Prisoner X: Ben Zygier 'leaked Mossad secrets'
bbc.co.uk / 18 February 2013

(A: He was a Mossad agent in Australia.)

Israel secretly imprisoned an Australian man who worked for its Mossad spy agency because it believed he had divulged details of his work, an Australian news programme has reported. (A: THAT'S interesting in itself. It means he was being followed, or someone in the Australian security services was also working for Israel, to get the news back to Israel. You understand? And that's not unusual either.)

ABC News said Ben Zygier was suspected by Israel of informing Australia's security agency of Mossad operations.

Last week, ABC identified Mr Zygier as Israel's so-called Prisoner X, whose existence Israel never acknowledged.

He was reported to have hanged himself, months after his case surfaced in 2010.

The report on ABC's Foreign Correspondent programme, which named Mr Zygier, has been the subject of intense media debate in Israel, after Israel issued a gagging order preventing publication of details of the story.

Restrictions were later eased and some Israeli members of parliament have called for an end to the practise of media censorship in the country.

According to the latest Foreign Correspondent report, Mr Zygier met Australian Security Intelligence Organisation (Asio) agents and told them about secret operations he was involved in.

The programme said one of the operations was a top-secret mission in Italy, for where Mr Zygier had applied for a work visa.

Foreign Correspondent said Mr Zygier changed his name several times and obtained numerous passports, which he used for Mossad work in Europe and the Middle East. (A: Canada is awfully popular for passports apparently.)

It said he set up a communications company in Europe for Mossad, which exported electronic components to Arab countries and Iran. (A: Ah, can you imagine that? But yeah, inside the Australian agency someone, there was another agent in there obviously, because the word got back to him that they had a traitor there. They have them in every country by the way. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and talking about the big silly system we're living in. It's very, very silly isn't it really? I mean, all the other things that they get you to fight about and argue about and so on, as they steamroll ahead with this world order, of a world plantation, really, of slaves. Because that's what you turn into eventually, just a tax slave. And they don't want you still to be a slave when you can't work anymore and you get unfit. They want to just bump you off, you know, called euthanasia. Because they believe in efficiency at the top. They truly do believe in efficiency. Meanwhile, they have all kinds of longevity products that really do work, believe you me, on a much, much higher tech fashion than anything that's told to students at universities of medicine. And they do give them to the high guys, you know, the really high guys that are on the go in their 80s and 90s, the Maurice Strong's and all these guys, Brzezinski's, Kissinger's, etc. You'll never see that kind of stuff. But they have big, big plans for the future.

Now, the only country that did not buckle under into the blackmail, to get plundered with the last bank collapse which was all planned in the first place, was Iceland. And now…

Iceland rises further into investment grade status
guardian.co.uk / Phillip Inman / 14 February 2013

Iceland's second largest bank, Landsbanki, in Rejkjavik, in 2008 during their financial crisis.

Iceland's rehabilitation after several years as a pariah in the global financial markets gathered pace last night after ratings agency Fitch said the island nation's debts had moved further into investment grade status.

Fitch said Iceland's debts had been upgraded to BBB (A: I love all these different things that the same guys that run all the money system do. They can actually kill you by giving you a bad rating, just for spite. Anyway, you're up to BBB, a triple B...) – from the lowest rung of the investment grade category, BBB- – after a strong recovery from the financial crisis.

Reykjavik's meteoric recovery comes after its 300,000 residents were told they would be locked out of the world's financial markets for decades after they refused to rescue a group of bankrupt banks in 2008.

Unlike Ireland, Portugal and Spain, the Icelandic government let the country's banks become insolvent rather than spend tens of billions of pounds on bailout funds.

Ireland, which spent more than €40bn (A: ...Euros.) rescuing its banks, recently re-negotiated a series of loans with the EU that will mean its debt payments stretch beyond 2050. (A: Actually they've just signed on for perpetual slavery for generations. That's what they've signed on for, because that's what the banking system and debt is all about, with compound interest and so on.)

Spain could still be forced to accept an EU bailout after a further deterioration in the financial stability of its major banks, which have only recently revealed the full extent of the bad loans they made in the run up to the banking crisis.

Paul Rawkins, senior director in Fitch's Sovereign Rating Group, said: "The restoration of Iceland's long-term foreign currency rating to investment grade reflects the progress that has been made in restoring macroeconomic stability, pushing ahead with structural reform and rebuilding sovereign creditworthiness since the 2008 banking and currency crisis.

"Iceland has successfully exited its IMF programme (A: Good for them! Because that's the big killer. That's where you take the money from the World Bank and the IMF comes in and runs your country until you pay it off, and all your policies too by the way, when they get in. They kicked them out…) and gained renewed access to international capital markets. A promising economic recovery is under way, financial sector restructuring is well-advanced, while public debt/GDP appears to be close to peaking on the back of a robust fiscal consolidation programme." (A: But they better be very careful because these guys have a long memory. They've got a long memory at the top, folks. Believe you me, they do.)

At the time of the banking debacle, Iceland was lauded by economists, including Princeton Nobel prize winner Paul Krugman, who advocated that other countries follow suit and refuse to indemnify bank creditors from insolvent banks.

Krugman said markets would be more forgiving when the situation was stabilised.

Iceland's population accepted steep cuts in pay and government services as the price of the bailout, but unlike their European counterparts, have escaped with only relatively small debts.

Since it paid back the IMF loans in August 2011 it has increased exports and stabilised the government's finances. Growth in 2011 reached 3%. (A: So anyway, they did the right thing, and everybody else says oh you know, you'll be left behind and you'll get no more advance money if you just… Oh, yeah, yeah… It's all worked out in advance. That's what really runs the whole system, you know. It ties in with everything else by the way.)

Now in Holland, they're going further. I've mentioned before, Holland was one of the first countries to bring in euthanasia for the elderly, and then it was on a kind of voluntary basis and they'd get assisted suicide, they called it. And give it a few years and they started making mistakes. They killed a nun, by the way, who certainly didn't register for that. They've killed other people too that were just useless eaters. This is the big agenda, the useless eaters, why let them claim back all their pension, they might live till they're 90 for goodness sake, after paying all that pension money in, the government could use that money so just kill them. Then the people who can't get killed by the agencies and so on, well the government comes in and kills you anyway. They have vans that go up to your door and they pop up the stairs and pop in the injection and that's you, very efficient, actually. We keep slamming old people, in the past, from history, as being the worst in eugenics and so on. No, no, no. It's happening now, folks, and you just don't recognize it. But anyway…

Dutch ask, should older workers earn less, (A: This is the next step.)
as French company asks them to accept pay cuts
adelaidenow.com.au / February 10, 2013

A FRENCH multinational's suggestion in the Netherlands to ask older workers to accept pay cuts as a cost-cutting measure has touched a raw nerve as the Dutch economy faces a slowdown and rising unemployment.

Unions see the idea doing away with the principle of paying older workers more for their experience as an attack on a fundamental right, while employers see it as a solution to avoid layoffs in a crisis-hit economy.

The debate has raged in the Netherlands since French IT giant Capgemini's Dutch general manager, Jeroen Versteeg, said he was looking at "calibrating" 5,000 Dutch-based employees to see if salaries matched current market value and productivity.

"Previously, this branch has always done well, with skyrocketing salaries to match," Mr Versteeg told the Financieele Dagblad (FD) daily last month.

"But the market has changed and we have to bring ourselves in line with it." (A: So it's a start, see, it's a start to get older folk paid less cash. And they'll bring it down from 50 to 40 to 30 to... as you go along. You know how it works. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked so much about the big system, the big agenda, which really is a huge agenda. It was mentioned by lots of folk back in the 40s, 50s, and even the 30s, they were going to bring this agenda in and run the world properly on behalf of the boys at the top who own the world, the real top bankers and so on, guys who lend to nations; a lot of nothings they lend, mind you, but they get paid back in real goods. It's a great scam, this whole system, and everyone at the top knows it's a scam but they go along with it because they're well rewarded at the top. But they're all crooked, of course; the whole money system is rigged and crooked and compound interest and all the rest of it, and it's a complete joke. It's amazing we can all take it so seriously, isn't it, and end up being utterly poor as they bring in their big, big agenda where we're more efficient at the bottom and we die off, too, under Agenda 21, etc., with government agencies running your lives and bureaucrats and officials.

Well, tonight I'll put up a song. It was done in England, I think it was, by a bunch of people in a pub of course. They have something to say about them and I'll put that up and let you have a good little chuckle at that, about how they see their overlords.

Bugger The Bankers THE OFFICIAL VIDEO - youtube.com

Also, this article is quite interesting. One of the top corporate sponsors this year for the LGBT conference, for the national one in the States, is the CIA... the CIA is.

CIA Serves as Corporate Sponsor for National LGBT Conference
cia.gov

For the first time in its history, the CIA served as a corporate sponsor of the oSTEM – Out in Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics – recent national conference in Chicago, and led discussions in the Intelligence Careers conference track. The CIA participated in the event as part of its nationwide outreach to diverse communities with mission critical talent. (A: ...an interesting term, mission critical talent…)

Agency officers managed break-out sessions on the topics of STEM careers in intelligence, (A: It's like Get Smart isn't it? They've got STEM careers in intelligence…) leveraging science, technology, engineering, and mathematics for innovation in intelligence, and the importance of lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender (LGBT) (A: ...and the 'do not knows'...) allies in the workplace.

oSTEM is a national society that promotes leadership opportunities for lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, questioning, and allied (LGBTQA) communities in the STEM fields. (A: That's what it's about, that's what the STEM thing is for anybody that doesn't know. So there you go, that's what's happening with your, you know, your agencies that are not supposed to be pro or for anything. They're supposed to be neutral in all these things, but everything is politicized today of course.),

And this one too is to do with...

Chicago police stop immediate responses to burglaries and thefts
rt.com / February 5, 2013

Many Chicagoans who call 911 will no longer receive immediate help. Chicago police will no longer show up at crime scenes unless someone is in critical condition or a criminal suspect remains on the scene.

It may soon take bullet wounds, broken bones, rape attacks or other injuries to catch the attention of the police department, while crimes like car thefts may largely be overlooked. (A: ...because they happen all the time there.)

Chicagoans who report property damage, vehicle thefts, garage burglaries or other crimes in which the perpetrator is no longer on the scene will not be assisted until the police have time, thereby freeing up officers for patrol duties but also leaving distraught victims in the dark. (A: ...and so on. It's starting Sunday.)

So anyway, that's how it's going as the US goes down, with its finances and all the rest of it, as it bails out the rest of the world and spreads this global system. I said years ago, you know, that the US was simply being used to finish off this new world order. Britain handed it to the US a long time ago, at the end of World War I actually, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They handed it over and says, well you've got the manpower now, you've got the taxes, so you can get lots of money for weaponry, and you can take over as the policeman of the world and push this agenda to standardize the world. Well, they've pretty well done it. And I've always said that when they've finished it they'll be pulling away the rugs from underneath the people at home in America, and they are of course. Also too I said, the big, big eating machine, that you kind of yawn at when it's on television as your guys are over there slaughtering folks across the Middle East, comes back to home to eat you. It always does, it always ends up coming back home to chomp you up. Well, that's about to happen as well for those who haven't quite clued in. It's just going on and on and on.

Tonight too I'll put up this Earth Charter, Maurice Strong... private organizations run the world of course, run by special folk though. It says…

green-agenda.com

"The real goal of the Earth Charter is that it will in fact become like the Ten Commandments." – Maurice Strong

That's what he said. He's quite right too because they've got the World Council of Churches all on board for the greening; they've all been brainwashed. A lot of the top ministers have been paid, got their money, even from the Bush regime, to the present Obama regime, to influence all their members to go along with the greening and austerity stuff and push all that, and brainwash their children of course. So they run all organized religions now. I'll also put up the mission and the goals of the Earth Charter tonight too, a link for that.

And also this one here to do with the deaths and so on. I've mentioned the deaths in the National Health Service, that Obamacare is going to copy; the RAND Corporation said they picked Britain's system to copy, and so this is what you'll get in the States. And I mentioned all of the incredible messes that the hospitals are in over there with massive cutbacks; it's all intentional of course. But it says…

Deaths, lies and the NHS:
Shocking new healthcare scandals emerge in UK
rt.com / February 14, 2013

A British health manager warned the boss of the NHS four years ago that his hospital was a threat to patients' safety. A nationwide investigation into avoidable hospital deaths has found that such warnings from doctors were often silenced or ignored.

Gary Walker, the former chief of United Lincolnshire Hospitals Trust, was silenced in 2010 under a £500,000 'super gag' agreement (A: ...a payoff… that's what they can afford for payoffs as they cut back on patient care. 500,000 pounds… that's just one guy.); he is now risking legal action by the NHS by speaking out. Walker reportedly received the payment last year; his former employer now faces a major investigation over its unusually high death rates, in the midst of the Stafford inquiry fallout.

Walker said that the chief of the NHS chief was “not interested in patient safety,” and called on him to resign to end the “culture of fear” he had created in the NHS, Britain’s Daily Mail reported.

Walker spoke to the BBC in an exclusive interview for its ‘Today’ show on Radio 4, in which he explained that his hands had been tied: “I was in danger of losing my house – I have children to support. And one thing you must remember that if you're attacking the very top of the NHS the sanctions are pretty dramatic.”

On Tuesday, shortly after learning of his plans to appear on national radio, the NHS wrote a letter to Walker reminding that, “If you have provided an interview or should this interview proceed you will be in clear breach of the agreement and as a result the Trust would be entitled to recover from you the payments made under the agreement.” (A: ...so they’ll try and take everything from him. This is how they blackmail everybody. But once you take the bribe, you see, you’re easily blackmailed. This is the real world, folks. Everything runs like this, I mean everything. Berlusconi said last week in his election in Italy there that, bribes are normal, what’s the problem? I’ll put that link up too. But this is how it runs at the top. It’s just one big Mafia at the top, folks. And telling the truth, you know, is a dangerous thing in these days, so what can you say.)

Also this article here too…

Households On Foodstamps Rise To New Record
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden /02/11/2013

Well it keeps going up and up and up. What can you say? That’s in the States. I’ll put this one up too.

And this one here is Canada… This is a bit misleading. And there’s a PDF with it from the government; I’ll put it up tonight at .com – all these links will go up tonight on my site.

Canada cans net surveillance law
theregister.co.uk / Simon Sharwood / 13th February 2013

“The purpose of this Act is to ensure that telecommunications service providers have the capability to enable national security and law enforcement agencies to exercise their authority to intercept communications and to require telecommunications service providers to provide subscriber and other information, without unreasonably impairing the privacy of individuals, the provision of telecommunications services to Canadians or the competitiveness of the Canadian telecommunications industry.”

And yes, that does translate as “This law means Police and spooks can require carriers and ISPs to hand over details about their customers, and that they do online or on the phone.” The Bill even required “telecommunications service providers” to decrypt data they held.

Various Canadian groups opposed the Bill on privacy and civil liberties grounds, not least because the Bill makes warrantless interceptions possible. Openmedia.ca created a website, stopspying.ca, gathered more than 100,000 “signatures” to a virtual petition opposing the bill.

So anyway, it says Canada Cans the Net Surveillance Law because of all the backlash. Don’t believe it! Don’t believe it for a minute, folks! It ain’t going to. It might say one thing but you’re never told the truth about anything, especially to do with… This is a worldwide surveillance system. They’re sharing it with certain countries, by the way, all this data, and so they can’t can it. Canada is already sharing it all with the NSA in the States. They’ve already admitted in previous articles I’ve read here that even the cross-border guys, they’ve got access to every Canadian citizen’s data, all their data, that the Canadian government’s already got on you. So don’t believe they’re canning it; it’s not going to happen. Maybe that one they’ll can, they’ve got a thousand more there that you haven’t even heard about yet that’s on the go.

Now finishing off Britain, it says…

Come to UK, David Cameron urges Indian students ahead of visit
bbc.co.uk / 14 February 2013

David Cameron has urged Indian students to come and study in the UK as he tried to address concerns about tougher visa rules ahead of visiting the country.

Ministers (A: Politicians.) have come under fire for tightening the rules on post-study leave to remain in the UK which some businesses and universities believe is deterring people from applying.

Mr Cameron accepted that policies may not have been "communicated properly".

But he said there was "no limit" on the number of people able to come and stay. (A: ...from India.)

Ahead of his visit to New Delhi and Mumbai next week, his second since he entered No 10, the prime minister told Indian media there were already 40,000 Indian students in the UK and he hoped numbers would increase in the future.

He made clear that the only requirements for students wishing to come to the UK were a guaranteed place at a university and a basic English qualification. (A: So there's a few articles on this, where he actually says they can stay on in the UK after they've graduated and so on, etc., etc., etc. This one here too, again, it says the same thing, another article about the same thing.)

Immigration: David Cameron urges Indians to come to 'welcoming' Britain
telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup

There is “no limit” on the number of Indian nationals who can come to Britain to study and work, David Cameron has said.

And this other one too, it says here…

Brighton Council (A: ...in England.)to open
(A: They just canceled out genders. There's no genders now in Brighton; there's no such thing as gender anymore. Isn't that wonderful? There's godlike, you know, abilities that they have there; it really goes to their head. Anyway, it's to open...)
'gender neutral' public toilets as it 'phases out male and female lavatories'
dailymail.co.uk / Daily Mail Reporter / 17 February 2013

- A new development will include toilets that can be used by any adult or child
- Brighton and Hove city council want to 'promote term gender neutral'
- Opponents described change in signage as 'unnecessary bureaucracy'
- Toilets will not feature the words 'men' and 'ladies' but universal symbols

A council is planning to replace traditional male and female lavatories with 'gender neutral' toilets in an attempt to facilitate the transgender community.

So everybody has to change because of a tiny, tiny, wee minority, that are not very happy, or are not even sure what they are or whatever else. But everybody else has to change because of that. It seems to be the most important thing on the planet, according to the media. But there's more to it than anything else. It's to destroy any concept of anything that was, down through a long, long history, normal. [Alan chuckles.] That's what it was, folks, to destroy any thing of normalcy whatsoever, or even privacy of any kind at all in a toilet. And if you want to see some strange guy walk in in high heels when you're on the toilet, and you're a fella, it's, oh, pretty disconcerting, believe you me, especially when he's giving you that kind of strange eye and all that kind of stuff. Anyway, the same with girls too; they get fed up with this kind of nonsense. But you're supposed to put up with it because there's a big agenda, heavily funded from the very, very top of course, because ALL conventional systems have to be utterly destroyed. Remember, the Frankfurt School was set out to do that for all the Western countries and they said that it would make it safer for their own kind if they did all that, by destroying the cultures completely, and they're still on the go under different names today.

And this is amazing too, from Australia…

Strict new hygiene rules for childcare
will wrap kids in a bubble, says AMA (A: Australian Medical authorities.)
adelaidenow.com.au / Natasha Bita, National Social Editor / February 5, 2013

(A: children…) KIDS will be banned from blowing out candles on communal birthday cakes, under strict new hygiene rules for childcare.

But doctors warn the latest National Health and Medical Research Council guidelines go too far in "bubble-wrapping" children.

(A: Now here's the bottom line folks. I've told you before, Lenin said that all these services, the things that would start as services in the West would eventually come and dominate the West and they'd be called authorities. You see, if they're still services they can ask you politely for everything they want but if you say no, get lost, then they got to let you go. But now they're authorities now you see; it's all part of running your lives in a sort of microscopic fashion right through your life.)

The NHMRC is urging childcare centres to stand up to parents who insist on sending a sick child to daycare - even if they have a medical certificate. (A: And of course if they don't go to school they'll end up getting asked, you know, why their child is not in school and they'll get a fine for that too.)

And daycare staff will now have to wash toys, doorknobs, floors and cushion covers every day.

The new guidelines state that kids who want to blow out a candle on their birthday should bring their very own cupcake - to avoid blowing germs all over a shared cake. (A: Everybody is turning into a Howard Hughes; I mean, he had bacteria phobia as well, you know, really neurosis. This is enough to give you that same kind of problem, isn't it?)

"Children love to blow out their candles while their friends are singing 'Happy birthday'," the document says. (A: But it's TABOO… TABOO! Your Masters have said so, it's TABOO; it's just not nice. Mind you, you can have all kinds of strange sex and everything else and that's okay; even with folk who have got diseases, that's okay too, you see. But just don't blow out a candle.)

And…
Bill Gates Dodges Questions on
Why He Owns 500,000 Shares of Monsanto
naturalsociety.com / Anthony Gucciardi / February 12th, 2013

Bill Gates is primarily known as the multi-billionaire who created Microsoft, the company behind the most popular computer operating system known as Windows. With this massive wealth, he has retired from leading Microsoft and now instead focuses his money and time on furthering genetically modified technology, geoengineering, experimental vaccinations, and preaching about how Monsanto is the answer to world hunger. (A: Well this guy is a top eugenicist. His father was before him, by the way. He has already admitted, by the vaccination programs he will basically be able to bring down the population, because it sterilizes them. That's why. Now, the food also does a great job of sterilizing you too, this stuff. I tell you, even look at the stuff they spray on it, that they have to spray on the Monsanto crops, their own chemicals too. That in itself is enough to sterilize you, never mind the stuff that they put in, and all the genes that they put into the crops as well. This is warfare, folks. This is warfare. Pure war, very simple. And everyone will come down with various cancers and all the rest of it too. And they already know that too; even their early tests with this kind of stuff on various mammals, they all ended up with gastrointestinal problems and also they had cancers of the stomach and so on.)

Bill Gates Funding Corporations Caught in Child Slave Rings

And if that’s not enough, The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has even teamed up with Cargill to pump GMO soy into the third world. Cargill, of course, is the 133 billion dollar corporation that also has been found in direct violation of human rights laws. Cargill was sued by the International Labor Rights Fund for trafficking children from Mali and forcing them to work on cocoa bean plantations for around 12 to 14 hours each day without pay, food, or sleep. The company even continues to purchase cotton from Uzbekistan, where it is well known that child slave labor is used in the cultivation. (A: By the way, the cotton seeds, they won’t even eat them in China. They know, because they tried to use them on the Chinese before; it makes men sterile. That’s what they’re now making you use for your chicken feed here in Canada and the States.)

But anyway, they’re all crooks at the top, and it’s just pure propaganda. You understand, the same system, and the same people actually, who make someone a star in music or in the movies or wherever, are the same guys who make these characters into stars. They call it making them a star, a scientist into a star. They’ve been at this job for a long time because you won’t listen to just anybody. Make them a star and all you’ll do is prattle on what they say. It’s so simple. We’re very simple people, really, isn’t it? Very simple. And then…

Big Brother televisions: Intel is the latest firm to announce TV box that spies on you and selects ads that match your behavior
dailymail.co.uk / Damien Gayle / 14 February 2013

And the idiots that watch the idiot box will keep watching. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I must have said something because they just cut off my satellite feed there. That happens once in a while when they get a bit touchy, after you’ve said something. I’m not sure what I said; it could be anything at all. Anyway, talking about this new Intel product, this blackbox that’s going to stare back at viewers. But the terminology they use is wonderful, how they’re going to do it for you, you see. It’s like being there to help you.

Intel Media, to make and market the Orwellian streaming-television product.

Erik Huggers (pictured), vice-president of Intel Media, said the new service would offer users a TV 'that is much more personal, that learns about you, that actually cares about who you are.' (A: That’s all they have to do to the schmucks, you know, and away they go. Oh, that’s nice, you know… So I’ll put this up tonight too and you can actually see their ad and the video and so on.)

And folk will go for this because they’re being trained there’s no… Who needs privacy, they think… Who needs privacy, they think. [Alan chuckles.] Most of the people out there, sorry, have got all their history from Hollywood movies; they have no idea of reality at all. And you have to just, well, say that’s it.

Again, I’ll put up that one too with Berlusconi. At least he’s honest, he says...

Berlusconi: "Bribes Are Necessary - They Are Not Crimes"
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden /02/15/2013

With a week to go until the Italian elections, things are getting a little odd to say the least. The somewhat scandal prone Berlusconi, who self-declared himself leading in the polls just recently, has come out swinging in defense of his fellow business leaders' ethical egressions. The Bunga party banner-man defends bribery, "These are not crimes," he notes, as The FT reports, "bribes are a phenomenon that exists and it’s useless to deny the existence of these necessary situations..."

Well, it’s true enough. Every politician gets bribed; it’s called BACKING, folks. And he’s not going to turn against the hand that feeds him, or all the hands that feed him; it depends how many they get money from. That is reality, folks. That’s reality. And look at the money they need to run for elections in the States and elsewhere; it’s just phenomenal.

You can’t do it without big international corporations backing you. They approve you. Apart from that too they put you in, because they only put their own members in anyway from the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. But it’s a joke. The whole system is a joke, under the guise of democracy; it’s quite wonderful, this guise.

Also it says…

Americans pay $307 billion Obama and Hillary create African Internet
thebigbadbank.com / February 16, 2013 / George Hunt

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton announced at her stepping-down party on February 1st that a consortium of the US State Department, the World Wide Web Foundation and Google, Microsoft, Yahoo!, Intel and Cisco Systems has been created to develop the African Internet.

Their group is called “The Alliance for an Affordable Internet” (A: ...for Africa.) and President Obama has already promised to grant (A: ...of your tax money…) a total of $307 billion to the Silicon Valley for the technology and systems required for this Africa adventure. (A: Isn’t that wonderful? ...this redistribution of wealth, ala Karl Marx, the Communist Manifesto and all that? eh? Isn’t it wonderful living in communism, for the corporates at the top? Just wonderful. So it’s true, the Americans are the most generous in the world. They don’t get asked about it, mind you, but they’re definitely generous; they pay up.)

Also…

4 commit suicide in Spain over evictions as EU struggles with unemployment
rt.com / February 14, 2013

...because they did not just let the banks go under and they’re now run by the IMF and the technocrats from the World Bank and so on. And also a guy from France apparently set himself on fire too, an unemployed man as well. Which you’re going to see more and more of this. Who cares these days? Nobody cares, everybody’s so desensitized, I think, you know.

Also, just to finish off – there’s the music coming in here too. Apparently Alan Dershowitz wants to be the guy who picks who’s to be the next Pope because he doesn’t like the one that they’ve put up. I’ll put that article up tonight too.

Alan Dershowitz says leading candidate for papacy is an anti-Semite - haaretz.com / By JTA / Feb. 18, 2013

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gangster Bankers---Too Big to Fail

Who Runs the US

US Vaccination Exemption Forms

Mossad Agent Dead in Israeli Cell

Iceland Moves Up in Investment Status

Dutch Considering Pay Cuts for Older Workers

Plebeians' Respond to Big Brother and Banker Cabal

CIA is a Corporate Sponsor of LGBT Conference

Chicago Police Stop Immediate Responses to Burglaries and Theft

Earth Charter to Become "New Ten Commandments" says Maurice Strong

British National Health Service and Pay-Offs to Officials to Keep Quiet

Berlusconi, "Bribes are Necessary"

Food Stamps USA

Canada Cans Net Surveillance Law

British PM---In Speech on Indian Student Applications, "No Limit on Coming to UK and Staying"

& More on Above

Brighton Council Declares No Genders Exist in Brighton

Children Banned from Blowing Out Candles on Birthday Cake--Australia

Bill Gates Owns 500,000 Shares in Monsanto

The "Idiot Box" to Spy on Those That Watch

US to Pay for African Internet

More Economy Related Suicides in Spain

Dershowitz Wants to Pick the Pope

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 19, 2013 (#1272)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 19, 2013:
Their Ties Keep Hidden Their Great Enterprise:
"It Seems the Gov. keeps People Separated
As to How Money is Managed and Created,
Because a Private Group Rules the Cash
Of the World and it Makes a Slow Dash
To Dominate by Instituting Central Banks
Under the B.I.S. which Declines Thanks
And Publicity as They Fulfil Their Plan
Of Enslaving Every Nation, Woman, Man,
Beneath their Planned, Managed Domination
Where Experts Decide what is Your Station
And Purpose, Serving the Great Enterprise,
Kept Silent by Their Media, Trivia, Lies"
© Alan Watt Feb. 19, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of February, 2013.
I always ask newcomers to make sure they make good use of .com. You never know how long it'll be up there, the way things are going with money and all the rest of it. But you'll find over the many, many years, I've put up information about the big system you're born into, how we're professionally run. We live with a managerial class of the world. It's been here for a long time. And I go into the history of the foundations that set themselves up in the late 1800's/early 1900's. They sound very official, as though they're approved by governments and technically they are by the ones who own the governments, like the Crown and so on, but they're actually private organizations and they put in your prime ministers, your presidents. They pre-select them regardless of the party. And they also put in lots – thousands actually – of bureaucrats across the first world countries and have been doing that for a hundred years now. So, bureaucrats remember, are more important than politicians because the bureaucrats are there for life and they can really get their particular agenda through. They work at it their whole life and then someone else takes over and carries on with it, just like foundations themselves. Foundations, remember, can make an objective or plan an objective which might take two hundred years to reach, by changing society's opinions, views and so on, and hiring and retiring, hiring and retiring, for two hundred years. Nothing else to do except that same agenda and they've got lots of think tanks on board to do it. So, help yourself to the audios, as I say, you'll start to understand the big picture of the system you're living through. And

all the news stories are, are simply the fallout of the current state, as we go through the great transition, as they call it themselves, into the austere world society, ruled under an authoritarian system. That's really what anti-terrorism is all about.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, if you can keep me going; you can buy the books and discs at .com. I don't have support from advertisers or outside influences. And I depend on the listeners to keep me going or just ticking over. And there's bills to pay here, believe you me. Maybe even a new satellite bill shortly too because I'm actually uploading on dial-up now after they cut me off last night, again. They claim they didn't of course. They say it's my problem here, but even to get the repair guy out and to get him to do what he did last time cost $500, which all he did, I'm sure, was just phone them up and say switch it back on again, but regardless that's the game that they go through, and they really do play games like this in this day and age. So, anyway, if you can support me, it'll help me tick over a bit longer perhaps and we'll see because there's been a lot of information that's come out from this particular broadcast and lots of people across the world have really started to understand the big system, not just the localized ones, the national ones. They've come to realize this is a world agenda. And when one law is passed in one country, it's passed in all the countries under different names – different names for the same laws – at the same time.

So, from the US to Canada, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are also really, really welcome at this time. And, as I say too, there's books and discs for order on the website, .com. You can get transcripts too, on all those sites listed on the com site, for print-up and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you'll find transcripts in other languages offered to you.

But that's the whole thing, folks, we've been under this system for an awful long time, generations, and part of it was cultural wars. Lots of it was indoctrination, generation by generation... very, very speedy updates. In fact, on the kindergarten school, for instance, the ones going in this year, will get more indoctrination along the future agenda than the ones last year. That's how they work it. Every year is a step ahead, a step ahead. And they're trained literally to accept things which will come during their lifetime. They're trained at a very early age for it. It's called scientific indoctrination, worked out back in the 1920's – it's actually working – by Bertrand Russell. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, last night, right after I mentioned about, I says, don't believe the claimed fact that Canada's abolishing this latest law on spying on the people. I said don't believe it. And that's when they cut me off on Xplornet, right bang, that was it. So, I don't think they're going to switch me back on in a hurry and I'll have to go through the rigmarole of getting the guy out. That's about two hundred dollars and then, of course, they always have to put something on it and fiddle around and give you a new unit of this or a unit of that and it's always about five hundred bucks. But this is what you get when you open your mouth, you see, sometimes. And it really does happen this way. It has happened this way before, when I've said certain things and bingo, it just happens, they just press a button and that's it.

So anyway, this world, as I say, the whole future is predetermined. And when you go into various authors, like Carroll Quigley, who wrote The Anglo-American Establishment, amongst other books and he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (private organization). It claims that it's the biggest think tank for informing governments of policies. You don't elect them. No one elects them in Canada or the States. They're completely private. All your top journalists are members of them. Your editorial guys are all members of them too. They don't apply to join. It's considered an honor and a privilege to be asked to join. And they really do their background to make sure that you're a yes-man before they'll take you on with the big agenda. So, that's how your media is all run by a central command basically. But they also, as I say, put in politicians and vet them. And Quigley, who was their own historian – they have their own private archives of history – he said in fact that it was so important that the public know about them because they've been altering the world for a hundred years. They've been behind every big shift on every policy, even wars and the public are kept in the dark about this. These guys, Winston Churchill said... he was really out of the loop at one point and he was furious to find out that these guys who were starting the wars and causing the wars and even backing the wars, because there's big foundations and top bankers that run the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR... he said these guys had the audacity to even write the children's history books with a fake history in them. That's how bad it is and it's been like that for an awful long time, as I say.

But again the groups who started this up wanted to bring in a world society where this minority would dominate everyone else. They would destroy the cultures of the first world countries at the same time when they were taking down the same countries back home. That's happening today. So they've used you for war to standardize the rest of the countries. And your tax money has funded it. Your men have put their lives down for it. And the taxpayer picks up the tab for it all. It's quite simple. One is used after another and Britain did it for a long, long time and then passed the flag to America and they carry it on. And then another country ends up benefiting from it altogether. It's actually all recorded history and it's no shock to people like me and other ones who are the same.

We're living in the big change, the time of transition. This is the time for, as I say, international management and they have international managers running the world and, again, unelected. They're all unelected. This is the time that Quigley said that they would bring out the feudal system... a feudal system where the new overlords would be CEOs of international corporations. Now, the big international corporations are all real organizations and corporations. Very real. And they have lots of businesses on the go. But they also were set up by the same group that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, not just as fronts but actually as parts of forcing their directed history through. Directed history, folks. That's what it's called. And we're well into it now. They said at the Club of Rome (another think tank which they own), back in the 70's that democracy wouldn't work. They would use democracy as they took down other countries and standardized them, they'd use the term to keep all the plebeians happy back home. But they don't believe in democracy, they believe in authoritarianism. And even that article I read earlier on, with Paul Ehrlich, of course, and his usual crew, affirmed that. They said they want to go ahead with their agendas and let science rule instead of, you know, debates and so on with the general public. Let science rule and let the public catch up later. In other words, science should rule and simply make policies and we all have to obey. It's that simple, folks.

And again, Bertrand Russell talked about this in his books on science. And TheImpact of Science on Society was one of them, way back in the 50's, when he wrote that one. And he said too, that there will be a dictatorship, a form of dictatorship, a tyranny he said. He was well briefed on it, as many others were at that time. And he said that if there's to be a tyranny, I prefer it would be a scientific tyranny, and he said, it will be ruthless. Now, you've been trained for years that life now doesn't have the same holy quality (let's put it that way) that it once had. I've gone over the speeches and the writings of Julian Huxley (the brother of Aldous Huxley) and Julian, of course, was a member of Planned Parenthood; he got all their awards and he also worked at the United Nations. And he said the same thing, that we must train the public now, basically, that life is cheap and that man has to get knocked off his pedestal as being the supreme being on the planet. Well, you've had that for years. Now, one of the big things was, as he said, we'll have to promote promiscuity, as long as they don't have children. No children, they want, but promiscuity. Promiscuity, as Bertrand Russell also found out with his special schools that he was allowed to set up in Britain, where they promoted pre-pubertal sex, by the way, amongst the children, they found out what they expected to find out and that was that children who had lots of sex before puberty would be hyper-sensitized towards sex and that they would not stay with one partner for very long at all, so they probably wouldn't have children and marriage would go out, because marriage was an enemy, you see. Even in the Communist Manifesto... this is a very old manifesto, folks. And, believe you me, the Marxists and the guys who started up the whole idea, were also working for the same bunch who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the capitalists.

So, we're pretty-well there: the destruction of the family unit, the destruction of all morality as we knew it. Out of that came the abortion industry, so we accept that without a thought... without a thought now. I mean, they go on and on about World War II and the Nazis, but there's more smoke going up the chimneys in every city across the US, Canada, Britain and the whole of Europe than ever went up the chimneys elsewhere. Every day it goes up and we think nothing of it. It's just like getting a wart removed. I remember a woman saying that to her daughter. I couldn't believe it. I almost fell off the chair. It's like getting a wart removed, getting rid of a child, you see.

So, this is the society we're in now and most folk are trained this way. And they even train the ones who go through these things not to feel any guilt about it. And it seems to be working pretty well. And another thing that Julian Huxley said and also Bertrand Russell said, was that they would bring in a society of hedonists, people who were hedonistic, self-love. And even with the guys, believe it or not, and with the fashion and all the rest of it. Now you've got metrosexuals and etc etc... well it's all here too. And people who are hedonistic will not band together for a common purpose or cause, even if it's for their own survival. They just don't do it.

So, you're run by scientific themes and techniques, as I say, even from kindergarten right onward. In fact, Russell said that, if we can get the children in kindergarten, he says, and indoctrinate them with a scientific indoctrination, then the parents will be allowed to keep their children; he said, we used to believe, just like Plato, we'd have to remove the children from their parents, so as they wouldn't get contaminated with the old ideas – that means old culture, old moralities, you see. And Russell says that we found out with experimentation that if we have them for four or five hours a day, with scientific indoctrination, when they go home to their parents, whatever the parent says, it will not penetrate the child. It'll make them impervious to whatever the parents say. That's completely, completely done and it's even put in all the different movies, as they have comedies with dumbo dad and the child just laughs at anything the parents happen to say. So, that's the reasons for it all, folks. Because the culture industry is a very important part of brainwashing you... brainwashing you and updating you as well with predictive programming.

So there's nothing happening today that wasn't expected to happen by those who planned it. And for the few who understood it all, it's not unexpected at all, all the fallout you're having today, with the massive globalization on the go, the mass of almost forced – I'd say forced – migrations of people across the world, into the first world nations that are now overcrowded. They're having less children by themselves and they're putting them in to destroy what's left of the cultures (of the dominant cultures, I should say or the regular cultures of those nations). That's the purpose behind it. And there are lots of articles out there, by certain people who are helping to promote all of this and who have a big say in what politicians and governments do.

So, as I say, they call this the time, the Age of Transition. And as they do that, there's never been such cheap entertainment for most folk, even though they're getting poorer and poorer. As long as there's lots of entertainment, they don't seem to mind – a great technique, never been done before. People used to start bitching when they started to get hungry and so on, but not so much now. There's always some way they can get enough junk food, cheap... god knows what's in it, mind you... and as long as they can do that and play their games and surf the net they seem to be quite happy, and get lots of movies to keep them living in sci-fi land.

But we're seeing the fallout and, of course, what happened to Greece and so on was planned a long time before they even signed the first documents. Remember, Goldman Sachs, this big self-proclaimed bank of the world, basically, is the same company that gave the go-ahead for Greece to join the EU. In other words, they fiddled the books, to make it appear that Greece was floating pretty well, in order to get in. They did it for other countries too. Now they didn't get touched or fined for rigging the books. And, of course, Greece collapsed because a lot of the stuff that it was holding out was bogus. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, Lord Rothschild said a long, long time ago that: give me control of the country's money supply and I care not who makes its laws. Because he knew himself that the guy who rules the money has a lot of say in what laws are going to get passed and not passed and all the rest of it. Believe you me, you're either a lender or a borrower, as they say. And the guy who's lending to you has got a bigger say, especially when they've got the country by the short and curlies, so to speak. But when they formed... and they did form it with Lord Rothschild this organization and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation... in fact, Cecil Rhodes left his will to Rothschild. I think really that's because it was pay-back for all the money he was given by Rothschild, but regardless Rothschild Group, Cecil Rhodes Group then eventually joined with Lord Alfred Milner's Group. And these guys were all big bankers and a lot of them came from Germany, by the way. They weren't British at all, but they were based in London and they set up the Royal Institute for International Affairs and their foreign branches were called Council on ForeignRelations. They even have one, not just for countries but the EU. They have one drawn up for the EU, for the European members of Council on Foreign Relations and the head of that one is George Soros, so he's in with them too. Understand, there's no separate guys playing their own thing here. There's one head on this, one big capstone. And, as I say, they run your news, all of your media, all of your magazines. They decide, even your science magazines, what you're going to be told is the latest, even if it's not, in any area. And they keep you in the dark and that's how you run people's minds. They only have the information that you dish out to them, you centralize it all and you control everybody's mind basically and what they think is real or unreal or whatever.

Quigley, again, who talked about this group in his books, because he was put in charge of their archives. As I say, they have their own histories because they don't want the public to know that they've been behind every major shift, even all the cultural wars and revolutions – cultural revolutions they've had, since the 60's onwards, because they were behind it all, and promiscuity and making sure that the pill got out there at the right time, along with the mini skirt and then just do your own thing, free love, free sex, all of that kind of stuff; on the go for a long time. Before they were called the Milner Group and Rhodes Society, they had other names and they were pushing it, way back then, in the 1800's (free love) and H.G. Wells's first writings was about that and he was picked up by Thomas Huxley to actually promote it. He was the best friend of Charles Darwin.

So, anyway, what we find is that they talked about in, say, the book, The Anglo-American Establishment by Quigley and so on. He says they've been behind all the major things. Now, what they wanted to do, was to set up standardized, across the world, central banking systems, privately owned by their own appointees, that would then lend to governments, that way they could control the world's money supply. Now, this group of central banks would all be under the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland. We haven't voted on any of this, folks, by the way, but that's the way it's gone and the reason it got pushed through in every country is because all the prime ministers and presidents that have ever been, were members of the same organization. And they made sure it was got through.

Now, it says here that:

“Who Controls The Money? An Unelected, Unaccountable Central Bank Of The World Secretly Does”

Alan: So, other folk have caught on to this because I’ve been harping on about this for years.
“An immensely powerful international organization that most people have never even heard of secretly controls the money supply of the entire globe. It is called the Bank for International Settlements, and it is the central bank of central banks. It is located in Basel, Switzerland, but it also has branches in Hong Kong and Mexico City. It is essentially an unelected, unaccountable central bank of the world that has complete immunity from taxation and from national laws.”

Alan: That’s what they always do; even when Rothschild came into Britain and took over the banking system there, their books have never been opened to the government or the public. That was the condition they made. They couldn’t get taxed and that’s not bad when you can, you know, you can actually sink countries if they want to open your books. Oh, I’m going to sink you, tomorrow. Anyway, it says here:
“Even Wikipedia admits that ‘it is not accountable to any single national government.’”

Alan: And the links are all... I’ll put them all up tonight if I can get any speed up on the dial-up here, for you to look up for yourselves.
“The Bank for International Settlements was used to launder money for the Nazis during World War II”

Alan: By the way, it was also used to launder the money to the Communist Russians. They always say one thing but not the other.
“...but these days the main purpose of the BIS is to guide and direct the centrally-planned global financial system. Today, 58 global central banks belong to the BIS...”

Alan: That’s not bad, eh? That’s 58 private banks, that run the world, eh? It says,
“... and it has far more power over how the U.S. economy (or any other economy for that matter) will perform over the course of the next year than any politician does. Every two months, the central bankers of the world gather in Basel for another ‘Global Economy Meeting’.”

Alan: They call them.
“During those meetings, decisions are made which affect every man, woman and child on the planet, and yet none of us have any say in what goes on. The Bank for International Settlements is an organization that was founded by the global elite and it operates for the benefit of the global elite, and it is intended to be one of the key cornerstones of the emerging one world economic system. It is imperative that we get people educated about what this organization is and where it plans to take the global economy. Sadly, only a very small percentage of people actually know what the Bank for International Settlements is, and even fewer people are aware of the Global Economy Meetings that take place in Basel on a bi-monthly basis. These Global Economy Meetings were discussed in a recent article in the Wall Street Journal:...”

Alan: And I’ll put the link up tonight, too, again, if I can squeeze it up there on dial-up.
“‘Every two months, more than a dozen bankers meet here on Sunday evenings to talk and dine on the 18th floor of a cylindrical building looking out on the Rhine.’”

Alan: Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the Bank for International Settlements, that was set up back in the 20’s. And it was set up on behalf and sponsored by and actually managed by the Royal Institute for International Affairs. It’s big money. If you’re going to take over the world, you’ve got to take over its money supply and all of the countries, eventually. You amalgamate them together into blocs, trading blocs, just like Karl Marx said. And then you have them all competing with each other, to the bottom, in other words, that’s where we’re going. How can you compete with China? It’s impossible living in a country like Canada, for instance, where you couldn’t even get enough money to heat yourself if you’re on their wages, never mind your carbon taxes. So, anyway, we’re all slaves in this system. And this article goes on to say that:
“‘Every two months, more than a dozen bankers meet here on Sunday evenings to talk and dine on the 18th floor of a cylindrical building looking out on the Rhine. The dinner discussions on money and economics are more than academic.

At the table are the chiefs of the world's biggest central banks, representing countries that annually produce more than $51 trillion of gross domestic product, three-quarters of the world's economic output.'"

Alan: Interesting too, because you don't get to vote on any of these guys either, eh, that are put in place into the heads of these central banks, these private banks.
"The article goes on to describe the room that these Global Economy Meetings are held in. It sounds like something out of a novel… 'The Bank of England's Mr. King leads the dinner discussions in a room decorated by the Swiss architectural firm Herzog & de Meuron, which designed the 'Bird's Nest' stadium for the Beijing Olympics. The men have designated seats at a round table...'"

Alan: They always have, like the round table societies because they rule the round table, as well.
"...in a dining area scented by white orchids and framed by white walls, a black ceiling and panoramic views. The central bankers that gather for these meetings are not there just to socialize. No staff members are allowed into these meetings, and they are conducted in an atmosphere of absolute secrecy… 'Serious matters follow appetizers, wine and small talk, according to people familiar with the dinners. Mr. King typically asks his colleagues to talk about the outlook in their respective countries. Others ask follow-up questions. The gatherings yield no transcripts or minutes...'"

Alan: Everything's so secret, you see, because you're run by conspiracies, folks. I mean, when guys get together and conspire behind locked doors, especially when, supposedly, they're representing you or the cash of your country, that's called a conspiracy, if you don't get it. Two or more people conspiring against the rest. It says,
"'...No staff is allowed.' So the fate of the world economy is determined by unelected central bankers in secret meetings that nobody ever hears about? That certainly does not sound very 'democratic'. But this is the direction that 'global governance' is taking us. The elite believe that the 'big decisions' are far too important to be left "to the people", and so most of the 'international institutions' that have been established by the elite operate independently of the democratic process. Sadly, the truth is that all of this has been planned for a very long time. In a recent article entitled 'Who Runs The World? Solid Proof That A Core Group Of Wealthy Elitists Is Pulling The Strings', I included a quote from Georgetown University history professor Carroll Quigley from a book that he wrote all the way back in 1966 in which he discussed the big plans that the elite had for the Bank for International Settlements…"

Alan: And he said this:
"[T]he powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim..."

Alan: This is the group that Quigley worked for and he was the historian for.
"'...nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole.' This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert..."

Alan: Acting together.
"... by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of the system was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Back then, the Bank for International Settlements was only just starting to play a major role in global affairs. But over the years the BIS began to become increasingly important. The following is an excerpt from an article by Ellen Brown… 'For many years the BIS kept a very low profile, operating behind the scenes in an abandoned hotel. It was here that decisions were reached to devalue or defend currencies, fix the price of gold, regulate offshore banking, and raise or lower short-term interest rates. In 1977, however, the BIS gave up its anonymity in exchange for more efficient headquarters. The new building has been described as 'an eighteen story-high circular skyscraper that rises above the medieval city like some misplaced nuclear reactor.' It quickly became known as the 'Tower of Basel.' Today the BIS has governmental immunity, pays no taxes, and has its own private police force. It is, as Mayer Rothschild envisioned, above the law.'"

Alan: And it is. You're run by private corporations and bankers.
"Yes, it most definitely does bear a striking resemblance to the Tower of Babel as you can see from the photo in this article."

Alan: And I'll put the photo up tonight too.
"Once again the global elite are trying to unite humanity under a single system, and that is most definitely not a good thing. But many of these elitists are entirely convinced that 'global governance' is what humanity desperately needs."

Alan: Well, we desperately need it if we want to be a slave, you see.
"They even publicly tell us what they plan to do, but most people are not listening."

Alan: Again, I'll refer back to that paper that came out by the so-called experts (that are all in with John Holdren and Paul Ehrlich and so on), that they should just run us scientifically now and don't care about our opinions. Don't even tell us they're going ahead with it all and let the public catch up later after it's all put in place and done. It says,
"For example, the following is an excerpt from a speech that former president of the European Central Bank Jean-Claude Trichet delivered to the Council On Foreign Relations in New York… 'In the area of central bank cooperation, the main forum is the Global Economy Meeting...'"

Alan: They call it "GEM" of course. They love gems. A lot of them have that, "gems" in their names, in one way or another.
"'...which gathers at the BIS headquarters in Basel. Over the past few years, this forum has included 31 governors as permanent members plus a number of other governors attending on a rotating basis. The GEM, in which all systemic emerging economies' Central Bank governors are fully participating, has become the prime group for global governance among central banks.' The speech was entitled 'Global Governance Today', and you can find the full transcript..."

Alan: I'll put that up tonight, here, the official one.
"But most people have never even heard that such a thing as a 'Global Economy Meeting' even exists because the mainstream media rarely discusses these sorts of things."

Alan: The reason being, that they belong to this group (The Royal Institute for International Affairs) who set up the BIS and the IMF and all this and your central banking system. So, it's all owned by one capstone, you understand. And it says that the media is
"...too busy focusing [you] on the latest celebrity scandal or the latest cat fights between the Republicans and the Democrats. If you go to the official BIS website, the purposes of the organization sound fairly innocent and quite boring…"

Alan: That's what they always do.
"'The mission of the Bank for International Settlements (BIS) is to serve central banks in their pursuit of monetary and financial stability, to foster international cooperation in those areas...'"

Alan: That means running politics.
"'...and to act as a bank for central banks.'"

Alan: Right? In other words, it's the umbrella. It's the capstone for all the central banking systems underneath them.
"'In broad outline, the BIS pursues its mission by: promoting discussion and facilitating collaboration among central banks; supporting dialogue with other authorities that are responsible for promoting financial stability; conducting research on policy issues confronting central banks and financial supervisory authorities;...'"

Alan: Interesting: financial supervisory authorities. Who are they, eh?
"'...acting as a prime counterparty for central banks in their financial transactions; and serving as an agent or trustee in connection with international financial operations.' The head office is in Basel, Switzerland and there are two representative offices: in the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region of the People's Republic of China and in Mexico City.'"

Alan: See, they own the communists. They own it all, folks. I mean China is still communist. I don't know if you know that or not. {laughs} Look at their flag and all that. It's a one-party system. And who would've thought that the communists would out-compete all the capitalists, all of you lot? Well, they were allowed that because the same guys who set up the Bank for International Settlements have been running politics all along. They don't have to go and

appear in politics themselves; they just tell politicians what to do. They set up the World Trade Organization and the GATT Treaty and all the rest of it, allowing all your stuff, all your work to be shipped off to China. China didn't have these factories. And also, through the World Trade Organization, you paid for them shipping it off to China. You paid for the ones in China to be trained to work lathes and all the other machinery they had. We paid for it all in the West. And these are the boys behind it (the BIS and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR). It says,
"But when you start looking into the details, things get much more interesting. So exactly how does the BIS achieve 'monetary and financial stability'? An article posted on investorsinsight.com described how this is accomplished… 'It accomplishes this through control of currencies. It currently holds 7% of the world's available foreign exchange funds, whose unit of account was switched in March of 2003 from the Swiss gold franc to Special Drawing Rights (SDR), an artificial fiat 'money' with a value based on a basket of currencies (44% U.S. dollar, 34% euro, 11% Japanese yen, 11% pound sterling). The bank also controls a huge amount of gold, which it both stores and lends out, giving it great leverage over the metal's price and the marketplace power that brings, since gold is still the only universal currency.'"

Alan: And actually, they do use that. These are the same guys who got you all off the gold market so that they get in their paper money. {laughs}
"'BIS gold reserves were listed on its 2005 annual report (the most recent) as 712 tons. How that breaks down into member banks' deposits and the BIS personal stash is unknown. By controlling foreign exchange currency, plus gold, the BIS can go a long way toward determining the economic conditions in any given country. Remember that the next time Ben Bernanke or European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet announces an interest rate hike. You can bet it didn't happen without the concurrence of the BIS Board.'"

Alan: This is an older article, I think there's newer folk that are in it now. It says,
"In recent years, it has become increasingly obvious who really has power over our economy. When Barack Obama speaks, the markets usually move very little. When Ben Bernanke speaks, the markets often respond with wild gyrations."

Alan: Well, it was long before Bernanke and Obama because even Greenspan... it used to be when Alan Greenspan was announced that he was going to come out and make a statement, it was like some royalty coming out on stage. And everybody's hushed and that little crone of a man would come out and then just utter something and everybody would either look very glum or they'd go into wild, you know, paroxysms.
"A recent CNBC article entitled 'Central Banks: How They Are Ruling the Financial World' detailed the enormous impact that central banks had on the global financial system during 2012… 'In all, 13 other central banks in the world have followed the Fed's lead and set interest rates at or near zero in an effort to keep the liquidity spigots open and prop up their ailing economies. Those 14 economies represent a staggering $65 trillion in combined equity and bond market capitalizations, according to Bank of America Merrill Lynch.'"

Alan: And this goes on and on and on about who controls the money, but the basic thing is, this Bank for International Settlements, according to all the countries that have handed all their power over to, is above the law. It's completely above the law. It's a private organization that runs the world. There's no point, what's the point in voting, when the things that really rule you do what they want anyway? They tell governments what to do. They tell them what to do. As I say, and they also put in the guys on your left and right to vote for. As I say, Quigley, their own historian said, there hasn't been a president or prime minister (and this was back in the 1960s) that hasn't been a member of this since the late 1800s. Well it's well over a hundred years now.
So, that's what runs the world. And it's fascinating too, to go into the history of how they got these central banks pushed through because again, Quigley does go through a lot of this. And how, for America, for instance, their man was Mandell House, his name was (he called himself Colonel – it was an honorary title he gave to himself). And Mandell House really was the guy who was behind drafting up and pushing forward the Federal Reserve for the US. His go-between with the Royal Institute for International Affairs at the time, was Lord Earl Grey and they got it through. And they gave Warburg, from Germany (because they're very, very... it's not because they're really German... these people don't really consider themselves technically as German) but they got the Warburg over and put him in head of the central bank of the US, just in time for World War I. It's great how they worked it out. They knew they were going to have World War I in 1914. It took three years for citizenship once this thing was set up. So, they set it up just in time, put him in charge of it and Warburg was in charge of the moneys that the US would lend out to other countries for World War I and also for the debts incurred by the US, supplying troops and soldiers and all the rest of it too. And when

they met at the Versailles Treaty, the Warburg was sent over there to represent America and who represented the German debt? The other, his brother, Warburg. {Laughs} No kidding. You couldn't make this stuff up. I mean the cons of it all. It's beautiful really, isn't it? But these guys, yeah, they cause wars to get what they want out of it. And some of the people who worked for them, as propagandists, also talked about that too. That they cause wars, they hoped to get a world government through by the end of World War II. And many of the people in the United Nations talked openly about it towards the end of World War II. But the people in the countries were not quite on their knees yet with all these wars. They felt something stunk... the whole idea of world government really stunk and they wouldn't go for it, so they've given you just collapse after collapse after collapse; plus they've de-industrialized you all, and moved it off to China and you paid for it all, as I say. Isn't that wonderful? This is the real world, folks.

And, again too, they use academia because they need world managers. And all academia is on board with them. Remember, this is even older than what you think it is too, even on the social agenda, because if you read the writings of Aldous Huxley with Brave New World, written in the early 1930's, he was talking to Blair, the real name of Orwell and corresponding too about the kind of world that would be brought in. They knew that because they'd both sat at one time on global think tanks, working for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They knew what the plan was. A future world of combined... you take the two books and combine them together and you've got the authoritarian society with the big boot right now and the black goon clad guys that used to be called cops, with machine guns, as they transform you into the next system of total... the far extreme of hedonism and promiscuity, just like Brave New World had in it. That's what they're pushing all for; a scientifically-controlled society and the public are oblivious, or they don't care, most of them, actually.

But, mind you, too, we've all been under warfare of many kinds. These big boys at the top also rule and own the big pharma labs. If you didn't know, the pharma labs are all part of the big war industry. I hope you understand that. The war industry. They deal with bacterium and virus, you see. And so they have their... do you think they just sit and make cures for things (that never work anyway) but that's supposedly what their job is? No. They handle the most dangerous things. They mutate them and then they synthesize them, as well. They make synthetic viruses and then they inject them into you. And they know what the causes of autism is. They know why the IQ has been plummeting. They know why the cancer rate has been skyrocketing. Because they always claimed at the start, that they had an ideal population number, population for the world. And they're still going towards it. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And also tonight too, to remind everyone that Katerina Jeleva, whose case has been on-going in Utah, to get her child back from the children's authorities there. Even though, god knows how many pre-trials she went through, now it's the main trial, it's like a criminal trial. And even though all the pre-trials proved her innocent of everything, she's still fighting to get her child back through this real trial that's going on. And apparently, the trial was extended because there was some screw-up with affidavits and so on, and subpoenas for people to come in. So anyway, the final, hopefully the final part of this one goes on. It's Thursday, February the 21st and you can call or email the judge, Mary Noonan and ask her to do the right thing. Be nice, be polite and the whole bit, but say the world is watching, enough people are watching this because it's been an incredible carry-on. It's really exposed a lot of how the so-called child workers work to go after children. They get a lot of money out of it. I mean look at the money all the courts have made out of just this one case alone. It's an awfully lucrative thing for these characters.

So, as I say, look at the website .com and you'll see the details in the box there on the page. But people should phone in, because this woman... it's strange really... she's had a year and a half of hell, doing this herself and having to be up and trying to learn all the laws and all the rest of it and answer things every day and go to the court and phone the court up for new stuff because they don't tell you; there's a lot of dirty tricks that go on and if you don't reply to the stuff the court puts out because they didn't tell you, then you lose. And she's literally faxed probably thousands and thousands of things from the court over this one case. And she's after her child, which really gives you kind of hope that there's actually women in the world today who still have that natural mother's instinct, as opposed to... mind you, she was born in another country, I guess, the culture was still intact, where it's been destroyed pretty-well everywhere else.

So, I hope everyone will phone up and tell Mary Noonan to do the right thing and say that we're watching this because we've got lots and lots of the details on the previous cases or times it's gone to trial. And hopefully, this will come back to the affirmative and she will get her boy back at last. We'll see what happens. But, again, your support is certainly, certainly appreciated.

Also tonight, I'll put up a YouTube... I haven't seen it myself because I can't get any internet on satellite anymore until I get cash up to fix it all... but it's by Brian Thiesen. I think it was made in Canada, British Columbia. And some people have said to me that it's one of the best ones they've seen about smart meters and the effects it has on you. They all

know. This is all part of this incredible grid we're living in. It's also a grid around your mind remember. {chuckles} It really is. It's a warfare technique. And big professors are really into this idea that we'll all start thinking the same. They can control our moods. They know that. This is old stuff, our moods and so on. Make us happy; they can even kind of drug you, in fact, in a sense, because they can trip little parts of your brain to start producing sort of feel-good chemicals. And there's many ways to control you, but the thing is you're getting zapped with these things too. Brain cancer is going up too with the cell phones and this as well, since we're living in this wi-fi field, which they're completely aware of at the top. Have you noticed too, a lot of these guys that even go to world banks, they don't carry cellphones. Have you noticed that? Even some of the top guys that dealt with making the cellphones won't touch them. What does that tell you?
Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, where there's still stacks of snow and more coming, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Bank for International Settlements---Who Controls the World's Money?

& More on Above

& Transcript on Above

Truth about Smart Meters (Video)

Smart Meters and Electro-Magnetic Radiation

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 20, 2013 (#1273)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 20, 2013:
Fascism's the Name of "Public-Private" Game:
"We've Seen the Rise of the Superclass,
World Managers, CEOs, Confidant yet Crass,
Along with Leaders in "Philanthropy"
Who are More Related to Lycanthropy,
They All have Say in How We Live,
What We Eat, Drink, Taxes We Give,
To All Their Grand Plans, Profitable Schemes,
Public Adapt into "Governance" as in Dreams,
Governments and Corporations Acting Together
Are Called Fascists by the Minions they Tether
In Slavery, with Propaganda's Planned Society,
"To Make Us All Equal", They Lie with Piety,
There's Barely a Reaction from the Populations
Of People Once Active in Affairs of Their Nations,
They Play and Party with Indifference,
Uncomprehending Due to Cognitive Dissonance"
© Alan Watt Feb. 20, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 20, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on February the 20th, 2013.
Newcomers make sure you help yourself to the free audios at .com. There’s years to go back in and you could actually start to understand the system you’re born into. It really is quite a deception. But you are trained really to have a low-level understanding of things. To really believe that what the media spews out is really all the truth there is and it’s all you have to really know. In fact most folks, Brzezinski said, expect the media to do their reasoning for them now. They’re trained that way and unfortunately it works awfully well. Previous generations were always suspicious of newspapers but massive propaganda, especially through television, and major stories, like 60 Minutes and things like that, trained the public gradually that somehow the media was on the ball and they were all out to get truth and justice done and so on. And that’s all the propaganda that you need to start believing that that’s what they really do. But in fact the big organization that runs the world and set up the system, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, all

the editors and owners of these papers are all members of it across the whole world. And so whatever you get to read is simply what they dish out for you to read, sometimes partial truths, very often vast omissions of the rest of the truth in any particular article, which leads you to come to the proper conclusion that they want you to come to.

So anyway help yourself to the audios. You will start to understand the big system you're born into. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. And you can keep me ticking along here by getting the books and the discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember if you want to buy them you can still use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, cash, or Paypal. And remember straight donations are really, really awfully welcome in these austere times. And across the world you can use Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again.

But we are really moving ahead fast now, as everyone knows I'm sure because really if you take Gulf War I we've been at war constantly since Gulf War I to the present time and there are more wars to go as they go through all the remaining Muslim countries that still don't have central banks, especially those ones. Because they're standardizing the world under one system and the plan was as I say set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs at the beginning of the 20th century. At least openly that is. And they created the World Bank. They created the Bank for International Settlements. They created the IMF. And the guys who comprised the setting up of the Royal Institute of International Affairs were all top international money lenders themselves. They lent to nations.

So the idea was to take over all the mineral rights and all the resources of the world and bring in the world run properly by a scientific establishment which would work for the boys at the top and that's what you're living through today, standardization. And that includes all of you back home too because you have to all be standardized as well. Most of you are, the way you dress, you conform. You're given your politically correct updates all the time. You adapt to them very quickly and you think you're all normal. But you've been run scientifically and you don't even know it yourselves. Where your thoughts come from, as I've said before, where your opinions come from, it's all given to you through special techniques that are used, very simple ones really. Mostly at least; there are more advanced ones as well. But simple techniques to make sure that you're standardized. Even though you think you're radical at times. They even give you the radical groups to join.

You see they've got society just cut up into a thousand little specks of types. And for every group that you sort of go into, it's purpose made for you to go into. And that way the powers that be can control all of them. If you have a truly grass roots movement you won't get funding. You won't get a mention anywhere and you go under. So even the radical groups as I say work for the big boys. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big world that really, really is. And we've been at war for an awful long time. And those who control and own us in fact were at war with us, still are, for an even longer time. And that's why they churned out the books in the early 20th century talking about oh there's too many of, you know, those kind of people and there will be even more in the future. And then when the Royal Institute of International Affairs came up with its free trade idea in the early 1900's they said eventually all the poor countries will flood into the first world countries and it will give the appearance of overpopulation. Because the whole world was to be treated the same way in other words and forced into this belief that there are just too many people. The numbers in the first world countries have been plummeting in fact because they were doing what they were told. They were forgoing getting married and they were getting cars and things instead, all the material things, as Charles Galton Darwin suggested they'd do. And so they were good. They did what they were told, goody-two-shoes, and then of course the prime ministers said, on behalf of the banks they owed money to, "We'll have to open the floodgates to immigration because we can't pay off the debt. There are not enough children to pay off the debt." It's intergenerational debt, which is slavery in actual fact you see. Very simple.

So the world's a big plan and all big, big plans, everything is a big plan in the world. And we get really the garbage that the media tosses to us to believe in. Anyway most folk don't really care because they're really happily entertained today like never before. There is so much cheap entertainment for most folk that they're quite, quite happy. And this article here sums up the war. It's ongoing as they go after all the resources of the world, standardizing it all. They must get a central bank in, they must get the IMF in and borrow money and get into perpetual debt like the first world countries. And then of course they must start standardizing their laws with the rest of the world. And that's what of course free trade also brings in. It's not enough to join for free trade, you must standardize all your laws, all your laws, all of them to suit the main party involved that runs it all. And this article here shows you what even Australia is doing too, although you can't really blame Australia because there are people in the world that are born in different countries that really don't have any affiliation with those countries. But this says here:

"Western "Exceptionalism" Crumbling as Aussie Senator Deported from Malaysia"

"Senator was to meet with Wall Street-London funded faux-democracy front Bersih, IMF frontman Anwar Ibrahim."
Alan: Which is Abraham.
"The Australian reported in its article,"
Alan: This is the paper.
"“Xenophon...”"
Alan: Xenophon is the guy’s name.
"“...deported by Malaysia,”"
It says:
"...that Australian Senator Nick Xenophon has been detained and then deported in Malaysia as part of an “unofficial parliamentary delegation to review the electoral system.”"
Alan: Now why are they going there in the first place as an unofficial parliamentary delegation to review Malaysia’s electoral system?
It says:
"In reality, Senator Xenophon was part of a Western effort to assist Malaysia’s Wall Street-London backed opposition into power as part of a wider geopolitical strategy to align Southeast Asia against China’s emerging regional influence. Confirming this, the Australian also reported that: He and other Australian MPs were to meet opposition leader Anwar Ibrahim, as well as Malaysia’s minister in charge of parliamentary affairs, Mohammed Nazri,"
Alan: His name is.
"...and members of the group Bersih, the Coalition for Clean and Fair Elections.
The Bersih of course, is admittedly funded by the US State Department through the National Endowment for Democracy (NED)."
Alan: That’s quite a great thing, this National Endowment for Democracy. They generally fund all the NGOs for soft power, that’s what they call it at the United Nations, to stir up riots and so on and overthrow people and put in their own boys.
It says:
"According to a Malaysian Insider report on June 27, 2011, Bersih figurehead, Ambiga Sreenevassan, herself “admitted to Bersih receiving some money from two US organizations — the National Democratic Institute (NDI) and Open Society Institute (OSI) — for other projects, which she stressed were unrelated to the July 9, 2011 march.”
Xenophon’s planned meeting with Anwar Ibrahim, who with Western-backing has in fact created Bersih to propel himself into power, is also indicative of Australia’s insidious meddling in Malaysia’s sovereign, internal affairs."
Alan: And it says who is Anwar Ibrahim they’re trying to get in.
"Anwar Ibrahim was Chairman of the Development Committee of the World Bank..."
Alan: Oh it’s amazing how it’s a small world isn’t it?
"...and International Monetary Fund (IMF) in 1998, held lecturing positions at the School of Advanced International Studies at Johns Hopkins University, was a consultant to the World Bank, and a panelist at the Neo-Con lined National Endowment for Democracy’s "Democracy Award" and a panelist at a NED donation ceremony - the very same US organization whose subsidiaries are funding and supporting Bersih - casts irrefutable doubt on their official agenda for "clean and fair elections." Claims by Bersih members that Anwar Ibrahim is "hijacking" their movement ring especially hollow..."
Alan: Everything is hollow.
"...when looking at both his and Bersih’s entwined foreign financial and political backers."
Alan: So in other words this character was sent in from Australia to help manipulate and alter and direct another country’s elections.   And he’s got all these ties to the World Bank and all the rest of it as they get their own guy in. And this is pretty standard stuff that goes on. The real stuff that goes on isn’t like James Bond where they go around shooting everybody. It’s nothing like that at all. The real world is all subterfuge and big money backing groups and again the soft power of hundreds and thousands of non-governmental organizations that actually get some funding from you, you taxpayers, and also they get funded from the foundations that also help run the... They’re all part and parcel of the NSA, the CIA, MI6, Mossad, it’s all one and the same thing folks. It has been all your life in fact.
But no country is to be left alone. You can not be independent in this day and age. You must be under the big corporate boys’ thumbs and otherwise they’re going to bomb you out of existence and standardize you anyway. Because the first thing they do once they’ve bombed out your infrastructure, the IMF comes in and gives you a loan that you can never pay off with compound interest. It’s quite simple, isn’t it?
Now {laughs} years ago I remember putting up links on the little birds. The little birds that the Pentagon would put out. The little birds were mechanical. They could actually charge themselves or recharge themselves on a telephone line or a

power line and follow people even indoors. They could fly through the window or follow you through the corridors and through doors. They already had these things, different kinds of little birds. You will know they're fake because I think they're killing off all the real ones. And I've mentioned that before with the agricultural department of the U.S. that admitted they're killing off millions of birds every year, songbirds because they're eating Monsanto's seed, you know.
Anyway it says here:
"U.S. Air Force Developing Terrifying Swarms Of Tiny Unmanned Killer Drones"
"The U.S. Air Force is developing tiny unmanned drones that will fly in swarms, hover like bees, crawl like spiders and even sneak up on unsuspecting targets and execute them with..."
Alan: legal
"...lethal precision."
Alan: Well I guess it's legal too as long as they make it legal. They can do anything if some top guy writes his name on it.
"The Air Vehicles Directorate, a research arm of the Air Force, has released a computer-animated video outlining the future capabilities of Micro Air Vehicles (MAVs). The project promises to revolutionize war by down-sizing the combatants."
Alan: And they show you pictures and all the rest of it.
"The "MAVs will become a vital element in the ever-changing war-fighting environment and will help ensure success on the battlefield of the future...""
Alan: It's kind of like Minority Report too when you had all these little spiders that are released and they go through all the buildings and they check your iris. They do an iris scan on you and everything. Quite, quite something. But again where do you think they get these ideas from? There's a big connection as you well know between the Pentagon and Hollywood, in fact some people are related in fact in both. But the thing is too that the Pentagon funds a lot of these movies because they're predictive programming. You think it's quite normal when it actually comes into being, simply because you watched a movie. But you've never reasoned anything out.
Also too:
"Is Your Local Police Department Using Pictures of Pregnant Women and Children for Target Practice?"
"Law Enforcement Targets Inc."
Alan: It's called "Law Enforcement Targets". I guess that's the company that sells them all.
It says:
"What if I told you that police in your town could desensitize themselves to the idea of shooting a (armed) child, pregnant woman, or young mother, for just a couple of bucks?"
Alan: It says for a target.
"The "No More Hesitation" series from Law Enforcement Targets Inc. offers exactly that."
Alan: So they're going in for the... This is the whole thing that cops are into now. Your police in the States are militarized as you know. In fact lots of them for years now, it's probably about 12 years now or more, there have been articles in the papers where the vast amount of recruits coming in are ex-military. So they're already trained as a military. And part of the training in the military is again going in through mock scenes in urban areas and little targets pop up in windows and so on or alleyways and you decide whether to shoot them or not. Very old stuff, that.
Anyway it says:
"For less than 99 cents per target, police can shoot at real-life images "designed to give officers the experience of dealing with deadly force shooting scenarios with subjects that are not the norm during training."
"The subjects in NMH targets were chosen in order to give officers the experience of dealing with deadly force shooting scenarios with subjects that are not the norm during training. I found while speaking with officers and trainers in the law enforcement community that there is a hesitation on the part of cops when deadly force is required on subjects with atypical age,""
Alan: Children.
""...frailty...""
Alan: Like old people.
""...or condition (one officer explaining that he enlarged photos of his own kids to use as targets so that he would not be caught off guard with such a drastically new experience while on duty).""
Alan: That's quite nice.
""This hesitation time may be only seconds but that is not acceptable when officers are losing their lives in these same situations. The goal of NMH is to break that stereotype on the range, regardless of how slim the chances are of encountering a real life scenario that involves a child, pregnant woman, etc.""

Alan: Elderly people and so on. So you’re going to see a lot more folk getting shot down in the future as things deteriorate so drastically and so quickly.

And tonight too I’ll put up an article. I was going to put it up last night but as you all know my satellite system is down so I’m putting everything up on dial-up.

But it says:

"Abolish The Income Tax: You Won’t Believe Who Is Getting Away With Paying Zero Taxes While The Middle Class Gets Hammered"

"The federal income tax is a bad joke and it needs to be abolished. All over the nation, hard working American families are being absolutely crushed by oppressive levels of taxation, and our politicians are constantly coming up with new ways to extract money from all of us every single year."

Alan: Back with more on this article after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the tax codes and so on. Every country is the same now with their taxes. The same people run the whole world. The big bankers run the whole world and they do it again through centralized bodies like the United Nations. That’s what it is. It’s a centralized body for world government. And they do it too through again these organizations that set themselves up. You don’t vote them in, the IMF, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and so on; you vote for nothing, and they call it democracy. Private corporations run the world and they have done for a long, long time.

But it says here that:

"The U.S. tax code is nearly 4 million words long..."

Alan: 4 million words, written by lawyers, you know, for their bosses.

"... and it is absolutely riddled with thousands of loopholes that favor big corporations and the ultra-wealthy."

Alan: And of course they say here...

"We should come up with a better, fairer way to fund the government."

Alan: Well do they really need all that money they’re getting in anyway? I mean where does it all go? Do you get any say in where it goes? Remember that with taxation we were supposed to get representation. Look at how they throw the cash around across the whole planet. You’re never asked where it goes. None of your politicians asked; the ones that you supposedly elect in. They’re all bought and paid for. It’s quite simple. Anyway I’ll put this up tonight and it’s quite an interesting article.

Now the privatization across the world goes on with water and everything else that you need, all the things that you need. Again that was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they said they’d go after all the mineral rights, all the resources of the world, all the blah-blah-blah. Even Lenin mentioned it too because he said eventually there will be trading blocs and you have the EU now that’s a trading bloc, the Americas was to be next, and a Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region which is already happening. So Lenin knew it because he was put up by the bankers too, the ones in London that is. And the idea again with free trade, it’s not free trade at all; it’s free for the big boys that get into them. Of course they don’t let anybody in at all, and you’ll find if you’re a little guy and you try to do some free trade that you’re going to go through a thousand different loopholes and hurdles to jump too, to try to get in; it will never happen, in other words. It’s to keep everybody else out. That’s what free trade is about, international corporations only, you see. But also you’ll find too as they privatize all the stuff that you, your grandparents, and all the rest of them paid for, generations paid for, for power, water, and everything else and hand it over to their buddies for peanuts and then they always say it’s going to be more economical, or economically run than the government could do it. That’s what they always tell you, the same nonsense, but there’s not a country in the world that hasn’t been screwed silly after they privatize it; because they’re in it for private profit, right? And you find the same thing in Adelaide too...

It says:

"Outrage at 39 per cent jump in fixed power supply fees"

Alan: 39%, well that’s about equivalent to where we are in Ontario in Canada here. Because when they privatized it here the same thing happened. And it’s to go up I think 8% every year for the next umpteen different years. So that’s just the way it’s getting fixed up and back in the 90’s Maurice Strong, the great guy who has never been elected to anything by the public, who was the front man for Rockefeller and who works at the United Nations most of his life. Maurice Strong said in the 90’s that when they brought him in from the United Nations for a little while to privatize the Ontario electrical supply systems, Ontario Hydro they called it then. And they made him chairman until they found out that he was getting two salaries, one from the United Nations and one as the head, the CEO of Ontario Hydro. But anyway he was sent in to privatize it all by the big boys. And he said at the time (there were articles in the paper, the newspapers in the 90’s), he said eventually there will be very little power for the average person. And he said it would be so bad he says we'll have to have special generators built for big corporate buildings and so on, vital buildings, to keep them going he said, because the idea was to start closing down the nuclear plants and all the rest of it, and coal industries, etcetera. This was in the early 90's that he said all this stuff. You see, the newspapers are about 20 years behind the times as what they tell you. So you're living through an agenda, a script, you understand. All the carbon taxes, all that stuff, way, way ahead, before you even heard it. All fixed, planned, probably micro-planned too, right down to the last little bit, jot and tittle, and you are hearing about it now.

So it says here that:

"In a blow to Victorians..."

Alan: In Australia.

"...scrambling to save money by using less power,"

Alan: See, again, you're good, you use less power and your children will nag you because they're all taught and brainwashed at school to come home and nag you if you're using too much water and so on.

"...analysis reveals they will pay as much as $477 this year without flicking a switch. Energy Retailers Association of Australia chief Cameron O'Reilly blamed higher network, meter and green scheme costs for driving up "fixed" or service to property charges."

Alan: So as I say there was Strong in the 90's talking about this, worldwide, a big, big player in this world agenda. He gave you the Rio Summit. He was the front man for that although it was the Rockefellers that drew it up, part I and II. So nobody is escaping from this. This is a world order. That's what Bush senior said, I can see the New World Order, a New World Order emerging or coming into view. And that's what you've got. It's a world order. They don't want anyone to escape this.

And also in Australia too…

It says:

"Health fund premiums set to rise as budget cuts hit insurance subsidies"

Alan: It says. So their health premiums are set to rise from April 1st for families.

And it says:

"They are set to rise by around $150 a year for families on April 1..."

Alan: They love April fool, eh? That's all us.

"...but some health fund members will face premium rises of up to $1,875 as government budget cuts hit their insurance subsidies."

Alan: So yep. Remember I told you years ago eventually your disposable income will all be going to bare essentials and this is what it's all about folks. You're post industrial, post consumer according to the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and also in this system, it's non-democratic as I've mentioned before. The Club of Rome, I think it was in the book called "The First Global Revolution", they mentioned too, way back, this big think tank for the United Nations said that democracy simply couldn't work. And the big agendas that had to get pushed through would not work with democracy in the way. In other words too many competing factions and groups all vying for power. They made sure of that because they fund all the different groups that are all radical that are all fighting each other for the big buck.

Anyway they did have to go ahead and train the public gradually into an authoritarian society, and that was in the 70's that they wrote that one. And of course in 2001, bingo, you had your Pearl Harbor event. Same thing as the PNAC Group said, they'd need a Pearl Harbor type event to get everybody behind them, and down came the towers. So we've been under anti-terrorism ever since. Everything has changed; in fact I think one of the top guys, I can't remember if it was Perle or who it was that said it that day, he said on the news, he said that things will never ever be the same again. And they meant it because the big agenda was already written. And we lost all of our rights, all privacy, everything else, and now you've been trained that it's quite normal as things get worse and worse and worse. Because you're into an authoritarian society, as the Club of Rome said, to get the big world agenda through, standardizing the planet.

And of course with all your information, information is the most important thing today; it's all run on information about everybody, every single person. They got to have everybody's data updated, by you, every day as you chat away on the phones, as you tweet to each other, as you punch up websites, they have all that fed into a virtual you. Which they then in the Pentagon can run programs on to see how you will react in actual situations. And they say it's about 100% effective. Quite something, eh?

But anyway you've seen the compete merger with the Military-Industrial Complex and all communications. It's the natural way it had to go, this system.
And:
"BAE Systems..."
Alan: It's one of the biggest military contractors out there.
"...has signed a five-year deal with Vodafone which will see the companies produce and sell mobile security products."
It says:
"Focusing on smartphones and tablets to begin with, the partnership will build on BAE's existing cyber security arm – BAE Systems Detica – and benefit Vodafone's largest enterprise customers, with its 1,500 biggest getting access to the solutions."
Alan: That means hacking everybody else folks if you don't understand that. They want to know who's buying all the stocks and shares before they even know it themselves that they're going to do it. This is how all business is run. That's what the stock market is for.
"Vodafone will also become BAE's main supplier of mobile communications globally, except for in the US. From July, Vodafone will provide services to the BAE Systems' 35,000 employees. The companies are in discussions about Vodafone providing unified communications for BAE Systems in the UK as well, but the terms have yet to be met."
Alan: So you're seeing everything. Years ago, even in the 70's, they had ads in papers in Britain and these ads were a little joke, well these sort of cartoons I should say were little jokes, and eventually one of them turned up about the world corp. There's to be the world corporation in the end, one big company, as they're all swallowing each other, all those big corporations, there would just be one in the end. Actually it's already happened. All the big top corporations are owned by the same people. They own the major shareholders of all these big top corporations. They don't need to own them all, they have the controlling shares and that's how you really own them and where they're going. It's been like that for a long, long, long time. It gives you the appearance of competition but there is no competition.
And also:
"Big Brother televisions: Intel is the latest firm to announce TV box that spies on you and selects ads that match your behavior"
Alan: It's not just matching your behavior. I mean this damn thing is watching all of your behavior. Most folk won't care. They will carry on as usual and it won't matter to them. That's how bad it is now. That's how quickly you can train the public from privacy to non-privacy, till now they think 'well who needs it.' {Laughs} Who needs it, eh?
But it says here that:
"TV that actually cares."
Alan: That's how they call it, eh? Isn't that wonderful? If they were cutting off your neck they'd give it something, your head, they'd give it some sort of nice-sounding name. You know, seeing things in a different way or light-headedness or something. "TV that cares"...
"Erik Huggers, vice president of the new Intel Media division of the microchip maker, defended the product against privacy concerns in an interview at AllThingsD's Dive Into Media conference. "TV that actually cares", he says.
The camera, Intel claims, will enable them to personalize the interactive features of their product, so that different members of the same household can be served programming and advertising specific to them."
Alan: Can you imagine having a captive audience like that? And you know how hard it is... people used to use the remote, it was a great thing when the remote came out, they could mute it all during the ads. People want to see them now. They want to see them because they're putting so much money into making the ads. They can't take their eyes off them.
"Intel is only the latest company to develop a television product that contains a camera and sensors designed to watch what viewers are up to."
Alan: And of course for your government. And...
"Bill Gates..."
Alan: Of course.
"...owns 500,000 shares worth 23 million US dollars (or more) of Monsanto stock."
Alan: You know the guy who loves the world and wants to sterilize you and so on. So he owns 500,000 shares worth 23 million US dollars.   Because again too they're going to make sure that in the future – like again going after all resources, that's your water, food and everything – you can't get seed anywhere else. I mean this is the agenda. We all know that by now. I don't have to harp on about it. You all know that. And they have done so many dirty tricks over different countries even in Latin America. They're even dropping seed on them I'm sure by air and so on and of course once Monsanto's stuff is in there they can go and sue everybody, which they do. They sue them like crazy. I've got

articles here about that too. Even the Soya bean guy in the States that went to the Supreme Court, I think he lost today because all the courts are all onboard with the big agenda you see. That's why they become judges and stuff.

And this one here too, it says…

"The biotech industry, led by Monsanto, is increasing their propaganda efforts to reshape their public image, and sway your opinion against the need to label genetically engineered foods."

Alan: They don't want it labeled you see.

"Part of this makeover program appears to be the recruitment of seemingly independent "ambassadors"..."

Alan: "Seemingly" independent ambassadors, that's the important part.

"...to covertly lobby the GE agenda. The appearance of being an independent voice is imperative for the role to be effective.

One such "covert" agent appears to be Mark Lynas, an environmentalist and writer, who claims to have "converted" to a pro-GE stance after he "discovered science." His claims of being a mastermind of the anti-GE movement before he changed his mind has been vehemently rebuffed by veterans in the movement, who don't recall him being involved in any meaningful way.

The fight for GMO labeling has now moved to the state of Washington, where the people's initiative 522, "The People's Right to Know Genetically Engineered Food Act," will require food sold in retail outlets to be labeled if it contains genetically engineered ingredients. "

Alan: So, what you do, you just create little stars or get ones who already are really stars, celebrities, and you get them out there saying, "oh, it's a great thing for the world." And the general public says, "oh well if so-and-so said that, you know, it must be true; uh, I've seen them in this movie and that movie." And that's how simple it is, isn't it?

Now another big thing that came out too that Obama signed was the Brain Activity Map Project. Massive money into it. Massive cash getting put into it, to find out, they're trying to find out everything about the brain for total control purposes of course.

It says:

"The Brain Activity Map Project is a collaborative research initiative announced by the Obama administration in 2013, with the goal of mapping the activity of every neuron in the human brain in ten years."

Alan: That's their big goal.

"Based upon the Human Genome Project, the initiative has been projected to cost more than $300 million..."

Alan: Of your tax money.

"...per year for ten years. It's going to be organized by the Office of Science and Technology Policy with participation by the National Institutes of Health, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA),"

Alan: Can you connect the dots right here?

"...the National Science Foundation, along with the collaboration by the Howard Hughes Medical Institute."

Alan: {Laughs} Howard Hughes, big military contractors too but they're into medicine as well.

"...and the Allen Institute for Brain Science. Representatives from Google, Microsoft, and Qualcomm have also taken part in planning the project."

Alan: You understand you're all living now in the Wi-Fi field. And Persinger (Michael Persinger) who is in a Canadian university up here, you should look at some of his videos. He is all for this. This guy worked for the NSA and so on, this Persinger guy, and CIA, in big, big projects, big funding. He's a professor. And Persinger thinks this is wonderful, we'll all be able to think the same things at the same time in this unified field. And I'm not kidding you, this is where they're going with it all. Of course the other guys, all the rest of them at the top won't be affected by it because they'll have a little gizmo, probably the size of a matchstick in their pocket that will stop them from being affected by this big field.

This is what it's all for, it's for total control purposes. That's what it's for. Why do you think DARPA is involved in it and all these other ones? Hmm?

"By using new non-invasive methods of electrophysiology derived from nanotechnology, in which synthetic DNA molecules will be used to store and report the sensed activity of single neurons, and combining them with methods of neuroimaging and neuroanatomy, participating scientists hope to map activity of each of the approximately 100 billion neurons in the human brain."

Alan: So they obviously have got subjects, test subjects and they're using DNA and nanotechnology to try and follow their paths basically as they travel through the brain and their synapses as it's happening and all the rest of it. You know because they want to help you think better. You know more clearly {Laughs}.

And also too there is a big EPA scandal. It says:

"'Richard Windsor' EPA scandal spreads, EPA Administrator James Martin resigns over hidden email accounts"

"U.S. Sen. David Vitter (R-La.), the top Republican on the Senate Environment and Public Works Committee (EPW), today released findings from the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) second tranche of Richard Windsor emails. The release shows that acting Administrator Bob Perciasepe used a private email account to conduct official business, similar to Region 8 Administrator, James Martin, who is the subject of an ongoing investigation launched by Vitter and U.S. House Oversight and Government Reform Committee (OGR) Chairman Darrell Issa (R-Calif.)."

Alan: So anyway these guys are all into their own private businesses as they work for government and so on. Mind you private businesses generally put them into this position, the EPA and all the rest of it. And they work for the big corporations so I don't know where this is going to go because it's well known that even the FDA is the same. The Food and Drug Administration, there's articles up on YouTube from previous inquiries where big corporations, Big Pharma, put their own boys in. And there are lists of them. And the Big Pharmas just have to get in touch with, say, five or six of them, before any vote on anything. And they're all on their side of course and they get their kickbacks etcetera. Everything is corrupt now you see. But they don't call it corruption, it's normal business for them. That's the difference between your thinking and their thinking. That's quite simple isn't it?

Also:

"How will our future cities look?"

Alan: This is quite an interesting spiel by the BBC and again it's predictive programming. But it's also the way to lull you into what they want you to think about. And I've mentioned about the true cities of the future won't be these wonderful things that you'll see right now lying vacant around the world. They'll be the old ones, that are already rundown and falling apart. Why do you think they haven't been repairing the roads for the last thirty years? This is it. They're way ahead. They planned this stage about a hundred years ago. I'm not kidding you.

It says:

"Imagine a city of the future. Do you see clean streets, flying cars and robots doing all the work?"

Alan: Of course not.

It says here:

"No-one really knows what the future holds,"

Alan: Well yes they do, the guys who always direct the future. They know exactly where it's going.

"... but the reality now is that our urban spaces are overcrowded and polluted."

Alan: Even though your population is plummeting and mass immigration has been encouraged and even financed into your country by you. So it says here, "overcrowded and polluted," even though you've got no factories left you're polluted.

"Almost half of the world's population currently lives in cities, and by 2050 that is projected to increase to 75%, but what kind of city will they be living in? The time is ripe, say experts,"

Alan: Again you don't need to name them anymore, just "experts." That's what Bertrand Russell said, we'll train the public to believe in experts so they can't think for themselves. You just have to mention the word and they believe it. So here it is…

"The time is ripe, say experts, to start designing smarter urban environments, both new cities needed to sustain an ever-growing population, and retro-fits on the ones that we have lived in for centuries."

Alan: Well that's where all the rest is going to be, you know the general population.

It says:

"If the cities of the past were shaped by people, the cities of the future are likely to be shaped by ideas, and there are a lot of competing ones about how such a futuristic urban space should look."

"Some of these revolve around the idea that smarter equals greener."

Alan: Oh this greener stuff eh? It's like fungus everywhere.

"Sustainability experts predict carbon-neutral cities..."

Alan: I guess there's nobody living in them because you know you breathe out CO2.

"...full of electric vehicles and bike-sharing schemes,"

Alan: Try that in Canada when you've got six feet of snow.

"...with air quality so improved that office workers can actually open their windows for the first time."

Alan: You'll get fined for it up here for losing heat.

It says:

"Visions of a green city often include skyscrapers where living and office space vie with floating greenhouses or high-rise vegetable patches and green roofs, as we try to combine urbanization with a return to our pastoral past."

Alan: The pastoral past but you're all peasants, folks, in a feudal system. But again this is the new feudal system, isn't it? That's what Quigley said himself, Carroll Quigley. The CEOs are the new feudal overlords. And they go on with their usual rubbish and I'll put this link up like all these links I'll put up tonight at .com, with slow-speed dial-up, mind you. But it's full of all the right things.

"“Cities are reaching breaking point,” says Prof David Gann, who heads up Imperial College's Digital Economy Lab. “Traffic jams are getting worse, queues longer and transport networks more prone to delays, power outages more common.” The answer may lie with big data..."

Alan: You know that's IBM, Smart Cities and so on.

"...and the so-called internet of things, where objects previously dumb are made smart by being connected to each other."

Alan: So it won't be just a slum you're living in, it's going to be a spy system too as you well know. Propaganda is amazing though, isn't it? This is just amazing.

And also too, I've mentioned this one before but it's important.

It says:

"“An unconstitutional,"

Alan: It doesn't matter about that anymore.

"...all-you-can-eat data buffet”: Critics slam FBI's Stingray mobile tracking tool"

It says:

"The Electronic Frontier Foundation calls surveillance tool ‘unconstitutional’"

"The tool used by the FBI has been criticized for being invasive and unconstitutional by an American digital rights pressure group. The ‘Stingray’ acts as a fake mobile phone tower, tricking your phone to connect with it even if you are not on a call."

Alan: I can remember seeing them in these big disasters they try, you know mock disasters in the States. And these big vans pull along your streets and up go these towers out the tops of the vans. And these are the fake, all your cell phones, everything else is connected to them. They know all the stuff coming in and out. It's not going to your server at all.

Anyway it says:

"It can allow users to eavesdrop on your call and locate you to within two meters. Now the Electronic Frontier Foundation (EFF) has warned that the device, which is widely used across the US by the FBI, is being used for far more routine cases than the terrorism investigations it was originally introduced to help. "

Alan: Well that was the scam of getting it in.

"The pressure group has described it as “an unconstitutional, all-you-can-eat data buffet”. The EFF says that when the Los Angeles Police Department got a Department of Homeland Security grant in 2006 to buy a Stingray, it was on the grounds that it would be used for “regional terrorism investigations”."

Alan: ...only. Well everything was supposed to be starting for terrorism wasn't it? Everything.

"Instead, EFF's web report says: ‘LAPD has been using it for just about any investigation imaginable."

Alan: So everything, just get it on the books, con the public who generally snore through it, and expand it. All laws are the same. Do you see how we are managed so easily? This is management, of the human herd.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And also this article too to round it up and that's to do with the farce of the media again, how they play with our minds. I've mentioned so many times that presidents and prime ministers are front men. The guys behind them, the big advisors, are the real important people. They know the world agenda. They get it all done. They're the real workers and they're obviously trained in the same place for world domination. Obviously, because they're onboard across the whole planet at the same time in every country.

And it says:

"Barack Obama to receive Israel's presidential medal of distinction"

Alan: It says here.

"President who is often criticized over Israel policy set to be honored during March visit to the Middle East"

And:

"Barack Obama meets Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu at the United Nations."

Alan: And they have these big photos there to smile. They're all photo-ops. It's sickening, it really is all sickening. It can all be done by photoshop mind you.

But it says:

"Barack Obama will receive one of Israel's most prestigious honours during his upcoming visit to the Middle East. On Monday, the office of the Israeli president, Shimon Peres, announced that Obama will be given the presidential medal of distinction in March."

Alan: I wonder if it will be left over from the Iron Dome; maybe a bit of iron from it, eh?

I'll also put up a link tonight too to show you that the U.S. dome, they're going to put up a dome over Europe too, it's going to be called I think the Recycled Plastic Dome because they've spent all the money on that iron one. Or it could be a tin dome, I don't know. That's another link I'll put up tonight too.

Getting back to this article.

"A statement said that the honor recognized Obama's "unique and significant contribution to strengthening the State of Israel and the security of its citizens".

Alan: And it's true because he's carried on from the PNAC group in demolishing another bunch of their enemies.

It says:

"Obama's political opponents have complained constantly that he has attempted to distance the US from its traditional support of Israel."

Alan: And then it goes up to this rubbish.

It says:

"In the lead up to the presidential election last year the Republican challenger, Mitt Romney,"

Alan: Who was never meant to get in.

"...accused Obama of "repeated efforts" to "throw Israel under the bus". Obama's pick for defence secretary has also been criticized, due to comments allegedly made by Chuck Hagel regarding the power of the pro-Israeli lobby in Washington."

Alan: Well they admit it's the most powerful one in the world apart from the one in London.

And it says:

"Obama's White House has always maintained its support for Israel, but the president has had a tense relationship with the Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, particularly regarding West Bank settlements..."

Alan: And so on. All the usual stuff, the fluff that's added into it. So anyway there you are. He's getting a little gong for doing his bit for whomever. It's not for America though. Well America pays for it all. Americans are the most generous people in the world. And they keep telling everyone else in the world that they're free. They've been doing that for about a century now. And they haven't a clue. Why do you think they're so poor at home? And it's getting worse and worse all the time. It's meant to go really, really bad at the end. Terribly bad with austerity. And they're already trying to cover up all the crime that's there already.

Tonight I'll put up one article too just to finish it to show you and it's down to do with Detroit where I think it's one out of every five lights on the highway doesn't work because the people are stripping the copper lines. This is how they're making their living because they're so... I mean there is just no business, there's nothing. There are no factories anymore. It started on the old factories that were left empty, stripping and stripping. Now they're going on to the streets and the highways now. And they're stripping the copper lining for the electrical supplies. So you're driving in the dark down there too.

Eventually of course they know that the U.S., and this is the intention of it by the way, once it has completed its mission – and it's been created for a mission – once it's finished it's going to be called a failed state. Britain is pretty well there too.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australian Senator Deported from Malaysia

US Air Force Developing Swarms of Tiny Killer Drones

Is Your Local Police Using Pictures of Children and Pregnant Women for Target Practice?

Who Pays Zero Income Tax?

Australia----39% Jump in Fixed Power Supply Fees

Australia----Health Insurance Jump

BAE Systems and Vodafone Join Forces for Mobile Security

The "Idiot Box" to Spy on Those That Watch

Bill Gates Owns 500,000 Shares in Monsanto

Biotech Industry Hiring Celebrities to Promote Modified Food etc..

Brain Activity Map Project

EPA Scandal

How will Future Cities Look?----IBM, Cisco, Siemens and Intel Somehow Got In Charge of it all.

Stingray Mobile Tracking Tool Unconstitutional

Barack Obama to receive Israel's presidential medal of distinction

One Fifth of Detroit's Freeways Not Working due to Copper Thieves

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 21, 2013 (#1274)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2013:
Monopoly Slogan:
 Praise be for Scarcity:
"Our Masters Own the World, Changing
 Our Perceptions, Views Rearranging,
 So Upcoming Generations Emit No Moans
 Nor Care to Know which Corp. Owns
 Himself, House, Nation or Region,
 The Master of Masters Name is Legion,
 Trained in a Much Higher Reality,
 His Minions Profit by "Saving Society",
 Cornering Markets, for a World "Sustainable",
 Making Basics Seem so Unobtainable,
 These Psychopathic In-breds Live to Thrive
 For Group and Offspring, the "Fittest Survive"
 © Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of February 2013. Newcomers, as always, if you're new to the website at all and to this particular broadcast you can look into the website .com. You'll find lots and lots, years in fact, of talks I've given where I go through the system that you're born into and I explain why it is the way it is, how it came about, to be, and to show you that you're living in basically a designed reality – it really is designed. The future is always designed too by those in power at the present. It was the same in your grandparents' day as well. Big organizations, private foundations and so on already ruled the commercial empire of the world and they got together and formed their big cabal in the early 20th century and took over all of the media. They put in your presidents and prime ministers, for a hundred years. And they design the future for themselves and their own offspring to carry on into the future.

We are just the staging rockets, the rest of the public, as we make everything for them, and conquer the world for them too, as they go through the changes and the stages and so on. Really we're just the parts to launch the rocket and then we're boosters and then we're just cast off when it's time for them to go off into the future, high tech and all the rest of it. We are excess, surplus population now; actually obsolete as far as they are concerned. Because the level of technology at the top is way, way, way ahead of anything you can imagine. That's the way it really is. And that's why the boys at the top are so confident now that they can rush ahead... rush ahead. See, they've already used the sciences on the public, and the children, every generation has been brainwashed into the next step and the next step of the new political correctness and so on, and new ways of seeing the world – by the masters – and it's been pretty well perfectly done. That's why most folk around you don't care what's really happening. They're quite happily socialized and quite happy to have special people who come out of special wombs ruling over them. And ruling is the word. They are quite content with that, most of them. So help yourself to the audios.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you, and so you can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com. If you go into the website you'll see all the official sites listed there, they all have the audios for download and they all have transcripts in English for print-up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages for print-up as well. As I say, it's up to you to keep me ticking along here, because things are expensive. We're all going through the inflation as the money is devalued, as it is intentionally meant to be; it's actually built into the whole system anyway. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, seriously welcome. Because I'm not backed by any… I certainly could be backed by advertisers and bring on lots of guests that would sell you products after terrifying you, but I don't do that. I don't do that.

So, we're living through the time of the great transition, something that was planned an awful long time ago, discussed by the top philosophers we've seen over the last couple of hundred years, who are all paid by the private foundations by the way – we are run privately. Your government is run privately now too, pretty well openly in fact. We used to call it fascist when governments worked in collusion with international corporations; that was the definition of fascism. And today the public are so brain-dead and so ignorant – because all this stuff has been kept out of their education – that they don't know the actual system that runs them today. They started off calling it public/private partnerships, where the public pays for all the big corporations to get roads put in and stuff like that, and the upkeep of them, while the private part takes all the cash and the profit. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, most folk are kept in ignorance and the school system keeps you in ignorance; it's meant to do it that way. What you get there is scientific indoctrination, in other words it was designed by scientists, the type of indoctrination you would get, so that all the things that you might be against if you were just left to yourself, like stepping on dog poop for instance, might offend you, you see. But they'll train you not to be offended by that, at school, and then when things come out in the open later on and there are dogs pooping all over the place sort of thing – I'm using this as an analogy, you see – then you'll think it's all quite natural, and you've got built-in default positions, as they call it. Neuroscientists and behaviorists call it default positions, through repetition of slogans and terms and so on that you get from school and through the media, and even from movies and comedies, these are repeated all the time until eventually you parrot them too. And you'll actually blush if you start to question anything that's been indoctrinated into you. You'll feel guilty for some reason, you can't explain it, and you set yourself back to the default position with the original indoctrination concept coming to the fore again. Very simple. So, scientific techniques have been used for an awful long time, more so since the 1920s on, really boosted them in the 50s and 60s, and it's a perfect science today. A perfect science, especially with mass communications, and the same memes and themes that get battered around, everyone picks them up and parrots them off. So it's easy to indoctrinate people and give them fake realities too.

Poverty itself has got kind of a new definition, as I've mentioned before, because across the world now, the World Health Organization and others, big foundations, are using wellness campaigns. It doesn't matter if you're living on the street, as long as you feel happy about yourself and your situation and they can give you pharmacological drugs to help you even feel better, and so on. In other words, you don't solve the problem. The whole idea is from this bogus science called psychiatry. And psychiatry said, well, whatever makes you break down, running in this silly system – which is artificial – trying to keep up with the Joneses, or trying to even just make enough money to pay your rent, all the things that break you down, and you collapse, the whole idea is, well it all happens in your head so if we make your head feel better about it all then it doesn't matter what the original cause was – you can still have the original cause – but you won't notice it so much. And they get you out into the system again, working, paying taxes, running your feet off, and as long as you're happy and having lots of sex and buying and all the rest of it, then that's a normal citizen. In other words, they decide what a normal citizen is, for you. And a normal citizen is one who doesn't concern himself with, or herself with, what’s really happening in the world, just go out and play, be happy, stay very immature until you’re very old, and die. That really is how it’s done.

At one time elderly people in all peoples, tribes and so on and nations, elderly people were looked up with respect because they had a long history of what had happened in their head, really happened, because they experienced history. Forget the books, the history books; that’s all pablum; they are always written by the ones who already run the system. So elderly people at one time, you’d go to them with problems, they’d seen it all before and here’s what you do, or they’d tell you what happened with politics in their time growing up and through their life and how the lies come, and then what they try after this ploy, they’ll try that ploy, and so on. So you learned how the games were played. Nowadays no one talks to the elderly. They’ve been shunned in fact and people have been taught to ignore them as being somehow useless. The movies, of course, accentuate that. Even comedies too, everyone who you’ll see in a comedy who is elderly at all has got Alzheimer’s and just kind of mumbles and stumbles around. It’s quite something else isn’t it?

Again, that was part of the communist system too, to literally divide the generations. That’s what they said, they would divide generations. At one time remember, not so long ago, you had maybe three generations living in a house, your grandparents, parents, and yourselves, children. And in came the government again with its new services, that now are authorities, and you dump everybody off that’s over a certain age into the homes – and they’re called exit homes; that’s what I call them, because they kill you off pretty quickly, because now you’re useless. And the government’s all very happy with that situation because if you’re still on a pension then they can use your cash, that you saved up for and paid for. So they take it all from you and you’re out of the way, you’re dead. And that’s the real world, folks.

Everything is run by this particular, incredible system that micromanages every part of living for everybody. And they know every single thing about everyone pretty well on the planet today. EVERYTHING, and you help them too with your daily updates in tweets and chats about yourself and what you’re doing and so on. That’s all put into it. Virtual realities, as I say, they have one for everyone on the planet; the Pentagon admitted that. And they update them daily by all the input, the stuff you put out there. Then they run simulations on the virtual you to see how you’ll react in this situation, that situation and so on. Is this person marked safe? Will they be unstable, they call it, unstable in a certain situation of power or authority, when faced with authority? How will they react? And they know exactly how you’re going to react in different situations.

You’re owned. Your mind is owned. Remember, your mind is the last bastion. Most people have never possessed their own mind. They really haven’t. What they do is they adopt the opinions given to them by experts. Look at the average… I used to be amazed even in Britain and other countries in Europe that I’d be in, and whenever a Prime Minister came on he would say all these vague phrases, meant for insiders you understand. And there’s dozens, maybe hundreds of press people there, never asking them, what did you mean by this phrase? They never ask, because they’re all in on the big game, you see. Remember, the CFR runs all the media, across the world. And then they have two experts on TV afterwards to tell you, on two opposing sides, what they think they meant by this and this and this. What a joke! If they can’t be plain to you, then what’s all this coded language that they constantly use? You see? How can you say you are free or this person represents you when he’s talking to a special class of people, the world managers, not to you? Not to you at all. But anyway, people will say, well I’ll take this guy’s opinion or that guy’s opinion who’s deciphered it all, and that’s what you run with because you cannot reason or think for yourselves. It’s all a joke, it’s a game. Just like politics, left and right, they all work towards the same agenda. They end up on the same road. That’s what it’s meant to be. This is the dialectic. And you’ve been going through this all your lives; you never really noticed, most of you. And you will pick parties. I’ll pick this one or that one… This or that, this or that. [Alan chuckles.] Left hand, right hand… what is it? That’s what you do. But they all end up on the same path.

I mean, if you look at the big boys today, who made their name say on the left wing parties, which suddenly became popular in the 60s, promoted from the top, through universities... Because the guys who go into professorships, at the top by the way, don’t go in because they want to teach people. It’s because they are radical. They go in, and a lot of them are pushed in there and put in there in fact, because they have radical views of changing the world. And then they come on and work with think tanks, they come on television as professors with their expert opinions and so on; this is the so-called left-wing. I’ve talked about Bezmenov too, and the different documentaries he put up on YouTube, you’ll find them, where he talked about how they called it liberalization in the West and how so well it had worked already in the 70s, it was over and done, they destroyed the dominant culture that existed in the West. Completely destroyed it, turned it upside down.

Every part of the Communist Manifesto had been pretty well successful. The destruction of the family unit, and the extended family unit, for white folk, it was mainly white folks, the introduction of multiculturalism to destroy and to make sure it would never come back, you see. And suddenly multiculturalism is all the good thing to do now. Since when was that? People don't even understand how that came to be. Since when, if you are a nation, of any people across the world, including Africa, since when were you suddenly supposed to be multicultural? How did it all come about? Well it came in through the universities. As I say, there were radical professors that came in, communists basically, and given top positions, in ALL universities, and they themselves really were radicalized themselves. A lot of them were put in by the big foundations, and then they taught the next middle management group, they turn out the students that become the middle management, and the higher management too, for world controllers.

We live under constant management today. So it's no big secret at all how it happened, it's just that folk haven't a clue, most of them, how it actually happened. And even they have adopted all the stuff. I don't care who comes where, but the fact is, who's got the right to make this all happen? And why? You've got to ask these really deep questions because it's incredibly important. Who benefits from this? Who benefits from it? You will find a group that does benefit, a group who actually started up communism, and LED communism, all through the West as well, still do. And they are awfully handsomely paid, even when they come out of politics. Awfully handsomely paid, even for having talks, like Bill Clinton and now Hillary Clinton as well. Quite something. Hillary Clinton is getting $200,000 a talk now. $200,000 for opening that mouth that most folk wish would be kept closed all the time.

Hillary Clinton to charge '$200,000 a speech'... which is more than her whole YEAR'S salary as Secretary of State and the same fee that Bill charges
dailymail.co.uk / 20 February 2013

So communism, as they would call it, works awfully well for the real communists, you understand. And you have the same thing with the corporations too who live on taxpayers' welfare. We're always bailing them out. We're always giving lots of money for their public/private deals, and your government's all colluding with them. See, this is the further step than the Soviet type of communism. Communism wasn't against private ownership; it really wasn't. They had private banks all through the Soviet Union. They do in China too, some of them now too. The only thing was that you couldn't make money off folk's labor. Well, you can imagine the lawyers, who run communism too by the way, who could make mincemeat out of that, could run rings around it. Right. And they do. So you're in the planned society.

You have to take the Darwinian theories too, and I mentioned this before. Darwin actually mentions about how do you get an Oak tree to grow? Well before you even get the seed or acorn to plant, you've got to get the ground prepared. What prepares it? Bacterium prepares it, dead leaves of other trees and so on prepare it too, and nourish it, the ground; worms do it and so on. That's all of you. That's all of your generations up to the right for that tree to grow and take over. That's the new world order folks. And we're just the booster rockets, who are burned out. Back with more after this.

Hi folks I'm Alan watt, and using the analogy too, as I say, of the Oak tree growing and the ground getting prepared. And basically we are all the bacteria. We are the worms and so on that get it all prepared for an elite, this Oak tree to take off into the future. That's what basically eugenics is based upon. I've mentioned for years and years and years, and thank goodness other folk have picked up on it and are pushing it now. The word really has got out that this is what's happening.

It's no secret at higher universities, even special universities in fact, because they actually have ones which aren't listed in any book anywhere by the way, for real global leaders and their children. And they plan to go off into a future which you couldn't imagine; it's beyond science fiction in a sense. They've all got their plans. Look at the big plans they've had, just like the communist era. The communist plan had five year plans for this project, 20 for this one, 30 for that, 50 for that. Big corporations use exactly the same techniques today with their investments and takeovers in the future and where they want to be. And your governments do the same thing, and so does the United Nations. The future's always planned by those that hold the present, you see, who dominate the present. And George Orwell really went into that in quite good detail in his book 1984.

So we've all got a purpose but they say that our purpose is over. Do you know in the… It was called the Lunar Society which existed in the days of Benjamin Franklin, and he was a member of it in London – and a strange guy, he always managed to go back and forth when he was ambassador to France for the US, he could go back and forth the Channel, and even go to operas in London and go to these different clubs that he belonged to. But you found that even he and some top scientists of the day met with Rothschild and they discussed the coming, the big, the really big push for the industrial age; they were already into it, but the big, big push for the industrial age. Because even Franklin mentioned himself in England, he said, when he visited it, he was surprised, he watched all the workers come out of a shoe factory one day and they were all barefooted, because they couldn't afford the shoes.

And really, you understand, you have a façade of a caring society today. It's just been a temporary façade, believe you me, because we are looked upon by those who rule us today as the same peasants, as those poor folk coming out of the gates after work. But Franklin too, belonged to the Lunar Society and they were discussing this big world revolution and how it was going to change everything and how they were already moving lots of folk off the country and into, forcing them really, into the big, these slum cities they created to house them all, sometimes 20 families to a couple of rooms, to work all the big machines and live in poverty. And how they'd even fix the rates. They knew how much to give them, because they owned the sugar industry, the tea industry, the food industry. They knew how much it would take for those folk to spend every week and every month just to stay alive, in other words subsistence level, once they paid off their rent and so on. And they worked 16 hours a day, 18 hours a day, those folk. Nothing really has changed. The same mentality still grows strong because the same folk are still in charge of it all.

They also mentioned that round about in the 20th century they believed it would peak, this whole industrial era would peak and there would be a postindustrial era. They knew that all the way back then. And they had plans, big plans discussed at those meetings at the Lunar Society for a postindustrial society for the West, and how they would shift commerce across the globe. So even before they called themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner group, or the Cecil Rhodes foundation with Lord Rothschild, they already had different names prior to that you understand, always running the future... Always running the future, to ensure that the best, which was themselves, the best offspring go off into the future and eventually the obsolete types will just go by the wayside, there's no more use for them.

They really believe they've evolved at the top, you understand. In fact they've always believed for thousands of years they are the most evolved people on the planet. In fact, they actually say in a lot of their own writings they are not the same species anymore. And Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He said, eventually the ruling classes, the real managers of the world he says, will be, they'll see themselves as a separate species, he says, and really, he said, it would be impossible for the sheep to revolt, as sheep revolting against the price of mutton. That's how impossible it would be, with indoctrination, the techniques of control of the minds for whole peoples, for them to ever revolt in the future, under a scientific dictatorship, which you're under today.

Now again, getting back to, you know, the strategy of making sure that you devalue life, and we're awfully good at devaluing life today. That's a new normal, just like so many new normals I've witnessed in my own life have come to pass, and you get set with your new default positions. And the elderly were to... they hope that you just simply… They used to hope, actually, and they used to joke about it in very high management levels, and government levels too, that if only the elderly would hit their retirement age and die on that day, then the government could just take the cash, you see, for their pension. They'd say, wouldn't it be wonderful if you could organize that? Well, they've pretty well organized that because most folk today really are… They're really not living longer, if you take the overall statistics. Cancers are incredibly high, all kinds of brand-new cancers. Surgeons will tell you they see so many new ones now, they don't have names for these kinds of cancers, all because of your inoculations and the food you eat, intentionally by the way; it's an intentional thing.

I said years ago, and other folk have copied me since. But I said years ago even when they came out with the big domed greenhouses in Tokyo, for the wealthy to eat their food, all organically grown. Folk who worked in them literally wore these suits you wear in these science factories. No bugs got in there. No rain fell from the sprayed skies that we have. And everything was fresh and clean. But of course you couldn't afford that food. Then they came out with an article after it, a few years ago, mentioned that Germany had them too, other countries had them too. They had them for years and kept quiet about it. See, they know what they're doing to us, but then again, as I say, we're the booster rockets. Our job's almost finished. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. To live in this world today you've got to be efficient, you see. And when your efficiency decreases – yesterday I mentioned an article, or the day before, that Holland was putting forth a proposition to pay older workers less. So the older you get, the less you get of money; you know, even if you're doing the same job. It means, ah, you know, you're old for goodness sake, and all this kind of stuff. Now here's one here…

Over-60s told to go back to university and retrain to keep jobs
(Alan: ...over 60 years old… And I wonder how they get the money for that too.)
...according to the Minister for Higher Education David Willetts.
express.co.uk / Rebecca Johnson / February 21, 2013

Elderly workers should go back to university to retrain said the Minister for Higher Education

Commenting on the expectation that people will be working for longer before their retirement (A: Because they're extending their retirement. They want you to die, as I say; they don't want you to get any retirement money at all.), Mr Willetts said older workers who take courses to keep their skills up to date would be more likely to keep their jobs. (A: He says. And that's a joke too. That's a joke too because all the young CEOs and so on, guys that have been through all these higher management courses, they are taught to get the young, young, young, get the young guys in, all the time; everybody knows that.)

Figures from the Higher Education Statistics Agency show that only 1,940 undergraduates who started courses last year were older than 60 - out of a total of 552,240 students in Britain. Some 6,455 were in the 50 to 60 age group.

Mr Willetts, who has been in India with Prime Minister David Cameron (A: By the way, when they were over in India David Cameron says, you know you can get a same day visa to go to Britain. [Alan laughing.] Isn't that wonderful? Oh goodness yes.), said the age limit on student loans to cover tuition fees, which was 54, had been lifted, making it easier and of greater value to older people. (A: Now, you can imagine trying to get a job once you've gone through university, and you got all that to pay back, and who's going to hire you? Who is going to give you the grant? I mean, you're probably going to croak long before you can pay anything back.)

By 2028 the state pension age is to rise to 67 and by 2033 (A: It's awfully important, this 2030-odd to '40 era that they're all worked out.) one in four people will be older than 65. (A: That's not really true either because they're flooding more young folk in from other countries; in other articles they keep telling you that.)

Education is such a good thing it is not reserved for younger people

"There is certainly a pressure for continuing to get retrained and upskilled. (A: ...upskilled in what, for goodness sake?)

Loans to cover living costs while at university have an age limit of 60. (A: Years. I guess you could live on the street. Mind you, if you had a wellness course to go with it and some good Pharma, you'll feel good about yourself regardless; maybe you can get through that way. Not bad eh?)

Now also, I've put up this list before. It's about child molesters, who are convicted by the way, who worked for the British government. I'll put this one up again for those who may be, probably won't be amazed anymore because you've all been, again… You've adapted to the system as it gets worse and worse and worse through all the crap that you watch on television. You have been. That's its purpose in fact; you're desensitized.

HERE IS A LIST OF 100 PAEDOPHILE COUNCILLORS OR UK POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATED MEMBERS THEY ARE AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO HELP RUN OUR COUNTRY! - cuthulan.wordpress.com / February 20, 2013

This article too, this is quite an interesting one, it says…

Gun Companies Refuse Sales to [U.S.] State Governments with Strict Gun Laws
breitbart.com / Kerry Picket / 15 Feb 2013

(A: ...that have strict gun control laws for the public. So they're going to refuse to sell the stuff to the state governments, security.)
Six gun companies have announced plans to stop selling any of their products to any government agency in states that severely limit the rights of private gun ownership.

Disappointed with New York State lawmakers and other jurisdictions around the country who have passed strict gun control legislation, the companies—composed of firearm manufacturers, gunsmiths, and sporting goods retailers—have announced these policies in the past week.

Their various statements emphasize that such laws create a class of government employees with rights and a class of citizens without rights. Thus, they refuse to aid the enforcement of such inequality.

The announcements read: (A: It mentions who are all involved…)
- LaRue Tactical
- Olympic Arms
- Extreme Firepower Inc, LLC
- Templar Custom
- York Arms
- Cheaper than Dirt (A: ...whatever that is.)

So some folk are really fighting back, because they see what's coming. People see what's coming, folks. They've had a militarized police getting trained, more into militarization, in the US for the last 30 years in preparation for the takedown. That's what it's for. I always said that years ago; it's the only reason for it.

Also interesting too, I was thinking of Kerry the other day; I think he's married to one of the Heinz group, that owns all the Heinz food. And by the way, that's how [Alan chuckles.]... It was through the big boys that got into processed foods, and with the added advantage that mothers didn't have to cook anymore, when you used to have mothers at home you know, and of course it was also a great way to put new things into your diet that would change you, like bio-physiologically it would change you. And it's certainly done a good job. But it says here…

Trading Surrounding Heinz Deal Under FBI Investigation
huffingtonpost.com / Reuters / Emily Flitter / 02/19/2013

NEW YORK (Reuters) - The FBI is looking into possible insider trading in the options of ketchup maker H.J. Heinz Co before its blockbuster deal last week to be acquired by Warren Buffett and Brazil's 3G Capital, a bureau spokesman said on Tuesday.

Buffett's Berkshire Hathaway and 3G said last Thursday they would buy Heinz for $23 billion in cash. Almost immediately, options market players noted there had been extremely unusual activity the day before the deal was announced. (A: Well that's kind of like the 9/11 towers, isn't it? Remember all the kafuffle about that and the airlines that all had shares just vanish the day before it all happened, or the week before it all happened? Everybody was withdrawing their money.)

On Friday, the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission filed a suit against unknown traders who it said used a Goldman Sachs account in Switzerland (A: Well, naturally…) to trade on purported inside knowledge of the transaction.

On Tuesday, the Federal Bureau of Investigation said it was joining in as well.

"The FBI is aware of the trading anomalies the day before Heinz' announcement," a spokesman said. "The FBI is consulting with the SEC to determine if a crime was committed." (A: Well that will go nowhere, as you all know.)

Also I mentioned about the world is to go into complete totalitarianist... Well, healthcare is to be totalitarian as well. Healthcare doesn’t mean what you think it is. It’s like everything else they give you; it’s not what you think it is. It’s to monitor you from birth to death. As I mentioned, Scotland is a test bed for it and they’re running it out across the rest of the world now. The World Health Organization is talking about it too. And the National Health Service in Britain, it says there is…

'Hidden waiting lists' used in Scottish NHS
Scotland’s health boards trebled the number of patients classified as unavailable for treatment as they strove to meet SNP [Scottish National Party] waiting times targets, a damning report has found.
telegraph.co.uk / Simon Johnson, Scottish Political Editor / 21 Feb 2013

Audit Scotland found Nicola Sturgeon did not ask enough questions about how waiting times targets were being achieved when she was Health Minister. (A: That’s why she stayed in so long, because she didn’t ask the questions.)

Audit Scotland found the proportion of patients marked as “socially unavailable” to attend appointments had risen from 11 per cent to more than 30 per cent as ministers imposed more stringent deadlines.

Scotland’s GPs led the backlash against SNP ministers by arguing the report illustrated how patient care was being compromised by politically motivated targets.   (A: Now, I did a talk on this quite a few years ago, on the English system as well; it’s the same system really, of healthcare. It was a documentary, very well made documentary that was put out on television at the time, where the hospital management was sending out… They’d find out when... They would send out these happy little letters to patients waiting for cancer treatments and things and they’d ask them all the little questions, and in amongst the little questionnaires they would give them is, when are you thinking of taking your holidays? So once they knew, they were sending them out when the patients were maybe taking a break or going to visit a relative; so they didn’t get it to go in. And when they didn’t get it, they went back to the end of the queue. Isn’t that great? The cons they pull… And this stuff is all taught to them, all these characters that become CEOs of hospital groups and so on. So we’re just human trash now, at the bottom. So the same thing has been going on in Scotland here…)

Although the NHS is supposed to provide treatment within a specified number of weeks, the period that patients are classified as unavailable does not count towards their waiting times.

While official figures showed only three per cent of in-patients were waiting longer than the target nine weeks in June 2011, auditors found that the real figure was 23 per cent when periods of ‘unavailability’ were included.

So that’s how they juggle their statistics and so on and say, oh it’s functioning so well, and oh the patient has canceled, or they’re off on holiday and so on, when we sent off their time to come in for their appointments and so on. It’s… What can you say? We’re just cattle now eh? Just cattle.

Also, the military is now contracting. It says…

Military contracting: our new era of corporate mercenaries
guardian.co.uk / Arjun Sethi / 23 January 2013

US and Afghan soldiers at rest. (A: ...and they show you a big picture of them all; they’re all PR pictures, all smiling at each other.)

In early 1995, Sierra Leone was on the brink of collapse. A violent civil war had ravaged the country, leaving thousands dead and countless others wounded. The insurgent rebels, infamous for recruiting child soldiers, were just weeks from the beleaguered capital, Freetown, and appeared unassailable.

Several months later, however, the tide had turned: the government's authority was strengthened, rebel forces were repelled, and control over the country's major economic assets was restored. (A: It was diamonds at the time.) Executive Outcomes, a private military contractor armed with helicopters and state of the art artillery, helped change the course of the war.

Nearly every tool necessary to wage war can now be purchased: combat support, including the ability to conduct large-scale operations and surgical strikes; operational support, like training and intelligence gathering; and general support, like transportation services and paramedical assistance. The demand for these services, in turn, has ballooned: the gross revenue for the private military contractor industry is now in excess of $100bn a year.

The privatization of conflict is no longer a trend. It's the norm. (A: It's the new normal, folks. Well they've privatized everything else, your water supplies, your food supplies; everything is privatized.)

The United States relied so heavily on contractors during the recent Iraq war that no one knows with certainty how many were on the ground. In late 2010, the United Arab Emirates, fearful that the Arab uprisings might spread to the Gulf, paid Erik Prince, the founder of Blackwater Worldwide, $529m to create an elite force to safeguard the emirate. And today, Russia is openly considering forming a cadre of private military contractors to further its interests abroad.

Yet, the laws that govern this industry tell a different story. Instead of a transnational system with meaningful collaboration, we have a patchwork of state laws that allow companies to forum-shop and circumvent regulations. Contractors can likewise relocate, as they typically rent the equipment necessary to complete their contracts; their primary source of capital is human, not physical.

In addition to closing loopholes, states must monitor contractors, and prosecute them when they commit crimes. (A: Well that won't happen folks, because this is the norm and it's going to get a lot worse. It's going to get a lot worse.)

And also another one in Scotland too, because it really is a test bed for this really surveilled society, and testing children for psychological evaluation at the age of two months for goodness sake, two months old, straight on through their lives. And it says…

NHS Tayside defends controversial Evidence2Success pupil survey after parents' fury
thecourier.co.uk / Alan Richardson / 19 February 2013

NHS [National Health Service] TAYSIDE has defended a controversial survey asking children as young as nine [years old] about drug taking and knife carrying. (A: ...and they also ask them about their sex life. No kidding you. I'm not kidding you. And under the guise of, what's it called again?...)

The Courier can reveal the £225,000 (A: ...that's the cost of it...) Evidence2Success "wellbeing" survey (A: ...that wellbeing, [Alan chuckles.]) completed by Perth and Kinross children last week was part-funded by the health body. (A: So your national health service is funding these studies on children too.)

It has provoked fury among parents, aggrieved by the nature and tone of the questions their youngsters were asked to fill in.

The 24-page survey quizzed pupils about whether they have attended school "drunk, on drugs or high" and had numerous questions about heroin, cocaine, LSD and former "legal highs". (A: ...for nine year olds, eh...)

Pupils were asked whether "all in all, I am inclined to think that I am a failure", whether "life is not worth it" and scales were provided in some schools so they could weigh themselves. (A: And the whole thing is to do about well-being. Are you a bit depressed? They want them all on drugs. If you're not on heroin they'll put you on drugs to make you feel better, you see.)

A questionnaire for 14 to 16-year-olds asked about their sexual habits. (A: Now, all this data goes into computerization, which goes right to the government too, and the government shares it with all these private corporations on these individual people, at this age. And they'll update them throughout all their life you know, and they’ll have all that stuff on them. And folk think this is the new normal, no privacy.)

Now in Iran, Iran has some good ideas too you know. And there’s no doubt about it, in a Muslim society they don’t tolerate drug pushers. All the characters that they used for the West to take down your culture and society, is still heavily brought down, even with the death penalty in those countries. And they don’t have the problems. Because they know that something that destroys the culture and the family unit is to destroy them all. That’s the purpose of it, folks.

Iran sentences 4 to death in biggest bank fraud case
presstv.ir / Feb 18, 2013

Iran Judiciary has handed down death sentence to four people convicted of involvement in the biggest embezzlement (A: ...of money...) case in the country’s banking history.

“Four people were sentenced to death on charges of corruption on earth and disrupting the country’s economic system,” (A: God, can you imagine what would’ve happened across the world, eh, with all these banks that we had to bail out? Because they did it all deliberately, you know, knowing we had to bail them out.), Iran’s Judiciary spokesman Gholam-Hossein Mohseni-Ejei told reporters on Monday.

“The four are Mahafarid Amir-Khosravi…[the prime suspect], Behdad Behzadi, his legal advisor, Iraj Shoja, his financial solicitor and Saeed Kiani Rezazadeh, head of the Ahvaz branch of Saderat Bank,” he said. (A: ...who really were looting the people, with this top bank.)

“The president of Bank Melli branch in Kish was slapped with life imprisonment and former deputy minister Khodamorad Ahmadi was sentenced to 10 years in prison,” Mohseni-Ejei, who is also Iran's attorney general, added.

Other defendants were handed down sentences varying from flogging to paying cash fines and being barred from public office, he said. (A: So they don’t get awards and... [Alan chuckles.] you know, billion-dollar paychecks at the end of the year.)

Mohseni-Ejei also stated that almost none of the companies involved in this case were ordered closed by the court. (A: ...because it was these individual characters that were just ripping them off.)

The defendants stood trial for misappropriating a total of USD2.6 billion of funds by using forged documents to obtain credit from banks to purchase state-owned companies.

According to the indictment, the owners of Aria Investment Development Company, which is at the center of the controversy, had bribed bank managers to get loans and letters of credit. The company has more than 35 offshoots which are active in diverse business activities.

So four of them it says are convicted for the death penalty, for screwing the public. What a difference. Can you imagine that kind of message getting across the world? Instead of these guys getting rewarded by our tax money, and your children having to be in slavery for the next 10 generations trying to pay it off, which they can never do with compound interest, for bailing them out.

Also...

Retail Apocalypse: Why Are Major Retail Chains All Over America Collapsing?
theintelhub.com / Michael Snyder / Economic Collapse Blog / February 18, 2013

If the economy is improving, then why are many of the largest retail chains in America closing hundreds of stores? (A; It’s happened in Britain too and across Europe. And they mention J.C. Penney, Best Buy and Radio Shack and so on, all the unstoppable stores.)

... A recent internal Wal-Mart memo that was leaked to Bloomberg described February sales as a “total disaster”. So why is this happening?

Why are major retail chains all over America collapsing?

Incomes are declining (A: Oh, they'll get a few experts here and tell us what's happening. Incomes are declining, no kidding…), taxes are going up (A: ...no kidding. What about inflation too, and the value of money is less?), government dependence is at an all-time high (A: ...because they've created a massive welfare state, which all these characters always do, to take over, because you need government agencies then, and they rise to the top with their big billion dollar paychecks as they take care of you.), and according to the Bureau of Labor Statistics the percentage of the U.S. labor force that is employed has been steadily falling since 2006. (A: Well, all your work in factories went off to China, and we paid for it all, because your leaders signed it over to them. We paid, through our tax money, to transport the factories TO China. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, folk don't know they've been living under a global system your whole life in fact; it's been here for an awful long time. They only mention you're a nation again when they want you to go off and fight and kill other people for the big corporations. You're back to being a nation and once it's all over you're back to being global again; that's how it works, very simple. And as I say, communism works alongside the big corporations, you understand. And they want global health coverage… Global health coverage, which you'll pay for across the world. It's nice to be in this sort of communistic stuff. At one time charities and that dealt with that and that's how you left it. And if you wanted health coverage in your own country at one time you'd pay for it; if you didn't want it you didn't. And folk used to die in their own homes, and decide to die in fact, or didn't want their awful treatments in hospitals. That's a choice. But in this world of course of globalization there's no choices. The corporations want to run everything. And they do. So anyway it says…

World Health Organization and The World Bank
Meeting On Universal Health Coverage Begins In Geneva
(A: Now, we voted for none of these institutions at the United Nations at all. None of us got a vote on this. But they want us all to pay for the whole world's health coverage.)
globalhealth.kff.org / February 19, 2013

A two-day WHO and World Bank ministerial-level meeting on universal health coverage (UHC) began in Geneva on Monday, bringing "together ministers of finance and health from 27 countries with other high-level stakeholders" (A: ...this is the big Pharma boys and all the rest of them who get in on the business.) to discuss "exploring ways that countries are progressing towards universal health coverage, sharing innovative solutions and identifying actions the global community can take to support efforts," (A: Well, most of it's abortions and sterilizing different third world countries.) the Global Dispatch reports. "According to the WHO, UHC is about ensuring that all people have access to services that promote good health, prevent illness, offer treatment (A: ...that's all your injections and stuff that kill you.) and rehabilitation," the news service writes, adding, "The services must be of good quality and effective, and people must not suffer financial hardship when paying for them" (2/18).   (A: ...which means that all the first world countries will be paying for them, you see.)

In her opening remarks, WHO Director-General Margaret Chan said, "I regard universal coverage as the single most powerful concept that public health has to offer. It is the best way to cement the health gains made during the previous decade. It operationalizes the highest ethical principles of public health. (A: ...which is robbing the rest of you.) It is a powerful social equalizer (A: It certainly is, when they're going to sterilize a lot of women in the process and abort them too, their children.) and the ultimate expression of fairness" (2/18). On Thursday, the World Bank Group "released a set of 22 case studies of countries that have significantly expanded access to health care in the last decade, with the aim of helping countries make more informed health policy and program choices," according to a World Bank press release. "Based on findings from the studies, the Bank is testing a new universal coverage assessment tool (UNICAT) that will help countries assess their strengths and weaknesses in implementing UHC," the press release states (2/14).

Universal Health Coverage. And of course as I say, it's really all the first world countries that they want to pay for all of this too. See, that's what you're there for. That's your job, folks, is to produce, consume and pay taxes. You have no other purpose in life. I'm not kidding you, that's how they talk about you at the top; that is your function. As I say, they don’t ask you about anything at all, they just go ahead and do it. And these unelected bodies, this embryo of the world government at the United Nations – nobody elects those guys in. They’re not democratic by the way. They keep pushing democracy – they’re not democratic, they’re authoritarian – and they tell your governments what to do, because they’re also owned by the big boys that started up the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and the World Bank, and the BIS (Bank for International Settlements). The world is privatized. And just like the feudal days too, the serfs come with the land. And that’s what our job is, to make the crops for the big boss at the top, and don’t eat too much.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hillary Clinton Charge $200,000 per Speech

Over 60s Told To Go Back to University and Retrain Because Retirement Age is to be Longer

List of Child Sex Offenders Inside the British Government

Firearm Companies Announce Plans Not to Supply Gov. Departments in States Which Deny Citizens the Right to Own Defence Weapons

Heinz Deal Under FBI Investigation

'Hidden waiting lists' used in Scottish NHS

Military's New Era of Corporate Mercenaries

National Health Service Scotland Big Brother Survey on Children's Drug and Sex habits

How Banksters are Treated by Iranian Courts

America's Retail Stores Collapsing

Ministerial meeting on universal health coverage--WHO

WHO, World Bank Meeting On Universal Health Coverage Begins In Geneva

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 22, 2013 (#1275)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 22, 2013:
Schemes Past Have Never Changed,
Simply Updated, Improved, Rearranged:
"Behaviour Modification, So Easy to Train
By Knowing Formulae that Work on the Brain,
Plato, in "The Republic" Told How to Breed
Specialized Workers to Suit Elites' Need,
Tyrannical Guardians would Be Well Protected
By a Military Class Mated, Selected
From a Mixed-Gender Army, Now Sensational,
Birthing Military Fodder, Inter-Generational,
Yet Even Plato Back Yonder couldn't Dream
Of High-Tech Surveillance-on-Society Scheme,
Masses Indoctrinated by Mass Communication,
Though He would Approve without Hesitation"
© Alan Watt Feb. 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 22, 2013. Newcomers, as always, please help yourself to the free downloads of audios I’ve got up there – well over a thousand, maybe one-and-a-half by this time – and you’ll start to understand the system you’re born into, hopefully. Believe you me, it’s quite the system you do live in and the truth behind it is kept quiet from the public. But we’ve been under a kind of privatized system for an awful, awful long time, well over a hundred years of private corporations working together, in a pyramid fashion mind you, well-controlled by a Capstone on top, that really came out in the open in the early 20th century. It had different names in the 19th century but they came out openly then to form what sounded like very officious and official type national organizations that were approved by governments, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations; the same thing for other countries.

Bands of men got together; they were international money lenders, they lent to nations. And they managed the books and the bookkeeping of nations; that’s how you get awfully rich. You don’t get rich by making and producing things. You get rich by managing the books of countries and managing something called money, which is a great trick to do when you've got a monopoly on it in the first place. So anyway, they got together and they decided to take over the world's resources, all of its resources, natural resources, including water, food, everything. This is the stage we're at now where they've got the water and the food, and they're going after that big time. They've got everything else, the gold, the minerals and so on, lumber, you name it, across the whole planet. Everything that people would need to live on, they have.

This is your new world order. It's non-democratic. Their Club of Rome, big think tank for the United Nations, has already said that, that democracy wouldn't work in the long term, it gets in the way with too many competing parties and conflicting points of view, and to get this big agenda through you need an authoritarian society. Much like Germany did; they threw out democracy at the end and became, really, tyrannical. Because they were copying the Soviet Union, that was all paid for by the West anyway. So they've tried it out before, you see, but this time they're doing it more carefully and casually by training the populations intergenerationally to accept it. And most people do accept it without even thinking about it. It's really astonishing how out of the picture the general population happens to be, because they've been entertained to death, they've been brought up in the school system, scientifically indoctrinated as Bertrand Russell said, and they accept everything the way it is. It's quite natural for people that are somehow superior to you, just somehowvaguely superior to you, that they'll never meet of course, have the right to manage the planet… like Santa Clauses. It's all based on faith, you see, and conology, because all that faith comes out of the marketing strategies, because everything, ALL news, everything, is marketed to you by professionals to make sure you get the right point of view on things.

So help yourself to the audios and so on. Remember too, you can get transcripts for download too on those sites at .com in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages for print-up as well. And you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who really terrify you for 50 minutes and then sell you their products. I don't have shares in any companies or anything like that that's selling products to the people. All I do is this and it's up to you, the listeners, to keep me going, if you want to. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, really, are seriously, seriously welcome in these days of hyperinflation – they call it quantitative easing. But anyway, this is the system that you're born into and it's on a roll now. It's all here. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. And this world order as I say is really rushing ahead at a tremendous pace, because everything was set up years ago for every part of it to take over and implement itself throughout society, in every single area of living. That's the whole point of it. It's a new world order with a new way of living for everyone. Not for everyone actually... well, it is for everyone, it's just different kinds of new ways of living. Those at the very top will live like people have never lived, even higher than kings and queens in ancient times, with the kind of cash that they're raking in, because it's plunder like never before. But those at the bottom of course, and it's going to be the majority of the public at the bottom, as they wipe out the middle classes and so on in certain countries, will be living in an absolute hell. And that's the whole point of it.

It's authoritarian, as I say, from the Club of Rome. They said there had to be an authoritarian society to ram all this through at the end. That's what's happening now under the guise of antiterrorism since 9/11. Every country, as you notice, went in with the same policies, at exactly the same time, right after 9/11. They were all identical, every country, the same so-called antiterrorist policies, that were meant to expand into every area of life. So it was arranged long, long before 9/11 happened, obviously. Politicians and bureaucrats that travel back and forth to countries arranging things, take YEARS to get anything changed and agreed upon, so God knows how long this plan was in the wings.

Anyway, you go back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they talked about this in the early 1900s, when they said they would bring in a world government, eventually, down the road, and they said that they would also bring in trading blocs, under free trade. And they brought in the World Trade Organization that's like a court, a star chamber really, that decides who gets what, who gets to trade, and fines and fees on countries and all this kind of stuff. We haven't voted for any of this stuff, mind you, and yet they keep yelling… Because they only use democracy when they want you to go off and believe and fight for causes, for the big corporations, and to believe that you're bringing them democracy. When the Bush bunch were doing it they called it revolutionary democracy, invading countries to push democracy on them; that's what they said. And of course it was a scam. But the corporations, as I say, already, and it's been in the papers in Britain and elsewhere. The corporations and oil companies already had been to see Tony Blair in

Britain – and it was in the papers – long, long before they invaded Iraq and other countries, and to divvy up the oil fields amongst themselves, long before they even invaded. The same thing with Libya and everywhere else.

That's how the world is really run. It's a big long-term agenda, plan, like a big business plan and the public are meant to be conned at every stage of it, so that we believe in something… It puts you into a form of cognitive dissonance where you're clicking left and clicking right when things don't mesh together properly and then you just give up and go with the standard flow and opinion. That's how it works. And that's really what all the marketing is meant to do to you, to put you into that stage of click-click, what do I believe here? So big powers are working on you all the time through regular media. That's what regular media is for. Remember, I've mentioned so many times that all the top boys and editors, newspapers, owners and journalists too, the top journalists all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, the European Council on International Affairs, and the CFR bunch which is all over the planet. And Canada's one too that changed its name a few years ago because it was getting so well-known, with their running politics, this private organization. And they changed it to a form of international governance group basically, but it's the same thing.

It's international governance which is bringing the whole world into a standardized system under the guise of free trade. Massive movements of populations from certain countries to the first world countries to destroy what used to be seen as dominant cultures – that was the reason for it – and then the cultures fade away with the massive immigration, from not just any culture, but diverse cultures; definitely not from European cultures, which was traditional for an awful long time. So it's been awfully successful and the public don't know. They've adapted. They've been conned into it. And the indoctrination in school as I say has been really well done, and then it's also taken over by the regular media. They embed the ideas in novels and movies and so on, and these guys get paid for this kind of stuff, to embed this stuff in movies; you get grants from governments to do so. And now when they talk about multiculturalism, or pluralism, or any of these things, you're supposed to be all for it. And without ever saying, well why are we supposed to be all for it? Why? Who set it up and what's the main reason? Who benefits from it all? It's never asked, you see.

You're conditioned, in other words. You're all conditioned for what you're supposed to think, believe, how you're supposed to behave and what your new culture is, which is the same as everybody else's culture, which is just massive promiscuity, have fun, party as much as you can, spend your cash today, worry about tomorrow when it comes, and never grow into a wise person. Right to your death in fact. At one time elderly folk as I say had so much information to pass on to the young. But that was destroyed when they destroyed and divided the actual generations up. It was all intentional and there's nothing to get passed on anymore. All you get are the lies from the victors who run all your educational history books and so on.

So this is the true world that you live in. It's mind control. Big boys who planned this a long time ago came out openly with their many, many books, that very few folk bothered reading. These guys worked in global societies and structures and meetings to bring in the cultures. And as I've said so many times, Bertrand Russell was involved in so many of them, it's worth reading his books because he was all for the agenda. He was part of what he saw as an elite; interesting family history the guy has got too. He worked with prime ministers and presidents across the world who all signed on eventually to the United Nations treaty and agreed to allow his group – which involved about three or four different groups altogether, the Frankfurt school, Macy group and other ones – to create a new culture for the West. And it's been done. Promiscuity, by the way, was way up there, on top there, to destroy marriage and then they would have no offspring, you see. Then when they have no offspring they say, well there's not enough young people getting born, so then they bring in the multiculturalism; We need young people coming in from all countries to pay off debts and so on. It's all been used. And they wrote about this back in the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s. And they designed every stage of the way.

Now it's the same with the Military-Industrial Complex; they're all on board with it too. Because you can't really tell the difference between just simple corporations anymore, international corporations and the Military-Industrial Complex. Anybody who's anybody at all is part of the Military-Industrial Complex in international business; it's that simple. It's always been that way.

So we're going through the population changes. We're going through the great transition, which they call it. Also it's training the public under Agenda 21 to go into poverty, which they call austerity; it sounds better. It's just like when they used to call slaves in the Middle Ages serfs, rather than call them slaves; it sounds better doesn't it? So you're going into austerity, which is really poverty. Plus we're all debt slaves as well, because your governments, with your permission, they'll claim, they will claim with your permission, because you didn't disagree, and your governments kept borrowing money from these private bankers, then you get put down as the guarantor to pay it off, and your children and your children's children and so on and so on. Very ancient idea, you'll find it all in the Old Testament.

But it's been on the go for an awful long time and it's pretty well here. As I say too, with your indoctrinations, you'll see the younger the people are the more indoctrinated they are with their default positions, as Cass Sunstein and others have talked about. Now, he himself isn't a neuroscientist but he's studied some with it and he's worked with many too. And his job is to know what default positions they're setting in people, so that you'll blush and feel guilty if a topic comes up and you have a bad thought about it, like, I don't really like that or I feel uncomfortable. Well, you will feel bad about that, not because you're surrounded by people dressed up in strange gear or whatever feeling your bum, something like that. That's how it really works, folks. That's how it really works, your default positions. And the young folk really have had incredible indoctrination about that.

The ones who are perfectly indoctrinated will turn on you, because you're supposed to… It's a crowd mentality, and they use the mentality of the crowd. You're supposed to be like the rest of the crowd. Remember what the United Nations said a long, long time ago, because they knew the agenda, since they were also set up by the same banking boys and the Royal Institute of International Affairs; they set up the United Nations to bring all of this in. They said that the enemy to world peace is the individual. Individualism is a fairly recent thing… fairly recent. It took off a little bit in Britain at one point, but it also really took off in the early Americas, individualism, where people could think for themselves and didn't have to go along with the crowd. In fact, you were guaranteed that, really, under the U.S. Constitution, at one time when they actually thought anything about it; they don't think anything about it today. But that gave you the rights to think as you wanted to think, without being told how to think or blush when you felt guilty about something that you shouldn't feel.

So as I say, incredible indoctrination went into this, and so many groups involved. Presidents gave the Macy group, the Frankfurt school, Bernays – they all worked with him too – permission to create a new culture. Bernays already had given America their consumer society but he was also involved in creating the new culture that we're going through today. A lot of these guys are dead now but what they drafted up, it's still to go another 50 years by the way. I mean, the cultural changes to come they also wrote about. They knew where we would be today with the present culture. They knew there'd be massive unemployment, as they brought in the end of free trade and built China up; they knew that back in the 1930s. They also knew there would be massive unrest in so-called first world countries. They also knew there'd be a super-rich, a super elite and a world managerial class... all that time ago. And here we are living all through it.

But it's promoted to you through the media, which again is owned by the same bunch, as just happenings – as they used to say in the hippy era. It's just happenings, you know, like coming out of the blue, hitting you suddenly and unpredictably. No. It's all planned that way. The bank crash itself was meant to plunder the public into austerity, as part of the excuse for austerity. It wasn't just for the bankers to get stinking rich; of course that was part of the plan, because they always do, by getting bailed out by you. But under the bailouts you end up, again, with more debt on your heads… because you are the guarantors for every loan that's borrowed from these bankers, you see. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big world we're in and moving into. It's just to get worse and worse of course. And governments throughout the world since 9/11, actually long before 9/11, were already militarizing police forces. Multi-jurisdictional task forces they called some of them in about the 90s. They had all different groups practicing together, military, police and so on. Militarization of the police, very bad sign, always, in any era. When you militarize the police they lose what their whole function is; they're not really police anymore. They ARE military. Military are let loose on people to kill people; that's what military does. The military doesn't go into countries to become social workers and hand out chocolate bars, except for PR shots for the PR papers back home. They go into countries to kill people; that's what they do. So when you militarize police you've got a problem, because eventually they'll be used on the general public; that's always been known… always been known. Since the 90s, even the early 90s, since Gulf War 1, they've been… I've read articles over the air over the years where the massive recruits that come into the US police forces are coming straight out of the military. Bad, bad sign, that. Bad sign. Especially now that so many of them are on drugs, when they're in the military.

So anyway, this is the world they're prepared for. They knew they'd bring us to this stage and they knew we had to go through the great transition. We have to get the folk off the rural areas under Agenda 21 and into the overcrowded cities. And they've already built special cities for the elite to move into across the whole planet; they are lying empty, some of them. But we have to all go down over the next 40 years, 30 – 40 years. It will happen too because most folk aren't having children, and even once the immigrants come into the country they eventually adapt into the system too, of having less children. They go for the material goods, the car, the house, mortgage and toys and all the rest of it.

But in the meantime as I say we're all being trained into the new system under various guises, austerity, global warming was the big thing I've mentioned before from the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome put different books out on this in the 1970s. They were given the task, by the United Nations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs – the big global bankers. They were given the task of finding a reason, an excuse, to dominate every individual across the planet, to run their lives. it had to be something life-threatening to make them give up all their rights and so on. And they came up with the idea that global warming, famine and the like, drought and the like, would fit the bill. ..."fit the bill"... These are the words they used. So they passed it onto their other think tanks that they have to actually draft it all up and find out how to work it into the public, all the marketing companies and so on. And you've been indoctrinated with that ever since.

Eventually they started off the carbon taxes with the big corporations, the ones that they would say were heavy polluters, to get you used to it. Already in Australia they're passing the costs, naturally, onto the people at the bottom. They're not going to lose any money near the top with their extra taxes. They're going to pass it on to the people at the bottom. But eventually every single person is to get personal carbon taxes. In other words, it's to be a privilege to be alive in their system, in this new feudal system. And it's a feudal system. It's not run by the public. Governments don't exist anymore on the sufferance of the public, to serve the public. That's a joke! It's a joke. They laugh at it at the top; they have for an awful long time. There's no pretense at it anymore. You're under authoritarian systems as they planned.

And most folk have accepted it because they're still left with their modicums of freedom. The older people understand how much freedom they've lost. The young people don't. They've grown up being searched at school, going through metal detectors and they think it's all quite natural to get patted down or raided. And they've got all their lovely entertainment, very, very cheap entertainment, they can carry it around with them in their cell phones and so on and they think life is just wonderful. All young people are like that in every generation, the system that they are born into must be natural because it simply exists. They have no idea how it got that way. But it must be all right because there's no real bad people in the world, obviously, doing anything to you. I mean, in ancient days they had tyrants and things like that; we don't have that today. This is how they think; they think very simply, in black and white. That's why they also use young people for protest groups; they're very easy to get stirred up. They can see what's wrong, as soon as it's explained to them. But they can also see what's wrong if only half a story is explained to them, and they can be used by the big boys, and they are all the time. You don't start to get some wisdom until you're past that stage and you've put a bit of life into the system and you see what it's all about. That's when you start to gain wisdom.

So the young are always used by tyrants. We saw that in the Soviet Union with the Young Communist Party; they also had it in other countries as well. They generally give them uniforms and things like that. And then the Germans took it over for the Hitler Youth. And of course you got Obama's various versions of the same thing coming in too. But it's the same technique; you always must grab the young. Lenin said it. Lenin said, you must grab the young. And Stalin said it too. And you must pay your teachers with some of the highest wages, along with the military and the police. Because the military and the police will keep the people in their place and the teachers will ensure you have passive, loyal citizens, because they'll grow up being utterly indoctrinated at school, by these prostitute teachers. That's the real system you live in. And it's all been done. It's all been done.

You can't give wisdom to someone, remember. And if you've got a child, for instance, that grabs all the candies at the checkout counter – that's why they put the stuff there; the marketers, they know how we think and how we behave at every age and they stick it all there where the child will have their little tantrums before mommy gives up and says okay you can have it, and gives in. Well you give people the massive promiscuity etc. they've had so far, they think they're free, until they're about 50, or 40 even, and they're seeing psychiatrists and they wonder what's happened and where life went and they have no function in life. And you can't argue with them; they'll fight you. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and talking about the big system and where we are in it and so on. That's why the big boys themselves have so many documents out now up to the year 2030, 40, and 50. I've read the articles before from the big think tanks that work with the Ministry of Defence for Britain and NATO, the 90-page report they had out – you'll find it in the archives at .com. And they predicted the whole future, because it was all planned that way. Austerity is planned. The riots are planned, in different countries. They know exactly where they're going to bring us all. And yet most people are still in disbelief... Oh they'd never do that. Well, why would they never do that? Look at what they've done in the past... in this century and the last century, and the centuries before. It's the same people, folks, the same people.

They had no problem slaughtering people before, in every century, down through thousands of years, and nothing has changed, with the same mindset. Nothing at all. And yes they will do what they plan, that's why they have these big think tanks, and that's why they do train the military on coming civil unrest and all the rest of it. That's why there's plans to pick up all the people they want to pick up if anything breaks out, even people who are not involved in protests or riots. The ones who could be leaders and so on are all to get picked up, quietly, and disposed of. That's the big plans that they have.

And again, they've got big plans to bring in all the smart meters across the whole globe, the smart grid; IBM is apparently in charge of it and other ones too. We, again, didn't get the vote on any of this. We didn't even have the say in Canada whether we wanted them or not; they just put them in quietly and most folk didn't even know they were getting put in because they don't come into your house to do it. They just go out to the box outside where the big glass dome is, pull it out, three screws, and shove the new one in; it only takes them about two minutes. And then it's broadcasting the Wi-Fi through it and you're getting blasted with Wi-Fi all the time. They don't care how they kill you off, because you understand, they've been killing us off for an awful long time. An awful long time.

I mentioned Malthus before, and other ones even before him, even the ancients; they knew how much to feed, they tried experiments in ancient Egypt on what to feed the slaves, to get enough energy out to make them work but not enough so they become brighter and their mind would start to work as well and they might think of escaping or fighting back. There's techniques that are ancient techniques, you understand. Malthus was the same. Malthus also was in charge of the colonies—I won't say that Britain owned, because Britain didn't own them; the folk who came in and took over London owned them, abroad. And he talked about how many calories the slaves would need on this particular Caribbean island or whatever, planting whatever they were working with, so that they wouldn't run off. They'd have enough energy to work during the day, how long, but they wouldn't have enough energy to run away at night. And all this stuff is very, very old.

It's the same with you too. You're eating more garbage, which comes… It's like your fluoride in your toothpaste. It's an industrial waste. Poisonous. And the big boys of course, who owned the aluminum industries came up with the idea: How do we make the schmucks buy this stuff? So you get the health guys out, you pay a few of them off, big names, you know, and that's all you need. These were Bernays' ideas. Edward Bernays came up with the idea. You'd open up an office, you get a few of these scientists to put their names down on something, and you had one person manning the phones, so any newspapers that would phone up would say, we hear that this is a great idea. Oh yeah, it's fantastic, and all this kind of stuff. This is how they do it. All you have to say to the people is, 'experts say,' and then away they go. And these guys who put their names down for the experiments and that, they didn't even have to appear at that office or have anything to do with it; they just got paid annually for having their names on as experts that say it's good for you. So eventually you buy the waste product. And it saves the big boys because they used to have to pay the mob at one time to dispose of this stuff, because it's highly toxic.

Anyway, they do the same with everything else; it ends up in your food now. In your food, and you're eating the stuff. Not just with the horse meat and all the other stuff that's come along, it's also the drugs they give the animals, the race horses and so on, that are highly toxic and poisonous to the public. Stuff that was banned as anti-inflammatories on people in the 1920s is in the horse meat. It was banned in people because it destroyed your whole system, but it definitely destroyed your organs very, very quickly, kidneys and everything started disintegrating. But it's still a pure substance in the horse meat... it’s okay.

Horsemeat scandal: Bute found in eight horse carcasses - bbc.co.uk / 14 February 2013

Phenylbutazone - en.wikipedia.org

They’ve been killing you off in so many ways you don’t know it. And that’s why, too, cancers have been rising since they started bringing in, to help you, you understand, massive inoculation policies and vaccination policies. Autism skyrocketed like a rocket to Mars and at the same time these brand-new cancers came out, until it’s normal for everyone to die of cancers, even young; it doesn’t matter. It’s normal. You see, we accept it so easily and we adapt to it so easily. Every change, we adapt to it. And it’s easier for the young, as you’re growing and going through life too, it’s so easy when you’re younger to adapt. So easy. Because you feel indestructible when you’re young. That’s why they recruit young people for the military; they don’t have the wisdom of life. They don’t know the scams that have gone on, and the futility of slaughtering people for corporations to end up being stinking rich, or even richer than they already are. And sure enough, always, years later, after they’ve left the military, or there’s the end of a world war or whatever, they publish the books 40, 50 years down the road to tell you the truth about all this stuff; during the time they give you simple propaganda. Nothing changes.

You know, Plato said the same thing. Everything is formula, how you present things to the public, to make them change behavior. And for every change of behavior they want they have a formula, because they’ve tried it all before. Even before Plato’s day, he said that, all the formulas were there, all you have to know is the sequence and how to introduce the parts of the change to the public and they will all adapt into it, the same thing. That’s how predictable we are. But as I say, we’re heading towards it very, very fast now. And as I say, they don’t care about the folk in their 40s even, or even late 30s. They don’t care because they won’t be around, most of them anyway, by the time 2040 to 2050 comes up; they’ll be dying off of cancers and all the rest of it.

So anyway, they’re going ahead with the smart meters, that’s meant to, again, come down on everyone as they cut down your electrical usage according to your status in society. That’s what it’s all about, the rationing to come. And even though you’ll be rationed, getting less electricity, the companies aren’t losing anything because you’ll be paying an awful lot more for every little bit of electricity you get, than they were paying at the beginning. That’s how it works. It’s so simple isn’t it? I mean, if they want to give you a cup of water and charge you a thousand dollars, they can do so once they own it. You better wisen up. Most folk won’t though. Again, back to disbelief, oh it’s okay right now, I can turn the tap on and... That’s how people are. That’s how they are. Or they hear about it getting introduced somewhere, well that’s not me, it’s there, over there somewhere, not here. [Alan laughing.]

Anyway, this one article here, it says…

Maryland and Smart Meters – HB 1038 and HB 1066
mdlegwatch.wordpress.com / February 20, 2013 / Maryland Legislative Watch

(Alan: Two bills introduced into the legislative system in Maryland. And if you’re caring about it at all you can put your name down and get involved in this, because it says…)

HB 1038 prohibits electric companies from installing smart meters if the customer does not wish to have the meter and prohibits penalties for this “opt out”.

So it’s these two bills introduced and if it gets put through then hopefully you can hold onto not getting nuked every day by the microwave from the Smart Meter, or having it gather all the data on each time you put a bit of bread in the toaster, you know, and all that kind of stuff. Because they’re all communicating with each other. I’ll put this up tonight for those that care. Plus, a video goes with it too.

How to Opt Out of your Smart Meter installation in Maryland
~ BGE, Pepco, & Delmarva Power Customers - marylandsmartmeterawareness.org / August 1, 2012

And also, I've always mentioned, when government farms out... Because it's fascist today, in the true definition of fascism, where corporations and government work together. It's nothing to do with the people. It's the corporations. And again, most politicians have already worked for corporations; they are in and out like musical chairs to the same corporations they deal with when they're politicians. But it says… This is typical for the kind of cash that they blow. And I've read so many articles over the years, it's like repetition. And they say that hell is repetition; well that's what we're in today. But it says here…

5bn scheme finds jobs for just 20 people
metro.co.uk / 22 Feb 2013

(A: A five BILLION pounds scheme, in Britain, finds jobs. This is how the government does it, for job finders, right, and to rehab people into work. It cost five billion pounds to find jobs for 20 people. That's when government does it, along with their public/private enterprises.)

Committee chairwoman Margaret Hodge said the findings were 'shocking'

Just 20 former incapacity benefit claimants placed on the government's back-to-work scheme (A: These are folk who were claimed as disabled; they're trying to get them all into work, you see.) have found jobs (A: 20 of them found jobs, for £5 billion it cost to find them jobs, right), a damning report by the Public Accounts Committee has revealed. (A: Can you imagine if you ran your house like this folks? Can you imagine? You know. But governments do this kind of stuff all the time.)

During the first 14 months of the Work Programme, to last July, only 3.6 per cent of claimants on the scheme moved off benefits into sustained employment – less than a third of the 11.9 per cent the Department for Work and Pensions expected to achieve.

The report branded the programme, which is expected to cost between £3billion and £5billion in its first five years, 'extremely poor'. (A: [Alan chuckles.] That's why you have experts, to give us these comments, 'extremely poor'.)

Chairwoman Margaret Hodge said: 'It is shocking that of the 9,500 former incapacity benefit claimants referred to providers, only 20 people have been placed in a job that has lasted three months, while the poorest-performing provider did not manage to place a single person in the under-25 category into a job lasting six months.'

Not one of the 18 providers has met its contractual targets to the scheme and their performance 'varies wildly' said the report. (A: Now it's also… It's so amazing how communism and fascism is the same thing, when you really, really study it. Because what they've been doing for many years now in other countries is to have the government pay the wages of the person and the company will take them on as workers. So in other words, for the company it's free. And they'll give them trial periods, three months, six months, without paying them anything, then they're supposed to, well then they're asked, will you employ this person? No, I don't want them, you know. Then next week the same company asks for another one, another freebie. So it's all conology that runs the world. I'll put this up tonight.)

I've mentioned before that the Frankfurt School said they'd have to destroy the European cultures altogether; that's what comprised America at one time. It was an enemy of a particular people, and the Frankfurt school made no bones about it. Theo Adorno, for instance, did say they'd have to bring them down to necrophilia, they'd destroy the whole culture until it was disgusting and there was no trace of the culture left. It says…

Ohio doctor 'raped, killed and did 'inhumane' things to corpse of pregnant mother, 23, after she responded to his ad on Craigslist'
dailymail.co.uk / Helen Pow / 21 February 2013

Pakistani-born Dr Ali Salim, 44, is accused of murdering pregnant Deanna Ballman and her unborn baby last summer.

Mother-of-two was found dead in her car on August 1 after man allegedly gave her a lethal heroin injection.

Family says Ballman answered an ad for housecleaning, but reports suggest she agreed to model for the amateur photographer.

Salim is expected to be released on $1 million bail and be under house arrest until May trial. (A: So he's going to be under house arrest, eh? A general practitioner… So they give him a GPS, I guess that's for GPs, eh? [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, it says here...)

Ballman, who was nine-months pregnant and had two kids at home, was found dead in the backseat of her car in woods outside of New Albany on August 1.

Salim, 44, pleaded not guilty today to two counts of murder as well as rape, felonious assault, corrupting another with drugs, kidnapping, tampering with evidence and abuse of a corpse. He is expected to be released on $1 million bail as soon as Friday.

(A: It says she answered the ad and so on, and it says here...)

... she may have met with Salim after he put a call out for models. (A: And he actually described what kind of underwear to wear and all that… all the usual stuff that they've got, in all these kinky sods, you know. And this is how crazy society is.)

You know, at one time when things were a bit different, not that long ago actually, nobody would've responded to these ads, except just basic prostitutes. But what is a prostitute today? What does prostitution mean today? Going back to Plato, and Bertrand Russell, he thought the world of Plato, you see. So did HG Wells, mentioned him often. Plato talked about the elite were almost a separate species, even in his day. He was an intellectual elite too, you see, and a real snob. But Plato talked about that eventually all women will be held in common. Shared in common. And how do you share women in common? Well you create massive promiscuity and eventually each one will get around to somebody, you know, do the rounds. There's many ways to introduce what he was talking about. It's done. It's happened. But people think they're making their own choices. It's quite amazing isn't it? So anyway, I'll put this article up tonight too for those who want all the awful details about it.

And again, eugenics is going full-steam ahead, because eugenics again is a big part of this thing. You found when the Frankfurt School, again, that hailed Freud as the big guy who was put out there to convince all the people who were enemies of certain people, that they were psychotic if they didn't like them. If you didn't like certain people you were psychotic. That's why they brought in psychiatry. It's still used today to label people who don't go along with certain things, or who maybe even think about certain things they're not supposed to and their default position doesn't happen. So, you'll see in the Soviet Union that they claimed that those who were hostile, hostile to the government, or even disagreed with the government, or disagreed with anything to do with communism in the Soviet system, HAD to be psychotic, for the very point that they disagreed with it at all; that was the proof. That was the proof. And we know there was slaughtering, they slaughtered by the millions in the Soviet Union. We also know that ordinary prisoners were treated under the Pavlovian system; you retrain them. You know, a man is a machine, he can be retrained and taught to behave in any way that you want, through science, through science, you see. And it's never stopped, you understand, as these elite keep practicing on the general public to get the perfect, almost a drone-type character that will do what they're told, until they bring in the real ones, the clone types that will be all manufactured, to serve them after the year 2040 or 50. So here is a…

Call to screen prisoners for brain injuries
scotsman.com / GARETH ROSE / 17 February 2013

(A: In other words, if they are recidivists and always committing crimes, there's got to be a brain injury there; it can't be anything else. Now, why don't they apply that to the same guys who ran all the banks and plundered us all? See, in real philosophy logic is consistent, you simply apply it in one position and it should apply to another position, and it should be the same results. But they always go to the bottom level, the guys in prison, not the guys who plundered us all and got rewarded for plundering us all, and a lot of them got promoted too. Why not screen them for brain injuries? Because it's all nonsense. It's nonsense. You have free will, you understand. Free will. And some people on the low end, on the bottom end of society, are psychopathic, just like the TOP end. Lots of them are psychopathic. The difference is, it depends on the status of the family you're born into. If you're born into a wealthy dynasty you're hailed as a great important person, as you plunder people or arrange for countries to be slaughtered so as you can take over their gold reserves or oil or whatever it happens to be. But at the bottom level of course, you're just a lowlife. It's that simple. But here they go, call to screen prisoners for brain injuries in Scotland. So they're going to put them all on mood-altering drugs…)

PRISONERS in Scotland's jails should undergo tests for signs of brain injury and be prescribed mood-altering drugs. . . (A: Now remember, back to 1984, and even before that you also had in 1933 Brave New World... mood altering drugs… We're living through a script and an agenda, folks. This will be used on all the population eventually, because you're all potentially criminals. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix. We'll talk to Larry from Louisiana if he's still there. Are you there Larry?

Larry: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hi.

Larry: I think the smart meter's about rationing all right, but I think it's more about its observation capabilities. You have read the patent for the HDTV screen haven't you?

Alan: Yeah.

Larry: Okay, so it wasn't reliable for me to put my little ole pidinker antenna up and receive the HD signal through my box, and transmit it back through my little ole pidinker antenna. It's much more reliable to transmit that smart TV back through that SmartMeter to get, you know, the perfect image. Now, case in point, I believe you saw that man shoot the school bus driver and steal a child and go to his bunker, correct?

Alan: Yeah.

Larry: Okay, the news man came out every day and said oh we're pretty sure he's watching TV so we have to be careful what we say. Well the next story, just before the last one was, we saw him wield a gun, point it at the child, so we had to break through the door and shoot him. Okay, fine. Now, the next day they came out and covered the story by saying, well he wasn't watching TV, oh and we snuck a camera down in there and that's how we saw him. I think it's pretty obvious that... So that means that the little screen on this cell phone I got, the screen on my computer and all those HD screens are actually two-way communicators.

Alan: Oh, they are; they call it 'the Internet of Things'. Everything is communicating with every other device, and it's all going back to the main authorities. Absolutely, yeah.

Larry: Imaging and audio devices, they're getting the perfect color picture and audio. In fact, did you see what the ladies on The View said? They said if your TV set hears you arguing with your spouse, the TV will send you a commercial on which marriage counselors in your local area to see. They also said, they went farther, if it sees you and your lover hugged up on the couch it will send you a commercial on what contraceptives to use.

Alan: That's right; I remember reading that one on the air, in fact. That's right. And it's going to go a lot further than that too, because if they start arguing at all it's going to get to the stage… And I really mean this, because I've read articles 3 years ago on this one. They said that eventually SWAT teams will come in with social workers. This is where they're going to go with it all.

Larry: Yep. It's here, Brave New World, full-time observation.

Alan: Absolutely.

Larry: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

And that’s true, because it’s the Internet of Things. Every device is communicating with everything else and your smart meter is a big part of it too, because it’s getting all the data from all these things and sending it to the main authorities and the Pentagon and everywhere else. But also the Pentagon did put out stuff years ago talking about how they can actually kill a person by high-definition TV, and your computer screen as well, by pixelating certain patterns there, and colors, that you wouldn’t notice if you were looking at a particular page, you wouldn’t notice the little changes. And they can actually program the brain to lower its heartbeat, or elevate the blood pressure, and trick them in certain ways. And they actually said they could kill a person if they wanted to. This is how far ahead it all is. So high-definition TV is absolutely essential for this. Because it also alters the alpha waves and beta waves in your brain, and you go into a REAL hypnotic state now, much worse than the old television. Because your eyes don’t focus normally on things that are near and far away at the same time, and in high definition they do. So it throws your brain off and you’re wide open now for all kinds of programming to get put right into your head. But yeah, they have two-way communication; I mentioned that the other day too. And the new black boxes and the Toshiba HDTV, they’ve got it all in that stuff too, to watch you and what you’re doing. Absolutely. This is all behavior modification as well, and training you… training you all the time, that you’re being watched… to alter your behavior. You do alter it when you know you’re being watched all the time.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bute Found in Horsemeat for Food Scandal

& Phenylbutazone

Oppose Maryland and "Smart Meters"

& More on Above

U.K.---5 Billion Pounds for Job Schemes Creates only 20 Jobs

Ohio Dr. Raped, Killed and did "Inhumane" Things to Pregnant Mother's Corpse

Scotland----Prisoners to be Put on Mood Altering Drugs

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 25, 2013 (#1276)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 25, 2013:
In the Land of the Blind and Blunted,
 The Sharp One-Eyed Man is Hunted:
"Revolving Kaleidoscope of Madness is Directed
 By Behaviourists, Neurologists, Seldom Suspected,
 Its Purpose is Destroying One's Faith in the Self,
 'cause Reason and Logic is a Sign of Mental Health,
 Communication Today is of the Weaponized Kind,
 Avalanche of Extraneous Data, Overloads the Mind,
 And it's Your Mind They're After, Willing You to Cave,
 Never Trust Own-Thought, Be a Programmed Slave,
 In Orwell's Novel, Winston is Tortured to the Core,
 All for the Right to State Two Plus Two Equals Four"
 © Alan Watt Feb. 25, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of February, 2013. Newcomers, help yourself to the audios at .com. You'll see all the official sites listed there, they all carry audios for download – if you find sticking on one try another one because lots go into the .com at the same time. They all carry transcripts as well in English for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts in other languages to choose from. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests, who scare you for 50 minutes and then sell you their products. I don't have shares in any things that are being sold, to make you live forever or whatever. I depend upon you, the listeners, to just keep me going, ticking over, because that's all you can do in this day and age is tick over, as we go down the tubes. So if you want to buy the books and discs or donate you can… [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really seriously, seriously welcome.

I go through the history of the big system you're living in and show you how men got together a long time ago to plan this whole society, and what you're going through right now in fact. It's all planned by think tanks, which they own; think tanks work on every aspect of society for every single generation. They're working now on future generations, ones who haven't been born yet, what they'll train them with in kindergarten and throughout school, just as you were too. And you didn't know it, that what you went through was all planned long before you were born as well. That's how incredibly accurate this whole system is. It's very precise, run from the head. And it's the same thing across the whole world. You really have an international educational system through the United Nations, and you have all the teachers and their unions on board with it all; they're well paid. Like Lenin said and Stalin said, you've got to pay the teachers awfully well because they indoctrinate the next generation. Very, very important for those who want to run the world, properly. And properly means creating an obedient society that will simply obey commands, be awfully law-abiding, pay their taxes and work, and eventually, hopefully, they'll take a little pill. Rather than just get sick and die and take money as they're dying from their pension, they want you to just die so that the governments can grab your pension. It's more efficient that way, you understand. You see, efficiency is very important in this system.

Of course too, we're all getting the point that we're now superfluous as a population; in the postindustrial countries they really don't need you. They've been teaching you for years now that, really, life is cheap. You're off your pedestal, you've been dethroned, and life is cheap. Even the movies they keep churning out simply augment that too because they're predictive programming. That's what you call all the movies that you watch, they prepare you for what's coming. You don't reason through things; you're enjoying the movie and you're getting downloaded with all things to come in the movies, so that when it happens in reality you'll say oh well, I guess it had to happen, it must be a natural evolution or something, and you accept whatever comes down the pike. Very simple. Of course you know that Hollywood is completely on board with the Pentagon and has been for its whole existence in fact. And they get lots of subsidies from it and complete funding sometimes for movies as well. You just don't get battleships and whole fleets and all that involved in movies just to make a good movie because the military likes to do it and help you out. It's because it's part of the job of the Pentagon, is to put out propaganda movies, and Hollywood is awfully, awfully good at that. They've been doing it, as I say, from their very first inception.

So we're living through a system of big change, big change and this is the time and age of transitions, as they phase out rural America, rural Canada, rural Britain, everywhere else, under Agenda 21, to cram you in the slum cities where you'll die off, hopefully, over the next 40 years, according to the big boys. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, talking about the system. It's called the system, you see; you're living in a system. A very, very complex system if you're new to all this, but it's not really complex at all because the boys that have been running the world have been running it for an awful long time, via money basically, the system of money. And from the top down. Everything runs on money. No one questions it. No one even questions why these guys have the right to even dish out what they call money to countries, or the right to even print up money for countries, or how it really, really works at all. We just take it for granted. Mind you, no one's ever going to really do a real thing on it at all or change it; it won't happen. It won't happen. It will never happen, because if the money power was taken away from the money boys, the whole… everything would collapse. The whole system of domination would collapse. They wouldn't get the professors into the universities to teach really communistic liberalism, or any of these things to change societies and destroy societies. Everything would fall apart as far as their power/control would be. So it will never happen. It won't happen.

Again too, Carroll Quigley in his Tragedy and Hope and also his The Anglo-American Establishment talks about the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs coming out with the big plan to take over the world AND all of its resources too. Everything that you need, water, minerals, everything, they own, you see, basically. That's what they've been pushing for, for years, and they've been buying up countries and their water rights, and they're buying up the land for produce for the food, and they also take all the minerals out of the ground for all their different things they want to make and so on. So it's all been happening.

Again, you can tie many of the guys together in this, their propagandists of the past, to prove the point. I mean, HG Wells was a propagandist for this group and for the Fabian Society, which is one arm of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because they run the left-wing and the right wing. He wrote a book called The Open Conspiracy. He said, what we're doing is open to the public if they care to look for it; it's all published and it's in your library somewhere. The problem is, most folk don't read the books. So they're always confused and they're kept in the now by the media. The media keeps you in today's now, what's happening today. And all you're reading about is the fallout from it all, but not the cause. But as I say, they published that. Quigley published his books too to tell you what the whole plan was, and he was all for it, being their chief historian of their own archives. Because they have their own separate history, you know, the real history where they admit they've been behind wars and so on, and they're bringing you towards a new society.

Remember, one of the members too, Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s said that there's always been slavery in one form or another, we're simply bringing in a more perfected form of slavery. You're IN IT, folks. You're in it; you're all debt slaves, you see. All of you are debt slaves, and you vote for governments that then borrow from the banks and the private lenders. We don't even know what they get in return for this; they won't tell you. At one time they used to bring in and float around the world, you know, shiploads of gold and stuff; but they don't even do that anymore. But as I say, we're really at their mercy because everything runs in this world on this thing called money. All the corruption runs on it too. And you could never have a decent world at all as long as these guys are in charge of it. It's got to be taken out of their hands. And countries if they want to be countries at all, remember, these guys want to abolish nations. The guys who own the money system, they want to abolish nations, and they've done a darn good job with the creation of the United Nations, which is to help to take over at the transition phase.

This is the Age of Transition that you're going through right now, the Century of Change for those who don't know it. That's what they call it at the top. And they're bringing you into austerity; it's all part of the big, big plan. Now, austerity doesn't mean that they're going to get less at the top, as they charge you extra for electricity; you'll still have to use electricity for heating or something, the same with oil and everything else. But it really means that you're going to pay a lot more for a lot less; that's what it is. So they're not losing anything at the top, all these big companies and corporations. And you're going to be taught to live in utter austerity. I read an article today about how ludicrous it becomes, in countries like Denmark. Denmark, even back in the 70s, Denmark openly hired Marxist teachers in schools, high schools and colleges as well and they were teaching Marxism there. Well, now that group that have all grown up under the Marxism, they're all greenies now and they're pushing that all new houses cannot have, they cannot put the old heaters in to heat yourself, for oil or electric. So I guess we're going to just have to freeze to death. This is how mad it all becomes, as they teach you to be austere. [Alan chuckles.] Austere, eh.

Tiny Denmark Bans Oil And Gas Furnaces in New Homes In A Bid To Rescue The Planet - notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 21. February 2013

Remember too, it's a guise too, because even one of the top politicians in Canada said that, even if all the climate science and global warming is all a scam and fake science, she says, we'll get our agenda through of redistribution of the wealth. That's the real intention of it. Now, it doesn't mean it's going to other countries to help the countries. It goes to their own international corporations which are based all over the planet. But it says in this article here…

Virtually ALL of the Big Banks' Profits Come from
Taxpayer Bailouts and Subsidies (Alan: ...still.)
washingtonsblog.com / February 22, 2013

The Big Banks "Would Just About Break Even In the Absence of Corporate Welfare"

Bloomberg noted last year that 77% of JP Morgan's net income comes from government subsidies. (A: Now, just substitute that from 'government subsidies' to 'taxpayer subsidies'. That's slavery, folks.)

Bloomberg reported yesterday:

What if we told you that, by our calculations, the largest U.S. banks aren't really profitable at all? What if the billions of dollars they allegedly earn for their shareholders were almost entirely a gift from U.S. taxpayers?

Lately, economists have tried to pin down exactly how much the subsidy lowers big banks' borrowing costs. In one relatively thorough effort, two researchers — Kenichi Ueda of the International Monetary Fund (A: Well, the IMF, they have to take over, remember too, along with the World Bank and the BIS (Bank for International Settlements), for the CFR.) and Beatrice Weder di Mauro of the University of Mainz — put the number at about 0.8 percentage point. The discount applies to all their liabilities, including bonds and customer deposits.

Small as it might sound, 0.8 percentage point makes a big difference. Multiplied by the total liabilities of the 10 largest

U.S. banks by assets, it amounts to a taxpayer subsidy of $83 billion a year. To put the figure in perspective, it's tantamount to the government giving the banks about 3 cents of every tax dollar collected. (A: ...out of your taxes.)

The top five banks — JPMorgan, Bank of America Corp., Citigroup Inc., Wells Fargo & Co. and Goldman Sachs Group Inc. – - account for $64 billion of the total subsidy, an amount roughly equal to their typical annual profits (see tables for data on individual banks). (A: And it shows you on this article that I'll put up at .com, the reported annual profits and so on.) In other words, the banks occupying the commanding heights of the U.S. financial industry — with almost $9 trillion in assets, more than half the size of the U.S. economy — would just about break even in the absence of corporate welfare. In large part, the profits they report are essentially transfers from taxpayers to their shareholders.

The money hasn't just gone to the banks shareholders … It has also gone to line the pockets of bank management: (A: ...which of course we know. But I'll put this up tonight just to show you. I mean, this is slavery, folks. Slavery.)

See, legally when you vote you're giving power to someone, that you don't know, the ability to pass any law and rule over you, on behalf of what? Well you better look into what your countries are registered as. They're corporations, and they borrow from these bankers. So legally you're put down as having to work off your share of the debt, that's always accumulating. That's why they want everyone to vote. In some countries they made it a legal necessity to vote, or you get fined or even put in jail. You must agree to be a slave.

Now this article too, is talking about... I think it's Wednesday that this is to be published. It's a university study from London that looked into slavery and the fact that the slave owners were reimbursed big bucks when they had to give up slavery. It doesn't go into the shippers though, the ones who brought them in. We know some of that because they did find massive ledgers and it was in a documentary last year – I mentioned it and put it on my site in the archives at .com – where they got the Rothschilds who were one of the biggest shippers and buyers of slaves, and sellers, in the new world at the time. But they found massive ledgers of them. The Rothschild family came out at the time and said, well we've made up from that since we've given lots to charity and stuff like that. So this is about the slave owners, not the traders. That would be interesting to get a list of all the rest of the traders, because they were all living in Portugal and Spain at the time primarily, those guys, and they had massive merchant ships and fleets of them going back and forth to Africa, and they had been doing that for an awful long time, actually thousands of years, in other times and periods and places. It says…

Legacies of British Slave-ownership
ucl.ac.uk

Legacies of British Slave-ownership is the umbrella for two projects based at UCL tracing the impact of slave-ownership on the formation of modern Britain: the ESRC-funded Legacies of British Slave-ownership project, now complete, and the ESRC and AHRC-funded Structure and significance of British Caribbean slave-ownership 1763-1833, running from 2013-2015. (A: This is the project.)

The encyclopedia contains the identity of all slaveowners in the British Caribbean at the time slavery ended in 1833.

On Wednesday 27th February 2013 at 6 pm in the Gustave Tuck Lecture Theatre at UCL Catherine Hall will give a public lecture entitled 'Towards a new past: the legacies of British Slave-ownership' to celebrate the publication of this Encyclopaedia of British Slave-ownership and the inauguration of our new project, The Structure and Significance of British Caribbean Slave-ownership, 1763-1833, funded by the ESRC and the AHRC. The event will be followed by a demonstration of the Encyclopaedia.

So Wednesday is when supposedly it comes out. And some of the names are quite interesting, because lots of the politicians... I know David Cameron's ancestry goes back into that too, and his family goes back into the banking system of course, because as I say, they were involved in the banking of Shanghai and Hong Kong as well, as he told a particular lobby group in Britain when he was trying for politics at the time. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system we're born into, and it's completely controlled, always was. You're given certain things, choices in life. Of course you can choose what to eat, now and then, from this fast food or that fast food, or whatever chemical soup that you eat. And things like that. Or what club to join. Or what side, if you've got a chip on your shoulder there's a ready-made group for you to join; they're all made up for you already, you see, by the guys that run the world. But also, you really have no choices at all when it really boils down to it.

Even what's in your head is given to you, again, mainly through fiction, and Hollywood is very good at giving you stories based on true stories. Like they say, 'based', you know, they should say very, very loosely based on true stories, if at all. Many of the stories actually didn't even happen at all in fact. During the 70s and 80s that's when they first started that 'based on true stories' and then years later it came out that most of them weren't based on any stories at all; they were complete novels. But anyway, it doesn't matter. That's how reality is made for most folk. Of course they're very good at giving you history, you know, revised history, Hollywood style. Why do you think they pay them so much at the top for these awful movies? It's a vital part, just as important as the Military-Industrial Complex; it's part of it. If you want to run a world you've got to run all the culture... all the culture. In the Frankfurt School, that's what they majored in was cultural changes for all the Western nations, and they admitted it too. So, they've never stopped. And this article here says…

Zero Dark Thirty (A: ...the movie.)wins 'Albert Speer Oscar'
for Best Propaganda Film
21stcenturywire.com / February 24, 2013 / Patrick Henningsen

'Hollywood history' is all the rage these days, but it comes at a huge cost.

One of the most pervasive trends in 21st century western culture (A: It was actually the same in the 20th century.) has become somewhat of an obsession in America. It's called "Hollywood history", where the corporate studio machines in Los Angeles spend hundreds of millions of dollars in order to craft and precisely tailor historical events to suit the prevailing political paradigm.

'Hollywood history' is very much in fashion these days. From Linclon to Dubya, and from Blackhawk Down to The Iron Lady, they constitute a significant portion of today's major releases. There's only one problem however, with tailoring a story to fit neatly into a prevailing political paradigm… and over the last 100 years, the Germans and the Soviets did this too – with devastating effect, but back then we just called it propaganda.

No film embodies the Hollywood historical treatment more than the much celebrated cinema release of Zero Dark Thirty, directed by Kathryn Bigelow, and one of the favourites to grab an armful of Academy Awards this weekend in LA including Best Picture, Bigelow for best director, Mark Boal for best screenplay, and Jessica Chastain for Best Actress.

The film's main premise is constructed around a female CIA officer (A: ...which it didn't happen like this.), played by Chastain (A: They had to do it for fairness; they had to put a woman in charge.), and her dogged determination to find the highly elusive mastermind of 9/11 and the al Qaeda's MVP, Osama bin Laden. Chastain's performance, critics claim, has also 'empowered women' (A: ...so it's all politicized, you see, empowering women…) by showing how her film character caught bin Laden, but it didn't actually happen that way. (A: ...in real life.) We'll get to that later…

Where this film starts to take heat is with its sensational on screen CIA torture scenes. (A: ...making it seem like we need to do this. It was to legitimize torture.) Unlike previously less celebrated but more integral, intellectual cinematic efforts at taking on torture – like Rendition and Lions for Lambs, Bigelow seemed incredibly bent on going the distance to glorify (through her attempt at Cinéma vérité) the troubling practice of torture by the CIA – as a means to glean intelligence about the whereabouts of various Islamic terrorists scattered throughout the world's third world cesspits.

Actor Jessica Chastain unaware that that 'Zero Dark Thirty' was a work of total fiction. (A: ...TOTAL fiction… she didn't know.)

Bigelow and her writing team's artistic license on the effectiveness of torture even prompted one screen legend, actor Susan Sarandon, to brand the film as a piece of manipulative political entertainment. The veteran human rights defender issued a written statement saying that when watching Zero Dark Thirty, “you should know that the movie has generated controversy because it leaves a mistaken impression: that the CIA’s torture of prisoners ‘worked’ by providing information that led to bin Laden.” (A: Now, I’ve read the articles here from the top characters in the US military who were involved in and in charge of all the terrorism in the Middle East and Iraq and so on, who said that they were just sending troops out to gather up people in markets and that, just get numbers in and torture them. That’s what they really did, folks.)

In fact, the US Senate Intelligence Committee spent four years investigating the CIA’s torture program, and according to Senators Diane Feinstein and John McCain, the CIA’s vaunted torture program under Obama did not lead to bin Laden (that’s the only true statement you will ever hear surrounding the government’s Osama bin Laden tale).

Zero Dark’s glorification of torture is merely the first level of moral descent however, because you see, there’s still the thorny issue of Osama bin Laden to deal with…

One thing was clear when watching this film, and also by the reactions of theatre goers at my screening in Brixton, South London, that Zero Dark marks a new low point in America’s now fashionable politicised culture, and Bigelow must be aware of this because she seemed to play this card shamelessly in her highly politicised film.

Never before in the history of cinema has there been such a break-neck rush to complete and release a motion picture so soon after the said event, to serialise the legendary “Hunt for Bin Laden”, and “the greatest manhunt in history” by a gallant Seal Team 6, ending in the siege of the terror kingpin’s alleged place of abode – a compound located in Abbotabad, Pakistan.

Apparently, Bigelow’s production was already in motion in May 2011 in advance of the White House’s announcement that Seal Team 6 had killed Bin Laden, and Bigelow it seems, was either persuaded or herself decided (it’s not clear which one it was), to rewrite the film’s script in order to theatrically chronicle what President Obama had put forward as his greatest achievement since taking office. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. One of the reasons that the US used not to pay carbon taxes, and other countries too, was that the biggest polluters like China wasn’t paying carbon tax. So the big boys who own China had a word with China to give a little press release, which they did, saying they’re going to introduce a carbon tax in China, so that the West would have no excuse not to do the same there. You understand, it’s to be a world carbon tax. I mean, we’re all slaves; it doesn’t matter if you’re in China or anywhere else. We’re all slaves to the system, and this is to change our whole way of living. All the hefty taxes and fees, and where your disposable income, according to Agenda 21, will go to paying for all these fees and fines and all the rest of it, you see. And it says…

China proposes introducing a carbon tax
newstatesman.com / Alex Hern / 21 February 2013

The developing world takes the lead in fighting climate change. (A: So there you go.)

There have been growing murmurs from China that the country may be getting serious about tackling climate change, and yesterday Xinhua News Agency announced that:

China is mulling stricter taxation policies for environmental and resource protection, including a tax on carbon emissions. (A: So, now you’ll hear it this week or whenever, that the US has to really rush ahead, and everybody else, with carbon taxes. Which, remember, is intended to start with corporations and then get passed on to you. It’s already getting passed on to you with the pricing, because they don’t pay anything at the top. Then they want personalized carbon taxes, for the privilege of living. You see, that’s what you’re going to pay for, you’ll have to pay them for the privilege of living. That’s where it’s supposed to go. I’ll put up this link tonight too.)

Now, we know that the US’ next job is to grab the resources all across Africa for the big international corporations, the same guys that are owned by the banks. Because the big top banks own these big corporations, all the big ones that you hear of are owned – it’s all one big club, folks. And traditionally they’ve always used your militaries and your people and your bodies and so on and the taxpayers to fund it all, to go out into countries and grab all of the areas for them so as they can loot it, you see. It goes on today; it's just the same thing. Anyway…

'Dagger' brigade (A: ...in the US.)
readies for AFRICOM missions (A: Whoa...)
army.mil / February 21, 2013 / David Vergun
(A: And it's from the U.S. Army.)

FORT IRWIN, Calif. (Army News Service, Feb. 20, 2013) -- Some 4,000 Soldiers of the 2nd Brigade Combat Team, 1st Infantry Division, out of Fort Riley, Kan., with their Bradley fighting vehicles. (A: ...and so on, are all ready to go. It goes through the helicopters they're bringing in too, the different brigades of them, and combat teams and infantry divisions and so on. They're all set to just go in there with everything there is. It's quite a long article actually, lots of links on it too, for those that like to look at lovely machines, that you're all paying for, and weaponry, etc. So America's got a big, big job to do over there and it's really pushing to get it done. And of course too…)

U.S. troops arrive in Niger to set up drone base
washingtonpost.com / Craig Whitlock / February 23, 2013

So they're sending troops in there too. This story goes back to 2011, but this one is out just recently, February 23rd. But this is how far back they've been planning where to put them. They're also going to put them in Yemen too, by the way; that's another story out today. So the US is really getting in big, because the guys who own America, the corporations and so on, want all the diamonds, gold, minerals, uranium, you name it, water, and of course even all the cropland, for themselves. That's what they've got to have in a totally controlled society, for a world society, you see.

Also tonight too, Obama mentioned the SAFE fund. It's called SAFE; they also called it America's Energy Security Trust Fund. It says…

AMERICA'S ENERGY SECURITY TRUST FUND
www.larson.house.gov

In 2005, the US emitted over 6 billion metric tons of carbon dioxide, an increase of 25 million tons over emissions in 2004. (A: They've got special emissions guys that go in to university, one hand is heavier than the other, and when they kind of balance the act, they can tell as one hand sinks, how much they owe, you see.)

The scientific community agrees that carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gas emissions from human activities are influencing changes in the earth's climate. (A: No, they don't all agree at all. So that's a lie.) Potential climate changes could have significant economic and environmental implications . . . (A: ...blah-blah-blah.)

How would the America's Energy Security Trust Fund Act work?

This bill would impose a per-unit tax on the carbon dioxide content of fossil fuels beginning at a rate of $15 per metric ton of CO2 and increasing by 10% each year, also accounting for inflation. (A: Well, inflation is 10% a year; you better go a lot higher than that.)

The rate is consistent with the broadly accepted goal of reducing greenhouse gas emissions . . . (A: Now, most of greenhouse gas emissions is water vapor, folks; that's what you find most of it is. And CO2 is a trace gas, which they need for plants to grow. But it doesn't matter, cons will do. Cons will do, and repetition, repetition, repetition... and most folk go along with it, you see. You see, it doesn't matter about fact and reality or truth.)

Is the White House Proposing A Massive Carbon Tax? - forbes.com / 2/13/2013

An interesting little article too, says…

French Communist party says adieu to the hammer and sickle guardian.co.uk / 10 February 2013 / Kim Willsher

(A: They've had that over their existence, the hammer and sickle. So they're replacing it with the five-pointed star of the European far-left alliance.)

The party (PCF) is replacing the communist emblem of peasants and the proletariat (A: ...who were ruled by, you know, the elite communists. [Alan chuckles.]) with a five-pointed star representing the European Left, a loose alliance of far-left parties, including France's Left Front. The move, announced at the party's 36th congress, which closed on Sunday, has angered traditionalists. (A: They really love the old one, you know, the hammer and sickle. It was interesting too, if you look at the old East German flag too, the symbol. They had the compass, you know, the Masonic compass, and inside it, again, they had the hammer, just like the British one, that British Freemasons have. That's what they have, a hammer inside of it instead of the G. That's what you can do when you've got a trained peasantry, you can hammer them, you see, whereas you've got to persuade them through other means, like graft, for instance, to join Masons and stuff. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight too.)

And this article too, I've mentioned it before. It's a two-year-long French feeding study designed to evaluate the long-term health effects of a genetically engineered corn.

First-Ever Lifetime Feeding Study Finds Genetically Engineered Corn Causes Massive Tumors, Organ Damage, and Early Death
mercola.com / September 22, 2012 / Dr. Mercola

A two-year long French feeding study designed to evaluate the long-term health effects of a genetically engineered corn found that rats fed Monsanto's maize developed massive breast tumors, kidney and liver damage and other serious health problems. The major onslaught of disease set in during the 13th month.

Female rats that ate genetically engineered corn died 2 to 3 times more than controls, and more rapidly, while the male GE fed rats had tumors that occurred up to a year and a half earlier than rats not fed the GE corn.

According to results from the ten-year long feeding study on rats, mice, pigs and salmon, genetically engineered food causes obesity along with significant changes in digestive system and major organs, including the liver, kidneys, pancreas, genitals and more.

The EPA admits there's "mounting evidence" that Monsanto's insecticide-fighting YieldGard corn is losing its effectiveness in the Midwest. (A: So it's not even doing what they claim it does, even for repelling pests.)   Last year rootworms resistant to the toxin in the genetically designed corn infested fields in Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota and Nebraska. (A: But they have found that it caused – well, they knew that from the beginning – it caused all these tumors in the stomach and so on in animals, and other mammals, and it's doing the same of course with people too, naturally. Naturally… of course it is.)

It doesn't matter. You see, you've all to die off, supposedly, because all their long-term projections, even for the Department of Defense, say that the population is to suddenly plummet around the year 2040. You know, suddenly, just like that. They just know these things, you see.

Anyway…

Nat Rothschild set to welcome 'huge protest vote' at Bumi
standard.co.uk / Tom Bawden / 21 February 2013

Nat Rothschild's attempts to mount a boardroom coup at Bumi, the Indonesian coalminer he co-founded but is now exiled from, came to a head today. . . (A: So what he's done, he's gone in there, with the shareholders, and he wants to place and handpick his own guys to run it by himself. I'll put this link up tonight too.)

Also, it's in the Washington Times, this article and it's to do with one of the Justice Department's leading crime researchers, who critiqued the effectiveness of gun control proposals.

NRA uses Justice memo to accuse Obama admin
of wanting to confiscate guns
washingtontimes.com / Associated Press / February 23, 2013

The memo, under the name of one of the Justice Department's leading crime researchers, critiques the effectiveness of gun control proposals, including some of President Obama's. A Justice Department official called the memo an unfinished review of gun violence research and said it does not represent administration policy. (A: This is how they're covering it here. But obviously it was a top official who was asked to write out a memo, as basically a baseline for pushing for gun confiscation. Anyway, the NRA has run with it and it says…)

The memo says requiring background checks for more gun purchases could help, but also could lead to more illicit weapons sales. It says banning assault weapons and high capacity ammunition magazines produced in the future but exempting those already owned by the public, as Obama has proposed, would have limited impact because people now own so many of those items.

It also says that even total elimination of assault weapons would have little overall effect on gun killings because assault weapons account for a limited proportion of those crimes.

The nine-page document says the success of universal background checks would depend in part on "requiring gun registration," and says gun buybacks would not be effective "unless massive and coupled with a ban."

The administration has not proposed gun registration, buybacks or banning all firearms. But gun registration and ownership curbs are hot-button issues for the NRA and other gun-rights groups, which strenuously oppose the ideas.

So they're still at it, as to how to disarm the American public, which they've got to do. They've got to do it because collapses are scheduled to happen. They all happen on schedule, you understand. During the inquiries about the banks collapsing, they knew, the big banks knew, and their shareholders, at least five years before it happened. So it was planned to happen, to bring in austerity. They lost nothing because they got all of us to borrow money, through your government, to bail them out. They lost nothing. And it worked even better because then the big boys who run the world privately, they own you. They own you, you're all in massive debt forever and ever, you can't pay it off, with compound interest. It's a strategy. Economic warfare is one of the main strategies of warfare and folk don't know that it's even happening.

And also this one too, it's to do with the power. It's to show you how it's built in, devaluation. You watch any of the old James Bond movies, it's quite funny to see them because, I think it was one of the movies I was re-watching recently, on Doctor No, I think. The bad guy has this island in the Caribbean and he's got a massive nuclear facility there to power it all and power all these weapons and so on. He says to Bond that he bought it all for a million dollars. A million dollars for all of that... You couldn't buy any part of it now; you couldn't even buy the island for a million. Because you see, inflation is built in to this con money system. It's built into it. It will end up like the peso, your money ends up like the peso, you know, or the Lira, eventually you'll pay about 10,000 dollars for a cup of coffee. It has to end up this way. Everything goes up every year. Your whole life you've noticed that, your parents noticed it, your grandparents noticed it. Everything goes up. And you think you're going up too because you get a pay raise every year, which doesn't cover the cost of everything going up. It's a joke. It says...

Power of pound in your pocket down by 67%
scotsman.com / SHÂN ROSS / 25/02/2013

THE purchasing power of the pound in your pocket has plunged by two thirds over the last 30 years as the cost of everyday goods has soared, research released today shows.

A threefold increase in retail prices means the average shopper would need to have £299 in their wallet today to have the equivalent spending power of £100 back in 1982.

Figures released by Lloyds TSB Private Banking based on prices of essential household items show the cost of a loaf of bread has tripled in the last three decades from 37p (A: ...pence...) to £1.24, a dozen eggs which would have cost 73p are now £2.82, and the price milk has more than doubled, from 20p to 46p. The cost of a pint of draught bitter went up from 73p to £3.18.

The research also shows the purchasing power of cash has eroded at an average rate of 3.7 per cent a year over the past 30 years. (A: It's actually higher than that, because I've read other government articles, just today in fact, and they say themselves it goes up 10% a year.)

If inflation rises in line with government targets, customers would need to have £299 in 2042 to have the equivalent spending power as £100 now.

The researchers also found the average price of a detached house was now six times higher than in 1982, with prices soaring from £45,211 to £273,700.

Fuel costs have also risen substantially, with diesel prices now 294 per cent higher than in 1982.

Nitesh Patel, economist at Lloyds TSB Private Banking, said: "The value of money has fallen substantially over the past 30 years as retail prices and the cost of many everyday items has soared. (A: It's built into it. It's built into it, folks. They always knew this. It's a con game. A con game, everything to do with money is a racket, folks. Everything is a racket.)

And whistleblowers… Again, they love to make movies about whistleblowers, but they never really do ones about the real whistleblowers; they do fictionalized ones. But the nurse in Britain who came out with the truth about Stafford Hospital is just one terrible hospital in Britain. She says...

'I'm still fighting to do the job I love,' says whistleblower nurse who exposed shocking truth about Stafford Hospital
dailymail.co.uk / Martyn Halle And Jo Macfarlane / 23 February 2013

(A: It says here that she's been penalized for coming out. You always get penalized, you see.)

A student nurse who blew the whistle on the appalling care of elderly patients at Stafford Hospital was disciplined and is still blocked from completing her course – while staff she complained about continue to work in the NHS [National Health Service].

Barbara Allatt, 43, reported her concerns over poor care and patient neglect to her university tutors, hospital mentors and senior nurses.

But she found herself facing a fitness-to-practise panel at the University of Stafford's school of nursing, which threw her off her course.

She has since lost two appeals against the decision and, three years later, her place remains permanently withdrawn. (A: So that's what you get in the real world, not like the movie versions. That's the real world, folks; it's quite nasty.)

Also too, George Orwell… George Orwell in his book 1984, showed you when he's being tortured, as Winston, Winston is being tortured by O'Brien, because Winston had clued in to all the cons that were going on. O'Brien's job was to get him to believe all the fantasy, the new realities, as they change them daily in fact. And he put up 5 fingers and asks, how many am I holding up? Well, you're holding up, you know, 5. And you get shocked for it. And he held up 4 and he said 3; you got shocked for that. So, the thing is, Winston said, to be free, freedom is the right to say 2 and 2 is 4. Understand, pure reason and logic… Your right is to say what you see and you know, right. Well here is this article here…

Students Who Refuse to Affirm Transgender Classmates

(A: ...people who dress as something else… right... and tell you that you've got to call them what they want you to call them, I'm really a girl, although it's still a boy obviously. Do you understand, you're being told to become insane? Huh? Do you understand, this is the very system that Orwell was warning us all about? Where you can't say what IS, logically, sanely, factually. And you get penalized if you don't become insane and go along with it. And it's very, very important to understand what I'm saying here, because it's not going to stop with this sort of stuff.)
Face Punishment
radio.foxnews.com / Feb 20, 2013 / Todd Starnes

Parents across Massachusetts are upset over new rules that would not only allow transgender students to use their restrooms of their choice – but would also punish students who refuse to affirm or support their transgender classmates.

Last week the Massachusetts Department of Education issued directives for handling transgender students – including allowing them to use the bathrooms of their choice or to play on sports teams that correspond to the gender with which they identify. (A: It doesn't matter what they identify with, folks. If a guy says he's a woman and he doesn't have a womb, he's still a guy, you know; he's definitely not a woman. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And also I'll go to Mike from Pennsylvania who's hanging on the line there. Are you still there Mike?

Mike: Yes, hey. You're about in the same mood I am today. I figure it can only go up from here. I figure, if you can't beat them, bark and howl, it's almost a full moon. [Caller laughing.] So this David Mayer De Rothschild, I guess… supposedly, I heard he was, for the lack of a better term, dating Cameron Diaz a few years ago.Apparently he must've got shot down like a drone, because he was dating some baseball star after that. And Al Gore meanwhile, you know, he got dumped by his fat wife, who was, I guess, busy back-masking Led Zeppelin albums some time ago, for a hobby I guess....a real normal person there. And he got you know, the masseuse, I guess he couldn't get along with the masseuse. And then Dominique Strauss Kahn, you know, this guy got, I guess he thought, you know, because he was white, he could do anything to this black chambermaid; and she had some sense in her.So you know, what I'm wondering is, all this that they wrought... I mean, you saw it in the 70s, I saw it in the early 90s, this, and now they're probably bringing on some new form of feminism, where they attack nuns. You know, Oprah, you know, men have to change, and Donahue, you got to be like a small edible fruit, like a date.And Steinem, you know.And these people wrought all this on, these three amigos I mentioned. And you know, now they have to I guess deal with the same people that they wrought.

Alan: Well, they've always controlled the thoughts of the public, forever. The people don't think and reason through talk shows even on television. You'll find that Phil Donahue, for instance, he was the one to first start 'stop thinking about things this way, let's look upon it from a different point of view.' And within one hour he could have you cheering for prostitutes, women, women audiences cheering for prostitutes because he convinced them that they were doing a service for the towns they lived in. Then you look at the masses of producers and people who work on it, at the end, for about 10 minutes the thing would go on, all the folk involved to make that one-hour show, and psychologists and all the rest of it. They knew exactly how to turn the switches to make you believe 180 degrees around, in one hour, to where they want you to go. It's so simple. Now of course with Oprah and all the rest of them it's even more advanced than that. They selectively pick the audience too, who don't know they're being picked for certain traits; they have their whole personality profile run down. So the public are put one way or another, so easily today; there's no difficulty at all in doing it. The general public cannot reason for themselves, Brzezinski said that back in the 70s; they were trained that way. Now they're trained with their default positions not to think about certain things, not to use logic when they've been given emotive topics and so on, or guilt topics; guilt is a great way of getting default positions set. They actually feel guilty when they start questioning, well, like the article I mentioned about, you know, guys that will say, I'm a woman, call me Martha, you know, and you better do it or else you're in trouble with the school. I mean, that's exactly what Orwell talked about, freedom is the right to say 2 and 2 is 4; you're not Martha, you're a guy, you're a guy, you're still a guy, you know.

Mike: Yeah, it's just that they have to now deal with the kind of society that they... You know, they must think that they're not, they don't have to be wimps, that they can't adapt very well to this.

Alan: That’s right. But we’re totally, completely debauched now. The old system that kept things going is gone. The old, even the cultural system from the old religions have gone. And now it’s chaos. It’s just like ancient Greece or ancient Rome, and that was of course the intention. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Denmark Bans Oil And Gas Furnaces in New Homes

Corporate Welfare to Big Banks

Legacies of Slave Ownership

Best Propaganda Film Goes to "Zero Dark Thirty"

China's Carbon Tax

"Dagger Brigade Readies for AFRICOM Missions"

US Troops in Niger

AMERICA'S ENERGY SECURITY TRUST FUND

What Is Obama's Energy Security Trust?

Security Trust Equals Massive Carbon Tax

French Communist Party Changes Logo from Hammer And Sickle to Five Pointed Star

Lifetime Feeding Study finds Genetically Engineered Foods Cause Massive Tumours and Organ Failure

Continuing Adventures of Nat. Rothschild

Justice Memo to Confiscate Americans' Firearms

Power of pound in your pocket down by 67%

Whistleblower Nurse Penalized for Being Honest

Trans-genderism Pushing the Envelope

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 26, 2013 (#1277)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2013:
Mediascape is Mainly Fake:
"At Bottom-Level Reality, Life can Be Quite Boring,
 With Recycled News, Sets You Off a-Snoring,
 Reading the Agenda, You Always Know what's Coming,
 Via Media Pundits, Updates Formal or Punning,
 Little Bits of Statements Uttered by Elite
 Flutter Down from Sky and Litter every Street,
 Or Washed, Sanitized 'fore Appearing On the Screen,
 Till Fact, Farce and Fantasy All Mix in a Dream,
 Psych Warfare is Incessant, Reason is All Shattered,
 Casualties are High, Forgetting All that Mattered"
 © Alan Watt Feb. 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of February, 2013.
Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com. You’ll see a bunch of sites listed there. They’re all the official sites I have. And you can actually download from them all. If you find sticking on one, try another one and see how it goes. A lot of folk go into the com at the same time and sometimes you get sticking downloads. Also all those sites listed there have transcripts for print-up, in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you’ll find transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don’t bring on guests as advertisers. This is not showbiz. And I don’t sell you products outside the books and discs that I have on the website, which are mine. And I don’t bring on advertisers as guests who go through the spiel of terrifying you and then offering you the solution of selling you something. I have no shares either in any of the products sold and so on. So, it’s up to you (the listeners) to keep me going and, as I say, this is amazing too that this particular broadcast is listened to around the world and it’s incredible how many people actually use it. And I say, it’s free but most folk just take it for granted and they think ‘well, it’ll always be there,’ when you switch it on; it’s like a light switch on; it’s always there and they don’t understand how you even get by because they don’t think about it at all. So, remember too, those who want to keep it going can help me keep going too by buying the books and the discs at .com. And to do so from the US, remember you can actually use a personal check to Canada from the US still. I think it’s the only country you can still do that to. And you can also use an international postal money order from the post office, from the US to Canada. You can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world, you’ve got Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal,

once again. And straight donations are awfully, awfully, awfully welcome, in these times of deepening austerity, as they like to call it, this planned austerity, this post-consumerist society, that we're supposed to go into now.

And it's only when you read the big articles and books put out by the big boys themselves at the think tanks you understand that everything follows in sequence to make things happen, obviously. Like the bank crash happened when they had to make it happen. The banks lost nothing as we all know. In fact, they furthered their agenda by getting more power over the governments of the whole world, in fact, through it all. And every country is bailing out every other country now. It's a fantastic bank scam because the countries borrow from international private lenders, in order to get these loans to bail out other countries. It's wonderful. But you are put down as the guarantors. So, it's a fantastic scheme but how else are they going to get you into austerity, the planned austerity, remember, that they talked about back in the 1970's.

So, you're in the century of change. This is for the time of austerity and it's also a post-consumerist society, post-industrial society. In the West, it's pretty-well a post-technological society because it's mainly done in China and the Far East now, all the technology. So, you have to be trained, trained as we go under, to behave and they need an authoritarian society to make that happen, under the guise of 9/11, anti-terrorism and 'terrorists under the bed' sort of stuff. Then they're using all of that to make it all happen and to get us all to obey and go along with it all. And getting us used to having less and less and less. Remember, the whole idea is to increase the cost of basic living, until there's no free spending cash in your pocket at the end of the month. It all goes on fees, essentials, food, fuel and energy and so on. Because they've got more taxes to hit you with now, because you've got carbon taxes coming down your way soon too and energy taxes. They've even talked about mandatory inspections of everyone's home. This is worldwide, remember. Agenda 21 came from the United Nations. All the countries signed onto it. And they'll do thermal testing and then massive fines if you're letting heat get out from some way or another. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the big system you're born into and how it really works. And few people know they're living through agendas. The United Nations, when they signed all their names onto it – that's all your leaders signed their names onto it in 1946 – they were signing away your countries really basically and sovereignty too, because they came to the conclusion—and this was really what the war was about, was—to end nation-states altogether. And under the guise of doing that, they would flood countries with multiculturalism, which really wouldn't keep cultures; for a while it would but they'd all fight each other and eventually come into some new mush that hasn't been invented yet. This is basically the theory of it all. And then there'd be no more world wars. And again it was a ruse as well, to get all that to happen and much more to happen too. As I say, if you go through the masses of literature from the United Nations, it's all in your face where they wanted to take you. And they know too, that during all this kind of thing you'll also get massive problems in schools and ethnic communities. Britain's had their shares of it over years as they bring in lots of people from really opposing cultures. And that's the intention too; not similar cultures. The Europeans were to be kept out really of emigrating to each other's countries and even to the old British Empire countries as well.

But you find this sort of article is getting pretty common now, even in the States now. It says

"School officials in Minneapolis have beefed up police protection and expect weeks of investigation in the wake of an all-out brawl between students at South High School in the Minnesota metropolis on February 14."

Alan: And it says that:

"Rachel Hicks, speaking for the school district, said that additional school resource officers who are trained to interact with students are now on duty..."

Alan: And it was a racial thing and an ethnic thing at the same time, apparently. And it said that:

"In what the Minneapolis Star-Tribune reported was a 'racially tinged' melee, between 200 and 300 students shoved, kicked and threw bottles at one another. At least three students and a school staff member were taken by ambulance to a hospital for medical treatment. Reports indicate that students at the school said that the fight broke out after tensions between Somali-Americans and other students flared."

Alan: Up. And it says that

"The Somalis are largely Muslim, clashing with students of various other ethnic and religious backgrounds including American Indians and black Americans. A student was quoted by local media as saying that the riot was a 'racial issue' and was the most significant of this year."

Alan: Now, this is the sort of thing that gets more and more common, as this big agenda is moved into place and we have to live through it. But unfortunately it can go any way it wants really, these kind of conflicts, it depends on how the big boys at the top handle all the propaganda and how they manage this kind of story. But you find out how far it gets, eventually in places like Britain. And Britain, remember, was to be completely destroyed, according to Tony Blair's right-hand man. And I've read the articles from the mainstream, where they basically said they were bringing in all the multiculturalism to destroy what was left of British culture forever, so it couldn't rise again.
And, there have been massive campaigns through Hollywood and so on, about, really, the target group... the target group. And here's a victim of the target group. It says,
"Boy, 9..."

Alan: In England... it says,
"...found hanged..."

Alan: He was nine years old. He was being
" '...bullied for being white'. Aaron Dugmore, nine, found hanged at Birmingham home by his mother. Believed to be Britain's second youngest 'suicide' caused by bullying. The schoolboy was rushed to hospital but died of suspected cardiac arrest. Family claim Aaron was being tormented by bullies at his new school. Police are investigating the circumstances surrounding Aaron's death"

Alan: And it says,
"They said Aaron was threatened with a plastic knife by one Asian pupil, who warned him: 'Next time it will be a real one.' He was also allegedly told by another pupil that 'all the white people should be dead' and he was forced to hide from the bullies in the playground at lunchtime. Aaron's mother, Kelly-Marie Dugmore, 30, and stepfather Paul Jones, 43, said that despite complaints to the school, nothing was done to stop the bullying."

Alan: And it says,
"Aaron had recently started in Year Five at Erdington Hall Primary School in Birmingham, a school where 75 per cent of pupils come from ethnic minority backgrounds."

Alan: So, that's fairly typical now and expect more and more of this to come down the road. And this was all intentional. The big boys who planned all this, knew it would come to this phase and remember they've had riots before in Britain too and places and even the cities were burned down over the riots back in the late 70's. So, everything's going the way it's supposed to go. And out of it all comes more and more bureaucracies, more government control, more indoctrination into the teachers who indoctrinate the students and so on. And that's just the way it's planned to go.
Also, in Britain too, it's quite interesting... it's a non-event really, this little article, but at the same time too, it shows you how people think. People think that there's a justice in the world, if they get their chance to go into court. And remember, John Hill, the guy who was charged for putting out the Ripple Effect video, questioning the whole series of bombings, in England, in London. And then they put him up for treason, initially; tried to try him for that and put him away forever. But he did think he would get his day in court where he could say that the whole story was full of holes, which it was. And he did inspire many other people to look into it too, to find out that these bombers were supposedly on a train in the morning that wasn't even running that day. They knew that in the court too. They were on that train but it wasn't running. I mean there's your doublespeak for you, right there, you know. Anyway, he thought he'd have his day in court but, of course, they didn't give you a chance to say anything at all.
This one here's about the BBC. And it says,
"Historic Court Hearings: The BBC in the Dock for Manipulating Evidence and Providing Biased Coverage of the September 11, 2001 Attacks"

Alan: And it says,
"What is at stake is the BBC's coverage of the 9/11 attacks. On February 25, in the small town of Horsham in the United Kingdom, there will be a rare and potentially groundbreaking opportunity for the 9/11 truth movement. Three hours of detailed 9/11 evidence is to be presented and considered in a court of law where the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) will be challenged over the inaccurate and biased manner in which it has portrayed the events and evidence of 9/11. Over the last 16 months, BBC has been challenged strongly by individuals in the UK over two documentaries that they showed in September 2011 as part of the tenth anniversary of 9/11, namely '9/11: Conspiracy

Road Trip' and 'The Conspiracy Files: 9/11 Ten Years On'. Formal complaints were lodged with BBC over the inaccuracy and bias of these documentaries, which, according to 9/11 activists, was in breach of the operating requirements of BBC through their 'Royal Charter and Agreement' with the British public."

Alan: Well, the British public never signed it, mind you, but technically they do when they pay up their fees every year, the license to watch the damned trash that they put out there. It says,
"This document requires BBC to show information that is both accurate and impartial. These complaints were supported by the US-based educational charity Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth (AE911Truth), which submitted detailed scientific evidence to BBC to buttress the complaints. The evidence focuses in particular on the confirmed free-fall of WTC 7..."

Alan: The World Trade Center Number 7 Tower. Remember, 7 Tower came down later. And there's videos up there where they actually talk about we'll have a controlled demolition. And it says,
"... and NIST's 2008 admission of this fact. In addition, over 300 AE911Truth petition signers supported these complaints by sending letters to BBC, requesting that BBC show this evidence to the public. Not a single mainstream media has acknowledged the court case. And it is highly unlikely that the proceeding will be the object of unbiased coverage."

Alan: And I've got two articles on this, but it does mention that one guy is getting taken to court, he's going to be in court because he's not going to pay his license until... actually he quoted the Terrorism Act. He said he would be supporting the Terrorism Act if he gave money to the BBC, when it's giving you all this false evidence and that's where he's standing. But whether they go with it, I don't know because you never get to say what's right and what's wrong. In fact, I think the judge already said, basically, the facts don't matter. How many times have you heard that, the facts don't matter? The facts are, are you going to pay your license or not? And are you still watching the BBC? And he'll get fined for that and the judge won't ask what his complaint is all about. So, you don't get your day in court. The justice system has nothing to do with right and wrong, and I hope you understand that. Never has been. It's all technical points and legalities and points of legalities and stuff like that. And it's not an inquiry where you can say what you want. It's a court case, so the poor guy will get fined. But good luck to him for at least standing up and doing something.
Now, also, I'll put up tonight too, it says,
"The granting of the Best Picture Oscar to the Iranophobic movie Argo has long been foreseeable as the Machiavellian maneuvering of Hollywood propaganda [and that it] harbors a much more elaborate imperialistic scheme, political analysts say"

Alan: And it says,
"'I put my money on this film to win the Best Picture Oscar (even though there is nothing remotely 'best' about it) especially if Obama can pull off winning the Presidential election,' wrote cultural critic Kim Nicolini in an article published at Counterpunch Website in October 2012. 'Argo, above all else, is a piece of conservative liberal propaganda created by Hollywood to support the Obama administration's conservative liberal politics...'"

Alan: Actually, it's neo-cons.
"... as we move toward the Presidential election,' she said before Obama was re-elected for the second term. 'It also primes the war wheels for an American-supported Israeli attack on Iran, so that Leftists can feel okay about the war when they cast their vote for Obama in November (2012),' the critic pointed out. At the 85th edition of Academy Awards at the Dolby Theatre in Hollywood, California, on Sunday, Michelle Obama, the US First Lady, announced Argo as winner of the Best Picture Oscar, live from the White House. The thriller directed by US filmmaker Ben Affleck is loosely based..."

Alan: {Laughs} It's loosely based indeed...
"...on the allegedly historical account by former CIA agent Tony Mendez about the rescue of six American diplomats during the takeover of the US Embassy in Tehran after Iran's 1979 Islamic Revolution. The revolutionary Iranian university students who took over the US Embassy believed that the embassy had turned into a den of espionage which aimed to overthrow the nascent Islamic Republic establishment. Argo only tells the rescue operation of the six Americans from the Canadian Embassy in Iran, with no mentioning of the 53 Americans who spent 444 days in the US Embassy. Nicolini lashed out at Argo for completely neglecting to provide the Iranian's side of the story, noting, 'The

film is a sanitized version of the events.' She argued that 'there is nothing authentic about the film's manipulation of historical events,' and described the movie as 'pure political propaganda.'"

Alan: Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the movie, Argo. And it says here,
"Former Canadian Ambassador to Iran Ken Taylor has heavily criticized the movie, saying, 'The amusing side is the script writer (Chris Terrio) in Hollywood had no idea what he's talking about.' He said Argo downplays the actual extent of the Canadian involvement which was considerable. Taylor criticized Argo for incorporating a myriad of creative liberties that included the 'black and white' portrayal of Iranian people and fabricated scenes, adding that Argo 'characterizes people in a way that isn't quite right.' The former Canadian envoy argued that Argo didn't portray 'a more conventional side,' and 'a more hospitable side' of the Iranian society as well, an 'intent that they were looking for some degree of justice.' Political analysts say Argo unmasks the elaborate US scheme to employ every medium in its propaganda apparatus to incite Iranophobia across the globe. 'Argo is an arrant instance of Hollywoodism. In point of fact, it is yet another attempt to foment Iranophobia not only in the USA but across the world as well,' Iranian academic Dr. Ismail Salami wrote in an article on Press TV website in November 2012."

Alan: It says,
"'In recent years, Iranophobia has come to encompass a wider scope of media including cinema which is incontestably capable of exercising a more powerful effect on manipulating the audience,' he said."

Alan: And it's so true. When you see things with emotion in it and so on, they can make you believe anything.
"The analyst also lashed out at Argo's director for portraying a 'stereotyped and caricatured view' of the Iranian society and noted that Affleck has consciously sought to ridicule 'the very customs and traditions' of Iran."

Alan: Well, there's nothing new, as I say, in what Hollywood puts out to do with any of the countries across there; as we know, it's part of the military-industrial complex.
Also, too, they want to put aspartame in milk without a label. I'll put that link up tonight too. And it says,
"Big Dairy..."

Alan: That's the big corporate farms now that run the world, are pushing the FDA for approval, which they'll get, in other words too. I have no doubt about it. It says,
"Two powerful dairy organizations, The International Dairy Foods Association (IDFA) and the National Milk Producers Federation (NMPF), are petitioning the Food and Drug Administration to allow aspartame and other artificial sweeteners to be added milk and other dairy products without a label."

Alan: So, everything's going down the tube, isn't it? Or is it? It's going the way it's supposed to go, I suppose.
Also, tonight too, I'd like to put up A Petition to be presented to the Canadian House of Commons regarding high altitude aerial spraying, which is, of course, chemtrails, as they call them. I'll put this up tonight, this link, for those who want to sign it and see what they say and what comes out of it, because they're supposed to answer these things if there's so many thousands of signatures on it. But we'll see because it's under the Official Secrets Act, so I doubt that they'll come out and say anything at all.
And, it says,
"Collapsing Consensus – Another German Meteorology Site Wonders About The Global Temperature Stagnation. Last week German meteorologist Dominik Jung openly wondered what had happened to all the warming, pointing out that Germany was suffering from its fifth consecutive colder than normal winter – a record!"

Alan: By the way, there's another one I'll put up tonight too, and the US broke over 500 records this winter alone across the whole of the US, in different places, for low temperatures. But it says,
"Last month German meteorologist Dr. Karsten Brandt..."

Alan: Again, said, global warming... dismissed the whole catastrophic events that they keep pushing, as nonsense.
"And just days ago, yet another German meteorology site questioned global warming in a piece titled: 'Global Warming Stagnates – Guessing The Causes'."

Alan: It says,
"'Since 1998 the global mean temperature has not risen significantly. While the global temperature rose by about 0.5°C from the 1970s until the end of the 1990s, it has stagnated for the last 15 years, though at a high level. [...] The stagnation surprised a lot of experts, who are now searching for possible causes for this development.'"

Alan: Well, how about the aerial spraying? See, they're controlling the whole weather now. It's controlled. It has been. It's interesting 1998 is when they really started it, in earnest on a daily basis, just spraying the skies above you.
And also:
"The Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy"

Alan: Interesting. It's a book that's come out. Now, I can't connect these guys to the Club of Rome, but what they're pushing here is all the stuff that came out of the Club of Rome. Remember, the Club of Rome were given the task by the United Nations of coming up with something to pull the world together. We'd all unite in the world together and go under an authoritarian-type society to save ourselves. And they were the guys who said that eventually they picked on global warming, famine, drought, hunger and so on and that would fit the bill. And that's their own words for it too, that would fit the bill. So these guys are very, very similar. They must be connected with it in some way. It says the Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy. Now, the Club of Rome also said democracy wouldn't work. And to get the big agendas through, it was too cumbersome, too many conflicting parties all fighting each other and they'd have to go into an authoritarian society. So, here you have it again, with a book that's come out, Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy by David Shearman and Joseph Wayne Smith. And it says here,
""In this latest volume of the Politics and Environment series, professor emeritus of medicine David Shearman and philosopher and ecologist Joseph Wayne Smith show a complete willingness to challenge organizational identities. They forcefully argue that our system of overall political, economic, and social governance is an obstacle to confronting effectively the looming environmental crises that global climate change poses. Shearman and Smith challenge us to reexamine how states, corporations, and consumers are driving us, literally, to the brink of disaster. In engaging considerations of the limits to growth..."

Alan: Now, "The Limits to Growth" is also a book they put out too, by the Club of Rome. So, I'm sure they've got something to do with it or actually they are members of the Club of Rome. Limits to Growth. It says,
"...the separation of corporatism and governance, financial reform, legal reform, and the reclaiming of the 'commons' for human society, they ask us to consider what is often considered unthinkable in our cosmopolitan..."

Alan: Ideology. In other words, democracy. Reconsider what democracy is and do we need it. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about a book that's out, called Climate Change Challenge and the Failure of Democracy. I'm certain it's the Club of Rome because they're using all the terminology that they normally spout. But it says,
"In short, Shearman and Smith argue that liberal democracy - considered sacrosanct in modern societies - is an impediment to finding ecologically sustainable solutions for the planet. Many, of course, will find this argument untenable. But I would urge readers to listen closely to Shearman and Smith's entertaining and always thoughtful arguments."

Alan: As they spin your mind, of course.
"In an era of ever widening, ever deepening globalization, liberal democracies have proven unable, or unwilling, to check the explosive growth of corporatism's power, influence, and reach. In terms that mirror Marx's thoughts on the aggregation of capital into the hands of the fewer and fewer, Shearman and Smith are nonetheless, not neo-Marxists..."

Alan: Well, they're not; they're Trotskyists. This is the little con that they pull. They're Trotskyists.
"In some ways, their notions that liberal democracy must give way to 'a form of authoritarian government by experts'..."

Alan: That's exactly what's always been the agenda.

"...reminds us as well of Plato's Republic."

Alan: That I've mentioned so often, as well. So, you know where it's coming from. And this article was put out by the Pell Center for International Relations and Public Policy. It sounds very official – again, a private organization, as they all are. But this is where they're going with everything, to terrify the public under anything, excuse... you know, save us, save us all, save the planet. Aliens aren't good enough anymore. We've seen too many science fictions. It had the opposite effect, until we laugh at them, so now they're using global warming and all that kind of stuff, even though we're freezing our butts off.
And it says here,
"Rich get richer with IRS loophole in sunny Bermuda. Billionaire hedge-fund moguls are getting comfortable with a US tax loophole to fatten their already plump bottom lines. All it takes to avoid tens of millions of dollars in taxes is a short trip to Bermuda — not by them, but their cash. Hedgies like John Paulson and Steve Cohen are forming reinsurance companies in tax-free havens like Bermuda or the Cayman Islands — and then transferring cash from their funds to the reinsurance companies. The cash, classified as insurance company reserves, is then transferred back into the funds as reserves to be invested for future claims. Thanks to an IRS loophole, profits from these insurance companies aren't taxed — until the stake in the fund is sold, and that could be years down the line."

Alan: And it says,
"And here's the kicker: The taxes, when paid, are at the lower capital-gains rate and not as ordinary income. Here's how Bermuda reinsurance cash can pay off: $100 million of regular cash invested in a fund returning 15 percent annually and taxed at the top rate will result in a $50 million profit after taxes. But the Bermuda cash will produce a profit of $77 million. Paulson, for example, shipped $450 million last year into a Bermuda company called Pacre Ltd., which is his own 'brass plate' reinsurance company, according to Bloomberg, which reported on this growing trend yesterday. Pacre Ltd. is basically an office mail-drop without employees."

Alan: It's all legal, folks, because these folk at the top run the legal system too.
"Pacre Ltd. is basically an office mail-drop without employees. Within months, that cash was recycled out of Bermuda and back into Paulson's hedge funds in New York, tax-free, to make him even richer without any tax bills for years into the future. These types of reinsurance companies are permitting US taxpayers to defer — indefinitely — US tax,' lawyer David S. Miller, a tax expert at Cadwalader Wickersham & Taft, told Bloomberg. He branded the move as 'an unjustified benefit.' Washington has been promising for a decade to shut this loophole —

Alan: This particular one.
"...but hasn't gotten around to it."

Alan: You know, there's too many things on the go. {Laughs}
"More and more hedge-fund billionaires are relying on tax-haven reinsurance mail drops to legally avoid taxes — including Third Point's Daniel Loeb and Greenlight Capital Inc.'s David Einhorn, it was reported. The companies set up by Paulson, Cohen and Loeb are located within a half-mile of each other in the narrow streets ringing Bermuda's capital, Hamilton, according to Bloomberg. Loeb's Third Point Reinsurance holds about $785 million in funds, including $75 million of Loeb's own money, the report said. Cohen's offshore reinsurer SAC Re holds about $500 million, including $125 million of Cohen's cash, Bloomberg said. Bermuda's quaint, pastel buildings on a small commercial strip along Hamilton's harbor are affixed with scores of brass plates of reinsurance companies from around the world. Generations of investors have used reinsurance as an investment and tax-avoidance tool, but a decade ago the IRS vowed to clamp down on its abuses, with little today to show and no prosecutions."

Alan: So, they haven't changed anything at all.
"Bloomberg said at least three new reinsurers backed by US hedge fund managers put a combined $1.7 billion back into the managers' hands in the US."

Alan: So, it's one set for the rich and the ones who pay it all are the guys of the general population, of course, for everything.
Also too, everybody knows about the – if they still remember, of course, because they've got short memories now – the Savile scandal in Britain, with his years and years of pedophilia and all the carry-on at the BBC where he worked. They

all knew about it and so on and lots of other ones were involved in it too. But it says,
“So much for BBC transparency! 90 pages of BBC’s Savile report...”

Alan: Which was supposed to be a report on him by the BBC.
“...were blacked out, DG goes to ground... and no one is blamed for fiasco”

Alan: So,
“3,000 pages of emails, interviews and submissions released online at 11am.”

Alan: And it says here that,
“The BBC faced ridicule last night for publishing an ‘open’ dossier into the Jimmy Savile scandal that was covered in censor’s ink. The corporation had repeatedly promised to be open and transparent about the material, which formed the basis of last year’s Pollard inquiry into the Savile crisis. But there were accusations of a cover-up after large swathes of staff testimonies about the saga were blacked out. Despite the redactions, which covered around 90 pages, stinging criticism remained – including Jeremy Paxman’s fury at the ‘contemptible’ way the BBC handled the affair. He said it was ‘pathetic’ Newsnight had not tackled the Savile issue sooner, and said it was ‘common gossip’ at the corporation that the DJ ‘liked young…girls’.

Alan: And occasionally boys too.
But Paxman’s strongest criticisms of his bosses, including then director of news Helen Boaden, appear to be among hundreds of lines of evidence censored by the BBC.”

Alan: And that was another pal. I think Helen Boaden was a great pal of Savile’s. There’s some photographs of her with him.
“Last night the BBC’s claims to be accountable descended into farce as acting director-general Tim Davie refused to be interviewed by anyone except his own journalists. Channel 4 News editor Ben de Pear said the only time he had come across a comparable situation was when he had tried to interview despots such as Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe, president Mahmoud Ahmedinejad of Iran and president Charles Taylor of Liberia.”

Alan: I should also add into it, the directors of the movie, Argo.
“Paxman himself is among several journalists who are said to be furious about the censorship of their testimonies.”

Alan: Well, nothing happens about being furious and all that kind of stuff, nothing. It’s just another... it’s all getting white-washed. They have to white-wash it; there’s too many important people involved in the same pedophilia rings as Savile. In fact, MI5 have lots of dossiers, they were using them for blackmail purposes, if they ever needed them, on some of the guys.
Also too, this article’s about Blackwater because now you live in this public-private partnership deals now and they even privatize militaries and all that kind of stuff. It says,
“Contractors of the US private security firm Blackwater secured the site of a roadside bomb attack”

Alan: And so on. All the PR photographs are at the beginning of this particular article. It says,
“European states are subcontracting an increasing number of tasks to private military companies to cut their armies’ sizes and budgets.”

Alan: Which is nonsense because they’re more expensive than the regular army.
“These mainly US firms cost them dearly, however, says military expert Alexandre Vautravers. Since the 1990s, the United States Armed Forces and particularly also the armies of Europe have been using private military firms to handle tasks they can no longer fulfil.”

Alan: It says,
“Alexandre Vautravers, head of the department of international relations at Webster University in Geneva and chief editor of Revue Militaire Suisse, explains why. Alexandre Vautravers: Private military companies primarily work in niche markets, in activities which conventional armed forces cannot or do not want to carry out. Armies with annual budgets are not necessarily profitable according to defence representatives. They prefer to entrust a whole number of

maintenance and logistics tasks to those companies. During the war in Iraq, for example, the US army signed extremely lucrative contracts for laundry, hygiene and cleaning."

Alan: I don't know if you ever saw the movie that they put out on Halliburton, where the US treasury actually, they printed it up millions and millions of dollars. You see it getting flown in and taken off the plane over in Iraq and handed to the Halliburton corporation, that started buying brand new stretch-limos and all the rest of it, just like crazy... you wouldn't believe it. Plus the filtration systems for the troops weren't even working properly. All the troops were getting poisoned and contaminated with contaminated water. What an incredible farce that was. All that money just disappeared. Anyway, it says,
"These companies also win a lot of contracts to protect people and buildings, an area where the employment of trained and heavily equipped professional military staff is not always justified. Finally, they fill the gaps by providing qualified personnel."

Alan: Such as helicopter pilots and so on. And it says,
"...but the pilots often do not stay for a long time because the salaries are much more lucrative in private industry."

Alan: So, they go into private industry. So, it's just mercenary work. And this whole article is about it. It's not cheaper though. It's more expensive. And also,
"Moody's strips Britain of top-notch rating"

Alan: See how the whole con of money works and the guys who run it all? I mean it's not bad enough they already have you in massive debt in every country, because somehow along the line all these democracies supposedly started borrowing money from private bankers, rather than printing their own and creating their own cash. And number one too, no-one ever asks why does a country have to borrow money from outside anything, anyway. Look at the cash they already rake in. You see, the whole banking system is a fraud; a very intelligent fraud... been running for years. And anybody who tries to stop it, they won't last long at all. They'll be dead before you know it. There's no way about it. If you want to get gangsterism, go into the cash system and who runs the world. So they get Britain and all the other countries to start bailing out other countries by borrowing money to give to these other countries to bail them out... this circle that they put them into. So, every country's borrowing money and getting deeper into debt to bail out other countries that are already in debt. And so now they all end up in debt. Isn't that fantastic? And then the guys who lend you money get these guys like Moody's, to rate you for debt rating and then they downgrade you, which means that you pay a higher interest on your future borrowing. It's beautiful. What a scam, eh? What a beautiful scam. Oh, it really is, isn't it? It's like you keep getting up and you get slapped in the face until you're down again and you get up again and you get slapped, slapped, slapped. And we're supposed to believe this is an honest system we're living in. What a joke. What a joke. All the big boys, including these rating companies, work together, folks. They all know each other, awfully well. A lot of them are intermarried with each other. So, I'll put this up tonight too, at .com.
And, this article too, again, is about Blackwater. It says,
"RALEIGH, N.C. (AP) - The federal prosecution of five former employees of the private security firm Blackwater has crumbled after the defendants said they were acting at the behest of ..."

Alan: Guess who...
"...the CIA by providing five guns as gifts to King Abdullah II of Jordan."

Alan: This is what it's about. It says,
"Federal prosecutors indicted former Blackwater president Gary Jackson and four others in 2010 on a long list of felony firearms violations involving dozens of weapons, including 17 M-4 military assault rifles and 17 Romanian-made AK-47s. All charges against three of the accused were dismissed Thursday at the request of prosecutors after a federal judge ruled earlier this month to reduce several of the felony charges to misdemeanors."

Alan: Can you imagine getting off with a misdemeanor for that, in your own country, never mind abroad?
"Under a plea agreement, Jackson and former company vice president William Matthews admitted guilt Thursday on misdemeanor charges related to record keeping violations,"

Alan: Just record keeping violations.

"...resulting in $5,000 fines and four months house arrest. They had originally faced decades in prison on 12 felony charges each."

Alan: Well that's what happens, strings are pulled and that's what you get, you know. That's how it really works, isn't it?
And British members of parliament... because they really are... you understand the psychopathic personality that goes into politics in the first place and they are sussed out by psychopaths. When you get your résumé started to get into politics, you have to go into local government. Before you get into local government you got to go into charity work, where you join certain charities to get your face in there. And there's always some elderly fellow there, sitting there, that does a lot of golfing... this is how it works... I'm not kidding you... And he's the guy who will eventually pick people – the right people – to get bumped up the ladder. He's got the word into local councils and then from local councils into your local political party, etc. That's how you get into it. And they all come in with their briefcases and stuff and they all work, generally, in other jobs. They come in with their briefcases and they have their one-hour session once a week or something and eat lots of cakes and have coffee and say very little about the charity they're involved in. The whole point is you're being sussed out by the fat guy at the end of the table that does a lot of golfing. You see? Because he's looking for the... psychopaths recognize each other, you understand. Immediately. And that's the kind they want into politics. That's why they're always involved in scandals and all the rest of it. They don't follow the norms or the cultural norms of society in their sexual things or anything like that either. But it says, members of parliament, in Britain, their computers:
"MPs' computers used to access porn sites, including foot and fat fetishism, more than 2,500 times"

Alan: Supposedly on one site. And so they
"... are being used to view hardcore pornography featuring sadomasochism and foot and fat fetishism. The X-rated websites have been accessed more than 2,500 times on computers used by MPs, peers and their staff. Gay cruising websites have also been visited a further 3,500 times along with obscure erotica sites – including one showing naked women posing with cats. Asked for an explanation, a parliamentary spokesman claimed the sites may have been visited accidentally."

Alan: {Laughs} This is your government. And that's their PR spokesman. This is your government, folks, and they lie about this. They lie about everything, you see. "Accidentally." It says,
"The Mail on Sunday obtained the information through a Freedom of Information enquiry. It covers a 14-month period between May 2011 and July 2012. The visits are a breach of parliamentary IT rules, which bar online 'pornography', 'nudity' and 'adult/mature content'."
"It follows the revelation in this newspaper earlier this month that parliamentary computers were used to click thousands of times on a website that encourages adulterous affairs."

Alan: And you couldn't make this stuff up.
"Harry Potter, a barrister..."

Alan: A lawyer. Harry Potter,
"...specialising in obscenity cases, said: 'Having viewed the material, it does not in my opinion fall foul of the law as constituting extreme pornography."

Alan: Well, what's his opinion? What would he call "extreme pornography", Mr. Harry Potter, eh?
"It is, however, undoubtedly hardcore pornography.' A variety of foot fetish websites – which include pornographic images of lurid sex acts involving feet..."

Alan: Well, what can you do with your... well I shouldn't ask that question.
"– have been viewed 470 times. Another website featuring an array of pictures of naked women lying next to cats has been viewed 17 times. A Polish pornography website was accessed 292 times in May 2011."

Alan: It's probably the same guy, I bet you.
"In the same month a dating website was clicked on 653 times. The website boasts it is 'dedicated to connecting fun-loving singles across the UK'."

Alan: So, anyway, that's your government, for you. There's nothing new in that, at all... at all, at all.
Now, the
"Bank of England deputy governor Paul Tucker has said negative interest rates should be considered."

Alan: As we all say, oh yeah well we know all about that, right? Well, I'll go into negative interest rates when I come back from this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about negative interest rates. Now, what it is, basically, is giving you less interest on any savings you put in, so it's going to affect the savers. And this guy actually says it. He says,
"Any discussion of negative rates would have to take into account the likely detrimental impact on savers, who have already seen the income from their savings fall since the financial crisis."

Alan: What they want to get it down to is to give you no interest on any savings at all, which, again, this is a great boon at the bank, as well, because they invest that cash as soon as you put it in there and they get 20, 30, 40 – depends on their Moody's ratings, you see – they get back from their loans. They make a killing on it. So, here they go with another killing of dropping the interest given back to people who are saving. So, that's what really it's about. This is what they want to do. You see. Get more profit for themselves, to save us all, you understand. It's always the same thing, to save us, isn't it?
And in China too, they're back to trafficking kidneys, from the poor folk in China, a place that's raking in trillions every week, for God's sake, on all their sales across the planet, but the folk at the bottom are just the same as ever. Actually, it's a perfect form of feudalism, isn't it? Really. They still call it a communist government. It's just a bunch of guys at the top, inter-related families that run the whole country in a feudal system, with perfect slaves at the bottom. So, the folk at the bottom are just as poor as ever, so they're selling off their body parts while they're still alive. Quite sad, isn't it?
And as I say too, it says in this article
"Over 650 snow records set in USA this week – another wonky surface station located"

Alan: I'll put this up tonight as well for anybody that cares about the ongoing nonsense about global warming. And Mr. Hollande of France (the prime minister) has been given the Peace Prize, after he sent the bombers loose, of course, in Mali. I'll put that one up too. That's what you need to do to get a Peace Prize. You have to go and kill folk. They all get it. They all get their chance at it. It depends how many folk you kill, or actually who you kill, as well. It depends if it's their favorite folk that you're killing, you see.
And this one too... this is very interesting, it says
"A former senior Scotland Yard officer..."

Alan: That's the British top cops there.
"...has warned that corruption may fail to be exposed under plans to regulate the police and the media."

Alan: See, all the media now is to be regulated, just like Australia did it too. And in Britain they got Lord Justice Leveson to put his bunch of stuff through. So, it's supposedly to
"...stop whistleblowers from speaking to the press and harm the public interest. Today, Mr Hurley said: 'How did the press find out about the MPs' expense scandal? How did we find out about patient care deals, and others between HMRC and major corporate failures? The media find out about them very often because people come forward and tell them about it.' "

Alan: But he's saying that with these new laws that are coming out, he says,
"'My concern is we are creating a culture across the whole public sector where people won't talk to the media about what's going on.'"

Alan: Will be afraid to talk to the media about what's going on. Well of course, that's the intention of it. You're not living in any democracy. You're living under the facade of it. But even that's to be trained out of you, eventually, until everybody gets the message without actually being told explicitly. A lot of folk already accept it, actually. If you ask

most youngsters about things they just give you a blank stare, you know. They don’t care about privacy or anything else. It’s irrelevant to them. So, as I say, we’re all going under the microscope to see what we say and all the rest of it, as they censor, censor, censor. Even the mainstream... not that many in the mainstream ever say much of any import to the public. But it’s really to go after all the rest of us, you see, that are not authorized to be out there, opening your mouths. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ethnic Tensions Explode at Minneapolis School

Boy, 9yrs.-old Hanged after Being Bullied for Being of White Minority in English School

Licence Evader and 9/11

Argo----Another Deliberate Hollywood Misrepresentation of History

Powerful Organizations Lobby to Use Aspartame in Dairy Products

Canadian Petition regarding High Altitude Aerial Spraying

Collapsing Consensus on Global Warming

Over 650 Snow Records set in US this Week

Climate Challenge and the Failure of Democracy

IRS Loophole in Bermuda

BBC Blacks Out 90 Pages of Savile Report

Mercenary firms: a lucrative niche market

Moody's Strips Britain of Top Rating

Most charges dismissed against ex-Blackwater execs

Two former Blackwater Executives Plead Guilty to Weapons Charges

Members of Parliament Using Computers to Visit Sado-Masochistic and Fetish Sites

Negative Interest Rates floated by Tucker of Bank of England

Kidney Trafficking in China

Peace Prize for PM Hollande for Bombing Africa

Police Chief Warns of Danger of Regulating the Press

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

February 27, 2013 (#1278)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2013:
Legalists Redefining for Pocket-Lining:
"This is the Age of Legal Malfunction,
Government/Corporate Theft Not Called Corruption,
For as in Past, King's Pronouncements Regal,
Now Made by Politicos to Make Illegal Legal,
But Only for Themselves and Their Masters,
Saving Crime Word for Low-Life Disasters,
U.S. Politicos' Grand Dreams were Fading,
So They Legalized for Themselves Insider Trading,
Lobbyists Greasing Palms will Be Next,
Agile Lawyers will Work Redefining Text,
The Old System's Gone, A Tragic Loss,
In this Feudal Age, You Know Who's the Boss"
© Alan Watt Feb. 27, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Feb. 27, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 27th of February, 2013.

I always tell newcomers at the beginning of the broadcast, rather than pester you all the way through it, that you should make good use of the website .com. Lots of audios for download for free and you can start to understand the system you were born into and how it's arranged. How it was arranged a long time ago in fact by very powerful people forming their foundations and their clubs with the intent of running the world properly that is, properly. That means efficiently. That means all of you, the way that you live and everything else. And they would also take over the resources, the natural resources of the world, everything that you need to live on. And it's happening as you live today. You see monopolies and monopolies over water, gas, energy, oil, all the rest of it, even food too. So that's the big, big agenda plus of course they've got academia onboard with them at the top. And academia is pushing for massive changes. This is the "Century of Change" they call it, the 21st century, that's what they call it in academia. That's when the whole agenda that's been on the go for well over a hundred years comes to be fulfilled in your lifetime. So we're going through the big changes.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have shares in any products that are sold. All I have are the books and discs at .com website to keep me ticking over or fluttering.

Sometimes it's sinking as well. So it's up to you the listeners to keep me going by buying them and donating as well if possible. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. And again straight donations are really seriously welcome as we go through inflation of course and devaluation of currencies across the planet.

And as I say if you really understand the system that you are in it's quite blatant really. It's in your face today. It's just that the media doesn't play it up that way. They play it down in fact or they misdirect you into some other thing that is happening. But this is the whole agenda. The world is being guided through all the crashes. And the austerity program has to be brought in somehow and that's why they brought the banks down at that time. The banks all colluded in this. They lost nothing. They gained a lot actually but they lost nothing. And the devaluation of currencies and of course you're being forced into austerity as the big boys who wanted to take over all the resources of the world said a long time ago, over a hundred years, eventually all of your spending money, your free spending money, would go to pay fees and licenses, and fuel, energy, and so on. All the vital things that you need, food and water, that kind of thing. And that's really what the agenda is supposed to be. They're fed up with you wasting all of their resources you see. Apparently they claimed it a long, long time ago. And that's what you're going through today.

And if you look at the United Nations and all of its multitudes of organizations working on every single facet of humanity and society it's staggering. You would need more than a hundred staff just working full time trying to keep up with what they churn out there. And another hundred just to check into the thousands of organizations that belong to them. Full time jobs. You can't do it all yourself or retain it in your memory in fact, there is just too many. And that's how they've done it all, by this massive parallel government that they have of non-governmental organizations that are paid constantly to lobby, big money to lobby governments. The governments are all picked again by the big foundations that fund the NGOs. So they're willing to listen to them and push through agendas on behalf of the public you see. And that's what the NGOs pretend to represent. You don't vote in the NGOs. You don't vote in their paymasters, the big privately owned foundations, unelected again. You don't vote in the United Nations. You're run privately and that's the big kicker to all of this. Folk haven't really woken up to this fact, that you're run by private organizations and you always have been.

Back with more after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big agenda, and it really is everything. And I've mentioned for many, many years that any system you could imagine, that you could start up to fight it or replace it with, generally is already in existence. It was started up by the opposition. They give you your oppositions to all the main things that are happening. They're already tailor-made for you to jump into. They give you heroes all through your life to follow and lead you up the garden path. They've always done this. Look at all the well meaning folk who were brainwashed to get into the greening movement and followed all the Greenpeace and all the rest of it, only to find out it's part of the big establishment that's going to force us all into austerity, vegetarianism down the road, and really we're just headed for extinction. And so they always give you your leaders. Be very, very careful.

Now in the 70's and the 80's, the 1980's, they had the corporate raiders. And the corporate raiders of course were private guys who noticed that some big corporations, which were generally family owned, old ones, the families didn't own the dominant shares and they ran the companies and the factories and so on and really not in the most profitable way because they kept older people on in the job and so on, didn't fire them, etcetera because they knew they had a responsibility. That was the old way of doing business. You had a responsibility to your employees. And the corporate raiders came in and bought out the dominant shares and then kicked out all the old guys. They sold off a lot of their stuff and then so-called streamlined it. It was the term that they used, streamlined the business and then they'd sell them off immediately. Most of them flopped because they sold off a lot of the essential things that they needed to run the business. It doesn't matter, this goes on and on and on. And understand, it's really weird, isn't it, we're all living under something called money that a few people control privately at the top. We don't elect them either. And often you don't even know who they are. And we think we live in a free society.

And these companies and corporations often, they get bailed out with your tax money when they make their private business mistakes. Or it's not mistakes actually; they're manufactured. They're "too big to fail" as they say. They can't get prosecuted; the country would go down the tubes if you closed them down. That's what they claimed anyway. Personally I think we should have been like Iceland and let them all fold and then charge them all. Charge them all. But it doesn't happen that way because money rules the world and the guys who rule the money rule the world. And this article shows you that they're now moving in to raid retirement accounts.

And it says:

"The Feds Want Your Retirement Accounts"

"Quietly, behind the scenes, the groundwork is being laid for federal government confiscation of tax-deferred retirement accounts such as IRAs. Slowly, the cat is being let out of the bag."

"Last January 18th, in a little noticed interview of Richard Cordray, acting head of the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, Bloomberg reported "the U.S. Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (CFPB) is weighing whether it should take on a role in helping Americans..."

Alan: I hate that word. You always cringe when you hear they want to help you.

"...manage the $19.4 trillion they have put into retirement savings, a move that would be the agency's first foray into consumer investments. That thought generates some skepticism..."

Alan: It says here. And it says...

"Days later On January 24th President Obama renominated Cordray as CFPB director even though his recess appointment was not due to expire until the end of 2013. One day later, in the first significant resistance to President Obama's concentration of presidential power, a three judge panel of the U.S. Court of Appeals in Washington DC unanimously said that Obama's Recess Appointments to the National Labor Relations Board are unconstitutional. Similar litigation testing the Cordray appointment to the CFPB is in the pipeline.

The Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (CFPB) created by the 2,319 page Dodd-Frank legislation is a new and little known bureau with wide-ranging powers. Placed within the Federal Reserve, a corporation privately owned by member banks, the CFPB is insulated from oversight by either the President or Congress, its budget not subject to legislative control. It is not even clear that a new President can replace the CFPB director on taking office.

Unusual legal and political environments have a significant impact on the CFPB. With Cordray's recess appointment in doubt several questions remain unanswered.

1)What will become of the CFPB when Cordray's appointment is found invalid? An indicator comes from the NRLB, which operated unconstitutionally for years without a quorum.

In 2007 the Senate threatened no NLRB nominations reported out of committee."

Alan: And it goes on and on, this article. I'll put the whole thing up tonight. But it is interesting because I mean in other words it's like the corporate raiders. They're eyeing their IRAs and they want to grab the money and start doing their own investments and of course taking the lion's share of all the interest as they lend out to other countries that are stagnating, at an exorbitant interest too. But of course the IRAs will stay the same; you won't get anything out of that. And if they fold of course your IRAs go with it. So everything is happening the way it's supposed to go because we're living in an incredible time of open, almost legal, you can call it legal corruption because the boys who own the banks gave you your legal system too and they're not going to prosecute themselves.

Another thing too is to do with Africa. Africa you know has had so much money pumped into it over centuries actually and, yeah, the big boys that came from other countries went in there, looted the gold and the silver, the uranium, everything they can get a hold of. They're still doing it of course and that's what Africom's going to be doing shortly. That's what they're really setting up big time for, as the U.S. army moves into it, across Africa. But the thing is too, Africa has always been run like some other countries. You got to understand that there is no such thing in the human gene as a thing called democracy. It's just someone's idea you understand. Sometimes it's a front for something else, most often it is actually. But it's not an innate thing in the human gene to have this thing called democracy, as you know it, that is. The closest you could get to democracy, natural democracy, is say American Indians or people who vanished in fact from the past, like old Scottish clans or something, where the people would get together and discuss everything that mattered to them before any decision was made. And everyone got to have their say. But that's long gone. The present-day democracy just demands that you vote someone in that's presented to you and then they do whatever they want because they're already selected before you even hear of them by the Council on Foreign Relations, their members, that run the world.

So Africa anyway definitely doesn't have the democracy gene. And they have traditionally always looked up to a really strong man, often a tyrant actually. And that's who they tend to respect. And if he's not a tyrant they'll overthrow him and some other guy will become the big heavy guy at the top. But they're very corrupt in their ways; they go a little bit overboard with it more so than the West. In the West they know how to do it better with quiet offshore investments and things like that. In Africa they tend to show off the cash and that leads to their downfall.

It says:

"Nigerian president "spent $1million of aid money meant for poverty-stricken country on star-studded festival featuring Beyoncé and Jay-Z""

- "The money was released for the ThisDay Music Festival in Lagos in 2006"
- "It was money from the Bayelsa State poverty alleviation fund in Nigeria"

- "Beyonce and Jay Z performed at the festival along with other American performers to “tell the world through music that Nigeria’s time has come”"

Alan: {Laughs} So he spent a million dollars in aid money for his big, big to-do.

And it says:

"A letter stamped and signed by Bayelsa State officials in 2006 revealed that President Goodluck Jonathan, then the Governor of the state, released 150million Nigerian Nairas from the state’s poverty alleviation fund for the inaugural ThisDay Music Festival in the city of Lagos in 2006. The document surfaced after reality TV star Kim Kardashian was reportedly paid $500,000 for a fleeting appearance in Lagos last week, angering Nigerian commentators."

Alan: Well that’s standard stuff you know. We often get conned into these charity things and all the rest of it because there is nothing more corrupt than charities, really nothing more corrupt. It’s the easiest money there is. In fact the big foundations that run the world, like Rockefellers, Ford, Carnegie, and a whole bunch of other ones, they own trillions and trillions of dollars. And they can, as I say, pay off whole armies of NGOs or other kind of armies for that matter if they want. But they run the world and they put money forward too, to decide who becomes prime minister, president, and so on. They back them and their members are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations which of course the Rockefeller foundations really control for America on behalf of the British counterpart which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

So anyway, as I say, here’s the guy gone too far. Nothing will happen because if he’s onboard with the world agenda and the IMF and the World Bank, he’ll get off with it, they won’t bother. And that’s how things really work; it’s all as they say politics isn’t it?

And also:

"Bono’s ONE foundation..."

Alan: It’s called ONE foundation for his charity drive. Who doesn’t mind, I mean he’s been on television many times. They work together with the big bankers you understand. And what they do is to ask governments to forgive third world countries’ debts. And then of course the first world countries are asked to give them another loan which the first world country borrows from the World Bank and the IMF, through the IMF. And then you give them another loan. See, you understand, the ones who are loaning out the cash never lose. It’s not written off and tossed to the wind. The countries back home are left with it; you are the guarantor for the debt. You have to pay it off. All the taxpayers pay it off. So the banks love this, this kind of “Oh please let the people off with it.” And they say okay, your prime minister or president says okay we’ll let them off with it, so they don’t have to pay this again. But you’re stuck with the debt, the taxpayer. And then your boss again will give them another loan, in this sort of merry-go-round, a beautiful merry-go-round between the World Bank, the IMF, and the heads of your countries that are put in place by other folk.

So anyway:

"Bono’s ONE foundation under fire for giving little over 1% of [its] funds to charity"

"The anti-poverty foundation ONE is under pressure to explain its finances after it was revealed that only a small percentage of money it raises reaches the needy. The non-profit organization set up by the U2 frontman received almost £9.6million in donations in 2008 but handed out only £118,000 to good causes."

"The figures published by the New York Post also show that £5.1million went towards paying salaries."

Alan: When you start up a charity you and your board members can draw as many millions as you want for your paychecks. There is no law against it. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix. Most folk don’t know but when any big business or say factory type work is considered to go into an area, any area, they do their various engineering surveys and health surveys and so on. And they actually work out the acceptable death rates from the fallout of these plants that they put up. I knew an engineer, a top engineer, at one of the big nuclear plants, in Pickering, and he said to me that they did that, the whole survey for that area. And they knew that there would be lots of leukemia and cancers of all kinds that would hit youngsters too, brain cancers and so on. But they actually worked out what was the acceptable death rate from that as opposed to the economic benefit from having the plants there for electricity. That’s how they do it for everything. But China is just finding this out of course.

And it says:

"Decades of reckless pollution have spawned a string of toxic ‘cancer villages’, the Chinese government admitted for the first time yesterday. In a rare admission, the Environment Ministry accepted the country’s 30-year breakneck industrial boom and lax laws had caused ‘many’ environmental disasters and led to a spike in cancer-related deaths."

"In recent years, toxic and hazardous chemical pollution has caused many environmental disasters, cutting off drinking water supplies, and even leading to severe health and social problems such as..."

Alan: What they call...
"...“cancer villages”,"
Alan: Like I said before you’ll find around nuclear plants too in every country.
"...the ministry said in its damning report."
"Factories in rural communities spout a deadly toxic cocktail and poison the soil, ground water and air for hundreds of villages and millions of people."
"Major cities - including the capital Beijing - are also badly affected by smog and forced to issue regular health warnings for residents to stay indoors to avoid ‘hazardous’ air quality."
Alan: Well it was again a fast boom for China. They were built up by the West and given all the factories through the GATT treaty, that we didn’t vote for of course. All your factories got up and left you and they just put them over there and just didn’t bother putting any filters on the stacks or anything else and now you end up with that. Plus they were dumping polluted water from the factories straight into rivers. Some of them ended up just like sludge, total sludge. Nothing lived in them. And they’ve had various documentaries out over the years on that. But that’s the way it goes. So now they’ve got their cancers going through the roof there. And that article I read yesterday, now the poor are selling their organs. And most folk in China are still poor believe it or not because it’s a top-down heavy-controlled system. And which is again the model for the United Nations. They said that was the model for the world to copy, was China, where they have all these millions of peasants at the bottom and this hierarchy of, hereditary basically, hereditary type commissars running it under a communist flag. So I guess as I say they’re selling their kidneys off, the poor folk now. I guess that they will drop in price now that they’re all prone to cancer. They’ll be second-class kidneys.
This article too is interesting because there is nothing that appears in the media, especially when it’s something that’s been out before under different guises – when it comes out again something is being pushed, an idea is being pushed. And the idea is eugenics of course. Eugenics has always been into what makes a person tick, what makes a person disobey authority, stuff like that. At one time they would measure your skull, and they’d measure the space between your eyes, your nose and all this kind of stuff. And they even had different kinds of ears. If you had a little kink in an ear, back in the early 1920’s, you were liable to be a prisoner they claimed. And then they changed that to an elongated ear, then a short one. And they keep changing everything of course. But now once you bring science into it, you understand, once you bring science in it’s harder to argue you see. And that’s why they use all this nonsense. Eugenics is always eugenics.
But it mentions that:
"PRISONERS in Scotland’s jails should undergo tests for signs of brain injury..."
Alan: I’ve mentioned this before.
"...and be prescribed mood-altering drugs to help bring down re-offending rates..."
Alan: Right, so it’s down to brain injury again. We’re back to something’s wrong with the brain because all the folk are supposed to be happy obedient slaves, obedient to authority, and never object and complain to anything. If you do and you break tradition there is something... you obviously have a brain injury. This is how they think. It’s been here for about a hundred years, this theory.
And neuroscientists are in on the game of course and they’re trying to say “oh look at that little dark patch in the front there; psychopaths have that too apparently.” But not all psychopaths break the law you see. You forget that as well. In fact some of the articles I’ve put up in the past, and documentaries that were done by top leading psychologists, they tested themselves and found out that they were psychopaths. {Laughs} But they hadn’t broken all the laws you see. So it’s all bunkum but again they always clutch at anything that’s found out to be new, or some technology comes along that lets them see something new and the media have their conclusions already.
"Studies have shown that up to half of the prison population have suffered brain trauma caused by accidents and assaults that could be a factor in persistent offending."
Alan: Well I mean if you tested every boxer what would you find there for brain trauma? But do they go out and cause all the crime? No. But you understand neuroscience wants to get really big into the act of the legal system and the correctional system. You understand they’re trying to make themselves into a science. This is not just to end in prisons; it’s to end up controlling all of us. Because they want you all eventually to be scanned with these probabilities or possibility factors to see if they can categorize you as they follow you down through life you understand. It’s always been that way.
So I’ll put this link up tonight too. It’s a PR thing obviously but they also want to use mood-altering drugs to help bring down re-offending. So re-offending can be brought down by putting them on drugs. Have you seen the crime rates in countries like the States? How many people are killed and knifed and all the rest of it and clubbed to death for a few bucks to buy drugs? Huh? Have you seen someone who will do anything when they go through withdrawal to get the

money for the drugs? Hmm?
Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big, big system. Every facet of your life is controlled. Everything that you'll even like and watch is controlled. And they have psychologists working in lots of the programs and movies (and psychiatrists too) that you watch. And I remember reading the article from the Coronation Street, the new Coronation Street that was out a few years ago. And you saw this list of psychiatrists and psychologists that work with them all the time and sociologists and healthcare workers and on it went because you see you're being programmed by everything that you watch. And that's the function of it, you see it's weaponized. And of course the storyline generally is to bring in things that you don't like at all or you have particular opinions about and you don't like. So they try to bring you in, suck you into the stories and get you watching it with a little bit of a mystery involved of course, hoping you'll keep watching it. Then they introduce the main star as something or other that you formerly would have objected to and that's how they get you sucked in. But of course the sex and violence is nothing new in it, only it's been stepped up and stepped up as we become really so jaded with it that nothing bothers us anymore. Because you see eventually you'll be getting dragged off the streets yourself too for looking at the camera the wrong way that's watching you, you see. And so we're all being trained. And after all the scandals at the BBC which they really, really covered over, it's on the go. It's still the same things on the go, the same people working there yet, the same agenda. Remember it works for the government. The government always uses the BBC for its propaganda outlet. And propaganda is also indoctrination.
But it says:
"The BBC Trust ruled that the episode,"
Alan: This television episode of a long-standing drama.
"...which included scenes of a prison officer assaulting a victim in a toilet cubicle with a baton,"
Alan: With a baton. You can imagine what that's for. Maybe there are a lot of flies there or something.
"...was "too explicit for the series". The broadcaster received 632 complaints about the episode which one complainant said he had found "extremely upsetting" and "thoroughly nasty"."
Alan: And they're at it right away after as I say the scandal things. This is the trash that they put out there.
"Silent Witness, which stars Emilia Fox, is now in its 15th series. The offending episode was broadcast on 22 April 2012 between 9pm and 10pm. 26 of the complaints were made because scheduling had overrun meaning that viewers tuning into BBC1 at 10pm would have seen the programme's conclusion."
Alan: And that's how they'll do it. You see they'll wait to the end and then they get that. So they got sex, which is meant to turn folk on, by the way, coupled with violence, sadomasochism, and this is projected into the population. It's intentional. So there you are, they put it in at the conclusion.
"One man said he had turned on his television to watch the BBC News at Ten and had been confronted by "seriously disturbing scenes of utter degradation, extreme violence with sexual overtones"."
Then:
"Responding to the complaint the programme's..."
Alan: PR
"...producer said "it was not an attempt to gratuitously shock the audience" but was part of a storyline establishing a policewoman's complicity in the brutality of a male prison officer. She argued it had been scheduled after the watershed and that after 15 series' audiences would be familiar with the nature of content included in Silent Witness."
Alan: So they must be building you up to this, one scene after another, it gets more and more graphic. This is how they do things you understand. And she pretty well admits it there. In other words if you were watching up to the 15th series the audience would be familiar with the nature of content included in "Silent Witness". You've been degraded all along, bit by bit.
"In its ruling the BBC Trust said that "viewers were left in no doubt that an act of sexual violence was being carried out" even though the sexual attack was not shown. The complaints director said he felt "the programme-makers may have misjudged the feelings of the audience about this sort of material, and the leeway that the audience would permit them based on previous episodes"."
Alan: So it will continue of course. And they also have the ones who will be into this stuff now that want them to come back anyway; don't put them off the air, keep them going because we like this kind of, you know, trash. But that's what you get in this day and age, isn't it? That's how everyone walks around cursing and swearing now, that's what they hear all from the TV and the movies. Children do it too because that's where they get it as well. It completely alters

culture. That's what it was for. That's the purpose of it.

And also too in Britain they're cutting back benefits, you know tax benefits from councils and so on, "at the expense of getting people with no money to pay up". Now it's affecting a lot of the disabled folk.

And it says:

"Unlike the "bedroom tax","

Alan: Now if you got an extra room you get taxed on that now too. This is getting crazy but you know there is no end to this as we get plundered. That's our only purpose, is to be plundered at the bottom.

"...which only affects tenants of councils and housing associations, changes to council tax benefits from April will also affect owner-occupiers and private tenants. It is currently claimed by 5.9 million recipients and is the most widely claimed means-tested benefit. Local authorities have been asked by the government to replace council tax benefit with new local schemes that reduce the amount of council tax relief councils can pay out."

Alan: So as I say the main thing is and they've already had some people in Britain who are disabled who get this relief really worried that they'll be on the streets shortly. But that's the agenda now. Actually this next article will tie in with it.

"“Disabled children cost too much and should be put down”:"

Alan: Meaning, like an animal at the vet you know. Who says this? A councillor, one of these councilors of course that's probably all for this tax [benefit] cut on the people who are disabled.

"...Calls for councillor to stand down after this outrageous rant."

- "Cllr Collin Brewer refuses to quit and has apologized to Disability Cornwall"
- "Told BBC radio that the timing wasn't good because of upcoming elections"

Alan: It's all to do with timing, right?

And it says here:

"A councillor told a charity worker who helps youngsters with special needs that ‘disabled children cost the council too much money and should be put down’. Collin Brewer, 68, an independent councillor at Cornwall Council, has refused to stand down after making the ‘depraved’ remark to the member of a charity during an information event. What he said has received wide-spread condemnation including that of Katie Price whose son, Harvey, is severely disabled. Mr Brewer admitted that he made the comment to “provoke a reaction”...."

Alan: He is telling the truth in that little part, "provoke a reaction". Because you understand they have shock jocks out there and they tend to get a following you know. And the more foul often they can be, the more following they get because most of society is totally degraded now you see. And it also gets the stimulation of talk, pro and con, “should he have said that”, “should he have not”, etcetera. Because remember I read last year from a panel of experts, bioethicists, talking about the same thing at the BBC, trying to get folk to say yeah, let's look at this whole thing differently, "Is it better to euthanize them at birth?" . You see. So he was trying to provoke a reaction. So he's in with some group or other.

"...and has now been forced to apologize in writing for the offensive remark. However, he remains defiant and refuses to stand down saying: “It is not something I would consider resigning over”."

Alan: I bet he wouldn't.

He says:

"I believe I am doing a good job."

Alan: So that's what you've got in the world today and as I say everything has got a meaning behind it. There is a purpose behind it to get you all talking. You see when you're familiarized with a topic that you didn't used to be, you'd have a closed mind on something, which is good. Society used to exist pretty well on closed minds to every thing that's weird and detrimental to them. Once they get you to open up, “well, see this in a different way, a different point of view,” then you're done for. Someone's got a big plan for you.

And from Australia it says:

"It's official."

Alan: And this is, I think it's Lord Monckton.

He says:

"What I was howled down and banned for telling the recent U.N. climate conference in Doha is true. There has been no global warming for 17 years. Rajendra Pachauri, the railroad engineer who heads the U.N.'s accident-prone climate panel, the IPCC, recently admitted this fact here in Australia. The Hadley/CRU temperature record shows no warming for 18 or 19 years. RSS satellites show none for 23 years. Not one computer model predicted that."

"Pachauri said the zero trend would have to persist for 30-40 years before it mattered."

Alan: In other words before they could say that something was wrong.

"Scientists disagree."
Alan: Naturally because they're all getting paid money for it.
"In 2008 the modelers wrote that more than 14 years without global warming would indicate a "discrepancy" between their predictions and reality. By their own criterion, they have grossly, persistently, profitably..."
Alan: Very profitably.
"...exaggerated manmade global warming. The 17-year flatline gives Australia's $180,000-a-year, part-time climate kommissar, Tim Flannery,"
Alan: Not bad, eh?
"...a problem."
It says:
"In January he crowed that extreme weather like Sydney's recent heatwave had been predicted for decades. Skeptics, he wailed, continued to ignore the thousands of hot-weather records tumbling worldwide. Yet without statistically significant warming for nigh on two decades, recent extreme weather cannot be blamed on global warming."
"Warming that was predicted yesterday but has not happened for up to 23 years until today cannot have caused yesterday's "droughts and flooding rains," now, can it?"
Alan: But anyway...
"Flannery relentlessly gives only one side of the story when it is his duty to give both. He is carefully silent about the thousands of cold-weather records that have also tumbled in recent years – more than 650 this week in the U.S. alone."
Alan: For cold weather.
And:
"The Northern Hemisphere is enduring one of its coldest winters in 100 years. Before the usual suspects try to blame that too on global warming, the IPCC says – unsurprisingly – that warmer weather means less snow."
Alan: {Laughs}
"Sea-ice extent in the Arctic has reached a record high for this time of year, despite a record low last summer."
Alan: It always thaws in the summer and packs on the ice in the winter you understand.
And it says:
"In the Antarctic, sea ice has been increasing for the last 33 years. There will be further extreme weather in the coming decades. It will not matter whether the world warms or cools. Extreme weather is not the new normal. It is the old normal – but the new slogan. The best-kept secret in climate science is that extreme weather, or "tipping points," will be no likelier if the planet warms than if it cools. For the climate behaves as a chaotic object. What mathematicians call "bifurcations" can occur at any time."
Alan: So I'll put this up tonight as well for those who still are following that part. But it's crazy, isn't it too, as we get sprayed like bugs from all the aerial spraying and stuff and there's not a peep on that. No one will talk on it at the top. Also it also takes about two years or more for anything that's been said on shows like this one to get into the mainstream. And eventually they catch on, probably because they've got not much news out there. I mean even all their sex stories are jaded. They've put so much out over the years that folk don't bother reading them anymore. They get jaded.
But the Daily Mail says:
"Swine flu jab linked to sleep disorder: Fears one million children received jab that can increase risk of narcolepsy"
Alan: And that was the...
"Pandemrix..."
Alan: ...of course. That was...
"...the main vaccine used in the UK during the Swine Flu pandemic three years ago."
It says:
"Almost a million children were given a swine flu jab which put them at increased risk of the sleep disorder narcolepsy. New research shows the Pandemrix vaccine carries a 14-fold extra risk of triggering narcolepsy, in which sufferers can fall asleep suddenly and unexpectedly."
Alan: Well it happened in Finland, lots of them happened there and I think there was some in Sweden too. And I've got the articles here that I've read over the years.
It says:
"For every 55,000 doses delivered, it is estimated around one child developed the condition."
"It was given to six million people in high-risk groups, including children and those with conditions such as diabetes, heart disease and asthma. At the height of the pandemic, between October 2009 and March 2010, more than 850,000 English children aged six months to 16 years were given the vaccine. The jab was also given to 170,000 people,

including children, when supplies of seasonal flu vaccine were in short supply between October 2010 and February 2011."

"It shows that children vaccinated here were also more likely to develop the disorder, although experts..."

Alan: The experts that said it was okay you know.

"...stressed Pandemrix has not been used for nearly two years and the period of highest risk was within a few months of getting a jab."

Alan: So folks still line up to get the jabs, all stuff to get squirted into their bodies, and well you can't really help them, can you, because the brainwashing is superb, isn't it? It's massive propaganda campaigns. Massive, isn't it?

Also it says:

"Whistleblower Mark Klein provided this now-6-year-old photo of a secret room in a San Francisco AT&T switching center, which he claimed housed data-mining equipment that enables the government to spy on electronic communications."

"A divided Supreme Court halted a legal challenge Tuesday to a once-secret warrantless surveillance project that gobbles up Americans' electronic communications, a program that Congress eventually legalized in 2008 and again in 2012. The 5-4 decision (.pdf)..."

Alan: And the .pdf link I'll put up tonight too on that.

"...by Justice Samuel Alito was a clear victory for the President Barack Obama administration, which like its predecessor, argued that government wiretapping laws cannot be challenged in court. What's more, the outcome marks the first time the Supreme Court decided any case touching on the eavesdropping program that was secretly employed in the wake of 9/11 by the President George W. Bush administration, and eventually codified into law twice by Congress. A high court majority concluded that, because the eavesdropping is done secretly, the American Civil Liberties Union, journalists and human-rights groups that sued to nullify the law have no legal standing to sue..."

Alan: Because it's done secretly, so you can't sue them.

It says:

"...— because they have no evidence they are being targeted."

Alan: {Laughs} Because it's done in secret, right.

"Some of the plaintiffs, which the court labeled "respondents," are also journalists and among other things claimed the 2008 legislation has chilled their speech and violated their Fourth Amendment privacy rights."

Alan: Well it's true, they're training you if you're a journalist not to say certain things and just talk about the usual rubbish, you know. That's true enough.

Now:

"A controversial strategy to combat Internet piracy took effect Monday,"

Alan: This is interesting.

"...meaning subscribers who illegally share movies or songs could be punished by losing Web access or having their broadband speeds slowed to a crawl. The new "Copyright Alert System," or "six strikes" system, is the result of a partnership between major Internet service providers and the entertainment industry to deter theft of copyrighted material online. The film and recording industries say online piracy costs them billions of dollars in lost revenue each year. A trade group representing the entertainment industry and Internet providers announced the move in a blog post on Monday."

Alan: I'll put all these links up tonight at .com.

"Under the new system, Internet subscribers accused of online piracy will receive a series of alerts. Critics have called the system "six strikes" because the sixth copyright violation is expected to lead to punishment from the Internet providers. The details of each Internet provider's alert system are still unknown,"

Alan: I guess it's top secret, eh?

"...but each one is expected to be slightly different. Under Verizon's proposed plan, which leaked online last month, alleged copyright violators could have their Internet speeds slowed to dial-up speeds for two to three days. "

Alan: I would never know because they give me that anyway on satellite.

"Under Time Warner Cable's plan, the company will temporarily suspend Internet service to alleged copyright violators until they call a customer service representative and agree to stop pirating copyrighted material..."

And it says:

"In a blog post Monday, Jill Lesser, executive director of the Center for Copyright Information, wrote that the alerts "are meant to educate rather than punish" and will direct them to legal alternatives and allow them to seek an independent review if they believe they are innocent. Under Verizon's proposed plan, alleged copyright violators must pay $35 to have an arbitrator review whether they are guilty of Internet piracy. If the arbitrator rules in their favor, their money is refunded and their Internet speeds go untouched. Some industry observers have questioned whether the alert system will be effective. Some note that Internet users who frequently engage in illegal file-sharing often use private networks or proxy services to disguise the location of their computers. Others worry that small businesses that provide Wi-Fi access could be accused of copyright violations if their customers engaged in illegal file-sharing on their networks."

Alan: So everything is getting controlled and policed and everything else like it was meant to happen when they first gave you the internet. First they get you hooked, then they police it, then they rule you and your thoughts.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and we'll go to... There's a caller hanging on there, John from New York, if he's still there. Are you still there John?

John: Yes, thank you Alan. I was just thinking about this propaganda matrix we're living in. I was looking at when I was a kid actually growing up in New York City watching even Sesame Street. Even living in New York City, living in an all-white neighborhood, seems multicultural. It was a little strange from growing up looking at it later you can look at the founders of Sesame Street; one of them is Lord Morrisett, from the CFR, the vice president of the Merkle Group. He actually lives down in my neighborhood. I'm looking at the tax records where they show all the donations, or political donations. I'm looking at this fellow and he don't even donate to the republicans or the democrats. He only makes one donation for the last 10 years and that was to a group called Emily's list which is really an abortion rights organization. So this so-called lover of children bringing Sesame Street, teaching kids to read and learn, and actually wants to kill them all. So it's no surprise to you but it's just interesting I guess for the soccer moms out there.

Alan: That's right and it works every time. Because again everyone is pretty decent and they like charities. It sounds good, charity, it sounds up there in the sky somewhere and you have no idea what they're really up to or where the money is going. And folk would be shocked, absolutely shocked to find out exactly where that money is going. I mean disastrously so because these big charities, there's no trick dirty enough. They use the top, they've got so much money too that they use the top marketers to dream up new ways of, terminology basically, to sell the idea to the people who give generously. And they have no idea that these people literally are the biggest sharks in the world. And they do have a negative agenda on the general population. They want to bring down populations and so on. And it's like family planning, you don't call it the abortion industry, you call it family planning. And of course Margaret Sanger said that, children are weeds. She wanted to destroy different races all together. And she's still lauded by the top eugenicists today for her acts. So people had no idea as they were giving money to these things what it was really, really for. People are still giving money to these organizations as they go aborting children across the world because they go under women's health issues. It sounds like they're going to give good healthcare to women. It's for abortion across the third world. But they're all into this stuff. And you just can't really help people who get sucked in so easily. If they get sucked in on that and they believe things at face value, they'll get sucked into everything that's out there. And I've always said we're given our leaders and people get sucked into them. They really are given their leaders. Every facet of it, they're given their leaders. But thanks for calling.

And also I mean just as an example, John Pilger, who's done a lot of good stuff out there on what's happening with big corporations and so on, and he's up in this article here on the Marxist Blog, he's going to speak at one of the top world Marxist meetings, 2013 conference.

It says:

"John Pilger is a world-renowned journalist, author and documentary filmmaker, who began his career in 1958 in his homeland, Australia. He regards eye-witness as the essence of good journalism."

Alan: And so on. And he goes on about the corporations etcetera, etcetera. But here he is as a speaker at the top Marxist conference for world Marxism. And Noam Chomsky, I don't know if he's going there too, but he also gives him praise in this article at the Marxist site. And other ones too are giving him praise for what he's done. He's done a lot of good stuff but they want to bring in the other side of the same coin. See, both of the sides meet on the same road, down the road, the controlled society, expertly run. Same thing.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Feds Want Your Retirement Accounts

Nigerian President Spends $1 Million of Aid Money on Party

Bono's ONE foundation under fire for giving little over 1% of funds to charity

Industrial Cancer Epidemic in China

Scotland----Prisoners to be Put on Mood Altering Drugs

For the Culture Destroyers at Perv. BBC, it's Business as Usual

UK---Council Tax Benefits Cuts

'Disabled children cost too much and should be put down'

Prosecute the Climate Scientists

More on Swine Flu Jab and Narcolepsy

Supreme Court and Warrantless Surveillance

& PDF on Above

Six Strikes and Out for Illegal Downloads

ISPs Now Monitoring for Copyright Infringement

John Pilger to Speak at Marxism 2013, March 29th.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 28, 2013 (#1279)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Feb. 28, 2013:
State No Position,
Else You Get Visit from Speech Inquisition:
"The Ministry of Truth is at it Again,
Targeting "Phobics" Who are Usually Men,
In This "Age of Diversity" We should Find
All Types of Viewpoints from Others' Minds,
But We're in Doublethink, Thoughts Sublimated
For Fear of the Smear as "One Who Hated",
Professional Hate Sniffers are on Witch Hunt
For Offensive Utterances, Spontaneous, Blunt,
So Be Careful on Answering "This-That Position"
You'll get Visit from Self-Appointed Speech Inquisition"
© Alan Watt Feb. 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 28th, 2013. Newcomers, as always, help yourself to the audios at .com. And you can also get print-ups too if you go into that site, print-ups in English on all the sites listed. Plus if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts for print-up in other languages; so there's audios and print-ups available there too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you and it's up to you if you want to keep me going or not. Because times are awfully hard, as we all know that. In fact, businesses are falling all over the place, big corporations too. Big corporate businesses and shops and so on are just closing down in all countries right now. But it's inflation. Of course it's inflation; they're always devaluing the currency. They have been for your whole life and long before you were born actually; it's built into the system.

For those who want to keep this particular broadcast going, they can certainly help me tick along too. You can buy the books and discs at .com or you can donate. [Official sites listed above.] And it doesn't matter how much either. Because as I say, things are getting tight too and my expenses are going up all the time too. Plus I'm fighting with XplorNet right now, the satellite that I'm using here, because they tend to try and go after you every two years or so to make you upgrade; they tell you your stuff is not working so as they can sell you new gear. This is standard with XplorNet. And I've been going through that for two weeks now, two weeks solid. That's why I've been late getting stuff up; I either get internet or they cut me off altogether. So as I say, it's their sales pitch. They just switch you off at the other end of course and then they make you jump through hoops at your end thinking it's your equipment. It's not my equipment at all; it's all tested. So that's how they're doing it at XplorNet. But this is a standard after-sales market stuff they go through. They sell about a thousand dollars to each person per time the guy comes out to put anything in. Anyway, I could use your help too, to keep me going.

What I do here on this broadcast is go through the system, the real system you're living in, without the hoopla and without the circus, you see. I don't believe in circuses. I just give you the plain truth as it happens to be. It's logic, logic and reason. I go through the history of the system you're born into and how it was set up, who set it up, the organizations they control, which is worldwide. The very fact that one organization has been responsible for putting in governments for the last hundred years, the prime ministers and presidents all belong to this one organization, and their own personal historian, a professor, talked about it in one of his books. So you're living through an agenda, like a big long-term business plan in fact. And even, especially I should say, even wars are definitely planned way ahead. It takes a lot of work to get wars on the go, and logistics and everything else all set up, long before they actually go into battle, and take over countries in order to loot them. They even have to spend years just getting the propaganda departments and spins all worked out, with all their handouts that they'll eventually hand out to the press to download on to you. That's the real world that you live in.

The system they're going through right now is a transitory system. This is the Century of Change. That's why Obama kept saying that change was good. And academia was using that term last century, because they knew that the 21st century coming up, which we're in now of course, is the Century of Change, when the big long-term agenda was to be fulfilled. Man was to be completely retrained and the lower types, the excess population types that they don't need anymore, if they have no industry for you, are to die off through sterility and simply not having children and so on. It's all working to plan, as we go along. Also too, they're planning for the big collapse because the bank collapses are planned ahead, long ahead too, way ahead in advance, to bring in austerity and to get you used to consuming less. Because you see, they don't need you so much anymore; there are up-and-coming countries where they can sell all their products to down the road. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about low-level reality, that's the general reality of most people. It's low-level reality. There's many higher levels above this. I've always mentioned before, in previous talks, there's about three levels of all sciences. The ones at the bottom level, at the university level, dealt with by professors and so on, that's the bottom level of reality, which they really truly believe is the only one there is. Above them is another one too, mainly into the weapons industry and various other gadgets and gizmos that the CIA use in certain levels, and not all of the CIA of course, just certain levels within the compartmentalized system. Then above them is the real one at the very, very top. The latest weaponry and so on is never given out to the public, even the knowledge of it is never given out to the public. So whenever we're told about something you can guarantee it's about 20, 25 years, 30 years old, minimum. This case in point is to do with The Mail Online, like it's an exclusive story, right. And it says…

(dailymail.co.uk / Nick Mcdermott / 28 February 2013)

Scientists have developed a crude form of telepathy in animals by enabling a pair of rats to pass instructions using only their mind.

Using microchips implanted in their brains to communicate, the rats were able to collaborate and solve simple puzzles, even though in one experiment they were thousands of miles apart.

Researchers claim this is the first example of a 'brain-to-brain interface', raising the prospect that one day animals - and humans - could be able to read each other's minds. (Alan: I mean, it's all about humans, folks. I mean, forget this mice and rats stuff; this is what they test them on, at the lower level, because it's all been done before. And there's a telling part in this too. It says…)

The team from Duke University in North Carolina said: 'As far as we can tell, these findings demonstrate for the first time (A: ...and that's the telling part right there.) that a direct channel for behavioural information exchange can be established between two animals' brains without the use of the animal's regular forms of communication.'

(A: Then it goes into the different researchers and so on and so on, and how they worked it. But you have to go way back, and I've mentioned Joseph Delgado many times before; there's videos up on YouTube; you can do a search. He was implanting them in animals, but he was also implanting them in people too, if you go into his story. He worked for the FBI and the Department of Defense and the CIA, this guy, and he was doing this stuff back in the 70s and 80s. And also back in the 70s in Sweden they were using prisoners, volunteer prisoners for direct brain to computer interface projects, the first tests. They were wired right in, no doubt; it wouldn't be wireless, but it would be wired right in. And so was the US doing the same thing as well. So here's these guys many years later, starting from scratch, and it's an exclusive, like it's just happening now. Everything that you get given to you by the mainstream is antique. It's actually antique. The ones at the top are way ahead of what they're allowing out now, way ahead of what this is about, rats and so on. Anyway it says…)

Lead researcher, Miguel Nicolelis, a pioneer of research into brain-computer interfaces, said the study was the first step towards the linking of multiple minds to form an 'organic computer' or 'brain-net' that would allow sharing of information among groups of animals. (A: ...because it's so important to get groups of animals to share their thoughts with each other, right? Isn't it? Ha! It's nothing to do with animals. It reminds me too, of HG Wells' world brain, the system that would link the whole world up together, or going into Professor Persinger who does these kind of experiments in the field of Wi-Fi, where we'll all be linked together, we'll know each other's pains and emotions, if someone in Africa is hungry you'll feel it over in America or Canada, and all that kind of stuff. This is all to bring in perfect peace in society. I always remember what the communists said about peace, when they defined what peace meant, because very few folk asked them. Most folk think, well we hear what they're saying, it must mean what I think it means. Peace was defined as the absence of all opposition. And they claim at the top of course, there's too many people, the people will never get on with each other, yada-yada-ya, and we've got to control them all. So this is ideal. It's also, this article itself too, you're going to see it come out in children in your lifetime when they put it into the brains of children, who will actually want it because they'll start putting lots more of this stuff into the movies, you see. And children love fantasy, they think it's reality; they want to have super powers and all that. But it says…)

'We cannot even predict what kinds of emergent properties would appear when animals begin interacting as part of a brain-net,' he said.

'In theory, you could imagine that a combination of brains could provide solutions that individual brains cannot achieve by themselves.'

He said it could even lead to one animal incorporating another's sense of 'self', although there are fears it could result in the development of mind control.

Well, that's the whole point of it, is mind control. That's the whole point… Who's funding all this stuff? Hmm? It's mind control. Remember, at the Loyola University back in 2000, I think it was 2001 – they have meetings every year. Newt Gingrich at that time led some world science meeting there and he kicked it off by introducing the top speakers. And one of them was a professor from Japan, who stated, at the time by the way, that they HAVE chips ready to be implanted in the human population, and he said what they would achieve and so on. He said eventually the people would no longer see themselves as individuals, it would be impossible to distinguish yourself as a separate individual with your own thoughts. You would hear the whispers of other people's thoughts going to the central computers or regional computers, and back again along with your own. Now, that ties in with that. When all these animals, they're all like a collective here, someone else is literally pulling the strings. And that's what they want to do with humans, you understand. And they've had these meetings ever since that one at Loyola. They said they had the chips ready but the only problem they have now is convincing the public, step by step, to take them. So they give you trashy articles like this, like this is the stage they're at, which is rubbish. Obsolete. Everything that you can think of that could possibly be done has already been done. It's already been done.

Also too, necrophilia, I've mentioned that a lot of times because out of the Frankfurt School, Theo Adorno, who also said that all humanity was sick except one group, and they'd all have to be altered because they were all psychotic. If they didn't like something then they were psychotic, and therefore they'd all have to be treated or altered. He said we'll have to destroy all their cultures, and he mentioned all the list, the things that have actually happened since. It's all happened, to destroy all the cultures until nothing stands together in a complete comprehensive fashion of structure; it all falls apart. That's what you're living in today. Families fall apart. Communities are at war with each other, sometimes it's gangs all over the place. And you've even got gangs of cops in the US; we know that from various reports when they get found out.

Anyway the fact is, everything that Adorno mentioned has happened. But he even mentioned bringing the public down to such abased state, of beyond sexuality, sadomasochism into necrophilia. And of course, cannibalism is becoming all the rage apparently, in the media. It says…

America's 'cannibal cop' had a British 'mentor', court hears
A New York police officer accused of conspiring to kill and eat up to 100 women was in contact with a man in Britain who appeared to be instructing him in how to be a cannibal, a court heard.
(A: Yep. You don't see that on TV, this new chef stuff you know; they don't have that on.)
Telegraph.co.uk / Nick Allen, Los Angeles / 28 Feb 2013

Gilberto Valle, 28, America's so-called "cannibal cop," exchanged emails and instant messages with someone in the UK who used the screen moniker "Moody Blues" and an email address containing the name "MeatMarketMan".

A series of grisly communications between the two were read to a court in Manhattan in which Moody Blues claimed to have eaten a five-year-old child.

Some of the passages described cooking and eating women. In one email, Valle told Moody Blues that a softball player he knew was "the most desirable piece of meat I've ever met," and that he planned to follow her home. (A: Now I know the price of meat is going up, certainly, but this is a bit much.) Moody Blues then suggested knocking her out with a baseball bat for "poetic justice".

At one point Valle said he wanted to be the British man's "assistant", and asked him for expert advice on eating human flesh, saying: "Out of curiosity, are feet edible?"

His correspondent replied: "Yes. Pretty much everything is," the court heard.

But it turns out anyway, that they found the person in Britain who I think is a male nurse, who is married anyway, and he and his wife deal with children and people who live in special homes, homes for people who have disabilities and things like that; there's another article on that.

British nurse arrested by detectives hunting online mentor to 'cannibal cop' Gilberto Valle - telegraph.co.uk / 28 Feb 2013

It just shows you how society is going… the right way. The whole thing with the Frankfurt School was to take account of how a culture is strong. Because cultures outside this person's own culture, they said were their enemies, and they'd have to completely destroy the cultures, COMPLETELY DESTROY the cultures. And that's where we are today. It's happened.

Now, Jimmy Savile of course, that was well protected by bigwigs, and they'll never get the names of them because it's too important, there are too many up there in the House of Lords and all that and too many Sirs involved. But it says here that…

Savile's 'Breakfast Club' (A: ...as they called it, in the morning.)
police friends face new questions (A: ...because they protected him too from inquiries.)
yorkshirepost.co.uk / 28 February 2013

WEST Yorkshire Police has launched an inquiry into social visits by on-duty officers to weekly tea parties held at Jimmy Savile's penthouse flat.

The force is questioning members of the disgraced late entertainer's inner circle over the so-called Friday Morning Club.

Although Savile was open about his friendships with officers, the force said in October last year it had no information on their participation in gatherings at Savile's flat in Roundhay Park, Leeds. At the time, a spokesman said officers were "free to do what they wished when off duty".

The force has now confirmed, however, that officers regularly attended when on duty after being encouraged to "interact more" with the community. (A: So they go to him, like he's the community, right. What did Savile offer the folk? We know what Savile offered the folk. He was a getter, he was a fixer.)

A spokeswoman said there was no evidence of wrongdoing but added: "We are now carrying out further inquiries to obtain a better understanding of the circumstances surrounding the contact between West Yorkshire Police officers and Savile at the so-called Friday Morning Breakfast Club. (A: By the way, a lot of the people that came forward to complain about Savile's attacking them or raping them, were actually given visits by the police in the early days and told to leave it alone, even threatening stuff; that came out in the papers before too. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system that we're in. Now, when every country goes down the tubes, you see all the signs that come into play by government; they pass different laws to allow certain things that were forbidden before, as you go down the tubes. Because this is the time of plunder. There's always a big stage of plunder by everyone at the top before it goes down the tubes into the next stage. It's not the end of everything; it's just going into the next stage, a new system, which is already drafted up and so on, a new way of living. There are many articles out there about it. This is the transition, the Age of Transition. Anyway, gambling is one of them. It says…

Christie signs New Jersey Internet gambling bill into law - komonews.com / Feb 27, 2013

Next to that one too I've got another one and it's…

Vermont Makes Progress in New Gambling Law - compatiblepoker.com / Feb 28, 2013

So this is going to be the big thing, as the poor folk, again, who are all broke and trying to pay their rents, everything is increasing, their mortgages, everything's going up, they'll go there hoping, just like a scratch-and-win, hoping to win, and of course they lose everything. And it causes more problems. But it's not the government's problems, because those folk end up on the street; it's their problem. So it's just a sign of the times as I say.

Now, the green lobby too, we know about the massive campaigning, with the incredible amounts of money they get in from the big foundations, that own them basically, because they're all fronts you understand, for other reasons. Their reason is to get new laws in, to control every single person's life, across the whole world basically. That's what it's for, from birth to death, total control, the authoritarian society, the Club of Rome idea, post-democratic and so on, and into Agenda 21. And your new commissioners that will be dealing with you in your little community area, unelected people that are appointed. This is the new upgraded Soviet system. That's what the green lobby is all about, nothing to do with saving the planet and all that stuff and the global warming and hype. As I've said before, the Club of Rome came up with the idea, they were tasked with finding something to unite the planet,to give up, and share the wealth and all that, redistribution of wealth according to Karl Marx. So this is the way that they hit on... We hit on global warming, famine, drought and so on; that would fit the bill. And here we are with it. So they're losing public opinion; the public don't believe so much in it anymore, you see, even with the massive campaigns and billions of dollars spent on advertising and documentaries to brainwash them, and lots of fear-mongering.

Green lobby loses the public: Most people no longer consider global warming a serious issue in a recession
dailymail.co.uk / Damien Gayle / 28 February 2013

Concerns about the environment have reached a two-decade low since the start of the financial crisis, a global survey has revealed.

Fewer people now consider pollution, species loss and fresh water shortages to be 'very serious' problems than at any time since tracking began 20 years ago.

Fears over global warming are far lower than they were between 2003 and 2008, with less than one person in two regarding it as 'very serious'. (A: I think it's a lot less than that actually. It's a lot less than that. And of course all the activists are upset about it, after all their hard work and propaganda.)

Concern about air and water pollution, as well as biodiversity, is significantly below where it was even in the Nineties, found the poll of more than 22,000 people in 22 countries.

Many of the sharpest falls have taken place in the past two years, as increased fears of economic meltdown pushed worries of man-made environmental catastrophe (A: They don't want to say global warming, right.) from the public consciousness. (A: ...because, in the States 650 records have been broken this winter, just with snowfalls and cold; the same in Canada I think too.)

Climate concern dropped first in industrialised countries (A: ...because we are the first ones to get hit with all the higher fees and all that.), but this year's figures show that concern has now fallen in major developing economies such as Brazil and China as well.

The findings are drawn from the GlobeScan Radar annual tracking poll. (A: And it gives you all the data on that too. And then all the fear-mongering guys are at the bottom of this article here...)

David Nussbaum, head of environmental pressure group WWF UK, told The Independent that political leadership was required to maintain the fight against climate change (A: Isn't that kind of crazy? Fighting climate change? It's always been changing. We didn't have to fight it before. It will go whichever way it wants to go, as I read from that Monckton article yesterday, which I might put up again tonight. That's if they keep me on the Internet here and don't bump me off again. But they're always fear-mongering and vastly overstating their claims, because they say that they need fear, they need the public to be afraid, to get them to act.)

Time to Jail the Climate Scamsters - theclimatescepticsparty.blogspot.ca / Feb 27, 2013

Now, Mexico is a basket case. It's always been a basket case, because it's like Africa, corruption is normal there. And they don't see it as being abnormal in Mexico. If a cop stops you down there you pull out your wallet and there's the cash, and he takes it, and away he goes, and away you go and that's how business is done, in Mexico. It's always been that way and it's the normal way down there. But it says…

Mexico: drug violence turns churches into fortresses
speroforum.com / January 14, 2013 / Martin Barillas

The violence in northern Mexico has forced residents to take extraordinary steps to ensure their safety following several years of a deadly conflict between Mexican government security forces and various drug cartels. For example, to the west of Monterrey in the state of Nuevo Leon, a Catholic priest has enclosed the parish church with fortress-like reinforced concrete walls and armor plating over windows to protect his parishioners. Rev. Scott Michael McDermott Eichhorst built 20-foot walls around the parish church of St. Teresa of Avila in Colonia Mirasol and also pays for nine armed guards to patrol the church perimeter 24 hours per day.

Violent clashes and the loss of innocent life prompted the Catholic priest to take action. According to a report by the FIDES news service, Rev. Eichhorst said "One of these clashes lasted about 40 minutes ... there was chaos," adding "People did not know what was happening. Precisely for this reason, to immediately warn the faithful of what happens outside, we placed two traffic lights in the church: red indicates clashes, deaths or mobilization of armed police; yellow: suspicious vehicles or armed people outside the church; green means go ahead and that the road is safe." (A: Quite something, eh? Quite something. But we're all the same, you know. We're all the same, across the world. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt, talking about the system we’re living in. And what a system it is, isn’t it really? We live as I say at the bottom level of reality, and there are different realities above us of course. The media’s job is to throw out the trash to us, it’s like droppings, you know, left over. And it’s enough, mind you, to have us all chatting about it and so on, unless you look behind it and see what’s up. But it says…

Head of Mexico's powerful teachers' union jailed
news.yahoo.com / Feb 27, 2013

Mexico's most powerful woman (A: ...the most powerful woman in Mexico, right…) was formally charged with a massive embezzlement scheme on Wednesday, standing grim-faced behind bars live on national television in what many called a clear message that the new government is asserting its authority.

The country watched rapt as national teacher's union head (A: This is the most powerful person in the country, national teacher’s union head…) Elba Esther Gordillo heard the charges against her read by a judge in a grim prison in eastern Mexico City. . . .

Gordillo was charged with embezzling 2 billion pesos (about $160 million) from union funds. . .

She was arrested Tuesday afternoon as she returned from San Diego for a meeting of leaders of the 1.5 million-member National Union of Education Workers she has led for nearly a quarter-century. She was heading the union's fight with President Enrique Pena Nieto's administration over the country's most sweeping educational reform in more than 70 years.

Her arrest came a day after the president signed the reform into law.

But my God, I mean this is pretty standard down there, pretty standard. I mean, it’s always been the history of Mexico. But that’s her, you know, at least up there. Now whether she gets off with it, she might very well do; it’s also who you know, you know. It’s all who you know; it’s very, very important, that.

And also too, talking about the BBC. As I say, the BBC is just an incredible system. I think I mentioned the other day there too about their sadistic sexual violence story that came out. They got all these complaints, 632 complaints where they had some woman, a warden or something with a truncheon and a prisoner in a jail; this is a drama. And they claimed, of course, that those who were watching the whole series would not be shocked. Meaning you get degraded as you watch. You adapt, you understand, into degradation as you watch. So folk who didn’t watch it before and saw the end of it, thinking it was the 10 o’clock news, were shocked. It just shows you how slick they are in degrading us all, you know.

BBC apologises for 'sadistic sexual violence' in Silent Witness after 632 complaints
- independent.ie / 27 Feb 2013

I mean, as I said, one of the first articles I read here was about cannibalism now. I mean, everything is sadomasochism, you understand. And then you read this one…

Web porn lad, 15, rapes schoolgirl
thesun.co.uk / ROBIN PERRIE / 28th February 2013

(A: ...lots of these articles about; I read one a few months ago too. But this guy was into porn.)

A BOY of 15 brutally raped a schoolgirl after spending hours every day trawling hardcore porn websites.

He and a friend tied up the 14-year-old, threatened her with knives and put a plastic bag over her head before raping her.

The battered and bruised victim had to bite through the bag to breathe and has been left psychologically scarred.

Judge Simon Bourne-Arton, QC, said: “I have no doubt the trigger for this offence was the child’s wish for experimentation following visits to internet porn.”

He told the lad: “The full horror of what you did, only she can know.” Relatives of the girl AND the rapist yesterday called on the Government to stop kids being able to access online porn.

They won’t do that, folks, because you see, when they came out with the computer… Remember, this computer has got a whole big business to achieve, a GOAL to achieve, and that’s to get you all on it forever, so your governments can then talk down to you. I’ve already mentioned the articles where government wants to be able to go into everybody’s computer and talk right to you, you see. It’s also to monitor everything that you do and say and tweet and all the rest of it. It’s for your big boys, your controllers, your owners in other words. It’s for your owners to have. So they made sure at the very beginning, that’s all that people knew about it, there’s lots of pornography. Who told you? The mainstream media. Not a week went by, oh, lots of pornography on the Internet… to make sure folk would go into it. And the children too. So they go into it and then they try and reenact what they’re seeing on the porn sites. So now the parents are saying, you should stop giving them access to online porn. Well, maybe the online porn shouldn’t be there! Huh?... Hmm? But mind you too, as I say from the last article too, about the BBC and its Silent Witness series, they call it, with the complaints about the woman with the truncheon and all the rest of it beating up a prisoner, in certain spots that kind of fitted the baton. But the thing is, it’s getting into mainstream too, you understand, as society adapts and becomes more depraved. There’s no end to it. And that’s the point of it. That’s the purpose of it.

Now, again, you always see too, I mentioned this before. The group that tried to alter the culture, before even the Frankfurt School got on the go, the predecessors of them, the same guys in the same kind of club you might say. But they brought out what was called the Roaring 20s. The Roaring 20s brought in the miniskirt for the first time – it wasn’t the 60s, it was in the 20s – and the Charleston dance and the Charleston skirt and so on. But they also brought in cocaine with it, if you read your history. They also brought in prohibition to make booze cans exciting for youngsters. Oh, it’s forbidden, I’ll go there… that’s how it works. Never mind it helped the Bronfman’s and other ones get awfully, awfully stinking rich, since they prepared for about 20 years for upcoming prohibition before it was passed. How did they know it was going to get passed? [Alan laughing.]

Anyway, part of the fallout didn’t destroy society totally then, at that time, with promiscuity and so on and booze and cocaine. Part of it was because they got venereal diseases and they couldn’t treat it then; they didn’t have the penicillins. They also had lots of pregnant girls, and abortion wasn’t free in those days. And orphanages couldn’t handle all the excess fallout from it too. But there was a massive increase in gonorrhea and syphilis and so on. Here’s this article today. It says…

Cases of 'untreatable gonorrhoea' soar by 25% in a YEAR
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 26 February 2013

(A: Getting back to what I was just saying though, they brought back the roaring 20s in the 1960s, again with the miniskirt, same things, drugs again, and ‘just do it’. Free love they called it; just have sex with anybody. Then of course that’s when all the VD clinics just blossomed because of all the lineups coming in with gonorrhea and syphilis and everything else. And the pill, they brought the pill in at the same time too, to stop the children, you see. So now you’ve got untreatable gonorrhea and it soars by 25% in a year.)

21,000 cases of gonorrhoea were diagnosed in 2011 (A: This is just in Britain.)

More than 20,000 new cases of the sexually-transmitted infection were diagnosed in 2011.

The spike has led to the launch of a new campaign to tackle the growing threat in England and Wales in a bid to reverse the trend.

Health experts are hoping the first Gonorrhoea Resistance Action Plan will increase awareness of the disease (A: ...like they don’t know, eh?), which is the second most common bacterial STI (A: They call it infection; they used to call it

STDs, now it’s infections.) in England. (A: It’s best to call it that, rather than disease, you know. Oh, you’ve got a little infection… You had nothing to do with it, you know, like catching a cold.)

The plan, established by the Health Protection Agency, will monitor the global problem of increasing resistance over the last 10 years.

It comes after the 2011 data revealed up to a third of reported cases were repeat gonorrhoea infections. Over a third of cases were in men who have sex with men, up from around a quarter in 2010.

Professor Cathy Ison, lead author of the Grasp campaign, said: 'Ensuring treatment resistant gonorrhoea strains do not persist and spread remains a major public health concern.

'The Grasp (A: ...that’s an unfortunate name. I think they should pick something else.) action plan raises awareness of this important issue and sets out practical, measurable actions to extend the useful life of the current recommended therapies in England and Wales.'

Gonorrhoea is treated with a single dose of antibiotics which are at least 95 per cent effective, according to the NHS. (A: That’s in the first week, folks.) However, if left untreated it can lead to pelvic inflammatory disease or infertility. (A: ...and many other diseases as well.)

In England and Wales, the risk of gonorrhoea resistance developing in current first-line therapies (ceftriaxone and azithromycin) fell slightly for the first time in five years in 2011.

However, cases of treatment failure have now been reported globally and, with no new antimicrobial agents in the pipeline (A: In other words, antibiotics.), Professor Sally Davies, England's Chief Medical Officer, recently advised government to add the threat of infection resistance to frontline antibiotics to the civil emergencies risk register.

You’ll find too, and they have documentaries up there on YouTube, which were mainstream too, that some of the guys who are having sex with men, you actually see them with handfuls of all kinds of antibiotic pills, mixtures of them, taking them before they go into have multiple sex partners. And this is part of the reason for it. I think it’s part of the reason, too, that their immune system also gets destroyed. I think so. So things go on, you know.

And Frank Stronach from Canada... That’s not his real name; I’ll put his real name up on the link tonight at .com. “Frank Stronach stirs up Australian politics with a new party.” Now, the guy is about 80-odd years old, but he’s the guy who owned Magna International; still does, I think. He’s gone over to Austria to get himself heavily involved in politics now. He says he’s glad to be returned home to Austria. And he’s just worth God knows what... It’s just an amazing amount of money he’s got. I’ll put that up tonight too for anybody in Canada who wants to see what’s going on there.

Frank Stronach's Crusade to Transform Austria - spiegel.de / Walter Mayr

And...
Disciplinary action over David Ward's (A: He’s a politician I think.)
'Jews' comments adjourned (A: This is in the BBC News.)
bbc.co.uk / 27 February 2013

Disciplinary procedures against Lib Dem MP David Ward, who made controversial comments about "the Jews", have been adjourned by the party.

This follows a meeting with Nick Clegg and Chief Whip Alistair Carmichael. (A: I guess they must… They’re into S&M there too... Chief WHIP…)

In the meeting, Mr Ward agreed to work with the Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel to identify "proportionate language" he could use in the future to express his views. (A: It’s all the thought police and the language police now; you can’t say anything at all, even when there’s no offense meant.)

The disciplinary process will be reviewed at a future date.

Mr Ward was forced to apologise last month after saying on his website that he was "saddened that the Jews, who suffered unbelievable levels of persecution during the Holocaust, could within a few years of liberation from the death camps, be inflicting atrocities on Palestinians in the new State of Israel and continue to do so on a daily basis in the West Bank and Gaza".

Mr Ward initially defended his comments and said his party's response - reprimanding him - had been "regrettable", but later apologised for the "unintended offence" which his words had caused. (A: You see, it's all about who pretends they're offended now.)

He has insisted that neither he nor his comments were anti-semitic.

But there was subsequent controversy when a Jewish newspaper reported Mr Ward had asked if it would satisfy his critics if he changed the wording to read "the Jewish community" instead of "the Jews".

The party (A: This is like communist Russia…) The party began full disciplinary proceedings against the Bradford East MP following the comments.

In a letter to Mr Ward written after the meeting, Alistair Carmichael wrote: "At the meeting you undertook to work along with Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel and Simon Hughes MP to identify and agree language that will be proportionate and precise in your future interventions in this debate.

"We would also hope that this would allow you to achieve a better understanding of the legitimate concern that your comments has caused within the wider Jewish community. (A: And it goes on and on and on. So I guess you just can't talk about certain countries anymore either, and stuff like that, as we go into more and more freedom.)

And also too, in Canada, it's on hate laws, the Toronto Star, it says…

Hate Laws: Supporting the victim against the victimizer
(A: This is a weird case.)
thestar.com / CHRIS WATTIE / REUTERS / Feb 28 2013

In the William Whatcott case, Canada's Supreme Court decision has reinforced protection against hatred for minorities.

Anti-gay (A: ...or -homosexual…) activist William Whatcott was charged with promoting hate after distributing flyers in Saskatchewan condemning homosexuality. (A: Now, the thing is, this guy, William Whatcott, was an ex-homosexual prostitute, but now he's turned the other way, you see. Anyway it says…)

The Supreme Court of Canada stood tall on Wednesday. It rightly decided that the original decision by a Saskatchewan human rights tribunal against homophobic William Whatcott was in fact constitutional. (A: I will not, I refuse to word… What they're trying to get into is using psychiatric terms. Homophobic means 'fear of', not dislike of or repugnance of. And that's really what most of them really mean.)

This decision has more than just an impact on Whatcott. Despite rumblings that this latest iteration of our highest court may use the Whatcott case to strike down our hate laws entirely, in fact the exact opposite occurred. In upholding Section 14 of the Saskatchewan Human Rights Act, the Supreme Court has reinforced our country's commitment in law to ensuring that the fence of protection for minorities in this country remains solid against the winds of hatred.

Whatcott, formerly a gay prostitute turned (A: And again they use…) homophobic crusader against gays and lesbians, was brought before a Saskatchewan human rights tribunal in 2002 for a series of hate-filled pamphlets attacking the gay community. He was found to be in violation of the act and was fined $17,500 for disregarding the tribunal order to cease and desist. The Supreme Court trimmed back the fine from $17,500 to $7,500.

So it's going on and on and it's just getting sillier and sillier all the time, you know. Things are getting really silly. And it's meant to as well, until literally you self-police yourself. When someone asks you a question about something you can't give them… You've got to think, it could be an honest answer you want to give them, but it's nothing to do with honest answers. It's now you have to rethink your language and who you're going to offend, or possibly could offend, even if you don't offend anybody by using that language. It actually says that in it. It's not offending, it's that it could offend someone… you know, even if there's not one complaint. So, as I say, there's no such thing as free speech.

Supreme Court twists the Charter of Rights in its haste to limit free speech - nationalpost.com / 13/02/27

Also too...

Online piracy: ISPs ordered to block access to three file-sharing websites
guardian.co.uk / Lisa O'Carroll / 28 February 2013

Oscar-winning Argo, still on general release, was top of the downloads on Fenopy. (A: I guess that's one of the providers.)

BSkyB, BT, Virgin Media and three other UK broadband providers have been ordered by the high court to block access to three music and movie file-sharing websites as content owners redouble efforts to stem online piracy.

Mr Justice Arnold granted an order to 10 record labels – including EMI, Sony and Universal – against six UK internet service providers, requiring them to "take measures to block or at least impede access by their customers" to three file-sharing websites. The ISPs have been given 15 working days to block access to the sites.

This isn't going to stop there, folks. You understand, eventually, with all the laws that are getting passed, and all together, all these different laws, the ones I've been talking about, they're going to start closing down who they don't like. And I mean that. This is the whole intention of it all. It's not this stuff about Hollywood and music and so on. It's to start policing until if you're not authorized to be out there and backed by the big boys financially, to lead people, then you're out. It's as simple as that. Simple as that.

In Australia...

Plug pulled on solar business
(A: ...the greening solar business that gets nothing but massive handouts.)
au.news.yahoo.com / February 28, 2013

The company Unleash Solar has gone into voluntary administration (A: ...that means bankruptcy.), a day after Consumer and Business Services issued a public warning about it. (A: ...faulty equipment, rotten work and so on. Back with more after this break.)

Hi, folks. We're back and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the craziness of this system. It's not crazy. It's crazy like a fox, where it's all supposedly going. And we know where it's all going to. But it's interesting, this case I was talking about too, from the Toronto Star about the hate laws, and this guy from Saskatchewan and so on, to do with the so-called homophobic, meaning you've got a psychiatric illness if you don't like a certain thing. But when you scroll down it says…

In this decision, the Supreme Court went so far as to confirm that hate speech has a divisive impact on society. It also emphasized the added sway played by our digital age of social media and the Internet, exactly what Section 13 of the federal act addresses. The court suggests, therefore, that anti-hate laws must serve as a tool in fighting those who would knowingly vilify vulnerable groups.

The former president of Canadian Jewish Congress (full disclosure: I was its CEO (A: This is Mr. Freiman, I guess it was.) when we decided to intervene on this case) Mark Freiman, who represented CJC on this matter before the court, explained:

“I think because the debate tends to focus on what group is being maligned, we sometimes don’t actually think through what the implications are. That’s why the court is always very careful to separate the principle from any political debate. What’s involved is not a political debate, what’s involved is an attack on people based on the fact that they are members of a group. It’s not just stereotyping, but it’s demonization.” (A: So I don’t even know why that comes into this story here, at all.)

Bernie M. Farber, formerly CEO of Canadian Jewish Congress has been recognized by the courts as an expert in hate crime. (A: So, a self-appointed expert in hate crime, is now the expert, I guess, on this kind of… It expands power, you understand.) Today he is senior vice-president with Gemini Power Corp working with First Nations on sustainable industries. (A: [Alan chuckles.] But as I say, the world is going to hell in a handbasket, as far as I’m concerned.)

And also too, retirement…

300,000 pensioners [in Britain] aged 70 and over are still working
as they are 'too poor to stop'
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Barrow / 27 February 2013

Many women in 70s are cleaning people's homes or offices

ONS study relates to 193,000 men and 111,000 women

The ballooning number of older workers highlights a social revolution in Britain with people forced to work at an age when many assume they would have stopped years ago.

The figures, compiled exclusively for the Daily Mail by the Office for National Statistics, shows 193,000 men and 111,000 women are still working at the age of 70 and over.

The National Pensioners’ Convention warns the majority are ‘ordinary, working-class people who are having to take jobs because they can’t make ends meet any other way.’ (A: Mind you, they have their fuel poverty. They call it fuel poverty over there now, where folk freeze to death in the winters and all the rest of it because they can’t afford the fuel.)

A spokesman added: ‘Anecdotally, they are not exactly doing jobs like becoming the Governor of the Bank of England.’ (A: No, it’s special qualifications for that.)

The ONS’s research also reveals a clear gap between the types of job that older men are doing compared to those that women are doing if they are still working in their sixties.

For older men, the most common jobs are managers, directors and senior officials. For women, they tend to do more low-skilled jobs, such as being a cleaner or a secretary. (A: There’s also over there, you’ll see lots of guys sweeping the roads and stuff, you know, after the garbage trucks have been, and things like that.)

So this is the great future, you know, that we’re going into. In the 70s they said that we’d be happy to have a job, only a few folk would have to work; we’d be served by computers and machines and robots, and we’d all walk about in Roman togas and just look for entertainment. What happened to that, hmm?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The March Toward Mind Control

British nurse arrested by detectives hunting online mentor to 'cannibal cop'

Savile's Police Friends

Internet Gambling, New Jersey

Vermont Gambling

Green Lobby Loses Public Support

Prosecute the Climate Scientists

Mexico's Drug Violence

Head of Mexico's Most Powerful Teachers' Union Jailed

Web Porn and 15yr.-old Raping 14yr.-old

Cases of Untreatable Gonorrhoea Soar

Frank Stronach (Strohsack) of Magna International Now in Austria to Build a Political Party

Politicians Can't Say Jews when Meaning Jews

Canada's Hate Laws

Limiting Free Speech in Canada

ISPs Ordered to Stop Online Piracy

Plug Pulled on "Unleash Solar" Business in Australia

300,000 UK Pensioners Too Poor to Stop Working

For the Culture Destroyers at Perv. BBC, it's Business as Usual

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 1, 2013 (#1280)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 1, 2013:
Terror and Horror of Sudden Slaughter:
"CIA's Drones Bombing "Just in Case",
Relations of the Dead Get in Your Face,
The Children Could Get Angry Too,
Maybe Grow Up and Come After You,
Prevention Cure for Inter-generational Strife,
Means Bomb Them Before They Grow up in Life
Rather than Wait to See if They Pick a Side,
Cull the Population (don't Call it "Genocide"),
Ancient Evil has Returned in All its Gory,
Justifying Actions with Each Deceitful Story,
Justifying Kills in Thousands or Fractions,
You Should Know Who're Evil by Their Actions"
© Alan Watt March 1, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 1, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 1, 2013. Sorry about the delay there but there's complications at the other end there. What we do here on this program is to go through the big system and the history of it and where it's taking us. It's all very evident. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. And you can buy the books and discs that I have at .com to help you understand the system of conology. That's what it's called, conology, the art of ruling the world and vast amounts of people. So help yourself to that, all the free audios. As I say, I go through the history of the big foundations, that the big bankers got together, as far back as the 1700s in fact, and decided to form their own parallel government that eventually would rule the world, via money basically, and via also getting a hold of the reins of power, politics and so on. It's all been accomplished. And here we are today, living through it, the last standardization of the few countries left, that don't have central banks, private central banks, and who are not beholding to the World Bank. But once we bomb them into oblivion, then of course the first guys in are the IMF and the World Bank to give them the big dirty loan, with compound interest which you cannot ever, ever pay off; it's just there forever. So, as I say, help yourself to that. Remember too, [Order and donation options listed above.]. And straight donations are really, really welcome.

Now, I've had trouble too, as you well know, with XplorNet many times in the past as they try to choke you off; generally to get the guy to come out from the repair shop and sell you a whole bunch of new stuff that you don't really need, of course, after replacing stuff that generally is not defunct and costing you about a thousand bucks or whatever, then suddenly it starts working again after he makes a call to XplorNet. So they throttle it and I've got this throttling going on, so that's why it's been awfully slow on uploading and so on. Even today I can't even pull down any pictures at all with the Java on whatsoever. All I can do is just get the print. And I'm paying a lot of money for this. But anyway, that's what happens in this world when you're not authorized to be out there. And every corporation today is just corrupt. They use blackmail, like we've got it, you need it, pay up or else. And as I've said before with XplorNet, definitely, it's a definite choke that I've got on mine. Because I'm uploading less than I used to and yet they're just giving me less and less time on it at all. So this is standard procedure and I won't bitch about it much longer. But I'm looking at alternative ways to get a signal here, maybe a hub or something like that.

Now as we well know, that certain things in the world are taboo topics, but it depends who says it of course; then it's not so taboo. But even if you say it, or read it in fact, it can still be taboo; it depends on the thought police that are running the world today. I was reading articles in Canada yesterday where we've got our own thought police here, and language police and everything else now, exactly what Orwell talked about. Remember too that Orwell's character in 1984, Winston, says the right to freedom was the right to say 2 plus 2 equals 4. Where O'Brien, that was his master and tormentor, said no, it's whatever we say it is. In other words, reality is whatever we say it is. If I put up four fingers and I say it's five, you better say it's five, and you better BELIEVE it, you see. That's how mad indoctrination gets you to. It's Pavlovian training through fear and so on. And freedom of speech cannot be infringed because if you do that you've got nothing left. You're living under tyranny. And often you can actually tell who the tyrants are by the power that they wield over you. Quite simple.

There's an article that came out today, it says…

Israeli Sniper Mor Ostrovski Posts Photo Of Palestinian Child In Crosshairs (Alan: ...of a rifle...) On Instagram (PHOTO)
huffingtonpost.com / Ryan Grenoble Posted: 02/18/2013

(A: He put the photo up apparently – I can't see it because I can't pull it down; it just stalls out on me. And it says it...)

...has drawn outrage and condemnation across the internet, leading to an official rebuke from Israel's military.

The image depicts a young boy sitting near a field, with his back towards the viewer. As the camera peers through what appears to be the scope of a sniper rifle, the boy's head sits centered in a set of crosshairs. (A: They won't show you the ones where they actually fire them, but I mean, there have been ones out in the past it's happened to, by the way. Anyway, it was reported in different papers...)

The Guardian reports that Ostrovski is a sniper in the Israeli army. Given the minarets and Arabic architecture in the background of the photo, the child is likely Palestinian. (A: ...who are slated for extinction, as we all know, after watching this since 1946 or so.)

The Israeli army has condemned the incident, saying it "doesn't accord with the IDF's spirits and values." (A: Well, there's many other articles up there from the Israeli newspapers which would contradict that, believe you me. But I'll put this up tonight anyway.)

It's just one of the many things that you shake your heads at every day, all through your life actually, as you get this more commonly, more commonly and more commonly. It seems that some, some people in this world, of freedom and equality, are more important than others. Orwell said the same thing, in such utopias some are more equal than others, too. So that's what you've got folks.

Now, this is an interesting little article. It says…

New York clinic seeks smallpox vaccine test subjects vaccinenewsdaily.com / February 28, 2013 / Paul Tinder

(A: Now, these things go on all the time. They generally get people, and you'll see it buried into the newspapers under want ads and so on, and it generally goes for the unemployed, who are really broke, dead broke, or it's before their money kicks in, their insurance company kicks in and starts paying them some cash to tide themselves over. But these are the ones that they go for, all these. All kinds of injections, and it's so ridiculous because you don't know really, ever, what you're getting. You just don't know, no matter what they tell you. But anyway it says…)

New York clinic seeks smallpox vaccine test subjects
A facility in Irondequoit, New York, is one of 40 locations in the United States testing a vaccine against smallpox that was made available in Europe a few years ago.

The Irondequoit-based Rochester Clinical Research is one of 40 locations that will test a combined total of 4,000 people. RCR is enrolling 115 adults between the ages of 18 and 40 for the study who were never vaccinated against smallpox.... (A: ...and it goes on and on, and more and more about it. But they're giving you, really, what is… It's like a smallpox-like vaccine; it's a synthetic type, but it's live. That's what they're doing.)

And then this story came in too, [Alan chuckles.], right after it too. It was just coincidence, but here it comes out. It says…

San Diego Man Sexually Transmits Smallpox-Vaccine Virus
(A: ...because it's from the vaccine; they can tell.)
queerty.com

A gay San Diego man came down with a smallpox-related virus after having sex with someone who received a vaccination for the once-epidemical illness.

The case, first reported in CDC's Morbidity and Mortality Report, came to light last summer when a 24-year-old man with secondary vaccinia virus transmission (A: ...that's from the vaccination.) came to the hospital complaining of a rash.

Medical Xpress reports:
The patient had lesions on his anus and lips, and developed fever, fatigue, and nausea.

The doctors diagnosed him with the vaccinia virus after realizing he had sex a week earlier with a man who received a smallpox vaccine, [but] who had not kept his vaccination site adequately covered. (A: [Alan laughing.] ...his vaccination site...adequately covered. Anyway...)

The infected man (A: I wonder where he got it, eh?) had also had sex with a third man two days before he sought treatment. The third man sought treatment a week later after developing lesions on his forearm, penis, and scrotum, and experiencing malaise, sore throat, and nasal congestion.

Smallpox was officially eradicated globally in 1980 (A: So they're doing all these experiments for something that's supposed to be gone. Why? Hmm?), but it's believed the original carrier was given the smallpox vaccine as part of a Department of Defense program (A: So here, that ties in with the last one; they don't mention the Department of Defense - it's probably for that.) required for all military personnel after heightened concerns about bioterrorism.

The vaccina virus is similar to, but cannot actually cause smallpox. (A: Well, we'll see.) , Those who have been inoculated can experience symptoms—including rash, fever, and aches—and be contagious. The virus doesn't have to [be] sexually transmitted: It can spread by skin-to-skin contact or via infected clothing.

"The smallpox vaccine is a live-virus vaccine, and it's not news that it can infect people, but it cannot convert to smallpox," (A: I'd like to have that, with a battery of lawyers, in writing.) Dr. Marc Siegel, a professor of medicine at NYU, told Medical Xpress. "It's a different virus; it's a kissing cousin (A: Well it depends who you kiss, eh?) of smallpox. It can be transmitted if you are not careful."

Both infected men have recovered fully and now have the bonus of being immune to smallpox. (A: So it gives you smallpox immunity, but it's not a smallpox one, right, it's a synthetic one. [Alan chuckles.])

So it's really comical to watch what's going on in the world. And also this article is from RT and it says…

Obama to threaten Iran with military strike in June,
(A: ...according to...) Israeli media reports
rt.com / February 27, 2013

According to a report on Israel's Channel 10 News that has since been picked up by the Times of Israel, Pres. Obama will use an upcoming meeting overseas to discuss a military strike on Iran. Pres. Obama is scheduled to visit Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu next month, and during the get-together the two leaders will reportedly work out the details for a possible assault. (A: [Alan chuckles.]...between the two of them, right.)

And also too, in the aftermath of the old ex-Soviet system, which has been replaced by the new EU Soviet system, they have massive, massive poverty in some countries. And that's why they're flooding out… flooding, flooding out, under this great European Union. As I say, it's a Soviet; that's what it is. It's dictatorial. It's authoritarian. It's not democratic at all. It says…

No wonder so many in Romania want a new life in Britain
thesun.co.uk / IAN GARLAND / 1st March 2013

(A: Well, the problem is, Britain is sinking with the weight of all of them flooding in, from all over the place, the whole world. But it says…)

MIGRATION experts predict tens of thousands of people will flood in from Romania to Britain each year - after EU restrictions are lifted on January 1 2014.

(A: It shows you these ghetto areas inside the country – I can't see the pictures so I can only imagine. It says…) And these photos taken inside a ghetto that's home to hundreds of Gypsy and Roma people (A: ...the Gypsy people…) show why so many are so desperate for a new life in the UK. (A: But again, it just causes more problems in the countries that are already destitute and cutting back on their welfare, for the citizens in Britain, and their health care and everything else, because they're paying for so, so much, which they shouldn't be at all.)

Also, it says…

New and Horrific Trend of CIA Bombing Suspects
(A: This is the trend. If they might go and bomb you one day, why not just kill them now? If they MAY do one day. So it says they're bombing suspects now…)
'Just in Case' They are Guilty
21stcenturywire.com / February 27, 2013 / Jason Liosatos

Back with more after this.

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system and how they're really… We're seeing these articles, actually, in the papers, more and more about the drone strikes, etc. across the world. That's getting you acclimatized to the fact that eventually they'll be used internally for the same purposes, just to take out potential… possible… possible suspects, of anything at all, as they spread terrorism down into basic law. That's where it's supposed to go. We all know that. But that's why they're really letting all the public know what they're up to in other countries right now. You get used to it. You accept it, you adapt. Then when it happens in your own country it's, oh well I guess it had to happen. You're pre-programmed for it too. So I'll put this one up as well.

And this one too, it's quite interesting, because I never watch the Oscars; it's just too much flamboyant nonsense for me. This is written in the Jewish Journal and it says…

Oscar's big Jewish joke
jewishjournal.com / February 25, 2013 / Danielle Berrin

(A: And the writer, Danielle Berrin, goes through how they have all these inside jokes, that the general public are oblivious of too, to do with Jewishness basically in Hollywood. And it says...)

But for some in the Jewish establishment (A: ...if you say anything), this is akin to a crime. Talk of Jewish power is asur, forbidden. If it exists, it should be secret. Therefore the historic and enduring Jewish presence in Hollywood is publicly regarded as "myth," a "falsity," a "stereotype," and should not be construed as fact. It is dangerous -- much too dangerous – even to joke about.

Take for example, this year's big Jewish Oscar joke which came courtesy of host Seth MacFarlane. It was delivered by the actor Mark Wahlberg and his snuggly-looking, smut-talking sidekick stuffed-bear. . .

Anyway, she goes on about it too, about how they give out these jokes, commonly, at the thing, about their in-house jokes. But she said basically, at the end, after all the different people attacked them, the authorized attackers that they have in that community, and she says that some of us don't need to be looked after, we're quite comfortable being what we are, she says. And it makes sense too, because even other people censoring even the people they're supposedly protecting, they're censoring them from having a joke too, and it's just gone too far. Again, a lot of people too, are really comfortable in their own skin these days; they feel quite safe and all the rest of it. So I'll put this up tonight and you can read through it. And you can see who actually condemned the jokes and it's getting just out of hand, all this, you know, all this thought police and so on.

And also, an article too, from a guy who also writes for the LA Times, and who tells you who runs Hollywood; he's not ashamed of it he says. It says...

How Jewish is Hollywood?
latimes.com / Joel Stein / December 19, 2008

A poll finds more Americans disagree with the statement that 'Jews control Hollywood.' But here's one Jew who doesn't.

(A: And he, Joel Stein, goes right through it. He actually calls Americans pretty stupid, that they don't know who runs it; he actually says that. Actually, this is his words…)

Actually, it just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood. (A: And that was from 2008; I'll put that up tonight too.)

But it really is thought police and all this nonsense. It's getting beyond a joke, it's way beyond any kind of joke. Even this article too, it just came in today...

US big guns row over Honduran 'hate' pope candidate
thejc.com / Ray Filar / February 22, 2013
(A: And again, that's from the Jewish Chronicle and it says...)

Harvard academic Alan Dershowitz has hit out at the Anti-Defamation League (ADL). . . (A: So you've got two groups that are the thought police and the speech police today, fighting with each other, because one of them says that this candidate for Papacy is okay and the other one says no. It's not Christians arguing over this; it's funny, it's another group altogether isn't it?)

In a letter published in the Miami Herald, Mr Dershowitz accused Cardinal Oscar Andres Rodriguez Maradiaga of Honduras of propagating conspiracy theories about Jews, describing him as an "unrepentant sinner" who has compared the “Jewish-controlled media” to Hitler for its persecution of the church.

He said the cardinal, a possible replacement for Pope Benedict XVI, blamed the Jews for “the scandal surrounding the sexual misconduct of priests toward young parishioners.”

Mr Dershowitz added: “He has argued that the Jews got even with the Catholic Church for its anti-Israel positions by arranging for the media — which they, of course, control (A: ...this is Dershowitz here…) — to give disproportionate attention to the Vatican sex scandal.”

But National Director of the ADL Abraham Foxman defended the cardinal. “As far as we are concerned, the issue is closed,” he said.

“He has never said anything of the same sort in the past 10 years. He is involved in a Catholic Jewish dialogue group in Latin America and has never repeated any such views.”   (A: So everyone has to get vetted today for anything, it seems, by, I don’t know if it’s self-appointed people or what, you know. But it’s getting silly. It’s just crazy and silly.)

Lloyds of London… This is the age of plunder. You understand, the big boys know what they plan, the next big crash that they plan. Because they plan it well in advance. And they never lose, because again we always bail them out. And it has the added benefit of not letting a good crisis go to waste. They get us to bail them out, and it gets us further in the hole, in debt, we go down and we’re right into austerity, as we’re supposed to go. That’s the whole plan. And it says here…

Lloyds shares sale (A: They’re selling off shares.) moving closer
money.uk.msn.com / 3 Mar 2013 / By pa.press.net

The sale of taxpayer-owned shares in Lloyds Banking Group looked to be a step closer despite the lender's £6.8 billion PPI mis-selling scandal sending it to another big loss. (A: So they’re selling off even supposedly shares owned by the taxpayers, who doesn’t even know that they’ve got them. Because in our name our government puts these things in there, you see, and says, oh that’s the taxpayers’.)

The sale of taxpayer-owned shares in Lloyds Banking Group looked to be a step closer. . .

Lloyds said it remained in the red with £570 million of losses in 2012 after taking more mammoth mis-selling provisions. (A: So they made a lot of mistakes. But I’m sure we’ll bail them out too, mind you, as they sell off the public shares in it, [Alan chuckles.], the taxpayers’ shares. Back after these messages.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re talking about this matrix we live in. It really is quite comical at times too, and it’s very tragic at other ones as well, as insanity rules, authorized insanity in fact, with a lot of power in authorized insanity. We’re getting trained, of course, to be in a post commercialized, post consumer society where we’re simply going to be slaves. It’s a new feudal system, according to Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations organization. It really is a feudal system. They want to bring you down to utter poverty and then, literally, everyone will get stamped for their function and their standing, and necessity as well, for the community, or the world community or whatever community they’re talking about. So I’ll put up an article tonight about Agenda 21, which is all part of it too. And it shows you how far ahead – it was in 1992 that they had the first Rio summit by Mr.... Strong, Maurice Strong; I always forget his name, because I know he’s related to other families too and I get them all confused. Anyway, he was the guy who was put forward to pitch the idea, to a bunch of people who already knew it was going to get pitched because they were all part of it. These meetings are just where they go and get your officials to sign things from your countries, and they draft it up maybe a year, two years in advance. The guys who go back and forth as bureaucrats, to get all the agreements made before the big meeting, are called Sherpas, for those who don’t know. Anyway it says…

Agenda 21 Is Being Rammed Down The Throats Of Local Communities All Over America
theeconomiccollapseblog.com / By Michael / December 23rd, 2012

(A: And it tells you, again, it started with Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in 1992.)

... Since then, it has been adopted by more than 200 counties and it has been modified and updated at other UN environmental summits. (A: We don’t vote for any of this stuff. We’re run by private organizations.) The philosophy behind Agenda 21 is that our environmental problems are the number one problem that we are facing, and that those problems are being caused by human activity. (A: ...and too many folk as well.) Therefore, according to Agenda 21 human activity needs to be tightly monitored, regulated and controlled for the greater good. (A: In other words, they need a big culling, is what they mean, and forced sterilization; that’s another part of it too.) Individual liberties and freedoms must be sacrificed for the good of the planet. If you are thinking that this sounds like it is exactly the opposite of what our founding fathers intended when they established this nation, you would be on the right track. Those that promote the philosophy underlying Agenda 21 believe that human activity must be "managed" (A: ...by world managers, you see; I’ve mentioned world managers many times.) and that letting people make their own decisions is "destructive" and "dangerous". Sadly, the principles behind Agenda 21 are being rammed down the throats of local communities all over America (A: ...and Canada and elsewhere…), and most of the people living in those communities don't even realize it.

So how is this being done? Well, after Agenda 21 was adopted, an international organization known as the "International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives" (ICLEI) (A: ...a private organization, again, funded by foundations.) was established to help implement the goals of Agenda 21 in local communities. One thing that they learned very quickly was that the "Agenda 21" label was a red flag for a lot of people. It tended to create quite a bit of opposition on the local level. (A: They also call it Millennium Goals and so on, like that; there’s different names for it. On their website, I read from it, at the United Nations actually, and they told them to keep changing the names for it because the public were catching on... on the UN’s website.)

As they try to implement their goals, they very rarely use the term "Agenda 21" anymore. Instead, they use much more harmless sounding labels such as "smart growth", "comprehensive land use planning" and especially "sustainable development".

So just because something does not carry the Agenda 21 label does not mean that it is not promoting the goals of Agenda 21. (A: So, as I say, it’s happening across the whole world, and I’ll put this article up tonight. And there’s more to the article than I read.)

And also this one here, it says…

European Commission (A: Again, this really unelected bunch of commissioners, or commissars, the new Soviet Union Empire based in Brussels that runs all of Europe...)Announces “Full Engagement” (A: ... FULL ENGAGEMENT…) In Agenda 21
Jurriaan Maessen / ExplosiveReports.Com / March 1, 2013

On February 27, the European Commission published a document announcing it will take on itself the “lead role” in global environmental governance through “a unified policy framework”- in effect aligning itself with Agenda 21.

In the 30-page document titled (A: ...A Descent Life for All—actually I should say “Descent” and reword it.   They say “Decent”...) A Decent Life For All (A: But it’s really a descent, or a descending life for all, isn’t it? And the link is here too; I’ll put that up tonight at .com.) The EC says it aspires to a “leading role” in an “overarching framework” towards global governance. (A: That’s what I’m talking about, you have global managers and they call it global governance.) The commiszars profess to care about worldwide poverty, environmental degradation and other no-brainers, carefully handpicked by an elite-class prepared to use any and every pretext behind which power is being centralized at the international level at the expense of sovereignty at the national one. (A: Remember too, it’s staffed at the top with neo-Marxists and neo-Trotskyists – they call themselves now, after Lenin gave Marxism a bad name, or at least Stalin did. They changed their name to being Trotskyists; it sounds better, even though he was a mass slaughterer as well. Remember, that was the whole thing in communism too, centralizing all power in all nations, and then into blocs of nations, like the European Union – that’s why I say it’s the new Soviet – and eventually the world.)

"The world has undergone enormous change over recent years", the document reads, "including major shifts in the global economic and political balance, increased global trade, climate change (A: They always put climate change in here.) and depletion of natural resources, technological change, economic and financial crises, increased consumption and price volatility of food and energy consumption, population changes and migration, violence and armed conflict and natural and man-made disasters, and increased inequalities."

Quite some parade of calamities the EU is willing to tackle. A lead role is what they work towards, the authors state- and the EC Commiszars are perfectly willing to "debate" their plans with the European (only in name) parliament. (A: And it's true, it's only in name that it's called European.) A few exceptions aside, this parliament consists of nodding, dozing- sometimes outright sleeping individuals who are there to approve the commission's proposals and send their lunch-bills to the European taxpayer: (A: And they do that without qualm. And they do nod off, if you ever see them. They're always nodding off there, or watching porn on their Internet. No kidding. There are so many things, comical things that they've caught them doing.)

"The EU needs to engage fully in the forthcoming international processes with coherent and coordinated inputs at the UN and in other relevant fora. In this respect, the adoption of this Communication should be followed by a debate with Council and Parliament during the spring of 2013 for the development of a common EU approach for the next stages of the ongoing processes (…)"

As the documents lists these stages, we immediately recognize the "overarching framework" as a merging of regional blocks (such as the EU) with the United Nations and Agenda 21. The Commission:

- ensure a comprehensive follow up to Rio+20 and guide the EU position at the UN Open Working Group (OWG) on SDGs, which will report regularly to the UNGA; (A: You need a whole dictionary for all these organizations that belong to the United Nations.)

- contribute to the preparation of the UN General Assembly Special Event on the MDGs in autumn 2013, including the report of the Secretary-General and the UN High Level Panel on post-2015, as well as the first meeting of the HLPF. The EU should support moving towards a post-2015 overarching framework. Discussion on the basis of the orientations set out above should make it possible for the EU to come to a common position on how the SDGs and the MDG review processes should best be converged and integrated into a single process to better deliver such a comprehensive framework."

"Converge", "integrate", "a single, overarching process". Words by cautious tyrants. All noses are now pointed in the same direction: towards the realization of the UN's Millennium Development Goals, including Agenda 21.

"To be achievable, the overarching framework should be accompanied by an effort to ensure that all resources are mobilised (A: ...all resources, folks; that's YOU too, and your water and your food and everything…) and harnessed effectively, alongside a commitment by all countries to pursue a comprehensive approach to these resources and coherent and appropriate policies."

To name just a few of these goals:
- climate and energy package and low carbon roadmap for 2050 (A: That's high taxation, personally, for emitting carbon dioxide and so on.)
- 2030 climate and energy policy (A: That's one of the goals.)
- energy efficiency directive
- ongoing legislative proposals on emissions from cars and vans (A: They want you off the road.), as well as fluorinated GHG reduction

In my October 10 2012 article (A: This author says; he put down...) EU-Funded Group Outlines Draconian Population Control Scenarios For The Next Forty Years, I covered a document from 2010, funded by the European Union and the World Wildlife Fund, titled Scenarios towards a One Planet Economy in Europe, in which several scenarios or "paths" are outlined towards a "one planet economy". The "policy settings" mentioned within the document that are neatly in line with the endgame as formulated in Agenda 21, namely to redistribute wealth globally (A: ...that's from you, higher taxations – you do it already; the Marxian concept of redistribution of wealth...), “greening” the global economy and to stabilize (read: reduce) the global population. In addition, the authors of this document sketch out a scenario in which the EU will control education and media: (A: You have to be totally indoctrinated into political correctness, of all kinds.)

“In 2050”, the document reads, “Europeans are forced to adopt green lifestyle habits– for example, via bans on non-essential individual long distance travel. (A: That’s part of Agenda 21, folks. They said there would be no private vehicles, if you read the whole Agenda 21. There would be no private vehicles; only essential vehicles would be allowed on the roads.) By this stage, air travel has long been too expensive for the majority of people. The state controls or heavily influences all available channels of education, media and marketing to spread this message to continually reinforce its adoption and mould perceptions of sustainability.” (A: In other words, total brainwashing.)

This reflects the proposal I covered recently issued by a plethora of prominent scientists to establish an Agenda 21-style scientific dictatorship in the United States. The document by the EU-funded group states:

“By 2020, most media outlets were tightly controlled by the government and used to try to manage behaviour change (A: That’s their job, creating behavioral change…), selling the “cool to play within the limits” (A: So it’s “cool to play within the limits.” So you’re good if you do that.) and “green means growth” messages.”

In the 2010 document, the authors also envision a future EU where “voluntary and assisted suicide became legal in all EU countries.” (A: Because they want to kill off folk who are beyond working age; they don’t want them to retire and have a pension. They want to take your pension from you. It’s already happening; I’ve read the articles, even yesterday concerning the US.)

European Commissioner for the Environment Potocnik recently stated that he “attaches more importance to behaviour-changing policies such as green taxes rather than ‘reactive’ policies that punish polluters”. Quoting his “good friend” Achim Steiner, Executive Director of the United Nations Environment Programme, as saying that the idea of governing markets was agreed upon when Agenda 21 was formally created in 1992 at the original Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro....

So, you’re going into a completely Orwellian time, folks, and at the end of it they hope to have the Brave New World scenario, after we go through the Orwellian part of the big boot and the black-clad guys. After that we’ll just behave ourselves because we’ll be totally indoctrinated.

And this one too is to do with… Oh yeah, the bombing suspects, just in case they’re guilty. I touched on that one but I didn’t go through much of it there. It says…

There is a new trend in the ‘war on terror’ by the real world terror of the US, Israeli and Western governments, and it is called ‘bomb them just in case’.

With the looming threat of an attack on ‘innocent’ Iran, it is the same premise of ‘bomb them just in case’. This tactic is no different than shooting someone ‘just in case’ they get a gun and kill you, even though they have never exhibited any aggression or threat of aggression towards you, or indeed never possessed a gun in the past.

A similar analogy is that of a bully in a school yard, terrorizing and beating up the younger kids ‘just in case’ they grow bigger and tougher and ‘just might’ become a threat to you later on, so get them anyway ‘just in case’. It is the same as the horrific, unprovoked murders taking place in Pakistan by the Drone strikes, which is murder without a trial for the victims or the perpetrators. Again we see the same pattern of ‘kill them just in case’ they might be guilty, with no evidence, no proof, and no trial. (A: Actually, it's part of standard warfare taught now, even in Sandhurst, is to kill off the children as well because they may grow up to be terrorists, because they’ll be so angry at what’s been done to their countries. And that came from Israel too, the same with the first-strike policy: They’re not hitting us, they aren’t even threatening us, but one day they will so let’s hit them first. And that’s been adopted by the US completely. Quite the world eh?)

We're living, really, in an incredible changing world… incredible, incredible changing world… so fast that most folk can't even keep up with it. Now, they do recruit psychopathic people at the top, who will sell their countries down the drain, like Tony Blair, a definite psychopath. He's got all the qualities of the psychopath, absolutely; no repentance. Even in the interviews he's given to do with his, basically, sole push for war on Iraq and bringing the British government into it, he said that he still wouldn't go back and change his mind; he didn't think he did anything wrong. See, a psychopath will never say they're wrong, never, ever say they're wrong, ever, ever, ever. That's the way it is. And they have no remorse, you see. They don't have sleepless nights worrying about things. It's not in the makeup of a psychopath. Anyway…

Tony Blair admits people are still 'very abusive' (A: ...to him... right?)
10 years after he ordered Iraq invasion
dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley, Mailonline / 26 February 2013

Ex-PM says he has given up trying to persuade critics that the 2003 conflict was the right decision. (A: Well, it was for the ones who planned it all. And we do know that Kissinger said that, and Brzezinski too, that a long-term strategy of getting internal conflict going between the different factions, having them fight forever, would make them totally useless and no threat to anybody. Which they've proven that's the case. The US and other countries, and Britain too, now are funding all sides, all the different types of Muslim groups and so on, so they all kill each other. Exactly as they planned. The big boys do tell you what they're going to do, you know. Anyway it says…)

Tony Blair last night admitted the Iraq War had made him a hate figure in Britain – and acknowledged it had failed to make the world a safer place. (A: So he admits that part, it hasn't made us any safer. Actually, it's worse now because if your country got bombed you might grow up being awfully angry about it, for instance.)

In a frank interview to mark the tenth anniversary of the conflict, the former [British] prime minister said members of the public were still 'very abusive' towards him over his decision to take Britain to war alongside George W. Bush. (A: ...who worked for a foreign power at the time, by the way.)

Mr Blair acknowledged that the situation in Iraq was still 'not nearly what it should be', with the country suffering almost daily terrorist attacks.

But he said he had 'given up' trying to persuade people he had made the right decision. And he insisted the situation would have been even worse if Saddam Hussein had been left in power. (A: Well why? Worse than what? It's in the Stone Age now, folks. Look at the money it's cost too, and look at the lives that have been lost. Over what? Who benefited? Well we know, don't we? Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about an article about Tony Blair, the great psychopath who got his pockets filled by the big boys once he left office; I mean, that's when they get their big payoffs, you know. He was in with the big bankers after that too, and doing different things across the Middle East for getting the oil into the oil companies' coffers and so on, as they plundered the countries. Awfully, handsomely rewarded for it too. But it says here…

He made no apology for the conflict, which cost 179 British lives (A: ...which is nothing compared to the Iraqis.) and led to the deaths of more than 100,000 Iraqis. (A: Well, in the starvation embargo they had on with Madeline Albright, before it happened, she was asked about 500,000 dying – it was about half a million at that time. It was about a million by the time they finished starving them to death, women, children and all the rest of it; they wouldn't even let medical aid in or antibiotics in. So it's vastly over 100,000 Iraqis altogether...) And he suggested the West was in the middle of a 'generational' conflict which may also require military intervention in Syria and Iran. (A: Well, he's completely PC, this guy; he knows who lines his pockets.)

His comments sparked anger among opponents of the war. (A: ...especially ones who have had guys killed in the military over there. And they're very angry and one of them said…)

'As far as I'm concerned he should be dragged in shackles to the International Criminal Court for war crimes,' he said.

‘We invaded a sovereign country (A: ...and it was sovereign, remember…) and went against the United Nations. (A: Well, the United Nations is part of the problem, folks, as we well know. And of course, they also want the ICC, the International Criminal Court for a different purpose, not for what you think it is. Nothing is for what you think it’s for.)

‘When I look at my son’s grave I think, what did he die for? It is a total waste. Blair shouldn’t be surprised that people shout at him in the street – this will follow him to the end of his days. (A: It won’t bother Blair at all because as I say, he’s really a real out-and-out psychopath and they have no conscience; big smiling face, he would con anybody. Oh, he’s a nice fella… that’s what you think of psychopaths, they’re all nice fellas, you know. That’s how they are.)

Also tonight too, I’ll put up a link to… Most folk forget that the big boys, like who came up with the idea at the Club of Rome for global warming, to change all our lives and get us to act like obedient little servants in austerity... Before that they tried the other tactic, hoping there was going to be an ice age. They were putting out all the articles back in the 70s of the Coming Ice Age. All the same guys who are involved in the global warming were in on it, writing books and everything, the same guys, for the United Nations and all the big ones who own the United Nations.

1970s Global Cooling Alarmism - populartechnology.net / February 28, 2013

It’s got all the articles and links here. You can really go through all the articles, the big ones that came out from the 70s onwards about all the excuses they were using then. They were saying that pollution then was causing the ICE AGE. We were causing it; it was a man-made global ICE AGE. No kidding you. Now it’s man-made global warming. It doesn’t matter what they call it, you see, they’ll get it through regardless. Because it’s to tax you into the earth and make sure you’re trained into being a good obedient slave, to save us all you understand. This is a long article, all the links are in it; they’ve done their homework. There’s probably well over a hundred articles on here to do with what they were churning out and terrifying the public with, or trying to terrify the public with, back in the 1970s. And then it didn’t quite turn out that way so they, overnight, switched to, oh, global warming, global warming will fry the planet, too many people, there’s too many people having it too good... can’t have that.

So you understand, the media’s all part of it of course, always is. And we’re already in the age of world management. What we get fed at the bottom is mainly propaganda, mainly propaganda, sometimes outright propaganda, other times half a story is missing; the other half of a story is missing to bring you to the correct conclusion that your Masters want you to come to. But it goes on and on doesn’t it? Because they want a world management system, none of this democracy stuff.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Israeli Sniper Posts Photo of Palestinian Child in Gun-sight's Crosshairs

Smallpox Clinic Seeks Test Subjects for Vaccine

Man Sexually Transmits Smallpox Vaccine Virus

Israel Reports Obama to Threaten Iran with Military Strike in June

Life Inside Romanian Ghettos

CIA Bombing Suspects "Just in Case"

Oscar's Big Jewish Joke

& More on Above

Hate Authorities in Row over Selection of Next Pope

Lloyds of London Selling Off Taxpayer Owned Shares

Agenda 21 Rammed down Throats of Local American Communities

Von Rompuy Threatens Britain Would Pay a High Price if it Left the EU Soviet Parliament

EU Commission Announces Full Engagement in Agenda 21

& PDF on Above

Psychopath Tony Blair says People Still Abusive over his Order to Invade Iraq

When Our Masters Backed Global Cooling in the 1970s

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 5, 2013 (#1282)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2013:
Homeland Security Primes for Signs of the Times:
"Homeland Security Seems is Heavily Arming,
Signs that Near Future won't Be Charming,
Thousands of Heavily Armoured Vehicles Bought,
All Designed for a Heavy War to Be Fought
Inside America as the Plan Leads to Austerity,
Encouraging Discontented to Gain Temerity,
Enough Ammunition Bought in Recent Times
To Kill Everyone Over, Roughly Times 9,
Yet Human Life will Go Round the Bend,
Disbelieving U.S. Could Come to an End,
In Their TV Trances They have No Fear
Of Unthinkable Chaos Being Planned for Here"
© Alan Watt Mar. 5, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of March, 2013.
As usual, I suggest that newcomers – and there's always newcomers coming into the broadcast – to go into .com and help themselves to the free audios that are there for download. And there's lots to go through; it's one and a half thousand of them now, I think. And remember the sites you'll see on the com site are all the official sites. They all carry audios. If you find sticking on download on one, try another, because sometimes everybody goes into the com site at the same time. And they all carry transcripts in English for print-up, as well, of many of the talks I've given. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, as I always say, you are the audience that brings me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell products, except for the books and discs at .com. And I don't have shares in any companies or anything like that. All I came out to do in the beginning was to change the direction that everything seemed to be stuck in, of navel-gazing, especially in the US. They didn't realize that this was a world order that was coming in, that had been signed well over a hundred years ago and that many of the changes throughout the last hundred years were leading up to the big changes that are happening now. Big foundations, private organizations, had already mapped out the world. They mapped out the big corporations which they owned and their members owned and how they would take over the world, all of its resources. Use academia to train a managerial class for the world and basically train the population to have fewer children, as they would die off and they'd bring in the new kind of eugenics and so on and create a better form of slaves and not so many of them. And no

kidding. This was all written by top scientists and so on, very important people. They all published their books. H.G. Wells called it The Open Conspiracy. He was all part of it too as a propagandist. And it's true, everything's out there if you want to read it, as to what's happened and why you've got the culture that you have today, all the things that would have to be destroyed to make it happen and one was Christianity, by the way. Like it or hate it, it doesn't matter. The fact is, Christianity had to go. Because it gave you what they said was an old contaminated form of morality and man would have to be put off his pedestal, to realize he was just another animal and life would become cheaper. Well that's already here. Everything that they said they'd bring in is actually here.

So, remember too, to keep me going you can buy the books and discs at .com and you can donate as well, hopefully. And from the US to Canada, remember, personal checks are still good, as are international postal money orders from the post office. You can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal, once again.

But we truly live in a planned society, an awful long time. There's been generations, actually, going through this and they didn't know it themselves. People adapt to changes, mainly because everyone else is adapting at the same time. And individuality is discouraged these days, of course. And so you understand that the society that even you're brought up in today, youngsters today at fifteen years of age, the future's already planned and designed for them, including the initial early indoctrination of big changes still to come and different social morals and so on that'll change in their lifetime; they're being prepped for them, just as the previous generation was prepped for them too, for the changes they would experience in their lifetime. It's a simple science actually. And I've often mentioned Beria, who was the chief of the secret police in Russia, when he gave a talk at the Comintern back in the 1930's to the world communist society, he said it used to take a generation, 70 years, to get even a small change through in a people and now he says we can do it as quickly and update them – upgrade them, you call it today – in three to four years, in many aspects, all at the same time. The scientific indoctrination with television and so on, it's better than ever now. So easy. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system of course and really that's all there is to talk about these days because the changes are coming quick and very furious in a sense too and in your face from a lot of different sources to get you acclimatized and used to the idea that you're now under authoritarian control because they said that democracy would never work. Now, they keep using democracy to get people into, you know, for all the wars we're creating across the world... so-called bringing forced democracy across the world by bombing folk out of existence and their infrastructure and everything else. This is the way of bringing democracy in. What they really mean by that is standardizing the world and getting the country rebuilt. And they have to borrow from the IMF of course to get the cash in, and the World Bank, and then they get into a central banking private system. And then of course, they're in perpetual debt like everybody else across the world. And that's the big agenda. It's quite simple. Money controls the world. That's the power of money. And that's why they'll never change the system or those in control of the money power at the top.

Countries that happen to be ex-Soviet countries are really in a mess, a real mess, because they were looted like crazy by the Politburo and all the officials that ran Russia, during the Soviet system. And they all fled out to the West, taking millions and billions with them actually and left the place in absolute chaos. They looted the countries. But countries like Bulgaria, that was left, this is a little article about it. It says,

"Where Western Democracy..."

Alan: Which is a joke too, because it's under the EU, which is not democratic at all.

"...Meets Russian-style Corruption"

Alan: And it tells you what's happened in Bulgaria. Quite an interesting article to do with the fact they're still tied to the corrupt Soviet system or Russian system, for their electricity and so on and for many developments that are still going on or to happen, actually, some of them, in Bulgaria. And they've even mentioned here too, one of the last governments stepped down because of a big dispute over the electricity prices that had sky-rocketed with these private companies. And it says that

"...is under the full control..."

Alan: This electricity system...

"...of corporate oligarchies in Moscow and in Sofia. Bulgaria has a special position in Moscow's energy strategy. Strong pressure has been exercised upon successive Bulgarian governments since the early 2000s to accept several large

Russian energy projects on Bulgarian soil. The Burgas-Alexandroupolis oil pipeline was developed in the early 1990s and a framework agreement between Russia, Greece and Bulgaria was signed in Athens in 2007."

Alan: And it says,
"The project envisaged almost no benefits for Bulgaria but posed high-level environmental risks and other liabilities for the Bulgarian Black Sea coast, a popular tourist area. The GERB government consequently revoked Bulgarian participation in the project in 2010. The South Stream gas pipeline is the second major Russian project in Bulgaria, inked by a contract between Sofia and Moscow in late 2012. It was an attempt by Russian President Vladimir Putin to offset the implementation of the EU's third energy package - made effective on January 1, 2013."

Alan: And also they want to put in a nuclear reactor, a Russian-made one, in there too, which they don't really need, it says, right now, because they won't need that amount of electricity until about the late 2030's. And part of the reason is... it doesn't say it in this article but it says it in others... part of the reason is there'd be so few young folk left there, in Bulgaria, that they simply won't be having families and living there. Everyone's trying to get out of the place because it's really deprived. And again too, the officialdom is awfully corrupt at the top. And even all the millions they're getting given to them, of course, to get into debt too by the EU and the EU Central Banking system, they can't pay it back, obviously, they're so destitute. But that's the state that the so-called wonderful communists left the countries in, when they looted them and robbed them and ran off to the States and different countries with all the loot. I'll put this article up tonight and it's quite interesting for those who want to see what's happening in parts of Europe.
Now, I've mentioned so many times about the cultural changes. Now, cultural changes, according to Bertrand Russell who was given authority in Britain, to do sort of experimental systems of schooling on children, that would have hung anybody else at the time, when he promoted pre-pubertal sex amongst these young children, to see if they would ever stay with a partner after that. When they get so promiscuous would they ever stay with a partner? The idea being that the future they envisaged was to bring in promiscuity down the road, so that people wouldn't mate for life. They wouldn't have children. The population would plummet and government wouldn't have little clans of people or families around there standing up to them, standing up for one person in the family. Even HG Wells said the same thing: government's ultimate goal is to have them talking right down to you – little old you – and nobody else in the way or around you (that's friends or family). Friends desert you first, you see. So, everything was done a long, long time ago. But part of it too was to destroy all morality. They call it contamination of previous cultures, meaning Christian values. And you've got to understand it was the Christian values that gave you working societies where you didn't go around murdering each other or raping each other's children. And I'm not kidding about that. And of course, the new system, of course, there's no right and wrong; there's no good or evil. They'll tell you that. It's very kabalistic of course. But here's how far it's gone now, it says,
"Roughly 55 students gathered in Linsly-Chittenden Hall Saturday evening to learn about masochistic sexual practices such as those depicted in '50 Shades of Grey.'"

Alan: This is from Yale University. It says,
"The workshop was part of Sex Weekend, a shortened, three-day version of Sex Week — a series of events on sex-related topics held every other year. Sex Weekend, which has been held sporadically in the past, marks the start of an effort to host sex-related events annually to make the program more institutionalized, organizers said. Sex Weekend activities included six lectures and three small-group discussions on topics including sexual health and AIDS activism. 'We have a lot of groups [on campus] pertaining to sexuality, but I think what Sex Week does is it clarifies all these dialogues and brings it into a space where students can figure out what should be talked about and what issues we should be discussing'..."

Alan: And what they do too, as I say, is try to get you sensitized – you know, like sensitivity training – to folk who have tried beastiality and various other things, sadomasochism, things like that, so as that you don't look down on them anymore because you're taught that it's all quite normal, you see. And they actually say that in this: nothing's really normal at all. Because that is the new normal, isn't it? as they destroy all the old. Definitely normal. But I'll put that up tonight too. And another one talks about the sensitivity training to beastiality. And it says sexologist Dr. Jill McDevitt was there.
"During the workshop, entitled, 'Sex: Am I Normal,' students anonymously asked and answered questions about sex using their cell phones, and viewed the responses in real time..."

Alan: And so on. It...
"...was hosted by 'sexologist'..."

Alan: Who's in quotation marks.
"...Dr. Jill McDevitt, who owns a sex store called Feminique in West Chester, Pa. Survey responses revealed that nine percent of attendees had been paid for sex, 3 percent had engaged in bestiality, and 52 percent had participated in 'consensual pain' during sex, according to an article published in the Yale Daily News on Monday."
"Event director Giuliana Berry '14 told Campus Reform in an interview on Monday that the workshop was brought to campus to teach students not to automatically judge people who may have engaged in these sorts of activities, but rather to respond with 'understanding' and 'compassion.' 'People do engage in some of these activities that we believe only for example perverts engage in,' she said. 'What the goal is is to increase compassion for people who may engage in activities that are not what you would personally consider normal.'"

Alan: So, in other words, it's, once again, to muddy everything that's normal.
"McDevitt referred to the range of activities discussed in the workshop as 'sexual diversity.'"

Alan: Everything's diverse now, isn't it, eh? As there's no unity and normalcy.
"'It tries to get people to be more sensitive … to sexual diversity,' McDevitt told Campus Reform in an interview on Monday. 'We're not all heterosexual, able-bodied folks who have standard missionary sex.' Several students submitted discussion topics about having incestuous sexual fantasies. Attendee Alex Saeedy..."

Alan: Good name.
"...'15, told the News that he at first found this surprising, but then 'thought it might be more of a psychological thing we all might have. 'I think that's what the point of the workshop was — to bring up things we thought we so taboo and desire or urges we criticize are just regular parts of sexual psychology,' he said. During the workshop, McDevitt taught the approximately 40 students that just because people think something is deviant does not mean that it is bad. 'It's sensitivity training,' McDevitt told Campus Reform. 'Don't judge other people, because we all have something we are embarrassed about.'"

Alan: So, it's...
"...part of Yale's Sex Weekend, which ran from Feb. 28 through March 3. Sponsors included Yale Women's Center, Undergraduate Organizations Committee, the Sexual Harassment and Assault Response Education Center at Yale, and SeLF: The Sexual Literacy Forum."

Alan: So, that's the new normal, where everything's normal, you see. And if people want to look at your children, maybe you should, you know, just feel sorry for them or understand where they're coming from. I don't know. If you can. But that's the new world, that's the new world we're living in. And I've also got an article, I'll read further on too, about the amazing amount... there was one here, actually there's,
"Thousands of under 18[year old]s are sexually abusing children every year warns NSPCC. More than 5,000 cases were reported to the police in the last three years."

Alan: This is just Britain alone.
"The acts were committed by children as young as five."

Alan: ...sexually assaulting others.
"Number of sex offences by under 18s has risen 38 per cent since 2009/10. NSPCC said that indecent material online has contributed to the rise"

Alan: And so, it says,
"The charity found there were more than 5,000 cases of abuse by under 18s reported to the police... In some instances acts of sexual abuse were committed by children as young as five or six. The NSPCC have blamed the number on the rise of hardcore porn that is readily available online."

Alan: And they keep telling you, oh there's no connection. Of course there is, folks.

“This comes after a 15-year-old boy was convicted of raping a 14-year-old girl...”

Alan: Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the rise of child rape, basically, by children on other children. And it says here,
“This comes after a 15-year-old boy was convicted of raping a 14-year-old girl after watching sadistic porn last week. The girl was gagged, bound and beaten up as he attempted to re-enact scenes he had seen on the internet. The boy’s father condemned ministers [(politicians)] for not protecting children from adult, especially violent, material online.”

Alan: It’s not just online now. You’ve got all these awful television things coming out, these drama series, by the BBC, and they’re weird enough. It says
“The Daily Mail has been campaigning for an automatic block on all adult material online as part of its Block Online Porn campaign.”

Alan: Well, you know something, if the big boys didn’t want the porn there, it wouldn’t be there. And yet they’ve had it there from the beginning because it’s one of the main attractions to get folk into the Internet and using computers in the first place. So that’s not going to happen.
“Nearly all - 98 per cent - of the 4,562 young offenders were boys and where the relationship was recorded, at least three out of five of the victims knew their abuser. More than a third of the offences were said to have been committed by a family friend or acquaintance, and one in five by family members.”

Alan: A lot of this was homosexual abuse too.
“The NSPCC obtained the statistics through Freedom of Information requests to each of the 43 police forces in England and Wales. Only 34 forces supplied figures - revealing a total of 5,028 offences - so the true number of offences is likely to be higher, the NSPCC said. The findings follow a report by probation inspectors last month which found that police, social workers and teachers were missing the warning signs that a child may sexually offend. The NSPCC warned that easy access to indecent material could be leading to an increase in the number of children needing help.”
“The charity has found that more children were carrying out online grooming and harassment. Claire Lilley, policy adviser at the NSPCC, said she hoped the findings would ring ‘alarm bells’ with authorities that the problem required urgent action.”

Alan: At one time they would say the parents but now it’s the authorities because the parents are out of the picture in what’s left of any modern family, you understand.
“‘In some cases older children are attacking younger ones and in other cases it’s sexual violence within a teenage relationship,’ she said. ‘While more research needs to be done...”

Alan: Right. {Laughs} They’ve been doing that for 60, 70 years.
“...we know that technology and easy access to sexual material is warping young people’s views of what is ‘normal’ or acceptable behaviour. ‘We are treating an increasing number of children who have carried out online grooming, harassment in chatrooms and ‘sexting’.”

Alan: They call it.
“Children who are sexually abusive have often been victims of abuse, harm and trauma themselves. Exposure to this can make them think abusing someone or being sexually violent is ok.”

Alan: Well, if you look at the Yale thing... everyone who thinks this stuff is wrong should get sensitivity training, you know, and beastiality too, you know. And they’re going after your pets next. Can you imagine bringing visitors in and they go after your pets, for God’s sake. It’s bad enough they’re going after your children or your wife or your son, but now they’re after your pets, as well. And the Yale one, of course, also says that, you know, pretty-well everything is normal. {Laughs} So, that’s that one.
Now, for those who really don’t know what’s going on, since 9/11, long before 9/11 in fact, they were building up, again in the public consciousness, mainly through big TV series, long-running series like NYPD Blue and so on, the need for SWAT teams and then you’ve got more and more SWAT teams on cops shows and so on, making you think it

was really dangerous out there, more than it was at the time. And then since 2001, it's been martial law almost, in everything but name, right? It's martial law. But they've been building up internal armies for years and years and years because they knew, all that time ago, because the world is run like a big business plan, with certain things to happen in 10 years time, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50 – just like the Stalinists had it too. And that's how the UN has its own, 10, 15, 20 year, 30 year plans and so on for different projects. So, you've got the government, of course, even long before 9/11 happened, getting all prepared for it and to change society. To make it into an authoritarian society and change your idea and perception and your concept of what democracy, if you thought you had some, was all about. But anyway, there's another bill out there... it's another vendor they've put out there, by the Homeland Security Department and it's for the Heckler and Koch Company. Now, Heckler and Koch is a company that makes very popular weapons for special forces and for close-quarter battle (they call it) too. And you'll see a lot of these ones in a lot of the movies that you watch. Very big armaments company. And so there's a big tender out there, I guess it's probably for their lines of their fully-automatic machine guns that they have, for what's coming. Again, mainly for close-quarter battle. They specialize in this kind of stuff. So it's a big tender being put in for that one. I'll put that up tonight too.
And this one here says
"DHS Purchases Armored Vehicles That Can Withstand Ballistic Arms Fire"

Alan: I've got 2 or 3 links on that one, actually. And I'll put them up tonight. And you should see the size of these armored vehicles. They're like monster trucks. And they've got the big, probably bullet-proof tires on them, as well, and lots of other gadgets and gizmos. And they're supposed to be bomb-proof and can go over mines and they won't get blown up and all this kind of stuff. And it...
"...can 'deflect IED blasts away from the vehicle' and is recommended for combat conditions such as seen in Afghanistan."

Alan: So that should... understand when you're reading these things, they're telling you what they want it for: combat conditions within the United States, such as seen in Afghanistan. Huh? Think about it, folks. Big things are coming. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the ordering of all these weapons and machines for the Department of Homeland Security in the US. And remember they're ordering 2,717 of these heavy-duty armored vehicles for use inside the US. And it says here that they...
"...can 'deflect IED blasts away from the vehicle' and is recommended for combat conditions such as seen in Afghanistan."

Alan: So, that's what they're designed for, but here they want them for the US. Two plus two equals what? And it says here,
"When creating a 'makeshift terrorist bomb' ammonium nitrate is an integral ingredient. The DHS was given oversight of procurement of ammonium nitrate after Congress requested they 'regulate the sale and transfer of ammonium nitrate by an ammonium nitrate facility…to prevent the misappropriation or use of ammonium nitrate in an act of terrorism.'"

Alan: And this is quite a long article actually. I'll put it up tonight for those who want to read it. And it says,
"The most recent solicitation DHS made for 240,000 hollow point bullets has made quite a stir in the alternative media. Last August, The Pacific Southwest Region of the US Forest Service has solicited ammunition that is supposedly needed for target practice. In this instance, the amounts of hollow point bullets, 12 gauge rifle slugs, and other accessories are smaller than DHS has requested through other federal agencies."

Alan: Now, remember too, hollow point bullets, under the United Nations, in times of war against other soldiers, are illegal. It's a big no-no. But they're allowed to use them on their own populations, for internal peace. And so they...
"DHS previously ordered more than 63,000,000 rounds of .40 S&W jacketed hollow point bullets (JHP). The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) published a solicitation for 16,000 rounds of .40 S&W JHP. The Social Security Office has also made a solicitation for 174,000 rounds of .357 hollow point bullets. Is the DHS arming a private army with hollow point bullets with the intent to shoot at US Armed Forces, US veterans and civilians? Major General Jerry Curry, who is a decorated combat veteran, Army Aviator, paratrooper and Ranger, has asked the question: 'Who does the government intend to shoot?' In an op-ed piece, Curry brings up the strange purchases of hollow point bullets the Department of Homeland security has made recently. Through other federal agencies like the Social Security

Office (SSO) and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), the DHS have ordered several thousand hollow point bullets as well. Curry states: ‘No one has yet said what the purpose of these purchases is, though we are led to believe that they will be used only in an emergency to counteract and control civil unrest. Those against whom the hollow point bullets are to be used — those causing the civil unrest — must be American citizens; since the SSA has never been used overseas to help foreign countries maintain control of their citizens.’ The Geneva Convention outlaws hollow point bullets on the battle field because of their deadly nature.”

Alan: It really does. It blows a big hole through your back and a small hole in the front.
“Curry asks if DHS intends to shoot ‘nation’s military and replace them with Department of Homeland Security (DHS) special security forces, forces loyal to the Administration, not to the Constitution?’ Last October, the US House of Representatives introduced HR 6566 which is an amendment of the Homeland Security Act of 2002 that imbues the Administrator of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) ‘to provide guidance and coordination for mass fatality planning, and for other purposes.’”

Alan: So, it reminds me of all the books I’ve read on before the Bolsheviks took over Russia. And right up to the end people didn’t think it would really happen or life would go on as usual under a new regime. The same thing happened in Nazi Germany. All the signs were there, but folk didn’t think it would happen and of course, all hell broke loose. And this is how people are; they can’t believe it. You think you live in a first world country and these things could never happen here, and that’s the biggest weakness you have, because it hasn’t happened here yet. You understand? But look, the signs that are going on are more than the Russians got and more than the Germans got. They’re all around you. And:
“Milwaukee Police Purchase a Massive...”

Alan: They call it:
“...Tank to Patrol the Streets”

Alan: It’s actually an armored vehicle. Huge monster of a thing too, quite a picture of it. I’ll put that up tonight and you can look at the size of this big monster armored truck. Quite something indeed. So there’s lots of them coming in now. And:
“The national debt has increased by more than $6 trillion since President Barack Obama took office, marking the largest increase under any president in history. The Treasury Department’s Bureau of Public Debt on Friday published its daily debt report, showing the government’s total debt topped $16.687 trillion, CBS News reports. On Jan. 20, 2009, when Obama took office, the debt was $10.626 trillion. Less than two months into President Obama’s second term, new numbers show the national debt increased by more than $6 trillion since he took office. The Office of Management and Budget projects the national debt will continue to increase by more than $800 billion this year alone.”

Alan: And, well, normalcy goes on because this seems to be normal, isn’t it?
And another article too, getting back to the tank deal or the armored vehicles.
“Obama DHS Purchases 2,700 Light-Armored Tanks to Go With Their 1.6 Billion Bullet Stockpile”

Alan: I’ll put that one up too. And again, another thing too as they get this all into our subconscious and our minds.
“Rise of the machines: Army robot that can run faster than a man throws huge cinder blocks around like a child throwing a toy”
“These are the latest chilling images of the LS3 Alpha Dog, the four-legged robot that DARPA, the U.S. defense agency responsible for the development of new technologies for use by the military, is developing. Previous reports have described the prototype, part of the Big Dog project, as a robotic battlefield ‘pack mule’ capable of carrying 400lbs of equipment to help human solders in combat. But this latest footage reveals that the Alpha Dog has developed a scary new skill - throwing cinder blocks around with relative ease.”

Alan: And it gives you a little picture it all below doing it. So, I don’t know, as I say, people will just ignore everything until the balloon goes up, as they say.
Scientists, of course, we’re in the age of a scientific dictatorship, they’re really working on behalf of the big bankers at the top that put them in power, because Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped design this part that we’re living in today (the whole culture, the whole thing, all the big changes), back in the 1950’s talked about the coming scientific dictatorship and it would be utterly ruthless, he said. He was all for it. He said it would be utterly ruthless. And the

public would have to be trained to obey them. And most folk have already obeyed. You just put “expert” there and they’ll believe them. It’s very easy.
“Scientists: ‘Exclusive Club’ To Assume Command Of Global Geoengineering”

Alan: That they’re not doing, of course. And it says,
“Scientific publication envisions ‘a strategic multilateral implementation (of planetary scale geoengineering) through an exclusive ‘club’ that increases benefits to members at the expense of those excluded.’ In a recent publication published by Environmental Research Letters, three scientists have published the results of a computer simulation ‘game’, probing several scenarios on how to best organize a ‘unilateral implementation scheme”‘ of global geoengineering. ‘(…) a sufficiently powerful international coalition might be able to deploy solar geoengineering. Here, we show that regional differences in climate outcomes create strategic incentives to form coalitions that are as small as possible, while still powerful enough to deploy solar geoengineering.’ Defining geoengineering as ‘intentionally reducing the amount of sunlight that reaches Earth’s surface through the use of stratospheric aerosols’...”

Alan: Spraying, in other words.
“... the authors used climate models (such as the ones used by the IPCC) as the basis for their ‘gaming’ activities- which they describe as ‘global thermostat setting game’...”

Alan: Now, they’ve been doing it since ’98 solid. That’s when they went into action, all together, across different countries in the world, spraying us daily with this stuff.
“‘The characteristics of coalitions to geoengineer climate are modeled using a ‘global thermostat setting game’ based on climate model results. Coalition members have incentives to exclude non-members that would prevent implementation of solar geoengineering at a level that is optimal for the existing coalition.’, authors Katharine Ricke and Ken Caldeira point out. Under ‘rules and assumptions’ the authors explain that ‘the game takes place in two stages.’ ‘During the first stage players choose their memberships and the winning coalition is formed. In the second stage, the winning coalition acts as a single actor to maximize the benefits of geoengineering to all coalition members. Players outside the coalition do not make decisions in this second stage.’”
“From the assertion that man made climate change will have different results from region to region, the scientists involved in this modeling business factored these differences into their ‘global thermostat setting game’, as a result of which researched different international coalitions that would be most likely to succeed in starting and maintaining a global geoengineering effort...”

Alan: And they go through it all and through it all and through it all. It’s quite a lengthy article. And also in the same page, you’ll find a link to the latest Global Risks Report...
“...warned that a ‘rogue nation’ or individual could ‘hijack’ global climate change for nefarious purposes.”

Alan: Well, I think they did that already. Didn’t they? That’s your own governments, that is.
“The report mentions several possible scenarios, or X-factors, which could occur in the coming year, among which (page 57) a geoengineering nightmare, according to the report, ‘in which a country or small group of countries precipitates an international crisis by moving ahead with deployment or large-scale research independent of the global community. The global climate could, in effect, be hijacked by a rogue country or even a wealthy individual, with unpredictable costs to agriculture, infrastructure and global stability.’”

Alan: Well, the US is leading it for the Americas. And, as I say, they’ve been doing it since 1998. They actually have official global dimming now. If you look up global dimming... and NASA admitted that too, with all this masses of spray in the air. You don’t get a perfectly blue sky anymore, when they’re spraying. It mushes into this awful mush above your head and it starts filtering out sunlight. And it’s also affecting the weather, which is really getting too cold, of course. But that’s the tyranny of the scientists that Russell was talking about. They would have all this power.
And also, a link tonight where Lord Christopher Monckton says it’s time to jail the climate scamsters. I’ll put this up tonight for those who want to see it. And, as I say, he goes through the usual thing that you know, there’s been no global warming for 17 years, etc etc.
And also, I’ll put up a link tonight, from an Australian politician who took part in the summit and she talks about Agenda 21 and everything else they’re doing in Australia and how this all ties in with that too.
And, you know, I’ve always said this: you’ll never get any partial truth even, not even a partial truth about any major

player in the world until at least 50/60 years after they're dead, you know. And they also have these contracts too, of silence, under Official Secrets Acts. But it says,
"Revealed: The banker who shaped the modern financial world after WWII was a Soviet spy who wanted America to become communist"
"Harry Dexter White..."

Alan: It's got here, but his actual name was Wait or something.
"...represented U.S. at Bretton Woods conference in 1944. -Helped create the institutions which led to capitalism taking over the world"

Alan: The Bank for International Settlements, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted because he was one of their boys, by the way. I've told you they wanted to bring in a form of communism. You see, the big bankers ran and still run the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. And this actually adds and confirms the inquiries that were done in the 1950's to do with the big foundations which were funding the far, far left and the congress sent out the Reece Commission to find out why they were doing this. Well, this is all CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, as I say the bankers at the top. And they found out during that inquiry that the Soviet system, when it would sort of fade away, would also transfer its culture into the West and we would become one, one culture. It's already happened. Anyway,
"Harry Dexter White represented U.S. at Bretton Woods conference in 1944. Helped create the institutions which led to capitalism taking over the world. But he harboured communist views and dreamed of Soviet domination. He was the architect of the post-war financial system.... But it has now emerged that the brilliant economist was in fact a staunch anti-capitalist..."

Alan: Who worked for the big bankers, eh?
"...who privately praised the Soviet Union's communism."

Alan: He wasn't so private about it.
" Documents unearthed at Princeton University prove that, although White devoted his life to strengthening western capitalism, he secretly despised the system he had created and believed it would eventually be overtaken by the state-controlled economy of the USSR and its allies."

Alan: Now, they call him a genius. I know why they call him this, because it's only certain people they do.
"...did not live long enough to find out just how wrong he was, as he died in 1948, before both the decades-long boom enjoyed by the U.S. and Europe and the slow decline of the East."
"The astonishing revelation of White's communist sympathies finally explains why he agreed to spy on his own country for the Soviets..."

Alan: Well, he didn't actually see it as his own country. A lot of them didn't in fact.
"...even while representing America at the 1944 Bretton Woods conference which would determine the post-war economic order. Even though the conference ensured a postwar global financial climate dominated by the American dollar, White is thought to have been feeding information to Moscow for years. "

Alan: Of course they knew all this stuff about him. It says,
"While White's espionage has been an open secret and acknowledged by Presidents from Truman to Nixon, historian Benn Steil discovered new notes from the economist's Princeton archives dating from 1944 - when he was at the height of his powers in the administration of President Roosevelt."

Alan: When Roosevelt came in, Roosevelt brought stacks of these known card-carrying communists with him. That was open knowledge. A lot of them, again, hadn't even been born in the US. They'd come from the Eastern Bloc. It says,
"The essay, headed 'Political-Economic Int. of Future', outlines a post-war world where the Soviet socialist model of economic planning takes over from the American liberal capitalist one, according to an article by Mr Steil in Foreign Affairs."

Alan: Now, tie that in with Agenda 21 and the abolition of private properties, etc etc. and it says, “U.S. delegates attending the Bretton Woods Conference... ”

Alan: And it shows you who they all are, all the usual faces there. And it says,
“The unpublished notes argue that the West has demonized the Soviet Union, and dreams of a strong alliance between the United States and their communist rivals that would create a new world order.”

Alan: Exactly what the Reece Commission found out. So, that validates that.
“In his essay, White predicts that ‘the change will be in the direction of increased control over industry, and increased restrictions on the operations of competition and free enterprise’.”

Alan: Well that’s absolutely true. Under the free-trade negotiations, only selected big international corporation boys are allowed in. So, that’s already happened, you see. And plus, we bail them out too. Public-private.
“Extraordinarily, he concludes: ‘Russia is the first instance of a socialist economy in action. And it works!’”

Alan: And it did work for the Politburo and all their relatives, because it was really a hierarchy of relatives at the top, all through its whole time. And they looted the country well, as I say, and plundered it well too and they ran off with billions, when the Wall fell, out to the West. And it says
“HOW BRETTON WOODS HELPED BUILD THE MODERN WORLD: Harry Dexter White was one of the greatest economic minds in history...”

Alan: I don’t think so.
“...but he might have been bitterly disappointed with his legacy. He was arguably the most influential figure at the United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire...”

Alan: Well, as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs’ boys, the biggest bankers in the world, promoted White, they put him out there, to create the Bank for International Settlements that runs all the central private banks of the world.
Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and so on and the guy who was put forward by the big bankers to set it up, because he was one of their boys. And these bankers, as I say, also set up foundations that funded the far, far left in America, Britain and elsewhere, because they run both sides of things, you see, the dialectic. But it says here that White, one of the big things that he did
“...was the establishment of the International Monetary Fund and the forerunner of the World Bank.”

Alan: So the World Bank, the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements is really what he did.
“These twin financial institutions have played...”

Alan: Listen to this propaganda.
“...an important role in encouraging poorer countries to liberalise their economies by giving them access to credit and insisting they participate in global business networks.”

Alan: What it’s done, of course, is allowed them to bring in the big international corporations that plunder them until they can find cheaper labor somewhere else. Then they move on, leaving a wasteland, as they know.
“While many believe this capitalist system is responsible for the world’s unprecedented prosperity, it has now emerged that even though White helped create it he was in fact a communist sympathiser who believed that state-controlled economies would be more successful than capitalist ones.”

Alan: Well, that’s happened. That’s what public-private means, where private corporations get massive sums from you the taxpayer to build whatever they’re going to build and they also get money from the taxpayer to maintain roads and everything, but they just rake in the profits (the private side of it).
“White had clearly deluded himself about the repressive nature of the Soviet government, claiming that officials had guaranteed the freedom of religion...”

Alan: As they slaughtered Christians and everybody...
“and denying that the USSR intended to meddle in the affairs of other countries. White’s communism is far from his image as the capitalist hero who so outmaneuvered the British and their legendary economist John Maynard Keynes that they ended up agreeing to the dollar being the currency of the IMF and World Bank instead of the pound.”

Alan: Well, if you actually go into the histories and read lots of books, you’ll find that Keynes and White also were really in with Lord Rothschild. In fact, Lord Rothschild was taught by Keynes and they all worked a lot of scams together on all this big global business stuff.
“The Bretton Woods conference comprised 730 delegates from all 44 Allied nations, including the Soviet Union, and even though White emerged as an American hero he had already begun feeding the Russians information for most of that year.”

Alan: He was a spy.
“Among the consequences of the conference were the creation of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank.... By contrast, soon after the end of the war the Soviet Union started to fall behind the U.S. and fast-growing Europe, and within three decades was significantly poorer than its western rivals.”

Alan: The ones at the top weren’t poor at all because they were raking in off of a slave economy. It was almost free labor, at the pittance the workers were all getting. And as I say, when they all left by the thousands, that ran the Soviet Union, they ran off to Britain for a little stop, generally, for London, and then over to the US. And we know where they all live now. So, that’s the world that you live in folks. Everything’s a scam. Only one side runs all sides. And it’s the dialectic that they use to change things. You must get a crisis to change things. If everyone’s on board with one agenda, you’ve got to get its opposite or the apparent opposite and then you debate and debate until you come to an agreement and then you come to really the object that you wanted to have in the first place. You got to it. You achieved it. Also, Hugo Chavez is dead at 58, with cancer. And we’ll see what happens in this country now and if it’s up for grabs or what. We’ll soon find out.
Now, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bulgaria--Where Pretended EU Democracy Meets Russian Corruption

Sex Weekend at Yale

Yale Hosts Sensitivity to Bestiality Workshop

More Young Children Sexually Abusing other Children Due to Easy Porn Access

US DHS signs $4.5 Million Contract with Firearms Maker Heckler and Koch

DHS Purchases 2,717 Armoured Vehicles

DHS Purchases 2,700 Light Armoured Tanks

Milwaukee Police Purchase Massive Armoured Vehicle

National US Dept Up More than $6 Trillion Under Obama

Rise of the Machines

Scientists: "Exclusive Club to Assume Command of Global Geo-engineering"

Prosecute the Climate Scientists

Australian Politician at Lord Monckton Conference--Talks about Agenda 21 and More

The Banker who Shaped Modern Financial World was a Soviet Spy--Wanted America to Become Communist

Hugo Chavez Dead

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 6, 2013 (#1283)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 6, 2013:

Creeping Tyranny's Insane, to the Healthy Brain:
"Bush Jr. Announced "The New Freedom",
In Authoritarian Society the Less You Need Them,
Most People have Accepted Pat Down or Gropes,
Total Information Collection Dashed any Hopes
Of a Temporary Tyranny then Back to "Normal",
But Avalanche of Decrees Announced so Formal
Have Trained All, Anti-Terrorism's Here Forever,
No Mass-Demonstrators have Come Together
Opposing Regime's Obvious Horrors to Come,
No Peace, Safety, There's Nowhere to Run,
Shortly Be News of Campers Eating with Fork
Blown Up by Drones---in U.S.--- No Joke"

© Alan Watt Mar. 6, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 6, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 6th, 2013.

For newcomers help yourself to the websites at .com, lots of audios to download. To understand the system you are born into you have to really go through the history of it and the big foundations, the big clubs that formed a long, long time ago and literally got all of academia onboard. They got the top scientists and different professions onboard to bring in a set stage-by-stage system of upgrading populations, generations, down through the next hundred-odd years. They already did it in the last hundred years and they’ve already got the next hundred years planned in fact. And it sounds rather crazy to people who have never really studied it at all but that’s the way it really is.

If you have foundations you can literally start with an agenda and that’s the function of your foundation, and there are hundreds of them, and they can hire and retire and hire and retire for generations until they get their goal fulfilled. And they do it by basically backing or creating front groups of charities or non-governmental organizations which constantly lobby governments for changes, specific changes, and that’s how they can change society, cultures, laws, everything. And it’s all been done. And it’s still going on too as we live.

So help yourself to that. Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t have any income out of the advertising that you’ll hear and I have no shares or anything in companies selling any products. All I have are the discs and the books at .com. And for those who are interested in buying the books or the discs you can go into the websites as I say and you'll find out how to do it. And from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks and you can still use international postal money orders from the U.S. to Canada, or send cash, or you can use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully, seriously welcome.

But as I say the world and the future is already planned step by step. Hundred year plans, sometimes they have a specific agenda that's broken up into different pieces, different areas of it. Five year plans for one thing, ten year plans for another, fifty for another, one hundred years for another. The Soviet system was built on the same system. The United Nations has the same system on the go and the Royal Institute of International Affairs which started all of this and guides it all has the same thing. It's all one big plan run by the big boys at the top with their private foundations, private clubs. And you can't join these clubs; you have to be asked to join after you are vetted. You won't even know you are being vetted but they vet you for a long time. All their top reporters in the world for all newspapers and magazines are vetted for it before they're asked to join. And also all your news anchors and so on. One big, big club because, understand, if you want to control the world you've got to standardize the media and all the stories have to tally together with all the other stories. And then you have no other opinions on any particular topic to follow. You are given your opinions. You are given... In fact you are given your emotional arguments by those at the top as well. Should you go for this or should you not? Is it right for this or is it wrong for that? And you fall into it and then you start arguing at the bottom and you don't understand. You've never reasonably thought anything through using reason and logic. It's all given to you by what you think are experts, who shape your minds.

And as I say it's really speeding up now. Remember this new world order that Bush Sr. first mentioned openly to the nation and the world in fact. He saw it coming into view and all of that, the big idea. And then of course it was followed on later on big time, actually by every president that's been in but then when we got in Bush Jr. and the neocons that was the big push for the war starting and the authoritarian society. Because the authoritarian society has already taken over what you think is democracy. And people still actually think they have freedoms and rights. But it's an authoritarian society you're now in. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system and everyone takes it for granted. You're born into it; every child around you the same age as you takes it all as normal because it exists. It's as simple as that, it exists this way so it's obviously all normal. And it takes a lot of time and aging and knowing and learning and inquiring to understand the big system you're born into. Most folk don't really go into it at all. They accept everything that they're told by the media as being the truth and of course Brzezinski talked about that in the 1970's in his book and he mentioned that shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the media to even do their reasoning for them. And they'll have nothing to talk about except what was given to them on the previous night's news.

And it's very, very true. And you can actually classify them into different categories too, the ones who will talk generally at work is trivia, whatever trivia is the main trivia of yesterday. So whatever's the fanciest thing or the most outrageous thing is what they chat about. And that's how they see life. Everything really is above them. They understand there's a big presence of a system above them but they don't think beyond that as to why it's there, who controls it, what are its real agendas. They simply know it's there, like the special people who come out of special wombs that manage everything. In other words it's a form... All tyrannies you understand are tyrannical in nature.... And by tyrannical I mean that they teach the population that they have no power. And they teach.... socialism is a good example, communism is a good example, collectivism, same thing, is a good example because they keep the bulk of the population in a sort of childlike state, where you will accept that, 'it's not my job to ask the questions from those people above me, the special people who run everything. It's my job to just do my little bit, work hard, pay taxes, and so on, do what I'm told.' And that's perpetual childhood. And they think that the big problems are really settled by people who seriously sit down, seriously considering things and so on, when the whole thing is planned out at the top where they're going.

All the front people you see as politicians are exactly that, they're front people. All of them are, front people. They all know the game. And it's called the political game; that's why they call it the game. And the game of course is a show. It's a theater for the general populations. And the real policies are made by the parallel government. The parallel government consists of ex presidents and prime ministers and high bureaucratic figures across the world who are brought into this parallel government club. They all know each other. They can get the job done without being responsible to the public. They know the agendas and parts to fulfill that they have to do, and they get it done. They're technocrats. And I've gone into the histories of that over the years too, how it works and even the people who have joined it after leaving politics, like Margaret Thatcher; she mentioned, I now belong to the parallel government.

The parallel government was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations is another branch they have in other countries like the U.S. and Canada. They have it in Australia. They have it in New Zealand, all the old British Commonwealth countries because the Royal Institute of International Affairs came from the Milner Society which merged with the Cecil Rhodes foundation. Rhodes and Lord Rothschild created the Cecil Rhodes foundation and they created eventually the Royal Institute of International Affairs when they merged. And they wanted to take over the world using the British Empire as the embryonic system and they would then hand it over because they knew that they would bankrupt Britain in the process which they had already done. And they'd hand it over, the baton you might say, to the U.S. to pay the taxes, to supply the troops, the bodies, the armaments and so on to take the world over. Not so that the world would be some big happy place, all kind of standardized in a happy way, but really to standardize it in such a way that the big corporative power brokers would run the world because they truly believe in Darwinism at the top. They truly believe that all those who were excessively rich, that formed this institution at the very beginning a long time ago, proved by the Darwinian theories that they were at the top of the tree because they'd held on successfully for generations to lots and lots of money. And their children, literally they were breeding, specially picking wives and so on. They didn't pick them themselves. It's almost a priesthood that picks their wives for them. Actually it is a priesthood. And they breed them for intelligence and they bring them from families who are also very successful too. So they're really into eugenics.

And therefore they decided they had the right to run the world, to manage it properly. They couldn't have all the rabble at the bottom deciding what they wanted to do individually and therefore they've been training us for an awful long time, as they take over the resources of the world for their private corporations, all resources including your food and water. And they also want to standardize all the governmental systems. And that was a very old agenda and the boys who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as I say it's had many names before that down through the centuries. And right back to Marx even, Marx in London, he was well aware of the agenda; they put him forth, he was a hack writer, a hack journalist basically, who was a front man too and he talked about the world being set up in three main trading blocs. The whole of Europe would eventually get united right across Russia, right across the east eventually, and then they would have a provisional type government set up for that. It's now called the EU parliament, it's happened. And also the second one was to be the United Americas. That's still going on. And the Far East was the Pacific Rim group that would come under China eventually because they were going to raise China up into a top industrial power and it's all happening too. And all these provincial governments, these three provincial governments would then be subservient to a world government. And the world government as I say is simply another puppet regime for these big private individuals who own incredible, incredible amounts of wealth across the world. It's not just money; real wealth is many, many other things too, massive land rights like you wouldn't believe in the most mineral rich countries in the world.

So it was all planned a long time ago and they also had to get a population who were dumbed down enough not to ever figure out what was really going on. You know in the 1800's when they had to for instance in Britain give a basic education in some of the industrialized cities they created, for the overcrowded cities for the workers, and the industrial revolution and so on. They had to give them a basic education to even read basic instructions in the factories they worked. And at the time they had big, big meetings. They didn't want the people at the bottom even reading. They thought it would be dangerous if they started reading and so at the same time they came out with an idea, they called it penny novels. And so they saturated the markets with penny novels and advertising like crazy geared towards the people at the bottom who'd be into romance and all that kind of stuff, excitement, adventure. Stuff they would never really see really, adventure and so on, but that's what it was packed with, heavily funded, to make sure that they didn't get into any serious literature. And they also had discussions about should they keep them working at sixteen hours per day. This is all in the history books if there are any left actually because they're disappearing fast down the memory hole. But it's in the history books that they had meetings too because they thought they had to start giving them more time to themselves because the death rate was phenomenal in the industrialized cities, phenomenal. They crowded these people into the rooms, sometimes twenty people in a room. And that sixteen hours a day would kill most folk; they didn't live that long. And so they had to do something and they started to give them time off but they wanted to make sure that their time would be spent in some other way and that's when they opened up, you wouldn't believe it, all the authorized bars, pubs and so on they called them across Britain, to make sure the guys would, to escape their misery, spend most of their time in the bars and so on.

This is all discussed by the boys at the top. How to keep them from getting together in a serious manner and discussing the state that they were living in. Now nothing has ever changed except it's even better today because today you have top marketers, you have neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists, all working in massive foundations, privately owned foundations, on every aspect of society. Including all the cultural changes that they've already created, that's happened, the ones we're presently going through and the ones still to come. That's how minutely we're controlled. And of course education is standardized too. It's the big thing across the world because they got to get the same, not just basic education through; education today is social engineering. You get quality stamped approved when you leave school believing in all the right things, including all the new normal things because they're always giving you new normals and you will accept them quite naturally, right down to even sexual matters.

So it's all done from the top down and the public really have no say in it at all and most of them never figure it out. The wars come and go because the wars are all planned. It takes a long time to plan a war you know, any war, an awful long time. And wars again, as Marx said quite rightly, he says wars are done for economic reasons. And the big boys at the top wanted to take over all the mineral resources, everything they needed to own everything that was made, and as I say, water, food, everything, that's what war is for, oil fields, you name it. It's a war for resources, not for the world, not to share with you back home, the ones who are doing all the fighting, supplying the bodies. It's for you to give away to other countries actually because you will die for them, you'll come back home and get your little tin star, you might get a pension, you might not, and that's if you live that long, that is. And your country gives the big oil fields to the big international corporations which then sell it all abroad, all their oil and so on while they really gouge you back home. And that's the reality of the world that we live in. So if you're going to fight for something make sure you know what you're fighting for. Make sure you're not some patsy. Because there are lots of crowds of patsies belonging to all these NGO groups that are all purpose-made for you to join before you even know they exist; they're already there for you. And be careful who you follow, be very, very careful.

Now we live in an Orwellian system and here's an example of it right here, it's a simple example. Well I'll talk to you about this when I come back after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system, very Orwellian of course and a simple example of the techniques that they use is this article here, even the wording of it. Wording is very, very important by the way. And it says here:

"U.S. coalition will no longer publish Taliban attack figures after mistakenly reporting that outbreaks in Afghanistan were down when there was NO decline"

Alan: So there was no decline you see in the amount of U.S. troops and other coalition forces getting killed by Taliban in Afghanistan, so because they made a mistake, they say, a mistake, they simply won't publish any more figures. So you have not to know. You have not to know how many of your own people are being killed. Never mind how many people you're slaughtering over there either.

It says:

"The U.S.-led military command in Afghanistan said Tuesday it will no longer publish figures on Taliban attacks, a week after acknowledging that its report of a seven percent decline in attacks last year was actually no decline at all."

Alan: So that's a great reason for not telling you now, isn't it? It's very simple, isn't it?

"Coalition officials, including Obama administration officials, had previously cited the reported 2012 drop in Taliban attacks as among a number of signs that the insurgency was in decline and that the Afghans could take on more of the fighting burden. The Taliban have been pushed out of many population centers and have failed to regain territory they held before the surge of U.S. troops in 2010."

Alan: Now if you have read George Orwell's "1984"and the doublespeak and so on, you know the terminology and doublethink is another one too that most folk actually have all the time, but it's right in here. It's all in here, plus including who are we fighting today. East Asia, West Asia, I mean they kept changing their targets, right? And they keep saying oh they're coming and so on. Oh the enemy is winning. Oh we've pushed the enemy back. Oh the enemy is winning again. Oh we've pushed them back. This is your standard nonsense. All the stuff that you get remember in the mainstream is filtered through censorship organizations to decide what you will think, what you will think you know and so on. And very little of it is true. But then it goes on to say this:

"But they are expected to test Afghan forces as U.S. and allied troops withdraw over the coming two years."

Alan: They're not going to withdraw. They've already said they'll have the mercenary forces in, Blackwater, Academi, the different names that they keep using all the time, and so on.

It says:

"All foreign combat forces are to be gone by December 31, 2014."

Alan: Now they've said all this before in years gone by, then they always extend it. And as I say sometimes in the intervening periods they'll use mercenaries.

Now a few… oh maybe last week in fact I mentioned that Blackwater, some Blackwater guys had been charged with gun running. And it came out in court that they were doing it on instructions from the CIA. So all these mercenary groups are either working for the CIA or MI6 or Mossad or somebody. But you understand everything is a front for something else in this world. Everything is. I mean everything is a front for something else. It's just like the CIA have many big organizations, many real corporations. Real working functioning corporations in electronics, in military designs and so on. And not only in the U.S. but abroad too. And so do all the other ones at the top, as I say Mossad, Britain and so on. So this is standard stuff, doublespeak, doublespeak. So in other words rather than give you wrong figures of course, which of course would be intentional, we're not going to publish anything at all so you won't know. And that's it. That's it. That's called censorship you see, censorship.

Now, also this article... There are quite a few articles coming out about the AIPAC speech. AIPAC is awfully important to the U.S. and the world actually because right now we've been involved since really Gulf War I and then Gulf War II in taking out a bunch of countries across the Middle East and so on. And many of them were on the list that Israel had too for getting rid of because they were deemed enemies to Israel. But the big AIPAC meeting is going on...

It says:

"U.S. Vice President Joe Biden addresses convention held by pro-Israel lobby group;"

Alan: It's the most powerful one in the States.

And it says:

"...says President Obama is not bluffing on stopping Iran from obtaining a nuclear weapon."

Alan: And it gives you all the spiel of what's been going on, what they're saying and so on. And all the top politicians that are attending it that are in the senate or the congress and so on. And they want a new deal with the U.S. basically to say that they're kind of the most favored nation, in other words most favored ally of the U.S. to keep the funding going, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. But tremendous power, tremendous power in AIPAC and there is nothing else like it actually in the whole of the U.S.

So I'll put this one up tonight, it's from the Haaretz daily newspaper of Biden's speech. It's not the full speech. It says it's the full speech but he actually had a few quips at the beginning which was quite funny, he said he was awfully good at taking directions and another guy there spoke up; it gives a lot of it out the bag I'd say.

And also this one too, this article from a Jewish newspaper, U.S. Senator Robert Menendez; this is the guy who was recently in the paper to do with the scandals of prostitution, getting prostitutes and so on. And he just got cleared supposedly. He just got cleared because he said something awfully legal; he said I never paid to have sex with that woman. It's exactly the same thing that we heard with Dominique Strauss-Kahn. If you notice the wording is very important. They don't pay to have sex. See, it's illegal to pay to have sex with a woman, that's called prostitution. If they don't pay, but if someone else pays for them, it came out in the Strauss-Kahn thing, then technically they were not involved, you see, they're free. So he spoke anyway, Menendez, at the AIPAC meeting now that he's cleared.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about as I say the AIPAC meeting and there are about three or four articles here on it. And another one too is called:

"AIPAC: The 'chosen people' and the 'elected people'"

Alan: From the Jerusalem Post. And again it's bashing out at anyone who criticizes anything that Israel is doing. That's what the whole article really is about. And yet as I say the whole world knows it affects, whatever happens over there is affecting everyone right now, everyone. Because look at all the countries that have been involved for a long time now in the Middle East and so on. And is it ever going to end? And remember too that even I think it was Kissinger that said that or Brzezinski said that his idea, if he was to take the long stance on taking down the various Middle Eastern countries, he would have a long drawn out affair. Lots of soft power, that's internal revolutions like we see forcing democracy on the people from within, financing NGOs and so on, color revolutions. Or he says if we could use hard power we'll demolish all of their infrastructure; and that means that you can bomb them back into the Stone Age. And then you fund the varying factions of Islam and get them all fighting each other forever. Then they're no bother to anyone at all, they'll never unite against anybody, even to save their own borders they'll never unite again. And that's pretty well happening. But the countries too now are under the World Bank and the IMF, all those countries that are being demolished and they're in perpetual debt. And of course this was all started with George Bush and the neocons with their revolutionary democracy they called it. You invade them and whether they like it or not you force something called democracy, which is an awful joke because we can see the mess they're in now, upon them. And the world sat back and everybody watched it happen. Everybody watched it happen.

It's very easy with the people over there somewhere, especially when they've been demonized for so long in movies and so on for many, many years. And it's quite easy for people to say well they're not really the same as us. In other words what you're really saying is that they're not human and so you don't take their lives seriously as they get blown up and killed and so on. And they always show you the same pictures of a bunch of guys with rifles, shooting them in the air and yelling all the time. And that's not how they live naturally of course, not at all.

But again seeing is believing and propaganda works awfully well through the screen. They've even used the same shots often for different wars from different countries. They were caught when they were into, I think it was Egypt, about the demonstrations there and so on when they were starting all that up and they were actually using big demonstrations in India and luckily some bright spark caught the flags of India in the distant background.

So everything as I say is propaganda and people just accept what they're given. Mind you most folk do feel awfully powerless about what's going on in the world. That's true. Other ones have been trained in socialism not to look at the negative. In fact just ignore it all together; look at positive happy little things. It's the same with the New Age movement. That's what they push all the time, which allows rather evil people to do what they want in the world because of that. You don't want to even see evil. If you don't see evil then you're doomed yourself.

And I've said before too, look at the massive military build-up inside the so-called first world countries to do with anti-terrorism. This is to be perpetual, understand, perpetual anti-terrorism. You will never ever get back to where it was before. Now everyone is to be on cameras. Now you're going to have drones in the sky and also you're going to have the drones eventually killing people. I'll touch on that tonight too because it's come out at last on mainstream even that they are to be armed, some of them. And they can be used to kill people within the United States of America. But perpetual terrorism and as I say this is it, the authoritarian society. Remember they said they can't get what they want done at the Club of Rome, they can't do it under democracy, it wouldn't work so they'd have to train the public. And they mean that, train you, while you still think you've got democracy. Train you into obeying authority under an authoritarian rule and that's what you've got.

Also, again big movements in Germany because the allied troops as they called them, the U.S. and British and so on, have been basically stationed in Germany since World War II and the British ones are now pulling out. It says:

"Army bases to shut ahead of Germany troop withdrawal"

"Four Army bases are to close as part of a shake-up to accommodate thousands of troops returning from Germany."

Alan: And it tells you a list of them:

"Claro Barracks in North Yorkshire, Howe in Kent, Craigiehall in Edinburgh and Cawdor in Pembrokeshire will be closed."

"Parts of Edinburgh's Redford barracks, Forthside in Stirling and Copthorne in Shropshire will also close. Returning forces will be stationed around seven sites, including Salisbury Plain, Edinburgh and Leuchars, Catterick and Colchester."

Alan: So they've been there in Germany for nearly 70 years, it says, and they're pulling out now.

"Defence Secretary Philip Hammond said the return of troops from Germany marked the end of an era, and thanked the German government and people for their "material and moral" support."

Alan: {Laughs} Which again, I don't think they had much say in the matter, did they? Anyway, a big, big shake-up is going on there. And also the British House of Commons they call it, the Commons, not the House of Lords. See, the House of Lords are all noble people and the commoners get represented by the House of Commons. Although even the commons guys are a bunch of good psychopaths who all go to the best schools too. In fact they hope to get into the House of Lords eventually.

It says:

"The Courts of Justice Critics say it should be judges not ministers..."

Alan: That's politicians.

"...who have the final say on what can be heard in public."

Alan: And so here's a big battle been going on to see who should say to the media whatever, the Courts of Justice and judges or should it be politicians who convey things to the public. They're trying to get everything to come through the court systems now under authoritarian society.

So anyway:

"Members of Parliaments have voted to back plans to allow more civil courts to examine secret intelligence in private, despite calls for more safeguards."

Alan: And they also have passed a law for secret courts to be held.

Now remember they often say that Britain was the birthplace of democracy, which is the greatest propaganda thing ever done. But this is what they call democracy. Secret courts, secret courts inside your own country.

And it says:

"Cabinet minister Ken Clarke said it was "common sense" for sensitive evidence to be admissible in trials without intelligence sources being exposed."

Alan: So this is the reason they're giving for having secret courts, because there may be sensitive evidence from intelligence services that would come out during the courts.

And it tells you:

"Two Labour amendments, which attempted to introduce extra safeguards, were defeated by 297 to 226..."

Alan: And so on. They always give you figures, like it's a scoreboard for a game, eh?

And it says:

"Shadow justice secretary Sadiq Khan said he was "disappointed" with the result, but would look to the House of Lords to "bring some balance to the government's plans" when the legislation returns there. Ministers are concerned that millions of pounds have had to be spent settling civil claims which the government was prevented from challenging successfully, because that would have involved revealing secret intelligence in open court."

Alan: They're talking about rendition and so on.

"The government has already introduced more safeguards to the legislation currently being scrutinized, ensuring that judges and not ministers decide when so-called closed material proceedings are used."

Alan: So it's all in the hands now of judges. No constitution, not that Britain's got really a constitution. They say it's an oral thing, which of course is awfully flexible as they keep changing it when it suits them. But that's life isn't it? That really is life.

And then at the United Nations, as I say, the United Nations is a front organization set up again to kind of be the granddaddy for all the NGOs, the thousands of non-governmental organizations that are paid incredibly big money. They're full time, full-time jobs, these NGOs and charities that lobby governments on behalf of their masters, their paymasters, the foundations, the tax-free foundations. But they've been caught in so many things, the United Nations and NATO and so on, with prostitution rackets and using troops and so on in different countries they go into. Anyway:

"Crackdown on UN drinking culture as U.S. official accuses diplomats of being inebriated during key budget meetings"

Alan: And they're always asking for more of your money. Everybody is asking for your money, eh? They all ask for your money, everybody. Actually they demand it, don't they?

"A top U.S. official has suggested a new reason for the failure of sensitive international negotiations - it could be because the participants are drunk. The country's deputy ambassador to the United Nations is calling for a ban on excessive drinking during meetings designed to hammer out the budget."

Alan: They're hammered alright, but it's not about the budget.

It says:

"There are reports that diplomats have been visibly drunk while serving on key committees - fuelled by the fact that the UN budget is usually fixed in late December. But Joseph Torsella appeared to admit that the U.S. has in the past taken advantage of drunk negotiators to get its way without them noticing."

Alan: In other words it's not the drunks' fault. It's the U.S.'s fault for noticing the guys are drunk. {Laughs} And they want to rule the world, eh?

It says:

"“We make the modest proposal that the negotiating rooms should in the future be an inebriation-free zone,” Mr Torsella said yesterday..."

Alan: Actually they should test their urine for it over there. They should do that because they want all of us to get tested for everything, don't they, at the United Nations? And they should test them for drugs too because they will find an awful lot of that there as well. So there's your nonsense you see. We pay these front organizations, because they're fronts, they're all subservient to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization set up a long time ago, to do all that they're doing.

And also:

"Netanyahu:"

Alan: ...Couldn't attend the AIPAC meeting but he had a televised thing that was shown and he says we need a…

"“Credible military threat” needed to stop Iran nuclear drive"

Alan: He says. So that was his big input into it. I'll put that up tonight too.

Now again as I say we're run by private organizations that create stars. You understand it's no different than creating a movie star or a music star. Anybody can be created to be a star with the right machinery behind you to make it happen. They could take a tramp off the street and make him into a top professor in no time at all and everyone would listen to him if they dressed him up and promoted him and so on. And you would believe it. In fact they have done it in the past. But anyway it's the same thing with creating stars for Paul Ehrlich of course. Paul Ehrlich is the guy, the

Population Bomb, too many people, too many of the wrong kind, and all that kind of stuff. An authoritarian society he wants and massive cutback on population.
So it says:
"Demonic Duo: “Back-Up Abortion” Prevents Global Catastrophe"
"Paul Ehrlich & Anne Ehrlich at it again: “The best way, in our view, to achieve (…) population shrinkage is to give full rights and opportunities to women, and to make modern contraception and back-up abortion accessible to all sexually active people”. In a piece published March 2 titled Food insecurity will eat away at our civilization, neo-eugenicist Paul Ehrlich gives us a condensed version of his recent research endeavors, calling for “back-up abortions”..."
Alan: It’s kind of like backing up the computer, eh?
"...to prevent what his colleague Philip Cafaro calls “interspecies genocide”. In addition, he repeats the conclusions of his recent study for the American Institute of Biological Sciences, proposing mass mind-control."
Alan: I’m not kidding you folks.
"...and increased environmental regulations."
Alan: And the links are here. I’ll put them up tonight.
"In their recent summary, the Ehrlichs write:
“The best way, in our view, to achieve (…) population shrinkage is to give full rights and opportunities to women, and to make modern contraception and back-up abortion accessible to all sexually active people. While the degree to which these steps would reduce total fertility rates is a matter of controversy, they would deliver significant social and economic benefits by making huge reservoirs of fresh brain power available to solve our problems, while saving hundreds of thousands of lives by reducing the number of unsafe abortions.”"
Alan: Remember he too, he advocated different things even further than that in previous articles he’s done, of even sterilizing everyone down the road whether you like it or not. And also too they’ve discussed at the top think tanks that he works with, ways of putting stuff in your water or injecting you with something that would turn off sperm and all the rest of it. And if you’re awfully, awfully good they might, and serve the system properly, they could turn it back on so you could breed one child if you were up high enough on the chain you see. I’m not kidding, this is where they’re going with all of this stuff.
And it says:
"Paul Ehrlich and his wife are busy little bees these days, publishing their death-talk in practically every scientific institution with a printing press."
Alan: Now as I say they’re made to be stars and look at the doors that open for them. That takes a big organization above them to make it happen, like everything else.
"In their latest study for the Royal Society, endorsed by none other than Prince Charles, titled Can a collapse of global civilization be avoided?,"
Alan: And the links are all here for that too.
"...the demonic duo asserts that civilization is certain to collapse – and only a concerted global effort to reduce fertility may avert catastrophe. The Ehrlichs describe this “concerted global effort” as a monumental task: “Monumental, but not impossible if the political will could be generated globally to give full rights, education and opportunities to women,"
Alan: They always say about women. What they mean is giving them free abortions across the planet. That’s what they mean by women’s health, that’s what they mean by that.
"...and provide all sexually active human beings with modern contraception and backup abortion."
"These words contain some drastic and draconian implications. In order to provide “back-up abortions” to women on a global scale, a worldwide population reduction strategy must be outlined and then enforced by all nations of the planet."
Alan: That’s them back to their old stuff again.
"The Ehrlichs concede that such a worldwide effort would not go down well with nations opposing abortions:"
Alan: Well there are not many left now. They’re getting bombed, the last ones that oppose it.
"“Obviously (…) there are huge cultural and institutional barriers to establishing such policies in some parts of the world. After all, there is not a single nation where women are truly treated as equal to men. Despite that, the population driver should not be ignored simply because limiting overconsumption can, at least in theory, be achieved more rapidly. The difficulties of changing demographic trajectories mean that the problem should have been addressed sooner, rather than later.”, the Ehrlichs write.
Responding to countless recent studies showing that not overpopulation, but underpopulation seems to be an increasing problem, especially in Europe, the Ehrlichs state: “That halting population growth inevitably leads to changes in age structure is no excuse for bemoaning drops in fertility rates, as is common in European government circles. Reduction

of population size in those over-consuming nations..."
Alan: That's all of you folk, first world countries, you see.
"...is a very positive trend,"
Alan: So dying off, having you dying off is a very positive trend.
"...and sensible planning can deal with the problems of population aging.”"
Alan: Well they want to kill you off with a little, you know the cyanide pill. {Laughs} I mean that's where they want to go folks. And you better see who's giving them all this cash and who is behind them and the organizations and foundations that are pushing him and to have his trash published across the planet. You better look into it. These guys mean it you know. Don't forget Bertrand Russell knew these guys too. They all work together. And he says we can either put something in their food, in their water, through injections to do all this stuff. See, it's all been done already. It's all been done. The culture professionals that gave you your culture and the changes in your culture did all the rest of it. Very few get married anymore, very few have children anymore and it's all quite normal now, isn't it? All quite normal and folk never catch on to anything. They really think they're just floating through some kind of natural evolution.
Now:
"Department of Homeland Security built domestic surveillance tech into Predator drones"
"The U.S. Department of Homeland Security has customized its Predator drones, originally built for overseas military operations, to carry out at-home surveillance tasks that have civil libertarians worried: identifying civilians carrying guns and tracking their cell phones, government documents show."
"The documents provide more details about the surveillance capabilities of the department's unmanned Predator B drones, which are primarily used to patrol the United States' northern and southern borders but have been pressed into service on behalf of a growing number of law enforcement agencies including the FBI, the Secret Service, the Texas Rangers, and local police."
Alan: And I'll go back to this one when I get back after these messages.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and reading this article about drones. There's a couple I'm going to touch on before the end of the broadcast here. But it said here that…
"Michael Kostelnik, the Homeland Security official who created the program, told Congress that the drone fleet would be available to "respond to emergency missions across the country," and a Predator drone was dispatched to the tiny town of Lakota, N.D., to aid local police in a dispute that began with reimbursement for feeding six cows."
Alan: That's what it was for.
"The defendant, arrested with the help of Predator surveillance, lost a preliminary bid to dismiss the charges."
Alan: It says. So it's getting used you see. Now this one goes on to this one and it says that… This is from Holder by the way, Eric Holder. He says:
"Yep, Obama could kill Americans on U.S. soil"
"A Draganflyer X6, six-rotor remote controlled helicopter which can fly up to 20 mph and travel up to a quarter."
"President Barack Obama has the legal authority to unleash deadly force—such as drone strikes—against Americans on U.S. soil without first putting them on trial, Attorney General Eric Holder wrote in a letter released Tuesday."
Alan: And I'll put this letter up by the way, the link to it as well and you can have a gander at that. So it had to come. I said this when they started talking about it in the first place. This is what it was all for.
And it says:
"But Holder, writing to Republican Sen. Rand Paul of Kentucky, underlined that Obama “has no intention” of targeting his fellow citizens with unmanned aerial vehicles and would do so only if facing “an extraordinary circumstance.”"
Alan: So there's the doublespeak. He has no intention of doing it but would do so only if facing an extraordinary circumstance. And then it goes through a bunch, a list of the extraordinary circumstances that they could use them in, which of course escalates. And it's a letter he gave back to Rand Paul with the question, "Will these be used on American citizenry?" And so Holder says yes, they can use them under certain circumstances against American citizens. So, welcome to your new freedom, folks. Remember the "New Freedom" that George Bush Jr. talked about? Again in a major speech to the nation. And people didn't – and especially the media, they know not to ask the questions because they're in on the act. What do they mean by the New Freedom? All these little phrases you hear, and people just chew their gum you know and blow bubbles, and that's it. You see "goodbye to the old" folks. It's never going to be here again. The old freedom when you could go into an airport and get on a train without getting some you-know-what patting you up and down and feeling you up, or anything like that. And now you've got drones coming in, armed drones by the way, armed drones.

And it says:
"Holder said, “For example, the President could conceivably have no choice but to authorize the military to use such force if necessary to protect the homeland..."
Alan: So that covers everything.
"...in the circumstances of a catastrophic attack” like Pearl Harbor or 9/11. “Were such an emergency to arise, I would examine the particular facts and circumstances before advising the President on the scope of his authority,” said Holder."
Alan: In other words it’s very flexible authority.
And it says, Paul says:
"“The U.S. Attorney General’s refusal to rule out the possibility of drone strikes on American citizens and on American soil is more than frightening—it is an affront the Constitutional due process rights of all Americans,” the senator said in a statement. The exchange came as the White House agreed to give Senate Intelligence Committee members access to all of the Justice Department’s Office of Legal Counsel opinions justifying Obama’s expanded campaign of targeted assassination of suspected terrorists overseas, including American citizens."
Alan: So now they can do it at home as well. As I say, welcome to the New Freedom. Now you know what they meant by that.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Coalition will No Longer Publish Taliban Attack Figures

Full Text of Biden's Speech at AIPAC Policy Conference

AIPAC: The 'chosen People' and the 'elected people'-----Jerusalem Post

Insider's Look at AIPAC Conference

Menendez -Prostitute Scandal

Senator Robert Menendez Addresses AIPAC

British Army Bases to Close in Germany Ahead of Troop Withdrawal

Britain Approves Secret Court Hearings

Parliament Backs Plans for Secret Courts in Britain

UN Staff and their Booze Culture

Netanyahu Stirs Up US-Israel Lobby

"Back-up Abortion" to Prevent Global Catastrophe----Ehrlichs at it Again

US DHS Built Domestic Surveillance into Predator Drones

President Obama Has Legal Authority to Unleash Deadly Force Against Americans, Including Drone Strikes on US Soil---Holder

& PDF on Above

Rand Paul talking Filibuster Against John Brennan

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 7, 2013 (#1284)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 7, 2013:
If Powerful You're Harrassin' Beware the Assassin:
"On Regime's Enemies, There's No Hesitation
In Turning Loose Masters of Assassination,
Creating Cancer or "Natural Heart Attack",
Once Poison Administered, No Turning Back,
Every Big Government Employs Such Creatures,
Trained in Undetectable Fatal Features,
Simple Microwave can Cause Debility,
Trained or Focused can Cause Morbidity,
Strokes or Fainting Spells, Even Tumour,
From the Agents of Death Who have No Humour,
If You can Convey Truth and Keep Going
Through Harassment it is Worth Noting,
Be Always Alert, Evil's Persistent, Stealthy,
Bringing "Natural Death" to the Healthy"
© Alan Watt March 7, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 7, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 7th of March 2013. I always suggest to newcomers to help themselves to the website .com and you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download, that starts to get you to understand – it's a long process – to understand the big system you're born into, the one that you take for granted because it simply exists, therefore it must be normal; that's how everyone is born into this system. We accept everything that's there, because it wouldn't be there if it wasn't normal. It's as simple as that. That's the logic behind it. And those who run the world have always understood this too, and they give you your realities from the very beginning. Every generation gets them. Everyone gets their indoctrination very early on to get them ready for the changes that they will see accomplished throughout their lifetime, and they're already ready to adapt to the big changes as well, all kinds of changes, cultural, everything, believe you me.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too, you can get transcripts for print-up too from all the sites listed at .com. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. You are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I have no shares in anything that's sold at all. All I have are the books and discs, my own ones, at .com. The books are interesting, to get you started off on the art of conology, because that's what it's called, conology, the art of running the world through cons and con men, confidence tricksters. Because that's what really the boys at the top really are, with all the letters behind their names and all the rest of it, they're just confidence tricksters. And it works awfully well. So as I say you can buy the books and discs and you can also donate, hopefully, because we're going through austerity now. We're into austerity, quantitative easing – or inflation – as your currencies all drop. That's the plan to get you into austerity that was planned long before the bank crashes came along. A postindustrial, postconsumer society into an authoritarian society, you've got all of that there now in the Western countries. We're post consumerist because you just can't afford the items you used to buy with your spare pocket money; it's all gone. So you have to literally start to pay extra for all energy, of course, and food, everything's going up on the rise as the currency is worth less and less. So as I say you can do that [Order and donation options listed above.]

But most folk take everything for granted… everything for granted. Very few question their reality at all. Sometimes they get an inkling something is wrong with some story, it seems so far-fetched from the mainstream; you can't figure out the whys and the wherefores of it all, and even then you dismiss it because you can't figure it out. You don't realize you're living through a big, big agenda, an agenda that was written in 50 year plans, 100 year plans, for different facets of the agenda. If you go into the United Nations you'll see they use the same techniques with their long-term planning for different countries across the globe, and your own countries are doing the same thing too. Because the boys who run the world and set up this reality with their power structure were the top international bankers of their day, forming a private club, the Royal Institute of International Affairs; Council on Foreign Relations is just another branch of them. They literally have put in your presidents and prime ministers, across the world, for the last hundred years. That comes from their own personal historian, because they have their own version of history, since after all, they make it. They lead you into the future and they make the history. That's how bad it really is. Most folk are quite content, mind you. Their indoctrination has worked incredibly well on them; they're happy. They've got lots of entertainment, more than they've ever had in previous generations, and as they go down the tubes. As long as they can have that entertainment ANYTHING can be done to them; they don't care. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, we live in a fantasy world really. Most folk have eaten so much fiction, they've digested so much fiction they can't tell reality half the time from the fiction. You even find that with the youngsters, that I've read about recently, all the thousands of youngsters even 5 to 10 years old who are raping other children because they watch all this pornography. And they think it must be all quite natural since they see adults doing this, so they try it on those closest to them. Things like that, they are literally in a fantasy world. They don't know what's right, wrong. Of course, those at the top who control the system will tell you, through their own cabalistic system, that there is no right and wrong; something always benefits from every misfortune, basically. But anyway, most folk never question their reality. They think that all the special people above them must simply be there because they deserve to be there. It's a very, very simple process most folk go through.

And again too, your basic education in the average school, the public school system, keeps you in the dark too. It's not there to educate you. It's to indoctrinate you into their fake reality and to get you to learn your place in this system, which is generally around the bottom. Whereas at the very high Ivy League schools there's a completely different setup altogether, the private schools that they have and the universities as well, because they're actually encouraged to think and reason. They're taught logic and they're taught reason and the art of debate and rhetoric. They're taught that. And they're encouraged, they're encouraged to speak in classes, whereas your average public school system it's 'shut up and listen and repeat' and that's it. Very simple isn't it? So you grow up thinking you just shut up and repeat things and that you know everything there is to know. It doesn't ever occur to most folk they've been kept in a tunnel basically, a dark tunnel that will never lead to the outside. And that's the problem. That's called perfect indoctrination.

Others have written an awfully good series on this education system, why it was developed. Because those at the very top who designed this world system, where they'd take over the entire world, also obviously had to take over the schooling systems and change them, dumb everybody down. Charlotte Iserbyt did good books and writings on that; you'll find her online. John Taylor Gatto as well did some excellent stuff and put good books out on this process. It's actually documented, how to dumb whole nations of children down, until they'll never figure out the truth or what reality even is. They'll simply work, pay taxes, and wonder why they never get ahead in life. It's not meant that you get ahead in life, you see. You do all the right things; you'll save up in some bank account or something, as they keep devaluing your money, because it's a built-in system of devaluation.

The big boys themselves invest their money, and the money is invested at a very high interest return rate. And they invest in various projects across the world, and they use the IMF, as an example, to do so, and the United Nations. Those third world countries are paying back incredible interest rates on all their loans, and that's what they call working capital; it brings in a lot more money in a very short time. Sometimes it's 140% or more. And with Moody's and the big boys, when they devalue your country, because they work with the big top money lenders, it's great too for the ones who still lend to your countries because your countries are all borrowing money to get by, month by month. And of course, as they devalue your status rating for borrowing, then whenever you borrow something the interest rate goes up, compound interest goes up. It's fantastic. You are slaves to bankers. And no one has ever explained why you've got private central banks running your countries basically. Your prime ministers, your presidents must go cap-in-hand every so many months now and ask for more loans, you see, to these guys. So the guy who owns the money and controls the system controls the entire country, and everybody beneath it, all the way down to the bottom. Very simple. And again, we're taught that this is somehow normal, like gravity... they're just there like gravity. And of course nothing is further from the truth. Nothing is further from the truth at all.

Some countries used to have their own systems where they created their own money, and they sold that money to the bank for about ten cents extra on the dollar; and that paid for all their printing and their keeping and so on. Then the banks could loan it out and so on to the public. Now it's the other way around. Now the governments actually borrow the money from private banks, and we think this is normal. And you wonder why you keep getting bank crashes, etc. The private boys who run the world have always believed they're too big to fail, always known this. Once they have, as I say, the Prime Ministers or Presidents coming cap-in-hand for cash, they own the system and they know it. They know it. And anyone who tried to change that system in the past has either had attempted assassination or they have been assassinated. So that's the power of the system that really runs the world. And it will never change, never change. All the hell that's coming will never change – into the planned society – until you literally kick them all out of the banking systems and nations start again printing up and creating their own cash. Very, very simple… Kick them all out. And you don't let them back in to manage the government system either then, because they'll do the same thing with that.

Now, we also know too that there's many books that have been written on assassinations. I've followed quite a few big assassinations over many years. I can remember in Britain when it was a Russian defector from the Soviet system came to London. He was coming down on an elevator from his hotel and in the elevator a man with an umbrella just tapped him on the back of the leg and it fired into him a tiny, tiny, even tinier than a BB pellet into him. And when the guy died, naturally, luckily a very astute person found this tiny little red mark, just very, very small, like a pinprick in the back of the leg, and he dug into there and found this tiny, tiny little pellet. Under the microscope it had little holes in it and it secreted a very effective poison. A natural autopsy would just say that he died of heart failure, his heart just packed in, and that would be the end of it, you see. So they've been in the business of assassination… Actually, the art of assassination is ancient.

It's absolutely ancient, because powerful people always had around them the cadres of advisors, the Machiavellian types, who also had to know people, as mattering as well, but people who actually, their living came from assassination. Even the ancient Romans used this amongst their higher elite in the families. Some of the families used it on each other and killed each other off; great poisons and so on. So nothing has changed in that matter. Now, after the British government found out about this one with the umbrella, the umbrella that fired the BB shot, they hunted down, because they knew who it would be. They hunted the guy down, he'd fled his hotel but he left behind a briefcase with literally a witches' brew of inhalers, various other things for killing people instantly; it was a death set basically. You know, it was a briefcase of death, very efficient stuff.

We also know that during the Cuban crisis as well, and with the CIA, etc. working, trying to kill off Castro, they sent him over gifts, under anonymous names, these little gifts for the president. One was a pipe, a smoking pipe I think it was, and it was impregnated with radioactive material. They did the same thing, because they knew that he dyed his beard and they sent over stuff for his next batchment, the same stuff he always used to dye his beard, and it also was radioactive. But it was caught; it was never used as far as we know. So they've used things like that for a long, long, long time. You'd be surprised how many folk get bumped off every year. It doesn't have to be up top either, very high people. Anyone down below who catches onto the game or becomes a nuisance, or has what Bertrand Russell said, the ability to persuade others, the art of persuasion, through understanding and so on, they would have to be eliminated, Bertrand Russell said, in this new world order. And of course it does happen all the time.

Now, here's an article here and it's from the Guardian. It says…

Cancer the secret weapon?
guardian.co.tt / February 27, 2012 / Charles Kong Soo

US Senators Frank Church and John Tower examine a Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) poison dart gun that causes cancer and heart attacks, during the US Senate Select Committee's investigation into the assassination plots on foreign leaders in 1975.

It was a case destined for the X-Files and conspiracy theorists alike, when Venezuelan president Hugo Chavez speculated that the US might have developed a way to weaponise cancer, after several Latin American leaders were diagnosed with the disease. The list includes former Argentine president, Nestor Kirchner (colon cancer) Brazil's president Dilma Rousseff (lymphoma cancer), her predecessor Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva (throat cancer), Chavez (undisclosed), former Cuban president Fidel Castro (stomach cancer) Bolivian president, Evo Morales (nasal cancer) and Paraguayan president Fernando Lugo (lymphoma cancer). What do they have in common besides cancer? All of them are left-wing leaders. Coincidence? In his December 28, 2011 end-of-year address to the Venezuelan military, Chavez hinted that the US might have found a way to give Latin American leaders cancer. (Alan: Now we know too, there's other techniques they've given them; you don't have to actually deliver stuff to them, directly. Remember too, even with some of the recent people in the Middle East who have died of cancers as well, they've found out. Whereas before they simply had "wasting diseases" and so on, then when they exhume the bodies they find out they actually are pretty radioactive. So it says here…)

"Would it be so strange that they've invented the technology to spread cancer and we won't know about it for 50 years?" Chavez asked. "It is very hard to explain, even with the law of probabilities, what has been happening to some leaders in Latin America. It's at the very least strange," he said. Chavez said he received warning from Cuba's former leader Fidel Castro, who has survived hundreds of unsuccessful assassination attempts. "Fidel always told me, 'Chavez take care. These people have developed technology. You are very careless. Take care what you eat, what they give you to eat … a little needle and they inject you with I don't know what'," he said. (A: Be careful about everything. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about, really, the art of assassination and poisoners and so on, which is a very ancient art indeed, very, very ancient. As I say, all the way from Rome there's lots of writings to do with certain powerful families, where even one of the mothers started killing off her next of kin using various poisons and so on. Very old system. And royalty, especially, when they were in charge were very, very into poisonings, etc. That's why they had their own official food tasters and wine tasters, because they couldn't trust anybody else either; it was such a common thing to be poisoned by a usurper. As I say, there's whole regimes basically run on systems where specialists – all countries have them – specialists that go into the art of assassination and death. It's quite the interest that they have in morbidity indeed. But the fact is, it's used, and there's many ways to induce cancers, especially. We know that Yassar Arafat, it turned out it wasn't just rumors, that he'd been poisoned with radiation. They exhumed the body and they found polonium in it, a very radioactive substance used by especially one intelligence agency. And it's been used by the same intelligence agency on other people as well. So it says anyway here…

Sounds far-fetched? WikiLeaks reported that in 2008 the American Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) asked its embassy in Paraguay to collect all biometric data, including the DNA of all four presidential candidates. Right here in the Caribbean conspiracy theorists believe that the CIA also had a hand in the deaths of T&T's own civil rights activist and Pan-Africanist Kwame Ture, Jamaica's legendary reggae icon Bob Marley and Dominican Prime Minister Rosie Douglas. During the United States Senate Select Committee's investigation into CIA's assassination plots on foreign leaders in 1975 it was revealed that the agency had developed a poison dart gun that caused heart attacks and cancer.

The gun fired a frozen liquid poison-tipped dart, the width of a human hair and a quarter of an inch long, that could penetrate clothing, was almost undetectable and left no trace in a victim's body.

Kwame Ture or Stokely Carmichael, the radical former Black Panther leader who inaugurated the Black Power Movement of the 1960s went to his death claiming that the CIA had poisoned him with cancer. Ture died of prostate cancer at the age of 57 in 1998. His friend, multi-media artist and activist Wayne "Rafiki" Morris, said Ture said "without equivocation" that the CIA gave him cancer. "I knew Kwame from 1976 and for all the time I knew him he never drank or smoked cigarettes," Morris said. "He was a very good swimmer and exercised regularly, he didn't have any medical condition and was very conscious of his health."

If the shoe fit...

Bob Marley died of melanoma cancer in 1981. He was 36-years-old. The official report is he contracted cancer after injuring his toe which never healed while playing football in 1977. The conspiracy theorists allege that Marley was given a pair of boots with a piece of copper wire inside that was coated with a carcinogenic substance that pricked his big toe by Carl Colby, son of the late CIA director William Colby. There is an eerie similarity between Marley and Castro involving poisoned shoes. Cuban ambassador to T&T, Humberto Rivero said the CIA and Cuban exiles tried more than 600 attempts (A: ...600 attempts...) to kill Castro from exploding cigars, injecting him with cancer, to a wet suit lined with poison. In the case of Marley the CIA allegedly used cancer in his shoes, for Castro they placed the highly toxic poison thallium salts in his shoes. After only eight months being elected as Prime Minister of Dominica, radical politician Rosie Douglas was found dead on the floor of his residence in 2000.

The cause of death was listed as a result of a massive heart attack. His heart was twice its normal size. Just like Ture and Marley, he exercised regularly. Douglas' eldest son, Cabral insisted that his father had been murdered and also hinted at the involvement of the CIA. Moshood Abiola, the man widely believed to have won the 1993 elections in Nigeria, was reported to have died of a heart attack after he was given a cocktail which expanded his heart to twice its size in 1998. Jack Ruby (A: His name was Rubenstein; Ruby they called him…), the assassin who killed US president John Kennedy's alleged assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, died from lung cancer in 1967. What was strange was the cancer cells were not the type that originate in the respiratory system. He told his family that he was injected with cancer cells in prison when he was treated with shots for a cold. He died just before he was to testify before Congress.

Lockerbie bomber, Abdelbaset al-Megrahi, developed terminal cancer. The leader of Canada's left-leaning Opposition party, the New Democratic Party (NDP), Jack Layton died of an undisclosed form of cancer in 2011. It will appear that having leftist tendencies are hazardous to a person's health. From 1953 the Russians were using microwaves to attack the US embassy staff in Moscow, Russia. One third of the staff eventually died of cancer from this microwave irradiation. Imagine how advanced and sophisticated assassination technology has become today.

And it's true, about Moscow using the microwave. It first came out with headaches in the office of the US Embassy, and it turned out that when they tested the windowpanes with sensitive equipment they were vibrating at a very high pitched sound; it was definitely from microwave radiation. And they were told just to keep on taking aspirins and so on for the headaches. Anyway, a lot of them died of cancers. And also too, they have field guns that look just like little small rifles which they can aim at a person for a long enough time, through their window, from any distance away, line of sight, it could be even a mile away, it wouldn't matter, and they can actually kill you that way too. So the whole art, you see, of assassination, in this day and age, is that there would be nothing left to prove; you might have all the clues but you can't prove something. But it does go on all the time. Back with more after this break.

Venezuela accuses US of having infected Chavez with cancer virus - presstv.ir / Mar 6, 2013

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the world we live in, not the one that's projected to us, via the media mainly, or told what to think. We think for ourselves, hopefully, and we try and get information on things that are beyond the regular media, to find out what's going on, in every area of course; it's so important. That used to be a natural thing to do, for all peoples, that were sentient. But we've all been dumbed down. We've all had indoctrination processes put into us, very efficient ones too. Most folk can't think outside the box.

But here's an article here too, with countries that are utterly broke of course. And the bankers love this because it's part of the whole system. They live on debt and interest, so the more debt they get the more assured they are that maybe 20 years down the road, 20 generations down the road, they’ll still be in charge; their own children will be taking over the banking system, you see, generation after generation. But here’s Britain again tossing cash away, supposedly, as people are dying like crazy; it’s called fuel poverty now in Britain where pensioners and people can’t afford fuel to heat themselves. But it says…

UK commits £88m to Chilean telescope 'as big as all existing ones put together'
guardian.co.uk / Robin McKie / 2 March 2013

Britain has committed £88m towards the construction of the world's largest telescope. The huge observatory, to be built in the Chilean Andes, will allow astronomers to capture images of the universe's earliest moments.

The giant eye on the sky, known as the European Extremely Large Telescope (E-ELT), will cost more than €1bn (£900m) to build. Its main mirror, which will gather light from distant stars and galaxies, will be 39 metres in diameter, made of 798 segments. The observatory will gather 15 times more light than the largest telescopes today.

What the article doesn’t tell you is that since they started daily spraying in 1998 across the world, NASA officially says, we now have global dimming. Now, the whole idea of this geoengineering is that once they have a loading dose, that’s like the main dose buildup, you’ll see it for months and years them spraying and spraying, but they actually end up getting a buildup in the stratosphere and it cuts out the light coming to earth. It’s called global dimming; that’s official. We’ve had that for years. And they admit that, we’ve got global dimming now. It used to be a beautiful thing at night, especially where I live, to go out at night and watch the stars, billions of them. It was the most enjoyable thing you could have. No matter how bad the news happened to be about different things you could always watch the sky at night. In 2005 and 2006 that was the last good sky I saw at night. Since then it’s dull. It doesn’t matter if it’s been fairly clear all day apart from the spraying in the skies, you can see the brightest stars only. So now you see they’re building all the big telescopes on the highest mountains, than ever, with special wide lenses and so on, mirrors, to capture as much light as possible because of the global dimming. It doesn’t mention that in the article here, that I’ll put up tonight; it’s the usual rah-rah thing: don’t think about the cost or where the money could go to better use, just think about how wonderful it will be for science. So that’s how it really is, folks.

And also this article too came out, and Britain’s a mess now with massive migration. As I say, they’re all coming into Britain because even under the treaty, all the countries in Europe are supposed to allow all these different immigrants in to work. But they’re not. But Britain is, you see. So they’re flooding into Britain. And this professor says…

Prof says his '13,000 EU migrants' report (A: ...which was done back in 2003, is....)'misinterpreted'
(A: Not that he was wrong, it’s been misinterpreted.)
bbc.co.uk / 7 March 2013 / Ed Lowther

The economist who predicted that opening UK borders to 10 new EU countries in 2004 would increase the population by 13,000 a year has accused MPs of misinterpreting his figures.

Politicians have said the forecast was "spectacularly wrong" and "laughable".

But Prof Christian Dustmann believes none can have read his 2003 report.

He said it made clear immigration would be much higher if, as happened, Germany and other countries decided to curb access to their labour markets.

He told the BBC that at the time he was compiling the report, which was commissioned by the Home Office, "everybody expected" that "other countries, in particular Germany, would likewise open up their labour markets". (A: ...to immigrants.)

Although some Conservative MPs voiced fears when the report was published in June 2003 that Germany would seek to impose restrictions - and called for the UK to do likewise - Germany did not confirm its plans with the European Commission until November 2003.

In the end, of the 15 prior member states only the UK, Ireland and Sweden fully opened their borders to nationals of the 10 states that joined the EU in May 2004, which included Poland, the Czech Republic, and Hungary. (A: But believe you me, it's not because the leaders of the other countries said no. They all work and take orders from the EU Parliament. There's a big agenda here and certain countries must be overloaded and deculturalized before the rest. That's the reason for it, folks.)

Eric Holder, again…

Eric Holder Admits Some Banks Are Just Too Big To Prosecute
huffingtonpost.com / 03/06/2013

(A: Now, that's rubbish, as we all know. Utter rubbish. But it's giving them license to do it again, as you well know. Banks generally, the banking system has generally plundered the populations, of all the countries, and caused depressions, at least twice a century. That's how they do it. That's their record.)

When the Attorney General of the United States admits some banks are simply too big to prosecute, it might be time to admit we have a problem -- and that goes for both the financial and justice systems.

Eric Holder made this rather startling confession in testimony before the Senate Judiciary Committee on Wednesday, The Hill reports. It could be a key moment in the debate over whether to do something about the size and complexity of our biggest banks, which have only gotten bigger and more systemically important since the financial crisis.

"I am concerned that the size of some of these institutions becomes so large that it does become difficult for us to prosecute them when we are hit with indications that if you do prosecute, if you do bring a criminal charge, it will have a negative impact on the national economy, perhaps even the world economy," (A: Well you see, they should never be allowed to get in such a position in the first darned place. It's done because the big boys run the countries, and they run the governments. The bankers run the governments.) Holder said, according to The Hill. "And I think that is a function of the fact that some of these institutions have become too large." (A: ...like they've just noticed.)

Holder's comments don't come as a total surprise. His underlings had already made similar confessions to The New York Times last year, after they declined to prosecute HSBC for flagrant, years-long violations of money-laundering laws, out of fear that doing so would hurt the global economy. Lanny Breuer, formerly in charge of doling out the Justice Department's wrist slaps to banks, told Frontline as much in the documentary "The Untouchables," which aired in January.

Some observers have defended the Justice Department, suggesting that prosecuting law-breaking banks would amount to a death penalty that could upset the financial system and trigger another recession (A: Well, why not DO IT, like Iceland did? It's their fault, let them go under, don't give them a penny. In fact, imprison them. Imprison them, they knew what they were doing. They were counting on not being prosecuted; they had meetings about it years before they crashed the banks. Put them in prison. And again, stop borrowing from banks. Government should not be borrowing from banks. Very simple. But of course everything else has to be revamped too, all this foreign aid and all the rest of it, this big con. Government should not be in the business of lending cash out to other countries, or giving it in cash grants either for that matter.) . . .

Holder's confession comes after several weeks of criticism from lawmakers about the Justice Department's failure to prosecute banks not only for potentially hard-to-prove cases involving the financial crisis, but also for cases in which proof wasn't as hard to find (A: ...so there's plenty of proof there.), as in HSBC's case.

It is significant that Holder's confession -- cry for help, really -- comes at the one place that could possibly help, the U.S. Congress. (A: ...that's a joke.) So now you have the Obama administration joining a growing, bipartisan group of lawmakers speaking out about the problem of banks being too big to fail and/or jail. (A: Nobody is too big to jail.) Sens. Sherrod Brown (D-Ohio) and David Vitter (R-La.) last week announced they were working together on bipartisan legislation to address it.   (A: Well they should DEAL with it, but it won't happen, folks. It won't happen.)

Also, one of the abortion doctors that was caught doing some amazing types of abortions really, is to go on trial over murders. It says here…

Abortion Doctor To Go On Trial Over Murders
news.sky.com / 4 March 2013

Dr Kermit Gosnell was arrested three years ago after his West Philadelphia clinic was raided.

Prosecutors have described a filthy "house of horrors" where agents found foetal body parts in glass jars and in refrigerators, alongside the staff's lunches.

The 72-year-old later pleaded not guilty to killing a pregnant refugee - 41-year-old Karnamaya Mongar - and seven viable newborns.

For 40 years, he saw himself as a medical missionary (A: He was a missionary, this slaughter man...) in the poor neighbourhood, treating women who could not get abortions elsewhere.

Karnamaya Mongar died after being treated at the clinic.

He also made millions (A: ...of dollars.) both from the late-term abortions and prescriptions for addictive painkillers.

"I feel in the long term I will be vindicated," he told the Philadelphia Daily News (A: This is a psychopath talking here.) in a March 2010 interview.

"I aspire to perfection, certainly for my patients."

But some of those patients were left with infections, perforated bowels and other injuries after barbaric abortions were allegedly performed by untrained and unlicensed staff.

All but one of nine clinic workers arrested with Dr Gosnell pleaded guilty, three of them to third-degree murder.

One told how he used scissors to snip the spines of more than 100 babies born alive while assisting in the operations. (A: That's what they're all pushing for now too, by the way, is post-birth abortion. Death. They kill them. Even this late-term abortion, they actually stick the scissors in their head. This is our humane society. And look at all the ultra-feminist weirdos that are out there pushing for this stuff. Horror! If they push for this stuff, believe you me, they'll push for the death of many other folk who oppose them.)

The doctor's third wife, Pearl, a cosmetologist, pleaded guilty to performing an illegal, late-term abortion and other charges.

Jury selection is due to start on Monday in the case, which potentially carries a death sentence.

So another house of horrors; they've got lots of them around. But they only care about women's health issues, that's what the UN says too, isn't it, as they go across the world, you know, slaughtering children.

And here's a turn up for the books…

Jordan close to commissioning nuclear reactors
arabianbusiness.com / Massoud A. Derhally / 7 March 2013

Jordan will decide next month which group of companies will build two nuclear reactors, the kingdom's first, as part of a strategy to become energy efficient.

The kingdom will pick Russia's Rosatom or France's Areva and Japan's Mitsubishi to build the 1GW reactors that will cost €12bn, the Financial Times reported, citing said Khaled Toukan, chairman of the Jordan Atomic Energy Commission.

Jordan imports more than 90 percent of all its energy needs (the daily equivalent of 100,000 barrels of a oil a day) and relies on foreign grants to finance its current account and fiscal deficits.

The kingdom until recently was dependent on Egypt for its gas supply, which has caused its public debt to soar.

Jordan's public debt rose 23.7 percent to 16.5bn dinars ($23bn) or about 75 percent of gross domestic product last year, according to government figures.

In parallel to its pursuit of nuclear energy the kingdom is also looking at shale extraction. Jordan has the world's fourth-largest reserves of oil shale, an organic-rich, fine-grained sedimentary rock from which liquid hydrocarbons (shale oil) can be produced. (A: ...so they want to frack it all.) Shale oil is a substitute for conventional crude oil, and the oil can also be burned directly for power production similar to coal. (A: And of course it's okay if they do it, right next to Israel, because they're no threat at all whatsoever. So they're getting to do it.)

And this one here too, is to do with... It's an article about the black death, you know, the plague. And it comes from Foreign Policy magazine, where they're basically saying that a massive cull rate by wiping out workers and so on, is good for wages. That's its bottom line, it's good for wages, because the more labor shortage becomes, the higher the wages go. So it's good to kill them all off to get higher wages. So there's a turn up for the books.

Life After Death - foreignpolicy.com / JOSHUA E. KEATING / MARCH/APRIL 2013

And also this one here too... Poor old Greece, eh, as it gets, again, slaughtered by this cabal, a very closely knit cabal by the way, of bankers. Remember, Greece too got into the EU because it was Goldman Sachs that did their books and says they were great, ideal, and that's how the Greeks got in. So Goldman Sachs fudged all their books when they actually had lots of debt, they said it was okay. Anyway, it was all planned that way because I'm sure Goldman Sachs is part of the destruction of Greece. Get them into it knowing they were going to collapse, then a lot of their own members go and buy all their islands up. It says…

Qatari emir buys six Greek islands for a song
guardian.co.uk / Helena Smith / 4 March 2013

The suitor is one of the world's wealthiest men; the location happens to be the eurozone's poorest country. But in an unlikely coming together of economic circumstances, the emir of Qatar, Hamad bin Khalifa Al Thani, has opted to splash out €8.5m (£7.35m) on six idyllic isles in the Ionian sea.

Closure of the deal – the latest in a global shopping spree that has seen the sheikh's property portfolio spread from London to Beijing – has been met with glee in Greece, the west's most bankrupt state, and Doha, where the royal household experienced 18 months of excruciating drama to take possession of the outcrops.

"Greece is that kind of place," said Ioannis Kassianos, Ithaca's straight-talking Greek-American mayor. (A: They're all Greek-American mayors or even presidents.) "Even when you buy an island, even if you are the emir of Qatar, it takes a year and a half for all the paperwork to go through."

The isles, known as the Echinades, caught the oil-rich monarch's fancy when he moored his super-yacht in the turquoise waters off Ithaca, took in the view and liked what he saw. That was four summers ago. (A: So there you go. If you've got the cash you can buy up islands that really belong to a people, that are getting sunk by bankers, again.)

And this article too...

Should We Use Big Data To Punish Crimes Before They're Committed?

popsci.com / Viktor Mayer-Schönberger and Kenneth Cukier / 03.06.2013

Welcome to a future in which big data helps law enforcement predict and punish crime before it happens. (A: ...like Minority Report.)

John Anderton is the chief of a special police unit in Washington, D.C. This particular morning, he bursts into a suburban house moments before Howard Marks, in a state of frenzied rage, is about to plunge a pair of scissors into the torso of his wife, whom he found in bed with another man. For Anderton, it is just another day preventing capital crimes. “By mandate of the District of Columbia Precrime Division,” (A: ...PREcrime division...) he recites. . .

Other cops start restraining Marks, who screams, “I did not do anything!” The opening scene of the film Minority Report depicts a society in which predictions seem so accurate that the police arrest individuals for crimes before they are committed. People are imprisoned not for what they did, but for what they are foreseen to do, even though they never actually commit the crime.

Of course, big data is on track to bring countless benefits to society. It will be a cornerstone for improving everything from healthcare to education. We will count on it to address global challenges, be it climate change (A: ...oh, God.) or poverty. And that is to say nothing about how business can tap big data, and the gains for our economies. The benefits are just as outsized as the datasets. Yet we need to be conscious of the dark side of big data too.

Already we see the seedlings of Minority Report-style predictions penalizing people. Parole boards in more than half of all U.S. states use predictions founded on data analysis as a factor in deciding whether to release somebody from prison or to keep him incarcerated. A growing number of places in the United States -- from precincts in Los Angeles to cities like Richmond, Virginia -- employ “predictive policing”: using big-data analysis to select what streets, groups, and individuals to subject to extra scrutiny, simply because an algorithm pointed to them as more likely to commit crime. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Those who remember Hans Blix, who is a UN weapons specialist, especially nuclear areas and biological warfare, he was the guy sent into Iraq, before they went in and blasted it all to pieces. And he said that there was no evidence whatsoever of weapons of mass destruction. He said it many, many times. It didn’t matter because the Bush regime, the neocons we’ll call them, and Israel too, had the same list. The PNAC group and Israel had the same list of countries they wanted taken out regardless. And all the ones that we’ve taken out so far over the last few years were on the list. The only one they haven’t done yet is Iran. Anyway, he’s out about Iran now and it says…

UN Official Hans Blix: Iran Nuke Threat is Overhyped
antiwar.com / John Glaser / March 6, 2013

The threat of a nuclear-armed Iran is overhyped, and there is no evidence suggesting that the country has or intends to produce weapons of mass destruction, a UN expert on the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) said at a forum in Dubai on Tuesday.

Dr Hans Blix, Head of the United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC), said during a talk at Capital Club that with North Korea making a nuclear bomb test detonation, the world should focus more on tackling the state that has violated the NPT. (A: Non-Proliferation Treaty.)

“So far Iran has not violated NPT and there is no evidence right now that suggests that Iran is producing nuclear weapons. The fact that Tehran has enriched uranium up to 20 per cent leads to suspicion of a secret weapons programme, however, no action can be justified on mere suspicions or intentions that may not exist,” said Dr Blix, who is the former director general of the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA).

(A: He says too...) “In a way, the Iranians have been more open [to international inspections] than most other countries would be.” (A: ...under the circumstances; they’re getting accused all the time. It won’t matter. It won’t matter, you see, it’s on the list. It’s on Israel’s list, it’s on the US group’s list as well, of countries to be taken out.)

And this article too is to do with, we’ve all talked about aerial spraying, aerial spraying, aerial spraying, and the geologists that they put on the media keep saying, oh one day we’re going to do it, you know, we’re going to test things. Well, we’ve mentioned before you have aluminum oxide, barium, they’ve even had strontium in some cases too, which I’m sure will bring the population down quickly, but also you get various things, other things in it too. And this article is about sulfur. It says…

High hopes for Norfolk's (A: ...in England. They want to do an...)
artificial volcano in fight against climate change
independent.co.uk / Steve Connor / 14 September 2011

A disused airfield in Norfolk will become the focus of a controversial scientific experiment... (A: It’s amazing how they always spray this stuff around Norfolk, even when they were doing the other stuff years ago in the 60s and 70s, that I mentioned, from the Navy, unleashing all these gases that went across Norfolk, and actually it was cancerous stuff too.)

A disused airfield in Norfolk will become the focus of a controversial scientific experiment to see whether it is feasible to engineer the climate by cooling the planet with a simulated volcanic eruption.

Scientists and engineers plan to test the "geoengineering" idea at Sculthorpe Airfield near Fakenham next month by launching a helium-filled balloon tethered to a strengthened hosepipe which will spray tap water into the air at a height of 1km.

The project is one of the first geoengineering field trials in the world (A: ... apart from all the ones that they’ve been doing regularly.) and could result in the deployment of a fleet of up to 20 giant balloons, each the size of Wembley Stadium, injecting millions of tonnes of sulphate particles(A: That’s going to really affect people, it already is, because they are spraying it actually; it’s in the stuff that we’ve analyzed here, sulfur, sulfate particles...) at a height of 20km into the stratosphere to reflect sunlight back into space. (A: Wait till you see the health effects for the folk over in Norfolk; they’re really going to get it big time.)

It doesn’t matter; we’re all peons at the bottom. It’s all for science, you know, and depopulation.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cancer---The Secret Weapon

Venezuela Accuses US of Having Infected Chavez with Cancer

Broke UK Finds 88 Million Pounds to Fund Telescope in Chile

UK Estimation in 2003 of Immigrants to Britain being Minimal is Now Laughable

Holder Admits Some Banks Too Big to Prosecute

The Unrepentant Dr. Death

Jordan Close to Commissioning Nuclear Reactors

High Death Rate Good for Increasing Wages

Qatari Emir Buys 6 Greek Islands for a Song

Should we Use Big Data to Punish Crimes Before They're Committed?

UN Official Hans Blix says "Iran Nuke Threat is Over-hyped"

England to Test Sulphur Geo-engineering Next Month

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 12, 2013 (#1285)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 12, 2013:
Trained by Despicable to be Predictable:
"There's Hardly Time for Reflection or Pause
As Governments Churn Out So Many Laws,
Yet This is the Century of Change,
Existing Normalcy to Be Rearranged
While New Normals Pushed to Tame
Thinkers Who Reason, Who are Still Sane,
To Be Trained to "Correct" Pavlovian Condition,
Own-Thought Triggers Sunstein's Default Position,
Standardizing Responses for Every Situation,
Individualism Leads to Psychiatric Evaluation"
© Alan Watt Mar. 12, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of March, 2013.

I always start off by advising any newcomers to the broadcast, to tune into .com. You’ll find well over a thousand audios for download for free. And you can go through the history of this system that you’re born into. It’s a system that the media doesn’t tell you about. It’s the system they don’t tell you about in school. That’s all part of the system, of course. But when we’re born, we take everything for granted because it’s simply there. Whatever is there must be natural because it’s simply there. That’s money; that’s all the other stuff that goes on and that you accept as quite normal and yet most folk never question these things throughout their lives, even to who gets the authority to manage the money. It’s just like gravity. It’s higher angels or something like that and that’s as far as most people go and, of course, school doesn’t encourage you to look through and find out for yourself either.

So, I go through this system of the big foundations that set together in a big, big club, at the beginning of the 20th century. They actually were in existence under different names before that and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, across the world and they admit themselves they’ve put pretty well every prime minister and president in, in the western world for the last hundred years, so it doesn’t matter what party you vote for, these big guys that were comprised of the international bankers of the day formed the League of Nations, the United Nations. They drafted up, in fact, this whole amalgamation for the European Union; and Canada, the CFR branch in the States. They drafted up the ones for the American integration and, of course, they did the same thing too with the Pacific Rim countries as well, through the Institute of Pacific Relations (another part of the CFR).

So, the big, big plan was set out a long time ago for mass movements of people, especially from third world countries into the western countries, not to help people out but really to destroy existing cultures. To bring in a new society, altogether, by destroying all the old cultures. It was the cultures that stopped these money boys from taking over before. Most folk like their culture. It doesn't matter who you are and where you live; you liked your culture. And they tended to fight these guys from taking over in the past, through many, many centuries. So, the obvious battle plan was to destroy all cultures. Massive propaganda, massive immigration. Plus telling people eventually to keep their cultures as they came into countries and so you have all these split-up units all over the place, all cities with different segregations and so on going on. And, at the same time they try and give you a new culture, which is no culture at all. In fact, no one's going to stand together with anybody else against evil anymore and that's how you fight warfare. There's many ways to fight war; many, many ways. Economic is one but mass migration is another.

And, as I say too, it was all set up long before you were born, before your parents were born, this long-term plan for a world government system run by authoritarian bureaucrats, basically, unelected. And they've admitted from their own Club of Rome – this big think tank – that democracy would never work. They will use democracy to fool the people and to get the whole thing together, so that people will promote all these wars across the world and so on, under the guise of bringing democracy, but in actual fact it's bringing in a totalitarian regime, world-wide. Therefore, the big boys themselves and all the scientists that work with them and those in academy, they can also work together to bring in the proper society where people know their place, know their status and you'll be given your job, basically, assigned it at your early school at about five years of age. They'll train you just for one thing – if they need you. But down the road, they've also said too, they won't allow anybody to be born, if they don't need those people to grow up and fill this job or that job. They'll simply have mass sterilization and they're out in the open with it today. You hear it all the time. I've read lots of articles here, from the big boys. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as most of you might know, I've had trouble with XplorNet satellite for a long time on and off actually. And every so often when they're doing their new drives for whatever it is they're driving for, they start slowing your speed down, cutting you off, all that kind of stuff. And some days I have no internet at all, other days it'll connect. Other times it'll just crawl along. Other times it'll just speed up for no reason at all. And then they'll go through the usual stuff: well, it must be your equipment and so on, which is nonsense because this stuff was replaced a couple of years ago and it was only a couple of years old then, in fact. But they're trying to get everybody else onto their new satellite system and to get the whole new kit and caboodle with the new dish and all the gear that goes with it. A lot of cash, you see, that's what it's about.

And here right now too, there was a massive melt over the last few days, of heavy snow, deep, deep snow; it's not gone, believe you me, but it's down a bit. And the roads are flooded too. And there's so much moisture in the air, even the telephone starts to crackle because there's so much moisture on all the lines everywhere. Completely misty and foggy. Anyway, that's what's been happening here.

But getting back to this world. This world, as I say, is run by design and intricately too, very intricate. Because it's so perfect, in fact, children going into kindergarten will get early indoctrination into the big changes that they'll experience eventually, throughout their lives. They get it at the start, so it's familiar in their head, the idea of whatever it happens to be – a whole bunch of things, in fact. And that's how precisely we are indoctrinated. Bertrand Russell tried experimental schools and he said that if we can get the children at a very young age (kindergarten), he said with scientific indoctrination, he said, they won't listen to their parents. He said their parents are contaminated – the same term that the communists used, by the way. In other words, they had old-fashioned ideas, they had a cultural idea. That's what they meant by old-fashioned; you had your culture with its rules and regulations that made you survive for maybe thousands of years; that had to be destroyed.

So, they needed a new generation to come up, that wouldn't even listen to their parents. That was augmented at school of course, during the communist era, in the 60's too, in the US (they said don't trust anybody over 30) and then they started dropping the age all the time. And then, of course, the culture creators from Hollywood and so on started putting forth all the movies, just aimed at young people, until you get ridiculous scenarios when there's doctors and surgeons there about 20 years of age in these serials they give you, these dramas, which is all nonsense. But the whole idea was to separate the generations and make each upcoming generation have nothing in common with the older ones; in fact, they wouldn't even speak to them. Because, after all, you see, culture is inter-generational. It's very important to understand and it's very simple. And most folk growing up in the past had grandparents even, you know, grandparents. No kidding. And parents too, generally too. And the information was passed on. And that's how you learned growing up about all the cons that politicians and governments had pulled in the past. You learned real history, from the people who lived through it; not from the revised books that come afterwards. So, that was to be destroyed and it's been awfully successful.

So, as I say, they go for the children. And it's a very old science; as I say, Beria talked about that. He was the head of the Comintern in the Soviet Union. Comintern was the International Young Communists and so on. And even Canadian Prime Minister Trudeau, when he was a young guy, he led the Canadian delegation to Moscow; he was the head of the Comintern for Canada. Eventually they made him Prime Minister under the guise of "Liberal".

Anyway, as I say, you're living through a plan, a long long-term plan that was to completely turn upside down all established institutions. And I don't mean just your governmental institutions; I'm talking about your whole cultural institutions, your normals, all the things that were normal, things that give you a society that's safe to live in, a society where you could walk the streets at night and go home and no one would bother you or mug you or anything like that. And everyone knew the rules and regulations – very simple rules and regulations. You didn't need lots of cops at all because you had very little crime. And, of course, it's just escalated since the so-called cultural revolutions of the 60's in every country, first world country; it's escalated all the chaos and more chaos to come as well.

Now, the governments have a big plan, because, as I say, they're all run by one organization at the top and they use different names for it, but generally it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. Canada changed its name recently but it's still the same group, because there were too many folk talking about it. They have them in Australia, New Zealand, all the old British Commonwealth countries; they've got them in India and they have them in many other countries since then – even in Europe. And all the members of Parliament, the European Parliament now, the Commissariats at the top there, they actually are all members of the European branch of the Council on Foreign Relations and George Soros is at the top of that. So, you're living through a planned, planned change, massive changes and it's on-going all the time. At this stage too, austerity has to be brought in. It was decided long before they collapsed the banks, by design. The banks crashed when it was time to crash them, to bring in austerity and plunder you into more debt, because the bankers live off debt and they control nations by having perpetual debt. So, debt is fantastic for them. And they lost nothing themselves. Whatever they squandered or went off into money heaven, as they like to call it – I'm sure they still have the keys to that place – but they got bailed out by the tax-payers and many generations to come will still be paying that off, so it's worked out awfully well for them.

But you're also seeing too, your governments going overboard, as they're training you without telling you that you don't live in democracies anymore. You're living in authoritarian societies – exactly what was planned a long, long time ago. H.G. Wells was a propagandist for the Fabian Society and that's just the left wing branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. See, every side is catered to by the same bunch, every single side. And every young group that grows up too, are given different choices of the groups they want to join; whatever you feel, whatever your chip on the shoulder is at a certain age, there's a ready-made group for you to join. It'll get you nowhere, mind you, but it'll keep you busy or occupied for a while. So everything is completely catered to... completely catered to. Most of your thoughts are all given to you by media. And, actually people like Kissinger and Brzezinski... Brzezinski admitted that, in fact. He said shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves. They will expect the mainstream media – which is privately owned remember and all the editors and owners are members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs – he says, eventually they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Now, sadly, that's happened. Most folk do. If the media tells you a little story without telling you what to think about it, then the folk won't think about it, they just switch off, because they have been trained for an awful long time now to be given the conclusion about the story and what to think about it, or how to, as they say, feel about it. That's the new term: you feel things, you don't think about things.

So, you're in an authoritarian system and it's going the whole way now, going the whole way. I can remember back in the 70's, some of these big boys at the top, in the Royal Institute of International Affairs, said, in their own writings, and Kissinger did too... they said that the changes that are coming will be even bigger than the industrial revolution, where millions of people across Europe were moved off their land – they used to be farmers and small farmers and so on and they were self-sufficient people – in order to get the new thrown-up factory towns, occupied by new workers there. And that was awfully successful too, because Lord Rothschild, if you look up your history books, once he got in there as a lord in the House of Lords, he put through the Corn Law act, where they could dump foreign food and grain in Britain, at a cheaper price than they could get it in Britain and that put the guys out of business and that's how they do things in real life. There's no such thing as morality in business like that, especially when the people have nothing in common with the people that they want to rule over. Nothing in common at all. So, it's all been awfully successful.

And Agenda 21 is much the same but today, of course, you have massive movements of migration. They said this would happen. Massive movements of migration from all over. People looking for the best healthcare, the best welfare state and so on. And Britain's a basket-case with them, because they've been ordered by the EU Parliament, that nobody wants, that is not democratic, to take them all in and give them and put them up and so on and the country's already sunk with too many folk and too many unemployed people; too much unemployment, massive, massive debt and this adds to their debt. But that's the design: destroy everything that was and out of the turmoil, you bring out the new society, where no one really has a culture at all, eventually, including the newcomers; they lose them in a couple of generations, they lose that too. And everyone will be obedient to the State. Very much like George Orwell had in 1984. You find the same thing in the writings, as I say, of H.G. Wells who said, eventually government's main goal will be achieved where the government talks right down to the individual. There will be no family members standing up for them because there won't be any families as such. No local community standing up for them. Nobody to help you. And government will be your big brother, you see. And that's here too.

So, all the stories that you read about the world should give you all the clues that you need. You know that since 9/11... all the plans that came out after 9/11, were made long, long before 9/11 for basically martial law-type systems, loss of all rights, etc – all drafted up long before and agreed internationally. That's why they all put the same bills through at the same time. They were already drafted up long, long before. And, remember, that tells you that all these countries, all the countries are part of the same one institution. There's a private organization that runs them. We don't elect any of these guys from the foundations. They're unelected too, in the Royal Institute of International Affairs. We have nothing to do with those guys. Most folk don't even know who they are because they don't think they even exist until they're told.

We'll go into some more of this and how everything has changed and the changes to come, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system and the fact that, at this stage of it too, there's so much going on, it's pointless even trying to keep up. As long as you understand the agenda, you'll understand how it all fits together. Nothing surprises you anymore and nothing really angers you anymore because you know what they... they've written in the past everything they wanted to do. It's the same with the entire Middle East situation. And all the countries that they wanted to take out before 9/11 happened because the Project for the New American Century (PNAC group) published it all and so did the Israeli papers. All those countries tallied together, the same countries. Now, what you're seeing now too, exactly as Brzezinski said too, the Color Revolutions, where they sent in thousands of students over years, actually, to infiltrate certain countries, to start organizations up that would protest in the streets and eventually, hopefully, lead to overthrow of those different countries. And lots of funding came from it too. We know even the sources it came through, as well. And when that fails, they bring in the hard power. The hard power they call, generally, rebels, people who are rebelling against something, which isn't true because every other battle or war where the US and Britain is involved in, they call them insurgents; in other words, people come from other countries to fight, like in Afghanistan. And then what you've got in places like Syria, they're not rebels at all. They're paid mercenaries, most of them, and they're from all other countries too, they are real insurgents, you see, because Syria must be taken down like all the rest and brought back to the Stone Age. And then all the mineral wealth and anything else they find there is up for grabs by the big boys, before they even start the wars, actually. That happened with Tony Blair. It was admitted that the heads of all the big oil companies met with Tony Blair, one at a time, long before the Iraq War started, before they were invaded, to get bids in for the big oil fields there. And you divvy up the spoils there; to the victor the spoils, you see.

Now, we can see this article here to show you the authoritarian system because even the general public, they generally are really out of things. They don't really care. They really don't care what's happening. We've heard our whole lives about wars over there somewhere. It's always over there, far away from you and the public don't really know what's going on and the real reasons for them and so on. And they don't feel affected by it, even though they should be, because all the tab for that debt is added to their bills, basically, the taxpayers. But you're being taught now that this authoritarian system, in all respects and even the camouflage of deception... remember, all propaganda is not meant to fool an enemy, it's meant to fool your own people, the people you rule over; that's what propaganda is for, because you must get the people on board for a war, to start a war. That's what the Project for the New American Century said: We need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event to get all these plans through, meaning taking out all these countries. And so they got it. You know, they're awfully lucky, these guys, eh? Terribly lucky, they get what they want. Anyway, here's an article here to show you, that, technically, we're living in a system – and it's always really been this way because propaganda's always been used for invasions and stealing, stealing, you know, resources and so on. But they're even shedding that, at times now, too. They don't need so much propaganda because most folk don't care. But it says,

"US and Europe in 'major airlift of arms to Syrian rebels...'"

Alan: Which is the insurgents, the paid mercenaries.

"'...through Zagreb'"

Alan: And
“The United States has coordinated a massive airlift of arms to Syrian rebels from Croatia with the help of Britain and other European states, despite the continuing European Union arms embargo...”

Alan: So, there’s your doublespeak. There’s supposed to be an arms embargo, but behind the scenes, they’re shipping massive amounts of arms to try and finish off Syria. And it says,
“Decisions by William Hague, the Foreign Secretary, to provide non-lethal assistance and training,...”

Alan: That’s for your benefit.
“...announced in the past week, were preceded by much greater though less direct Western involvement in the rebel cause, according to a Croat newspaper. It claimed 3,000 tons of weapons dating back to the former Yugoslavia have been sent in 75 planeloads from Zagreb airport to the rebels, largely via Jordan since November. The story confirmed the origins of ex-Yugoslav weapons seen in growing numbers in rebel hands in online videos, as described last month by The Daily Telegraph and other newspapers, but suggests far bigger quantities than previously suspected. The shipments were allegedly paid for by Saudi Arabia at the bidding of the United States, with assistance on supplying the weapons organised through Turkey and Jordan, Syria’s neighbours. But the report added that as well as from Croatia, weapons came ‘from several other European countries including Britain’, without specifying if they were British-supplied or British-procured arms. British military advisers however are known to be operating in countries bordering Syria alongside French and Americans, offering training to rebel leaders...”

Alan: Well they have to train them in the new weapons they’re giving them too, rocket launchers and all that.
“...and former Syrian army officers. The Americans are also believed to be providing training on securing chemical weapons sites inside Syria.”

Alan: Now, that’s tucked in at the end to try and legitimize the underhanded methods they’re using. You see? So they always put that in. That was the reason they went into Iraq too. They used that, oh, weapons of mass destruction, and of course none of them were found. It doesn’t matter, you see. It doesn’t matter too, what comes out after the event, after they’ve won and slaughtered everybody and taken over. They don’t care when it’s all exposed because it’s served its purpose. It’s done, you see.
And, also too, Pavlovian training is quite something else because FDR, who came into the US, into the White House from Wall Street, of course, and hailed as a big, big hero by the left wing and the communists too. Many of the guys he brought in were card-carrying communists in his staff. But he also had to change America into, not the old constitution but into the New Deal. That’s what he meant. And we’ll touch on that when I come back from this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. And getting back to FDR, of course, as I say, the whole idea when he came in, there was going to be a New Deal, a whole new way of living; socialism, basically, which is just a slower form of communism. And they really went to town then, training the public, where, again, they created a massive depression at the time too, to get him in, so they’d say, oh we have to do something about this. So, cause the problem and then you offer the solutions, of course, and you bring in socialism. And then the bankers love it, because, as I say, don’t forget, FDR worked for Wall Street and they put him in there. And the media went to town immediately and put him up there as a great hero, for some strange reason because they make idols of everybody they want to. It’s very simple. By owning all the media, it’s quite an easy thing to do. But anyway, his wife went off in the 30’s to see her greatest... the person she had admired the most – that was Pavlov. And she met the guy and she said that she was just stunned by his massive intellect and how he was using not just experiments on dogs and so on, which are horrible in themselves, but the fact he was using techniques on conditioned responses on the children at school. In other words, he was working heavily with the school system, for indoctrination, but what they found out too – and she really thought this was fantastic and she said when the children go to school in the mornings, they’re not playing or pushing each other or laughing, but they’re so orderly and well-behaved, she said, so she liked that orderly part and well-behaved. In other words, they were drab and just like we all are now on their cameras on the streets and so on. We know we’re getting watched. So, she thought it was fantastic and they should bring that system to America and elsewhere too.
So, you have this authoritarian attitude and you also find too that the first – and Pavlov knew this too – the teachers – and Stalin said it and Lenin said it – the teachers, the police, and the military must have the highest wages because you

need them to keep control over the peasants, you see. And teachers are an invaluable tool. But they must get the biggest indoctrination, the teachers themselves, in a Pavlovian sense. So that whatever silly things they are taught to believe or report, they will. And that's actually happened, of course. And that's also too, they realized that a matriarchal system in the school system was far better, because they experimented with male and female teachers and they found that they had more compliance with women. When they're given a set of rules they won't bend those rules for anything or any situation. Everything will be exactly the same, you see. They're sticklers for rules.
So, it goes overboard in these days because the same technique has been used on all teachers; it's even better than it used to be (the indoctrination process). And it says,
"A Maryland state senator has crafted a bill to curb the zeal of public school officials who are tempted to suspend students as young as kindergarten for having things — or talking about things, or eating things — that represent guns, but aren't actually anything like real guns."

Alan: Well, we all know that. That's what's called "sanity." Right? But it says,
"Sen. J. B. Jennings, a Republican who represents Baltimore Harford Counties, introduced 'The Reasonable School Discipline Act of 2013' on Thursday, reports The Star Democrat. 'We really need to re-evaluate how kids are punished," Jennings told The Star Democrat. "These kids can't comprehend what they are doing or the ramifications of their actions.'"

Alan: Actually, they shouldn't be caring about the ramifications of their actions because this story goes on to tell you what happened here. It says,
"'These suspensions are going on their permanent records...'"

Alan: Right?
"'...and could have lasting effects on their educations,'..."

Alan: It's not just your education; it's further beyond that: jobs and everything.
"A nationwide flurry of suspensions seemed to reach an absurd level recently when Josh Welch, a second-grader at Park Elementary School in Baltimore, Maryland, was suspended for two days because his teacher..."

Alan: His teacher, right?
"...thought he shaped a strawberry, pre-baked toaster pastry..."

Alan: When he was chewing it.
"...into something resembling a gun."

Alan: Is she that stupid? Is she that stupid? But, you see, she's been hyper-trained into vigilance and paranoia to do with anything. So, she's seeing them everywhere, obviously. And the young boy says,
"'I just kept on biting it and biting it and tore off the top of it and kind of looked like a gun,' the seven-year-old told Fox News. 'But it wasn't,' he astutely added."

Alan: In other words, this guy is sane. He said it wasn't a gun. It was a cookie for God's sake. The teacher's nuts.
"As Reason's Hit & Run blog noted, Park Elementary School officials later offered counseling to other students who may have been traumatized by the pastry."

Alan: This is the insanity, that's going to get a lot worse by the way. Absolute insanity that happens when they bring this ridiculous pseudo-science – it's no science at all, called psychiatry, you see – into the school system. And you got to go into the history of psychiatry and see the real reasons for bringing it out. It wasn't for what you think it was. That's why Freud said he wasn't bringing help to Americans when he came to New York, on the boat, he says, I'm bringing them the plague. It was to destroy the cultures that were and elevate a new profession, a new priesthood up into a level where they could actually lock people away, just like they did in the Soviet Union, if they had the wrong opinion. The wrong one being their own opinion, which could be like this little boy here. He knew this wasn't a gun. I'm sure his classmates knew it wasn't a gun. And he pretty-well enjoyed chewing it, in fact, you know. But the damn teacher is so stupid and indoctrinated, she's a dangerous person. She's the dangerous one. It says,
"Senate Bill 1058 restricts the disciplinary options Maryland public school officials can use for any student who 'brings

to school or possesses' an image of a gun or an object that might look like a gun but isn't one."

Alan: Alright?
"Students could also form their fingers in the shape of a gun without fear of reprisal. The bill also includes a section mandating counseling for school officials who fail to distinguish between guns and things that resemble guns."

Alan: No kidding.
"School officials who fail to make such a distinction more than once would face..."

Alan: Well they should see the psychiatrists, shouldn't they? But that's how hyped up they are. That's how hyped up they are. Oh, this child, if he's chewed that and it might look like a gun, what's remaining of that cookie there, then he might have problems down the road. Really? Really. This is how mad it all is. School used to be where you would go to learn the basic necessities to get through life and to get good employment and so on or to start your own business. Some countries, they were all to be employees, like Britain. They concentrated on teaching the masses to be employees. Other countries, like the US, they'd have more self-employed and so on. But you didn't get indoctrination like this today... that you get today, I should say. It's just way overboard, but it's going to get a lot worse, folks. A lot worse. I mean, the cops are already shooting people for God's sake, when they think they've got a gun on them. Stuff like that. It's getting worse and worse and it's going to get worse, a lot worse.
Also, this article too. I've read this article a few times before, but here's the latest one on it; it says,
"Swine flu jab linked to sleep disorder: Fears one million children received jab that can increase risk of narcolepsy."

Alan: And,
"Pandemrix was the main vaccine used in the UK during the swine flu pandemic three years ago. Almost a million children were given a swine flu jab which put them at increased risk of the sleep disorder narcolepsy, say scientists. New research shows the Pandemrix vaccine carries a 14-fold extra risk of triggering narcolepsy, in which sufferers can fall asleep suddenly and unexpectedly. For every 55,000 doses delivered, it is estimated around one child developed the condition."

Alan: Well, they won't even know yet. But, this is, again, the age of science. Science was to be a tyranny, according to Bertrand Russell. A scientific dictatorship, where you're taught by experts and you obey experts. He says it would be tyrannical, but he was all in favor of it. Now, in South Dakota, they're going the opposite way with the teachers. It says,
"South Dakota empowers school districts to arm teachers and other personnel with guns"

Alan: So, it says,
"South Dakota Gov. Dennis Daugaard signed into law Friday a measure allowing the state's school districts to arm teachers and other personnel with guns, the first of its kind since the Connecticut school shooting. Supporters say the so-called sentinels could help prevent tragedies such as December's shooting at Sandy Hook..."

Alan: I hope the teachers don't pull the guns on some little boy eating, you know, a cookie. Anyway, it says,
"The bill's main sponsor, Rep. Scott Craig, R-Rapid City, said he started working with federal law enforcement officials on the measure in early November, and the Connecticut tragedy weeks later 'only affirmed the rightness of this bill.'"

Alan: So, some are taking it a different way.
Now, in this age too, of massive transition – this is the Age of Transition, it's the Century of Change. And that's what they call it, the Century of Change. All the big plans that were fomented a hundred/two hundred years ago, for this world-type society by people you will never elect, still run the show today. The whole planet. And anything that resembled normalcy of any kind was an enemy to these people, who were in charge of it, and had to be destroyed. And, it's gone so far now. It says,
"Queen to sign new charter backing gay rights"

Alan: So, she'll sign a new Commonwealth charter. Now, they keep saying that the old British Commonwealth is gone. It's not gone at all. It's anything but gone because the Queen is still in charge of all the laws passed in all these countries that are still in the Commonwealth. The guys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, like Lord Alfred Milner... was the guy who came up with it. It sounded better than the Dominion of Britain, you know, or England. They

called it the Commonwealth. A British Commonwealth sounded better. But they still dominate it yet.
Anyway, and it's going off supposed...
"...discrimination suffered by women, gay people and ethnic minorities."

Alan: You see.
"In a special ceremony to mark Commonwealth Day on Monday, she will also give a speech endorsing the new agreement which states signatories oppose 'all forms of discrimination, whether rooted in gender, race, colour, creed, political belief or other grounds'. The words 'other grounds' are said to refer to sexuality however any specific references to gay people are not included to avoid antagonising Commonwealth countries that retain laws against homosexuals..."

Alan: Mind you, they always say that there's only a few percent. It's probably growing today with all the estrogens they're getting fed, on purpose, in all their foods and so on. But, it's only about maybe two percent, really, are homosexual, but I think it's a lot bigger in the Queen's family, myself. In fact, that whole class. That's just the facts, folks. Anyway, it says,
"The charter is the first time the Commonwealth has had a single document setting out the 'core values of the organisation and the aspiration of its members'."

Alan: Well, what is the aspiration of its members? These are the core values? And then they go on about the nonsense that we've never seen, like democracy.
"...affirmations on democracy, human rights, international peace..."

Alan: Remember what the communists said? You know, that war is peace. Peace actually meant the end of all opposition.
"...and security as well as freedom of expression."

Alan: You can't say what you want anymore. You can't do it. There's laws. So it's all nonsense. It's all lies, you see.
"It also contains a commitment to 'gender equality' and 'women's empowerment'. The charter was agreed by all Commonwealth heads of government in December."

Alan: Of course it is because they're all hand-picked by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So, there you go. That's the future.
I mentioned this, I think last week too that...
"Qatari emir buys six Greek islands for a song"

Alan: Now, they've destroyed Greece and many other nations are in the process of being destroyed right now because of this wonderful EU Union, that was designed to destroy them so that they'll all be dependent on their central banking system that is now under the control of the European Central Bank, which is under control of the Bank of International Settlements. Again, these were all banks set up by members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So, he's bought them up for a song. And it shows you the islands here. I'll put this article up tonight and it's from The Guardian, actually. And it says,
"The suitor is one of the world's wealthiest men; the location happens to be the eurozone's poorest country."

Alan: Of course it is. Do they help the poor out? No. They just take your land away from you.
"But in an unlikely coming together of economic circumstances, the emir of Qatar, Hamad bin Khalifa Al Thani, has opted to splash out €8.5m (£7.35m) on six idyllic isles in the Ionian sea."

Alan: I think Israel also bought one as well and they're going to put an air base on it. So, everybody's getting in there for peanuts and buying up, without asking the Greeks what they think. It's rather sad, isn't it? But you're going to see a lot more of this in different countries and I mean even in your own countries too.
And, this article too, is about, again, this great thing that Karl Marx mentioned: the trading zones with its minor parliaments that would run all ex-nations, like the European Union. And the Commission that runs the European Union is unelected at the very, very top. It's not democratic. But it says,
"Europeans losing freedom to unelected people in Brussels"

"The Spanish have given up their political freedom to this concept of a European Union, which was a stupid thing to do. Last year in a poll only Germany and Spain had the majority of people still thinking the European Union was a good idea."

"An analyst says that Spaniards and several other European nations have lost their political freedom to a bunch of unelected people in Brussels. In the background of this thousands of Spanish health workers have protested against record high unemployment in Spain, currently standing at above 26 percent official rate. Spaniards are angry over the government's handling of the economic crisis and over corruption in government."

Alan: Of course it is, because you've got to understand, the big boys aren't simply idealistic, they're crooks at the top. They have an idealistic vision of their future, where they are, where they can pass laws so that whatever is illegal is legal for them, like insider trading – they passed that in the US for the Congress. So, you're really run by private organizations that were set up by the wealthiest people on the planet a hundred years ago. And this whole coming together for this world, glorious world, hands across the sea, the global plantation, was dreamed up by them. And they've covered everything through their think-tanks. They have think-tanks working on every aspect of your psychology, genders, you name it, age groups, and how to even get you ready for the things to come. It's done subliminally, most of the time, for most folk.

And this article is interesting too. It says,

"China actively countering Western influence across Africa"

Alan: And, it's interesting because it goes through how China's heavily involved, of course, in Africa, but so is the US too. And it says,

"Washington recently announced that US Army teams will be deployed to as many as 35 African countries in early 2013 for training programs and other operations as part of an increased Pentagon role in Africa - primarily to countries with groups allegedly linked to al-Qaeda."

Alan: In other words, they're going to plunder the whole of Africa, you see. That's what it's for. But also, it says,

"At a recently held meeting of the National People's Congress in Beijing, China's leaders unveiled a dramatic long-term plan..."

Alan: Now, they do 5, 10, 15, 50, 100 year plans. The United Nations does the same. The communists in the Soviet Union did the same thing when they were in power. And your governments are doing the same things too.

"A dramatic long-term plan to integrate some 400 million countryside dwellers [in China] into urban environments by concentrating growth-promoting development in small and medium sized cities."

Alan: In other words, they're getting all the peasants, just like they did in Britain at the start of the industrial revolution, off the land; then they bring in the corporate farmers only, the big boys, you know their names because they run your countries too. And then they've got all the workers to staff these massive factories that are springing up all over the place. 400 million countryside dwellers. They've already moved millions out in the past few years. It's Agenda 21, folks; out of the rural environments, into the cities. And you'll produce and produce until there's nothing left to produce and you die off. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the big system, as it really speeds up now. And articles like this kind of tick you off in a sense because we've been talking about this for years – what's happening – and it says here,

"Police militarization comes under nationwide investigation. The American Civil Liberties Union has launched a campaign to investigate the growing trend of placing militarized police units in cities and towns across the country."

Alan: I mean they've just noticed, right? It says,

"Doors busted down and windows smashed in. It's becoming more of a regular occurrence each day in America as heavily-armed SWAT teams are being sent to the homes of suspects, often nonviolent ones, with enough firepower to take down a small army. In November, a botched raid ended with an 18-year-old girl in the hospital. Other incidents haven't been exactly isolated either: guns get drawn on both grannies and grandkids alike, and equipping law enforcement officers with the means to make these nightmares become reality is easier by the day."

Alan: Apart from that, they’re brainwashed and they love all these movies and stuff. I mean the whole generation. It’s not just them. Everybody who watches these movies gets brainwashed into this stuff. It’s intentional. That’s what the entertainment industry is for. It’s culture alteration and direction.
“Police units across the US are becoming more like militaries than the serve-and-protect do-gooders that every young schoolboy once aspired to be. Not only are officers being trained to act with intensity as the number of these home invasions increase, but more and more police departments are being awarded arsenals...”

Alan: And aren’t they ever. They’re some arsenals.
“...of heavy-duty weaponry that are then being turned not onto members of al-Qaeda, but innocent children and unsuspecting house guests.”

Alan: And apart from that, there have also been a lot of articles I’ve read over the years, where they’ve killed the wrong people and gone into the wrong apartments. And they get off with it too.
“ACLU affiliates across the United States filed Freedom of Information Act requests with law enforcement agencies on Wednesday in hope of obtaining as much material as possible relevant to the ongoing expansion of small town police squads to heavily armed squadrons of soldiers.”

Alan: It says,
“‘Federal funding in the billions of dollars has allowed state and local police departments to gain access to weapons and tactics created for overseas combat theaters...’”

Alan: Well, what do you think it’s for at home, eh? It says,
“‘...and yet very little is known about exactly how many police departments have military weapons and training, how militarized the police have become, and how extensively federal money is incentivizing this trend,’ reads a statement released by the ACLU. ‘It’s time to understand the true scope of the militarization of policing in America and the impact it is having in our neighborhoods.’”

Alan: Well, I’d say it’s pretty-well there and it’s there for a reason and they will use that reason when it’s time. When it’s time they will use it. See, everything must change in the Century of Change. Everything. By whatever means possible. Whatever it takes they will do it. That’s the agenda. Order out of chaos means you’ve got to create utter chaos first, like little boys getting taken in front of cops and so on for chewing a biscuit for God’s sake. Huh? And then it says,
“‘Equipping state and local law enforcement with military weapons and vehicles, military tactical training, and actual military assistance to conduct traditional law enforcement erodes civil liberties and encourages increasingly aggressive policing, particularly in poor neighborhoods and communities of color,’...”

Alan: It’s more than just... it’s happening everywhere though. It’s happening everywhere. And that is the agenda. Bring in the chaos. Create the chaos and unleash the troops – the dogs of war, as they say. And remember, years ago, I remember reading an article, where, I think it said at the time, that about 97% of police over a period of one year, after 9/11, were coming right in from the military into the police forces. These are militarized guys. They are army guys. You don’t turn armies... you don’t put uniforms onto guys just straight from the army. You don’t do it. You simply don’t do it. That’s the difference between what police are and the military happens to be. But there’s a big agenda there, of course.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

US, Britain and Saudi Arabia Heavily Arming Rebels in Syria

Madness of Matriarchal School System

More on Swine Flu Jab and Narcolepsy

South Dakota Empowers School Districts to Arm Teachers and Other Personnel

Queen to Sign British Commonwealth Charter Backing 'Gay' Rights

Qatari Emir Buys 6 Greek Islands for a Song

Europeans Losing Freedom to Unelected People in Brussels

China's 10yr. Plan to Move Rural Dwellers to Urban Centres---Agenda 21

The Militarization of Police

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 13, 2013 (#1286)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 13, 2013:

Bioethicists Demand Power of Decision
Over Who Should Die or Go On Livin':
"If You're Not Contributing to "The Great Society"
You'll Be Offered Little Health Care, Less Variety,
From 15 to 40 yrs, You're More Essential
As Productive Taxpayers, Treatment Preferential,
If You're Classed as a Burden of Low Standing,
"Experts" are Pushing Governments, Demanding
They Refuse Treatment to Save a Buck
And Offer an Exit Pill, 'cos You're Out of Luck"
© Alan Watt Mar. 13, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 13, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 13th of March, 2013.

Now there are always newcomers coming in so I’d advise you to make good use of the website .com. There are lots and lots of audios for free download and you’ll find sites listed on the .com site that also have transcripts for print-up in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll get transcripts in other languages of a lot of the talks I’ve given over the years. Because understanding the system you’re born into is quite something else because it’s hard for most folk to believe that they’ve been indoctrinated from birth and everyone you know is in the same boat basically. They all agree about the same things because they’re all given the same indoctrination about the same things. They’re given, the topics are given, the conclusions, and they think they’re all quite sane and natural. That’s why it’s so easy for those at the top who gave you this system, who control it, to manipulate everyone and update you as they guide the whole world into this new world system of complete, you know, socialism basically. Intricate socialism though and not on behalf of the people who are at the bottom at all. It’s often supported by them because they’re conned, but it’s actually to bring in an ordered system with the proper people running the world properly in an orderly fashion. No more self decisions to make, the state will make all your decisions for you and so on and so on. And the big foundations set themselves up long ago as charitable philanthropic organizations and they’re now called the parallel government by the insiders themselves. They even put their own members in as prime ministers and presidents of countries. They have for a hundred years. And they have their own historians who actually boast about it in their books like Carroll Quigley.

So I go through the big system and their plan is not a secret; it’s called the open conspiracy because H.G. Wells was a propagandist for them and he titled one of his articles and his books "The Open Conspiracy". So everything is published, it's just that most folk don't want to read them. They are dry books, very dry, and it's not like a novel with chases and sex scenes. They're very dry and depressing to read, but the fact is you'll see it all coming true in your lifetime. Every step, every plan, for fifty year plans, a hundred year plans, a hundred and fifty year plans for different aspects of society change, it's all been done. And there is more to come yet.

So go into my website as I say. You'll find out what's really happening in the world and don't be startled by it. Once you understand it you're never startled by anything that happens; you know what's got to come next.

And also too remember you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sensationalize anything. I just tell you the straight hard facts and it's rather sad but that's the way life really is, hard facts. And you find out that everything is happening by deliberation, by big powerful organizations at the top that you don't elect at all that have been running the show for a long time.

So you can help support me to get along by buying the books and discs at .com and you can possibly donate as well because I have no shares in any companies selling anything at all whatsoever. So to do so, as I say, go into .com you'll find out how to do it. From the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And as I say straight donations are really, really welcome as we go into so-called austerity. The planned austerity that was talked about over a hundred years ago. They even knew the time they would bring it in. And it was to be towards the end when they've almost got the whole global system standardized and that's why it's being brought in now you see. Everything is on cue, like a big long-term business plan.

And I hear the music coming in so I'll be back after these messages.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and it really is a matrix because you think you've... You go into conspiracy sites and so on and sites on symbolism, etcetera, that can trap you for years and years and years just going round in circles and round in circles, because you have to get into the system as it really is. Start off with what is self evident and the history of what's been happening is out there from the associations and foundations that bring it all about and who are constantly working upon it you see.

And most folk don't know that at the end of World War II, organizations were already formed during World War II, but at the end of World War II at the United Nations a certain group was given power over all the rest. And the power that they had was to examine the causes of war, what they thought were the causes of war, and who were the victims of war. And therefore it was decided that countries that participated in the wars, on the victors' sides as well, the U.S. and Britain and so on, would have to be altered in their culture because they could be the next one, these people claimed (the ones who claimed they were victims), they could be the next countries to become fascist.

And so I've mentioned before that the Macy Group and others, Bertrand Russell worked with them. He worked with the Frankfurt School as well. And there were members who had left from the Vienna School as well. They all got together and they started to work together to create new cultures for those countries, the victors themselves. And then the U.S., the president of the U.S. actually, gave them authority to recreate the culture. They worked with Bernays as well who also had already changed the culture of America or guided it into a consumerist type of society.

But most folk don't know that they also worked for these massive foundations, philanthropic organizations, tax-free of course, that have trillions and trillions of dollars to spend and massive investments too, all tax-free. They run thousands, literally thousands, of non-governmental organizations across the planet. Incredible. And as I say that's the parallel government. But for Britain they wanted to massively denationalize the country and the same with the U.S. too. And one of the ways to do it, and they signed this in in the charter too and behind closed door meetings, they actually in San Francisco at the U.N. meeting, they actually said that Britain would have to deindustrialize. Now they never told the public in Britain about this. They didn't tell them either that it was also an agreement that they'd have to eventually work pretty secretively towards a complete European Union with a European parliament. Exactly as Karl Marx had talked about a long time before that. And they brought in initially the free trade deal through the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private foundation, that sounds very official but it's privately owned, set together by top bankers of the world. And these were the guys who set up the United Nations as well and they ran all the media. They now run all the media of the world pretty well through their other branches, Council on Foreign Relations, etcetera.

And so Britain was getting deindustrialized and it really started to speed up at the end of the 1960's. And through the whole 1970's all you heard on the news was factories up and going; of course they weren't telling you they were already moving them off to third world countries. They just said they were up and leaving or packing in. And it was a daily routine to hear of all this massive unemployment and getting added to, and the suicide rate became phenomenal; it actually overtook Sweden, way above Sweden in fact, for a long time. But the public weren't told about it. And even then when you'd see these covert little terms that they always used, you see when declarations are made through politicians, verbal declarations, they are legal announcements to the public. And if there is no reaction to the announcement then it becomes officially law basically. And they kept saying that your prime minister, it doesn't matter what party it was, one after the other in Britain, would go over to France and Germany and they'd sign for closer ties, closer ties for the EU. That's a term they always used, "closer ties". And that meant they were signing deeper integration and binding integration until everything was completely equalized amongst them. They'd merge their economies. They'd merge their banking systems and so on until you couldn't get out of it. And it wasn't till the late 90's once they had the whole thing up and running, with this new EU parliament, which for about thirty years they denied they were going to make, they actually came out and said that, that the people in Britain were not to know until it was up and running and finished.

Now as I say deculturalization was also a part of it too. Mass immigration from diverse countries was to happen. And the people in Britain weren't told either that many people were being encouraged to come in from say India and countries like that. And they were given first dibs in fact in opening up businesses. Many of them got deals where they didn't have to pay any taxes for ten to fifteen years. That's quite a deal to get. Plus they'd also get grants for opening them up. And they started off really with corner stores throughout housing schemes and things like that until folk got used to it. And then more would come in and so on. And they did the same thing in other countries too.

Back about the same time too after Pierre Trudeau in Canada was in. And I know this first-hand because when I applied to come to Canada from Britain the consulate told me, the Canadian consulate told me, he was a French Canadian, he said you know you people are not as welcome in Canada as you used to be. He was kind of hostile you know. And I still didn't quite clue in to the big message he was giving to me. But years later I noticed that one of the writers for the Toronto Sun at the time, Clare Hoy his name was. Clare Hoy had managed to get the immigration statistics for Canada through the 80's and so on, and to the present time I think. It probably hasn't changed. It was to be 97% non-white. That was the official immigration quotas, to change the face of Canada too. Now they're doing the same in Britain and now it's happening, the same thing in the States. This is how they're bringing in this world order and destroying the original cultures but mainly basically the European cultures had to be destroyed.

This article here says:

"'Old-fashioned Britain [is] gone': Most Brits unhappy at home, consider emigrating"

Alan: I can remember too in the 90's there were jobs, five jobs going for engineers in Australia. And in a place in England they were gathering to apply to it, I think it was London in fact, the queue was five miles long of people trying to apply to these five jobs. It's very hard for ordinary Britons to get out of there.

Anyway it says:

"A new survey has found many middle-class UK families want to emigrate as Britain can no longer offer them a good quality of life. Almost two in three families surveyed want to emigrate due to the economy, weather..."

Alan: Of course.

"...and a loss of national pride."

Alan: Now this is very important, this little bit here. When you see little memes that come across different articles they're all connected. And they all generally work together, the ones who are behind it all, "a loss of national pride" you see.

"The research titled 'When the British built Adelaide..."

Alan: In Australia.

"...they wanted to build a better Britain' was conducted by Huddersfield University which polled 1,000 British families."

Alan: So of course they complain about the weather, which is true, because all the British folk really up until the age of twenty are really tall and then they start shrinking, there's so much rain.

Anyway it says:

"“The British weather was named as the number one reason to leave the UK (59%), followed by economic downturn..."

Alan: Which is, let's not call it a downturn, this is a forced depression. That's what it is.

"...(49%), expensive housing (43%), bad manners (35%)..."

Alan: Because now you've got... They've had years of deculturalization just like the U.S. has had through their Hollywood versions too and you end up with a lot of these yobbos on the streets.

"...and a loss of community spirit..."

Alan: Of course there's no community anymore.

"...and neighbourliness (33%) in British society," reads the report RT obtained from Huddersfield University."

"85 per cent of families confessed they wanted their children to grow up in a country “with a stronger sense of

community" than they believe exists in the UK."
Alan: That used to exist in the UK.
"At the same time, nine out of ten British parents said they want their children to live in a country with a less celebrity-obsessed culture and a more optimistic 'can do' attitude."
Alan: It's very pessimistic in Britain because government interference is so thick in Britain. There are government offices everywhere.
It says:
"But when it comes to moving abroad and starting a new life there, Britons prefer to stick with traditions and values they are accustomed to."
Alan: As does every other people, right?
It says:
"Nearly two third of families said they would like the country they are moving to have a "sense of Britishness"."
Alan: I guess that's like what it used to be basically.
And then it says:
"The study suggested the reasons behind many opting for Australia, were shared cultural values."
"Gravitation towards the community in the South Australian capital Adelaide, hence the title of the study, was particularly highlighted."
And it says:
"UK's living standards deteriorating
With the economic downturn..."
Alan: The depression which they've been in for years, forced depression.
"...Britain's living standards have been declining as household bills rise such as fuel, mortgage, and food prices."
Alan: They have for as long as I can remember. And people have been running for years, thirty years at least, probably more, trying to keep up.
"According to a new research released by audit firm KPMG this week, nearly 5 million workers in the UK are not earning enough to maintain a decent standard of living. The study concluded that twenty per cent of the working population receives less than the minimum wage, which is $13 an hour. It also showed that workers are quite pessimistic about their future. Almost half (47 percent) think their finances will be in a worse state over the next year, while almost one-fourth (23 percent) believing their job security has deteriorated."
Alan: Well there is no job security there. But you see the goal has been achieved. This was all a goal you understand. It's not happening by chance. As I say Britain was forced, they signed an agreement to deindustrialize. And Britain had a massive industry at one time, massive industry. And every prime minister that's been along of all parties has played their part in signing them down the tubes by design. They all knew what they were doing. Left wing, right wing, they all knew. There are no sides in anything, it's all a con. And they all go by this charter which they all signed a long time ago. And they will not break that charter, so it's fait accompli.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix. To tie in with the last article too and talking about memes and themes that they put out there, as I say, when you see the same articles touch on the same kind of topics then there's a connection going on too. But I've mentioned these... The world is really run by these private foundations and they have think tanks. Some of them are think tanks and some of them have many think tanks in fact. And they advise governments you see. They're just so altruistic they want to advise governments and help them you see.
Anyway here's one here and this is quite the organization, it's called Demos. Now Demos has been there for years, all through the Cold War too and people often wondered if it was communist or what it was. Technically it was running both sides because the folk who ran communism and capitalism are the same people actually; they go for a different purpose, which is the New World Order you see, the blending of the two.
Now communism too and socialism also want this ordered society with the experts running the world you see. The same as communism did. You didn't elect these guys into the top of the soviet system; you were given politburo 1, 2, or 3 to choose from. And they were all sworn that the elite, the intelligentsia, that wiped out the Russian intelligentsia and they moved in another intelligentsia and these guys were running the show. And they think that's more efficient. The same with the Club of Rome, a private organization too and think tank, that works for the United Nations and advises governments, they said the same thing, that eventually democracy would have to go, it doesn't work. It's not fast enough to get things done. All the experts know what has to be done you see.
Anyway this one here is from Demos. Now Demos as I say is really Orwellian. It uses a lot of doublespeak to throw

people off the track but it's got quite a history too. Anyway here is their latest thing here, and it says:
"The Progressive Conservatism Project"
Alan: Now this organization is anything but what you think is conservative, as the traditional conservatives go. But Progressive Conservatism is a term that Maggie Thatcher used. It's like neo-con. That's what it means if you don't get it, if you don't understand it, Progressive Conserve, right? Progress Conserve, kind of at odds with each other, it's the neo-con thing.
Anyway it says:
"Conservative means can serve progressive ends..."
So:
"The Progressive Conservatism Project at Demos is Chaired by David Willetts MP (Member of Parliament), Minister of State for Universities and Science."
Alan: Now Demos works through universities because if you're going to change culture and direction and ideas and opinions on things you must work through the universities.
It says:
"We look at how progressive ends can be achieved using conservative means. The project develops policies and ideas that are firmly rooted in the conservative tradition but also reflect the progressive values of personal and community empowerment,"
Alan: See, it's got both the socialism/communism and so-called fascism combined because the new system truly is run by people who have used both techniques to get what they want.
"...combating poverty and tackling inequality. The Progressive Conservatism Project is run by Max Wind-Cowie and you can contact him...."
Alan: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And I'll put all these links up tonight for you to read. But here's their project, for the latest Demos project, these guys that were all pro-Soviet and so on and altering the face of Britain and yada-yada-ya.
"An investigation into the state of pride in modern Britain."
Alan: It ties right in with the last one you see. Because, understand, to destroy the culture you've got to find out what makes them proud in the culture and start bringing it down.
"This project will include extensive new qualitative research, new polling and longitudinal analysis to establish what British people are proud of, what damages their patriotism..."
Alan: That's a very important part.
"...and what activities, rituals and institutions bolster their sense of belonging. This work is being funded by the Pears Foundation and will be published in the Autumn."
Alan: It says. Then it goes on to say "Are we there yet" and so on, blah, blah, blah. Now who are the "Pears Foundation"? And that's quite interesting too.
And it says:
"Who are we:"

- "We are a British family Foundation rooted in Jewish values."
- "Our work is concerned with positive identity and citizenship."
- "Our approach is based on research and inspired by the urge to ask questions."

Alan: That's not a bad thing, asking questions. And they want to project Jewish values and so on. And then the next part is, from the same organization, the Pears Foundation.
"Israel as a global citizen"
Alan: They're pushing global citizenship you see. I'll put this link up as well to do with it. But they're all working in cahoots of course with Demos because they all work together, these foundations. So on the one hand they're talking about what creates pride for Britain, and then they're talking about global citizenship. You understand if you're really proud of your culture, and your country, technically you don't want to be part of this kind of strange foreign thing that's called global citizenship. What is a global citizen? Now global citizenship awards of course have been pushed by the Rockefeller Foundation for years, on high members of the Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations, etcetera, who are all working towards this world that's to be run by a world government, where you get massive immigration all over the place, free movement of labor only if the corporations, international corporations, need that labor to move in and out. But it's not for the ordinary person to go in and out ultimately, it's if they want you or need you. So there's a lot to it. And I'll put these links up tonight for those who see all the shenanigans going on behind the scenes by different organizations, that you've got to really look into to find out what they really are, not what they say in one page. And find out their connections and who is funding them and why they're funding this and so on. Ask the right questions, right? If you don't ask questions, and if you're forbidden to ask questions there is something really

wrong. Really, really wrong. You're under tyranny if you're forbidden to ask questions. Children learn by asking questions, so should adults too, and we're in a sad state when it's verboten.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and you know the big boys have crashed the economies and plundered the public, as I say, at least twice a century. That's the standard going. That's what they do. And of course because they run the legal systems in the countries they also never put any laws in to stop it from happening again because they always plan to do it again you see. But guys like George Soros, who has plundered countries openly by rating different markets and so on, is quite another character indeed. And again he is up there as the head of the European Council on Foreign Relations you see. So there are no enemies amongst the guys at the top. There are no other sides. There is only one group you understand.

And:

"Billionaire George Soros, 82, claims former lover, 27, threw a LAMP at him as they fought in bed over $2m Manhattan apartment"

Alan: This is a Mail Online story. So, this is the big thing, that here he is fighting with this young shiksa. They call them shiksas who throw themselves at these guys, the guys with all the cash. But that's not the important part. I'll put this link up tonight and you'll see a little bit about what he did to get some of the cash and how he sunk Britain. It doesn't give you the whole story in this article but it goes onto the fact that he broke the Bank of England. That's what he was called, the Man Who Broke the Bank of England, after making millions during the 1992 UK Currency Crisis. Now what he did, he actually said this in the papers at the time, and you can go back in the articles and check yourself, that he phoned two of his friends up and they were the guys who successfully started dumping bonds and so on and betting on Britain taking a dive and having to borrow. And he made millions out of it. They set it up to happen. There is no law to stop them, there never will be, you see. And that's the important part, the rest of it is just the usual junk because after this bimbo it will be somebody else and so on, and so on.

Now there is always plenty of money to throw in all projects. Even though we're all broke supposedly. You understand there is only one honey pot and that's the taxpayers honey pot. And that's why big corporations get in there too. And any big, big industries, including the whole green energy projects for private organizations. We're paying for all the construction and so on of all their projects. And they get it all for free. It's just quite amazing plunder and robbery that's going on right now. But here's a… It's not a lot of money, this one, but it shows you a…

"Public health study spends $1.5million to find out why 'three-quarters of lesbians are obese'"

Alan: Do we really care, huh? I mean do we really, really care? And the only thing that might come out of it, I don't know, will be to do with the super intake of hormone estrogens, xenoestrogens, artificial types and so on. That's also affecting the men as well. And that's maybe what will come out to do with that I bet you. We'll wait and see anyway. But there is no end of money to spend on nonsensical things at all. There is just no end of it at all.

And also too, it says:

"The judge in the horrific abortion case involving Kermit Gosnell..."

Alan: I mentioned him a few days ago. This guy was an abortionist who was killing women as well. But he also had body parts and baby parts all over the place. He was killing babies after birth. And his staff… What kind of staff would you have where they'd put their sandwiches in the fridges with body parts and stuff like that? I mean really? Really? Honestly, eh? This is beyond horror movies. I mean this is really happening.

Anyway it says:

"Jury selection has concluded in Gosnell's case and Common Pleas Judge Jeffrey P. Minehart has sent home any potential juror that professed to be pro-life."

Alan: So I guess you've got to be pro-death to get on the jury so as that this murderer here can get off with it, which he probably will actually. That's how bad things are today. You see when you get to the stage when all things have been destroyed, the same thing has been done in times gone past in ancient empires for instance, the Greek and the Roman and so on. And so those who know how to do this, because knowledge is never lost; in fact historians, especially ancient history historians, are brought in to top-level meetings of all these big foundations, like Carroll Quigley. He was brought in to advise on ways, this worked with this country and that country or this empire in the past. Plato said the same thing, if you know the formulas you can alter human behavior if you introduce the formulas in the right way, it will always repeat itself again.

But during the end of a collapse you get all this weird perverted behavior going on. And the New Age stuff is phenomenal; you push that on especially women. They go into the magic ends of things. We've had the C.I.A. backing different women in the past, even creating magazines for them to make them go into the New Age things and all that kind of stuff. And it's still going on you see. So, ancient techniques will always work once you bring it in to bring cultures and societies down. And then you get these weird things happening, again, which is typical of this period we're going through, when all values are lost you understand.

"Kindergarten teacher fired after bringing vial of her blood into class and letting children taste it"

Alan: I think last year I mentioned the fact, it was in Canada here, that two teachers, well more than two actually, but two, a woman and a man put on a lap dance for the children, a dance, and of course that kind of faded away because they didn't want to bring it up again, it kind of faded out of the newspapers, but this is how bad it gets as every few years people turn eighteen and they're more corrupt than the ones from the past because of the indoctrination they've had. They don't know it themselves they're corrupted. They think it's all normal because their age group is all the same. These are techniques.

It says:

"Up to a dozen Norwegian children may have ingested their kindergarten teacher's blood after she brought a vial of it into class. The teacher, who has not been identified, reportedly asked the nurse at a recent doctor's visit if she could have a vial of her blood to take with her to the school where she taught. When 'sharing time' came,"

Alan: That's quite a different new name for it, eh?

"...she took out the vial, poured it in a plate, and let the students pass it around the classroom, said Inger Lise Andersen, director of the Dravhaug kindergarten."

And then:

"'The children asked if they could touch it and she allowed them.' Then they asked 'how do we get it off?' so she put her finger in her mouth and the children followed suit. There were a dozen students in the class."

Alan: I mean what's going on? What's going on here in people's minds to allow this kind of thing to happen? You think about it. See, we're living in a form… This is a created hell to destroy anything and bring in utter chaos. To bring out the new order you must create utter chaos. Everything is turned upside down. Right is wrong, wrong is right, and so on. It's all been done by design by the formula. It's no coincidence.

Also tonight too I'll put up this article, it's called:

"Killing Us Softly – Euthanasia Policy Makers & Those Who Fund It"

"H.G. Wells in Anticipations (1901), described the coming "world state" where there would be "the merciful obliteration of "weak and silly and pointless" people."

Alan: This didn't start with Hitler. Hitler copied Britain.

It says:

"In Robert Hugh Benson's, Lord of the World (1907), he said there would be Ministers of Euthanasia (like Jack Kevorkian) in 1998 under American Socialism. (A few years later, but I believe we're there.)."

Alan: It says, but that was written back in 1907, Ministers of Euthanasia. That's where we are today. They're talking about your value in society, whether they should give you treatment or not.

"Ezekiel Emanuel, MD, who our [American] President appointed Health Advisor, promotes the "Complete Lives System""

Alan: It's called. I'll put this link up tonight too.

"...that is being implemented to ration [health] care. (Dr. Emanuel makes a clear choice: "When implemented, the complete lives system produces a priority curve on which individuals aged between roughly 15 and 40 years get the most substantial chance, whereas the youngest and oldest people get chances that are attenuated.")"

Alan: What's your value to society? How important are you? That's what it means. It's all here folks. And you're living through this massive change. And you're watching Disneyland and everything else to do with television.

It says:

"Donald Berwick, who our President appointed administrator of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, is a strong proponent of "Comparative Effectiveness Research" which will also be used to ration care. (In the United Kingdom, rather than focusing on the individual needs of patients, the National Health Service (NHS) uses comparative and cost-effectiveness information to limit options as a budgetary tool.) There is little doubt the same will happen in the US."

Alan: Actually it will because I've mentioned before, and I've got it here, the Rand Corporation was given this, again, a private not-for-profit foundation that rakes in billions for every little investigation it does. They did the one for Obama and they came to the conclusion that they would copy the British system.

"Under the new law, "Accountable Care Organizations" are set up which will force very aggressive rationing practices by medical groups. (The health-care law calls for paying providers for the services they use and for rewarding them for

any savings, initially in the Medicare program.)"
"Cass Sunstein, who our President appointed “Regulatory Czar,” (and who thankfully resigned) states that unless you specifically record your wish not to donate organs, doctors should be able to harvest your organs (should you be declared “brain dead”) for donation on the basis of “presumed consent,” even if you never actually give consent. He also has stated that an economic crisis can be “used to usher socialism into the United States.”"
Alan: That’s always been the agenda. Do you understand what socialism is? It’s not what the folk at the bottom think it is. It’s the opposite of what you think at the bottom what socialism is.
It says:
"The President appointed John Holdren as “Science Czar.” Holdren is the co-author of the 1977 book, Ecoscience that promotes ideas like forced sterilizations and abortions to limit population growth, compelling single mothers to give up their children to others, putting chemicals in water supplies to prevent births, and a planetary world government that would implement these ideas for the good of the world."
And:
"Ezekiel Emanuel, MD, has stated,"
Alan: The guy who has been put in charge of this system.
"...“services provided to individuals who are irreversibly prevented from being or becoming participating citizens are not basic and should not be guaranteed.” These are the people in society who Emanuel considers “useless eaters.” They are no longer productive, and therefore, these vulnerable citizens should die."
It says:
"This is not surprising since Dr. Emanuel is a fellow at the Hastings Center … the same Hastings Center co-founded by the euthanasia proponent, Willard Gaylin, MD … the same Hastings Center whose other co-founder, Daniel Callahan, explained in 1983 that taking all food and fluid away from vulnerable patients was probably the only way to make sure certain patients actually die (without legalization of euthanasia in America)."
Alan: So we’ll not euthanize them, we’ll just starve them and dehydrate them to death. Do you understand how they do it?
"This is the same Hastings Center that has worked side-by-side with hospice industry leaders to transform hospice and palliative care into the practical laboratory where its utilitarian, pro-euthanasia ideas are implemented, practices we now know as stealth euthanasia and direct euthanasia."
Alan: And they’ve got the link for that too.
Then:
"The Project on Death in America, financed by billionaire George Soros..."
Alan: The guy who is out with the shiksas.
"...and the Robert Woods Johnson Foundation poured more than $200 million over the last decade into end-of-life programs and research."
Alan: They’ve got the link for that too.
And:
"Robert Wood Johnson II built the family firm of Johnson & Johnson into the world’s largest health products maker. He died in 1968. He established the foundation at his death with 10,204,377 shares of the company’s stock. The Robert Woods Johnson Foundation has given the Hemlock/Partnership for Caring and Last Acts merger, now known as Last Acts Partnership, over $1 million. According to the foundation, a longtime supporter of Planned Parenthood and euthanasia, Last Acts was the launching pad for an $11.25 million grant to “elevate awareness”... "
Alan: In other words indoctrinate the public.
"...and “inspire improvements” on end of life health care."
Alan: Improvement means the faster the better of killing you. That’s what it means. It saves them money you see.
So it says:
"The Soros project plans to act as a resource center to encourage other donors to support death-and-dying causes."
"The leaders at the top of the National Hospice & Palliative Care Organization (“NHPCO”) are the Euthanasia Society of America’s heirs and benefactors philosophically."
Alan: It’s got a nice name for it, the National Hospice & Palliative Care Organization. It’s for euthanasia.
It says:
"The NHPCO is legally and corporately the final successor organization of the Euthanasia Society in the very strictest sense of the terms."
Alan: And it goes on to a whole bunch of other ones associated with them too. And as I say there’s more on George Soros too with his further plans on euthanasia. I’ll also put up a .pdf tonight too and again it’s put out by the guys I’ve

just been mentioning in fact, the Department of Bioethics. Bioethics is the new name for eugenics. Eugenics got a bad name only when Hitler actually put it into practice. It was okay when they were using it in the States, and the Rockefeller Foundation promoted eugenics and sterilization in the States for years, but after World War II of course it declined, the bad name, and they had to change their name so they came up with Bioethics. So these specialists in bioethicism are the ones who now give us our new values.

And it says here that:

"National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, USA"

Alan: And it says the authors are Govind Persad, Alan Wertheimer, and Ezekiel Emanuel again.

"Allocation of very scarce medical interventions such as organs and vaccines is a persistent ethical challenge. We evaluate eight simple allocation principles that can be classified into four categories: treating people equally, favoring the worst-off, maximizing total benefits, and promoting and rewarding social usefulness."

Alan: I'll say that again, and promoting and rewarding social usefulness, folks, huh?

"No single principle is sufficient to incorporate all morally relevant considerations and therefore individual principles must be combined into multiprinciple allocation systems. We evaluate three systems: the United Network for Organ Sharing points systems, quality-adjusted life-years, and disability-adjusted life-years. We recommend an alternative system — the complete lives system —"

Alan: That's the one I've been talking about.

"...which prioritizes younger people who have not yet lived a complete life, and also incorporates prognosis,"

Alan: Meaning what's the chance of your survival, how fit will you be and so on, because you'd be a good taxpayer and producer.

"...save the most lives, lottery, and instrumental value principles."

Alan: And so they go through the whole kit and caboodle. You've got to really understand what they're saying because they're awfully good at doublespeak, folks. But for those who've been following this stuff for a long, long time it should be rather easy to decipher. This is hell on earth coming down. And as I've said for many, many years, here it is now. You'll be evaluated upon your productivity and your taxpaying and also for your standing, your standing in community or society. Are you necessary? in other words. How necessary are you? It's all here folks. It's all here. But again most folk will just… You know most folk are gone. You know that, don't you? The incredible indoctrination, mainly through fiction actually, they're addicted to fiction on television. That's where they get upgraded all the time by their owners, I call it. Once you have lost your mind you understand someone else owns it. And it's the ones who have got over your firewall. You have no firewall of the mind and you're brainwashed.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and a little bit of trivia too but this is the time we have mass corruption especially in countries that really run on slavery. And there's so much getting built into China there and of course the big politburo at the top, which is the same as the soviet bunch at the top, living on the mass of peasantry who work for peanuts. But there are such big scams going on there too...

"Hong Kong woman jailed for laundering $860m"

Alan: $860 million. She was illiterate too.

It says:

"A woman has been jailed for 10 years for laundering about $860m in Hong Kong. Lam Meiling, 61, made almost 40,000 bank transfers between 2002 and 2005."

Alan: You see they are more healthier in China. I mean at 61 years old, 40,000 bank transfers you know in three years, that's not bad.

"She said the money came from a factory owner from her hometown in Dongguan, and that her job was to transfer the money to other factory owners in mainland China."

Alan: Anyway she had all these fake accounts set up and so on. I mean, boy, there's ambition, eh? That's ambition. But you understand that's probably fairly common over there now as multitrillionaires, more than anywhere in the world, are just springing up all over the place in China. Because it's so massive, the profits are massive with a slave labor, massive profits.

Remember China is to be the model state for the world according to the United Nations. Because it's so orderly and the government is dogmatic and it's a one-party system, Communist you see. Communist, fascist, I mean it's all the same thing, there is no difference you see. For the good of all you understand, for the people. And the ones at the top, the big politburo, that stuff their pockets and end up with all this kind of cash, living on a peasant society and cheap labor, are doing it for the country. They represent the people. {Laughs} Beautiful isn't it?

Now:
"California Seizes Guns as Owners Lose Right to Keep Arms"
It's from Bloomberg and it says:
"California Department of Justice police agents walk towards a house near Ontario, California."
"The agents, working for the only state-level program to confiscate illegal firearms from owners, targeted people who'd once legally purchased firearms and lost the right after being convicted of violent crimes, committed to mental institutions or hit with restraining orders."
Alan: Actually all they need now is a complaint that the person was violent on some occasion or other.
And it says:
"Wearing bulletproof vests and carrying 40-caliber Glock pistols, nine California (STOCA1) Justice Department agents assembled outside a ranch-style house in a suburb east of Los Angeles. They were looking for a gun owner who'd recently spent two days in a mental hospital."
Alan: See, they're using psychiatry for everything now you see. Understand, that's to be the new boss. Everyone is going to have a boss and an evaluator, you see, to see if you're politically correct. If you're not, my God, you're mentally unstable.
"They knocked on the door and asked to come in. About 45 minutes later, they came away peacefully with three firearms."
"California is the only state that tracks and disarms people with legally registered guns who have lost the right to own them, according to Attorney General Kamala Harris. Almost 20,000 gun owners in the state are prohibited from possessing firearms, including convicted felons,"
Alan: Including convicted felons.
"...those under a domestic violence restraining order or deemed mentally unstable. "What do we do about the guns that are already in the hands of persons who, by law, are considered too dangerous to possess them?" Harris said in a letter to Vice President Joe Biden after a Connecticut school shooting in December. She recommended that Biden, heading a White House review of gun policy, consider California as a national model."
Alan: That the rest have to copy. So, it's all going on, folk. But again the commies said that. Communism was a front for something else you understand, for another group all together. And they said they'd have to disarm America, as early as the 1920's they said that; now it's happening. But now they have psychiatry you see, experts to say if you're quite sane or not.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Old Britain is Gone

Demos, the Far-left Social Order Think-tank Urging British Politicos for Healthy Lifestyle People Get Priority NHS Care

Demos Investigates British Pride

Demos Working with Pears Foundation, Global Citizenship etc.

& More on Above

The Trials of Soros

$1.5 Million to Study Why Three-Quarters of Lesbians are Obese

Gosnell's House of Horrors---Abortion Doctor

Kindergarten Teacher Passed Around Vial of Her Blood to Let Children Taste it

Principles for Allocation of Scarce Medical Interventions

Killing US Softly

Chinese Laundry---Quite the Scam

California Seizes Guns as Owners Lose Rights of Possession

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 14, 2013 (#1287)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 14, 2013:
Bill Gates Candour Reveals Delusions of Grandeur:
"Rich Boy Gates wants Obama to Have More Power,
Bypassing Congress, It's Old-Fashioned, Sour,
Says the U.S. System should Be Like Britain,
Where the Real Rulers are Kept Well-Hidden,
You See, Marketing-Made Geniuses Like Old Bill,
Think Business Moguls should Rule the Hill,
Slow Debates and Arguing within the Congress
Are Impeding Movers and Shakers of Progress,
Rockefeller says Philanthropists should Participate
In Governance, Because it's Their Natural Fate,
Yes, The Great Tax-Free Charitable Institutions
Want to Force Through More Revolutions
Where Themselves, as Experts, Should Rule Over All,
So the Old-Ways Republic Just has to Fall"
© Alan Watt March 14, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 14, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 14th of March 2013. For newcomers, as always, make good use of the website .com and help yourself to the information there, lots of audios for free download. You'll find the sites listed on the .com site all have transcripts too in English for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given; not all of them but quite a lot of them. You can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I don't push products to save your lives or make you live till you're 500 years old or whatever. I just tell you what's happening in the world, why it's working the way it is, why things are going the way they go. Because you find you're living through a big system, a big system with lots of planning at the top, like a pyramid basically with a capstone at the top, and a need-to-know basis too for all the layers, all down to the bottom.

If you look at the dollar bill, for instance, they always have that same old pyramid there, very ancient symbol of course.

You'll see the grass growing round about it, like weeds, and that's what they actually say, that the weeds are the general population. Because all those who are higher up, you see, above the rest of the population, live off of the population. As Manly P Hall and others talked about too, that basically this is the law of nature; this is what they really believe in the top. And they call themselves pragmatists, they're very pragmatic people, and therefore it's their right to do so. That's how the world is really structured. The whole con is make people believe they're free, to believe they have… even though all the evidence points against it when you look around you and you read the daily papers. The fact is too, you find the big boys too, teach you to love your servitude as well; they have many techniques of doing that too. They always pick the youth of course. The youth are very easy to bring in because they're very idealistic and they can go for idealism, and create new forms of the next generation, through the youth. And that's been done with every tyrant down through history; it's still happening today of course.

So anyway, help yourself to that, find out what's happening, and you can support me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome, because as I say, I don't ask for income from anywhere else. And years ago I thought about coming out to tell the people what was really going on, what I had studied basically for many, many, many years. Because I knew from a very early age – we had good libraries in Scotland actually – with all of the big players at the time, who were designing the future. And they gave their books out there. They worked in think tanks. They had obviously a very high authority to work in international think tanks to plan the future, not like some sort of happy Christmas wish list. They actually did it on authority from a very high source obviously. So I knew that governments were really much lower down on the scale of things than whatever run the world. And that truly is the way it is.

You'll find the big foundations, private foundations, disguised as charitable foundations, who run the biggest think tanks on the planet, are really fronts for the international bankers; they are tax-free foundations. These guys who hire the NGOs, who create massive lobby groups, full-time paid lobby groups working for these foundations who lobby governments to get agendas through, they run the world. And they actually call it the parallel government. Many of the big players themselves have called it that too in the past, including Margaret Thatcher, who said that when she retired, she says, she joined it. And she says, we don't retire when we leave as Prime Ministers or presidents either, because we all know each other, we know all the high bureaucrats, how things work in the world, and we can get things done quietly, behind the scenes, without being responsible to the public. They are the doers for the big plan. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned for years that the big boys, of course, even though they bypass democracy when it suits them of course... I mean, what is democracy anyway? I mean, how much input do the public have on anything? I know in Canada, and even in the local governments in Canada, even in Sudbury not far from where I am, one of the people who questioned the elections one year, got right into Ottawa and he asked them, what is democracy? Because he was complaining about a guy, a local candidate in Sudbury. They were told, democracy is the right for people to vote someone in; when they get in, it doesn't matter what they do. It doesn't matter what they do, at all. You can't recall them either; they can do whatever they want. So, the only duty you have, if you live in a so-called democratic society, is to vote for somebody.

Now, it's quite easy once you have all the somebodies belonging to certain groups and parties especially. It's a bit of a joke, because someone who wants to climb the ladder will smell the wind basically and they'll know who is going to get in next, depending on how unpopular the present party happens to be. So they know which way the wind goes and if they have the right contacts too they'll get up there. And you've got to be a bit psychopathic anyway to be a politician, a salesman really, a salesman's attitude, and lies must come easily to you, and you must be able to always put a smiling face on whatever you're saying no matter what it is, and talk round subjects rather than at subjects or about subjects.

So the world you live in is, again, a manipulated managed system really and the general population are given very little attention at all. You're given more propaganda in fact, to keep you happy and out of things. Most of the people are really oblivious to what's happening in the world. They have been trained to sort of leave it to the better people above them. That's how they think of them, they're sort of special, better people that come out of special wombs, and things just get done, and they can play. The whole thing is about getting by, paying your rent or your mortgage or whatever and getting by month per month, and playing as much as you can. Psychiatry will back that up, because psychiatry was invented, actually, to be part of the system and to bring in a so-called expert opinion on what's normal, what isn't normal and so on, down the road, for political purposes, which is getting used now. Because now you're getting labeled: Are you normal politically? Or do you have abnormal ideas politically? and all this kind of stuff. You're getting categorized; we're all being categorized all the time.

So anyway, we are heavily manipulated at the bottom level. Even with the Internet too, years ago I mentioned articles where they said that the Internet wouldn't really emancipate people. It could be used, certainly, by the big boys themselves, who naturally have more control over the Internet since they can put up as many sites as they want and as much money behind them as they want to get as many viewers or listeners as they want, to push particular agendas. Because that's how the people are, they're already trained that the biggest must be the best, just like television. So it's easier for them to get things moving, and even their color revolutions, now of course with their cell phones and everything else too, and their tweeting, etc., all of that is being used by the big boys for their own advantage.

So we're very easy to manipulate at the bottom level, because most folk... and it's not their fault. They've all been trained. In fact, they've been really crippled in a sense by the educational system and the general schooling not to think or reason for themselves. In fact, that's imperative that you stop thinking for yourselves and just accept things by authority. Whatever they say, the school teacher is the authority figure, believe what they say, parrot what they say and you'll get on in life. And then you're okay, you're normal then, you see; that's it. Whereas at very elite private schools it's the opposite. You're encouraged to reason. You're encouraged to argue in fact, on the basis of reason and rhetoric. Of course that's why they've got a different agenda for those people in the higher schools. It's very, very simple. And I'm not just making this up. This is all in their own books in fact. Many of them have talked about it themselves and written their biographies, etc; I'm talking about the big power players themselves.

But this agenda, even with the sham democracy that we have... I mean, how can you have democracy when all the major things that have happened, even in your own lifetime, like taking all of your industry to China, did they ever ask any of the peoples if they wanted that to happen? Of course not. Governments one after the other signed integrating deals with the GATT treaty, again, creating a private group – the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs – and with the World Trade Organization, again something the public hadn't even heard of and weren't told of until it was all done. And that allowed your companies to not just get up and go, they had actually agreed, through all these agreements over the many years, that when it happened the taxpayers would fund all those factories to move so as the corporations wouldn't lose any money, and we'd also pay for their setup, and any losses incurred for the first 10 to 15 years. So as I say, that's democracy for you.

For other folk of course, on the far left, they think democracy is more and more government, more and more programs, more and more welfare, and so on. They never push for more jobs. Isn't that weird, you know? And of course they know that too, because they're controlled just like the right wing is too, by the same bunch. One group rules them all. But again, at this stage democracy is still a bit of a nuisance at times, when the governments are so overt in what they do, when they must keep up the façade that there is such a thing as democracy. They have complained about it many, many times especially in the US. Because the US is a different system than most other countries. Most other countries copied the British system because they were part of the old British Empire; they still are actually. Whereas in the US of course there was a separation of the powers and the divisions of government, a sort of check and balances. It doesn't work that well nowadays because once again you have cliques, or groups, or private organizations within government.

The Council on Foreign Relations admits that, at least their own historian did, Carroll Quigley, that they put presidents and prime ministers in different countries, and they put the high bureaucrats in too, in all governments. So you have these cliques who have a different agenda than the electorate even know about. In other words, they want to bring it to more like Britain though. Where Britain, I mean, Britain is still under royalty. Everybody who works for government in Britain or any British institution, even the postmen and the police and the military, swear to the Queen, not to the people of Britain or to the British government. So, they still call it a democracy. So it's all farce, you see.

Anyway it says here… Bill Gates: I wish Obama had more power, he says. Now, this is the idea that they've talked about in different foundations. Many of the big clubs and foundations have talked about giving more power to expert authorities to run the world, to bypass democracy. The idea was to use philanthropists. They had articles too, by the big foundations themselves, put out by the Rockefeller foundation and so on, that they should participate more in world governance, you see, experts and philanthropists, and the rich men who had already made it, you see. So here it comes and Bill Gates says…

Bill Gates: I wish Obama had more power
The Microsoft chairman bemoans the fact that there isn't enough power in the U.S. presidency and wishes it were a little more "like the U.K."
news.cnet.com / Chris Matyszczyk / March 14, 2013

One of the many lovely things about engineers is that they like to get things done.

Bill Gates is an excellent example. You might not always like how he gets things done -- or even what gets done -- but done it gets.

The lack of ability to get things done is one of the Microsoft chairman's greatest frustrations.

He expressed this quite eloquently yesterday when being interviewed at Politico's "Playbook Cocktails" event.

Indeed, as the Daily Caller reports, he said he sympathized with President Obama for having to work with some of the halfwits in Congress.

Well, he didn't quite put it like that.

Refusing to answer who was his favorite president, Gates did venture: "You don't run a business like this." (Alan: So, see, these guys see the country collectively, and all the businesses, as one big business. I've said that before, that's how they've always seen it. That's how your tax boys run it too. Collectively it's all one big business.)

He also added that he wishes that President Obama had, well, the kind of power Gates had at Microsoft.

He said: "Right now it feels like I wish there was slightly more power in the presidency to avoid some of these deadlocks. So I think what he (Obama) wants to do and what he's actually able to do, the gap is so big there that it's hard to know in some ways." (A: So he was kind of obfuscating some of the things here, but the fact is he wants him to have more power and just get things done by, I guess, Executive Order in other words, and maybe even change some laws so as that he can take more power for himself.)

He said: "Some days I wish we had a system like the U.K. where, you know, the party in power could do a lot and you know, you'd see how it went and then fine you could un-elect them."

But what he doesn't mention of course, in the British system, I have never seen a party in Britain that's come in and changed anything major, and then the next party, their opposite party comes in and tosses it all out. They keep it going, whatever it was, change, they keep going. Because it's all a joke. It's all a joke, folks. But this is, as I'm saying, what they're really pushing for in the States now too. And it's also in the Politico and the Daily Caller as well, the same articles. I'll put them all up tonight at .com. But that's what they're pushing for, as I say. Also this one here, there's a video with it too, I'll put that up too so you can hear what he actually said himself.

Gates: Government putting up immigration hurdles - politico.com / JESSICA MEYERS | 3/13/13

Bill Gates: 'Some days I wish we had a system like the UK' to give Obama more power [VIDEO] - dailycaller.com / 03/14/2013 / Nicholas Ballasy

But remember too, that the philanthropists really do believe they have the right to interfere in world governmental policies, because they know there is a world government of a sort, and their foundations all interconnect together to make it happen. I mean, this guy is all over the planet giving out or funding all these special health care for women – we know what that really means – and also vaccinations for children all over the place. And he actually is up there on YouTube saying that these vaccinations will help reduce the population. I mean, what does that mean? Is that making folk healthier? Well, they're certainly getting some agenda done. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Also too, since 9/11 in 2001 we've had so many changes in society that people can't even keep up. Most have adapted to them, gradually, or some even quickly in fact, and gone along with everything. They think it's all quite natural now that there is no real privacy anymore. That is reinforced by the Internet and all the laws they've pushed out there too, telling you, frequently, that all your data is being collected on everything that you do. So people are being trained constantly and it's all being reinforced. Even the articles about further intrusion, I mean how far can you go when they're already doing it all? So you understand, when they keep telling you more and more intrusion, there's not more at all. They're just reinforcing it, to make sure you subconsciously get the point, that everything you do is being monitored and you're accepting it. See, the whole point is legally you're accepting it. And that is an agreement, legally, if there's no comeback from you on anything. So the public agree to the changes. And that's how the historians will write it down too, the public accepted the changes and there was no outcry etc., etc., etc.

But part of it too, is to reform even the general media. Now, the media has always been part of the big system. Of course it has. And they've always gone along with certain laws and plans, in the past anyway, especially in times of war and what they can report, what they can't report, and they've all been used for propaganda purposes too. But we also have the Council on Foreign Relations that admits that all through the US and Britain and other countries now too, they pretty well own the media. All the top reporters on television and newspapers are all members – they've all been asked to be members; you can't just go and join it – and the editors and owners too, are members as well. So they have their own rules and regulations in this organization, this private organization, and they decide what you're going to be told or not. But they can still once in a while have a little dig at somebody they don't like so much. But that's to all change now too.

I've mentioned it too, that Britain and Australia have now put forth laws – they're into law now – on reforming the media on what they can say, what they can't say and so on. In other words, complete censorship... for the occasional, I guess for the free papers that are out there that don't come under all the regular rules of the big boys. Anyway this one is from Australia and it says…

Media giants divided over law reform plan
abc.net.au / Mar 13, 2013

I'll put that up tonight too; I won't bother reading it on the air because I've read something similar before. But it's amazing how it all works together at the same time in different countries. Doesn't it? It shows you the power of coordination, if you own a big corporation that runs the world, doesn't it? Because everything happens that way. All the laws that are passed, you'll find, in your own countries, are passed in every other country at the same time. And I saw that years ago when I traveled across Europe and each country you went to you'd find, my God they're passing the same laws as Britain did and France did, and Norway did and Sweden did, and at the same time. But no country tells you that everybody else is passing that same law at the same time, so you think it's just your national government that's doing it. It's been like that for a long, long time.

And the United Nations too, is one of the biggest organizations that passes or actually puts the laws on the books; they draft them up and just hand them to the governments to sign. The same as the private organizations. And by the way, the UN is a private organization, for those who don't know it. The Council on Foreign Relations is a private organization. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a private organization. Private, completely private, and they all are. And so is the Gates Foundation by the way, and here they are going to countries deciding, basically, how to bring the populations down and so on. Think about that. So anyway, as I say, your media isn't going to help you, I'm afraid. Because they'll give you lots of stuff too that will make you say, oh that's terrible, that's terrible, that's bad, that shouldn't be happening... EMOTIVE things to get you worked up, but really that you can't do anything about. But they don't tell you anything, the nitty-gritty stuff of what's really behind anything, what the big long-term agenda is, what the goals are, who's involved and so on. And the only time someone at the top falls from grace is when they haven't been paying their dues to the big club that they belong to. Really that's what it is.

This article too is to do with how the movies work. I mean, they used to in Britain play old, old American reruns, sometimes 10, 15, 20 years out of date basically. But they used to do a series called Get Smart and it was a comedy about the CIA. Even then they showed you the hand printing to get into buildings and so on, with the hand scanners and eye scanners and so on and fingerprint scanners. Since then of course there have been many, many movies where you've seen people take prints off of people's drinking glasses, make up ones with plastic and so on, and then use them to take access. Well…

Brazilian doctor used 'fake fingers' made of silicon to sign in absent colleagues in 'ghost worker' scam
dailymail.co.uk / Becky Evans / 13 March 2013

So apparently she had all these spare fingers when she was caught; they were all plastic ones with the fingerprints; and she covered for about six guys who didn't bother turning up most of the time. I guess she got paid for it too, but she took the heat as well. But it just shows you this sort of thing. It doesn't matter what they make, you see, at this level, see, it's not necessary. They know that. All of this stuff is getting you used to the idea that eventually, obviously, they're going to chip you. That's what they're going to tell you. Well, see, everything else can be faked, you can get a contact that will change your iris scan and the whole bit, somebody else's contact, you know, or something taken from their eye basically, and copied. You'll even find opticians, they'll be scanning that too and photographing this stuff too, making a killing off it, if they're not doing it already, and making contacts for other people to use. So they'll have to say, oh we'll have to put an implant in you. That's what all these articles are for. That's the only purpose for them. It's not just trivia. Most of them, they're just trivia, but it's also to reinforce that they're going to have to… Well, what else can they do? We've got to be safe. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, the media, as I say, spins things and it's quite safe to put little exposés like this about Dick Cheney out; they don't really care, and of course it's no harm to Cheney whatsoever. But this is from the Times and it says…

Dick Cheney: The Architect of the Iraq War
thetimes.co.uk / March 14, 2013

(A: ...which is not true; he wasn't the architect of it at all, because the PNAC group had talked about it in the early 90s, and published articles twice in the 90s, about the list of countries they wanted to take out. And we know what the neocons were, of course. They were all neocons, meaning that they basically had allegiance to another country. But anyway, this is their spiel here and it says…)

Dick Cheney, the architect of the Iraq war, has used the tenth anniversary of the start of the conflict to defend the invasion, America's misuse of intelligence and the use of torture techniques.

President Bush's Vice-President who was the most hawkish advocate of an attack on Saddam Hussein (A: He wasn't just the only one. There was Wolfowitz, there was all the different ones in that same group, and other guys too who had dual citizenship in other countries, wanted this country taken out.) Still stands by some of the most discredited evidence used to go to war, which featured in the British government's dodgy dossier, and reflecting on the heavy cost and consequences of the invasion. He insists, if I had to do it all over again, I'll do it in a minute. (A: Well that's exactly what Tony Blair said too. It also came out today that Tony Blair and of course Bush had met long before the Iraq invasion and discussed it and so on. There was even an article that came out today, I won't even put it up because it's so disgusting, by Richard Haass from the Council on Foreign Relations saying that he thinks that the Iraq war could have been a mistake but he understands why the US had to do it. He says they had to do it to show the world that they weren't powerless anymore, and to force democracy on other countries. So they used Iraq, basically, just blew them up just to teach all the rest of the world a lesson, the ones that weren't democratic. I mean, basically that's what he said. It's all hogwash because they were all part of it at the time; they were all in on it, and what they were doing it for too. So anyway I'll put this article up tonight too; it's not very long. It's not really worth mentioning.)

But this article is from Washington's Blog and it goes on to say…

Cheney Admits that He Lied about 9/11
washingtonsblog.com / March 8, 2013

In a documentary soon to appear on Showtime, “The World According to Dick Cheney,” [Cheney said] “I got on the telephone with the president, who was in Florida, and told him not to be at one location where we could both be taken out.” (A: He says. This is when it happened, 9/11.) Mr. Cheney kept W. flying aimlessly in the air on 9/11 while he and Lynn left on a helicopter for a secure undisclosed location, leaving Washington in a bleak, scared silence, with no one reassuring the nation in those first terrifying hours. (A: This is his story, which is nonsense.)

“I gave the instructions that we’d authorize our pilots to take it out,” he says, referring to the jet headed to Washington that crashed in a Pennsylvania field. He adds: “After I’d given the order, it was pretty quiet. Everybody had heard it, and it was obviously a significant moment.”

In other words, Cheney pretended that Bush had authorized a shoot-down order, but Cheney now admits that he never did. In fact, Cheney acted as if he was the president on 9/11. (A: Well looking at George Bush I guess somebody had to, eh? Why do you think they put him in the front-man position for, him, of all people?)

Cheney lied about numerous other facts related to 9/11 as well. For example, Cheney:

- Falsely linked Iraq with 9/11 (A: ...and it’s true.) (indeed, the entire torture program was aimed at establishing such a false linkage; and Cheney is the guy who pushed for torture, pressured the Justice Department lawyers to write memos saying torture was legal, and made the pitch to Congress justifying torture. The former director of the CIA said Cheney oversaw American torture policies) (A: He was overseeing it.)

- Falsely claimed that spying on Americans, torture, the Patriot Act, the Afghanistan war, the Iraq war and the “war on terror” were all necessitated by 9/11 … when all of them started or were planned before 9/11 (A: And they were, in the 90s they were planned, by the US, by the PNAC group [Project for the New American Century].)

- Falsely stated that an attack such as 9/11 was unforeseeable (A: ...an unforeseeable event...), when Al Qaeda flying planes into the World Trade Center and Pentagon was something which American military and intelligence services – and our allies – knew could happen (A: So it wasn’t unforeseen at all. They had already covered every possible scenario that could possibly ever happen basically.)

- Falsely pretended that he was out of the loop during the 9/11 attacks

- Falsely blamed others for 9/11, when Cheney was in charge of all of America’s counter-terrorism exercises, activities and responses on 9/11. (A: And it’s got a link here…) See this Department of State announcement and this CNN article …

See, they’re constant liars. What gets me is the mainstream, like the Times and all the rest of them, don’t mention any of this stuff, even though they printed it all before at the time. See, reality is constantly being changed, constantly being changed. Nowadays they do it very quickly; they can do it within months or a year. And this is years later, they’re still changing it all. And of course, heads will never roll for any of this stuff that they’re doing, when governments and private… remember, the PNAC group was a private group, who all ended up in government, at the top of government, of a whole nation, like the military of the US. I mean, that’s a powerful private group to get in there, isn’t it? Under the neocons. The biggest military on the planet and here’s their whole agenda, already mapped out; they’d published it many years before. It’s astonishing this can happen. And the media is quiet about it.

Now, also, back in the 90s, every government in the world got together in France to sign an agreement, and every country had sent bureaucrats over – they were there for maybe one or two years hammering out the deals – to do with foreign investment, under the GATT and the treaties and so on, so that private companies could come into any other country, which before was taboo; it just couldn’t be done that way. Number one, if you’re a country and a nation you’re supposed to take care, number one, of your own people. That was always what national countries were about, having a nation in the first place. Food security was a priority. So the governments would get involved and would stop exporting lots of grain, for instance, when there wasn’t going to be enough at home, or if it was going to cause too much of price increases back home. Well that’s all gone now, because everything is global, you see, through these free trade deals.

So in France they signed all these deals, and also, if a country wants to come into your country, any country at all, and set up whatever kind of organization, they can bring in their own workers; we're seeing that across the world now. So you can't forbid that. If you try and forbid them bringing in their own workers they can sue the nation; that's already happened in other countries too, where they've been sued, successfully sued, and the taxpayer ends up paying the massive fines. They can also bring in workers, and hire local workers, and they want to, eventually, according to this treaty, pay your workers in your country the equivalent wages that they get paid back in their old countries, like, say, India or China. And if you complain about that, because that's way below your minimum wage, they'll sue you again, and they will win, through the World Trade Organization. It's all been signed.

So technically you have no nations anymore, except for the reasons to be taxed upon. That's the only purpose of having it anymore, if you haven't figured it out. And eventually that's going to go global too. But it says here…

Chinese firm puts millions into U.S. natural gas stations
reuters.com / Nichola Groom / Mar 14, 2013

(Reuters) - ENN Group Co Ltd, one of China's largest private companies (A: Now, how come China's got a large PRIVATE company? How private can it be when China is still marked down as communist, and it's the People's Republic of China, which it supposedly owns all the businesses in China. Hmm?), is quietly rolling out plans to establish a network of natural gas fueling stations for trucks along U.S. highways.

(A: Now, the US is fracking all over its own land now and for years they've been pushing for fracking, which people really didn't want because eventually it does pollute the land, there's no doubt about it, the ground. At the land subsides too; it starts collapsing when you create these deep caverns of nothingness under the ground. Everything collapses in on itself too and then houses have to move out of the area, etc., etc. And they pump all these chemicals in too, for the hydraulic fracking and this stuff gets into all the groundwater. So anyway, the thing is, they are fracking America, Canada, Australia is doing it, they just put a plan into Australia to do it there. Germany is doing it. And even little Bulgaria has got an agreement to do it. Everybody is going to go fracking, you see. The whole idea, when they were pushing it for years, to get the public won over, they said, well you see we have to be sustainable. Canada has to be sustainable. America has to be sustainable. Self sustainable. And I mentioned last month or so, the article, well now that they're getting that out of the ground in the US, and getting public money thrown at it, so that America can have its own private gas you see, for its own people, now they're exporting it to India. Right. Well this one is about China, you see. And it says…)

China's largest private companies is quietly rolling out plans to establish a network of natural gas fueling stations for trucks along U.S. highways.

With plans to build 50 stations this year alone, ENN joins a small but formidable group of players -- including Clean Energy Fuels Corp and Royal Dutch Shell Plc -- in an aggressive push to develop an infrastructure for heavy-duty trucks fueled by cheap and abundant natural gas. Clean Energy is backed by T. Boone Pickens and Chesapeake Energy Corp.

The move is yet another example of China's ambition to grab a piece of the U.S. shale gas boom. Just last month, Sinopec Group said it would pay $1 billion for some of Chesapeake's oil and gas properties in the Mississippi Lime shale.

The natural gas bounty is also expected to help wean the U.S. transport industry off its dependence on diesel fuel made from imported crude oil, and the trucking industry is in a big push to use more of the domestically produced fuel. (A: But they're also exporting it abroad as well. So eventually, if the whole thing was, we're going to run out of oil, we're going to run out of oil, we've got to be self-sufficient – why would you export anything out of the country? Huh? to foreigners too... and let foreigners run it all? [Alan chuckles.] We're global... Sorry, we're all global now, you see, we're all one big happy world, with very rich folk across the world running everything now.)

Nearly half of the garbage trucks sold in the United States last year run on natural gas. They are able to refuel at dedicated stations at their home bases. To convince the far larger market for long-haul trucking to run on natural gas, truckers need to know they can refuel along their highway routes. (A: And of course they give them a couple of bucks off a gallon to start it, which will go up and up as it gets more popular. It’s all worked out that way.)

Now, I’ve mentioned before that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that wanted to bring in an expertly-run world, by people who were already incredibly rich, the richest people on the planet, and they should be the natural ones to rule the world since they were already stinking rich, and provided, remember, that the ones at the top had shown that they’d held onto power and wealth through their families, for quite a few generations; that was a stipulation. They also said that through the creation of private central banks they would unify them under a super union basically, and this super union would then work with the International Monetary Fund which they also set up, but this super union would be under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. This has all happened. This is how it’s working today.

Now if you really have separate countries and all the rest of it, why would you get the World Bank... have you looked up to see what the World Bank is? It says…

Global growth to remain tepid until 2015, says World Bank
bdlive.co.za / Mariam Isa / March 5 2013

(A: Well the World Bank works with the Bank for International Settlements and they decide on all the currency exchanges and all the rest of it, and they decide too who they’re going to give loans to and who they’re not going to give loans to, you see, from the Bank for International Settlements and The International Monetary Fund. They decide who’s going to live and who’s going to die, who’s going to prosper and who’s going to get poor. This is what they do. So, so much for free competition and all the rest of it. The whole thing is controlled now, exactly as they said a hundred years ago they’d do, before they set up these particular banks. Now, we all pay money into the World Bank. Your governments signed deals with the United Nations to throw money at the World Bank, just to be members, and they can demand on you how much they need or want from you, even if you’re going to get nothing back. But they still classify it as a private bank. What a con that is, eh? So it says here…)

GLOBAL growth will not get seriously under way until 2015, with industrialised countries stagnant until then (A: Which ones are the industrialized countries?), the World Bank’s chief economist, Kaushik Basu, said on Tuesday.

There was a "moral urgency" for emerging countries to think of ways to keep their growth rates up during this period of sluggish economic expansion, he said at a public lecture in Johannesburg during a visit to South Africa.

"I do feel that there will be a certain period of global slowdown up to 2015 ... the global recovery will be small until then," Mr Basu said.

His view is in line with consensus. Old Mutual Investment Group South Africa economist Johann Els said on Tuesday that loose monetary policy in many countries would not offset tight fiscal policy, keeping global growth tepid for a couple of years. (A: Now, you’re being trained to go into austerity. It’s interesting we’re all going into austerity at the same time, and people at the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements are the ones that seem to be in charge of forcing austerity on the whole planet. Isn’t that quite interesting? They run it all. They run it all. So there you go.)

And this one here too. We had the Jimmy Savile scandals of course, and the ongoing BBC scandals where they’re still arresting people, because the whole thing was a cesspit for years at the BBC, and everyone who had anything to do with the BBC, or even met any of the guys there, knew that was all going on for a long, long time. And they can’t go too high on the scale because there are too many high-ups in the British government, retired and still there, and people who are Lords and all that, involved in it too. But you’ve got to wonder about people as well who hand their children over to celebrities. I mean, they do. I can remember when Polanski ran off from the US, Roman Polanski, because a woman came forward and I think it was Jack Nicholson was collecting young girls, where they had been brought in to model or something for studios. He’d convince their mothers to let him take them for a ride. He’d take them to Polanski’s home; and he’d get them in the bath and of course rape them, Polanski would that is. And these mums just hand their children over to famous faces, and they’re on all of these faces, like it was a natural thing to do, you know. Well here’s one…

Internationally acclaimed artist

'sexually abused young girls in nighties after blindfolding them'
dailymail.co.uk / Kerry Mcdermott / 11 March 2013

(A: Where did he get these young girls, eh?)

A famous artist sexually abused young girls after blindfolding them and dressing them in Victorian-style nighties, a jury heard today.

Graham Ovenden, 70, is accused of offences against four children aged from six to 14 who posed for him between 1972 and 1985.

Ovenden's work includes nude and semi-nude portraits of young girls. (A: Who in their right mind is going to hand over their children, aged 6 to 14, to this guy? I mean, what's wrong with them? I'm talking about the parents. You know what I'm saying? What happened to society? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And also to do with corruption, corruption is normal now. It's normalized in society. It's probably always been there to some degree or another but it's much, much worse today because everyone is awfully greedy, and you have the me-me generation that are now up there, helping me sort of thing, that's themselves. And we see articles all the time about it, like this…

Ex-Detroit mayor convicted of widespread corruption after he stole nearly $1 million and spent cash from charity for needy city residents on yoga lessons, golf clubs and travel
Dailymail.co.uk / Mar 11, 2013

Kwame Kilpatrick has been convicted of corruption charges today after a five month trial

The politician took bribes, rigged contracts . . .

They all do that at the top, because all the city contracts or state contracts go through their hands and there's always kickbacks and so on for getting contracts. They all do that. And Canada's had the same problem. And that's normal today. That's just the way things are. And then you get this one here. [Alan chuckles.] The other one was peanuts. It says…

Nearly 60 charged in Florida gambling scandal
as lieutenant governor quits amid probe
foxnews.com / March 13, 2013 / Associated Press

TALLAHASSEE, Fla. – Florida's lieutenant governor resigned and nearly 60 other people were charged in a scandal involving a purported veterans charity that authorities said Wednesday was a front for a $300 million gambling operation. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

The organization, Allied Veterans of the World, runs nearly 50 Internet parlors with computerized slot machine-style games, which are normally legal in Florida if most of the proceeds go to charity.

But investigators said the organization's executives gave precious little to veterans and lavished millions on themselves, spending it on boats, beachfront condos and Maseratis, Ferraris and Porsches.

Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi called the alleged scam "callous" and "despicable" and said it "insults every American who ever wore a military uniform."

Lt. Gov. Jennifer Carroll was not among those charged but resigned a day after she was questioned by investigators. (A: Well I'm sure she... it might happen yet.)

The public relations firm she co-owned, 3 N&JC, did work for St. Augustine-based Allied Veterans. A Navy veteran who served in the Gulf War, Carroll also appeared in a TV ad in 2011 promoting the organization's work on behalf of veterans and their families.

Authorities refused to discuss any ties between the 53-year-old Republican and the investigation. Her aides had no comment.

Carroll said in a statement Wednesday that neither she nor the public relations firm was targeted in the probe, and she stepped down so that her ties to the organization would not be a distraction for Republican Gov. Rick Scott's administration. (A: In other words, a deal has been reached.)

The investigation involved 57 arrest warrants and 54 search warrants issued in Florida and five other states: South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Nevada and Pennsylvania. As of midafternoon, 49 people had been arrested. Allied Veterans' 49 parlors in Florida were raided and shut down.

Authorities said they seized about 300 bank accounts containing $64.7 million, as well as sports cars and other property.

Bondi said that when charges are formally filed next week they will include racketeering, conspiracy, money laundering and possession of slot machines.

"It is shameful that Allied Veterans of the World allegedly attempted to use the guise of charitable organization to help veterans in order to lend credibility to this $300 million gambling scheme," she said.

A telephone number listed for Allied Veterans was disconnected. Emails to an address on the group's website were not returned....

Gerald Bailey, commissioner of Florida's Department of Law Enforcement, said the arrests are only the first wave of the investigation and the second wave will look at the "large sums" of money spent on lobbying and donations to political campaigns. (A: ...to pay everybody off; cops, you name it, everybody is on the take. Everybody is on the take, folks. It’s worse than the Soviet system, what it used to be, and modern Russia is. That’s the way it’s all going in this modern moral-relativity, atheistic society.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill Gates Wishes Obama Had More Power

& More on Above

Bill Gates Pushing the "Rule by Authoritarian Experts Solution"

Australia and Media Censorship Laws

Brazilian doctor used 'fake fingers' made of silicon to sign in absent colleagues in 'ghost worker' scam

Cheney on Iraq---"I'd do it all Over Again in a Minute"

Cheney Admits Lying About 9/11

China Investing in US Natural Gas Fill-up Stations for Trucks

World Bank Decides which Nations Rise and which Nations Remain in Stagnant Economy

Another Pedo-Painter

Ex-Detroit Mayor Convicted of Corruption

Florida's Lieutenant Governor Quits amid Massive Multi-million Dollar "Charity" Gambling Scam

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 15, 2013 (#1288)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 15, 2013:
Non-Selective Breeding Marks Offspring Unfit for Keeping:
"Most Proud Parents Celebrate Their New Child's Birth
Ignorant of "Bioethicists", Deciding What it's Worth,
We're All Studied Intensely to Keep a Genealogy
Of Hereditary Traits for Winners or Life of Criminology,
Eugenics is Always with Us, Ancient as the Hills,
And if You Knew Elites' Plans, You'd have the Chills,
Negative Words Like Culling have Been Replaced
By "Family Planning", Sounds in "Better Taste",
Europe's Elderly in Winter Die Cold in the Millions,
Productive Life is Over, Import Fresh Young Minions,
Economic Eugenicists Use Power of "Balancing Books"
To Eliminate the Losers, Elderly, Poor and Kooks"
© Alan Watt March 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 15, 2013. For newcomers, as always, look into .com and you’ll see a bunch of the official sites listed there. These are all the sites that I have. They all carry transcripts for print-up in English of a lot of the talks I’ve given and they all carry audios. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, for transcripts in other languages. If you find sticking too on the com site try some of the other ones because lots of folk go into the com site at about the same time every night and you’ll find easier downloads perhaps.

Remember too, that this broadcast – I don’t call it a show, because it’s not a show. It’s not a business either. It’s just a way of explaining actually what’s happening to the public, who haven’t studied their whole lives on what’s been happening and who is behind it all and the big foundations, organizations that advise governments – in other words, tell them what to do. You take the basic truth, is, most people in government have got very shady records, in fact. They publish them every so often in Canada, all those that are running and who get in, bankruptcies galore in their past, charges for credit card fraud even, and overbilling, and all this kind of stuff, and overcharging their accounts, many,

many times. In other words, they're greedy people. And lots of them have no experience either in ruling other people, so they depend upon the bureaucrats that are in those positions, when they're appointed over a department, to run their system for them. So when they have no idea what to do about certain things, in come the think tanks that are privately organized. They're owned by the big banking boys who have front foundations; I'm talking about international bankers who have been at this for hundreds and hundreds of years. So they advise them on what to do in various social policies and so on. That's the way that the world really, really runs. Your politician is basically a front man. He acts like a little puppet in fact. They're all preselected by these big foundations before you get to see them to vote for them and they will go along with any agenda at all that they're told, from their own Masters, the guys who put them in. And that's not the voting public.

And again, I'm not talking off the top of my hat. Professor Carroll Quigley who worked with the US State Department for many years and advised all their foreign-policy experts and so on, he was the guy who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, which is an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which again is a private organization. So I go through the history of this with their big plans for the world, the societal changes, the cultural changes, mass immigration changes, and a unified world basically, a global society where a new feudal system comes in, very authoritarian, and you're all taught now to accept it. Most of you have already accepted it already without even consciously reasoning your way through it. It's been done for you through others' opinions, experts' opinions, for you.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you bring me to you, and I need you to just even tick along, sometimes I don't even tick at all, it just goes to a dead stop like a cardiac arrest, because I've got big expenses here. I don't sell any products except the books and discs, my own ones, at .com, and the occasional small donation. So for those out there who want to keep me going you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. Remember, straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome, especially when I've got so much trouble right now trying to get decent speed on some kind of system up here. I mean, in Canada, you understand, there's no competition really. It's a monopoly of Internet and the airwaves and so on. So it's very, very expensive and I'm getting lots of hassles from XplorNet right now too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about this big system, and people get awfully depressed of course because it's a nasty system, mainly because most of the public are really out of the decision-making process, of how life is supposed to go, where it's going and so on. Most people feel helpless in fact. The ones that do think about it, consciously as to the whys of it all, why do you never get ahead in life, why whenever you get a few bucks in the bank they devalue your cash currency, they cause inflation, the prices go up anyway and you never get ahead – well, it's all by design, naturally.

Because you're living in a system that basically was decided a long, long time ago, that the big eugenicists boys... And it was a massive movement. Eugenics is thousands and thousands of years old in its history, you understand. And some groups have practiced it right down up to the present time, from thousands of years ago. Some of them claim that's why they are superior. Some groups certainly think they are superior today; and they tend to inbreed a lot, you know, and for certain traits. And they call that positive eugenics. Negative eugenics is where they tried in the early 1900s, in the late 1800s too, starting in the US, and actually Britain was doing it long before that, but to kill off or sterilize those that they deemed unfit, the ones who didn't get people of high IQ, and they believed there were far too many of the working class then, with low IQs and so on. So that was called negative eugenics. They would make laws to make it very hard for them to have children. Part of it too is to make sure that there's a certain base income you need to even support yourself and a family on top of that, and most folk could hardly even afford themselves during the Industrial Revolution. However, when they need more folk for wars they would make their currency worth more and encourage them to breed, for long-term wars, and then send them off to win for the Empire, which meant private corporations, that would get more resources from any defeated enemy and it would also kill off lots of the unwanted. So they put them to good use, they said, in their own books. And that's true today, it has never changed.

It's still going on. They tend to change their names, of course, with 'bioethicists' now, who are self-appointed; they used to have eugenics courses at universities and now it's called bioethics courses. These guys come out believing in moral relativity – that's what they're taught. They really are the ones who are now placed; these self-placed experts above us are speaking on our behalf, supposedly, because they know what's better for us all, since we're all dumb and stupid at the bottom. And they can decide how far to push the envelope with the next step, the next step and the next step of practicing eugenics on the populations, including covert sterilization, etc. Now, covert sterilization is nothing new, because the ancients, Plato brought it up. He said that they should really have a sort of lotto, a kind of lotto, what we would call today a lotto, and what they'd do is mark up everybody's status, in the system that he lived in in his day, and their offspring, how well they could accumulate money and do business and transactions, things like that, and they could be encouraged to breed and mate up with similar types, just like it's going on today, and even so within certain groups still today. And at the same time they should covertly sterilize the ones who were unfit, or at the lower end of the strata.

So this was a philosophy that came all the way up into Charles Darwin's day. Charles Darwin of course – and they don't go into this very much – his family, and many others of these strange little families, were introduced. They were very important families, because they were made famous, because they already were stinking rich... very, very rich people. And they might have come from outside Britain initially, in fact. And it doesn't matter about the fact that they could become Christian, that was a cover for a lot of things, in any country that you wanted to go into from outside. They also tended to marry their immediate relatives. Charles Darwin, for instance, his family always married into the Wedgwood family, for generations, his father too, and grandfather. The Wedgwoods, the big powerful Wedgwood family, the Wedgwood family is still going today, under the Benn family, Wedgwood-Benn, in politics; he was in it forever; now his daughter is in it now. They always, strangely enough, come out under this left-wing type system, because under the left-wing you'll find there's actually more totalitarian agendas and socialist totalitarian agendas under them than there is with any right-wing. True right-wing, actually, has very little laws, to do with anything; it's the least government possible, and of course that's all been forgotten today.

So eugenics is very, very, very old, as I say, and there's many ways to talk about it and how they would implement it, etc., a long, long history. And in England, too, Malthus of course got a big name for introducing a form of eugenics, or improving upon it I should say, in Britain and advised that the councils and the towns should settle the excess populations in swampy areas where it was damp, unhygienic, cramp them together, and hope they would die off quicker basically. They also were responsible for bringing up the poorhouses, they called them, where anyone who got sick at work or maybe her husband would die as a miner or whatever, they would put the wives and children into the poorhouse. In other words, they were bad stock; the husband had died, they didn't have money to fall back on. That was the basic proof that they were inferior, they had no money, and no bank account left, and they would put them in the poorhouse and work them to death. That was acceptable then. And everybody knew about it, what it was really, really for, but it never changes.

Today of course, they simply put stuff in your food. Actually, Plato talked about covert sterilization, he said, because the public probably wouldn't like it very much if we asked them to do it. So you understand, big things that are done are never told to the public, first at all. Even today it goes on. That's why you can get so many articles out – I've got lots in the archives at .com – of articles that I've read over the past to do with eugenics and depopulation, sterilization, and infertility, in males especially, all the causes that are known – they've always been known – to cause infertility in males. And the very products that they discovered in the late 1800s they actually put into their foodstuffs, and water too, soft drinks, that kind of stuff, to sterilize the men. They know what they're doing. They know what they're doing. This is all, again, a form of negative eugenics. Because the elite are told not to drink these kind of things, or eat these kind of things too. They don't eat what you eat either. And now of course they're doing it all in your food supply, big, big, big time.

The elite, once again, don't eat what you eat. Why do you think guys like Tony Blair when he demanded that Britain and the British start eating the GM food? ...pesticide-soaked GM food? You can't get it out, because of the very fact that it's modified, these seeds can withstand far, far greater and worse kinds of insecticides, and they soak it into all the cells of course, naturally, through the soil. And it's in every cell throughout the vegetable, but you're eating that stuff. And they know it causes cancer. They've known it in all the tests from the beginning. But Tony Blair at the same time said that there would be exceptions. One of the first exceptions they made was for their own big massive, they call it, a cafeteria in Parliament for the Parliamentarians. He didn't want them eating this stuff, or his family or anybody. So they have special food for them. That's how it really is, folks. It really is. After all, if it was so safe and so good for the British public, why would he make these exemptions for himself and his own particular class?

But again, the general public are trained that this wouldn't be on the shelves if it was harmful to us. They are taught to trust. They believe that there are organizations up there passing and stamping things on their behalf, that are approved to eat, etc., for human consumption; it must be all right. It's like the cell phones too, it must be okay because it's been approved by this company or that organization from the government, even though they know what it causes in the brain. Cluster tumors are just booming, and it all started really with the cell phone use; it's getting absolutely crazy out there, massive statistics in all countries. But again, they don't want you to really think about it; they want you just to go ahead and use it.

So anyway, there's many ways to kill off the people. Wars are one big thing. Charles Galton Darwin, a descendent of Darwin, talked about it too. In The Next Million Years he talked about ways to sterilize the men, make them more effeminate so as they wouldn't argue about bringing in this new authoritarian type world society. It was to be a world global society. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a physicist himself. He also was a eugenicist too. He said, we can actually add hormones to the water or the food, female hormones, and he talked about injections too, vaccinations which basically will eradicate the aggressive type males, so he wouldn't stand up and become aggressive, at times that he should stand up to be aggressive. There are times when you have to be aggressive, if your life is threatened for instance, or even just to demand your rights; that's a form of aggression. So now you have a very passive male population today. Of course, the effects too, when there's excess of various hormones, he knew it would attack the women as well. As I say, you can see the effects all around you. We are being bioengineered and the effects are very obvious. Very, very obvious indeed. There is no mystery at the top levels, no mystery at all.

So anyway, here is one way to do it too. Of course it's just creating more poverty, inflating the cost of basic essentials, like fuel for heating yourself in the winter. Understand, your basic rights are supposed to be food, shelter, clothing, and heating. Everything you need to live... food, water, shelter, clothing. The big corporations are already in charge of the world's food supply; only a few of them are, the whole world's food supply. They're in charge now of all the fuel, if you're using oil and gas and everything else. The big corporations too, are going after all the water supplies of the world. They're going after everything that you need, and everyone needs to live on. So naturally those who can't afford it as all these things go up are going to die first. And that's the agenda of course. Now, it says…

1M BRITS DEAD IN WINTER SCANDAL
dailystar.co.uk / 3rd March 2013 / Alastair Grant

WINTER weather has killed a million Brits since the 1980s and will kill a million more by 2050, experts have warned.

Age support groups and doctors blame poor housing (Alan: ...again, Malthusian.), high energy bills and pensioner poverty. (A: But that's okay, you see. It's okay. See, we all have to suffer when we're going through austerity, so the unfit die first. I mean, they're unfit. They're broke, right? They must be unfit. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system, the hard facts of it. It's not pleasant at all, naturally, but it's very deliberate, everything that's happening in the world. You understand, those who are in control of the world have been in control of the world for a long, long time. And they don't sort of bungle along and 'We'll try this and see what happens.' I mean, they know long in advance what they're going to do, and the things that they want to try have been tried, always, long, long before. They don't make mistakes at the top. You don't employ massive experts, RAND corporations, all the top think tanks to do studies on things, plus you have extra data which you never release to the public, and make mistakes. It doesn't happen in any way at all.

Anyway, getting back to this eugenics and so on, and they're killing Britons of course. Because now Britain's been flooded and they're really pushing eugenics and all the rest of it as well. And they want younger, fitter people there. They don't want the elderly. I'll put up tonight in fact, a couple of links that I mentioned a couple of days ago to do with the same thing happening in the States, about rationing health care for the people in the States, which ties in with this as well, because this goes on to say…

Many killed by the cold are elderly but the ill, vulnerable and very young also die. (A: That's straight out of eugenics, naturally.)

A total of 973,000 people died due to winter weather from 1982/83 to 2011/12, Office of National Statistics data for

England and Wales shows. (A: That's just for England and Wales.)

Pensioner organisations warned the current colder-than-average winter (A: ...because of global warming you know…) will kill more than 26,000 people by the end of March – as Britain's winter death toll reaches a million in just 30 years. (A: It's actually more than that.)

The death toll since 1982/83 covers the period of the Government's Keep Warm, Keep Well winter health campaign (A: They did awfully well. See, everything is double-speak, you understand, as they cut back. And they actually give them fuel allowances in Britain to heat yourself. And you have to pay for it of course as well. Everything you get has to be paid for in some other way.), launched after average winter deaths in the early 1980s soared to 42,000 (A: Per winter.).

ONS data shows another million Brits will be killed by winters by 2050 (A: Actually it will skyrocket way beyond that at the present cutbacks in fuel allowances and all that. See, they're rationing it for the people at the bottom.), based on the average of 27,400 cold weather deaths per winter in the last five years. (A: So they're averaging 27,400, IN their houses. These aren't people living on the streets. These are folk that they deem, ah well they're write-offs, you know, they're pensioners, they're past the working age. They're actually using the money, that they paid in for the pensions, which the government put in the big casinos and made lots of cash off; they're getting back their little pittances, and the government needs that money. So it's a good way to kill them off, you see, and the government has got all their cash.)

Doctors say cold weather causes higher blood pressure, tightened airways and reduced body temperature (A: I'm glad they've got experts to tell us that. It reduces body temperature... isn't that good?), increasing deaths from heart attacks, strokes and respiratory illnesses – and worsening asthma and bronchitis. (A: Well these folk also of course are on bad nutrition, because if they can't afford their heating bills, they're getting the worst crappy food you can possibly imagine; you could hardly call it even sustenance food.)

The National Pensioners Convention called winter death rates a "national scandal", (A: Well, they always do that. We've always got groups that stand up and say, oh this is an outrage, but nothing ever happens does it? See it stops us from doing anything ourselves, and getting outraged about it. Well, they will shout outrage for us… They all work that way, you see.), blaming ministers [politicians] for not doing enough to tackle high bills and low pensioner incomes.

Age UK said "tens of thousands" will die every winter unless the Government makes "major investments" in domestic energy efficiency.

(A: And then they blame…) Poor home insulation contributes to Britain having a worse winter death rate than almost every country in Europe, University College Dublin expert John Healy said.

(A: Well see, the British public were the first public to go under this eugenics policy; they've been at it since about the 1700s fairly openly. They threw up the worst crappy buildings in Britain; they didn't put insulation in them. Then they had lots of council housing; they didn't have insulated attics. The people were kept on pretty well fixed incomes, even if you worked full time, because they had the rates so rigged for every profession, even trades and so on, you didn't get a lot of cash. They had it really literally worked out how much a man, a woman and the children, a couple of children, would need to live on, and they worked it out pretty precisely; you didn't have all these extras, etc. So you lived in these… and these buildings are still used today, you see. And of course the government will match you, supposedly, with so much cash if you insulate your place, BUT most folk can't afford to do all the rest of the insulation themselves; it's into the multi thousands of pounds actually.)

Britain's death rate leaps 18% in winter – almost double the 10% increase in freezing Finland, where home insulation is better.

Five thousand people die every winter as they face paying more than 10% of their income on energy bills, Government fuel poverty review chief Professor John Hills said.

Department of Health chief medical officer Professor Dame Sally Davies wrote in the Health Protection Agency's cold weather report: "Mortality rises 19% in winter months in England. (A: Well, we've got lots of folk telling it. I mean, what are they going to do about it?)

“These are not people who would have died anyhow at the time. Very severe weather can substantially add to this death toll.”

Again, they just repeat, see experts keep repeating each other, you know. And it’s a national scandal and all the usual stuff, but they’ve said that every year; it’s not going to change. Understand, they’ve said it, made it quite open, today, in this day and age, and they’ve said at the United Nations too, that a good global citizen is a producer and a consumer. When you’re a pensioner you have become a consumer, you understand. And government and the economists and so on also believe that, yeah, now you’re taking from, your own cash actually, that you paid in for pensions which the government as I say invested many times over and taken the lion’s share – they want it all, you see. I mean, why should you stay alive, you’ve had a good life, you’ve worked your fingers to the bone for goodness sake? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, the other day or couple of days ago I mentioned, and it ties in with this too, that again, experts in the US, special ones that actually I think inbreed themselves, these guys, are definitely for positive eugenics. They have come up and advised the US government to get involved, and give priority healthcare to certain people, not for others as well, you see. And just at the same time, bingo, it comes out in Britain as well, and it says…

People with healthy lifestyles should get priority NHS [National Health Service] care, says think-tank
activequote.com / 12/03/2013

(A: ...the same one of course that helped work, I’m sure, with the ones in the US. It’s Demos. Demos is one of the biggest front-organization foundations that has always been classified as left wing, because it seems to push all the communistic one-world idea system. Sometimes they play at right-wing politics too, but they’re always really far, far left. But they’re all multimillionaire far-lefters. You’ve got to understand that the ones who run the far left are multibillionaires, actually. You’d be surprised how many multibillionaires backed Lenin and Stalin and right through the communist era. It wasn’t what you think it is. It never is, folks. Anyway...)

Demos wants people who exercise and eat well to get priority medical treatment. (A: Now, who are they? They’re a private think tank, right. Again, your governments are run by think tanks, that belong to foundations, that are privately owned, by philanthropic guys like Bill Gates, you see, and Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie, there’s a whole bunch of them, there’s hundreds of these big boys at the top. Some of them are just front foundations to funnel more money to other NGOs and other foundations. Incredible. Incredibly well organized. It’s a parallel government, you see.)

Health insurance providers like PruHealth already offer incentives to their customers to encourage them to exercise and eat well (A: Now, number one, most folk at the bottom end can’t afford the kind of insurance to get PruHealth to start with. And they can’t afford to eat well. In fact, in Canada the price of meat here is out of sight for most folk, even in Sudbury. I mean real beef and things like that, out of sight. So naturally the people buy the rubbish that’s advertised on TV, the packaged stuff and it’s full of chemicals, etc. Actually it’s really the waste disposal areas for dumping chemicals from waste, into food. They call it food now, for the ordinary folk. That’s what it is. Processed food is that, it’s junk. I mean, they even put plastics in and melamine in and call it food; they managed to get some bigwig scientists at the top in the FDA in America to call it a protein, because it looked kind of like one, but it’s not. It’s a plastic. They even put it in baby’s food. But that doesn’t matter, you see, again, it’s practicing negative eugenics on the population.) . . .

Now, think-tank Demos has released a report suggesting that patients who try and lower their medical risk through healthy living should be rewarded (A: ...again, the punishment and reward, you see, like animals. Pavlovian.) with priority NHS hospital treatment.

This could include bumping professional people to the top of a queue when booking a GP appointment for a non-emergency matter. (A: Well they already do that. You’re run on a class system; even when it’s a communist system it’s still a class system. According to your status in society you are bumped up to the top of the queue, over all the rest of the people, you know, the plebs at the bottom, if you want to get into hospital. And that's for a non-emergency matter.)

It also recommends that people who claim benefits and go to the gym on a regular basis should receive extra payments. (A: Well, most folk can't afford gyms. They can't do it. They just can't do it. So they can't afford to eat properly and they can't afford to go to the gyms. Again, that shows you that you're part of the weeds at the bottom that should simply just die off, you see. This is eugenics. Bioethics they call it now, of course; it sounds better doesn't it?)

Report authors acknowledge that the proposals are controversial, but believe that people who take positive steps towards their health should be rewarded rather than penalising those who are lazy. (A: So you can't afford it, then you're lazy, you see. So there you go, you see. Isn't it wonderful?)

The report's author, Max Wind-Cowie, said: "Obesity, type two diabetes, smoking and the overconsumption of alcohol are things which cost the NHS, which is a pooled resource we all share, huge amounts of money, as well as actually making people's lives unhappy and reducing their living standards. (A: Well, the obesity today is out of sight. I mentioned the other day there, they're pumping lots of money in to find out why so many lesbians are actually fat.

Public health study spends $1.5million to find out why 'three-quarters of lesbians are obese' - dailymail.co.uk / Louise Boyle / 12 March 2013

But again too, you've got it all through society. And what have you got here? Again, it's a massive increase in the xenoestrogens – that's the artificial estrogens they put into all kinds of foods and in your bottled water and all the rest of it. It's everywhere. It's even in a lot of folks' drinking water. They know what's causing it. They also know too, since they switched over to all these GMO vegetable product oils, that you're taught it's much better for you, your body can absorb it like fat but it doesn't know how to break it down again. Because it's not natural fat, you see. See, when you were a caveman you didn't have that stuff. You ate fat, fat was fat, and that's how your body's designed; you can burn it off.)

"So we're arguing that people who take the option of sharing their Tesco club card information, their gym information, with their doctor – it's up to them whether they want to share it or not – and then allow their doctor to monitor that, we would empower doctors to reward people in a variety of ways." (A: So now doctors are going to get payoffs, you see. Now, it's the National Health Service that everybody pays for, from your taxes and so on, insurance, it's taken off your paycheck. So this private organization, again, you see even people at the top, think that they should run it and tell doctors who are going to treat you, that you're paying for through all your taxes and your insurance, how to treat you or not treat you. It says...)

(A: And they always give you the opposite…)
However, critics say (A: Everybody is so, you know, anonymous here…) critics say that this is not the best way to tackle the situation. Katherine Murphy, the chief executive of the Patients Association, said: (A: And then they go on again…) "Proactive investment in prevention, public campaigns and health literacy can deliver change more constructively than punitive sanctions."

(A: Now, the fact is, most folk today are going into a world, a future, of unemployment. When Margaret Thatcher got in, she says, ...and she broadcast this on live television. She said, a whole generation is growing up who will never see work in their lifetime. Now, the British folk didn't know about the ultimate, total integration with a European Union under a European Parliament, so Britain would become a little provincial government, which it has. They didn't know that all their factories had been signed off at the end of World War II to get moved out gradually, speeding up in the 70s, out of the country to other cheap sources of labor like China. They paid for it all too, your tax money paid for them to move. They had no idea of this stuff. They had no idea there was going to be no future. But she knew that. They all knew that, all the party members knew it, because they all work together. And that's what she said, they will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it, she says. That was awfully, awfully… I mean, you wonder why folk turn to drink, you know. Why do you think drink is so, it's always so abundant? And George Orwell knew this too. In his book 1984 and the movies that are out there too, there was no problem getting booze. You got this rotten, artificial food; he knew that was coming too, in the 1940s. He knew this. He knew that back in the 1930s, because he worked and knew very, very well Huxley, that did Brave New World, in the 1930s. He knew eventually they'd get the plebs at the bottom eating this almost like food stuff, but it wasn't food at all. That's what you're eating now, yourselves, and you don't know it. Anyway it says…)

If you want to be rewarded for living a healthy lifestyle, look for a medical insurance policy with a reward scheme for people who exercise and eat well. (A: You see.)

And of course if you go into silly things like that, then you're just agreeing to get monitored down the road. Obviously they're going to monitor you to see if you are eating well. And how are you going to do it? ...unless you start rustling cattle or something, you know. How are you going to do it? And by the way, a lot of folk in Britain already are rustling cattle, and sheep. I'm not kidding you, look them up. And that's how it's designed to go, as, you know, the unwanted types, the lesser types should just die off, under the, you know, negative eugenics. And then the better kind can go into positive eugenics and procreate, you see. And I'm not kidding. It's not pleasant but it's factual, folks. It's discussed at universities.

And this one here too, is to do with DNA itself. I mean, there's a lot of baloney about DNA. If you understand the 1600s for instance, the 1700s, there was a big push as many of the people who were more ruthless got higher up into the middle classes, to run their big factory businesses during the Industrial Revolution in places like Britain. They would hire characters to go through their genealogies trying to prove associations, and get a coat of arms that they could hang above their mantelpiece to impress people, and to prove they were related to this guy or that guy, somebody, whatever. And it really was fudged, big, big fudging going on. It's still going on all the time. Because within the people there's a snob value too, a snob appeal; it works awfully well to folk, you see. And again it ties in with eugenics, because folk believe, oh there's got to be an intelligence gene in there somewhere, or why would I get up from the lower ranks up to where I am now? It's maybe because you're a psychopath... I mean, it could be that couldn't it? But it says…

Some DNA ancestry services akin to 'genetic astrology'
bbc.co.uk / 6 March 2013 / Pallab Ghosh

Scientists have described some services provided by companies tracing ancestry using DNA as akin to astrology.

Some test findings tell people that they have links to groups such as Vikings, to particular migrations of people and sometimes to famous figures such as Napoleon or Cleopatra.

But researchers working with a campaign group say DNA tests cannot provide accurate information about ancestry.

Ancestry companies insist they are able to provide a valuable service. (A: Of course they are, for money, yeah; they'll tell you anything. And one of the quotes that they actually made is…)

"Almost every Briton is a descendant of Viking hordes, Roman legions, African migrants, Indian Brahmins, or anyone else they fancy" Prof Steve Jones, University College London.

An increasing number of companies are offering to profile the genetic history of individuals based on a DNA sample for around £200.

But in a public guide, published by Sense About Science, Prof David Balding and Prof Mark Thomas of University College London warn that such histories are either so general as to be "personally meaningless or they are just speculation from thin evidence".
The scientists say that genetic profiles cannot provide accurate information about an individual's ancestry.

They say "the genetic ancestry business uses a phenomenon well-known in other areas such as horoscopes, where general information is interpreted as being more personal than it really is".

'Uncritical' coverage

They also highlight uncritical media coverage of the issue. Prof Balding, says that news items about famous people being related to historical figures often come from PR material (A: ...public relations material, propaganda.) provided by genetic testing companies. (A: They just put them right in the paper as handouts.)

Prof Thomas says that the idea that we can read our ancestry directly from our genes is "absurd".

Scientists say DNA analysis can say very little about an individual's ancestry.

"This is business, and the business is genetic astrology," he said.

BBC News contacted five companies offering DNA ancestry services. We received a response from the DNA Worldwide group.

Their director David Nicholson told BBC News that all firms should not be tarred with the same brush. Some such as his, he argues, provide credible and legitimate services.

"With advanced testing you can provide a general ancestry indication i.e. Northern European, Western Africa or Middle Eastern and in some cases even more specific," said Mr Nicholson.

"DNA cannot tell you that your ancestors were Viking, simply that your ancestry came from a part of the world common to the Vikings based on historic facts. (A: However, mind you, it will be mixed in with so many other genes of other folks too, along the way; you can’t say what came first or anything else. You see.)

So there’s a lot of hogwash to do with that, but that’s a snob appeal that people have, you know, as they try to get up and be admired. I’ve met folk too, who are really into horoscopes and past-life experiences; big business that was for a while. I’ve met five, no, seven Cleopatra’s. Each one, I’ve said to them, jeeze, it must be awfully crowded in there, all these souls crowded in the one body. You know, it must be awfully crowded.

Anyway, now the thing is too, I’ve always mentioned that whatever technology is handed out to the people at the bottom is actually obsolete at the top. Because there are three levels of reality here, you see, on everything, including medicine too. And it’s not taught from the professor level downwards, because they’re taught the bottom level. But anyway they’re giving you out something that’s supposed to be brand-new, eh.

Samsung Galaxy S4 (A: ...is a real eye phone. It says...)
eye-tracking smartphone unveiled
bbc.co.uk / 14 March 2013 / Dave Lee

The Galaxy S4 follows on from last year's S3, a product that sold over 40 million units worldwide. (A: Anyway, the thing actually, amongst all its other programs, can actually… It follows your eyes, as you’re watching it, and transmits data back, you see. If you’re watching a movie even and you look away for a certain amount of time, it notices that you’ve looked away, and it will switch itself off. When you look back it will switch itself back on again. This kind of stuff.)

So this is old, old technology that’s given out to you at the bottom as the latest, obviously. The thing itself, of course, is really a handout to the BBC from the company telling you how wonderful it is. But there you go. You can imagine the kind of technology they really have watching you all over the place that you don’t know about.

Again too, I’ve mentioned before that how you’re trained is by repetition, to reinforce things that you don’t consciously reason through for yourselves. You’ve been taught since 9/11 there’s no privacy, you don’t deserve privacy, you don’t need privacy, and you’re kind of helpless and that’s the way it is, and accept it. And the government is good, and all the government people have halos around their heads, that’s why they’re good, and that’s why they are up there. And there’s no problem letting them have all your data and spy on you and all the rest of it. That’s how simple it is, for simple people. It truly is. And they’re always telling you that they’re watching you and everything that you’re doing, tweeting, talking, whatever you do, is kept forever by them and analyzed constantly, and updated into, you know, avatars of you. Even the Pentagon admits that; they update it all the time and do little games on you, how you’d react in situations, because they know you so well, thanks to you putting all your data out there every day. So here's an example…

FBI 'secretly spying' on Google users, company reveals
FoxNews.com / March 6, 2013

Now, why are they telling us this? Like we don't know this already. No, this is to reinforce the idea – this is how you train folks. It's just to reinforce the fact, and reinforce it and reinforce it, and you accept it, you see, and you think it's normal then. Because you never reasoned it through for yourself. You're being trained Pavlovian style and you don't even know it. So I'll skip the rest of it and just put the headline up tonight, the link up at .com.

And also…

Germany's Green Energy Disaster: A Cautionary Tale For World Leaders
forbes.com / 3/14/2013

That's from Forbes; I'll put that one up too. And how… [Alan chuckles.] you know, never mind the billions they've thrown into this nonsense. But it's quite fascinating to see the craziness of it all. Because it's really corporate welfare, isn't it, for the big boys. Can you imagine, governments say, oh we'll give you billions if you try that. So you give them a little scribble drawing of something, I don't know if it will work, and they'll throw money at you. So you do a few more scribble drawings you call plans, and then declare bankruptcy while you pocketed all the money, and there you go, you can now invest in something big, you know. It's all a con. It's all a con, folks. It's all your tax money, you know; that's where the money comes from. You don't work for a living, you've got to get up there at the top and jump into one of the government schemes. And this article too, is from the Telegraph, it says…

When will this green madness cease?
telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / March 15th, 2013

When is a bird not a bird? When it's one of the millions of avian species splattered, decapitated, clunked, winged, brained or otherwise condemned to death by a wind turbine. (A: And it shows you this photograph [Alan chuckles.] with all these millions of birds getting shredded. [Alan laughing.] Back with more after this. By the way, the lefties say nothing.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the birds getting slaughtered. Now, I'll put up again tonight links to do with the American agricultural agency and also the British ones too. They're all killing off songbirds, by the millions. This is an operation to kill off them all, because they're eating seeds from the big corporate farms now, you see, when they plant. And so it's been deemed it's okay to poison them all. That's why you're seeing less and less birds, apart from the heavy spraying you're getting all the time too. But isn't it weird that all the greenies and all that and all the big protest groups that are demanding, even PETA, etc., where do they all go when this kind of thing happens? They're just silent. See, they're all controlled; they're told what to attack and when to be quiet. Everything is controlled. And it says here…

When is a bird not a bird? (A: And this is by Delingpole, and it says...)

Mysteriously, in the eyes of environmentalists – and bird conservation bodies such as the Audubon Society and the RSPB – all those deaths, no matter how rare the species involved, are acceptable collateral damage in the great war to save the world from the unproven threat of "man-made global warming." If you want more details of their dishonesty and hypocrisy, read here. (A: And it's from them by the way; the link will take you to these organizations that say it's okay, it's acceptable to kill off all the birds.)

Isn't it funny, though, how this bird-killing dispensation only seems to apply to those modes of energy-generation approved by green activists? Consider this report, from the Times, explaining why the development of Britain's spectacular shale gas reserves is proving so painfully slow:

Migrating birds have halted Britain's embryonic shale gas expansion in its tracks.

The company backed by Lord Browne, the former BP boss (A: That's British Petroleum.), admitted yesterday that it must delay resuming fracking near Blackpool until next year because of rules protecting thousands of birds wintering in the surrounding picturesque Fylde peninsula.

Cuadrilla Resources triggered dozens of earth tremors in Lancashire two years ago when it became the first company to frack in the UK, resulting in a government ban. This was lifted in December and the company planned to begin fracking again in August this year. However, the presence of birds, including bar-tailed godwits and Bewick's swans, mean it must delay again.

It's not just in Britain where these double standards apply. In the US when a fossil fuel company is responsible for bird deaths, it faces near-certain prosecution. But when it's a wind energy company doing the killing, it gets a free pass, as this excellent Energy Tribune article notes: (A: And I'll put that link up too, if you've got the stomach to watch the birds getting slaughtered.)

By exempting the wind industry from prosecution under the Migratory Bird Treaty Act and/or the Eagle Protection Act, the federal government is providing another indirect subsidy to the sector. Other energy companies have been required to pay hefty fines and perform mitigation work to reduce the risk that their facilities pose to birds.

And yet, despite numerous cases of bird deaths at wind-energy projects, the industry has not been prosecuted a single time by federal authorities. (A: Strange how they can… it's okay to slaughter them by slicing them to death with these big swords that swirl around on these big towers, but any other way is bad.)

Subsidizing Bird Kills: The Wind Industry's Preferences Include Exemptions From Federal Prosecution for Killing Wildlife - energytribune.com / October 19, 2012 / Robert Bryce

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/publications/03pubs/blac031.pdf

MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING between
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service and
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Fish and Wildlife Service
http://www.fws.gov/migratorybirds/Partnerships/APHIS%20MOU.pdf

National Wildlife Research Center (NWRC)
http://web.archive.org/web/20070621202626/http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/about/history/ohio_field_station.shtml

THE INTERSECTION OF PUBLIC POLICY AND BLACKBIRDS USING THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE'S BLACKBIRD-POISONING PROGRAM PERRY PLUMART
http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/symposia/blackbirds_symposium/plumart.pdf

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows' - cnn.com / January 5, 2011

Final 100 ruddy ducks in the UK facing extermination - guardian.co.uk / 8 March 2012

Defra to remove problem monk parakeets from wild - bbc.co.uk / 24 April 2011

Mind you too, see these NGOs, etc, are funded by the big foundations, and the big foundations are owned by international bankers, who are all into government grabs for free handouts of course, billions like, for, you know, new energy projects, you see; free energy they call it, etc. And they also give grants, you see, to the NGOs; actually they fund the NGOs. See how it all works together? So they won't attack these slashing, you know, these things that shred birds to pieces; it’s okay to do that. Everything is fixed and rigged in this system, everything. As I say, they always give you your leaders to follow. Whatever your persuasion is, and what you want to protest against or be for, they already have it tailor-made for you, there’s a group out there for you to join. It’s all controlled. They always give you your leaders, folks. Sad but true.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Millions of Brits have Died of Cold in Their Homes, Millions More to Die over the Next few Decades

Principles for Allocation of Scarce Medical Interventions

Killing US Softly

Demos, the Far-left Social Order Think-tank Urging British Politicos for Healthy Lifestyle People Get Priority NHS Care

Demos Investigates British Pride

Demos Working with Pears Foundation, Global Citizenship etc.

& More on Above

$1.5 Million to Study Why Three-Quarters of Lesbians are Obese

DNA Ancestry Services akin to Genetic Astrology

New Eye-Phone---No Kidding

FBI Spying on Google Users

Germany's Green Energy Disaster

Green Madness Massacring Birds

& More on Above

USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower

Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed

& More on Above

USDA Wildlife Damage Management (Culling)

& More on Above

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'

Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 19, 2013 (#1290)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2013:
Media's Relation to Mass-Persuasion:
"Big Marketers Employed to Cover the Sins
Of Governments, Using Propaganda Media Spins,
Intelligence Agencies are In On the Act,
Paid Experts in Displacing or Distorting Fact,
Hollywood's Role with Pentagon's Truly Noted,
To Portraying "Reel Bad Arabs" They're Devoted,
Effective Brain Imprinting by Emotive Fiction
Is a Simple Art Needing Little Diction,
All That's Needed is Audience of Vacant Minds,
Craving Entertainment, Sado-Masochistic Kinds"
© Alan Watt Mar. 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 19th, 2013.

For newcomers, as always, please help yourself to the website, .com. You’ll see all the official sites listed there. They all have lots of audios for free download. And they all carry transcripts in English for print-up. And you’ll see alanwattsentientsentinel.eu there as well and you can find transcripts in other languages for print-up too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. If you can keep me going, then all the better; if not, well, that’s life. And to do it, to keep me going, basically, because I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t sell you lots of products. I don’t terrify you then say here’s all the solutions, it’ll cost you X, X and X, but it’s all on sale. So, what I do is just sell the books and discs I have at .com to tick along. And I depend upon donations too. So, for those who would like to keep me going, you can also go into the website, as I say and see how to do it. And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks and international postal money orders, from the US to Canada, send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal once again.

And, as I say too, you know, those who have never studied their histories will never really know what’s happening, because they’re taught to live in the now, in the present, in the day, in fact. That’s how bad it is now. You don’t think towards the future; you live by the day. Most folk do. And if you don’t understand why we’ve seen this massive shake-up of the planet in so many different ways, you’ll never really get it. All you’ll do is complain and bitch to each other about what’s happening but never knowing the reasons why and the powers behind it, in the big foundations that set

themselves up a hundred years ago to alter, drastically alter and radically alter the world and reshape it basically into the planned society under the guardian class, the ones that decided that they themselves were the most elitist people, the wealthiest people, that held on to their fortunes through generations, through special breeding, basically and therefore, they had the right to run the planet properly. And all the ones down below, all the careless chaotic bunch (that's everybody else, of course), would have to get managed by professionals and experts, from birth to death. And the whole idea of sustainability, all of this stuff came out of these big foundations, that fund the nongovernmental organizations that always come out demanding that governments pass this law and that law and so on and so on and so on. It's all managed and they are a parallel government. In fact, they are the real government in fact, because the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private foundation, and the CFR, who are backed, heavily, by the other foundations (they all work in concert together – it's just one group, you see) and they themselves also put prime ministers and presidents in for election, have done for a hundred years. And they have their own version of history too, their own archives, since their own historian said that they were behind all the changes, including the wars of the 20th century and before that, in fact, and no doubt behind the same wars today that are going on.
So, you're living through the planned future and those in power always plan the future, like a big business plan and that's what you're living through, including with all their think tanks and the fact that they own the culture industries and so on. They can radically alter all cultures at the same time, through cultural change, through music, through dress codes and so on, behavior too, even your speech. Listen around you to the speech that's used; it's all from television dramas and so on, and comedies. People copy what they see and they become what they see. And it's an ancient technique, very ancient, in fact and, as I say, Plato talked about it too, so there's nothing new in it. It's just that today it's so perfected and they have such massive intensive communication with each other (the big boys at the top) they can really implement changes very, very quickly.
Now, the music's coming in so I'll be back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, I've said many times over, we're always trained for the next thing and the next thing. We actually get trained how to accept things and how to eventually subliminate in our minds, actually, it does subliminate in our minds because we don't consciously think through things. We're being trained to accept that certain things are inevitable, basically. And I can remember talking about the last big bank crash – the planned bank crash, because they knew five years before it that it was all coming. All the big boys at the top colluded together. They had meetings. They knew they were too big to fail, so they just thought they'd go on a piracy binge and just raked the cash in as fast as they could, before it all had to stop. And I remember too, George Bush Jr. coming up, on mainstream television, which is a "no-no" in economics... in economics it's like a casino, you understand, and the whole idea is to invest your money or bet your money (same thing) and it's got to be full of optimism etc and so it's the first law in economics: you never give bad news to the people. And yet, they get the president of the United States to come out and say, oh this crash, if it comes, it could be worse than the Great Depression. See, it was arranged that way. That's how they do it, folks. You see. And with this stuff going on in Cyprus, of course, it's the same idea there. You're getting trained gradually (they pick a small country like that) and they get you used to the idea that it's eventually going to be the way, as you get plundered from your excess wealth, as they call it. And they'll keep giving us a sliding scale downwards of what excess wealth is, as time goes on. So they start with some of the ones at the top and it's a place far away, it's a little place... well who cares about little old Cyprus? But the next place will be somewhere else and somewhere else, until you're into redistribution of wealth, you know, from the ordinary folk to the big stinking rich bankers, because that's what they always meant by it.
Anyway, it says,
"The former Chancellor said..."

Alan: Of Britain, that is, says:
"Cyprus is doing 'everything you should not do'..."

Alan: Exactly like Bush did, you know.
"...after the tiny country decided to seize around 6.75 per cent from smaller deposits and almost 10 per cent from larger ones. The country is currently deciding whether to make richer savers pay a bigger proportion of the bill but Mr Darling..."

Alan: That's his name. This is the guy who plundered Britain, for the chancellor, you know, the exchequer.
"...said the whole idea of taking money from ordinary savers is dangerous. He said EU should not be letting Cyprus

‘blow apart’ the principle of protecting deposits under €100,000, as people will start pulling their cash out of banks if they fear this elsewhere.”

Alan: Well, that’s absolutely right. You know, if they’ve got any sense at all and you’re close to this place, well who’s next? Don’t forget that it was Angela Merkel that targeted the country. And so here you have her basically deciding who’s going to get blown apart, basically. Quite something, isn’t it? There’s power for you. Mind you, she’s just a front person for the big banks. But it says,
“‘It seems to me to make it more likely that if you’re a saver in Spain or Italy, if you have a sniff of the EU or the IMF coming your way you’ll take your money out and you’ll get a run on the bank,’ he told BBC Radio Four’s Today programme. ‘So what they’re doing is everything you should not do when you’re trying to solve a problem like this.’”

“He said savers in other financially unstable countries, such as Italy and Greece, would not start withdrawing money immediately but a run could be triggered more easily. ‘I’m not suggesting that tomorrow morning everybody in Southern Europe is going to take their money out of their banks,’ he said. ‘We saw with Northern Rock, everything can be fine on day, and even though I said the Government was standing behind people’s money, we saw queues grow and grow and grow because people thought they were doing the right thing getting their money out.’ Once that has happened, Mr Darling said, it would be ‘incredibly difficult to haul it back’. He also criticised the EU for failing to bail out Cyprus in accordance with the principles of its banking union. He said its failure do so shows the whole concept starting to ‘unravel’.”

Alan: Actually, you see, Cyprus was used just like Iceland was used by the bankers there. And I mean they’ve got, I think it’s 30 billion dollars or euros invested there in those banks and also it’s only got a population of about one million people, but most of the money is from outside, they say, from the Russian mobsters, who... well, certain people who live in Russia, anyway. So, anyway, it says
“Financial experts have warned the proposal to raid people’s savings to fund a bail-out for Cyprus sets a ‘worrying precedent’ that could jeopardise the European economic recovery.”

Alan: What recovery?
“The island’s government is currently considering whether to amend the plan after a shocked reaction from the international community, including its major lender Russia. All banks in Cyprus were closed yesterday for a public holiday, but the government in Nicosia ordered them to remain shut until Thursday, amid fears of a potentially crippling run on the banks to withdraw savings.”

Alan: So, nothing’s safe in any bank, that’s for sure, you know.
And, now, for those who don’t know about the clampdown on free speech in the so-called free press and what’s really going on. I’ve mentioned before, for instance, that in Britain they’ve got the Leveson... it started with the Leveson inquiry into various... it started off, of course, with all the scandals to do with hacking people’s stuff by the big newspaper industry boys, but really it’s to go elsewhere, this whole inquiry. The whole point of it is not to hit the newspapers, it’s to hit everyone else that’s got a site up there who’s saying something without a license, basically. That’s what it’s for. And, of course, they’ve got the same thing in Australia and they’ve got the same thing even in Scotland, as well. So, I’m sure that across the British Commonwealth countries, it’ll all be the same, as they rein in all the rogue people who are out on the internet somewhere and giving out news. Anyway, it says,
“David Cameron hails deal on Leveson as defending free press without ‘fundamentally wrong’ legislation for regulator”

Alan: And I’ll put this link up tonight. You can waffle through it, but the fact is, it’s all doublespeak, but the fact is, they’re putting it all through and they’re going to have a special oversight committee with a top honcho, that’s unelected again, who will decide what news gets out and what doesn’t, who gets shut down, who doesn’t etc etc. That’s what it is. It’s all here.
And, also in Australia,
“Gillard proposes Australian media laws overhaul... including a watchdog to oversee complaints against journalists and new rules to prevent a further concentration of media ownership.”
“The changes were heavily criticised by media companies but did not go as far as those proposed by the Finkelstein review...”

Alan: So, you've got the Leveson in Britain and Finkelstein in Australia.
"...a Leveson-style inquiry which was set up in the wake of Britain's phone hacking scandal."

Alan: Well, this is the excuse they're using about it.
"The five-month review by former Federal Court judge Ray Finkelstein drew the ire of media companies last year after it proposed an independent body that would oversee press complaints and have powers to force outlets to issue apologies and correct mistakes. Instead, the Gillard government has proposed to allow the press to continue to self-regulate via the industry-funded Press Council..."

Alan: The Press Council is the oversight committee.
"... which deals with public complaints and can issue adverse rulings that are then published by the offending outlet. However, the Press Council will now itself be overseen by a new, independent Public Interest Media Advocate."

Alan: So, he's the big honcho who's in charge of the whole country, who can say what. One person.
"The advocate, to be appointed by the government after consultation with the opposition, will have the power to punish journalists who breach standards and to lift exemptions afforded to reporters from privacy laws. The overhaul was triggered by Britain's phone hacking scandal, which received widespread coverage in Australia and prompted Rupert Murdoch's Australian newspaper group, News Ltd, to conduct an internal audit to examine whether any hacking or bribery of officials had occurred."

Alan: And so on. Anyway, this is the whole point of it. It's to go after, really, the small people, believe you me. And it's going to be quite something else, altogether, because the one in Scotland, for Scotland, they actually say that. It literally encompasses bloggers, everybody, even Facebook, you name it. It's all to do with all media. Any news at all that's put out there by any individual that's not authorized is going to get slammed. That's what it's about. And I'll put the one from Scotland up. It's more detailed about it. So, things are really changing; the way it's supposed to go. And it had to happen eventually. We knew it was all coming. And here, it says here... this is the Scotland one here:
"Press freedom under threat as Alex Salmond's..."

Alan: This is the guy who's a sawed-off little puppet for Scotland on behalf of London.
"...draconian Bill threatens to censor anyone with an opinion"

Alan: And this is from the Daily Record. And it says,
"Salmond yesterday stood accused of plotting a draconian law that will have a chilling impact on freedom of speech and cost thousands of jobs. The First Minister wants to appoint a regulator with powers to sanction ANYONE who produces news, comment or celebrity gossip – in print or digital. Salmond hired an expert group headed by Lord John McCluskey..."

Alan: McCluskey is about eighty-odd. He never was a good lawyer or prosecutor and they just kind of bumped him upstairs; I guess he was a high Mason.
"...to work out how Lord Leveson's plan to regulate the press could be adopted in Scotland. But their report – branded Loch Leveson – said the powers of the regulator in Scotland should be beefed up to cover the web and publications other than newspapers. They also recommended legislation to cover Twitter and Facebook. Unlike the English system, Loch Leveson will regulate opinion pieces and even what they call scandalous gossip about celebrity. In theory, bloggers such as schoolgirl Martha Payne, who complained about her school dinners, could be hauled before the regulator and fined. Even a local church magazine could fall foul of what Tory leader Ruth Davidson described as 'the most draconian press controls in the western world'. The Bill would make it compulsory for every newspaper to fund the new system. Experts say it would cost £1.5million a year – mainly in fees to lawyers. It could signal the death of scores of local newspapers and cost thousands of jobs."

Alan: And it says,
"The Leveson inquiry into press ethics was held in the wake of the phone-hacking scandal..."

Alan: Blah-blah-blah...
"But the Scottish move goes even further than the controversial recommendations made last year by Lord Justice

Leveson. Scotland would face tighter control of its print media than the rest of the UK, where Leveson recommended a voluntary system of self-regulation. All written news material in Scotland – from the biggest national newspapers and magazines to the smallest church newsletter – would be affected. In a further departure from the Leveson recommendations, the rules would apply to all internet news media."

Alan: It's very important you understand what's really happening here, because it's going to go across the whole world, you understand. And the EU is pushing it and the UN will be pushing it too, you see. So, it'll come to the States shortly. I'm sure it's already got something there that they're working on too.
And the music's coming in so I'll come back, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too, if you remember Mr. Manning, the guy who was arrested by the US government. He was in the military, who released various emails and so on to WikiLeaks, plus helicopter footage of them blasting away at journalists and so on, killing people. He said here that the...
"US Army like 'child torturing ants with a magnifying glass' "

Alan: This is what he says. So,
"A speech freedom advocacy group has released audio of Bradley Manning's testimony about his motives for leaking secret US government documents to WikiLeaks."

Alan: I think it was WikiLeaks that turned him in too.
"It marks the first time the public has heard Manning's voice since his 2010 arrest. Defying the military's ban on making recordings at Manning's pre-trial tribunal at the military court at Fort Meade, the Freedom of the Press Foundation (FPF) has released Manning's February account to the judge explaining why he exposed military secrets. 'We hope this recording will shed light on one of the most secret court trials in recent history, in which the government is putting on trial a concerned government employee whose only stated goal was to bring attention to what he viewed as serious governmental misconduct and criminal activity,' ..."

Alan: Well, that's a no-no. You can't ever expose government misconduct and criminal activity. To criminals, that is.
"While unofficial transcripts of the statement are available, this is the first time anyone outside the court has heard Manning's own explanation of how and why he gave the Apache helicopter video, Afghanistan and Iraq Wars Logs and State Department Diplomatic Cables to WikiLeaks."

Alan: It says he...
"...justifies his actions with a firm belief that what he identifies as US government wrongdoings need to be exposed in order to 'spark a domestic debate on the role of the military and our foreign policy in general as it related to Iraq and Afghanistan.'"

Alan: And so on and so on. But he also says too, he just is still appalled by even the
"...Apache helicopters opening fire on and killing civilians, including journalists, Manning said 'the most alarming aspect of the video to me, however, was the seemingly delightful bloodlust they appeared to have.'"

Alan: And, of course, I'm sure everybody's seen it. It's probably still up there. And they surely are. They're just like it's all fun, oh, oh yeah, look at them blowing apart, oh wow. And unfortunately it's true. It's just sick. It's sick sick sick. But remember, I said years ago, the big war machine will come back home. They always do. They go in a circle and end up back home and do the same back home, and you'll see these things in the future, on your own soil.
"MI6 and CIA were told before invasion that Iraq had no active Weapons of Mass Destruction"

Alan: And it's from the BBC. It says here,
"Fresh evidence has been revealed about how MI6 and the CIA were told through secret channels by Saddam Hussein's foreign minister and his head of intelligence that Iraq had no active weapons of mass destruction. Tony Blair told parliament before the war that intelligence showed Iraq's nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons programme was 'active', 'growing' and 'up and running'."

Alan: Totally contradicting all their agents in Iraq, by the way, right in, next to Saddam Hussein, by the way.

“A special BBC Panorama programme aired on Monday night details how British and US intelligence agencies were informed by top sources months before the invasion that Iraq had no active WMD programme, and that the information was not passed to subsequent inquiries. It describes how Naji Sabri, Saddam’s foreign minister, told the CIA’s station chief in Paris at the time, Bill Murray, through an intermediary that Iraq had ‘virtually nothing’ in terms of WMD. Sabri said in a statement that the Panorama story was ‘totally fabricated’. However, Panorama confirms that three months before the war an MI6 officer met Iraq’s head of intelligence, Tahir Habbush al-Tikriti, who also said that Saddam had no active WMD. The meeting in the Jordanian capital, Amman, took place days before the British government published its now widely discredited Iraqi weapons dossier in September 2002. Lord Butler, the former cabinet secretary who led an inquiry into the use of intelligence in the runup to the invasion of Iraq, tells the programme that he was not told about Sabri’s comments, and that he should have been. Butler says of the use of intelligence: ‘There were ways in which people were misled or misled themselves at all stages.’”

Alan: So anyway, they knew darn well that... but again, they’ve always got to get a plausible excuse for the general public to get into war. And it’s the same thing with Syria right now, as they keep saying oh my, there’s chemical weapons being used and so on. And of course it’s got to be from the rebels outside, I’m sure. In fact, they’ve had articles out before and even the heads of Syria said that too, to the United Nations a couple of years ago, that these rebels will possibly use chemicals down the road, because they’d captured a factory, actually, that used certain chemicals and they can certainly make rather nasty agents out of it. Anyway, I’ll put this link up tonight.
It’s interesting too that the
“Pentagon To Replace Mine-Clearing Dolphins”

Alan: Remember back, oh years ago, there was a big hullabaloo, because the US Navy was using dolphins to either plant mines on ships, on the hulls, magnetic mines and so on and things like that, but they’re also using them for mine-clearing over in the Gulf there. It says,
“The US Navy has used dolphins to help locate — and in some cases destroy — sea mines for nearly 50 years. But now, due to escalating costs and a viable robotic alternative, the Sea Mammal Program is finally set to be retired.”

Alan: Not yet, don’t hold your breath.
“Back in the 1960s, the Navy learned to exploit dolphins, by tapping into their innate capacity for echolocation — a built-in sonar that dolphins use to track and identify enemy sea mines. But while the dolphins are treated well, they are still thought of as a ‘system’ not unlike any other military technology. Best estimates indicate that the US Navy has trained about 80 dolphins to detect mines, as well as some sea lions.”

Alan: Actually, I remember previous articles, back in the late 70’s and they were getting blown up, as well, you know, that’s what caused all the ruckus.
“It’s important to note that the dolphins are not used to harm anyone, nor are they used to directly set off the mines (like the way the US military used herds of goats to clear minefields in Italy during World War II).”

Alan: Isn’t that disgusting, eh? Poor goats, eh? Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?- You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I’ve got a caller hanging on from Britain there, it’s Andrew from the UK. Are you still there, Andrew?
Andrew: I am indeed, Alan, yes.
Alan: There you go.
Andrew: It’s my birthday today and I wanted to share it with you, partly because... or wish my happy birthday on you, partly because I wanted to reassure you that the studies that I have done, over my own years, have brought me to a conclusion that, undoubtedly, civilization has reached very high levels and a pursuit of truth, having studied your archives, has led me to the conclusion that the work that you put in has allowed connections to be made in my study of the truth to be more presentable. I have spoken to a few people about the way you present your information and some of them find that you go off on a tangent and I have to explain to them that there are a few fundamentals you have to accept, when listening to your broadcasts. Those fundamentals being... people say to me, oh if civilization has got to this stage before, where’s the evidence? I say, the evidence is there. There are academic papers, where people have taken carbon datings of cities 190,000 years old in South America. Or, the likes of Graham Hancock have done a fantastic study on the Piri Reis map and other maps which show the Antarctic coastline or off the coastline of Ceylon. As their

heritage suggests, the coastline used to be three times bigger than it is and when you use the studies of one of the universities in Bristol beginning with “d”, which I can’t remember, in Britain, sorry, beginning with “d”, where they’ve taken the technology to put the ice caps, at sea level, back on the poles, it enables a map to be recreated of a coastline of the planet as it would have been with different ice caps and lo and behold, you dive down into the sea and there is evidence of megalithic structures. There’s no question in my mind that previous civilizations have existed. Incorporating or super-imposing the lost continents of either Atlantis or Mu or Pan or whoever it may be, the ancient Vedic texts, if you allow some germ of truth to be in them, the weapon technology that could burn the flesh off of elephants or burn silhouettes of a man and a woman and a child, holding hands – they’re not running away, they’re not in a panic, this is not a military overthrow, this is a radioactive or a technology that has burned the silhouette of a family at peace, being burned into the soil of the ground of these ancient cities, which have radioactive counts greater than that of recent nuclear disasters like Chernobyl, bring to mind some of the weaponry that has only come to light in very recent years.
Alan: If you actually read the Vedas, they actually talk about... and you’ve got to understand that in India...
Andrew: I’ve heard you say before that it burns the metal on people. This is microwave technology.
Alan: They actually mention, though, as I say, in the Vedas, that the Gods... the Gods, of course, were the elite, the very high, high elite. In fact, even today, even the top gurus are still Gods. Technically, a guru is a God. But they talked about them fighting each other at one point and India has a very, very old history and much, much older than most countries and they do say that these Gods used lights, they fought with lights that burned. That’s right, that’s true. That’s in the Vedas. And they fought in the sky as well. And they have found those little things that are like aircraft too – it’s quite amazing – that are actually shaped with delta wings and so on. But the fact is, this stuff is recorded, regardless, whether we like it or not, it’s there. And it’s a big mystery to people that there were these ancient civilizations. And even you find it in Solon. Solon was, of course, an uncle of Plato and he had gone... or actually an ancestor to Plato... he had gone over to Egypt and the Egyptians said there that you don’t even know, you Greeks don’t even know how old your own people are and how many civilizations have risen to very high heights and fallen completely and disappeared over the eons. That was back then. That’s thousands of years ago. So, yeah, absolutely, there have been very high technology and civilizations in ancient times. And who knows how far we even are today with technology. Whatever we are told about, I’m sure, is antique at the very, very high levels. But thanks for calling and I’ll carry on with the show, on some other thing. But yeah, you can’t just dismiss it. It’s definitely a mystery. And there’s a lot of data out there too, plus all the sunken parts of continents, especially off of India too and the west coast of it. They’ve found temples and buildings underneath the sea in many places, even off Latin America’s coast as well. So, we can’t just dismiss them and say we are the latest high civilization. We’re not really. People have come and gone before through natural disasters and various other things and perhaps even brought it on themselves.
But anyway, getting back to this article here: Piers Morgan. I often think about Piers Morgan, because the name is partly adopted, I think, from a father – he was married twice or something. And it’s a pity they didn’t call him Joseph Piers Morgan – then he could be JP Morgan, eh? But it says here that,
“Five employees who worked at The Trinity Mirror newspaper group have now been arrested in connection with the celebrity phone-hacking scandal, Bloomberg reports. CNN host Piers Morgan is a former editor of The Mirror, and of the News of the World, the Rupert Murdoch paper that was shuttered when the scandal first broke. To be clear, Morgan has not been accused of any wrongdoing. But Bloomberg says ‘a former Daily Mirror reporter later testified ... that hacking took place on a daily basis among the newspaper’s show-business reporters.’”

Alan: It also mentions too that Piers Morgan says, I don’t care how you get the stories, just get them. And so, in other words, that’s the go-ahead to get it any way that you can. And so, I’ll put this article up tonight and it goes through various things to do with Morgan and his advice to the staff and so on. But it doesn’t matter, does it, really, anyway, because, as I say, the real agenda is to start licensing and censoring alternate media. That’s the real point of it. Isn’t that something? And also this article too... it says,
“Syria tells the UN it would never use chemical weapons on its people, warning that ‘terrorist groups’ may resort to such weapons in the ongoing turmoil in the country.”

Alan: And that came out... that was in 2012, that came out. Remember that? And the US has already said quite plainly, if they suspect that the Syrian government was using it, they would invade them... the US would invade them. So, it would be crazy for the government to even think of using it because they know the deal and they said themselves that they would never ever, under any circumstances, use chemical weapons. It’d be suicide for them. And what they said too:
“‘Terrorist groups may resort to using chemical weapons against the Syrian people... after having gained control of a

toxic chlorine factory,' the foreign ministry said Saturday."

Alan: This is back in 2012. Now, remember, in today's article about this chemical getting used, they could smell chlorine when these home-made bomb things came down or missiles came down and that sort of ties in with what was said too back then, so, I'll put this article up too.
And also too:
"Syrian Information Minister Omran al-Zoubi has described militants' use of chemical weapons as the 'first act' by the so-called opposition interim government."

Alan: In other words, they're part of the rebel government.
"The Syrian minister also said that Turkey and Qatar, which support militants fighting against the government of President Bashar al-Assad, bore 'legal, moral and political responsibility' for the chemical attack in the northern city of Aleppo on Tuesday. At least 25 people were killed and 86 others were injured after militants fired rockets containing 'poisonous gases' into Aleppo's Khan al-Assal village. Women and children are reported to be among the victims."

Alan: So you don't know what's real and what's not; but the fact is, something seems to have been put. But it says it right in this article here, today. It says
"'...the air smelt strongly of chlorine...'"

Alan: So, as I say, go back to that previous article from 2012, that the rebels had taken over a chlorine factory. Remember that. And here's an article too. Of course, there's no geo-engineering going on, although those who look up, away from, you know, their iPads and so on, have been seeing it since 1998, continuously, the geo-engineering that's been going on. But it says here and this is a science article:
"Efforts to reduce carbon dioxide emissions worldwide aren't working, so some researchers think we may need to resort to spraying reflective aerosols into the upper atmosphere to shade the earth and cool it off a little."

Alan: As I say they've been doing it from 1998 continuously.
"The problem is we don't know much about what that might do to the ozone layer or precipitation, among other things."

Alan: Well, they've already had big studies that said that it could cause disastrous wide-scale effects, and so on, hurricanes, storms and so on... floods even.
"And we don't have laws to regulate geoengineering research to make sure someone doesn't do something stupid, like doing a large scale test before we understand the impact of the aerosols..."

Alan: Well, they have, as I say, since 1998; they've been doing the whole darn kit and caboodle. And then it says,
"An article in Science says that we need to establish a form of governance..."

Alan: Now, this is the whole point of this article here, is that the big boys want a form of governance, their own governance.
"...on geoengineering research that will establish a moratorium on large scale project, but allow scientists to go forward with small scale research to better understand what geoengineering might do. Crucially, the article says we need to admit that something as controversial as geoengineering is going to need international laws."

Alan: Well, they didn't bother about that since they've been doing it since 1998. It's quite amazing, eh, as they pretend that they've not been doing it. It's just 'we're thinking about doing it in the future,' so they want legal coverage. This is the whole point of it, folks, because they're killing folk off, you know, you're breathing that rubbish in every day. Lots of folk have died of pneumonias. You can't heal. Your lungs can't heal, in heavily sprayed areas. They're really highly irritant, the substances they're using. Highly.
And also, this article here... it says:
"The Great Green Con no. 1: The hard proof that finally shows global warming forecasts that are costing you billions were WRONG all along "

Alan: I'll put that up again tonight, that one there. It won't make any difference; they'll keep going ahead with it.
Now, this article here is important, because it was written by John Pilger. And he's awfully good... he's awfully good,

although, I think he's really communist or Marxist and he certainly is, but he's very good on what he says... he says things as they really are, because, you know, the opposition always does. They're allowed to, if they're not in power. And it says,
"What is modern propaganda? For many, it is the lies of a totalitarian state. In the 1970s, I [Pilger] met Leni Riefenstahl and asked her about her epic films that glorified the Nazis. Using revolutionary camera and lighting techniques, she produced a documentary form that mesmerized Germans; her 'Triumph of the Will' cast Hitler's spell. She told me that the 'messages' of her films were dependent not on 'orders from above,' but on the 'submissive void' of the German public. Did that include the liberal, educated bourgeoisie?"

Alan: The middle class.
"'Everyone,' she said."

Alan: So there you go. That's what you need for propaganda, is submissiveness, you see. The submissive void of the German public. Now you've got the submissive void of the American, Canadian and everybody else around the world.
"Today, we prefer to believe that there is no submissive void. 'Choice' is ubiquitous. Phones are 'platforms' that launch every half-thought. There is Google from outer space if you need it. Caressed like rosary beads, the precious devices are borne heads-down, relentlessly monitored and prioritised. Their dominant theme is the self. Me. My needs. Riefenstahl's submissive void is today's digital slavery. Edward Said described this wired state in 'Culture and Imperialism' as taking imperialism where navies could never reach. It is the ultimate means of social control because it is voluntary, addictive and shrouded in illusions of personal freedom."

Alan: Even though you have none at all. {Laughs}
"Today's 'message' of grotesque inequality, social injustice and war is the propaganda of liberal democracies."

Alan: And it's true, they're supposed to all be liberal now, aren't they?
"By any measure of human behaviour, this is extremism. When Hugo Chavez challenged it, he was abused in bad faith; and his successor will be subverted by the same zealots of the American Enterprise Institute, Harvard's Kennedy School and the 'human rights' organisations that have appropriated American liberalism and underpin its propaganda. The historian Norman Pollack calls this 'liberal fascism.' He wrote, 'All is normality on display. For [Nazi] goose-steppers, substitute the seemingly more innocuous militarisation of the total culture. And for the bombastic leader, we have the reformer manque, blithely at work [in the White House], planning and executing assassination, smiling all the while.' Whereas a generation ago, dissent and biting satire were allowed in the 'mainstream,' today their counterfeits are acceptable and a fake moral zeitgeist rules. 'Identity' is all, mutating feminism and declaring class obsolete. Just as collateral damage covers for mass murder, 'austerity' has become an acceptable lie. Beneath the veneer of consumerism, a quarter of Greater Manchester [in England] is reported to be living in 'extreme poverty.' The militarist violence perpetrated against hundreds of thousands of nameless men, women and children by 'our' governments is never a crime against humanity. Interviewing Tony Blair 10 years on from his criminal invasion of Iraq, the BBC's Kirsty Wark gifted him a moment he could only dream of. She allowed Blair to agonise over his 'difficult' decision rather than call him to account for the monumental lies and bloodbath he launched. One is reminded of Albert Speer. Hollywood has returned to its cold war role, led by liberals. Ben Affleck's Oscar-winning 'Argo' is the first feature film so integrated into the propaganda system that its subliminal warning of Iran's 'threat' is offered as Obama is preparing, yet again, to attack Iran. That Affleck's 'true story'..."

Alan: In quotation marks...
"...of good-guys-vs-bad-Muslims is as much a fabrication as Obama's justification for his war plans is lost in PR-managed plaudits. As the independent critic Andrew O'Hehir points out, 'Argo' is 'a propaganda movie in the truest sense, one that claims to be innocent of all ideology.' That is, it debases the art of film-making to reflect an image of the power it serves. The true story is that, for 34 years, the US foreign policy elite have seethed with revenge for the loss of the shah of Iran, their beloved tyrant..."

Alan: They put him in, remember, the US.
"...and his CIA-designed state of torture. When Iranian students occupied the US embassy in Tehran in 1979, they found a trove of incriminating documents, which revealed that an Israeli spy network was operating inside the US, stealing top scientific and military secrets."

Alan: That was all over the news, at the time.
"Today, the duplicitous Zionist ally - not Iran - is the one and only nuclear threat in the Middle East. In 1977, Carl Bernstein, famed for his Watergate reporting, disclosed that more than 400 journalists and executives of mostly liberal US media organizations had worked for the CIA in the past 25 years."

Alan: 400 journalists and executives in the US, your newsmen and TV guys. Back with more on this, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Reading an article by John Pilger. Quite good, in fact, as he says it like it is. Not that any communist government would be any better if they got in. We saw the slaughters through the Soviet era. Just multi-millions of people were slaughtered all over the place, to create a utopia for the future. That's always the story, you know. But they all use the same game, anyway. But he says,
"In 1977, Carl Bernstein, famed for his Watergate reporting, disclosed that more than 400 journalists and executives of mostly liberal US media organizations had worked for the CIA in the past 25 years. They included journalists from the New York Times, Time [magazine], and the big TV broadcasters. These days, such a formal nefarious workforce is quite unnecessary. In 2010, the New York Times made no secret of its collusion with the White House in censoring the WikiLeaks war logs. The CIA has an 'entertainment industry liaison office'..."

Alan: And they do, actually. They work totally... actually, you should see who runs the CIA... it's got a lot in common with Hollywood.
"...that helps producers and directors remake its image from that of a lawless gang that assassinates, overthrows governments and runs drugs. As Obama's CIA commits multiple murder by drone, Affleck lauds the 'clandestine service... that is making sacrifices on behalf of Americans every day... I want to thank them very much.' The 2010 Oscar-winner Kathryn Bigelow's 'Zero Dark Thirty', a torture-apology, was all but licensed by the Pentagon. The US market share of cinema box-office takings in Britain often reaches 80 percent, and the small UK share is mainly for US co-productions. Films from Europe and the rest of the world account for a tiny fraction of those we are allowed to see. In my own film-making career, I have never known a time when dissenting voices in the visual arts are so few and silent. For all the hand-wringing induced by the Leveson inquiry, the 'Murdoch mold' remains intact. Phone-hacking was always a distraction, a misdemeanor compared to the media-wide drumbeat for criminal wars. According to Gallup, 99 percent of Americans believe Iran is a threat to them, just as the majority believed Iraq was responsible for the 9/11 attacks. 'Propaganda always wins,' said Leni Riefenstahl, 'if you allow it.'"

Alan: And ain't that the truth. It's true enough. You see, they understand that. I can remember the study they did in Canada, through a poll, as well. They did a study on American newspapers, and, of course, it was all to go into Afghanistan because of 9/11 – that's where the infamous caveman was supposedly living; it was all fabricated, of course – and within a year, they gradually turned their sights onto Iraq, that had nothing to do with it, and they did a poll of the American people then and because the propaganda was so effective, they thought that all along, that Iraq must have been the guys who perpetrated it. Simply because they never reasoned anything through from the media. They got little bits and bites and it sinks into their heads through PR and propaganda and that's how they get their ideas formed. It's through osmosis, rather than reasoning. Sad, that, but it works awfully, awfully well. And, as I say, that is your system today. You need a submissive void of the people.
I can remember too, that Aldous Huxley, when he talked at Berkeley, in the 60's, he said that we're working on ways so that the people will come to love their servitude. And, unfortunately, so many do today. They really, really do, love their servitude. Who says anything about servitude? Well, Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing too. In the next generation where he says, there's always been slavery in one form or another and we're in the process (we, the elite), we're in the process of creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery. That was in the 1950's he wrote that book. It's here, folks, and the folk don't even know it. A submissive void and they love their servitude.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bank Runs Could Spread Across Europe

Britain's Press Censorship Laws

Press Freedom Under Threat---Scotland

Australia---More on Media Censorship Laws

Bradley Manning on US Army Torture

MI6 and CIA Told Before Iraq Invasion They had No WMD

US Navy to Eventually End Dolphin Sea-Mine Program

More of Piers Morgan's Ex-Colleagues arrested in Phone-Hacking Scandal

Syria Warned UN that Rebels May Use Chemical Weapons on Civilians

Syrian Rebels Use Chemical Weapons on Civilians?

US and Europe Supply Massive Armament to Syrian "Rebels"

Geo-engineering---New Structures

Regulating Aerial Spraying for Geo-engineering

The Great Green Con

The New Slavery is Digital

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 20, 2013 (#1291)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 20, 2013:
The Revolution to Force Evolution:
"This 21st Century is the "Century of Change",
They've Been Chomping at Bit to Rearrange
Society's Structure from Bottom to Top,
Efficiency Demands Freedoms All have to Stop,
Experts to Rule Everyone from Cradle to Grave,
Training Prole to Be Happy, Gross-Well-Being Slave,
Genetic Testing Mandatory Before You can Breed,
Even Then it Depends on How Many They Need
For an Efficient System to Serve World Masters,
Ensuring Their Survival Through All Disasters,
It's the Elite's Utopia, This Dream Revolution,
Toward Their God-State with Forced Evolution"
© Alan Watt Mar. 20, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 20, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 20th of March, 2013.

Newcomers as always help yourself to the website .com. There are lots of articles for downloading, lots of data, lots of information on the system, the big system that is the real world that we live in, the one that's not mentioned by the mainstream media. And I go into the histories of the big organizations that got together a long time ago to form their global club with the intention of taking over the world basically, running it in a scientific fashion they call it. And also to bring in a planned society worldwide, regulated and so on by the intelligentsia on behalf of the big bankers who fund them all of course and run them.

So this is, it's much like Plato's "Republic", the book he wrote a long, long time ago about the system to come, special breeding and all that. It's all happening now in fact, all of these topics that he mentioned all that time ago. So we're going through massive changes and the big foundations themselves, the philanthropic foundations as they call themselves, are really helping run the world. In fact they do run the world, they don't just help it. They put their own boys into governments too, and they have them across the world, worldwide, prime ministers, presidents and so on. And I've mentioned all the names of the organizations involved, not all of them, there are so many of them. But they all form one big massive club and they have everything working together.

So anyway help yourself to the website as I say and remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com. And hopefully I can just tick along a bit longer if that's so. And from the U.S. to Canada always remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can use Paypal, or you can send cash even. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And donations are really, really, really welcome especially at this time of the year when there are so many renewals for sites and everything else to get done at once.

But as I say we're going through massive changes. This is the Century of Change; the 21st century was always to be the century of change and academia prattled on about it for the last century, for the last 50 years, because this is when all the big, big changes had to get rammed through and the world is standardized, this one system across the entire world. One type of government which they call democratic and they force it upon countries even if they don't want it; they'll just invade them like they do across the Middle East and so on. And they get them onto a central banking system. In comes the IMF to lend them money since they've demolished all their infrastructure and then the debt system starts for them. Central banking, private central banking runs them and the central banks all belong to the umbrella group under the Bank for International Settlements. And they work with the IMF to regain their debt money and so on.

So it's a one world system on behalf of economics, run again by scientific societies or agencies. And the whole idea is to get a population that's post democratic, a people who will accept authoritarianism; it's the fastest way to get things done as they say at the top. Bill Gates even mentioned that recently too. And as I say too the Club of Rome mentioned that many years ago, the big, big think tank, that they could never get things done fast with all the arguing parties and factions within politics, therefore we'd have to go into a post democratic system. And guess what, it's all happening now.

And of course every crisis that's caused, every single one, through the financial system, which is all a con to start with, is used by the same banking systems to consolidate their power over the planet. And that's what they'll use the runs in Cypress for, for instance, for the whole of Europe. As they integrate Europe even further and further with the power from the EU itself, the parliament, and the little countries become satrapies or little provincial governments that once were sovereign governments. That's already happened.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and it's not very often we get any good news at all from the small guy standing up to the big guys of course. And it's actually happened in the case of Katerina Jeleva. I've mentioned her quite a few times, I've had her on. And she has been fighting to get her son back from the court system and the family court system in Utah for quite some time and she's actually won the case. So I'll put a link up tonight to tell you all about it.

It says:

"Katerina Jeleva and Son to be Reunited After Court Victory"

"After nearly a year-and-a-half-long battle with DCFS, the Utah Family Court System, rogue Guardian ad Litem (GAL) Amber Ruder, and an ex-husband's legal team determined to pull every underhanded trick in the book, it appears that Katerina Jeleva's ordeal is finally coming to an end. Judge Mary Noonan...."

Alan: That's the one that lots of you contacted by the way and I should really thank you for all getting involved because I'm sure it had a big, big thing to do with the swaying of this.

But:

"...ruled on March 19, 2013 that Katerina will indeed be reunited with her son within a period of 90 days."

So it says:

"For those who may be unaware of the situation surrounding Katerina's separation with her son, please see the following articles..."

Alan: I'll put the links up tonight.

"...for a detailed chronology,"

Alan: Of what happened, and so on and so on. Incredible amounts of pre-trials, pre-trials, pre-trials and eventually she got the actual real trial. And so many underhanded tricks too by the Utah family court system with their Guardian ad Litems and so on. It's just astonishing that there are no charges laid against those people for..., I mean the cost to the taxpayer too is just phenomenal, never mind the money that it's cost Katerina and so on.

So, it's astonishing. This is one case. There are thousands of them happening all the time. You should understand that the kidnapping of children by the court systems is a big business. I mean it's huge business. One child has to see a psychologist and clinical psychiatrist and all this kind of stuff and therapist and yada-yada-yada-ya. And it goes on and on and on and the taxpayers pay for it all. It's very lucrative for all those involved, except for the people who are

charged in the first place, the ordinary people. So anyway she's getting her son back within 90 days.
And it says here that:
"As a result of this ruling and, after 90 days, during which Katerina and her son are required to go through a brief reintroduction period,"
Alan: I mean can you imagine how screwed up the children are, any child is actually after this? They've seen all these professionals, and a child isn't... They're in a land of kind of make-believe, dreaming and so on, and reality all at the same time, and fantasy. And after getting indoctrinated with all these different people, asking them these strange questions, that children shouldn't even be going near in fact, you can imagine how they will look at everybody else they used to know afterwards. So you've got to get a reintroduction period...
"...the child will return home with Katerina and she will have full physical custody."
Alan: After she's gone through all this reintroduction period.
And it says:
"The reintroduction period stipulations were made based on the recommendations of the child's personal therapist in conjunction with the current Guardian ad Litem, John Moody,"
Alan: Who replaced the one that I think because of all the people who complained about her, got rid of the nasty, nasty one that was dealing with it all before. So John Moody is very good apparently and he's more neutral and he stands aside and allows things to be said and justice to be done, so there are some glowing reports about that. Anyway we'll see what happens now because...
"The Judge's orders will soon be put in writing and, after the ruling is filed, Brett Beyer..."
Alan: This is the ex-husband.
"...has 15 days to appeal the District Court of Utah if he desires to do so."
Alan: But it would cost him a fortune to start all this up because now he has no, the charge for abuse and so on is completely thrown out. So there is nothing to stand on or to go on with the case if he tries to appeal it. So that's good news as I say, seldom we get that in this day and age. It's very, very seldom that we get any kind of good news at all, especially after such powerful agencies like family court systems and so on. As I say it's massive money. You should really look up yourselves to see in the different states because they publish the incredible amounts of billions of dollars that get thrown at them every year, into these systems. And of course they're very jealous, the systems that run them are very, very jealous to keep that money going and they don't like to be proven wrong. And they don't like to lose. If they start losing, then it gives credence to the fact that many other people are trying to get their children back and they can claim there have been false charges laid and so on. So this opens up a precedent too for others to get some hope. So I'll put this link up tonight for those who have been following this too.
Also tonight too, it's interesting that there are so many people in the U.S. now trying to eke out a living by so many different means, alternate means, because so much work has gone abroad. Fantastic amounts of work has gone abroad over many years now. And there is less and less work at home. And of course years ago they kept telling folk to work at home, use your computer etcetera, try to make ends meet. And lots of people started internet retailing businesses as you know.
And it says:
"Internet retailers bash Senate attempt to 'sneak through' online sales tax"
Alan: This is going to put them all under if it goes through.
"Opponents of an online sales tax measure are pushing back on efforts to get the bill added to the Senate budget this week."
"Phil Bond, the executive director of the WE R HERE coalition, accused backers of online sales tax measures of trying to "sneak through" their legislation outside regular congressional order."
Alan: This is how they do these things.
So:
"“There are good reasons this policy hasn't been considered in the US Senate for over a decade: Taxpayers don't like it, it turns the Internet into a tax collection platform,"
Alan: Again it's a precedent.
"...it allows state tax collectors to exercise authority far beyond their boundaries and it will put thousands of small businesses out of business," Bond, a top Commerce Department official under George W. Bush, said in a statement. Groups like the National Retail Federation and the Retail Industry Leaders Association, strong backers of the online sales tax measure, have been urging supportive senators to offer the bill as an amendment to the Senate budget."
Alan: Now again, I think it was just the beginning of this year, the U.S. Post Office jacked up all their fees for especially mailing abroad. I think it went up about four times what it was already, maybe even more. And that already

put a lot of them under; they can’t afford to send things abroad now because of the incredible cost of shipping. So this is the next part too.

Now when you’re living in a depression, let’s call this what it is, in the world it’s going on, not these recessions and slow economies and all that rubbish. It’s a depression. It’s a manufactured depression too. And when your governments start to cut off people who are just surviving and getting by, by introducing more laws to make it even worse, you got to ask yourself are they really that stupid? Well they’re not stupid. This is intentional folks because you’re getting forced into a new system that I’ve been talking about for years. And austerity is one part of the system, communitarianism is another part of it too, Agenda 21 where you’ll all get stuck into your little community areas. Eventually by the way you won’t get out of your community area because this is a more perfected form of what they tried in the Soviet Union. This is what it’s about, as you go into austerity and so on.

Oh, by the way, just to augment that one, this also, this article here is to do with today. Today, for those who don’t know it, you know the United Nations has so many special days for special nonsensical things. This is the first International Happiness Day. Did you know that? So it says here, the Department of Public Information from New York and from the United Nations...

"Marking First International Day of Happiness, United Nations Academic Impact to Co-host Event on ‘Happiness and Well-being’."

Alan: Now well-being was even mentioned by the U.S. Federal Reserve head about a year ago too, and I’ve read different articles on well-being. You see well-being is to replace being conscious that you’re living in poverty. You understand? And so it’s a new rating system. And they actually have experts, you know experts and con-men going around different streets in places like Britain, and now it’s in the States and so on, to convince people that well it could be worse you know, it could be raining for instance if you’re living on the street. And just be happy, just be happy. And they’re giving you alternatives to the material things that get you by and so on to make you happy, because after all happiness is all in the mind. Contentment is all in the mind; it doesn’t matter if you’re starving. You can convince yourself with a lot of work of course, or maybe a blow in the head, that you’re really living at the top of the planet in your lifestyle.

So:

"To mark the first International Day of Happiness, the United Nations Academic Impact of the Department of Public Information will host, on Wednesday, 20 March, a conversation on “Happiness and well-being: Essential for a sustainable future.”"

Alan: In other words you might be starving and you’ve got one set of clothes and that’s it and you can just barely pay your rent, but they’ll train you how to be happy and have well-being. And you’ll get little charts to fill out every month or so, on your well-being. How is your well-being? What’s your weight of it this month? How high is it, and your happiness? They can turn on happiness just like that. Do you understand the insanity of this? But you’re living in times of incredible mind warping and bending and tinkering with, again, real experts, the marketers, the behaviorists, the psychologists, and the neuroscientists. So this is all part of the new system as they train you to love your servitude, as Aldous Huxley talked about. It doesn’t matter how the circumstances are, just love your servitude, be happy, be happy folks. What a world, eh?

Now we live in utter corruption and we always have actually lived in utter corruption but it’s got a lot worse. I can remember when I was pretty small if there was any tint, or hint I should say, of a scandal in politics, in Britain for instance at that time because it was the old system. And you would find before it would even hit the papers sometimes the person involved would step down out of government. They’d step down, you see, and go away; that was it. But not now, people have so much gall, it doesn’t matter what they’re charged with, they’ll still be up there. And actually they get off with it a lot of times now because now we have no morality at all.

Anyway it says:

"French Minister Tasked With Fighting Tax Fraud Resigns For Having A Secret Swiss Account"

Alan: His job at the head of France was to fight tax fraud, right? He was the top investigator for tax fraud. He’s resigned for having a secret Swiss Bank account himself. {Laughs} And I’ll put this one up tonight too for those who want to have a little chuckle.

It says:

"While everyone awaits in stunned silence to see what Citadel, GETCO and of course the NY Fed will do with stocks in the aftermath of the shocking Cypriot decision, which nobody has any idea how to respond..."

Alan: And so on and so on. It says there is no plan to fix it. That’s all in the same article. But, as I say, who investigates these guys when they are the top investigators? Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the corruption which is normal today. Everything is cons at the top you see. In a sense government is a con, you know. It's got to have lots of crises going on to justify why it exists in the first place, so it tends to make them. And when you think about it, government is someone's idea. You've got to understand that; there are lots of theories about what government is. And we take it for granted because it's been brainwashed into us that they're somehow indispensable etcetera, etcetera.

But this article as I say is to do with Jerome Cahuzac, his name is, in France. He is the budget minister for France, way up, the high chutzpah. And his job too was also to battle tax fraud. And as I say he's now stepped down because he's got his own secret Swiss Bank account as well and so he's been doing a bit of evasion himself.

So anyway, that's standard, that's standard stuff. And we get all these stories all the time and nothing happens, it just gets worse and worse because you see all of society is going down the tubes because we now have a psychopathic, and I've mentioned the idea when psychopaths run the world they give you a psychopathic culture, and that was in "Political Ponerology", the book. It was quite a good study on psychopaths at the top, and we have that. We've had it for quite a long time actually. And it can only get worse from now on because the general population have lost any idea, any value, in fact it's been trained out of them at university, to do with anything to do with "Right" or "Wrong". There's no such thing as right and wrong now, it's what you can get away with. It's all your point of view and how you see something. And moral relativity, in other words, is what we have.

So you've got people rising up in the system from the bottom even sometimes, well seldom from the bottom, but anyway they get up in the system and they're all crooks, because they represent now the general public too. I'm sorry to say they do. But you really have the ultimate ones that are intergenerational at the top. They're always there.

Anyway:

"Anti-corruption police raid the home of International Monetary Fund chief Christine Lagarde..."

Alan: This is the woman who pays no taxes. Because it got written into the charter that she doesn't have to pay any taxes as she forces it down the throats of everybody else. So they raid the home of the IMF chief Christine Lagarde. By the way it was the IMF chief and also the German Chancellor there that forced Cypress to go into this new system there of grabbing and stealing their money. So, the head of the IMF, Lagarde:

"...after claims she "authorised £270m payout to a convicted fraudster""

Alan: You see. And so:

- "Police today raided the International Monetary Fund's Paris home"
- "Relates to £270m payout to Bernard Tapie when she was finance minister"
- "Court of Justice of the Republic ruled that she may have abused her position"

Alan: I'd say I'd have to question it indeed if it's that kind of payout, right?

- "Her lawyer said the search will 'help uncover the truth'... "

Alan: Oh sure.

"...and 'exonerate' her"

"It follows claims that the former French finance minister authorized a £270million payout to a prominent Nicolas Sarkozy supporter when she was finance minister. The Court of Justice of the Republic, a special tribunal qualified to judge the conduct of government ministers while in office, said that the 57 year old may have abused her position to help a controversial businessman. Mrs Lagarde is said to have allowed the equivalent of some £270million to be awarded to Bernard Tapie a convicted football match fixer and tax dodger who supported her governing UMP party."

Alan: So he contributed to her party.

"Mrs Lagarde's lawyer, Yves Repiquet, confirmed the raid saying: 'This search will help uncover the truth and will help to exonerate my client from any criminal wrongdoing.'"

Alan: That's what her lawyer said.

"But news of the home of the world's most senior banker being visited by detectives is bound to have disastrous repercussions for the IMF."

Alan: I wish something would because otherwise you see the IMF has got disastrous repercussions for the whole planet.

"It comes after Dominque Strauss-Kahn, another senior French politician, resigned as IMF chief following allegations that he sexually assaulted a chambermaid in a New York hotel two years ago."

Alan: And he went to all these orgies too but he got the legal bypass, he says, well I never paid for prostitution; somebody else did, you see.

So it says:

"Ms Lagarde, a lawyer and retired synchronized swimming star, who is facing a criminal trial of her own, as well as a possible jail sentence."

Alan: Well don't count on it folks because these folk have so much dirt on other people that they tend to pull a lot of strings themselves at that level you know. Apart from that they don’t like someone at her level going down the tubes because it can open up the doors to other ones saying well we can get them down too. That’s how things really work in the world.

Now I’ve put up lots of links in the past to do with vaccines and the adverse effects it’s had on adults and children. And there are so many studies it’s mind boggling. And even after the latest ones will come with a whole bunch of top scientists and so on, immediately they come right back from the government generally that buys all the vaccines and they try to counter it and so on. But anyway they’re going ahead with experimentation now again, not that they’ve ever stopped, on children in the U.S., with new vaccines, pure experimentation.

It says:

"A presidential ethics panel has opened the door to testing an anthrax vaccine on children as young as infants, bringing an angry response from critics who say the children would be guinea pigs in a study that would never help them and might harm them. The report, however, released on Tuesday by the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues,"

Alan: And by the way that’s an incredible organization that they’ve stuck in there, this Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues, these are the guys who are right into genetics and all the rest of it, complete eugenicists in fact. And they’ve got so much power. They should have no power at all as far as I’m concerned because these kind of things, in the eugenics level, they should be given to the whole public to discuss and decide on. You can’t leave it to these guys who hide themselves under bioethical groups, because they are eugenicists. So now they’re going into an Anthrax vaccine trial with children.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I’m back and as things go forward, the way they’re supposed to go, the first idea was to get people on the internet and make it essential to them and then they’d start to rein it in of course and they’ve been doing a lot of that over the years. And yesterday I mentioned the fact that the British government had passed laws to do with censorship of even bloggers on the internet and so on, under the guise of a press bill.

But it says here that:

"Someone said this is a carrot and stick approach."

Alan: This is The Guardian.

"There doesn’t seem to be too much of a carrot."

And:

"Bloggers could face high fines for libel under the new Leveson deal..."

Alan: Leveson inquiry and so on. Lord Leveson was the guy who pushed this all through.

"...with exemplary damages imposed if they don’t sign up to the new regulator, it was claimed on Tuesday. Under clause 29 introduced to the crime and courts bill in the Commons on Monday night, the definition of "relevant" bloggers or websites includes any that generate news material where there is an editorial structure giving someone control over publication. Bloggers would not be at risk of exemplary damages for comments posted by readers. There is also a schedule that excludes certain publishers such as scientific journals,"

Alan: By the way the big foundations like the Rockefellers and that, they put all their NGO world domination stuff through scientific journals and so on. So if you do that you can’t get fined.

"...student publications..."

Alan: Are out of it.

"...and not-for-profit community newspapers."

Alan: All your paid for by the foundations, NGO’s (Non-Governmental Organizations), that want to turn the world green and get you into austerity and poverty.

It says:

"Websites are guaranteed exclusion from exemplary damages if they can get on this list."

Alan: Any of these lists.

"Kirsty Hughes, the chief executive of Index on Censorship, which campaigns for press freedom around the world, said it was a "sad day" for British democracy. “This will undoubtedly have a chilling effect on everyday people’s web use,” she said. She said she feared thousands of websites could fall under the definition of a “relevant publisher” in clause 29."

And she says:

"“Bloggers could find themselves subject to exemplary damages, due to the fact that they were not part of a regulator that was not intended for them in the first place." Exemplary damages and costs imposed by a court to penalize those who remained outside the regulator could run to hundreds of thousands of pounds, enough to close down smaller publishers."

"Harry Cole, who works for the Guido Fawkes political blog, said it would not be joining the regulator and believes that because its servers are based in the US it will be excluded from the exemplary damages clauses."

Alan: Well they're going to try to bring in this worldwide you understand. They're already pushing it through in other countries too, especially the British Empire countries. It's still an empire, let's call it what it is, this Commonwealth of Nations as they reworded it all into. It's still under the same rulership from the capstone at the top.

Anyway it says:

"“I don't see I should join a regulator. This country has had a free press for the last 300 years,"

Alan: Well I've never seen that in Britain either.

"...that has been irreverent and rude as my website is and holding public officials to account. We as a matter of principle will be opposing any regulator especially one set up and accountable to politicians we write about every day," he told BBC Radio 4's Today programme."

Alan: And so it's been rammed through as it was intended to do, but this is to bring in real, real big censorship, folks, until you get only the authorized ones out there that will spin it all and play the game, play the game; that's what it's called.

Now there is nothing new in trying to get famous or get up there on stage. And people have sold their souls and lots of other parts of their bodies for years to get up on stage and of course you've that going on in Hollywood and lots of exposés for many years. It's the same though with the models that try to get on the runways. They've had very good exposés in the past about the guys they have to go through, well literally they have to go through lots of panels of men, put it that way, sometimes one at a time, to get up on there. But even in ballet it's the same thing and I'll put this article up tonight.

It says:

"Bolshoi ballet..."

Alan: In Russia

"...was ‘giant brothel' claims former dancer"

Alan: And true enough, I mean this is how things really work in the real nasty world.

But it says:

"Volochkova made the allegations during an interview on a television talk show in Russia on Sunday, later repeating them in a radio interview with Russian News Service."

"“It mainly happened with the corps du ballet but also with the soloists," she said."

And she says:

"“Ten years ago, when I was dancing at the theatre, I repeatedly received such propositions to share the beds of oligarchs.”"

Alan: Well that's how you get up there and that's how you stay up there.

"“The girls were forced to go along to grand dinners and given advance warning that afterwards they would be expected to go to bed and have sex," she alleged."

Alan: As I say there is nothing new in this kind of stuff because that's the way things really are you know. Power does this kind of stuff and they demand these kinds of things to happen.

"Anyone who refused was told that they would not go on tour or even perform at the Bolshoi theatre."

Alan: So, there you go and that's just life in general.

Now Britain's the first country to go ahead with the three parent family idea which is actually eugenics. It's actually called positive eugenics as they call it where they try to eliminate bad genes and bad mitochondria from people and replace it with the good ones. You know the ones specially selected to make good obedient people who will love their servitude under the government. And they always give you sad-luck stories. Whenever they want some big change in law, just like this one here or even like the chips of course, like DARPA, the guys who love society. It's there to help people, DARPA, right, DARPA? You know what DARPA is, don't you? They do all the military testing for the U.S. government and the army and military. When they put the chip in the person who is a quadriplegic, not because they wanted to help quadriplegics, it was to see if they could actually make it work, but I'm sure part of it too is to see if they could remotely control the chip. I'd guarantee it. But they always introduce something like oh we're there to help the people. Well it's the same thing here too and here are two different articles on the same topic. And one of them starts off with the usual sad stuff, the BBC.

"The woman who lost all seven children"

Alan: You see. And it goes through this stuff and oh how terrible it was, and oh, terrible, terrible, terrible. And then along comes of course the scientists and the doctors and they're able to diagnose the problem that she has and that she's got a defective mitochondria and it causes problems in the child; it ends up getting nasty diseases and so on. So that's how they get you on board with it. It's the same when they show you these things on television, that's how they present it, the long lead-up to it and there's the tears and the whole thing, you see. But this article actually goes on to the bottom to do with the other, the other aims of all of this of course and it's nothing to do with helping people at all. I'll put it up tonight and then I'll put another one up too that's more spot-on about what it's all about.

And this says:

"Britain on course for 'three parent babies'"

"Britain is on course to become the first country in the world to legalize the creation of IVF babies with three biological "parents" after the fertility watchdog..."

Alan: Can you imagine you've actually got a fertility watchdog now? I mean at one time anybody that watched you doing anything fertile at all was, generally, you know, went over a cliff or something. But anyway the government does it all the time now that it's in charge of who breeds and who doesn't. And that's where it's all going for those who don't quite get it yet.

I've mentioned the movie too, "Gattaca", quite a few times. You've got to see it because that really showed you what's coming down the pike, a different class society with the special ones who are cleared on so many levels. They won't get sick with this, or they might not get sick with this. It's never "they never will". They probably won't. That's how they word it, to get sick with this and that and so on.

And:

"...the fertility watchdog announced that the public is in favor of the controversial technology."

Alan: I haven't seen any vote on this. I haven't even heard of the public being asked about it. This is how they present it even here.

And so:

"A major consultation found that a majority of people would back the therapy, under which a small part of mother's genetic material is swapped with that of a healthy donor to eliminate the risk of passing on a host of hereditary diseases to her child."

Alan: And it's not guaranteed that you would get these diseases and they missed the "may" part out on this one.

"By removing faulty DNA from the mitochondria, which is always inherited from the mother, experts believe the child and future generations could be spared from a collection of devastating conditions affecting the heart, muscles and brain. The Human Fertilization and Embryology Authority (HFEA)..."

Alan: Yeah, authority.

"...has advised the government that there is "general support" for the treatment and there is no scientific evidence to suggest it is unsafe."

Alan: Now you can imagine that if this starts – well, now it's given the go-ahead, it's going to go ahead. It's already going to create a different class of people who are supposedly going to have better insurance coverage, for a start, with less risk and all that kind of stuff. And employers are going to want them too. Well they'll be less risk of being off sick, you know, at least according to this chart here. It doesn't guarantee it mind you. That's enough to start the whole process going. And of course the next step will come in after that you see.

But I'll put this up tonight for those who want to have a little gander at it. And you can see where it's all supposed to go. But not everyone is happy of course because some of them, people and scientists, are aware of the real con that's going on here and where it's really headed, where it's supposed to go. Eventually of course they'll simply say everyone must get tested. This will come once it becomes common, then everyone will have to get tested and then they'll say oh you can't have a child because you've got bad mitochondria, it may do this or it may do that. And it may not, you see. So this is where it's all going, eugenics is in control because they must bring in their planned world society. It's all part of it folks. It's all part of it, the planned world society.

And everyone knows what happened with the incredible mortgage scams in the U.S. and so on. When the banks were underwriting people who really couldn't afford to pay back mortgages in fact, never even get the full money for the down payment, but anyway in Britain the state's now doing it.

It says:

"Budget 2013: Should the state really be underwriting our mortgages?"

"Did the phrase "sub-prime" flit across your mind when George Osborne announced his stonking £130bn mortgage guarantee scheme for people who cannot find the necessary deposit? He is right that the biggest barrier to people entering the housing market at the moment is not their inability to service a mortgage; interest rates are historically low, after all. It is the 20pc or higher deposits that the banks and building societies are demanding before agreeing to loan the money. But is it right for the state to underwrite the risks? After all, mortgage guarantee used to be commonplace for advances in excess of 80 per cent of value. But the guarantee was underwritten by a commercial company and a premium was paid by the borrower."

Alan: So now Britain is going to go ahead and literally be the underwriter for the whole thing and take the risk on the taxpayers. All the taxpayers will have to pay for those that go under. It smacks of something else, doesn't it? for those who understand what it is.

And again in an age of corruption, mass corruption and degeneration, people have become degenerate. That's all they watch for movies and that; in fact they don't even see it as degenerate anymore because they've been conditioned their whole lives for it. And they watch standard fare today that would have been big, big news and blacklisted a long, long time ago. But now that's the standard stuff because the envelope is pushed every year too by the culture industry that's part of the massive control system of the world. Most folk get their ideas and opinions not from just regular news but they get it from fiction. And they get their history from fiction as well. And they definitely copy what they see; their behavior is modified through fiction. And those psychologists and so on that know how to put these scenes into movies that stick in the mind can effect your opinions on everything, anything at all by the way it's put in there and imprinted in your head. It's very easy, an old trick but it's very easy to do.

But things are so degenerate now that you can't shock people at all, really. Even the Jimmy Savile scandal and all the different VIPs involved, it hasn't really touched the people. They'll forget it within a week or two, which of course the elite at the top are well aware of. But it's only the tip of the iceberg and it doesn't really matter, but anyway:

"Hundreds of files on celebrities, politicians and other VIPs accused of sex attacks and abuse were so heavily protected by senior police..."

Alan: In Britain.

"...that investigating officers could not access them, it emerged today. Information on high profile suspects was marked as 'secret' or 'restricted' and only available to a small number of officers - a system which may have helped prolific offenders like Jimmy Savile and MP Cyril Smith escape prosecution. The approach to sensitive files was designed to stop officers from leaking information to the media."

"The issue of detectives being unable to access relevant intelligence was highlighted in a report on the effectiveness of the Police National Database (PND) in the wake of the Savile scandal. It came after complaints about Savile made to different police forces across the country while the TV presenter was still alive were not able to be shared by detectives. Metropolitan Police Commander Peter Spindler confirmed that famous people were protected by high levels of confidentiality built into intelligence systems. 'Any high-profile or sensitive case will be restricted on our systems because we are not going to let 50,000 people (Met officers and staff) across London read sensitive material about celebrities, politicians or other high-profile people,' he told The Times."

Alan: Well if everyone else is subject to them snooping and seeing everybody else's, why is this special thing given to these people? Why?

It says:

"“We have had some officers and staff who were prepared to leak information to the media for payment and the mechanism to prevent that was to restrict access to that information.”"

Alan: So this is their excuse.

"But police believe their new PND, launched in 2011, will help prevent similar errors in the future."

Alan: Yeah right.

"The system allows sensitive material to be located but accessed only with the right clearance."

Alan: So it's actually making it harder. {Laughs} Everything's doublespeak isn't it?

"Speaking after the report was published last week Chief Constable Mike Barton, the Association of Chief Police Officer's lead on intelligence, said the current system is capable of being interrogated by any trained officer across the UK to 'identify suspects, offenders and patterns of behavior'."

Alan: So again it's just more levels actually to actually make it even harder to find out who's doing what at the top. These are the people who lead you, who run the world, eh.

And China too of course, China being a communist country although it's really run by a bunch of multimillionaires at the top or billionaires now actually. A millionaire is nothing these days with inflation. But being communistic in their birth of the nation, the communist nation, they have no problem going along with eugenics and so on and so on. And creating, like Plato said, you know, special ones to guard the system and all that. So they're into eugenics big time.

It says:

"China Is Engineering Genius Babies"

Alan: And it says here Genius Babies, it's not actually genius.
It says:
"It's not exactly news that China is setting itself up as a new global superpower, is it? While Western civilization chokes on its own gluttony like a latter-day Marlon Brando, China continues to buy up American debt and lock away the world's natural resources. But now, not content to simply laugh and make signs as they pass us on the geopolitical highway, they've also developed a state-endorsed genetic-engineering project."
Alan: I've got two articles on this. And this other one goes on to say here:
"According to a leading evolutionary biologist, the Chinese are engaging in a massive breeding operation with the aim of ultimately creating a breed of cognitively enhanced individuals. And what's more, the China-based eugenics factory recently bought up a large genome research institute in the United States, giving the Chinese access to the DNA of Americans."
Alan: Interesting eh?
"In a recent interview with Vice magazine, evolutionary psychologist Geoffrey Miller admits to have donated his DNA to an endeavor headed up by the world's largest genetic research institution based in China's Shenzhen province. Miller, by his own admission, is one of 2000 "brainiacs" selected by IBG Shenzhen for their transhumanist project. Asked how the company goes after potential DNA-contributors, Miller answers: "They seem mostly interested in people of Chinese and European descent. They're basically recruiting through a scientific conference, through word of mouth. You have to provide some evidence that you're as smart as you say you are. You have to send your complete CV, publications you've produced, standardized-test scores, where you went to college… stuff like that.""
Alan: All the stuff that's going on, eh? But after all, intelligence doesn't mean that you're a good person, does it? Look at the state of affairs today. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. I'm back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the human tinkering of genes and so on that's going on. And I'm talking about China here too and how they're into a eugenicist or eugenics program under the guise of looking for the genius gene basically, and to raise the IQ and create their ubermensch and so on.
So it says here that:
"Just two days ago BGI Shenzhen..."
Alan: The company that's into this big time.
"...announced having completed the takeover of the US-based Genome research institute "Complete Genomics". According to the press release, the takeover was "the first time a Chinese company has successfully acquired a US public company"."
Alan: I wonder if that really is true, the first time.
"Chinese state-sponsored genetic engineers are now expanding their operations to the US. On its own website,"
Alan: And I'll put the link up tonight, all these links I'll put up tonight at .com.
It says:
"...Complete Genomics boasts that "Our human genome sequencing technology, which is based on our proprietary DNA nanoarrays and ligation-based read technology, is superior to existing commercially available whole human genome sequencing methods in terms of quality, cost and scale.""
"This superior technology is now in the hands of a professed eugenic institution from China, dead set on creating "enhanced" people. The notion to create, through genetic interference, so called enhanced people isn't just on the mind of Chinese geneticists gone wild. It's on the mind of the global elite. In an article titled The Populations Problem..."
Alan: And I'll put the link up for that tonight too.
"...written in October 2012 by Herman Daly, a former World Bank luminary and current professor at the University of Maryland, the suggestion is made that climate change should prompt the scientific community to genetically design smaller human beings."
Alan: That's what they'll probably do. They'll get the smart ones who will be tall and healthy and all that and a higher IQ, and then they'll breed the small ones to be the new slaves, you see, like the Hobbits.
It says:
"Breeding smaller human beings, Daly asserted, "could be the simplest way of increasing metabolic efficiency (measured as number of people maintained by a given resource throughput).""
Alan: It says. And so here you go, I mean it's going on all over the place. And these are the only ones that get into the media. I'm sure there are lots of institutions across the planet, probably on some islands too just like the James Bond movies, where the bigwigs have done all the experiments that they want to do and they know exactly what they're doing now and where it's going and so on.

Also it was just announced in Britain that the supreme courts of justice in Britain can use secret, basically secret records and so on that's not read in court to make their decisions about things.
So it says:
"Court ruling casts 'chilling shadow' of secret justice over top court"
"Justices at the Supreme Court have ruled they have the power to consider secret evidence in cases, even though at least one of the parties involved..."
Alan: Probably the ones they want to convict.
"...would not be allowed to see it. The decision is in stark contrast to a separate ruling by the same court in 2011 that secret materials could not be permitted in civil cases."
Alan: So they always go back and get what they want when they can't get it the first time.
And also too there are more and more U.S. servicemen that were around Fukushima at the time the reactors went up. They were in the Navy at the time a lot of them and they have now come forward, they're starting to come forward in big, big lawsuits because they're coming down with radiation poisoning, tumors, cancers, and the usual stuff that you get from radiation. I'll put that link up tonight too. It's just amazing; mind you the whole planet got it and we could follow the spread right up, right across the Pacific and up through I think California and then up into, it took a northeastern turn up to Toronto, the jet stream. And then of course it went over the whole country of Canada. So everyone's got a good dose of it now but that's the way it goes. Because we're run by superior people who already are donating their genes and all the rest of it to create more special folk who will run the world in this fashion that will kill us all off.
Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:
Katerina Jeleva and Son to be Reunited after Court Victory

US---Internet Retailers Bash Senate Attempt to Sneak Through Online Sales Tax

U.N. "Day of Happiness and Well-being"

French Official Who Investigates Tax Fraud Resigns after it Became Known he Had a Secret Swiss Account

Anti-Corruption Police Raid Home of Lagarde, IMF Chief

Test of Anthrax Vaccine on Children Gets Tentative OK

New Press Laws May End Blogging

Bolshoi Ballet Was Giant Brothel

Britain Gives Go-Ahead for "Three Parent" Babies

& More on Above

British State to Underwrite Mortgages

Police Kept Hidden Sexual Attack Files of VIPs in UK

China Engineering "Genius" Babies

& More on Above

Complete Genomics

The Populations Problem

"Secret Evidence" to be allowed to be Seen by England's Supreme Court Judges

US Servicemen Sue after Radiation Exposure from Fukushima

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 21, 2013 (#1292)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 21, 2013:
Don't Be Rude--Have 'Wellness', Love Your Servitude:
"You Simply Must Admit It, The Cons Today are Slick,
Batteries Of Marketers Work Hard Making Your Mind Sick,
They Study the Latest Tests on Manipulating Folk,
So the Elite can Be Wealthier as All the Folk Go Broke,
Battalions of Experts Advise Govs. How to Manage
All the Big Agendas without Admitting to the Damage,
"Sustainable Development", "Austerity", Global Warming,
As We Freeze Our Butts Off Watching Snowstorms Forming,
Pavlovian Response Comes from Imprinting Recognition
Followed by Bertie Russell's Clue, Constant Repetition,
Everyone Must Be on Board, Climate Denial is Just Rude,
Aldous Huxley said, 'You'd Come to Love Your Servitude'"
© Alan Watt March 21, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 21st of March 2013. For newcomers, I hope you can make use of the website .com; there’s lots of information for downloading, lots of information to lead you through the system that you’re living in, to tell you what it is. Most folk have a suspicion there’s something else going on of course, but they’re trained not to really question it any further. The media doesn’t help you either because it’s all part of the system.

I go through the history. The big boys got together over a hundred years ago to plan a new world order, an orderly world order, under their orders naturally. It would be decided that all the big decisions would be created by the guys at the top, scientists, those in academia, and all working for the big international economists and bankers that run the whole world. Because everything runs on finances, you see. So they decided a long time ago, rather than leave it to the different classes of people right down to the bottom, to make their own decisions, what they want to do with their lives and so on, they’d bring in a planned society. They’d reduce the populations, or they’d increase it in times of war and decrease it in times of overproduction and so on. This is all part of the big planning. Lots of books were churned out at the time about it, under the guise of socialism. But it's really all to do with this world order you're living through today. You're going through the big, big changes that were planned an awful long time ago, just like a big business plan. Business plans can go for 50 to 100 years. The same with the foundations, they can go for 100 and 150, 200 years to get their agenda through. They are private and they run the world basically. So you're going through it now.

So help yourself to the website as I say. And remember too, you can also help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome, because things are awfully expensive, as you know. Because we're going through austerity as they call it, which is training you all to live in a post-consumerist society, again, an idea not just tossed around but heavily debated a hundred-odd years ago, to bring in this system you're going into today.

Inflation of course works hand-in-glove with the whole thing because those who run the money run the world. It's very, very simple. Most folk don't even know how money is even created, never mind the interest rates and so on that you cannot get out of when it's compound interest and all that. The big agencies took care of that a long, long time ago when they gave you something called democracy for the Western countries; they tried the same thing in other countries with different names and so on, but ultimately it's the same system with the same people running the world. Because everything revolves around economics. Everything.

The wars are all economic wars too, as they standardize the last few countries that don't have central banks belonging to the private central banking group that's under the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. Once they're bombed into the Stone Age then they're given loans by the International Monetary Fund, a private organization, and The World Bank, a private organization, and they are also run by the Bank for International Settlements, a private organization. That's the real system that you live in. So how can you have democracy and any kind of freedom when there really are private organizations, so secretive too in what they do, that run your lives? They can raise a country up or collapse it overnight, very simple, by shifting vast amounts of money around the world. And they do that. And they've been doing it recently again of course. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system. And the big system is all pervasive. It's all there is in fact, because it covers everything and every angle of everything too. It's your whole existence because you're born into it, you're programmed into it, your parents programmed you into it because they don't know what's going on; they think they do because they think they're sane – and everyone thinks they're sane – because you're born into a system that already exists; everything in it must be normal, right. That's how simple it is.

Then when you go to school you get the reinforcement of the system again. You're taught NOT to do your own reasoning, except for at the higher schools of course, where they turn out the world leaders, but the rest of the people get dumbed down in fact. There's lots of books out there on The Dumbing Down of America, Charlotte Iserbyt, and so on, and John Taylor Gatto is another guy who put a good book out too, to do with the dumbing down process and how deliberate it is. They have lots of information to back up their claims and so on from big players in the educational field. So this has happened across the world at the same time, to bring in the societies that would be more obedient, actually disinterested in what's happening in the world around them, even in their own world around them, until it hits them personally and then of course they're howling. But most folk today are detached.

Then the big, big players that were put in too, to work together in huge think tanks, international think tanks, the Bertrand Russell's of the world, and before him even the HG Wells of the world, and the Huxley's and all the rest of them, churned out lots of information which you have to understand and read to get the picture of what's really happening in the world. Because those guys with the big groups that they set up back in the 30s, 40s, 50s, 60s, and all going today too, with new names in fact – some of them have changed their names, these organizations, because they were too well known, but they still exist today under different guises. They planned the whole future including the various revolutions which are cultural revolutions: the feminist revolution, the sexual revolution, all this kind of stuff, all the hippy era. Even the music revolution, that was all planned too by Adorno and the Frankfurt School and other people who were brought in to take over American culture, which would eventually be copied by other cultures across the world, which it was, very quickly.

So you're living through a planned reality, you might say. Very much so, it was planned. And they wanted to destroy the family unit – it wasn't just the communists; because they all work together at the top. And that's true because Carroll Quigley talked about it. He said that he was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, worldwide organization, that does put lots of members into government every year, all governments by the way, across the world. They have different names, again, the Council on Foreign Relations for the American branch. They've been running the system for an awful long time. He said himself, as the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, for America, he said that they'd have to go along with all the same plans, of course, because they work together, the communists, the capitalists, and all the rest of it. And by capitalist I mean the money system of private banking at the top, central banks, and with the big secrecy of how it's even made, and who the big shareholders are.

Also he said, we'd have to bring down the populations, etc., etc. They really worked hard and heavy on reducing populations, and I think personally from my own investigations, they've been doing it for an awful long time; you don't know it. Why do you think sterilization is going up by itself? It's not doing it by itself; things don't happen by itself. But the Western world has actually got a massive decrease in sperm, of even young men today. And again, that's well studied too.

So we're going through a big, big system that literally runs our lives for us. And Quigley, again, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, also said, he says, we don't care who joins us, we've got communists, we've got far right, we've got everything in it, even dictators, in the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs across the world. Although in this day and age of course they're getting rid of the dictators; they're actually turning on some of their own. Because they set up the United Nations – this same organization – and they said in their charter that when people were elected into office in any country, NATO and all these countries would not go in and unseat them. Well, they've broken every law that they made. You see.

So you're living through a system, as I say, planned well in advance. They got all the initial guys in on it, at the United Nations, and now it's time to mop up the world, to standardize the last few countries into what they call democracy, which is, again, the same system of a private central bank. Remember, every Prime Minister and President has to go to the private central bank every year with cap in hand to ask for more money. So you tell me who runs the country. It's very simple isn't it?

So you're living through the transition. This is called the Great Transition. This is the age, the Century of Change as well, that they talked about bringing in. And you'll see those terms all over the place now. They're replacing your income now and your spending power, and spare spending power, the extras, into wellness. As long as you feel well about things it doesn't matter how poor you are. I mentioned that last night too. It was international wellness day, like just switch yourself on and be happy for a day sort of thing. Utter, utter nonsense. But you understand, neuroscientists and behaviorists are behind all this stuff. And it actually works in a lot of people. A lot of people actually take this stuff and say oh that's nice and away they go; they switch themselves into be-happy mode for a day. So we're run by experts, and all facets of experts, all kinds of experts, and all specialists. And the people still don't get it.

I remember too, when Aldous Huxley talked at Berkeley back in the 60s – and you'll find the audio up in my archives section at .com. He talked about people being made to love their servitude. And people today pretty well have been. Whatever was in them that was wild and free has been destroyed, for most folk, and they kind of love their servitude. They take it for granted there are special people running the big problems of the world above them. They don't know that these people above them actually create the problems of the world. So they've been taught too, to be egocentric and egosyntonic. Again, Bertrand Russell, a guy who worked with international organizations to set up this present period, and there's still more to come, and yet he's dead, he's gone. He said that, we'll make them egocentric and we'll make them narcissistic until they have no time for anybody in the world except themselves. That's already happened. But when you do that there's no cohesion, there's no collective cohesion for defense for the people at all; it's all broken down and then government truly is in charge.

If you want to find out more on that go way back to the days of HG Wells, the propagandist who talked about all this system. He was a propagandist for it in its early phases under the name of the Milner Society, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He talked about that, eventually government will achieve its goal when it can talk down to the individual with no one, no spouse, no relatives, no one, not even neighbors, standing up in their defense to help them. That’s where you’ve gone, right down to the computer stage, where governments now are not only watching everything that you do. They’ve admitted, and I’ll put a link up tonight too, where all the agencies that have the private agencies now have access to everything, your bank accounts, you name it, they have the whole lot there now.

US plans to allow spy agencies to monitor every citizen’s finances – report - rt.com / March 14, 2013

And there’s no murmur from the general population as usual. In fact, when there’s a murmur from the population it’s because there’s an organization already set up, in a particular area, whatever it happens to be, that stands up immediately and speaks, supposedly, for you. But they don’t really. All they say is, oh dear, dear, that’s bad, stop it please. It doesn’t stop anything as you well know. It stops you from doing anything more about it and pushing yourself to stop it.

So you’re living in a completely controlled society. Now, part of it too, is to get rid of... in a postconsumer society, is to inflate the currency until it’s worthless basically, and you’ll be paying pretty well all that you earn or bring in to pay your basic rent or mortgage. And the mortgage too, eventually will go under as they go through the great transition into no private property, except for the big, like chain, chain property owners throughout the cities that you already have across Britain and the States and elsewhere in the major cities. And no private vehicles except for emergency vehicles and vital vehicles only. That’s all part of Agenda 21, also attached to the Millennium Project; you’ve got to read both of them because they’re both the same really. It’s being implemented big time. So all your spare cash will go to pay for bare essentials, bare essentials for pure survival... food, shelter, clothing, heat and so on. That’s already happening now.

And I’ll tell you one thing, when you study all this stuff for years you’ll find out they never change their mind on anything. That’s the only thing that you can take to the bank, some kind of bank anyway, because they never change their mind. And if you think that they’ve ever backed down on something, don’t believe it. They’ll bring it through in some omnibus bill and some altered name and ram it through anyway. That’s how things have always been. That’s how it’s always been.

Now, part of it too is the climate change nonsense. Remember, right now there’s a whole bunch of international summits going on to do with sustainable development. That’s why there’s so many articles in the newspapers, amongst all the trash, the rest of the trash in the papers because the papers today, now, honestly, even looking through them today, it was utter trivia on so-called mainstream papers across the world. Utter trivia, rubbish. But in amongst that is all the rest of the propaganda like I say this one here, for instance. It says…

Funding Shortfall: Germany Forced to Cancel Climate Programs
spiegel.de / 18 Mar 2013

And it’s from the Spiegel online and they go on to bemoan the fact that Germany literally is cutting back on all of its sustainable development, alternative energy, renewable energy sources and so on, all the cash, because they’re broke basically. And Spiegel is bemoaning it basically. The reason they give for it in here is because they’d hoped, all the governments have hoped, by the way, that this big con of carbon taxation, with carbon revenues being put up into the big giant carbon casino too, to accumulate more cash for the guys at the top – it’s all fallen through. It’s not working the way they wanted it to. And they put bets on it, basically, hoping that they would get about 20 euros or whatever a ton, and it’s only about 6.47 dollars a ton; that’s how far it’s got to so far, or even below. So they’re complaining because they’ve cut back on all their electric cars, and all the stuff that doesn’t work very well at all. They’re very expensive to maintain to keep, never mind the charging time as well of course; there’s energy coming from somewhere and it could be used on other things couldn’t it? Their batteries don’t last long, nothing lasts long, and it’s really meant, again, for very wealthy folk to live in the special cities they’re setting up across the world. The rest of you are to be crowded into the already overcrowded cities; I’ll be touching on that tonight because they’ve already got it in the newspapers. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big, big system, of course, and all the hullabaloo that’s going on. Because as I say, Germany is bemoaning the fact, at least Der Spiegel is, that they’re cutting back on all their renewable energy projects, or a lot of them anyway, because they can’t afford it. Of course it was supposed to be a beautiful utopia where everyone was getting forced off the road with carbon taxes and so on; it hasn’t quite happened yet you see. Because the carbon prices on the big trading casino up there hasn't really taken off very well at all and they were all counting on it. But don't hold your breath. They'll bring it back in a bigger, bigger fashion. They're already talking about it.

They're talking about what they call backloading – that's the term they're going to use for it – to reduce the supply of certificates that the government hands out, to the big corporations, to start the carbon taxes rolling. And they get free tickets and they start gambling amongst themselves, before we're all forced to go into it; we don't get a choice, and we don't get them for free either. But they're going to backload them; they're trying to take some of the certificates away from the present supply to boost the prices. I mean, it's just amazing. Even with silly ideas like that, and fantasy, they can even bring that into the same con as everything else, with their accountants and their economists. It's just amazing.

Also too, we know that right now the big conferences are going on that tie in with the last Rio conference, by the way, again, all sustainable development, Agenda 21 and all the rest of it, and the Earth Summit. It's all part and parcel of the same thing; it's all the same parcel actually. But here is the kind of pablum that they chuck out there at this time of year. Actually, they admit it too, and I've gone through articles before, where they admit they give us scary scenarios; the top guys say that. We give them scary scenarios, otherwise we don't listen to them, you see. That's what they say. So they're back at it again and this says…

Pacific to suffer worst climate change impacts (Alan: ...once again. Apparently, by the way, a lot of the islands in the Pacific should have been sunk, under the water, with the sea rising about, oh, 30 years ago. It hasn't happened yet, you know.)
abc.net.au / Jemima Garrett / Mar 21, 2013

The World Bank (A: ...again, this private organization, that you think is a world bank there to loan cash out at high prices and so on to the poor folk of the world. Here they are in the same business as sustainability and climate change. And you don't ask why. How come, you know.) is urging the international community (A: ...that's someplace off in Mars I think...) to heed the plight of Pacific island countries and take action on climate change.

The bank's vice president for Sustainable Development (A: ...right. Do you know that they've got a sustainable development manager, vice president and so on? ...and also so does the IMF have one, so does the big central banks have them. They have tied everything together you see, with eugenics and sustainable development, depopulation and all the rest of it. So their sustainable development manager or director or whatever...), Rachel Kyte, says Pacific nations will suffer higher sea level rise than other parts of the world. (A: ...nothing to back it up, you see.)

She says the impact of climate change will threaten the very existence of some countries in the Pacific.   (A: Just keep repeating the same pablum, without telling you why.)

Ms Kyte also warns Australia will see some of the most extreme droughts, with summer temperatures of over 40 degrees becoming commonplace. (A: It doesn't give you a timetable, even though, again, they've been soaked last year and the year before and so on, and it hasn't really quite worked out that way. See, it doesn't matter what reality is, they just keep bringing back the same rubbish. Repetition, repetition, repetition…)

She has told Radio Australia's Pacific Beat a lack of action on climate change is undermining efforts by the World Bank to address global poverty. (A: Well, the World Bank has been here since about, you know, the 1920s I think, and look at the state of the world. It's getting poorer all the time.)

"Imagine we've laid the table, ready for the economic and social solutions to ending poverty and building prosperity," she said. (A: Now, this is all part of the Millennium Project, and there are links in this article right to it in fact at the United Nations, and Agenda 21. So understand, the whole climate change nonsense is nothing more than a camouflage, complete camouflage to redistribute the wealth from you to the big bankers, not to the people, that are going to be there to help, you understand; this is the con of it all. So I'll put this up tonight and you'll actually see the rubbish that they're chucking out once again to us, to say, oh my God save us, save us. They're going to throw dollar bills in the sky to stop it all, you know, apparently.)

So they want smart agriculture. Now remember too, the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations said before, quite a lot of years ago, that farming cannot be left to farmers. They want corporate, big international business farms only. That's already happening as they put all the farmers under, across the world, and you have these big Agri-businesses. Five Agri-businesses run the world's food supply now; there's probably the same shareholders in the five of them too. So that's total control of your food supply. Remember what you need for survival? Food, water, shelter, clothing, heat... Quite simple. But they're going to con you into giving everything up. See, they're very legalistic; you've got to do it legally, willingly.

Remember what Sunstein said too, Cass Sunstein, the guy who was up there with Obama; I think he's left, I'm not quite sure. But he loved neuroscience. He wasn't one himself but he used a lot of their stuff. He said eventually... again, remember, going back to that statement I made before where Huxley says the people could be trained to come to love their servitude. Well Sunstein said something very similar. He said, we can train the people – and I read the articles last year from him and they ended up in the newspapers across the world, because they get instant access to all the media, since they're brainwashing us. But he said, we can train the public to love paying taxes, they'll really want to pay taxes, extra taxes. Well, this is what sustainability is all about; don't you want to save the planet? You see. And I'll touch on this article that I'm going to read when I come back from this break, as they go for the last of your protein. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I was mentioning before too, that they're taking over the food supply. In Canada for instance, you don't know what you're eating anymore; everything tastes the same. Put a blindfold on and you don't know if it's chicken, beef, or what; you have no idea. That's how bad it is now, the junk that they're selling you. And we already know they're putting different things in and calling it beef and all the rest of it too; it's broken out into the papers. But really, we don't know what we're eating anymore and there's a lot of junk going in there. Everything is, what they call, reconstituted, or whatever they… It's kind of minced up together and chucked in there. Even the roasts, two years ago I read the article on the air. The roasts that are sold in Canada and some other countries are actually put together, by the big meat companies, from across the world, all their cut-offs and they glue them together, so well that it looks like a roast, until you start cooking it and it tastes all weird. You're already in that phase if you're just an average person. If you're pretty rich you won't, you get access to really good stuff, and I mean access to it. It's not a matter of buying it; you have to get access to it.

But they're going for the fish too as we know, with the salmon and so on, the GE salmon. And it isn't just salmon by the way. They're into everything else, even freshwater fish too, across Canada, have been for years. But it says here…

Major US supermarkets to boycott GM salmon
guardian.co.uk / 20 March 2013

A number of US supermarket chains pledged on Wednesday not to sell genetically modified salmon, in a sign of growing public concern about engineered foods on the dinner table.

The US Food and Drug Administration (A: ...of the US.) (FDA) is in the final stages of deciding whether to allow GM salmon on to the market. If approved, AquaBounty Technology's salmon would be the first genetically engineered animal to enter the food supply. (A: And it's not the first at all, by the way, you know, ...if you want to call it an animal either. But anyway, who's to complain about the newspapers?)

The company combined genes from two species of salmon with a pouter eel to produce a fish it says it can bring to market twice as fast as conventional salmon. (A: Well, it's just like the vegetables that you eat too. I mean, some of these vegetables that you're buying, that you think look the same and all the rest of it, which they pretty well do look very, very similar, except for the crops that are left after you've harvested them. Look at the corn for instance; the tractors need special tires, the kind that the military uses that don't get blown up easily, because it tears them to shreds, the stalks literally tear the tires to shreds, this new stuff. Never mind all the genes they put in it, from hundreds of species, to make that one thing. And remember too, a lot of the guys who worked on the genetics programs worked with the military for years before that, working on ways to kill populations across the world in times of war. So that's who is making your food now. Do you trust them? I don't. I don't, no way at all.)

The GM salmon is the first in some 30 other species of genetically engineered fish under development, including tilapia....

However, those plans could be blocked by Wednesday's commitment not to sell genetically engineered seafood from national grocery chains including Trader Joe's, Aldi and Whole Foods, as well as regional retailers.

Between them, the chains control about 2,000 outlets – a fraction of supermarkets across the country. But campaigners said they represent a growing segment of the population that is concerned about GM food, and willing to pay higher prices for healthier foods. (A: In other words, they're paying higher prices, you're willing to pay it for healthier foods. You understand even what you call organic is actually normal food. It was normal up until they brought in nonorganic, the genetically modified. And now you're paying through the nose, for the normal food, if you can get a hold of it, that is, even. I mean, you get it in all directions, right? You bend down, you get it. If you turn over, you get it. It's as simple as that. That's the world, folks. Everything is a racket and a con.)

Anyway it goes on about the FDA and so on. Now, is the FDA really there to help the people and make sure that they're eating properly? If they were they wouldn't be letting you eat all the junk you're already eating. I mean, your food today is literally a cesspit of dumps. It's just a dumping pit really for the chemical industry and all the byproducts that they throw out there, that they used to have to pay (to get rid of), a lot of this stuff that was actually pretty lethal, and they end up putting it in your food. It's just astonishing. I've done lots of articles on this in the past, it's astonishing what's been done. And the public haven't a clue, most of them. And meanwhile, their body shape is changing, everything is changing, they're being reengineered. And of course, they have noticed that in medicine for an awful long time, at least since the early 60s, that literally the physical appearance of both male and female is changing, of humans. Quite something else. So I'll put that up tonight too.

And also from Washington's Blog it says...

Action Alert: We Have 1 Week Or Less to Stop Genetically Engineered Foods and Destruction of the Separation of Powers
washingtonsblog.com / March 20, 2013

America has been decimated by the breakdown of the separation of powers between different branches of government. For example, the executive branch is negotiating laws in secret – and grabbing powers – without telling Congress.

And life-and-death decisions about who the government labels an "enemy combatant" and assassinates are being kept away from the judges altogether.

At the same time, government agencies like the FDA go to great lengths to cover up the potential health damage from genetically modified foods (A: ...and by God they do. Because there's a lot of damage done; they know it.), and to keep the consumer in the dark about what they're really eating. Remember, genetically engineered foods have been linked to obesity, cancer, liver failure, infertility and all sorts of other diseases.... (A: Now, these are scientific studies that were done at the very, very beginning even, and done over again too. And even the most recent ones that they've done have found that, that it causes obesity, cancer, liver failure, infertility, and all sorts of other diseases it says.)

Things are about to get a lot worse within the next week … unless we stand up and say "NO!" (A: Well, good luck. Good luck. I'm sorry to say it, but America is run by corporations, multi-nationals, monopolies; that's how America is run. The world is run that way now, by the way; it's the whole damn world.)

Specifically, a law has been snuck into the Agriculture Appropriations bill – which will be approved by March 27th – which would destroy the separation of powers by stripping courts of the power to challenge genetically modified foods.

How? (A: How is it done? It says...)

The "Monsanto Rider" (section 735) uses "farmer-friendly" happy talk, but is an iron-fisted ploy to allow GMO crops to be planted even if a court has ruled that planting them is illegal.

If the United States Department of Agriculture – which suffered “regulatory capture” by the big food companies decades ago – approves a genetically modified food without any testing, a court can enjoin (i.e. halt) production of that food until testing occurs.

Yet the Monsanto Rider would strip the courts of power, and would allow GMO crops to be planted and put in our food … no matter what a judge has ruled. (A: Never mind the judge. What about you, folks? You are the guys that are eating it. We’re always waiting for someone else to do something. So I’ll put this one up tonight too and it goes through a lot of the bill. It’s a long article here; it’s not bad, it’s not that long. But it goes through the GMO, more history on it and so on, and what’s happening, etc., etc. So, again, it’s giving Monsanto special powers that overrides the Congress and anybody else. I mean, this is wonderful isn’t it?)

Now, also Berlin, that’s again, I’ve just mentioned it, Germany at the start of the broadcast, Germany is cutting back on all of its climate stuff and renewable energies and all this kind of stuff. The incredible money pit it is. And it’s a great money pit because you don’t have to produce anything. Give me a few billion dollars and I’ll try to see if this works; that’s all you have to do. You don’t have to promise anything. We’ve seen that happen with company after company. In fact, they make a business of just starting up company after company, raking in the cash, collapsing it and getting more to start something else up. Everything is a racket, folks. And they know that at the top; they’re all in on the racket. But Berlin, it says…

Berlin Sets 100-Year March Snow Record… (A: It just broke its record.)
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 20. März 2013

Today Focus magazine reports that Berlin has set a new record for the amount of snow on the ground in the month of March. The online news magazine writes:

A 16-centimeter blanket of snow covers the capital city on the first day of spring. ‘It’s the highest amount of snow that has been measured here in March in 100 years,“ says meteorologist Dominik Jung of the weather portal wetter.net.”

In Germany it’s getting so that children will soon no longer know what bare ground in the wintertime is.

High-profile German meteorologist turns skeptic

I recall getting a bit agitated a year or so ago because Jung once repeated the usual global warming rubbish we always hear in the media. But now that Germany has recorded its 5th colder than normal winter in a row and Berlin and Hamburg find themselves digging out from record snow, Jung apparently has looked at the science (A: ...this is a big scientist up there, Mr. Jung...) and data for himself and now seems to conclude that the CO2 theory is indeed over-hyped after all.

Hopefully he’ll pick up a copy of Die kalte Sonne to get complete overview of the science, if he hasn’t already.

Jung’s skepticism is now being reported in major media outlets all over Germany. For example Germany’s no. 1 daily by circulation numbers Bild quoted Jung’s wetternet.de website in bold print yesterday: (A: ...where this top scientist that was all about global warming, up until recently, he’s changed his mind…)

“Winters clearly have gotten colder,” says meteorologist Dominik Jung of the weather portal wetter.net. Moreover: “In the year 2000 the climate experts prophesied that winters with ice and snow in Germany would no longer exist. (A: ...it would be a thing of the past, you see.) That this claim is false is shown by current facts, and in many regions with just a glance out the window!”

So you see, reality is always getting… It doesn’t matter what reality is, the big boys at the top say that we give you your reality, we can remake it anytime we want. Remember, George Orwell’s 1984; you’ve got to read the book or see one of the movies that they made on it, where he’s getting tortured, Winston is getting tortured, the character in it, by the guy who represents the big establishment, the real establishment. The whole idea was to make Winston believe whatever the boss said. If the boss says, if I can fly, you'll believe I can fly, and you'll really believe it. And if I put up two fingers or three fingers and say how many fingers are there, and you give me the wrong answer, he said, if you don't say five then I'll shock you, I'll give you electrical shocks. In other words, reality is whatever the boss tells you it is, and you better really, not just say it to please him, you've got to come to BELIEVE what he tells you. And that's already happened with most folk, they believe what they're told. And they really are, they become the willing fools, that Albert Pike and others talked about. It's happened, folks.

You got to understand the power of persuasion, of neuroscience and behaviorism, and the massive psychology they have and studies they've done on people. It's pretty well perfect. They understand exactly what to input into your mind and how you'll come and be guided to the conclusions they want you to have. And give up ALL your freedoms, ALL your rights, and you'll get on your knees and say please save us, from whatever doom it is today.

Now, here's a great piece of propaganda, fantastic piece here. It says…

Terrorism plot size of 7/7 attacks 'foiled every year' (A: ...right.)
bbc.co.uk / 21 March 2013

Police are foiling a terrorism plot as big as the 7 July attacks every year, a senior officer has said.

Deputy Assistant Commissioner Stuart Osborne added that the threats against the UK were constantly changing. (A: ...no kidding.)

Mr Smith, senior national co-ordinator for counter-terrorism, said Islamic extremists were planning in smaller groups in a bid to avoid detection.

It came as the Home Office revealed the number of terror arrests had risen by 60% in the year to September 2012.

The co-ordinated attack was linked to al-Qaeda. (A: ...you know, the guys that the US and Britain are funding to go into Syria and take them down. [Alan chuckles.] I mean really folks, eh. There's reality for you.)

Mr Osborne said: "On average we've probably had about one potential attack planned with an intent to create something similar to July 7 every year.

Although it may have that effect, the aim of Stuart Osborne's message was not to alarm people. (A: Now, scattered throughout this article too, in every two or three lines, are pictures and statements to do with the ONE bombing that they had, that still stinks by the way, to make sure that you get the message; there's your association, with these statements. Now, he's got nothing to back up his statements, you see, but this is how they justify the kind of cash they're spending and the fact that you're all under, really, incredible watch by Big Brother. This is how they justify it. So it says…)

. . . Stuart Osborne's message was not to alarm people. (A: ...oh no.)

He was simply painting a picture of the complex and rapidly changing terrorism landscape, containing small groups, "lone wolf" terrorists and international networks.

What is so different now is that police have more resources and expertise than they did before 7/7: almost 4,000 counter-terrorism officers and staff in hubs across the UK - plus MI5, with whom relations are said to be better than ever.

But the arrangements may not last long. Police are having to make deep budget cuts, and a long-awaited review of counter-terrorism policing is set to begin once the National Crime Agency (NCA) is established in October.   (A: Understand, now ALL crime is going under terrorism. I hope you understand that. [Alan chuckles.])

"The UK threat as we stand today remains at substantial, which means that a terrorist attack remains a strong possibility and could occur without warning."

Mr Osborne said the hatching of plans in small groups followed the foiling of large-scale terrorism plots. (A: Again, no evidence of anything. Then they go back and give you...)

These included a scheme to blow up passenger jets with bombs disguised as soft drinks (A: ...you know, your lemonade…) in 2006, and more recently a Birmingham-based plot to set off up to eight rucksack bombs. (A: ...no kidding.)

"Some who have been trained actually are becoming quite self-motivated, they are beginning to plan in small groups which are hard to detect," he said. (A: Well, how can he say all this if they're hard to detect? He seems to have no problem detecting them, if he's talking about it all, right?)

"There is no doubt that the big sophisticated 9/11 or 7/7 (A: ...so you're back to the one thing that you've all got visions of in your head, they're stuck and it's imprinted in your brain.) type plots are much harder to organise, they did need a lot of overseas direction and some of the al-Qaeda leadership have said that's good if you can do it, but if not, any attack whatever you can do at whatever size is useful.

This is what they're claiming, Al Qaeda, you know, this bogeyman. This is the Goldstein, the Goldstein of 1984. Again, you have to see the movie and read the book because they always give you the archenemy; you never find him. You seek him here, you seek him there, you seek that Pimpernel everywhere. In other words, it's completely elusive, ALWAYS, you see. But it's always there, you can't give up, you can't stop the totalitarian system. It's all part of the totalitarian system. I mean, if you stop doing it all the totalitarian system just falls apart. When it falls apart people start getting self-confidence back and they start questioning things, like you can't do this to us, and stuff like that. And they don't want that anymore. They want you trained and fearful and go along with anything. Remember what they said many years ago. Even the greenies, the head of the Green Party said it. If we can get Britain and other countries into this stage of war, like wartime London, where they all gave up their rights, they obeyed all the officers and the air raid wardens, to do anything that they were told, and they put up with hardships and poor food supplies, rationing, all that. If we can get that same scenario then we're on our way…. to sustainability. It all ties together, folks. So anyway, he goes on and on and on and repeats the same rubbish over and over and over again. Over and over and over again. Remember too, in 1984, you constantly listened to the Department of Statistics; they keep giving you statistics on things. But they can't back up them, they just give you statistics; that's good enough. That's good enough for most folk, you know.

Back into sustainability again, it's all at the same time, it says...

World's cities to expand by more than twice the size of Texas by 2030
(A: ...SCARY SCENARIO, right....)
nbcnews.com / Ian Johnston

Cities worldwide are on track to expand by nearly 580,000 square miles – more than twice the size of Texas – in less than 20 years, according to (A: ...once again...) experts at a major international science conference. (A: Now, who is all there?)

Yale University professor Karen Seto said the North American suburb had "gone global, and car-dependent urban developments are more and more the norm."

The world's population is expected to grow from the current 7 billion to about 9 billion by 2050, according to the United Nations.

Experts meeting at the Planet Under Pressure 2012 conference in London (A: See. Again a private organization, a big foundation again, all linked with the usual foundations, and the Royal Society, and the eugenicists, and all the rest of it, you see, sustainable progress and so on they call it, Agenda 21, as they cram you all into the existing cities. Getting you used to it... repetition, repetition, repetition. Back after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I was mentioning before though, the big cities are to be overcrowded with more and more people coming in all the time; they want this actually. They want under Agenda 21 everybody, all nonessential people off the rural areas altogether, for the big corporate farms. The United Nations has stated too, by 2030 or so that there will only be a tiny minority of people living in rural areas, who are incredibly wealthy. You see, you’re going to get taxed and forced off of it by the government agencies, who can fine you forever for having a faulty downpipe or something from your gutter, things like that. There’s a method to the madness. And of course it’s mad, getting fined 10 grand because you’ve got a faulty gutter. They are reasons to get you off, obviously.

Now…

Internet tax proposal up for a vote in Senate this week
news.cnet.com / Declan McCullagh / March 21, 2013

Internet tax supporters are hoping that a vote in the U.S. Senate as early as today... (A: Now, who are these tax supporters for Internet shopping? Well, it’s the big international corporations…)

...Walmart, Macy's, and Best Buy... (A: ...and so on, all the big chains, want to put all the Internet shoppers into... you know, off, out of the way, get rid of the competition.)

Senators Mike Enzi (R-Wy.) and Dick Durbin (D-Ill.) are expected to offer an amendment to a Democratic budget resolution this week that, by allowing states to "collect taxes on remote sales," is intended to usher in the first national Internet sales tax. (A: And it’s due out today, I haven’t heard the results yet.)

"We're working overtime in pushing this, talking to our members, activating our grassroots," (A: ...which of course is an international corporation.) says Stephen Schatz, a spokesman for the National Retail Federation. The group's board members include OfficeMax, Macy's, the Container Store, and Saks, which argue it's only fair to force Americans to pay sales taxes when buying from online retailers. (A: So they want you to buy it from their overpriced stuff they have in their stores.)

The justification for the proposal reprises arguments that state tax collectors have made for at least a decade: online retailers that don't always collect taxes are unreasonably depriving state governments of revenue (A: ...taxes again.) and enjoy an unfair competitive advantage over big box retailers that do collect taxes. On the other hand, there are close to 10,000 jurisdictions that can levy taxes, each with its own rules and ability to conduct audits. . . (A: ...and so on.)

(A: But the fact is, you understand, the government and the central banking, when they brought in the banking and the national taxes and so on, in all countries by the way, even your income tax was a temporary tax; in Britain it was a temporary war tax, and I think in the US it was a victory tax, things like that. And they’ve got all employers working as tax collectors now; they just deduct it off your wages. The same with all the stores, it’s all included there. So everybody is working for the government. And the person who told me that was a person in the federal government themselves. [Alan chuckles.] Everybody’s working for the government. Do you think it’s that different from communism? Really? Anyway it says…)

Taxpayer advocates say an endorsement of a multi-billion dollar tax hike on Americans shouldn't be snuck into an unrelated budget bill (PDF) (A: I’ll put the PDF up, for the whole thing if you want to see it all.) that's expected to be voted on before senators leave for an Easter recess. (A: Well, this will be a beauty, this one, this PDF actually, because they’re going to really smack it to you, in a whole bunch of ways, I’m sure. Because that’s why they’re leaving for Easter recess; they’ll go through it then and then they’re gone, you see.). The National Taxpayers Union set up a petition to Congress this week calling the amendment "really just a way to unleash state tax collectors on the Internet," and 15 conservative groups sent a letter last week to members of Congress saying an Internet tax law is "is bad news for conservative principles and the cause of limited government." (A: Well, limited government went out an awful long time ago.)

So I’ll put this up too, as we all go down the tubes in so many different ways. But it’s done in the proper way by the big boys at the top. And that’s not the guys who you see on TV and your government; that’s not the big boys.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Washington Planning to Allow Spy Agencies to Monitor Every Citizen's Bank and Financial Records

Germany Cancels Climate Programs

World Bank Propaganda on Climate Change

Opposition to GM Salmon

US has 1 Week to Stop GE Foods

Berlin Breaks its 100yr. March Snow Record

Britain---PR Piece on Foiling Terror

More Propaganda for Agenda 21

US Senate Voting on Internet Sales Tax

& PDF of Bill

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2013 (#1293)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 22, 2013:
Orwell Put the Plan in "The Last Man":
"The New Opinion Program is Surely Here,
And Taboo Own-Thought Guarded by Fear
Of Government-Mandated "Personal" Opinions
To Be Forced by Law Upon the Minions,
Backed by Psychiatry's Bible, DSM-5,
All Logic and Reason to Be Flayed Alive,
For Reality is Whatever Big Brother States,
Contrary Opinions Come from Those Who Hate,
So Put Reason, Logic, Fact Aside
And by Authorized Opinion You Must Bide"
© Alan Watt March 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 22nd of March, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com and you’ll find this big system in there and how it works, how it started up and where it’s all going to go. Everything’s managed by intelligentsia basically, big foundations that are tax-free. They have trillions of dollars. They pretend they’re philanthropic of course, and they push all the radical agendas, and they have done for a hundred years. They are the parallel government. They put their own members in to government in fact, and bureaucracies too, across the world. Bureaucrats are very important because they know their agendas. They’re put in there for life, until they retire, and they can get a lot done in there. It’s much, much better than the political guys that come and go.

So anyway, help yourself to that. You’ll find out why the system is the way it is, where it’s all going, why things are happening today that you just don’t understand, that seem crazy in fact. But you understand, you’re living through a new world order, the Century of Change and all that stuff, Agenda 21 from the United Nations, ALL manifestations of ideas that were planted a long, long time ago to bring in this controlled society, by the intelligentsia, working on behalf of the big, big international banking boys, the economists, that decided that they have the right to rule the world, and always did because they were the only ones who really started doing statistics in the first place a long, long time ago, and managing the world's economies, and countries' economies, and the wars and all the rest of it. So, that's where you are today.

It's the open secret, as HG Wells called it, because he actually wrote about that. He called it The Open Conspiracy; you should look it up and read it. Everything is published, it's just that the general public don't get wind of it because it ends up in books that end up in the library, very dusty old books that are never read. They do legally tell you where they're taking you, and you acquiesce to it by your silence. That's a legality. Most things are done by that very method. You simply say, oh well I don't understand that, and it's out of your head. But you said nothing, you didn't complain, therefore you accepted by your silence. So as I say help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you so you can keep me ticking along here, hopefully, maybe, if you can buy the books and discs at .com or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome as we go through austerity and hyperinflation and all the other planned things to bring you into a post consumerist society, because that's what it's all about. Everything's happening on cue, the way that it was designed to do, and at the same time they're changing lots of other things too. All normalcies have to be destroyed, you understand, according to the Frankfurt School, and that's exactly what's happening today. All normalcies that kept the old systems going, the old cultures vibrant and alive and pretty safe, have to be destroyed to make room for the dominant minority that took over, and it's manifest, in your face today, under the guise of science of course. Science of course is the technique, where you can't argue with science, even though we're watching global warming getting pushed and pushed and pushed as we freeze our butts off at home. So are you going to believe the science, or your lying eyes or your shivering skin? It's up to you.

So as I say, help yourself to the website. Really, you should start downloading stuff too because you don't know how long it's going to last with all the laws getting pushed out, with those that are authorized to be out there and the ones who are not, because that's the big censorship. It's been passed in Britain and other countries and it will be across the board within a week or two, I'm sure, as all the so-called British Commonwealth countries follow suit. Australia's already doing it and Britain has passed it all. Even the regular media, which of course has always been on board with the big agenda, is now censoring their personal opinions about particular people in politics, stuff like that. So expect more trivia for your mainstream news. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system. And you think, of course, all you get, really, you can't really think about things… Most folk don't really think about the news they're given. I've talked about articles over the years and read from articles and studies they've done at universities and so on, over how people really think. Because we are the most studied creature on the planet; we always have been, for thousands of years. Not the animals or how ants have sex or anything like that. It's all about people. Because after all, you have to manage the people first before you can manage anything else. And believe you me, we're the most studied and the most managed creature on the planet.

And more so today because as I say, I've gone into the history of what was often called socialism – before that it was Marxism and then it was called socialism. And the whole intent of socialism, and what surprised me too was how it got off the ground in Marxism too, with multimillionaires and international bankers financing it all. That should give you a clue as to the fact that the whole idea of Marxism was a front for something else, and the same with socialism too. But of course you must get the mob, or the people, to back you up and be all for you, by hitting things that are actually true. Like, why is the government keeping certain amounts of people in poverty and things like that. So they use real things to get laws passed that don't end up helping the people at all. It ends up simply bringing the newcomers in that take over and dominate you all; that's what it's all about. Because dominant minorities have always been here. Aldous Huxley talked about them. He says, he didn't see why there wouldn't always be a dominant minority, might not always be the same one because there's different rivalries going on down through history. But today it seems to be consolidated into one dominant minority that runs everything. And of course they use the guise of science to run everything today, as I said before.

I've gone through the history of the Frankfurt School that really came out of Germany. The guys fled from Germany when the Nazis got in and they set up in the States. Their whole idea was to take over, after studying the culture of America and saying they didn't like it very much, that they would alter it all. And they got permission to do so by the

President of the US at the end of World War II. Their idea was to change the culture so much that Nazism couldn't possibly arise in the US – that was the excuse that was given; it was an excuse – but also Britain and elsewhere. They used the United Nations to get their agendas through. They had many, many front organizations working with them and the big foundations financing them and working with them to make all this happen.

Now, here's a partial truth, that they put out sometimes in different papers. It says…

The Sordid Origin of Hate-Speech Laws
hoover.org / December 1, 2011 / Jacob Mchangama

All western European countries have hate-speech laws. In 2008, the EU (Alan: European Union, parliament.) adopted a framework decision on "Combating Racism and Xenophobia" that obliged all member states to criminalize certain forms of hate speech. (A: Now remember, xenophobia is something which is… anthropologists use the term all the time, and so do historians, as they go down through the cultures and the different countries and so on, that specifically like their own culture and don't like any outsiders. Certain cultures are very collectivist, other ones are individualistic. Say America for instance, and Europe, were more individualistic cultures. You might belong to a culture but most folk worked individually, even in their businesses and so on; they didn't form massive combines; it was unlikely for them to do it. But certain other people do, and other cultures do form massive combinations and of course they naturally take over and dominate individualistic cultures, with their ability to accumulate incredible money and work together.) . . . that obliged all member states to criminalize certain forms of hate speech. On the other side of the Atlantic, the Supreme Court of the United States has gradually increased and consolidated the protection of hate speech under the First Amendment. (A: Now, it doesn't tell you the groups that brought forth the idea and kept it going, on hate speech. You have to go through the history of it; you'll find it up there if you do a search on hate speech and its foundations and so on, and different ones that were passed by whom.) The European concept of freedom of expression thus prohibits certain content and viewpoints, whereas, with certain exceptions, the American concept is generally concerned solely with direct incitement likely to result in overt acts of lawlessness. (A: So in other words, turning people against a particular group or whatever in an act of violence. So it's two different kinds here. The US basically bans any kind of contradiction to the political correctness of the new Soviet, which is really what the EU is. And actually America has turned into the same thing, really. And this article originally is from 2011.)

Yet the origin of hate-speech laws has been largely forgotten. (A: Now, there's a partial truth going to be told here. It says…) The divergence between the United States and European countries is of comparatively recent origin. In fact, the United States and the vast majority of European (and Western) states were originally opposed to the internationalization of hate-speech laws. (A: Now again, the US, as I say, and Europe, were individualistic cultures, remember. Meaning, you might belong to a culture and a country but people worked… you didn't have so many obligations to be a collective and a collective idea, with the same opinion on everything.) European states and the U.S. shared the view that human rights should protect rather than limit freedom of expression. (A: After all, if you start limiting it you're under totalitarianism and tyranny. And you are. You always will be; that's how it's always been, when you bring in hate laws. Because very powerful organizations, VERY powerful organizations and totalitarian organizations have done this in the past. They take over and they'll tell you that up is down and down is up, and you better repeat it or else you're in the slammer. Very simple.)

Rather, the introduction of hate-speech prohibitions into international law was championed in its heyday by the Soviet Union and allies. (A: So there's a partial truth. Because in the US and elsewhere it was people who were more than just 'fellow travelers' with the Soviet system; they actually had even members of the family running the Soviet Union, in the Politburo, many of them.) Their motive was readily apparent. The communist countries sought to exploit such laws to limit free speech. (A: So you couldn't complain about communism, you see, and the Soviet system.)

As Americans, Europeans and others contemplate the dividing line emerging on the extent to which free speech should be limited to criminalize the "defamation of religions" and "Islamophobia," launched by the member states of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (oic) since 1999, they should bear this forgotten history in mind. However well-intended—and its initial proponents were anything but well-intended (A: And that's true. Remember, the whole idea of hate speech and the prohibition of saying anything and limiting free speech came out of the Soviet Union and those allies that worked with it, inside all your governments and your countries, very powerful people too, and wealthy.) —the

Western acceptance of hate-speech laws severely limits the ability of liberal democracies to counter attempts to broaden the scope of hate-speech laws under international human rights law, with potentially devastating consequences for the preservation of free speech.

Freedom of expression and hate speech

The (nonbinding) universal Declaration of Human Rights (udhr) (A: ...again, out of the United Nations, right.) adopted in 1948 does not include an explicit duty to prohibit hate speech. Article 19 simply secures “freedom of opinion and expression.” (A: ...that’s most important.) However, the drafting history shows that the issues of hate-speech regulation and restrictions on free speech were frequently discussed. During the negotiation of Article 19, the drafters faced the challenge of whether, and if so to what extent, freedom of expression should tolerate even intolerance. The majority of states favored a robust protection of free speech such as that set out in a U.S. proposal (un Doc. e/cn. 4/21), which read “there shall be freedom of speech, of the press and of expression by any means whatsoever.” However, the Soviet Union continuously proposed various amendments aimed at prohibiting expressions of intolerance.

The first UK proposal on the wording of an article aimed at securing freedom of expression recognized, like the Soviet proposal, the possibility for states to limit this right, in the interests of national security, against incitement to violence and disorder and obscene publications, whereas the UK proposal expressed doubts about the possibility of including publications aimed at suppressing human rights. But the UK did recognize a danger that “these words would afford a wider power for the limitation of freedom of publication than is necessary or desirable,” they found “that it would be inconsistent for a Bill of Rights whose whole object is to establish human rights and fundamental freedoms to prevent any Government, if it wished to do so, from taking steps against publications whose whole object was to destroy the rights and freedoms which it is the purpose of the Bill to establish.” (A: You understand how they can literally use any law to turn it against you in fact?)

At first glance this proposal may seem wholly reconcilable with the efforts of the Soviet Union. Yet two elements of the UK position differed crucially from the Soviet one. First, the UK stated that “the right of Governments to impose the necessary restrictions . . . is to be interpreted as strictly confined to such publications as advocate the use of violence,” and second, that “no Government is obliged by the Bill to make use of the powers of limitation.” In other words, the limitations on free speech advocated by the UK were, first, with a few exceptions, dependent on the advocacy of violence, and thus mere expressions of intolerance would not in themselves be punishable, and, second, held that there should be no human rights obligation to prohibit such expression.

Now, all this stuff is a partial truth. It doesn’t go into the organizations in the US and in Britain that pushed, it was always at the forefront, to limit freedom of speech. And also too, as I mentioned yesterday and I’ll put it up again tonight, about the laws to do with the Leveson inquiry and the Leveson Bill that went through Britain there, that’s going to prohibit a lot of… even personal opinions from reporters on any article that they’re actually reading whatsoever, or writing about. So it’s all changed ONCE AGAIN. You understand, you’re going under tyranny step-by-step and this is the last straw, really. You’ll notice too, as Orwell said, some people have more freedoms and rights in such utopias, etc., some are more equal than others, when it comes to who can say what and who can’t. It’s very, very important to understand.

Press regulation deal sparks fears of high libel fines for bloggers - guardian.co.uk / 19 March 2013

Now, getting back to the Frankfurt School and so on, it says here that there’s a petition. Now, psychiatry, before I get into the petitions about psychiatry, you’ve got to remember that psychiatry was launched by the same people who backed up Marxism and communism, as a technique under the guise of science to start altering the people’s opinions and so on, and make them subject… subject to a new profession that would have authority in law. Because law always asks scientists what they think now, you’ll notice, about anything at all. It’s very important you understand this. I’ll be back with more; I think that’s the music there.

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system and where it’s going and how it got here. And going through too, about how, from the Soviet era, even before it was the Soviet there were groups pushing and coming forward to try and invent something which would be regarded as a science. I’ve gone through the history of Freud and others that came after him, and even of course on a few occasions too – go into the archives section at .com, you'll find all the articles I read on Bernays (that was a nephew of Freud) who came up with how to create the new consumer society for America, and then worked, even before he died, on the post-consumer society, for America and for the West. It's all related. It's all related to that, and communism, and to hate speech and so on.

Because in Russia, remember, in the Soviet system if you criticized anything in the Soviet system at all or even articles that you read, put out as propaganda, you were classed as mentally insane. And literally that was it; you were whisked off to the psychiatric loony bin, because you had to be insane to criticize such a utopia. Literally, that's how simple the justification went. And you have the same people, a lot of the same people that were dedicated, diehard Soviet types, and communist types, socialism types, running the world today, on behalf of their Masters who run the capitalist system, for those who haven't figured it out.

As I say, the Frankfurt School was one of their main ones. They brought lots of guys over from Eastern Europe during the 30s and put them straight into universities across America and elsewhere. They were vouched for by existing fellow travelers in the US and Britain and elsewhere. And they got professorships even though they weren't qualified for them, and they brought in all of this new socialist ideas, under the guise of science, social studies and all the rest of it. And here we are today.

Anyway, this is all linked together because psychiatry as I say was to be one of their main scientific techniques to reign in the opinions, and the attitudes, and the behavior of everyone across the world. They had to be remade, because the Frankfurt School said that anyone who criticized being taken over, by another group, this other group, were actually insane. That's why they launched psychiatry, if you didn't know the history of it. That's why Freud said when they were approaching on the boat to New York Harbor, he said, we're bringing in a plague to America. Psychiatry was to be a plague. And so much can be done under the guise of psychiatry.

Now, the DSM, the big manual, the Bible of psychiatry has just been updated again. Very important stuff. I'll start off with a petition against the DSM-5 that's being launched now. This petition is from Britain; there's a couple of them going on in the States as well.

Petition against DSM-5 is launched in Britain
bps.org.uk / 20/03/2013

A group of British mental health professionals has issued a statement of concern about the Reliability, Validity, and Safety of DSM-5. The publication of the statement is reported in The Times this morning.

The concerns the professionals list are that DSM-5:

- includes many diagnostic categories with questionable reliability, which may lead to misleading assumptions about their scientific validity; (A: Now, this is the Bible… And remember, all the lawyers are using this now, all the judges are using this stuff, and whatever the psychiatrist says is the law, folks. They've got murderers off under the guise of using neuroscience, which is a form of psychiatry, if you don't know. Also it...)

- did not receive a much-needed and widely requested external scientific review; (A: No, they rammed it through. Because you see, it's for social change; that's what it's for.)

- may compromise patient safety through the implementation of lowered diagnostic thresholds and the introduction of new diagnostic categories that do not have sufficient empirical backing; (A: They've been made up, for political purposes.)

- may result in the mislabeling of mental illness in people who would fare better without a psychiatric diagnosis; (A: because there's a wide variety of personalities in the world, and that are not classified as insane. At least at the moment. Maybe it's changed now.)

- may result in unnecessary and potentially harmful treatment, particularly with psychiatric medication; (A: ...because that's all psychiatry does now, is just dish out drugs, on behalf of their Masters, and the big boys that run the big Pharma industries are in cahoots with the big banking boys, who also backed psychiatry.)

- may divert precious mental health resources away from those who most need them.

The Stop the Insanity website, which publishes the statement, also invites readers to sign a petition. This calls on clinicians, researchers, journal editors, healthcare planners, managers and commissioners, the pharmaceutical industry (A: ...forget that.) and the media to avoid use of DSM-5 wherever possible until these concerns have been resolved.

(A: And it gives a history about the British Psychological Society…)
In December 2011 the British Psychological Society expressed its own concerns about DSM-5.

Now, the next article is about this, it says…

Psychiatry's New Normal: 'Transgendered' Persons
ncregister.com / JIM GRAVES / 03/22/2013

(A: See, understand, psychiatry has a different purpose. It's a political/social engineering tool by those who know how to use it.)

The American Psychiatric Association drops 'Gender Identity Disorder' from its official classification of mental illnesses, as the drive for acceptance of sex-reassignment surgery advances.

Now, in other words, you understand that psychiatry up until the 70s, it tried, at least it tried, in some areas, to use empirical evidence and continuous studies on different categories of people to find out if there was such a thing as mental illness, and if there was all they could do is describe the signs and symptoms in order to give some kind of treatment. But in the 70s, the late 70s, the political agenda over-drove the empirical evidence and science. And psychiatry failed to even pretend it was a science once it accepted political orders from above, as they changed a lot of stuff that used to be considered abnormal. ...which changed all of society. And this goes along too, with the Kinsey report and all the rest of it. I'll put up again the woman who's got so much documentation on it, it's quite fantastic. I'll put her links up again tonight to let you see the farce of the so-called… the big push of Kinsey, who fudged all his reports, again, and was funded by the Rockefeller foundation for doing it all. He even had paid people to have sex with children, babies… BABIES in his studies, and got away with it too. It changed all the court system. Back with more after this break.

Sexual Sabotage: How One Mad Scientist Unleashed a Plague of Corruption and Contagion on America - drjudithreisman.org

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big shakeup and new normals and so on and changes, by law, often using the guise of science, which itself is caving in under big lobby groups. So it's no science at all obviously, if you just go for social acceptance in a particular science and disregard your own findings. What kind of science is that? It's nonsense. You're right back at the Soviet era where they used psychiatry and so on to control the people. This is to do with transgendered persons, or the new normal it says. So they've dropped 'gender identity disorder' from the DSM-5, the new psychiatrists' Bible, that's a political/social agenda now.

Whereas previously a man who "self-identified" as a woman (or vice versa) could have been classified as mentally ill, now the DSM-5 uses the term "gender dysphoria," which means it is only a mental illness if you're troubled by this self-identification. Elated activists in the "LGBT" community (A: ...massively funded too…) had lobbied the APA for the change for years.

And this month in Massachusetts, students, parents and teachers are reacting with concern to a recent policy document from state Commissioner of Education Mitchell Chester stating that public schools should allow students to choose which bathrooms and locker rooms they use on the basis of their "gender self-identification," not their anatomy.

The move follows on the heels of a federal judge's order last September that Massachusetts provide a "sex change" operation to a male prison inmate.

The United Nations, too, weighed in on the issue recently, when a General Assembly anti-discrimination resolution included "gender identity" on the same level as race, creed, religion and sexual orientation.

But the Catholic Church continues to hold up a very different understanding of the permanence of an individual's biological sexual identity. (A: But regardless of what the Catholics say, I mean, this was culturally the same in every country, non-Christians as well, for thousands of years, for I guess good reasons in a sense, because it can allow other things to happen, naturally, in a sequence. Not just giving rights to a particular group but as I say, it's used by the ones at the top who are using these rights for a different function altogether. Remember, the Frankfurt School said that the Western society was so disgusting to them altogether, because they came from a different culture, that they would destroy it, completely, right down to… even necrophilia getting pushed out as entertainment wouldn't be bad enough to destroy society, they'd go even further than that. Just putting it together for you, folks.)

This other article says…

Psychiatry 'Bible' DSM-5 Will Add PTSD (A: ...post-traumatic stress disorder…) for Preschoolers (A: ...right.)
abcnews.go.com / KAREN KELLER / March 20, 2013

(A: You understand, they said too, they'd REMAKE humanity, at the Frankfurt school. REMAKE humanity, grab them young. So here you are, folks. Everybody is fair game now. So children are going to get also diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder before they're four or five.)

When the new Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, DSM-5, is published in May, a small section could alter the lives of millions of children. (A: Well, it's to be the whole of the world actually.)

The manual, a reference bible for psychiatrists around the globe, will include pioneering guidelines to help doctors diagnose post-traumatic stress disorder, or PTSD, in children under the age of 6, according to two psychiatrists who worked on the draft.

"When the DSM was written 20 years ago, it was mainly written about adults and field trials were all about adults," said Dr. Charles Zeanah Jr., vice chairman of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry at Tulane University. "The problem was there were children who were very severely traumatized but didn't meet criteria because they weren't included in the studies. Nobody knew what it looked like." (A: So they go looking for it, right. Well, the Frankfurt School gave them all this stuff, but they won't mention that here.)

But new research details what PTSD looks like in young children and finds that treatment for these young sufferers can be effective, he said. (A: They want to drug everybody.)

The addition of a developmental subtype for any disorder is a first for the manual, which makes the expansion of the PTSD entry so exciting to researchers. (A: We're all just little guinea pigs.)

"This is just what I hope will be the beginning of thinking of how different disorders manifest at different points in the life span," he said. (A: ...and they go on and on and on about how wonderful this is and how they can diagnose you with anything at all.)

Small children develop PTSD at the same rate as adults -- one in four -- and the number of potential sufferers is vast, said Dr. Judith Cohen, a psychiatry professor at Drexel University's College of Medicine.

Consider sexual abuse cases alone: A quarter of all girls and a sixth of all boys have been sexually abused (A: Again, no statistic...), and about a third of those are preschool-age, she said. (A: They always just pull these things out of the air, you know.)

"If we're talking about 25 percent [who] have PTSD, we're talking about a lot of children," (A: ...a lot of money too, eh?) Cohen told ABCNews.com.

And yet because existing DSM criteria doesn't apply to young children, and because of society's tendency to idealize children as resilient, pre-schoolers aren't getting the diagnoses they desperately need, Zeanah said. (A: So, the children are crying out for drugging, you see. You understand? This is how everything is put across in propaganda. You are IN the Soviet, if you don't get it, don't know. You are REALLY into the new, updated, PERFECTED Soviet system.)

This article too, also is about PTSD, and again, the same thing, post-traumatic stress disorder for children. I've got quite a few articles; I'll put them all up tonight.

Psychiatry 'Bible' DSM-5 Will Add PTSD for Preschoolers - abcnews.go.com / March 20, 2013
Recent Updates to Proposed Revisions for DSM-5 - dsm5.org

Another one too, is...

Stop the Insanity - Statement of Concern about the Reliability, Validity, and Safety of DSM-5 - dsm5response.com

So again, another thing you can put your name into, if you're in the field at all, and try to get it stopped. Because it's not science at all. This is a social agenda, for social engineering, a MASSIVE one. They've been after this for about 80 years, at least, to get this power, over the whole of society. And this goes into the court system, it goes through government systems, it goes into the schooling system, the teaching, and literally, everybody, almost everybody's going to get diagnosed now with one thing or another, and drugged from birth, and that's the reengineering of all society that the Frankfurt school wanted all along. And by the way, they weren't shy in telling you. They told you completely what they wanted.

Also at the same time… It's all happening at the same time because they went and passed it and pushed it through at the United Nations, and you know darn well all your countries have already signed this stuff; that's how it works. All laws come from the United Nations, have for a long time. And the UN is a front set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private foundation, private, not a public one, not democratic at all, neither is the United Nations, that sets up all the laws for all of you. You don't vote any of them in. But it says…

Children's Rights Referendum: If you don't know, say no.
indymedia.ie / March 22, 2013

Because Ireland again is also fighting back on this. They were one of the last countries to get hammered with it. They're fighting with it too because under the guise of Rights of the Child... See, the children are crying out for help, you understand. This is how it's… You understand, this is the perfected Soviet. I've read so much on the Soviet system, this is what they used over there. And the same people, SAME people, folk, are running your countries now, with the same techniques. So in Ireland, once they put it through, the Rights of the Child, then comes the next amendment, and amendment, and amendment. They know, they've got them all lined up before they passed the first one. Laws always get put on the books, and you all sit quietly and then you say, oh my God they've put in an amendment and they've changed everything. That's how they do it, folks. So I'll put this one up too tonight for those who are in Ireland and who want to sign their petition.

And another one too, as I say, in Britain, there's about three or four petitions here. But I mean, this is the end of society as you know it, where you'll have to literally train your children to watch what they say, or think, and all the rest of it, or else not only will they get diagnosed but they'll go for the parents as well, I guarantee you, if they have any non-PC opinions on anything at all whatsoever. And they're constantly handing out all these surveys in school to children, what do your parents talk about? what do they think? on this topic and that topic? That's how they're getting it all. You are, if you don't know it, in the new Soviet; you've been there for quite a long time. And the Soviet is a cover for something else by the way. It's up to you to find out.

And Canada too, has passed it into law, you can't discriminate against them. When they can define discrimination, again, into opinions and so on, you can't say anything at all, what are you supposed to do? Just smile and say that's wonderful? …hmm? Is that okay? I mean, they haven't told us what's okay yet to answer in response if you're asked any questions. That will come though. And the Canadian one, it says…

Canadian Parliament Passes Transgender Anti-Discrimination Law
queerty.com

Sponsored by New Democrat (A: They're far left, actually left of Marx.) Randall Garrison, the measure was approved by a vote of 149-137. It received support from key members of Canada's Conservative Party, which has had a dicey record on rights for the country's LGBT community. (A: ...once again. Now who do you think funded and started up this LGBT community, folks? It's big, big bucks, you know; it's not a little grass roots movement. They get external funding. They also get funding from the taxpayers, and big foundations. Remember too, I've told you about how you get funding as a nongovernmental organization. It was set up by the United Nations for all the countries. And your tax money goes to groups who are for RADICAL CHANGE; that's the only thing. You've got to prove that you're for radical change, exactly what the Frankfurt School advocated, to destroy all existing normals, old normals, traditional normals had to be completely, utterly destroyed. Well, it's happened. What's next? What's next on the list, eh? You better start thinking. If you want to think at all.)

"Today, New Democrats are proud to have contributed to ensuring equal protection under the law from discrimination and hatred (A: ...hatred...) based on gender identity," (A: Now, you can't even have disgust or dislike or whatever.) said Garrison on Wednesday. "Transgender and transsexual citizens are among the most marginalized and are too often victims of harassment and acts of violence." (A: So, there you go. What's next on the list? What's next on the list?)

As I say, all the old normals are tossed out the window and every group has been encouraged to ask for rights, and demand rights, and getting paid to do so, to fund, you know, to push for them.

Australia police bust child sex abuse ring
aljazeera.com / 15 Mar 2013

Twenty-one people charged for using file-sharing network that contained images of children being exploited, police say. (A: Now, this is going to get worse and worse, because already… I've read the articles here where pedophiles now are asking for the same rights as all the other ones that have got rights in the last few years. After all, it's their preference to go for children, right; that's exactly the argument they're using. I've said it before, once you knock down a pillar that holds up the ceiling, then the rest of them are all weakened and they start falling down one after another. It's easier to knock the rest of them down; it's the first one that's the hardest. You see.)

Police are sifting through thousands of images after executing search warrants on close to 40 premises [EPA].

Police have shut down one of the largest child sex exploitation rings seen in Australia that was dealing in "abhorrent and disgusting" images, officials have said. (A: Well eventually what's going to be abhorrent and disgusting? I mean, that's an opinion isn't it? in this day and age, after the articles I've just been reading.)

Twenty-one people aged between 22 and 76 from around the country were arrested and charged, the Australian Federal Police (AFP) announced on Friday.

Police said they had also identified one child aged under 10 who was known to one of those charged and who appeared in some of the material.

"The material seized can only be described as abhorrent and personally disgusting," (A: That's their personal opinion, so I guess… they might get charged for that.) said Glen McEwen, cyber crime operations commander.

The operation began in January when a number of people were identified by the AFP using a file-sharing network that contained images of children of different ages being sexually abused.

Police are now sifting through thousands of images, with 26 hard drives found in one home alone, after executing search warrants on close to 40 premises during the week.

The network allowed those involved to access and download material from each other's computers.

"When you look at previous operations of similar activity, this is one of the largest," McEwen said.

One of those arrested was a woman, which police considered unusual for this type of crime, local media reported.

If convicted, the suspects could face up to 15 years in prison (A: ...blah-blah-blah-blah-blah.) . . .

"This operation shows that the internet is not anonymous (A: Of course it's not. They've known from the beginning what's going on, and there's never been anything getting by them, believe you me, and that's why they promoted a lot of this stuff.) And if you are involved, or choose to groom children online, or be involved in the production, distribution or access of online child abuse, you will be pursued," he said.

And of course there's another article too, that Facebook supposedly had a lot of stuff just come up the other day there too; it shocked a lot of people. And they've been known for years for doing this. But you often wonder, actually, if Facebook is putting the stuff up themselves, once in a while, because what do they say about publicity? Any publicity is good, folks. You think about it. Think about it, because they already have their censorship things, instant censorship things on Facebook. How did that get up there? Well, just a thought.

Fury as child abuse picture goes viral on Facebook with 16,000 'shares' and 4,000 'likes' - dailymail.co.uk / Matt Blake / 22 March 2013

Also too, another topic that no one really cares about. It says…

Guantánamo hunger strike much bigger than reported,
rights group claims
guardian.co.uk, 21 March 2013

(A: It shows them all going on strike, a hunger strike and so on.)

A campaign group representing some of the inmates at Guantánamo Bay said on Thursday that a mass hunger strike currently taking place at the controversial prison camp is far larger than US military authorities have admitted.

On Wednesday, General John Kelly told a congressional committee that 24 Guantánamo prisoners were on "hunger strike light" and eating "a bit, but not a lot" as a way of protesting against allegations that the Qur'an had been mishandled by military staff, and also to highlight their continuing detention without trial. (A: Well, that's going to be across the board everywhere, shortly, all that stuff, because they've passed all the laws so they can grab anybody within their own countries and do the same thing.)

And getting back to new normals and all the rest of it too, this is an interesting article actually. It's a bit of a trivia thing as it comes out, but it's also interesting why it's in this book and what this book was put out for.

Hardcore Lesbian Porn Found In Children's Book, 'Otherworld', Published For Isle Of Man Charity
huffingtonpost.co.uk / 19/03/2013

(A: Well, I know some of these islands there, like the Jersey, and the Isle of Man, they've been up to a lot of strange stuff for years, as you well know.)

A children's book published to raise money for charity has been withdrawn from sale after 22 pages of hardcore lesbian porn were accidentally printed inside. (A: How do you accidentally print that inside? Has this been a special edition for certain members, I wonder? Huh? Think about it, folks.)

'Otherworld', by author Adrian Bailey, has sold 3,000 copies since its launch in 2011.

According to the BBC, Bailey was contacted in January 2012 by a woman who had come across the explicit text, extracts from two erotic stories. lesbian porn kids book... (A: That's how you groom children. You read them these kind of little sci-fi, or what you used to call fairy stories, and then they start grooming them. And then out comes the porn in amongst it. I mean, professional pedophiles know this stuff. But this stuff is printed in books. A limited edition, you might call it that, within a mass edition that didn't have it in it? It's a limited bunch; that's going to be worth a lot of cash to the pedos.)

He received a "sincere" apology from the US printers but was powerless to know how many other copies of his book contained the illicit material.

Then last week another reader contacted him with the same problem prompting the publisher to recall the book.

Bailey said: "I just could not believe it. It was like the feeling you get when you're about to have a crash.

"I feel I can no longer stand by while more copies are potentially out there," reports the Telegraph. (A: So it makes you wonder what really… As I say, it's like a limited edition within a mass edition isn't it? It's not an accident. How can you make that an accident, folks?)

Now, they're banning, by the way, a lot of the big organizations that give you the other scientific data, and that use scientific data, again, all the studies that they will not print because big Pharma has more power than anybody else when it comes to the vaccine industry. They're trying to force, in Australia for instance, organizations that tell you about the deaths and so on and reactions to vaccines, to use different terminology in their naming of them and so on, so as people won't get confused. Well nobody gets confused, unless they want to be. But here's an article here... because this is a fact as well, the human papilloma virus, they've been pushing this big time, mainly on girls and so on, and there's been deaths and so on. It's now been confirmed about the deaths and the injuries, because they're paying big court costs out and they're admitting it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I was talking about the HPV vaccine, for instance, for one instance, that they're admitting, quietly, by court cases and paying out to the injured or the parents of dead children and so on, after getting the HPV vaccine. But it says here…

HPV Vaccine Injuries and Deaths Confirmed
judicialwatch.org / March 20, 2013

Documents Obtained by Judicial Watch Reveal 200 Claims Filed with HHS for HPV Vaccine Injuries and Deaths, 49 Compensated. (A: And they've already compensated 49 people. They keep it quiet because they know there's a lot more folk out there that have had the same kind of things happen.)

(Washington, DC) – Judicial Watch announced today that it has received documents from the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) revealing that its National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) has awarded $5,877,710 dollars to 49 victims in claims made against the highly controversial HPV (human papillomavirus) vaccines. To date 200 claims have been filed with VICP, with barely half adjudicated.

The documents came in response to a February 28, 2013, Judicial Watch lawsuit against HHS to force the department to comply with a November 1, 2012, Judicial Watch Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request (Judicial Watch v. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (No. 1:13-cv-00197)). (A: So they've applied. The government didn't want to give out the information but they had to because the request went in.) On March 12, 2013, The Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA), an agency of HHS, provided Judicial Watch with documents revealing the following information:

- Only 49 of the 200 claims filed have been compensated for injury or death caused from the (HPV) vaccine. Of the 49 compensated claims 47 were for injury caused from (HPV) vaccine the additional 2 claims were for death caused due to the vaccine. (A: ...that's what they said in court. So for all those who think everything is wonderful they want to stick in you, you better think, folks. Because eventually you won't get any data at all except their new PC data which is, everything is good for you, everything is good for you, or else. ...or they're going to shut you down if you complain about it. ... or you're mentally ill… mentally ill, again, and they can just give you forced medications, etc.)

And also, this article too, is about Mr. Biden. See, the new kings of socialism, they've always been the same. The same in the Soviet Union, they lived like kings at the top in the Politburo. And by the way, it was intergenerational with the Politburo members, the same with the KGB. It still is, by the way. It's the same families and their children that go into it over and over.

Joe Biden runs up bill of $585,000 for just ONE NIGHT in five-star Paris hotel (and taxpayers will pick up the tab)
dailymail.co.uk / Meghan Keneally / 22 March 2013

So, welcome to socialism, folks. They really enjoy it at the top, and they're doing awfully well about it. Also an article too, is to do with... They're telling us all the time and we acquiesce by our silence…

US plan calls for more scanning of private Web traffic, email
nbcnews.com / March 22, 2013

(A: This is called repetition, for reinforcement, so as you get the point there's no freedom, and you accept it.)

The U.S. government is expanding a cybersecurity program that scans Internet traffic headed into and out of defense contractors to include far more of the country's private, civilian-run infrastructure. (A: I'll put that up too.)

And also, the United Nations, it says…

Nations urged to combine environmental and development goals
guardian.co.uk / 21 March 2013 / John Vidal

(A: Again, the planned society, the planned future, the planned world. An old idea, it's all coming to fruition. Nothing is by chance. Nothing is happening by itself today, folks. Nothing, not one area of any agenda. It was written about a hundred years ago or more, some of them.)

'Humans are transforming the planet in ways that could undermine any development gains,' the paper warns.

Degradation of the natural world is undermining efforts to reduce poverty, warn scientists, who say the only chance of achieving global prosperity (A: Well, they're born liars, remember. You're not going to get prosperity; these guys also are pushing for austerity.) is for all countries to combine poverty and environmental targets.

So, they've got global warming, environmental targets and poverty all wrapped up together. So all laws, all bills, all future plans for government, right down to local, is to be combined totally as they bring you into their sustainable society/Agenda 21. And of course, who puts it through? Private institutions, again, folks, private institutions, from the foundations, the parallel government, and the United Nations that was set up by them.

This is the end of the night; it's been a fast rush. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Origin of Hate-Speech Laws

New Press Laws May End Blogging

The Systemic Crushing of Young Nonconformists and Anti-Authoritarians

Statement of Concern about Reliability, Validity and Safety of DSM-5

Petition against DSM-5 Launched

Psychiatry's New Normal---Drops Gender Identity Disorder in DSM-5

Dr. Judith Reisman---Truth on Porn, Kinsey Institute etc.

Dr. Judith Reisman Videos

Post Traumatic Stress Disorder----for Children---The Psychiatric Bible

& More on Article

& More on Above

Children's Rights Referendum Ireland

Canadian Parliament Passes Transgender Anti-Discrimination Law

Australia Busts Huge Child Sex Ring

More Child Porn on Facebook

Guantanamo Hunger Strike

Lesbian Porn in Children's Book "Otherworld"

HPV Vaccine Injuries Confirmed

Your Socialists Kings---Joe Biden runs up bill of $585,000 for just ONE NIGHT in five-star Paris hotel (and taxpayers will pick up the tab)

More Gov. Snooping on Individuals in US and Everywhere Else

PR Piece on Sustainable Development, Millennium Goals etc.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 26, 2013 (#1295)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2013:
National Decisions Go to Suit W.T.O.:
"Governance is Changing via the W.T.O. Vector,
World Rule in the Hands of Multinational Sector,
Plus dsRNA to Be Used in Your Food,
Switching Genes On or Off For the Common Good,
No Testing, This Food's to Be Sold to Consumers,
Get Ready for Zombies with All Kinds of Tumours,
For the Average Person it Seems All Decision
Is Out of Their Hands with Legalistic Precision,
And They're Right, Democracy Bypassed Long Ago,
The Richest Men, In Dusty Books, Told Us So"
© Alan Watt Mar. 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Mar. 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on March the 26th 2013.

Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com, to understand the system you're born into and how it runs, who designed it all and where it's supposed to go, because you're living through big, big changes planned a long, long, long time ago, long before you were born, in fact. And some of these changes took 50-year plans, 75-year plans, 100-year plans to make happen and you're living through the culmination of quite a lot of it today, in fact, with the things that are going on and I'll touch on that tonight. So, make sure that you understand how it works. Everything that exists isn't quite as natural as gravity. Simply because when you're born you think that it must be normal – it's all there, so it must be normal – no, it's all planned that way. You're living in systems, you understand, and there's one big system running the whole world right now into the global society that's going to affect everybody big time. It already is, but much, much more, very, very shortly, in fact.

And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com and donating too, hopefully, because things are getting pretty tight and it costs lots of cash and this is renewal time for all the sites and everything else going on right now, in fact. So, from the US to Canada, if you want to buy the books and so on or donate, you can always use a personal check or an international postal money order from the post office, or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And, as I say, straight donations are really seriously, seriously welcome. Because, believe you me, I get a lot of problems on this end of things, even with the phone. It can be working fine all day long and suddenly, it'll go out at 8 o'clock, when I'm on the air. It's an awful coincidence, isn't it? Things like that happen all the time or the satellite goes out right at 8 pm again. Things like that. So, I get a lot of harassment, you might call it. Because, after all, if you're talking about things that really, really matter, then people at the top don't like that. They want you to be involved in trivia and what others are giving you to follow, which leads you around in circles and you get nowhere. You don't really understand what's going on. Because the last thing that the big boys at the top want people to do at the bottom, is to start to get involved and get political, you might say, and demanding, because they want to ram all these big changes through quietly and have you like peons on the surface of the earth watching comets go off into outer space because that literally is like the big changes. That's how much involvement you have in these big changes at the moment. None at all. You're just passive observers. And most of the folk don't even know what they're watching or looking at and that's where they want you all to be. You see? You've been trained that way.

So, as I say, on this particular program, or broadcast, I prefer to call it... programming is indoctrination you might say. But on this broadcast I like to really inform the people and educate them as to what's really going on because, as I say, we have the right to know. We've been trained that we don't; lots of folk actually believe that – that we don't have the right to know. They believe that special folk should run the world, while they go off and play, at the bottom. But, again, lots of people say, no, we've got to know. If we don't know, I tell you, it's going to be hell, hell on earth. And that's the future they're bringing in for most people on the planet. It's hell on earth. And the changes, as I say, that I'll be talking about tonight, really are going to affect you all because right now there are so many agreements being signed by all (what you think are) your leaders, international agreements, that are going to change your way of life forever. And your economy, bring you into austerity big time. And it's going to make those who are rich incredibly even richer, believe it or not. All the billionaires will be trillionaires in a matter of a very short space of time. I'll be back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And if you go into the archive section at .com, you'll find talks I've given (audios for free download) on the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its precursors too, because the Cecil Rhodes Foundation... that was Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild, at the time, formed their own foundation/organization to bring in a global culture, really a financial culture worldwide, you might say. And I've gone through the history of that. And then they joined with the Alfred Milner Group. And Alfred Milner, although he was born in Germany, became a lord in Britain and he formed a big society, that, again, pushed the British Empire and even forced them into wars, like the Boer War. In fact, they've been behind quite a lot of wars and that was actually stated by their own inside historian. They have their own version of history in the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs (the same group). And anyway, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, again, private organizations that run academia, the top Ivy League schools in different countries. And they also are heavily involved in owning and running the media and what you're told is fact or truth or whatever, or daily events even. So, they give you your reality, you might say, as well.

But also their main thing in the early 20th century was pushing for various, what they called, pan-American agreements and pan-European agreements. The idea was to form groups that would be inside and outside of government that would form particular groups that would start working on legalities to bring countries together and even continents together under binding trade agreements, under the guise of free-trade. And they used the British Empire system as a model to base it on. Then they brought in the US. As I say, they formed the Council on Foreign Relations branch in the US and handed the torch over to them, literally. And they were to start to finance the wars that they would need to bring all this about. And they would also supply the men and the taxes and all the rest of it, to pay for it all. So, since then, the US has been the global policeman and everything else and the big honcho in trade. But eventually all these were to come together in different regional trade blocs. And this is going back, as I say, to the early 1900's. They wanted to bring in trade blocs, exactly the same as Karl Marx talked about too: three huge trading blocs, so a United Europe all the way through Russia even, and then they'd have a Pacific Rim group, and they would have an American group, the complete Americas that is, from Alaska all the way down to South America. So, they're all to come into it and it's been on the go, quietly, quietly, all the time for many, many years as they bind treaties that bring it closer and closer together. And right now, they have all the big meetings going on for the finalization of all of this and it's hardly, I don't think it's mentioned anywhere in the mainstream at all.

So, there's an article I'll put up tonight. It's called:

"Economic Integration: Towards a North America – EU Transatlantic Free Trade Zone"

Alan: And it says,

"Final Push for a Canada-EU CETA and the Coming NAFTA-EU Free Trade Zone"

Alan: So, it's a complete combination now that they're binding Canada, the US, Mexico and other Latin American countries together and they're also binding it too, to the EU that's already one group, one bloc, under the EU European Parliament. And it says,
"Pressure is mounting on Canada to finish up a long-delayed trade deal with the EU. Despite outstanding issues that still must be settled, there is a final push to try and complete an agreement this summer. If both sides are able to secure a deal, it would lay the groundwork for the proposed U.S.-EU trade pact. There is the possibility that the U.S.-EU transatlantic trade talks could also include the other NAFTA partners and maybe even other countries. Mexico has already shown interest in joining and if Canada can't put the final touches on their own agreement with the EU, they might also be part of the negotiations. This would facilitate plans for a coming NAFTA-EU free trade zone and the formation of a transatlantic economic union."

Alan: Exactly what... it's like re-reading Carroll Quigley's book on The Anglo-American Establishment, because he was the insider historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and he was all for this, of course. It says,
"After almost four years, negotiations between Canada and the European Union (EU) on a Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement..."

Alan: And I've got the links for these. I'll put them all up tonight at .com. And this Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement is called CETA, 'C', 'E', 'T', 'A'.
"...are bogged down in the final stages. Both sides have missed numerous deadlines to wrap things up. There is uncertainty when or if CETA will even get done. Prime Minister Stephen Harper recently tried to boost trade talks. He acknowledged that considerable progress towards a free trade deal has already been achieved, but admitted that there are still important issues that need to be resolved before any agreement can be finalized. Harper also explained that it would be to Canada's advantage to sign a deal with Europe before the U.S. does."

Alan: Actually, that's baloney because they both want it. And it's all been discussed for the last umpteen years. It says,
"... Before his trip to Canada, Ayrault was sent a letter by civil society groups voicing opposition to CETA and the investor protection chapter that would grant corporations the power to challenge government policies that restrict their profits."

Alan: They can actually sue countries. Now, they're already doing that in Europe. Britain's been sued quite a few times after joining the big trade bloc there in the European Union. In fact, they were even sued for trying to sell oak. They said it wasn't straight enough in grain. No kidding. I'm not kidding you. It says,
"There are key issues which remain stumbling blocks and are preventing Canada and the EU from reaching an agreement. Academic researcher and law professor Michael Geist argued that, 'with the EU the stronger of the two parties, it doesn't see any urgency to compromise. In fact, with a growing number of EU negotiations (including talks with the U.S.), compromise with Canada may undermine its position in more economically important deals.'"

Alan: In other words, it's to terrify the public; you know: we'll all have to go into it or we'll be left behind. They've been using this con for a hundred years as we get poorer and poorer.
"He also laid out different possibilities for the future of CETA. This includes Canada continuing to hold out hope for a compromise which thus far has failed. They could cave to the EU demands, but this might hurt the Conservatives chances in the 2015 election. Geist pointed out another scenario which would involve Canada joining the U.S.-EU talks and CETA being replaced by the Transatlantic Free Trade Area..."

Alan: Which is called TAFTA. So, you've got NAFTA, TAFTA, and CETA and all these other ones too, because we're joining all these international blocs of trade countries. But I'll put this one up tonight for those who want to wade through it because there's a lot of stuff here and you can't go through it all in one night, obviously. There's too much. And most folk don't even know the background of it, what's really behind it. Because, as I say, we're just like little beings on the surface of the planet watching a comet pass through outer space and going on its way. It's like we've got nothing, no input into it at all. It's done by private organizations, which also use your governments to sign away all your rights, all your constitutions and everything else into these trade deals, to bring in the global charters and so on. And it says, “Trans-Atlantic Trade Deal...”

Alan: This is this other article...
“...Lobbying opportunities through the back door”

Alan: It says,
“For years American companies interested in doing business in Europe have faced various barriers to enter and operate in the EU market. Astronomical tariffs were to blame in some cases, but a major impediment has certainly been the different and complex regulatory regime. For all those U.S. firms that have encountered a difficult regulatory environment in Europe, but also those that were previously deterred as a result of the tariff and non-tariff barriers, the news that the United States and the European Union would formally launch free trade negotiations this year should be ‘music to their ears’ and ‘a wake up call’. The trade deal would undoubtedly provide enormous opportunities for American industry.”

Alan: International, of course. It says,
“The benefits to businesses will most certainly come from the elimination of tariffs...”

Alan: Free trade, you see.
“... in particular in those sectors where they have been remarkably high. But tariffs alone have not been the only barrier to trade. Most benefits for the industry, in fact will mainly derive from the smoothing out of the regulatory differences that so far have been an impediment to trade.”

Alan: What they’re really talking about, it’s going to make it easy for the ultra rich to invest abroad, in other words move vast amounts of capital, without penalization. And also too, one of the reasons that taxes have been going up for years, under free trade, is that with every new incomer to free trade, that you actually make agreements to buy so much of their produce, whether you want to or not, or even if you need it or not. And also too, as they do away with the tariffs, which are import duties, government isn’t shrinking, it’s expanding, because therefore it’s got to put all the tariffs, the taxes, onto the people who earn money at home (that’s all of you), you see. So with all of these free-trade agreements and less and less import duties coming on, then you have to make up the difference from your taxes. That’s why the ordinary people are going to get poorer and poorer, and they have been too, for quite a long time. At one time, remember, governments existed solely by import duties. Import duties was the way they did it and they did pretty well. They had no problems at all and then, of course, once they started income taxes and so on, they could really plunder the people at the bottom and create lots of crises to get more cash off them and wars and all the rest of it. And as they’re going along with free trade, believe you me, it’s going to double your taxes, down the road, as they do away with import duties.
So, I’ll put this link up too. And also, tonight, I’ve got a whole stack of stuff to put up. I’ll put up this one here: Trans-Pacific Partnership and Transatlantic trade talks: Lobbying opportunities through the back door... Addressed to US Chamber of Commerce...World Trade Organization. They’re all at the World Trade Organization right now (all the leaders), signing all this stuff into existence, making it all legal.

“Argentina ratifies trade policy before WTO...”

Alan: Now, the World Trade Organization too, is something that no one had any input in. The ordinary people have no input whatsoever, in anything that really matters today... really don’t. And the World Trade Organization (it’s the same group – this private group), that even has its own star chamber to decide who gets trade, who doesn’t, who can get fined, who can’t get fined and they actually do the trials of it. And it’s behind in a star chamber (there’s no public allowed into it). It’s a separation of the system of what you think is government into private hands.
Also, I’ve got: Canada: Economic Integration and Elusive South KoreaFree-Trade Deal is Very Close. The EU trade deal in Japan is coming in. These are all getting signed right now.
“EU wants to include financial services in U.S...”

Alan: ...As part of this deal.
“Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us”

Alan: Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the World Trade Organization, free trade and all the agreements that are being signed right now, in fact, just to keep integrating into closer ties, which means you're bound completely legally, economically and every other way, into this organization and, of course, we get no votes on anything at all whatsoever. And we can't do anything to stop it, it seems, because, as I say, it's all above our heads. It's above what you're given on national news, it's above even what your governments are talking about on the national level. It's above it all, but they're all working towards it at the top level, to make it all happen, believe you me. They don't want the public input, whatsoever. And it says here,
"GENEVA, SWITZERLAND – The World Trade Organization's leader, Pascal Lamy, told a Chinese group in Beijing Sunday 24 March that China 'A harmonious society in China will be difficult to achieve without a more harmonious world. China has to become an agent of convergence in global issues.' Lamy was addressing the China Development Forum."

Alan: This is all part of it, by the way.
"'China's economic take-off benefited from a stable external environment...'"

Alan: Actually, China's take-off was actually done by the WTO and the GATT Treaty, because we paid for all the factories to move to China, under the auspices of the World Trade Organization, again, this organization that we have no votes in whatsoever, no say whatsoever. And it says here:
"'... Its sustainability depends on a well-functioning global trading system. As a key stakeholder, China should take a more proactive role in international economic governance,' Lamy argued, saying that China should play a stronger role in the Doha Round meeting of the WTO in Bali in December 2013."

Alan: So, they've got meetings going on in the world right now, as all your top guys send people over there to sign agreements and they've got another meeting in December, as well. And most folk won't even know what you're talking about because they just don't see it in the regular news whatsoever, but all of the big boys have got it up on their websites and the United Nations and so on because it's the most important thing that's happening right now. It really is. And also too, as I say, I'll put all these other links up tonight to do with:
"EU wants to include financial services in U.S. trade talks"; "France Seeks Slower Pace of Negotiations for a U.S.-Europe Trade Pact"; "Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us"

Alan: And the one I just read, GenevaLunch News, it's:
"WTO Tells China to Take on More Governance Work"

Alan: And:
"Grounds for a European global strategy"

Alan: That's the Super Commuter, it says. And:
"Indonesia Rejects US Demand for World Trade Organization Panel"

Alan: Now, the whole idea with these WTO panels, is when you signed the WTO's agreement, through their big agreements that they sign every year, it says that you don't have to have a panel, but if the WTO main place in Switzerland demands it, then you have to get it there. The whole idea is so as that you'll have a special WTO panel, working alongside government, that's unelected and then the WTO can make changes legal and binding and just contact the staff that represent you or your group of WTO panelists in your own country and get it done and bypass governments altogether. That's what it's for. You get one chance to deny it, under the agreement and then you must implement it and get this panel in there.
"Mexico Will Ask To Join US-EU Transatlantic Trade Agreement"

Alan: This is all this "pan" stuff that came out in the 20's; now it's called Trans-Atlantic and so on.
"Robert Zoellick Interview: US-EU Trans-Atlantic Free Trade Agreement"

Alan: And also, South Korea, Japan, China free-trade.
"U.S.-EU Trade Deal Is Good for Jobs and Prosperity"

Alan: Propaganda. And, US-EU trade, Germany, again... their integration into it. And:
"WTO candidate says Canada needs more diversified approach to trade"

Alan: So, these are all the links I'll put up tonight, just on the free-trade binding agreements that are going on right now, the next round that's going on right now. And, believe you me, this affects you more in your way of living and into austerity because eventually you're run by a WTO which is basically part of an international, global power organization, that none of you had any say in setting up, whatsoever. And they'll have more power over all your countries, because your countries are ceding power to the WTO with every binding treaty that they make. That's exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they were after, back in the 1920's. And they're still behind it today because they set up all the stuff themselves. That's what really runs the world, not the little puppets you have as front men in governments today. This is what runs the world, for those who don't know.
And, I'll carry on with the regular stuff today, which seems kind of tame in a sense because this is what they give you, for regular stuff.
"Joe Biden's trip abroad gets even costlier with $322K limo bill ON TOP of $1million hotel stays"

Alan: See, this is what gets you, oh gee, that's terrible... blah-blah-blah... but what can you do about it? I mean, King Biden is going to enjoy himself like a pharaoh and many of his own people do the same sort of thing right now and he's making the most of it. You know it costs about half a million dollars to get an interview with him for an hour because he can get all the big deals made for companies and corporations. And you think they're all serving you? Wake up, folks. This is not new.
Now, another article too is:
"Goldman Sachs: ..."

Alan: It says,
"Sorry, U.S. manufacturing isn't coming back"

Alan: It says here. It says,
"One of the hottest trend stories..."

Alan: See, they give you trends now that keep you going around in circles, rather than tell you about all the free-trade deals that are going on right now that are going to affect everyone's lives. And it says that
"One of the hottest trend stories in recent years has been the idea that U.S. manufacturing is on the verge of a large, permanent comeback."

Alan: But Goldman Sachs says, no, I'm sorry, it's not going to come back at all, so it's just an urban legend, in other words. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big crazy system that we think we're living in. If this is life, goodness knows, eh? But we're getting hit from all angles at the bottom level, at least those that are awake; those who are not awake, of course, don't see anything wrong with anything. They're quite happy playing along, watching TV and playing on the Internet and playing games and stuff. But it's more unfortunate for those who are kind of awake because they've got to put up with this stuff and they know what's happening. They know everything that's happening is pretty-well wrong and they know what's behind it and there's nothing they feel they can do about it really, because the politics – really, the political system – was hijacked an awful long time ago – if it ever was real at all, in fact – by special interest groups and big corporations, big foundations, of course. And they run the world, for themselves, that is.
Here's an article too, to do with the global warming nonsense, as well. And tonight too, by the way, I'll put up another article that I've put up before and it gives you a whole list of articles from the 70's, when the same groups that are screaming about man-made global warming today, were talking about man-made global cooling and the coming ice-age. It's a whole list of articles, as they tried to push the same projects through, using the it's-our-fault idea, at the same time, for causing it all. And depopulation... all this stuff would have to go through etc etc as they're doing with global warming. Same people. They can change reality just by repetition; not by objective, empirical reality or objective

science whatsoever. But it says here:
“Flagship Daily DIE WELT Stuns Germany: “Scientists Warn Of Ice Age”, Cites New Peer-Reviewed Russian Study”

Alan: This is the latest one:
“Mentioning the lethal ‘100-year, record-smashing’ spring cold and snow spreading across Europe over the past month has for the most part been avoided like the plague by Germany’s mainstream media. The silence over the record cold and frost, which has killed thousands and cost billions, has been ear-ringing. Yet some leading dailies are breaking ranks, and have begun to examine the phenomenon critically and openly. For example veteran journalist Ulli Kulke at German flagship daily Die Welt today has stunned the rest of the German mainstream media with a piece titled Scientists warn of ice age. Kulke writes that recently a growing number of scientific publications have been appearing in leading journals, and that they have been challenging the simplistic ‘one dimensional CO2 explanation’ for climate change and showing that even the unlikely ‘doubling of atmospheric CO2 concentration by 2050...”

Alan: If it would even happen, of course, which it won’t.
“...would not have dramatic effects.’ Kulke writes: ‘Yet, papers with such content, even though they have passed the peer-review process, do not make any headlines. But they have been becoming much more frequent recently.’”

Alan: As more scientists break ranks and say, this is nonsense.
“Increasingly it seems more and more scientists are now seeing huge opportunity in overturning one of the most ballyhooed scientific hypotheses of modern time, funding be damned.”

Alan: It says. In the newspaper piece...
“... Kulke asks if the record cold and snow over much of the northern hemisphere ‘is just a coincidence.’ The odds are increasing that it is not, and that it’s not for nothing that a growing number of scientists are becoming friendly to other explanations and that the body of evidence supporting a combination of explanations is taking shape quickly. Kulke writes that it is therefore no surprise that 2 Russian scientists have recently joined the ever more thunderous chorus of alternative explanations on what drives climate.”

Alan: And he says,
“‘It’s probably no coincidence that ever louder scientific opinions warning of an imminent ice period are coming also from Russia. Vladimir Baschkin and Rauf Galiulin have recently recognized the ice age possibility in a study. Both biogeochemists – a discipline that also includes the study of the Earth’s atmosphere – have written a study for the Research Institute Vniigaz of the Gazprom concern, an address of course that cannot be said is free of lobbyists. However, their arguments are underpinned by findings that are gaining more and more acceptance from independent science: solar activity is weakening considerably - to an extent that was last seen several hundred years ago, the Little Ice Age, according to scientists.’”

Alan: So, it just swings back and forth; see, weather has always been like this and of course the boys at the top that push all this stuff know this: it goes up and down, up and down, back and forth. That’s what happens; that’s what weather is, you see. It’s never been static.
Also, tonight too, I’ll put up, from a site that’s monitoring the planned poisoning of humanity, from all the chemtrails they’ve been dumping on us since 1998 on a continuous basis, as they’ve been geo-engineering the planet. And they have been doing it, folks. They’re not going to do it, like they always say at their meetings. They have been doing it. And they know all the side-effects it’s causing in the population. They know the deaths it’s caused by incurable bronchitis and pneumonias. They know what’s happening and the massive allergic responses everyone’s getting too. They know what’s happening. You understand, if they admit it, they’d be sued crazy. So they’ll never admit it, even though you see it with your own eyes.
And also, this article too. It’s from Bloomberg and it says that
“‘We’re going to have more visibility and less privacy’: Mayor Bloomberg admits soon NYPD surveillance cameras will be on nearly every corner and in the air”

Alan: He says,
“‘You wait, in five years, the technology is getting better, they’ll be cameras everyplace . . . whether you like it or not,’ Bloomberg said Friday. ‘The argument against using automation is just this craziness that ‘Oh, it’s Big Brother.’ Get

used to it!'"

Alan: He says. See, this is your real authoritarian society you're in today. They said at the Club of Rome, back in the 70's, they'd have to replace democracy, where they'd made good use of it, mind you, because they've always used it for even invading other countries. We force democracy upon them {laughs}... in other words, the same con game of the system that we live under. But get used to it. So, it's an authoritarian society you're in today, if you haven't noticed, under the guise of anti-terrorism and everything else. But it says here that they're showing off their new cameras and all the rest of it and Big Brother's watching and again repetition, get used to it.
"Envisioning a future where privacy is a thing of the past, Mayor Bloomberg said Friday it will soon be impossible to escape the watchful eyes of surveillance cameras and even drones in the city. He acknowledged privacy concerns, but said 'you can't keep the tides from coming in.'"

Alan: See, they call this progress and you're supposed to go into that clicking phase where you're stuck between reality, what you think and what they're telling you. Of course you can stop it. I mean, you've all got the bomb, the atom bomb but you don't use it... I hope... but you don't use it, because we all came to agreements not to use it, right? So, you can do the same thing with all this hi-tech stuff. You don't have to use it, even though you could. It says,
"'You wait, in five years, the technology is getting better, they'll be cameras everyplace . . . whether you like it or not,' Bloomberg said. The security measures have drawn scorn from some civil libertarians — but Bloomberg scoffed at privacy concerns on his Friday morning program on WOR-AM."

Alan: I guess it's his station.
"'The argument against using automation is just this craziness that 'Oh, it's Big Brother.' The New York Civil Liberties Union has documented nearly 2,400 surveillance cameras fixed on public spaces in Manhattan alone. Many are operated by the police, others by property owners. In Lower Manhattan, an initiative developed after 9/11 known as the 'Ring of Steel' integrates the NYPD's cameras with those of banks and other institutions. But in the future, the cameras won't just be planted on buildings and utility poles. Some of them will be able to fly, the mayor pointed out. 'It's scary,' Bloomberg said. 'But what's the difference whether the drone is up in the air or on the building? I mean intellectually I have trouble making a distinction. And you know you're gonna have face recognition software. People are working on that.' Bloomberg warned that drones would be able to peep into private residences - but that Peeping Tom legislation could help maintain some privacy."

Alan: Yeah, for certain people like himself, it will be, yeah.
"'It's just we're going into a different world, unchartered,' he said."

Alan: No, it's all planned, folks. Everything's been thought out in advance. They don't just go ahead and do it. Different strokes for different folks, you see. And of course, they get all these exemptions. They can get all their Wiki stuff cleaned off, boomf, gone (the important stuff) and stuff throughout the Internet, boom, gone, just like that. You can't get that. And they made all the deals in Britain and the US and elsewhere, that VIPs (very important people) can have all personal information... it doesn't go through all the regular channels... it gets diverted in from you, as it goes into all the different organizations and they all grab it.
And, this article is pretty good too, because it's very important. It says,
"New kinds of GM plants and pesticides not being assessed for safety"

Alan: See, this is the other thing too, is ramming all this stuff through that you're forced to eat and they won't label them in Canada and places like that. And it says,
"In a new peer-reviewed paper published by an international team from New Zealand, Brazil, and Australia in the prestigious journal Environment International, the researchers Jack A. Heinemann, Sarah …"

Alan: ...a whole bunch of them, anyway...
"...have found that government safety regulators are failing to consider important risks of new kinds of genetically modified (GM) plants and some emerging co-technologies. These plants are designed to make a form of genetic information called double-stranded RNA..."

Alan: They call it dsRNA, double-stranded, different.

“While most existing GM plants are designed to make new proteins, these new GM plants make dsRNA in order to alter the way genes are expressed.”

Alan: In other words, can you turn them on or off.
“Recent research has shown that dsRNAs can transfer from plants to humans and other animals through food.

Alan: Through the food that you’re eating.
“Potentially, they could also be transferred into people by inhaling dust from the plant (e.g., breathing in flour from GM wheat while baking with it), or by absorption through the skin. The same technology is being developed for spraying directly onto plants as a type of pesticide spray. Another proposed use is to feed dsRNAs to insects such as bees to try to control bee viruses. While RNA is a normal component of all cells, in dsRNA form it can have effects that depend on the species and tissues exposed to it. According to Adjunct Associate Professor Judy Carman of Flinders University and a co-author of the paper: ‘The dsRNA molecules in GM plants may work exactly as intended and have no other effects. On the other hand, they may have effects that were not predicted, both on their target organisms and other organisms such as people and wildlife. We won’t know until we do thorough assessments, and these assessments have not yet been done.’ The authors collectively reviewed three food or environment safety regulators with jurisdiction in three countries, Australia, Brazil and New Zealand. The regulatory decisions were on three different kinds of GM plants that do or may produce new dsRNA molecules and were intended for use as food or animal feed. The authors recorded their advice to the regulators and the responses from the regulators.”

Alan: Well, anyway, this article goes on to say what they did with the testing and so on.
“‘To our surprise, we found that there are no internationally agreed protocols or even guidelines for how to conduct a thorough and proper risk assessment on products with new dsRNA molecules in them,’ said Prof. Jack Heinemann of Canterbury University in New Zealand, member of ENSSER and the study’s lead author. To fill this gap, the authors have developed the first formal assessment procedure for dsRNA-based products, whether they are living genetically modified organisms or agents that are sprayed onto plants.”

Alan: Now, remember too, this is called epigenetics. Now, epigenetics is a big thing in bio-warfare, folks... big thing. They’ve been working on these things for years because in epigenetics they can switch on and off genes in your brain and elsewhere throughout your body. There’s a whole lot of things that can be done with it. They’re literally switches. They act like switches. And now it’s been put into your food and you’re eating the food. I hope you understand what I’m saying here.
And there’s another article on it too. It says,
“The widespread dangers of this technique have been exposed. People all over the world, including many scientists and farmers, are up in arms about it. Countries have banned GMO crops or insisted on labeling. Now, though, the game is changing, and it’ll make things even more unpredictable.”
“GM Watch reports the latest GMO innovation: designed food plants that make new double-stranded (ds) RNA. ”
“If you imagine the gene structure as a board covered with light bulbs, in the course of living some genes light up (activation) and some genes go dark (silent) at different times. This new designed RNA can change that process. No one knows how.”

Alan: Well, I bet they do know why at the top, at the very highest level.
“No one knows because no safety studies have been done. If you have genes lighting up and going dark in unpredictable ways, the functions of a plant or a body can change randomly. Genes that were doing their jobs could stop doing their jobs. Other genes that were dormant could spring into action and perform tasks that weren’t meant to be performed.”

Alan: Now getting back to talking about epigenetics, one of the biggest fields in science right now, because remember too, all the ones at the top have talked about altering human behavior. And they’ve even talked about ways of turning genes on and off, making you complacent, happy and all the rest of it. The perfect society to be governed. Think about it folks. And now it’s getting put into your food. It’s all coincidence of course.
And this other article too:
“‘Monsanto Protection Act’ slips silently through US Congress”

Alan: Gives them complete protection from any lawsuits for anything happens to you, after you eat their stuff. So:

“The US House of Representatives quietly passed a last-minute addition to the Agricultural Appropriations Bill for 2013 last week - including a provision protecting genetically modified seeds from litigation in the face of health risks. The rider, which is officially known as the Farmer Assurance Provision, has been derided by opponents of biotech lobbying as the ‘Monsanto Protection Act,’ as it would strip federal courts of the authority to immediately halt the planting and sale of genetically modified (GMO) seed crop regardless of any consumer health concerns. The provision, also decried as a ‘biotech rider,’ should have gone through the Agricultural or Judiciary Committees for review. Instead, no hearings were held, and the piece was evidently unknown to most Democrats (who hold the majority in the Senate) prior to its approval as part of HR 993, the short-term funding bill that was approved to avoid a federal government shutdown”

Alan: See how they slip all these things all in.
“Senator John Tester (D-MT) proved to be the lone dissenter to the so-called Monsanto Protection Act, though his proposed amendment to strip the rider from the bill was never put to a vote. As the US legal system functions today, and largely as a result of prior lawsuits, the USDA is required to complete environmental impact statements (EIS) prior to both the planting and sale of GMO crops. The extent and effectiveness to which the USDA exercises this rule is in itself a source of serious dispute.”

Alan: So, you understand, Monsanto has been put up... it’s like Gates and Microsoft... you know, the waters part for them. There’s big, big, big organization behind them... not the ones you’re even voting for... way above your political system. Your political system is told, by the big organizations above it, what to do. And Monsanto is a big one. That’s why they could sue all the farmers for years and get away with it, even though they weren’t planting their crops, they were getting blown in and all the rest of it. And it was so ludicrous when one judge in Canada actually said I don’t care if a bird pooped it into the soil on your farmland, it’s now on your farmland, so they fined him and they put you out of business. This is big gangsterism. And that’s how the world is really run. Big money, big gangsterism. And very, very important stuff too. And by the way, all the countries that are signing the World Trade Organization integration pacts, right now, are also making sure that Monsanto gets to supply the planet. After all, you got to have the rest of the people standardized across the world, getting dumber and stupider. But not the ones at the top; they don’t eat the same stuff as you do.
And also, this article too, is called:
“Farmer’s war against GM crops”

Alan: It says,
“As a farmer I do not want to see GM crops grown in the UK or Europe because it will put farmers and the food chain in the hands of a few companies, intensifies farming, and, having seen them in a number of countries around the world, they are not going to feed the world or make farmers more profit or give environmental benefits.”

Alan: And it’s true enough, they came out at first and said, oh one insecticide only, one herbicide and that’s all you’ll need to use. Now, of course, there’s so many weeds resistant to Monsanto’s Roundup Ready and things like that, that they’ve got to start using... they’re using all the old herbicides they used to use in the past. They also admit too, that even Monsanto’s crops are often less at the end of the term in bulk than the stuff they were using before. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt, going through the big system that we call reality and of course it’s all manufactured and planned by higher powers, you might say, and we all soak it up, thinking that’s all there is to life and of course it’s far removed from that at all. Big planning certainly goes on. Thousands of think tanks working on every facet of society, are hard at work, of course, working for private organizations and the big international corporations all the time and drafting up laws, which they even hand to government to put through. But, of course, the money runs the world and, again, getting back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that formed the League of Nations; that formed the United Nations and also worked with the Bank for International Settlements (helped set that up), the RIIA (the Royal Institute of International Affairs) set up the Bank for International Settlements. It was to be the kingpin over all the central banking systems, the private banks of the world, these central banking systems. And they would run the world through economic rules, because if you run them through economic rules you run everything else. Everything else goes along with it.
And, of course, in Canada, that was very quiet during the bank crashes of the States and they even gave out propaganda saying the banks were in good shape in Canada. It wasn’t until about last year that they came out and admitted they

were bailing out the banks in Canada. That’s how passive Canadians are. We’re still a colony, you see. For those who don’t get the idea, you’re still run just like a colony. You’re given very little information about politics at all, what’s happening in your country.
And it says here that:
“Ottawa – Canada’s six largest banks have been designated as too big to be allowed to fail... ”

Alan: Too big to fail, see?
“...for the country, by the federal regulator, meaning they will be subject to more stringent capital requirements and supervision.”
“The Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions said the designation stems from a framework issued by the Basel committee on banking oversight in October...”

Alan: That was from the Bank for International Settlements that runs the world.
“...that set out guidelines for assessing domestic financial institutions. Under the OSFI requirements, the Bank of Montreal, the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, National Bank of Canada, Royal Bank of Canada and Toronto-Dominion Bank will be subject to an additional one per cent capital buffer for risk. The banks will need to have a common equity tier 1 ratio of eight per cent as compared with seven per cent for smaller, less important financial institutions as of Jan. 1, 2016. ‘The measures ... are designed to limit the likelihood that a major bank would encounter distress or failure that could negatively impact the Canadian economy or taxpayers,’ OSFI head Julie Dickson said in a news release. In November, the Financial Stability Board updated its list of 28 international financial institutions that were assessed too big to fail. None of the Canadian banks made the grade. However, OSFI said the banks are systemically important to the Canadian economy by virtue of their size, interconnectedness, substitutability and flexibility. Barclays Capital analyst John Aiken said the announcement was expected by markets and was unlikely to affect the bank’s valuations. ‘Given the capital positions of the banks under the Basel III guidelines and the fact that the transition will have three years to be implemented, we do not believe that this will be an onerous burden for the Canadian banks,’ he said...”

Alan: So, it says, anyway, that:
“‘...the six biggest banks account for over 90 per cent of total banking assets in Canada...’”

Alan: And so I guess it’s rather important that they get them all fixed out, but again, I’d like to get the whole report, actually, because there’ll be a lot more that they’re not telling you in this particular article or news release here. And it is a news release, this. Most things you get are news releases by the organizations themselves, so they tell you what they want the public to know and that’s about all. And we call it democracy, eh?
Well, it’s been a rush through tonight, as always, but from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Economic Integration: Towards a North America - EU Transatlantic Free Trade Zone

Canada-European Union: Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement (CETA) Negotiations

Transatlantic trade talks: Lobbying opportunities through the back door

Argentina ratifies trade policy before WTO, which questioned inflation stats

Elusive South Korea free-trade deal 'very close,' Flaherty says

EU and Japan agree to launch free trade talks

EU wants to include financial services in U.S. trade talks

Free trade and unrestricted capital flow: How billionaires get rich and destroy the rest of us

WTO tells China to take on more governance work

France Seeks Slower Pace of Negotiations for a U.S.-Europe Trade Pact

Indonesia Rejects Demand for World Trade Organization Panel

Mexico Will Ask To Join US-EU Transatlantic Trade Agreement

Trans-Atlantic Trade ---New Structure for Global System

South Korea, China and Japan get serious about free trade zone

U.S.-EU Trade Deal Is Good for Jobs and Prosperity

Germany wants comprehensive EU-U.S. free trade deal: minister

WTO candidate says Canada needs more diversified approach to trade

Grounds for a European global strategy

Japan's Big Bet on the Trans-Pacific Partnership: The TPP Nations Should Reciprocate

WTO membership "does not imply introduction of GMOs"

King Biden's Trip

Goldman Sachs: Sorry, U.S. manufacturing isn't coming back

When the Totalitarian Globalists Pushed Man-Made Global Cooling

More Scientists Abandoning Global Warming Belief

The Planned Poisoning of Humanity

NY--Bloomberg says Less Privacy Coming

New Kinds of GM Plants and Herbicides Not Being Assessed for Safety

Brand New GMO Food can Re-wire Your Body

Monsanto Protection Act Slips Quietly Through Congress

Farmer's War Against GM Crops

Regulator calls six banks systemically important, will face capital surcharge

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 28, 2013 (#1297)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 28, 2013:
Will it Rain? All On Board Green Gravy Train:
"Science Guise as Politics Rising to Rule
With Woolly Bogus Ideas Designed to Fool,
Using Buckets of Theory Disguised as Fact,
To Run the World "Properly" is Their Act,
Using Fear, Emotion, Hyping Green Religion,
Overwhelming Reason Leads to Perdition,
The Socialist Elitists' Eternal Dream,
Changing Raison d'être to What May Seem
Rule by Experts for Great Enterprise,
Marching Forward as One, Conditioned by Lies"
© Alan Watt March 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of March 2013. For newcomers, as always, I advise you to use the website .com and you’ll start to understand the big system you’ve been born into, a system that your parents were oblivious of too. Because we’re living through a big, big business plan, a big, big agenda. It’s been on the go for well over a hundred years now, and much, much longer in fact if you go through all the different foundations and the name changes they’ve had over the centuries. But it’s really, we’re getting guided towards this global system, and not just any old global system but one that will suit a very special elite, to ensure that their offspring go off into the future, while the rest of us who helped them, launched them – it’s like launching a rocket – will just die away like booster rockets. And it’s coupled with Darwinianism and eugenics and so on. That’s really where we’re all headed right now. That’s why so much of your tax money is going into genetic research and so on. It’s not to help you down the road. After all, they’re all complaining that there’s too many people. Why would they help you and make you strong and healthy and live to a ripe old age, if that was the case? It’s either one or the other. What do they want? They do not want a planet, even at this present population; they want to vastly reduce the population and so on. But at the same time we are the herd and the shepherds have to live off the herd, and they make sure that there’s a good profit for them, as we all go down the tubes.

So help yourself to the website; as I say you've got lots of information on it. You'll find out who's behind it, the big foundations, the big clubs that they formed, worldwide, and how they help each other out, and how they literally work our minds too. Because there's not an item you can read anywhere from any media that doesn't have a spin on it and a PR/marketing hand involved in it, to make sure that you get the right opinion at the end of your read.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by getting the books and discs at .com. You know that I don't bring on advertisers as guests who scare you and then sell products and so on. I just tell you the sad truth. And it is sad because... it's so sad that you've been trained not to really notice it. And it's sad too that you've been also trained not to even think about being involved in stopping it; that's the big one, a very deliberate act too. So as I say, [Order and donation options listed above.]. And remember straight donations, seriously, are awfully welcome in these times of inflation, they call it quantitative easing now; it sounds better doesn't? And we're going into austerity as well. As I say, it would be much, much appreciated.

But as I say, most folk are oblivious of the big organizations that run the world. We're the most studied species on the planet, always have been, for thousands of years. Knowledge is never lost. Even when empires collapse, they don't really just collapse by themselves. The ones who run the empires get out first, and they've already always set up a new one to start all over again with, and they take the knowledge with them. That's how they rule the world, by understanding this kind of knowledge. The ancient philosophers in Greece were awfully good at telling you a lot about it, and even in their own day, of what they understood about human society and how to manage vast quantities of people. It's never changed. Only today it's such a vast quantity of knowledge, and plus they have a massive tax base across the world, and international organizations, they can certainly put think tanks, complete think tanks on even the simplest little human problem to find out how to manipulate us and how to make things work, for the advantage of those who rule. And believe you me, you are certainly ruled. You're taught to simply be happy, be narcissistic, you're taught to ignore the problems of the world, or even those around you, as long as you are okay. Narcissism and hedonism was to be promoted for this particular time, and by those who helped create the present culture. They wrote about it 50, 60, 70 years ago, and it's worked like a charm. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about the forms of mass mind control and behaviorism and so on, because everyone is manipulated. If you go back into even the 1800s you'll find in the US and other countries, people were coming out talking about education, education, how all societies had to be educated. But what they really meant was they had to be given a particular kind of education, and to have obedience to the State. That was always foremost in those who hold power, obedience to the State. And it's been awfully, awfully successful. Even when you're taken over by another dominant minority that takes over government, they still enforce the same things, obedience to the State. So it doesn't matter who takes over. Most folk don't even notice when they've even been taken over, they just go along with it.

When you go through the history of Edward Bernays, I've mentioned Bernays many times, because he really was given the job, and he worked with many presidents of the US, different presidents, over his long life span, in ways of manipulating the public opinion and creating public opinion – very, very important of course. Most folk always think, because we tend to be egotistical in some way or another, that we're in charge of our own minds. But very few folk really are. We're indoctrinated at school to get the standardized opinion of the past, for instance. We forget too that every tyrannical regime – you can be in one without even knowing it, you just slide into it and adapt very quickly to all the new normals that you're given. But every totalitarian regime always tells you how wonderful it is now, and they eradicate the past. They eradicate the past so you have nothing to compare the present with, and see how bad it is.

But Bernays, as I say, was a nephew of Freud, and Freud himself was another front man for a massive organization, was trying to find scientific reasons to change society, things which people would believe in, science, and science was being elevated above everything else, even reason, in those days too. Once something got a scientific title to it, then you would listen more intently than if you simply had someone's opinion, some organization coming out. So even in religion, they started to bring in, add science to some even Christian churches, things like that. So they brought in this pseudoscience of psychiatry. It's a fantastic history to psychiatry in itself and the things that they did to people, and patients, with the intent to cure them. Out of that too, it was coupled with the eugenics movement from the very, very beginning. And they thought they could manipulate the minds of whole societies by using psychiatry. Plus it was joined by behaviorism, eventually. The behaviorists joined it and really got in on the act as well. But you'll find with behaviorism they can do so many experiments with society, and control groups, that they can find out what does work and what doesn't work, to manipulate people in small settings. And if it works in a small setting it will work in a larger setting too. So they all work together for control. Control is the most important thing for dominant minorities; that's what they're there for. Always control.

But Bernays had contempt of the masses; I think it was his niece that said that – that eventually he hated the masses. He saw the people, especially Americans and so on, the Western cultures – which he hated for another reason, but he hated them – It was just too easy, he said, to manipulate their minds. In other words, you'll find contempt comes the easier it is to use people; you become contemptuous of them. I've always given the analogy too, of some King sitting up on his throne, and there's a few steps there, and some slave comes up and grovels, and he doesn't look in his eyes, because you mustn't look into a sovereign's eyes, you see. He crawls up there and then he gets to the feet of the King, and he starts kissing, and the King just boots him down the stairs. And he gets up again and does the same thing again. Well, each time he does it the more he is despised by the King. That's how people really are with those who suck up to them and keep getting abused. They despise you.

And whole teams of experts today work with every single government. In fact, they're international, these experts; they work with them all now. They even do speechwriting for different presidents across the world, from the same speechwriters, to make sure they're all on board, standardized speeches, all globalism, globalism, globalism.

So as I say, Bernays was a big master of all of this. He gave America the consumerist society basically, how to advertise and use unconscious impulses, bring them to the surface, and transfer them from the unconscious and onto physical items like cars and things like that. And it worked awfully, awfully well. But he used a lot of sex as well, things that he'd learned not just from his uncle Freud, but from other people too, long before him. Because as I say, there are people down through the ages, especially in the mercantile departments, who understand the techniques of manipulation of people to buy. Very, very important. And if you can use manipulations to make them buy, even when they can't afford things, you can use the same manipulations for other things too, political movements and so on, or even fanatical movements like greening and all that kind of stuff.

As I say, Bernays went on, and even one of his relatives still runs a lot of the British propaganda yet for the British government; his name is Freud as well. But anyway, that's only one character involved, but he had a massive impact. He did work, as I say, with many presidents on big things, including the post consumer society as well. So we're manipulated from above and most folk don't know it. And marketing came out of this whole agenda. Marketers really are trained in very high sciences of mass manipulations. Things that sound silly in advertising, if they're discussing them amongst themselves, actually work on the general populations. It's sad to say. Very sad to say.

But as I say, mass movements are the same kind of thing. And mass movements become fanatical. Among society you've got different personality types. Those who have got big chips on their shoulders, especially, will form groups. The big boys know, and Bernays said this. He said, rather than form groups, look what's already in existence, if you want to sell things, for an example, or get a political movement going. He said, whenever you go into a new city – this is before the Internet of course naturally, and all this kind of stuff – he said, you simply look up the telephone directories and you get all the different groups in the area, church groups, everything, and you try and get in and get your point of view and what you want across to them, and they become the army that promote your ideas. So you use existing groups to start with, you see. And even though, if you get those existing groups, even if they have a particular agenda, then you can manipulate them, warp them and turn them off into a different agenda. That happens all the time.

So it's a very old science, that they've used in politics, many, many centuries ago, the same idea. If they get an opposition force, infiltrate, give them a great fantastic ideal to fight for, that's slightly similar to the first one that they already formed for, and you warp them off into your own agenda, and they follow you. Sad, isn't it, that it's so easy to do. Very sad. So as I say, they look for particular people who have got chips on their shoulder, grudges, and so on. Even the international revolutionary movement, that Albert Pike talked about it, and Mazzini talked about too – they were the heads of it at one point – eventually it transformed itself into the World Communist Society, and Lenin took over. They also knew all of these tricks. They were all trained in these tricks, of how to use mass man and different groups, and use persuasion to win them over to what you wanted to use them for. And they would be the last to find out that they were getting used. Old, old techniques.

It’s the same with the greening agenda too. Now, most folk think it’s a grassroots thing that started off. It was nothing of the kind in fact. It’s all to suit the big boys at the top, to control all of us, under the guise of saving us; that’s why it works so well. Oh, you’re all going to die, you’re all going to die, give us all your power and your freedom and everything else, and we’ll run the world in such a way that you’ll live. It’s very simple, isn’t it? And it works terribly well. Of course, it’s done through repetition, repetition, repetition, and particularly selected videos, with the right camera angles and things, that are all fake generally, to terrify the bejesus out of you, as they used to say in Ireland. And it works awfully well.

Now, people don’t know the history of the greening movement either. Tonight I’ll put up an article and it’s from the Global Warming Policy Foundation. It’s quite an interesting article because this guy tells you a lot of the history of the greening movement. As I say, it’s used really for high political purposes, not to help the planet. We already see the carbon taxes coming in, the redistribution of wealth to more bankers – it never goes to the public, it goes to the bankers at the top, because they designed it all. They have whole bunches of marketers working on manipulation of groups to get the cash off them and get them working for nothing, so that we’ll all end up paying massive carbon taxes. Remember that the world that they’ve planned is where they can give us less, of everything, at a vastly more expensive price for the same things, like electricity. So they’ll get stinking rich, even more than they are already, the big boys, and they give you a lot less in return, to save you all, you understand… to save you, yep, and future generations and so on. Total power over everything. So this article, as I say, is from Rupert Darwall and it’s quite an interesting little article. He goes through it and he says…

Rupert Darwall: The Age Of Global Warming
thegwpf.org / 28/03/13 / Rupert Darwall

Speech given by Rupert Darwall at the GWPF Book Event on 27 March 2013:

I vividly recall listening to your CPS talk some 6 years ago. Global warming was a problem identified – I’m tempted to say invented – by scientists.

But you argued, global warming policies are a matter for economists and, pre-eminently, for democratically elected politicians.

Second, using the IPCC’s own numbers, the case for drastic action rested on people in the developing world being 9.5 times better off than they are today rather than 8.5 times better off if climate change was left to its natural course (Alan: And that’s true, that’s what they came out and said.) – a patently absurd proposition to impoverish the present for the benefit of the future.

And third, the superiority of adaptation over trying to cut emissions, because with adaptation you can pocket the benefits of warmer temperatures while reducing the costs of coping with them.

I would like to suggest a slight modification to the case for adaptation which I’ll come back to at the end of my talk.

It was Georges Pompidou, the most neglected of president of the 5th Republic and perhaps the most interesting, who said:

‘There are 3 roads to ruin. Women, gambling and technicians. The most pleasant is with women. The quickest is with gambling. But the surest is with technicians.’

I wonder what he would have said if he had met a climate scientist. (A: See, that’s the fourth way. I’ll be back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about climate change and the rise of scientists, you see. Remember too, I’ve mentioned that Bertrand Russell and others talked about the scientific tyrannies that would come, and he was all for science taking over charge of the world, tossing religion out of the way, and the public opinion out of the way, and scientists should just rule with no inhibitions, nothing to hold them back whatsoever, and run the world properly, on behalf of the elite, you see. So this ties in with this article I'm reading here by Rupert Darwall. He says…

I wonder what he would have said if he had met a climate scientist.

For what distinguishes the age of global warming is that scientists — particularly climate scientists — had more impact on public policy and on the destiny of nations than in any other era. Karl Marx wrote that great world historic events happen twice – the first time as tragedy, the second time as farce. With global warming and the role of scientists in directing the future of society, Marx's formulation can be reversed: First the farce, then the tragedy.

It was in the 1960s (A: ...and that was the cultural revolution. It was also a revolution to take over and alter America, by a new dominant minority, by the way.) and the early 1970s that scientists first staked their claim to political power, when the West experienced its first Environmental Wave. Scientists were among the most prominent riding it. Economic growth was in conflict with nature and the environment, they argued.

In 1972, 37 eminent experts, including 5 Fellows of the Royal Society and 16 holders of science chairs at British universities predicted the termination of industrial civilization within the lifetime of people then living. A choice had to be made, the scientists said, between famine, epidemics and war on the one hand, or a succession of what the scientists called 'thoughtful, humane and measured changes.' (A: They want to drastically reduce the population; they're still trumpeting that today.)

Few groups have collectively a worse predictive record than scientists when it comes to the future of society.

'Nothing discredits modern bourgeois development so much as the fact that it has not yet succeeded in getting beyond the economic forms of the animal world.'- Friedrich Engels wrote in the 1860s.

Engels had a point, because it is not too much of a generalisation to say that the economic forms of the animal world represent the level of understanding of natural scientists when they opine on economic processes.

Fortunately, first time around, scientists' advice was ignored. (A: And that's true. Fortunately most folk said, oh get away.) Although in many ways the rhetoric of alarm was more extreme then than it is now (A: And at that time too, they were pushing that we were going to go into an ice age, and you've got to hand it all over – a man-made Ice Age by the way, just like man-made global warming.), the First Environmental Wave peaked too quickly and broke even more rapidly. In October 1973, Egyptian tanks crossed the Suez Canal. OPEC's oil price shocks did what the scientists advocated: The economies of the West stopped growing. When growth disappeared, so too did the limits to growth debates of the early 1970s. (A: ...from the Club of Rome; that was Limits to Growth.)

Unfortunately for us, the long tail of the Second Environmental Wave, propelled by global warming, carries the active debris of militant green policies to decarbonise our economies, in effect, trying to repeal the industrial revolution with the colossal costs involved in trying to do so.

Because every discussion on global warming at some point comes back to the science, that is where I would like to start – specifically, with scientists. I have already made one observation about scientists and their reliance on what Engels called the economic forms of the animal world.

The second relates to the philosophy of science and the crucial question as to what constitutes scientific knowledge. More surprising than scientists' lack of understanding of established economic concepts is their unfamiliarity with the epistemological bounds of their field of knowledge. In his 1962 classic, 'The Structure of Scientific Revolutions', Thomas Kuhn observed:

'Though many scientists talk easily and well about the particular individual hypotheses that underlie a concrete piece of current research, they are little better than laymen at characterising the established bases of their field, its legitimate problems and methods.'

Nearly half a century later, in one of his last lectures, the climate scientist Stephen Schneider made the same point somewhat differently:

‘Very few people learn about the basic philosophy of science and how it works,’ Schneider said.

As he put it:

‘Universities were handing out PhDs in science with no Ph. in them.’ (A: ...and it’s true. See, these are social/political agendas, folks, and they just churn out these PhDs, because they are in the vanguard, you see, for change, planned change on behalf of the Masters at the top.)

A couple of years ago, the climate scientist Mike Hulme wrote an interesting book ‘Why we disagree about climate change.’ I emailed Mike to say it missed out the most fundamental disagreement – its epistemological basis.

According to Karl Popper, the 20th century’s leading philosopher of science, the essence of the scientific method is critical argument and genuine attempts to refute theories with empirical tests yielding reproducible results. Because we cannot be certain of the truth, but can know what is false, in science, the truth is approached by discarding what has been proved to be false. From this, Popper derived the criterion of falsifiability – the quality of a scientific theory is its capacity to give rise to experiments that in principle could yield empirical evidence that refutes it. Thus the more a theory precludes, the stronger a theory is.

On that basis, what hardened into the scientific orthodoxy underpinning global warming does not meet the threshold of being a scientific theory. It would be more accurate to describe it as a conjecture or speculation. Instead, global warming must depend on the preponderance of scientific opinion.

In turn, maintaining the scientific consensus had profound consequences, for it brought global warming into conflict with what Popper called the essence of the scientific method – critical argument and attempts to overthrow it — a conflict between the advocacy requirements of ‘state science’ and the epistemological demands of the real thing. (A: What he’s talking about, it’s a political agenda. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Robert Darwall and this article that he wrote. It’s very, very good indeed. It’s quite lengthy too; I won’t read it all. But he does go into a lot of the history of the global warming nonsense and so on, using fact, the facts of history that most of you actually won’t know. It goes into when it first became a kind of theory and so on. But it says here the reason it’s become so strong, this whole idea of global warming, he says,

The science is weak. The idea is strong. (A: ...the science is weak... the science is weak, to prove it. But see, the idea is strong. And that’s what it is, it’s a big idea. Remember what, you know, Bush Sr said? ...the big idea? ...the new world order and so on? ...coming into view? It’s a BIG idea… Ideas are the things that they’ve got to push out there, and then they’ll convince you of the idea, so you get caught up in it, just like a big movement, using emotion and so on. The idea is strong but the science is weak. I mean, it’s awfully lucrative too for the guys in it. He says…)

When we are talking about science, we are not talking about what John Tyndall found in a test tube, but predicting what happens to temperatures in response to small changes in the composition of the Earth’s atmosphere.

The science is inherently weak because it is not capable of being falsified in the here and now. It is weak because it doesn’t appear to preclude several years of standstill in average global temperature, or even, for all I know, declines in average global temperature. Neither does it preclude it snowing in March – contrary to one of the most famous prophecies made by any climate scientist. (A: ...which was...)

‘Children just aren’t going to know what snow is,’ predicted David Viner of the University of East Anglia in March 2000. (A: That’s right, there’s going to be no more snow. Look at this year… all over the place… in March.).

Voluminous evidence is itself testament to global warming’s weakness as science. As Karl Popper argued in the 1920s, it is almost always possible to find evidence to support a proposition. Come rain or shine, drought or storm, global warming came to acquire the characteristics of phlogiston in the 18th century theory of combustion. (A: ...which was eventually thrown out as being bogus. And it goes on and on but it's very good. It gives you some of the things that happened in the early 20th century to do with this whole big idea theory, and giving scientists more power. See, scientists want power in every single field, right down to human life itself, and remanufacturing, redesigning human life. All kinds of power. This is the scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell talked about; he was all for it, as I said. And it goes all the way back to Thomas Malthus, because it brings in too many people, there's too many people.)

Alarm about population growth was popularised by Thomas Malthus at the beginning of the 19th century – a century in which Britain's population nearly quadrupled; cash wages for factory workers rose 50%; the purchasing power of money doubled; and life expectancy began its long-term increase.

Despite the failure of Malthus's prediction that population growth would be repeatedly checked by famine, disease and war, for true believers, the idea that there are or will be too many humans is an article of faith. (A: It cannot be proven.)

In 1865, the brilliant economist William Stanley Jevons modified the Malthusian construct. Resource depletion in the form of exhaustion of cheap coal meant the prosperity of Victorian Britain could not last. (A: That was another thing too, running out of resources. See, all this stuff he's talking about is combined in the present global warming movement.)

Jevons made the mistake that every one of his depletionist successors makes. He had not factored in the impact of new technologies and new discoveries. Jevons convinced himself that the steam engine was the farthest mankind could progress. Electrical power was a delusion and petroleum was merely the liquid essence of coal – and an expensive one at that.

Keynes wrote that Jevons's conclusions were influenced by a psychological trait which many shared but was unusually strong in him, of a certain hoarding instinct and readiness to be alarmed by the idea of exhaustion of resources.

By contrast, Marx and Engels utterly rejected the notion of capitalist economies being constrained by a fixed resource endowment and static technology.

'We start from the premise that the same forces which have created modern bourgeois society … will also suffice … to raise the productive powers of each individual so much he can produce enough for the consumption of two, three, four, five or six individuals',

Then there is the entry of nature into politics. In Britain, its entrance occurred between the two world wars. (A: World war one and world war two.) And what a strange entrance it was. There were the distributists (A: That's what they called them, distributists...), prominent among them GK Chesterton and Hilaire Belloc, who believed every family should have three acres and a cow. Then there were these folk…

the Kindred of the Kibbo Kift.

Those of you familiar with the ancient Kentish language (A: ...in England.) will know what Kibbo Kift means. For the rest, it means – allegedly – proof of great strength. Note the North American Indian totem poles, the authentic Anglo-Saxon hoody and the interesting footwear …

… they had not progressed to wearing sandals. (A: ...then.)

In the 1930s, the Kibbo Kift started championing economic salvation in the form of Major Douglas's cranky A+B theorem….

and morphed into the Green Shirt movement. (A: Did you know there was a Green Shirt movement in Britain and Europe?) They went on marches through London calling for the stringing up of bankers and the payment of the national dividend.

It is amazing how little has changed since the 1930s.

The Green Shirts were opposed by Oswald Moseley's Black Shirts. There were clashes and scuffles between them, leading Parliament to pass the Public Order Act of 1937 which banned uniformed marches. Proto-environmentalism also existed among the Black Shirts and the pre-war circle of Nazi sympathisers. Moseley's agriculture adviser, who penned this pamphlet for the British Union of Fascists …

… after the Second World War edited the Soil Association's journal (A: ...called, guess what...) 'Mother Earth.' (A: Did you know that?)

The sudden emergence of environmentalism as a political movement in the post-war world can be dated with precision – to 1962 (A: That's when the big revolutions in America and elsewhere were happening. They called it the 'youth movement' and 'sexual liberation' and all that kind of stuff.) and publication of Rachel Carson's 'Silent Spring'. In reality, 'Silent Spring' is a work of fiction – and all the more powerful for that. (A: Fiction is more powerful than dry stuff, you see.) The political impact of environmentalism following 'Silent Spring' was immense. I would go so far as to say that 'Silent Spring' is the most consequential book of the post-war era. Just ten years separate 'Silent Spring' from the first major UN conference on the environment at Stockholm in 1972.

So here is the moment to introduce perhaps the most influential person you have never heard of. (A: And it said Barbara Ward...)

I had not heard of Barbara Ward until I started researching the book. Other than the Queen, Barbara Ward must have been the best connected woman of the 20th century. Friends with Hebert Morrison and Ernest Bevin, she escorted a young American Naval officer – John F. Kennedy during the 1945 general election. Lyndon Johnson said hers were the only books he ever read. Harold Wilson (A: ... who was the Prime Minister of Britain.) and Ted Heath (A: ...Prime Minister.) were both fervent admirers. She was friends with the first generation of African leaders and with Indira Gandhi. And she helped write Papal encyclicals. Ward believed in planning and she believed in world government. If you are in to all that sort of thing, you would love her.

If you are not, you might be surprised at just how much she has shaped the world in which we live.

To avert a threatened Third World boycott of the Stockholm conference, Barbara Ward – sipping Dom Perignon with the conference organiser Maurice Strong (A: ...who was another pal.) - devised a political formula to insulate the Third World's development aspirations from First World environmentalism. The essence of what they came up with is that economic growth is double-edged.

In the case of rich countries, growth harms the environment.

In the case of developing nations, growth improves the environment.

After Stockholm, Barbara Ward fleshed out an alliance of convenience between environmentalism and the Third World, which today the world knows as sustainable development. In return for participating in, but not being bound by, international environmental initiatives, the Third World would receive copious flows of development aid. (A: That's your redistribution of wealth that you're going through.) Whilst professing a wish – it was not put more strongly than that – to avoid the developed world's pattern of industrialisation, each country retained its sovereign right to determine for itself the trade-off between development and the environment. In the 1970s and 1980s, this agenda was crystallised in the New International Economic Order. (A: That's the official title of it at the United Nations.)

It was further developed in the Brandt Report of 1981 and the Brundtland Report of 1987. An early and persistent critic of Ward's approach down to the present day was and, I am glad to say, is David Henderson. Writing on the Brandt report, Henderson criticised the report's view that poor countries couldn't grow without massive flows of aid from North to South. Evidence to the contrary was treated as an 'unfact' by the Brandt commission. The belief that economic problems had determinate solutions embodied a definite magical element in which, Henderson wrote,

‘Events are treated as though they could be made predictable and manipulable by formulae or spells.’

The final idea is the pre-eminent role of science – that science should be mobilized to save the planet – science as global therapeutics. It was pithily expressed by the first political leader of undoubted world stature to embrace global warming,

‘The problems science has created, science can in fact solve.’

That was in a 1989 BBC television interview entitled ‘The Greening of Mrs Thatcher.’ (A: ...the Prime Minister.)

During the age of global warming, this had a number of undesirable consequences. Despite their abysmal predictive record and their predisposition to unwarranted pessimism about the future of humanity, it gave scientists an enormously enhanced political role. Because climate science became the leading branch of global therapeutics, it made climate science too big to fail. And in becoming a tool of political advocacy, the nature of climate science became antithetical to science itself.

‘What is called objectivity consists solely in the critical approach,’ Popper wrote.

Because criticism risked undermining the consensus needed to save the planet, evidence was withheld and criticism delegitimized as serving the interests of malign fossil fuel corporations. It also blinded scientists and governments alike to the inescapable logic of global warming. A tonne of carbon dioxide added to the atmosphere has the same physical impact irrespective of who put it there. Absent a global agreement covering the world’s largest economies, even if the scientists are right, decarbonising the British economy is entirely pointless. Given all the history, the biggest surprise about the 2009 Copenhagen climate conference is that anyone was remotely surprised at the outcome.

When global warming first entered international politics in 1988, it was into a pre-existing set of Third World demands and conditions, the most important being that their economic development should not be constrained by environmental obligations. Belief that the Third World would agree to limit their use of fossil fuels ignores the history of the developing world’s strictly conditional involvement with First World environmentalism going back to the 1972 Stockholm conference. There was never a chance.

The leaders of the developing world understood better than Western politicians what the French economist Frederic Bastiat found in the 19th century. Bastiat asked: Why is it famine in Europe had become a thing of the past?

The answer: The means of existence rise far above the means of subsistence. When years of scarcity come, we can give up some enjoyments before encroaching up the necessities of life.

So to my final thought:

The best defence against capricious nature and the best global warming policy is: Economic growth – and do not do anything that stops us and the developing world from growing.

Thank you.

And that’s it summed up there. Folk don’t know too, that Maggie Thatcher ran, to get into politics, on this whole new theory of global warming and so on. And again, it was used as a tactic by her to get more folk behind her to vote. So it’s all bogus, folks. It’s all bogus. And it goes back, this history of it, this mass movement, this emotional crazy movement goes back a long ways, and it’s tied in with eugenics, and Malthusianism, and much, much more. But I’ll put this link up tonight for those who want to read it. A very good article.

Now, Canada has just said they’re going to leave the UN Drought Agreement. Again, see, we’re paying money through all these fake, fake, fake things they keep playing up, and we’re getting bled to the bone, as you well know. Inflation is going up, yada-yada-ya, and we’re getting bled to the bone. It says…

Canada 'only nation to leave UN drought agreement'

bbc.co.uk / 28 March 2013

Canada is leaving a drought treaty, becoming the only UN member to do so, Canadian media report.

The cabinet issued the order last week, but did not announce the move, ahead of a convention in Germany next month.

The decision seems to have surprised the UN, which apparently only became aware of it when informed during a phone call by the Canadian Press.

Canada ratified the treaty to fight global drought in 1995, along with 154 countries and the European Union.

The cabinet order "authorises the minister of foreign affairs to take the actions necessary to withdraw, on behalf of Canada, from the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification, in those countries experiencing severe drought and/or desertification, particularly in Africa".

Canada's withdrawal comes ahead of a major convention in Bonn, Germany, "to carry out the first ever comprehensive cost-benefit analysis of desertification, land degradation and drought", the UN Environment Programme said.

(A: It said there was....) 'Little benefit' (A: ...in the whole program. And that's very, very true.)

Understand, all this cash and all these programs go to a lot of these big NGOs that just walk around with picnics and so on, strolling over, you know, mountains and all that, taking photographs and taking up little samples of sand here and there, etc., and just writing rubbish, which they get paid an awful lot for. This is the world they live in. It's just incredible. People are living the life of Riley on your tax bucks and there's thousands of organizations doing this... nonsense.

Now, a warning too, to people in the States and elsewhere because the ministry of not just agriculture and forestry, all the different ministries are involved in this, but there's…

Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps - youtube.com

...getting put into forests and places. Don't let your children or dogs go near them. I'll put a link up tonight to show you the outcome of some people who were walking their dogs, and these cyanide things spring up in their dogs' faces. It gets into their mouths, it activates and they die of cyanide poisoning. Nasty stuff. One woman was affected with it too; she tried to save her dog. And there's no warnings, nothing. Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps. I'll put that up tonight. It's just incredible, folks.

Now, most folk don't know there was a biosecurity act passed. Biosecurity… on behalf of, guess who? Big Pharma... who also give you all your vaccinations. See, it's to legitimize their use of vaccinations, and more and more vaccinations. And it's big money for them because they're in cahoots with government, who order all this stuff in advance now, for things that will never happen, from stuff that's never been tested. Now they're really branching out. Again, you give an idea to bureaucrats and new agencies and they go crazy; they expand into all different areas. I was talking about the worms last night; earthworms are now a danger, a menace to the planet. [Alan chuckles.] ...you know, global warming. Now of course birds, wild birds are part of it too, pet birds and poultry, avian influenza and so on. They're talking about influenza, and all birds could be affected. So now birds, all wild birds, and even bird pets, are on the biosecurity list, folks, as they're killing off millions of them, to save the farmers' seeds, supposedly. I'll put this link up too.

aphis.usda.gov/animal_health/birdbiosecurity/about/downloads.htm

And also, "USDA Admits Exterminating Birds, Crops, and Bees", and I'll put that one up tonight too; it's quite interesting indeed. And I'll put up ones tonight too from the Department of Agriculture, that I put up before, a whole list of stuff. They give you, actually, annual lists of all the millions of birds they're killing off, all the songbirds and everything. It's happening in Britain too, but most of the public, even the politicians, don't know it's being done, on behalf of saving the big Agri-food business's boys, the big corporate boys, because they're losing about a seed here and there, so they're actually poisoning the birds. All those birds dropping out of the sky… they're all eating this stuff, this poison they're putting out for them. That's why they're dropping out of the sky, across the world. They're all at it. Back with more after this break.

When the sky rains starlings - niagara-gazette.com / March 12, 2013 / Bob Confer

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/publications/03pubs/blac031.pdf

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/prog_data/2009_prog_data/PDR_G_FY09/Basic_Tables_PDR_G/Table_G_FY2009_Short.pdf

http://www.fws.gov/migratorybirds/Partnerships/APHIS%20MOU.pdf

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/about/history/ohio_field_station.shtml

National Wildlife Research Center (NWRC)

http://www.aphis.usda.gov/wildlife_damage/nwrc/symposia/blackbirds_symposium/plumart.pdf

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows' - cnn.com / CNN Wires Staff / January 5, 2011

Final 100 ruddy ducks in the UK facing extermination - guardian.co.uk / 8 March 2012 / John Vidal

Defra to remove problem monk parakeets from wild - bbc.co.uk/ 24 April 2011

Alan: Hi folks. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll go to Tom from Wisconsin if he's still there. Are you there Tom?

Tom: Yeah, I'm here Alan. Hey, I'm actually in the kitchen with my girlfriend here at the moment, and I just wanted to share that with everybody, that I'm actually somewhat normal. But I basically wanted to ask you two questions real quick and then make just a quick comment. Do you personally believe that the controllers of this planet, do you believe that they will eventually try to create a merger between their intellect and the computer system, the machine? And do you also believe, or know, that there will eventually be a rise of the machines akin to Terminator 2: Judgment Day, Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines, and then also Terminator 4: Salvation? And then I also just wanted to quickly comment that, you know, my boss at work, he's obsessed with golf. But he really enjoys seeing made-up bumper stickers about Hillary Clinton and Michelle Obama being the two people on the ticket for the presidential nomination, the presidential run in 2016. And it's like, is that kind of ridiculousness and entertainment culture that will be the destruction of our society?

Alan: Politics is entertainment. The people they put out there are front people. They're just front people, they're puppets. And the people behind them… Actually, the speechwriter is more important than the president, because he's been trained in the universal group that runs society. He knows the international agenda and he writes the speeches accordingly; the guy in front just parrots it off and reads it off a dummy board. So anybody can get put in front of you, it doesn't really matter.

But as far as the interfacing of computers and humans, they've been doing that in Sweden. Sweden was one of the first countries to try that; they used prisoners in the 1970s onwards. They actually put live wires straight into computers from the brains of prisoners. The idea was that down the road they could not just manipulate people remotely. You had Joseph Delgado for instance, look at the experiments that he has done for the FBI and the CIA and so on; you get a lot of stuff on Joseph Delgado. But also, the elite eventually want to use, they call it 'unloading engrams' into computer systems; there’s articles out there right now on that, that they could live forever, technically. If they can unload all the engrams in their brain into a computer system, technically they could live forever within that system. Much like the Lawnmower Man idea, that movie, Lawnmower Man. So they’ve been heavily working at that. Plus Arthur C Clarke in his books 2001 and 2010... His last one was 3001 and in that system the ultra elite who ran everything – all the masses were killed and died off, all the useless eaters; they didn’t need them anymore. And it was just an elite that lived a life of Riley, basically, a very happy life. They had a chip interfaced with a crown you put on your head, once per day, and the computer would check you out to see if you had any nefarious plans in trying to get dominance over the rest. So the computer then would be the arbitrator of who is the most powerful and it would keep everybody else in check, to stop the psychopaths at the top killing each other, because they would be the only ones that were left then basically.

So they’re definitely working on that. I don’t see why not, that one day they couldn’t do it, if not already. I don’t see why not… if we let them do it, that is. But mind you they’ll do it to us too, and it won’t be to free our minds, it will be to enslave us completely… completely. They’ve already said there’ll be no such thing, for the masses, as individualism. You’ll be like a herd of people with whispers going through your head back and forth toward central computers. In other words, the Borg. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rupert Darwall---The Age of Global Warming

Canada Leaves UN Drought Agreement

Poisonous M44 Sodium Cyanide Traps

Birds Classed as Terrorists Under Biosecurity Act

USDA Admits to Exterminating Birds, Crops and Bees

When the sky rains starlings

USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower

Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed

& More on Above

USDA Wildlife Damage Management (Culling)

& More on Above

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'

Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2013 (#1298)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 29, 2013:
Huxley Prolific on Tyranny Scientific:
"There's So Many Laws Coming Down the Pike,
Amendments to Old Ones, None which You'll Like,
The Ultra-Controlled Society is Coming into View,
Where Government Agencies Manage Me and You,
From Birth to Death, Psychological Evaluations,
No Child Left Behind, Standard Across Nations,
In a Generation, There'll Be No Individuality,
A Mass Mind, Authorized, Will Be Commonality,
This Scientifically-Run Tyranny Should Last Forever
Said Aldous Huxley, Who was For The Endeavour"
© Alan Watt March 29, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of March 2013. Newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of my website .com. You'll see a bunch of other sites listed there, they're all mine; these are the only official ones I have. They all carry transcripts in English for print-up of lots of talks I've given, and they all carry audios too for download.

And I go through the system, the big system you're born into, the way it's run, constructed and so on, to show you that you're living through a big business plan run by very wealthy people who have been around for an awful long time. They formed clubs a long time ago, an awful long time ago in fact, and they've run the world for a long time. They are simply updating the system to suit themselves and their future. Not your future but their future. They use every trick in the book of course. They own the media. They have big foundations. They own all the NGOs across the world that you hear about, that are always pushing for law changes and so on, exactly what the foundations want, and what the politicians who are put in there by the foundations want as well. You'll find that society doesn't simply evolve by itself. Everything is engineered from the top down. Not from the bottom up but the top down, everything, all culture, everything, across the world. It's an old project, as I say.

Now remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by the getting the books and discs at .com. I go through some of the conology, the techniques that are used, in the books, of how the world has been run for an awful long time. It's simple conology. It's a form of control; it's a control of the mind. You simply have to give their reality, the authorized reality, to the public and they seldom question it once they grow up; it's indoctrinated into them and they never figure their way out of the box. So as I say, you can help buy the books and discs or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, as I say, are awfully, awfully welcome as we go into forced austerity, planned long before the crash of 2008, the planned crash; that helps it get going, you see.

The bankers lost nothing. In fact, they got away with an awful lot, plus they got all the bailouts given to them by you. It also gives them more power over countries because now they totally dominate countries, for generations to come; we'll have to pay off all of that debt. That's how it works. It's very, very simple. Remember, if you're in debt you're a slave, and the boys who run the banking system really believe that. It's a very old religion. You'll find it even in the Old Testament in fact, about slavery, it was okay there in the Old Testament, and it's never really changed. So if you were in debt and your government puts you down as guarantors to pay off loans and debts and so on, then you are the slave. It's very, very, very simple.

As I say, most folk never figure their way out of the box, because your parents didn't know it. Most of your parents didn't know what was going on, in their lifetime, or your grandparents even. Because generations, as I say, have grown up through this indoctrinated process. Scientific indoctrination they call it actually, and big players who helped create this system, and worked their whole lives – very long lives generally; these guys live for an awful long time, like Lord Bertrand Russell – wrote lots of books on it and the system to come. Because every change, from the cultural revolutions of the 60s, sexual revolutions and all the rest of it, right to the present time, were all promoted and written out back then, with a timetable of implementation, including the changes that are happening today, by the way. It's literally a long-term business plan, and it's pretty well on queue as to where they wanted it all to go. Most folk never really think about it. You're bombarded with the data of today's news and you never think that today's news simply is part of the construct of control, because it is. It doesn't give you any history of the whys, never does. Because the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR owns all the media across the planet, and the top reporters on television and in news print too. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system. And that's all there is really to talk about, because that's all there really, really is about anything at all. In this system, as I say, they control the culture, they upgrade the culture, they alter it, they can reverse it in fact. They can do anything they want to do and they do it very, very well. But it's not surprising since they own the media and they own the culture industry. And that's what they call it in Hollywood themselves, 'the culture industry.' We're always being shown how to behave, what's politically correct, what's the in-thing to be against or for, by the culture industry. We're taught how to behave and what morals to throw away, here's the new morality, etc. etc. And it works awfully well.

We've seen that since the revolutions from the 60s onwards. These were really planned, well financed revolutions. People thought they were doing it all themselves, especially the teenagers of that particular era, but they weren't. They were being guided, by a much more intelligent people, with lots of sciences behind them, who have known this system for a long, long time, because they've done it before in different ways too.

But again too, they had to get in this new authoritarian society. Now, the authoritarian society was put out by the Club of Rome back in the 1970s. The Club of Rome, again, is one of these big foundations and think tanks. Their job was to find ways of bringing in a world government and to bolster the United Nations; they are one of the main think tanks for the United Nations in fact. They were given the task to find a way to unify the planet, and it had to be a threat, an external threat, they thought. They took an old idea that was put out a long, long time ago by John Dewey in fact. He was the first guy to talk about, if there was an alien threat or a threat from outer space, we'd all come together to fight it, etc. Ronald Reagan and many others, in fact one of the prime ministers of Canada long before that said the same thing, we could do it with aliens and so on, invasions from outer space would pull us all together to fight them, and we'd go under unified government in the process.

It's very, very similar to the war on terror, because the war on terror has done the same job really. And just like aliens, it's very amorphous. It can be anything at all. Terrorism can be defined as anything at all whatsoever. In fact, they have been defining more and more, legitimate crimes basically, as terrorist events, rather than just crimes. But again too, some people saw this coming. As I say, back in the 90s Bill Clinton tried to get an anti-terrorism act put through the US. It didn't work and that very weekend, boom, up went the Murrah building in Oklahoma City and that started it off. They actually passed the law, the terrorism bill, that weekend, the following weekend in fact. So if they can't get what they want they cause the events; it's very simple. It's not new today, it's been done over many, many centuries, even thousands of years ago, this kind of event, to get things under terrorism. The Romans often did it too, to their own people.

So we're living through systems that have always worked, and Plato said it too, that everything is a formula – everything to do with behaviorism is a formula – and whatever the public have done in the past, anything at all that's been done in any culture in the past, if you understand the sequence of how it was initiated, then you can put it back into force today, or at any time at all, in the same sequence, and the same result will happen. If you want people to sacrifice their children, they'll do it, because you know the formulas to make it all happen, things like that. So we're run by old, old sciences that are kept in archives. And these archives do exist, by the way. The real histories and so on do exist. Different professors have said to me that they knew of them, and a couple of them had actually been into archives. They themselves think that maybe 1 in 80-odd professors, in any particular field, is allowed into these particular archives, where they understand these systems, you see. Knowledge is never lost, especially knowledge that gives you power. Never lost. They don't burn down libraries and just walk away, unless they've got copies elsewhere. So that's how things really work down through the years.

Again, Machiavelli, in The Prince, and so on, it's a good starting point for those who want to understand how people have managed, even from the Middle Ages onwards, using these techniques on how to manage the public. Francis Bacon is another one too. Because these characters used to write kind of almost résumés for Kings and Queens, to get jobs as advisers. And every King and Queen wanted advisers because these advisers, just like today, are more important than the King himself, in a sense. Because they KNOW all the tricks and dodges and the psychologies of the masses. And the mass mind, believe you me, is well understood, long before Bernays came along, long, long before Bernays came along, on how to manipulate masses. And it works awfully well.

Now, fear is a great thing. Fear is a terrific thing to manipulate the masses. I can remember even a few years ago a member of the Green Party in Britain said that they would like to use something like the blitz in London, in World War II, where under a wartime scenario everybody did with less, they were on rations, they accepted it. Because you become collective as a society, you pull together; it's a tribal instinct in a sense. You will put up with more misery and so on, and even starvation if need be, to try to survive through it, or let others survive, so you can win. And by using those tactics, terrorism is something that really took over from that too; it brings in the same scenario.

I can remember before 9/11 happened Bill Cooper came out in fact, and he talked about Bin Laden in June of 2001, before it happened. Because at that time the press had come out and said that a team of journalists had gone over to Afghanistan and found Bin Laden, who was going to be the next terrorist leader, they said. And supposedly the CIA were all over the world scouring for this guy, and they couldn't find him, supposedly. It was all nonsense. It was getting the idea into the public mind that something big was going to happen, you see. Bill Cooper actually talked about it and he put a video up, actually I think it was more of an audio, his audio show. But I'll put up a link tonight for those who want to hear him talking about this. Because he goes through it, on June the 28th, 2001, and talks about Bin Laden and how they were going to use Bin Laden for some terrorism act in the US, long before it happened, and it would be followed immediately by martial law and a socialist world order. That was the point of it all.

Now, if you look at all these different treaties that have been signed too, I've been reading them off this last week or more, about the Transpacific Partnerships and the Trans-European Partnerships, and all these different trade agreements, these are all part of the socialist world order. Don't think socialists are not multibillionaires at the top. They are. Just like the communists were too, by the way; the top guys were loaded. Loaded. And they like socialism because it's big government, and big government keeps all of you in check. And all the cash that they want to skim off of you goes better under socialism, you see, with all the government agencies, under taxes, fines and fees and all the rest of it. So that's where we're all going of course. So I'll put this up tonight too, "Milton William "Bill" Cooper predicts 9/11 and MORE on June 28, 2001," for those who want to listen to it.

But he knew what he was talking about. He had a big following. The reason he was killed is because he had a big following, because he knew… And I heard him on September the 11th talking. He knew that was going to be either the breaking point of the US, and the world too, or else people would have to stand up and stop it, nip it in the bud before it got started. Because once they introduce all this stuff it becomes normal, and you adapt to the changes, and the ID checks and all the rest of it, and no privacy, and then it's normal. Then it's too late, folks. It's just too late. So I'll put that up tonight and you can have a good listen.

Now, getting back to the 60s and so on, and the free love aspect, people don't realize that, as I say, the culture is always manipulated from the top down. Plato, again, said it, that all cultural changes had to be authorized by the elite, the dominant minority, and any grassroots change in culture would have to get nipped in the bud because it wasn't authorized, and it would interfere with the plans of the elite and their cultural changes and domination. So they always nipped it in the bud.

So you know, the Greeks too, they had different sexual things going on there too, and different strange old religions and things. Some of it was an outlet for the public too, especially in times of hardship or war. They'd give them these things to let the steam off, you might say, a safety valve and so on. But also too, they knew that if it went too far they would lose control of the public. And they would eventually, in fact they did eventually, they went down the hill. Men started to mate with men, and there was no offspring at all of course, and women with women. And the same thing happened at Rome at the end too. In fact, Rome tried to pass laws to make the noble classes and the ruling classes breed, to have children, actually have real children and offspring, because the women were aborting their children too.

So as I say, when you see these things happening it's the end of a system as you know it; it doesn't mean the end of humanity. But I was looking at an article here; it's more like a handout or an ad for dating clubs. But it's for people with sexually transmitted diseases. And interestingly too, they don't call them sexually transmitted diseases now. (Look for the slight changes in things that you're used to.) They call them as STIs, like infections; it sounds better than disease doesn't it? So you understand, it's all how to make things sound better. This article says…

Got a sexually transmitted disease and looking for love?
No problem, just log on to a dating site for people with STIs
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Keating / 28 March 2013

Dating can be a nightmare for many, so dating websites for people with sexually transmitted infections (STIs), can save embarrassment and rejection.

And so on. So there's people with herpes and HIV and different things, and genital warts and all these kind of things. It's just astonishing that they're pushing this out there. But again, this is an outcome from the promiscuity that was promoted, mainly from the 60s… Actually, they tried it before in the roaring 20s when they made the booze cans awfully popular, and sexy, and they churned out all the gangster movies too, to again make it very sexy to go to these nightclubs and so on. They brought out the miniskirt in the roaring 20s and the Charleston dance and all that. But they couldn't handle the side effects, which was of course illegitimate offspring. They didn't have free abortions back then and so lots of orphans were created. There was no penicillin either, so STDs, sexually transmitted diseases just skyrocketed. So they put it on the back burner, went back and worked on and created the Pill, and then brought it back for the 60s. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and the cultural changes, which are managed by very powerful forces that run the world. Money runs the world, so those with the biggest amounts of money can create massive think tanks that work on every aspect of society and culture. They can simply draft up their pages, that they put right into newspapers in fact, without any changes whatsoever. The newspapers grab these things because it saves them writing anything up themselves. They do this all the time. You'll find lots of this stuff, daily, in all the major media. So culture is managed.

Getting back to the roaring 20s, and then back to the 60s when they created the Pill of course, and they had penicillin by then. Then they brought it back again with the hippie generations and the pop music, they called it at that time. Then it went into rock music... Sex, drugs and rock 'n roll. That was the whole thing... sex, drugs, rock 'n roll. It was to bring down and separate a new generation, from the old generation, which – they said, like HG Wells said it, and Huxley said it, and so did Bertrand Russell – they said because the old culture was contaminated, meaning they had old-fashioned values. Now, these old-fashioned values kept people collectively pretty strong against all outside influences that try to destroy them. So the outside influences had to destroy them, in order to take over. And they did an awfully good job of it. It worked out perfectly.

As I say, it wasn't a new thing because HG Wells tried this too in the late 1800s. Some of his first books that he came out with were to do with free love, they called it, back then, free love. Remember, he was picked up and trained by Darwin's best pal that took over the whole idea of eugenics, etc., and added to it; that was Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley. So you'll find that everything is managed from the top down. Then of course you find HG Wells also was a founding member of the Fabian society which pretended to be left wing. In fact, at one time they corresponded directly with the Kremlin, and papers went back and forth all the time for many, many years.

The idea was to get the working people on board for these big cultural changes, which the bankers wanted. The bankers funded communism, remember. There's lots of data, it's all been disclosed, even from the old Soviet Union now, on the funding, of the Western bankers, especially in America and London, that funded communism into existence. In fact, the West kept Communism afloat because they couldn't even feed themselves, for their whole entire existence. Canada and the US used to compete every year for the big contract of grain from the US or Canada, to the Soviet Union, right until the Berlin Wall went down, and afterwards too. So anyway, it's hard for folk to get their heads round that, that the communists actually were funded by the top capitalists... the top capitalists.

As I say, they wanted a socialist system, because there's less freedom under a socialist system, and you can expand government until you have so many bureaucracies and agencies that the public are stifled and smothered basically, and then you can bring them up under the proper eugenic fashion, where they're taught what to believe, by order of law; and any other opinion and they take them off to this new science, this bogus science called psychiatry, where they drug you. That's all happening today. All planned, written about, over a hundred years ago.

But as I say, HG Wells pushed it, and the roaring 20s pushed it, the free love idea. Then in came the 60s when they really did it. Because as I say, they had to separate one generation that they claimed would be different from the old generation. And out came the slogans from the communist side saying, don't trust anybody over 30, then they even reduced that age limit too. And it worked awfully, awfully well. Massive propaganda, massive funding, it didn't come by itself. And here you have it today. You have the socialist system in place, which is far more totalitarian than the old system ever was, and it's going to get a lot more so, where now teachers are all getting told to help diagnose children that they claim have got disabilities in class, and they get them on drugs very, very quickly. That way too, any person, any young child, especially the young guys who've got any leadership qualities, are grabbed right away and they're drugged. And believe you me, once they're on these different drugs their brain literally shrinks. They know that too; it's in all the data of these particular drugs, the brain shrinks, and they're never the same after that, at all. So as I say, I'll put this link up tonight to show you the fallout, as I say, with all the STDs, which they call STIs here. And to show you that it's all normal. So everyone having these diseases is normal. It's normalized, you see.

Remember too, I've read articles on the air where Julian Huxley who was the head at UNESCO at the United Nations, the first head, also head of Planned Parenthood at one time too. He, along with Bill Gates' dad, he also said that they would bring in a promiscuous society, but they didn't want children from this promiscuous society. And that's happened. Everything that they talked about years and years ago has all happened. And we're going through the changes. They've actually told us where it's all supposed to go. Read the rest of it. They tell you the next hundred years.

So this article is quite good in one respect, it gives you some of the statistics of many are getting the diseases and so on. And it says…

The rise in these dating sites coincides with increasing rates of STIs. In the UK there was a two per cent rise in new cases from 2010-2011, according to the Health Protection Agency's latest statistics. (Alan: Now, how can you have a Health Protection Agency when they're promoting this stuff?) More than 100,000 people in the UK are diagnosed with genital herpes or HPV every year. (A: That's NEW people, 100,000 new ones every year. That's the ones that are diagnosed; that's the ones that go in and say what is this? Lots don't bother. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, talking about the STDs that are skyrocketing of course. And they’ve known this for years, this is part of the consequences, cause-and-effect, isn’t it? But as I say, many more folk are getting STDs every year; it’s just skyrocketing, in every country, in the Western countries and so on. It says…

Meanwhile, there are about 20 million new STI cases each year in the United States (A: 20 million… Now that’s the ones who go for checkups and so on that find it. There’s probably about the same amount that don’t go for checkups.), and about 110 million in total, says the Centre for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). . . (A: I like the name of that, disease control, you know... and they do, they control diseases, as much as they want. And it says here too that some people get it from partners they’ve been with for a long time, who have been sleeping around, and then they find out, they catch it too. So it’s quite amazing. So I’ll put this article up tonight to show you the consequences too. And it says...)

More than 15,000 under-16 [year-old]s were diagnosed with diseases including gonorrhoea, chlamydia and genital herpes in the last three years. (A: That’s in Britain I guess.)

The number of children aged under 16 with STIs nearly doubled in the last 10 years – and there are fears the situation could be worse because many boys do not get tested. (A: And of course they’re promoting sex like crazy right now too, just like you wouldn’t believe, because that’s part of the agenda. The more partners they have the less likely they are to bond for life, because they want to destroy what’s left of any family at all. That was the whole point of it.)

The Health Protection Agency figures, obtained by the Mirror under the Freedom of Information Act, revealed 13 children aged under 16 are diagnosed with STIs every single day. (A: ...in Britain.) The number of children aged under 16 with STIs spiralled by 93% from 2,474 in 2003 to 4,777 in 2011.

Infections contracted included chlamydia, gonorrhoea, genital herpes, genital warts, chancroid and lymphogranuloma venereum. (A: And there’s a lot of nonspecific urethritis and all the rest of it too, that’s generally taken, and so on; that’s another thing. So there’s lots of diseases there. By the way, there’s well over 30 genital warts you can get, and of course the vaccinations they’re giving the children now say they MAY stop three of them. ...MAY... It doesn’t say they will… And you’ll find out, I’m sure, once they’ve done enough testing, that those children will grow up and still get it regardless.)

So I’ll put this article up tonight for those who give a hoot, you know. But not that you can do much about it because this is the new normal. This is all here, it’s all through society. This isn’t the first generation that’s been doing this either. So it’s well on its way to permanency. And again too, the socialist system thrives on this, because they have more and more departments of government agencies taking care of it all, etc. etc.

Now, we know too that when you make corporations, or corporations make themselves, and eliminate all competition, which they all do; that’s the whole point of the big corporations. You find out that they get massive shareholders in, lots more shareholders, and then they have to generate more income for the shareholders and so on. So their fees go up and up, or whatever they’re selling goes up and up in price all the time. Now Amazon is doing it…

Anger as Amazon introduces punishing fee hikes for the third-party traders who generate millions for the online giant
dailymail.co.uk / Peter Campbell / 29 March 2013

Small traders who sell their products through Amazon are facing potentially crippling fees set to be imposed by the internet giant.

Traders selling items like electronic accessories, automotive parts, tires, through the website will see fees soar, rising as high as 15% in some cases.

The sellers who use the world’s biggest online retailer to reach customers and collectively generate huge amounts of business for Amazon, have reacted to dismay to the increase. (A: Well, there’s nothing they can do about it; it’s a monopoly. Unless someone starts an alternative competitive one up, who will end up the same way eventually anyway.

That’s what happens, isn’t it?)

But I’ll put this up tonight, because I know that the new laws in the US with the Internet trading are going to hurt MILLIONS of people, and they know this too. Because any economy at all they’re trying to shut down, any small economies. Small businesses have to be shut down. I can remember Thatcher back in the 80s said that eventually there will be no small businesses at all, that the way of the future would be international corporations only. And they make sure of that because they give you so many tax things to fill in; half your day in a small business is filling in forms for government. It’s all deliberate. They’re not stupid; they know what they’re doing.

Also tonight too, from the examiner.com I’ll put up an article.

Army officer: Obama's DHS intends to kill "you and me!"
Examiner.com / March 23, 2013 / Dave Gibson

On Thursday, Terry M. Hestilow, a retired Army officer with nearly 30 years of service under his belt, as well as combat experience in both Vietnam and Afghanistan issued a dire warning to all Americans. (A: And the whole thing is, he’s saying, he wants to know and get all the data on it, why the DHS, Department of Homeland Security, are they actually preparing to declare a war inside the US? with all the...)

. . . 3,000 new armored vehicles (A: they’ve ordered) (MRAPs) and 1.6 BILLION rounds of ammunition (A: It’s 2 billion rounds now, I think it is, the latest thing is. And all their new weapons and so on...), with associated weapons, (A: He says…) who in the U.S. do they intend to kill? Short answer: You and me! Anyone they think is standing in their way to impose a new Marxist government!

And it’s true enough, you’re under a Marxist system now, whether you know it or not. It doesn’t matter what they call themselves, you have to go by the MOs of what they use to decide what they actually are. And it’s a form of Marxism. But that’s what the capitalists at the top want.

Because as I say, the new system, the new world order is an elite – and I’ve said it for many, many years, since I came on radio. The elite at the top are all fascists, technically. But they’ve got in between them and the people a massive bureaucracy, many layers of government, managing the public from birth to death, and that’s the communist type of style. So that’s why it works that way. They work together. So I’ll put the whole article up tonight and you can see what he’s talking about it too and see all the rest of the stuff about it.

Now, yesterday I touched on the fact that so much happens… you understand, we’re at the bottom level of reality. That’s why the news is all standardized, through Reuters, so that all media talks about the same things. This is the stuff that is actually, literally authorized for us to get. But for years they can con you and laugh at you and mock folk who are saying what they think, things are happening and so on. But a few years ago we’ve had starlings fall out of the sky and so on. Yesterday I put up a whole bunch of links to do with the Food and Drug Administration and Agricultural Department of the US, killing off millions of birds every year, by law. Because the big corporations and corporate farms now, Monsanto’s boys and all these guys, are complaining their seed is getting stolen by birds. So they’re killing them all off.

Even up here in Canada I’ve noticed over the years the massive decline of birds. You can walk through the forest, I did last year, I kept walking through the forest and you wouldn’t hear a single bird chirping away; it was that bad. Then you find out, my God they’ve been killing them. From their own websites they tell you this. This article here I mentioned yesterday too and it says…

When the sky rains starlings
niagara-gazette.com / March 12, 2013 / Bob Confer

Niagara Gazette — In incidents that seem to have become rites of winter throughout the northeast, rural residents living within a couple of miles of large dairy farms were recently subjected to an odd, even frightening, sight — starlings literally falling out of the sky and dying before them. When the carnage concluded, homeowners found dozens of the birds dead in their lawns. This columnist picked up an even 10 dozen from his.

At first blush, some might think that a deadly contagious illness overtook the avian community. Others might believe it's another sign from an angry god that followed once in a lifetime blizzards in the northeast and meteors exploding over Russia.

Their deaths were caused by none of the above.

Instead, the birds expired due to an application of a chemical agent known as "Starlicide." This compound is produced by Purina (A: You know, the one that makes the dog food and cat food. Purina dog food... That's who makes this stuff, the Starlicide, the poison.) (which some may find strangely hypocritical given the company's basis in animal health) and it is the most effective tool — maybe the only effective tool — in controlling this most onerous of birds. Upon consuming feed tainted with Starlicide, starlings slowly expire over a 24 to 36 hour period as their organs congest. (A: Remember, they've been falling out of the sky and the governments are shaking their heads, oh it's just strange; we don't know anything about it.)

As unsettling of a sight as hundreds of dying and dead birds may be to the average person, it's a welcome sight to farmers, aviators and nature lovers.

They are all affected by this invasive species, brought to our shores in the 1890s when fans of William Shakespeare made the ill-advised decision to release every bird mentioned in his plays to the Americas (the very same reason we are inundated with English/house sparrows). The starlings multiplied and took over the skies, being just as much at home in the big city as they are in farm country. It is estimated that there are over 200 million of them in the US.

Now, the thing is too, the articles from the US ministry of agriculture also admit that it's killing off all the other birds as well, and all the songbirds. Now, they're using this stuff in Britain too. There are still articles coming out, even today, that oh, they're all confused about why – the government, that is – they're confused why there are so many birds just dying off. It must be man-made problems, taking over their habitat. So we get blamed for what the government agencies do; they're killing them off themselves, and blaming us. Very simple. Very, very simple. I mean, this Starlicide doesn't say, oh, starlings only, please, eat here. No, they all go and do it, crows, the lot. And that's what they're doing, they're killing them off. I'll put this link up tonight too.

Now there's also another… You can't keep up with the laws today. I mean, the whole idea with the Internet was oh, there's going to be free speech and all that, everybody will get their say and so on. And we've been watching them, again, since 9/11, roping them all in, law by law, until you can only say what's politically correct. And there's threats coming out all over from different governments about different topics and so on. So anyway…

Computer Fraud And Abuse Act 2013:
(A: It's already in effect, but they want to expand the powers of it.)
New CFAA Draft Aims To Expand, Not Reform,
The 'Worst Law In Technology'
ibtimes.com / Dave Smith / March 28 2013

The Computer Fraud and Abuse Act was passed in 1984 to combat the cracking of huge computer systems owned by financial institutions and the government. (A: See, every law they bring out has one thing to get it through, so you'll all yawn and go back to sleep. But its real intention is to start expanding once it's in.) Nearly 30 years and seven amendments later, the law is regarded by many lawyers and academics as overly "expansive" and "sweeping," as it lets the government incarcerate "any Internet user they want," according to former federal prosecutor Orin Kerr.

According to the new CFAA draft, Internet activist Aaron Swartz could have spent up to 80 instead of 20 years in prison for hacking and distributing JSTOR documents from MIT.

"The Computer Fraud and Abuse Act is the most outrageous criminal law you've never heard of," Tim Wu, a Columbia law professor and pioneer of network neutrality, wrote in the New Yorker. "It bans 'unauthorized access' of computers, but no one really knows what those words mean." (A: You understand how vague everything can be? That's why they want things vague; they can then get you if they want you.)

Despite the enormous reach of the Computer Fraud and Abuse Act as it currently stands – it was the same law used by prosecutors to torment late Internet activist Aaron Swartz prior to his suicide on Jan. 11 -- the House Judiciary Committee has actually proposed a number of expansions to the law in a new draft, which Tech Dirt says will be "rushed" to Congress during its "cyber week" in the middle of April.

You can read the proposed Computer Fraud and Abuse Act draft in its entirety here. (A: And I'll put the link up tonight for that one too at .com.)

Among many additions, the new CFAA draft expands the number of ways a person could be prosecuted by punishing anyone who "conspires to commit" violations just like those that have already "completed" the offense. (A: So you conspire with them, or you heard about it, or you may have knowledge of it – you are also involved.) It also adds computer crimes as a form of "racketeering activity," to allow the Department of Justice to hit computer criminals with further charges in court. And if you're found guilty, the new CFAA endorses more severe punishments for any offenders by raising the maximum sentences available for certain violations.

It goes into different examples too of how they've used it already. Even lying about your age, by the way, on a computer, if they get their way, will be… that's illegal. Any organization or even app that asks you your age, they want your exact age; you can't lie anymore and say, well I'm Santa Claus, you know, and I'm about 5000 years old. It won't do. So they're really wanting to go… It's all about ID'ing everybody basically and tracking everybody – that's part of it, I would say – and, again, making sure that you don't try anything else. This is why they put the articles out, to terrify you. ...just to let you know.

Again too, we've all seen… People won't remember it probably but we've seen all the articles to do with the farm raids in the US to do with unpasteurized milk. I mean, it's just disgusting. Because if you do get unpasteurized milk, from good farms, and remember, people have been drinking milk for thousands of years. And you need that stuff; you need the Vitamin D in it for good bones and so on. In Britain, right up until about the 1970s, you got milk at school mandatorily, at school, every day, because so many of the children in Great Britain – you know GREAT Britain, that owned the world – well most of the folk had rickets, the common working folk, because they couldn't afford decent food and so on. GREAT Britain… for the minority. But anyway, that's coming back by the way in Britain too. Because of the rubbishy milk there, that kills off everything in it with pasteurization, including the protein; everything gets killed off in it. But that's part of the agenda, make you weak and sick. Weak and sick folk can't rebel you know. Of course governments have always known that; ask Malthus.

So anyway, they're putting a tough code through for unpasteurized milk. They only brought the unpasteurized stuff back not so long ago, and even the Queen drinks it of course, but she'll drink it regardless because she's got her own tenant farmers all over the country that supply her. It says…

Dairy UK to Issue Tough Code for Unpasteurized Milk
foodmanufacture.co.uk

The new guidance includes a detailed Hazard Analysis Critical Control Point (A: They love these names don't they?) analysis covering animal health, milking, storage, separation and blending, filling and microbiological testing. It said the code had been drawn up with dairy farmers and technical experts, but denied it represented a softening of attitude towards raw milk.

But the thing is too, it was one of the big companies, one of the biggest lobbying bodies, Dairy UK it's called, that wanted it to be put through. Because they want to get rid of any, ANY competition at all; this is what it's all about. It's eliminating competition, by keeping you all safe. You hear the same thing in Canada and the States too, with the big boys. Everything is going to the big boys. All small guys have to get wiped out; that's beekeepers and everything. The same thing, it happens with them too. Everything is to go monopoly, you see; that's what it's all about. So forget all their health concerns, that we're here to help you, as they shut you down. [Alan chuckles.] Ah dear.

Now also too, all the fallout, again too, getting back to the sexual problems with the sexual, so-called, revolution. And that's what it was called, the sexual revolution. It was a revolution from the top down, promoted through BBC and so on. And it says…

Two senior Doctor Who staff (A: Remember the Doctor Who series…)
'used their jobs to sexually exploit young male fans of BBC show in 1980s'
dailymail.co.uk / Rebecca Evans and Damien Gayle / 24 March 2013

I'll put this up again tonight too, to show you that it's just all-pervasive, what the BBC was up to. But then again, these are the guys, again, who promote the culture, the changes in culture that is. So you would expect to have the biggest pervs at the top wouldn't you? Of course you would. They were raping folk and everything. Mind you too, if you watch all the trash they put out there, as we go down the tubes in culture, through all their dramas and all this kind of stuff, these dreary, dreary dramas they put on there, you'll end up being just as sick as they are. Back with more after this break.

Alan: Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. And we'll go to Leif in California if he's still there. Are you there Leif?

Leif: Hi there. Thanks for taking my call. I wanted to say something. You know, I listen to an awful lot of Alex Jones during the week and I hear him talking about, you know, false flag terror attacks, warnings, that sort of thing. I don't think they're going to do it. I think they've already got us in the matrix, you know. Everybody's on drugs. Everybody's afraid. Everybody's watching the news, watching movies. And I just don't think that we're going to see another 9/11 or anything like that.

Alan: Well, if they think at the top that they need another one to get some other part through they'll do it. But the way things are going, as you say, people are… See, people are adapting all the time to all the new normals. They started off with the airports and the checkouts and the x-rays and so on, and they accepted all of that without a problem. Then you got it on the streets with the TSA as well, they accept that. So the people are being trained and trained into the new system. They've had years of training now. Most have accepted it and really they don't need anything else. But the big boys take no chances – I must admit, they do take no chances – because when they plan big changes, which they have, you have to go into massive austerity in the US remember, massive austerity...

Leif: Yeah, and then I used a litmus test recently, I asked the people I know, have they heard about Google Glass. I'm sure you've heard of that right?

Alan: Yep.

Leif: Well it's just exactly what they show on Star Trek with the Borg. And I don't hit them too heavily with it but I kind of talk to them a little bit about it, gently, to see if they realize where that's going. And most people I know – who in 1984 would be, you know, maybe party members, not inner party members of course – they are all for it. They think it's great.

Alan: Oh yeah. I mean, the whole point too, was technology's good, technology's good, technology's good; that's been the mantra for years. And the public don't stop and ask, what else can this technology do? What else can it be used for? Can it be used against the people? They never question that. And of course, every exposé from all the science magazines is a rah-rah thing, a cheerleader thing for any new thing that comes down the pike. But again, it's all to dumb down the people. They are dumbed down already; we know that. Their food is awful; they don't know it themselves. They're getting sprayed from the skies; that's affecting them too. The IQ is plummeting; even the UN said that, the IQ is dropping about 3 points every 5 to 6 years. So that doesn't happen by itself. So now you have a public that are dumbed down, they can be malnourished, even if they're obese by the way, because the food doesn't contain all the nutrients it's supposed to. That's all by design as well. They know all this at the top.

Leif: Well that's true. You know for most of my adult life I've been stuck at a certain weight, 150 pounds, and I couldn't gain any weight. Then last year I became a vegan and eating just raw foods. Now, after quite a bit of detox

I’ve actually gained 15 pounds and I look a lot healthier. But that’s from eating all organic food, you know.

Alan: That’s right. I mean, there in Britain, they’ve just announced there that a lot of the stuff in Chinese restaurants and the Indian restaurants is probably dog and cat food. I mean, they don’t know they’ve been eating that for years. And the horse meat is getting put into it and so on. There’s so much soya, but they call it meat and they stick it in there too as filler. But the thing is, the public have adapted and adapted to it. And it’s the sauces, as you know, that are addictive to them as well, so they go back to the fast food all the time. But as far as needing another big event, I don’t think so, unless they plan to bring on the crash to get through the austerity measures much, much faster. And they’re taking no chances. They might have to do something to really kick it off. But right now the public, they’re going along with it all. The dollar has been devaluated for years; it’s still going down, with purchasing power. And they don’t really need to really push it very hard at the moment, that’s for sure. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill Cooper Predicted 9/11 on June 28, 2001

Dating Sites for People with Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Amazon Raises Internet Sales Prices

Warning to Americans from Retired Army Officer

When the sky rains starlings

Computer Fraud and Abuse Act to Expand Powers

& PDF of Above

Dairy UK to Issue Tough Code for Unpasteurised Milk

More Sexual Exploitation Allegations Concerning BBC

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 2, 2013 (#1300)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 2, 2013:
No Defiance to Neuroscience:
"The Average Joe is Trained to Be Oblivious of Knavery,
Unaware of C.G. Darwin's "More Sophisticated Form of Slavery,"
He's Trained to Be Egocentric, Even Narcissistic,
Obsessed Metro-Sexual Over Various Shades of Lipstick,
Mystic New Agers' In-Group Opinions are All Relative,
Taught to Purr Over Happy Things and Ignore the Negative,
All History is Irrelevant, Nasties won't Occur Again
Because Now We are Civilized, Run by Special Expert Men
Who have Visions, They Release, in Bright Rippling Waves,
Encouraging Us to March Forward as Obedient Ignorant Slaves"
© Alan Watt Apr. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 2nd, 2013.
I always start off the broadcast by advising newcomers to go into .com and make good use of the website because there’s lots of audios for free download there, where I take you through the start really of the system that you’re born into. The start happened a long time ago, when big foundations created themselves as fronts basically for the parallel government. And they had millions back then, about a hundred-odd years ago, to play with and form NGOs and pressure groups to lobby government. And now, of course, they’ve got trillions to play with and they are the parallel government. They are set up by the big international banking families, the ones that literally lend to nations. And they thought that they could bring in the world as it really should be run, by them, of course, naturally, since they believe they’re the most advanced people on the planet, since they had all the cash, all the loot and they’d held onto it for generations. That’s one qualification you’ve got to have, is that your offspring, with selective marriage and so on, will hang on to the fortunes and increase them, and hang on to the power. And that’s one of the criteria to get into the big club at the top, of course. So they decided to take over the world and get academia on board. Hire lots of think tanks – create them, in fact. And the think tanks themselves work on altering society, altering the cultures and bringing in their world society to serve them better in the future, on a scientific basis they claim. And, of course, what we’re seeing today, in the 21st century, is the clash of so many things, even civilizations, you might say, and cultures, as we go into the massive multi-cultural mode for a global society. And there’s lots of fall-out, naturally, which was expected. And

they wrote about this well over a hundred years ago, when they planned it all. And you have to put up with it, apparently, because there's no stopping it at all.

And also, the big banking families would set up their private banks at the top – the World Bank, the IMF and so on and all the private central banks all work together as one club and they are the big club, actually. They club and club you on the head or smash you into pieces, if they want to, or they can raise you up, and of course that's where the power lays today, is in the hands of the big international bankers.

So, help yourself to the website. As I say, remember too, you can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, don't forget, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, to order, or you can use PayPal or send cash even. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome.

Now, some folk think that it's a dry topic. You know, reality is a dry topic. It's really pretty dry, because it's not so exciting. You're living through depressing times. And it's interesting too, how they always couple the word depression with the economic downturns, as they call them now, but it's the same thing (recession, depression), because people are out of work, across the planet; there's big shake-ups, of course, as we go totally, totally global. And investors from all countries can invest into any other country in the world. And even your domestic food market has its produce up on the big world casino to the highest bidder, so there's no such thing as nationalism anymore or taking care of your own first – that's out the window too – and it's all part of it as well. And folk haven't got used to the idea yet, but they're going to, because, as I say, this is called the Century of Change. The 21st century was to be the Century of Change. That's why Obama talked about change is good and all the communists and the top fascists are all in this together because it's one system. They played the dialectic to bring it all about, to make it happen. And we're living through it as we go along.

Now, again, the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank, the BIS and so on, were all talked about by the Council on Foreign Relations' own private historian, because they're the big club that formed all of this system. Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I said, it's depressing topics, really, isn't it? Because that's all you get now, really. It's either utter trivia... utter trivia or bad news and of course it's all intentional too because, as I say, the big organizations, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up this world organization that drafted up the European Union, for instance. They drafted up and admitted it on Canadian television, the whole integration for the Americas, for NAFTA and so on and they've also got the same thing with the Pacific Rim region, as well. They've been at this for an awful, awful long time – about a hundred years, as I say – to work out this new system to run the world "properly" on behalf of the masters of banking, at the very, very top. It's a very old plan. And remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, brought in all kinds of people into their organization. They still do. They have utter communists, outright communists on one end and they have outright fascists and even dictators on the other. Now they're going through the stage, of course, of trying to eliminate some of the dictators and standardize their countries under what they call "democracy," which is the same system we're all under, which isn't democratic at all, of course. And a democracy, as they define it is one with a central bank (a private central bank) which borrows from the World Bank and is run by the IMF, etc. And, of course, they must all be on board with the whole world global agenda, where any big business, any big corporation, can invest in some sector of your economy, in your country. And eventually, eventually – it's in their own writing too – they'll be able to bring in their own workers. They're doing that in some countries already and undercut your own, even your basic minimum wage. I noticed even in the British papers they're floating the idea today, in parliament, that they might have to eliminate the minimum wage, altogether.

So, it's all working as planned. And that's what you've got to understand. The things that upset you, is well understood by the journalists that write the stories to upset you because they know the big plan too. You can't work at these kind of jobs for a while without all the rumors coming down from the top. And you know what you can write about and what you can't write about, but never tell the public that you're simply living through an agenda. You can never tell them that. And so they give you things which make you emotionally upset, so you get emotive responses, but you don't get any resolution to it. In other words, you're left out of the picture, what does your voice count and then eventually you come down and realize it counts for nothing. So, you're being trained too that this new kind of democracy isn't democratic at all. It's called the new democracy, the new freedom, as George Bush Jr. called it too. And this new freedom is to obey the government, which is all-wise and all-powerful. That's really what it is. And it's run on principles of economics. And human life is all down to economics now too, the cost of human life, (keeping you alive if you're sick and so on). That's all a big, big part of it and hence the overhaul of healthcare across the world. Eventually, as Marx said, there'll be one system where a factory in one part of the world could make the shoes for all the rest of them, one factory could turn out the furniture for all the rest of them. Well, think about it this way too: one insurance company will run the healthcare for the whole planet, eventually. And it will go that way. That's where it's supposed to go. It's designed that way.

So, right now we're going through the bank crashes, as they plunder the public for redistribution of the wealth, because you can't bring in austerity unless you create the crisis. And remember they wrote about bringing in austerity before the 2008 bank crisis. And so that was all manufactured too. They knew five years in advance (the big bankers then), that they would create a collapse around 2008. They knew that. They discussed it. They all got together and discussed it many times. So, everybody knew except the general public and that's pretty typical. So, now it's the next step too, to bring you down to austerity, by plundering your bank accounts and all the rest of it, to flatten the board and get rid of all the middle classes (what's left of the middle classes) and bring us all down to the very, very rich and the technocratic class and the very poor, and the bulk will be in the very poor category, naturally.

Now, in Cyprus, again, we're getting trained again... Cyprus will happen elsewhere. The technique of simply closing the doors to the banks and so on and so on. Now, it's true that Cyprus, Malta and a few other countries were havens, for offshore tax havens for big companies and often illegal companies too. But what we also know too, is that the biggest companies of all (even from Russia, the Russian mobsters) got all their money out before it happened and so did many others because they have their guys inside the banks, you understand. It's their own internal law. You must notify the big boys first to get out. That happens in every country. So they did and of course Cyprus, the Cypriots themselves are left with a massive bill for it all, plus they lose their savings and everything else. Now, theft is theft, folks. Forget this "haircut" thing, it's more like scalping. And theft, it will always be theft. And when it becomes a normal thing, as they're trying to make this out to be, you see, normalize it, then you'll see it happen in all the countries. Canada, as I said yesterday, on yesterday's show... I gave you articles and links to do with newspapers that had gone through the Canadian budget and they're setting up a system in case the big banks fail in Canada. It'll be the same thing again, you see. So we're getting trained. Naturally trained.

Now, the big boys, of course, are unaffected because they'll simply move their money in advance to other offshore havens, like the Queen where she's got places all over the planet, for instance. They'll never ever grab that lot, believe you me. More than heads would roll. But this article here says:

"If the suffering, yet docile, Cypriot serfs thought deposit confiscation would be the end of their problems under the European feudal system..."

Alan: And it is. It's the new feudal system.

"... they are about to be shocked. Because as part of their banking sector bailout, the country is set to get a 'loan' from the Troika, a loan which comes with a Memorandum of Understanding..."

Alan: Now that's what the IMF's calling it now, because as soon as they crash your economy and so on, they bring in the IMF. That's the big muscle-man who takes over your governance of your country, until the debt's paid off. And so the Memorandum of Understanding that comes from them is...

"... a 'blueprint for austerity', with dictates terms for government revenue increases and spending cuts (of the variety that nearly caused America's leader to blow a gasket when he was describing the untold devastation that would result if the rate of acceleration in US budget spending dared to be slowed down even by a tiny bit). Today, a draft of the revised Cypriot MOU being prepared by the head of the IMF mission to the island nation..."

Alan: It says it was leaked. And I'll put the link up tonight. You'll get the whole twenty-four-page austerity report from the IMF for Cyprus. I'll put it up tonight at .com after this broadcast. But it says,

"However, for the benefit of our Cypriot readers, here is the important part: the listing of the anticipated austerity tsunami coming, not to mention healthcare system, 'pension reform' changes and other proposals the ECB and the IMF are imposing on Cyprus as part of their generosity to keep the recently insolvent country as a well-behaving serf in the Eurozone."

Alan: And that's what they actually do. They reduce you to serfhood. And it says they're going to:

"Freeze public sector pensions"

Alan: Because they did that in Greece before, of course, and Italy and Spain, and so on.

"Increase the statutory retirement age by 2 years for the various categories of employees. Reduce preferential treatment of specific groups of employees, like members of the army and police force, in the occupational pension plans, in particular concerning the contribution to the lump-sum benefits; Reduce certain benefits and privileges for state officials and senior government officials, in particular by suspending the right to travel first/business class by state officials, senior government officials and employees with the exception of transatlantic travel. Increase excise duties on energy, i.e., on oil products, by increasing tax rate on motor fuels (petrol and gasoil)... Increase the standard VAT rate from 17% to 18%. Introduce a tax of 20% on gains distributed to winners of betting by the National Lottery for winnings of EUR 5,000 or more. Increase fees for public services by at least 17% of the current values. Increase excise duties on tobacco products, in particular on fine-cut smoking tobacco, from EUR 60/kg to EUR 150/kg. Increase excise duties on cigarettes..."

Alan: And it gives you the price of them and so on.
"... Introduce a contribution of 6.8% on pensionable earnings by officials, who are entitled to a pension and gratuity but are not covered by the government's pension scheme or any other similar plan; Actuarially reducing pension entitlements from the General Social Insurance Scheme by 0.5% per month for retirements..."

Alan: And so on.
"Ensure a reduction of seasonal hourly paid employees by 992 from 1806 in 2012 to 814. Implement a four-year plan as prepared by the Public Administration and Personnel Department aimed at the abolition of at least 1880 permanent posts over the period 2013-2016. Ensure additional revenues from property taxation of at least 70 million by updating the 1980 prices through application of the CPI index for the period 1980 to 2012. Increase the statutory corporate income tax rate to 12.5%; Increase the tax rate on interest and dividend income to 30%."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And, of course, it hits the pensioners and everything else there too. So, massive taxations, going in for the ordinary folk, who were not behind the problems of this bank, because it was all to do with outside investments coming into the country for tax-free havens and all the rest of it, from big mobsters and very rich people who didn't lose a thing. They got it all out, of course. In fact, that started the run that caused the problem in the first place. They all got wind of what was going to happen. So, that will happen across the world and no country is safe now, because this is a plan to bring the whole world under the same system, as I say, the World Bank at the top, the Bank for International Settlements, which runs all the private central banks, that all countries have to go into, under this world society that we're in now. And they end up running the system. Everything runs from cash and money and so on. Everything in the system does. So, that's the future and the Cypriots are getting hammered. And it will get used elsewhere. And more so, actually, because what you're reading is a legality. You're reading something and if you don't respond to it and demand that your governments prevent this sort of thing from happening, then you've acquiesced by your silence, for it happening to you. That's how law works. Back with more, after this
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big system. And what a system it is, isn't it? Because if you were going by philosophy, nothing would make sense to you, at all. In philosophy, if you take one instance of one area, a particular, or a happening, or occurrence, that particular philosophy should work in the same sequence in any other similar event, but of course it doesn't today. Because you find special folk get off with special things and folk who do lesser things don't get off with anything at all; they're hammered severely. And it's like Bonaparte talked of England – England was already run by the big money boys by the 17/1800s, and it really changed, that's when the empire really took off (when the money boys moved in). And they were behind it actually. But we find that Napoleon said of England, he called it Perfidious England, meaning you could never trust them, the British government, because they made alliances with different people and then they'd turn their backs on them if it suited them, whenever it suited them (at the last moment, it may be); things like that. Or they'd use countries in alliances and once the countries had aided them in a war against somebody else (the "balance-of-power act," they called it), they then hit the country that helped them, so as they couldn't rise up either. But it also happens all through politics today, too. It's an old, old system.
And it says – this is from Brussels – it says:
"Seventeen men and women directly accused of murder, torture, rape or kidnapping in Zimbabwe have been given the green light to travel to the EU."

Alan: To the European Union. And it says,
"The names feature on a list of 81 people and eight companies taken off the EU's Zimbabwe sanctions list on Thursday

(28 March) as a reward for the country's 'peaceful and credible' constitutional referendum two weeks ago."

Alan: So, up until two weeks ago they had massive slaughters going on, of all their enemies and now they're de-listing these folk that were on terrorist lists, as being good guys now. They're now good guys, you see. So,
"The move was announced earlier in the week, but entered into force when the decision and the names of those it covers were published in the bloc's Official Journal."

Alan: And I'll put up that whole list tonight.
"Dozens of the other de-listed people are said to be guilty of 'involvement' in President Robert Mugabe's 'campaign of terror' against the MDC opposition party during elections in 2008. According to the US-based NGO Human Rights Watch, Mugabe's men murdered up to 200 people, beat and tortured 500 more and forced 36,000 others from their homes. But the group-of-17 is special because EU diplomats on the ground got information about their direct involvement in crimes."

Alan: So, these are definitely known to be involved in crimes, but now they can come into Europe.
"The roll call includes..."

Alan: And it gives you the whole list of the seventeen people and some of the murders and so on and the names of folk they murdered. But that's OK now. They're pals. They're pals with the EU Parliament. And I'll tell you why at the end. It'll become clear actually.
"It also includes Sibusio Moyo ('murder of MDC supporters')..."

Alan: And it goes through more of them that killed more and tortured more and so on. It says,
"The EU in February already delisted 21 people, several of whom had similar profiles, as a teaser for Mugabe. The President himself, his wife Grace, and eight other henchmen, including his head of intelligence, Happyton Bonyongwe, and three military chiefs are still personae non grata. Mugabe's diamond mining company, the ZMDC, and Zimbabwe Defence Industries also remain banned from doing business with EU companies."

Alan: Which is not really true because you know they smuggle this stuff into the States, into New York. It gets worked on, all the diamonds and stuff.
"But the EU is to review Thursday's decision every three months from now, with diplomats saying that if general elections go well in July the arch-villain [Mugabe] himself and his diamond firm will get off too."

Alan: And they can go wherever they want in the world, as well. So, it just shows you, special... different strokes for different folks, isn't it? Isn't it? And, of course, all the big NGOs will be kind of quiet about that one because they do what they're told, you see. They attack who they're told to attack and ah well, you know, that's how it goes.
Now, folk have been complaining for years and years and years about the taxes you have to pay for schools. In most countries, it's the same thing. And the reason is because you have international organizations working the school industry. And it's very important too, for the global society, to brainwash children when they're very young. Lenin said it and Stalin said it too – that you've got to have a really international system for teaching the same stuff to the children so they'll all believe the same stuff and grow up all across the world all believing the same stuff. It doesn't mean if it's true or not. So, they said you have to pay your teachers very well because they'll brainwash the next generation, which is true. It's already happened to many generations already. And then you pay your policemen well and your military and then you can stay in power that way. But it's awfully quite a deal. It says,
"The Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan has struck an agreement to purchase 70% of three Australian telecommunications companies. Sydney-based Leighton Holdings Ltd. will retain the remaining 30% stake in Nextgen Networks, Metronode and Infoplex, which have a total value of A$885-million."

Alan: Not bad, eh, being a teacher.
"The transaction, which must get approval from the Australian Foreign Investment Review Board, is expected to close in mid-2013."

Alan: That's not bad at all. And they're doing awfully well. You see, the ones who help control this system and brainwash are very important, as I say, so they get paid awfully well... paid awfully well. And the public never get a say

in anything when it comes to taxes, do we? On anything... should we pay this much or that much, what do you think? And get a vote on it, for instance. But of course you'll never get that kind of system coming down your way. Won't happen.
Also, the BRICS country, that's of course the combination of countries that have got together with their similar kind of world bank institute, that will eventually merge with the World Bank. It was just to get them in to form a big group, adjust all their laws and then they'll be so adjusted, they'll be ready to merge right with the World Bank. And whether they like it or not, now they're in with the system that they didn't want to go into in the first place. That's how you work these things, the dialectic. But anyway:
"BRICS dumping euro amid simmering EU banking crisis"
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the BRICS countries dumping the Euro, the coinage...
"...amid simmering EU banking crisis"

Alan: And it says,
"Brussels has been forced to eat a generous slice of humble pie: A massive sell-off of the euro is underway in the wake of a persistent financial crisis, as holdings in the European currency by emerging economies were slashed by almost 8 percent last year. Emerging economies – including Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa ..."

Alan: These are the BRICS countries.
"...are dumping the euro, having sold €45 billion of the currency in 2012, according to data gathered by the International Monetary Fund."

Alan: The IMF is running everything, all sides in all so-called competing systems.
"The euro represents just 24 percent of their reserves, the lowest level since 2002 – the year when euro coins and banknotes first entered circulation – and down from a peak of 31 percent in 2009. At the same time, the euro's share of total global reserves has also fallen. This change of fortune for the euro is blamed on several factors, including sovereign debt crises and rapid growth by BRICS nations."

Alan: They don't mention here too, that under international agreements at the United Nations and so on and the OECD departments (that they all have in first world countries) they're also paying for these countries (Brazil, India, China) still, still paying for China, and South Africa, money to invest with. We give them money every year. And we also give them the right to put tariffs on anything we export to them, but we can take things from them without any tariffs at all, to make it easier for them. And now they're set up to compete with you. It says,
"Last week, China and Brazil agreed to a $30-billion swap deal that would give each the ability to borrow the other's currency in the event of future turbulence in the global financial system. The move undercuts the need to use the dollar as a reserve currency; given China's increasing economic might, Beijing appears to be steadily promoting its national currency, the renminbi."

Alan: … it's called... their national currency.
"The US dollar, which has been designated the world's reserve currency since the Bretton Woods agreement in 1944, continues to hold ground at about 60 percent of emerging markets' reserves. This 'euro flight' is disturbing news for Brussels and the eurozone: The euro's challenge to the international status of the US dollar has been 'set back a generation,' as new data show developing countries dumping the European currency from their official reserves..."

Alan: So, again, it's just massive manipulation by the big boys at the top with all their banking. You understand, there's only about 200 banking families that really control the stock market everyday. And they put in billions, billions and billions into the stock market, every single day. They can raise countries up and drop them the next day if they want to. It's quite easy for them to do it. And we call this system "normal." Isn't that amazing?
Now, France, of course, has always been way ahead of most countries into the free love and all the rest of it, but now they're making abortion free there for everyone. Before that it was only certain people who could get free abortions. It says,
"The French state now reimburses 100 percent of the cost of an abortion."

Alan: I guess they don't want any children either there, and it says,
"In France, any woman who chooses to can have an abortion for free."

Alan: ...nowadays. And it says,
"...the French state covers 100 percent of the costs... Previously only girls under 18 could claim the full cost back from social security, while older women would receive between 70 and 80 percent."
"The new provision, introduced as one of Socialist President François Hollande's campaign promises in early 2012 and approved in October, is part of a drive to bolster women's reproductive rights."

Alan: So they can kill their children. So, I'll put that one up tonight too. It's called progress by the way, this system. I don't know who defines it but they always call it progress.
And also too, you'll notice that the drones... that they're trying to change the... because of the bad connotations of drones and drone attacks and overseas and families getting blown up in the Middle East and Asia and so on... they're trying to get rid of the nasty old word and they're calling them "UAVs" now, you see. So it sounds much better and it justifies the price a bit more than a drone, you know. It says,
"They're not just for hunting terrorists anymore. Once commercial drones are allowed in the sky, the impact on how we grow food could be enormous."

Alan: Now, this is going to be a big one, on food. In fact, tonight I'll put one up on a party in a private charitable animals' rights group supposedly in Australia, that just bought a fourteen and half thousand dollar drone to spy on farmers to see if they're being nasty to their animals. But, of course, when it comes to America and Canada and elsewhere, they're going to monitor you like crazy and eventually, by the way, and I know this is coming, if you've got a big garden, they'll be wanting to see what you're growing and are you selling that stuff too. They don't want gardens at all. They want everyone to be inter-dependent. See, if you're independent, then you're a bad world citizen. So it says,
"3 ways that it can transform America's food system"

Alan: It says,
"If the FAA keeps to its deadlines, September 30, 2015 will be the day unmanned aircraft systems (UAS, or drones) are allowed enter the airspace for commercial use. And on that late autumn day, many of the first businesses to take their robots out of the box and prepare them for liftoff will be farms."

Alan: But it'll also be the ministries too, that will watch over the farms.
"It's expected that agriculture-- not public safety--will be the number one market for domestic drones. Across the country, land grant universities are researching ways to make use of the new technology, from aerial imaging of fields, to crop spraying, to monitoring airborne plant pathogens. Robotics manufacturers who have typically eyed the Department of Defense for contracts, are beginning to look to the fields. And lobbyists are hard at work on the Hill, spreading the word to congressmen and FAA officials that 'drones' (a word they hate, since it implies there's no one holding the remote control) can do a lot more than just fight shadow wars in the Middle East and East Africa."

Alan: And they say:
"The economic impact will surpass $13.6 billion. Of that economic boost, the much of it will be in agriculture."

Alan: So now they've got an Association for Unmanned Vehicle Systems International, and so on. It's all about big, big money and believe you me, the sky's the limit on spying on everything. That's really what it's all about. And the biggest purchasers, of course, are all going to be government agencies. But now they're trying to sell it as a great thing, for disease detection and all the rest of it and all that nonsense.
Now, the Air Force also has put out contracts. It...
"...Wants New Energy Weapons to Cause Non-Lethal 'Bioeffects'"

Alan: It says here. So,
"The Air Force is preparing to spend millions researching the biological effects of non-lethal directed-energy weapons... "

Alan: And it gives you two versions of the Active Denial System there in a picture.

“The Air Force is preparing to spend millions researching how unknown ‘bioeffects’ happen when the human body is blasted by radiowaves and high-powered microwaves — which the Air Force hopes could lead to exotic new energy weapons.”

Alan: How can you put exotic new energy weapons into this? Understand how they bring sexual connotations into everything, you know. It’s very close to erotic, isn’t it (exotic new energy weapons)? Are they going to use them in the tropics or something? It says,
“Recently, the Air Force Bioeffects Division announced it’s exploring how radiation from non-lethal energy weapons can causes changes to the body at the molecular level.”

Alan: Meaning cancers and everything.
“The Air Force is pretty broad about what kind of weapons it wants to test: ‘directed energy, riot control agents, broadband light, acoustic sounds, and blunt impact materials.’ An award for a $49 million contract to conduct studies, laboratory tests and field experiments is expected in September, and tests in San Antonio are expected to last for seven years. If those weapons are developed by another nation and used on Americans, the Air Force wants to know what kind of unusual health effects its troops might encounter. But there’s a flipside. The announcement notes that discovering new bioeffects on the human body could have ‘defensive or offensive’ uses, and lead to the ‘development and deployment of future DE [directed energy] weapons.’”

Alan: ...systems. So, it’s nothing to do with what other people are doing. They want to just go ahead and find a really big super-weapon, basically.
“The Air Force still has to do the research first. For that, it’ll carry out ‘proteomic, genomic, and metabolomic studies that identify critical biochemical or molecular changes following exposure to DE [directed energy weapons] prior to or during mission operations.’ That could mean looking at how concentrated blasts of radio frequency waves and high-power microwaves manipulate our proteins, DNA and metabolites.”

Alan: Now, they already know that, folks. If you don’t know that. They’ve been doing tests on animals and even prisoners for donkey’s years and a donkey year is an awful long time. And it says,
“To be clear: The Air Force doesn’t want to kill you by messing with your DNA.”

Alan: At least not right away.
“‘These are explicitly tests for non-lethal weapons. The announcement notes that the tests may involve human subjects (and animals), and that it will ‘prohibit research that presents unacceptable hazards or otherwise fails to comply with DoD procedures.’ Most directed-energy weapons are also — in theory — supposed to leave you unharmed after you’ve run fleeing from them, possibly...”

Alan: ...throwing up as you go.
“If the Air Force wants to stop a stranger from approaching a base, a heat-ray or sound-blaster are useful ‘escalation of force options,’ as the announcement sensitively describes it.”

Alan: Now, they’ve had these things for years. They even used them back in the 70’s on protests against American bases in England. And it was a lot of women that were outside and they all got sick and started throwing up and so on. So they would’ve got a lot further, obviously, they were doing other strange stuff, because when you blast somebody with microwave, it’s just like putting something in the microwave. All your molecules just dance around and get hyper-hot and all the rest of it and it causes them perpetual damage. Anyway, it says,
“That’s somewhere on the scale between an audio warning and shooting the person. And these machines are not exactly new. Sound cannons like the Long-Range Acoustic Device use a combination of audio frequencies that are so loud and horrible it can make you vomit. Being blasted by a pain-ray like the Air Force’s Active Denial System — which uses millimeter waves to make you feel like you just stepped into an oven — will still hurt, but the idea is that you’ll survive. Turn it up to full power, though, and you could put someone in a hospital burn unit.”

Alan: It can set you on fire, you’ll explode {laughs}. Isn’t life wonderful, folks? They’ve got so many ways to use your tax money, to make sure that your oppressors will always be in charge. Because, eventually, it’s to be all used on you, you understand? It’s for domestic use. Think about it. You’re paying for it all. You know, we’re the greatest people of

all today because we're the most well-informed slaves that have ever existed. You've never had slaves in the whole history of humanity that got all the knowledge of what's going on as we do. So we're the most well-informed folk of what they're going to do and what they have done and what they're doing to you now and so on, and most folk, again, the folk are trained to go out and play and put it out of your mind. Don't look at the negative, think of the happy things, happy, happy things and be perpetual children. And you pay for it all. We always pay for our own chains, don't we? Always do. So, technically, the historians are right when they say, you know, it was their own fault, they accepted it, you know. And the countries are all broke, supposedly, and they're putting this kind of stuff forward as imperatives. They're disarming their own public for goodness sake, in America. And yet this is the country that's gone full-steam ahead to find ways of disabling their own populations at home. But, well, slaves are quite happy. And we forget that too, there have been times in the past, in Egypt and so on, I'm sure there were happy slaves here and there, you know.
"The UN General Assembly has adopted a historic treaty to control the trade in conventional arms, voting it through by a huge majority. Member-states voted by 154 votes to three, with 23 abstentions, to control a trade worth $70bn (£46bn) annually. The treaty went to a vote after Syria, Iran and North Korea blocked its adoption by consensus. Russia and China, some of the world's biggest exporters, were among those who abstained from the vote in New York."

Alan: So, I'll put a few links up tonight, to do with that from different websites or BBC and different newspapers. But it's interesting too that one of the Syrian ambassadors that was against it said that they wouldn't sign it because... and Syria is not selling arms across the world, like the West is, you know, giving arms to all the rebels they send in to attack Syria – and that's what the Syrian ambassador said, he says there's nothing here about terrorism by outside forces, supplying weapons to these groups (meaning these Colour Revolutions that are armed and so on, like is happening against Syria). Everything is hypocrisy and lies, you understand. There's always alternative reasons they want you disarmed. Always. Remember too, the United Nations said at one of their big speeches in '46, that eventually they would train all the nations, all the signatory nations, that only the United Nations police and military would have the right to use of force. Only them. That's where they're heading for, that's what they want. They never change their minds. At the moment, it's your governments that still reserve the right to use the use of force on you, if need be, but eventually it'll just be the United Nations. So, I'll put the articles up from the UN tonight.
Now, again, most folk are so out of what's happening, because they're not consulted to do with any big changes in their own countries or even where their tax money goes. But we are informed. We get informed after the events.
"British aid is 'helping fund re-election campaign of Bhutto family' in Pakistan. Britain is giving £300m of taxpayers' money to a controversial programme of cash handouts in Pakistan which is accused of bankrolling the re-election campaign of Benazir Bhutto's former party."
"In evidence to a parliamentary inquiry, a leading development economist said the Benazir Income Support Programme was being used to buy support for Mrs Bhutto's widower, President Asif Ali Zardari, and his party."

Alan: And it says,
"'It is not stolen to the extent to which previous cash transfers were stolen, but this is the mechanism - which is funded partly by DFID - to make friends and influence people. This is the re-election campaign of Mr Zardari, which is funded by DFID,' he said. 'Well done.' The Select Committee on International Development is due to publish its report into aid to Pakistan on Thursday. Britain has rapidly expanded its assistance in recent years. Pakistan is on course to become the biggest recipient of UK aid, receiving £450m per year by 2015."

Alan: Well, so much for the British, eh? What do they get out of this? They get the debt handed to them. Slaves, eh? What was it Charles Galton Darwin said, he said there's always been slavery in one form or another, down through history and he says, we (he's talking about his own particular clique) we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. It's all done. You've all been raised in it. That's why you accept things so easily. Folk have no idea of the amount of psychology and behaviorists and neuroscientists and so on, that work on everything that you read, everything that you hear, everything you enjoy in fiction, it's all done... high science.
And now again that your food is up on the big global market,
"Beleaguered farmers' third poor harvest in a row means British shoppers will rely on imported food - and prices will rise."

Alan: And it says,
"Crops from potatoes and peas to cereals are being hit, leading to increased reliance on imported produce. Britain's farmers are facing the third poor harvest on the run as the coldest March in 50 years plays havoc with crop planting –

already significantly down because of last year's wet weather. With the cold snap set to continue through April farmers say crops such as potatoes, peas, tomatoes and ornamental flowers have either not been planted, are not growing or are being stunted by the lack of light. This follows low winter planting levels of cereal crops – a fifth down on last year because of the wet weather. A shortage of spring seed is adding to the problems. Lower UK crop yields will make UK consumers more reliant on imports and the vagaries of the international markets, which could push up prices. Livestock farmers have been struggling to cope for some time with feed shortages due to poor grass..."

Alan: And so on. But we can give millions to Pakistan. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, since the whole carbon credit nonsense was dreamed up by crooks, to start with, who deal with high finance and so on, but definitely crooks, with the whole idea to fleece the planet, of making you pay for breathing and all the rest of it. And meanwhile they have their own big organizations and they get free carbon credits given to them by governments just to kick off the ball, to get it rolling. It says,
"Carbon Credit Thieves Jailed"

Alan: It says.
"Three men who attempted to steal nearly €8million worth of carbon credits have been sentenced to more than five years following an international investigation by SOCA. The case concerned a computer hacking ring that between June and November 2011 attacked the web sites of carbon credit registries and brokerages, banks and financial services companies. On 12 October 2011, an unauthorised transfer of 350,000 European Union Allowances (EUAs) - also known as carbon credits – worth approximately €3.7m occurred on the Spanish Carbon Credit Registry RENADE. The EUAs were transferred to the account of a UK-Registered broker, who sold 8,340 of these to an unsuspecting third party for €89,000 before the Spanish authorities alerted the UK and the remaining 341,660 EUAs were frozen."

Alan: So, they're already... I mean it was set up by crooks, for crooks and so they'll catch the lesser crooks, of course; it can only be the big crooks that can use the system and get money off gambling with carbon credits and all the rest of it. So, I'll put this up tonight too, for those who care about it.
And, also, this article too, is from The Sun, the British Sun newspaper, and it's a map of the most popular destination for Iraqis and other countries and Chinese and so on, moving to Britain. And it's quite interesting when you go through the map, to see where they're all coming from, all over the world. In all the war-zone countries that have been displaced as homeless, they're all moving into Britain and China's moving there big time too, because this is the international system, where the domestic populations have to be kind of eventually, well, merged and then gone I guess. That is the agenda, by the way, to make the world safe... to make the world safe and it's working awfully well. It's a holy thing. You can't say anything negative about it, you understand.
Ecuador too...
"Ecuador To Sell A Third Of Its Amazon Rainforest To Chinese Oil Companies"

Alan: Now where's the greenies on this one? You won't hear them because, you see, like any big organization, they're run by bigger people than them at the top. They tell them what to protest and what not to protest. So, don't join any of these groups. You're all used. You all get used. And it says,
"Ecuador is planning to auction off three million of the country's 8.1 million hectares of pristine Amazonian rainforest to Chinese oil companies, Jonathan Kaiman of The Guardian reports. The report comes as oil pollution forced neighboring Peru to declare an environmental state of emergency in its northern Amazon rainforest. Ecuador owed China more than $7 billion — more than a tenth of its GDP — as of last summer."

Alan: Now, this all came out too, by the way, this land-for-debt swap, from the United Nations and the World Bank and all the rest of these guys. So, this is what you're seeing; land-for-debt swap. Can you imagine what they'll do when they try to claim their cash that America owes? Can you imagine, folks, eh? Can you? I wonder if you can.
"In 2009 China began loaning Ecuador billions of dollars in exchange for oil shipments. It also helped fund two of the country's biggest hydroelectric infrastructure projects, and China National Petroleum Corp may soon have a 30 percent stake in a $10 billion oil refinery in Ecuador."

Alan: So, yep. This is big global business, folks. And the rich get richer, don't they? Don't they? Well, as I say, we're the best informed, most well-informed slaves on the planet. Most folk are egosyntonic. They've been trained to be that

way. Egocentric and narcissistic, they don’t mind as long as they’re quite happy in their own little bubble, until it encroaches upon their bubble, then they howl and squeal, like stuck pigs, as they say.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

For Cyprus, the Pain is Just Beginning

& Report on Above

Zimbabwean Officials Directly Accused of Murder and Torture Given Permission to Travel to Europe

& More on Above

Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan to Buy 70% of Three Australian Telecoms

BRICS dumping euro amid simmering EU banking crisis

France makes abortion free

3 Ways That UAVs Could Transform America's Food System

Aussie Animal Liberation Group to Use Drone to Spy on Farmers

Air Force Wants New Energy Weapons to Cause Non-Lethal 'Bioeffects'

U.N. Approves Global Arms Treaty

& Reuters Article on Above

& BBC Article on Above

Britain Gives 300 Million Pounds of Taxpayers' Money to Re-elect Bhutto Family in Pakistan

British shoppers will rely on imported food - and prices will rise

Carbon Credit Thieves Jailed

Immigrant Destinations in UK

Ecuador To Sell A Third Of Its Amazon Rainforest To Chinese Oil Companies

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 3, 2013 (#1301)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 3, 2013:
In Ontario We're Wheezing 'cos It's Still Freezing:
"We Must Admit, When it Comes to Deceptions
The Mass-Mind Trainers Now Dominate Perceptions,
Nothing is What Is, But What They Wish You to See,
Perception Managers can Easily Change Reality,
They've Experimented On and Studied Us for Ages,
Can Alter the Thoughts of Herd in Stages,
Prattle from Experts with Much Repetition,
Stops Many from Coming to Logical Decisions,
Like Carbon Taxes, Global Warming, It's a Sin,
Do You Believe Experts, or Your Lying Freezing Skin?"
© Alan Watt April 3, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 3, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 3rd of April, 2013. Newcomers, as always, please help yourself to .com website. You’ll find other sites listed there, these are all my official sites. They all carry lots of audios for download for free and they all carry transcripts for print-up in English of lots of the talks I’ve given over the years. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll find transcripts in other languages to choose from. And I always remind the audience at the beginning, rather than pester you all through the broadcast, that you bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t get paid by advertisers either. I could, of course, and really pester you like most other hosts do, but I just basically want to get the facts out of what’s happening in the system that we are born into.

I go through the history of this system and the big foundations that really are a parallel government. They lobby governments in fact with their thousands of armies of NGOs, all working for them on full-time salaries, mind you – these so-called charitable institutions – to change the way of life, to suit those who are already the dominant minority, the elite of the world. Of course it’s always under the guise to help everybody else, and it’s nothing of the kind of course. So I go through the scam. I go through the system and a bit of its history too, how it started up, and the fact that they run pretty well all the media across the world. In fact, to get up there in media you have to basically join them, and only then if you’re asked to join them too, and play the game with them and then get standardized news. To get everyone on board, you understand, in the world, you’ve got to get public opinion swayed your way and the easiest way to do it is to standardize all the news. Remember too, as I say you can buy the books and discs that I have at .com or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.]

And once again, straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome as we go through austerity, the planned austerity that was planned back in the 70s, at least it was announced then that they'd bring us into austerity. But of course they had to make bank crashes happen, and get all the bankers on board. So they did get on board because they knew that the public were going to bail them out, regardless, and so they lost nothing; in fact, they gained an awful lot out of it. Everything is planned that way on a big scale. You don't hire the best minds, supposedly, in their particular fields, thousands of them across the world, who can't figure out what's going to happen next in the field of economics. It's rubbish. It's a rubbish science, obviously, if that's the case. But no, these guys don't make these mistakes. It was all planned long before the bank crashes. Even the big boys admitted themselves, years later, they were pulling out their own cash out of these banks four or five years before they crashed, before the public knew it was going to happen. So, planned austerity to bring in a postconsumer society for first world countries.

Depopulation is a big part of the agenda. You've got bigwigs up there – they call them the bigwigs, the toffs they used to call them in London in England – and these guys are the ones who are coming out openly, the professors at the Royal Society and so on, too many people, we need rapid depopulation, the same as the Rockefeller foundation, because they all belong to the same organizations. So everybody's on board at the top, all the elite, of how they want to run the world and now it's a matter of keeping us busy, entertained, running after trivia, or worried about things we can't even change ourselves. That's why there are so many things which are emotive, emotive responses that come out of you when you read them, but you really feel helpless. That's a technique as well; it makes you feel helpless, because there's nothing, technically, that you can do about most of it actually because it's all done way above even your governmental level. Your government is not your government at all, hasn't been for an awful long time. You have international government. What do you think the G20 technically is? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system because really there's nothing else but the big system, is there? And they run the world. They run the media. They run the culture industry. They run the educational systems. Everything is on board with it of course because they have to bring everything together at the same time to push forward, into their 'big leaps forward' as they like to call them. So many 50 year plans, 40 year plans, 10 year plans for different parts of their big changes.

This is the Century of Change; I've talked about that so many times. The Century of Change was an academic expression used in the 20th century describing the 21st century. This is the century where the world would begin to be run properly by experts and the public would be taught, incrementally and then speeding up, to obey the experts and just believe it or else. Now of course if you don't believe it you're a conspiracy theorist, whatever the theme happens to be. So you're going through planned change and this is the time when it's all happening. That's why Obama's slogan at one point was change is good. People never asked him what change he was talking about. But those in academia certainly knew, and those in the big, big foundations that run the world, knew as well since they helped back it all.

So you're going through the massive changes and the transfer of wealth from first world countries to the third world countries. And it's not really going to the third world countries' peoples, it's going to international corporations and the United Nations. The United Nations of course was set up and planned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, another big foundation that runs all the politics across the world. It even puts prime ministers and presidents in different countries across the world and they've been doing it for a hundred years now; their own historian at the Council on Foreign Relations Carroll Quigley said that in his own book. So you've got to understand you're living through a script basically. After all, you don't let the future happen if you are a powerful minority. You always plan to make sure that your offspring will still be in charge in a hundred years' time, or longer. So that's how you plan it. The power at the top never gives itself up. It never does. It doesn't walk away and say okay let's be fair to everybody and give people power. It doesn't happen. Never has happened.

So today they use conology. Conology is a very old art actually. It goes way back, thousands and thousands of years. And of course the biggest art in ancient times was those of the advisors to kings or queens, all the way up through into this age of so-called democracy where the advisors now simply advise presidents and prime ministers. Advisers of course are taught at special schools, international ones generally. They are in on the big world agenda, they have to be because the front puppet that they have to advise generally doesn't know too much about it. So they write the scripts and they make sure it's all on course. And all countries sign binding agreements at the same time across the board. It's quite simple really.

Talking about the foundations that fund so much of this, and so much of the articles that you'll get in the press these days are straight handouts from the various foundations that run the thousands of non-governmental organizations, that are all paid full-time salaries now by the big foundations themselves, and they lobby governments. And the governments are waiting to be lobbied by them, because they know the act, and then they sign things into the bill and say, well the people of Canada or the US have spoken. Well, you had nothing to do with it; these NGOs are privately run basically, but they pretend to speak on your behalf, even though they are unelected.

So that's how the world is run today, is by conology and swaying public opinion. Even the first polls that were ever introduced... The first polls came out and Bernays goes through that stuff too, Edward Bernays who gave you the consumer society. He also gave you different wars as well, by the way. He actually used the American army against a Latin American country, where one of his biggest clients was and they ousted the president and so on in that country, and he got his client back, and a big, big reward for doing it. But he actually used the U.S. Army for that. Isn't that some power to have, eh? ...for a private individual? But anyway, Bernays talked about it too, and the power of persuasion, and persuasion is vitally important. You've got to understand too, that most people are the mass man, you call them, or the mass mind. People like to belong to the biggest club out there. And wherever public opinion is pointed to be the majority, most folk will just waver and join, cross the line and join them because they want to be on the winning team. That's how simple it is to create the Flat Earth Society or whatever else it is. As long as the vast opinion is towards it then the rest will get swayed and go towards it too. Very, very simple stuff.

So don't be upset when you read nonsense getting put out there by so many people believe in reptilian people or lizards running the world. These are of course meant to be farcical. Unfortunately they have put guys out there that have pushed the farcical and then they lump in something that really is going on like, do you believe in global warming, you're another conspiracy nut. They put a big poll out today, for instance. Now, polls initially were put out, as I say, by guys like Bernays in order to sway public opinion. Just give them a lie, say the majority of people believe this, and the rest will jump in to be with the majority. That's how simple it is to do. So that was the function of polls, to sway people, not to get the truth, you understand.

So once again, getting back to the point that global warming now is the big one, the right to tax first world countries in order to supposedly pay for third world countries not to cut down their forests and trees and things like that. It's not bad, eh? But of course it changes through all these hands, like the United Nations; lots is skimmed off the top. And this big program is called REDD actually from the United Nations, I'll put a whole bunch of links up tonight on that in fact. It's quite interesting because, you understand, you cannot keep up with everything that's going on, with all the cons and the massive funding that these cons get behind them from the big foundations. There's trillions of dollars that get spent on propaganda, you understand, and you can't keep up with it all. You can't fight it yourself. To fight everything that's coming down the pike you would need your own equivalent amount of foundations, with equivalent money, equivalent staff and all the rest, to fight it, and keep up with it. No kidding.

So as I say, we're living in an age too where technically there's no power in the hands of the people at all, unless they literally wrested it away; that's the only way they're going to get it. But they're not going to get it by complaining or accepting things. We don't have democracies, and we don't have people that stand up for us as representatives. That's why they created parties, so as the guy you elect goes off to their main capital and he says, well I'd like to vote for my people here but I have to vote with the party instead. So what's the point in having them? What's the point in having them, folks?

But here's one here, it says…

'Forests are not for carbon stocks'
iol.co.za / December 2 2011 / Yusuf Omar

(Alan: This is this REDD program.)

Bolivia came out swinging at its first press conference of the climate change conference yesterday, criticising the Green Climate Fund – which is meant to help developing countries adapt to climate change – and opposing the Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation scheme (Redd).

“Bolivia is showing strongly against the mechanism of Redd. The role of the forest is not for carbon stocks,” said the head of the Bolivian delegation, Rene Orellana.

(A: Well, this is very interesting because the links I’ll put up tonight will show you, they’re trying to reword what ‘ownership’ of land is, from the United Nations, folks. That means all across your countries in the first world countries too. And the usual sort of way they bring in legalists there to use their terminology to redefine what ownership happens to be and try to obfuscate it, etc. And, do you really own this? Do you really own that? Do you own the carbon that’s in your land? Do you own? Do you own? Do you own… And the whole idea is to eventually start wresting away from everybody that’s a property owner their ownership of the land they sit on and they pay taxes on and so on. It’s a very clever scheme, very clever. I’ll put about four or five links up plus a PDF from their own website at the United Nations.)

Redd is a set of steps designed to use financial incentives to reduce the emissions of greenhouse gases from deforestation and forest degradation. The forest produces carbon credits and therefore becomes an emissions offsetting scheme. (A: So the carbon credits, this thing out of nothing, that the big corporations are getting for free from your governments so they can start gambling like a stock market with them, and you’re paying for it all of course, is the big, big bonus that the big corporations are getting. They’re going to literally make billions off it, for doing nothing… nothing, folks.)

While most countries have been hesitant to overtly state their positions at such an early stage in the negotiations, the Bolivian delegation took a strong stance against the mainstream consensus of the talks thus far.

“As people who live in the forest, we are not carbon stocks. We disagree with Redd because we oppose the commoditisation of the forest,” said Orellana. Fifty percent of Bolivia is blanketed in forest, 40 percent of which is in lowlands near the Amazon.

“It’s a complex and dangerous situation to see forests as carbon stocks. The forest provides a role as food security, a water source and biodiversity for our indigenous population. Redd reduces the function of the forest to just one, carbon stocks,” he said. (A: Why? It’s because it’s for big money, folks.) “We have an alternative proposal, not based on market solutions.”

The joint mitigation and adaptation plan mechanism proposal, called “sustainable forest life”, outlines three main principles: (A: ...and he tells you what they are.)

Now, if you go into the other articles that I’ll put up to do with REDD, as I say, what they’ve got is the first world countries, they call them rich nations – that’s you that have lost all your homes and stuff with the bank crashes and you’re paying for bailouts, and with the transatlantic partnership of Canada and the United States. Canada’s already paying money to help the bailouts in Europe, and the US will be doing it shortly too. Your money’s going across the world. Now it’s going to go across the world too to have forests just sit there so as that these big guys that are swapping the carbon credits at the top, that you’ll never meet or hear about, make billions off of you, and you’re going to pay so that they don’t chop down any trees. Isn’t that a wonderful idea?

About the UN-REDD Programme - un-redd.org

Global forest-protection plan depends on carbon credits - theglobeandmail.com/ 4.02.13

Two Seminars in Norway Tackle Corruption in REDD+ - un-redd.org

You understand, your governments are all in on this. They know all this stuff; they get these things in before you do. Their bureaucrats go off and sign the deals on behalf of the politicians, and you’re the last to know that your country is borrowing more money, putting you all down as the guarantors to pay off the loans, and the money that you’re handing off to these third world countries, it's just astonishing. It's utter plunder. Utter plunder. Welcome to the new fascist communism. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about this REDD program where, again, through the United Nations – that you had nothing to do with of course, and of course no one elects the United Nations; it's a private organization, that helps run the world on behalf of the masters who set it up, and still own it by the way. So here they are, just going into their great carbon credit schemes, of course, Al Gore's schemes and the other boys with him, who are going to make billions off of this. The money of course goes through the Rothschilds private family bank in Switzerland. It was Rothschild himself who put that proposal through in Britain, so they will deal with incredible amounts of money flowing through from carbon and energy, because again, they're transmuting the energy into carbon basically, if it happened to be carbon, and coming out with all these vast, terrific algorithms and mathematic equations.

So anyway, it's all a con job to plunder the planet and plunder all of you and to make you awfully, awfully poor. Post consumerist society, right. Meanwhile you have to pay for the third world countries not to cut down their trees and so on and so on. But there's a lot of corruption already involved in it. Even Interpol has talked about the corruption. Because there's so much money coming from the first world, rich countries, you know, the ones that are all bankrupt now, going to these third world countries. But that's how it really works. Everything is done under a guise of something else. The climate change nonsense and the carbon taxes, that's all one big, big, big part of the massive change into utter poverty, as they call it equalization of the planet. Making equity. You can't be more equal than others, they say, except for the ones who run it all. So I'll put that up tonight.

Also too, talking about when they started off with global warming and that was to be the big, big one. Remember too, and I'll put up again tonight all the articles I mentioned about a week or two ago from the 60s and 70s where the climate scientists at that time – that are just fronts for the big international communist organization actually, run by the fascists at the top – that were pushing for a global ICE Age and they were pretty certain that was going to come. Because they knew it goes back and forth. It always goes back and forth, so many years of this, so many years of that. So they put all their money on the coming Ice Age and they churned out all their books, all their propaganda. All the scientists stood up at the Royal Society and elsewhere saying, yep, we're all going to freeze to death, and we have to pay money to stop this and blah-blah-blah, same thing. And of course it didn't work out that way. So the Club of Rome was told to find another way, so they came up with global warming in the 1970s and so they put all their money on that for a while. Now it's going back to freezing again. So it doesn't matter.

Now they're calling it just climate change and extreme weather. See, when they've got an idea that they've put all their bets on, they ain't going to give it up, folks. I don't care if all the gods in history, that ever existed in history, came down all at once and said it's all rubbish, they'd still have to kill all the gods because nothing is going to change this agenda. Nothing. It's got more than just taxing you to death and bringing you into a postconsumer society. It's also got to do with making you utterly poor and taking you back to the Stone Age. But here's an article here on the great global warming stuff, it says…

East German March 2013 Coldest In 130 Years. "Dramatic Temperature Deviations" All The Way To Siberia!
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 3. April 2013

The Mitteldeutsche Zeitung (Central German Newspaper) reports on Europe's extended brutal winter. In today's online article, it reminds us that the cold is not only a phenomenon that is isolated in Central Europe, but one that is widespread and extends all the way across Russia to Siberia.

The article writes that there's lots of data showing that March, 2013, was a record cold month, citing German meteorologist Dominik Jung

In northeast Germany, March 2013 was even the coldest March in 130 years. However (A: It's all over the world...), not only Germany and wide areas of Europe suffered from the cold wave reports Dominik Jung: 'Quite to the contrary, the dramatic negative temperature deviations from the 1981 -2010 longterm mean were widespread across western, central, eastern Europe, all the way to Siberia.' Moreover, there were many regions in North and South America where it was very cold. … the cold in Germany was no single isolated case here." (A: And those of us who still live in the colder regions certainly know it this year because it’s still freezing outside here; this is April where I am in Ontario, Canada.)

So it won’t matter. It won’t matter, this big agenda is up already. They’re already trading these phony carbon credits that the big corporations got for nothing, from your governments – you paid for it all – to get it all kicked off so they can start trading them like, you know, football cards. But nothing will change it. See what I’m saying is, we don’t have democracy, and we have fronts of course that pretend they’re democratic, which are the nongovernmental organizations, which are all owned kit and caboodle, set up, trained and paid by the big foundations, the parallel government, as Thatcher called them, that she was quite happy to work for after she retired.

We find too, the countries that really fought against the European Union, joining it that is, and they kept saying no, no, no, and they kept coming back, oh you’ll be left behind, you better vote again. So they keep getting you to vote until you get it right and you go okay and you give up. Ireland was one of them and many other countries were the same, the same boat. But that was a massive multimillion dollar campaign of propaganda… Oh if you don’t join the EU you’ll be left behind… Oh the money’s going to be pouring out of everyone’s ears, a beautiful utopia is just over the horizon and so on and so on. Look at the mess they’re in now.

See, everything is run by a con, you’ve got to understand this. Everything is run by conology. Old trick. Politicians are good at it. Politicians are good liars; that’s what they’re picked for. They can lie without blushing because they’re psychopathic. The boys who really run the world pick them for those qualities, you see. So here’s all these countries, as I say, that should be living in a utopia and having the good life and all the rest of it, and here they are borrowing money to throw at sinking countries in Europe, the black hole of Europe. No one tells you where the money goes. It’s going somewhere, folks. Someone is getting awfully rich, probably the guys that own the keys to money heaven. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the conology that we all live through. Most of our lives in fact is full of declarations on more and more conology from the media that’s all a big part of it of course, and the education system. And even fiction too, fiction is far better. Through science fiction movies and that, they give you all these disaster movies and you think, oh we better pay up money so as they can fix global warming, etc. etc, you know, or stop asteroids hitting the planet and on and on it goes. Endless isn’t it, where your imagination can go? And they play on that too.

But also remember that the big goal too is to have the world run centrally by centralized government. That’s what the United Nations was initially set up for, and before that it was called the League of Nations, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs set that up too. This private organization set up this other private organization, a corporation, and then it transformed into the United Nations after World War II. They tried to get global government through at the end of World War II but the general population, especially of America, weren’t going to have it. So they thought they’d do it the slower way, which they’ve been doing since.

But you find most laws and all the rest of these big cons come through the United Nations. Now, under that group too, the group headings, also comes from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Bank for International Settlements in Basel Switzerland. That was to be the top honcho eventually, the top, top bank that will sort out all the world’s problems and deal the cash for the planet. Underneath the BIS you have all the private central banks, that democracy demands apparently; you’ve got to have a private central bank that borrows from the World Bank, another private organization, that also gets funding from all our countries whether you borrow from it or not. And what a deal that is, eh? Also, then you get the IMF that acts as the part of the heavy, the collector, the debt collector for the usurers, you see, if you can’t pay your way. So here is Ireland here and I’ll put two articles up tonight on Ireland. It says…

IMF delivers tough assessment of Irish economy
rte.ie / 3 April 2013

The International Monetary Fund has delivered a tough assessment of Ireland's economic situation, highlighting lack of progress by banks and dangers of the country's debt becoming unsustainable if growth forecasts are missed.

The fund has criticised Irish banks for "inadequate progress" in dealing with non-performing loans. (A: Now, Ireland’s got different laws to do with evictions; you can’t just evict people because the banks say so. It takes a process to go through. So the IMF wants Ireland to change its laws so as they can just throw them all on the street, as they’ve been doing for thousands of years, you know, the usurers, and get all the property, you see.)

In its latest review of Ireland's bailout programme, the fund also raises concerns that banks are losing money even before putting cash aside to cover bad loans.

The IMF states that lenders are "only beginning to tackle non-performing loans".

It says repossessions are low at 0.3% of total mortgage arrears in 2012, compared to 3.25% in Britain and the United States.

The IMF suggested a need to strengthen the efficiency of the repossession regime. (A: In other words, they want the laws changed in Ireland.)

It also said that the designation of specialist judges could concentrate expertise for handling a "potentially larger volume of repossession cases in an expedited manner", (A: ...just like a factory, just stamp, stamp, stamp, you’re all on the street. That’s what it means.) while maintaining protections for homeowners.

While acknowledging progress to date, the fund expects Ireland's economy to grow by 1.1% this year, by 2.2% next year and by 2.7% in 2015. (A: ...which is kind of odd because the IMF said that Europe’s not going to grow at all, in all the European countries, for another five years. But of course they can say that when they want the cash from these people here in Ireland. Quite something isn’t it, eh? Mind you, the banks that the IMF is representing, the World Bank and all the rest of them, they were quite happy to throw these loans out in the people’s faces initially, didn’t they, whether they could pay them back or not. They knew it too. Of course they know it. So this article goes on and on and it talks about…)

The IMF also has called on the EU (A: ...the European Parliament.) to deliver on pledges made to Ireland, including recapitalisation of Irish banks from European funds, to ensure a successful exit from the bailout programme.

It’s just astonishing, this money go-round… It’s like musical chairs as they move money from one country to the next, and they make your country borrow it from them, the World Bank, to throw at some other country. It’s just astonishing as the debt grows and grows and grows. Fantastic utopia that they gave us isn’t it? A fantastic utopia. Conology, join the EU, amalgamate or you’ll be left behind… Oh, bad things could happen if you don’t join it. Well, I’ll bet they’re all wishing, those with memory, they had never, ever heard of the thing by now.

Irish Legacy of Leniency on Mortgages Nears an End
nytimes.com / STEPHEN CASTLE / March 29, 2013

Also remember too, all the news articles that are chucked out for us are just that, they’re chucked out for us to prattle on about, by the big media, you see. You got to understand that everything runs by systems. Everything runs by systems. Memes, themes and so on are put out by the big boys all the time, and everything is okayed, it’s stamped quality approved for the cattle down below to yap about and get upset about. And I hate even reading a lot of it too. Because you’ll notice the big boys are really taking over the Internet completely, they really are. Before you even had a lot more alternate sites and then of course the NGO groups funded by the foundations started to take over those particular sites too, big fancy sites and so on pushing the left-wing and the various other wings. They have all these different wings of course but it’s all the same bird as far as I’m concerned, and going in the same direction. So you have to really read the articles, and force yourself to read them, and then find out what’s false and what isn’t, if you think at all. There’s no article that you should read and just take it at face value and believe it. They hope that you do. Most folk do actually, unfortunately. But you’ve got to always think, what’s the purpose behind this article? Lots of them, there is no purpose, it’s just junk, it’s just data to crowd your mind. And folk today are overloaded with data.

Now this article here says…

American Babies Born Right After Fukushima Show Elevated Rate of Abnormalities
alternet.org / April 3, 2013 / Steven Hsieh

A new study (A: Why put out a new study?) suggests nuclear fallout from Fukushima caused a spike in congenital illnesses among infants in the United States. (A: ...like they didn't know before? When that happened, they knew what was going to happen. Look at all the stages the countries went to to quieten it all down. And they changed all their acceptable levels of different kinds of radiation; they upped the acceptable levels, to keep us all quiet, you see. And of course it's affecting people.)

The peer-reviewed research, published in the Open Journal of Pediatrics, found increased rates of congenital (A: ...meaning you're born with it.) hypothyroidism (CH) in West Coast babies born within nine months of the Fukushima meltdowns beginning March 11, 2011. Newborns in Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon and Washington showed up to 28 percent higher rates of CH than in 36 control states. If left untreated, congenital hypothyroidism can impede physical and mental development. (A: Well, they'll fit right into Washington DC then and get jobs there.)

Researchers working with the Radiation and Health Project noted that even low doses of radiation have been associated with congenital illnesses, (A: Now, they've known that since the first atom bomb was dropped in Japan. There have been many, many documentaries put out there and studies done, and it's still going on in some of those areas too. They call them jelly babies, they literally turn out, you know, when they're born, a lot of them are half-formed and all the rest of it. Because your genetic system has been completely altered, the parents.)

Exposure to radiation, especially the thyroid-seeking radioiodine isotopes, should be considered as one of these factors.

(A: Now, there's many kinds of radiation that came out of those explosions. There was plutonium that came out of it too, the really dirty stuff. So it's not just the thyroid, folks. It's not just the thyroid, you know. And folk too, were really swigging down the potassium iodine and so on, as they were getting pushed to buy the stuff and take this and then hopefully you wouldn't be absorbing so much that was in the air, radioactive iodine. And remember too that even the potassium iodine was developed FOR the military so that they could get to a battle and win it, before they died. It doesn't keep you going forever, you understand; it doesn't matter how much you take. That's not how radiation works. It's all through your body. It's everywhere. If it's that loaded in your system it's not just going to the thyroid, it's going through your kidneys and everywhere else and your liver. Remember that too. Radiation is nasty, nasty stuff.)

The study also confirms that the elevated CH could just be a horrific beginning to the revelations. Health departments will soon release data on "fetal deaths, premature births, low weight births, neonatal deaths, infant deaths, and birth defects." Not omitting the far worse devastation in Japan, researchers said their findings demand additional studies. (A: So they'll keep on giving us studies, and bad news, for a long time to come because this stuff just doesn't go away just like that.)

Elevated airborne beta levels in Pacific/West Coast US States and trends in hypothyroidism among newborns after the Fukushima nuclear meltdown - http://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=28599

And also, I'll put up again, the UN passed their historic Arms Trade Treaty by a huge majority it says, even though a lot of people didn't sign it. Of course they've been at this for an awful long time, because they wanted, if you go into, I think it's General Disarmament in a Peaceful World at the United Nations – I'll put the bill up again; I've got it here. It was actually signed by the US back in… I think it was Kennedy that put it out in his day and it was signed by the US and other countries then, of complete, general and complete disarmament in a peaceful world. I'll put that up again tonight. This has always been the agenda. At the United Nations they said, eventually only their authorized Army will have the legality to the use of force, any kind of force, lethal or nonlethal. That's the agenda... in the planned society, in the managed society.

UN General Assembly approves global arms trade treaty - un.org / 2 April 2013

PDF--Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961

Also tonight I'll put up an article, it's called…

Camp Nama: British personnel reveal horrors of secret US base in Baghdad
theguardian.com / 1 April 2013 / Ian Cobain

Where they're torturing lots of people, and it doesn't bother folk anymore, we're so jaded now with horror movies and slaughter movies and so on. The folk can't get outraged about anything, unless it happens to them.

Also I'll put up too this article to do with the FCC, it says…

FCC looking into update of allowable radiation levels in cellphones
fiercemobilegovernment.com / April 3, 2013 / Ryan McDermott

The Federal Communications Commission is investigating whether standards protecting people from cellphone radiation need to be updated, according to an FCC report (.pdf) (A: It's got a PDF on it, I'll put that up tonight too at .com.) and request for public comment.

Before the Federal Communications Commission
http://transition.fcc.gov/Daily_Releases/Daily_Business/2013/db0422/FCC-13-39A1.pdf

The current standards have not been updated since 1996. That limit was based on a 1991 recommendation from the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, but IEEE updated its recommended radiation limit in 2006. (A: ...to give you more of it.) That limit could allow for more radio-frequency energy exposure from cellphones.

The 1996 guidelines set a maximum radiation exposure level based on how much heat is emitted and absorbed by mobile phones.

Since 1996, the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection has developed a recommendation supported by the World Health Organization, and the IEEE has revised its recommendations several times, according to the FCC report. But the National Council on Radiation Protection has continued to support the recommendation that the FCC currently uses. (A: Now I'll bet you anything this report will end up upping it again, folks. Because they want you to sort of, you know, keel over and die off. They're really into… What do you think rapid depopulation means? Remember the Rockefeller recommendation, rapid depopulation? …and the Royal Society, rapid depopulation? What do you think it means? Are you going to volunteer? No. Well, they want it, so they get what they want, they simply don't tell you. But they want it and they do it, by many different methods.)

And also too, in Britain, again, going back to the stealth taxes and carbon taxes and all this nonsense, it says…

Energy bills to soar due to 'stealth tax'
scotsman.com / KRISTY DORSEY / 31 March 2013

ENERGY-intensive industries are bracing themselves for a renewed surge in utility bills tomorrow when the UK government's highly controversial Carbon Price Floor starts feeding through into energy costs.

Although critics say the funds should be ploughed back into the green energy technologies (A: ...that always fall flat and it's all con jobs by crooks.) that the price floor is intended to support, the money will instead be absorbed for general use by the cash-strapped Exchequer. (A: So it's not going to go, for all the greenies that shouted for all this, into green energy. No. It's going to get taken as general taxes, because they need them so badly to pay off all their debts because they're borrowing money from the World Bank to throw at other countries' black holes to stop countries from sinking, under the utopia of the EU.)

Michael Murphy, energy partner with MacRoberts Solicitors in Glasgow, said all business and residential consumers would be affected, with heavy industries, hospitals, councils and other large-volume users bearing the brunt of the increases.

“What we have said to our clients is that we are telling you this not because there is a clever way to avoid it – we are telling you this because your utility bills are going to rocket,” he said.

Now this is going to happen across the world, because that’s the plan, folks. I’ve said it for years because I’ve read all their articles over many, many years. They’ve said from the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Royal Society and all the rest of them, this planned society that they’re bringing in, you’ll have no free money to spend on any extras; it will be going for pure basic survival, folks. That’s the agenda. What do you think they mean by austerity?

And also...

Euro-area unemployment hit record high of 12 per cent in February
irishtimes.com / Apr 2, 2013

(A: Now, that’s a vast understatement there.)

19.1 million people unemployed in single currency bloc.

The euro-area jobless rate rose to a record level in February, adding to signs that the currency bloc's recession (A: ...recession, eh...) extended into the first quarter. (A: And it gives you all these statistics and all the rest of it and so on and so on which I won’t bother reading.)

But the fact is, the whole thing was meant to do what it’s doing, folks. They knew it before they even created the EU, all of the fallout they’d have. But it’s a must-be, it’s a must-be for the big boys to have their global society that they will completely dominate, understand that. Karl Marx talked about the EU being amalgamated as one, under one government, subservient to a world government at the top.

Also tonight too I’ll put up…

Problems plague cleanup at Hanford nuclear waste site
usatoday.com / 1/18/2012

(A: Now, the Hanford nuclear waste site was set up during World War II when they were creating the atomic bomb in the US, and the thing’s been a mess ever since. That’s what scientists do, they leave you to clear up the mess, and die off; of course they all move away to other areas.)

HANFORD SITE, Wash. – Seven decades after scientists came here during World War II to create plutonium for the first atomic bomb, a new generation is struggling with an even more daunting task: cleaning up the radioactive mess. (A: ...which you’ll never do because this stuff is sunk into the ground, soaked in.)

Hanford's Reactor B made plutonium for the first atomic bomb ever detonated. It also produced the plutonium for the bomb dropped on Nagasaki, Japan, in World War II. It was shut down in 1968. (A: ...and just left.)

The U.S. government is building a treatment plant to stabilize and contain 56 million gallons of waste left from a half-century of nuclear weapons production. The radioactive sludge is so dangerous that a few hours of exposure could be fatal. A major leak could contaminate water supplies serving millions across the Northwest. The cleanup is the most complex and costly environmental restoration ever attempted.

And the project is not going well.

A USA TODAY investigation has found that the troubled, 10-year effort to build the treatment plant faces enormous problems just as it reaches what was supposed to be its final stage. (A: So I’ll put this link up tonight too. It gives you the price tag of what it’s cost so far and how much it’s likely to cost, etc. It says…)

The plant's $12.3 billion price tag, already triple original estimates. . . (A: They always do that, eh? When government gives you an estimate you can always at least triple it, it doesn't matter what they're talking about, hey, building all these things that they do too. Back with more after this break.)

Could toxic tanks in America's most contaminated nuclear site be ready to explode? Fears over Manhattan Project site 'where atomic bomb was built' - dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 3 April 2013

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, I want to mention too before the night is just over, mentioning Ireland previously and the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, this private organization that set itself up and is really the big bully boy for getting cash back for all the big central, or private banks I should say. It says…

Landlords [in Ireland] facing 120% mortgage payment hike as Bank of Ireland tears up tracker terms, but watchdog says it can't help
dailymail.co.uk / Gaynor Pengelly / 30 March 2013

Thousands of unlucky landlords are bracing themselves for a 120 per cent increase in mortgage costs in a month (A: ...in a month...) as Bank of Ireland forces through a controversial rate rise – and the Financial Services Authority says it is unable to intervene. (A: Again, it's the IMF that's demanding it. Isn't that something else, eh? Isn't that something.)

Mind you, I'll put up a happy story tonight... The Queen got a big pay raise, 16%… for waving her hand, you know, and stuff like that. It's really a hard task, that. I'll put that one up just to cheer you up.

Queen receives 16pc increase in funding
telegraph.co.uk / Victoria Ward / 2 Apr 2013

And this is a good article too; it's to do with Obama. Now again, everything is stage-managed BIG TIME that you see on television or whatever; it's all photo-ops and all the rest of it. But now they're really, really wrapping up, and they've done this in Britain for years, they can wrap up a Prime Minister, for instance, and kind of keep him out of the limelight when big, big things are getting rammed through; he doesn't take the heat then. They bring them out for photo-ops when they smile and pick up babies and kiss them and stuff, or diddle them as a lot of them do too, I'm sure, because there is so much of that going on too these days. It says…

How Obama is blocking out reporters and wrapping himself in a bubble so he can exercise ultimate control over his public image
dailymail.co.uk /By Associated Press Reporter / 2 April 2013

(A: It's quite a good article. Everything is public image and perception management. It's all perception management.)

It's all courtesy of the Obama image machine, serving up a stream of words, images and videos that invariably cast the president as commanding, compassionate and on the ball.

In this world, Obama's family is always photogenic, first dog Bo is always well-behaved and the vegetables in the South Lawn kitchen garden always seem succulent. (A: That's how everything is, isn't it, portrayed to you these days?)

You'll have to look elsewhere for bloopers, bobbles or contrary points of view.

Capitalizing on the possibilities of the digital age, the Obama White House is generating its own content like no president before, and refining its media strategies in the second term in hopes of telling a more compelling story than in the first.

At the same time, it is limiting press access in ways that past administrations wouldn't have dared, and the president is answering to the public in more controlled settings than his predecessors. It's raising new questions about what's lost when the White House tries to make an end run around the media, functioning, in effect, as its own news agency.

But again, it’s all perception management. Everything has changed. Everything is changing all the time, as the professional image makers take over, and they’ve been doing this sort of stuff for many, many years, many, many years. Really since the advent of, even before TV. But now it’s perfected, and you get the image that the big boys, who own the presidents and prime ministers, want you to have. Remember, Bernays said that, presidents and prime ministers, they don’t really matter, he says, those who own the image machine own the countries.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Forest are Not for Carbon Stocks

The UN, Carbon Stocks and REDD

About UN-REDD

Global forest-protection plan depends on carbon credits

Two Seminars in Norway Tackle Corruption in REDD+

East Germany----March was Coldest in 130yrs.

IMF delivers tough assessment of Irish economy

Irish Legacy of Leniency on Mortgages Nears an End

Hypothyroidism among Pacific Coast Newborns After Fukushima Meltdown

American Babies Born Right After Fukushima Show Elevated Rate of Abnormalities

UN Assembly Approves Global Arms Treaty

PDF--Freedom from War--The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World--1961

Camp Nama: British personnel reveal horrors of secret US base in Baghdad

FCC Looking at Cellphone Radiation Levels

& FCC Report

UK ----New Energy-Use Tax

Euro-area unemployment hit record high of 12 per cent in February

Problems plague cleanup at Hanford nuclear waste site

Could toxic tanks in America's most contaminated nuclear site be ready to explode? Fears over Manhattan Project site 'where atomic bomb was built'

Landlords facing 120% mortgage payment hike as Bank of Ireland tears up tracker terms

Queen's Pay Boosted to 36.1 Million Pounds

How Obama is blocking out reporters and wrapping himself in a bubble so he can exercise ultimate control his public image

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 4, 2013 (#1302)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 4, 2013:
Hear Silence of the Throng, Going, Going, Gone!:
"The Banksters use Marketers' Neologisms to Bend Reality
As They're About to Plunder Depositors, Hear Their Hilarity,
'Bail-ins', The New Term for the 'Cyprus Haircut',
Expected to Be Widespread, Yet Managers won't Take Pay-Cut,
Yes, The Green Light has Been Given to All the Top Banks
To Steal Their Customers' Money, Hear Them Cry 'Gee Thanks',
And the People Watch TV, Munch Chips, Drink Mountain Dew,
Uncaring of Coming Pillage of Docile Many by Vicious Few"
© Alan Watt April 4, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 4, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 4th, 2013. I always advise newcomers at the beginning of the broadcast rather than pester you all the way through, to make good use of the website .com. You’ll find lots of audios for free download there where I go through the system you’re born into, and the one that you take for granted, and I show you how it works. I show you how, for over a hundred years, with mass communication even starting with the radio and telephones and so on up to the present time, that the big boys who already ruled the world decided that they would bring in a new type of society, worldwide. In other words, they’d go for broke, they’d go for the whole planet, all of its resources, everything, including water and food and so on. And we’re pretty well there today. It’s called globalism – under various terms, globalism – and harmonization of countries into continents, etc, as they amalgamate us into trading blocs, that are supposed to then compete against each other, which is ridiculous if you want to compete with China and you live in, say, North America. But this is the nonsense behind it.

But it’s not really nonsense. The biggest boys at the top know what they’re doing. There’s never been a time in history where there’s been so many rich people, ultra, ultra rich people getting to the top now, and really a declining middle class, and then masses of poor folk. It’s getting that way. It’s a massive, massive gulf, or gap they call it, between the rich and the poor. And it’s all by design as well, as they bring in a new planned society, a planned economy. Everything is to be planned. Not haphazard. Not a system where you can make your own mind up, what you want to work at and so on, but a system where you’ll be told what you’ll work at. And in fact, you won’t even get born eventually unless they actually need you to fulfill some particular job. And I’m not kidding about this.

So make sure you make good use of the .com website. Remember, there's also transcripts for print-up as well on the sites in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com or donating. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really, awfully welcome as we go through austerity.

Planned austerity, a postconsumer society, that's what we're into. You're getting taught gradually – actually the acceleration is on now of course – to teach you that the old days are gone. The young ones will adapt very quickly to it because they haven't known any other system and they've had more programming in school. Because every few years they update all the programming, even for kindergarten, to make sure they are programmed for what they will experience and the big changes in their lifetimes. That's how incredibly intricately the whole system is managed. And most folk are oblivious to it of course. Because you're taught to simply grow up, go to college and so on, university, get your silly degrees, and the world is all fair and if you work hard you'll make it to the top. Nothing is further from the truth. It's never been that way at all in fact. It's all who you know and what families you're born into – that's what it depends on – on how you're going to get up to the top and where you're going to be. If not, then you get a lower paying job or even a job outside the field, completely. Lots of folk have found that out unfortunately, and they're still finding out too, as they go in for degrees that are pretty well useless to them and they end up doing menial task jobs. They've been doing that in Britain for about 30 years now I think, and they're still doing it in the States in some parts too.

So the world is managed with big business plans, the big changes even, including the wars, are simply formulas, and they're all scripted out in advance, many, many years before countries are invaded, and then standardized and forced under the IMF and forced to have a central private bank running their system, borrowing from the World Bank. This is the time of standardization. Look around you, at the faces you see, you'll see standardized expressions. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. What I generally go into is the history of the big system we're living in and how the big boys got together a long time ago – big boys, big international money lenders, guys who lent to nations – who got together and formed their foundations, their private charitable philanthropic foundations. In other words, they're tax-free, for them, so they can put lots of their money from their big banking enterprises. And don't forget, the banking enterprises, the big ones, like Goldman Sachs and so on, own lots and lots of big international companies as well, with corporations and businesses, not just banking. And they got together as I say a long time ago and decided that since they were running the world already, which they were, since they could decide what the value of cash was in any particular country at any time they wanted to, then they should naturally run the world. They believed they were the most evolved people on the planet, and in a Darwinian sense, they had proven themselves by holding onto their money through generations, and by special selective breeding, really selective – and they don't marry because a woman is a nice woman or something; they marry because she is the offspring of someone comparable to themselves, from wealthy, wealthy families who have held onto their cash too. This is part of the Darwinian agenda you might say.

So they have hired thousands of think tanks to run the world. They run the governments already. In fact, they put out front institutions, which are private – again, private companies – like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which also has the Council on Foreign Relations on board with it because it's a branch of the same company or organization. They are private, as I say, and yet they run and advise all governments across the planet now, on the courses to take on everything, from economics to everything today. We don't vote them in. In fact, the ones you vote in, really, are much lower down on the totem pole than the guys that are sent in and appointed to advise the front men. It's always been like that. That's how the world is really run.

I always think back to the old movie, it was called Rollerball; at that time it was the corporations run the world. That ties in with the personal historian of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, Carroll Quigley, the professor who was their professional historian – because they have their own version of history, because they're behind a lot of it in fact. He was all for their agenda and he wrote his books on it and laid it all on the line, that eventually the Bank for International Settlements would be the big, big company that ran the world's economy. Under the Bank for International Settlements they'd have the private central banks of nations. And they'd also have the International Monetary Fund, the IMF, that would be a bit of the muscle boys. They'd tell governments how to run the country; actually they would guide the countries and have members on your government, when you got in times of depression and couldn't pay your cash back, so they'd send them in to do it. It's all turned out that way in my lifetime, even though Quigley wrote that a long time ago, and they set up the plans for it back in the 1910s, around that period, to set up the BIS and the IMF and so on.

So you're living through a long-term script. Remember too, that the big boys that have all the think tanks out, also have to alter cultures in different countries to bring them into line with the culture that they think will serve them at the top better. And we think we're free because we think we're getting more and more freedoms in culture. And you get more and more mayhem, that's for sure. And out of the mayhem you get police states of course to take care of the fallout, and you have massive amounts of government agencies dealing with the fallout too. This is all part and parcel of this big sacrifice we all have to make to go into this world system, which is going to be run more efficiently supposedly, as the guys at the top are getting even more stinking rich than they've ever been in history.

But again, they bring out the different organizations, and green organizations and so on. Most of the followers haven't a clue that they're being used. They really don't know they're being used. Mind you, they start off the indoctrination very early, even in kindergarten. You've got to get them very young and really indoctrinate them very early, and keep up repetition, repetition, until they can't think outside the box. It's already been done to a generation in fact. Now of course the economy is now merged with energy and climate change, you see. Here's an article here for instance from Britain. It says…

'Cost of power may force jobs overseas'
thisisstaffordshire.co.uk / April 3, 2013 / Ann King

Industry leaders have warned that the Government is 'badly underestimating' the effect of energy and climate change policies on the ceramics sector. (Alan: ...and the big ceramics is Wedgwood, as an example. And it says the government's new rules...)

The British Ceramic Confederation (BCC) said that while new Government analysis recognises that businesses are bearing the financial brunt of policy decisions, there are some 'serious exclusions' in costs in its assessments.

The research for the Department of Energy and Climate Change (DECC) (A: So all energy now is coupled with climate change, you see, even though it's all bogus. But it's got a big, big purpose to fulfill, which is nothing to do with what they tell you.) reveals that large energy-intensive business users face bills that are up to 14 per cent higher as a result of Government policies.

By 2020, the impact is expected to be between six per cent (A: ...for some companies…) and 36 per cent. (A: ...for others. So it's putting a lot out of business. Other ones are uprooting and leaving the country.)

It warned: "Businesses are making dispassionate decisions on where to invest. (A: So now they're all looking offshore to invest their money and pull out of Britain because of all these emission trading rules systems, carbon taxes, energy taxes and all this nonsense. And as I say, the guy from Wedgwood who is in charge of it now, actually talks about that in this article; it's quite interesting.)

In the Budget last month, Chancellor George Osborne announced he would extend some support for energy intensive industries to 2015/16 while there will be some processes made exempt from the Climate Change Levy from April 2014. (A: Well all that money too, all that cost is eventually passed onto the guy at the bottom that uses the energy or buys the product.)

And although the ceramic industry has welcomed the move, many executives pointed out the savings could be wiped out by a minor increase in energy costs. (A: So governments are doing their best to wreck any economy that's left in their countries, in the first world nations. It's rather obvious isn't it?)

When you're in the middle of, let's call it what it is, it's a depression. The depression's been here for a long time. And there's no hope for the future at the moment; they can't see it improving at all, over so many years, it's not going to happen. And here they are forcing the last few businesses out of the country. Because now they've coupled all energy use with carbon taxes and energy taxes. And you can't make anything without using energy. So I'll put that up tonight too.

Also this one here, again to do with the greenies and so on, that all get used. It says…

Climate Science Humiliated… Earlier Model Prognoses Of Warmer Winters Now Today's Laughingstocks
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 4. April 2013

"The Earth has a fever," we were told. "The science is settled and the debate is over. Scientists are unanimous - 97% of them agree: climate change is real, and is happening now, and we've got to act quickly." (A: That's what we've heard for the last 20-odd years, right.)

Over more than two decades we were told again and again that everywhere was warming faster than everywhere else – especially winters were warming up quickly. Snow was becoming a thing of the past and children soon weren't going to know what it is. "The warm winters that we are seeing are just a harbinger of what's to come," the media declared just a couple of years ago. The scientists were cock-sure. (A: ...of their theories, you see.)

Today we are finding that precisely the exact opposite is happening. Winters in Europe have turned colder and more severe. Central Europe has seen its 5th consecutive colder than normal winter in a row – a record since measurements began in the 19th century.

Climate scientists first reacted by claiming, "One winter does not make a trend". Then they said that the cold winters were a local phenomenon. Finally they were forced to recently claim, "Cold winters now fit the picture of global warming!" (A: I mean, you can't win. See, this is a massive agenda, run by the top money boys. Think of the cash they're going to rake in with all of these energy taxes and carbon taxes. And it gives you a list of failed predictions, and many of these organizations were based in Germany. It's quite comical. It says…)

Failed winter climate predictions

(The first 33 concern mostly Germany and Central Europe)

1. "Due to global warming, the coming winters in the local regions will become milder."
Stefan Rahmstorf, Potsdam Institute of Climate Impact Research, University of Potsdam, 8 Feb 2006

(A: And this one here is from the same group…)
2. "Milder winters, drier summers: Climate study shows a need to adapt in Saxony Anhalt." (A: ...adapt to the new climate change.)
Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research, Press Release, 10 Jan 2010.

(A: Another one here is from the Max Planck Institute in Hamburg...) 3. "More heat waves, no snow in the winter" … "Climate models… over 20 times more precise than the UN IPCC global models. (A: That's their special computers.) In no other country do we have more precise calculations of climate consequences. They should form the basis for political planning. … Temperatures in the wintertime will rise the most … there will be less cold air coming to Central Europe from the east. …In the Alps winters will be 2°C warmer already between 2021 and 2050." (A: And of course now, Germany is still freezing yet, so are we in Canada here, at least in Ontario where I am.)
Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, 2 Sept 2008.

(A: This one here was also from the Potsdam Institute, it says…)
4. "The new Germany will be characterized by dry-hot summers and warm-wet winters."
Wilhelm Gerstengarbe and Peter Werner, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK), 2 March 2007

5. "Clear climate trends are seen from the computer simulations. Foremost the winter months will be warmer all over Germany. Depending of CO2 emissions, temperatures will rise by up to 4°C, in the Alps by up to 5°C."

Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, 7 Dec 2009. (A: I bet they're wishing they never said that. That was in 2009.)

6. "In summer under certain conditions the scientists reckon with a complete melting of the Arctic sea ice. (A: ...that's getting covered in sheets of ice right now.) For Europe we expect an increase in drier and warmer summers. Winters on the other hand will be warmer and wetter." (A: That was in 2005) Erich Roeckner, Max Planck Institute, Hamburg, 29 Sept 2005.

That's your unanimous consensus amongst the top scientists, that are getting paid handsomely for this big racket, this con. And this goes on and on; it's quite a good article. I'll put the link up tonight; I'll put all the links up tonight and articles that I discuss at .com. But that's how we're run, by conology and fear and terror... Always get you terrified. And again, you know, all the little greenies are all used and think, oh we've got to stop all this and you know, cut back and go into austerity, and heat ourselves with candles… You know, that kind of stuff. And they're all getting used by big international corporations and banks. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system of conology. You don't realize how many articles you read in today's media that are handouts, from the Pentagon and different places and so on and so on. Very seldom do you get any really good in-depth story. Actually, it's changing very quickly too; it's getting worse. There's so much trivia getting thrown out there, since the new laws were passed on defaming people or something like that, false accusations on all the sex scandals, everybody sort of pulled in with the Leveson Report in Britain, and the one that they pulled out for Australia too. And journalists are afraid to say anything or put personal comments in or observations on anything. So once again, we're back to a lot of trivia. However, there's some interesting stories nonetheless and it says…

Forget the Mafia.
Our Establishment covers up its crimes better than anyone
dailymail.co.uk / Stephen Glover / 3 April 2013

The British State protects its own. Whitehall does its utmost to safeguard former Cabinet ministers and senior civil servants from investigation by invoking the usually bogus defence of national security. (A: That's the act that they use.)

In this way, a curtain is drawn over past acts of carelessness or ineptitude in government. Skulduggery and lies are concealed. Official papers are not released for at least 20 years, and even then the more incriminating ones are held back. (A: ...for longer, it can be up to 50 years and even 90 in Britain.)

The latest example of institutional cover-up concerns Jack Straw, the former Foreign Secretary (A: ...foreign is the word.), and Sir Mark Allen, a former senior MI6 officer. Both men have reportedly said they cannot respond to allegations of conspiracy in the torture of a prominent Libyan dissident, pleading the need to keep official secrets. (A: In other words, they can keep ruining folks' lives, and killing folk too, and oops, it's a mistake, or whatever, and it's just under National Security. So they just stamp it that way and the people never hear about the truth until 20 years. Who cares 20 years down the road? You don't care what happened 20 years previously, that's how they can do it. They've done this for a long time this way.)

Their silence follows Whitehall's refusal to release secret pre-Iraq War discussions between Tony Blair and President George W. Bush to the Chilcot Inquiry. Without such evidence Sir John Chilcot and his colleagues will be unable to produce a complete report on the Iraq War. (A: Well, we already know, it did come out in the media that Tony Blair did get the big oil boys in, all the big corporations of Europe in, and they were all really putting cash in and donating money and all the rest of it, into the Labour system, and in return they hoped to get to divvy up Iraq and the oil fields; which they did actually. And they went in long before they went into Iraq, as a war. It was all preplanned. Everything is preplanned, you understand.)

One would have hoped that Mr Straw and Sir Mark Allen would wish to co-operate in order to establish their innocence. (A: And he goes through the history of what happened with...) In March 2004, Islamist leader Abdel Hakim Belhadj and his wife were snatched in Malaysia by the CIA and flown to Libya, where they were both tortured by Colonel Muammar Gaddafi's thugs. (A: It's amazing too, because at the same time Tony Blair was overseeing Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, and at the time Blair was representing JP Morgan. [Alan chuckles.] Not a bad deal, eh?)

So everything is a con and you understand, they go to great lengths to keep the general public from knowing about it. Not that the general public… The general public really don't care what they hear. The general public, most of them, I'm talking about the vast bulk of them, are quite happy with these women that come on now to give you news and yell, they yell as if they had no microphone there, as though they were shouting the entertainment news at you. And they like the trivia and so on and all the celebrities; they've been trained, you see, for that. That wasn't a mistake either. It was done deliberately.

Getting back to greenies and so on, there's a good article in the Financial Post.

Canadian pipelines targeted by U.S. funds
opinion.financialpost.com / Vivian Krause / 12/06/26

(A: What you've got really is Tides Canada. Tides they call it, this big foundation, this charity, they call themselves. Tides Canada. It says at the head of it...)

Ross McMillan, the CEO of the controversial charity Tides Canada, will speak Wednesday at the Economic Club of Canada on accountability and transparency in the charity sector. Perhaps Mr. McMillan will explain why the U.S. Tides Foundation (Tides USA) founded Tides Canada. (A: ...because it's a US company. It's a US charity, right. But they're trying to stop the tar sands projects in Canada. So why? And who's funding Tides? Where do they get their cash from?

Well, the Rockefeller Brothers, they back half the cash that goes in. Massive money goes into it, millions, every year, goes into getting the protesters out to stop all the economy in Canada in the British Columbia area. And remember, the Rockefeller Brothers, and the Rockefellers themselves, they had Standard Oil. They were broken up, supposedly broken up under the racketeering charges and so on, monopoly charges, when they had Standard Oil. But they kept Standard Oil and they simply got many, many front organizations. So they've got a big hand in the oil business. And here they are trying to stop exploration for oil and using the tar sands in Western Canada, on behalf of themselves, so as that they will benefit in the States. And they're using the greenies to do it. The greenies don't know. All the followers don't know. But the ones who LEAD all the greenie movements, some of them have got six digit figure paychecks annually; they know what it's all about. I always say never join a group, you're going to get used. And you'll be used by the very folk that you think you're fighting. It's amazing, it's astonishing. But it's a good article and as I say, I'll put it up tonight. They go through this amazing web of intrigue of cash, massive money, on the annual budget, it says...)

The annual budget for this campaign against Canadian oil is $7-million. (A: $7 million… annual budget, that's what they're putting into it, just to try to get all these NGOs out to protest it. Amazing isn't it? Then after the protesters drive away in their wee VW cars, you know, and they think they're doing good for the world. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. We live in a Disneyland in a sense. We're always given new realities all the time to believe in, you see. And most folk, it's true, listen to the news and they don't reason through things. It's delivered in such a way you don't… you say, well I don't have to reason through it, they're telling me all I need to know, in simple speak. That's what most folk think. I think it was Jacques Ellul said, he was a philosopher that said that most folk don't reason or think through what's being said to them, like news, and he said that they absorb it by osmosis. It just becomes part of their thinking without them actually reasoning through it, using critical reasoning and theory and so on. So that's how it comes. And of course repetition is awfully good for that too; the media makes sure they're all on board with the same stories to make sure we all get the same repetitive nonsense.

But they give us new terms every so often. What they did in Cyprus, for instance, was a novelty, it was a novelty to start plundering, just stealing the bank accounts, and then calling it a haircut, initially. To save the banks we've got to steal the Depositors' money. Of course at the time too, I knew this was going to be a trial balloon, and they kept hyping it up and hyping it up until we've all got it through our thick skulls, through osmosis, that eventually it's coming to a place near you. See, that's how they do it, to see how the people are going to react across the world. Are they all pulling their cash out of the banks or not? If they're not, then Yep, it's working, you know, they're going back to sleep and they'll accept it will happen to them. It's kind of legalities, and the legality is okayed by your silence, you see.

But now they're calling it a new term. And they love new terminology, new terms and new words and so on; they make them up all the time. And they're calling it not haircuts now, it's called bail-ins, to bail-in the bank you've got to rob the customers. You see.

UniCredit Says Global Rule Needed to Bail In Big Deposits
(A: ...in banks. They want a banking global rule, says UniCredit.)
bloomberg.com / Boris Groendahl / Apr 4, 2013

Uninsured deposits could be used in future bank failures provided global rulemakers agree on a common approach, according to Federico Ghizzoni, the chief executive officer of Italy's biggest lender, UniCredit SpA. (UCG)

Cutting large deposits in failing banks, along with other liabilities such as bonds, to offset losses is acceptable (A: ...stealing is acceptable…) as long as small savers' funds remain protected, Ghizzoni told reporters in Vienna late yesterday. (A: So it's okay to... And again too, don't fall for the con, well it's only going to be the ultra-rich that's going to get this. It's like their taxes, it's always oh it's going to be the ultra-rich that get it. Who do you think pays the bulk of taxes? It's all you guys at the bottom. And whatever they start with is not how they end. You know that too, I hope, by experience. All laws expand and expand and change and have amendments written to them.) The European Union has to introduce identical rules in all of its member states and ideally those rules would be coordinated globally, he said. (A: So they want global coordination, again, through – it doesn't say the B.I.S. here, but it will be the Bank for International Settlements.)

Including deposits "is acceptable if it becomes a European solution," said Ghizzoni, 57. "What we cannot accept is differentiation country by country inside the same area. (A: So the same theft, the same amount of theft, by the same proportion of theft, for every country. So that makes it legal to plunder you. [Alan chuckles.] It must be wonderful to be up there, isn't it, eh? You can just change reality as it suits you.)

Cyprus became a testing ground for investor losses when euro-area authorities last month required restructuring of the country's two biggest banks as a condition of a 10 billion-euro ($12.8 billion) rescue. The Cyprus program was the first to impose losses on uninsured depositors (A: Now most folk probably don't know you could insure your deposits, because they don't tell you at the bank. But again, it's only up to about 100,000 or so.) as the EU continues to hash out how to handle failing banks on a case-by-case basis. (A: So they're expecting a lot more to fail. Actually, they've given the green light to the banks to do this. Aren't they? Of course they are. We're going to bail them out again. This time they can just rob the customers, and steal all their pensions that they've put in there and all the rest of it. Just rob the customers in their deposits.)

Ghizzoni said deposits should only be included when bonds aren't sufficient, and those below the guaranteed level of 100,000 euros should be off limits. While he would prefer not to touch them at all, including deposits in a global plan was an acceptable solution, he said.

Also this ties in with an article that I've got for Canada too. I mentioned it last week when I saw the budget bill and I read it out, that it was included in the budget bill that they could do the same in Canada; it was written into the bill. And I mentioned it earlier this week again too; now it's hit the mainstream here. It's from the Toronto Star; it says…

Jim Flaherty's Cyprus-style bank rescue plan
thestar.com / Thomas Walkom / Apr 4 2013

New rules would allow Canadian regulators to seize unspecified bank liabilities – including, perhaps, the savings of uninsured depositors -- and use them to prop up a faltering institution. Which is exactly what Cyprus' government did to deal with its banking crisis, writes Thomas Walkom.

Be prepared. If you hold the wrong kind of bank accounts, Finance Minister Jim Flaherty may have your savings in his cross-hairs.

That's the message from the finance department, which has been set the unwelcome task of having to explain the government's latest attempt to prevent a Cyprus-style financial meltdown in Canada.

Two weeks ago, Flaherty quietly served notice in his budget that Ottawa is preparing a new set of what it called bail-in rules (A: I love how they change reality with their terms… Bail-in, you know. Not bail out, or rob, or plunder, or steal, but bail-in rules...) that it could impose should one of the country's big banks face collapse.

The new rules would allow federal regulators to seize unspecified bank liabilities — including, perhaps, the savings of uninsured depositors — and use them to prop up a faltering institution.

Which, as it turns out, is exactly what Cyprus' government did to deal with its banking crisis.

So it's just astonishing, as I say, that the public just yawn… they just yawn. They're getting told what's coming, but they yawn you see. Because again, they have it, strangely they have it in their head, well that was Cyprus, it won't happen to us. They're talking about it being global. There's been nobody at the top… Now we think the top is, again, like the BIS, and the IMF, World Bank and so on, none of these guys are against it. This is going to be the new normal. Because ALL the banks have overextended themselves with their fractional reserve deposits and so on, that they're supposed to have in there. It's never enough. They go way beyond that as they always lend out money, which is created on the spot basically, when you take out loans. They're all beyond it.

Remember, Canada too, is better at propaganda than other countries. It doesn't have to give it out; it just keeps silent on things. They did say one thing in the 2008 bank collapse, and the mortgage fiascos and so on, that Canada wasn't affected. That's what we were told, just a one-liner, Canada wasn't affected. Four years later they told us that the government had been bailing out the top banks in Canada. That's how they treat you when you're an ex-colony of Britain. Actually, you're still a colony of Britain anyway, the same in Australia and New Zealand too. So that's going to be the new normal. Bail-ins they call it, bail-ins. No. Don't call it thieving or theft or plunder, just call it bail-ins. And most folk will. No, I'll stick to plunder and theft; that's what it is. Don't let them change reality and your perceptions by their terminologies. They hire massive marketing companies, pay them lots of money to come up with cons like this, bail-in. It probably cost a few hundred thousands just for some company to come up with that idea. I'm not kidding you. It's easy money for the guys who dream it up.

Also tonight too, I'll put up an article from the Council on Foreign Relations on the…

Economic Prospects for the Eurozone - cfr.org / March 22, 2013

Now, don't forget the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, every parliamentarian there and all the big guys at the top, above the parliament guys – because the parliament guys are low down on the totem pole, in this new anti-democratic system – they basically are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the European Council on Foreign Relations. It doesn't matter who's in there, from across the whole of Europe, they're all members of the one private club.... private club... that sets all policies, and your media, gives all your media and all the stories you get and what you won't get. So they're talking about the future, and of course these are the guys who also were behind the parent company, or organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, was behind the whole amalgamation for Europe, under one big massive anti-democratic government, which they have now under the guise of free trade. That's how they started it off, free trade, and they're doing the same in Canada too, and the US, Mexico and a few other countries in Latin America, under the NAFTA. It's still ongoing by the way. They've signed many, many deals for closer ties, they call it, as they change all their laws to amalgamate.

And also, coal is making a comeback in Europe. Remember all that stuff, oh, coal, that's out because oh it's too dirty and all that...

Coal makes a comeback in Europe as conventional gas dries up
midwestenergynews.com / Posted on 04/03/2013 / by EnergyWire

(A: Now supposedly... What do you believe now? They're finding gas everywhere; they've never had as much. Now they're telling you that coal is making a comeback because conventional gas is drying up in some places. What you believe? Do you know what to believe anymore? Anyway it says…)

Europe's declining competitiveness with U.S. industry has its leaders worried, but they admit having no hope of matching the shale revolution that is powering a revival of manufacturing across the Atlantic.

For Europe to remain in the game, energy taxes must be held in check and no new taxes levied, said the European Union's energy commissioner, (A: You've got, for the whole, all these countries in Europe, you've got a European Union Energy Commissar. I mean, it's the new Soviet, folks, only the fascists run it, but they run all the public below it under the communist style. So this COMMISSAR is…) Gunther Oettinger. (A: ...who is not voted in, I'm sure, by the general populations of Europe.)

Instead, Europe must use its energy more efficiently and the European Union's 27 member countries should open their energy markets to cross-border competition. . . (A: ...and so on and so on. But yeah, it actually says here that they're using more coal again. It just shows you. Think of all the money it was to close all those coal mines down. And think of all the money that goes into it to start them all up again. Everything is a con game, really, isn't it? Isn't it?)

Also a great article too…

NY [police] officer accused of leading drug robbery crew pleads not guilty - cnn.com / April 4, 2013

...and they've amassed millions apparently over the last 10 years. That's not a bad little article. I'll shove it up, just to show you how things are. We're used to getting these little stories about cops and that like that, guys at the bottom, even though they're making a lot of money. But do you ever think that most of the crooks are up there at the top running your governments and everything? You never see it in the same light do you? Of course, when they do white collar crime they always say that it's victimless, even though millions of folk lost their homes, still losing their homes, because of the con games with the banks. But It's victimless, as the people are living on the streets and tent cities, eh. Anyway…

Again, with the amalgamation of countries, and again, I don't know why they bother printing this stuff because I've read it my whole life in Britain; not that I'm there now but it's still going on. Britain was to be flooded with mass immigration; that was always the agenda from the Labour government of Harold… what was his name, Harold… back in the 60s, to the present time. It doesn't matter, right-wing, left-wing, it's all the same agenda, because they all sign all the deals to make it happen. No one ever comes in and tosses out the last bunch of rules made up by the last party; it doesn't happen. And people shop to go to Britain. They would shop for the best welfare system, the best health care system, all this kind of stuff. They had a good national health system in Britain at one time; it was good; it was efficient too. Then they brought in the Salmon system; they called it the Salmon Report. This guy did a report, a survey for Britain's National Health Service, and they started destroying it right there, from then on, copying the American system. Now of course, under the EU, you've got health tourists...

Epidemic of health tourists 'costs us billions' [of pounds]:
Thousands fly to UK for treatment and leave without paying...
and NHS is powerless to act (A: ...it says.)
dailymail.co.uk / Daniel Martin / 3 April 2013

(A: How can you be powerless to act? It's because your government's in on this big long-term agenda, mass immigration, mass multiculturalism and so on. But it says…)

Leading health surgeon described the NHS as the 'world's maternity wing' (A: They all come from all over the planet.)

Thousands also travel to the UK for cancer, HIV and infertility treatment (A: ...for free.)

Professor J Meirion Thomas cites a string of cases in a stinging article

He concludes there is widespread abuse of the NHS by ineligible patients (A: It won't stop, because the EU government has told Britain that you can't turn them away. Well, the British public have to pay for all this, as they watch their national health service being cut to the bone with cutbacks. Mind you, there's an old saying that the public deserve what they get if they put up with it. Isn't that kind of true? Doesn't it get to a stage where you deserve what you get? It reminds me of Orwell's 1984 when the character Winston has got faith in the proles, he calls them, the people at the bottom, that are not in the managerial class running this whole con system, of 1984. And O'Brien says to him, well what's going to stop it? He says, well the proles will. O'Brien says, the proles don't count. The proles were happy singing songs that were churned out by machines… and reading porno books that were also churned out by machines; this is before we heard of computers. It's all managed that way today. But the proles don't count they said.)

The 'massive and escalating problem' of foreigners travelling to Britain to exploit the NHS is costing us billions every year, a senior doctor has warned. (A: Well they know this at the top.)

In a dramatic expose of the extent of health tourism, a leading surgeon said the cash-strapped Health Service is becoming the 'world's maternity wing' as expectant mothers arrive just to give birth.

Thousands of others are flying here for cancer, HIV, kidney and infertility treatment – and then leaving without paying, according to cancer specialist J Meirion Thomas.

Some are so ill - even semi-conscious - that they have to be wheelchaired onto planes in foreign countries and on arrival at UK airports go straight into NHS hospitals.

Many arrive specifically to give birth, then argue that they should not be charged because it counts as emergency care.

Some are committing identity fraud, but the NHS is powerless to act.

And this 'serial abuse' could be costing taxpayers billions every year, he warned – far above previous estimates. (A: It's also destroying what was left of a health service for the people living in Britain. But, they'll put up with it. Nothing will change. And they'll go and vote again for the same faces, you know. What can you say?)

Also too, the EU, this union that nobody wanted, except the guys behind it, that of course really are out of the general public's sight…

EU wants stronger police agency - euobserver.com / 28.03.13

They also want their own police agency to get more and more powers over all the other police agencies. I'll put an article up tonight about that too.

And also, the next envoy to Canada from the US is going to be, again, guess what? It's going to be a Goldman Sachs executive. Well aren't they all? Isn't this just normal nowadays? Don't they run everything now across the planet? It says…

Former Goldman Sachs exec in line to be next U.S. envoy to Canada
theglobeandmail.com / John Ibbitson and Paul Koring / Apr. 3 2013

Bruce Heyman, a Chicago-based Goldman Sachs executive and one of Barack Obama's top fundraisers (A: Well, there's no special treatment for the boys in the in-crowd, is there?), is in final talks to become the next U.S. ambassador to Canada, according to sources.

So, he's taking over from David Jacobson, so the tradition carries on. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the real system and what's behind things too. As I said before, the real crooks are at the top. And that's quite normal I think. Looking back on history they probably always were. Because psychopathic types tend to claw their way up, over all the bodies they leave behind, to get to the top. They're ruthless, you understand. And it's hard for folk who don't crave power to understand these characters. We're kept in a Disneyland version of reality at the bottom, while these guys at the top, they laugh at us completely and what we believe in and so on. But it says here…

Francois Hollande's ex campaign treasurer has Cayman Island shares
(A: That's pretty well normal.) Francois Hollande is facing another political headache after it emerged his one-time campaign treasurer (A: ...and his budget politician...) holds shares in two companies registered in the Cayman Islands tax haven.
telegraph.co.uk / Agence France-Presse / Apr 2013

President Hollande has been forced on the backfoot this week after his former budget minister, Jérôme Cahuzac, admitted that he had a secret foreign bank account for more than 20 years containing 600,000 euros (£509,000). (A: He's probably got more than that in other ones.)

Now a report in Le Monde newspaper, citing an investigation using leaked records, claims Jean-Jacques Augier, a 59-year-old businessman and the treasurer for Mr Hollande's presidential campaign last year, had shares in two companies registered in the Caymans, a well-known tax haven.

Asked by the newspaper, Mr Augier confirmed the existence of the firms and said they had been set up to form partnerships with foreign entrepreneurs.

"There is nothing illegal," Mr Augier told Le Monde, which carried out the probe with the Washington-based (A: Now this is an interesting organization…) International Consortium of Investigative Journalists and other international media. (A: I mean, this is going to be the new big stick, on behalf of somebody; I don't know who is behind it. It's a big stick obviously. We won't know just yet where it's all supposed to be heading. But I know in the British papers too, the Guardian and other ones, they've got lists of top characters who have offshore accounts, tax-free havens, and politicians; even in Canada, they've got them up as well. I'll put some of these up today. But it's interesting how they came out of nowhere. And who's funding them? I wonder. But it says…)

The first firm, International Bookstores, was set up in 2005 so Augier could form a partnership with a Chinese businessman, Xi Shu, to break into the country's retail bookselling market, Le Monde said. (A: So, I guess he just forgot that money was there.)

Leaks reveal secrets of the rich who hide cash offshore - icij.org/offshore / 3 April 2013

Secret Files Expose Offshore's Global Impact - icij.org/offshore / April 3, 2013

And also, the IMF, you know, this International Monetary Fund that the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up, since the RIIA was comprised of the top bankers of the world, they naturally wanted to make sure that they'd consolidate and own all the banking systems across the planet, ultimately, by running all the central banks. So they created the IMF as well. So this great IMF company, that nobody's voted for mind you, it just seems to exist like, you know, gravity and we think it's all normal...

IMF will contribute €1bn to Cyprus bailout
independent.ie / 3 April 2013

(A: This is after plundering them, stealing the depositors' money, but they'll give a billion euros, on loan of course, to the Cyprus bailout. Isn't that nice of them? I wonder how much money they stole? It says…)

The International Monetary Fund will contribute €1bn over three years to the €10bn euro bailout for Cyprus, IMF Managing Director Christine Lagarde said in a statement on Wednesday.

I’ll put up again that article on director Christine Lagarde. She pays no taxes either, you know, for the IMF, that forces everybody else to do it. And she got raided I think last week too; I’ve got the article somewhere here I’ll put up tonight.

Cyprus Promises New Measures to Secure Rescue - online.wsj.com / April 3, 2013

Christine Lagarde, scourge of tax evaders, pays no tax - guardian.co.uk / 29 May 2012 / Kim Willsher

Anti-corruption police raid the home of IMF chief Christine Lagarde after claims she 'authorised £270m payout to a convicted fraudster' - dailymail.co.uk / Peter Allen / 20 March 2013

She got raided too for putting lots of taxpayers money to help a friend out, a big wealthy, wealthy character. So I guess she’s got off with that as well, since she’s still got the job, eh. But they want to steal your little bank account, all these, you know, honest people at the top. We’re run by crooks, folks, utter crooks. Stop watching Disney. In fact, stop watching TV.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK---Cost of Power May Drive Investors Overseas

Climate Science Humiliated

Forget the Mafia---The Establishment Covers-up its Crimes Better than Anyone

Canadian Pipelines Targeted by US Funds

UniCredit Says Global Rule Needed to Bail-in Big Banks (Cyprus-Style Thievery of Depositors)

New Rules Would Allow Cyprus-Style Bank Rescue Plan for Canadian Banks

Economic Prospects for the Eurozone

Europe---Coal Making Comeback

For Some NY Cops Crime Pays

UK---Epidemic of health tourists 'costs us billions'

EU wants stronger police agency

Former Goldman Sachs Exec. in Line to become Next US-Canada Ambassador

Francois Hollande's ex campaign treasurer has Cayman Island shares

Leaks reveal secrets of the rich who hide cash offshore

Inside the Global Money Elite

IMF will contribute €1bn to Cyprus bailout

Cyprus Bailout Details Emerge After IMF Deal

Christine Lagarde, scourge of tax evaders, pays no tax

Anti-Corruption Police Raid Home of Lagarde, IMF Chief

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5, 2013 (#1303)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 5, 2013:
Banksters Ready to Plunder Bank Savings Asunder:
"Today's Big Mobsters don't Nickel and Dime,
They Plunder Nations yet Serve No Time,
They're Legalized, with Many Degrees,
The Game of Money They Managed with Ease,
For Inquiries They Sometimes Deign to Appear,
Calmly Confident or with Aggressive Sneer,
Knowing Nothing or Cash went to "Money Heaven",
Where Trillions are Stashed Seven x Seven,
Yes Legalized Gangster Banksters Rule,
Readying to Steal Deposits from You, the Fool"
© Alan Watt April 5, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 5, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com; you'll see all the official sites listed on there. They all carry lots and lots of audios for free download, where I go through the big system that you're born into, and how it's comprised, where it's going, how it works, what its agendas are, because you're living through nothing but agendas actually. All the big things that happen in the world, from wars to bank crashes and so on, are all preplanned long in advance to bring out other advances in the big system's script, because you're living through the big script. And the script is also a big business plan. Those who run the countries also run the world now – we're global, you see. They see the world and the nations as one big business. Of course, that's how they live very, very well at the very top of the tree, off of the rest of the public, how it's always really been this way, even in ancient times, only now it's on a massive scale.

So help yourself to the audios and so on. Remember too, you can get transcripts on all those sites listed there for print-up in English. And you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. Remember too – I always mention this at the start rather than pester you all the way through – that you bring me to you, you the audience. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I don't get backed by advertisers. I don't get paid by anybody. And I don't have shares in any company that sells anything that's going to make you live forever. I just give you the sad news and it's up to you what you want to do about it. Because that's what life is. Life is fairly boring; it's very predictable when you understand what's happening. And you have to know how to handle it. And to handle it, you must handle yourself, because the only thing you can truly handle is nothing but yourself, no one else. And it all starts with you. So you could help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com or donating. [Order and donation options listed above.] And as I say, straight donations are awfully, awfully, seriously welcome.

Because we're going through austerity now. This is the big plan to kind of flatten all the majority of the planet's peoples under austerity, post-consumerism and so on, high taxations, a time when all your extra spending money is to go for energy fees and carbon taxes and lots of new taxes and so on. That's the big, big plan that was laid out a long time ago in fact. Even in the 1970s the Club of Rome came out with The First Global Revolution talking about this, and they said too, they'd have to train the public to go into an authoritarian type of society, because democracy was too inefficient for the big plans they had already made at the United Nations, and those who OWN the United Nations, because the UN is actually owned. I've gone through the history of it before where the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization and foundation, that works with all the other big foundations, run by the big international banking boys, that lend to nations – they're the richest guys in the world. They set it up, this organization, and they also set up the United Nations too, as a front organization, to bring their big business plan into effect. They can create a world now where it will be run perfectly, basically, down the road, not too far from now in fact. All the top eugenicists are now called Bioethicists and they're teaching this stuff in college and university. They're already pushing for licensing down the road for even breeding, who can breed, who can't breed and so on. They hope to bring a better society in, to serve them better at the top of course, for their Masters, and it's pretty well all on its way.

Now, most of your indoctrination isn't just from the little bits and bytes that you accumulate from the media and newsreels. It's also from fiction. Fiction is one of the biggest ways to get things across, using emotion and pictures. It's got all the essentials in it, audio and visual and so on, and the right scenes that imprint in your brain. They can change your minds about anything. Unfortunately it's already working so well. It's kind of too late to do much about that part of it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked so many times about the techniques that are used for controlling people's minds, because we're all controlled, in any nation and of course you have culture creators that take over and they give you your culture, they bend your culture, they alter it, they direct your culture, and it works very, very well. They can actually conform cultures across the world into the same one-track system, and it's happening too. Big money is behind it of course, and political agendas, and again too, the big private foundations with their armies of nongovernmental organizations, that are terribly well-funded, so you can't really compete with them, with the kind of money… trillions actually that they throw out every year across the world, by these big foundations. But you can keep up with what's happening at least and know what the cons are.

One of the biggest cons, to take over from all the previous cons, and stock markets and everything else, is the carbon trading of course. I've talked about that before too. Remember, some of the guys who set up the system we're living through now, guys who are long dead, wrote lots of books about the 20th century and the coming 21st century, and the changes they'd have to make even in the 20th century to prepare us for the 21st century, which is called the Century of Change. Change is good; that's what they say. Change is good… that's what they meant by that. Because this is the century where all of the big long-term goals, of a particular group, come into effect. Something that's been planned for centuries actually comes into effect, under the guise of equality and brotherly love and all that kind of stuff, it's all being manifested across the world. It's really to benefit a single group, really, an elite who run the world. They've already run its finances for a long time, but now it goes into the biggest cons they've tried to pull off, way beyond stock markets and so on and investments and all the mortgage phony stuff that were put out and crashed the banks. That was all intended, because they lose nothing when they crash the banks; they know the governments will bail them out.

But the next thing of course is carbon credits. Big, big money to be involved in carbon credits. Eventually every single individual has to eventually pay all energy taxes and carbon credits. That's what it's all about. It's called tax farming. Tax farming is part of history. You have to go through history to find out who the tax farmers were, and how kings and queens would bring them in from other countries to tax their own people. These people had no affiliations with these native populations; they actually hated them in fact to an extent – and so it was kind of mutual to an extent. But today, they're now into the stock markets now, it's tax farming again through carbon stocks and credits and everything else. So just for existing – which used to be called a head tax – you'll be taxed, and also for the consumption that you need to exist, like any creature in the world, you're going to pay for it mightily, so that this ultra elite can live even like never ever before, with riches they've never seen before, that they've only dreamed of for centuries, it's all coming true for them.

It's done through conology. You con the public through science. Now, Bertrand Russell talked about this in many articles that he wrote, in papers, magazines, and in his own books. Lord Bertrand Russell was a member of this world elite. He helped organize the international organizations that are still running the world today. He was an utter snob of course, but he pushed socialism as a technique of gaining an army basically, a land army that would work behind him and push all these things through, on behalf of the elite. He believed in eugenics too. He also believed that there were too many of the working class and they should be kind of wiped out gradually over the years. He believed in a scientific society running the whole show on behalf of the elite, and that's what you have.

He said, eventually the public will be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert. And he gave examples way back in his own day. I mean, in his day, back in the 40s say, 1940s and 50s, he said that eventually mothers wouldn't know how to change the diapers on their own children. And that was laughable back then because everybody was brought up with families where babies were born and everybody knew how to change diapers. But now you have to go for lessons for all that. Even then too, even pregnancy was not classified as an illness, a disease that you abort; it was a natural thing. Strange that, isn't it? Of course for thousands of years folk believed that, and there was no sort of pre-lessons on how to have a child. It just happened and no one was fussed over it at all. It was all quite natural. But now everyone has to go and see and listen to experts for everything. You can't turn on a weather channel or whatever without hearing that every 2 millimeters of rain is going to be a flood, or a couple of millimeters of snow is going to be a whiteout, as they keep hyping up nonsense, nonsense, nonsense. And if it's wet outside they tell you how to dress, like you're all fools, like zombies. You see. It's conology and it's training through repetition until people cannot think for themselves.

Now again, I've mentioned before that Zbigniew Brzezinski mentioned in his book Between Two Ages in the chapter The Technotronic Era, he talked about this coming system; it was already there back in the 1970s when he wrote the book. He said too, the people eventually will be unable to reason for themselves... to reason through information. He said, all they'll be able to do is to repeat the previous night's download that they got from the news. And that's already here. He said, eventually the people will actually expect the media to do their reasoning for them, like an appendage to your brain. And that truly has happened. It truly has happened. Of course he wasn't talking out of a guess or intuition. He was up there with the NSA and he knew what they were working on. He knew all the techniques of the culture creators and the mass media and where it was going and what its jobs were and so on, a whole list of things that they had to accomplish. Most of them have been accomplished already.

So you see nothing out there is there by itself, for your entertainment or anything else. Everything is out there to indoctrinate you, bend your mind and direct your future and your opinions. They give you your opinions. Now, at one time people were very, very suspicious of news media because they were all owned by private companies, or governments, like the BBC. So they took everything with a pinch of salt and they tried to find out more information and find out what really was going on behind the information that was dealt out to them; they'd fill in all the blank pieces, so they were suspicious. But not now. People really do think the media is there as an appendage to their brain, to do their reasoning for them. And people have a hard time coming to their own conclusions because all their whole life they haven't been trained to use reasoning and logic. It's pretty well gone. It's sad, that, but it's gone. But again, Russell said that eventually experts, people would be unable to do anything without the advice of experts. And we're really, really here.

Now, this big carbon credit nonsense is part of that too, because every Mafia in the world… There's many kinds of Mafia, remember; it's not the Italian mob we're talking about here. Bigger than that, international mobs. They're all in on it too with the big foundations etc. Remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, their own historian Carroll Quigley said, we take on all kinds of people, communists, fascists, capitalists, dictators, tyrants; we don't care, we take them all on board. And that also goes too for the big mob bosses. And there's lots of mob bosses, believe you me, up in high finance, lots of them, and especially in the US. A lot of them came in from other countries, even Russia, and they're up there in the stock market and in government. So there's a lot of… They've never seen so much money, almost within their grasp, if they can really push this off. But they need this whole thing about global warming to make it work. Hence you have thousands of scientists paid incredible amounts of money to push this political/social line of global warming, global warming. Mind you, they're very well rewarded aren't they? There is self-interest involved. And it gives them more personal power too, now they're suddenly important. Before no one would give them the time of day... What do you do? I work in the weather. Oh, okay. And that was it, you see.

Now, I read an article earlier this week to do with global warming and chemtrails. Geoengineering they call it in the scientific community. Of course for years they've been denying it was happening. And for years, every year they put out their global meetings on geoengineering, all these scientists, and say, well if we did do this it could have terrible consequences and so on. Then I read an article this week from the Guardian on the air here and it was talking about, it already has caused – so they admitted in their own article, it's already caused drastic effects. So they've been doing it steadily since 1998, with lots of tests long before that, but steadily in North America, say, and Europe since 1998. This article I'm about to talk about here, it goes over that article again in more detail. It says…

Scientists Seek to Legitimize Geo-Engineering
While Acknowledging Its Catastrophic Effects
geoengineeringwatch.org / April 4, 2013

(Alan: Now remember, behind all this, is what's to come out of this. Apart from depopulating the planet, which it's already doing – even animals are dying – it's also the big carbon thing. Countries have bet everything, their whole futures on this big boom of money that's going to flow into them from all over from carbon credits. There's never been such a Mafia concept before as this one today. It's way beyond anything.)

There are still many people who believe that anyone pointing out "chemtrails in the sky" and asking questions is somehow out of tune with reality. But this is slowly changing as geoengineering and its effects cannot be kept under wraps any longer. So it is not surprising that the first to come out on mainstream media are so called experts. Playing on the current "scientific consensus" (A: ...they claim.) that the earth is warming and a climate catastrophe is imminent, they call on geoengineering to be regulated on a global scale. (A: So again, a feigned crisis and they're going to come in and save you all. So just obey them and bow down, and pay up. I mean, that's the simple old trick, you see.)

In an article published in the Guardian titled "Earth-cooling schemes need global sign-off, researchers say" it reads: (A: They want a globalized governance system to do all, take over all the geoengineering.)

Controversial geoengineering projects that may be used to cool the planet must be approved by world governments to reduce the danger of catastrophic accidents, British scientists said.

Met Office researchers (A: Now remember the Met Office and the Hadley Centre, that came out with all the emails where it was quite evident they were fudging all their figures and so on, the same place…) have called for global oversight of the radical schemes after studies showed they could have huge and unintended impacts on some of the world's most vulnerable people.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article about geoengineering, and it says...

Packed nicely into the language of preventing catastrophic incidents and protecting "some of the world's most vulnerable people" they argue for a global "sign-off" by governments.

"The massive complexities associated with geoengineering, and the potential for winners and losers, means that some form of global governance is essential," said Jim Haywood at the Met Office's Hadley Centre in Exeter.

It is interesting to note that this comes from the Hadley Centre, the same institution that was at the centre of the "climate-gate scandal". (A: ...with all their emails, when they fudged all their statistics and so on, and talked about it.) Some of the most prominent advocates of manmade global warming are working there.

As people are slowly waking up to the facts of global geoengineering and start questioning the practice, which has been going on for decades under the radar of the public and without debates in national parliaments or the UN, this awakening leads to the need to legalize this practice. This is exactly what these scientists and experts are now calling for. It is however interesting that they admit that through geoengineering catastrophic events already took place (emphasis added): (A: ...and that's true. In that article, they admit it's already happened.)

> The dangers arose in projects that cooled the planet unevenly. In some cases these caused devastating droughts across Africa; in others they increased rainfall in the region but left huge areas of Brazil parched. (A: ...and that's also in the south of the US as well.)

While the unaware public is wondering why there are droughts in one region and deluges in others, why there are unprecedented wildfires in one region and out of season hurricanes in others, the messing around with the atmosphere has been going on at an accelerated rate. Now it seems that even the advocates of the global warming theory get a little scared (emphasis added):

> The warning builds on work by scientists and engineers to agree a regulatory framework that would ban full-scale geoengineering projects, at least temporarily(A: You see, this is an admission they've been doing full-scale geoengineering projects for quite some time.), but allow smaller research projects to go ahead. (A: And of course, if you get this stuff dumped on you, all these chemicals dumped on you, then that comes into their 'winners and losers'; obviously, you'll be the loser.)

All in all it is a half hearted attempt to justify the massive stratospheric geoengineering that is going on and by asking for an international regulatory framework they hope they can legalize their past catastrophic actions.

They acknowledge that there are "massive complexities associated with geoengineering" (and by extension massive complexities with climate science in general). (A: ...because they're pouring chemicals, and sulfates now, on you as well as aluminum oxides and barium, and even some strontium.) If these scientists and experts were serious they would simply admit to the fact that climate science is far from an agreement on the scale of global warming or even if it takes place at all. Instead of calling for an immediate end to stratospheric geoengineering and pleading guilty to having messed up the natural cycles of the weather patterns they now want the absolution by international regulation making geoengineering legitimate retrospectively. (A: Now, they know that if they admit it, come out and say yeah we have, well, see, there's going to be thousands, maybe millions of lawsuits going in. Because so many folk have died of this, you know, people with respiratory problems. And today so many folk have respiratory problems, and asthmas now, because we've got the new asthma, the new normal, where people in their 30s and 40s get it for the first time, since all the spraying started. And they get infections they can't clear up. And the very young are also popping off here and there with it, and so are the elderly. So they can't afford to say, yeah we've been killing you. You understand? So as it says here, they want to get an "international regulation making geoengineering legitimate RETROSPECTIVELY". In other words, cover what they've done already.) And of course there is no mention in this mainstream article about the military use of weather modification and the HAARP (A: High Auroral Aerial Research Project.) facilities. Neither is there any information about the ingredients found in the toxic mixture that is sprayed and its effects on all living things.

The seemingly benign article morphes into a nice piece of disinformation by omission. Having said this in these times it is an act of courage by the Guardian to touch this issue at all and to include one thoughtful voice, that of Matthew Watson, who leads the Spice project at Bristol University. He commented:

"This paper tells us there are consequences for our actions whatever we do. There is no get-out-of-jail-free card,"…

Well, we shouldn't be in jail in the first place. Because all this nonsense about global warming is just that, folks, it's nonsense. It's an excuse to control the entire world and everyone who lives on it. That's what it is, they change your whole way of life. They raid people in Britain, for instance; they actually go through people's homes checking to see if you've got the latest efficiency fridge and stuff like that. I mean, it's disgusting the power that's been given. And again, the ultra-big Mafia that runs the world – and believe you me there's different kinds of Mafia, and levels of it – once you get up into the elite level, then you see, whatever you do is then legal; it's called government. It's called government, and you're a CEO of a corporation; that's all the legal side of it. And that's generally where they end up. And they need slaves, lots of slaves, because that's the only… Karl Marx was right on that, All wealth comes from labor, and these guys at the top don't believe in labor, for themselves; it's anathema to them. So it all comes from you. There's always been slavery in one form or another, and we’re in the process of creating a more efficient form of slavery, that was Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s. Think about it.

Now...
Obama's EU Trade Deal Would Include New Political Powers For Corporations
huffingtonpost.com / 04/03/2013

Quite an interesting little article actually. It would give them much higher status, way beyond just a person even. They would have power almost equivalent to another nation, these international corporations, and they could sue nations through the World Trade Organization etc. I’ll put this article up as well. I hear the music coming in so I’ll be back after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve mentioned too that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which set up the Council on Foreign Relations, and they have a branch of Council on Foreign Relations in almost every country now. It’s all one organization run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization with massive clout. They advise governments on what to do. They put their own members in to governments and high bureaucracies; they’ve got lots of CEOs on board and so on. This is the big movement across the world. They run all the media, and they own all the media in fact. And you can’t just join them, you have to be asked to join. They actually really suss you out and watch you and observe you long, long before they ask you to join them, to see if you’re on board with them.

Of course, they set up the system to bring in and amalgamate the European countries, even before World War II. In fact, they needed World War II to make it happen. They actually talked about that in their own journals; we need another war, they said. And they got it. So they went in to work and from 1948 onwards they had departments across Europe working, and government departments in all the European countries working steadily on amalgamation into the whole of Europe. Not just for free trade, as they pretended to the general publics, but to actually amalgamate them and cement them together, completely, until they were bound together politically, economically and every other way. Well that’s happened. Now they have the superparliament running the EU. But they also had one for the Americas too and we’re still working on that today. The NAFTA agreements and integration, that’s still going on.

And of course they had one for the Pacific Rim region. Now, the Pacific Rim region they were working on from the 1930s even, the early 1930s. Because one day, through it all, they knew they’d set up China as a massive manufacturer, and they knew too they’d have to give Australia, New Zealand and a few other countries over, under the umbrella of the Chinese domination bloc. And that’s happening today. Of course they have their proper person in place as Prime Minister of Australia right now and that’s Julia Gillard, who is in on all the cons, carbon, the whole thing. She’s part of the whole thing. So it says…

Australia gives environmental OK to uranium mine
chinapost.com.tw / April 3, 2013

SYDNEY--Australia on Tuesday gave environmental approval for a new uranium mine in its resource-rich west, with 36 conditions to guard against negative impacts from radiation and other factors.

Environment Minister Tony Burke said he was giving the go-ahead for Toro Energy's AU$269 million (US$281 million) Wiluna uranium project of two open pits and a processing plant, after a “rigorous environmental assessment.” (A: So, this is all to go to China, it’s a Chinese company and so on, and they’re all into various other things too. And that whole area where they’re taking uranium, there’s even gold fields and lots of other things too.)

So Australia is going along the agenda that was set out, as I say, back in the 20s and 30s by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And of course, they started up with the Institute for Pacific Relations, which was a CFR department; it worked hard to make this all happen. So these guys make the future. They plan in 100 year projects, sometimes 200 year projects for things they want to accomplish; 100 year plans, 50 year plans, etc., etc, for different parts of the plan. And we’re living through the time when it’s all coming into fruition, you see.

Now remember, foundations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Rockefeller Brothers foundation and all the other foundations out there, they fund other foundations, just like laundering money through them in fact, many other foundations. And they are not just advising governments on all kinds of policies, geopolitical policies and strategies. They also do it with social strategies on changing cultures and so on. They are advisors to the culture creators too, even in Hollywood. So they're all working on board with one direction, you see. That's how you control the world and the minds of billions of people. As I say, no money is spared because foundations are always there regardless of what political party is in or out. A foundation can have sometimes... some foundations are set up with one thing to accomplish, one main task. Now, when you have a multimillion, sometimes multibillion, tax-free foundation, you can certainly go through many generations until you accomplish your task, and pay for all your NGO armies that you employ to make it happen. So it's quite easy for them to do it. And there's no counter to this, you see. And there's no such thing as a democratic process involved because we have no say in what these private companies do and corporations do and the private foundations.

So anyway, Australia is right on the path that was designed a long, long time ago as they sell off all of its natural resources basically, and it's to go to China primarily. Also too, we find naturally with the Cypress bank fiasco, as they scalp the populations by plundering their bank accounts, it says there's a...

'Mass deletion of data' on former
Bank of Cypress execs' computers
cyprus-mail.com / George Psyllides / April 5, 2013

DELETION of data allegedly took place on computers belonging to senior Bank of Cyprus (BoC) executives, according to the leaked findings of a probe into the circumstances that forced the island's biggest lenders to seek state assistance. (A: ...the State that's told them plunder your accounts.)

Alvarez and Marsal, the firm tasked with investigating why Bank of Cyprus and Laiki sought state assistance, said the information provided by BoC was incomplete and data deleting software were found on the computers of two senior executives.

"Our computer forensic technologists have found that the computers of two employees, (former CEO) Mr. (Andreas) Eliades and (senior manager group treasury and private banking) Christakis Patsalides, have had wiping software loaded, which is not part of the standard software installations at the BoC," A&M said. "Mass deletion of data appears to have been undertaken on the Patsalides computer on October 18, 2012." (A: You see how far ahead they plan to get the big boys' money out? The big boys never lose, never lose… never lose, you see. We're run by these big giant criminal gangs, you see. I'm not kidding you. I don't care how many degrees some of these guys have, these are big criminal gangs. And lots of them have degrees. It says here…)

A&M's findings were handed over to parliament on Wednesday.

The firm said some deletion had taken place after a data preservation notice was issued to BoC by the Central Bank of Cyprus (CBC) on August 21, 2012.

Investigators found no e-mail files, mailboxes or user documents on Eliades' desktop computer.

This, according to the firm, could suggest that the computer was not used by Eliades or the hard drive was formatted or wiped by BoC IT after the former CEO left the bank or it was wiped using data removal software such as CCleaner installed on the computer.

A&M said there were more gaps in the data collection. (A: So those gaps will stay. Nothing will happen, because this is just the agenda, etc. They always do this, they always make sure the big boys never get any punishment, you see. And another one too, it says…)

Key data missing at troubled Bank of Cyprus – inquiry
(A: That's from the BBC.)

bbc.co.uk / 5 April 2013

Some key data about bond purchases by Bank of Cyprus - now the focus of a controversial EU-IMF bailout - is missing, investigators have found.

The gaps were found in computer records studied by a financial consultancy, Alvarez and Marsal, Cypriot media say.

Bank of Cyprus - the island's biggest bank - bought Greek bonds which turned into some 1.9bn euros (£1.6bn; $2.4bn) of losses in the Greek debt crisis.

Depositors with more than 100,000 euros in the bank are now facing a big loss.

The "haircut" (A: ...which is just theft. You see, they use neologisms to confuse your mind. Theft is theft, folks, when they tell you they plundered the depositors.) for such deposits in Bank of Cyprus is expected to be about 60%. (A: So no matter what your account is, you're going to lose at least 60% of it, maybe it all.)

The money taken from those accounts, and from deposits above 100,000 euros at Laiki (Popular) Bank, will be used by the government to contribute billions towards the bailout. (A: So they can steal to keep the bank afloat. And that's going to spread across the world, folks. This is just the test bed you see, and getting us all used to the idea. And...)

Cyprus bail-out will cost British taxpayers £38.2m
express.co.uk / Macer Hall / April 5, 2013

(A: Isn't that wonderful, being a taxpayer? See, understand, the legal systems of law, and when you're a citizen, it tells you the different definitions of what a citizen is. But it also means that you're born with pre-existing duties, and some of those pre-existing duties are to pay taxes, and to pay off any loans that your government borrows—before you're born; pre-existing duties. Isn't it wonderful?)

BRITISH taxpayers are to be forced to pay £38.2million towards the European Union-led bail-out of Cyprus, it emerged yesterday.

The UK is contributing towards the £8.5billion rescue plan through the International Monetary Fund. (A: Now, the IMF is just another big private organization, part of the cabal of the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. These are the big ones, the big sticks that are to rule the global society, folks. And we haven't given them any… There's no citizen in the world that got the chance to vote on even accepting these institutions, that set themselves up. And who set them up? The Royal Institute of International Affairs set them up. Read their historian's book on it, he tells you; he gave you the whole agenda.)

But anti-Brussels critics were furious that Britain is again being made to help shore up the euro despite not being a member of the European single currency zone. (A: So, they'll pay up regardless; that's what taxpayers are for. You know, that's what the proles are for.)

Now, some special folk get awfully well rewarded for everything that happens, even when they do nothing at all. I've mentioned articles about this woman before. Baroness Ashton, in England, who was put up at the EU with no experience whatsoever, to get a massive paycheck, to do nothing at all, but it says here…

Baroness Ashton will be paid £400,000 by the EU to do nothing
Baroness Ashton will be entitled to £400,000 at the taxpayer's expense over three years for doing nothing after finishing her five year term as the European Union's foreign minister at the end of 2014.
telegraph.co.uk / Bruno Waterfield / 5 Apr 2013

(A: See, special folk can get this kind of deal, you know. It's not bad work when you can get it, eh?)

Research by The Daily Telegraph has established that the Labour peer, who finishes her job as High (A: High… It's

Highway robbery.) Representative of foreign affairs in October next year, will be paid £133,500 a year, 55 per cent of her basic salary, until the end of 2017.

(A: It's called...) The "transitional allowance" does not require her to do any work at all and she will be paid under reduced rates of EU "community" tax (A: So they get a special tax rate.), rather than the standard British rates of taxation for high-income earners. (A: Oh it's just wonderful being a mobster, eh? Isn't it?)

The allowance is defended as "the price for the total independence" of senior EU officials like Lady Ashton, who is also a vice-president of the European Commission, who must also "ask permission for any job they would like to do for 18 months after leaving".

"It's important that commissioners don't start looking for a new job during the last months of their mandate, and that they take their time over finding appropriate new employment," said a commission spokesman. (A: So it's to help them find new employment, you understand…)

"That way, they can continue to give 100 per cent to the job taxpayers are paying them to do (A: ...which is nothing in her case.), and there is much less risk of a conflict of interest."

It's not bad. As I say, once you get up into, you know, not just the usual extortion rackets down below, or the rackets of investments and ripoffs and insider trading, things like that. Once you get right into the legalized theft, that's now official – you're legally allowed to rob the public – like her, you see, then you get all these perks thrown in, eh. It's quite wonderful. And that's what it is, folks. It's time you altered your perceptions, let them work properly again. Not the way they tell you, but the way you can see for yourself. So that's how it is.

Now I'll also put up an article tonight, it's quite an interesting article, of course it will get a lot of flack of course. But it's from Pat Buchanan and he's talking about…

Can One Nation Have Two Moralities?
theamericanconservative.com / Patrick J. Buchanan / March 29, 2013

(A: It starts off with a quote from Alexis de Tocqueville and it says…)

"Not until I went to the churches of America and heard her pulpits aflame with righteousness did I understand the secret of her genius and power. America is great because she is good, and if America ever ceases to be good, America will cease to be great."

Isn't that the truth, eh? And this article is quite good. He goes through the fact of the marriage between men and men and women and women and all the rest of it, how the morals are all getting altered and pushed, and the big money behind them that's pushing it all. And he says, can a country have two moralities? And of course you can't. But the reason I'm putting this one up tonight too, this link up – and I'll put all these links up at .com – is because this article got so much flack, and HATE, hate like you wouldn't believe, from all the big NGO groups out there, for just giving out his point of view.

Now, China, of course, they've got big problems right now with the massive pig kill-off, die-off that they've got over there. It hasn't been made clear yet what's caused it. But we know that one big vaccine company, an American vaccine company I think was over there testing stuff on pigs, and we don't know if that's what's been behind it or not. However, we know too that there's a mass kill-off, a mass slaughter of poultry...

China Begins Mass Slaughter Of Poultry As Bird Flu Kills Six, On Verge Of Becoming Epidemic
zerohedge.com / 04/05/2013

Now, they have to do this now. You got to understand, in some countries, in Korea and Malaysia and so on and Indochina, you'll find that some people actually will drink the blood of chickens; so it's raw. That's how the H1N1 was contaminating certain people, but not spreading from person-to-person; it was in the person who actually took the blood, you see. So this could be the same again. They're not sure yet but they don't think it's spreading from people to people so far. But it's really, they're killing off lots and lots of their... a mass cull on all their poultry, etc. So I'll put this up tonight as well.

Now again, Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and you've got to get his book. It's called The Anglo-American Establishment, and when he uses the term Anglo and American, it doesn't mean these folk are necessarily really English or really American; they have another thing that they are devoted to. But he does go through the whole agenda, for them. He was all for them. He was their personal historian, where they have archives, their own archives of history, because they've been behind most of the wars actually you've had for the last hundred years, and he admits that too, all to bring in this global system.

That's how they got the United Nations on the go; we needed World War II to make it happen, and you get binding agreements, etc. etc. But he also said that the big banks, the Bank for International Settlements would be the big, big boss eventually. And the people would be trained to accept that it was, because we didn't get a chance to vote on it or even agree with it. Just suddenly it would be there. And it would take power to itself. The IMF he mentioned too, would be the big debt collector and the hard man that came in, if you got in trouble paying off your loans for a country, and they'd slash your country to the bone with health, welfare and everything else. Also he talked about the powerful central banks, the private central banks that must be established under what they would call democratic institutions, would borrow money, etc, to get the countries into debt and keep them in debt as a way of controlling them. And they made this European Central Bank only a few years ago; it's not an old organization. The European Central Bank to take over from the national private central banks; this is all part of the strategy that he talked about. So they're causing the chaos and the crisis to give themselves more power and legitimize themselves. So…

European Central Bank "ready to act" to help languishing economy
reuters.com / Apr 4 2013

(A: Now, the last thing you want is their help, folks.)

European Central Bank President Mario Draghi opened the door on Thursday to an interest rate cut as soon as next month, saying his bank stands "ready to act" to boost the recession-hit euro zone economy. (A: Now, these guys have helped plunder every European country since 2008; they're still plundering them. But they're going to help you at the same time. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll take Larry from Louisiana if he's still hanging on there.

Larry: Hi Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Larry: You may have already covered it, but did you catch that story about that town in California? Their smart meters just happened to have a third circuit in it and they turned on Wi-Fi Internet outside, the story said, get that, outside Wi-Fi Internet for the whole town. That proves the connection of the Smart Meter to other than just the electric company.

Alan: Oh yeah, there's no doubt about it. In fact, they had articles in the Canadian news years ago, when they talked about the coming of the smart meters; this is at least maybe eight years ago, maybe 10 years ago, and mainstream articles too. They said that this would enable the power brokers, and politicians even, to cut out whole areas of the grid when necessary to relay it to another area, for instance, for the coming brown-outs that are going to be. Because they don't plan on building better energy supplies, they want to bring us down in the consumption of energy. But you're quite right, that's exactly what they can do, yeah.

Larry: Yeah. That was real… And then that tricky little way they wrote it, the outside. Well, if it's outside the Internet it's also inside the Internet. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Yes, thanks for calling. And it's true. I mean, when they put these smart meters in, and they've got them up here in Canada, you'll also notice on the nearest telegraph pole there's a little white stick they put on it; that's the antenna that receives transmissions from your smart meter. It's got three different modes of transmission. It's got broadband across the very wires, the main live wires that come in, it's also a circuit. It's got number two, it's got FM transmission. And then it's got microwave transmission. It's got all three transmission systems built into it for different agencies to use. So you're darn right, yeah.

Now I'll go on to Julia Gillard again, in Australia, the best thing that China's ever had, because she was a Fabian Society guy, that's another part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It says here…

Australia PM Julia Gillard on China trade mission
bbc.co.uk / 5 April 2013

(A: It's interesting terminology they're using, because they use these code words and phrases when they are binding you together. In Britain, all through the EU, as prime ministers every year would 'bind'… 'bind ties' they called it, with the countries – that's the terms they used. They were actually amalgamating the countries. So it says...)

Australian Prime Minister Julia Gillard has left for China on a five-day visit aimed at strengthening ties (A: ...there you go, this is the very term they always use, 'strengthening ties'; eventually it's 'binding ties', and 'closer ties'…) with the country's largest trade partner. (A: So Australia is definitely going into the economic bloc of the Pacific Rim, as the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they would a long, long time ago.)

And also a good article says…

Guilty As Sin And Free As A Bird – Corzine Edition
He Simply Doesn't Know Where The Money Is, But He's Bored And Feels Like Starting A Hedge Fund (A: Again, he's a special person, you see.)
redstate.com / Repair_Man_Jack (Diary) / August 17th, 2012

Hey, I've got good news and bad news this fine and wonderful morning. The good news is that there may well be a new investment opportunity for those of us eager to improve our financial means. The bad news is that it consists of a hedge fund run by none other than Jon (A: ...Corzine, the guy who said...) "I simply do not know where the money is" Corzine.

...remember? He had the big company. He didn't go to prison, nothing. Now he's starting up a big hedge fund. See, once you're up into the legal system, you've crossed that barrier, you got legal crime, you see, and you can't go to prison, and you can do it over and over again; you're untouchable. So I'll put this article up again tonight too.

And just to finish off – I can hear the music coming. Hillary Clinton, now everybody loves Hillary, you know, with her wonderful mouth and eloquence of speech, in amongst all the nasty foul words. It says…

Hillary Clinton takes her first paid speaking engagement in Dallas - and she's expected to collect a six-figure payment for the job
dailymail.co.uk / Hayley Peterson / 1 April 2013

That's how they get their rewards for all the deals they put through when they were in, folks. And she'll be the director, no doubt, of a whole bunch of companies too. She won't have to sit on the seat; she'll just have to have it there, empty, to collect the paychecks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fallout from Geo-Engineering

Obama's EU Trade Deal Would Give New Political Powers to Corporations

Australia gives environmental OK to uranium mine

Mass deletion of data on former Bank of Cyprus execs' computers

Key data missing at troubled Bank of Cyprus - inquiry

BRITISH taxpayers are to be forced to pay £38.2million towards the European Union-led bail-out of Cyprus

Baroness Ashton will be paid £400,000 by the EU to do nothing

Pat Buchanan: Nation is sharply divided on serious issues of morality

Mass Culling of Poultry in China

The European Central Bank's Rise to Power

Australia PM Julia Gillard on China trade mission

Guilty as Sin and Free as a Bird--Corzine Edition

Hillary Clinton takes her first paid speaking engagement in Dallas - and she's expected to collect a six-figure payment for the job

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 9, 2013 (#1305)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 9, 2013:
Here's the Rub, Globalism's a Club:
"Con Game of Governance, How it's Done,
Elite Buy Politicos for a Tidy Sum,
These Politicos Ensure Vast Government Grants
Go to Select Corporations, All Paid by the Ants,
Such Select Corporations Work with Foundations,
Policy Makers Such as Council on Foreign Relations,
With Members in Media and in the Gov.,
Ensuring Governments Take Orders From Above,
International Corps. get Grants from Every Nation,
Keeping Ahead of Money's Built-in Inflation,
Lowly Ants Managed, Kept in Their Place
By Popular Entertainment, They're Not in the Race,
Given Emotive Topics to Argue, Trivia and Porn,
Their Function is Taxation, No Children Born,
Their Views are Reactive to Stimuli They Swallow,
Ageless Children Playing Away Time They Borrow"
© Alan Watt Apr. 9, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 9, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of April, 2013.
Newcomers, I always make sure that you know that there's .com website. You should make good use of it because there's lots and lots of audios for free-download there. And I go through the system, the system you're born into and how it works and so on. And I dispel the myths of the fact that we're just evolving socially, as we go along, stumbling along through time and to show you that big powerful people, who run massive foundations comprise a parallel government, the real government, in fact. They even put their own members into it, into the regular governments and they run the world. This public-private partnership deal is an old, old idea, of course, and the whole idea was that the new feudal system was to be brought in and the feudal system is really run by the CEOs of massive international corporations. They call it governance, you see. And together, collectively, they are the governance of the planet and that's how it works. And along with that too comes governance of all of you and how much shares of the energy and all that you'll get down the road; how much you'll pay for it all, in different regions of the world, because it's a global

society now and the boys who have been planning this for eons actually have pretty well pulled it off. Most folk don't know it yet or the rest simply don't care.

So, help yourself to the website, as I say. They all carry transcripts, as well, in English, for print-up. Or you can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages of some of the talks that I've given over the years. And I always say this too, at the start, rather than pester you all the way through it: that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can keep me going by buying the books and discs at .com or donating. And from the US to Canada, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, to Canada and you can send cash or use PayPal. And across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. And remember, straight donations are awfully welcome in these days of quantitative easing, which is the new name for inflation, as we get taught to go into austerity, in order to make the richer, richer {laughs}. So, that's the world we're really living in. It's quite simple, really. And it's all run by deception.

And every class... and the people at the top, you know, they're very practical and pragmatic. They talk about classes openly. Every class is completely catered to for the kind of things that you watch. Even the media, and certain magazines for different classes, even the ones that work in your capital cities, where government resides and so on and they get their own magazines too. So, everyone's being fed the proper stuff, all they need to know for their particular category, in order to run the world. But, of course, they don't need to know any more than that, because above them is a much, much bigger system, way more advanced too, that is way ahead of it all. And everything that happens, in your life, everything that happens, from major crashes of banks world-wide, things like that, these are all planned years in advance, just like the wars are too. And they have more wars to go, of course. They've already said that perpetual war is the way it's going to be for a generation or two, until they standardize the last few countries across the world into the one system of massive debt by putting in a central bank (private bank) and bringing in the IMF and then all the United Nations treaties have to be signed for them, until they're in the same boat as everybody else. That's the standardization of the world and then it's much easier for the global giants to control all of the world and all of us in their beautiful wonderful system and utopia for themselves – not for the rest, but for themselves.

But mind you, a lot of folk like socialism, as it's generally called, very loosely called socialism or communism or collectivism for the bottom rung of the ladder. That's most of the people that live on the bottom rung and most of them are quite happy with it, especially the young ones. They've been trained since a very early age to accept it and to be basically not even involved; irresponsible. They don't like privacy, things like that. They're already trained. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, as I say, most folk never figure out the system at all. They're quite happy. In fact, they don't see any reasons to question it. And they grow up that way because everyone around them has grown up in the same way. They've all had the same indoctrination at school. They all have been taught to play lots of electronic games and so on and play around with Facebook and all the rest of the stuff and just play themselves away. And unfortunately, they're growing into adults with the same mentality. They're not meant to mature and that's part of the new system or the new society. If you have a society that really is not involved or caring about what's happening and the real reasons for things happening, then it makes the job of those who manage you all much, much easier, because the rest of them are out of the picture. They're not involved. And that, of course, was what Bertrand Russell talked about; that's what Aldous Huxley talked about.

And even in his preface of his book, Brave New World, Huxley, in his second one, he predicted the whole future basically, that within a generation marriage would be pretty well over and done with, because that was one part of the big global agenda (destruction of the family unit). And then he went into the different things that would happen. Sexual promiscuity would become quite natural, because it would be pushed and promoted from the top, which it has been and now is quite natural. And all the things that he talked about really were there. But he also talked about the fact that people would be taught, through specialized techniques, to come to love their servitude. Now, most folk don't even think of themselves as servants. And you get lots of front organizations that keep them in that position too. They join various unions and things. They join different organizations and they think they got a say in what happens in the world, but they really don't at all and that's part of the new governance. You're given the illusions of things, but in reality, they have no say in anything whatsoever, because everything is planned by an elite at the top, that you don't elect. You don't elect them at all. And if you take this governance thing on the whole, from smart grids and IBM to all the international corporations that are working all together on this system of governance, as they call it, you don't elect any of them. And, of course, they also work closely with governments so that they can put through the correct policies to allow them to operate freely and be part of this whole governance structure.

So, economics is still running the day, of course and that's why it's run by those who are into economics at the top. In ancient times even, some people always thought about just enslaving people and getting slaves to work. Other ones thought about getting armies together. Once there was money that came in, you could hold an army together for a long time and you could pay them. And you would conquer and slaughter people and enslave them too and have them pay tribute to you. Other ones decided it was much easier to simply run the money system altogether and you'd conquer all of the previous ones I've just mentioned. You would be at the top of the tree and that's the way it really has been for thousands of years and most folk never figure it out.

But, as I say, we've never seen a time when youngsters have had such an incredible indoctrination in school. It's mainly political correctness for all the things that their owners (and I call them owners) want them to be and to believe in. And they're all multi-cultural believers and so on, sometimes even to their detriment, when it doesn't work out. In some countries it's not working out and there's a lot of violence and so on. And even then you'll see these people turning the other cheek, thinking it's all wonderful and all the nasty stuff is going to pass. They've been brainwashed, in other words, and they can't reason past their indoctrination. And so it works very, very well.

So, we're going into a massive change, the big, big change for globalization and it's been on the go for a long time, as I say. And even writers before World War II, that helped kick off this move towards integration and globalization, writers even before World War I, like H.G. Wells, who went through both of them, at least writing propaganda for the masters, he talked about it. He said, we need world wars to make it all happen, to cow all the people in the nations on their knees, until they give up their old system and all of their freedoms and allow themselves to be run properly by experts. And then, at the end of World War I, he really thought, like many of them did, that the League of Nations would become a world government, but again, other countries were suspicious of it because it was unelected; it set up itself, basically. And it had all the plans then, to bring in world banking and run the world's money and so on and so on. So, H.G. Wells talked about well we need another world war, and so they got that too. And then they brought up the United Nations out of the League of Nations and at the end of that, they got all the top signatories – all the prime ministers and presidents across most of the world – to sign onto it. And they basically sold away their sovereignty right there. And they could never ever... and basically, it was treasonous because they didn't have permission to sign away sovereignty from the people, for those countries that thought that they were democratic, for instance, or even republican.

So, the plan went on to start amalgamating countries into giant trading blocs – I've mentioned this before – and the Royal Institute of International was the primary mover and shaker behind all of that; in fact, they were behind a lot of the wars too. And their branch in the US was the CFR at that time. Now they have branches across the whole world, in every country. And they always make sure that it's one of their boys or girls at the top that get in to lead countries. It doesn't matter if it's left wing or right wing, they've always been members of this one organization for pretty-well a hundred years now.

So, you're living through a planned society and a planned future and so on, including the crashes, including the training you into austerity and all the rest of it. Now, the other thing too is, the whole idea and value of education has been turned upside down too, with a lot of the old occupations going down the drain because you can't compete. In fact, if you can pay your way through university today, you're awfully lucky and get a job afterward, you're even luckier. And, of course now you're competing against lots of foreign people coming in too, with maybe more degrees than you have and they get first dibs at jobs and so on. Other ones too are simply going in to make money for the future (the smarter ones who smell the wind, of course) and they go into either governmental positions or bureaucratic positions, for a safe cushy life. Or they become NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) authorized by the big foundations and they have to be for radical change. All the old system has to be demolished; that's the whole culture. Everything that the Frankfurt School talked about, had to be completely destroyed and demolished and we're pretty-well there, in fact, to bring in the new system. So they have a great career, a very well-paying career, by the way, in these NGOs and not hard work at all either. They travel the world in luxury and go to lots of meals and lunches and things like that. So, it's not hard at all. So, the wise ones go into these kind of jobs and the rest of them are either floundering or they end up with two or three jobs on the go at the same time. And that's what it is to be for the western countries for a long, long time to come.

And, talking of these NGOs and charities (because charities are a great front for many, many things)... and remember that the first organizations that set themselves up to bring in this world global system, were set up by international money lenders, who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs (again, a private organization that has more say than any other organization on the planet). And they formed their foundations, their front foundations, as charitable, philanthropic organizations, multi-trillion dollar companies too. And they spend billions each, per year, with their armies of NGOs that lobby governments and the governments are all told they are going to be lobbied. And then they turn around, after they sign agreements or change laws and say, well the people have spoken. And this is the new democracy. NGOs are the new democracy, you see. The rest of you don't count. All you have to do is vote for face one, two, or three – that's your job – because the agenda rolls on.

And, as I've mentioned before that socialism was to be the big stick to bring most of the people in the first world countries down on their knees, into this collectivist society and it's pretty-well there. Britain is already on the go, of course, as they call it "devolution of government," in other words the powers of government devolving down to the local level and they've got the ready-made NGO commissars, who are unelected too, stepping up and running the people's lives for them and that's to be stepped up over the next twenty years or so, as they get taught to obey under this new collectivist Soviet-type system – how it's supposed to be. And most will accept it and adapt to it, quite naturally, actually, because that's human nature today.
And other charities too, are heavily involved in making lots of money, because charities have always been the con-game of making lots and lots of money. Remember, when you start up a foundation or a big, big charity, then you get tax-free status and you get lots of awards from foundations, in grants and so on. There's no law against how much you can pay the top people. And they end up getting as much as prime ministers and presidents – often more – under the guise of charities, you see. And there's no stipulation, either, on how much money they must spend on the actual charity itself. But most of them are really political and they collude with the big businesses that help fund them.
Here's one here. It says,
"RSPB makes a killing... from windfarm giants behind turbines accused of destroying rare birds"

Alan: It says. So, this organization...
"The RSPB is making hundreds of thousands of pounds from the wind power industry – despite the turbines killing millions of birds every year."

Alan: And it shows you. Actually, there's pictures too, where you'll see the stacks of birds underneath them, all dead. It says,
"Golden eagles, hen harriers, Corn Buntings and other rare and threatened species are especially at risk, conservationists say. Yet in its latest 'partnership deal', the bird charity receives £60 for every member who signs up to a dual-fuel account with windfarm developer Ecotricity. It also receives £40 each time a customer opens an account with Triodos Bank, which finances renewable industry projects including wind turbines. In a previous partnership with Southern & Scottish Electricity (SSE), which invests in wind and other renewable energy, the RSPB admits to having made £1 million over ten years."

Alan: That's just one side of its organization.
"The charity claims that windfarms play an important role in the battle against climate change, which 'poses the single greatest long-term threat to birds and other wildlife', and that wind turbines caused only 'significant detrimental effects' when poorly sited. But critics argue there is no such thing as a well-sited windfarm and that the charity has been taken over by green zealots."

Alan: No, I call it green greedy zealots, because most of them are, folks, out there. Self-interest. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And this article here too, talks about the big system in a sense, because it says that,
"Putin..."

Alan: In Russia, Vladimir Putin.
"...Offers 3-Month Offshore-Tax-Cheat 'Amnesty'"

Alan: And it says,
"'There Can Be No Untouchables'"

Alan: Now, most folk don't know that in the mid-eighties the KGB and all the Politburos in Moscow had massive meetings to do with the future of the Soviet empire. And they knew then that they were going down the tubes. They couldn't compete in the arms race and so on. And they also knew that their own industry at home was becoming a shambles. Folk weren't working. You went to work and they pretended to pay you and you would pretend to work. That's what happens when there's no incentive in a communist society. And the ones at the top were living so well and high and mighty off the people at the bottom, that all the farce of 'we're all the same' and 'equality', was just a farce and everyone knew it, so they didn't work hard at all. So, they put in billions and billions of pounds – or I should say dollars because they had lots of American dollars through special deals that go way back to before World War II – and they put them in offshore accounts across the world, including Cyprus, by the way, and other countries too, and tax havens.

Also, the idea was that the top communists would move out and move communists into the West. Now, going back to the Reece Commission – I've mentioned that many times – back in the 1950's, they talked about... and Norman Dodd and so on, was the head of that inquiry on behalf of Congress to find out why the big foundations were supporting and paying what seemed to be communist fronts. And it isn't until you get into the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and their own historian, Professor Carroll Quigley, they said that we were often mistaken by the right wing as being a communist organization because many of the programs were the same. In fact all of them were the same actually. You must bring in communism to bring in collectivism to bring in this new world order system, you see. So, anyway, they were told too, during that commission, that inquiry, that the job of the Soviet Union and America were to merge eventually down the road. The complete Sovietization of the system, the communistic, collectivistic system would be taught in schools to children (has been for years now) and we're all the same, we're all equal, blah-blah-blah, all that stuff. And that's all happened. It's come to pass; however, again the top Politburo stayed on after the so-called collapse of the Soviet Union. It wasn't a collapse as you think of it at all; it was a planned thing. Even Lenin said it, that communism or the dictatorship would last for maybe a generation and then the Soviet system would become something else, not quite capitalist, not quite communist. And now you've got it now. You know what it is today. It's the new feudalistic system at the top, that runs over the collectivist societies across the world. That's what it is.

So, it says... this is what he says,

"'This is the nationalization of the elite,' is how one ex-Kremlin-ite described Putin's new policy. 'For [years], the elite saw Russia as a hunting ground - they would keep their money and live somewhere else,' but no more, as the FT reports, Putin has moved to inject some moral fibre into the country's top-level bureaucrats and state employees by giving them a three-month deadline to close their foreign bank accounts..."

Alan: Now, that's also helping to crash some of the banks, by the way

"...and divest themselves of offshore assets – or face the sack. 'There is a sort of algorithm [in Russia] for civil servants. You stash a lot of money abroad, send your family to live there, and then when you retire, you join them. This new legislation will put a question mark next to the career plan of a generation of top-level people.' Putin's new decree makes it clear,' There are no untouchables and there cannot be any."

Alan: He says. So, it says,

"According to a new presidential decree, signed on Tuesday, thousands of Russian civil servants have until July 1 to file declarations of income and assets, which will be subject to stringent checks. No one would be above the law, said Sergei Ivanov, Mr Putin's chief of staff, and anyone caught still in possession of the prohibited assets would be instantly dismissed."

Alan: And so it's on the go, as I say. And that's how, again, some of the banks are teetering across the world, because massive money has been pulled out by those in Russia. Now, Russia also has a massive crime mob. I mean they call it the Red Mafia. There's a book called The Red Mafia and it's really, really worth reading. Because the Red Mafia was described at one time, even back in the 80's by the FBI and CIA as this could be more dangerous than the old Soviet system. They're so organized, this mob, and they're world-wide. They're across Israel and different countries across the world. And they've got lots of islands and places where they bring in drugs and massive contraband stuff. You couldn't believe this. It's way beyond the old Mafia, the old Italian Mafia. This is a different kind of Mafia and hi-tech too it is. So, a lot of them are still basing their headquarters in Russia. Some are in New York, some are in LA and different places, but there's a lot of them still in Russia proper. And, of course, we'll see what happens there with it, because I'm sure they won't declare their cash to anybody. But, as I say, it's astonishing to find out in that book, The Red Mafia, that the CIA actually said that, this is the worst threat than anything else, than any terrorism threat or anything; that this is such a huge organization of mobsters, professionals. And their sons now, the second generation are going into the top levels of finance and getting into countries and they end up working in their banks, like their federal banks. For those who don't know that, it's been happening for quite a long time. It actually explains an awful lot. So, if you can get a hold of that, good luck to you, it's a good read. Quite interesting, quite fascinating.

And I'll go into the propaganda movies from the Pentagon, after I come back from this break.

{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's no surprise. I've done many talks before about Hollywood and the Pentagon and the special relationship that they have and have had from the beginning, in fact, to put out war movies in preparation to go to war with whomever it happens to be at the time. And I might even put up the link tonight again about "Reel Bad Arabs" and how Hollywood portrayed them for about a whole generation at least, maybe even longer, in preparation for all the Gulf Wars that they were going to have, long, long ago. And this is how they always do things. You understand, most folk are actually conditioned through fiction today. In fact, most folk get their history through fiction, believe it or not, so they have no history at all; it's all fiction. But out comes all this palaver about Korea. Korea has this sort of thing every year, when the US has its naval exercises off there and so on; it's getting blown out of proportion of course. And even the translations have been faulty, that have come out of North Korea... on purpose, faulty, of course. And, of course, even the South Koreans aren't really bothered that much about it because they're so used to it. But right on time. And this came out in Canada. It's obviously in the States but it came out in Canada. And it came out on the 22nd of March, 2013, just in time for this whole North Korean thing and it's called Olympus Has Fallen. Made in 2013. And it's about terrorists that get into the White House to kidnap the president and so on. And guess who is behind it. It's a North Korean terrorist group. Wow, what a coincidence, eh? And that's all I'll say on that one. {Laughs} I guess they got all their money from the Pentagon.
And, also too, in little old New Zealand, that's also to be part of the big satrapy empire of China, as Australia is too.
"Prime Minister promises to clear up any doubt about spy agency role"

Alan: It says, because the spy agency has been getting into everybody's electronics and so on and finding out all about every single person in New Zealand, way beyond all of their rights and legal rights and so on. And I think this is the natural thing they do. You get a bunch of young folk, give them carte blanche and away they go and it's always afterwards they come out and start to pretend to reign it in a little bit. Of course they're going to go into everybody's... the whole point of the new world order is so as everyone is monitored twenty-four hours a day. There's no secrecy at all allowed if you're an ordinary person. If you're a VIP, running these agencies, you won't even be on Facebook. You won't find anything on these folk at all. You see, utopia is awfully different, this utopia that they're bringing in and some are more equal than others in such utopias, said George Orwell.
And, also, too:
"New frontier of resource wealth beckons Chinese and its Northwest Territories of Canada"

Alan: I'll put that up tonight too. And they're really looking at all the global mining sectors and so on. And so, China, again, is moving big time into Canada and different areas, of course.
This article here is interesting. This is from Indiana. It says,
"Neurosciences 'Exploding' in Indiana"
"The director of an undergraduate program at IUPUI says recent developments highlight the growth potential for high-paying research and medical jobs in the neurosciences sector. Stephen Boehm's statement comes on the heels of President Obama proposing a $100 million initiative to make research on the brain a national priority."

Alan: Now, this is a big deal, this "mapping the brain," as they call it. It's the last frontier, remember, is your mind. And they want to get, basically to find out where every thought can come from, where it's located, what neurons are in effect and so on, what dendrites are in effect, etc etc, chemicals that are at work, in order to control all of us down the road. This is a big, big thing. I mean this is the military-industrial complex in this, folks. Anyway, it says,
"He tells Business of Health Reporter Barbara Lewis research, education and clinical practice careers related to neurosciences are 'exploding' in Indiana. IU Health Neuroscience touts several other unique-to-the-region features, including a National Parkinson's Foundation Center of Care, a Huntington's Disease Society of America Center of Excellence and an ALS Association Certified Center."

Alan: That's the front. They always give you fronts to help people. They've always done this stuff. DARPA's behind this too, remember. Heavily involved. It says.
"The U.S. Department of Labor Statistics projects a 36 percent increase nationally in employment in the field between now and 2020. 'If we want to make the best products, we also have to invest in the best ideas... Every dollar we invested to map the human genome returned $140 to our economy... Today, our scientists are mapping the human brain to unlock the answers to Alzheimer's...'"

Alan: It's not to Alzheimer's, folks; it's not for that. It says,
"'...Now is not the time to gut these job-creating investments in science and innovation. Now is the time to reach a level of research and development not seen since the height of the Space Race.'"

Alan: That's what Barack Obama says in 2013 State of the Union. And it says,
"Today, at a White House event, the President unveiled a bold new research initiative designed to revolutionize our understanding of the human brain. Launched with approximately $100 million in the President's Fiscal Year 2014 Budget, the BRAIN (Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies)..."

Alan: So that's your B.R.A.I.N., right?
"Initiative ultimately aims to help researchers find new ways to treat, cure, and even prevent brain disorders..."

Alan: Well, actually if you have a thought of your own, it'll be classified as a disorder. I'm not kidding you, folks, this is what's all behind it. And, as I say, DARPA's heavily, heavily involved. I'll put the whole article up for you to research. Actually, it mentions it too. It says,
"Key investments to jumpstart the effort: The National Institutes of Health, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency [DARPA], and the National Science Foundation..."

Alan: Etc, etc. So, they're all chipping a lot of cash into this whole thing and some of the top universities are involved in it too. But that's the final frontier. That's the real final frontier.
And, this article too, is from Forbes and it's talking about quantitative easing and how it only benefits the nation's wealthiest people. Well of course it does because they always make sure that they're looked after, whenever they make a decision that affects the country. First of all, is to make sure they're OK and going to keep living in good comfort and high on the hog. But I'll put this up and it mentions Bernanke, Paulson and Geithner and all these different people involved in this kind of stuff that they're doing right now with quantitative easing, which is inflation. That's the term for inflation. And how it's good for you. Inflation is good for you, as your dollar drops in value and purchasing power. That's good for you.
Now, again too, part of the whole... and it's no surprise, again, when you've read all the old books to do with the coming societies, going back from the 1920's to the present, because all the top reporters of the time, who were involved with the big institutions and foundations that were bringing this – because they brought the whole culture industry in and this kind of culture to suit themselves – massive promiscuity but no children, that was part of their motto at one time and it's already here, of course. It's been here for quite some time. But now,
"US judge lifts 'morning after' pill age limit"

Alan: So, you can buy it, I guess, over the counter. And it says, it's
"...been approved by the FDA since 1999."

Alan: Under certain restrictions but now it's been done away with. So,
"A US federal judge has ordered the government to make the 'morning after' pill available over the counter to girls of all ages within 30 days. Judge Edward Korman said a decision by the US health secretary to limit over-the-counter purchases of the drug to those 17 and older was 'capricious'. The reproductive rights group which brought the case called the ruling a victory for women. A US government lawyer said it was considering legal options."

Alan: Anyway, this is how things are happening now, laws get changed by the court; just a high-court judge and that's it and it changes the whole country in some ways.
Also, tonight too, it's a good article. It says,
"Mind control experiment lets users wag a rat's tail just using brain power. Researchers connected a human to a rat via a computer without the need for brain implants. Anaesthetised rat hooked up to a device to fire its neurons remotely. Could be used to teach paralysed patients to use their limbs again."

Alan: That's what it's really for. You know that they've really cared about disabled people for an awful long time in the military-industrial complex. You know that, don't you, eh? And so it was done at Harvard, this experiment. And it says,
"The unique experiment paves the way for 'mind control' systems. Researchers even hope that a similar system could be used to 'teach' paralysed patients to move their limbs again."

Alan: Well, I'll tell you, can you imagine giving this kind of power to the cops? They'll just stop you from even moving again.
"In the first experiment of its type, researchers have been able to control the wagging of a rat's tail by a human..."
"The human volunteers wore electrode caps that monitored their brain activity using electroencephalography (EEG). Across the lab, an anaesthetised rat was hooked up to a device that made the creature's neurons fire whenever it delivered an ultrasonic pulse to the rat's motor cortex. Seung-Schik Yoo of Harvard Medical School in Boston and colleagues have created a system that connects a human to a rat via a computer, without the need for the human or the rat to have brain implants."
"When monitoring the human's brain activity, the researchers looked for a specific EEG pattern known to correspond to visual stimulation. As the volunteers watched a strobe light blinking on a computer screen, the EEG wave synchronised to match the frequency of the strobe. But when they switched to concentrating on moving the rat's tail, the change in their focus disrupted the EEG, triggering a signal to be sent to the computer. The computer translated this signal into an ultrasonic pulse, which stimulated the rat's motor cortex, causing its tail to move. Using this system, all six of the volunteers were able to trigger movement in the rat's tail with little difficulty, and the system was 94% accurate. Professor Yoo says it should be possible for two humans to use a similar system in the foreseeable future."

Alan: I bet one day they'll build it into your little Google glasses, in that too, and you'll be walking down the street and then you become immobilized, because you're jay-walking or something and the cops have seen you. They're really moving ahead and they're mapping the brain and here they go with the next part of it too, eh? Quite simple stuff, really, predictable stuff.
And also too, as we go into the mass-lunacy, of course... because to destroy society completely, you must go into mass-lunacy, things that make no sense at all to the general population, except cause frustration and loss of property and various other things. But it says,
"Maryland Residents to Pay New 'Rain Tax' For Rain That Falls on Their Property"
"The Maryland government, under direct order of Obama and the EPA will now begin taxing the state's 10 largest counties according to the rain that falls on their property and the "impervious surfaces" on their land."
"Yesterday we reported that Wesley Snipes was finally released from prison after serving a 3 year sentence for refusing to pay the government extortion racket known as 'taxation'. If you had a difficult time seeing through the scam of taxation with that story, hopefully this one can show you how taxation is blatant theft and thuggery."

Alan: Well, of course it is. The whole system is based on gangs. It's always been based on gangs. It doesn't matter what you call the system, it's gangs at the top and then more gangs down below that work for them. And every gang, if it knows it's place, will work in harmony with the other gangs, and then people at the bottom are the ones who produce all the energy through money and taxation and labor; that's the system of the world, folks. Anyway, it says...
"10 Maryland counties, including the one that I live in will now be taxing people for how much rain falls on their property. How much area is paved on their property, and how big their deck is will be primary factors in this new taxation scheme."
"In 2010 the Obama administration's Environmental Protection Agency ordered Maryland to reduce stormwater runoff into the Chesapeake Bay so that nitrogen levels fall 22 percent and phosphorus falls 15 percent from current amounts. The price tag: $14.8 billion. And where do we get the $14.8 billion? By taxing so-called 'impervious surfaces,' anything that prevents rain water from seeping into the earth (roofs, driveways, patios, sidewalks, etc.) thereby causing stormwater run off. In other words, a rain tax. And who levies this new rain tax? Witness how taxation, like rain, trickles down through the various pervious levels of government until it reaches the impervious level — me and you. The EPA ordered Maryland to raise the money (an unfunded mandate), Maryland ordered its 10 largest counties to raise the money (another unfunded mandate) and, now, each of those counties is putting a local rain tax in place by July 1. So, if you live in Montgomery, Prince George's, Howard, Anne Arundel, Carroll, Harford, Charles, Frederick, Baltimore counties or Baltimore city, you'll be paying a rain tax on your next property tax bill. The article goes on to explain the government will survey people's property using drones and satellite imagery. Homeowners will bear the brunt of the rain tax: of the $14.8 billion to be raised — $482 million each year until 2025 — about three-quarters will come from residential property owners. The rate is expected to start at $100 a year for most homeowners, although that could rise. The only rain tax shelter: credits and exemptions for property owners who follow stormwater 'best practices.' How the money will be spent is another murky situation."

Alan: So, there you go, folks. Now, I know they were doing that in some other US states as well, actually. And they were even hitting guys in the country, for having too large a roof, things like that. And, again, they have a United Nations organization that monitors all this stuff, no kidding, because the money gets fed back to them too.
Also tonight I'll put up a link to:
"Kissinger Cables: Wikileaks publishes 1.7 million US diplomatic documents from 1970s"

Alan: And it gives you the links too, so as you can actually look some of them up for yourselves, to see what Kissinger talked about back then. And also, an article too, about Julian Assange, from someone who used to really admire him, in fact, they bailed him out of prison, at one point, but it says,
"Julian Assange: From Jason Bourne..."

Alan: From the Bourne Identity movie.
"...to L Ron Hubbard. Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is transforming from Jason Bourne into L. Ron Hubbard, former supporter Jemima Khan has said."
"Assange, who has spent the last seven months holed up in the Ecuadorian embassy in London after losing his battle against extradition, has let his rock-star status go to his head and believes he is above the law and exempt from criticism, she claimed. Once akin to the on-the-run film hero played by Matt Damon he now risks becoming an Australian version of the founder of the Church of Scientology, the daughter of billionaire Sir James Goldsmith wrote in the New Statesman. Khan, who is associate editor of the magazine, remembered when she first saw the infamous 2010 video of US troops killing down civilians in Iraq. She wrote: 'I jokingly asked if Assange was the new Jason Bourne, on the run and persecuted by the state. 'It would be a tragedy if a man who has done so much good were to end up tolerating only disciples and unwavering devotion, more like an Australian L Ron Hubbard.'"

Alan: And, well, who knows. I mean, there's more to all this than meets the eye. And you know, you have to be suspicious of everything – everything – even the folk that come out as heroes; you have to be awfully careful, awfully careful. You just don't know.
And, even in Israel, some of the top tycoons are moving to London. I guess they'll get into more cash with the European grants, that are all getting thrown all over the place, if you've got lots of big businesses. It says,
"Idan Ofer, world's richest Israeli with fortune estimated at $6.5 billion, expected to leave Jewish state and relocate to England. 'He'll pay much less tax there,'..."

Alan: That's the excuse he has given: it's actually cheaper in tax (even though it's high for folk who live in Britain).
"'He'll pay much less tax there,'"

Alan: Because, if you have big corporations they actually give you a lot less tax. You get massive reductions, as opposed to the ordinary person. Ah dear, not bad, eh? Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's also amazing too, we've heard about all the HAARP technologies and how they can cause earthquakes etc. and even when they invaded Iraq (the British and American troops and the British to the south), I think it was the city of Bam, had a big earthquake too, just on cue at that time, as well. But, here's one hitting Iran now. And it says,
"Iran Earthquake Strikes Near Nuclear Plant. At least 30 people are reported killed as a 6.3 magnitude earthquake strikes near Bushehr in the south of the country."
"At least 30 have been killed and hundreds injured in a 6.3 magnitude earthquake that struck near Bushehr in southern Iran."
"The epicentre of the quake was Kaki, 60 miles south of Bushehr - home to the country's only nuclear power station. The Russian company that built the plant said the quake had been felt there, although operations had not been affected. 'The earthquake in no way affected the normal situation at the reactor...' "

Alan: And so on. So, it hasn't harmed it, it says here. So, it's quite amazing, as I say, we live in a time where sciences are so advanced. Even what they give you... what they hand out to the papers, the newspapers, like today, there's one about the US ships, naval ships, testing out their new laser weaponry, their tube lasers, they can blast drones out of the sky and all that. And when they publish it for you to know, then it's almost obsolete. I'm not kidding you. They've got sciences way, way above that. If you even read Brzezinski's book, Between Two Ages, and he talks about the

technotronic era, and eventually, it says, using radio frequencies and electro-frequencies and sort of HAARP-type technologies, they'll be able to control the minds of people across whole continents... whole continents. That was back in the 70's he wrote that too. Now, he was the head of the NSA, at the time, so he should know what he was talking about. He was way up yonder, high up in the military-industrial complex. So, HAARP technologies that they are using, yeah, they can cause earthquakes and that was admitted way back in the 70's, during the international treaty to do with weather warfare weaponry, at the United Nations. They've been signing agreements ever since. Back then, they'd admitted they already could cause earthquakes, using this high auroral altitude research programs; things like that. So, we do live at the lowest level of reality at the bottom and we believe we're on the cutting edge because they churn things out in the magazines and the media tells you, oh they've got a new laser weapon. They've had the laser weapons for years.
And also:
"Holmes' doctor..."

Alan: You know, the shooter at the Colorado theater. It says his doctor...
"...warned police before Colorado theater attack. A University of Colorado psychiatrist told campus police a month before the Aurora movie theater attack that James Holmes had homicidal thoughts and was a public danger, according to records unsealed Thursday."

Alan: Now, why would they keep this quiet all this time? Why? Why didn't they tell the public right away that this guy was, you know, he was seeing a psychiatrist. We knew that he was seeing a psychiatrist and then they clamped down on it for a while until now. And, of course, too, you want to find out what they were treating him with and why and what kind of psychiatrist was this and what connections did this psychiatrist have to the military boys, because they often do, with these shooters, you know. They generally do, in fact. In all the countries involved with these lone shooters, you always find it's generally someone involved with the military, in some capacity or other. Quite amazing, isn't it? But, of course, most folk want to, you know, believe in the coincidental theory of history.
Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

"Charity" Makes a Killing from Windfarms----Dead Birds

Putin's Tax Amnesty

Hollywood, Propaganda and Portrayal of "Real Bad Arabs"

Hollywood Churns Out Real Bad Koreans Movie

Olympus Has Fallen

New Zealand---Spying on Citizens

New frontier of resource wealth beckons Chinese

Neuroscience, the US and Indiana---Mapping the Brain Project

My Cohort Believes QE Only Benefited the Nation's Wealthiest

Billions of pounds of QE (Inflation) unlikely to cause inflation - IMF

US Fed. Judge Lifts Age Limit Ban for Purchasing "Morning After" Pill

Mind control experiment lets users wag a rat's tail just using brain power

Maryland Residents to Pay "Rain Tax" on their Property

Kissinger Cables: Wikileaks publishes 1.7m US diplomatic documents from 1970s

Assange---From Jason Bourne to L. Ron Hubbard?

Rich Israeli Moves to London

Iran Earthquake Strikes Near Nuclear Plant

U.S Navy to deploy laser weapons capable of destroying drones within seconds

P.R. Piece for Military Industrial Complex's Latest Toy---Ship Mounted Laser Cannon

Holmes' Doctor Warned Police Before Colo. Theatre Shooting

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 10, 2013 (#1306)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 10, 2013:
Bureaucratic Niche for the Nouveau Riche:
"Holy Science's Tenets Changed, yet No Histrionics,
"Overprinting Cash Causes No Inflation", IMF on Economics,
We Know the Money Game is as Old as the Hills,
Democracy is Bankers' Lackey, You All Pay the Bills,
Government's Herd Manager Class is the Nouveau Rich,
Bureaucrats Never Break a Sweat, If They did They'd Bitch,
Peasantry is Now Defined as a Renewable Resource,
Increasing the Tax Base, Upping Managers' Pay of Course,
For Parents of Children, Look at Bleak Unemployment,
Ensure Offspring Become Bureaucrats, Good Pay, No Sweat, Enjoyment"
© Alan Watt April 10, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 10, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 10th of April, 2013. For newcomers, help yourself to the website .com. You'll find other sites listed there, these are all the official sites that I have. They all carry audios for free download, where I go through the system and the history of the system you're living through, and the future of it too because these guys at the top plan at least a hundred years ahead in order to maintain power. They've got lots and lots of think tanks working for them, thousands actually, working on every facet of society and culture and so on. And even the cultural changes they have to bring in, to bring in this new global scientifically-organized system that we're all in right now.

Of course it was set up a long time ago by the wealthiest guys on the planet basically. They based themselves in London, although most of them came from outside of England, and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their other parts are called CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, across the other countries of the world. These guys literally run the media. They run the think tanks that advise all governments. They put in the top guys in governments, and the bureaucrats, in most governments across the planet. And they run the world. A private organization runs the world basically and they run the governments too. So that's the kind of system we're living in.

So remember, help yourself to the website and make good use of it. Also too, those sites listed have transcripts for print-up as well in English of some of the talks I've given. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. And you bring me to you. You are the audience that supports me because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I don't take money from advertisers. I have no products to sell that make you live forever or whatever. I just sell the books and discs at .com. And if you want to do that or give donations you can contact me as I say through the website. [Order and donation options listed above.]

We truly are going through massive transformations all the time. This is the age of course of transformation, and this is the age of change. The Century of Change they called it in the last century because the 21st century was the century in which the old revolutionary organizations, that are all controlled with a single head at the top of course, in the 1800s, and 1700s too, were to see their whole agenda fulfilled. The proper society would be brought in, and mandated through laws and so on, and we'd all be basically, eventually we'd have to get permission to breed even, only certain people will. In fact, that will be a privilege down the road to have an offspring, meaning you've got good genes, etc. etc., written about a long, long time ago, all of this stuff, by guys who knew what they were talking about and took part in this system and the making of it too. And also they'll create a new race basically of servile classes to maintain what needs to be maintained for foodwise and so on, to keep the big boys happy; cloned obviously. That's where they're going right now with all the genetic tampering.

It's quite amazing, whenever you find something that's such a massive issue, when there are so many other massive issues maybe more important to take care of, they've been into genetics for such an awful long time, to find out how to alter all of us. You can go back to Thomas Malthus and even before Malthus too, other people too, because this is an ongoing thing, about the inadequacies of basically the majority of people, meaning the lower classes; that's how it's seen from the top down. We're going through the changes now. As I say too, we are already being programmed, expertly, through school. It's called scientific indoctrination and they give Toolkits out to the school teachers on how to present things in a certain formula that embeds in the children's minds, so they will all be good little programmed children. And you see the effects today, many of them are now adults. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, you'll find that if you really go into the history of this big system, which is vast actually, and it's written about by people who were involved in creating this system and the cultures that had to be changed, step by step through different generations until we get to the present time, and beyond even. Guys who are long dead actually designed the system and they said that we'd be at this stage now, where we exactly are, with all the cultural changes, and what is still to come. So as I say, every facet of your life is basically a script. Everything that you believe pretty well and the changes that you'll go through, believing different things as you go on, are all managed way ahead of time by think tanks and professionals, behaviorists and neuroscientists and so on. Massive think tanks have these guys work on making sure that the elite get exactly what they want down the road.

Those who are in power, I mean real power... Money is power. Money is the biggest power on this planet. Everything else runs on its money and so if you're in charge of the money you run the planet. It's quite simple. You run the governments and everything, and they go to you, cap-in-hand, to borrow from you, and you can then put in your demands along with the debt payments. So it's always been like that. And those who are in power never want to give up power, therefore they make sure they plan the future that's going to serve them and their own offspring better, naturally. That's how they do it. It's always been that way.

So we're given at the bottom a plethora of often unrelated news. I've noticed even in the last few weeks there's a change in the media. Even the better newspapers are becoming tabloids. And it's very, very obvious to see, the sudden change, so something was agreed to at a very high level. And it's not impossible because as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations runs pretty well all the big news chains across the world, and the big television companies and so on. They're all on board together. Because in order to run the world and direct a global society you have to standardize everything, especially information. And that was done actually a long time ago and they're simply solidifying it now and tidying up here and there.

But as I say, we're getting more and more trivia dished out to us and the rest of it is emotive topics. Emotive topics are meant to get you angry, and to get you and your family and whoever is sitting next to you to argue about things. Mind you, there's no resolution because you're arguing over something that's either already done or passed by law or whatever, so you have really nothing to do with it, except be affected by it. So these are techniques of keeping you under control, you understand. Also too, the change in the media, more recently in the last few years, has been for direct handouts to media from government departments that go through their public relations departments, and public relations consists of people in marketing who know the psychology of the general public, the mass public, and they write things in such a way as to hide certain things, and give us all we need to know about something you might say. Not what we should know but what we need to know, according to them. Therefore, the media has very few real reporters that delve into anything anymore. They're quite happy to get these handouts, because they've basically fired lots of journalists down the road over the years.

Now you'll find too, as I say, as we go through this new system, and a long time ago they even churned out sci-fi movies about this system, when there would be so much pollution created, especially by the up-and-coming countries, the emerging countries as they call them, that you would need more and more organs for replacements, for the elite, the very wealthy rich and dominant minority that runs other countries. You'll see in Australia, for instance, that the federal government is now going to give a minimum wage for six weeks to those who donate kidneys. Remember too, there's no guarantee that it's used in your own country; it's often passed off somewhere else, to China or something like that. I'll put a link up tonight on that to do with organ donors to be paid six weeks' salary on minimum wage. Like, wow, minimum wage, eh. And of course they'll get free treatment, I guess, medical costs and so on if there's any side effects because often there happens to be side effects too.

But as I say, that was written about a long, long time ago and now we're getting the stories on it, as it becomes more normalized. And everything that used to be horrific to us is normalized as we go through the great transition, as they call this time too. This is part of the great transition, is basically indoctrinating the public into basically being a form of harvesting, you are there for the harvesting. In the old days in economics they just simply talked about the masses and the mobs and so on, and wages for the mobs, and the higher the population the lower the wages because you're ten a penny, and of course that's still taught in economics today. But now they're going further, into the fact that you're also human resources, and we're called human resources through Manpower and so on. We are self-reproducing, in other words. So the government doesn't have to pay us to breed, we do it quite naturally. Most folk don't bother breeding today so maybe the price of organs will go up, as we go down with our certain genetic types and so on. But anyway it says…

Cash for kidneys as organ donors set to get wage from government
news.com.au / Samantha Maiden / From: News Limited newspapers / April 7, 2013

The federal government will trial a scheme to pay employees wanting to donate an organ six weeks' salary on minimum wage.

Now I don't know if they're paying them as well for the organs, because they are in some countries already, and they've certainly floated the idea. And again, the people at the bottom, again, the ones who are to be harvested, are just the working class people, who generally have no work at all, or you wouldn't be doing it, for most folk. As I say, there's a lot of problems involved too. They've had documentaries on the Philippines where rich people in the US especially were paying money to have organs from donors, living donors, and the side effects with some of the people with postoperative infections was incredible; it costs them way more than the money that they were getting paid at the bottom level and so on. But this is it, we're getting harvested, as I say, and this will increase as much of the foodstuff gets more and more polluted with all of the heavy metals, etc. Especially if you're living in an area near China at all, you're certainly going to get dosed with that stuff, because in China they are really heavy, in all their fields and so on, with cadmium and various other heavy metals and it's having an awful side effect on the public there and cancer and so on is skyrocketing. So it's very practical for those who run the world to prepare for all the fallout, for themselves, by using the resources available.

Now, earlier in this week too I read an article from Canada, where there was a big bank in Canada laying off their staff and retaining a few to train the new incomers that they were bringing in from India. And I couldn't believe this, I thought it was… When I saw this article I thought it was a repeat article of the same one; they're doing the same thing in Australia. You understand, the system that allowed them, through the World Trade Organization, to do this, was signed in France back in I think it was the late 80s. It was kept really secretive from the public. The governments worked on this. Everybody sent diplomats over and bureaucrats over to France under the World Trade Organization to set up the system, to where they could allow themselves to do it, do all the legalities you might say, to make it all legal. Remember, they can make anything legal or illegal, at the top, and they do it frequently. So here's an article that says…

Ultimate insult: Sacked Westpac workers forced to train replacements
news.com.au / Helen Pow / January 22, 2012

Westpac IT workers Americo Paita, Belen Juco and John Wallace are angry that they have been replaced by cheaper Indian contractors.

The Finance Sector Union says at least 188 employees have been made redundant in a large-scale restructure of the bank's technology and back office divisions and up to 2000 Westpac jobs could go.

But The Sunday Telegraph can reveal that, before they leave, staff are being made to train Indian workers, here on temporary visas, at the bank's Sydney CBD offices.

"She has been shadowing me, sitting next to me and I have to teach her how to do my day-to-day job," Westpac staffer of 15 years, Russell Siachico, told The Sunday Telegraph.

What a slap in the face, isn't it? where folk living in the country, native Australians, have to train people from outside, brought in to fill their places at a much cheaper paycheck of course. Again, they set up that system a long time ago through the World Trade Organization, every country signed onto it. And they kept it as secretive from the public as possible, because this was always the agenda. You'll find that too, once they've set all these things in motion you'll see it emerging into society about 15 years later or so, as they push it, without any explanations to the public and that's how we're trained.

Also too there's an article that's called...

The next domino: Australia doubles tax on retirement savings
sovereignman.com / Simon Black

(Alan: So they're taxing it at both ends. It says…)

Though Australia's national balance sheet is comparatively quite strong, the government has been running at a net deficit for years… (A: Well they all do, don't they?) and they're under intense pressure to balance the budget. (A: Balancing the budget, by the way, means getting enough cash in to pay off the interest on the debt – this is how the whole system across the world is set up – not to pay off the debt itself.)

The good news is that Australia now has a goodly number of investor-friendly immigration programs designed to bring productive foreigners into the country, similar to the trend we're seeing across Europe.

On the flip side, though, the Australian government has just announced new rules which penalize citizens who have responsibly set aside savings for their own retirement.

Any income over $100,000 drawn from a superannuation fund (the equivalent of an IRA in the United States) will now be taxed at 15%. Previously, all such income was tax-free.

The really offensive part about this is that the government is going to tax people's savings 'on both ends,' meaning that people are taxed on money they move INTO the retirement fund, and now they can be taxed again when they pull money out.

Now remember too, the top socialists in the Fabian Society, which runs the left-wing side of the world system for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they said they'd bring in this system back in the 1920s. Eventually they'd bring in this system where the big stick, government, would be all-powerful and they would destroy all the middle class and so on and everyone would serve the state ultimately. That was always their goal, that we'd all serve the state. So hence you hear this attitude of, what can you do for your country and service, etc. etc. And it’s happening in the US as well, service, what can you do? Serve. Well, the servant class went out in the old feudal system, where serfs were basically slaves; you were bought and sold with the land. And guess what? As I say, Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations said that. He said, they were going to bring in a new feudal system. So you’re back to serfhood again. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about serfdom and so on. And we’re all serfs in one way or another. As I say, Charles Galton Darwin said that in his book The Next Million Years, there’s always been slavery in some form or another and we’re simply creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. In other words, you’d be taught that you were free, but really, if the real thinkers, the few thinkers that can still think, under this enormous attack that you have on your own brain, would figure out that you’re really a slave. And you are a slave to the system.

And I’ve mentioned so many times that the whole system was to go into a kind of communistic/collectivistic society to run the public, and the bureaucracies and governments would grow massively to handle all of this. At the top of that, above them you would have the parallel government, those who own all the wealth of the world basically, and the factories, across the planet, and mineral resources, water rights, food, all that kind of stuff. They would be the new CEOs, feudal overlords basically. And that’s already happened. In the last few years it’s all happened. So whenever these guys write their big books, these boring books, even when they retire, the big players, you should read them. And try to stay awake because here and there you’ll hit a page once in a while that startles you with its candid reality and truth, and you can take it to the bank. Whatever they say they’re going to do and plan to do, they will do. I’ve never seen them back off of any part of their agenda.

This article here too, mentions, again, this big system to start drawing in the money from offshore bank accounts. Now, the elite always have big loopholes built into every budget and so on, so it doesn’t affect them. I’m talking about the really, really wealthy, the ones who are into the multibillionaire class today. I mean, a billion is probably worth about what a million used to be worth about 60 or 70 years ago, because of built-in inflation. The system we live in has got built-in inflation and this is what they call normal, you see. And perpetual debt, that’s why debt can’t be paid off at the top. It’s not meant to get paid off, it’s the interest – you’ve got to balance the budget, pay the interest off it. The bankers don’t want the debt paid off; they live off the massive interest. It’s all a con anyway. But the whole idea is that eventually they’ll rope in even the middle class guys who find ways to get money offshore, and don’t have massive sums of money. But the elite always have their own loopholes. And big corporations of course, you’ll find often don’t pay any taxes at all; and I don’t think that’s going to change. In fact, governments woo them in, they say that they woo them in, countries will woo in the big international corporations with the intent of getting them in the country with their wealth, and maybe factories, and maybe not factories, maybe just office towers, and they’ll often pay no taxes at all. Some of the US states woo in businesses that way too, tax-free for so many years and all that kind of stuff.

So anyway, as I say, there’s always loopholes built in. But for the rest of the public it’s not of course. So the government right now is going through this thing of trying to rope in the wayward people who are not paying what they call their fair share of taxes. Now remember too, a few years ago and I read this on the air too, many different articles about Cass Sunstein and others talking about training the public, and Sunstein was working with the US government at the time. He said, we’ll train the public to want to pay taxes, by using psychology and neuroscience, neurolinguistics and all the rest of it, make you feel bad or like an outcast if you weren’t paying your fair share. Now, taxes of course, even the word ‘tax’ is another word for ‘labor’; you would labor yourself, or tax yourself if you went on a long journey. Well now it’s the same thing of course, except that people forget it’s their labor. They’ve been taught it’s their fair share... to what? ...for what? You know.

Pirates of the Caribbean: Global Resistance to Tax Havens Grows - spiegel.de

Well, again, the greenies and that will push it to save the earth, all the different programs that they have to fleece you and various other things like that. But if you look at the salaries of those in governments, it’s astronomical what they’re getting. I mean really, public servants, how can you call them servants when they have more incomes than kings and queens did about 150 years ago? They’re living an incredible lifestyle. The new royalty, really, is bureaucracy and international bureaucracy and politicians. Many of the bureaucrats actually get more money than the guys that are put out in front to pretend that they are prime ministers and presidents and running the country. But anyway it says here…

Austria feels heat of EU's anti-bank-secrecy drive
reuters.com / Apr 8, 2013

(Reuters) - The European Commission warned Austria on Monday that its banking secrecy regime would leave it in a "lonely and unsustainable position" if it did not follow the same rules as other countries in sharing information on foreign depositors.

As part of a drive to curb tax evasion, Germany has been putting pressure on all "offshore" banking centers in Europe to apply uniform rules on exchanging account holders' information, with particular attention on Luxembourg and Austria, the only EU states holding out. (A: It's interesting that Luxembourg, years and years ago, when they were trying to push this whole communistic amalgamation of a Europe and a European Parliament idea, we're all one, but in a communistic sense, which of course it's turned into that, for the public at least. They set up Radio Luxembourg and many of the wealthy elite of the world that were behind this move went to live there so they got tax exemption and so on. It was actually a haven, again, for secret banking, so Luxembourg is definitely one of them. So now they're going after Luxembourg, because all the elite have moved out of there, you see. And they're going for Austria as well and they're going to try to push them to start paying up as well and turning over all their banking accounts over to the main EU body.)

Last month's bailout of Cyprus, where the banking system was swollen by foreigners (A: It was mainly from Russia.) drawn by low taxes and easy regulation, has served to focus attention on such jurisdictions across the EU. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, I've mentioned many, many times that the whole so-called science of economics is bogus. I remember many years ago there was a program called Man Alive, I think it was. Man Alive, it was kind of like 60 Minutes, but they talked to many ex top economists, that packed it in, saying the whole thing was that, it was just bogus; it wasn't a science at all, it was conology. And true enough, you see it's very much like even psychiatry, as it changes its stances on things after doing a hundred years of study on different things, and giving into political pressure and okaying certain things that were once called deviancies or mental illnesses, for political reasons. So it's no science at all when you do that. It's the same thing with economics. You find it says…

Work by economists at the Washington-based institution found the historic link between unemployment and inflation has weakened "over the past several decades" (A: So they've got a historic link between unemployment and inflation, right, and they called that basically inflation and you go into hyperinflation. And the headline is actually...)

Billions of pounds of QE (A: ...quantitative easing, which is inflation, which is printing money…) unlikely to cause inflation - IMF
telegraph.co.uk / Philip Aldrick / 9 Apr 2013

(A: So here they've completely reversed the standing tenet of what they call a science, right. The whole idea was that you would get, if you had too many folk in the workforce then of course the prices would go up, they would claim, you know. It's all nonsense now because they've completely reversed it, which means it was utterly nonsense to start with. But it says…)

Central banks can unleash billions of pounds more quantitative easing with little threat of stoking inflation, according to analysis by the International Monetary Fund.

(A: Now, the IMF is the big stick, heavy stick, the heavy you might call them, for debt collecting and so on for the big world bankers that run the world. I've mentioned before too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was comprised and set up by a lot of these bankers, and they created different wings, and they wanted to create a world bank. So they did, they created the World Bank; it would take over eventually. And they created the Bank for International Settlements, that would be the big, big one; and now it's only coming to, what, 80 years later, that's at the top of the tree now, the Bank for International Settlements. And they said the IMF too would be the heavy, heavy negotiating body for all of them, for all the private central banks owned by the same bankers. They've got what they wanted; they've conquered the world. So the IMF is saying this, so it's okay, you can now change the whole outlook on inflation and employment and unemployment. It says…)

"Looking to the future, our analysis suggests that ongoing monetary accommodation is unlikely to have significant inflationary consequences, as long as inflation expectations remain anchored. In this regard, preserving central banks' independence is key," (A: So the private central banks have got to be left independent, but under their own private system to the Bank for International Settlements. And that was said by…) the IMF said in a pre-released chapter of next week's World Economic Outlook.

"Indeed ... any temporary over-stimulation of the economy – perhaps stemming from misperception about the size of output gaps – is likely to have only small effects on inflation."

The findings will be welcomed by the Chancellor, who is pinning his hopes for growth on the incoming Bank of England Governor Mark Carney. (A: He's a Goldman Sachs guy.) Mr Carney has indicated he is willing to take radical action to revive growth in the UK. (A: So yeah, mass printing of money is not going to cause inflation, like supposedly it was always a problem before. This has changed because you see, up and down can be reversed at any time in this new world, from the top you see, from the guys who create your realities.)

Also too I've mentioned there's a good video actually on this that's called Starsuckers, not to be confused with the porno one, by the way, by the same name. But Starsuckers came out about the gullibility of the general public, in a celebrity age, where they actually set up fake tents inside malls and had signs up, your child can be a star. And mums were handing their children over, to total strangers, just on these billboards and so on. Anything could have been done, and actually a few things were done, and they showed them doing it. But it showed you how stupid people are today with celebrity culture and television and all the rest of it. But it also did a really good part, near the end, on the fake massive charities of big celebrities, that are involved in gathering billions of pounds in aid and none of it gets to where it's going. And speaking of that, well…

Bono has ONE wish as he meets Merkel in Berlin
independent.ie / Laura Butler / 9 April 2013

(A: This self-appointed guy on behalf of, you know, Soros and all the rest of them.)

The U2 frontman was in Berlin yesterday to remind Germany of its promise (A: ...right.... So they've got countries now, Germany, of its promise…) to spend 0.7pc of its GNP on development aid. (A: So now they want a chunk of your whole GDP basically.)

The Killiney-based musician wants a new generation of evidence-based activists, or "factivists", (A: I call them fascivists...) to see that come to fruition.

His trip to Germany, where he spoke to a group of young campaign activists, is part of his efforts to try and urge governments to continue providing funding for programmes that combat poverty and disease.

Now, it's such a massive scam, this, because you understand, it works in with the IMF. It works in with the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements. Your leaders, at least the guys that pretend to lead you, that you see, your prime ministers and presidents, and your governments in fact have become... they're in the banking profession. They borrow money from the world bankers, they put you all down, the citizens, as guarantors to pay off the loan, and they give this money to other third world countries. And when the third world countries can't repay it, which seldom they can, a few years later the government comes up with it, it's all in the paper about it, then the government will just scrub it off. Bono and these guys come out, oh scrub it. Okay, just scrub off the debt. But the country, you lot, the guarantors, are left to pay it off. And then your leaders will then give them another loan. This is how the con of banking also works, folks. But you've got to watch that Starsuckers if you can get a hold of it. It's so good. It's really so good on the cons that have been pulled in the past. You've got to see it.

Back to Cass Sunstein again, who although he's not a neuroscientist he reads a lot about it and he kind of sees himself as up there managing the minds of the public, because we're not too smart at our level apparently. But he says…

Cass Sunstein on making government simpler, not smaller
marketplace.org / Kai Ryssdal / April 8, 2013

Whenever a federal agency sets new standards, say about the environment, or the financial industry, there's an office inside the White House that has to put the final seal of approval on those regulations. It's called OIRA (pronounced, "Oh, Ira") -- the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs. (A: ...a very important office in the US, and most of the citizens don't even know about it. ALL data, ALL info goes through the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs. Now, it's interesting too that Orwell and other guys of his ilk could write books a long time ago, where every country would have an Office of Information. I mean, Britain's had it for as long as I can remember; everything goes through the Office of Information. It's different from the Office of Love, you know, stuff like that, where they torture you.)

Up until last year, Cass Sunstein ran that office for President Obama. And he's got a new book about making government, and its rules, work more elegantly. It's called "Simpler".

(A: Now listen to this, he says…) "Think of a large company which is not going to get smaller. It shouldn't. (A: So he's all for big government. See, this is the age of big government to manage all of the big population of working class people. That's what it's for, the communistic style for all the working class people. And the people at the top who run the money systems see our countries as banks, we are the producers for the banks. That's what we are. You are resources, including your labor. Everything you produce, like Marx says, comes from labor. So he's looking upon your country as a business and that's how the big boys do it. And it says, so government, just like a business, shouldn't get smaller…) It should grow. But it can get simpler. (A: ...in the way it works.) It can make the experience for its own employees and for its customers easier," Sunstein says. "My suggestion is that governments can serve their citizens a lot better if they get simpler."

(A: Then he goes into the complicated system of course…) The current regulatory system in the United States is undoubtedly complicated, with state and local agencies issuing their own rules. (A: He wants to do away with the states issuing their own rules too. He wants a complete centralized government, the typical Marxian concept, you see.) That's in addition to the sometimes conflicting policies coming out of multiple federal agencies. At Sunstein's former post, OIRA, the focus is on negotiating and solving those potential conflicts. (A: I'll put that up tonight too. All these links I'll put up at .com remember. Also too...)

An excerpt from Cass Sunstein's "Simpler: The Future of Government"
tv.msnbc.com / Morning Joe staff / 04/08/2013

It's worth a little bit of a read. His books aren't that great actually. He pretends to know more than he actually does on neuroscience, but he gives a little bit out of the bag of how they really view all of you. You are what they make you – that's how they view you. And actually, they're quite right in many, many ways.

Also too...

CIA Chief: We'll Spy on You Through Your Dishwasherwired.com / 3.15.12

...how it's linked up to the smart meter and all the rest of it and all the other appliances. I'll put that up as well. And this other one is called…

The Connection Between the Smart Grid and Agenda 21
canadianawareness.org / Frankie Gotz / April 5, 2013

(A: Now, IBM, remember, self-appointedly, apparently... I mean, it's great having this wonderful world democracy that we're always getting touted, this global society; the big corporations just seem to be running the whole show, isn't it? The new feudal system again. And somehow every government got on board and gave IBM the rights to create the smart grid, smart cities, smart all this and smart. And with totalitarian control, total information network and so on is done through private corporations. And Agenda 21 from the United Nations is linked in with it, of depopulation, getting the folk off the land into the old cities that are just full, stacked with all kinds of cameras and listening devices and so on, so they can monitor you from cradle to grave and they can nip any signs of any possible coming revolt in the bud before it even happens, before even you know it yourself. Before you'd know it yourself, like pre-crime, you see... this person's starting to wisen up and getting angry about things, maybe they'll stumble onto the whole con. It's far better than waiting for rebellions to happen or sporadic outbursts, isn't it? So…)

The Smart Grid is being implemented in countries all around the world. (A: And it's amazing, that. So IBM got a global contract, right. Did you get any input into it? No, of course you didn't.) A smart grid is essentially an electrical grid that uses information and communications "smart" technologies to gather and act on information, such as information about the behaviors of suppliers and consumers. The good aspects of the Smart Grid is it improves the efficiency, reliability, economics, and sustainability of the production and distribution of electricity but in my opinion it's mostly beneficial to the electricity suppliers more than the people. (A: Now, it's not going to make it any better for the people, by the way, because they're going to have rolling blackouts and brownouts down the road. Again, that came from Maurice Strong. Maurice Strong said that back in the 90s when he worked at the United Nations AND he worked at Ontario Hydro at the same time. He was getting two paychecks; that came out in the media at the time. He said, the future is where the big corporations will start to regulate, in this big world grid, electrical supplies; and if they want more to go off to another country, they will send it off to another country and cut you back at home. It depends on how important your little country is. So it says anyway here that…) Smart appliances within the home will be able to communicate to the Smart Meter and send back information to the electrical company. C.I.A in the United States admit they will use the Smart Grid with the combination of Smart technologies to spy on the population.

Now and in the future the Smart Grid will essentially be an information gathering control system where "Smart Appliances" (such as smart tv's that have built in cameras, smart phones, smart washers & dryers, smart fridges, DHS gunshot censors, smart cards and more!) will be hooked up to the Smart Grid. (A: ...including all your phones and all the rest of it.) The Smart Grid will be also be a systematic spying device because all the CCTV facial recognition street cameras and intellistreet lights will be hooked up to it as well. Possibly even the announced 30,000 drones to be in American skies for 2020 (A: Actually, they're going to start releasing them in 2016 it says now.) might also be hooked up to the Smart Grid.

SmartGridNews.Com reported that: "The Smart Grid can be considered a "transactive" agent. That is, it will enable financial, informational, as well as "electrical" transactions among consumers, grid assets, and other authorized users. " (A: Now getting back to that part, meaning also the cashless society, Bertrand Russell wrote about that in the 1940s and 50s. He said in his books that, eventually the population will get credits issued to them, down the road, when they standardize everything completely. And he said, eventually if you're a bad citizen, antisocial behavior, whatever, it could be anything at all, just even complaining about government, they'll call you antigovernment – even if you're only complaining about one facet or one aspect of their policies, you're called antisocial or antigovernment – then they'll punish you by withholding your credits, you see. So you can't pay your rent, your bills and utilities and so on. That's coming with the smart grid, folks.)

Although they are actually talking about transactions of energy I construe this as even our electric transactions such as debit, will also be hooked up to the Smart Grid via "Smart (debit) cards".

In the province of Ontario it is the Ontario Energy Board that is implementing and perpetuating the smart grid locally. The Board regulates natural gas and electricity utilities in the province of Ontario. This includes setting rates, and licensing all participants in the electricity sector including the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO), generators, transmitters, distributors, wholesalers and electricity retailers, as well as natural gas marketers who sell to low volume customers. The Board oversees the electricity market and ensures regulated gas and electricity monopoly utilities comply with Board decisions and orders.

Smart Meter Entity means the entity that collects and compiles Smart Meter data. (A: So there's an organization already set up called Smart Meter Entity, in each country, and they compile all the smart meter data. That's all your data, from all of you.) The Smart Meter Entity for Ontario is the Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO). IBM has made a 5-year $68.5 million contract with IESO. Under the agreement, IBM will enhance the overall performance of the system through new computing infrastructure, enhanced web services facility to support increasing volumes of requests for consumption information, enhanced disaster recovery capabilities, and operational improvements with a focus on reducing risk and costs. (A: What it actually does too, is to compile all the data on every single citizen, on all your usage. Actually, all these items in your home can communicate to each other and give a picture of inside your home, including you walking through it. So they get all that data too. Then it goes into some of the history of IBM, and it's true enough, IBM did actually work in Germany during World War II and did the punch card systems and so on and tracked people. But they were on the go long before that too doing something similar with the Cardex systems.)

. . .AGENDA 21 CONNECTED TO SMART GRID IMPLEMENTATION

The United Nations openly admits they want establish a one world government and one world banking system under U.N control. Canada is signatory to the U.N.

In 1992 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Agenda 21 was created by the U.N which is an implemented action plan with regard to sustainable development. It is an action agenda for the UN, other multilateral organizations, and individual governments around the world that can be executed at local, national, and global levels. It is a product of the UN Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED). Agenda 21 is a plan that they want to accomplish by the end of the 21st century. (A: Actually, they want it done before the end; they're actually implementing lots of it right now, as you know. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and I'll see if Carlton is still on the line from New York. Are you there Carlton? Nope.   So I'll continue what I'm reading here about the United Nation's Agenda 21 and the smart grid. It says…

U.N. Agenda 21 Quick Facts

- Governments take control of all land use (including water)
- Decision making NOT in the hands of private property owners (A: ...anymore.)
- Individual rights are to give way to the needs of communities (A: ...which is...) (collectivism) (A: It's called the Big Society in Britain and they're already implementing it.)
- Needs of the community determined by the governing body
- People packed into human settlements, islands of human habitation, close to employment centers, and transportation
- Wildlands Project tells how most of the land is to be set aside for non-humans, meaning "NO HUMAN ZONES".
- Control over all minerals
- CONTROL OVER ALL ENERGY

Alan: I think Carlton's there now. Are you there Carlton?

Carlton: Yes, Mr Watt. How are you doing?

Alan: Not too bad.

Carlton: You touched on that movie, Olympus Has Fallen, last night. I actually went to go see it last weekend. It's the type of propaganda... and it based on the South Korean thing. Basically one of the main things that stuck out in my mind was the fact that, the reason they wanted to seize the whole White House thing, because they were against globalization.That's just like a little side note on that. But I was thinking honestly, about all the spraying in the skies; I've watched that a lot here recently. And I hear you always say that they really started it back in like 98. But I can remember when I was a kid, like that was 93, 94, I used to always look up at the sky and look at the clouds and just fantasize about little animals and figures that they make. But I used to see spraying in messages, it would be like an advertisement or a message, like an I love you message, and then it would just…you know what I'm saying, it would expand and expand and eventually it would dissipate. But I was just thinking about that here recently.

Alan: Yes, oh yeah. And also too, there's a lot of documentation getting released, over many years, that they've been spraying and testing the sprays out, different kinds of sprays, since the 1950s. In Britain especially, they even sprayed cadmium over the people over on the East coast of England for years, and they were testing them through the National Health Service to see what effects it was having on them, without the people even knowing. So we’re just little guinea pigs, you see; we’re all disposable. They were doing the same in the US too, and in New York, around New York State as well. So once ’98 came along they signed the Open Skies Treaty and that’s when they started the heavy, heavy spraying, daily pretty well, until they said they would conquer the weather. In fact, the U.S. Air Force, remember, had the article in their magazine that said, in the 21st century we shall own the weather. Well, they’ve done it. It’s here. And the geoengineering articles that came out back in the 90s talking about possible, coming geoengineering, said that if they dosed it enough in the stratosphere, with enough loading dose of these heavy chemicals and minerals, you would get eventually, it could take a hundred years, even if they stopped it after a few years, it would take a hundred years before the effects would stop altogether. In other words, they could blanket out most of the sunlight for a hundred years. I mean, they knew everything they were doing back then. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia---Organ Donors to get Minimum Wage for 6 Weeks to Aid Recovery

Australia---Westpac Employees Facing Sack forced to Train New Imported Employees

Australia to Tax Retirement Savings at 'Both Ends'

Global Resistance to Tax Havens Grows

Austria feels heat of EU's anti-bank-secrecy drive

Billions of pounds of QE (Inflation) unlikely to cause inflation - IMF

Bono has ONE wish as he meets Merkel in Berlin

Cass Sunstein on making government simpler, not smaller

An excerpt from Cass Sunstein's "Simpler: The Future of Government"

CIA Chief says "We'll Spy on You Through Your Dishwasher"

The Connection Between Smart Grid and Agenda 21

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 11, 2013 (#1307)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 11, 2013:
Not Allowed--Defiance to Neuroscience:
"As Your Nerves get Frayed, Almost Raw,
Reality's to Be Re-Defined via Neurolaw,
Pre-Crime Predictions, Psychoactive Drugs
Will Be Prescribed to Potential Young Thugs,
You See, None of You are What You Think,
Run by Chemicals, Synapses, Makes You Blink,
You're the End Product of Competing Cells,
Electrical Transmitters, Neuroscience Tells
You've No Free Will, Behaviour Predictable,
You're All Capable of Doing the Unthinkable,
But Hail Genetics, Neuroscience the Saviour
By Selecting Genes They'll Perfect Nature,
Removing "Wrong Genes", In Vitro Fertilization,
Move Over God, Science Will Save Civilization"
© Alan Watt April 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of April 2013. For newcomers, make sure you make good use of the website .com, lots of free audios for download. All the sites listed there carry transcripts too for print-up in English of many of the talks I've given over the years. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't make a business out of this. I only came out because I had so much I had to say that it was time to say it. I knew what was happening, where it was all going, long before 9/11 happened in fact, and it had to be said so that people could understand the world direction you were set to go in. Because we're living through a script basically.

I go through the history of the big foundations and so on that formed, openly that is - because they had formed before that in the 1800s under different guises. But in the early 20th century they formed openly as private institutions and foundations which were tax-free foundations. They hired thousands of think tanks across the planet, still do, and they work with each other. They each take an aspect of society and that's their particular area that they cover, how to change society, guide society through cultural changes into a new type of humanity, to suit the leaders of course, themselves, how to step up the sciences that would come in and be the big boss over everyone, from medicine and psychiatry and so on. All that's happening today in fact, as we speak. And of course to turn things that were called services into authorities, like health services becoming authorities, things like that, until basically they can create a new type of society by training us, generation by generation, very quickly now of course, into the society that they want. So, it's already happened. And also too, it's to be a post-democratic society, an authoritarian society and, as I say, run by experts; all your betters in other words, the ones above you that get all the big paychecks and work for governments and stuff like that.

So if you want to keep this going you can help me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome in these 'quantitative easing' times, which is just simply inflation of course and devaluation of your currency, as it's always been.

We're being trained now to go into austerity and of course everyone is in on it at the top. You understand, you think of banks as having one function, and banks really are part of the control mechanism on society. It's the big stick in fact, today, the final big stick for the final push into the new system. It was always designed that way and they mentioned that a hundred years ago too, the big foundations, at the end they would use the massive power of the purse. And that's what you have today. Of course those big foundations put their own members into government at the top. They put their own bureaucrats in; they become your bureaucrats in your countries, across the world. They run the media, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and all the magazines that you read too. And every class is catered to, for your own psychological type. So everything has been covered an awful long time ago.

Of course you all get your appropriate standardized education so that whatever is taught as being new, even if it's the opposite of the old normals, they give you a new normal, you'll all believe in it at the same time. That's how easy it is to control and train society into each step that you have planned for them. Very, very simple. A lot of your stuff is through fiction too; it's a better way, actually, through fiction because your firewall is down. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned so many times about how we're controlled, how our minds are controlled, because we're all fed the same news and the same data. People who watch television and the news all the time are even more controlled, because it's done so slickly, and you're hypnotized watching that screen. Of course, it's rapid-fire, pictures and so on that you get, bits and bytes of information that sticks in your mind without you reasoning through any of it. It's basically downloading into you. And that's how it works so well for most folk. They never question what they're seeing. They take it as some kind of authoritative truth, as though it's coming from government. But in fact it's coming from private corporations that run the media.

Years ago, as I've mentioned many times, most folk even in the 1950s, 60s, and 70s were suspicious of media because people had always known that private organizations that ran media always had a different purpose for different political parties and so on. And nothing has changed really, only there's a greater relationship, I'd say, between government and media today, because the boys that put them in, who control the media, also control the guys in governments. They put their own guys in, from the same organization, the CFR in America for instance.

So anyway, we're always being lied to of course, and we get these simplistic lies. Remember, propaganda has to be very simplistic, not complicated. If it gets complicated they can often get caught out, so they keep it very simple. So we're given these bits and bytes of information, such as Obama saying that they target specific terrorists, Al Qaeda members, and of course it's been blown wide open from different articles just recently, that they've been hitting all kinds of people, who are unidentified peoples too. Before, under the law, it's supposed to mean that they would identify the person as a definite threat to America. Well, that's not happening that way. I'll put up some links tonight. One is called…

Out of Sight, Out of Mind - drones.pitchinteractive.com

And I've got a couple of other ones to go up as well on the same topic, that's disclosed information quite recently, to show you that they're blowing all kinds of peoples up. They can't even identify who they are, or care for that matter.

Not that the public cares either; I don't expect any reaction from it at all. I think everyone's so jaded today they don't really care about things. But I'll put them up anyway at .com at the end of this broadcast.

US lied about targets of its drones - presstv.ir / April 11, 2013

An Inconvenient Truth – Finally, proof that the United States has lied in the drone wars. – foreignpolicy.com / MICAH ZENKO | APRIL 10, 2013

Also too, I mentioned this about a month ago I think it was, but it's out in the mainstream now. It says…

Climate change included in US science teaching guidelines for the first time - guardian.co.uk / 9 Apr 2013

So the indoctrination is starting now to teach the children about climate change. Since they can't get the adults all on board with it, go for the children, brainwash them, give them scary pictures and things and little videos and they'll believe whatever they're seeing. It will work very well. I'll put that up tonight too. And also...

Cyprus Suspends Probe (Alan: ...of course they were going to…)
Into Who Withdrew Money Early (A: ...out of the banks and crashed it.)
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 04/10/2013

Of course they were going to do that. Can't tell the public who they were. Too many important people.

Now, everything is changing, as I've mentioned before, into new normals. And this is not new at all really. You'll find a lot of this stuff going back to the early 1900s, even before that, like HG Wells when he tried to push what they called free love, in the late 1800s. HG Wells went to what was called the Red Tie School; selected members were picked out of school, put into a special school, to become the future guides of humanity by writing articles or books, or fiction even, because most folk follow fiction; that's how their minds are changed. He had teams working with him all through his life, not just himself, to get all this stuff correct. But he pushed free love. Even in his own particular life apparently he had a lot of sexual problems that were classified as deviancies; he even made some of his wives sign statements that they would never disclose what exactly he was up to. But anyway, he talked about new normals would be created for the public down the road. They'd abolish all religions eventually. In his book The Shape of Things to Come he even had them actually, this sort of Air Force and other ones, going after the Vatican, and the remainders in the Vatican would run to Ireland and so on and then they'd be extinguished there. So he was a complete socialist of course, an elitist socialist. All the top guys who ran the socialist movement at that time where elitists and eugenicists. They didn't believe in the lower class at all. It's amazing how guys who hated the social classes at the bottom, formed an organization to use the people at the bottom, all the labor parties and so on, the Fabian Society. But he hated the working class people and he wanted to eventually eliminate them all by sterilization and let them all die off; he wrote about that in his book called A Modern Utopia in fact.

So it goes on and on and on and again, new normals all the time are to happen and all social mores and morals were to be changed. Now it says here…

DC (A: ...that's the comics group.)
Introduces First Transgender Character in Mainstream Comics
wired.com / Laura Hudson / 04.10.13

Once banned from the world of mainstream comic books by the infamous Comics Code Authority, LGBT characters now have a stronger presence in the world of superhero comics than ever before, with gay and lesbian heroes like Batwoman, Northstar and Green Lantern Alan Scott openly declaring who they are — and even getting married. (A: This is for… I think they start reading these things at about the age of 5. And so of course, it's again to bring up another generation where anything goes... and anything will go, you see, because the Masters have deemed it so. It's quite simple, that's why it's happening.)

Now also, I've mentioned before how psychiatry was put to the top there – you can't go completely into the story.

However, psychiatry was brought out by Freud and of course Freud belonged to a particular group that deemed that all people around them, outside the group, were technically insane and that everyone should get measured and tapped for their intelligence and any mental defects at a very early age, and they would train all societies that this would be the way of the future. Because again, he was a totalitarian authoritarian character; he also wanted to destroy all the old existing systems of the Western world in Europe and so on. That was the function of it, it was a political objective and a social objective; it wasn't really a psychiatric or medical objective at all. And it's been awfully successful of course, because people believe in experts; they've been trained to believe in experts.

Now here's an article to show you how it's going now. And I've mentioned before too, that new normals come across all the time. Psychiatry lost any credibility as a science when it used a hundred-odd years or more of studies, intense studies on peoples, certain peoples, and signs and symptoms and so on, and then threw it all out the door, on one particular group, because of political pressure. Now, when science caves in because of political pressure it's no science at all. You either stick with your science and say but this is how it is... I mean, if politics wants to outlaw gravity, it's not going to change the fact that gravity exists, does it? So this is what you're getting of course, especially in sexual ways too; once they normalize it, it's no psychiatry. So here's the latest part as they go towards their final goal, where anything goes. It says…

Kinky in the bedroom? You're not crazy! People with 'abnormal' sexual interests no longer classified as mentally ill - but only if you're happy
(A: ...with whatever it is that your main thing is, your main kink is.)
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 13 March 2013

(A: It goes into...)
Like spanking your partner in the bedroom? . . . Sexual masochism, fetishism, transvestism, and sadism are no longer classified as mental disorders of 'abnormal or unnatural attraction,' according to the American Psychiatric Association (APA).

A new edition of Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders has renamed these kinky sexual interests with the word 'disorder' tacked onto the end; a distinction that means a person must 'feel personal distress about their interest' in order for it to be classified as a mental disorder. (A: So only if it makes you unhappy with yourself is it a mental disorder.)

The fifth addition of the manual (DSM-5) (A: I like the D...SM, it could be sadomasochistic, you know; anyway, it doesn't matter.), which will be released in May this year and used by clinicians to diagnose and classify mental disorders, will state that happy people with kinky interests do not have a mental disorder (A: ...except for those who are unhappy in doing it...) - but those who are unhappy, do.

In 1968, masochism, sadism, transvestism, and fetishism were labeled as mental disorders and 'sexual deviations' alongside homosexuality and criminal pedophilia.

American psychiatric consensus has continued to lump noncriminal paraphilias (sexual arousal to objects, situations, or individuals that are not considered normative) together with criminal paraphilias as mental disorders.

The APA eventually removed general homosexuality from the seventh printing of DSM-2 in 1973, but instead introduced a new condition called 'sexual orientation disturbance' (SOD) for people 'in conflict with' their homosexuality.

The 1980 DSM-3 replaced SOD with 'ego-dystonic homosexuality,' but the basic principle remained the same: happy homosexuals did not have a mental disorder, while unhappy ones did. (A: I guess that's why unhappy ones can't say they're gay, right?)

After a lengthy struggle, all forms of homosexuality, including ego-dystonic homosexuality, were finally removed from the revised DSM-3 in 1987.

Although kinky sexual interests that are considered 'unusual' by society are no longer defined as medically unsound by the APA (for those who are comfortable with their sexuality), some argue that those 'distressed' by their sexual interests are not mentally ill, either.

Then they go into some of the organizations that are into particular areas of fetishism, and of course they want their things all to be normalized as well; of course the door is wide open for everybody to get normalized. I mean, technically, folks, if a guy is happy flashing in front of children, with himself, technically they'll say, well he's a happy guy, he's a happy flasher, right, so there's nothing wrong with it. Right. I mean, it's wide open, the sky's the limit. But that's where they're going with it all anyway.
Now again, when you go into this socialistic Soviet type system, – it's to be pushed on the world. Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and their boys in the US, which they initially called the Council on Foreign Relations – now they have the CFR across the whole world now in all governments – they wanted to bring a new type of human being in, down the road, through science. In Russia they called it the Homo-Sovieticus, I think they called it, the perfectly trained person, using Pavlovian conditioning and all the rest of it. Well, they're going the whole way today with new mental guidelines for children. Back with more on this after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the mental care system, or mental health system, and how it's really an authority now; it's getting stepped up to be an authority. This global system always uses trial countries, or trial counties sometimes, to try different things out on different people, on select populations. In the US back in 2007 it says…

Mental screening for young to begin
boston.com / Carey Goldberg / December 27, 2007

Massachusetts doctors to offer questionnaires for children on Medicaid.

As of Monday, annual checkups for the nearly half a million Massachusetts children on Medicaid will carry a new requirement: Doctors must offer simple questionnaires to detect warning signs of possible mental health problems, from autism in toddlers to depression in teens.

The checklists vary by age but ask questions about children's behavior - whether they are spending more time alone, seeming to have less fun, having trouble sleeping - that are designed to trigger discussion between parents and doctors. The conversations may or may not lead to a referral to a specialist.

Over the last several years, such questionnaires have increasingly become the standard of care in pediatric practices . . .

And so on. So that was in 2007. Understand, this is all going back to Freud who said they wanted the whole world, especially with the children, start with the children, and they'd retrain the children to be what he would classify as normal, whatever that happens to be. But this article goes on here, and this is in January 2013…

Mental health screening for kids: Column
usatoday.com / Rahil Briggs / January 31, 2013
Problems can be found before there is gunplay.

Children can't enroll in school without a doctor's verification of good health, and many districts also require visits to dentists and eye doctors. The Newtown school massacre has focused attention on dealing with mental health. A key step should be adding mental health screenings to the list of required checkups. (A: ...for very young children.)

Such screening is rarely done and represents a huge unmet need: Best estimates suggest that fewer than 2% of schools have a systematic mental health screening program. (A: Now Scotland is another test bed for that too and I've mentioned it before. You can go into my archives at .com to see how they're doing it on EVERY child in Scotland, from the age of a few months onwards.)

Most perpetrators in a mass shooting suffered from mental illness that could have been identified at a young age. But spree killings are not the only reason to make such a change. Young people with undiagnosed mental illness are at higher risk of suicide, more likely to use drugs and alcohol, and twice as likely to drop out. Moreover, since the Columbine High School killings, two reports from the office of the U.S. Surgeon General have supported making mental health screenings of children routine.

So this has always been their goal, the push, the push, the push to have everyone evaluated, and then if they say there’s something wrong you’ll get intensive conditioning routines taught on you, and drugged no doubt as well, until you have the citizen potential they want you to have; you’ll grow up pretty dumb, stupid and you’ll believe all the news that you’re given. Because that’s what they’re going to do with you. So I’ll put this article up tonight too, because there’s a big push and Obama has just allocated another 280, I think it’s, million dollars for this kind of program for children across the US.

Once again it gets back into the State now is in charge of the child. Remember that Julian Huxley, who worked at UNESCO, the brother of Aldous Huxley, and they were both globalists of course. But Julian said that the state really should be in charge of the child and the culture, the parents are contaminated, even if they’ve been updated to the present, you understand, completely different from their grandparents, with the cultures, they’re still contaminated with something of the old culture, that served its purpose as they were changing us all to the present. Therefore, the State should give them their new values, along with the media and entertainment. Bertrand Russell also said the same thing. So, it’s pretty well here folks. It’s all here. We’re really going through the scientific age and most folk are completely unaware of it, that it’s even going on. So I’ll put this article in, plus the one from Obama with the money that he’s putting forward towards it, to see how they can head it off at the pass, so to speak.

Fact Sheet: Medicaid Expansion- mentalhealthamerica.net

But remember too, psychiatry is anything but really objective in a sense; it’s very subjective and lots of guesswork is involved. And of course you get different diagnosis about everybody. Even ones that have been cleared by 10 psychiatrists can be caught with another two or three psychiatrists that’ll give them strange diagnosis; it all depends on the personality that’s diagnosing you; and that’s a fact in psychiatry. So many people have gone into psychiatrists, for making videos, with hidden cameras, claiming they were feeling this, that or whatever. The same symptoms they would give to about three or four or five different psychiatrists and they would get diagnosed with different diseases by each psychiatrist and given different drugs. Look at YouTube, it’s just fantastic. So it’s a con game as far as I’m concerned, with psychiatry; they’re in the dark. But it doesn’t matter, they’ve got to pretend something else because you see, neuroscience is the new term as they pretend they’ve got even more ability to diagnose you by looking at different scans of the brain and all the rest of it. They must bring up neuroscience – this is the big one for psychiatry and behaviorism – to get more control over society under the guise of science. You tack science onto anything and people start to believe it, it doesn’t matter what it is.

Also I want to mention too, that in the system that we’re living in today we have philanthropists going to the top of the tree. Articles have come out a few years ago where they say it’s time now for big philanthropists to take part in global governance along with the regular governments. Well, we didn’t vote for that. And what makes them special... to decide our lives? Just because they’re stinking rich? Generally you don’t get rich without a massive crime there somewhere. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and questioning why philanthropists, so-called philanthropists, that are really just crooks, like George Soros, are supposed to help guide us all now and tell governments how to manage their money and so on. This is the guy who boasted that he broke the Bank of England, when he phoned two of his pals up, they manipulated the stock market and crashed the British pound. And they bet on crashing it. And they raked in a lot of cash because of it and got awfully wealthy, more wealthy than he already was. Nobody hung him up for that, you know; nobody locked him away for that. No, they elevated him to a star status because he did it, oh how clever… The guy’s a crook. But you see, the world is run by crooks, especially in the area of money, always has been. And Soros is the perfect type for it, so they elevated him up to stardom, basically, through PR, and now he’s advising governments about their money. I’ll put a few articles up tonight about that too, because he attended the Boao Forum in Asia recently, and he’s over there right now in fact I think, and he’s telling China what to do, and other countries what to do. He’s also told Angela Merkel to start selling Eurobonds or get out of the euro all together and stuff like that. These are little dictators, you see. But again, they're not doing it on their own. The big organization above them has put them there to do what they're doing, obviously, very obviously.

George Soros Holds Forth in Boao - blogs.wsj.com / April 8, 2013
George Soros' Speech at 2013 Boao Forum- english.caixin.com / 04.09.2013

Now, getting back to our future where every child and everybody's going to be… it's not just children by the way; they want to test you all through your life, maybe twice a year in fact. This is the big goal of the top socialists, so as that the fascists at the top can breathe easy and rest easy at night, when they go to their orgies and things.

So neuroscience also goes into Neurolaw. You see this is where neuroscience is trying to get into to start changing all the rules about charging people with crimes and so on, especially specific people, like murderers and that, Well if he's a psychopath he can't help it. They've already got psychopaths off with it, by claiming he can't help it, this scan shows he's got a different mass in the frontal lobe than other people and he's got a tendency to psychopathy. Well, lots of people have tendencies to psychopathy but they don't do it. In fact, two YouTube videos up there that were the first ones to come out with all the various scans they were doing on it. The two psychologists – two different videos; these guys didn't even know each other – ended up going through the scan themselves and they had it; they would be classified as psychopaths themselves. But it doesn't matter, you see. It's to give them credence by pretending that they're scientific, so they could elevate psychiatry up and give it more authority over all of us. Anyway it says…

'Neurolaw' (A: ...from neuroscience…)
changes the landscape of criminal responsibility
Advances in science could have profound consequences for law, morality
Peter McKnight, Vancouver Sun / December 10, 2012

Neuroscience evidence can help a defendant establish the necessary elements of an automatism defence and, more broadly, can influence jurors' — and judges' — determination of whether a defendant should be held criminally responsible. (A: ...for whatever they've done. Then they give you an example; it gives you one in Canada.)

One early Saturday morning in May 1987, Kenneth Parks arose from his bed and went outside to his car. He proceeded to drive the car more than 20 kilometres from Pickering, east of Toronto, to Scarborough, where his mother- and father-in-law lived.

Upon arriving at his in-laws' house, he retrieved a tire iron from the car, entered the house, and bludgeoned his mother-in-law to death. He also nearly suffocated his father-in-law, though the man survived.

After the attack, Parks drove to a police station and told police that he thought he had killed someone. He was charged with murder and attempted murder, but he pleaded not guilty, arguing that during the entire time that morning — while driving, while attacking his in-laws and while speaking with the police — he was asleep.

One year later, a jury agreed. The jury acquitted Parks, in part as a result of evidence that electrical signals produced by his brain — as measured by an electroencephalogram (EEG) — were extremely unusual, and further evidence that such readings are, unlike a polygraph, impossible to fake.

Now, you can find lots of variations in the readings of electroencephalograms, but anyway, they've used this to get the guy off with it; they got another guy in the States off with shooting people outside his home and killing them. So now they're getting this kind of excuse going along with it, the person can't help what they do. So a guy who murders, can't help murdering. You understand where this is all going? Meanwhile, they can grab you, and you're perfectly placid, and say, well you're capable of going ahead and committing murder; they might start treating you then by court order. This is what it's all about. It's total control over all of us, all our behaviors, and who to put inside for treatment, mandatorily, and also to make society even more chaotic as they let other ones walk out the door, because they were asleep while committing the murder. You understand where it's going? Order out of chaos? And another one too, it says…

Future Tense Event Recap: Will Neurolaw Change the Judicial System—and Does Free Will Exist?

slate.com / Torie Bosch / Oct. 22, 2012

At “My Brain Made Me Do It,” a Future Tense event held at the New America Foundation on Monday, Oct. 22, scientists, lawyers, and journalists gathered to discuss the mounting use of brain imaging in the courtroom to determine biological origins for crime... (A: Now you understand, eugenicists and sociologists in the Soviet Union always believed that they could change anyone’s behavior with the proper Pavlovian type conditioning. They still believe that today, that they can still change all of us with the right kind of conditioning, at an early age, all through our lives, lifelong conditioning. And these boys that go under the guise of neuroscience want the power to go ahead and do it. And it seems that they’re getting it too. So it says...)

...to determine biological origins for crime, to detect lies, to mitigate sentencing, and more. According to our panelists, neuroscience won’t yet—and maybe never will—completely upend the justice system as we know it. But it will only come into play more in the coming years.

(A: Then it tells you where neuroscience is now and the different top scientists involved with it and different cases too.)

What should we do with those who might become criminals? (A: Now, this is pre-crime, remember, pre-crime; this is all part of it.) Kiehl, Pope, and Gary Marchant—who is Lincoln professor of emerging technologies, law, and ethics at Arizona State University’s Sandra Day O’Connor School of Law—are all intrigued by the idea of developing treatment programs for those with brain scans and personal histories that suggest they are predisposed to criminal behavior. “The legal system and some of the tragedies you read about underscore importance of using this technology for prevention—not to put them in jail but to try to stop it from happening,” Marchant said, echoing an argument he made in a Slate piece recently. Sally Satel, a resident scholar at the American Enterprise Institute, pointed out that treatment could depend in part on whether there may be “an acquired psychopathy vs. an innate one”—but the panel wasn’t sure which “flavor” might be easier to remedy.

Then they go into law and how it’s going to affect all kinds of law. Now, this is going to be a big, big, big one, folks, because it’s going to change everything, the way that you think and so on. And they’re going to get YOU so unbalanced you won’t know if you do have free will or not, and stuff like that; that’s what it’s all meant to do. It’s just like the Kinsey report was put out to change the whole mores of all sexual behaviors, put out as absolute scientific truth. It was all bogus because Kinsey hired prostitutes, male and female prostitutes as the so-called average American person. And he was into so much kinky stuff. I mean, he even hired professional…well, professional people… They worked for government by the way, the US government, to literally bugger young babies… BABIES – I’m not kidding you – with stopwatches to see if they screamed and so on, and then he said that the screams actually were sounds of enjoyment. But it changed the mores; it changed all the court laws about sexual behavior when it came to court. And so is neuroscience going to do it way beyond that, way beyond that. And I’ll put up a few articles about neuroscience tonight remember too.

My Brain Made Me Do It - futuretense.newamerica.net
‘Not criminally responsible’ reforms put public safety at risk – vancouversun.com / March 15, 2013

Now another thing too, it says…

Six officials held over New York mayoral race 'bribery'
bbc.co.uk / 2 April 2013

(A: ...scandal. So there’s nothing new in New York about scandals in mayoral races.)

Two New York state lawmakers are among six officials who have been arrested over an alleged plot to rig the city's mayoral race, prosecutors have said.

State Senator Malcolm Smith and City Councilman Dan Halloran were detained at their homes.

Mr Smith was attempting to "bribe his way" on to the ballot for the vote in November 2013, prosecutors said.

Charges include bribery, extortion, as well as wire and mail fraud, according to the criminal complaint.

Mr Smith, a Democrat from the New York borough of Queens, is accused of bribing the leaders of local Republican county committees to get the certificates needed to let him run as a Republican.

Also charged are Bronx County Republican Party Chairman Joseph Savino; Queens County Republican Party Vice-Chairman Vincent Tabone; Noramie Jasmin, Mayor of Spring Valley, New York state; and her deputy, Joseph Desmaret. (A: And then you get this that came out of it…)

Governor Cuomo Proposes New Class of Public Corruption Crimes
governor.ny.gov

(A: ...because they've got so much corruption there, which is normal in New York; it's a gangster place basically.)

Albany, NY (April 9, 2013) – Governor Andrew M. Cuomo today announced new legislation, the Public Trust Act, which would create a new class of public corruption crimes and enhance New York prosecutors' ability to crack down on public corruption across the state.

Currently, the laws defining public corruption in New York are obsolete and far less effective than federal statutes for prosecuting individuals who commit public corruption crimes. The Public Trust Act announced by the Governor today would establish a new class of public corruption crimes and expand the current definitions of public corruption offenses to enable prosecutors to hold accountable those who violate public trust. (A: It would be something if that was across the board, eh, right up to the federal level too.) The law would also impose tougher jail sentences on individuals that misuse public funds (A: Ha!) and permanently bar those convicted of public corruption offenses from holding any elected or civil office, lobbying, contracting, receiving state funding, or doing business with the state, directly or through an organization. (A: So, that's just New York. But I mean, this stuff is going on in every big city. In Canada too, we get that too, the same kind of stuff. Gangsterism. You understand how much money goes through the hands of mayors even for contracts for the state, and the kickbacks that they normally receive for giving them out there, to their pals, you know.)

Now also I'm putting up tonight, it says…

Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation, Inc. announces initial release of funds
stamfordplus.com / By Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation / April 10, 2013

The Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation (The Foundation) today announced the release of $4 million to be disbursed by an interim advancement committee to 40 families most severely impacted by the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. The 40 families are those of the 26 victims, the families of 12 surviving children from classrooms directly involved in the shooting, and the families of 2 people injured in the tragedy. The interim advancement committee will also consider disbursements to address immediate needs of first responders and teachers/school personnel in its funding decisions.

So far it says they have over 11 million dollars collected for this. And you know, the way I see the world, it was the same with 9/11 and many big disasters that happened and so on too, massive money flows in. We've seen it too with the earthquake from Haiti – and then everyone gets involved and all the good folk throw the money out there. And then remember they put I think it was Bush and Bill Clinton in charge of the charity once it was up and running; and I think none of it went to where it was supposed to go. But you understand too, there's no check on where it really does go. And when I look at these shootings and the money that it ends up bringing in, and I wouldn't put it past… I mean, when you look at criminality and understand criminality, there's really some amazing criminals in the world. They could bring on shootings and make things happen – and I'm not kidding about that – and plan ahead that they would be the ones to collect the funds. This is the world we're living in today, folks. It's full of tricks and sleazy people, often high up too; in fact, most often high up. It's sad to say but it's true.

Also getting back to morality, morality is changing of course and talking about the diagnostic manual for psychiatry and all. But culture has been degraded, again intentionally, step by step, generation by generation, until literally there's hardly anything left to change; it's all pretty well in the gutter. But it says…

Mayor Anthony Weiner? It Could Happen.
blogs.forward.com / April 10, 2013 / Josh Nathan-Kazis

(A: Remember weenie Weiner, the guy that was photographing his bodily parts and sending them across to certain women and so on… He may run for the mayorship of New York.)

A ho-hum New York City mayoral race just got a whole lot more interesting.

(A: They call it...) Sext scandal-ridden former congressman Anthony Weiner announced, a few paragraphs into a laudatory New York Times Magazine profile, that he's considering joining the crowded Democratic field. (A: I guess he'd fit right in.)

That could shake up allegiances among New York City's political clans (A: This is from the Jewish newspaper The Forward...), including some city Jews. And analysts warned against betting against Weiner, given his potent resume and proven vote-winning prowess. (A: If it hadn't happened, you see, he was going to be right up there. If he hadn't blown it by getting a bit, what would you call it, overconfident, you can say overconfident, then I guess he would have been right up there anyway. He was getting groomed for all this kind of work anyway. So anyway he's thinking of running for it, so he'll fit right in I guess. There's nothing you can say about that.)

Also here there's an act getting passed in Canada, it's called…

Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act
pm.gc.ca / 8 February 2013

Vancouver, British Columbia – The Government of Canada is committed to protecting victims of crime and to making streets and communities safer for Canadians. To this end, on February 8, 2013, Prime Minister Stephen Harper announced the introduction of the Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act. The Act was tabled by the government this morning in Parliament.

The Act would ensure that public safety comes first in the decision-making process with respect to accused persons found Not Criminally Responsible on Account of Mental Disorder (NCR) (A: Well wait till the neuroscientists get in to it.), and enhance the safety of victims and promote greater victim involvement in the Criminal Code mental disorder regime.

So that's going to, again, open the door to a lot of the neuroscientists and psychiatry, and massive lobby groups because remember, big Pharma is into the psychoactive drug thing; that's big, big money in that stuff. Then they get their main doctors to lobby government on behalf of neuroscience, so as they can get in on the act, you see. So that will be the next step. You see how things work? ...step by step? The government puts it out, Pharma responds by massive payouts to these guys, and then the psychiatrists lobby governments on behalf of Pharma, then they get in on the act. And rather than protecting the victims, it will change off into, let's get these guys off the hook from doing whatever they happen to do. Everything is very predictable in this system, because this is where they want to go. They've written about it a long, long time ago, many times over.

Also too, in Australia they're going the same way with vaccinations, because big Pharma, again, is behind it all too, and they've got government on board with them because they get their own people involved in government, in fact on government sometimes, out of Pharma companies, in the high positions to do with vaccination and the National Health systems. They're now saying that if you don't vaccinate your children you won't get them into school and the parents of the children should be punished. Back with more after this.

No vaccine, no school, says AMA chief - smh.com.au / April 11, 2013

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and we'll take Jolie from North Carolina if she's still there.

Jolie: Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Jolie: Yeah, I wanted to comment on the DC comics and their introduction of the first transgender character. Yeah, that would be Batgirl's roommate, Alysia Yeoh; 2 Y's in that name. I started looking through on some of the people behind this. One of the co-publishers of DC Comics, he also created the OMAC project. OMAC is an acronym for basically these cyborgs that exist in their DC Comics universe and they are cybernetic monsters that inhabit human beings, as hosts. And you know, I got to thinking about your Cutting Through series and how all of this ties in with the one hermaphroditic/androgynous agenda and you know, perfecting that which has been left unperfected, merging male and female into one, and then the interfacing with humans into machines and leading to the brain chip.

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it. They're heading exactly towards this whole thing. The androgyny look of course is getting pushed by part of the culture industry, which is fashion. And some of the latest fashion shows apparently have these very skinny, skinny girls wearing men's suits and so on and trying to make them look more mannish. So they're trying to – and have been for many years – do away with the gender differences altogether, as though it didn't exist. It's quite amazing. It's like saying it doesn't exist – this is what they want you to really eventually believe – and that men are just taught to be men by watching other guys around them, older people, and women simply are given dolls to play with and that's why. They're changing all of nature. I mean, guys, at the moment, can't bear children, women can; that's the way it's always been. But these guys literally are going beyond all this, and all sanity, by saying, no, there's no difference whatsoever, so you can change your gender whenever you want, or even psychologically change it whenever you want, as though you could just switch it on and off. I mean, how ludicrous can it be? But this is the big, big, big agenda of those at the top that manage all of society and they know exactly where they're going with all of it, all of it, you know.

Jolie: Well, you know, there is nothing new under the sun. The corporate logo… DC comics is owned by Time Warner. Their corporate logo is the all-seeing-eye, the eye of Ra. And so we look at the merging of male and female and you know, that whole ancient religion that you talk about in your books, which have been so helpful to me.

Alan: They're definitely following it all too. And they got Disney involved big time as well, departments of Disney. They also bought one of the big comic guys out too, I think, the organizations out too. They're definitely heading out that way with all the warrior princess type things, and warriors in all the latest movies, it's all young female warriors. Again, it's to change society and hope that young girls will start to emulate these new warriors. We're always given the heroes, remember, and these guys know how we tick, how our minds work, perfectly well. And it will start working like that too; you'll see women becoming more masculine in their behavior, apart from the fact they're getting dosed with high estrogen content in all their foods and so on; it actually makes them more aggressive and more masculine when they go over the normal levels. So this is all planned and again, Charles Galton Darwin said that in The Next Million Years, we shall alter the hormonal structure of both male and female; the males will become placid, the women will become more aggressive. It's pretty well been done. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Out of Sight Out of Mind

US Lied about Targets of its Drones

An Inconvenient Truth----US Drone Strikes

Climate Change to be Indoctrinated by Schools--Suzanne Goldenberg, US environment correspondent

Pre-Crash Withdrawals from Bank of Cyprus Covered Up

DC Comics Pushes Transgender Superheroes

Normalizing Kinks causes No Stinks

Mental Screening for Young to Begin

Mental Health Screening for Children--US

Mental Health America: Fact Sheet: Medicaid Expansion

George Soros Holds Forth in Boao

George Soros' Speech at 2013 Boao Forum

Future Tense Event Recap: Will Neurolaw Change the Judicial System - and Does Free Will Exist?

& More on Above

Peter McKnight: 'Not criminally responsible' reforms put public safety at risk

& More on Above

Not Criminally Responsible Reform Act

Six Officials Held over New York Mayoral Race Bribery

N.Y. New Class of Public Corruption Crimes

Newtown-Sandy Hook Community Foundation, Inc. announces initial release of funds

Weeny Weiner May Run for Mayor

Australia---No Vaccination--No School

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 12, 2013 (#1308)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 12, 2013:
Humanity's Plummet to Elite's Summit:
"Humanity is Degraded, Plundered, Dishevelled
By Radical Change, Bewildered and Bedevilled,
They're Indoctrinated, Upgraded without Knowing,
Because the System's Slick, Hands aren't Showing,
Within Ten Years, No Privacy is Normal
Says Government Handouts, No Debate, Formal,
And the Great Human Herd is All-Accepting,
Never Asking Where We're Going nor Reflecting,
Oblivious of Sciences which Rule Their Thinking,
Something in the Ethernet is Surely Stinking"
© Alan Watt April 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of April 2013. I always suggest at the very beginning rather than pester you all the way through the broadcast, to look into and make good use of the website .com. There’s lots and lots of audios there, well over 1,500 now I think, audios for download for free – where I go through the system you’re born into, that you take for granted as being natural simply because it’s there. I go into the systems that set it up and where they’re going with it too. I go through the cultural changes, because you got to change cultures incrementally to this new world order type scenario where we’re all controlled by a supergovernment basically. And that’s where we’re all heading towards today, is the big gangs, because really, when you really look at history too, you understand that big gangs run the world; they always did though. The gangs become normalized eventually and become royalty and then they bring in governments, that are just sort of a new gang you see, and after two generations or so they are the real gang and they go for more and more power. Then they get in with other gangs, just like divvying up a city the way the mobsters used to do, they divvy up the world. Now they’re bringing the world together with their own share in their gang conquests. That’s really what it is. Of course too, the first mobsters you get are always the real hard guys, really tough and so on, but their offspring become, they go to the best schools, the top schools, so then they go into governments, then they go into technology and so on and so on, and they end up in big corporations, legal corporations which they set up. So we’re running through the system, really, of what’s next, and how we’re getting trained to suit the Masters, the new Masters in the technical age. And it’s all here. It’s all around us, for those who want to see it. So make good use of the website.

Remember too, you can get transcripts on that website, on every link I've got there, in English and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't get paid by advertisers. I could be, and I could pester you all the way through like most do, bringing on guests who are really going to sell you something. I depend upon you to keep me going. You can buy the books and discs at .com website. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome as we go through our quantitative easing, or inflation as it's generally called, as we get taught to go into austerity.

You've got to understand, as I say, that we're taught, in all ages, we're taught by whatever dominant minority runs the show. About our society, we're given, we're taught to respect flags and symbols, symbols of the countries, and they use these same symbols and flags to send you off to war, which generally is for the big elite that already owns you, to get more and more prosperous, because they own all the armaments industries, in all ages, and they own of course the banking systems that also fund the wars, and then they use the public as the tax base to pay for it all, while they enrich themselves at the top by plundering, in today's world, oil fields and things like that. It's very, very simple and straightforward. Even at the top think tanks that's how they view these things too, because they're quite candid about how the world is run, how it's always been run, and how the populations in the world have always been run as well. So now we've got the consolidation as I say into the global society and the big, big boys at the top are really just arguing out amongst themselves who gets the share of what. That's really what's going on. And they've got lots of, again, legitimate well-known organizations all working for them to battle all of this out, above our heads because we've got nothing to do with it; as George Orwell said, the proles don't count. Even a lot of those who think they're battling it, they should look at their leaders and find out who these NGO leaders are and who's funding them, because you often find they're all part of it too. Sad but true, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system and where it's going and where we are now. As I say, we have these big international meetings going on all the time, with big think tanks, again that are privately owned, representing governments now, you see. They're really representing the established elite in each government, or country. They're battling it out over territory and over who gets what, just like the old gang lords used to do in the 1920s in Chicago. So that's what's happening to the world as we get trained to go into the next step.

As I say too, many of the gangsters of previous days end up being the top elite families of the following generation and they're into other things. Of course they go through the best schools, they get lots of media attention, praising them and flattering them and all that kind of stuff, and it's PR basically to, again, keep that impression that they're somehow all legitimate now and nice and good, you know. When you look at the Rockefellers and how they started, it wasn't just being nice to your neighboring oilfield, that they took over other guys' oil fields. It wasn't like that at all, not in the least. There was a big oil war going on and they blew up each other's oil wells and stuff and killed folk off. That's how you get to be rich, like that. Then too, with the Bronfman's, when they had Prohibition, basically ran most of the booze from Canada into the States, but look at the next generation. They weren't the gangster types. They were through the best schools. Now they're into big foundations. But they all start off much the same way. And that's how history is. It's the same when Kings would get established after, say, the Norman Conquest and set up these foreigners over the people they were going to rule. But down the road, they become the top, because they've trained the public to worship them. And people do worship power. And people do worship celebrities, obviously. Look at today's society; it's never been worse in fact for that kind of thing.

Once again they're bringing in the high-tech age to rule the planet better. Because the public will always be the source of revenue and income for the big business, because we all fund big business with our tax money; they get, you know, corporate welfare. We fund massive projects across the world now from our tax money. We're not asked about any of it of course. Just like the gangsters of old, they'd threaten you if you don't pay up, if you don't pay up your share of extortion money, and they use force if you will definitely not do it. So nothing's changed. Nothing's changed. You've been trained to see everything as legitimate, that's the difference. That's the only difference.

So now we're going into the big, big system, and they couldn't bring in the global society, with controlled populations across the world, without the computer. It's all to do with computerization. That's why they made sure that everyone would get a computer basically, and start bringing out the different front men, that would give you apps and so on, that would bring you in and put up all your data – you'd put it up willingly. And of course the Pentagon has already said that they grab it every day and they put it into a virtual you and play games on the virtual you; pretty much like the real you, they're pretty certain you'll behave the same way under the same circumstances in reality if it happens to you.

So we help them on their way towards this big nightmare of the totally controlled society. The guaranteed stock, basically, the cattle market – that's all of us – that are going to keep them alive at the top forever very, very well, because they depend upon us even for their legitimate businesses, to buy all the junk they sell us at high prices to keep them living very, very, very wealthy at the top and living in good standards of living. They depend upon us to pay their big, big building projects across the world – they're always into big building projects – and also to fund their corporations, and their banks, when their banks have run afoul of each other, because they sometimes have inter-bank little wars going on, because it's all gangsterism at the top anyway. So we always bail them out and so on. And so we're going into the digital age.

Now, into the Smart Homes too, it all ties in with Agenda 21, etc., etc, from the United Nations, which, again, is just a front organization for the biggest gangs. That's how the Royal Institute of International Affairs set it up, and they still run it at the top, under a guise 'it's for the people', and the people always swallow this stuff. But it says here…

Smart Homes: Our Next Digital Privacy Nightmare
readwrite.com / John Paul Titlow / March 18th, 2013

The hyper-connected smart home of the future promises to change the way we live. More efficient energy usage, Internet-connected appliances that communicate with one another and cloud-enhanced home security are just some of the conveniences we'll enjoy.

It's going to be amazing. It will also open up major questions about privacy.

We're already catching a glimpse of our futuristic living quarters with products like the Nest, the WiFi-connected smart thermostat with an Apple-esque sleekness. Each year, the Consumer Electronics Show introduces us a handful of new connected appliances and household items, each one bringing us closer to the so-called "Internet of things" we keep hearing about. Everybody from giant Internet service providers to scrappy startups are getting in on the smart home game, building products that will make our homes more efficient (Alan: ...supposedly.), secure and livable. Before long, Jetsons-style robots will be feeding our pets. (A: ...that will be the day.)

If you think digital privacy is a contentious issue now, just wait.

Government Requests For Personal Data On The Rise

Consider this: In the last few years, Internet service providers and mobile carriers have seen a huge spike in government requests for data about customers. AT&T alone receives 700 such requests per day, according to The New York Times. They're not alone. Carriers and ISPs collectively receive thousands of requests for customer data per day from local law enforcement, federal agencies and courts. In many cases, they're willingly handing it over. In very few are they actually telling us about it.

This uptick in government data requests corresponds with the rapid rise of smartphones and other connected gadgets among the general population. Naturally, as these devices proliferate, they are inevitably being used by some consumers to do bad things. But as we've seen, the technology has evolved more quickly than our society's rules about privacy — such as those enshrined in the Fourth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution — can possibly be crafted.

Why does it matter what companies like Verizon and Comcast do with their customers' information? Because those very same firms are now selling smart home products that will allow them to collect more data about our lives than ever before.

"The information that's available in a smart home can be really extraordinarily detailed," says Rebecca Jeschke, media relations director at the Electronic Frontier Foundation.

Analyzing a household's power usage alone can reveal details about a family's schedule and habits and may even one day hint at what different appliances might be used for.

"The technology is such that it won't be too long before you can look at somebody's power usage be able to know when they opened the fridge or how much food was in it," says Jeschke. "And that's without a wired fridge. That's just the power."

Your Smart Home Will Be a Trove Of Data

Every time we connect another one of our household appliances to the Internet, we're going to be generating another set of data about our lives and storing it some company's servers. That data can be incredibly useful to us, but it creates yet another digital trail of personal details that could become vulnerable to court subpoenas, law enforcement requests (with or without a warrant) or hackers.

Okay, so maybe you don't care if somebody else knows what's in your WiFi-connected refrigerator. But what about your bedroom?

Comcast is one of the many companies making a move toward the connected home. The cable giant offers a product called XFinity Home that offers the latest in home automation technology: smart energy management, remote-controlled door locks and in-home video surveillance. All of these features and more are conveniently accessible from smartphones, tablets and a Web-based portal.

Having remote, mobile access to our homes in this way presents enormous advantages. But it also raises a red flag when it comes to privacy, says Abdullahi Arabo, a research fellow at the University of Oxford who wrote a paper examining the privacy implications of smart home technology.

"In reality, our smart devices hold more information than our brains," says Arabo. "This makes them a good target for hackers, malware and unauthorized users." (A: They can actually tell, by even bouncing signals back and forth between the different appliances by the way, they can get an actual visual image of your rooms and everything, and where you are at that time and who else is there... very accurate ones.)

. . . In-Home Video Surveillance: Fair Game For Authorities?

The video monitoring feature alone raises some serious questions about privacy, hackers aside. These videos are living on Comcast's servers. If the police suspect me of being a drug lord and they ask Comcast for access for a live video feed into my house, will they comply? Would the police need a warrant?

As is often the case with digital privacy issues, there's no clear legal precedent to draw from. Courts and legislative bodies tend to move considerably more slowly than the pace of technological innovation, so we end up with awkward grey areas like this. (A: Actually, they won’t even hesitate to use it; they’ll use it regardless.)

Comcast did not respond to multiple requests for information about XFinity Home's privacy protections. In general, the company's privacy policy acknowledges that "it is possible that we may be required to provide information about you to a court or law enforcement agency… [only] if we are legally required to do so."

. . . Historically, Comcast isn't known to be transparent about such requests. In the EFF's "Who Has Your Back?" (A: ...there’s a link to it.) digital privacy scorecard, Comcast earned only one of four stars. While the company has been known to stand up for user privacy in the courts, it lost points for not being transparent about government data requests.

It's not just XFinity Home that offers this type of smart home service. Verizon has its own offering and its privacy record is even worse, according to the EFF's most recent report. AT&T, another telco with a less-than-stellar privacy record, is also getting into the home automation business.

So for those who are really wanting to get into the latest stuff, it's up to you. I mean, you can't help idiots. You cannot help idiots; idiots will do what they want to do. And they'll take the consequences as well. The problem is that their children get trained in that system too and they think it's all quite natural when they grow up and they go the next step, until privacy is gone. Remember, privacy... people fought for it, over many thousands of years, for privacy. Because in totalitarian governments you get no privacy, you understand. And this is the worst kind of system that's ever been designed. Because at least in totalitarian governments you could always whisper to someone maybe in a back room or something, about just your personal thoughts and feelings on something. Today, they're trying to take that away from you all together. And I'm not kidding you. You will be monitored by mental health experts too; that's going to be the big one for pulling you in for, well, reconditioning... a few tweaks. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix... and a train's going by me too, you might hear it there. But anyway, another thing to worry about too, or just be careful about, and we can see the effects of it all around us… They're not stupid up at the top, where they watch us all like guinea pigs. You can see the effeminization of males, and BPA was a big thing; there's so many articles out about it over the years, and videos and documentaries about it too. The Disappearing Male was one of them; it was done by CBC. And there are many other ones. But they said they were going to take it away, out of all the plastic bottles and stuff that your pop is in, that kind of stuff. And many other things it's in too, and in the cosmetics because the mum absorbs it through her skin, into the fetal tissue; they absorb it and of course it affects the male especially, and he's never quite the same afterwards when he's in the womb. They were going to replace it with BPS and this article mentions it. It says here…

BPA replacement alters hormones at low doses, study finds
environmentalhealthnews.org / Brian Bienkowski / Jan. 17, 2013

Just like the controversial compound it's designed to replace, a chemical used in cash register receipts and other consumer products messes with hormones, according to research published today. The study by University of Texas scientists is the first to link low concentrations of bisphenol S (BPS) (A: ...the replacement...) -- a bisphenol A (BPA) alternative -- to disruption of estrogen, spurring concern that it might harm human health. Researchers exposed rat cells to levels of BPS that are within the range people are exposed to. And, just like BPA, the compound interfered with how cells respond to natural estrogen, which is vital for reproduction and other functions. (A: Now, they've been doing this forever, and they knew what this stuff did back in the late 1890s. And yet they made sure the general public... And they even made trends for the general public to drink bottled water, and plastic this and plastic that – that's not a coincidence, folks. It's not a coincidence at all. As I've mentioned, The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin many times, he was the guy who said, we'll have to dumb down the guys and take away their natural aggression, even defenses, by using hormones, altering their hormonal structure, and the same with women. With women, of course, if they give them too much estrogen, it goes the opposite way; they get too aggressive; and guys actually get awfully passive and effeminate. So when you're reading these articles remember, this is not accident. They've had so many studies on this that all prove the same thing, over and over and over, and they keep using it. They even put it in baby food for goodness sake. What do you think they do that for?)

"People automatically think low doses do less than high doses," said Cheryl Watson, a University of Texas biochemistry professor and lead author of the study published in Environmental Health Perspectives. "But both natural hormones and unnatural ones like [BPS] can have effects at surprisingly low doses."

Laura Vandenberg, a postdoctoral fellow at Tufts University who studies BPA, said one limitation of the research was that it used rat cells, but she was quick to point out the method is "extremely informative about predictions for a whole animal."

The study "is a great first research step on BPS and, in my opinion, should be sufficient to say this is an estrogen and we don't want it in our bodies," Vandenberg said.

As its name would suggest, BPS has a similar structure to BPA, which has been used since the 1950s for a variety of purposes, including the manufacture of polycarbonate plastics.

In the past several years, BPS has replaced BPA in the printing of thermal paper used for cash register receipts. Every thermal receipt tested in a study published last year contained BPS.

Bill Van Den Brandt, a manager at Wisconsin-based Appleton Papers, said company representatives couldn't comment on the Watson study because they had not fully reviewed it yet. (A: In other words, they'll keep using it until, well, until whenever they want to. And another article too is from the Natural Society on BPA and BPS, and I'll put that up tonight as well. All these links I'll put up tonight at .com.)

Toxic BPA Substitute – BPS Chemical More Dangerous than BPA
naturalsociety.com / Lisa Garber / July 18th, 2012

It's astonishing what governments really do. I can remember in Scotland when there was a doctor, it was a doctor from I think Pakistan that was working in Scotland at the time. He was traveling through the countryside, past some of the lochs there – the lochs they call them over there, it's like lakes – and he saw boats dumping these drums into the water. He found out that it was radiation, used radiation rods and so on; they were encased in a sort of crystal glass and they were dumping them in the loch in Scotland. That hit the newspapers; it was all the waste products from the big nuclear industry. Then they found out too, not only had they been doing that, they'd been drilling holes in the Grampian Mountains and dumping them down these deep shafts as well – because they don't like Scotland much; it's a colony. Most of this stuff was coming up from England in fact; I think it all was. At the time, then they found there were big trucks with the radiation signs on them getting parked overnight outside of little restaurants and so on and left unattended. And these were the ones bringing them up, a lot of these things up, and then that got in the papers too. I think it was Maggie Thatcher at the time, she said that, we'll stop all of that. And she did. She took the signs off the trucks, so no one knew what was in them. So, you think that these are odd things that happen once in a while. But the thing is, it's one government after another that it happens to. It's been happening for years. Now...

Nuclear waste barrels remain strewn across floor of English Channel
rt.com / April 12, 2013

German journalists have found barrels of radioactive waste in an underwater valley in the English Channel, which were dumped there half a century ago. Politicians in Germany have called for the potentially harmful containers to be removed.

28,500 containers of low level radioactive waste were dumped into the English Channel by the British and the Belgians between 1950 and 1963. Most of them were sunk in an underwater channel near the island of Alderney, known as Hurd's Deep. Several barrels were found by a team of the joint Franco-German public broadcaster ARTE in an investigative report set to air later in April.

As part of the investigation, the German Public broadcaster SWR sent an unmanned remote controlled submarine into the Channel's depths. The team discovered two barrels just 124 meters deep, a few kilometers from the French coast.

Experts had assumed that the sea had rusted open the barrels (A: ...this is what they'd all hoped for, you see.) and the contents had dissipated throughout the ocean, thus making the hazard innocuous. (A: In other words, weaker; it's not gone.)

According to the International Atomic Energy Authority (IAEA), the containers hold an estimated 17,224 metric tons of low-level radioactive waste. The British barrels are estimated to contain the equivalent to 58 trillion becquerels (units of radioactivity), while the Belgian barrels are thought to hold 2.4 trillion becquerels. The European Unions' limit for drinking water is 10 becquerels per liter.

"We think that there are still many more undamaged barrels below," Thomas Reutter, a SWR journalist, told Spiegel Online. He added that it was likely there were other containers that the expedition hadn't located.

This is what they do, the big boys at the top. And the big boys, they get all the fancy contracts and so on, and throw these things out. It's always the taxpayer that ends up having to bear the costs of massive cleanups, isn't it? And speaking of that too, I'll put an article up tonight too, it's about all the con of recycling, from places like Britain and they find out that they're dumping it in other countries, and burying it. And here you are told to (and getting fined if you don't) put all the plastics in the plastic bin and the paper in the paper bin and so on, and here they are dumping this stuff. They train you like animals, Pavlovian style, and then they're dumping it. Back with more after this break.

The great recycling con trick: How 12million tons of your carefully sorted waste is being dumped in foreign landfill sites
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 5 April 2013

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As we advance in civilization, supposedly, it's becoming more inhumane, basically, too, although the big boys who own us all say that it's practical, it's practical to kill so many, you see, because they don't need us all, and so many of us too, can take money away from their big, big profits. Because that is what it's all about, big profits. That's why they're bringing in euthanasia for the elderly too; it's easier to give them a cheap cyanide pill than it is to treat them for some illness, you see. Even though they paid into that, insurance policies and all the rest of it and God knows how many taxes, it doesn't matter. That's money that could be used by your betters for their big projects across the planet, for their big corporate plans and so on. I'm being honest here, that's what it is. It's not facetious, it's real. That's how it is.

And we accept more and more as we go through, even the last 30 years, we accept more and more dehumanization, constantly accept more and more. We're trained in it, in fact. Now we see more and more elderly getting killed off across Europe with the cold, because of global warming you see. I always read the articles every year on how many folk die, say, in their homes… in their homes, not on the streets but in their homes, in countries like Britain. It says…

5000 extra deaths during March
ageuk.org.uk / Rob Mansfield / 5 April 2013

The number of deaths last month has increased by more than 5,000 (A: That's the increase, 5,000...), following the second-coldest March on record.

Official figures for the first 3 weeks of March 2013 showed that there were 4,206 more deaths than the average for the past 5 years.

With another 1,000 expected during the last week of the month, this pushes the number of extra deaths to over 5,000.

Michelle Mitchell, Age UK's Charity Director-General, said: 'It's really worrying that the number of deaths in March this year are significantly higher than the average for the previous five years.

(A: This is why you need experts, folks…) 'Cold homes are particularly dangerous to the health of older people (A: Well yeah, you freeze to death. Isn't it?) and are a major contributing factor to the high numbers of excess winter deaths in this country.

In total, there were 33,500deaths over the first 3 weeks of March 2013, compared with an average of 29,294 over the last 5 years. (A: What do you think of that? Well… You're probably yawning, eh? Because we're all so desensitized to other folk's sufferings now. And that means no one is going to cry for you when it's your turn.   [Alan chuckles.])

The deaths come in spite of 635,000 cold weather payments during March - a result of 7 days of below-freezing temperatures - whereas last March, there were none.

Inevitably, older people are hit hardest by the freezing conditions - on average 90% of winter deaths affect people over 60. (A: That's what they want, you see. Once you hit the retirement age they want you to die, rather than you actually claiming your pension. Because your government can use that for, say, their big building projects and stuff, or pay raises.)

'People living in the coldest homes are three times as likely to die from a cold-related illness compared to those in warmer homes,' said Michelle Mitchell.

So this is quite acceptable now, this kind of death. They have fuel poverty too, because they have to get sort of rations and chitties to get their fuel in so they can heat themselves. And this is acceptable today. Acceptable. Well, we're going down the tubes as planned. It's all planned that way folks. I don't think you can shock people with anything anymore, to be honest; they're so well trained. They're just bored. They're bored with this kind of stuff. It's not sexy, you know.

Also, this article came out in Foreign Policy...

An Inconvenient Truth
Finally, proof that the United States has lied in the drone wars.
foreignpolicy.com / MICAH ZENKO / APRIL 10, 2013

It turns out that the Obama administration has not been honest about who the CIA has been targeting with drones in Pakistan. Jonathan Landay, national security reporter at McClatchy Newspapers, has provided the first analysis of drone-strike victims that is based upon internal, top-secret U.S. intelligence reports. It is the most important reporting on U.S. drone strikes to date because Landay, using U.S. government assessments, plainly demonstrates that the claim repeatedly made by President Obama and his senior aides -- that targeted killings are limited only to officials, members, and affiliates of al Qaeda who pose an imminent threat of attack on the U.S. homeland -- is false.

They're killing everybody else off; in fact, they put them down under all kinds of weird categories, and even 'unidentified'. I mean, it's just a big joke. It's a killing spree, you know. Of course they've trained a generation to walk right into these jobs where they can sit at a comfy desk back in their homeland and slaughter these folk abroad. It's just another game to them too; desensitized. Mind you, they'll do it at home too when they're told to, and that will come in the future. You know it will. It's designed that way. And...

Australian Medical Association calls for mandatory proof of vaccination
adelaidenow.com.au / Sue Dunlevy, Petra Starke - News Limited Network / April 11, 2013

(A: They're really stepping up the whole vaccination authoritarianism, because remember too, all these services, like health services, were to become authorities. Now they're really pushing their muscle, you see, and flexing it in front of everyone.)

PARENTS who fail to vaccinate their children should face barriers to enrolling them in school and childcare centres, the Australian Medical Association says.

Now, all these medical associations are under the supervision of the World Health Organization; that's where all their orders come from. You can go way back before the United Nations was that, they called it the League of Nations; in 1919 they also had that in their charter, they were going to vaccinate mandatorily everybody on the planet for everything. They never change their plans, folks, ever, ever. And of course the vaccinations kill a lot off, because you've got the wrong genes, you see. Oh, it's meant for the general genes, not the wrong genes, as they call it. And they get off with it now too. It doesn't matter how many they kill off; they always come back with great propaganda campaigns, how wonderful it is. Of course all these guys involved in it are making lots and lots of cash, plus all the doctors who speak up for the vaccination are on the take, because they get paid big money by Big Pharma that makes the vaccines for the industries. Everything is a gang and a Mafia of one kind or another out there; everything really is. And the more cash they have, the more muscle they have, and the more propaganda they can put out, the more they can command governments to do. And it all works together. That's the world we're living in today.

And it gets worse and worse actually as we go into utter atheism, unfortunately. It doesn't matter what religion you were brought up in or what your cultural religion countries were, as we go into more atheism and you're also getting taught moral relativity in the schools, then it's easier for folk to grow up and they just, oh, join the Mafia gang, lie to the public and make big profits. It's quite simple, make big money for yourself, self-interest. Quite something.

Now, most folk don't even know how the European Union even got started. As I've said before that Karl Marx mentioned it in the 1800s, that eventually the world will be split up into three massive trading blocs and each one will be under a type of government, all subservient to a world government. And you have Europe to start it off, of course, then the Americas, then the Pacific Rim group as well. If you look into the Schuman Declaration...

Schuman Declaration
en.wikipedia.org

The Schuman Declaration of 9 May 1950 was a governmental proposal by then-French Foreign Minister Robert Schuman to create a new form of organisation of states in Europe called a supranational community. (A: Actually, it was ONE of the organizations that they formed to try to push this whole thing through.) Following the experiences of two world wars, France concluded that certain values such as justice could not be defined by the State apparatus alone. It involved far more than a technical Community to place the coal and steel industries of France, West Germany and other countries under a common High Authority. It led to the re-organization of post- World War western Europe by treaty. The proposal led first to the creation of the European Coal and Steel Community (ECSC). It was also the forerunner of several other European Communities and also what is now the European Union (EU). The event is commemorated annually as Europe Day and Schuman himself is considered one of the Founding fathers of the European Union. (A: ...that nobody wanted, except BIG business. [Alan chuckles.] ...the big gang.)

The Euro and the European Project - krugman.blogs.nytimes.com / January 3, 2011

So, getting back to reality, reality is a great topic because most folk don’t have it. You find out very quickly when you’re chatting to them that they don’t have it at all. Because most folk just prattle off, like a pressure of speech you might say; that’s what they call it, pressure speech, when they’re just yapping, can’t stop yapping, unless they’re a disc jockey and they’re supposed to yap all the time and have no dead air, as they call it, on radio.

But you find also that reality is, everything is projections of reality. Big corporations deal with reality making, for everyone, and the biggest thing of course for a long time has been television and of course the media. You find the same TV groups and all the media groups are all one big bloc in themselves, in that they all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs – they’re all members of it – and the Council on Foreign Relations, across the world. They give us all of our reality. Their members write most of the history books, by the way, for the big publishers, for the schools of all levels right up through university. But everything you’re given now is a PR shot on politicians and everything else. It’s all staged and it costs a lot of money to be staged too.

I mean, Buckingham Palace, years ago after different scandals broke out, many years ago, got their own TV crew in, they got a permanent TV publicity crew. Permanent. It does all the documentaries on the Queen and so on or any of the Royal families, to make sure that they can put on a good front to the public and it appears as though it’s all quite natural that someone just visits the Queen. There’s nothing more removed from reality than that. You don’t just visit the Queen and ask her for a chat. It’s all staged. Everything is staged, and they have scripts of course, and questions to be asked, and how the questions will be answered, all done just like any other TV drama series. But even too, your prime ministers and your presidents are all doing the same thing, and have been for as long as you can remember, all photo-ops and so on. But in Australia, Julia Gillard, for her, you know, persona, for her image makers...

Julia Gillard costing taxpayers more than $70,000
to be followed by photographers
dailytelegraph.com.au / Gemma Jones / April 12, 2013

PHOTOGRAPHERS shadowing Julia Gillard on overseas trips to snap the Prime Minister as she meets world leaders and attends summits have cost taxpayers more than $70,000.

I’ll put this article up too, because it’s not really worth reading the whole darn thing. In fact, the media now has had a sudden shift, I’ve noticed, in the last couple of weeks. There’s very little real news, and I think it’s the new training of the public that the real news is altered – there’s been an agreement, a global agreement; I’m certain of it. There’s so much trivia out there, it’s just junk, so much of it. And that’s by intention. That doesn’t happen by itself. I understand that most news companies now have very little reporters, very few. And they get a lot of handouts from governments and different agencies they're happy to put right into the paper and slap somebody's name on it in their own corporation, just to fill space. But we find the same thing is happening with stuff like this so I won't even read it, the darn thing, except to mention that they go into some about the Queen and Prince Philip and Charles and so on, and how much it costs for trips, and for all the photographers, just on visits, just on visits with heads of state. It's amazing. The public pays to get brainwashed. That's what it is. That's all it is.

Now...
Global forest-protection plan
(A: I've mentioned this before and this goes into it in detail.)depends on carbon credits
theglobeandmail.com / ZINTA ZOMMERS / Apr. 2 2013

(A: The big, big stick now for controlling the world, and to really fleece the serfs across the planet, is carbon credits. All energy, all taxes are coming down to the general public. For everything you purchase, just for existing, will have energy taxes put on top of it. From a lollipop to clothing, everything, on how much energy or carbon was used or created to make that item, and you're going to pay for it. But it's also going to be detrimental to your way of living too, because they're going to tell you where to live, and how to live, and they want you to all live together in your new community cities, which are generally the overcrowded present cities of the present day, cram you all in under Agenda 21. But this article here I'll put up tonight; it's from The Globe and Mail.)

The project, called REDD+ (Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation in Developing Countries) (A: I've mentioned this before; go into the archive section at .com.), has a clunky name but comes with promises of billions of dollars in funding and the hope that it can reduce both deforestation and climate change.

Under the proposal, developed countries (A: ...now, this is you, all the first world countries, developed countries. We've been in a depression for years, financial depression, we're getting fleeced, we're already redistributing the wealth, a la Karl Marx, across the planet, as we go down the tubes, and they're freezing to death in Britain, in their homes, right...) will pay communities in developing countries to keep their forests standing (A: ...so you will pay them NOT to cut their forests.), a bill that could amount to $28-billion (U.S.) a year.

REDD+ is expected to become a key part of a "post-Kyoto Protocol" global climate-change agreement. In anticipation, 17 donor countries have already spent more than $4-billion helping 50 poor countries build systems to monitor forests. (A: What do you mean, systems to monitor forests?) Canada has given $71.5-million to support "REDD+ readiness" projects. (A: If you have children, make sure they go into these big NGOs, folks. There's no point in working anywhere else for a living, there's no point, and tell them how to go out and MAKE things, MAKE things and sell them, that folk need and stuff. Get them into these NGO namby-pamby sort of jobs, where they can float around the world and fill in little reports once in a blue moon, and have a great time and get lots of money, paid by the taxpayer, folks. That's what to do because there's nothing left. There's nothing left for them. They'll just be another slave that pays for everything otherwise.)

Local communities and the private sector also have big plans. The Kariba REDD+ Project, launched in July, 2011, in Zimbabwe, is a community-based forest conservation project managed by South Pole Carbon, a private company that specializes in emissions-reduction projects. (A: So there you are, a private company, dealing in the next con, you see, raking in lots of cash. So I'll put this article up tonight too for those who want to really, you know, churn their stomach reading it, because it really gets you. This gets you upset, this kind of nonsense, this rubbish... this rubbish, under this new religion they've created of environmentalism and greening and all that rubbish. It's the biggest con they've had for a long time. It really is. And global warming to boot. But I'll put it up tonight for those who want to know that we're all paying for all this nonsense, paying folk not to cut their trees in other countries. What a joke!)

Now, Helmut Kohl... it says…

Helmut Kohl: I acted like a dictator to bring in the euro
(A: ...cash... the money.)
Helmut Kohl, Germany's former chancellor, has admitted that he acted like a "dictator" to bring in the single currency to the country, otherwise he "would have lost" had he held a referendum.

telegraph.co.uk / Jeevan Vasagar, Berlin / 9 Apr 2013

In an interview conducted for a journalist's PhD thesis, Germany's longest-serving postwar chancellor said that he would have lost any popular vote on the euro by an overwhelming majority.

This is how things are really done, they're just rammed through – isn't that the truth – with big things that are part of the big establishment at the top, the real elite that run the world and put people into politics; they run the guys below them. They just ram them through whether you like it or not, just like joining Europe together basically, and all the rest of the cons they've pulled, or the Americas. Back with more after this.

Hi folks. I can remember talking about Julian Huxley a few times, who was head of UNESCO, and talking about knocking man off his pedestal. He said, we have to dethrone him, knock him off his pedestal, teach the public they're not worth much at all. In other words, stop all this sanctity of human life and so on, because they wanted to go off on massive abortion sprees, which they've been doing ever since; and he of course was up there with Planned Parenthood. And he thought it was fantastic, just slaughter, slaughter across the planet. He didn't like the ordinary folk too much. it's to devalue human life in other words. But human life, and death even, has value. Understand, the peasant has got value, even when he dies. I also read last year about an article where they were using ashes from cremations, mixed in with that tar stuff that they fill potholes in, in the road; the black stuff, they mixed it in with that. So you've got a use, you know, once you're dead too. And of course you're profitable, you're always turning a profit for somebody.

How metal from cremated bodies is being sold off...
and recycled into road signs and aircraft engines
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 11 April 2013

Dutch company OrthoMetals, behind the recycling, says half Britain's 260 crematoriums have signed up to scheme. (A: A lot of this metal too, remember you've got different kinds like titanium and things like that; you can't have ordinary just steel parts that rust like crazy inside the body, so they have all the special ones that don't get rejected by the body.)

Metal body parts from the dead are being recycled into road signs, car parts and aircraft engines.

Steel hips, plates and screws used in legs and skulls are collected after cremation and sold on – with money raised going to charity. (A: So the cheap stuff goes to charity. And even charities, I've told you, look into them carefully; there's always a profit. Big profit, oh, $750,000 one guy got for some big musical event for charity. Not bad, at the top, eh? That was his personal pay.)

Even metal plates from false teeth and old fillings are recovered and re-used, together with metal fittings on coffins.

High-value metals that survive the 1,000-degree furnace (A: ...that's the titaniums and so on.) are sold for use in the automobile and aeronautical industries.

These include cobalt and titanium, which are found in some implants and dental work, with the former used in aircraft engines.

Other, less-valuable metals are smelted down and sold for more general use – including road signs, motorway barriers and lamp posts.

Money made is donated to charity and almost £1million has been raised for good causes since the project began in Britain in 2004.

(A: And it gives you the PR. The rest of it's just PR on the charity part of it. It doesn't tell you how much they make on it of course. But it says…)

Before cremations, relatives are asked if they want to keep metal parts of loved ones. (A: I've read articles over the years on the air here where they'd even take corneas out of people there; even some of the morticians were in on the act too. You’re worth money. You know, you’ve paid your whole life for taxes to keep the elites living, and now you’re paying again for professions to make more cash for themselves too.)

The vast majority say they have no need for them and sign a consent form agreeing to the recycling. (A: Well I tell you, I bet there’s a lot of cons in that too, and a lot of forged signatures.)

When the cremation is over, the ashes and other remaining items go into a compartment in the cremator and then into a special cremulator machine which separates any metal from remaining pieces of bone. (A: Isn’t it wonderful?)

The metal is then loaded into large bins and taken away. At those crematoriums not signed up to the scheme, metal body parts are buried in the grounds (A: ...sure...), but new legislation means this will no longer be possible. (A: So in other words, they put legislation through governments so as they can get more and more of all these metal parts… you know, for charity, you understand, for aircraft engines, things like that. Yep.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Smart Homes--Digital Nightmare

BPS Chemical More Dangerous than BPA?

& More on Above

Nuclear Waste Barrels Remain Strewn Across Floor of English Channel

The Great Recycling Racket

March Winter Deaths of Elderly in UK up Due to "Fuel Poverty"

An Inconvenient Truth----US Drone Strikes

Call for Mandatory Vaccination in Australia

Schuman Declaration

The Euro and the European Project

Julia Gillard costing taxpayers more than $70,000 to be followed by photographers

Global forest-protection plan depends on carbon credits

Helmut Kohl admits Acting Like a Dictator to Bring In Euro Currency

Even the Dead Can Turn a Profit

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 16, 2013 (#1310)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 16, 2013:
Who Will Gain from the Blame Game?:
"Who Benefits from the Boston Bombings?
Each Group with Agenda is Frothing, Storming,
Well, Massive Security Biz, Homeland Security,
Disarmament Commies with P.C. Purity,
Government's Civilian Disarmament Goals
Will Point to Patriots as Blackened Souls
American Constitutionalists will Be Defamed,
It's Not the First Time They've Been Blamed,
White Christians too Will Be Targeted,
Aided by the Smears Hollywood's Marketed,
Those Who Hold On to Rights, Tradition,
To Be Pummelled into a Leprous Position,
Preponderance of Evidence will Point to Culprit
And Be Dismissed from Government's Pulpit"
© Alan Watt Apr. 16, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 16th, 2013.

For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. Lots of information on it. Audios for download, lots of them – well over a thousand and a half, I think, now for free download, where I go through the system you're born into and how it's run and how you're living through a script, really. Those who hold power always make sure they hold on to power in the future and so they create the future, they direct the future. All businesses do the same thing too, or at least they try to do. But governments certainly are all on board on the same agenda, under the United Nations and so on, into this type of world government, etc. And all the top bankers and the World Bank and so on, are all part of it too, to bring in their global society of tax slaves basically, as we bail each other out for ever and ever, amen.

So, help yourself to the audios, as I say. There's lots of information too, of the big organizations that got together a hundred years ago to set up foundations, the front foundations, which really comprise the parallel government. These foundations advise all governments on all kinds of strategies and social policies. And they've been doing it for a hundred years, as I say. And they're all on board with the one agenda. There's a capstone to this pyramid, believe it or not. And they know exactly where they're going. And if they can't get their way, they make events happen, as we well know, too. Nothing new in that, in history at all.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep ticking on, by getting the books and discs at .com. And from the US to Canada, remember you can use personal checks still or you can send cash or use PayPal or use an international postal money order from the post office, from the US to Canada. And straight donations are terribly welcome, as we go through hyper-inflation basically. It's incredible how the prices are skyrocketing and it means really that your dollars are devaluing – across the world too, all currencies are going down in purchasing power. And remember, across the world too, you can also order using PayPal, or you can use Western Union, or MoneyGram, to order. And again straight donations are awfully welcome, as we go through all of this nonsense. And plus too, remember, I get an awful hassle here, because I'm not really authorized to be out here at all; I get hassles with even servers and so on, even two different servers last night were giving me an awful lot of trouble, trying to upload, etc, because you come under attack by them, you really do and you're easy pickings as well – quite easy to do so. That's the real new world order, that you're living under and, of course, eventually, there'll be nobody like me on the air at all. That's where it's supposed to go, down the road – authorized ones only.

And we really are going through big changes. But I've read the articles before about perpetual war, from the military itself, from their own websites, I've read the articles from them, from years ago, saying, eventually, we'll have perpetual war, just one war, continuous war, as we join forces against other enemies that come along. And, really, there's no stopping between one and the next. And, under the guise of terrorism, they simply keep adjoining more and more onto the list of terrorists, so, in fact, any country that disagrees is now a terrorist country and they're on the label too. So, you're going to live for the rest of your lives through perpetual warfare. A sad thing to say, isn't it? And, as I say, remember too, that the end justifies the means with the big world plans and globalism and not only globalism and financial dealings, etc, to manage the whole world, but also, the cultures all have to be transformed again into the next step of society to make you all prepared for the things that are to come down the road. They're already indoctrinating children into the kind of society that they'll grow up in and what they have to believe and what they'll also complain about and what they'll protest against, as well, all drummed into them from kindergarten even, right through the rest of their lives. Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And, of course, everyone's talking about what happened at Boston, with the marathon and so on. And, of course, there's so many conflicting stories too, that it reminded me of articles I've read in the past, to do with the government itself, that said they would put out lots of conflicting stories in any major thing that happened and eventually, of course, it muddies the water so much that folk just go with the authorized version that comes out eventually. That's what happens. And always remember too, that conspiracy really is the fact that there's so much evidence pointing to a certain thing. In a court of law, it's supposed to work that the preponderance of evidence points to whoever did it, even if they deny it. But, of course, in the case when governments are behind things etc, you can't get an admission. That will never come and that's the one thing you really need, of course, otherwise it gets put into "conspiracy theory" forever. And that's the way everything goes. So, you always have to ask, who does benefit? And, of course, the whole agenda of anti-terrorism does benefit from what's happened at Boston and so on. And, again, it's been a bit quiet for a while too, as far as big things happening, apart from the individual school shootings. And you have to see that this is going to tie right in with all the policies that are going on right now. And what's interesting too, it says that even yesterday, before it happened,

"American Airlines Grounds Flights Due to Computer Fault"

Alan: And apparently canceled, I think, over nine-hundred flights across the US. So, once again, you have that odd thing happening with flights getting canceled en masse, before the events happen and that generally happens when you've got something that's already planned to happen. So, you have all these odd things, as I say, just tying into the actual thing. And also too, a lot of folk have been talking about that the Family Guy (I've never seen this Family Guy thing – I don't watch television, because it's junk and it's pretty filthy too)... but it says,

"Family Guy Predicted Boston Marathon Attacks"

Alan: It's actually a hoax, it says. And somebody spliced two different parts of two different Family Guy series together to make the hoax video, that everyone's been prattling on about. I'll put the link up tonight and you can put it together for yourselves. But, as I say, you've got all kinds of theories coming out right now and all you can really say is, the whole idea of the ones who are under criticism, the different organizations, like Homeland Security, now have something to go on again, to validate their whole reason for being and here you are again and there's nothing you can do about it.

And then today, of course, you also have the anthrax scare. Just like 9/11, out came the thing that happened, but it's not anthrax now, it's now Ricin supposedly that came out, and so on. And it says that,
"A letter addressed to a US Senate office intercepted by the US capitol, tests positive for Ricin poison. The poisonous letter was sent to Senator Roger Wicker, from Mississippi, at the capitol. The FBI are now investigating it."

Alan: But a similar thing happened after 9/11, of course, when ones were sent off to different people in government and the media apparently, after 9/11, and it was anthrax at the time. And they traced it – after blaming everybody else about it, they actually traced it to Fort Meade – where they actually create all this stuff, in the US. So, we don't know where this one came from too. But, the odd thing is too, folk, when they hear the initial responses, when they're really emotionally upset, the initial thing sticks in their head, not the following up investigation as to what happened and the fact that it came from Fort Meade the last time. They don't remember that part. And all psychologists know that too, that it's much easier to use emotion to imprint on the mind a particular incident, than when someone's reading it later on when they are quite calm and the real reasons came out, who really did it, etc. So, lots of techniques are at work right now. And remember, all the articles I mention tonight too, I put up at .com, at the end of the broadcast.
And what struck me too, with these bombings in Boston, again, it all ties in with, supposedly the firearms laws and so on, that are getting passed today. Again, coincidentally the day after... it's almost like the Oklahoma City bombing, when you found that Clinton was trying to get an anti-terrorism bill put through in the 90's and the folk said, well, why? Nothing's happening and so they turned it down. At the end of the week, they had the Oklahoma City bombing. Up it went and that weekend, it all went back on the table and they passed it immediately. So, if they can't get what they want, they certainly make the things happen, as far as I can see. And that's nothing new in governments. Governments have done that down through the ages, even into ancient times.
But what I thought about too was the fact that how the US departments have been buying up all the ammunition in the US, so the civilians can't get ammunition. And supposedly, these bombs, as far as it's made out so far, gave off a black smoke, like gunpowder, like the old black powder stuff. And so, they'll definitely tie in that this could be made from bullets and that you could just take apart bullets and just put the powder in and so on. And that'll give another reason to go after the bullets etc, and powder and all the rest of it. It all ties in just too well. Just too well. But that's the way life is. As I say, you'll never get any government ever in history admitting, ever, what they've done, unless it's a hundred years later and no one cares because society's so changed by that time anyway. No one ever cares about it at all.
Now, also, this article too. I'll put two articles up on the Ricin, for those who want to read it. But this article also came out:
"Boston Marathon Bombing: Who Do They Plan To Blame?"

Alan: It's called. It says,
"You never let a serious crisis go to waste. And what I mean by that it's an opportunity to do things you think you could not do before."

Alan: That was Rahm Emanuel that said that.
"Rahm Emanuel, former White House Chief Of Staff to Barack Obama. While many people might immediately dismiss the concept, any student of true and unadulterated history has to eventually admit this fact: Governments exploit crisis."

Alan: And, of course, we had the same thing, again, with even 9/11, when one of the top members of the CFR came out and said, let's use this crisis to our advantage. Hillary Clinton said the same thing. It says,
"Sometimes, they merely take advantage of the ensuing chaos and aftermath of a disaster they had nothing to do with directly. Other times, they create those disasters themselves in order to engineer social and political opportunity. In regard to the recent bombing of the Boston Marathon, which killed three people and injured at least 140, I have asked 'Who do they plan to blame?' The unaware and naïve will state that 'They will blame the true culprit behind the attack, of course!' Unfortunately, in the past couple decades I have seen numerous terrorist attacks where the blame was NOT placed on the true culprit, or, the blame was extended to totally uninvolved groups and organizations in order to politicize the event."

Alan: And that's true. There are so many groups out there with their own ideologies and so on, their own agendas, that will blame particular groups etc. It says,
"Governments (especially our government) squeeze each man-made disaster like a ripe papaya until every drop of sweet advantage can be collected. They use our fear and confusion as license to attack a predetermined list of targets that may

or may not have had anything to do with the original event. They tell the story in a way that suits their end-line interests, and the last thing they are concerned with is helping the public to ‘understand’. In the end, what average citizens see as an authoritative analysis on the facts from their “loving” leaders is in reality nothing more than an exercise in fantasy.”

Alan: And it’s true. As I say, government will definitely exploit this to the limit... to the limit. And not just immediately either; they’ll do it in stages, as they go along, but they’ll refer to it. But it is awfully coincidental that with all these school shootings and so on, that happened and then again this happening just afterwards, they’re going to use it to their political advantage to, no doubt at all, say to Americans, you can’t be safe with all that stuff out there, firearms and their bullets and all the rest of it, you got to ban it all. And remember too, the United Nations is an organization that every leader, back in 1946, signed onto, every government leader and basically said that eventually the United Nations will be the only force in the world authorized to use force. That’s ultimate force, it’s called. And governments do the same thing too, in the mean time. They want to authorize all force for their own use. In the mean time, in some countries where they can’t defend themselves and the police are supposed to do it or whatever, you have the right to die quietly. Don’t use force against an attacker, because only authorized people are allowed to use force. You saw the same thing in New Orleans when it got flooded out with the hurricane, where people tried to use their emergency systems that they’d practiced and rehearsed with, with all the school buses going in to take out people and they were not allowed in by FEMA. They said they weren’t authorized and trained to do it. Only FEMA is authorized, you see. So, it’s the same kind of idea too. Folk weren’t even allowed to help their neighbors from drowning, to stop it, because they weren’t authorized to do it. That’s the world order you’re going into.
Also too, this article says... and it’s quite a little interesting thought, as well. It says,
“Is the Boston Bombing the ‘Moral Equivalent’ of Drone Strikes?”

Alan: And it says,
“I have been thinking this through for a while. President Obama was rightly outraged at what happened yesterday at the Boston Marathon and I hope the perpetrators are brought to justice. At the same time, however, Barack Obama presides over bomb attacks on civilians, attacks that occur without warning, and attacks that not only kill alleged ‘militants,’ but women, children, and the elderly, especially when the bombings are launched at weddings, which one would think would allegedly be a joyous celebration just as the Boston Marathon has been.”

Alan: And then it goes into:
“While Obama demands justice in the Boston bombing, he is silent about his own role in setting off bombs in overseas countries. If Sen. Lindsey Graham is correct and the U.S. drones have killed about 4,700 people abroad, then we are talking about something that dwarfs the horror of what happened at Boston.”

Alan: That’s not to compare it, you understand, but if your government is off slaughtering folk across the seas and hitting them out of the blue, people gathering together and getting bombed out of the blue, they don’t even see what’s going to hit them, in fact, then you’re going to have retaliation. You will have retaliation. That’s nature. You’re going to have it. In fact, they’ve encouraged, as I say, generations to come, of endless war, by radicalizing the youngsters who, naturally, are going to fight and fight and fight and fight. That’s what happens. That’s what it’s all about, perpetual war. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I’m back. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. And also, I’ll put up what’s given out by the mainstream, The Globe and Mail gives you what’s known so far, from, again, the authorized version about the Boston Marathon and so on. And also, too, tonight, I’ll put up an article that was put out by Harvard Belfer Center for Science and International Studies, back in 2008, actually, April 21st, 2008 and it’s called:
“Marathon as a dry-run disaster”
“Today thousands of runners and hundreds of thousands of spectators are unwittingly taking part in a planned disaster. Yet, they are not just safe from harm (except for the variety brought on by running 26.2 miles), they also are participants in an event that will make the citizens of Greater Boston safer in case of a natural catastrophe or terrorist attack.”

Alan: And it goes through all the different things they had planned to do and so on. And I guess they do it every year. Now, you’ve got to understand too, with cameras everywhere, there’s nothing that the authorities will not know. Whether these particular bombs were left in rucksacks or whatever, as they claim and they even say, I think, in a couple

of articles (and I'll put this up tonight too), that they were pressure cookers, they were inside six-liter pressure cookers, the actual bomb devices etc, so they'd have to see them being placed and left there and all the rest of it. I mean, there's nothing they don't know, I guarantee you. And especially when it comes to these big things. They always have lots of cameras, all over the place and there's not a square inch left untouched.
And also too, another one to do with the so-called guy that they thought might be a suspect, the burned Saudi student who ended up in the hospital. Of course, he looked different from the rest, so they grabbed him, but really he had nothing to do with it, they say. It's ruled out by the police because in Boston University, down there, there's lots of Saudi students, very wealthy students from Saudi Arabia. And there's even buildings where the students are put up, and so there's lots of them. This guy just went down to watch it, as far as they say.
And, also, this one here, this article says,
"The bombs that went off at the finish line of the Boston Marathon Monday marked the fifth violent incident to occur during mid-April on U.S. soil in the past 20 years."

Alan: They do like April, don't they? And it says,
"Two people were dead and dozens injured..."

Alan: And so on.
"The federal raid on a religious compound near Waco, Texas, 20 years ago this week, the bombing of a federal building in Oklahoma City, 18 years ago this week, the deadly shooting at Columbine High School 14 years ago this week, and the slaying of 32 people at Virginia Tech University six years ago today were four other April tragedies."

Alan: And it goes through the Waco Siege, April 19th and Oklahoma City Bombing, April 19th, Columbine High School Shooting, April 20th, Virginia Tech University Shooting, April 16th and so on. I'll put that up tonight too, for those who are interested in following that, because April is awfully popular, as I say.
And, also, again, as I say, you'll find lots of talk-shows out there, on the AM, the regular AM shows and they all have their different spins and agendas and pushing who their main target is. It's always the same target that a group will attack (the particular ones that they don't like). And they're using it, of course, to attack various groups, etc. and we know too, to do with even the anti-gun legislation, the firearm legislation, it's really aiming at a lot of southerners in the US, etc. But it's also to do with their ancestry, as well.
"Court Rejects Appeal Over Secret IRA Tapes At Boston College"

Alan: And that was April 15th, it says.
"The Supreme Court on Monday turned away an appeal that sought to keep interviews with former Irish Republican Army members from being turned over to police in Northern Ireland. The order leaves in place a lower court ruling that ordered Boston College to give the Justice Department portions of recorded interviews with convicted IRA car bomber Dolours Price. Federal officials want to forward the recordings to police investigating the IRA's 1972 killing of Belfast widow, Jean McConville. Price, 61, who died in January, and other former IRA members were interviewed between 2001 and 2006 as part of The Belfast Project – a Boston College oral history meant as a resource for journalists, scholars and historians studying the long conflict in Northern Ireland. Price's death was not considered suspicious. The interviews were supposed to be kept secret until the deaths of the subjects. The researchers who ran the project and conducted the interviews have argued that the participants' lives could be endangered if their identities are revealed publicly because they could be branded as informants."

Alan: And, of course, Britain is going after them still, you see. So, it's interesting that that's happening at the same time too. Some commentators have tried to point towards the IRA, naturally, because that's their particular target – not so much the IRA... a lot of folk got beefs with Ireland right now... lots of folk have beefs with Ireland and what they represent. Which is a particular, particular group... even their descendents of them, a lot of them live in the US, as you well know, again often in the southern states etc.
And this one here says... it's quite an interesting article to do with the Irish boycott. And this is from the Jerusalem Post. It says,
"Anti-Israel obsession inexplicably permeates very distant societies, divorced from our reality."
"This undeniable truth does not only apply to outright genocidal enemies. Anti-Israel obsession inexplicably permeates very distant societies... Four days before the most heartbreaking date on our calendar..."

Alan: This is from Israel.
"... Irish teachers presented us with a new expression of unfathomable animus. At its annual congress in Galway, the Teachers Union of Ireland unanimously approved a boycott that obliges 'all members to cease all cultural and academic collaboration with Israel, including the exchange of scientists, students and academic personalities, as well as all cooperation in research programs.' The TUI made unsavory history – it became Europe's first academic union to arbitrarily blacklist all Israelis."

Alan: So, here's another country that's not too chuffed, you might say, with Ireland too. And then you've got that tie-in with the IRA records in Boston. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. I'm back. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put up an article too, about a statement from the president of the US, on Israeli independence day, which is today. And they go by a different calendar, of course, the lunar calendar and it varies year to year. Sometimes it goes from April, different parts of April and even into May, like May Day. But I'll put this article up tonight as well, for those who want to know all the things that are going on right now, to do with the particular time.
And also, this article is to do with Reid, Senator Reid. It says here:
"In an apparent slip of the tongue, Harry Reid this morning referred to the gun-control bill he brought to the Senate floor as 'anti-gun legislation.'"

Alan: So, it was a Freudian slip, right?
"'On the anti-gun legislation before the Senate, we are making good progress on the effort to schedule a series of votes on amendments to the anti-gun-violence legislation before the Senate.'"

Alan: That's what he said. I'll put the article up tonight and you can actually see a little video, a little clip of him saying it. So, they're telling you in the Freudian slips, what they really mean by it. And it's not just making it harder for crazy folk to get a hold of firearms, it's anti-gun altogether. That's it.
And also, Austria, it says,
"Austria backs German call for EU treaty change over banks"

Alan: We're all run by the gangsters now, as I say, and, of course, the big final push for the whole world order is the unified banking system. And of course the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization, that still helps run the world big time and actually puts their own guys into politics and has done for a hundred years, these guys are really pushing for what they said a hundred years ago, that they would use the bank, the power of the purse, at the end of all this to make it all happen. And part of it too, was the Bank for International Settlements they said they would set up, which they did, that'd be the big one, that could have control over the private central banks of countries and even the EU bloc. And so, they've got exactly what they want, so now they're pushing for more and more mergers and more power over all the other banks, basically, in the whole union.
Also, this one here, it says:
"The European Commission..."

Alan: The Commission at the top, remember, is not elected by the general public. It's a Soviet system – for those who don't understand it (the EU Parliament). The Parliamentarians down below get to go on television and lambast each other, some with good humor and some are very dry, but they have no real power of stopping bills or altering bills or anything else. The Commission at the top are the guys that manage everything. So, the Commission says, 'give us...'
"...€11bn extra or we could halt EU payments"

Alan: It says. And this is blackmail, folks. This is the power of the purse.
"The EU would have to halt multi-billion-euro payments to the bloc's poorest regions without an extra €11 billion for the EU budget, MEPs were told Monday (15 April). Speaking at a hearing of the European Parliament's budget committee in Strasbourg, Polish budgets commissioner Janusz Lewandowski, admitted that the commission had 'cashflow problems'..."

Alan: Well, they've always got cashflow problems. They've had billions of money given to them from countries that are borrowing it from the World Bank to give them, to plug the holes in a few countries, the black holes. We're not told

where the money goes. Anyway,
"...and would struggle to make cohesion payments in the second half of 2013. According to figures distributed to MEPs in Strasbourg, the commission needs an extra €11.2 billion to cover payments for projects across the EU in 2013. Of this, €9 billion is needed to cover EU cohesion policy..."

Alan: What, they want super glue or something?
"... which covers infrastructure projects in the poorest regions of Europe, with a further €2.2 billion needed to make agricultural payments and EU foreign policy. A total of €2.6 billion is needed to cover outstanding bills from 2012 and previous years."

Alan: The public now are just literally... you're tax-slaves, forever, as you go down into austerity, the planned austerity that comes with it naturally. Big gangsters run the world. Gangsters ran the Soviet Union. Gangsters. Still do. And they run the EU. They run the EU, as well. They run the banking systems.
Also too, I've mentioned in the past and read from various articles from psychological magazines and so on and the psychological profession, especially of the US, that's really into eugenics, the same as psychiatry is, and they've said many times, even as far back as the 1930's and 40's that they'd have to destroy the family unit, because the family unit was sick, you see. It passed on old ideas, which actually helped you with who you were culturally. It passed on your history. They called it 'contamination.' And so they wanted to separate children from parents and so on. Bertrand Russell talked about it. He was part of the big projects and so on. And then they found out with scientific socialism, indoctrination at school, Russell said that we can leave them with the parents and their only responsibility will be an economic responsibility. The state will give the new normalicies and culture to the children. That's happened, long ago. However, they're still going after children that have families. It says,
"15 year old girl, kidnapped by German police..."

Alan: And that's really in there. Germans especially are still getting whacked, big time.
"...given psychiatric evaluation for being home schooled. Kept from her parents after the results of the evaluation determined 'she shows a disturbing sense of family solidarity'"

Alan: And that's exactly what they said was a mental illness, back in the 40's and 50's, after World War II. And they decided to destroy all the various nations, and Germany, of course, was the first target to experiment on. And all the other countries afterwards, including the ones that opposed Germany, have all had it done on them too. So, I'll put this article up tonight too, for those who want to have a little peek at it.
Also, this article is quite interesting, to do with... it says,
"Former high school librarian and prison chief arrested in 'cannibal cop' plot to 'kidnap, cook and EAT women and children' "
"Chris Asch, 61, and Richard Meltz, 65, were arrested for plotting to kidnap and eat women and children. FBI arrested Asch and Meltz after following their investigation that began with the New York 'cannibal cop' who was found guilty last month"

Alan: I don't know if this is all getting pushed through internet... well it probably is, or all the sick stuff that they're watching like the Family Guy stuff and all that.
"Men responded to online ad calling for help 'kidnapping, raping and killing a man's wife, sister-in-law, and the sister-in-law's child'. Asch responded and met with undercover officers repeatedly. Brought tools that he thought would be helpful including a taser, ski mask, a hammer and forceps. A former high school librarian and a prison chief were arrested today for plotting to kidnap, cook and then eat women and children. The two arrests on Monday morning stemmed from an investigation into 'cannibal cop' Gilberto Vale who was convicted on similar charges last month. Robert 'Chris' Asch, 61, is the former male librarian from New York's prestigious Stuyvesant High School who was arrested by the FBI in his Greenwich Village apartment Monday morning."

Alan: And, apparently, they were homosexuals, the guys, too, but they wanted to eat women. I don't know why, maybe it'll help you change or something; I have no idea. But I'll put this one up tonight too for those who are interested in all the other weird things that are happening, as culture goes down the drain. Because it's getting directed through television and everything you watch, down the drain. It's meant to do that. And then government has you all helpless. Oh, we've got to protect you! There's a thousand things they've got to protect you from now, as they add to the lists.

And also too, it's interesting that the victim of the Miami zombie attack (remember that one?), it says,
"...Graduated from Manhattan's Stuyvesant High School"

Alan: As well. He was at that high school as well. I'll put that up tonight too. What's been going on at Stuyvesant High School, for goodness sake?
Also:
"Swiss Bank Data: German Tax Officials Launch Nationwide Raids"
"German tax authorities have bought a new CD containing bank account details of thousands of alleged tax evaders..."

Alan: They bought them, actually, from the big boys that do this kind of stuff.
"...with accounts in Switzerland. They conducted 200 raids on Tuesday and expect to recoup more than half a billion euros in lost tax revenues."

Alan: Now, even if the countries get all these taxes and so on, as they make this big push that everybody's got to pay their fair share of taxes—for what? Crooked banks and the World Bank? These private institutions that are going to run the global economy? Because they're already throwing, as I say, billions... they've got every country in Europe in massive debt that wasn't in debt before, to bail out two or three other countries. They have to borrow the money to throw out and bail out the other countries. So, this is incredible. This is an extortion racket... that's all it is... an extortion racket. And more folk are going to find tax loopholes, as well, because they understand what's going on. I mean, they're going to rob from these folk who are doing the tax evasion obviously, to give to the big world bankers that are already plundering other countries, stealing folk's accounts and everything, because they just can't make their equations meet up and equal so and so? Gangsters are gangsters.
This is quite an interesting article too. It says,
"How the CIA Helped Disney Conquer Florida and buy super-cheap land that is 'above the law'"
"Disney World's special legal arrangements help it avoid tax and regulation, new book claims. The laws which underpin the two phantom cities it sits on require office holders to own property there. That defies provisions in the U.S. and Florida constitutions against such laws."
"Disney conspired with the CIA to buy up cheap land in Florida for Disney World and orchestrate a unique legal situation that makes the theme park above the law, a new book claims. The company took advice from former CIA agents and lawyers to engineer statutory grounds which still allow Disney World avoid taxation and environmental regulation, it is alleged. The special legal situation underpinning the site is not only unconstitutional, it is claimed, but allows the company to avoid any inconvenient decisions democratically taken at the local level. In 2005 the then chief of Florida's Bureau of Fair Rides Inspection summed up the impunity with which Disney World operates when he admitted: 'We don't have the authority to close the park down or close the rides.' The allegations have been made in a new book, Finding Florida: The True History Of The Sunshine State, by investigative journalist Timothy Allman, extracts from which have been published by the Daily Beast."

Alan: I'll put that up tonight, as well. Again too, special laws for special folks, eh? Just depends who you are.
Also too, from The Forward, it says,
"Is Israel a Special Case?"

Alan: Going in through the fact that the US is getting broke and they're always worried about their aid, the US aid to Israel and is it justified, etc etc etc. So, I'll put that up tonight for those who want to read that too.
And also, this is quite an interesting article because it's really going full stint right now.
"Will Israel Win the Energy Prize in the Levant Basin?"
"In the Middle East, the world's attention has been diverted by the threat of Iran's nuclear ambitions and the turmoil of the Arab Spring turning into winter in the Arab Muslim heartland. However, another conflict is rapidly emerging over development of vast natural gas fields offshore in the Levant Basin of the Eastern Mediterranean, which could transform Israel into a major world energy producer and change the geo-political landscape. At stake is who will win control over an energy prize of over 122 trillion cubic feet of natural gas, and more 1.8 billion barrels of recoverable oil according to estimates of the US Geologic Survey. The trigger has been the successful exploratory drilling completed by an Israeli American consortium, Noble Energy, Inc of Houston, Texas and Israeli partner Delek Group, which in 2009-2010 discovered more than 26 billion cubic feet of natural gas in several fields offshore in Israel's Exclusive Economic Zone (EEZ)..."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And this one here came out just on April the 8th.
"Moses' Gift: Israel Could Use Gas to Its Advantage. Europe is to a large extent, dependent on Russian gas, supplied by Gazprom. A quarter of Europe's entire gas consumption is provided by Gazprom. As a new player in the market of gas exporters, Cyprus could reduce the European dependency on Russian gas. Golda Meir once quipped that Moses could have done the Jewish people a better service. 'He took us 40 years through the desert,' she said, 'to bring us to the one spot in the Middle East that has no oil.'"

Alan: I said years ago that they were going to find stuff under there, because those guys, long before they went in there, in, you know, the 20's and 30's, into the 40's... I knew everything in the planet had been surveyed, I guarantee you, and they knew where every darn thing was, across the world, even back then. And I said, when the time's right, they'll find it.
So,
"Today, Golda Meir's quip has lost its punch. Last week, natural gas began flowing out of the Tamar gas field, discovered off the coast of Israel in January 2009. Tamar and Leviathan, its neighboring gas field, discovered in June 2010, are among the world's largest recent offshore natural gas discoveries."

Alan: Remember, Tony Blair was involved in that too for JP Morgan.
"The Israeli companies controlling the fields are even considering exporting gas to neighboring countries. Geologists assume that commercial oil reserves may lie beneath the gas find. Some analysts say that the Tamar and Leviathan fields might change Israel's position in the geopolitical and energy world. But not just Israel's."

Alan: It says.
"The Israeli fields are adjacent to the Aphrodite gas field, discovered in December 2011, which lies in Cypriot territorial waters, less than 25 miles west of Leviathan."

Alan: And I'm telling you, for the Cyprus banks to go down on cue, at the right time when they're broke and all the rest of it, guess who gets to make the deals. The stronger power. Right? Isn't that interesting, eh?
"The government in Nicosia expects that the result of offshore drillings will confirm later this year that the island is sitting on vast amounts of natural gas worth billions of dollars. The recent banking crisis in Cyprus – the latest episode in the saga of the collapsing euro – came too early for the country to benefit from its future natural gas wealth. It is, however, indicative that Cyprus turned down the European Union's demands that the gas reserves be used as collateral for the loans which the EU has just extended to Cyprus."

Alan: So, it goes on and on about Cyprus again and who's demanding what, etc; but it's great, flatten Cyprus first, so that they're the weaker power, right? And they have less negotiating power and then in comes you-know-who and makes a deal. Business is amazing. Business is war, you understand that? In some people more so, but business is war. And as we go into our planned decadence and dysfunction, so that we can get all managed by government and the State. Just like HG Wells said, eventually they'll manage everything in our lives, from birth to death... because we'll be helpless, you see, and stupid and dysfunctional. Well, we are, we're brought down to that today, at least most folk are... if they watch television.
Here's an article here, it says,
"'It's easier to model as a man than a woman': Casey Legler, the first female to be signed as male model, on her knack for gender-bending"

Alan: I'll put that up for you, as they really push this to the hyper-limits, of course, because that's what it's all about, the hyper-limits.
And also, it says,
"NSA data center front and center in debate over liberty, security and privacy."
"Twenty-five miles due south of Salt Lake City, a massive construction project is nearing completion. The heavily secured site belongs to the National Security Agency. 'The spy center' -- that's what some of the locals like Jasmine Widmer, who works at Bluffdale's sandwich shop, told our Fox News team as part of an eight month investigation into data collection and privacy rights that will be broadcast Sunday at 9 p.m. ET called 'Fox News Reporting: Your Secrets Out.' The NSA says the Utah Data Center is a facility for the intelligence community that will have a major focus on

cyber security."

Alan: That means they'll also attack everybody else like me, of course, and I can't even get attached to my satellite or something. But it says,
"The agency will neither confirm nor deny specifics."

Alan: So, that's going on too and they're going to build another massive one for Homeland Security, I see. Massive multi-billion-dollar construction. Welcome to the future. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And, of course, as people are degenerated further and further, with the TV stuff that they watch and the massive culture machine and the culture-changing machine, that we call Hollywood and television and all the rest of it, people are really becoming dysfunctional, of course, like the one I mentioned too about the transgender models and all the rest of it is going full-steam ahead and we're supposed to celebrate it like it's a happy thing. Why? And, of course, it's the politically correct way too: if you don't celebrate it, I guess you're a bad person. But this is the new system we're in. It's a new form of mind control. Everything's mind control, of course, today. And to being politically correct. You've got to be politically correct on everything, or you'll get targeted and probably get a psyche evaluation. I'm not kidding about that either. They're already testing people in Scotland and other countries in the EU, from the age of a few months for psychology examinations, right through their whole lives.
And this article says,
"PT parents protest sex-ed material"

Alan: In the US it is. I'm not sure if it's actually in Washington state.
"McMURRAY – An overflow audience attended Monday's meeting of Peters Township School Board to address parents' concerns about a program on human growth and development that is being taught in the middle school."

Alan: This is what they call it: "human growth and development". And this woman says... she says
"Jennifer Alexander...said she has been a resident of the township for seven years. 'I'm a proud mom of three boys, and I know what's best for them,' Alexander told the board, adding she found some of the items included in the Human Growth and Development supplemental material was not suitable for some fifth-graders. Particularly objectionable, Alexander said, was a list of websites that referred middle-school students to various sites. That particular reference was removed from the fifth-grade curriculum and was not referred to in any classroom instruction."

Alan: Because they're actually teaching them porno now. I mean they're using actual real porno as educational.
" Alexander said she also objected to descriptions of bestiality..."

Alan: It's getting pushed (beastiality) in this curriculum.
"...masturbation and group sex. She also objected to a listing, that has been removed, giving Mary Jo Podgurski's name and a telephone number. Podgurski is a nurse, educator, speaker and trainer who oversees the Teen Outreach through Washington Hospital. However, the curriculum at Peters Township is currently taught by educators from the district. Podgurski attended the meeting but did not speak publicly."
"The district has used the materials provided through Teen Outreach for 20 years. Each parent must sign a permission slip for the student to be included in the program. Those who opt not to sign will have their student assigned to another activity. Classes are not a full or half semester. Participating fifth-graders attend only two 40-minute classes and sixth-graders attend three 40-minute classes during the school year."

Alan: But here they are teaching them group sex and everything... orgies, huh? Beastiality. Well, when the dysfunction gets worse and worse and worse and folk are eating bodies, like one of those articles I read tonight – this is where it's all going to go, you know? And the State will say nobody's safe anymore. We need a bigger State and more law enforcement and we'll check every single person out with psychological evaluations. That's what they want. And they're going to get what they want, with your help, because you all watch TV, you see.
Also, isn't it a coincidence, again:
"Major 7.0 Earthquake Strikes Iran and leaves hundreds dead."

Alan: And it follows a 6.1 quake from a week ago. Isn't that amazing? Of course, HAARP can do that. Look up the

United Nations' weather warfare treaties, from the 1970's on, where they admit they can cause earthquakes with pin-point accuracy, in fact, with HAARP technologies. Of course they'd never use it, eh? There's not a weapon they've made that they haven't used. That's why they make them.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

American Airways Grounds Flights on Tuesday

Family Guy Prediction Hoax (Re. Boston Bombings)

& More on Above

Boston Bombings: Who Do They Plan to Blame?

Boston Bombings

& More on Above

Boston Marathon--Dry Run Disaster April 21 2008

Boston Marathon Explosion, Waco Raid, Oklahoma City Bombing, Columbine and Virginia Tech Shootings All Happened in April

Hotels tighten security after Boston Marathon bombings

UM Coach: Bomb-Sniffing Dogs, Spotters on Roofs Before Explosions

Ricin Tainted Letter to Senate Office Intercepted

--More on Above

& More on Above

Court Rejects Appeal Over Secret IRA Tapes At Boston College

Irish Teachers' Union Boycott Israel

Statement by the President on Israeli Independence Day

Reid: 'Anti-Gun Legislation Before the Senate'

Austria backs German call for EU treaty change over banks

Commission: €11bn extra or we could halt EU payments

Girl has Psychiatric Evaluation--"Shows a Disturbing Sense of Family Solidarity"

A former high school librarian and a prison chief were arrested today for plotting to kidnap, cook and then eat women and children.

Victim of 'Miami Zombie' attack graduated from Manhattan's Stuyvesant High School

Swiss Bank Data: German Tax Officials Launch Nationwide Raid

CIA and Disney

Is Israel a Special Case? American Funding

Will Israel Win the Energy Prize in the Levant Basin?

Moses' Gift: Israel Could Use Gas to Its Advantage

'It's easier to model as a man than a woman': Casey Legler, the first female to be signed as male model, on her knack for gender-bending

NSA data center front and center in debate over liberty, security and privacy

PT Parents Protest Sex-Ed Material

Major Earthquake Hits South-East Iran

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 17, 2013 (#1311)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 17, 2013:
Dusted Off from Shelves, "We'll Save You from Yourselves"
"All Government Tacticians Have Devotion
To Furthering Power During Crisis Emotion,
Complete Authoritarianism is the Objective,
Pouring Out Fearsome Theories Subjective,
'Can't have Privacy, Gov. Needs More Power',
Is the "Experts"' Mantra as Public Devour
Rapid-Hyped Stories, Scenarios Scary,
Immobilizing Thought and Reason of Unwary,
To Achieve Such Power Governments Never Relent,
End Justifies Means, Would They Stage Event?"
© Alan Watt Apr. 17, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April the 17th, 2013.

Now newcomers if you come into this broadcast you should look into the website .com, there are lots and lots and lots of audios for free download where I go through the system. And I go into the history of the big system we’re living in and how it functions, how it was set up, who set it up, the organizations that founded foundations, big tax-free foundations, that literally form a parallel government and they lobby governments all the time. They advise governments across the whole planet on what to do with their policies. And they’re bringing in this global system, a global system too that’s helped by academia, which is also controlled by massive grant money from the big foundations who help set the policies of course. And they hire thousands, literally thousands across the world, of NGOs, non-governmental organizations, which act as their armies for protesting various things or to get laws passed and so on.

So we’re run not by what we think is democracy but by really private organizations and they’re very, very powerful, incredibly wealthy. And they have a definite set plan. For over a hundred years they’ve planned to bring in this world society according to themselves. Not for you, not to make you happy or hands across the sea and all that kind of stuff, but really to bring in a controlled society, a planned society including population reduction and all of this kind of stuff. But too they also give you cultural revolutions as they change cultures to suit themselves, making us all pretty well dysfunctional down below, because all the original cultures have to be destroyed in the process as they bring us into the new system. And then we’re at the mercy of what you’ll call very big government indeed, global government. And it’s all helped too by private organizations as well, like corporations. It's a new feudal system as well, like IBM, big, big corporations that set the pace that everyone else follows including the governments too.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too you bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com where I go through the histories of conology. Conology is the greatest art of conning people and a very, very ancient art indeed. It's more perfected today especially with instant communication. Everybody watches the same downloads of television and what they think is news across the whole world, the same stuff. We're educated as well through an international educational system that sets the curriculum and gives us our indoctrination.

So as I say you have to understand how conology works and how your mind belongs to other people and you're completely oblivious of them. I go into the histories of people, not just Bernays that helped shape the culture in America but also across the world, but many more like him, far preceding him in fact, ancient techniques of conology.

So if you get the books and discs remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks. And if you go into .com you'll find out how to do it. And you can also use international postal money orders from the U.S. to Canada, or send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. Straight donations are seriously welcome because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't have shares in anything I sell, and I don't bring on as I say advertisers as guests who terrify you and then give you the solutions which they sell to you. And again remember fear is a tremendous promoter of wealth for those who are pushing it and you have to be very, very cautious about that too.

So if you don't understand the system you're in and where it's going and why things are happening you won't understand anything at all. You can't live simply day by day waiting for the news to do your reasoning for you. You got to do your reasoning for yourself, if you're really serious about it, that is. Most folk are really pretty happy and quite content. And like Brzezinski said, a long time ago in the 1970's, the public have come to expect the media to do their reasoning and their thinking for them. It's a sad thing but it's true.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I said before, don't let the media do your reasoning for you because those who control society and control your minds too because they own all the media, they own all your movies that you gobble up with lots of predictive programming in it and so on. And they have big agendas at the top. As I say everything in this world runs like a pyramid with a capstone at the top, many layers down below it, and then at the bottom you will notice, even on the dollar bill, there are all the little weeds growing around it, that's the general population. That's what that means by the way, the weeds. They're not enlightened and of course that's how we're all treated basically by those in charge and in control.

And you find too there are so many organizations in this pyramid, all working together of course, and some of them have their own special interests along the way but you'll find that they really count on reactive thinking, reaction to things. And people react to news through emotion, etcetera. They react but they don't think long term. And that's when they do all the polls of course, even to do with the gun confiscation in the U.S. after the Sandy Hook shootings. They did their polls and of course it shot up immediately because of all the horror they saw continuously on television. And then again it drops again, all the support drops, as the people start to think about the long-term effects of this and who's really behind all this and who wants the people disarmed basically. So you can't really react on impulse basically. You can't react on impulse to the news that you're being fed because there are many groups out there that want to get their own way. They have their own agendas for the populations you understand.

And even today going through all the stuff on the Boston bombings there are so many conflicting stories at this moment of course coming out from various sources that traditionally each have their particular target that they're after who is to blame for everything. And even in the Jerusalem papers too some of them have these dark-skinned guys running away, but everybody was running away. And then you go into the ADL and again they're pushing various things about possibly home-grown white extremists. That's their favorite target. And so everybody has their own particular target and at the moment we really don't know what's going on or who is behind this or anything else. No one has taken responsibility and it might be some time before they do, and even then we can't know if it's true or not because patsies, it's true enough, patsies, is an old game of setting folk up as patsies. And it's quite easy to do in this modern day and age. And it's been done before of course. So we can't really just jump to conclusions as to what's happening.

But again too politicians will make hay while the sun shines you might say on the particular story as they push through many, many different laws on the books to once again give more restrictions on the population's rights and so on. And not just in the U.S. because whatever happens today you'll notice that the U.S., Canada, Britain, they all work together and the European countries too on board on the same agendas. And so any law that is passed in one is passed in all the rest at the same time.

If you go into Britain for instance you can't walk anywhere without getting photographed with cameras. Nothing can happen in this day and age without being photographed and it's the same with the Boston bombings. They know who did it obviously because every square inch is covered, every square inch. And in every major event now, even the big football matches and so on, they always have drills on the go at the same time, lots of Homeland Security, FBI and all the rest of it and all different special departments watching everything, filming everything that goes on. You can't get away with it unless it's meant, you're meant to get away with it obviously.

And even the oldest movies on terrorism have always shown you that bombs were left in these rucksacks and so on, on the ground. And here you have these things lying there, lots of cameras around but nobody bothered to investigate. Rather odd, isn't it? Rather odd, that. It's too odd actually, but that's all we can say at this moment.

So tonight I'll put up a bunch of stuff. I'm sure you've all been looking into it all day long and watching TV. I don't watch television at all. Or you'll be getting it on the internet and I'll put a bunch of links up on Boston as to the pros and cons, the contradictions of how they've arrested someone, other ones later on say no they haven't arrested anybody and so on and so on, as we get fed scraps basically of information on the whole thing; so, as I say, that's as far as I'll really go with it.

And then of course you have the ricin thing coming out too, that again is an iffy thing because when you look into ricin and made from the castor bean, they also use ricin formulas to make certain papers and envelopes. Did you know that? So I mean when you've got the modern equipment that can detect traces of this stuff, it can also get a lot of false positives as well. We simply don't know what's going on, except again the politicians will make hay of it to say, 'see, we're really getting attacked here,' and that swings folk over to their side, whatever politician it happens to be, whatever party. So, as I say, I'll put a bunch of stuff up tonight and that's as far as I'll bother to prattle on about it today because we simply haven't got all the details yet.

And also too it says here that:

"Background check plan defeated in major setback for Senate gun bill"

Alan: And that just came out today.

"The Senate on Wednesday defeated a vital amendment seen as the linchpin to Democrats' gun control bill, dealing a major setback to President Obama as he campaigns to expand the federal background check system."

Alan: And by the way when you really look into this background check system, it isn't just for gun dealers, they've actually got a whole bunch for private corporations to look into, all kinds of corporations to look into your backgrounds and actually get lots and lots of data about you; so it's been defeated so far.

So:

"The vote was 54-46, with supporters falling six votes short of the required 60-vote threshold."

However:

"The Senate is proceeding to several other amendments, but the failure of the background check proposal authored by Sens. Joe Manchin, D-W.Va., and Pat Toomey, R-Pa., imperils the entire legislation. The proposal would have expanded background checks to gun shows and Internet sales while exempting personal transactions. The amendment was aimed at winning over reluctant conservatives, who were opposed to the more stringent background check plan in the existing bill. It's unclear where supporters will go from here. They could try to vote again, or craft an alternative piece of legislation. Four Republicans voted for the amendment..."

Alan: But the fact is, what they do is they chip it away a bit at a time and then something else will happen again and they bring out another bill and just chip it one thing at a time. If you read the articles I mentioned last year from Australia and of course the Australian heads had a big anti-firearm movement and they actually advised the U.S. on how to implement it stage by stage and just take one thing away at a time until there is nothing left at all. So it's an old formula as I say and that's how they do things. That's how it's done.

Also tonight as things get really pushed to the back burner that's very, very important because you understand this whole Climate Change thing was an attempt, a social and political attempt to change all our lives and put us all under control of big government and big corporations across the whole planet, literally to blame humanity for killing itself off, for breathing you know and existing. And of course the answer to it all is massive taxation, like that's going to fix anything. Well it's a con, folks. It's a con and the big bankers are in on the scam because they're in for all the big carbon credits and energy taxes that will be also brought out down the road, where everything that you purchase has the taxes added on to it, including the wrappers of candies. How much energy it took to make this wrapper is going to be added on to the price and you're going to pay for it all. And they see this as a great extra massive tax that's going to be used, supposedly to help third world countries. Not at all, it has nothing to do with helping third world countries, it's for the big boys at the top. You're living in an age of winners and losers. And I really mean that, winners and losers. There has never been such an age of plunder in the history of humanity. Open plunder from banks, and the IMF, and the

World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements, all set up by one organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is a private club, a private club. The same organization that's put in every prime minister, whether it's left wing, right wing, for a hundred years and the same in the U.S. with its branch there the Council on Foreign Relations. And their own historian of their own archives said that in his book, professor Carroll Quigley.

So these boys are a private club. So they put their own boys into politics, they put them into bureaucratic positions and in ambassador positions, etcetera and they run the media because all the big owners of the media all belong to this club. And so you're really being managed perfectly well. Most folk are oblivious as I say. Most folk quite like the way that they live, they like the trash on television because it really is degrading and you can get addicted to degrading stuff. All senses, if you overblow the senses of any kind, whether it's eating or whatever or sex, you end up in a massive lot of trouble and pretty dumb and stupid. And you will suffer from it. And they know this too. But it also makes you very easy to manage by those in charge of society.

Now here's another article that came out...

"New Discovery: NASA Study Proves Carbon Dioxide Cools Atmosphere"

Alan: All this time that they've been on about the carbon dioxide rising and by the way it's a trace gas, it's tiny, it's minute. But they keep pushing this as the problem because we breathe it out you see. And they want to tax you on it too. But the fact is it cools the atmosphere, it doesn't warm it at all. So the big warming boys are back to the drawing board to try to find new things to blame, which of course is always us, Man-made Global Warming, even though we've been cooling for years and years and years. Facts don't matter with political and social agendas. Facts don't matter and especially with the scientists who are all onboard with this because these scientists, who are into this, they live on grants. Most of them would be unemployed if it wasn't for this big Global Warming scam. At the moment they're getting so much money from government, your tax money, they're living high on the hog and massive grants are given to them as well. They've never had it so good. They're not going to give it up and get a real job, you understand. This is a very important political agenda and it's awfully lucrative, too many parties, too many parties. So I'll put this up tonight as I say.

And also tonight too I'll mention the U.S. immigration policy. I'll put that up tonight too with a .pdf of the whole new policy. It's quite interesting to see what's going to happen. Now, remember years ago I mentioned Jacques Attali and his book "Millennium". I'll mention that when I come back and go through it with you to refresh you what he said about America and the world.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and Jacques Attali as I say is up there at the United Nations and he was basically the top man that advised, he was the Kissinger of France you might say, and he advised all presidents, quite a few presidents, for years and years. He was the top guy that made all big decisions and he himself working now at the United Nations has put out different books and one of them was called "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order", and he talked about the massive immigration, multiculturalism that would get pushed across all the existing countries of Europe. It already had happened of course in the UK and elsewhere. And they're pushing the last ones in Denmark, or Sweden I should say, and other countries like that to basically eliminate the original cultures that were predominant there for a long, long time. And that's the job of it too.

And he also mentioned that the next boat people would be Americans leaving the shores looking for jobs overseas. Now that's already happening. It's happening in Britain too. It has happened in Britain since about 2000, maybe before that too actually with the EU and the crème de la crème as he said, Attali said, will move across the world looking for the best jobs. The rest of them are stuck back in their homelands with either menial jobs or no work at all. And this is the future that he promoted and he thought was just swell and wonderful. So you have to understand everyone's got their particular shtick to push and that was Jacques Attali. You can look him up too in Wikipedia, you'll find a lot more about him because he also belongs to other organizations as well that pushed all of these agendas.

But also getting back to the immigration policy for the U.S. it says here, this is from the Council on Foreign Relations, again this private organization which is simply a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that runs Britain. And this is from Jeb Bush, it says here too, who is on this board it says to do with immigration for the Council on Foreign Relations. It says:

"“The continued failure to devise and implement a sound and sustainable immigration policy threatens to weaken America's economy, to jeopardize its diplomacy, and to imperil its national security,” concludes a new Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) Independent Task Force co-chaired by former Florida governor Jeb Bush and former White House chief of staff Thomas “Mack” McLarty."

"The stakes are too high to fail."

"If the United States continues to mishandle its immigration policy, it will damage one of the vital underpinnings of American prosperity and security, and could condemn the country to a long, slow decline in its status in the world."
So it urges:
"The United States needs a fundamental overhaul of its immigration laws."
"It contends that America has reaped tremendous benefits from opening its doors to immigrants, as well as to students, skilled employees and others who may only live in the country for shorter periods of time. But it warns that “the continued inability of the United States to develop and enforce a workable system of immigration laws threatens to undermine these achievements.”"
Alan: Now all that is true. All that worked for an awful long time, the people became American in those days. And again for many, many years now from the CFR and all the other groups that helped run the government and actually run the government, they tell all the immigration groups to keep their culture and they end up having blocks of people, even cities in Britain, run by different cultures and they don’t want to mix. It’s a shame and it’s a pity but it destroys the original culture and that’s part of the function of it too. And all this was discussed before, I’ve mentioned, at the end of World War II, with the groups that came over and settled in the U.S. and in Britain and they were authorized to help shape policy for the future so as you wouldn’t get a repeat of World War II starting off in those particular countries that opposed Hitler and they’d become like Hitler, according to the Frankfurt School and others that were authorized to do this. So multiculturalism is a way to destroy original cultures; that’s the bottom line, folks. And they said it quite openly and blatantly too. There’s no secret about this.
And also the:
"House..."
Alan: In the U.S., is
"...to Vote on Controversial CISPA Again"
Alan: To do with the internet and so on.
"Though the Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act (CISPA) managed to be defeated in Congress last year, it has been reintroduced and scheduled for a vote in the House of Representatives this week."
Alan: It’s amazing what they will ram through when everyone’s really watching this whole thing about Boston and carrying on about it.
"The authors of the bill, Reps. Mike Rogers (R-Mich.) and Dutch Ruppersberger (D-Md.), introduced a revised version of the bill in February despite opposition from privacy advocates. The primary purpose of CISPA is to encourage intelligence sharing so as to address potential cyber threats, but CISPA does little to detail what information on cyber threats may be shared. As a result, anything from e-mails to medical records could be shared with intelligence agencies. Harvey Anderson of Mozilla, an opponent to the bill, says CISPA “creates a black hole” through which the government can access any kind of data it wants. In its current form, CISPA allows Internet and other companies to be exempt of all liability if they open their databases with confidential customer information to the feds and other private-sector firms. As noted by CNET, CISPA is controversial for a variety of reasons, including that it “overrules all existing federal and state laws by saying ‘notwithstanding any other provision of law,’ including a privacy policy or terms of service agreement, companies may share certain confidential customer information ‘with any other entity, including the federal government.’” Last year, despite threats of a presidential veto and heavy opposition in the House led by former Rep. Ron Paul (R-Texas) and Rep. Jared Polis, (D-Colo.), CISPA managed to pass in the House of Representatives by a vote of 248 to 168, but did not receive a vote in the Senate as a result of a struggle over a Democratic-backed bill that had privacy problems of its own."
"The bill was reintroduced this year as a result of a reported increase of cyber-attacks by Iran..."
Alan: Oh yeah, sure.
"...and China that has compelled President Obama to call for legislation to stop the attacks."
So it says:
"“Congress must act,” Obama said during his 2013 State of the Union address, “…by passing legislation to give our government a greater capacity to secure our networks and deter attacks.”"
Alan: So in other words, give up all privacy and freedoms and rights. And government is supreme. It’s called totalitarianism, isn’t it?
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the cybersecurity bills and where it’s all supposed to go. And it is supposed to go in this direction of totalitarian control because the whole point of the computer was not to really help the folk out around the world, it was to make sure that those who already controlled a system that was used by DARPA during the Cold War would really enslave the rest of the populations. They get hooked on it like they got hooked on television. And it really did work very quickly because they put lots and lots of porn on. That's the only thing you heard about in the 80's in Britain and across Europe and in the U.S., Canada, and so on, lots of porn in it, even if you didn't have a computer they kept telling you every day there is lots of porn there. And of course all the youngsters were going into it and then they brought the computers into the libraries and the library that I used to go to too was crowded at lunchtime with young children and I'd asked them, the librarians, what they were doing and they were looking at all the porn.

So you see they can use these things to, and of course they can't stop it they say, they can't stop the porn but of course, think for yourselves, folks. Think for yourselves. They can knock out any site they want to with their cyber warfare, any one at all. I should know, I've had it happen here. But the fact is that they can't do it with the porn sites because they need it there you see. You're meant to get degraded, dysfunctional, and so on. And it's worked awfully well with the fallout in society in all countries that have got it.

But getting back to cybersecurity and so on and the fact that your whole world and your whole future is to be decided by government talking directly down to you like in "1984", Orwell's story, and of course they're already pushing that too, even in Canada they're talking about giving everyone a little driver you can pop in and it will connect you with your account with the government and then it will be all your different things that will happen through government to you directly, directly, daily even.

And that's what they want, power over you directly. And induce an awful lot of fear in people too, until eventually you're jumping at orders coming every day from the internet to your home. And it's a digital tyranny and that's what I think John Pilger called it that too, a digital tyranny. It's definitely designed to be that way. And all designed again by the big governments and the big corporations that help run it. Understand most of the big corporations were set up a long time ago by the same guys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR. They set up real companies and corporations, like the CIA. And the CIA has lots of real but front companies that really do produce things. They're into all the big organizations that make electronics across the world, they always have been. And they sell real things to the public as well. But do you vote them in? of course you don't. You don't vote them in at all. So why does IBM that's bringing in this world grid get the power to do so? Did you vote for them to do this? Did you vote for them to get a smart meter put in? Did the government come out and tell the public oh by the way we've made deals with this private massive corporation, this mammoth, to monitor all your electricity use and all the rest of it? Of course you didn't. And you keep saying you're living in democracy; I don't know where you get that from.

So getting back to cybersecurity.

"IBM executives..."

Alan: Lobby group, right?

"...head to Washington to press lawmakers on cybersecurity bill"

"Nearly 200 senior IBM executives are flying into Washington to press for the passage of a controversial cybersecurity bill that will come up for a vote in the House this week. The IBM executives will pound the pavement on Capitol Hill Monday and Tuesday, holding nearly 300 meetings with lawmakers and staff. Over the course of those two days, their mission is to convince lawmakers to back a bill that's intended to make it easier for industry and government..."

Alan: Meaning themselves and government.

"...to share information about cyber threats with each other in real time. “We're going to put our shoe leather where our mouth is,” Chris Padilla,"

Alan: Meaning their money because everybody gets paid off.

"...vice president of governmental affairs at IBM, told The Hill. “The message we're going to give lawmakers is going to be a very simple, clear message: support the passage of CISPA,” he later added. The Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act, or CISPA, by House Intelligence Committee Chairman Mike Rogers (R-Mich.) and ranking member Dutch Ruppersberger (D-Md.), passed out of committee on an 18-2 vote last Wednesday and is expected to come to the floor for a vote as soon as mid-week. While the bill enjoys strong backing from industry, privacy advocates warn the bill lacks sufficient protections for people's information online."

"The White House issued a veto threat against the first iteration of CISPA last year, due in part to privacy concerns."

Alan: Well you see the more terrorism they give you and the more fear they give you the more folk will accept, ‘well I guess they have to, we can have no privacy.’ Remember when 2001 happened, that very night all the mainstream media and the AM talk show hosts across the world were on about it right away, saying, and doing their own polls, will you give up your freedoms for safety? All of them. All arranged that way that they all came out and did it at the same time too. They always do it when the emotion runs high and folk don't think. So here you have IBM, as I say, the organization that's really going to help control all of your lives across the whole planet with a global grid system, right down to your little house and giving you little warnings too about using too much electricity. Or just cutting you off if they say we need that electricity somewhere else. And they're going to do it too. And as they make it more and more expensive they will give you less and less and less of it. Remember energy is to be rationed in the future and you'll pay. They won't lose out on it because the little bit that they will give you, you're going to pay about ten times, twenty times more, probably even more than that. We're all slaves you understand.

And also the article I mentioned last night is in the news again today from Britain.

"Is the NSA building a $800million data center to spy on Americans? Utah desert facility code-named Bumblehive 'will monitor emails of U.S. citizens'"

Alan: So here we are talking about will they pass CISPA and they're already building all the different organizations and systems that do it anyway, which they've been doing all along.

So:

"National Security Agency insists the site will operate according to laws that limit spying on U.S. citizens."

Alan: What laws? What laws? They've already said that anything that is free floating basically in the ethernet is fair game. When they're just looking or sniffing they call it. When they're just sniffing and it happens to fall into their lap, then it's theirs, right?

"The U.S. government operated a secret warrantless wiretapping programme between 2001 and 2005."

Alan: Like they haven't stopped. They've stopped it now, have they? Really?

So it says:

"The state-of-the-art data centre in the Utah desert – codenamed Bumblehive – is intended to bolster online security efforts. But former employees say it could be used to monitor people's private emails."

Alan: Well of course it is. We're all getting monitored.

"The US National Security Agency, the secretive body that serves the military and intelligence communities, denied the claims."

Alan: Of course it will.

"It said: 'Many unfounded allegations have been made about the planned activities of the Utah Data Centre."

"One of the biggest misconceptions about NSA is that we are unlawfully listening in on, or reading emails of, US citizens. This is simply not the case.'"

Alan: But as I said before, they've already said themselves if they can sniff stuff going through the ethernet then it's fair game. 'We're not really looking for that particular one but it fell into our laps.' That's been already said that that's legal. So:

"Fox News aired a television report about the 1million-sq/ft facility on Friday in which former NSA employees raised concerns that the facility would be used to monitor the emails of U.S. citizens."

"It added that 'one of the biggest misconceptions about NSA is that we are unlawfully..."

Alan: It just keeps repeating itself.

"All wiretapping of U.S. citizens by the NSA requires a warrant from a three-judge court set up under the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act passed in 1978."

Then:

"Former President George W. Bush issued an executive order shortly after the September 11, 2001, attacks in New York that authorized the NSA to monitor certain phone calls without obtaining a warrant. The warrantless wiretapping programme remained a secret until 2005, when a whistleblower went to the press to reveal the extent of the surveillance. Although the NSA has strenuously denied acting beyond its surveillance powers groups such as the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) have warned that a bill currently passing through Congress could dramatically increase the amount of personal data that government agencies have legal access to."

Alan: You understand, all that they're prattling about is nonsense because they've been doing it all along. All the agencies have by the way and nothing is private. I hope you get and understand that, nothing is private at all. Some folk still haven't got that through their heads yet. There is nothing in the ethernet, there is nothing, no conversation that is private anymore. I hope you really understand that. Most folk don't actually. It's like when someone is phoning you and they start prattling on about things that maybe they shouldn't be telling you, I always mention to them, understand there is a third ear on every conversation, because you see they forget. Again Marshall McLuhan talked about this a long time ago, in the 1960's, about this coming phase of basically disembodied souls going through an ethernet, electricity, and they would forget, they would forget that the person is not sitting next to them having a cup of tea or a coffee and chatting. They forget that. People do it just instinctively and that's what all these agencies count on. Even if you warn them at the beginning they'll forget it partway through the conversation. We are such studied little creatures it's just astonishing. We truly are studied minutely.

A little bit of trivia here in a sense but expensive trivia, it's to show you that in this age of the elevation of police and security and so on, as they get into their TV and movie status because it's true they're all acting like actors now in the age of terrorism.

And the:

"NSW..."

Alan: New South Wales in Australia.

"... Police get a Porsche"

Alan: A $200,000 Porsche. Is it to catch anybody? No, it's to go to certain organizations with and put on display. $200,000, everybody's spending your cash like you wouldn't believe. I'll put this up tonight too if you want to have a peak at this thing. But as I say it's not going to be used for it, it's going to be used for just community liaison, you know, with the crime and that, so they'll go to little talks with the public and park it and let you all admire it and say gee, oh wow, you know I wish I had one of them.

Also:

"NUCLEAR MATTERS: Update on nuclear emergency evacuation planning"

Alan: In the U.S.

"FEMA contracted a company named KLD to develop the software to formulate evacuation traffic management planning for a 10-mile radius around nuclear power stations. These plans first get approved by KLD and the power station owner (Entergy in the case of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in Plymouth), then by FEMA, and are then passed along to the state emergency management agencies for final approval."

"In our state this is the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency (MEMA) for Pilgrim."

"Currently, the plans developed in 2004 are in place and are being updated with the 2010 census data."

Alan: They're still being updated.

"Emergency management directors...

Alan: And it mentions all of the different counties and so on that got together.

"...get a chance to review and comment on the plan."

Alan: And it's not a bad article actually. It tells you this is happening across the whole of America, these big, big practices. I think there was one in the States actually on the day that the bombing went up as well. A big one was going on there too.

Now for those who really believe, and I can't fathom it, that people on the left are all there to protect the workers, and all that nonsense that they come out with at election time, and still believe in this myth, you know, it's just astonishing. But this shows you, reality always tells you the truth. Most folk forget reality because propaganda works better. It says:

"Obama Administration quietly smothers rule to protect workers"

"Construction workers breathe it. So do road crews, and miners, and workers in foundries, quarries, glass-making, sand-blasting and hydraulic fracturing (fracking) operations. It's known as crystalline silica. It's present in sand, rock, brick and concrete, and it's said to make up 12 percent of the earth's crust. But breathed in as dust, in quantity and over time, crystalline silica can cause a host of occupational lung diseases, including silicosis, pulmonary tuberculosis, and lung cancer. "With silica, the biggest threat isn't the stuff that you see — it's the stuff that you can't see," explains Shawn Lenczowski, coordinator of the Oregon and Southwest Washington Mason Trades Joint Apprenticeship and Training Committee. "

""The particles are so small that when you breathe them in, they cut your lung tissue, and cause tiny scars in your lungs. Over time, the scars build up, and your lung capacity is depleted.""

Alan: And you had pneumoconiosis too in the coal mines in Britain. And for years and years they denied it existed until long after they closed down all the mines, when Thatcher was in, and long, long after that as the guys were all dying off, the last of them, they admitted that it was real. Before that they said, no, it didn't exist. So anyway Obama's put that off the map and it's going to continue as usual. They were hoping to get new standards made for it and so on. But nope, not for you lot, you're not worth much you see. That's just it. That's how politics is, you know, real politics.

And it says:

"Pentagon Budget Request Sticks With Obama Priorities, Ignores Deficit Law"

"The defense department's $527 billion spending request for fiscal 2014 unveiled today sticks closely to the military priorities that President Obama enunciated last year despite nonstop partisan bickering."

"The proposed military budget exceeds spending caps established in the 2011 Budget Control Act by $50 billion, setting up a showdown between Democrats and Republicans over whether to change the law or accept another year of disruptive setbacks to military readiness."

"The evidence so far this year suggests there is no sizable constituency in the political system for big defense cuts, despite the fact that current federal budget plans would require about $2 billion in new borrowing per day..."

Alan: Per day. That's new borrowing.

"...in fiscal 2014."

Alan: It goes through the whole thing and how much all the different organizations and parts of the military are getting. It's just incredible.

"So the Army's base budget is about $130 billion, the Air Force is at $140 billion and the Navy is around $150 billion, with an additional $100 billion set aside for defense-wide functions such as healthcare and logistics. The administration has not changed its plans to maintain the current force of aircraft carriers and other warships, and — in marked contrast to its early years — has strengthened its commitment to next-generation weapons programs such as the tri-service F-35 fighter. Air power and sea power are central to its plans for preserving U.S. presence in the Pacific."

Alan: And that's only a little bit of it, it's not all the rest of it going into research and development and so on. It's just incredible. And you wonder why you're broke. Never mind the fact that you're throwing money across the world under various guises. Supposedly under redistribution of the taxpayer's wealth to help poor countries that don't get any help at all, it goes to corporations, international corporations. Astonishing, eh? Astonishing.

And the Philadelphia doctor that had the mess of a surgery where he did lots of abortions, it says here he's being tried on the baby murder case. Dr. Gosnell was interviewed by the Philadelphia Daily News at the attorney's office in Philadelphia.

"The FBI originally raided the clinic in February 2010 to investigate Dr Gosnell's high-volume distribution of painkillers, allegedly to addicts and drug dealers."

"Among the witnesses called during the prosecution's case were eight former employees who have pleaded guilty, some to third-degree murder. They have testified to performing ultrasound scans, giving intravenous drugs and helping with abortions, even though they lacked medical training or certification. Unlicensed doctor Stephen Massof testified that Dr Gosnell taught him to cut the necks of the fetuses after they were aborted to ensure they died. Another former employee, Ashley Baldwin, said she had begun assisting with abortions, including administering drugs shortly after she started working there, aged 15,"

Alan: Aged 15.

"...through a training programme."

Alan: Slaughtering children at 15, eh?

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about this incredible... it's only one of many of course abortion clinics I'm sure in the same condition, but this particular doctor was doing one thousand abortions a year, he had untrained staff and one as young as 15 and he hired relatives too that weren't trained. And he also had another doctor working that was disbarred from working. So, it says here, he was found in the raid at his home in a poor area of Philadelphia. He had $250,000 cash there too because apparently he was dishing out a lot of drugs as well. I mean this is quite the character this guy all together. I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to see it, the respectability of the slaughter clinic, eh.

And:

"Obama wants more funds to upgrade US atomic weapons arsenal"

Alan: It says. This is the guy that got the Peace Prize remember for fighting weapons of mass destruction, but again like all politicians he does what he's told by his advisors and they all come from the same school and actually are more related than just that. But anyway it says:

"US President Barack Obama has reportedly requested more funding to further upgrade American nuclear weapons at the cost of reduced spending on nuclear nonproliferation measures, which it demands from other nations. The Obama administration's funding request for continued modernization of its atomic arsenal has reportedly been included in its 2014 federal budget proposal that was released on Wednesday, according to a report in US-based Foreign Policy magazine."

"The Obama administration's plan to further "modernize" American nuclear weapons comes nearly four years after the US president received the Nobel Peace Prize in 2009 for the promotion of "nuclear non-proliferation.""

Alan: {Laughs} You can trust this man on anything, eh? It doesn't matter to folk who are really stuck into the left-right paradigm. It really doesn't matter what happens. They're just completely, that's it.

"Despite massive cuts in public spending and even some Defense Department programs, under the new budget proposal, funding for US Energy Department's nuclear arms-related programs would increase by nearly seven percent or about

USD500 million, according to the report, which cited American officials that spoke on the condition of anonymity."
Alan: That's insiders in other words.
In Britain, the protesters, no wonder, apart from the fact, again you've got the left wing, right wing paradigms, you have the protesters complaining at the ten million pounds, I think it is, cost of Margaret Thatcher's funeral. It's one of these grand send-off things that they give to their top people. And in a country that's been broke for years, it's no wonder they're complaining, mind you. But mind you, ten million pounds I suppose is nothing to the billions they're throwing into the black hole to save Europe by borrowing money from the international banking families and then throwing it into the black hole and adding to their debt on the taxpayer. Because that's who pays it all off, isn't it? Always.
And also:
"Rockefeller..."
Alan: Senator Rockefeller.
"...Wants to Add Media Violence Study to Gun Bill"
Alan: As well. And it says that:
"The Violent Content Research Amendment of 2013, mirrors the bill he reintroduced in January that directs the Federal Trade Commission, the Federal Communications Commission and the Department of Health and Human Services to work with the National Academy of Sciences to determine whether there's a connection between exposure to violent video games and programs and harmful effects on children."
Alan: Now they've done thousands of these studies before. Years and years ago I gave talks on the air about the reports that came out from the military itself saying that the video games were designed to basically get soldiers to kill with Pavlovian responses. They were desensitized. Well they gave it to all the children because they wanted an army twenty, twenty-five years later or so to go off and fight all these wars they had planned. Everything works that way, long-term planning, folks. That's how governments really work and those who own governments, which is not the public. The future belongs to them because you must always control it and direct it, geopolitics and so on.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Boston Bombing Suspect Arrested

Possible suspect sought in Boston bombing

Boston--Photo of Bomb Bag

More on Boston Bombing

Boston Marathon bombs packed with gunpowder, shrapnel

No Suspect Held in Boston Bombing

Israeli police head to US to aid in Boston Marathon bombing investigation

Obama Receives Ricin Letter

& More on Above

Background check plan defeated in major setback for Senate gun bill

NASA Study Proves Carbon Dioxide Cools Atmosphere

U.S. Immigration Policy

US Immigration Bill

House to Vote on Controversial CISPA Again

IBM executives head to Washington to press lawmakers on cybersecurity bill

Is the NSA building a $800million data center to spy on Americans? Utah desert facility code-named Bumblehive 'will monitor emails of U.S. citizens'

NSW Australia---Police Get $200,000 Porsche

NUCLEAR MATTERS: Update on nuclear emergency evacuation planning

Obama Administration quietly smothers rule to protect workers

Pentagon Budget Request

Philadelphia Abortion Doctor Tried on Baby Murder Case

Peace Prize Obama Wants More Funding for US Nuclear Weapons Industry

Maggie Thatcher's Funeral to Cost 10 Million Pounds

Rockefeller Wants to Add Media Violence Study to Gun Bill

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 18, 2013 (#1312)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 18, 2013:
In Politics All Incidents Help the Synthesis:
"It May Seem with the Obama Administration
 Too Many Events Happen Causing Consternation,
 When Support for Anti-Terrorism Wanes or Sags,
 There's Shootings, Bombings, Perhaps False Flags,
 Which Justifies Less Freedoms, Loss of Rights,
 In the Emotional Aftermath of "Fight or Flight",
 Too Many Big Powers Behind New World Order,
 Which Views Nations, Public as Cannon Fodder,
 This Sophisticated Slavery's Riding On a Bet,
 With Elite Riding High Off Nations in Debt"
 © Alan Watt April 18, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April the 18th, 2013. Newcomers, help yourself to the website .com; there’s lots and lots of audios for free download. I go through the system that you’re living through. It explains an awful lot, what’s happening today as well. Because a plan was set up a long, long time ago, over a hundred years ago, and foundations were formed by the richest people on the planet to bring in a planned society, a planned global order and so on. They also wanted a kind of socialistic society in order to control the people – not to help people, but to control them – and get them dependent on government. Government was to rise up to its proper status as the big, big boss, really, and there’d be less freedom down below. Government agencies would run your lives from birth to death. That’s all coming true today of course, across the world, with all the UN treaties they sign, on Rights of the Child and all this kind of stuff, that’s really nothing to do with the rights of the child; it takes all the rights away from them, and their parents too. But anyway, that’s only one little part of it. The other part was to bring in a global financial system, under private banking, set up, again, by the same guys who set up the foundations. They owned the big banks of their day, they still do, and they set up international banks to take care of the world global economy. They even said that they needed wars to make it all happen, so they had World War I, World War II, and a lot of other ones in-between; even the ones happening across the Middle East tie into it. Because they wanted to standardize the world with private central banks that would all be subordinate to basically the Bank for International Settlements, which they also set up. The organization that set it all up was the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. So in other words, if they can’t get things to happen by itself, they make things happen, and they’re very famous for doing it. The end justifies the means. Whatever it takes they will do, believe you me, they will do, and they have, in fact, in the past.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, that you bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I’m not selling lots of products. All I have are the books and discs at .com to help me tick over. And it’s quite expensive as I say ticking over here, because I have lots of problems even with satellite and different other means of communication, which I’ve got to have just for this broadcast in fact. I get lots and lots of hassles from various agencies, obviously, because sometimes I can’t connect at all. Like tonight, I can’t connect to the satellite whatsoever; all day long in fact. It doesn’t mean that the company is doing it. It can also be all the different cyber warriors the governments across the world have hired, and they can get in between you and your connection quite easily. Anyway, if you want to help me keep ticking along you can buy the books and discs at .com or donate. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are really, really welcome, because this is not a big business. If it was I’d go full-steam ahead and do the complete commercialization system and bring on the marketers and so on and get it really pushed out there. But that’s not what I’m really doing it for at all. It’s just to get the word out of what’s really happening, and it has actually changed the course of even patriot radio over many years, because it was all navel-gazing at one time.

They didn’t understand the big international agenda and people didn’t realize that whatever laws that were getting passed in their countries, were getting passed across the whole world, in all the different countries that signed on to the United Nations, as they keep bringing out new treaties, new treaties, and new treaties. We’re run by private organizations. Not your governments, it’s private organizations that run the world. Even the historian for the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs said so. He said that the new system they’re bringing in is a new feudal system – we call it public/private partnerships today – and the CEOs of the big international corporations – and the big think tanks that all work for the foundations, the private foundations – will really be the new feudal overlords. And that’s already happened. Look at IBM for one example. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve talked over many years about the different things that have happened, often as they happened, across the world. I’ve mentioned too, about governments… today it’s called false flags. In other words, governments create situations in order to blame someone, any particular group that’s not going along with the game or that they want to demonize. And they do have their targeted people to demonize, because we have to go into a massive multicultural society. They’ve already done it in Europe and across the rest of the world, and they’re doing it heavily into the US now, as they take down all the old cultures. That’s all part of it too folks, is to take down the old cultures and bring in this new global happy society where government rules everybody, with an iron rod basically.

We know, for instance, that in Britain when 7/7 happened, in the bombings there, there was definitely a drill on that day because they had advertised for many volunteers, for well over a month before it happened, to take part in the exercise. Because whenever they have an exercise they get lots of different volunteers coming in, and they try to get ethnic ones too, the whole idea being that all the other security teams are not necessarily allowed in to who these particular fake suspects are. And they go out with their haversacks and satchels and so on, and they’re supposed to get spotted by the experts. They do the same in all the other real things that are happening, like the Boston Marathon for instance. Whenever they have something that’s real and genuine they still always run drills. I read the articles years ago, that they would always use these events for drills in order to train their own staff in fact. So they have other ones coming in, looking suspicious and so on, and they wait and see how many of their own people can catch on to who they are.

When 7/7 happened of course, they had patsies set up. In that movie, 7/7: The Ripple Effect, that documentary that went out there, I don’t know if it’s still up or not on YouTube, it was fascinating because the man who went through it, he was really obsessed with the details, and he had lots and lots of details, right down to the fact that the particular ones they said were the terrorists didn’t get the train they were supposed to be on, even though in the court they said they did get it. Things like that, didn’t mesh whatsoever. And they probably, who knows, they could have been the patsies too.

You understand, governments must always validate, when they change course on something, that affects all of the populace, they’ve got to validate why they put all this money out, and why they’re taking rights away. And if nothing’s happening they’ve got to make things happen. That’s the oldest trick in the book, they’ve got to make things really happen. And they have so much banking on it that, as I say, the end justifies the means. Whatever it takes, will be done... to get things to happen, and to get things through too. Because it's the public they must convince. It's no different than propaganda. Propaganda isn't really meant so much to influence people abroad, or even the targeted countries that you want, that are your enemies, or designated enemies. It's really to fool your people back home, to get them on board with your particular wars and agendas. That's what it's for.

So we've seen this kind of thing happen many, many times before and the Boston Marathon was no different. They had a drill, of course, because as I say they always have drills at real events. They do put lots of people, volunteers and so on, out there carrying satchels, etc., in amongst other guys and other teams and other agencies carrying the same things, and they wait to see how many of the other observers can actually find out who are the fake ones and so on. Now, it's quite easy to set up a patsy there, because you give them fake bombs, he plants his satchel, he expects somebody to find it of course, and then the thing actually explodes. It's quite easy to do, folks. As I say, this has been done across the world, from ancient times to the present with false flag events, to bring in more control for government. And Rome was famous for bringing in pretended terrorist attacks, etc. and plots from within, but nothing has changed.

As I say, you've got a whole world agenda, that's never to be the same again. After 2001 and they had the 9/11 event, they came on the news right away and said, the world will never be the same again. What they meant by that, not just the world, they meant that your life will never be the same again. Everything was to change. And they still mean it. Now, meanwhile, as I say, if they don't find enough things happening, they create the very incidences to make you think you're still living under a very scary scenario and that government's got to protect you. They've taken all your rights from you. Every country across the world went into the same agenda with the same laws, obviously written out long ago, in advance, by treaties and brought out these complete laws of no privacy for anyone at all, at the same time. Now, governments don't work like that under negotiations. It takes YEARS of negotiations to get the same treaties and laws drafted up, ready to go into effect. So it was done long before 2001 happened.

As I mentioned before too, the Oklahoma City bombing came the very weekend after the government had turned down Clinton's requests to pass an anti-terrorism bill. Nothing was happening and folk said, well what's this all about? nothing's happening. And that weekend, boom! So they passed it a few days later. So they got the event and they got it passed, that's how they do things, when the public will accept, under fear and emotion, that something has to be done. Even all of that was so wishy-washy with all the stories that came out, it made no sense whatsoever. Even though one documentary did get put out and it showed you the main suspect, supposedly, in the Oklahoma City bombing, when he was over in the Gulf, under Special Forces escorting the top general around. So he was in Special Forces at a very high level, obviously, to escort the general around.

So we're living through the same scenarios today. And there's no doubt about it, at the Boston event, they were doing a drill, as always. As I say, every event they do drills on, and that's also how they train their own staff to pick out the fakes and so on. As I say, it's so easy to set someone up, who has volunteered, who didn't know they were carrying the real thing, and bingo, there you go. So they'll keep changing their sights to see who they can blame. They know who they wanted to blame, obviously, but they'll keep changing their sights. Now they have Israel coming over and getting involved in it, and they have their own beef, of course, and their own particular people that they'd rather brand for it, probably Iranians or something. Everyone's getting in on the act as they try to find someone to blame.

Now you remember some time ago too, we had the same thing down south in the US where they said that some racist group, and I think it was from the ADL that said that, it was a white racist group that had killed some prosecutor, some guy up in the Attorney General's office, a prosecutor, and they blamed them and blamed them for months and months. Now it turns out, and I'll mention that, and I'll put the link up tonight, where it was actually people inside the very office who were disgruntled. One had lost his job, another judge, and his wife, and they had been behind the killings, not white supremacists and racists and so on. But they definitely wanted to target that group. So you can never believe what they tell you initially. And even then, after they get the so-called one that they do find, he'll be so drugged out of his mind he won't know who he is, never mind anything else, by the time you see him on television, or sitting in a courtroom, as a picture with his jaw open and his eyes, his dilated pupils...as we saw already with Holmes, the Aurora shooter. And that's what really happens in the real world.

Folk are really worried now because what do you do when your own government is behind things? What do you do? I mean, it’s a big, big, big, big, big question mark there, what do you do? Remember too, as I say, the whole world agenda is riding on conformity, conforming every country to be the same as the next one under this new global system. Right now the US and Europe are signing free trade deals to get the US into it as well. It’s all to get the US to start bailing out the banks – actually, they’re already doing it – but to legally put it on the books and get us all putting money into the black holes, and get them on board with it. Anyway, getting back to the articles today, and I had a hard time getting the articles because I can’t get the satellite and so on. But anyway, it says here that…

Senate freezes gun bill in hopes of new compromise
usatoday.com / Gregory Korte / April 19, 2013

Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid said the Senate will 'hit pause' on the gun bill while senators see if they can find a workable compromise on strengthening background checks on gun purchases. (Alan: ...and so on.)

There’s also other ones too, where they’re hitting out against the ammunition; they’re trying to get all the ammunition off, so your guns will be useless if you can’t get ammo. And they’re hitting back on that one too. They’re going all the way with this, you see. They’ve got to get it done, eventually; they’ve got to.

As I say, technically you’re under a socialistic/communistic system across the world, where government agencies run all the masses of peasants down below, but at the top above them you have the fascist system. By the way, so did the Soviet system run on that very same premise. So does Communist China. The Politburo have billions, and they’re bilking billions into foreign accounts. But they use Communism for the rest of the public and social agencies. It’s a much better way of controlling the public and fleecing them than the old form of democracy, where you actually had rights, and often people actually stood up for them, believe it or not. So we’ll see what happens with this whole deal as they keep changing their targets to see what the public will swallow.

Now, here’s an article too, and it says that…

FBI Celebrates Duping Another Mentally Ill Man Into Fake Terror Plot
thenewamerican.com / 14 February 2013 / Alex Newman

(A: And it’s true enough, you see all these stings that they have and the terrorists, etc., it’s always the FBI that’s been behind it. It happened in Canada too, where the Canadians had a guy on their special CSIS group, a kind of intelligence group, who was, again, from a foreign country; he was Muslim; and they hired him to try and entice young susceptible Muslims into it. He said all the right things, he got away with saying so much, he had so much confidence, and he was working to set them up with bombs, etc. They fell for it, the RCMP supplied them with the equipment and then came in to arrest them. This is standard stuff that’s happened in Britain and it’s happened so many times in the States too. So they can always say, oh, look how many ones we’ve foiled this year, we really need this antiterrorism stuff. So here they go with duping a mentally-ill man and it says…)

Following a series of similar widely ridiculed so-called “sting” operations, the Federal Bureau of Investigation announced last week that it had foiled yet another “terror plot” that, like virtually every supposed “terrorist” case in recent years, was created and managed from start to finish by the FBI itself. (A: I’ll read the rest of this when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about this latest entrapment here. It says that the FBI set up another dupe basically. It says…

This time, the dupe was a 28-year-old California man, Matthew Aaron Llaneza, with a documented history of mental illness, who apparently believed his government handlers were helping him wage “jihad.” Critics, however, say the whole scheme smacks of entrapment and a waste of taxpayer money.

Llaneza was arrested by federal agents on February 7 in Oakland after he supposedly tried to blow up a bogus bomb the FBI helped him create. According to authorities, the mentally ill San Jose suspect planned to detonate the fake explosives outside a Bank of America branch. The alleged plan, officials said, was to start a “civil war” by making it appear as if the attack had been carried out by “anti-government militias,” sparking a crackdown by the government on right-of-center dissidents. (A: Can you believe this? This is amazing, isn’t it, really? Again too, I wonder how many times this has been mentioned on the early newscasts at the time, without the fill-ins of who set it up and all the rest of it, because that’s what sticks in people’s heads, remember.)

“Unbeknownst to Llaneza, the explosive device that he allegedly attempted to use had been rendered inoperable by law enforcement and posed no threat to the public,” the FBI admitted in a press release celebrating the arrest of its mentally unstable stooge. The man was charged in a criminal complaint with “attempted use of a weapon of mass destruction against property used in an activity that affects interstate or foreign commerce.” If convicted, he could face life in prison.

According to the government’s court filings, the mentally ill man met with an undercover FBI agent late last year under mysterious circumstances. The federal official somehow managed to convince the naïve dupe that he was connected to the “Taliban and the mujahidin in Afghanistan” — Islamist forces that were originally armed and trained by the U.S. government before becoming official enemies. (A: Actually now they’re back working with them too.) From there, federal handlers worked with the man to develop the half-baked plot and the fake bomb to blow something up.

“Llaneza’s stated goal was to trigger a governmental crackdown, which he expected would trigger a right-wing counter-response against the government followed by, he hoped, civil war,” the FBI claimed in a statement applauding its work defending the Homeland from its own plot. “Llaneza’s arrest was the culmination of an undercover operation during which he was closely monitored by the FBI’s South Bay Joint Terrorism Task Force.” State and local officials also participated in the scheme, the FBI said.

So this is fairly standard stuff, fairly standard. Now, that also came out too with the first World Trade Center bombing, when they had a bunch of, it was Muslims again, and they were actually, I think, encouraged and some were actually employed by the FBI. In fact, one of them got so suspicious of the FBI, because it came to the stage of creating the bomb and the guy says, of course it will be a fake bomb. This guy that eventually became the suspect, he says, it will be a fake bomb, he said to the FBI handler. And the handler says, no, it will be a real one. So the guy, the suspect, eventually taped every subsequent conversation that he had with his FBI handler and he used it in court. That was played in court, folks, because he wouldn’t go along with this; he knew darn well they were getting set up. So this is fairly standard stuff. Now, what can you do when your government’s doing stuff like that? And they’re picking mentally ill people, who are so naïve or out of their heads they’ll believe anything they’re told. Really? What can you do?

We’re really, really in trouble, incredible trouble when governments are up to this kind of stuff. And believe you me, with all their Internet stuff and so on, they know everybody. They know everything about everybody, all of us. They know IQ levels. They know your interests and your hopes, your angers about various things or whatever, and they know who to pick... perfectly who to pick and set up. And they’ll be doing more and more of this as time goes on. I keep mentioning the movie Brazil; it’s worthwhile watching. It’s a sort of comedy, but it was well done by some of the guys from the Monty Python crew. They actually go through a scenario where the people live under perpetual terrorism. Bombs go off in restaurants; they never find the terrorists of course. But it doesn’t matter. It convinces the public that there’s terrible, vague terrorists out there all the time. And this is the way that it’s done.

Now also tonight I’ll mention the fact that the US, again, those who handle... Actually, the US is like every other country now; it’s owned. It’s owned, if you don’t quite get the point of it, and you can find who owns it by the ones who finance politicians to run for elections. The biggest financiers run America. And it’s quite easy to see who does it, across the board. But it says…

Pentagon privatizes African troop transport
with up to $50 million contract
allvoices.com / Apr 15, 2013 / By northsunm32

(A: So Africa is to be plundered too, you see.)

Pentagon prepares to contract for privatized flying service to fly US special forces throughout Africa. The contract will be up to $50 million. The contracts will begin this August. Contractors will be expected to carry out medical evacuations during "high risk activities" as well as transporting equipment and commandos from the Joint Special Operations Task Force-Trans Sahara. The planes will operate within the borders of up to 20 different African countries.

Contracting out not only keeps the US military footprint small, but also helps out private entrepreneurs who have always been well fed by the US taxpayer for these military roles. The contractors will operate out of a military airfield in Ouagadougou in Burkina Faso. The missions will be across central and northern Africa most likely including Chad, Libya, Mali, Mauritania, and other countries such as Algeria, Cameroon and Nigeria. (A: I mean, it's quite amazing, folks, you know… I've mentioned AFRICOM many times and how the US is really in there too. So they're going to plunder all of Africa. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. This article too, is quite good. It's to do with something that's awfully popular, of course, and it's the game called Call of Duty. I've mentioned before, all these games that are put out there are really to entice youngsters into the fantasy of warfare, so a generation grows up and joins up, especially when there's very little work out there. And they think they're going to get little tin stars and be heroes and all the rest of it, just like the fantasies in the movies that they watch, the stacks of movies that are paid for by the Pentagon. And these games, remember, were all started up, all these games to do with warfare were started up by the military themselves, and created for them in fact, to train their own troops to be desensitized to killing people. So you've had a whole generation growing up on this, because they needed it for what they knew was going to happen around 2001. And sure enough, they've got what they want, lots of bodies to fill uniforms, whether they're standing up or coming back home lying down, it doesn't matter. That's the real truth too. Massive marketing goes into recruitment and they need the bodies that will fill the uniforms and carry the weapons and go off and kill folk, just like a video game. Anyway, it says here that…

Call of Duty marketing is "tasteless," says Army veteran
digitaltrends.com / Rick Marshall / January 2, 2012

In a recent column for The Atlantic, former U.S. Army Special Operations paratrooper and Afghanistan veteran D.B. Grady called the ad "tasteless," (A: ...for this game, the recent one.) and added that it "trivializes combat and sanitizes war."

"[The Modern Warfare 3 ad] is so base and strident that it's hard to believe that it's not deliberately offensive," he argues. Grady goes on to suggest that the game itself isn't the issue — the simultaneously glorified and simplified depiction of war in the advertising is the real issue.

If this were September 10, 2001, maybe it wouldn't be quite so bad. Those who are too young to remember Vietnam might indulge in combat fantasies (A: ...and that's what you get from all this stuff, combat fantasies…) of resting heart rates while rocket-propelled grenades whiz by, and of flinty glares while emptying a magazine into the enemy. But after ten years of constant war, of thousands of amputees and flag-draped coffins (A: ...coming back home...), of hundreds of grief-stricken communities, did nobody involved in this commercial raise a hand and say, "You know, this is probably a little crass. Maybe we could just show footage from the game." (A: ...instead.)

And while Grady acknowledges that the game's record-breaking sales certainly include more than a few military personnel and veterans — and the fact that the marketing is clearly working — he questions whether now is the right time to make a war zone seem like "a gritty Disneyland." (A: It's a sad thing, but folk live in fantasy, folks, not just the children or youngsters. And they're catered to massively by forces they don't even know exist, to get them to go along with these fantasies, because the governments want to use you, obviously.)

Also too, talking about this kind of science of course, neuroscience/psychology/behaviorism, it all works with marketing. An article by Cass Sunstein, the guy that sees himself as a sort of minor form of Bernays. But he's got an article up here, it says…

Cass Sunstein: Why well-informed people are also close-minded seattletimes.com / April 16, 2013 / By Cass R. Sunstein

How do people form political beliefs? When will they change their minds? (A: They're always doing studies and polls on the general population.) When will actual facts matter? A recent study, conducted by political scientist Brendan Nyhan of Dartmouth College and two co-authors, offers some clues.

One group of participants was provided with a 2009 news article in which Sarah Palin claimed that the Obama administration's Affordable Care Act created death panels and that these panels included bureaucrats authorized to decide whether seniors were "worthy of health care."   (A: Well actually see, she mentioned that, because you see, that IS the way it's being done in Britain now and other countries in Europe... What are you worth to society? What is your status in society? And then they tick you off, with so many little ticks, and then you just get, well, don't resuscitate this person, just kill them off.)

A separate group was given the same news story, but with an appended correction saying that "nonpartisan health-care experts have concluded that Palin is wrong." (A: Same story but with that added to it. See the little tests that they do on the general public, that don't even know it's happening to them.)

The study's big question: Would the correction have any effect? Would people who saw the correction be less likely to believe that the Affordable Care Act calls for death panels?

Not surprisingly, the correction was more likely to convince people who viewed Palin unfavorably than those who had a high opinion of her. Notably, the correction also tended to sway the participants who liked Palin but who didn't have a lot of political knowledge (as measured by their answers to general questions, such as how many terms a president may serve). (A: You understand, they really do minute surveys on the public, that are completely unaware they're being tested. That goes for all the main articles in media too, because most of the articles in the media are handed out by governments and it's printed right in there.)

Here's the most interesting finding in the study. Those who viewed Palin favorably, and who also had a lot of political knowledge, were not persuaded by the correction. On the contrary, it made them more likely to believe Palin was right.

This finding presents an intriguing puzzle. While the correction tended to convince Palin supporters who lacked political knowledge that she was wrong about death panels, it generally failed to persuade Palin supporters who had such knowledge. For those supporters, the correction actually backfired. How come?

Then he goes into how come it works this way. They're always testing to see how your mind ticks, so as they can con you and con you and con you. And he goes on to different explanations that they're working out right now on this kind of thing, because they use this technique on so many different stories they put out there, on the public, then they do immediate polls afterwards and so on. So I'll put this one up tonight too, for those that care to know how their minds are always tinkered with, daily by the way, by the big boys, the marketers that also work with governments, and test you.

Also…
CISPA Passes In The House, (Again)
But Faces Resistance In Senate And White House (Again)
(A: ...because that's what happened the last time, right.)
forbes.com / 4/18/2013

The controversial Cyber Intelligence Sharing and Protection Act passed in the House of Representatives Thursday despite growing opposition to the bill, legislation designed to allow data about digital threats to be shared between the government and the private sector, but which opponents say could circumvent protections against users' private data being siphoned from companies to the Department of Homeland Security or intelligence agencies. The bill now faces an uphill battle in the Senate and a possible veto from the White House.

And if all of this sounds familiar, it should: The entire saga has played out before just a year ago, when CISPA was introduced and passed in the House before dying in a Senate filibuster. (A: I'll put that up again tonight as well. Also this article too, it says…)

CISPA permits police to do warrantless database searches
news.cnet.com / Declan McCullagh / April 18, 2013

(A: It gives them carte blanche to do what they want and this is why there's opposition to it.)

A controversial data-sharing bill being debated today in the U.S. House of Representatives authorizes federal agencies to conduct warrantless searches of information they obtain from e-mail and Internet providers.

Well, they do that anyway as far as I'm concerned. I'll put up a PDF too on this very article here. It goes through the bill itself and it will give you an idea what's all contained in it. And again, it's all doublespeak and so on; it will take you days to read the one bill. Even the guys who discuss it don't even take that long to read it; they don't read it at all, most of them. Most bills now are put through omnibus bills and they don't read anything; they have no time to read it all. I mean, government is a joke today, folks. It's completely a joke. It really is. And it's been that way for quite some time.

Also, it says…

Could 89% of Landmark Cancer Research Be Untruthful?
greenmedinfo.com / April 12th 2013

Not a bad article actually. It goes on about tainted studies, as they call them, where, in other words, in order to market certain drugs and all the rest of it they actually put the positive studies out; they actually have professionals who write positive studies. The CBC did a documentary on big Pharma and positive studies quite a few years back; it was quite well done. They talked to different people who had their faces blacked out too, who were employed full-time to put in fake answers and really put the drugs up as wonder drugs and so on. And these were all professional people. Nothing's new. We live in complete corruption and deceit. That's the system we live in.

Also, mentioning again, the European Union has got its Transatlantic Partnership on the go, so we'll all be getting fleeced again, to throw money out to third world countries and so on, or up-and-coming countries, or emerging nations as they prefer to call them, and it goes to their own branches of international corporations which they set up in those countries. So that's really what happens with it. But also too they have the...

EU Trade Council (A: ...for Europe...) meeting in Dublin to discuss US partnership
(A: ...with them as well, so we can help bail out all their banks, you see.)
businessandleadership.com / 17.04.2013

An informal meeting of the EU's Trade Council is taking place at Dublin Castle today and tomorrow, focusing on international trade matters including an EU-US transatlantic trade and investment partnership (TTIP). (A: ...these private/public partnership deals.)

Chaired by Minister for Jobs, Enterprise and Innovation, Richard Bruton TD, the meeting will also be attended by Mike Froman, US deputy national security advisor for international economic affairs and member of the US National Security Council and National Economic Council, who is key figure in the Obama administration on international trade issues.

Trade ministers from all EU member states will be attending, as will the EU's commissioner for trade Karel De Gucht.

This is the first time a representative of the US administration will join with ministers of the EU's Members States on the EU's Trade Council for discussions about the broad based opportunities that the TTIP can bring to strengthening EU-US trade relations.

And it all sounds wonderful, like we have never traded with Europe before or something, but of course it's completely different than what you think. It's free trade, so once again it means that there will be less import duties on the US side from stuff coming from Europe. But all that money that is going to be lost to government on taxes, will have to be made up by the general population as your taxes go up to pay for all the stuff coming in without taxation and import duties. That's what free trade is all about, folks. And this article too, again is the PR marketing spiel, because marketers know, again, how to dress something up. Just like joining any deal, like the European Union, they said, oh everybody is going to have a great life in the future, everybody in Europe was going to have a great life, and prosperity was just going to be booming, and if you don't vote for it you'll be left behind. I bet they wish they were all left behind now. You know, left behind... they're all involved in all this massive debt they all have now and they all share. So here is the same thing again for the US/EU trade partnership and it says…

EU-US free trade deal worth €800m
irishexaminer.com / April 18, 2013 / Conor Keane

The proposed EU-US Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership free trade agreement could boost the economy by €800m per annum in increased GDP, and help create 4,000 jobs. (A: ...the same rubbish as usual. That's all I'll say about it. I'll put this link up tonight too if I can get any connection at all to the satellite.)

And again, I mentioned that one about how they were trying to say that white racists and supremacists had killed the prosecutor down in the States...

Texas ex-justice of peace on triple murder charge
bbc.co.uk / 18 April 2013

(A: So they weren't the white racists at all.)

A former Texas justice of the peace has been charged with murdering two prosecutors and a spouse, officials have announced.   (A: ...the reason apparently being that the prosecutors had got this guy off the bench and this guy wanted revenge basically; so it was an in-house thing. I'll put that up tonight too for those who care about it. But it won't matter though, because the hullabaloo that was made about white racists will stick in folk's minds, and white supremacists. That's all that will stick in their heads.)

Also too...

The FBI Busted A Russian Gambling Ring
(A: I've told you before that people have no idea, because they really have gone to a lot of trouble in certain areas of society, to clamp down on the media outlets on Russia and the massive mobsters. They're multibillionaires; you wouldn't believe the mobsters there. The same guys that ran Russia through the Soviet Union, many of them came from outside by the way, a lot of them came from New York, who were sent over by Rockefellers to start the Bolshevik revolution; their families still run Russia today. But even when the walls came down these guys already had billions in cash and they fled to the States, quite a few places in the States, again, New York, LA, and San Francisco, primarily. They also came to Canada and they had some different scuffles in the news. Again, they quietened it all down about the Russian mobsters. A lot of them too, have about three passports, Russian, American, and Israeli, by the way.)
That Catered To Wall Streeters, Oligarchs, And Hollywood Stars
businessinsider.com / Julia La Roche and Linette Lopez / Apr. 16, 2013

More than thirty people were charged by federal authorities in a massive illegal gambling, money laundering, and extortion scheme tied to Russian organized crime, according to an indictment in the U.S. District Court Southern District of New York.

The operation allegedly involved two criminal organizations, Nahmad-Trincher (based in Los Angeles and NYC), which catered to millionaires, billionaires and poker pros, and Taiwanchik-Trincher (based in Kiev, NYC, and Moscow), which serviced oligarchs from Russia and the former Soviet Union.

According the indictment, these groups had operations spanning across continents with defendants located in Los Angeles, Russia, New York and the former Soviet Union, bank accounts in Switzerland, holding companies in Cyprus (A: ...by the way, remember I told you that the mobsters had drawn all their money out of Cyprus, they had billions in there, and that’s what also helped the crash come down.) and the United States, and a gambling website in Taiwan.

The characters in the drama include the son of a billionaire art dealer, a Bronx plumber, a JPMorgan branch manager, a real estate firm in New York, a car repair shop (A: ...which they funneled billions through, for car repair.) in Brooklyn, and a Russian man charged with allegedly bid-rigging the Salt Lake City 2002 Olympic Games, etc.

Basically, this goes deep.

The Taiwanchik-Trincher Organization, which the indictment identifies as an "international organized crime group with leadership based in New York City, Kiev, and Moscow," was allegedly led by Alimzhan Tokhtakhounov (a.k.a. "Alik"), Vadim Trincher (a.k.a. "Dima"), and Anatoly Golubchick (a.k.a. "Tony"), the indictment said. They are all named as defendants.

You might recognize the name Tokhatkhounov. He was the guy charged with allegedly bribing officials at the 2002 Winter Olympic Games in Salt Lake City, according to the indictment.

Based in Russia, Tokhatkhounov was allegedly referred to as "Vor," which is defined as a Russian term meaning "Thief-in-Law."

It's basically like a version of the "Godfather," (A: Actually, this is way bigger than the Godfather.) and is a moniker bestowed on the highest-level criminal figures from the former Soviet Union. According to the indictment, a "Vor" gets tribute from other criminals, offers protection, and uses "their authority to resolve disputes among criminals." (A: By the way, these guys launder money across the whole world, massive arms trading and high-tech weaponry and all the rest of it, and lots of drugs too.)

Tokhatkhounov's group allegedly ran an illegal gambling business, money laundering, extortion, and other criminal operations. The crux of their business, however, was a series of high-stakes poker games and gambling activities frequented by oligarchs.

Nahmad-Trincher, based in Los Angeles and NYC, was structured in much the same way, but catered to Wall Streeters, pro athletes, and Hollywood stars, The New York Times reported.

No famous figures were named specifically in the indictment. (A: No, they will get their names out of it.)

Names or not, we're talking big money here — like $50 million running through Cypriot and American shell companies, or $499,800 sent to a bank account in Taiwan owned by an illegal gambling website operating in the United States, or $850,000 moving from a Swiss bank account to a U.S. bank account under the control of Noah "The Oracle" Seigel. (A: And by the way, this is a continuation of Bugsy Siegel and all the rest of these guys; they never went away. And when the guys in Russia moved out, it’s really much, much bigger than it ever was before.)

To hide all these transactions, says the complaint, the Trincher groups relied on a sophisticated money laundering operation. Not only did they run money through a Brooklyn car garage, a real estate company, and an online used car dealership, but they also used a JP Morgan branch manager in NYC named Ronald Uy.

Uy, who was named as a defendant, allegedly assisted "in structuring several transactions at the Bank designed in part to avoid generating currency transaction reports," according to the indictment. (A: In other words, obscuring the fact it was getting laundered through the banks. It’s just amazing; these guys were betting millions, millions, sometimes a night. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re Cutting Through The Matrix. This next article ties right in with the fact that this big meeting is happening in Ireland right now with the IMF and the World Bank and all of the rest of the big boys, at the same time that the US/European trade deal is getting made as well. Ireland of course, Ireland is one of many countries that have been sunk into the hole, the big black hole of insolvency, through this wonderful thing called the European Union. That’s the whole function of it of course too, is to get countries under complete control by massive debt forever and ever amen. So the US should be wary of any trade deals. Again, it's all above your heads – you've got nothing to do with it; you're not asked what you think of it or given any vote on it. And the big boys that run your governments are all getting cuts out of things from lobbyists to join it all. This is how the real world works of course. But it says…

Ireland overhauls insolvency rules
bbc.co.uk / 18 April 2013 / Diarmaid Fleming

(A: Yep, they were going to get… Oh, they were going to live in luxury in the future, if they joined the European Union and all the rest of it. Of course they've been really brought to a massive crash, many times over, with the fake system that runs it all, creating massive debts and all the rest of it.)

New plans to deal with personal debt being announced by the Irish government could see state-appointed officials taking over the finances of those struggling with mortgages.

Under the old system bankruptcy lasted at least 12 years after which unpaid debts would still not be written off.

The new system will discharge debtors from insolvency after three years. But it also allows for micromanaging of debtor's finances by personal insolvency practitioners. (A: ...agencies that work, Public/Private, for the government. Isn't that wonderful, your whole life is going to get managed by government? The same government that makes you join the EU, even if you don't want it, and it gets you all into massive debt, and now they can deal with your personal finances and your debt. Isn't that wonderful folks? Big Brother big time, but that's what the whole new world order/globalism is all about.)

These officials are to be appointed by new state agencies being set up as part of the plan. Failure to comply with serious restrictions on personal spending could mean Debtors losing their homes. (A: [Alan chuckles.] As I said before, I can remember all the propaganda that Britain got as well at the same time, that oh, if you don't join it you'll be left behind. As I say, I bet they all wish to God that they had never joined it, and got left behind, with hardly any debt at all. Look at them now.)

Leaked media reports of the draft guidelines have suggested that people in mortgages or personal debt unable to reach agreement with their banks and who entered the insolvency regime could be forced to live on as little as five euros a day for food, be banned from owning cable-television or going on foreign holidays and may be forced to give up cars where public transport is an alternative. (A: So again, Agenda 21 ties in with it too.)

Suggestions that some parents with high childcare costs and debts might be forced to give up work to mind their children instead prompted the country's leader, Taoiseach Enda Kenny, to deny such plans after a furious public reaction. (A: See, at least in Ireland they still react to things, that aren't quite… I mean, they're falling like everybody else, with the massive indoctrination they're getting, and the injections and the rotten food and the terrible television that they watch, but they still react; there's still some reaction from them.)

Ireland faces a mounting mortgage debt crisis after the collapse of the country's economy in 2008. A property crash following years of boom has left many with high mortgages in negative equity – with house and apartment values falling by more than 50% nationally since 2007. (A: There's the real world, eh.)

And the last one, as the music is coming in, is…

NY Psychiatrists Served With Subpoenas For Patient Records In NY Gun Confiscation
ammoland.com / April 15, 2013 / Dan Roberts

...scheme that they've got going on there. So even your records aren't safe; they're grabbing them all. So much for patient confidence, eh?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Senate freezes gun bill in hopes of new compromise

FBI Celebrates Duping Another Mentally Ill Man into Fake Terror Plot

Pentagon privatizes African troop transport with up to $50 million contract

Call of Duty Ad. is Tasteless

Cass Sunstein: Why well-informed people are also close-minded

CISPA Passes In The House, (Again) But Faces Resistance In Senate And White House (Again)

CISPA permits police to do warrantless database searches

Fact or Fiction---Cancer Research

EU Trade Council meeting in Dublin to discuss US partnership

EU-US free trade deal worth €800m

Texas--Ex-Judge Held on Triple Murder Charge

Russian Mafia, Wall St. and Hollywood

Ireland overhauls insolvency rules

NY Psychiatrists Served with Subpoenas for Patient Records in NY Gun Confiscation

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 19, 2013 (#1313)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 19, 2013:
Pity We Can't Unelect Those Who Forget Cause and Effect:
"In the World's "Great Transition" the Worker Slogs
As Taxes Rise, Decency, Culture Goes to the Dogs,
While New "Governance" Forces, Full of Hypocrisy,
Well-Funded by Governments, Redefine Democracy,
Even The "Silent Majority" has Become Jaded,
As Debt Increases Their Hopes have Faded,
Too Many Years Funding Continuous War,
Leaves Everyone Asking, What's it All For?
There's No End in Sight, More Wars a-Coming,
Richest People Keep the War Drums Drumming,
And the Globalists Stand Firm, No Detraction,
For Force Applied There's an Equal Opposite Reaction"
© Alan Watt April 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 19 April 2013. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com to understand the system we're living through, a very old system actually, devised over a hundred years ago, and how basically private foundations, owned by the top bankers of the planet, were set up to be a parallel government. They set up their own think tanks too and they work all the facets of society, and advise governments on what to do on various policies and so on, including military policies. Every policy you can imagine is run by private think tanks, all related to these foundations, which are run by private corporations basically and businesses and private people. They decided to take the world over a long time ago and bring it into this new global society, and depopulate too at the same time for the new system, gradually, and even now of course they're talking about ramping that up too, rapid depopulation. I've read the articles on the air from the official sources and these guys are... official sites up there, by the bigwigs themselves. So help yourself to all the data I've collected over that and where it's supposed to go from here. Believe you me, we'll go through a lot of chaos as they bring in the last stages of the globalization process. In fact, they must bring in chaos to make excuses to bind us even closer together, especially financially and so on, as well as governmentally.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through these inflationary times, which of course is part of the whole agenda too. Before they bring in new currencies or before they do amalgamations of currencies, they always devalue it. Then by the time the new currency comes out it's worth half of what your old one was. That's standard routine, over centuries in fact.

We truly are living through a massive plan. Because as I said before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs are the boys who fronted, and still front, as the main organization of these big international bankers, to the public, and they set up the foundations themselves. They run the media. They run the Council on Foreign Relations across the world, not just in the US. They even put their own guys in as presidents and prime ministers; their own private historian for their archives admitted to that in his books. So there's nothing really hidden about it all, it's just that the mainstream media doesn't make a big deal out of it, and your politicians will never mention it because they're all generally members of the same organization. So technically, democracy is you know it has been a red herring. It's a bit of a placebo; it keeps you all quiet and content, thinking that you have a say in things and that the government there is looking after you. But meanwhile, they're going through these agendas, set up by private, private foundations that really run everything. From the green parties, sustainability, global warming, all the new taxes and carbon taxes that are coming in, to amalgamations of trade across the planet, they run the whole system.

Also I want to mention too, that with all of the chaos that's going on today, especially in the US right now, it's meant to radically alter the way that everyone looks at the new system. When 9/11 happened we were told, life will never be the same again. And of course, the lesson from this one is that, it's basically reinforcing that, life will never be the same again. You can't have freedoms, they say, for security. You've got to give them all up. And they mean ALL of them up. And of course also with CISPA getting passed and all the rest of it, they'll go even further now. They'll say, we can't trust anyone, you can't even trust yourself, we have to monitor every single one of you and see how you're doing. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system and where it's supposed to go. Well we all know where it's supposed to go, of course, and I've mentioned this over many years. Folk really should make good use of the archives section at .com because we go through all of the things that have to come about, to make the big global society come into its complete powerful position that it's supposed to emerge as. Also too, they'd have to create crisis after crisis, financial crisis even, terrorist crisis and so on, to make this all work for them, to give them excuses to do with they want to do. They never let a good crisis go to waste; they keep telling us that themselves. I think that's just the way it's going to be from now on.

As I say, nothing will ever be the same again. And I'm sure everyone's been glued to their televisions – I don't watch TV, but of course I get the links sent to me and so on of what's happening. Now supposedly they've killed one guy who's possibly Serbian or Chechnian and his brother is still on the loose, I think, unless they've caught him now. But, do we even know that these guys did it or not? Were they set up? We'll never really know. We'll never really, really know. And were these the first guys that they thought of? Or did the first one fall through? Again, we simply don't know. Because they will make hay out of whatever comes out as the official story eventually. And many folk will definitely benefit from all of this kind of stuff.

Even today I was reading an article about a new book that came out on terrorism and how the terrorism businesses, all the guys who are private securities and so on, all setting up for this kind of stuff, are making a killing, a massive fortune out of all the anti-terrorism that they're pushing and so on, and say how essential they all are. So lots of folk benefit out of this so-called terrorism. And there are so many private agencies around now, you can't even count them all today, who get grants from the government now. Big, big money involved. They also advise governments, again.

Now it's interesting too, how many things get rammed through the same time, when we're busy with something else. It says…

U.S. to finalize $10b arms sale to Mideast allies amid Iran threat,
New York Times Reports (Alan: And this article's actually from Israel.)
haaretz.com / Gili Cohen and Haaretz / Apr.19, 2013

The United States is expected to finalize an agreement next week in which it will provide $10 billion worth of weapons to its allies in the Middle East, including Israel, in an effort to bolster defenses against Iran, the New York Times reported Thursday.
The arms deal is designed to beef up the military capabilities of Israel, Saudi Arabia and The United Arab Emirates, and is the second in scope only to the $29.5 billion sale of F-15 fighter jets to the Saudis announced in 2010, according to the report.

In the agreement reported on by the Times, Israel is authorized to buy new refueling tanker planes that will increase the country's strike range and ability to reach Iran, new missiles designed to target air-defense raiders, and aircraft for transporting troops, which would mark the first sale of the V-22 Osprey to a foreign military. (A: War is great business, isn't it, for the same characters that run them down through the ages. It's a great business. And of course the taxpayers are going to pay for all of this, as you well know.)

During his upcoming visit to Israel and the Middle East, U.S. Defense Secretary Chuck Hagel will work to seal the agreements, which have been negotiated in secret for the past year, the Times reported. Hagel's visit comes on the heels of the trips by U.S. President Barack Obama and U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry to Israel. Obama promised to augment security assistance and provide advanced military technology to Israel, the Times said. (A: It's amazing, that, because I just read recently how high-tech Israel is. They've got some of the most high-tech factories and businesses in the world over there, that's raking in a lot of money, billions and billions. So it makes you wonder why they can't afford to buy this stuff themselves. So they won't, obviously, so the US taxpayer will end up funding this, as you well know; it always happens that way.)

Also too, with all this stuff about ricin and anthrax and all the rest of it, I'm going to put an article up again, which I put up back in 2012, to show you that it's getting more common, the anthrax itself. It says….

Anthrax in heroin users in UK and Europe
nhsggc.org.uk

Anthrax related to contaminated heroin supplies 2012.

The recent death of a confirmed case of anthrax in an IDU in Blackpool (August 2012) and a confirmed case recently in Lanarkshire, follows five cases reported in the previous two months in Europe - three in Germany, one in Denmark and one in France. It is thought that these cases are due to exposure to heroin contaminated with Bacillus anthracis. (A: So, there you go. I mean, how is it even getting in there? Who's got a grudge against the dope guys, you know?)

Also again, I'll put up two or three other articles, one from another perspective as well, about the US arms deal with Israel and so on for those who want to try and keep tabs on all of the things that are happening fast right now.

U.S. Arms Deal With Israel and 2 Arab Nations Is Near - nytimes.com / April 18, 2013

Also…
Boston bombings a factor at Senate immigration hearing
washingtonpost.com / Ed O'Keefe / April 19, 2013

A Republican senator suggested Friday that the immigration status of two suspects allegedly involved in this week's deadly bombings in Boston might force lawmakers to rethink months of negotiations over how to overhaul the nation's immigration laws.

Speaking at the start of the first Senate Judiciary Committee hearing that began as a manhunt continued in Boston, Sen. Charles E. Grassley (R-Iowa) accused Democrats of "rushing" consideration of a bipartisan immigration bill unveiled this week and urged careful deliberations "given the events of this week."

"While we don't yet know the immigration status of the people who have terrorized the communities in Massachusetts, when we find out, it will help shed light on the weaknesses of our system," Grassley said. "How can individuals evade authorities and plan such attacks on our soil? How can we beef up security checks on people who wish to enter the U.S.? How do we ensure that people who wish to do us harm are not eligible for benefits under the immigration laws, including this new bill before us?" (A: So I'll put this one up too for those who are interested in following that as well.)

Plus as everyone knows too, that they're doing a… they're calling it a dragnet, door-to-door dragnet for the Boston marathon's bombing suspect, the one that is supposedly still alive. Then again, they put up the pictures as well, as you all know. They set up so many different pictures of suspects, but this is the latest one. It says…

Boston Marathon killer pictured walking calmly away from scene of horror: New image shows suspect seconds after his bomb went off - dailymail.co.uk / Leslie Larson and James Nye / 18 April 2013

Boston Marathon suspect in no condition yet to be questioned - foxnews.com / Apr 22, 2013

Obama declares state of emergency after Boston bombing, orders federal aid - haaretz.com / Apr. 18, 2013

Now, getting back to other things that are happening at the same time, we're getting new normals all over the place. As I've said before, they're going for the banks like they did with Cyprus. And there's an editorial about...

EDITORIAL: Grand theft Cyprus
washingtontimes.com / April 18, 2013

Butch Cassidy became a household name in 1889 after he galloped off with a $20,000 unauthorized withdrawal from the San Miguel Valley Bank in Telluride, Colo. In today's dollars, that's around $500,000. (A: ...because of inflation.) Modern thieves rely on stolen passwords and wire transfers to make bigger scores, such as the trio who were close to pilfering $300 million from Sumitomo Bank in London before they were caught. These bank robbers were thinking small. The government of Cyprus was thinking big, and pulled off a $5.5 billion heist.

As part of a bailout deal with European Union leaders, Cyprus helped itself to 40 percent of all bank accounts greater than $130,000. This shocked and dismayed public and private investors, who couldn't move fast enough, and their assets were frozen. Before that, the small Mediterranean island's financial institutions were highly rated, attracting deposits from all over the world. The Banker magazine said the Bank of Cyprus was one of only 18 financial institutions in the world worthy of a AAA- score. But something was rotten in Denmark, and particularly in Nicosia. (A: And by the way, they've got bombs going off in different places now too, I guess from people who are rather ticked off at being, you know, robbed over in those banks.)

International praise masked balance sheets overflowing with debt. The banks were overextended and saddled with portfolios of poor investments. They ask for the modern miracle "cure," a bailout, to prevent bank runs and stop panic from spreading to the rest of Europe. Rather than allowing banks to proceed into an orderly bankruptcy, where debts could be restructured or purchased by other institutions, the Eurocrats protected the men and women who made the bad decisions. Better to loot the accounts of the customers. (A: Well, this is to be, as I say, the test case for the rest of the world to follow, because there's lots of other countries already discussing using this very technique, very shortly, by the way.)

Cyprus unveils workfare measures to ease bailout shock - au.finance.yahoo.com / Apr 19, 2013

Cyprus was just for starters – Ireland could provide the main course - guardian.co.uk

Also, I've mentioned before the Royal Institute of International Affairs, so many times I've mentioned them, who were the first organization to publicly come out as a private organization, with the charter from the royalty to exist of course, and they were really nefarious in their early days with the Milner group, which is part of them. They caused wars. They caused the Boer war actually – and that's in their own archives; they admitted they were behind that – and they blamed it on the Boers, to get the British troops in there so that London could take over and finance the takeover and pay for it all, while the diamond boys and gold boys could loot the country, which they did a lot of over many, many years. But anyway, they're still going at it today. It says…

EU-US free trade deal worth €800m
irishexaminer.com / April 18, 2013 / Conor Keane

(A: Now, this is your standard stuff as they try to push this free trade… They're already pushing it actually; I think they've signed it too. Therefore, basically we're locked into another free-trade deal. And WE won't get €800 million out of anything at all. If anything, the countries that are locked into it now will end up throwing money at the countries in Europe to bail out the banks as well. That means the US is going to do it and Canada too and other countries. There's no doubt about this. No doubt.)

The proposed EU-US Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership free trade agreement could boost the economy by €800m per annum in increased GDP, and help create 4,000 jobs. (A: Now, they gave the same nonsense about when they were trying to push joining the euro, for countries in Europe to join. The same rubbish. Look at the mess they're in today. They've been plundered, plundered by the big corporations and the bankers. Absolutely plundered.)

EU-U.S. trade deal seen reaping rapid benefit - reuters.com / Philip Blenkinsop / Apr 19, 2013

France threatens to block start of EU/U.S. free trade talks - au.news.yahoo.com / April 19, 2013

And don't forget the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the guys who drafted up the European agreement for integration. And their other branch in America, the CFR, also drafted up the one for the integration of the Americas. And their Institute for Pacific Relations branch of the CFR set up the amalgamation of the Far Eastern countries with Australia, New Zealand and so on to be under the tutelage of China. So the whole idea was to, initially, get them together and amalgamate all their laws, by the way, and their money system, and then eventually as they go towards global government, then they'll all amalgamate again, once again, under global government, under a super world government. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Zbigniew Brzezinski gave a speech, a talk recently to some reporters and he says…

Brzezinski: EU-US trade pact can halt West's decline
euobserver.com / 19.04.13 / Andrew Rettman

BRATISLAVA - US academic and former statesman, Zbigniew Brzezinski, has said Western democracies should create a trans-Atlantic free trade area to remain relevant in world affairs.

The 85-year-old, who was a US national security advisor at the height of the Cold War, (A: ...he was a geo-politician.) spoke at the Globsec conference in Bratislava on Thursday (18 April) to an audience of central European VIPs.

He recalled drinking a beer in the Slovak capital with Czech artist-politician Vaclav Havel shortly after the fall of the Iron Curtain and having "a kind of exuberant feeling" about the future of Europe and the emergence of the US as a benign superpower.
But he said Europe failed to fulfil its promise, while the US undid itself by invading Iraq.

"Europe's main problem is that today's European Union is a Europe more of banks than of people (A: Well, I always said that. That was always the goal. It was set up by bankers. The Royal Institute of International Affairs was eventually comprised of all the top bankers, international money lenders, that set up this whole world order idea.), more of commercial convenience than an emotional commitment of the European peoples," he said. (A: Well nobody in Europe wanted it.)

He criticised the UK for putting the interests of The City above all else. (A: The City of London; that's the banking square-mile there.) He said some eastern countries treat the EU as "a piggy bank" of subsidies, while "complacent" and "self-indulgent" southern countries' main priority is to get bailouts from the north.

"In Western Europe today, there is a dearth of historical imagination and of global ambition. There is no Churchill, no De Gaulle, no Adenauer. Current political discourse is dominated by narrow perspectives," he noted, referring to Europe's post-WWII political giants.

"Europe's lack of global ambition makes for excessive reliance on America [as a security provider] and makes the American public more sceptical of Europe," he added.

On the US side, he said the $3 trillion Iraq war (A: ...it's still growing. It's never stopped, you know, because they made sure that it would go on forever; they'd fund different factions to fight each other forever.) hobbled its economy and delegitimised its authority.

"Just think of the recent UN vote on Palestine's status … The Americans organised a worldwide diplomatic effort to prevent it from happening and out of 190 countries, it gained seven supporters," he said.

In the context of Asia and especially China's growing economic and military clout, he said the creation of a new Western trade block could revive EU-US ties and create a new geopolitical equilibrium. (A: Well this is going to create a bigger hell, as we get taxed and taxed. Of course, that falls into austerity, and you won't have any spending money; it's all to go on special fees and taxes and all the rest of it. So, that's where they actually want to go, austerity.)

"There is enormous promise in that concept," he said.

"It can create additional trans-Atlantic bonds … (A: They're always trying to create these bonds…) It can shape a new balance between the Pacific and the Atlantic oceanic regions, while at the same time generating in the West a new vitality, more security and greater cohesion," he added.

For his part, Estonian President Toomas Ilves, speaking at the same event on Friday, shared Brzezinski's concerns.

"If the US is becoming less interested in Europe [in terms of guaranteeing it's security] … it means we have to slap our faces, to wake up and say 'What are we going to do?' It's still a Hobbesian world out there," he said, referring to the 17th century British philosopher Thomas Hobbes and his vision of a dog-eat-dog world.

The EU commissioner for administrative affairs, Maros Sefcovic, also placed great hope in the potential EU-US trade deal.

He noted that it would give the two sides an economic advantage in terms of de facto control of global industrial standards. "If the Americans and the Europeans agree that this is the standard [for a given product] then that automatically becomes the world standard," he said. (A: Well they're also talking about the WTO, World Trade Organization as well, and they'll decide what gets sold and what doesn't. Actually, it censors a lot of folk and keeps them out of selling anything at all. It's a big, big con job. But I'll put this article up tonight too for those, again, who want to peruse it.)

And also, from Nigel Farage, even though he's bought and paid for by the same guys that put all the politicians in in Britain. And they give speeches to their particular club every so often – he occasionally says comical things – and that's all that the European Parliament is. They have no power, remember. There's the commission at the top that has all the powers and they make the laws, but the politicians just argue and have, you know, drama lessons basically for the public to watch. Anyway he says to the EU Parliament…

Farage Unleashed: "You Are Common Criminals"
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 04/17/2013

"Years ago, Mrs Thatcher recognized the truth behind the European Project," UKIP's Nigel Farage reminds his European Parliament 'colleagues', "she saw that it was about taking away democracy from nation states and handing that power to largely unaccountable people." In one of his most wonderfully vitriolic remonstrations, the fiery Farage blasts

Europe's leadership, "this European Union is the new communism." (A: Well, even top ex-communists said that when they came out. Remember, guys who funded communism too, but lived under it, all came out – I've mentioned all the articles; again, they're in the archives section at .com – who said this years ago. They said, this is the next part of the Soviet takeover. It didn't die away, folks. It just transformed. It was supposed to transform. Lenin said that too.) Slamming Olli Rehn and his Troika cohorts for "resorting to the level of common criminals and stealing people's money", Farage warns, rather chillingly, that, "it is power without limits. It is creating a tide of human misery and the sooner it is swept away the better." Simply put, he concludes, the European Parliament is living out a federal fantasy which is no longer sustainable. (A: And ain't that the truth. But it won't make any difference. It's nailed down and that's the way it's going to be.)

Also this one about terror drills, they're doing a lot of terror drills, all coinciding, some before what happened at Boston, some the day before in fact, and some afterwards. It's very interesting too that this is the time for all these drills. It says…

First terror drill at U.S. nuclear plant a success: officials
ca.news.yahoo.com / Michael Sadowski | Reuters / 19 Apr, 2013

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania (Reuters) - The first simulated test of a terrorist attack on a nuclear power plant was a success, federal officials said on Friday of the event that was coincidentally scheduled a day after the Boston Marathon bombing on Monday. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about all the different tests that they've got going on and this one, it's interesting as I say, a nuclear test, at the nuclear sites, happened as well just before Boston. It says…

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania (Reuters) - The first simulated test of a terrorist attack on a nuclear power plant was a success, federal officials said on Friday of the event that was coincidentally scheduled a day after the Boston Marathon bombing on Monday.

The test's location at Three Mile Island outside Harrisburg, Pennsylvania - the site of the worst commercial nuclear accident in U.S. history - had no special significance, according to state and federal officials. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

The test on Tuesday simulated an attack by a group of eight armed men, according to Peter Herrick Jr., spokesman for the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

In November 2011, the Nuclear Regulatory Commission required that the country's 65 nuclear power plants test their preparedness for terrorist incidents every two years.

The next 16 months were spent planning the challenge, and the simulation was put to the test for the first time on Tuesday at Three Mile Island, said Steve Barr, a preparedness inspector with the commission.

Authorities said every challenge presented to the plant's personnel was met, (A: ...but they wouldn't tell you any more about it.) but when asked for specific examples they declined to provide details. . . .

Tuesday's test involved more than 1,200 participants in 76 municipalities and 15 school districts, said Alan Brinser of the Pennsylvania Emergency Management Agency. (A: See, you understand how easy it would've been too, to set that up, on a false flag, when you got 1200 participants... who would willingly take part in this? And any one of them could get set up too, if they had actually done something real there. This is what they mean by a false flag, when that happens. Luckily nothing happened to this one and they're saying that it was a success. They're going to do this every two years to every plant, they'll get a chance at it and so on, to show you how good their security is.)

Also it says…
Flowers names Ireland as target investment country
irishtimes.com / Apr 19, 2013

Head of US buyout firm names Ireland and Spain as his preferred countries for investment. (A: See, these shysters again are at it. You know, these… actually they're banksters. But here they go again. You see, they make big, big bucks at countries that get their credit rating lowered, which means their interest rate in borrowing is much, much higher. So it's a great thing for those who are doing the lending. And Goldman Sachs, of course, are the guys that are behind all of this. But, basically, Goldman Sachs owns Ireland now and Spain.)

The head of US buyout firm JC Flowers, which invests in distressed financial institutions (A: ...making a killing out of it.), has said Spain and Ireland are his preferred countries for investment in Europe.

Christopher Flowers, the former Goldman Sachs executive (A: There's no such thing as FORMER Goldman Sachs, by the way. They all get put into very high profile positions and they're always working alongside or in conjunction with Goldman Sachs.), is interested in investing in firms with about €50 billion of assets, he said in an interview with Manus Cranny on Bloomberg Television.

"The most interesting for us is maybe Spain followed by Ireland," he said. Spain has a "lot going on there and part of the European Union and that's appealing as an investor." (A: They're happy when it falls and falls and falls in Ireland, because the European Union all had to chip in together, all the countries, to help bail it out. So they're guaranteed to get the bailouts there, which means that the money they're lending them too is guaranteed to be paid back with all of its full interest at a much, much higher level, now that they are devalued. The sharks make money off all disasters, don't they?)

Mr Flowers moved to London from the US last year to examine investment opportunities in Europe.

He previously mooted the idea of buying a stake in Bank of Ireland or Allied Irish Banks if the Government guaranteed on potential further losses. (A: [Alan laughing.] ...not bad, eh? Not bad. You don't get taught this stuff in school do you? You're taught to be a nice little slave and get a good job… good job when you leave school. Not these guys. These guys go to special schools.)

And this one too, I've mentioned before about this awful… This is part of modern society as we become dehumanized, and we're basically uninterested in human suffering, because we've been so inured to it by all the incredible movies that folk watch, and slaughter, slaughter, slaughter, etc. But again, that was part of the plan to dehumanize us and get us off of our pedestal as being a supreme thing on the planet. Human beings are not so high after all, according to Julian Huxley. That was what he said, we've got to bring them down. And of course then we've got massive abortion going on, and he was also part of Planned Parenthood too. Bill Gates' father, by the way, was one of the founders of it too I think. Gosnell, who is one of the latest abortionists that actually got his so-called clinic checked, it was like a house of horrors and so on. He was killing babies that came out of the womb, after birth. Anyway, this says…

Gosnell Trial Witness: Baby Abortion Survivor Was
'Swimming' in Toilet 'Trying to Get Out'
cnsnews.com / April 18, 2013 / Elizabeth Harrington

(A: This baby was trying to get out… Right. This is your… for those women who think it's all… It's nothing like… It's like getting a wart removed, they tell them. That's what life is now, you're a little wart, right.)

(CNSNews.com) – On the last day of testimony before the prosecution rests in the murder trial of abortionist Kermit Gosnell, a former worker at Gosnell's clinic testified that she saw one late-term baby who survived an abortion "swimming" in a toilet and "trying to get out."

Kareema Cross, a "medical assistant" who worked at Gosnell's Women's Medical Society clinic for four-and-a-half years, testified in a Philadelphia court today, telling of the horrors of babies who survived abortions only to have their necks snipped with scissors.

"Did you ever see those babies move?" asked Prosecutor Joanne Pescatore.

"Yes, once in the toilet," said Cross.

The baby “was like swimming,” she said. “Basically, trying to get out.”

Adrienne Moton, an employee at the clinic, then took the baby and snipped the back of its neck while the mother was still in the room.

Cross told the jury that when Shayquana Abrams came into the clinic in July 2008 she was pregnant, “and she was big.”

“That was the largest baby I ever saw,” Cross said.

When the baby was born alive, Abrams was sleeping. Cross said Dr. Gosnell took the baby boy, which she described as 12 to 18 inches long, and put him inside a plastic container the size of a shoebox.

“The baby was still breathing,” she said. “He didn’t cut the neck right there.”

The baby was too big for the plastic container, with his arms and legs hanging over the sides.

“The Doctor cut the back of the baby’s neck but didn’t do suction—normally Dr. Gosnell would do suction … to suck the brains out,” Cross said. (A: This is all wonderful stuff isn’t it? This is your modern society, as you get dehumanized, and you ACCEPT being dehumanized, and you’ll accept the horror that will come down the pike, from big, big powers, as is already happening today. You will. You’ve accepted that life is worth nothing. It’s so sad, but this is what happens.)

Also…
Governor Cuomo Says Boston Bombing Part of ‘New Normal’
(A: ...I coined that phrase years ago and it’s been picked up all over the place.)
politicker.com / Colin Campbell / 4/19/2013

Mayor Michael Bloomberg may have canceled his morning radio appearance today in response to the ongoing manhunt for a suspect involved in Monday’s deadly bombing attack on the Boston Marathon, but another top New York official, Governor Andrew Cuomo, scheduled his own radio interview on The Capitol Pressroom soon after. Mr. Cuomo directly addressed the high-profile situation in the Bay State by employing a phrase he previously used to describe climate change in the aftermath of Hurricane Sandy: “the new normal.”

“It’s a terrible situation in Boston. And, unfortunately, … one gets the sense that this is more reflective of the ‘new normal,’ if you will,” he explained. “So much of society is changing so rapidly. We talk about a ‘new normal’ when it comes to climate change and adjusting to a change in the weather patterns. (A: ...even though that’s all bunkum now, because they are manipulating the weather – and they have admitted that – for years.) ‘New normal’ when it comes to public security in a post-9/11 world. Where these random acts of violence, which at one time were implausible, now seem all-too-frequent.”

Additionally, Mr. Cuomo said New York police units are on stand-by and assisting authorities in Boston. The governor further noted that he worked with Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick during their shared time in former President Bill Clinton’s administration some years ago.

Then we’ll go into this article here. It’s interesting how the big boys at the top get around laws… You understand, laws only apply to the little people, but not the big people. And the Geneva Convention, of course, has a lot of laws there that people are not supposed to break, countries are not supposed to break. But there’s ways to get around it. Now, G4S is a private organization company, massive company; they’re into even schooling in some places, and prison management and all the rest of it, across the world. There’s great money in creating all the crime, you know. It says…

How G4S helps Israel break the Geneva convention
newstatesman.com / Lisa Nandy / 30 September 2012

Lisa Nandy calls for the government to take action over G4S' participation in illegal imprisonment.

Since 1967, more than 730,000 Palestinian men, women and children are estimated to have been imprisoned by Israeli military courts. The majority of such prisoners are held in detention facilities inside Israel, in violation of the Fourth Geneva Convention, which prohibits the transfer of these prisoners into Israel.

The practical consequence of this violation is that many prisoners, including children, receive either limited or no family visits, due to freedom of movement restrictions. In the case of children, this lack of adequate family contact also violates their rights under article 37 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child.

According to Israeli Prison Service figures released in June of this year, 85 per cent of Palestinian prisoners, including children, were detained inside Israel. Of 4,706 prisoners, 285 were held in administrative detention, without charge or trial.

The UK government has confirmed that Israel's policy of detaining Palestinians is contrary to Article 76 of the Fourth Geneva Convention, that they have raised this with the Israeli government and will continue to do so. In a recent letter to me, Foreign Office Minister Alistair Burt MP stated that the FCO is lobbying Israeli authorities for a number of improvements, including a reduction in the number of arrests that occur at night, (A: The offshoot of it is basically, well you see, these Geneva conventions apply to governments, not to private corporations, like G4S. See how they got around it, folks. You know... But they want you all to be law-abiding and obedient citizens, hmm. It depends on who you are, isn’t it, and what your status and your power is.) . . .

Also the immigration bill that was passed in the US, that they’re working on… Actually, the PDF is there; I put it up yesterday. It says...

Immigration Bill Would Take Nearly Three Days To Read - Nonstop
cnsnews.com / April 17, 2013 / Craig Bannister

(A: ...3 days to read nonstop...)
The 844 page Senate immigration bill (S. 744) creating a "pathway to citizenship" for illegal aliens was introduced overnight Wednesday morning prior to its one and only scheduled hearing Friday morning.

But, given the average person's reading speed, congressmen would need nearly three full days to read it - if they never stopped to eat, sleep, or do anything else.

Given that it takes the average reader a minimum of five minutes to read a page of technical information, a congressman would need 4,220 minutes to read the bill (5 x 844 = 4,220). Divide that by 60 minutes and you get 70.3 hours.

Divide 70.3 hours by 24, and it would take 2.93 days for a congressman to read the entire immigration bill - if he started and didn't stop until he finished.

So, will anyone actually read the entire immigration bill prior to the hearing - or even before voting on it?

History says "no," if you look at some of the previous long, important bills congressmen have admitted they didn't read before voting on them: (A: Most bills now are Omnibus bills; nobody reads them. And if they did try to read them, you would need your own lawyer sitting with you and it would take a hundred times longer as he explains all the little legalities to you. That’s why they bring in the lawyers like that, and legalese-speak and so on.)

Also this article too, it says…

'Kill the poor to balance budget'
au.finance.yahoo.com / Apr 17, 2013

(A: This is Australia.)

An article responding to the government's planned super changes targeting the wealthy, has recommended killing off the poorest 20 per cent of Australians as an alternate way to balance the nation's budget.

(A: This is the statement here…)
"A modest cull would strike at the root of our fiscal dilemma," suggested author Toby Ralph in his piece titled "Kill the poor" published on the website of Liberal Party-aligned think tank, Menzies house.

Mr Ralph, a long-time Liberal Party strategist, went on to say that "in contrast to the fabulously rich, the enormously poor make little useful contribution to society.

"They consume more than they contribute, putting tremendous strain on the national budget.

"If the least productive 20% of citizens were decommissioned it would directly release a recurrent $25bn, which would almost cover overspending by the Gillard Government between now and September 14th, assuming Mr Swan maintains his long-term average rate of profligacy.

Mr Ralph's gruesome prescription for balancing the national budget was labelled as a "disgraceful rant" by Treasurer Wayne Swan who questioned the wisdom of Menzies House publishing the article, reports Fairfax. (A: Well he's not the first one to do it. Russell and others who helped design this present system you're living in went much further than that in fact.)

Also, again, there's so many greenies now and global warmists abandoning the boat... and jumping off of it at all different points as well. But the latest one, it says…

Mother Of German Green Weeklies, Die Zeit, Shocks Readers…
Now Casts Doubt On Global Warming!
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 19. April 2013

After a foray in a cult, one of the first steps on the path back to reality is the process of deprogramming. Could it be that this step is now being self-administered by the German mainstream media? It appears so.

Now that the global mean temperature curve has drifted out of and below the IPCC's projected range, panic is breaking out.

The mother of German green weeklies, Die Zeit, appears to be taking measurements at the back of the house in preparation for the installation of a back door! Rahmstorf is back there with them, trying to talk them out of it.

Leading lefty journalist Harald Martenstein of Die Zeit, a weekly that recently portrayed Marc Morano as the Don Corleone of the North American climate denial syndicate, has an amusingly satirical essay on the misfortunes of climate science and modeling: On the surprises of climate change. (A: All the links are on this page too and I'll put it up tonight as well.) Hat/tip: klimazwiebel. If you can read German, his essay is a jewel in irony and humor to behold. Effective because few things convey a message better than music or humor. (A: So they are really, all the people who have been pushing this for years, they're just jumping ship right now.)

Also too, it makes you wonder about this one too, if this guy's real or getting set up or whatever. But it's to do with the so-called ricin sender, letter poster, the ricin guy. It says…

Ricin suspect long known for angry online screeds
foxnews.com / April 18, 2013

The Mississippi man suspected of sending deadly ricin in letters to President Obama and a senator from his home state is no stranger to local police, who have long viewed him as a paranoid conspiracy theorist prone to violence. (A: Well this is quite interesting how they bring all of this paranoid conspiracy theorist stuff. In other words, you're all potential terrorists and you're crazy, like this guy.)

Paul Kevin Curtis, a sometime-Elvis impersonator (A: I mean, you couldn't get any more farcical than this, could you?) who appeared in a Mississippi federal court Thursday and denied wrongdoing, has penned numerous rants accusing the government of hounding him. Many of his screeds have ended with the same line his letter to President Obama reportedly did: "I am KC and I approve this message."

An affidavit released by the Department of Justice quotes Curtis' letters to Obama, Sen. Roger Wicker (A: ...the Wicker Man, right.) (R-Miss.) and a judge as saying: "Maybe I have your attention now even if that means someone must die."

Curtis has claimed unknown forces blew up his car, interfered in his personal relationships and rigged Elvis impersonation contests.

Now, I said years ago, be very careful about the heroes they put out for you, that bring on all the new agey stuff, you know, just vibrate more and you can leave this planet, and all of the ones who are not enlightened are of heavy vibration…all of that kind of stuff, or they are walking reptiles. Because THEY have helped to already target and smear the folk who are doing the real work, the real, real work. They are put out there on purpose, folks. And they're well backed, believe you me, and promoted. And even that last poll they did too, on conspiracy theories and so on, they made it sound all ludicrous, all conspiracy theories were ludicrous of course. They mentioned that too, some of them believe that… some said that the American population believes that people were walking reptiles that run the world. Well, guess where that all started?...if you can still think. So this is the latest guy, the ricin guy. As I say too, this guy apparently worked as a dry cleaner; they've got all kinds of chemicals there, and who knows. As I say, even in normal paper, some papers even have traces of ricin on them, even the envelopes. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also tonight, it's almost tidbits now isn't it, the little superfluous stuff when big things are happening. But really are they? Because when you get signs of disease in society, that they should be taking care of... But of course the perversion and Britain is very, very deep, and the ruling oligarchies and so on, especially in the BBC that caters to a lot of them, and helps to pervert the rest of the society with their PC stuff that they're dishing out there… It's pretty filthy stuff they dish out, to change society. But Rolf Harris is the latest so-called star that was arrested for sex abuse to children and so on. Of course he was a kiddy worker, working with kiddies on his television shows for many, many, many years. He lived in Britain, originally from Australia. So anyway, he's the latest one too.

Last picture of Rolf Harris out in Soho before putting up wall of silence as he is named in sex abuse inquiry - dailymail.co.uk / 19 April 2013

And then it says too...

Savile probes to cost BBC £10million: 19 witnesses were allowed up to £50,000 of legal advice
dailymail.co.uk / 13 April 2013

...and they're still coming forward. Then you find that what they're doing now is secret arrests; like initially when they arrested Harris, it was a secret arrest. It says…

'Secret arrests' fear as police seek ban on naming suspects:
Plan threatens to turn Britain into a 'banana republic'
dailymail.co.uk / Arthur Martin / 7 April 2013

- Lawyer representing Jimmy Savile victims said publishing the name of suspects encourages other potential victims to come forward
- Plan to keep arrests secret is being opposed by the Law Commission, the government's own adviser
- Well-known celebrity arrested under the investigation into the Savile scandal cannot be named by the media (A: Well they just named him; that was Rolf Harris that's been arrested. So this is the new idea, to hide the dirty laundry of Britain, and the BBC, and the oligarchy, as I say, that runs Britain.)

Fears were growing last night that a draconian crackdown on the public's right to know who the police are arresting was close to being finalised.

Police chiefs are looking to ban the Press and public from being told the identity of a crime suspect who has been arrested. (A: They've actually arrested a few other ones too.)

The Association of Chief Police Officers is drawing up the plans as it considers implementing a recommendation by Lord Justice Leveson (A: Ha, that Leveson again, runs the whole legal system of Britain.) in which all police forces would be banned from confirming the names of suspects to journalists. (A: Isn't that wonderful now, it's secret arrests and they can't tell the public what's going on. Hmm?)

Also too...
US Senate: Will back Israeli attack on Iran
ynetnews.com / Yitzhak Benhorin / 04.17.13 / Israel News

Foreign Relations Committee of the US Senate votes in favor of resolution stipulating that US will support Israel in case it was forced to take military action against Iran. (A: So that's the green light, in other words. That's a green light as well.)

Also, I've mentioned before about PETA, the big animal-rights activists that have broken into so many labs and so on. Recently they just bought one of these drones for themselves in Australia, so they can spy over farmers' lands to try to get them all into trouble. But what's the truth about PETA as well? Who profits off of it? Their drone, by the way, cost about over $10,000, I think, or more; I think maybe it's $14,000.

The heartbreaking image that shows the reality of PETA's animal home: (A: ...you know, they're a CHARITY, you understand…)
Garbage bags full of kittens killed by animal rights group
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 7 April 2013

Nathan Winograd, the director of the No Kill Advocacy Center, claims that PETA has killed nearly 30,000 animals in the last 11 years.

PETA says euthanasia figures are 'distorted,' and do not include the nearly 10,000 animals saved and put up for adoption. (A: Well if they killed 30,000... [Alan laughing.]   Well, we might have saved 10,000, right.)

Everything, folks, out there is a racket.... even the news agencies... and everything else… is a racket. And your charities too. This is the state of humanity today... as we go down the tubes, without culture or anything else – and I'm talking about NATURAL culture, that works.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

U.S. to finalize $10b arms sale to Mideast allies amid Iran threat, New York Times Reports

U.S. Arms Deal With Israel and 2 Arab Nations Is Near

Anthrax Contamination of Heroin

Boston bombings a factor at Senate immigration hearing

Boston Marathon Suspect?

& More on Above

Canadian Residents of Bombing Suspects

Obama declares state of emergency after Boston bombing, orders federal aid

EDITORIAL: Grand theft Cyprus
Obama eyes a similar raid on 401(k) accounts

Cyprus Being Looted

European Parliament resolution calls for the withdrawal of occupation troops from Cyprus

Cyprus was just for starters - Ireland could provide the main course

Cyprus unveils workfare measures to ease bailout shock

EU-US free trade deal worth €800m

EU-U.S. trade deal seen reaping rapid benefit (For the Few)

France threatens to block start of EU/U.S. free trade talks

Speech: The Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership: Global Impacts

Brzezinski: EU-US trade pact can halt Western decline

European Parliament Comprised of Common Criminals--Farage

First Terror Drill at U.S. Powerplant a Success

Flowers names Ireland as target investment country (Ireland Bought by Goldman Sachs)

Gosnell Trial---Aborted Baby was Swimming in Toilet Trying to Get Out

Governor Cuomo Says Boston Bombing Part of "New Normal"

How G4S helps Israel break the Geneva convention

Immigration Bill Would Take Nearly Three Days To Read - Nonstop

Australia--Kill the Poor to Balance the Budget

German Greenies and Global Warmists Backtracking

Ricin suspect long known for angry online screeds

Rolf Harris Arrested in Sex Allegations

Savile probes to cost BBC £10million: 19 witnesses were allowed up to £50,000 of legal advice

Banana Republic---Britain and Secret Arrests

US Senate to Back Israel Attack on Iran

The heartbreaking image that shows the reality of PETA's animal homes: Garbage bags full of kittens killed by animal rights group

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 23, 2013 (#1315)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 23, 2013:
Reluctant Praise for Public-Hater Bernays:
"It is a True Shame Most People get Caught Up
By Sleek Propaganda Turning Them into Product,
Pick Questions from Current Topics to Find
Opinions are Standardized in the Average Mind,
All Input of Info Comes from Authorized Source,
Bypassing Logic or Reason, Setting Off-Course
Any Thought of Investigating the Topics Deeper,
Not for the Average Cell-Phone-Internet-Sleeper,
Standardization makes Passive Debt-Laden Chattel,
Happy with Chatting, in Uniform Choir Cackle,
There's Safety in Numbers, Safety in Sameness,
Given Up Rights for Security, Given Up Saneness"
© Alan Watt April 23, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 23, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 23rd of April, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com, lots of audios to download for free – where I go through the big system that was designed a long time ago, the system you're living in presently, and how your grandparents, your parents and yourselves all went through it, as they upgrade the system to meet its own demands and its goals in fact. You have to go into the private foundations set up by the richest people on the planet over a hundred years ago and how they planned the future. They brought on academia, quite easy to do that because after all, they get massive grants given by these big foundations to all universities across the world every year, so they can set the curriculum and so on to turn out the next group of world managers basically, the ones that will change social norms, social controls, etc., over the societies that they are working over. So everybody is on board with this at the top, and the bigger your paycheck the more so it seems to be. So help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. And in the books too, remember I go through the conology, the art of conology, which is now called mind control of course and psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience. Conology is a very, very old science. It's been used for thousands of years, by people who caught on to how gullible folk are, and people who are really decent are the most gullible people of all, because they don't look to be ripped off, etc., or used, manipulated, by the psychopathic types that have always existed. So help yourself to that. Remember too, [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome, as we go through what's called austerity, or inflation, which they now call quantitative easing because it sounds better than inflation.

Everything is neurolinguistics as well, because language is awfully, awfully important in controlling the populations. I mean, people spend years studying at special universities just on how to manipulate the public, on a state higher in fact, on a level higher than just marketers and they are good enough. Marketers, the old Bernays type systems. But the ones above it are awfully good and it's very, very important to understand, we work much like computers do. A computer has its language, and the programmer will know its language, and of course he knows its logic and how it's programmed. So you can quite easily determine what it wants the conclusions to come to. Much like the special computers they make for global warming always give them the answers that they want. Quite simple. So we're much the same, as I say, as their computers. The only thing is, today there is a massive, massive business in controlling the populations through marketing, and ideas, memes, themes and so on. And unfortunately the public go for all of it.

The last thing you want to do is to admit to yourself that you've been used. The last thing you want to do is to believe that your governments are actually using all these techniques on you, all the time. And you don't want to imagine either that you've been brainwashed through your schooling, that actually helps set you, just like a computer, so that your logic will not be used down the road; you'll believe what you're told by experts. And of course, logic and reason are not taught in the general schools across the planet today; they are still taught in the higher ones of course because those guys must go into the big jobs where they're still using it upon you.

But as I say, the foundations set up themselves to be a parallel government that would really run the system, while the public were taught they had something called democracy. Of course management is a big, big part of this, population management, social management of all kinds, in order to serve the ones at the top, for the greater good. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system of course, because what else is there to talk about after all. We get all our mainstream media through the big authorized boys at the top. They know how far to go in any story. They know what stories not to mention at all. We truly are controlled. And as we go into this anti-terrorism thing deeper and deeper and deeper, that's showing us the way of the future, that, really, you'll get a lot of trivia, from now on, and you'll get just authorized handouts from government departments. That's already happening in fact because most newspapers today don't have many reporters on them at all. They simply are so glad to get handouts from corporations, that are really putting ads in the paper, and handouts from the military even, and from different departments of government, and that's where it was meant to go a long time ago.

Because as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up the foundation systems across the world, and still runs many of them, they also run the media; all their top members belong to the media. All the big international corporations, and all kinds of corporations belong to the organization. And you'll find if you'll just go through it, you'll find the same listings of the top corporations that belong to IBM, that also belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations.

So they wanted a world, as I've said many times in fact, they wanted a world where there were three main trading blocs. Of course Europe was to be the first one. That was a mandate actually that was made by even Eisenhower towards the end of World War II, and Truman of course was the first guy to put it forth, but Eisenhower took it up too. They wanted Europe to be completely united. Of course that falls in with Karl Marx's agenda a long time before that when he mentioned the same thing, the first trading bloc would be a United Europe, second, a United Americas, and also the third one would be a far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim conglomerate including China. So they are well on their way, and that was written over a hundred years ago, by the groups that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

We really are well-managed today, well managed. When you look into the countless and continuous outpouring from neuroscience magazines, for instance, behaviorist magazines, psychology magazines, to do with mass mind control, it's just overwhelming, you can't keep up with the stuff. And they're churning out so many different people every year to work within government departments, and all related government departments, and private corporations that work with governments all the time, all to manage all of us. They come up with all the new normals that we hear of, that we're told to adapt to, whether you like it or not, or even if it offends you you're supposed to adapt to them as well. Because they decide on the agendas. And folk do, they adapt rather quickly.

Now before I get lost in all this stuff too, I want to mention that Katerina Jeleva – remember, I've mentioned her before – in Utah, where her son was taken by the children's societies there, under a fake charge that was disproven in court. It actually went to court, eventually, the real court, not all the pretrial courts, and she eventually won her case, but of course they're still appealing it too, the other side that is. But also she's talking about the things that are happening to other people's children in Utah, especially, but it's happening across the country. There's lots of alternative newspapers in Britain that are stacked with the state kidnapping of the children today, it's a big business. But it ties in with Bertrand Russell and the things that he advocated too a long time ago, and he worked with the world organizations that existed back in the mid-20th century. It says here in the Activist Post…

ALERT: Victim of Family Court, Katerina Jeleva, Seeks to Uncover Utah Gov't Child Kidnapping
activistpost.com / April 19, 2013

Brandon Turbeville has been documenting the harrowing case of Katerina Jeleva who was separated from her son through the Utah family court system.

Through the tenacity of Katerina and the support of Brandon and activists everywhere, she has survived her lengthy custody battle and is waiting to be reunited with her son any day now. (Alan: She's supposed to get her son given back.)

Her battle is far from over, however. As she awaits the final outcome of her own case, she is asking others who have been victimized to come forward. Specifically, if you have your own case, or have any knowledge of cases involving sexual allegations prosecuted by or that otherwise involved attorney Jere Reneer of Reneer & Associates, Provo, Utah - Katerina would like to hear from you. (A: She'd like to hear if anyone who's known of this organization that's done prosecuting.)

This is a full-scale investigation. (A: ...on the behalf of many others in that area …) Please contact Katerina at katia_830@hotmail.com, so that she can assist other mothers and fathers who have been put through a similar ordeal to her own. (A: I'll put her email up and this article up tonight to let you get in touch with her if you hear anything about it.)

Because it's true enough, it's time that so many folk, rather than being scared all the time, got together and put in class-action lawsuits and things like that, to stop it. Because it's a massive business. If you look up the grants that are given by the feds to every state in the US for child abuse, or child kidnapping basically – that's really what it is; it's very little abuse, it's more kidnapping. And really, any accusation too, any one at all, and they come and take your children. And you can spend years going through pre-court trials, and of course the lawyers love this, all the people involved in social departments love this stuff, because they're just raking money in like you wouldn't believe. And millions and millions and millions of dollars are given every year to every single state in the US. Look it up, it's a staggering amount. So it's very, very lucrative. And some of these child so-called… the ones who rescue the children, are making a business out of it, incredible business, very lucrative indeed. So as I say, I'll put this one up tonight for those who want to get in touch with Katerina and perhaps they can go on from there and see what else we can dig up that's been happening to other people.

Also this article too, is quite interesting, because it's interesting that when the Soviet Union was on the go Pravda was the big communist tool basically, the propaganda mouthpiece – like all media is mouthpieces; it doesn't matter what country you live in, there's always special mouthpieces. It used to be totally Soviet but now it's going into other areas too. And don't write any site off even if you don't agree with it. It's good to look at other opinions and how they view things too, because there's a lot of truth in it as well. But it says…

Why Western democracy is mind control and invisible government english.pravda.ru / 02.04.2013 / Nicolas Bonnal

(A: Then it gives you a quote from Benjamin Disraeli and it says…)
The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes. Disraeli (A: That's from one of his books he wrote.)

The more Western democracy wants to establish democracy in the world, the more it works undemocratically, whether in Tripoli, Brussels or in Washington. Yet it is very hard nowadays to resist its impeccable and humanitarian propaganda. This is why we must seize the origins of this dark strength.

Let's go back to the twenties of last century: we are facing the fascinating confrontation of western propaganda, bolshevist propaganda, fascist, Ku Klux Klan or Nazi propaganda; and everywhere capitalism trying to sell its products and stuff.

In 1928, Edward Bernays (A: ...that I've mentioned so many times.), a parent of (A: He was actually a nephew of...) Sigmund Freud, publishes a famous book about modern propaganda and advertising, which synthesises the advancements of modern mind control, after a terrible World War and a decennial of technical improvement and modern art of conditioning the masses through radio, movies and press. (A: Now, Bernays was involved, by the way, in setting up the organization that put out the propaganda to get America into World War I. What was even more staggering, was he admitted it afterwards that most of what they put out were lies simply to get the American mindset on board with it. And they actually published that in all the major mainstream media at the time.)

Basically Bernays states that days of democracy are over, if they have happened once.   (A: So you had one little shot at it.) Everything is linked to science, manipulation, mind control and invisible wire-pullers when it comes to politics. (A: ...and that's what Bernays said. He said the front men are really unimportant, unless they're good actors, believable actors, because all you get is a PR image projected to you of the guy they put in front. It's all nonsense made up by PR specialists. But the guys behind it, that's what Bernays called them, really hold the power, the invisible wire-pullers. These are the guys who do the marketing and so on.) This is also what had predicted Moses Ostrogorski, a Russian researcher and shrewd observer of American political parties at the end of the nineteenth century. This expression of wire-puller has been popularized later, in front of incomprehensive masses (A: ...in other words, the unthinking masses...), by famous movie (and book) the Godfather. (A: ...which misled folk into thinking that the biggest Mafia in the US was actually from Italy. But it wasn't. But anyway, I just added that on.) The masses of consumers, voters or travellers never do what they want; they just do what they are told to do. Read this sentence for instance:

There are invisible rulers who control the destinies of millions. It is not generally realized to what extent the words and actions of our most influential public men are dictated by shrewd persons operating behind the scenes. (A: Again, you go into the guys who really deal with this, closest to the front men, presidents and prime ministers, and the closest ones are their advisors; they get special education at special, closed-door universities you might say.)

Reading again this book has amazed me since it is a work written in a rather cynical, provocative and controversial tone. Bernays could not write such stuff nowadays, for we are maybe in more totalitarian times, which mean more sophisticated, satisfied and blinded times. He could be labelled conspiracy theorist!

Those who are behind the scenes have been dubbed here the manipulators of symbols, the deciders, the technocrats sometimes. Bernays writes in his clerical style: As civilization has become more complex, and as the need for invisible government has been increasingly demonstrated, the technical means have been invented and developed by which opinion may be regimented. (A: That was back in the 20s, 1920s. And he worked his whole life; he died at 103, I believe. He worked with many, many US presidents, even to get them into different subsequent wars.)

The citizen of tomorrow needs to be standardized as most as possible. This system was established first in America (A: And it's true enough, the standardization of American culture was a big thing with Bernays, and also getting the feminists on the go too, under the guise of marketing special things to them. No kidding.), then in Western Europe then, with the fall of the wall, everywhere else. The last resistant countries, some Moslem nations, have been recently destroyed, pulverized indeed. This is because we must conform: (A: And I've said many times before, we've got to standardize countries under the one system, a central private bank owing money to the International Monetary Fund.)

From some ethical teacher, be it a minister, a favourite essayist, or merely prevailing opinion, we accept a standardized code of social conduct to which we conform most of the time. (A: Back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this article where Pravda touches on Bernays who helped to shape the modern society, especially the consumer society, and using unconscious ideas, this big energy, this subconscious energy that's always floating inside people, they can't verbalize really, for themselves what's wrong with them or what they want, so the guys at the top tell you, this is what you want… it's a brand-new big car or something. And of course the idea is this is going to make you happy. And it doesn't, really; it just brings you more debt generally. But the fact is, they can use this technique to sell you anything at all on the guise of making you happy. Look at all items, even toothbrushes, you'll see some woman having an orgasmic smile and just cheering for a new toothbrush. I mean, rubbish, it's all rubbish of course, but that's what works on you. You think it's childish but you don't realize it's actually affecting you; you're associating ultra-happiness with that toothbrush, very simple.

Also too, as I said, Bernays said this...

From some ethical teacher, be it a minister, a favourite essayist, or merely prevailing opinion, we accept a standardized code of social conduct to which we conform most of the time.

(A: He also said this…)
The extraordinary, growing, and sane standardization of stores, offices, streets, hotels, clothes, and newspapers throughout the United States... (A: ...because that was part of it too, to standardize everything.)

This is basically what utters with some imprudence and arrogance Bernays in his book: a good reader of Babbitt, the masterwork of Upton Sinclair denouncing the standardized bourgeois citizen of America, Bernays sees in America the laboratory of the future to create the mixed-up, robotic and standardized citizen of the one world republic! (A: And actually, even with that you can tie in the incredible spreads from, say, the Daily Mail newspaper on Boston. At the end, it was like something… it was like clips out of a movie, professionally done and all the rest of it, with the big heroes at the end in their brand-new black Humvees, as the folk celebrated martial law. Really. He also said this too…)

There is consequently a vast and continuous effort going on to capture our minds in the interest of some policy or commodity or idea. (A: And actually, it's gone further than that now, because we're so easily upgraded with our standardization, with new normals and new politically correct things, what to not be offended with anymore, even though it offended you yesterday, and so on and so on.)

All this stuff basically serves one purpose like in the Bible, when the psalmist and Job are comparing themselves to the bird captured by the fowler: (A: ...which is...) the ensnarement of the mind.

Politicians are mere products like soap and pasta. Even war is a product (A: ...and it really, really is, folks.) you can sell with some propaganda salsa. To create a war against Syria is not more complicated than to create a war against Germany a century ago! Writes Bernays:

The manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés and the emotional habits of the public to produce mass reactions against the alleged atrocities, the terror and the tyranny of the enemy. (A: I'll read that again....)

The manipulators of patriotic opinion made use of the mental clichés. . . (A: Remember what Lenin said too? He says, we shall win by the use of slogans, because they embed in your head and then you parrot them off automatically. And those, too, who help manipulate their own causes use these terms too, anti-this, anti-that, or you're a whatever, you see; they give you a name and that's it, everyone is conditioned to react to it the proper way by the conditioners.)

And Bernays does not believe that universal literacy can create a freer man; on the contrary the well-informed citizen is the more manipulated: (A: Remember too what Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher? He said that the more education you get, the more easily it is to condition you, simply, with propaganda from then on, after you leave. Also, articles I've read here too, and studies at universities, and post university, show that those who go into the middle classes and go to the little drinky-poo clubs where they stand and chat and eye each other's wives and so on, they generally are much more. They all read the same books… What are you reading? I'm reading so-and-so, and they're all reading so-and-so because it's in the Book-of-the-Month club type of thing. They're very standardized, and very much upgraded, very quickly.)

But instead of a mind, universal literacy has given him rubber stamps, rubber stamps inked with advertising slogans, with editorials, with published scientific data, with the trivialities of the tabloids and the platitudes of history, but quite innocent of original thought.

We should now promote a non-reader citizen! Yet he would be a victim of manipulators of images and symbols carried on his cellular phone, that omnipresent companion and transmitter of alienation. (A: John Pilger, remember, I read the article recently on the air, and he talked about the same kind of thing, the digital tyranny he called it.)

In politics too Bernays sees no reasons to be more romantic:

Ever since then we have agreed, for the sake of simplicity and practicality, that party machines should narrow down the field of choice to two candidates, or at most three or four.

The modern world is such divided between hidden elite of manipulators and a big mass of manipulated (and happy to be so) people (A: A lot of folk love this socialism indoctrination; they don't have to think about anything... Here's the new normal, adapt to it. And as long as they say that they're all accepted with their peer group.), a herd victim of the global mind control:

But clearly it is the intelligent minorities which need to make use of propaganda continuously and systematically. In the active proselytizing minorities in whom selfish interests and public interests coincide lie the progress and development of America. (A: America's going down the tube with special interests, and they're getting heavily funded by the government. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back. This is Cutting Through The Matrix, reading an article that mentions Bernays, who was well ahead… It wasn't from his Uncle Freud either. He was well ahead, by much, much older characters who studied humanity rather secretly, and in special secret organizations actually. But anyway it says here…

But clearly it is the intelligent minorities which need to make use of propaganda continuously and systematically. In the active proselytizing minorities in whom selfish interests and public interests coincide lie the progress and development of America. (A: So as I said today, special interest groups are actually foisted on the public, to alter all that was to bring in the new, standardized system today, of political correctness. Never mind the money they get flown into them too, it's a great business.)

We do know how cruel and irresponsible these 'active proselytizing elites' can be nowadays. In order to be realistic and not only pessimistic, Bernays adds that humanity is a gregarious species (A: That's awfully important. Most folk are very gregarious, they love to be in crowds now, the modern man especially.) and that modern science, this great liberator of our superstitions, has thus described our brain (this was prior to psychoanalysis founded by his uncle [Freud]):

This assumed that the human mind was merely an individual machine, a system of nerves and nerve centres, reacting with mechanical regularity to stimuli, like a helpless, will-less automaton. It was the special pleader's function to provide the stimulus which would cause the desired reaction in the individual purchaser. (A: And of course now it's called neuroscience and behaviorism, and they really are light years ahead of all this stuff too, by using a lot of that old stuff as well.)

Thanks to God, to save us from modern science and propaganda, we have the psalms:

Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. (A: Well, that would be awfully nice, wouldn't it? But it's quite a job these days.)

And also this article here, it says here…

The Orwellian Paradigm
Killing you, for your own safety
original.antiwar.com / Faisal Moghul / April 13, 2013

Almost thirty years ago, cultural critic Neil Postman argued in Amusing Ourselves to Death that television's gradual replacement of the printing press has created a dumbed-down culture driven by mindless entertainment. In this context, Postman claimed that Aldous Huxley's Brave New World correctly foresaw our dystopian future, as opposed to George Orwell's 1984.

Contrary to Postman's critique, however, the principles of Newspeak and doublethink dominate modern political discourse. Their widespread use is a testament to Orwell's profound insight into how language can be manipulated to restrict human thought. (A: And actually it is, Pavlov knew it too. He knew that if you create something and build up a massive hatred towards a particular thing, an object or a symbol, you could instill for generations the hate on an entire people, a whole nation if need be; that's been done.)

WAR IS PEACE

Formulating the Language of Perpetual War (A: Now, I read the article from the military magazine over and over for quite a few years, where they actually went through this coming 'perpetual war', which we're now in; it's perpetual war.) – From AUMF to "Associates of Associates."

The semantic deception began shortly after September 11, 2001. "Our war on terror begins with al Qaeda," Bush said in his State of the Union address, "but it does not end there. It will not end until every terrorist group of global reach has been found, stopped and defeated."

The defining feature of this rhetoric is that it declares war on a particular method of violence used by disaffected states or groups. In fact, the phrase "war on terror" functions as what semiotics calls a floating signifier (A: ...that's the term they use for this kind of phrase, in neuroscience, a floating signifier…), a term devoid of any real meaning and thus open to any interpretation. (A: In other words, they can spread it onto the next target, and the next target.)

Terrorism has no shape, mass, or boundary; it is an abstraction, a tactic of asymmetrical warfare used to achieve political goals. Imagine if Franklin D. Roosevelt had declared "war on surprise attacks" in the wake Pearl Harbor, or if Lyndon Johnson had vowed to defeat guerilla warfare in Vietnam. This linguistic construct, therefore, ensures an open-ended conflict with no conceivable end. (A: And that's exactly why it was called that, because it's going to be war on this, war on that. And during, it's all going, in physical hard wars, you've got new normals getting introduced, at home, that you better parrot off like a parrot, and believe it, and say it, just like 1984, or you'll be slammed in prison for saying something that's now not acceptable.)

Unperturbed by this paradox, British Prime Minister Tony Blair dutifully reiterated that, "the fact is we are at war with terrorism." But the bombing sorties over Afghanistan had barely begun when the label morphed into "The Long War," and then the "decisive ideological struggle of the 21st century and the calling of our generation." And now, the targeted killings program has been "extended to militant groups" (A: See how they change it, but it's all under the same guise.) with no connection to September 11, 2001 – that is, "associates of associates." Removing the requirement for any linkage to al-Qaeda gives the government unfettered discretion to assassinate anyone without due process of law.

(A: Now remember, for those who have already forgotten it, that Bush Junior, who of course was a little front puppet for the neocons, who had their own agenda and they wanted a war across the Middle East – it suited another country actually, very well. But anyway, George Bush said that, when he was asked at the inquest, why did they attack Iraq? Was it because of involvement in Al Qaeda or the 9/11 towers? He says, no, they had nothing to do with that, I just wanted to go in there and remove him, he's a bad man, we're better off having him removed. That was the excuse to go and kill off the leader of a country. And they've done it everywhere else since, Libya and elsewhere. But the polls that they showed, done from Canada on the Americans, showed that within a matter of six months, even though that was known that they had nothing to do with the 9/11 bombing, after six months of intense propaganda by the States, they remade it the reality for Americans, in polls, because they said that, oh they're invading Iraq because Saddam Hussein was behind it. That's how much the propaganda through mainstream had been manipulating the minds of the people.)

This phraseology makes it impossible to distinguish the dialectical concepts of war and peace. It makes peace synonymous with a state of warfare. Peace is defined in terms of a generational commitment to war and, in turn, war is framed as a necessity to keep the peace. In other words, War is Peace. (A: ...like Orwell said.)

This is the lexicon of perpetual war, the vocabulary of a conflict that is never meant to end. "You can't end the war," as one official admits to the Washington Post, "if you keep adding people to the enemy who are not actually part of the original enemy."

Aggression is Self-Defense –Waging Full Scale War to Prevent War.

Operation Iraqi Freedom represented phase two in a linguistic framework meant to fuse two diametrically opposite concepts in the public mind: preemption and prevention.

The purpose of preemptive war is to thwart or neutralize an imminent attack – one that is "instant, overwhelming, and leaving no choice of means, and no moment for deliberation" – without absorbing the first blow. (A: In other words, you think this is maybe going to happen, so we'll kill them first. It 'may' happen…) Conversely, preventive war is pure aggression – it is not tied to any notion of imminence and is primarily directed at securing some strategic advantage. Thus, the dimension of time is the primary difference between the former and the latter.

The Bush Doctrine blurred the lines between preventive and preemptive wars. It represented a seismic shift in national security strategy from one dominated by the Cold War doctrines of deterrence and containment, to one that now enshrined preventive war as a permanent feature of US policy. (A: ...which they copied from Israel by the way; that's where that came from. You strike them first because one day they might attack us.) During his 2002 commencement speech at West Point, Bush stated:

"If we wait for threats to fully materialize we will have waited too long…Yet the war on terror will not be won on the defensive. We must take the battle to the enemy, disrupt his plans and confront the worst threats before they emerge…"

Furthermore, the 2006 US National Security Strategy Paper states that "If necessary, however, under long-standing principles of self-defense, we do not rule out the use of force before attacks occur, even if uncertainty remains as to the time and place of the enemy's attack". In true Newspeak fashion (A: ...newspeak from Orwell, of course; you should really read George Orwell and look at his dictionary too.) such a conception of "preemptive action" inverts the traditional model of self-defense under customary international law by rendering imminence completely irrelevant. In doing so, it strips self-defense of any practical meaning. It conflates preventive war with preemptive war; it packages aggression as self-defense.

But as Cheney's one-percent doctrine later revealed, the threat need not even be likely, let alone imminent, for self-defense (read aggression) to apply. According to this logic, even a one percent chance of an event occurring is sufficient to treat it as a certainty. (A: Can you believe that? But that's true, folks.) "It's not about our analysis," Cheney reportedly said, "…It's about our response." (A: So the analysis is irrelevant, it's about the response to what might be…) Put simply, the likelihood of an event occurring is not a necessary prerequisite to wage war. This embeds the supreme international crime of aggressive war in the fabric of national security policy. Aggression is self-defense, Winston.

FREEDOM IS SLAVERY

The Obama Administration gave the War on Terror a facelift by rebranding it "Overseas Contingency Operations." But the sanitizing nomenclature has done little to halt the institutionalization of the apparatus of tyranny– from Kill Lists to

Disposition Matrices to Drone Playbooks to indefinite detentions to persecuting whistleblowers to pervasive domestic surveillance. These developments are strikingly at odds with the post-9/11 metanarrative that frames this conflict as a clash between the forces of freedom and despotism. As Bush phrased it:

"Americans are asking, why do they hate us? (A: Now, where did they borrow that one? Because actually they borrowed that term from another country. Guess which one it was? Do you remember? They hate us…) "Americans are asking, why do they hate us? They hate what we see right here in this Chamber, a democratically elected government. (A: ...for those who want to believe that.) Their leaders are self-appointed. They hate our freedoms – our freedom of religion (A: I don't know if you know how Christianity is getting whacked in the States with all the new laws that are coming out.), our freedom of speech (A: That's all getting neutralized because of political correctness.), our freedom to vote and assemble and disagree with each other."

From this point onward, spreading 'freedom and democracy' abroad became the rallying point for a nation enraptured by its new messianic role. But it soon became apparent that freedom at home cannot coexist with hyper-militarism abroad. (A: That's always standard in warfare, you lose all your freedoms at home as they're having wars abroad. It all works together.)

Accusation Is Guilt – Killing You for Your Own Safety.

What could be more destructive to the cherished freedoms that make America a "shining city on a hill" than giving a "high level official" the power to kill Americans on US soil without any due process, accountability or transparency? What could be more Orwellian than asserting such dictatorial authority, which has always been the hallmark of totalitarian states, in the name of protecting the public's safety? The cost of war is not measured solely in terms of blood and treasure. War also corrodes human morality to a point where even the most inhumane acts become perfectly acceptable. (A: And just look at all your TV stuff that you watch as well, in all these war movies the Pentagon pays for.)In fact, summary executions without due process and the right to a fair trial served as one of the justifications for removing Saddam Hussein's regime.

Not only does the recent Department of Justice White Paper resoundingly affirm this power grab, it also destroys the foundation of Anglo-American jurisprudence by nullifying the principle of 'innocent until proven guilty.' It eviscerates the Fifth Amendment, which prohibits any deprivation of "life, liberty, or property, without due process of law." It obliterates the protections afforded by the Sixth Amendment, including the "right to a speedy and public trial," by asserting that government allegations alone, based on secret evidence, are sufficient to establish guilt. Accusation is guilt, Winston. As Glenn Greenwald cogently observes:

"But of course, when this memo refers to "a Senior Operational Leader of al-Qaida", what it actually means is this: someone whom the President – in total secrecy and with no due process – has accused of being that. Indeed, the memo itself makes this clear, as it baldly states that presidential assassinations are justified when "an informed, high-level official of the US government has determined that the targeted individual poses an imminent threat of violent attack against the US.

This is the crucial point: the memo isn't justifying the due-process-free execution of senior al-Qaida leaders who pose an imminent threat to the US. It is justifying the due-process-free execution of people secretly accused by the president and his underlings, with no due process, of being that."

Rarely do apologists for the normalization of extra-judicial murder realize that this represents a permanent erosion of core liberties, an ever-lasting debasement of the Bill of Rights. "We know that no one ever seizes power with the intention of relinquishing it," Orwell said. "Power is not a means; it is an end. One does not establish a dictatorship in order to safeguard a revolution; one makes the revolution in order to establish the dictatorship. The object of persecution is persecution. The object of torture is torture. The object of power is power." Secret assassinations are here to stay.

The Great Shift Inward — From Enemy Combatants to Homegrown Terrorists.
(A: ...awfully important article.)

Under international law, captured enemy soldiers are considered Prisoners of War (POWs), and thus shielded by the Geneva Conventions and the jus cogens prohibition against torture. Furthermore, terrorism was traditionally treated as a federal criminal offense before 9/11. Accordingly, those accused of terrorism could still invoke the protections of the Bill of Rights, including the right to counsel, right to a jury trial, right to confront one's accusers, right against self-incrimination and conviction based on guilt proven beyond a reasonable doubt.

As the 2002 Padilla Case demonstrated, however, the enemy combatant doctrine creates a category of detainees that are neither POWs nor terrorists. As such, they are beyond the reach of both the Bill of Rights and Geneva Conventions. This undefined label essentially circumvents the safeguards of the legal system and allows the state to treat the accused like a medieval King would a serf. It sets the groundwork for a parallel gulag system in the United States operating on the model of indefinite detention without charge or trial, no access to a lawyer, and confessions obtained through torture.

And then came Attorney General Holder's recent premonition about a new threat: the "homegrown terrorist." Speaking to ABC news, Holder's statement signals a decisive shift in the script governing the ongoing campaign:

"It's a very serious threat. I think what it says is that the scope, our scope, has to be broadened. We can't think that it's just a bunch of people in caves in some part of the world. We have to be concerned about the homeland to the same extent that we are worried about the threat coming from overseas". (A: And I said that years ago, the distinctions between the war over there and the war at home would be completely blurred and all one eventually.)

The implications of this statement are staggering, for it turns the United States into the new "battlefield." Systems of tyranny perfected abroad are always turned inward. It only took a decade for the same tactics of warfare that were previously restricted to foreign countries to now being applied domestically.

Responding to Senator Rand Paul's question whether the President can authorize drone strikes on US citizens on domestic soil, Holder revealingly states that "It is possible…to imagine an extraordinary circumstance in which it would be necessary and appropriate under the Constitution and applicable laws of the United States for the President to authorize the military to use lethal force within the territory of the United States." Even though the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 generally prohibits military involvement in domestic law enforcement . . . (A: Well, what did you see at Boston, folks? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and to tie in with the last article too, where I always said years ago the great eating machine – meaning the wars across there that you're all involved in – will come back home and be eating you all up too. Because it's massive business, massive control, and the control freaks want that to happen. That's what always happens in warfare. And it says, this article is about...

Drone Industry Invokes Boston Bombings in PR Pitch
cnsnews.com / April 22, 2013 / Joe Schoffstall

In the wake of the Boston bombings, the president of the largest Unmanned Aircraft Systems (UAS) organization wasted no time in pushing for drones - as some predicted those in the industry would.

Michael Toscano, president of the Association for Unmanned Vehicle Systems International, said UASs could have provided critical situational awareness for first responders and law enforcement in Boston.

In other words, they're cashing in on it, to get it ran through, because it's big, big bucks they're going to get of course as you all get surveyed all the time. That's obvious. Your old system is gone, your freedom is gone.

Bloomberg Says Interpretation of Constitution
Will 'Have to Change' After Boston Bombing
Bloomberg.com / Jill Colvin

(A: You know, King Bloomberg up there...)

In the wake of the Boston Marathon bombings, Mayor Michael Bloomberg said Monday the country's interpretation of the Constitution will "have to change". . .

"The people who are worried about privacy have a legitimate worry," Mr. Bloomberg said during a press conference in Midtown. "But we live in a complex world (A: That's right out of Bernays too, they'd teach the public you live in too complex a world now, we have to change everything, less rights and so on. Here you are. A complex world...) where you're going to have to have a level of security greater than you did back in the olden days, if you will. And our laws and our interpretation of the Constitution, I think, have to change." (A: Now, when you're into a totalitarian time with totalitarian regimes, as new normals, you have to understand, they eradicate the past from the schooling, because they don't want you knowing the past, how good it was. You see, the time that they're telling you, now, is the safest and the best there ever was, so you're not supposed to know how good it was before.)

Mr. Bloomberg, who has come under fire for the N.Y.P.D.'s monitoring of Muslim communities and other aggressive tactics, said the rest of the country needs to learn from the attacks.

"Look, we live in a very dangerous world. We know there are people who want to take away our freedoms. (A: Again, that's right from Bush's speech, remember, they hate us and all that stuff…) New Yorkers probably know that as much if not more than anybody else after the terrible tragedy of 9/11," he said.

"We have to understand that in the world going forward, we're going to have more cameras and that kind of stuff. That's good in some sense, but it's different from what we are used to," he said.

The mayor pointed to the gun debate and noted the courts have allowed for increasingly stringent regulations in response to ever-more powerful weapons. (A: So again, the war abroad, where they disarmed the people abroad, comes home to you. Just like the same thing happens there, so they disarm you at home as well, as they bring you into a global society of utter control.)

"Clearly the Supreme Court has recognized that you have to have different interpretations of the Second Amendment and what it applies to and reasonable gun laws … Here we're going to have to live with reasonable levels of security," he said, pointing to the use of magnetometers to catch weapons in city schools.

"It really says something bad about us that we have to do it. But our obligation first and foremost is to keep [the people] safe (A: ...the oldest story that even the Caesars used, got to keep the citizens safe…   He uses [the words] the children safe ...) in the schools; first and foremost, to keep you safe if you go to a sporting event; first and foremost is to keep you safe if you walk down the streets or go into our parks," he said. "We cannot let the terrorists (A: ...it's just again that vague thing, the terrorists. The war on terror again, here you have that vague thing.) put us in a situation where we can't do those things. And the ways to do that is to provide what we think is an appropriate level of protection."

So he goes in about losing more and more freedoms. So they're getting everything that they want. It's all planned that way, folks. There's another country across the world there too, celebrating what's happening in America, because they claim they've been under this for years and it's only right that America, which they have a lot of control over, go through the same.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Victim of Family Court, Katerina Jeleva, Seeks to Uncover Utah Gov't Child Kidnapping

Why Western democracy is mind control and invisible government

The Orwellian Paradigm

Drone Industry Invokes Boston Bombings in PR Pitch

Bloomberg Says Interpretation of Constitution will Have to Change after Boston Bombing

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 24, 2013 (#1316)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Apr. 24, 2013:
Terrorism = Cause and Effect of Schemes of Elect:
""For the Greater Good" is an Ongoing Lesson
That Governments, Agencies Practice Mass Deception,
West Training "Popular Insurgents" to Destabilize
Russia and its Allies Comes as No Surprise,
These Popular Revolutions Eventually will Be Over,
Many a Trained Fighter will Become a Rover,
Taking His Skills of Chaos Back to the Nation
Which Recruited and Trained Him in His Occupation,
He May Become Angry When Land of His Birth
Gets Hammered by His Masters of Chaos and Mirth,
He May Turn His Skills to Domestic Occupation,
Causing Much Grief, Anxiety, Consternation"
© Alan Watt Apr. 24, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Apr. 24, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of April, 2013.

I always get this out of the road at the very beginning of the broadcast and tell you that you should make good use of the website .com for newcomers that is. And you'll find lots and lots of information where I go through the big system we call reality, the one that's been given to us basically by those that control reality. And reality truly is controlled. It truly is controlled. And I go into the history of the organizations that set up a long time ago to bring in the system. It's been over a hundred years openly, that is, doing it. Before that of course they existed under different names and guises. But at the top of course they have the banking fraternity of the time where intergenerational bankers had run a good part of the world for hundreds of years already, maybe even thousands. And they decided they were the best on the planet and therefore they were the fittest on the planet to rule the world, the most intelligent and held on to their money, didn't lose it through the generations of having generations that would squander it away, because they had very, very specially selected spouses. They don't marry for anything except money and power from the same kinds of families. So they're pretty well guaranteed to get the same offspring as they've had before.

And this is again eugenics. Eugenics is a very big part of this system. But they also got academia onboard with them too to help implement the changes because they need world managers. They come out of the universities. They go into all the big organizations which they create and for all the extra departments of government which they also push for too and create. So we're run by a very controlled system, perfectly controlled pretty well almost by the way of it. And I go through the history of it, as I say, so go through .com, find out how it's done, the organizations behind it, who controls all your media out there, who gives you the stories even to prattle about in fact, which I hate even doing myself sometimes and unless I can add something else to it or a disclaimer or whatever. But the fact is we really are controlled and the whole future is planned out.

Remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. I don't bring on sponsors. I don't have sponsors except you, the audience, and I don't take money from advertisers, so you can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com. And if you can do that then hopefully I can last a bit longer as they really, really are clamping down. There is not a day goes by that I don't have crashes on my computer and things like that. Not a single day. There is never a day I can say I'm going to do this today, because everything goes wrong. And they are using cyber warfare on the general population, especially ones that have got a voice and any sense at all.

So as I say to help me get along, you can donate or buy the books. And from the U.S. to Canada don't forget personal checks are still good as are international postal money orders from the post office or you can send cash, or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal once again.

We truly are living through amazing times as it speeds up and it's speeding up really because all of the organizations that were necessary to control every facet of society, including your thoughts and your realities, are so well entrenched now. They're out in the open and most folk live in fiction most of the time. In fact when they talk about anything they've got to refer, not to books or anything like that like they used to do at one time, because hardly anybody reads anymore, but they refer to movies. That's the only thing they can relate to. So when something happens in real life they refer to movies because they've been conditioned to accept the real life once it comes along, and planned of course, because they get predictive programming inserted in all the movies that they watch. In fact if you got someone from Mars and just put them on the planet as a total innocent and gave them two or three years watching Hollywood movies, they'd be prepared for everything that would come down the pike, just like the children are today. It's like having a slate that's wiped clean and you're programmed just like that. And truly emotion attached to messages is a way to imprint it in your mind. Not reality but emotion.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I think it was Monday I mentioned that, from a Russian newspaper, the top guy who was head of the special forces over there said that it's possible that America's been training folk and the FBI's been recruiting people and so on. We know this is true now because more things have come out since, but I mentioned that, the article, and they said that it would be unfortunate if these same people would turn on America itself, the guys who train them and sponsor them, and then out comes today...

"Who Radicalized the Boston Bomber?"

"Just as the U.S. supported Bin Laden and the precursor of Al Qaeda in order to fight the Soviets, the U.S. has supported Chechen terrorists in order to fight Russia."

Alan: Now for those who have been watching what's going on with Russia, the U.S. and Britain and the rest of Europe have been encircling Russia for quite some time now with new missile defenses and Russia has been complaining on and on and on, but of course no one listens. But they've been doing more than that…

"Today, Russian newspaper Izvestia alleges that the older Boston bombing brother attended a workshop – sponsored by an American organization – on destabilizing the Russian satellite states:"

Now it says:

"At the disposal of "Izvestia" has documents Counterintelligence Department Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia,"

Alan: So it's definite stuff that's came out of their Ministry of Internal Affairs.

"...confirming that the Georgian organization "Fund of Caucasus""

Alan: And I'll put the links up tonight for their website.

"...which cooperates with the U.S. non-profit organization "Jamestown"."

Alan: Now Jamestown runs these NGOs and has on the board of directors, of this particular one Jamestown, Zbigniew Brzezinski. It says:

"...was engaged in recruiting residents North Caucasus to work in the interests of the United States and Georgia."

"According to the reports of Colonel Chief Directorate Counterintelligence Department Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia Gregory Chanturia to the Minister of Internal Affairs Irakli Garibashvili, "Caucasian fund" in cooperation with the Foundation "Jamestown" in the summer of 2012 conducted workshops and seminars for young people of the Caucasus, including its Russian part. Some of them attended Tsarnaev Tamerlane, who was in Russia from January to

July 2012."

It says the:

"“Caucasian fund” writes Tchanturia was established November 7, 2008, just after the Georgian-Ossetian conflict, “to control the processes taking place in the North Caucasus region.” Accordingly, the Department of the Interior Ministry counterintelligence case was brought intelligence operations called “DTV”. The main purpose is to recruit young people and intellectuals of the North Caucasus to enhance instability and extremism in the southern regions of Russia."

"In addition, Colonel counterintelligence Tbilisi reports that security forces in Chechnya through Georgia “Caucasian fund” and fund “Jamestown” are sympathetic to the Georgian people, who are invited to various events in the republic under the innocent pretexts. In these seminars, the Russians are recruiting and preparing acts of terrorism."

"Director General of the National Strategy Council Valery Hamsters argues that exaggerated the force of external enemy in Georgia may be beneficial to the management of the North Caucasian republics. In other words, they are creating a strategy of tension."

Alan: Now it’s geopolitics in other words. And wherever you get Brzezinski involved and all of these NGOs that the US funnels through different channels, and sends abroad to create trouble down the road, that’s for future geopolitical upheaval. And of course Russia’s caught on to it and I’ve read the articles even over the last six months or so where Russia’s been trying to expel different non-governmental organizations funded from the West, especially the US, again get them out of the country because they’re really upsetting and trying to change the culture inside Russia too, to tear apart its present structure.

And also too I’ll put up tonight this article here and it’s from Georgia actually itself.

"Georgia Trained a Terrorist for the USA?"

"Tamerlane Tsarnaev, arrested on suspicion of committing a terrorist attack in Boston, was trained in Georgian organization "Caucasus Foundation," which along with the American NGO Jamestown was engaged in recruiting people from the North Caucasus to work in the interests of the U.S. and Georgia. This is the conclusion of Russian journalists who have got the documents of the Counterintelligence Department of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia."

"Last week, the U.S. suffered a series of terrorist attacks..."

Alan: And so on. It tells you what happened.

"Natives of the North Caucasus, brothers Tsarnaev are suspected in committing bombings and attacks. As a result of the shootout..."

Alan: It goes on to tell you what happened, which we all know of course.

"According to the newspaper "Izvestia", reports by the Colonel Chief Directorate Counterintelligence Department Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia..."

Alan: Who is called...

"...Gregory Chanturia to the Minister of Internal Affairs..."

Alan: And so on.

"...the "Caucasus Foundation" jointly with the Jamestown Foundation conducted workshops and seminars for young people of the Caucasus, including Russian in part too, in the summer of 2012. Tsarnaev Tamerlane, who was in Russia from January to July 2012, attended some of them."

"“Caucasus Foundation” was established on November 7, 2008, shortly after the Georgian-Ossetian conflict, “to control the processes taking place in the North Caucasus region.”"

Alan: So there is definitely something, this kind of involvement about it. Plus of course Russia, I mentioned before, earlier on, that the ones getting recruited inside the US from those particular countries by the FBI, as I say, are then getting sent over. Who do you think is comprising the so-called anti-Syrian army? I mean where do you think they’re getting all these guys? And they’re training them. So of course we have mercenary groups too all over the world and we have all these shadowy government operations on the go from different governments creating havoc. And then you’ll also get guys who are trained to go after one enemy who might turn on their trainers down the road. And this is the state of affairs today. But everybody benefits, don’t they? Everyone benefits from what happened in Boston because the whole Military-Industrial Complex is in a boom now. And drones are going to be just all over the darn place. And the US secretly passed a massive bill very quickly on the day that it happened on total cyber security and no privacy etcetera, etcetera.

Canada jumped on the bandwagon with what they claimed was a possible planned attack on trains that wasn’t pulled off or anything, it was in the talking phase, but that was good enough to cash in on it and reappraise the same agenda to do with our privacy, which means no privacy at all. Everything today is done by very high powers and often your own powers because they already have all their plans in place and they need the events to happen. If they don’t get the events to happen we go back to sleep, the general public, and we get kind of annoyed when they try to push harder when nothing is happening. So you get an event to happen and then we all sit back and cringe and the government rams them through saying if you want to be safe you got to give up all your rights and freedoms. It's an old, old trick. But as I say now they've got these NGOs across the world, hundreds and hundreds of them across the planet, and many of them in fact are really subversive agencies.

In America too, they don't know their own history, because back in the 60's a lot of the organizations that are now fully vocal and with a lot of power and say even within government circles, a lot of these NGOs were on the terrorist lists then for blowing up buildings inside the US. Now they're off and training the US on who are possible suspects, which is their old enemies. So you got to bring on the past into the present to understand what's happening.

And also too, as I say, that particular article from Georgia, there is a page one and two. I'll put them both up tonight and I'll do the other one from Washington's Blog as well. And I'll also put up the Russian ones for those who want to go and do their Google translation because it's quite interesting as well.

And as I said too the Globe and Mail came out as I said with this possible, maybe, or terrorist guys that were maybe going to do something. We don't know the story yet. But it says:

"News of a terror plot to attack a Via Rail train, just one week after the Boston Marathon bombings, has pushed public security to the front burner just as the Harper government seeks Parliament's authority to curb civil liberties in the name of keeping Canadians safe."

Alan: This is a major newspaper owned by friends of another country.

"The House of Commons was several hours into a debate Monday over a government-sponsored counterterrorism bill that would give authorities extra powers of arrest and detention when the RCMP announced they had foiled an al-Qaeda-backed plan to attack a Toronto-area passenger train."

Alan: But as far as I know, it's so vague this whole thing. I don't know if it was in the planning phase or just two guys chatting on their cell phones because really and I hope young guys listen to what I'm going to say here, you can't joke about anything anymore. I hope you realize that, because it's so easy just to cut parts of your conversation out and just stream it up there, and that's you. That's going to stand up in court and whatever you say afterwards doesn't matter. It won't matter. And this is the sort of thing that's been happening in Britain already you see.

So we'll see what happens with this. We don't know what's going on but I don't think they said that they found any explosives or anything else. I don't think they have found that yet. So we're getting very, very little except the fact that the Canadian government has jumped on this right away with the US and they both passed new counterterrorism bills and cybersecurity bills just like that.

This is a good article too to do with the Council on Foreign Relations which again is a branch, one, an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And I've gone through the history of these guys ad nauseam because the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up by the top bankers to bring in this World Order and to set up a World Bank which they did, and set up the IMF which they did, and to amalgamate countries together into the European Union which they did, and to set up a big Central Bank of Europe which they've done. Everything they wrote about eighty, ninety, a hundred years ago has been fulfilled and they're pushing for the next step and the next step. And they also own the media. Every media mogul is a member of this organization.

But it says:

"U.S. Secretary of State John F. Kerry was in Brussels, Belgium, on April 22 to meet with European Union officials, including European Commission President Manuel Barroso, and to promote the administration's new push for congressional approval of the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP)."

Alan: Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Royal Institute of International Affairs basically and this Council on Foreign Relations, one of its organizations that runs the US. And I've mentioned before their own personal historian, from their own personal archives, because they have private archives of their version of history since they make history happen. They actually write the history books too for the children in school. And this is to do with the big organization that set up this idea of a World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, and the constant loans and so on from the World Bank, perpetual debt for all the countries to get them amalgamated together under trade treaties. That's how they got the European Union completely combined and now it's a super Soviet System and the public have no say in the matter at all. And even the head honcho, that was unelected by anybody that we know, has come out many times for the European Parliament and said, The age of the nation-state is over, it's obsolete. And we had the same articles the other day too with Merkel and then the head of Spain saying the same kind of thing, so they're all onboard together. So this agreement that Kerry in Brussels, Belgium is doing right now with the European Union is also to further America's integration into the same system, so that they will then be under the one system authority and etcetera. And they'll all have to bail out the banks too when they crash them across Europe again. Anyway it says here, the first one is Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) it's called. Remember that one and the TPA which is called the Trade Promotion Authority.

"...also known as "fast-track" to push the TTIP and the Trans-Pacific Partnership trade pact through Congress with little debate and no amendments."

Alan: So that's what he's over there for.

"The New American has been following and reporting on the efforts to conclude a TTIP and TPP for many years, throughout the Clinton and Bush administrations. One of the most important objections — though not the only one — regarding both of these efforts is that throughout the various iterations and proposal it is very apparent that the architects and proponents of the agreements are being thoroughly dishonest. They are publicly packaging and promoting the agreements as "trade agreements" when, in fact, they have been designed as evolving projects that will progressively "integrate" the economies and political systems of the signatory nations into a supranational regime modeled along the lines of the European Union."

Alan: Now that's exactly what the Milner Group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs said a hundred years ago. They would do it all by these little binding treaties they would do under free trade systems and then bind them together legally as well, their whole economic system, political system and so on, until they have world government. So it's ongoing you see.

"Dennis Behreandt's article "Transatlantic Two-Step" of May 10, 2008, during President George W. Bush's administration, is one of the many articles we have published that details the efforts of globalist elites in organizations such as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Transatlantic Policy Network, the Brookings Institution, the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and others, to use the battering ram of trade agreements to smuggle political and economic integration schemes that are aimed at destroying national sovereignty."

Alan: And that's exactly what they're meant to do, apart from the fact that you've got a small handful of people running all the economies and all the cash systems. That's an awful lot of power.

"Recently, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) held a panel discussion at Princeton University entitled "The G20: Prospects and Challenges for Global Governance."

"There are many interesting and revealing comments made by the panel participants, but an admission by Eurasia Group President Ian Bremmer is especially noteworthy, in that it publicly confirms what critics of the European Union have been saying for decades, but which CFR globalists like Bremmer have usually denied. Bremmer admits that "there's real subversion of sovereignty by the EU.""

Alan: He's all for it though. That's his purpose. And I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to follow it and read the rest of it, with the links to the video where you'll hear the chairman and so on all talking about this, their own people talking about this because they're integrating the whole world now into trade blocs and eventually to go into world government. That is the whole agenda here. And the United Nations technically already is really the conduit for world government. All laws go through the United Nations and then to us. And they come from it generally too. But the United Nations is obedient and its master happens to be the ones that set them up, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization.

Also too last night here I thought I was going to get swept away with rain as it kept pouring and pouring because we get deluges now. And it hasn't risen above the freezing mark all day here and it was snowing again this morning when I got up.

So it says:

"Cold and snow wave grips the USA, nearly 10,000 cold and snow records set in the last six weeks"

Alan: Alone. It's happened, the same things across Europe and everywhere else. They had two or three days of warmer weather and bang right back into it again. But we're still going to get our carbon taxes and our Global Warming energy taxes and all the rest of it because there is too much riding on it. It's to do with power, more power over you, all of you. And this article too is rather good.

"The real deniers of climate change"

"The Northern Hemisphere is experiencing unusually cold weather. Snow cover last December was the greatest since satellite monitoring began in 1966. The United Kingdom had the coldest March weather in 50 years, and there were more than a thousand record low temperatures in the United States. The Irish meteorological office reported that March "temperatures were the lowest on record nearly everywhere." Spring snowfall in Europe was also high. In Moscow, the snow depth was the highest in 134 years of observation. In Kiev, authorities had to bring in military vehicles to clear snow from the streets."

Alan: And I'll continue with this because you see it doesn't matter what facts are anymore, you're going to pay and pay

and pay and pay and pay to the ultra elite at the top.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the cons that go on. And cons, the best cons are really big, even Adolf Hitler mentioned that too. If you're going to tell a lie to the public make sure it's a really big lie, because you see the average person can understand a small lie. They say well I could do a little small lie myself, but they can't imagine ever doing such a whooper, a massive lie, that really would affect the whole nation or the world for that matter. But there are folk who do that. That's why they do it this way. Sometimes they call it the noble lie. That came out during the neocons' meetings when they first got into power and then started all the wars and stuff, but they had to tell the public noble lies to get a good thing through without the public understanding the lies behind it.
So it says:
"Cold-weather extremes are a natural climatic variation, and this is exactly the point. If the world were experiencing a climate crisis owing to global warming, there shouldn't be a single record low temperature anywhere in the world. The Associated Press has assured us, though, that this cold spell is not only consistent with a warming globe, it is actually caused by global warming."
Alan: And they did too. They came out and said that rubbish. And then they came out with...
"The proffered explanation is that cold weather in Europe is a result of melting sea ice in the Arctic."
Alan: Even though you have the thickest one for years in the Arctic.
"If this special pleading strikes you as unusually tendentious, it is all in the best tradition of explaining away ex post facto any weather event that appears to contradict the ruling paradigm. In 2000, British climate researcher and Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change..."
Alan: You know the big liars run by a railway engineer, Mr. Pachauri.
It says that the:
"...contributor David Viner told the Independent that "within a few years, winter snowfall will become a very rare and exciting event." Sadly, he predicted, "children just aren't going to know what snow is." In 2008, environmental activist Robert F. Kennedy Jr. wrote in the Los Angeles Times that "snow is so scarce today that most Virginia children probably don't own a sled.""
Alan: Well he's right on that part. They've got snowmobiles and skidoos and they've got skis as well.
"On Feb. 6, 2010, the eastern United States was hit by a blizzard that produced from 20 to 35 inches of snow. Three days later, a second blizzard added 10 to 20 more inches of snow. In Washington, D.C., it was the highest seasonal snowfall since record-keeping began in 1888. According to the National Climatic Data Center, there were "hundreds of record snowfall accumulations" across the United States during the 2009-10 winter season. Within a few days, the blizzards in the eastern U.S. were dismissed as the natural consequence of global warming. On Feb. 12, National Geographic News informed us that "global warming is the main culprit behind this month's eastern U.S. snowstorms.""
Alan: Do you understand you're living in utter Orwellianism? When these bigwigs come out with straight faces and say that they're specialists. And you have been trained to believe experts. You have been trained so intricately and methodically to believe the experts. Most folk can't think through it once they're told that with a straight face.
"On Feb. 8-10 of this year, the eastern United States was again struck by a blizzard that produced record snowfall, hurricane-strength gusts of wind, and left 700,000 people without electric power. On Feb. 18, the Associated Press provided the oxymoronic excuse that global warming produces "less snow and more blizzards." You can't make this stuff up.
Portraying cold weather as the result of global warming is only one aspect of the circus. Gems that stand out include claims that earthquakes, tsunamis and volcanoes are caused or will be made worse by global warming. Last year, we were told that global warming could "turn us all into hobbits," the mythical creatures from J.R.R. Tolkien's novels."
Alan: And it goes on and on and on, going through all the things that have happened. And it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter, see, facts don't matter anymore with big agendas at stake by very powerful, the richest folk on the planet at the top with all their hundreds of non-governmental organizations below them and all the third-class scientists that have managed to get awfully lucrative jobs, with grants, for pushing this social-political purpose. That's what it is folks. That's what it is.
Also this article too...
"ECB Urges EU..."
Alan: That's the European Central Bank urges the European Union.
"...to Build Strong Central Authority for Failing Banks"

"Bank urged governments to press ahead with setting up a “strong” central authority to handle bank failures in the euro area, saying that progress in the project is essential to bolster lenders and spur growth. “Mere coordination between national authorities is not sufficient..."

Alan: So nation-states and your authorities are not sufficient.

"...for cross-border resolution in crises,” Victor Constancio, the ECB’s vice president, told lawmakers today at the European Parliament in Brussels."

Alan: So here’s the private central banker, that’s been set up by the big boys from the City of London, telling them they’re going to have to put out another massive organization and give it all to them. Give all the power in their hands to decide what to do. Exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said at the beginning of their whole world plan.

"The currency bloc needs a “single resolution authority” with “independent decision-making powers that would enable prompt and decisive action,”"

Alan: That means they can just pass a law fast and rob all your accounts the same day. That’s what that means.

"The authority should be backed by a “privately funded European resolution fund,” he said."

"The ECB’s call for decisive action to build a common resolution system for crisis-hit banks runs counter to warnings from Germany that setting up a central authority with independent powers would require changes to the 27-nation bloc’s treaties."

Alan: Well they’ll do that overnight you know. And the whole thing is, it’s total, total power in the hands of a few. For the whole planet, folks. And with this Transpacific Partnership and the Transatlantic Trade Treaty and so on going on with the US, Canada, and Europe, we’re all getting sucked into it and we’ll help them bail out their banks too, until we’re even further in the hole than we are ourselves at the moment. Beautiful plan though, you got to admit it, it’s awfully beautiful.

And this is quite a little funny one actually, kind of funny in a sense but...

"James McCormick guilty of selling fake bomb detectors"

Alan: And it says that he sold them to different groups including the British military and they were used at Iraqi checkpoints and so on.

"A millionaire businessman who sold fake bomb detectors to countries including Iraq and Georgia, knowing they did not work, has been convicted of fraud."

"James McCormick, 56, of Langport, Somerset, is said to have made £50m from sales and sold over 6,000 to Iraq. The devices which sold for up to $40,000 each..."

Alan: He should be made businessman of the year, because that’s not a bad con, that one, you know.

"...which sold for up to $40,000 were based on a novelty golf ball finder, and supposed to detect explosives, people and drugs. An Iraqi bomb victim described him to the BBC as a "morally bankrupt" man."

Alan: Well psychopaths get to the top. You should know that they’re running your world now.

"Both civilians and armed forces personnel were put at significant risk."

Alan: And that’s what was said by the deputy senior investigating officer, detective Ed Heath.

"The models were described by prosecutors as completely ineffectual and lacking any grounding in science."

Alan: Well that’s like global warming too and all the stuff they give us isn’t it?

"The police said McCormick showed a complete disregard for the safety of those that used and relied upon the device for their own security and protection. There is no evidence that he tried to sell to the Ministry of Defence, but an Essex policeman organized a demonstration which was watched by an MoD inspector. McCormick claimed that the detectors could bypass "all forms of concealment" and would detect explosives, drugs, and people. He claimed they would work under water and from the air,"

Alan: See, your story has got to be good.

"...and would track an object up to 1km below the ground. The devices came with cards which were "programmed"..."

Alan: Supposedly.

"...to detect a wide array of substances, from ivory to $100 banknotes. Other substances could be detected, it was claimed, if put in a jar with a sticker which would absorb its "vapours" and which was then stuck onto a card which would be read by the machine. In fact, McCormick’s device was based on $20 golf ball finders..."

Alan: That’s what it cost to make one.

"...which he had purchased from the US and had no working electronics at all."

Alan: {Laughs} It’s almost as good as Bernanke and all these guys, eh? And Madoff remember. You know Madoff, who made off with the bank. I mean this is the cons. But these are the guys who are awfully successful. I mean he must’ve been successful to have that kind of money in the first place, a multimillionaire.

So:

"Iraq spent more than $40m on 6,000 devices between 2008 and 2010."

Alan: And on and on it goes. The great imposter indeed, eh? But that's how they get their money at the top. And the other guys of course simply say, "Oh we've got to get better arms and who's our nearest enemy, who is our main enemy today?" You know and then they have to look up a dictionary to find out who the main enemies are because they use all different ones all the time. The whole Cold War was built on "well the Russians have got better missiles than we have. We've got to get new ones." Every month it was a new missile, incredible. And all the House of Lords in Britain were members, had members in the massive shares, or they were memberships in massive shares of these companies that made all these missiles. It was great business. None of them were really ever tried, but there you go, neither was this thing here.

Now it says:

"Here comes Team Obama's carbon tax"

"The Treasury Department's Office of Environment and Energy has finally begun to turn over documents about its preparations for a carbon tax in response to transparency warrior Chris Horner's Freedom of Information Act request. The documents provide solid evidence that the Obama administration and its allies in Congress have every intention of implementing a carbon tax if we fail to stop them. The Office of Environment and Energy, if you've never heard of it, is housed in Treasury's Office of International Affairs and exists principally to wait for authority to administer the revenue [the tax] from a cap-and-trade scheme or carbon tax. And, apparently, to trick Americans into supporting the tax to provide it the money. So the documents they've reluctantly released are worth a careful look."

"There's the G-20 report titled "Mobilizing Climate Finance,"

Alan: This is making... oh what a fortune. This is even better than the last thing I read there about the fake detection meters. This is even better because I mean it's all based on nonsense, nonsense. They don't have to have proof of anything. It's just their view on things you know.

So:

"..."Mobilizing Climate Finance," which pegs the price tag at $2.1 trillion "of investment requirement" in a "global carbon market.""

Alan: That's not bad. They don't even have to pass empty bags of air between each other or carbon or anything, eh?

It says:

"There's the helpful IMF..."

Alan: International Monetary Fund which is owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs too.

"...report from Ian Parry of the Fiscal Affairs Department on "Public Sources of Climate Finance." Parry's stated goal for the United States is "raising revenue and putting it to good use.""

Alan: Well they've got lots of plans across the sea and for third world nations where they put their international corporations to set up their new factories. We pay for all of that you see. That's where the money goes.

"He suggests a $25 per metric ton carbon tax –"

Alan: That's to start it off.

"...right in the middle of the range suggested by the discussion draft legislation recently released by U.S. Rep. Henry Waxman, the top Democrat on the House Energy and Commerce Committee – and noted that $25 billion a year could be sent abroad "for climate finance.""

Alan: Well there is one born every minute. Unfortunately today it's whole crowds of people. And the state did go ahead and endorse the bill on internet sales tax that would raise the cost of online shopping. It was Walmart and all the big boys were the guys who helped draft it all up. And they were the main backers to get this all done because it's taking the business away from their overpriced stock.

And this article here is to do with... Remember about a month or more ago it came out as a suspicion that possibly, and the Syrians, the legitimate government that's presently in Syria, said they suspected that chemical attacks would get used on them, then it was vanished from the paper. It turned out that it was the Syrian rebels that actually launched, supposedly, we're told, a couple of small missiles containing chemical weapons. And of course the US is also wanting that excuse to go in and invade Syria. You got to get weapons of mass destruction, I said that was the next card, they got to have weapons of mass destruction. The same thing that they went into Iraq and killed lots of them off for. They didn't have them either. It doesn't matter though, facts don't matter.

But it says:

"Kerry: NATO needs plan for Syria chemical arms"

"US urges alliance members to boost their assistance to the opposition"

Alan: The opposition are all the trained and paid-for mercenaries that were recruited in the European countries and the

US and elsewhere to go over and fight the Syrian guy. What a world, eh? What a world. And all those guys that they've paid to go over and fight in these wars are going to come back radicalized and cause problems down the road, so they'll then use them as well to get us all under more and more martial law and they'll bump a lot of them off on the way too.

But no, the whole gun smuggling operation that came up, Fast and Furious and so on inside the US...

It says:

"Obama resists Republican bid to see gun smuggling operation documents"

"A U.S. Justice Department lawyer said on Wednesday that if a judge agreed to consider a Republican bid to get administration documents related to a botched operation against gun-trafficking it would prompt a flood of requests for courts to referee Washington political disputes."

Alan: In other words, so they're not going to do it, to show you how many guns they gave to the Mexicans across the border that ended up coming back into America and actually shooting some of the US officers. All to blame just the average gun owner by the way. I mean that's true, that's what it was for.

And Kerry also did this, he mentioned a Boston-Marmara comparison that got blasted by the Israeli Lobby inside the States and abroad. And it says the:

"RJC executive-director slams comparison of "loss of life resulting from self-defense to the results of cold-blooded murder.""

"The Republican Jewish Coalition strongly objected to US Secretary of State John Kerry's remarks likening some Turks' anger over the 2010 Mavi Marmara incident to Americans' outrage over last week's terrorist attack at the Boston Marathon. At a press conference in Istanbul on Sunday, Kerry compared the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing to the nine Turkish activists killed by the Israeli Defense Force as they tried to break Gaza's naval blockade."

Alan: So he's been lambasted for it and I guess he'll have to do his penance.

And this article too, it's called:

"Let's review the peer review process"

Alan: A great article actually, it was put out by a professor of sciences under a pseudonym but now it's been released who he actually was and he's been hammered by all the scientific community for just simply saying all the truth. You see you must understand this community must always bring out a face of confidence to the public, even though most of what they're working on is guesses which they call theories. And we have to all change our world and the way we live for their theories or guesses. But it says:

"We must hold up a mirror to scientific peer review if we are to stamp out fraud and uphold the discipline's reputation, argues Philip Moriarty."

Alan: That's the name he picked for it.

"As Richard Feynman said in his 1974 commencement address at Caltech, scientists need to go the extra mile in self-criticism before they submit their work for publication."

"The website Science-fraud.org was established in July 2012 by the pseudonymous Frances de Triusce (an anagram of "science fraudster") with the aim of highlighting suspicious papers in the scientific literature. Barely six months later, having brought to light around 500 examples of what might best be called questionable data, and with a daily readership in the thousands, the website was shut down. Its founder's true identity had been uncovered - he was Paul Brookes, an associate professor at the University of Rochester Medical Center in the US - and an email had been sent to around 85 scientists whose data had been questioned on the site, encouraging them to sue him for defamation. The email, which described Science-fraud.org as a "hate site"...."

Alan: {Laughs} That's all they've got left, eh? When nothing else works it's hate, it's hate you see.

"...and, rather ironically, as a menace to "scientific society", was also copied to Brookes' superiors at Rochester (including its president), the editors of journals in which he had published and prominent people in his field who might be expected to be involved in peer reviewing his grants and papers."

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And it's an old saying that says that the squeaky wheel, the wheel that squeaks, always gets the grease. The ones that don't squeak don't get anything and that's just the way it is. Some folk know how to use it, some folk don't. But Chuck Hagel of course was lambasted by the Israeli community and so on under a whole bunch of false pretenses. And this article's not bad. It's from the Forward actually. And it says:

"Chuck Hagel's Gifts: New Weapons,"

Alan: I guess they mean bring...

"...New Trust"

Alan: Then they go through all the, you know, basically the sackcloth and ashes stuff that they put across when oh we're not putting this terrible man in that will put us under a bus and so on. It says here:
"It's a sinister plot, Shalev writes. Hagel couldn't have changed his tune in response to the "intimidating" powers of the "Jewish lobby," since we all know those powers are imaginary."
Alan: That's what they say, so that's tongue in cheek.
"The only other two possibilities are that he's engaging in psychological warfare, to lower Israel's guard—or that "Hagel's critics were wrong." But that last possibility, he concludes, "can't possibly be true, because by now Hagel's critics would have owned up to their mistake and apologized." Also essential reading is this analysis of the Hagel visit by Bloomberg News columnist (and former Forward staffer) Jeffrey Goldberg"
"The new weapons systems Israel is to receive,"
Alan: Not bad, eh?
"...especially advanced long-distance radar systems, the KC-135 midair refueling tankers and the V-22 Osprey tilt-rotor transport aircraft (a combination helicopter and jet plane, never before sold to another country), all make it easier for Israel to attack Iran. But given Hagel's longstanding opposition to attacking Iran, what does this sale mean?
"Goldberg makes two key points:
First, he says, based a conversation with a "senior Defense Department official," Hagel's "been awakened" to the depth of the Iranian threat by "now-daily exposure to intelligence concerning Iran's nefarious activities around the globe." He's no longer the iconoclastic outsider.
Second, by visiting, expressing appreciation for Israel's security concerns—and, of course, enhancing Israel's ability to defend itself the way it sees fit—he increases Israeli trust in the Obama administration. And that, paradoxically, makes it easier for Israel to delay its own attack on Iran, trusting that Washington will keep its promise to act if and when the time comes."
Alan: So everything works out again for the squeaky wheel and it's true enough most folk don't know how to be squeaky, but you should try to learn it because it gets results if you get a big enough lobby that's got wealth behind it and power.
Also too:
"99.5% of illegal immigrants..."
Alan: In the US.
"...get approval for legal status; high number raises concerns about fraud"
Alan: But listen to the little part here.
"Officials said they expect the approval rate to drop..."
Alan: Perhaps in the future.
"...as more cases make their way through the system, as it takes longer to deny an application than to approve it."
Alan: So it's easier to approve it, it's cheaper. So just let them all come in. {Laughs} Isn't that quite the way of it, eh?
"Indeed, the approval rate already has dropped from 99.8 percent just a month ago. But the high rate leaves others wondering whether the administration is doing all it can to weed out fraud or potentially dangerous illegal immigrants in DACA, or the Deferred Action for Childhood Arrivals program, as it's formally known."
Also too:
"Anti-terrorist drill by ATLAS network"
Alan: It's says it's going to be one of the largest for the whole of Europe.
"On April 17 and 18, EU Member States will participate in the anti-terrorist exercise of the ATLAS network. European Commissioner for Home Affairs Cecilia Malmström commented. "The fight against terrorism is one of the key challenges to our internal security....""
Alan: So umpteen countries are taking part in it and the taxpayers that are already broke and destitute will have to cough up for this too.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where it's really freezing, I'll be back hopefully tomorrow, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Was Boston Bomber Radicalized at U.S. Sponsored Workshop?

& More on Above

Georgia Trained a Terrorist for the CIA

& Part 2

Caucasus Foundation

Canada Uses Boston Bombings and Ontario Foiled Terrorist Plot to Limit Civil Liberties

CFR Applauds European Union's "Real Subversion of Sovereignty"

Cold and Snow sets New US Records

The Real Deniers of Climate Change

ECB Urges EU to Build Strong Central Authority for Failing Banks

Successful Psychopath gets Caught instead of Award for Entrepreneur of the Year

Here comes Team Obama's carbon tax

Senate endorses bill on internet sales tax that would raise the cost of online shopping

Kerry: NATO needs plan for Syria chemical arms

Obama resists Republican bid to see gun smuggling operation documents

Kerry Blasted by US-Israel Coalition for Remarks

Let's Review the Scientific Peer Review Process

Chuck Hagel's Gifts to Israel

U.S. to provide Israel with advanced weapons, Hagel announces

99.5% of Illegal Immigrants Get Approval for Legal Status--U.S. "It Takes Longer to Deny an Application than to Approve it"

Drill of Simultaneous Attack in 9 European Countries

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 25, 2013 (#1317)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 25, 2013:
What's On Your Mind? Regurgitated Downloads of the Authorized Kind:
"Perfected Mass-Mind Control Rules Today,
With the Unified Media Helping Sway
Millions of People by Instant Communication,
Holes in Stories Create No Consternation,
Psychological Warfare is Really Unsinkable,
Opposition Requires Thinking the Unthinkable,
And That is a Place They don't Wish to Go,
It Would Change Their Worldview to Know,
Moving from Comfort Zone into Making Decision,
Risking Isolation, Ridicule and Derision"
© Alan Watt April 25, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 25, 2013. I always suggest at the beginning that people should make good use of the website .com while it's still there because I'm getting hacked all the time. I've got lots of problems too with XplorNet and all the rest of it, even though there's supposed to be a new deal, which actually gave me half the speed. That's progress for you. But that's what happens when you do this kind of broadcast.

But anyway, make sure you make good use of the website, lots of information where I go through this system and the history of the big boys who set up their global structure a long time ago, to take over all of the world's resources, including human resources – that's you. Your food, your water, all minerals, all gold, all silver, all production metals and so on, uranium, you name it, all the stuff that is out there, food, the lot, is to be taken over by them; even farming, they said, is too important to be left to farmers. Of course what they mean is they plan to bring in a planned society. That's what all of your United Nations meetings are about with the various charters they sign, like the Earth Charter, etc., Agenda 21, and the Millennial Project, all that stuff, that all of your top elected people are signing quite happily. They've already done it, by the way, the latest round; Agenda 21 is really on the go, for of course the whole planet.

Again, when they want you to go to war they always bring back the national flag, which they had forgotten for an awful long time as we've been global. Then of course once the wars are over they bring back globalism again, and you go back to this vagueness called globalism. It's all worked out that way. As I say, professionals – psychologists, neurologists, neuroscientists, behaviorists – all work together to make sure that your mind is pretty well controlled. And it is too, because we only get the authorized venues from the media, authorized media, to get through to our brains, basically to give us our desired opinions and the authorized opinions, which most folk download quite happily never thinking about it.

So I go through the history of the foundations, tax-free foundations that form the parallel government, the same one that Maggie Thatcher joined when she left politics. She talked about it openly, that she had joined it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, set up the wealthiest people on the planet, at the time, 100 years ago, to do this very job.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me go along by getting the books and discs, hopefully, at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully well encouraged because… Yeah, you wouldn't believe how you can go through cash trying to get good connections and new systems, none of which actually work very well. Because Canada has a monopoly on everything, more so than any other country, and the big monopolists are right in bed with the politicians. So even when you get massive complaints coming into the RTC, the ones who control the radio and communications, etc., the government department, supposedly, they never come down on the company that's getting all of the complaints. In fact, they don't have to do anything to improve anything. And we really are gouged, really gouged up here for Internet service, of any kind, even the slowest kind which they claim is the highest. It's all Doublethink of course. Because there is no competition here and that's why. Everything is monopolization.

And that's the real world we're living under today, is monopolization. It's the biggest gangs on the planet, that already had the countries under their thumb, called the official governments, who joined the world gang and they are the world Mafia today. Even those guys, too, are lesser down the ranks than the guys who already own it, the ones you never hear about in the papers, the ones that don't have to come out and tell nonsense to the public like politicians do. It's really that far gone and it has been for an awful long time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked about George Orwell many times because he certainly put it on the line, his life on the line in fact, literally, when he came out with a couple of his books, in a tongue-in-cheek way, an accepted way, to get the idea across that the world is run by Conology basically. As I call it, conology, where science is used and behaviorism is used and so on, and anthropologists are always involved, to do with social changes in society, etc., cultural changes, social changes, and how we are conditioned along the way by the powers that be to believe what we're told. It's the oldest trick in the book. It's a very primitive power actually, the one of protection, you see. Because at one time you lived in a small tribe, then protection was all-important and it was quite simple to see who the enemies were, especially when they attacked you because they would attack all of you.

It's different today when you've got these governments that are halfway across the world, it seems, in the case of the European Union; in some countries it still actually is, and it seems so far remote. So when they come out with their big stories about war and protecting you, you often wonder what's going on. It's just too far, too distant to comprehend; it's not the little tribal village anymore, you see. But the instincts are still there. So the first thing they have to do in war is to try and get the public on board. Public opinion must be swayed to be on board for the war. It doesn't matter what it's about, it doesn't matter who it's with, as long as they get public opinion on board with you. And that's a fine art. It's a special art. And it's very easy to do today. It's done all the time in fact.

We also today have the attitude of the public, who are so dumbed down by incredible barrages of just data, information that really has nothing to do with them, and lots of trivia, that they can't tell fact from fiction. They have come to accept – without someone saying it to them – that there are special folk above them that come out of special wombs who are always up there protecting them. And they must be very, very special, in intelligence and so on, because you never meet them, but they always seem to bring it off in the end one way or another. So it's very easy to control whole nations today.

I've mentioned before from the ancient histories of Greece where even Plato went through so many of the techniques and the formulas of getting folk ready for war, getting public opinion created, of getting a proper managerial class, and he had the Guardian class ruling his Republic, as he called it. He had the Guardian class, who are interbred by the way because they really believed in selective breeding, special breeding. Then you would have your military/warrior class, of men and women eventually, and now we have that today. And then you would breed all the low ones down below, all of the people who actually produce things to keep everybody alive, farmers, etc. You'd breed them for their work, including their height, literally; if you needed tall guys to pick apple trees you'd breed them with a tall woman. This was discussed thousands of years ago. Today it's into genetics of course and how to alter our genes. That's an advanced art today. It's very easy to do. And it's actually been happening for a long time, VISIBLY actually, in the populations since the early 1960s. The shape of the public are changing, the actual shapes, or frames, are changing, and of course they're going sterile faster too. That's all to do with tinkering with us through food and various other techniques.

Now, wars are a great thing, as I say, to get everybody on board and into massive debt, which of course they never think about at the time; that's the public, that is. They pull out national flags and people say the trigger phrases that you've been conditioned with in school in certain countries – the US has probably more than any other country – and they react in a Pavlovian fashion of sudden patriotism/pride, and it always seems to work. That's the basic indoctrination; it works awfully well.

Getting back to George Orwell, he talked about this in his book 1984. When he used to meet his girlfriend, they'd sneak away to meet together because it was taboo, it was not a done thing basically in his particular class, as a managerial class. He used to meet her and he says, in some ways she, that's Julia, was far more acute than Winston and far less susceptible to the party propaganda. Once, when he happened in some connection to mention the war against Eurasia, she startled him by saying casually, in her opinion the war was not happening, the rocket bombs which fell daily in London were probably fired by the government, their own government of Oceana itself, just to keep people frightened. This was an idea that had literally never occurred to him.

I've mentioned the movie Brazil too, a kind of comical movie but it also has all that stuff in it, of bombs going off everywhere quite naturally and they never catch the culprits, because it is the government that's behind it. It's a great scenario, create the fear, and the abused – that's all of you – will turn to government – the abuser – to help you. That's an old trick of those who know how to abuse and it works every time. But I always keep that in mind. And believe you me, nothing is dirty enough NOT to do when the end justifies the means. What are a few hundred casualties even, or few thousand casualties to get a main war through, where the big boys, that live in your countries – maybe some of them don't, only sometimes they live in your countries – can go across the world and plunder once all of the land is captured from your supposed, sudden enemies. So you have legal plundering today, very legal plundering. In the old days it was admitted to. Today we're taught that we're somehow civilized and above board and all that. But no one ever tells you what's really happening to all the oil fields, and it just gets plundered, who gets them; once in a while some of the papers will get something out there. But most folk don't ask the questions. They're quite happy that the big fear mechanism has gone back to a kind of dull alert, as opposed to a very orange or whatever, and they're quite happy. It's all psychology, as I say. Here's an example here. It says…

Miranda warning, then silence from bombing suspect
news.yahoo.com / PETE YOST, LARA JAKES and RODRIQUE NGOWI | Associated Press – Apr 25, 2013

BOSTON (AP) — Sixteen hours after investigators began interrogating him (Alan: ...there's an Orwellian thing right there. Because in another article it says, and many other articles now, they're saying that he was shot in the throat. So he's been chatting for 16 hours… Well, what is it here? What is it? Is it one or the other? So he was read his Miranda rights, it says, then he went silent. Well, I think he'd be silent from the beginning if you'd been shot in the throat. Then we get told that the massive shootout, that was played on all the world's media, this fantastic shoot, as the brave men went in there with all of their armored gear and automatic machine guns and so on, and had this massive shootout with the guy when he was hiding in the boat and riddled it with bullets and so on, they found NO weapons inside. So the guy had nothing. This is after telling us that he shot himself. But it won't matter. You see, eventually they'll come out with the official, final story. It's like writing a script for a play; you might have two or three versions of it until you get it right. Because you got to have continuity of the dialogue in the storyline, and they hire continuity writers to go over everything to make sure, so eventually that becomes the official story, just like 9/11, and that's going to go down in history chiseled in stone. It doesn't matter how ridiculous it sounds at the time.) . . .

Dzhokhar Tsarnaev immediately stopped talking after a magistrate judge and a representative from the U.S. Attorney's office entered his hospital room and gave him his Miranda warning, according to four officials of both political parties briefed on the interrogation. They insisted on anonymity because the briefing was private.

Before being advised of his rights, the 19-year-old suspect told authorities (A: This is the guy that got his throat shot out…) that his older brother, Tamerlan Tsarnaev, 26, only recently had recruited him to be part of the attack that detonated pressure-cooker bombs at the marathon finish line, two U.S. officials said.

The CIA, however, had named Tamerlan to a terrorist database 18 months ago, said officials close to the investigation who spoke to The Associated Press on condition of anonymity (A: ...again...) because they were not authorized to discuss the case with reporters. (A: Listen, when they tell anything to a reporter they ARE authorized, because they've got to spin the story. And the CIA are the master spinners; they've been overthrowing whole nations for many, many, many decades, actually since they were created in the first place.)

Officials: Boston suspect had no firearm when barrage of bullets hit hiding place - washingtonpost.com

So anyway, as I say, I read the articles from yesterday from Russia and Georgia to do with the fact that they were possibly recruited, because they belonged to a particular organization, that recruited them. And the US is using them, these organizations, and funding them to go and fight in Syria and elsewhere, and also to try to mobilize them to fight on the districts of the southern parts of Russia. Because Russia, believe it or not, is getting surrounded by missiles from the US and NATO, and they don't like it, quite naturally. But as I say, it doesn't matter what facts come out. Facts don't matter. Truth doesn't matter when it comes down to reality anymore. Truth doesn't matter. It's the final, authorized version by the top chutzpah that matters, and that's what goes down. Because most folk are generally quite content with that too.

Now...

Claims that Syria has used sarin gas should be treated with caution
guardian.co.uk / 25 April 2013 / Peter Beaumont

(A: A while back they tried to say that they were thinking of actually blaming Syria of using it, and it turned out it was the so-called freedom fighters, the ones that are all paid by Britain and France and the US, and recruited by them and funded by them and given all their equipment by them and their weaponry. It turned out that THEY were the ones who supposedly were trying something out. But they've reversed it now again; everything can get reversed in this Orwellian world, you see. Because they've got to get weapons of mass destruction – Obama said that a while back, we've got to get this on weapons of mass destruction. So we'll wait for the weapons of mass destruction to pretend to be used and that's good enough for the historian buffs that will write all the history.)

The recent claims that Britain, France and Israel have proof that the regime of Bashar al-Assad used sarin gas in Syria raises important moral questions, and not simply for the Assad regime. If the claims are true then Assad's forces would be guilty of a crime against humanity.

But where does that leave the governments who claim they have evidence that sarin was used? Although France and the UK have written to the UN claiming they have "credible evidence" to support their claims, they have yet to make the substance of those claims public – a baffling position given the seriousness of the allegations. Instead they have preferred to brief reporters on basis of anonymity. (A: ...there's that anonymity again.)

And the "evidence" provided . . . (A: ...by the countries that are claiming it, like Israel and so on, is very, very vague; nothing definite has been said except, yeah they've used it, but no names of course. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about this claim that the Syrian government has used gas on its people, and there's no evidence at all. But it's good enough for the public. As long as you have enough people that are saying it has happened, it's good enough for the public, just to try and justify what they call 'the good war'. We know that 'the good war' is an old, old term, but it was used too by the neocons before they had their war and got the whole ball of wax going. They had to make sure that the public believed it, that everything that happened at 9/11 was official; they said it was the gospel truth and so on. Literally it was the black hats against the white hats and so on, as clear-cut as that, a very simple script. Again, propaganda has to be simple; that's what they always tell you, guys involved in creating propaganda, that it has to be a simple story. The more complex they make it the more holes they can make in it and it's hard to clear up the holes. So the simpler the script the better, even if it makes no sense and it's Doublethink, you see. But this says, the person that is writing this says…

My own limited experience, however, with claims of the use of poison gases on stories that I've covered tends toward caution when claims of their use are made. The first time I encountered the claim of gas being used on a battlefield was from fleeing KLA fighters whose headquarters in the Drenica mountains had just fallen to Serb forces. It was quickly clear the claims were false.

More recently I looked into claims that a "mystery" gas had caused seizures and asphyxiation deaths when used against demonstrators in Egypt. In that case the conclusion was that very high concentrations – and possibly old stock – of conventional riot gas (A: ...that's tear gas...) had caused the symptoms.

There are other questions that one should be asking about alleged use of sarin in Syria, not least why a state would seek to use a weapon like this on such a limited scale. The utility of weapons of last resort for those unscrupulous enough to use them (A: Actually, it's suicidal to use them. It's like using an atom bomb; you know what's going to happen. Especially when Obama told them months ago that if this is used it would give them the excuse to go in there, big time. So they wouldn't do it.) – like sarin and VX and mustard gas – is that they not only kill large concentrations of people (A: ...if you actually were to really use them...) but their use also has a profound psychological impact. Gas, in other words is not a weapon that is generally used discreetly, but emphatically. (A: ...on a large scale, as your last resort.)

When military analysts have imagined the circumstances that such weapons might be used it has been in circumstances where regimes are either in extremis or – as in the case of Saddam Hussein's use of gas on the Kurds in Halabja (A: ...where they got it from, the US; Donald Rumsfeld sold it to them.) – where a regime believes it can act with a large degree of impunity.

Neither of those quite fit Syria today. All the evidence is that — despite the spread of the civil war to the outskirts of Damascus – Assad's forces are resilient. All these questions are important because the accusation is so serious. The US has already said the use of chemical weapons would represent a "red line" that would trigger an unspecified response.

So it's true. As I say, even in other articles too – you can look them all up for yourself – it says that even Hagel has said that there is no verification of any of these accusations. But they'll use it to go to war anyway, because they've been trying to get this war finished for a long time. Israel too, naturally will say that, because when the neocons were in with Bush Junior, if you can remember back to then, they had the same list of countries that they wanted the US to take out. They wanted Iraq to be taken out. Right after Iraq they wanted the US to move right into Syria at that time and they didn't, not immediately, and they took out other countries around them. But it was the same list of course that the Israelis wanted all taken out, and Syria is on that list too. So you can't take what they say seriously either from Israel because they have a lot at stake in this. But it doesn't matter. It will happen anyway because as I say, the boys have been wanting this over and done with for a long, long time, to democratize the world, like the democracies that you have, when you have no rights whatsoever and a martial law situation.

Also... It didn't surprise me about that abortionist, the butcher, who had living children and he just killed them, after birth. None of this bothered me at all. I knew the fact that the big boys would have to step in then, because they've gone for 30 years, 40 years to push abortion on the people and they weren't going to back off now because of one guy who got caught doing the dirty. But it says…

Judge drops nine charges (three murder charges) against Kermit Gosnell
lifesitenews.com / Ben Johnson / Apr 23, 2013

PHILADELPHIA, April 23, 2013 (LifeSiteNews.com) – A federal judge has dropped nine charges – including three murder charges and one count of infanticide – against Philadelphia abortionist Kermit Gosnell, as his trial resumed this morning.

I’ve got a couple of articles on this and one is from LifeSiteNews as well. It’s quite interesting, as I say. Obviously the big boys are right behind this guy; they have to. Otherwise, you understand, they’d have to open up all the abortion clinics, all these private ones, and they’re not going to do that because this is a big part of the agenda, abortion on demand, population reduction and so on. It’s a big, big part of it. So he’ll probably get to walk out of this with a little... lose his license for a little while or something like that. And the public don’t mind today. There’s no real outrage at all. It’s hard to get outrage today when all morality has been directed down the drain, you know, and for years. And it really is. When I see outrage by the public I’m very skeptical of it, in this day and age, to be honest with you.

We’ve watched perpetual wars since about 1990 across different countries. We’ve seen all the scenes of drones going and blowing folk up, and oh how wonderful these devices are, as they show off their high-tech stuff, things like that. And then we’ll see the aftermath and we’ll see the wedding parties getting blown up and all this kind of stuff, and nobody cares. That’s what it is, nobody cares. You know, they’re different from you, they’re over there somewhere, some faraway place, that most folk in the States, especially, can’t even point to. So it doesn’t matter. It’s unreal, it’s a fiction, it’s a movie, isn’t it? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Another article, it’s quite good, and it says…

Ex-Bush Official Willing to Testify Bush, Cheney Knew Gitmo Prisoners Innocent - truth-out.org

It’s not a bad article because they go through some of the things that have been said since by those involved at the top. They knew the guys that they were rounding up – and children as well, as young as 13 even, and shipping them off for torture – were quite innocent. They were just told to get, just round up people, whole streets of folk – a marketplace, a full marketplace could get rounded up – and shipped off. And that was it. It would make it look good on the books, you know, they were actually getting the guys and so on. But these guys had nothing to do with that. This could happen anywhere, you understand. It’s not a bad article, as I say. The top character, who was the right-hand man for Colin Powell, actually I think, has come out and talked about what actually happened and it’s quite a story. Not that people will remember it; it’s not fun. This is kind of heavy stuff, it’s not fun, and you’re all taught to be egocentric and, you know, always avoid bad news.

Also too, it’s wonderful how they use the same script, end up with the same script. The same thing happened after 9/11, supposedly some envelopes were delivered to well-known people in the news media and so on and they said it was anthrax. Then the guy who supposedly sent them, who worked in the US laboratories there, the ones who make all of the lethal stuff to get used abroad, ends up getting killed while awaiting trial. He dies, committing suicide we’re told. But then again, we had the same thing here with the Boston thing, the same script with the ricin suspect. Like, oh our government is under siege, the government’s under siege… And that’s meant to you to get the flags out and say, oh get these sods; you know, you’re all behind it. You’re being caught up in a drama, a complete drama, that might not even be real. I’ve mentioned before that ricin supposedly is in lots of envelopes, in the making of them. The processing and making of them, traces of it is in them, so they will be detected, you see. But all that news that you read at the time too, like it says about the ricin suspect, they got him, he was a mentally unstable Elvis impersonator, of all people. What a great target to pick eh? It says that he’s been released from jail…

Ricin suspect released from jail
news.yahoo.com / JEFF AMY | Associated Press / Apr 23, 2013

OXFORD, Miss. (AP) — The Mississippi man charged with sending poisoned letters to President Barack Obama, a U.S. senator and a state judge was released from jail on Tuesday, federal official said, though the reason for the release wasn't immediately clear. (A: Well, they would not have released him if he had done it.)

Jeff Woodfin, chief deputy with the U.S. Marshals Service in Oxford, Miss., said suspect Paul Kevin Curtis has been released from custody, though Woodfin said he doesn't know if there were any conditions on the release. (A: ...nobody knows anything, eh, that’s involved with anything; they don’t know… That’s what they tell us, we don’t know anything.)

The development comes less than two hours after officials canceled a detention and preliminary hearing without explaining the reason for the change. (A: So they canceled the detention and the hearing… Canceled it.)

His lawyer Christi McCoy, who has been pushing for the charges to be dropped, said in a text message Tuesday that she could only confirm that her client has been released.

"I can tell you he is with his family," McCoy said.

McCoy has said that there is a news conference scheduled for 5 p.m. CDT with federal authorities and defense attorneys.

At FBI headquarters in Washington, spokesman Paul Bresson said, "This remains an ongoing investigation."

Anyway, they went into his home and the whole bit and ransacked everything and took traces of everything; there's no trace of any ricin anywhere in the place. But not when you heard it on the news when it first broke out… Oh, they've got him, ooh, see... It's like the old reds under the bed scare. Now it's terrorists under every bed too... everywhere, you know... especially when the government needs them... that they were right there. It doesn't matter if they subsequently released them. It doesn't matter. See, the initial IMPRINTING under emotion and stress is what stays in the mind. It has that effect. They teach them in psychological warfare these techniques, it's the initial announcement that gets everybody, that gets embedded in the folks' brains.

And…
Banks May Seek Quick End to EU's Libor Probe, Almunia Says
bloomberg.com / Stephanie Bodoni & Brian Parkin / Apr 25, 2013

Banks under investigation as part of the European Union probe into the manipulation of benchmark interest rates (A: Understand, the whole banking system for centuries has been a big, big organized crime affair. That's all it is, folks. It's not called crime because you see, they got official status, legal status to exist. So you can give criminals, of people who have got criminal minds, legal status to run your countries. They did that with the banks first of all, even though they've ripped off countries at least twice a century, often more; that's their standard record.), including Libor, may favor a speedy decision from regulators, the EU's top antitrust regulator said.

"I tend to think that the parties involved are also interested in a quick decision," EU Competition Commissioner Joaquin Almunia told reporters in Berlin today.

The EU is pushing to fine banks before the end of the year for attempting to (A: ...they didn't attempt, they DID…) fix benchmark interest rates tied to the euro and yen currencies, two people familiar with the investigation said this month. Several banks want to resolve the antitrust probe and may negotiate for a settlement as early as October, said the people, who asked not to be named because the talks are private.

"If the parties are not putting obstacles and dragging their feet more than the normal attitude of those being investigated by the cartel authority, maybe the first decisions of the first investigation with Libor can take place at the end of this year, the start of next year," Almunia said.

Barclays Plc (BARC), Deutsche Bank AG, UBS AG and Royal Bank of Scotland Group Plc are among banks and brokerages that have been quizzed by the EU about manipulation of lending rates that may have helped them and others generate profits from derivatives trades. (A: Of course they did it.) Almunia, who previously described the fixing of the London interbank offered rate as "quite shocking" and has warned that any fines would "not be one euro," is also probing the possible rigging of the Swiss franc Libor rate.

Price Fixing

The EU is treating the collusion as a price-fixing cartel that can be punished under its antitrust rules. That means fines can be as much as 10 percent of a company's yearly global revenue and are based on its annual sales in the market where it tried to fix prices. Authorities rarely impose the maximum.

The U.K. Financial Conduct Authority, previously known as the Financial Services Authority, started looking into manipulation of Libor in 2009 after the CFTC requested its assistance the prior year. The British agency opened a formal investigation of that rate in early 2010, leading to Barclays, UBS and Royal Bank of Scotland Group being fined more than more than $2.5 billion over the past 12 months for rigging Libor, a global benchmark for $300 trillion of securities. (A: ... $300 trillion… Well you understand, those who end up in money, and working in money, as what they call a science, are the biggest crooks out there. They see the advantages of where they can use it, and they naturally all work together like a big gang. So anyway, that's that one.)

Also, Battery hen Britain... Now, at one time Britain had a massive death rate during the industrial era. Benjamin Franklin talked about it too, when he saw the folk coming out of shoe factories, hundreds of them coming out of the shoe factories, all barefooted. They were the workers and they lived in cold houses; they couldn't afford coal. The death rate was massively high. Folk don't know too, that the old plague carts that they used to use in times of plague were also carried on right through the industrial revolution, right up into the 20th century, at the top, in some places, and it was to bring out your dead because the death rate was so high. They were fed minimum, they had the minimum of food, they couldn't afford food, all of their money went to rents and so on, and they worked 16-hour days minimum. That's called civilization and progress, you understand. Then of course in the 20th century they had the big push, especially during and after World War II, to improve the sanitary conditions, and that's really what brought disease down too. Better food for a little while, not the greatest of food but better than they had before. And also homes that they could actually live in with some room, because you need room and air and all the rest of it. And there are old, old books that you can get from the British National Health Service talking about the minimum height of the ceiling, all of this kind of stuff, so that you could live in sanitary conditions, rather than cramped in these little closet things with 12 folk all coughing away and freezing to death. So they're going back to the old way and it says…

Battery hen Britain:
Britons now live in the smallest homes in Western Europe with average one-bed new-build same size as a tube carriage
dailymail.co.uk / Inderdeep Bains / 23 April 2013

-Report says cramped conditions in UK are making people depressed and ill (A: ...of course it will.)

-Developers squeeze flats into less space to make more money, RIBA says

-Average British home has shrunk from 85sq metres to 76sq metres in 30 yrs

-Homes in Europe are 15% bigger on average and 80% larger in Scandinavia

-Campaign started to impose minimum planning standards on space and light

One-bedroom flats in Britain are being built to the same dimensions as a tube train carriage and they're risking the health of the family life of thousands. (A: Developers are making more cash by cramming them into these little rooms and so on.)

This means that many are living in the same area taken by a Jubilee Line carriage in London, leaving residents to 'suffer' in miserable 'cramped, dark' homes, according to Kevin McCloud, star of Grand Designs.

Overall the average UK home is now 76 square metres, ten per cent smaller than 30 years ago, making British properties the tiniest in Western Europe. (A: By the way, that ties in too, with what they call the spare room tax, as they have people who have hit hard times and they are on unemployment or welfare, and if they've got an extra room there, it doesn't matter if it's a little closet, they're going to cut your benefits for having that, or actually move you into another small place yourself. Yep, we're living in progress… This is progress, folks, as they call it.)

Child Hunger Is Exploding In Greece –

And 14 Signs That It Is Starting To Happen In America Too
theeconomiccollapseblog.com / April 24th, 2013

The world is heading into a horrific economic nightmare (A: ...it's all planned that way.), and an inordinate amount of the suffering is going to fall on innocent children. If you want to get an idea of what America is going to look like in the not too distant future, just check out what is happening in Greece. At this point, Greece is experiencing a full-blown economic depression. As I have written about previously, the unemployment rate in Greece has now risen to 27 percent, which is much higher than the peak unemployment rate that the U.S. economy experienced during the Great Depression of the 1930s. (A: I think there's about 6 million now unemployed there, or more. There's another article too, about the fact that the Greeks are now flooding out; they call it the brain drain. Well naturally, this is why people move; they're getting taxed into the ground, they've lost everything, and they're trying to go into a place where it's better, a better economic system. Not that they're going to be; they're going to be hard pressed to find it today. Or the countries that do have a better economic system, you can't get into it, like Switzerland, you see. It's all rigged that way.)

EU Parliament likely to back forced losses
on wealthy failed bank depositors
cyprus-mail.com / Claire Davenport Published / April 24, 2013

THE European Parliament is likely to back plans to impose losses on wealthier depositors in failed banks while shielding smaller savers, its lead negotiator on the rules said yesterday.

Talks are under way to finalise EU rules on crisis-hit banks following the Cyprus bailout, in which both large and small depositors were originally going to be hit before the plan was changed to charge only the former. (A: Mind you, they gave the big boys with lots of money about a month or two's notice to get all their stuff out.)

The European Parliament's backing is needed for any proposals to become law.

Gunnar Hokmark, a Swedish conservative in the European Parliament, said most categories of deposits would not be protected under proposals likely to be agreed.

"There is a very clear exception for all deposits below €100,000," Hokmark, who will lead negotiations with European Union member states, told a news conference.

Anyway, this is to happen across the world. This is the new normal as the big boys, well, steal your money. Really, your money is getting stolen all the time, by different gangs that, again, have crossed that line into legality. You understand it's the same thing, when someone steals, they steal. If it's guys going around the streets in New York City or Chicago demanding money from little stores and so on, if you don't pay up they beat you up, kill your wife or burn you down, or they steal everything you've got. And when government does it, it's the same thing; first the threat comes and then they come in and steal everything that you have. Stealing is stealing, folks. The only difference between the gang at the very top, which you call official, is the big gang, they can by its own protection, meaning, you know, all the different agencies that runs underneath it. And because they all wear uniforms they are official. But stealing is stealing. And people can't see it, you see. They've been trained not to see it.

This one is pretty good too. It says…

FBI denied permission to spy on hacker through his webcam
arstechnica.com / Cyrus Farivar / Apr 24 2013

Feds provide "little or no explanation of how Target Computer will be found." (A: It's quite an interesting article with the PDF in it too; it's by Ars Technica. It really is quite interesting on the reasons why the judge gives for not letting the FBI hack into his computers and cell phones.)

A federal magistrate judge has denied (PDF) a request from the FBI to install sophisticated surveillance software to track someone suspected of attempting to conduct a "sizeable wire transfer from [John Doe's] local bank [in Texas] to a foreign bank account."

Back in March 2013, the FBI asked the judge to grant a month-long "Rule 41 search and seizure warrant" of a suspect's computer "at premises unknown" as a way to find out more about these possible violations of "federal bank fraud, identity theft and computer security laws."

In an unusually public order published this week, Judge Stephen Smith slapped down the FBI on the grounds that the warrant request was overbroad and too invasive. In it, he gives a unique insight as to the government's capabilities for sophisticated digital surveillance on potential targets. According to the judge's description of the spyware, it sounds very similar to the RAT software that many miscreants use to spy on other Internet users without their knowledge. (Ars editor Nate Anderson detailed the practice last month.) (A: There's a link here too on the article they wrote about that; it's quite interesting as well.)

According to the 13-page order, the FBI wanted to "surreptitiously install data extraction software on the Target Computer. Once installed, the software has the capacity to search the computer's hard drive, random access memory, and other storage media; to activate the computer's built-in camera; to generate latitude and longitude coordinates for the computer's location; and to transmit the extracted data to FBI agents within the district."

Neither an FBI spokesperson, nor Craig M. Feazel—who represents the FBI in this case and is an assistant United States Attorney—responded to Ars' request for comment. Many civil libertarians, though, have raised serious questions as to what the government is up to.

"Hacking should be something that is the last resort, not the first option," Chris Soghoian, principal technologist at the ACLU's Speech Privacy and Technology Project, told Ars. "No one knows anything about [how the FBI's software works]. We know from a [Freedom of Information Act request] that there was a [Computer and Internet Protocol Address Verifier software], but this seems to be much more sophisticated. This sounds like the kind of [spyware] stuff that Gamma is selling. As a general rule, we don't think law enforcement should be in the hacking business. It's sexy, but it's terrifying."

Soghoian also recalled that Germany's own (and similar) "federal trojan" program has been revealed to have notable security flaws by the famed hacker group, the Chaos Computer Club.

"Little or no explanation"

According to the judge's order (PDF), the FBI has no idea where the suspect actually is, but noted that the "IP address of the computer accessing Doe's account resolves to a foreign country."

While IP addresses can certainly be easily spoofed, assuming the suspect actually is outside the United States, that raises significant questions as to the appropriate use of such a warrant. The judge agreed, noting that the "government's application does not satisfy any [existing territorial limits]."

Further, the judge cited the government's failure to meet the Fourth Amendment's requirement of "place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." (A: But it's quite an interesting article. As I say, it goes on in depth and it has links to other articles they've written about what government spyware's being used on your computers. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago I mentioned, when it came out that Japan and some countries were growing, in these massive bubble botany places basically, to grow vegetables, where no one could get in without wearing all this almost biowarfare equipment and so on; they didn't want a bug getting in there of any kind whatsoever. And it was shielded from the sky, as I say, in a bubble, because they don't want chemtrails to come down on it and poison the stuff. Then I did a little search and found that Germany had them too and other countries have them as well. This is for the elite. This is what they eat, folks; it's all organic stuff. The soil doesn't get the rain coming into it; they had the water brought in or it comes up from very, very deep wells and filtered. So all of the chemtrail stuff is filtered out of it. That's what the elite tend to eat, you see. Tony Blair, when he passed the GMO bill in Britain, he also exempted his own, what they call, cafeterias; this massive palatial place for the British politicians, where they get all organic food and so on. He made an exception for them. So, so much for this equality under the law stuff. Come on, let's stop kidding ourselves. In the US it says…

Lawmakers, aides may get Obamacare exemption
politico.com / JOHN BRESNAHAN and JAKE SHERMAN / 4/24/13

Congressional leaders in both parties are engaged in high-level, confidential talks about exempting lawmakers and Capitol Hill aides from the insurance exchanges they are mandated to join as part of President Barack Obama's health care overhaul, sources in both parties said.

The talks — which involve Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid (D-Nev.), House Speaker John Boehner (R-Ohio), the Obama administration and other top lawmakers — are extraordinarily sensitive, with both sides acutely aware of the potential for political fallout from giving carve-outs from the hugely controversial law to 535 lawmakers and thousands of their aides. Discussions have stretched out for months, sources said.

Now, there's nothing new in this kind of thing. As I say, equality under the law… That's why the lady liberty is blind, you know. She's so blind she doesn't know who's passing underneath. I think she smells them, who's who. But anyway, there's always a law for the rich and the law for the poor. It just shows you that they don't have to pay and all the rest of it; they're being exempted for that. Remember too, back in the 90s, I think it was the US and Canada and a whole bunch of countries, quietly signed agreements that all top politicians and staff, etc., were to get private medical treatment, all free, at very high advanced military hospitals in the countries; so that's not for the average person. Again too, I think the US allowed the Congress and all the rest of them to opt out as well, but everybody else has to pay or go to jail. That's called democracy, you see.

And it's true enough, what was said in Russia, the US has been the only country so far to put on their extravaganza of cheering as they were put under martial law in Boston. That's never happened before.… actually cheering it all on... out comes the flag and all the conditioned responses, Pavlovian responses. Again, a lot of it is PR too and all set up. But the fact is, they were under martial law, for the whole of Boston. There were all kinds of age groups getting tossed out of their homes as they searched and raided them all, street by street. People in their pajamas and all the rest of it, they didn't have time to even get dressed, tossed out by guys with guns. This is America.

And it won't matter. It won't matter… I think the brains of most folk are gone, they're so conditioned, and they don't even know that they're even conditioned. The best mind control, and it works so well on people, because the people don't believe they're under mind control. All there, better today than ever before.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Miranda warning, then silence from bombing suspect (Shot in Throat?)

Dzhokhar Tsarnaev Unarmed at Time of Boat "Shootout"

Claims that Syria Used Sarin gas Should be Treated with Caution

Judge Drops Nine Charges (including 3 for Murder) in Kermit Gosnell Abortionist Case

Ex-Bush Official Willing to Testify Bush and Cheney Knew Gitmo Prisoners Innocent

Ricin Suspect Released

Banks May Seek Quick End to EU's Libor Probe, Almunia Says

Battery-hen Britain---Britons live in Smallest Homes in Europe

Child Hunger Exploding

EU Parliament likely to back forced losses on wealthy failed bank depositors

Feds and the Spyware they Use

Lawmakers, Aides May get Obamacare Exemption

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 30, 2013 (#1320)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt April 30, 2013:
Hope You Find Where's Hid Your Mind:
"Soaking-up Trivia and Info. is Deception
As This is the Age of Managing Perception,
Standardized Opinions, Beliefs and Views,
"It Must Be True, It was On the News",
Many a Celebrity whose Name is Fading
Reveals 'Sexy Secrets' to Improve Rating,
Then Geo-Politics with Lengthy Strategies
Set Up Their Victims for Planned Tragedies,
With Aid of Media, Gain Public Support,
To Fight the Next Evil Empire They Report
'Weapons of Mass Destruction' as Last Resort,
Profiteers and Henchmen Never Go to Court"
© Alan Watt April 30, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 30, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 30th of April, 2013. I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast that people should look into .com. There’s lots and lots of audios to download where I go to the system we call reality, the real system behind it of course that really gives us our versions of reality. Because we’re living through a scientific system basically, have been our whole lives, so were your parents, and the parents before them. Because that’s the reality of science today. It’s been like that for a long, long time. The art of controlling people’s minds is thousands of years old and all leaders were taught these things by advisors, thousands of years ago all up to the present time. Today it’s more scientifically classified and so on and it’s much more perfected, and with mass media control and standardized education it’s easy to indoctrinate billions of people all on the same agenda. And you get your worldwide reality from the news every day, and a lot of that is just pure junk as well.

So I go through the history of it too and the fact that we’re living in a completely different system than the one you believe you’re living in, where rights and all the rest of it went out long, long ago. And you’ve even been trained… You’ve even been trained to accept the new system, over many years, into the new global type of society, an authoritarian system that the Club of Rome talked about. They said, democracy wouldn’t work; they would keep the sham going for as long as they could and use it actually for wars and so on, you know, spreading democracy and all that. But in reality we're being trained into authoritarianism, to get things done by those in control. Bernays talked about it too.

So go into the archives section at .com and you'll find out the histories of the organizations that set themselves up, openly, a hundred years ago. They existed before that of course, but they openly set themselves up to take over the world's system, the complete food supply, water supply, mineral supplies, everything that was vital to human life, all the natural resources, and change the world into a world run by corporations and privatizing everything. We're living through it all today of course. And your government, really, is an appendage of these big international corporations.

Remember too, you are the listeners that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com, where I explain the art of conology, which is conning you all the time, and the old science of it too, down through the ages. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, seriously welcome as we go through inflation, of course, which is called quantitative easing, as we get taught that your money's worth less, you've got to pay more for all energy and so on, and you'll have no free spending money. That's austerity. That's what they mean by austerity. How did you think they were going to bring it in, when they said that they're going to bring austerity in? They have to make it happen. And they're doing it.

Now, most folk really hate to hear that they're fairly powerless today. They hate to hear that because they've been taught that they have rights and freedoms and so on. But we've also gone through the age of privilege, and privileges of course are really the new system that you're living in. In a stratified system of society with different grading, you might say, of the populations, all the way up... The new class system, it's on a grading system according to your necessity tothe system. We're all graded and according to your grade you get more or less rights, it all depends who you are.

An example of that yesterday was when I mentioned that the aides for Obama and so on and all the lawyers that work for Washington DC, etc., get exempt from all the healthcare laws that are coming down. They won't go to prison if they don't pay for it. They have their own private systems working for them. So all this nonsense we're all the same and equal, etc., etc., has always been a farce down through history. It's never really existed. Even in the communist system it was no different; it was simply a dominant minority that moved in from abroad and took over Russia and called it the Soviet system. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've spoken many times about perception management. Everything today is perception management. It's not necessarily to give people the truth about anything. It's necessary to give them perceptions about things and there's various ways of doing that of course. You can go into even Plato and other ancient philosophers that talked about the art of persuasion. It's very interesting to see the art of persuasion and rhetoric and so on, and how you can appeal to different types of characters by appealing to emotions – that's one of the better ones – things that you have in common with people rather than reason and logic. Reason and logic don't work that well and many modern studies have proven this over and over again. Where actually I've mentioned before on the radio that dramas, especially soap operas, used by various organizations to prevent pregnancy, get more effect in putting it out on dramatized form, during soaps, than they do with just straightforward lectures, things like that. But it goes with everything that we think about. We're given our opinions mainly through fiction today. Because fiction works in tandem with all agendas that are on the table to be implemented, or are under implementation at the moment. It's a very old art. It's always really been that way. And the public are trained in every generation for what's to come. That's how perfect it is today. People don't realize that, that this has been going on for a long, long time.

Beria, who was the NKVD chief at the time in the old Soviet Union, in the 1930s gave a talk to the Comintern, which is published, you can find it yourselves. But he said that it used to take 70 years – that was the old way of calling a generation; it was about 70 years – to get a change, a single change in culture underway, to make it happen... 70 years of propaganda and persuasion and so on. He says, today we can do it in four or five years. He says, eventually we'll be able to update it every three years, by training the public from birth. See, once you're trained from birth techniques are implanted in your mind to make you listen to the voice of authority, especially, that's saying it, the expert, conditioning us all to believe in experts' statements and so on, and actually right down to the creating of a kind of a rock star heroes, which are scientists. They actually do that, there's a whole mechanism to make them into heroes, you understand, and get their names out there and then they come forth with their various agendas. That's how easy it is to persuade the public about something. Whether it's true or false doesn't matter.

So we're trained very, very quickly. With the techniques today you find the children going into kindergarten are being trained for the changes they will experience, cultural, laws and so on that come down, in their lifetime... In advance, they're getting trained in advance so they'll be open to it. Just like for 30 years they worked on, say, homosexual marriage, and what's the difference, in moral relativity. And they've done so many, I've read them on the air, so many polls every so often to find out the different age groups and what their opinions are, and how they're changing, and they're very precise. Now of course they've got the generation there that's had more indoctrination and they all say, so what… so what. So that's how easy it is. That's only one area.

They can do it in any area that they want to take it, including killing of people if they want to, there's too many people. They actually can train them, if they want to, and they can make it quite normal if they start early with indoctrinations at a very early young age. Then during their lifetime some law will come along, oh there's a shortage of food, there's too many people, who's going to go first? And then they'll have, just like moral relativity lessons, so many folk in a boat, who do we throw over the side or eat? The same kind of thing, who do we kill off? It's quite simple, very simple stuff. You just have to have your mind prepared for it first, and it's done without you even understanding, without you even reasoning through it.

All the movies today also tie in with all the things that are coming up, all the sci-fi movies, etc. Because again, EMOTIVE indoctrination is far more strong, it imprints on the mind and the brain more so than basic persuasion. So emotion coupled with dramatic scenes, that stay in you and cause some kind of emotion, grief, sorrow, whatever it happens to be, will stay in there with the message that goes with it, and that will become your opinion. Very, very old stuff. And folk really don't know because they're so soaked in media every day, they're drenched in media, we have overdoses of data and the data doesn't have to have anything to do with truth, of course.

A while back too I mentioned, it was a big university in the States, one of the Ivy League universities, where in the history department and also the philosophy department they were training their students to give out fake history on the Internet, and then they could follow it, you see, to see how it spreads, and people will straight-facedly start to repeat this kind of stuff as though it's an absolute fact. Not that changing history is anything new; all history goes down the memory hole. Right now you have the European Union, for instance, that's trying to eliminate all sovereignty and of course Rompuy at the top there said that many times, openly, that he wants to destroy sovereignty. He said, the age of the nation-state is over. What they're doing now is trying to eradicate all history of all the participating countries that are joined in this awful union, which none of them like of course. So they simply eradicate the history from the present young children going into school.

Basically this has happened before. You understand, it's basically been tried out by communist regimes and some other totalitarian regimes. Pol Pot used it for instance; he said that the year started with them taking over, year zero, or year one. And that's how they really do it. Now, George Orwell also knew this and in his book 1984, where he worked in the department where, literally, he changed history all the time – that was his job – and old history went down the memory hole. We find that too. Now that they've done away with so many books, very few folk have paper books now, and that's the intention as well. What a great way to get rid of all the history, in this time of transition or change into the global society and complete indoctrination, with the Internet and so on, and you simply eradicate the actual hard copies of books. And you'll find that on the Internet things are getting changed all the time, or simply disappearing. Simply disappearing.

Again too, the more data you take in, the trivia data especially, the less you'll retain, on anything actually, or it'll be muddied up together and false. So people have to start – if they want to, they don't have to of course. A lot of folk like the system. A lot of folk are oblivious to the system, and they say that ignorance is bliss. And that's very, very true. The happiest folk you'll meet, even in the bottom classes, the lower classes, simply don't know what's going on. They soak up all their media, their trivia, their movies and their music, and they're quite happy; they have no weight on their mind on anything at all. So once you understand, if something's being pushed through, as they say, the spirit moves you to understand what's happening and know about things, then it can be quite a heavy burden too. Because now you're on your own. And once you know a lot of stuff, what do you do about it too? Now, the thing is too, is not to collapse, mentally collapse in on yourself and become utterly despondent, when you understand that it's always been like this, it's just more perfected today, that’s all. Another thing too is not to, I don’t yell out the stories. I mean, there’s no point in doing that either; that’s really for media... that’s for media, attention and so on. You have to take things calmly. All the things which should annoy you or anger you, you take calmly, because you’re living under totalitarian systems basically. And it really is that way too.

Now, the best type of slave, as they always say, is the kind that doesn’t know that they are a slave. And that’s so true. That is so true. And before, say, 9/11, for instance, and the whole world went into action at the same time and rammed through the same massive bills to curtail all the freedoms of the public, before that happened people thought they were free then and they objected to these sudden losses of rights and so on. But to be honest with you, those invisible bars were still there if you crossed any lines, you just didn’t see them. Now you basically see them. And that’s how the system has always been run, very scientifically.

Now, tonight I’m going to start off too with people who have really… You always find in totalitarian systems, and believe you me, any system that has university degrees is totalitarian, by the way, when you have to be licensed for something once you qualify, because licensing is a form of control, a complete form of control. That’s what it is. So those who understood that they were going to bring in a world society and gave out their licenses and so on, they can also take them back if you don’t go… That’s true of the press, that’s true of everything. So they all toe the line, as they say, and they do toe the line. It’s the same in medicine... the same in medicine. If a doctor, for instance, notices that a lot of his children that he has given the measles, mumps and rubella vaccine to end up with autism, and says anything, he’s going to be out.

Tonight I’ll put a link up there, it’s called the Age of Autism and it’s from Andrew Wakefield, the doctor that came out and was crucified for his findings on MMR. He was one of the few ones with enough guts to say what was happening and risk what happened to him as well. I mean, you’re up against the government and big, big Pharma, massive business. And remember, government too had single measles vaccines before this came in and they didn’t get these effects with the single vaccines. When they mixed it together, the MMR, then there were problems. So government always goes for what is going to be cheaper in the long run, so it’s a matter of cost and under that cost factor they actually factor in how many folk they expect, how many children they expect will have bad reactions to it, or develop autism. It’s all down to cost and economics, not human life. So anyway, I’ll put this link up. He does go through what he noticed and he says that…

Transcript: Statement from Andrew Wakefield
ageofautism.com

The important thing to say is that back in 1996 -- 1997 I was made aware of children developing autism, regressive autism, following exposure in many cases to the measles mumps rubella vaccine. Such was my concern about the safety of that vaccine that I went back and reviewed every safety study, every pre-licensing study of the MMR vaccine and other measles containing vaccines before they were put into children and after. And I was appalled with the quality of that (Alan: ...what they called...) science. It really was totally below par . . . (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about vaccines and so on and once again, the massive stance that governments take of course when it comes to cost effectiveness and all the rest of it. They don’t care. They know that so many folk with certain genotypes, etc. will be affected by this. They work it out through cost and not through safety. Of course big Pharma has massive contracts, years in advance, sometimes 10, 20 years of contracts to fulfill and it’s all sealed and the whole bit, and a done deal, and they’re not going to retract anything at all. So anyway, we’re living in public/private partnerships, as they say, which is just basically a form of fascism, and that’s what it was designed to be. But Andrew Wakefield, as I say, he really suffered for coming out with his findings and having his patients’ safety first; a terrible thing to have is your patients’ safety first. He talks about the MMR vaccine and so on…

When the MMR was introduced in the UK in the late 1980s there were three brands that were introduced. Two of those three brands had to be withdrawn hurriedly four years later because they were causing meningitis in children (A: ...this is babies...) at an unacceptable rate. In other words two thirds of the licensed vaccines in the UK had to be removed from circulation because they were dangerous. (A: It took them four years to do it.)

And what is very disturbing about this and this was brought to my attention by a government whistleblower, Dr Alistair Thores, who was working at that time for the Joint Committee On Vaccination And Immunisation, the regulatory body in the UK. He made it clear to the British government that they should not use those dangerous vaccines. He made it clear to the committee prior to the licensing of the MMR in 1987. Why? Because he was brought in from Canada where they were already having problems with this vaccine under the name Trivirix, the identical vaccine to the vaccine which was introduced into the UK under the name Pluserix. And there they had noticed that there were cases of meningitis which were far in excess of those which they had previously seen. This meningitis was being caused by the mumps strain; Urabe AM-9.

And so he advised the Joint Committee not to touch this vaccine: it was dangerous. They ignored his pleas and they went ahead and introduced it anyway.

Now, you better understand too, there's other agendas at work here too. We know, for instance, that there are big, big plans for depopulation. There's no doubt about it, they've had world meetings, many world meetings, still going on by the way, on depopulation and reducing the population. At the end of World War II, when the King was still alive, they actually had a meeting, he hosted it in Britain, right at the end of the war. They came out with the need to drastically reduce the population; the war hadn't killed enough of the people and they wanted to do more about it.

Now, we find the same thing with Kissinger who talked about reducing the population in the world in the bill that he put forth – and I'll put that up again tonight. Kissinger also said that they can hit Africa, for instance, certain third world countries quickly, because they don't get the press to say there's a disaster happening. Whereas in the Western countries, those who have education and mass communication, it would be kind of harder to do the same kind of thing there, and they came up with crippling diseases, long-term crippling diseases would make a person like that unlikely to be a good companion for marriage and have children. This is what you're dealing with in reality, folks.

National Security Study Memorandum NSSM 200 - http://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf_docs/PCAAB500.pdf

I'm not plucking this stuff out of the air here, you know. This is what happens. Only about a year ago or two years ago the Rockefeller boys got together again with their club, the Lucky Gene Club, with Oprah Winfrey and different ones, it came out from the Irish Times I believe, and they actually again pushed for not just population reduction but rapid depopulation they were calling for now. And you tie this in with the junk food that you're eating, which they know darn well is causing cancers of all kinds and autoimmune diseases. They know it. They're not eating it themselves at the top; we all know that. There's so many documents out on that today. I remember reading it on the air at the time when Monsanto, one of their main labs in the US, their own scientists and workers would not eat their own food so they brought in organic, organic guys for their cafeteria, a company to bring in organic foods; they wouldn't eat the stuff; they saw what it did to the animal testing and so on.

I mean, see, you only get certain kinds of warnings and then it's up to your own mind. Remember what Albert Pike said, Albert Pike who was the Grand Master of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, who is still lauded today. And it wasn't the Scottish Rite either, I mean, they were given their charter from the Grand Orient of France. But anyway, he did say that a person... Those who won't use their own mind, their own brain, were beasts of burden and steak on the table, by choice and consent. In other words, when you're given the hints and the clues you're supposed to start working for yourself on it and think. But you see, most folk have been trained to listen to authority and wait for authority to warn you. Well, if authority doesn't have your best interests at heart they're not going to warn you. Or they do, little bits and pieces without telling you what to do about it, then it's up to you. It is up to you. Don't look for heroes to do it for you. You are your own champion. Anyway getting back to this article it says…

And so he advised the Joint Committee not to touch this vaccine: it was dangerous. They ignored his pleas and they went ahead and introduced it anyway. Four years later it had to be hurriedly withdrawn because it was causing precisely the complication that he had warned them of. Moreover, they were asked, David Salisbury specifically, was asked to allocate funds to active surveillance of adverse events. For the government to go out there and to look and ask doctors if they had seen cases of this meningitis. He said no. (A: ...they wouldn't do that.) That was denied and they relied on passive surveillance: in other words the spontaneous reports coming in from doctors and hospitals. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ll put this one up, this article up at the end of the night at .com on Andrew Wakefield. It’s a good article and it’s worth reading for those who are concerned or thinking about what to do and so on.

Also too, we’ve seen so many sting operations going on, it seems to be all to do with terrorism. Create the stings, get young impressionable guys into it and set them up and then charge them, to validate the fact that you’re living in a totalitarian state. If nothing is happening it’s hard to validate why you’ve got guys all over the streets checking cars and all the rest of it or patting you down and doing internal examinations at airports and places like that. So they’ve got to cause the effects. Again, they did this sort of stuff in ancient Rome; there was always terror happening. Terror, terror, terror… It’s awful good, and we’ll keep you safe, but you can’t have any rights in the meantime. But you also have gray areas too with police as well, and I’m sure lots of folk could testify to that. This is from Britain and it says…

Undercover police 'gave drugs to dealers in return for information'
(A: So that’s okay, they say, for them to peddle drugs to get information. But if you said you were doing the same thing it wouldn’t be the same thing for you.)
theguardian.com.uk / Mark Townsend / 6 April 2013

Heroin and crack cocaine bought with taxpayers' money was routinely given to drug dealers in return for information, a former Scotland Yard undercover officer has alleged. (A: He’s written a book actually.)

Christian Plowman, 39, claims that officers from SO10, the elite covert operations unit of the Metropolitan police, would allow dealers to take amounts of class-A drugs as a form of bribe.

Although not illegal, the practice of officers handing over illicit drugs in return for leads is likely to reignite the debate over the ethics of undercover policing and bring fresh accusations of a lack of control over covert operatives.

"We were treading a line. Often we'd buy some drugs off somebody who would be a junkie and he would promise to take us directly to the dealer the next time, but in return for that he'd want some of the drugs he'd bought for us. We had to be careful that if we agreed to that, he took the drugs himself so he couldn't say that we supplied him," said Plowman. (A: So it was okay… That’s their little legality, as long as he took the drugs himself and didn’t sell them.)

But Plowman said they never sold drugs, unlike detective constable Nicholas McFadden of West Yorkshire police, who was jailed for 23 years last Thursday after stealing more than £1.2m-worth of drugs seized in police raids and selling them back onto the streets. (A: Now, this is happening in every country. It’s happened in Montréal in Canada before too. I can remember years ago when they go through this farce of, you know, it’s for public show, and they showed you some sort of bust. And they had these big, it was almost like 12 ovens in a wall actually, it was actually wall safes, big ones, and you saw them full of heroin. About two weeks later there was an article in the paper, it had all disappeared; they didn’t know where it went. It was all getting sold back to the streets.)

Speaking publicly for the first time about his experiences as a covert operative since leaving the Met in 2011, Plowman also accused the undercover unit of targeting "low-hanging fruit" instead of individuals at the top of the criminal chain. (A: That’s standard stuff, standard stuff.) He said some covert operations became focused upon getting "heads on sticks", which Plowman said meant "let's bag as many as people as possible for whatever offence we can".

As a result, the full-time undercover officer claims he often found himself targeting crack addicts instead of dealers and spying on ordinary people. (A: Well again too, it’s to get as many convictions through the courts as you can. Remember, the court system, the legal system is a big business, massive business.)

Plowman spent 16 years in the Met and was one of around 10 full-time covert operatives. He was a close friend of Mark Kennedy, 43, the undercover officer who had at least one sexual relationship with a woman while infiltrating eco-activists. (A: They’re into everything, folks. They might even establish some of these groups, and actually lead them. They do these kind of things. Be careful what you join.) Plowman has written a book about his experiences, Crossing the Line, which is published next month.

Although he praises his colleagues, the former officer describes the culture of SO10 as riven with machismo, to the extent that undercover officers who requested psychological help were seen as not fit for the job.

He reveals that some former colleagues have threatened him since he left.

Plowman's last job was working at a north London pawnshop called TJ's Trading Post that was set up by Scotland Yard to trade in stolen goods, but which he believes operated as a "honey trap" that lured people to commit crime. More than 100 people are believed to have been convicted, many for illegally trading their own passports and driving licences.

Plowman claims the store encouraged people (A: So the cops were encouraging people, from the store, in the store...) in a poor area to commit offences by giving the impression that they could make easy money by trading ID documents. (A: They wouldn't have done it unless these guys had set up the store, right.) "They were not people whose arrest would make any visible impact on the community. If TJ's had never opened, those people would not have been in prison for any offence," he said.

Other decisions he disagreed with included the apparent mindset among senior officers that criminals maintained the modus operandi of south-east London gangsters in the 1970s, namely cutting deals during heavy drinking sessions. Plowman said he spent weeks drinking in pubs that were believed to be hubs of criminality but in reality were full of ordinary working men.

See, the police is like the anti-terrorism thing too, criminality has to be created, to say it's a real problem. So they go out and they create it. This is reality. I've mentioned before how Jacques Ellul who was a good philosopher talked about propaganda. He said, all TV dramas or movies to do with police, or hospitals, doctors and so on, it's ALL propaganda. ALL OF IT IS PROPAGANDA. Because they're both backed by big business. Big business. The law industry is an incredible big business, you know. And so they always give you the cop, who is up all night long worrying about this particular crime and he's got to solve it and all that stuff. Here they are setting ordinary folk up for crime, that they would never have committed unless they'd set up the sting in the first place, and encouraged them, and told them it's okay. That's the world you live in.

Now another article too is how Monsanto controls your diet. I mentioned before that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that was one of the biggest… it is still the biggest organization, that came out publicly from the Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes foundation – that already started wars by the way; that's part of their technique – based in London. They're a private organization with front foundations. They funnel millions of pounds across the world to non-governmental organization armies, which they control, and they also have as their members all the top international bankers, who own most of the big, big international businesses that you normally see; the banks own them. And they own the Military-Industrial Complex businesses as well. And their branch in the US is the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. Every top reporter is a member of it; they know what to say, what not to say. Every editor, every newspaper owner is a member of it. They put their own members in as politicians and at the head of all political parties; every member at the head is a member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they talked about privatizing the whole world under their control, everything you need to live on.

So back to Monsanto, what do you think this is all about? where they've got all their patented seeds and all the rest of it. And at the same time the folk are losing all their old seed; all they'll be left with is Monsanto's. And they can't collect the seed; they've got to go back to Monsanto every year to get more. That's… oh, what a power that is, folks. So…

Monsanto controls your diet
The chemical company's influence extends across all three branches of government –
and affects our daily lives
salon.com / Apr 22, 2013 / Jill Richardson

Forty percent of the crops grown in the United States contain their genes [Monsanto's]. They produce the world's top selling herbicide. (A: ... as well, which you must use with their seeds; so they've got it worked both ways.) Several of their factories are now toxic Superfund sites. (A: ...which we will have to clean up, with tax money.) They spend millions lobbying the government each year. (A: They've also got members, by the way, on the FDA.) It's time we take a closer look at who's controlling our food, poisoning our land, and influencing all three branches of government. (A: Well actually, it's not just them. It's also big Pharma and a bunch of other organizations, and they have more say, believe you me. They can get instant access to the politicians, as opposed to the ones, the general public who elect them, you can't get in to see them.) To do that, the watchdog group Food and Water Watch recently published a corporate profile of Monsanto. (A: That's a link that will take you there.)

MONSANTO: A CORPORATE PROFILE- http://documents.foodandwaterwatch.org/doc/MonsantoReport.pdf

It's a good article and I'll put it up tonight too at .com. You should find out what they're all up to. I mean, they've taken over, not just Monsanto but Syngenta and other ones are taking over the whole world's food supply. That's incredible power. And under other names, other organizations, run by the same boys, are going for all the water supplies on the planet. And we're letting it all happen. Because your government is letting it all happen, and you expect your government to be looking after you, don't you? Think again.

Now Portugal...

Portugal to sue banks over 'toxic' deals
(A: ...now that they've been slammed of course.)
theaustralian.com.au / April 27, 2013

PORTUGAL says it will take banking giants JP Morgan and Santander to court to make them renegotiate deals that have left state-run companies paying hefty interest rates.

The banking system has always been utterly corrupt. You cannot have what you call... Even if you had it… Even if you did have this thing called democracy, it couldn't exist with private banks running the show. Because they do run the show, especially the big central banks, and running across the world doing whatever they want. It couldn't coexist with it; it's impossible.

Now Obama too, we all know that he stood up for Gosnell, the guy who had the slaughterhouse abortion clinic where he was killing children that had been born alive. Of course the word went in from the powerful folks to, you know, let him off with it basically; they dropped a whole bunch of charges against him, killing live births. So he broke the law. So now the law's changed, obviously. Now it's okay to kill them, after that, you see. And Obama comes out afterwards to the largest abortion provider which is Planned Parenthood and he says God bless you. That's what he said at the end of his talk to them, God bless you. What God is he talking about here? Is it some pagan thing of slaughter or what? What is it? Burnt offerings? What is it? What is this God? Money? What is it? People should be asking him this, demanding an answer.

Obama to Largest Abortion Provider: 'God Bless You'
"Thank you, Planned Parenthood. God bless you."
weeklystandard.com / Apr 26, 2013 / DANIEL HALPER

President Obama ended his address to the largest abortion provider in the U.S., Planned Parenthood, by saying, "God bless you."

So there you go. But again, it doesn't matter to the general public because they're so jaded today and they've been trained that life really doesn't matter, as long as it's not anything to do with them. Until it comes their turn for euthanasia, at the other end, when they say, well you're too old or you're not important to the community, we can't give you the best treatment for this disease or illness because you're just not worth it. – if you're important to society then you would get it. Then they'll be howling like stuck pigs. That's how folk are though, you know.

Also too...

New study shows half of the global warming in the USA is artificial
wattsupwiththat.com / July 29, 2012 / Anthony Watts

(A: Now, that's really always been known and it says…)

PRESS RELEASE – U.S. Temperature trends show a spurious doubling due to NOAA station siting problems (A: ...where they site their equipment for testing and recording...) and post measurement adjustments.

A reanalysis of U.S. surface station temperatures has been performed using the recently WMO-approved Siting Classification System devised by METEO-France's Michel Leroy. The new siting classification more accurately characterizes the quality of the location in terms of monitoring long-term spatially representative surface temperature trends. (A: Now, in the old days they set up a lot of these monitors and even temperature thermometers in fields, which are now encased in concrete called cities. And as you all know, who have lived in the city, you get roasted there with the reflections of the heat bouncing back off all the concrete, which really steps up the temperatures. But they don't bother about that; they just tuck it in and give you scary scenarios. But I'll put this up tonight to show you what else they've done, to skew temperatures, facts, for, again, big political agendas and social agendas. I'll put that link up too.)

Netanyahu came out on the Haaretz and he says…

Netanyahu aide: Boston attack is good for Israel
(A: So someone always benefits, eh.)
middleeastmonitor.com / 22 April 2013

(A: And this is actually from another website that took it and it says…)

A senior aide to Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, has voiced expectations that the Boston Marathon attacks will strengthen American support for Israel, Israeli newspaper Haaretz said on Monday.

Ron Dermer, the political advisor to Netanyahu, said that this was the case following the 9/11 terrorist attacks. (A: ...too, obviously; the same thing he said then too.)

In a closed meeting with the heads of American Jewish organisations, it was reported that Dermer said: "If we look through history, a large [better] change happened after 9/11. After the tragic attack in Boston, I am sure that people [in America] will feel more sympathy with Israel and support its anti-terror fight." (A: So whatever happens in the world someone benefits, you know.)

And also this article too is to do with…

Lawmakers to 'Start From Scratch' After CISPA Bill Is Shelved
(A: This is to do with the complete monitoring of every individual, legally; not that they're not doing it already. Of course they are. But they shelved it, and for different reasons than you would think.)
usnews.com / Jason Koebler / April 26, 2013

Jay Rockefeller, head of the Senate Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, has said CISPA has provisions that raise serious privacy concerns for citizens. But Friday, ranking member on the Select Committee on Intelligence, Saxby Chambliss (R-Ga.) said that in his mind, CISPA wouldn't be picked up for other reasons – it doesn't provide enough protections for the companies it'd help. (A: ...for the corporations. That's really what they want in it.)

Both Senators are working toward new cybersecurity legislation in the Senate. (A: It's always for a different reason, eh.)

Now tonight too, I don't know if folk know that FEMA has had, along with working with Homeland Security, has organizations of actors which go to disasters, potential disaster sites, meaning training drills. They work full time going from one place to the other, men, women and children, families in other words. But there's one organization within them that employs these folk and it’s called...

HSEEP Actor Information Sheet and Waiver Form 68
(A: ...for the actors, if you want a job in it by the way.)
memoryholeblog.com / April 30, 2013

The Actor Information Sheet should be distributed to actors before the exercise and should accompany the Actor Waiver Form. This information sheet is provided as an example only and should be modified to suit the jurisdiction’s needs as well as the exercise scope, type, and scenario. For example, if decontamination will not be part of the exercise, actors do not need to be instructed to wear bathing suits. (A: They actually tell them to wear bathing suits under their clothes. And it tells them what to do…)

1. The day will be long and tiring.

You need to be at the site by [time], and you will probably not finish until after [time]. If you have any health concerns or medical conditions, please tell [Actor POC] before the start of the exercise. Health or medical concerns will not necessarily disqualify you from participating.

2. You must be at least 18 years old and sign a waiver to participate.

If you are not 18 and are not in the military, parental permission is required to participate. (A: So you can hire children too.) The waiver form (included) must be turned in before the exercise to [Actor POC].
(A: And they tell you to eat a good breakfast and be at the right place and all the rest of it, and it tells you what to do and what to wear, etc., etc.)

3. Eat a good breakfast before arrival.
4. Transport yourself to and from the exercise site.
5. Be on time!
6. Wear layers of old clothes and a bathing suit.

Wear clothes that can be removed and a bathing suit underneath. Wear clothes that you do not mind getting wet, dirty, stained, or torn. You will get wet. (A: ...because you’re going to get wet… possibly with fake blood and stuff. I’ll put this up tonight too at .com. Back with more after these messages.)

Hi folks, I’m back and we’re Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the actors that go around to all these big drills that they have all the time. The organization that they work for, for Homeland Security and FEMA, it’s called HSEEP, Actor Information Sheet and Waiver Form. Here’s the instructions and it says…

It is very important to play your assigned role the best you can, but this does not mean you should overact. (A: Now remember, the other guys around there with the guns and that, they won’t necessarily know that you’re the actor.) Overacting can be dangerous for yourself and the emergency workers in the exercise. When you arrive at the exercise site, you will be assigned an injury or role and will be briefed about your roles and what will happen during the exercise. If you do not know how to play your role or have questions about the briefing, ask the volunteer coordinators. (A: I guess it’s the guys with the caps and the black haversacks on.) If you are assigned the role of a psychologically distressed person, please act upset, not out of control.

9. If you get hurt or have a real problem, say “This is a real emergency.”

You must use the phrase “This is a real emergency” to tell exercise staff members that you have a real problem and are not just acting.

10. You must check in and sign out.

When you arrive in the morning, you will sign in and be assigned an “injury.” A victim tag will be placed around your neck. This card must be returned at the checkout station. Do not remove or allow anyone to remove this victim tag during the exercise, even at the hospital. (A: So they even move you from there to the hospital, and you'll see it on TV and everything.) When the exercise is over, return your victim tag with the questions completed on the back.

Please be sure you understand all of these points. If you have any questions, please contact [Actor POC]. We would like to ensure your safety and preparedness for this exercise.

On behalf of [Agency/Jurisdiction] and all of the participants in the exercise, thank you for volunteering. It will be an interesting and enjoyable day and, as a result, our community will be better prepared to face real challenges in the future. (A: ...it says here.)

Homeland Security Exercise and Evaluation Program (HSEEP)

I'll put this up with another link tonight that goes into it in further detail, and this is from the government, folks. The government… So there you go.

Also, just to finish off…

How (A: ...the Royal family in Britain...) Royals' lawyer used [Lord] Leveson,
(A: ...the guy that's put the crackdown on the press and what you can say...)
Lord McAlpine, (A: ...the guy that cracked down on the inquiries and so on into pedophilia…)
and veiled threats to keep Rolf Harris (A: ...another guy that was a star for years, over there, the Queen's pal…)
arrest secret... and even tried to forbid us (A: ...the press...)from even publishing their warning
dailymail.co.uk / Robert Verkaik / 20 April 2013

- Lawyers use furore over innocent peer to try and gag us
- Emails to us from lawyers warned of consequences if we published (A: ...the story; that's Mr. Harris's arrest.)
- Mr Harris, 83, was arrested last month as part of Operation Yewtree

(A: And it says here, the Mail on Sunday, they were told to lay off and not print this story.)

. . .In a series of threatening emails sent to this paper, London law firm Harbottle & Lewis (A: ...that's the Queen's lawyers.) warned of the 'highly damaging personal consequences' in identifying their client.

They also brandished Lord Justice Leveson's name to declare there was no public interest in reporting the arrest. (A: Meaning, this guy will crack down on you too; these are the guys cracking down on all the press across Britain.) It meant that for more than four months The Mail on Sunday decided not to publish Mr Harris's name in connection with the Savile investigation.

Quite something, eh. And you think you're living in democracy, eh. The 'mock' part is true.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Andrew Wakefield on MMR Vaccination

National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM 200, Implications of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security and Overseas Interests (THE KISSINGER REPORT) December 10, 1974

England--Undercover Cops and the Drug Trade

Monsanto controls your diet

& Monsanto Profile

Portugal to sue banks over 'toxic' deals

Obama Bestows His Blessing on the Largest Abortion Provider with "God Bless You"

New Study on Global Warming and the Real Reasons for the Figures

Netanyahu says Boston Attack is Good for US-Israeli Relations

Lawmakers to 'Start From Scratch' After CISPA Bill Is Shelved

Homeland Security Emergency Exercise Evaluation Program for Participating Actors in Drills

& More on Above

Royal's Lawyer Used Lord Leveson, Lord McAlpine and Veiled Threats to Keep Arrest of Rolf Harris Secret

TV Presenter Matthew Kelly Arrested in Child Abuse Inquiry

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 2, 2013 (#1322)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 2, 2013:
You are Taught to Share Your Thought:
"It's the Age of Mass Thought-Control
And No Individualism is the Goal,
We've Been Dissected, Studied, Analyzed,
Indoctrinated into Being Standardized,
Each Person's Nature is Explicable,
Collectively We're Now Predictable,
TV Fictional Characters are Mimicked,
Traditions and Values are Limmericked,
The More the Owners Tell Me I'm Free,
I Remind Myself How it Used to Be"
© Alan Watt May 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 2, 2013. I always start off by advising newcomers to look into .com website. You'll see lots of sites listed there, these are all the official sites that I have. They all carry audios for free download and they all carry transcripts in English for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts of a lot of the talks I've done in other languages. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. This is not a business. It's a necessity, really, simply, for the time to say things is almost over, and if you don't get it all done, well… the future's lost basically.

What I do is go through the history of the system, the big system that controls all of us actually. We're all indoctrinated by it. It's a scientifically controlled system. The people who designed it wrote lots and lots of books about it, over 100 years in fact. Many of them who sat in the big international circles would write their memoirs and tell about their participation and their particular part of it. That's to do with social culture changes, the indoctrination of people using scientific technology and scientific methods, like behaviorism and neuroscience and so on. And it's worked awfully, awfully well. Every generation gets an update for the next push and the next push, because the future is planned that way, you see. And for a global society you have to do a whole lot of planning, obviously, and it was done a long, long time ago. A long time ago. That's why, really, you have such varied opinions between young people and even people 20 years older than themselves, because the younger ones always get the latest update which will be different from the ones before; that's why there's a sort of impasse there with points of view. Indoctrination works awfully, awfully well and those who are indoctrinated will be the last to ever admit it, or even look into it themselves.

So remember too, you bring me to you so you can help me go along by getting the books and discs, hopefully, at .com, where I go through some of the techniques used upon the public down through thousands of years. It's very old tricks of conology; it still works very, very well. Today it's even better of course with TV – seeing is believing – and all that kind of stuff, like Wag the Dog, the movie. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, seriously welcome as we go through inflation, which of course is just printing more and more money and devaluating the currencies, across the world actually.

The whole world is going through the same system because we're globalized, we're standardized. And they have to bring in a new currency, eventually; when, I don't know. But they really do want one day to have a world currency. At the moment they've got different agreements to do with trading blocs. The European Union now has its own currency, the euro. And they want the Americans eventually to have the next one too, for the whole of the Americas; they've been pushing that for quite a few years and haven't quite got it yet. The Far Eastern Pacific Rim too will eventually get the same thing as well. The three main trading blocs that Karl Marx talked about a long time ago.

So we're living through planned change, and those who control power today always control the future because they ensure that everything is progressing towards their own future, the one that they want for their own offspring, in the same positions of power. Power never gives itself up. It doesn't like to share power, with anyone else outside. It always tries to get more and more power. And we truly are living through a scientific age of massive control, MASSIVE control. Really, it started big time, of course, with television and it's still being used to its maximum today. Back with more after this.

Hi folks we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the system, and it really is an all-pervasive system. But it's a system that was not unforeseen by those that plan it, obviously, because they did plan it, all of it, the cultural changes, the economic changes, even the austerity. How do you get austerity through? You must create crashes. Of course the ones who helped create the crashes own the banks. And the banks themselves lost nothing whatsoever; in fact, they gained an awful lot through it. Because things don't disappear in bank crashes; there's a lot of property involved and businesses too, and so on and so on. They get bailouts and all the rest of it too, so they're actually better off after it, for the banks. But anyway, the public lose every time because the whole point is, you see, there's always been a kind of feudal system on the go.

I've said many, many times that one of the big players, even in the 1950s, was Charles Galton Darwin who was a physicist himself; he worked on the Manhattan project. Of course he was the grandson of Charles Darwin and the Galtons, you know, the rest of them, and the Benns, the Wedgwoods. He basically said, there's always been slavery in some form or another – in his own book, The Next Million Years, he said this. And he said, we're now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. In other words, it's a form of slavery where most folk don't know that they're actually slaves. It's worked awfully well, in fact. It's even getting better as they use all the sciences now, as I say, the neuroscience they love to call it now. It sounds more scientific, neuroscience, doesn't it? better than just psychology or behaviorism. But the fact is, they're using all of these techniques on the general public for indoctrinative purposes.

It's an old technique too because they used it in the Soviet system. Pavlov, of course, designed a system for all the schools in the Soviet Union. Again, based on studying animals, torturing animals, they could do the same with people too, they found out, and condition them into the kind of people they want them to be. Because the whole thing behind the Marxist part of it – which is owned as well by the same bankers, the big bankers – is that they could bring in a society of planned behavior, and planned behavior then, the people are standardized. If you've got standardized populations then you have complete control over all of them. Free will and individualism had to be demolished. That's why everything in communism is literally that, it's commune, you see; it takes a village to raise a child, all that kind of stuff.

That's why you got so much going on in some countries right now, under various treaties they've signed at the United Nations, to do with the Rights of the Child, that actually gives the parents no rights at all, and gives the State all rights.

Because that, again, is Marxist policy, you can create the kind of individual you want. In fact, you can recondition them – they truly believe this, even though it never worked, for prisoners for instance, I'm talking about felons – they can recondition them to be normal people, like everybody else, like a robot, and give them new programming.

So this is the same thing that's going on in the schools today to bring in the global citizen. Everyone would be given a different indoctrination according to their class that they belong to. Don't think for a minute that communism is classless. Ask the multibillionaires that came out of the Soviet Union, you know, the great utopia of equality, supposedly. And they all flood like rats out of the ship when it was time to run – mind you, they knew long in advance they were going to take it down – and move into the West, incredible amounts of money. But anyway, that's the system that you live in too.

So as I say, the technocratic age, that was said by Brzezinski, another technocrat himself. Now, a technocrat is someone who's appointed to positions, and they're appointed to these positions, never elected. They could also be ex-presidents, prime ministers, high civil servants, that know their business, know their job, and they're given lots and lots of leeway and rope to get things done, behind the scenes, without being responsible to the general public because they are unelected. But this is what Brzezinski said. He says...

The technocratic age is slowly designing every day a more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values, who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques, with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch society in all details. It will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world.

That was done about 30 odd years ago. Now, in Between Two Ages, the book he wrote, he talks about the Technotronic Era. He also mentions in it too… A technique would be given to the public whereby there would be amazing communication between people. Of course, he was talking about the upcoming computer, in the early days. But they knew exactly where they were going, and they knew they could bring us into a place where they could, as he says here, it would become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world. And it's happened, you see. So nothing happens by chance. And the public are actually sold a different bill of goods. You're told that things just developed by themselves, by very clever individuals, and you start to buy products just like that. You don't realize, if they didn't want the product out there, if it was detrimental, to them losing power, you'd never have it in the first place. It gives them more power because now they have, they're watching the whole darn world now. Every email you have, every conversation that you have, every Tweet that you do, it's all monitored by all the agencies, as I constantly read here every other week, when there's new laws passed to give them more and more rights to use all of your information.

So you're living in a controlled society. Nothing happens that isn't planned long in advance. Nothing whatsoever. As I say, the technocrats are more important, as far as I'm concerned, than the ones that you think you elect, who are more puppets. In fact there's so much puppets they have their own PR staff. Even President Obama there, he's got one man that all the information must go through. That guy is more important than Obama. He decides what image the public will have, and if Obama says something that might be misconstrued he'll simply, it will not get out there. It's like a censorship department basically.

Every country has Department of Information – think about it – just like George Orwell had in 1984. Britain's got one too, the Department of Information. Of course, that means it's a censorship department, of what perceptions the public will be given, by data, and what they'll not be given and so on and so on. This is the so-called freedom that you think that you live in. And the left-wing and the right-wing, it's all nonsense because whatever was left of the right-wing was gone long ago as a new dominant minority took over. And the bankers truly do run the world today. They truly, really do.

Anyway, I'll get back to what I'm on about here. Now, as we go through all this system too, you got to understand that royalty isn't what you think it is. It never was actually. Royalty that ruled over places in Britain generally were foreigners that came in from outside. Then they married a lot of the bankers too, by the way, as the elite always married the elite, and wealth. They generally have disdain for the people that they rule over because they have nothing in common with them, literally; even racially, they've got nothing in common with them. They always talk about how we're always going towards democracy, etc., etc. But the British Royal family, for one, is incredibly, incredibly wealthy. I mean, we just don't know how much they actually get. What's even more amazing now too, they even get a salary. Each one of them gets a massive salary, to keep them living in this high luxury, to wave their hands and attend functions and go play polo and stuff. But here's an article here to show you that the feudal system is alive and well. And remember that Carroll Quigley, for the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs – he was their private historian. He said, we're bringing in a new feudal system with the corporate CEOs being the new feudal overlords. And that's already here. Understand, these big corporations, international corporations have governments; they have their own governments inside them. Some of them have more bureaucrats than countries have, and levels of bureaucrats and lawyers and spin merchants and all the rest of it, than your own governments too.

Prince Charles, as I say, it says here....

Prince Charles uses 'intestate' cash in Cornwall to fund his own charities
guardian.co.uk / Robert Booth / 1 May 2013

Prince Charles has used money from people who die without wills or family in Cornwall (Alan: So, without wills or family, if you die, in Cornwall – that's part of one of his estates, they call it an estate; they just happen to own all the land everywhere.) to fund his own charities and to support bursaries at his old private school in Scotland.

As Duke of Cornwall, a title that already provides him with an £18m private annual income (A: ...just for that title you get that 18,000,000 pounds. That's not bad, eh?), a quirk of history means Charles becomes the owner of the assets of anyone living in the county who dies "intestate". (A: ...which means no will or no family.)

Last year that provided him with more than £450,000 and he is sitting on £3.3m in cash from many years of collecting Cornish legacies, latest accounts show.

In 2012, the benevolent fund he set up to use the money made one of its largest grants of £5,000 to the elite public school of Gordonstoun in Scotland where a place now costs £30,000 a year. (A: ...for the students, 30,000 pounds. I think he went there for a little while, not very long because he couldn't handle it; it was too rough for him and they had to move him. Because the guys there are really taught to really compete, big time, and be rather physical as well, so he had to move.)

The biggest grant was £19,300 to Charles's charity Business in the Community, whose supporters include some of the biggest companies in Britain. Another £1,000 went to his London-based Prince's Foundation for Building Communities, which champions the prince's controversial ideas about architecture and planning. (A: They have the special communities they set up in Britain for the future world, you know, the managerial class, for the world – there's world managers, you understand. And just like the rest of you, you all get crowded into these communitarian areas, the overcrowded slums, for Agenda 21, they already have these other ones set aside, these model places for the world managers, the ones that will manage you. You know, the better ones will manage you, and they're really, really nice when you see some of them; you can look them up on the websites.)

The donations have drawn particular criticism in Cornwall, where there were calls for the inheritances to be channelled into the public purse as they are in the rest of England.

Burt Biscoe, a councillor in Truro, said Charles was "abusing the loyalty" of Cornish people and the "privilege" of receiving the intestate assets. (A: A while back too he was in trouble, about 20 years ago, because he still owns feudal estates, and he has these peasants working in these rented… these tenant farmers, paying them below the minimum wage. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and most folk I'm sure know about the first of May and what it stands for and so on. It goes back into the old pagan times to do really with the birth not just of spring but of summer; they already had a spring one but this was a summer one too. Some countries even had kind of orgies in the ancient times as well; procreation, the birds are all doing it, everybody's doing it. So it has lots of connotations too. But we also know as well that the communist faction had that May Day as well as part of their so-called progress, etc., a symbol of renewal, year after year, just like the birds coming out and so on, they would always be pushing and pushing. They even had songs about it too, some of them were covert ones and almost occultic, and were very popular too. But it's interesting that President Obama has marked May the 1st as basically loyalty day. Loyalty Day. I'll put the link up tonight from the White House for those that want to read it. He says…

The White House - Office of the Press Secretary - For Immediate Release April 30, 2013
Presidential Proclamation -- Loyalty Day, 2013
whitehouse.gov/the-press-office

This Loyalty Day, I call upon all the people of the United States to join in support of this national observance, whether by displaying the flag of the United States or pledging allegiance to the Republic for which it stands.

It's so amazing to me, I've always thought about it, and I've said it many, many years ago, that it's amazing how folk can worship a symbol, and still worship the symbol, thinking it's the same thing, when literally everything's been reversed, or you've even been taken over, the country; they don't even notice that they've been taken over. It's quite amazing to me that folk just drift along to it. It's really great imprinting.

Also too...

Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation
washingtontimes.com / Cheryl Wetzstein / May 1, 2013

A pro-life activist group that uses hidden cameras to go undercover in abortion clinics called Wednesday for a government investigation into the practice of letting "born-alive" children die.

"We believe in human rights for everyone — human rights for the child in the womb, the child outside the womb, and true protection and medical care for women. Not the brutality that goes on during these procedures," Lila Rose, president of Live Action, said at a rally Wednesday in front of Washington Surgi-Clinic near George Washington University in Northwest Washington.

It's also interesting too that Obama, well the whole bunch, you know darn well that he's been with Planned Parenthood and the whole agenda for pro-abortion. But it's amazing that that Gosnell pretty well had that whole bunch of charges dropped saying that the children died. Well, if the children were already born, but were dead, why was he snipping their necks to kill them afterwards?, etc, all that kind of stuff. You see, they can't possibly attack it at all, or it would have too much consequences and too much ramifications, because this is a massive agenda, that goes back to the 1800s, in certain circles, the ones that pushed it that is. And you should read that up for yourselves, the history of it.

This is quite an amazing one too…

Chinese surgeon should not keep award, academics say
(A: It's from Australia.) smh.com.au / April 30, 2013 / Amy Corderoy

A Chinese doctor accused of overseeing the harvesting (A: I like how they say 'harvesting' of organs, as though it's like a crop.) of organs from political prisoners (A: ...in China.) for transplantation should be stripped of an honorary professorship awarded by the University of Sydney, academics say.

The honour awarded to transplant surgeon Huang Jiefu, who was until recently China's vice-minister for health and now oversees its organ transplant committee, has split university staff and transplant experts.

They are basically still practising execution on demand. (A: And they do, because you see when some rich sod needs some organ, you see, very rich, anywhere in the world now, they try and get a good DNA match; of course, they've got them all listed in the prisons. So they just go and execute them and get the fresh thing, you see, it's very fresh, more bucks for the fresh thing, and that's that. So they get awards for that now.)

(A: Now, in a previous article I read about abortion. I mentioned years ago, once you start with abortion, then life becomes cheap. And you'd better understand that another big founder of Planned Parenthood up there was Julian Huxley at UNESCO, at the United Nations. I've read his articles on the air and he talked about, the need to dethrone humanity from his pedestal thinking he's a supreme being, and bring him down to a lower level, in order to accept the fact that they wanted to go ahead with aborting us, and life is cheap, so they had to train you that life is cheap. It's already been done. I'm not complaining because it's already been done; there's no point in complaining about what's happened. Because most folk today don't care. All the degradation that was injected into us through indoctrination has been awfully effective through the generations. And now they're going after the elderly. Now they're even saying that they'd like folk to drop dead when you retire rather than just simply collect your pension, stuff like that. Because one thing leads to the next, to the next, to the next, to the next, you understand. So when you knock down anyone else's life, you know, it also affects your own. Whether you like it or not it does. It does. Why should anybody stand up for you? You're just another life, aren't you? There is no big deal in that. And that's where it goes. That's what they want. That's what the Masters that run the world want. Anyway it says…)

But the university and the international Transplant Society say Dr Huang has been the "foremost leader" in reforming organ donation in China, calling for less reliance on organs from executed prisoners. (A: Well, he's made his cash up until now, right, on it. So they get awards for doing it now, if you're very rich you can afford this kind of stuff.)

Also too, remember I've mentioned many times that the whole big plan set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, the Fabian Society, all the boys – they're all part of the same group by the way, left and right wing – to set up wars, to bring countries to their knees, to amalgamate nations into blocs like the European Union, which they did. They also put in the central banks, and then they amalgamated them into the European Central Bank...

ECB cuts interest rate to record-low 0.5%
(A: ...it's like a last-ditch attempt before the depression.)
In desperate measure to drag Eurozone out of recession
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Tomlinson and Hugo Duncan / 2 May 2013
(A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the European Central Bank, this private bank that's really helped sink lots of countries by forcing them, through treaties they've all signed with the European Union, to keep throwing billions of dollars in there, or euros or whatever, to plug holes in other countries that are failing. So they all have to borrow money, from the World Bank and the IMF, to lend… to give, throw into, give away, to these ones that are sinking. And now they're all in a mess. Now, this is not craziness. This is planned this way, to give eventually the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements total power over the world. Because that's what Carroll Quigley wrote in his own book about them, and he was part of this; he was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up these organizations for world integration under a big banking system. So they're right on with where they want to go. They create the crisis, then they give you the solution to the crisis. And the countries that all joined the European Union are all worse off than they ever were before, ever, actually; they are all in incredible debt. The IMF is running Ireland and quite a few other countries now. And they're debt slaves forever. Anyway it says…

ECB cuts interest rate to record-low 0.5%
In desperate measure to drag Eurozone out of
(A: ...what they call...) Recession
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Tomlinson and Hugo Duncan / 2 May 2013

(A: It's a depression, folks. When countries are going under it's called a depression.)

The European Parliament cut its benchmark interest rates to a new record low to stimulate the lagging economy in the 17 countries that use the euro.

The rate setting Council lower the refinancing rate ¼ point (A: That means nothing to all of us, of course.)

The move comes amid fears the eurozone economy may not recover later in the year from its recession. (A: They keep saying recession. There are countries sinking… There are countries rioting for goodness sake. There are people who have lost everything… And the banks are plundering them too. And we get this rubbish called an article here that says recession. So that's all I'll do on this one. But it just shows you, we live in absolute fantasy.)

Also too, it says…

HMRC (A: Her Majesty's Revenue collection agency… This is the Queen. Of course, the Queen still owns everything in all the Commonwealth countries, and Britain, whether people like it or not, even though they call themselves a democracy.)
LET GOLDMAN SACHS OFF TAX (A: ...let them off with it.) TO AVOID 'MAJOR EMBARRASSMENT' FOR GEORGE OSBORNE (A: ...the MP.)
ukuncutlegalaction.org.uk / 02/05/2013

In the legal case against HMRC over the 'sweetheart' tax deal with Goldman Sachs, details have emerged of a controversial cover up to avoid political embarrassment at the heart of government.

It came to light in the High Court that the former tax chief, Dave Hartnett, chose to waive the £20 million that Goldman Sachs owed to HMRC (A: ...the taxes for Britain.) to save his personal reputation, and avoid major political embarrassment for George Osborne and HMRC. The political scandal has been revealed by UK Uncut Legal Action, the anti-cuts campaigners who have brought the case against HMRC.

Dave Hartnett personally overruled legal advice, the HMRC's own guidelines and HMRC's internal review Board which all stated that HMRC was in a position to force Goldman Sachs to pay back the money owed. Shortly after the oral deal had been made between Dave Hartnett and Goldman Sachs to waive the £20 million that Goldman Sachs owed, the HMRC's High Risk Corporate Programme Board, an internal oversight board, rejected the deal and recommended that negotiations be re-opened to recoup the money owed.

So once again, it depends on who you are, and how powerful you are, and so on and so on and so on, and whose rear end you're going to save in these kinds of scandals. It's amazing the money they toss around. It's all abstract to us isn't it? It's all just a complete abstract to us. But these boys do it. Mind you, if you miss an 'I', or don't stroke off the right little box in the stuff that you've got to send to the government, you're in the slammer. Eh? Equality for all, eh? What a joke.

Also to do with this odd thing that happened in the US…

Fracking debris
(A: They take it away from the fracking areas, all the stuff they've drilled and so on...) considered too radioactive even for waste site (A: ...to be dumped in.)
rt.com / April 26, 2013

A truck carrying drill cuttings from a fracking site set off a radiation alarm at a landfill in Pennsylvania. Emitting gamma radiation ten times higher than the permitted level, the waste was rejected by the landfill.

After the alarm went off, the MAX Environmental Technologies truck was immediately quarantined and sent back to the Marcellus Shale fracking site it had come from in Greene County, Va. The 159-acre Pennsylvania landfill site accepts residual and hazardous waste, but the cuttings were too radioactive for the site to safely dispose. (A: Where did this stuff come from, hmm?)

The Pennsylvania landfill, located in South Huntingdon, rejects waste that emits more than 10 microerm per hour of radiation. The fracking materials were found to emit 96 microerm per hour of Radium 226 – a rate that is 84 times higher than the Environmental Protection Agency's air-pollution standard and ten times higher than the landfill's permitted level, Forbes reports.

Exposure to the materials taken from the fracking site can have serious health consequences, including the risk of developing cancer. The high level of radiation emitted by the materials serves as alarming news for environmentalists and residents located near hydraulic fracturing sites across the US.

The drill cuttings have been sent back to the well pad where they were extracted. (A: It also makes you wonder too, what's been buried all over the place as well, in times gone by, eh? But as far as I can see, it doesn't say where it came from. I mean, why was it up there in the first place?   Hmm? We always get these big mysteries, but folk always suffer as they, of course, try and forget the mystery.)

And also…

Everything Is Rigged: The Biggest Price-Fixing Scandal Ever
The Illuminati were amateurs. The second huge financial scandal of the year reveals the real international conspiracy: There's no price the big banks can't fix.
(A: This is from the Rolling Stone.) rollingstone.com / Matt Taibbi / APRIL 25, 2013

Conspiracy theorists of the world, believers in the hidden hands of the Rothschilds and the Masons and the Illuminati, we skeptics owe you an apology. You were right. The players may be a little different, but your basic premise is correct: (A: ...maybe they're not so different after all.) The world is a rigged game. We found this out in recent months, when a series of related corruption stories spilled out of the financial sector, suggesting the world's largest banks may be fixing the prices of, well, just about everything.

You may have heard of the Libor scandal, in which at least three – and perhaps as many as 16 – of the name-brand too-big-to-fail banks have been manipulating global interest rates, in the process messing around with the prices of upward of $500 trillion (that's trillion, with a "t") worth of financial instruments. When that sprawling con burst into public view last year, it was easily the biggest financial scandal in history – MIT professor Andrew Lo even said it "dwarfs by orders of magnitude any financial scam in the history of markets."

That was bad enough, but now Libor may have a twin brother. Word has leaked out that the London-based firm ICAP, the world's largest broker of interest-rate swaps, is being investigated by American authorities for behavior that sounds eerily reminiscent of the Libor mess. Regulators are looking into whether or not a small group of brokers at ICAP may have worked with up to 15 of the world's largest banks to manipulate ISDAfix, a benchmark number used around the world to calculate the prices of interest-rate swaps.

Interest-rate swaps are a tool used by big cities, major corporations and sovereign governments to manage their debt, and the scale of their use is almost unimaginably massive. It's about a $379 trillion market, meaning that any manipulation would affect a pile of assets about 100 times the size of the United States federal budget.

It should surprise no one that among the players implicated in this scheme to fix the prices of interest-rate swaps are the same megabanks – including Barclays, UBS, Bank of America, JPMorgan Chase and the Royal Bank of Scotland (A: ...which is mainly owned by shares by the government of England.) – that serve on the Libor panel that sets global interest rates. In fact, in recent years many of these banks have already paid multimillion-dollar settlements for anti-competitive manipulation of one form or another (in addition to Libor, some were caught up in an anti-competitive scheme, detailed in Rolling Stone last year, (A: And the link's there for that too.) to rig municipal-debt service auctions). (A: They're into everything, eh.) Though the jumble of financial acronyms sounds like gibberish to the layperson, the fact that there may now be price-fixing scandals involving both Libor and ISDAfix suggests a single, giant mushrooming conspiracy of collusion and price-fixing hovering under the ostensibly competitive veneer of Wall Street culture. (A: In other words, it's an international organization. It's a big Mafia, folks. It is. That's what it is.)

The Scam Wall Street Learned From the Mafia (A: And it's not the Italian Mafia.)

Why? Because Libor already affects the prices of interest-rate swaps, making this a manipulation-on-manipulation situation. If the allegations prove to be right, that will mean that swap customers have been paying for two different layers of price-fixing corruption. If you can imagine paying 20 bucks for a crappy PB&J because some evil cabal of agribusiness companies colluded to fix the prices of both peanuts and peanut butter, you come close to grasping the lunacy of financial markets where both interest rates and interest-rate swaps are being manipulated at the same time, often by the same banks.

"It's a double conspiracy," says an amazed Michael Greenberger, a former director of the trading and markets division at the Commodity Futures Trading Commission and now a professor at the University of Maryland. "It's the height of criminality." (A: And I'm telling you one thing, the guys that do nothing, and mind you too, some of them are intergenerational. They've got every trick in the book. I think they are weaned on scams, to be honest with you. They can see a scam behind everything. They can actually see through everything; they're incredibly streetwise. Then they're trained through universities, to sharpen and hone their skills, and then they're set loose on the general public. And this is what you get, international criminality, where the average person can't get their mind around all the bends. See, most folk think in a linear fashion. These guys are nonlinear. They are nonlinear, that's why they get off with this. That's why folk can hardly figure out what they're up to. I'm not kidding about that too; that's a fact.)

The bad news didn't stop with swaps and interest rates. In March, it also came out that two regulators – the CFTC here in the U.S. and the Madrid-based International Organization of Securities Commissions – were spurred by the Libor revelations to investigate the possibility of collusive manipulation of gold and silver prices. "Given the clubby manipulation efforts we saw in Libor benchmarks, I assume other benchmarks – many other benchmarks – are legit areas of inquiry," CFTC Commissioner Bart Chilton said.

But the biggest shock came out of a federal courtroom at the end of March – though if you follow these matters closely, it may not have been so shocking at all – when a landmark class-action civil lawsuit against the banks for Libor-related offenses was dismissed. In that case, a federal judge accepted the banker-defendants' incredible argument: If cities and towns and other investors lost money because of Libor manipulation, that was their own fault for ever thinking the banks were competing in the first place.

"A farce," was one antitrust lawyer's response to the eyebrow-raising dismissal.

"Incredible," says Sylvia Sokol, an attorney for Constantine Cannon, a firm that specializes in antitrust cases.

All of these stories collectively pointed to the same thing: These banks, which already possess enormous power just by virtue of their financial holdings – in the United States, the top six banks, many of them the same names you see on the Libor and ISDAfix panels, own assets equivalent to 60 percent of the nation's GDP – are beginning to realize the awesome possibilities for increased profit and political might that would come with colluding instead of competing. (A: In other words, carteling, folks. But you know something? They've been doing it forever. They don't compete. It's a big club, to rig the rates. It's like a whole bunch of stores getting together, or fishmongers saying, let's all rig the price of fish, don't undercut anybody else. This is as old as the hills. But the banks have always been doing this.) Moreover, it's increasingly clear that both the criminal justice system and the civil courts may be impotent to stop them, even when they do get caught working together to game the system.

If true, that would leave us living in an era of undisguised, real-world conspiracy, in which the prices of currencies, commodities like gold and silver, even interest rates and the value of money itself, can be and may already have been dictated from above. (A: Well, it has.) And those who are doing it can get away with it. (A: Well, they always have.) Forget the Illuminati – this is the real thing, and it's no secret. You can stare right at it, anytime you want. (A: Yep. But nothing happens about it. Most folk don't mind. Most folk, the average person, I'm not kidding you, will flick on the TV, you could have God himself reading the same article here and right after it they'll turn on the TV and forget all about it within about 30 seconds. Because it means… As long as that money can go out and buy the same ice cream or popsicle, they'll be... that's it; they don't care. That's why the big boys do these things, because folk at the bottom don't care.)

And global warming…

Global Warming Now Leading To Snowy Springs…"
Beaches Under Snow"!
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 1. Mai 2013

How far off have climate scientists been in projecting the future of our climate – winter in particular? They and their “models” couldn’t have gotten it more wrong!

Ten years ago they were telling us to forget seeing snow in the wintertime in the future. Now we are seeing tons of the stuff in the wintertime – and spring as well!

(A: They even had a report out of Saudi Arabia...)
Reader and contributor “Jimbo” sent me a link to a report out of Saudi Arabia, a country famous for its heat and desert (my emphasis):

Saudi city covered with snow following unrelenting weather. (A: Mind you, they’re spraying the world now, geoengineering. Of course, the whole idea is to cool it; I think they’ve overdone it a bit, and quite a lot in fact. Apart from the health effects too, which is really nasty for people. They know they’re doing it to us too.)

Also this article to do with Google glasses, now, I would never use them of course, but lots of folk will because it’s cool and it’s new. And new is good, right? That’s what you’re trained to believe. But it says…

Google Glass HACKED to transmit everything you see and hear:
Experts warn 'the only thing it doesn't know are your thoughts'
dailymail.co.uk / Mark Prigg / 2 May 2013

Hackers have been able to remotely watch and hear everything a wearer does, and today warned 'nothing is safe once your Glass has been hacked.'

Although Glass does not go on sale to the public until next year (A: Right now, they’ve got trial ones out for people.), the attack raises major security and privacy questions over Google's plans for the device.

Hackers claim they can remotely take control of Glass, and see and hear everything a wearer does. Today they called for Google to improve the security on the device before it goes on sale to the public next year. (A: Well, I think they want it to be hackable, to be honest with you.)

Hackers claim that with access to Glass, which is claimed to take just a few minutes with a device to obtain, they could:

Record audio and video at any time
Photograph keys to make copies
Watch online passwords being entered
See letters being read or written
See door codes being tapped in

'Once the attacker has root on your Glass, they have much more power than if they had access to your phone or even your computer: they have control over a camera and a microphone that are attached to your head,' wrote Jay 'saurik' Freeman, a well known programmer who has previously developed hacked to bypass security on iPhones and Android handsets.

'A bugged Glass doesn't just watch your every move: it watches everything you are looking at (intentionally or furtively) and hears everything you do.

'The obvious problem, of course, is that you might be using it in fairly private situations. (A: Well, why do you think they are putting them out there, folks? It’s for the idiots. I’m sorry to say so, but it’s true. It’s for the idiots. To make sure that you can’t get any privacy, if you’re walking past the idiots on the streets, you know. That’s what it’s about, folks. It’s for the big boys. That’s what the computer was for too, to watch you, to know all about you. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Also too, as I’ve said so many times, we’re the most studied species on the planet; that’s what humans are, and happen to be. You couldn’t believe the daily, the amount of… There’s thousands of studies going on all the time on us, about us, and on all kinds of areas, all the time. Because the ones that own you have got to make sure they know all about you, and what’s changing, in fact, if the things that they’re trying to change are working or not; that’s what the polls and so on are for. And a lot of them are very factual as well. That’s how they can always be sure of the next step and the next step, or do they have to just keep pushing at a certain area for PC, political correctness, to get the right effect that they want and so on. They’re always studying us. But part of it too was also to bring in the Great Society, as they call it, the new type of human. As I say, the communists used to call it the Sovieticus, you know, for the new kind of human that they were going to create. But they’re still at it, because it’s all Marxian anyway, and Marxism is simply a branch of the bankers, because they run both sides. Dialectical materialism, you need two opposing forces just to bring in the thesis, you know. And that’s what they’ve done, that’s how it works. You can’t get change unless you get two opposing forces. It says…

Young people want everything but can't be bothered to earn it as 'fantasy gap' between actual earnings and expectations widens among graduates
dailymail.co.uk / Sara Smyth / 2 May 2013

Research into the life goals of three generations of students shows teenagers are more driven by materialism than ever.

Numbers don't add up as 62 per cent want to have money but 39 per cent don't want to work for it. (A: That’s the new socialism, you see.)

Life goals of 355,000 students surveyed in U.S show a shift in priorities.

They want all the cash and the flashy lifestyles, but young people just aren’t prepared to work hard to achieve it. (A: They don’t think they should.)

Today's teenagers have a greater sense of entitlement than previous generations, according to new research.

Studies show that teenagers are more materialistic than ever, while the desire to work hard is at an all-time low.

A survey into the life goals of three generations of students revealed a 'fantasy gap' between the desire for wealth and the desire to work.

The importance of life goals to young people have been tracked over almost 40 years in the graph above. (A: And they have universities studying all parts of us, all the same things, you know, year after year.) The percentage of students who agree that the goal is important is measured on the left. The categories of goals are: 'The development of a meaningful philosophy of life' (A: Well, they are always given their philosophy of life by the rulers, the dominant minority.) 'becoming well-off financially' 'having a great deal of money' and 'becoming a leader'. The outcome shows that, while leadership has increased over the years, 'being well-off' and 'having a great deal of money' are top priorities for students. (A: Well, who wants to be poor, right.) Developing a meaningful philosophy of life was important to 85 per cent of students in 1966. In 2008, only 48 per cent felt it was important.

The survey examined the priorities of 355,000 young people between 1976 and 2007.

Professor Jean Twenge, who led the research said there is a 'generational increase in narcissism and entitlement', the Professor from San Diego State University said.

That’s exactly what I’ve mentioned before, that the boys who set up this present system that we’re now living through, and many of these guys are now dead, these professionals, like Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, we shall bring in a narcissistic generation, back in the 1940s and 50s, to get through this phase, because they are too wrapped up in themselves to care about the big picture of what’s happening, about all those round about them. That’s part of the reason for it. I’ll put this article up tonight for those who want to know about it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Feudal System is Alive and Well---Prince Charles and "Intestate" Cash

May First is Loyalty Day

Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation

Chinese Surgeon who Harvested Political Prisoners' Organs Gets Honorary Professorship Award from University of Sydney

Last Desperate Act of European Union Central Bank?

Her Majesty's Revenue Collector Let Goldman Sachs Off the Hook to Avoid Embarrassment

Fracking Debris and Radiation

Everything is Rigged--Rolling Stone on Libor Rigging

Global Warming and Snowy Springs

Google Glass Wearable Computer Hacked

The Young---Life Goals and Expectations

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 3, 2013 (#1323)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 3, 2013:
The New Gods to Discard Genes and Select
To Perfect That which Was Left Imperfect:
"The Global Agenda's PR Going Well,
Scientists Chomping at Bit, Easy to Tell,
By Pompous Announcements They Train
Us to Believe They Should Control the Brain,
The Term Eugenics is a Nasty Relic
They Ditched in Favour of Bioethics,
They're On Board with Governments, Deciding
Who Should or Not Breed 'mongst Law Abiding,
Claiming that Some Children, Given Time,
Are Predisposed to Committing Crime,
To Breed or Not to Breed, That's the Question,
Modern Gene Tinkerers to Shape Man's Direction"
© Alan Watt May 3, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 3, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 3, 2013. For those who are new to the broadcasts I advise you to make good use of the website .com, a large archive section is there for you. I go through the history of the system we're living through, how it originated, the people who… the foundations, really, that set it all up, private foundations. Foundations that finance most of the NGOs, non-governmental organizations across the world, which are pressure groups really, which lobby government all the time for particular changes, which the very rich guys who own the foundations want to happen. Because we're living through a private system, a privatized system of the world as you see governments have been farming out so many different departments to private industry for a long time; they're called public/private partnerships. The whole idea, set up by the group over 100 years ago, was to bring in a world where private enterprise runs the world, international corporations. They have their own historians, their own archives of history. They've been behind a lot of the changes, including the wars that have happened over the last hundred-odd years. They need these wars, they say, to take over the resources of the world, to standardize into one system. And they leave the same system behind them wherever they happen to go, a private centralized bank and the same kind of government, that the people think they elect, with the members at the top always being members of the private organizations, that's the international private organization that runs the world, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. So go into the history of it, see where it's going, see how it works, because it's all encompassing. It's all around you. It directs our lives. It will direct your children's lives, if you have any children at all. And it's directing the global society right now, has been for a long time. And they bypass most people. Most folk, in fact, are talking in the past; the things that they are scared of happening have already happened, and they haven't really seen the full impacts of it yet.

Remember too, that you are the audience that bring me to you, so you can help me tick along by getting the books and disks at .com. I go through the art of conology. Conology is an ancient art. We're conned all the time by mainstream media, and by those who own the mainstream media. People forget that they are actually owned by private interests that, again, belong to these international clubs and agencies. They decide what kind of news we're going to get, if any at all. If you notice too, there's been a sudden change over the last month or so, in the trivia that even the main stream is turning out. They are all like tabloids now churning out trivia like crazy. That keeps you distracted, lots of sex in it and stuff like that, lots of gossipy stories, but it doesn't tell you what's really happening in the world. So you have to dig deeper. And it's going to get worse, by the way, as they want to dumb us all down, as we go through the great transition, as they call this phase of the world.

Remember too, to buy the books and disks [Order and donation options listed above.]. And straight donations really are seriously welcome as we go through this inflationary time as they devalue the currency, and you can purchase less and less with it all the time. But once again, people really don't understand that it's like a meteorite passing you, over your head. First you see the thing, and then you have a rush of wind afterwards. The rush of wind is the reality catching up of all of its effects. We get glimpses of the changes that are about to happen, often we're told, and often in vague terms, what's to happen in the future, by futuristic think tanks and so on. But in reality, by the time they tell us that is, all the machinery to get it all into action, all the legislation, all the bureaucratic Sherpa visits across the world between bureaucrats, has already happened; it's all drafted up and being implemented. And by the time you notice it, it's already in place. In other words, we don't have much of a chance to change the direction of society. We're all completely, utterly global, done by international private corporations. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system the big world and how really we're just entertained to death. We're also misled an awful lot by the media, that gives us more and more trivia all the time, little personal stories about people, that really, it might be tragic and might be sad or whatever, but it doesn't really affect the world in general, does it? And yet these are mainstream stories, as more and more stories are becoming mainstream; it really should just be local news and the different areas. Because the change has happened in the media.

You've got understand these big conglomerates, that work with each other, all the media companies, to decide policy – they actually have policies – and they work alongside the government too, to decide what kind of news we're going to get, if any at all; real news, that is. The idea too is to keep you in the dark about the big, big changes that are happening in the world. Even the big things that you can notice, they can keep quiet, like wars they have going on and the ones planned and so on. They have to mislead you with the reasons for them, etc., because you must always get the public support behind any war that you're going to start. So you always paint them, your enemy, as really evil, subhuman entities before you do so. And it works every time, very old strategy. I might even put up an old link to John Pilger talking about war. He goes through some of the strategies of the media over the last 100 years which they've used on the publics to get it all happening.

The War You Don't See - Why We Must Challenge The Official Story - youtube.com

But again, most folk don't really care today. Most folk are really out of the picture, and certain age groups have been hammered more so with indoctrination than other ones, to get the new politically correct attitudes to live, sort of hedonistic, narcissistic, live-for-yourself, don't look outside your little own shell and be quite happy with everything you've got. That way you're not bonded to society, or even the community, so you don't really care what happens, even to the next community, as long as your ones are left alone. But these are the systems that are designed by big private foundations, which means thousands of think tanks. For every aspect of society, any problem that they have to do with cultural changes, which must always be done, and brainwashing the culture, preparing them, but it's really brainwashing the culture for the next big changes, they've got to get them young. Get them very young and indoctrinate them, indoctrinate them, and it's a very perfected system today.

But again too, it was also the rise of, and this was brought out when the big socialist system came out a long time ago, along with the communists – they were one and the same thing at the same time – with the Fabian society as a branch that would run the left-wing of the big bankers projects, because they run the right wing too, through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Remember, their members actually were members of both organizations, by the way, for those who don't know that. But anyway, they wanted to bring in a society where science would rule. Sometimes science is used as a proxy, or as an excuse or a front to rule you, because if you say, something is scientifically proven it gives more validity to any particular agenda than simply straightforward fact, empirical fact, and folk don't question it very much at all. But they wanted to go into eugenics, big time, and start to decide on a plan for the future, where people would be able to have children, or not able to have children, according to big panels that would judge you all according to your DNA and so on and so on, and your IQ level, your family history of certain diseases, etc. But it's all coming to pass.

And they always put out movies long in advance to get you ready for it, because we're programmed mainly through movies, because our firewalls are down when we watch a movie. We think we're being entertained, you don't realize you're being programmed; you have no defense up, you see. But Minority Report was one movie to do with precrime. Here's an article here…

Jailed, because you might commit crime
scotsman.com / LORI ANDERSON / 03/05/2013

LORI Anderson is intrigued by the idea of a future in which those genetically inclined towards violent offending are taken off our streets.

'There's a killer on the road, his brain is squirming like a toad." So sang the snake-hipped, leather-clad rocker Jim Morrison in Riders on the Storm and so writes, in his own more measured manner, Professor Adrian Raine in his chilling new book, The Anatomy of Violence: The Biological Roots of Crime, my cozy, night-time reading this week, nightmares guaranteed. (Alan: So this is how they do it. Neuroscience is trying to bring itself up past even the behaviorists, the psychologists and the psychiatrists, and say We've got the answer now, you see. They're always competing with each other. But any new science must come in and get lots of publicity and obviously they're getting lots of cash to get the publicity to make a name for themselves, so that they can get all of their belief systems put across as fact, into the court systems. They already have done that in the US where they've got murderers off, saying, well the guy couldn't help it, he was a psychopath, he's precondition to do this kind of stuff. This has already happened, folks. It's all based on the old Pavlovian system, and the Marxist system, thatman is just an animal who could be retrained, retrained into anything you want him to be, including those who are rapists and murderers. Anyway it says here:)

The idea that there is a biological component to crime, that some people are more predisposed than others to end up as violent offenders, has finally gained traction over the past 20 years (A: Now, that's a good distinction, you see. They're putting in the violent offenders, to do with the nonviolent offenders. Now, the biggest offenders of crime in this century, that affect millions and billions of people, are the bankers, by the way. And that's called a nonviolent crime. And sometimes they call it non-victim, or a victimless crime. Which of course is nonsense because folk end up in the streets. How many died in tent cities and so on? But here they want to go into, again, the lower class type, you see, the ones that can't pay to get off with murder. And it says here…) finally gained traction over the past 20 years, ever since its low point when the National Institute of Health in America withdrew funding for a conference on genetics and crime after complaints of eugenics. Today, researchers say at least 100 peer-reviewed studies show genes do play a role in crime, and, while there is no single "crime gene", researchers are finding more and more genetic traits that, like links in a pair of handcuffs, connect our biology to criminal behaviour. (A: So it's true enough, you see. Give you another 20 years of indoctrination, little science programs, and your back, reconditioned, ready to accept eugenics again. That's all it takes.)

Studies show the sons and daughters of violent criminals who were adopted as babies into safe, non-criminal homes have been found to have greater likelihood of demonstrating antisocial behaviour than control groups. (A: Now, they miss a whole bunch of stuff here to do with that too, because they found out that a lot of children that are adopted into homes, away from especially the mother, the genetic mother, will definitely show antisocial traits; it's a thing that actually happens. They don't bond the same way to strangers. It's even to do with smells and things of their mother, it's missing, it's absent. But they don't bother with that. They'll tell you a partial truth, you see, to sway the opinion of the article itself.) Studies have also claimed that non-aggressive antisocial behaviour was 48 per cent heritable, whilst aggressive behaviour was 65 per cent heritable. The bleak answer to the age-old question of "nature versus nurture" is that, whilst both have a bearing, nature is by far the stronger of the two. As Prof Raine explains: "Dark genetic forces can overshadow the power of environment." (A: Now, that's eugenicist talking, so you've got understand where he's coming from; this is his belief system – don't forget that when you read something – and he's getting paid for this.)

So what are the "mean genes" that appear to be linked to violence? In the Netherlands, Han Brunner studied four generations of males with a history of violence and impulsive aggression and discovered a single genetic trait, which was that they had little or no MAOA gene, whose enzymes metabolize several neurotransmitters involved in impulse control, attention and cognitive functioning. (A: Now, I love when they do this kind of stuff because, literally, these are theories that they have, that haven't been absolutely proven, and you could take many conclusions from their studies. But they tend to have an a priori, a goal, when they do the studies instead of leaving it to empirical evidence and try to find out where it's actually going from there.)

In laboratory tests, when MAOA is knocked out from mice, they become ferociously aggressive. Scientists are also looking at four or five other genes that regulate serotonin, which, when raised, can fuel aggression, and dopamine, which acts as a biological brake on impulse control. (A: See, it's all chemicals, you understand. You're nothing at all except a bunch of genes, all competing with each other, for survival. In fact, anything that comes out of your mouth is the end product of genes the probably started in your toenails and spread all the way up to your brain and your mouth. And I'm not kidding about that, because you should read some of these characters books, that all you are is the final product of all your competing genes inside of you. What a belief system this one is. Anyway, it's where they want to go with all this that makes the point, and that's when you get the point too.)

The brain scans of murderers have revealed poor pre-frontal functioning (A: That's about all they can say about that. And by the way, a lot of the psychiatrists and psychologists that got the MRI scans for prefrontal functioning were classified as psychopaths, but so far nonviolent. What does that tell you?), which can lead to loss of control over the more primitive part of the brain, the limbic system, which generates anger and rage. Among those tested was a murderer who had led a blameless life until he was beaten over the head with a metal bar and whose brain trauma was blamed by the defence counsel for making him more foolhardy, less risk-averse and eventually leading him into a life of crime, with fatal consequences. (A: Well, syphilis can do the same by the way, folks, because it attacks your brain. And any head injury can cause the same thing. And lots of folk who get in car smashes with prefrontal damage end up with personality changes. So that's not the same as hereditary disease, is it?)

When I was young, the future was going to be like Logan's Run, where women ran around a sybaritic pleasure palace in diaphanous Greek togas before being bumped off when they turned 30. Sadly, the future imagined in this new book involves no such silk raiments, but features instead the authoritarian presence of LOMBOSCO – Legal Offensive on Murder Brain research Operation for the Screening of Offenders.

By 2034, Prof Raine postulates that everyone over the age of 18will be subjected to brain scans and genetic screening by government-sanctioned social scientists who will then factor in the subject's environment and use powerful algorithms to determine their risk factors for sexual assault and violence.

Those with an LP-V (LOMBOSCO positive-violence) of 79 per cent and those with an LP-S (sex) of 82 per cent – in other words, those with the highest propensity to murder or rape – are then taken into restrictive detention centres. . . (A: ...precrime, folks. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about precrime basically and how were getting readied, by articles that are put out in the mainstream, getting us all ready to be screened. And youngsters listening to this, those who have children, they'll be reconditioned when the government says, you got to bring them in for screening. And it's already happening and some countries by the way. Because eugenics is to run the whole system of all the rest of us, you see; not the ones at the top, but the rest of us, all the people at the bottom. But it says here that this is how they would grade them. It's already decided how they'll grade them...

Those who score slightly lower in their LP tests – individuals not high enough to warrant detention but whose risk remains considerable – are placed on a police database and so become the prime suspects should a rape or murder occur in their vicinity. (A: This is without giving any inclinations to do so, remember.)

If successful, the author imagines a National Child Screening Programme to identify those pupils most likely to launch spree killings in the school cafeteria and who can then be taken into preventative custody and given the appropriate treatment.

The government would argue that, just as doctors screen bodies for cancer to prevent deaths, so they are now screening the population for violence in order to prevent a similar loss of life.

How would we feel about such a future? Relieved that rape, murder and violent assaults plummet, or chilled that Big Brother, having first peered into our brain and body cells, has chosen to lock us up, not because we've committed a crime, but because a computer says the likelihood that we might is currently too high? (A: Well, I hope they don't use the same computers as they do for global warming, the special computers that they've got built for it, because we all be in the slammer.)

I don't doubt that some form of this prophetic future will come to pass.

...come to pass... It's actually passing in some countries; they've been doing this for a little while. There's an article here on Scotland. See, they used different countries for test beds for this kind of stuff. And many, many years ago when I went across the whole of Europe I noticed that different societies were using different experiments, of cultural change and more government intrusion, more peering into the lives of people, all big experiments but separated. Now they're using them, all the ones that were successful, and incorporating them together. So here's Scotland and it says…

Petitioning Members of the Scottish Parliament 2
change.org / Petition by: Schoolhouse Home Education Association

Members of the Scottish Parliament: Reject GIRFEC surveillance and named person for every child in Scotland.

The Children and Young People Bill which has recently been introduced to the Scottish Parliament seeks to establish a universal surveillance system in respect of every child and associated adult in Scotland. Details of the Bill as introduced may be viewed here: http://www.scottish.parliament.uk/parliamentarybusiness/Bills/62233.aspx. (A: I'll put the link up tonight at .com.)

Known as GIRFEC (Getting It Right For Every Child), it is already being used, and in some cases abused, by professionals within universal services and other agencies who have been routinely gathering, storing, assessing and sharing sensitive personal data on every child and every associated adult(A: ...the parents too.) without express informed consent and in the absence of any enabling statutory framework.

Disguised as a child protection measure but nothing of the kind, GIRFEC has spawned a series of 'wellbeing' indicators known as SHANARRI which represent a universal prescription for a state approved childhood. (A: That's a state approved childhood.) It has essentially shifted the threshold for intervention in family life on child 'protection' grounds from "at risk of significant harm" to "at risk of not meeting state dictated 'wellbeing' outcomes". Every parent in Scotland is now routinely assessed on his/her "parental capacity to provide wellbeing", based on government defined criteria which, according to its own 'National Risk Framework to Support the Assessment of Children and Young People' (http://www.scotland.gov.uk/Publications/2012/11/7143/9) places every child under five, and most older children and young people, in the 'vulnerable' category (thus liable to 'early intervention'). (A: This is precrime.)

The Bill further seeks to impose a 'named person' on every child in Scotland (whose function, it is specifically stated, may not be undertaken by the child or young person's parent), which is a gross intrusion into family life and completely unwarranted on a universal basis. The fact that every child will be subject to this intrusion by a stranger without opt-out, regardless of his or her wishes (or those of his or her parents in the case of a young child) renders it a disproportionate measure in that most children have no need of state ‘intervention’, compulsory or otherwise, in their family lives.

Given that many parents in Scotland are already struggling to obtain services for their children with additional needs and are often being denied them on the grounds of cost, it is the petitioners’ contention that such a ‘gatekeeper’, having been licensed by the government to interfere in children’s private lives’, will not only add an extra layer of wasteful bureaucracy but is highly likely to become an additional barrier to service access. The named person proposal offers significant scope for children’s rights, parenting choices and family decisions to be undermined and/or overruled by an outsider with boxes to tick, whose views may not accord with those of the ‘named clients’ who have no ‘choose to refuse’ opt-out. This will have (and is already having) a deterrent effect on families’ willingness to engage with ‘services’ whose primary aim is now recognized as being to record clients’ personal details and ‘life events’ to determine their ‘wellbeing’ (A: They call it wellbeing, gross well-being…) and pass them on to other complete strangers for possible intervention. (A: So every child in Scotland too, is to be tested psychologically, before they are even one-year-old. No kidding. It’s no kidding, folks. This is what the eugenicists said before World War II, for the British Psychiatric Association, and again, the World Psychiatric Association, run by Freud’s daughter, to get in to, taking over from the parents and deciding who should be locked up basically or treated, by law, forced law, and force treated, and who should not and so on. This is where they’re going with it all. And remember, this well-being, this whole well-being thing is a new idea that was put out by, guess who? The world’s economists. As long as you’re happy being poor and half-starved, you’re safe. Back with more after this.)

Children and Young People (Scotland) Bill - scottish.parliament.uk

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about precrime basically and how we’re all to be tested, all children. Some of them across the world are already being tested for violence, before they do anything, and getting psychiatric treatment. Because psychiatry, and eventually neuroscience, the big one, is to be involved in shaping the future and shaping all of our lives and so on, personally and otherwise, and collectively. It’s on the go. It’s underway. This was demanded a long time ago by the psychiatric associations. That’s why they created psychiatry in the first place. A lot of it was nonsense anyway, psychiatry. It can describe certain illnesses, for categorization purposes, but that’s about as far as they can go, apart from just doping folk up. There was much more behind psychiatry and you’ve got understand the history of Freud and his viewpoints and everything too.

This article here is to do with, getting back to the big international organizations, the private organizations that get all the bigwigs together, so many of them, IBM, all the rest of them, on the go right now. There’s many of them having meetings, all set up right now, and they’re advertising ‘like spring’; I guess they’ll come out in the spring and plants all of our futures. You’ll find that the Milken Institute is one of them. I’ll put up a couple of links tonight on the Milken Institute, very important people belong to it. I’ll put their website up. Big corporations, lots of them belong to them, and well-known names belong to it as well. But one of their articles here, I noticed too, for one of their meetings, is to do with...

Immigration Strategy for the Borderless Economy
milkeninstitute.org

(A: Now, I’ve talked about this for a long time because the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that set up 100 years ago, this system we’re now into today, for free trade and the free flow of goods AND labor across borders, is all coming into fruition, and bypassing the general public who are living in the past. It’s been happening for quite some time.)

Few issues have been more contentious in the United States, and for a longer time, than immigration. Comprehensive reform, however, appears to be getting close. On one hand, the nation's sizable Latino population is making its presence felt in the economy and the voting booth. Neither party can afford to enter the next election cycle without addressing immigration. On the other, foreigners fill crucial gaps in human capital. (A: And that’s what we are now. The globalist call you, as a worker, whatever you happen to be, your capacity to work, you’re ‘human capital,’ for them.) The corporate sector wants wider access to the high-skilled global workforce. Moreover, universities are training scientists and engineers who are forced to leave the country because of their immigration status. Our panel of leaders will discuss how policy must evolve (A: So they’re going to change all the laws.) to serve the country and the issue's many stakeholders. Is citizenship realistic for the millions of undocumented immigrants who have built lives here? How do we open doors to talent rather than encourage its exodus? Does immigration affect incomes?

But they go through everything in these global conferences. As I say, this particular Institute is very important, when you look at all the different members that they have belonging to it. It's just astonishing. It's only one of many on the go right now.

Building a Global Community to Drive Social Change - milkeninstitute.org

And also, I've mentioned before how we've been brought down, brought down, off the pedestal of human beings being the supreme being on the planet basically. As Julian Huxley said, we were to be dethroned and brought down, so as we'd accept massive abortion, even infanticide, for population control purposes. Believe you me, these big top guys, again, eugenicists all of them, he helped fund Planned Parenthood, he worked at UNICEF at the United Nations. The whole idea was to have a planned population for the future. They don't want too many of the lower classes, in a situation where they don't need them anymore, especially since they knew a long time ago they would build up China too be the manufacturer for the world; it didn't happen by itself. This article here talks about how bad it is. And we accept it all, mind you. I'm talking about the Gosnell abortionists recently and his house of horrors, they called it, with the mess. He was killing children, who were born alive and then killing them, and again, he's got so much backing from Planned Parenthood putting pressure on government to cover it all up. There's another one here and it says…

Abortion "Doctor" Leaves Decapitated Unborn Baby Inside Mother
lifenews.com / Steven Ertelt / 5/2/13

Robert Alexander's abortion clinic was shut down in December by the city of Muskegon, Michigan after unsafe and unsanitary conditions were found. Now, state officials are wondering why the state medical board has not terminated Alexander's medical license.

The state legislature had planned to hold a hearing on Tuesday on Alexander and a Muskegon OB/GYN was expected to testify at the hearing. Instead, the doctor wrote that Alexander should have his license revoked.

The doctor talked about one case in particular as a reason why, saying Alexander botched an abortion on a woman in her second trimester.

"Dr. Alexander perforated the woman's uterus so badly that it was hanging on by two blood vessels," he wrote. "The decapitated head of a fetus was in the woman's abdomen and the large intestine had been grasped and pulled away from its blood supply and into the vagina. The woman required a hysterectomy, colonoscopy and several units of blood to save her life. "I for one, was very happy to hear he is no longer practicing in Muskegon, but I fear for women anywhere this man would go." (A: He might go to another state, you see.)

Now, this is the sort of stuff... that doesn't bother anybody anymore, I think, because we don't get horrified by these things. We're desensitized to it, by years of very, very violent and realistic television and movies. We've been taught, subconsciously, by lots and lots of especially wildlife broadcasters and so on, that life is just like that in nature, you know, animals live and die, and we're just another animal. And folk have been getting taught that at school too. It's like, so what, we're not an endangered species, so no one really cares. It doesn't happen to me, i'm okay, Jack. Again, that's the narcissistic attitude, that leaves you wide open to be the next one, the next victim. But I'll put that up tonight too.

And also, the other side of abortion too, a pro-life activist group that uses hidden cameras.

Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation
washingtontimes.com / Cheryl Wetzstein / May 1, 2013

A pro-life activist group that uses hidden cameras to go undercover in abortion clinics called Wednesday for a government investigation into the practice of letting "born-alive" children die.

"We believe in human rights for everyone — human rights for the child in the womb, the child outside the womb, and true protection and medical care for women. Not the brutality that goes on during these procedures," Lila Rose, president of Live Action.

"When I hear things like, 'flush it down the toilet' or 'leave it to die,' it horrifies me," (A: And it should horrify us, but it doesn't anymore.) Melissa Ohden, who as a newborn survived a saline-infusion abortion 35 years ago, told the crowd of pro-life activists and onlookers.

Noting that she personally knows 130 survivors of abortion, Ms. Ohden said: "I very well could have been one of Dr. Gosnell's prize possessions in his house of horrors," (A: She'd be stuck in a jar, you see.) but "the medical professionals who found me after my biological mother's failed abortion provided me with medical care that sustained my life."

So I'll put that up tonight too. I'm sure most folk really, honestly don't care. That's my opinion of humanity today, because I've heard enough people talking about things, and they're so far gone. Everybody's a sitting duck for terrible horror to come down the pike; you've been trained for it. I'm not kidding about that. And...

Melbourne doctor's abortion stance may be punished
(A: ...by the medical association in Australia.)
adelaidenow.com.au / Peter Rolfe / April 28, 2013

A MELBOURNE doctor who refused to refer a couple for an abortion because they wanted only a boy has admitted he could face tough sanctions.

Dr Mark Hobart, who stood as a candidate for the Democratic Labor Party, which is anti-abortion, at a by-election for the Victorian state seat of Broadmeadows in 2011 and remains a member of the party, fears he could be punished for refusing to give the Melbourne couple a referral after discovering they were seeking an abortion because they didn't want to have a girl.

Obstetricians have proposed parents be banned from knowing the sex of unborn babies until it is too late to terminate, to prevent gender-based abortions.

It's just amazing what everything gets into. First it's just abortion period. Now it's gender-based and late. You understand how everything is interrelated, including all of the special agendas you get now and everything else? And, oh that's prejudiced against this, and it goes against the other one. So everything gets MAD, folks. But of course there's method to the madness, because big government always gets pals up to deal with the madness; it's very lucrative too. Order out of chaos is very, very lucrative, especially when you're in charge of creating the chaos and offering the solutions.

Now as we go on and on and on of course, and nothing surprises me at all, and I'm not worried about things because there's no point in worrying about things that you can't do anything about. And you'll find that most things that are happening, that will really affect everyone, and do affect everyone, it's outside of your control anyway. You don't even know who to contact half the time, even if it's a suggestion to make for any kind of change. Because it's done at such a high global level of private interests and private clubs, organizations and corporations, along with governments, in bed with the corporations. But it says…

'Appalling irresponsibility': Senior scientists attack Chinese researchers for creating new strains of influenza virus in veterinary laboratory
independent.co.uk / Steve Connor / 02 May 2013

Senior scientists have criticized the "appalling irresponsibility" of researchers in China who have deliberately created new strains of influenza virus in a veterinary laboratory.

They warned there is a danger that the new viral strains created by mixing bird-flu virus (A: Which is as you know, not very transmissible to humans. So they mixed the bird flu virus.) with human influenza (A: That's the common ones.)

could escape from the laboratory to cause a global pandemic killing millions of people.

Lord May of Oxford, a former government chief scientist and past president of the Royal Society, denounced the study published today in the journal Science as doing nothing to further the understanding and prevention of flu pandemics.

“They claim they are doing this to help develop vaccines and such like. In fact the real reason is that they are driven by blind ambition with no common sense whatsoever,” Lord May told The Independent. (A: Well you know, viral labs and warfare labs have been doing this since, actually during World War II. And he knows this too. They should be testing these guys’ frontal lobes, the scientists; they make an awful lucrative living and get awards galore. They should test their frontal lobes to see what’s the problem with them, that make all of these killer diseases.)

“The record of containment in labs like this is not reassuring. They are taking it upon themselves to create human-to-human transmission of very dangerous viruses,” he said.

The controversial study into viral mixing was carried out by a team led by Professor Hualan Chen, director of China’s National Avian Influenza Reference Laboratory at Harbin Veterinary Research Institute.

Professor Chen and her colleagues deliberately mixed the H5N1 bird-flu virus, which is highly lethal but not easily transmitted between people, with a 2009 strain of H1N1 flu virus, which is very (A: ...transmittable…) infectious to humans.

When flu viruses come together by infecting the same cell they can swap genetic material and produce “hybrids” through the re-assortment of genes. The researchers were trying to emulate what happens in nature when animals such as pigs are co-infected with two different strains of virus, Professor Chen said.

So scientists, you understand, live on grants. And every scientist who goes into these kinds of fields want to make a name for themselves; they all have this vision of their name going down in history for something. And here they are, making these lethal things, which didn’t exist before, and we have no immunity to them. And it’s quite simple to weaponize something that will overrun our immune systems. Very simple today, very, very simple. Nothing new in that at all. But yeah, it’s only a matter of time before even something is deliberately put out, like the 12 Monkeys scenario, the movie, or something escapes by itself, or some accident, or an earthquake, or whatever. It will happen one day.

Getting back to children again and pre-crime and all the rest of it, another article ties in with that. It’s to do with:

Report shows persistence of TV violence after Sandy Hook shooting
news.com.au / DAVID BAUDER AP Television Writer / May 02, 2013

(A: In other words, things go on as normal. And people keep trying to say, well they are influenced by TV. They’ve had LOTS of studies over the last 50 years of how much TV children work, how many violent things they see per day on television, and they EMULATE this kind of stuff. But it says:)

VIOLENCE, gore and gunplay were staples on prime-time television even in the most sensitive period directly following the Newtown school shooting.

A study of 392 prime-time scripted programs on US broadcast networks shown during the month after US Vice President Joe Biden's January meeting with entertainment industry executives on violence in the media revealed that 193 had some incident of violence, according to the US Parents Television Council.

Some violent episodes are cartoonish - quite literally, with Homer strangling Bart for mouthing off on The Simpsons - but there is plenty of gunplay, stabbings and beat-downs.

Here's a sample of the incidents captured by the PTC between Jan. 11 and Feb. 11:

This is what children watch, and they copy. I can remember when kung fu was a big thing and they really put out all the different movies, etc., and the television series. And young children, who could hardly walk, were watching this and then going around and kicking their siblings, trying to do karate kicks on them, just emulating what they see. Monkey see, monkey do. It's that simple. Very old understanding, people have always understood this stuff. And those who run television understand it perfectly well, as well; they know what they're doing, to bring in the kind of society they want. Folk get all of their, ha, behavior, actually, from television, and their fashion, their sexual behavior, everything comes from it. It has changed society completely. Their opinions are given to them by professionals, you understand, and that's how it is. Quite simple isn't it.

Digital cash is coming in from the Royal Mint of Canada.

Digital cash replacement from Royal Canadian Mint in the works
thestar.com / Carys Mills / Apr 30 2013

Secure chips have already made it into our credit and debit cards. Next up, they could replace pocket change. (A: I know Canada is really working towards this. They don't want any transactions going on that they can't, in real time, monitor, who is buying what, from whom.)

The Royal Canadian Mint has been pushing forward with its "MintChip" prototype, a digital cash replacement aimed at transactions under $10, since it surfaced a year ago. The Crown corporation is factoring in developer feedback, hiring a product manager and consulting with the financial sector.

"I would look on it very much as an alternative, and hopefully a replacement, for physical cash," said David Everett, the British cryptographic expert hired years ago to work on the MintChip. "Today, people obviously use coins. They use bits of metal and bits of paper. The future is obviously going to be much more electronic."   (A: And of course, folk will all fall for it saying, well that's great, one card does it all, you know, you could buy a bag of chips. And then they'll start charging you money for it, because YOU are the profit industry; the people are the profit industry. They call it mouse traps; it's a better mouse trap. You fall for it and then you're gouged. Then you don't have any alternative once you're on it. That's where it's all going to go. It's very predictable isn't it?)

And also, this article is to do with China, it's interesting. You see, we're supposed to keep our eyes fixed on the Middle East and what's happening to Syria and so on. They don't want anybody else interfering, as we go on, because there's a big agenda here. We've got to finish off Syria and they've still got to take out another country as well after that, Iran, and maybe some more actually. But they've already done a whole bunch of them on the list of the PNAC group, the Project for a New American Century group that was published in the 90s. Israel also published their list; it was the same group of countries to be taken out. So we can't get distracted by things that are happening elsewhere. And yet here's something that happened and there's been hardly any mention of it.

China invades India: Tensions mount as platoon of soldiers slip across border to claim disputed territory
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 2 May 2013

Chinese troops set up camp in Ladakh region in middle of April, it's claimed.

Slipped across the boundary into India in middle of night, India says.

A two week Chinese incursion has left India on the verge of crises, it has today been reported. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a caller on the line, Dave from DC. Are you there Dave?

Dave: Hi. Good evening Alan.

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Dave: I just wanted to remind. You were talking about... [caller breaking up] ...our young…   this obstetric mafia across the world. I was looking at the Guthrie test, the little blot test where we... they have six blobs… in 1770 really… into the 20th century. I did a search on the Internet... and I looked for obstetric Guthrie cards. Now, the first article that comes up is titled, ... to DNA ... Now this was first started in ... like the American physician Guthrie. But the first article, a simple method to extracting DNA from ... parts. Professor/Doctor Scheberger from Austria. More important, that article is locked; it's not free. You've got to pay Cold Spring Harbor's firm to see it.You know ... hold. They've been collecting our blood, our babies' blood, any baby, the healthy or diseased. Now they are testing them all for HIV too.

Alan: That's right, yeah. Yep. But they're giving themselves responsibility. Because the top, the head of it, as I say, the British Psychiatric Association after World War II said, we're really pushing, not only to get into the whole idea of eugenics and deciding who should breed and who should not, to get a better future, but also to get into government as well, so they could pass judgment on different politicians as well. This is the push of science. This is time of science now, as they're saying, to claim their so-called proper rights and run the world smoothly, for the guys who employ them, with all the big grants, which are way above all of us. But this is what it's all come down to. They want to create, eventually, clones, obviously from scratch, but in the meantime they want to alter us all through, they're already doing it, taking genes out, putting genes in. Your child may get an allergy, they may have this, they may or not have that; they can't say for certain. But this is the start of it. Put fear into the public, and aim at the mother, and the mothers will go forward and say okay, swap the different genes in the ovum and the sperm, and then you go into in vitro, and then they get the kind of child that they want. And yet these guys at the top have no idea of the final outcome of that. And that ties right in with that movie too, [Gattaca] that I've mentioned many, many times. It was a science fiction movie to do with eugenics, creating a two class system; you have the ones who are more perfect and the ones who were born the old-fashioned way.

Dave: I mean ... [caller breaking up]. When you look at this article, this particular article, they have what are called ... terms, terms that are links to other parts of science.That's exactly what's ... the term ... DNA block, DNA isolation and purification. Then they also mentioned the ... the chain reaction, and molecular sequencing. But most interestingly the term is tied in with that, is silicon dioxide.

Alan: That's right.

Dave: Quite bizarre isn't it?

Alan: It is. It is bizarre. Yep. It's bizarre alright, but that's what they are doing with all this. We're only getting a fraction of even what they do know, and how many tests, how far ahead they actually are with all of this too. I bet there's a whole chain of disasters behind it all that they never ever disclose to the public. And that's a fact. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The War You Don't See - Media Support of Wars

Jailed because You Might Commit Crime

Scotland is Test-Bed for Lifelong Surveillance

& More on Above

Immigration Strategy for the Borderless Economy

Building a Global Community to Drive Social Change

Abortion Doctor Leaves Decapitated Baby's Head in Woman's Womb

Abortion clinic video makers call for government investigation

Melbourne Doctor's Abortion Stance May Bring Punishment

Chinese Scientists Create New Strains of Transmittable Flu

Persistence of TV Violence after Sandy Hook

Digital Cash in Works from Royal Canadian Mint

China Invades India?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 6, 2013 ((#1324)
Alan Watt
"Cutting Through The Matrix"
LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 6, 2013:

Stop Victim Game, Use Your Brain:
"Now's a Good Time to Do Spring Cleaning,
Cleanse Mind of Specialist Opinion-Feeding,
Not a Day Goes By Where There is No Spin
On Our Opinion Downloads, Let the Light In,
Think of the Wonder of the Complex Brain,
Start Using Your Own, No-One's to Blame
But Yourself, for Trying to Stay Peter Pan,
Time to Grow Up and See the Big Plan,
Bernays' Disciples have You Trained by Trance,
Believe This, Don't Say That, Jump and Dance,
Trained You Elite's Good and You Believe,
Because Indoctrination Keeps You Very Naive,
Thinking is Freedom, It Lets You Look
As to How We're Run by an Army of Crooks"
© Alan Watt May 6, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 6th 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Caller's Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 6th of May 2013.

I always start off by advising any newcomers to look into .Com, you’ll find on the site lots of other sites listed. These are the official sites I have. They all carry audios for free download where I go through the system, the history of the foundations, organizations that sprung up a hundred years ago with the intention of bringing in their version of a New World Order, a planned New World Order, where eventually science would dictate what we would work at, if you would even be born, if they would even need you. All of that kind of stuff, eugenics is a big part of it too and the boys who set it up were the top international bankers of their time.

They believed they were the most evolved of their kind. They had special arrangements for marriage and genealogies and so on and they realised that they were at the top of the tree. They believed in the Darwinian theory of evolution and survival of the fittest and they decided a long time ago that they were the fittest to do it. So rather than let the world go willy-nilly where people did what they wanted to do, they would bring in a scientific technique of controlling the public and bring out lots of government agencies to regulate our behaviour, to regulate what we do from birth to death and it's all happening as we live. They also had their think tanks, thousands of think tanks, working on every facet of societal change, including all the cultural changes they'd have to do in various countries in the West, tailor-made them to each country to bring them down until they could basically destroy the cultures in order to get a global society through mass immigration. Destroy the old cultures, especially the ones that gave the bankers trouble in the past, and they would have no problems controlling all the other countries that they were bringing in. Very simple and it's well documented by their own groups, in fact, and their own historians, because the biggest group is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organisation and the Council on Foreign Relations; they work with the Rockefeller Foundation, the Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, all the big foundations that work together and they front many other non-governmental organisations, thousands of them across the world that simply lobby government to get the proper laws passed, you see.

So help yourself to that to understand why everything is happening now. This is Century of Change, the 21st century; academia was calling it that for the last half century, that the 21st century would be the century where they would accomplish all their goals and make it happen, so you're in for rapid, rapid change now and that's why things are happening. Standardising the world. Bombing all those countries that have different customs, who don't have their central banks belonging to the private bankers of the world and who won't go along with the U.N. agendas and so on. They're being eradicated right now. Not many to go at the moment and we all thought that it was just happening by bad men, of course, that we must get rid off.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .Com while I go through the histories of these organisations and how from the earliest times the science of managing masses of people has been known for a long, long time. Very, very well done, in fact, as far as the sciences go. Intricate sciences. Today it's much easier with instant communication and all the big foundations work with each other, instantly, in real time and make minute adjustments, even daily, when they see that something is not going quite right, some agenda, some people are not falling for the next news story and being on board with where they're going so they have to do minor adjustments to get your mind all on board with it all. Very, very simple.
So if you can buy the books and discs as I say it keeps me ticking along. From the U.S. To Canada you can still use personal cheques or International Postal Money Orders, use Paypal or send cash. Across the world Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome as we go through the planned devaluation of our currencies, which they call inflation.

Back with more after this.

{Break}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many, many times about how we are controlled and how our minds are controlled, how our thoughts are controlled. People don't even think they are being controlled. That's the great part of it because they get most of their downloading via the T.V. and through fiction and movies because that's where you get emotion in with the actual picture that you want embedded into your brain, imprinted you might say, and so they attach dramas with scenes of violence against one or the other. It could be the absolute wrong way round but it doesn't matter. Whatever is the agenda is the agenda and that sticks in folk's minds and they do the same with many other topics too. That's where you get your political correctness from as well, where you find out who bad folk are and how good folk are and people always want to join the herd, be part of the herd, be sociable. It's an instinct and so you're taught very quickly what's right and what's wrong, you see. Even though it can be completely 180 degrees from what was right and wrong a few years ago or even yesterday, for that matter. Very, very easy to do and people do it all the time, en masse, because they all want to say the same things and be allowed into the same circles and not be out, so it's rather sad. We're so well understood. So incredibly, incredibly well understood and Bernays talked about this. One of the guys, as I said, who, he was a nephew of Freud and he didn't learn his stuff from Freud, all that nonsense that he read his uncle's book. It was far beyond even that because this was into stuff, there were already certain groups around

Freud that were already into mass marketing techniques, political viewpoints, things like that and Bernays got it from much, much older folk than that. So it says here, this is what he says...

"The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the masses is an important element in democratic society.
Vast numbers of human beings must cooperate in this manner if they are to live together as a smooth, functioning society.
Whether in politics, business, social conduct or ethical thinking we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses.
They are the true ruling power of the country and they will pull the wires which control the public mind."

Alan: That was written a long, long time ago and it's actually much more improved since even he was in the business. This man Bernays, remember, even got the U.S. to go to war with a Latin American country to save a client that he has, that was a big fruit grower, because he took money from advertisers and clients and he actually did, he got the President to declare war on this country saying it was taken over by Communism, which it wasn't at all. This is the power of characters like this and he worked with lots and lots of Presidents and even in the First World War how to get America into the war by using innate processes they don't understand it's happening to you but he uses techniques on the individual so they'll go off to war and he actually wrote a book about it afterwards how they conned the public. This is the gall of these guys. It's quite something. But it works all the time and you're getting nothing today, nothing from any media that's coming out without going through public relations organisations, which is what he called propaganda; and propaganda is a particular bias and spin on something that you want the public to believe.

Now, we're living in an age today where it's all run that way and as we live in this age too we're constantly told that whatever country you happen to be in it's the best in the world. They always tell their citizens that and they always eradicate the history, especially when new regimes come in. Even if they come in through the same system like America was taken over a long time ago by another group that came in that became the new dominant minority and they will continue using the same symbols and doing it so slickly the folk won't notice the change. They'll still worship the same symbols. They'll still go off to wars when they're told to, using the same techniques, and things like that but they haven't a clue what's actually happening. It's absolutely fantastic to see how it works so easily on people. There is nothing, really, that you cannot do with people. Nothing. Unless they really have their senses about them and very few folk do. You've been taught through your schooling system and your indoctrination to always listen to experts, the guys at the top, that are somehow more holy than you and who obviously come out of special wombs and they are the guys who are recognised by all the other elite. So if the elite recognise them they are a top expert, you see, and so you must recognise them too as being superior to you. So they give you your opinions and you accept them and even opinions to do with going off and slaughtering other peoples across the world that you've never heard of before; they'll give the reasons why they are doing it. Very simplistic. They always say propaganda must remain simplistic. That's why it's so full of holes when you question why they're going off to war. They have so many holes in their stories; it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter because facts don't matter anymore. It's symbols that matter, like the Twin Towers coming down. That's symbology at work and they use a form of psychic driving, showing the same thing over and over and over and over again. All worked out in advance, of course, to do it so well.

Now, we're living through a time of corruption too, mass corruption which has to happen as they do away with the old. You understand, a new culture will always bring their culture on to you and destroy your own culture as they bring you down into the dregs of society. Once they have done that you're totally conquered and that gives them more power for their own kind at the top.

Here's an article here about the cons of children's aid and so on and the amount of money that they get for the children that they get. They're also putting children in prison systems and I touched on this when it happened and this guy has now been sentenced. It says...

"US judge receives 28-year jail term for his role in kids-for-cash kickbacks"

"An American judge known for his harsh and autocratic court room manner was jailed for 28 years for conspiring with private prisons to hand young offenders maximum sentences in return for kickbacks amounting to millions of dollars."

Alan: This is standard fare, folks. It says...

"Mark Ciavarella Jnr was ordered to pay $1.2m (£770,000) in restitution after he was found to be a "figurehead" in the conspiracy that saw thousands of children unjustly punished in the name of profit in the case that became known as "kids for cash". The Pennsylvania Supreme Court has overturned some 4,000 convictions issued by the former Luzerne County judge between 2003 and 2008, claiming he violated the constitutional rights of the juveniles – including the right to legal counsel and the right to intelligently enter a plea. Ciavarella Jnr, 61, was tried and convicted of racketeering charges earlier this year but his lawyers had asked for a "reasonable" sentence, claiming that he had already been punished enough."

Alan: It's high status being a judge, you see. That's what they do with these guys. When it's one of their own boys, you see, in the club and the right Masonic lodge and so on, and maybe the right religion too, he's suffered enough. The shame is enough, you know. What about all the thousands he put into these homes, with records forever now, records for life?

"Federal prosecutors accused Ciavarella Jnr and a second judge, Michael Conahan, of taking more than $2m in bribes from the builder of the PA Child Care and Western PA Child Care detention centres and extorting hundreds of thousands of dollars from the facilities' co-owner. Ciavarella Jnr filled the beds of the private prisons with children as young as 10, many of them first-time offenders convicted minor crimes."

Alan: So that's what you've got now, you see, as we go to the dogs because the culture is gone, what was right and wrong is gone and that's what you get in moral relativity and it's an open playing field for crooks today, right up to the top, to the very top of governments. If anything at all it's all from the top down now. That's where corruption really is.

Also too, we've all heard about Israel attacking Syria, which shouldn't shock anybody because I mean, remember before the PNAC, if you look up the PNAC articles, Project for the New American Century, written by the Neo-cons which have a particular interest in Israel and they wrote a list out. Twice they wrote it out about the countries they'd take out around Israel and it coincided exactly with the ones released by the Israel government too, the countries they wanted taken out. And of course Syria was also on the list, after Iraq. In fact, Israel at the time told the US not to stop with Iraq but to go right on into Syria then, but they didn't so now they're starting all over again to get it all finished. It says...

"In Wake of US-Israeli Attack on Syria, United Nations Reveals Terrorists Not Government Used Sarin Gas"

Alan: And the U.N. has backed that up and other countries have backed that up.

"So-called "red line" both drawn and then crossed by US-Saudi-Israeli axis and their terrorist proxies.

The reasoning behind recent US-Israeli attacks on Syria has been undermined further as the UN reveals Western-backed terrorists, not the Syrian government, deployed Sarin gas during the 2 year conflict. Reuters reported in their article, "U.N. has testimony that Syrian rebels used sarin gas: investigator,"..."

Alan: The investigator said...

"...that: "U.N. human rights investigators have gathered testimony from casualties of Syria's civil war and medical staff indicating that rebel forces have used the nerve agent Sarin, one of the lead investigators said on Sunday."

Alan: Now, the thing is, where did they get it from? they're all saying. Well who do you think they got it from? Who is working with the rebels? Who has been funding the rebels? I'll put up another article tonight too, Obama's sending more armaments to the rebels; but who else could be? Maybe Israel gave them the gas. Who knows? They certainly didn't make it themselves. And then another one too. It says...

“Israeli strikes on Syria 'co-ordinated with terrorists'”

Alan: From the B.B.C. And it says...

“Israeli strikes on Syrian army targets show co-ordination with "terrorists" including al-Qaeda linked militants, the Syrian foreign ministry has said.
The strikes had led to a number of casualties and widespread damage, it reported in a letter sent to the UN.
State media said a research centre and other sites had been hit overnight. Israeli sources said weapons bound for Hezbollah in Lebanon were the target.”

Alan: They were bombing food supply places that churned out the food for the people. That’s what they bombed, because it’s up on the internet. It says...

“The strike, the second in two days, drew condemnation from the Arab League.
Syria’s government refers to rebels fighting against it as "terrorists".
On Friday, Israeli aircraft hit a shipment of missiles near the Lebanon border, according to unnamed US and Israeli officials.”

Alan: Well, I wouldn’t accept that one at all. And...

“Israel has consistently said that it does not want to get involved in neighbouring Syria's bloody civil war,...”

Alan: No. They want the US to do it all for them.

“...but that it will act to stop anti-aircraft rockets and chemical weapons falling into the hands of extremist groups that threaten its national security.”

Alan: Well, who gave the rebels, their pals, the gas, eh? Back with more after this.

{Break}

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about, of course, Israel in bed with the so-called archenemies of everybody, Al-Qaida, the terrorists. It just shows you the joke of it all, doesn’t it? How it’s all a farce and how they’re bombing Syria and so on. Another one too from Veterans Today says...

“Israeli Airstrike on Syria. ‘War is an area of uncertainty; three quarters of the things on which all action in War is based are lying in a fog of uncertainty.’”

Alan: And that was said by Carl von Clausewitz, it says. But it goes through how it’s hard to get the truth out of anything or even the facts of any kind at all in the fog of war, as they like to call it, meaning when you have media collusion to say nothing at all or very little. So the guy, the reporter goes into articles he got from Israeli papers which admit to it also. I’ll put that up tonight too. And also...

“Russia, China express alarm over Israeli air strikes in Syria.
Israel denies it is attempting to help rebels in battle against president Assad.”

Alan: That’s just standard Israel, isn’t it? It’s pretty good stuff and I’ll put that up too for those that can stomach it.

And again too we’re living in the age where we know there is massive plans, massive plans for the ultra, ultra rich to become ultra, ultra, ultra, ultra rich, you see, which they really are doing at an incredible rate as a small concentration of elitists get more and more cash into their pockets as they really consolidate their power across the planet, but anyway, it says, and the green agenda of course is all part of that too but it says...

“Baffled German Government Concedes! “Global Warming Has Stopped…Warming Pause Is Remarkable… Unexpected””

Alan: So they’re admitting now that the warming has stopped. It’s been stopped for years actually. Mind you, the spraying has been going on like crazy too, still is today and folk are getting pretty sick from it as always, but they won’t even admit they’re doing even though there is billions of videos up about it and we have all the geoengineering guys putting their spiels out, “Oh, we’d love to do it. We’d love to do it.” But they’re not really doing it, right? Are you going to believe your lying eyes or what? So it’s happening, of course. You understand, we’re living at the bottom level of reality. Getting back to that statement by Bernays, at the top they give us our reality, you know. Also...

“Billionaire Bill Gates was major bondholder in bailed-out Irish banks”

“Microsoft founder held more than $34.6m in bonds at the end of 2006”

Alan: And that’s why he goes into stuff that’s guaranteed, always, to get bailed out if they go under. They don’t let these boys go under in anything, you understand. They’re too important. And also this article too. I’ve put this up before but I want to put it up again. It’s to do with the borderless economy. It says...

“Immigration Strategy for the Borderless Economy”

Alan: For the Global Conference 2013. And it’s worth paddling your way through this stuff. It’s quite fascinating to see. It says...

“Few issues have been more contentious in the United States, and for a longer time, than immigration. Comprehensive reform, however, appears to be getting close. On one hand, the nation’s sizeable Latino population is making its presence felt in the economy and the voting booth.”

Alan: That’s part of the reason they brought so many of them in.

“Neither party can afford to enter the next election cycle without addressing immigration.”

Alan: See, that’s the techniques they used in Britain too, the Labour Party used in Britain until now the immigrants are in the majority, really. It says...

“On the other, foreigners fill crucial gaps in human capital.”

Alan: That’s what we’re called, human capital, now, eh?

“The corporate sector wants wider access to the high-skilled global workforce. Moreover, universities are training scientists and engineers who are forced to leave the country because of their immigration status.“

Alan: No. Where is he talking about? The States? The States training folk? It’s because there is no factories left in the States to put them in, the engineers and so on. It says...

“Our panel of leaders will discuss how policy must evolve to serve the country and the issue’s many stakeholders.”

Alan: Now, the guys who run this are total globalists so it’s not to solve the Americans’ problems; it’s to get more immigrants into America if you really read through all the documentation that they put out.

And to show you how wonderful it is when mass immigration happens... and it’s happened in Britain for a long time. Tony Blair said they would eradicate the British culture forever; it’s pretty well done. And it says...

“Which? Poll Says Many ‘Borrowing Money For Food’”

“One in five UK households borrowed money or used savings to cover food costs in April, a Which? survey says.
It suggests the equivalent of five million households used credit cards, overdrafts or savings to buy food.
The consumer group tracks the spending habits and behaviours of 2,000 people every month.
Which? Boss...”

Alan: It’s the name of the company, ‘Which?’

“....Richard Lloyd described the findings as "shocking". The government said tax and benefit changes meant working households were now better off.”

Alan: See, you’re back in la-la land, aren’t you? Here’s the facts but don’t bother with the facts. They’re better off than they’ve ever been. It’s like Israel saying they’re not helping the rebels. Same thing. Same technique. It throws everyone off kilter. Most folk can’t think past that. It really does knock them off kilter and they just stop thinking about it.

“China Arrests 900 In Fake Meat Scandal”

Alan: It seems like fake meat is going on all over the place, isn’t it? You got horse and that in Britain, which isn’t bad, by the way. It’s better than a lot of the junk you get in Canada today. I mean in Canada everything tastes like, you don’t know what it is you’re eating actually, what kind of meat it is because you see monopolies control the game now and they’re putting rubbish in everything and getting massive profits from it. This is the time of unlimited profits any way that you can as they plunder the planet. And also this one here is...

“Squaring The Circle: The Millennium Development Goals, Post-2015”

“The United Nations (UN) Millennium Development Goals (MDGs)...”

Alan: That’s part of Agenda 21. They like to call it Millennium Development Goals and Sustainable Development.

“...are a set of eight targets, established by the UN in 2000, to mobilize national and collective efforts on critical development...”

Alan: Back with more after these messages.

{Break}

“You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you CAN handle the truth”

Alan: Hi folks. I’m back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about The Centre for International Governance Innovation, which used to be I think the CFR department for Canada, also called the Canadian Institute for International Affairs, and George Soros is involved in it and, of course, you find as well that George Soros is also the head of the European Institute for International Affairs. All the top politicians are in that too. Now you understand, the Royal

Institute of International Affairs runs every country now. This private organisation runs every country. They even put the guys in for you to vote for. They are members of them, have been for a hundred years. So I'll put this up tonight too because they're into global governance, you see, and promoting that and they're in your government as well, members of them with their own agendas. See, there's a conflict there to start with, but of course that's never mentioned by anybody, because most of them are members of it, that's why. And the European Central Bank...

"ECB Cuts Interest Rate to Record-low 0.5% in Desperate Measure to Drag Eurozone Out of Recession"

Alan: ...out of depression. I'll put that up. They say recession. It's a depression. There's country after country falling apart. Slovenia, in fact, has just been downgraded by Moody's so they're the next one to have incredible interest rates on anything they borrow now. That's what happens when you get downgraded. It makes the big bankers awfully happy because they can jack up their interest rates because you're a bad risk, you see. Also too there is a C.B.C. television documentary, I haven't seen it yet, but it's called End of Men and it's got a promo online that you can see apparently. It says...

"In the past 100 years, the idealized archetypes of masculinity have been largely unchanged. What Manliness is, what Manhood is, what a Man is, have been remarkably constant. Men are rugged individuals. They are resilient, brave and loyal. Running like a spine through these images of manhood is one defining theme: A man is the provider and protector of his family."

Alan: And it's a sort of gloating article on how it's all changed. It says...

"In the not too distant past, most men had a sense of certainty that they could fulfil those roles. They were confident about who they were, and where they belonged. But for many men the economic crisis that began in 2008 meant that fulfilling those masculine roles was suddenly a lot harder.
Between December 2007 and March of 2010 the United States lost 8.2 million jobs. 80% of these jobs belonged to men. In 2008, the share of men in the United States with a full time job fell to 69%—its lowest point ever.
Economists believe that most of these jobs are gone for good, and because structural changes in the economy means that working age men are now facing years of unemployment rates far above the historical norm. Particularly hard hit are middle class men who are, for the first time, being exposed to the worst ravages of a severe economic downturn."

Alan: They love downturns and recessions, eh? Not depression. It's a planned depression, folks. So I'll put this article up about the transforming world and all this kind of stuff. Everything's out of your control because you had nothing to do with it. It's all done by, like the last article I read, you know, international governance and stuff like that that we don't get to vote on. In fact most of the folk don't even know these organisations exist, working with your governments to internationalise everything. So I'll put that up too and also...

"Family Launch Fluvax Law Suit"

"The maker of a "defective" flu shot that left a Perth girl with brain damage knew before its release there was a high risk it may cause fevers in children, lawyers for the girl and her family have claimed while launching a potentially massive lawsuit."

Alan: And it gives you the daughter...

"Saba had fever and febrile convulsions caused by an alleged defect in the Fluvax shot she was given in April 2010."

Alan: She suffered hypoxia to the brain (lack of oxygen) and was left in a quadriplegic state...

"...with epilepsy and limited vision."

Alan: I'll put that up too for those that keep saying that vaccines are perfectly safe. All the experts say so because they all work for big pharma that makes an awful killing, literally, off all of this stuff.

Also, for global warming, as I say, you understand, the whole global warming, the greening agenda, it's just like all old left-wing to get money off everybody and to (so-called) give it to the poor across the world. It doesn't go to the poor; it goes to international corporations which set up across these different countries across the world with your money and it makes the richer richer, of course. But it's the planned society and all that stuff falls under it too. In other words, they got to get a reason to unite humanity under a common threat, like the Club of Rome said and they hit on the idea of global warming, drought, famine and the like would fit the bill. That's what they said. Those were the words that they said. And it says...

"First time since records began in Arkansas that it snowed in May!"

Alan:I'll put that one up tonight too for all the global warming enthusiasts and also this other article too. It's from the CIGI one again...

"Global Conference 2013
Building a Global Community to Drive Social Change"

Alan: It's quite interesting. This is by a bunch of different game members or manufacturers and it's got all the characters involved...
"Shawn Amos, Founder and CEO, Freshwire

Michelle Byrd, Co-President, Games for Change; Executive Producer, Half the Sky Movement: The Game

Ben Goldhirsh, Co-Founder and CEO, GOOD

Alden Stoner, Vice President, Social Action Film Campaigns."

Alan: And so on. So you've got film directors and everything involved in this.

"Politicians, philanthropists, activists and marketers are using film, social media and gaming to build communities, sometimes literally overnight."

Alan: In other words they're giving you all your opinions.

"With the aid of technology, they are telling stories to communicate complex ideas and encouraging a worldwide audience to take action to solve pressing problems. Harnessing the power, popularity and profitability of these tools for social good..."

Alan: They decide what social good is, which is enriching themselves.

"...educates users while raising funds and awareness globally. New media is connecting people with shared interests in inventive ways, activating even small groups to take on big challenges, often engaging celebrities..."

Alan: They always get celebrities on board.

"...to raise the profile of a cause and give voice to the voiceless. Our panel will discuss the newest ways to make the broadest impact."

Alan: And I'll put this article up tonight. There are lots of links to it too of all the participating companies that are involved in it and it's quite a list indeed. That's how you get your opinions given to you for someone else's agenda. And I mentioned last week too, just to touch on it again that Her Majesty's Revenue collection agency let Goldman Sachs off the tax hook...

"HMRC Let Goldman Sachs Off Tax to Avoid 'Major Embarrassment' for George Osborne"

Alan: One of the big politicians there in charge of it. He was in charge of the treasury I think for a while and they let them off with an awful lot of money. An awful lot of money. It's just astonishing. They waved twenty million pounds that Goldman Sachs owed them and actually more than that too. But the big boys get off with it too. They've got friends in high places, eh? And also...

"Gore Is Romney-Rich With $200 Million After Bush Defeat"

"In 1999, Al Gore, then U.S. vice president and a Democratic candidate for president, sold $6,000 worth of cows"

Alan: That's where he got his biggest profit from back in 1999.

"The former senator, who spent most of his working life in Congress,..."

Alan:If you call that work. He's got a hard neck for doing that, eh?

"...had a net worth of about $1.7 million and assets that included pasture rents from a family farm and royalties from a zinc mine, remnants of his rural roots in Carthage, Tennessee. Funds from the cattle sale went to three of his kids, according to federal disclosure forms filed as part of his presidential run.
Fourteen years later, he made an estimated $100 million in a single month."

Alan: Now, you see, that's the poor guy makes good, you understand. You can do that in America if you belong to the right people and you belong to the right groups and you've got the right connections. 100 million dollars in a single month, eh? See.

"In January, the Current TV network, which he helped to start in 2004, was sold to Qatari-owned Al Jazeera Satellite Network for about $500 million. After debt, he grossed an estimated $70 million for his 20 percent stake, according to people familiar with the transaction.
Two weeks later, Gore exercised options, at $7.48 a share, on 59,000 shares of Apple Inc. stock that he'd been granted for serving on the Cupertino, California-based company's board since 2003. On paper, it was about a $30 million pay-day based on the company's share price on the day he claimed the options.
That's a pretty good January for a guy who couldn't yet call himself a multimillionaire when he briefly slipped from public life after his bitterly contested presidential election loss to George W. Bush in late 2000..."

Alan: And it says...

"Gore isn't finished exercising his Apple stock grants. Those 59,000 are part of 101,358 Apple options and shares of restricted stock Gore has amassed, according to company filings, giving his total holdings a gross value of more than $45.6 million today."

Alan: Not bad, eh? Not bad. As this guy tries to spread the wealth, you know, across the world, the redistribution of wealth. That's your wealth, that is. He's a good communist at heart, really, you see; and communists are really awfully, awfully wealthy, the guys who lead it. They always have been, mind you. Awfully wealthy. But they like to take your wealth and spread it across the world. The redistribution of wealth. That's what they call it and, mind you, a lot of it is channelled to themselves in their own pockets too on the way there. Also...

"IBM Says Justice Department Probing Bribery Allegations"

Alan: The great guys that have got the cloud and they're now in charge of whole countries, governments' data. I mean, can you imagine the power of this? Do you think it's happening by itself? Do you understand the ramifications of all of this? Like governments are so thick and stupid that they just give this private company all of their data, all their internal transmissions, all that kind of stuff? Come on. Come on. Come on. Government is down on the totem pole of what runs the world. Do you understand that? Government is down there, folks. It's not up there. So...

"International Business Machines Corp. (IBM) is being probed by the U.S. Justice Department over corruption allegations in Poland, Argentina, Bangladesh and Ukraine, adding to bribery charges from the Securities and Exchange Commission.
The Justice Department is investigating whether IBM violated the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act, the company said in an April 30 filing. In Poland, the department is focusing on a transaction that the Polish Central Anti-Corruption Bureau already was studying, the company said. It involves allegations of a former IBM employee selling to the Polish government.
The Justice Department probe adds scrutiny in new territory as IBM tries to settle with the SEC over activity in China and South Korea. The global reach of the investigation indicates that this isn't an isolated matter, said Charles Elson, corporate-governance professor at the University of Delaware.
"If it happens in one country, you can say it's an individual," Elson said. "If it happens in multiple, you have to ask, is it systemic? And how well was the compliance program put in place to prevent it?""

Alan: Well, the whole point, as I say, it's like Monsanto. Not one court in Canada and in the States and elsewhere would charge Monsanto for any crime at all, for years and years and years. Any farmer caught with one or two of their GM plants on his land, whether blown in by the wind, pooped by a bird and that came out actually in the Canadian trial. The judge said I don't care if a bird pooped it on your land, he says, it's on your property, you have stolen property. And everybody backed Monsanto. In other words, everybody at the high level was told to let Monsanto have a straight run right through everything. Same with I.B.M. And no one asks how come this happens. How come all governments open up and let them do the Smart Grid across the world and all the rest of it? That's going to affect all your lives. Smart meters, the whole lot that's all involved in it and it just happens. Well, see, government is low down on the totem pole, folks; it's time you learned that. Government really is there to make you think that you have democracies. That's what it's for, and rubber-stamp the laws they're told to rubber-stamp by the guys who draft them, who are not in government. I'm not kidding about that. Also, it says...

"Jobbik rally against World Jewish Congress in Budapest"

Alan: Normally they have the Jewish Congress in Israel, but they're having a protest meeting, so there is folk in Budapest actually protesting the meeting. But it says...

"Several hundred supporters took part, despite attempts by the government to prevent it going ahead. Jobbik said the rally was a protest against what it said was a Jewish attempt to buy up Hungary."

Alan: I'll put that up tonight too and it's from the B.B.C. Also it says...

"U.S. May Charge JP Morgan For Power Market Manipulation: [say the] Analysts"

“The regulator of U.S. power markets appears likely to pursue manipulation charges against JP Morgan Chase & Co, analysts said, after a New York Times report on the agency’s document that seemed to lay out its case.
The Times said on Friday it reviewed a confidential, 70-page government document that the U.S. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) sent to JP Morgan in March, which alleged the bank manipulated the power market in California and Michigan in 2010 and 2011.
FERC investigators found JP Morgan devised "manipulative schemes" that transformed "money-losing power plants into powerful profit centres," the Times reported, citing the document. It said the bank has until mid-May to respond.
It has been clear since last summer that FERC was pursuing a deep enquiry on JP Morgan’s trading activities, the latest in a string of FERC investigations that have rattled the U.S. power market and - in the case of rival bank Barclays Plc - concluded with $470 million in proposed penalties.
FERC has not moved to publicly charge JP Morgan, but experts said that now seemed likely.”

Alan: Everything at the top is corruption. Well, it’s corruption to us at the bottom. Now massive fines is called business costs to these boys at the top because, you see, they are corrupt. You understand, those at the top are brought up in a different lifestyle and a different mental set than you’d ever imagine. They really are. They’re given real history and how harsh real history really is, winners and losers. Winners and losers. That’s what’s drummed into them from childhood growing up in these families and they have no problem doing this kind of stuff here. Nothing at all. They don’t sit back with hesitation to do with indoctrinated conscience. They don’t have any of that thing. It’s only you that gets indoctrinated with different consciences with political correctness. Don’t say this. Don’t say that. Don’t think that. Don’t whatever. You know. That’s how it is because they have us trained, you see, to look at things that way, a different way from themselves. Very simple. Also, a court bars high IQ for policemen...

“Court Oks Barring High IQs For Cops”

“A man whose bid to become a police officer was rejected after he scored too high on an intelligence test has lost an appeal in his federal lawsuit against the city. The 2nd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals in New York upheld a lower court’s decision that the city did not discriminate against Robert Jordan because the same standards...”

Alan: Of low IQ.

“...were applied to everyone who took the test.
“This kind of puts an official face on discrimination in America against people of a certain class,” Jordan said today from his Waterford home. “I maintain you have no more control over your basic intelligence than your eye colour or your gender or anything else.” He said he does not plan to take any further legal action. Jordan, a 49-year-old college graduate, took the exam in 1996 and scored 33 points, the equivalent of an IQ of 125.”

Alan: Which isn’t great.

“But New London police interviewed only candidates who scored 20 to 27, on the theory that those who scored too high could get bored with police work and leave soon after undergoing costly training.”

Alan: So there you go. They don’t want high IQ with the police and actually they don’t. That’s been made official before.

And Britain that’s been racked with scandals with all the... it’s nothing new, of course, with the boys at the top who have got strange, particular fascinations with little boys and things and stuff like that and you had the Jimmy Savile scandal that they’re trying to hush up yet and get only old geezers, guys in their 80’s that they’re arresting rather than go for the ones that are still at it because they always throw a few people to the wolves, you see, which is, of course, what they call us, the wolves. But they don’t go after the big boys. Anyway, Tory Member of Parliament Nigel Evans is bailed out, because he’s charged with raping two other boys.
Back with more after this.

{Break}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and on now to law. Law really is coercion. It’s called coercion and coercion is really the threat of force, you see, if you don’t comply and then it’s followed up by force if you stay put. Most folk comply, you see, by coercion. They’re scared of coercion and you can be put in a pen, if you want, or a prison camp through coercion. “Go there or else” and most folk will go. You’ll find that’s how it will happen, you know. It says...

“Should un-vaccinated kids be banned from childcare?”

Alan: This is from Australia.

“Childcare centres should have the right to ban un-vaccinated kids from childcare centres and preschools under a proposed "no jab, no play" policy.”

Alan: So they’re doing this across the world of course because the United Nations’ World Health Organisation runs all these things and they’ve got every country agreeing to push all this and now every government has set up special agencies within their governments to promote all this and track down children who haven’t had certain, their fifty jabs or something that they get now. Followed up by this, it says...

“Number of disabled children soars by 16% in just 10 years and experts believe autism is to blame”

Alan: I wonder why that’s happening, eh? I wonder why. I’ll leave it to you to think. And Obama too...

“President Obama is preparing to send lethal weaponry to the Syrian opposition...”

Alan: That’s the rebels, Al-Qaida. You know, our worst enemies are good friends, you know. That’s how they are.

“...and has taken steps to assert more aggressive U.S. leadership among allies and partners seeking the ouster of President Bashar al-Assad…”

Alan: …That are all outside agencies. Especially Israel because it’s on their list. It has been for the last fifteen years. And also it says...

“Daniel Kessler: The Coming Obamacare Shock”

Alan: From the Wall Street Journal. I’ll put that up tonight too. It’s worth having a little peruse at that to see how it’s going to affect people. And also an article from Haaretz Daily newspaper.

“President Barack Obama on Thursday will nominate Mike Froman and Penny Pritzker for the last two vacant Cabinet slots on his economic team, turning to a law school classmate who is already one of his chief advisers and a billionaire businesswoman who helped put him in the White House.”

Alan: So that’s how you pay off your friends. You think all these, the money that they’re giving to these characters is because they just like your party? No. It’s pay-off time, folks. It’s the same in every government. We’re run by corruption, you know. It’s open, isn’t it? It’s open. You scratch my back and I scratch yours, you know. And also...

“Pat Buchanan: ‘Amnesty and Path to Citizenship Lead to Erasure of Southern Border of U.S.’”

Alan: It’s not a bad article. It’s worth reading through, whether you like him or not; the fact is, truth is truth and, of course, that’s part of the reason for it because Jacques Attali at the United Nations said this years ago in a couple of his books, ‘Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order’. It was called ‘Millennium’ and he talked about the eradication of the borders with Mexico especially, and lots from all of Latin America will come up through into the US and that was the agenda. He said and eventually it will be a Spanish-speaking country. That’s on the cards according to the United Nations. That’s what they want, so it will be that way. And...

“Singapore Will Replace Switzerland As Wealth Capital”

Alan: …of the world, for all the hold-outs for the big, big wealthy folk.

“Thanks in part to its generous tax regime, Singapore has been a millionaire haven for years. But a new report says the tiny island state may soon overtake Switzerland as the world’s largest offshore wealth hub.”

Alan: That’s for any new multi-billionaires out there listening to this show; and that’s a joke, folks, eh.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Jail Time for US Judge in Kids for Cash Scandal

Israeli Strikes on Syria Co-ordinated with Terrorists--BBC

Israeli Airstrike on Syria

Israel's Unprovoked Attack on Syria

UN Reveals Rebels used Sarin Gas on Syria

UN accuses Syrian rebels of chemical weapons use

Israel, US and the West are Humanity's Greatest Threat

Russia, China express alarm over Israeli air strikes in Syria

German Government---Global Warming has Stopped

Billionaire Bill Gates was major bondholder in bailed-out Irish banks

Immigration Strategy for the Borderless Economy

Britons Borrowing Money for Food

China arrests 900 in fake meat scandal

CIGI Millennium Goals, Post-2015

& Affiliates

Last Desperate Act of European Union Central Bank?

Moody's Slashes Slovenia Rating to Junk Status

End of Men---CBC Documentary

Family Launch Lawsuit Against Fluvax Maker

Snow in May for Arkansas---First since Records Began

Building a Global Community to Drive Social Change

Her Majesty's Revenue Collector Let Goldman Sachs Off the Hook to Avoid Embarrassment

The Gall of Gore

IBM Says Justice Department Probing Bribery Allegations

Hungarian Rally Against World Jewish Congress which is to be Held in Budapest

JPMorgan Chase & Co. Pursued by Regulators over Manipulation of Power Market

Above Average I.Q. Too High for Police Recruit

Tory MP Nigel Evans in Rape Inquiry

No Jab-No Play for Australian Child Preschools and Daycare Centres

Number of Disabled Children Rose 16% in 10yrs.---Autism

The Nobel Prize winner 'president' is playing his part. First insert mercenaries, then claim they need help from the population they've invaded.

Daniel Kessler: The Coming ObamaCare Shock

Obama to nominate Jewish hotel heiress for secretary of commerce
Penny Pritzker served as national finance chair for Obama's first president campaign in 2008 and co-chair for his 2012 race.

Pat Buchanan: 'Amnesty and Path to Citizenship Lead to Erasure of Southern Border of U.S.'

Singapore Will Replace Switzerland as Wealth Capital

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 7, 2013 (#1325)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 7, 2013:

Banks to get Bail-In, Depositors to be Done-In:

"Passive TV Viewers, Downloaded, Not Detecting
The Patterns of Data, Setting Mind-Directing,
For Every "Story" You See with Eyes a-Slitted
There's a Hundred Important Articles Omitted,
It's All Done Through News Agencies' Agreements
To Direct Viewers' Thoughts from Achievements
Of the World's Masters, Those "Totally Noble",
As They Plunder the Planet, Turn it Global,
Laws Passing to Affect the "Global Village"
Enabling Bankers to Plunder, Steal and Pillage
All Depositors' Bank Amounts,
Exempting Privileged Names with Special Accounts"
© Alan Watt May 7, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 7, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 7th, 2013. There's always newcomers coming in to the broadcast and I advise them to make good use of the website .com. Go into the archives section and you'll find lots of talks I've given over the years, where I go into the history of the system, the big system that runs the world. It's not conspiracy. The guys actually who are involved in this big agenda you might say write books about it, lots and lots of books about it, the ones who participate at the top, especially when they retire and they put their memoirs out and so on. They tell you they're bringing in this new planned society, global system, with science also running our lives for us basically with government agencies, from birth to death and so on, across the whole planet. They've already implemented a lot of it across the Western world and they're going for the whole globe now. But they also want to run the world properly, they say. Rather than have people make up their own minds and make their own decisions about things, they're going to do it all for you, when you're born basically, even before you're born. Because eventually, if you read the writings going way back, a hundred years, they say that eventually you won't get born unless they actually need you for something. And we're going into genetics and all the rest of it now; it's all part and parcel of the same agenda.

So remember too that you bring me to you. You are the audience that help keep me going because I don't bring on sponsors and advertisers as guests and so on. I depend upon you to buy the books and discs at .com. I go through the art of conology. Conology is always used. It's used daily, on a daily basis by the mainstream media. It doesn't matter what form of media it is, it's all propaganda basically and propaganda is something with a spin on it or a bias on it to lean against something, to formulate your opinions for you on behalf of those who put it out in the first place. They want you to arrive at predetermined opinions. So that's what propaganda really is, the shaping of the mind for someone else's agenda. So I go through the whole history of it. So remember too, buy the books and discs as I say. [Order and donation options listed above.]

And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through this new con of inflation, which is simply devaluation of the currencies across the planet. And of course we're getting devalued because we're going into a new system. And out of every crisis they make their agenda happen; they need crisis to make things happen. You'll see it in Europe with the Euro; they created the Euro out of crisis after crisis. And each time people get into the Euro they end up bankrupt bailing out every other country. Then they use all those crises to bring in even more power through the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements, ALL institutions that were created and written about a hundred years ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that helps run the world, and the Council on Foreign Relations of course which is its foreign branches of the same thing. So we're living through someone else's agenda, including the wars and all the big bank crashes you hear about, and the ones still to come, because they want a global currency down the road eventually, after they bring us down to utter ruin and a mess at the bottom. And that's how they get it all to happen.

They also call this system 'progress' and no one ever questions what 'progress' is. Progress, really, is simply the fulfilling of their laid-down plans. Very simple. And we're all living through it. All of us are living through it. You find too that all the power and all the big decisions that are made today are outside even your members of Parliament or your Congress. It's way above them. It's international corporations, because international corporations are the ones which basically put their guys into politics now. Look at the histories of the guys who apply to go into politics, at the high levels especially, they've all been CEOs of corporations; when they're out of politics they go back into them again. And I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've talked many times about the big system and of course the manipulators that really work our minds basically. You can go back even way before Edward Bernays came along, into the book Propaganda and ones even before that, and even go into the writings of Machiavelli and so on. These guys all knew the ancient sciences of running the minds of whole herds of people basically. Today it's even more perfected.

Down through the ages when conquerors would come into a new empire, you would find that they didn't simply destroy, as they try to make out sometimes, and burn libraries down. They stole the libraries first because knowledge is power, especially with empires that have lasted for a long time. You don't burn down their libraries; you grab all their stuff to find out how they did it and held onto it, then you use it yourself. Ancient knowledge. I call it conology, because that's what it is. For any individual, in fact, to give up their rights to anybody is a bit kind of crazy to start with isn't it? It's always done under the guise of keeping you safe and solidarity and all this kind of stuff, and you end up being a subservient to whoever's at the top, the honchos. Then you get the advisors around the top honchos that are the Machiavellian types and they know all the sciences of running the people basically. Very, very simple. Francis Bacon is good too, to read his articles and the books he wrote for the King, as he basically presented his résumé on how to con the public.

Nothing has changed today. All releases go through public relations departments from governments. All departments of government, even your local governments have public relations companies working with them. Sometimes they have their own guys employed full-time, public relations experts, which is just propaganda, how to take any news at all and spin it into the direction you want the public to think about or believe in and so on. News itself isn't simply what's really happening. It's what they want you to think about that is happening, as opposed to other things which they don't bother telling you about that's really happening. So in other words, news today is a science and it's a science of control. They give you the topics to chat about, and we do chat about them because we've got nothing else given to us, you see. Most folk are brought up in the system to believe that those above them are straightforward and honest and so on, a very tribal instinct in a sense, you see, very primitive.

Because in the old days, in the ancient days, they used to have people that would get together, in upsalas for instance in Norway and other places, where they'd gather together and they all had a say in what happened before a decision was made; that was true, what we think of as, democracy. You didn't have an elected bunch that simply made the decisions for you without consulting you. Today we still go through the sham of thinking we elect people. But they're all pre-appointed and selected by, well as I said before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain and the Council on Foreign Relations in the US and Canada. It's all done in advance. All the leaders are, and they have been, according to their own historians, for about a hundred years now it would be, they've been doing that.

So we don't have democracy. We still go through the farce of sending people off to Parliament, that live pretty well. They don't really know much about what's going on, especially in the money department, and they do well for themselves. It's to do with ego and what they call 'playing the game'. Playing the game means you know which way the wind blows, not from the public, it doesn't matter about the public once you're in office. You simply know where the wind blows inside your party and you always vote with the party. So we don't have representation at all.

But getting back to the main point, the point is, your minds are directed. That's so important to understand. From the trivia they give you... For a lot of people who have already caved in with the pressure of not understanding the complex stuff that's getting shoved at them, they go into the trivia; then the trivia gets mixed up with the serious until nothing is serious anymore. It's all almost fantasy isn't it? So you're already out of the game; you're not a threat to those who hold power in any positions at all. And that works so well. Nothing is out there by accident, nothing whatsoever.

As I say, when you see mainstream news to do with bombings of countries and even pictures or photographs of people getting blown up and body parts, etc., and down the right-hand column there's every boob babe, one after another, every celebrity in hardly anything at all, you know that this is a format, you understand, sex/violence, sex/violence, sex/violence, a technique that's so well understood by those who run society. But the average person doesn't even think through it consciously, but the images do. It's to do with images. Symbology rules you understand and there's been very good exposés about symbology and the art of imprinting in the mind symbols. When symbols are used they override logic and then facts don't matter anymore. That's why the propagandists in war flood you with symbology. From the national symbols which get the pride going and all the rest of it, together with destruction of the nation, like 9/11, over and over, and over and over, and over and over again, and it works wonders. Facts don't matter. And inconsistencies don't matter either. It's emotion which works, very primitive instincts, as I say, that really are used against us now, with the sciences that are understood.

As I say too, we're going towards this thing called progress. Very few folk understand what it means. As I say, progress simply means that you have to have a system laid out in advance that you want to achieve, step by step by step. Otherwise you can't say progress, that's undefined. And this is defined; they know exactly where they're taking us all. Because the boys that set up the free trade systems, the private central bank systems under the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF and the World Bank, as I say, they set up this whole agenda a long time ago, and they wrote about it at world meetings. They put out their books of world meetings back in the 30s; I've got some of them here from the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they laid out the future. They even, at that time too, they knew they were going to have a war with Germany and they weren't worried about losing it at all. In fact, they were going on to what they would do after the war and so on and so on, the rest of the agenda.

They also knew they'd have to change culture drastically. And for someone from outside reading their books you'd think, how come the top bankers – who were present by the way, always at these meetings, because they set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs – why were they backing communism and all for communism? Well, communism is the rise of the big government, that's why. They like big government between themselves and the masses. And big government trains the masses, until the masses are dependent on big government, especially when you bring in a massive welfare system. Then you're determined to destroy the family unit, which has been done, and then the big government steps in with agencies to help out single mums or find homes for children and stuff like that, on and on it goes. You see, so communism works hand in glove with capitalism. Now they call it socialism. You've never heard any of the big bankers ever decry socialism. They're only too happy to lend to governments as much as they want, out of nothing anyway, it's thin air. Because they live off the massive interest, which can't be paid. They live awfully well off the interest alone. That's not bad for a con of something you don't give them at all, except a bunch of numbers, but you get real benefit, real material goods back in return, at compound interest. That’s how you live off it.

But as I say, very few folk can actually figure it out. And of course they’re never going to change this system. The bankers always plunder the planet at least twice every century. At least twice every century, look at the history. And they won’t fix it because they want it to happen again, because they use it to further their power and their grip across the planet. And there will be more crashes yet; they still have them scheduled to come. They’ve already set the laws on the books so that they can plunder the accounts of the public.

Now here is an example here too, of progress, because under progress as a guise to protect the crew that’s doing it, they always have to stand up for everybody else under the guise of discrimination. We’ve seen the rise of the feminists for a long time too; that was one of the first groups in fact that the Marxists said that they would use, was the creation of feminist movements, which they did. Because you can’t really destroy the family unit unless you really get a lot of women to be anti-male and so on, and they did a good job of that; now it’s taught in school as a normal thing. But then we get it promoted further, into the military and so on, and then you get the…

CIA selects new head of clandestine service, passing over female officer
(Alan: ...who they had all backed for the job.)
washingtonpost.com / Greg Miller / May 7, 21013

(A: This is a great thing for a testimony, isn’t it? for the US… Not that the US is the only country doing this.)

A CIA officer who was the first woman to lead the agency’s clandestine service, but was also directly involved in its controversial interrogation program (A: ...meaning torture.), will not get to keep that job as part of a management shake-up announced Tuesday by CIA Director John O. Brennan.

The officer, who is undercover, served as director of the National Clandestine Service on an interim basis over the past two months, and many considered her a front-runner to keep the post, which involves overseeing the CIA’s spying operations worldwide.

And it says here that apparently she was involved, and it leaked out somehow or another, in torturing people over in Thailand on behalf of the US in some torture facility that they had there. But the thing is, I mean, is this a great thing to be proud of or something? ...equality for sadists? Think about it, folks. You understand, when we’ve all become… It was bad enough when there were guys doing it, but when you get women in too, it’s like the game is over. There’s no balance to anything now. There’s no counterbalance to the nastiness. But this is being lauded of course as a great thing that she can do this.

And then getting back to the bankers it says… Now, can you believe it, with this great thing called economists, the economists that run the world, the science of economy, and all their degrees and all the rest of it, they can’t stop this kind of thing from happening?

Dollar slides on Soros speculation, ahead of Reserve meeting
abc.net.au / 7 May 2013 / Michael Janda

(A: Now, he has sunk countries before, him and a couple of his pals. Because they set up the system, and they haven’t changed it, so that when big heads of banks are going to meet together they speculate if the money is going to rise or fall, and they make profits off of it. And they can help sink it by losing confidence of investors, just by announcing what they’re doing. So it says…)

A senior currency strategist says a half-cent dip in the Australian dollar since yesterday afternoon is unlikely to have much to do with rumours that billionaire investor George Soros is shorting the currency. (A: That’s what they call it, shorting the currency. And I’ll go back into this one when I come back after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about this article about George Soros and it says…

Rumours swirled around markets yesterday evening that billionaire US investor George Soros may have taken a $1 billion short position against the currency (A: ...betting against the currency of Australia.) - Mr Soros famously profited from successfully shorting the British pound early in the 1990s, despite attempts by the Bank of England to prop the currency up. (A: They had to borrow billions to bail themselves out because Soros and two of his buddies had shorted basically the pound, by design, on purpose, to rake in a massive profit.)

Now, what kind of a system would they set up in the first place to allow these guys to do this? Well, who set it up in the first place? You have to go into Rothschild and all the rest of these guys who run it all. And it's set up to be raped and plundered and manipulated. I mean, billions of people across the world, literally, are in the hands of a few, who play with them. And they call this a science that we're all supposed to believe in, economy and economics. And yet all the best economists at the top can't see it all coming and they don't stop it and plug all the loopholes. Why do you think so? It's not meant to be plugged. It's not your system, folks. It's not your system. It's for the likes of Soros and so on, that's what it was set up for. That's why they won't stop it and plug up the loopholes allowing them to do what they do. And why is your currency up there getting tossed around the planet anyway to speculators to deal with? What's the point in working for a living and saving up and all the rest of it when these characters can smash you in a single blow as they profit and laugh? And Soros even boasted about how he did it, in half a page in the British newspapers, the last time, boasted about it. Quite legal, it's quite legal. And we're supposed to think we're living in a sane society. It is sane but it depends how you look upon it, and whose side you look upon it from, for those that run it; that's as simple as that.

And also too, this article about Australia again and it says…

South Australian property agents target Asian markets
adelaidenow.com.au / Tom Bowden / May 3, 2013

It's all about the Chinese, very wealthy people, moving into Australia, buying up all the top real estate there. And it's set up, as I said before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs through the Institute for Pacific Relations, one of their branches, has been working for 80-odd years to eventually get the whole trade group in, in the Far East, under one trade group. They've done it now and now of course Australia and New Zealand come under the tutelage basically of China as the boss, all set up by the boys in London, the City of London. I'll put that up tonight too.

Also this article too, it says…

Bank deposits of over €100,000 may be at risk
(A: Now, this is the mantra. As I've told you, news is also meant to prepare you for things, psychologically, without you being aware of it; that's what it's about.)
Proposals under Irish presidency to deal with European bank collapses likely to 'bail-in' (A: ...which is rob...) large depositors
irishtimes.com / Suzanne Lynch / May 7, 2013

Deposits of over €100,000 are likely to be hit in the event of future European bank collapses, according to a proposal put forward by the Irish presidency of the European Council ahead of a key meeting of finance ministers next week.

Discussions on the controversial bank resolution regime, which is likely to see savers with deposits over €100,000 "bailed in" as part of future bank wind-downs, (A: I like the terms… they rob you as part of bank 'wind-downs'…) are due to intensify this week in Brussels (A: ...in Europe.), ahead of Tuesday's meeting, which will be chaired by Minister for Finance, Michael Noonan.

"We will try to get some guidance from Ministers about the possible design of the bailout tool," one EU official said yesterday. (A: I mean, it's all getting prepared to plunder depositors. And no one's saying, this is all wrong, we've got to stop it right now. No one is saying this. It's the opposite, they're all saying, we've got to do this, we've got to get it all legal, so they can plunder each country's currency and their savings of depositors.)

Under a compromise text proposed by the Irish presidency, uninsured deposits of over €100,000 would be bailed in (A: ...stolen...) in the event that a bank is resolved, but depositors would rank higher than other creditors in the event of a wind-down. (A: [Alan laughing.])

In this scenario – known as “deposit preference” – depositors would rank at the very end of the process, with other creditors first absorbing losses.

I mentioned before too, that Bill Gates, the other day I mentioned that Bill Gates was one of the big investors in one of the big banks in Ireland; of course he was bailed out. This is what they’re talking about. They will bail them out first, the big boys that hold their bonds, you see, but they’ll steal your money as a depositor; you’re at the end of the queue as a depositor. Not bad, eh. And you think you’re living in some sort of... the just society. Isn’t that what they keep telling you? ...the good society? ...democracy?

And also this article from Business Week says…

EU Ministers to Grapple Next Week Over Bank Creditor Loss Rules
businessweek.com / Jim Brunsden / May 7, 2013

Finance ministers will hold talks next week on proposed European Union rules for writing down failing banks’ creditors, amid splits over the status of insured depositors and the powers that should be handed to national regulators. (A: Do you vote for national regulators? No. Do you get a chance to? Do you know who they are? Of course you don’t. Democracy, right.)

“The treatment of uninsured depositors remains a key issue particularly after recent events,” according to a document prepared by Ireland . . . (A: This is the same article but in a different way; it tells you a bit more information about it.)

EU leaders have set a June deadline for governments and the European Parliament to agree on the text of a bank-failure law (A: So here is the law coming in, in June, and I can guarantee you after that they will start plundering the banks.), aimed at taking taxpayers off the hook for rescues. In the absence of such a system, nations have injected 1.7 trillion euros ($2.2 trillion) into their banking systems since the 2008 collapse of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc., according to European Commission data. (A: The big bankers sunk us and now they’re plundering us all again. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about all the rules that are being readied for the big, next round of bank collapses, as they plunder depositors’ savings, in order to save the big boys at the top, the guys that hold all the bonds and so on. It’s talking about this in Business Week, it says…

‘Harmonized Approach’

National officials clashed on the design of the writedown rules at a meeting of ambassadors last week, according to a European official.

While governments including the U.K. and France argue that the writedown rules will be ineffective unless regulators have the power to adjust them according to circumstances (A: That means they’ve got to make sure that the big boys get paid first.), some other nations are concerned that this discretion could fuel uncertainty and lead to a patchwork of approaches across the 27-nation bloc. (A: Now, this is the readiness, remember that they’re talking about the readiness to plunder the banks again, which is your savings.)

“Many member states consider that the major drawback to the harmonized approach (A: ...it’s harmonized theft; that’s pretty good isn’t it?) is the inability to deal with unforeseen events and that the absence of flexibility may result in the resolution authority avoiding or being unable to use the bail-in tool,” (A: ...the theft tool.) according to the document.

Ireland is also seeking guidance from governments on what rules should govern the use of national, bank-financed funds, which would be set up under the law to help cover costs at failing lenders.

While provisional versions of the legislation would only allow these so-called resolution funds to be tapped after creditors have been written down, “there are a small number of member states who would like a greater flexibility in the use of the resolution fund to allow it to be used for direct solvency support,” according to the document.

So it’s all being readied and they can’t tell you, GLEEFULLY enough, article after article, that the top central bankers, private central bankers all under the Bank for International Settlements in Europe, are getting this law passed in June to allow them to plunder every bank across the whole of Europe, and make it the new normal. The new normal, folks.

And here’s a good article on it too, it says…

The Cyprus Bank 'Bail-In' Is Another Crony Bankster Scam
forbes.com / 5/03/2013

A new strategy has been unveiled around the world, with the first test run in Cyprus. Despite early denials, the “bail-in” strategy (A: ...which is the theft of your deposits.) for insolvent banks has already become official policy throughout Europe and internationally as well.

At first glance, the “bail-in” resembles the normal capitalist process of liabilities restructuring that should occur when a bank becomes insolvent. Equity investors and most-junior creditors lose everything; less-junior creditors get a debt/equity conversion, and senior creditors get 100%. The bank can remain in operation, and does not have to liquidate any assets. No public money is required.

I have been an advocate of restructuring insolvent banks according to these basic capitalistic principles, which requires no public funds.

The difference with the “bail-in” (A: ...the theft...) is that the order of creditor seniority is changed. In the end, it amounts to the cronies (other banks and government) and non-cronies. The cronies get 100% or more (A: ...bailed out.); the non-cronies, including non-interest-bearing depositors who should be super-senior, get a kick in the guts instead.

Here’s what it looked like in Cyprus:

All insured deposits (individuals and legal entities) up to €100.000 have, as of 26 March 2013, been transferred from Laiki Bank to the Bank of Cyprus. In addition, the entire amount of deposits belonging to financial institutions, the government, municipalities, municipal councils and other public entities, insurance companies, charities, schools, educational institutions, and deposits belonging to JCC Payment Systems Ltd have been transferred to the Bank of Cyprus.

All other deposits exceeding €100.000 remain in the ‘bad’ Laiki Bank.

Did you get that? Financial institutions (e.g. German banks, and central banks including the Bundesbank) get full repayment, along with government entities, while everyone else gets to eat sand.

If you were robbing a bank, would you take only a little of the money in the vault? No, you would take all of it. The bankers see it the same way when they rob you.

Once you have performed the initial crime of sticking the losses with the non-crony creditors (who are generally senior), while the cronies (who are generally junior) get out scot-free, you might as well keep going.

This can take a number of forms. One is the possibility that the assets of the bank will be sold at firesale prices to other cronies. A “bad” loan might not be worth the full 100 cents on the dollar, but it might have a reasonable economic value of 50 cents. (A: ...that’s when Soros would buy it up.) Sell the loan to a crony for 5 cents, and the crony effectively gets forty-five cents of instant profit — a nice 10x gain. The losses are taken by the non-crony creditors. This is one reason why I generally do not recommend liquidation, but rather continuation as a going concern for insolvent banks.

Another strategy is loan write-downs. Crony borrowers effectively get loan forgiveness — you no longer owe any money! Indeed, the crony borrowers might get the loans (due to advance information) just before the bank's restructuring. The loan forgiveness ends up as losses for non-crony creditors. This has already happened in Cyprus, where investigations have already begun regarding loan write-offs for local lawmakers. (A: ...and it goes on and on and on. It's quite a good article actually. I'll put it up tonight. It gives a more detailed breakdown of how this conology works.)

And I've mentioned this for a long time that governments are just tools for private institutions, starting with the banks at the top; I'm talking about the international lenders that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private club they belong to that runs the world. It says…

New Rule Signals Kiss of Death for Pensions
cnbc.com / 3 May 2013 / Mark Koba

(A: They had to go after the pensions because you see, these big bankers have used the pensions of people, that paid in 40, 50 years of their lives, and invested them and reinvested them, thousands of times over, raked off incredible money off them in interest, and then the guy at the end of the road gets the little pittance of a pension at the end, but it's too much for them, according to the big boys now.)

A little-known rule change that allows companies to contribute fewer dollars to pension funds is signaling just how meaningless the retirement vehicle has become.

"This proves that pensions are pretty much dead," said Greg McBride, chief economist at Bankrate.com. "The change is just another charade to mask the underfunding of pensions and increases the odds of having less money for retirement."

"It's not necessarily the immediate end of pensions but it's not good for them and it's certainly a bad sign," McBride added.

The pension change was part of a transportation bill—called Moving Ahead for Progress (A: ...there you go... See, 'progress,' again, the buzz terms…) in the 21st Century or MAP-21—passed by Congress last June. The change became mandatory this year.

In essence, MAP-21 lets employers put less money in their pension plans by allowing them to value their liabilities—what they have to pay out to pensioners (A: ...that's their liability.) —using a 25-year average of interest rates instead of current rates.

When interest rates are low, like now, pension plan liabilities are estimated to be higher and companies have to put in more money. When rates are higher, the liabilities are figured to be smaller and employers' contributions are less. The 25-year average is expected to be at least 2-3 percentage points higher than rates today.

The reduced amount that companies will be putting in has to be figured out by each firm based on the higher rates. But Madison Pension Services, a consulting firm, has reported that some minimum pension contributions in 2012 were reduced by 33 percent. (A: And it goes on and on and on, with more data here, lots of links to it too. A very good article that folk should read in the US but it's happening elsewhere too.)

Also this article ties right in with pensions and so on. Again, it's a blatant attack on the elderly itself. You understand, if you're elderly now you should really be scared because they're after not just your pension, they don't want you to live anymore. I'm not kidding about that, the eugenicists don't want you to live anymore. It says...

The Queen's Speech will undo one of the most sensible reforms of the Thatcher era, writes Andrew Haldenby.
uk.finance.yahoo.com / Andrew Haldenby / May 7, 2013

Speaking after last week's chastening local election results, the Conservative Party chairman, Grant Shapps, set out his agenda to regain popular support. He emphasised "fixing the economy", "sorting out the welfare system" and "helping hard-working people to get on". (A: Well they always tell you that rubbish.)

Tomorrow’s Queen’s Speech is a timely opportunity for the Government to make progress on those fronts and, indeed, its last practical chance to introduce any radical legislation in this parliament.

Ministers know that the stakes could hardly be higher. Despite their efforts, the national debt is already at its highest level for 40 years. (A: ...because it’s the welfare capital of Europe.) Because the annual deficit in the public accounts is proving so hard to control, our debts are set to increase even further, peaking in the next parliament.

Benefits are the problem (A: Now, they’re not blaming the millions of immigrants that they’ve taken in, they’re not all unemployed, remember, but a lot of them are, and they have big families. But who are they going to blame? The elderly, it’s the British elderly, you see.), the ones going to the old

How can we tackle this challenge? Well, in a way, Grant Shapps’s comments were on exactly the right track. It is the cost not just of the welfare system, but of the welfare state and in particular pensions and the NHS that will threaten the public finances both in this parliament, and for decades to come. (A: So it’s the pension system, the elderly, and the National Health Service.)

And what is chiefly responsible for this process, which will imperil the economy and demand higher taxes from the hard-working people he talks about, is the ageing of the population.

Someone aged 65 who retires today has a one in six chance of spending three decades in retirement. By 2035, the odds will be one in four. This increase in life expectancy is a cause for celebration for everyone but the Treasury, which is saddled with rising commitments to retired people. (A: Now as I mentioned before, each person who’s paid in their whole life to retirement funds, it doesn’t sit in some sort of bank somewhere. It gets invested, immediately, every penny you put in, and it brings in its cost MANY, many times over, way beyond what this person is ever going to spend, even if they get paid a pension for 50 years. Because you see, the big banks lend it out to countries that Moody’s downgraded and so on, sometimes for a usury interest of 180%. Massive profits in it.)

Already, the basic state pension costs more than £70 billion per year, while the NHS spends roughly twice as much on pensioners as on those of working age. (A: So see, old folk are bad, because they want pension money, and they also paid taxes for all the health care, and now that they need the health care they should just, you know, I guess they have to euthanize them rather than spend it on them. This is where it’s all going, folks.)

Then they have another article and it says… Why pensioners should pay more tax. And so on and so on. So here you go. And then here’s an article right next to it, and this ties right in with it. This is definitely a coordinated attack...

Only immigrants can save us from pensioners
(A: ...save us FROM pensioners, right.)
Record numbers of Britons are retiring and there’s only one way
we’re realistically going to be able to afford it.
uk.finance.yahoo.com / Kathleen Brooks / Sep 27, 2012

We have known for years to expect the deluge of baby boomers starting to claim retirement benefits, but it always seemed so far away. Not any more, we have reached the cliff edge.

The Government recently announced that the number of over 65s in the UK is set to rise by 150,000 this year alone. The trend of rising retirees is set to continue for the next 20 years at least, especially as people continue to live longer. (A: This is the excuse they’re giving. There’s no proof that they’re living longer, by the way. If anything, folk are getting sicker. So it’s a propaganda piece, you understand.)

This is good news for retired people who no longer have to haul themselves to work every day, but it could spell disaster for the economy. The problem is that retired people cost a lot through pensions, healthcare, welfare allowances.

As a civilized country we want to give our oldest people the best possible living standards in old age. (A: ...blah-blah-

blah.) So making retirement economically feasible is the biggest challenge for this Government and many in the future.

(A: Then they go on about…)
How to afford them
(A: ...etc, etc... So you need more immigrants, you need more immigrants, you need more immigrants… to destroy the culture altogether. That's a big part of it too, isn't it? I mean, Britain's been paying massive welfare systems to masses of immigrants for a long time now, and setting them up, even brand-new immigrants. They even bring them in from some countries and set them up, and some of them don't have to pay taxes for quite a few years if they've got a private business going, things like that. You don't get that if you live in Britain if you're born there.)

Here's an article too about how the system has changed. You've all been trained that you're under a sort of, kind of martial law scenarios now. It says…

Arrest first - ask questions later: How dawn raids and ransacking houses became standard operating procedure
dailymail.co.uk / Richard Littlejohn / 6 May 2013

Deputy Speaker Nigel Evans was arrested in a blaze of flashbulbs and television lights and accused of rape by two men he had 'regarded as friends' (A: So it says he raped two guys, you know; these are the two that have come forward anyway.)

Now it's the turn of Deputy Speaker Nigel Evans to have his life turned upside down over allegations of sexual assault.

He was arrested in a blaze of flashbulbs and television lights and accused of rape by two men he had 'regarded as friends'. His house and car have been searched and bags of 'evidence' taken away by detectives. But, as yet, he still hasn't been charged with anything.

As with the procession of ageing TV personalities targeted by the Jimmy Savile Squad, I make no comment on the veracity of the allegations. They are all innocent until proven guilty. Last night, we learned that Jimmy Tarbuck has been added to the list of celebrities arrested and questioned.

Let me reiterate what I wrote back in January when Jim Davidson had his collar felt at Heathrow Airport over an incident supposed to have taken place 25 years ago.

The police have a duty to investigate complaints of sexual assault. Just because an allegation is 'historic' it doesn't mean it should be ignored. If there is compelling evidence it must be tested in court.

We don't know the specific details of the accusations made against Nigel Evans. He says he is mystified by the allegations, which he vehemently denies.

Perhaps it really was necessary to subject his property to the full CSI treatment. (A: And it's true, these programs like CSI and all that, have trained the public this is normal procedure, just come blazing into houses and through the windows and through the doors and the whole bit. See, what they show you on TV becomes your reality. That's how you're trained to accept things.) But what concerns me is the increasing tendency of the police to arrest first and ask questions later in high-profile sex cases.

What used to happen was that someone would make a complaint, the police would take a statement and test its credibility.

If it appeared that the person being accused had a case to answer, they would initially be interviewed under caution. If the Press got a whiff of it, the Old Bill would say merely that someone was 'helping with our inquiries'.

But then it goes in about the new way of going after people today. See, they can throw a lot, especially the older ones, to the mob now; they don't care. They really don't care; it's good PR for the cops and so on. Not that they shouldn't be arresting them anyway, if these guys definitely are guilty then let it go through the courts and we'll see what happens.

Probably nothing will happen. What are they going to do to them? ...at that age? Some of them are in their 80s now. But the politicians doesn't surprise me; there's nothing new in that at all. You understand, the most aggressive psychopaths of all head up towards politics, and often the rest of them will actually go into the money fields, the big speculation money fields and so on, where they get their adrenaline flowing; they feel the power of it. And a lot of the guys at the top too have a certain proclivity for particular sexual trends, put it that way, and tendencies.

This article here too... Again, we know we're under a completely new system of totalitarian control. The Royal Institute of International Affairs said they were going after all of the water supply of the planet eventually, that's what they would do, all minerals, gold. All the things that you need basically, and that industry needs, they would get it first. And eventually food as well; and they put Monsanto and a whole bunch of them out there, Syngenta, etc...

Seed industry to benefit from new EU regulation, NGO says
euobserver.com / 06.05.13 / Nikolaj Nielsen

BRUSSELS - The European Commission on Monday (6 May) tabled an extensive package covering plant and animal health it says will strengthen standards for the whole food chain, but others call it a victory for the seed industry.

The value of crops grown in the EU is worth €205 billion annually

EU commissioner for health Tonio Borg (A: ...he's a Borg...) told reporters in Brussels the proposal will increase the traceability and surveillance of seeds on the EU market. (A: But what it actually does is forbid you to use certain seeds, even in your back garden, folks, without proof of where you got them. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading this article here about Monsanto and others. But it says here that what they're giving these companies now, these corporations, are the same rights they already have in the States, where they themselves have been in charge of testing and regulating and rubberstamping the okay-ness of their own seed basically. So they'll be doing that in Europe across the board. It's interesting too, it says that on Monsanto's own website, they talk about how many farmers they go after, where they find seed on their land. So…

But the company is a jealous guardian of the seeds and has issued 145 lawsuits against US farmers - or about 11 every year on average - since 1997.

“To date, only nine cases have gone through full trial. In every one of these instances, the jury or court decided in our favour,” states the Monsanto website.

Well, I put up an article before when they tried this in Canada, and they actually caught Monsanto guys trying to bribe, with big cash sums, bureaucrats in Ottawa to allow them to do the same kind of thing here. This is how you get through life in big business, for those who are naïve out there. This is how it really works, folks. They're ruthless, utterly ruthless to get their own way, and they pay off the judges and everything else. They really do.

We don't accept this. Let us keep our seeds EU! - avaaz.org

Also this article too, again, about Britain. It says...

There could be a potential disaster in Britain if the country does not stop open-door access to British borders - claims controversial UKIP Member of the European Parliament.

UK 'cannot afford' EU open borders any longer
publicserviceeurope.com / Godfrey Bloom / 14 January 2013

. . . No matter who runs our police forces, Britain will be unable to stop the tidal flood of new immigrants (A: ...which is supposed to be great you see because there's just too many old folk there, they claim.) because the government's hands are tied and it cannot stop restrictions being lifted without tearing up the treaty signed with Bulgaria and Romania (A: ...so they're blaming those two countries, but it's not their fault.) when they joined the EU in 2007.

The government is frightened to predict how many Bulgarians and Romanians will move here (A: Well actually, they know already because most of the young Bulgarians already got out of the country; they've been living in poverty since the Soviet system, and during the Soviet system. It's one of the poorest countries in the whole of Europe. And they've got more Romanians moving in, for sure...) because the previous administration grossly underestimated the numbers in 2004. It predicted fewer than 20,000 eastern Europeans would arrive but Office for National Statistics figures show more than 600,000 were working in Britain last year. Already, statistics have shown that Romania's population has fallen by more than 12 per cent since 2002 as hundreds of thousands leave the poverty-stricken nation for richer countries such as Britain. (A: Then it goes on and on.)

But again, this is all by design, folks, and it's done by the collusion of the top politicians in Britain. As I say, Tony Blair went through all this too, he opened the floodgates to all countries, and he did have the intention to destroy the British culture forever, and that came out from his right-hand man, to say that. That's part of the agenda. So don't blame the people that are flooding in because this is all done through treaties. And to be honest with you, if I lived in one of these poor countries I'd flood in there too or somewhere else. Why stay at home and starve? It's all done by treaties at the top. And everybody's getting used, including the immigrants themselves; they don't know it.

And one of the biggest scandals, again, has hit the National Health Service. It doesn't surprise me in this system where everything's degraded and degraded and folk are kept and trained to be utterly naïve. It says...

New kids' organs scandal hits the NHS
thesun.co.uk / TOM MORGAN and JAMES MILLS / 7th May 2013

They've been plundering babies and children's organs for over 20 years without permission, folks, on a massive scale, again. And I'll touch on that tomorrow night. Because it's just… Ah, it doesn't surprise me. We're all worth money even when we're dead, to certain people.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CIA Selects New Head of Clandestine Service

Soros At It Again---Speculation Causes Dollar Slide

China Buying Up Australian Property

Bank deposits of over €100,000 may be at risk

EU Ministers to Grapple Next Week Over Bank Creditor Loss Rules

The Cyprus Bank 'Bail-In' Is Another Crony Bankster Scam

New Rule Signals Kiss of Death for Pensions

Targeting the Pensioners

We need more immigrants to save us from the elderly

Arrest first - ask questions later: How dawn raids and ransacking houses became standard operating procedure

Seed industry to benefit from new EU regulation, NGO says

EU Planning to Forbid Planting of "Unauthorized Seed"

UK Can't Afford Open Borders Any More

UK--Another Organ Scandal Hits National Health Service

NHS Alder Hey organs scandal

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 8, 2013 (#1326)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 8, 2013:
You're Not Resistant if You Believe the Inconsistent:
"Government Propaganda is Increasing,
Contradictions Within are Never Ceasing,
These Create in Viewers a Doublethink,
Reinforced by Newscasters without a Blink,
Such Psychological Technique Works
Because in the Subconscious there Lurks
A Process of Reason, Logic, Confirmation,
Based on Perception of Presentation,
With Contradiction the Flow's Interrupted,
Resulting in Reason Being Blunted,
Conclusion then Becomes Trust-Based,
Propaganda's Always Truth with Lies Laced"
© Alan Watt May 8, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on May the 8th, 2013.
For newcomers I always advise you look into .com and help yourself to the audios that are there for free download. I go through the system you're living in, how it came into being, how it's run, and the techniques that are used to control you basically and give you your thoughts, your opinions and so on. It's all basic science but it's done on a massive scale today with instant communication, standardized news, standardized television and so on. It's very, very easy to apply, plus standardized education as well across the board. And we've all been subject to it. You have to go back into even the founders of the educational systems in the U.S. and Britain and elsewhere, even the writings of John Dewey where he talked about the future citizen that they would create, the citizen who'd believe basically everything they were told to believe by the government of the day. And that's already happened. And of course those who hold power never give it up obviously and if anything they get more and more powerful as they use technology and they've got the access to the highest technology, above what we get given to us at the bottom. What we get at the bottom is obsolete stuff, even though they always tell us it's new. It's new to us. And we are run by neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists and so on, on a massive scale and marketers galore that work inside governments in every department that there is, across the world, to make sure they have the proper kind of citizen, compliant citizen, meek and mild, the good

taxpayer and who is very obedient. And that's the whole point of the whole system as it stands right now. Now those who control it and set it all up, the ones who started it up with the foundations they set up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, are going to get the global society all standardized. It's almost here actually. We get the same news across the world now, the same whether it's real or fake or whatever. It doesn't matter if it's spun or propaganda. We all get the same stuff and it's taught to us as actual fact. Of course it goes down in the history books as fact as well.

So as I say you can help me out as well on what I do here by exposing a lot of it and going through the history of it and where it's supposed to go, by buying the books and discs at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada don't forget you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is devaluation of your currencies as per the agenda. How else can they bring in austerity? Austerity, remember, they said they'd bring that in long before they gave us the last bank crashes. And how are you going to bring it in? You got to devalue the currency. And then I've said before eventually all your extra pocket money will go to pay for utilities bills, essential things, not things that you might actually want but things you'll absolutely need, including food as well. Everything is to be privatized, water, food, everything across the whole planet. It's already being done actually as we speak. And you're going to pay and pay and pay. This is the New World Order as they call it, the planned society, the controlled society where those who already established themselves as the ultra elite a hundred-odd years ago have their descendents running the show today. The international bankers of course set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set out a hundred years ago to take over all the resources of the world. It's in their own books, read them. And they run all the media across the world. All the big media boys and the journalists and the editors and the owners all belong, are members to this one organization across every country on the planet. And they put in their prime ministers and presidents. And their own historians like Carroll Quigley, who was in charge of their archives for a long time with their own version of history, the true version, said that they've been responsible for all the major wars in the last hundred years because the wars are used to promote this world agenda. Countries don't give up their sovereignty until you bring about the world wars. They get them to their knees financially and otherwise.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I can remember after the bank crashes, the last bank crashes. There are always bank crashes of course because they do it at least twice a century; in between you have mini ones that happen and governments are always bailing them out and so on, either that or big international corporations they're bailing out. It doesn't really matter; they're all owned by the same biggest banks anyway, even the big international corporations including all the military-industrial complex in fact. And I can remember the Federal Reserve Chairman, I think it was Bernanke at the time, he said afterwards talking about austerity and so on and changing people's opinions on life expectations of where they would go in the material world with material goods and so on, and he said that well being will be more important, gross well being. And it just coincided with a launch from the United Nations and a whole bunch of countries across the world that signed into the agreements to push forth and have government funding for these organizations that go across the country promoting gross well being, showing you how to be happy when you're poor, you see. That's what it really means. And they even talked about even adding in happy pills, you know from the psychiatrist and so on, if you're feeling unhappy because you're poor and they just make you happy because under the Freudian idea the whole point of life is to be happy; it doesn't matter about your circumstances. You could be a happy bombed-out zombie, as long as you're happy, you see, living in squalor. But anyway that is the agenda and I'm not kidding about that, gross well being. And look it up yourself and you'll see that it's not GDP anymore; it's your gross well being that's going to be important. And they really mean what they say. It sounds crazy but they really mean it. And they can do it too because you have all the cheap technology that they're throwing at you and you have all these different grants thrown at universities too by the big international bankers and so on, and the grants that are given from the foundations that front for them, and they're all tracking everything that you do on the cheap toys and gimmicks that they hand out to you that you're addicted to.

And here's an article right here on what I'm talking about. It's only one article of many articles on this same topic because there's lots of cash going into this whole idea of gross well being.

"Researchers at Cambridge University have developed an application that tries to track happiness by combining smartphone data with users' perception of mood."

Alan: It's called EmotionSense.

"EmotionSense collects information about where users are, how noisy the environment is and whom they are communicating with."

Alan: You think it's just the CIA and NSA that's watching you? No, they're giving all this data to these characters all

over the place, all over the world. It says:
"It then combines this data with the user's own report about mood. The app is part of a project to see how mobile phones can be used to improve health and wellbeing."
Alan: In other words you're going to get prompts, to what to eat and what not to eat, and what to do or what to drink, what not to drink, etcetera. But also too they're going to track to see how your character is with your communications with other people and your emotional state. It says:
"Mood-tracking apps already exist but the team from the Cambridge Computer Laboratory think this is the first time that user-input data and phone information sources have been combined. "Most other attempts at software like this are coarse-grained in terms of their view of what a feeling is," said Dr Jason Rentfrow, a senior lecturer in the department of psychology at Cambridge University. "Many just look at emotions in terms of feeling happy, sad, angry or neutral. The aim here is to use a more flexible approach, to collect data that shows how moods vary between people. That is something which we think is quite unique to the system we have designed." When the app is opened for the first time, a sensor that tells the researchers what time of day it is is unlocked. The app spends roughly a week collecting data from this sensor and testing it against the user's emotional state."
Alan: Called a…
"Journey of discovery"
Alan: Eh?
"At the end of this, the user is asked to complete a short life satisfaction survey, which unlocks a new sensor."
Alan: And they will do it because they're all idiots you know. Folk are so used to just dishing out information when they're asked, to anybody. And you don't even know who is collecting all this stuff. It doesn't matter to most folk today.
"It takes about eight weeks to unlock all the sensors, which include gauging how sociable someone is dependent on how many texts they send or calls they make, their movements, location and how much they are interacting with their mobile phones. It has been designed as "a journey of discovery" for the user to give them a step-by-step guide to what might be influencing their mood swings, said lead researcher Dr Neal Lathia."
Alan: Now you think about it too, I'll guarantee you these are the same characters that put out the memes on the internet that you all chat about and how to give you good news or give you bad news. When bad news hits the news and you all get it the same day because everyone's getting the same rubbish, then they're going to see how it affects you as well, believe you me. It says:
"“This helps us understand both how a person perceives things and how they are actually behaving,”"
Alan: So perception of the input of data, how it affects you, how you perceive it as threatening or non-threatening and then how you behave on that, you see, will be noted. So it's a therapeutic tool, you see, a "therapeutic tool".
"“They may say that they are feeling happy but they may have stopped communicating with friends, for example. This is all about building a bridge between the two sources of data.”"
"Users can input their feeling based on two criteria. The system that allows users to input their own data about how they are feeling has been designed by psychologists."
Alan: You know the new specialists, the new priests, the high priests in white coats and all that.
"At different times of the day, the app sends the users a notification asking them about their mood. They are asked to input their mood on an "emotion grid" that has two axes. The first charts negative to positive feelings while another charts activity. It is hoped the app can be used by doctors as a therapeutic tool as well as by individuals to work out the times that they are most stressed, for example."
Alan: Now you can imagine, you know government's involved in this, don't you? And those countries that have national heath services, they're all involved in it too. It's only a matter of time before you get knocks on the door, "We're here to help you; we've noticed your mood is down." You know, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. And of course that's where technology was all meant to go in the first place. It's right on track. And of course the folks will, they'll do it all, they'll fill in their charts and be happy, and so on and so on. But they're so lonely in reality because they have no real friends. I mean physical friends. They don't know how to have a talk with someone face to face. The youngsters don't. They can't even look each other in the eye. They're like autistic children, that's how they look like. They don't look you in the eye either, but they chat to thousands of their friends, all fake ones and sockpuppets. Mainly folk like this, researchers at universities. It's just astonishing what's happened and they're unaware of it. But you can see where it's all meant to go and it's working.
Now this is the time of change, the Century of Change of course as they called it in university for the last fifty years. The 21st century is the century where all the big communist plans for communizing the world on behalf of the fascists above that run communism would be fulfilled. Utter equality where we're all flattened, almost flattened. Some will be

more equal than others but we're almost flattened down to the bottom you see and everything has to change. Anything that you say, well that's wrong about so-and-so or that's wrong about this group or whatever, that will be gone forever. You can be whatever you want to be you see. And you better believe they can be whatever they want to be or you're going to be put in prison if you say, no, I don't think they are that, I think they're… It's like the man and the woman stuff. He's turned into a woman, and you'll say, no, he's still a man; well you're going to end up in prison one day for saying that you see. And they're pushing it from the top down. It's not from the bottom up, believe you me. But it says:

"A new 'Dawn' at ABC: Newsman becomes newswoman"

Alan: This is big news you see.

"Top ABC News editor Don Ennis walked into his Manhattan office on Friday in a "little black dress" and a brunette bobbed wig and announced to colleagues that from now on, he would like to be known as Dawn."

Alan: Just like that you see.

"The 49-year-old father of three said he's splitting from his wife of 17 years to become a woman, or Dawn Stacey Ennis, as she is now known on her governmental records."

Alan: Now how can government change that? I don't think the guy has had any operations or anything. And even then you're not still… it doesn't turn you into a woman. You know you can make anything look like anything else with surgery but it doesn't make them that other thing. But you're being told to call it the other thing, you see, which means you're mad if you go along with it. You're disregarding logic. And that's where the future is all to go with all this kind of stuff, not just this. And it says:

""Today I begin anew,""

Alan: And they keep saying…

"...she wrote on her Facebook timeline,"

Alan: You see, now it's still a he, right? And he claims that he was some teenage ad guy. You know they use children on advertising and so on. He claims his mother fed him lots of estrogen stuff to keep him looking young and with a high-pitched voice before it broke and all that kind of stuff. That's what he blames on it, but he's just jumping on the bandwagon because unless you're something special this day I guess you have no career at all. You got to be in a special minority group or you've had it you see. So they ride the crest of the waves. Maybe once the wave is over he'll go back to being a man again. Who knows, or maybe there'll be something else you can turn into, I have no idea, as science "progresses" as they call it.

Anyway as I say when someone asks you... you know there are folk in psychiatry, in psychiatric hospitals that really think they are Napoleons. And the reason they're in there is because they think they're Napoleon and they will demand that you bow down to them, because he's an emperor you see. And if you don't bow down to him he'll get rather angry and so on. That's why he's in hospital. And yet you're being told by government to call them what they claim they're going to be. Do you understand what I'm saying here? It's illogical. So is government ordering you to be illogical, insane? Think about it.

Now we know that the whole list of the PNAC Group that were countries to be taken down in the 1990's. They wrote it down in '92 and then '98 again they did the same list again and to do with all the countries in the Middle East they wanted to take down. And the PNAC Group of course were called the neocons eventually in the Bush era and folk should find out what the neocons actually were. It's an amazing history there. Anyway they also had Syria down there. Israel also asked the U.S. at the time, they actually told them, they said don't stop in Iraq; go right into Syria, because they claimed there were weapons there getting funneled to Palestinians from Syria at that time. And they were rather angry that the U.S. stopped where they were. But now of course they're pushing again for it. And the whole West is onboard with the agenda. So the U.S. is to give another hundred million dollars more for the Syrian (what they call) humanitarian aid, which of course is armaments.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big crazy world. It's not so crazy, it's crazy like a fox because everything is planned long before anything actually happens, including all the wars that we have. And of course they've been whacking Syria for a long time because it must be taken out obviously. And it'll be like Iraq too, when Bush said well Saddam had nothing to do with the 9/11 attacks but he was just a bad man and the world is better off without him. And so this was an excuse to flatten and really bomb the country to the Stone Age, which is what they did. And it will stay like that forever. And of course Kissinger even said it too, it's much better long-term policy if you have them all fighting each other for ever and ever, all different factions, just keep arming them and keep them fighting forever. They're dysfunctional you see. And that's the strategy of course.

Anyway it says here that:
"US Secretary of State John Kerry plans to announce on Thursday that the United States will give an additional $100m in humanitarian aid for those affected by the Syrian civil war. According to a US State Department fact sheet, this would bring the total US contribution for humanitarian assistance..."
Alan: This is what they call it.
"...to $510m for those suffering from the violence inside Syria..."
Alan: Well why don't they just stop all the rebels they are funding and arming and tell them to get out of there? That would stop it. But of course that's not the agenda, is it?
Anyway it says:
"...as well as the estimated 1.4 million refugees in the region. The money will be divided up as follows: nearly $43m for Jordan; $32m for Lebanon; $9.5m for Turkey and nearly $16m to help those inside Syria,"
Alan: That's their friends Al-Qaeda, the U.S.'s friends.
"...according to the fact sheet."
"The United States recognizes the significant strains on local populations and the economic impacts of providing aid to refugees,"
Alan: By the way, talking about economic impact, they always put in there, they get a puppet government ready in the U.S. They did the same thing with Iraq you see and other countries and they put them in immediately, so they're puppets of the U.S. and they've got one already for Syria drawn up. And the U.S. has already, and Britain too, the European Union in fact, has agreed with this puppet government that's not even in Syria yet. They've signed a deal with them to start drilling for oil on the land they've taken over in Syria for Al-Qaeda. Can you believe that eh? And then once they've got it all they'll say this is the real legitimate government we've put in there. They're already doing the deal before they're even recognized as a government. And they're plundering them already. Not bad, eh? Do you know that BP got the big contract too? That's owned by I think Rothschild now and they're selling oil from Iraq to China at two dollars a barrel, two dollars a barrel. Not a bad deal eh? Anyway getting back to this article, it says…
"Among other things, the $100m in aid will support the activities of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), the United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef)..."
Alan: That's where they inject them all with stuff that brings you down and cripples you.
"...and the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA)."
Alan: So that country really, its whole future is slated out for it before it even goes down. This is how they plan things. Humanitarian aid, as they're arming them to the teeth to get rid of the government there and slaughtering folk.
Also this article too, it's called:
"Chris Matthews and MSNBC: The Toilet Bowl of Broadcast Journalism"
Alan: And it goes through how the different news agencies stand up for the governments, often in bed with the governments in fact, and really they're just proxies for the government for their propaganda departments. And it's quite a good article on how MSNBC uses race-baiting. Anything Obama does they will try to say it's prejudice from the population because of his color, which has nothing to do with it at all, but of course they use that. And it goes through the techniques that Bill Ayers came out with, to divide and conquer the populations in order to rule them. And it's quite an interesting little article on how it all is done. And of course you understand too if you live in a country where you're all crocodiles, everybody is a crocodile, and you've always had prime ministers or presidents who were crocodiles too, and if that crocodile starts eating you the rest of the crocodiles try to get rid of him. Well when you put in an alligator you see and that alligator is doing the same thing you do the same thing with the alligator. It doesn't matter if he's an alligator or a crocodile. It's the same technique you see. It's the facts that count, he's eating you, right? That's all that matters. But they use the race-baiting thing as much as they can through their propaganda departments. They use intelligence officers, psychological warfare officers, to do this kind of stuff and spin the articles out to the mainstream newscasts that work with them to keep the people fighting each other at the bottom. An old technique.
Also this article too…
"Leading Economics Publisher Calls Germany's Subsidized Solar Industry "A Capital Destroyer Of Historic Dimensions"!"
Alan: And it says here that he's a big economist, this character.
"His latest piece is titled: The Socialist Solar Disaster. German solar energy and the EEG renewable feed-in act, once hailed as examples for the rest of the world to follow, are described by Weimer as a sure road to economic ruin. Any country or state leader considering following the path of Germany may want to contact Weimer first. It may save you billions. Over the past two years, dozens of German solar manufacturers have been shuttered,"
Alan: These are the ones that are all subsidized by government remember, in fact funded by them totally, a lot of them.

"...among them big ones like Solon, Q-Cells, Solar Millennium and Conergy. Recently electrical engineering giant Bosch announced that its solar operations had lost 1 billion euros."

"Recently German solar leader Solarworld reported it was on the brink of insolvency, drowning in billions of debt."

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Germany as an example of all the massive government handouts to anybody that wants to start off any kind of green energy system. A lot of them are conmen I'm sure. They have no intentions of ever producing anything. It's just a thing that a lot of the wise guys get right into right away obviously. They smell it right away and in you get. The money is thrown at you.

Anyway it says here that:

"The overall result under the bottom line for the German solar industry, despite all the massive subsidies, is devastation."

"Weimar writes: More than 100 billion euros in solar power subsidies have been wasted, and not a single target of the transition to solar energy has been reached. [...]

A chain reaction of insolvencies and bankruptcies litters the landscape, more than 30,000 jobs have been lost. [...]

The German solar industry has in the meantime become a capital destroyer of historic dimensions. [...]

The existing solar socialism shows where this is all headed – to a world of bankruptcies, rising electricity rates and panhandling trips to Qatar."

He says:

"...that subsidizing industries is the sure way to ruin them. In many fields of machine building, Germany is the global leader. And it is precisely in the fields where billions in forced payments are mobilized does one become a loser. The solar ruin did not happen despite the subsidies, but it was because of them..."

Alan: It was because of them.

"...that it turned into a disaster."

Alan: It's just easy money. They're not going to try. You know the agreements that they sign doesn't have to say that they'll have to produce anything, so they don't. They don't bother. If they're private they're going to have to do something and make it work. It says:

"It is the very combination of eco-ideology and central planning methods that assured the collapse. The state robs the market of the possibility to develop cheaper and more competitive power generation. Instead green bureaucrats decide what share each different type of energy is to have. Like in the five-year plans of the Soviets, quotas, targets, and amounts are prescribed inside central ministries. This ecological central planning and its subsidy monopoly continuously erodes away the market price mechanisms."

"For readers who are interested in finding out more about the total failures of subsidized renewable energy, you'll find dozens of posts I've written over the last couple of years in the right side bar under: Categories."

Alan: And this is this article I'll put up tonight at .com because it's interesting to see that people are documenting all these collapses and that billions are wasted to the conmen, under which really is a system very much like the communist system as the guy mentions all these government ministries of bureaucrats, the green bureaucrats.

In the Soviet era they called it the Lysenko Affair where this guy, this scientist came out and tried to force particular plants to grow in sub-zero temperatures. He said they would force evolution, and Stalin loved the guy. And they made it law that everybody had to believe him. And they tried for years and anybody who said it's not working was put in Gulags. This is what you've got. It's come down to the same thing today. It's the same thing we're seeing here folks.

Now also this one here. It's quite interesting too because this is a massive movement of the far left which is funded by the big international foundations which fund all the NGOs. And the big international bankers at the top own the foundations. So they want all this stuff. International bankers love socialism because governments always borrow from them. And they borrow at incredible interest rates to pay back. That's how the big bankers live, off the interest, perpetual interest. You can't ever pay it off. It's compounded so it can never be paid off. So it gives them total control over everything at the top of the banking system.

"Global Warming Alarm: Continued Cooling May Jeopardize Climate Science And Green Energy Funding!"

Alan: Well we've just read where the green energy funding ends up, you see. So it says:

"The past 17 years of flat global temperatures are creating a big chill for lots of global warming doom-premised industries. Those experiencing cold sweats must certainly include legions of climate scientists who have come to depend upon the many tens of billions of taxpayer bucks for studies that would have little demand without a big crisis for the public to worry about. And that amount pales in comparison with the hundreds of $ billions we spend on

generous subsidies, lost tax revenues and inflated consumer costs for otherwise non-competitive “green energy” industries which depend upon those scary climate reports,"
Alan: Scary climate reports, that’s what they give you.
"...or the insane economic penalties imposed upon all segments through EPA’s climate-premised regulatory rampage."
"Cooler temperatures blow ill-winds for government bureaucrats, crony-capitalist rent-seekers, and other hucksters whose ambitions depend upon hot air. Even Western Europe, the cradle of carbon-caused climate craziness and cap-and-trade corruption, is feeling a cold draft. As Alister Doyle, reporting from Reuters in Oslo, recently observed: “Weak economic growth and the pause in warming is undermining governments’ willingness to make a rapid billion-dollar shift from fossil fuels. Almost 200 governments have agreed to work out a plan by the end of 2015 to combat global warming.”"
Alan: Which isn’t there, ha-ha-ha. {Laughs} You think you’re living in a sane society? As I say, it’s not crazy, it’s crazy like a fox. Crazy like a fox, folks. That’s really what it’s all about.
Anyway it says:
"In April, the Parliament in Strasbourg voted against artificially propping up the price of Emission Trading System carbon permit prices following the collapse of energy demand in connection with the Continent’s economic crisis. While the low price of carbon allowances is great for energy customers, you can be assured that it is viewed very differently by so-called “renewable” energy and carbon credit trading promoters who depend upon higher-than-market fossil fuel prices to stay in business. The Parliament’s veto reflects encouraging recognition that unwarranted, economy-ravaging carbon rationing is a feverish folly."
Alan: And ain’t that the truth though? We’re run by gangsters, folks. And believe you me the gangsters don’t care. The psychopathic gangsters don’t care what party is on the ascendancy. They sniff the wind to see where the winner is going to be for a while. And when the winner starts to lose they jump ships quite quickly and they make sure they’re taken over and looked after very well by the next bunch. It’s an old, old system and I think you’ll always have that in politics. The psychopaths gravitate towards politics. The big corporations lobby government to get money all the time too remember, because they don’t bother raising cash for big projects now, they go to government to get your cash, the taxpayer’s cash, to build their big projects for them. And we call this democracy. What a joke, eh?
And this one here too it says, it’s quite good…
"@billmckibben fire season hype extinguished with inconvenient data"
"The problem with emotional people like Bill McKibben, is that they seldom delve beyond headlines and live in a world of imaginary constructs that fit their expectation. In this case, McKibben cites an LA times story as scientific proof of a worsening early fire season in California. Problem is, the real world data doesn’t even come close to supporting it."
"LATimes: fire season three months early this year, in line with scientific predictions."
Alan: And I’ve got the links of the original story.
"Here’s what the LA Times says: This is the sort of scenario that climate scientists have been warning us about for decades — off-kilter weather patterns, increasing dryness in Southern California and, with it, added fire risk. Whether or not last week’s confluence of parched hills, hot days and fast winds was caused by climate change, the dryness of the vegetation points to a wildfire threat that won’t wait for the usual Southern Californian procrastination over thinning plants."
"But gosh, the National Interagency Fire Center data..."
Alan: The guys who keep the actual data on fires.
"...says we are at a 10 year low..."
Alan: For fires, as opposed to this last article you see.
"...so far not only for the number of fires, but also the acreage."
"Note what I highlighted in yellow and compare to previous years, as well as the 10 year average at the bottom..."
Alan: I’ll put this link up tonight too from "Watts Up With That?"
You understand how they throw out these things like facts in the mainstream and you have to check every one of them for yourselves because there are political-social agendas behind them all. And they love to lie. And remember too all the big boys from all these countless green movements that are all financed to the hilt by your tax money and by the big foundation grants, live very well on creating massive fear amongst the populations. And they say themselves (and I’ve put the list out so many times from the top players), we always give the public scary scenarios, scary scenarios to make them frightened so that they’ll listen to our demands. So there’s one there, a scary scenario talking about brushfires out of control, it’s early, blah, blah, blah, "but the National Interagency Fire Center data says we are at a 10 year low". There you go.
And also too…

"David Cameron: ‘Good day’ for EU referendum pledge"
"David Cameron has said that Lord Lawson’s call for the UK to leave the European Union has drawn attention to his pledge to hold a referendum on EU membership after the general election."
Alan: Well the guy’s a liar because he’s lied umpteen times about the same thing you know.
"He will hold a vote early in the next Parliament - should the Conservatives win the next general election - but only after renegotiating the terms of the UK’s relationship with the EU. In an article in the Times, Lord Lawson, a former Chancellor of the Exchequer, predicted that any changes achieved by David Cameron’s attempts to renegotiate the terms of the UK’s relations with the EU would be “inconsequential”."
"Cameron was asked about Lord Lawson’s comments at a news conference after an international meeting about improving security in Somalia."
Alan: What’s that got to do with the EU, eh? But anyway I’ll put this up tonight for those who want to see how liars work. And he’s said this, he’s done this same stunt umpteen times, Cameron, oh we’ll give you a referendum, and then he cancels it you see. But that’s his job, isn’t it? Because he’s just a front man for the ones that paid him to get in there. And there’s another one with Cameron too where he actually says, {Laughs} he actually says there in a talk about the future of Britain. And it’s got a little video on it and he actually says, he says the "Fuehrer of Britain," you know, like "Herr Fuehrer," instead of the future. And I tried to play it the second time there and it’s still there but it won’t play for you now. I guess they caught on to it, talking about the Fuehrer of Britain. {Laughs} Anyway that’s how they do it. Also too Israel as you know, this is the time now for the International Jewish Congress and so on, they’re in Budapest making demands, from all over the world they’ve come to Budapest and they’re making their demands to go back home and lobby every government to change all their laws you see. And again they’re really generally based in Israel, but they changed it to Budapest this year. But people are objecting too naturally because why should another country and its country’s external supporters be forcing other countries to change their laws about things, huh?
Anyway:
"Stephen Hawking..."
Alan: It’s another topic to do with it.
"...joins academic boycott of Israel"
Alan: It says. And so:
"Professor Stephen Hawking is backing the academic boycott of Israel by pulling out of a conference hosted by Israeli president Shimon Peres in Jerusalem as a protest at Israel’s treatment of Palestinians. Hawking, 71, the world-renowned theoretical physicist and former Lucasian Professor of Mathematics at the University of Cambridge, had accepted an invitation to headline the fifth annual president’s conference, Facing Tomorrow,"
Alan: It’s called.
"...in June, which features major international personalities, attracts thousands of participants and this year will celebrate Peres’s 90th birthday. Hawking is in very poor health, but last week he wrote a brief letter to the Israeli president to say he had changed his mind. He has not announced his decision publicly, but a statement published by the British Committee for the Universities of Palestine with Hawking’s approval described it as “his independent decision to respect the boycott, based upon his knowledge of Palestine, and on the unanimous advice of his own academic contacts there”."
Alan: It says. And he’ll be slammed for that no doubt because you can’t do that you know. You can’t do that. He’ll be anti-something or other. And of course everybody’s probably heard the story about the...
"Benghazi witness describes effort to lure more Americans into ‘trap,’ says knew attack was terrorism"
"A key Benghazi whistle-blower testified Wednesday that his team knew the Sept. 11 attack on the U.S. compound was terrorism, revealing that it appeared some were trying to lure even more U.S. personnel into a separate "ambush" while the attack was still being carried out. Greg Hicks, the deputy chief of mission in Libya who became the top U.S. diplomat in the country after Ambassador Chris Stevens was killed, revealed new details as he and other whistle-blowers delivered emotional testimony on Capitol Hill. He described how, as diplomatic officials were trying to find out what happened to Stevens, they were receiving phone calls from supposed tipsters saying they knew where the ambassador was and urging Americans to come get him."
It says:
"“We suspected that we were being baited into a trap,”"
Alan: He said.
"...adding that he did not want to send anybody into what he suspected was an “ambush.” Hicks described how the Libyan prime minister later called him to tell him Stevens was in fact dead."
He said:

"“I think it’s the saddest phone call I’ve ever had in my life,”"

"At the very beginning of the attack, before Stevens went missing and was later found dead, Hicks said his team believed it was terrorism. He said a regional security officer rushed into his villa yelling, “Greg, Greg, the consulate’s under attack.”"

Alan: And so on and so on. Anyway this inquiry is still going on and we’ve already heard Hillary’s statements about it, the last time she stood and talked about it; she said, well what does it matter now, it’s all done. That was her excuse for having a whole bunch of folk slaughtered. It was very diplomatic of her to say it that way.

And it says:

"Britain lays out plan for arming Syrian rebels..."

Alan: You know Al-Qaeda.

...amid fears of ‘likely’ chemical weapons attack"

Alan: So they can’t prove a chemical attack although the UN says that the rebels themselves probably used it against the Syrian government people. But they’re definitely going to use it, the Syrian Government, against people, he says, you know. So that will do; a “maybe” is good enough to attack them and give them an excuse to arm them and finish off Syria. Because it’s a must-be, you understand. These things are not happening day by day by chance. These things, this country was slated for eradication back in the 90’s in the U.S. by the PNAC Group, Project for the New American Century. And after that it’s to be Iran.

But it says:

"Britain has proposed "fully exempting" Syria’s National Coalition from a European Union arms embargo allowing rebels to be armed in order to protect Syrian civilians from a "likely" chemical weapons attack."

"A confidential paper, seen by The Daily Telegraph,"

Alan: Very confidential, eh?

"...sets out the case for two "options" allowing Britain and France to start supplying arms to the official Syrian opposition as early as June."

Alan: Well they’ve been doing it all along folks and the U.S. too. Through Qatar, there were stories last year where the U.S. was dropping lots of armaments from Qatar, and they were taking them from Qatar right in to the rebels.

"The situation in Syria is deteriorating sharply. With the likely use of chemical weapons...."

Alan: Oh there you are, weapons of mass destruction, eh.

"...and the growth of extremism,"

Alan: How can you get more extreme than outsiders attacking a nation and slaughtering all the civilians? Funded by the West. I guess that’s not extreme, eh? Maybe that’s normal now, it’s not extreme.

"...the conflict has entered an even more dangerous phase."

"We must consider all the options, including the ability to give further assistance to the moderate Syrian opposition."

Alan: The moderate Syrian opposition. {Laughs} Have you seen them gunning down the prisoners that they took? There are lots of videos up there of them doing it. They caught policemen and tied them all up and then shot them all down, but they’re very moderate though. It’s great how government will spin anything, eh? They tell you that. Government will tell you; are you going to believe your own lying eyes?

It says:

"It will also protect civilians, and save lives."

Alan: No kidding? So arming them to the teeth to slaughter all the folk is going to save lives and help protect civilians. This is government.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and the "New Normals" happen all the time now. We’re trained into new normals all the time. And of course after watching the lockdown in Boston, that becomes the new normal because it’s a reality TV show. Everybody was sitting and watching it in Boston, in their homes, as they were told to stay in their homes and it was a complete lockdown. It’s like being in the movie, you see.

And it says:

"A few days ago, I noticed this piece at FDL: "‘Homeland Security’ Spending Overtakes New Deal". This country has spent a jaw-dropping $791 billion on ‘homeland security’ since 9/11. To give you a sense of just how big that is, Washington spent an inflation-adjusted $500 billion on the entire New Deal. Two indicators of the expanding security state that caught my attention...."

Alan: The author’s attention.

"...in the last few days:"

"1. Glenn Greenwald: “Are all telephone calls recorded and accessible to the US government?”"
Alan: Of course they are. A good link on that too I’ll put up tonight at .com.
"2. A massive lockdown in the Madison WI area."
Alan: It says where the author lives.
And it goes on to say:
"A fugitive, Paris Poe, whom the FBI wanted for parole violation and questioning in a murder investigation,"
Alan: So he’s wanted for parole violation.
"...was spotted at a hotel in a Madison, WI suburb. Poe had previously been imprisoned for armed robbery. A large area encompassing much of Vernona, Fitchburg, and part of Madison, WI was then essentially locked down and swarmed with SWAT teams in a day-long manhunt."
Alan: They locked down a good part of Madison, WI.
"Reverse 911 calls were made to all landlines (about 30,000 homes) asking residents to lock their doors and remain inside. Police asked all the businesses in their area to close and lock their doors."
Alan: Complete lockdown.
"All six schools in the area were placed on lockdown and surrounded by police. In Verona, no-one could enter or exit the schools. In some classrooms, children were told to crouch under their desks for hours. In some schools, children were herded into the gym. Children were prohibited from using the bathroom, since that would involve leaving their rooms, and were told to urinate in buckets. Parents could not pick up their children since entry or exit was prohibited. Once the lockdown was ended, parents were required to present ID to take their children home. During the escalating panic,"
Alan: Which the police caused the panic.
"...it was stated that Poe was on the FBI’s most wanted list, but he was not."
Alan: So they lied to the public.
"Late in the day, Poe was arrested far outside the locked down area. He was apparently unarmed, faces no charges in Wisconsin, and will be transported back to Illinois.
Alan: And I’ve got the links there to the rest of the story. It says:
"Does anyone else see something wrong with this picture?"
Alan: See, you’re all trained into the new normals now. And this is really more of an exercise to make sure that it’s working than any actual factual data to see that they’re actually after a particular fellow. Anyone would do, a parole violator, right? It’s quite something. And they all complied like good little obedient citizens, or children, when Big Brother talks to them. Isn’t that sad, isn’t it? But I guess the more they can do this the more it becomes the normal and they will do a lot of training exercises and use a lot of fake stories to make it all happen too. No doubt about it. This is all part of the big, big exercises you see to see how you behave yourselves.
That’s the world we live in folks as we are constantly trained, trained, trained, trained, trained. Remember the Soviet man was going to be created. Well here’s the new real super Soviet. It’s all on the go right now. Everyone’s trained to be exactly what their masters want them to be.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

App Taps "Well-being"

Newsman Turns Newswoman--"Mother Fed Him Female Hormones"

U.S. to give $100 million more for Syrian humanitarian aid

Chris Matthews and MSNBC: The Toilet Bowl of Broadcast Journalism

Germany's Solar Industry a "Capital Destroyer of Historic Dimensions"

Global Cooling May Jeopardize Green Energy Funding

Fire Season Hype Extinguished with Inconvenient Data

Why we must quit the EU

Cameron says the Fuehrer of Britain Instead of Future

Stephen Hawking Joins Academic Boycott of Israel

Benghazi witness describes effort to lure more Americans into 'trap,' says knew attack was terrorism

Britain lays out plan for arming Syrian rebels amid fears of 'likely' chemical weapons attack

Expanding Security State--US

Are all telephone calls recorded and accessible to the US government?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 9, 2013 (#1327)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 9, 2013:
Taxpayers are Lambs for Scams:
"Not a Day Passes Where Thinkers do Marvel
As Fraud of Democracy Continues to Unravel,
Contributors to Parties, Favours Distorted,
Means Gifts to Corporations, Well-Rewarded,
Green Alternate Energy, The Latest Klondike,
Is the Current Great Present Con-Men Like,
Billions in Tax Dollars, Ready to Flood
Every Greedy Green Hand to Produce a Dud"
© Alan Watt May 9, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 9, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 9th 2013. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make good use of .com. On the website there you'll see other sites listed that I have. They all carry audios for download. If you find sticking on the .com site because so many folk go into it at the same time, try another site listed there. They all carry transcripts as well for print up of lots of talks I've given over the years. So help yourself to them too. Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. If you want to keep me going you can help me tick along by getting the books and disks at .com.

Through the books I go through the art of conology. Conology is always with us; it's a very old art, in fact. It's how the first elite ever started off on the planet, how to con other people into being worshiped, really, and then how to extract various kinds of gifts and tolls and so on from them basically, like levies and taxes. And how they were elevated, and then how their children take over in the same positions, and then you have this ultra-royal deity basically. Ancient techniques, all countries used them, especially in the Middle Eastern areas, where there were different peoples. They all use the same techniques. As I say, I go through the history of it and how knowledge is never lost, especially the kind of knowledge to do with manipulation of peoples' minds on vast scales. It's never, ever lost. It's always kept by empires. And as an empire falls, the next empire takes over, they carry that knowledge with them, and all the advisories to kings and queens simply move into the new empire and sell their talents to the new kings and queens, right down to today. Of course, presidents and prime ministers today are all surrounded by advisors, and scriptwriters, that do it all for them. So we get fictions for whoever is running our country, or who you think is running your countries, all made up by people behind the scenes. It's all publicity and PR management. So anyway, in the books I go through the history of this from ancient times to the present. And the different codes they've used through time too; easy to do with an illiterate population, which was very, very common up until, really, fairly recently, and how it's going into higher types of coding today through computers and all the rest of it.

Remember too, to buy the books and disks you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. And straight donations are seriously well come as we go through inflation, the planned inflation to bring us into austerity. Austerity really means that all the extra money you had at one time will simply go to the bare essentials, in the future. That's the world they want to bring in, under the Millennium Project, sustainable development, Agenda 21 – it's all the same thing – and they really mean it. The big boys, the elite who run the world really do mean this and they're going to make it happen by one crisis after another. That's why they create the crisis and come forward with the pre-drawn up plans to get over the crisis. So crisis are awfully good, you need them to keep the world changing along the agenda, you see.

Most folk think we're going through this sort of accidental view of history – that's what they think it is – not the planned view of history. Accidental means you just stumble down through time, falling over things, and politicians just find ways around them or how to get over things. And that's nonsense. Those in power, all down through the ages, always plan the future, to ensure that their own offspring take over in the same positions with even more wealth and power than before. Standard stuff. They live through their children. The music is coming in so I'll be back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We live by deception, really. Deception is really what news is all about. News is there to keep you kind of swinging in a swing, just like a swing with your feet trailing along the ground and humming to yourself. It teaches you too that something, everything, really, on a major scale is outside of your own control. Leave it to your betters, your better people, the special folk up there who come out of special wombs and just know how to take care of things, just leave it to them. Of course, that was the initial way of bypassing democracy and involvement. Because democracy, which in democracy everyone would be involved, you see; in fact, you would be asked, everyone would get a vote on major thing that affected your lives. And that's never happened, you see. The plebian vote, they called it in ancient Greece. And it never will happen either. Because as I say, power never gives itself up, voluntarily.

You find in the big, big institutions, like I've mentioned the Royal Institute of International Affairs, awfully, awfully important to understand. They were the boys formed by Lord Rothschild, Cecil Rhodes, Lord Milner, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs eventually, the guys who drew up this world map of unification of countries into whole blocs, trading blocs with free trade. They'd also bypass any country with trade; they wouldn't trade with any countries that wouldn't join. So it's a form of blackmail as well, you see. Of course this organization too, if you read the Milner books for instance, they talked about getting world wars going in order to get countries to give up their sovereignty; get them to their knees, get them bankrupt and they'd be begging for amalgamation. And they had World War I and World War II.

Now, their own historian wrote about it, because they have their own version of history. Professor Carroll Quigley said it was so important, that they'd altered so much history; they'd been behind all the wars for the past 100 years, he said. He says, it was important that the public should know about this now; he thought it was a great idea, taking over the world this way. But what is coincidental too, is that Karl Marx before that had come out with the same agenda: first amalgamate Europe, then the Americas and then a Pacific Rim region as well. And they'd all have a form of government, a sort of inferior government for each region and these governments would be under the supervision of a world government. So again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations, worked hard to make all of this come to pass.

They drafted up the whole idea for the NAFTA treaties; they actually drafted it up, this private club drafted it up and got the politicians to sign it into law. And we're still going through it in the Americas. And they were the ones who drafted it up too, for the EU amalgamation. These guys too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they sent their emissaries out across the planet, to also take over all the big mineral rights, and eventually water rights, and right down to the food rights today, of the world. Because you see, only the superior intellects, which of course is themselves, the ones who pretty well owned most of the world's wealth by this time, who formed the Royal Institute of International

Affairs, had the right to decide what happens and what direction the world goes into. Ordinary folk were just too dumb and stupid, you see, to make their own decisions. Therefore, the big boys would use scientific techniques to train us all to do things properly. And I'm telling you one thing too, the computer has a big part to do with this, training you, nudging you, giving you standardized opinions, as TV did before, and still does actually. So it all works together.

You find, for instance, the Queen of England. You would think she might be neutral in the stance to do with total amalgamation, or subjugation of Britain under Europe. This foreign, across-the-sea entity that they call Brussels where their Parliament is, that's running the whole of Europe, of unelected bureaucrats. But no, she's all for this, you see. Now remember, I've said so many times before, Kings and Queens were often foreign people, even from different races, that ruled over people of another race that they had conquered. You see. They even hired other people to come in and do tax farming, that also were from a different race. This went on for centuries and centuries up to not too long ago actually. So they had contempt for the ordinary people, still do. Anyway this article here sums it up. It says…

No referendum pledge but Queen's Speech does contain backing
for EU 'propaganda' promoting the virtues of Brussels
(Alan: So she's all for it, you see.)
dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley / 8 May 2013

Britain is to sign off taxpayer-funded 'propaganda' to promote the virtues European Union despite growing calls to quit Brussels altogether.

Tory (A: Conservative.) MPs had called on David Cameron to bring forward legislation in today's Queen's Speech for his promised in-out referendum.

But instead, buried in the small print, was a plan for the UK to authorize the Europe for Citizens scheme which aims to 'develop understanding of the EU'. (A: They want a 'European' citizen.)

There was no mention of Europe in the speech delivered by the Queen to MPs and peers.

The Tories are under pressure after the recent rise of the UK Independence Party culminating in them taking almost one in four votes in last week's local elections.

Mr Cameron has promised to renegotiate Britain's relationship with the EU before staging an in-out referendum by 2017, if he is Prime Minister after the next election.

But his strategy was blown apart yesterday when former Chancellor Lord Lawson said he would vote to leave the EU.

Slipped into the detail of the government's legislation plans for the next year was the European Union Approvals Bill.

Among three programmes listed, it includes Europe for Citizens which according to government briefing notes 'aims to develop understanding of the EU, its history and policy-making processes and encourage civic participation in the EU'.

(A: Now, the EU was to be set up in secret. Part of the lend-lease program at the end of World War II, where the US banks would finance the devastated countries like Britain, part of the deal was that they would form and push for a United Europe. Eisenhower was all for it too. They didn't tell the British public this at the time, or any of the countries in Europe for that matter. So they set up their branches in secrecy. In about 1948 they set up the first branches, parts of government, in Britain and other countries, that worked all way up until the late 90s before they admitted, it had all been done by stealth and secrecy and lies. They lie to the public over and over again. When they were reading about prime ministers signing accords and 'deeper ties' and 'closer ties' with their partners, so they kept lying and saying it was just to do with the economy, economic partnership. It was for total integration. All deception. So they want to teach this history to the public? I don't think so.)

It also aims to 'promote remembrance of Europe's history, particularly the wars and totalitarian regimes of the 20th century'. (A: What are the totalitarian regimes of this century?)

The scheme, which has a 229 million euro budget for 2014-20, claims that most Europeans 'generally recognize the benefits of the EU' and 'want to see the Union becoming a more integral part of their national political landscapes'. (A: Well of course; they've never done any surveys to find out what the folk actually think.)

The revelation is likely to infuriate Tory MPs demanding Mr Cameron take a tougher line with Brussels instead of backing a scheme which promotes it.

Now, let's be honest too. This whole idea of unification has bankrupted every country in it. The bankers are just laughing up their sleeves, the international bankers. The Bank for International Settlements, also set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and all the private central banks, as they keep borrowing money from each other now to plug holes in each country that fails. It's a complete racket, folks, to bring in austerity. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to read the rest of it. And good luck to you because everything is conology, as I say, and you never get told the truth. You never, ever get told the truth from the main stream news, that are so happy to work with government. Understand that all these particular journalists, they get into the Members, Houses of Parliament stuff like that, and they don't get invites, they are left out in the cold if they are critical of them. It was the same thing with embedded journalists in America that went off to the Gulf Wars and so on, and the Iraq war. They went along with it, and they couldn't say anything at all – that was part of the condition –anything negative about what the US military was doing. It's the same thing, as I say, with this other thing, the exact same thing. Journalists depend on having contacts in government, and being kind to government to get any news from them at all. I mean, it's really that secretive. The real truth is that secretive, so we get spun stories through marketing professionals.

We also live in an age now where, I've said this for years, if you want to… At one time you used to go through school and you would say, I want to do this, I want to do that when I leave school. And you either go in as an employee for somewhere or you would start your own business. Today of course big corporations don't spend money out there to start another big business. What they do is they get grants from governments, gifts, gifts from governments – the true sense, well, it's even beyond fascism; it's beyond that. And if they want to build big projects, they don't have to go to their shareholders and say we need more cash for this project. They go to government. And there's a lot of corruption involved because there's a lot of kickbacks. The government gives them a contract for something – guaranteed payment by the way when government gives them contracts, because they've got all the taxpayers money to steal from. Then there's often a kickback given to the top guys that awarded them, from the government, the contracts. That's standard procedure.

But anyway, the companies now are so greedy and so spoiled with these kinds of deals. Here's an article here that explains this…

Elon Musk's SolarCity (A: This is a company.)
Sues Government For More Subsidies
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 05/08/2013

When you donate hundreds of thousands of dollars to re-election campaigns and push more hundreds of thousands of dollars through lobbying, you expect a little more back than the measly $95.6 million that SolarCity received in stimulus grants. The company, chaired by none other than Elon Musk, had applied for $325 million in federal aid in the same program that 'helped' Solyndra (and Tesla) and is now, according to the Wall Street Journal, suing the government for underpayment of green-energy subsidies. (A: Talk about spoiled, and hissy fits. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about how spoiled the big corporations are now, as they expect bailouts and handouts and startup money even too. They come to expect it. They're spoiled rotten, you see. That's all your tax money of course, that they're given as gifts, and when they don't get the gifts now they sue government. As this article says here:

Elon Musk, had applied for $325 million in federal aid (A: That's after giving a few thousand in election campaigns, so they expect $325 million back. That's not a bad little gift to give to the politicians to get $325 million back, eh? No one gives by the way, there's no Corporation or single individual in the world that gives that kind of cash, big cash to government without pay back. I mean, they expect it. And the politicians are bought and paid for, obviously.) in the same program that 'helped' Solyndra (and Tesla) (A: The ones that went defunct.) and is now, according to the Wall Street Journal, suing the government for underpayment of green-energy subsidies. (A: Oh, underpayment. Let's sue them for more tax money.)

It seems SolarCity are using the M.A.D. defense, claiming that "they could lose millions more," if the government fails to provide the subsidies they asked for. (A: The gifts, you know.) As National Review details, SolarCity is one of the solar companies that is being investigated by the IRS after Treasury found that it "repeatedly overstated the value of its investments." (A: So it's corrupt as well.) So far the Treasury has paid out over $17 billion in green-energy stimulus grants (A: I mean, it attracts all the crooks. Instant cash. You don't have to actually come up with anything, just go bankrupt, you know. But the money always disappears before you go bankrupt.) And this case is not without precedent as a number of other renewable-energy firms are set to file suit. (A: So if this one gets away with that they'll all be suing, for more and more dough. And you're paying for their private businesses. The taxpayer is paying for all their private businesses. Big bucks.)

Via National Review,

A look at the Department of Treasury Section 1603 data shows that SolarCity received 27 awards across 15 states amounting to $95.6 million in cash from a long-standing tax credit for renewable-energy investment turned into a direct grant in the stimulus bill. SolarCity has applied for approximately $325 million in these stimulus grants, according to the SEC filing.

There are a few things to note here.

First, SolarCity is being investigated by the IRS.

Second, the chairman of SolarCity is Elon Musk, who is also a large owner in the company. In addition to being the chairman of SolarCity, he is also CEO of the automobile company Tesla. Tesla received $465 million from the ATVM loan-guarantee program, the DOE program that gave us the Fisker scandal.

Third, it is worth noting that Elon Musk is a generous political donor. Why does this matter? Because it's one thing for the government to mismanage taxpayers' money (as it may have with 1603 payments to SolarCity); it's another when the mismanagement happens to heavily benefit some of the administration's large donors. (A: Doesn't it ever, eh.)

Fourth, according to the Center for Responsive Politics, SolarCity spent $535,000 in 2009 and 2010 to lobby Congress and the Department of Energy on climate legislation, the Recovery Act, "green workforce training and development," and provisions in various legislation "relevant to solar development." (A: Not bad, eh? Not bad.)

See, when anything is getting handed out by government, the sharks get just, oh, they're right in there. No problem. No hesitation. That's why lobbyists, too, get instant access to government. You can't as a citizen, because they don't care about you. But the lobbyists get instant access. Oh yeah, they donated so much to our cause. And of course it's kickback time and reward time, you know.

Now another article too, it says:

Britain 'faces energy crisis unless ministers abandon green policies'
Britain must abandon its bias towards green policies or face an energy crisis,
a key parliamentary adviser has warned.
telegraph.co.uk / Amy Willis / 09 May 2013

Franking of one kind or another has been used in Britain for decades.

The UK is potentially sitting on enough shale gas reserves to heat all homes for at least 100 years. (A: But that's not going to happen, because you see they sell it. There's international corporations that own these franking deals and they sell the stuff abroad. They don't care about what happens to Britain 100 years down the road.)

Peter Lilley, a member of the Prime Minister's Parliamentary Advisory board, has warned that the UK's hesitance to embrace shale gas comes at great expense to the country.

He cites decreasing gas prices in American as an example, where gas is a third of the price of what it is in Europe, and questions why Britain is "dragging its feet".

The UK is potentially sitting on enough shale gas reserves to heat all homes in Britain for at least 100 years, experts at the British Geological Survey claimed in April this year.

However, there has been resistance to excavate the fossil fuel amid concerns about the possibility of earthquakes and water contamination if gases are leaked into the water table while the "fracking" process is carried out.

In an article for The Spectator, the Conservative MP accuses the Department for Energy and Climate Change (A: Can you believe you've got a Department of Energy and climate change?) as being "in disarray" over the issue, with some ministers now beginning to question the direction green policies have been heading. (A: They're a bit slow, eh. They're a bit slow; they're beginning to question the direction green policies have been going. [Alan chuckles.] This is the best they can give you, folks, isn't it.)

And another article that has come out too:

Harrison H. Schmitt and William Happer:
In Defense of Carbon Dioxide
online.wsj.com / May 8, 2013 / HARRISON H. SCHMITT AND WILLIAM HAPPER

The demonized chemical compound is a boon to plant life and has little correlation with global temperature. (A: Well, we all know that. But you see, they've made these holy things, holy topics, you see. See, holy topics are the best kind of lies you can get. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the nonsense that the far, far left, that's all funded by the way, by the richest folk on the planet, who own the foundations; they've got a lot to. Remember that this whole agenda of controlling the world, controlling all of us and altering the way we live, is the big boys' idea, long before they hit upon the idea of using the weather and carbon and so on. But they fund all these far, far left groups, and pay them awfully well by the way. They give them full-time salaries and all the rest of it, these NGOs, these little charitable organizations; great salaries in them. Anyway they go on to say here…

Of all of the world's chemical compounds, none has a worse reputation than carbon dioxide. Thanks to the single-minded demonization of this natural and essential atmospheric gas by advocates of government control of energy production, (A: It's also control over the way we live, by the way.) the conventional wisdom about carbon dioxide is that it is a dangerous pollutant. That's simply not the case. Contrary to what some would have us believe, increased carbon dioxide in the atmosphere will benefit the increasing population on the planet by increasing agricultural productivity. (A: And it's true, the plants take it in and they give out oxygen, eh.)

The cessation of observed global warming for the past decade or so (A: Now they're actually saying it's 17 years.) has shown how exaggerated NASA's and most other computer predictions of human-caused warming have been—and how little correlation warming has with concentrations of atmospheric carbon dioxide. As many scientists have pointed out, variations in global temperature correlate much better with solar activity (A: You know, the sun, that thing that the heat comes from. You know.) and with complicated cycles of the oceans and atmosphere. There isn't the slightest evidence that more carbon dioxide has caused more extreme weather.

The current levels of carbon dioxide in the earth's atmosphere, approaching 400 parts per million, are low by the standards of geological and plant evolutionary history. Levels were 3,000 ppm, or more, until the Paleocene period (beginning about 65 million years ago). For most plants, and for the animals and humans that use them, more carbon dioxide, far from being a "pollutant" in need of reduction, would be a benefit. This is already widely recognized by operators of commercial greenhouses, who artificially increase the carbon dioxide levels to 1,000 ppm or more to improve the growth and quality of their plants.

Using energy from sunlight—together with the catalytic action of an ancient enzyme called rubisco, the most abundant protein on earth—plants convert carbon dioxide from the air into carbohydrates and other useful molecules. Rubisco catalyzes the attachment of a carbon-dioxide molecule to another five-carbon molecule to make two three-carbon molecules, which are subsequently converted into carbohydrates. (Since the useful product from the carbon dioxide capture consists of three-carbon molecules, plants that use this simple process are called C3 plants.) C3 plants, such as wheat, rice, soybeans, cotton and many forage crops, evolved when there was much more carbon dioxide in the atmosphere than today. So these agricultural staples are actually undernourished in carbon dioxide relative to their original design. (A: And it goes on and on and on and talks about other things to do with the same topic. It's quite good actually and it's well worth reading. I'll put that up tonight. I'll put all these links up, by the way, at .com.)

You see, facts don't matter when you have these big agendas from the top. And they do really have these agendas from the top. Controlling the population of the planet is a big part of the far left, who are paid by the far right, and funded by the far right. And also they want to bring us in austerity as I say too. Because they own all the big corporations at the top and they believe that, they want to change the way that you live, a post consumerist society, they say, into a maintenance society. You'll maintain yourself, just about, if you're lucky, and no more. They don't like us very much, you know.

And also this article, it's very good. It says:

Abolish the BBC
abolishthebbc.co.uk / David Noakes

Friday, 23 November 2012

By Registered Mail
The BBC
TV License Department
Bristol BS98 1TL
Complaint 521195

BBC breach of charter invalidates license fee.

Your charter states, inter alia, the BBC is to be independent, fair, impartial and report the news. (A: Well, that will be the day.)

You concealed from the public the most major news event in our 3,500 year history, the illegal abolition of Britain by the Lisbon treaty on 1st January 2009 and its replacement by the EU dictatorship. (A: And that's true. They kept the public willingly in the dark, knowingly in the dark, that they were going to lose their sovereignty.)

You deliberately failed to broadcast any honest documentaries on the 6 EU treaties that would have warned the public abolition was approaching, your solemn and bounden duty under your charter.

The BBC has a fifth column (A: And it does, believe you me.), 400 Common Purpose (A: The organization called Common Purpose.) people inside, censoring out anti EU (A: European Parliament, integration, you know.) news (A: They censor it out.) (We have their names). (A: I'll put that up along with this article tonight.)

scribd.com/doc/12750017/Common-Purpose-BBC-Names

You have been complicit in the broadcasting of many of the EU's 200 Frankfurt School subversion techniques over the last 40 years (A: That's a fact, they have been.), one of which is to brainwash with nonsensical irrelevant or rubbish programming instead of accurate news and honest information. You are guilty of deliberately dumbing down the populace. (A: And by the way, the Frankfort School said that, that they would have to radically alter the culture of the west, radically, and destroy it, totally, right down to the destruction of the family unit, all the rest of it. And if you saw the trash that the BBC lead, and is still leading, it's just astonishing. And yet it's paid for by taxpayers' money. It's a government arm, you see, of propaganda.)

You have also illegally received large sums from the European Union (A: Which is true too, they've also taken money from the EU.), bribery by a foreign power, and you illegally act as the EU's agent against the British people who pay your license fee. (A: By the way, they're also taking money from the CIA – remember, I read that last year – they made a deal with them.)

You also employ a wasteful bureaucracy of 27,000 (A: 27,000 people work there…) when you need 2,000, spend £7 billion of our money when you need £800 million. (A: Rather than $7 billion. They are spoiled rotten, the characters from the BBC, because really, they see themselves as high level government employees more than anything else.)

You extort these disgraceful sums from the public with the grossly unjust licence fee, which forces people to pay for this abysmal service when they may rather watch ITV or one of hundreds of other channels. The whole basis of the licence fee is illegal under common law.

Under British statute and common law any attempt to undermine British sovereignty is considered treason. The BBC has been deeply complicit.

The penalty for quite minor treason is either life imprisonment or to hang by the neck until dead (eg William Joyce in 1946), and this should be the fate of all your board members since 1970.

You've rubbished your charter (A: They've destroyed their charter…), and forfeited any rights to extort your criminal license fee.

The concealment of the paedophilia of Jimmy Savile and others in the BBC is typically indicative of corruption.

The BBC is way beyond redemption, utterly corrupt, and needs to be closed permanently.

Your sincerely, David Noakes (A: I'll put this up tonight as well. It's not a bad little article there.)

And little old Scotland, of course, had opened its mouth about something and they got lambasted of course by the most powerful organizations on the planet. It says…

Talks over Church of Scotland report on Israel
bbc.co.uk / 9 May 2013

The Church of Scotland has held "useful" discussions with the Jewish community over a controversial report which questioned the divine right of Jews to the land of Israel.

The 10-page discussion paper will be debated and voted on at the Kirk's (A: That's the church.) general assembly later this month.

Israel's ambassador to the UK has described it as "truly hurtful".

A spokeswoman for the Kirk stressed it was not denying Israel's right to exist.

But she accepted the 10-page discussion paper, entitled The Inheritance of Abraham? A report on the Promised Land, "has given cause for concern and misunderstanding of its position".

“Concern should not be misunderstood as questioning the right of the State of Israel to exist” Church of Scotland spokeswoman

A new introduction to set the context for the report and give clarity about some of the language used was required, she added.

The spokeswoman said: "The concern of the Church about injustices faced by the Palestinian people in the Occupied Palestinian Territories remain firm but that concern should not be misunderstood as questioning the right of the State of Israel to exist.

"Sitting round the table and listening to each other more deeply has created a real opportunity for both communities to better understand each other and that this report now becomes a catalyst for continued and growing conversation. (A: In other words, they're now meeting with members of the Jewish communities, the most powerful organizations on the planet, who always. I mean, they're well organized, and they won't stand any criticism whatsoever. Other countries should copy this, you know. But I noticed at this table there's no representatives of Palestine here, you see.)

"The two communities have agreed to work together both here and in Israel and the Occupied Palestinian Territories to continue what was a very positive dialogue."

The talks were held between representatives of the Kirk and Jewish groups including the Scottish Council of Jewish Communities and the Board of Deputies of British Jews.

The report, which was compiled by the Kirk's church and society council, stated there has been a widespread assumption by many Christians, as well as many Jewish people, that the Bible "supports an essentially Jewish state of Israel".

“Would the Jewish people today have a fairer claim to the land if they dealt justly with the Palestinians?” Church of Scotland report

But its authors said an "increasing number of difficulties and current Israeli policies regarding the Palestinians" had led to this viewpoint being questioned.

They wrote: "Possession of any land is clearly conditional. The question that arises is this: Would the Jewish people today have a fairer claim to the land if they dealt justly with the Palestinians?"

Biblical promises about the land of Israel were never intended to be taken literally, or as applying to a defined geographical territory, the report argued.

Instead, it said: "They are a way of speaking about how to live under God so that justice and peace reign, the weak and poor are protected, the stranger is included, and all have a share in the community and a contribution to make to it.

"The 'promised land' in the Bible is not a place, so much as a metaphor of how things ought to be among the people of God. This 'promised land' can be found - or built - anywhere.

"The desire of many in the state of Israel to acquire the land of Palestine for the Jewish people is wrong. The fact that the land is currently being taken by settlement expansion, the separation barrier, house clearance (A: Where they knock all the houses down.) theft and force makes it doubly wrong to seek biblical sanction for this."

The report said that the enormity of the Holocaust "has often reinforced the belief that Israel is entitled to the land unconditionally". (A: And they do use the Holocaust to its full extent, you see. People feel guilty about it even if they've got nothing to do with it. But the thing is, it doesn't permit Israel then to become the very thing that they hated the most, uniforms, barbed wire, and another people on the other side of it.)

"There is guilt among Western Christianity about centuries of anti-Semitism that led to discrimination against the Jews, culminating in the total evil of the Holocaust," it suggested.

"There is also a belief among some Jewish people that they have a right to the land of Israel as compensation for the suffering of the Holocaust."

While stopping short of calling for economic and political boycotts and sanctions against the state of Israel, as church leaders from South Africa did last year, the report said the issue "raises particular questions for the Church of Scotland as we seek to respond to the question: "What does the Lord require of you…?"

The paper will be voted on by delegates at the church's general assembly in Edinburgh, which is due to begin on 18 May.

The Israeli ambassador to the UK, Daniel Taub, said: "This report not only plays into extremist political positions, but negates and belittles the deeply held Jewish attachment to the land of Israel in a way which is truly hurtful.

"If a document of this nature is adopted by the Church of Scotland it would mark a significant step backwards for the forces of tolerance and peace in our region." (A: And that’s the whole point of it. Do you see much tolerance towards the Palestinians?)

Ephraim Borowski, director of the Scottish Council of Jewish Communities, has previously condemned the report as an "outrage to everything that interfaith dialogue stands for" (A: Well, interfaith dialogue doesn’t mean that one group just caves in.) and called on the Church of Scotland to withdraw it ahead of the general assembly. (A: What would John Knox have said about this? I don’t think he would’ve backed down here. And Robbie Burns either, eh? “Wee, cow'rin, tim'rous beastie”. Anyway that’s fairly standard.)

As I say, people should emulate Israel, and whenever they’re attacked, and anywhere, any media across the planet, all stand up together and do the same kind of thing. That’s how you get power, and it creates solidarity amongst your people, and you can be proud that you all stand up together and attack anything that’s negative about you from anybody else.

Now, it says:

South Australian government looking into 'Big Brother'-style network that taps into phones to track movements with owners' permission
news.com.au / Valerina Changarathil From: The Advertiser / March 28, 2013

A 'BIG Brother' sensor network for South Australia that taps into smartphones, with their owners' permission, to track people's movements is being discussed by the State Government.

The SenSA initiative looks at "recognizing that not all data of public interest is in government hands", Premier Jay Weatherill said.

The data collected could be used to guide urban planning, transport and other initiatives like neighbourhood needs and even work conditions. (A: They always give you a fairly, you know, honest sounding thing to get these things through, and practical things.)

Environment Protection Authority South Australia chief executive Dr Campbell Gemmell has been tasked with convening a "roundtable" feasibility discussion to explore this idea further.

Academic, community and industry stakeholders will be asked to discuss implications and decide whether it is a good idea and if it is a good idea, the ways in which it can be implemented.

Telemetry data about people's daily travel to a secure and anonymous mapping service would give better-quality information than we have ever had to guide all sorts of decisions, Mr Weatherill said. (A: So they want to track everybody, and all their movements, all the time.)

The concept is an example of the "fresh thinking" the government wants to encourage within the IT sector through the government's discussion paper on the ICT sector called SA Connected, which was also released yesterday.

In 2010, the Transport Department tapped into mobile phones using a bluetooth signal tracking system to collect data to determine the best route for the O-Bahn extension to the city. (A: And so on and so on, and it tells you how they're going into it. And it's more invasion of privacy, of course, so they can track everybody 24 hours a day. Fairly standard stuff that's happening everywhere, in, you know, all the Democratic countries.)

And I knew this was coming, because I said, out of the Jimmy Savile affair, and the hullabaloo, and all the even higher people, royalty, etc, that have been protected by that, and nobility, the ones that have been into pedophilia for many, many years, well known by all the press, by the way. I knew that eventually what they'd do is just go the opposite way, what they would get out of it would never be what you expected, not the rest or so on. No, they'll call to end the term pedophilia altogether. Because you see, the big boys want this to be eliminated. Remember what I mentioned before to do with the Frankfort School? Destroy the cultures, right down to the very base, the cement that held them together and made them function. That means every single bit of it. Everything that you believed in and loved and everything else, totally, utterly destroyed. Everything that was practical and sensible and worked had to be destroyed. Then they'd rebuild the culture all over, the global culture that is. And that meant too, that there's no such thing as underage sex with children. And here it comes, of course…

Stop persecuting ageing celebrities and lower age of consent:
UK barrister Barbara Hewson
dailytelegraph.com.au / Jamie Grierson - Press Association / May 09, 2013

So I'll go into this article when I come back. But it's not a surprise to me. Mind you, she wants a bit of fame, because she likes to get on television, this woman. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about what's… You can always tell what's going to happen, because eventually they want, they really do want to do away with the age of consent altogether. In some countries they've already lowered it, for homosexuality, down to 14 years. And they want to go lower and abolish it all together. Anyway this lawyer in Britain, who sometimes appears on the BBC, apparently, with her viewpoints on different things, she specializes in the feminist agenda of course, and abortion rights and so on. Anyway she says that:

In an article for online publication Spiked, Hewson, a barrister (A: Which is a lawyer.) at Hardwicke chambers in London, who specializes in reproductive rights, called for the end of anonymity for complainants.

And the human rights lawyer labelled crimes committed by Hall (A: Who was another BBC guy who was arrested recently.), who recently admitted indecently assaulting 13 girls, the youngest aged just nine, as "low-level misdemeanors". (A: It makes you wonder about her own proclivities too, doesn't it? Doesn't it do that to you?)

In a statement, Hardwicke said: "We are shocked by the views expressed in Barbara Hewson's article in Spiked.

"We did not see or approve the article pre-publication and we completely dissociate ourselves from its content and any related views she may have expressed via social media or any other media outlets."

Her comments come as Scotland Yard continues (A: What they call) Operation Yewtree, an investigation split into three inquiries into allegations involving deceased presenter Jimmy Savile, claims involving Savile and others, and those involving just others.

A number of high-profile figures have been arrested under Yewtree such as entertainer Rolf Harris, former pop star Gary Glitter, DJ Dave Lee Travis, comedian Jim Davidson and PR guru Max Clifford.

All deny any wrongdoing. (A: Actually, a pedophiliac will always deny wrongdoing, because they don't see it is doing anything wrong. They'll say that's their 'preference'.)

Ms Hewson argued that "the post-Savile witch-hunting of ageing celebs echoes the Soviet Union" and said it is not difficult to see why some elderly defendants "conclude that resistance is useless". (A: Well, the Soviet Union was different because that was its politicians, the high politicians getting rid of other politicians to make room for their relatives; that's generally what they did. Because it was all relatives that ran the Soviet Union, you know; there was just different big families of relatives, that actually came into the Soviet Union from elsewhere.)

She added: "But the low-level misdemeanors with which Stuart Hall was charged (A: Like, young girls.) are nothing like serious crime. Ordinarily, Hall's misdemeanors would not be prosecuted, and certainly not decades after the event. (A: So time is okay. I guess if you murdered somebody 20 years ago it's okay now, eh.)

"What we have here is the manipulation of the British criminal justice system to produce scapegoats on demand. (A: Scapegoats who were kind of horny goats at the time, wouldn't you say?)

"As for law reform, now regrettably necessary, my recommendations are remove complainant anonymity, introduce a strict statute of limitations for criminal prosecutions and civil actions and reduce the age of consent to 13." (A: That's her recommendations. It makes you wonder where she's at, eh.)

Peter Watt, director of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC) helpline, said: "These outdated and simply ill-informed views would be shocking to hear from anyone but to hear them from a highly experienced barrister simply beggars belief.

"Stuart Hall has pleaded guilty to abusing children as young as nine years old; we think most people would agree that crimes of this nature are incredibly serious."

Allow sex at 13, says lawyer, and end 'witch-hunt' of old men - theweek.co.uk / 9 May 2013

Yewtree is destroying the rule of law - spiked-online.com / 8 May 2013 / Barbara Hewson

But as we all go down the tubes you see, with moral relativity, well… I guess whatever is wrong is just your own idea of right and wrong – that's what they tell you – isn't it? Isn't it, folks? That's why you're so easily used and abused. And an awful lot worse to come, with the Masters of the world.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Queen's Speech Contains European Union Propaganda

The gravy train is low on gravy---Elon Musk's SolarCity Sues Government for More Subsidies

Britain faces Energy Crisis unless Ministers Abandon Green Policies

In Defense of Carbon Dioxide

Abolish the BBC

Common Purpose Members of BBC

Jewish Committees Lambaste Church of Scotland

Australia---Big Brother Network

Told You So---Savile "Witch-Hunt" Brings Forth Lawyer Demanding Age of Consent be Lowered to 13yrs.

--More on Above

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 10, 2013 (#1328)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 10, 2013:
"Doing God's Work":
"The Mystery of Money is Made Hard to Follow,
Degreed Explanations-- Long-Winded, Hollow,
Run by "Experts", Things should Go as Planned,
So Why do Banks Crash, Then Bail-Outs Demand?
After Every Enquiry, Committees do Declare,
Insiders Knew Who'd Fail, What, Why, Where,
For Centuries this System has Plundered Nations,
Public Told to Tighten Belts and have Patience,
Experts Who "Didn't See it Coming" Work On Solution,
While Banksters are Blessed with Holy Absolution"
© Alan Watt May 10, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 10, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 10, 2013. Newcomers, help yourself to the website .com and go into the archive section, you'll find lots of audios for free download. I go through this system we're born into, the system the trains us never to figure outside the box, so to speak, and how subsequent conditioning through media, television, movies even, all the fiction that you watch, really is conditioning you, again, into staying inside the box, not getting outside of it.

You see how the world really is run, and who runs the world, and where it's all going, and how it all happened in fact. The history hasn't really been completely written yet, although we have lots of data on who set it up, this particular system we're living in today. And it is run by private foundations that, really, together form a parallel government across the world. They're completely interlocked with each other and they have the ears of all the politicians across the world. Because the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up this organization to start with, this first one, the big one, to take over the world and put it into a global society, which they themselves at the top would run, for their own benefit naturally. But they'd also use science and government agencies to control the public from birth, right through their whole lives, until death. And that's all happening today.

So as I say, help yourself to that. Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you. You can help me keep ticking along by getting the books and disks at .com. I go through the history of at least conology, which is an awfully good art to learn, you understand, because it's used against us all the time, the art of persuasion and conology. It works awfully, awfully well, especially when you train the public to be naïve and to believe everything that they're taught, especially in school; that's your primary training for it.

[Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through inflation, which is simply devaluation of your currency, or your purchasing power. This is happening, again, globally, as we go into the global society. We're actually in the global society. To get it completely up and running properly and to train the public that it's now here properly, they have to crash everything step by step, in a controlled take down, until they come out with the solution, which of course is world government, quite naturally. That's what we're going through today as we watch all the bank crashes and everything else happening, and the ones that are looming out in the future.

So we're living through a plan and it's hard for most folk to believe that. They've been taught that there's an accidental view of history, not the conspiratorial view of history. Even though the big foundations themselves and even your own governments are off to the G7, and G20s and all the other G-whatevers across the planet, deciding together what the future of the whole planet is to be, signing trade deals and interlocking deals, with law and everything else, for integration with each other. It's all to do with what? Globalism, of course. Globalism and financial transactions too, and merging of countries finances, etc; that's already happening too. Look at Europe. Look at Europe now that it is completely merged, with its own central bank, private central bank. Of course the Americas has to go the same way too. The Americas too, has to get kind of half flattened, like Europe is getting flattened, to make it all happen, the final phase of it. All the other legalities have been worked out and signed into law by politicians over the last 20 odd years, through the NAFTA deals, and before that the Free Trade Agreement.

So we're living through a plan. As I say, you can't believe that's just accidental when you can read all the history of the plan, because they do publish it all the time, and updates on it too. So people do plan the future and they plan what kind of future they're going to bring in. And we have to live. We have to all live in the future planned by other people. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big global system that we must all go into you see, one way or another. Whatever it takes, the end justifies the means, and many of the means have already been used, there's quite a few to go yet, mind you.

Also, to do with money, money has always confused most folk, because we're trained. It's amazing, we go through school and unless you go into economics you really aren't told much about money at all. I think they even teach high school children now how to get credit cards, things like that, and how to use them. But they don't tell them what money even is, or why it is the way it is, or who controls it for that matter, or why it goes up and down and so on and so on. The whole system really is a con game and it's run that way, on purpose, by those who are in charge of money, traditionally have been in charge of money for a long, long time. It's a con game.

There are awfully good books out there, lots of them in fact, about the history of money and Europe and so on, to do with the goldsmiths who would hoard money on behalf of Kings; they would actually have to have strong vaults and so on. Eventually they found out they could put out promissory notes and that became your currency. The notes became a substitute for the actual wealth itself, the gold or the silver or whatever. They eventually could put out more and more of the paper money than they actually did hold inside their reserves. And it's so much the same system today, although most countries don't have anything at all in reserve; they're on complete paper currencies, based on faith. Faith. We're told this is all quite normal. That all our lives revolve around a system, where you'll never meet the top players, that really manipulate the currency on a daily basis across the whole planet. You'll never meet them, and were told this is all quite normal, just have faith in it. It's quite something isn't it? What a trick. What a trick that is.

You know, I've mentioned many, many times that wild animals have all their instincts for preservation, natural instincts. I get different animals coming across the land here; there's wolves, there's foxes and so on. And I like to watch the fox sometimes because he'll go the same track pretty well every night and if there's anything different on his route, anything at all, if a tree falls down he doesn't just run up to the tree and jump over it, he's going to go around that thing a few times and look at it from every possible angle, to see if there could even be some kind of trap or something wrong, something else involved in it before he makes a move. That's self-preservation. That's why they're still around after all of this time of being hunted.

But man of course, we're so easily trained, trained, because we have natural instincts as well. Part of it is to do with tribalism. We still have the same, basically, instincts in us of the tribe and we're taught to believe the ones above you, the chief basically; the one that's the top honcho is a chief. Today of course the chiefs are dressed up in very expensive business suits and so on and we're taught to believe in these guys as being somehow awfully special, and a bit superior in a sense, and more honest than anybody else. That's all it takes to fool the planet. And yet the bankers have plundered the planet many times in the past. They plan to do it again. They never lose. They never lose. And they're guaranteed bailouts, even with the last lot too, from the taxpayer.

Now, in such a system you're really a slave, naturally. Unless you one of the guys who own the banks, but the fact is, the rest of the public are slaves. So the slaves keep bailing out the banks that live in a lifestyle the slaves can't imagine at the bottom. The whole idea is to keep them living that lifestyle at the top, by simply throwing your cash at them. Remember, money today is just a substitute for your labor; that's all it is. So, that's what slavery was based on, your labor. The word 'tax' comes from it too, you 'tax' yourself when you push yourself to work.

So anyway, we live in a con game, a very good one too. I think it was even Rothschild himself that said it a long time ago, that very few folk would figure out the scam of money, and he says those who would, would be involved in manipulating money themselves, like accountants and so on, he says, they might catch on but, he says, they'll lose too much to give the game away, so they'll keep quiet about it, because it profits them very well too. And that's the way that life seems to work. It's all based on faith, even though we keep getting slapped every so often. And even though we keep voting the same government and system back in, over and over and over, that keeps bailing out banks and so on, after the banks have plundered us at least twice a century, that's generally the record they have, sometimes with little mini ones in between, and we think this is quite normal. Quite something isn't it?

Then of course, you're told to do it the old-fashioned way, save up money. Just save it up and be good, be good, be thrifty. Be thrifty, you see, and you too can get up there. Meanwhile, every day your currency, your savings is getting devalued and devalued and devalued. So the dollar that you put in 20 years ago, that could buy a coffee and may be a submarine sandwich to eat basically, and maybe something else, you can't even get a coffee for it now. You see. So what's the point in saving it when it's worth less in 20 years time? a fraction of what it was? And we're taught that this is normal too.

And no one ever asks, why is it normal? Why is it that the currency is always being devalued? Because it always is, always is. And it's built into the very system itself. And everybody else too, is taught to work – again, the carrot and stick thing – and you'll get a pay raise every year; that's how it was in America especially, they expect that. Of course you get the pay raise but they don't really get ahead in any way because at the same time every year their taxes go up and so do all the costs of all the items, automatically go up at the same time. It's an illusion basically. But it's so simple. And it works awfully, awfully well with millions of people. Millions of people.

I've mentioned before too, you see, if you're natural creature, like the fox for instance, a fox doesn't think in a linear fashion. He thinks in a whole bunch of ways, that's really been bred into himself by God knows how long he's been around, maybe millions of years or whatever. But the fact is, it's a genetic memory, many genetic memories of things that can go wrong. Just a slight suspicion, a hunch, whatever it is, that keeps them alive. And yet, as I say, were trained to believe this is all quite natural, the system we're living in today. It's like living under the sword of Damocles, waiting for it to fall, your whole life, because it will fall many times. And strangely enough, all the experts in the world, the best brains on the planet that get paid multimillions a year, some of these guys, are always astonished when it happens. They never saw it coming, they say. And so we put them all back in again and keep the same system going forever and ever. It's rigged, folks. It's meant to be this way. It's meant to be this way. So there's no point getting all upset about it. This guy should've seen it coming, this guy should've warned of, this guy should've whatever. There's no point. It's a rigged system. And all the guys at the top know it's rigged.

We're run by super gangs. Super gangs. But mind you, the world has always been run by super gangs. Always, really. You know, in the old days too, as I say, in ancient times the folk would have a chieftain, and the chief would have no more possessions, physical possessions, than the people he was in charge of. And if he was voted out, he was out. If he got ideas and says, well you know I'm going to make this a sort of a lineage of my family, then the people were still numerous enough to oust him and his family. Once you get so called democracy and governments on the go you've got whole regular armies to take care of. You can't oust them. You can't, it's impossible. It's impossible to do it. So the biggest gang runs the whole system. And all the troops that they have, the troopers, the Army's and so on, will do exactly what they're told, and kill whoever they're told when it's time to do so.

Look at the history of just Britain alone, or France or any other European countries, something that the founding fathers of America had certainly studied because they knew the history of standing armies. They are always turned on their own people. That's what the big debates were about, always used on their own people at some time or another. And they do with their told, without question. Obedience to authority, it works very, very well.

Now as I say, getting back to the fox and so on being not a straight thinker – from this step to that step to that step. They go in multi-directions. There are people like that too, who are trained, trained, and their families, very, very rich families, who also think in a different way, like a zigzag in a sense. They look at everything, every topic from many different angles. They can see through the cons immediately, very, very streetwise. You'll meet people at the bottom level too, generally they are the crooks that you'll meet, often who are in and out of trouble. But even the low ones, they're so incredibly streetwise when it comes to figuring things out it's astonishing. It's only astonishing because you see, we've all been trained to be naïve, and that's what astonishes us, is how they figured it out, so simply, and they'll just reel it off what's really happening with this scam and that scam or whatever the government is up to, and it never occurs to you. Because you've been trained. It's like getting a vaccination; they say the vaccination has taken. They mean, it's worked. Or it hasn't, you see. Well, for some quirk of fate or birth or whatever with these particular crooks, their conditioning didn't take on them and they're completely streetwise.

And we are taught to be naïve. I mean, can you believe after so many bank crashes and so on, look how many bank crashes they had in the US in the late 1800s alone, just with Gould and Morgan and so on. The three of them got together and crash the economy three times in the late 1800s, never mind the early 1900s either. And you keep getting the same system back in, back in and back in. It's a big, big brotherhood at the top, you see. Now, talking about people who are not straight thinkers, you see, and the crooks… I mean, there's an article today as an example about it and it says…

Cybercriminals 'drained ATMs' in $45m world bank heist
bbc.co.uk / 9 May 2013

A gang of cybercriminals stole $45m (£29m) by hacking into a database of prepaid debit cards and draining cash machines around the world (Alan: Around the world, right.), US prosecutors say.

Seven people have been charged in New York (A: It'll be New York, you see.) over the heist, which allegedly stretched across 26 countries. (A: But the US was the biggest culprit, it says.)

An eighth suspect is thought to have been murdered in April.

The network used fake cards to target banks in the United Arab Emirates and Oman (A: Very rich countries. It's astonishing. Back with more on how to think in a more crooked fashion, after this break.), court documents said.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about what is really straight and crooked thinking. By crooked, it doesn't mean it's really crooked. It simply means that you're not going from A to B in a straight line, because there's many ways to arrive at the destination in one piece, especially. And talking about the difference between those who handle money, manage money and the con of money, and those who don't, the ones at the bottom who end up bailing all the banks out every time that they claimed that they're broke. This article here is to do with ATM fraud, massive fraud too, $45 million, across the whole planet. And they did it on separate occasions, a few different times, sometimes with thousands of withdrawals across the planet in a very short space of time. I'll put this article up tonight but it says that they targeted the rich Arab countries, United Arab Emirates and Oman. It says:

In the space of 10 hours, casher cells withdrew $40m in 36,000 transactions from ATMs in 24 countries. (A: There's coordination for you.)

According to the indictment of the New York defendants, they quickly moved to launder their cash, opening a Miami bank account and pouring money into cars, including a Porsche and a Mercedes, and Rolex watches.

So these guys, some of them have been caught. Some of them, of course, we don't know if they are the top guys, probably not, but they've been caught anyway. Again, being low-level type crooks, and these guys who get caught are low level because these are the guys who do buy the fancy stuff, that's immediately seen. Where does this guy get this kind of cash from? You know, they don't have the brains to hide the cash and just behave as normal or move to another country or something. But if it came to anything, that you ask them about money, they could give you lectures, way better than any economists will ever give you, on the scams of money.

The EU Canada trade agreement, again too, with all these… See, once you get into trading blocs – and this was the whole idea of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They'd create these massive free trade zones, with trading blocs, then they'd amalgamate countries, then they'd amalgamate the banking system, and then they'd have their own private central bank running the whole bloc. Karl Marx mentioned it too. Of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's a private organization, that runs pretty well all the media across the planet under the Council on Foreign Relations, they set up the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, the World Bank, all private, by the way. Their whole idea is to run the whole planet, and its finances as well, and all of its resources too, by the way. So again, we still vote in an old-fashioned way, that means nothing anymore. You don't have representation; a lot of folk don't even know who supposed to represent them anyway. And for the person that you vote in, he supposed to represent your little area and of course he doesn't. He has to go with the party, in any line that they go with. So what's the point in having them in the first place? The whole point of it is kind of over and defunct.

But as I say, now they're going into these free trade deals. The Transpacific Partnership Deal, that the general population had nothing to do it, but it benefits the big, big bankers at the top. Then you've got this transatlantic one, with the EU, Canada, and the US trading bloc. Remember too, for every tariff that you stop bringing into the country. In other words, every tax import duty that they cancel out – because before they always collected it – then they have to start collecting the same amount of money to make up the shortfall from the general public. At one time countries ran mainly off import duties. Many of the US states lived on import duties too, from state to state, at one time. Then you didn't have to tax the public.

Now, government always runs way beyond the maximum level even of what they need coming in to keep themselves going. But they always have extracurricular agendas on the go to spend all the cash, so they're always short of cash. So when they don't get the money coming in from imports, because of free trade deals, mainly with Third World countries now, although the same third world countries, for 20 years, under these agreements, don't have to, they still charge taxes on your experts to them, into their countries, but you don't charge it for them. It's all done under the World Trade Organization, again, some organization that you have no say in setting up and running. And you still think you're in democracy. Anyway it says:

EU-Canada trade agreement Threatens European fracking bans
publicserviceeurope.com / 07 May 2013

As European member states consider the implications of environmentally risky shale gas development, the proposed EU-Canada trade agreement could give energy companies new powers to challenge fracking bans through the back door – claims campaigner.

But the whole point of it is, do you understand that this article is just one little thing, to do with many, many things, that crop up once you make these trade deals and so on. Because all of your laws have to be harmonized together. That's how they got Europe harmonized into this big new Soviet system, with Brussels being the Moscow, the new Moscow of Europe. So everything that they do causes problems, and panels… It's great work, mind you, for lawyers; they're always churning out armies of lawyers. That's how you take the world over, not by armies, it's by lawyers, and bankers. But as I say, you have to start harmonizing all your laws to make everything work. Everything must change until eventually, once you’ve changed all your laws, your whole culture, your whole system, the old system, is completely gone. And that’s the whole point of it too. And that’s called progress. So anyway I put that up tonight too for those who want to have a look at it.

But this one says, Fannie Mae, of course the ones that helped start the big run the last time, on the banks.

Fannie Mae to pay $59.4bn back to US taxpayer and forestall debt battle
(A: That will be the day, as far as I can see here.)
guardian.co.uk / 9 May 2013 / Dominic Rushe

The government-backed mortgage giant Fannie Mae is to pay $59.4bn back to US taxpayers, in a move that is likely to forestall a looming battle over the federal debt limit. (A: They only got more loans, I think, about two months ago, from us to them. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the banks and so on, and the con of money and all the rest of it. And all of these incredibly well paid top bankers and everything else and the economists, never see anything coming when we end up with crashes and so on. Of course, they’re all in on it. And when you check up on it afterwards you find that they’ve all moved their own personal money somewhere else, etc., etc., etc. And again, we’re taught that this is all quite normal and above board. But anyway, it says about Fannie Mae…

In 2008, the government poured about $170bn into Fannie Mae and its smaller sibling, Freddie Mac, to save them after the financial crisis. Fannie Mae received about $116bn in loans. With its latest dividend, it will have repaid about $95bn. The payment looks set to boost the Treasury's coffers as it sees off a summer of fighting over the debt limit. (A: Because the debt limit is coming up by the 18th of May I think in the US.)

The government has reached its current debt limit, of $16.4tn (A: trillion dollars, eh. It’s unimaginable.), but after a budget battle at the end of last year Congress moved to allow the Treasury to borrow enough money to meet its obligations. That authority expires on 18 May. Paul Dales, senior US economist at Capital Economics, said the payment was likely to give the Treasury more room for maneuver and that it would add to a series of budget measures aimed at pushing off the debt ceiling limit.

"Even if nothing is done by 18 May, the Treasury has three months or so before it starts pushing up against the limit," he said. (A: Remember, all the debt and so on, it’s in compound interest. I mean, you can never pay your way out of it. It’s not meant to be paid out actually. It’s always supposed to be adding and adding and adding, because the big bankers live off of interests, and the more the merrier.)

The G7, again too, everything is great at the Gs, you know, G-this and G-that, and G-whiz. But the fact is, we don’t vote for any of these organizations, as a presidents and prime ministers always start making their own private little clubs, on behalf of the Masters that run them like the Council on Foreign Relations who tell them to do it. And here they are globetrotting together and again, they’re not planning things just for their country. They’re planning things on a global scale. This article here, goes right through the different characters who are attending it, from the US, the bank of Canada, the US Treasury Secretary, Jim Flaherty, etc., etc., etc. at the start of the G7 finance ministers and central bank government meeting in Aylesbury, England.

'No subject is taboo' at G7 talks - theglobeandmail.com / May 10, 2013 / PAUL WALDIE

So they all get together and we are the last to know whatever comes out of it, except they generally sign agreements to integrate something together. It’s always integration of some form or another, that leads to complete globalism and all that kind of stuff. And we know too, that Europe is trying to get the US involved more and more into helping bail out the banks in Europe; that’s a big one. The US already is doing that to an extent and they keep it as quiet as they can. But I’ll put this up at this up tonight for those who want to know.

But mind you, this world we live in, as I say, we’re taught to be very naïve. When you’re conditioning has worked you’re awfully naïve. Because you are taught the people come out of special wombs above you, that’s why they can afford these special suits and things and live so well at the top. I've mentioned before, it doesn't matter what system it is, it doesn't matter what it's called, it's always the same. Even in communism, you know, the land of equality, the new Soviet paradise and all that, the workers' paradise… The ones at the top, all these multibillionaires that have flooded out of Russia, in a communist regime, was astonishing. They had a slave population for all that time, a massive slave population, but a lot of the population wouldn't see themselves as slaves at the time. Some did, some didn't, because of their conditioning. And it's awfully lucrative to be a good communist, you know, at the top. Not the ones at the bottom, but at the top. And this says…

Mao's granddaughter accused over China rich list
The granddaughter of Chairman Mao has been named on China's rich list,
with a fortune of nearly £530 million. (A: Not bad, eh. That's not bad.)
telegraph.co.uk / Malcolm Moore / 09 May 2013

(A: It goes through bit of her history and all the rest of it, and her husband; he's awfully rich as well.)

She is a successful entrepreneur in Beijing (A: And so on, etc., etc., etc. And she's still pushing the red culture, by the way; it's awfully lucrative, if you're at the top of communism. Some are more make equal than others in such utopias, said George Orwell. You know, isn't that the truth.)

And vaccinations. I get a thing about vaccinations because vaccinations, I know, can really affect people afterwards. Because there's no doubt about it, their immune system is definitely – that's what it's supposed to do – is alter your immune system in one way or another. And often it does it in a way that they'll say was unintended. But the thing is, people are left with crippling diseases and so on. We've seen the narcolepsy happen across some parts of Europe and Scandinavia with the last flu jab that they got last year. And there's other disorders coming out too. It says:

Over 50 youngsters have sleep disorder after jab
independent.ie / Eilish O'Regan Health Correspondent / 20 April 2013

(A: A sleep disorder. That's no problem. Big Pharma, that owns the vaccine companies, will also give you the pills to help you sleep.)

THE number of young people who have developed an incurable sleeping disorder after getting the swine flu vaccine has now risen to at least 54.

However, despite promises by the Department of Health to provide a full package of supports for victims, some families are still facing delays getting a proper diagnosis. (A: They should be suing like crazy, instead of looking to the government to help them out, you know. They should be suing… suing.)

A letter setting out the frustration and concerns of families was handed in to the department by the support group SOUND which was founded to help victims who developed the disorder narcolepsy after getting the Pandemrix vaccine. (A: And it goes through some of the victims and so on and how it's affecting them.)

And they never give up, you know; it doesn't matter how many victims to get with these things. When you're up against the big system, a big medical Mafia, and you know, the vampires with the vaccines – you know, the V-Vs – who just live off sickness; you know, the more sickness the better – they cause a lot of it too, the vaccines. But the thing is, what incredible wealth they rake in. So they're very happy, of course, to always put out of proportion the effects of measles and everything else, the things that you all got normally at one time and got over, and you had natural immunity because you got it from each other. But not today, they jab you through with this stuff. Really, it's like putting pieces of kidneys through a blender and injecting it into you, because it's got the viruses that they used to grow on the kidney; I mean, it's not much more removed than that. Except sometimes too, there are synthetic forms of viruses; they don't occur in nature and they attack your immune system. Now we've got the highest allergy population that's ever existed on the planet; it helps to destroy your immune system and you're allergic to everything. It doesn't matter though, it's too lucrative to pack in, you see. And government goes along with it because there's an awful lot of bonuses and kickbacks to certain ones that push it. BIG money.

I'll also put up an article tonight too. It's quite interesting.

Vaccine Controversy: A PubMed Compilation : 15 to start with. - regardingcaroline.com / July 9, 2012

And also, these unions that we're creating with all these integrations and so on, these trading blocs, look at the mess Europe is in. I have to say, I really think it's planned this way. I mean, austerity was the plan before they crashed the banks in 2008. How would they get you to that austere place unless they crashed the banks and made currency worth less and less? No one is that good at predicting things, like a Nostradamus, you know. It has to be made to happen, to fit the plan. And this says Slovenia now, is the last one in Europe.

Slovenia sell-off planned in attempt to avoid bailout
guardian.co.uk / 6 May 2013

Slovenia is looking to sell its largest telecommunications operator and second largest bank, sources said, as it steps up efforts to shore up its finances and avoid an international bailout.

The country is racing to convince investors it has a credible strategy for raising the funds it needs to stay solvent.

Now they're ALL going bankrupt. And the countries that weren't completely bankrupt before are going bankrupt because they borrowed money from the big bankers to bail out other countries. It's amazing. It's just astonishing, it truly is, that we call this sanity. That everybody must… It's like having one sick person in the street, by asking the whole street to get sick and die. Isn't it? You see what I'm saying? It's madness, and yet they call this logic and good economics. You understand how we are incredibly stupid? We're so incredibly naïve, because all it takes is for the newscaster to say, here is so-and-so's topic, an expert in investment and blah-blah-blah, an economist for the blah-blah-blah, and you go into lala-land, like an angel from God had just appeared on the television screen. And you believe everything they tell you, because they don't have a giveaway, or even a nervous tic on their faces. And you believe them. Yep. Quite something. So here is another country selling off everything. Greece is already doing it, as we know, selling off islands and everything else.

Slovenia announces austerity plan - independent.ie / 09 May 2013

Here is the Aussie dollar, the Australian dollar.

Aussie dollar will come down hard
au.pfinance.yahoo.com / May 9, 2013 / Saijel Kishan

(A: I mentioned this the other day, and this article here takes it further. It says:)

Stanley Druckenmiller, who made $1 billion for George Soros as his chief strategist by forcing a devaluation of the British pound in 1992, said investors should bet against the Australian dollar.

(A: See, they actually make things happen. They've got the instant access to all your media so they can put out their propaganda, and they can help get folk to pull their money out, and then they crash the dollar. Then they profit off of it because they bet on it falling. And again, we say this is the normal, sane system. How... This goes on and on for centuries, the same con. How can somebody, George Soros, and his main strategists, a strategist who they said, in this, who can we crashed today and plunder? And they're walking around there, doors are opened to them, and they have big fancy hotels, and politicians bow down to them and so on, they're so stinking rich. And all they do, they are just pirates. And it's all legal apparently; that's why they can keep doing it over and over. And again, we say this is a sane system. So it says…)

"We think the Australian dollar will come down and will come down hard," Druckenmiller said today at the Sohn Investment Conference in New York. "It's expensive."

The Australian and New Zealand dollars have each surged 45 percent against the U.S. dollar since the end of 2008, the biggest advances among over 150 currencies tracked by Bloomberg.

The Reserve Bank of Australia cut its benchmark interest rate to a record low on May 7, driving down a currency that has damaged manufacturing and boosted unemployment.

Again, it's just amazing. When the currency goes down too, people want to invest in the country because then the labor is cheap, everything is cheap, you see, or they will buy their products because it's cheap. Everything is upside down. And you can go and study this rubbish and you call it economics, so you can get a good collar-and-tie job and then you can get an expensive suit, and you can help rip off countries as well. So I'll put this up tonight too for you to see, here's private individuals bringing down the dollar again, to another country, another victim. And of course, who's the head of the Royal Institute of International Affairs group for the whole of the EU politicians, this big Parliament they have? Soros, George Soros. He's the head of this private Corporation that runs the politicians for the whole of Europe.

This article too.

The Rich Have Gained $5.6 Trillion in the 'Recovery,'
While the Rest of Us Have Lost $669 Billion
huffingtonpost.com / 05/09/2013

Oh, are we getting ripped off. And now we've got the data to prove it. From 2009 to 2011, the richest 8 million families (the top 7 percent) on average saw their wealth rise from $1.7 million to $2.5 million each. Meanwhile the rest of us -- the bottom 93 percent (that's 111 million families) -- suffered on average a decline of $6,000 each.

Do the math and you'll discover that the top 7 percent gained a whopping $5.6 trillion in net worth (assets minus liabilities) while the rest of lost $669 billion. Their wealth went up by 28 percent while ours went down by 4 percent.

It's as if the entire economic recovery is going into the pockets of the rich. And that's no accident. Here's why. (A: The whole thing is…)

1. The bailouts went to Wall Street, not to Main Street.
The federal government and Federal Reserve poured trillions of dollars into Wall Street through a wide variety of financial maneuvers, many of which were hidden from view until recently. When we add it all up, it's clear that most of the money floated right into Wall Street. (Fannie and Freddie were private institutions that also considered themselves part of the Wall Street elite.)

2. Wall Street is Washington, Washington is Wall Street.
Those who shuttle back and forth between Washington and Wall Street designed the basic policies that both led to the crash and that responded to it. (A: Cause the problem and then you give the solution.) Hank Paulson, Bush's Secretary of the Treasury, served as chairman of Goldman Sachs (A: It's always Goldman Sachs, like the banker for the planet, eh.) before going to Washington. Timothy Geithner, Obama's Secretary of the Treasury, headed the regional Federal Reserve Board in New York (a board composed of Wall Street's Who's Who) before joining the Obama cabinet.

Countless government officials and congressional staffers can't wait to leave public service for lucrative jobs on Wall Street. (A: And that's true.) Their collective mindset is that the world can't function properly unless the richest of the rich get richer. Any and all policies should therefore protect our biggest banks, rather than hinder them. And, of course, both parties are in hot pursuit of Wall Street campaign cash. Little wonder the so-called "recovery" transferred wealth from us to them.

3. The Federal Reserve banks on trickle-down. (A: The trickle-down theory, you know.)
The Federal Reserve's ongoing stimulus policy comes down to this: The goal is to reduce interest rates on bonds of all kinds so that money flows into stocks. The more money that goes into the stock market, the higher go the stocks. Rising stock prices leads to what economists call the wealth effect -- those who see their stocks rise dramatically feel richer and spend more. (A: That's what the claim is.) That's supposed to trickle down to the rest of us: The rich spend more,

businesses recover and then, maybe, hire more people. It's working beautifully for the super-rich but obviously not for the rest of us. (A: Apart from that it's global now. Because they will be hiring - jobs, jobs, jobs – that was the spiel in Canada, years ago, with jobs, jobs, jobs. But what the Prime Minister at that time didn't tell us; it was jobs in China and elsewhere. Because these guys who have got all the cash, they have no particular allegiance to any country; it's wherever the labor is the cheapest, and the material they're going to use.)

And as we all go down the tubes too, and culture is just the dregs today. You know, you can go through music for instance too, and it's a fascinating study, a never-ending study of course with music; it's old and ancient, and such a variety of it too in different countries. You go through the history of it and you find that they kind of hit their zenith with some of the great composers and the pieces that they wrote. Then of course in the 20th century it became 'popular' music, they called it. That's when, again, people that basically also had a big hand in Hollywood got into the music industry and started to own the industry, and create the stars, the music stars just like you create the actresses and actors, you see, as a star. It's a creation. There's a big machine that creates them; anybody can be made a star. If this gang is going to back you, it will happen. You find that, again, the culture has plummeted, right through the whole of the 20th century and through the 21st. You can even call it music anymore; it's not even poetry. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the decline of the culture of course. That's also part of the big move of globalism as well. Because all the old cultures, especially of the first world countries, has to perish. That's part of it. That is part of it. That's on the agenda; it must go. I've mentioned the Frankfort School and others that talked about destroying them, and they talked about the music industry, using them, and movies and so on, and taking over culture and just bring it right down until everything was degraded, destroyed. And that fits in with this article here. There's many articles that you could take for an example but this one says:

Union-backed 'bill of rights' for guards under fire
after sex-and-drugs bust at Baltimore jail
FoxNews.com / Joseph Weber / May 08, 2013

A federal investigation into an alleged sex-fueled smuggling scheme between female guards and inmate gang members at the Baltimore City Detention Center has drawn scrutiny to a union-backed "bill of rights" for prison guards that may have contributed to the culture of corruption.

One FBI agent is now claiming the "rights" helped shield bad apples from discipline.

According to the 44-page indictment, members of the Black Guerilla Family (A: It's called.) were able to control female guards and indoctrinate them into their plot by having sex with them. (A: I wonder how hard that was?) They were able to persuade the women to smuggle in contraband ranging from pot to prescription narcotics to tobacco to cell phones, used to coordinate an elaborate criminal enterprise with outside gang members. Male and female guards smuggled the contraband in exchange for money. (A: Some of the guards got pregnant by some of the gang leaders here.)

But the point is, you see, the whole culture… Everything has gone down the tubes. Everything is going down the tubes, as planned, as I say. Understand, when people want to believe in the accidental view of history, where folk at big world meetings and so on, big agencies with lots of funding a lot of pull, meet together and they bring out their wish list of where they want to take the world into the future, and when they write stuff down about bringing down and destroying the cultures, and we live through it, you've got to say this is more than a coincidence, folks. It's not accidental at all. And I'm right, it's not accidental. This is all the stuff that's, all the fallout that you see is simply the whole point of destroying societies and cultures and traditions, especially traditions. As I say, this is quite a long lengthy article; I won't bother reading it. But the fact is, that's only one example of many.

Tonight too, I've mentioned many times that many articles that you read in the mainstream media are simply handouts from big PR agencies and marketing agencies for whatever product is being sold. Of course, big Pharma has one of the biggest ones of all, because they have incredible money; they're riding high with all these vaccines they're churning out, new vaccines for everything. But the HPV vaccine has got a lot of flak of course from people who have been affected by it. Children have died and young women have died of the thing too, through anaphylactic shock and things like that when this thing is put into their system. I'll put an article up tonight where now they're finding some young women have had their ovaries destroyed; it destroys their ovaries. It's from a medical journal too where they're questioning this and of course they want pursue it with more investigations and all the rest of it, which will take years, no doubt, as more and more are affected by it.

Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination - casereports.bmj.com

But then you go into this big hand out to the mainstream media by the big Pharma companies that make the HPV vaccines, under the 'cancer drug', they call it. Now, I remember reading an article from the woman who worked in the company that first came out with it; she was the head of the team that made it. She says, there was no guarantee this will actually work at all, and if it did any good at all, it would only possibly work with three kinds of the viruses, out of the hundreds. So now were all going to pay for it to be given to the third world countries, for a discount. Great business when you got massive lobbyists. Great business. And all the politicians get… They're paid off; that's how they get into office, through contributions from donors, big donors.

Cancer Vaccines Get a Price Cut in Poor Nations - authintmail.com / May 10th, 2013

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cyber-Criminals stole from ATMs

EU-Canada trade agreement threatens European fracking bans

Fannie Mae to pay $59.4bn back to US taxpayer and forestall debt battle

G7 talks begin, with currency wars, austerity in focus

Mao's granddaughter accused over China rich list

Ireland: Over 50 youngsters have sleep disorder after jab

Vaccine Controversy

Bankrupt Slovenia

Country preparing to sell largest telecommunications operator and second largest bank as it races to reassure investors

Aussie Dollar will Come Down Hard

The Rich get Richer

Baltimore Prison--Sex and Drugs

Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination

HPV Vaccine PR Piece

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 13, 2013 (#1329)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 13, 2013:

Globalists Parade their Enslaving "Free"-Trade:

"Financial Crises Good for Globalists' Schedule,
Binding More Trade Partnerships, Urgency the Tool,
North American TPP and North American to E.U.,
A Whole New Agency to Supervise it Too,
The Peoples of These Nations Simply have No Say,
They're the Guarantors of Loans, Just There to Pay,
We Live for the New Feudal CEO Overlords
Who're Responsible to the New World Supergods,
To Mammon They Offer the Burnt Offerings of War,
Enriching Themselves, Enslaving Us, Is What it's For"
© Alan Watt May 13, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 13, 2013
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 13th of May 2013.

For newcomers please help yourself to the website .Com. You'll find lots of other sites listed there. These are all the official sites that I have. They all have audios for download for free, where I go through the big system, the big plan that you're born into and how it all works and so on, and you can also get transcripts for print-up from all those sites in English of many of the talks I've given. And if you go into AlanWattSentientSentinel.EU you can get transcripts in other languages to choose from.

Remember too you bring me to you. You are the audience that support me because I don't take on money from advertisers or anybody else and that gives me a freer hand to say things I want to say and so on. So if you want to keep helping me to tick along here you can buy the books and discs at .Com and in the books I go through the art of conology down through the ages, still being used today though. They have different names for it today and every government uses these departments of misinformation and public relations and propaganda. Right down to even your local police officers. They always have a spokesperson for propaganda or P.R., basically, to spin the truth or soften truth or even omit the truth if necessary, to make it more palatable to the public. So I go through all of that, as I say, on the website; so you can buy the books and discs and so on.

And from the US to Canada, don't forget, you can still use personal checks or International Postal Money Orders from the post office or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. And as we go through this forced inflationary period we're going through, which is also devaluating your currency all the time across the whole planet. We're all getting devalued at the same time. Then straight donations are really seriously welcome because, of course, everything, as you well know, is going up in price and your dollar and your cash is falling all the time. We're going into austerity, but that's the plan of it all, is austerity. So as I say you can certainly help me out if you go along with it.

Now what I do go through is the farce of the system because, truly, you understand a long time ago the big boys who set up the foundations to take over the world. Private foundations run by the richest people on the planet at the time set themselves up to be a parallel government. In fact, the real government, but they called it a parallel government, which would work alongside all governments, advise them eventually on all policies, which they do, like the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Both the same organisation except one is in the US and they also have these organisations across the world and they have one for all the political parties inside the E.U. Union in the parliament as well. So in other words they are completely involved and intermeshed with government at all levels, these organisations, big private foundations, and they do put their own people into often the top positions of power as Presidents and Prime Ministers. They have done that for a hundred years according to Carroll Quigley who was their own personal historian. Because they do have archives of their own history and the contribution, as they call it, to history which they have made, serious contributions like, well, wars and things like that. Wars are awfully important to not only take over all the world's resources, which is one of their main objectives, but also to change the societies in all the competing, on all sides actually, of the conflict and war does that. Quigley said himself you can get more social policies and social changes occurring in five years of war than you can in fifty years of peace by using propaganda. So war is awfully good to rapidly change culture to accept new normals and it's done all the time and since 9/11, of course, across the whole world they have rammed all the new normals down our throats; they're still going ahead with it and some of the things are just nonsensical but you'll be put in prison if you mention them now, some of them. Back with more after this break.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and it truly is the big system because the boys that set it up a long time ago back in the early 1900's decided to take over all of the resources of the world, the entire planet and that's all resources that you would need to live on, including food and water eventually, and that's happening as we live. So you understand it was not to make just a world of hands across the sea and smiley faces but really to bring in a new elite. An elite that was the richest on the planet. That really was their modus operandi, was riches, power through money and money creation. Bankers, in other words and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They joined it with, they came from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation along with Lord Rothschild who was in it with him and they also merged with the Milner Group, Lord Alfred Milner who actually was from Germany and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs which has all top newspaper members and all the magnates on board with them. They are members; it has heads of all political parties across the world, left and right-wing all members of it and the same in the US under the Council on Foreign Relations which is one of its American branches and they also have all of Europe and the European politicians as members as well. Most journalists are members of it, the big ones, and a lot of big corporations too are members of it. In fact, if anything, I really think a lot of these corporations were started up by the one group at the top and still are, by the way, owned by them. We know that Goldman Sachs, for instance, if you go through what they own, they own the military-industrial complex, all the big companies beneath it that you know so well. They actually own them.

So world power, of course, through owning everything is part of the technique but also to bring in a new scientific system where everyone is monitored from birth to death and I'll be touching again on that tonight because they're using Scotland as a test bed for that one under the GIRFEC project. G.I.R.F.E.C. Project and literally you get an advocate put on you at birth who will go through your life with you and monitor you, and you get psychological testing from the age of about two months right through. Isn't that something? All the horrors of Sci-Fi movies are coming to pass because, you understand, the boys who wrote all the horrors were in on the big plan long ago and the movies were just part of predictive programming, getting you used to the idea. And that's how we get our ideas from. That's how we get used to them, through movies, though fiction. But here is an article here, it says...

"National ID system comes a step closer to reality after 'plan for biometric database of all Americans' is revealed in immigration bill under review in the Senate"

Alan: And this is from the British papers talking about it. It says it...

"...could mandate the creation of a national biometric database to identify residents in the U.S.
The technology referred to simply as a 'photo tool,' in the proposed legislation presented on Thursday, would be used to verify the identity of employees before they were hired to ensure they were in the country legally.

Privacy experts have sounded the alarm that the national database would further usher in the era of 'Big Brother' government by allowing authorities to track residents, described by one analyst as 'a government version of Foursquare.'

The Border Security, Economic Opportunity, and Immigration Modernization Act, S.744 includes a measure for the Department of Homeland Security to develop an innocuously labelled 'photo tool' by which to verify a person's identity.

'The Secretary shall develop and maintain a photo tool that enables employers to match the photo on a covered identity document provided to the employer to a photo maintained by a U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services database,' the legislation reads.
The 'photo tool' is only mentioned in the legislation to be used by an employer to verify the identity of an individual seeking employment."

Alan: So that's everybody.

"In this proposed database, the government would amalgamate names, ages, Social Security numbers and photographs of individuals in the U.S., connected to their driver's license or other state-issued photo ID."

Alan: So everything is going ahead as planned, obviously. Where all the better people, the special folk in all the agencies they've created take care of all of us from birth to death and so on and so on and so on. That's just the way it is. And remember all the articles I read, I touch on tonight, I'll put up at Cutting Through The Matrix.Com at the end of the broadcast.

Here's an article here too about Montreal. Montreal, for those who don't know it, is really Canada's Chicago as far as the big organised crime goes.

"Mayor slapped with gangsterism charges, political party disbanded: a day in the life around Montreal"

"A corruption-related storm ripped through the Montreal area Thursday, wreaking devastation on once-sturdy political machines inside and outside the city.

The party that won Montreal's last municipal election was dissolved. And in the big suburb next door, the mayor who dominated the last six elections was slapped with numerous criminal charges. It all occurred in just over an hour."

Alan: So it goes into the whole idea of corruption for years and years and years. Mainly to do with all... and this happens across the board to all states, provinces and so on and the federal governments because, you understand, when the federal governments or the state hands out big contracts for jobs you're talking about mega-millions for each one. They get kick-backs. The guy who gives them them gets kick-backs for giving them out of the public purse. That's how it's always worked, folks. It's always been like that and I don't see why it will ever change. It's just incredible money that's kicked back at times too and of course they always give it to the right kind of guys to do the jobs, selected people in the gang, basically; that's how it always works. Even your local council does that too. That's why they're always digging up the same parts of the roads every year and filling it back up again. It's just to get rid of the excess surplus tax cash that they've got put by for their pals.

Now last night and the whole of yesterday in Canada it was snowing where I am and we'd have maybe three or four days of sun and then in came the snow again and it hit zero, on the freezing mark, and it wasn't a pleasant day or night at all and apparently it's to go back down to that probably tonight again and maybe a few days in a row. However, they're still prattling on about global warming, etc, etc. It's just astonishing, isn't it? And here's an article here. It says...

"Creeping Wall of Ice Destroys Homes in Canada"

Alan: And this is in May. It says...

"Several homes have been destroyed and many damaged in the Canadian province of Manitoba after ice from a nearby lake..."

Alan: There is so much ice this winter.

"...was pushed up onto land by the wind."

Alan: It travelled over the land by the wind. And it says...

"It comes as another wave of ice came ashore on the banks of Mille Lacs Lake in Minnesota."

Alan: They had the same problem.

"Strong winds pushed floes towards the water's edge - creating cascades of ice crystals which pushed up against trees and houses."

Alan: Well, they were taking houses down in Manitoba. It was just crushing them and they're still prattling on about global warming, eh? This is May. This is May, folks. And also you'll find that Al Gore, you understand the people who are put up front, with long histories, family histories, by the way, in the same movements and who are incredibly wealthy, always get wealthier with the movements they work at, and Al Gore was one of the first ones to push out there for global warming and all this stuff. All this stuff that the Club of Rome dreamed up. They said that global warming would fit the bill. That would be the excuse for running the world and changing the way that we all live, you see, in the 1970's, so here it is. And Al Gore was the guy who pushed himself out front with the carbon credits because he planned to profit mightily. One of the many guys who profit mightily off carbon credits and carbon trading, because all it is is a massive tax on produce, you see. It says:

"No. 1, multi-million circulation national daily Bild here has an unflattering piece about Al Gore and his newly found mega-riches titled: "Al Gore earned 75 million euros – in one month!"

So profitable can the global warming scam be! Never mind that there hasn't been a bit of warming in 15 years."

Alan: Recorded. And it starts with:

"Rich, richer, Gore! The former vice president of the USA, Albert 'Al' Gore, alone in January earned 75 million euros. Now he has an estimated wealth of 153 million euros (200 million dollars)! That's an increase in wealth of 11,000%!

Much of this comes from spreading fear over global warming (which, again, hasn't happened in 15 years). The more fear that Gore spreads, the more his investments in green energy and "climate-protection" technologies and activities pay off.

Bild also informs readers that Gore earned huge amounts from sales of shares of Apple and "Current Network TV".

This was sold in January for 382 million euros to 'Al-Jazeera,' a TV network in Qatar. An estimated 70 million euros found their way into Gore's bank account. The politician is a stakeholder in various companies and investment funds. Among other things, he's a co-founder of 'Generation Investment Management', which made a profit from 2008 to 2010 of 166 million euros.

Not too shabby.

Gee, suddenly where are all the anti-capitalist, anti-speculation greens? Bild also tells its readers of another source of income:
Because of his popularity, Gore receives a fee from industry associations, symposiums, and otherevents of up to 130,000 euros – per speech!

So what on Earth could Gore be possibly doing with all that climate-cash? Bild tells us:
With his millions, Gore bought a 20-room mansion in Nashville/Tennessee and a luxury beach house in Montecito, California. So nice losing can be: Had Al Gore won the US presidential election in 2000 against George W. Bush, he would have earned 'only' 306,000 euros per year.

Most Germans have a strong aversion to wealth of this sort. An unflattering piece for Al Gore. Bad publicity to say the least."

Alan: And then it went on about the rest of it and so on but, I mean, this is what it's all about, folks. The guys who push the big changes which we all have to pay for because they're going to put the carbon taxes on you individually and tax you on how you live and how to heat yourself, etc and I'm not kidding about that. Everything is to get an energy tax on it. Every item you purchase will have an energy tax on it, on what it costs to make that item and you'll end up paying it and then the big boys are trading these, they get free carbon credits to trade amongst themselves from the government and, of course, you pay for all those free credits and they're making billions off it already. And you think you're free. What a con, eh? It's always with us, conology, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and I've got an article tonight too about GMOs for baby's formulas and food...

"Infant Formula: Baby's First GMOs"

"Similac rejects a resolution that would've required labeling of products with genetically engineered ingredients—and eventually cut all GMOs."

Alan: Well, they rejected it so this organisation is going to keep fighting it and see what they come up with; it's called...

"... As You Sow, a non-profit group that focuses on shareholder advocacy, introduced a resolution at the Abbott Laboratory shareholders meeting in late April, asking the company to remove genetically modified ingredients, like soy, from their Similac products until long-term safety testing has shown GMOs are not harmful.

Alan: You see they haven't done... They've never, ever done long-term safety – at least they tell us that; personally I think they have because some of the big GMO boys like Monsanto, their own staff won't eat the stuff that they produce. They bring in organic caterers for their own canteen, so that should tell us all we need to know about this poison that they're putting out there. And also too...

"DuPont, Abbott Investors Vote on GMO Resolutions"

“DuPont shareholders today will vote on a resolution on genetically engineered seeds while Abbott Laboratories’ shareholders Friday will ask the company to remove GMOs from its infant formula and other nutritional products until long-term safety testing proves GMOs are safe.”

Alan: It’s not been done in that area either, so all the big companies are involved in this and they’re all turning it down right now and there is even politicians in the US that have worked for some of these big companies on the Food and Drug Association there and they’re all for passing this stuff as it is, obviously, since they still get a lot of shares from the companies they worked for. I think actually they still work for them, as far as I’m concerned. They’re paid off. All these institutions that are meant to look after you are staffed with guys that all worked in the big industry themselves and I’m sure they still get kickbacks and so on. That’s the real world, folks. That’s how it really works.

Now, the banks, as we know, they give you a new normal and then they go for it. They give you a little time to get it sunk into your head that this is normal. They did this with the so-called haircuts in Cyprus and other countries have had this happen already apparently, very quietly. But it says...

“EU (European Union) Bank Union Should Go Beyond Bail-Ins, Denmark’s Vestager Says”

“Denmark, which introduced bank bail- ins two years ago, would only join a European banking union if it offers better taxpayer protection than its current set-up, Economy Minister Margrethe Vestager said.

“The union should give insurance against “taxpayers paying to clean up banks and build a stronger and more stable banking industry,” Vestager said today at a parliamentary committee meeting which addressed next week’s gathering of European Union finance chiefs in Brussels.
Central powers to handle failing banks are the second leg of the EU’s banking union strategy...”

Alan: Now it’s so amazing because the E.U.’s banking strategy was to give a reason to get the E.U. Central Bank set up, so they crashed everybody’s economy by getting every country, every member of the E.U., to bail out all these other banks. So they had to borrow money from private bankers to throw into, for instance, Spain and Greece and so on and other countries and then get into debt themselves; and now, of course, then it’s time to scalp the depositors who still have money in banks. So it’s going to plan as far as I’m concerned. This is the whole agenda behind it. The Royal Institute of International Affairs set up the Bank for International Settlements remember. They set up the I.M.F. These are all private institutions and they set up the private central banks, private institutions, and the bloc countries like the European is a bloc, their new private central bank too and they all go under the responsibility of the Bank for International Settlements, again the private bank, the top honcho of the whole deal. So it’s going to plan. They cause the crisis and then they give you the solutions, which is just the next part of the plan. That’s how they do it and now they want to plunder depositors’ money, basically. After all they’ve already used taxpayers’ money to bail the banks out before, in 2008 onwards, so now it’s time to plunder the depositors as well. It’s just amazing. They won’t change the system and get rid of the whole crooked system that runs it because it’s always been crooked, run by the same people, generations of them, and it’s a big con. Of course it’s a con. That’s all it is. Also too...

“Erdogan is a murderer, claims Syrian minister after deadly car bombings”

“Syria’s information minister has blamed Turkey’s government for deadly car bombings near the Syrian border and branded Prime Minister Tayyip Erdogan a "murderer", state-run Russian TV company RT reported.

“All responsibility for what has happened lies with the Turkish government and Erdogan personally”...”

Alan: He says. Now it’s true that the Turkish government has been in cahoots with the US right now. They’re getting various monies given to them and weaponry too. That started after Hillary Clinton visited them some while back and they’ve agreed to take part. Of course they have been taking part in sending some of their own people in to join this big group of Al-Qaida boys (and the rest of them paid mercenaries) to attack Syria, under the guise of freedom and so on. I’ll put that up tonight. Also...

“Deutsche Bank and IFC accused of bankrolling Vietnam firms’ land grabs”

Alan: Now, the big boys that I was talking about like the I.F.C. is simply the lending arm of the World Bank, you understand, and they're taking over lots of the world's land rich in resources and so on. Anyway, it says, here they go...

"Two Vietnamese firms bankrolled by Deutsche Bank and the International Finance Corporation – the World Bank's private lending arm – are leading a wave of land grabs in Cambodia and Laos, causing widespread evictions, illegal logging and food insecurity..."

Alan: Right on schedule. The Royal Institute of International Affairs. Back with more after this.

{Music Break}

"You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you CAN handle the truth."

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big boys again from the Royal Institute of International Affairs that set up all these big institutions including the World Bank, etc, and I've read articles, months ago, about them grabbing land all over Africa too. Some of the best agricultural land too. They're grabbing everything across the planet right now. So they're right on schedule with what they planned to do, take over all resources, you see. And it says...

"Two Vietnamese firms bankrolled by Deutsche Bank and the International Finance Corporation – the World Bank's private lending arm – are leading a wave of land grabs in Cambodia and Laos..."

Alan: It says; taking houses, and evictions, the whole lot. It says here...

""We've known for some time that corrupt politicians in Cambodia and Laos are orchestrating the land-grabbing crisis that is doing so much damage in the region," said Megan MacInnes, head of Global Witness's land team, in a statement. "This report completes the picture by exposing the pivotal role of Vietnam's rubber barons and their financiers, Deutsche Bank and the IFC."

Global Witness researched land deals between the two governments and the firms, and found that HAGL and VRG had together been handed more than 200,000 hectares (nearly 500,000 acres) of land, including protected forest with rosewood, in which to grow rubber.
Land was often sold without villagers' consent or knowledge and without compensation, the report alleges. Families were forced off their land or expected to work for the rubber plantation, although jobs were few and far between."

Alan: Well, it's just slavery because the big boys, the big bankers, have always run on slavery in one form or another.

""When they resist, communities face violence, arrest and detention, often at the hands of armed Cambodian security forces who are on the investors' payroll," the report claims."

Alan: Also in Britain, it says here, "Foreign Buyers". You understand, the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they'd bring in a new feudal system, once they had used democracy to its utmost to get what they wanted; not to bring in real democracy, but they would bring in a feudal system. Again Carroll Quigley talked about this in his book The Anglo-American Establishment, when he laid out the whole plan for them. And so all the institutions that the public had built up like gas, electricity and so on would all be sold off to their private pals in the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations that would form all these mega-companies, which they have done over the last hundred years. So they get it for peanuts. Now so they're selling off the Royal Mail service in Britain and it says...

"Foreign buyers 'express interest' in Royal Mail"

"Business minister Michael Fallon has revealed that several overseas buyers have expressed "significant interest" in buying Royal Mail.

Fallon told a Sunday newspaper that Royal Mail boss Moya Greene had already embarked on a global roadshow promoting the 497-year-old business to sovereign wealth funds, foreign trade buyers and institutional investors."

Alan: Moya Greene, eh?

"Fallon said the UK government's preferred option for the state-owned company is for a stock market listing, with postal workers given a 10 per cent stake."

Alan: That won't even cover their tax they'll pay.

"He said: "Royal Mail have been testing investor appetite here, in Canada and the United States."

"Our preference is for an initial public offering, but if that's not possible we would look at alternatives such as sovereign wealth funds or other institutional investors."

News of the overseas interest in Royal Mail came as the Post Office prepared to today launch three current accounts at 29 of its branches in East Anglia, ahead of a full roll-out next year."

Alan: Now this is all done behind closed doors in secrecy. It's only now coming out. It's been going on for a while but that's your governments for you, you know. This is your governments. What can you do? because they're all corrupt and they're all in on the big agenda.

Also tonight I'll put up an article to do with Prince Charles and Jimmy Savile because we know that they had a close relationship.

"Charles' Links to Savile"

"A top-level cover-up was ordered to hide close links between Prince Charles and paedo[phile] Jimmy Savile, we can reveal today. The full truth has been uncovered following a seven-month battle by the Daily Star Sunday. A raft of documents was released last year showing former Prime Minister Maggie Thatcher's dealings with Savile. But Whitehall mandarins ordered key paragraphs to be blanked out to save people's blushes. We challenged that ruling under Freedom Of Information laws and were initially turned down. It was only after a further appeal, when we said it was in the public interest to expose what Thatcher and her officials were discussing, that the information was finally released last week.

It shows Savile claimed Prince Charles had agreed to be a patron of one of his charities – and, crucially, last year someone in power had decided we shouldn't know that fact, despite it being common knowledge that the Prince and weirdo Savile were pals. Officials at the National Archive, which houses the documents, last night blamed the Cabinet Office, under the control of Cabinet Secretary Sir Jeremy Heywood, for redacting the documents.

The cover-up concerned Savile asking Prince Charles to be patron of his Stoke Mandeville appeal. The letter to Thatcher from one of her aides reads: "Even more encouraging, though again confidential at this stage, Jimmy Savile tells me that the Prince of Wales has agreed to be Patron of the Appeal."

The nugget was contained in a one page letter headed PRIME MINISTER dated March 6, 1980, and initialled G.V. The letter was part of a Savile file released under the 30-year rule by the National Archives at Kew, south-west London, last year. It included pervert Savile declaring his love for the former PM, showing how well connected he was to establishment figures.

A National Archives official explained the Charles paragraph was excluded under sections 40 and 41. Section 40 refers to information that it would breach the Data Protection Act to reveal that that person would have a "legitimate expectation" that the information would remain private. Section 41 covers information that was given in confidence. Two documents in the dossier are still being covered up and will stay secret for 40 years..."

Alan: There is your official secrets act in Britain for important people, VIP's. It says it will remain secret for forty years...

"... after a ruling last October when claims about Savile began to emerge. One, misspelling Savile's name, is described as "Letter from Jimmy Savile to Prime Minister (undated)." The other is "Telephone message from Jimmy Savile" dated February 5, 1980."

Alan: Why would they have to lock them up for forty years? The information must be something, eh?

"Last night it was still unclear whose blushes were being spared by those sections remaining blanked out."

Alan: So I'll put this up tonight too. It's got more data on it, but it's what you know already I'm pretty sure. Most folk pretty well know what's going on with all the characters, supposedly the better kind of folk that take care of us and look after our interests, you know.

Now, Cameron in Britain is under tremendous pressure, so it tells us, I wonder about it, to get out of the E.U. but he doesn't want to, of course, and he's over seeing Obama and Obama has pretty well told him to really come down on his cabinet of conservatives to make them go along with staying in the E.U. Because after all, as I say, it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs and C.F.R. that drafted up the policies for the union of all the European countries. For those who don't know it this private group, this private club of VIP's drafted the whole thing up and it was done in secrecy since 1948 onwards until they got it all done. So it says...

"Cameron Pushes EU Trade With Obama as Tories Eye Exit"

"U.K. Prime Minister David Cameron starts a visit to the U.S. overshadowed by his Tory lawmakers planning a rebellion over Britain's membership in the European Union and a call from a Cabinet minister to exit the bloc. Cameron will meet with President Barack Obama at the White House today to encourage talks on a trade deal between the EU and U.S. …"

Alan: Now if they pull the U.S. into the E.U., the U.S. taxpayers will be bailing them out for ever and ever.

"...as part of preparations for the Group of Eight nations summit the U.K. hosts next month. At home, Britain's membership in the bloc is being increasingly questioned. Education Secretary Michael Gove and Defense Secretary Philip Hammond both said yesterday the U.K. should consider quitting the EU."

Alan: Start to consider it now when you're bankrupt? by bailing out countries they got nothing to do with? But remember too that's not going to happen. They'd never let this happen after all this work. A hundred years it took to make all this happen, to get to where they are today. And as I say, the private foundation that set it all up to run it all and make sure it happened is still running the country yet, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Anybody who is anybody is a member of it over there and anybody who is anybody is a member of the C.F.R. elsewhere. You can't apply to join them. They come to you after they've vetted you thoroughly. Absolutely thoroughly. So I'll put this up tonight for those who care to go over it. And another one too to do with...

"British Prime Minister David Cameron said Monday that all subjects and products should be up for discussion in coming negotiations on the proposed US-EU free trade area."

Alan: Now remember the old idea was to make three main trading blocs, the same as Karl Marx said before that. Exactly the same. First Europe, right, a new Soviet, which would not be democratic, by the way, which it is not; and then they would make a united Americas through the same process, start off with free-trade deals and then you bind them together just like they've bound every country gradually together for Europe. Same deal, and then the one for the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region with China, Australia, New Zealand, and a few other countries all on board with it too. Then you bind them together until you've got global governance. That's the whole point of it, folks, so that a small, unelected elite can continue to rule over you and the ones that really rule over you are unelected. They have the power and the wealth. Anyway, it says...

“Speaking at the White House after talks with US President Barack Obama, Cameron said there is a "real chance" that the negotiations could be launched in earnest by next month’s Group of Eight summit in Northern Ireland. However, he said, talks for the ambitious Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership have to cover all subjects -- a message to other participants that are already insisting on excluding certain sensitive areas.”

Alan: So not only do they want to merge with the E.U. Trade deals, free trade, they also want to merge with the third bloc, as I say, the Far Eastern rim, Pacific countries too. So it’s right on track. This is exactly what they were set up to do and they talked about it and wrote about it a hundred years ago. It takes time to bring things in, you see.

“Almost one in five of those suspected of murder or rape in Britain last year was born abroad, new figures show.”

“Across England and Wales 93 of the 555 murder suspects were foreign nationals, as were 632 of the 3,436 charged with rape. A survey of the 43 police forces, carried out by the Sun, also showed that only one force did not record any rape or murder charges against a non-UK citizen.
In London immigrants accounted for more than a third of the 210 rape suspects who were charged.
Twenty four were from Jamaica, 14 from Nigeria, 13 from Poland and ten from Portugal.
Out of 180 suspects charged with murder in the capital, 41 were foreign - including seven from Jamaica and five each from Turkey, Poland and Sri Lanka.

The only force not to record rape or murder charges against a foreign national was Dyfed-Powys Police, who operate in rural Wales.”

Alan: A small rural place.

“Only 37 out of the 43 police forces responded to the request for figures.
Suffolk had the highest percentage of foreign murder suspects – almost three quarters of those charged with the offence were immigrants.
In Manchester non-UK nationals accounted for 177 of the 832 people charged with rape in 2012.”

Alan: Now what they’re not telling you here too in some of these big cities too, there is other nationals that are probably second generation there too, so they’re not included, so they don’t count in it too, in places like Birmingham and so on.

“Hampshire police force refused to reveal nationalities of eight foreign nationals charged with rape on the grounds that it would lead to ethnic victimisation.”

Alan: So for the sake of not hurting folk’s feelings it has to get worse. And tonight too I’m putting up an article. It really does help explain the P.N.A.C. group, the Project for the New American Century, that was published in the 1990’s, twice and revised by Wolfowitz and re-published in 1998. And everyone has heard, I’m sure, about this tactic that the Bush government used, the so-called Neo-cons, as we’re allowed to call them, Neo-cons, to do with the countries they wanted to take out, under the guise of liberation. Something of liberation theology in a sense. They wanted to push liberation democracy by war, by forcing countries, invading them and forcing them to take this thing called democracy. Well, you see how well it worked because you can see Iraq’s just wonderfully happy and safe and all that. And Iran, etc. It’s all wonderful and the same with all the other countries they’ve flattened to the ground. This is...

“A NATIONAL SECURITY STRATEGY FOR A NEW CENTURY
December 1999”

Alan: It’s from I think the Defense Department, but anyway, it says...

“Nearly 55 years ago, in his final inaugural address, President Franklin Delano Roosevelt reflected on the lessons of the first half of the 20th Century. ‘We have learned,’ he said, ‘that we cannot live alone at peace’.”

Alan: Actually, what do you mean? They never even tried. They were conned into the first war with Bernays and the rest of them all working towards it. Anyway, getting back to what I was saying...

"'We have learned that our own well being is dependent on the well being of other nations far away. We have learned to be citizens of the world,' …"

Alan: Remember that? that term, 'citizens of the world'. 'World citizenship.' The Rockefeller boys, they hand out awards to 'world citizens.'

"... members of the human community'.

Those words have more resonance than ever as we enter the 21st century. America is at the height of its influence and prosperity."

Alan: Really? It says...

"But, at a time of rapid globalization, when events halfway around the earth can profoundly affect our safety and prosperity, America must lead in the world to protect our people at home and our way of life. Americans benefit when nations come together to deter aggression and terrorism, to resolve conflicts, to prevent the spread of dangerous weapons, to promote democracy and human rights, …"

Alan: And to plunder the oil fields. Oh! I put that in myself.

"...to open markets and create financial stability, to raise living standards, …"

Alan: That's where they flatten them across the world. You know, they destroy all their infrastructure.

"...to protect the environment-..."

Alan: That's why they set fire to the oil fields.

"...to face challenges that no nation can meet alone. The United States remains the world's most powerful force for peace, prosperity..."

Alan: Remember that term? They said "Peace and Prosperity Partnerships" as we were all going through inflation and devaluation of the dollar.

"...and the universal values of democracy and freedom. Our nation's central challenge — and our responsibility — is to sustain that role by seizing the opportunities of this new global era for the benefit of our own people and people around the world.

To do that, we are pursuing a forward-looking national security strategy for the new century. This report, submitted in accordance with Section 603 of the Goldwater - Nichols Defense Department Reorganization Act of 1986, sets forth that strategy. Its three core objectives are:

To enhance America's security.
To bolster America's economic prosperity.
To promote democracy and human rights abroad."

Alan: And it goes on and on. See, create war to give them democracy as you plunder them. I'll put that up tonight. That's their official document.

Now, Elena Kagan, it says... it's like a Bek Kagan, like the Kazars, remember they were called Kagans, the kings and royalty...

“Elena Kagan: Toward a Pro-GM Supreme Court?”

“It’s a good thing for Elena Kagan that there’s no non-GMO litmus test for Supreme Court nominees. She’d flunk.

As solicitor general, Kagan is supposed to represent the interests of the American people in matters that come before the Supreme Court. Instead, she has gone to bat for Monsanto. In a case that the court is currently considering,...”

Alan: As I told you before, you see, all these people are connected with Monsanto.

“Monsanto is trying to overturn a 2007 California decision that imposed a nationwide injunction on planting the company’s genetically modified alfalfa. In March, Kagan’s office interceded on Monsanto’s behalf...”

Alan: Not the public’s behalf. And there’s a PDF on this, it says, for the brief.

“...even though the government was not a defendant in the appeal. The original suit was brought by Geertson Seed Farms and a collection of environmental groups...”

Alan: So there she is, helping the private interests. So much for your public servants. Back with more after this.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, also it says...

“Jury convicts abortion provider Kermit Gosnell of murder”

Abortion provider Kermit Gosnell was convicted Monday of three counts of first-degree murder for severing the spinal cords of infants born during abortions...”

Alan: He actually did it, some of them, after abortions. They were actually alive; they were born.

“... at his West Philadelphia clinic.

Gosnell also was convicted of involuntary manslaughter in the 2009 death of 41-year-old Virginia woman Karnamaya Mongar, who died from an overdose of drugs while undergoing an abortion at the clinic. Prosecutors described the clinic as a “house of horrors” because of the unsanitary conditions and unsafe practices that defined it.”

Alan: Of course they had bits of bodies in jars and everything all over the place and it was just a mess. He also had some big drug thing going on the go too. He gave out lots of painkillers to select clients who weren’t necessarily patients for abortion. But I don’t know if they’re even charging him for that.

And also too, everyone’s heard about the shooting in New Orleans, which is nothing new. They’re not playing it up so much because apparently this is common there. They have these main parades, this is a Mother’s Day parade, but they also have a different one that always follows it. They call it the Line, they call it. They follow afterwards and they dance around and so on, and the people here said there’s always shootings when they do the lines, the dancing bunch behind them and, sure enough, they had shootings again this time. And supposedly they’ve got a picture of one of the suspects. It’s kind of blurry. They’ll probably never get them and it’s very, very common down there. Big problem there. Also too, this article too is to do with debt.

“Debt is expected to soar over the next four years to a peak of $185 billion as the Federal Budget struggles to get back into the black, putting the nation’s prized AAA credit rating in jeopardy.”

Alan: This is for Australia and it says...

“Treasurer Wayne Swan’s Budget this week is tipped by economists to be a sea of red ink.”

Alan: In other words it’s a “tighten your belt,” to the public, statement, you know, tighten your belt. Britain had that for as long as I’ve been alive. Tighten your belts. Tighten your belts, as they tax you more and more and more.

Also, I’ll put up some articles tonight about the Co-Op bank that’s been downgraded in Britain and supposedly part of the reason it was downgraded is because bail-ins that they’ve had previously factored into the UK downgrade it said.

“Bail-ins Factored into U.K. Bank Downgrade”

“The six-notches sliced off U.K. lender Co-operative Banking Group’s credit rating last week, and subsequent jump in bond yields, showed that upcoming bank bail-in regimes matter a lot.

Analysts used words like “bizarre” and “extreme” to describe the downgrade to junk status that flung the troubled bank into the spotlight Friday.

To be clear, a six-notch rating cut is massive, and the difference between investment grade and junk is significant. Moody’s MCO -0.78% has 21 notches in its scale; 10 are investment-grade ratings, the rest are junk. Usually ratings move by one or two notches at a time.

The main justification Moody’s used for the cut from A3 to Ba3 was “the risk of write-downs on junior debt instruments and, potentially, the need for external support to maintain capital levels.””

Alan: Or, that’s bail-ins to come from the government.

“That means in addition to possible government aid, CO-OP’s subordinated bondholders might have to contribute to its recapitalization, a process known as a “bail-in.””

Alan: So I’ll put that one up too. And also, I’ll put up an article too about Moody’s because Moody’s last year or the year before, I’ve read the articles on it before, Moody’s insiders blew the whistle on Moody’s and how it’s utterly corrupt inside. How they helped their pals and lowered their enemies. I mean everything is corrupt when it comes to money, isn’t it? Everything is corrupt and yet the world is running on it as though it’s all quite natural, because it never changes. They just leave it the way it is. It’s meant to be this way, because, you see, we’re dominated by a small elite who’ve been running the money for an awful long time.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Petition to Stop GIRFEC in Scotland

US National ID system comes a step closer to reality

Gangsterism in Montreal

Creeping Ice Destroys Homes in Manitoba

Ice Sheet Creeps Ashore in Minnesota

Gore's Fear-Mongering is Very Profitable

GMOs and Infant Formula

& More on Above

EU Banks and Bail-ins

Erdogan is a murderer, claims Syrian minister after deadly car bombings

Deutsche Bank and World Bank Land Grabs in Vietnam and Cambodia

Foreign buyers 'express interest' in Royal Mail

Charles Links to Savile

Obama's Controllers get him to tell Cameron to Stay in EU

Cameron: 'no exceptions' in US-EU free trade talks

Cameron: We Must Do Everything to Promote Free Trade

Cameron to Push European Free Trade

The UK---Murder, Rape and Foreign Nationals

US National Security Policy--Free Trade and Forced Democracy Abroad

Elena Kagan: Toward a Pro-GM Supreme Court?

& More on Above

Jury convicts abortion provider Kermit Gosnell of murder

Phila. abortion doctor guilty of murdering 3 babies

Shootings at New Orleans---Mothers' Day Parade

One of Shooters in New Orleans Parade

Australia --"Tighten Your Belts"

Co-op Bank move to reassure customers after debt ratings are downgraded to 'junk'

Unions hold emergency talks over future of Co-operative Bank

UK Bank Downgrade Status and "Bail-ins"

MOODY'S ANALYST BREAKS SILENCE: Says Ratings Agency Rotten To Core With Conflicts

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 14, 2013 (#1330)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 14, 2013:
At it Again, "Eat Bugs" says UN,
Peasants to Toffs - "Go Bugger Off":
"Our Food's Bad Enough, GMO, Chemicals, Drugs,
Yet the Lofty UN Wants Us to Eat Bugs,
"To Help the Environment" These Liars State,
Well, Lead by Example with Bugs on Your Plate,
Won't Happen, The UN's Surrounded by the Best
Restaurants, Beefy Menus and Excellent Chefs,
UN Bureaucrats with Thick Gold-Rimmed Lenses,
Gorge themselves, Write it Off on Expenses,
"The Public should Be Vegetarian" They Yell,
Let's Tell Them to Eat Crow and Go to Hell"
© Alan Watt May 14, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 14, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 14th of May, 2013.
For newcomers, help yourself to the website, .com. Lots of information on it. Go into the archives section and there’s well over a thousand and a half audios for free download, where I go through the history of the big system we’re living through, a system that was devised long before your grandparents were even born and really every generation is going through the next part of the big plan, the “great work” you might say – in fact, they call it that at the top too – to reshape the planet, into an orderly society run by those who are deemed fit to rule it. And they got together a long time ago (well over a hundred years) and set up a system which would really take the place of governments. In fact, they run the governments. They are above governments and they run governments. And, of course, they set up their private foundations with trillions of pounds, trillions of dollars and they have departments across every country on the planet. They put in politicians, prime ministers and presidents, have done for an awful long time. Doesn’t matter what party you vote for because they run them all. And the whole idea is to bring in, as I say, a planned society, across the world for the future, rather than let people just breed away and choose their partners and so on. They want a planned society, from birth to death. The State will control you and of course that’s happening in Scotland, now of course, with the GIRFEC program that’s been introduced there, where they’re giving psychological tests, to babies even at the age of two months, onwards, right through their whole lives. And an advocate, supposedly, from the government is put in charge of every single individual to guide them through their lives and, of course, if you’re not being guided properly or you’re resisting

your so-called guidance or indoctrination, you'll go off for re-education and a few tightening of different screws and bolts in your head.

That's basically the system we're living through, a controlled society. You can see it all around you today. It's no mystery at all. In fact, politics has become a bit of a farce, I mean even more of a farce than it used to be. And it's run by marketers. The guys you see and think you elect, all you have is photo-ops and so on... completely public relations figures made up by the corporations that run them. So, we don't even know who they really are, to be honest with you, or what they're really like at all. And they just rubber-stamp what they're told to rubber-stamp by the powers above them, for a world society. This is the century of change (the 21st century) and it's all to be done this century.

And now, remember too that you bring me to you. You're the audience that bring me to you. I don't take on advertisers as guests or bring on sponsors to advertise and so on. So, I depend upon you to keep me going, just ticking along, by getting the books and discs at .com. And remember, I go through the histories of the con games. The whole world is a con game. History's a con game and the rulership of people is always a con game, as well, especially in empires. And I go through the history of conology. It's something that should be taught in every school to the children, so they can recognize it right away and psychopaths and so on, and the traits of the psychopath because psychopaths can cooperate and they do form clubs and they run them awfully efficiently, actually. So, you should get the books and discs.

From the US to Canada, you can order by using personal checks still and you can use international postal money orders from the post office or send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are always awfully welcome in these times of inflation, which is simply the devaluation of the currencies across the world. And that, again, is all being arranged to bring in more crisis and more crisis because every crisis that's created is to bring in the solution. The solution's written before they give you the crisis, you understand, it's just how to get there. So, they give you the crisis and then, of course, they offer the solution and bingo, there you are. And eventually, they want to bring in a world currency. I don't know how soon that will be, but they've already brought the Euro in, as you see, for Europe. They've talked about one for the Americas and one for the Far-East/Pacific-Rim. In fact, Australia now is on equivalent par with the Chinese currency now too. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, where I go through the big system and how it really is, as opposed to how it's presented to us, because, you see, everything is perception management. And you're taught perception. Well, it's actually used on you, I should say, from a very early age. Even your parents use it on you without knowing it because they were indoctrinated too, so they give you their version of reality and you'll come to accept the things that they simply accept, simply because they are the way it is, it's the way it is. And it's that simple really. And if your parents haven't asked big questions, then you generally won't ask them either. School takes over and then you're into the mass mind, especially group-think today, because all the countries try to get the perfect citizen and today it's really into social changes and so on, personality changes to make you all part of the group, rather than individual. Individual is frowned upon. Even the United Nations said that too: the greatest enemy to their peace is an individual. So, they want you all to be programmed, basically, for group-think. You'll agree with everyone else and of course everyone else will agree with the ones that are specially chosen at the top, the experts, for them to follow. And they do. They're always on television, experts on this and experts on that and they generally pick one or the other. You're always given two to choose from and you'll pick one or the other, but they're both approved for you to pick. So, that's how it really works. It's a very simply technique. And, as I say, they turn out standardized people. That's what Pink Floyd's song was all about and the movie too. And you're another brick in the wall. I mean, basically, that's what you are. And again, it's a Masonic thing as well, because the perfect ashlar as they say, they turn a person into the perfect ashlar, which is really a form of a brick and you're squared on all sides.

Anyway, we are in a world that truly has mass manipulation, heavily coordinated too at the high, high levels. And those people who network together are more likely to succeed in all areas of life and financial life especially because they network, heavily. Some cultures are more prone to it than others. But here's an article in the paper from Pravda. It says, "The Russian capital was ranked second on the list of cities, in which the number of billionaire residents is the largest."

Alan: Now, Russia, remember, was a communist nation. It was a great egalitarian place and everybody was equal, supposedly. And it was a worker's paradise, you know. They kept you in la-la land while you half-starved, some of the people. And, of course, you couldn't get ahead because there was no incentive to get ahead. You were stuck in the same position for years. But above them, you had this massive political class, that had moved in, a lot of them from the States in fact and elsewhere and Germany, that caused the revolution, they were financed to do it and they lived like kings all through the Soviet era because you had a slave population really. And the US was heavily involved in financing them too. Canada and the US fed them all through the Soviet era, with grain. They put the bids in every year for grain and

Canada and the US used to fight over it. It was a big, big contract. And anyway, at the end of it all too, you had a country that didn't know, at the bottom levels, at least, what capitalism even was. And they were suddenly to go capitalist, so, they sent the boys over from the US Federal Reserve, some of them had a lot in common with the guys in Moscow. And they literally, supposedly gave off the shares to everybody of all the state-run corporations, of course they didn't at all. They gave it to certain people who are now the billionaires. Simple as that. That's how it happened. Anyway, it says,
"According to the list, compiled by analysts of WealthInsight, there are 64 billionaires in Moscow. The Russian capital thus comes second after New York City, which is a home to as many as 70 billionaires. The top three includes the British capital. There are 54 billionaires in London. Hong Kong comes fourth with 40 billionaires."

Alan: At the moment. Now, these billionaires don't have to have their cash in the country. Generally they don't and they're the wisest folk, but then again too, these are the guys who never lose the cash either when banks go under and so on, even in Cyprus. There's always special deals done for them. Now, also:
"The Large Families that rule the world"

Alan: And again, it's from Pravda. It says,
"Some people have started realizing that there are large financial groups that dominate the world. Forget the political intrigues, conflicts, revolutions and wars. It is not pure chance. Everything has been planned for a long time.
Some call it "conspiracy theories" or New World Order. Anyway, the key to understanding the current political and economic events is a restricted core of families who have accumulated more wealth and power.
We are speaking of 6, 8 or maybe 12 families who truly dominate the world. Know that it is a mystery difficult to unravel.
We will not be far from the truth by citing Goldman Sachs, Rockefellers, Loebs Kuhn and Lehmans in New York, the Rothschilds of Paris and London, the Warburgs of Hamburg, in Paris Lazards, Israel -- Moses Seifs, Rome. Many people have heard of the Bilderberg Group, Illuminati or the Trilateral Commission. But what are the names of the families who run the world and have control of states and international organizations like the UN, NATO or the IMF?
To try to answer this question, we can start with the easiest: inventory, the world's largest banks, and see who the shareholders are and who make the decisions. The world's largest companies are now: Bank of America, JP Morgan, Citigroup, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley."

Alan: And it goes through the different banks, Bank of America and so on, and it gives you all the different corporations that are involved and make up that particular bank, the guys and the shareholders. And they are corporations actually. And then:
"...JP Morgan, Citigroup, Wells Fargo..."

Alan: And Fidelity...
"... Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley."

Alan: And you'll find it's all the same bunch that really have the dominant shares in every single one of them. A small clique basically have it. I'll just put this up tonight. It's a long article and you can go through it for yourselves at your leisure, if you're interested.
And also, this one here too, the United Nations is always pushing for internet control. They want sole internet control over the world. Now, the UN was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private group, again, a private so-called "charitable" foundation, with the richest people on the planet, who formed it at the time, when it was set up. And it also has branches across the world, generally called Council on Foreign Relations but they have other names too, like in Canada they changed their name when the CFR got too well known. And they put politicians into office in every government and especially the head people. But anyway, the UN is at it again. It wants to go after and get all the power for internet control. And it says,
"U.S. State Department and global civil society groups prep as U.N. telecommunication arm ITU tackles Internet control at WPTF-13 this week."

Alan: It says,
"As with the bellicose WCIT-12 (the U.N.'s 2012 World Conference on International Telecommunications) last December in Dubai and its accompanying protests and dramatic walkout by the U.S. delegation, this Forum will be run

by the United Nations notoriously dubious telecommunications arm, the ITU."

Alan: And it says it's in its final preparation for this meeting and it's during the fall I think, it says here, 2014.
"In February, outgoing U.S. Federal Communications Commissioner Robert McDonald testified to Congress in a joint U.S. House subcommittee hearing on international Internet governance that U.N.'s ITU Internet plans 'must be stopped.'"

Alan: Because it's total control. Mind you, it doesn't help anybody, really, the average person, because if it's not them, it's going to be somebody else like it is already. We're always controlled by somebody. Nothing is secret. Everyone knows this now. The whole point of the internet, you understand, was to be given to the public to help the new powers that would start to show themselves, about this time and so that they could have total control over the whole people, all the populations of the world and know everything about every individual. That's why they gave you the internet. It wasn't so as you could play yourself and be happy. The big boys always hold on to power. And what a great way to get power because now they don't have to send all the spies out and tap you, you know, put bugs in your home and stuff. You're putting all your information up daily, as you prattle away on the cell phones and so on. And they're all recording it. I've got some articles on that tonight, to show you just how far it's gone. But, Google too, as I say... I've always said that Google, from its startup, was just really a branch, an official branch of the big spy industry (the military-industrial complex); that's what it is. It really is. And even then, they've got departments within Google. They're even making spy-ware so they help governments hack into all the computers. I've got articles on that today too. So, you have no privacy. Most folk don't mind, anymore, especially the young ones. They've been born into it, a lot of them, and they think it's all quite normal to have no privacy and "who needs it" type of thing. Well, they're gone, you see. And what can you do about that? Not much.
And also, this article too.
"Supreme Court sides with Monsanto in major patent case"

Alan: Well, they always do, don't they? It says,
"The Supreme Court usually isn't friendly toward questionable patents, but it came down overwhelmingly on the side of agribusiness giant Monsanto Monday in a case that's bound to resonate throughout the biotechnology industry."
"The court ruled unanimously that an Indiana farmer violated Monsanto's patent on genetically modified soybeans when he culled some from a grain elevator and used them to replant his own crop in future years."
"'If simple copying were a protected use, a patent would plummet in value after the first sale of the first item containing the invention,' Justice Elena Kagan ruled in a short 10-page opinion. 'The undiluted patent monopoly, it might be said, would extend not for 20 years as the Patent Act promises, but for only one transaction. And that would result in less incentive for innovation than Congress wanted.'"

Alan: Now, it gets spread, even – we've had cases in Canada, where the judge actually said to a farmer, I don't care if a bird pooped it out on your land, the fact is, it's in your possession. And that's the crime. So, you see, Monsanto has been given the big go-ahead, just like Bill Gates was given the big go... you know, I mean, it was like parting the Red Sea. I mean, all the laws just parted to let Bill Gates and his gang get right up to the top. It was a made thing, made to be. It was a big organization that made it happen... same with Monsanto... part of the military-industrial complex. It was meant to happen and take over a good part of the world's food supply.
And as we know too, today, we're getting really tested in all kinds of ways as well. They have virtual you's and me's in the Pentagon for one instance and many other ones too I'm sure, where they take all your daily data and they make a virtual you and play war games on you, to see how you'll react in different situations, and it's very predictable. Back with more, after this.
Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. The hypocrisy of the system always gets to you if you let it get to you. And yesterday I mentioned about Gosnell, the guy, one of the many abortion doctors, actually, who does this sort of thing, killing children who are born in fact. And the society is already geared to it today. They won't care much at all because it's a common thing to slaughter children today. It's a normal thing. And when you see hypocrisy being used for some other agenda, you always know that it's for another agenda. All laws pretty well come from the United Nations and the World Health Organization (I call it "Doctor Who") and they're the ones who pass all the laws and they have the big push for stopping smoking. It's OK to inject children with, you know cocaine and stuff and all that, but don't smoke cigarettes. But it says here,

“Smoking Test To Be Given To Pregnant Women”
Alan: This is for Britain.
“Mothers-to-be could be breathalysed to ensure they are not lying about smoking - which is harmful to unborn babies.”

Alan: Because, you see, Britain really cares about babies. And really, you should see the abortion record in Britain. It’s astronomical. That’s where a lot of the National Health Service money goes. You can’t get operations but you can get an instant abortion. Anyway, it says,
“Expectant mothers should take breath tests to prove if they are smoking or not during their pregnancy, new NHS guidance is recommending. An estimated 20% of women smoke while expecting, which is believed to lead to a low birth weight for their babies and cause complications in pregnancy and labour. In a bid to lower the numbers, the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence...”

Alan: Clinical Excellence, eh?
“...has said women should be tested for carbon monoxide found in cigarettes during antenatal appointments, and given help to quit if levels are too high. The proposals have been backed by midwives.”

Alan: And one of the women from the Royal College of Midwives says,
“...she warned that "any test which becomes routine must be offered along with comprehensive information and women must be able to opt out.”

Alan: And it says,
“ But the new tests have also been met with opposition, with parenting groups saying future mothers should not be dictated to in such a way.”

Alan: Well, that’s a good start, about anything actually. Because, you see, this is all to do with the Fabian socialism, which is a part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They run the right wing and the left wing, you understand. And they knew a long time ago that they’d bring in a society, where they would use the left wing big, big time, to bring in a society where big government would dictate and run the lives of the ordinary people way down below, below the ivory towers, where the big fascists at the top, run. So, you have a communistic system running the whole population and taxing them to death, of course, and always upgrading them and teaching them new tricks, basically (in other words, behavior modification) and the elite at the top would have the real free lives. They’d be the wild people, as Charles Galton Darwin says. They wouldn’t lose their wildness. But all the ones below them would be really trained to be domesticated and this is what this is all about: training, training, training. And, of course, it doesn’t stop there. It’ll just carry on to the next step and the next step and the next step.
Now,
“'Slightly' radioactive nuke plant water leaks into Lake Michigan”

Alan: You know, “slightly radioactive”. You know how that’s a good scale for testing. “Slightly,” you know. We all know how much “slightly” is, don’t we? Anyway, it says,
“The Palisades Nuclear Power Plant has been under scrutiny after numerous safety issues. It was shut down Sunday for a water leak. Seventy-nine gallons of "very slightly radioactive water" from a leaky tank at the troubled Palisades Nuclear Power Plant spilled into Lake Michigan, a Nuclear Regulatory Commission spokeswoman said Monday. There is no risk to human health because the radioactive material was further diluted when it entered a storage basin before flowing into the lake, said NRC spokeswoman Viktoria Mitlyng. She said there is "absolutely" no risk to human health.”

Alan: Well, there you go, see, an expert told you. Of course, this is a public relations person, because that’s what they do. Everything goes through PR people who lie to you, in the nicest way. Anyway, it’s just “slightly radioactive”, you know, and you can all deal with slight radiation, surely for goodness sake.
And also, this article is quite amazing too because it says,
“Not Good Enough for Pet Food”

Alan: And it says,
“Chinese Organic Food Scrutinized at Congressional Hearing.”

Alan: In Washington D.C..
"The House Committee on Foreign Affairs Subcommittee on Europe, Eurasia and Emerging Threats gathered information today regarding concerns being raised about imports of food from China that are entering the U.S."
"'We don't trust, for good reason, the Chinese to supply ingredients for our dog and cat food,' said hearing witness Mark A. Kastel, Senior Farm Policy Analyst at The Cornucopia Institute. 'Why,' Kastel asked, 'should we trust Chinese exporters for the food that we are feeding our children and families?'"

Alan: It's true enough, the pet food stuff was poisoned a few years ago there, and the stuff in it attacked the kidneys of the animals and they died. But, anyway, China's really bad for having polluted waters, because they're using all the rivers there for their factories and dumping stuff right into them and then the farmers are taking the stuff with heavy metals and all and literally carrying it to the fields in these buckets and this is what they use to irrigate the fields, for the crops and all the rest of it. Anyway,
"Kastel added that the USDA and FDA are only inspecting 1%-2% of all the food that enters U.S. ports. And even with this small sample size, Kastel noted that a 'disproportionate number of serious problems' are being found with Chinese exports, including 'unapproved chemicals, dyes, pesticides and outright fraud (fake food).'"

Alan: Fake food, folks.
"The Cornucopia Institute, based in Wisconsin, has been acting as an organic food and agriculture industry watchdog for the past decade. The farm policy group has been critical of fraud occurring with imports of organic commodities and finished products entering the U.S."

Alan: So, it says here,
"In February 2011, the USDA's National Organic Program began informing the public of fraudulent organic certificates – the paperwork required for the formal sale of organic foods. Since then, the USDA has announced 22 fraudulent organic certificates, with nine of these from China."

Alan: What a world, eh? Mind you, these guys behind this stuff are going to get up, they'll be billionaires too, living in, you know, Shanghai or Hong Kong, Moscow or New York. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the big system that runs the world. And it's made up too, of the big one at the top, of course and then the sub-groups. It's like the pyramid, with the capstone and all the different layers all the way down and they're cartels, they're clubs, you see, of the richest folk on the planet, that have power in different areas, different influences and so on, they have in different areas and of running the world or all the commodities that you need to even survive. And the ones that are presently taking over all the rest of the commodities (natural gas, water, food, everything) and that's the big, big plan, of course. That's how you get perfect slavery in the perfect world, the next part of the utopia they're bringing in. So, you find that these cartels, if you like, work together. They all have their different meetings in different countries all the time and some of the ones in the Bilderberg meeting, in fact, are meeting in South Carolina, on an island called Kiawah. So it's a mini-Bilderberg; at least one group calls it a "mini-Bilderberg conference", but it's also called The Lucky Gene Club because it's some of the richest folk on the planet that get together and talk about rapid depopulation of the planet, like Oprah Winfrey. Anyway, it says,
"As of right now, it seems like this closed doors event is sort of a mini Bilderberg group meeting of sorts. One local CBS affiliate, one of the only news sources to be covering this since it's a local issue, says that around 20 highly expensive jets were lined up at the Charleston International Airport on Johns Island, and that Bill Gates and others were at the Sanctuary Hotel on Kiawah Island. The attendee list, according to the CBS report, includes Jeb Bush, Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bill and Melinda Gates, Dan Gilbert (owner of the Cleveland Cavaliers), Warren Buffet, Oprah, and others. The island is an ideal spot for anyone seeking to avoid the activists that follow the Bilderberg group due to the fact that the island itself is actually a beach slash golf course enclosed with gated security. The population of the island is only a bit above 1,000, and is primarily a private resort for the rich. "

Alan: Well, of course, that's the sort of stuff they do. Anyway, I'll put this up tonight with another article about it too. But, as I say too, they also call themselves The Lucky Gene Club. I mean, they had the right genes to, you know, get picked to get pushed up to the top, because that's how it really works, folks. Now, also too, the big chemical companies are part of the military-industrial complex, for those who don't know it and Monsanto too was in with Dow Chemical, and Dow Chemical made Agent Orange, during Vietnam. And they're still suffering from it yet, with deformities in the

children because it’s really soaked so far into the soil. And anyway, it doesn’t matter, nobody cares about these things anymore and now, of course, Monsanto’s dosing their own GM stuff with their own chemicals, which, of course, has a lot of different nasty effects too, down the road, especially with the second or third generation. Doesn’t matter though because we’ve been given no choice in the matter. See, that’s really what the world is about; it’s a world where you have no choices in things. Anyway, it says
“Insanity: US Approves Bee Death Pesticide as EU Bans It”

Alan: At the same time as the EU bans it. There’s logic for you. It says,
“Corporate politics is business as usual inside the United States...”

Alan: And it says,
“...the EPA has sided with industry lobbyists over public health in approving a highly dangerous pesticide that the European Union recently decided to ban over fears of environmental devastation. Not only have neonicotinoid pesticides been linked repeatedly to mass bee deaths, also known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), but the continued use of such pesticides threatens other aspects of nature (and humans) as well.”

Alan: So, as I say, they ban it in one place... but see it’s the big boys that make this stuff. They always make sure that they talk to their pals, which are countries, and say, look they’re putting this out here, so how about you take it on instead? And that’s how it works. It’s quite simple when you got that kind of cash.
Now:
“Gov’t obtains wide AP phone records in probe”

Alan: It says. Interesting, this one. It says,
“Associated Press...”

Alan: So the US government has been investigating and taking all the phone records of all the reporters. Now, there’s a sign of a totalitarian regime. It’s right there, folks, you know. It says,
“The screen on the phone console at the reception desk at The Associated Press Washington bureau, Monday, May 13, 2013. The Justice Department secretly obtained two months of telephone records of reporters and editors for The Associated Press in what the news cooperative's top executive called a "massive and unprecedented intrusion" into how news organizations gather the news.”

Alan: This is really, really tyranny, folks. And it says,
“The Justice Department secretly obtained two months of telephone records of reporters and editors for The Associated Press...”

Alan: It says this is an
“...unprecedented intrusion...”

Alan: Etc.
“...into news gathering...”

Alan: And how they’re doing it. So, it says here
“The records obtained by the Justice Department listed outgoing calls for the work and personal phone numbers of individual reporters, for general AP office numbers in New York, Washington and Hartford, Conn., and for the main number for the AP in the House of Representatives press gallery, according to attorneys for the AP. It was not clear if the records also included incoming calls or the duration of the calls. In all, the government seized the records for more than 20 separate telephone lines assigned to AP and its journalists in April and May of 2012. The exact number of journalists who used the phone lines during that period is unknown, but more than 100 journalists work in the offices where phone records were targeted, on a wide array of stories about government and other matters. In a letter of protest sent to Attorney General Eric Holder on Monday, AP President and Chief Executive Officer Gary Pruitt said the government sought and obtained information far beyond anything that could be justified by any specific investigation. He demanded the return of the phone records and destruction of all copies. ‘There can be no possible justification for such an overbroad collection of the telephone communications of The Associated Press and its reporters. These records

potentially reveal communications with confidential sources across all of the newsgathering activities undertaken by the AP during a two-month period, provide a road map to AP's newsgathering operations and disclose information about AP's activities and operations that the government has no conceivable right to know,' … The government would not say why it sought the records. Officials have previously said in public testimony that the U.S. attorney in Washington is conducting a criminal investigation into who may have provided information contained in a May 7, 2012, AP story about a foiled terror plot. The story disclosed details of a CIA operation in Yemen that stopped an al-Qaida plot in the spring of 2012 to detonate a bomb on an airplane bound for the United States. In testimony in February, CIA Director John Brennan noted that the FBI had questioned him about whether he was AP's source, which he denied. He called the release of the information to the media about the terror plot an 'unauthorized and dangerous disclosure of classified information.'"

Alan: So, you see, what would have happened if this hadn't got known and the thing went through with the bomb and the whole bit? Maybe that's what was supposed to happen, eh? But anyway, this is the sort of thing that's happening and there's no free press. There never really was a free press, because, you understand, all reporters too, especially when they're going into Congress and so on, or in London, into Whitehall, they have to be pally with the politicians and not be awfully nasty to them and be always writing sort of good stuff about them, otherwise they lose their ticket to get in. That's how it works. But even the little bit that's left of freedom is being taken away, because the public must be conned at every turn, with authorized statements from the government, you see.

Now, the United Nations, of course, this great unelected body, that is not democratic, that is based in New York City, is urging people, again, to eat insects to fight off world hunger, right, to fight off world hunger. And a few years ago, I read an article. They started coming out with this stuff: oh insects can be good for you, and there was a couple of rich little people from England that were sent across the world to put this kind of nonsense out and then, of course, they started to say, oh certain celebrities in Hollywood do it, because they always pay them to come out with this nonsense too, because people follow the stars, you see. And so here's the United Nations at it again. So, in other words, through repetition, repetition, you get used to the idea, subconsciously in your head, that it's coming. And it says,

"Eating more insects could help fight world hunger..."

Alan: It says.

"The report by the UN Food and Agriculture Organization..."

Alan: This is the same UN Food and Agriculture Organization that said years ago when they were set up, that farming is too important to be left to farmers. They want corporate farms only... you know, the big boys: Monsanto and ADM and so on.

"...says that eating insects could help boost nutrition and reduce pollution. It notes than over 2 billion people worldwide already supplement their diet with insects."

Alan: So what?

" However it admits that 'consumer disgust' remains a large barrier in many Western countries."

Alan: They'll have to continue to control us and indoctrinate us, eh?

"Wasps, beetles and other insects are currently 'underutilised' as food for people and livestock, the report says. Insect farming is 'one of the many ways to address food and feed security'. 'Insects are everywhere and they reproduce quickly, and they have high growth and feed conversion rates and a low environmental footprint,' according to the report."

Alan: They should see the environmental footprint of the caterpillars that went across here in Canada and they ate all the leaves off the trees and a lot of them just died. Anyway, it says,

"The authors point out that insects are nutritious, with high protein, fat and mineral content."

Alan: Well, my statement to them is: well, UN, why don't you change your cafeteria there and you get it all through by leading? You lead, right? And see who will follow you. And make sure that you eat nothing but insects there and you can continue to tell us how great it is after about a year or so, eh? How about that? Lovely UN, right? I can't see them doing without their lovely beef steaks and all the rest of it, or the money they get for sitting telling us what to do. And they should lead. Lead. That's how you do it: you lead by example.

Now, I've mentioned before that
"Detroit 'dysfunctional and wasteful', emergency manager concludes"

Alan: It's completely, utterly broke and it owes a deficit of four hundred million dollars, but it's just like a massive welfare state now. It's been devastated. Devastated. But, again, that's just free trade too.
And also, I mentioned too the other night, I just touched on it that
"Congressman's bill asks for study of autism rate in vaccinated vs. unvaccinated [children]"

Alan: So, Congressman Posey calls for the study of the autism rates. And it says,
"In a Health Impact News Daily article dated today, it was mentioned that Michael Belkin of the activist band The Refusers reported that United States Congressman Bill Posey of Florida is taking the step of introducing a bill requiring the study of vaccinated versus unvaccinated children. Along with his colleague Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-NY), Congressman Posey introduced H.R. 1757, The Vaccine Safety Study Act which would direct the National Institutes of Health to conduct a retrospective study of health outcomes, including autism, of vaccinated versus unvaccinated children."

Alan: It's about time somebody did it and, of course, they'll block it because they know darn well it causes it; that's why they'll block it.
And, this one too, is to do with children losing their motor skills. It says,
"Primary school children are losing their handwriting skills as touch-screen pinching, swiping and typing and a lack of physical exercise leaves them with underdeveloped arm and hand muscles."

Alan: I remember many, many years ago, they said that eventually we'd end up like little fat tubs in chairs with thin little short arms and legs because we wouldn't use them. Anyway, it says,
"The problem is so chronic that teachers have predicted a growing number of children will perform poorly in the upcoming May 14 NAPLAN tests, because their over-reliance on technology and sedentary lifestyles mean they lack the arm strength and skills to write answers down quickly and concisely."

Alan: I think they actually lack the vocabulary too. And it says, some families are OK. The ones that are OK, they generally get homeschooling done with painting and drawing and so on, to develop their motor skills and they pick up writing skills more easily. One of them says "we do a lot of drawing and coloring" and so on and they pick it up.
"'They have access to the computer but...'"

Alan: This mother who teaches her own children...
"'... think my son's writing skills are better than his computer skills.' English teacher of more than 25 years, Sonja Walker, has about 30 children [in the class], some as young as four, receiving weekly handwriting tuition and fine-motor-skills support at her occupational therapy centre Kids First Children's Services."

Alan: So, here's children at that age going for occupational therapy.
"She said 90 per cent of her students, the majority of whom were under nine, had handwriting problems as a result of the over-use of technology. 'Children's inability to write at length and to have stamina to be able to express their ideas clearly and concisely . . . has deteriorated, particularly over the past five years with the growing use of keyboards and other technical devices,' she said. 'For kids to have good handwriting they need . . . strong muscles through the trunk of their body so their arms and hands and fingers are developed well enough to be able to write clearly and legibly and at length.'"

Alan: So, I'll put this article up too and it goes on quite a bit, but it's not just in one country. It's in all the countries that are using them.
And, also, I mentioned this but I didn't go through the article. It says,
"Premature ovarian failure in a well adolescent is a rare event."

Alan: So when the ovarian packs in.
"Its occurrence raises important questions about causation, which may signal other systemic concerns. This patient presented with amenorrhoea after identifying a change from her regular cycle to irregular and scant periods following

vaccinations against human papillomavirus."

Alan: She was fine up until the Gardasil stuff and bingo, now she's got ovarian failure. I'll put this article up too. And it's well documented too. It was from the British Medical Journal, actually. Of course, they'll have to cover that fast too, because it's big bucks involved there.
And also, there's people committing suicide in Britain for many reasons; mainly because of poverty and austerity, as they like to call it now. It's "austerity"; it sounds better than poverty. It's like serfdom sounded better than slavery. You know, it's the same kind of thing, isn't it? And:
"Bedroom Tax Blamed For Woman's Suicide"

Alan: In Britain. Because they brought in this tax now, if you've got a spare bedroom, they would deduct money from your welfare or your supplements. And it said:
"Stephanie Bottrill, who killed herself earlier this month, wrote in her final letter: 'I don't [blame] anyone for me death expect [sic] the government.' Her son Steven, 27, said she was struggling to cope after being told to pay £20-a-week extra for two under-occupied bedrooms at her home in Solihull. He told the Sunday People: 'I couldn't believe it. She said not to blame ourselves, it was the Government and what they were doing that caused her to do it.'"

Alan: To kill herself.
"'She was fine before this bedroom tax. It was dreamt up in London, by people living in offices and big houses. They have no idea the effect it has on people like my mum.'"

Alan: And she died ten days ago, aged fifty three.
"In the days running up to her death she had told neighbours: 'I can't afford to live any more.'"

Alan: And that's what's happening. And it's true enough: these faceless bureaucrats... it doesn't matter what they do, at the stroke of a pen, with all their god-knows-how-many ridiculous meetings they have and then they just put something in, to make rules, they just make rules and it's passed and that's it and it affects millions of people, just like that. Just like that. See, people are faceless to them. You're just numbers. Awful things can happen, when that's the case... awful things.
And also, I always have to laugh when they talk about outrage and stuff like that, so I picked an article about the same topic to do with this particular councillor in England, that doesn't have outrage on it, because folk don't get outraged about anything now, you know. They see mass slaughter and it doesn't bother them, in fact, they watch it for entertainment. Anyway, it says,
"Colin Brewer: Shamed councillor..."

Alan: This guy was shamed before for saying nasty things. Now he's got a new rant, where he says... he likened
"...disabled kids to deformed animals."

Alan: That should get put down.
Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about just today, the norm today, basically and those who end up in offices. I've mentioned so many times that psychopaths gravitate towards all kinds of government, all forms of it, from the bottom level to the top. And every so often, if they speak out on their own and they get off a script, it just leaks out what they actually are. But some of them can't help themselves anyway, at the lower end. And this is a councillor in Britain that got in trouble before for saying the same kind of thing. It says,
"Disgraced councillor Colin Brewer yesterday launched another shameful attack on disabled children, branding them runts who should be culled the way deformed lambs are."

Alan: He says they're costing too much money. It's all for economic purposes. It says his...
"...comments come two months after he quit his seat and apologised for claiming 'disabled children cost the council too much money and should be put down'."

Alan: So, he's done it again.

“He was re-elected earlier this month. He launched his latest rant in a chat with Disability News Service where he said farmers deal with deformed lambs by ‘smashing them against a wall’. He added: ‘If they have a misshapen lamb, they get rid of it. Bang.’”

Alan: So, it says, he
“...discussed his views with a farmer from his Wadebridge East ward in Cornwall. The councillor added: ‘He didn’t see a lot wrong with what I said, because it is something they do every day.’”

Alan: Farmers he’s talking about.
“‘We are just animals. He has a point, you can’t have lambs running around with five legs and two heads.’”

Alan: Well, they do in the labs where they make a lot of these things.
“When asked if he could seriously compare a disabled child to a deformed lamb, independent Mr Brewer said: “The cost has to be evaluated.
‘It is not something I would like to do but there’s only so much in the bucket.’”

Alan: He says, meaning cash. So, this is what you’ve got, at different levels of society. That’s nothing to what the top guys talk about, privately, mind you, about, you know, us, all of us.
Also, an
“Oxford paedophile ring: Seven guilty of sexually exploiting girls as young as 11”

Alan: This is, again, a lot of people coming into the country and in their own countries, grooming young children for prostitution is an ancient thing and a bunch of them were doing the same thing in England. They’ve had lots of cases like this, actually, cropping up in England and it’s part of the globalization system. It’s just one of the things you have to put up with, we’re told. Anyway, social workers and even children’s homes were involved in it, again, kind of like the Savile thing; you always find the same thing on the go – isn’t it strange, isn’t it? Anyway, it says,
“The men were found guilty at the Old Bailey of a catalogue of offences including conspiracy to rape, child prostitution and trafficking over an eight-year period.”

Alan: The cops knew about it too and wouldn’t touch them because they’re scared. They’re scared of anything to do with minority groups and {gasp} they back off. That’s how they’re all trained now, you know, like a Pavlovian response. And then, this article too, is to do with... I think everybody’s seen the thing... again the “outrage” word nonsense, eh...
“Outrage at Syrian rebel leader eating the HEART of dead government soldier”
“Abu Sakkar, leader of the 20,000-strong Independent Omar al-Farouq Brigade, seems to cut out the soldier’s heart then bite into it. Human Rights groups today condemned horrific footage of Syrian rebel leader Abu Sakkar apparently taking a bite out of the heart of a dead soldier.”

Alan: Well, don’t forget, your prime ministers and your presidents are backing this guy with money and arms and all the rest of it. Right? Don’t forget that. They want to oust the civilized bunch, that have been running Syria for a long time. It’s not a third world country. It will be once it’s finished; and you want to let these cannibals slaughter all the people there? And your guys are behind this? Your presidents and prime ministers are backing cannibals? Freedom fighter cannibals? Jeez. The world’s sunk, folks.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Most Billionaires Live in New York and Moscow

Large Families that Rule the World

U.N.'s ITU pursues Internet control -- again -- this week

Supreme Court Sides with Monsanto

Mandatory Smoking Test For Pregnant Mothers

"Slightly Radioactive" Water Leaks into Lake Michigan

Chinese Organic Food Not Good Enough for Pet Food

& More on Above

Mini-Bilderberg Meeting?

The depopulation schemers and dreamers are at it again

US Approves Bee Death Pesticide as Europe Bans it

US Gov. Spying on Reporters

AP: Justice Department seizure of phone records an unprecedented intrusion

BBC News - UN urges people to eat insects to fight world hunger

Kevin Orr's report suggests financial future is bleak for Detroit, which is broke and has a projected budget deficit of nearly $400m

Congressman's Bill asks for Study of Autism Rates between Vaccinated and Unvaccinated Children

Children Losing Motor Skills due to Overuse of Technology

Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination

Gran commits suicide because of bedroom tax

Disgraced UK Councillor Compared Culling Disabled Children as Farmers do to Sick Animals

Asian-Oxford Paedophile Ring Guilty

Western-Backed Syrian Rebel Leader Eats Human Heart

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 15, 2013 (#1331)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 15, 2013:
Rearrange in The Century of Change:
"Change is Now Rapid, Change is Good,
You Should Be for It, You Know You Should,
Free Trade Deals and Opportunity for All,
As Old National Sovereignty Goes to the Wall,
Tax-Free Movement of Goods and Labour
Heralded by the W.T.O. as the New Saviour,
All National Laws are Out On the Table
To Be Merged and Run by a New Stable,
Like the E.U. Did, Went Super-Governmental,
Perhaps We should Yell Where to Shove-it All"
© Alan Watt May 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 15th of May, 2013.

For newcomers make good use of the website .com. You'll see a bunch of sites listed there. These are all the official sites that I have and they all carry audios for free download going back quite a few years. And they all carry transcripts in English for print-up as well of many of the talks I have given over the years. And you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages. And I always remind the audience that you bring me to you because I don't bring on sponsors as guests basically to sell you things. I don't take money from advertisers at all and I depend upon you the people to keep me ticking along because what I'm doing is not some sort of big corporation or job sort of thing, a big business. It's simply me as an individual who came out a while back realizing that people had to start telling the truth about what was really happening in the world because every country at that time was being forced in a sense and led to navel-gaze rather than look at the whole world situation, this global system, who was behind it, what was happening, why things were happening and so on. Well documented stuff but not mentioned by the mainstream. And so I just came out to tell the people what was really behind it all and the big foundations that set up over a hundred years ago to bring in this very system. And they're not finished with it all yet either, they've got a long ways to go. And the big shake-ups across the world, even the wars that are going on, it's all part of the same system of standardizing the whole planet under one system. So help yourself to the archive section at .com.

Remember too you can buy the books and discs I have at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are always welcome as the currencies of the world all get devalued at the same time.

And of course this is all part of the plan too, to bring in what they call austerity. And without crisis creation and bringing the solution to it they can't make it happen. They have got to cause crisis after crisis because they've got quite a lot to do yet with the money system and completely put it under one world system all together. That's the whole goal of all this crisis that's going on. And to get you to start using all your extra cash to pay for your very existence. In other words essential things only, for fuel, for heating, cooking and so on, and extra taxes on all energy that you use, including the stuff that you purchase because everything takes energy to create and make. And you will be taxed for all of that too. That's where all your extra cash will go, to support the system and they call it an austerity system. And it's all well underway. And it's all again out of our hands completely remember because under all the farce of democracy none of this stuff is mentioned to the public. All the international trade deals that are going on, we are never ever asked what we think about it or even how we'd even vote for it, never mind that, that will never happen. Because the big plan of course is a free trade system, they call it, which is not free trade at all. It's really corporate ones only, the guys who are in the big businesses, the big clubs themselves. And these are the guys who get the contracts to trade across the water. And they don't have to pay taxes to export or import stuff. That's what free trade is all about. And it keeps all the little guys out.

The future is to have no small businesses at all. And even when Thatcher was in she talked about that coming system because she knew it too. And she really upped the taxes on all small businesses and put thousands of them out of business all together because they couldn't spend half the day filling in forms for the government.

So what we're living through is an agenda and a big, big plan. And of course it's being forced down everybody's throat whether they like it or not. The youngsters are indoctrinated in school for the system that they're born into and how it will change in their lifetime. They're already preprogrammed for all the changes that they will see in their lifetime, because you're living, as I say, through a script written in advance. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've mentioned over the years ad nauseam to do with free trade deals and so on, going through the NAFTA deals. Before that we had the Free Trade Association for Canada and the U.S. and Mexico and it's expanded into NAFTA and it's still ongoing because between 2005-2010 so many meetings were done every year and treaties drawn up to further integrate the North American continent basically, actually into the whole continent eventually, that's what they hope to get eventually. But they've got the trouble with the BRIC countries at the moment. But it might not be trouble at all because they'll probably merge with the same system down the road. It's all worked out in advance and you understand there are big, big think tanks working on all of these problems all the time, 24 hours a day basically. And they will get what they want down the road. That's how the world is really run. In every aspect of society, and social problems, and trade problems and all the rest of it, it's all worked out way in advance. Nothing is left to chance. Anything that won't happen, they speed it up by having wars and things like that, and it happens much, much quicker.

Now again too free trade is an old, old concept. John Dee in fact in Britain was the first guy to bring it out, this whole idea of free trade and using what he called, he termed the coin "Brightish", for British, and he said the Brightish Empire. And the whole idea at that time was to use the British concept which wasn't British at all, it was just a clique that moved into London and they were going to use this empire they were creating to take over a world system. And the idea is that anyone who would join the free trade system would have to integrate their system with the same kind of politics or political group or government system that ran Britain from London; that was part of the deal. It still is today.

And then we find the same thing going down through the centuries since. And it was brought up again in the 1800's with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that he left behind him with Lord Rothschild as his partner. They merged with the Lord Alfred Milner Group that also caused different wars by the way, it's well documented by their own historian Carroll Quigley, to make things happen; and they merged together and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which then formed the big, big foundations, tax-free foundations, under the guise of philanthropy. Meanwhile every politician who is anybody at all, any writer who is anybody at all, anybody who is anybody at all in power, is a member of it in Britain and the British Empire. And every country in the British Empire has a division belonging to this. And they put in the prime ministers, they select them, it's always left wing and right wing, doesn't matter, they're always members of the same institution. And across the waters they set up the Council on Foreign Relations in the U.S. and in other countries as well.

So they've been on the go for a hundred years with this plan for free trade and a planned society where experts will rule over the public down the road once they wean you off the idea of democracy and you will be run in a scientific fashion, you see, so it's all going ahead. In the meantime too they had to dehumanize the public and destroy certain cultures.

That’s why the massive immigration was for first world countries because certain groups thought that they might turn into fascists basically or Nazi as they called it at the time after World War II. And so they drafted up agreements at the United Nations to start to multiculturalize these countries. That’s all part of it too.

Remember too free trade also incorporates free trade of goods and labor across all borders and that’s also part of it as well. But at the moment for the first idea, and Karl Marx talked about it as well, for those who wonder if it’s a right wing thing or a left wing thing, they work together folks, there’s one group that owns both sides. And that’s how you get changes made. You can’t get change if there is no opposing group. The opposing group brings out the change into the public sphere and the arguments and so on, and then they have basically the conclusion out of it or they merge together and compromise into what they wanted anyway. The thesis idea. So the free trade idea is going on. And Karl Marx talked about first of all setting up a free trade zone in Europe, then the Americas, and then the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim countries, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs has been working on that for an awful, awful long time, been awfully successful too. In fact their division in the U.S. the CFR also drafted up the NAFTA agreement for the government to sign. So private organizations run the world.

Now that they’ve got the European group into it all under one big superparliament, a Soviet type system, because it’s not democratic, they want to now merge the Americas in with Europe you see, even though they haven’t quite finished, to the public’s point of view anyway, but to the politicians’ point of view they are finished with it pretty well. So it says in this article here:

"British Prime Minister David Cameron on Monday said a proposed free trade agreement between the European Union and United States should cover all sectors,"

Alan: And that’s awfully important, "it should cover all sectors".

"...drawing a contrast with France, which wants to leave out sensitive cultural industries."

"To realize the huge benefits this deal could bring will take ambition and political will. That means everything [is] on the table,"

Alan: And that’s all your national policies because once you go into this free trade, it’s not just free trade, everything in your legal system revolves around commerce. Even the penalty for murder, whatever it is in your country, revolves around the cost of killing a person. That person could be a producer, a taxpayer and all the rest of it. So that’s how they come to their sentencing for the person who did it. And things like that.

So it says:

"“That means everything on the table, even the difficult issues, and no exceptions,” Cameron said at a White House news conference with President Barack Obama. France last month threatened to block the proposed free trade talks unless cultural sectors, such as television and radio, were excluded from the agreement."

Alan: So even all the cultural, whatever the culture is at the present time, which is all changing in the West of course, whatever it happens to be, has to be put on the table. And that means you have to have a lot of multicultural advertising and programming and things like that. That’s all part of it as well. And also your education systems because we’ve had different histories and all that.

It says:

"France last month threatened to block..."

Alan: The free trade agreement and so on unless they kept their cultural parts.

"The European Parliament’s influential trade committee voted a week later to leave all of Europe’s cultural and audiovisual services out of the negotiations due to start in July, a decision that will shape the negotiating mandate to be agreed on by trade ministers from the EU’s 27 member states."

"The Motion Picture Association of America, in comments filed last week with the U.S. Trade Representative’s office, urged the United States not to agree to any "up-front, blanket sectoral exclusions," but acknowledged EU sensitivities on the issue and said there were limits to what it expected from the talks."

Alan: So I can imagine Hollywood will still want to stay Hollywood and not to be flooded in with other cultures taking over and putting out other information or types of movies or cultural movies and stuff like that. And it says:

"“We recognize the importance of cultural diversity..."

Alan: Awfully important article, this, because you got to understand what they’re really talking about here.

"...and the contribution the audio-visual sector makes to achieve that goal ... We want, in particular, to make clear we are not calling into question existing EU or national financial support measures and mechanisms for the audio-visual sector,” the industry group said."

Alan: Now it’s awfully important, that part too, to do with money because once you join this new union you’re closer to the Bank for International Settlements running all, completely all, of the central banks and then demanding from the U.S. and Canada bailout money as they have done and they can do now forever, on the treaties they’ve made from the

European countries. So we'll all be financing all the other countries too, as they go in the hole. And it says:
"BRITAIN'S FUTURE IN THE EU"
"Britain, which is in the midst of a national debate over whether to stay in the EU, is hosting the annual summit meeting of the Group of Eight leading industrial economies next month in Northern Ireland."
Alan: Now the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up all these Groups of Eight and G20's and G10's and all the other ones. Again it's not included in anybody's charter of rights, or anything like that, or constitutions. So private groups set up all these clubs that all your supposedly elected representatives belong to. And now they're supranational. They're not dealing with national problems, although everything they do will affect and cause national problems and shake-ups. And the public have never been asked about it, what they think about it, in any country involved. Not one has been asked.
So I mean, I always say, see, politics as we know it and democracy and the type of government system is antique. It was bypassed a long, long time ago. It says:
"That gives Cameron a high-profile platform to help shape the negotiating mandate for the talks with the United States and to shore up support in Britain for remaining in the EU. Leading EU states Germany, France and Italy are also members of the G8 along with Japan, Russia and Canada. The presidents of the European Commission and the European Council, two EU executive branch institutions, also attend G8 summits. "President Obama and I have both championed a free trade deal between the European Union and the United States. And there's a real chance now to get the process launched in time for the G-8. So, the next five weeks are crucial," Cameron said."
"Cameron has promised to renegotiate Britain's relationship with the EU and hold a referendum on membership if he wins the next election in 2015."
Alan: And Obama of course, he's already told Cameron, because his bosses told him to tell Cameron, that he'd better stay in the EU because a lot of folk are wanting a referendum to get out of the EU because it's been one of the worst disasters that they've ever done for the country and many other countries involved. But that doesn't matter because it's a massive agenda. And you've got to understand these institutions were sworn to make all this happen over a hundred years ago, generation after generation to make this happen. And I've never, ever seen them change their minds when it comes to things like this, never, ever. It doesn't matter how ridiculous it becomes, they will bankrupt us all and destroy us all in the process to make it happen. And there are big powers and there are different groups involved to make all this happen too, each one trying to vie for power for their own particular people to be on top.
Also too, on the table, it mentions Ontario is talking about this big agreement.
"Ontario government wants drug patents taken out of Canada-EU deal"
So:
"The online news journal iPolitics.ca reports there is more in the way of a Canada-European Union trade and investment deal than a disagreement over beef and cheese. Contrary to reports earlier this week that the only remaining hurdle in the CETA (Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement) talks is how much Canadian meat Europe is willing to import tariff free (and for how much European cheese heading the other way)..."
Alan: There is more to it than just that.
Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Free Trade Agreement with the Americas basically and Europe and all the things that are on the table. Everything's on the table and it's going to affect a lot of people in many, many ways. But it talks also about the drug problems, the drugs for medical drugs. And how it's going to affect your insurance and so on and the cost of your pharmaceutical drugs because all that's on the table as well and some of the big corporations want to ban a lot of the generic drugs that Ontario and other provinces in Canada are using, under the guise of intellectual property rights and so on. So there are a lot of things that are going to change and it could put up the cost of pharmacy drugs from 1 and 3 billion alone, just in Ontario, if they get their way and drop all the various basic stuff that Canada has in generic standards. India already turned it down as well because they were pushing them for the same thing.
So that's only one area. There are many, many areas. Everything is involved, all your trade, all your produce and so on. It's all on the table. And then you'll be competing with European companies that are heavily subsidized too to bring their stuff into the Americas and all that kind of stuff. So there's a lot involved in it all and we have no say in it at all. As I say this is a private organization, all the G8's, the World Trade Organization that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs decides where all the trade goes. They're basically the Star Chamber court. They're already working and they decide what is what and that's as simple as that. The public have no input whatsoever to any of this. And eventually of course they want to have regions you see. Karl Marx talked about it, so did the Royal Institute of

International Affairs. They wanted to have regions set up, and this is what of course you're a trade region and eventually those regions have one parliament working them. So eventually you become like a parliament of Britain. You're a minor provincial parliament with not much power compared to the big one of the EU Parliament. And the same thing will happen with the Americas. Then when they merge them they'll have another parliament on the go and then you'll be under a super world parliament. That whole thing was spelled out long before your grandparents were born. And that's how the world is really run.

Now an article too from the Activist Post is interesting...

"US Business Owners Can Be Fined and Imprisoned for Supporting Israeli Boycott"

Alan: For trade, it's actually a trade deal. And I'll put that up tonight too, to see how it actually works. But it's amazing, as I say everybody's at it to get their own way and law of course is the greatest way to get your own way. And the threat of a fine or imprisonment is a big, big deterrent for anything at all.

And also, it's interesting because I mentioned before that under this organization that runs the world we are all simply economic units. And economic units, they talked about this in many, many books from the boys who helped to set up this global system including Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous Huxley. And he was into family planning, in other words abortion across the world, big time. And he wanted to bring down all the useless eaters basically along with Bertrand Russell. And he said we'll have to dehumanize the public to an extent and drop them off this pedestal of being the most supreme being on the planet that Christianity gave a lot of folk in the West. It gave you a status of value that people couldn't touch so easily, you know the feudal overlords. And of course we're right back to where we started now in the old Pagan days because now we have no value at all. And we're accepting it quite easily with all the police killings in the U.S. and things like that are going on, with martial law everywhere. We have no rights, etcetera. We're being taught that all the time.

Also what we see about the mass abortions, we accept that without problem. It doesn't shock anybody. Even with the scandals that break out with the Gosnell case and others like him. It doesn't bother anybody at all these days. We are being dehumanized to accept the fact that we are not worth much at all. It depends on your social standing you see. We see it too in hospital treatment, hospital care in different countries and how they grade you for resuscitation or better treatment or so on, or simply for death. And of course we now accept euthanasia as they push it across the planet. That all was discussed a long, long time ago to get rid of the surplus population. The United Nations said too that a good global citizen is both a producer and a consumer. When you retire you're a consumer, you're not producing so therefore you're not a good citizen anymore. In other words you're useless. And we've seen the moves now to steal money from the pensioners. They don't want you to... They want you to pay in all your life but they don't want you to live long enough to claim any of it. Government's got big things to do, like hand it off and help prop up big corporations, things like that. So it says:

"Vermont becomes the fourth US state to permit euthanasia"

"House of Representatives of the US state of Vermont passed a bill allowing euthanasia for the terminally ill patients, reported local media on Tuesday."

Alan: Now that's a foot in the door for terminally ill and then it will expand, like it did in Holland, for those who simply are deemed unfit to live or are a bit senile or whatever, you know, or even depressed, by the way. People who just say, oh, I'm fed up, I'm awfully depressed, and then they'll sum up your social standing and say, ah well, we won't miss this character, and, bang, off you go.

Now Britain also has just passed one too, put one in I should say, to do with two doctors signing off that you should be terminated. I'll put that one up tonight too. All these articles I'll put the links up remember at .com at the end of the broadcast.

Now, we're run by deceit in many, many different areas. And it's all management perception. Management perception often can make you mad in a sense. I mean if you believe something that's completely untrue and you're taught to believe it like a religion then technically you're mad. And brainwashing does that very, very well. So when you deny your own sensibilities and perceptions, then there's something wrong with you. And I'll touch on that when I come back as they have snow in May in Devon and Cornwall, in England, because there's Global Warming.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about Global Warming and all that nonsense because there's a big agenda behind it. That's why they pushed it and the far left too because they think there's going to be social justice that comes out of it for other people's more redistribution of wealth across the world, all that kind of stuff. Because under the guise of Global Warming and Climate Change – now they want to call it Climate Change, now that they can't quite get the warming thing going – then they say that they'll have to control our lives, the way we live completely from birth to death. And of course the carbon taxes are coming out of it, massive taxation, which the left hopes that some of it will go to the third world countries and things like that. And of course it doesn't go to them at all, because if they set up anything in a third world country it's simply a factory owned by international corporations for cheap labor. That's what they do with it all. And the big boys at the top want the carbon credits so they can trade these credits just like, you know, sports cards and make a killing off it, which some of them are already doing.

But it talks here in this article about snow hitting Devon and Cornwall, England, and blizzards with 65 mile-per-hour winds at the same time. I'll put this link up tonight to show you too. But again as I say everything is a farce and when you're brainwashed by a massive movement, even brainwashing them in school – it's easy to do in school with the selective film clips, things like that – you can make them believe anything at all and they really want a generation to believe all this stuff to give up all their power for any decisions in their own personal lives to be left to government agencies and big government and international organizations.

Now I'll go to the caller. There's a caller hanging on from California. It's Leif in California. Are you there Leif?

Leif: I have a question for you that's a bit off topic. I hope you don't mind. I understand that most of the religious myths and other legends are based on the progression of the zodiac, correct?

Alan: There's no doubt at all that a lot of them are in some ways, or some of them were also put into the zodiac once the religion was established.

Leif: Well you know my question about that is, do the elite who gave us the story of a society built of spiritual importance to the zodiac or is that just... I mean why did they base it on that?

Alan: I'll tell you why they did it, because if you go back into ancient Egypt for an example you'll find that what they did with certain high kings, kings that made big changes, big pharaohs made big changes and were powerful. They would create their dynasties and the first one, if they were born under a particular sign, like Rameses, it was under the Ram, Aries, you see. And so that's why you had all the avenue of rams for that family and dynasty that came along. So they used to name themselves after the particular constellation that was dominant in the sky at that time. And then later on, what they did was... there is a story in it, when the scorpion bites of course in the fall, then the great hero is slain, he is killed. He dies off into the winter and then he rises again after midwinter's day. So this is all written into the stars of course, ancient. And what they did too, the secret societies, they also used all of this stuff under the guise of mysticism, but really they would decide their plans and they would wrap it up in cosmic terminology, their actual plans, with a timetable in it and they would use symbols of the zodiac for particular events that were to take place or revolutions and things like that. So it's been used for many purposes down through the ages.

Leif: It would be the Age of Aquarius for instance when we get the androgynous man.

Alan: That's right and Aquarius was to be the androgynous man who also holds the pool of life in the jug, you see, the water of life. And you can also say that's like the gene pool you might say. And out comes the new man. This was the Age of Aquarius that was supposedly, everything was to change, that's why they also call it the Century of Change in academia. The 21st century is where all their big long ambitions come to fruition and are implemented and working by the end of the 21st century.

Leif: That's probably one of the biggest barriers people have to the understanding of this, just realizing that it's been planned for that long.

Alan: Oh it has. That's absolutely right. It's incredible but when you go back into even the ancient philosophers from Greece, they all studied in Egypt and they all had to be initiated into the craft in Egypt. Plato talked about it, his uncle long before him talked about it too. They all went there to get initiated. And then after Egypt they had to go to the Levant area to go to another mystery school and then to India to complete their education and that was a very old thing. Before that too you had Pythagoras who when he was sent back, what they often did from Egypt, Egypt actually exported trained revolutionaries. And Pythagoras was a revolutionary that trained in Egypt and he went back to his area to start up his own school and they taught youngsters especially to become revolutionaries.

You find the same thing with Socrates. Socrates was actually charged with trying to change the young, destroy the young by bending their minds, making them turn against their parents. He also taught even young women to be spies and they would go in and marry the nobility and try to influence their policies and change their policies, so that was really the charge against Socrates. And they did it in other countries too. So revolutionary attitudes are very old and all connected to mystery religions. Right up to Madame Blavatsky you'll find where she also talked about the zodiac and the time of Aquarius and so on. And then the song came out of course in the 1960's, "The Age of Aquarius", the dawning of the Age of Aquarius. With lots of it in that, peace, understanding and all this lovely, lovely stuff, which of course doesn't talk about all the ethnic conflicts that you have in different countries now as we get to this lovely peace. So it's all to do with a planned society where experts rule. They call themselves philosopher kings, don't forget that, benevolent dictators, this is what they're talking about. Technocracy itself, technocrats, there is actually a science called technocracy where experts would rule the world. Well that's all being implemented right now you see. And eventually they'll do away with even the pretence of democracy. That's all it is at the moment, is a pretence. So it's being implemented, this whole Century of Change or Age of Aquarius. And they'll make it happen come hell or high water, even if it kills us all off. They are fanatical about it, absolutely.

Leif: Alan, do the boys at the top, the lazy boys you call them, do they believe that they've lived before and they'll live again? Is that how they're able to do the long-term...

Alan: Some do but they've had incredible training from generations of the high, it's generally called, loosely, Freemasonry. There are many camps of masonry you know but they get up to higher orders outside of the main lodges and these guys are multi-generational Freemasons. Freemasons, remember, are always at the forefront of all revolutions. Even Trotsky talked about it, he joined it in prison at one point and actually when he died he was writing, he said it was to be the biggest compilation of Masonic writings ever written that he was writing himself. He was so enthralled by the revolutionary aspects of it.

Leif: And Socrates basically like a Trotsky or a Lenin figure, I mean in college when I read Plato's "Apology" it's supposed to be the persecution and you know an injustice, but he was actually corrupting the youth wasn't he?

Alan: That's right.

Leif: Alright, well thank you very much.

Alan: Thanks for calling. Yeah, the world is nothing like it seems but people should start to wonder why the left wing is so heavily, heavily funded by international bankers. It was international bankers, well documented in the history books, that funded Jacob Schiff and all the rest of them, Kuhn Loeb and Company, that funded the revolution in Russia, the Bolshevik Revolution. In fact they trained many of them and sent these immigrants back from New York to fight in Russia. And they became the first politburo and so on. And a lot of them stayed on there and were intergenerational rulers of Russia. And they became the multibillionaires that you're always reading about today.

Anyway getting back to this article here, the brainwashing to do with Global Warming is well underway and come hell or high water or come toasting they aren't going to mention... They're going to make us believe or let us believe that we're actually being cooked or frozen it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. So you're taught to deny your sensibilities and perceptions and go with what they tell you, that the world is warming, even though we've got nothing but snow. And even in Canada where I'm living right now it's down to the freezing mark at night most nights now. And this is May. But that's brainwashing for you, it works well. And these guys literally will do anything it takes to make you deny your own perceptions and you won't believe your freezing skin.

Now also tonight I'll put up some other articles to do with the price fixing, which is nothing new, with the big corporations that work in cartels, to do with gasoline and so on. And in Britain they call it petrol.

"Petrol price-fixers will face 'full force of the law',"

Alan: Big joke.

"...energy minister vows as questions mount about how 'limp-wristed lettuce leaf' inquiry gave oil industry clean bill of health"

- "European Commission launched inquiry into price manipulation."
- "Fear prices have been driven up at the pumps for millions of motorists."
- "Commission suspects firms 'had colluded in reporting distorted prices'."

Alan: And it says here that they've been just plundering the public for at least 10 years, actually it's a lot longer than that. And the companies involved are BP, Shell, and all the biggies. Because they all work together; mind you, all their top shareholders will be the same little clique.

"Oil executives caught fixing the price of petrol will face the full force of the law..."

Alan: Oh yeah. And:

"European Commission investigators raided the offices of several major oil companies yesterday as they launched a far-reaching probe into price manipulation claims dating back a decade. But Members of Parliament are furious that the move came just months after a 'limp-wristed' inquiry by the Office of Fair Trading gave the industry a clean bill of health."

Alan: Well they're all paid off. So I'll put this one up tonight too. There is nothing really new in it. But we have the same thing in Canada and elsewhere.

And also to do with this article here...

"'Minority Report' policing comes to the UK"

Alan: Like the movie.

"A police force has become the first to adopt "Minority Report" style crime fighting by using technology to predict where offences take place."

Alan: It says. It's all computerized.

"Kent Police is using computer software to analyse historic offending and criminal behaviour to try and pinpoint where crimes will happen next. It is an echo of the Tom Cruise science fiction film Minority Report in which "pre-crime" units use psychics to predict future criminals and arrest them before they have even offended."

Alan: Now I'll also put up tonight too along with this article another one to do with GIRFEC, this organization that's running Britain, especially Scotland. I think Sarkozy helped push it. And he had nothing to do with Scotland, but understand there are no nations anymore; everything is international. And what they want to do is literally test every youngster all through your life, as an adult too, till you die. Lifelong Education they call it and observation by the state for every single person born. It's in effect now. And I'll put up an article tonight to do with GIRFEC, this is what they call the program, where they nurture you throughout your life and make sure that you're part of the community, etcetera, etcetera. Now that's exactly what tyranny's wanted all down through the ages, is what they want today in fact. It's everyone being standardized exactly the same with no personal opinion that's outside the box. You must all agree and all have the same opinions and be little robots like the Stepford Wives. This is here folks, it's all here. Again all planned out a long, long time ago before we were even thought of or a gleam in your dad's eye. That's how it really is. That's how the world works.

Also to do with euthanasia I've mentioned that Britain's also following the U.S. and they're pushing the crisis card again. Cause crisis, then they say what's the solution; well we'll bring in euthanasia, this helps. This preceded this article...

"National Health Service will collapse if elderly bed blocking continues"

Alan: There are too many elderly folk you see. And it says if they can't get them out of the hospitals the hospital system is going to collapse. So they're blaming the old folks, so let's euthanize them. They're just passing the law to euthanize them. Does anybody care out there? Of course most of you don't.

And it says:

"Mr Lamb, the care minister,"

Alan: Oh it's like doublespeak, the Ministry of Love, isn't it?

"...said Britain's system of health and social care is becoming "dysfunctional" and could "buckle under the pressure" unless radical changes are made to the way it operates."

"He issued his warning amid growing concern that Accident & Emergency (A&E) departments and ambulance services are failing to cope, with rising numbers of patients forced to endure long waits. Last week one of Britain's most senior A&E doctors said units had begun to feel like "war zones" while the head of the NHS and social care watchdog said such services were "out of control"."

Alan: Now it's all to do with economy, economics and you being economic capital, which at a certain age you're a burden and they don't want to put out any money on you, even though you've been paying taxes all your life for it. They don't want to give you anything back in return, unless you're a special person with special standing in the community, meaning you're important to the system. This is how it really is in this system. We shouldn't be shocked, you see, but we've all been brainwashed to see it in a different way, like a Disneyland. But I'll put this up tonight.

And also this article to do with the big boys, the big corporations going after the food of the world as you know. And we're in a bad state when they're already halfway to owning the water, the fresh water of the world, the gas of the world for fuel, oil and all the rest of it. And now they're going for your food as well. But now they're doing the same thing across other countries too, especially in Mexico that tried to keep out the GM food from Monsanto and others and they're losing. It says here:

"In the 2011 action-thriller "Unknown", scientists are persecuted by the biotech industry because they plan the open release of a drought- and pest-resistant strain of maize that could help eradicate world hunger."

Alan: Whatever they do, even making brain chips, it's always to help the paralyzed and stuff like that. They always use the same tactic, don't they, even in the movies.

"There are certain parallels with the situation today in Mexico, the birthplace of maize, which is at the centre of the global fight to protect the crop's diversity from the onslaught of genetically modified varieties. "It's the first time in history that one of the most important harvests in the world is threatened in its centre of diversity," Pat Mooney, the head of the Action Group on Erosion, Technology and Concentration (ETC Group), an international NGO, told IPS."

""If we let the companies win, there will be no chance to defend them in other parts of the world. What is happening here is of key importance for the rest of the planet.""

Alan: And it goes into the fact, you see food is a necessity. Do you have to be told that folks? Do you? Nobody is bothering about all this stuff that's going on. Food's going to be used for blackmail purposes and coercion when you get your daily rations. And that's going to happen. That's on the cards down the road. And the big boys are going to get richer and richer and richer when they have you in an utter, you know, merciless corner. Anyway it says:

"In September, the U.S. corporations Monsanto, Pioneer and Dow Agrosciences presented six applications for commercial plantations of transgenic maize on more than two million hectares..."

Alan: Two million hectares.

"...in the northwestern state of Sinaloa and the northeastern state of Tamaulipas. Moreover, in January these companies and Syngenta..."

Alan: Also is another company.

"...presented 11 applications for pilot and experimental plots to grow transgenic corn on 622 hectares in the northern states of Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango,"

Alan: And other ones it says.

"...Sinaloa and Baja California. And Monsanto has applied for an additional plantation in an unspecified area in the north of the country."

"Since 2009, the Mexican government has issued 177 permits for experimental plots of transgenic maize..."

Alan: But the fact is, they say, this is for national sovereignty. It's a national sovereignty issue. If you can't own your own food you've had it. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Last night too I mentioned on the air about this gang in Oxford, England, that was taking children, young girls, out of children's homes, picking them up there by the way, the staff all knew it. The police kept away too because they're terrified to get involved now, they've had so much indoctrination to do with multiculturalism and these guys basically it said here were from primarily Pakistan and everybody is terrified of being called a racist now with the indoctrination they've all had that these sort of things happen now. So these gangs were picking up young children and they were physically with hot irons branding them, folks, for their property, injecting them with heroin because they can import a lot, having connections of heroin, and then send them out for prostitution getting £600 an hour apparently. And it's quite the story but it's a whole litany of disasters and failures for anybody to act from the council homes that were for these orphans, the local government run it, and also to do with the police as well. And so I'll put this up tonight for those who want to see what happens now with the wonderful system that's been brought in.

And also to do with the police chief constable that was in charge of it and the council chief executive in charge of the homes and so on, both are women I think, and they refused to stand down and get out of the job. Normally in one time that would happen if they were disgraced, but no, they're too much of an ego. In other words these people are enablers. They helped this to carry on. They were enablers to abuse and of course their egos are so big they want to carry on with their big paychecks after all these young girls are getting branded and addicted to heroin and all the rest of it by this gang that ran them for prostitutes. It's just amazing. It's just astonishing. I'll put that up tonight too and also...

"A Portrait of Modern Britain"

"Armed police officers patrol Luton Estates to stop dangerous shoot outs between gangs."

Alan: Now these gangs are primarily foreign. I'll put Wikipedia up tonight, because it doesn't mention it in the story here, again they're being all PC. But it says here that they're armed and they're shooting each other and it says there are different murders going on and so on as they have reprisals, etcetera between the different gangs because it's for drug territory and all the rest of it. And if you read the article as I say to do with Luton it actually says in Wikipedia...

"Since the 2011 census, Luton has become one of 3 towns in the United Kingdom to officially hold a white British minority."

Alan: A very small minority of whites.

"It was announced in a report based on the census figures that along with Leicester and Slough, Luton was one of 3 towns outside of London where white Britons were minority, making up only 45% of Luton's population."

Alan: And the rest are mixed Asian or Asian-British, Black, or Black-British, and other ethnic groups, a lot from Eastern Europe. So this is what they knew would happen with multiculturalism and they say we have to go through all of this kind of stuff to get to wherever we're supposed to go down the road, which I think it's going to be something like an utter disaster to be honest with you. That's the way it seems to be going right now. A lot of folk are suffering like never before. And again a lot of these gangs are getting off with way too much because folk are terrified to even go near them because the worst criminal or even a murderer can just shout racism and everybody blushes through their Pavlovian conditioning and they're scared of getting fired. So children have to suffer and get branded in Oxford and get addicted to heroin and be shoved out for prostitution, beaten up and forced abortions with wires in the 21st century.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU-US Free-Trade Deal

Ontario government wants drug patents taken out of Canada-EU deal

US Businesses Can be Fined and Imprisoned for Supporting Israel Boycott

Vermont Becomes fourth State to Permit Euthanasia

GPs could decide on assisted suicide

England---Snow in Devon and Cornwall in May

B.P. and Shell---Price Rigging

& More on Above

'Minority Report' policing comes to the UK

An Example of GIRFEC in Scotland

Minister: NHS will collapse if elderly bed blocking continues

Mexico---GM Maize Versus Food Sovereignty

New cables 'expose' US govt lobbies worldwide for Monsanto, other GMO corps

Grooming the Sex Trade in Britain

The Ego of Prostitution Enablers

Luton England---Armed Gang Warfare

Luton---Wikipedia (Immigration Stats at Bottom)

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 16, 2013 (#1332)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 16, 2013:
Behaviour Modification Causes Hardly a Ripple,
Guaranteed to Work and it's So Simple:
"Trained that Well-Being's All that Matters,
Rights, Freedoms, Privacy All in Tatters,
Threatened, Forced, Did We Agree to Comply?
It was Done by Persuasion and the Noble Lie,
Embedded in Talk Shows, Movies, Fiction,
Nudged Along with Neurolinguistic Diction,
High Priests of Conology Talked Down to Laity,
Must Give Up Privacy for Peace and Safety"
© Alan Watt May 16, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 16, 2013. I always start off the broadcast by advising newcomers to look into the website .com and use the archive section there. You'll find lots and lots of audios for free download, where I go through the system that we are born into. It truly is a system, a well-organized system at that, that knows exactly where it's going too, by those who lead it at the top. It's a system planned a long time ago using many, many fronts – in fact, it pays for many fronts and many of them are NGOs in fact. Because the big foundations got together, actually over a hundred years ago, to direct the world in the direction it's going into, for a scientifically designed system basically. That's where we're heading today. We're in a transition phase right now. But this century, for the Century of Change, the 21st century, is the century where all the old ideas of ultimate liberty, for those who were behind all the revolutions in the past, and still are today in fact, would get all the things that they had planned to get, this new society. But it's not the utopia that they talk about, really. It's a planned society where it definitely has a class system, but even the class system, they hope through science they can phase it out eventually with genetic engineering, which is really going full steam ahead. So were simply in a transitory phase, at least this generation right now, as we go through the big, big changes and into globalization.

Of course, those who run the system and set it up were the richest folk on the planet at the time. They formed their private clubs and they run governments. We don't elect them. Private corporations and the top bankers of the planet run, really, the governments; it's very, very simple. They call themselves the parallel government, and in actual fact they are the real government. They even put their own members of these private clubs in as prime ministers or presidential candidates, of the left-wing and the right wing; they've been doing it for a long, long time.

So help yourself to the website. Remember, that you bring me to you. You can buy the books and disks at .com, which help me keep ticking over. [Order and donation options listed above.] In the books I go through the art of conology down through the ages, because conology runs the world. Everything is conology, really. Even basic education is conology when you understand what's behind the principles of education and really what they want out of the people, or the students. Because they want a uniform society, all politically correct, all standardized, and really, any dissenting voice on any particular topic is simply ostracized and out of the group; that's how it's done. Standardization is the big thing we're going through today. As I say, if you buy the books you'll find out how it's been done down through the ages. These are it's a very old, old arts indeed, and today they really truly are sciences which run the mind. The top psychiatrists, psychologists, behaviorists, and thinkers to do with the mind itself, and neuroscientists, all work with government, big, big think tanks working on behavior and designed behavior. Our perceptions are managed – they call it perception management – done through mass media, that's all on board with it, and owned by, as I say, the parallel government.

So as I say, it's a long, long story but go through the archive section and start to wake up to what reality is. It's not Disneyland at all. It's not fun. Because we're going through really tough times right now as we go through austerity, planned austerity, planned long before the bank crashes came along. In fact, they needed the bank crashes to happen in order to bring in austerity, in a post consumerist society. They talked about this back in the 1970s, the top think tanks that worked with the United Nations, like the Club of Rome; so they bring on the crisis that they need to get the things done. And we're still going through them, and we'll get more crises on the go through different areas of society to get all the rest of the changes too in the next few years. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I've said before many, many, times, most folk don't know what reality is. Reality to them is what comes from television. In fact, the characters that they see on television are often more real today than people they actually know, because they don't know many people and not very well at that, because they spend more time in front of television than they do talking to real people most of the time. That's why they like certain shows, for instance, community type shows, like held in bars, where everybody meets in a bar and it's all set around a bar, things like that. It's something that you can relate to and you wish you had that kind of communication, even with zany friends like that, because most folk don't have any real friends, so to speak. That's why they like these things.

Psychology plays a big part in creating these kinds of shows for television. They know what the public are craving. They give them a fake, a substitute basically, and folk tune in every single night of the week whenever the series come up, you see. So we're well understood. We always have been well understood. But today as we go into our little boxes, really, this new cyber box you might say we're into, then the big boys are really having a great time on us. Because they've got instant access to our daily occurrences, whatever we're up to, talking on the cell phones or emailing or whatever, looking at websites and so on. They track all of that. The NSA and all the big boys at the top are also using it, and they also give access to that to certain universities to do studies on all of us. So we are all, all well understood. Each individual is well understood.

I read an article a few years ago from the Pentagon itself, it was an article that they released, saying that they have a virtual you in the Pentagon, in this massive computer program. So every citizen has got a virtual reality in there. They update it daily with all the stuff that you put up there freely and then they run tests on it to see how you would react in a situation in the virtual world, which works out to be much the same as you'll do in the real world; it's pretty accurate. It's all to do with control.

Absolute control means that everybody must be predictable. This is the tyrants' dream down through the ages. Tyrants generally are kind of paranoid, you understand, about things going wrong. In the past they used lots and lots of spies, mainly amongst their own people, down through the ages. But now they don't have to do that so much because we've all been given the computer, and I mean given it in a sense, because if it was dangerous to the big boys and their big agenda it would never have seen the light of day, we would never have seen it at all. But we were given it because it helps them to control all of us. Then they get the people addicted to it, just like television, until they think they can't do without it. And if they start to take away all the rights and freedoms on the Internet people will still stay at it. Even though all they're left with is the mainstream media, it won't matter because they can still get some porno or whatever else they allow out there, you see. Everything is well understood with humanity and how the psyche works.

So we live in an age where science runs the world, and science on behalf of the Masters who are the money boys at the top. They truly do believe in eugenics too. They believe that they are the most superior people, at the top. They prove it too, because they've held onto wealth for generations. Very, very important, that. Simply getting awfully, awfully rich isn't enough. You've got to be able to prove it by going into genealogies. In other words, at least three or four, maybe five generations, maybe even more than that, at the very top, to show that your offspring are pretty well, again, standardized – like you are – at the top, and they will go into the same professions, and marry properly, meaning they'll be matched up by outsiders with their mates, again, powerful families, and then they'll have offspring too for their own progeny. That's how they live, through their progeny, down to the ages. So we're living through a scientific society.

Now, even the weather is controlled today. There's nothing new in this at all. They've been tampering with the weather, even during World War II, and afterwards as well, using different chemicals and techniques. All this talk about geoengineering is all PR stuff really because the big boys at the top know they've been geoengineering us, steadily, on pretty well a daily basis across most of the world since 1998. I can remember the first day it really started in earnest, because the aircraft were about half the height they are today and there were far more of them as they put down the first big trails; they literally were in a checkerboard fashion. It was astonishing. It was like walking into a sci-fi, and that was reality. It's astonishing. Since then the weather has been altered and they often kind of let leaks out of the bag here and there, that yes, that things definitely are being altered. The big boys to at the top have got a sort of futures market going to do with the food supply of the planet. What's amazing too, that came out, it was a new thing, global manipulation of foodstuffs across the world to the highest buyers, and at the same time as all the chemtrailing started. Once you get really underway, out they came, started making profits by betting on which countries will have famines because of droughts, or flooding. And they're pretty accurate now. Isn't that amazing? The same guys just happened to be pretty accurate with their guesses at the same time when they're manipulating the weather.

Now, weather warfare treaties have been signed at the United Nations since about 1970; they've been updated over the years with things added to them. But back in the first treaty they actually said, that it was now possible. In fact, it actually said, that it made the atom bomb obsolete. Weather warfare. They could decimate a country so fast and so easily, and VISIBLY… I mean, who are you going to blame? if the ones who are behind it don't admit to it? They said they could use HAARP – that's the high altitude auroral research program – which uses radio frequencies, high-powered, and pulsation, along with the spraying, and literally alter the weather into anything they wanted it to be. They can cause drought. They could cause flooding. They can cause earthquakes. And that was back then. So they signed an international treaty NOT to use it on each other in warfare. But all the treaties that they sign at the United Nations means that they could also use it upon their own people at home; that's okay. So it's been going on, even though not one government will come out and talk about it. They've all been told to shut up.

Now, here's an article here. Ha! It's not startling but I can understand the website itself, it's called aircrap.org, and aircrap, naturally like all media today, has to get headline grabber. But it's not startling, really. It says:

Top Geoengineer confronted in Berkeley –
admits discussing poisoning the sky
aircrap.org / May 15th, 2013

Top Geoengineer Ken Calderia proposes spraying chemicals in our skies to "blunt the worst effects of global warming." But when confronted at a geoengineering debate in Berkeley, he was forced to admit there has been no global warming for at least 17 years ("it has leveled off") and that when he worked at a nuclear weapons lab (Alan: Because most of these guys, you understand, that they put forward to do these things, all worked in the weapons industry and scientific industries for weaponry. So he worked at a nuclear weapons lab…), he discussed poisoning the sky (A: Back then, because that was part of the things that they discuss, weapons/warfare.), "putting pathogens in a cloud" to "rain down on your enemy and do chemical and germ warfare."

That goes back to the 1950s, what he's talking about there, because Teller, who made the H-bomb, was the first guy to say they can use polymers. Polymers give you a kind of thin plasticky look, like the stuff used in your basement's to hold the insulation in basically; it gives an effect, and it's kind of like polymers. And the polymers were designed to contain viruses or bacterium, it depends on what the load is to be, and they can carry it to its target and bring it down. So this guy who is now into chemtrails and geoengineering, it's just a continuation of what he's been doing for years basically; nothing new in that at all. I'll put this link up tonight, because there's a little video with it and you can watch it for yourselves.

Now, everyone knows too that there's… We live in forms of slavery down through the ages. Charles Galton Darwin in his book called, The Next Million Years, a very good book to read actually. It shows you… not just the arrogance of those at the top, or those who work for those at the top, the scientific boys – and Charles Galton Darwin was a physicist, he worked on the Manhattan project. In his book he did say that, 'we' – up at the top – must retain our wildness because man has to be – like any animal – has to have these wild instincts to survive. whereas the people should be domesticated – the public – and he says, because the state will be making all of their decisions for them, so they won't need these instincts for survival. Hence, you have all the massive psycho-engineering being done on the public today, and the school children as well.

He did go through ways of using various hormones, for instance, to alter the general public, especially the male and effeminize them, then they wouldn't be so aggressive when it came to massive changes. He said, we can put it in the water, we can injected into them, put it into their foodand so on. And of course, spraying from the sky was one way of doing it too. However, they can also put it in the pesticides – and it actually is in the pesticides too, xeno-estrogens; that's basically synthetic estrogens. It's in the pesticides which they dump on all the crops. So you're eating that too. So it gets into you one way or another. So this kind of warfare is nothing new it all.

But also to do with this system of so-called fairness. As I say, the boys at the top are always pushing democracy; they don't believe in it at all. They believe in a scientifically controlled society – like HG Wells in his book, The Shape of Things to Come, who belonged to the Fabian Society – that a scientific elite should rule the world on behalf of the Masters at the top, which we have today. So the weather is controlled. We find that we're all slaves in one form or another, like Charles Galton Darwin says. And he says, there's always been slavery in one form or another and today we're making a more sophisticated form of slavery. That was back in the 1950s. Well, you're living through it today.

Now, most folk have been trained OUT of simply having basic rights now and privacy. And they're accepting, gradually, that authoritarian specialists have the right to rule over them, and agencies government. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And just before I get off the topic of geoengineering, getting back to the fact that geoengineering is nothing new. And under the guise of geoengineering too, most of these guys worked for the warfare industry in the past. Because government is really into this in a big way, of raining down different things from the sky on enemies and they have been for an awful long time. Just like the bacterial warfare, viral warfare, but they also have chemical warfare. Some viruses too, you can look them up for yourselves. They have viruses which can attack all plastics, for instance; they can spray that from the sky; everything will start to disintegrate. Rubber, for your tires. They have other ones which will attack brick even, and stone. Other ones, wood, etc. So they have so many specialized things of weaponry to do with disintegrating, of things we need. It's just astonishing. Never mind the food stuffs and all of that too. So these are the guys who are now into geoengineering, to save us all, you know.

Just like Monsanto and Dow Chemical worked together to make Agent Orange in warfare, and now they're into pesticides and growing your food. Because they love you, you know. The same kind of thing going on. And we're always sold wonderful PR by them and their marketers, of how they really want to help the planet. What they want to do of course is take over the food supply of the whole planet and have the patents on all of it, so you can't even save any seeds and plant them again. That's what it's about. Total control. But that's the way that the world really works.

Also too, this new world order that it's often called, and professor Quigley who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization again, one of the biggest elite clubs there is, which also ran and created the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergs, and all the rest of it, and the World Trade Organization, and the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund, etc., etc. This private organization that runs all of our lives through economics, they also are into setting up corporations in this new feudal system, as Quigley called it. Because this is the new feudal system where corporations run the world in collusion with governments, you see. They put their own boys in and out of governments all the time. Look at the resumes of those who apply to get into government and politics. The top-tier are always ex-CEOs of corporations; once they've served a little bit in government they're back into the same positions again. In and out like musical chairs.

Now, the average person lives in fear and that's how the general public are run, by law. Law is to do with, basically, intimidation, coercion; in other words, threat, and most folk comply when threat comes along. Then the use of force, ultimately, not only to get what they want for government but also to terrify everybody else because they make sure they all know about it. But the big boys themselves, for instance they don't worry about taxes and things, because they have so many special privileges. A long time ago, even at the very start of the Cold War, even before the Cold War, big corporations worked in collusion with government all the time, and got lots of funding especially for war products, to save us all, again. And that has never stopped even before World War II started, right through it to the present time. So we have this strange system of teaching the public that we're all Democratic and that we have private industries. In reality, the top companies are always getting handouts from government. Not just loans, but handouts, grants, gifts. And here you have one here and it says:

HMRC tax deal ruled 'not unlawful'
uk.news.yahoo.com / Press Association / May 16, 2013

The "sweetheart" tax deal between HM (A: Her Majesty's…) Revenue and Customs (A: In England.) and Goldman Sachs (A: Now, Goldman Sachs is like the big kingpin of the world for not just the banking industry, but Goldman Sachs is one of the biggest companies that owns lots and lots and lots of other companies, even many of the corporations that are household names, to do with the warfare industry itself. So they're not really independent at all, these big companies; they're actually owned by the top bankers. So anyway, Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs went after Goldman Sachs but it says that the procedure…) was procedurally (A: Of the little case that they had there…) flawed but not unlawful, the High Court has ruled. (A: So they ruled in favor of Goldman Sachs in the decision that was made.)

A judge listed a number of HMRC failings, including Dave Hartnett, then permanent secretary for tax, wrongly taking into account "the potential embarrassment" to Chancellor George Osborne if the settlement worth up to £20 million did not go through.

Mr Hartnett initially shook hands on the deal on November 19, 2010 following a long-running dispute with Goldman Sachs over National Insurance contribution payments dating back to the 1990s.

Mr Justice Nicol, sitting in London, said it was "not a glorious episode in the history of the Revenue". But he ruled case law showed that "maladministration and illegality" were separate issues, and allowing the deal to go ahead was not itself unlawful.

So they can make exceptions for the big boys but God help the little guy that just can't balance his own books for government; they don't get any of this kind of stuff. So, of course we live in a class system, very much a class system, actually, worse than it used to be. It's worse than the folk actually imagine because many of the left-wing NGOs and so on are funded by the foundations, which these big corporations own, under the guise of philanthropy.

Also too:
Three mass graves with 1,000 corpses found in Iraq
presstv.com / May 16, 2013

Iraqi officials have found three mass graves containing the bodies of about 1,000 people thought to have been executed by US soldiers during their occupation of the country.

The graves were uncovered in Iraq's western province of al-Anbar. The remains are believed to be from victims killed by US forces during 2004 and 2005 in the city of Fallujah, located roughly 69 kilometers (43 miles) west of Baghdad.

(A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the mass graves found in Iraq. I'll put this link up tonight too. I'll put them all up, all these articles that I mention, at .com at the end of the broadcast and you can read them for yourselves. It's a good idea to keep them too if they're interesting to you because we're living in an age, like Orwell said, that important stuff goes down the memory hole. Nothing is on paper now; it just goes… you know, it just gets wiped off and it's gone. And who are you going to tell in the future? You know, who can you tell? And what are you going to show them?

Now also:

UK's top companies (A: The top companies, the big corporate companies.
There's nothing new in this again.)
condemned for prolific use of tax havens – 30 in Malta
independent.com / 16 May 2013

The UK's 100 biggest public companies are running more than 8,000 subsidiaries or joint ventures in onshore and offshore tax havens, according to research published on Monday, raising fresh concerns about the full extent of corporate tax avoidance. (A: Avoidance apparently is okay. It's evasion that's bad. It's all to do with wording in the law.)

The figures, published by the charity ActionAid, show that only two of the companies listed on the UK's FTSE 100 have no subsidiaries in tax havens – while companies such as Barclays and Tesco own hundreds. (A: Well, that's standard. They've been teaching this stuff in universities for years to guys who are trained to be taxed specialists for the corporations. So nothing will happen about it because it's not illegal for them.)

Another article that came out too, it came out last year as well but this is an update on it. It says here…

New cables 'expose' US govt lobbies worldwide
for Monsanto, other GMO corps
rt.com / May 15, 2013

After US diplomatic cables released by WikiLeaks showed that the State Department was lobbying worldwide for Monsanto and other similar corporations, a new report based on the cables shows Washington's shilling (A: Meaning, pushing.) for the biotech industry in distinct detail.
The August 2011 WikiLeaks revelations showed that American diplomats had requested funding to send lobbyists for the biotech industry to hold talks with politicians and agricultural officials in "target countries" in areas like Africa and Latin America, where genetically-modified crops were not yet a mainstay, as well as some European countries that have resisted the controversial agricultural practice. (A: So governments are anything but neutral in this day and age, when you have this complete blending of corporations, big money and government itself. And this is standard practice today. It's a form of warfare, really, you know. And of course the countries that will say, no we don't want it, well when it comes to you getting any deals done with the US on trade or anything like that, then of course the US will block it until they give in. Everything is done this way.)

Also, this article's quite amazing too. We all know there's all this stuff going on about hacking, all these big conferences going on, and the…

National Cyber Security Alliance and LGBT Technology Partnership Launch Internet Safety Initiative for LGBT Community
prnewswire.com

(A: So they've got special safety, so that THEY can do their stuff in private and the general public can't. It doesn't work today not to be in a minority of some kind, you know; you've got to find one to belong to; maybe create one. Anyway it says…)

WASHINGTON, May 16, 2013 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- The National Cyber Security Alliance (NCSA), a non-profit public-private partnership focused on helping all digital citizens stay safer and more secure online, today announced a new collaboration initiative with the LGBT Technology Partnership to encourage greater awareness about cybersecurity and safety issues for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender communities.

So I wonder how much money they'll get from the government for that? It's great to be in these charities today, you know. It's a good cause, sort of thing; you always get a cause that's now politically correct, preferably the latest cause, and you have more of a chance of getting the cash funding that you're after. It's quite profitable. So I'll put this up tonight too and also this other article to do with it too.

EEOC's Draft Plan Targets Recruiting And Hiring Practices, LGBT Bias, Pregnancy Accommodation, ADAAA Issues
wa-emp.com

(A: They should issue dictionaries today, shouldn't they, to do with all of these associations and organizations.)

The U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity (EEOC) has laid out several principles and priorities in its draft Strategic Enforcement Plan that reveal an agency poised to enforce antidiscrimination laws in the most efficient and effective way possible. The EEOC also makes clear exactly what problems it intends to target going forward, including systemic recruitment and hiring practices that are intentionally biased or have an unintentional adverse impact on minorities, women and people with disabilities. (A: So now they're going into the latest ones, which of course is LGBT and so on. I've got another article on that tonight so I'll put that up too.)

Why Online Privacy, Confidentiality and Security Matter to LGBT Communities - huffingtonpost.com

Remember as well, that many of the big boys, the CFR for instance, and the Rockefeller foundation as another example too, have published many articles about the future of governance. Governance today is to bypass the general public, the silent majority they call them, and have official spokespeople from NGOs, non-governmental organizations. That's the new form… When they say democracy, that's what they mean by it; they don't mean the general population. So they want an organized core of people who say they represent the public, but of course you don't elect them. That's why they get so much funding. They are also for radical change. You can't get the funding, by the way, from the government unless you're for – and the wording is – for radical change of all existing systems and institutions. And the comical part is, the biggest institutions, financial institutions, helped finance them, actually set them up, the foundations themselves, run by the top bankers of the world. So again, a lot of them are actually working – whether you like it or not – for the same establishment. They don't really like that when you mention it, but that's the facts. That's the facts; they work for the biggest establishment, who obviously profit from it all.

Also I'm going to put up tonight too, about all of the eco-friendly stuff. We know all about, for instance, the econo-bulbs that they put out now, and all of the warnings on ultraviolet lights, as people are getting burned from them. Now they find that the LED lights:

Do 'environmentally friendly' LED lights cause BLINDNESS?
dailymail.co.uk / Rachel Reilly / 14 May 2013

Spanish research has shown that blue LED light can irreparably damage the cells in the eye's retina.

This is not the first time energy-saving bulbs have been criticized - fluorescent bulbs emit dangerous UV light.

LED lights have been touted as a super-efficient alternative to traditional bulbs because they use up to 85 per cent less energy and each bulb can last up to 10 years.

In April, Philips, the world's biggest lighting maker, reported a 38 per cent jump in LED light sales from last year.

A Spanish study has shown that the light emitted by LED bulbs can damage the cells in the retina. Some experts are now calling for a filter to be fitted in the bulbs. (A: To help save the eye.)

They are already widely used in mobile phones, televisions, computer screens and can also be fitted as a replacement for traditional lighting in the home. (A: So I'll put the whole study up tonight for those who want to read it, or who care about it. And if your eyes are not kaput then maybe you can still read it; I don't know, we'll see.)

I want to also go to this particular article here because I've mentioned many times about how science is to run our lives, and it is running our lives whether you like it or not; most folk don't know it. I mean, neuroscientists work big time with marketers, especially with government marketers now, to put ideas across to the public – they call it 'nudging' the public – into making the correct choices on things. You see. Nudging. And they've gone further in some countries because under the United Nations big plan for the system, they pick certain countries for test beds for studies, like basically a laboratory to see how they can work out other problems before letting it loose on the entire planet. We know too that of course the family unit was one of the first things to be attacked about this system. They wanted to destroy the family unit as we all knew it and they've pretty well done that. However, they also want the State to have more say in the child's upbringing. In fact, they want the child to be literally the exact kind of citizen that they really prefer. In fact, now they demand it. So they're testing that out in Scotland as I've mentioned before. But here's an article, it's quite a good article; it's from Stuart Walton. He says…

Stuart Walton: Care plan sees dystopian future arriving early
scotsman.com / 08/05/2013

(A: Now, this guy apparently wrote a dystopian science fiction novel once; it was to do with big brother and so on.)
ABOUT ten years ago, a bit bored with my attempts to change the world, I decided to write a dystopian science fiction novel.

The conceit of this never-to-be-written book was the complete collapse of privacy illustrated by the "supporters" (A: Of the government.) that everyone was given when they had a child. In this futuristic hell, as soon as a woman gave birth, a support worker would come and live in her house, both to help the parents with the difficult child and to protect the child from the potentially abusive parents. (A: So this is going to be a novel.)

There was no longer an expectation, or even an understanding of privacy, intimacy, trust, or even a relationship with and between parent and child. Rather, relationships were mediated through your own personal support worker. (A: The State supplied one.)

Unfortunately, this dystopian future has arrived a little faster than I imagined, as last week the Scottish Government's plan to give every child a state guardian from birth was launched. This state-appointed overseer will be a specific, named individual, and every child will have one, from birth. The responsibility for creating this named guardian will fall on the heads of the health boards for the first five years of a child's life, before being transferred to councils. Perhaps the most worrying aspect of this development is that it clearly comes in large part as a mechanism to target and prevent child abuse.

(A: Well, that's a cover for it. That's the cover for it. If you want the rest of the story, the real story, you have to go into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell, who actually was given experimental schools to get the perfect world citizen created. He helped to destroy the family unit too. He got away with so much, because he was given a Royal charter to do things that the average citizen could never do in a school. But he was promoting prepubertal sex between the children, and it was under the presumption, and he was correct too, that if they could hyper actuate the senses and make them hyper sexual then they'd never mate for life with a partner and have children. So he talked too about the state bringing up the child. He says, we used to think that the state would have to bring up the child and separate them from their mother at birth, and then we'd feed into them the exact sort of character we wanted and that they would turn out to be. He says, but now with the indoctrination we give them in kindergarten, scientific indoctrination, with these techniques, he says, even though we give them back their child in the evening or the afternoon, he says, the input from the parents will be negligible; it wouldn't work with the child; the conditioning was scientifically created. so the parents can still stay as the economic provider; that's all that their function would be. That's what it is today. Anyway, getting back to this article here, it says:)

Concerns about this new statutory initiative built into the Children and Young People Bill have been raised by some MSPs (A: Members of the Scottish Parliament.), but largely on technical grounds: Can the state afford to have a "supporter" for every child? How will the child get to know this person and how will they develop a trusting relationship with them?

Children's minister Aileen Campbell has said the approach would be useful in that a specific individual will have the responsibility of overseeing the wellbeing of specific children. (A: Now, you'd better understand 'well-being'. It's a very important term because it's an official term from the boys at the top. Even the US Treasurer has mentioned it, that they'll have to get off the GDP and go into gross well-being. This is a big agenda they've got, and this is part of the well-being thing, by bringing up a whole new generation of children with their own advocates, you might say, not within the family.) As she put it, this will "make sure there is someone having an overview of what is happening to that child, to make sure that early indicators of anything that would pose a threat or risk to that child are flagged up". (A: Now, what they're talking about is any – as Bertrand Russell called it – 'contamination' of ideas from the older culture to the young. That's how he said it. And this is what this is about, to make sure the child is given no other thoughts except the ones that are laid out for them to think about, and the same opinions; any other opinions will be a threat, you see.)

Part of the plan is that professionals increasingly share information with one another. (A: there's so many organizations and professionals, it's a growing industry of course. And they're all given access to all the data on every single individual in Scotland, through your whole life, by the way. This starts with the child but it's to be 'lifelong learning', they call it, with advocates and psychological testing. So anyway, they share information with one another and so on.) Like the "every child matters" approach in England and Wales, (A: See, they've got different names for the different countries, but it's all the same thing.) "safeguarding" children is now the priority of anyone working with children, be that a teacher, a dentist, a youth worker, a swimming instructor and so on. And at one level this sounds OK – anything that stops child abuse…

On the other hand, it can be seen as having little to do with the problem of abused [children] kids and more to do with our culture of suspicion. It is not the case that families are more abusive today. What has changed is that our faith in one another, and our belief in the importance of privacy, has diminished. (A: You've all been taught you don't need it, you see. You've all been taught you don't need it. Getting back to what I mentioned about with Charles Galton Darwin, those who lead the world will keep their wild instincts. Suspicion, you see, instincts, survival mechanisms; you won't need them because the state has taught you, and they make all your decisions for you. You understand, we're living through a script.) We have also lost a coherent sense of public duty and subsequently "child safety" has become a new, off-the-shelf, framework that attempts to offer coherence to people running public services and professional bodies.

It is arguable to what extent "every child" can really be protected by our new guardians, or indeed that these named professionals will take seriously the need to keep an eye on "nice" families. (A: And again too, it's all going to be PC families; that's going to be the 'nice' ticks; you'll get bad X marks, you see, ticks along their little check board, if you have varying opinions outside of what's promoted by the State.) However, as the meaning of abuse and harm expands to include things like being bullied, or even being shouted at, the potential for professional intervention into family life is growing.

Add to this the emphasis being placed on all child-related professionals to watch out for abuse, and the suspicious and indeed corrosive nature of this approach is all too clear. Essentially, the idea of a specific person looking after the interests of a child coming with the name of "father" or "mother" has been lost from Scottish society – or at least lost within the corridors of power.

Increasingly, decisions about our children's wellbeing are being taken out of our hands. Not just education, but sex, health, lifestyle, even political life is taught to children by people outside the home. In Dundee, where I live, I hear of cases where children are instructed to tell their parents that the school doesn't approve of the contents of the parent-provided lunchbox. Elsewhere, we hear of teachers reporting parents to social services for allowing their children to "risk" cycling to school. (A: You get reported. The teachers report you if you let your child cycle to school.) And just about everywhere we have children being encouraged to tell their own parents off (A: You know...) for smoking or drinking at home. (A: Now, that technique was discussed, again, from the World Health Organization, how they would train the children to go home and start nagging their parents; that's been done for quite a few years now.)

The recognition of the importance of privacy, of the authority of parents and the protection of this privacy and authority by society is declining fast. In fact, researching the issue of the "autonomous family", a hugely important building block for British society, it is noticeable that at the level of policy this idea has completely disappeared. (A: There's no privacy. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and going through an article here to do with this brave new world order, where everyone is to be given their own government mandated Guardian, basically, who's going to keep tabs on you throughout your life. It might not be the same one throughout your entire life but they'll have a certain one up through a certain age through school, and it's all to do with lifelong learning; meaning, lifelong upgrades. You're getting upgraded like a program throughout your whole life, to make sure that you're on board with all the new PC stuff that's going to come down the pike. You've got to be politically correct in this system, to serve the masters better, you understand.

Remember, in the Communist Manifesto was the destruction of the family unit. That was the complete destruction of it, and that was a big, big part of it. Then the ones, the radicals, the Trotskyists and so on, they formed the left-wing parties after World War II, still push that to the present day, destruction of the family unit, so the State would take over. The parents, or parent… there's generally single parents now, they get money from the governments, so the government says, we have a right to come in and dictate the policy to this child.

Today it is assumed parenting is simply too hard, children are simply too vulnerable and risks are simply too great to allow for this luxury called "privacy". (A: You see.) This is why nobody is attacking this new bill in defence of privacy and the autonomous family.

In my dystopian future (A: This novel he was going to write.), the hero Michael, who was an outsider to this (not so brave) New World, started off as a self-confident, well-adjusted, strong character. (A: Like the average guy used to be, you see.) By the end of the story he had become a nervous, obsessively self-conscious, fragile, distrusting and yet conformist individual. Accepting the need to abandon privacy, engaged with the idea of risk – especially in relationships – Michael's life soon became empty of true bonds or friendships. This loveless and bloodless existence led to… but that would spoil the end. But then, who needs a sci-fi novel when we have our very own "state guardians".

Welcome to my world!

This guy too, who wrote this, Stuart Waiton, is a sociology and criminology lecturer at the University of Abertay Dundee. So he deals with criminology, and I can see why he's picked on this particular topic, because it's a crime what they're doing. There's no doubt about it. It's to have big impacts, of social engineering. Quite something isn't it? I'll also put up another article to do with this too, to do with the early intervention; that's another term that they're using for the same thing. That's where they're going to issue everyone their own particular government Guardian. And I'll put this one up tonight too, from home education forums for those who want to see more of it.
home-education.biz

Also too, ha! I've mentioned so many times that the best cons of all, today, and have been for a long time actually, are charities. Charities are great for cons because folk open up their wallets and their hearts, and they're just born suckers basically for every hard luck story that comes along. Anything that pulls at emotion tends to open the wallet. So it says…

Ringleader of $57 million Holocaust survivor fraud found guilty
haaretz.com / By JTA | May 9, 2013

(A: Can you imagine. $57 million fraud.)

Semen Domnister, the former Claims Conference employee who was charged with leading a fraud scheme at the

Holocaust restitution organization, faces up to 20 years behind bars. (A: What a con, $57 million, eh.)

U.S. prosecutors work to keep lid on
$57m Holocaust Claims Conference case
The Forward / Apr.12, 2013

Semen Domnister, the former Claims Conference employee who was charged with leading a $57 million fraud scheme at the Holocaust restitution organization was found guilty on all counts by a U.S. District Court jury in Manhattan.

The Wednesday verdict ended a four-week trial in which two others, Oksana Romalis and Luba Kramrish, were also found guilty. Twenty-eight people charged in the fraud scheme had pleaded guilty earlier. (A: Boy, oh boy. And the German government was paying it all out. Boy, I'll tell you. Anyway, that's the world we live in.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

You Could Imagine Putting Pathogens in A Cloud

HMRC Tax Deal with Goldman Sachs "Not Unlawful"

Three Mass Graves Found in Iraq---1,000 People Executed by US Troops

UK's top companies condemned for prolific use of tax havens - 30 in Malta

New cables 'expose' US govt lobbies worldwide for Monsanto, other GMO corps

National Cyber Security Alliance and LGBT Technology Partnership Launch Internet Safety Initiative for LGBT Community

Why Online Privacy, Confidentiality and Security Matter to LGBT Communities

EEOC's Draft Plan Targets Recruiting And Hiring Practices, LGBT Bias, Pregnancy Accommodation, ADAAA Issues

LED Lighting and Eye Damage

Scotland---Every Child has a State-Appointed Overseer

& More on Above

Ringleader of Holocaust Survivor Fraud Found Guilty

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 17, 2013 (#1333)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 17, 2013:
Neuroscience has a Ball, The Mind has No Firewall:
"Solid in Your Opinions - Never Budge?
Perhaps You Arrived at Them by a Nudge,
Governments want Compliance, Consternation,
Created Departments of Behaviour Modification
Using Behavioural Psychology, Opinions Wilt,
Anti-Green Thoughts Bring Feelings of Guilt,
It Worked so Well These Experts with Glee
Are Changing Opinions Regarding LGBT,
Guilt-Indoctrination Works Like Gestalt,
Wrong-Thought Sends You Back to Default"
© Alan Watt May 17, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 17, 2013. I always start off by advising any newcomers who come in to look at the website .com because there's lots of free audios for download. It will keep you busy for a long, long time, if you can even go through a few of them in fact. I go into the system that we're born into and the big agenda, because it is a big agenda, an ongoing agenda, here for long, long time. It was on the go before your grandparents were even born and every generation goes through it. This big agenda is run by a few people, really, the richest folk on the planet and their descendants too. They have lots of think tanks working on every societal problem that has to be mended or altered, changed to work for the new global society. That includes behavior modification on the cultures and everything else too. They are run by the riches folk in the world, as I say.

The top bankers, or international bankers of their day, set up their big foundations and classed themselves as tax free foundations under philanthropy. You'll find the Royal Institute of International Affairs is one of the biggest on the planet. It set up the idea for taking over the world, making it global, and also the free trade agendas they would do that would merge countries together into blocs, trading blocs. Then, with a partner in the US, their branch there that's called the Council on Foreign Relations – which also owns all the media, basically, at least the guys who run it are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations – they shape our minds for us. They give us our realities, what to think about, what to argue about and so on. So everything in the world today as we know it is controlled by small groups, all working together, with huge foundations, lots of money, lots of think tanks, and they literally go through the whole world agenda, including the takedowns and the bringing into austerity for post consumerist societies.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can get transcripts as well as the audios on all the sites in English. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. As I've said before many, many times, you are the audience that bring me to you because I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't take money from advertisers. The only cash that comes in here is from the listeners that buy the books and disks at .com. Through the books and so on I do go through the histories of these societies down to the ages, the art of conology, which is the art of controlling masses of people through various techniques. It's a very, very ancient art. Today it's incredibly specialized. There are actually archives of material for the ones who are brought in to help manage the world, world managers you might call them, and some professors actually admit to this too. So if you want to buy the books and disks you can go into the website and find out how to do it. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are always awfully welcome as we go through devaluations of the currencies. And things are getting very expensive, as you all know a lot there too.

And that's the plan, because you see, this quantitative easing, which is really inflation, or devaluation of the currency, has been already mentioned many times by guys like in the Federal Reserve; they're going to keep this going for about another 10 years, at least. So every year everything is going to go up, at maybe a quarter to a half of the cost of the previous year, and this is the agenda for the next 10 years. That's to bring austerity in. It won't happen by itself. The big boys make it happen. Austerity was all planned long before the bank crashes, because that is the plan for the future. All the extra money you'd have for spending on things that you wanted, you'll have to spend on essentials things only. That's the new future. And it will all be pushed along as well-being, gross well-being and you'll be taught to be quite happy as you tighten your belts. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back. I've talked before about the world smart grid. Of course, IBM, by the big boys themselves, they've been given the rights to run this smart grid for the whole planet basically. Again, it's all way above governmental level. I'm talking about the real government, the real boys that are the movers and shakers that create policies and tell the politicians what to do. And doors simply open for them, any laws that have to be altered are simply altered on the spot, and that's how quickly things are done. The same with Monsanto too, as you know, doors to simply open, all the old laws just simply seem to fade away when they come in and they break all the rules in the book. So it doesn't really matter for the big boys because a higher authority has obviously given them permission to go up to the very top, to get to the top.

Getting back to that IBM and the smart meters and so on, we know that the whole idea is to monitor all of our use. Eventually you will be cut off, they've said that in articles in Canada when they first talked about it years ago, that eventually they could cut different people off, if they say you're using too much electricity for any particular thing. Now, you could be a single individual living in a home, and it's not because you're using more than, say, a big family. They're actually going to limit it according to what you would normally use as an individual, you see. And they'll say, well you've used too much for a single individual, and they'll say, we need to cut you back, and cut you off, for a little while. Eventually fines and fees will come into it too for going over certain limits. So it's a control factor really, apart from the fact that it's a spy in your home as well, and it's not healthy because of the microwave radiation that it gives out.

But in Britain they're bit behind with it. They'll have to go along with it regardless, regardless of this article even, because there's MPs in Britain complaining about it and it says:

Smart meters 'a waste of money',
MPs told Smart meters should allow people to work out how much electricity is used by boiling a kettle
bbc.co.uk / 15 May 2013

The plan to introduce smart meters into every home across Britain is a "waste of money", MPs have been told.

The units are designed to show people exactly how much energy they are using at any time. (Alan: Now, that's the lie that they pushed initially in Canada too, that you would be able to monitor your energy use. But the things are outside.

If you’ve got three things on the go at one time you have no idea how much any one thing is actually burning up. In the ads that they showed you, long before they installed them, they showed you that there would be little meters inside the house on the walls and so on that would tell you how much you are using; that was all a con to get it through.)

Energy analyst Alex Henney said people could be given live information on their energy use via weblinks or smartphone apps much more cheaply.

He told the energy select committee the smart meter scheme would cost £600m. (A: That’s not a bad deal,eh, for the guys that get the contract.)

A smart meter is a device which provides real-time information about how much gas and electricity is being used - and how much it costs - to the customers and to the energy provider.

The idea is that this should encourage people to cut energy use or switch their energy consumption to off-peak hours, for example by using the washing machine at a different time of day. (A: Now, that’s another con too. When they first bring them in they’ll tell you it’s cheaper to use any heavy appliances at night, you see. That worked for about a year or two, and then they change that again too, so it doesn’t matter which time of day. So everything is a con, a con to get you into it.)

Questions about value for money

The original plan to require energy firms to offer smart meters with in-home displays to every home in Britain was announced by Ed Miliband when he was Climate Change Secretary (A: Can you believe that somebody is a climate change Secretary? Huh? It’s like giving a high priest, you know, that’s in charge of the God of weather, you know. It’s ridiculous.) in the last Labour government.

Under this plan, the energy suppliers will pay to install and maintain the meters, and they will pass on this cost to their customers. (A: So everything goes up of course.) The hope is that in the long run the energy companies and customers will save more than the displays cost. (A: Really? What a joke.)

(A: And this politician actually says that) "around half" of them would never be used.

He said: "You've got to ask yourself, firstly what proportion [of the public] are going to use it (the in-house display), and secondly why can't they use their smartphones or their computers?"

The government will be running a computer system to co-ordinate the information received by smart meters. (A: Of course the government will be, because as I say, this sends a spy right into your home, and broadband and the whole bit too.)

In written evidence he had previously given to the committee, Mr Henney, a former London Electricity board member and author of various books and studies on energy issues including smart metering, said the technology behind the scheme was "another government IT disaster in the making".

(A: Then they go into…) Delays and cost over-runs

But it’s an essential thing for this smart grid. With the smart grid too, they can actually cut off nonemergency households, for instance, keep hospitals going and things like that, but switching everybody else off and divert all of that electricity to some other region, across the planet for that matter. Because that’s the big hope. They’re actually laying big underground cables right now across the planet to link them all up. And of course, you’ll be paying for the Third World for a long time; that’s all part of it too – they haven’t mentioned it in this article but I’ve seen it and other ones as well. That’s the world you live in, it’s all conology.

Many, many times before I’ve said, you’ve got to watch all of the studies that they do. When the big boys need something done, on a change in society, they’ll bring out a study to prove why you should do something or change your ways or whatever. They have a Department in Britain of mental health, actually, and it actually prompts you for behavioral change. But they do the old Bernays thing of getting so-called experts to write things and do fake studies, which are just that, they're fake studies. Now, since they're putting up the retirement age across Europe, because they don't want to pay the pension money out, you see, they have to bring studies out to prove it's a good thing. And here's one right here, right off the bat.

Retirement 'harmful to health', study says
bbc.co.uk / 16 May 2013

Retirement has a detrimental impact on mental and physical health, a new study has found. (A: Wow, eh. Science is amazing.)

The study, published by the Institute of Economic Affairs (IEA) (A: Who else?), a think tank, found that retirement results in a "drastic decline in health" in the medium and long term.

The IEA said the study suggests people should work for longer for health as well as economic reasons.

The government already plans to raise the state pension age. (A: See how they do it, they just come out with their, you know, studies that will contradict every other study. So here's the new study, this is the in-house study now; this is the one they're all going to go by. It's good for you, and now teach you that, through 1000 different ways, ads on television to encourage you, encourage you to stay working and how great it is, and smiley faces in the ads and stuff. Nobody's got sore backs or anything or arthritis, you know.)

Also too, an article to do with…

Inequality, debt and growth
resolutionfoundation.org / Paolo Lucchino and Salvatore Morelli / 14th May 2012

(A: It's quite good actually. It's an article where they're trying to blame the lower classes for causing the last bank crashes. It says…)

Inequality, debt and growth shows that low to middle income households were reliant on borrowing to fund much of their spending for more than a decade before the financial crisis. The report reveals the full extent of the increase in borrowing and deterioration in household savings rates in the run up to the 2008/09 crisis, with the poorest 10% outspending their income by 40% by 2007. Given only a minority of the poorest are homeowners paying off their mortgage, it is highly unlikely this was counterbalanced by an increase in housing wealth.

The report, authored by the National Institute for Economic and Social Research, found that over the 10 years 1997-2007, spending grew faster than incomes across all households, but for the poorest groups this was much more pronounced. (A: So the bottom line is, when you go to this article, it was all the peoples' fault. It wasn't the banks; it was the peoples' fault. So there you go. That will go down in history in the official reports.)

Also, we're in an age now… we're in the last stage of the last kind of old, normal human beings; we're normal that is. Although we've been bioengineered by various means and chemicals, and the stuff that we eat now is engineering us, plus the massive vaccinations too have already even changed the physique of males and females in a lot of places. But anyway, they want to go the whole way, and within 50 years. If you look at all the reports up to the year 2050 from the top think tanks, they really see this as a sort of hallowed time for them, when some new creation seems to take over from the old man, which is all of us, you see. So it says here:

New spectre of cloned babies:
Scientists create embryos in lab that 'could grow to full term'
(A: So they're already on that, you see.)
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / 15 May 2013

-Breakthrough could have major implications for stem cell treatments. (A: Well, it's nothing to do with treatments. They don't do this stuff for treatments, folks.)

-First time cloned embryos have developed enough to provide stem cells.

-Raises possibility of babies being cloned in the lab by rogue scientists. (A: Well, they won't be rogue; they'll be authorized.)

The prospect of cloned babies has moved a step closer after scientists extracted stem cells from human embryos created in a laboratory.

The breakthrough could lead to customized cells to help treat and even cure (A: They always put this in immediately, to throw you off from saying, what the heck are they doing? You know. It's not going to cure…) a range of diseases (A: They want you to die, for God sake.), from Alzheimer's to multiple sclerosis.

However, it also raises the spectre of babies being cloned in laboratories. This could allow couples who lose a child to pay for the creation of a 'duplicate'.

Designer children move a step closer: (A: It shows you how it's done and all the rest of it.)

While human embryos have been cloned before, none have had healthy stem cells extracted from them. The latest advance means scientists are now even closer to being able to clone children.

The US team behind the work stress that they want to find treatments for incurable diseases (A: Yeah.) – but critics fear there is little to stop a rogue scientist from copying their work to try to clone humans.

So it's actually probably being done, folks. It probably has been done. There's lots of islands. It's like the old James Bond series, the more important enemies that the world had were extremely rich people who had islands and lots of scientists working on them, outside of any international boundaries. And they actually do have islands like that across the world. The Island of Doctor Moreau. They actually do have them, for sure. It reminds me too of all these extraordinary renditions, where your governments kidnap people and drag them off to some country like Thailand even, as we found out recently, where they'd got a little base made to torture folk abroad. I mean, it's a very… It's the same kind of thing. Unless it's got leaked out by some whistleblower we'd never know what's going on where. We have no idea.

Now another article too, it says, in this day and age we've got:

More Foreclosures and Suicides than During the Great Depression
zerohedge.com / George Washington / 05/17/2013

Foreclosure rates of the late 2000s are often compared with those of the Great Depression, which took place through the first half of the 1930s. However, there were no public or private agencies keeping track of foreclosure rates at that time. Indeed, the government still does not keep an official statistic on the number of homes in foreclosure or repossessed by banks and lenders. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the Great Depression and the homes that were lost versus the present time we're in. There's comparisons worked out. This also has the suicide rates as well and how they go up massively during times of what they call now recession; they don't want to call them depressions but it's the same thing. It also compares the amount during the Great Depression to the present as well. It also touches on the military because it says…

The number of deaths by suicide has also surpassed car crashes (A: In the US.), and many connect the increase in suicides to the downturn in the economy. Around 35,000 Americans kill themselves each year (and more American soldiers die by suicide than combat (A: They've got links for that too.); the number of veterans committing suicide is astronomical and under-reported). So you're 2,059 times more likely to kill yourself than die at the hand of a terrorist. (A: I'll put this up tonight; it's from Zero Hedge.)

Also tonight I'll put up at couple of articles on free trade. For those who've been following the free trade deals, the Transpacific Partnership for the Americas and also the same thing, the Transatlantic one for Europe, they're both going on at the same time. There's a lot of articles coming out about it, because you see, it's to bind us all together. It's to bind us all together, the same way they did with the EU, until eventually they had one Parliament running the whole of Europe. It says:

Free trade across Europe and America: prize or penalty?
publicserviceeurope.com / Dean Carroll / 13 February 2013

Imagine a free trade zone stretching across Europe and America. The largest hub of open enterprise in the world, able to compete with emerging economic giants like China on a level playing field.
(A: Really? What nonsense that is on the wages we get.) Well, the idea may just have stepped out of the realm of fantasy. United States President Barack Obama, in his State of the Union address, has tentatively agreed to a round of free trade discussions between the European Union and the US.

Although it is unlikely that Obama's move will actually pave the way for a free trade agreement (A: Well actually it is, it has already.) during his time in office, at least the groundwork will have been laid for a deal at a later date. After all, you have to start somewhere. In reality, EU officials have been working on a proposal since November 2011 and unofficial discussions stretch back even further. (A: They go back for about 20 years.)

Talking to Congress yesterday and couching the FTA proposal in his own American citizen-friendly terms (A: See, they don't want Americans to know it's a free trade agreement, which is the same… It's like the European common market agreement, free trade.), Obama promised to "launch talks on a comprehensive transatlantic trade and investment partnership (A: So they're calling it an 'investment partnership' for the Americans to believe; it sounds better that way. It doesn't sound like you're losing your sovereignty.) with the EU because trade that is free and fair across the Atlantic supports millions of good-paying American jobs".

(A: I'll put this link up too. It's from the Public Service Europe; this is the site that deals with diplomats and bureaucrats for Europe; it helps train them, some of them, and they actually take part in it. And also another one from the same organization, they go further into it and it says:)

EU-US free trade deal could 'spread western norms' across world
publicserviceeurope.com / 17 May 2013

The potential free trade agreement between the European Union and the United States could help to spread western norms (A: Normals.) across the world in an 'Atlantic century' as well as creating an open market for 800 million citizens, a senior American diplomat has claimed. In an exclusive interview with PublicServiceEurope.com, the acting deputy chief of mission at the US Embassy in London - Mark Tokola - spoke of the "excitement" spreading through diplomatic circles on both sides of the Atlantic.

By providing extra leverage when dealing with third states outside the FTA, the pact could enable Europe and America to demand democratic and human rights improvements at the negotiating table. This would mirror the EU approach used in accession talks and through the neighbourhood policy - whereby those non-European nations wanting to join, or trade with, the union are forced to adopt certain normative standards.

So it's all going ahead. So it isn't just free trade to do with economics. It's also to do with politics. What they eventually do when you start merging with them is change all of your laws, by the way. You harmonize all of your laws, they call it; that's what happened to Europe. So it's ongoing. Remember, this goes back, again, to the early 1900s with the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that's still runs most of the politics across the world today. A private organization. They were the guys who said we'll have free trade across the whole planet under three main trading regions and then eventually we'll merge them all together under a single parliament. So we’re well on our way.

Last week I mentioned something from the Rolling Stone Magazine and it said that everything was rigged. Of course, it was to do with the Libor rigging in Britain and something similar in the US. Everything is rigged to do with money. Now they’ve got another one, part two.

Everything Is Rigged, Continued: European Commission Raids Oil Companies in Price-Fixing Probe
rollingstone.com / Matt Taibbi / May 15, 2013

And they go through that. I’ve read other articles before last week on that, but it’s still ongoing because it’s just astonishing, just to see the amount of cartels… They form their own little clubs, all these different owners or CEOs of big oil companies. They’ve got cartels, and they rig the prices so that they don’t undercut each other. There is no free competition. And they can maximize as much profit as they want by jacking all the prices up and all having the same prices at the same time. That’s what it is, folks, utter greed… We’re held to ransom by these guys who’s got this kind of power.

And also another article too from the Public Service Europe and it says:

Even Europhiles starting to turn against the EU project
publicserviceeurope.com/article/3465/even-europhiles-starting-to-turn-against-the-eu-project / 14 May 2013

When College of Europe graduates - traditionally the most loyal of all Europhiles - (A: You see, they have their own college now, and they’ve had it actually since the end of World War II. They never told the general public that they were churning out these bureaucrats for the European merger, back then. They just didn’t tell the citizens of any country; it was all done in secret. And they call these guys Europhiles, the ones who have gone through their courses at their college, their own personal college to turn out bureaucrats and diplomats.) start to turn against Brussels you know the project is coming off the rails. (A: Some folk aren’t happy with it. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the Eurocrats, the ones who’ve been through the special college they have for bureaucrats of this European monstrosity, in this communistic system of Brussels. One of them has kicked back; he’s not too happy with what happened and he’s actually speaking out as an insider. His name is Ricciardelli and he’s mentioned that it’s not going well. He talks about the fact that there is an elite bunch at the top and that they’re out of touch with the rest of the people down below, all the voters and so on; they ignore the voters, in fact. Of course, they’re looking for a complete Federation of it all, in a federal type government they’re creating right now. So they’re going to the present government, they want to go to the next step, the Federation, the federal government, and I think they’re going to start disbanding local governments all together; that’s national governments. So I’ll put this piece of tonight as well.

And also, this is an article too from the Financial Post and it says:

The EU green hell
financialpost.com / Benny Peiser / 13/05/13

Limits to growth ideology a self-fulfilling prophecy

The European Union’s utopian scheme of transforming itself into a green energy powerhouse is faltering as its fantasy plan is colliding with reality. As the EU’s economic and financial crisis deepens and unemployment continues to rise, what used to be an almost all-embracing green consensus is beginning to disintegrate.

The spectre of green stagnation, the loss of competitiveness and economic decline has replaced 20 years of collective wishful thinking. The green folly was founded on two apocalyptic fears: firstly, that global warming was an urgent threat that needed to be prevented at all cost, and secondly, that the world was running out of fossil fuels, which meant that oil and gas would inexorably become ever more expensive. Both conjectures, however, turned out to be bogus. (A: It says, the same policy is still going ahead and it’s detrimental to any form of growth at all. It’s detrimental to the whole system.)

I also want to touch on this article tonight, it’s been here for a little while, actually I haven’t talked about it. With all the talk of instant asylum and so on and citizenship for all the illegals that come into the US, it’s astonishing that this stands out like a sore thumb. That says a lot in itself because of who it concerns. It says:

Court upholds Obama Admin denial of asylum
for German homeschool family
lifesitenews.com / John-Henry Westen / May 14, 2013

PURCELLVILLE, VA., May 14, 2013 (LifeSiteNews.com) - Today the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals upheld the Obama Administration's denial of asylum granted to Uwe and Hannelore Romeike and their six children.

The Romeikes fled Germany in 2008 when they were subjected to criminal prosecution for homeschooling. (A: That’s what you get in Germany now, and I think in Italy as well.) in Bissingen, district of Ludwigsburg, Baden-Württemberg , they faced exorbitant fines, forcible removal of their children, and possible imprisonment all for homeschooling their children.

The Supreme Court of Germany declared that the purpose of the German ban on homeschooling was to "counteract the development of religious and philosophically motivated parallel societies." (A: See, it’s to be one standardized system and that’s it, folks, with everybody PC, with the same indoctrination.)

The family, currently residing in Tennessee, was granted asylum in 2010 by Immigration Judge Lawrence O. Burman, but that grant was overturned by the Board of Immigration Appeals in 2012.

A three-judge panel of the Sixth Circuit heard the Romeikes' appeal on April 23 in Cincinnati, and issued today's unanimous decision against the family. Uwe Romeike, a piano teacher, said that if the courts turned down their asylum completely, “it would mean they would send us back to Germany where we would face the same persecution as when we left.”

"We believe the Sixth Circuit is wrong and we will appeal their decision," said Michael Farris, HSLDA Founder and Chairman. "America has room for this family and we will do everything we can to help them."

The court said that the Romeikes had not made a sufficient case and that the United States has not opened its doors to every victim of unfair treatment. Although the court acknowledged that the U.S. Constitution recognizes the rights of parents to direct the education and upbringing of their children, it refused to concede that the harsh treatment of religiously and philosophically motivated homeschoolers in Germany amounts to persecution within our laws on asylum.

It’s just a pity that they didn’t belong to any other group. It’s amazing. See, America supposedly was founded on a lot of Christian folk coming in; lots of them just flooded into the US in the pioneering days and so on. Of course, it’s been heavily attacked by a new dominant minority ever since, who runs the United States, and they don’t like Christianity, and they don’t like the family unit either, of certain peoples; this is all part of it too, there’s no doubt about it. Now, they’ll let anybody in that says they’re persecuted, if they’re homosexual, lesbian or whatever else in their own countries; that’s okay. But if you’re just a family that’s getting persecuted by the government because of religion or whatever, will they make an exception here? No, nope, we won’t let you in; won’t let you in. So you see, it depends on what minority you belong to on the victim scale, because it’s definitely written out, believe you me. There’s a victim scale of priorities, and ones they’ve don’t want, no doubt about it.

Now we know that Syria had its Internet cut off to the world, and of course that’s warfare technique of the US, Britain and all the rest of the countries that are involved in it. But some of their hackers managed to.

Syria hackers breach Financial Times accounts
(A: And put up a video of executions by rebels, the ones who are all being financed by the West, and armed by the

West, to get rid of the government that they have there.)
aljazeera.com / 17 May 2013

Pro-Assad hackers publish video content of alleged executions by rebels on newspaper's social media accounts and blogs. (A: Now, they must've gotten help from the Russians to do it, I'm sure.)

The Syrian Electronic Army has claimed credit for hacking various news outlets including Agence France-Presse [AP]

The website and Twitter feed of the Financial Times (FT) have been hacked, apparently by the "Syrian Electronic Army", a group of online activists who say they support Syrian President Bashar al-Assad.

The group on Friday posted links on the newspaper's Twitter feed to a YouTube video, uploaded on Wednesday, which purports to show members of the al-Qaeda-linked Jabhat al-Nusra Syrian rebel group executing blindfolded and kneeling members of the Syrian army.

You understand, if most of the public in Syria, and the troops too, didn't like the guy that was at the head, or the system, they wouldn't be supporting him. And these guys are fighting to the death. Because they know that the ones that are all going to come in are going to slaughter them all, men, women, children, the whole lot, there will be no difference. They know that. And the West knows that too. The West doesn't care. They want to get Syria out of the way, because it was on the list of the New American Century group [PNAC] to be taken out and standardized, just like they flattened Libya and all the other countries before it. That's when folk really fight to the last because they know these people are going to slaughter them all. You want to see mass graves, you wait and see when they're finished with Syria, and the cover-ups of the West not to report it.

Also tonight to all put of this article; it's quite good. It says:

How Wisconsin and Alabama just helped save the world
blogs.telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole

Wise Alabama legislators ignored the United Nations.

From my poolside in Puglia I was going to do you an amusing post about The Archers. (A: This is the author, of course.) I expect it would have been very funny. But sadly we shall never know. That's because I want instead to draw your attention to two important stories from the US which, I suspect, will have far greater impact on the world than even Nigel Pargeter's murder (by politically correct BBC harridans) (A: He's talking about a series on television.) ever did. I refer to Governor Scott Walker's victory in Wisconsin and an equally important but perhaps less well-publicized victory won in the Alabama house and senate over the UN's malign and insidious Agenda 21. (A: Also called the Millennium Project, and other names to, like Sustainable Development.)

Walker's victory has been thoroughly and expertly analyzed by my estimable colleague Tim Stanley. For the benefit of those readers who a) find US politics remote, weird or dull and/or b) think Walker was one of the Brothers responsible for The Sun Ain't Gonna Shine Any More before going a bit weird on his solo albums, I'd just like to reiterate that this is a story of significance to all of us.

The Wisconsin result mattered because it was a show-down between the entrenched statism of the Left and the free market, small government values of the Tea Party. Walker's victory was by no means a foregone conclusion: that's what was so nerve-wracking about it for those of us who believe that the economies of the West are on the brink of a precipice right now; and that the reason that they are on the brink of a precipice is the direct result of governments spending more than they can afford – on welfare, on public services, on everything. So on a State-sized scale, Governor Walker was doing what all our leaders throughout the Western world should be doing (but so rarely: vide David Cameron have the balls to do): saying "Enough is enough! We cannot go on living this lie any longer."

The repercussions will – I hope and pray – be enormous. For too long we have been told by many siren voices on the alleged Right ("detoxifying the brand", anyone?) that socialism is now so well-entrenched that the very best any conservative administration can hope to achieve is to continue the upward trend of government spending only at a marginally smaller and less catastrophic rate than a Left-liberal administration would adopt. Wisconsin proves that this ain't necessarily so – and, as Tim Stanley notes, will afford a tremendous shot in the arm for the Romney campaign against Obama.

Equally important is the victory won in Alabama. One of the reasons I have become so embroiled in the Climate Wars these last few years is because I recognized early on that the once-worthy cause of environmentalism has been suborned by the international Left as a proxy issue designed to mask its real agenda: the destruction of the capitalist system; global wealth redistribution; the removal of property rights; a gradual takeover by democratically unaccountable Left-leaning bureaucrats and technocrats belonging to organizations like the United Nations and the European Union. Agenda 21 – born at the Marxist Maurice Strong's Rio Earth Summit – is a key part of this campaign. (For more details I refer you to a particularly excellent book called in the United States Watermelons(A: And the link is on here. I'll put all these links up tonight at the end of the broadcast.), in the UK Watermelons, and in Australia Killing The Earth To Save It - (A: All the same book.) whose author's name eludes me, but it's bloody good and highly recommended, I know that).

Until really quite recently, those us fighting this war felt badly outnumbered, much put-upon and very lonely. The Wisconsin and Alabama results show that the tide is turning. To which I, for one, say: "Hallelujah!" (And knowing, as I do, some of the commenters below this blog, I suspect I shan't be alone.)

But also, so there was Wisconsin and Alabama, and also another one, it's from another website.

Oklahoma House Passes Bill to Ban UN Agenda 21 - thenewamerican.com / 19 March 2013

That's good news.
Missouri Legislature Bans UN Agenda 21 - thenewamerican.com / 09 May 2013

And I've got (this following) as well.

State Ban on UN Agenda 21 Clears Arizona Senate - thenewamerican.com / 27 March 2013

So it's pretty good that it's catching on. And folk mustn't slack off, with all the other crises that come along. They've got to keep hammering at it state-by-state because this is the big one. It's to end up controlling our lives, the way that the children are brought up and how they think about energy conservation, all of that kind of stuff. It's to do with bringing in austerity, forced austerity, and training us all, the whole population into a new way of living, of just giving, giving, giving, giving, and giving, etc., and having no extra spending money. It's all taken for green causes and taxes and fees and so on. Very, very important. And no private property, remember. Agenda 21 says that, in the new communitarian cities that they'll be living in and so on, it says, everything will be rented to the public; no private property. And no one will own a car for private use; there will be essential vehicles only. So I hope you realize how important this is.

And also another article too, to do with how you are manipulated. Last night I mentioned that we're run by neuroscience today, and marketers work with them. They actually get taught these techniques in behaviorism, psychology, and how to modify behavior on your target audience, the general public. But this one here talks about:

The west's hidden propaganda machine
(A: I've mentioned this before and this is newer article about it.)
guardian.co.uk /17 May 2013 / Eliane Glaser

Strolling into the British Library, I was brought up short by a gigantic white-bearded man, pointing sternly in my direction. The iconic image of Uncle Sam, taken from a 1917 US army recruitment poster, was advertising its exhibition Propaganda: Power and Persuasion.   (A: Very important, Propaganda: Power and Persuasion…) In one corner, the picture fragmented into pixels: the exhibition will include not only retro memorabilia such as posters, stamps and flags, but also Facebook and Twitter. How rare, I thought, for any aspect of western culture to be identified as propaganda, let alone social media, that beacon of transparency and individual empowerment. I resolved immediately to attend. The image had done its work.

(A: Then he goes through some of the history of propaganda and so on. He goes into the assumptions, that we're free and self-determining and we make our own decisions and so on. But he goes to the fact that, no, everything we do is manipulated by others, and in ways that you don't even notice. In it he goes into the fact that governments – I've mentioned this many times before – the British government has a Department, really, of change and modifying behavior. They're in the process now of privatizing it because it's lucrative, and they've got contracts to guide all advertising, from government, to change our behavior, which they guarantee we'll do, because we won't what's really… We'll think we're coming to our own conclusions, you see.)

Now that ideology is disavowed as passé and "divisive", governments are adopting subliminal forms of policy and persuasion. Behaviour change – the "new science of irrationality", "neuro-economics" or "nudge" (A: You get nudges, they call it.) – claims that since people often fail to act rationally and in their best interests (A: You know, you just don't know what's best for you.), their decisions and behaviour should be guided subconsciously by (rational) experts. David Cameron's "nudge unit" is run by David Halpern, (A: So the Prime Minister is nudging, he's talking about.) a former social psychology lecturer, whose cabinet office paper Mindspace: influencing behaviour through public policy (A: And I'll put that link up tonight.) advocates an approach that relies on citizens "not fully" realizing "that their behaviour is being changed". (A: It's subliminal, you see. And you think you live in a free society.)

It may be good for us to eat more cabbage and prioritize our pensions. But this modish wonkery is all about eroding vital distinctions between government, psychology and marketing. The government's public health responsibility deal works jointly with the nudge unit and fast food giants. The nudge unit is itself to become a profit-making business. (A: That's in the process right now.) According to Rory Sutherland of Ogilvy Change, a "behavioural sciences practice" that builds "connections, in all directions, between the social sciences, business and policy making", this enterprise is "bigger than the internet".

We are no longer appealed to as thinking citizens. We are simply flawed units to be prompted into spending more and costing the state less. The propaganda lies not only in the political-corporate manipulation of the public but also – most insidiously – in the way this is cloaked in the language of ideology-free empiricism and the semblance of autonomy: the idea that people are being nudged "to make better decisions for themselves". (A: Your betters know how it should be, and they'll nudge you into doing it. Behavior modification.)

Let's take the second revolution – in social media. To read the trade literature of the PR and online advertising industries is to be hit by a tidal wave of guff about authenticity, engagement and two-way conversations. In the "era of participatory public relations", the story goes, "the people have defeated the corporation". The objective now is to "make your customers a partner in the selling process". This is pseudo-egalitarian code for the voluntary circulation of Facebook ads. The notion that propaganda is always a state-run, top-down affair provides a cloak for our complicity. Social media's veneer of openness and people-power exemplifies western propaganda's habit of masquerading as its opposite. (A: So under the guise of inclusiveness and all the rest of it, you'll be sucked into it, thinking you're in charge, but of course it's their way of manipulating YOU to behave the way and change the way that they decide and say that you should. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix talking about behavior modification from experts that are employed by governments. The US has their own department too that works heavily on altering the behavior of those within the US as well and giving you your opinions. But tonight I'll also put up the one from Britain, the group there, and it's out from the cabinet office from the British government. It's called:

MINDSPACE Influencing behaviour through public policy
instituteforgovernment.org.uk / 02 March 2010

MINDSPACE is the company name that they're using right now, for the group that changes behavior and public policy. Right off the bat they've got a little drawing there, one of these little graph drawings, where everything is connected, of affects, your mood - priming you to accept a new way of thinking about something or believing in something, salience, incentives, habit, ego - work on your ego, your norms. Then they give you default positions, on things that are… In other words, things that are PC and you have a different opinion about them, they'll change your mind and they give you a default position. So whenever it comes into your mind, what you used to think about something, you'll go to a default position and you'll feel uneasy; that's what happens; it triggers that. So I'll put this one up tonight. It's to expand even bigger as the company goes completely private but still works with a government contract. Quite something, eh.

And tonight too, I want to put up an article, another PDF tonight too. It's for the US.

Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate (JNLWD)
Non-Lethal Weapons (NLW) Reference Book
http://info.publicintelligence.net/DoD-NLW.pdf

It was put out on the different things that they have in store, that they admit to, because this is unclassified, remember. But it's bad enough when you look at all this stuff here that they have; it's just quite astonishing actually, it's quite a long PDF. But this is what they're going to be turning loose on the public. If the economy goes down too much, you know, there's riots or whatever, or they start doing their bank 'haircuts', 'bail-ins' as they like to call them, and folk aren't too happy about it, you'll see a lot of that stuff getting used then.

Fitch: Canada Moving Ahead on Bank Contingent Capital Plan - heraldonline.com / May 17, 2013

That sounds... not bad. Because most folk say, what does that mean, bank contingent capital plan? That's making sure that they can bail themselves in by robbing the depositors. That's from the Herald Online. I'll put that up tonight too, that link for those who want to see it. Because it's really rampaging ahead. It's definitely coming, folks.

European Air Forces Seek a Common Weaponized UAS
defense-update.com / May 13, 2013

Some European countries may consider an Israeli made unmanned air system (UAS) as a platform for a "Black program" to create a European medium-altitude/long-endurance (MALE) armed UAS, i-hls reports.

This is the assessment of European sources familiar with the advanced Israeli made UAS.

According to Aviation Week, frustrated by apparent U.S. ambivalence in granting authority to integrate weapons onto its Reaper aircraft, the Italian air force is looking at possible alternatives, including a yet-to-be-announced "black program" to create a European Medium Altitude/Long-Endurance (MALE) armed UAV. (A: A drone basically.) Several European air forces have long planned to arm their UAS but none of the NATO nations have so far reached this goal.

While the Italian aircraft manufacturer Alenia Aermacchi is already developing a MALE drone (SKY-E), Italy decided to purchased the General Atomics. (A: So it goes through all the different names of these things. But they're actually saying that the Israeli one will probably be the one of choice.)

I hear the music coming in and it's been a fast week indeed. And last night too, it was down to the freezing mark again; there was frost all over the place. At this time of the year, eh? It's global warming, you know.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Smart Meters a Waste of Money Parliamentarians Told

PR Piece ---Retirement Bad for Health

Foundation Blames the Poor for 2008 Bank Crash

Cloned Humans Possible

More Suicides and Foreclosures than the Great Depression

EU-US Free Trade Deal

& More on Above

Everything Is Rigged, Continued: European Commission Raids Oil Companies in Price-Fixing Probe

Even Europhiles starting to turn against the EU project

The EU Green Hell

Court Upholds Obama Admin Denial of German Home-school Family

Pro-Assad hackers publish video content of alleged executions by rebels on newspaper's social media accounts and blogs.

How Wisconsin and Alabama Just Saved the World

Missouri Legislature Bans Agenda 21

Oklahoma House Bill to Ban Agenda 21

State Ban on UN Agenda 21 Clears Arizona Senate

The West's Hidden Propaganda Machine

Influencing Behaviour Through Public Policy

Department of Defence Guide to Non-Lethal Weaponry

Canada Moving Ahead on Bank Contingent Capital Plan

European Air Forces Seek a Common Weaponized UAS

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 22, 2013 (#1336)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 22, 2013:
Who Foments and Lashes Ethnics to Clashes?:
"Ethnic Clashes are Burning in Sweden
And in England which Hymns Depicted as Eden,
A White Man's Hacked to Death, in Pieces,
Followed by Cautious News Releases
Of a "Terrorist" Attack, Public Execution
Of Englishman to Protest British Resolution
To Continuous Warfare on Islamic Nations,
And Bring Back Troops to Base Stations,
While Swedish Minister said the Scheme
Of Multicultural Utopia's Now a Bad Dream"
© Alan Watt May 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 22nd of May, 2013.
For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com where I go through the system which we're born into. And it is a system that preexists. And it's a system where the richest guys in the planet actually a hundred years ago or more formed big foundations. They call themselves the parallel government. These foundations also control big think tanks which advise all governments across the world now on their big agendas. And they also finance thousands of nongovernmental organizations. Some of which you know like Greenpeace and all the rest of it that advocate certain changes in policies and so on and they lobby governments as well. So these guys got together to be a parallel government and to bring a global system into being, which they themselves and their offspring would control. And of course they also brought in the scientists too because they believe in eugenics and they brought academia on board to really start training each generation of the managerial class to train the rest of the public into the systems as we all go through the big changes. This is the age of transition they call it. And we're going through massive changes whether you know it or not. Most folk really don't know; they just adapt and adapt subconsciously without thinking very much. But other people do know what's happening, or they know little bits and pieces of what's happening that affects them personally and they find that there's no complaints department in this system because it's not democratic at all. You're living through an agenda. And you know what's politically correct in the agenda, with the things you're allowed to talk about, and the things you're not allowed to talk about. That means that you don't have a free speech system or

democracy at all. Because unless you have free speech you can't put everything on the table and iron out all the problems obviously.

So these boys got together as I say and they decided that they'd need wars to bring the world to their knees, all the countries, all the national countries and they'd give up nationalism all together and then to merge themselves into training blocs which eventually would go under one world government system. And that's where we're heading for today. And the boys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs were behind it, a private organization which also is called the Council on Foreign Relations. And they have been directing the shape and the course of this project for a hundred years.

So as I say help yourself to the website and go into the archive section, you'll find lots and lots of talks I've given over the years. Download the talks for free or you can print them up in English or go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages from the talks I've given.

And remember too you are the audience that bring me to you. If you can buy the books and discs at .com that might help me tick over because it's quite expensive doing what I do. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or you can use international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through inflation, planned inflation of course, just like the bank crashes were planned as well.

The big boys said many, many years ago they'd have to train the West especially to go into a post-consumer society. They then changed the terminology when many folk were using the terms and talking about it and complaining about it, and they changed the terminology and called it austerity. Well how do you think they're going to bring in austerity? Well they crashed the banks. The banks lost nothing; they were all in on it. In fact they all knew they would get bailed out anyway. And so they actually gained because all the stuff that they had on their mortgages and their fake mortgages and their phony ones and so on, there was also a lot of real estate involved as well which they held on to. And they're still selling it off, plus they got bailed out. It's not bad, is it? It depends who you are. Some are more equal than others in such utopias, said Orwell.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as I was saying before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs which was the later name which is still used today for the group that used to be called the Milner Group, the Lord Alfred Milner group that coupled with the Cecil Rhodes foundation and Lord Rothschild to form the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's still going today big time of course and they've got branches across every country in the world and members. And you can't just join it, you have to be asked to join it. In the U.S. they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. They have all the top media tycoons onboard with them, members, and the top journalists too on television and radio and newspapers. And they give us our reality basically. And their whole agenda now of course is going totally global because the old idea was based on the Marxian model of trading blocs, uniting countries under trading blocs like the European Union, which was an economic union supposedly. Now it's completely economic as they're going political too and with loss of national sovereignty in those countries involved. But also too they'd create trade partnerships, free trade partnerships for the big corporations, not for everyone but just for the chosen special ones at the top that they've picked, their own members. And these international corporations would have free trade to trade with any other countries under deals that they'd make with those countries, where they wouldn't get charged import duties and so on. Plus the first world countries still are financing third world countries as they join more and more of them together and you finance them to come up to a higher level of living at the cost of you as well. Meanwhile they can export things back into your country from those countries and they can get them in without any taxes whatsoever. But you try to put stuff into their countries and they will tax you. So it's a one-sided thing all together but the international corporations don't lose a thing out of it at all, everybody else does. And it keeps every other trader out of the market all together. It truly is a locked door.

Anyway that's where it's going and then eventually through all the amalgamations, like Europe, the next step was to amalgamate the Americas, that's still going on and they've signed a lot of deals to make it happen so and it's still going on today. And then of course they came out with the next part which was the Trans-Atlantic Partnership where the Americas and the European Union bloc are to join together in partnership and economics and legal systems, which means everything all together. That's how it works. And then of course the Trans-Pacific Partnership which is a similar thing too and unite all the three blocs in the world. That's really what it's all about, planned over a hundred years ago as I say. Karl Marx talked about it in the 1800's and the bankers were all onboard for this because there are other things behind this too.

The whole idea of bringing in austerity as I say was a new term simply for the post-consumer society which the Club of Rome talked about in the 1970's that they'd put us all through and eventually all our expendable money, our spending money basically, the pocket money you could say, is to be spent on essential items only. And it's to train us all to go into it. They had to crash the banks to make it happen. And then they'll do it again by the way to create the big crisis because eventually they want the Bank for International Settlements to come up to its full stature which the Royal Institute of International Affairs created it for, along with the IMF, to take over all the finances of the entire planet. And this is where we're going shortly as it comes up to its true stature.

Anyway to get it all going of course, they've got all the countries in the EU signing deals to keep bailing out countries that are failing. So it's bad enough when you're not really bringing in enough cash to keep your own people fed very well, you've got to start borrowing money from the big bankers to throw at this hole of different countries that are sinking in the EU, which makes sure that everybody ends up in the hole obviously. Obviously, that's the whole point of it. Anyway they're still on the go and it says:

"EU budget fraud may be more than £4BILLION which is 12 times higher than previous figure"

- "Officials 'failed to give realistic assessment of how much money lost'"

Alan: They call it lost money. That's common with all the governments now including this massive EU Soviet System.

- "EU's cohesion fund and agriculture were areas 'most susceptible' to fraud."
- "House of Lords committee condemned Treasury..."

Alan: The British Treasury.

- "...for lack of help with inquiry."

"The European Union is being defrauded of more than £4billion a year – 12 times official estimates – a damning parliamentary report claims. Agriculture subsidies, payments for projects in the poorest countries, bribery, corruption and cigarette smuggling are main reasons for the massive losses, said a House of Lords committee."

Alan: Now you've got to understand a lot of the people who formed and were behind this European Union used to be called communists, for those who don't know it. And communists believe you me don't wear working boots and dungarees. The top communists are often millionaires, always remember that too. And they've all moved in of course into this European Parliament which they worked to get one way or another, because the Soviet System didn't really fall; it simply transformed and moved out. And of course there have even been old persecuted people from the old Soviet Union who have come out and said that openly, it's definitely just a movement towards the next step; and it is. Anyway that's what they had in the Soviet Union, massive corruption and it's the same thing in this EU system too.

It says:

"In its latest budget report, the European Commission said that £348million a year was going missing, but members of the Lords' justice, institutions and consumer protection EU sub-committee said this was an unrealistic estimate. It said the areas most susceptible to fraud were the EU's cohesion fund - £176 million - and agriculture - £66 million- which goes to the poorest countries. These included the former Soviet bloc as well as Spain, Portugal, Greece and Cyprus."

Alan: Now a lot of these places they're giving money to don't even exist, these farms. These massive farms, they don't even exist, massive fraud.

"Cohesion funds were often spent on projects to do with the environment..."

Alan: Again lots of fraud there.

"...and transport in member states where pay is around 90 per cent or less than the EU average. From bribery and corruption to cigarette smuggling, member states - who administer 80 per cent of the EU's funds - were also failing in their duty to report suspected fraud."

"The EU has claimed that just £348 million - or 404 million euros - was missing from its budget thanks to fraud. However the real size of EU budget losses annually is likely to be around £4.3 billion - five billion euros - 'or even more', according to The Fight Against Fraud On The EU's Finances published by the Lords' Justice, Institutions and Consumer Protection EU Sub-Committee."

Alan: Now you know when you have national governments there's always fraud for instance. There's always fraud; you always get the crooks at the top. But when you put all these countries together with a superparliamentary system with all that massive tax base, what a pot that is. And they just can't resist it. They can't resist it. Masses of money go missing all the time.

"Peers also condemned the Treasury for their lack of help with the inquiry after their officials cancelled their appearance before the committee at the last minute, claiming fraud against the EU was outside their scope."

"The committee said the UK government was not doing enough and called on ministers to set up a single department to combat fraud."

Alan: Well it will go on as long as they have this crazy EU Soviet System, which is not democratic. It's not set up to be democratic. It never will be democratic and as I say it's just going to get worse and worse and worse. Every country that's a member now is massively in the hole, massively in the hole. Plus they set up a private central bank for Europe, again by the same boys that set up the BIS, the Bank of International Settlements, and they've got a massive clout there, massive power, this private bunch. So it's kaput.

Now Iceland, we all know that Iceland dealt with the bank fiascos and scandals and the crooks in a different way than all the rest. They did not bail them out. They allowed those banks to crash and they imprisoned some of the bankers too. It was the only country to do so. But they also have been approached to join the EU, which would be suicide, like all the other countries that joined it. They were supposed to be, by this time the EU countries were supposed to be living like pharaohs. This is how they sold it to them years ago, for the vote to join the Euro. And you'd be left behind if you didn't join it. There was going to be so much wealth for everybody and lots of jobs for the working people and so on. It's been an absolute incredible disaster, full of lies and nonsense just to get it to happen by those who are internationalists, put it that way. Anyway:

"'Iceland's new government is turning its back on the European Union and will shelve accession talks that started in 2010 as the nation seeks to protect its economic recovery from the debt crisis."

Alan: It says the Prime Minister, this new prime minister...

"Sigmundur David Gunnlaugsson, who will take over as prime minister this week, has decided that a January decision to freeze EU membership talks will be extended indefinitely, his political adviser Johannes Thor Skulason said in a phone interview today. "Later in the term there will be a referendum on whether Iceland should continue the talks, although no date has been decided," he said."

Alan: So at least they've got some common sense there because they've watched all the European countries get destroyed one after another, because you lose your sovereignty, plus they bring in massive immigration from all over the world, not Europe, and you have lots of problems then too and a big welfare system, which the banks love because governments then have to borrow more money from the international moneylenders to pay for it all. They live on debt remember. So it's good to see that Iceland is thinking and watching the rest of the world, a rare thing these days.

Now also there's a big kind of a rah-rah article here from Bloomberg...

"Oil Pipelines to Drive Canada Economy Like 1880s Railroad"

Alan: He says. Well I don't know if he's read about the 1880's railroad system in Canada because it was like the Robber Barons in the U.S., exactly the same where the guys could lobby government. They had a lot of clout, these guys, awfully rich, these big money barons. And they were given stacks of land for nothing. They were given grants as well from the government, massive grants. So they ended up owning all the land for nothing where these tracks ran through. Not just a few yards on either side, but you're talking about miles. And then once down the road when you're building property on those lands they're worth a fortune. Anyway, he's obviously not read his history.

Anyway it says here:

"Oil pipelines, under attack from environmentalists, are essential to Canada's economic growth just as railroads were in the 1880s..."

Alan: It says. Which means stacks of them are going to get built shortly. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the pipelines that are going through Canada and how they're touting them to be like the 1880's railroad system.

And it says:

""Pipelines are very similar to railroads," Monaco said yesterday at the Bloomberg Canada Economic Summit in Toronto. "When you really get down to it, Canada is an export-driven resource economy. This is our foundation.""

Alan: And it's true, that's what it's turned into. It's an export driven, mainly raw resources, lumber and so on. And it's strange because after World War II even the United Nations, although it belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs who set it up and run it today, they said that Canada was the most likely to succeed in manufacturing because so many factories had jumped out into the war effort and got put up that they had all these factories churning out different things. But of course that wasn't on the cards and the Canadians didn't know it. And the folk in the western countries didn't know it but they'd signed agreements, pretty quiet agreements to deindustrialize their countries over so many years. And that's what's happened to Canada. So now all you've got to sell now is your raw resources.

Anyway it says:

"Pipelines already carry 15 percent of Canadian exports in the form of crude, mostly to U.S. markets. Plans by Enbridge and TransCanada Corp. to spend more than a combined C$50 billion ($48 billion) to expand networks to the Pacific and Atlantic coasts, are opposed by environmental groups such as ForestEthics. The nation's oil trade rose 7 percent to about C$73 billion last year, according to Statistics Canada, and is set to grow faster than the total economy."

Alan: The problem is, with these things, do they really create that much jobs? Do they really? They don't really.
"The completion of a transnational railroad line in 1885 opened up much of what is now Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba for settlement, helping to establish Canada as one of the world's largest agricultural exporters."
Alan: And it's true all through the Cold War, all through the Soviet System, the U.S. and Canada competed every year with the bid to supply the Soviets, right up until the wall fell down in Berlin, with grain every year. Massive exports because they couldn't feed themselves in the worker's paradise.
"Pipeline companies are proposing conduits that would help transport millions of barrels of new production from oil-sands projects in Alberta to refineries in eastern Canada, markets in the U.S. and export facilities in Western Canada."
Alan: So it might give you some temporary jobs but I don't know about the long-term ones. But it's so sad that most countries now deliberately they're made to be interdependent, again that's the United Nations term. Interdependence means that no country can be independent. Well maybe one, but all the rest of them have to be interdependent and that means you can't be self-sufficient. That's the big agenda for the world economy and the world amalgamation of the system, this global system. I'll put these links up tonight anyway at .com.
Now we all knew about the big nonsense that happened in Britain with the big scare about the flu, that was going to kill millions of people, which didn't. And it's good marketing mind you. We keep forgetting that. People are so trained and brainwashed by dramas on television and movies where doctors and surgeons are all running around all knowing what they're doing and it's all scientifically based and all that kind of stuff. It's complete fiction as opposed to reality. But that's what works, that's what stays in your head. And of course they had all the people running off to doctors with a little cough or a cold or a sniffle and thinking they had the flu. They weren't even testing them for the flu at the time, this was a few years ago, they were just taking the symptoms and saying, yep, you've got that particular flu, this terrible one. And they were taking Tamiflu drugs to try and stop the virus from taking over. It says:
"The government spent £424m..."
Alan: 424 million pounds.
"...stockpiling a drug to treat flu despite there being question marks over the effectiveness of the medicine called Tamiflu, a public spending watchdog has found. The National Audit Office (NAO) report reveals how much taxpayers' money was wasted. Of the 40 million units of Tamiflu bought, a quarter were written off. Some 6.5m units of the drug had to be binned because of storage problems - a mistake that cost £74m."
Alan: Well, see, governments are allowed to make mistakes like that. Can you get away with that? {Laughs} £74 million, a wee mistake you see.
"The Department of Health said it would consider the points made by the NAO."
Alan: And for the swine flu that wasn't there, remember?
"The NAO began investigating after a number of MPs raised questions about the decision to stockpile the antiviral drug Tamiflu (oseltamivir)."
"The UK is recognised by the World Health Organization as being one of the best prepared in the world for a potential flu pandemic"."
Alan: That's what they said, from the Department of Health spokespeople.
"The drug was a major part of the government's response to containing the swine flu epidemic that spread quickly around the world in 2009. Although Tamiflu speeds up recovery times, experts do not agree over its ability to reduce complications and hospitalisations."
Alan: Actually they found it didn't even work with this particular flu. But it's great marketing, you see that's what it's all about, marketing and fear. Remember what Rothschild said. He was asked, the first Rothschild in Britain, he was asked, when do you make the best profits, he said when blood is running in the street, meaning revolutions and so on. In other words crisis, massive crisis. So you create the crisis, massive, have everybody terrified of losing their lives, and come forward with this thing here. And the government buys all this, you know, incredible isn't it? The amount they spent on this thing, that didn't even work. That's when you make your... That's good marketing strategy for the drug companies. Not bad, eh?
Anyway it says here:
"Public Accounts committee chairwoman Margaret Hodge said taxpayers' money had been squandered and that there was "simply no excuse for this waste"."
Alan: They call that a waste? I mean that would float some small countries for years, that kind of... £424 million. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and for those who remember the Monsanto Protection Act, it was tucked into a bill put through the U.S., in a massive omnibus type of bill, farm bill, and to give them complete anonymity to their deal with the U.S. government and so on, as they take over the seeds of the whole planet. Anyway it says here:

"Sen. Jeff Merkley (D-Ore.) is planning to push an amendment to the upcoming farm bill that would repeal the secret provision known as the Monsanto Protection Act, a rider attached anonymously to a spending bill that sailed through Congress in March. An outcry greeted the news of the legislation once the public learned that it had been passed by Congress with no debate and signed into law by President Barack Obama. The provision allows Monsanto and other companies to continue selling genetically engineered seeds, even if a court has blocked them from doing so. Merkley will press for a floor vote on his repeal amendment when the farm bill is taken up next week..."

"Federal courts have recently ruled that the U.S. Department of Agriculture had failed to consider the potential harm some genetically engineered crops may have, and acted too hastily in approving their sale. The industry fought back with the farm bill rider, preventing the enforcement of court rulings."

"Sen. Jon Tester (D-Mont.) spoke out against the rider on the Senate floor, but the chamber is typically empty, and his objection was not enough to block it from passage. Jon Stewart helped elevate the issue with an extended segment on it, and the measure also found a number of conservative critics."

Alan: So there you go; now Monsanto is going ahead. Now I think there’s a big worldwide demonstration against Monsanto taking over the world’s food supply on the 25th of May. You can look it up on the internet and see what you think. But I mean no company can get that kind of power given to them over something so essential as all the seed of the planet folks. That’s where it’s all going you know. And eventually as they force countries to take this stuff under trade deals – they force them to do it with their trade deals, or even with their lending deals and grant money in so many different countries – then their natural seeds go, get lost totally and they wouldn’t even know what they were anymore. And then they have to go back cap in hand every year and buy the stuff from Monsanto, rather than collecting their own seed and using it over and over; they have to buy Monsanto’s every year. That’s one heck of a power to have, tremendous power.

And also too I’m sure everyone’s heard about the latest machete attack on a guy in Britain. And it says, it was two, I don’t know if they were African men, cutting up a white fella. They say he was a soldier, maybe an off-duty soldier, and there are different stories. Some say that these two guys were driving in a car, they knocked him down first, and jumped out and started hacking him to death with knives and a machete. Although what you see in the photograph is actually a butcher’s cleaver that one of them had on him.

And it says from the Mail Online...

"“They were chopping and cutting him”, shocked eye witness tells of horrific machete attack on soldier."

Alan: And then you go into...

"‘Soldier beheaded’ in Woolwich machete attack: as it happened"

Alan: And that’s the latest thing. I don’t know if they cut his head right off him. That’s from the Telegraph, and it gives you live coverage and so on...

"Follow live coverage as police deal with what is believed to be two shootings and a machete attack..."

Alan: Well two shootings were from the cops who arrived on the scene and shot the two guys. And then it says on the Guardian...

"Dramatic footage of the suspected terrorist attack near the Woolwich barracks today that left one man dead has emerged showing a man with blood-covered hands using jihadist rhetoric to justify the violence."

Alan: And this jihadist rhetoric was the fact that they were getting back at Britain for being involved and doing what they’ve been doing for years now and bombing all these Muslim countries basically. Anyway this had to happen eventually as they always bring the wars home with them. And this has been a long, long protracted war; it’s not over yet. They’ve got other countries to take out yet under the big plan as they standardize the country under a forced ‘democracy’ as they want to call it. Not that we have democracy, but this had to happen eventually. And there will be more of it unfortunately. Which means the whole country is kind of locked down under martial law in a sense, fighting terrorism. It’s perpetual terrorism.

It all started with Tony Blair remember, the only man who wanted to be onboard with the U.S. and go into Iraq and Afghanistan. But again the Project for the New American Century group published in the 90’s, they had all those countries listed to be taken out. And that’s what they’ve done. They still have some more to go and there’ll be more and more of this. And plus too with the multiculturalism they’ve made sure that they can now make your country into a war zone with the kind of martial law techniques and so on. They knew this. They set up the chessboard long before they invaded, with massive... The other night I read about the massive immigration under Blair’s regime because they couldn’t get enough working folk in Britain anymore to basically vote far left, they mean actually communist. They couldn’t get the folk to vote that way anymore so they imported them. That was the reason they claimed that they brought them all in, lots of them in, and still bringing them in. It's also part of the EU project, the European Union project. The European Union project isn't simply free movement of goods, it's also labor, but not just labor from the EU, it's from all across the world, especially from third world countries. So this is part of the end product, this too. The big boys who planned it knew what they were doing.

And also this article here because it's not just in England that this is happening. In Stockholm in Sweden they had riots for the third day and night in a row.

"Cars and building were smoldering early Wednesday after a third straight night of rioting around Sweden's capital, in what has become the country's worst outbreak of civil unrest in years. Eight people were arrested overnight bringing the total since the violence began Sunday to 15..."

"At least five people were being held on charges, and that more arrests were likely after video shot at the scene was reviewed. Disturbances were reported in six areas as the violence spread around Stockholm. More than a dozen people torched cars,"

Alan: Actually hundreds of cars were torched and houses too. And it's right in this multicultural ethnic area where they bring in lots of immigrants. I'll put a couple of articles up tonight on it and this is going to happen more and more. And then it was followed by this article here...

"'Multiculturalism failing': Swedish Prime Minister pleas for order as riots engulf Stockholm suburbs"

"Hundreds youths hurling rocks, burning cars and smashing windows for the second day in a row in Stockholm say they are protesting against police brutality and inequality."

Alan: Mind you too there are professional agitators that don't even belong to their groups; they belong to other groups who are behind this too, making sure they do agitate.

"In Sweden, critics of the multiculturalism policies lash out at immigration laws. Seven policemen were injured, at least ten cars and countless containers set on fire, and dozens of windows smashed in several heavily immigrant-populated neighborhoods of the Swedish capital on Tuesday. The police said some 300 people are now taking part in riots, which started in protest against the shooting of a man allegedly armed with a knife in the Stockholm district of Husby. The protesters also cited beatings and 'discriminative' derogatory remarks of the officers."

Alan: But a lot of them will say that too, regardless.

"The protesters are mainly young, the police said. Of the seven rioters arrested on Tuesday only four were detained, two of them later released, and one turned out to be underage. All of the men arrested on suspicion of violent rioting and assaulting a public official were aged between 15 and 19, the police said."

Alan: And they show you the burned-out vans and so on.

"Swedish Prime Minister Fredrik Reinfeldt on Tuesday commented on the matter, urging a halt to the violence, but acknowledged in the short term that may be unlikely."

He says:

""We have groups of young men who think that that they can and should change society with violence. Let's be clear: This is not okay. We cannot be ruled by violence," Reinfeldt said as cited by the Local. He also urged "everyone, including parents and adults" to help restore calm. "Husby residents must get their neighborhood back," Reinfeldt stressed, speaking of the district, where around 80 percent of about 11,000 residents are first- or second-generation immigrants. This particular district has seen employment increasing and crime falling in the last seven years,"

Alan: Because they've got a massive program to get work going for them too.

"Reinfeldt added, speaking of the "right direction" it has been going."

Alan: And then it shows you that...

"But not everyone agreed with Reinfeldt's assessment of immigrant-populated Swedish districts development, with critics saying the integration policies of the country – and that of the whole of Western Europe – are "not working.""

""This is a clear consequence of this multiculturalism politics that Sweden adopted around '80s and increased in the '90s... And this is not a unique one single occasion… we have had these ethnic-based riots against Swedish authorities. We have seen this in Western Europe,"

Alan: They've had it in Britain too, with the Brixton riots in the late 70's and so on and other ones since then.

He says:

"...that is very sad, and I think we will see more of this, if we don't change the politics," the chairman of the Sweden's National Democrats Party Marc Abramsson told RT. While not elaborating on the incident that caused the current riots, Abramsson said all such incidents have a common "problem beneath"..."

Alan: Smoldering beneath.

"– that is, the immigrants not identifying themselves with the country's society, nor adopting or accepting the country's authorities, sticking only to their own ethnic group."

Alan: And that's a fact. A lot of the countries they're bringing in are collectivist societies; they stick to their own groups.

""Sweden has been trying harder than any of the countries in Europe to try to push for integration. We have invested virtually billions from taxpayers' money into it, we have tried everything that the scientists have presented – and still it's not working," the politician argued. "They live in their area, and they feel the area is their own. And when the police arrive, they feel they are you intruding into their, sort of, 'country.'"

Alan: Their territory.

"The police… who work in these areas, there have to be in two cars, one protecting the other. People are trying to maintain buildings, to have security guards, the fire department can't work, they get attacked by angry immigrant youth that feel like they're intruding into their own area, even though they're trying to help," Abramsson went on to say."

Alan: And then it shows you different photographs of the policemen trying to secure buildings and put the fires out and so on. But this is the effect that had to happen as well. And believe you me there are other agitators from other groups who are professional agitators that also keep it going. That's another big part of it too, who want, who are really pushing for much, much more multicultural immigration for a different purpose. For a different purpose, folks.

Now, in Paris as all this is going on, in Paris. Now you've heard about the mess that France has right now with the massive taxation on the wealthier folk and they're all leaving the country naturally. But also too they also have massive immigration.

It says:

"Suicide on Paris cathedral altar stirs France's far right"

Alan: Now far right today in France means someone who believes in their country as a nation. Do you understand that's what far right means today? that you have a nation with a history.

"Dominique Venner, 78,"

Alan: Was a right wing French historian, he was a blogger and essayist it says.

"...the French essayist and blogger, killed himself on the altar at Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris Tuesday."

"The public suicide in Paris has stirred a strong political reaction in the country. Some 1,500 visitors were cleared out of Notre Dame Cathedral after a man put a letter on the altar of the 850-year-old monument Tuesday, then pulled out a gun and shot himself in the head, three days after a law legalizing same-sex marriage came into effect."

Alan: Well it wasn't just that he was protesting.

"Venner's blog describes his opposition to France's new law authorizing same-sex marriage. In some posts, he criticizes "massive immigration" and what he describes as encroaching Islam; others include historical analysis of revolution or American-European relations. The suicide was described by National Front leader Marine Le Pen on Twitter as a political act. "All respect to Dominique Venner whose final, eminently political act was to try to wake up the people of France,""

Alan: And it says Venner said that the people, he hoped it would wake them up. That's what Venner said, the man who killed himself. He said because they're hypnotized, they're in a daze.

""It is in life and hope that France will renew and save itself,""

And it says:

"In response, Socialist Party chief Harlem Desir said he was shocked by her characterization. He called Venner's death the "gesture of a far-right marginal.""

Alan: Because you understand France is totally socialist, you might almost say communist, but that's what it is today.

"It was the first suicide in decades at the landmark site, Monsignor Patrick Jacquin, the cathedral's rector, told The Associated Press. It says he fought with French forces against Algerian independence fighters a half-century ago in a war that ended with France losing its most prized colony."

Alan: And also too I can put up, I've got a copy of the letter, you see the papers haven't published it but I've got a copy of the suicide note and we'll see who wants to read that.

And an article here too...

"29 Shocking Facts That Prove That College Education In America Is A Giant Money Making Scam"

"College education in the United States has become a cruel joke. We endlessly push our high school children to invest tens of thousands of dollars and at least four years of their lives to get a college education because they won't have any sort of a "future" without it."

Alan: That's what they always tell them.

"So they sign up for decades of debt slavery and spend years listening to pompous windbags fill their heads with utter nonsense. The sad truth is that most college courses are a total joke and they do very little to actually prepare those students for the real world."

"I know – I attended public universities in the United States for eight years. Most college courses are so easy that the family dog could pass them. When they finally graduate, our young people discover that they were lied to all along. The promised "good jobs" are not there for most of them, but the huge debts that they committed themselves to will follow them around permanently. When you are just starting out and you are not making a lot of money, having to make payments on tens of thousands of dollars of student loan debt can be absolutely crippling. This is why I say that college education in America is a giant money making scam. Our young people are seduced by the idea of college being a five year party that will provide an automatic ticket into the middle class, but the reality is that the only guarantee is that it is a ticket to serfdom unless you have wealthy parents that are willing to foot the bill for you."

Alan: Actually if you want a good job you just got to have wealthy parents that have all the right connections. I mean that's how it works.

"And bankruptcy laws have been changed to make it incredibly difficult to get rid of student loan debt, so once you have signed up for student loan debt slavery you are basically faced with two choices: either you are going to pay it or you are going to die with it."

Alan: And that's true. I mean it's multi-thousands of dollars. So I mean that's the way it's set up, mind you it's really there for indoctrination in to PC, the latest politically correct views and so on. Social engineering is really what it's for. So you pay to get brainwashed.

Also too it says:

"Blood donation ban lifted for some men who have sex with men"

Alan: That's how you politically correctly address this in Canada. And so it's from the CBC and…

"Health Canada will allow men to donate blood if they haven't had sex with a man in the last five years, a change in policy that will go into effect in the coming weeks."

Alan: I think Australia also did it too and so on to make everything fair. And in London too they're going to expect more and more riots as the economy goes down the tubes and the EU parliament keeps demanding more and more money from Britain to plug the holes in Greece and Italy and other countries, this endless black hole as I've said many times and there are going to be riots as everything goes down the tubes.

So the mayor has come out,

"Boris: I'll decide when police can use water cannons on protestors"

Alan: They know it's coming. It's going to be a lot worse than just water cannons.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks, we're Cutting Through the Matrix and also this article too, it hasn't been in the mainstream in the West at all, but this big protest took place in the U.S. on May the 21st.

"Hundreds of demonstrators marched outside the US Justice Department in Washington to protest against the judiciary's failure to prosecute major American financial institutions that have contributed to the nation's growing housing crisis, Press TV reports."

"In 2012, nearly 800,000 Americans were forced out of their homes through foreclosures,"

Alan: As the bank foreclosed on their mortgages.

"...a procedure in which financial institutions evict homeowners from their home due to their inability to meet increasing finance rates and their monthly mortgage payments."

"Protesters marched through the streets of the US capital on Monday, urging the nation's judiciary authorities to hold American bankers accountable for sweeping foreclosure practices that have forced many homeowners to lose their homes to banks that have financed them."

Alan: They're still doing it by the way. It's still ongoing, this foreclosure stuff.

"The protesters further called on the US Justice Department to put an end to persisting mass foreclosures."

"Meanwhile, more than a dozen marchers were detained outside the Department of Justice by DC police on charges of "civil disobedience." However, some victims of bank foreclosures who participated in the protest rally said that the arrests were a small price to pay for speaking out against American corporate banks, which make major profits through their predatory lending and foreclosure practices."

"In 2012..."

Alan: And as I say 800,000 were forced out of homes and so on.

"Bank foreclosures across the US are continuing at a rate of over 40,000 a month as the percentage of loans in foreclosures remains eight times higher than in 2005. This is while a large number of homeowners that have lost their homes through foreclosures are African Americans, who have disproportionately been targeted with discriminatory lending practices by US banks."

Alan: So it goes on and on and it's true enough, I mean these banks knew what they were doing as they were selling off to other banks and putting it up, the price up and so on, mortgages that were vastly overpriced and kept going up and up and up until there were massive bubbles and that's what brought the whole thing down. They knew what they were doing. And the big top banks in the U.S. had meetings about it, the top members, saying that the government will have to bail us out if we ever get in trouble, so they just pushed it to the limit until it happened and then sure enough they got bailed out. And no one's in the slammer for it. No one is in the slammer for this. And even in their own court system – which the bankers often run too, believe it or not, they really do have a lot to do with it – they'll say it's a victimless crime, meaning that people weren't physically, like the one in England there getting slashed to death with machetes you know and cleavers. They call it victimless crimes whenever the white-collar criminals do this sort of thing and plunder the country of billions of dollars. Incredible isn't it? And it's never changed. The system is always kept the same way so as they can do it again because as I say they do this at least twice a century. That's their history, at least twice a century on a big scale and many little ones in between. It's criminality, folks, and it's legalized. Now they're ready to steal your bank accounts and that's been legalized too. I wonder if they'll rename it "acquiring" your bank account. How will they reword it to make it sound better now that it's legal to plunder your bank accounts?
Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU budget fraud may be more than £4BILLION which is 12 times higher than previous figure

Iceland Shelves Accession Plans to EU

Oil Pipelines to Drive Canadian Economy

Tamiflu Drug Bill--Shocking Waste of Taxpayers' Money

Merkley Pushes 'Monsanto Protection Act' Repeal

'Shootings' and 'machete attack' in south east London: latest

--More on Above

& More on Above

Stockholm Riots Continue for Third Night

'Multiculturalism failing': Swedish PM pleas for order as riots engulf Stockholm suburbs

Croydon riots victims welcome change to 'out-of-date' law

Public Suicide over Same Gender Marriage in France

Suicide Letter

College Education in US has Become a Cruel Joke

Blood Donation Ban Lifted for Homosexual Men

London--Boris: I'll decide when police can use water cannons on protesters

Protesters in Washington Urge US Judiciary to Halt Bank Foreclosures

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 23, 2013 (#1337)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 23, 2013:
Trick of the Dialectic:
"As the Nations Go Bust, Is This a Token,
Pointing to the Fact the System is Broken,
Or is it the Trick to Force Planned Change
Into True Global Governance, Experts Rearrange
Trading Blocs Under One Big Body,
Claiming Old System's Inefficient and Shoddy,
If So, You'll Find Nothing's Left to Chance,
With Necessary Departments Set Up in Advance,
Planned Change can't Come Without the Problems,
And Passive Public Oblivious to Stop Them"
© Alan Watt May 23, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 23, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 23, 2013. There’s always newcomers to this broadcast so I always ask them to look into the website .com and make good use of it because there’s lots of information in the archives section, quite a few years in fact I’ve put up these free audios for download. I go through the history of the big system we’re born into and how it truly is a system, a very intelligent system, run by people, think tanks and so on and foundations across the world. The foundations themselves are owned by multibillionaires, some of them trillionaires in fact. They basically run the way the world is run. They shape the whole direction of the future, because they and their offspring want to be in charge of it, again, for another generation and so on into infinity. So help yourself to the website.

Remember too, that you are the people who keep me going along here, and I just tick along sometimes. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests. I don’t take money from companies or anything like that. So it’s up to you to keep me going if you want to. You can buy the books and discs at .com. In the books I go through the art of conology, a very old art; it’s actually up to its expert stage today in this day and age by all the psychology, neuroscience and so on that’s all involved in tricking the public in so many different ways, that they are unaware of, to direct their minds, give them their opinions, and shape the future of course. So as I say, you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are terribly welcome as we go through inflation, or quantitative easing as they like to call it;

sounds better doesn’t it?

That’s part of the whole trickery of managing the public, it’s all to do with terminology. Even the so-called old terrorist groups, the communist system in the US during the 60s came up with these ideas of using terminology. And they give you the terms that you now use in many areas in fact, as they change them to make them sound less harsh or judgmental, for particular terms used on certain peoples or groups or whatever, everything else. Then you start to use their terms and you don’t realize you’re actually deflating your own point of view and shifting the sands underneath your feet as you use their terms as far as your stance goes.

We’re managed this way by so many experts from advertising, marketing, as I say, neuroscience, psychology, behaviorism and so on. So you’ve got to understand how it’s done. You can’t really use your mind if you’re sitting in front of a television, or even a radio, all day long and letting other people fill your head with their thoughts; they’re not your own thoughts. You’ve got to have time to yourself to digest stuff, accept stuff or reject it, or simply delete it, or find out for yourself. That takes peace and quiet, and very few folk today have peace and quiet to themselves. In fact, they’ve been trained not to. A lot of people today have anxiety and even neurosis if the TV isn’t on all day and night, even when they’re sleeping. It’s a sad state of affairs but we’ve been trained to do this because these things are technically addictive.

As life gets more stressful and more fast-paced, more and more worries, more uncertainties – and that’s how we’re ruled is through uncertainties – and then the governments always say that you need us, the government, because we fix all of your uncertainties for you, as they create more and more and more of course; that’s a technique of control. It makes you feel helpless, and it’s meant to. It’s meant to teach you that you have no power whatsoever; that’s the whole technique of government and all of the crisis that they create. Again, it’s like abusers. Abusers tend to abuse their children and the children, they’re taught, groomed by these abusers, they turn to the abuser for help; that’s what the public do to governments. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ve talked about politicians so much, and I don’t like talking about politicians because I don’t really believe in them. Even in the Middle Ages, and before that, even in ancient Greece and Rome and so on, politicians were often looked upon with very little esteem at all, because they generally tend to be crooks, out for themselves. And so many studies have been done on psychopathy too, that you’ll find an awful lot of psychopaths claw their way up to get to the money purse, or basically the honey pot you might say, of the taxpayers. That’s where the money is when you get up to the top in politics. That’s why governments are lobbied constantly by big corporations for the big jobs that they want to do, have roads built or whatever; they want the public purse to do it for them. Then they’re given it for a few pennies; then of course they charge excessive rates to travel on them and so on. It’s the same with politicians, as they’re shown the ropes, how to get up there.

If you go through the histories, especially in Britain they often publish the histories of some of the politicians right after campaigns, who have been running, and you find that most of them have been bankrupt many times before, run up credit cards many, many times before, over excess or had them removed, etc. etc. Because they want a lavish lifestyle, you see, so they go into politics. All they have to do in politics is to con the public, and that’s a gift that psychopaths have. It comes naturally to them. They seem to be born with it. They can look straight at you and tell you any lie at all, in the most pleasant possible way, and you believe it. They’re very believable, and often they’re very likable too, as they go through their nefarious little tricks. Anyway it says here that…

Brussels gravy train like 'last days of Rome'
EU MEPs earn up to 740% more than average citizen – free haircuts, gasoline
dailymail.co.uk / 05/24/2013

(London Daily Mail) The gilded lifestyle of MEPs has been compared to the uncontrolled excesses of ancient Rome after research showed their perks have not been dented despite biting austerity measures.

From Italian MEPs who enjoy free haircuts to Maltese ones who get 52 free gallons of petrol (Alan: ...which is gasoline.) a month, the perks – and expenses – continue unabated for the representatives of European Union nations.

MEPS (A: ...politicians.) from the 27 EU nations are paid salaries of £137million (A: ...that's collectively.) a year (A: £137 million a year from 27 countries…), according to research by German pricing watchdog Preisvergleich.de and some earn 740 per cent more than the average citizen.

The huge sum paid by the 500 million citizens does not include the lavish allowances for legislative staff. (A: It's astonishing too, all the extra perks they get on top of it.)

We're dealing in Brussels and some national parliaments of the EU countries with conditions similar to ancient Rome, because just like in the former Roman Senate none of these new class EU Senators are controlled in any way.

For example, a member of the European Parliament of France has a salary of around 740% higher than the salary level of the average French person.

The data mined by the Preisvergleich investigators will only serve to fuel rising resentment in the UK with the entire European project.

An average monthly salary and other allowances of £15,239 is received by an MEP, totalling £182,826 a year. (A: That's not a bad deal, is it? Plus too, remember, politicians in most countries – and how it came to this I have no idea, but they're all the same… Well actually, I do, because I know the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they'd spread democracy across the world; it's the same system of central banking in private hands and all the rest of it. But anyway, the thing is, if they serve four or five years, I think it's five years now, even your national government, they get a lifelong pension, a full pension and it gets updated every year with the cost of living; as it goes up, that goes up automatically too. Full medical coverage, you name it, they've got all these perks, for working FIVE years of their life, you know, sitting on their... you know what.)

A MEP's salary adds a base fee and additional extras such as allowances, attendance fees and travel expenses.

In addition, the costs for offices and staff for the plenary members of the European Parliament make up an amount of up to £18,125 per month or up to £217,507 annually.

This means, said the survey, that MEPs earn 878 per cent more than the Herr, Mr or Monsieur of the EU - the average EU wage as listed by statisticians in Brussels is 18,617 pounds per annum.

The average working wage in the UK is £22,992. MEPs earn around 200 per cent more than the salary of Westminster MPs. (A: It's quite amazing because the whole thing is a farce, even the politicians, because you see, the commission at the top makes all the rules and laws, and the Parliament is separate. The Parliamentarians are allowed to debate, and score brownie points as they put each other down, for the limelight and cameras, but they can't put forth bills for laws, changes, and they can't stop laws from getting passed. So what's the point having them? It gives the appearance of democracy; that's what it's for.)

British MEPs in all, with all their travelling and other expenses taken into consideration, cost the British taxpayer £914,600 a year in each five year legislative period.

The sum would take the average wage earner in the UK 40 years to attain.

A Bulgarian citizen, they found, would have to work for 108 years to earn as much as his Brussels representative does in this timescale.

Preisvergleich went on: 'It can be said that in contrast to the assertions of both the European Parliament and EU national parliaments, there is not much of actual transparency in the methods and inner structures of remuneration of the European parliamentarians.

'The extreme differences in pay structure between politicians and citizens are very serious.   (A: Well no kidding.)

'There is at least as much need for discussion on this issue as on the EU's plan to cap the manager salaries of public companies.' (A: I think it's no different than even your national governments; they're much the same. Everything is corrupt today, you know.)

And the reason they pay them so much too, is to keep them quiet. Little bits of gossip they get, things that are really happening that the public wouldn't like, they keep it quiet. That's what they're paid off to do. Other stuff they're allowed to yap about and have their little tête-à-têtes about, but the fact is they're paid well to keep their mouths shut. That's the bottom line. It's very simple, isn't it?

Also too, one bit of good news and it says…

EPA Reverses Itself on Fluoride
FoxNews.com / Deirdre Imus / February 22, 2011

For decades, fluoride has been marketed and heralded as essential for good dental hygiene and used in most toothpastes and mouthwashes. In addition, parents have been routinely encouraged to give their kids cavity-fighting fluoride treatments when they visit the dentist.

Beginning in the late 1940s, aided by mass industry lead lobbying campaigns, the government encouraged municipal water authorities to add fluoride to their community's drinking water. According to the Centers for Disease Control (CDC), approximately 70 percent of the U.S. population ingests fluoride through their community drinking water today and they want this percentage to continue to climb. This is in stark contrast to other developed European nations where fluoride is rarely added to drinking water – Britain provides only about 10 percent of their population with fluoridated water.

The "experts" and the government told us fluoride would strengthen tooth enamel, help prevent tooth decay and is, of course, perfectly safe.

"Community water fluoridation is an equitable, cost-effective, and cost-saving method of delivering fluoride to most people," noted Dr. William Maas, director of CDC's Division of Oral Health.

But that was then and this is now.

In a surprising reversal, last month EPA's announced that it intends to lower the maximum amount of fluoride in drinking water because of growing evidence supporting the chemical's possible deleterious effects to children's health.

In 2006, the National Academy of Sciences report that found dental fluorosis – caused by too much fluoride – capable of putting children at risk of developing other dental problems including the breakdown of tooth enamel, discoloration and pitting. (A: You can see it in a lot of children's teeth, there's little white spots in amongst the enamel; that's what it causes when there's too much fluoride. It goes through your bones too, the same way; it makes them brittle.)

January's EPA recommendation reversal was made following a revised risk assessment study that found 2 out of 5 adolescents had tooth streaking or spottiness and some pitting as a result of excessive fluoride. In addition, other studies have found excessive ingestion of fluoride capable of increasing the risk of brittle bones leading to fractures and debilitating bone abnormalities.

So it's good to understand a lot more on this. Because we can talk and talk and talk on it, the fact is, it's a poison. Even in the toothpastes in some countries, they have warnings on the maximum amount allowed per day, by their own medical authorities. Then you find it's in your drinking water and everything, so you're taking in way beyond the maximum level per day. Brushing your teeth once a day or twice a day is to the maximum level, and it's also in your drinking water. But it also goes for the brain as well, as we all know, and so many studies have been done about that too; as I say, brittle bones is definitely a factor in the whole thing as well. But it makes you very easy, rather compliable to any propositions; you're less aggressive. Remember, sometimes you have to be aggressive for survival. It's a survival thing we've got built into us, a mechanism, and sometimes you have to be aggressive. Well, when it's taken away from you and you're in a totalitarian system, they prefer the system because you cause very little problems. You just go, oh well and you shake your head and you don't do something else. So... It's a drug too, remember, and a poison.

At one time the big boys like Alcan and so on, that was owned by the Bronfman's at one time, they had all this stuff, this fluoride that comes from the scrapings of the chimneys, the big chimney's smoke stacks that they have at their big aluminum plants. They used to have to dispose of that and pay the Mafia off to get rid of it and dump it because it was toxic. So they came up with a great idea of getting the public to swallow it instead, and buy it. Not a bad trick, isn't it? A good trick. And of course they bought off a lot of dentists at the top too, the old Bernays trick, and got them to sign their names to it, and that's good enough for the public because experts say… Experts say, and here we are, folks, all these years later, it's so bad they have to admit there's something wrong, it's so bad. Even then they'll fight it because now Alcan and all the rest of the big corporations will have to pay once again to have this stuff disposed of. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. We get lots of stories, of course, like trivia to a lot of people, eventually, we get so much dished at us all the time, of data. And sometimes we get something horrific, etc., like yesterday of course, you had the slaughtering in Woolwich in England, with the two guys that basically made a public execution of a soldier that was off duty, to protest the British involvements going over to Afghanistan and other countries killing Muslims. That's what it was, it was a public execution. You'd think it was Rwanda you were in too, with the weapon and so on slashing away.

Pluck of cub leader - thesun.co.uk / 23rd May 2013

Woolwich Beheading Attack will be Repeated, EDL are 'Moral Dwarves' - ibtimes.co.uk / May 23, 2013

Woolwich attack in pictures: British soldier killed by terrorists in south London - telegraph.co.uk / 5/23/2013

Eyewitness: Woolwich attackers 'were just crazed animals' - telegraph.co.uk / May 22, 2013

Anyway, we also forget what happens at home as well. I can remember going through some of the history of the CIA to do with many of the tests they were doing at home over many, many years. Not just MK Ultra but they also continued it under many different guises, because the whole thing is, for the CIA, is total control of the populations. They even hired thousands of prostitutes in the US and set them up in apartments, and they had film gear set up too. The whole idea was to have the prostitutes test different drugs on their various clients and watch what happened. This went on for about 30 years. I mean, how much footage do you need to know if the drug works or not? I mean, what's it really all about? We never get the full story, and we never will get the full story. You see, the CIA is not there to help America any more than MI6 is really there to help Britain either. They're completely taken over. And actually, they were taken over by people who really were not, let's put it this way, nationalistic at all; they didn't really have loyalty to a country in a sense. Anyway, the tests go on all the time.

Now, last year people remember, I hope, that there was all this cannibalism; it was mentioned in the media happening at home in the US. They blamed it on bath salts and all of this kind of stuff. This is the first time that a lot of people had heard of this, this chemical they use that they call bath salts, which really isn't a bath salt at all. But anyway this says, for the first one that really broke out and caught the public's attention, was with a man who ended up completely naked with another man, stripped his clothes off and beat him up and started eating him. And no one remembers what happened about that, because that's how fast things go in and out of your mind today, you see. It says…

Miami cannibal victim (A: ...the one who had his eyes actually taken out of him too.) learning to play guitar as part of treatment a year after most of his face was chewed off in horrific attack (A: He was a hobo, the guy, apparently.) dailymail.co.uk / Becky Evans / 21 May 2013

Ronald Poppo almost died after he was attacked by Rudy Eugene.

He was left blind (A: ... Completely blind, both eyes were gone.) and lost his nose (A: ...as well.) in the frenzied assault in May last year.

Mr Poppo works with occupational therapist on how to take care of himself.

Doctors say he has learned guitar and practices every day.

Today, he thanked people for their support over the past year.

Now, you should see the photographs on this, because this guy had no, you know, expensive plastic surgery, obviously; it's something else to see, the mess that this guy is left in. But the interesting part is too, is the little bits that they put out there without going any further about them. From the history of the perpetrator who caused this to happen, who did it and who was shot by the police in the act of eating the fella, they haven't said what caused it. He had no history of this thing or anything like this before, and yet he goes crazy in a park. They've tested his blood and the whole bit, he was not on drugs, he did not have the so-called bath salts in him either, and there's been no explanation given whatsoever.

It isn't until you go into the different drugs they tested for the military do you get anything possibly coming close to this kind of thing happening. Because even when they made the movie Jacob's Ladder, it was based on the fact that the US had been testing various drugs on soldiers in special settings to make them into the ultimate, drug-induced, crazy, nasty, horrific warrior you can imagine. Different drugs were tried on them and the problem is, they started to attack each other, on the same side, and kill each other. The stuff was tried on monkeys too, and it made them all rip each other apart. So it makes you wonder what else is going on, because something was behind that whole spate of things that happened, and it died down right away too. But as I say, it was all the hype about the guy being on bath salts and yet out it comes now, now it comes out that he wasn't on anything at all; nothing was found in his bloodstream, except for marijuana. Now, marijuana does not make you go wild and start eating people; it's the opposite. So something else was involved here. And often these chemicals too, unless you know what you're looking for you won't find it, if it's not on the list, you see. But I'll put that up tonight too for those who want to go through it.

Also too, we know that the U.S. Senate has approved arms for the Syrian... insurgents; let's call them what they are. Because we're always using the term insurgents when anybody goes to help any of the Muslim countries against the West, but we're calling them rebels and friendly, friendly rebels for the Al Qaeda guys who are trying to kick the government of Syria out. And the U.S. Senate approved arms to go to the militants there. Also, Britain at the same time has just revoked their embargo; they had an embargo to stop arms going to these rebels. Now they've canceled that so they can now send arms to them as well, at the same time, you see. Plus, the Syrians also got a whole bunch of stuff given to them, supposedly through the Saudi government, a 35-ton arms shipment from Saudi Arabia, but they want an awful lot more apparently. They want air-to-ground missiles, things like that, from the US, which they'll probably get; I'd imagine so.

US Senate committee votes to arm Syrian rebels - rt.com / May 22, 2013

William Hague To Veto Renewal Of Arms Embargo To Syrian Rebels - ukcolumn.org / May 21, 2013

Militants in Syria receive 35-ton Saudi arms cargo: Top cmdr. - presstv.com / May 23, 2013

Also too, I've mentioned so many times that the whole idea, those who run the system set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, Bank for International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund, I'll be talking about that when I come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, a private group of course, under this system that Royal Institute of International Affairs set up, which is the global system with its so-called democracy, the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, and the IMF beneath that too, running all the central banks, the private central banks. They're really going full-steam ahead as they cause crisis, then they give themselves more power to solve the problems, which they never do of course. Whatever they do ends up with more bailouts and so on and more borrowing from private investors, again, all attached to the IMF, and then you're further in the hole. This is a strategy to get total power over all the countries; that's what it is. But this says…

IMF urges UK to spend more to fund investment
uk.news.yahoo.com / William Schomberg and David Milliken / May 22, 2013

LONDON (Reuters) - Britain's government should spend more now to fund investment and steer its economy back to recovery, the International Monetary Fund said on Wednesday, a call unlikely to be heeded by Chancellor George Osborne.

Economic data earlier on Wednesday highlighted the challenge facing Osborne. Retail sales slumped last month while a measure of public borrowing jumped to a record high. (A: Well all these countries are going through inflation, because again, it was the IMF that recommended we all go through inflation. All the central banks are doing it. The US Treasurer has said that the inflation has been set to increase for the next 10 years; this is the plan. And by the time they're finished everything will be... it will cost you 2 to 3 times of what it costs at the present, of what it started at, because your dollar and your money is devalued. In Britain it's the pound and the euro. That's how they're going to get out of the hole, supposedly. Anyway it says…)

In a relief for the under-fire Conservative-led government, the IMF's annual report did not repeat an explicit call by the Fund in April for Britain to consider slowing the pace of spending cuts aimed at reducing its hefty budget deficit.

(A: Now, it's still borrowing money from the private lenders in order to throw it at all the other countries in Europe that are also failing. This is the agreement they all made when they joined this EU, this latest round of agreements they had. That when the IMF demands money from you, or the central bank, this new private central bank for the whole of Europe, when it demands money from any government they are given up to 12 days to comply, no matter what the sum is. Then it's given, it's so-called thrown into some country that is supposedly sinking. That's why they're getting further and further in the hole, borrowing money to throw it at another country... to plug holes. What a great con this is. Beautiful con. It really is.)

Prime Minister David Cameron is under intense pressure from his own MPs over his policies on Europe and gay marriage (A: Well, that's a sideline to get you off of what's really happening, the whole crash system that's happening with the economy.) and has had to quell speculation that his coalition might not last until the next election.

It's all a pantomime. Politics is a front, a pantomime for the public. Even Benjamin Disraeli in his day said, the real powers behind the scenes are never seen by the public. There is a real power behind the scenes. These guys never end up in the papers; their pictures are never in the papers, unless they're off on some luxurious yacht somewhere. But they don't play politics. Politics is just a show for the public and it's been like that for a long time. That was also verified by the Council on Foreign Relations's professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian of the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that the RIIA/CFR has picked presidents and prime ministers for over 60 years; that was back in the 60s that he said that. So it's about 100 years now that they've been picking the presidents and prime ministers, AND the guys at the top of every party are members of this one private organization. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight.

Then it says here…

Relief for Osborne at last as IMF spots signs of recovery and welcomes improvement in the economy (A: This is a day later.)
dailymail.co.uk / Hugo Duncan / 22 May 2013

International Monetary Fund drops call for slower deficit reduction.

But inspectors urge Chancellor to consider 'growth enhancing initiatives'.

Suggests bringing forward capital spending and cutting corporation tax.

(A: So they want to cut Corporation tax, of the big international corporations, again; you see, they're hardly paying anything at all. And what it says in this article, to make up the money that you're going to lose from the corporations, just vastly increase the cost of home ownership taxes, just put the home ownership taxes out of sight. Well that will wipe out the middle class. See, the plan under Agenda 21, remember, is no private property, except in the hands of housing corporations – that's all private investors who own, you know, streets and streets of apartments across the main cities and so on. That's the agenda, folks. This is how they get to their agendas. It's quite simple.)

Growth measures could be paid for with property taxes and increased Value Added Tax.

(A: He also wants to increase the Value Added Taxes pretty well across the board on everything you purchase. In some countries it's 28%, on top of the price advertised, of whatever it happens to be.)

This is the system they want to foist upon the whole world. Once the US and Canada and some other countries in Latin America are members of this TransAtlantic Partnership deal, then we'll all be throwing money at them too, as they throw money supposedly at countries that are floundering and going bankrupt. So we are all in the hole then, you see. What a great con. Then of course, once we're all broke, totally, they'll give us a new solution, a new system, of a new economy, a new currency, etc. etc. That's how it's going to work, folks.

Also too, this says…

IMF's Chopra Wants ESM to Refinance Ireland Bank Debts - online.wsj.com / May 23, 2013

They've been really hammered in Ireland with the conology, and of course their politicians are as corrupt as every other country, unfortunately. They've all sold out to these big banks. And also, the G8 of course, has been helping Ireland and it says…

Irish police will get powers to
block mobile phone signals for G8 summit in Fermanagh
belfasttelegraph.co.uk / By Fionnan Sheahan and Tom Brady / 16 May 2013

New laws in the Republic of Ireland are being rushed in ahead of the G8 summit to allow gardai (A: ...that's the police.) to order telecom companies to shut off signals to prevent terrorists using mobile phones to detonate bombs.

Irish Justice Minister Alan Shatter is bringing in the legislation ahead of the G8 summit of world leaders in Fermanagh next month.

He said it was possible a terrorist group would use the G8 as a chance to "garner publicity" for themselves by setting off a bomb.

(A: Actually, it will also stop the reporters from reporting on all the expensive, lavish prostitutes and that that are laid on for them; you know, male and female, of different ages as well, by the way. They have them every time they have these meetings. It costs a bomb, literally. But anyway, this is their excuse for it, that they're going to cut down and stop any possible terrorism. Why would they even have it there? Why wouldn't they have it somewhere else? Ireland is broke as it is and it's going to cost them a hell of a lot of money to try and even put this on.)

Coalition sources indicated gardai have gone down this route before in limited circumstances. But Mr Shatter will put the process on a legislative footing, setting out clear guidelines where senior gardai can make the request and obliging the mobile phones providers to abide by the order.

(A: So now they can just simply order the ISP companies to just shut down all conversations. Mind you, the cops in Britain and across Europe too are on a special system with their own intercoms by the way, a very powerful system too at a different frequency, so they'll be okay, you understand. In fact, a cop in Britain can technically talk to a guy over in Spain or France, an ordinary cop, with the system that he's on. It also causes cancer by the way, even worse than the regular cell phone.)

Eight world leaders will jet in for the summit, including US President Barack Obama, German Chancellor Angela Merkel and British Prime Minister David Cameron.

Mr Shatter said the summit created a real necessity for legislation to give the Irish government the power to ask phone companies to cut or limit signals. (A: Mind you, they've also got drones they can fly over and cut the whole lot out too; that was in the paper last year.)

Also too, the costs, just for the police alone in Ireland here, the country that's bankrupt…

G8 summit police costs 'about £50m'
belfasttelegraph.co.uk / 23 May 2013

(A: ...for this meeting. The taxpayers are going to have to fork out £50 million JUST for the policing. That's not the hotels, the prostitutes and all the rest of it, and all of the medical exams they've got to have first before they present them to these, you know, special people that fly in.)

Policing and security costs for the G8 conference in Co Fermanagh next month are running at an estimated £50 million, it has been revealed.

As security chiefs in London and Belfast prepare for the summit at Lough Erne near Enniskillen, the body in charge of the finances said the PSNI has been told it must obtain a written guarantee that any expenditure can be recouped. (A: ...God knows how. So I'll put this up tonight too. But this is the sort of cost of this thing and that's cheap compared to the big G20 they had in Canada that was into the billions, you know, and I don't think we've ever been told the complete cost of it. They even built a private sort of lake, a little model lake for them, with a log cabin in the middle… I don't know who got that bed. But anyway, that's what they do.)

Now, for those who've never gone through the history of psychiatry, remember, there's a political agenda and a social agenda behind psychiatry. Folk don't realize that. They're given the standard nonsense put out by the perpetrators of the whole scam; if they go into university that's what they get taught. You have to go into the history of Freud and read everything the man wrote, including his private letters and addresses he gave different agencies and organizations to understand what it was all about. But it was eventually, it was to also give a group of people the right to determine who is sane, who is not sane. It tied in with what the communists ran, with this one too, because they had a lot in common with Freud in some ways, those who ran the Soviet Union. It was staffed by just one group of people for many, many years to keep hold of it, jealously, and very tightly, like a clique, and they created the World Psychiatric Association under Freud's daughter.

Some of the guys who were in it wrote about it; a couple of them left of their own accord like Carl Jung, who was the only outsider by the way, of this group. Because he said, I can't go along with Freud's idea that they must make... This is what Freud told them, he said, we must make sex the basis of all human endeavor and motivation. Everything became libido, libido, libido. And Jung said, this is nonsense, it wasn't true at all. But Freud had sunk everything on this, you see, to make it so. Because there was a theory going around that a certain backlash, against a certain people, was always caused by sexual suppression of those in the Western countries. This is what they claimed, for certain discrimination, you might say. It was completely false but this is what they put out. Of course, that's why they sexualized the whole culture, a massive thing behind it. Eventually too, they wanted the right to grab every child at school – this is back in the 1920s and 1930s – and drug them early on, because everyone in this out culture – which is all the West, that's the out culture, not the in culture – was technically mentally ill. This is the conclusion that this group came to. So we have to understand that is what is really, really behind it, never mind the big Pharma boys that are also on board with it and so on. Anyway, many years later along comes the usual things, attention deficit disorders and things like that. It says here…

Inventor Of ADHD'S Deathbed Confession:
"ADHD Is A Fictitious Disease"
southweb.org

Fortunately, the Swiss National Advisory Commission on Biomedical Ethics (NEK, President: Otfried Höffe) critically commented on the use of the ADHD drug Ritalin (A: ...that's speed basically, an amphetamine.) in its opinion of 22 November 2011 titled Human enhancement by means of pharmacological agents: The consumption of pharmacological agents altered the child's behavior without any contribution on his or her part.

That amounted to interference in the child's freedom and personal rights, because pharmacological agents induced behavioural changes but failed to educate the child on how to achieve these behavioural changes independently. The child was thus deprived of an essential learning experience to act autonomously and emphatically which "considerably curtails children's freedom and impairs their personality development", the NEK criticized.

The alarmed critics of the Ritalin disaster are now getting support from an entirely different side. The German weekly Der Spiegel quoted in its cover story on 2 February 2012 the US American psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, born in 1922 as the son of Russian Jewish immigrants, who was the "scientific father of ADHD" (A: He invented it.) and who said at the age of 87, seven months before his death in his last interview:

"ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease"

Since 1968, however, some 40 years, Leon Eisenberg's "disease" haunted the diagnostic and statistical manuals, first as "hyperkinetic reaction of childhood", now called "ADHD". The use of ADHD medications in Germany rose in only eighteen years from 34 kg (in 1993) to a record of no less than 1760 kg (in 2011) – which is a 51-fold increase in sales! (A: That's kilograms… of medication. What a great thing, we'll come out with a con,they're all sick, they're all hyperactive so let's give them speed, you know, amphetamine, which makes anybody hyperactive. The theory being that this will actually make them go the opposite way. Well there's a belief system for you, eh! It's a 51-fold increase in sales in this amphetamine.) In the United States every tenth boy among ten year-olds already swallows an ADHD medication on a daily basis. With an increasing tendency.

Leon Eisenberg

When it comes to the proven repertoire of Edward Bernays (A: ...a great conologist...), the father of propaganda, to sell the First World War to his people with the help of his uncle's psychoanalysis and to distort science and the faith in science to increase profits of the industry – what about investigating on whose behalf the "scientific father of ADHD" conducted science? His career was remarkably steep, and his "fictitious disease" led to the best sales increases. And after all, he served in the "Committee for DSM V (A: That's the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual for the Psychiatric Association.) and ICD XII, American Psychiatric Association" from 2006 to 2009. After all, Leon Eisenberg received "the Ruane Prize for Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Research. He has been a leader in child psychiatry for more than 40 years through his work in pharmacological trials, research, teaching, and social policy and for his theories of autism and social medicine".

And after all, Eisenberg was a member of the "Organizing Committee for Women and Medicine Conference, Bahamas, November 29 – December 3, 2006, Josiah Macy Foundation (2006)". (A: It goes through the different foundations he belonged to. He was the top guy in all of these foundations, as he pushed his drugs.)

They found that "Of the 170 DSM panel members 95 (56%) had one or more financial associations with companies in the pharmaceutical industry. (A: Not bad eh. All the psychiatrists that make up the DSM, the manuals and so on, and create new diseases, ALL had memberships, in other words they were receiving money from the pharmaceutical companies, big ones.) One hundred percent of the members of the panels on 'Mood Disorders' and 'Schizophrenia and Other Psychotic Disorders' had financial ties to drug companies. The connections are especially strong in those diagnostic areas where drugs are the first line of treatment for mental disorders." (A: Quite something eh. Come up with an idea, a fictitious disease, and the money flows in. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Also, back to the IMF again, the International Monetary Fund...

IMF chief Christine Lagarde to face questions over $520 million pay-off
foxnews.com / May 23, 2013 / Associated Press

(A: They're all crooks, you see. But she'll get off with it. They've got to keep their reputation, you understand, or we'd have no confidence in them. That's what they always tell you.)

PARIS – International Monetary Fund chief Christine Lagarde is facing questions at a special Paris court Thursday over her role in the 400 million euro ($520 million) pay-off to a controversial businessman when she was France's finance minister.

The court hearing threatens to sully the reputations of both Lagarde and France. The payment was made to well-connected entrepreneur Bernard Tapie as part of a private arbitration process to settle a dispute with state-owned bank Credit Lyonnais over the botched sale of Adidas (A: ...the Adidas company...) in the 1990s. It is seen by many in France as an example of the cozy relationship between big money and big power in France.

Lagarde has earned praise for her negotiating skills as managing director of the IMF through Europe's debt crisis and is seen as a trailblazer for women leaders. Her decision to let the Adidas dispute go to private arbitration rather than be settled in the courts has drawn criticism, and French lawmakers asked magistrates to investigate.

At a press briefing Thursday in Washington, IMF spokesman Gerry Rice said its executive board, at Lagarde's request, had already waived her diplomatic immunity to the extent necessary to enable her to appear before French authorities in the case. (A: Anyway, she was real pally with this guy, you see, and she ruled in his favor. That's what this all comes down to, an awful lot of cash, certainly, that he was awarded. That's how things work at the top. You know, you scratch my back and etc. etc., and things like that. It goes on all the time.)

Also this article here... It's often, you know… I think there are guys in the FBI and, any agency at all, if some big story breaks and there's a lot of limelight on anything, it's dangerous for them. Because some of the agents who investigated and caught Tsarnaev in the Boston bombings, two FBI agents just fell out of a helicopter. They fell out of a helicopter and died – kind of dangerous work, that, eh – in a training exercise supposedly.

FBI: Agents died in fall from helicopter off Va. coast
hamptonroads.com / By Scott Daugherty / May 20, 2013

Two members of the FBI's elite counterterrorism unit died Friday while practicing how to quickly drop from a helicopter (A: Well they got the latter part right, they dropped awfully quickly, I'll tell you that.) to a ship using a rope, the FBI announced Monday in a statement. (A: They call it abseiling, as you sail down the rope.)

The statement gave few details regarding the deaths of Special Agents Christopher Lorek and Stephen Shaw, other than to say the helicopter encountered unspecified difficulties and the agents fell a "significant distance." (A: …God. As I say, it's like the Kennedy assassination; all the witnesses that they got at the time, they all end up just dying, one after another, all natural causes though, mind you. And that led folk to wonder if most of them even existed. This is what happens, you see, when you're left with so much mysticism at the end of things doesn't it?)

The official blamed bad weather for the incident and said the agents – members of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team, based in Quantico – fell into the water. The official said he believed the agents died as a result of the impact rather than drowning. (A: That must've been from an awful height to die with the impact when they hit the water.)

Glenn McBride, a spokesman for the state medical examiner's office, said it could be months before his staff can release a final cause and manner of death for the two agents. (A: So it can be dangerous indeed, eh.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

EU expenses: MEPs in Brussels earn up to 740% more than average citizen

EPA Reverses Itself on Fluoride

Brave mum tackles bloodied fanatic

Britain---MP says Woolwich Beheading will be Repeated

Woolwich attack in pictures: British soldier killed by terrorists in south London

Woolwich Attack---'Crazed Animals'

Remember the Miami Cannibal Attack Victim?

US Senate Votes to Arm "Syrian Rebels"

Britain to Arm Syrian Insurgents

Insurgents in Syria Receive 35 tons of Saudi Arms

Preparation for Economic and Monetary Crisis Continues

IMF Suggests Reducing Corporate Tax and Increasing Home Property Taxes

IMF's Chopra Wants ESM to Refinance Ireland Bank Debts

Irish police will get powers to block mobile phone signals for G8 summit in Fermanagh

G8 summit police costs 'about €50m'

ADHD is a Fictitious Disease says its Inventor

IMF chief Christine Lagarde to face questions over $520 million pay-off

Two FBI Agents who Participated in Arrest of Tsarnaev Die Falling Out of Helicopter

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 27, 2013 (#1339)

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 27, 2013:

GIRFEC: The Suspective Collective:

"Scotland, the Test-Bed for Social Engineering,
Government Overseer for Every Child is Pioneering,
The Soviet System and Staasi, Decrepit, Salivating,
Envious of the State Power They'd Been all Craving,
Parents to Be Rated by Their Kindergarten Children,
Views on Ethnic Diversity Rated Fair to Middlin',
A Giant Database to House All Information,
As Lifelong Records Added to for Collectivization,
Pavlovians, Skinnerians are Taking this Opportunity
To Engineer Good Citizens, Pillars of Community"
© Alan Watt May 27, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 27, 2013
(Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of May 2013.

I always suggest to newcomers to make sure they make good use of the website .Com and you'll see a bunch of the official sites I have listed there. They all carry audios for free download and they carry transcripts in English for print-up of lots of the talks I've given over the years and if you want transcripts in other languages go into AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu and take your luck there from the choice that's offered.
And also too remember that you are the ones that bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I just depend upon you to keep me ticking along and buying the books and discs at .Com and I go through the art of conology. Conology is a great art because it's always been used down through the ages and today it's much more refined and specialised with neuroscience, psychologists and so on, marketers. Very good marketers, in fact, who know the sciences of the human mind and how it works and they work on the mass man and woman, basically, across the whole planet; and these arts used to be in the hands of individual advisors and now they're in the hands of whole teams and teams of

people behind presidents and prime ministers. They really are behind the governments altogether, in fact. Prime ministers or presidents tend to be puppets these days.

So help yourself to the website and you'll start to understand the system you're living in and it is a big system, a very definite system, very well worked out system too, to bring the world into a global society and I go into the organisations that control it and set up their organisations over a hundred years ago, officially, out in the open with their big, big plan for a global society, including bringing on world wars if necessary to get countries to give up their sovereignty and, of course, they were started off by the biggest international moneylenders of their day who formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, same thing, and they have branches across the whole world in all governments today. Even with the European Union they have their European Council on Foreign Relations and George Soros runs that one; he's in charge of it. So you'll find that we're run, really by... it means all the media too. They're all members of it and entertainment moguls, etc, they're all members of the same thing. Because, after all, to give you culture and change, you must be in charge of the culture industry and they certainly, certainly are.

Most of the people's ideas and opinions come from movies and dramas on television, not from actual reality, and all to get this big world agenda through. Not a happy world as you think of it but a planned society. A planned society will come out of this eventually and right down to who can breed, who cannot breed and who will have children, etc and of course, cloning is a big part of it too because after all the big boys want to go off into the future and they claim there is too many of all the rest of you, you see, to be sustainable and they'll take the best genes, etc, to create the best kind of clones and servile workers for the future. There's no doubt about it. That's where your tax money is going.

So from the U.S. to Canada, remember, you can order using personal cheques or International Postal Money Orders or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal, and I'll get them out to you. As I say, I go through more of this in detail in the books and so on.

But our realities are given to us and often it starts with your own parents because your parents have been indoctrinated in turn; many of them don't ever ask the right questions and ask the whys that things are happening and so on, and they pass it on to the children and then, of course, television even takes over before they even get into pre-school through their cartoons loaded with P.C. statements and so on for the global society, etc, etc, and then they go into, as I say, kindergarten then school and they're indoctrinated right through their whole schooling. Jacques Ellul, who was a philosopher, said that your subsequent propaganda, it won't take on you unless you have your proper indoctrination starting at school. Very important. Very, very important.
Back with more after this.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Many times I've talked about the big system and how we've all to be trained, trained perfectly by those who are better than us, ones who are up there, the elect people, you see, specialists, and this is the age of specialists. This is the age of transition, the 21st century. This is the century of change where all the big socialist ideas have to be implemented completely, before the century's out, and they're starting it big time in various countries ahead of the rest.

If you go back into the 20th century you'll find a lot of the big planners of this present system who are dead now, a lot of these guys, like Bertrand Russell, talked about the children and the parents and how the state would take over from the parents and give the child their new value system. He said that the parents were contaminated. He used the communist term, contaminated culture, meaning old-fashioned ideas, and they'd have to be eradicated, those ideas. He said we used to think, he said... now remember he was a member of many world organisations, the Macy group, Frankfurt school, he worked with them too, to create a new culture for this present time and lots of other international meetings too. The American Psychiatric Association, he worked sometimes with them as well; and he said we used to think we'd have to remove the children from their parents, but, he says, now with social indoctrination at school at a very early age it can override any parental input. The indoctrination is too powerful, although he didn't rule out the fact, he said, that we might have to remove the children. He says, at one time prior to this we thought we definitely had to take the children from their parents, all of them, and bring about a world where the children wouldn't know their parents, in fact. This was also taken over by even the early kibbutzes in Israel. They tried that in a big way too and there's a book called Children of the Dream, an excellent book to read. It's excellent on the studies they did in Israel.

Anyway, we find that it's still going on, of course, because it's truly into socialism for this European amalgamation which is a new Soviet system, by the way, and on behalf of the elite who run it, and the top socialists are multi-millionaires most of them. I hope you realise that. Same with the communists. That's how they were. The top communists, in fact, ran the top banks in the world. But anyway it says...

"Now it's a social worker for every child - in Scotland"

Alan: This is the test case for Scotland, you see. They always use a country or an island, even, for a lot of these test studies. For instance, the Smart Cities are being tested off Denmark with a controlled population on a small island there and they've got a Smart Grid up and all the rest of it and they're monitoring how it goes, etc. In Scotland it's for social change and scientific experiments; and it says...

"Now it's a social worker for every child - in Scotland"
"More state interference in families will not protect the children"
"For anyone familiar with how our "child protection" system too often works in practice, rather loud alarm bells might be rung by a Bill currently going through the Scottish Parliament that takes the state's intervention in family life to a startling new level. Under the Children and Young People (Scotland) Bill, every child from birth will be given a "named person", charged with keeping an eye on that child's interests until it reaches adulthood."

"We are familiar with the idea that state employees are expected to take an interest in a child's welfare, from health visitors to teachers at school. But this proposal that local authorities should be empowered to appoint an official to act as a personal "guardian", or social worker, to oversee every aspect of a child's life from birth onwards is a world first."

Alan: Now the United Nations is behind it and some of this GIRFEC programme, they call it GIRFEC, is not just for Scotland. It's to go across the whole of Europe and then the world and even the last president of France, apparently, was one of the guys involved in setting this system up. Top socialist system. So that's one article on it and then you find this one and it says...

"State snoops checking out new parents"

Alan: Very interesting. So it isn't just to do with the state taking over and naming a guardian, a government worker in charge of every single child, which overrules all parents, remember, and authorities. It's also to find out your points of view. It says...

"Parents are being secretly judged on their views on race and diversity while in hospital with their newborn babies under the SNP Government's latest assault on family life."

"During the scheme, parents are secretly monitored by maternity staff to judge their parenting skills"

Alan: They're turning everybody into spies. P.C. Spies. This is the Soviet Union. This is the Stasi of Eastern Germany. It's beyond that, in fact. So here is maternity staff going to psych you out to find out your opinions on things; and it says...

"In a further twist, the same health board is asking children - some of them still at nursery school - to rate their parents or carers on a scale of 1-10."

Alan: So children at nursery school are going to evaluate their parents. It says...

"The project is part of the sinister Big Brother-style system of state meddling called Getting It Right For Every Child..."

Alan: That's what GIRFEC is called, you see.

“...(GIRFEC) which is being quietly rolled out across Scotland.”

“Last week, this newspaper exposed the "scary" plans for all children to be given a state guardian - or Named Person - who will have the legal right to tell parents how to raise their offspring.”

“GIRFEC also includes proposals to store a child’s personal details on a series of databases, which can be accessed by social workers, teachers and other officials.”

Alan: In other words all government agencies, police, everything. Wherever you go in that country they can instantly access your data and your life history, by the way, because this is right up until you’re an adult. And I’m telling you another thing too, they want to continue after adulthood. They haven’t said it yet but they’ve hinted at it.

“The "parental capacity to provide wellbeing"...”

Alan: This whole wellbeing thing you thought was just a strange little fad they were going through. No, no, no. Remember the Federal Reserve head of the U.S. He mentioned wellbeing will have to be pushed ahead of GDP and so on. This is what they meant by this. See, they’ll see if you’re getting depressed about having no work for the rest of your life, things like that, and give you the right medications to make you feel happy, you understand. See, as long as you’re happy you’re okay. It doesn’t matter if you’re sleeping on the street, you’re okay, as long as you’re happy about it; they’ll give you the right pills. It says...

“Under one part of the scheme, parents are secretly monitored by maternity staff to assess their suitability for raising children. If they are deemed to be worthy of further investigation, another form then asks whether or not they "respect and value diversity" and give "due prominence to their racial, ethnic and cultural heritage. Another part of Lanarkshire’s GIRFEC "toolkit" includes a questionnaire children to rate their parents or carers on a scale of 1-10 in a range of different areas. The youngsters, who can still be at nursery school, are given a series of prompts, including "do you have someone who listens seriously to your opinions and ideas and anything you have to say?".”

“Emma Carr, deputy director of Big Brother Watch, said: "Why is the Scottish Government so suspicious of parents? Midwives shouldn’t be lumbered with acting as social workers and parent monitors when they already have important jobs to be getting on with."”

"This sort of heavy handed bureaucracy smacks of treating every new parent as a suspect and the NHS should get on with providing new parents with the best health care and support available, not policing forms about parent’s views of diversity.”

Alan: The U.S. will be getting this put in too, remember. They’re trying it off in Scotland and it comes under a National Health Service system and that’s what they want to implement in the U.S. and across the rest of the world as well under a National Health Service. I hope you understand this. It says...

"Asking nursery aged children for their ‘official’ views on their parents...”

Alan: Can you imagine what they might say if they’re in a bad mood?

“...is a disaster waiting to happen. What happens when children don’t receive the toy that they wanted for Christmas? Public authorities should think about what it is they are trying to achieve, rather than sending out intrusive forms to young children and attempting to create creating a generation of sandbox snoopers.”

“Meanwhile, despite claims that personal details will be not be stored centrally, Lanarkshire’s own GIRFEC newsletter - published in March - states that "core data about a child’s wellbeing and wider world" will soon be available to teachers at a "click of a button".”

“GIRFEC is also at an advanced stage in most other council and health board areas across Scotland. This is despite the fact that the SNP’s Children and Young Person’s Bill, which sets out much of the legal framework, has yet to be approved by Parliament."

Alan: Now Ireland's also got the same thing in under the Child Protection Act and various other United Nations agreements. And it says...

"Scottish Conservative health spokesman Jackson Carlaw said: "This is typical of the SNP wanting to probe into people's lives too deeply.""
"A spokesman for NHS Lanarkshire said most mothers and fathers would get a one-part assessment, looking at health concerns and "parenting skills"."

"However, a "small proportion of families" would be subjected to a "more detailed assessment" by the midwife."

Alan: Everybody's involved here. You'll have to have children in secret shortly. Really.

"He added: "At all times, assessments are carried out in a supportive way and in partnership with the family."

Alan: See, this is the terminology that they all use. Partnership. Harmony. You see.

"All information is gathered solely to support the baby's wellbeing is only used for this purpose."

Alan: Liars. Utter liar. Because a spokesperson is a PR propagandist. Public relations. That's their job, is to make the worst things sound pleasant. They're taught this, you know, with psycholinguistics and neurolinguistics. Harmony, partnerships and so on. Anyway, It says...

"Parents have the right to refuse to answer any questions they are uncomfortable with as part of the assessment."

Alan: Well, you'll get a black mark for doing that. You know that. That's going to happen immediately. And also too another one. It says....

"SNP bill to spy on parents is criticised by families"

"The SNP's plans are being criticised by many"
"Hundreds have signed an online petition demanding MSPs (Members of Scottish Parliament) vote against the proposals when they come before Holyrood as part of The Children and Young People Bill later this summer."

Alan: People should look it up and sign it. It's going to start there and it's going to go on and on and on, until it's way beyond anything that they dreamed up in the Soviet Union or Germany in the war or any of these countries. This is really way beyond it.

"There is also the possibility of a legal challenge under the European Convention on Human Rights..."

Alan: Yeah, that's all you need is to go to the E.U. that's behind it all.

"... which gives everybody the right to a private and family life, free from state interference."

Alan: Yes but they have all these caveats at the end, don't they? when you read the small print. I'll be back with more on this after these messages.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and reading about GIRFEC. This is this new so-called 'rights of the child' thing where the parents have no rights whatsoever, plus the child is to snoop on the parents and every child gets a legal guardian appointed by the government, to snoop on every single child in the country. I hope you understand what this is. But it says here...

"GIRFEC implementation by box-ticking bullies is already causing detriment to some families and frightening children, which is frankly scandalous."

“The Schoolhouse petition, which calls on MSPs to reject the Named Person and database sections of the Bill, has gathered more than 700 signatures in less than a fortnight.”

“For children under five, the state guardian will usually be a health visitor, …”

Alan: From the government, that is.

“...while for school-age children it will usually be the headteacher or deputy head.”

“They will have to record "routine information" about their charges, which is then stored in a vast database, and can raise concerns about a child’s wellbeing that could ultimately result in them being taken into care.”

Alan: It could also end up with the parents going to prison.

“However, I wouldn’t rule out a legal challenge to these specific aspects.”

“Marion Samson, headteacher at Westquarter Primary and Nursery in Falkirk,...”

Alan: That’s a little place in Scotland too.

“... is a ‘Named Person’ who says her role is to "challenge" families who are not bringing up their children properly.”

Alan: Well, what does ‘properly’ mean? If you ever go into eugenics and the whole idea of this totalitarian system that Lord Bertrand Russell was helping set up for today, that is, during his lifetime, he actually went into that. That the state will decide what’s proper and what’s not. That’s talking about political correctness, all the latest P.C. updates, etc. It says...

“However, in response to her profile on the government’s Engage for Education blog, one teacher - giving her name as Sian Dawson - described GIRFEC as "quite a scary notion". She wrote: "Perhaps the Scottish Government would be far better tightening up the processes surrounding child protection for those who actually need help rather than not trusting the majority of families to do a good job."”

“According to a Scottish Government training document seen by this newspaper, the specific aim of GIRFEC is to undermine parents and give the "community" a greater role in raising children.”

Alan: Now go back to Hillary Clinton’s idea too. Remember her book and the whole bit, ‘It Takes A Village to raise a child’. This is all part of this communitarian, collectivist society that they were pushing. It’s still on the go, folks, because this was designed a long time ago, a hundred years ago this was planned to hit today, today. They knew it would take a hundred years to implement it. Here we are, folks. It’s here. It says...

"From the time that the child is a baby the family and the community should come together in oneness to raise the child so that the child can grow up to be a pillar of society.”

Alan: Can you believe this?

"In so doing everyone benefits and the community is strengthened."

Alan: So you’ll all be like clones with the same opinion on everything. Scotland used to have a lot of diversity alright of opinion. That was the greatest thing about it. You had so many characters there that thought outside the box. That’s why they’re coming down on Scotland as a starter. There’s no doubt about that.

“A Scottish Government spokeswoman said: "The safety and protection of children in Scotland is crucial. The named person - who is likely to be a health visitor, Head or Deputy Head teacher and will usually already know the child - will be a first point of contact if help is needed. This is formalising what should already happen and there is evidence it is working well in many areas.”

Alan: So the snooping is working well and they’re already shopping a lot of people.

“The provisions, including those on information sharing, in the Children and Young People Bill will help to protect and promote the wellbeing of our children and make Scotland a safer place.”

Alan: For whom? For whom? Oh maybe for the government. That’s what it’s all about, folks. All governments want this power. I hope you understand that. All tyrants and totalitarians want this kind of power to make everyone trained into the one system. Thinking the same. Saying the same. Behaving the same and be utterly predictable. That’s always been the dream of tyrants. So I’ll put, remember, all these links up tonight at .Com.

Now there’s Jay from Massachusetts hanging on the line there. Are you still there Jay?

Jay: Yes, I am. Hi and thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Jay: I have a question about I guess what you could call black magic, telling the future. Would it be quite incredible, that is, so implausible, as to elicit disbelief that something like this were to happen, like totalitarian experts like doctors, lawyers, scientists, college grads, government employees, politicians, authors, write to, say, businesses or hospitals or corporations about fictional events which later became reality, that is, to tell the future, like in that episode of Family Guy about the bombing?

Alan: Well, you can certainly predict the future if you belong to the societies that guide the future and make it happen. I mean, that’s what governments at the top and all these agencies high, high above them are all about, is predicting and guiding the future. That’s how they guided the European Union into place. The general populations of every country were completely oblivious that a team had been set up to guide the future of them all into a European Union with one parliament running them all. That’s what the elite have always done, the powerful, is shape the future. They don’t want it ever to come out willy-nilly. They’ve got to always direct where it’s going to go. The same with the United Nations. That’s why they set that up. So you can call it, in a sense, I’d say black magic, in a sense, because it’s kept quiet from the public. It’s secret. It’s occultic. It’s secret. It’s hidden and that’s really what occultic means. And we forget there are literally thousands of think-tanks working for the United Nations all paid for by your tax money and by private foundations owned by the wealthiest bankers on the planet, working full-time to bring their perfect world in with the masses being dumbed down, stupid and very obedient. I mean, to them that’s Utopia, you understand. But for us, of course, at the bottom, it’s to be our hell. Back with more after this.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I should really reiterate too that most of my programs I’ve been doing, broadcasts, for years, are about the fact that we’re living through a script and the future is always guided. That’s what the United Nations was set up to do, to be a sort of intermediary, a nexus, a hub, that passes all these things on and keeps them all coordinated. All these big plans for the world including societal changes and everything else and, of course, they work with the big foundations, privately-owned foundations, of the richest folk in the world, that run the hundreds and hundreds of armies of non-governmental organisations across the world that make this come into being. They also donate money to universities to make sure the right curriculum is taught and certain things are not taught; they’re not even mentioned in fact; they’re forbidden. And so we live in a world that’s very, very managed. Nothing is left to chance, in fact, and as we go on into this brave new world even less and less is being left to chance as governments show their true colours and become totalitarian. After all we’re supposed to be run by experts now. We’re all too stupid to run our lives ourselves, you see, so we’re to be run by experts and science. Science. That’s the new religion. The guys in the white coats and the fancy letters behind their names are the guys now who are going to rule your lives and they're already doing it.

Now also getting into other things too, we know that weather modification is a big, big, big thing and there is many different websites out there now with lots of articles on the geo-engineering that has been going on for years and they're controlling the weather, even the Air Force had that article about controlling the weather and it's pretty well here I'd say. And we're getting dumped on with lots of spraying in the skies since '98 solid, from then on it's been daily almost and they're definitely cooling the atmosphere for sure. I think they've overdone it. There was nothing wrong with it, mind you, but they've really cooled it and they've overdone it now. But it says...

"Snow blankets parts of Europe"

"Despite the fact that summer is only days away, the temperatures are still very disappointing across many parts of Europe. Over the past few days snow has fallen across southern Germany, France, Switzerland and Italy. In the mountains temperatures have dropped below zero, and the snow even fell at lower levels. On 24 May 2013, temperatures in Churwalden struggled to reach 3C. On the same day last year, temperatures soared to 20C."

Alan: Temperatures had been up to the 20 degree centigrade mark. And it goes on and on and on. I'll put this link up tonight too. I should say too that last night it snowed in some parts of the U.S. And every night I'm hitting the freezing mark here and you got heavy, heavy frost even right up to the present time and it will be the same again tonight. So, so much for global warming, eh? And now they'll call it radical climate change. That's what they'll call it, you see, because they can't give up because carbon taxes are behind this, and carbon taxes and carbon re-engineering all of us again is to make us change our way of living completely. It's to be the big stick to make us change our way of living. But the big boys at the top are making this a whole new economy, on carbon taxes, so that you're in a post-consumer society where you won't have extra cash to spend on anything, it'll all go to fees and energy taxes, etc, and carbon taxes. That's what it's all about. We're managed like children. Truly. We truly are.

Now we also know too that big corporations like Bill Gates's Microsoft and so on shot to the top. The parting of the sea happened to let them all through. All government agencies parted. They were all given the word to let this happen because they wanted one main one where everyone would be monitored through this one system. There's no doubt about it. It's to do with monitoring. It's just like Google, admitted so many times it gives lots of information to various government agencies. It's part, it is a government agency. It's part of the N.S.A. And we know too that food is to go into the hands of a few corporations, you see, all working together. Same shareholders regardless. They're not really different ones at all. They're all the same one. But it says...

"Senate rejects GM food labeling amendment to farm bill"

Alan: So it'll be just like Canada.

"The Senate on Thursday overwhelmingly rejected an amendment that would allow states to require labeling of genetically modified foods. Senator Bernie Sanders of Vermont said his amendment was an attempt to clarify that states can require the labels, as several legislatures have moved toward putting such laws into place. The Vermont house and the Connecticut senate voted this month to make food companies declare genetically modified ingredients on their packages."

"The Senate rejected the amendment on a 71-27 vote, during debate on a wide-ranging, five-year farm bill that includes generous supports for crops like corn and soybeans that are often genetically modified varieties. Senators from farm states that use a lot of genetically modified crops strongly opposed the amendment, saying the issue should be left up to the federal government and that labels could raise costs for consumers."

Alan: Well what about the cost when the consumers get all the different cancers and sicknesses that come from all these poisons they're using on them? Hmm? How about that?

"The Food and Drug Administration does not require such labeling, but organic food companies and some consumer groups have stepped up their efforts to lobby for labels, arguing that the modified seeds are floating from field to field and contaminating pure crops. Such groups have been bolstered by a growing network of consumers wary of processed and modified foods."

Alan: And I'll put this up too. I think it was this weekend too there was a worldwide protest against Monsanto trying to take the world's food supply over and that's what they're actually doing, by the way.

Also too everything is to be privatised in this century. Everything. Governments have been at it, of course, in the 20th century, in the late part of it they've been privatising so many of their departments and even parts of the military are being privatised. The British nuclear arms system, all their weaponry, was privatised as well last year, and I read the articles in the papers at the time too, on the air, so everything is being privatised and they're going for the few things that actually work, like in the States they're going for the U.S. Mail system. They're trying to privatise that. They're trying to say that they're bust. They're not. They're actually plundering the profits from the U.S. Mail system. It's the only one that actually makes a lot of money and they're putting it into higher civil servants pension schemes. That's where the money is going that they're plundering from the mail system in the U.S. But in Britain it's much the same. It says...

"Royal Mail reveals profits boost - but Vince Cable says 'no alternative' to privatisation"

Alan: It's on the cards. They're going to do it and it says...

"Business Secretary Vince Cable today insisted there is "no alternative" to controversial plans privatising the Royal Mail. The organisation faces a "fundamental threat" from email and must be reformed in order to survive, the Liberal Democrat insisted."

Alan: What's a Liberal Democrat, eh?

"But unions have warned that services will go into decline if the business is sold off. Dave Ward, deputy general secretary of the Communication Workers Union (CWU), whose members will be balloted on the proposals this week, claimed loopholes would allow the universal service obligation to be eroded."

Alan: Well, definitely that's all part of it too. They'll get rid of all the unions and get more and more profits and give you worse service. Everything they've privatised goes way up. It rockets. It skyrockets, from water to your electricity companies. Everything skyrockets in costs and the government lies their face off. But they lie about everything, don't they? Because in Canada too they said, oh, privatisation of the public utilities, that the taxpayers actually owned, supposedly, were given to these pals, bigwigs for peanuts and the taxpayers have to put up with an 8 to 10% increase every year in electricity rates. What a great deal that is, eh? And apart from that too we must also pay them extra cash, taxes, to maintain their system. They just rake the profits in. Isn't that a great deal? And also in Britain too...

"Royal Mail CEO In Line For £500,000 Bonus"

"Moya Greene to receive payout for steering sharp improvement in postal firm's performance last year..."

Alan: They put her in, you see, to try to boost it up, getting it ready for privatisation, so they're paying her a bonus. 500,000 pound bonus. That's not bad, eh? So they can screw thousands of postal workers. So...

"The chief executive of Royal Mail is being lined up for an annual bonus worth almost £500,000 just months before the company presses the button on Britain's biggest privatisation for a generation. Moya Greene, who took over as the boss of the state-owned postal operator in 2010, is expected to receive the payout after nearly trebling Royal Mail's operating profit to £403m last year. Royal Mail's remuneration committee, chaired by non-executive director Orna Ni-Chionna, has yet to formally agree the pay proposals for the 2012-13 financial year."

Alan: So it's quite something, as I say, as they privatise the things off and, as I say, you'll end up with things that are not working at all or systems where they really gouge for high, high tax hikes and so on and high increases just like they've done in Canada and elsewhere.

Also today I'm putting up a link to Polanski, Roman Polanski. It's called Polanski the Predator, recently unsealed Grand Jury minutes from the 1977 sexual assault case, when he ran off to Europe, actually, to escape it, has been released to the public. And it's interesting too because they had a documentary special on T.V. years ago about it and what it was, it was young girls, about ten to twelve-year-olds whose mummies were these show business mums that wanted their children to get into show business and when they were auditioning, a very prominent well known actor that everyone knows, pal of Polanski, would pick up these girls for a drive in his car. The mums wouldn't object because oh they were all in awe with this famous actor and he would drive them to Polanski's who would get them in the bathtub and sexually assault them and he escaped for that off to Europe, of course. He's still there yet.

So I'll put this up tonight and you can go through it. There's a lot of pages on it. You have to go page by page to do with the transcript from the meeting and see what happened yourself. Also too, I didn't know this, but it says here the...

"Cabinet Office..."

Alan: In Britain; that's the big government office.

"... to fly rainbow flag for gay pride week"

Alan: It says here.

"Francis Maude and Nick Clegg have agreed to demonstrate the government's commitment to equality by allowing the rainbow flag to fly from the Cabinet Office during Pride week. They argue that there should be greater public acceptance of same-sex relationships."

Alan: They'll be asking the parents and children this too, you know, when they give the children their things to fill out on their parents.

"Some 133 Tory MPs voted against plans to allow same sex marriage earlier. Fifteen Labour MPs, four Lib Dems, eight Democratic Unionist and an independent were also against the move. The rainbow flag was designed by Gilbert Baker in 1978 as a symbol of gay and lesbian community pride. It first flew from government buildings during Pride 2012. Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg said: "Flying the rainbow flag is a great symbol of pride...""

Alan: It's funny how they don't have a straight pride week, eh? Have you noticed that? In fact, there's a whole war against straight people and families. In fact, families altogether, from those people, you see, as they're all falling apart and under attack, etc, etc. So anyway they go through this, it's a P.R. piece obviously and it's all wonderful, wonderful, wonderful and we're supposed to be all happy about it, etc, and cheer. What is it they call it? You're supposed to join in and cheer.... celebrate. Celebrate their lifestyle.

And also too I'll put up an article to do with the States ("At least one Milwaukee mom won't be sending her child to school on cross-dressing 'Switch It Up Day'") because they've got a trans-gender, it's a trans-gender dress-up thing for young children at school and the boys have to dress as women/girls and the girls to dress as boys to get them used to the idea, I guess, you know? Etc, etc. Maybe the ones who won't dress up, they'll see special psychologists and get special treatment down the road.

Also too I've mentioned many, many times about the incredible manipulation of the weather. Lots of articles out at big science magazines and so on and you also have them coming out of the military, the U.S. military and other countries militaries' establishments and there's one here. It says it's from the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory. It says...

"NRL Scientists Produce Densest Artificial Ionospheric Plasma Clouds Using HAARP"

Alan: That's the High Auroral Aerial Research Program where they actually put tremendous amounts of power they call plasma, raw power. They bounce it off the ionosphere and they can target anywhere on earth as a weapon, actually; they can also use it to modify the weather very easily and very quickly and they can superheat parts of the atmosphere as well and cause explosions in the sky. That's what you find with these meteorites, they can never find the meteorites coming in but you hear these massive booms going on all over the place. That's HAARP that does that. They've got it in Australia too. But it says...

"U.S. Naval Research Laboratory (NRL) research physicists and engineers from the Plasma Physics Division, working at the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) transmitter facility, Gakona, Alaska, successfully produced a sustained high density plasma cloud in Earth's upper atmosphere."

"Previous artificial plasma density clouds have lifetimes of only ten minutes or less," said Paul Bernhardt, Ph.D., NRL Space Use and Plasma Section. This higher density plasma 'ball' was sustained over one hour by the HAARP transmissions and was extinguished only after termination of the HAARP radio beam."

"Artificial Ionospheric Plasma Clouds - Sequence of images of the glow plasma discharge produced with transmissions at the third electron gyro harmonic using the HAARP HF transmitter, Gakona, Alaska. The third harmonic artificial glow plasma clouds were obtained with HAARP using transmissions at 4.34 megahertz (MHz)."

Alan: You can actually pick it up on your short-wave radio, I do it all the time, and you'll hear it blasting away.

"The resonant frequency yielded green line (557.7 nanometer emission) with HF on November 12, 2012, between the times of 02:26:15 to 02:26:45 GMT."

Alan: And it gives you the times and so on. It says...

"These glow discharges in the upper atmosphere were generated as a part of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)..."

Alan: So it's the military that runs it, you see.

"...sponsored Basic Research on Ionospheric Characteristics and Effects (BRIOCHE) campaign to explore ionospheric phenomena and its impact on communications and space weather. Using the 3.6-megawatt high-frequency (HF) HAARP transmitter, the plasma clouds, or balls of plasma, are being studied for use as artificial mirrors at altitudes 50 kilometers below the natural ionosphere and are to be used for reflection of HF radar and communications signals."

Alan: So it can certainly disrupt all your signal communication. There's no doubt about that. But it also affects all your usual radio signals as well and no doubt television ones too. So I'll put this article up. It's quite a long article and you can read it for yourselves and this is what they're releasing today. I'm sure there's a lot more going on but they won't tell you about that, of course, or what it's really for. Now, the...

"Max Planck Institute For Meteorology: "Prognoses Confirm Model Forecasts"..."

Alan: For the weather.

"...Warming Postponed "Hundreds Of Years""

"Now that global temperatures have not risen in 15 years, a number of scientists find themselves having great difficulty coming to terms with that new reality. The Max Planck Institute for Meteorology (MPI-M) in Hamburg is no exception. For years the institute insisted that the man-made climate catastrophe was real and happening now. Today it finds itself scrambling for a backdoor. "Otto et al" is that back door."

"The MPI-M recently issued a press release with interesting revelations about the now famous "Otto et al" paper, to which its two directors contributed. When we read the MPI-M press release, we quickly discover that this Otto et al paper is actually just the latest in speculative crystal-ballwork - the results have little value other than to provide a desperately needed face-saving opportunity for accepting a lower CO2 climate sensitivity."

Alan: As they backtrack. Back with more after this.

{Music Break}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through The Matrix and also getting back to eugenics and so on and to do with tampering in families and so on that wants to be done by the authorities today. There's a judge came out in Britain too called Alan Goldsack and he's joined the bandwagon as well and he says...

"Babies born to prostitutes, drug addicts and other criminals should be adopted at birth to prevent them following their parents into jail, a leading judge has said."

Alan: Now, you never used to have all these prostitutes, drug addicts and lots of other criminals and so on, or dysfunctional or destroyed families or single-parent mothers and all this kind of stuff. This is all a new phenomenon.

"Alan Goldsack QC [Queen's Counsel], the Recorder of Sheffield, said it was the state's duty to intervene to stop the 'next generation of criminals'. He said it was 'frightening' how many of the criminals he was sentencing today were the grandchildren of those he had dealt with 40 years ago. 'Crime runs in families the same way that being a doctor, teacher or lawyer does,' he said..."

Alan: And it's true enough. A lot of these doctors and teachers and lawyers are criminals, I'd say. In other words they haven't really phrased this right, have they? Or bankers for that matter, I guess that runs in the family too. Just ripping people off, crashing the banks twice a century. Does that run in the family too? Why not, eh?

" 'Some people become criminals because they enjoy crime and think it's a good way of life and if they don't get caught they think they can have a good lifestyle'."

'But a frightening thing is the number of people I see who are the grandchildren of the people I have prosecuted and defended 40 years ago.'

"The state had to 'remove young babies from the families that are going to produce the next generation of criminals', he said. He added that a dysfunctional family would often have £250,000 spent on them,..."

Alan: On one family.

"... 'but if we get in early and removed children we could save thousands'. He said a 'huge proportion' of prisoners were a 'product of the care system'. He added: 'The care system is not working as well as it should be by a long chalk. If you leave a child until they are nine or ten, you can't do much for them at all.' Children removed at 11 or 12 would 'invariably end up in a children's home'."

"The 65 year-old judge made his remarks after 43 years in the legal profession. But children's campaigners accused him of criminalising babies. 'If you look at the baby in their cot, they are not a criminal. Taking babies from parents because they happen to be in criminal families is not the right solution.' 'We need to address the way that we work with disturbed families and children.' Alison Worsley of Barnardo's said the Government needed to do more to support children of prisoners."

Alan: They should really look into why is there so much crime going on. Why are there so many prisoners? Why is the world in such a state of dysfunction? Well, it has been because after about a hundred years of intense war, war on the West by ones who now call themselves 'liberals', you see. Understand too and I remember seeing an interview with Khrushchev when he visited the U.S. And he was asked about the Communist Party in the U.S. and he gave a little smile and he said, Oh, we don't call them communists in the U.S., we call them liberals, he says. And he went through some of their system and their agenda, of course, because liberals were dedicated to destroying – under the guise of freedom and liberation – destroying what previously existed. Read the Frankfurt school's records, all the things that they promoted. The destruction of the family unit was essential. Marxian, you see. Also the state bringing up the children. That was all part of it too and the complete destruction of western values and western culture. That was all part of it as well. They said that would have to go, completely. No memory of it whatsoever. Brave new world, eh?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

A Social Worker for Every Child in Scotland

State Snoops Checking Out New Parents

SNP Bill to Spy on Parents----Scotland

Parts of Europe Recently Blanketed in Snow

Senate rejects GM food labeling amendment to farm bill

Royal Mail reveals profits boost - but Vince Cable says 'no alternative' to privatisation

Royal Mail CEO In Line For £500,000 Bonus

Royal Mail sounds out market for £1.5 billion IPO loan

Pedo-Predator-Polanski

UK Gov. Cabinet Office to Fly Gay Rainbow Flag

Gender Bender Day at School

HAARP and Plasma Clouds---US Navy

Global Warming Postponed

Crime Runs in Families

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 29, 2013 (#1341)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 29, 2013:
Science Inhumane to Domestic Game:
"Business "Science" Turns Out a New Breed,
Taught to Maximize Profits in Name of Greed,
Every Penny Kept is a Penny Saved,
While Quality Plummets as Pennies Shaved,
Europe's Feeding Maggots to its Livestock,
Brainchild of Scientists, Listen, Tick-Tock,
For News to Be Released in a Few Years
Reminiscent of Mad-Cow, Reviving the Fears
As Farming Moves to Growing Bio-Mass
For Power Generators, Not Grain nor Grass
To the Livestock Which Most Certainly Need
A Decent Life of Pasture and Feed"
© Alan Watt May 29, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 29th of May, 2013.

Newcomers please help yourself to the website .com. If you go into the archive section you’ll have lots and lots of hours of downloaded audios for going over, pouring over, where I go through the system you’re living in. It’s a big system designed a long, long time ago by the richest people on the planet. And they were the guys who created the foundations, the big non-profit organizations, that run in trillions of dollars every year and they have armies and armies of NGOs which lobby governments. They lobby newspapers and so on and they get articles printed all the time about the shape of the world, the way it’s going to be. In other words they direct the course of our cultures, our nations, our thoughts and so on into the future. Because the future is definitely guided by those up above us of course and it’s always really been that way, only more so today with instant communication, etcetera. It’s so easy to indoctrinate millions of people across the planet at the same time with the same news and so on, the same propaganda.

So help yourself to the audios, as I say, they’re all for free download. And there are well over a thousand up there to listen to. And I go through the guys who started up this system and how they would use science to indoctrinate children at school and so much so that any parental input would be negated basically by social indoctrination at school. It worked very, very well back in the 1920’s, it’s even better today, and they’ve worked on it very steadily ever since.

So, as I say the future is directed. So go into the website and find out how it's done because you're living through it. You are the actual proof of how it works and you find that your opinions are given to you. What you feel is given to you as well about certain topics and so on. You'll have emotional reactions to different topics, either for or against, immediately too. And that's Pavlovian responses because you've been conditioned to have them by your indoctrination. And remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can buy the books and discs at .com where I go through the history of the system and how the knowledge of running millions of people's minds is nothing new, the ancients did it with the ancient priesthoods right up to the present time, and knowledge is never lost. And advisors are far more important than presidents and prime ministers because they're taught the real sciences of social engineering and mass manipulation and so on. They call it communications by the way and they have lots of degrees in that.

So as I say help yourself. And if you buy the books and discs you'll find out how it's done. From the U.S. to Canada you can use personal checks still or you can still use international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are awfully well received believe you me because it takes a lot of cash to run what I do here with all the sites I have up there and the satellite communications and all the rest of it and I depend upon you. If I brought on advertisers I could certainly get lots of cash raking in here but then I'd have to really plug lots of ads and sell you stuff all through it etcetera, etcetera. And of course that would detract from giving you the basic info that I'm putting out there.

And we are living through this big 21st century plan. Because everything was to culminate in the 21st century, the Century of Change, the Age of Aquarius all the New Agers talked about because that was all given to them too by the ones who already directed the world. And everyone's been shaped into the changes that have to come in, in this 21st century. We are living through it and there are clashes of civilizations you might call it too happening in the old countries where immigrants come in on mass, etcetera. This is all part of the big, big change, the century of change. The things that the people think of as the far left have been pushing for ages but in actual fact it wasn't the far left at all. The international bankers have been promoting this for an awful long time, for different ends of course because they prefer a social system with lots of bureaucracy and government to train the public. It's much easier to get obedient people who are going to pay up in the future.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I say we are going through the time of change and the changes that are happening now were agreed upon through lots of government and bureaucratic meetings, international meetings, since about the 1980's in fact to do with trade and to do with foreign investment or takeover of companies within your own countries from foreigners. And it's still going on of course, it's accelerating now. And you can't deny them access to buy over anything in your country now because it's a world agreement that was arranged through the World Trade Organization. And they held the meetings in France for over a two-year period. It was kept very low-key in the media. And every government had sent their diplomats over to take part in it. And that was in the 90's for the final signatories on it. And it was all passed, so you can't stop them coming in and taking over.

But they can also take lots of food out of your country as well. That's part of it too. We're living in a time of unbridled greed as well. As companies go for broke basically to maximize the profits, which generally means that you pay the workers less money or use inferior materials for production and of course that's a big one now too, inferior materials. Wherever they can cut a penny off they'll do it. And you end up with plastic things on small engines and so on that fall off and break and are constantly replaced if you can even find them. But it's buyer beware time and it will get worse and worse as we go through this maximizing the profit stuff because we are in an age where there are so many folk who are consumed with what they call success. And success to them is having lots of cash, their own private jet, etcetera, and free from all the worries that the people down below have. And of course it's very short-sighted because they don't realize they're destroying everything in the process. It doesn't matter to them.

Anyway we find now of course that Hong Kong it says, and this is from Reuters...

"China's Shuanghui International said it would buy Smithfield Foods Inc for $4.7 billion..."

Alan: It's a U.S. company.

"...in cash to help satisfy growing demand for U.S.-made pork in its home market, but the deal may raise concerns in the United States."

Alan: Now it's not just pork, because I've got another article I'll put up alongside this one, it's to do with the fact and I wondered what was behind it, where the U.S. had pushed for new terms for the...

Hi folks. I'm back again; I had a power cut just came in there. And I was just mentioning this Chinese deal with the U.S. with its food system and so on. Where they'll take more pork, and actually beef too I believe, into China. But they're also, in another article which I'll put up tonight, they're renaming, giving new names to old cuts basically, of pork and so you'll end up with, they'll take the best stuff and you'll end up with the bottom stuff which sounds better because they're giving them fancy names. So that's going to justify the increases and so on for even worse food. So I'll put them both up tonight. But this article says that the growing demand of U.S. made pork in its home market is booming and so on in China but the deal may raise concerns. It says:

"The agreement, announced on Wednesday, comes after Smithfield's largest shareholder agitated for change at the Virginia-based pork producer – the world's largest – including a call to break up the company. The deal is subject to review by the U.S. Committee on Foreign Investment in the United States, or CFIUS, a government panel that reviews transactions that would bring U.S. businesses under foreign control, Smithfield said in a statement. The transaction would be the largest Chinese takeover of a U.S. company, with an enterprise value of $7.1 billion, which includes the assumption of debt. The biggest Chinese cross-border deal was with..."

Alan: The previous list was with…

"…CNOOC Ltd's 2012 acquisition of Canada's Nexen Ltd, with an enterprise value of about $17.7 billion, according to Thomson Reuters data."

"Relations between the United States and China over cross-border deals have become testy as of late. The issue may arise next week when U.S. President Barack Obama meets with his Chinese counterpart, Xi Jinping, in California to talk about cyber-security."

Alan: So I'll put this link up tonight for those who want to keep it. And by the way you should take these stories if you're interested in any of the stories at all, I put them up at the end of the night, all the links for them, and copy them because in the future they will all go missing. They will just disappear, very simple as that. It's already happening in fact; there are lots of articles and you have to go through everything with a link checker every week now to try and find, if you can find the old stories which have been moved or deleted or whatever. And that's how the past is eradicated. Now, and also too I want to mention that the…

"U.S. and Canadian authorities spar over Peace Bridge"

Alan: Believe it or not, it's called the Peace Bridge; here they are sparring over it.

"In recent months, Mr. Cuomo's chief representative to the binational authority that manages the bridge has described his Canadian counterparts as "duplicitous," criticizing their "deceitful, disrespectful and arrogant behaviour," according to e-mails he sent them. "The fact that you ask for 'mutual respect' is nothing short of laughable," William B. Hoyt III told the Canadians. The dispute began over efforts to expand the plaza on the New York side of the bridge, with Canadian members of the authority's board expressing reservations about spending far more for land than its assessed value."

Alan: And it turned personal.

"Mr. Hoyt, the authority's vice-chairman, has tried to remove the general manager of the authority – a Canadian – has boycotted some of the authority's board meetings and alleged that Canadian officials were guilty of a raft of improprieties."

Alan: So it's a business thing really. And of course they can call themselves nasty names and all the rest of it, which is a standard technique in modern business, but regardless somebody will get it anyway and it will go through and so on. But it's all really nasty stuff coming from Cuomo's office, which is standard kind of New York stuff anyway. I think that's how they talk to each other in New York anyway.

Now also…

"To The Horror Of Global Warming Alarmists, Global Cooling Is Here"

Alan: And this is a good article, it goes through some of the histories which they think they know about. I always laugh at all their eschatology to do with the earth's atmosphere and temperatures and so on because it's all guesswork really. But they do go through a lot of the histories they can sort of pretty well say happened with temperatures they took from various ice samples they get at different poles, things like that, and also with tree rings and so on. And they go through what's happened. It goes through the cooling periods we had at different periods in history, the warming periods, and how it goes up and down like a yo-yo. And it's always been like that as far as we can tell. It's always been like that. But you find now that there are a lot of people and scientists who want to keep some credibility, absconding from or leaving the Global Warming parties because they're losing all their credibility because they're not getting their warming, in fact we're getting cooling across the world. Lots of articles from all countries in Europe to do with this. And they're even having snow in some parts of the U.S. still and we're getting freezing temperatures at night up where I am in Ontario, Canada still. And you have to put a fire on every night. So I'll put that one up too.

Now also, I can't fathom why people who are told they're being monitored all the time have to get the devices that monitor them. I can understand if you have to have a computer for a show or something like that, doing a broadcast, then you need something there, but you put on as little on that computer as possible to do in any personal way whatsoever because it’s a monitoring device in many ways actually.

Even in the late 90’s there were scandals when it was found out that laptops could be listening to you and the remote authorities at agencies could basically trigger the microphone on even if you switched it off. Things like that; that’s all been admitted to in the past. So people keep using it and now of course they’re used to using cell phones and blabbing off in front of whole crowds in queues at checkout counters and they’ll say the most intimate things and everyone hears them and they don’t care anymore. Well I just in my mind I write these people off, that they’re not complete human beings obviously anymore. They live in a fictional reality, like a cartoon show or something.

Anyway people are buying the Xboxes, the new ones and they find out there is a monitoring device under the guise of a gaming console, they’ll buy it regardless for the children because the children will nag them after seeing all the ads. That’s how they design these ads of course; they’re designed to hit at the children and then they nag the parents into getting them. But it says this guy goes on to talk about the old systems which you had and you were left alone, etcetera, and it was all yours, but today it’s completely different. He says:

"The unveiling of these capabilities no one asked for has lifted some eyebrows around the world."

"Tim Vines, director at Civil Liberties Australia, told GamesFIX that Microsoft has a lot to answer for with a product that has the ability to listen and watch everything a person does."

Alan: Why would you buy something like that? I can’t fathom it.

"“People should have the ability to turn off the camera or microphone, even if it limits the functionality of the machine,” he said. Vines believes privacy is “all about control”. “Of course, if Microsoft doesn’t allow that control, then people should vote with their wallets and skip the next Xbox.”"

And he says:

"Microsoft should be upfront about what it does with data collected by Xbox One. “Microsoft’s new Xbox meets the definition of a surveillance device under some Australian laws, so they need to be upfront and tell customers whether anyone else can intercept their information or remotely access their device,”..."

Alan: Well I read an article last year about that. They were doing this with the Xbox or they were going to do it with the Xboxes. The military was one of the agencies that was involved and they wanted to assess children’s abilities and so on. And no doubt they’ll recruit them down the road for drone strikes and things like that, and I’m sure that’s part of it too.

"According to Berlin’s federal data protection commissioner, Peter Schaar, the Xbox One is nothing more than a monitoring device under the guise of a gaming console."

"“The Xbox One continuously records all sorts of personal information about me. My reaction rates, my learning or emotional states. These are then processed on an external server, and possibly even passed on to third parties. The fact that Microsoft could potentially spy on my living room is merely a twisted nightmare.”"

Alan: Now remember too the articles to do with the rise of the mental health authorities. They will also have all the access to your emotional states as it says here. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I think I’m back now. Anyway, the U.S. has really been hammered over the years with changes, which what used to be called communism at one time demanded were made and they would change the whole face and structure and culture of the U.S. And of course it’s happened. It has happened. And they’re on such a roll today, the ones behind this, all the different groups and so on behind this, that they’re very arrogant about it too. And as I say this is the Century of Change, the 21st century, where all these far, far left communistic types of programs are to be pushed to the maximum and it’s taking down what used to be the U.S. The reason that people used to flood into the U.S. from Europe was because it had so many freedoms and rights and so on. But now they’re really pushing ahead and telling you no you don’t have them. It’s probably the most policed place in the world today. It’s got the biggest prison population. This homeland security thing is way beyond what the Stasi had in East Germany and it’s getting worse.

Anyway it says:

"Teacher facing discipline for reminding students of Constitutional rights"

Alan: As you know they’ve been trying to destroy this Constitution for an awful long time or just ignoring it. And back in the 70’s I think it was, there was an article from the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, that said rather than hitting the Constitution and the Bill of Rights head on like we’ve always done before, he said, we’ll have to go around it to simply build bridges over it and around it, and that’s what they’ve done. And those new laws that surpass it basically and go over it are the ones that they look at today as the legal way to run things.

Anyway it says:

"An Illinois community is rallying around a teacher who is reportedly up against disciplinary action for informing his students of their rights guaranteed by the Fifth Amendment before the high-schoolers answered a survey regarding their personal behavior. John Dryden, a social studies teacher at Batavia High School, not far from Chicago, Illinois, told the

Kane County Chronicle he was docked a day's pay for reminding his students they have the right to not incriminate themselves before administering a drug-screening survey to the class. The exact contents of the survey were not disclosed, but Dryden said each form was printed with a student's name and had questions relating to drug use, alcohol consumption, and emotional tendencies."

Alan: Now if you signed that and put it in there that's a record for life. It will be kept somewhere.

"The results were to be reviewed by school officials, social workers, counselors and psychologists, according to the Chicago Daily Herald. For advising the students of their rights guaranteed by the Constitution, Dryden was scheduled to face a closed-door meeting with school board officials on Tuesday night. He was charged with the vague count of "unprofessional conduct" and could be disciplined with a "letter of remedy" that would remain on his 20-year employment record, along with the docked pay."

Alan: It's just like the old Soviet system used to be, isn't it?

"Dryden said it was "dumb luck" that he examined the contents in the survey before handing them out. He said that if he had been notified about the questions, he would have consulted a school administrator over the issue."

""Somebody needs to remind them they have the ability not to incriminate themselves," Dryden said. "I made a judgment call. There was no time to ask anyone." School Superintendent Jack Barshinger told the Daily Herald the survey was meant to determine which students were emotionally unstable and considering self-harm."

Alan: That's what they'll tell you of course. And as I say all these things, all these forms and so on get sent to mental health authorities and all the rest of it, even police.

He says:

""We can't help them if we aren't aware of their needs," he said. A letter mailed to parents did not specify whether the survey was mandatory or optional."

Alan: That's standard. Most people take it for granted it must be mandatory. And that's what they count on.

"A petition of support, which described Dryden as an "uncharacteristically engaging educator," attracted 4,000 signatures and pleaded with administrators to not discipline him."

""It is Mr. Dryden's task as an educator to impart his students with the knowledge and ability to make informed choices, even if these lead to conscientious objection," the letter read. "For the administration of Batavia High School to pursue disciplinary action against a dedicated educator, whose instruction is solely student centered is, in our opinion, an extreme lapse of professional competence.""

"Through the scrutiny and media attention Dryden has maintained that the survey's legality, not he, should be the focus of the story."

Alan: And isn't that the truth, eh?

""I have asked people to talk about the survey. I think I am a sideshow," he said. "I'm not a martyr. I'm trying to refocus people's attentions.""

And he says:

""Calm down.""

Alan: Well but that sort of thing is happening all over. They're training a whole population, a whole generation, that you really don't have rights. Government is the boss you see. And I've mentioned before about H.G. Wells that said eventually we'll train the populations like this, that government is the supreme boss, it's a God basically. And many of the big top social scientists engaged in creating the culture that we're now going through today said the same thing. And people unfortunately are believing it too. Of course all the fiction they watch on TV doesn't help either because it's loaded with all these suggestions in it of course that you just follow and obey, obey, obey. That's what it's about.

Now in Canada it's a bit different here, they actually strip-search students and so on.

"SAINT-JEROME, Que. — A school board north of Montreal has launched an internal investigation after school staff strip-searched 28 high school students to find a cellphone during a year-end exam."

Alan: Can you imagine that, eh? I mean the 21st century; it doesn't look too good does it?

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about this article here from Quebec, Canada where the school board in Canada had an internal investigation after school staff strip-searched 28 high school students about the age of 15 to 16. And there were 28 of them, these students. It said:

"The students were ordered to put their phones on a teacher's desk to prevent cheating during a math exam but one phone was unaccounted for, prompting teachers to order the strip search. "They put us in a small room," [said] one teenage girl, who didn't give her name. They said 'take off your bra, then raise your arms.' They even tapped us on the back."

"School board spokeswoman Nadyne Brochu admits the teachers went too far."

Alan: And so on and so on. But they didn't find the phone. It doesn't say it here if they found it or not. But regardless I mean this is the new system. This is the new system which is going way beyond any progress that was made over the years because schools when I was small were even worse than that. And that was the old rigorous stuff too. You were marched into the school like you were in the military, literally marched. And you'd line outside your schools in long lines in the pouring rain, it didn't matter if it was snow or rain or boiling hot. And you'd have to march in and out as it was regimented, literally regimented. Then they made some progress for a while and now it seems to be going back the other way again.

Now there are a couple of callers on the phone. We'll take Dan from Pennsylvania.

Dan: Hi. Thanks for taking my call. I was just wondering if you had any recommendations of any old ancient history books or ancient philosophy books from a trustworthy author that would provide somewhat of a foundation for somebody who is in their young 20's and trying to learn about all this stuff from a very base perspective.

Alan: You're best to get some of the university books on the philosophers themselves because the translations are pretty good. They are out there; there is a good selection to choose from, from the old Greeks actually. And you'll find even the writings of the philosophers themselves translated is the best way to learn. You will find what they were driving at during their discourses as they call them and where they wanted to take the minds of their listeners, or the readers. And that's the best way to learn. If you find, you can also get the commentaries of specialists supposedly on philosophy, etcetera, who give you their spins on the take, how they take these writings, but they can also spin them off into different directions. It's best to start with the actual writings themselves like Plato and Aristotle, etcetera and start from there. That's the best way to learn anything. But the university libraries, a lot of them sell off the older books, and so on. You'll find them online. And you can certainly get them really cheap, nowadays. Does that help?

Dan: I appreciate it. Thanks a lot.

Alan: Okay. Yeah, you have to really search for yourself and get the best buys because there are a lot of good books out there for good prices. At one time they were awfully expensive to buy before you had e-books and so on or you had the internet to look up for books, used books, but now it's pretty easy to get a hold of. And you'll get to the right sort of conclusions too. And it's very, very true, what it gives you is an insight into sciences that were known thousands of years ago on how the people's minds worked, the majority of people, and that's really what it's about, how it works. Today as I say it's massive sciences, neuroscience, psychology, behaviorism, it's all based really on these ancient founders of philosophy, etcetera. And of course even the shape and direction of the world, where it's going is also to do with what we see as the left, the far left, the far right, and ultimately if you read the books for yourself you'll find out there is no difference between the two of them. They both believe that the intelligent, the elect, should run the world. And so it doesn't matter if you vote left-wing or right-wing, that's where it's all supposed to go according to today's system.

Now also I want to mention this…

"Russia warns Obama about Monsanto"

Alan: Everybody else inside the States and Canada and everywhere else is warning them about Monsanto.

"The shocking minutes relating to President Putin's meeting this past week with US Secretary of State John Kerry reveal the Russian leaders "extreme outrage" over the Obama regimes continued protection of global seed and plant bio-genetic giants Syngenta and Monsanto in the face of a growing "bee apocalypse" that the Kremlin warns "will most certainly" lead to world war."

Alan: He says. But of course it won't do that. It'll certainly be a war of foodstuffs for sure because they're killing the bees off.

"According to these minutes, released in the Kremlin today by the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment of the Russian Federation (MNRE), Putin was so incensed over the Obama regimes refusal to discuss this grave matter that he refused for three hours to even meet with Kerry, who had traveled to Moscow on a scheduled diplomatic mission, but then relented so as to not cause an even greater rift between these two nations. At the center of this dispute between Russia and the US, this MNRE report says, is the "undisputed evidence" that a class of neuro-active insecticides chemically related to nicotine, known as neonicotinoids, are destroying our planets bee population,"

Alan: Which actually they are. It's been tested out all over the place.

"...and which if left unchecked could destroy our world's ability to grow enough food to feed its population."

Alan: Because people don't realize that the farmers rent, they hire these guys to come in with their bees to pollinate the fields and so on. And that's so true.

"So grave has this situation become, the MNRE reports, the full European Commission (EC) this past week instituted a two-year precautionary ban set to begin on 1 December 2013 on these “bee killing” pesticides following the lead of Switzerland, France, Italy, Russia, Slovenia and Ukraine, all of whom had previously banned these most dangerous of genetically altered organisms from being used on the continent."

"Two of the most feared neonicotinoids being banned are Actara and Cruiser made by the Swiss global bio-tech seed and pesticide giant Syngenta AG which employs over 26,000 people in over 90 countries and ranks third in total global sales in the commercial agricultural seeds market. Important to note,this report says, is that Syngenta, along with bio-tech giants Monsanto, Bayer, Dow and DuPont, now control nearly 100% of the global market for genetically modified pesticides, plants and seeds."

Alan: And of course you buy their seed and then to grow the seeds and their plants you got to use their pesticides. And that’s the deal they come along with you see.

"Also to note about Syngenta, this report continues, is that in 2012 it was criminally charged in Germany for concealing the fact that its genetically modified corn killed cattle, and settled a class-action lawsuit in the US for $105 million after it was discovered they had contaminated the drinking supply of some 52 million Americans in more than 2,000 water districts with its “gender-bending” herbicide Atrazine."

Alan: It’s basically a synthetic form of estrogen.

"To how staggeringly frightful this situation is, the MNRE says, can be seen in the report issued this past March by the American Bird Conservancy (ABC) wherein they warned our whole planet is in danger, and as we can, in part, read: “As part of a study on impacts from the world’s most widely used class of insecticides, nicotine-like chemicals called neonicotinoids, American Bird Conservancy (ABC) has called for a ban on their use as seed treatments and for the suspension of all applications pending an independent review of the products’ effects on birds, terrestrial and aquatic invertebrates, and other wildlife."

Alan: But this stuff is seeping into the water. And I read the articles last year from India where they brought the stuff in there and so many of their wells now for a two hundred mile radius are utterly poisoned, utterly poisoned with this stuff. But again it’s big business and big business has a lot of clout and it is U.S. government policy. I’ve read the articles too where the government told all of their people from embassies and so on to push this product across the planet. It’s quite something.

Now there’s one little victory for raw milk. One guy was acquitted recently. It says:

"In these days of creeping tyranny – some would say galloping tyranny – whenever freedom wins a battle, it’s time for a celebration. So pour yourself a champagne glass full of healthful, delicious, GMO-free raw milk, and raise a toast to Vernon Hershberger, who was just acquitted by a jury on three of four counts of “foodcrime.” Hershberger can now return to his farm and continue producing healthy food for his neighbors. The jury’s verdict sent an unmistakeable message: When a farmer like Hershberger wants to run a cooperative food club, and provide his neighbors with raw milk and other non-Monsanto, farm-grown foods without a retail license, he is acting within his legitimate rights. In other words, both raw milk and direct-to-consumer food clubs have been effectively legalized in Wisconsin."

Alan: So that’s one that’s got away with it there. And it’s true enough because we eat so much poison today because of the processed foods. Because we are drinking milk that is often from cattle fed with the GM corn and so on, as I say it killed a lot of them off in Germany, that we’re being poisoned too. The whole food chain is as they go into it. We’re actually eating a lot of stuff too which is simply the by-products, the waste products, of the chemical industry; it’s added to all kinds of foods today. And that’s well known.

And talking about food too…

"A side dish of maggots with supermarket meat!"

"Livestock to be fed larvae..."

Alan: Maggot larvae.

"...reared on cow and pig excrement in EU trial to meet rising demands for meat"

Alan: Now the rising demand for meat is simply the fact that they want to export it all to China and so on. And so greed again is at the fountainhead of the move to debase the food all together, cheapen it too and cut the corners for maximizing the profit as they call it. So they’re going to feed them this. So it says here they’re going to:

- "...use protein-rich fly maggots instead of soya beans in animal feed"
- "Waste products including spent grain from whisky-making could be used"
- "Global demand for meat and dairy products is predicted to double by 2050"

"It is hardly the most appetizing of prospects, but it could just be the only viable way to satisfy the ever-increasing global demand for meat."

Alan: Or basically greed from the ones that want to export it. So they want to:

"...feed animals with protein-rich maggots... "

"Soya beans which are normally used in feed for animals such as chickens, pigs and fish, are in great demand so scientists and farmers have been searching for a cheap and viable alternative."

Alan: And that's the whole point, cheap and viable alternative, right?

"The EU plan would see flies bred on an industrial scale using readily-available animal and vegetable waste, with the maggots, or larvae, which they create then being used for feed. The type of waste product used would vary depending on the location of the 'fly farms' with sawdust and even used grain from the whisky distilling process being touted as possibilities. With the rising population and changes in dietary habits, the demand for meat and dairy products is predicted to double by 2050, when there will be an estimated three billion extra mouths to feed."

Alan: Well actually it's going to fall like hell because I've read all the articles from the United Nations itself on that too and a few other studies have been done that it's actually going to fall after about 2040 as folk get more sterile on the stuff that they're eating, because it does that to you too. It's quite something else, isn't it? What they're doing here is just going ahead to cheapen everything that costs to maximize the profit. That's all it's about. That's all it's about, folks. So I'll put this article up tonight too.

And also in this age of bringing in lots of foreign students and so on…

"NY University Researchers Accused of Sharing Secrets With China for Tuition, Rent"

"Federal prosecutors on Monday charged three NYU researchers with commercial bribery conspiracy for sharing their work on MRI technology with a Chinese company. Only two were arrested as the third had already fled to China, Reuters reports. The lead researcher, Yudong Zhu, allegedly received $400,000, from an executive with China's United Imaging Healthcare. His assistants, Xing Yang and Ye Li, didn't receive cash, but allegedly had their tuition and rent paid for, respectively. We are way beyond briefcases full of money."

Alan: Sent to them. So, big money. Of course you can't really have secrets in this day and age when there is so much money out there. That's why so many of the cops now are selling dope on the streets; they confiscate it and they also go and sell it.

And in Sweden too that's been really pushed by especially one primary group to take in multiculturalism in a big, big way, from a woman who actually came in from New York, who is pushing a lot of it. They're getting ethnic unrest now with riots in the immigrant areas.

"Night 7 in Sweden: Cars ablaze, police attacked"

"Automobiles were torched and police confronted stone-wielding youths in Stockholm's suburbs early Sunday as riots, which erupted following reports that police had killed an elderly immigrant, enter their first week."

Alan: Well the guy himself was fighting with a machete, waving it about, and he'd hit the cops if they came to him.

"Pockets of violence and vandalism continue to pose a challenge to police in Stockholm, the Swedish capital that is home to an increasingly diverse 2 million residents. "When it comes to car fires, there have been a few, spread out in various locations, but not as many as in recent days," Stockholm police reports."

Alan: So around that area is the home of quite a large population of immigrants and of course they're criticizing not having enough welfare system and all the usual stuff that you find. But the countries of course can't afford, like Britain for instance, can't afford taking in immigrants and spending so much on a welfare system and borrowing money to pay for it. The bankers love it. The big bankers that lend to nations love that. But the population in a small country can't afford to do that and it's got a small enough population, a small country. Anyway it's going on.

And also too and as we go through all the political correctness which is the total destruction of Western civilization really. That's what it is, I've gone through it from the Frankfurt School and so on where all culture in the west had to be totally destroyed, even right down to giving you terrible art and calling it art in the first place by putting away realistic type arts and so on with talent or talented artists, until you get zig-zags and stripes across the canvas and splotches, etcetera, and they call that art. That was all part of the Frankfurt School's agenda. And they were heavily backed by a big, big organization and still are by the way under different names.

But it says:

"New Children's Cartoon 'SheZow' Features Boy Turning Into Girl"

Alan: You see. And then it says:

"Hub, a cable channel for children owned by Discovery and Hasbro, is hoping its new cartoon "SheZow" can turn the channel's fortunes around. Hub has struggled to gain viewers since its debut in 2010, but it's betting a 12-year-old boy named "Guy" who transforms into a female superhero, complete with a purple skirt and cape, pink gloves and white go-go boots, will change that."

"To become a female superhero, Guy uses his magic ring and says the words "You go girl!""

""When I first heard about the show, my reaction was 'Are you out of your minds?' Then I looked at it and I thought, 'This is just funny,'" Margaret Loesch, chief executive of Hub, told the Los Angeles Times. "Hasbro does not tell us

how to run the business," Loesch said. "They of course share with me which of the properties they think would tie in best with their strategy, which is a win-win for us.""
Alan: No doubt they'll make a whole bunch of clothing to go with it, the he-she and so on. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I was going to mention too, that I've mentioned before a few months back, that Australia had dropped the U.S. dollar as a currency exchange and they're dealing directly with China now. Now New Zealand has followed them up and they're dropping the U.S. dollar too. It says that:
"New Zealand—Seeking to help its exporters, New Zealand is negotiating with China to make their currencies directly convertible, a spokeswoman for Prime Minister John Key said. Most of New Zealand's exports to China are agricultural products—particularly milk powder, meat and wool—while most of its imports from there are computers, mobile phones and clothes. Above, sheep shearing near Dunedin, New Zealand in September."
Alan: And so on.
"Wellington's push is aimed at driving down costs for companies that do business with China, which is close to overtaking Australia as New Zealand's No. 1 trading partner."
Alan: They're also selling a lot of farms off too, to China, in New Zealand as well.
"Talks are in the "very early stages"..."
Alan: And so on. So anyway, everyone is dropping the dollar it seems as they go into this big trade deal with China and it's going to expand and expand and expand.
Also:
"Monsanto Found Guilty of Chemical Poisoning in Landmark Case"
Alan: of a…
"French farmer who can no longer perform his routine farming duties because of permanent pesticide injuries has had his day in court, literally, and the perpetrator of his injuries found guilty of chemical poisoning."
So:
"The French court in Lyon ruled that Monsanto's Lasso weedkiller formula, which contains the active ingredient alachlor,"
Alan: It's called.
"...caused Paul Francois to develop lifelong neurological damage that manifests as persistent memory loss, headaches, and stuttering during speech."
Alan: It also makes them, gives them ataxia and so on, all these things, difficulty walking and so on. So that's the effect you get, neurotoxic, from Monsanto. And you're eating their stuff mind you and that stuff gets into the cells of the foodstuff remember. I hope you remember all of that.
And also:
"Max Planck Institute For Meteorology:"
Alan: Which is a big proponent for the Global Warming.
""Prognoses Confirm Model Forecasts" - Warming [Period] Postponed "Hundreds Of Years""
Alan: For maybe hundreds of years. It won't matter though, the carbon taxes will roll ahead.
And also too:
"Pedophile who 'killed elderly couple and raped two-year-old' had been released from prison for almost identical attack just HOURS earlier"
Alan: Before he killed them.
"A man charged with murdering an elderly couple and sexually assaulting their two year old grandchild had been released from prison just hours earlier after serving time for a similar attack."
Alan: His name is…
"Jerry Active, 24, broke in to the house where Touch Chea, 71, and his wife, Sorn Sreap, 73, were babysitting their granddaughter and allegedly beat the couple to death and raped the little girl."
Alan: Identical attack in Alaska.
"The toddler's parents returned to their home in Anchorage, Alaska, on Saturday night to find Active naked in their bedroom with the two-year-old."
Alan: And he was arrested, etcetera, etcetera. But I mean it's just getting crazy, folks. And today we have all these bleeding hearts, as they say, who say we're too hard on these characters, etcetera, etcetera, and we should go softer on them. And this is what they're doing. And they're letting them out way too early. There is no treatment by the way for pedophiles. There is no effective treatment that's ever had any benefit whatsoever. And in all the cases that they get when they've interviewed them they're completely unrepentant of their acts, etcetera, completely. And they let them out

in the streets again and they do it over and over and over again. It’s disgusting. But this is again the takedown of the culture as well, for those who don’t quite understand it all. It’s all part of it.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China's Shuanghui to buy Smithfield Foods for $4.7 billion

Pork and Beef Industry

US Canada and Peace Bridge

To the Horror of Global Warming Alarmists, Global Cooling is Here

New Xbox is a Monitoring Device

US---Teacher Disciplined for Reminding Students of Constitutional Rights

Quebec Teachers Strip-Search Students During Math Exam

Russia Unhappy over US Pushing Monsanto

US Farmer Acquitted on selling Raw Milk

Livestock to be fed larvae reared on cow and pig excrement in EU trial

Three NYU Scientists Accused of Taking Bribes from China

'Diverse Immigrants' Still Rioting in Stockholm

New Children's Cartoon has Boy Turning into Girl

New Zealand follows Australia---Dropping US Dollar for Chinese Yuan

Monsanto Found Guilty of Poisoning

Global Warming Postponed

Alaska--Pedophile who 'killed elderly couple and raped two-year-old' had been released from prison for almost identical attack just HOURS earlier

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 30, 2013 (#1342)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 30, 2013:
Cause and Effect, Courtesy of Elect:
"Nations' Peoples are Nervous, Perhaps
Of Inflation, Coming Economic Collapse,
Yet Few Suspect the Future is Planned,
The Road to Success for Most is Banned,
The Age of Austerity will Be Forced In,
All the Old Values Tossed in the Bin,
A Planned Global Society is to Manage
Us All Through and Out of the Damage
Government Agencies will Then Consume
Your Spending Cash as They Bloom,
C.G. Darwin re. Public, Heaped Derision,
Said Experts to Rule, Make All Decisions"
© Alan Watt May 30, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 30, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 30th 2013. I always suggest that newcomers look into .com and make good use of the website because there's well over 1000 hours of audios for free download, where go through this system we're born into. I explain why things are happening, because we're living through an agenda. The future's always planned by those who really own government basically. Governments are owned, and they are completely compromised too with private foundations, owned by the biggest bankers on the planet, who shape the future of the world, just like a big business plan. Because business plans in all big corporations are, really, projected ahead 50 years, even 100 years, including takeovers and things down the road, the little wars they have amongst themselves as they go along. They plan it way ahead, way ahead, in advance, the same with society and control over societies across the planet. So I go through the history of the big foundations, how they all set up about the same time, headed by the same people actually, and how they put their own men into government and have done for 100 years, how they finance all the lobby groups, they finance the NGO armies they have, non-governmental organizations armies who lobby governments to have certain laws passed or changed or whatever. That's how the world is really, really run. It's quite simple. Plus they also write up the curriculum for school, and of course it's worldwide today, to make sure we're all standardized with the same education, or indoctrination, it depends upon how you've taken it. I go through all of that in the website.

Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't have sponsors. All I have, really, is the public who keep me ticking along year after year. So it's up to you to keep me going. So if you like what I say you can help me pay the costs of all this because it's quite expensive, all the sites I have up there. You can also buy the books and discs at .com, where I go through the arts that are understood, and have been understood for thousands of years, how to control masses of people, beginning with early priesthoods up to the present time. Now we're living through an age where neuroscience and behaviorism, psychology, etc., they're all working together and shaping how we think, even what we feel in fact, and how we are being monitored like crazy to bring in the perfect world citizen, a completely dumbed-down docile character who will never give any trouble to the ones who rule at the top, who consider themselves as wise men and free men… free men, truly free men, and wild too, by the way, because they are not dumbed-down as we are. Because now you have government agencies to take care of all of our decision-making for us. So you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really seriously welcome because everything is being devalued, as you all know, across the whole planet in fact, all the currencies, due to inflation.

Because we are getting ready now for the big, big banking crisis, even further banking crisis to come as those in control bring in the new system. And they really do want a worldwide system with the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland running the whole show, and the IMF underneath it being the strong arm for gouging everybody for their payment schemes and so on. This was all set up by private organizations such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs or Council on Foreign Relations, as the group in the US is known. They set themselves up a long time ago to basically run the whole world's financial system, to fix the rates of currencies, the lending rates, and also the rate of interest, etc. That's a tremendous power for a private organization to have. They are unelected. They put their own members into parliaments and governments across the world; as I say, it's a very private organization. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system, which is everything, really, because we live in a completely controlled system, whether people know it or not. Most folk don't know it and they don't really think about it much either; they're living in a semi hypnotic state by watching television every single day. They believe what they're told by the news media. In fact, it never occurs to them that they could be getting lied to, or even conned for some other reason. It's always really been like this, always been like this.

Most folk don't know that the main newscasters, or anchormen as they call them, they're on the TV often until they're about 80 years of age, because you've grown up with them. That's why they keep them there, you've grown up with them, they are father figures many of them. And they belong to private organizations too which have global agendas, etc; a lot of that has come out with ones, especially in the US, in the past, and it's never exposed until they've died or they've left or they've retired. So, this is how the world is really run. And our minds are truly run this way too, including all of the fiction you soak up, and the dramas that you soak up, that are loaded with messaging. It's predictive programming that it's called; it prepares you for things to come in your lifetime, cultural changes, from mass migrations of people entering your countries and things like that.

Hi folks, I'm back on again. I think we're getting some interference halfway to the US with this phone call, because it's happening more and more frequently now when I'm on the air. I've had problems before, about a year or two years ago, we even had trips happening in so-called automatic exchanges that were only tripping with my calls. So there's definitely some kind of deliberate interference.

Now getting back to what I was saying, we're going through this massive change in the world system. We're getting prepared for it at every stage by little media exposés with experts coming on – whom you are taught to believe, and most folk do believe them – and getting you ready for big, big changes, especially into austerity.

Austerity can't be overplayed because they really do mean what they're saying. It's a postconsumer society according to the big think tank for the United Nations which is the Club of Rome. In post-consumerism all of your extra cash is to go to spend and pay for taxes, extra fees, energy costs and so on, and carbon taxes too. So you won't have the cash to spend in the extra things and simply accumulate or whatever. Not that you can accumulate much these days because everything breaks very quickly after you buy it. It's all made in China; it's junk. And it truly is junk. It is 'built-in obsolescence' and it's also biodegradable, a lot of the stuff. You don't even bother with warranties anymore because the thing generally perishes before the warranty is out or they bring out a new item for you to buy, especially in the electronics. So, it's all managed and this is all factored into the cost values and so on by those who designed items, especially in computers and cell phones, etc., before they even make them. But everything is that way. Everything is cost-cutting and maximizing the profit for the actual items themselves.

As the world gets into a smaller group, really, of a very, incredibly wealthy people at the top like never before, like never in the history of the world, a vast gulf is between them and the rest of the public. Even the middle classes are pretty well disappearing, more so in some countries first before the rest but it's happening everywhere. I know Britain and parts of Europe, they've demolished a lot of them there. The only ones who consider themselves middle class now pretty well across Europe are the ones working for government in bureaucrat positions, or even school teachers and so on. That's what it's really all about.

Anyway, you've got the communist system, which most folk can't even recognize because they don't know what communism is, or was, anymore. But that's what it is because the big bankers of the world that funded communism into existence, in the Soviet system with the Bolshevik revolution onwards and through a lot of Europe and elsewhere, these were funded by bankers, international bankers who wanted a society where they could control the whole planet by using economic leverage you might say. They wanted government, big government with lots of bureaucratic agencies to manage the public, on their behalf. See, the old bankers in the old days, in the Middle Ages, used to get special permission to come into countries and tax farm, it's called. Tax farming was awfully popular, often very, very lucrative for them. They were given special privileges by the Kings and Queens, and they were hated by the general population, but they were hated back in return because these people had nothing in common with the populations they were taxing from. Of course, it's far better to do the same thing today using private centralized banks, especially, and getting governments to officially make these agencies, as I say, very official and giving them extra powers, then with lots of bureaucratic positions and agencies above and around them too, which help them to collect all their taxes and keep living high on the hog basically.

And there's no chance of rebellion because the public are so watched by government agencies, especially now with the so-called war on terror, which of course is internal. Terror means everything nowadays, anything which is politically incorrect. In fact, if you even criticize government today it's called antigovernment. Now, folk have always criticized government, even the opposition parties are always criticizing the government to do with policies. But if you also object about a certain policy you are classified as antigovernment altogether not just the one policy. See you can't win in this situation and that's how it's been set up by lawyers, etc, etc, all working for the government agencies set up and controlled by the big boys at the top, which run the whole system, and the money system.

Money makes the world go around and it's always been basically in the same hands, intergenerationally. It's more perfected today. They scam you at least twice a century in a big way, and many little ones in-between. But twice a century they'll plunder countries and crash the banks; that's standard procedure. Then they get bailed out and they're quite happy with that. They lose nothing at all. In fact, they gain an awful lot. And people who are crashing, losing everything too, start to borrow money again to try to get back on their feet, so the banks win, win, win all the way. And it's never going to change because the ones at the top make the policy. If you go into most countries' agreements with the big bankers and central bankers, the bankers run the whole show. They actually draft up the legislation for government to sign today and governments happily go along with it. So who do the governments represent? That's a question people should really, really ask themselves, and do their homework because there's lots of information out there on banking, lots of information about it, and it's as old as the hills, as they say.

Also in this big system we are to be international and multicultural and so on, diversity is the big thing. Which means you must destroy the existing cultures of countries, especially European countries which are flooded with diverse – meaning opposite – cultures; the cultures really have nothing in common with them. That was the plan, too, to bring peace upon the planet according to the old communist regime. Of course you end up getting a new dominant minority coming in too, that have wealth with them, who get special rights and then they start dominating the country. Because it's always been that way. The world has always been full of wars, down through the ages and most of these wars were to do with ethnic clashes between different countries, or even regions on a particular continent and so on. And it's still going on today but it’s disguised, very disguised by different terminology.

It’s so amazing that those who run the world understand this terminology so perfectly, that they can say so many things to the public, and the public think they know what’s going on but they really don’t. They really don’t know what’s really, really going on. It’s like looking at a disease if you’re in medicine, and you can see all the symptoms and you’re given explanations as to why those symptoms arise, but you’re not allowed to look at the actual disease itself. It’s quite amazing how the world works and how our minds are controlled by the information and the way information is disseminated to the general populations, by experts. And again, back to neuroscientists, they use psycholinguistics, now called neurolinguistics, and they understand how to use terminology to bring you to the conclusion that they want you to arrive at. It works awfully, awfully well, pretty well perfectly with most people.

Now, Britain has been getting hammered for a long time. It’s been called the ‘international welfare state’ since about the 1970s. It was advertised as that all across Europe in fact, for a long time, and the world, and they called it ‘welfare shopping’. People were coming into Britain because they had all these laws put out that they had to accept people and put them on welfare, give them living accommodations and so on and so on. Of course, it’s a basket case with that. Again, the big bankers love this because the governments must borrow money, constantly, and they live off interest remember, bankers. They know themselves it’s not intended that the actual payments are paid in full. It’s never intended that that will ever happen because it cannot ever be done, because compound interest is charged; it can’t be paid off. So when governments like Britain say they’re paying off, or they’re balancing their books for the year, the fiscal year, they’re talking about the fact that they managed to pay the interest, for that year, on all the debt owed. So they never touch the actual debt itself, always the interests, and that’s how the bankers like it. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the big system, because the big system is everything. It’s everything. It even gives you your thoughts, your opinions and it alters your mood even; it tells you what to be sad about, what to be happy about, what to be angry about. And it works awfully well. That’s why they have you all doing your Twittering stuff and so on; they can keep tabs on you to see how things are working, in real time, as you’re watching programs on TV and so on. It’s perfect today; they know where they’re failing, they know where they have to step something up, and it works awfully well.

Now, going back to Britain and so on, it says…

UK faces European Court over benefits for EU nationals
bbc.co.uk / 30 May 2013

(Alan: Now, the European Commission is the gang that runs this European Union, this Parliament that nobody wanted. But remember, FDR wanted this done, the whole of Europe amalgamated, before World War II ended. Then Truman took it over. Eisenhower wanted it too. And it became a mandate for the big boys, most especially the big bankers behind it who, again, were profiting mightily from the wars and so on, but they wanted reparations too, and money, etc. They came out with lend-lease plans and various plans to amalgamate Europe. But they had to keep it secret from the general public, because nobody in Europe wanted to amalgamate into this super Soviet system. Of course today it’s already been done. And the European Commission, we don’t even know who their names are that run it at the top. They’re not the politicians. These are unelected people that are somehow selected to be on the European Commission, this body at the top, and it truly is almost like the Soviet system. In fact, I’d say it was, pretty well.)

Britain is being taken to court by the European Commission for allegedly discriminating against EU nationals (A: Now, what’s an EU national? What they mean is nationals from other countries in the EU, because there is no EU nation, so far.) who claim social security in the UK.

Ministers are accused of discriminating against those from EU member states who have been living and working in the UK.

It is alleged an extra residency test applied by the UK to see if migrants are eligible to claim breaches EU law.

Work and Pensions Secretary Iain Duncan Smith said he planned to fight the commission "every step of the way".

The EU has a standard test that is supposed to be applied by countries to determine a migrant's eligibility for welfare payments.

But the British right-to-reside test goes further and restricts access to a number of social security benefits that would otherwise be available to those coming to the UK from another EU member state.

The commission believes the UK is breaking EU law and alleges thousands of people may have been unfairly denied benefits as a result.

(A: Now as I say, Britain is loaded down with such incredible debt, and they've got a huge, huge welfare system. They're already drowning basically in massive debts, and then they start cutting back and cutting back in different areas, as far as they can, even the National Health Service and so on, many operations are canceled. Even cataracts and so on, you can't even get operations now for them on the National Health Service, and various other things like that. So you're looking at the usual things which the IMF does as well by the way. The International Monetary Fund, when they come into a country they immediately always slash things, at the bottom, like the National Health Service, medications, things like that. That's standard procedure.)

Benefits tests Habitual residence test
- Introduced in 1994 for any recent arrivals to the UK who claim means-tested benefits, including returning UK nationals (A: They go through the whole list of the necessities they're supposed to pay out welfare for.)

But the problem is, though, the people in Europe, especially the ones in ex-Soviet nations that have come into the EU Union are leaving bankrupt countries, totally bankrupt. Because they were plundered by the so-called communists who all flooded out of there with the billions, out of there, and a lot of them went to Los Angeles in fact and New York and other places at the end of the Soviet period. But they looted the countries and there's nothing left there for the public. There's no work in most of those countries, and even like Bulgaria, incredible how they've been devastated. So they flood into Britain to get the best payments for startup money and so on, as everybody would too.

But this is all managed. All this is managed; it was understood long before they amalgamated the whole of Europe into this big massive Soviet bloc. And of course eventually it's to do away with ALL national sovereignty, where your actual national governments become provincial governments, like a minor type of government, and the EU super Parliament is the top boss. Now, they want the same thing done in the Americas under the NAFTA agreement, which is still ongoing by the way. They have signed so much of the amalgamation. They know it's not time yet to announce that it's all been done because there would be too much of a ruckus, especially in the US. But they want to amalgamate the whole of the Americas, ALL of the Americas, including the BRIC countries as well. That's the big plan. Of course they've already got the Far East one going with China, which China is to be the dominant party over Australia, New Zealand and a few other countries as well. That was designed back in the 1920s, that whole plan, by the RIIA. And here we are today. And we're taught that things just evolve this way by themselves. Utter rubbish!

Also too, we're conned on so many levels because one of the biggest scams out is global warming. It came out really by the far left, which is run by the big banks too by the way, under a guise to redistribute the wealth of the world, from so-called richer countries to poorer countries. It's not to go there of course. It's to go to those countries, but to the international corporations that set up there; that's to benefit them. I'll go into some of the cons that are going on as the top global warmists are jumping ship basically, because we're colder than we've been for a long, long time. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big con of global warming. Now, the big boys themselves have banked so much on us believing in global warming for extra taxes, carbon taxes and all the rest of it, to redistribute the wealth, of our wealth, our tax money basically, extra fees and taxes to their big international corporations across the world. But also too, it's to manage our lives from birth to death, and a new way of living, you understand, a world run by experts which the big boys at the top have always been after. And teaching us how to live, simply, very, very simply; they call it austerity.

Many of the so-called scientists, and true religious people of the global warmists persuasion, are feeders at the trough basically, the big trough, the money pit. To save us all they're going to get awfully wealthy themselves of course, saving us, and spreading alarm about global warming. It says in this article here…

'Trougher' Yeo (A: Tim Yeo, he's one of the big global warming alarmists basically.) recants on global warming
blogs.telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole / May 29th, 2013

(A: They call him 'trougher' Yeo because he's been living at the public trough for a long, long time.)

Here's what he said in 2009:

"The dying gasps of the deniers (A: ...that's the warming deniers...) will be put to bed. In five years time, no one will argue about a man-made contribution to climate change."

And here, less than five years on, is what he is saying now:

"Although I think the evidence that the climate is changing is now overwhelming, the causes are not absolutely clear. There could be natural causes, natural phases that are taking place."

We're going to see a lot of this in the coming weeks and months: "the even though I've been proved completely wrong, I was right all along really" non-apologetic retraction from all those former full-time climate alarmists – eg the Met Office (A: ...with all their emails that exposed them lying all the time.); Oxford's Professor Myles Allen; even certain of my Telegraph blogging colleagues – who are now trying to escape from the collapsing edifice of the great AGW (A: ...anthropogenic global warming.) scam while trying to salvage as much professional dignity as they can muster.

Notice that weasel phrase "I think the evidence that the climate is changing is now overwhelming…" It's the sort of technique you might learn in an advanced NLP (A: That's neurolinguistic programming.) class as a way of pulling wool over the eyes of the unwary. What the phrase implies is that there has been a long-running debate as to whether "climate is changing", that Yeo has always been on the right side of it and that now he has been vindicated. Truly this a slimy trick worthy of the man they sometimes call "Trougher" and sometimes "Ebola". As we all know here, there has never been a debate about whether the "climate is changing". Not even Mr Thick the Thickest person on the planet; not even Mr Fossil Fuel, the most lavishly Big-Oil-funded denialist; not a single person anywhere on earth ever in our lifetime has ever suggested that climate doesn't change. Indeed, that has been the whole point that those of us on the right (ie my) side of the argument have been making all along. Climate change is a normal, natural and perpetual process which occurs, and has always occurred, with sublime indifference to man's puny input. (A: And isn't that the truth. From ancient times to the present, warming periods, cooling periods, back and forth like a yo-yo, that's how it's always been.)

Still, it's good to see Yeo taking at least the first tentative step on the path to redemption. Admitting you were totally wrong about something, that you've been made to look an utterly despicable, greedy fool, that even the Conservatives in your constituency hate you, that no one trusts you as far as they can spit, that you've done immeasurable damage to your country's landscape and economy with the abysmally counterproductive environmental policies you not only helped promote but from which you may have benefited financially. (A: See, all these big boys who promote the global warming have massive shares in all these alternative energies and windmills and all the rest of it, that are just useless. But they're getting awfully rich off it too, you see. Everything you'll find in the world, that we're taught to believe, is a scam, but someone always benefits mightily from each scam that comes along.)

Now, I've also mentioned too... I knew in supermarkets and pharmacies and all the rest of them came out with special cards, for customer cards and so on, that there was much more to it. In fact, in Canada I think a lot of the supermarkets do air miles, what they call air miles cards and they get a little tick on it or stamp or something the more that you buy from a supermarket. But who else shares this particular air miles scam? Well, the government of Canada does, because they run the liquor stores and beer stores and everything else in Canada. So, they know what you're drinking, and how much you're drinking. They know your habits, when you go to buy your booze. They also know what you're eating, and how much of whatever you're eating, all the different items. This is a control factor. This is all about controlling the public by finding out what you do and so on. I knew back then too that they'd also eventually start to tell you what, what to eat, which is coming down the pike now. And eventually for those who drink, it will be how much you drink too, or stop drinking or whatever. But this says...

Supermarket keeping track of what customers buy to increase healthy eating (A: Now, this is how they give you a propaganda piece; it's a kind of a happy piece, you see. So again, it's neurolinguistics.)
Supermarket keeping track of what customers buy to increase healthy eating (A: See, this is a positive statement, you see. And that's how they con you, with this type of terminology.)
news.com.au / ROB DAVIES / May 28, 2013

ONE OF THE UK'S biggest supermarket chains is planning to spy on the shopping habits of customers who want to slim and advise them on how to eat more healthily. (A: So you see, that's what they are in the business for. Supermarkets are not there for profit, they are there to help you and get you healthy, right. I mean, you all know that, right?)

Tesco will use data from its loyalty card (A: Again, 'loyalty' is a positive term.) scheme to see who is loading up on high-calorie or fat-laden food such as doughnuts, chocolate and pizza.

Its 16 million Clubcard members could then be offered vouchers for healthier products or given recipes as part of the battle against the growing obesity epidemic. Tesco boss Philip Clarke said customers would need to 'opt in', rather than being bombarded by unwanted suggestions. (A: Sure. Sure, sure. They're going to bombard you whether you like it or not.)

'We won't encourage healthier lifestyles by editing choices, but we can influence choice by making healthier options,' he told The Grocer magazine. The supermarket's technology experts have built an online tool - dubbed the 'healthy little differences tracker' - that will measure how customers' habits change following the health drive.

The group is also expected to contribute data to government research into obesity. (A: See, it's all working together, as it was meant to.)

However, only anonymous data (A: Well, places like Britain should know that there's no such thing as passing anonymous data on. They've had so many scandals with data being passed and sold, even with their welfare systems and so on, and peoples who are members of it and so on, that there's no such thing as anonymity.) will be passed to health research organisations, unless customers volunteer their details.

Britain's biggest supermarket says 65 per cent of its customers admit their lifestyle isn't as healthy as they would like. It has already teamed up with charity Diabetes UK to research diet patterns and agreed to cut the calories in its own-brand soft drinks. Tesco has also thrown its weight behind government plans to introduce a universal label on the front of food packaging, and stepped up efforts to reduce the $1000 worth of groceries each family wastes every year. (A: So they are tying it in with higher prices, which always go along with all of this stuff, and selling your data. They say 'sharing', you see, but it means selling your data; government buys it from them and then they can keep a complete record of you and all your different habits, what you're purchasing, when you're purchasing it and so on.)

And you cannot help the general public who go along with this. You can't do it. And it's called 'the mouse trap', by the way, and marketers talk about 'mousetraps'; they build mousetraps like credit cards and things like that. The same with your so-called loyalty cards; you get a little discount. In other words, you get the proper price. Everybody else is charged the extra price if you don't use the card. So it's extra profit for the companies. That's how the cons all work. And that's all they need is a mousetrap, put a little bit of cheese on it and they go for the bait. It's simple too. Unfortunately it's simple to con the public into giving out all their details, by saying you'll get a certain percentage off of the cost or whatever. Incredible.

Now there's a caller on the line. It's Jolie from North Carolina. Are you still there Jolie?

Jolie: Hey. First of all I am a climate denier, but my new diagnosis is now inflexibility of opinion. I wanted to mention that I watched the 1954 BBC production of 1984 with Peter Cushing. Do you know that they actually identify three trading blocs in the movie?

Alan: Yeah. Well, that goes all the way back to Karl Marx. I mean, Karl Marx came out with that in the 1800s and he wrote all his stuff in London, financed by the Rothschilds, so they knew where they were heading a long time ago.

Jolie: Well, you know the EU is called Eurasia in the movie. The North Americas is called Oceana. And the East Pacific Rim region, which they're putting together now, is called EastAsia in the movie. The other thing I wanted to mention is, O'Brien is talking to Winston and he says, the party seeks power for its own sake, not as a means but an end; power over the human mind and power over all matter, climate, disease, the laws of gravity, because we control the mind, is what he said. And what you were mentioning about climate, I mean, they're doing it, they're artificially creating that. And disease, look at the CDC and all the creation of the viruses going on, right. And even with the matter, look at the broadcast earlier, the airways you could throw in there too, as far as control.

Alan: Oh, it's all been done. And not only just the mind though, it's also reality in itself. That's what O'Brien said too. O'Brien of course was a member of the upper inner party. He said, if I tell you I can fly, then I can fly, and you'll believe it. You know. So they tell us what to believe.

Jolie: Yep, freedom is the freedom to say that 2+2 = 4. But you know, O'Brien does say to Winston, sometimes they're 5, or 3, or all of them at once.

Alan: That's right.

Jolie: But the last thing I wanted to mention, Alan, is really important, something that you talk about a lot and it's also in that movie. Is holding onto our humanity and our humaneness towards each other… how important that is for our survival. I mean, I can't stress that enough. But O'Brien says to Winston, never again will you be capable of ordinary human feeling; you will be hollow; we shall squeeze you empty and then we shall fill you with ourselves. And you know, Winston says to Julia, if you could feel that staying human is worthwhile, even when you can't have the end result, whatever, then you've beaten them.

Alan: That's right. Oh yeah. And it's true too. I think that Orwell took some of that from the show trials that the Soviet Union had. There were public show trials. They brought out guys who had been tortured, just like we do nowadays to the Muslims and so on. When they came on trial these guys were like robots; they agreed they had done the most nasty, terrible things, just like you saw in 1984, and it was absolutely ridiculous, but they were completely brainwashed. They were just like Winston in the end of the movie where he goes into the little bar that he used to eat in, Under the Chestnut Tree, and he's just one of the robots. He believes everything he's been told to believe. He believes he's a bad guy. He believes he'll have to suffer for his unfaithfulness to the party, and take the consequences. And that's how they can make you.

Jolie: And loving your servitude, that theme is in there. O'Brien actually uses that phrase to Winston, that you will love big brother, you will love your servitude. Then we see all this, you know, Huxley, in Brave New World, that uses that same exact phrase.

Alan: That's right.

Jolie: [Aldous Huxley] in his 1963 UC Berkeley speech, which is on your website, uses that same phrase as well.

Alan: That's correct. And also the Rockefeller foundation too, when they were talking about the school system they were going to create and that they would make the people love their servitude, as well, they'll come to us with complete docility, he said. And that's happening today. People really, truly believe their indoctrination and very few folk break out of it. These are scientific techniques that are very old but more perfected today. A lot of that was due to Pavlov as well. They took the Pavlovian system and conditioned reflexes and then they brought in the ones who are experts in guilt, they can create lots of guilt within a person, which is very important if you understand anthropology and the different religions down through the ages. The installation of guilt can actually make people either extremely nationalistic, because you give them a strong collective society; they still exist today, very powerful ones. But they also make sure that they are altruistic amongst themselves, but nobody else; they are enemies to the outsiders. So all these techniques are perfectly understood down through the ages because even in ancient times philosophers talked about them and they studied humans, just like they do today.

Jolie: Well, they resort to torture basically in the movie, you know, but you could really take that on another level, of mind, you know, really.

Alan: Well, you even get the schools now. The school system, they have group-think in schools now. At one time they used to ask for different opinions or want different opinions to get a good discussion going, a good debate. But not now. In schools you all sit in a group, often in a circle in fact, for any particular important topic and anyone who disagrees with the consensus at the end of the talk is often ostracized by the rest of the group, to make them feel guilty about not joining them, until they give in and say okay I'll agree with you, you're right. So everything today is group-think. That's right.

Jolie: Sure, I mean, what is groupthink? Groupthink is promoting a mass mentality, which is really the eradication of individualism, isn't it?

Alan: That's right. It's what your overlords want you to have, is group-think; it's the authorized thinking mode on any particular topic.

Jolie: Because it is the individual, only the individual that will be able to overcome this whole system.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely. Groups can't... Groups are too... In fact, I remember the communist system, when you really study it, when they looked at the West, they would foster movements in the West, many kinds of movements, even amongst the churches – they didn't know themselves they were being used. They'd get them onto something that would sound rather innocuous, some particular direction to change things that sounded like a good thing. But this is how they got it all started, then they started introducing their own little ideas into it, which they never mentioned the word 'communism' or 'communistic' logic or thinking or agendas. But people started to adopt these particular things and they were practicing communism without even knowing it themselves. And these are some of the top churches in the US. That came out with an American…

Jolie: Well you know, I was planning on going to the Monsanto March; they have one here on the 25th of May. But I didn't go because I knew it would be infiltrated by NGOs.

Alan: Absolutely. I mean, some of the NGOs too, remember, don't want you. Friends of the Earth, when you look into the people who run Friends of the Earth, they come out with some good stuff too mind you. But when you go into the top organizers, these guys literally want to, they hate humanity. They love the animals. They hate humanity and they want to drastically reduce the population of the world, which ties in exactly with the Rockefeller foundation, what they want to do on behalf of the elite. But thanks for calling. Back after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned at the beginning of the program tonight, I was talking about the big banking system and how step by step we're getting put into a new system, and they must cause crisis after crisis to get the power to do so, those at the top who have planned it all, you see. Other countries in Europe are still suffering massively under this incredible new European Central Bank, this big major domo that's the big, big boss, this private central bank of course, which really works for the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, again, a private organization that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private organization.

Anyway, in Spain right now it says…

Spanish Woman Commits Suicide
As Foreclosure Agents Walk Into Her Apartment
forbes.com / 11/09/2012

The intensification of the financial crisis in Spain, and across Europe, is having very real effects on the lives of people. (A: Well, I like their intelligence here, of course, they've been having this for years.) Beyond the rise in the unemployment rate, widespread foreclosures across Spain have caused at least two suicides over the past few weeks, along with an unsuccessful attempt in the city of Valencia. The latest case, reported on Friday, involved a 53-year-old woman who jumped from her sixth-story balcony in the Basque city of Barakaldo as foreclosure agents forced open her door. (A: Now, you'll notice that the debt collectors don't give a damn about the system. They're quite happy to retrieve property and resell it and so on at higher costs, etc. And life is cheap today. And no one really bothers about it. It's a disgusting society we live in. And...)

Spain's Bankia Decimates Savers As Stock Plummets; Police Officer Stabs Banker Who Sold Him Shares (A: ...before it all happened.)
forbes.com / 5/28/2013

So they're really getting hit hard there and elsewhere too. Meanwhile, again, going back to Britain… I use Britain as an example because you see, the Royal Institute of International Affairs said that they'd use Britain as the flagship, the flagship of how the rest of the world is to become. Do you want to be like Britain, folks? ...with a National Health Service that literally has now implemented in Scotland, for instance, GIRFEC which is monitoring every child from birth, with a state advocate given by the state, a social worker, for every single child? ...who report their parents and all the rest of it? Incredible, way beyond Stasi control.

Also in Britain this says…

Goodbye Mr Chips: Council stops schools from serving potatoes to children.. because they are TOO EXPENSIVE
dailymail.co.uk / Andy Dolan / 28 May 2013

This is GREAT Britain, remember... too expensive to buy potatoes now. But you're supposed to take in all the different nationals from across Europe and put them on welfare. Who's behind all of this, folks? You have to do your homework. Carroll Quigley talked about it. He was the personal historian of the private archives they have for the guys who create our history, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They are across the whole planet today, and he said, every Prime Minister and President since the late 1800s is a member of this organization, on the left wing and on the right wing; it doesn't matter. The guys at the top are all members of this one group. The whole of the European Parliament are members of it and George Soros is in charge of that department. We are run by a big, big gang at the top with a lot in common with each other, an awful lot in common with each other by the way, and it's up to you to find out what. If you don't it's your own detriment. Ignorance is always to your own detriment.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK Faces EU Court over Benefits for EU Nationals

Confessions of a Climate Change Believer

Tesco Supermarket Selling Records of Your Eating Habits

Foreclosures and Suicides in Spain

Spain's Bankia Decimates Savers

Potatoes Too Expensive for School Dinners

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 4, 2013 (#1345)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 4, 2013:
Despicable, Overlords Make You Completely Predictable:
"It May Be Hard to Convince a Woman or Man
We Live in an Agenda that's Going to Plan,
All the Tidbits of News, You'll Be Surprised,
Are There to Read Because they're Authorized,
Predictive Programming Works, Technique Noxious,
As it Bypasses Awareness, Embeds in Subconscious,
Making Changes to Come, Planned Usually Annually,
Seem Inevitable so Change Must Come Naturally,
You Adopt Changes and Opinions without Reason,
Total War on Your Mind is in Open Season,
Taxes for Multi-Billion Schemes in Mapping Brain
By Neuroscientists, Behaviourists Wanting to Train
A Generation, with "Wellness", Efficiently Obedient,
This Part of the Agenda is Stamped Expedient"
© Alan Watt June 4, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 4, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 4th of June, 2013.
I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website, .com. You’ll find all the official sites I have, listed there. And they all carry lots of audios for free download, where I go through the system we’re born into. And it truly is an organized system, way above democracy and politics, as we know it. And I tell you about the foundations that set up over a hundred years ago, to basically bring in this world system, run by experts and, of course, a dominant minority at the top (an elite), who have really been in charge for an awful long time and they plan to keep going with their own offspring, in charge for centuries, much, much, much more than this, after we’re long gone and maybe even our own kind, our species, is gone, because they want to clone people down the road or at least modify them to be perfect obedient citizens. And that’s coming with the brain projects and so on they’ve got underway, using our tax money, of course, because we always give the cash up to build our own chains. So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, all the sites listed there, at .com, have transcripts for print-up in English, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts in other languages. And remember too, you bring me to you, because I depend upon you, to help me tick along here and it costs quite a bit in fact. I paid over a thousand dollars this month alone, just on websites and all the

rest of it and servers, two different servers, both of which often get interfered with. So, this is why I have so much of everything basically. And even the websites I have, I get trouble from Yahoo and other organizations that even though I've got unlimited upload, they still can get back to me and say there's too much there etc etc etc. So, that's why there's so many sites I have there to share all the load that's up there. But there's thousands of talks for download, as I say.

So, if you want to keep me ticking along, you can buy the books and discs at .com, where I go through the art of managing, what they call, "the human herd." A very old art, indeed, going back to ancient times. Ancient priesthoods knew about this art, of course. They ruled on behalf of a dominant minority, in their days, generally foreigners, as well, that came in and dominated their cultures, and became kings and queens and pharaohs and all the rest of it. And these sciences are never forgotten. They're so important. And every time an empire falls, you can believe you me, all the archives are already gone, long gone, into the new bunches taking over, because they never throw away this kind of knowledge; it's too powerful.

So, remember, from the US to Canada, to order the books and discs, you can use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the waters, you can use Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are seriously welcome, as we go through these hard times. And this is not a business. Because I came out a long time ago, because I listened to patriot radio a bit and realized that they were going around in circles and they were navel-gazing. They didn't realize there was a big massive world agenda, on the go and whatever laws were passed in each country, were passed across the world at the same time. And, of course, in every country they never told you that this was a worldwide agenda. They simply told you, here's a new national law for you. And people didn't think any further. They grumbled about things, but they didn't know that a world body was bringing all these laws down on top of them. And I thought it was time to come out and go through the eugenics program that was planned, how our tax money was being used to make us more subdued and stupid really, very obedient, but stupid and how the education system too was a big part of it. In other words, total management, just total micromanagement. It was a very old idea that they put into practice. And I went through the old philosophers, and even the ones in the 20th century, like Lord Bertrand Russell, who came out with a lot of the techniques that were to be used today, in fact. He's dead, but we're still using his techniques today and many others like him, that worked with the global societies. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it really is a matrix, because we're kept in our little rooms or boxes, inside the matrix. And each time you think you're getting through into a higher level, you don't realize there's many other levels above that and above that and so on. And you're controlled. And really we are controlled. The mainstream media is all controlled. I've gone through the history before of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, where every major publication and anchormen too, on television and journalists (the top ones) are all members of this organization. They're sworn to, what they call, the "Chatham Rules", for their meetings. And they swear allegiance to the organization and its goals, which is, of course, world government and a particular kind of system, very elitist system. And you'll find all the Bilderberg members too are members of it, as well. And the Trilateral organization, also part of this group. And they are through all countries and nations. They have been for a long, long time, putting in top bureaucrats into positions; they're there for life. They know what they're doing. Politicians come and go. But they also pick the top members of all the political parties, left wing and right wing, and so they play the game for the public and the public keep voting in this group. In democracy, see, you don't vote in a new person or group because you like them; you're so sick of the last group that you voted in, and you want a change and you hope. You live in hope, basically. And we do have an optimism factor in our minds, our brains, so they know this too and they've had lots of scientific writings about it. They know this because if you get certain brain injuries in a certain part of the brain, you become very depressed and so on. And some people actually will enhance it, if other pathways are blocked through accident or disease or whatever.

So, anyway, they understand how we tick and they're going really full guns ahead to getting our brain mapped. Not just the US is doing it. They're working in partnership with the European branches for brain mapping and Japan, as well. I might touch on that tonight. But the whole idea, is to, once they've mapped your brain, they'll go into the GIRFEC program, which they're using in Scotland as a trial basis, where a guardian from the social work department is appointed by government for every child there is, from the age of about two months onwards, I think. And you're getting psychology tests at two months onwards. And then you'll also get checked to see if you have any racist leanings or whatever and many other politically correct agendas involved in it too, to turn out the perfect docile stupid fool, basically. If you're too bright, they'll put you on a lot of pills, like they do in the US and elsewhere and shrink your brain, and that, of course, is the effect that they have with lots of the drugs that they give for ADHD and so on; well documented too, because it's really speed or amphetamine that you're giving them.

We watch it all happening. They give you the internet, of course, because they couldn't bring any of this system in without the internet. In a totalitarian tyranny, you've got to make sure that everyone is completely predictable. And you're all predictable because you put all your information up by your chatter, every day, by emails and Twitter and all the rest of it, and your phone conversations, all being monitored. You all know it's happening and they keep these records forever, folks. It's forever. So, they know exactly how you are. They have virtual you's, a virtual you for everyone in the Pentagon. They admitted that themselves. I've read the article on the air, from the Pentagon, a couple years ago. And they set it up, knowing all about you. And, as you change your fads or whatever you're up to, they add that onto your virtual reality in the Pentagon and they do little war games with you and mind games and situational games to see how you'll react in certain things. And they say that you're very predictable. They're so accurate today; you're very predictable. That's how free you are. You have no freedom at all. But they couldn't do it without computerization. It wasn't given out there for you to be happy with; it was given out there for the big boys to make sure you'd become addicted to it and they'd have total control and knowledge, complete knowledge of who you are as a person.

And that makes them feel safer at the top; mind you too, if you're not too good or you're maybe too good, actually, for your own good, they'll certainly come after you in one way or another, either using psychiatric institutions, because the Soviet Union used psychiatry big time for people who were dissidents – real dissidents, not the little yahoos that think they're being anarchists and so on, but the ones who really know their stuff – and they would lock them up in psychiatry and they would actually say that you had inflexibility of opinion. That was classified as a mental disease. Because, in this new system, it's very much into the Orwellian stuff, where O'Brien, the torturer, says to Winston, he says, "If I say I can fly, Winston, you'll believe I can fly. If I say two and two is five, you'll believe it." It's not good enough to say it because he wants you to say it. You've got to be made to believe it and, unfortunately, people today are so easily convinced of pretty-well anything. Bertrand Russell, again, said that fifty-odd years ago, sixty years ago, that with the right technology, the right techniques, he says, it'll come and it'll be beneficial for the rulers, he said, where you can convince anybody of anything, at all, and that's already here, folks.

Now, remember too, if all mainstream's always controlled, because control is a factor, you've got to be careful too, of what they call, alternate media, as well. Don't forget that for a second. Don't ever forget that, because, during the 60's, the old patriot system, which was mainly shortwave and so on, initially was set up by the CIA and they were using Christian groups in America, at the time, to counter the propaganda of the Soviet system. And I often wonder if they ever gave it up. Why would they give up such an arm of control, for those who are trying to think outside the box. Always think about that too.

Now, we've gone through the history many times before about the big organizations of the CIA and MI6, Mossad too. They have real corporations out there, that do manufacture things. And they'll be listed as registered corporations and so on, but you don't realize that they were actually set up by these organizations, especially in the electronic fields, especially, big time. But you'll find that, as I say, they're still run by the big boys at the top. And we know that NSA and Google, for instance, have a big connection. I'll put an article up tonight, to show their complete connection, because they are set up by the NSA, all these organizations. And we find they do produce things too. Google owns Motorola, for instance. And, of course, Motorola is bringing out the hi-tech tattoo, that's supposed to replace all your passwords. And they've given out all these big PR articles to the media, just handouts and they're published right into the media. But it says.

"The Moto X is expected to launch later this year and will be 'more contextually aware than other phones'. The Biostamp electronic tattoo is made of silicon and contains an electrical circuit, antennae and sensors that bend and move with the wearer's body. Proteus Digital Health's 'vitamin authentication pill' is powered by acid in the wearer's stomach and creates an 18-bit signal picked up by mobile phone. Motorola is trialling the technologies as authentication alternatives to non-secure traditional passwords."

Alan: Now, you can see how this ties in with total control, for those who... I'm sure most listeners don't need to be told that. And it's also a predictive programming, because even if it doesn't take off, the thought's now in your head that this is going to be inevitable down the road and they'll bring out some other technique that won't seem so invasive or whatever, but it does exactly the same thing and you'll be made to use it. But it says,

"Motorola has announced it is looking at alternatives to traditional passwords in a bid to make logging into online sites, or accessing mobile phones, more secure. Among the ideas discussed at the D11 conference in California on Wednesday were electronic tattoos..."

Alan: That's an old idea. We've read about them four or five years ago. They had articles out then. Again, they always

build up to something and believe you me, even if you've forgotten it consciously, your subconscious hasn't forgotten these things. That's called predictive programming, readying the mind to accept the ultimate thing down the road. And it says
"The tattoos, developed by Massachusetts-based engineering firm MC10, contain flexible electronic circuits that are attached to the wearer's skin using a rubber stamp."

Alan: They can actually put it in your clothing too and, in fact, they have in some particular corporations. And, basically, it says
"A researcher at the University of Illinois used standard CMOS semiconductor computer chip technologies to create the Biostamp. It uses high-performance silicon and can stretch up to 200 per cent. The Biostamp can monitor temperature, hydration and strain, among other medical statistics."

Alan: It can actually tell them what you're doing by the type of energy that's used, the muscles involved and all the rest of it.
"The first prototypes were stuck on using plaster-style patches."

Alan: You see, they started using them with the so-called NASA astronauts, for the space shuttle and so on a long time ago, to monitor their heartbeats, pulse and all the rest of it. And they've moved on from there.
"More recent prototypes are applied directly to the skin using a rubber stamp. It can then be covered with spray-on bandage to make it more durable and waterproof enough to wash. The MC10 Biostamp is said to last up to two weeks before it starts to come loose."

Alan: Well, as soon as that happens – if it catches on – you'll find they'll come out with the next part that was already made probably years ago, ready for it, and it'll be more waterproof and last a lot longer; such a nuisance having to do it every two weeks, right?
"MC10 originally designed the tattoos, called Biostamps, to help medical teams measure the health of their patients either remotely, or without the need for large expensive machinery. "

Alan: And, of course, we've had the chips embedded into elderly people with various brain diseases or disorders.
"Motorola claims that the circuits, which also contain antennae and built-in sensors, could be adapted to work with mobile phones and tablets."

Alan: Makes you wonder too about cancers. We're already getting cancers in the brain. That's really exploded with the cell phones and now you can put it into your stomach as well. It's not a bad idea, eh, really? And it says,
"The Proteus Digital Health pill has already been approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and was given European regulatory approval in 2010."
"Once swallowed, the acid in the wearer's stomach causes electrolytes to turn the switch on and off. "
"It can also monitor heart rate. The pill was approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration in 2012 after getting European regulatory approval in 2010."

Alan: And so on. It says,
"Motorola's Regina Dugan called it the 'vitamin authentication pill' and said the pills can be taken every day for 30 days, if necessary, without any problems. It contains a computer chip that can be powered like a battery using the acid in the wearer's stomach. This could be used verify the wearer is the correct owner of the device or account."

Alan: Mind you too, it can also be used by any government agency, to stop you from getting into any building or even a car, or whatever, even a store. Don't forget that too. And it will be. It will be, for the idiots that fall for it. And there will be lots of idiots, because that's why they made tattooing awfully popular through the movies and the stars that you follow. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm back, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about tinkering with our bodies and our minds because that's the ultimate thing, at least for a phase anyway, until they get into truly breeding and creating new kinds of humans. And they will do this eventually too, more efficient workers that don't complain, don't need much, they don't need to consume lots of things to reward themselves at the end of the month and buy rewards and so on. So, this is

where we're going with all of this. And too, everyone must be completely predictable. And I've got an article too, I'll try to find and put up the link at .com, at the end of the broadcast, but it's to do with another scientist, who has come out and said that... because, you see, they know for instance and there's been lots of articles out in the past about different parts of the brain; they know which are affected, as I say, in accidents. And they say there's an optimism center in the brain, but there's also what they call the "god space", and the god space, in other words, is where they claim, or they think, that's where very religious people are activated, from this part of their brain and it's different in some people (the different sort of sizes, more cells involved, less in others) and this is what they claim, being neuro-scientists and utter atheists, that this is the cause of it. So, they actually said, one of the scientists actually said, that they can de-radicalize a fundamentalist Islamic person or Christian or whatever it happens to be and this is one of their projects, of course. In other words, if you're anti-whatever-that's-going-on, they can also de-radicalize you. And they're putting so much money, our tax money, of course, into it. This is what they're going to use it for, although they always say it's to help the elderly and victims and so on. Always the same nonsense. When DARPA is involved and the military-industrial complex is involved, they're not interested in helping people who are ill or sick or crippled. Anyway, it says,
"Two major projects announced in recent months have staked out ambitious aims to get the bigger picture of what's going on in there."

Alan: And that was from the Irish Times. And it says,
"In January, the European Commission revealed it had selected the Human Brain Project (HBP) as a Future and Emerging Technologies flagship project. Expected to cost more than €1 billion over the next decade, the initiative is looking to build a computer simulation of a human brain. "

Alan: That's one part of it. And it says,
"Then in early April the Obama administration announced the BRAIN initiative, standing for Brain Research through Advancing Innovative Neurotechnologies, but often simply called the Brain Activity Map. The idea here is to develop and use technologies to record real-time interactions and to help to build up a more dynamic picture of the brain. Again the plan is to work on this over a decade, and each year will likely need hundreds of millions of dollars in funding."

Alan: Now, you understand too, certain sciences, as they call them, have dogmas, that you must accept at the beginning of courses, and if you go into neuroscience – remember it's coupled completely with behaviorism, eugenics and many other things too, to do about us, what makes us tick as individuals, what makes an individual different from someone else and so on, and they want to know all of this stuff so as they can tinker with you down the road. And, once again, before they obviously will bring out their clones and so on, they'll want to tinker with you after they've done their GIRFEC studies, like Scotland's doing, to find out if they can improve something or knock some radical part off of the brain, so it doesn't give them any problems in the future. So when you're accepted to go into these courses and these courses are across the whole world and you'll find it's just like eugenics or bio-ethics, as they say, which are genetic organizations or educational systems, you must accept Darwinism, basically, and evolution off the bat, so it's the same thing with neuroscience, you must accept all of that and the fact that down the road they'll have the right (they will have the right) to tinker with us and rectify us, fix us, to be good citizens. Anyway, it says,
"Prof Henry Markram, who co-ordinates the Human Brain Project..."

Alan: And he's based in Switzerland.
"...argues the case for bringing data together. 'We need to drive a complete revolution in the way we do neuroscience . . . what is needed is a global collaboration,' he told a recent conference on European Brain Research: Successes and Next Challenges in Brussels, which was organised by the European Commission for European Month of the Brain. Markram outlined the need to integrate the data pouring out from scientific studies..."

Alan: And he says,
"'Part of the issue is that researchers study the brain at different scales of space and time and we are missing integration and a coherent view, according to Markram, who is based... in Switzerland. But even if you integrate results from studies at the levels of individual cells, circuits and entire brain regions, the challenge of simulating the complexity of the human brain is still gargantuan. Is it worth doing? The uber-neuroscience approach gets a qualified thumbs up from Prof Kevin Mitchell, who is associate professor of genetics and neuroscience at Trinity College Dublin. 'I think it's the right time for concerted efforts like these,' he says."

Alan: Then it goes into it in a bit more detail, but they don't go into what they really want. I mean, do you think all this funding is getting to them out of pure interest, folks? Because it's not. This is for controlling the societies, in the very near future... in the very near future, because neuroscience is already involved with governments, along with the behaviorists that work for them too, on policies and how to get policies across and through to the general population. They work with the marketing organizations as well, using conology. It's a very good art and it always works.

Now, there's many ways to destroy a country, by the way. And if you look at genocide and ethnic cleansing, there's different definitions, basically, for them, but what comes under the Geneva Convention for it is to destroy a people using various techniques. You can either do it economically, that's a big one, is destroy a people economically; you can starve them to death; you can create depression, because if people have no future they get awfully depressed and then you introduce drugs into the country big time and those who are depressed will take the drugs to escape the misery of living. They've found this works awfully well with the American Indians and in Canada, for instance, and there's no shortage of supply to drugs and even glue for sniffing for the children. And it's been going on for years as they die off. They're also using it in places like Scotland too. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about techniques of destroying whole peoples. And one way, of course, is to eliminate the language they use, by forcing another language on them. That was done to Scotland back in the 1700's and into the 1800's under the Highland Clearances, where they were deporting many of the Highlander people, who spoke Gaelic, of course, and if you were found speaking it in the tongue for quite a few years or even wearing a tartan for that matter, for the clan that you belonged to, you were hung on the spot by the troops. So, that was one way of doing it and eventually they relented on that, once they had cleared enough out of the country or killed them off and they've done it in other countries too. But in America too, as I say, and in Canada, especially, you can go into any of these reservations and they've got terrible drug problems because they make sure drugs flow in, because a people, you see – and Darwin mentioned this too – who were having their cultures destroyed by what they claim as a superior culture, that's in charge, then they go into utter self-destruction. It's well understood. And with Scotland, for instance, with the massive propaganda, multiculturalism, massive immigration and so on, and we're all the same and everybody's the same, you lose your culture altogether, if you are the dominant culture that's been there for a long, long time and you feel you belong to nothing. And I've had Scottish people say that and English folk too: I don't know what it is to be British anymore or English or Scottish. They don't know. They feel they're just lost. They're ignored. And that was one of the reasons they were ignored because the Labour Party, for years, imported people, basically, from outside countries, from diverse countries and then helped start them up even in businesses across the country, where they didn't have to pay tax for about fifteen years and gave them businesses to start with, in fact, and funding and the people that should have been supporting Labour were totally ignored because they would not have revolutions and Labour wanted to bring in folk who might have revolutions.

Anyway, there's always these wars going on and the public are completely oblivious to the real reasons that they're going on. Anyway, as I say, GIRFEC is a program in Scotland, where, as I say, you get a guardian appointed to you at birth, basically, by the State. And then you have check-ups all the time, just to see your emotional health, your well-being, and of course, it's graduated too, to see if you're politically correct, with all your ideas. If not, you'll be rectified rather quickly and much like Clockwork Orange, I'm sure, before you're even ten years old. And then they'll have their ideal citizens. So, that's the testbed for the world. And GIRFEC has associations from the United Nations working with them. Even Sarkozy, the ex-president of France, he was also helping set it up too and it's going on and on. And that's part of eradicating a people and a culture.

Anyway, it says here,

"'The Scottish Government claims to have had an approach over the last few years based on recovery...'"

Alan: For drugs and so on

"'... however, these figures and others suggest the approach is not being effectively implemented on the ground. This should be investigated as a matter of urgency and we need to spell out clearly how we intend to tackle the problem.'"

Alan: Because what they're claiming is sick hospital patients are squeezed out by the drug users. You can actually go into some really depressed areas now in the country and you'll see the needles and syringes hanging out of the arms, of children on doorsteps now. Now, when I was growing up there was none of that at all. Everybody knew who they were. Everybody knew what we were, what your neighbors were. You were all Scots, although that was getting hammered out of you at school as well and by design. But once it goes, as I say, Darwin said it, you eventually self-destruct, if you don't know what you are anymore and you're being ignored by the people who are supposed to be in charge of you. The

Scottish National Party is not, as far as I'm concerned, Scottish at all and it's completely globalist and it's pretty-well communist in many ways too. And it says that,
"A rising number of drug users are clogging up Lothian hospitals as a result of substance abuse, figures reveal."

Alan: And then they go into the different drugs that are out there on the streets big time.
"Opioids, including heroin and methadone, were by far the most common cause of acute hospital visits, accounting for 738 discharges in the region over the year-long period. Cannabinoids,"

Alan: Which is from cannabis.
"...sedatives and cocaine also led to stints in hospital. The figures do not include alcohol... chair of the Scotland Patients Association, branded the users taken to hospital 'selfish'. She added: 'If this is what they want to do with their lives that's their choice, but other patients who are sick don't get to choose."

Alan: Well, actually, a lot of these children don't get to choose either. If you're in utter misery, you've been told by, starting with Margaret Thatcher and others since then, there'll be generations growing up here who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it... that's what they were told on national television, by the prime minister. What would you do at that age, when you see no future whatsoever? Anyway, this is a planned ploy for taking them down and destructing them. By the way, it doesn't surprise me because H.G. Wells and others, had the Scots and the Irish down for complete elimination of peoples who should not be allowed in to the new world order, because they tend to rebel, judging from their history, just too often for the elite to be happy about. Anyway, it says,
"'...They are taking up beds that are needed elsewhere...' The vast majority of patients were rushed to Lothians emergency departments, increasing strain on struggling facilities."

Alan: Now, I remember, back in the 80's, when coming back to Britain from other countries and I couldn't believe the immigration that was just flooding in, especially from India, and along with that, I got to know lots of the big tycoons that were coming in from India, who were buying whole streets of slums through Edinburgh, Glasgow, and different places. I knew them very well actually. And they had every scam in the book going because they don't go by your laws or rules, like others too – there's others who have been in the country a lot longer, who don't go by them either – but they were also importing drugs, big time, on shipping. And, of course, Scotland, along Edinburgh and so on, you've got the docks, etc and you've got lots of shipping coming in at Grangemouth and all that and drugs were coming in like crazy, from the guys who were the masters of drugs from India, who are then residing in Scotland. So, it was all planned long, long in advance. And the authorities obviously knew about it, but they weren't stopping it at all.
Anyway, they go on about their Scottish approach over the last few years, based on recovery and how it's basically not effective and so on. And it says that,
"The vast majority of patients were rushed to Lothians emergency departments, increasing strain on struggling facilities."

Alan: Now, that's what happens. And as I say, if I go into reservations in Canada here, you'll find the same thing: people who have lost their culture. They feel they have nothing left. They see no future. And you got to understand, your culture gives you your modus operandi and your reason for being as well and when that's gone, you self-destruct. Well understood in genocide... well understood, for those who don't quite get it.
And, by the way, it'll happen across the whole of Europe now too, with this new Soviet-type internationalist commission at the top, that runs the new Soviet Union, based in Brussels, the Parliament of the EU, as they de-naturalize all the other countries too.
And, another one too, is about:
"Sitting in a hospital cubicle, clutching his stomach..."

Alan: You'll see pictures; it's a guy who went in, he waited six hours – a young father, actually – and it was a virus condition he had. He wasn't even checked for six hours and he died right there, before he had any treatment, whatsoever. Could have been saved but nope. That's the National Health Service for you, too.
We also know too, there were some countries that were in the Soviet Union, in fact, most of the countries that were under the Soviet bloc were plundered by the dominant minority who came in, in the revolutions from outside and many of them were not from those countries at all, even the ones who ran the Soviet Union. Many of them came from Germany and New York, actually too and they dominated the country right through the Soviet era and their children

took over as well. And a lot of them are still there. That's why Moscow is one of the richest cities in the world, after New York City. But, you find too, a lot of those ones who ran the Soviet Union liked the countryside, good countryside and nice houses, like they do everywhere else and they used places like Slovenia for their beautiful away-from-work enterprises. But Slovenia gets its second agency debt downgrade, it says.
"Slovenia Gets Second Agency Debt Downgrade"

Alan: So they're going to downgrade them, a country that's been abused for many years through the Soviet era. And it says,
"Just weeks after Slovenia was downgraded by rating agency Moody's..."

Alan: Which means if it borrows, it's going to be a higher interest rate.
"... it receives a new blow as Fitch voices concerns over a bailout."

Alan: So, they're almost at the bailout point now. And they have beautiful houses there, that were built for the top commissars from the Soviet system and they'll go for peanuts. This is the idea too, because there's big interest from outside the countries involved, a coordinated interest, that like to flatten nations. And they go in and they buy up all the real estate. That's what's happening in Bulgaria, by the way. And the same guys who were members of the Soviet system, call themselves other things now, like "liberal democrats", things like that, but it's the same guys that ran the Soviet Union. That's how the world really is. It didn't fall by the way. And all these guys had warnings it was coming and what was going to happen afterwards and how they'd have to grab all the big oil fields, etc and make the ultimate billionaires, which they have in Russia. Plenty of warning.
Now, there's also a hullabaloo, I think, in the States, about:
"Supreme Court OKs DNA swab of people under arrest"

Alan: Well, all they're doing is standardizing this across the world, because Britain's had it for years, so does Canada and many other countries. So, join the club, folks. Everything is global. And that means even if they drop your arrest, it doesn't matter. That's on there for life. They want a DNA database of everyone down the road.
Another one too is:
"10 reasons why so many people are moving to Texas. Half of the 10 fastest-growing cities in the US are in Texas, according to new figures. Every way you look at it, there are a lot of people moving to Texas. Five of the 10 fastest-growing cities in the country between 2011 and 2012 were in Texas, according to new figures from the US Census Bureau. New York is way out in front in terms of added population, but Houston is second with San Antonio and Austin fourth and fifth."

Alan: Now, in the big ninety-page report put out by the top think tank for the military-industrial boys, the Department of Defence in Britain and NATO, that I read (it's in my archives section at .com – ninety pages, it's worth reading), they said that eventually the US will be stripped down of its old cities, depopulated with moving folk out for work, into third-world countries, but also there will be certain ones left that will expand and they had Texas as a possible one that they would actually expand. So, they're going along a plan, whether you understand it or not. Everything, everything runs to plan, folks, everything does. And also, it says,
"The Russians Prove Small Scale Organic CAN Feed the World"

Alan: Very good article, actually, about... it says,
"If you've already been through an economic collapse, you might know a thing or two about how to feed your family with little money. More importantly, you might know how to do it without pesticides, herbicides, fungicides, and GMO seed. On a total of about 20 million acres managed by over 35 million Russian families, Russians are carrying on an old-world technique, which we Americans might learn from. They are growing their own organic crops - and it's working."

Alan: Now, the thing is, you see, Russia still has about 35 million Russian families on the smaller farms. The whole project in the Western world, starting during World War II, as government intrusion came into farming, was to eliminate small farmers and create corporate farms. It was the small farmers that were around all villages, towns, and cities, that made people survive, helped them survive the Great Depression, in the twenties and thirties. They're all gone pretty-well, folks. Because the new system is to make sure that only the big, big corporations, that own all the seed and the pesticides, that you must use with their seed, under contract, run the world's food supply. You're at their mercy. Utter

blackmail. That's what it is. So,
"According to some statistics, they grow 92% of the entire countries' potatoes, 77% of its vegetables, 87% of its fruit, and feed 71% of the entire population from privately owned, organic farms or house gardens all across the country. These aren't huge Agro-farms run by pharmaceutical companies; these are small family farms and less-than-an-acre gardens."

Alan: As well. So, it can be done, if you're allowed to do it. And you know you're already getting a battle in the American countries to do the same thing. They want to ban a lot of this private gardening and so on and they want to raid your garden to see what seeds you've used.
And also, this article too is quite interesting. Russia, I mentioned, you know, Russia is run from Moscow and those who ran the Soviet system, a lot of them still live in Moscow; other ones ran off to LA and New York, after Berlin came down, on time, on cue. But it says,
"Up to $30 Billion Stolen from Sochi Olympic Funds: Report"

Alan: Thirty billion dollars they can't find. And it's to do with corruption with those looking after the money. And it says,
"Russian officials and businessmen have stolen billions of dollars during the years of preparations for the 2014 Winter Games in Sochi, a prominent Russian opposition figure claimed Thursday. Boris Nemtsov, a former Russian deputy prime minister-turned-Kremlin critic, and an associate said in a report released Thursday that up to $30 billion was stolen in the run-up to the games in the southern Russian city. Russia had originally announced in 2007 that the 2014 games would cost about $12 billion. Within six years, that estimate went up to $51 billion, making Sochi the most expensive Olympics in history, winter or summer. In contrast, the 2012 London Summer Olympics cost $14.3 billion. Nemtsov arrived at the figure of $30 billion by comparing the initial cost estimate of the games with the final $51-billion price tag and with typical cost overruns at previous Olympics. He also compared the per-seat cost of Sochi's Olympic stadium with stadiums at previous games. Nemtsov said the difference between the initial and final costs of Olympic games in the past 14 years was two-fold on average — in contrast to four-fold in Sochi's case."
"'We account this irregularity for corruption, fraud, sloppiness and unprofessionalism,' Nemtsov said at a press conference in Moscow."

Alan: Well, it's the big public money purse and that's where the thieves go, who are generally up there in the political arena, because psychopaths always get in there. That's what runs the world and runs the countries.
Also, I've got two articles here about Afghanistan, because they're keeping it going there, of course, with the troops in there and so on and it said here that,
"The kidnappings of Afghanis by US and allied troops have sparked wide-spread anger in most local populations, where the locals, threatening regional officials, with protests if night-raids and kidnappings continue."

Alan: They just go into houses and just round up all the guys and bring them in, and youngsters too.
"US-led soldiers have kidnapped several Afghan civilians during a recent night raid in the troubled southern Afghanistan, local residents say."

Alan: Now, the thing is too, I've got another article too, that one of the bases that the US has just vacated in Afghanistan, they're now digging up the bodies of prisoners, people who were kidnapped in nighttime raids by US troops; they're digging up, they're finding the bodies of them dug in, just outside the prison walls. So, this is what they did with them, after they tortured them, folks. And you can believe your bottom dollar, the big boys want anti-terrorism forever, because they're creating it. They're creating the problem. And a lot of angry young people want revenge. This is all designed this way. It's designed this way. So, the US has been torturing them. Lots of them die during torture. There's no inquest whatsoever. They've got a carte blanche to do what they want and they just bury them in the ground in unmarked graves and now some of the families are digging them up and finding the folk that were kidnapped, including children. Yep. We're so "humane." We want to bring justice and democracy to the world. Not that America's ever had it or Britain or any other country. We have never seen it. Never. And they don't intend that we ever see it. But they keep us thinking you actually do have a right to say things and do things. Don't they? Back with more, after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Also, I'll put up:
"'ID card' plan to snoop on Scots. Scotland is to introduce the free world's most intrusive computer database of

personal details, with every citizen being logged and monitored from ‘cradle to grave’.”

Alan: This is mainstream, Daily Express. So, it’s going
“...to introduce the free world’s most intrusive computer database of personal details...”
“Furious critics yesterday accused the SNP...”

Alan: Scottish Nationalist Party, which is not Scottish, by the way.
“...Government of introducing ID cards ‘without the plastic’ and said there was a real risk that data would be lost or misused. Ministers [politicians] say the aim of the project is to turn millions of ordinary Scots into human guinea pigs for researchers to study, bringing in investment and jobs at the expense of civil liberties.”

Alan: And I’ll put this one up tonight too.
And also too, this one is quite interesting because Nottingham... I’ve got an article on Nottingham in England, which is one of the most depressed areas of the country – lots of immigration too and very little work and so on and lots of them get into the police force, through priority hiring and so on. But it says here there’s so much compensation being awarded to the police officers; it’s a lucrative field to go into. It says,
“A police officer was awarded £16,610 compensation after falling over a pile of BLANKETS while chasing a criminal, it has emerged. Shocking figures revealed that cash-strapped Nottinghamshire Police has paid out almost £450,000 to settle claims over the last five years. The force were faced with 43 successful claims for bizarre work injuries by officers and civilian staff between 2007 and 2012. One member of staff pocketed £18,400 for injuring their back after falling off a chair, while one employee got £8,130 after falling over photocopying paper.”

Alan: Well, perhaps you can really hurt your ankle on paper, eh?
“Another worker received £10,615 when they were burnt by boiling water and another got £4,450 for slipping on an empty bottle in a car park. Remarkably, there have also been six payouts for officers who have by bitten by the force’s own dogs. One policeman received £17,826 for being bitten by a police pooch, while another got £8,050 and two other officers pocketed almost £3,500. But the biggest payout was a staggering £43,000 for an employee who slipped on ice in a loading bay and injured their back. Mark Spencer, Conservative MP for Sherwood, Notts., said the figures were evidence a 'compensation culture' had spread to the force. He said: 'We have lost the plot in terms of what we think it is acceptable to claim for. 'We are inundated with ambulance-chasing adverts on TV for no-win no-fee services.' Critics say the Notts Police figures are evidence of 'compensation culture' (PA)'If you slip on ice while you are at home you are a dozy twit – if you do it at work all of a sudden it's someone else's fault.' Retired policeman Ray Egan, 75, blasted the payouts and said he was 'surprised' officers had become part of the compensation culture sweeping the nation.”

Alan: Well, it’s quite easily explained, as I’ve said already. There’s a lot of priority hiring going on and those of them in priority hiring also are given special “cultural” – to keep their own culture, actually – but cultural compensation, as well, from government – even their own newspapers, like Canada too – that tells them to have their own cultures. They really don’t want to blend in and they’re in there for a fast buck. A lot of them are definitely in there for a fast buck. No doubt about it. It’s quite something, the world we’re in, folks. But you never get the truth unless you dig for it and then when you dig for it, you must reason for yourself and come to your own conclusion. If you can’t think for yourself, Albert Pike said, you’re meat on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. In other words, you’re there to be used by those who can use you.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Google-NSA Alliance

Bilderberg, Google and the G-8

The hi-tech tattoo that could replace ALL your passwords: Motorola reveals plans for ink and even pills to identify us

Marketing Piece for Internal Password Microchips

Science tries to get inside your head with a €1bn brain

Japanese research organizations contribute to Human Brain Project

Sick hospital patients squeezed out by drug users

The Failing NHS in Britain

Slovenia Gets Second Agency Debt Downgrade

Supreme Court OKs DNA swab of people under arrest

Why so Many People are Moving to Texas

Russians Prove Small-scale Organic Gardening Works

Approx. $30 Billion Stolen from Russian Sochi Olympic Funds

US-led troops kidnap Afghan civilians in nocturnal operation

Bodies of Afghan Prisoners Dug Up Outside Former US Base

NATO Commanders Denounced for War Crimes in Afghanistan

ID Card Plan to Snoop on Scots

Police Compensation Gravy Train

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 5, 2013 (#1346)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 5, 2013:
Investigate, Warning! NeuroMaster is Forming:
"Those Controlling the Future won't Be Caught Napping,
Pouring Billions of Dollars into Human Brain-Mapping,
For the Elite Want a Future of Living in Peace
In a Stress-Free Role Managed with Ease,
Thanks to Neuroscience There'll Be No Radical Thinking,
Non-PC Thoughts Caught, Rectified, Fast as Blinking,
In the "Internet of Things" Thoughts will Be Detected
And Beamed Frequencies Ensure They'll Be Corrected,
Plus Mandatory Child Testing Such as GIRFEC
Will Catch Children or Parents Branded Suspect
Of Having Critical Thinking and Reasoning Powers,
Correctly Figuring the Tyrants in Scientific Towers,
Newt Gingrich Referred to Thought Control as a Hive,
He Lauded the Day Own-Thought to Be Barely Alive,
The Untouched Elite can then Relax On Their Asses,
Confident of Peace as They Live Off the Masses"
© Alan Watt June 5, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable   TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks &   for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders   (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram   (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.)   PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND –   Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of June, 2013.

For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. You'll see the official sites listed there that I have and they all have transcripts for print-up as well as audios for download in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts in other languages for print-up. There are well over a thousand audios for free download as I say. And I go through the system that controls us, the system we're born into that we take for granted because it was there when you're born, as your parents did too. And they accepted it at face value basically. We're taught that from a very early age. And then of course we go into school and we're taught not to even think individually. We're taught groupthink and consensus and so on to create a standardized system of the general public. And this is really worldwide, this same agenda worldwide that's going on.

So I go through the history of it, the foundations that set up a long, long time ago to bring in a world order based on standardized systems for their global order, where the top bankers in the world of course really through economics run the whole planet and all the politics and everything else that happens underneath it. Because at the top of the tree you truly have economics at the very, very top of the pyramid you might say. Everything runs on the one system. Those that haven't run on their system are getting bombed out of existence today, if they don't have central banks, private central banks, and they're getting them installed once they have been taken over by outside forces because the world must be standardized to bring this system in. And we're living through it as I say and it isn't to stop there either because the big boys have so many plans it's astonishing when you read all the reports from their think tanks. And they've got thousands of think tanks running on all the aspects of society and societal changes that they want to bring in and how to train the public into accepting everything. The public actually are oblivious of it because the indoctrination is so slick. And they're using top experts, psychiatrists, psychologists, behaviorists, neurologists to work all of this out for them. And marketing too is a tremendous tool because they know all the tricks of the human mind and they're way beyond what Bernays ever had in his day and he was good enough then.

So help yourself to the information as I say. Find out what's really happening and why we're going the way we're going and to show you that all media is controlled basically. And that is where you get your opinions and your thoughts from. We're all standardized.

Now I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell all their products, all I have are my books and discs at .com where I go through the system and I show you the art of conology. Conology is a tremendous art, very old, and it works so well because again these sciences of controlling mass populations are not new at all, they're simply improved. And the more data gathered down through history by an elite of course who never destroy knowledge because it's power, put them in archives and they teach select people techniques that have been used before. Even Plato mentioned it. He said that everything runs on formula. He said, if you know what people have done in the past, find the formula to make it institutionalized and repeat it and the same formula will work again. So whatever they have made people do in the past they can make them do again quite simply.

And to buy the books and discs remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, you can use Paypal, or you can send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal would be awfully, awfully welcome especially if you do donations as well because I've got so many sites up there and I've got two different servers here, because I often get trouble with one or the other, sometimes both, that I have to try and keep everything going and it costs a lot of cash. And it really does mount up. So I'd appreciate any donations that you can send my way.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked over the years about the big, big agenda. Because the big agenda really is going to take some time to totally complete but they're working hard on it, with our tax money of course, with neuroscience and so on finding new ways of behavior modification for large populations. And you find that through their various publications of course you get glimpses into what they're up to. And I've mentioned many times too that those who helped set up a global system a long time ago with a necessary future, which are here now, the future modifications to all cultures for new ways of thinking which they've implemented up to the present time. A lot of these guys are dead now that helped implement all of this different cultural change to get us ready for the changes. And even drafted up screeds of stuff for the media to eventually do year after year, right up to the present time, as they push memes and trends and so on which we all adopt without thinking and it gets us ready for all the changes. But it's to do with behavior modification on a massive scale. And there are different techniques to create behavior modification. One is to give you lots of kinds of drama and movies of course, predictive programming it's called. And you don't realize that authors and scriptwriters are given cash, lots of money from the governments, to add these into movies and novels and so on, all the updated politically correct topics and so on. And through emotion it embeds into your mind much, much easier than if you're getting a rational talk about something like a lecture. Emotion is far better at causing guilt for instance, which is a great way of modifying behavior, even if you've got nothing to be guilty about. And of course certain groups and so on use this technique to give them added status. It's very, very simple.

Anyway you'll find the Military-Industrial Complex is completely into every field that you think is benign, like medical science and so on. If you look into the histories of bacterial and viral warfare and you'll find that there are publications out there, some of them pretty old in fact, going back to World War II, when governments like Canada that led the field in these bacterial warfare and viral warfare brought in big vaccine companies and big pharma companies to find ways to weaponize these things to spread across enemy countries. And they wrote books about it and "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War" is one of them, which goes through quite a lot of this stuff. And it was so easy for them back then to create and modify viruses for killer purposes and intentions. The odd thing is too, it's still going on today of course in the big,

big labs and of course they naturally use big vaccine companies because they're using killer diseases. And they even modify these viruses and so on and synthesize them themselves to be deadly and then they can find ways supposedly to neutralize them.

Now in bacterial and viral warfare with international agreements, for every step of modification of these things they have to have the complete workable absolute antidote. So it's not true that they don't have cures for a lot of diseases, they actually have antidotes to them but there is no profit in giving you antidotes, it's far better to treat you for the rest of your life and you'll pay money for drugs and so on. And that's really the hard facts of life, that's how it really, really does work.

But the thing is too, you'll find that other organizations as well, especially in the neuroscience and so on, that's into working with quadriplegics and paraplegics and people with neuro-developmental diseases and so on, or degenerative diseases, come out with this nonsense like this one here, like DARPA has done it before of course when they actually put a brain implant quite a few years back and I read the article on the air, it's in the archive section at .com. And the idea was to get him to send emails just with thought. And they really truly have mapped the brain, even though they're still mapping other intricate parts of it today with the Brain Project under Obama and the European one as well, and the Japanese one, all combined using our tax money because they want to know how you tick and even if they can read your thoughts. Now this is for total control of the general population. And they also want a system eventually where everyone will be using the GIRFEC technique that they're using in Scotland as a test base, where every child is monitored from birth and they even give them psychological examinations starting from the age of 2 months old, believe it or not, right through their lives. And this is to turn out and correct, to make the perfect citizen you see, the obedient placid citizen, naive of course. It's always been the dream of tyrants and as I say Bertrand Russell and others talked about this a lot in the past. He said by ways of using food, we can put stuff in food to even drug them if we have to. Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing, food, water; and Russell, going back to Russell, he said that we can also use the needle, vaccinations he was talking about. And we're so trusting because we've been taught to be trusting. And it's so interesting to read even the history of services, like medical services, even police services because if you read the writings of Lenin he talked about them and he says in the West they'll be taken down by services, which become part of society eventually and institutions, and then they become authorities. And that's what they were intended always to become, authorities over you.

Now the latest thing from the guys that want to help you if you've got a neuro-degenerative disease of course, because you know the money they throw to helping people as they want to also kill them off because they're classified as non-productive anymore. We know this, right?

And it says:

"Quadcopter control in three-dimensional space using a noninvasive motor imagery-based brain–computer interface"

Alan: They love these terms you know. It sounds very, very upbeat.

"At the balanced intersection of human and machine adaptation is found the optimally functioning brain–computer interface (BCI). In this study, we report a novel experiment of BCI controlling a robotic quadcopter in three-dimensional (3D) physical space using noninvasive scalp electroencephalogram (EEG) in human subjects. We then quantify the performance of this system using metrics suitable for asynchronous BCI. Lastly, we examine the impact that the operation of a real world device has on subjects' control in comparison to a 2D virtual cursor task."

Alan: So they got...

"Five human subjects were trained to modulate their sensorimotor rhythms to control an AR Drone navigating a 3D physical space."

Alan: They got visual feedback and so on, etcetera. 90.5% of all the subjects hit their valid targets each time. So they can already do that without even implanting something in your brain, just by stimulating your brain through magnetic frequencies, which are signals. And they go through this here. Now this is to do, because after reading how much money is going into this kind of thing and the interest that's been shown it, you can tell it's not to help people with degenerative diseases. They'd rather have them simply die off rather than claim welfare all their life or disability. And there are lots of articles out there where they've talked about that, doing away with them all.

So you'll find that the Military-Industrial Complex is naturally behind this but they put them into these fields of medicine and science. I'll put this article up tonight, it's from IOPscience and it's worth reading because it shows you how far they've gone. This is what's published to the general public. Now this is lower level stuff, anything that's published for the general public is low level. At a higher level it's been done already, somewhere else much higher, and it doesn't mean the ones below even know it's been done. That's how it really, really happens.

And also too, this article is...

"Vaccine Confidence Index"

Alan: It's called. And it has different talks on here from Dr. Larson at the 2012 World Congress on Risk and so on about vaccines, things you don't know, but things that the big boys know perfectly well, what vaccines are doing and so on, and the side effects of them as well, and how they come to the conclusions that it's okay that so many percent will be severely disabled or end up dead because of them, that's worth it for herd immunity they call it. So they know that certain people will die. And of course they have your DNA and of your family and all the rest of it. They know who you're going to be if you're going to die. They know, and then they'll say, well, you had the wrong genes. Well, no, you didn't have the wrong genes; we are not all the same. That's nature, folks; we're not all the same. They want us to be all the same down the road and when they start cloning folk they will be all the same. But at the moment we're natural and we have different physiologies and so on. And not everything is the same in every person. So they accept that they're going to kill so many and cripple many others more with what they're shoving into you by law now in some countries like Australia.

Also you find that when they floated the idea, as they did in Cypress with the banking system, of haircuts they called it, meaning stealing depositors' wealth, and by law of course because they make it legal to steal at the top. Mind you they've made it legal to steal from you for an awful long time through other ways too. But it says:

"Central bank forum the Bank for International Settlements..."

Alan: That's the BIS which was created by a private institution called the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with branches also called Council on Foreign Relations, they set up the BIS and the IMF and the World Trade Organization. And their idea was to bring in these world central banks in charge of whole trading blocs even that will have the ultimate say on what happens in any country, like across Europe. And it says here they've got a new:

"...blueprint for how to recapitalize a major lender in the event of a failure, seeking to avoid the sort of chaotic ad hoc rescues seen since 2008's financial crash. Authorities have been grappling since the collapse of U.S. investment bank Lehman Brothers five years ago with the question of how banks regarded as systemically important - or too big to fail (TBTF) - can be recapitalized without causing panic and without needing taxpayer cash."

"The BIS paper released on Sunday..."

Alan: That's the Bank for International Settlements, and that's to be the big one for the world remember.

"...said its plan would allow banks to be recapitalized quickly and easily and would allow authorities to give an unequivocal guarantee that insured depositors would not lose savings."

Alan: Now the thing is too, if you read through this whole article here, remember they're talking about a hundred thousand dollars, under a hundred thousand dollars you'll be okay. Don't believe it, folks, because there are also little additives in there, or small print you might say, where they can decide on the spot, the government can decide on the spot just how much to scalp the depositors. And of course that's how they're going to do it, across the world, anywhere at all. And it's all legal to steal. Well they steal everything else from you, why not that too?

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back and I've mentioned quite a few times this topic of GIRFEC, this new system they brought into Scotland as a trial basis for the world. And you have to understand it's to be used in America and across the whole planet eventually. And as I say they're using Scotland as a test bed. It's been rode roughshod over all the public there without their consent whatsoever. And it's an old idea, again going back to the 40's and 50's, Bertrand Russell talked about it as well, using a small population for a test bed, to use this particular system of re-education and stopping wrong thoughts you might say or getting wrong opinions from parents to the children and contaminating them with old-fashioned ideas you see.

So anyway they're going to test children from the age of about 2 months onwards right through their whole lives and give them frequent forms to fill in about their parents too, what they talk about, what they do, what are their opinions on things, etcetera. It's a complete spy network and this should not go ahead at all.

I'll put up again tonight and it's this actual article here I've touched on before.

"There's no V (for vulnerable) in GIRFEC"

Alan: And they start off by thanking. There's a petition here; the links are on it by the way. Everyone should sign it across the whole planet, not just in Scotland. And they're gathering lots of signatures to tell them, no, we don't want this, get it out. And then it says:

"The mainstream and social media have been picking up on those aspects of the Children and Young People Bill..."

Alan: That's what it's called.

"...that we have highlighted as being in breach of Article 8, the UK Data Protection Act and a specific EU Data Protection Directive, the unilateral departure from which by Scotland would have far-reaching implications for the rest of the UK."

"The Scottish Sunday Express has run a series of three front page articles covering the main issues of concern, the most recent of which has revealed the contempt in which citizens are held by a government which has deliberately chosen to ignore public opinion in order to covertly collect, use and misuse in cases we have come across the personal data of every individual without bothering to obtain consent, informed or otherwise."

Alan: And the links to the different newspapers, mainstream, are on here too. I'll put that up too.

"Christopher Booker has also recently issued a stern warning in his Telegraph column entitled 'Now it's a social worker for every child – in Scotland',"

Alan: The state is putting a social worker, a state-authorized social worker in charge of each child. You get designated one as a child.

"...making the point that "more state interference will not protect children". Dr Stuart Waiton, a sociologist and criminologist from Abertay University, has strongly criticised the Scottish Government's plans in an opinion piece in the Scotsman [newspaper], while Maggie Mellon, writing in the Herald, has described the Children and Young People Bill as a missed opportunity."

"The sinister nature of GIRFEC has been the subject of countless blog posts, including an exposé of Battery children, Scottish style..."

Alan: Just like battery hens.

"...by the inimitable Anna Raccoon and All your children are ours by Orphans of Liberty. It has also been discussed on a number of radio and internet broadcasts inside and outside the UK, which has done little to enhance Scotland's international reputation. The Big Brother Scotland thread from the Home Education Forums lists..."

Alan: And the link's on it for that one, has...

"...many previous and current articles relating to GIRFEC, and an article first published by Schoolhouse in 2009, "ID cards for babies, the rest will follow", documents the hidden history of the EU-rooted...

Alan: The European Union rooted, which is definitely not a home-grown Scottish project...

"...project which was first enthusiastically embraced by Tony Blair..."

Alan: You know the psychopath, Tony Blair, the yes-man for money. He'll do anything, he'll say yes for money to anybody.

"...and later adopted uncritically by this Scottish Government and its predecessor executives. Cross party culpability clearly applies when it comes to GIRFEC (test tube baby of eCare and half-sibling to Every Child Matters)."

Alan: And it gives you comments on the petition.

"The following comment on the petition was recently posted on one of our forums by a highly experienced former social worker..."

Alan: And it goes through what's happening and where it's going to go and so on. It's a good article I'll put up tonight; I'll put the link up at .com. And you've got to read this folks because it's coming to every country in the world after it's been tested out in Scotland.

Also getting back to the Brain Project because this is really what's going on. The media now is churning out nothing but rubbish, the mainstream media. A big change happened about two months ago and you could tell they're all starting to churn out, even the mainstream now churning out trivia, tabloid little trivia articles. And this is because they're all organized and all owned basically by the same big group. They all belong to the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. All these moguls of the newspapers, are owned by guys who are members of these organizations and they work together to give standardized opinions.

Back to the Brain Project, and it says, this is from the Irish Times.

"Your Brain. Can we really get our heads around three pounds or so of fatty salty tissue and billions of cellular connections and molecular interactions that make you do what you do? Two major projects announced in recent months have stated ambitious aims to get the bigger picture of what's going on in there. In January the European commissioner revealed he selected the Human Brain Project as a future and emerging technologies flagship project. Expected to cost more than a billion Euros over the next decade the initiative is looking to build a computer simulation of a human brain. If the approach works the model can provide a virtual test bed for experimenting and understanding the brain in health and disease."

Alan: Well mind you they classify wrongthink as a disease, folks. I hope you understand that. This here's the typical way they put it out, it's for health reasons.

"Then in early April the Obama administration announced the BRAIN Initiative standing for Brain Research through Advancing Innovative and Newer technologies but often simply called the brain activity map. The idea here is to develop a new technology to record real time interactions and help to build a more dynamic picture of the human brain. Again the plan is to work on this over a decade and each year we will likely need hundreds of millions of dollars in

funding."
Alan: They got to know all about you to modify you. And they'll do it remotely, folks.
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about neuroscience and the massive amount of money that's getting put into projects to find ways of how the brain completely thinks. Every part of the brain is to be mapped. And they're trying to find out how to alter the way that you think if they find that you've got wrongthink basically. That's the purpose of neuroscience as they call it now, where behaviorists and various psychologists and psychiatrists are all working together and biochemists as well. And that really is what they were set up to do.
Now there's an article too, it ties in with this as well, because, it says...
"Kathleen Taylor, Neuroscientist, Says Religious Fundamentalism Could Be Treated As A Mental Illness"
Alan: Now is that only select peoples that will be classified as having wrongthink and fundamentalism, or is that all religious folk? Well it will be selective folks.
"An Oxford University researcher and author specializing in neuroscience has suggested that one day religious fundamentalism may be treated as a curable mental illness."
Alan: See, remember too we've gone through the statistical manual for the diagnosis of mental disorders and so on, as they've updated that and they've got so many new disorders it's hard to believe. And they're going into various areas which really are to do with your morals. If you've got the wrong morals, meaning you like to be clean and tidy, and you don't like wallowing in certain things that you think is dirty, then you're ill you see. But anyway, getting back to the article, it says here...
"Kathleen Taylor, who describes herself as a "science writer affiliated to the Department of Physiology, Anatomy and Genetics," made the suggestion during a presentation on brain research at the Hay Literary Festival in Wales on Wednesday. In response to a question about the future of neuroscience, Taylor said that "One of the surprises may be to see people with certain beliefs as people who can be treated," The Times of London notes."
Alan: So already there is a consensus in neuroscience and the politics and the groups actually that fund it believe that certain folk need to be treated. And what's really interesting if you go into the history of psychiatry, it was born... and they put Freud forward as a front man basically. He claimed the roots of many racial things, aspects of the West and so on towards this particular people was because they were crippled and basically with their morality to do with sexual matters and they'd have to break them all up and destroy all that and have people basically doing what they're doing now. It's worked awfully well you see. It's been total war as they destroy the family unit and have everybody rutting like rabbits basically. It's worked awfully well. This is war, folks. And if you go into neuroscience too, this is the next big phase of this. This is their goal.
"“One of the surprises may be to see people with certain beliefs as people who can be treated,”"
Alan: Actually. Well who's going to, is it going to be judges or what? What's it going to be? Or will they go through your census reports, all the data, oh you believe in this, you believe in that. It's not for every religion remember, it's only certain ones.
"“Someone who has for example become radicalized to a cult ideology -- we might stop seeing that as a personal choice that they have chosen as a result of pure free will and may start treating it as some kind of mental disturbance. In many ways it could be a very positive thing because there are no doubt beliefs in our society that do a heck of a lot of damage.”"
Alan: Well democracy is one because we've never had it.
"The author went on to say she wasn't just referring to the "obvious candidates like radical Islam," but also meant such beliefs as the idea that beating children is acceptable."
Alan: It's really interesting too because the same movement you see that brought Freud forward, who said he was bringing a plague to America by the way of destroying their culture. You find also that many others are involved in it too. And they brought out Dr. Spock who started the whole thing about, oh, treat your child like he's your best friend. Well sorry, a child is a child, an adult is an adult and you completely think completely differently. But they put all that sort of imagery through, through again, as Bernays said, always use magazines, more women read magazines and believe the experts more than men do. And that's how they started that and then it went on to talk shows and then they put it into comedies and so on and so on, where dad's a silly little guy, and mum and the child are far more smart and intelligent. It's worked awfully, awfully well. Total war, we're talking about total war. And most folk don't know they've been born into total war.
Anyway it says here:

"Taylor was not immediately available for comment."

"This is not the first time Taylor has explored the mind processes of a radical. In 2006, she wrote a book about mind control called Brainwashing: The Science of Thought Control, which explored the science behind the persuasive tactics of such groups as cults and al Qaeda."

Alan: Now remember that al Qaeda was begun by the CIA. And they took interpreters and so on, they radicalized the Islamic teachings, they flooded them with pamphlets and books, they were radicalized books, with the radical versions of Islam. I put up the documents before in the past. I've shown you back in the 70's when Brzezinski was over there talking to them, and he says this will be a Holy War we'll create. That was against the Soviets at the time. And it was completely CIA funded and Special Forces trained. And it's still on the go today.

"Taylor also noted that brainwashing, though extreme, is part of a "much more widespread phenomenon" of persuasion. That is, "how we make people think things that might not be good for them, that they might not otherwise have chosen to think.""

Alan: Now simply reverse it. They can, the ones who want their perfect obedient society of standardized people will decide what you should think and find ways of making you think that way. That's what neuroscience is all about. And don't forget too it's based on genetics, it's eugenics, folks.

"However, Taylor has also been a voice of caution in terms of the ethics of delving too deeply into the human brain's mysterious workings. "Technologies which directly scan or manipulate brains cannot be neutral tools, as open to commercial exploitation as any new gadget,""

Alan: Well it's going to be a tool for the government because that's who's funding it using your tax money.

"...Taylor wrote in a blog post for The Huffington Post in 2012. "The brain supremacy offers chances to improve human dignity, but it also risks abuse.""

Alan: Well it was designed to abuse by altering everyone's minds for them. Now these people also work with Hollywood folks. They work with the cultural departments of all governments. Why do your governments since World War II have departments of culture? The Soviets had it too. It's because you see they take your existing culture and they modify it step by step by step until you don't even know what your original culture was. You're living through an agenda and folk are completely ignorant of it, completely ignorant. As I say war was declared upon the world a long, long time ago. A long, long time ago. And it's still going on, it's more efficient now than it's ever been.

Now we also know that in politics which has always been corrupt. And the politicians are allowed so much corruption because they're naturally psychopaths. They're picked by outside forces that fund them into existence and fund them onto their platforms and get them into where they want them to be, and then they're mouthpieces for them, just like Tony Blair and all the rest of them.

And studies have been done in the past by different professionals in the fields of psychology and psychopathy and there have been too many studies to ignore. They show these people tend to be picked because they're psychopaths. They have no guilt whatsoever. If their big boss above them, who will make sure they're well, well looked after all their lives, backs them and tells them what to do, they will do it, even go to war. And they've done it all the time. But anyway, it says here:

"A White House official says President Barack Obama will name former aide Samantha Power..."

Alan: Now Samantha Power is the wife of Cass Sunstein. The guy also who believes in neuroscience and the art of persuading the public against their wills. So they're all in it together, it's all in the family affairs now. So she's been picked:

"...as the U.S. ambassador to the United Nations."

"Power will replace Susan Rice, who will take over as Obama's national security adviser. The official says Obama will announce both appointments from the White House Wednesday afternoon."

"Power is a longtime Obama adviser who worked on his 2008 presidential campaign and ran the human rights office in the White House. She left the administration in February but was considered the favorite to replace Rice at the U.N."

Alan: So they've picked the in-house family bunch. It's always in the families, isn't it? It always is.

And also too most folk take news at face value because they're not taught to be critical. Critical thinking is dissuaded in school and through universities. And all you have to do is to parrot the PC stuff that your professor dishes out and you'll get good marks. And you know that too when you're going through it. But we should do critical thinking because eventually, as Brzezinski said, the public will be unable to think for themselves, through the techniques they were using back in the 1970's. He says they'll simply be able to parrot verbatim basically last night's news because they don't question it at all.

But this article from the Rolling Stone says...

"Why didn't the SEC [Security and Exchange Commission] catch Madoff? It might have been a policy not to"

Alan: Catch him.

"More and more embarrassing stories keep leaking out of the SEC, which is beginning to look somehow worse than corrupt – it's hard to find the right language exactly, but "aggressively clueless" comes pretty close to summing up the atmosphere that seems to be ruling the country's top financial gendarmes. The most recent contribution to the broadening canvas of dysfunction and incompetence surrounding the SEC is a whistleblower complaint filed by 56-year-old Kathleen Furey, a senior lawyer who worked in the New York Regional Office (NYRO), the agency outpost with direct jurisdiction over Wall Street. Furey's complaint is full of startling revelations about the SEC, but the most amazing of them is that Furey and the other 20-odd lawyers who worked in her unit at the NYRO were actually barred by a superior from bringing cases under two of the four main securities laws governing Wall Street, the Investment Advisors Act of 1940 and the Investment Company Act of 1940. According to Furey, her group at the SEC's New York office, from a period stretching for over half a decade through December, 2008, did not as a matter of policy pursue cases against investment managers like Bernie Madoff. Furey says she was told flatly by her boss, Assistant Regional Director George Stepaniuk, that "We do not do IM cases.""

"Some background is necessary to explain the significance of this tale. There are four main laws that the SEC uses to regulate the financial sector. At least as far as numbers go, the agency has a fairly extensive record of enforcement actions with the first two, which are aimed at the securities markets. The first of those is the Securities Act of 1933, also commonly known as the "Blue Sky laws," which among other things set down the rules mandating public disclosure of pertinent information to investors in securities. The second is the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, which governs securities already issued, and includes the laws barring insider trading."

Alan: It's quite amazing because I mean they gave, they passed laws last year to allow all the congressmen and senators to do insider trading. You see it's amazing too how corrupt it all is. It's in your face.

"Both of these laws are primarily intended to prevent fraud in the securities markets. But the agency's record is a little spottier when it comes to the other two key pieces of legislation, the Investment Advisers Act of 1940 and the Investment Company Act of 1940. These are the agency's main tools for prosecuting fraud and malfeasance involving people who manage other people's money – mutual funds, hedge funds, investment managers. Somebody like Bernie Madoff, who took billions from investors and simply stole the money instead of investing, would largely be regulated under the latter two acts.

Kathleen Furey joined the SEC in September of 2004, starting as a law clerk in the Enforcement Division. She steadily rose within the agency and was promoted three times over the next three years. Then in 2007, Furey started work on a case that involved Value Line, a high-profile family of mutual funds that was being accused of charging tens of millions of dollars in bogus commissions. The company had appeared on the SEC's radar via a referral in 2004, but the agency's higher-ups had not yet approved a formal investigation, which is necessary for the issuance of subpoenas. When she tried to take that next step in the Value Line case, Furey says she was denied. This is when she says Stepaniuk filled her in on his "We don't do IM cases" policy."

Alan: See, this is what they do, there are laws there but they just call them policies. They change them and go by a policy.

"Upset, and convinced that the Assistant Director of the New York office did not have the authority to unilaterally non-enforce two major portions of the SEC's regulatory mandate, Furey appealed to Stepaniuk's superior in the NYRO. According to Furey's complaint, this official, instead of helping her and paving the way for the investigation to proceed, gave Furey two options. He said she could either recant her statement about being told not to pursue "IM cases," or she could go to the SEC Inspector General.

Incidentally, Furey in her internal arguments over this case specifically warned that the agency needed to begin enforcing section 206 of the Investment Advisers Act, which barred money managers from employing "any device, scheme, or artifice to defraud any client or prospective client." She warned that pursuing cases under that statute "may save the agency from future embarrassment." Section 206 was the exact statute that the SEC ultimately employed both in the Value Line case many years later, and in the case against Bernie Madoff.

This background is key to understanding the timeline of the SEC's response to both the Madoff story and Investment Management cases in general."

Alan: Then it goes into the rest of the whole story. It's quite a long article actually but it's worth reading to see how it was their policy not to go after certain people. It was their actual policy, it wasn't their law. It was the policies they put in, which tells you there is a lot of corruption involved. And I have no doubt too there are a lot of kickbacks as well. And I'd say this as well, there is a lot of networking amongst money managers because they have a lot in common, more than just money.

Another article here too as we go down the tubes with everything.

"Quebec hospital wants 1,000 patients to come in for HIV and hepatitis tests"
"Colonoscopy, endoscopy equipment may not have been sterilized adequately"
Alan: Can you believe that?
So:
"They are asking 1,000 of their patients that have had these procedures done to submit to HIV and hepatitis B and C screening after finding out that equipment used had not been adequately sterilized. Officials at the Hôtel Dieu hospital in Lévis, just across the St. Lawrence River from Quebec City, held a news conference this afternoon to discuss details of the discovery."
Alan: And they always say these things, eh, for law suits...
"“The risk is small, but the potential infections are important, and they are treatable."
Alan: Really, the HIV?
"So we decided to engage in preventive screening," said François Aumont, the hospital’s director of professional services."
"Aumont said that because of this risk — however small — the hospital cannot take a chance that a patient might have been infected with a communicable disease."
Alan: Well especially when you’re sticking something up your rectum, you know, and then something right down into your stomach as well, that’s been up to a lot of other rectums before yours and hasn’t been cleaned.
Anyway, it just shows you how these people know what they’re doing, folks. It’s unthinkable that a person in that field would not make sure something is properly sterilized. It is unthinkable folks. This is cutting corners big time, nobody will know, etcetera, etcetera, but then somebody obviously found out and that’s how these things come to light, someone finds out and is not happy about it. Often you get whistleblowers too and they just simply get fired. If you’re honest today it’s a hard thing to keep a job, very hard.
"Obama signs executive order giving himself a pay increase"
Alan: Well that’s the rule. Well as I say he signed orders too to give them insider trading laws that they can actually get all information from things they’re going to do down the road, you know, where do we want a new military base, okay, everybody get your cash on this investment program, and away they go. There is nothing really new in this, only that they’ve made it legal for themselves to do so.
Also we know about Agenda 21, the Millennial Project, sustainability, all that, it’s all the same project from the United Nations, how we’ve all to be crammed into the cities. And there’s an article out too, it’s called...
"The Human City"
"We are living through the most rapid and significant phase of urbanization in the human history. By 2030, more than 60% of the world’s population – 5 billion people – will live in cities."
Alan: That’s the Agenda for 21 and this big meeting is going on right now. I’ll put this article up tonight too at .com. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix. Also people forget about NAFTA. They all know about the European Union. They’ve accepted all that too, it’s normalized in their minds that it’s always been that way, it’s always been unified, it’s always been in Brussels, the head parliament and so on. But they forget about NAFTA and of course the mainstream won’t publish much about it. But you’ll find there are many more important organizations going on around the world working full time towards all these goals. It’s not just the Bilderberg Meeting really, which is where they simply go to find out the latest stuff of all these other organizations they run, to see how they’re getting on, what they’ve done, and so on. And you find that one of these organizations as I say is the Council on Foreign Relations which is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organizations set up by big international bankers a hundred years ago. And they set up lots of other organizations to unify other blocs, or countries into blocs, like Europe and the Americas too.
Now this organization, Parliamentarians for the Americas is now called ParlAmericas. And this is an organization; I’ll put it up tonight, the links for it that will show you it’s still ongoing. It’s for governance of the whole region, the hemisphere region. They’ve got the Caribbean countries into it, and all of the U.S., Canada, we’ve all got representatives working on this full time and for integration and governance for the whole bloc basically, the next trading bloc. And it’s quite an organization. You’d need an awful lot of funding obviously, a lot of big well known names involved in it from politics and bureaucrats too. Bureaucrats are very heavy up there but every country is in it and it’ll show you the members of it too and all the participants involved. It’s quite astonishing when you go into it. They’ve changed their names a few times and that’s the latest name they’ve got now, is ParlAmericas. And they want global governance basically and of course they want regional governance as well, for a world parliament of course.

And also this article is quite interesting because it seems that everyone is getting in on the act at the same time. The media is only too happy to promote all this stuff because it's politically correct, isn't it? And we get so many people that are transgenders and all the rest of it. It seems to be a very popular thing. It's been taught in school at a very, very young age now, it's quite normal apparently. But it says:

"Top US Navy Seal stuns comrades with his latest mission — becoming a woman"

Alan: It says here. And of course they don't become women, it doesn't matter how many operations they get, they're not born and they don't have wombs and ovaries and so on. But you know simply putting estrogen into you and various other things won't make you a woman, folks, it doesn't do. Most of them are actually homosexual and psychically it's better for them in a sense because then they can still have sex with men. And lots of them are actually in the military you'll find because you go into a place where there are more men and you're in contact, intimate contact with men, sleeping in tents and all the rest of it.

This guy was in there for years, I think twenty years, which means he was more psychopathic too because special forces are always active across the world. They have no problems with killing lots of people and that's part of his personality obviously, this character here.

"He was deployed 13 times across the globe on missions Navy Seal team six..."

"He was deployed in combat seven times and also earned a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star. He retired from Navy SEAL Team 6 in 2011, only months before it raided bin Laden's hide-out. He, who works as a military consultant in Tampa, decided in March to go public by posting a new LinkedIn profile picture of himself dressed as a woman."

Alan: So it seems to be awfully popular as I say but it's been normalized by the media who then call them she and they expect you to do the same. But a he is still a he, unless he's got ovaries and a womb, or else he's a eunuch basically. That's logic, folks, not politically correct perhaps, but it's logic.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Military Agenda disguised under 'Helping People with Neuro-Degenerative Disorders'

The Vaccine Confidence Project
Monitoring Public Confidence in Immunisation Programmes

Bank for International Settlements Authorizes Stealing Depositors' Money for Recapitalization in Next Round of Bankruptcies

Scotland---If You Love the Children and a Good Future, Save them From GIRFEC

& More on Above

Science tries to get inside your head with a €1bn brain

Kathleen Taylor, Neuroscientist, Says Religious Fundamentalism Could Be Treated As A Mental Illness

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!"

Samantha Power (wife of Cass Sunstein) To Be Named As US Ambassador To The UN

Susan Rice, Samantha Power named to lead Obama national security team

Rolling Stone on the SEC and Madoff

Inefficient Sterilization of Instruments in Quebec Hospital Leads to Patient Testing for HIV etc.

Obama Signs Executive Order Giving Pay Increase to Himself

New Cities Summit Sao Paulo 2013 June 4-6
The Human City

ParlAmericas Society

& More on Above

Navy Seal Becomes a Mermaid

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 11, 2013 (#1350)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 11, 2013:
Not a Peep from All Who Sleep:
"Public Easily Trained to Naive Simplicity,
Necessity of Spying and No Personal Privacy,
Addicted to Terror Dramas, Works of Fiction,
The World Seems Scary, Take NSA Benediction,
It's the Best Propaganda Tool in Every Home,
Government's with You, You're Never Alone,
From the Personal Computer to Big Brother,
It's Good to Share all Thoughts with Another,
Then You're Never Lonely with Television,
Especially Ones that Watch You and Listen,
Feelings of Freedom from Inside your Box,
If You Awake, Listen, Door Will have Knocks"
© Alan Watt June 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 11th 2013.
For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com. And you'll find lots and lots of audios for free download, where I take you through the system that you're born into, the system that literally pulls the wool over your eyes and keeps you stuck in a fake reality, basically. You're taught to be terribly naïve. You're taught that the news that you get is all there is to know. And, of course, you don't understand or even suspect that there's another reality above all of this, when you get into the big international corporations, some of them which have massive bureaucracies equivalent to government bureaucracies, helping run the world, for themselves of course and all their share-holders. And we're run by conology, as I've mentioned it before. And I write the book, conology and in Cutting Through the Matrix, you'll find how to get them and how old this art is, of really giving a version of reality to whole masses of people, from ancient times to the present. And it's a science. Today, of course, it has many different names and you'll find the top ones really that are employed with the biggest companies and corporations, they're in marketing actually and they're into communications and all kinds of things, but to do with psychology. And now we have psychologists on board, behaviorists and we also have neuro-scientists, all working to keep us all dumb and stupid. And it's a new form of slavery, like Charles Galton Darwin said. He said, there's always been forms of slavery in one form or another and we are in the process of creating a new improved form of slavery; it's almost undetectable by the general public, who are

indoctrinated into being naïve.

So, if you get the books and discs at .com, you help me tick along here too. Remember, from the US to Canada you can still buy them using personal checks or international postal money orders. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are seriously welcome because I don't sell lots of things to make you live forever and ever, amen.

But the world we're living in too, as I say, the most drastic thing of it is, with the techniques they use today... and I go through the history of the big boys with the world associations they've belonged to for the last hundred years or even before that too, that wrote copiously about the system they were bringing in – to bring in a dumbed-down public, so that government would never ever again be afraid of revolutions from the people down below. And it's very, very successful today because, if you notice, we get to elect people in or out every five years or so and that takes the place of a revolution; of course it doesn't help anything because there's no difference in the parties. It's a con job. It stops you having revolutions every four or five years. And you don't vote a new party in because you like them, you vote the old party out because you're sick of them and then you get sick of the next one too. That's how... it's very clever really, when you think about it. And then you train people too, to take one or the other parties and try to get it really rammed into them intergenerationally, so like father like son, they vote for the same thing down through their lifetime. They never learn. We're very easily managed and manipulated. It's really sad, isn't it? But the trick too, is to create naïve people. And we're terribly naïve. We're really children. In fact, many of them, in their own books, talk about us like children, and compare us to children. Because we are trained through all the drama and fiction that we watch, that there's good people above us that are all full of integrity, running the world on our behalf and we believe all this nonsense and it's all propaganda to keep you living, basically, in the dark. Because all wealth really comes from the people. And look at the welfare benefits that go to big international corporations; that's the big welfare benefits, and to the international banks who we keep bailing out all the time. And you put yourself down as a guarantor to pay off their debts. Your government does the same thing. And you're slaves. Charles Galton Darwin said it: a new more sophisticated form of slavery. That's what you're born into. But you're amused and kept happy like children. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the real world and true reality, because, as I say, there's different versions of it. It depends what schools you go to, what class you're born into and so on and what associates you'll have throughout your life because we're run through conology, as I say. And, you'll find that it's like all the security equipment that's out today – x-raying and so on – there's so many different types of it today, making big money, of course, for the corporations that own them. And these corporations often have them developed through universities, that we're all paying into. So, they get the patents for free. Everything works this way, you see. And it's the same thing too, even in the drug industry and vaccine industry as well. They get a small grant from some big pharma company, the government chips in all the rest – a lot more, of course, than the pharma puts in – and then, of course, anything that comes out of it, the patent goes to the big pharma that gives them a small donation. Everything works this way because everything comes from the general public and it's cons, done by cons. And we're so sick now of paying out so much money on flu. I mean flu today, apparently, is the worst thing that ever happened on the planet. It's worse than any other disease, according to the government and the health authorities and so on. And they're taking so much money into vaccines because there's so much money to be made off vaccines for the big companies. They get ten-year, fifteen-, twenty-year contracts, guaranteeing to buy these things from these pharma companies. That's quite the salesman's commission, believe you me. And the more they hype it up, the more expensive they become because oh you really need this. It'll save you... maybe... but we can't guarantee it. But the FDA:

"FDA..."

Alan: ...now, in the US, has...

"...approves first GMO Flu Vaccine containing Reprogrammed Insect Virus. A new vaccine for influenza has hit the market, and it is the first ever to contain genetically-modified (GM) proteins derived from insect cells. According to reports, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) recently approved the vaccine, known as Flublok, which contains recombinant DNA technology and an insect virus known as baculovirus that is purported to help facilitate the more rapid production of vaccines. According to Flublok's package insert, the vaccine is trivalent..."

Alan: It's called, "trivalent."

"... which means it contains GM proteins from three different flu strains. The vaccine's manufacturer, Protein Sciences Corporation (PSC), explains that Flublok is produced by extracting cells from the fall armyworm..."

Alan: Isn’t that wonderful, an army worm.
“...a type of caterpillar, and genetically altering them to produce large amounts of hemagglutinin, a flu virus protein that enables the flu virus itself to enter the body quickly. So rather than have to produce vaccines the “traditional” way using egg cultures, vaccine manufacturers will now have the ability to rapidly produce large batches of flu virus protein using GMOs, which is sure to increase profits for the vaccine industry. But it is also sure to lead to all sorts of serious side effects, including the deadly nerve disease Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GSB), which is listed on the shot as a potential side effect.”

Alan: And this is quite amazing to see this one. It says... this is on the warning label:
“‘If Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) has occurred within six weeks of receipt of a prior influenza vaccine, the decision to give Flublock should be based on careful consideration of the potential benefits and risks,’ explains a section of the vaccine’s literature entitled ‘Warnings and Precautions.’ Other potential side effects include allergic reactions, respiratory infections, headaches, fatigue, altered immunocompetence...’”

Alan: It can help destroy your immune system.
“... rhinorrhea, and myalgia. According to clinical data provided by PSC in Flublok’s package insert, two study participants actually died during trials of the vaccine.”

Alan: Then it goes on too... there’s another one too from another one... a vaccine from dog kidney cells.
“Back in November, the FDA also approved a new flu vaccine known as Flucelvax that is actually made using dog kidney cells. A product of pharmaceutical giant Novartis, Flucelvax also does away with the egg cultures, and can similarly be produced much more rapidly than traditional flu vaccines, which means vaccine companies can have it ready and waiting should the federal government declare a pandemic.”

Alan: A pandemic of flu. It says,
“Like Flublok, Flucelvax was made possible because of a $1 billion, taxpayer-funded grant...”

Alan: See, they all get these massive grants, you see, to private international corporations.
“...given by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services...”

Alan: That’s your tax money.
“...to the vaccine industry back in 2006 to develop new manufacturing methods for vaccines. The ultimate goal is to be able to quickly manufacture hundreds of millions of vaccines for rapid distribution.”

Alan: And, of course, they dump most at the end of the year.
“Meanwhile, there are reportedly two other GMO flu vaccines currently under development. One of them, which is being produced by Novavax, will utilize ‘bits of genetic material...”

Alan: That’s what they say:
“...bits of genetic material grown in caterpillar cells called ‘virus-like particles’ that mimic a flu virus,’ according to Reuters.”

Alan: So, big business runs the whole system and of course it does too because business is right under the tutelage of the banking industry. Everything runs on commerce, doesn’t it? Every single thing, it takes precedence over humanity, in every respect. And of course they exploit you with crisis and cons and all the rest of it, because big business has no conscience. It really doesn’t have any conscience at all.
Also, this article is awfully good I think. It says,
“Smart metering under EU (European Union) Data Protection Law”
“Smart metering systems require an early awareness of their massive implications with data protection and privacy issues. Consideration from the outset enables the development of special architectures designed for privacy, which may decisively reduce privacy risks. The requirement for the obligatory consent of consumers to the installation of smart meters should be avoided...”

Alan: This is from the government, I think. So,
“...consent of consumers to the installation of smart meters should be avoided since it threatens the goals...”

Alan: Which is:
“... improvements in energy and cost efficiency...”

Alan: Meaning profits, big profits.
“... as well as consumer information—of the new technology. The collection and processing of the detailed consumption data of consumers could be based on various other legal foundations, of which the existence of a specific and valid legal obligation is the most favourable and firmly based as far as it reasonably balances the needs of the utility providers and the privacy rights of the consumers. Consumer’s privacy rights may not be overridden, since their positive acceptance of and active use and involvement in the new technology are key concerns and parameters for achieving its very creditable goals. So-called ‘smart metering’ refers to a new generation of advanced and intelligent metering devices which have the ability to record the energy consumption of a particular measuring point in intervals of fifteen minutes or even less. These so called ‘smart meters’ can also communicate and transfer the information recorded in real time or at least on a daily basis by means of any communications network to the utility company for purposes such as monitoring of the system load as well as for billing purposes (‘tele-metering’). In addition to the ability to measure the consumption over very short intervals, smart meters enable a two-way communication between the meter and the central system of the utility company, the so called distribution systems operator (DSO). ...Nowadays, when talking about a smart meter, one usually refers to a meter measuring the consumption of electric energy, although the term should also become very common for respective devices measuring the consumption of natural gas and water.”

Alan: They’re actually using them for that too. But what you find is that they’ve actually got a way set... they’ve done all these studies... they all do so many studies on us, all the time, because we, after all, are the ones that pay for everything, on how to get us to pay up and all the rest of it, but what they’re afraid of is people watching what they’re getting billed and being able to read the meters too, you see. But they’ve done studies and found that less than five percent to ten percent will actually bother; they’ll give up after a while and they’ll just take their bills coming in without question and they can be over-billed. So, they’ve already done the studies in advance on this, according to human behavior. It’s just astonishing, isn’t it? But is it really? The system is utterly corrupt, folks, and business is corrupt. What they’re doing is legal, because it is up to you to watch it for yourselves. Most folk will give up. And so many people now don’t even handle bills at all. It’s all cashless and the money is just drafted out of their bank accounts and so on and they don’t tally up anything whatsoever.
Now,
“Russian anti-gay bill passes, protesters detained.”
“Associated Press/Ivan Sekretarev - Detained gay rights activists...”

Alan: And you see different pictures of them shouting from buses and all the rest of it. But it says that,
“A bill that stigmatizes Russia’s gay community and bans the distribution of information about homosexuality to children was overwhelmingly approved by the lower house of parliament Tuesday. More than two dozen protesters were attacked by anti-gay activists and then detained by police, hours before the State Duma approved the Kremlin-backed legislation in a 436-0 vote.”

Alan: Amazing that, eh? Four-hundred-thirty-six to zero.
“The bill banning ‘propaganda of nontraditional sexual relations’ still needs to be passed by the appointed upper house and signed into law by President Vladimir Putin, but neither step is in doubt. The measure is part of an effort to promote traditional Russian values as opposed to Western liberalism...”

Alan: Which, of course, most folk don’t even know what Western Liberalism is or who is behind it and it’s well documented, by the way.
“...which the Kremlin and the Russian Orthodox Church see as corrupting Russian youth and contributing to the protests against Putin’s rule.”

Alan: And so on. And it’s so well-organized, these organizations that are well-funded by big foundations (the same ones that funded the Frankfurt School and other ones) and the whole idea was to destroy the cultures altogether, completely at the roots, until the elimination of all norms was gone, but the Russians know this, of course – it's just the folk in the West who don't.

And also too, I remember thinking, years ago, when Monsanto, with its GM crops and so on, was testing out in Canada, because in Canada, we were the testbed, the Canadians were the testbed to eat this stuff as well, without them knowing; ten years passed before the public found out via Britain, that the Canadian government had made a secret deal with Monsanto and a few other ones to plant these crops and test them out on the general public, because, you see, we've got a National Health Service here and they could monitor all the weird side-effects that folk would go in complaining about, not knowing what was causing it. But it'd all go to Ottawa, a central data bank in Ottawa, which it does, by the way – the National Health Service – and they could find out who was dying off with cancers and things like that and not tell the public. So, it broke out in Britain that Canada had been eating this stuff for ten years, but also that the bees were dying off too. Not just the bees either, I think they were killing the birds as well, at the same time too, because it was producing pesticides, plus the stuff they dumped on the stuff was highly, highly toxic. Still is. And what do you do when you kill off all the bees? Well, guess what. What would you do if you were a big corrupt business? You bring out robotic bees to pollinate the plants. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, I've mentioned Carroll Quigley many times, the professor who was the historian for the archives of the real histories of the world, for the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And he went through the fact that we'd go into a new feudal system, with international corporations ruling the world and the CEOs being the new feudal overlords. Well, we're in it already of course and that's always been the plan. And to simply use democracy as a front basically, with thousands of NGOs that would pretend to be democratic, pushing the agenda forward and that's already happened; that's what we're in today. The public get no listen-to at all by governments, the individuals certainly not, unless you're a multi-billionaire like Bill Gates. And the NGOs get lots and lots of audience time with politicians.

Anyway, as I say, the whole thing is to take over all the resources of the world and you can go back to the days of Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild. And they formed their own group, one of the groups in Britain, to use the British system for a world empire but many of the students were sent out across the world after leaving university, with this group and they fomented revolutions to get the countries demolished so as Britain could move in with their system and they wanted to take over all the resources of the world (that's gold, silver, food, everything, all the products that we have, coffee, you name it and right down to water today – food and water, very important). And it's never changed today. And, of course, that group merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which has groups across the whole planet now, in all governments and another name for them is Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same bunch. You can't just go and apply to join them. You are asked to join, if they want you or need you or you're useful to them.

Big business runs the world and they see a future for themselves, of course. They also see a future where man, lots of men will die off basically and become obsolete because they believe you're already obsolete. Your only function now is to keep this ever-growing, this big rich elite and even all the newcomers who have managed to stab their way to the top, in utter luxury like never before. Neros couldn't imagine the luxurious lifestyle that they have today... couldn't imagine it. And they think it's a natural thing in eugenics, you see; it's very natural: the old type die off and the survivors go through, the fittest to survive, and it's their right to do so. And in the meantime they sponge you and use you quite blatantly. And most folk are oblivious. But when it comes to business, believe you me, it's just pure warfare. Business is war. And if you have people with bees, pollinating crops like they've always done. I mean, beekeepers rent out hives to the farmers and they pollinate the crops and so on. And, of course, they've all been dying off for years because they're getting poisoned with these incredibly nasty Monsanto pesticides that's sprayed all over the place. Plus, the crops that they make, these GMO crops, also produce their own pesticides, so it kills off the insects. And the birds eat it too and they die off as well.

So, they come up with the next idea, because remember, the whole thing is to have power over everything. Well, when you kill off the bees, because you can make profit if you make artificial ones and you own the patents and you own the industry that creates the bees, right? And that's where it's going. And it says,

"But never worry, those real life pollinators—the birds and the bees, as they say—may soon be irrelevant to the food needs of civilization. Harvard roboticists are developing a solution to the crisis: swarms of tiny robot bees made of titanium and plastic that can pollinate those vast dystopian fields of GMO cash crops. The Harvard Microbiotics Lab has been working on its Micro Air Vehicles Project since early 2009. Borrowing from the biomechanics and social organization of bees, the team of researchers is undergoing the creation of tiny winged robots to fly from flower to flower, immune to the toxins dripping from petals, to spread pollen. They even believe that they will soon be able to program the robobees to live in an artificial hive, coordinate algorithms and communicate amongst themselves about methods of pollination and location of particular crops. Of course, published reports from the lab also describe potential military uses—surveillance and mapping—but the dime-sized cyber-bees have yet to be outfitted with neurotoxin tipped stingers."

Alan: But, of course, if you want total power, you have to have all power in your hands, not spread it amongst beekeepers and things like that, when it comes to essential things like, well, food, for instance. That's the real world you live in and that's how they plan things down the road: how can they get more and more money; how can they disable countries, disable them and take over all the powerful institutions, until the countries are utterly dependent on them for everything they need to survive. That's what's happening.
And also, another article too, it came out from the Globe and Mail in Canada about Prince Harry... it says... this particular soldier said:
"Prince Harry saved me from homophobic attack during Alberta training..."

Alan: And it goes into this kind of gay bashing and all the rest of it and how Harry came to the rescue because I think he's got a lot of expertise in some areas. And I'll put this one up tonight as well.
And also too, it says,
"SafeGov survey finds parents want to ban online data tracking in schools"

Alan: And this is from Australia. Well, fat chance because this is to be the agenda across the whole planet. We've never to have privacy again. And governments have always been in the business of trying to get information out of the public by so many different means before the computer came along too, because only by total predictability of their subjects – you see, you're all subjects to those that own you. You're the livestock – only by having you predictable, can they be absolutely certain that they can rest in peace at the top. And it says,
"A national survey has revealed parents overwhelmingly object to their children's data being tracked by private companies."

Alan: And I'll go into this one, when I come back after these messages.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about an article from Australia, where they're going through their own hassles too with their governments spying on the people and the public and it's not going to stop, you know. It'll keep going unless the people literally say that's enough and chuck everything out. It's quite simple, isn't it? You chuck everything out. Everything would come to a standstill. Stop using everything that's electronic (computers and so on). That's the only way to do it. So really it's our own fault for letting it happen, isn't it? Anyway, the children are apparently getting monitored through schools and so on. It says,
"The Australian Council of State School Organisations..."

Alan: ... are asking...
"...for tougher protection measures to be put in place."

Alan: Because all the data from all the children at school, will follow them through their lives, plus big corporations are given it all the time (the data) and then they target the children with special ads and all the rest of it and so on and so on. But it says,
"'I feel as if the Education Department is moving away from taking responsibility from protecting my child's privacy online and abdicating that to an external commercial organisation,' she said."

Alan: Well, this woman is quite right: they are. But what are all the adults doing as well? It's OK for them to get your information? Is it? People really are not upset enough. They're not upset enough at all and they never will be, unfortunately. I really believe that. The big boys know that too. It's too much fun, you see. They can play forever on computers and that's the trade-off, isn't it?
Now, this is interesting too because it says it's from the European Union. It says,
"The Syrian government says the chaos is being orchestrated from outside the country, and there are reports that a very large number of the militants are foreign nationals."

Alan: Well, we already know that the Western countries have financed insurgents (mercenaries, basically) to come in and keep attacking Syria until they get it out of the way, because it has to go according to the Project for the New American Century. They had that on the list as one of the countries to be taken out. And they will not change that list. Israel had the same list, by the way, back in the 90's. You have to always see who benefits from this. But anyway it says,
"The European Union's interior ministers have convened in Luxembourg to address the emerging threat of the European militants..."

Alan: The ones who they're funding, right? A lot of them who've been born in the European countries now.
"...who return from Syria after gaining experience in the ongoing fight against the Syrian government."

Alan: So, they fund them to go over there, they train them, they actually select them. With the secret services, they select these guys, fund them to go over to the countries and fight, to get rid of Syria, but now they're worried what happens when they come back. So,
"There are big worries in many EU nations that European extremists returning from Syria after fighting alongside foreign-backed militants will use new training and knowledge to set off terrorist attacks in their home countries across Europe..."

Alan: Well, that was all factored in before they funded them to go across to fight in Syria. It says,
"EU's anti-terror chief Gilles de Kerchove said on Wednesday that EU ministers will also discuss ways to bar European extremists from leaving their countries to join Takfiri militants in Syria. The EU official said he expected members to keep more personal data on suspicious travel, urging more aggressive attitudes in dealing with extremist social media."
"'We never had the sort of travel of jihadists on that scale,' Kerchove said."
"Unrest has plagued Syria since March 2011, and many people, including large numbers of government forces, have been killed in the violence. The Syrian government says the chaos is being orchestrated from outside the country, and there are reports that a very large number of the militants are foreign nationals."

Alan: Which, of course, there are many articles that have come out in the past – even from the BBC – that they are foreign nationals. They're all getting recruited in the Western countries, generally born Muslims actually in the Western countries now and they're funded to go over and fight against Syria or anybody else they're told to go off and fight against. That's the new normal.
An article here comes out, too, it says,
"Pentagon Has No Idea What 108,000 Contractors Are Doing"

Alan: Remember, war is business, eh? Big business. And it's a racket too. It says,
"The number of contractors working in Afghanistan now vastly outnumbers American troops stationed there, according to a Congressional Research Service report. CRS, along with the Government Accountability Office..."

Alan: And I'll put all these links up, remember, tonight, at .com.
"...also determined that the Pentagon is unable to properly document the work these contractors are doing. And the information DOD is receiving is often unreliable and inaccurate. According to CRS, there are now 108,000 private workers in Afghanistan, a workforce that dwarfs the 65,700 American troops still stationed there. That means there are 1.6 contractors for every American solider in Afghanistan. This is an increase from last month, when The Fiscal Times reported that there were 1.4 contractors per American soldier. Given the size of the private forces it's not surprising that CRS found that in recent years, the Defense Department spent more than any other agency to support contractor work. 'Over the last six fiscal years, DOD obligations for contracts performed in the Iraq and Afghanistan areas of operation were approximately $160 billion and exceeded total contract obligations of any other U.S. federal agency,' CRS found. The CRS report comes in the wake of a recent GAO report that the United States spent $195 billion for contractor services in 2010, or twice what it spent on contractors in 2001, before the start of the war in Afghanistan. The increase in the contractors to troop ration is yet another indication that although the vast majority of troops are leaving Afghanistan, a private army will remain in the country for years."

Alan: And, of course, they've already got the private mercenary armies set up to do that. It says,
"But the CRS and GAO reports did more than simply document how much was being spent on contractors. They also

explored contractor oversight and DOD’s ability to track contractor work. Taken together, they amount to yet another indictment of how the Pentagon deals with private workers. CRS found that the Pentagon lacked the ability to document the work each contractor is performing. It also found even when the government has information on contractors, it’s often inaccurate and doesn’t reflect the actual work being done.”

Alan: Or not being done.
“This leaves the Pentagon unable to determine if the hundreds of billions it’s spending are leading to effective results.”

Alan: War’s an incredible big business and believe you me, the lobbyists, the contractor lobbyists on the Pentagon and the pay-offs and backhanders – you know, under-the-tables – must be astonishing, astonishing, folks, because the government doesn’t question anything that they do. Big money, isn’t it? War is a racket, indeed.
And also, too, talking about patents and all the rest of it. It says,
“Patents reveal crafty surveillance techniques from Verizon, AT&T, IBM, and more. The days of simple law-enforcement wiretaps for telephone surveillance are gone. Today’s digital networks break conversations into packets for transmission and reassembly at their destination, making them harder for law enforcement agencies to identify and monitor. Compounding the surveillance complexity are Federal laws that specify how and when law enforcement agencies may monitor individuals within the United States. James Clapper, the U.S. Director of National Intelligence, recently stated that “the NSA does not voyeuristically pore through US citizen’s e-mails.” But leaks like those of Edward Snowden tend to confirm what many conspiracy theorists fear, that the United States security apparatus has become an ungovernable force. And it has many tools at its disposal.”
“There are extensive disclosures in patent applications at the U.S. Patent Office. Patent grants over the past decade illustrate a number of crafty surveillance techniques.”

Alan: And I’ll put a list up. It says,
“Below are some of the patents we uncovered by U.S. patent number...”

Alan: And there’s a whole stack of them which they’re all using. And that’s only one grouping. I mean, we’re really, completely... we’ve been monitored since they gave us the computer, completely. And as we go down the tubes, according to the Frankfurt School and all this big, big agenda to destroy the culture in the West and Europe totally, we see all the morality upside down now. Right is wrong and wrong is right and all the rest of it. I mean, that’s how they’ve done it for a long time, you know. It’s not the first time. But it says,
“Panel lets 11 teachers who showed improper behaviour towards pupils stay in profession.”

Alan: You see, this is the creeping cancer.
“Eleven teachers who behaved inappropriately towards pupils have escaped being struck off by the same conduct panel that said a man who viewed child abuse images could return to the classroom.”
“There was widespread outrage when it emerged this week that RE teacher Geoffrey Bettley, 36, had been allowed to remain in the profession despite receiving a police caution and being ordered to sign the sex offenders register after nearly 200 indecent pictures were found on his computer. Michael Gove, the Education Secretary, pledged to change the rules so that teachers cautioned or prosecuted for offences involving images of child abuse will in future be barred. The Government has also announced a review of the guidelines on how the professional conduct panel of the National College for Teaching and Leadership deals with inappropriate behaviour.”

Alan: Well, they keep changing the standards for inappropriate behavior, don’t they?
“In the past year, the panel has cleared 11 male teachers to return to work even though they were found to have behaved improperly towards pupils as young as 13, Sky News reported.”

Alan: And they give you some details of different people involved in it.
“The panel found that there ‘appeared to be no sexual contact between the two’...”

Alan: The two of them that they’re talking about.
“... and noted that the teacher had expressed regret at what happened, meaning there was no ‘appreciable’ risk of him doing it again.”

Alan: So they go through different ones and so on and what happened etc etc, but this is just... eventually, I think they'll turn it into just basic orgies in the classroom, you know. The UN wants that. They want to have sexual masturbation carried out in the classroom. I've read the articles from the United Nations over the years. They chuck that one out every year to see what we think of it.
And this one here too, is also...
"NATO Endorses the Concept of post-2014 Mission in Afghanistan"

Alan: And this comes out of a Chinese paper, basically.
"North American Atlantic Treaty defence ministers, on Wednesday approved the concept of its post-2014 mission in Afghanistan, after all NATO combat troops withdraw from the country."

Alan: Well, they're not going to just withdraw them, as you know; they're bringing in the mercenaries, like that other article said. But it's good how they put these out. They don't mention bringing in the mercenaries in this article, naturally, because it's the official handout from NATO. Do you see how we're conned just by simple omissions? Conned all the time.
Also, in Scotland... I don't know if this is a PR thing for the Scottish National Party or what, which I don't see as Scottish at all actually. It's a totally globalist government they've got in there. And it says here that,
"MI5 spies told: stay out of referendum. A senior Nationalist has written to the head of the UK's Security Service and asked for an assurance that MI5 spies will not interfere in the independence referendum. Margo MacDonald MSP, who says she believes there are undercover agents operating in the SNP, told MI5 chief Andrew Parker that his staff should only be used to thwart criminal and terrorist acts, rather than engage in dirty tricks against those who support Scottish independence."

Alan: I'll put that up tonight too.
And:
"'Little or no warning': Obama draws up worldwide cyber-attack target list. President Barack Obama ordered national security leaders to compile a list of potential overseas 'adversaries' for US cyber-attacks which could be targeted with 'little or no warning', a top secret document reveals."

Alan: Now, they churn these out all the time, like it's news each time and it makes you wonder what's the point of it, unless it's just to condition us to accept it all. It says,
"The 18-page, classified document..."

Alan: How is it classified when they've given us it?
"...entitled Presidential Policy Directive 20, outlines plans for Offensive Cyber Effects Operations (OCEO), cyber-attacks which would target US adversaries around the world."
"'OCEO can offer unique and unconventional capabilities to advance US national objectives around the world with little or no warning to the adversary or target and with potential effects ranging from subtle to severely damaging'..."

Alan: They can destroy your computers. They've been doing that for years too, by the way.
"...the Washington Post cites the document as saying. 'The United States government shall identify potential targets of national importance where OCEO can offer favorable balance of effectiveness and risk as compared with other instruments of national power,' ..."
"The directive also mulls the potential use of cyber actions within the US, though any such operations must be conducted with prior authorization of the White House, unless 'it qualifies as an Emergency Cyber Action.'"

Alan: So, they can also hit folk within the US that the government doesn't like obviously. And that's where it all will go. And of course it's up to you to prove it that your hard drives keep getting fried and all the rest of it. Just like the spraying in the sky with the geo-engineering; they just simply never admit to it, you see. That's the whole thing about conspiracies; even though, in a court of law, for instance, justice is supposed to go with the preponderance of evidence, but it never does. We know it's all a con and a joke in law; it depends who you can afford and who you are. But when you have the preponderance of evidence to see what they're up to and you know that governments are doing things, unless they admit to it, or you're left with this, the evidence. You can't get an admission. Quite simple.
And:

“Lebanese Army warns: ‘There is a plot to drag Lebanon into Syria war’”

Alan: Well, sure; they want them all warring across there forever and be completely dysfunctional; then they can get plundered and the oil taken out by the big boys. And Israel too can breathe safely and put its own boys in to become politicians, which they will do. They’ve actually talked about it, big time.
Also, this article is quite interesting as we all go down the tubes. It says,
“LAUSD Students Share HIV/STD Statuses Via Text Message”

Alan: A new site for them, you see. Now it’s the most common thing.
“The Los Angeles Unified School District is taking part in a program to educate middle and high school students about how to share their HIV and STD statuses with their cell phones. Health teachers in grades 7 through 12 had access to information regarding the services provided by Qpid.me since the program debuted earlier this year, LAUSD officials said. Described by district officials as a sex education prevention resource accessed by secondary health teachers, Qpid.me allows users to obtain, store and privately share their health records and HIV/STD statuses. While it is not part of the district’s health education curriculum, the website is being offered as an added sex education resource by displaying Qpid.me posters in classrooms to encourage students to utilize the tool as a supplement, officials said. One of the methods used to educate students on Qpid’s services is a three-minute YouTube video that shows how to obtain STD results for former Miss California 2009 Tami Farrell.”

Alan: So now they can discuss all their diseases. And maybe it’ll become a status thing, you know. AIDS, by the way, AIDS is a status thing in the homosexual community. I have an article here; it’s called “getting the gift.” That’s what they call it. Young guys who are so enthralled to join something that they belong to, want to get AIDS. “Getting the gift,” they call it. So I guess it’s an in-thing for the heterosexual ones too maybe.
Also,
“Irish PM [Prime Minister, says]: Essential to Meet Deadlines on Banking Union”

Alan: He’s been well-paid off because this EU Bank is really pushing ahead to get this massive conglomerate really up and running and dominating all the other banking systems of Europe. It’s a “must-be”, as I say, must be. By the way, the Irish should know that too. If you go into the old books of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, they’ve had members from North and South Ireland in it since the 1920’s and 30’s.
Also,
“IBM Pulls the Rug from Under AWS. A $600 million contract between the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and Amazon has been derailed by IBM, which complained that the cloud provider has received favorable treatment from the spy agency. This week, the U.S. Government Accountability Office announced that it has accepted the company’s claims. Big Blue alleges that the CIA ‘failed to properly evaluate prices and waived a contract requirement’ only for Amazon, giving it an unfair advantage over the other vendors that competed over the deal. The arbitrator of federal contract disputes, whose advice is usually heeded by government agencies, subsequently recommended that the CIA reopen negotiations with IBM and other bidders.”

Alan: They’re all in it together, folks, because knowledge is power and knowledge over everybody is incredible power, incredible power. So, I’ll put this one up tonight too for those that want to ponder through it.
And,
“How 30million ‘wi-fi’ credit cards can be plundered by cyber identity thieves exploiting contactless payment technology”

Alan: It’s so safe, isn’t it? It’s just astonishing how they keep telling you how it’s so safe.
“Millions of debit and credit card holders are at risk of having their personal data mined by thieves exploiting a loophole in the latest ‘contactless’ payment technology. Card numbers and personal details can be read almost instantly by a remote device such as a mobile phone, according to cyber-crime experts. Contactless cards have been in use for five years and are becomingly increasingly popular as they save time for retailers and customers by speeding up transactions.”

Alan: It just makes it easier and easier, doesn’t it? And they grab your PIN number and then they swipe the card and it’s empty. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to finish off too, getting back to Smart Meters, the article that talks about the studies they've done on us already. It says,
"With Europe's current data protection laws, under which consumers may be required to opt-in for access to their energy usage data..."

Alan: See, they're trying already not to let you know yourself what you're using, you see. That was the whole selling thing: oh you'll know what you're using, right?
"...no more than 5-10% can be expected to, which would substantially reduce the anticipated energy efficiency benefits of smart metering and energy management technologies, according to the Smart Energy Demand Coalition (SEDC). In a new position paper the SEDC estimates that with a reduction in usage of 2-3% – that typically experienced in markets where consumers receive informative bills and consumption reports – savings of 20-25 TWh could be created across Europe. However, if only 5-10% of consumers received such information, the potential savings would be reduced by as much as 95% to only 1.25 TWh. In effect, if the business case for energy efficiency services is removed or if no programs are offered, data privacy laws will ensure no effective services will be available. Thus, consumers will in effect be blocked from accessing their own meter interval data – data they will be paying the utility to measure. 'European policy makers must recognize the potential risks to energy efficiency benefits and consumer data access from restrictive data protection proposals,'..."

Alan: So, they're trying to make proposals so as you can't get information about your consumption at all. You just get the bill, I guess. Just the bill, that's what they want. Quite something, isn't it?
And also, this one here. I guess this is the best one to finish it off with since we're all right is wrong and wrong is right and we're upside down as everything's destroyed for the new age, you know. It says,
"Eye-catching Chicago PSA stars pregnant teen boys. The Chicago Department of Public Health intends to turn heads by doctoring images of teenage boys to make them pregnant in order to raise awareness about teen pregnancies. Chicago's mass transit users are seeing a lot of advertisements these days that feature teenage boys with distended, bulbous bellies. It's all part of a public service announcement campaign by the Chicago Department of Public Health that asks young men to imagine what it would be like if they were the ones who had to physically bear the responsibility of an unplanned pregnancy."
"The doctored images of pregnant boys in bus and train stations where teen birth rates are especially high aim to "spark conversations among adolescents and adults on the issue of teen pregnancy and to make the case that teen parenthood is more than just a girl's responsibility," according to the Chicago Department of Public Health."

Alan: Well, look at what they're watching, folks, look what you're watching as adults. Who's doing it all to you? Hyper-sexualization of children is awfully important to the big industry, that wants to destroy all opposition and family units are opposition, believe it or not. And remember what too, one of the big guys who got awards from the Planned Parenthood Association was Julian Huxley. And he said the same thing: we'll hyper-sexualize the children so as they'll never stick to one partner for any length of time and they won't get married and they won't have children. That's been done. Planned that way. Everything that happens in life is a plan, everything, done way above your head by committees and associations that all work together, often using your tax money, for an agenda you don't even know exists. All you get is the fall-out, the physical fall-outs down below and the media isn't going to fill you in as to why it's happening.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

FDA Approves Flu Vaccine containing Reprogrammed Insect Virus

Smart metering under EU Data Protection Law

Russia Bans Homosexual Propaganda

Robotic Bees to Pollinate Monsanto Crops

Prince Harry saved me from homophobic attack in Alberta, soldier reveals

Child-Tracking in Australia Raises Parents' Hackles

Europe Worries as "Freedom Fighters" Sent to Syria Return Home

Pentagon Doesn't Know What its Contractors are Doing

Patents reveal crafty surveillance techniques from Verizon, AT&T, IBM, and more

Panel lets 11 teachers who showed improper behaviour towards pupils stay in profession

NATO Meeting Going On in Brussels

MI5 Infiltrators in Scottish National Party

Obama Draws Up Cyber Attack List of Targets

Plot to Drag Lebanon into War

Students can Share their STD and Aids Stories Online

HIV Death Wish

Irish PM: Essential to Meet Deadlines on Banking Union

IBM Pulls the Rug from Under AWS

Wi-fi Credit Cards

Europe's data privacy laws threatens energy management programs, SEDC says

PSA ad. depicts "Pregnant" Boys

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jun. 12, 2013 (#1351)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Jun. 12, 2013:
Corruption Brings Destruction:
"The Fabric of Society is in Self-Destruct,
Government Today Consists of Gangs of Corrupt,
It's the Psychopathic Class, Top of the Tree,
Hedonistic, Ambitious, "It's All About Me",
Starting in the Sixties, it's the Culmination
Of "Greed is Success, to Hell with the Nation",
Yet Every Trick Used to Enrich Themselves
Means Citizens' Freedoms Permanently Shelved,
Big Donors to Politicos from Industry, Banking,
Have Ways and Means of Generously Thanking
Actors in Power for Playing the Game
Of Peace by War, Massive Profits the Gain,
And Directing Taxes to Corporate Enterprise,
Military Industrial Complex, Banks Re-Capitalize"
© Alan Watt Jun. 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Jun. 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 12th of June, 2013.

For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com. You'll begin to understand the system you've been born into if you go through lots of the audios that are there for free download. And you'll see other sites listed there, these are all the official sites that I have. They all carry audios and they all carry transcripts for print-up as well in English of many of the talks I've given over the years. And if you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself there from the choice offered.

Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell products except the books and discs at .com which I do myself. And it's up to you to support me if you want to. And we're going through tremendous changes today. I go through the history of the system that set itself up over a hundred years ago to bring in all of these changes to direct the future. Power always directs the future, you understand that. It doesn't happen by itself willy-nilly. And the big boys in power never take chances of usurpers coming along and taking over either, so they always direct the future for themselves and their own offspring down through the ages. That's how things have always really been.

And the trick of course of controlling the masses is conology, a very old trick indeed. And they've ruled people in different countries and empires for thousands of years by conology and simple trickery, etcetera. But they also understand human nature intensely and they understand the herd mentalities, etcetera. They know what turns people on and off and they do it all the time to us, even giving us fake stories and so on. And lots of gossip to argue about or twitter about or whatever.

So you can buy the books or discs at .com. Remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the expense of inflation I should call it or devaluation of your currencies because we're all going through it at the same time. Because at the top of the pyramid in this big world system is money. And those who control money are more powerful than those who simply start up armies. Armies need cash to run; if they don't get the cash there is no army, they all go home.

And so those who decided to run the money system thousands of years ago still run it today. And it's a tremendous science in itself of conology again and trickery of course. And we're never ever going to be let off the hook. And money in one form or another is controlled by the same people. Tremendous power, everything does, every government leader goes cap in hand to central bankers, private bankers, every year and gets loans. And believe you me if you're borrowing you're always in debt. And you, the debtor is always a slave, so that's how things really are today. It's very, very simple. It's not hard to understand at all.

But again distractions as I say is how we're controlled as well, lots of distractions. Even Plato talked about the beehives of the future and how they'd bring in his republic system. It was kind of a Utopian view he had for his republic. And it's well worth reading, "The Republic", by Plato in fact. He tells you the tricks to use to manage the general population. Even down to eugenics and breeding them for specific tasks. But he talks about the beehives being the cities and big cities are artificial systems you see, just like a beehive. And people are not meant to live in them. But once you get them in there they're dependent upon again what? Money. Because really everything that they need has to come into them, food, everything they need to survive. Whereas in the rural areas of course they could survive quite happily by themselves.

Once you have an artificial system then you can go into sciences, which again have time to study the general populations and they come out with trickery, etcetera and how to manage them. And so you end up with a parasitical class living on top of them. Old, old techniques understood all that time ago. And being artificial, once you're born into an artificial system the sky is the limit; you're completely plastic for new changes that are planned in advance as well, and so are the children and that's where we are today.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about artificial structures, as I say we're in artificial structures of course, cities are very artificial. In fact when you think about it we're completely plastic, in how we can be shaped and directed into any kind of future of very powerful people. It's done all the time. Education systems are a very important part of it in fact because early indoctrination into new ideas which are actually in alignment with the big plans for the future is essential that that happens every generation, so the young ones will think everything is quite natural that they've been brainwashed into when they were young and they see things happening along their lifetime – never quite as it was imagined because they're always given utopias which never emerge. But that's the technique; it's very, very old as I say. And we live in the world society now, the global society. And now we're all hooked into the internet and all the rest of it too. And again the big powerful boys gave us the internet. Remember the internet was designed by the warfare industry. And they were using it privately during the whole Cold War with their computers and so on. So they didn't just hand it over to the public and say oh go be free. Go and be free {laughs}. Of course not. They never do that. They already had all the systems in place and have been monitoring us from the very beginning of course.

So all the hullabaloo right now about whistleblowers coming out and telling us what's happening, I mean is it really news to anybody? Do we have to be told by the media to be outraged about something? Unfortunately we do because we don't get outraged unless we're told to by authority of some kind or another. That's a sad comment but it's true. And eventually you know people can't think without important people telling them what to think or what to say or when to be outraged. That's already happened as Brzezinski said it would back in the 70's. We're managed so easily today. But of course as I say the big powers that be have to have something like a War on Terror which is to be, and I've read the articles here where the Pentagon said, this is forever. It's not going to be temporary; it's a forever thing. Because they're never going to give up all the reasons they have to monitor all of you and all of us.

And tonight too I'll put up some links in fact to do with histories of monitoring the general public. Some is from Cryptome, it's a very good site with lots of information of previous exposés of being monitored going back into the 60's and 70's and 80's, etcetera, through different years especially in the U.S. Britain's very good at it; they tend to keep it fairly quiet. But there is nothing new in this whatsoever. And you can go way, way back into even the early days of the U.S. stock market and the first telegraphers that they had as well. They were all on the payroll of Jay Gould and all the rest of the big boys at the time, J.P. Morgan, to get insider trading to see who was going to put on bonds and so on and stocks and shares, get ahead of everybody else. It's always been for big, big, big business and the bankers at the top. They gave us the system. And today it's much easier too with everybody chatting to each other as well. And they've got so many programs out there at the top to catch different terminology that you use, even if you are the occasional person that puts money into stocks and so on, they want to know what you're putting it on, where, and so on, and how stocks will go up eventually in the long run too. It's very precise stuff actually.

So there is nothing sacred in this world. Corruption runs the world. It's not called corruption at the top; they think it's just business as usual. It's only corruption at the bottom if you're one of the people who get plundered all the time, the general population.

And we're going through of course massive changes as well because remember I've mentioned the Frankfurt School so many times here and the objects that it had to achieve with total destruction of the European type cultures, especially in America too, until it was annihilated all together. And that's under way. Part of it too of course was to find or create lots of, any kind of minority group you could, fund them to the hilt, and start giving them power and get them to be very vocal. And the more fractures you have in a monolithic society the more easily it crumbles apart. And you find this is a big, big thing. Minority groups don't get powerful by themselves. It doesn't happen. And if there are minority groups out there, which of course there are, which never get a mention, it's because they're not in the picture for getting big corporate financing and big professional help from top streams of lawyers and so on.

But you'll find that it says here in this article here for instance. This is one thing, it's across the planet today and for some reason every top government official is pushing it. It says:

"Pope Francis 'confirms Vatican..."

Alan: Homosexual lobby, the...

"...gay lobby..."

Alan: It's true. There is definitely one inside the Vatican that works with the outside homosexual groups. And he also says there is corruption inside of it too of course. Well it's nothing new in that, we've always known. And they've spent millions of dollars over the years trying to pay off victims and so on so they don't expose any more. But again it's all this particular political, social-political, movement. It's not just for rights; it's for something bigger than just rights for a group you understand. And of course any institution they can get into and take over, whether it's the military or wherever, anywhere there are lots of men gathered they're in there. And you get corruption and the same old thing is happening over and over again. It's the same in schools now too.

So I'll put this link up tonight and other ones too that came out that go deeper into the problem, even into the, I would call it the illness of the guys who have fixations on young boys, very young boys, even pre-pubescent boys. And there are terms for that too that you should learn what they actually mean. But I'll put two good articles up about that tonight as well to see what it's all about for those who don't quite understand it. It's more than just a, this is more than just people with particular proclivities. It's actually people who are being awfully well funded and well coordinated by the same group that funded lots of other groups in the past, including the communist groups inside the U.S. to destroy all that was and bring in the new. Understand, when a people are in chaos and nations are in chaos a small minority can control it very, very easily. Very, very easily indeed. The more chaos the better for them. And the ones who are in control right now are already in total control. The ones who are causing the chaos are in control of the countries, the money boys at the top.

Also too, this article says:

"The Obama administration is weighing whether to charge a government contractor with leaking classified government secrets while it defends a much-criticized National Security Agency surveillance program as an indispensable tool for protecting Americans from terrorists."

Alan: Well as I've said before, this is to go on forever because they can't give you a system of free speech to each other without knowing exactly what you're talking about. The boys at the top would never feel safe from all of you, you see.

"Facing a global uproar over the programs that track phone and Internet messages around the world, the Justice Department continued to investigate whether the disclosures of Edward Snowden, 29, an employee of government contractor Booz Allen Hamilton, were criminal.

Meanwhile, the European Parliament planned to debate the spy programs Tuesday and whether they have violated local privacy protections. EU officials in Brussels pledged to seek answers from U.S. diplomats at a trans-Atlantic ministerial meeting in Dublin later this week.

The global scrutiny comes after revelations from Snowden, who has chosen to reveal his identity. Snowden has fled to Hong Kong in hopes of escaping criminal charges as lawmakers including Senate intelligence chairwoman Sen. Dianne Feinstein of California accuse him of committing an "act of treason" that should be prosecuted."

Alan: Well so should she and her husband as well for getting all the government contracts. They're just gangsters. And that's very obvious too. But the fact is, as I say, is Snowden even just a snow job? Is that why they put Snowden out there, for this? Is he? We don't know do we? How much stuff has he actually disclosed that we didn't know? How much? And PRISM was mentioned years ago.

And there's an article actually out too by the Telegraph and again the Telegraph is really in bed with the British government. But it says:

"Is Edward Snowden's story unravelling? Why the Guardian's scoop is looking a bit dodgy"

"Now that the dust has settled after the Edward Snowden affair, it's time to ask some tough questions about The Guardian's scoop of the week."

"Snowden's story is that he dropped a $200,000 a year job and a very attractive girlfriend in Hawaii for a life in hiding in Hong Kong in order to expose the evils of the NSA's Prism programme. But bits of the story are now being questioned.

1. Why did he go to China? It was always an odd aspect of his plan that he should choose as his refuge from tyranny a totalitarian state that happily spies on its own people and imprisons dissenters. True, Hong Kong itself has a tradition of resistance to dictatorship, but it also has a treaty with the US that would make it relatively easy for America to extradite their guy back. Perhaps Snowden simply has the worst lawyers in history?"

"2. Booz Allen says that his salary was 40 per cent lower than thought and a real estate agent says that his house in Hawaii was empty for weeks before he vamoosed. Does the fact that he only worked for three months with Booz Allen and the NSA suggest he was planning a hit and run all along – that he took the job with the NSA with the intention of stealing the documents?"

Alan: Well the stuff was published years ago on PRISM. It doesn't mean it's not real.

"3. The administration is pushing back on the definition of what Prism actually is –"

Alan: Now in other words, see, understand all these spy programs have innocuous titles and so on, and to put you all off. They all have them. And there are lots and lots of them out there that they have. But it says:

"...that it's not a snooping programme..."

Alan: Well they don't call it snooping programs, of course not.

"...but a data management tool."

Alan: Well that's precisely what they do call these snooping programs, data management tools, to throw you all off.

"The call logging accusations are pretty much beyond doubt (and reason enough to scream Big Brother) but the Prism angle is a little less clear."

"Extremetech points out that it is a programme that has hidden in public sight, that Prism is in fact, "the name of a web data management tool that is so boring that no one had ever bothered to report on its existence before now. It appears that the public Prism tool is simply a way to view and manage collected data,"

Alan: Well that's what an NSA system or spy would tell the general public, that it's a simple tool to manage and collect data. So it is a spy tool, you see. Anyway I'll put this up tonight too and you can make your own minds up. But it makes you wonder. We've had so many articles come out over the years; it's all been read on the air. It's been in the newspapers telling you that you have no privacy; you have no privacy, over and over. There have been better whistleblowers in the past that have come out of the NSA as well with a lot more data and it just reinforces the fact that you have no privacy.

So, what's really going on in the world that they don't want you to look at when this is taking all your attention up? The Climate Change Conference and personal carbon taxes is one of them.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about conology and so on because everything is conology isn't it? Information itself, at least what you're given generally, is authorized and it's out there and put out there for you to take and it's conology most of it. But this article here is a good case too…

"Every day, Hundreds of millions of people chat, exchange messages and send images via social-networking sites like Facebook and mobile devices like the BlackBerry. Unfortunately for security officials, those users include criminals and suspected terrorists."

And then it goes on to say:

"Wiretapping first became a tool of U.S. law enforcement in the 1890s, but the Supreme Court didn't establish its constitutionality until 1928, at the height of Prohibition. Roy Olmstead, a Seattle bootlegger, had been convicted on evidence gathered through a wiretap in his home. He argued that authorities had violated his rights--but the court upheld his conviction, saying eavesdropping was not a physical invasion of privacy. In 1963, U.S. Attorney General Robert Kennedy authorized the FBI to break into the home and office of the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. The agency planted bugs, assuming they would unearth King's rumored links to communists, but removed them in 1966. Richard Nixon approved the illegal wiretapping of four reporters and 13 government officials in 1969 in a bid to unmask those leaking information to the press. And in 1972 a grand jury indicted two Nixon aides for the burglary and illegal wiretapping of the Democratic National Committee headquarters at the Watergate Hotel."

Alan: It's a little history of some of the past of course. But understand it's always been this way and I've read articles before going into the history of, say, Britain and some European countries where even in the 1800's they had thousands of spies working for the government just in London alone, going around cafes, tea rooms, bars, listening to chat and so on to just pick up the scoops of what the people were thinking. Always keep your pulse on the general public, what they're thinking about. Are they angry, are they happy, content? If they're angry, what would make them happy? What would sideline them from some beef that they had about something and get them off track, etcetera, etcetera? Nothing's changed; it's much more perfected today with the electronics of course. But I'll put this up tonight too as well for those who want to go through it.

See, you've never really had freedom as you think of it. You've never had it. Even before the internet you lived in an invisible cage. Before the war on terror, as they call it, after 9/11, which was planned long before of course because all the countries went into the same omnibus bill treaties at the same time immediately after 9/11. And believe you me governments take years to work with other governments to make it all the same, yet it was all done immediately. So they must have been starting it up back in the 60's or 70's to make them go along the same plan.

And also too, today as we go through this system of massive change and conology we see that the first world countries are falling right down of course. Because all we're doing is getting taxed to the hilt to give to big corporations, at least the corporations that set up abroad, international corporations in third world countries. They call it redistribution of wealth. And they're using the cons of climate change and so on to redistribute your wealth, your tax money, to the third world countries. It doesn't get to the people; it goes to the already existing international corporations that set up their slave markets in the third world. That's what it's supposed to do. But at home of course as this all happens and they knew all this would happen before they brought in NAFTA for the Americas, before they brought in the Free Trade Agreement with China and through the World Trade Organization that are all supra-governmental organizations; we have nothing to do with it in other words; the peasant isn't asked what he thinks about it, is he for it or against it. And we financed China up to the level that it's at today. We trained all their engineers for many years, twenty-odd years, twenty-five years, even in Canada and the States, so they'd go back home and eventually set up factories for them. Because initially they didn't even have factories to work in. Because they knew that down the road with the WTO we'd send all the factories over there already. And they knew there would be massive unemployment at home as we go down into a third world state. The elites don't care you see about you. It doesn't matter where the elite are born, they have no particular affinity with the country they're born in; they're internationalists. And they intermarry amongst themselves, other elites, you see. And it says here in this article here, this is how bad it's getting in the States now…

"Senate moving to make copper theft a federal crime"

Alan: It's so bad in the U.S. now as folk are stealing lots of copper, even wiring along the highways for the lights, because everyone is getting broke and more broke and more broke. And inflation is going on; your dollar is worth less and less.

"The Senate is moving to make metal theft a federal crime, with the Judiciary Committee poised to take action later this week on a bill that would impose a 10-year prison sentence on anyone caught stealing metal from telephone or cell towers, highway equipment or other critical infrastructure. Copper theft is a particular problem, with the average annual price on global markets quadrupling over the past decade."

Alan: It's all going to China by the way, the copper. Even the raw materials from where I live up this way here at Sudbury are all getting shipped to China, all the raw materials. We make nothing in Canada now. We just send out our raw resources. And there's a lot of weaponry of course involved and all the bullets that they sell for all their wars and so on and their shells, are all copper coated too so it's big business. And they've got more wars to carry out yet.

"The bill would also make it tougher to fence stolen metal by requiring more record-keeping for recycling agents, and prohibiting them from paying cash for purchases larger than $100."

"Metal theft has jumped more than 80 percent in recent years, and people have stolen from homes, churches and even

brass stars from veterans' graves in her home state."
Alan: And it's true enough, even down in New York State there are a lot that have been taking brass and everything and copper off the graves that are there.
"“The recent rise in incidents of metal theft across the country underscores the importance of federal action to crack down on metal thieves, put them behind bars and make it more difficult for them to sell their stolen goods,” she said in a statement earlier this year, after she introduced the bill."
Alan: So these are all signs of a third world country creeping on you. I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Also tonight I'll put up, along with that other article about the Pope in it talking about homosexuality in the church and the corruption and so on, another one from LifeSite News and another one too from the Church Militant it's called. But a lot of this came to light to do with what was happening inside, just how bad it was inside the Vatican and so on, by a book that came out, published in Poland originally in 2012. And it goes through some of the history of this. It's awfully good and the book was called "Truth Is All That Matters" and it's by F. Tadeusz Isakowicz-Saleski, his name is, the guy who wrote it. But I'll put up a link to this as well tonight for those who want to go into the history of it to see how bad it really is. But it also ties in with the outside forces of the movement and the inside forces and so on and the networking. And of course as I say they're awfully well funded. And of course it's also a top priority of the United Nations to get all of the different proclivities out into the open and give them freedoms, etcetera. And unfortunately it's causing a lot of problems as we all know in society as obviously it's meant to do. And no one asks how come government is forcing this down everyone's throats. How come it's at the head, it's the top topic from every discussion apparently that the U.S. starts to do with loans to any country? How come this is a priority? Why?
Also this article too:
"NSA scandal: Microsoft and Twitter join calls to disclose data requests"
Alan: This is phony, folks, and it's from the Guardian. Because Microsoft and Twitter are part of the NSA you know, and as is Google. They set them up. They've been famous for this for years. I've read articles before in the past many times about how they're famous for creating their front people. They create them into a kind of superstar image. I've even gone through the organizations and the organizations that they use to create the star image of guys as being scientists. And in my talks on the Unabomber for instance, the guy who was behind the Unabomber initially, or the guys behind him, were also behind a whole bunch of scientists they pushed up to the top and gave them star status. And I put the links up too where one of the guys at the university who was responsible for it admits it. He says, yeah we made them stars. Well they do that you see and they fund, using your tax money, them into being geniuses. They pretend that they're geniuses and then they become philanthropists once they've got their big system up and running and it's all part of the National Security System. That's what Bill Gates was and so on. It's nothing new in this at all. They have many, many front companies. And they're all official companies. Some of them really produce things. But they're all owned by the big boys at the top, the NSA and security establishment, the CIA.
Also this article too is awfully good.
"WASHINGTON — A State Department whistleblower has accused high-ranking staff of a massive coverup — including keeping a lid on findings that members of then-Secretary Hillary Clinton's security detail and the Belgian ambassador solicited prostitutes. A chief investigator for the agency's inspector general wrote a memo outlining eight cases that were derailed by senior officials, including one instance of interference by Clinton's chief of staff, Cheryl Mills. Any mention of the cases was removed from an IG report about problems within the Bureau of Diplomatic Security (DS), which provides protection and investigates crimes involving any State Department workers overseas."
"“It's a coverup,” declared Cary Schulman, a lawyer representing the whistleblower, former State Department IG senior investigator Aurelia Fedenisn. “The whole agency is impaired. “Undue influence . . . is coming from political appointees. It's coming from above the criminal- investigation unit,” added Schulman, whose client provided the document with the revelations. Some of the revelations were first reported by CBS News."
"* A DS agent was called off a case against US Ambassador to Belgium Howard Gutman over claims that he solicited prostitutes, including minors."
"“The agent began his investigation and had determined that the ambassador routinely ditched his protective security detail in order to solicit sexual favors from both prostitutes and minor children,” says the memo. “The ambassador's protective detail and the embassy's surveillance detection team . . . were well aware of the behavior.”"

Alan: In other words they enabled it. They're enablers you understand because they're all deviant.
"Undersecretary of State for Management Patrick Kennedy ordered the investigation ceased, and the ambassador remains in place, according to the memo. Gutman was a big Democratic donor..."
Alan: Of course, there you go.
"...before taking the post, having raised $500,000 for President Obama's 2008 campaign and helping finance his inaugural.
* At least seven agents in Clinton's security detail hired prostitutes while traveling with her in various countries, including Russia and Colombia.
Investigators called the use of prostitutes by Clinton's security agents "endemic.""
Alan: And by the way it's both male and female here.
"The liaisons with prostitutes allegedly occurred in the same hotel where Clinton slept, according to sources familiar with the incident. But the agents involved got little more than a wrist-slap. Three were removed from the security detail, given one-day suspensions and reassigned. "No further investigations have occurred regarding the remaining four, despite the possibility of counterintelligence issues," says the memo. According to the memo, members of the Special Investigations Division (SID) approached the agent who was probing "and reportedly told him to shut down the four investigations.""
Alan: That's one of the articles. And then again another one too is from Businessweek…
"State Department Reviewing Cover-Up Claims on Prostitutes and Drugs"
"The U.S. State Department's ability to investigate wrongdoing by employees is being reviewed after a report of cover-ups of alleged criminal activity, including sexual assaults, the use of prostitutes by security staff and an ambassador suspected of trolling a park for sex. The department's Bureau of Diplomatic Security has requested a "review by outside, experienced law enforcement officers" who are working with the inspector general's office to "make expert assessments about our current procedures," spokeswoman Jen Psaki told reporters. An internal memo obtained by CBS News from the department's inspector general listed eight examples of alleged wrongdoing by agency staff or contractors. Among them were allegations that a security official in Beirut committed sexual assaults on foreign nationals, that members of former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's security detail engaged prostitutes while on official travel and that an ambassador who "routinely ditched" his security detail was suspected by auditors of doing so in order to solicit prostitutes. In addition, a drug ring operating near the U.S. embassy in Baghdad allegedly supplied contractors working there."
Alan: You understand this is... You're looking at total corruption folks at the top, total corruption. Complete endemic corruption at the top. And the U.S. isn't alone in this either by the way. And it will just get worse and worse and worse. And horrible things happen to the general populations when these kind of characters are in charge, always.
And also another article on the same thing…
"Whistle-blower Aurelia Fedenisn says State Department investigators threatened to prosecute her for providing documents to U.S. Sen. Ted Cruz."
"A State Department whistle-blower says she was threatened after turning over documents to a U.S. senator that alleged coverups of investigations into employee use of drugs and prostitutes. The whistle-blower's allegations have led lawmakers on Capitol Hill to look into whether the State Department squelched investigations into criminal behavior by employees, including an ambassador who allegedly propositioned prostitutes in a Belgian city park. Rep. Ed Royce, chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, sent a letter Tuesday to Secretary of State John Kerry asking for a briefing about the allegations detailed in recent news reports."
Alan: And it goes on and on of course but the thing is, see it's endemic and this is just business as usual as far as I can see. That's all it is, business as usual, folks. It's amazing about the propaganda that comes out of all the fiction that you watch. Remember all the fiction to do with terrorism and government and presidents and prime ministers, it's all propaganda. And I've gone into the articles by Jacques Ellul on that very thing, who was a great philosopher and he really looked into it. He said all the fiction that you soak up is propaganda when it comes to government and lawyers working for the best interest of clients and so on. And government employees doing their best to save the country and all that. It's all fiction, folks; it's all propaganda, all propaganda. It's all corruption at the top.
An article too I meant to mention last week because some of them really slip through your hands really because you think it's trivial but it's not trivial at all. It's just again part of what's happening. It's like people used to burn themselves and even in Italy they've done it too, I think in Greece too, burning themselves because the banks are closing and they've lost everything.
"76 Yr Old Man Slashes Wrists Outside of "Today" Show Studios and Blames IRS."
Alan: There's a video of it too.

"A 76 year old man has been hospitalized after slashing his wrists on the street out front of the “Today” show studios. He was heard yelling “the IRS ruined my life”."

Alan: Well they do it for lots of lives don’t they? They ruin stacks of them because you see we’re run by private mafias. And these mafias have got contracts with governments. And the governments all know it too. And the people who are in government are part of the whole corrupt system as well. Across the world, folks, gangs run the world, gangs do. And when another gang wants to get in they’ve got to get the people behind them and promise them everything, which they never fulfill of course, but they want to get in instead. And neither one is better than the other. And eventually the gangs, just like they did as the mafia split up cities, they’d get together and form a consortium and take turns at pretending they were the boss you know. The next time it’s your turn, and then after that it’s our turn and you all get your cuts. That’s what it’s all about. You don’t make money by producing things today or making something that’s useful. You make money by managing and handling other folk’s money. Pen pushers, these are the ones who get awfully rich.

Also too, signs of the times as we go down the tubes because remember getting back to the Frankfurt School they said they’d bring us right down way past pedophilia into necrophilia and eliminate all remnants of the European type culture that they said was contaminated and sick. And of course, they were all for forcing all these sexual oddities onto us and so on. But now of course the children soak it up because it’s become normalized. The adults are already normalized into it. They’ll accept anything at all; look at what they watch on television for instance. It says:

"EXCLUSIVE: Third-grade boy forced to perform oral sex on three male classmates at Harlem school"

"The incident took place at P.S. 194. The ringleader — who was in fifth grade and had been involved in an attack on a female student two years earlier — along with two third-grade students, pushed the boy into a bathroom stall, where he was forced onto his knees and had his hands behind his back. The boy’s mother is filing a $6 million lawsuit on Friday against the Education Department."

Alan: And then when you look through this article, it’s horrific of course, but then you find the school’s had stacks of things like this and even teachers doing the same darn thing. This is the modern world. All because of this Trojan horse believe you me of special minority rights. Because eventually of course there’ll be no such thing as pedophilia. That will be scrubbed off the books all together. And they’ve already said that at some of the international meetings they’ve had. The big boys who said that they’ve pushed homosexuality across the television, now they said it’s time for bestiality. And they’ll do that too folks. They mean what they say. There is big money you know backing all of this and other minds behind all of this with a particular purpose to make everything dysfunctional. And when you’re in chaos they’ll bring in their own order because it’s easy to rule you when you’re all bickering over a hundred different things.

And a real whistleblower too that’s never going to see the light of day…

"Bradley Manning Trial and Unconstitutional Secrecy"

"After more than three years in custody, Pfc. Bradley Manning’s trial finally began on June 3. The 25-year old Oklahoma native has already pled guilty to ten charges, but faces prosecution on 12 more relating to the 2010 release of restricted government documents to Wikileaks. For his ten guilty pleas, Manning can face up to 16 years in prison. But the 12 additional charges could send Manning to jail for the rest of his life. Although he is charged with "aiding the enemy," a capital offense, prosecutors will not seek the death penalty. While Manning’s actions were in defiance of U.S. government secrecy, his trial will be almost completely shrouded in it."

Alan: In secrecy.

"Less Access than Guantanamo Bay Proceedings

Court documents are being withheld and redacted and pretrial hearings have been closed off from public view. It is estimated that 30% of the trial’s proceedings will be conducted in secret to protect witness identity and national security information."

Alan: See, under national security they can dispose of whoever they want to, in any country by the way. They all use this technique.

"Other, more ridiculous secrecy measures have also taken place. Photographers are denied a clear shot of the defendant and his supporters were forced to turn their pro-Manning t-shirts inside out. The government has even refused to provide transcripts of the proceeding. In response, the Freedom of the Press foundation attempted to hire stenographers to attend the public portions of the trial in order to give the world the most accurate possible picture of the events. This measure was denied at first but the government relented after a few days. This level of secrecy at trial is not surprising if one examines the history of the case. After being arrested, Pfc. Manning was held in solitary confinement for 11 months at the Marine Corps base in Quantico, Virginia under conditions which led the UN Special Rapporteur on Torture to say that the U.S. government was guilty of cruel, inhuman and degrading treatment. While Manning was locked away, the government gave minimal access to his lawyers and other concerned groups. In May 2012, the Center for Constitutional Rights filed a petition for extraordinary relief filed with the Army Court of Criminal Appeals, and a subsequent writ-appeal filed with the Court of Appeals for the Armed Forces, arguing that the First Amendment ensured public and press access to the government's motion papers, the court's own orders, and transcripts of proceedings, which had remained hidden from view. The petition was denied in a 3-2 decision."

Alan: So that's your, this is the 21st century. It's like something from the dark ages, isn't it? See that's how it really is with power, folks. You have never had anything called democracy. You have never been anywhere near democracy, never. {Laughs} And you're not going to be either because those who rule are awfully powerful and they live off all of you. And they live awfully well off all of you.

Now China, for those who don't know it too, is just a big distraction with lots of other stories, but the fact is there is a big Climate Conference going on right now. Because they must ram through carbon emissions and they want to bring it down to you. That's been the big, big one. Remember Lord Rothschild brought out the whole deal in the first place along with Al Gore and they stand to make trillions of dollars literally a year off all of you schmucks who are going to pay carbon taxes to them, because eventually it's to go down to personal carbon taxes.

Anyway:

"China outsources carbon emissions to poorer areas"

"This is much like the way in which rich countries in the West have long turned to China to produce cheap goods, thereby outsourcing dirty emissions. Poorer areas such as Inner Mongolia produced 80% of CO2-related emissions for goods used in richer coastal areas such as Beijing and Shanghai. The scientists, writing in PNAS, are concerned this trend will spread."

Alan: Well they're all doing it. In fact a lot of the big corporations like BP and so on are already buying chunks of Latin America and even leasing forest land from the Indians. Then they put that down as a carbon sink, then they get paid money for turning it into a carbon sink, for doing nothing. We're run by incredible cons and rackets, folks. Incredible rackets with such straight faces of course from specialists who are all on the payroll and on the take as well of course.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the natural corruption. I call it natural because it's always been here. It's only much bigger today. Hamilton of the U.S. was quite right in some ways when he talked about royalty. It's better to have royalty he says and keep them and their family in wealth and luxury than having thousands and thousands and thousands of families of bureaucrats wanting to live in the same lifestyle; because that's what we have today you see, massive gangs of them all living off us like parasites. And they'll justify what they do by so many scary things. Oh you need us because of this and that and the weather and all the rest of it. And wars... oh wow.

Anyway:

"Government Spying on Americans and then Giving Info to Giant Corporations"

Alan: You see they're all in bed together, as I've said before, just like they did with the old telegraph system and the telegraphers were all working for Jay Gould and J.P. Morgan and all the rest of these boys. Nothing's changed, it's much bigger today. But all your government bigwigs are doing the same thing, and the agencies too because they're getting paid off you see to do so.

And it says:

"Big Banks and Other Corporate Bigwigs Benefit from Illegal Spying"

"You've heard that the government spies on all Americans. But you might not know that the government shares some of that information with big corporations."

Alan: Of course they do because the special agencies like the NSA and so on, these supra-organizations, that most even politicians don't even know what are about. They're part of the big scam.

"Reuters reported in 2011 that the NSA shares intelligence with Wall Street banks in the name of "battling hackers.""

Alan: Ha-Ha-Ha. And of course they also know who's going to put in and buy up the stocks and shares and so on, and what the next moves are going to be, and of course they're ahead of the game. It's always been like this folks, always. And also to do with Greece, of course we know about the chaos they've created in Greece there with this beautiful EU con job and the central banking system, private banks again.

"Greek "Recovery" May No Longer Be Televized Following "Transitory" Shut Down Of National Broadcaster"

Alan: That's how they got over this story. Don't upset the people, just shut down the National Broadcasting Station and don't tell the public what's happening. That's what they've done. That's how they dealt with it there, very simple.

It’s very simple isn’t it?
Also with the con game with, oh, the weather and Global Warming and all the rest of it, and carbon taxes…
"Heartland’s NIPCC report to be accepted by Chinese Academy of Sciences in special ceremony"
"The Chinese Academy of Sciences in June 2013 translated and published a Chinese edition of Climate Change Reconsidered and Climate Change Reconsidered: 2011 Interim Report, two hefty volumes containing more than 1,200 pages of peer-reviewed data on climate change originally published by The Heartland Institute in 2009 and 2011."
"The Chinese Academy of Sciences is the world’s largest academy of sciences, employing some 50,000 people and hosting more than 350 international conferences a year."
Alan: Well this report was made up by non governmental on the take scientists. Fully qualified scientists of all kinds. Not getting sponsored by the big corporations in the greening business with their windmills and so on, to say everything is changing, we need these things. And so they’re going to review the other data that really destroys all the IPCC nonsense from the United Nations. I’ll put this up tonight too for those who want it.
Also the con business of the National Health Services.
"Hospitals making £5.50 per baby born through cash-for-access deals"
So:
"They are making up to £5.50 for each baby born through controversial cash-for-access deals allowing salespeople onto maternity wards, The Telegraph can reveal."
Alan: Isn’t that just wonderful? Isn’t that wonderful? And then they spent millions of pounds in Britain on gag orders for people who want to whistleblow about the reality inside the National Health Service. We’re run by blatant corruption and it gets worse with every degraded generation.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

History of Wiretapping

--More on Above

& More on Above

Pope Francis Confirms Vatican Homosexual Lobby and Corruption

Homosexuality within Catholic Priesthood

& More on Above

US: No plans to end broad surveillance program

Is Snowden's Story a Snow-job?

Spying on Everyone Keeps Elite Feeling Safe

Senate Moves to Federally Criminalize Theft of Copper

More on NSA Scandal

Hillary's sorry state of affairs
Probes into her department's sex scandals were quashed, memo says

State Department Reviewing Cover-Up Claims on Prostitutes, Drugs

Whistle-blower alleges State Dept. squelched probes

State Department Covered Up Pedophilia by Ambassador Who Was Obama and Hillary Donor

U.S. Ambassador Howard Gutman: Allegations of child sex solicitation

76 Yr. old Man Slashes Wrist and Tells IRS to Take His Blood

Third Grade-Boy Forced to Perform Oral Sex at School

Edward Bradley Manning Trial and Unconstitutional Secrecy

China Outsources Carbon Emissions to Poor Areas

Government Gives Spying info. to Corporations

Greece to Censor Bad News on Economy

NIPCC Report to be Accepted by Chinese Academy of Sciences---Climate Change

Release of Scientific Data Disproving IPCC Stance on Climate Change

Hospitals making £5.50 per baby born through cash-for-access deals

NHS Spent 2 Million Pounds on Cover-ups

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 17, 2013 (#1354)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 17, 2013:
Prophets of Profit Rely on the Sly:
"Who Stole Reality, Substituting Servile Compliance?
It Accelerated with Pavlov, then Armies within Science,
The Media is the Message, Trains You to Technique,
Disabling Critical Thinking, Obscuring what You Seek,
Your Battle May Leave You Battered, Dishevelled,
Yet Perseverance Shows Reality is Many-Levelled,
The Prole at the Bottom gets His from Twitter or TV,
Children of Elite get "Daddy Talk" when They're Wee,
Well-Paid Professors get Stints in Institutions
Trained to Present Agendas in Psychological Convolutions,
Lots of Fear Promoted "You're All Going to Die"
'less You Leave it to the Experts, Proficient in the Lie"
© Alan Watt June 17, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 17, 2013. For newcomers, please help yourself to the archives section at .com website. You'll find lots and lots of audios for free download; you'll find transcripts as well for print-up of lots of the talks I've given over the years. Remember too that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell stacks of products to make you live for eternity. I just give you the reality, reality as it is, because we're living at the bottom level of reality – at least we're trained to live in it actually. Some break through, most don't. But regardless, we truly are in an advanced system. It's very, very unique in a sense. It's been on the go for a long time. And we're trained into it, to believe that everything that exists is just quite normal and natural, and everything we're told by the media and so on is absolutely true, and politicians come out of special wombs and suffer all night worrying about us and how to help us out. So help yourself remember to the website and you can help me out too by getting the books I have and the discs at .com.

It will help you to wake up too, as I go through the history of this system and the boys that brought it all together, an awful long time ago, and how it's accelerating actually; it's getting better and better all the time with the neuroscientists and behaviorists all involved working for government agencies, etc., and all the media. Because everything that you get is really censored, and not only censored too, it's all approved that you get the news that you're getting, the way it's presented to you. And you're limited in your thought. You're limited in your access to truth. This is the Big Brother system that Orwell did talk about. So if you want to order the books and discs you can [Order and donation options listed above.].

And because inflation is going rampant, that's because we're going into austerity you understand, and we're going into carbon taxing and a whole bunch of things, we're going into a post-consumer society they say, where all your extra money will go to power companies and energy bills and so on and taxes. That's how they're bringing you into austerity. It's all planned and it was a long time ago; the Club of Rome talked about it in the 1970s, the big think tank for the United Nations. So everything is according to plan, because we work through a big business plan that takes in accounts of centuries, and they plan the next century and the next century and the next century. It's quite simple. It's not difficult at all. All big businesses actually work this way, the international corporations, and the world is one big business. And believe you me, you are the business. So as I say, you can buy the books and discs etc. and hopefully I can tick along a bit more, because straight donations are really seriously welcome.

Now, it's hard to get through most folk's minds, especially folk who really are stuck in their mainstream television or radio, because they truly are incredibly indoctrinated to an extent they will never ever break out of it, most of them will never break out of it. They get up in the mornings, a lot of people, they listen to the DJs prattling on, at hyperspeed as they drive to their work, all in a neurotic fashion. That's all there by design too, by the way. And they think that's normal as they hype you up getting you ready for the day, and then they get their head filled with little incidents that happen in their cities, what do you think about this, what do you take, this side or that side? And every day their head is full of someone else's thoughts, all put out there to keep them busy, occupied, but never to make them ask anything about a higher truth on anything at all. In other words, never think, really, for yourself. Never you pick a topic and puzzle over it; allow yourself to have all the topics picked for you. It's quite simple.

If you go into the writings of even the Rockefeller Brothers and their institutes and so on, a long time ago, they talked about training the public through education, etc. in a certain scientific way, that they would come to them eventually with perfect docility as adults. And that has happened. Very old techniques and they've all been applied. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back. We're back on the air… there were some audio problems there. Getting back to reality and so on, how many folk really know what reality is? Most folk literally think if they can talk to their peer group, who are all listening to the same mainstream stuff and so on, and they can parrot it to each other, that's reality. It's quite simple. You could have a lot of mad folk, actually. And Bertrand Russell went over this technique. He said, we can train folk actually to believe all the same things and convince them that snow is actually black, as opposed to people around them who will be taught that snow is white. And that's how simple it was. And this was talked about a long, long, long time ago by guys who worked on international councils to bring in this world society. Not any old world society, but a conquered society, really, where the public would not know they were conquered. They would be producers and consumers and taxpayers, and very obedient, and those at the top above them would be the massive bureaucracies and academic councils as well, training the managerial class to keep it all going, on behalf of the Masters who are the international corporate boys, the bosses, CEOs and so on. That's all actually happened.

So we're living in a very artificial system. It's completely artificial actually. And it's not free... nothing is free... There's no such thing as free information or even getting to the basic truth of anything. It's very difficult to get a hold of anything that's happening, because people do scheme at the top. They're always scheming, the different plans they have and agendas. They have world meetings where they put all these schemes together, and then they have think tanks that must figure out how to implement all these schemes on the public without the public ever becoming aware of what's actually going on. And it's their right to do so, they believe at the top, because they have proven through generations of basically inbreeding, proper breeding they say, selecting their partners properly, with wealth involved, and keeping generations in the same lines of business, banking or whatever it happens to be. In other words, they don't drop off and become drunks and they don't go off to be artists and so on; they are the same as their dads and mums were before them. This is how they justify themselves as being the top of the evolved species. They all get together as I say in their world clubs, all throughout the year too. It's not just at the Bilderberg meeting and so on, it's all throughout the year. They meet with their second-in-commands that run all the think tanks and they get filled in on how it's all getting implemented.

Government is in total collusion with it because if you go into the archives section at .com you'll find lots of talks I've given over the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, that has organizations all through bureaucracies and governments, through the whole planet. In America they call it the Council on Foreign Relations because 'Royal' Institute doesn't go down too well inside America, you see. They run the media. They run entertainment. They run pretty well everything that you think is your reality. They decide what is going to be news and what's never going to be heard of as news for the general population. So you're not living in a free society at all.

Of course the boys at the top have many, many reasons, because there's self-deception… You always find with psychopaths at the top, in any group actually, there's a lot of self-deception involved. I mean, they don't come out and say they're bad; if you ever got them red-handed on something they'll never, ever admit they're bad. They've always got a good reason for doing what they do, you see. That's how they rationalize things to themselves. And they believe they're bringing in this world, which will be a more peaceful world, everyone will know what they're born for because you'll be told what you're going to do from an early age onwards, school to work, etc. So they brought the communist version, the Marxist type concept together with the Western idea of capitalism and blended the two together.

Now, that also came out in the Reece Commission back in the 1950s when the U.S. Congress had inquiries done into the tax-free, exempt foundations, the big foundations; the Rockefeller, Carnegie, Guggenheim, all the big boys, Ford. Because they were wanting to know why they were funding, these richest men in the US actually, were funding communist organizations. One of them told Norman Dodd, who was part of it – and Norman Dodd wrote a book on it too; and another book is called Foundations: Their Power and Influence; it's well worth reading if you can get through it. He was told by the head of the Ford Foundation that all their orders came from the White House and their job was to work with the Soviet system and eventually blend it, culturally and every other way, with that of the West, gradually, in a seamless fashion, until it became communized within the States, the US, socialized, and the public wouldn't even see it coming. So this is an old agenda. It's happened.

You can go back further, you'll find Bertrand Russell talking about it. He worked with all these different groups on bringing in the new systems by altering the cultures. He also worked with the Frankfurt school on occasion. The Frankfurt school also was sent over from Germany, actually they fled from Germany, to continue it in the West, and they did a really big job on it, a good job you might say because they were awfully successful in altering the culture and helping destroying the old cultures, which really, they saw as enemies to themselves, the guys within the Frankfurt school. So you've got to understand, you're always being altered, your minds are being given your new premises to think about. You're given them by experts. You're generally given two opposing views, initially, and then the experts come on and then they argue, because it's all prearranged, they argue until one of them obviously makes more sense than the other, and that's the one that you adopt. It's an old technique. It's very simple. It works every time, on most people.

Again too, you've got to bring in a very naïve population. Bring them up and keep them naïve because naïve people are taught not to really question anything. Why should you? I mean, you understand you're living in a predatory society, with winners and losers, but they don't want you to know that, you understand. You're not to know that. You're supposed to think it's all fair and nice and good and people above you really have your best interests at heart. Like a vocation, a vocation used to mean that… Even people would go into medicine at one time for vocations, not for the money – that was a long time ago, that, of course, naturally – because they wanted to help people and so on. And other folk did the same kind of things in other fields as well. And you're taught that the politicians are somehow like that. There's nothing further from the truth.

Because politicians, when you go through their histories, they are literally marked off from a very early age most of them. They try to get into local councils; they go to lots of charity works because that's how you're supposed to start. You'll find that every charity group that you join, they sit and eat cakes and have coffee at every meeting – that's all they do – and listen to some old guy at the end of the table who's the boss. And his job is to select the ones he'll take off to the golf course and then bump up the ladder to the next council. And they gradually work their way up. In other words, the ones who understand the con, and the ones who will keep their mouth shut, and who are not so naïve, are the ones who get put up, for their own self benefit. It's all well understood. That's how it works. They'll play the party line as well. And they become the politicians. Also when you check their records often, they've had so many bankruptcies and scandals in their past, it's astronomical, way more than the general public, because they have psychopathic traits, they have many more psychopathic traits on the psychopathic scale.

So they're all used, understand, and they're happy to be used, the psychopaths, because they get well rewarded for pleasing their bosses, which really is a private system above them. A private system, that's so important to understand. You're living in the age where the private systems run everything. Even the private clubs that run them, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it sounds very pompous, very official, but it's a private organization that goes way back into the 1800s when there was two groups that got together, the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner for the bankers, and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and Lord Rothschild, got together and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They wrote about bringing on world wars in order to financially defeat the countries, bring them to their knees, and get them to accept bringing blocks of countries together, like the European Union which was one of their goals and they got what they wanted. They boasted about needing to do this, and willing to do it, to get their aims done. They talked about doing the same thing with the Far-Eastern/Pacific region; they've done it. And they've talked about bringing the Americas under one as well; it's rampaging ahead, when you look at all the different BRIC countries and so on; believe you me, the BRIC countries joined with the NAFTA countries because they're all under the same World Banks and so on.

So everything is going to plan and they plan to bring in this brave new world system where experts run your lives from birth to death. They've already brought in the GIRFEC program in some countries like Scotland where every child is tested, from the age of two months, psychologically, and it's to go on through your whole life, as they update you, and rectify you if you've got any wrong-think, or maybe self-think. Goodness knows, you might have self-think; you might actually think for yourselves. And we're really rampaging ahead at a tremendous speed towards this particular goal.

Most folk don't mind it. I listened to, it was a CBC radio program last night. They used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation of Canada. Even Yuri Bezmenov the KGB agent who came over to Canada and then ended up working there, he said he met more communists in there than he did in the Soviet Union. But anyway, it hasn't changed. And they have a fantastic presentation, they keep you thinking you're living in a little world, Canada; that's their whole technique. And very, very pleasant announcers and so on, always cheery, and they can be kind of colloquial too in their speech, etc., when need be. They keep you existing on little things that happen inside Canada and little personal stories and it's all very nicey-nicey. Then they go onto the topic of personal privacy, do you really need it or not, etc. And they have their call-ins. Mind you too, you've got to watch too, because you don't know how many are prearranged or not. You'd be surprised how many organizations are set up in Canada, special interest groups, who monitor the radio full time; some of them occasionally admit it. And any particular topic comes up and they jump right in with the proper spiel to give to the public on pretty well whatever topic it is. So anyway, you'll find that some of them, and sure enough, there was about three people who phoned in and says, oh well I'm a good person, I've nothing to hide, I don't mind.

And apparently it's getting worse and worse with the young people who've taken it as granted, the Internet has been there since they were born some of them, and they think it's all quite natural that government should know all about you. They have no concept of privacy whatsoever. They have no concept of life, because they're young, or history whatsoever. And they're trusting. They also think they'll get something out of it, so it's okay and worthwhile to give all your data away. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about reality, something most folk don't know anything about, because they don't get any of it. They have no idea they've been kept in the dark about most things. They don't know that there's a whole culture, which they participate in, which is created for them to be in, at a low level, and that's low-level culture. And there's different levels above them, all to do with who is in a-little-bit-of-the-know, and more-know, and know, and those at the top of course who know everything that's going on. Because they meet at international meetings across the world and they plan the future and their investments, and they plan how many millions or billions they're going to demand from government to finance their big projects, which they're given for free and then they end up taxing you for it all and charging you for roads and power and everything else. Because that's the real world, CEOs run the world.

Again, that's what Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the Royal Institute of International Affairs said. He said that they have their own private archives, their own private version of history, since they've been behind most of it – he said that too. They've been behind most big changes in history, in the past, over a hundred years, he says, they've been the ones behind it. So they have their own private archives of history, what they have done. I mean, that's quite a boast to have, isn't it? Of course too, all the top members of the media are all members of it too, so of course they're not going to tell you. You're kept in a bubble.

But this ties in with this article here too, and they start off with the Prism surveillance scandal – this is from The Mail & Guardian, it says here. It says…

George Orwell back in fashion as Prism stokes Big Brother paranoia
mg.co.za / 12 Jun 2013 / Stephen Moss

The NSA Prism surveillance scandal has been good news for George Orwell, and in particular for his dystopian novel Nineteen Eighty-Four, which was originally published in 1949. (Alan: I think it was 1948 actually. And the name he had on it was, The Last Man, but it was his publisher that changed it.) Sales of the centennial edition have risen by more than 7 000% on Amazon.com. Having been languishing at 13,074 in the list, it is now up to 193 and rising.

It may not rival Caroline Barnett's Willing to Walk on Water: Step Out in Faith and Let God Work Miracles through Your Life, which has miraculously surged from 144th to first in the past 24 hours with a 267 000% rise, but clearly many people are finding parallels between the US government's willingness to snoop on Joe Public's emails and phone calls and Orwell's vision of a future in which Big Brother is everywhere.

(A: Now, the reason George Orwell knew this – or, Blair as his name was – it was because he was great pals with Aldous Huxley. Huxley at one point had been a mentor of his at college. And they, for the rest of their lives shared letters on how this totalitarian system would be brought in, because they all knew, they both knew it was going to happen. There was no doubt about that at all. Because they both mixed with the upper crust, you see, and Huxley especially, coming from his lineage, he was well in on world meetings etc. His brother Julian was well in too, with many of the big organizations that were going in for family planning, depopulation and redistribution of the people's wealth and so on, all this stuff. So they knew what was going on and they knew that the techniques were already achieved. You have to understand too, the techniques had already been working to bring in… they were already set up I should say, to bring in the Soviet system, how to bring in a new culture. It wasn't a hit-and-miss thing once they got started and took over. They went right to work at the school level and there were techniques they used to brainwash the general population into this new system, very, very quickly too, and it worked very, very well. So they knew it would be brought up and it would be perfected. They also had all the Freudian schools, that came out actually to change society – there was a big purpose behind that and a particular group behind that too – to change society using psychiatric terminology and methodology to change society as well, and long before World War II. So it's very important you understand what these guys knew. They knew the techniques that would be used on the general public and have been used since then. And it says here...)

. . . the US government's willingness to snoop on Joe Public's emails and phone calls and Orwell's vision of a future in which Big Brother is everywhere.

"Orwellian" is the word on everyone's lips. "The question is, what do freedom and liberty mean in the United States of America?" Senator Bernie Sanders asked in a TV interview this week. "What does our Constitution mean? (A: See, it isn't just what the things mean; what do you THINK it means? See, that's important, what you think it means. And if you say the answer and you're probably certain you're right too, if you have someone up top, some top judge, he'll give you a completely different version of it. If you talk to someone, a CEO of an international corporation, he'll give you another version of it.) What kind of country do we want to be? Children will grow up knowing that every damn thing that they do is going to be recorded somewhere in a file, and I think that will have a very Orwellian and inhibiting impact on our lives."

Not, it must be said, that Orwell really needs the publicity. Like Big Brother, he is always with us. DJ Taylor, who in 2003 wrote a biography of Orwell and for the past five years has been chairperson of the Orwell Trust, makes a startling claim for the writer: "If you had to write down the names of the three writers in English who had had the greatest effect in communicating to the general public what books and literature were about," he says, "they would be Shakespeare, Dickens and Orwell."

The US has always been keen on Orwell: liberals warmed to him because of his warnings against the power of the state, conservatives because his books gave them a stick with which to beat communism. His influence has also been felt outside the English-speaking world. Editions of Ninety Eighty-Four and Animal Farm, published in 1945, circulated in the Soviet Union; he was – and indeed still is – revered in Poland, where his satires were widely read under communist rule; and Taylor believes he is being read in China today. Orwell has something to say to everyone who is suffering under autocracy. (A: And I'll read some more of this when I get back after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about George Orwell. This article goes on to say…

Insidious threats to liberty
However, readers who pick up Nineteen Eighty-Four because of the current worries over the Prism programme would be wrong just to see it as a novel about the dangers of overweening technology. The all-seeing telescreen in the corner of the room is an important device for allowing the state to exercise control (A: ...because it sees both ways, you see, just like you're buying ones now that do the same thing.), but Orwell's real concern is about far more insidious threats to liberty. The Big Brother state aims at nothing less than the control of language and thought. (A: Well, you've had, what, 20 to 30 years of rap, down to the bottom. How far down can you go? You've hit the bottom, you see. It's called LINGUISTIC MINIMALISM, and when you don't have the words to put together to communicate your ideas and thoughts, especially abstract thoughts of justice, right and wrong and so on, you can't communicate, so there's no rebellion – that was part of the novel.) According to the slogans repeated by the ministry of truth, (A: ...and you could say George Bush and then Obama…) "War is Peace (A: ...you see, they're going to war to bring peace, you see, across the world. They're forcing democracy, that no one wants over there, because they watch the stuff that we think is democracy here.), Freedom is Slavery, Ignorance is Strength." Deprive people of the words with which to resist, and you will crush resistance.

In Nineteen Eighty-Four, Winston Smith's defining act of rebellion is to keep a diary, to attempt to record his thoughts and feelings accurately – not easy when the expressions you need have been obliterated or perverted. The greatest inhibition, to use Senator Sanders's word, is mental rather than physical.

The idea that governments could control people's minds terrified Orwell. Taylor argues that Nineteen Eighty-Four was born of paranoia – a paranoia that was apparent from the beginning of Orwell's writing career in the early 1930s. He lionised the writer as a free individual striving for objective truth, beholden to no special interests, yet everywhere he saw that freedom being circumscribed. (A: And he was quite right, because Orwell also knew that the Bertrand Russells and others and all these private organizations, WELL funded by international groups, were on the path of bringing in this world society. Because these groups, you see, realized, or they believed that they realized, that the world couldn't go on the way it was, and eventually the masses might rebel, down the road, against all the big plans the big boys had, like joining countries together and things like that and using their tax money for their big private business projects and so on. So they were getting together to find ways of keeping the public very ignorant and stupid, and in fear, by having wars or threat of wars constantly, or financial collapses, things like that. Always in fear, to make them just be obedient to government and so on. So Orwell had a good reason for knowing what was going on, plus he read all the articles and books by the scientists too, that were putting out the stuff about the Soviet system for the new Soviet man. They were going to create the new Soviet man, total indoctrination from birth right through their whole life. And of course the Nazis picked up on that too, they actually copied it; why invent it when it had already been done well in Russia. So he had a reason for being, he wasn't just paranoid; he was quite rational about it.) . . . He lionised the writer as a free individual striving for objective truth.... (A: And so on. And it says...)

Orwell encapsulated those fears in his 1946 essay "The Prevention of Literature". "In our age," he wrote, "the idea of intellectual liberty is under attack from two directions. On the one side are its theoretical enemies, the apologists of totalitarianism, and on the other its immediate, practical enemies, monopoly and bureaucracy … Everything conspires to turn the writer, and every other kind of artist as well, into a minor official, working on themes handed to him from above and never telling what seems to him the whole truth."

(A: Now, I’ve mentioned before that every country now has a Department of Culture. You should ask yourselves, why, if you are the culture, does your government have to have a Department of Culture? You see, they decide what culture is going to be as they change it and update it. That’s why. And they give out massive grants every year, Canada is a good example and Britain too, for novelists, for example, to write politically correct updates, for whatever it is, sustainability, whatever it is, into their books, and they get grants for doing this. So what they’re saying here Orwell already knew was coming, and it’s here today.)

It is Orwell's paranoia that gives his writing its power and urgency, and which has kept it alive. What we might learn from a broader understanding of that much-used (and sometimes abused) term "Orwellian" is that he would fear not only the technology of surveillance but our response to it. Are we willing to question its use? Will we demand greater oversight of the work of the security agencies? Will we hold our government to account? As long as there is a Winston Smith struggling to keep his diary, Big Brother has not won.

So for those who don’t know about George Orwell they should really read into it too. There are some good movies put out too. One of them had Richard Burton in it and it’s a really excellent one done in Britain. It’s well worth watching because there’s so much, so much to learn in it too. And you can relate it to the present day as well.

The cons that go on today too, are collusions of course with big international corporations and governments. They used to call it fascism of course. We don’t have statesmen today. Statesmen were people who were often from older families that had some kind of old sense of the system, and their duty to it basically, who would come out and stand up for things, which may even hurt them financially but they would do the right thing. They don’t exist anymore. The statesmen also were the ones who stuck to the laws. If you don’t go by the laws your country had, it doesn’t matter if they’re right or wrong or you don’t like them, if you’re not going by the laws you’re living in a lawless society. And unfortunately we are today as the big boys keep changing things, or bending them, and they’ve got all these banks of lawyers who are masters at reinterpreting what’s very obvious and has been for centuries. This is how cunning things are today. There’s a lot of cunningness involved.

But we find things like the cervical cancer vaccine, a lot of people have had terrible reactions; a lot of young girls have died and so on. I’m going to put a few articles up tonight about it because it’s only one of many things as we become an outlet for massive profit by mandating this kind of stuff. When your government mandates that you must take everything that Pharma comes up with, and of course your government’s buying the stuff as well, like flu shots which never work and can make you pretty ill too, and kill some people as well. When they mandate that you must use this stuff, and they’ve given a contract to a private corporation, you’re in trouble; you’ve got fascism there. If your government said you’ve all to have gardens, but if you’ve got a garden you’ve got to use this spade made by this so-and-so, what would you say about it? Hmm? Well, it’s the same thing when they say the same thing, you must get this flu shot, made by whomever it happens to be that year; they have ten-year contracts for some of them. Big, big business.

But we accept it. Most folk accept it because they really are brainwashed, and that you’re living in a good society, and greed has nothing to do with it whatsoever of course, and so on. Well...

Health ministry withdraws recommendation for cervical cancer vaccine
ajw.asahi.com / June 15, 2013

(A: And this is to do for Japan and some Asian countries.)

The health ministry decided June 14 to withdraw its recommendation for a vaccination to protect girls against cervical cancer after hundreds complained about possible side effects, including long-term pain and numbness. (A: And some of the girls have had strokes, right, from previous articles.)

The Ministry of Health, Labor and Welfare is not suspending the use of the vaccination, but it has instructed local governments not to promote the use of the medicine while studies are conducted on the matter.

But I’ve also got another one here too, and I’ve mentioned this article many times, because it came out in 2007 I think, by the woman who led the research team for the two first ones that came out that are still used today. She was on the board. She worked for them. She said it's no use whatsoever... absolutely no use whatsoever. It might even be dangerous, but she says, it will have no use in preventing anything. And yet it's been… Look at the massive... Again, the marketing overtakes reality, doesn't it? And they're pumping in the millions of course. So I'll put that one up tonight as well.

The Lead Vaccine Developer Comes Clean So She Can "Sleep At Night": Gardasil and Cervarix Don't Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren't Tested - healthwyze.org

That's what we live in; we live in cons, massive cons. It's the same with the sustainability. You understand, the whole sustainability thing, the global warming thing, it's all to do with massive control by the few at the top. This is what it's for. They've banked everything on it. Every CEO of every international corporation in the world, that's all on board with this thing, has got everything to gain, and believe you me, they'll have a lot to lose if they can't get all this through. This is to plan a new society and to brainwash every child into a completely new way of living. I went through the articles before, years ago, when Gorbachev was sent over to set up his own organization with them too. He said in his own book, I am a communist, he says. He says, I am an atheist as well. He said, I'm going socialist now – which is just the term they use over here, liberal, socialist, the same thing. He said, I'm an atheist but we are writing a book and in the book we've got the need, the method and the need to bring in this new system of a form, a form of earth worship must be created, he says,a form of earth worship taught to the children. Here's an atheist talking about creating a religion for the West. And it's all here, brainwashing through the schools of course, because this is to guide you through your life. And sustainability, meaning massive profits for corporations who will tax you to the hilt, and everything that you need to live, basic, basic things, will go up ten, twenty, thirty-fold, massive profits for them, less electricity for more money, etc., etc., etc., all these things. Plus your big boys can put you into your big massive camps called old rundown cities, like Agenda 21 wants you to do, off the land, and keep you stuck there, you see, living in poverty. That's called, you know, this is what they mean when they're bringing you into this new system for sustainability. It's basically poverty they're talking about, as this generation dies off up to the year 2050 or so. This is from their own reports, remember.

So we're managed like... Well actually, we're like slave camps and cattle, as far as I can see it. And it doesn't matter about how much articles have been put out too by the geoengineers and all their world meetings, that they're actually doing it. They've been doing it steadily since 1998. Read all their articles. Now they'll even say that if we started to do this we could cause catastrophic events across the world; we could drastically change weather patterns, cause tornadoes, massive cooling, freezing even. And here we are. I've got a fire on tonight and it's June, in Canada, in berry country. I've had monsoons for the last week, and I think they're going to give us it for the rest of the summer as far as I can see. Other countries are pretty well freezing yet too. But they're still saying, oh it's global warming. You understand, when you get this utter rubbish and you will not go by your own perceptions, then you're doomed. You're given your perceptions and your logic to use. Albert Pike said it, people who will not use their own reason and logic and judgment, he said, are therefore steak on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent.

12 good reasons the Met Office is alarmed
blogs.telegraph.co.uk / James Delingpole /June 14th, 2013

(A: This is the Met Office that put all these terrible emails out, where they lied, lied, lied, lied, lied, because they're getting paid an awful lot of money to make it up. Plus they said too, they want to redistribute the wealth across the world, which they're now doing, which of course is Marxian.)

Met Office To Hold Summit On Disappointing (sic) UK Weather

The Guardian, 14 June 2013: Climate scientists and meteorologists are meeting next week to debate the causes of UK's disappointing weather in recent years.

Washout summers. Flash floods. Freezing winters. Snow in May. Droughts. There is a growing sense that something is happening to our weather. But is it simply down to natural variability, or is climate change to blame?

To try to answer the question the Met Office is hosting an unprecedented meeting of climate scientists and meteorologists next week (A: Well, you'll get no truth from them.) to debate the possible causes of the UK's "disappointing" weather over recent years, the Guardian has learned. (A: STOP SPRAYING us. Stop the geoengineering.)

I can get out early in the morning, it's the only time you'll see a bit of sky, and you'll see all the planes going back and forth in all directions and then the stuff merges together into a mush. You can smell it coming down; it's metallic in smell. The next thing you know, that's your day gone; it's shot. It's going to stay there the whole day and then you get rain. They know what they're doing. This is reality, folks. It's been going on for years. But no one is going to come out and tell you, because they're all sworn to secrecy. This agenda is so important to change our whole way of living, because we will do what we're told thinking we're all going to go through terrible climactic changes. And then they blame you, that it's your fault, when they're causing it with geoengineering. It's quite simple. It's quite simple, folks.

And this article here has got a whole bunch of articles on it to do with the weather, the present weather and the scientists disputing it all and all the rest of it. It's quite interesting if you want to plod your way through it. But personally I'm fed up with it because I know what's causing it. I've been watching it steadily, because my brain was working in '98 when they started spraying every darned day. And I kept watching it. And lots of other folk have done it too.

Also too, an article tonight…

NSA's Canadian counterpart runs massive domestic spying program
wsws.org / Keith Jones / 15 June 2013

(A: In Canada they don't even have any pretense, I think, at particular limits and barriers or anything else. Because that's the way it is, you know, Canada really is like a colony of Britain, and the colonies, they don't tell much to the public whatsoever; there's very little communication. What you get is really kind of statements, just hand-downs from on high that get printed, and the public kind of accept it very easily.)

Communications Security Establishment Canada (CSEC), the NSA's Canadian counterpart and longstanding partner, has been scrutinizing the metadata of Canadians' electronic communications since at least 2005. (A: It's before that.)

Moreover, the NSA routinely provides Canada's security agencies with intelligence on Canadians and CSEC reciprocates by providing U.S. intelligence officials with information about people living in the U.S. (A: That's what Britain did too with a lot of different countries. Well, we're not allowed to spy on our own people but we'll use this agency over here to do it for us and we'll swap data with them. And that's the arrangements they come to. See, laws… You understand that you're trained into almost guilt complexes about laws, infringing little laws and so on. And these guys go around all the time making arrangements to bypass laws. All the time. And that's how they do it. The US gives all the data on Canada to the boys, and our boys say, well we didn't spy on them, the US gave it to us, and vice versa in the States. Not a bad deal.) This arrangement allows both agencies to circumvent legal bans on warrantless surveillance of their own citizenry's communications.

It was "common" for NSA "to pass on information about Canadians," Wayne Easter, Canada's Solicitor-General in 2002-3, told the Toronto Star this week. As Solicitor-General, Easter was responsible for overseeing the operations of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP).

The extent and scope of CSEC's spying and who is being targeted and why are all zealously guarded state secrets. The CSEC functions under secret directives issued by the Minister of Defence—directives whose very existence is unknown to parliamentarians, let alone the public at large.

You understand too, that was a big thing they talked about during the Cold War, when the CIA and you had MI6 and all this kind of thing, and all these organizations, taking off on their own. I mean, who do they report to? How can you call yourself a democracy if you've got agencies that run rampant, and when they're asked to account for anything, well we don't have to tell you anything, even to the politicians. Who do they report to? Is it the big CEO of the corporation? We don't know. It probably is. It probably is, folks. We live in a Disney World, we really do, for reality.

And too, the articles that I've read over the past, over the years too, where big, big international corporations get all the inside scoop on who's going to invest in what, long before it happens, because they listen to all the data – they're getting all the electronic data – and they give their tips, you see, to the big boys that are in with them, who keep on top by staying sticking rich and powerful. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned already and I'll put this one up tonight too, about...

The Lead Vaccine Developer Comes Clean So She Can "Sleep At Night": Gardasil and Cervarix Don't Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren't Tested
Healthwyze.org / Sarah Cain

Dr. Diane Harper was the lead researcher in the development of the human papilloma virus vaccines, Gardasil and Cervarix. She is the latest to come forward and question the safety and effectiveness of these vaccines. She made the surprising announcement at the 4th International Public Conference on Vaccination, which took place in Reston, Virginia on Oct. 2nd through 4th, 2009. Her speech was supposed to promote the Gardasil and Cervarix vaccines, but she instead turned on her corporate bosses in a very public way. When questioned about the presentation, audience members remarked that they came away feeling that the vaccines should not be used.

"I came away from the talk with the perception that the risk of adverse side effects is so much greater than the risk of cervical cancer, I couldn't help but question why we need the vaccine at all." -- Joan Robinson

Dr. Harper explained in her presentation that the cervical cancer risk in the U.S. is already extremely low, and that vaccinations are unlikely to have any effect upon the rate of cervical cancer in the United States. In fact, 70% of all H.P.V. infections resolve themselves without treatment in a year (A: Well, they never tell you that when they give you the vaccine, right.), and the number rises to well over 90% (A: ...that resolve themselves...) in two years. Harper also mentioned the safety angle. All trials of the vaccines were done on children aged 15 and above, despite them currently being marketed for 9-year-olds.

So far, 15,037 girls have reported adverse side effects (A: ...this is back a few years ago…) from Gardasil alone to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (V.A.E.R.S.), and this number only reflects parents who underwent the hurdles required for reporting adverse reactions. At the time of writing, 44 girls are officially known to have died from these vaccines. (A: It's a lot more now.) The reported side effects include Guillian Barré Syndrome (paralysis lasting for years, or permanently -- sometimes eventually causing suffocation), lupus, seizures, blood clots, and brain inflammation. (A: ...a lot of strokes too.) Parents are usually not made aware of these risks.

Dr. Harper, the vaccine developer, claimed that she was speaking out, so that she might finally be able to sleep at night.

"About eight in every ten women who have been sexually active will have H.P.V. at some stage of their life. (A: It's massive now, it's so rampant with promiscuity.) Normally there are no symptoms, and in 98 per cent of cases it clears itself. But in those cases where it doesn't, and isn't treated, it can lead to pre-cancerous cells (A: It doesn't say it won't or it will. It CAN lead to pre-cancerous cells...) which may develop into cervical cancer." -- Dr. Diane Harper

One must understand how the establishment's word games are played to truly understand the meaning of the above quote, and one needs to understand its unique version of "science". When they report that untreated cases "can" lead to something that "may" lead to cervical cancer, it really means that the relationship is merely a hypothetical conjecture that is profitable if people actually believe it. In other words, there is no demonstrated relationship between the condition being vaccinated for and the rare cancers that the vaccine might prevent, but it is marketed to do that nonetheless. In fact, there is no actual evidence that the vaccine can prevent any cancer. (A: This is from the woman who led the team that made it.)

From the manufacturers' own admissions, the vaccine only works on 4 strains out of 40 (A: ...that's if it works at all…) for a specific venereal disease that dies on its own in a relatively short period, so the chance of it actually helping an individual is about the same as the chance of him being struck by a meteorite. Why do nine-year-old girls need vaccinations for extremely rare and symptom-less venereal diseases that the immune system usually kills anyway?

This is the world you live in. And believe you me, fear is a great factor for massive profit, especially when government is on board, in the fascist style, with promoting all this stuff. Mind you too, all the politicians get their big payoffs, and they also get all the money for running for election from the big companies, folks. That's what your democracy is today, on every level. That's what it is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Orwell Back in Fashion

Japan---Health Ministry Withdraws Recommendation for Cervical HPV Vaccine

Lead Vaccine Developer for Anti-HPV Vaccines Says They Don't Work

Scrap the Met Office---12 Good Reasons

Why the Met Office is Alarmed

NSA's Canadian Counterpart

Snowden Vows Details on NSA

Global Cyber-Chiefs say They Need to Pry Even Further

Surveillance is Never Enough

Democracy is Dead

Pre-Crime Artificial Intel. Programme

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 18, 2013 (#1355)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 18, 2013:
RIIA/CFR Plan: End of Nation-States to Leave Crusts upon Your Plates:
"E.U.-North America are in a Free-Trade Deal,
Creating Bigger Pool of Subjects' Taxes to Steal,
A Panel to Equalize and Standardize
All Laws, Rules which They'll "Harmonize",
Then, We'll Be Brothers, "Birds of a Feather",
Bailing Europe's Banks, "We're In It Together",
Then to Prove that We're All Great Pals,
Grants as Presents for Business Internationals,
Private Clubs Rule, G-8, G-20, Oh Gee-Whiz,
Public-Private Partnerships Good for Big Biz"
© Alan Watt June 18, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on June the 18th, 2013.

For newcomers, as always, go into .com and find out what the system is that you’re born into, where it’s going, how it got together, who runs it all. And you’ll find that big private corporations and foundations were set up a hundred-odd years ago, to bring in a global society, using a lot of sciences on the general population to bring in an obedient society as they ended, basically, nationality or nationalism and brought them into trading blocs, which would then be joined together under, eventually, world government, on behalf of the big corporate bosses. And also, the fact was too, they decided that government itself would have to be privatized step by step by step, until the big corporations themselves would own it and we’re pretty-well on the way to that stage today. So, find out how it happened, who was behind it – all the big money boys that got together and decided the fate of the world, who give grants to academia to make sure that academia churns out the managerial class, which they need in every generation to organize and run us all, of course. So, it’s an old plan. It’s well constructed, incredibly well organized and it’s been on the go for an awful long time. Plus, they also want to standardize every country across the world into something called democracy, which is a wonderful dream for folks, but we’ve never had it and they don’t intend ever to give it to you actually, but it’s very important that you believe in it, because that way, you vote and you sit back and wait for the next bunch to leave and then you vote for somebody else. You don’t rebel, in other words.

Remember too, that you bring me to you. I don’t bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I don’t sell lots and lots of stuff. I just have books and discs at .com, where I go through the whole system for you and the art of conology, which is a very old art indeed because people learned a long, long time ago – thousands of years ago, at least – how to run the minds of the masses, through ancient religions and so on, always on behalf, of course, of the ultra-elite themselves. There's always been a dominant minority (an ultra-elite) and of course today it's rather huge, actually. It's a large dominant minority, across the whole planet with lots in common with each other. In fact a lot of them intermarry with each other and have done for a long, long time. And they also pass on the money to each other because they're awfully, awfully rich and they don't intend to give up the power.

So, to buy the books and discs at .com, remember, from the US to Canada, you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the Post Office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are really seriously welcome, as we go through inflation and costs are going up, as we all know. We're all getting it. Canada goes up higher than most folks because we always get gouged more. In fact, I think I read an article today where Canada was paying at least eighteen percent more (often much more) for the same items sold in the US, sold in Canada. And plus we have the taxes on top with the so-called general sales tax and harmonized taxes and so on. But people don't complain here, you see. So, as I say, you can buy the books and discs and keep me ticking along.

Now, most folk have a hard time today because, you understand, the whole system of controlling the population, is to make them think they're free, always. And to make you think that things just happen out of the blue (crisis, financial crisis, for instance), just happen spontaneously. Wars happen spontaneously too and things like that. Nothing is further from the truth. Wars take years and years to prepare for. Even the Colour Revolutions take years to prepare for and agitate and agitate from within the countries, where you send the agitators into. And then, of course, they call it "soft power" at the Council on Foreign Relations and in the military, the Pentagon and so on. That's what they call "soft power." And then it's followed up by bringing in radicals or insurgents from all over, mercenaries basically, who are paid by the Western governments to go in and take over countries, because those countries have to be standardized, plundered too, and brought back to the Stone Age, so as that another dominant minority who live in the region can dominate them all.

Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And it really is a matrix, isn't it? Because we're bombarded with masses of data every day and most of it's useless to us, of course. And most of it, also, is intended to program you along other ways to think about certain things. Not your points of view, but someone else's point of view, especially professionals and experts, you see. And it's amazing how the experts keep changing their mind; it depends what agenda is on the go at the particular time. And they're very flexible, in other words, with the experts' opinions, because we're trained to believe in experts. And you can go way back to the 50's and 40's with Lord Bertrand Russell and others who worked with the global think-tanks to bring in this system. And he said, we'll train the public to believe experts, until, basically, a mother wouldn't know how to change the diaper on her child without expert advice. Now they have courses in it and stuff like that. When he talked about that, everyone knew how to change them. Even the boys knew because they were brought up in families helping out. But not nowadays. Everything's experts, you see. And with this technique, of course, we're conned into any way that they want to con us at all.

And, again, that technique wasn't original. It's been used before. And Russell knew it too because he also studied Edward Bernays. He knew him too. And Edward Bernays, of course, was used by many US presidents to help manage the minds of the general masses. He even got a war going for a private enterprise at one point and got the US to fight it for him because I think it was the American Fruit Company that was based down in Latin America and they'd democratically voted in their own president, but he wanted the workers to get paid rather than just get slave labor and it was upsetting the big, big cartel that owned all the fruit and so on that was imported to the US (a big client of Bernays) and so he, Bernays, actually started up what appeared to be an official cinema news system (pretty much like Pathe News) and saying that communists were now in there. And so they got the US to invade the country, bump out all opposition and install their dictators again and the business went back to usual. He was paid a lot of money for it too, of course. But he actually used the US troops and the taxpayers paid for it all. I mean, that's power, isn't it? And Bernays also gave you the consumer society. He also worked on the end of the consumer society and for globalism as well. He lived to an awful long age, of course, but psychopaths generally do because they don't worry about things.

But getting back to Russell too: he understood all this stuff and he said we'll train the general population to be egocentric and narcissistic. That breaks up, basically, community-type systems, where you work together. When you're narcissist, everyone's out for themselves and you can get nothing done. You're too weak and impotent to get anything done as a group. We're already here. Every stage, every planned stage of the last century, into this stage of this century and beyond was all planned way back in the forties and fifties, by professional think tanks. But our minds are

bombarded, as I say, getting back to data, excess data. It's irrelevant. Most folk can't consume it or most folk will definitely not retain it. But a lot of it too is predictive programming, which makes it appear that certain things are going to be inevitable; that's the whole point of it. Inevitability. You can't do anything. It's inevitable. That's stated over and over and over again. Even the so-called, latest Snowden reports, really are out there for that same reason: to make the average person say oh gee what can you do. I guess it's inevitable. And you give a consent, a tacit consent in that case because you stop complaining and government has a legality over you then and they go ahead with more.
Now, this article here kind of ties in with this because it ties in with the system. Paul Craig Roberts wrote it. He says,
"In the 21st century the two hundred year-old propaganda that the American people control their government has been completely shattered. Both the Bush and Obama regimes have made it unmistakenly clear that the American people don't even influence, much less control, the government."

Alan: And that says it like it is, you see. Same in every country now.
"As far as Washington is concerned, the people are nothing but chaff in the wind. Polls demonstrate that 65% of the US population opposes US intervention in Syria. Despite this clear indication of the people's will, the Obama regime is ramping up a propaganda case for more arming of Washington's mercenaries sent to overthrow the secular Syrian government and for a 'no-fly zone' over Syria, which, if Libya is the example, means US or NATO aircraft attacking the Syrian army on the ground, thus serving as the air force of Washington's imported mercenaries, euphemistically called the Syrian rebels. Washington declared some time ago that the 'red line' that would bring Syria under Washington's military attack was the Assad government's use of chemical weapons of mass destruction..."

Alan: That became a mantra during the Bush era, remember. And it was all lies and it was all exposed, even during it and definitely a lot of stuff came out after it. And of course all these guys were on television all the time, lying. Colin Powell, all the rest of them. It doesn't matter, because John Pilger said it: when they've planned war, facts don't matter. You see it's planned war, facts don't matter. It says,
"Once this announcement was made, everyone with a brain immediately knew that Washington would fabricate false intelligence that Assad had used chemical weapons..."

Alan: And of course that did come out and they found out that it was the actual rebels that were using it. And it says,
"... just as Washington presented to the United Nations the intentional lie via Secretary of State Colin Powell that Saddam Hussein in Iraq had dangerous weapons of mass destruction."

Alan: One of them happened to be a weather balloon that the British government had sold them with a trailer on it. They tried to say it was a rocket that was on it. And Colin Powell (it's still up on YouTube, yet), he goes on and on, on a big major televised talk, showing you this very fuzzy thing. They can't get good satellite images apparently except when they want to look at you. But they showed you this fuzzy-looking thing in the desert and he said this was a carrier of weapons of mass destruction. And it was literally a weather balloon, used by the weather systems in the country. And Britain eventually came out and said, well actually we sold them that and that's just a weather balloon and the trailer that carries it. But that got the war going. That was good enough, you see. It says,
"Remember National Security Advisor Condi Rice's image of a 'mushroom cloud over American cities?' Propagandistic lies were Washington's orders of the day. And they still are. Now Washington has fabricated the false intelligence, and president Obama has announced it with a straight face, that Syria's Assad has used sarin gas on several occasions and that between 100 and 150 'of his own people,' a euphemism for the US supplied foreign mercenaries, have been killed by the weapon of mass destruction. Think about that for a minute. As unfortunate as is any death from war, is 100-150 deaths 'mass destruction?' According to low-ball estimates, the US-sponsored foreign mercenary invasion of Syria has cost 93,000 lives, of which 150 deaths amounts to 0.0016 or sixteen hundredths of one percent."
"In other words, 92,850 of the deaths did not cross the 'red line.' But 150 did, allegedly. Yes, I know. Washington's position makes no sense. But when has it ever made any sense? Let's stretch our minds just a tiny bit farther. Assad knows about Washington's 'red line.' It has been repeated over and over in order to create in the minds of the distracted American public that there is a real, valid reason for attacking Syria. Why would Assad use the proscribed weapons of mass destruction in order to kill a measly 100-150 mercenaries when his army is mopping up the US mercenaries without the use of gas and when Assad knows that the use of gas brings in the US military against him? As the Russian government made clear, Washington's accusation is not believable. No informed person could possibly believe it. No doubt, many Americans wearing patriotism on their sleeves will fall for Washington's latest lie, but no one else in the world will. Even Washington's NATO puppets calling for attacking Syria know that the justification for the attack is a

lie. For the NATO puppets, Washington's money overwhelms integrity, for which the rewards are low."

Alan: And of course too, remember, I've read the articles on the air, in the mainstream paper from Britain, where all the big oil giant companies went to Tony Blair before he went along with the war on Iraq and they had decided there how much money they were going to contribute and so on (payoffs, the whole bit) – it was in the mainstream papers, folks – and how they would divvy up the oil fields.
"The Russians certainly know that Washington is lying. The Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov said: 'The [Assad] government, as the opposition is saying openly, is enjoying military success on the ground. The [Assad] regime isn't driven to the wall. What sense is there for the regime to use chemical arms–especially in such small amounts."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. And it talks about the different collusion of the United Nations, NATO and all the rest of it. And, as I say, facts don't matter, as Pilger says, when they've planned war. And just today, it came out too, that in the G8 meeting they're all on board with consensus, to attack, of course and get it all over and done with. And, of course, I'm sure they've got it all divvied up who's to get what and how much will go to Israel, on the border there too and all the big companies that will bring it back to the Stone Age. Remember what Kissinger said and Brzezinski said... They said, I would prefer that Iraq (for instance) ends up being, basically demolished and then we'll get different factions to fight each other forever. For ever and ever. Therefore there's no big powerful government anymore. It's an open door for all the big boys to walk into with their private armies and take what they want. It's very simple, folks. That's what real government's all about. They're not in the business... I mean, do you really fall for all this stuff about they're really worried about women across the world and all that and how they're getting on. Do you really fall for that? Look at the history, read the history of government and how government came to be. Big money has always been behind it. Governments are there to cater to big money. In fact, the big money puts the governments in, and they don't give a damn about altruistic feelings and so on. They don't give a darn about bringing democracy across the world. It's a great excuse though. It's a doublethink thing, isn't it, from the Ministry of Peace, which actually means war. We're going to bring democracy across these countries, whether they like it or not.
And that's what the Bush regime said too, but, you see, there's a continuation of the same policy. Forget this left-wing, right-wing stuff. The same guys who ran Bush are running Obama. And that's all you really need to know. Forget all the rest of the excess masses of data, data, data, because they've been doing it for years now. What was it, 1991, they started the Gulf War I and they're still at it today? Do you realize how long this war has been going on? Who benefits, apart from the oil companies and all the rest, what country in the area benefits out of it all? What country had all these countries listed down as enemies to be eradicated? Oh, goodness sakes. Well, that's reality. I'll put this up tonight (this link) for those who want to go through it. And you can have a chuckle or a cry, whatever you want to do. And that's the music coming in, so I'll be back after these messages.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And the US is awfully generous. Awfully generous, mind you, with your money, mind you. But it says,
"U.S. says it will buy Russian helicopters..."

Alan: Why aren't they buying their own Russian helicopters...
"...Russian helicopters for Afghan military."

Alan: Which, of course, is private armies they're putting in there too. So, private companies are going to get Russian helicopters, which the US are going to buy for them. And it says that,
"One of the Russian-made Mi-17 helicopters purchased by Alabama-based Defense Technology Inc (DTI) is seen in Ulan Ude, Russia in this picture taken January 3, 2011."
"The Pentagon said on Monday it will spend $572 million to buy 30 Russian-built military helicopters that will be used by Afghan security forces. The Mi-17 helicopters will be used by Afghanistan's National Security Forces Special Mission Wing, which supports counter-terrorism, counter-narcotics and special operations missions. The contract with Rosoboronexport, the Russian arms company, covers spare parts, test equipment and engineering support. The Pentagon said the work would be performed in Russia. It is expected to be completed by the end of 2014."

Alan: So, there you go. So this big private company, of course, will have a lot of big connections, I'm sure and they're getting it paid for by the US taxpayer again. {Laughs} That just seems to be the normal thing to do, isn't it? And then too, the US... I mean, I was reading an Israeli paper, where they actually joked, in the Israeli paper... I don't know if it

was a joke or not, but they actually said that the US is run from Tel Aviv, you know.
But it says,
"US House Passes Amendment to NDAA Regarding the National Defense of…Israel?"

Alan: Israel. And it says,
"An amendment to the NDAA passed the US House of Representatives on Friday. The pricey amendment doesn't apply to the national defense of the United States, but that of Israel. 'It is the policy of the United States to take all necessary steps to ensure that Israel possesses and maintains an independent capability to remove existential threats to its security and defend its vital national interests.' The amendment was introduced by Rep. Peter Roskam (R-Ill.), and passed overwhelmingly with a vote of 315-108. It will go for a vote by the Senate next, and then cross the desk of President Obama before it becomes a law that Israel can remove "existential threats" on the American taxpayer's dime."

Alan: I wonder if they'll give them Russian choppers too.
"The bill would require the President to report every 90 days upon how the 'necessary steps' are being implemented. It includes the mandatory identification of 'all aerial refueling platforms, bunker-buster munitions, and other capabilities and maintenance by Israel of a robust independent capability to remove existential security threats, including nuclear and ballistic missile facilities in Iran, and defend its vital national interests.' It is also important to note that while the city of Detroit defaulted on $2.5 billion of debt this week, this amendment promises to triple the request for missile defense cooperation funding for Israel from $96 million to $284 million.'"

Alan: It must be the summer. I mean the US is getting awfully generous, isn't it? If they've got any sunny weather. I don't get it in Canada, mind you, because of all the geo-engineering that goes on here. And last night the temperature went down to forty Fahrenheit and tonight it's to go down to freezing level. I'm not kidding. Freezing, they're talking about frost tonight, freezing and frost. And this is June. But mind you, they're having global meetings, as we speak, about global warming. And we're causing it apparently. We're all causing it, so the answer is to tax you to death, you see. And everyone's swallowing this rubbish because they're brainwashed. And it's incessant. They can't give up the brainwashing. It's quite something. They've got to keep saying it in unison, all together, you see and it overwhelms the average person's mind. They can't all be lying, surely. Well yeah, of course, yeah they can actually all be lying. Because they're all getting well paid to lie to you.
Also too, it says:
"EU and US to launch talks for world's biggest trade pact"

Alan: Now, remember too, the boys who set up for this global system a hundred-odd years ago, talked about... they were the big money lenders to the countries – they were big lenders, not just banks – and they set up their foundations as front organizations and then they set up groups like the Council on Foreign Relations in America, which is just the branch, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization of the biggest richest folk on the planet, who also run all the medias across the world, to standardize the news. If you want mind control, you must get all the news standardized. And they also have members throughout your governments because they put them in to government. The bureaucracies are primarily staffed by members of them, not just in the US and Britain and Canada, New Zealand, Australia, but across the whole world now. So, here you are: the world's biggest trade pact. And they said too, a hundred years ago, they would bring in free-trade and then join nations together and eliminate national countries, like Europe.
"The EU and United States are set to launch negotiations on Monday to create the world's biggest free-trade pact despite a hard line by France to protect its film and culture sectors from Hollywood."
"The EU and United States are set to launch negotiations on Monday..."

Alan: And it says it's going to be the
"...biggest free-trade pact despite a hard line by France..."

Alan: And so on.
"Such a trade deal is touted as a potentially huge boost to business..."

Alan: Well they always say that... or you'll be left behind. Well, we know how they're going to be left behind in Europe because at one time they had money in their countries and now they've got masses of debt, as they bail out money and

hand it all to the private new central bank that runs Europe, you see. And just on and on it goes, this black hole that they keep trying to fill up to stop countries from sinking. They borrow the money from the bankers to give to these other countries and whether they actually receive it, who knows. But anyway, here we go again. It's going to be a great...
"....boost to business, economic growth and job creation..."

Alan: Just like Europe. Europe's got the highest unemployment they've ever had in their history because they're in the European Union. And they want to do the same thing now with the Americas, joining us all to them, you see. But again, they wrote about this a hundred years ago, step by step, and they are following the plan. Back with more after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I said too, at the beginning of this broadcast that this free-trade deal was worked out a hundred years ago to end national sovereignty, to blend countries into regions, like a conglomerate, like Europe is now, of course, with a commission on top, running it all and each commission would be eventually subject to a global parliament. That was the whole point of it. It's still coming by the way. It's the same agenda by the same organizations. And you find that it's all going to plan. And of course they conned everybody to join the European Union and even the countries that kept saying no. And they said, oh you'll have so many jobs and so much work and all the rest of it and the liars of course had it all planned that all your work was going to go off to China anyway, all the factories and so on. They knew all that. In fact, this same group, of course, created the WTO and the Bank for International Settlements and a whole bunch, and the IMF; they created that too. And the United Nations, by the way. They own it all. So, here they are again. And it says here,
"...the head of the EU executive, Jose Manuel Barroso, who is also at the summit along with EU president Herman Van Rompuy,"

Alan: This strange little creepy guy.
"...weighed in with an unusually outspoken criticism of France for its "reactionary" behaviour to defend its audiovisual and cultural industry. "Some say they belong to the left, but in fact they are culturally extremely reactionary," the president of the European Commission said in an interview with the International Herald Tribune on Monday. If the EU-US deal..."

Alan: And Canada is in with it too, with the Canada deal, because they all work together. The CFR branch in Canada is working with the US CFR branch, along with the Royal Institute of International Affairs branch of Britain. And the CFR branch too, for the European politicians, run by George Soros. That's who runs all the politicians there, under the same organization.
"...it would be the world's largest Free Trade Agreement (FTA): bilateral trade in goods last year was worth some 500 billion euros, with another 280 billion euros in services and trillions in investment flows."

Alan: Well, if it was that good last year, leave it the way it is. Don't change it because then we'll be in massive debt. But the whole thing is to standardize your laws and so on, together and you'll also be bailing out Europe, folks. You see, it's getting you into the same scam to bail out them, once you join this trade deal. It's all economics that are involved in the trade deal. All economics and laws.
"The EU says an FTA would add about 119 billion euros annually to the EU economy, and 95 billion euros for the United States."

Alan: That's probably debt.
"British Prime Minister David Cameron, who is hosting the G8 meeting of leading industrialised nations, made no mention of the row with France as he hailed the deal."

Alan: And, of course, it's all PR stuff. I mean you hate even reading their stuff, isn't it? You really hate it. Because their scriptwriters give you the same old standard things you've seen down through history.
"'...getting agreements, signing deals, making progress on issues that will help hard-working families right here in the United Kingdom...'"

Alan: He says.
"'...For me, that's what the agenda of this G8 is all about," Cameron said."

Alan: What a liar. He doesn't even blush when he says it. And it says,
"The British prime minister's spokesman said he expected it to take 'twelve to eighteen months' for the EU and US to complete negotiations, dismissing speculation that it could take years for anyone to see the benefits."

Alan: Well, the big boys that get all the cash grants will see the benefits right away.
"He added: 'I think that what you are going to see today is really good important news with the launch of the EU-US trade negotiations.'"

Alan: And that's about it. You can't say any more about this awful rubbish because the rest of it's just public relations propaganda and stuff like that. We're all getting joined together, a plan, as I say, that was set out a hundred years ago from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization of Britain's elite, with the CFR taking in the US elite and Canada and Australia, New Zealand. They've got India in it now too and a few other countries. They've even got Germans in it now. So, they're running, pretty-well, the whole country and putting their own guys into bureaucracies in those countries, have done for a long time and also electing... actually they actually admit that: they put in the prime ministers and presidents. That's what Carroll Quigley their personal historian said himself.
And, this article here too, it says,
"The Group of Eight Summit: One Pillar of Today's 'G-x World'"

Alan: It's quite interesting, this, because it's from the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), the big boys themselves, you see. It's called The Internationalist because that's their job: to bring you all and make you all international. So,
"The Group of Eight Summit: One Pillar of Today's 'G-x World'"
"It has become conventional to assert, following Eurasia Group President Ian Bremmer, that we live in a 'G-Zero World' The international system lacks global leadership. Rather than concerting efforts in common endeavors, we are told, every nation is out for itself. In fact, the 'G-Zero' label is misleading—a barren caricature of the rich landscape of international cooperation that actually does exist. What is distinctive about our era is not the absence of multilateralism, but its astonishing diversity and flexibility. When it comes to collective action, states are no longer focusing solely or even primarily on universal, treaty-based institutions like the United Nations—or even on a single apex forum like the Group of Twenty (G20). Instead, governments have adopted an ad hoc approach, coalescing in a bewildering array of issue-specific and sometimes transient bodies depending on their situational interests, shared values, and relevant capabilities. Welcome to the 'G-x' world. An important pillar of this G-x world is the venerable Group of Eight (G8), composed of the United States, Japan, Germany, the United Kingdom, France, Italy, Canada, and Russia (plus the European Union). The G8's resilience is something of a surprise. Ever since President George W. Bush elevated the G20 to the leaders' level in November 2008, pundits have predicted the G8's demise. Such obituaries remain premature. The G8 retains unique advantages as a minilateral forum for political and macroeconomic coordination among advanced market democracies..."

Alan: So, it's there for the market, you see, international markets and so on and it's also a private organization for those who don't know it, because, you see, the CFR owns it. They run it. Your prime ministers and presidents are all members of it and they didn't ask you if they could join it and take you all into it. And they never will ask you that either. You're run privately, folks. And it says,
"One of the G8's obvious advantages over the G20 is its modest size, which enables the unscripted, candid dialogue that world leaders crave. The first summit of this kind, a G-5 meeting in the Chateau de Rambouillet in 1975, remains the model for this sort of interaction. After intimate discussions over the world economy, the leaders produced a concise declaration of only fifteen paragraphs. David Cameron, this year's host, is anxious "to go back to those first principles. There will be no lengthy communique. No armies of officials telling each other what each of their leaders think.'"

Alan: They're all with consensus now. They've got it down to consensus. And they use Chatham House Rules, which means that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs headquarters. They came up with the Chatham House Rules for these boys that you think that you elect into governments. Meaning, they can't tell the public what they're really talking about. And by the way, they're also talking about the war right now and they're all putting their support behind war, completely, on going into Syria and a few other countries as well.
"The bad science scandal: how fact-fabrication is damaging UK's global name for research. After a string of high-profile cases, a new agreement between scientists and the people who fund them aims to usher in a new era of 'research purity'"

Alan: That'll be the day, eh? Research purity.
"Britain's leading science institutions will be told on Monday that they will be stripped of many millions of pounds in research grants if they employ rogue researchers who fake the results of experiments..."
"The clampdown comes as retractions of scientific claims by medical journals are on course to top 500 for the first time in 2013 - having been just 20 a year in the late 1990s, when Andrew Wakefield notoriously claimed that the MMR vaccine caused autism in children."

Alan: Actually, it does.
"In April, the UK's first researcher was jailed for falsifying data over a prolonged period."

Alan: Japan's doing it too, of course.
"The Government is concerned that Britain's prized second place in global research behind the US will be at threatened if more fact-fabricators are exposed. It knows that hundreds of thousands of jobs could easily go to foreign rivals if British laboratories do not keep coming up with new product ideas, to be made by major multinational companies in UK factories."

Alan: Often, the factories are foreign-owned, by the way {laughs}.
"All of the country's 133 universities and colleges of higher education are being forced to sign a new Concordat for Research Integrity - having been warned by major fund providers that those who do not will be refused access to more than £10 billion in research grants funded each year by British taxpayers - and as much again from the private sector."

Alan: See, the big private sectors use your universities to come up with ideas. And it saves them having to do it and it saves them a lot of money. But the deal is that they get the patents on everything and then the companies own it, you see. So, I'll put this bit of rubbish up tonight as well, because, as I say, the whole system is corrupt. I wish they'd put all the guys that are in the Met Office and all the rest of them that are giving this global warming fanaticism and climate change fanaticism, so that they can tax you into poverty – it's called austerity; that's how they're going to bring you there – I wish they'd put them all out of the business as well.
And getting back to the European Union, Mr. Rompuy... I'm not sure if they call him Rompoy or Rompwee or whatever, you know... this strange little guy that says very little. He wasn't elected, by the way, by the public. They've got this strange secret commission that put him in there, for the whole of Europe. Isn't that amazing? This is called "democracy," you see.
"The euro has been saved and is no longer 'under existential threat' from the financial crisis..."

Alan: See, it's just over. Just one day you wake up and the black hole's filled in, eh? It just filled itself in. Maybe it moved off into a different universe and, well, took the money with it. So, it says,
"At a press conference in Lough Erne ahead of the formal opening of the G8 summit, Mr Van Rompuy said that the European Union was now able to assure G8 nations that its economic situation was much improved since last summer. Mr Van Rompuy indicated that success in reducing fiscal deficits gave EU nations greater flexibility to slow the pace of fiscal consolidation and inject demand into their domestic economies to drive growth and jobs."

Alan: See, that's bureaucratese. You see, he's been a bureaucrat his whole life. It's bureaucratese he speaks, you see. So, the Euro is no longer under threat and they've got financial stability, just like that. See, it's true enough, if you just have enough sleep, you wake up one morning and things have fixed themselves. Just like that, you see. Never mind all the countries are now bankrupt and have got billions and billions to pay to the big bankers, who they borrowed money from to throw at Greece and Italy and other countries. So,
"'Our economies will come stronger out of the crisis in the Eurozone, more integrated.'"

Alan: Well, they'll be more integrated but they won't be stronger because Europe's now got the highest crisis it ever had in unemployment in their history. But facts don't count, eh? There's always an optimism there with the people, ah I'll take the good news. I won't listen to the bad news.
And it says that the United Nations... now, the United Nations was set up from the League of Nations (the precursor of it), again, by the Lord Alfred Milner Group, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs (private organization with their big global agendas). They wanted wars by the way. And they said they'd have to bring the

countries to their knees and get them in massive debt and then they'd unite them under these trading blocs, you see. So they were all for it. And they were based in London, of course. And it says,
"The UN prepares to go to war for the first time..."

Alan: If you look at the old Pathe newsreels from World War II, you'll see them... it's all propaganda stuff, you'll see the landing craft going in and you'll hear the voice-over saying, there go the boys, United Nations, in to fight the Germans... and all that kind of stuff. So, it's not the first time at all. They tried to play down that image for a while after World War II, to say that they're really a peace organization. So, they're going in
"...with a 3,000-strong task force sent to fight rebels in the Congo"

Alan: Now, they had to get into Africa because AfriCorps was set up a long time ago and the Africans couldn't fill it with troops, so the West, recently – I've read articles here on the air – the West recently sent US troops in and drones and everything else because now it's time to plunder what's left of Africa, you see. And the Congo has always had wars going on from Western institutions backing them because it's so rich in things that they want like uranium and things like that; very rich, high-quality stuff. And so that's why they're going to grab all... some big corporation will end up getting this from the United Nations, once it's all over. So, it says,
"It is the first time that the UN will be in direct control of a fighting force."

Alan: This peace organization, but war is peace remember? And freedom is slavery.
"Even normally-reluctant Russia and China voted in favour of the action."

Alan: Because they're going to get something out of it too. And:
"Mineral-rich Congo has been wracked by years of civil war. Conflict was originally sparked by the genocide in neighbouring Rwanda"

Alan: No, it was going on long before Rwanda was going on. And it says,
"The UN has led a 14-year-long peacekeeping in a bid to end the ethic conflict which was sparked by the genocide in neighbouring Rwanda when thousands of Hutus fled into the Congo to evade justice."
"Much of the fighting is now over the country's natural resources which include large quantities of gold, copper, diamonds, and coltan (a mineral used in cell phones)."
Alan: As well, that's pretty rare stuff which they really, really want. But they don't mention, of course, the uranium.
" According to the organisation World Without Genocide, the violence has killed as many as 5.4 million people making it the world's bloodiest conflict since World War II."

Alan: And so on, and so on, and so on. But, as I say, they'll get plundered; it's time to go and save them and plunder them for the big boys to get all the stuff. There's diamonds just sitting there, doing nothing, for goodness sake and gold and stuff.
"True cost of Britain's wind farm industry revealed. Every job in Britain's wind farm industry is effectively subsidised..."

Alan: Every job, now... remember it was going to be jobs-jobs-jobs, you see, and cheap electricity, as they jack it up twenty-fold. And it says,
"Every job..."

Alan: Every job... listen, for those that are hard of thinking, listen very carefully.
"Every job in Britain's wind farm industry is effectively subsidised to the extent of £100,000 per year..."

Alan: This is the subsidy for every job. And it says,
"A new analysis of government and industry figures shows that wind turbine owners received £1.2billion in the form of a consumer subsidy, paid by a supplement on electricity bills last year."

Alan: You all pay it.
"They employed 12,000 people, to produce an effective £100,000 subsidy on each job. The disclosure is potentially embarrassing for the wind industry, which claims it is an economically dynamic sector that creates jobs. It was

described by critics as proof the sector was not economically viable, with one calling it evidence of 'soft jobs' that depended on the taxpayer."
"The subsidy was disclosed in a new analysis of official figures, which showed that: The level of support from subsidies in some cases is so high that jobs are effectively supported to the extent of £1.3million each."

Alan: {Laughs} For each job, eh?
"In Scotland, which has 203 onshore wind farms — more than anywhere else in the UK – ..."

Alan: That's because they cleared all the people out of the country.
"...— just 2,235 people are directly employed to work on them despite an annual subsidy of £344million."

Alan: Subsidy.
"That works out at £154,000 per job."
"Even if the maximum number of jobs that have been forecast are created, by 2020 the effective subsidy on them would be £80,000 a year. One source, who owns several wind farms, and did not wish to be named, said: 'Anybody trying to justify subsidies on the basis of jobs created is talking nonsense. Wind farms are not labour intensive.'"

Alan: They're not even very intensive at producing electricity by the way.
"There has been mounting controversy about the value of both onshore and offshore wind farms, with discontent among back-bench Conservative MPs. The industry's trade body, Renewable UK, has campaigned to promote the method of electricity generation as a way to create jobs. It states on its website that: 'We aim to create thousands of jobs across a wide range of business sectors.' It says the industry currently employs 12,000 people and 'is set to employ up to 90,000 people by 2020'."

Alan: I think they'll have to get them in that eventually, you know, because if you look at the pictures – I'll put some up tonight too – you see all the dead seagulls at the bottom of them and smashed songbirds with their heads cut off and everything because they get shredded to pieces with these, so they needs lots of people to pick up the mess. Maybe they'll recycle it or something for who knows what. Maybe they'll put it in your food; it's maybe better than the burgers you're eating that's not meat at all.
"The promise of future jobs is dependent on the building of large-scale wind farms at sea and the construction of factories in Britain to manufacture the turbines, which are currently almost all built abroad."

Alan: And they don't last long, you know. And in high winds, they shatter. You don't want one of those props going over your head or through your house when you have a high wind. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. And we'll go to Chris from North Carolina if he's still on the line. Are you there, Chris?
Chris: Hi. Yes, sir, Mr. Watt. How are you doing?
Alan: Not bad at all.
Chris: This is going to kind of come a little bit out of left field and I hate to get off topic but I've called you before about a religious subject and I've read some of the books that you recommended me to read before. And one thing that has really kind of caught my interest is I read in a book... I can't remember the book right off the top of my head but it said that the Knights Templars, when they first went to Jerusalem, they set up on the side of the old temple and they're supposed to have found some relics that would have kind of proved that the church had taken the story of Jesus and modified it in some way. Is there any truth to that, do you know? Or... I don't know anybody else to ask about that.
Alan: Well, that really came out with a book that was called Holy Blood Holy Grail. And it was written by some journalists in Britain, who actually belonged to a different religious persuasion with an intention of debunking Christianity because they're enemies of it, actually. But things that happened back then, you've got to take with a pinch of salt. We know they did go in. We know there was a small mosque that they built, basically, a temple for themselves. But most of it's steeped in folklore. We really don't know what they found. But, again, it's the old holy grail idea, they found something magical that gave them special rights to be and exist and powers and so on. It's a typical standard tale that came out. It originated too, in France, the whole, along with the King Arthur thing at about the same time. And they ran with it. So, people love mysticism and all the rest of it. All you can really say about the Knights Templar is they did get a charter to exist from the Vatican, eventually. The Knights of St. John already were there, the Hospitallers. And the

Templars took themselves, gradually, the right to tax people and lend money out for the first time. They became the first real big, big bankers outside what at that time was the Spanish Judaic communities that ran a good part of the world at that time. So, they were the first outsiders to start money lending and they were allowed to keep the cash. It got so bad though, that when widows lost their husbands in the Holy Wars, the widows were being convinced by the representatives – you know, good-talking salesmen – of the Knights Templars, to leave whole dowries and castles and everything to them. So, they were taking over vast estates all over Europe. And that's why Philip of France, of course, got the wind up when he saw the power that they were collecting to themselves. And they were not following Christianity at all, by the way. And they really were a precursor of what we call Freemasonry. They were allowing anybody from any faith or whatever into the organization, into the brotherhood, as they called it. And that all came out during the trials. So, they were disbanded and a lot of them were arrested. But in some countries they were allowed to stay free. Like England didn't arrest them. Other ones fled to Scotland and they settled in Argyleshire. And in Argyleshire, you'll still see the old Templar gravestones there, with their markings on it and the sword and so on. So, they certainly went down through the ages. A lot of them settled also in what became Southern France, in that region there. And they also gave it a lot of mystic stories from that region as well. They became Cathars and Bogomils. In fact, I think they started them up, to fight Christianity.
Chris: Thank you very much. I sure do appreciate it.
Alan: Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Washington is Crazy--Like a Fox

US to Buy Russian Helicopters for Afghan Military

US Passes Amendment to NDAA Regarding National Defense of---Israel

EU, US to launch talks for world's biggest trade pact

G-8 Summit and G-X World

Bad Science and Fact Fabrication

The euro is safe, declares European Council chief

Corporate Takeover--The UN prepares to go to war for the first time, with a 3,000-strong task force sent to fight rebels in the Congo

True Cost of Britain's Wind Farm Industry

Why do I call them bat-chomping, bird-slicing eco crucifixes...?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 19, 2013 (#1356)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 19, 2013:
Good Luck on Quest to Find YOUR Mind:
"This Scientific Tyranny, Latest of its Kind,
Is very Proficient in Control of the Mind,
The Public have been Trained to Accept
Private Committees Rule on Behalf of Elect,
Carte Blanche Over How We Think and Act,
Updating Political Correctness from Idea to Fact,
And All the "Good" People Who Wish to Be Nice
Swallow and Parrot all New Trendy Advice,
Regardless If the Advocacy of the Expert
Is Deleterious to Society, May Even Pervert
The Natural Order, (You can't Fool Nature),
Even If Ordered by the Legislator,
To Be Accepted by Peers, Trendies Never say No,
When Chaos Ensues, Remember, I Told You So"
© Alan Watt June 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 19th of June, 2013.
Now newcomers please use the .com website. You’ll find lots and lots of audios for free download where I go through the system that we’re all born into. And I show you the organizations that sprung up about a hundred years ago or more to bring in their own version of the world society that they planned for themselves. And of course it was run by very, very wealthy men, the wealthiest men in the planet, big international bankers in fact who already run the City of London, New York, and a whole bunch of other places across the world by that time. And they planned to bring in a society that was manageable for them, to be manageable with ease too, but they brought science on board, with psychology, behaviorists and so on. Now it’s neuroscientists too all working in big, big think tanks which they have going 24 hours per day on all aspects of society to make sure the general public are herded properly in this big world into the new global society. A planned society of course and everything comes from the taxpayers at the bottom. All produce does too and all the taxes. And that’s really your function, is to produce and get taxed today and keep all the big corporations going, including governments which are just corporations by the way. And they planned as I say to

bring it in perfectly. So they get little problems from the general public and that's how we're managed, very, very simply. Very easily too. It's well documented. There are lots and lots of articles that get put out there by some of the psychological associations that work for them in fact and many, many universities too which all take grants to also find ways to do testing on the public and behaviorist examinations and so on and tests.

So remember too you bring me to you. You are the audience that bring me to you. I don't sell lots of products and various things like that. And I don't bring you sensationalism because after all you're living in a big con, what could be more sensational than that? And if you want to keep me going you can buy the books hopefully and discs at .com or donate.

And to do so remember from the U.S. to Canada personal checks are still good or international postal money orders from the post office are still good to Canada, and you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are really welcome because it costs an awful lot to do what I'm doing here and it's not anything a sane person would do because you would need teams of people to do what I'm really doing and it's no life whatsoever in doing this. The only reason I came out at the time was to try and get the patriot system going into a different direction to realize the big, big picture instead of the navel-gazing that they've been doing in the past and it has worked actually, awfully well. Now everyone knows that international groups run the world and democracy is a joke. It's always really been a joke mind you. It's kind of a placebo, it looks like a real pill but it's not. And it stops you having revolutions and rebellions and so on, because you always think you can vote a better bunch in next time who always promise that they're more honest and kind and they'll take care of business and so on. And we fall for it every time because we have an optimism center in the brain they say. And unfortunately it seems to be in overdrive I think these days because people really hope, they really live in hope, that you'll get honest people coming in there, not multimillionaires or wannabe multimillionaires, because the politicians are when they leave office remember, they're all multimillionaires. And they get lots and lots of freebees given to them and grants and directorships from the lobbyists and the big corporations for getting certain laws through for them.

So we live in what we would call corruption at the bottom. At the top they don't call it that, they call it just business. It's business you see. And what they do technically is legal. When it's not legal they change the laws to make it legal. And now of course all the politicians as you know in the U.S. especially, and other countries too, can get insider trading information from the NSA who sees who is doing what and what's coming up. And they get the first tips you see. So they make sure it's legal for them to do that but it's illegal for you to do it. You see because they're special people you understand, special people, different wombs.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now I've mentioned many times before for those in control and there really are people in control. It's not the ones that you think that you vote in and so on. They're under control too by their bosses. And the bosses of course are the wealthiest people on the planet. Really it's organized crime, only it's not crime at all because they legalize it all you see. And no one is going to talk about it, etcetera. But you go into the whole system that we live under and it's always really been what we would at the bottom call corrupt. It's always been that way. Money and usury and all the rest of it is corruption. Money is a means of exchange. You don't make money off of money. Once you start that you get debt and then you get compound interest, then you can never pay it off and then you're really in trouble. And the boys who obviously manage that become the bosses. You see it's very simple but it can't go on forever. And then you have crashes and all the rest of it and then they devalue your currency or bring out a new currency at half the value and then they get on with it. That will still happen yet to us of course.

But you find certain people go into these kinds of positions, in contrast to the average crook. The average crook will start at the street level and smash windows and grab things out of stores and so on. The clever ones simply try to use money or where money is going to come into, in other words official positions. Even in local mayorships you'll get this.

Last year I read an article about a woman in the States who ended up owning racehorse tracks and everything and champion racehorses and she was the overseer, the comptroller, the one who took care of the books, for just an area in the States, just a particular area, but a few thousand people actually as residents and she handled all their tax money. And she'd scam millions off them, off a few thousand people. So even being a local mayor in a small place is awfully lucrative. And that's why a lot of people go in for that. And it's always the same kind of people who head for it you see. And their families get into it too. And of course it's like up here you wouldn't know for instance how many times they actually shovel the snow on your road, which is very seldom here, and things like that. Or what they're putting down for re-graveling the road, resurfacing. You'd never know. All this stuff goes down in the books, and it's probably never happened for years, that anything's actually been done, but according to the books it's a different story. Where did the money go? Things like that you see. And of course once you get into the city level then it's big, big money. And you'll find in Montreal, in Canada, it's kind of Canada's version of New York. So it's a mayor that got in you see who said he was going to fight all the sleaze in Montreal, because it's always been run by a particular type of mafia, which isn't Italian. And it says here that:

"The mayor of Montreal, who came to power promising to clean up corruption scandals plaguing the city, has been arrested on fraud charges. Michael Applebaum faces 14 charges, including defrauding government, abuse of confidence and corruption. Applebaum took over as interim mayor of Canada's second-largest city last November after former mayor Gerald Tremblay resigned amid corruption allegations. "The corruption and collusion will no longer be tolerated," Commissioner Robert Lafreniere of Quebec's anti-corruption unit said. “No one is above the law and you cannot hide from the law.”"

Alan: Well it depends who you are because the law will protect you if you're very, very special.

"The charges stem from alleged acts that occurred before Applebaum became mayor. While officials offered few details, they said they relate to property projects between 2006 and 2011 when he served as borough mayor. Applebaum, 50, had promised not to run in the upcoming election, due this November. But his appointment was enough to make history: he became the first English Speaking mayor of the city in exactly 100 years. Signs of trouble arrived soon afterward. Anti-corruption officials raided Montreal's city hall last February. They also targeted offices in various boroughs, including the one Applebaum represented for many years. His arrest comes just a month after Gilles Vaillancourt, the former long-time mayor of neighbouring Laval, was arrested on corruption charges."

Alan: As well.

"The provincial police allege that the city hall Vaillancourt led was essentially a criminal organisation,"

Alan: The City Hall, the whole City Hall, it's like Toronto too mind you.

"...with officials there allegedly enriching themselves off local construction deals."

Alan: As I say you don't know what they put down on the books. And generally it's about 90% things which haven't been done at all, but the money has all been pocketed.

"In the neighbouring province of Ontario Toronto mayor Rob Ford, who leads Canada's largest city, is facing unrelated allegations that he appeared in a video smoking crack cocaine."

Alan: And so, but Montreal is famous for this particular mafia and it's very cosmopolitan the people who run the place say. They love Montreal for that and they make a lot of money off it, off all the deals. You understand, in even a city, all the contracts they get out every year, all the contracts for construction and repairs and all the rest of it and they get kickbacks. It's all arranged, you see, there is so much of a percentage kickback on every big contract you hand out to your pals.

So this is the reality. This is reality folks and it's always been this way. It's the same across the States, the same in Britain, the same everywhere. See, to get a people who are compliant, the general population, who are always shocked, they're always feigning shock, when they get stories like this, it's because you've been trained to be incredibly naive. It's your training. You have been trained. You're still being trained all through your life through ways you don't even understand or know about. But that's the usual thing and of course once you get up to the federal level then it's oh boy, it's not just half a million here and there, it's way up there.

Also too this article too, it's quite good.

"Arise, Sir Andrew Hall (For Services to Public Health!!!)"

"Age of Autism"

"The Chair of the UK's Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation, Prof Andrew Hall of the Gates Foundation funded London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine received a knighthood today in the Queen's Birthday Honours. Meanwhile, the scandalous history of the JCVI as recounted by Dr Lucija Tomljenovic of British Columbia University in her paper presented to the British Society for Environmental Medicine..."

Alan: I'll put this up tonight.

"...continues to go unaddressed. Dr Tomljenovic's paper is already widely recognised as one the most damning indictments of science-government cronyism ever assembled. Beneath are some quotes from Tomljenovic's paper:"

"Deliberately concealing information from parents for the sole purpose of getting them to comply with an “official” vaccination schedule could be considered as a form of ethical violation or misconduct. Official documents obtained from the UK Department of Health (DH) and the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI) reveal that the British health authorities have been engaging in such practice for the last 30 years, apparently for the sole purpose of protecting the national vaccination program."

"Here I present the documentation which appears to show that the JCVI made continuous efforts to withhold critical data on severe adverse reactions and contraindications to vaccinations to both parents and health practitioners..."

Alan: Now you're supposed to by law be told all of this information prior to getting injections and deciding yourself, but you're not, in fact no one is. So it says:
"...in order to reach overall vaccination rates..."
Alan: So it's more important to lie to you to get the vaccination rates up you see.
"As a result of such vaccination policy promoted by the JCVI and the DH, many children have been vaccinated without their parents being disclosed the critical information about demonstrated risks of serious adverse reactions, one that the JCVI appeared to have been fully aware of. It would also appear that, by withholding this information, the JCVI/DH neglected the right of individuals to make an informed consent concerning vaccination. By doing so, they may have violated not only International Guidelines for Medical Ethics (i.e., Helsinki Declaration and the International Code of Medical Ethics) but also, their own Code of Practice."
Alan: And I think there's a PDF that goes with this too and I'll put it up tonight to let you see how you're conned all the time. And of course big, big Pharma's behind it too and of course these guys too, the Chair of the UK's Joint Committee on Vaccination and so on, all these guys get massive, massive kickbacks and big presents, you know that. You know this is how the world really is folks. Wisen up.
Also this article comes out too, which is a bit of a joke...
"Banking Commission: Bankers should face threat of jail and loss of bonuses"
"Senior bankers should face jail and the loss of millions of pounds in bonuses if they are involved in a future banking collapse, according to a report by a cross-party group of Members of Parliament and peers."
"The Government has been urged to introduce a new criminal offence for “senior persons” who run banks in a “reckless manner”,"
Alan: That's very vague, eh? "Reckless manner". That will get ripped apart in court by the defendants.
"...as well as much more stringent clawback rules that could see managers being stripped of several years' worth of pay. Andrew Tyrie MP, the chairman of the Commission on Banking Standards, warned that bankers had escaped “personal responsibility” for their actions, and said that drastic reforms were the only way to restore trust in banks."
Alan: Actually it's not, it's just to close them all down and get your central bank, your own one to create its own money interest-free. But that will never happen because we're run by corruption.
Also:
"Bill Gates buys into world's largest security company"
Alan: You know the guy who's a great philanthropist, he wants to save the world and all that. He's a front man you know. He didn't invent anything in his life, maybe some of the lies he was told to say, maybe he kind of embellished them a bit, but he's a front man for the big NSA boys who wanted one big organization to put out one system on the computers, and of course that's why they gave you Microsoft.
"The world's richest man and the world's biggest security company are working on the same team. Bill Gates, the Microsoft founder and philanthropist, has been revealed as an investor in G4S,"
Alan: That's the guys that have the big massive prisons. They also rent out armies basically and security guards. They run Israel's prisons for the Palestinians and stuff like that. So he's one of the biggest investors now...
"...with a stake of more than 3 per cent. G4S was the security company accused of bungling security at the 2012 London Olympics."
"The investment is divided between the charity run by him and his wife,"
Alan: Oh the charity, there's always a scam behind the charity.
"...the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation,"
Alan: Remember of course when you go into Melinda and Bill himself, the daddy especially of Bill was up there in Planned Parenthood for depopulation of the unfit. Go into it and see yourself. Everything is intergenerational with these characters, right back to the revolutionary days.
"The security giant is working to restore its reputation after its chief executive, Nick Buckles, quit last month after a profits warning that saw shares in G4S plummet nearly 15 per cent in one day - the latest in a string of embarrassments. Before last year's Olympics fiasco, when a failure to provide enough staff resulted in the Army having to be called in, angry shareholders forced the abandonment of a £5.2bn takeover of the Danish cleaning group ISS in 2011. With G4S announcing yesterday that Mr Gates' stake had risen to 3.2 per cent by the purchase last week of some 6 million shares, a spokesman for the company said a meeting between the two parties would be arranged."
Alan: So, everything is going well for philanthropists all over the world as they get fatter and fatter with their coffers. It's a great cover though isn't it, “I'm a philanthropist.” If Adolf Hitler had said he was a philanthropist he might've won. Maybe the whole world would've backed him.
Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system of course. It’s kind of monotonous, isn’t it, because it’s always with us and it’s always a con. And we’re brought up with cons and of course guys on television with very straight faces can tell you the most amazing things, including your news anchors, because you’re taught to trust them, you grow up with them.

It says:

"Brit Banks In £1billion-Plus ‘Asian Sibor Probe’"

Alan: It’s the same thing as the Libor Scandal. In other words they’re rigging all overseas currencies as well for interest rates. So the:

"British banks have been ordered to set aside more than £1bn over suspected rate manipulation in Singapore. At least three UK-based global banks have been told to allocate the provision over the Singapore Interbank Offered Rate (Sibor). The decision comes less than a year after the banking industry was rocked over rate manipulation in London-based Libor."

Alan: Scandal.

"The Monetary Authority of Singapore (MAS) ordered Royal Bank of Scotland (RBS)..."

Alan: Most of which is owned by the British government.

"...to set aside £510m to £612m, while Barclays and Standard Chartered have been told to prepare a provision of between £200m to £300m each. The money is being set aside to cover "deficiencies and risks" as part of the Singaporean review of activity between 2007 and 2011. The money will be held at 0% interest rates for a year while the MAS considers how to improve controls on benchmark rates."

"The MAS says 133 traders between these banks were found to have tried to influence these benchmarks. The MAS says it will make rate-rigging a criminal offence."

Alan: Well good luck in finding it. Understand, everything today is big international corporations and monopolies. They have monopolies you see. They all work together for their own self interest to influence everything. But Barclays and all the rest of the usual culprits are all involved in this, but it doesn’t make any difference does it really?

Also this article too...

"The Integration of Canada into a U.S. Dominated North American Security Perimeter"

Alan: And I’ll put it up tonight. I’ve read it before but it’s...

"Canada’s prime minister recently addressed the CFR,"

Alan: Council on Foreign Relations.

"...a globalist think tank..."

Alan: It’s more than just a think tank.

"...who have been a driving force behind the push towards deeper North American integration. The U.S. and Canada are now further advancing this agenda through the Beyond the Border agreement. Both countries are increasing bilateral border transportation and infrastructure coordination. This includes a common approach to border management, security and control. They are also integrating an information sharing system that would be used to track everyone crossing the U.S.-Canada border and entering or leaving the continent. Without much fanfare and seemingly little resistance, Canada is being assimilated into a U.S. dominated North American security perimeter."

Alan: Well that’s the agenda remember of the Council on Foreign Relations, which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that came up with the global plan for integration and into amalgamation of countries into blocs, trading blocs. And this is part of the bloc of course.

"In May, the Conservative government highlighted the benefits of the U.S.-Canada Beyond the Border action plan which was announced back in 2011."

"The deal, “focuses on addressing security threats at the earliest point possible and facilitating the lawful movement of people, goods, and services into Canada and the United States, and creates a long-term partnership to improve the management of our shared border.” The goal is to further increase, “security, economic competitiveness and prosperity through numerous measures, including reducing border wait times and improving infrastructure at key crossings to speed up legitimate trade and travel.” The Beyond the Border Executive Steering Committee recently met to discuss the objectives that have already been achieved and the work that still needs to be done. Another important facet of the economic and security perimeter agreement is the Regulatory Cooperation Council action plan. A stakeholder dialogue session is planned for June 20, which will review its implementation progress and will seek further input regarding the next stage of U.S.-Canada regulatory integration."

Alan: Now they’re integrating your economic systems. All your security is integrated together, all information sharing. But once you start integrating your economic systems then all your laws must change. That’s what happened to Europe step by step. And they had to harmonize all their laws to match all the rest of them for this European Parliament system. And the same thing is happening here. So I'll put this one up tonight too.

And also it's interesting, this, the World Socialist website that does the opposite of course. There are always big groups playing, you know the tennis matches, all playing the same game for dominance. But anyway some of the articles are pretty good. And it says:

"NSA's Canadian counterpart runs massive domestic spying program"

Alan: And it shows you and I've mentioned it before but I'll do it again because it shows you how when the U.S. are forbidden to spy on certain people inside their own country they'll ask the Canadian ones to do it for them and vice versa. And Britain does it for us too, remember too. This is how they play this game. They've played this game forever. Even all through the Cold War. So it says:

"On the basis of secret government directives, Canada's national security apparatus is conducting mass surveillance of Canadians parallel to, if not directly patterned after, the domestic spying operations of the U.S. National Security Agency (NSA). Communications Security Establishment Canada (CSEC), the NSA's Canadian counterpart and longstanding partner, has been scrutinizing the metadata of Canadians' electronic communications since at least 2005. Moreover, the NSA routinely provides Canada's security agencies with intelligence on Canadians and CSEC reciprocates by providing U.S. intelligence officials with information about people living in the U.S."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. I'll put this up tonight too.

And it's quite interesting too.

"Capital One Hires U.S. Immigration Chief to Oversee Compliance"

"Capital One Financial Corp. (COF:US), the bank that agreed to pay $210 million to settle U.S. charges of deceptive marketing..."

Alan: In other words corruption.

"...of credit-card products, hired the nation's top immigration official to head compliance operations."

Alan: You all feel better now, eh? You all feel better about that now, don't you?

"John Morton, director of U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement, will join the McLean, Virginia-based lender in August as a senior vice president, Tatiana Stead, a company spokeswoman, said today in an e-mailed statement. "Compliance is a high priority for our company and we couldn't be more pleased that he will be joining our team," Stead said."

Alan: Do you know how much money there is, and under-the-table money, for immigration in all countries? It's big, big business. And these lawyers that the state provides are raking it in.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and everyone's heard of the Met Office in Britain and of course they work with the university too. There have been so many scandals to do with the leaked emails because there's a big social agenda behind all of this weather manipulation and so on to bring in carbon taxes and controlling the way that we live. That's really what it's about. And they're all getting paid massive grants from all the big corporations that stand to make lots and lots of money, not just from the taxpayers in big lump sums for different projects in greening and all this kind of nonsense, but it's an awful agenda of course. But they're going to go through with it regardless, no matter what it takes. Of course they're geo-engineering, have been since 1998, to manipulate the weather. And even the geo-engineers said before they started it all. It's amazing how they say, yeah we've done some, and then they'll say, no we're not doing it yet. And then back to we've done some in the past, and of course they've not to tell the general public because you see you're down at the bottom. You're not supposed to be in the know.

But they've been geo-engineering us daily actually since 1998 and loading the sky with a dose of toxic stuff, aluminum and also barium and various other things. And even carbon in some places to try it out. But they did say that if they got to a loading dose up in the higher stratosphere then eventually it could take a hundred years for this stuff to dissolve even if they stopped. And they haven't stopped yet. And it could also cause catastrophic climate variations and so on, severe weather, which we're getting.

So the Met Office comes out, and it says here:

"UK's spell of awful summers is set to continue"

Alan: That means pretty well for the world now too.

"As the prospect of another gloomy Glastonbury and wet Wimbledon looms, leading climate scientists have warned that the UK could be set for a further five to 10 years of washout summers."

Alan: It's amazing how they can't tell you anything but they can make these fantastic guesses.

"The grim conclusion was delivered after an unprecedented gathering of scientists and meteorologists at the Met Office in Exeter to debate the range of possible causes for Europe's "unusual seasonal weather" over recent years,"

Alan: It's weather manipulation. That's what they're doing. I mean I've got guys in different flight organizations who keep in touch with me and when they come into the big cities, over London and stuff, they see them spraying it like crazy. And of course you end up with these massive downpours, etcetera.

"Many will have hoped for news of sunnier times ahead. But after experts brainstormed through the day they delivered the shock finding that the UK could be in the middle of a 10-20 year "cycle" of wet summers. The last six out of seven summers in the UK have seen below-average temperatures and sunshine, and above-average rainfall."

Alan: Now there are a lot of these meetings going on right now because you see the big boys are having their international meetings on propping up the falling carbon price market that the big boys are going to get lots of cash out of. I hope you understand that corporations are given free credits to start it all off you see, they have been for years, by the government. And they gamble them hoping to get more cash out of it down the road. But the price of them per share has gone down and I just read today in fact that the EU Parliament had injected billions of taxpayers' money into it to try to prop it up and get the price back up again. It's a must-be you see. It's a whole brand new economy for all the scum up there dealing with invisible nothings you know. How many carbon credits, oh I've got twenty thousand metric tons of it. Where do you keep it you know? Well it's actually in an abstract place because it's rather an abstract thing. I mean it's all... It's the king has no clothes, it's beautiful. And we're all getting scammed folks. It's one of the best scams yet for an awful long time. But that's the way it is, isn't it? That's how the world is run.

And the Club of Rome founder, and the Club of Rome is one of the big think tanks that works with the CFR. And they also work for the United Nations because the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, owns and set up the United Nations. But it says:

"Club Of Rome Founder Proposed "Global Matrix" Of Manufactured Consent"

Alan: I've talked about Manufactured Consent before over the years and how they do it.

"Recently unearthed documents from the private collection of former diplomat and Bilderberg regular George C. McGhee have revealed (among other things) that the Club of Rome in 1970 wanted to create a "global matrix approach", or G-Matrix approach, as a means of bringing people into an enviro-eugenicist mindset globally. The Club of Rome was an influential think tank,"

Alan: It still is.

"...advocating among other things worldwide population reduction..."

Alan: Of the wrong kind of people that is.

"...and global environmental governance."

Alan: In other words they came up with the idea. They were given the task of finding out a way to con the public of the world under some big threat, that they'd all come together and allow the masters to rule over them properly you see. And the Club of Rome came up with the idea, they said that oh famine and stuff like that and severe weather, would fit the bill. They hit upon the idea and they haven't turned back yet. They said that would fit the bill, you see. They tried other things too, even invasions from outside, is there enough science fiction out there to mind bomb the public? Will they fall for that? No, they'll fall for this one. And it's still going on today.

"The author of the uncovered manuscript from 1970 was Italian industrialist Aurelio Peccei, who founded the Club of Rome in 1968. Peccei wrote that any acceptance of the Club's conclusions "relies heavily on a global matrix approach". Furthermore he writes that these conclusions by the infamous Club (which includes advocacy of worldwide population reduction) can only be generally accepted "through (…) an iterative, global and substantive process"."

"Through such a comprehensive process, writes Peccei, mankind can "gradually attain a value-base consensus, and avoid the prospects of a critical future situation." "The work program exposition of the Club of Rome project relies heavily on the global (or G) matrix approach. It therefore appears desirable to start the discussion of the work program by explicating the structure and utility of such a matrix."

The uncovered document from McGhee's private collection states outright that the Club has sought to manufacture a consensus in all layers of society in regards to the conclusions of the Club's reports as published in the early 1970s. "It should be pointed out (…) that such a consensus is meant to provide "the initial conditions" for the operational evolution of the Club of Rome Project", Aurelio wrote in 1970. "It should only be viewed as an exemplary value-base whose universality, validity, and credibility depends on the judgments of the DELPHI technique participants."

Alan: For those who don't know what the DELPHI technique is, read it up.

"Nevertheless, it will represent an attempt for a substantive and professionally coordinated delineation of the "Predicament of Mankind"."

Alan: And that's the whole thing, crisis, crisis, Predicament of Mankind and so on.

"The more groups engage in similar intellectual efforts, the more meaningful the dialogue on the worldwide problematique will become.”"

Alan: And that’s why you’ve got international meetings now and it seems awfully important and people believe it all, because all the important folk are attending, right? We’re going to save you all from climate.

"This “problematique” is being described as “the constantly widening cultural, economic and technological gaps among nations, or the fearsome multiplication of the population on a finite planet, or the transnational phenomenon of youth rebellion, or the possibility of crossing the threshold past which it will be feasible to manipulate human genetic material.”

The mention of the DELPHI method in the context of this information-snippet about a global matrix of manufactured consent is interesting. According to Wikipedia, the method has been widely used for business forecasting and other forecasting “covering such topics as scientific breakthroughs, population control, automation, space progress, war prevention and weapon systems.”

As I covered in an earlier article, the predictive systems and models of the Club of Rome were used by the Chinese to set up their brutal one-child policy. In 1978, a group of Chinese scientists visited several scientific conferences in Europe, and readily picked up on the ideas distributed by the Club of Rome. At the head of this Chinese delegation was a man credited for introducing China’s notorious one-child policies, source of so much hardship suffered by the Chinese people in the last decades. Robert Zubrin, senior fellow with the center for security policy, published an op-ed in the Washington Times, reaffirming that Greenhalgh’s study is correct."

Alan: And I’ll put all these links up tonight remember on these.

"“In June 1978, Song Jian, a top-level manager in charge of developing control systems for the Chinese guided-missile program, traveled to Helsinki for an international conference on control-system theory and design. While in Finland, he picked up copies of “The Limits to Growth: Blueprint for Survival”- publications of the Club of Rome, a major source of Malthusian propaganda – and made the acquaintance of several Europeans who were promoting the report’s method of using computerized “systems analysis” to predict and design the human future.”

To illustrate that the Global Matrix was further developed, the 1991 publication The First Global Revolution: A Report to the Club of Rome"

Alan: That was the Club of Rome too.

"...shows us that early on the common denominator was invented around which the world could rally,"

Alan: So a crisis had to be created to rally the world around it.

"...thereby creating a common purpose."

Alan: And this is what they said in their book by the way.

"“In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea...”"

Alan: The idea, not facts or reality.

"“...the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself.”"

Alan: That was what they stuck on and it’s been that ever since.

"The concept of a Global Matrix of manufactured consent, as described and developed by the founder of the Club of Rome, illustrate that the scam is perpetrated on such an unprecedented scale, that up until a few years ago few dared question its validity."

Alan: And that’s what they picked and all the banks were onboard with it too because they got lots of money coming out of it too remember and all that kind of stuff.

Also tonight too I’ll put up a link to do with NSA headquarters across the planet, with nice pictures of it all, a lot of beautiful pictures, nice colorful blue pipes and everything. And all the stuff that cools these massive supercomputers they’ve got all over the planet, as we all go monitored across the world.

The:

"Co-Op Bank..."

Alan: That was failing in Britain too, of course, is...

"...To Get £1billion Rescue Deal"

Alan: In other words taxpayer-funded. But also too, they also might get a haircut, meaning they’ll grab the deposits as well, because I’ve read one article that said they were considering even down to a thousand dollars in the bank, by the way, they grab that as well. Which of course they’re going to do across the planet. Don’t believe this $100,000 thing. When did banks ever tell you the truth?

And also an article that says...

"Co-op boss ‘looking for best solution’"
Alan: And he actually says it here.
"He says around 7,000 investors, most of whom put just under £1,000 into the bank, will have that money swapped for shares."
Alan: Well, worthless shares? What’s the good of that? And as I’ve said before the Met Office is meeting to see why our weather, it’s a big crisis you see...
"Why our weather is... normal"
"As of lunchtime yesterday, the Met Office wasn’t at all sure how Britain’s weather would turn out today. According to a spokesman, some of its computer models were predicting ‘a rather miserable day for some southern areas’. Others, however, suggested it would be ‘fine and bright’. "
Alan: That’s their special computers you see. It gives you all the answers that you want and then you can pick one.
"‘Sometimes the atmosphere can provide a real challenge for forecasters,’ the spokesman admitted wearily. The problem right now, apparently, is a phenomenon known as a ‘trough disruption’, a common type of westerly weather whose course both computers and human beings find hard to predict. Still, the signs were that by the end of the week, temperatures would be normal for June, at about 20C. Looking further ahead, there were likely to be both some downpours and some nice, sunny days. ‘It’s what you’d term typically British weather and far from a wash-out,’ the spokesman concluded,"
Alan: This is the one completely contradicting the one I read earlier today, remember.
"...adding that although summer only began officially on June 1, so far it has been relatively warm, a few cool days last week notwithstanding."
Alan: We’ve had freezing temperatures here in Canada. Last night it got down to just two degrees above freezing. Mind you we get heavily sprayed here because I’m at top of the jet stream and if you go into the weather warfare treaties they signed at the United Nations you’ll see that they could easily manipulate the jet streams. And they would dump their geo-engineering stuff at the loops of the jet stream. I’m right on the darn loop where I am here so I get a lot of spraying here. And it carries it from here and all the way down into New York State and Buffalo. So they’ve been using this technique for years you see. And then of course they load it up down in the Michigan area too and it brings it up here. Then again they reload it back up here.
And also an article too. It’s not bad, one to do with drugs and so on. People have all forgotten about it too. It came out in 2012. And it says:
"A high-level player with one of the most notorious narco-trafficking organizations in Mexico, the Sinaloa “cartel,” claims that he has been working with the U.S. government for years, according to pleadings filed recently in federal court in Chicago. Jesus Vicente Zambada Niebla, is the son of Ismael “El Mayo” Zambada Garcia — one of the purported top leaders of the Sinaloa drug-trafficking organization. Zambada Niebla was arrested in Mexico in March 2009 and in February 2010 extradited to the United States to stand trial on narco-trafficking-related charges.
The indictment pending against Zambada Niebla claims he served as the “logistical coordinator” for the “cartel,” helping to oversee an operation that imported into the U.S. “multi-ton quantities of cocaine … using various means, including but not limited to, Boeing 747 cargo aircraft, private aircraft … buses, rail cars, tractor trailers, and automobiles.”
The revelation that Zambada Niebla claims to have been a U.S. government asset, working with its sanction, is a shocking development in the so-called drug war and has gone largely un-reported by the U.S. media. The claim, if true, adds credence to theories long in play that the Mexican and U.S. governments are essentially showing favor toward the Sinaloa drug organization and its leadership..."
Alan: In other words, the wars down there, the U.S. is helping finish off the rivals you see to keep the price up. And of course the CIA has been involved in this stuff for years for goodness sake. And there is excellent stuff out there on Bill Clinton even during his period in time when they were flying it up in planes and landing it in Arkansas.
Anyway, that’s the real world. It’s the real, real world. And you don’t get that kind of stuff on your ridiculous dramas you get on television that’s all propaganda of how they’re all honest people at the top. What a great way to keep you all naive.
And of course:
"The agricultural revolution – UK..."
Alan: That’s been well bribed of course. They’re trying to...
"...pushes Europe to embrace GM crops"
So:
"Environment Secretary will urge EU to relax restrictions on crop licensing."

Alan: I wonder how many shares, free shares, he's going to get on that from Monsanto and the big boys.
And Fox reporters. This is an old story I remember reading at the time but it's been back in the news again.
"FOX Reporters Fired For Reporting the Truth About Monsanto Milk."
Alan: These reporters were actually hired. They were given a contract to do a report on Monsanto and so on. And when they came out with the truth about it all, they were fired because Fox was scared of a massive lawsuit from Monsanto.
"FOX NEWS Reporters Steve Wilson & Jane Akre uncover that most of the Milk in the USA and across some parts of the world is unsafe to drink due to Monsanto Corporation's POSILAC, which has been proven to be a cancer-causing growth hormone..."
Alan: This is what they pump into the cattle now.
"...(known in short as "BGH" "BST" or "rBGH"), but they were fired for attempting to inform people of the truth."
"After a long court battle, the Court dismissed the whistle blowers protection for the reporters because the Court stated that there was no law to force that the NEWS must state the truth."
Alan: I remember reading that at the time. That came out in high court that the news does not have to state truth. It's nothing to do with stating truth. They can tell you whatever they want; they do it all the time. It's generally all lies. But no, there is nothing about news that must say that it's true. So there you go.
"NEWS was/is no different than other TV shows/reality shows. This is type of deceitful corruption is not just FOX news but includes almost all Main Stream Media. Self researched, alternative news and information (from multiple sources) is one of the best methods to stay well informed. Never trust or follow MSM/mega corporations such as Monsanto. The corrupt FDA has once again turned its back on the American public and has actually assisted in suppressing the dangers of this issue."
Alan: Then it goes on about milk and so on and you got...
"...more than a 90% chance that it was from a cow injected with BGH. (Bovine somatotropin developed by using recombinant DNA technology). You could be killing or harming your child every time you pour them a glass of milk, the same as pouring them a glass of slow acting poison."
Alan: And it's terrible for the cattle that are constantly lactating and they have all these sores and stuff on their teats. And I'll be back with more after these messages.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and in England too...
"The majority of doctors, nurses and front line health workers were not vaccinated against flu last winter, official figures have revealed."
"Health officials said they were "very disappointed" with the figures, which mean that, despite drives to improve uptake, only 45.6 per cent of health care workers were vaccinated against seasonal influenza."
Alan: So they've caught on to the fact that it's all a scam anyway, of course, naturally. You got to understand very few folk are tested for the actual virus. Remember during the so-called Swine Flu scare that wasn't? The law came out and the rules came out that anybody who had a sniffle was to be diagnosed with having Swine Flu. Do you remember that? It was a year ago. And only about 1%, one out of every hundred would actually get a test done and they were generally negative. It's the same with the regular flus too folks. But it's great money for Pharma isn't it? Great money for Pharma.
Also in BBC radio today, their wonderful programming. The BBC is great because Tavistock created it basically, the weight of psychological manipulation of the masses, and I was just reading this article here, and it says...
"A report published later suggests the healthcare regulator in England may have deliberately covered up knowledge of its own failings. Food labeling is to be made clearer and more consistent for consumers."
Alan: Of course they add all these chemicals to it and call it food. And then the big one...
"Are men becoming gentler and adopting more 'feminised' values?"
Alan: This is the BBC. It's a great thing, that, isn't it? And following that you got the...
"MSNBC Host Asks Her Daughter [on air] If She Would 'Marry A Girl' When She Grows Up"
Alan: Oh they're all getting in on the act, folks, eh? Isn't that just wonderful? And a New Financial Scandal Bigger than Libor, it comes up from the UK Column. I'll put that up tonight too.
And this is an interesting one that came out of Nova Scotia, because you see I've talked about the aluminum being dropped massively. They're using aluminum of course in the chemtrails and it's been discovered everywhere and everyone that tests it gets the stuff, it's in toxic proportions.
"New culprit identified in chronic acid rain problem"
Alan: So here's the official version you see because they've found that Nova Scotia is getting big problems now with

aluminum in the water. So:
"Research from Environment Canada is offering discouraging new insights on the long-term impact of acid rain in Nova Scotia."
Alan: Remember acid rain went out about 30 or 40 years ago.
"“This is the only part of the world where acidity is not improving with major cuts in acid rain emissions,” said Tom Clair, an acid rain scientist with Environment Canada."
Alan: Well you understand, they’ve got another jet stream that loops right there over Nova Scotia folks and that’s where the chemtrails are dumped big time, just like here.
"This summer, Clair published a study in the Canadian Journal of Fisheries Sciences. He sampled 92 salmon rivers in Atlantic Canada."
Alan: And they’re finding...
"...had toxic levels of aluminum activated..."
Alan: Of course they say...
"...activated by acid rain."
Alan: No it’s not. It’s coming down with the rain because you see it’s geo-engineering folks. It’s time this becomes part of your common everyday vocabulary because it’s been over your heads since 1998. So I’ll put this one up tonight too.
And:
"ObamaCare weighs in: CVS tells employees to reveal personal health info -- or pay up"
"Looks like ObamaCare may be rearing its head. In the wake of the implementation of the Affordable Care Act,"
Alan: Which isn’t affordable, it’s all for private insurance companies.
"...CVS is telling its employees they need to reveal their height, weight, body fat percent and other personal information for health insurance purposes. The Rhode Island-based company, which employs around 200,000 individuals, is telling workers who use its health insurance they need to have a wellness review done -- or pay up. CVS says it will pay for the health reviews and the information will go to a third party administrator of CVS’s benefits, not CVS itself. According to the company, CVS bosses will not be able to access their employees’ health records."
Alan: Oh, do you really believe that? Do you really believe that, folks? At the bottom level of reality, folks, which isn’t really reality at all, it’s all manufactured for us, we’re so simple, aren’t we? And kept in utter naivety. And people watch television and dramas and soaps, all propaganda to keep you stupid and dumb.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Montreal Mafia---Mayor Applebaum Faces 14 Charges

The Vaccine Industry and Informed Consent

Conflicts Within Vaccine Industry and Law

Banking Commission--"Bankers Should face Threat of Jail and Loss of Bonuses"

Radical reforms demanded by Banking Commission

Bill Gates Buys into World's Largest "Security" Company

British banks up to their old tricks

More Bank Scandal

The Integration of Canada into a U.S. Dominated North American Security Perimeter

NSA's Canadian Counterpart

Capital One Hires U.S. Immigration Chief to Oversee Compliance

Wet Summers from Now On?

Club Of Rome Founder Proposed "Global Matrix" Of Manufactured Consent

Delphi method

The bloody history of 'Limits to Growth'

NSA Googles Photos of Their Data Centres

Co-op to get Taxpayer Bail-Out Plus Depositor Bail-Ins

Co-op boss 'looking for best solution'

Madness of Met Office

Mexican Narco-Trafficker's Revelation Exposes Drug War's Duplicity

UK Pushes Europe to Accept GM Crops

Fox Reporters Fired for Reporting Truth on Monsanto's Milk

Health officials 'very disappointed' that most doctors and nurses declined flu vaccinations last winter.

BBC Radio 4 - Today, 19/06/2013

MSNBC Host to Daughter--"When You Grow Up will You Marry Another Girl"

Effects of Spraying Aluminum Particles In Geo-engineering

ObamaCare weighs in: CVS tells employees to reveal personal health info -- or pay up

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 20, 2013 (#1357)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 20, 2013:
We All Lose, Soaking up "News":
"What has Filled Your Mind Today?
Upcoming Movies or what Celebrities Say,
Lots of Gossip, the Latest Affair,
Or Trivia for which Media has Flair,
Perhaps Ominous News on the Economy,
Resignation to Austerity for Majority,
Foreign Wars, One after Another,
Mercenaries Paid to Kill their Brother,
Corporations Move in to Steal Resources
Our Governments Claim No Other Recourses,
Most Information Calculated, in Frequence,
Works on Subconscious, Staged Sequence,
Neurolinguistic Accuracy surely Runs Deep,
Are You Awake, or Really Asleep?"
© Alan Watt June 20, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 20, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 20th of June, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for free download, where I take you through the system that exists, this all-pervasive system, that’s unified, across the whole planet, and how it came into being. How very important, very wealthy, wealthy people got together a hundred years ago to form private foundations, which all work together with the same agenda, to bring in their world society, to suit themselves and to ensure that themselves and their offspring will always be in charge of the future, since they would always make it all happen, you see. It’s well documented. They even have their own private historian, Doctor Carroll Quigley, who worked for them in their archives section, because they really do have a different version of history, the real version of history, why things really happened. It’s quite fascinating to read his books in fact. Unless you understand the system you’re born into and where it’s all going, why things are happening as they are today, you won’t understand anything at all. It’s the basis, really, for all understanding of what’s been happening and where it’s all supposed to go.

Remember too, you are the audience that bring me to you. You can get the books and discs that I have at .com. That's all I have. I don't sell products galore to make you live forever and ever and stuff like that. I just simply write my own stuff myself and sell it because that keeps me ticking along. For those who want to keep getting the news coming out, at least this kind of news or the versions of it, or the interpretations of it, you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome, as we go through big changes, and inflation, all planned of course.

Everything that happens in the world is planned. There's no such thing as an unforeseen circumstance arising, anywhere, on this planet today unless it was something from outer space that hit us, like an asteroid or something. Everything else literally is planned. The wars are planned in advance, sometimes 15, 20 years beforehand. The same thing with the big crashes with the big banks and so on, that all got bailed out. Because the boys that run the world want to bring in austerity, a postconsumer society, especially in the first world countries, and bring you down to a lower standard of living. And they're rearranging the whole planet as we speak. They own the United Nations. They set it up in fact, the same organization, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and they own so many private organizations across the world, that also incorporate your governments by the way, and most of the members at the top of all your governments as well. So really, private organizations run the world, very wealthy ones too at that, that use many, many other organizations, NGOs and so on, thousands of armies of NGOs to lobby the governments, on behalf of the foundations, to get new laws passed and so on, which benefits the ones who control the world. It's quite simple, really and it goes back a long, long ways.

Now, even Bernays said the same thing, the master really of you might say psychological techniques on the masses. Bernays said himself, that you use existing organizations or you create new ones and you use them to your advantage. And even the followers of them don't even know they're being used for a different purpose. It's quite slick actually and it's run by conology, as I call it. Conology is the greatest science of all. They do have courses in it of course, very private ones indeed, for very wealthy children from very, very wealthy, select families. They are taught conology from a very early age, how the world really works. Of course it's way above even the university levels, including the Ivy League ones too. So we're run by a different system than most folk are taught to believe. And that's one of the most important things too, is teaching us all to be very naïve, very gullible and to believe the system is exactly as it's presented to us. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. To most folk it truly seems incredibly confusing, the system that we're in, because of all the different kinds of news that they're hammered with every day. Most of it is just data; it's meant to keep you spinning. A lot of it's untrue. A lot of it's filler, in fact, and recycled news too. But it also trains you to feel that you're very insignificant. Tremendous psychological techniques are in use all the time.

Remember that I've mentioned so many times, and you'll never understand it until you read Carroll Quigley's works. He wrote Tragedy and Hope and he was all for this big agenda. He's talking about the group he worked for, which was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization of the richest guys who ruled the City of London, by the way, and owned all the newspapers pretty well across the world – and also their American branch which they decided to call the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the whole British Commonwealth countries. They have them in India and they have them in most countries across Europe now too. They even have one for the whole of the European Union parliamentarians.

Their idea was to take over the world and run it in a new feudalistic fashion. They decided a long time ago that governments wouldn't work, they were in conflict with commerce and their banking systems, and they would therefore blur, blur the distinction between private and public. We see that today where so much of the public ownings, ownerships of land and everything else, is getting put into private hands; and many of the things that you have, too, for your infrastructure is being put into public/private partnerships, but we pay for it all.

But Quigley was all for this system. He believed a world socialist system where big bureaucracies would run the general public, from birth to death by the way, and train them into a new system of being happy, obedient servants basically. He was all, all for it. Now remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs created the Bank for International Settlements. That was to be the kingpin bank that would run the world eventually. Underneath it was an umbrella organization of private central banks, and we have them all under the Bank for International Settlements. So this is all privately owned under this one organization. And he says here…

The powers of financial capitalism had a far-reaching aim (Alan: This is from Tragedy and Hope.), nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert (A: ...that's together) by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. (A: That was in chapter 20 of Tragedy and Hope.)

Now, we're living through all this. So much for your democracies and your voting and so on. Remember, Quigley also says in the same book, and in his other book, The Anglo-American Establishment, which is even more telling. He said that they've been putting presidents and prime ministers in in the first world countries, and he was talking in the 1960s, he says, since the late 1800s. So it doesn't matter about the rest of them, they are just the trained seals that clap and hope to get up the ladder. But the ones at the top are all members of this one private organization. Don't forget that. So again, financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. Now, the Royal Institute of International Affairs set up the United Nations. They set up the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund. And they graft their boys on to governments, like International Monetary Fund boys into your governments, to then dictate to government. And talking of that, it goes on to this article here too, which says…

Top IMF official joins White House as special assistant on international economic affairs
(A: ...unelected again, you see.)
en.mercopress.com / July 28th 2011
http://www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/caroline_atkinson.pdf

International Monetary Fund's external relations director Caroline Atkinson resigned Thursday after being appointed as a White House special assistant to the president for international economic affairs.

Atkinson was appointed to the IMF post in November 2008. The IMF will begin shortly the process of selecting a new EXR Director; Mr. Gerry Rice will serve, effective immediately, as Acting Director

According to a statement released to the press by IMF chief Christine Lagarde, Atkinson had contributed significantly to strengthening the fund's reputation. (A: Well, Atkinson's job was to help to plunder countries, folks. Because that's what the IMF does, it acts as the strong arm for debt collecting, collection to the World Bank; that's its main function. And she helped put Ireland under the big heavy fist as well. So now she's been appointed to help oversee the US government and economy. None of you vote them in. This has been going on forever, your whole life long, and most folk don't even know it.)

"Caroline Atkinson joined EXR when the global financial crisis was raging. With deep experience as an economist and a communicator, Caroline has successfully led the Fund's outreach through very challenging times. Speaking as someone who has the 'audience' perspective, I can say that she has substantively contributed to strengthening the Fund's reputation in recent years", said Ms Lagarde. (A: See, they're all in it together. I told you they put all their leaders in, including Lagarde as well by the way.)

"During her Fund career, Caroline has made other important contributions across a wide range of issues, including country and policy works in the European Department, (A: So here's a person from the IMF making policy works in the European Department and…) the Western Hemisphere Department, and the Policy Development and Review Department (now the Strategy, Policy and Review Department)", added the IMF chief.

Ms Atkins has consistently displayed intellectual strength (A: ...blah-blah-blah, the usual nonsense...) together with an effective and inclusive management style, and "we have benefited from her extensive experience gained at the Bank of England (A: She worked for the private Bank of England…), the U.S. Treasury, and the Council on Foreign Relations." (A: ...which of course she's a member of, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Every country has these people grafted to them. Did you know that? And you won't find it in anybody's charter or any government charter that they're supposed to do this. Because you see, they run your governments and they have for a hundred years. Quite simple, folks. So keep voting, keep believing in democracy, and good luck to you. Good luck to you.)

Now, I've mentioned too that the big idea, as Quigley said, was to privatize eventually, gradually, and train the public of privatization of all the institutions that they have, and to bring in a socialist type system with massive bureaucracies, which we now have today. But they're also privatizing the military in countries as well. Because you understand, under various conventions they've already signed, the Geneva Convention and so on, they don't fall under the Geneva Convention if you got a privatized military, especially if they use it on your own people at home. I've mentioned this one before, it says…

Warning of a 'private army' running Britain after government increases spending on security firm G4S by £65million
dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley / 12 June 2013

(A: Now, G4S is into everything. You wouldn't believe how many things they're into, mass prisons, giant prisons; they also run the prisons for Israel, by the way, and lock up the Palestinians, which is a way of getting around the Geneva Convention because again, if the Israelis did it themselves they would be subject to the convention, even though they never signed it. But the G4S are not, they're a private company; that's how they get around that.)

- Controversial firm saw income from UK taxpayer rise by 20% last year
- Company earned £394million in 2012-13, up from £328.5million

So it's going on and on ahead as we get privatized too, for the coming riots and suppression, which they will bring on as they devalue your currencies into austerity. And that's the plan of course, is to bring you into austerity. Remember, Bill Gates too, the great philanthropist – they're all front men, these people – also has massive shares; he's bought massive shares in the G4S because it's going to make a lot of money across the world.

And also too it says…

Women Deliver: [Bill] Gates Global Push for Abortion Continues - pop.org / PRI Correspondent

I'll put this link up tonight too, from the Population Research Institute, and to show you how it's really, really working and how it's designed to work, and why things are happening there.

And one little article, it's kind of interesting too. Because I'm telling you, the media now, I saw it a month or so ago, maybe two months ago, there was a sudden switch, a switch had been turned on the media and you saw them all going into this passive nonsensey kind of news like nothing was happening. Big things were happening but according to them nothing much was happening except lots of trivia. That's because, as Quigley said, all the top editors, all the big moguls of media, that own the media, are all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They all work together, folks. Because after all, if you want to control the people you've got to control their minds. And you control their minds by all the information that's put out there for them to receive, and they believe it's all the truth, and they act and behave accordingly. But this says…

High-speed rail project beset by political mine fields
lasvegassun.com / Karoun Demirjian / March 18, 2013

...Construction workers were supposed to be digging up corridors, pouring concrete, laying track and otherwise making the country's first government-endorsed high-speed rail line rise out of the desert between Las Vegas and the Los Angeles exurbs.

But in the years since the XpressWest project (formerly Desert XPress) applied for an industry-backed federal loan to finance the venture, it has run into almost every conceivable political roadblock – and this month, one direct assault.

"The risks to the taxpayer from funding this project are untenable," Rep. Paul Ryan and Sen. Jeff Sessions, the top-ranking Budget Committee Republicans in their respective chambers, wrote to Transportation Secretary Ray LaHood earlier this month. (A: Now the fact is you'll find it's the same old politicians in the US whose hubbies, generally the husbands, in this particular case, has big shares in this company and is going to get all the government grants. This person is very prominent, especially nowadays, and I'll leave it to you to figure out who she happens to be. Because you see, these people are in there and they treat government like a private business, and they get away with it. They're so powerful they get away with it. And this is quite normal today, in this day and age.)

Also this article came out too from the former French Foreign Minister. It says…

Former French Foreign Minister:
The War against Syria (A: Like I said before, nothing comes out of the blue.)Was Planned Two years before "The Arab Spring"
globalresearch.ca / Gearóid Ó Colmáin / June 15, 2013

In other words, before we sent in all the students to protest and so on, all the NGOs that were funded to go over there and protest, the color revolution. I'll be back with this article after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, talking about how things are planned long in advance, and of course everything is presented to us as things are spontaneous and we have to go and get bad guys and stuff like that. Nothing is further from the truth. It says…

The War against Syria Was Planned Two years before "The Arab Spring"

In an interview with the French TV station LCP, former French minister for Foreign Affairs (A: ...for the government...) Roland Dumas said:

"I'm going to tell you something. I was in England two years before the violence in Syria [broke out] on other business. I met with top British officials, who confessed to me that they were preparing something in Syria.

This was in Britain not in America. Britain was organizing an invasion of rebels into Syria. They even asked me, although I was no longer minister for foreign affairs, if I would like to participate.

Naturally, I refused, I said I'm French, that doesn't interest me."

Dumas went on give the audience a quick lesson on the real reason for the war that has now claimed the lives of tens of thousands of people.

"This operation goes way back. It was prepared, preconceived and planned… in the region it is important to know that this Syrian regime has a very anti-Israeli stance. (A: That was the real reason, one of the real reasons behind it.)

Consequently, everything that moves in the region- and I have this from the former Israeli prime minister who told me 'we'll try to get on with our neighbours but those who don't agree with us will be destroyed. (A: ...WILL BE DESTROYED. Now, they say that with conviction because America will do it for them. Remember the list that the neocons brought out in America, the neoconservatives? in the 90s? and it was published on their own website? They had the whole list of countries to be taken out, including Syria. So this is an ongoing thing.)

It's a type of politics, a view of history, why not after all. But one should know about it."

Dumas is a retired French foreign minister who is obliged to use discretion when revealing secrets which could affect French foreign policy. That is why he made the statement 'I am French, that doesn't interest me'. He could not reveal France's role in the British plan as he would be exposing himself to prosecution for revealing state secrets.

There have been many disinformation agents in the British and French press, many of them well known 'leftist' war correspondents and commentators, who have tried to pretend that Israel secretly supports Assad. Those who make such arguments are either stupid, ignorant or deliberate disinformation agents of NATO and Israel.

Israel’s support for Al Qaeda militants in Syria has even been admitted by the mainstream press. For example, Germany’s Die Welt newspaper published a report on June 12th on Israel’s medical treatment of the Al Qaeda fighters.

Israel planned this war of annihilation years ago in accordance with the Yinon Plan, which advocates balkanization of all states that pose a threat to Israel. The Zionist entity is using Britain and France to goad the reluctant Obama administration into sending more American troops to their death in Syria on behalf of Tel Aviv. (A: This is from a Foreign Minister, from a government, right.)

Of all the aggressor states against Syria, Israel has been the quietest from the start. That is because Laurent Fabius, Francois Holland, William Hague and David Cameron are doing their bidding by attempting to drag Israel’s American Leviathan into another ruinous war so that Israel can get control of the Middle East’s energy reserves, eventually replacing the United States as the ruling state in the world. It has also been necessary for Tel Aviv to remain silent so as not to expose their role in the ‘revolutions’, given the fact that the Jihadist fanatics don’t realize they are fighting for Israel.

This is the ideology of Zionism which cares no more for Jews than it does for its perceived enemies. The Jewish colony is determined to become a ruling state in the Middle East in the insane delusion that this will enable it to replace the United States as a global hegemon, once the US collapses fighting Israel’s wars.

This is from Global Research by the way, which is a far left thing, so it’s quite amazing to see them coming out with this stuff at all. But it’s well documented. It’s not fable, by the way. This is how things really work in the world. For those who bother to study it at all, go into the different prime ministers of Israel and they’ll talk about the countries they want to occupy and rule over, and all of those countries that have been taken out are on the list. Just fact… just fact, folks. Things don’t happen spontaneously by themselves, and when the US suddenly gets its orders to get so-and-so removed, they go in with their full military; the US taxpayer pays for it all. And what can you say? What can you say, if people are so gullible as to go and do it for them? Including the unfortunate people who go off and do the fighting too, and they pay for it all financially as well. I’ll put this whole article up tonight at .com for those who want to read it. And I hope people can remember things today, because people truly can’t remember much at all. They retain things for a very short attention span. Trivia actually will attract them more to stories and they’ll remember those things more so. But the things that really matter, unfortunately today, people have been trained to dismiss them. And they do dismiss them very quickly.

Here’s another article too and it says…

US President undermines Catholic schools after Vatican Prefect praised them
(A: ...right after a speech by the Prefect of the Vatican.)
sconews.co.uk / Ian Dunn / June 17 2013

The US President has made an alarming call for an end to Catholic education in Northern Ireland in spite of the fact that Archbishop Gerhard Müller told Scots that Catholic education was 'a critical component of the Church.'

President Barack Obama, repeated the oft disproved claim that Catholic education increases division in front of an audience of 2000 young people, including many Catholics, at Belfast’s Waterfront hall when he arrived in the country this morning. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Now who’s told him to say this? I mean, remember, all the US officials, including President Obama, they all go over to Israel for medals. They never give speeches like that over there, remember. They wouldn’t dare; they’d be out of office before the next morning. But they obviously feel very safe and they’ve been told to do it in other countries that’s none of their darn business in, so what’s he talking about this for?)

Also tonight I’ll put up an article, it’s called…

The Forced Depopulation of America’s Rural Areas
activistpost.com / June 19, 2013 / Dave Hodges

It goes on about Agenda 21, and through the different people who are getting moved out across the world, including

China and different places. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about so many things, but they're all connected. They're all connected, and with the United Nations being an arm of this private organization that runs the world, and to do with Agenda 21, The Forced Depopulation of America's Rural Lands; it says…

Agenda 21 policy calls for dramatically increasing urbanization and forcing indigenous populations out of rural areas and into densely populated stack-and pack micro apartments controlled by technocrats. . . (A: That is true. In Britain they call it the Big Society; everyone is to be crammed into the existing slum cities for 30-40 years till they die off, because they don't expect them to actually breed very much as they go sterile and so on. This author says...)

In Part One, I detailed how the Chinese government, under the direction of global corporations like Goldman Sachs (A: Again, a private bank attached to the IMF, and attached to the World Bank, and attached to the CFR…), is instituting a mass relocation of its population from rural to urban. At the point of a gun (A: ...that's what they're doing in China.), the Chinese military is forcibly removing one million Chinese farmers per month from their rural homes and forcing them into the massive ghost cities from which China has spent nearly $3 trillion to construct.

The Chinese government, Hank Paulson and other globalists falsely claim that the mass relocation of Chinese farmers is necessary to fuel the Chinese economy. Yet, there are no jobs available to these Chinese farmers when they arrive in the ghost cities. Strong industry and the need to fill positions is what drew Americans into the cities during our industrial revolution, not the other way around as the globalists are claiming is the case in China. What we are witnessing in China is the beginning of the implementation of the Agenda 21 creation of massive megacities complete with stack-and-pack micro apartments.

As in China, there is a decided plot to move American farmers off their land and into urban areas; this plot commenced nearly two decades ago and is currently picking up momentum. (A: Actually, it's older than that because, again, through the United Nations' Department of Agriculture they gave a speech back in the 60s and they said that, the woman said who was in charge of it at the time, she says, farming is too important to be left to farmers. And she wanted government implementation, rules, regulations, rules, regulations, until eventually the smaller farmers and so on would be forced off the land, which has happened. And everything is to go corporate farming, you understand, everything.) The American and Chinese methods for depopulating rural areas are different, but the net effect is exactly the same.

Can you imagine if the US military, as is happening in China, were to forcibly relocate American farmers to urban areas under the threat of violence from the military? The US would witness the outbreak of widespread violence. Unlike the Chinese farmers who are being forced by gunpoint off their land. American farmers are being nudged off their land by market forces created by covert government policy. (A: They're also using all the environmental agencies as well, claiming they find this on your land, that on your land, etc., etc. They fine and fine and fine you until you're bankrupt and that's it, you're gone.)

When both countries achieve virtual depopulation of the rural areas of their respective countries, only the government subsidized corporate farms will remain. Local communities and their individual citizens will lose total control over all food (A: ...which has almost happened.), which is a prescription for disaster. (A: Because they're saying they're going to have a two-tier system for food. All the GMO high poisoned stuff for the general masses, and they've already got all the places set up, under and away from the rain by the way, they're all covered, massive areas for growing their own stuff for those in-the-know. They've had them for the last 15 years actually.)

(A: It's just like Mayor Bloomberg when he says…) I will determine what and how much you may drink - Mayor Bloomberg (A: Remember he said that?)

If you wonder why New York City Mayor Bloomberg and Michelle Obama have been trying to control the size of sodas, the amount of salt one can use and are dictating what school children will eat for lunch, the answer is that they are conditioning the American public that the government controls all food intake. (A: Now that ties exactly in with the recent articles that come out this week too, about the new ObamaCare where you've got to fill in all your – I hate this word – wellness data, including your weight, your size and all the rest of it, for the insurance company they're going to use, because they're going to put you on diets and so on. You see, it all ties in together. But you've already had your conditioning to get ready for it.) The reasons for these new controls over diet will become painfully clear after reading the following paragraphs.

Rural Flight In the United States

I know that this will come as a shock to many reading this article because they did not learn of these events from FOX or CNN. However, in actuality, the process of moving the United States towards a complete Agenda 21-style of total urbanization has already commenced, and it began nearly 20 years ago.

In 1994, the US became official participants in the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), which was a 'liberalized' trade agreement between Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. Under NAFTA, farmers' income in all three countries has plummeted and millions of small farmers have lost their land, while agribusiness corporations (i.e. large government subsidized corporate farms) have reaped huge profits. (A: They've all been subsidized through the NAFTA; there's actually a big fund that they take from the taxpayer for NAFTA deals, you understand. And what they do with it, it's not going to your own countries. They set up massive farms, corporate farms in Chile and other places that you haven't really read much about, all for the future when they put all the ones under here, you're going to get all your stuff imported, very expensively, from the corporate farms. And the big five Agri-food business companies have been given huge grants to do it; they're all set up and running.)

NAFTA has had three dramatic effects on farmers in North America and all three effects further cause dense urbanization as outlined in Agenda 21 documents.

The Roots of Illegal Immigration

The first notable effect of NAFTA is that it immediately bankrupted over three million farmers in northern Mexico and this group became the vanguard of millions of Mexicans illegally entering the US in search for subsistence work of any type. (A: That's how they do things. You understand, the techniques are used, how do we get them all to move, when they're doing okay? Let's bankrupt them, put them in poverty, and then encourage them to move north. It's very simple. It's the same as wars all over the world, including the Middle East.)

Depopulating Rural Areas By Bankrupting US Farmers

The second dramatic impact of NAFTA lies in the fact that it has had catastrophic consequences for US farmers, as a record number of small farmers have lost their farms and have gone through foreclosure while the government subsidized corporate farms have thrived. Since NAFTA, the average annual growth of the US trade deficit has been 45% higher. Since NAFTA took effect, about 170,000 small family farms have gone bankrupt which represents a decline of 21% of family farms in the US. The 21% of America small farmers who have been bankrupted since the advent of NAFTA, represents a higher percentage of displaced American farmers than what is happening with forced relocation of Chinese farmers to the ghost cities. And what happens to American small farmers who have lost their livelihood? They either work on their former competitors' corporate farms as hired hands, or they relocate to urban areas in search of employment.

(A: And it goes on a bit more too…)
American Farmers: Death By a Thousand Cuts

But that's strategy, you understand. Everything that happens, nothing is spontaneous. It's all well-planned strategy, and we've got to understand that.

Also too…

The bad science scandal:
How fact-fabrication is damaging UK's global name for research
independent.co.uk / John Lawless / 16 June 2013

After a string of high-profile cases, a new agreement between scientists and the people who fund them aims to usher in a new era of 'research purity' (A: Well that will be the day.)

Britain's leading science institutions will be told on Monday that they will be stripped of many millions of pounds in research grants (A: ...which is all a big racket to begin with, folks.) if they employ rogue researchers who fake the results of experiments, The Independent has learnt.

The clampdown comes as retractions of scientific claims by medical journals are on course to top 500 for the first time in 2013 - having been just 20 a year in the late 1990s, when Andrew Wakefield notoriously claimed that the MMR vaccine caused autism in children. In April, the UK's first researcher was jailed for falsifying data over a prolonged period.

The Government is concerned that Britain's prized second place in global research behind the US will be at threatened if more fact-fabricators are exposed. It knows that hundreds of thousands of jobs could easily go to foreign rivals if British laboratories do not keep coming up with new product ideas, to be made by major multinational companies in UK factories.

All of the country's 133 universities and colleges of higher education are being forced to sign a new Concordat for Research Integrity - having been warned by major fund providers that those who do not will be refused access to more than £10 billion in research grants funded each year by British taxpayers - and as much again from the private sector. (A: You understand, even the big Military-Industrial Complex gets all their patents, you know, all their research done through universities and so on. All these airport security scanners you go through were all designed and came out of universities, and the patent is handed to these big corporations that own them and sell them. It's all a racket.)

A spokesman for Universities UK, which chaired negotiations with the grant providers, said: "From next year, universities in the UK will have to prove compliance with the research integrity concordat in order to receive research grant. They are doing this to help demonstrate to government, business, international partners and the wider public that they can continue to have confidence in the research." (A: ... and so on and so on. Well, they'll still keep putting out false claims because there's so much incredible amounts of money in the false claims that they're putting out. And they happen all the time.)

Now, getting back to the private super prisons they're putting up, and the G4S [pronounced G-Force] and the privatization of the military and so on, it says…

Super-prisons could replace existing jails
Britain's biggest prisons could become boutique hotels and luxury apartments
under new plans to reform prisons.
telegraph.co.uk / Radhika Sanghani / 17 Jun 2013

Jails such as Dartmoor, Wormwood Scrubs and Pentonville could be replaced by super prisons holding up to 3,000 inmates, following plans by an influential think-tank.   (A: ...private again. Guess who it's attached to?)

Around 30 of Britain's most run-down prisons could be closed, making way for 12 'Justice villages' or huge prison complexes (A: I love the Orwellian-speak, 'justice villages' for prisons, eh.), according to Policy Exchange.

The proposal, which could save the government £10 billion over 25 years, could see the inner city prisons becoming boutique hotels, as happened to Oxford prison 17 years ago.

Kevin Lockyer, a former governor of Bristol prison, and the report's author, said: "We need to build larger, newer facilities that use the most up-to-date technology to monitor inmates. New hub prisons will not only reduce reoffending and improve safety, they will also deliver vast financial savings." (A: Now prisons are being used, as you well know, especially these big super prisons, as they are in China, for slave labor, for the big corporations, the big well known corporations; and the guys assemble stuff for either nothing at all or pennies. So is it really any different than the system outside where you run and you run and you run and you pay all your taxes and you have nothing left at the end of the year? What's the difference? It's all a big prison isn't it?)

Now another thing too, it's strange because I can remember back in the 90s a big article came out in the mainstream in Canada to do with a guy who designed an underground tunnel to be built from Pigeon Lake, I think it was, in British Columbia and to go under the Bering Strait and come out in Russia. That's the last you heard of it. It was a whole half-page article, before they got tabloids, big papers they were then. It was all well detailed and they even said they started it. So here's an article that starts it all over again…

Russia Green Lights $65 Billion Siberia-Alaska Rail and Tunnel to Bridge the Bering Strait!
inhabitat.com / Andrew Michler / 08/23/11

(A: Maybe Canada's already got our secret one from BC to Russia. They probably have, actually.)

In what could certainly be one of the boldest infrastructure developments ever announced, the Russian Government has given the go-ahead to build a transcontinental railway linking Siberia with North America. The massive undertaking would traverse the Bering Strait with the world's longest tunnel – a project twice the length of the Chunnel between England and France. The $65 billion project aims to feed North America with raw goods from the Siberian interior and beyond, but it could also provide a key link to developing a robust renewable energy transmission corridor that feeds wind and tidal power across vast distances while linking a railway network across 3/4 of the Northern Hemisphere. (A: Big, big projects too. Money just arrives there, and it will be tax money too in all countries involved in it.)

Also too, Québec that's got all its scandals now with its mayor and its particular type of Mafia that runs it, getting arrested and all that…

Quebec Euthanasia Bill Criticized for Enshrining 'Power to Kill'
Catholic groups oppose latest legislative push in Canada.
ncregister.com / 06/18/2013

QUEBEC CITY, Canada — A Quebec bill to allow lethal drug prescriptions for patients in pain would give doctors "the power to kill" and further lessen the value society places on the ill and dying, a Canadian pro-life group said. (A: So I'll put this up tonight too. It will become the normal. In fact, it's happening in Holland and elsewhere. You'll be given the option. And of course they'll have professionals that will talk you into it, to take the option to kill yourself, even if you've got quite a little time left, and they won't tell you the truth because they want you to die, because it's cheaper if you die, because they balance it against what it's going to cost their insurance companies to keep you going. Everything, you've got to fathom everything into everything today, folks, because we live in the greatest conology ever devised.)

Britain, as you well know, and a lot of countries now are ending up like Third World nations; I'm not kidding you. Because the things that happen would never have been thought of 30 to 40 years ago; it would have been impossible to even dream of it. But here's what the police did recently in Britain, it says…

'We don't want to die': Parents' fury as police use school bus filled with screaming children as roadblock to stop gypsy fair car chase
dailymail.co.uk / Eleanor Harding / 13 June 2013

(A: Can you believe this? I mean, it's like something out of… I remember MAD Magazine gave their last magazine out and they said, it was impossible to do satire anymore, because reality was too crazy.)

- Appleby Primary School pupils 'cried and said they didn't want to die'
- Police asked driver of 70-seat coach to block path of a car in Cumbria
- Car had been heading for a road beyond the bus thronged with people at the Appleby Horse Fair

Officers ahead of the pursuit asked the bus driver to position his vehicle, carrying about 50 youngsters, across the road as the cars approached.

Children were in tears as the car being chased rammed into the rear of the coach.

Miraculously, none was injured. But parents are furious their children were put in danger. (A: The government would say, don't worry, there's plenty more where they came from. I mean, that's their attitude today, isn't it?)

The drama, in Appleby, Cumbria, is now under investigation by the local Police and Crime Commissioner. (A: So the police are investigating themselves, again. So that will go nowhere.)

His officers asked the driver of the 70-seat coach to block the path of a car that had failed to stop on its way to the Appleby Horse Fair.

It is understood the BMW slowed as it approached the bus and crashed into the rear as it tried to squeeze past.

Amanda Daldry, 43, said her daughters Holly, 15, and Jessica, 13, were on the bus, which was taking children home from primary and grammar schools.

She said: ‘The children were filled with adrenaline with what had happened. Excited would be the wrong word. They were agitated. The older ones realised what was happening.

'Depending on which side of the bus they were on, some of them saw the car approaching. (A: ...and it hit them.)

'They should not have used a school bus. What would they have done if some of the kids were seriously hurt?’ (A: It's just astonishing. But is it really, in this day and age? You know, it doesn't tell you even who was the main policeman in charge of it, or policewoman or whoever it was, or whatever. So I mean, this is Britain today.)

And also...

U.S., British intelligence mining data from nine U.S. Internet companies in broad secret program
washingtonpost.com / Barton Gellman and Laura Poitras / June 6, 2013

I'll put that up tonight too. It doesn't matter. We're all getting it so what does it matter, eh. We're all used to that now, aren't we?

And…

The Integration of Canada into a U.S. Dominated North American Security Perimeter
globalresearch.ca / Dana Gabriel / June 18, 2013

Again, I've also mentioned that before. That's also Global Research. I'll put that up tonight too for those who are yawning and are going back to sleep again.

And this one too is to do with... It's quite an interesting one and it says…

A new giant vaccine scandal exposes government lies and psyops
nomorefakenews.com / jonrappoport.wordpress.com / Jon Rappoport / June 15, 2013

If you control the use of words and numbers, you can make trillions of dollars, and you can hide scandals that would otherwise take you down into infamy and prison.

You can pretty much operate a whole sector of society and remain untouched.

Nowhere is this more clear than in the criminal work of the US Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (A: Now, the CDC is just, as far as I'm concerned, the hurrah lobby group to sell big pharma's drugs and vaccines. That's what it is.

Even Bernays set up all these organizations in his day, because if experts say something is good, the people believe it. So they give them a quasi-official sounding name and the folk believe it. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. It's been a hard job, mind you, getting something worthwhile reading because the media really is pouring out nothing but trivia, across the board. It's an agreement, because they're all members, remember, their editors and their owners, of the one private organization, again, the CFR. But it says…

Here is the latest blockbuster.

After writing about fake vaccine science since 1988, I thought I'd seen it all:

Wild falsehoods about vaccines creating immunity; suppressed information about toxic ingredients in the shots; the absence of proper controlled studies proving vaccines are safe and effective.

But now Peter Doshi, PhD, writing in the online BMJ (British Medical Journal), reveals a new monstrosity. It's all based on the revelation that most "flu" is not the flu. (A: ...at all.)

Follow this closely. If you blink, you might miss it.

You see, as Doshi states, every year, hundreds of thousands of respiratory samples are taken from flu patients in the US and tested in labs. (A: You know how they say, oh they've all got the flu…) Here is the kicker: only a small percentage of these samples show the presence of a flu virus.

This means: most of the people in America who are diagnosed by doctors with the flu have no flu virus in their bodies.

So they don't have the flu.

Therefore, even if you assume the flu vaccine is useful and safe, it couldn't possibly prevent all those "flu cases" that aren't flu cases. The vaccine couldn't possibly work.

The vaccine isn't designed to prevent fake flu, unless pigs can fly.

Actually, most flu cases are "bacteria cases," "fungal cases," or "pollution cases," (A: ...especially with the geoengineering stuff that they're dumping on us all the time.) or "tainted food" cases, or "eating GMO cases," or something else. But they aren't the flu. (A: They aren't the flu.)

Also too, just to put the last mystery of the financial crisis it says…

The Last Mystery of the Financial Crisis
readersupportednews.org / Matt Taibbi, Rolling Stone / 20 June 2013

It's long been suspected that ratings agencies like Moody's and Standard & Poor's helped trigger the meltdown. A new trove of embarrassing documents shows how they did it. (A: It's a good article.)

What about the ratings agencies? That's what "they" always say about the financial crisis and the teeming rat's nest of corruption it left behind. Everybody else got plenty of blame: the greed-fattened banks, the sleeping regulators, the unscrupulous mortgage hucksters like spray-tanned Countrywide ex-CEO Angelo Mozilo.

But what about the ratings agencies? Isn't it true that almost none of the fraud that's swallowed Wall Street in the past decade could have taken place without companies like Moody's and Standard & Poor's rubber-stamping it? Aren't they guilty, too?

Man, are they ever. And a lot more than even the least generous of us suspected.

Thanks to a mountain of evidence gathered for a pair of major lawsuits, documents that for the most part have never been seen by the general public, we now know that the nation's two top ratings companies, Moody's and S&P, have for many years been shameless tools for the banks (A: I said that years ago, that’s what they are, they’re tools of the banks.), willing to give just about anything a high rating in exchange for cash. (A: And also too, they get a high rating in exchange for cash, when they put other guys under. Because the banks can then lend to the ones that are going down, who have been downgraded, with a higher interest rate on all the loans they give them. Great con, isn’t it?)

In incriminating e-mail after incriminating e-mail, executives and analysts from these companies are caught admitting their entire business model is crooked. (A: And it gives you examples of the emails that they’ve managed to release and so on by guys working inside the agency.)

Ratings agencies are the glue that ostensibly holds the entire financial industry together. These gigantic companies - also known as Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations, or NRSROs - have teams of examiners who analyze companies, cities, towns, countries, mortgage borrowers, anybody or anything that takes on debt or creates an investment vehicle.

Their primary function is to help define what's safe to buy, and what isn't. (A: Then they give you your triple-A rating or double or whatever. And if they downgrade you, the big boys, even the World Bank and the IMF can then loan to countries and they give them a much, much higher interest rate, that they can never ever pay off. Of course it’s not independent. The bankers... in banking, the big gang that runs it, has nothing separate and independent, folks. Nothing.)

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

International Monetary Fund's external relations director Caroline Atkinson resigned Thursday after being appointed as a White House special assistant to the president for international economic affairs. (This creature would have been presiding at the IMF when they made to first move to topple Ireland, and now she's back for this G8....)

& More on Above

Britain's Private Army

Gates --Global Push for Abortion

Abuse--Country by Country

High-speed rail project beset by political mine fields

California bullet train obtains exemption from federal review

War on Syria Planned Two Years Before "Arab Spring"

US President undermines Catholic schools after Vatican Prefect praised them

Forced Depopulation of Rural Areas

Bad Science and Fact Fabrication

Super-Prisons

Russia Green Lights $65 Billion Siberia-Alaska Rail and Tunnel to Bridge the Bering Strait! by Andrew Michler, 08/23/11

Quebec Euthanasia Bill Criticized for Enshrining 'Power to Kill'

England---Police Use School Bus Filled With Children as a Roadblock

Data Mining the Public

The Integration of Canada into a U.S. Dominated North American Security Perimeter

The Great Influenza Business

Ratings Agencies are Tools of the Big Boys

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 21, 2013 (#1358)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 21, 2013:
Marketers of Persuasion Use 'Fact' Creation:
"Perhaps We're Ruled by Beings from Mars,
Straight-Faced Experts Present Us with Farce,
Dressed-Up as Logic, Backed with Statistics,
We All Must Obey because of Logistics,
"Allow GM Crops or Children will Die",
"Geo-Engineer Skies or We're Going to Fry",
Wear Plastic Shoes, No More Leather,
Farting Cows are Destroying the Weather,
Big Energy Companies Must Be Given Power
To Monitor and Gouge You for Every Shower,
Big Agri-Biz Companies have a Dream,
"To Feed the World", A Virtuous Scheme,
No Doubt About, Each Big Enterprise
Uses Guilt and Psychology to Profit from Lies"
© Alan Watt June 21, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 21st, 2013. For newcomers, please help yourself to .com website, lots of articles and audios for download and you can get transcripts too for print-up of lots of the talks I’ve given on all the sites listed there. Go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you can get transcripts in other languages for print-up as well.

I go through the system of reality, the one that you’re not supposed to know about, because we’re living in a scientific age where big sciences and private corporations really run the world, planned a long, long time ago, lots of books written about it, a long time ago again, and we are living in it. Of course neuroscience, behaviorism, and so on, all these big psychological associations are working hard to keep us under their different spells, to keep us dumb and stupid, as the big boys, who run the world, along with the profiteers, get awfully, awfully rich. They plan to eventually collapse the economy, once again of course; they’re at that stage today in fact. They also want to start to reduce the population big time, big, big time; they’re already doing it actually in different places.

So as I say, I go through the history of it all, the foundations that set themselves up a hundred years ago, private foundations, that still work today, and they are independent of government. They put their own guys into government, by the way, and have done for a hundred years, especially in the top positions, of all governments across the world; and they work again with the economies and so on of the planet. So we're living through a fixed system, but you're supposed to believe that it's free and you have a vote and it's democratic and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. A scientific system runs the world and it's not the bogus sciences they give out to us at the bottom, it's real sciences at the top. So if you don't understand that you won't understand anything at all that's really, really happening. They own all the media. They tell us what our topics are for today, to chat about, but it's never the real topics about what's really, really happening above our heads. So help yourself there.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me keep going by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really welcome because, as I say, I don't push this as a big business or anything like that, and I don't go off the topics either. I try to keep it grounded on reality. I don't go into fiction or show biz and so on; I'm just giving you the basic facts, hard though it may be, because it's not entertaining as such, although some people do find it entertaining. Truth is really entertaining when you find out what's really going on, really, really going on, and especially having a good laugh at yourselves, to see how easily you've been fooled, yourselves, to actually believe certain things, or even to get involved in certain agendas for rights for groups, for this group or that group or whatever, and it's all someone else's idea and they're using you for another purpose altogether. Most folk don't know that all the things that they protest about are given to them, authorized and they're given to them. So help yourself, as I say, and hopefully you can keep me going as well.

Now, we're going through incredible times, because sciences… A long, long time ago if you read the books by, say, Aldous Huxley, back in the 1930s, and then George Orwell, or Blair his name was, who corresponded with him all the time. They both wrote to each other for many, many years to decide – because they attended some of the top world meetings at that time, where the elite of the age had decided that the system they were bringing in was just too much for the general population and they'd keep the population in the dark. They'd bring in a system of psychological controls and training from birth right through adulthood in fact that would keep them in the box, and that experts and scientists and so on, and financial experts, should really run the world for private businesses and corporations, who would comprise international governments. All governments are bought and paid for, in fact. What we see is just the sham of the low-level ones and that's from prime ministers and presidents down. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system that runs our minds for us basically. We're trained from birth in a scientific system to keep us dumb all throughout our lives. It isn't the people at the top, who get awfully, awfully rich and wealthy, the ones who give you these little smiles when they're on television, knowing smiles, it isn't that they're special in some way or another; they haven't been brought up in the box like you have. It's been like that way for a long time. As I say, the big foundations agreed that this was the system they'd bring in a hundred years ago. It's here, folks; it's been here for quite some time.

We're fed nonsense at the bottom for news basically, half-truths, complete lies, and lots of propaganda, lots of polls which are always lies because the majority of the public say, well gee, maybe my opinion is wrong if everyone else agrees it should be this way. So polls are meant to bend your mind, to go along with the herd, even if it's a fake poll. So it works very, very well. They understand human psychology, perfectly, of the masses. The idea that was set out a long time ago was that this system would have to come in one day and you would have, really, a majority of the public that would be kept in a different reality, an alternate reality, and they truly are. They truly are. Your function is to be a slave.

Remember, Charles Galton Darwin was in on this too at world meetings. And he was a physicist, he worked on the Manhattan project, and a descendent of Charles Darwin. He said the same thing in his book, The Next Million Years. He said, we will have to make the men effeminate, and he wrote the book back in the 1950s, he says, by introducing hormones, female hormones into the food supply, into the water, he says, we can even put it through injections, called vaccinations, things like that, a whole bunch of deceptive ways to get it into the public. He says, because it will make them more docile, pliable, and less aggressive to those who are ruling over them. Well, that's already happened to a lot of people; you can see it yourselves of course.

So these things were all discussed at the highest possible world meetings, high-level meetings, and yet to the average person today, they're ignorant of all of this, completely ignorant. Even though they've read the articles that appear in the media, never going over what I'm talking about, the history of it, but always saying, my goodness the water from Lake Ontario is high in estrogen, and so are the rivers and yada-yada-ya. So you're seeing the effects of things that were planned a long time ago. One thing you can be sure of, when they have world meetings on something and they come to their consensus, they will write out their agenda and they will go with it, they will not alter it for anything. So whatever they've written 50, 60, 70 years ago, take it to the bank, the real bank, the one that doesn't crash, because these guys will make sure they will implement it all. They always do.

So different classes of people really exist and the majority are lumped down below. Now, Charles Galton Darwin also said, we are creating a new form of slavery. He says, slavery has always existed in one form or another, and for the elite to live off, naturally, because all produce and so on comes from the ones who make things at the bottom, even your tax money. He says, we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. It's called democracy for those who don't get it, because you think you're free, you see. People haven't even read the history of democracy, where even the ones who brought it in a long time ago, a hundred-odd years ago, really it's only a hundred-odd years old… Winston Churchill had quite a few interesting comments to make about democracy and who was forcing it upon the British, because it wasn't people who were actually British that were forcing it along, by the way. It was a very common people who were always pushing rights for others, to destroy cultures and so on. But the whole idea with democracy was to make you think that you had a vote and rights and so on. But in reality, they said at the time, that only approved, special groups, that are now called non-governmental organizations, will have a voice, and they will represent the public. That's what we have today.

Now, the NGOs, non-governmental organizations are all well-funded. They have full pension plans, all their leaders, the whole bit, great big office towers. They are funded by the foundations. The foundations are private entities that set themselves up on behalf of the international bankers of their day, and they have trillions of dollars to spend across the world with their big armies of NGOs, and they are tax-free as well, because they call themselves charities and philanthropists... they're philanthropic organizations... for the good of all, you understand.

Now, in times of war people are employed, actual physical warfare, they're employed to try and find out what the enemy is up to. In times of war you generally know who the enemy is and therefore they scour everything the enemy is doing to see what they're up to and so on and they have intelligence about it and analysis etc. But in times of peace you're off guard, because you think you're living in, again, a democracy. Not only that, you've been trained like Bertrand Russell says, we'll train the public to believe in experts until they can't do anything without an expert's opinion. That's here. You're flooded with nonsensical experts' opinions every day by the media, that's also owned by the big boys who own the foundations.

Of course when they go after your food supply, you've had it, folks. When five companies, that really have all the same shareholders owning them all, are taking over the entire food supply of the planet, in times of war you'd have no problem seeing what they were up to. But of course you think you're living in peace, of course, and they're private companies, and of course they're not really at war with you are they? Well, yes they are at war with you, to take over the food supply of the planet. Once they have that on the go, the sky's the limit to what they can do to you, or how much they can charge you as well. Food and water, everything that you need for survival, is used as a weapon. It's a weapon, folks. You can make folk do anything you want if you have the food supply. Anything you want.

Now, the big GM thing to do with these five Agri-businesses too – with their special GM seeds and so on, and Terminator seeds that they can't replant and all the rest of it, to control the whole supply of the planet – has been given the pass by the US government, where it seems to have been born out of; at least the US has been used as the main one to push it, across the world, by force if necessary. In all their trade deals too, and their aid deals and all the rest of it, and funding deals, they will not give it to countries that will not take the GM. That's written into their charters and agreements that they do with them. I've read the articles here on the air where the President has told every diplomat he's got, you must push the GM stuff on every deal that you make ...to make sure those countries all eventually cannot be independent. Private corporations run the world… private corporations, unelected corporations, folks. These corporations also put in your presidents and prime ministers, and they pay them extra by the way. It's not just you taxpayers paying up their salaries. They're paid a hell of a lot more money than you think once they leave office, with the deals that are suddenly given to them as their payoff.

Now, we know that people in Britain, for instance, and other places are so sick of this GM food stuff. Every study that's been done – not that many have been done because they even passed laws to stop anyone testing Monsanto's food. I mean, doesn't that make you suspicious in the first place? If it's so great and wonderful, and so good for you, why can't you test it? Which tells you all the legal system is totally corrupt as well, and bought and paid for, that passes these laws to stop you testing it. But the ones that have come out, and I've put them up before from France and other countries, that went ahead regardless, show you the same studies – that came out even from the early Monsanto boys – that cancers of the stomach and the intestines and all kinds of things happen with this stuff when it was given to different animals. Well, we are an animal too, folks. We have digestive systems, etc. and we die as well with the same diseases. But it doesn't matter. You see, the big push is on, because total control of the general population of the world must be done. Because the big boys at the top are always scared of the unwashed masses, in case they do wake up. Again, the more tools and weapons they have at their control, the better, so if they can keep you living in the dark and terrified, because they're not going to feed you anymore, then you'll do what they say. They want compliance.

So here they go and the big push… When you see it breaking in the news, across the world at the same time, you know every Prime Minister and President, who is corrupt of course and well paid for by the big boys that put them in, not you, that they're pushing the one agenda. It says…

GM even safer than conventional food, (Alan: Can you believe this? The artificial food is safer than conventional food...)
says environment secretary (A: ...for Britain, for the government. This comes out in one day, 3 or 4 articles, all in the same day, as they make their push, their unified reply to the general public, you see.)
bbc.co.uk / 20 June 2013 / Matt McGrath

GM crops are probably safer than conventional plants, according to the Environment Secretary. (A: 'Probably' is very, very good, a very legal word, that, 'probably', right.)

Making the strongest call yet for the adoption of the technology, Mr Paterson told the BBC that that GM has significant benefits for farmers, consumers and the environment. (A: Well, they poison the soil too, and the glycophosphates they use too, poison all of us, and the bees and everything else. And by the way, it's also a xenoestrogen.)

He said the next generation of GM crops offers the "most wonderful opportunities to improve human health." (A: They understand how stupid the public are. I'm sorry to say it, folks, but see, we've been trained to be stupid. When guys in suits and ties come on the television with some title given to them by the government in the position that they're in, and they're called an expert, people's jaws just drop, you know, and they listen to this garbage getting spewed out. And they want to believe it, because they don't want to believe that a guy with a suit and tie… He's not dressed in an army uniform screaming at the top of his lungs. No, he's wearing a suit and tie. Well, these guys are the worst guys to watch out for. Businessmen are.)

But green groups say this new push is dangerous and misguided.

The environment secretary has never made a secret of his support for GM technology. Speaking to the BBC ahead of a major speech in favour of GM, Mr Paterson said it was being adopted by the rest of the world and the UK and Europe risked (A: Now here's the standard techniques that they used for, if you don't join the EU you'll be left behind, you'll be poverty-stricken. Well… You'll be left behind…) being left behind. (A: ...if you don't adopt this stuff. Left behind what?)

He dismissed criticisms that GM could pose problems to human health. (A: ...just like that, you know.)

"The use of more precise technology and the greater regulatory scrutiny probably make GMOs even safer than conventional plants and food," he said. (A: It's wrapped in utter secrecy, the GM stuff. You can't test it even.)

"The EU chief scientist Anne Glover has said it pretty bluntly - there is no substantiated case of any adverse impact on human health on animal health or on environmental health." (A: So there you go, an expert just told you. She's paid to say this, you see. Aren't you convinced now?)

Persuade the public (A: Well, I'm going to do more on this particular topic before I get into some other topics, because the government departments, every government department is screaming the same stuff, they've got to take it. Big money involved. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, talking about the GM food and so on, and the big push for the big corporations to get this through. It's not just the corporations; it's the guys who own it all at the corporations. Again, all attached to the big private foundations and all the rest of it, like the Rockefellers etc. I love the propaganda pieces they give and how they just with a wave of the hand and they pooh-pooh any danger to the general population. Like that's the evidence right there, a wave of the hand and a pooh-pooh is evidence that it's quite safe, right?

Mr Paterson said that GM offers benefits not just to UK consumers and farmers but holds a great deal of promise especially in the developing world.

(A: See, you've always got to push out oh we're going to help poor folk across the planet. Meanwhile mind you, they've taken all the natural seed that had been developed for each area and climate across the whole planet, and stuffed it away in islands – remember that? – off the coast of Norway, inside fortresses, so they'll have stuff for the future for the elite, you see. Because this stuff is the natural stuff that they're hiding away, all the natural seeds. And once it gets lost to the areas that it was in and you put in the GM stuff, now you're stuck with GM forever, and all the chemicals you need to keep it going. And even the chemicals that they say will kill all the weeds off, they're not. Now they've got resistant weeds, already; they've got to use lots more chemicals to try and keep them down. Plus when you've got one strain of stuff growing in any area, even in corn, there's umpteen strains of corn in the old fields that they used to have, the wild stuff, the varieties, it was a mixture, so if something attacked them not all of the strains died off; you'd always have some left. If this attacks the GM stuff, they'll all die off. You see. But sense doesn't matter and facts don't matter when there's a big, big financial system behind all of this to take over, and the power that comes with it to rule your food.)

Last year about 170 million hectares of GM crops were cultivated in 28 countries. Proponents argue that about half of the GM crops grown worldwide are produced by resource poor farmers. Apart from the US, the world's leading growers are Brazil, Argentina, Canada and India. (A: India had no choice, by the way. Remember they crushed their economy for the farmers, withdrew all their loans. Thousands of them committed suicide a few years back; it was in mainstream too for those who've got a memory. And then the Rockefeller boys and the Rothschild boys went in with their GM company and they bought them all up for peanuts. Now they've got polluted land all over the place with the chemicals they're using.)

(A: And they go on about the rubbish here too…) This helps prevent blindness in young children . . . (A: ...because they add vitamins to it, Vitamin A. What rubbish, rubbish!)

This is BIG, BIG business and power over life itself, human life. This is what it's about. But as I say, there's a big project going under way and they're all on board with it; they've been given their marching orders by the big corporations that fund them. I'm talking about the politicians taking the cash, which they do. And at the same time it says here that Cameron in Britain, the Prime Minister, has still banned it, that's GM food, from being used in the cafeteria for all the politicians that are pushing this on the general public, with an article too. When Tony Blair tried to push it through on the British public, he was the first one to say that, we're not going to eat it in the Parliament building, but all of you lot out there, you know, the unwashed masses, you're going to have to eat it. Well, the same thing with Cameron; he's done the same thing. The politicians that are making us all eat this stuff are refusing to eat it themselves. That should be enough warning for anyone, even with a very low IQ, that something is awfully wrong here. But it really gets you... it really gets you to see the con artistry, the lies of the spiels they give you, we want to help the world. It helps the big boys fill their bank accounts that are stuffed already as it is. And that's what it says here…

GM foods kept off the menu at Westminster (A: ...for the politicians.)
The House of Commons is continuing to bar genetically modified food from its restaurants and cafés, (A: They call

them restaurants, you should see these palaces in there where they dine.) despite a drive by ministers for the technology to be more widely accepted.
(A: ...by the general public. Huh? Hypocrisy!)
telegraph.co.uk / James Kirkup, Deputy Political Editor / 21 Jun 2013

That's all you need to know, folks. They're not going to eat the poison. They don't eat it at home either; they've all got special passes for the stuff that's specially grown. I hope you know that. Do you know that? Well, you do now. But I've got a few articles on this, the particular push now and I'll put them all up tonight for those who care. Most folk don't, mind you. Remember, Canada, it came out from Britain, when Tony Blair was pushing it in Britain years ago, and Canadians did not know that they were the test subjects to eat all this stuff. And the Canadian government was monitoring all the health info that was coming in through the National Health Services from the different provinces on cancers of the stomach and things like that, and keeping it all quiet, you see. They didn't tell the Canadians that they were the test subjects, the guinea pigs for all that; for 10 years we didn't know. And you VOTE for these same people to come back in and take care of you?

Downing St refuses 10 times to say if David Cameron would eat GM food
telegraph.co.uk / Christopher Hope, and Rowena Mason / 20 Jun 2013

The One Vegetable You Should NOT Be Eating
leanonlife.com / May 13, 2013 / Michelle Schiffman

Also…

Big Brother alert: Cameras in the cable box to monitor TV viewers
washingtontimes.com / June 17, 2013

I don't care about that, I don't watch TV. And everyone knows what they're doing so if you want to get your head full of nonsense by television, it's up to you. And I don't think most folk mind getting watched now. I really don't think they care. I think they're so far gone, most are. Television is meant to do that to you. That's where you get most of your ideas and thoughts from, and your opinions. You don't think for yourselves.

Also an article too about a little country that's been in dire straits since the Soviet system.

Bulgaria standing on the edge of revolution?
english.pravda.ru / 21.06.2013

Modern Bulgaria is going through tough times. The economy is stagnant, living standards are going down, (A: Maybe they'll give them GM, eh?) and young people are leaving the country to find work and earn a decent wage. (A: They're all flooding into Europe, a lot of them in Britain too.) This is coupled with a political crisis that does not allow the country to develop in the right direction. (A: The corruption amongst the politicians is rampant, because the same old guys that were in the Politburo in the old days, and they were taking millions from the EU union which they joined but it's not getting to the general public. I'll put this up tonight as well. Because you see, the other countries outside there have big plans for Bulgaria. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the real state of the world. Part of the problem today too is mass corruption everywhere. Because I've mentioned before it's not just the politicians who tend to be psychopathic personalities that claw their way up there, and smile so sweetly to the public and appear so charming – that's one of the gifts that psychopaths have. But the fact is, there's a lot more, too, getting into even lower positions in cities and so on. I think it's across the board today in all countries to be honest with you. I mean, California, it says…

California on the Brink: Pension Crisis About to Get Worse
statebudgetsolutions.org / Elizabeth MacDonald / June 12, 2013

(A: Interesting meme, this, because Britain is going through the same meme today as well where they're giving the

Goldman Sachs group and their subsidiary companies, they've got lots of subsidiary companies, control over lots of British pensions now as well. So this is all obviously coordinated when you see these memes come across the world at the same time in different countries.)

A growing number of key California cities are a lot worse off than previously thought, thanks to new changes coming in the way state and local governments must account for their pension costs.

The pension changes from Moody's, and separately the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, scheduled for this month, could result in Los Angeles, San Francisco, San Jose, Azusa and Inglewood joining fiscally troubled Stockton and San Bernardino, among others, as severe credit risks. It's all largely due to soaring employee retirement costs (A: You should see the scams they've got in with all these retirement costs, and they hide a lot of cash in there too, of dirty money and so on.), according to new analysis based on the methodology by Bob Williams and his team at State Budget Solution (SBS), a non-partisan organization that studies state budget crises.

The new rules could nearly double California's unfunded liabilities to $328.6 billion. Moreover, California cities that have already filed for bankruptcy protection, like Stockton and Vallejo, will fall deeper into the red.

Now as I say, that's just one place in one country. This is happening across the whole planet right now. Because there's so much corruption involved. And you'll find it's all the same corruption with the same technique, and the same kind of mobsters running it all. That's how they know how to do it all. But everything is coming to a head today because it's planned this way. Everything is planned this way. In fact, even, I think it was Bernanke's stop printing the money, he says, stop printing the money. As soon as he said it all the people in Britain in the stock market were calling crisis, crisis, crisis, he was just going to stop printing money, which they call quantitative easing, which of course is just inflation. So they're all gambling on more and more money getting printed by other countries. It's not going to go on forever, folks. And the big boys that control it all know it too. They won't lose anything off it. But we'll lose our shirts. Everybody will.

Also in Canada…

Canada Is Doomed: Three Signs That The Country Up North Is Screwed Beyond All Recognition
beforeitsnews.com / June 17, 2013 / JOSH BARRO

You might be under the impression that everything is going pretty well in Canada, which had no banking collapse and only a mild recession in 2008-9.

You would be wrong.

The country is beset by political corruption scandals of the sort that people focus on when the economy is good. But it also has a massive ongoing housing bubble, and its economy is being propped up by a global commodities boom that now shows signs of slowing. (A: By the way, he's wrong on that one part there, the 2008 bank collapse in the States ALSO hit Canada, but being in Canada the politicians didn't admit they were bailing out the banks until 2012. All the banks were bailed out, the big ones.)

Let's break down the three ominous signs. First, the scandals:
- Montreal Mayor Michael Applebaum (A: ...who belongs to the non-Italian Mafia that runs Québec…) got arrested this morning, charged with 14 counts including fraud and conspiracy. Applebaum was appointed to replace Gérald Tremblay, who resigned last year after getting caught up in a separate corruption scandal involving kickbacks from construction firms with alleged mafia links.

- Toronto Mayor Rob Ford may or may not be on video smoking crack [cocaine]; last week, Toronto and Ontario police raided an apartment complex linked to the alleged video and arrested 43 people, including the two pictured on either side of Ford in this photo.

- The mounties (A: ...that's the RCMP.) are investigating whether Prime Minister Stephen Harper's former chief of staff, Nigel Wright, committed a crime when he gave a Conservative senator over $90,000 to pay back expenses that he had improperly claimed. (A: Meaning, he was trying to defraud by claiming expenses of $90,000.)

- London, Ontario Mayor Joe Fontana is under indictment for allegedly using public money to pay for his son's wedding reception. (A: It was a massive deal, this massive wedding.) London is the 11th largest city in Canada. Fontana (A: ...of course...) is seeking re-election.

- Laval, Quebec mayor Alexandre Duplessis asked that his city, Canada's 13th largest, be placed in receivership after "he and almost every sitting municipal politician in the city was linked to illegal political financing by a corruption-inquiry witness," according to the National Post [newspaper]. His predecessor as mayor has been charged with two counts of "gangsterism." (A: [Alan chuckles.] And this just goes on and on and on.)

Everything today… I guess it came out of what they called the me-generation. Now, the me-generation was the generation that Lord Bertrand Russell, who helped create the system and the culture that's now underway today, he's long dead, but he created, step-by-step, changes in cultures, even from the miniskirt all through the present time, mass promiscuity and so on, the me-generation, narcissistic people, and atheistic as well, so the old morality is out the window. Just get what you can in life, grab what you can, get as much as you can. Well, this is the results of it today, folks. It's worldwide now. Utter corruption. There's just no morality left. Planned that way. See, when you're all dysfunctional it's easy for a smaller group, who planned the whole darn thing, to control all of you, because of the trouble you're all in.

Also tonight too I'll put up a link to the Irish Parliament; quite a good little two or three minute clip of a woman there, a politician who calls Obama…

Obama called "war criminal" & "hypocrite of the century" in Irish Parliament
youtube.com

She makes quite a little elegant speech about it and doesn't say anything I could disapprove of, because of course he is a hypocrite. I mean, the US is putting drones all over the planet; they're attacking, not just two or three, but dozens of countries. And they're planning to attack more countries with drones, just killing folk, literally, out of the blue. And they're out for peace? They're bringing peace to the world? Who's kidding who? Who got all the oil fields across the Middle East? Who's still getting them? Who benefits? It's nothing to do with peace.

Also too, from Israel, it says…

Gal-on: Continue struggle against human trafficking
jpost.com / By JPOST.COM STAFF / 06/20/2013

(A: An article came up recently and they had to respond to it, and it says…)

Meretz leader Zahava Gal-on on Thursday welcomed the US State Department report on human trafficking, saying that Israel's high ranking is an important achievement for the country, but that there is "still a lot of work to be done to combat human trafficking." (A: It's one of the highest in the world for human trafficking, and yet most folk are scared to report it. Why should you be scared to report something? Doesn't anybody know?)

And also this article too is to do with…

U.S., British intelligence mining data from nine U.S. Internet companies in broad secret program
washingtonpost.com / Barton Gellman and Laura Poitras / June 6, 2013

(A: I'll put that up. There's nothing new in it at all. You understand too, the big boys that run the financial system of the world, they run the NSA. They run the Mossad. They are the Mossad. They are the NSA. They are MI6. And they have been all along. They're all really private, you understand. And those guys who have all the information on who's going to put massive investments in this and that and the other, or pull them out of corporations, the guys who know this stuff are going to be winners because they know what to invest in, immediately, in real time. And in all wars economic warfare is number one, at the top of the list; all human life is secondary. And this is standard warfare for those who run the world. But it says here…)

The National Security Agency and the FBI are tapping directly into the central servers of nine leading U.S. Internet companies, extracting audio and video chats, photographs, e-mails, documents, and connection logs that enable analysts to track foreign targets, according to a top-secret document obtained by The Washington Post.

Now the thing is though, as I say, you've got Israeli companies making the equipment that the NSA is using. And even supplying the staff, that were all members of the Israeli Defense Force, meaning Mossad, to work with it. So they're getting the information before anybody else. Not only that, you find that the UN went over there recently to Israel, for all their high-tech stuff they're producing, and they want to buy a lot of the stuff too. Everybody's going over there to buy their stuff. Guess who's got all the back doors on it, folks? Money is power and you make sure you've got all the money. You've got to have all the latest data, up to date, above everybody else. You don't make mistakes in your investments. You know exactly how much to put on what and what's going to shoot up. You know exactly when to pull it out. You've got the edge over everybody else, and that's at the top of the tree. That's what that's about, folks.

Now...

Government parenting advice is 'corrosive and harmful', report finds
telegraph.co.uk / John Bingham, Social Affairs Editor / 21 Jun 2013

(A: This is Britain.) Official Government advice... (A: Now they're telling the people how to bring their children up – after giving them 60 years of degrading filth, bringing them down, and telling them to have free sex and love and all the rest of it, and then giving them all the VD clinics to deal with all the diseases, and the abortion clinics and so on. Now they're telling them how to bring up their children, again, the same government. You understand, it's warfare. When government gets in to telling the people how to behave, that's not what government is there for. So it says...)

Official Government advice telling people how to bring young children up should be torn up because it is "corrosive and harmful" and can damage family life (A: Well, that's what it's for. They want to end the family unit, folks.), a new academic report argues.

The so-called "positive parenting" approach which involves avoiding punishment or even criticism while constantly accentuating the positive can do more harm than good and simply "sets parents up to fail", it concludes.

In the study, published in the journal Ethics and Education, Helen Reece, an expert in family law at the London School of Economics, argues that the official obsession with being "nice" to children all of the time is "arduous, if not impossible" and can simply destroy the spontaneity of the parent-child relationship.

She argues that in extreme cases it has led to parents involved in contact or care cases being judged against an impossible standard and then unfairly marked down by social workers and even judges with major consequences for the rest of their lives. (A: Now, why should social workers be involved? I mean, I've mentioned GIRFEC – look into the website archives section at .com – this is mandatory for every child in Scotland to be constantly monitored from the age of two months! And the government's supplying their own advocate for every child, that's got more power over the child than the parents have. For ALL children. This is MAJOR interference and it's time people took it by the horns and kicked them all out. All these departments and so on, kick them all out! Otherwise they're going to destroy you. That's their function, is to destroy you.)

Under the heading "Be positive about the good things", the guide advises new parents that even if their children's undisciplined behaviour comes to "dominate everything" they must react by talking about something "good" and encourage children to "be themselves". (A: So, the child is going to be themselves by smashing all the furniture and all the rest of it. Don't be crazy, folks!)

Look at the mess they've already created with the family. Don't forget, the destruction of the family unit was one of the major things of communism, which was funded by the West and the big foundations and banks. Bertrand Russell mentioned it too, the end of the family unit had to come, and the same again with HG Wells and many other propagandists for the Fabian Society. They're still at it today. What they want is to destroy all your culture, all together. Because culture makes a people strong; you've got lots in common with each other. When you've got nothing in common with each other you're all floating about, you feel helpless, and you're prey for government to do what they want with you.

Also this article…

How Western experts can be a weapon of mass destruction
english.pravda.ru / 28.05.2013 / Nicolas Bonnal

(A: Quite a good article and it's from Pravda. Sometimes you get better stuff in Pravda now than you get from the rubbish from the West. Because all the big papers, as you well know, are owned by magnates, who all belong to the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, to keep you all living in a box.)

The modern world is full of maths, ciphers, strange machinery and magic illusions; it vacillates under data; despite its arrogance this unquiet world needs a new kind of magi and 'scientific foreseers' who are named experts. (A: That's what they're called, experts.) Around 6000 channels of television around the world call at any time the experts to study with them complex events or forecast a brighter future. They are consulted at any time, when there is a bombing, a new little menace, a global problem concerning climate, growth, debt and of course now football and art. The experts are now proliferating like viruses or mosquitoes in summer. Some call it the wizard of Oz syndrome. But is mainly a biblical syndrome, the syndrome of the prophets -or Daniel. (A: And they give you little quotes out of the Bible to give you a little laugh.)

Recently an excellent writer, Mr John Freed, who happens to be an expert's expert, has revealed in his book: these experts are often wrong; they are often dangerous and they are overestimated and too much consulted. Think of the following data provided by Mr Freed's book: He begins by writing that about two-thirds of the findings published in the top medical journals are refuted within a few years. (A: ...two-thirds of what they say, as the in-thing.) Then it gets worse! As much as 90% of physicians' medical knowledge has been found to be substantially or completely wrong. There is a 1 in 12 chance that a doctor's diagnosis will be so wrong that it causes the patient significant harm. And it's not just medicine. Economists have found that all studies published in economics journals are likely to be wrong.

The new global obsession for experts comes too from an excess of studies or data: yet these studies are financed by non-innocent people and can reveal anything; for instance that eating everyday in a MacDonald can be good for your health (any doubt on the matter?). Mr Freed asserts here that there are studies that come out that say obesity is actually good for you and those that say exercise doesn't do you any good!

Of course there always were experts in history and one fundamental element of the force of the ancient Hebrews in the Bible lies in the fact they are excellent experts (and not only foreseers): they can read the dreams like Professor Freud and decipher the economic and agricultural future of a country. The best books about experts are Genesis, with the highly respected and prestigious figure of Joseph, who happens to become the pharaoh's favourite; and Daniel, cast into the den of lions, who becomes later a privileged counsellor (who send his enemies to their death, and with their family)...

John Freed states then that the interpretation of the experts can prevent political actions: 'when presented with expert advice, we actually lose our ability to make our own decisions... The brain actually shuts down a bit in the face of expert advice. When we hear an expert, we surrender our own judgment.'

I think he is partially wrong; thanks to the experts we often take bad decisions. The more wrong the better! For instance we decide to help Wall Street, the banks and the hedge funds in order to ruin American and European nations -then we decide to cut social welfare; for instance we decide to attack Iraq, bomb Libya, destabilize Egypt and atomize Iran. The expert is here to dissolve the doubt. Says the Bible (Daniel, 5, 16): (A: Then it gives you another quote from the Bible.)

If an expert like Mr Hans Blix doesn't fit, he is promptly cast away: Dad's enemy has to be killed and an expert has of course to be politically and economically correct, adapted to the era of 'capitalism of disaster'. The neocon expert has to be engaged against all western enemies -or supposed so- with his post-modern mix of Messianism and scientific jargon.

Of course Mr Freed confirms and proves that 'experts edit and so manipulate the data'. This expression reminds me the periphrasis of Dr Reich, a former secretary of labour of Clinton Administration: the manipulators of symbols. These people are the new professions born with the dictatorship of informatics and the new society of control. Their expertise alters and manipulates continually reality. How can we make a difference with a Hollywood terror movie and an over-commented bombing scene like in Boston? Ask an expert!

Immediacy and irrefutability are the characteristics of the truth that comes to us through the computers: yes, there is a global heating; yes, Saddam Hussein has destructive mass weapons; yes the crisis is over thanks to Fed quantitative easing (A: ...which is inflation.); yes there is shale oil enough for one thousand years and more in Colorado.

A very important point underlined by Freed is the following: we are drowned by flows of information and news that alter our understanding or produce desensitization: 'Newspapers, magazines, TV and the Internet oblige us by constantly reporting the stuff. (A: Then he goes on to say, well, what’s it going to do to us? Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. Not much time now so I’ll just kind of race through the last couple of things I want to mention. But the fact is too, also I should say that the United Nations condemned some of the practices of Israel and torturing children. Of course there was a massive backlash from Israel about that too. I’ll put up tonight too a couple of articles about that.

Israel furious at UN report detailing torture of Palestinian children - telegraph.co.uk / Phoebe Greenwood / 21 Jun 2013

UK Ready to Take on Israel Over Fate of Children Clapped in Irons -miftah.org / Terri Judd / June 27, 2012

Also a good article, again, from Pravda. It says…

JP Morgan's man in the White House: Barack Obama's legacy of ashes - english.pravda.ru / 19.06.2013 / John Stanton

It goes into Mister Holder and so on. It’s quite an interesting article, indeed.

A guy in Britain… This is how bad it’s come to today where you can’t defend yourself in Britain at all. In democratic countries like Britain, you’re actually allowed to legally be murdered, if you’re attacked if you’re a householder, but don’t hurt the person that’s trying to kill you, or you’re in prison. It says…

Dad of 5 jail fear (A: ...fears jail, LIFE in jail.)as burglars walk free
thesun.co.uk / ALEX WEST / 21st June 2013

...for harming a burglar who broke into his home, and his children were in there and so on so he defended himself because the guy came at him with some wood, so he got the wood and bashed the guy back. And now he’s going to suffer for it. This is what it gets to. This is government interference, just like they say, oh when your child is wrecking up your house and smashing everything, just be nice to them. Hmm? Why on earth would you follow this insanity?

And also too, at the National Health Service, that’s totally corrupt in Britain as well...

Boss named and shamed in NHS cover-up was also in charge of Stafford Hospital
thesun.co.uk / PAUL SIMS and EMILY ASHTON / 21st June 2013

REVEALED: The health bosses who ordered cover-up at hospital unit where 16 babies died are finally named and shamed - dailymail.co.uk / Matt Chorley / 20 June 2013

This woman apparently had all stuff to do with so many patients dying, like crazy, and she had all this stuff, all the reports destroyed. That was her order, keep destroying them. But she was in charge of two big cover-ups. I'll put this up here too. She was getting £195,000 a year for covering up all this stuff, and she's now got a pension pot and a £200,000 lump sum. Not bad for crooks these days, isn't it? You're in the wrong profession, you see, if you try to do something nice and honest.

And again, back to Britain again, the Environment Secretary says…

'Back GM food or children will die': Stark warning from Environment Secretary as row grows over controversial crops - dailymail.co.uk / 19 June 2013

I wonder how much they're paying him to do that? I'm not talking about the government paying him; I'm talking about the backhanders, under the table stuff, that he's obviously got to push this rubbish on the public. Children will die... Every dirty trick is used for big commercial business, isn't it? Every dirty trick they'll use on the general public. And I mean every trick. There's nothing they won't do.

And then of course… You never hear about Clinton anymore do you? Billy Clinton. Remember, he was putting all those cruise missiles over into Iraq for his whole time in office, all quietly. Each one had to get replaced by the American taxpayer. Big business for the weapons industry and so on. But he was over in Israel and he got a medal of distinction given to him by Peres for his good deeds. It's just amazing how you get rewards down the road, isn't it?

Peres confers Medal of Distinction on Clinton - jpost.com / 06/19/2013

And just to finish off too, it's to do with shares...

Shares crash over US's Quantitative Easing decision
thesun.co.uk / SIMON ENGLISH / 21st June 2013

SHARES crashed to a six-month low yesterday — with one expert comparing it to a scary ride at Alton Towers.

World stock markets took a pounding after America's central bank chief signalled it would stop printing money to boost the economy. (A: That's all they're doing is printing paper. Everything to do with money is the biggest con and racket! A very old con and racket. But it's completely corrupt today.)

The FTSE 100 lost three per cent — or nearly £50 BILLION — its biggest daily drop since September 2011. (A: Thanks to Mr. Bernanke who's in charge of the bankie.)

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

GM even safer than conventional food, says environment secretary

UK Politicians Want to Poison the Public with GM Food but Still Ban it from Parliament's Restaurants

Will Cameron Eat GM Food? Won't Say

Facts on GM Corn

Your DVR and Cablebox are Watching You

Bulgaria standing on the edge of revolution?

California on the Brink: Pension Crisis About to Get Worse

Canada is Doomed

Obama Called a War Criminal in Irish Parliament

Gal-on: Continue struggle against human trafficking

Data Mining the Public

Government Parenting Advice is Corrosive and Harmful

Western Experts Can be a Weapon of Mass Destruction

Israel's security forces have been accused by a United Nations monitoring group of torturing and tormenting Palestinian children.

& More Above

JP Morgan's man in the White House: Barack Obama's legacy of ashes

In Britain You Let Burglars Take What They Want---Or You Will be Charged with Grievous Bodily Harm= Life in Prison

Beware the National Health "Service"--Your Life in Their (Gulp!) Hands

New Normal Cover-up

Fear Used to Sell GM Food Agenda

Peres confers Medal of Distinction on Clinton

The Money Con

The Geoengineering of Canada---Flooding

Up to 4 Dead in Alberta Flooding

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 24, 2013 (#1359)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 24, 2013:
The Black Hole of CarbSchmucka:
"The Great Black Hole of the Carbon Con,
Money for Nothing, Credits Go for a Song,
They're Guaranteed to Soar in Market,
No Need to See it, Nor Warehouse to Park it,
Governments Agreed to Inject in Cash,
Ensuring Escalating Value of Non-Existing Stash,
A New Trading Market for Casino Rothschild,
His World Conservation Bank Running Wild,
Plus All the Peasants Will Pay to Exist
And Extra for Items on Regular Shopping List,
It's the Best Scam since Paper Money,
Backed by Nothing, Elastically Funny,
For the Average TV-Watching Naive Soul,
Ignorant of Rich Ruling World with Cons for Control"
© Alan Watt June 24, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 24, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 24th of June, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers to the broadcast make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for free download. I take you through the system that you’ve been born into and how it got to be that way, who planned this system in fact, including your whole reality, and the future of course, long, long term future, into centuries, of the kind of society that those who’d already controlled it a hundred years ago wanted to bring in for the future to make sure that their offspring still controlled it. That’s really what you’re living through. Not hard to do when the richest men on the planet got together and formed the private organizations, like the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs; same organization actually. They created foundations, big massive foundations, some of which would deal with non-governmental organizations, or lobbying armies you might say, to get different laws passed, to alter, drastically alter society altogether and culture and so on, and also other foundations which deal with bringing all the other big international corporations, big businesses together, on board, on consensus with big agendas, and you see that happening all the time.

So really, you're in a new kind of government altogether, where they call it governance, and it's governance by international corporations, all working together under a supreme head of course, and they're all on board with the agenda. We're postdemocratic, postconsumer society; they write that about themselves. Even their Club of Rome said that, which works for them of course, and the United Nations, which also was started up and owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs to bring in the world society. And they make no bones about it. You're in a new kind of system. Your government really is there to rubber-stamp laws that enable big corporations to take up more power of government and actually be government in a technical sense too, a very real sense, and they even put their own boys into top positions in countries as prime ministers and presidents across the world. Private organizations do this and have done for a hundred years. Carroll Quigley's books are awfully good on that. He was the historian, the private historian for their own archives, because these organizations have their own version of history, since they claim themselves they've been behind all the history for the last 150 years, including wars, and they're very proud of it too. Because the end justifies the means, and they believe they have the right kind of end. They said that democracy is a good tool for getting the masses mobilized for causes they don't really understand. They think they do, but they're useful idiots. And they truly are. And that time is almost gone, when the big corporations run the world, and they've got everybody on computer, they run all the whole systems in the world, they know everything that's going on. They have privatized basically the security services of the planet; they run them all. And this is the new type of governance.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com where I go through all this stuff and the art of conology down through the ages up to the present time. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the quantitative easing, they call it, which is just inflation and printing paper, and of course devaluation of currencies. So help yourself to the websites. Remember too, you can also get transcripts as well as audios on the websites and you can get transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

But we truly are run in a really scientific fashion. Even the topics we're given are authorized to be out there, even the ones that you argue about, or you say oh that's terrible, etc. But you understand, with the mass of the people being pretty well ignorant, and quite happy, nothing will happen. They're not organized to do anything. The only thing that's ever worked in this world were organizations; as they say, get organized. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. If you go into the think tank, and there are so many think tanks that work for the big boys of course and are funded by the big foundations, to come up with ideas on how to con the public, to get them to go along with big scams, you see. The Club of Rome was given the task of finding a way to unite the planet so that you could tax them and change their way of life, by some crisis or other, something out there, all that kind of stuff, and they searched around. And they said themselves, and I've read the article so many times but to paraphrase it really, they said that we finally came upon the idea that famine and drought and so on, in other words, climate change, would fit the bill. So that's what they settled on that it would be, and of course once they stick on something they never change it. They stick with it a hundred percent, even if it's snow coming down when they have their meetings, and often that actually has happened since then. But anyway, that was the idea. Because they want Agenda 21 through, to get most peasants into the big overcrowded cities for the next 30 - 40 years to let them die off in squalor and various other things too. And at the same time give corporations more land, under the guise of carbon, carbon sinks. This is the biggest, biggest con for centuries, actually, is the whole climate change thing.

Now, they've been geoengineering for years and years and years, openly in the sky, lots of articles have come out on it too. People have tested their own soils after rain. Up here where I live it tested out at high concentrations of aluminum oxide and barium and other things in the soil too, toxic levels, after rain falls. The same thing happened, I got an article from Nova Scotia last week; the same thing is happening there. The government is turning around and blaming it on, well it must be acid rain. Remember, that went out with the dinosaur, acid rain, it fell flat about 40 years ago. But they resurrected it because they're finding high levels of aluminum in the water and they're trying to say, well this acid rain is affecting things in the river... and the conversion factor ends up being aluminum oxide. So, it's the stuff that's pouring from the skies as part of the geoengineering projects that have been going on steadily since 1998.

Now, the big plans of course with the geoengineers, and many of the articles that have come out from their international meetings say, well if we ever do it – IF, because that's the con, is if we ever do it; while they've been doing it – then there'll be extreme weather events, it will cause extreme weather events, and of all kinds and upsets. And of course they'll have to blame it on the public, because everything gets blamed on the public, so as you can be taught to change the way you live, into austerity and moving into the cities, etc. etc., everything else must be unsustainable. Then the big boys of course come along and take up the country, which they've just got for nothing, and they call them carbon sinks, and then they take your tax money that's given to them as a reward for having these carbon sinks, all the wild trees and all the rest of it. Con after con after con.

Now, they are creating massive climate change. They truly are because we've watched the jet streams just stop basically. That's right in the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations, they can do that, and they have been doing it. And they can cause standing waves when they use HAARP along with it, so everything sits still in the middle of this big vortex of swirling water around the top of you, which sucks water from nearby places. Outside of it is nice and sunny, inside it's just deluging. Well, that's what they've done to Calgary, a couple of times in the past, and Ontario, and they're doing it again now. They've flooded out Calgary. There are even mandatory evacuations for a city, a CITY to be evacuated, folks. Ontario hasn't been any better. It's been raining solidly for three weeks. And these aren't normal rains, these are monsoons. These come down straight down from the sky, massive drops, until you can't see through them. They don't give up like a monsoon after half an hour, they go on for hours and hours and hours, and they flood the roads and everything else. My road is still flooded after this weekend. So anyway, I've hardly seen the sun till today; it's the first time in about three weeks or so. And they're doing it mightily.

Canada hit by heavy flooding - telegraph.co.uk / By Reuters / 21 Jun 2013

Canada's power supplies could be hit for months by floods - guardian.co.uk / 23 June 2013

And of course they'll use everything... The biggest thing you'll find in the Council on Foreign Relations is a term they use, how can we use this disaster to our advantage? Well, they use these disasters, which they bring on, and they know they're bringing them on, for years. They bring it on and then they blame the public. Then the public will say, well help us, help us. Okay, it's going to cost you, we've got to tax you on carbon, teach you to use less, etc, because you're causing this problem, they tell you, and money is going to help, you see. So the big corporations are all on this big bandwagon of money getting thrown at them for nothing, actually, because they don't do anything with carbon at all. Then of course they end up having land grabs, massive land grabs which they call carbon sinks, then they can claim money from the government for doing so. Get paid for having land sit and do nothing. It's scam after scam.

Meanwhile, as they give us the 10,000 things in the media to argue over, they're pushing through the carbon, all the carbon taxes and so on, on the QT, the quiet. This article says…

Obama to push climate plan as Senate grapples with immigration controversy
dailycaller.com / 06/22/2013

President Barack Obama is about to launch a new high-profile "climate change" initiative, according to a personally-signed Sunday tweet from the White House's Twitter account.

"We owe it to our [children] to do something about climate change. (Alan: Maybe he's talking about his own children and the ones who are up there, who are going to rake in the cash and live awfully well, as they eradicate what's left of any middle class.)

The tweet included a link to a short video, in which Obama touts the impending initiative, but the president offered no details on the plan's goals, costs or spending. (A: No, they don't want to scare the living daylights out of you, because they're going to fleece you till you're back into the peasant era.)

"This Tuesday, I'll lay out my vision for where I believe we need to go."

Now, he's a liar, because you see, they were all given it at the G8 meeting, all the countries were given the same plan, and they all signed agreements. Now, the big one is to happen in November so there's got to be a lot of geoengineering going on causing extreme climate change, to train the public that something terrible is happening, so it will be more believable that taxing them to death is going to solve it all. You understand? It's a simple strategy, very simple. So next

November all the big countries have to sign an international agreement, totally on board with it. The European Parliament just injected a lot of cash into the carbon plan, where they give thousands of carbon credits out to big international corporations, for free, to get them all… to raise the shares of carbon pricing. I mean, it's literally the King has no clothes. But once they start trading it amongst themselves they start making profits on that too.

Mind you, the carbon taxes are passed all the way down on all products, right down to the sellers level and to the buyer, and to you at the bottom, the buyer; you pay for it all. So everything that you purchase, even food, will have this tax on it, folks, as you're squeezed and squeezed and squeezed. And again, they want you off the land and they're using climate engineering to do it big time. You can tune into short wave radio and from the morning all through the day and night, they will change frequencies but it doesn't stop 24 hours a day. It hasn't stopped since 2001, by the way, with they call it the woodpecker, tapping sound that comes out. It's very strong, a very strong signal on the short wave. That's getting added to the heavy rains from the geoengineering. So it's well proven stuff that they're using, lots of articles up there on it. Look them up for yourselves if you care to look.

But remember, this is meant to train you into a new way of living, into austerity, high taxation for everything that you purchase, and to move and eventually get pushed into the big overcrowded cities, where they expect you to die off over the next 30 to 40 years. Most will because they will not have children, you see; you've been trained not to have children. And most folk will just go out very ignorant of this world never knowing whatever happened. That's just how it happens. So anyway, it's not Barack Obama's plan. It was planned by his betters who put him in office, and the same with all the prime ministers across the world too.

Also this article here from even British Columbia and it says…

Unlikely alliance urges Ontario government to adopt price on carbon
rabble.ca / Dr. Christian Holz / June 6, 2013

The Ontario premier and members of her cabinet received a letter this week from an unusual alliance of organizations urging her government to swiftly adopt a meaningful price on climate-altering carbon pollution. (A: Now who are all of these 'unusual alliances of organizations' that are behind it? Well, they're all NGOs, funded by the foundations, which are owned by the richest bankers on the planet, tax-free foundations. They can start up any army of them, for any particular topic, so quickly, and give all the leaders full pension plans, all the greatest perks and so on, and fly them across the world to lobby governments. And they call themselves charitable organizations. Quite something, eh?)

(A: Anyway it says this has got a consensus…) The letter shows that there is broad consensus among industry, trade unions and environmental organizations on the need to act now to address climate change by establishing a price on carbon. It is now clear that industry does not agree with oft-repeated claims that reducing carbon pollution will be a demerit to economic activity. (A: Of course it's going to be a demerit, because it will get to the point where folk can't afford to buy anything because of all the taxes on top of it. They've even got the Cement Association of Canada…) In particular, the Cement Association of Canada is one of the signatories of the letter, despite the fact that they would be subject to a carbon price as cement production is a carbon-intensive process. (A: No, they'll do the same as BP has done, because British Petroleum have actually leased land, which they'll end up owning from the Indians in Canada, and they call it a carbon sink and they can actually claim money from the government. It's all con after con, folks. We're run by cons. You think your government is yours? That's a great con!)

Before being defunded by the Harper government, the National Roundtable on the Environment and the Economy (NRTEE) (A: See, round table groups all started with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they still run them today, the private organization that's at the top of the tree here.) concluded that a "low-carbon economy is no longer a concept of the future," and that a "price on carbon is fundamental to achieving the required efficiency gains and innovative drive to support low-carbon growth." Adopting a price on carbon for Ontario would send a clear signal that Ontario is serious about expanding its green economy (A: What is a green economy? Unless they're talking about all the fungus that's developing everywhere because of all of this pouring rain from geoengineering!) and creating the jobs associated with this development. (A: Well what jobs? They don't produce anything. They get big grants given to them, they end up giving you nothing back in return, they go bankrupt, and we're all out-of-pocket again. So again, it ties in with conology.)

But I’ll put all these articles up tonight on the cons that are going on on this. Because there’s just too many. There’s a meme pushed out among society right now about carbon taxes, to get you ready for it happening, you see. And as I say, everything gets passed down to the consumer at the bottom. And it also sends your electricity, electricity prices are going to skyrocket AGAIN when you pay all these extra energy and carbon taxes. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about many cons, but the carbon cons is a meme going round right now because we’re supposed to get the message. Most folk get it by osmosis. They don’t actually remember things verbatim, they simply get it by… it sinks into them through repetition, and that’s how it’s done. It’s very simple. But this one article says…

Obama Quietly Raises 'Carbon Price' as Costs to Climate Increase
bloomberg.com / Mark Drajem / Jun 12, 2013

Buried in a little-noticed rule on microwave ovens is a change in the U.S. government’s accounting for carbon emissions that could have wide-ranging implications for everything from power plants to the Keystone XL pipeline.

The increase of the so-called social cost of carbon, to $38 a metric ton in 2015 from $23.80, adjusts the calculation the government uses to weigh costs and benefits of proposed regulations. The figure is meant to approximate losses from global warming such as flood damage and diminished crops. (A: What a joke.)

With the change, government actions that lead to cuts in emissions -- anything from new mileage standards to clean-energy loans -- will appear more valuable in its cost-benefit analyses. On the flip side, environmentalists urge that it be used to judge projects that could lead to more carbon pollution, such as TransCanada Corp. (TRP)’s Keystone pipeline or coal-mining by companies such as Peabody Energy Corp. (BTU) on public lands, which would be viewed as more costly. (A: Now remember too, the Rockefeller boys are funding the boys in Canada, all these NGOs, to lobby against having these, like the tar sands project and so on, actually made. So another country is really directing the downfall of things in Canada.)

“As we learn that climate damage is worse and worse, (A: Well of course it is with the spraying, geoengineering and so on.) there is no direction they could go but up,” Laurie Johnson, chief economist for climate at the Natural Resources Defense Council, (A: Now, what is the Natural Resources Defense Council? Another group, you see, an army employed by the private not-for-profit foundations, owned by the big banking boys, Rockefeller, etc. and so on.) said in an interview.

Even supporters questioned the way the administration slipped the policy out without first opening it for public comment. (A: Well that doesn’t surprise me because you never get public comment for anything; it doesn’t make any difference.) The change was buried in an afternoon announcement on May 31 about efficiency standards for microwave ovens, a rule not seen as groundbreaking. (A: So they put something innocuous in there and of course folk ignore it and don’t read the rest.)

“This is a very strange way to make policy about something this important,” Frank Ackerman, an economist at Tufts University who published a book about the economics of global warming, said in an interview. The Obama administration “hasn’t always leveled with us about what is happening behind closed doors.”

“It’s a pretty important move. To do this without any outside participation is bizarre,” (A: ...not really, you always think, you believe in a democracy existing.) said Jeff Holmstead, a lawyer at Bracewell & Giuliani LLP (1222L) representing coal-dependent power producers and other industry groups. A legal challenge to the determination would be difficult, but could be tried by itself or in a challenge to a specific rulemaking that uses the cost, he said.

The administration first arrived at this calculation (A: ...the cost of carbon...) in 2010 using “leading expert models” (A: You know, computers, the same ones they use for predicting the weather and stuff.) and updated it “applying the same methods and assumptions,” Office of Management and Budget spokeswoman Ari Isaacman Astles said in an e-mail.

The Economic Report of the President in March said the administration would update estimates “as new scientific and economic analysis become available.” (A: So it’s all to get the prices of the carbon credits up for the big international corporations that gamble on them, like a stock market. It is a new stock market, by the way.)

In addition, the Environmental Protection Agency is late on issuing rules to cap greenhouse-gas emissions from new power plants. . . (A: ...etc. etc. Then they go into fuel efficiency as well.)

For example, the administration’s vehicle fuel-efficiency standards would cost industry $350 billion over the next 40 years, (A: You won’t be driving in 40 years, folks; don’t worry about it.) while benefits in energy security, less congestion and lower pollution totaled $278 billion. . .

So they’re giving you the prices of them and how much they’ve decided to raise the prices of carbon up. And as I say, you all have to pay it. You’ll all have to pay it. It’s quite simple, folks, it’s all going to be in your lap, or out of your wallet.

And also, in the UK, to do with all of the monitoring of you, and the management of you, and the behavior modification of you of course, is smart metering, for the global grid, by the way. It says…

UK introduces obligatory Smart Metering via backdoor
stopsmartmeters.org.uk

- New licensing conditions for Suppliers means “No Backwards Step” once Smart Meters installed (A: So if you get it installed they’re not going to take it out.)

- Conditions will prohibit suppliers from replacing Smart Meters with safer, more secure analogue meters, (A: In other words, the ones that don’t fry you with microwave all the time.) e.g. when a customer has moved house

- Government has now reneged on repeated commitments that Smart Meters would be “voluntary” (A: Well they always lie to you. Why would you believe them in the first place?)

- Customers may be left with no choice but to use provisions of existing Gas & Electricity Acts to outmanoeuvre stealth restriction on free choice

LONDON, ENGLAND (23 May, 2013) Early last week, Edward Davey’s Parliamentary Undersecretary, Baroness Verma, made an announcement in the House of Lords that the UK’s Smart Meter programme would be delayed by at least “one year”. The announcement gained much attention and media exposure across the UK, but a crucial component of her announcement was seemingly omitted from all popular reports and commentary. (A: That’s because all the media is owned by the same boys who own the foundations.)

According to the recordings of the Baroness’s statement in Hansard (the official report of the proceedings in parliament), she revealed a second major shift in Government policy regarding Smart Meters which went unnoticed as admissions regarding delays overtook the media glare.

In a stunning and outrageous Government u-turn, Ministers have decided that from the end of this year, UK energy suppliers will be BLOCKED from fulfilling customer wishes to replace a pre-existing Smart Meter with a more safe and secure analogue alternative. (A: ...the one that doesn’t spy on you and give you brain cancer.) This change will be enforced through modifications to supplier licensing conditions on 14 July 2013. (A: So after that date you can’t do anything about it. It’s going to be there forever, basically. Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I’ll put a whole bunch of articles actually up today about the climate con and the carbon taxes. Because as I say, they just had a big meeting, the G8 meeting talked about it too; they signed different agreements. The big signing for them all, for the big one that’s going to affect us all, happens in November. So expect lots and lots of data to get you ready for this, so as you’ll all sit back and yawn or turn on TV and get lost in fantasy – they’re already starting.

B.C. plans to promote carbon taxes, among other green initiatives
theglobeandmail.com / IAN BAILEY / Jun. 23 2013

EU parliament support grows for carbon market rescue-climate boss
trust.org / Source: Reuters / 24 Jun 2013

And from Geoengineering Watch too, I'll put an article up tonight to show you that geoengineering has been well documented, and admitted to as well, quietly, and sometimes more overtly. But it says here…

LIVE Updated Presentation – The Most Important Topic of Our Time
geoengineeringwatch.org /June 21, 2013

The debate over whether geoengineering programs are going on is now a moot point. We have more than enough data to confirm it. We have actual footage showing tankers spraying. The materials showing up on the ground are exactly the same materials mentioned in the numerous geoengineering patents and documents. (A: ...and even what they've mentioned at their meetings, all these top scientists.) Visit our website for a list of these government patents and documents.

Our skies today are simply not normal. Upon examination this cannot be denied. They are filled with nanoparticulates of heavy metals.

(A: That goes back to the days of Teller, by the way, who said in the 50s, we could spray the skies with these objects, for weather warfare, and we could also use ELF technology, that's pulsating electric, now it's called HAARP technology. That's what they're using, which further exacerbates the problem and causes it to be used like a weapon. They can flood an area out if they want to, they can stop rain in other areas if they want to, depending on the frequency that they use and the type of spray they use. And it ties in actually with the big market, the world market now; they've got a futures market up on food, you understand. And the big boys who are in it, the big five Agri businesses to do with food, treat, like all the big businesses do, business as a war. All business is total war to them. And they have all the information coming from the NSA and all the rest of the big things, just like the Bloomberg boys and all the rest of them get, and they use that information to their financial advantage. So it all works together as I say, and they can cause droughts and then these five Agri businesses can import foods from other countries at steep, massive prices. It's all working the way it's supposed to work. Anyway it says the skies today are filled with heavy metals and so on...)

But the skies have been filled with grid patterns for so long now that we are used to them and do not see them anymore. (A: Actually, very few folk could see them even when it was more overt, when they first started, because they never look up.) Sadly, the fact is that people do not look up.

To be clear, what we are seeing is not cloud seeding to increase rainfall. These particulates are designed to block the sun and move the jet stream. (A: And that's another thing they say in the Weather Warfare Treaty which they signed back in the 70s at the United Nations, they CAN stop the jet stream and cause nothing but flooding, flooding, flooding for weeks on end, which they've done here before.) Dane explains how this is causing the drought and deluge being experienced around the globe.

Our atmosphere is nothing but a massive physics lab to geoengineering scientists who have no concern whatsoever about the consequences to humanity or any living thing, including themselves. The experiments are literally tearing the planet apart and destroying life on earth. (A: But by the way, it fits right in with Agenda 21, because if you get too much flooding in certain areas and it's just nonstop year after year, like it's been for the last five years here, then folk just move out, there's no point in staying. So they get what they want regardless. If they asked you to move you wouldn't do it, so they make it happen, you see. Beautiful. Silent weapons for quiet wars, isn't it? I'll put this article up anyway from Geoengineering Watch and you can read it for yourselves.)

Now, many things are kind of sidelines today because we know the big boys have said in all their top world agreements that the top thing to alter all other intact societies is to use the same techniques that have been used in the West for an awful long time, the end of the family unit, etc. etc. I've read the articles on the air from the mainstream press where Obama, for one country, and other countries too, have said that their top diplomats must have at the top of the agenda, like Hillary Clinton was doing, that homophobia must be outlawed, etc., in all foreign countries which they deal with. This is at the top of the tree, folks. The top of the tree, so, it's a dead issue, it's done. It's a done deal and nothing's going to stop it. Because the general public too, are so degraded themselves with this kind of rubbish they watch on TV, and I hear there's even new series coming out too with the usual kind of stuff, kings and queens and all that nonsense, dramatizations of farce, with lots of sex in it too, to further degrade you. And that's how it's done. So you don't think it's really… It's not your children that are getting buggered so it's okay if someone else, you know, it happens somewhere else from you.

Two in three child porn perverts spared jail:
(A: This is common now.)
Outrage as 1,000 paedophiles caught with obscene material
are given community or suspended sentences
dailymail.co.uk / Jack Doyle / 17 June 2013

(A: I said that this is what they'd do, eventually there will be no such thing as pedophilia. They'll give it a new fancy nice fluffy sounding name and it won't be a crime anymore. That's been on the books for a long time.)

Two thirds of perverts caught downloading sickening child pornography escape a jail sentence, figures revealed last night.

In a new soft-justice outrage, 1,000 paedophiles caught in possession of obscene abuse videos and pictures were handed community sentences or suspended jail terms last year.   (A: Would you let them out in community service, amongst your community?)

The revelation was greeted with fury by child abuse campaigners, who are demanding tougher sentences to reflect the damage done to the children pictured in the horrific images.

Peter Saunders, chief executive of the National Association for People Abused in Childhood, said: 'I think the sentence should be proportionate to the severity of the impact of the crime.

'I can't think of any crimes worse than those that involve the abuse of the children. Therefore to not put those people away is to put our children in danger, because it sends the message that it is not a crime we take seriously.' (A: Well it's not a crime that's taken seriously now, folks. The agenda is the agenda. The same forces, the same, actually, legal forces, because certain ones that stand up supposedly for certain rights, they are actually combinations of law firms, are the ones behind it pushing all this stuff. The same ones, the same people. So that's the agenda. It's going to come through regardless.)

Also, this is called Data Collecting Concerns. Australia is still part of the British Commonwealth system, whether they know; most of them know that of course. They don't have independence as such, neither does Canada. It used to be called the Dominion of Canada up until Trudeau, then the folk went back to sleep, still thinking they were more independent after Trudeau. But anyway it says here that the ministry of data collection, and every country has a ministry of statistics, and they go around, now that you're a little peon, you're a little serf nowadays you see, and you've gradually given up right after right after right, quietly – you know, you consent to it with your silence when you hear things coming out; that's a legality. And they're sending people out round the doors in Australia and they demand to know about you, your sex life, your partner's sex life, were the partners active sexually before they met you, all this kind of stuff. Hundreds of hours of questioning and they'll do it for… They pick people and they'll do it for seven months; for seven months they keep coming back to you for more and more data. I'll put this little YouTube article up tonight for those that want to see how bad it is.

Today Tonight: Data collecting concerns - youtube.com

And of course there are no organizations to stand up for the unwashed masses, because they're never told to get organized, you see. They’re never told to get organized. There’s no point bitching to each other or listening to bad news every day unless you start organizations up and go into combat. And if you do that, you better make sure, you will be infiltrated. So you have to have a mandate, and anyone who tries to bend it in the slightest way, out right away. That’s how you got to do it. You got to do it right away or they’ll take them over; they’ll take over your organization. Before you know it they’ll displace all the members at the top and they’re off in a different direction using this newly formed group for their own purposes. Old trick. The communists used that all the time. And the communists were a cover for something else by the way. As I say, I’ll put these links up at .com tonight.

As I’ve mentioned before, this other article is to do with the carbon emissions and the options that they’re doing with them and so on, and how the governments now are pumping big, big money in to get the carbon pricing up, so as these guys will start bidding amongst themselves with this new market. Now, this came out initially from Lord Rothschild in England, who was the guy who came out with it with Maurice Strong, back in the 80s, to push this whole carbon nonsense. That’s who came out to push it. First it was his think tank at the Club of Rome who came up with the idea of finding a good con. Then he came forward with Maurice Strong in the 80s to start a carbon market, which he said, the world carbon market will go through his family’s personal bank in Switzerland. That’s an awful lot of money going through there. Imagine the interest that accumulates in a day or two. And there was no public input into it whatsoever; there never is of course, never is.

Now, in April by the way, I was quite amazed. I thought, I knew it was going to be a rotten stinking summer with geoengineering galore. I watched them spraying the blazes over my skies day after day after day. Then I read their article in April to do with the coming famine. They’re going to create a famine, you see, when they wash out your farm belts. And it’s a great opportunity. What did Rothschild say when he was asked, when do you make your money, when is the best time to make money? He says when the streets and the gutters are flowing with blood, he says. In other words, a crisis is when you do it. You see, you create the crisis. So…

Potato prices up 213% compared with April 2012
rte.ie / 17 June 2013

Agricultural output prices were up 11.6% in the year to April.

Potato prices were more than 213% higher in April compared to the same time last year, according to figures from the Central Statistics Office.

Cereal prices have risen by over 30% in the same period, according to the CSO’s latest Agricultural Price Indices, while vegetable prices rose by 1.6%. (A: They’re way up beyond that 1.6% now.)

The price of animal products – like milk, eggs and wool – was slightly up on a monthly basis but 14.3% higher year-on-year. (A: ...and so on.)

But this article is just a little article to show you that things are going up. So the geoengineering, selectively placed over certain areas, is a great massive profit for those big agribusinesses who are waiting to bring it in from the countries they’ve already taken over, big time, and really gouging you for it. You take food for granted, folks. You take your water for granted. And these sharks have gone after it all. Total warfare. Total, total warfare.

Also an article from the Washington Times. It says…

When medical secrets become public
washingtontimes.com / Joy Overbeck / June 24, 2013

Imagine, if you will, the 2014 election. A charismatic conservative woman — another Sarah Palin — is running for the Senate seat of a Democrat lion long in fang. The Republican is a darling of the Tea Party base, which also tends to be pro-life. She’s leagues ahead of the Democrat incumbent: Her rallies are electric, her speeches inspiring. But scant weeks before the election, screaming headlines announce the unthinkable: (A: ...such as... this is imagining, right…) The popular conservative had an abortion as a 20-something. Her disillusioned pro-life base stays home, and she loses big.

Somehow, her health records were leaked to the press. By whom? In a few short months, the Internal Revenue Service will be in charge of enforcing 50 new provisions of Obamacare. (A: The same guys that are blackmailing people across the planet, the IRS.) That's the same IRS now revealed as a wholly owned subsidiary of President Obama's governing principle, "the Chicago way." (A: ...for those who get what he's saying.) As enforcers, the IRS will have full electronic access to the medical records of every single American. (A: Now, the IRS… It's like your central banks, they are privately owned, and so is the IRS by the way. Your government farms these out to privately owned corporations. Why do they do that? Well they do it you see, so that no one will sue the IRS, this privately owned organization. You don't get anywhere with it. The government will step in and say, well we can't do anything about it, it's really privately owned.)

Mull that over for a minute. Think about the huge damage the IRS has already done to Mr. Obama's conservative opponents with outrageously lawless tactics — delaying tax-exempt nonprofit status for years, intimidating them with threats of perjury, illegally demanding donor lists, and leaking those lists to liberal media are just a few. These persecutions doubtlessly muzzled the Tea Party groups' power and outreach. Many of these groups focus on get-out-the-vote campaigns, and the Obama camp's successful stifling of those efforts may well have influenced the 5 million Republicans who stayed home in 2012. By robbing the opposition of its megaphone, the IRS doubtless helped win the election for Mr. Obama.

Actually, the IRS medical records seizure is already under way. Recently news broke that the agency illegally stole 60 million confidential client medical records of a California health care provider. Though this happened way back in March of 2011, it came to light now because the health care company is suing the IRS. (A: Good luck, and that's what he says here...) Good luck with that. The Republicans on the House Energy and Commerce Committee are looking into it and have sent the usual strongly worded letter to the new IRS commissioner. Good luck with that, too. IRS agents had a search warrant to look into the financial, not the medical, records of one former company employee. From there, they creatively expanded their probe into the medical records of 10 million Americans — information on gynecological and psychological counseling, sexual and drug treatment, and more.

According to the lawsuit, the records belonged to "celebrities, sports personalities and CEOs," and even "the intimate medical records of every state judge in California leading members of the Screen Actors Guild and the Directors Guild, and prominent citizens in the world of entertainment, business and government."

What a juicy trove. This sensitive information could be used to induce an influential Republican filmmaker (yes, there are a few) to endorse Democratic candidates under threat of releasing confidential drug-treatment records, or to blackmail judges who may have medical embarrassments such as a sexually transmitted disease or HIV to hide. Or some independent Hollywood big shot could be motivated to contribute millions to Democrat war chests to avoid disclosure of treatment for a serious mental condition.

This all sounds like a best-selling political-thriller plot until we hearken back to Mr. Obama's favorite method of winning elections: creative leakage. Mr. Obama earned his political chops on the way to the Oval Office as the beneficiary of unsavory details of opponents' personal lives that turned elections his way. (A: Remember too, Rahm Emmanuel and all these characters, the mob, the Chicago mob you know, with ties abroad you might say.)

Shortly before the 2004 Democratic primary for the U.S. Senate, Mr. Obama was losing in the polls against rival Blair Hull — until a Chicago Tribune story leaked that Mr. Hull's wife had sought a protective order during their 1998 divorce. The resulting furor led Mr. Hull to reluctantly release the sealed records. Not coincidentally, Obama campaign guru David Axelrod had important contacts at The Tribune where he had been a political writer for eight years. Mr. Hull went down to defeat, and Mr. Obama became the nominee.

Gangsterism, folks, moved in big time to the US, going back to the 1880s, from outside. And it still runs the country today, from top to bottom. Anyway, this is where you're going into. This article goes on about sex clubs and all the rest of it and different people popping in to see them, the sex clubs, etc, and how they're blackmailing people. And that is the way it's done. That's just the way it's done, folks.

In Britain, Osborne, this Osborne that again is... Never mind; I could go into who he is.

Osborne Weighs Lloyds (A: Lloyds of London)Sale as
RBS (A: Royal Bank of Scotland)Breakup Examined: U.K. Credit
bloomberg / Svenja O'Donnell & Gavin Finch / Jun 19, 2013

(A: Now, the Royal Bank of Scotland is not Scottish at all. Everything is deceptive, isn't it?)

Chancellor of the Exchequer (A: It got the name Chancellor of the H-chequer, remember, when the Knights Templars ran it, which they still do by the way. Because they had a chessboard outside in an H shape, and that's how they moved their outstanding loans and their credits around the board; that's how they worked it out. And it's still called that today, Chancellor of the H-chequer [exchequer]. Quite something eh? And you think you call this progress. Well, they're better gangsters than they used to be. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the Chancellor of the H-chequer as they call it, just like a checkerboard, and how they're going to start unloading all the government shares, which they always do. When these big boys get into trouble they nationalize part of their company – in other words, they pay off all their debts through the taxpayers – and once it's pretty well done they then hand it back over to the guys that own them privately. But it says…

Lloyds Chief Executive Officer Antonio Horta-Osorio said last month that the lender would post a full-year profit in 2013.

RBS (A: The Royal Bank of Scotland.), which is 81 percent state-owned (A: ...by London actually.), is weighed down by too many poor assets, Osborne said. The Edinburgh-based lender received a 45.5 billion-pound bailout (A: Not bad, eh, a 45.5 billion pound bailout for the private company…), the costliest in banking history, during the global financial crisis. RBS shares remain below the level at which taxpayers breakeven. (A: Of course so, the taxpayers get screwed every way, even if they bail them out.)

Investors demand 122.2 basis points of extra yield to hold RBS's $2 billion of 2.55 percent notes due September 2015 (A: So they have to pump more money into it to make it viable for the private sales again, to the guys that got you into trouble in the first place. Not bad. That's not bad living in gangsterism, isn't it? It's quite transparent what's really happening.)

Israel of course has always kept mum on having all these warheads. But from their own newspaper it says…

Expert: Israeli warheads a threat to own security
jpost.com / LAHAV HARKOV / 06/20/2013

Knesset holds first-ever anti-nuclear parley with several MKs speaking out against weapons; MK Henin: Need to find alternatives.

Israel should agree to nuclear disarmament for its own sake, International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War co-president Dr. Ira Helfand told the Knesset in the Israeli Disarmament Movement's first-ever conference in the legislature.

"The current political reality looks like an attempt to hit a wall, when it comes to nuclear war," MK Dov Henin (Hadash) said. "It's essential to understand that use of nuclear weapons will have terrible results for those using them and not only their target. The conclusion is that it is necessary to urgently find alternatives, like promoting disarmament in the entire Middle East." (A: Well the US is doing that, using the military to disarm them all, so they don't have to worry about that.)

And also...

New book finds many U.S. foods banned overseas for cancer links
m.washingtontimes.com / Cheryl K. Chumley / June 21, 2013

(A: ...because they've got so much cancer chemicals in them. Mind you, most of what you eat now is just you're eating a lot of junk. The chemical companies used to pay big money to have all their waste products disposed of, this toxic stuff. Now they put it in your toothpaste, in your food and everything else. And you've been eating it for years. This article gives you a good breakdown on what's in different things and so on and so on. Things that are made from petroleum byproducts and so on, etc., are in the food. They talk about fat substitutes they're also putting in...)

Another common additive in America but banned in the United Kingdom and in Canada: The fat substitute, Olestra. It's found in low-fat potato chips, including Ruffles Lite, Lays Wow and Pringles fat-free, the authors say, the Daily Mail reported. Fat-free ice cream and mayonnaise also contained the chemical at various time, the authors said. (A: Well all these things are really bad for you too, and it tells you why they're bad for you, etc. etc.)

But I mean, we're conned left, right and center. Don't eat that, it's bad for you. Eat this instead. Science is better; we've proven it's good for you. This is the con over and over and over again. And the folk believe it, as long as an expert tells them, on some important TV talk show. Quite something isn't it? Oh, where's PT Barnum, eh?

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada – where we're getting flooding of course, and lots of spraying in the skies, like you wouldn't believe – it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada hit by heavy flooding

Canada's power supplies could be hit for months by floods

Obama to push climate plan as Senate grapples with immigration controversy

Unlikely alliance urges Ontario government to adopt price on carbon

Obama Quietly Raises 'Carbon Price' as Costs to Climate Increase

B.C. plans to promote carbon taxes, among other green initiatives

EU parliament support grows for carbon market rescue-climate boss

UK Forces Obligatory Smart-meters Via Back Door

Geoengineering

Gradual Decriminalization of Paedo-Porn

The Bully Bureau of National Statistics

Potatoes Up 213% in Price

Stasi Power of IRS

Britain Prepares to Sell Its Stake in Lloyds and Weighs a Breakup of R.B.S.

Israeli Nuclear Warheads a Threat to its Own Security

US Cancer-Causing Foods Banned overseas

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 25, 2013 (#1360)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 25, 2013:
Gov/Corporate Definition of Winners and Losers,
 Future is Managed, Losers can't Be Choosers:
"Green Grants, Carbon Credits, CEOs Salivating
 At the Massive Gov. Gifts to Each Corporation
 Which Uses the Cash Happily Expanding Business,
 Public's Lifestyle Plummets, Profits Limitless,
 Such Giant Corporations Own Almost All the Grub
 And Your Water Supply, Rationed for the Tub,
 The Food Will Go to Biofuels, Some Suspect,
 You'll Eat Chemicals to Flavour Lunch Insects,
 While CEOs and Politicos Must Eat Healthy Food,
 No GM, Glycophosphates, No Cancer, Sperm Count Good,
 You Peasants are Plentiful, In the Global Village,
 Be Good and Obey, Accept Government/Corporate Pillage"
© Alan Watt June 25, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I am Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 25th of June, 2013.
Newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com, where I hope to bring you into a form of reality and help dispel the illusions and the indoctrinations that you get, even daily from your media, because we truly are under an amazing system of control. You've been raised with it though. You've been trained, step by step from childhood to believe in it and to believe what you're told etc. Brzezinski talked about that a long time ago, when he said that the average person eventually will have nothing to talk about except what's on television or what the latest newscaster said about the previous night's news. And that's where we are today. Most folk think it's all real. So, help yourself to the website. And remember too, I go through the foundations and organizations that all network together and how they started to do this a long time ago (a hundred years ago), to take over the world's resources, all of them; to set up a two tier system of the ultra, ultra super-wealthy and all the rest of the peasants at the bottom, as they go in, in their evolutionary program towards the stars and all that nonsense. And, basically, they want to take over, as I say, everything you need for survival. It's already been done, actually. And you'll notice there's less and less corporations owning the food supply of the planet. And really I think they're all the same bunch, anyway, because they all have the same shareholders at the top, owning them all. Same with your water and everything else. And lots of good-sounding things

are used along the way and under the guise of "sustainability", to rob us all and get us to pay for the big corporations' big projects, from the taxpayer. All the big projects today come from the taxpayers. You fund the private projects for the private corporations that reap the benefits and gut you at the same time.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs that I have at .com. And that helps me tick along here. And from the US to Canada, you can use personal checks still or you can use international postal money orders from the post office, from the US to Canada. You can also send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. Straight donations are seriously welcome because, as I say, we're going through a period of inflation, as they keep printing money and, of course, it's backed by nothing anyway, except the guy at the top that says what it's worth. And we're all taught this is a quite normal system and we believe it all. So, we're being fleeced mightily as we go through the system. And as I say, you have to go into the website and make good, good use of it. There's lots and lots of audio talks I've given over the years, where I go through all of this. And some people have made movies out of many of the talks I've given, even recently in fact. And I talk about mind control, how you're conditioned from childhood, the simple techniques that were known even back in the 40's, 50's, 60's, 70's and 80's and are much more advanced today, now that neuroscience is all on board with it, as they go with the Human Brain Project to map every single part of the brain, so they can find out where certain thoughts seem to originate from. And, of course, if you can do that too, you can also switch them off, because there are ways to do that very, very easily now, using just simple electric currents, remotely too. The same frequency is just simply beamed at you and that's it.

So, we're going through an amazing time of transformation but the big boys themselves have no problem about the future they're bringing in. It's a future that's going to have a massive upheaval – already has massive upheaval across the world – on most people with their jobs and all the rest of it, since most of them were given to China and so-called "emerging nations". In fact, your countries are still throwing billions of dollars at those countries to put the factories and so on in some of the emerging nations, even like India. And we accept it all because people think well what can we do. Just vote in a new bunch next time and they'll do something about it. Of course it doesn't happen because voting is a fraud and politicians have always been fraudulent. And you can go back into Shakespeare's time too and later on, you'll find what they had to say about politicians, the type that knew how to con the public with nice smiles. They're basically psychopathic. They're all on the take, by the way. They all have their little clubs which they belong to and the little lodges they belong to as well, where they swear to secrecy and swear to cover each other. We're living in quite the system, folks. And it's not to your benefit in the long run, even in the short run.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. That's all there is, is this system, you see. And it truly is a system that we don't belong to. We only hear decrees that are thrown down from the towers from the people at the top and they float down to earth and then it's reinterpreted by the paid media that knows what to censor and so on. So, we're living in a fake reality, as I say. But it's been like this for a long, long, long time because down through the ages, and it's increasingly so, as corporations really blossomed in the early twentieth century and even before that in fact and decided there were big integrated plans that would all work together towards their form of a new world order for themselves. And then into that came academic professors, from specializing areas on the human condition (sociology, anthropology and so on) and they were deciding about what the future would hold. They already decided a long time ago that the ordinary working person would be displaced or of no use down the road. And, of course, that was before they gave even all the plants to China. That was all arranged beforehand. They knew the repercussions and, of course, they knew there'd be a lot of suffering but that doesn't matter because they believe they're on the cutting edge at the top and basically, you're a different species at the bottom. If you haven't made it in the top level, then you're nobody really. That's how they used to say it, when kings and queens would have their parties and their balls – still do actually – and when someone comes in, they'll see them coming into the door, being announced and they'll say, who is that? Is he a somebody? That's what they would say, Is he a somebody? If it wasn't a somebody, they'd ignore them. And you had to be a somebody, so, at the top, we've got all the somebodies, you see.

And they have no problem discussing these things I'm talking about amongst themselves quite openly, in fact. And, of course, it's imperative to them that they keep the majority of the public dumb and stupid and poisoned as well, with the rotten food they're getting and lots of the injections they're getting too. I mentioned before, last week, again, that the British Parliament is still pushing for GM foods to be pushed everywhere, but they won't even allow the stuff to be catered for in their own restaurants in the Parliament buildings. So, they know what it does to the public. And that should be a warning to the public. The public, amazingly enough, it doesn't matter how much you tell them, they still have it in their heads because of the conditioning: they wouldn't give it to us, unless it was safe. They still have that in their minds, you know. And the big boys at the top know that, the conditioning is pretty-well perfect. But it's nothing to

where it’s all supposed to go. Because I want to read a few articles here to do with a meme that was put out too, because I don’t know if you realize that the G8 and around the same time, just right after it, they had a big meeting on the Agenda 21 system, coupled with sustainability and carbon and all the rest of it, all at the same time. And, of course, all the politicians who attended, simply got updates from the Sherpas. The Sherpas are bureaucrats who travel full time, for years sometimes, getting all the signatories together, all the plans made with the think tanks and then the politicians get together and simply sign the deal. That’s all they have to do: rubber-stamp it. And they talked about the carbon taxes and all different things to come, you see. And in November is the big one. That’s when they’ll really hit you, big time, along with the Agenda 21 system, where they’re going to whack you with taxes for cars and God knows what else and so on, extra taxes for fuel. Because, eventually, in Agenda 21, it says, there’ll be no privately-owned vehicles, essential vehicles only. And that’s in their own agenda, the plan, of course, which you can get at the United Nations.
Anyway, here’s an article here that says,
“CB&I has early-bird edge as U.S. approves liquefied natural gas export plants”

Alan: Now, the people don’t realize, because they very seldom think for themselves. It’s true, it’s true, why should you think for yourself, if you believe, and you’ve been trained to believe that anything worth knowing, those famous faces on television will tell you. Remember what Brzezinski said; he said, eventually, the public will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. He wasn’t talking off the top of his head there. And it’s happened. People really think it’s an appendage to their brain to warn them about things that should really upset them or warn them about things they can do something about. And that’s not what the media is there for at all. I’ve read the articles here, where that court case that was to do with Monsanto, the journalist crew for Fox Television tried to sue, it went all the way up to the Supreme Court, because they had a contract to do their work and Fox got leaned on by Monsanto and told them to stop it, so they took it to the Supreme Court and the judge says that there’s nowhere in any literature that says the news must tell you any truth. So, what do they tell you? They tell you things to either upset you, to terrify you, like that you’re abused, you see, and you always turn to the abuser (the ones who do it) which is government: please do something about this. Now, government’s not in the job of looking after you. That’s a big joke. It’s a con. And everyone, as you well know, in politics, is on the scam in one way or another. They’re allowed to do insider trading and so they know that the government’s going to use your tax money and plow it into big, big organizations, to do biofuel, whatever it happens to be, they just immediately grab lots of shares in it and you’re guaranteed to be a winner. There’s no gambling there. You know they’re going to be a winner, when they’re going to use the taxpayer’s money, you see.
Now, this happened, of course, as well, with the CB&I. It says,
“Analysis: CB&I has early-bird edge as U.S. approves liquefied natural gas export plants”

Alan: The taxpayer funded all this exploration. They funded all the technologies into existence and funded the big corporations that end up getting the contracts. They fund everything, you see, for private enterprise. You get nothing back from it. In fact, you get a bill back from it, from the guys who eventually own all the power and all the rest of it. This happens across the world too. Britain’s the same. They’re all the same now, because they’re all in it together. And it says,
“Engineering companies like Chicago Bridge & Iron (CBI.N) and their shareholders are salivating at the prospect of more U.S. Natural gas exports as regulators begin to sign off on the plants needed to move gas abroad.”

Alan: Now, the whole thing, when they were conning the public, who never really even woke up really, they said, oh, well, that’s nice. We’ll have energy for hundreds of years. And that’s how they pushed it to you: America will never run short of energy. We’ve got all this natural gas; so, you make the technology, they bought all the stuff and then they ship it abroad for private corporations; not for you. So, you’ll still have the same problem down the road, but actually you won’t because most of you will die off by then and they expect most of you won’t even have children to take over. That’s all written in their own agreements and so on and projections from their think tanks. It says,
“Last month’s approval of Freeport LNG Development’s liquefied natural gas (LNG) project in Texas indicates more will come, and analysts expect maybe five or six will be built.”

Alan: It’ll be your money that’ll help it. It’s under sustainability and so on and greening projects. That’s where all these grants come from.
“CB&I did the front-end engineering and design for Freeport and is seen as the outfit to beat, given its long track record building terminals to import LNG - before the shale gas bonanza reversed the U.S. natural gas equation. Even Warren Buffett has taken notice: Berkshire Hathaway (BRKa.N) recently became the top shareholder with a 6.1 percent stake.”

Alan: And then it goes through different ones, investment officers and so on and so on. That's only one article that shows you how you're used, always, always, you know, and you're handed the bill, which you have no choice but to pay, of course. And also, this one too:
"Tyson Foods..."

Alan: It's like a big rah-rah; it's a PR, a handout, actually, that they give to the papers. Most articles you'll find now are handouts from the marketing companies, the public relations companies, which are propaganda companies, that market for the corporations. It says,
"Tyson Foods..."

Alan: Now everyone knows about Tyson Foods. There's been different scandals in the past. They always seem to get the contracts, even from Hong Kong and places when bird flu comes out and they kill off all the chickens. They just happened to have enough to replace them with at that particular time, probably they've got ships going across the sea with the chickens in, before it's even announced, you know. They're just in the right place at the right time. But anyway, it says,
"Tyson Foods, Syntroleum joint venture opens advanced biofuels plant in Louisiana. Operations are underway at the new Dynamic Fuels plant, which is successfully converting animal fats..."

Alan: For all the greenies out there, there you go. They thought they were going to stop using that. No. They're going to convert...
"...animal fats and greases..."

Alan: The stuff that they used to stack into your things they called the hamburgers, you know. Now you'll be getting some other cheaper substitute in hamburgers to make it still kind of shiny.
"...into high-quality renewable fuels, officials from Syntroleum Corporation and Tyson Foods Inc. announced on November 8. Production at the Geismar, La., plant began in early October and the volume currently being produced is 2,500 barrels per day and growing. Dynamic Fuels LLC is a 50/50 joint venture of Syntroleum and Tyson. Unlike the ethanol and biodiesel industries, which use food ingredients such as corn and soybean oil to produce fuel, Dynamic Fuels uses non-food-grade animal fats and greases."

Alan: This is just a pure PR handout. It says,
"'We're very pleased with the progress at the plant and the quality of the fuel it's producing,' said Jeff Webster, group vice president..."

Alan: I like how they have the "vice." It's very appropriate.
"...of Tyson's Renewable Products Division. 'This fuel offers the same benefits of synthetic fuels derived from coal or natural gas, including substantial performance and environmental advantages over petroleum-based fuels.'"

Alan: It's kind of like burnt offerings, eh? going through your exhaust pipe. But the thing is too, what they don't tell you and this is known too, but of course, none of them will tell you this because this is a PR pro thing, you see, you find that even with modern gasoline, especially in Canada, they add so much ethanol and stuff in the wintertime and now they're doing it through the year, that if you leave something in a tank, especially in a small engine, it won't start because it starts to break up and it turns into a jelly goo in the fuel carburetor bowls and in the tanks. It says,
"To date, the Geismar plant has manufactured renewable diesel with a cloud point as low as minus-26 degrees Fahrenheit and cetane as high as 88, more than twice that of the ASTM petroleum..."

Alan: It says. I'd like to see the fact sheets on that. And then it says,
"Gary Roth, chief executive officer of Syntroleum, said, 'Our U.S. plant is producing some of the highest quality diesel fuel in the world, and best of all, it is renewable with a carbon footprint 75 percent..."

Alan: See, they're all greenies... remember, these are hard-nosed business men, that grab every carbon credit out there, from the government, that's given out. And they're into every grant that's handed out for renewable technologies and so on and you're paying for it all. It says,

"'...We can also make renewable, high value specialty distillate products that can be used in a wide variety of applications such as dry cleaning, ink cartridges and drilling fluids, and we are actively pursuing these markets.'"

Alan: You understand, there's no such thing... it's like the Wall Street movie, the first one, when the guy says, what do you think we do, all these corporations? He says, we don't care what they're doing, whether they're actually making anything. We just own them all. And that's what you have now with these groups. Massive groups. Back with more, after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And to tie in with all of this, of course, you've got to, since everyone's in on the scam, I mean, as I say, if you want to get rich today, just get into a corporation, if you can. It's kind of hard to get into the top, of course, but some families do it and relatives are awfully handy as well. But, apart from that, it's awfully good to get into these positions because then, you look for what the government's handing out. Billions. Billions under "green this" and "green that" and so on, "sustainability." And these are grants for these companies. Anyway, it says,
"Come Hell Or High Water, Great Green Fleet Will Sail"

Alan: It's a US fleet, you see. So this is, again, a public relations handout to a greenie company. And it says,
"The US Navy plans to launch an entire biofuel-enabled Great Green Fleet in 2016, complete with fighter jets, helicopters, destroyers, and other ships, despite attempts by certain members of Congress to block it from buying biofuels. The notorious budget sequester hasn't proven to be much of an obstacle to the military biofuel program, either. In the latest development, the Department of Defense has just nailed down $16 million in matching funds..."

Alan: So, the taxpayers are going to put in 16 million dollars.
"...for three companies to build biofuel refineries to the tune of 150 million gallons in capacity..."

Alan: They always give you a great number.
"...by 2016, all using non-edible sourcing including animal fats and other waste from food processors."

Alan: Well, that would be Tyson and all the rest of the boys, again, you see. The guys that make your food are in the military-industrial complex. Think about that. Just like Monsanto, with its chemical division. And it says,
"The military biofuel program cuts across all branches of the Armed Services, but the Navy has been the most aggressive in pursuit of a new fuel future. That's a particular imperative as US national security pivots attention to the Pacific theater. With that in mind, let's take a look at those new contracts."

Alan: And then they give you them.
"Biofuels Digest..."

Alan: Who came out with a lot of stuff.
"... who got it from Nick Taborek at Bloomberg..."

Alan: Because Bloomberg is in on everything because he gets a lot of dope from the NSA spy stuff at the top. They tell him what to invest in and sell.
"According to Taborek, the goal for the three refineries is to produce biofuel at cost parity with conventional fuel, at less than $4.00 per gallon."

Alan: It says. Oh, you can take that to the bank, sure, eh? Four dollars a gallon, eh? And,
"The cost parity issue is absolutely vital, because the anti-biofuel contingent has been able to use the relatively high cost of military biofuel purchases as the hook for its legislative agenda. If and when the cost differential evaporates, so do the objections."

Alan: So, in other words, they pretend they're going to bring it down. But if the government is buying it for the Navy, it's not going to come down, folks. It's all who you know and friends and winks and stuff like that, you know, handshakes. But they're all in on the scam and that's what they do. And all those greenies that follow... see, if you're a follower, you're doomed. You can't be followers, blind followers, who are given all the phrases to protest with. You've

got to be a thinker. And if you participate in something, you must know what you're participating for; you're not being conned by big international corporations. That's the oldest trick in the book. You can always count on the mob, you know. That's what Albert Pike said.
And also, this one too. It said that,
"Could the Sea Squirt Be a Bountiful Biofuel Source?"

Alan: Now, this is a meme that's all coming out at the same time. In other words, it's intentional. People will hear little bits and bites all over the radio and their phones and so on and the internet and they don't think about things; it comes through osmosis and eventually implants itself in their head that this is inevitable and natural. They don't think it through, anything, reasonably and question anything.
"What to do with invasive species ..."

Alan: So, if you want to make a big profit off something that's natural, you call it an invasive species, when it suits you.
"...has been a perennial discussion in the environmental community."

Alan: I mean they really tear their green hair out worrying about these things.
"Some have suggested that in places where they have become an ecological menace we should be eating them out of existence."

Alan: So, they're trying to make you eat insects and everything and they want to feed plankton stuff to cattle and see if they get a different kind of mad-cow disease and stuff like that down the road. And it says,
"Now researchers in Norway say that one invasive species in our oceans is ideally suited for biofuel production, and rather than stomping them out, we should be growing more of them. Though far from any sort of commercial-scale production, scientists from the University of Bergen and Uni Research say that Ciona intestinalis, a type of sea squirt called the vase tunicate, can be cultivated, pressed and turned into ethanol."

Alan: Actually these little invasive species, what they do, is they take waste from the sea and they squirt out fresh water at the end; they filter it all. Anyway, this particular species...
"...is particularly well-suited for biofuel production..."

Alan: They can look at anything, even us of course. By the way, I'm not kidding you, and they have looked at humans, you know, once your life's over why not use you. They've done all this stuff as well, folks, because we're just another commodity, you know, to the big boys.
"... the researchers say, because it has a high yield (up to 200 kg per square meter of ocean area)."

Alan: They always give you statistics and that to boggle your mind, thinking, wow. And, of course, the reality's always very different.
"Unlike any other creatures in the animal kingdom, tunicates produce cellulose, which they use to construct the walls of their body. It might be hard to believe based on their noodle-like appearance, but tunicates are actually considered a sister sub-phylum to us vertebrates."

Alan: And, so anyway, they want to use this and make this particular kind of biofuel. Understand that every country that signed the agreement with the United Nations on sustainability, Agenda 21 and the greening projects, and reducing carbon, have been pumping billions of taxpayer's money into these scams... these scams, folks. And that's why, if you want to get rich, grab a grant from the government, you won't get it any other way; not these days.
And also, it says,
"Obama Nourishes Smart Grid And Feeds His Legacy"

Alan: It says here. So, the smart grid, of course, we know, is the big boys that are all involved in it. IBM is in control of it, ultimately. They came up with the idea and of course, they pushed all the green stuff, as well. It helps them as well, sustainability and smart grid. "Smart grid" sounds better, you know, when they give you a heavy bill.
Back with more on this after this break.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the cons that go on. And the cons always have to

have a front man. We call them presidents and prime ministers, like Tony Blair was a good one. And there's a lot more to Tony Blair than of course they've ever published but I won't go into that either. But they're just front men really for the boys behind them, who work with the corporations, the international corporations. They've all been CEOs of corporations before. And they try to get someone who's a new face and fresh and awfully eager to get awfully rich like Blair did. Anyway, it says,

"Obama Nourishes Smart Grid And Feeds His Legacy"

Alan: Another PR piece, it's all to fit in to the present meme, as we gradually get these little bits into us. And it says in, "Texas, Kingsville..."

Alan: It says,
"Naval Air Station Kingsville became the first Navy Region Southeast command to install Advanced Metering Infrastructure smart meters. Naval Facilities Engineering Command Southeast is spearheading the $23 million project..."

Alan: So, again, the Facilities Engineering Command, of course, which is the taxpayer, again, is going to use a 23 million dollar project... it'll be a lot more when they're finished. Everything starts off being at least one-tenth of what they claim. Ten times more I should say.
"...which calls for the installation of 2,177 smart meters at 12 region commands. NAS Kingsville plans to install 158 smart meters throughout the base."
"Increasing energy efficiencies is unanimously supported. But the manner in which that is achieved is not. Among the major catalysts for such action is the facilitation of the smart grid, which requires the allocation of federal funds and possibly exposing consumers to gyrating electric rates."

Alan: And then it goes on to say that,
"...advocates of the smart grid say that the investments made in a modern infrastructure today will ultimately have huge pay-offs..."

Alan: It will for the corporations that get all the grants to do it.
"Not only will that help consumers save money..."

Alan: To get fleeced.
"... by allowing utilities to send signals to adjust energy usage but it will also minimize power companies' emissions."

Alan: And this spy grid too, it's a total spy grid, as you well know, the smart meter grid. Everything is a spy grid they're giving you today and apart from that, it's not very good for your health to have those meters just blasting a very high potent microwave beam all the time. But apart from all these things, it's good for you apparently and it's good for the corporations.
"President Obama is the biggest proponent, arguing that the technological development will mitigate the effects of climate change..."

Alan: Which, of course, is nonsense.
"... create more efficiencies within the grid and allow additional green electrons to cross those wires."

Alan: Well that's generally called mold and that; you have to clean them off... they're not really good for the wires, that. Also tonight too, I'll put up this article. It's just come out. Understand that Obama's really going to get a big, big payoff when he leaves, of course, for pushing all these things through. He'll probably have a book that will come out and before it comes out or he's even started to write it, because they're generally ghost-written, you see, he'll get about a hundred million dollar advanced copies in sales. That's what they did with Clinton. That's a way to pay off, you see, the guys that do this stuff. Anyway, it's got all these... the PDF, that came out in this private meeting, by the way... they only allowed nongovernmental organizations into it and the Sierra Club and all the usual guys, but it was not open to the public, you know the ones who pay for everything, but this PDF came out with the "action plan," it says. And also about, “Deploying Clean Energy...Cutting Carbon Pollution from Power Plants... Promoting American Leadership in Renewable Energy... Unlocking Long-Term Investment in Clean Energy Innovation...”

Alan: And then,
“Building a 21st century Transportation Sector”

Alan: Etc etc. So, there are going to be a lot of things that will happen. And remember, too, remember, behind all of this, back to Agenda 21, they want to get the average cars off the road, they want the rural folk off the road and even a lot of people in the suburbs, they want them to start crowding all in to the already over-crowded decaying cities, and simply die off, but I’ll put this PDF up tonight for those that want to have a little perusal of it.
And also, this article too
“Research and Markets... ‘United States SGIG Utility Spending Detail By Technology’...”

Alan: And this goes into a lot of the costs on smart grid development and so on and the companies that are receiving the cash. And it’s quite, quite something. You’re paying for it all. And it names many of the companies, like Zpryme and various other ones. They’re getting massive grants given to them to monitor all of us and then cut you off if they decide that you’re using too much. And remember, “too much” has been redefined, according to your social standing. You can get cut off if you’re using a fan, if you’ve got ninety humidity and ninety degrees heat outside and you’re not using an air conditioner, because you’re not important enough, you see, to keep it going. It’s just astonishing that the public have no concept of what reality even is and what’s all been discussed already. And tonight too, I want to mention too, the
“‘Arrogant’ bankers caught on tape spark outrage in Ireland”

Alan: It’s quite an interesting scandal that’s come in. It will go nowhere, they never do. But it says,
“Ireland’s deputy prime minister on Tuesday laid in to ‘arrogant’ executives at a failed bank who mocked government efforts to tackle an economic crisis, amid growing public outrage at the latest revelations in tapes of bank executive phone calls.”

Alan: I’ll put the tape up too. You can hear them talking.
“The revelations were seen as potentially damaging to Ireland’s efforts to obtain concessions from the European Union on the terms of a bank rescue that pushed it to an 85-billion-euro ($111 billion) bailout. In the tapes published by the Irish Independent newspaper, the collapsed Anglo Irish Bank’s...”

Alan: Which wasn’t really Irish at all and forget the Anglo part because there’s very few Angles living in the City of London.
“...then-head of capital markets John Bowe was asked how it had come up with a figure of 7 billion euros for a rescue, responding that he had ‘picked it out of my arse.’”

Alan: He said. That’s what he says. These are the guys who plunder you and laugh at you.
“The bank eventually cost taxpayers some 30 billion euros during the financial crisis, almost one-fifth of the country’s annual output, and three former executives—not including Bowe—will go on trial next year on fraud charges. ‘I mean the degree of arrogance, the degree of hubris, the degree of couldn’t-care-less-about-the-taxpayer, about the Irish people, that seemed to be part and parcel of the culture of that bank,’...”

Alan: Well why should they care about the Irish people? And it says,
“In Dublin, the story dominated television and radio news for a second day, with almost all national papers splashing the story on their front pages. ‘How come nobody’s in jail?’ read the lead headline in the Irish Sun.”

Alan: And there’s a few on this article and other things that are happening too. But I’ll put them all up tonight too, on the latest; there’s even more coming out of Ireland and you’ll hear what these guys are talking about. They laugh. They say, we’re not going to pay these loans back for the taxpayer that the government’s giving them. We’re not going to give... and they never do. And they laughed about it. These are the guys that will never ever... they’ll never change the monetary system, folks, because, you see, it truly is totally dominated by the same people who have dominated it for an awful long time. And they always plunder you, at least, majorly twice a century and many times in between for lesser amounts, which are still pretty phenomenal. And:

"Bank of America Lied to Homeowners and Rewarded Foreclosures, Former Employees Say. Former Bank of America employees gave sworn statements that the bank lied to homeowners, denied loan modifications for bogus reasons and awarded employees for sending homeowners into foreclosure"

Alan: For stealing their homes. They stole their homes. And it says,
"Bank of America employees regularly lied to homeowners seeking loan modifications, denied their applications for made-up reasons, and were rewarded for sending homeowners to foreclosure, according to sworn statements by former bank employees. The employee statements were filed late last week in federal court in Boston as part of a multi-state class action suit brought on behalf of homeowners who sought to avoid foreclosure through the government's Home Affordable Modification Program (HAMP) but say they had their cases botched by Bank of America. In a statement, a Bank of America spokesman said that each of the former employees' statements is 'rife with factual inaccuracies' and that the bank will respond more fully in court next month. He said that Bank of America had modified more loans than any other bank and continues to 'demonstrate our commitment to assisting customers who are at risk of foreclosure.'"
"Six of the former employees worked for the bank, while one worked for a contractor. They range from former managers to front-line employees, and all dealt with homeowners seeking to avoid foreclosure through the government's program."

Alan: It just goes on and on doesn't it? But they won't change the system. And I just want to touch on, before I take a caller...
"Body of Ibragim Todashev is flown to Russia."
"Almost a month after he was shot and killed by a Boston FBI agent, Ibragim Todashev's body was loaded on a 5:40 p.m. flight to Russia on Tuesday, concluding his family's nearly monthlong process of getting his body home."

Alan: It says, his
"...family has attempted to ship the body back to Russia since it was released by the Florida medical examiner the week after the shooting on May 22. However, according to family members and friends, the FBI has yet to release his green card and passport, both confiscated during their investigation, making it difficult to book a flight. Todashev, 27, a Russian native living in Orlando when he was killed, was a friend of accused Boston Marathon bombing suspect Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was interviewed several times about that relationship."

Alan: Now, all these agents had him interrogated many times. The guy was sitting in a chair. They claimed that they had to shoot him because he attacked them. Here he is sitting, now I guarantee you he was unarmed. Before you get interrogated, you're unarmed, believe you me. And to get shot in the head generally means that someone just executed you while you were sitting in the chair. This is what's happening in today's modern world. Not just in the US, but elsewhere too. But it says,
"During his final voluntary interview, Todashev was shot multiple times and killed by an agent who said the man attacked him."

Alan: So all these big gruff agents who've interrogated people all the time, just didn't know how to handle a guy, who they claim... and of course there's no evidence of this, that he attacked them. He was executed. That's an execution when you shoot someone in the top of the head. They're generally sitting in a chair. But that doesn't matter. He just goes down in the victims... You understand there's no wall to commemorate these victims that have been going on for centuries that get slaughtered by government agencies.
Now, we'll go to Werner now. I think he's out there in New Brunswick. You hanging on there Werner, you still there? Hello?
Werner: I listened earlier when you were mentioning about invasive species. I think people have to wake up in North America, what kind of criminals and environmental criminals have been at work now for many decades in order to generate capital and income for the big chemical companies. I've been documenting now, for over forty years, the deliberate introduction of invasive weed species into farmland that puts an immense burden on the farmers. And it costs them a lot of money but it generates lots of income for the chemical companies and their products.Not just only invasive weed species but invasive insect species.I've been witnessing it there as far back as in the early 70's here.And I live in eastern Canada and when I look at what has been going on in order to generate economic activity, I would say half of the economic activity has been created by creating problems and then sell the cure, like the Hegelian dialectic.
Alan: Yeah. It makes sense.

Werner: And I wish people would start waking up, and instead of walking through the world with the blinders on, oh, see no evil, do no evil. You know? They better start opening their eyes and see the evil that's all around.

Alan: It is all around and it's nothing new in corporations creating their own business. Create business. If nothing's happening, you create the business. And Canada leads the world – still does by the way...

Werner: But this is only possible in a country that has such an immense wealth. In countries where the economy depends on limited natural resources, people cannot afford this kind of foolishness and this kind of crime. They cannot tolerate those kinds of crimes because it endangers the survival of the whole society.

Alan: Yes, it does. And this is the thing with all corporations now, that are all working together, on all these scams in other countries too. And they're getting their full way with it. These guys are the guys who prop up and started off all the Green Movements (sustainability); not the ones at the bottom. All these NGOs work for the foundations and the top leaders are paid massive wages of these NGOs that get all the big armies of the followers to follow them. They've always run all these big movements and the public haven't a clue. Even a lot of the followers haven't a clue of who really controls them. But, you know, Canada led the world, from World War II onwards, for bacterial and viral warfare. And if you read Canada's Deadly Allies, it tells you, from a guy who worked in the defence department in World War II... and it was written by a guy from the Toronto Star, actually. And it's Canada's Secret War, is the other title it's got. But he goes into the fact that Canada had worked out ways of killing off, not only the livestock of Germany, if they wanted to, by using viruses and bacteria, which they cultivated en masse...

Werner: Canada's got a long history. Centuries ago, in order to deal with the native people, biological warfare against the Micmac people and the native people in eastern Canada by General Amherst and against especially the Iroquois in central Canada.

Alan: Yes. And it's a fact too and it's well documented. It's actually in and published for the first time recently, the writings of the top generals that were in charge of these projects, where they would give them... and they put them in all together into hospitals, even if they were fit, especially the children, to contaminate, not only tuberculosis but smallpox. And this particular general was documenting the cases himself and said it was working well. That is true. That is true.

Werner: I've been studying lately, the history of the British Empire, you know the "Glorious British Empire". There's nothing "glorious" about this empire. It's been an empire on a four hundred year crime spree.

Alan: It has. And you've got to remember too that Britain was the first company or country really, that was a company, I suppose, because they created the East India Company, way back in about the 1600's. And that was a big international corporation. There were different branches of it, with the Dutch East India Company as well and so on. And most of the guys who set it up weren't even really British. I can't go into that, but they weren't. And they used countries as covers, in a sense. But corporations are a very old, old thing. And the only other people who got shares in these big corporations, even back then, were the royalty and all their relatives. There's hundreds of relatives, of course, of the aristocracy in England. But getting back to... you were talking about the modification of insects. I mean, I've seen it here, in Canada, myself, with the incredible amounts of mosquitoes that suddenly came out of the blue, different kinds. The deerfly never used to come in squadrons. Now you can't go out without about twenty coming at you. And that only started back in 2005; it was a sudden change in stuff. Now, these are all ways of getting folk off the land and under Agenda 21, when you can't get peace at all, you're getting bitten to pieces. Last year, I had – I'm not kidding you – and I've got photographs of them, when it was a really hot bit towards the end of summer, I had flying locusts here. Flying locusts. I've got all the photographs of them and they were all out the back at my house, into the field. I wasn't sure if they were coming off the trains that go by (from the Canadian National trains) that go past this area or if they were actually getting dropped elsewhere. But Canada went through the whole process of how to take down countries, using insects and so on and even on the crops, for warfare purposes. And we still have companies, lots of them, that breed all the darn things for military-industrial complexes around the world. Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And is Werner still there?

Werner: Listen, what I mentioned there. This should have been addressed already long ago by Canada's finest the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, but when it comes to real law enforcement and real investigating real crime, they don't cut the mustard.Maybe they should pay more attention about To Serve and Protect the people of this country, instead of serving and protecting the big corporations.

Alan: Well that's just it. Now, there are RCMP guys that have tried in the past to come out and have been hammered by their superiors, when they do expose what's happening, even with the drug trade. A few years ago, you remember, there was a guy in British Columbia. He had been undercover, working with the Hell's Angels in fact, he said in many reports when you can stop drugs arriving here and there, because the Hell's Angels deliver them, but it was his superiors that kept stopping him and so the drugs were always delivered. And, eventually, he wrote a book, and they really came down

like a ton of bricks on him. And then you start to catch on: the big boys at the top want the drugs to come out and they don't want to catch these guys and so on. That's only one little thing. But when you're dealing with corporate warfare – and we've got corporate warfare here. As I say, when business is bad, they make things happen. And when you see the amount of tricks that are played... even, as I say, Canada, has got more companies in Canada that create different kinds of insects than any other country in the world. We create them here and they sell them. Initially, it was under the guise of producing them to kill off the aphids on crops and so on. And then we found out that the government of Canada had released millions and millions of ladybugs a few years back. They denied it was them for about four months, then the CBC had to admit, yeah, the Ministry of Agriculture admitted they had grown them in underground bases in Canada, to kill off the aphids. Well, you don't kill off aphids when the crops are all over and done with. But they released them. And those darn things were actually biting people too.
Werner: I noticed there in 1973, out of nowhere, suddenly in the middle of the field, there was about a three or four acre infestation of aphids. And I noticed that the oats were turned yellow and I walked in there and this was early in the season and most of the aphids that were in there, they didn't have wings. The first generation of aphids that survive the winter, they have wings. How did the aphids come in the middle of the field? About a week earlier, I had seen a single-engined plane circling over the middle of that field.And the RCMP, right now they're doing some grandstanding here in New Brunswick. It's corporate goon squad beating up native people that are protesting against the fracking, you know, and the potential danger that it can do to the water supply and to the environment.
Alan: Of course. Of course it does.
Werner: How disgraceful.
Alan: It is. They're going to blow up the darned earth all over the place. It ties in, again, with Agenda 21, they'll all have to move out into the big cities. And the ground is subsiding, of course, but the big boys will say, well in a thousand years, all those folk will be long gone and dead and we can start over anew... for themselves and their superior breed, basically.
Werner: They are mandated to protect the people of this country and their mandate is not to be a corporate goon squad.
Alan: That's exactly correct. You've said it all. Thanks for calling.
Werner: Thank you.
Alan: And from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Your Masters Don't Eat the GM Food they Force on You

US Companies Prepare to Export Natural Gas

Tyson Foods Using Animal Grease in New Biofuel Plant

US Navy---Come Hell Or High Water, Great Green Fleet Will Sail

Decimate the oceans and turn it into a breeding tank for invasive algae that you sell as an alternative energy....and you get carbon credits too...

Obama Nourishes Smart Grid And Feeds His Legacy---PR Piece

"A Policy Framework for the 21st Century Grid: A Progress Report"

DOE Opens New Smart Grid Integration Testing Facility

Smart Grid US--Research and Markets: United States SGIG Utility Spending Detail By Technology

Obama climate plan targets coal, pushes for renewable energy projects

Obama's Climate Change Speech Is Closed to the Public--NGOs Only

The president's strategy for tackling climate change, published ahead of a landmark speech by Obama at Georgetown university

Obama on Power Trip

'Arrogant' bankers caught on tape spark outrage in Ireland

Bankers on Tape Talk about Gov. Loan and they'd Never Pay it Back

Former Taoiseach Brian Cowen refuses to comment on Anglo tapes controversy

Bank of America--"They Told Us to Lie"

Body of Ibragim Todashev is flown to Russia
Delta refused, won't say why

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 26, 2013 (#1361)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 26, 2013:
Good is Evil, Down is Up, DARPA's a Softy, Philanthropic Nut:

"DARPA, Research Arm of US Military Development,
Has Knocked My Reason into Dishevelment,
I Used to Think the Military was for Killing
But Recent Admissions Set Me to Chilling,
They're Spending Millions to Help the Disabled
With Advanced Robotics, Arms Cybernetic Enabled,
And Working on Advanced Brain Investigations,
To Help Alzheimer's, Stroke Victims, Oh, Revelations
Have Completely Made Me Feel Ashamed,
Stupid Me Thought We were to Be Tamed
By a Scientific Tyranny, Clever, Demanding
That Science Maps the Brain for Understanding,
To Control the Masses which will Be Content
Being Managed, Manipulated without Consent,
Never Knowing, Guided by Nano-Bots,
Is Philanthropy Behind "A Penny for Your Thoughts?"

© Alan Watt June 26, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – June 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of June, 2013.

For newcomers please make sure that you make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for download for free. And you can go through the history of the system you're living in to find out how it all happened if you're really interested. Most folk aren't because they think it's all real and they accept it the way it is. But for those who want to find out what's been happening and how we came to this system of really it's not just a technocracy, it's a scientific tyranny in a sense, because a different class of people emerged a long time ago, all paid for by their benefactors, those who ruled the world a hundred years ago because they were the world bankers at the time. And they got the academics underneath them to eventually bring up a system with thousands of think tanks which they have under the guise of foundations that fund them all, and private foundations. And they would comprise a parallel government. And they did and it's still here today. And with the private organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign

Relations, and many others, all the big foundations, they run the world. They pay for all the thousands of non-governmental organizations out there that lobby government for law changes. And the government receives them very happily because it's all part of the game you see. And they change radically the whole existing law structure and the way that you live too, the societal structure as well.

So, help yourself to see how it all happened, the ones behind it, there's a lot at it yet of course. And they give you a thing called democracy to believe in where you can vote every four or five years and that's how they keep you from rebelling basically. It's quite simple but they dreamed it up a long time ago. Big money, big men and lots of foundations underneath their belts too. And they're all classified too as tax-free charitable foundations and philanthropic organizations. You see philanthropy technically is there to supposedly help the world through generosity. People who have made it in the world, like Bill Gates, who suddenly come out with the same agenda as all the other ones in the foundations, it just must happen to you when you hit a magic number of dollars and then you see the light and you get downloaded with the same program. It's always the same program. It's never a different one; it's always the same program of running the world by those who think that they should.

So anyway help yourself to the website. Remember too you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com where I go through the art of this conology and show you how it's been used for thousands of years and how reality is created for you all the time. Most folk don't live in reality at all, they're brought up in fiction. And they get bits of reality and then they mix the two together and they can't really tell the difference anymore. That's why it's so easy to manipulate them so easily.

So anyway you can buy the books and the discs remember from the U.S. to Canada using personal checks still or you can use international postal money orders from the U.S. to Canada from the post office. You can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome because I mean everything as you know is going up in price, everything just to survive. Basic survival is just skyrocketing as all currencies are being devalued. And they call it quantitative easing but of course it's just devaluation of your currency because that was the big plan even before they collapsed the banks. How do we bring the public into austerity, it will be time to do it around 2008 or so, and probably planned about fifty years before that and this is how they start it off. The banks lost nothing. We bailed them all out and they've actually got more than they ever had before. And they're doing awfully, awfully well as they work under the Bank for International Settlements, again a private organization that runs the World Bank and all the central banks of the world. And it was set up too by the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organizations.

None of the public have ever, ever had a vote or a say in the big institutions that run our world and our lives. Our very lives in fact and we think this is normal. That's quite something, isn't it?

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. What a system it is though, isn't it? It's everything; it's everything that you think you know. It's your opinions too and you don't even know how you got to them. You think you've been really informed about every aspect of any particular topic, but you haven't of course, especially through your schooling. And even out on the internet too you've got to be awfully careful because there are so many different groups with different spins on the same stories. And you have to go behind all that to find out well who benefits at the end of it, if this becomes law, that becomes law, or whatever it happens to be.

And then you have other ones, this is an old, old dodge that the elite dreamed up a long time ago when they said, "Well how are we going to keep our power if they bring in a form of democracy? Well we'll give them democracy, at least they'll think they have democracy. And we'll give them all the left wing organizations and the right wing organizations to make them think that they actually run it." It's quite a good con. It really does work awfully simply well, all the time. And people never, never learn because they always get so sick of the bunch that are in that they vote them out. That's how it all works. And you think well anybody is better than the last bunch, until they're in of course and the same agenda continues. It doesn't matter what wing they claim that they're on. It's the same bird you see, the same body and the agenda goes on.

And it's interesting too that when you look at the writings even of the U.S. founding fathers, and Jefferson said it too, when you see a continuation, a continuation of a policy, an agenda, between changes of the house, meaning the representatives, and it's the same agenda going through, you know that you're under tyranny. You're taken over, it's taken over, know then. They all knew this stuff because they had better education back in those days. They didn't have GM food, they didn't watch television to get brainwashed and of course the education that they had was a really, you know, strict basic education in language, reason, logic, and so on, which is absent today. In fact there is more fantasy encouraged today than logic. And folk love it, it's addictive you see.

Understand everything that is a normal trait, a natural trait, in humanity, is used by those who know how to use it against you. And mankind has always wanted a bit of escapism because life was never that great. It's like Charles Galton Darwin says, there has always been slavery in one form or another, he says, and we are in a process of creating a new more perfected form of slavery. This is what we're in today. It's a perfected form.

And so in the ancient times they liked to get away from their slavery and so on, and they'd give them little plays and little storytellers. A really good storyteller could travel the ancient world telling stories and earn a good living back in those days. The Greeks especially, even in the Roman Empire the Greeks were brought into the courts and so on, they'd give good, nice stories and spin the fantasy and the folk loved it because we need that little bit of escapism. But when you cannot stop it actually, put the border down and say 'well that's enough escapism for today, I better get on with reality,' you're in trouble. People can't today because the fiction actually merges with their reality.

And then you get all the other different groups out there that are funded by the big boys that have thought of all these things, who will give you people, front men basically, who'll come out and tell you all weird kind of things about what's happening in the world today. It's led by you know walking alligators that drink blood and they wear crowns on their head, stuff like that. And they mix it with all the natural stuff which is the basic facts of what's happening so that when you talk about the basic facts you're lumped in with the guys who think that, you know, royalty is sucking the blood of folk after they turn into reptiles. I mean this is how crazy it gets, crazy. See, that's counterintelligence. That's what that's called, folks. You counter intelligence. Intelligence is the basic facts. But then you ridicule it and then of course when you come out with the basic fact you're ridiculed along with the rest of them. Or it's Bigfoot or something else. And they've done many polls and they published one a few months ago in the mainstream to show you that so many folk are falling for all this stuff and they've got everything mixed up, 9/11, you name it, with the queen mother drinking you know the blood of children and stuff after she turns into a reptile. And she's all kind of scaly and stuff. I though it was just the measles myself.

Anyway, that's what you get. They thought of everything at the top. And then you get the right wing groups pushing for right wing things which are all controlled and the left wing groups too. And they all have little good tidbits of information about things but you got to understand what they have in mind as well.

Remember all the left wing groups especially the ones that are funded by governments, and they also have non-governmental organization status. Now to get non-governmental organizational status, or charitable status, in Canada, and all the countries under the United Nations because they signed the treaties on all this, you must promise that your group is for radical change. Now what is radical change? Radical change was the Communist Manifesto. It still is you see. Destruction of the family unit and all the rest of it, all the way down, and that's what it's about. They call it fairness for everything. Well how can you be fair when other folk are getting destroyed by it? It's not fair at all, is it? But anyway this Global Research for instance, I mean they put some good stuff out, but it tells you right on it, a world socialist website. For those who want to understand what world socialism is, look at Tony Blair. Do you think he's a socialist? Some folk think he's even a Roman Catholic; that guy can turn into anything that he wants to be, so can his wife. Look at her history, it goes all the way back to the John Wilkes Booth. Anyway, it doesn't matter, they're just international revolutionaries. They're always continuing on in the same, mind you they get awfully rich doing it too. It's not done out of charity believe you me.

Anyway it says here in this article:

"Police State Canada: Harper Government Enacts Law Threatening Masked Protesters with Ten-year Jail Terms"

"Legislation that gives the Canadian state draconian and arbitrary powers to suppress protests became law last week after approval from the Conservative Party-dominated federal parliament."

"Bill C-309—the Preventing Persons from Concealing Their Identities during Riots and Unlawful Assemblies Act—makes it a crime punishable by a ten-year prison term to incite a riot while wearing a mask or any face covering, including face paint."

Alan: Now in Canada we're very liberal here and they've had little kind of almost riots here where people who dress up as the opposite gender wearing wigs and face paint and everything, will that include that? I mean will it include them? Will it? I mean come on here. I'm being serious. Or why don't the rioters in the future all dress up like that and then they can sue the government if they arrest them. You understand, you got to start thinking here too because it all becomes farcical. It always does. Anyway:

"Someone who merely participates in a riot or in an "unlawful" assembly with their face covered can, under the new law, be deemed to have committed an indictable criminal offense and jailed for up to five years. These new offenses are in addition to the existing Criminal Code offenses of participating in a riot and participating in an unlawful assembly."

Alan: Unlawful, that means you haven't got a license to demonstrate.

"Persons convicted of the former can be jailed for a maximum of two years, while the latter is considered to be among the lowest tier of criminal offenses known as “summary offenses,” which carry a maximum six-month jail term.

Under Canadian law, police and other authorities have very broad powers to illegalize protests by declaring them “unlawful assemblies.” The Criminal Code describes an “unlawful assembly” as a gathering that causes people “to fear on reasonable grounds” that it “will disturb the peace tumultuously” or provoke others to do so.

During last year’s six month-long Quebec student strike, police declared numerous protests “unlawful assemblies,” then violently set about dispersing the crowd with tear gas, baton-charges and mass arrests. In response to the tear gas, many demonstrators covered their faces with handkerchiefs. Had the new law been in force, they could potentially have been charged with concealing their identities and targeted for punitive jail terms of up to five years."

"Critics of the new law have rightly condemned it as a flagrant attack on the right to free speech."

Alan: Well how can you talk and have free speech if you’re being gassed? I mean it takes you to breathe, whether you’re wearing a handkerchief or not. I mean really you’d have to wear the same stuff that the cops are wearing obviously not to asphyxiate yourself.

"Masks and face paint have been used for centuries to make political points, and there are many reasons, including fear of victimization by employers, that can cause protesters to choose to conceal their faces. Police, it need be added, have subjected political protests to blanket surveillance for years,"

Alan: Actually it’s forever.

"...systematically photographing and videotaping demonstrators."

Alan: All British Commonwealth countries have done that since even before the 60’s, mass surveilling and photographing of everybody in the demonstrations. And they do find out, even back then, they found out who every single person was. Because really you’ve never had democracy, you’ve really been under a spy government.

It says:

"Moreover, there is a long history of police instigating violence at demonstrations—through provocative crowd-control tactics and the use of agent provocateurs—"

Alan: Now, they found a bunch in Quebec, in a previous time at one of the big world meetings that was there for globalism, and they all had these same military boots on too when they caught these guys. But yeah, they were sent in to start the smashing the windows stuff and all the rest of it, which of course, again it’s like counterintelligence, it falls off on the ones who are just there to simply demonstrate peaceably. Just as I say, counterintelligence means you counter the intelligence and that’s why you put out the fake ones out there that pretend they’re you and they speak all the right things but then they mix it with stuff from outer space.

And it says:

"Bill C-309 began as a private member’s bill. Only rarely do such bills become law, but the Conservative government chose to make it a legislative priority."

Alan: It wouldn’t matter because whatever government comes next, and it probably won’t be conservative, will carry on because you see there is only one agenda. The same people own the country regardless, and it’s owned. Canada is owned, every country is owned by the same people. And they keep as I said, you know, changing the house as I say or the congress or the legislator assembly. And the same idea, politicians, and the same agenda goes forward.

Look through all the United Nations agreements. One after another, different changes in the government and it’s the same agenda. Sign, sign, sign, sign, sign. All of them never say no. That’s it.

Also tonight too I’ll put up a link to...

"Richard Dawkins..."

Alan: I call it Waiting for DawGod.

"...attempts memedom via Saatchi & Saatchi"

Alan: In other words he wants to get up there into the star case. I don’t know if you know that, that the guys that the Unabomber talked about, because he was a member, a university professor, and he mixed with some of the guys that were in the role of creating idol worship or stardom for scientists. Do you understand they do that too? so that you’ll listen to these guys as being somehow more superior to you and whatever their opinions are you’ll take them to heart and follow it. He worked with the guys. I’ve put the links up before where you’ll hear these actual guys talking about how they do it. They still do it yet. One of them is still in the business of creating stars, using the same machinery for rock stars. And you see a person who then has that kind of credence in your eyes and promoted by the media, whatever they say about any topic at all you’ll say well he must be smarter than we are so I guess he’s right. That’s how they did it with Einstein too. All he did was talk about globalism, not the stuff he supposedly discovered.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about reality and so on. And how obviously there is nothing missed. Remember I always get back to Bernays, Edward Bernays, who really created the American consumer society and many other things beyond. He worked with many governments and the different presidents, including how to get wars set up and all the rest of it. And how to con the public and use propaganda to its maximum effect. And he even got wars started himself to save his own accounts with certain big, big producers of food in Latin America. He used the U.S. military to go down and kick out the democratically-elected government, called them communists but they weren't. But this is how things really happen in the world. But getting back now to how they create stars out of things. And you can pick up anybody and create a star. "Straight and Crooked Thinking" is a good book to start with, to show you that you can pick a guy on a soapbox in Hyde Park in London who is a tramp basically, a vagrant, and there are lots of them that do that, they get up there and they'd rant away and some of their talks are quite nice actually and folk would jeer them, etcetera, because they're a tramp and they have a good laugh. But you dress the guy up, with a tux and the whole bit, and promote him through the media as being some genius, etcetera, and give him a fake background, put him up there and thousands and thousands will pay big money to come into some big theater to listen to the guy talk. And then they'll all have great write-ups about him. That's how simple it is to con the general public. It's all perception management.

And of course I've mentioned to do with this article, Richard Dawkins. I mean Dawkins has got his agenda. It's not his agenda by the way, he's just a little worker of it. It's a big agenda. And it's important that he gets it through for the big boys so that you'll be even easier to manage and you can break old concepts that were concepts of survival. They must be destroyed. Once you're all dysfunctional then government has more and more control handling all the fallout. And that's why you have all these agencies in government now, in alcoholism and drug addiction, and children getting whacked off their parents, just taken away, and all the rest of it. And permanent unemployed classes that can't, there are actually classes unemployable because of the addictions on various things. That's how you control society, you dominate it. It's hard to dominate a society where every little family is either self-sufficient or at least self-sufficient in their thinking processes with their brains functioning.

So you're given your stars and getting back to creating stars and if you go into, and I'll put it up again tonight if I can find it in my archives section at .com, it was about the Unabomber and it was a documentary, an excellent documentary about stuff you didn't know, and it's called "The Net". And it goes through how even they set up the Grateful Dead band; they put them out there with these scientists by the way. They were all scientists to do with psychology of the mind and so on. And they traveled with them and they threw out bags of LSD and different drugs because it was legal initially and to get the people started, to get it all started, and really studied them. And they came out too with scientists that were getting big money, government funding, and funding also from foundations to start the whole psychedelic era. And they even put big money into creating the strobe lighting and stuff for dance halls so as they could really trip out on their drugs and really go to town. All that stuff was created by, not by people at the bottom street level, that was all created by people at the top, CIA, MI6, Mossad, and all the rest of it. But they create the stars you see. And they go through the process because as I say one of the guys in this Net, they call it "The Net", he actually still is in the business of creating stars from people that you're supposed to listen to and give your mind over to, and say, oh I'll take his opinion, he's a cleaver guy. It's so simple, eh?

Anyway, back to Richard Dawkins, who's another one, and it says here, he says:

"...the term..."

Alan: Because you know the whole thing is, he came out with

"...in his 1976 book on evolution,"

Alan: Mr. Dawkins.

"...The Selfish Gene."

Alan: It was called.

"Originally the term referred to ideas or behaviours that propagate within a culture analogous with how genes spread within a gene pool."

Alan: Now everybody lauded it, they still laud it today. But you can take that concept and say well if you're just a product to your genes and what you do, including your criminal activity, how about the bankers? You could go to town on that one, couldn't you? And you'd get howls of protest. But it's okay if he says it you see because he is pointing you to think to other people.

"The term though, has been hijacked in recent years, settling into a new life referring to 'internet memes' – cultural..."

Alan: And by the way he got the "meme" too. The meme is me-me, the me generation. That's where it came from. And it says:

"...cultural touchstones that spread rapidly across the web. Now, in a video created for Saatchi & Saatchi in Cannes, Dawkins has attempted to become a meme himself – or, at least, has had an attempt at memedom thrust upon him.

Described as a “showcase theatrical piece” the nine-minute video begins with a short lecture by Dawkins on natural selection:"

He says:

"“The world is divided into things that look designed like birds and airliners, and things that don’t – rocks and mountains. Things that look designed are further divided into those that really are designed – submarines and tin-openers - and those that aren’t designed but look that way because they result from Darwinian natural selection – sharks and hedgehogs.” He continues to outline the concept of memes, describing them as “anything that spreads by imitation”."

Alan: Now there’s another concept to this you understand because you can make anything not just a fad, it’s a bit beyond that, it’s a must-be. A must-be is something like the CFR has, Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, the World Bank, things that they all own. And the United Nations, and they own the United Nations; they set it up by the way. And something that’s a must-be is down to a timetable. This must be implemented by so and so; this must be implemented by so and so. They did it with abortion issues and the so-called "Free Love" scene that they brought out in the 60’s. They had tried before when they were still called different groups in the late 1800’s. H.G. Wells first wrote and promoted it, so-called free love, in the late 1800’s. But they didn’t have the abortion clinics on the go. There was a lot of fallout. A lot of children were born and ended up in terrible, terrible, Dickensian type foster homes, or else in homes where they’d been massively abused and so on. So they brought it back in the 20’s and 30’s because then they brought in prohibition for the booze industry to make sure that a few people can then own the new booze system, which they did, the Bronfman’s made their money off it. And they made it sexy to be in a booze can. You know, oh it’s illegal, ooh; anything that you make illegal the youngsters will flock to it. And they did and they found they had all these alcoholics afterwards. And they brought the mini-skirt in too in the 1920’s and 30’s. But again they got lots of venereal disease with no penicillin. And they had backstreet abortionists. So they brought it back in the 60’s once they created the pill.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Dawkins. I think everybody knows about Dawkins because again he’s been elevated to star status from nothing really. But getting back to what I was talking about, the Unabomber and that documentary I’ll put up tonight too called "The Net", excellent movie. I hope it hasn’t been taken off or it’s been censored or whatever, bits taken out of it, because they go through John Brockman. Brockman was the guy who was assigned long ago, and he still works at it yet, of creating stars that the people will listen to. If you have a group or anything that’s a threat to government, you can make a star out of the person you put up as the person who is going to lead the opposition, the one that’s going to, you know... So you put them in. That’s how you do it. That’s how even the CIA does things like that you see. And of course they’re all connected because they all work together, if not even the same thing actually. I think it is the same thing personally; there is a lot of evidence there. But that’s how they do it. I mean they don’t wait for a hero to arise for the people, they supply them instead and keep them going around in circles forever.

Also I’ll put up tonight... All these links I’ll put up tonight remember at .com. Now:

"US Supreme Court in historic rulings on same gender marriage"

Alan: It says. This is the BBC. And they go on about it too as a big, big victory for something.

"The US Supreme Court has struck down a law denying federal benefits to gay couples and cleared the way for same-sex marriage in California."

Alan: And so on and so on. And they go through that, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. Now I’ll put that up.

Another one too is to do with the mind. The mind is awfully important; I mean look at the Brain Project I’ve mentioned many times that Obama has kicked off with millions and millions of dollars to literally map the whole mind. Not just the mind but what the person thinks. Well this bit is flashing on the neurons, and this part of the brain and that part of the brain, what’s connected and so on. You understand, they also gave big grants to the European Union and they put money in too because they’re all in it together. Japan is involved; all the countries are involved because we’re all global you see. And they all get their cash from the same sources on the same agendas. There is no such thing as antagonists in this world. Except the ones that don’t belong to the World Bank and have privatized central banks like the countries in the Middle East they’ve been bombing for years. See, everybody has got to be standardized.

So it says here:

"Tag Team Threat-recognition Technology Incorporates Mind, Machine"

Alan: Now DARPA which is the U.S. Defense bunch at the top, the ones who always put the links about, oh, we helped a paraplegic by putting a brain chip in him and now he can email just by thinking to someone, once in a while it works, you see. And you're taught well that's wonderful. The guys who make up all this warfare machinery that slaughters folks remotely and stuff, they're really there to help us all, you know. What a weird meld we have in our brains, eh, by the indoctrination process.

"For warfighters operating in the field, the ability to detect threats from standoff distances can be life-saving. When advanced radar and drone coverage is not available, warfighters typically rely on their own vision to scan their surroundings. Scanning over a wide area, though, is challenging..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera...

"Current technologies like binoculars, cameras, and portable radars can help to improve visibility..."

Alan: But it's not everything.

"DARPA launched the Cognitive Technology Threat Warning System (CT2WS) program..."

Alan: As they move the soldiers further into the Cyborg. Which is always.... They published many articles in Jane's Magazine and all the other ones over years on this stuff. And it says this program came out:

"...in 2008 with the goal of maximizing warfighters' awareness of their surroundings by developing man-portable visual threat detection devices."

Alan: And they go through some of them. It gives you a far better field of view and so on.

"“DARPA set out to solve a common challenge for forward troops: how can you reliably detect potential threats and targets of interest without making it a resource drain?”."

Alan: I like how they call it a resource drain, eh?

"“The prototype system has demonstrated an extremely low false alarm rate, a detection rate in the low nineties, all while reducing the load on the operator.”"

Alan: In other words they've got a whole system there that tells them when to kill people. And it throws me back to an old movie that came out, again predictive programming, that's how you think that things are normal and progressing normally by all the fiction that you watch, because that's where they put it all. And I think it was called "Blue Thunder" about an advanced helicopter to go over cities that could see through the walls like they can today. It was back in the 70's. And it could kill off folk in a crowd almost selectively with a false-kill rate, in other words people who were just bystanders, about 10%, which was acceptable. Well this article is about the same kind of thing. And so they're reducing the slaughter that they do on bystanders and each other by the way. They kill a lot of each other in these wars. And this is to help them. So that's what DARPA is really up about too. It's maximizing the proper kill rate and minimizing wasting bullets on the peasants. I mean the peasants are ten a dozen, aren't they? We know that by now. And then you see this article too...

"Prosthetic Limbs Controlled By Thought Are In Development"

Alan: See, once again this is, and understand from the last article I read, that's what they're really into. They want to chip the soldiers. Some of them are chipped anyway. I have no doubt on that at all. They were trying chips out back in the 70's on troops in Britain, selective troops in Britain and in the States as well.

""Prosthetic Limbs Controlled By Thought Are In Development"

Alan: It says, so DARPA again.

"Consider how easily you go about daily tasks like grabbing..."

Alan: Things and so on... But imagine what would happen if you lost a limb, etcetera...

"The Defense Department Agency (DARPA) has been at work since 2009 developing prosthetic limbs that can actually be controlled by the wearer's brain..."

Alan: Well actually that ties in with their previous articles if you go into Jane's and other ones to do with the Cyborg. When they can have a hand attached to you that can crush the opponent's throat without even... It will just go crunch, just like a tin can. It saves a lot of time killing people that way, doesn't it? It saves all that leg kicking and all that stuff you know that you see in the movies. Efficiency is what they're all about you see, because that's your future, folks. And I said years ago, the big, big mass-killing machine that you've got all over the planet will come back to home, to you, still killing, and the big boys know it too. But don't wear masks as you protest.

"Ten extraordinary Pentagon mind experiments"

Alan: As well. A good one. And it goes through the author and so on. And it goes through the...

"Robo-roach"

Alan: It's called. The...

"Wake up sleepy"

"Darpa's 24/7 soldier programme from a decade ago sought to identify and strengthen parts of a soldier's brain resistant to sleep deprivation."

Alan: Another one is called...
"Monkey see"
"Darpa funded professor, Miguel Nicolelis of Duke University, demonstrated that a monkey with implants can be taught to move a joystick just by thinking."
Alan: There are a lot of them that do that just by watching porno on the net and they're monkeys too.
"Brain to brain"
"The same researcher who trained a monkey to move a joystick with its mind, recently connected - and passed signals between - two living rats' brains."
Alan: I mean they should give those guys some kind of Nobel something, eh? And then it was...
"Goggle box"
"The Cognitive Technology Threat Warning System project aims to build brain goggles that tap the subconscious to detect threats before the wearer's conscious mind."
Alan: Well that's not hard to do these days, is it?
"First impressions"
"The Future Attribute Screening Technology uses sensors that detect tiny changes in heart rate, gaze, and pupil dilation to screen people at airports."
Alan: These are all past things. These are the ones they've admitted to.
"Force field"
"Military brain science is not all mind control: the Darpa Blast Gauge measures exposure to an explosion and helps identify soldiers who may have hidden injuries."
"Brain boost"
"Darpa initiated a progamme to help intelligence analysts identify interesting satellite images. Its filters are trained using brain patterns of skilled personal."
"Story writers"
"A recent Darpa program seeks to use cutting-edge neuroscience to develop "narratives" that would influence the thinking of a foreign audience."
Alan: Now they've been doing that for years. And they used to call it psycholinguistics. Now they call it neurolinguistics because you come to the conclusions by a pattern of words called a sentence or paragraph and you come to the conclusion at the end of it because that's what you're fed, in that sequence. It's all to do with the sequencing of it. It works all the time on most folk you see.
And I'll put this article up tonight too.
"Scientists have connected the brains of lab rats, allowing one to communicate directly to another through an electronic link."
Alan: Well that's not for rats, folks. I mean we don't have that kind of problem with rats. Rats are very intelligent. They've been surviving apparently for millions of years according to Dawkins.
"It's been 30 years since the first message was sent over initial nodes of the Arpanet,"
Alan: It was called.
"...the Pentagon-sponsored precursor to the internet. But this month, researchers announced something that could be equally historic: the passing of messages between two rat brains,"
Alan: I wonder how much that costs you all, eh. And it goes through the whole story, I'll put it up tonight too for those who have the patience to trek through it.
Also:
"New Technology Allows a Person to Interact with Computers and Robotics Using Just the Mind"
"By placing small electrodes on or inside the brain, scientists have developed a method whereby patients are able to interact with computers or control robotic limbs simply by thinking about how to execute those actions."
Alan: That's from the University of California. And it says by placing the electrodes in them they can actually make them move and so on.
"Designed to improve daily life for those who suffer from paralysis or have lost the ability to speak from a stroke or neurodegenerative disease,"
Alan: Because we know that DARPA is really interested in helping people, right?
"...University of Washington researchers..."
Alan: It's all grant money from the big boys and governments for the big war industry. That's what universities are for.
"...recently demonstrated that when humans are using the technology, the brain behaves much like it does when

completing simple motor tasks, such as kicking a ball or waving. For this reason, they hypothesize that learning to control a robotic arm or prosthetic limb could become second nature for those using it."

Alan: In other words it's back to cybernetics. And that's what it's really for. It's all for that folks. They don't give a damn about folk losing their limbs. And as I say too, I'll also put in one more to do with it.

"Overview of Past and Future Brain Research Projects"

"The EU budget has provided more than EUR 1.9 billion for brain research..."

Alan: Again part of this big project that Obama is also doing.

"...since the start of the current EU framework programme for research, FP7, in 2007. This has funded more than 1200 projects with more than 1500 participants from the EU and beyond. Looking back on the ''European Month of the Brain'' in May, here is a retrospective look at the range of brain-related research projects the EU is funding in the field of ''Information and communications technologies'' (ICT)."

Alan: It's quite a good article too. Now remember that you are the target of all this. You understand, the elite already have their scientific tyranny as Huxley talked about. And Huxley said too at Berkeley in 1962, he said in his talk there, and I might put that link up tonight too again. He actually went through that he didn't see why a scientific dictatorship, which the people would be oblivious of, we're all trained to listen to experts and you don't even ask how that happened or why you obey them or parrot what they say. It was all dreamed up a long time ago. And Aldous Huxley talked about it at Berkeley, and he said, I don't see why a scientific dictatorship could not last forever because the public would be unable to understand what was going on. It would be beyond their ken of the past or any experience they could relate to, to go against it. They'd think it was all quite normal; they do already. But it says here:

"Information technologies have long had an association with the human brain: the old simple explanation of a computer was that "it's like a sort of electronic brain"'. But computers have rapidly become so ubiquitous that nowadays the beginner's explanation of the brain is often that "'it's like a kind of biological computer".

Commenting on this year's announcement of EUR 150 million of funding for brain-related ICT research projects, Neelie Kroes, Vice President of the European Commission responsible for the Digital Agenda for Europe, said, "Despite great progress over recent decades, there is much more still to be discovered: from computers that think like our brains do - like computer networks that replicate brain structure to better cope with "big data" - to detecting and curing the brain disorders that affect up to one third of Europeans each year, from Alzheimer's and autism to schizophrenia.""

Alan: Mind you we're getting dosed with aluminum-oxide of course and that's in the spray, the geo-engineering we've had since '98 solid, and you'll find that in every Alzheimer's brain by the way. And they've known that since the 70's.

"Understanding the human brain is therefore one of the greatest challenges facing 21st century science."

Alan: Now, why is that really? Understand, control factor, folks. It's all abouttotal control over the masses. Complete control over the masses. You understand tyrannies have to have everyone being predictable. Anyone who is not predictable could be a threat. Anyone could be a threat. And that's how the elite... You see the elite decided a long time ago the world wasn't going to carry all of you forever. It was not going to do it. And therefore they went into all these talks, just like sci-fi movies much, much later on; okay, we have to save ourselves. Now who should we save? H.G. Wells had a list of the peoples that would be saved. Because he worked for these big foundations back in his day. He was a propagandist for them. And just like they've had, oh it's like something coming your way to destroy the world, what do you do? Well you pick the best brains and so on, the folk that are really necessary, all the experts. And they should breed so you bring their wives along too because hopefully they have mated properly too, you see, in their peer group. And then it goes down the ladder down to the bottom of all of you. And if there's still room for you, you get a lotto. They actually had that one in the movie, "Deep Impact".

Well they had these discussions back a hundred-odd years ago. The richest folk on the planet had them in big meetings. And they came up with, what kind of future are we going to create to manage the public who might get ticked off with what we're doing and what we plan? Well, you're in it folks. You can't get slapped around enough. You watched the same bankers plunder you at least two or three times a century and many little ones in between. You've watched your governments set up to rob your bank accounts on behalf of the bankers. They're not going to change the banker's system, they're not going to jail them either because you see they're at the top of the tree. I'm not talking about the little banks that you go and visit for your pennies; I'm talking about the guys who are international moneylenders. The guys who work for the World Bank. The guys who tell the World Bank what to do. Because the whole money system is a giant scam to start with, but those who control it are at the top of the tree; everybody else is down below in descending order. And they decided a long time ago and still do it today, how to manage all of you as they take you down.

How can they say, from the department of Defence in that 90-page report that came out, the big think tank brought out for them, on the future, and it says that we're going to put all the people into the big cities and diseases will break out?

And by the year 2040, 2050, a good mass of them will all be dead. How could they come out with that? That's quite the crystal ball, isn't it? And then you have Agenda 21. You have the massive geo-engineering that's been going on that's flooding some countries like Canada. Speaking of by the way, just coincidence of course, because it all falls together and we have all these coincidences. We have just before Alberta got flooded out, and I got monsoons here in Ontario, I had no spring at all, and this last couple of days is the first sun I've seen since some day, one of the days in the winter I think when it didn't snow. This is all geo-engineering. I watch them, I've been watching them for years spraying above me. Get up early in the morning and look up once in a while. Watch this stuff coming down. Watch the weather patterns immediately change. But just to come out as I say in time for all the flooding in Canada comes this report from a University in Canada that was given a task, from the University of Waterloo, and it says here that it's called the "Climate Change Adaptation Project". That fits right in with Agenda 21 and sustainability, and the Millennial Project from the United Nations, the Millennium Project it's called. The Adaptation Project, so we've all to adapt as they flood us and make us think that we are the problem. And folk will believe it, most of them already probably do. They watch regular television and nothing else. What else could it be? Ha-ha-ha, isn't it beautiful? And they'll get folk off the land this way. They'll flood them out. Never mind the amount of deerfly, you've got horsefly, you've got mosquitoes like you've never seen them before with all this wetness.

Remember the Malthusian project and his book? Where would you put the people? Put them in unhealthy places to live. Well today you see with science we can make them unhealthy places to live, insufferable in fact. And you drive them out. There is no point staying on the land either if you can't grow anything, it's been flooded out. You've got snow into the end of May. You're putting fires on in June, and it's all your fault with breathing CO2. And you've got to pay massive taxes to these same big, ah what would you call them, what would you call them, the Wizards of Oz, eh? behind the curtain, that present one reality which you accept as they pull all the little levers and laugh and laugh and laugh at you. Quite something.

So I'll put this link up tonight too, Climate Change for Canadians, Adaptation Project. It came out just in time for the flooding of Alberta and other parts of Canada too. I can remember when they did it back in 2005. They flooded out the grain growing areas and the food growing areas. They did the same in the States at the same time as well, just precision targeting. It's easy to do. This is old stuff, weather warfare. Old stuff, old, old, old stuff.

So I'll put this up tonight too on the Brain Projects and everything else. And that PDF on again how we've all got to adapt and pay through the nose for existing, to the same people who are killing us and laughing at us.

Also:

"Is the Government Spying On You Through Your Own Computer's Webcam Or Microphone?"

Alan: Well that's old stuff but I'll put it up. And anybody who doesn't know that, even folk who don't search out the news, I mean all this stuff comes from the regular news. They've been telling us for years, yeah, we can switch on your webcam or microphone, we've been doing it since the 90's, you know.

But I'll put that up tonight too. And also I'll put up too… It's a good article.

"The legally criminal haven of offshores"

Alan: That's the offshore tax havens they're talking about. It's from English Pravda but they call it legally criminal. Now define criminal. If it's legal you see, it's legal. You would say immoral. But those who you would claim are immoral would talk amongst themselves, since they're high up there at the top of the tree, they are survivors. They're called realists you see. And the schmucks down below are just that, nothing else. Because they all live in fear and have no power you see. The ones near the top, they've got lots of power so they make it legal. But it says:

"A lot is being said today about the collapse of international offshore business."

"There are real grounds for such discussions, but many people do not have an idea of ??what offshore is. It is generally believed that "there is a secret organization somewhere that secretly rules the world." However, what is the point for such an organization to exist if it is not people, but money that rules the world? Accordingly, the world is ruled from the place where there is a lot of money. The sources of financial well-being are very hard to count, and no organization can collect them into one. Is there a place in the world..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. Then they go into some of the histories going back into the 19th century of tax havens. And somehow countries set up these tax havens, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera.

Also tonight too, I mentioned the good video, not the porno one by the way, apparently there is one called that, and it's to do with "Starsuckers". Make sure you get the right one. It's the one to do with going into how you're manipulated through perception management. But also the 2nd half, don't forget to watch it. It goes through the big boys that give you, you know from the music industry, and how they're into charity and to help you. And they rake in billions of dollars and none of it gets to where it's supposed to go. But it's a big fanfare and all the stars that you just love, you've been taught to love them, are up there getting all the cash rolling in.

And of course I’ve mentioned Bono for instance many times; he’s a front man for the big boys at the top for the banks. You see the scam is that your countries will sign on to give money to another country. We’re going to give these poor folk money. But our country’s broke so we’ll borrow it from the World Bank. And we’ll put say the Canadians or the Americans down as the guarantors to pay it off if this third country defaults, the third world country defaults. And they do every time. Once they default there is no problem because your country then have got you down already as the guarantors and then immediately you’re told oh we’ll give them another loan, which you do. This has been going on my whole life. And there are all these front guys like Bono you know. And here he is in the paper...
"Bono insists moving U2..."
Alan: You know the group that he was in, that was made up for them of course like they all are.
"...for lower taxes was just business"
Alan: So he moved offshore for his taxes so as he’d get a lower taxing.
"He wonders why the band can’t be seen to be "tough" as he talks to Gay Byrne."
"The singer opened his heart..."
Alan: He opened his heart.
"...to Gay Byrne last night in his Meaning Of Life show and insisted being good businessmen doesn’t make U2 bad people."
Alan: You see.
"He said: “The shock horror moment here is U2 behaving like a business."
Alan: Oh Dear.
"“We live in a small rock in the North Atlantic and we would be underwater were it not for very clever people working in Government and in the revenue [system] who made tax competitiveness a central part of Irish economic life."
Alan: He says that without the "F" word anywhere. That’s amazing. Maybe they censored it out. I didn’t know he could speak like this. I’m really impressed.
"“It’s the reason why we have companies like Google or Facebook and indeed I helped bring those companies to Ireland...”"
Alan: Oh there’s a little disclosure, eh?
"...so it is more than churlish for Irish people to say: “Well, we don’t want an Irish company involved in that stuff that we do want everyone else.”"
Alan: So in other words he is allowed to go offshore and get less tax for him.
And then an article too...
"Bono’s ONE foundation..."
Alan: The big foundation that gets all the cash.
"...under fire for giving..."
Alan: Do you know how much they give to the charity?
"...1%"
Alan: Oh, the guy is a hero. He’s a hero to the children. And then again...
"Bono: I helped bring Facebook and Google here... so why can’t I be tough in business?"
Alan: That’s the front men they give you folks, the big banking boys’ front men. And you fall for it.
Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Masked Protesters to Get 10yr. Jail Term---Canada

Waiting for DawGod

The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet

US Supreme Court Rules on Same-Gender Marriage

Tag Team Threat-recognition Technology Incorporates Mind, Machine

Prosthetic Limbs Controlled By Thought Are In Development (Cyborg Exploration)

Scraping the Surface of Pentagon Experiments on Your Minds

New Technology Allows a Person to Interact with Computers and Robotics Using Just the Mind

Overview of Past and Future Brain Research Projects

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University
The Speech (MP3 - Listen / Download)

Question and Answer Session (MP3 - Listen / Download)

Conveniently Finished Before Latest Weather Warfare on Canadians--
Climate Change Adaptation: A Priorities Plan for Canada

The Purpose-Made Spy in Your Home

Legal Tax Havens

How and Why You are Led by the Nose Because of Your Addiction to Celebrities.
The Psychology of the Masters -- Starsuckers Video

Bono insists moving U2 for lower taxes was just business

Bono's ONE foundation under fire for giving little over 1% of funds to charity

Bono: I helped bring Facebook and Google here.. so why can't I be tough in business?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 27, 2013 (#1362)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 27, 2013:
Lies and Spies, Who's-Who Surprise:
"The World of Spookdom Works by Deception,
Chameleon-like They can Alter Perception,
Stirring Up Peoples Who'll Never Believe
They're Set-up to Fall by Those who Deceive,
History is Full of Perpetrator Spies,
Taught the Dark Arts of Credible Lies,
Goading Races, Religions Against One Another,
Government Journalists--Truth They Smother,
Think for Yourself, And Who Stands to Gain,
Who Gets Halos, Who Gets the Pain,
Don't Jump in a Fray, Meant to Confuse,
Because You'll Be the Fall Guy, You'll Lose,
In Orwell's 1984, O'Brien Taught the Lesson,
Can't Win Up Against The Science of Deception"
© Alan Watt June 27, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 27, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 27, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com, lots of audios to download for free. I go through the system that you're born into and how it's utterly controlled, always really has been, for an awful long, long time actually. I go through the history of the organizations that popped up a long time ago, really starting with one. They had many names in the past, in different centuries, and blossomed out to become basically foundations, tax-free philanthropic organizations that fund armies of NGOs who of course demand law changes across the world, so that the elite of course can rule you much more easily, under the guise of rights and rights and rights and so on. I go through the history of it. Of course it was started up by the biggest money boys of their time. They had been in the business a long, long time, through the industrial era of Britain and Europe and so on, and they had a finger in every pie, in every country. They were international money boys, the guys who lend to nations, and eventually own them naturally through debt. So help yourself to the web site and you'll start to understand the history of the system, a totalitarian system, really, that you're born into, one that at one time didn't have so many obvious bars around you as it does today. Now they're up, of course, you can see how far you can go in certain areas. Before they were more invisible but if you did step over a certain boundary they still popped up regardless. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at .com. Because I don't bring on advertisers as guests or sell you lots of products and things, etc, etc; it's not a business. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through planned, well, it's really the devaluation of your currencies, or they like to call it inflation or quantitative easing – so many names for the same old cons isn't it? And of course, money is backed by nothing anyway, except the big boys at the top that decide what's it worth, and we all believe it, and everybody else believes it. So as long as we all believe it, it kind of works along. That's how it works. It's all a belief system, belief based, and faith based really.

The whole planet's like that. I mean, everybody across the whole planet is in debt to the same people, the same handful of people. And they're getting total, total power. The same people of course make sure that the agenda runs on course to suit themselves, they make sure that all government systems obey them, and they put their own guys into government – the private foundations do that; they've done that for over a hundred years. They make sure that the future is always theirs. If you want to control the future you must get into power and you must have the cash power, and of course at the top of the tree of the whole world is this thing called money that very few folk understand. There's not much to understand except it's a big racket and a con, under the guise of various sciences, like economics. It's so amazing that all the best minds in the world, supposedly, that are churned out at universities, never get anything right. They can't see depressions coming. They can't see bank scams coming, and collapses of banks, like a chain reaction across the world; it just hits them all by surprise. So I think we should chuck all their degrees out the window, personally, because it's all nonsense.

But we're run by Conology and that's what I go through in my book is really how ancient the art of Conology is. And how the ancients too, the Greeks especially, wrote an awful lot down about the human mind, and even the masses, you might say, and how to control them, and how easy it was to control them. And knowledge is never forgotten, especially by those who make their living off of you, by money, you see. Or making you buy things you don't really want or need. Or getting governments even to mandate that they must use, certain vaccines for instance, by law, and you must all take it, and big pharma companies get the deal. What a sales pitch that is, isn't it? What a commission there is on that one. 10 years at a time, in advance… not bad at all, when you control the world. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Generally what I do is go through the system of reality, what reality really is. Not the one you're given by the media. People don't realize how many academic studies have been done, over an awful long period, using tax money of course and grants from private foundations and so on, which are so interested on how you think and how you tick. And it's always really been like that.

Of course it's much easier today. Now they can do personality profiles on every individual with all the technology that's out there and so on. There's nothing really they don't know about the generally population, then they have it split into subgroups and so on, and then of course, down to you personally. They've got all they need to know about you personally. They even have a virtual you in the Pentagon; I read that from the Pentagon's site years ago on the air. They said that all the data that you put up there is taken daily and added to the virtual you and they do games on it to see how you'd react in real life situations. And they say, and no doubt they've tested this out obviously, that it's pretty accurate; it's very accurate indeed. So they know how to set you up into any situation, how to make you fall for things and how you'll react to things. Really, we're just an open book now, and that's how it was meant to be. Before they even gave you the computer, all this was designed eventually to come into place. And the computer of course is the main helper for this whole world society of totalitarian control. They couldn't have done it without it. It couldn't have been done; it was impossible. And who developed it? Well, it was the war industry course; we know all that stuff; and they used their own version of the internet before they gave it to you.

So we're living in a fishbowl basically and most folk now, even the youngsters have been taught that privacy is just a sort of an old-fashioned concept, like an appendage that you grew out of as you evolved or something. And they take that quite casually; they don't think it through of course. And that's quite natural too, because every generation is born into its own group and everything is thought to be natural, to every child. Regardless of the circumstances, it's always natural to them because it exists... simply because of that, because it simply exists. If you were brought up and another country had invaded you a long time ago, and different uniforms and different languages ruled over you, the children would think that was normal too.

They eventually did in the Soviet Union in the countries they took over. Even today in Latvia and different places, if you read the articles they've got up there, there was a policy, for instance, of soldiers from the Soviet Union occupying these countries, to get more money and so on if they stayed in those countries when they came out of the military and married locally. The idea was to basically breed out the bad blood of people who'd rebel against you. A very old concept; it goes way back to primogenitor in Britain and elsewhere. A very old concept. And now they find about 60-70% of the people there are all either Russian or part Russian or whatever. So this works awfully, awfully well.

So that was all normal to the children brought up in that system. And of course they didn't have their previous history there. What they got taught in school was a Sovietized system of history. In Europe now they're giving the European children a completely new history beginning, basically like the communists used in some other countries, or even Cambodia, like Year Zero, that's when your time starts, when the European Union was started up. You can do anything with the people when you've got the power to do so. All you need to do is own all the money system, you put your own boys in through the money, it doesn't matter what they can do or can't do or have abilities or not, as long as they're on board with the agenda you put them in for a function and they run everything down, from the top of the pyramid all the way down. It's always been like that. And it works awfully, awfully well.

So we're going through a big system change now of course, into really totalitarian systems, but it's better management of our minds and better management of the reality too. Even the media stories are terrible now. And that happened when Leveson in Britain and the one in Australia and all the rest of them across the world, all came out at the same time, all these characters, with their big massive bills and so on, on new laws for journalists. So the journalists are… there are certain things which are okay to talk about or even criticize, and a whole list of things which you can't criticize, in this free speech agenda, right. So a lot of the media, too, will give you stories you can't do anything about. Have you noticed that? Most of the bad news, you little person, little old you can do nothing about. It's all done way up there at big international meetings, and organizations that no one votes in like the World Bank and the IMF and so on, all run by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that has the biggest organization on the planet, really.

They were the first ones to come out openly, create the Council on Foreign Relations for other countries, and put their own boys in as presidents and prime ministers. You have to read their own historian's book on it, he wrote a couple of books on it, Professor Carroll Quigley. Because they have their own version of history, how they manipulated history. And that's what he said, I'm writing this book because this group, remaining secret for so long, has had such an influential and massive change in the direction of the future. Quite something. It's staggering, really. Even Winston Churchill brought it up, because he was kind of out of the loop. He was in on the European amalgamation deal but he wasn't sure who was to completely run it. He still thought it would be kind of sovereign entities meeting round a meeting table; in other words, the guys at the top splitting the loot, you know, like it's always been. But he didn't realize that certain people were going to get more of the loot than everybody else.

Of course they came up with the idea of trading blocs and free trade, which is not free trade at all. It's selective trade with big international corporations, which really, when you go into big international corporations, the top shareholders, the ones that hold the primary shares, they're all the same people, all these international guys, right into China, folks, you see. So they already have the world in their hands. All they're doing now is using those in academia and who will come on board, to find new techniques on our mind and so on, psychology, to manage us even easier. That's what it is. Plus of course, when you get lots and lots of bad news, if you can't handle it you go into more fiction. That's part of the agenda. They understand that.

Plato understood that. He said, those who live in cities – because it was an artificial entity, a city, everything is run on a thing called money; folk in the country didn't need it, they could grow all their own stuff and so on. But in a city everything had to be brought into them, and then they had to have other products to sell by using this money, to make a living and so on. But they also needed an awful lot of entertainment. So much so that in ancient Greece it was mandated that when these travelers came around, these traveling roadshows came around, of players, you had to attend, by law, even the slaves had to watch them. Because that's how you put into them obedience to the state, through the stories, and that your state was the greatest in the world, through stories, and how you would keep everything in check, various moralities and so on, or even change moralities. So much so that Plato even mentioned giving licensing to musicians because they could really affect the young so easily and get them to rebel. As of course the boys have always known down through the ages. Theo Adorno knew that. He tried to use it in fact but it kind of flopped at one point, but anyway, they actually won eventually.

But we're living through a stage where now everyone, most folk don't care about the fact that they're being looked at and so on. They always say, I have nothing to hide. That's not the point of it. I mean, the best slave is one that doesn't know they are a slave. And most folk don't know they are slaves. They kind of… it's like Jacques Ellul said. He said, they don't learn through reasoning of information, reasoning it; they actually get it through osmosis, by bits and bytes, bits and pieces of information; it kind of sinks into them and becomes their opinion. They don't know how they arrive at opinions. Those who give them the opinions know how to arrive at them and how it works, but the average person doesn't.

Because folk naturally want to be happy, you see. It used to amaze me too, with all the studies that were done, even during the Middle Ages, about the little people as they called the peasants, you see, the ones who did all the work. They would be allowed to keep so much percentage of their crops to feed themselves, their farmhands, the cows and so on. They didn't own anything; they just lived on the land. They were tenant farmers, much like some of them still are today under Prince Charles, but anyway… They said that they were also amazed at how the little people, under all the grueling circumstances, even when the overlords you see, the nobility, took 60% of all the crops and produce away from them and they would sell it and so on and make profits on it, the people left with the leftovers, the people who grew it in other words, were always so cheery and happy, even though they were in rags they were cheery and happy. And that was the wonderful thing about it you see, because cheery, happy people can put up with almost anything.

It's kind of like the fellow in Monty Python's The Life of Brian, at the end when they're all hanging on crosses, and he starts, he's joking away and he says, look on the bright side of life. You see, we have an optimism part in our brain, and they use that for you. But they also know when it's getting kind of bad, because they've got to offset the bad news, which makes you conform to the system more and more, you feel small and useless and so on, and they give you lots of escapism. Never, ever has there been so much escapist movies and the technological stuff to do with special effects and so on. Terrible stories but it doesn't matter, as long as your eyes can follow movement, that's all that matters; that's all they're meant to do, you see. And every person who has no power and influence at all can be the hero in there, and he's a Superman or he's a super something, and in reality he knows himself that he's a nobody. But in the movies he's escaping into being the hero, the guy who takes on the world and has all these superpowers and yada-yada-ya. It works awfully well. And it's getting worse and worse and worse because they have to make it more ridiculous, as you're under more and more control. That's why it's there, you see, more and more control.

We've been taken off to wars that were set up long before they started, starting in about 1990, 1991. Then in 2001 we had the big one of course, to get the whole thing really kicked off into martial law, which every country had signed agreements in prior to it happening, the same omnibus bills and agreements of the same agenda outlined, right down to even the government and departments of government taking over the food supply of the planet, and many other things besides. Then we were whacked with the whole global warming scam, because that was written about years ago by the Club of Rome, the think tank for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, how to con the public into giving all their rights up... Tell them there's going to be famine, plague, and global warming and the like, and that will fit the bill. That's what they said. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big system. To get on with the story too, we've had the 2001, all the changes since then. We were whacked, of course, with so many laws and loss of freedoms and rights and so on. Then we had all the global warming scam, it's up to the present time, because this is the big plan to change the way that you live completely.

Even the followers from all this global warming stuff and all the greenies, they don't even check, it doesn't matter, it doesn't matter what you show them. It's so interesting. From big, say, corporations' own websites, how they're all involved in financing the green industry, because they're all getting big masses of money given to them by your tax money, to make stuff that they don't care if it works or not; it doesn't have to work, just big bucks, you see. But that doesn't matter to the greenies, you see, they're born believers. It's like the communists, and I've talked before about the different ex-KGB guys who defected, supposedly, and came out with the story of bringing over people from the West to see the Soviet system. Of course they'd show them everything except the prisons, but he said, even if you had showed them the prisons, they still wouldn't believe it. It's a true belief, you see.

And of course these people are awfully handy down through the ages, they always exist, who will join what they call radical groups. They think they're radical, you see, and they're all getting used for reasons they don't even know. It's quite something else. The big foundations and the big corporations all work and created the greening industry. And years and years ago when they came up with the fake oil shortage nonsense in the 70s, they did big studies on this, and the corporations did it too – some of these corporations have bigger departments than some of your governments, studying you and the future. And they came to the conclusion, well if that really was the case and there was going to be a shortage of oil, how would we maintain the profits and get better profits and so on if there's less oil? Well, you give them less and less and charge more and more and more. And the same thing with energy of all kinds as well. So that tied right in, you see, with their plan – their plan, I said – of the greening agenda. Everything is a racket, folks.

The ones at the top of the tree have already made their pile of money, but they want to hang onto it and control the world and the future, by their own offspring. The ones down below are all the little hackers and guys that – there's other names for it actually, beginning with a 'W', in Britain, but you can't use it so much in there. Anyway, these guys are the guys who do all the dirty work. They are CEOs of corporations. It's like those guys who were the bankers in Ireland that were on tape recently discussing conning the government out of a 7 billion euro bailout that they were not going to pay back, and they called them everything, the government was called everything, and the people too, suckers, suckers, suckers. Nothing happened. They won't get fired.

That's the real world that we live in. And right down to the present, as I say, we have bank crashes and all the rest of it. We bailed out the banks. The banks all knew they were going to crash five years beforehand, because they planned it that way, and they knew they'd lose nothing. In fact, they gained a lot; they're still selling off millions of homes which they ended up having in their hands. It's wonderful, isn't it, being a good psychopath. And unfortunately, I came to the conclusion a long, long time ago that the world has probably always been run by psychopaths.

Now, the psychopaths themselves have their own different theories about it. They say themselves, well we're big groups at the top, of psychopaths, as the people call us, but we're really just survivors. Then they get all the psychobabble into it to justify what they do, well every species must survive, right, what's wrong with surviving? And therefore, couple it with Darwinianism, and survival of favored species, as his whole treatise was, and so on, and they are the favored species. Well, who can attack that? If you all believe in that, how can you attack that? If they believe they've got the right to dominate you, how can you attack that? See, they've made you believe what they want you to believe. Kind of reminds you of a spider that kind of paralyzes his victim before he eats him, they teach you what to believe as they're eating you. And they teach this stuff in universities, so as you will believe it all.

Now, you even get fed up reading the news, because when you have to describe what it really means to the people who read the same stuff there's something wrong. Or you're talking to people who are too far gone, it doesn't matter. Plus they have no memory, they can't join the dots together or retain it for very long. They also knew this at the psychological warfare departments too, the more data that they throw at you, everything gets mushed up together and eventually fades out. You've got to delete so much stuff from your brain to let more stuff in.

But the big boys have always put up big, real companies out there, and created fake stars, you know, boy geniuses and rubbish like that, to make you believe that they're somehow truly a genius and far superior to you, so whenever they talk about something like politics, even if it's not their area, it must be better than what you could come up with, you see. You have got…

Facebook leaks are a lot leakier than Facebook is letting on
nakedsecurity.sophos.com / Lisa Vaas / June 27, 2013

(Alan: Well, Facebook was set up by the NSA. So was the funding. So was Google. NSA, Mossad, MI6, and so on, CIA, it's all the same, folks, set up a long time ago. Check up the history of them. Check up America's Cultural Cold

War; that gives you clues, but you have to do a bit of thinking and checking after you get the clues. So anyway…)

Remember last week, when Naked Security et al. told you that Facebook leaked email addresses and phone numbers for 6 million users, but that it was really kind of a modest leak, given that it's a billion-user service?

OK, scratch the "modest" part.

The researchers who originally found out that Facebook is actually creating secret dossiers for users are now saying the numbers don't quite match up. (A: Now, this article goes through all the statistics and so on which leaked out, and they got more information. Of course they're getting… They're getting all the folk who are not on Facebook, who communicate with folk on Facebook, and they're managing through a sort of shadow information to get all your data too. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about, just an example, which is Facebook of course, and the people get told this stuff over and over again, but they still use it. You can't help these people at all. You can't help them, they're gone. Most folk have never understood or lived their life in any form of slavery, overt slavery, or domination by another people. You can still be dominated by another people but it's not overt. But most folk have never experienced that. History to them, and to the average youngster, is something, it doesn't matter how recent it is, it's ancient to them, and somehow we must have evolved. That's what they think, we've evolved since then, we're not as bad as we were. Really?

Look at the countries, the so-called first world countries that have been in war since about 1991, as I say, Gulf War One right through, carried on basically to the present time. They're not finished yet. And they're slaughtering across the world. Those countries are under complete martial law by the occupying forces. Those children have a different perspective on what privacy means; it's awfully important to them. That's a survival mechanism. If you don't have it, well, that's it, you're gone. It's quite simple. Lots of studies are done on it already, by the boys who do it to you.

Also too, who is who today? Who is who? Because the big boys have always been in the game of giving you your leaders, in fact, to all sides, ALL sides, and divide and conquer and all the rest of it. And it's even better because they can get another group blamed for all the faults of it, and you'll believe that too because the media will go on board with them. But it says here…

Al-Nusra Front leader CIA operative: Former al-Qaeda member
presstv.ir / Jun 27, 2013

Abu Mohammed al-Jawlani, the head of the terrorist al-Nusra Front, said on April 10 that the group was loyal to the al-Qaeda chief al-Zawahiri.

A former al-Qaeda member says the ringleader of the al-Nusra Front, the primary terrorist group in Syria, is an operative of the US Central Intelligence Agency CIA. (A: Well, I mean, I'm not in shock if that's true, because don't forget they put Saddam Hussein in years ago, and many others.)

"I personally believe that the leader of the Nusra Army who declared his support for Ayman al-Zawahiri is a CIA operative," Sheikh Naiim, who led an al-Qaeda training camp in Egypt, said in a released video.

I'll put that up tonight too for those who want to plow through it. But you understand, other folk get the blame for this. And who is behind it? A different country is behind it. And even that country, and the CIA, might be run by another country. That's how bad it is in the world of Spooks. I call it Spookdom.

And the US too...

US, Philippines start military exercise in South China Sea
presstv.ir / Jun 27, 2013

Naval forces from the Philippines and the United States have started a massive six-day joint military exercise in the South China Sea, adding to tensions with China. (A: Who's kidding who? The US and Britain and all the rest of them, long ago, decided to build up China to be THE manufacturer of products for the world. Now, you would never do that unless you knew you totally controlled everything that would happen in China, TOTALLY controlled it, nothing would be left to chance. Because the elite of the world make all their money off it, you see, and they would never risk losing any of it at all, or the power that it wields as well. Never happen, folks. So I'll put this bit of rubbish up there as well tonight.)

And then another one too, it's supposed to awe and cow you…

Spy Drone Can See What You are Wearing From 17,500 Feet
(A: ...away; it's the newest one, you see.)
aircrap.org / June 26th, 2013

A new camera developed by the Pentagon's research arm (A: You know their research arm is DARPA, the ones who love to help paraplegics and stuff; like I said last night, that's what they're really there for.) . . .

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency's (DARPA's) Autonomous Real-Time Ground Ubiquitous Surveillance Imaging System (A: Isn't that wonderful? Called…) (ARGUS) has 1.8 billion pixels (1.8 gigapixels), making it the world' highest resolution camera. The sensors on the camera are so precise, PBS stated it is the equivalent to the capabilities of 100 Predator drones in a medium city. (A: They're power-mad aren't they? And who are they watching? This is for all YOU folks. Have you looked into who owns the whole system of drones, who it's all coming from? Have you looked into it? Do you know where it's really all getting made? ...who's been leading it for the last 12 years, and the cheerleader for it for the last 12 years? What country is it, do you know? Do you know? No, you don't.)

Also too, we know they're taking down the population and they have been for, oh, faster and faster since the 1950s with the mandating of inoculations and all the rest of the stuff they're putting into you, also sterilizing you too with that and the food. I don't say it's just one thing or the other; it's both of them actually. But it started with the inoculations, no doubt about it. It says…

Lifetime Pesticide Use and Telomere Shortening among Male Pesticide Applicators in the Agricultural Health Study
greenmedinfo.com

It's a study that came out on it and it's found that, the particular pesticides that they're using, and of course it's all the big boys, the five agribusinesses that use these particular pesticides, because the chemical industry is always in the department of warfare, it's a part of it. And of course war on you is what it's about. They always profit off of what they're killing off, you understand. They always profit off of you even when they're taking you down. Then the other arm too, which is also the big Pharma industry, they profit massively too, treating the symptoms of all the diseases they give you, degenerative problems and so on. It's quite wonderful. But I'll put this article up tonight. There's two on it, one is from Green Med Info summary and another one is also, it's from another website about the same article.

Greater Lifetime Pesticide Use Causes Telomere Shortening - greenmedinfo.com / June 26th 2013 / Case Adams

But it's quite good actually and it goes into what it does to your genes and so on. It's mainly in the males that it's happening, the telomere shortening, so it works awfully good. People don't know that even the Golden Rice that the Rockefeller Brothers and bunch were producing and pushed at the United Nations to put across Asia and so on, that was hailed as a good thing for sterilization; that was one of the side effects in the males. But that's a coincidence, isn't it? They wouldn't do that to you, would they? [Alan laughing.]

And also, this article too, about how, again, how you can portray a fact, or facts, and how you can spin fact, and I'll give you two versions. It's about a little boy in Britain, now that you're under martial law in Britain, and it's a basket case altogether, and it will get worse and worse as they go down the tubes. They've been taught, for instance, that they're going to be in austerity for the next 20 years, you see, at least. But that's part of the whole greening agenda, again, getting back to the oil, and all these different energy producers, how can they get more money for giving you less. That was done years ago, back in the 70s, that whole projection, and here we are going through it. But here's an example of just the fallout, the average day fallout and average people, you see. It says here…

Oldbury boy bitten by West Midlands Police dog
stourbridgenews.co.uk / 27th June 2013

A YOUNG boy is in hospital after being savagely attacked by a police dog in his parent's garden in Oldbury.

West Midlands Police have launched an investigation concerning the attack on the 10-year-old boy in Western Road on Sunday afternoon.

The police had been chasing four men who had reportedly stolen copper wiring (A: That's what you get in Third World countries, you see.) near Langley Green train station and the dog handler had been drafted in for the pursuit. (A: You understand, you've got a whole generation who have grown up under martial law. They don't know that, but they have. And all they've seen in all the stuff that they gorge, all these movies and movies and movies and docudramas and stuff like that on TV, is how great the guys in the black outfits are, you know, with big guns and stuff. And so they're so eager to get in, and once they're in there, they become the characters they have been watching all their lives in fiction. So anyway, the cops have been called in and it says…)

He and the German Shepherd (A: ...this guy...) and Belgian Malinois entered a private garden and despite being on a leash the dog still managed to inflict "serious injuries" on the boy. (A: So the police dog slashed this little boy, in his own garden, a 10-year-old boy.)

Chief Inspector Ian Marsh said: "This poor young boy has gone through an absolutely horrendous ordeal and my thoughts are with him and his family as he recovers from his injuries.

"We apologise unreservedly for what has happened and have launched an investigation (A: The police are always investigating themselves, and it never goes anywhere.) to fully understand exactly how an innocent young lad came to be bitten by a police dog in the safety of his own back garden.

"Police dogs and their handlers receive intensive training and play crucial roles in the arrest of suspects day in day out, but on the very rare occasions where things go wrong, it's vital we understand why and learn the lessons to ensure it doesn't happen again."

They'd have said the same thing if they had machine-gunned him. And nobody would care. You know, you'd forget all this tomorrow, as you will, actually. But I'll put that one up; that's the more sanitized version. Then this one here has got a bit more detail in it and it says…

Oldbury boy in hospital after being savaged by police dog in his garden
bbc.co.uk / 27th June 2013

The incident happened at about 15:00 BST on Sunday after officers responded to a report of four men stealing wiring on Western Road, near Langley Green railway station.

A nearby resident described the attack as "disgusting".

She told BBC WM: "Are they going to put the police dog down? This is what we want to know.

"At the end of the day they'd do it to a normal dog (A: ...meaning, the cattle's dog, that's all of you…) so why not a police dog?

"My grandkids are always in this garden."

But again, this is a trivia thing, because if you went through the papers you'd find stacks of these things happening, stacks of these things happening. And you accept it, it becomes normal to you. Normalized. Brutality becomes normalized as you become disconnected from each other, collectively. That was all done through destruction of the culture, that held you all together in the first place. That was done deliberately too. Quite simple. You can't get people who hardly know their neighbors, or don't want to know their neighbors anymore, or maybe they don't even speak the same languages anymore, to all stand up as the same people because they're more suspicious of each other; they have nothing in common culturally.

Also…
Pensioners living on pocket money as savings crisis hits millions
telegraph.co.uk / Steve Hawkes / 26 Jun 2013

Almost two million retired adults in the UK have less disposable income than the average 11 year-old, as Britain's savings crisis creates a generation of "pension paupers".

Well, so what? Who's going to care about that? People are disconnected from each other now; no one cares. I'm okay, I'm okay, Jack, and that's how it works. There's thousands of studies on this all the time, to make sure all things are going to plan.

Google not obliged to delete data, rules EU lawyer
(A: ...this European Union parliamentary lawyer.)
bbc.co.uk / 25 June 2013

Google cannot be obliged to delete sensitive information from its search index, a key adviser to the European Court of Justice has said.

It follows a Spanish case which challenged Google to remove outdated financial details about an individual.

The opinion of advocate general Niilo Jaaskinen could influence a wider EU debate over whether people have "the right to be forgotten". (A: No, they're not going to let you.)

That's part of the training too. You understand, look up the self-policing and try to get as many articles as you want from academia; they've done so many on this, how to teach whole populations to self-police. You've already changed your behavior. It's behavior modification, but you see, putting cameras up is not necessarily to catch anybody. It's to also train you, in the streets and everywhere else, not to be spontaneous, even happy or anything else, until you walk around with that drab expression that you used to see in all the old Soviet documentaries. You self-police yourself, because you know you're getting watched, or you suspect you may be getting watched. You have no idea how much of your tax money is spent on making sure they always will own you. You have no idea. Quite something.

Now, here's an article too. You don't know who's who anymore, do you? You're taught to hate this group, because society is taught to hate, you understand, by those who are PC, politically correct. They tell you who not to hate and who to hate. Divide and conquer, isn't it? This article here says, from the Telegraph too, mainstream media…

The English Defence League (A: ...in England.),
the Jewish division and the useful idiots
(A: ...written by, it's a guy who should maybe know, Julian Kossoff, you see.)
blogs.telegraph.co.uk / Julian Kossoff / October 19th, 2010

An exasperated friend tells me his father, a fearsome Jewish anti-Fascist in his day, now spouts near-the-knuckle canards about "illegal immigrants" and "asylum seekers". This phenomenon is known as "pulling up the ladder" (A: ...once a group is in, a special group you see, then you pull it up to ban other ones coming in...) – as each wave of migrants grows to feel at home "aboard" their new country they identify evermore with the host community, sharing in its resentment towards newcomers and not recognising any empathetic connection with their own historical experience.

But when I heard that there were Jews actively supporting the English Defence League (EDL) (A: ...and you thought it was all... you know.), I thought: "pull the other one". The EDL claims to stand up for Englishness against Islamic extremism, but in truth it is largely a hodgepodge of football hooligans, lumpen boot-boys and cast-offs from seedy neo-Nazi outfits, such as Combat 18.

Its demonstrations, the most recent in Leicester (see video above), have been crude (A: And they give a video to show you.) exercises in baiting local Asian youth and their anti-racist supporters, with the local constabulary caught in the blood-spattered middle. (A: Now, it's not as clear-cut as that, because if you go over the papers in Britain, at one time they were telling you there was actually Asian gangs going around as well beating up the other people. So when you expose some truths, they can also misdirect you off into a different tangent again.) Anglo-Jewry's Community Security Trust concluded that: "EDL actions are violent and intimidatory, attacking police and random Asians. Any Jews thinking that they can shape such dangerous forces and find shelter there are utterly deluded."

The Jewish-EDL connection first emerged when Israeli flags were seen at some of the early protest-punch-ups. Initially, it was believed to be a macho homage to Israel's "kill or be killed" policy towards Hamas and Hezbollah terror. (A: Now, the same thing happened in Norway, remember, to that massacre in Norway, and the guy said that… and of course first it came out that he'd been in touch, he might have even visited the EDL, then they denied it again. But he was all pro Israel and their stance on Muslims. Now, this article goes on to say…) But then stories began to emerge in the Jewish press of an EDL "Jew division". Based on anonymous sources, I dismissed it. . . (A: ...says the author, as fantastic.)

Mark Gardner, CST communications director, confirms that Jews are running with the EDL: "The Jewish branch is a tiny part of a far larger movement, dominated by white males (A: ...he says...) who would previously have made up National Front marches and English football hooligan gangs." (A: Some folk don't really like white males either. Understand, this is all getting muddied up here? It's something that's come to the attention of some people who have noticed.)

Indeed, these useful idiots (A: ...a good term, useful idiots. Now, which ones are the useful idiots?) now have a spokeswoman, Brazilian-born Jewish activist Roberta Moore. She told the Jewish Chronicle that that the Jewish division has around 100 members, "most of whom are Jewish".

"Our members are not hooligans. We are educated people with jobs," said Ms Moore. "If we defend ourselves is that hooliganism? The Jewish community sit in their houses and do nothing. They will enjoy the benefits of our actions." Commonplace EDL "actions" include the frequent use of the Sieg Heil salute by members of the rag-tag mob.

So far, so incredible.

Worse still, on October 24 the EDL plan to hold a "solidarity demonstration" outside the Israeli embassy. The Israeli diplomats are horrified. Adding to the cringe factor, they have rustled-up a rabbi to embellish the cynical ploy aimed at cultivating hatred between Jews and Muslims. (A: It's quite the article, this. Back with more on this story after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about who is who. And even when you think, who's who, you better check again, you know, and into the world of spookdom and all these different espionage groups, and different groups funded by different governments and so on. This one is about the Jewish factor in the EDL, the English Defense League or fund or whatever they call themselves, or front, and how they're working with them, a Jewish group. So this guy says…

While many in the Jewish community have understandable concerns about the rise of Islamic fundamentalism – so often streaked through with virulent anti-Semitism. . .

This reminds me of an old Star Trek episode, the old series that they had, with a guy who was halved down the middle, part black and part white, and he fought himself down through the ages. It's like racial wars that are ancient, still going on. And a lot of the Arabs themselves are Semitic, so they can't be Anti-Semitic, you see. It's all confusing isn't it, because of the terminology we've been given, to confuse us.

Then you find this article here…

US bloggers banned from entering UK
bbc.co.uk / 26 June 2013

Two prominent US bloggers have been banned from entering the UK, the Home Office (A: ...that's the government office.) has said.

Pamela Geller (A: ...who's Jewish.) and Robert Spencer co-founded anti-Muslim group Stop Islamization of America. (A: This is from the BBC.)

They were due to speak at an English Defence League march in Woolwich, where Drummer Lee Rigby was killed.

A government spokesman said individuals whose presence "is not conducive to the public good" could be excluded by the home secretary.

He added: "We condemn all those whose behaviours and views run counter to our shared values (A: Whose shared values?) and will not stand for extremism in any form."

Ms Geller, of the Atlas Shrugs blog, and Mr Spencer, of Jihad Watch, are also co-founders of the American Freedom Defense Initiative, best known for a pro-Israel "Defeat Jihad" poster campaign on the New York subway. (A: They're basically, what used to be called fifth columnists, they're loyal to, say, another country, but they're inside another country, and they can often undermine it from within. And that's what that is.)

On both of their blogs the pair called their bans from entering the UK "a striking blow against freedom" and said "the nation that gave the world the Magna Carta is dead". (A: Well it was dead with the first generation of the Magna Cartans.)

They were due to attend a march planned by the far-right EDL to mark Armed Forces Day on 29 June, ending in Woolwich, south east London, where soldier Drummer Rigby was murdered last month.

Then it goes on and on, but then you read this article here… So in other words, who is manipulating all this? The world of spookdom, folks, is really, really thick. It says…

UK far-right fascist group EDL mocks Stephen Hawking
(A: You know, the guy that's apparently paralyzed and he's in a wheelchair and he's a scientist and all that.)
presstv.ir / Jun 26, 2013

The far-right fascist group, English Defence League (EDL) (A: How can they call one group racist but not the other ones? See, they're very selective, because they are all, really.) has made a fake, mocked up video of the iconic scientist and theoretical physicist, Stephen Hawking. (A: So they made a fake one to mock Stephen Hawking. I mean, you couldn't pick someone more helpless to mock, if you want to be hated for doing so.)

The false footage, now on YouTube, shows Hawking supporting the EDL's fascist ideology and hate towards the faith of Islam in his characteristic synthesized voice. (A: They can take anybody's voice and synthesize it and make it appear that it's you.)

The fake information on the video shows Hawking saying, "Thankfully groups like the EDL are helping the English media wake up to the threat posed by the Islamification of England". . .

But then you find out another one and it says that Stephen Hawking's had marches against him, pretty well, massive protests because he wouldn't attend the Israeli conference on science. He had things he said he didn't like about what Israel was doing in their policies. Who put out the stuff? Who put out the stuff on Stephen Hawking? And they're working with the EDL?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Ongoing Mission of Facebook

Al-Nusra Front Leader is a CIA Operative

US, Philippines start military exercise in South China Sea

Spy Drone Optics

Lifetime Accumulation of Pesticide from Food and Telomere Shortening among Males

& More on Above

Everyday Effects of Police State Britain

& Police PR Sanitized Version

Pensioners living on pocket money as savings crisis hits millions

Google and "Sensitive Data"

Jewish Section in English Defence League

US Jewish Activist Bloggers Refused Entry to UK

Stephen Hawking Mocked by ?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 28, 2013 (#1363)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt June 28, 2013:
Democracy Trending as Freedom is Ending:
"There's Total War on Mind and Body
Using Perfected Techniques, Never Shoddy,
Majority of People Trained Not to See,
Each Living in His/Her "Bubble of Me",
Globalist Foundations say They Must
Fulfil Objectives by Using Public Trust,
And Trust They Do, Very Naive,
Rejecting Proof when Rulers Deceive,
Knowing Investigation May Bring Trouble,
Re-evaluating Self, Bursting Bubble,
Re-learning Everything is Quite the Task
When You See what's Behind the Mask,
Respectable People You Used to Follow,
Features Grotesque, Words All Hollow,
What is Truth? -- Asked Pontius Pilate,
It's P.R. Marketed by Corporate Pirate,
John Lennon's All I Want is the Truth,
In Today's Directed Neurolinguistic Spoof"
© Alan Watt June 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 28th of June, 2013. Now those who are just tuning in should go into the website .com and help themselves to lots of audios where I go through the system you’re born into. The system is never explained to you. You take it for granted, really, because everyone else does. And we’re all split by generations, even a few years between is really a generation today as far as the big boys are concerned. Because you’re programmed at school even to get your fake reality, so that you can’t really think outside of the box. People who’ve studied propaganda and indoctrination admit that, and I’m talking about philosophers and so on. They actually admit that if you don’t get your early indoctrination at school then subsequent propaganda and lies won’t take on you; you’ll still be able to see through them. So it’s very important to get indoctrinated very early. It even starts earlier than that because you get that even through cartoons as a child watching television; all the PC stuff is pushed into that. And the novelists, and the workers and so on, even in novels, they all get paid to insert all these PC updates too.

So I go through the whole system of how it works and so on and the big corporations, the internationalists basically, the foundation leaders that have massive tax-free foundations, run armies of NGOs across the world, all the strategies, rights for this, rights for that, which really ends up having chaos in society, so they can control us all much, much better, and destroy the old system, which has to be done they say, to bring in the new. The new is really a completely different scientific tyranny, and it's really pretty well here actually; it's working pretty well as we go into it. So help yourself to the website.

Remember too, you bring me to you and if you can buy the books and discs at .com where I go through all this conology, the art of conology, then you can start to understand what's been going on and how it's all presented to you. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations, I always say this, are seriously welcome because we're going through planned inflation of course, as we all know; we all see it every day with the prices in stores and so on. That's to get you into austerity down the road too; it's already happening. That's part of the big plan. How else can they bring you into austerity, except make it seem that they must bring you into it through inflation of the currencies because they've got problems in the banks, etc. Of course it's all nonsense because the banks have been plundering us for centuries, and they always do at least two big plunders per century, and a whole bunch, or a few ones in between too, smaller ones, and we've been bailing them out ever since.

Of course nothing will change in that system because the big boys at the top, that started the big foundations to bring in a new type of world order, a new system of living, a totally controlled system of living, were the top international lenders of their day. They lent to governments and nations, not just individuals, and of course their offspring still do. They set up institutions which sound very official, but they're actually private foundations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and they have organizations like this across the whole planet. The Royal Institute of International Affairs created the Trilateral Commission, the CFR and a whole bunch of them, the Institute for Pacific Relations too that's been working for 70 years on eventually bringing a whole Far Eastern bloc, like China, Australia and New Zealand and all these countries together, with China to be the dominant partner. Because they plan to bring it up to be the producer of the world for all manufactured goods.

So here we live through plans, you see. We're living through a script; it's all scripted in advance. The media is there of course to con you left, right, and give you false reasons why things are happening, keep you entertained as well and give you lots and lots of trivia, and oohs and aahs, etc. and that works awfully well. Back in the 30s it was the Rockefeller Brothers that got together with the top, the J.P. Morgan bunch and the whole bunch got together to decide how many papers in the US they would need to control, totally, and then the others would follow. They said 30 main ones, and magazines, and they could control the whole country; it's much more than that now of course. It was done a long time ago, folks. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I say, the world is a joke in a sense as far as the media goes and what they give you for news. Because they're not there to give you truth. Remember, most news comes through a couple of agencies. And why do you think that is? It's like everything else, it's business and everything else, it's control, total control. That's what it's for. Of course the average person doesn't know that, especially in the US; they have so many television channels that they think they get more news than anybody else. But it isn't true at all. It's all managed. Of course, you believe it's the truth so your points of view, your opinions are given to you, and you're actually guided to your opinions quite easily through techniques which are really very well understood by those who give you the news.

But you find this article as an example. It's supposed to be about Africa…

In Africa, Obama lauds democracy but urges progress on gay rights
uk.reuters.com / Jeff Mason and Daniel Flynn / Jun 27, 2013

(Reuters) - President Barack Obama, kicking off a long-awaited African tour, lauded a U.S. Supreme Court ruling on gay marriage as a victory for democracy (Alan: Now, what's that got to do with the African tour for goodness sake, eh? This is the big story. So he's a front man of course and he's showing he's a front man by pushing homosexual marriage and so on.) and urged African nations to end discrimination against homosexuals.

(A: Then it goes on to talk about another reason he's there. It's the free trade agreement, the AGOA free trade agreement.) In only his second visit to Africa since taking office, Obama hailed the advance of democracy there and said he was looking at ways to extend the AGOA free trade agreement, due to expire in 2015, to create more jobs. (A: It will create more jobs, just like Europe created more jobs and there's more unemployment than ever before. Because they've got an African bloc, you see. Of course we've got Africorps and Africom in there too; America's got big, big plans for Africa. They've got a few wars to go there yet too, because it's also Muslim countries as well. So this is nonsense, the stuff he's feeding you here.)

"I see this a moment of great promise for the continent," (A: Now, I don't know which one of his speechwriters wrote this for him, because they never say anything by themselves.) Obama told a news conference in Senegal's capital Dakar. "All too often the world overlooks the amazing progress that Africa is making, including progress in strengthening democracy."

Flanked by Senegal's President Macky Sall, Obama said the treatment of lesbians and gays in Africa remained "controversial". Homosexuality is illegal in Muslim Senegal. (A: So that gives you a clue of who wrote the article too. So Muslims in Senegal will have to get, you know, whacked like everybody else.)

The U.S. Supreme Court ruling on Wednesday, announced as Obama flew to Senegal aboard Air Force One, made married gay men and women eligible for federal benefits, striking down part of the 1996 Defense of Marriage Act.

(A: And this is what Obama's speechwriter said…) "It was a victory for American democracy," Obama said.

(A: Now, America was not a democracy. It was not set up to be a democracy, for a very good reason. Because the founding fathers knew that, from past experience, going all the way back to ancient Greece, what happens with democracy. You end up with a form of, a small group controlling a type of communism, and then you have massive uprisings and the whole thing falls apart and you're back down to the Stone Age basically. Mind you, the big boys that created it all leave the country and they're off somewhere else safely, as they set up the next country for the fall. So it's supposed to be a Republic and that's why they called it a Republic. That's why they named it after Republic, meaning that those who would change it in any other way would be actually treasonous to the nation. And it's all happened. I think it was President Wilson that was the one of the first guys that called it a democracy, and he actually was just a front man too, a little puppet really for Mandell House, and Lord Earl Grey from Britain was his contact man for the group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and of course they brought in the Federal Reserve and everything else. So it's been managed that way ever since. Professor Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations admits all that stuff. Apart from that if you read the book by Mandell House himself, he tells you he was the guy who drafted it all up for Wilson to do. So it goes on and on and then it says…)

However, the court fell short of a broader ruling endorsing a fundamental right of gay people to marry, meaning there will be no impact in the more than 30 states that do not recognize gay marriage.

Well they'll keep a war going with that until no one is having children at all, you know, or else they're all genetically modified, which ties in actually with the old idea that Aldous Huxley talked about in Brave New World, where they'd breed the new classes of people down the road. It's already happening. There's an article in the paper there were Britain's okayed the three-parent in-vitro fertilization process where they take out, you know, the bad genes that MIGHT give you a heritable disease down the road, might, may, you know, may. It doesn't tell you of course in any of the diseases how much may means. But it's really to take out genes and make you placid and compliant and happy little, you know, betas and thetas and all the rest of it, and deltas, etc. That's what it's for, you see. And they'll get their way too. But at the moment they don't want people to breed, at least the wrong kind of people, and that's all the ones down below a certain income level. Winners and losers they call them, at the top.

UK government backs three-person IVF
bbc.co.uk / 27 June 2013 / James Gallagher

Also too, it's interesting that I tuned in last night to just regular AM stations and some of the big ones in the States and so on, and they bring on the so-called specialists, the same ones that bring on Bigfoot and so on. But they had someone on talking about, oh the global warming… how we'll all have to change, my God it's going to be awful. Now, a lot of folk have been so immersed in trivia nonsense, or even just working hard, or else they're partying hard, one of the two, and they don't know, they've never noticed that we've been under geoengineering, constantly since 1998.

Way back in the 50s and 60s they tested this stuff out, and right through the decades since up to 1998. In 1998 they started in serious business and they were actually spraying daily, still are. Then you go into the 1970s Weather Warfare Treaties act at the United Nations – you can look it up yourself; there's a whole bunch of them – where they went through what they could do at that time with weather warfare, by using electromagnetic pulse waves and so on – that's the HAARP technologies, ELF. They could also superheat the atmosphere, they could stop the jet stream, and they could lower the jet stream too, bring it right down to ground level, where it shouldn't be, and create chaos actually. And sure enough, in the 90s when they were spraying heavily we get the first of these oddball things where the jet stream was coming down and creating swaths, like a road, straight through a forest, straight as a die; guided you might say. That's been reported too in different major news publications, about this strange phenomena. So yeah, they can literally manipulate the jet stream. And of course the AM guys that were all pushing the global warming stuff and, oh, we'll all have to change our way of living, which is the real intention of all of this for those who don't understand it. Then you'll find that you really won't understand what's going on at all, the real reasons for it. It's not happening by itself.

Tonight I'll put up a video from a geoengineering group that goes through some of this too. And remember, there's different kinds of spray; they only mention one type I think in this video, of spray, the one that stops rain. Because they have sprays that can start rain, cause rain, and ones that can stop rain as well. And they've tried them all out. Certain areas are getting one type, other areas are getting another. Where I am here it's pretty well flood time. They just keep giving you rain, rain, rain, rain, rain, and the jet stream pretty well is just sitting there. It's just nothing; it's not moving. Again, right out of the Weather Warfare Treaty at the United Nations. They also can create earthquakes with it too, just with the HAARP itself by the way, for those who want to look it up. And it's not fantasy at all; it's in a treaty. They don't sign treaties at the United Nations unless these things could already be done, you understand.

LIVE Updated Presentation - The Most Important Topic of Our Time
youtube.com / Jun 20, 2013

And we all have to be trained to go into austerity. You also have to go through with Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project, because they want you all off the rural areas and leave it eventually to big agribusinesses, which will get it all for free, because you'll walk off from flooded areas without a penny and things like that, you see. Either that or they'll scorch you out, one of the two. They can do either. And also, so they just prompt you off, they prompt you off the land, because you'll never figure out what's really happening. You'll believe all the mainstream talking heads and you don't realize there's a war being created upon you all the time. It's well, well documented. The geoengineers themselves have these big world meetings and they have the little smiles on their face when they say, if we ever start this geoengineering, and of course we know they're doing it. Because they said themselves they could create havoc across the world with altering weather patterns when they start. Well, they've already done it a long time ago. Cause and effect.

Remember too, you have to go into austerity, you understand. You'll have to believe that you are at the fault for all these things happening and you have to go into austerity. Well, they'll prompt you into it. They'll make you believe you are the guilty party and you can't have the same kind of food anymore. You'll have to eat insects; they keep pushing the insects and locusts and stuff like that for eating and so on and so on. And you've got to pay high, high bills for all kinds of energy and get very little back, energy that is, in return for it.

The same with food. The same boys who control so much of the market, and this ties in with the NSA exposures and so on – I've had articles up there where it's been admitted that these exposures in the NSA, and not just the NSA, all the groups involved, CIA and all the rest of them, MI6, Mossad and so on. These boys give those in-the-know, the multibillionaires at the top all the tips on where to invest stock and so on and what's going to happen. You can't lose that way, you see, and they've been doing that all along. So when it comes into food, now they have the food market, the world food market, a big casino just like the stock market. And they're betting, they put it into futures market, all the food industry across the planet and they can bet on where the places are that are going to have drought now, and win money from countries going down through drought, or they can flood them and win that way too. Plus the same boys, mind you, the same multibillionaires, are owners of the big Agri businesses, and they have bases in Latin America that they'll start flooding food into the US with. It's all worked out in advance, folks.

That's how advanced things are. In fact, this is hardly advanced at all as to what really is out there, that you haven't been told yet. It's not sci-fi. There's nothing I'm saying that you can't find if you do scrolls through university sciences and so on, on different topics like this. There's nothing sci-fi about anything at all. The whole technique in this world is to make you agree that you are the guilty person and you're collectively guilty. That technique has been played on most folk for the last 40 to 50 years, starting with one thing and then going on to other things as well. It's a great technique. So as I say, I'll put up this article tonight…

Western US states baked by blistering heat wave
bbc.co.uk / 28 June 2013

And they mention the jet stream, it's just stopped. It's like stuck, it needs a nudge. Back with more after this.

Now, tonight I'll put up too an article to do with Thailand, because Thailand is getting kind of whacked in a more subtle way. They did send in, they call them the Redshirts in there, I think it's the Soros bunch, for color revolutions. But they actually started a lot of violence there last year and they're still trying to overthrow it. Because you see, Thailand still isn't going into the World Bank and the IMF and into massive debt. It's only a matter of time before they are forced to it. So the big boys at the top, the big corporations, the cabals themselves that monopolize everything, are trying to bring down their food supply as well, by devaluation or not buying their stuff. That's how you can do it, you simply don't buy it.

The same with coffee producers too. Do you know that in the 90s the coffee producers were told, by the purchasers – there's only a handful of purchasers, probably all the same shareholders again – that they had to put GM plants in for the coffee beans, and they wouldn't buy it otherwise. So you've been drinking GM coffee for years now, since the 90s. Now, why would they care? The farmers weren't complaining; they were getting good crops. It hasn't increased their yields. But now they've got to buy all these pesticides too that go along with it, the special stuff as well, you see, which of course you end up drinking and all the rest of it.

But getting back to Thailand, as I say, they're trying to undermine them there by interfering with their food supply and their purchases and their sales abroad and so on. They're also using India and Pakistan to compete with their rices, against them as well. The big boys are famous for this, monopolization and corporate cabals that get together and do this kind of stuff; they do it in every single field in the world. Everything in the world that you need – I've mentioned this so many times – and this goes back a hundred years to when they set up this organization of very elite people and private foundations. They decided that they had the right to take over everything that human beings need to live on. That's your food, water, energy, everything you purchase, you name it, and it was their right to do so. And that's how they control all of you. And it's going on.

Thai farmers protest at rice subsidy cut - euronews.com / 25/06/13

Rice exports from India may fall - bangkokpost.com / 28 Jun 2013

So everything that you take for granted, like you're drinking some of your water or whatever, or some food, believe you me, you're going to getting taught that you can't take it for granted, by the guys who own it all. It's going to cost you an awful lot of money. Remember, to bring you into austerity they mean that everything, everything that you purchase and you need to stay alive, your basic essentials, is going to cost you a fortune. You won't have any money left over for anything else, except of course your cheap cell phones and so on which will give you entertainment. You must get entertainment when they're bringing you down. It keeps folk quite happy actually.

Now…

Monsanto's Claims on GMO Food Undermined by Scientific Research
obrag.org / Jill Richardson /AlterNet / June 25, 2013

Oops. The World Food Prize committee's got a bit of egg on its face—genetically engineered egg. They just awarded the World Food Prize (A: Have you ever heard of that, the World Food Prize? Well of course this goes back to Bernays; he set up these organizations in his day, the same kind of thing, not this particular one. And he would bring in specialists that would confuse the public who'd say, oh my God, specialists, this product is fantastic, you got to buy it. And they would give themself a name like the Institute of Blah-blah-blah-blah-blah and you'd believe them; they're all fronts. It's kind of like all the prizes they give themselves in Hollywood, to give to each other prizes, by the same people; so the same people give themselves prizes every year, you know. Anyway, the world food prize…) to three scientists, including one from Syngenta and one from Monsanto, who invented genetic engineering because, they say, the technology increases crop yields and decreases pesticide use. (A: It just happens to be that this group, the World Food Prize, the ones that run it, their sponsors are Monsanto and Syngenta. [Alan chuckles.] So they give themselves prizes...) (Perhaps not coincidentally, Monsanto and Syngenta are major sponsors of the World Food Prize, along with a third biotech giant, Dupont Pioneer.) (A: Dupont is into everything, big war industry boys too, all the powder for all the armaments and so on.)

Monsanto makes the same case on its website, saying:

"Since the advent of biotechnology, there have been a number of claims from anti-biotechnology activists that genetically modified (GM) crops don't increase yields. Some have claimed that GM crops actually have lower yields than non-GM crops… GM crops generally have higher yields due to both breeding and biotechnology."

But that's not actually the case. A new peer-reviewed study published in the International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability examined those claims and found that conventional plant breeding, not genetic engineering, is responsible for yield increases in major U.S. crops. Additionally, GM crops, also known as genetically engineered (GE) crops, can't even take credit for reductions in pesticide use.

The study's lead author, Jack Heinemann, is not an anti-biotechnology activist, as Monsanto might want you to believe. (A: He's actually a genetic engineer himself.) "I'm a genetic engineer."

The study compared major crop yields and pesticide use in North America, which relies heavily on GE crops, and Western Europe, which grows conventionally bred non-GE crops. The study's findings are important for the future of the U.S. food supply, and therefore for the world food supply since the U.S. is a major exporter of many staple crops.

Heinemann, a professor of molecular biology at the University of Canterbury in New Zealand and director of the Center for Integrated Research in Biosafety, says he first began looking into the matter after he heard a remark made by Paul Collier in 2010.

Collier "made the offhand remark during his talk that because Europe has shunned GMOs [genetically modified organisms], it's lost productivity compared to the US," Heinemann recalls.

So that's when he started to look into it and started getting all the data and so on. And the ordinary crops are far, far superior. Plus they don't all get wiped out at once because there are different varieties in a normal crop, of different strains. But the GM stuff, they're all cloned, they're all the same and when something attacks them they all die, you all lose out. And they need an awful lot more pesticides now too. They've caused an awful lot of problems so far. I'll put this up tonight as well along with this one too…

Genetically modified organisms (GMOs) (A: Now, again, another study shows to cause the same thing…)shown to cause organ damage in new study (A: ...the latest study.)
examiner.com / June 11, 2013 / Judson Parker

GMOs are crops that have been engineered in a lab to produce their own pesticides or to resist heavy applications of chemical pesticides like Roundup (produced by the Monsanto Company).

Pigs that ate the genetically modified feed in the study had a markedly higher instance of stomach inflammation than pigs on a non-GMO diet. (A: When they dissect them it's like the craters in the moon. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, reading about the GMO crops and so on and how they feed this stuff to pigs as well. Pigs are closer to people than most animals in even their digestive systems, and they all have digestive problems with it, ulcers, you name it, and it just ruins them. Of course you end up eating the pig as well. The big boys don't eat this stuff; they've got their own particular supplies; they set that up long, long ago. Even the guys who work at Monsanto – I've read the articles here – won't have GE food in their own cafeterias. The same as the British Parliament that's forcing it on the British people there, they will not eat this stuff themselves because they know what it does to us, you see. They know what it does. It also helps to sterilize you as well. It has a whole bunch of effects as well, xenoestrogens, you name it, blah-blah-blah. And there's lots and lots of documentation on it. It doesn't matter. Because in this article here it actually says that...

Dr. Carman was quick to point out that no food regulator in the world currently requires a safety assessment for the possible toxic effects of mixtures of genetically modified genes in the food supply. Regulators simply assume that they can't happen.

Actually Monsanto and the big boys made it ILLEGAL for anyone to test their stuff. Doesn't that tell you that everybody at the top of the tree... You don't have a government as you think you've got a government. There's big corporations running everything. And actually it will come down to a handful, if it's not already, running everything, under many guises, many names, and that actually is the case in some respects. So anyway, this is your food supply, folks. And you'll pay and they profit as they kill you off. It's not a bad way to do their long-term goals is it? Not bad at all.

They're very efficient, these guys, especially when they know that the general public will never believe. You know, the general public won't believe anything unless it comes from someone who is famous, well known, on television and the regular newscaster on the major networks. That's what they've been trained to believe. Brzezinski talked about it too. He says, the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves, they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Why do you think they pay these guys who are fossils falling off chairs, and the women too with a thousand facelifts and everything else, why do you think they keep them on there till they're about 60 and 70? It's because you've grown up with them, you trust them. It's basic psychology.

Also too, remember, the same con games with NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement, and with the British European agreement too, on free trade, free trade, you know, oh it's just free trade, you better join or you'll be left behind… Here's the same con from the same bunch. Now, the IMF is just a branch of the World Bank and it comes under the Bank for International Settlements, a trio created by one group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, to take over the world by finances, and controlling the world through finance. Private organizations. Yet they're treated though today as though they're the ultimate experts on everything. Every President and Prime Minister bows to them, because they know the score and they all belong to the same organization, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs; they're told what to do. But it says…

IMF: 'Climate change will create jobs'
thehill.com / Ben Geman / 06/27/13

(A: Says the IMF. Climate change, how can we use this? What do they always say there at the CFR? They always say, how can we use this disaster to our advantage? Whatever they do, they create wars and then they do the same thing.)

Christine Lagarde, the managing director of the International Monetary Fund, (A: ...who pays no taxes at all, by the way. Isn't that amazing. And they get special food supplies as well. Did you know that?) said Thursday that climate change will drive job creation.

"Climate change will create jobs. It will create disasters before it creates jobs, but it will create jobs," Lagarde said on the MSNBC program "Morning Joe."

Her remark came in a wide-ranging interview about the global economy. (A: I mean, you should see the scandals that these characters have been involved in too in their past. Look it up and see, Christine Lagarde and the rest of them.)

She cited climate change in response to a question about where job growth can occur at a time when workers are getting displaced by automation.

“It is a major issue, particularly at a time when robot-ization is developing in many of these advanced economies,” she said.

“But you know there will be areas of growth. You talk about green growth — that will be associated with particular jobs for which the training has not yet been invented and needs to be aggregated and put together,” Lagarde said Thursday. (A: She didn’t say ‘proactive,’ though, eh. They always put proactive in with stuff like that.)

She also noted jobs associated with caring for aging populations. (A: Well they want to bump us all off. Here’s the pill, it’s cheaper than treating you with your illness.)

Her comments arrive as Republicans are attacking President Obama’s second-term climate agenda unveiled earlier this week, arguing that new power plant emissions rules in particular will cost jobs and raise energy costs.   (A: ...etc. etc. And it is.)

All the big boys, the same people, the same boys that own the GMO and own this and own that, and own all the chemical companies that are spraying you overhead all the time, are really up to big, big things to make this whole illusion work, you understand, to bring in their system of total control. It’s quite fascinating to read communism and the centralization of government. They start with centralization of government, then you form blocs, like communist blocs, or EU blocs, or NAFTA blocs, and then you centralize governmental power once again, into a central government, like the EU, the monstrosity, the EU Parliament. It’s all here. Karl Marx talked about it. But the guys who pushed it, drafted it all up, were a private organization. Guess who? Again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the United Nations, before that they set up the League of Nations, and they set up the World Bank and the BIS and all the rest of it. Because you see, those boys at the top own those private companies like the BIS. This is the world you live in, folks. Democracy? [Alan chuckles.] These are private organizations, and they’ll run you with the might of power, and they own everything. And you let them.

Also this article…

Military Escalation. Qatar “Friends of Syria” Conference Opens “New Stage” in Syrian War
globalresearch.ca / James Cogan / June 24, 2013

See, it’s all going all quiet. That’s because we’re pumping all the armaments in right now for the final assault on Syria. Because they were on the list, as I said, back in the 90s from the PNAC group, the Project for the New American Century group; there was also an Israeli group too that worked with them. Every country that was on that list has been taken out so far except Iran and also Syria. So they have still to go. And there’s other countries too, even ones in Africa which I mentioned earlier.

Also, again...

Banks Must Disclose Debt Reliance From 2015 in Basel Plan
bloomberg.com / Jim Brunsden / Jun 26, 2013

Bank investors will be able to assess which lenders are over-reliant on debt starting in 2015.

The Basel Committee on Banking Supervision . . .

Now, the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision is just one of the branches of the Bank for International Settlements, the private group again, that owns the World Bank and all the rest of it. You see. So here they are getting us all ready for something big happening in 2015. They are too, because they've all signed agreements from the BIS, Bank for International Settlements, every country has just in the last month or so, to do bail-ins, you know, which is just robbing the public of their deposits and so on. And the date for it is set at about 2015. Then it will be legal for them to plunder you. They're awfully good crooks, you know. They're good, awfully good. They're allowed to plunder you because they make it legal. And again, we sit and let it happen.

Residents angry as RCMP [Royal Canadian Mounted Police] seize guns from High River homes
calgaryherald.com / Trevor Howell / June 28, 2013

In Alberta. It's got a video with it too. I'll put that up too, to show you it's just like New Orleans, that's what they did in New Orleans. Well here it is in Canada and the folk are very, very unhappy that they couldn't get back into their houses and then when they did everything was gone. They had no permission, the cops had no permission to go in. But you understand, you think you're living in democracies don't you? No matter how many times it's proven wrong you still want to believe it, don't you?

Britain of course is avant-garde in many things, because it's like Canada and the whole Commonwealth... We're the cutting edge, the avant-garde of new normals, you see.

Definition of confusion: UK govt to re-term 'husband' and 'wife'
rt.com / June 28, 2013

(A: Isn't that wonderful? We've got a branch in government that can remake and give you new terminology, and what it means, when it suits them, you see. It says here…)

A man can be a "wife" and a woman can be a "husband," the UK government has decided, overruling the Oxford English Dictionary and effectively putting an end to the traditional meanings of the words for marriage partners. (A: Because you see, they've got to destroy marriage altogether; part of the Communist Manifesto, which of course was paid for by the big boys like the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They backed communism all through its period. Their companies that owned the agribusinesses at that time in Canada and the States, FED the Soviet Union right to the end – they couldn't even feed themselves – they were always competing for big massive grain contracts.)

The move has been denounced as the vocabulary of "cloud cuckoo land" and "gobbledegook" by critics who believe that the terms 'husband' and 'wife' should have their traditional meanings preserved. (A: Actually, well they hate that term, you understand, and it's got to be destroyed.)

Updated explanatory notes in The Marriage (Same Sex Couples) Bill (A: ...Same Sex Couples Bill…) being considered by the government is causing it to have to redefine the two terms, "clarifying" what it means.

"'Husband' here will include a man or a woman in a same sex marriage, as well as a man married to a woman. In a similar way, "wife" will include a woman married to another woman or a man married to a man," says the new footnote.

However, the traditional male-only meaning of husband and female-only understanding of wife could return in some cases – to "ensure that gender-specific terms such as 'husband' keep their gender-specific effect." (A: Can you believe this communistic rubbish? That's exactly the way they would word something in the communist system, with bureaucracy, massive bureaus spewing out all this rubbish and then ordering you to say these things, OR they'll put you in prison. Can you believe it? But you want to believe in democracy, don't you?)

"The term 'husband' will in future legislation include a man who is married to another man (but not a woman in a marriage with another woman); and 'wife' will include a woman who is married to another woman (but not a man married to another man) unless specific alternative provision is made," declares the drafted legislation. (A: Now, maybe a guy wants to be called a woman, maybe two of the guys want to be called a woman, that are married to each other. I guess they'll fix that in some subnote somewhere.)

It doesn't matter though. This is the main thing, of course, that has to be pushed across the whole planet. It's the most important thing, that's going to cure all of our ills, of massive financial depressions, inflation, no jobs and so on. No, this is the prime thing that has to be forked out. Because you see, it means a lot in the future, as fewer and fewer folk get married to have children, etc. They don't want children. How are you going to bring the population down if you have children for goodness sake?

Now again, meaning is always… Reality is always changing. And every country has got a Department of Statistics, you see, it's national, your government runs them. Just like they had in George Orwell's 1984, you know, choco rations are up, when it actually went down in size. It says the double-dip recession in Britain never actually happened…

Double-Dip: Recession Never Actually Happened
uk.news.yahoo.com / Jun 27, 2013

The Office for National Statistics (ONS) says updates to its past calculations on the performance of the UK economy mean Britain was never in a double-dip recession after all. (A: Now, they changed all the rules and the laws with banking, but no, we weren't in one at all.)

Revised GDP data showed that output was actually flat in the first three months of 2012 - rather than shrinking as had first been measured - meaning there was no second recession. (A: At all. Well that's nice to know isn't it? The Department of Stats. With stats you can do anything you want, right?)

And then Britain that's pushing, you know, same-sex marriage and all the rest of it, same-gender marriage and what is a man? what is a woman? And redefining everything. This is what the British get for joining the EU, jobs jobs jobs, you see. Just like, you know, global catastrophe and climate is going to create jobs jobs jobs, you see. It says…

Earn £48k As A Lap Dancer, Careers Advisers Say
uk.news.yahoo.com / Jun 26, 2013

(A: This is what they're telling the British young girls, you see.)

Young entrepreneurs have been offered career advice by a Welsh Government-backed scheme on how to earn up to £48,000 as a lap dancer, stripper or escort.

The "aspirational career opportunities" were featured on the Business Wales website, where those interested in moving into the industry were told they could command an average of £232 an evening - an annual income of between £24,000 and £48,000.

Users interested in setting up escort agencies were advised "the escorts provide companionship to the client when attending events such as a formal dinner or the theatre".

The factsheet went on to explain clients typically included single businessmen and women (A: I guess there's different kinds now as well, eh.) who hired an escort to "accompany" them to events and holidays.

It said: "Escort agencies usually have several escorts on their books. Agencies charge escorts an 'introduction fee' of between 25% and 55% of what the client pays to the escort." (A: But of course you do extra things too for a bit more money, which they can't publish.)

The guide pointed out it was an offence for an agency to "incite escorts to act as prostitutes" (A: ...so they can't say it legally...) but went on to provide links to websites offering "transsexual post-operation and submissive escorts". (A: Boy, we're screwed now, eh. The whole world is kaput.)

Carwyn Jones, the First Minister of Wales, has now launched an investigation into the gaffe. (A: ...because they didn't really want it to get out. Well it has got out and that's it. This is from governments. But it doesn't matter now though. Someone was telling me in the States there, I think it was in the Michigan area, that they even had 12-year-olds in bikinis in car washes at one place. And no one cares. All the dirty old guys go down there and other genders as well and stare at them and you know.)

Also this article here to do with...

GM Cabbage with Scorpion Poison Coming Soon
gaia-health.com / by Heidi Stevenson / June 25, 2013

(A: I mean, nothing is sacred. Cabbage was the last staple for folk at the bottom, prison camps, you name it, or even general prisons. GM Cabbage now has scorpion poison. It's coming soon it says.)

Agribusiness is in a mad rush to take over the earth, and seems willing to stop at nothing. Coming soon is cabbage with scorpion poison engineered in every cell. Of course, they claim it's safe and will result in less pesticide use (A: They always say that as they dump more and more on it.), but history and logic say otherwise. Who will wake from the insane mating between Agribiz and GMOs? (A: I'll put that up tonight too, for anybody that cares. I don't think most folk care today, they're so used to just eating stuff that's just soaked with sauces, to give it a kind of flavor because nothing else has got a taste anymore.)

And also this one too. I mentioned it yesterday; I'll put it up again tonight too.

Greater Lifetime Pesticide Use Causes Telomere Shortening
greenmedinfo.com / June 26th 2013 / Case Adams

Researchers from Northwestern University's School of Medicine have determined that the use of certain pesticides over a lifetime produces a shortening of chromosome telomeres.

It's mainly men who are being affected by it too. But we know all this stuff. How many times do we have to be told about it? We know also that we get sterilized too with these xenoestrogens, etc. But it's also affecting the telomeres in your cells, so they don't last; when they reproduce they die off quicker and quicker. Your life is shortened, in other words, and so on.

Now, for all the greenies out there, the great armies of greenies that want us all to live like the caveman basically in little huts and all that, mind you they're all funded by the big incredibly rich multitrillion dollar private foundations owned by Ford, Carnegie and Rockefeller, and there's even Rothschild with his groups as well. They've got them all over the place, to make sure that they end up controlling all the power of the world and the food and everything else, you see. That's what it's really for. Their leaders know this, the ones that lead all the mobs – they've got it all worked out – the followers haven't a clue. You always need died-in-the-wool believers, true believers to follow you; they don't know.

Horrified birdwatchers see rare White-throated Needletail (A: ...bird, this is a very rare bird.)killed after it flies into a wind turbine
independent.co.uk / Rob Williams / 28 June 2013

I'll put that one up tonight too. It's bye-bye birdie. So they went to see this thing, and you see the photograph of this thing getting splattered to bits with the wonderful windmills. That's what they do, they just mesh them all up, you know. I guess, how can we use this disaster to our advantage? Well, one of the big agribusinesses, the boys will get in there too, get all the mess on the bottom of the windmill and sell it back to us in some reprocessed form or another no doubt, you know. There's always a profit in misery, you know. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Tonight I'll also put up links that also concern killing off the birds and so on. See, you kill off all the birds and then you get lots more mosquitoes and you get lots more deerfly and horsefly and everything else. Of course, it creates the impression that, oh it's global warming and so on. It all ties together, you see. I'll put up links that I put up a few months back to do with the ministry of agriculture in the US, and the big boys for Monsanto and all the rest of them. They're poisoning all, millions… They've even got them all broken down into statistics, how many of these species they're killing, millions every year. Millions are getting killed every year. Because the big agribusiness boys said, oh well you know, they raid our crops and take seeds and things. Well, they've always raided crops; that's part of living, you give and take, you see. But not when the big boys' stuff is getting stolen, you see, by birds; they're killing millions and millions of them. I'll put these articles up from the governments' websites themselves and other ones there too. For all you greenies out there, that just love, you know, all these big propellers and all that and stuff like that.

Now also it says…

Israel leads global drone exports as demand grows
webcache.googleusercontent.com / TIA GOLDENBERG, Associated Press / June 5, 2013

BEN-GURION AIRPORT, Israel (AP) — In an expansive hangar in central Israel, workers toil on one of the world's most contentious aircraft, fitting dozens of drones with advanced sensors, cameras and lasers before they are shipped to militaries worldwide to perform highly sensitive tasks.

A report produced by U.S. consulting firm Frost & Sullivan determined earlier this year that Israel is now the largest exporter of (A: ...guess what? What's the big, big business coming with all the other big businesses?) Unmanned aerial systems (A: The drones that are going to watch you.), surmounting aerospace giants in the U.S. (A: ...so they are bigger than that.) The report said that from 2005 to 2012, Israel exported some $4.6 billion worth of systems, including aircraft, payloads, operating systems and command and control caravans. U.S. overseas sales for the same time period were between $2 and $3 billion, the report said.

Since Israeli drone makers do not release precise sales figures, the Israeli numbers are estimates based on the number of UAVs sold (A: ...that's drones...) and the overall value of contracts that were announced during the seven-year period. Industry experts could not confirm the report's numbers, but said Frost & Sullivan is a respected firm and its conclusions reflected Israel's leading spot in the field. (A: Well, you never miss a good opportunity.)

And also an article here too, it says…

China Targets American and Israeli UAVs
strategypage.com / June 24, 2013

Despite all the publicity American UAVs receive, the major exporter of UAVs (A: ...drones...) in the last decade (A: ...10 years...) has been Israel. Between 2002 and 2012, Israel exported $4.7 billion worth of UAVs, about twice as much as the U.S. exported. (A: This goes on through the same thing with some different figures too; it's actually higher figures for them. They are also the biggest sellers to China now too for drones as well.)

What else have I got here? I want to put up tonight too, it's called…

THE ROLE OF INSECTS AS BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
entomology.montana.edu

You understand, since even before World War II, there's a long history to this stuff, but this professor touches on some of it. It's not in-depth stuff. It doesn't go into the detail they have in Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War, the book written in Canada on biological warfare, because Canada led the field from the middle of World War II onwards. They designed all kinds of things, even a thing that could be mistaken today, or maybe it's the same thing, for mad cow disease, because it left tunnels bored through the head of cattle. They were going to use it on Germany but they never got around to it, to wipe out their livestock. This is warfare. That's how you use warfare; it's not just killing people. You go for the livestock, the people will die off then. Quite simple. So this goes through the role of insects as biological weapons. I'll put that up tonight too.

Asian Tiger Mosquito Invades Texas, U.S. - bionews-tx.com / June 27,2013

Scientists Genetically Engineer 'Dead End' Mosquitoes to Fight Dengue healthline.com / Heather Kathryn Ross / March 22, 2013

Moscamed Launches Urban Scale Project Using Oxitec GM Mosquitoes in Battle Against Dengue - prnewswire.com / June 20, 2013

Also of course, everybody's heard that the Vatican has got the latest scandals, since they've been putting in special folk going in there, for a long time actually now, getting directed to go in there in fact, to take it down from inside, and another pedophile ring at the very top, same gender pedophiles, I have to say it that way I suppose, that like little boys... little boys they like. And also the corruption with the top of the Vatican Bank again. Boy, everything else is corrupt in the world, why shouldn't they be, eh?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obama in Africa Leading Gay Rights

UK Pushes 3-Parent IVF Technique

Video on Geo-Engineering

Western States Heat Wave

Thai farmers protest at rice subsidy cut

Rice exports from India may fall

Monsanto and Syngenta Award World Food Prize to Themselves

Another Study Shows GMOs Cause Organ Damage

IMF: 'Climate change will create jobs' (For Gov. Agencies)

Military Escalation. Qatar "Friends of Syria" Conference Opens "New Stage" in Syrian War

The Bank for International Settlement's Plan for All Banks--2015

Canada--Police Seize Firearms from Flooded Homes in Alberta

UK Redefines Meaning(s) of Husband-Wife

UK Office for National Statistics Say Double-Dip Recession Never Happened

Employment Ad. Lets Aspiring Prostitutes Get Started

Scorpion Poison GM Cabbages

Lifetime Accumulation of Pesticide from Food and Telomere Shortening among Males

& More on Above

Bye-Bye Birdie

USDA Admits to Exterminating Birds, Crops and Bees

When the sky rains starlings

USDA Lethal Control of Blackbirds to Manage Damage to Sunflower

Gov. PDF on Gov. Quotas of Bird Species Killed

& More on Above

USDA Wildlife Damage Management (Culling)

& More on Above

Dead birds in Sweden killed by 'external blows'

Ruddy Duck Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Monk Parakeet Ordered to be Exterminated--UK

Israel leads global drone exports as demand grows

China Targets American and Israeli UAVs

THE ROLE OF INSECTS AS BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Asian Tiger Mosquito Invades Texas, U.S.

Scientists Genetically Engineer 'Dead End' Mosquitoes to Fight Dengue

More GM Mosquitoes Launched

Another Man-boy Pedo Ring Exposed at Vatican

& More on Above

Three Arrested in Vatican Bank Scandal

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 1, 2013 (#1364)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 1, 2013:
Those with Technique Prey on the Meek:
"News is Repetitive, Predictive, Boring,
Gov. Spying on Everyone Sets Us Snoring,
It's Really Saying "You're All Defeated",
Repetition is to Ensure it's Completed,
Because No Stop to Intrusion's Ever Done,
Subliminal Message is "See, We've Won",
Even Slaves Gone By Wearing Shackles
Managed on Occasion to Raise Hackles,
Knowing Freedom and Those Who Enslave,
The Inbred Wealthy, Each One a Knave,
But with P.R. Today Knaves can Poke
Fun at Opposition with a Smiley Joke,
You'd Think Vultures were Almost Human,
Fat from Human Lives They're Consumin' "
© Alan Watt July 1, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 1, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 1st of July 2013. I always suggest at the beginning of the broadcast rather than pester you all the way through it, that you should make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for free download, where I go through the system you're born into and explain how it came to be, who runs it. Really, you're run by private organizations and you have been for an awful long time. The most powerful, wealthiest organizations on the planet, and how it set up, back a hundred years ago, to do what it's doing today. They've got academia on board with them. They basically plan the future. You're not simply evolving into some natural system. You're being goaded along it and nudged along it and you're managed from the very top, and through all the news you get too, and the movies you watch too for predictive programming, it gets you used to the idea that this is how it's going to be, it's inevitable, etc.

Remember too, when you go into that site you'll see other sites listed there. These are the official sites. They all carry downloads – if you get sticking on one, try another one – and they all carry transcripts in English for print-up. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for print-ups in other languages. Also, remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on guests as advertisers. I don't sell stuff. All I have are the books and discs at .com, which are mine. I go through the system for you, through these particular things. So if you want to know conology, the art of conology – because you're conned all the time, you understand; a very ancient art, conology – you can start to see how it worked even in ancient times up to the present times. It's much more effective today because they know everybody's personality through constant spying on everybody, and so it's very, very easy.

So you can always order them too [Order and donation options listed above.]. And straight donations are really, seriously welcome because as I say, I don't sell advertising. I could sell lots of advertising and get a lot of cash for that, but I won't do that. So it's up to you to keep me going, if you want to. Personally, for me, it doesn't matter one way or another if I stay going or not. Because really, if people don't understand what's happening today then they'll never wake up. The ones who have woken up feel fairly powerless to do anything about it, because they can't get organized into numbers. And you need numbers, you understand, to be noticed by governments.

That's why a hundred years ago those who gave you this con of democracy said that eventually we'll make sure that only those with large numbers and groups will be listened to by government; if not, you're a single individual, they won't listen to you at all. That's how it was meant to be, you see, under democracy. That's why, too, the US was supposed to be a republic, to stop all that stuff from happening and being taken over. And it has been taken over. And the most crazy thing is, people are going to celebrate the Fourth of July shortly, and they've got in their mind all these images of an ancient time, guys fighting for liberty, and they're all proud and so on. And they don't know they've been taken over. They don't know they've been taken over at all.

I was thinking just today, I thought, well you know if London, before the revolution, had come over to the US with lots of troops and says, we're here to protect you because the Island of Tonga is going to invade you, we've got to keep you safe. They could've taken it over quite easy and kept onto it, using the proper techniques. Because people really will believe anything, you know, especially if it's said by famous people with straight faces. And they do. So remember you can order too and help me tick along and I hope you do, because for the many, many, many who have thanked me for waking them up, that's the only sort of satisfaction you get. Because this is not a lucrative thing that I'm doing here at all. It's more than time demanding. It takes a lot out of you, including some of your years off you as well, I'm sure. And it's a morning till the next morning type of deal by the time I'm finished every day. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Years ago I said that truth is always stranger than fiction. Because fiction is enjoyable, even though you're programmed with all the PC updates and so on through your fictional works, because you identify with the heroes, and they can change your opinion on your views on certain things quite easily because you identify with them. But it also gets you ready for the next move and the next move and so on. There's hundreds of movies out there of course, all partly paid by the Pentagon and others, the NSA, etc., to make the war on terror really real to you, so that you go along with the next move and the next move and the next move, as more and more rights are taken away, all to protect you. That's how it's been from the beginning actually.

Think tanks, remember, thousands of think tanks are employed by private foundations, which are tax-free and tax-exempt foundations, owned by the richest guys on the planet, these big characters, many of them top bankers, international money lenders to nations. These think tanks go over every part of the agenda, this global agenda. They even have it worked on a chessboard how the public will react to this news or that news or this new law or whatever, and how many folk – pretty accurate too – how many folk will actually object to it and won't be too happy, etc, how to get round that, give them their leaders before you even introduce the thing. So train them in advance before you even introduce it so that immediately someone stands up and says, I speak for the people, and you go behind them because you don't stand up yourself. You say, that's good, they've already supplied the leader; I won't have to; I'll just give them support. That's how it's done. We're so easily conned and fooled. Because this is full-scale warfare on the whole planet, remember. It's not an abstract, ad hoc thing. It's full scale and well-planned, incredible too, because those who control the present must always control the future, for themselves and their offspring to control.

We get so many articles dished at us every day. As I say, it's all data, data, data. I've read about the articles too where they actually talk at the top about data overload on the general public and how it will work to their advantage. Unfortunately everything does work to their advantage too. And we get the whistleblowers that come out for us – I'm still out on the ledge about these whistleblowers actually, because some of them have agreed beforehand not to share data or expose data about certain countries. Julian Assange did the same thing; he said he wouldn't say anything about Israel or he wouldn't get anything published in the American papers and things like that. So it makes you really wonder, are they really bona fide or what? What are they, you know? And I really say, why do we need them? Because you've had articles and articles, mainstream articles for years now – I've read them on the air here – and they go through the fact that the government is spying on you on everything that you're using which is electronic. I mean, why would we suddenly say, my goodness the government is spying on us? because somebody else said it. I mean, if they don't mind and they have accepted being spied on, well what's the problem then?

Anyway, here's one that came out too, another one, it says…

Anti-virus software shows Facebook app stole Android users' phone numbers without their consent
thedailysheeple.com / Madison Ruppert / July 1st, 2013

The mobile anti-virus and anti-malware software produced by Norton discovered that the Facebook application for Android was secretly identifying users' phone numbers and sending them to Facebook's servers.

This news is especially interesting given Facebook's role in the recently revealed National Security Agency (NSA) programs. (Alan: And the links are here for that too; I'll put them all up tonight at .com.) Indeed, Martin Dempsey, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, reportedly met with Facebook executives to discuss the program.

Facebook also enjoys a cozy relationship with the intelligence community. The former chief security officer for Facebook left the internet giant for the NSA (A: No he didn't. He went BACK to the NSA, because they started it up. I've said this so many times, they get little front men, you see, who are nobodies, massively finance them, tell them their role, as long as they keep their mouth shut and play the game, play their role, they'll have a great life, you know, and very wealthy and so on at the end of it. And that's what they give to you. See, that's what fools you even more. Oh, a guy alone, a young genius started this up himself… And you fall for it.) and the company quite clearly works with government as the latest leaks have shown.

A student group in Europe has also filed a complaint against Facebook over the handling of private data and last year a report revealed that Facebook was spying on smartphone users' text messages. (A: And you've got Google of course spying on everything.)

This happened the first time the user launched the Facebook application and the number "will be sent over the Internet to Facebook servers."

"You do not need to provide your phone number, log in, initiate a specific action, or even need a Facebook account for this to happen," Norton said in an official post. (A: ...which I'll post again tonight.)

A "significant portion" of the hundreds of millions of people who have installed the Facebook application were affected, according to Norton, the makers of Symantec.

It's worth noting that in the past, Symantec has published information on an intelligence gathering virus based on the U.S./Israeli-made Stuxnet worm and one Symantec researcher revealed that the U.S. targeted an Iranian nuclear research facility before it was built. (A: ...before it was built. See how way ahead they are.) However, last year Symantec also backed CISPA, a highly controversial piece of legislation.

Facebook told Norton that they "investigated the issue and will provide a fix in their next Facebook for Android release." (A: It will just be a fix to get round it so as they don't detect it, and still steal all the stuff. Because that's what it's all for, you know. Apart from that, the general public know all this stuff. They don't care... they really don't care. They're happy with it; they can talk to all their sockpuppet friends.)

New secret files reveal NSA has direct access to systems of top U.S. Internet giants for data mining - endthelie.com / Madison Ruppert

And also this article too, it says…

Attacks from America: NSA Spied on European Union Offices
spiegel.de / Laura Poitras, Marcel Rosenbach, Fidelius Schmid and Holger Stark

The National Security Administration headquarters in Fort Meade, Maryland: The NSA conducted digital eavesdropping against EU facilities.

America's NSA intelligence service allegedly targeted the European Union with its spying activities. According to SPIEGEL information, the US placed bugs in the EU representation in Washington and infiltrated its computer network. Cyber attacks were also perpetrated against Brussels in New York and Washington.

Information obtained by SPIEGEL shows that America's National Security Agency (NSA) not only conducted online surveillance of European citizens, but also appears to have specifically targeted buildings housing European Union institutions. The information appears in secret documents obtained by whistleblower Edward Snowden that SPIEGEL has in part seen. A "top secret" 2010 document describes how the secret service attacked the EU's diplomatic representation in Washington.

The document suggests that in addition to installing bugs in the building in downtown Washington, DC, the European Union representation's computer network was also infiltrated. In this way, the Americans were able to access discussions in EU rooms as well as emails and internal documents on computers. (A: Now, a big, big part of all these guys who own... You understand that these agencies are owned by the same people who own us in all the countries, and they are at the top of the tree owning massive international corporations. It's economic warfare too, they've got to know who's going to do what with their cash and all the rest of it, and then they get first choices on surefire bets, investments that will never fail, can't fail because governments are going to put their money behind it, you see.)

The attacks on EU institutions show yet another level in the broad scope of the NSA's spying activities. For weeks now, new details about Prism and other surveillance programs have been emerging from what had been compiled by whistleblower Snowden. It has also been revealed that the British intelligence service GCHQ operates a similar program under the name Tempora with which global telephone and Internet connections are monitored. (A: And that is true, they do, and they've been doing that for years.)

The documents SPIEGEL has seen indicate that the EU representation to the United Nations was attacked in a manner similar to the way surveillance was conducted against its offices in Washington. An NSA document dated September 2010 explicitly names the Europeans as a "location target".

The documents also indicate the US intelligence service was responsible for an electronic eavesdropping operation in Brussels. A little over five years ago, EU security experts noticed several telephone calls that were apparently targeting the remote maintenance system in the Justus Lipsius Building, where the EU Council of Ministers and the European Council are located. The calls were made to numbers that were very similar to the one used for the remote administration of the building's telephone system.

Security officials managed to track the calls to NATO headquarters in the Brussels suburb of Evere. A precise analysis showed that the attacks on the telecommunications system had originated from a building complex separated from the rest of the NATO headquarters that is used by NSA experts.

A review of the remote maintenance system showed that it had been called and reached several times from precisely that NATO complex. Every EU member state has rooms in the Justus Lipsius Building that can be used by EU ministers. They also have telephone and Internet connections at their disposal.

Well you think about it too, I mean the fact is, they've been doing this stuff for years and years and years and years and years. And I tell you, you understand, America is not ruled, really, by what you think of as your government. Your government really is not your government, and they are still the servants of their bosses, the richest guys in the world.

The same as Britain too and all the other countries. That’s why the multibillionaires stay up there as multibillionaires, because as I say, they plan all the countries’ investments through all their various organizations, for foreign aid and all the rest of it, and projects in Africa and elsewhere, which are really just money kind of funnels. When they know that governments are going to back some project, and private investors, they’ll back them dollar for dollar, maybe ten dollars to the one, then it’s a win-win situation for the investors. That’s how they get stinking rich and stay there, you see. But I’ll put this link up tonight for those who care to bother to read it.

Also too…

Several documents signed during joint work of
Russian Emergency Ministry and FEMA
en.mchs.ru / 26 June 2013

(A: So the Russian Emergency Ministry boys and FEMA have made a deal. This goes back I think to 2011.)

The Russian Emergency Situations Ministry and the USA Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) are going to exchange experts during joint rescue operations in major disasters. This is provided by a protocol of the fourth meeting of the U.S.-Russia Bilateral Presidential Commission Working Group on Emergency Situations and seventeenth meeting of Joint U.S.-Russia Cooperation Committee on Emergency Situations, which took place in Washington on 25 June.

The document provides for expert cooperation in disaster response operations and to study the latest practices.

In addition, the parties approved of U.S.-Russian cooperation in this field in 2013-2014, which envisages exchange of experience including in monitoring and forecasting emergency situations, training of rescuers, development of mine-rescuing and provision of security at mass events. (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. So Russia and the US are going to cooperate on all kinds of disasters it says in this article. Of course it’s quite fantastic because they’ve been training and exchanging people, in the military too, since the 90s, even in Canada here. Some of the bases in Canada have had lots of Russian, especially officers, coming through and training on actual civil law apparently, to get to know what the Canadian laws are, civilian law. What would that be for?

Getting back to disasters and all the rest of it too, I mean, they’ve been spraying the blazes out of the sky here today. The planes were actually lower than normal too. I guess we got so dumbed down no one... Well they know that most folk don’t even look up, ever. And what should’ve been a nice day ended up, oh, really foggy and all the rest of it, and the sky was just a mush by the time they were finished. Big beautiful trails they were, almost artistic initially, till they all spread and merged together, and then you feel that kind of burning sensation in your lungs and then your nose starts sneezing away. Well, this is the new normal too, isn’t it? But they won’t talk about that; it’s too important that you don’t really know. Most folk don’t care actually; it sounds so crazy. After all, their favorite TV anchorman should tell them, since he’s doing their thinking and reasoning for them.

Also it says in this article about Britain…

More pupils speaking English as a second language
telegraph.co.uk / Graeme Paton / 1 Jul 2013

The number of schoolchildren speaking English as a second language soared to a record high of more than one million this year amid a continuing rise in immigration, it has emerged.

Official figures show that almost one-in-five pupils in primary education now speak another language in the home following a sharp hike in the number of foreign-born pupils over the last 12 months. (A: ...12 months they say here… It’s been years.)

In inner London, native English speakers are now in a minority, with the proportion as low as a quarter in boroughs such as Tower Hamlets, Newham and Westminster.

Across England, the number of children who do not have English as their mother tongue has increased by 54,000 in the last 12 months and around 228,000 since 2008. The number stands at almost 1.1m in 2012/13.

Figures suggest that the proportion of children starting school with English as a second language has now doubled since the late 90s.

The disclosure – in data from the Department for Education – comes amid concerns that a rise in the number of immigrants is having a significant affect on public services. (A: This article comes out every year. The same in Canada. Because a vast proportion of the educational money has to go now for teachers that speak their languages, and a lot of time is devoted, and other ones are kind of ignored. But that's progress, you see.)

And it says here…

EU says banks blocked competition in derivatives market
bbc.co.uk / 1 July 2013

(A: Well, everything to do with money and markets has been a racket from the beginning.)

The world's biggest investment banks colluded to stop competition in a profitable derivatives business according to EU authorities.

Between 2006 and 2009 Deutsche Borse and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange tried to enter the credit derivatives business, but were denied licences to offer trading in the products.

EU competition officials say that big banks were behind that refusal.

If the exchanges had been successful, banks may have lost out on business.

The report focuses on one particular financial product, the credit default swap (A: That's what it's called, credit default swap…) (CDS), which is dominated by "over-the-counter" trading - trading provided directly by the big banks, instead of via a financial exchange.

CDS are used by companies and investors to protect themselves against potential losses from a debt going bad, or to speculate on the probability of a company or government going bust.

They were much talked about during the European debt crisis when bailouts caused steep losses for holders of Greek debt.

They were also accused of helping to propagate the 2008 financial crisis, particular when the large insurance company AIG, a major writer of CDS contracts, almost went bust.

Following the financial crisis, regulators in the US and Europe have been seeking to move trading of derivatives onto exchanges in order to reduce the risk of counterparties failing to pay out, and to increase transparency. (A: Well, transparency will be the day, for anything to do with money. But everything is rigged of course. And don't worry about it because if anything goes wrong the taxpayer funds it and bails them out.)

And this is quite an interesting article too, because I mean, you know, scientists are… Science, like medicine and everything else, there's always those in research who want to get their name in the history books, by doing all crazy things too. The same with the guys who are into cloning too, just to get their name in the history books; it's awfully important to these guys, you know, VERY important. But anyway…

Scientist says: ‘I can now transplant full human head’
thesun.co.uk / TOM EDWARDS / 2nd July 2013

In a paper published recently, Dr Sergio Canavero, of the Turin Advanced Neuromodulation Group in Italy, says advances in cell engineering mean surgeons are now theoretically able to fuse a human spinal cord. (A: Well why don’t they help all the folk who have damaged ones then? Hmm? Well, that takes money away from big Pharma, because you can always... See, all medicine today is spent on treating, it’s all to do with treating the symptoms. You’ve got pain, we’ll treat your pain. You’ve got this, we’ll treat that. We don’t cure it. Because you see, the longer you live it’s a great profit for the big Pharma agencies that decide where medicine goes, you see.)

This means it should be possible to transplant a full head successfully — just like in Mary Shelley’s classic tale. (A: ...for Frankenstein.)

The last previous attempt — in 1970 — saw the head of a Rhesus monkey transplanted onto another at a lab in Ohio, US. (A: Why would they do that? Hmm? Do you know too, if you look at old Russian experiments you’ll find they were using dogs’ heads back in the 20s and 30s. And you’ll see videos of it. And they’re cutting the dogs’ heads off even and putting in tubes with blood and so on and circulating the blood, and watching the thing open its eyes and so on. Lots of them did. And that’s what they showed the West. You think they weren’t doing it with humans, folks? Back with more after this.)

Experiments in the Revival of Organisms - youtube.com

A Living Decapitated Dog - youtube.com

Head Transplant 425 - youtube.com

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the scientists of course, because they’re at the top of the tree for their Masters really, because they can come up with great weapons and things like that, and they always get well paid, for more power for those who control, or own them actually, and control over the general population. That’s what science is all about. Everything that comes out of medicine, and everything in fact that comes out for the general public that you use scientifically was always done by the military establishment first, research and development by DARPA and so on. Anyway it says this guy had done it before with a monkey and swapped heads and it survived for eight days; he’s awfully proud of that. It says...

Dr Canavero now believes he is able to do this, thanks to chemicals (A: ...which fuse membranes...) called ‘membrane fusogens’ or sealants. (A: They’re called sealants as well, probably superglue.)

Some of these fusogens are already commonly used for making medicines or in industrial manufacturing.

He says in the paper: “The greatest technical hurdle to such endeavor is of course the reconnection of the donor’s and recipient’s spinal cords. (A: So it goes on and on and on, as they want more cash. They’ve always got to publish stuff every year, you see, to justify their great salaries that they get. It’s just like charities too, eh?)

I remember too the heart and stroke foundation used to publish a little thing at the end of every year, and that’s all the public needed, to make you think, well the money is going to good use, they’re using all that charity money. And they said red wine, some red wine per day would stave off heart attacks, you know. Then the following year they put out the opposite, the red wine wouldn’t stop heart attacks; it was something else that would do it. And they go back and forth like this. Well, it’s the same in these research scientists who have got a macabre living basically, living very well off the strange things that they do. But they all want to get their names in the books. And of course it’s grant time so you get all these articles getting thrown out at the same time when grant money time comes up.

And also, this article too, which is... I guess it’s a yawning story these days.

Man who 'purchased' a young boy in a foreign country and let other men abuse him for pornographic films is jailed for

40 years
dailymail.co.uk / By Associated Press Reporter / 29 June 2013

(A: The public are so jaded with the almost porn that they watch, even mainstream is porn now, that nothing bothers them.)

An Australian man accused of making child pornography with a boy he purchased in a foreign country and allowing other men to sexually abuse the child was sentenced Friday in U.S. federal court in Indiana, where the videos were found downloaded on a home computer.

The 42-year-old man, who investigators say used falsified documents to adopt the boy after bringing him to the U.S., was sentenced to 40 years in prison after pleading guilty to conspiracy charges involving child exploitation.

The judge overseeing the case said she accepted the plea agreement only because the videos were too horrific to show a jury.

During the hearing, prosecutors said the charges stemmed from abuse that occurred when the boy was 5 or 6 years old. But prosecutors said they discovered video this week showing the man using the boy for a sex act when he was less than 2 years old. (A: This guy probably worked for Kinsey, because that’s what he did in all his experiments too; he employed guys to do this stuff.)

Investigators also allege the man and his partner took the boy to foreign countries where they allowed other men to abuse him, often recording the acts.

‘These men submitted this young child to some of the most heinous acts of exploitation that this office has ever seen,’ Indiana U.S. Attorney Joe Hogsett said in a statement late Friday, following the hearing.

The men had been living with the boy in California (A: ...well where else…), where they were able to use falsified records to legalize an adoption, according to court records obtained by The Associated Press.

The men's names are not being released by the AP to protect the identity of the boy (A: ...which is a joke. These guys have names that people would recognize.), who prosecutors say had been rescued and was being cared for in California. (A: But this is, again, a yawn story today and it doesn’t bother folk, and it’s like, you know.)

Most news you get now, you think, well it doesn’t bother me, it’s nothing to do with me, or it’s over there somewhere, it’s somewhere else and so on. Have you noticed that? Mind you too, most folk don’t even know who their local councilors are or even how their local council works and operates, or how much money they’re actually putting down on the books for maintaining your roads and your side roads and so on, and shoveling snow every year, moving all the snow or whatever else. It might surprise you that there is very little of that actually that’s done, but they always put it down on the books as done and the money goes into pockets and things like that. Everything is corrupt today, you see.

The IMF it says, the International Monetary Fund... Beautiful, like everything else...

IMF: ‘Climate change will create jobs’ (A: Yeah.)
thehill.com / Ben Geman /06/27/13

Christine Lagarde, the managing director of the International Monetary Fund, (A: ...who pays no taxes. You understand, the private corporation that set up all these institutions, and the one who set them up was the Royal Institute of International Affairs. You’ve got to read Carroll Quigley’s books; he was the historian for this group, who still run the world today, came up with the global plan and all the rest of it, taking over the world’s resources, and the Council on Foreign Relations, the same group. He went through all this and he says, they set up the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, the World Bank, and so on, all private corporations. So a private institution sets up all these corporations, and it’s going to plan of course. And they don’t have to pay any taxes at all, the same people who make everyone else pay taxes and put them in prison if they don’t.), said Thursday that climate change will drive job creation.

“Climate change will create jobs. It will create disasters before it creates jobs, but it will create jobs,” Lagarde said on the MSNBC program “Morning Joe.” (A: Well that’s true enough, it will create disasters. It IS creating disasters, because all the geoengineers have said that if they ever started to do aerial spraying and so on to modulate the climate, along with the HAARP and all the rest of it, it would cause real intense climactic changes. But then they can use that to their advantage by blaming the general population, you see, which they are doing.)

Her remark came in a wide-ranging interview about the global economy.

She cited climate change in response to a question about where job growth can occur at a time when workers are getting displaced by automation. (A: ...and it prattles on and prattles on.)

But I mean, you understand, most articles you read are cons. They’re either partial truths, or very misleading, or blatant lies. And this article too…

Military Escalation. Qatar “Friends of Syria” Conference
Opens “New Stage” in Syrian War
globalresearch.ca / James Cogan / June 24, 2013

(A: As they’ve all gone quiet on it, you see, as the West is rearming and retraining them and all the rest of it, for the final assault on Syria.)

The “Friends of Syria” meeting in Qatar on June 22 ended with a communiqué announcing that Washington and its allies will “take all necessary practical measures” to arm the right-wing Sunni-based opposition forces, which have served as their proxies in a two-year civil war to overthrow the government of President Bashar al-Assad. The announcement opens up a new stage in the war, and heightens the dangers of a regional sectarian conflagration.

What they want, you see, is for it to be the same mess as Iraq is in now. Because years before it Kissinger said, he’d rather see an Iraq and other countries too, that they would take over, decimated, and then you would arm different factions of religions there, have them fighting each other, agitate it all, get them all fighting each other, forever, and then there’s no real control. Then private military organizations go in there with the big oil companies and just plunder the place for free. In fact, Kissinger said pretty much the same again, so did Brzezinski, about balkanization of Syria and Iran, just balkanize them. In other words, the same thing again, the same plan as they used before. Israel has also published stuff on that too, because then their boys can go in, with suits and ties on, not weapons or things like that, and become the new politicos and so on and also business managers. Everybody’s in on the act here.

GM crops: the genetic colonialists
guardian.co.uk / Kumi Naidoo / 24 June 2013

The UK and Owen Paterson can help 'feed the world and save the planet' – by opposing GM crops and African land grabs.

Owen Paterson, the environment secretary (left), and Huw Jones, a plant molecular geneticist, view a genetically modified crop trial during a visit to Rothamsted Research, in Harpenden, Hertfordshire, last Thursday.

Given the British government's approach to protecting the environment by trying to sell forests, culling badgers, and cutting environmental protection, the environment secretary's enthusiastic embrace of the genetic modification (GM) lobby is rather predictable, but no less of a disappointment for that. (A: You’re only disappointed if you believed they were ever on your side, on anything.)

Some of my colleagues are still reeling that, with his views on climate change, Owen Paterson would see fit to lecture anyone about science – but as someone born and raised in Africa, I felt particularly keenly his attempt to portray GM as the solution to world hunger. Most GM is in fact for commodity crops production using chemical-intensive methods. But pressure is constantly applied to African governments, mainly by big US corporations, because Africa and Asia are the only industry hopes for GM expansion.

Global hunger is a complex problem, and is as much a matter of economics and politics as of agriculture itself. Though while we are producing enough food for everyone but failing to distribute it equitably (even in the UK half a million people get food handouts) (A: It's actually more than that. They've even got fuel poverty too because the government is in charge of everything, just like wartime situations.), advances in biotechnology to help us produce more are to be welcomed in a world with an increasingly destabilised climate and a growing population.

Wonderful war, this, isn't it? It's true they use the climate and everything, and they've even got a futures market up there where the big boys bank on who's going to fail in the crop systems, because they'll get flooding or drought, and they just happen to know which ones to bet on. Because you see it's the same things that came out with Snowden too, that all the big boys, the big billionaires, we know all their names, get insider tips from the NSA, and of course the war establishment industry, of all kinds of weaponry to be used in different countries, and weather warfare is one of them. You can't fail when you get advanced tips. Oh we're going to flood the breadbasket of Canada, or we're going to flood the breadbasket of the US this year, imports will have to come from here and here and here, and we're going to invest in them. And they'll say this a year or two years ahead of it happening. That's not bad information, insider information.

Anyway, the fact is, the GM boys have got the go-ahead by those who rule the governments, which is not the ones that you think of, you know, at the top, and they'll push GMO regardless, and their chemical stuff as well. I was thinking that too, all the spraying, the geoengineering spraying, they've got lots of mines, you know, involved in making this stuff, all these chemicals that come out. Remember too, they've got chemicals that can make it rain; they got ones that can make it stop or disperse the clouds. I've seen it happen, different kinds. Old stuff too, you know. But the quantity of stuff they must be mining to make all this is, oh, awfully lucrative for the big boys themselves. And they've got HAARP involved in it too; I've got an article here that I might read if I get to it towards the end of the night.

And…

Multiple Government Agencies Are
Keeping Records Of Your Credit Card Transactions
theeconomiccollapseblog.com / Michael Snyder / June 28th, 2013

(A: ...yawn, yawn, yawn. I mean, don't you all know that? They've been doing that for years.)

Were you under the impression that your credit card transactions are private? If so, I am sorry to burst your bubble. As you will see below, there are actually multiple government agencies that are gathering and storing records of your credit card transactions. (A: Well actually, they're doing it with all your transactions.) And in turn, those government agencies share that information with other government agencies that want it. So if you are making a purchase that you don't want anyone to know about, don't use a credit card. This is one of the reasons why the government hates cash so much. (A: ...and it's true. It is true, as much as they track all your electronic transactions.) It is just so hard to track. In this day and age, the federal government seems to be absolutely obsessed with gathering as much information about all of us as it possibly can.

What it is, you understand, when you're a slave – remember, I've mentioned this so many times and I wonder if people really get it, because they can't really identify themselves as a slave because they haven't thought about it too deeply. But Charles Galton Darwin in the 1950s, after he worked on the Manhattan Project, and he was a physicist, but again, he was a relative of Charles Darwin. He wrote his book, it's called The Next Million Years, and he said, slavery has existed in all ages, and all types of slavery, in all ages, and we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, you're in it, folks. You don't know it. You always thought that slaves… You see, you watch the movies and you think that slaves are always manacled and shackled and stuff like that. No. Nope. You try and just run off without paying something or another and you'll see how fast they come down on you, and when you think no one is watching you. You're a slave. You have a purpose, to produce and consume, consume and pay taxes, that's it.

Alexander Hamilton in the US often gets pooh-poohed because he had ideas that were different from some of the rest. Because at one time, and Americans don't know it, they actually sent an envoy over to Scotland at one point, and then over to find the bonnie Prince Charlie who was in Italy at the time, to ask him if he wanted to be King! Because he fought against London basically, the English, London – I don't say English because London really wasn't English at that time, from the people who came in and took it over, all the banking systems; they ran the Empire; you might say they created the Empire, because they profited from it too. But Hamilton says, it might be better to have a King than thousands and thousands of government employees, bureaucrats, and their families, it might be cheaper in the long run. With kings and queens you've just got them and a few dozen, or maybe a couple of hundred relatives and aristocrats and so on, but it's a lot cheaper, he says, than having thousands and thousands of government agents and agencies. Well, maybe he was right, eh? And once in a while you didn't get a bad king. Germany had some good ones actually; one guy liked to make clocks and things, you know, he wasn't really interested in the people or acquiring land or fighting wars and that, you know.

And this article here too says…

Key US-EU trade pact under threat after more NSA spying allegations
guardian.co.uk /30 June 2013

(A: That's that one again that I read earlier from a different newspaper. This one is from The Guardian.)

The prospects for a new trade pact between the US and the European Union worth hundreds of billions have suffered a severe setback following allegations that Washington bugged key EU offices and intercepted phonecalls and emails from top officials.

Now, those who own the US have done this before. Whenever they join an alliance or something, they did it with the NAFTA agreement too, and the Free Trade Agreement before that. I don't know if you know it, for the free trade agreement, that Canada bought a whole bunch of new computers, from the States, and it was a bureaucrat in Canada who had to get in late at night and forgot the password, didn't have the password with her. And one higher official says, oh don't worry about that, the guy in the States has got the God password. She never heard of a God password before. And a phone call was made and the guy gave it over, the guy who owned the company that made the computers, and sure enough... She was astonished. Anyway, this particular bureaucrat blew the whistle, and they had to buy brand-new computers because the US had been spying on all the data on all the negotiations from the Canadian side to see what they were up to.

This is nothing new at all, you see. The US has been known for corporations from its beginning. They used to call it the country, the nation of corporations. Now it's the world corporate society. And you always got to know what your enemy is doing. That's how you see it. If you want to win you don't see competing businesspeople, you see enemies, because they say business is war. Because after all, if you're a people who are determined to survive over other people – I'm not talking about the American people, I'm talking about the ones who own America – then you've got to know all about your enemies, and they see it as a war. Because you see, those who benefit from all these things at the top of the tree financially have more success for survival in the long run. The big money power gives you a lot more advantage than people who are poorer and poorer, who die off with different diseases and all the rest of it, they have poor marriage prospects. The ones at the top have good marriage prospects, they marry into other money and intellect and all the rest of it, or psychopathy, it depends how you look upon it. That's the reality of the world.

And Barclays also, I'll put this article up too...

Barclays to sell customer data
guardian.co.uk / Rupert Jones / 24 June 2013

(A: Like they haven't been doing it before, right.)

Bank tells 13 million customers it is to start selling information . . . (A: They've been doing it all along. They call this news. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. There's a guy on the line here. It's Kent from West Virginia, if he's on the line. Are you still there, Kent?

Kent: Yeah. It's interesting you mention about them being able to transplant heads. Because you know they've been storing these bodies out in these cryogenic, these cryogenically preserved bodies out in California. And some people, it's cheaper to just preserve the head. But there was always an argument that the freezing process would destroy the cells and everything, that, you know, it wouldn't be possible. But now the Japanese have a new freezing system. It's called the Cells Alive System. And what it does is, it's somehow through a magnetic wave or something. They developed it for, they're very fanatical about their food and fish and stuff, so they can preserve fish and things like that for years and years and it tastes exactly the same as if it was freshly caught. And I'm reading from a website, web-Japan.org, and they're saying the mechanism behind CAS, the Cells Alive system, has not yet been fully clarified, but experts are considering various medical uses for this process including the preservation of transplant organs and so forth. So I can see a frozen head being attached to somebody, you know, in the probably not too distant future.

Alan: If on a higher level they haven't done it already, you know. Because understand, whatever they disclose to the public is low-level information. And even the scientists involved at that level are low-level information. That's why they call it RE-search, the searching was done long ago. The guys at the bottom in research don't even know that. Because as far back as you go, as I say in the 1920s and 30s, look up the videos coming out of Russia and what they were doing. You'd be astonished at what they'd done already. As I say, cutting heads off and keeping them alive by feeding them blood and so on through pumps etc. Believe you me, that was also put out for the West to see, to see how wonderful the Soviet system was and how advanced they were. But they were doing it with humans too, of course they were. And this has been a dream of power-hungry psychopaths for a long, long, long time. So I'm pretty certain they're way, way ever beyond anything they publish to the general population.

As I say, you'll find that there's three levels of reality in all sciences, and it starts above university level and professors. It starts above their level. That's in physics and biology and everything else. Really, they're way, way ahead of anything that they'll publish for you. Anything really secret is kept from the general population and I'm certain they've done things like this a long time ago. Also, they have cures for pretty well everything they've given us, I say given us, all the diseases they've given us. They've got cures there which they will not give to the general population, because it would go against their policy of population reduction; it depends on your status in the system, for those who run the system. Look at Kissinger and these boys and how old they are, still globetrotting around the world. The same with Brzezinski and Rockefeller, giving talks, you know, around the whole world, sometimes day after day after day, at the ages they're at. And there's not a darn thing wrong with them. That just doesn't happen like that. Watch them reading the articles or even from papers, they don't even have reading glasses. They already have advanced sciences. But thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Anti-Virus Software Shows Facebook Stole Android User's Phone Numbers without Consent

& More on Above

NSA Spying on EU

& More on Above

Russia and FEMA Working Together

More pupils speaking English as a second language

EU Banks Block Competition

Scientist says: 'I can now transplant full human head' (Two Heads are Better than One)

1940 Soviet Propaganda Film: Dog Heads Experiments in the Revival of Organisms

Short: A Living Decapitated Dog

Monkey Head Transplant 425

Man who 'purchased' a young boy in a foreign country and let other men abuse him for pornographic films is jailed for 40 years

IMF: 'Climate change will create jobs' (For Gov. Agencies)

Military Escalation. Qatar "Friends of Syria" Conference Opens "New Stage" in Syrian War

Genetic Food Monopolist Colonialists

Multiple Gov. Agencies Track your Credit Card Transactions

Same Old Stuff---Banks Sell Your Data

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 2, 2013 (#1365)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 2, 2013:
Expertly Trained into Ignorance and Shame,
Whatever's Detrimental, You're to Blame:
"Battalions of Experts Pose as Saviours,
Manipulating Public's Adaptive Behaviours,
Strange how Economists are Near-Sighted,
Blind to Banksters as Finances Blighted,
Or Political Gangs Sworn To and For,
Forcing "Democracy" by Slaughter and War,
The Longer You Live, You Must Wonder
Why Keep Voting for Masters of Plunder?
Eventually You'll Wisen that the Meek
Are Slaves to a Rich and Powerful Clique
Who Implement Dominion through the Ages,
Advancing Agenda in Fifty-Year Stages,
We're Now in Their "Century of Change",
Trained to Passivity while They Rearrange
The Peoples and Planet to Suit Their Need,
Survival of Fittest by Deception and Greed"
© Alan Watt July 2, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 2nd, 2013.
For newcomers, I always suggest that you make good use of the website, .com. Lots of information for download, where I go into the system you’re born into, where it’s all going, how it all came to be, in fact. And it’s a different reality than the one that’s projected into you and instilled into you through your parents and your education and the media. Because we’re going into... we are actually into really a scientifically-controlled system. It’s been on the go for a long time. So, as I say, help yourself to the website. You’ll find out the organizations that set themselves up to, basically, bring all of this in, over a hundred years ago really, and how it’s been awfully successful up until the present time. Even to do with wars, one war after another, including World Wars too. They said they were necessary to bring countries to their knees and give up sovereignty, amalgamate the nations into blocs (trading blocs) and then eventually amalgamate the whole planet, using the power of finance and basically collapsing banks. Or at least... the banks won’t collapse so much as the

countries that owe them all the cash. And it's a long-term plan. It's worked awfully well. And we're still going through it too. But they're not finished with it yet. They've got a long ways to go with many other things to do to the world and the populations as well.

Remember too, that you bring me to you, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I don't sell lots of stuff and so on. I just put out the basic stuff that I know. And it's widely reported by others too, that take it and run with it as well. So, it really is cutting edge in a sense because no one else was talking about all this stuff (and even globalism) when I started. That's why I came out in the first place. It was about time somebody did. But, as I say, you can help me tick along by getting the books and discs that I have at .com.

And from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks to order, or you can use international postal money orders from the post office. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. And straight donations are awfully welcome, because we are going through, as you all know, inflation and devaluation of the currencies, as we go through the next part of this stage into austerity. And, of course, we'll all be scared into it and rushed into it as well. And the media is already on... the media is totally controlled by the big foundations, that set themselves up a hundred years ago to control all information. They tell us what to chat about, what to be angry about, and, of course, they omit an awful lot not to be angry about. That's even more important. And they keep you amused and they give you lots of chatter, basically. And we do; we chatter amongst ourselves, like Brzezinski said. Back in the 70's, he said that eventually the public would be unable to talk about anything unless they saw it on the previous night's news or on some show on television. And he says they'll even expect the media to do their reasoning for them. The general population today truly think the media is an extension of their reason. That's what he said too. And that truly is the way because people can't use their own eyes anymore. They really do think the media's there like some kind of appendage that's supposed to warn them of things that are very vital to themselves and that's not the case at all. The media is there to keep you happy, amused, off on tangents (the wrong things, often), upset about things that you shouldn't even care about and not even thinking about the things that you should care about. It's very, very simple. And, again, I've even gone through the history, if you go into the archives section at .com – the history of the organizations and the big foundations. And the Rockefellers and so on, back in the 1930's, got together to decide how much media they'd have, how many major media newspapers they'd need to control the whole of the US. In the 1930's and the rest would obviously follow them, you see. And they set up, I think it was between twenty-three and thirty they said. They'd also supply even to the capitol, like Washington DC, magazines that bureaucrats would read as well. Everybody is catered to in the managerial class that rule over us, you understand. Very old system and now it's complete because ALL media happen to be members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And mentioning the fact too, that most folk don't use their own reason. They don't observe things either, for themselves. They're told what to look for by, again, the media. Entertainment as well, of course, even has lots of imaging and so on and little thoughts put in there for you to follow as well and distract you and think about other things. So, when you really think about the average person even going to work in the morning, if they still go to work in cars, etc, they're bombarded by noise from the time they get up till they go to bed. Someone else is always talking through the radio or something to them. And they just listen to other people's chatter. They're not thinking for themselves and they've been trained not to do it, by this very method in fact. There's so many folk now who can't sleep without the television left on or radio going or something. And some people I've talked to have admitted that to me. And they've been like that since they were children really. So, again, it's a great technique, so you don't think for yourselves. And thinking becomes something kind of almost foreign to you. And some people are actually afraid of thinking for themselves, because you might go into areas that are taboo. And we all know what's taboo. There's so many different areas we're told not to think about, because it's bad or you're bad or whatever, you see. And what I'm talking about here is something that's been discussed many times at top think tanks that work on all these projects on how to control societies across the planet. And there's nothing really, there's nothing you can think of – and there's a lot you can think of, if you really put your mind to it – but there's nothing you can think of that hasn't been covered to do with societies. And every culture has been broken down into its strengths and its weaknesses and so on and incredibly documented by the big think tanks, right down to categorizing us all in different cultures and so on, in order to bring a global society in. And we're well under the way to it too, well under the way.

So, most folk, as I say, don't think for themselves. They simply, as Jacques Ellul said, they learn about things, they even hear about various topics which maybe are important through osmosis rather than thinking critically about it. It kind of filters in through repetition, etc. And repetition is used incredibly well. Bertrand Russell talked about that too and he talked about music, how they would bring music out and use it for revolutions for a generation. In a generation, you see, we grew up thinking separately from our parents to try and cut all the cultural bonds and ties between a generation to the next. And then, of course, that generation would think, of course, they were running the world and what a joke that was because they were all getting controlled by the big think tanks above them that were telling them what to think and do next. Quite amazing, really. And they called all these things revolutions. Most revolutions, I've said many times, are bloodless. Because you conquer people mainly through revolutions which are bloodless, you see. They must think they're doing it all themselves, for themselves and so on. What you need are lots of followers and you make sure that you simply control the leaders. You put the leaders in and they follow. And we went through the cultural revolutions, really starting from... they tried before the 50's and 40's, but it didn't work out so well, but they brought it all back in the 60's and really went to town because now they had television, you see – everybody had television. And the big, big media, especially in Britain, it was so obvious because the BBC, which, at that time was staffed completely by people from Eton. They didn't allow any other worker into that place, except those from Eton, to make sure that the establishment still controlled it all totally. And here's all these characters from Eton with their Etonian accents and prattling on about how wonderful it was, as they talked to guys who were falling off chairs – guys stoned on drugs, that they claimed were stars – to get the youngsters saying, oh, you know, that's bad so it must be good. And it was put across that way too with, tee-hee-hee, by the commentators, aren't we naughty? This is from guys from Eton, who worked for the establishment. Remember, the BBC is owned by the British government or at least those who own the British government, I should say.

But many revolutions came since and here we are today, going completely global. And most folk have accepted it too, because every generation is heavily indoctrinated with more and more and more of the whole world's being global, basically and big changes have to come. Plus, the left wing departments of it all have been indoctrinated into greening etc, which is great for the corporations because they're the guys who run it all. They profit from all the grants and multi-billions that are handed out to them, to start various projects etc. And they're into the greening projects because now they can give you less energy and you pay a lot more. It's all worked out that way. Followers are called useful idiots. And they are. There's lots of them. And you've got to have true believers, you understand. True believers are awfully essential to this.

And in bureaucracies too, as I mentioned already, when they came out with the Rockefeller plan (and a bunch of other guys too, who all took part in it, all the big foundations) to find out how much media they would need to start controlling all the information. They said, at the time, when they did put out the various magazines that bureaucrats would read, they would indoctrinate the bureaucrats too. See, it's essential that those who are managers, basically, in managerial capacity, over humans, really believe in what they're talking about and what they're doing. And, of course, they don't question either, the stuff that's coming out for them. They don't question it at all. Why should anybody question it? Isn't the media there to tell you the truth? Of course it isn't. In fact, that came out in a law ruling over that bunch of journalists who sued Fox News, because they wouldn't publish the stuff that had been written, that they'd been hired to write on Monsanto. The judge at the high court says, at the Supreme Court says, there's nothing about the media having to tell the truth. So, why do most folk believe it? It's astonishing, really, isn't it? But not really after all because you've got to go into the history books and read all the big foundations, all the think tanks that you can get your hands on. You'll find that they're all funded by them and owned by them. And they run every aspect of every country, especially to do with the future. Where are we today? Where have we been? How did we get here? Well, they know how they got us all here because they give us all our thoughts through education. And it's essential too that those who are in academia must also believe their role in it, because they're also true believers.

Remember George Orwell's 1984, and in it, Winston was in part of the kind of bureaucracy, for the ruling group, you see. And they had to parrot all the politically correct stuff to each other. Even though they knew it was farcical, they had to parrot it to each other and never give a sign that you knew it was farcical or you were doomed. And that's how it is today, as well. You'll hear bureaucrats say the most ridiculous things that's PC but so unreal. And they're studied more than the rest of us are because you'll find, even when the Soviet Union eventually opened up its archives and so on, they had massive archives, massive archives, but more on the bureaucrats, the managerial class, than on the general population, because it was essential, as I say, they truly believe their role, because they will use the power on the public and it's nasty power often. And they got to believe what they're doing.

So, we're living in a collective age, in a sense. There's a lot of collectivist mentality around. And we're taught to be globalist, which is collectivist as well. You're taught too that individuality is out the window. Remember, the United Nations said many years ago that the individual was the most serious threat to the global society. Communism also said that too. Because there's a lot to do with communism and those who really hid behind communism and ran it, to do with the whole system today that's being used across the whole world. But we're also trained even by what they do give us in the media that we're powerless; that's part of the whole thing (that you're powerless). Because most of the stories you

get, to get you kind of upset and so on, there’s nothing you can do about. There’s no complaints department in this system, remember. It’s simply absent.
And they put out stories like this one here.
“NSA collected US email records in bulk for more than two years under Obama”

Alan: Well, what good is that to know? What can you do about it? See, most folk have been trained to believe they can’t do without the computer and their cell phones. And, unfortunately, they’ve been made to be so addictive, that a lot of folk can’t do without them, so they accept no privacy, in return for what? Convenience? It’s a sad statement on humanity when you think about it, isn’t it? That most folk will; they’ll accept anything, even though they’re really losing all the time. They’re losing financially because we’re going through inflation, as planned. They’re losing their ability to make their own decisions. They’re giving it up without a battle. And they don’t even know there’s been a war on their minds and their parents’ and grandparents’ either. They have no idea. They think we’re simply going down through this thing called progress. Progress? Who defines what progress is? To whose agenda is progress defined? Because there actually is a definition of it by those who own the world.
But it says, so they collected all these emails in bulk for more than two years. Now, what are you going to do about that? Well, nothing of course, because, as I say, there’s no complaints department. How would you complain to the NSA? Please stop doing this, NSA. It’s laughable, isn’t it? Back in the 70’s even politicians in the US, when they would bring things up about the Cold War and so on, it’s always covered in... the answers are covered... we can’t tell you for reasons of national security. Common one you see. And it was brought up at the time, is the NSA and the CIA really separate governments? When it’s so secretive, no one can get anything out of what they’re really up to. Are they separate governments? Well, what they really are, are parts of an organization that was set up even before World War II. But during World War II, they had the OSS. So, eventually, that split into MI6 and, eventually, the CIA. But they had their own plans for a post World War II agenda. They had their own plans for the world war coming up, in fact, even before it happened. As I’ve mentioned before, that H.G. Wells was a propagandist. He also was a top founding member of the Fabian Society, which is just the left wing of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and it’s got many right wing groups as well to change society. But he said, we need world wars to bring the public to their knees and give up national sovereignty and put themselves under expert guidance. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We’re back. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about, basically, the system that controls us all. And people are controlled, even if they don’t know it. They’re given their fashions. The fashion industry works as part of the culture industry. The culture industry is awfully important to control all of us, to give us new ways of thinking, behaving and so on. And people do. It’s monkey see, monkey do and that’s how the people behave. Very, very simple. It’s always been that way. But, as I say, most folk are oblivious to it. They take everything for granted, because no one warns them even as children. So, everything that exists when you’re a child must be natural because it’s simply there. It’s very simple. We’ve all done it. But, as I say, we’re run by powers which are seldom mentioned. Some of them are taboo to mention. To get truth, nothing should be closed to you. Obviously, in any investigation into truth, that means every door has to be opened and everything inspected and then you come to your own conclusions. But, of course, it’s not allowed. But you find, as I say, the kind of article, like the
“NSA collected US email records in bulk for more than two years...”

Alan: And so on. It goes through what we pretty well know already. And even to one foreign... it says to one person communicant... it’s probably a government... I can guess what one it is... but they also let them in on it too. But you understand they’re all sharing the same stuff. There’s a few governments all sharing the same stuff. All the time. Even by treaty, in fact, they’re sharing the same stuff. And we are a global society now, whether you like it or not. And there’s still economic wars going on against countries that haven’t joined it yet (this whole global system) and they haven’t joined the World Bank. And they’re not under the rule of the IMF. They don’t have an IMF appointee (this private organization, the IMF) appointed to your government and so on and so on.
But most folk have been taught not to even find out how government even works. They really have. And back in the 50’s, as I say, many writers, that were attending global meetings, talked about this system they were bringing in back then. And you’ll find... I’ve read the articles here by, say, Julian Huxley, who was up at the United Nations in UNESCO and so on, talking about the system they were bringing in, where he said that we have to knock humanity off its pedestal as a sort of supreme being and train him that he’s just another animal, because they wanted to bring in mass abortions and depopulation. At the top they’re really eugenicists, you understand. And it’s so cleverly done though, because to the left wing they sound left wing and to the right wing they’ll sound right wing. It’s very cleverly done. Language is

awfully important in how you con people, because the art of conologies always use language. What is a sentence but a string of words, but it's how you put them together that brings you to the meaning of the person that's going to listen to it, you see. It's like a computer language in a sense. Very simple.

And you find other ones, as I say Lord Bertrand Russell sat in on different world clubs that were planning the whole future, including step-by-step generational changes right into the present and beyond. He's dead now, but we're still going through some of the changes that he worked on today. And he wrote about it. He said, eventually, those children who are a little bit brighter from lower classes will be found out at school through certain tests they'll do. And he said, they'll be encouraged to come into our class, he says, and work for us. And it's true enough; you'll even read about people who go to Oxford and so on, on scholarships and how the big illustrious halls there, where great minds have walked through before and so on, has an awe, it creates awe in the person who's going in and they become part of the system and then they're well rewarded and they're given praise etc. But the thing is too they must leave their past behind, including their families sometimes and all their friends, all their acquaintances and become the new part, working for the new system towards this goal. But Russell said, if they don't and they're intelligent, he says, we'll have to eliminate them. He meant kill them. He says, because such a person could put across to the general public ideas that the public are not to know because of his speech, his intellect and so on. He could wake them up and they couldn't have that. He says, we'll have to eliminate them. These guys weren't kidding around. They're still not kidding around.

We've watched wars happen across the world. We've watched the Colour Revolutions, all financed by the West. We've watched the big businesses and oil companies and so on, go to prime ministers – it's been in the mainstream media – and divvy up the countries before they even invade; they all wrangle at who's to get what. And we sit back and accept it. It's like out of our space, you know? It's somewhere over there. It's beyond our ken. In the old days, you know, the average peasant that was a serf, was only allowed to go maybe to walk half a day in one direction and half a day back because he had to be back where he was, because he was basically a slave. Serfdom sounds better than slavery, but it was slavery. And a journeyman was the same thing, from the French, from a day. And he could travel too, as an apprentice; how far he could walk in a day was his span of work and then maybe walk back the next day, after sleeping in a barn somewhere. So, today, you're still given space to move around. You got cars and so on for a little while. They'll take them off you eventually, under Agenda 21 and many other programs they have out there and again, the greening project and carbon cut-downs and so on.

Anyway, in the meantime, you still think you're free and you turn on your television programs (your favorite ones that still come on). It's amazing how that works wonders on the mind and takes you away from reality. In the 70's in Britain, when they were completely de-industrializing the country, completely, for years, years and years, the public just were never told why... all they heard was this factory is closing down, this one's closing down. They didn't tell them they were going offshore. That was the big plan that was arranged back in 1945.

Back with more, after this.

{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about reality, something that very few folk seem to really know. And it's not their fault because everyone's been brainwashed and conditioned from childhood. Everything works together. Everything works together. And you have to go through the education system and you find out the organizations that set up the educational system and what their goals were. And it wasn't simply to have bright people going out to have good jobs and so on. It was totally different. It was to make sure you had a good obedient well-behaved population on behalf of those who run the countries.

And here's another article for instance, another thing which, again, just hammers home the fact that you're powerless. This is what it's meant to do.

"NSA Backdoors In Open Source and Open Standards: What are the Odds?"

Alan: It says. And it's to do with the NSA having back doors in security projects such as SELinux and in cryptography standards such as the AES and so on. Well of course they've got all that worked out. They're miles beyond us. They had all this stuff long before they gave us the internet. Remember, the military were the only guys that used it, the big boys at the top, during the Cold War. So, as I say the idea is to make you feel kind of powerless etc. But also too, you're taught to believe experts. Now, Russell, again, who was a guy who helped create a lot of this system, that we're in today, including cultural changes, said that, we'll train the public that they can't do anything without an expert opinion. And it works awfully well, doesn't it? It doesn't matter what rubbish they're telling you as long as you come out and you say expert. So-and-so's an expert on... and people do believe it now. It's very sad, very, very sad, that. They can't even have children anymore without, you know, courses and things like that, before they have a baby, never mind how to take care of a baby. Up until the 60's and 70's, that was natural. Everybody knew. It's almost like a rare thing now to

have a child, isn't it? I mean a live one, that is, or actually want it. How did that all happen? Because it did happen.
And, also too, another article too, it says...
"Beyond Snowden: US General Cartwright has been indicted for espionage. While the world focuses on Washington's pursuit of NSA whistleblower Ed Snowden, another much more high ranking member of the US power structure has been indicted for espionage this week…US General James Cartwright was regarded by Washington insiders as 'Obama's General', and now he's facing prosecution for blowing the whistle on 'Operation Olympic Games' which planted the Stuxnet and Flame viruses in Iranian nuclear facilities in order [to] derail Iran's civilian nuclear program. At closer examination, it appears that Cartwright's revelations didn't so much harm US interests per say, but they hindered Israeli ambitions towards a war with Iran."

Alan: Because they wanted the US to finish off Iran too. It says,
"But why espionage? What is the line between 'whistleblowing' and 'espionage' in America today?"

Alan: So, then they go through what it means and so on. Now, there's a lot of players involved in this and there's a lot of people who want to gain, themselves. And, so you have to look outside your own country, sometimes inside it too. So, this guy's been, you know, indicted for espionage now, for throwing off what was supposed to be part of an ongoing war, as long as Syria's getting taken down too and Iran's got to go as well. You're living through a script, you understand. That's all it is; a script where others benefit and you pay the price in many ways.
And also too, another article... it's so common now.
"Corporations Replace BPA [Bisphenol-A] with More DNA-Damaging Bisphenols"

Alan: Which are not the A; they've got a whole list of them. There's different kinds. They all do the same thing.
"Just when you thought it was safe to buy 'BPA-free' products, manufacturers flood the marketplace with an alphabet soup of toxic bisphenols."

Alan: Now, bisphenols really work on the human body as an artificial estrogen – a xeno-estrogen, they call it. And it really effeminizes men and it has negative effects on women. Again too, remember these are synthetic; they're not natural. And they can actually go into the receptors and block the receptors from even getting natural stuff. They don't just dissipate like natural stuff does; they stick in there for a long time and affect everything in your body. I'll put this one up tonight too. But the whole point of this article, as far as I'm concerned is... don't you ever figure out, the guys at the top know what they're doing? They don't eat this stuff. They don't drink the stuff you're drinking. Look what the British government did with even the GMO food. Second time they've done that... oh, we're not eating it in our own restaurant here. And at the big cafeterias they have in Parliament, they call them cafeterias and they're all butler-served and so on, but the fact is, they're not going to eat that stuff that you eat. Why do they want you to eat it? Because they do, obviously. And how about all these food and safety inspections and so on and FDAs and all the rest of it? How come they allow all this stuff? Come on. Come on. They're not stupid. It's all part of the con. They're all part of the act. Remember what Ed Bernays said a long time ago, when he was promoting stuff and getting the public to buy for the consumer society, because he created the consumer society in the US. And he hated the US people, the populations because, he said, they're so easy to manipulate. Mind you, it's because they were pretty-well innocent and naïve. They don't expect to be conned. And he's a bit different. He does the conology, you see. But the thing is, he talked about, to get them to buy something, again, introduce experts. And he would bring professors on board to sign papers for him or they would have ghostwriters doing scripts up and putting them in magazines and all the professors had to do was sign them. They didn't have to even write them. The public started to believe that... oh if this professor of neurology says this, it must be good. Or if this professor of whatever, it must be good. And he would even set up, occasionally, front offices – just a small office somewhere, in a city – and hire some woman to answer the phone, once in a blue moon, to make it seem legitimate. And he would get the two professors' names on the office paperwork and so on. And often these professors never even visited the place or, as I say, had anything to do except just sign their names and collect the cash. Still the same today, only it's done bigger, you see and you've got the FDA and the CDC and all the rest of it – the Center for Disease Control. They call it 'control', you understand. Who's controlling diseases?
That's how the world really is and, of course, then we went through the massive vaccinations on behalf of the big pharma companies. And we've got stacks of experts telling us we've got to take every vaccination that comes down the pike. Meanwhile, their own studies show that everyone's got a compromised immune system now, since about the 1950's; more so since the 60's and 70's, as they get more and more inoculations. What does the immune system react to? Things that are not supposed to be in your body. That's what it's for. What comes into your body and is injected

right in under the skin and then gets into the bloodstream? Vaccinations and all the stuff that it contains. Medicine is simply a detective story. What's changed? What's changed? Why is there so much cancer today – cancer of this, cancer of that and so on, compared to fifty years ago? It's a detective story. What's changed? It's very simple. There's nothing complicated about it. And then you hear them too, with HIV and all the rest of it too. And the UN said years ago, oh everybody's going to get HIV. Again, compromised immune system, folks. Interesting, that, as well, isn't it? Everyone's got allergies today, as well. Which, again, is a compromised immune system. You've got skyrocketing juvenile arthritis. What's changed? How many needles get stuck in them today, before they're two years of age? It's astonishing. And why do the mums take them there? Because experts tell them it's good for them. They're going to protect them and save them. Quite something, eh?
"HIV Vaccine [an experimental vaccine] Infects 41 Volunteers"

Alan: I'll put this link up tonight too. It's quite an interesting little article. There's also a video, I think, that goes with it too. I've never watched the video. I've had my smart grid put me out half the day here. It's so smart it just cuts you off, you see. And I guess it's when folk come home and turn on their air conditioners. I don't have air conditioners, but it cut me off anyway. And what you'll find too, what they'll do is put more power to the grid, to where there's more consumers, in cities, etc – that's all part of the Agenda 21 – and you'll get cut off elsewhere, because you're not so important, you see. It makes sense as well, doesn't it?
And also too, a little article, there's an interesting little bit in about Mr. Snowden, which I'm still out on, as I say, because he hasn't said anything that we didn't know already. But it says,
"Elder Snowden 'engineers' deal with attorney Bruce Fein for his son's return to US"
"More revelations emerge surrounding the Snowden Saga, as intelligence operative Edward Snowden is still in transit within Russia. Edward Snowden's father, Lonnie Snowden, has subsequently retained attorney Bruce Fein from The Lichfield Group to aid in Ed's return to U.S. soil. An interesting move, but what does this mean? The Lichfield Group is a law firm that holds many global partnerships..."

Alan: Very wealthy, obviously, to take these guys on or to take them on as a client.
"... in addition to its political and media consulting."

Alan: So, it does politics and media consulting.
"On its own website it alludes to directing or managing global concerns..."

Alan: It's massive lobbying and all the rest of it.
"... including assisting foreign governments to influence the United States Congress: ..."

Alan: I wonder which ones. And this is what it actually says:
"'The Lichfield Group features unrivalled government, media, and business experience. Exemplary is the Group's high level connections with the Department of Justice, the Department of State, and the Central Intelligence Agency."

Alan: You'd almost think they had their own people working in there, eh? Do they perhaps?
"The Group's unsurpassed combination of legal, business, media, political, and government savvy enables it to handle crisis management, tactical, or strategic positioning with unexcelled deftness.'"
"'Whether a client is a giant corporation handcuffed by ill-conceived United States government policies or a foreign government anxious to influence the decisions of Congress...'"

Alan: Who would that be?
"'... the President, agencies, the judiciary, or State governments, The Lichfield Group is armed with the skills and contacts indispensable for success.'"

Alan: That's quite the boast, isn't it? I bet it's not a boast at all, either. I bet they really mean it. It says,
"Fein is a scholar for the American Enterprise Institute, which is closely connected to AIPAC, a main lobby for Israeli interests. Fein's business associations largely consist of foreign governments and large oil conglomerates, all of which seem to be strange bed fellows for a 'constitutional lawyer' of the United States."

Alan: So, I'll put this one up tonight as well. Of course, the media always give you something so simplistic. Remember,

all propaganda must be simplistic for the public. Bin Laden in a cave brought down towers in the US and we went to war. Actually, it was a continuation of a war, because we forget that Gulf War I really had never ended. They still had no-fly zones over Iraq and all the rest of it. And then, of course, like George Orwell said, who are we fighting today? East Asia? West Asia? Who is it? Because they kept changing their gunsights. And it's tied with Afghanistan. And the next thing you know, they decided to take Iraq out as well, because, again, a lobby group had said they want Iraq out as well. And even in Canada, they did poll studies, to find out if Americans really believed that, if they'd forgotten all about Afghanistan. And they had, through the media influence, as the media really focused them all on Iraq as the enemy behind it all. And it came out during the hearings. Even Bush Jr. said the same thing: Oh, I never said Saddam Hussein had anything to do with taking down the towers or so on, after it was all done, of course and they'd flattened Iraq. He said, I just said that the world would be better off without Saddam Hussein. We're talking about wars and slaughter here. And you're paying the debt for it all. You're carrying the debt and it's still going on... still going on.
"Thousands of elderly people are missing."
"The last UK census found far fewer people in their 90s than expected..."

Alan: You understand, the population is dropping in life expectancy. No wonder. I'm surprised that there's folk actually hit their eighties these days, because it's planned that way, through the junk you're eating and all the rest of it; never mind the quality of the stuff you have to eat these days. And, again, all the inoculations you get as well. And, again, too, this study... don't just read the study, think about it. Why does every government have departments of statistics? It's awfully important, to who? Is it important to you? No. It's important to those who rule over you and control you. They want to know everything about you. Understand, for total tyranny to exist – of course, the big boys don't call it 'tyranny'; they call it a scientific dictatorship... you know others, and Aldous Huxley too, called it a tyranny; they'd bring in a tyranny. The public wouldn't recognize it as a tyranny because they'd be conned every way to believe it was natural. Everything must be natural because it exists. Because everyone must be predictable to keep those safe at the top. So, you must be completely predictable. And they've got virtual yous, I've talked about that, for the last fifteen years in the Pentagon. A virtual you, they collect all your daily data, stick it in there and they run tests on it to see how you'll behave in real situations. They say it's almost a hundred percent accurate you will behave in real life if that was done to you. But here's the statistics department, it says,
"We've seen amazing improvements in life expectancy over the past few decades. Six years have been added to global average life expectancy at birth, over the past two decades."

Alan: This is the propaganda to them.
"Much of this increase has been down to improvements in child mortality in low- and middle- income countries. But in countries like the UK, post-retirement life expectancy has also increased rapidly."

Alan: Really? How many folk are dying by the cold in their own homes now, of fuel poverty, they call it? It says,
"'Life expectancy of a man aged 65 has increased from 14 years in the early 1980s to 21 years now - so that's a 50% jump in just three decades,'... Which is why, when the 2011 census was published, he went straight to the statistics about elderly populations. 'In countries doing well, life expectancy has been increasing by 2.5 years per decade..."
"And there the data revealed a surprise. 'There were 30,000 fewer people aged in their 90s than previously believed,'..."

Alan: He said,
"'That was about 15% fewer men; 5% fewer females. There were also fewer centenarians than previously believed - the number of female centenarians was [out] by about 10%.' Something similar has happened in the United States."

Alan: Etc etc. Well, you've been reading articles... well, I've read them on the air so many times about bringing down the population. You're looking at them bringing in euthanasia rather than treat ill folk who are elderly. It saves a lot of cash at the top. Some countries have implemented it already. It's to help the poor soul. No it's not. Everything is economic. All wars are basically economic. And all wars are to do with the power group that either wants to take over all power or already has. And it's the same when it comes down to managing all of us, because there's a massive bureaucracy – high levels of bureaucracy – and a whole outside group of bureaucracy that live on all of us. Awfully well they live too. Some of those guys do get into their nineties, like Rockefeller and so on. Maurice Strong is getting up there too, if he's not there already. You got Kissinger. What kind of treatment do these guys get? What injections do they not get? At least not the ones you're getting. What food do they eat, folks? They don't go jogging and all that stuff. Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I should have mentioned too that I really can't take callers tonight because my power, basically, went out with this thing; plus I think the modem got blown with a surge, for the satellite. So, I'll continue anyway on this. Then we'll see what I can do tonight and get it up some other way or whatever. It depends. Anyway,
"Banks rigged €10 trillion derivatives market, Brussels says"

Alan: Now, what are we going to do about this? Nothing.
"Thirteen big banks colluded to shut out competition from the multi-trillion euro derivatives market, according to an investigation by the European Commission. The EU's executive arm said that its investigation, which began in 2011, had uncovered anti-competitive practices during the 2008-9 financial crisis. The commission investigation focuses on the credit default swap (CDS) market which allows banks and businesses to hedge against possible losses. However, more controversially, they were used by Goldman Sachs and others to speculate on the probability of a Greek debt crisis in 2010."

Alan: Everything's rigged, folks. They even make money when they bet on companies falling. Same as they did too. We've had some of the big hedge fund guys before in 2008, that were selling companies off and then betting on them failing and getting money off it. You're not trained in this stuff, are you? Of course you're not. Morally, would you do it in the first place? Some folk have no problem with that. Different morality altogether. It says,
"There are almost 2 million active CDS contracts with a joint notional amount of €10 trillion worldwide."

Alan: Guess who's selling off the British Post Office? They're selling it off and privatizing it. Goldman Sachs got that job too. Goldman Sachs owns most of the big boys in the military-industrial complex – the big corporations. You talk about power? Do you think your government has power? No. The big boys that set up the foundations, that created this thing called 'democracy' and kept you happy for a while, are owned by the big boys who owned the money of the day. They were international bankers. And, like all business, they look upon it as war. Total power comes from eliminating all competition. What do you think globalism is? Ha! Anyway, it says,
"The banks allegedly coordinated their behaviour to jointly prevent the Deutsch Bourse stock market and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange from being issued licenses allowing them to enter the CDS market."

Alan: So, they can even stop folk from participating. Again, eliminate competition.
"The two exchanges were allegedly shut out of the market between 2006 and 2009, covering the end of the credit boom and the financial crisis in 2008-9."

Alan: Nothing will happen. In fact, they get rewarded when they even pretend they're crashing. Whose government is it when they used your money to bail out the crooks? Whose government is it, folks? It's a private government.
And,
"Farming subsidies: this is the most blatant transfer of cash to the rich"

Alan: This is the EU, again, this big new Soviet bloc system.
"Most of the land in Britain is owned by very rich people, including millionaires from abroad who pay no UK taxes."
"It's the silence that puzzles me. Last week the chancellor stood up in parliament to announce that benefits for the very poor would be cut yet again. On the same day, in Luxembourg, the British government battled to maintain benefits for the very rich. It won. As a result, some of the richest people in the country will each continue to receive millions of pounds in income support from taxpayers. "

Alan: Because they own masses of land, under farm subsidies, you know, the guys who own the tenant farmers. You think serfdom's gone, folks?
Well, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

NSA Collected email Records in Bulk for More than Two Years

NSA and Backdoors

Beyond Snowden---General Cartwright Indicted for Espionage

Corporations Replace BPA with Other Dangerous Bisphenols

HIV Trial Vaccine Infects 172

& More on Above

Powers Behind Snowden

Where are the Missing 90-yr.-Olds?

Banks rigged €10 trillion derivatives market, Brussels says

EU Farm Subsidies

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 3, 2013 (#1366)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 3, 2013:
The Composite Man:

"Manipulating Public, the Game Goes On,
Pretty Perfected, Techniques so Strong
That Few Victims Awake, Try to Break Free,
Slaves can Be Comfortable in Reality TV,
Avoiding Unpleasantness, Seeking Pleasure,
In Low-Paying Jobs, Escaping in Leisure,
Downloaded by Fiction Embedded, Intense,
Behaviour Modification, Scope is Immense,
Promoting Music, Dress, Updated Opinions
For Those Who Mimic, The Trendy Minions,
Serving the Masters, Ignorant of a Plan,
Slavery is Freedom to the Composite Man"
© Alan Watt July 3, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 3, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of July, 2013.

For newcomers I suggest you make good use of the website .com because there is lots of information on this system, the system you were born into, the techniques that it uses to control you basically and the whole planet really. And to distract you as well, even formulate your opinions and your ideas because it’s all done scientifically. It’s an old system set up a long time ago by the richest people on the planet who decided that government really was simply a tool that they would use, and it truly is nowadays, but it’s a tool for the private corporations which these big boys already owned at that time. And they’re all private institutions, some of them sound very legitimate like government techniques or names basically but they are not. Some of them do have royal charters like the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. It sounds very British but it’s not really. It’s a private organization given a charter by their pal the queen. Anyway, this is the system that we’re born into and it’s meant to keep us all happy, confused and bemused at the same time. And also very well entertained all through our lives as we go through all the changes that were planned a long, long time ago step by step, stage by stage, into the new, the great new work, the new plan you might say. And it’s also for the century of change where all the old revolutionary ideas that these guys were behind down through the centuries, to take over that is, will be completely implemented and the public are trained to believe it’s all for their own benefit.

It’s quite a great technique actually and it works awfully, awfully well. It’s taught in school through many, many different techniques, even different kinds of humanities programs and so on and social programs. So it’s already here. It’s here. And most folk really are victims of it in one way or another. And they definitely are going into the next phases of the plan for the whole century as I say has to be used to implement and complete the whole agenda into a Brave New World scenario. People are almost here into the Brave New World scenario. But the next step of course is to clone humans to serve the masters for the next period of time on the planet.

And we read all these articles all the time but most folk can’t quite get it, they can’t really be doing it. See, the elite don’t have to lie to you too much because they’ve already trained you to make excuses for them. “Oh they’d never do that to us. I know they say that in their writings but they would never do it.” That’s how simple it is.

Anyway go into the website .com. Remember too there are transcripts for print up in English on all those sites listed there, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages to choose from. Remember too, you bring me to you. If you buy the books and discs at .com that helps me tick along because it’s very expensive doing what I’m doing. And no one would do what I’m doing believe you me on their Jack Todd because it takes years off your life to be honest with you. Anyway if you buy the books and discs it will help me tick along for a bit longer hopefully as we go through inflation and devaluation according to the plan for austerity and bank takeovers and plundering your accounts too.

So if you get the books, as I say, remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks to order or international postal money orders, you can use Paypal, you can send cash. Across the world Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome because I don’t bring on advertisers. I have no products to sell. And I have no shares in companies that all sell stuff to you or anything like that at all whatsoever.

But we’re going through the massive changes as I say and psychology is an old, even before they called it psychology as we know, it was already used and studied for thousands of years. And much of it came under the different guises of philosophy and branches of philosophy in ancient times even, because those who ruled wanted to know the techniques of ruling and for posterity so they could teach it in formulas like schooling to their children who would take over. And now it’s perfected today. Most folk have no idea what reality is. They think we’re just going along and things just happen.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about reality in a sense because we, most folk accept everything as reality. They accept it all as reality. They have all their science writers in the magazines and these are front people of course for propaganda and to make you think what their masters want you to believe. And of course you also have the same characters on television. There is always a special science editor or speaker and so on. And here’s one of them here. And it’s to do with this very topic in fact on weather control. Talking about weather control, I mean those who have been naturally aware of all the spraying that’s been going on since ’98, 1998 that’s when it really started in earnest, spraying the planet and geo-engineering and watching it constantly. And it’s so evident if you just bother to look up; most folk don’t unfortunately. And in fact I’ve seen them even spraying lower down recently because they know that it’s no problem; most folk aren’t going to look up; they’re all stuck watching their telephones or playing with their phones and so on.

Anyway I was going to mention too that here in Canada big time, especially where I live because I’ve got the jet stream coming across here and they dump stuff right on the loop because it’s a big carrying area going all the way back down to the States and so on, or out to the east coast. So that’s what they do, wherever it loops they’ll put extra stuff on it and dump it big time. And it gives them a long carrying area and it drops all the way along you see on its road to wherever it’s going.

So I noticed even on Tuesday here after weeks of rain here that the temperature dropped to 40 Fahrenheit at night. This is July. This is July in Canada and generally people are brown as berries. In fact this is berry country here, blueberries. But that’s about 5 Centigrade. And there’s not a peep in the news about it. This is a new normal you see, not a peep, because anything that’s cold you see does not fit in with the theory that you’ve got to believe in, that it’s all Global Warming. So when it’s freezing like that they don’t mention it at all. I just thought I’d throw that in there.

Anyway here’s an article and this is a PR part by a mouthpiece you see that’s meant to give you your thoughts and your opinions on behalf of the big boys who control everything. It says:

"Incredible Technology: How to Engineer the Climate"

"Greenhouse gases are heating up the planet,"

Alan: The usual stuff. That’s the first premise they give you. You see that’s going to be stuck in your head, the first premise.

"...and how — to stop pumping carbon dioxide..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. Because it's going to be a big, big business for Rothschild and so on and private banks since it's all going to go through their private bank and Al Gore is already making a fortune on it and so on. And then they go through...

"The idea behind geoengineering is to combat man-made climate change with man-made solutions, mostly involving ways to pull carbon out of the atmosphere or to deflect the sun's rays so the carbon dioxide has less heat to trap."

Alan: And it's so simplistic. This is how they talk to you, like you're not even four years old because they're not telling much of the truth here at all. Yeah, you can certainly put blankets across the sky that will freeze you or cause lots of rain or else give you a drought. There are different kinds of mixes in the spray you see. And they can also use HAARP along with it as well, which they do, HAARP technology. And that really makes a big, big mess when they use that. But she won't mention that at all. Because they're all trying to save your lives you see, forever, for the corporations to rule you, you know. That's the idea behind it; the corporations are going to save you. All the big mining corporations that get all the contracts for the aluminum oxide and the barium and all the other stuff they put into the sprays that you're breathing in all day.

It says:

"They also involve tackling major technological challenges, some of which may be too great to overcome."

Alan: And then it goes into...

"From a technological standpoint, the flashiest geoengineering scheme is space-based. By shooting small, reflective spacecraft into orbit, humans could theoretically mirror the sun's warmth back into space. (Another recent proposal would use asteroid dust to shield Earth from the sun.)"

Alan: They come out with all the rubbishy stuff you see because they don't want to tell you what they're actually doing, which is just spraying from aircraft.

"These orbital shields would ease climate change, because carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases warm up the globe by trapping heat in the atmosphere."

Alan: By the way, if you see the kind of hazy bluish white stuff that they spray, that kind of spray. I'm sure lots of you have seen it. It's almost like looking through the vapor barrier you put in on insulation. It's like looking through that. That's a polymer type spray that was invented back in the 50's by the military. And that can trap heat. So sometimes they'll use that one and by goodness it will really trap the heat inside it, it can't get out. Because it isn't just reflecting stuff up remember, it's reflecting stuff down, it's trapping stuff in. And there are other kinds, the white stuff too and all the rest of it.

Anyway she goes on to say that...

"“The technical challenges are so formidable to put it off the table for the century,” he said. Slightly less dramatic, and more feasible, are schemes that would spray aerosols, or tiny particles, high in the atmosphere. Cloud seeding ships could spray ocean salt-water into the atmosphere to help create white, reflective clouds."

Alan: This is all going to be paid by your tax money to private corporations you understand. This is how everything is run. It's fantastic.

Then another article too, this one here is to do with...

"What Is Geo-Engineering And How Could It Affect The Future Of Our Planet?"

Alan: And again you have to go into the authors of these things because they're all front people like public relations, propaganda, specialists that have taken courses in journalism for propaganda, for geo-engineering and climate change and greening, all the greening stuff. And again it's written in a simplistic fashion for the average person.

"Most people believe that the best way to safeguard our planet for future generations..."

Alan: And that's a premise again, now, "Most people believe that" right? You see people do want to be with most people. They don't want to be outside on the fringe somewhere. “Well if most people believe then I should believe that too then or I'd be odd.” This is how it's done. This is psychology, basic psychology. You'll find the last author in fact, this specialist that prattled, I call them prattlers, paid prattlers, in the last article her degree is in psychology and in journalism.

And it says, so:

"Most people believe that the best way to safeguard our planet for future generations is to reduce the amount of energy we are using so that we limit the amount of damage we are doing to our climate."

Alan: So there you are, we're doing the damage to the climate. No, we're not doing damage to the climate.

"This involves things such as adopting green living initiatives, developing renewable fuels and making sure our homes and businesses are as energy efficient as possible."

Alan: You understand under Agenda 21 you won't be able to own your own, at least you won't be able to own your own home. No private property for the general population. And how are they going to make something? How are they going to get you out? Well there are many ways to get you out, apart from crashing the economy again and stealing your bank accounts, and all that kind of stuff that they've done before. They can also bring in agencies, that none of you vote for of course, they're just created, and then they come in and say, well you can't live there, your house isn't energy efficient enough. Then they start fining you until you fix it. Of course you can't fix it, it's too expensive and how can you fix it up when they're giving you a five grand a day fine. It's all worked out that way of course.

Anyway:

"The ideas in this school of thought are collectively referred to as geo-engineering and scientists have come up with various ways in which we can protect our environment. Some of these are more viable than others..."

Alan: And so on. And then they talk about the mirror again. They always make you talk about the mirror.

And then:

"Cloud Whitening"

"Cloud whitening is aimed at making the clouds in our skies brighter so that they reflect more of the sun's rays and thus keep the earth's temperature cooler. All that would be needed to do this is the addition of salt..."

Alan: An addition of salt. You know barium and aluminums and so on, these are salts, they're called salts in chemistry. It's not table salt in other words.

"...the addition of salt to these clouds which could be done by stationary ships with large funnels that would spray the salt into the clouds."

Alan: They don't want to talk about the fact that they're spraying you already. They've been doing it since 1998. This is to get you used to the idea. And it's also a trial balloon because they do constant polls on all of your twitters and so on to see if you're actually starting to believe it or would you accept it and then they'll eventually come out and say well we've actually been doing it. They've actually said they've been doing it anyway on test runs. Whole countries have been done on test runs. You know daily, you know for years. Technically it's legal what they said, we've done it for a test, because they put it under testing.

"There are quite a few downsides to this geo-engineering idea though. The main one being that this has yet to be tested in practise..."

Alan: No, they've tested it all. They know exactly that they can cause extreme weather conditions. Massive flooding. They can cause massive drought. They can actually cause tornados and hurricanes and never mind the fallout which they are well aware of because they've been studying us all and they get all the data from the medical offices and hospitals on the amount of folk that are coming in with recurrent bronchitis, they cannot cure it. It doesn't get rid of it because you're breathing in irritants, not bacteria. Bacteria sets in secondary to the irritant you see. And this stuff is corrosive basically to the lining of your lungs and your noses and so on.

But I'll put this rubbish up tonight for those who want to see the standard rubbish because then you compare it with this one. And I read this a while back and it's from the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory. Okay, it's not just the usual; it's still a PR piece because it's published for the public to read; and it came out in February. And it says:

"U.S. Naval Research Laboratory (NRL) research physicists and engineers from the Plasma Physics Division, working at the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program..."

Alan: Which is called "HAARP" for short.

"...transmitter facility, Gakona, Alaska, successfully produced a sustained high density plasma cloud in Earth's upper atmosphere."

Alan: Right? Now they've been doing this for years and years because HAARP has been there for a lot longer.

"“Previous artificial plasma density clouds have lifetimes of only ten minutes or less,”"

Alan: It says; right? So they've done it before as they admit in the second part.

"...said Paul Bernhardt, Ph.D., NRL Space Use and Plasma Section. “This higher density plasma ‘ball’ was sustained over one hour by the HAARP transmissions and was extinguished only after termination of the HAARP radio beam.”"

"Artificial ionospheric plasma clouds sequence of images."

Alan: They show you some pictures of them. Remember, do you remember they conned you all with the noctilucent clouds that came out suddenly out of nowhere? Oh my goodness and they brought out all the NASA specialists to con you as they always do. Do you remember that? Oh yeah, noctilucent clouds, they said, are very, very rare indeed but they've been here before. And of course none of you have ever seen them before, and there are these glowing things at night or in the dawn and so on. And I saw them back in the 90's at night when they were using the HAARP technology. Massive clouds that were red, just floating along, no thunder, but it looked like lightning inside them, this was the plasma energy inside it. Plasma is pure energy you understand. And they glow you see. Noctilucent clouds. And they had everybody prattling oh noctilucent clouds, it's nothing really; it's noctilucent clouds, that's all it is.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and it really is quite simple if you just remember what you've read in the past and seen but most folk can't unfortunately and especially today with all the data that's thrown at them all the time and all the talking heads on television. If you watch television you're a goner. Psychologically it's perfected how to instill thoughts into your mind that are going to stick there and opinions that are going to stick there by smiley faces and fast-talking guys that are trained to do this.

Anyway it says:

"These glow discharges in the upper atmosphere were generated as a part of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)..."

Alan: You know the guys that are really out there to help paraplegics, putting brain chips in them and stuff.

"......sponsored Basic Research on Ionospheric Characteristics and Effects (BRIOCHE) campaign to explore ionospheric phenomena and its impact on communications and space weather."

Alan: That's all it is. It's to do with "impact on communications and space weather". Now remember in the 70's it first came out, from Montreal in fact, it was a station there on shortwave that picked it up for the first time supposedly; now how old it is we really don't know. We know that Tesla was working on this stuff. He didn't want to use it. He said it could superheat the atmosphere and cause it to explode, which they have done already. And they blamed it on meteorites, which no one saw, not even the radars saw. Then they brought experts out to say well it set off car alarms all the way from Canada all down into Seattle and so on in the U.S. Then they did the same thing a month later in Australia; of course they're doing it. They've got one there too by the way, in Australia. They've got them all over the place, these HAARP technology bases.

Anyway it says:

"Using the 3.6-megawatt high-frequency (HF)..."

Alan: It's a lot bigger than that now because I can remember in the 90's when statements came out from there, they were really loading it up and making it much, much more powerful than 3.6 megawatts.

So:

"...high-frequency (HF) HAARP transmitter, the plasma clouds, or balls of plasma,"

Alan: Plasma clouds, you know noctilucent clouds, eh?

"...or balls of plasma are being studied for use as artificial mirrors at altitudes 50 kilometers below the natural ionosphere and are to be used for reflection of HF radar and communications signals."

Alan: Now, when it came out in Montreal it was coming out from Riga first in the 70's. They called it the woodpecker. I've even put it up in my archives section, a talk I did years ago on the radio, to do with that very thing that happened. And it was from CNN that you see a scientist there talking about that very thing and he lets you hear it. He lets you hear the sound they were picking up and it was a bum-wum-wum-wum sound, like that. Well it's still going on today. Every day you can hear it if you've got a shortwave radio if you just tune through the bands. It's the most powerful signal you'll get on the bands. And since 2001 it's been there 24 hours a day. It changes frequencies once in a while mind you. And it was blocking out all ham radio at that time you see. That's how they wondered what it was and the Russians, the Soviets, admitted they had this particular HAARP-type technology, E.L.F. technology at Riga. At Riga they were using it.

Anyway it says:

"Past attempts to produce electron density enhancements have yielded densities..."

Alan: And they give you some of the data about it.

"...using HF radio transmissions near the second, third, and fourth harmonics of the electron cyclotron frequency."

"The NRL group succeeded in producing artificial plasma clouds with densities exceeding 9 x 105 electrons cm3 using HAARP transmission at the sixth harmonic of the electron cyclotron frequency. Optical images of the artificial plasma balls show that they are turbulent with dynamically changing density structures."

Alan: And that's what you see when you see them. I saw them in the 90's as I say when they were doing it. And it was quite interesting at night and quite entertaining to watch these kinds of strange clouds go by that were all glowing red, and they would get brighter in some parts of it and then it moved to the other end and so on. But no noise of thunder or anything like that you know. And it looked like, inside it, it was almost like a red lightning; it was just like flashes inside them, in the clouds.

"Electrostatic waves generated by the HAARP radio transmissions are thought to be responsible for accelerating electrons to high enough energy to produce the glow discharge in the neutral atmosphere approaching altitudes of nearly 170 kilometers. The artificial plasma clouds are detected with HF radio soundings and backscatter, ultrahigh frequency

(UHF) radar backscatter, and optical imaging systems. Ground measurements of stimulated electromagnetic emissions provide evidence of the strength and frequency for the electrostatic waves that accelerated ambient electrons to ionizing velocities."

Alan: And that's almost the end of it. There's a little bit to go. But anyway it says, it goes on about their plans and so on. But this is a go to sleep thing. It's given for the public to read you see. It's a go to sleep thing and remember at that time too when they came out with noctilucent clouds, remember the first thing that the government and the rest of them said? It's probably methane from the cattle that you're eating and all the greenies got on board with it and said oh yeah that's what it is. And it's probably Global Warming. You're all tricked by science.

It's interesting when you look at some of the science fiction writers like Arthur C. Clarke that said a long time ago, he was one of the boys doing predictive programming, in fact if you read "3001," the last one he wrote, in the book he tells you where they're going to go after all the lower types of humanity have all died off. He doesn't tell you how it will happen, and how the elite are all living in these wonderful high-tech cities and so on way up in the clouds. Anyway, he also said that advanced science to a primitive people is simply magic. But because of that, you understand, they won't believe you when you tell them this stuff. See, people only make a big deal of something if the media tells them to make a big deal of something. I mean you've got lots of folk right now pushing for the gay agenda in different countries as though it's the most important thing in the world. And meanwhile they have no jobs back home. A lot of them have lost their homes through the banks. The cost of living has gone through the roof. You see that's what you get upset. You get upset because you're told to be upset by your masters and you don't even know they're manipulating you.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. But we're conned so easily, aren't we? We're conned all the time. As I say, people can't get angry about anything unless the media tells them and it's always the wrong things to get angry about. There are more important things going on that would help a lot more people if they would just tell you, oh get angry about this, you know. Or stop buying gasoline for five days, don't anybody move and you'll see them plummet in price, things like that, it won't happen. It just won't happen. We're easily managed. The media is all part of it. And I've gone through a lot of the history of the media in past talks and broadcasts.

So everything is control you see, and giving you your opinions. And even preparing you for the next step of whatever it's going to be, losing your homes, Global Warming and Agenda 21, all preparing you for the next step and the next step. And a lot of the big boys too understand all the techniques because they're specialists in it, like Zbigniew Brzezinski for instance, a big, big CFR member, Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization, the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Because the big plan for globalization started off in London remember by the bankers in the City. And it's still on the go today, take over the world's resources, privatize everything for themselves and their corporations, put out certain banks which would actually own the Military-Industrial Complex, that's been achieved. It's all been achieved. Create free trade blocs and then unite them under a global governance, which is a corporate governance. That's why they call it global governance you see.

Anyway, going back to the 1970's, it says:

"Jimmy Carter's National Security Adviser – a key American foreign policy architect (Zbigniew Brzezinski)..."

Alan: He's a geopolitical strategist. He's the guy who got all the Muslims in Afghanistan stirred up to start fighting a holy jihad. He said, "This is a holy war". I've got the link. I'll put up the link again tonight where you'll see him, back in the 70's, talking to them in Afghanistan, so they'd go and fight the Russians at that time, knowing darn well that once it was done they'd be pretty powerful, then they would destroy them if they couldn't use them for other purposes. Well now they're doing both. They started destroying them and now they're using Al-Qaeda and the rest of them which Brzezinski and the boys created by the CIA, they're using them to take down countries for another country which is not the U.S. {Laughs}

Anyway:

"The future era..."

He says:

"...involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society."

Alan: Now remember when they talk to their own as well they can also talk to you. And you won't quite get it. You won't quite get it, because you understand they always look to the future. Geopolitical strategy is always planning things that they plan to do to bring in and the reactions to it, so they find ways to overcome the reactions before they even start it.

"Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values."
Alan: Ain't that the truth.
"Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities."
Alan: And that was in 1970 that he wrote that. And then they had to work on ways, to find ways to pacify us and all the rest of it so as we'd accept it all. You see, that was his job.
"In 1975, the head of the Senate committee investigating illegal spying and harassment by the U.S. government..."
Alan: In 1975.
"– Senator Frank Church – said about the NSA:"
Alan: The National Security Agency.
"I know the capacity that is there to make tyranny total in America, and we must see to it that this agency and all agencies that possess this technology operate within the law and under proper supervision, so that we never cross over that abyss. That is the abyss from which there is no return."
Alan: And that's a fact folks. That's a fact.
"The NSA has operated outside the law and without supervision by either Congress or the courts."
Alan: And I'll put all these links up tonight, even on this page.
"Indeed, in 1991, a House intelligence committee report found "very limited internal oversight of the Agency [NSA] programs," as well as no supervision of the agency by either the Defense Department Inspector General's Office or the congressional watchdog agency, the General Accountability Office (GAO)."
"The same year, a report prepared by the Defense Department's inspector general confirmed: NSA did not have sufficient oversight mechanisms to ensure the Agency efficiently accomplished its mission."
"Senator Church also warned in 1975: NSA's capability at any time could be turned around on the American people,"
Alan: At any time.
"...and no American would have any privacy left,"
Alan: Well that's all done.
"...such is the capability to monitor everything: telephone conversations, telegrams, it doesn't matter. There would be no place to hide. If a dictator ever took over, the N.S.A. could enable it to impose total tyranny, and there would be no way to fight back."
Alan: Well that's already been done. We're already taken over. When he wrote that actually it was already taken over. And the Americans don't even know how it happened or even who took over. They should be able to but they've been brainwashed not to see.
"The NSA has, of course, turned its capability around on the American people."
"Top NSA whistleblower William Binney – the former head of the National Security Agency's global digital data gathering program – held his thumb and forefinger close together over a year ago, and said: "We are, like, that far from a turnkey totalitarian state".
Another high-level NSA whistleblower – Thomas Drake – has also warned that mass surveillance is leading to tyranny. And another NSA whistleblower – Russ Tice – agrees. No wonder whistleblower Edward Snowden says: "If people don't oppose the surveillance state now it will be turnkey tyranny."
You might also want to listen to what a government official who actually worked for a tyrannical government thinks about the American spying program. A lieutenant colonel in Stasi East Germany..."
Alan: And these guys literally just astonishingly put so many folk in prison. They even hired I think it was one in four people to spy on all the rest in the population. And you should also remember that the U.S. government initially brought some of these guys in to work with them after 2001. And that's not coincidence either because those who ran East Germany are running the States and Britain, and a lot of other countries, and it won't be who you think either.
Anyway it says here:
"The dark side to gathering such a broad, seemingly untargeted, amount of information is obvious. It is the height of naivete to think that once collected this information won't be used. This is the nature of secret government organizations."
Alan: And as I said the other day too, I said that long, long ago, in fact you can go back in the records there, people asked in the 50's and 60's what the CIA was up to. And they wouldn't tell anyone, including congressional members and so on or senators, because of national security. And I said well it's a secret government in itself, on its own. And it is actually. And they've got a different boss. Well they had back then, now they all got the same bosses you see.
But most folk don't mind because they've been taught they don't need privacy now. And there's lots of entertainment

and if things are heavy, you know, heavy thoughts like oh my God this is terrible, I'll watch some entertainment. There's too much to go into and escape, isn't there? Remember Russell, remember all these big boys thought of everything like this that would come up in the future and Russell said the same thing, Bertrand Russell, he says we'll train the public to be egocentric and egosyntonic and also to avoid pain and seek pleasure. That's already done folks. And be hedonistic too. That way the bond that ties them together for survival, because we've got a natural bond with each other. Helping another person actually helps yourself because in times of stress you all have to help each other for survival. When that's been destroyed and you're hedonistic you're all doomed, you know, that's it.

Another article here, it says…

"Obamacare Delayed By One Year: What Does It Mean? 6 Questions And Answers"

Alan: I won't go through it all but it's quite an interesting article too. And it's just astonishing. You understand, when they put massive bills in using thousands of lawyers, {Laughs} thousands of lawyers probably all supplied by the insurance company that gets all the deals you see. Because this is private business. It's all private business. They used to call fascism basically private business running government. Well that's what you have. That's what you have today, with public-private partnerships they call it. It sounds... It's more acceptable to call it that isn't it?

Anyway, when you see the thousands of pages, I think there is seventeen thousand pages in it. Can you believe that? I mean no one in government is going to read it. Generally even when there's a hundred pages they don't read it either because they're told… They're all given their little wink and the nudge, go along with this or else, you see. But I'll put this link up tonight and you can go through it if you want to wade through what's happening with this. It's just amazing but it's not going to be pleasant for the public at all. And then the first thing they do is to mandate that everyone gets inoculations every year and booster shots. They're already talking about that in Britain because Big Pharma is telling the government what to do, the guys that make the vaccines.

And:

"UN attempted end run around US Constitution"

Alan: Old stuff. I mean the U.N. was set up to destroy all national sovereignty and dominate them all. And also be eventually the embryo of a world government. And then they would preside over the trading blocs' central governments. These new governments they have for the trading blocs like the one in Brussels. You have to go into the history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and why it was set up, a private company, organization, by the richest folk on the planet though.

Anyway it says:

"In mid-2012, the World Congress on Justice, Governance and Law for Environmental Sustainability (WCJGLES) was held in Brazil. The goal of the congress was to "contribute to the support of Chief Justices, Attorneys General, Auditors Generals and other legal experts to the achievement of sustainable development and to provide inputs to the United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development Rio +20.""

Alan: Now that was also set up by Maurice Strong and Mr. Rockefeller. Another private organization that they set up too and Maurice Strong has never been elected by any public to any position across the planet and yet he's had more input on Agenda 21 and all the rest of it than anybody else. Private organizations have really run you for well over a hundred years and they even put their own guys into government.

"As with almost all United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) sponsored activities, WCJGLES focused on the development and implementation of radical policies and laws. The most threatening component of the UNEP-based sustainable development movement is that it often seeks to alter and/or supercede the constitutions of free and democratic sovereign nations by instituting environmental rights which generally reduce the basic human rights of affected citizens. In other words, free and democratic countries get pushed towards authoritarian states. This type of pressure for alterations (either via explicit amendments and/or judicial activism) to the US Constitution within the liberal legal establishment is best exemplified by the following statements from Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg in January 2012:"

She said:

""I would not look to the US Constitution, if I were drafting a constitution in the year 2012 ... I might look at the constitution of South Africa.""

Alan: No kidding folks. That was Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader.

She says:

"" ... It really is, I think, a great piece of work that was done.""

Alan: So the constitution of South Africa is much, much better than the U.S.

""Much more recent than the U.S. Constitution: Canada has a Charter of Rights and Freedoms. It dates from 1982.""

Alan: That was drafted up by Pierre Trudeau. At least it was by the boys behind him and who funded him into office actually and he was a communist. I mean he was a card-carrying communist, and led the delegations for the young communists of Canada, the Comintern, over to Moscow. He was the head guy that led them over in 1952. Not one newspaper mentioned that at the time. But he was a special kind of communist you understand because the top communists were awfully wealthy folk backed by the richest folk on the planet. And apart from that, there is no right to any private property written in that charter anywhere.

Anyway it says:

"“You would almost certainly look at the European Convention on Human Rights. Yes, why not take advantage of what there is elsewhere in the world.”"

Alan: That’s what Ruth Bader Ginsburg said. Isn’t that wonderful? And you have to go into her history and dig up her and find out what she’s all about. And a lot of things will be evident for those who’ve investigated this massive world movement for a long time.

"Thus, we enter the age of constitutional globalization, driven in large part by multi-national organizations (most notably: the UN and its supporters),"

Alan: Remember too they also, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, also set up the Bank for International Settlements, a private bank, the richest folk, and the IMF, and the World Bank. And they run the central banks. They put their own boys in. They are the guys who decide who gets the jobs there. They’re all private.

"For those that didn’t attend, WCJGLES made a summary of its congress available."

Alan: You can download the whole thing. I’ll put the links up tonight.

"Many of the statements are stunning."

Such as:

"Shiranee Tilakawardena, Justice of the Supreme Court of Sri Lanka, highlighted the need for a change of attitude of judges to become ‘activist judges,’ saying courts have the capacity to change and be the drivers of change."

Alan: You often hear that term, change, "drivers of change". They used it with the communists too, they said we’ve got to flood the West with professors and so on who will be agents of change and teachers of change. That’s your education system. But folk never ask, well what changes are you talking about. Everything, everything folks.

So:

"“Activist judges” run contrary to the principle of constitutional governance."

"In the debate between the framer’s intent and the living tree doctrines of constitutional interpretation, activist judges subscribe to the latter. Of course, the living tree doctrine effectively negates the existence of the constitution (because via this doctrine, judges define an ever-moving pseudo-constitutional target), leading us to a post-constitutional state whereby generally unaccountable individuals make up the law as they go. Clearly not a desirable end game for western democracies."

Alan: Not a bad article but it’s all really been done. Most folk again, most folk, not people who listen to broadcasts like this, they don’t know much at all. They are in TV Land. I’ve done talks again in the past where I’ve gone through the whole history of creating "you". Creating you and everybody else. All your thoughts, your opinions, even your likes and your dislikes. Even giving you new dislikes and new likes and how they do it to you and how you accept it quite happily. And then you’ll even fight against those that didn’t change with the new indoctrination. You’ll get angry at them. You are puppets unfortunately unless you take charge of yourself. And very few folk will do it.

And it says:

"The EU..."

Alan: The European Union, again a trading bloc created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who also drafted up the Free Trade Agreement for Canada and the States and Mexico, this private group, and also the NAFTA agreement.

"EU-Gulf free trade deal edges closer"

Alan: They also drafted up the one for the Far Eastern group as well. So here’s a free trade deal edging closer.

"Long running negotiations for a free trade deal between the six Gulf Cooperation Council members and the European Union are close to being finalised, according to government ministers who attended high level talks in Bahrain."

Alan: Now they’re also doing one as well with the Far Eastern countries right now and Japan separately and different ones separately, so they’re doing all this stuff as well. And that was the end goal. Eventually once they have the three trading blocs together then they really push for the total world government idea. They’ve already trained the public to accept it; most won’t mind actually, most won’t mind.

But this is not a bad article because it tells you about many of the other agreements they’ve made quietly that you haven’t probably heard about and so on. But again this is well over a hundred years old this plan because it was the

Lord Alfred Milner Group that worked in the City, London, who joined with the Cecil Rhodes Foundation, it created the foundation along with Lord Rothschild and they set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up this whole plan for three trading blocs in the world, and then once that's done then you get them to agree with each other to join that and then you have Global Governance. You're living through a script.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now remember this War on Terror and I've read the articles from the top again telling you it's going to go on forever. And it is because it's used to change again the whole world, get more control and give up more rights, but give more control to the powers that run you now, many of them private corporations and so on, and to change the way that you think and behave etcetera, etcetera. And it's great business as well for the big boys in security equipment and everything else, etcetera, etcetera. Plus they would never have given you the computer unless they'd already planned a War on Terror down the road to take all your rights off you and then use it for its real purpose, which is to monitor all of you all the time. That's really its purpose folks. Because in any tyranny they've always said that the perfect tyranny is where everyone, every citizen, is predictable. To be predictable you must have instant data retrieval on every single person. That's long before you got the computer that they talked about that.

Anyway in Canada here, and Canada has had these things before; I remember there was two, I know it was two or more young guys caught in I think Toronto supposedly going to make a bomb or something. And I think the RCMP supplied them with parts and things that would never have gone off, but eventually they brought in a guy on television who was dressed like a guy from the Middle East, who worked for CSIS, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. And so he was the instigator; now these are called, these are basically entrapments. You set up the sting operations, you get someone that's not too bright, young people especially; they're awfully prone to it because they really have no idea how the world really works and the conology. They really believe that guys up at the top in positions of power are respectable and honest people and everything else. They have no idea, no, they're like cats playing with mice and you're the mice.

And there's an article that came out in British Columbia...

"After a five-month investigation, the RCMP arrested..."

Alan: Two people and charged them for conspiring to make bombs with pressure cookers to blow up in British Columbia, in western Canada, the legislative assembly there on Canada Day. And it actually says in the article here that it's an RCMP handout, a Royal Canadian Mounted Police handout, you see. So this is how they do things now. There are other articles, you'll have to check them up too, that are not handouts from people who knew this particular guy, whose name they say is Nuttall, I mean, you know. Anyway it says:

"Mr. Nuttall, in his late 30s, and his girlfriend Ms. Korody, in her late 20s are charged with knowingly facilitating a terrorist activity, conspiracy to commit an indictable offence and making or having in their possession an explosive substance."

Alan: Now CSIS has lots of people. You can take contracts with CSIS. Many of the operatives take contracts for a while. They have them in professors; they have them in the media. They have them walking around pubs looking like junkies, finding gullible folk and then they find out what you talk about, oh yeah I believe this and so on and so on, and then they can set you up, once they've sussed you out to see how gullible you are.

Anyway:

"Police allege the accused took steps to build the explosive devices..."

Alan: After of course they became "self-radicalized Muslims." These folk have got nothing in common with the Muslim but they're self-radicalized Muslims, even though they never joined any Muslim organization or even went to any religious Muslim organizations. So remember it's a police handout.

So:

"Police allege the accused took steps to build the explosive devices and place them at the legislature in Victoria.... "

"But the RCMP insisted the public was never in any danger, saying "these devices were completely under our control, they were inert and at no time represented a threat to public safety"..."

Alan: Well in other words that's what happened the last time with these guys in Toronto. The RCMP was in control from... They would supply the parts and all the rest of it. And this guy was a junkie. He was a heroin addict and he was on methadone. He probably wondered what planet it was most of the time. Mind you the government prescribes the methadone for them here. That's what you get with a National Health Service, folks.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Predictive Programming---Incredible technology: How to Engineer the Climate

What Is Geo-Engineering And How Could It Affect The Future Of Our Planet?

HAARP and Plasma Clouds---US Navy

Old Warnings of the Coming Surveillance Society

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!"

Obama care Delayed by a Year

UN attempted end run around US Constitution

& More on Above

EU-Gulf free trade deal edges closer

RCMP thwarts alleged plot to bomb B.C. Legislature on Canada Day

& More on Above

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 8, 2013 (#1367)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 8, 2013:
Owl Sees in Darkness, Twit-Twoo,
Sounding Name of Who's Really You:
"Life is a Story of Tales from the Crypt,
Age, Memory Prove You're Living a Script,
The Totality of You is Designed by Others,
Original Thinking, Awareness it Smothers,
Giving New Cultural Normals, Erasing Past,
Ensuring Smouldering Truth cannot Last,
Industry Creates Clothes for Rebelling,
Until Armies of Sameness cause Dispelling
Of You the Individual, What Now to Do?
You've been Used and Stuck with Tattoo"
© Alan Watt July 8, 2013

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 8th of July, 2013. As always, please go into the .com website and help yourself to all the downloads that are there for free on audio and also transcripts for print-up in most languages. Plus, in alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you'll find transcripts of the talks I've given in other languages to choose from. And I go through the system as always, of the big system, and it truly is a system that runs the world – how it started, who started it, the purpose, the plan, the massive organizations that were created to even alter cultures across the world, and then eventually standardize them all into the same system as they globalized into a governmental-type system. And then the same with the banks too, because the banks really are the boys that started up the whole process and came up with the idea a hundred years ago that they should basically rule the world, at least the guys who were the international lenders to countries. These are bigger than just the banks. And they formed their own private associations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations (it's the same thing really) in other countries, and they've got them in all countries now. They've been putting in presidents and prime ministers for now it really is about 60 to 100 years, and the public don't know. They vet the ones at the top; they put in their own players on both sides or all sides, depending on how many parties you have of course. They prefer two; it's much easier to control everything that way. And we've gone along their agenda ever since basically.

Their own historian was Carroll Quigley, who was a professor, and he talked about it back in the 1960s and documented it in two of his books actually. He goes through the system and the plan, etc., etc. You tie in the other players that were associated with the same group and you'll find that the Futurists and so on, even Aldous Huxley was well acquainted with them and took part in their think tanks for designing the future, and Lord Bertrand Russell and many, many others at the top. And big societies and agencies, all not-for-profit organizations but they were worth billions of dollars even back then, set up their organizations to bring through charitable works and philanthropy, armies of nongovernmental organizations that would really lobby on behalf of what the big boys wanted. It would appear to the general public as though it was all coming from the public, but in reality these are all managed groups that help shape your mind by protesting or demanding and so on, and government (which is in on the whole secret) is quite happy to take that into consideration and pass laws based on the lobbying that they get.

So we're living through a planned agenda. The general public are left out of the picture. We've given lots of rubbish they call news, but nothing really makes much difference; it's all nonsense basically that you're given; because the press, all the boys that took over the press a long time ago are all part of this big system. They all belong at the top – all the moguls and all the top editors, etc., and lots of the main journalists on television and in print, all are members of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as it's known in Britain, and the same groups across the world. The politicians, all of them in Europe, for the European Union, are all members of it too; and that group, actually, that European Council on Foreign Relations, is run by George Soros, who is also part of the act.

You always think that there are opposing groups. There are no opposing groups; it's a dialectic. You can't get change unless you have an opposition to what's already there. And then starts the debate, and then the people in the middle, which is the general population, have their experts come on and tell them which way to go with things. It constantly changes because you're going on the same path on a zig-zag direction – left, right, left, right, left, right. That's how it works – all towards a predetermined goal. And it's very old, as I say. Go back to H.G. Wells, who was also a propagandist for the same group, and a lot of his material in fact for his writings, sci-fi and nonfiction, were given to him by the big foundations, and he was a member of the Fabian Society, a founding member in fact.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. That's all you have really, is the system, and most folk don't even know there is a system that they live through that was designed before they were born. They don't know the groups that are ruling it. They don't know that even their thoughts, their fashion, even their tattoos and ideas like that are all given to them and promoted through the culture industry, which is also a big part of it, because you cannot bring in a global-type society, a global plantation you might say, without an ultra-elite that you've never had before in history. Never such a rich, ultra-elite, as they're raking in profit, just accumulating like never before in this day and age, because they have the whole of China that they're invested in, with slave labor, and they're raking in the cash like you wouldn't believe. And of course the United Nations, which is all part of it too, because the same group created the United Nations, they do their left-wing part and push out all the stats every year, and they're always telling you for the last 40 years that the gap between the rich and the poor is widening. Well, now it's not a gap, it's like a different planet they're on, because you can't imagine how they live today – with incredible amounts of money, incredible amounts of money. Trillions of dollars, some of them – each.

Anyway, reality is far different from what you're given at the bottom. You're meant to believe that we're stumbling down through time and crises just come out of nowhere and politicians get together and just work on the problem and eventually solve it one way or another, and that's how we're taught. That's called the accidental view of history. That's what they want you to believe in. And they want you really to believe in your governments and so on, even though, even all through the Cold War it became evident in countries like Britain or the US that there was another government at work here; and they even asked, was the CIA, the NSA and all these guys, and MI6, etc., really a parallel or a separate government? And, well, they are, because they're answerable basically to nobody.

Remember too, getting back to the original thing about the system and the guys who created this system, these boys, who were already the big moguls of their day, international lenders who lent to nations and kept the bookkeeping for nations back then even, with their debt and all the rest of it and their interest, decided to take up and make a system more easily manageable for themselves and their own offspring down through the future. And how do you do that? How do you control the future? Well, you plan the future. People are really taught to believe it just happens by itself, as I say, the accidental view of history. But of course everything you read, and even what I read on here, there's a lot of stuff there to tell you of the big organizations that have already mapped out the next 20, 50, 100 years and where they want to go. And they're all either big NGOs or they're foundations themselves all paid by other foundations. You might call them the founding foundations that finance them all, and they all started up a long, long time ago, tax-free and tax-exempt foundations, by the guys who own the big banking systems across the world from 100 years to the present.

So we're going through a planned thing and everything really is that way, and as I say, even to do with fashion, every liberation thing that you get from whomever it happens to be at the time is spearheaded by same people, funded by the same people in order to change and alter society. The destruction of the family unit was one because they decided it was an old concept, they wouldn't need it in the future, for all the peasants at the bottom, that is. And they wanted to eventually bring down the populations of certain people, first of all, and then the rest gradually, and that's been under way for your whole life actually. This stuff is all, again, documented too. People forget that even at the end of World War II the king in Britain had a big world meeting held to do with, well, not enough folk have died in the war, so we got to bring down the population sooner, because that was the hype that he was getting fed from his think tanks that were employed by the same private organizations. So we're going through a planned system. As I say, what do you do, how do you get people to stop marrying, and so on? Well, you simply make them promiscuous and encourage it, and then you give them the pill and then give them free abortions, and then you make them think (they're taught to think) that any disease they get will be cured, and of course that's not true at all.

Now, whatever we get as news is either obsolete or old or disinformation or partial truth. Your opinion can be swayed primarily by the omission of any other side of the story or even a part of the story, you understand, and that's how a lot of it is done as well. I've gone through and people should really use the archives at .com. I've gone through in the past many, many, many articles from think tanks and so on talking about this very, very subject: how to do it, how it's done, and so on, how it works, where they have to improve their techniques, etc., on the general population. And unfortunately, the general population are called the proles, just like you had with Aldous Huxley, who had it in his book, Brave New World, and so did George Orwell as well, the proles. "The proles don't count" is what Orwell said. The idea being that the people at the bottom, and that's the majority of the public, remember, the majority of the public are never let in on the truth. In fact, they're hardly given a glimmer of any truth. And if the truth has to come out in some way or another, it's so diluted that you really don't know why things are really happening. Now that's how you're given your reality.

And those who have studied various tyrants through history, totalitarian regimes, and read the memoirs even of guys who led these totalitarian regimes or those around them who worked with them, they understood perfectly the system of how to grab power and how to hold onto it, and also what they thought of the ordinary people whom they would all use. And what they said in many cases is unfortunately true; they weren't speaking off the top of their hat, they were actually basically doing it from studying history itself. And of course these very techniques are used in the think tanks themselves, because your own government has put in dictators across the world, they always have done, and other times they'll put in a thing called democracy, and the democracy is just a puppet government, a puppet regime which must be standardized to the West. They must emulate it completely and join the World Bank and take money from the World Bank and pay to the IMF massive compound interest rates, etc., etc. If they don't do that they'll be simply annihilated, as is happening across the Middle East right now. There are many players engaged in this, of course. Some players are really into their own particular people or tribe or whatever, but the ones with the most money obviously and they're tribal in instinct and everything else will obviously be at the top.

But getting back to the fact that all news we get is old news or whatever, I mentioned before about some of the history of the G8, the G20 and all the G-whizzes they had before that, because it started with I think it was the G4, the Grand Four, as they called them at the time during the Cold War, and now it's the G20 you've got. Now, this goes back to the same group, again, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs, that decided to amalgamate countries into blocs, supposedly under the guise of trading. And of course what they did initially was to make it secret from the general public, for the public not to know. They shouldn't know that they were going to amalgamate their countries legally, financially, and politically as well, and that's still on the go. In fact, von Rompuy, the head of the EU, this strange little character, has already said that (again, I've got it in the archive section at .com), the nation-state is dead, it's obsolete. So they had to lie from the beginning as they were setting up the EU under free trade deals and so on, that it would benefit everybody, create massive jobs and all the rest of it – well you see how the lies worked out there. Whenever you're given this carrot and stick thing, "Oh, you better all join, you better all do this or you'll be left behind," whenever you hear that term you're being conned. And they've had many schemes the same way, it's done the same thing over and over again. They've all been conned. It's the same with the TransPacific Partnership they've got on the go right now: "You've got to join it or you'll be left behind, and it's going to create jobs, jobs, jobs." Of course the "jobs, jobs, jobs," when they first mentioned all that kind of stuff during Chretien's time in Canada, he didn't tell you, he was telling the truth for once, but it was all to be jobs in China.

Now, again, part of the deal with the Royal Institute of International Affairs was not only to amalgamate, but also to eventually, through all these binding treaties, etc., draw your countries together into a system, and first they'd bring out these little associations, which, again, like G4, G8, G20 and all the rest of it, to simply rubber-stamp treaties and agreements that were drafted up by hundreds and hundreds of what they call Sherpas. These guys work full-time for government and their job as high bureaucrats is to go around the world trying to fix any disagreements before they sign big integration deals, not just on trade but on financing – who pays what, etc., etc., etc., and it's all to do with total amalgamation into what they call global governance. They don't want to say "government" because they don't want to scare the average person that even hears that term today, which is out there, away from it, you see.

Again, long ago the guys at the top believed that they were already the most superior people on the planet, that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The proof was obviously in the fact that they had created wealth down through centuries, intermarried, and held onto it, and their sons generally didn't go wayward and do odd things. They would go into the same industry and they would be just as formidable to all their opponents and stick to the family's traditions and the same agenda down through time, and that's still on the go today. They are completely evolutionists in a certain sense and more so even pre-Darwinian in fact, and we've got it all here today.

So the G20, as I say, was a part of it, and eventually they tie them all together, and the G20 has to go up eventually to include a lot more countries, as they bring all the world under this big forum. Now, no one in any of the countries gets to vote on even the establishing of any of these G20 joiners, nobody does, and yet they still prattle on about democracy, and yet these guys are now international. The guy who you think leads your country, and I say "think" leads your country, is an internationalist, and he signs all the agreements with these other guys to be more internationalist and to lose sovereignty as well. The old arguments to do with sovereignty and loss of sovereignty and even to do with protectionism were debated a long, long, long time ago; the old idea being – even in politics and the old idea of democracy, which even was given to the public by the same group first to get you used to it – was that you had to have a local representative to go to a place where they could meet and represent you. Well, with big, massive nations it's almost impossible to know who these guys are, never mind where they go to.

Back with more after this.

Hi, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system and to do with the big officially unofficial organizations that just form themselves, made up of prime ministers and presidents across the world, without the authority of the people. And of course all you need is a few years and folk take it all for granted. We are very adaptable; we take everything for granted, very quickly in fact. But here's an example here, because the G20 recently came out – and I've been following it for years, and I might have even read this article when it came out in fact from 2010 to do with the bail-ins, because recently, getting back to recent times, they came out again at the G20 and talked about the bail-ins and so on and we had the Cyprus affair; most folk have forgotten already and you know their hair is back growing in again after it got shaved. But the thing is, this article came out here, it says,

"That is when all the major governments of the G20 first agreed to implement the new, Cyprus-style "bail-in" regime, at the direction of the internationalist Financial Stability Board under its new, GFC-enabled "broadened mandate"."

Broadened Mandate it was called – and that was done on Armistice Day, 2010.

So this is how old things really are. You think they're just happening now and they all get together—oh, what can we do? Oh, let's make a bail-in. And then of course they've all passed laws just in the last two or three months to allow bail-ins to be, meaning robbing your depositors, in other words; they can rob the depositors of all their money in all the countries. So it goes back to 2010, and the G20 first talked about this quietly in 2010. You see, everything that happens today – I've mentioned this before – nothing happens by chance on a big scale. It's all known about for years in advance; in fact it was planned to happen years in advance. And this is what they do at the G20s, they have their big, big meals and so on and fancy dos, and they bring in the prostitutes even for them too. We know about that. It's come out in the papers in Canada before. They hire them, even boys, and young ones, you know, whatever their fancy is for all the different foreigners, and that's all acceptable. Things that are a criminal offense in your own country are okay for this bunch when they come in. This has been happening for years, all their global agendas. And I remember the excuse years ago at one of the global meetings in Canada, it was B.C., they said, "Well, you see, some of these people have different preferences, and so on and so on, and it's okay in their countries, etc., etc., and so we have to supply them here," and just like that. So again, different strokes for different folks, eh, different laws for… it depends who you are. Maybe different laws for bigger paws, I'd say.

Anyway, it says here,

"One cannot help but laugh at the Orwellian doublespeak slogans used by the architects of this new regime. To address the problem of "systemically important" banks, "without exposing the taxpayer to the risk of loss," our puppet politicians have agreed to confiscate … the savings of taxpayers."

And it says you can't make this up, this stuff up.

"You may be thinking that this excerpt from the FSB press release does not prove that the G20 had specifically agreed to the confiscation of bank deposits, and you'd be correct."

That was back then. They have now.

"As with all such schemes, it is not intended that the public will easily discover what has been planned. You have to wade carefully through all the verbose (and deliberately obtuse) technocrat-ese,"

All the bureaucratic babble...

"and cross-reference the supporting documents (and their annexes), in order to discover just what our G20 attendee politicians – geniuses like "World's Greatest Treasurer" Wayne Swan – have actually signed up to."

And on the site they give you the actual charters that they signed back then, in 2010. It says,

"One with the word BAIL-IN stamped clearly on its barrel."

You find it if you wade through all this stuff. I'm glad there are people, and I do it too sometimes – I used to do it a lot more than I do today – but you can wade through lots and lots of boring, boring stuff to find out what the real point is buried under it all. It says,

"First, in the FSB press release of 4 Nov 2011 we are told that the G20 allegedly "asked the FSB to develop a policy framework to address the systemic and moral hazard risks associated with systemically important financial institutions (SIFIs)." Next, in Seoul 2010, "G20 leaders endorsed this framework and the timelines and processes for its implementation." That framework is set out in the FSB's "Key Attributes of Effective Resolution Regimes for Financial Institutions"."

And there's a PDF link there too, I'll put that up tonight too.

"In the preamble of that document, we learn that one of the objectives is to make it possible for "unsecured and uninsured creditors to absorb losses." Meaning, if your savings are not covered by some form of government guarantee or federal insurance (for all that is worth) – or if, as in Australia, the government bank deposits guarantee is limited to an amount significantly less than (ie, 1/10th) the total of actual bank deposits held by the public – then your bank account can be made to "absorb losses". And as we will see shortly, this can be done entirely without your consent."

Well, everything is done without your consent really. It says,

“In the sub-points of the preamble, we see that G20 governments are expected to “have in place a recovery and resolution plan (“RRP”) … containing all elements set out in Annex III.””

And, again, I’ll put these links up tonight too and you can see them for yourself. It says,

“The Resolution authority’s powers are most interesting. For example, we can all applaud the idea that such an authority could (not that they actually would) “claw-back” bankers’ bonuses.”

See, that throws the average person off. They’ll stop there and say, “oh, okay, it’s just to get the nasty big rich sods at the top.”

“What is of serious concern though, is its power to “transfer or sell assets and liabilities, legal rights and obligations,”

They can sell all that off.

“including deposit liabilities and ownership in shares, to a solvent third party,” … without consent. This is confirmed in Key Attribute 3.3, where it is clearly stated that any transfer of a bank’s assets or liabilities (ie, deposits) by the authority “should not require the consent of any interested party or creditor to be valid”....”

It was all done years ago, folks.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big banking systems of course and the money boys that really run the world. I mean, money is at the top of the whole pyramid here, at least those who own the money, and the money to them is a tool at the top for total power. That’s all it is. Everything runs on it below. It’s like a food for everyone, you see. It’s like water in a sense; it trickles down until there’s maybe a drop at the bottom, but this is the whole idea of how it’s run. We’re very, very simple. And these big guys at the top are so powerful, incredibly powerful, that if anybody didn’t go along with their big agenda and their plan (not that anybody would disagree to do it), they’d simply cut them off and crash their economy overnight – so simple – which has been done before, by the way.

But this article goes on to say here about the G20 actually passing this back in 2010 and so on, it says,

““Resolution powers should be exercised in a way that respects the hierarchy of claims while providing flexibility to depart from the general principle of equal (pari passu) treatment of creditors of the same class…”

“This is what has happened in Cyprus. While the final details are still evolving as to exactly how much Cypriot depositors holding more, or less, than €100k will have stolen from them, what is clear is that this FSB template for bail-ins in G20 nations or “jurisdictions” (EU), is the one being followed. What is also clear, especially in light of recent revelations that Canada has expressly identified “bail-in” procedures in their 2013 Budget,”

And I’ve got the link up in my archives section too; I read the article at the time, but I’ll put it up again tonight.

“is that all Western governments have, unbeknown to their citizens and without their consent, agreed to the imposition of the same new regime for managing insolvent banks.”

So the regime was

“...devised, and dictated by, an unelected central body.”

And you keep voting and prattling on about democracy. There are even idiots that keep cheering about all these color revolutions and the paid mercenaries that are causing havoc across the Middle East and cheering them on because they're going to bring democracy across… No, they're going to bring this system across the world, and believe you me, there's no democracy in it. That's the truth.

Anyway, it says,

"The FSB has been established to coordinate at the international level the work of national financial authorities and international standard setting bodies and to develop and promote the implementation of effective regulatory, supervisory and other financial sector policies. It brings together national authorities responsible for financial stability in significant international financial centres, international financial institutions, sector-specific international groupings of regulators and supervisors, and committees of central bank experts."

And that's according to the FSB's own website.

Now, remember too, going back into Carroll Quigley's talks and his books as well on this big global system, that he was all for, he was all part of it, he talked about eventually the Bank for International Settlements would help run the world and actually rule it, and through their IMF they would also be the debt collectors, and basically all the private centralized banks are owned privately by really a few people, when it boils down to it. What a power to have over the whole planet, eh? Total power. And this is happening as we speak, as we live through it. Most folk are oblivious of course, they'll stay oblivious. I've always thought that the greatest crime that could be created to anyone is to rob their ability of knowing their own reality as soon as you're born. You can take it further in fact and go into the writings of Lord Bertrand Russell who talked about dumbing down the public by different techniques of putting stuff in the food and the water, and even by use of the needle, he says, the needle, very important for vaccinations. So they were hitting you before you were born. But the fact is, once you're born the cartoons start and you're indoctrinated very, very early on into political correctness and updates and so on, and you're told what kind of future you're supposed to believe in and what is okay to believe in and what you're supposed to believe in and what you better not think about, and so on and so on. That's how tightly you're conditioned, and for most folk it really works so well. They can go through their life fighting world wars even and go to their deaths never knowing they've been conned their entire life. Never knowing. Conned in so many ways. They'll never, ever know. What a crime that is, really. But I'll put this link up tonight and you can look it up for yourself at .com.

Also, as they amalgamate all the banking system to total power, the top banks together for world dominance, they came out with this one too. The EU, the European Union – remember the European Union was first devised or mentioned by Karl Marx, who was also financed by the same boys that set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. But he was paid to write all his stuff in London with a lot of help from friends and so on and various professors that were supplied to him. But he talked about how there would be a complete integration eventually. It says,

"The EU arrest warrant needs urgent reform"

"The European Arrest Warrant (EAW), the "flagship" measure of EU judicial co-operation, has helped to catch people who exploit Europe's open borders to flee justice. But it does not always work as intended. The challenge facing the EU institutions is how to address the shortcomings without undermining its effectiveness. After years of calls for reform, the European Parliament, under the rapporteurship of British Liberal MEP Sarah Ludford, is about to do a legislative initiative report."

What they want to do, and they've been at this for ages, is to try to amalgamate all their laws. It's just like a country. The US started off as different states, remember. Remember too that the great President Lincoln was congratulated by Karl Marx by telegraph for helping to centralize the government – a prime tenet of total control for even communism or Marxism. And don't forget that the big boys who invented it were also the top bankers. That's why they like it, you see. You can get a controlled society that way. You can mandate that your system is the only one to be used, your system of money is the only one to be used, etc., and you can mandate the wages and everything else. That's not bad for capitalists. It says here,

"It should be welcomed by the assembly, which had no decision-making role back when the EAW was adopted in pre-

Lisbon-Treaty times. For her part, Ludford said she will look to ‘issues of proportionality and observance of human rights.’”

See, they tack on “human rights” and sure enough, most folk go to sleep. “Wow, human rights – that’s good!”

“She added: ‘I hope that thereby British participation in EU criminal justice issues can be ensured for the future.’”

Then they go into the flaws of the EAW and they want to change it all. So you change their laws. Now, they’ve already been changing all the economic laws. Remember too, the IMF wants to eventually do all the bookkeeping. Actually it gave itself the power to do all the bookkeeping of all the countries, so the countries are not national anymore or sovereign or independent. No, they’re completely bought. It’s a new Soviet empire. It’s a more sophisticated, advanced form of the Soviet empire, that’s what it is. In fact, there were guys who were dissidents in the Soviet era (and I read them years ago on the air) who came out and said that; they were allowed to go and listen to the Parliament and meet them all, and they actually said, “This is the real Soviet empire now. It’s here.” The Soviet empire, remember, multi-billionaires all fled out of Russia when they supposedly decided it was time to take down the Wall, as they called it, and it was all planned for years in advance. And these billionaires just flooded out, mainly to the States, with all their cash. Other ones went to even the Middle East. It’s well documented; you can look it up yourself if you care; and what can you do? It’s a great system, as I say, for making lots of cash, because the state technically owns everything; but they can also, just like here too, public-private deals, they can farm out certain things to private businesses.

What was beautiful in the Soviet Union too – and I think Adam Curtis went through that in some of his documentaries – was to do with the so-called fall of Russia, the Soviet regime. It was astonishing that the Federal Reserve sent over their guys who had done such a great job here (you know, they’re so open and they get elected too, don’t they, I mean you all elect them, right? – of course you do), and they went over there and supposedly in a week they were supposed to introduce democracy and capitalism. What they did was got all these state-owned, meaning taxpayer-funded or the people funded, massive oil corporations, gas, electricity, everything, and so on, and they were supposed to distribute bonds for everyone across the country to take their share of it. And it was arranged months and months, actually years in advance by those in the know inside America before the Wall came down. And they had already planned who they were going to give all these bonds to. It wasn’t the general population. And we know the history of that, as these big—they call it a mafia, grabbed them all of course, and became overnight the big tycoons of Russia, and Putin had an awful job trying to put some of them back in their place. But who’s going to believe in a farce, “let’s introduce democracy in a week”? because it was such a surprise that it all happened. What a joke. But they do love that, they love to privatize stuff that the public build up; they’ve done it in every country over the last hundred-odd years. And then when it’s time, like the railroad system too, when it’s time to repair things, they get it nationalized again and the taxpayer funds all the repairs and updates everything and replaces things, and then they go and privatize it again for peanuts. This is a con, folks. It happens in every country.

There was a massive rail-car smash in Quebec just over the weekend there, and 60 to 80 people they say could be missing, meaning dead, in this town where this stack of oil carriages, carrying – we don’t know if it was just all crude oil or if there was gasoline or what was in it – but it blew up and flattened houses and buildings and everything. And they’re really clamping down the lid on it too, because you see this is becoming more frequent, because before that, about a month before that, I had the same thing happen just half a mile from me – and a bridge collapsed. Now, since they privatized the system (and I looked into this) and they fired the union basically; it’s companies in New York, based, mainly that own them now – CN Railway and TransCanada, the Canadian Pacific Railway – they basically have slashed to the bone, just like the old corporate raiders did, it’s “maximize the profit” and do as little maintenance as possible, and it’s going to happen, it’s happening all the time. Then I looked into the owners of the one in Quebec and it’s also with a company in Maine, and it turns out to be a world holding company for railroad lines. One corporation is holding almost all the world’s railroad system, one company. Now, holding companies don’t make anything. It’s like the Wall Street movie, the first one, “We own it all; we don’t make anything.” All they make is money, because they have the controlling interest in the shares and so on, and the first thing they do is maximize the profit. They pass on the word down below to the company CEO that works in the actual company, and it’s his problem how to maximize the profit. They’ve taken over railroad lines across the old Soviet Union, this same company, across the States, Canada, Latvia, they’re even into Guatemala, they have that too. And believe you me, there’s a bigger network behind all this, because it’s all the same – they know exactly who’s going to help them out in these countries – and they’ve got a lot in common with a lot of these folk in these countries that have gone into politics and so on. It’s quite fascinating to go through the history of these things.

But what a power to have, they can bring to a complete standstill basically almost all the big bulk trade within a nation or outside a nation almost overnight. And again, too, they’ve got all these public/private partnerships where the public pay for all the maintenance and they rake in all the profit. That’s when they bother to do maintenance. But as I say, they’re getting more and more frequent, all these smashes, because that’s what you get when you do privatize them, especially into a holdings company that literally owns dozens and dozens and dozens of companies across the planet, but nobody in the company that owns it, the holding company, even visits them. The same if they have factory holding companies, they don’t even go and visit the factory, just like the Wall Street movie. That’s how it really is in this world. And believe you me, the politicians won’t say anything – that’s why they clam up about all these massive accidents, because these guys also make sure that they’ve got the right boys in politics, and they make sure too that they’re all provided money to run their campaigns, and so on. They’re all bought off! What do you expect in a system where they’re allowed to take so-called private contributions which also include corporations as persons? Anyway, that’s how it is.

Also, too, this is kind of boring, because everything to do with electronics and privacy to me is awfully boring, because I knew from the beginning there would be none, before it even started in fact. Because you had none before that; even during the times before 9/11 and so on, you had no privacy then either. Any form of communication means power. Your governments, as I say, had Cardex systems in the ’50s all across the European countries, including Britain and into America as well, on every citizen that was under its jurisdiction, every citizen, with all information, including trivia or gossip, believe it or not. And of course when those phones became more and more affordable in countries like of Europe and more folk were getting them, they were snooping on folk from the very beginning. All forms of communication have always been done like that.

So this one here, it says that,

“Apple, Google Excused from Irish Tax Questioning”

There’s questioning going on about their systems and so on.

“Apple and Google are off the hook when it comes to an investigation into how they use the Irish tax system. Apple, Google and other multinational companies were originally called to talk about their tax setups in Ireland; as such arrangements had come under fire recently. The companies were accused of dodging taxes in other countries by a special route through Ireland. However, Ciaran Lynch, chairman of the Irish parliament's finance committee, has cleared company executives from Apple and Google from having to explain their tax situations with Ireland. According to Lynch, there's no need for Ireland to have a tax investigation when the U.S.'s Senate subcommittee and the UK's public accounts committee are doing the same already.”

So, literally, you know, democracy, yeah.

And also the article I’m sure you’ve all read too,

“Delaying the Employer Mandate Requires Delaying All of Obamacare”

“The IRS has announced it will postpone the start date of Obamacare’s “employer mandate” from 2014 to 2015. Most of the reaction has focused on how this move is an implicit acknowledgement that Obamacare is harmful, cannot work, and will prove a liability for Democrats going into the November 2014 elections.”

It will be more than just that, believe you me. And why do they call it Obamacare? Hillary Clinton was prattling about that when her husband was in the office doing his, you know, cigar smoking and blowing rings and doing strange things. But anyway, she talked about it then, universal healthcare. She gave lots and lots of speeches about it all over the place. This is an ongoing thing. And don’t think they just jump into the other camp. It’s the same camp, folks. I always think of America with the eagle and the wings spread, the left wing, the right wing, and behind the shield is the body. You never see what the body looks like, because there's a shield in front of it, you see. But even at that, the bird's got the same head, doesn't it? So don't fall into it too, because the ones who are going to have it, again, it's all to do with monopolization until there's one massive industry at the top, one company, or even a holding company eventually that will own the insurance companies beneath it, or it could just be one big insurance company.

Everything sounds so wonderful as they push it. And they even try to get you enthusiastic about it too. I'm not saying that the present system is good. It's not. It's incredibly, ridiculously, greedily expensive.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, cutting through the matrix, and talking about the big system again, and going back to the first article to do with the bank bailouts or haircuts, or bail-ins, as they like to call them, meaning stealing your money, again and free trade and the Council on Foreign Relations; they drafted up, remember, all the free trade agreements, the NAFTA agreements for Canada, the US and Mexico and so on, and they're still at it yet. They also boasted too they did the one for Europe. In other words, it's the same organization as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see. They couldn't call it "Royal" in the States, it didn't sound too good, but eventually one day it will, because in the States they love celebrities and they love folk who are awfully, awfully wealthy and show it.

This article ties in exactly what I said. Their whole idea was to bind the countries together through trade deals, trade deals, trade deals, and then economic deals, banking deals and so on. "Talks with Japan began late last year," about the Trans-Pacific Partnership with Japan, for instance. They're one of the countries in it. I think the US, at least the Obama administration claimed they passed it okay for the US to join with Japan in the free trade deal. Remember, free trade deals came out with, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs to bind the world under one system which they control.

Eventually they would do away with the levies or taxes on imports you see, they call it import duties, which is a form of protectionism. As I said before, if you can't look after your own people in your immediate area you have no control at all. That's what protectionism was about. And it was to ensure jobs at home, it was to ensure there was enough food and decent food for those left at home, and all that, before exports came. And it also paid for most of the government, by the way, the import duties from abroad went to pay for the government. Remember too that your taxes are also going up because as they push through all these free trade agreements and do away with the import duties, they aren't going to say, "Well, we're going to go broke." No, they're going to say, your taxes at home, the taxpayers at home will have to just pay more and more taxes to make up the difference from all the import duties they won't have. It says they're ready to go ahead with the Japan trade deal and Japan can bring its cars in. Before they had a levy on every car, a rather expensive one too, so that folk would buy domestically. But what's the point anymore since you find really you have no domestic cars made almost, and even the ones that you thought were yours were already international corporations that are churning out more in other countries than they are back home. I'll put this one up tonight too for those who are following the whole free trade agreements and so on as they bring binding treaties, binding treaties, remember.

Remember too a lot of your food is to be exported abroad now too, so another concern of the old system was to make sure that you were given enough available, decent, good food, and there is more and more food getting sold abroad. I read last week where the US, a lot of their pork industry is getting bought over by China, and they're exporting the best stuff to China, the best stuff. What does that leave you? Oh, you won't notice because you'll get it in prepackaged and processed foods and so on covered in sauces; you won't even know what you're eating. I'm not kidding about this, it's already happened here. That's how it's done, folks. But again, this is a PR article from the Globe & Mail making it sound all rosy and wonderful. And we can import rice from Japan. There's a glut of rice all over the world right now, from all the countries, a glut of it. But anyway, it doesn't matter because as I say the big boys at the top control it all and really it's not the ones you elect, it really isn't.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

G-20 Rubber-Stamped the Scheme for Bank Bail-ins in 2010

& PDF on Above

Canada Plans Cyprus-Style "Bail-in" Using Bank Depositors' Money

EU arrest warrant needs urgent reform

Massive explosions strike Quebec town after derailment

& More on Above

Holding company for Montreal, Maine & Atlantic Railway

Rail World Inc. management - company specializes in privatization and restructuring
Edward A. Burkhardt, President and Chief Executive Officer

Investor - Henry Posner III

Guatemala rail privatization under Posner III

Holding company definition

Ireland--Google and Apple Off the Hook Regarding Tax Question

Obamacare and Employer Mandate

"Canada is engaged in 14 separate sets of free-trade talks involving dozens of countries, as well as an ambitious international services agreement with a select group of 22 World Trade Organization members."

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 9, 2013 (#1368)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 9, 2013:
Democracy, The Peoples' Dichotomy,
Forced to Work for and Consume from Monopoly:
"Corporate Rule Governs Us Today,
Everything Privatized, We Pay and Pay,
Most are Unaware Who Controls the Feed
And All Essentials which Humans Need,
Those Corporations Most Certainly Do,
Control of Slaves Split Among a Few,
Long Ago Money-Men Devised a Strategy,
Con of People Rule, Averting a Tragedy,
Government Modified to Meet Corps. Needs,
Disguising Agendas as Amiable Deeds
To Help the People, Each Rubber Stamp
Turns World into Choice-less Labour Camp"
© Alan Watt July 9, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 9, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of July, 2013.

I always ask newcomers, right off the bat, to look into .com and help themselves to the archives section and so on, where I go through the history of the system. And it's a system that you're born into. You're trained even to accept it and you do because everyone around you does too, especially your peer group and they're all the same, generation after generation. You're in a planned society, a planned future and so on, where private corporations really run the system and the whole planet. It had to happen, of course, because even in this guise of democracy when politicians take so much money to even run for office, then they're all heavily subsidized you might say, or paid off by the big corporations that put them in. Not only that too, they have private foundations, that select leaders for all sides, basically, so it doesn't matter who gets in. And they've been doing that for a hundred years. Their own historian at the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, Carroll Quigley, talked about that in his own books. So, you really are in a planned system into a new society altogether that controls you through many, many different techniques, all used on you from birth right up to most folk die, in fact; they don't know what true reality is.

So, help yourself to the website. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along if you buy the books on conology and so on at .com, where I go through the history of conning people, large amounts of people, whole countries and even empires, down through the ages – old, old, old science. Much better today because everyone's on the internet. They know who everyone is, what they're thinking. They've got personality profiles on everyone. So, it's very easy to control everyone today. And so, from the US to Canada, remember you can still buy the books using a personal check to Canada. You can still use an international postal money order. You can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world: Western Union, MoneyGram, and PayPal. And you'll find out how to do it at .com. Remember too, on the site, you'll see listed all the official sites I have. They all carry transcripts for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, you can get transcripts for print-up in other languages.

We truly are rushing ahead now, as big corporations and even holding companies... you'll find that pretty-well everything's owned by holding companies; these are the big mega owners that own the vast shares in all the corporations that you see listed. They hold the vast shares: your food, your water supply, you name it, the railroad system, airways, you name it. They own pretty-well everything. And it's really a gang at the top and it was planned that way, a long, long time ago – it was a hundred years ago – it was planned that way by private organizations that sound very official, but they're actually private organizations that were set up by the top bankers of their day (the international money lenders) that ran nations and lent to nations. And we can see the effects, what's happening today. Most folk, mind you, are quite happy, because these guys at the top use a lot of academia (professionals) to give them their history and so on to stop riots and even revolutions from happening; and as long as you've got something to eat, even if you think it's food and it fills you, and you've got lots of entertainment and there's a welfare system too, when you start losing your jobs and so on, then people don't revolt. And so they know everything that leads to resistance to their agenda, by studying the past. Why do you think they would use a guy like Quigley to teach people at the state department and the military departments, even at the Pentagon, on history down through the ages and philosophy and so on? It's to do with what brought about big changes, what were the conditions that brought up the changes, that caused them to happen, that made it all ready to go, the big spark that set it off. You have to have all the tinder ready, basically. And, as long as you satisfy the basic needs of people, they'll just go along with whatever you give them. It's well understood at the top... well understood.

Back with more, after this.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. And I've talked many, many times about weather warfare, weather control, and so on. In fact, the whole system we're living in is a warfare technique. It truly is. Because everything at the top is planned with military precision and coordinated the same way too. Any agenda has to be done that way. Even a big corporation for instance, an international corporation, plans its whole future, fifty years in advance, sometimes. And company takeovers they have to do or get other companies out of business altogether. That's how they fight their way through it all. It's the same with running the world basically and bringing in a global society. It sounds all wonderful for folk at the bottom. It's not really a global society; it's simply a small bunch of folk who want to control the whole planet and they're pretty-well there actually, for those who don't know it. Just go into all the treaties and agreements that they've signed at the United Nations and through the private foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation, the Burroughs Foundation. Look at all those. Look at all the other ones too that are implemented from the start, the beginnings, with international meetings of NGOs. Private not-for-profit organizations, that eventually draft up treaties and get all the governments to sign them, like the Earth Charter and the Rio Charter – all these kind of different charters that affect all your lives down the road, you know. And you take it all for granted. Because these organizations are not part of what you take traditionally as being government. They're not. They're private. So, who gives them the authority to do so? Well, it's because the authority was given to them a long time ago by the guys who gave you your present systems of government. You've adapted to the changes over time and you think it's just all part of government.

And, getting back to what I said earlier too, the Royal Institute for International Affairs and CFR, have been really choosing your presidents and prime ministers now for a hundred years and that's what their historian Quigley said. It doesn't matter if you vote left wing or right wing; it doesn't matter at all. You don't need the bottom ones; it's all the top ones that matter. He says the bottom ones are allowed certain competition amongst themselves to get higher. But the ones at the top are all pre-chosen.

Now, I've mentioned about the weather warfare so many times too, that people really don't get into it very, very deeply. It sounds ludicrous to some people. There was an article, a little blurb on, I think it was Fox News, recently too about geoengineering. And, of course, it starts off with its usual kind of pooh-pooh idea and then they show you the different trails in the sky and then they bring on the paid professional that says, well, it's just condensation trails etc etc etc. But no, there's far, far too much to it, because the government itself has admitted through different organizations, which it runs, that they're all doing it too. It's old stuff... old stuff. And since 1998 they've been doing it constantly. And they admitted in their own geoengineering big world meetings, that if they did start it (to do it, that is – they keep saying, if they start it; of course they've been doing it), then it could really upset the balance of climate across the world. And, years ago too, when they flooded Alberta a previous time and then gave it years of drought, they gave you the typical scenarios, because they have sprays, of course, and different chemical sprays which can either disperse thunder clouds (I've seen that happening) or they can cause it to rain and flood actually, like monsoons.

And what you see with the raining period too, it's like a big vortex above the area you're living in and it just keeps going round and round and round. It's always on the jet stream and the jet stream seems to just be blocked by a wall. It doesn't keep going. And it's a big puzzle to them, why this happens. The only place you find it is in the weather warfare treaties at the United Nations. That's because HAARP can do that. The HAARP Project – "H" "A" "A" "R" "P". But, also, they have phased array antenna systems throughout the country as well, and they're used as well. They pulse. They're used for pulsing. And they even use them, supposedly, just to detect the weather, which is rather odd, with all this high-tech stuff, they can't tell you what the weather is going to be, but they're all phasing at the same time across your country. They're made by Raytheon Corporation, by the way. You know, the big war guys? That's who makes them. They have lists of them up there and maps of them across your whole country. And you think it's just to detect what the weather's going to be? Really? These were based on a form of radar systems too and high-energy pulsating weapons, really plasma weapons and they're all whacking away at the same time. Everyone beneath it, of course, anybody at all that's maybe over twenty or thirty, can get arthritis with it. There's even juvenile arthritis too, nowadays. But anyone with that at all is going to really feel it, big, big time, because the air is so fully charged, as well.

But regardless of that, they can bring on the flooding when they want to. And as the vortex rolls around on top of you – I had that for a month and a half about three years ago – it just rained every darn day. And I mean down it came like a monsoon, straight down, big, big drops, just all day. And this happened in Toronto last night, apparently, so much so they got flash flooding and even a GO train was stuck. And the GO trains, that go between Toronto and the nearby cities have about three tiers, decks in other words, three decks for passengers and they were flooded up into the second deck. They had to get emergency forces in there to bring them out by dinghy. No kidding. And, yet, all that took, really... and mind you too in Toronto and these places, they don't really maintain things very well as they cut back, cut back and all the rest of it and maximize the profits from the taxes and so on. And whenever they get a real downpour, you find all the drains and so on haven't been cleaned for ages. They're just all blocked, so you get flash flooding.

But there's an article about that from The Globe and Mail (the flash flooding) and I'll put that up tonight. Now, what you find too, is around it, around the area that's being weather-warfared, that is, that's been flooded daily, you'll find that there's good weather. There's good weather all around this big vortex. And that's what we've had in previous years and I've been noting all this stuff studiously and taking care of it. Because it's very important to always note what's going on. For those who don't quite get that, you're supposed to note what goes on at least in your mind. And if you're not sure of your mind, then at least write it down, like a diary, because otherwise you'll forget it all, you won't connect the dots later on. But anyway, folk were literally swimming out of their cars and so on, in downtown Toronto. And it was only, what they called, about four inches of rain came down in about an hour. They got about a hundred millimeters here. And it sounds an awful lot when you put it into millimeters, which is part of the whole crisis planning of course (it sounds bigger) but it's actually about four inches. But it came down in about an hour and nothing could cope with that. So, I've had that up here, over the years, because this is a big testbed where the jet stream loops, right above me here. So, I'll put this article up tonight for those that want to peruse it just to see what's going on. Sounds all far-fetched to folk who haven't studied it but this is old stuff. This is old stuff. And, as I say, you have to go through the weather warfare treaties and the amendments to them too, down through the years at the United Nations to find it. And it's all in there though. It's all in there. And the history of it too. And go into Teller, who created the H-bomb and he also went through the possibility, in the 1950's, of doing all this by combining particles of metallic dust into the atmosphere by spraying them. It would make it more electromagnetic, if you used electromagnetic frequencies to bombard all these metallic particles, it would act like a circuit across the sky. And you could really wipe out crops in an enemy country – that was why they first developed it – by drought, causing drought, depending on the spray that you used over them or you could also divert the stream, blow all of the moist air away from them, an area, or you could flood them. You can do pretty-well anything, depending on the frequencies and the types of spray that you use. Old, old stuff. But it's been going on constantly for years now, since '98. And so, expect more and more of this. And then, of course, at the end of this year... they have to create extreme weather events this year – an awful lot of them – because at the end of this year, the G20 and all the rest of them will be going over to sign all the new treaties to do with weather control or modification or the effects of CO2, as they call it, or global warming. And when they beam these arrays, these sort of phased arrays across the sky, that superheats the atmosphere by the way. This is old, old stuff. But what I'm talking about too, they have lots of these stations across every country now, pretty-well... all first world countries and they are using them. Made by the military-industrial complex boys. So, I'll put that up tonight, this one.

Also, tonight, to show you again, it just all ties in, that everything's owned; even the big corporations that you go and hammer at, if you're not too happy about things they've done. You find most of them are owned by, again, big holding corporations that don't even care what they own, usually. They just want the massive profits as they take over the main shareholders cash or positions and so on. They also buy the shares that are not available to the public. You understand there are private shares that are never sold off to the ordinary people, which means a small clique can control hundreds and hundreds of other corporations beneath it. But you have your stock exchanges too, which it's there when you're born, again, and you take it for granted. It must be normal, it's there. It's a big con, to start with, the stock exchanges. It's all rigged to make sure that an elite always stay in power down through the ages and everybody else loses their money. But I remember reading a couple years ago that the stock exchange in New York had been sold off to another corporation, you see, but it ties into this one because the next part that happens now is,

"NYSE says Euronext to take over scandal-hit Libor"
"The U.S. owner of the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE) will take over the running of Libor,..."

Alan: The guys who fix and rig the interest rates across the world. It says,
"... the benchmark interest rate at the centre of a global rigging scandal, wresting control from a British bankers' trade body for a token 1 pound..."

Alan: You understand this stuff, this one pound deal or one dollar deal? There's a history to this old stuff. To make something a legality... and these guys are awfully, awfully legalistic minded... then they go through something that's very, very ancient to them. Remember, a pound is a token; that's what they call it: a token of one pound. Just like you have a token to get into subways and so on; it's called a token. Anyway, it makes it legal, you see. And it says,
"An important cog in the world financial system, Libor rates are benchmarks for some $550-trillion (U.S.) in contracts from complex derivatives to credit card bills. But Libor's credibility was destroyed by revelations that traders had routinely manipulated them to their own advantage."
"NYSE Euronext will from early 2014 take over Libor from the British Bankers' Association (BBA), which had administered the rates since the 1980s, a British committee set up to choose a new operator said on Tuesday. However, Libor – or London interbank offered rate – will continue to be regulated by Britain's Financial Conduct Authority (FCA), according to the advisory committee chaired by Sarah Hogg, appointed in October last year by the finance ministry to look for a successor to the BBA in taking ownership of setting Libor rates."

Alan: Just bigger rip-offs coming. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the New York Stock Exchange. And it says here that,
"But with uncertainty about the future regulation of Libor – and given NYSE Euronext is being bought by U.S. peer IntercontinentalExchange (ICE)..."

Alan: Which is called ICE for short.
"...for $8.2 billion - not everyone was convinced the appointment was appropriate."
"'We had a 'fox guarding the henhouse' issue here, and we should learn from that,' said Bart Chilton, a member of the U.S. Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC) regulator. Chilton added: 'I firmly believe that having a truly neutral third-party administrator would be the best alternative, and I'm not sure that an exchange is the proper choice.'"

Alan: So, you're back to the fox guarding the hen house, the guys that set the interest rates and all the rest of it, working with the other guys, same old thing. It says,
"British and U.S. regulators have so far fined three banks –Barclays PLC, UBS AG and RBS – a total of $2.6-billion and two men have been charged for manipulating Libor and similar benchmark rates."

Alan: They always throw a couple of guys at the bottom to the wolves. And you know something, these guys go into top non-security prisons, where they have golf courses and everything and there's no fences anywhere and so on and so on and they are well rewarded when they come out. They know that it's all been put to them, you'll take the fall; you two guys will take the fall.
"But more banks and individuals remain under investigation."

Alan: But that's the two for the public.
"Thomson Reuters, parent of Reuters which has calculated Libor and distributed the rates on behalf of the BBA since 2005, had also expressed an interest in a role in running Libor, another source said. The company said it would continue as calculator and distributor of Libor unless NYSE Euronext decides otherwise."

Alan: So, again, as I say, it's the same old thing, as the guys who run the whole money system and the stock exchanges all work together, including the interest rates and everything else. It's just amazing. But it's not really amazing. You see, if there's nothing to stop them, then why should they stop? Huh? Why should they stop? I mean, you've had banks plunder the world recently, again, and get bailed out by us, again, you see. And the folk accept it again. They go back, well, I can still eat my look-alike burger and this, that and the other thing and watch lots of entertainment and I can afford the latest iPad or whatever. And as long as that happens, they'll just forget it all and it happens again and again and again. There's no deterrent to stop these guys doing what they do. They even call it "victimless crimes" when millions lose their homes and end up in tent cities. Victimless crimes. Where's the deterrent? There's no deterrent. Especially when the government says they're too big to fail, we can't kick them out or fine them or even close them down by putting them in prison. Really? There's many alternatives to the system you've got now. Many. But it won't happen because, you see, you're in their system.
Remember, the whole plan that Quigley talked about was for private corporations to run the world. Already was doing a lot of that back in the 1930's. And they learned from World War I... they had a world war on the go, a world war that was unlike any other war... they had mechanized tanks and everything. They had lots of equipment, batteries and batteries like you would never believe, of artillery, massive shells. Look up the old photographs of the aftermath of some of the bombardments using military shells in World War I and you'll see, it's not acres of fields covered in these empty shell casings; these are huge things. It's miles of them. It's the most incredible profitable war that had ever existed up until then. And then aircraft too that lasted about four days in the air and had to be replaced immediately, including the pilots. It was awfully profitable. And so government came in, of course – it was all planned that way – government would come in and the US was a good example, the newly-established Federal Reserve Board and the bank and all the rest of it would lend money and keep lending money to the government and they were guaranteed that the taxpayer would pay it all back, you see. Never stopped. So, government got involved to fund all these private corporations too, that made all the equipment, etc etc., even built factories for them for nothing. That happened in World War II as well in all countries.
And that's why you find that other people too, like Orwell and other ones too like Huxley, could talk about the future being totally controlled, and again, Quigley, who worked with this organization that planned to rule the world, they could quite confidently say that private corporations will run the world. And they'll be more efficient, they claim. Well, what do you hear now when they privatize something? Oh, it'll be more efficient than what you had. As they jack up all of your prices and everything big time. Old, old con, but they do and they network together. Look at IBM. Look at all the history of IBM. It's fascinating. And did you see anybody giving the right to IBM to basically set up a smart grid for the world? Did you? And you helped fund it, by the way. And did you see any government going through any big debates about that happening? It just happened to be here. Suddenly it's there. That's it. And you think you have governments that serve you? It's the other way around. They serve the corporations and they have for a long, long time.
Also too, years ago I noticed that private property, remember... and this was from all the big boys... it used to surprise me... I knew Karl Marx of course wanted the end of the family unit and the end of private property for the general population, but not for the elite, of course. Technically, they don't have to own anything; it's all in trusts, you see. But the average person would not have it. Agenda 21 from the United Nations, that also was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs – that's who set up the UN on the behalf of the top bankers of the planet and the power industry boys and the whole bit and the newspaper moguls... they set up the United Nations and, of course, they also said the same thing that Agenda 21 says: no private property will be the end result. Everyone will live in their designed areas and you'll have no personal transportation, so there will be only rental accommodation and you won't have private transportation either.
Back with more after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, we're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about houses, the end of private property will come down the road and so on. Because that's the agenda. Rental units only by big corporations that own cities basically, is the agenda for the future. And tying in with all this too: years ago I saw them basically changing the rules for buying houses. Before that, of course, you even saw the rise of the real estate market. Before that, people would sell their homes and it would be a solicitor or a lawyer would advertise in the paper, some company and you would make the deal with the seller and that

was it, between the two of you, like things should be. But once the real estate agents came in, it does away with all that. They take massive commissions, of course. So, they like big high prices, because they get a higher commission, a bigger cut of the higher prices. So, here's the next step too. Well, the last time too, a few years back there, they made sure that you had to have your own drilled well in the country. Something like that. And then various inspection fees from government experts and engineers and all that, environmental impacts. If you're selling your home, not just building one, but selling one, things like that... until you're broke before you even start. But regardless, they also wanted new septic systems and all the rest of it. I said, oh, here they go for everything about a house. Now, before, you bought it like a used car, as is, and that was the whole thing, before real estate guys came along, because you could talk to the seller, you could go around the whole place, check everything for yourself and say, oh I see that isn't working, that's not working and so on and you'd agree upon a price. Not now with the real estate guys who con you out of everything. Well, here's the next step too and, again, the cities are doing the same thing... to do with your thermal energy and so on. Remember, again, global warming, thermal proof and all that kind of stuff. And you've got to save heat in the winter etc etc etc. It says,

"City property listings to include energy costs"

Alan: See? So, you have to get an energy specialist to come out and check your home before you're allowed to sell it, after getting everything else sold. And it says,
"Appraisers maintain that their opinions are grounded in data."

Alan: So they say.
"A coalition that includes the city of Chicago and real estate agents wants consumers to have a better understanding of the true cost of homeownership."

Alan: Now, this is a PR blurb, so it's done in a happy-happy way. So there's your premise off the bat. The reason that they say is because they want you, as the consumer, to have a better understanding of the true cost of owning the house.
"The city is expected to announce Wednesday that Chicago residences listed in the local multiple listing service will now carry data on their energy costs."

Alan: But here's the thing, they want the consumer to know, right:
"However, potential homebuyers and the merely curious who surf online realty listings won't be able to look up the information themselves."

Alan: It's only available to, guess who... the real estate agents. You ever looked into the associations of real estate agencies? It's like another big massive corporation, you see. It says, so the real estate agents,
"...they can then share with clients."

Alan: Well, if they want to. I mean it's obviously meant that way; otherwise, the public would be able to look them up, right?
"The short-term goal is to make less cumbersome and more user-friendly a Chicago ordinance that has been around for some 25 years that requires a seller to disclose a home's utility costs to a buyer before the transaction closed."

Alan: All cities have had these on the books for years, waiting for now. Everything's done in the past to be implemented in the future, remember. So, it says,
"'It was a great idea but most people didn't know about it,' said Anne Evens, chief executive officer of CNT Energy, a division of the nonprofit Center for Neighborhood Technology. 'It involved finding a form, faxing it to one of the utilities and then waiting to get it back. It was a really clunky process.'"

Alan: You know, at one time, you could buy starter homes, which meant you were a loser. I mean that's what the real estate guys call you, a loser, actually, when they call you a starter home – whenever you see that. It's a place where you bring in lots of recycled lumber and use nails and tools and your own commode. That's what they mean by that. But it's even going to do away with that. You see. Because now it's going to have to get listed, what they claim you're losing, remember, is going to be on there too, until it'll be unsellable, until you can satisfy all the ordinances that they want. You can't even do it "as is" anymore. It says, “Long term, the hope of the city and CNT Energy is that current homeowners will work to make their homes more energy efficient...”

Alan: Just like the smart meters that zap you all the time. Same thing, that IBM are in charge of for the smart grid, you know, with all the corporations underneath them that they own {Laughs}. Anyway, it says,
“That aligns with Mayor Rahm Emanuel’s efforts to shrink the energy usage of Chicago’s dated housing stock.”

Alan: Well, you know Rahm Emanuel is really worried all the time about people and how they are living and so on. So, it’s going to put the cost of the houses sky high. And it’s just like when they do the same thing, as I say, about any law that they pass... any law that they pass. You know, you can’t put in a septic tank now, or even renew it, unless you get a form from a government inspector because you can’t buy it, without the form. You can’t go to a place where they sell them and buy them. They won’t sell it to you in Canada, at least. Everything’s rigged, folks. Rigged, rigged, rigged. And then before they allow you to put one in, again, the inspector has to come out and you’ve got to pay him a fortune and all the rest of it. It’s just like before you even build a hut, you’d have to literally... really, I’m not kidding about this, you’re supposed to get... you’re supposed to get an environmental impact study done by different engineers that they supply... a little garden shed. And once you’ve paid for all that, and you can afford to get one of these ridiculous things from the super markets, made of tin, you know that collapse with the first snowstorm, they also come out and tax you on it, if it’s over, I think it’s, eight feet by eight feet or eight by ten. I’m not kidding you.
They keep saying we’re free. I don’t see it. Do you? Free to what? To be a really good slave that gives everything up that you earn? Remember, ‘taxing’ means ‘to labor’, ‘to labor one’s self’. Energy, it’s your energy, it comes back... like the token represents the money. The token represents your energy and when that happens, you’re actually a slave. The first big arguments about taxes was to do with that very concept: that you couldn’t tax one’s labor; it was a form of slavery. But we take it all for granted because your dads and mums did too, right? That’s how easy it is to condition people. It’s so easy. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin said: we’re in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. So sophisticated, folk never... it never dawns on them that they are one.
Also, I mentioned that big train disaster out in Quebec. Last night, I mentioned it. Apparently, this is not an unusual case where they actually parked the thing on a hill outside the town and then they leave it alone; the guy, the engineer goes off for the night to a motel or somewhere and he puts on – it says in the paper and I’ll put the link up for you – it says, he puts the hand brake on. Did you know these massive trains that have got thousands of tons on them, all these carriages, they have a hand brake? {Laughs}. And they’re supposed to also keep the hydraulic ones going as well, by leaving the engine running all night unattended. You understand too, most of these railroad companies, as I say, have all been bought over by the big holding companies, like I mentioned last night. They run a lot of the world’s railroads. And these holding companies, they’re specializing in going into countries where the taxpayer funded the startup and the creation of railroads, electric systems and everything else. These holding companies specialize in going in and then paying off the politicians in the club that they all join – you know, CFR and so on. And it’s time now to privatize it and they get it for peanuts. And then they slash the staff, they fire, they get rid of all the guys in the union and the only reason you had any safety standards at all was that the unions demanded on it because there are always guys, their members, who got killed, you see, in accidents.
Well, that’s all gone now. It’s all gone now. And I think even the track here, going through past me here and the one just north of it as well, that’s transnational and the Canadian National and the Pacific. They were sold off to a New York company a few years ago (two or three years ago) and they fired, oh, slashed it and burned it. You don’t see guys going up the tracks anymore with the big hammers and that and checking the fish plates, where it connects the rails together. It doesn’t happen now and that’s why they have derailments because these things just snap, you know, bend. You can walk along the tracks in fact, because they don’t go out and put new pins down too, spikes down to hold them down, the rails down. And the old ones are all sticking up. You could pick them out with your fingers. See, you maximize the profit. Maximize the profit. That’s the big cry today. They churn them out of universities with that cry, maximize the profit, CEOs, you know, business management. Anyway, this train, apparently, supposedly, one theory is that the train got... and you get all these conflicting stories and I’ll tell you why the stories are about what happened. It’s because the big corporation that owns it all (the big holding corporation) which is awfully powerful, is in there like a shot to try to pay off anybody that can say any truth. Because they don’t want it. They don’t want the blame, so they try to find blame in the local community. Maybe somebody vandalized the handbrake, you know, took it off. And it rolled down the hill, with stacks and stacks of crude oil and it had liquid ammonia in it too. That’s highly volatile stuff. And it blew up the town at the bottom of the hill. And they haven’t even told us yet how many folk are missing (sixty to eighty). They won’t say “dead.” They’ll just say “missing.” So, that’s what they’re trying to do, trying to blame some local for

possibly doing it. Another theory is, too, that they're putting out... this is mainstream... mainstream are quoting this rubbish to us. They don't know but some people said that a fire department from another town came first, when it was on the hill, parked, with the hand brake, that there was a fire in the engine and so the firemen decoupled it and so the whole train ran down the hill. This is what we're told. Can you believe this rubbish? Rubbish.
So, anyway, they'll find some excuse and make a compromise with government and so on, that'll end up repairing all the damage and rebuilding the town. And they're doing the clean-up already, I guess, on the tax-payers' tab, etc. But you can't bring the lives of the folk back either, can you? But I'll put this link up tonight for those that want to have a look through it. This is the farce that you get in so-called reporting today, because everyone's... unfortunately we live in a society that is so corrupt, it's not just at the top or the middle; it's at the bottom as well. And one thing is true: when even a certain people would come in to take over countries, like times gone by, there are many forms of warfare, you know. And they could always do it by finding someone that would sell out the rest. It's quite simple. You always find them. They're always there. You'd find them in the smallest village in Africa. There's always somebody there that'll sell out the rest. Pay them off. That's it. But now I think it's a lot more because we're taught moral relativity today and we believe it. There's no right and wrong. It's just who profits. Do I profit? What's your interest in this? That's what they say. That's what they're taught in school now.
Also, this article too,
"The Ambitions of Bill and Melinda Gates"

Alan: Now, again, Quigley touched on the big philanthropies, the charitable organizations that would spring up big foundations, that would really be parallel government and help run the world. Actually, they would run the world, which they're already doing. And it's strange that too, you just hit a magic number of dollars in your bank account, and you become, you know, a philanthropist. But it's always the same kind of philanthropist: bring down the population, help the women by sterilizing everybody and so on and so on. It's always the same agenda, isn't it? It must just happen when you hit that magic number. It just reprograms your brain or something. Folk never get it. These guys are not self-made millionaires, multimillionaires. They're fronts. Look at the history of Bill's dad and Melinda Gates as well. The dads of the two of them. They were both involved in Planned Parenthood and the whole bit from years ago. This is an ongoing inter-generational thing, folks. And these guys play the frontmen. Yeah, you'll live well. You'll be awfully stinking rich. Just attend a few meetings and be a philanthropist and say the right things, we'll write the speeches etc. Just never open your mouth and say anything to the contrary. I'm not kidding you. That's how bad the world really is. See, folk only follow someone they think is more clever than themselves and they've got to be awfully economically wealthy, you see. You won't follow a tramp with an IQ of a hundred and ninety. So, they give you your heroes and they create them for you. Anyway,
"Continuing their commitment to controlling global population growth through artificial contraception, sterilization, and abortion initiatives, Microsoft founder and philanthropist, Bill Gates and his wife, Melinda, a self-described 'practicing' Catholic..."

Alan: That's how she describes herself, but, again, it could be a con.
"... are now attempting to control the curriculum of the nation's public schools. Subsidizing the Common Core State Standards in English language arts and mathematics, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has committed more than $76 million to support teachers in implementing the Common Core—a standardized national curriculum."

Alan: Interesting. This is for the US.
"This, on top of the tens of millions they have already awarded to the National Governor's Association and the Council of Chief State School Officers to develop the Common Core in the first place. Working with the Obama administration..."

Alan: So, here you are again – exactly what Quigley said, years ago, back in the sixties – private philanthropists and so on are helping steer the world. They're working
"... with the Obama administration, the Gates Foundation subsidized the creation of a national curriculum for English and mathematics that has now been adopted by 46 states, and the District of Columbia—despite the fact that the General Education Provisions Act, the Department of Education Organization Act, and the Elementary and Secondary Education Act all protect states against such an intrusion by the United States Department of Education. The Common Core Standards were developed by an organization called Achieve, and the National Governors Association—both of which were funded by the Gates Foundation. The standards have been imposed on the states without any field testing, and little

or no input from those involved in implementing the standards. In a post entitled ‘Why I Cannot Support the Common Core Standards,’ educational policy analyst and New York University Research Professor, Diane Ravitch, wrote that the standards ‘are being imposed on the children of this nation despite the fact that no one has any idea how they will affect students, teachers or schools…Their creation was neither grassroots nor did it emanate from the states.’ Ravitch is especially concerned about the content of the curriculum—what she called the ‘flap over fiction vs. informational text.’ Rather than giving English teachers the freedom to teach literature, the Common Core mandates that a far greater percentage of classroom time be spent on ‘fact-based’ learning. Ravitch’s concerns are shared by others. For example, one teacher claimed that she had to give up having her students read Shakespeare in favor of Malcolm Gladwell’s Tipping Point because it was ‘fact-based’ and Shakespeare was not. Of course, Tipping Point has a political agenda. Parents may be concerned if they were to learn that Gladwell suggests such ‘facts’ as the belief that parents should stop worrying about their children’s ‘experimentation with drugs,’ including cocaine because ‘it seldom leads to hardcore use.’ ‘Fact-based’ books on climate change are also replacing classic works of literature because they are viewed as offering students an opportunity to learn ‘science.’ Freakonomics—a book that has already been a favorite of public school teachers—is preferable to Poe because students will learn about the positive effects of abortion on reducing crime rates by reducing the population of those more likely to commit crime. While the adoption of the Common Core was ‘voluntary’ by the 46 states that adopted it, it was well understood by these states that they would not be eligible for Race to the Top funding...”

Alan: Another organization, which gives
“...($4.35 billion) unless they adopted the Common Core standards.”

Alan: You always give them a carrot, right? It says,
“The Gates Foundation was very much a part of this. According to Lyndsey Layton of the Washington Post...”

Alan: And it gives you the date and so on.
“... ‘the Gates Foundation invested tens of millions of dollars in the effort…The Obama administration kicked the notion into high gear when it required states to adopt the common core—or an equivalent—in order to compete for Race to the Top grant funds.’”

Alan: You always stick out the carrot. Unfortunately, with humanity, it always works. It’s like, you can win, you can win, if you just go along with this... You can get this card and get two cents off of your overpriced GM lettuce, if you just take this card and so it gets all your data. Same thing. It’s rather easy to control humanity, isn’t it? And then when people are really ticked off at the bottom, all they do is complain. Well, what did they do when it was happening? Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Just before I take a caller, I’ll put up an article – another one – about Bill Gates, too:
“...Polio Vaccine Program Caused 47,500 Cases of Paralysis...”

Alan: And some were killed as well. The trail of his free polio vaccine across some of the countries. It came out of other newspapers too but someone’s tallied them all up. And then we’ll go to Ron in British Columbia, if he’s still there.
Ron: Hello, Alan!
Alan: Yes.
Ron: Yes, I just got a call from a little old lady that I knew about twenty years ago and she had moved away and she’s just moved back into the neighborhood and her son is John Nuttle and she says he was duped by the police into this, I don’t know, charges of being some bomb threat or something in Victoria.And, anyhow, he’s gone through the preliminaries in court, I think, today. So, they’re taking him to the supreme court, now for this charge, but according to his grandma, it was a set-up and she was living with him at the time.And there was apparently some person that said they were from Africa that befriended John and basically got to him to do... you know, say innocuous things and he recorded everything and then turned him into the police, saying that he was, you know, planning this whole thing and it was all a scam.
Alan: We do know that that’s been done so many times in Canada. I know the one in Toronto where they caught a few guys that were Muslim – young guys, very young guys...
Ron: Same thing. They got them paint-balling and...

Alan: And not only that: they even went to a site that obviously the big boys had set up themselves. Whenever you see a site where some guy is dressed like a real Muslim and he's saying all the nastiest, nastiest things that you'd say, my god, kick him out of the country... they found out this guy was working for CSIS and he was the guy that set them up. And the RCMP supplied them all with the stuff that was all pretty-well a dud. And the guy with CSIS came on... and I saw the documentary on him, dressed in the gear that he wore and so on and boasted about it. So, I keep saying to young guys, don't get set up with these things because you really can't trust anybody at all, especially folks that are blasting their mouths off and saying things that no one would get away with and they have big websites and so on. I mean if you fall for that, in a sense, it's a Darwinian award you would get. You know what I'm saying?
Ron: Yeah.
Alan: Because that's run by the system.
Ron: Yeah. I don't know if he had Guillain-Barre syndrome or whatever and he was paralyzed from the neck down on his back and he had for two years. And he picked up the Bible, read through that and then he read through the Koran and while he was reading through the Koran, he sort of got up and walked and started... so he became a devout Muslim and so did his wife and, as far as I know, it's against the religion to hurt any women and children or anything like that.
Alan: Yeah it is. You see, the whole radicalized Muslim movement was created when they created the Jihad back in the seventies. And it was the CIA that was behind it. I'll put that link up again. You'll see a young Brzezinski there when he was sent over... remember the Russians were in there at that time... and he said we'll create a holy war, he says, to the Muslims over in Afghanistan. And that's how they formed the so-called Al Qaeda network. And they also created thousands and thousands of radicalized versions of the Koran and gave them out all over the place. They still have them. The CIA put them out and they had teams working in the States to create these Koran versions, to radicalize them. So, it's still being done today. Thanks for calling.
From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.

{Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Normal of Geoengineering---Flooding in Toronto

New York Stock Exchange sold to derivatives company in $8bn takeover
Sale of nearly 200-year-old institution to Intercontinental Exchange comes amid historic shift to electronic trading

NYSE Euronext to take over scandal-hit Libor

Home Energy Costs to be Included in House Sales Advertising

Canada ---Railroad Fire Update

Gates Foundation and Influence in US Schooling

Gates and His Polio Program Left Trail of Paralysis

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 10, 2013 (#1369)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 10, 2013:
Now Apparent You’re Transparent,
Scientific Devotion Causing Privacy Commotion,
Wi-Vi Sees Through Walls, Body in Motion:
"Your and Their WiFi Now Spying on You,
At Home Laughing, Crying or in the Loo,
Training, like Winston in Neutral Expression,
Self-Policing, On Guard, Learning the Lesson
That Privacy is Now Labelled Anti-Social,
The Big Society Forces Involvement at Local
To Celebrate All the UN’s Special Days,
Better Turn Up to Celebrate Earth Day or Gays
And Useful Minorities on a Roll,
Used to Fulfil the World Masters’ Goal,
Destroying All That Was for What Will Be,
Perfectly Obedient, Programmed Society"
© Alan Watt July 10, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 10, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers’ Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 10th of July, 2013.

For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com, lots of audios for free download where I go through the system we’re born into, how old it is and how precise it is as the big gang of top moneylenders really of their day got together to form their own institutions, private foundations, and so on to plan the world basically for the future for themselves to control naturally. And it wasn’t that hard to do when these guys had lots of prestige in society, incredible wealth, and some of them were even lords in Britain, London, and they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization. And then they formed other organizations across the whole world, often called Council on Foreign Relations and even other names too. Plus they have even all European Parliaments under a bloc as well. All the Parliamentarians are a member of it too.

So they control so many countries across the whole planet. And their whole idea was to bring in their banking system worldwide, central private banks all under the Bank for International Settlements, cause crisis eventually, at this phase they’re in today in fact. And then bring the Bank for International Settlements up to its true position along with the IMF which they created and own, and a few other organizations to do with financial cash and so on.

So we're in the system now where they're really going ahead now into the controlled society and they're using anti-terrorism of course, as a big one, to help to control us. And this will also be used to control you when they bring in at the end of the year the completely new way of living when they sign supposedly the big, big deal to do with Global Warming and that we're all to blame and we have to change our ways of life drastically, drastically under Agenda 21. So it's all working together as we go along.

Remember too you bring me to you, so you can help me tick along too hopefully by getting the books and discs at .com because I go through the whole art of conology, how long it is, how old it is, and so on. And how you see things that should tell you the truth because so much of it is in symbolism. Symbols really are forms of writing, the earliest forms of writing, and they are for ones who've got a bit of..., no it's not just space between their ears, you got to use your gray matter to figure it out because we're run by allegories and little clues and hints etcetera. The big boys use them all the time amongst themselves but the public at the bottom are trained to be awfully naive and to expect them to spell things out exactly for you. And this has come to pass. Brzezinski warned about that in the 70's, he warned about it because they were doing it, and he was all for it, that the public would be unable to reason for themselves shortly; they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, they really trust the media. Why would they lie to you? They're all private organizations, all the big magnates of media, and most of the top talking heads you'd see on television too are all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and they all work on the same agenda. That's why your big news routers are like routers, like Reuters, they route the news through to everybody else to copy and so news is really centralized and standardized for everyone else to follow.

Remember too from the U.S. to order the books you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from your post office, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through all these different changes because we're going through the planned inflation of your currency, which is simply it's worth less and less in real purchasing power, as I'm sure you're all noticing. And at the same time too energy is going up like big time because they have to do that at this particular time. The idea being they have to bring you into austerity. Again it ties in with the new way of living. All your income will go to basic essentials eventually. And you'll be a post-consumerist society.

And this is not off the top of my head, this stuff is all well documented by the big international meetings that they have for the foundations with the United Nations. The U.N. too remember belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs since they set it up, including the amalgamation of countries like the E.U. and NAFTA.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and generally I go through, it's really the stories behind the stories because we're taught really and trained from school just to take everything that's written at face value and to repeat it back to either a teacher or each other. And we continue down through our lives by doing the same thing. We chat about what we read in the papers like Brzezinski said in "Between Two Ages", in his book a long time ago. And we've come to that stage where folk can't think of anything to talk about really in polite society, as I say, except for whatever is in the media and entertainment of course.

I've mentioned before about even this blast in Quebec to do with the railroad company that's owned by a huge holding company, World Train Corporation, basically. And how everything's getting taken over, your food is getting taken over by big corporations and holding corporations that own them all. And we let it all happen because we're not asked about this. In fact we're lucky to find out about it sometimes and see what's happening. We're supposed to be dumb at the bottom. We are the proles as George Orwell called us. We are the proles at the bottom that get told exactly what we need to know or believe. And it works awfully well. It worked with your parents too.

I've always mentioned too how the big boys work. And of course every politician is well financed into their office by the club, the big club at the top that picks them long before we ever hear their names to run for prime ministers and presidents and so on. And lots of cash flows their way, plus a lot of bonuses and so on and directorships, etcetera. There are many ways to reward a person once they're out of politics for all the things they've helped the big corporations with. And you can get a book even ghost-written for you, before it's published. They just have to say we're taking in orders for it and then they declare the next day we've got fifty million for you already. How's that? Things like that. It happens all the time. And we accept it blindly like it's all true.

But with this blast in Quebec, an oil train blast, I'll put up a link tonight to do with a video that was done by a guy who was quite near the explosions and so on to show you what happened. It wiped out, this town's devastated here. And I knew by all the stories they were throwing out. What they do initially is to throw out all conflicting stories. This is the new technique by the way; they've said that at the Homeland Security boys, whenever they get something happening they'll throw out lots of different conflicting stories. They will do it. And that thoroughly confuses the general population who just go into a kind of static stage and then when they give out the final explanation they accept, you know, and that's how it works. But I knew they'd eventually blame the driver you see because that will get the big corporation possibly off the hook if they can do it. And who knows if they even paid the driver, you just don't know. These things go on. They go on all the time. They could have paid him to say nothing and take the blame; who knows. We just don't know. But I knew that they'd hit him rather than their whole schedule system. The fact that there's no maintenance and there's no watch person on duty watching the darn thing all night anyway, as it should be; it was left parked with the engine running.

But I'll put that up tonight, this one on the blast. And I think it was in the Toronto Star, the one to do with the driver's being taken. He's going to take the blame apparently. Even though they said in all their conflicting reports before, as I say, that he did all the right things. He put the hand brakes on and all this stuff. But yeah, what do we know at the bottom? That's how things really happen. But the whole point of government now too, because really remember all your politicians at the top were either CEOs from corporations or they go into CEO jobs once they get out of politics. And it's one huge massive family. That's what they're there to serve, is the corporations. You're living in the age of corporate rule. And that's what they mean by public-private partnership. They've had many articles at the United Nations too saying that many of the big corporations have to take a more leading role in governance, you understand. That was said years ago and the same with the big foundations which the big rich boys own too, that run all the armies of Non-Governmental Organizations.

And also this article here to do with Canada. I mentioned it last night from a caller who talked about the guy who was taking the fall for all this too.

"Canada Day bomb plot said to have elements of entrapment"

Alan: Every one that's done has always got elements of entrapment, where they find some schmuck; this guy in particular that they found here was a heroin addict for goodness sake, for years. And then he gets his government-supplied methadone, that's a substitute supposedly for it. That's even worse sometimes; that's what they say. That means hardly compos mentis and a perfect guy, you know, to be set up. He's probably living in a dream state.

Anyway it says:

"John Stewart Nuttall, Amanda Korody charged with making explosive device."

"They were charged earlier this month with knowingly facilitating a terrorist activity, making or possessing an explosive device and conspiracy to place an explosive device with the intent to cause death or injury. Court documents show Korody and Nuttall are each facing an additional charge of conspiracy to murder persons unknown. Nuttall and Korody briefly appeared in court in B.C."

Alan: British Columbia.

"...Tuesday morning as provincial court charges against the pair were stayed so the case can move to B.C. Supreme Court for a direct indictment. Speaking outside the courtroom, Nuttall's lawyer Tom Morino alluded to U.S. police forces being involved in the investigation, but said it could be tough to prove whether police set a trap for the pair. "

"“Entrapment is a very high hurdle to clear,” he said. “I think it's safe to assume there were certain elements of that. Whether or not that officially constitutes the legal definition of entrapment, that remains to be seen.” Morino says he'll ask for a four-week to six-week adjournment after the pair is indicted in B.C. Supreme Court on Wednesday."

Alan: And so on. And as I say this is pretty standard stuff that you'll find. This is the kind of guys that they pick on to entrap. To say, see, there really is terrorism out there, we need all this loss of privacy, etcetera, it's very important. See, if nothing happens and you're under martial law basically and total police powers and everything you do is monitored, every citizen is monitored, and nothing's been happening, then they got to make something happen to keep the structure going, their structure, their new structure you see. It has to happen. And young guys you know who are mouthy – everybody's got a chip on their shoulder when they're young – are really just targets for the guys who can come in, and these guys are trained to con you. And they work for the security services and secret services and so on. And CSIS is well known for hiring lots and lots of ethnic people for all kinds of parts of society across Canada. And these guys often think that they're their own, etcetera. They're well versed and they get them to make these silly things from Walmart. You know like aluminum pots and so on that probably couldn't hold the pressure in the first place, but anyway, because it's all made in China.

So that's really what you got. It's an entrapment system and what can you do? They'll always find guys, in fact they have lists of everybody, they know who everybody is. They know everybody's mental problems, their IQ levels, how suggestible they are. They've got a complete rundown on your personality profile. They've got everything. They know more about you then you do, so it's quite easy to pick the targets you see.

And also tonight too I'll put up this article on "The Disappearing Male". I've mentioned it before many, many times because once in a blue moon something comes out, and it was a CBC documentary that came out on...

"The Disappearing Male"

Alan: There have been other ones too in the past, then they disappear, but it's called...

"From Virility to Sterility"

Alan: And this is a quote from Dr. Herbert Needleman, he says...

"“We are conducting a vast toxicological experiment in which our children and our children's children are the experimental subjects.” The Disappearing Male is about one of the most important, and least publicized, issues facing the human species: the toxic threat to the male reproductive system."

And it says:

"The last few decades have seen steady and dramatic increases in the incidence of boys and young men suffering from genital deformities, low sperm count, sperm abnormalities and testicular cancer. At the same time, boys are now far more at risk of suffering from ADHD, autism, Tourette's syndrome, cerebral palsy, and dyslexia. The Disappearing Male takes a close and disturbing look at what many doctors and researchers now suspect are responsible for many of these problems: a class of common chemicals that are ubiquitous in our world."

"Found in everything from shampoo, sunglasses, meat and dairy products, carpet, cosmetics and baby bottles, they are called "hormone mimicking" or "endocrine disrupting" chemicals and they may be starting to damage the most basic building blocks of human development."

Alan: Well they've known this stuff. Actually xenoestrogens and bisphenols and so on were discovered in the late 1800's. They knew what it did then. And since the whole point of bringing down populations is to either sterilize one or both of the genders, they went for the male and that's how they're doing it right here. So it's working out just fine. But you've got physical changes as well, complete physical changes happening. Now this would be a crisis if it was out of the control of those who rule the world. In other words if they weren't behind it, they would call it a crisis. Because after all they are the farmers and we are the livestock. And they have to know every darn thing about you, everything, right down to your weight and so on. And your eating habits which they already do know. And if they're not calling it a crisis it's because they know all about it and it's part of the agenda. I'm telling you that's the facts folks. It's very simple. Otherwise they would really be out there, saying, “hey what's going on here? We're not doing this. Who's doing it? What's happening?” No, they know what's going on here. And that is the agenda.

And also too this article says...

"MIT researchers have found a way to track motion, even through walls, using Wi-Fi signals."

Alan: That's kind of old in a sense too because they've had that for years. I think Israel came up with it. They're behind a lot of this kind of stuff in fact. And that's the future because that's where the money is and that's where the power is too. You just lead the pack and you're guaranteed sales and your own people profit meaning that you get survivability basically for the people over others. That's what life's all about, the struggle.

And it says:

"Researchers at MIT's Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence Laboratory have come up with a way to create a low-power, portable device that can see through walls using Wi-Fi signals. Technology of this sort, similar in concept to radar or sonar, has existed for years and relies on radio waves and other parts of the electromagnetic spectrum. It is used mainly in law enforcement and military applications, ideally when the law allows."

Alan: Which is whenever they want to. I mean you're getting blasted by Wi-Fi all the time now with wireless. Folk in the cities are, you can't get away from it. Either the person in the next little... It was interesting too that the mayor of London, you know this psychopathic mayor they've got; he really is a psychopath too, very likable. He knows to crack a joke and so on and folk like that. And that's a trait of a lot of psychopaths, the successful ones. But he calls them "Hobbit Holes". You know the little places that you rent awfully expensively in the cities. Hobbit Hole, that's where a Hobbit sits, that's what you are you see. And you're getting blasted by your neighbors next door though, right from the other side of the walls, and the big relays outside.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system that we're living in and how it really works and so on. And here's a typical rah-rah piece here, another PR handout to make things sound awfully happy and make you excited about getting all this stuff, which of course you're not going to get it. It says:

"The comic-book hero Superman uses his X-ray vision to spot bad guys lurking behind walls and other objects."

Alan: So there's your premise again. So everybody wants to be a superman when you're powerless, you see, as most folk are.

"Now we could all have X-ray vision, thanks to researchers at MIT's Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence

Laboratory."

Alan: Now MIT runs on government money and all the big DARPA projects and all the rest of it, which is taxpayer's money. Plus they use other taxpayer's money to fund the universities too; they do. And then the big foundations as well give them grants as well because they're all in on it, they all work together the big foundations with the Military-Industrial Complex. In fact most of the guys at the top own them through their banks. And then they get all these things invented for them and then the corporations get the patents for free and they go ahead and do it and so on. It says here:

"Researchers have long attempted to build a device capable of seeing people through walls. However, previous efforts to develop such a system have involved the use of expensive and bulky radar technology that uses a part of the electromagnetic spectrum only available to the military. Now a system being developed by Dina Katabi, a professor in MIT's Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, and her graduate student Fadel Adib, could give all of us the ability to spot people in different rooms using low-cost Wi-Fi technology."

Alan: Now can you imagine the legal implications for the general population using this stuff? So you're not going to get it.

"“We wanted to create a device that is low-power, portable and simple enough for anyone to use, to give people the ability to see through walls and closed doors,”"

Alan: They've been training and training you there's no privacy and I guess this is going to be the end of privacy where you got to self-police yourself inside your own home, you know.

"The system, called “Wi-Vi,” is based on a concept similar to radar and sonar imaging. But in contrast to radar and sonar, it transmits a low-power Wi-Fi signal and uses its reflections to track moving humans. It can do so even if the humans are in closed rooms or hiding behind a wall."

Alan: It will be a sad state when we have to hide behind walls like Orwell's 1984 to get away from the screen, to get a bit of peace.

It says:

"As a Wi-Fi signal is transmitted at a wall, a portion of the signal penetrates through it, reflecting off any humans on the other side. However, only a tiny fraction of the signal makes it through to the other room, with the rest being reflected by the wall, or by other objects. “So we had to come up with a technology that could cancel out all these other reflections, and keep only those from the moving human body,”"

Alan: The human body basically, they want something that's moving.

"To do this, the system uses two transmit antennas and a single receiver."

Alan: So they basically put out a pulsed phaser system. There are lots of pulsed phasers. If you go into the military sites you'll find pulsed phaser and it's quite simple, made by Raytheon generally, the big DARPA corporation as well. And that's really who funded it and started it up, the CIA started it up a long time ago for the military.

And it says here:

"As a result, the two signals interfere with each other in such a way as to cancel each other out. Since any static objects that the signals hit — including the wall — create identical reflections, they too are cancelled out by this nulling effect."

Alan: So anything that's moving, and it's up to your imagination about what will be moving inside the house at certain times, then you're going to get watched, you see.

"In this way, only those reflections that change between the two signals, such as those from a moving object, arrive back at the receiver,"

Alan: It's a form of radar basically.

"Once the system has cancelled out all of the reflections from static objects, it can then concentrate on tracking the person as he or she moves around the room. Most previous attempts to track moving targets through walls have done so using an array of spaced antennas, which each capture the signal reflected off a person moving through the environment. But this would be too expensive and bulky for use..."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera.

"So this Wi-Vi..."

Alan:Wi-Vi they call it.

"...uses just one receiver."

Alan: And this is what they're going to use on you. I won't read the whole article, I'll put the links up tonight at .com for those that want to look it up. But this is where you're supposed to all go. See, understand that behavior modification can be done even with dummy cameras. And they've tried; this stuff has all been tried out years ago. And they even tried that in London in the 50's, 1950's along with real cameras in some places but they put a lot of dummy cameras out. And then psychology departments would also film what was happening to people in the streets as they noticed the cameras and their behavior would change. They became just like the ones in what at that time was the Soviet Union; no one looked at anyone else passing in case you know they give you a bad look and they were KGB or whatever. Everyone just looked drab and you just stared at where your feet were going and that was it.

And that's how it affects you when you've got all these CCTV cameras up. It's for behavior modification. It's a big, big conditioned reflex you have in public, it really does and it's training you. And you go into articles about self-policing; you can go into it from the Rockefeller Foundation boys and so on. How the people would be taught to self-police themselves. In other words become politically correct in all occasions. And that political correctness is a whole new culture in a sense given to you by your masters. You can't be spontaneous and real anymore. But it's the same thing with this, if you think well gee whiz we're getting watched all the time through the walls then what are you going to do? You sit and read a book or you sit at your computer, etcetera, etcetera, and you know. And people will accept these kinds of things because it goes out of their head as soon as they read it actually. It's quite amazing.

Also this article here to do with the flu vaccines. Now the flu vaccine is part of the big corporate system that we live in. Which is a corporate system and your politicians are all on board because they get massive financing again when they run for office from all the big boys, all the Big Pharma companies and vaccine industries and so on. And they tell you everything that they're selling you is good. And as I say it's a great system, this corporate structure, where the corporations can draft up things for governments to sign, like you've got to buy our vaccine and you got to have a ten-year contract in advance and you're guaranteed to buy ours and you make a law to pass it on and give it mandatorily to all your citizens. What a deal, eh?

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about vaccines and so on. And there are so many reports of what really happens to certain people and so on, at least the ones that show the symptoms, lots of folk won't show the symptoms, at least early. It might take years before they show symptoms of vaccine damage and so on.

It says:

"Family Sues After Dangerous Flu Vaccine Causes Child to Become Severely Brain Damaged"

Alan: And it says that it was in Australia that the child suffered a severe reaction to the flu vaccine.

"A family in Perth, Australia, is seeking compensation from the pharmaceutical company CSL Limited. Their daughter Saba became severely disabled after she received the flu vaccine Fluvax in 2010. The family is suing CSL Limited for their daughter's pain, suffering, loss of enjoyment of life, profound disability, medical care and travel expenses, stating that Fluvax caused their daughter to become severely brain-damaged and almost completely blind."

Alan: Girl.

"Mr. and Mrs. Button say that their daughter received the influenza vaccine on April 19, 2010, and was later rushed to Princess Margaret Hospital, suffering from convulsions. Saba, now four, has been left quadriplegic and almost completely blind, and reports state that, three years later, she is stilling suffering from regular seizures and requires constant medical care."

"The Buttons' case is being heard at the Federal Court, and if the family wins, they could receive Australia's largest medical compensation payout of all time."

Alan: And one of the papers over there, The West Australian, reported it. It says:

"“… CSL lawyer Belinda Thompson claimed Saba had two other shots, Neisvac and Priorix, on the same day and alleged they may have caused febrile convulsions and fever. Ms. Thompson said CSL was not required to do pre-marketing clinical studies for seasonal flu vaccines."

Alan: That's quite a thing when they can just go ahead and try experimental vaccines.

"She said her client was not told of at least 90 other children presented to Princess Margaret Hospital with adverse reactions..."

Alan: Prior to that.

"– 19 of which involved seizures or convulsions – after receiving Fluvax between March 18 and April 15. She said the WA Health Department was formally notified of these cases on April 16. The flu campaign was suspended on April 22. The next day, the Commonwealth Chief Medical Officer advised the vaccine should not be given to children aged five and under.” Later that year Fluvax was suspended and was finally banned completely..."

Alan: Because I guess it affected folk even older.

"...for use in the under-five age group."

Alan: But it would affect older folk too. It depends on your genetic makeup you see. I mean they make these things like this fits all, a shoe fits all, and of course we're all different. And they accept that. They know this is going to happen with all the vaccines that they give. They accept that, oh, a certain amount or percentage will die or become blind or be paralyzed but that's acceptable risk, they say, for the overall good. Of their profits they mean by that. But of course we take it the other way thinking they're thinking about us. And of course they never prove, never ever prove that the darn thing works.

And also:

"Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops"

Alan: We know all about this. We know about the one off Norway's coast and so on. We know they've had it for years because the big boys at the top don't eat the rubbish that they force us to eat by law. And they're making sure that in the future when most folk die off, and most folk by the way today, the generations will die off because they're not having children. They've been trained not to. And they're egocentric, etcetera. Go back and read "The Next Million Years" by Charles Galton Darwin. He went through the whole agenda to do with this part of it and they wouldn't have children, etcetera. But the elite themselves don't eat the rubbish we eat. They do eat real organic stuff but it's not even grown under the aerosol skies that we do. It's grown inside big domes. And they have all their passes to get their stuff out of that. They have them across the whole world. I even did the articles on them a few years ago. But we're supposed to eat this stuff too because it helps to sterilize you as well and we know that the various pesticides they're using are also killing us as well with lots of cancers. And again it effects, it makes folk sterile as well.

But it says:

"Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops"

And:

"Faced with the impact of climate change,"

Alan: You see the climate change, which they're creating.

"...the world's food supply is at risk - not least in Asia."

Alan: And they have a seed bank set up there.

"It's building up a bank of seeds from around the world to ensure crop survival, and to allow to scientists and growers to develop strains that are resistant to changing climatic conditions."

Alan: This is the one about Norway. But then you find this other one too. And you've got one from China…

"A look inside China's largest seedbank"

Alan: Because the elite there, you see all the elite of the world are in on the same scam. And remember too that the natural seeds that people have for all different climates and areas and so on are developed for their areas, over many, many, many centuries in trial and error. And often a crop of corn, for instance, it's not all the same strain of corn. And so when something attacks it and feeds off it, it doesn't kill them all, it will go for certain strains, so a lot survive and you still got a crop. Once you have everything GM, modified, each one is the same and if something attacks it they're all dead. So you can imagine how that's going to affect the world.

But China is going ahead too.

"From the giant panda to the spotted owl, rare and endangered animals have long been effective symbols used to promote conservation around the world. Despite plants being the foundation of the food chain as well as consumers of carbon dioxide and producers of oxygen, they just don't catch the human imagination the way that animals do."

Alan: That's why they use a lot of animals to do with changing the way of living. And you know human corridors, animal corridors, and get you all off the land.

"But things changed a bit at last year's World Expo in Shanghai, thanks to the UK Pavilion, dubbed the "Seed Cathedral"."

Alan: They had that at the UK Pavilion.

"The sculpture displayed 60,000 different plant seeds at the end of long acrylic rods. In addition to the stunning visual effect, it highlighted the global race against time to fill seedbanks around the world with seeds from crops and wild plants as an insurance policy against extinction."

Alan: Well you see the GM agenda is to make sure that the farmers are all forced, across the world, to use GM, which they are being forced. And their governments are all paid off to collude with the big boys that make the stuff and then they have to buy the seed every year and they have to buy all the chemicals that go with that seed from the same characters, the same companies. And a lot of them went bankrupt in India and elsewhere. And I've got articles and I'll put them up tonight, because they all went under, and then the Rothschild boys had gone in and bought up all the farms for peanuts. That was in the news quite a few years back there actually.

But it says:

"Seedbanks are usually off-limits to the public – the world's largest seedbank, the Svalbard Global Seed Vault, is located deep below a heavily fortified island in the Arctic Circle and is designed to survive nuclear war. Perhaps this is part of the reason that the Seed Cathedral was so well received – it was the most high profile seedbank event the world has seen."

Alan: I'll put this one up tonight as well. And also this article as well.

"GM..."

Alan: Modified food is…

"...a failing biotechnology in modern agro-ecosystems"

Alan: And it's from the University of Canterbury it says.

"Researchers have found that the biotechnologies used in North American staple crop production are lowering yields and increasing pesticide use compared to Western Europe. A conspicuous difference in choices is the adoption of genetically modified/engineered (GM) seed in North America, and the use of non-GM seed in Europe."

"The team led by UC Professor Jack Heinemann analysed data on agricultural productivity in North America and Western Europe over the last 50 years. Western Europe and North America make good comparisons because these regions are highly similar in types of crops they grow, latitude, and have access to biotechnology, mechanisation and educated farmers. The findings have been published in the peer-reviewed International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability."

Alan: Remember, sustainability, whenever you hear that term, it's part of Agenda 21, which is a big con to completely change everyone's way of living on behalf of the elite who already own you.

"We found that the combination of non-GM seed and management practices used by Western Europe is increasing corn yields faster than the use of the GM-led package chosen by the USA. Our research showed rapeseed (canola) yields increasing faster in Europe without GM than in the GM-led package chosen by Canada and decreasing chemical herbicide and even larger declines in insecticide use without sacrificing yield gains, while chemical herbicide use in the US has increased with GM seed."

Alan: It's all planned that way. It's planned that way.

"Europe has learned to grow more food per hectare and use fewer chemicals in the process. The American choices in biotechnology are causing it to fall behind Europe in productivity and sustainability. "The question we are asking is should New Zealand follow the US and adopt GM-led biotechnology or follow the high performance agriculture demonstrated by Europe?""

It says:

""We found that US yield in non-GM wheat is also falling further behind Europe, demonstrating that American choices in biotechnology penalise both GM and non-GM crop types relative to Europe." Agriculture responds to commercial and legislative incentive systems. These take the form of subsidies,"

Alan: That's how they get the farmers involved.

"...intellectual property rights instruments, tax incentives, trade promotions and regulation. The incentive systems in North America are leading to a reliance on GM seeds and management practices that are inferior to those being adopted under the incentive systems in Europe. The decrease in annual variation in yield..."

Alan: And it's true enough GM crops are still touted by the guys as giving you a better yield. No, they give sometimes a third less than conventional crops.

And it says:

"...suggests that Europe has a superior combination of seed and crop management technology and is better suited to withstand weather variations. This is important because annual variations cause price speculations that can drive hundreds of millions of people into food poverty."

Alan: Especially of course when you have a food monopoly across the world, eh.

""We need more than agriculture; we need agricultures - a diversity of practices for growing and making food that GM does not support; we need systems that are useful, not just profit-making biotechnologies - we need systems that provide a resilient supply to feed the world well," Professor Heinemann says."

Alan: Well it's not going to happen because the U.S. government has, and I've read the articles on the air here, have told all their diplomats and all the guys who go out to give loans out and so on to different third world countries, that they've got to, got to, accept GM seeds from the Monsanto boys and the big boys at the top. That's part of their policy. So they know what they're doing. They do know what they're doing. It's not just profit by the way, massive profit for sure, but it's also to make sure that they control the food industry and also that all the things that happen in the future to do with the GM will happen. I've read all the articles too that have been done, ones from France and elsewhere, where they show you again the molecular changes and genetic changes in people who are fed this stuff and compared to the animal studies that they've done as well, we all have the same symptoms.

Now we'll go to a caller now. We've got Steve in Ontario if he's still on the line. Are you still there Steve?

Steve: Yes I’m here Alan.
Alan: Go ahead.
Steve: How are you?
Alan: Not bad at all.
Steve: You say that hanging on to your sanity is a pretty tough thing to do, huh?
Alan: Well it is for someone starting off and they don’t really know what’s going on. And they start to question.
Steve: Yes and I have to, you know you can’t help but laugh.
Alan: You have to, oh yeah.
Steve: For our American audience you’ve been following the stuff that’s going on in Canada. We have a mayor in Toronto with the events that have unfolded. We have the mayor of our second biggest city who’s been indicted for corruption charges and things like that. We have a premier of our province who was unelected and now we have a University of Toronto professor who has been charged with pedophilia, child pornography charges, and it could even go as far as I don’t want to say trafficking, the alleged charges, but soliciting young minors for these sorts of things. And we have a communist running for the federal liberal party. So you can’t help but laugh or you could rip your hair out.
Alan: Well you do and again this con though has been played for so long and again it’s all to do with terminology. Khrushchev said, he said when he came over to the States for a visit and he was asked about the communist party in the U.S., he said well we don’t refer to them in the Soviet Union, we don’t refer to the U.S. communists as communists, we call them liberals he says. And that stuck of course. And then of course for the other ones in other countries they call them democrats. And gradually regardless of how the party started off they become globalists.

See, the whole thing today is to end nationalism of any possible kind. That even came out at the Nuremberg Trial, which in some ways was a bit of a joke too because the Soviet system, they had their own judges also sitting on the panel, and they’d slaughtered more folk long even before the war started, under the same tenets of legalities or illegalities as they decided at the Nuremberg Trial.

But what came up over and over again was that Nationalism, Nationalism, Nationalism was bad, we had to go global. And so the old idea and it was an old communist… Don’t forget the communists were for a global socialism. Germany was for a national socialism. And so the global socialists basically won out. And the global socialists work hand in glove and actually for (as far as I’m concerned) the big international corporations and bankers. Because when you look into all the big agendas today to do with Greening, Sustainability, Agenda 21, Sustainability is a buzzword for cutting us all back population-wise, cramming us into the cities and all the rest of it. And then bringing in areas of work into small regional communities and each community, just like the old Soviet system would do, would specialize in making or even producing food or something. Each one is to be designed by superiors on how you will live, what you will work at and all the rest of it. That’s Agenda 21 for you which is the old Soviet system in work.

So when you look at all the communist things at the United Nations, all the ideas and so on, all the organizations, they’re actually funded by the big foundations by guys like Rockefeller, multi-trillionaires. And then you also have the IBM boys on board with it. Why would IBM that’s in for the world smart grid and all the rest of it, Smart Cities and all the rest of it? And again who gave them the authority to go along with this? We didn’t have a say in any of this at all but it’s been done at some level outside of government. I think government just does what they’re told actually. But IBM when they have their annual meetings, you look at the list of who’s who of corporations, everybody but everybody is there. All the Military-Industrial Complex, every banker and so on, they’re all at the IBM conferences. And then you take the same list and you compare it to the United Nations for their Sustainability and Agenda 21, the same corporations are funding it all. Why would corporations and your big private banks be funding what basically seems a liberal communist plan? It’s all one system working together obviously you see.

But folk get confused when they hear ‘oh that’s left wing’ or ‘that’s right wing,’ no, it’s all working on the same pathway. And the guys at the top of the NGOs are well aware of this. They’re well paid. Some of the salaries they get are equivalent to some of the bankers, the NGO leaders, because they’re paid by the foundations. But the followers don’t know. And it’s mainly the young folk they go for because we all see things in complete black and white. We’ve been brainwashed to believe what we’re taught. We see lots of videos that are purposely slanted to see and a lot of them are fake too, it’s been caught so many times, of we’re destroying everything. And it’s easy to brainwash them to be the armies, the armies that they use, the big boys use. And they don’t realize they’re actually helping the whole system to disenfranchise everybody on the planet into this new controlled expertly-run society. Democracy has already gone into this expert-driven society; folk accept it without realizing, no, democracy in its original meaning had nothing to do with others ruling you, you know.

So we’re in a system here as I say that people have no idea of in reality. And the problem is too, once they get something instilled at a very young age, then they can often never shake off that. It’s instilled there. That’s what

Jacques Ellul said, the philosopher, he said for propaganda and indoctrination to continue to work throughout your life you got to have your early indoctrination when you're young because there's a technique being used on you which you're unaware of. Lord Bertrand Russell went into it even deeper because he helped work on these techniques. He was given experimental schools. And he said social indoctrination scientifically done will never leave the child right through their adulthood, it will stay with them.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now tonight too I'll put up an article about that professor actually who was also the head of education systems I think and policies and all the rest of it, a director in Canada, and how he has been into the child porn and obviously a lot more to do with that too. Obviously again lots of people must have known all his career what he's been up to, but they do cover each other's backs. Because in their again very liberal way of lifestyle there is no right and wrong, there is no good or evil. It's all moral relativity, etcetera, etcetera. And apart from that they really do believe that you know with their better brains that they deserve whatever, they're a bit eccentric, they deserve to do these odd things that the public shouldn't be allowed to do. So that's really what happens. So I'll put that link up tonight too, to show you what he's been getting charged with so far. And also tonight as well I'll put up an article to do with... But he's right too that caller, to do with corruption, it's from the top right through the whole system. The people who go into politics for instance are termed psychopaths. Studies were done and published in the 1970's about that because generally psychopaths had never been investigated except for the ones at the bottom, the low-level ones who want the diamonds in the store that glisten and they smash the window and they rob them. And they keep drinking themselves to death with the loot. Where the ones brought up in better families have the right education, they're given the status right away. They make all the contacts. That's the whole point about high private schooling. It's to meet your contacts for the future, Margaret Thatcher said that when she decided to use public money, tax money, to fund private schools. She said that's where all your future leaders come from and they'll get to know each other, then they'll all go and be CEOs and into politics and all the rest of it. And that's how the system keeps itself running you see. But there are psychopathic traits in them and they're born often with parents who are psychopathic too. Plus they learn all the tricks of the trade of conology at the dinner table from very, very old. This goes back, way back, and it works awfully well.

But that's the kind of lifestyle they go for. In fact they kind of laugh at the culture they give us at the bottom, and to make sure that we all follow it; otherwise it would be utter chaos if we behaved like them at the top, like Strauss-Kahn, and all the rest of it you see. But I'll put that link up too, to do with the guy that was caught.

Also tonight too I'll put up, it's quite a comical thing really because in Oxford University there you've got one big company called Walters of Oxford. They all have the big, big brand name stores that are very old. And they do all the gowns and so on for wearing for the masters and for graduations, etcetera. And another thing that they deal with too is for where the guys go into even with the university, is they hold all the Masonic regalia as well. I'll put that little link up for those that want to know how the system works as well. That's also where you're vetted by the way you know. And remember too there are different kinds of masonry, different grades of masonry. The class system is alive and well in masonry, even though they tried to get all the working class into it too, to be used, a long time ago, which they did in fact. But the universities were well, well into that. And again too, getting back to the system where there is only one system that runs left and right and they need armies of the people at the bottom to work for them too, so they create communism and masonry and things like that, giving you lots of promises. But when you look at the agenda, why would you be putting yourself in a straightjacket, told where to live in a crowded city, you can't live on the land, and then they tax all your property off the land if you try to stay on it until you can't live there anymore.

Again I went through the whole agenda on the air right up to the year 2050 from the Department of Defence. And it's all worked out, 90 pages, in the archive section at .com.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Driver of Locomotive Disaster to Carry the Can

& More on Above

Canada Day bomb plot said to have elements of entrapment

John Stewart Nuttall, Amanda Korody charged with making explosive device

The Disappearing Male

Wi-fi Looks Through Walls

More Wi-fi Tracking

Family Sues After Dangerous Flu Vaccine Causes Child to Become Severely Brain Damaged

Update on Elite's Seed bank to conserve world's threatened food crops

A look inside China's largest seedbank

Kerala mulling depositing medicinal herbs in Korean 'seed vault'

Poison on the Platter--GM Crops in India

1,500 farmers commit mass suicide in India

Punjab reaps a poisoned harvest

GMO--A Failing Technology

Canada--Former Deputy Minister of Education Charged with Child Exploitation

The System's Uniforms---Academic Gowns to Masonic Wear

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 11, 2013 (#1370)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 11, 2013:
Re-Creating You, the More You View:
"Opinions, Behaviour Changes are Easy to See
By Simply Watching Those Who Watch TV,
Step-by-Step, We've Been Guided for Years,
Validating Many a Prophet's Fears,
Because, with Fiction, the Firewall's Down,
Even a Movie or Drama About a Clown
Can Sneak Sadomasochism, Clown's a Killer,
Crisis Embeds Message, Watching a Thriller,
Identifying with Characters the More You View,
Then the Lead Changes Gender Halfway Through,
Hooked by the Plot, You Watch to the End,
Altering Viewpoints, Going 'round the Bend"
© Alan Watt July 11, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 11th of July, 2013. For newcomers, please use the website .com. You’ll start to understand the system you’re born into, how it works, how it was devised, and even who set it up a long time ago. Because we’re living through an agenda, a big business plan for the world, set up a long time ago. A hundred years ago at least they came out into the open in a sense, when they formed foundations, private foundations, philanthropic foundations of course, and they said that they would be a parallel government. In fact, they are the real government because they put their own boys into presidents’ positions and prime ministers’ positions across the world, and they have done for a long, long time, and the top bureaucrats too of course.

If you go through the website you’ll find out, in the archives section, all the previous talks I’ve given, well over a thousand, I don’t know how many are there now. There’s also transcripts as well as the audios, there’s transcripts for print-up as well of the talks I’ve given on all the sites listed at .com and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can find transcripts translated in other languages. And I depend upon the people, the listeners, to basically keep me going because this is not a business. I don’t bring on advertisers and so on. I don’t sell products. All I have are the books and discs that I have, my own ones, at .com. Remember, if you want to keep me going you can buy them and find out how conology works. Conology is a great art because it's now called propaganda, public-relations, etc., where psychologists and neuroscientists even are working on perception management and how to put things across to the public, to make the public go along with pretty well anything that they want at the top. And it can be done. It's been done for a long time. It's pretty well perfected in fact. And how old it is, this science is very, very old, different names down through the eons but the techniques were understood even thousands of years ago. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are really, seriously welcome… seriously welcome as we go through inflation. And really, bills or money notes today, you spend them as fast as you used to spend half the value not so long ago.

But again, that's planned inflation, because remember, after 2008 I think the chairman of the Federal Reserve came out and he said that, for the next, I think it was 10 years or something, we'll have gradual, increasing inflation. Well, 10 is as good as 20 or 30 or 40, or perpetually, because really into the system you've always had inflation; it's built into the system. That's why you expect a pay raise every year, and no one asks why you expect it, you just do. That's why everything goes up every year, at the same time the pay raises go up as well. It's built into the system, inflation. But that's the system that of course no one voted for except a few paid-off people at the top.

Of course the whole idea by this private organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that created the system in the first place, this private foundation system, and a whole array of other foundations too that they work with – and I think basically they're all part of the one system – they said they would set up a World Bank and they would set up a Bank for International Settlements and an International Monetary Fund. They've done all of that today, and they said this a long, long time ago, back in about the 1920s in fact, or even before that, and it's all been done since then. And they would control the world eventually through financing, and holding debt over ex-nations, because by that time the nations would be global and be parts of regions and amalgamated, a lot of them, like Europe. It's all been done as well. They drafted up the bill for the European amalgamation. They drafted up the one for all of the Asian countries in the Far East. And they also drafted up the NAFTA deal too from the Council on Foreign Relations, their American/Canadian branch. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, mentioning the big organization that started off a long time ago. As I say, it had many names before it came out as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. At one point it was called the Milner Group. At one point even Winston Churchill didn't know what it was called because he argued about it in Parliament at one point, because he was left out of the loop you might say on even what they were up to. But they had many names before it. Of course, it was an amalgamation at that time of quiet occultic groups – occultic means hidden. They were hidden groups that had been helping run the so-called British Empire for a long, long time, actually run it, they owned it in fact.

Anyway, they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and then they created all these non-governmental organizations to lobby governments constantly for changes, rapid changes, on a communistic level. Even Carroll Quigley, their personal historian – I've said that many times before, who got access to their archives, because they have their own version of history; they have all the blank bits filled in as to who did what and why. He actually said in his own book, he said that this group exists, he said. And he was mentioning the US division of it, the CFR, and he said, they are often mistaken for communists because their agendas are identical. The only difference being that big international corporations are behind the CFR's group as well. But they want to run the world in a communistic fashion for the general population, you understand, while they've got divisions and classes including those in academia who help run the world and churn out future managers of the world. And a scientific class as well, Aldous Huxley touched on that and so did his brother Julian, touch on that same subject. So you understand, they have divided up into a different kind of society than they used to exist. It's all been done.

But the whole idea was to bring in guys from philanthropy, again, who are often front men and made to be front men, millionaires, multimillionaires, and almost create a rock star status for them too. They actually had a division who gave them that, promoted them to the top. So if this guy was a genius in some area, he was obviously a genius with every political comment or social comment he said as well; and people would adapt that comment to themselves, and believe it too. So that's how it's done. It's all done by trickery in a sense; it's very much like the Wizard of Oz. And all news is done that way too because every major newspaper in the world is a member of this same organization, and the editors, and the magnates who own them. Whether you think it's left-wing, right-wing, it doesn't matter, they all are members.

I've looked through some of their books here, because they used to print all their books, the minutes of their meetings, their international meetings. I have lots of the old ones. It's interesting because they won't say who said what. A speaker from Australia said this, and so on, that's how they write it in there. But in the back you'll find all the attendees and you can figure out who's who and who said what. They did have people who belonged to the Communist Party in their international meetings. They had the treasurers of countries and guys who ran their central banks from countries, the biggest countries, there too, mixing with communists, the top capitalists of the day and industrialists. All the newsmen, all the newsgroups and top journalists, etc., were in there too. All sides, supposedly, that we think are arguing and fighting each other, and they're all for global governance. And one of them was from back in the 1930s; I've read it on the air, different parts of it, before.

So you understand that Quigley was quite right, they don't care. He said, we don't care who we bring on board, communists, capitalists, dictators, whatever. Because you see, they're all used, they're all useful. It's not so much they are so much useful, it's because they have followers who will follow whatever they say. That's why groups are fantastic. And it's great to have ready-made groups as well, just put in the leader, you see, and the people don't notice that you're going 180 degrees in their policies as to what you were before, if you do it the proper way. That's what Bernays said; Bernays that helped shape the policies of America, with many, many generations of people. He worked for so many presidents, a long life, and he gave the consumer society to America, very easily too. He actually hated the American people because they were so easy to manipulate, he said; his daughter said that. But it's still going on today of course.

They give us our heroes yet. Even Einstein too, you never hear him talking about his actual scientific theories. Unless he might say something if he's got a scribbled thing in front of him to read from, but he was always about politics. He was put out there to push politics. He says, I'm a Zionist, and at that time he meant a world Zionist, you know. And that was it basically. That's what he talked about too, world situations, etc., etc, not science at all.

I always think back to, when I read about Bill Gates, the same idea, a front man that came up, a massive organization that were all behind him pushing him up to the top, all the doors opened; just like Monsanto can't get sued, left, right and center, the same with Bill Gates, etc. The same stuff, because a massive organization, the organization you might say that runs the world, was backing him to do it all. And it's all tied in completely with government as well, and control and eavesdropping, etc., etc., etc. But it brings me back to when he hit the magic number and decided to supposedly retire, and he's still raking in the cash mind you as he promotes all the Monsanto stuff across the world; he bought massive shares in Monsanto at the same time, because it all works together. These guys are making a killing, actually, literally a killing in many ways, more than one way, you see, by pushing all this stuff across the world. It's not philanthropy at all but of course the spinners out there are paid to write nice things about him. So we don't often get things that are kind of negative. I've read some here which are negative before, because we know this is more than just… See, business is war to these guys who are really pushing the whole global agenda for global governance. Eventually you'll have one food corporation, one water corporation, one gas corporation, etc., etc. That's how it's to be. Quigley himself said that, we'll be run by the new feudal overlords in the new feudal system. It's to be a feudal system, you see, under private/public partnerships, where the public pay for the upkeep of all the things and the corporations get their maintenance and everything for free. So this is it here. The overlords are the CEOs of international corporations.

But that even takes me back too, to even the old Illuminati stuff, that's been so overdone, because these guys aren't static, you know, in one thing or another. They've had many names down through the centuries. But it came out too during the inquiries to do with the bunch in Bavaria that came out of course, and they were raided, etc., etc., and then they were banned, but they'd already moved into all through Germany and France and so on. But it came out that Weishaupt had said that they would create foundations, charitable foundations... I mean, who's going to attack a charitable foundation? See how they understand human nature, it's like attacking mum's apple pie, you'd never think it was up to no good, you see. He said, through these we shall change the shape and plan the future of the world, because people will believe top philanthropists, you see. They could advocate certain things. They could get schools set up, say, to train a particular NGO group, from a young age, to be top civil servants and pushing for a particular cause, which they're still doing today. And that's how it's done. That's how it's been basically done all along.

And you look at some of these NGOs that they have, all these NGOs that have massive, massive paychecks, non-governmental organizations; they don't go around with a tin can anymore. Some of them have office towers. And they’re all paid by the big foundations behind them. Again too, they’re supposed to be nonpolitical in some sense or another – but you’ll see that so many of them really are left-wing or right-wing or whatever – to keep their tax-free status, you see. Now here is how they get into things too and where the shape of things to come and so on…

Residents urge state to drop Common Core school standards
articles.mcall.com / July 10, 2013 / Steve Esack

(Alan: This Common Core is a whole new curriculum and everything else for the US.)

HARRISBURG — For many, Bill Gates is the glasses-wearing businessman who has used his wealth as co-founder of Microsoft to help improve society.

For a growing number of people, however, he is a shark with glasses, and he's swimming in Pennsylvania's educational waters in search of his next meal ticket: their children.

Gates and to a lesser degree his wife, through their Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, are at the center of many parents' and taxpayers' angst over the state's adoption of the tough — and increasingly controversial — national standards movement known as the Common Core. (A: ...for education.)

That Gates angst was on display for more than two hours Wednesday as dozens of residents urged the state Board of Education to drop the standards. Several residents said they fear Gates is using his wealth to help the federal government take over local school districts and build a database that will track their children's education records and personal histories under the guise of improving public schools.

"Common Core is something that is really dangerous," Todd Keefer of York Haven, York County, said before the meeting. "It gets into a collaboration between the federal government and very heavy monied interests in the private sector, namely Bill and Melinda Gates."

Nearly a dozen other residents made similar comments, while also claiming the standards would weaken local control of curriculum, fearing it will lead to national tests and state- or national-sanctioned reading lists. (A: And it’s true enough, I read some of the stuff yesterday which they push.)

Department of Education spokesman Tim Eller said the residents are misinformed about the state's role in developing its version of the Common Core standards, which school districts were expected to implement as of July 1 even though Gov. Tom Corbett put them on temporary hold.

State law precludes local school districts from sharing intimate student reports on classroom grades and discipline with anyone but the child's parents, and that prohibition includes the state.

The only data the state receives from local school districts are aggregated standardized test results and discipline reports. Those reports, which do not include Social Security or student identification numbers, are sent to the federal government.

"What we've been collecting through 2001, 2005 and 2010 has not changed," Eller said.

Debbie Veney Robinson, foundation spokeswoman, called the residents' comments inaccurate. She said the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is a philanthropic organization that does not make money (A: [Alan laughing.]...); it gives money to charities and causes.   (A: ...like abortions… Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Common Core and Bill Gates, who is all behind this and pushing this new curriculum and so on throughout the school system throughout the US. This article itself is pretty tame; it doesn’t criticize him and so on. But the thing is, I also put up the one last night at .com, I’ll put it up tonight, the links for both of these ones, yesterday’s and today’s, to show you the difference. Because this one certainly omits an awful lot of the differences indeed. Remember too, once something is on the books and it’s put into action, that’s when the changes start getting added; that's when they start it. It's just like law, the same thing. The law tries to be, they try to make it as less fearsome as possible and then they start to do amendments to it once it's passed, and get the real beef of it into it. So I'll put this up tonight as I say.

The Ambitions of Bill and Melinda Gates: Controlling Population and Public Education
crisismagazine.com / March 25, 2013 / Anne Hendershott

Now also, I've talked many times about predictive programming. I've given some whole talks about them sometimes over the years; you'll find a lot of talks at .com archive section. I've gone through predictive programming, for instance, and how that works and how most of your values are changed through fiction, what you watch. Especially anything on television. It's always up to date, the latest, the latest, the latest, on television series and dramas, etc. That's why the Tavistock Institute in Britain, one of the big experimental places for using mental patients actually, as subjects, test subjects. Initially it was all severe mental patients, then they got in ones who were not severely affected at all and used them as well. Aldous Huxley talks about it, even in his Berkeley talk, because he was awfully excited when he went there, putting wires into people's brains and making them act like robots by pressing buttons. He thought that was just wonderful. But they also had departments to do, and they still do – they have lectures in there for people who are in the entertainment business, especially in writing scripts for television and movies. Because they were used very early on – in fact they still are used – they are the mainstay really of how to get a message across to the public through fiction, how to do it, techniques that are used and so on.

If it's a sort of something that people don't like in society, or makes them uncomfortable, in particular individuals for instance, they simply bring on dramas, with the usual scenes where they don't tell you right off the bat who's who, and the person is getting chased, and then it gradually comes out what they are, how they differ from you or whatever. They put them into situations where eventually you identify with the situations, with the person, that they go through, just normal situations. Well I would probably behave that way and I'd deal with this in that way and so on. And then they bring in what they're really into. By that time you're sunk into the story and you might be disgusted, but you won't turn it off. It's well understood how it's done. It's worked for so long, generations in fact. But it's done so slickly today and people can't turn it off, because they're hooked into it.

There's natural forces at work in your mind of survival, you understand. And I've mentioned how it works with horror movies and why even if you see a junky horror movie you'll often watch it to the end. Because it trips into the primitive part of the brain for survival, and you're identifying with the people getting chased by the big monster or whatever it happens to be – now it's all zombies of course – and if you miss what's happening, even though it's all fiction and so on, you're IN the movie in a sense because you're identifying with the characters in these situations and how they deal with things, because that's how you would deal with it. And if they do something different you're really worried then, because you feel threatened in a way, so you keep watching. There's been so many studies done on this technique it's unbelievable.

But it's the same thing too when they bring in something to do with sex, you see, anything to do with sex at all, and the people will watch it. And even any kind of perverted sex, they'll watch that even still, even if some people would feel awfully disgusted about it. But by now it's halfway through and you've got to find out what happens, where does it go from here. Because you're still in the same kind of thing, there's always a chase, someone's going to get attacked, someone's going to die, whatever it happens to be, and you'll watch it, or the detective has got to get his prey. That kind of stuff… It's all perfectly worked out. As I say, Tavistock really led the field in that too. I've read the articles from producers in the US, one of them was in Brazil actually, Latin America there, who did a TV soap drama. He used the technique in his drama and one of the techniques is named after him now. It works awfully well, to change the perception and behavior of the audience.

Here's an article that was sent today... I should preface it by saying I've mentioned before about 2001 before 9/11 happened, they had a big meeting of international censorship organizations for countries, and then they published in the paper in Canada and the States articles by two professors, that were identical to each other. They said that now that they'd won the right for homosexuals and homosexuality and so on, by using media, and acclimatizing the public through comedies and things like that, the next step would be bestiality, they said, and intergenerational sex. So the next part, too, is also transgender, you see. But here they go. This is from 2012 and it says…

Hit & Miss
wikipedia.org

Hit & Miss is a British television series created by Paul Abbott broadcast on Sky Atlantic. It stars Chloë Sevigny as a transsexual contract killer (A: You see, the contract killer part is to get you stuck into it, and oh my God, a contract killer…) who discovers she has a child (A: In other words, it's a guy who's dressed as a woman, right, and finds out that his ex-lover or whatever had a child, so he's got a little conflict as he's killing people for contracts and money and so on. Back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about predictive programming, and how you can actually program people through fiction, on how to behave, and change attitudes, etc. And they understand the human mind perfectly well, always have done actually. I've watched, I've lived through the massive changes in my lifetime alone, watching how it was done through television from Britain. And this series here, Hit and Miss, again, comes from Britain. All the top ones come from Britain. For instance, they came out with Steptoe & Son in Britain and then they came out with Sanford & Son in the US. All In The Family in the US started with Alf Garnnet in London, so he was a guy living in London, the same characters exactly and with the same things, etc, and the same jokes, and they changed the names and so on for an American audience. Many other series too were all done first in Britain. Three's Company was actually Robin's Nest in England prior to that. So it's all done first in England, tested on the public there, it works awfully well and then they bring it and do it in America too.

So here's Hit and Miss it says, and no doubt there's something on in America already, if this particular series is not on there, I don't know. But here's the plot basically…

Mia, a preoperative transsexual woman (A: ...right. I mean, it's really a guy, right...), works as a contract killer. (A: ...and you'll see it in the media too. See, this is the PC term of training the public, even when you read things; newspapers will use the same terminology. I mean, the guy is still a guy; he's PRE-operative, right. And he's had a child, inseminated another woman who he lived with before, right, so… They say again, SHE…) She discovers that she fathered a son, Ryan, with her ex-girlfriend Wendy, who recently has died from cancer. Mia is named by the mother as guardian of the boy and his three half-siblings, who live in a rural farmhouse in Yorkshire. While continuing to work as an assassin (A: ...a paid assassin…), Mia learns to cope with being in a parental role.

Now, it's aimed mainly at women. Guys will watch it too because of the sex things, I've no doubt, that are in it; apparently there's a lot of full frontal nudity. They actually hired an actress to play the transsexual – an actress, not an actor – and she complained that she had to wear an artificial appendage down below, while of course her breasts were shown; the transsexual obviously already had breast implants, obviously, in the series. So here's how they do things. They get you into something like this, you got to watch it, and it's got a contract killer so it will have a lot of thrills and blood and guts and near misses and so on, and the main character will always get caught. That keeps you hooked, just like the horror movies, for survival. And then there'll be a lot of crying episodes too, with now she found out she, which is a he, fathered a son, and she's got the son now, so there'll be a lot of crying stuff, so the women will identify with that too, etc., etc. In other words, you make them human, you see. And with this technique you can take anybody and make them, you humanize them into YOU basically, and that's how you change it too. Plus you'll get the terrible no-nos from the top, because this all comes from the top, remember, down; politics, everything. They tell you; they're all on board with the same agendas, there's no difference between any of them. And we've all got to repeat the same stuff. Just like being in George Orwell's 1984. You know, how many fingers am I holding up Winston? And you better give them the answer they want to hear, you know. That's how bad it is today, with lots of things. Anyway, that's the basic plot, and there'll be lots of fast chases and stuff like that and so on. It says…

Hit & Miss was commissioned as one of Sky Atlantic's first original series when the channel was launched in February 2011. Series creator Paul Abbott said the show combined separate ideas for "two series that shouldn't automatically fit together". He said there were two projects on his desk: one about a transsexual mother of five, which he had previously tackled in Mrs In-Betweeny (A: ...that was another one he made… Mrs. In-Betweeny…), the other about a hitman. He was having difficulty developing the first one because "the penis became an obstructive prop – it seemed that was all there was to talk about." Instead, he decided to combine both. Abbott passed on the idea to writer Sean Conway, whose research for the series involved "strange Google lists detailing sex changes and hand guns".

The series was filmed in Manchester.

And there’s full frontal nudity in it and all the rest, all the usual stuff to get the general public having their eyes popping out, ooh look at that, ooh, ooh, and that’s what gets them. Simple stuff, isn’t it? But again, they change how people think about these things and so on, because it’s NOT real, you see.

Interesting too, there’s apparently a very favorite series, a popular series of a guy who is a coroner for some DA office, and he’s a psychopath; and he kills folk off left, right and center as well and never gets caught. It seems to be very trendy with the public right now. So it’s very similar in a sense to this particular one here. Because the main one is a hit man, who is a hit woman, who is a hit transsexual or whatever else, and I’ll leave the rest to you. But that’s how it’s done and that’s how your mind is changed... Well, he’s not really that bad... because you’re identifying with a fictional character here. You understand that? Where they have psychologists on board to help write the script for them. Coronation Street, I’ve read out one of their main things when they were doing a new series for Britain and abroad, in Canada, and they had a whole series and videos up on interviews with some of the top people who were on their permanent staff, psychiatrists, psychologists, sociologists, etc., etc. divorce counselors, you name it. All the stuff that they push, push, push, it’s all there. Quite something. All to change your opinions and your attitudes, and to get you to adopt new beliefs, etc., and new ways of living, blah-blah-blah. It’s all done that way. And you know, I’m saying this stuff, it doesn’t stop it, because people can’t help themselves. They’re addicted to television. It’s been the best weapon that’s ever been devised for those who control.

Also this article here, it’s from the government website in Britain.

Gender Recognition Panel guidance (A: ...it’s called.)
justice.gov.uk

Consultation On Fee Remissions for the courts and Tribunals

The objective of these proposals is to create a single system of fee remissions (waivers) for all fee paying courts and tribunals which is simple to use, more cost efficient and better targeted to those who need it the most.

The Gender Recognition Panel was established under the Gender Recognition Act 2004 to assess applications from transsexual people for legal recognition in their acquired gender. (A: So they’ll get different psychologists to sign forms and so on and so on. And the surgeon, yeah, I cut this off, or I made a fake whatever, you know. You understand, it’s still all FAKERY. It’s not real. But it doesn’t matter. You see, you’re supposed to believe it, and you better believe it because it’s going to be a crime shortly not to believe it, the way it’s getting pushed, you understand. They can do this with everything. And they are doing it with this. So I’ll put both these articles up tonight to let you see where this is all going.)

I’ve given talks before about the reasons that all of these different groups are used, of course, that were not groups before in fact; they actually create the groups. And the real purposes behind ALL of these various groups that are used, one after another, for a purpose that they don’t even understand themselves; they’re completely oblivious of it themselves. The groups themselves, once they’re created into a group, only see them winning something. And it’s never enough of course because then they become a political organization for social changes in other areas. Then they’re all told to network together, because the leaders are all supplied to them. So that’s how it’s done. It’s quite simple. I could go on and on about that forever but I won’t.

Also this article too, to do with Tsarnaev, of course, the guy who was shot, supposedly, so we’re told, in the throat. We don’t know. And appearing in the court, it says…

His arm in a cast, his accent changed, Dzhokhar Tsarnaev pleads not guilty to Boston marathon bombing charges
independent.co.uk / 10 July 2013

He was wearing a bright orange jumpsuit, short sleeves, (A: ...etc.)

The 19 year old was escorted into Courtroom 10 of the John Joseph Moakley building before a gallery packed with no less than 30 victims and family members (A: ...and so on. And then it gives you the rundown...)

Dzhokhar and his elder brother Tamerlan, who died following a shootout with police in the early hours of 19 April, are alleged to have detonated the two bombs at around 2:49pm on the day of the marathon.

Dzhokhar was fidgety throughout the arraignment in front of Magistrate Judge Marianne Bowler. The proceedings lasted around eight minutes.

Right from the beginning, he kept turning his head to catch sight of the gallery behind him. He repeatedly scratched his chin. And when he spoke to plead not guilty to an array of charges connected to the bombing - something he did only after being prompted by the judge, who intervened when one of his lawyers tried to speak for him - his English seemed heavily accented, at odds with the image of the ordinary American teenager (A: I mean, he's been in America since he was six.) who attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School in nearby Cambridge. "I would ask him to answer," Judge Bowler directed. (A: So the guy, is it the same guy? There's no photographers allowed in; artist sketches only. But the guy has suddenly got a heavy accent, and he's fidgeting. Some of the people who knew him said, here's one of them here…)

"He never had that accent," said a friend from the school, declining to give his name as he spoke to reporters outside the courtroom. He had come to see Dzhokhar in court along with other friends from the suspect's high school wrestling team. He insisted that not only had Dzhokhar's voice changed but that his demeanour was also different to what he had known. "He didn't fidget," he said. (A: So I'll put this link up tonight too to make you wonder. Because you really do wonder. We don't know what's going on. Maybe they've killed the guy for all we know. I mean, we just don't know. We just don't know. But it's true enough, why would the guy suddenly develop a heavy accent?)

And this article too is to do with New Zealand, just to show you that there's no country left untouched here, to do with the same, the same system that's everywhere else, to do with antiterrorism, etc., no privacy for anybody because of it. It's called the GCSB bill…

Dissecting the GCSB bill
3news.co.nz / 10 Jul 2013

In short, the GCSB bill allows the organization (A: ...the spying organization in New Zealand.) to spy on New Zealanders and to pass what they learn on to foreign governments. (A: Well see, they're all networking together, you understand. They really all are, all the governments are networking together with all the information on everybody.)

"If you don't do anything wrong, you have nothing to hide" is a common response to criticism of such unprecedented power.

But the SIS (A: ... the security system…) can already spy on New Zealanders and so can the police.

The GCSB bill connects domestic spying to global spy networks, which, as we've recently learnt, are listening to almost everyone.

Now, the bill is being passed under urgency.

But why? Shouldn't we get this right?

The Prime Minister is now trying to win support from either Peter Dunne or New Zealand First to get the bill through.

But whose bill is it, really? And who will we be spying for?

And it’s true... other countries. Who is your boss? Where’s all the information really going? ...to other countries? What’s the main country it’s all going to? Because it will be going to a main country. And all the other ones are going to a main country too. Also, this article too came up today and it says…

Syrian Army seizes Massive Chemical Stockpile from Insurgents.
(A: That’s the so-called, so-called rebels, that are all mercenaries getting paid by the West. So the Syrian Army found all these insurgents with a chemical stockpile.)
Enough to Wipe Out Entire Country
nsnbc.me / Jul 10th, 2013 / Christof Lehmann

While Russian experts have issued a report about an investigation into chemical weapons use in Syria, the Syrian Armed Forces seized a massive chemical depot from foreign backed insurgents after a heavy gunfight. The seized chemicals would, according to Syrian sources, have been sufficient to cause mass death on an unprecedented scale.

The seizure of the chemicals from the insurgents coincides with recent intelligence reports, according to which a renewed, political and military campaign against Syria will be initiated by the “opposition”, the insurgents, and the international alliance behind the war on Syria. The war has claimed more than 93,000 lives and displaced hundreds of thousands, since 2011.

(A: Then it goes on to say that…) Massive Chemical Depot Seized (A: ...and so on and a bit about Russians too, and what they say about it all as well. Because they tested this stuff, etc., on the site, that was supposed to be done with the previous release of chemical weaponry there, and they say it wasn’t the Syrian government that did this, it was the insurgents that did it, it was in their territory too. So it won’t matter. John Pilger is quite right on that anyway. He says that when it comes to propaganda to build up wars, facts don’t count. They don’t count.)

And also…

Congress rejects Obama and McCain’s plan to arm terrorist insurgents in Syria
21stcenturywire.com / July 11, 2013

(A: Well it won’t matter, the US will get it to them in a way, they’ll funnel it in a different way, through CIA sources or American aid of some kind.)

US Congress delivered a possible death blow to Bilderberg and CFR plans to fund and send weaponry to foreign Islamic terrorist mercenaries in Syria.

The effort was being championed in Washington DC by President Obama (A: ...to get it going, to get it through...) and his colleagues John McCain and Lindsey Graham, among others. (A: ...and it goes on and on and on. It won’t stop them. I’m sure it’s already been sent, in fact.)

This article’s pretty interesting too, because Tsarnaev and so on are being tried like high-profile cases. They’re also trying Holmes, of course, for the theater shooting; he appeared in court as well apparently. You’ve got all these things going on right now, and you’ve got the Trayvon Martin case and so on on the go. At the same time they were trying to get an investigation into Hillary’s conduct at the State Department, so it’s detracted completely from that. That’s been put not even in the shade, it’s been put in the dirt I think, to do with all of the sexual improprieties you might say amongst the women that were all working in the office there. And plus one of the ambassadors too, the guy they sent abroad that was into pedophilia and they had to eventually bring him back home. So that was put in the shade. And this is how they do things too, they put something else into the light, you see, and meanwhile they’re burying something else they really don’t want you to go any further with.

State Department's Credibility Remains in Tatters - gopusa.com / July 10, 2013
Suspicious Law Firm Break In - jdjournal.com

Because Hillary is getting really groomed to run for the next candidacy. Anyway, it says…

Report: Justice Dept Backed Trayvon Martin Rallies
newsmax.com / 10 Jul 2013 / Tom Topousis

A secretive branch of the U.S. Department of Justice was deployed to Sanford, Fla., in the aftermath of the Trayvon Martin shooting to help organize rallies, including one headlined by the Rev. Al Sharpton, calling for the arrest and prosecution of George Zimmerman.

Records obtained by the watchdog group Judicial Watch, under the Freedom of Information Act, showed that members of the Justice Department's Community Relations Service were sent to Sanford in March and April of 2012 to help manage protests (A: Actually, they created the protests.), The Daily Caller reported Wednesday.

The 347 pages of documents obtained from the federal government showed that $5,320 in expenses was claimed by the Community Relations Service for workers assigned to protests and marches in and around Sanford after Zimmerman was accused of shooting Martin. (A: I'll put that up tonight too for those that want to follow it. All this will go up at the website .com.)

Everything is rigged though. It doesn't matter what it is, it's pretty well rigged, isn't it. But again, it's perception management, you only see what the news generally gives you. And then it gets you angry or whatever it happens to be, because that's what it's meant to do. And here's Hillary here…

Hillary Rodham Clinton keeps busy giving paid speeches to industry groups
washingtonpost.com / Philip Rucker / July 11, 2013

(A: I mean, she's going up the hill, a mountain of money, really, isn't it? Well named Hillary.)

Hillary Rodham Clinton traveled to Chicago last month to give a major speech in a cavernous convention hall. Her audience was 15,000 human resources professionals, and her remarks were tailored specifically to how immigration reform and President Obama's health-care overhaul might affect their industry. (A: But you should see the money she's getting paid for this. We'll talk about that when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. This article about Hillary Clinton, as I say, it's basically she's meeting industry groups and lobbyists and she's getting paid $200,000 a time, one after the other.

. . . collecting more than $200,000 per appearance, according to one executive who arranges speaking tours.

(A: Mind you too, she's got opportunity to do little deals of course with the lobbyists as well; they all do that. They all do that, if you get access to certain people, that what's done. I've read articles before from Britain and America and elsewhere on this very, very thing. Then it goes into Clinton, she's the only leading contender, 2016 contender...)

Clinton is the only leading 2016 contender giving paid speeches, with at least 14 delivered or scheduled so far . . .

(A: ...and that her husband had done it before. He's scraped up tens of millions of dollars in speaking fees since leaving office, etc., etc. It's awfully lucrative, isn't it, being a public servant, eh? Then it goes on to…) Lobbying opportunities? (A: ...that I've just mentioned and how it works and so on and so on.

Because it's big, big cash. That's what it really is. See, understand, government is a big business. And all the big corporations understand it perfectly well, what it's really all about. In fact, they look at a nation as a complete business. It doesn't matter about all the little businesses underneath it, it's a complete business, you see. So the politicians, many of whom are ex-CEOs or lawyers, top lawyers for industry and so on, know how it all works perfectly well. That's what government is today.

Also getting back to the fact that they're trying to bury this particular article to do with Hillary, it's called…

The case of Aurelia Fedenisn
powerlineblog.com / July 10, 2013

(A: It’s about what happened at the State Department. She was a whistleblower that came forward and talked about one of the ambassadors, for an example, that they sent to Belgium…)

We wrote here (John) and here (me) about a State Department scandal involving the United States Ambassador to Belgium, Howard Gutman (among others). Gutman is a big Democratic donor who was appointed to his diplomatic post with a donor’s traditional qualifications. He was alleged to have patronized prostitutes including minors while at his post in Brussels. (A: ...little boys I think it was.) Gutman’s case was one of several said to have been investigated by the State Department Inspector General, but covered up on the intervention of the administration in a subsequent IG report.

Aurelia Fedenisn: Is the State Department Above the Law? - policymic.com

Plus there was a lot of improprieties in the State Department division to do with women, who were on the go for other women apparently. That all came out at the time too but they’re really quashing it now, because the inquiry was supposed to all be going on right now, but it’s not. I think they’ve stopped it all together. And they’re giving you all the other top stories to keep you busy, to do with other people appearing in court about other things. So I guess Hillary’s got the right qualifications. She’s, amazing, what should I call her, a man for the job? I mean, after that first article I read tonight you just don’t know what to say anymore, do you? I mean, you don’t.

And this one too, actually I should read this tomorrow. It’s about smart meters, there’s a whole bunch on smart meters here. What I will put up tonight is a link to a video and an article...

The Lead Vaccine Developer (A: ...that was to do with Gardasil and Cervarix… She was head of the team that developed it.)
Comes Clean So She Can “Sleep At Night”:
Gardasil and Cervarix Don’t Work, Are Dangerous, and Weren’t Tested
southweb.org/lifewise / Jun 22nd, 2013

She says. But they don’t work, and they’re dangerous, and they weren’t tested. This is the person who developed it; she led the team for the company. I mentioned that when it first happened, I’ll put it up tonight for those who care about it. Most folk don’t care about much today, because propaganda overcomes fact, very well. Always, actually. They’d never give you anything to hurt you… That’s the world you live in.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Parents Against Common Core

Gates Foundation and Influence in US Schooling

Normalization Through Fiction

U.K. Government Gender Recognition Panel

First appearance since arrest for attack suspect whose brother died in shoot-out---Tsarnaev

New Zealand Domestic Spying Bill

Syrian Army Seizes Chemical Stockpile from Insurgents

Congress Rejects Obama and McCain's Plan to Arm Syrian Rebels

Secret Branch of US Justice Department Backed Trayvon Martin Rallies

Aronoff: State Department's Credibility Remains in Tatters

Suspicious Law Firm Break In

Aurelia Fedenisn: Is the State Department Above the Law

The case of Aurelia Fedenisn

Climbing The Money Hill with Hillary

Dr. Harper on Anti-HPV-induced Cancer Vaccine

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 12, 2013 (#1371)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 12, 2013:
The Brain Game Causes Brain Drain:
"Manipulation is the Name of the Game,
Standardized News, Each Source the Same,
Recipients Worry What will Come Today,
Wars, Bank Plunders, Regardless We Pay,
While Life at Home is Hit with Inflation,
More Folks Homeless, with No Occupation,
Working Cultures Broken by Direct Attack,
Dysfunction is Evident, No Going Back,
Those at the Bottom Cringe and Cower,
Terrified of Decrees from Ivory Tower"
© Alan Watt July 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 12th of July, 2013. Newcomers, as always, please go into .com. You'll find lots and lots of downloads of audios for free, where I go through this system, this big, big massive system, designed a long time ago by professionals, and the richest guys in the world actually at the time as well. They decided to bring in a global society step-by-step, including perhaps the need for world wars to make it happen. Because they had to get rid of national sovereignty, and they had to make nationalism look pretty bad too, for the global society. Many people, too, believed that was a good idea because they were sick of wars, naturally, the people at the bottom that is, and they helped to support it, not knowing that it was a different kind of global order these boys had in mind. Because they want to bring in the type of order that you find that Aldous Huxley talked about, a kind of a scientific tyranny, and the same with Bertrand Russell, that would run the societies so quickly and easily that the public would be unaware that they were even being manipulated constantly, constantly manipulated, even their ideas, their thoughts and everything else. That's already here pretty well with television, the Internet, and the way that the media is completely controlled, because it helps to control you; that's what the media is for in actual fact.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along by getting the books and discs at .com, where I go through this art of conology. I call it conology, because we're conned every day by politicians; it's the standard practice. It's a technique. That is the science. But it's very advanced today because we have neuroscientists on board, psychologists on board, linguistics on board. They all work together to find ways to give you your opinions and bring you and lead you to your opinions. They understand how you think, how your mind works, and they can actually bring you, in a format, to the conclusions. It happens every day to pretty well everybody in the world. So as I say, you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, seriously welcome. Remember too, all the sites listed at .com have the audios for download plus print-ups of lots of the talks I've given, in English, and if you want print-ups in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself there.

But we really are living in a very well-designed system. It appears to the people at the bottom, because you've been brought up this way, that it's all kind of chaotic and it's simply one crisis after another, at least the media would make things out to be crisis one after another. And if you notice, there's never any peace. There's really never any peace. Before, back even before World War I they'd had periods of peace for instance, but the techniques really started to develop around the turn of the 20th century, of mass manipulation and through the art of propaganda. And the BBC that came out at that time too, to help the war effort, the radio stations and so on, its first job was propagandizing the people to go along with the wars and everything else. So now it's into television; they've had years of experience with it now, lots of professionals into this. Marketers are on board with it too because they also study communications, and psychology, to do with how people receive information, how they act on information, and how they modify their behavior on information. Simple things, a simple statement is fashioned for the young. It can be simply put out there by someone that they're told is a star, given a number one hit, and they will all be wearing the same gear tomorrow. And sure enough the fashion industry is in on it too, because they all work together. All the cultural industries, and the fashion industry, they all work together, plus the music industry as well. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I've said before, we're always kept on the edge all the time. It's either with war, the threat of war, or being attacked by someone from over there somewhere, or else it's financial crisis. It's one or the other, back and forth, back and forth. They've done this game for a long, long time, and it works awfully well. Because people who become abused by this – and that's what an abuse system does, is to tell the victim they are living in the best system that there could possibly be, and at the same time abuse the victim. So the victim, when things get bad, and there's always a crisis after crisis after crisis, they go to the abuser and ask for them to help them and they demand that they do something about it. Of course the abuser passes more laws and takes more and more rights and freedoms from the public and taxes them crazy. It's as simple as that. It's very, very simple indeed.

And I'm not just making this up because, again, people talked about this technique a long time ago at global meetings, long, long before I was born, and even before my parents were born. Because these techniques are well understood, of controlling the general public. You have to go back into time and even read Machiavelli, read even Francis Bacon too and the stuff he wrote for the King, almost like a résumé on how to be cunning, etc, and how to handle the mob, or the people. It's much more advanced today of course. But we are always kept on the edge, and this is a way of maintaining power. You'll find too, that when governments are flagging in some way or another, it doesn't have to be a dictator, it can be governments themselves – it doesn't matter what they call themselves, democracies, whatever – a war is a good thing for them. Because the people, again, turn to the abuser, the head, and ask them to defend them and help them, and then they get the votes. That's how Maggie Thatcher got back in, you know, she had the Falklands war; without that she probably wouldn't have got back in.

So these things are awfully handy and they can be set up too. Then again too, we can be at war and the public don't realize it, because they don't call them wars anymore, since under the United Nations and NATO they call them 'peace actions'. Very Orwellian, isn't it – war is peace. And we sit and watch this stuff and get used to it happening all the time. And we take it for granted that it's not really war, it's a kind of we're in there to keep the peace, or to stabilize a country. There's many, many different terms for the same thing. But when you send troops abroad with weaponry and they're armed and they drop bombs and they kill people, that's a war. That's what troops do. That's what soldiers are for. It's not for handing out candy bars.

But we're conned constantly and most folk, unfortunately, the technique starts very, very young, as I say, the technique of indoctrination. And most indoctrinations really take on the victim. Just like a vaccination or whatever can take on you, that's what they say about testing it, did it take or not on you. Did it work on you, in other words. And once it's in you basically that's it; it's set there, there's nothing you can do about it. It's the same thing with indoctrination. Your parents start indoctrinating you because they think everything is normal, even though they've never had a normal life. The reason they think they've all had normal lives is because everyone they know in the same age group is in about the same state as they are, in income, lifestyle, mental health or whatever. Even if they're neurotic, it doesn't matter, they think that's normal. Then they pass it onto the child. And the child gets money given to them to go and buy ice cream, and the child says, well how can I get ice cream for this thing here, this coin? They might get a little explanation but not very deep at all. Because everyone takes it for granted, it's just there naturally, like gravity.

Of course that's the big, big con of all, everything runs on money, and people who run money are in the private sector and they've been doing this for an awful long time. They decide how much it's worth that day, and how much it's worth the next day. It's very elastic. And they tell everyone too, to work hard at school and they'll get a good job. And all you have to do is really work hard, and be honest and good, and nice, and one day you'll get your rewards for it, you know, you'll make it up there, you'll get that carrot that's always in front of you and you'll have a good life. And for most folk it never happens. Because as they start saving up and putting their money away or whatever they're doing, it's getting devalued all the time. That's built into this money system that we take for granted and we call normal. The boys who run it call it normal too because they've got to make you believe it's really normal. It's quite something isn't it?

So we're conned left, right and center, but power always does that – and it's all to do with power, those in power, and there's different aspects of power. As I say, money is the technique today, mainly, and politics of course, warfare. Because government, you see, has to pretend that they're there to save you from a foreign threat; otherwise they'd have no reason to really exist in the first place. Because even kings would do that too. When kings would come in, generally kings came in from abroad with an army like the Normans did. Once they took over the people, who were not very happy at all, naturally, then a generation wouldn't pass before they had trained the public, or at least the young children, that the king would protect them. And they got titles, they made titles for themselves, like defenders of the nation, defenders of the country, defenders of the faith, whatever faith the people had. They still have these titles yet; Prince Charles has them. Again, we take that for granted, you see.

So because of all that they can tax you and tax you and tax you, and live off you awfully well, mind you, and live the really good life, you see. But underneath the kings and queens they had all these advisors on how to manage things, and even spokesmen and orators as well that would give speeches to the public if the king wasn't a very good speaker. This goes back, all the way back to the Romans, famous for orators as well, and the Greeks. Today we have scriptwriters that do it for presidents and prime ministers. And the prime ministers and presidents at least have to do basic reading and read the thing and that's it, done, you see. Everything you see is a show. The world is a show.

When you open most newspapers, what you're looking at there is a show as well. It's a show by the newspapers as well, the same newspapers that manipulate generations, and tell you nothing, nada, of any real import. There's lots of things that you can go ooh and aah, and oh that's terrible... That's what you get; that's deliberate, you see. Everything that you say, that's terrible, if you really think about it there's nothing you can do about that particular topic. Have you noticed that? The same newspapers never point out too, that you've had no vote in this and no vote in that. Or as I've mentioned before too, that every country now pretty well has got a member in the G20, a club for leaders of countries, that now has given itself powers to take those countries anywhere they want, and use the tax money too for their club. But no one got a vote in that. Because once again, after years pass, well it must be normal, it exists. Simple as that, it must be normal, it exists, like the child getting his first coin to buy ice cream, and you take it for granted, you see.

So really, the big things, the big questions and all the rest of it, we're out of the picture. As Orwell said in 1984, the proles don't count. They don't count, you see. You're given lots of entertainment. You're given lots of distractions. No matter how bad it gets they'll give you lots of sex on TV, and even in the ads and everything else. And they'll tell you to go out and drink the suds, the booze, at the weekend and party, party, party, for the youngsters. Because every generation is catered to, remember. Every generation is completely catered to; they've got everything figured out at the top. The RAND Corporation did study after study on this, years and years and years ago, all for governments, how to manage the public, all the different age groups. And they've got it all figured out too. And the marketers are in on it too, big marketers, because they also did their own studies as well to do with the new power of the youth, financial power for purchasing, a new market, you see, years ago.

They also said, what concerns the youth? Well, they've got them all figured out and they call it milestones. You hit a certain age, you're interested in this. You hit another age, you're interested in that. You hit the age of puberty and guys go gaga. And you just keep banging things into them. The important things won't matter; really important things won't matter to them, as they're completely distracted most of the time. The guys who are wisening up in their 30s or 40s, once they get to their 40s they're looking towards their pensions, they don't want to get their heads up above the foxhole and say anything that might upset their Masters, so they're generally out of the picture, you see. They're generally out of the picture; not all of them, but a lot of them are. Then again, if they're married too, their wives will also keep them in line as well, don't say that, you know, you'll give a bad name for the community here, they all know us, blah-blah-blah, or you might get fired from your job by saying something like that.

All these different dynamics they call them, all the dynamics work for the system. They're put there by the system, our opinions, our views, the way we interact with each other. And you'll find most folk literally are in clusters, that's what they say at universities that get all your data; they also share all your data from the Internet. Not just your names and addresses, they get all your data, your emails, everything – I've read the articles before here, years ago. MIT gets lots of them too, and of course MIT is a big government kind of NSA type, CIA training ground. But anyway, they get all this stuff, and you're in clusters. Because they want to find out what you have in common with all these characters you talk to, you see. But in real life too, even just going into university, they want to see who you're mixing with too; they're observed as well, in the classrooms. They've been doing this for about 40 years or more. They want to see who pairs up with who, what they've got in common, etc., IQ levels, social/economic background, all these things. We're constantly observed.

Because you see, if you are a good farmer, at the top, you want to make sure that the animals that you own are pretty healthy, there's nothing wild about them. Because remember, animals, the farmers at the top are into breeding and eugenics, big time, and they want something docile like the sheep, you see, that are hyper-domesticated and they've lost their survival instincts. That's the perfect society. Eventually they'll go towards this with eugenics. They're already working on everyone now with different chemicals in your food, the vaccinations you get too. I've read Charles Galton Darwin; this guy was hailed as a hero when he came out with his book, The Next Million Years, talking on behalf of the world's elite at that time. He said, we'll even add hormones to their food; that will take care of the males. Well, they're going sterile; there's more female-looking guys around than ever.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about how easy it is to manipulate people and how controlled we really are. We're really controlled; most folk don't know it. They think they're free, because you do have certain choices, within a certain bandwidth you might say, but not outside that bandwidth. As long as they have those choices, like where do I want to buy the ice cream or french fries or whatever, then they think they're free.

I can remember listening to a radio station once where they were talking about freedom, what is freedom, or do you think you're free? It was after 9/11 of course and they had all the reporters going around, across the world – every country got on board at the same time; it was all arranged that way; you just can arrange these things like that. They were saying to the people, are you willing to give up your freedoms for security? And of course I'm sure they picked the ones that all said, well yeah, we have to. And they don't really show you the ones that said no. Because that's how you put the idea across. The mass people, you see, most people really have a herd instinct and they will go along with the majority; they don't want to be the outsider. So they fake all the polls and only pick the ones that give them the answer they want to hear, and that's what the public see. That's what polls really started for in fact; Bernays talks about it. Sad, that, isn't it, that that's how easy it is to manipulate people though, isn't it?

But I can remember going back to that time and you find that they kept saying, yeah, give up your freedom, your freedom and your rights for security. Something that had been discussed many times before that over the last hundred years by the big think tanks, which are employed and owned by the big foundations, the tax-free, tax-exempt foundations like the Rockefeller Brothers center, and Carnegie, Ford, etc., lots of them out there, and lots of them in Britain too and elsewhere. They have them in all countries. They fund all the big NGO groups and the greenies and so on. You'll find the ones that belong to all these big foundations also own the big international corporations, who are also on board with the greening agenda. It never dawns on the guys below, that are always opposing the big oil companies, why would the big guys be promoting the same thing you're opposing? You're opposing the corporations, but the corporations are giving big sums of money and helping to lead these agendas.

You know, crowds are very stupid people. It's unfortunate but it's true. I've talked about the book called The Crowd, a precursor to other ones that came later, about how mass manipulation is easy to do when you get a crowd of people. I mean, guys who run stage events for rock concerts and things, they understand this too. They understand the crowd and how to get them going. Even with the types of music you play, you can either get them really angry, because there's certain music that can make folk angry – they knew this in the 1800s; they experimented then – and there's other types of music that will get them really going and feeling happy, etc. And you can sway the crowd quite easily depending on what you put out there. Plus the visual effects as well, which can be very hypnotic. So these things are very well understood.

Talk shows, day talk shows on television are excellent for that. Phil Donahue had some of the best staff that ever existed. In one hour he could bring on prostitutes, introduce them to a crowd, the audience, and within an hour, after the people booing them initially, saying, oh my God what will we do, we don't want prostitutes. Well he had them convinced. And they were very human and an occasional one would cry a little bit and so on and tell them their story, their personal stories, and they were doing their county a favor by providing this service. And they were all clapping like trained seals, in one hour, and that's including the commercials. Because it's all technique, folks. It's all prescripted by the puppet masters. Easy to do. The same with Oprah.

There's nothing that you can watch that doesn't… Look at the list of all the professionals at the end when they're giving all the rundowns of who does what, and the producers and all the rest of it, and stacks and stacks of different kinds of personnel and managers and so on, just for a one-hour show. But as I say, by the end of the hour they've turned everyone's opinion around. They can make black white, white black, good bad, whatever. It's all done so simply. And you learn to love them. You love them. The folk who have been conned love them. Isn't that something? But anyway, I could go on and on about this but there's no point about going on about that because it happens all the time. I'm sure most folk know, but even though they know they forget it as soon as something comes on TV, or something else is put out there to grab their attention, something generally they can do nothing about, you see.

All you can do anything about right now is understanding what's going on. I've gone through the history of the big boys who got together and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations and their whole world agenda, how they would do it. How they already would use the British Empire system and build on that, and then in the 1920s they handed it over, the lead, and the financing especially, to the US, they'd still work with all together, of course, globally. In the meantime, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations set departments up for the Far Eastern bloc, to work for 60 to 70 years to bring in a bloc, a Far Eastern trading bloc, including Australia, New Zealand and China and so on. They also did the same thing for Europe, and they got that done much quicker of course. Even Karl Marx said that long before that, he said they would have a unified Europe first, and followed by eventually a Unified America. I've read the articles on the air over many years here where it's come out from the CFR, again, who drafted up the free trade agreements and then the NAFTA agreement. A private organization drafts it all up for us, and we've all to change our lives and go along with it. And folk accept it as quite natural. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about normalcy, what is normalcy, and how we're conned so easily, especially taking everything for granted. It's very much like the Rio Earth Summit, never mind the G20. The Rio Earth Summit, a private group, get together, draft up their charter – it took years to draft it up long before that, mind you. And pretty well all the presidents and prime ministers in the world go and sign it. Is that democracy? Of course it isn't. And yet once again the same media that cons you every day said pretty well nothing about it. Pretty well nothing. They might've mentioned the name but they didn't explain what it is, what it's about, how it's going to impact the world. I mean the whole world and so on. And we accept it.

Now, even the United Nations, that supposedly started off as a kind of round table – that was the con the Royal Institute of International Affairs started off with, because they run the round table societies across the world – and people would debate problems and hope to avert wars and things like that. Look at it today. It's got a department that every national government has, departments and ministries of everything, agriculture, you name it. These guys also draft up their different treaties that just get signed, and they hand them all to your prime ministers and presidents and they sign them into law that affects all of our lives too. No one elects the United Nations. Most folk will never meet anybody that works at the United Nations, in their lives. And most folk know very little about it in fact. It's a private corporation.

Private. And yet every Prime Minister and President, again, will sign every agreement that comes down the pike.

So you understand, you start to catch on there's something else going on here. I've said many times, you have the illusion of what we call democracy. What is democracy as we have it? What is your right in democracy? And they'll tell you, you have the right to vote. That's it. That's it, folks. That's all that you have, the right to vote. And if you are in a democratic country, especially the British Empire countries – and it's still an Empire, believe it or not... And people have done this, a guy in Sudbury did this a few years ago, to do even with the local Council. They're allowed to vote in your local councilors, and then they go off on a strange tangent, just like your provincial government will do and your federal government will do, nothing to do with what they said when they were running of course, they go off on some strange tangent. So he asked for a recall, couldn't get it, it went all the way I think to the Supreme Court and he was told that in a democracy the only right you have is to vote them in, and the candidate you vote for can do what they want once they're in. And that's how it is, isn't it? That's how it is.

In democracy you don't vote bunches in because you like them, new guys in. It's because you're so sick of the ones that you voted in the last time that you thought were good too. You see. So it's understood this keeps folk from rebelling. It keeps them hoping, okay we'll suffer this for five years and then we can vote somebody better in, and you just live in hope, you see, and that's your rights.

Now, they had that too, that same system in the Soviet Union, which they called democratic, because the public had to vote. In some countries in Europe, even I think in Australia too, you have to vote, by law. Because it's a legality. If you vote to get someone in they can do what they want with you, you're giving all power to them, over you... all power. So they want you to do it, that way you've given consent that they've got that over you. They're very legalistic at the top, but most folk don't understand legalisms and the system. No wonder, it's not meant for you to understand. It's to make you think… It really does pretend to make you think you know what it's about. But no, you don't know what it's about. That's the beauty of it all, everything is allegorical.

So anyway, we live in a system that has one pretense for the public; they take it at face value. Most folk are too busy going through their milestones in life, you know, like I get to do this at a certain age, I do this at a certain age, I get married at a certain age, maybe, and so on and so on and so on. Folk are concerned with a career, if they have a career, or if they're not, they're just trying to get the best job they can get. And again, the guys who are older, especially if they're married, it's pension time and all the rest of it, and all the things in the future, if they live that long, and by the time they get their pension it's worth nothing anyway because of devaluation. And we want to keep the same system?

Because you see, we have nothing to compare it to, except the horror stories of systems that were more totalitarian, you see, more obviously totalitarian. So in democracies they try to make it not so obvious. But it is totalitarian in a sense, isn't it, if you're conned all through your life, whole generations, one after another. And the same bunches of bankers, that are generally all married to each other, run each country, you know, generation after generation, as though, again, it's as natural as gravity, once again. And where's the vote there?

And then again we go off to fight, to bring the same system – this is what we're told in propaganda, which must be kept simple. If you ever read about those who create propaganda, the writers of it, they say that propaganda must be kept simple for the general population. And the simpler the story, when any of the public catch on that it's all lies, you see, it's harder to disprove. The less facts you give to the public, by keeping it simple, it's harder to disprove it's all lies. So they don't go overboard trying to give you explanations about things. Even when it's so obvious, to even more and more of the general population, that there's something wrong here, they don't go overboard trying to counter themselves and back up what they've done and so on. They give you more lies and they say, we're going over there to liberate people... liberate them… and bring them democracy.

Everybody is saying right now, well my goodness look what's happening in Egypt now. Well, if you've been reading the Council on Foreign Relations, this private club again, that runs all your media, and even puts prime ministers and presidents in in most countries, they've been telling you in the last year that they'll get this present bunch out, you see, and put in a more, an even more secular government. That's what they've said; I've read the articles on the air and I gave up. Everything is planned this way, you see. Everything is planned. And everything you see on television is presented to you as spontaneous. Just one day the folk get up and say, get out, we're changing the system. And you believe it, you see. It's all funded by your tax money, actually; that's funding it, all of this.

And I used to wonder too about the Cold War. The Cold War was one big sham. Not for the guys at the bottom who believed in at all, and even the guys in uniform who believed in at all. But for the guys at the top it was a big, big sham. Because I used to wonder as a child, why would your countries... when they keep telling you that all wars from now on will be won by those with the most advanced sciences. And we heard about spies and things and all this kind of stuff and agents. Meanwhile, every year the top scientists in every field across Europe and the States as well, and Canada and everywhere else, would go to Moscow to attend their International Science Conference. Why would you let your top scientists that are involved in all your weaponry and everything else go and meet the guys over there? ...if we were so paranoid about secrets getting stolen or shared or whatever? It seems crazy. And of course it was crazy. Then we find out too that all during the Cold War we had all these programs going on with the Russians, even the joint space program... this enemy that was going to nuke us at any time. Mind you, the Military-Industrial Complex made a fortune during that period. And again, you had the Star Wars programs that went up there too, because they were putting up the big, big satellites that would eventually be used for all your cell phones, years ago, years before you heard of a cell phone. We're conned, conned, conned. Because as I say, the future's always planned way ahead… way ahead of time, way, way, way ahead, so far ahead it's just mind-boggling.

I could go on and on and on with all these things here. But the thing is, in Russia, getting back to their voting system, you were given Politburo number one, two, three or four, to vote for, and you had to vote for one of them. So it didn't matter which one you voted in, it was a one-party system. We pretend we've got different parties here, but they're both going in the same direction. It's a Punch and Judy show; that's all it is, the left, the right. What I say is, especially in the States, which bunch of multimillionaires do you want to vote for? That bunch over here, or that bunch over there, the left, or the right? You know. They're all in it. There's not one party that comes in and says look, I'm looking at the system and this, say, European Union for an example, is destroying the nation, it's destroyed the economy, it demanded deindustrialization of certain countries like Britain, it demands massive tax funding from every person that's already taxed under, what good has it done? Nothing. No good at all. But you can't get out of it now, that's what they tell you. What rubbish!

You know, you go to world wars because everyone signs treaties in advance. Yep, that's law, you see, you signed that treaty, you can't back out now. Even though you can say, well this war is going to cost millions and millions and millions and millions of lives. No, you've got to go along with the treaty. And that's the con of the big Masters that run the world, you see, legalities, law. If something's not going to work you're as well as tearing it up as far as I'm concerned; tear it up, try something different. But that won't happen because you see, we're under total control.

I mentioned before too that Brzezinski in his own book said that, in the Technotronic Era, in the book Between Two Ages, that all this would come, including the time when even technotronics would be wafting across continents. He was talking about the ways of controlling the minds of the public, through electronics, wavelengths. That's all they are, wavelengths. There are different wavelengths, many different frequencies. We're bombarded with it today, completely bombarded. And today too, they admit too, they have now phased pulsar weaponry, made by Raytheon Company, of course, the big military boys. Then you find out the same company makes the stuff for all your weather stations across the country as well. And it's also called pulsed phaser weather detection. But it's using the same stuff. It's using basic radar and it's blanketing the whole country. How come they can't tell the weather if they've got all this advanced equipment? They're worse than they ever used to be before.

So you're bombarded under many different guises with the Technotronic era. It's here. They've done tests, many, many tests on target populations. I mentioned one before, it was the first thing that came out, it snuck out that in Maine, the HAARP project alone, just the HAARP project in Alaska, had bounced signals off the ionosphere, and they can target where it's going to come down, and they used Maine as a test group for about a few months. Then they studied all the reports that came in from police, ambulances, social workers and so on, everything in fact. They found that farm animals were going crazy, going crazy with it at certain times. And they adjusted the frequency a little bit and they pacified down. The same thing was done with domestic animals; they were biting their owners, and then they altered the frequency. The same thing was happening with people; they had a massive spike in suicides. And they altered the frequency. Then they turned it up a little bit to a different frequency, and everyone was getting aggressive and fights broke out and so on. This was already done. This was actually done, and exposed, years ago.

But everyone all thinks when it's happening that it's their own actions, they're in charge of themselves... I don't know what came over me, goodness knows. And yet there's... I mean Brzezinski was not some little guy at the bottom that wrote science fiction when he put out his book, remember, Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era. These guys were at the top of the military establishment. He's a geo-politician. He was into every kind of weaponry that could be used abroad, or at home too, domestically.

I've mentioned Persinger, the big guy that was from the States; he worked with the CIA, the Pentagon and the whole bit, this professor who is working up in Canada here. He's all into this, almost unified field theory, you might call it; he doesn't actually name it that. But he prattles on about the time, he says, we're getting bathed, we're all getting bathed in microwave and so on, and one day we'll feel the pain of someone across the world who's hungry, etc. He thinks it's so wonderful and you see this evangelical look on him as he's prattling this off; it's up on YouTube. This guy worked with the war industry, for God's sake, and I'm sure he's still getting back with them today. This is the guy that thought the Koren helmet was fantastic. You know, the helmet, they've had it since the 60s I think, that can stimulate your brain. You think Google and their little helmets are the latest thing? They were doing it back in the 60s in the universities up here, and that's up on YouTube too. And it could give you a trip just like marijuana or LSD or whatever. And now they're doing the same thing with computers, where they can actually massage your brain, they call it. You don't even need to put a helmet on; they actually build the antenna and stuff into it around the screen.

Why would a guy like Brzezinski say the Technotronic Era? This is a guy who was way up there in the Trilateral Commission, a specialized department of the Council on Foreign Relations, being in charge of countries' militaries and so on, geopolitical strategies, still heavily involved in them – he admitted that too in a talk he did. He doesn't just turn out these books to pass the time. And I'm sure he doesn't need the money. But you'll see power and powerful people like to boast once in a while too. Because you're supposed to bow down and say my goodness how intelligent they are. And that works with a lot of people, mind you. It does.

That's why they present you with what's called experts, in every category of salesmanship. Bernays came out with the first idea of that, how to get people to take this quack cure. He says, well we get a little office in some dump somewhere, get it put in the phone book, and then you get a little secretary to staff the phone, and then you get a couple of professors, pay them good money, just to have their names on the letterhead and to back up your claim, even if they've never read your stuff, and they get a cut for so much for every product that you sell along that line. It's in his own book. And this guy is one of the heroes of marketing, even today. And he hated the general public because he says, they're too easy to manipulate. He saw them literally as a herd.

So as I say, most folk are not even in charge of themselves. And most of them too, will be given different topics and get angry about it, I read this stuff too; that's what they dish out by the media. But most of the topics we can do nothing about, you see. It's either done, or it's in some other country, and even then you have to say, well why should you be concerned about another country? If you can't fix your own house and get that in order, why are you telling other countries what to do and how to live? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, there's Rick from New York hanging on there. Are you still there Rick?

Rick: Hey Alan, how you doing?

Alan: I'm hanging on too.

Rick: That's good. Yeah, I'm reading a book by Neal Wilgus called The Illuminoids: Secret Societies and Political Paranoia. I just wanted to read like a short, just a short segment, real quick. It's called Who's On First. "Or was Washington really the first president after all? A number of historians hold that a patriot named John Hanson was technically the first chief executive because he was elected President of the United States in Congress assembled on November 5, 1781, the first of seven such one-year term presidents. In fact, Hanson even introduced the victorious General Washington to Congress a few weeks later when the Revolutionary War ended. Washington didn't become president until 1789, following the terms of Presidents Hanson, Boudinot, Mifflin, Lee, Gorham, St. Clair and Griffin.

But Hanson and the others got a bad press, according to a story in The Star, December 2, 1975, and Washington, Franklin and others soon stole the spotlight. Historians Arthur G. Horton and Merle Jensen are quoted as Hanson authorities in the article and the story they tell of the first American president is a bit different than we are used to." I find that pretty interesting. You don't learn that in school, I don't think.

Alan: It is, too. All history gets tidied up, as they call it, afterwards, you see. Because they like to have simple stories for the people, very simple, straightforward, and they tidy them up, as they call them, and that's what they did there too. Again too, there's books out, as I said before, people don't know that they even sent over from the US... They didn't know exactly what kind of system they were going to have initially, they weren't certain. They tried to get the last Prince, Prince Charles that had been fighting Britain or the English in Scotland, and went over to Italy; they actually offered a Kingship to him at one point. Then they offered it to Washington later on too; that's been well recorded too by other historians. But yeah, they tidy it up afterwards to give, it's almost like a cleansed-up Hollywood version for the public from then on.

Rick: Yeah, I remember reading in this book on 9/11, it mentions the Virginia Company, which was founded I believe in the late 1600s, and they consolidated the United States into like a, what Eisenhower termed, the Military-Industrial Complex.

Alan: Well, the Virginia Company, and I put that in my first book and lots of folk copied that afterwards. But they did have a very similar flag to the stars and stripes, actually. If you look at their flag, it was stripes, red and white, and in the left-hand corner they had a square and they had a circle of stars in it. Now, the original American flag had a circle of stars in the left-hand corner, and they had the stars, but that was the flag of the company. And there was one still in Hong Kong I think in the Pavilion, the old pavilion that's there, that's a remnant of the old East India company too; they had headquarters there. One of their flags is still there on the wall; it's behind glass. So, it makes you wonder about so much that you're told to believe and all the rest of it. It really makes you wonder what's going on. But nothing is ever as clear-cut as they give you.

Rick: And of course it goes further back to like Francis Bacon and The New Atlantis, and all that mythology.

Alan: Oh yeah. And so we're given… Again, they tidy histories up to give what they call foundation mythologies. Every country's got their foundation mythology. But corporations generally, they came into America first, Canada as well, and they were divided up, they were given charters to rule. And these corporations, that's what we've come back to today. It's all corporations running the show. We really have, a complete circle.

Rick: We've got to do something about this rat race, you know. I don't know, a president who can do that, in terms of like nationalizing the Federal Reserve, and infrastructure... But anyway, thanks Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 15, 2013 (#1372)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 15, 2013:
Corporate Monopoly Associations Dictate to the Nations:
"You'll Pay for What You Really Need
In the Monopoly Age of Corporate Greed,
Old Values and Morals have Been Replaced,
Conscience, Good Business Practice Defaced,
Moral Relativity Teaches no Good or Bad,
Yet "Greed is Good" College-Taught, How Sad,
Winners and Losers is All that Matters
In Business School Where it's the Chatter,
Maximize Profit by All Tricky Means,
Marketers can Sell Junk with Clever Schemes,
Dominate All Essentials if You Please,
And Squeeze the Masses Down to Their Knees"
© Alan Watt July 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi, folks, I’m Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 15th, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for free download there, where I go through the system and I’ve been doing it for years and putting these audios up for years so there are lots of them to go through. You’ll find out how the system came to be, and basically how it was formed, and how foundations sprung up a hundred years ago – actually older than that, in fact, under different guises, but eventually they called themselves foundations – tax-free, philanthropic foundations – and they formed a parallel government. And they have the top, the brightest people basically or the most-educated people in the world working for them, and they go in and out of politics across the whole planet all the time. So they are CEOs of corporations that go in and out of them too and as I say they go into political positions and bureaucracies as well. And they formed a big club a hundred years ago to sound very officious, in fact, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, to basically set up this club across the world where they’d run all the media, entertainment, and basically all politics as well, and bring in a global governance system based on not what you would think, but a form of socialism, because socialism is the easiest way to control the masses of people by big bureaucracies and government too across the world. And the elite should fleece them, because they do believe that at the top, the boys who formed these big foundations were already the richest people on the planet and that meant they were most advanced, and therefore they had the right to run all the rest of the people down below. That's why George Orwell and many others talked about the proles at the bottom, the proles don't count. We just get "outraged," as they say, and we go "Ooh," and "ah, that's terrible," as we get fleeced and fleeced and fleeced. But that's really the history of the world in a sense, and these boys formulated it into a system a hundred years ago and decided to really push it from there on. They plan the future. The future's all planned by private organizations working for them, and private organizations draft up massive treaties at the United Nations, which is also owned by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they set it up. And all governments sign onto them, which affects all of us. We don't vote for these organizations, they're private, and yet we call ourselves democracies and all this nonsense.

Anyway, help yourselves to the audios. Remember too there are transcripts for print-up on all the sites listed at .com, and you can also get transcripts in other languages for print-up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too you can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs that I have at .com, and from the US to Canada you can still order using personal checks or international postal money orders or use Paypal, or you can send cash. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome because that's sometimes all that trickles in once in a blue moon.

But we're living through amazing times – this is the century of change, the 21st century, the time that they planned all this to come into being. In the 1800s and the 1900s they talked about the Age of Aquarius and all this mythological nonsense and esoteric stuff, because they used all of that before. Religion is a great way to push through big, big changes, cultural changes. That's why they brought out Blavatsky and all these people too and theosophy, etc. And also they actually helped to form the women's groups and feminism and break the family unit. All the things that stopped really a small elite from taking over the world, it was based on the family, because families stand up and fight against authority if someone is being utterly victimized. And then other families which are very similar, that have a lot in common then, being families, they all stand up together, so that had to be eliminated. H.G. Wells, who was a propagandist for this organization, because they also formed the Fabian Society to control all the left-wing changes, he went through this whole agenda too. He called it the Open Conspiracy; he wrote about it. People should read that too.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, I'm back, Cutting Through the Matrix. As I was saying there about Blavatsky, back in her day too they talked about merging the religions of the West with that of India and other countries of the Far East, and of course that was to be the New Age, which of course in the 20th century was really promoted big time from the '60s onwards, the New Age. That was to destroy the old religions too, which, again, gave people their cultures in the countries of Europe, etc.; that had to be destroyed. All that was pretty well done very carefully with psychedelic drugs too and the rock music coming out at the same time – all planned that way, and promoted from the top down. It's always promoted from the top down. Plato said cultural changes can only be allowed by the top and put out by the top. Something that's truly from the bottom could upset, a kind of ripple effect, all the plans at the top if it took off, so it doesn't happen, it really doesn't happen. Whether it's fashion or whatever, the culture industry and entertainment industry are so important to keep control of the people, because most of the programming we get is through fiction actually, especially today.

We live in a time of greed, massive greed too, and that's okay at the top, because the universities churn out people and economists and business people who are taught that greed is good and there's nothing wrong with it whatsoever, it's an old-fashioned concept that it's bad, and they try to get the maximum profit they possibly can, from whichever way they can do. And you find that lawyers, again – all the TV dramas that you get on lawyers and doctors and police, it's all propaganda, like Jacques Ellul said. It's meant to make you think that they really sit up all night worrying about clients and the innocent and stuff like that. Nothing is further from the truth of course. They work on finding ways for big corporations to scam the public generally, or to get big, big tycoons off the hook.

Here's an article here, for instance, that said the National Health Service in Britain – that's why they love National Health Services. Remember Lenin said it, the centralization was awfully important, and so did Marx before him of course, and Lincoln certainly followed that. He was congratulated by Marx for centralizing the government of the US in fact. But centralization is so important to them. And of course the big foundations, that are simply the carry-on from all of this big very old plan of course, push the same thing, global governance, etc., international treaties, and of course you have corporate governance as well now that work with governments, because that was always the plan. The same guys, as I say, become CEOs of corporations then move into politics and then back in again, in and out like musical chairs, and we call this democracy. But again, they live awfully well off the public, whether it's in private business or in politics, and of course they have a completely different set of wages for all the employees in government, right down to the bottom, completely different and far removed. It's a different reality from the average private sector.

Now, it says, "The National Health Service," in Britain, and remember, America is going to push for this too, is:

"... hit for millions ..."

Of bucks, that is.

"... by overcharging 'scam'
Drug companies exploit loophole in the law …"

Helped by lawyers of course.

"... to hike prices by as much as 2,000 per cent"

It's a good article actually. It says,

"Drugs companies have been accused of "highway robbery" of the NHS ..."

Which is the taxpayers.

"... by using a legal loophole …"

It's put in there legally, you see. And that's what lawyers do, they scour the books, and if they don't know it's already put in there by their pals in the supreme courts and things like that, then they have to find them.

"... to push up the price of medicines in some cases by up to 2,000 per cent – at a cost to the taxpayer of tens of millions a year."

Now that's called good business practice, in business school – it is – maximize the profit.

"At least 15 drugs have substantially increased in price after being "flipped" from one firm to another, according to information obtained by doctors. The legal "scam" has prompted …"

There's that word again. At the bottom we get this strange word, it's called

"... outrage from the British Medical Association – which has warned that vital treatments risk being denied to patients if costs rise so much that the NHS can no longer afford them."

I like their logic here. But it says,

"The controversial practice involves big-pharma firms selling on medicines commonly used by the NHS to businesses acting outside the Government's price-regulation scheme. The purchasing firms are then free to mark up the prices they charge the NHS."

In other words, it's done by the big pharmas themselves in league with these other companies, and they'll then sell to them with a deal made obviously that they get part of this big markup kicked back to them.

"In one of the worst cases, the cost of an epilepsy drug prescribed to thousands of patients by the health service was increased by 24 times the original price. Meanwhile, testosterone patches given to both men and women suffering from hormone imbalances jumped from £26 per 300g to a £395 after being sold on."

—To the next company.

“And the price of a medication used to treat mental-health problems such as anxiety and schizophrenia rocketed from around £4 per five millilitres to £23 – a mark-up of 607 per cent. It is understood that at least 15 drugs currently being supplied to the NHS have seen their price tags increase substantially after being sold from one pharmaceutical firm to another. The BMA [British Medical Association] has now called on the Government to take action to close the loophole, ...”

Well, you know how government moves around corners, it’s on square wheels, deliberately of course.

“... which is being exploited by some of the world’s biggest drug manufacturers. They say that it could be costing the NHS and taxpayers up to an extra £100m per annum at a time when health budgets are being slashed.”

Well, they’re slashing the health service to the bare bone. Remember what they say at the United Nations: all countries eventually will have a form of national health service, providing the most minimal care – minimal care, folks. Of course it’s a two-tiered thing; there’s a different one for those who are rich of course. Politicians too signed an agreement back in the ’90s in Western governments where they and their families all get treated in special medical facilities owned by the military complex, but not you. It says,

“The Government attempts to hold down the price of drugs bought by the NHS through the Pharmaceutical Price Regulation Scheme (PPRS), under which the Department of Health negotiates what it considers a fair price for a patented medicine. But increasingly, some large drug manufacturers are legally over-riding this arrangement through a loophole that allows them to sell the marketing rights to a treatment when its patent expires. The buyer is then able to rebrand the drug under a new name and sell it back to the NHS in a generic form at a vastly inflated price because it no longer falls under the PPRS agreement.”

There’s a kickback to the company of course.

“Dr Peter Holden, a senior member of the BMA, said: “This is the drug companies flipping the drugs over to another firm for personal gain and milking the NHS for more money.”

It says too the biggest companies involved so far. They’ll all be in on it. It says that Pfizer is one of them.

“The biggest worries centre on the sale of the epilepsy drug Epanutin by its manufacturer Pfizer to another business, Flynn Pharma. The medication, which is used by around 100,000 people across Britain, originally cost about 67p per 50mg. But after the sale this price shot up to almost £16 for the same amount, representing a 2,385 per cent increase. It was estimated that this mark-up will force the NHS to spend an extra £50m per year on Epanutin –”

Just for that one drug.

“... now renamed Phenytoin.”

That’s been around for years and years and years, this drug.

“Dr Bill Beeby, chairman of the BMA’s clinical and prescribing committee, said companies such as Pfizer – one of the planet’s largest pharmaceutical firms, worth around £44bn – and the much smaller Flynn Pharma were committing “highway robbery”, although their actions are entirely legal.”

You’ll find too, the way things work in business too, a lot of these smaller companies are really, if you really were to get through all the firewalls, owned by the same big boys. This is an old, old scam. The same shareholders at the top. So anyway, that’s legal to rip off the public, but we’ve always known that, haven’t we?

Now also, I don’t know why this is even a story because everybody yawns at these stories now. It says, “The bloody day Harry was witness to an horrific war crime: Prince was just 220 yards away when US Special Forces trooper fired machine gun at Afghan goat herders”

So he saw them gun down this group of shepherds, but that happens all the time over there. And it says it’s shocking. Who’s shocked about it? Are we still shocked these days?

“The shocking incident, which was confirmed last night by the Ministry of Defence, triggered a war crimes investigation by US military police. It took place on Harry’s first frontline tour of Afghanistan, which, until today, has been shrouded in secrecy.”

He was near the back lines of course, he wasn’t at the front lines.

Also, the cons that go on with politicians is endless. I mean, that’s what they’re there for, isn’t it, to con the public. And conology as I say is awfully, awfully old, and people do fall for it an awful lot. It doesn’t matter how many times or how old you are, people keep voting, hoping and “this guy looks nice.” “He looks nice.” That’s what the women say generally. They like the nice-looking ones and the ones who’ve got snazzy dress on, you know, dressed really well. And the guys are looking for someone who looks them straight in the eye or at the camera and doesn’t smirk, and all that kind of stuff. That’s why they got Bill Clinton in. He was awfully good at staring into the camera and saying certain things that he didn’t do. But anyway, that’s how people really are at the bottom. It’s all staged, folks. It’s just a show. You’ll never know who these people really are personally. Everything that’s written about them and everything else is photo-ops with their families etc; it might not even be their families for all you know. It’s completely stage-managed, has been your whole life and before you were born, and it’s a perfect art today.

Anyway, in Australia of course they were celebrating Gillard getting dumped by her party, and this guy, Kevin Rudd, that was in before, and I think he’s also a member of the Fabians. It says he “dumps Gillard’s carbon tax.” Now, that’s not true when you read on; it’s not. It says,

“A senior government source confirmed late on Saturday that Labor would move to an emissions trading scheme by next July. Tony Abbott accused Mr Rudd of trying to deceive Australians into believing he was backing away from a carbon tax which had slugged Australian families and businesses. "Mr Rudd can change the name but whether it is fixed or floating, it is still a carbon tax," ...”

In other words, a tax is a tax by any other name.

“... the Opposition Leader said. 'It is still a tax on electricity bills which will still hurt families... '”

And still hurt local businesses and so on and all the rest of it. So things go on. I’ve always said this, it doesn’t matter the parties or change in leadership, the same agenda goes on, folks. It’s been that way my whole life, I’ve noticed that with them, in every country by the way. Politics is really a placebo to keep you quiet and hope that something will eventually go right.

Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too, years ago I mentioned, going through the whole agenda to do with the EU, this super state, the EU, the new Soviet basically, but it was really set up again and drafted up and worked on by, again, the boys in the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Their idea was to, again, amalgamate countries, but not spook the public too much as they were going through it, and saying it was just for free trade, etc., and economic things and so on to help, to help everybody. And of course then they pushed it and pushed it, then they set up a parliament, then they told the public and then it was all done. Now they’re integrating everything and all the governments that were once sovereign are now basically provinces of this big superpower. And von Rompuy’s mentioned that too; he says the national state is dead. I read the article from his speech a couple of years ago.

Anyway, here's the next step too, and I mentioned this years ago, because they have to go all the way, not because I'm a good guesser. It's because these guys print their stuff out years in advance in their own publications to each other basically. No one else reads them. They tell you where they're going actually with everything, and they want to take over the world's food supply of course, and they've pretty well done it, with the big five agribusinesses. Remember too, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR said in their own writings, the writings by their own historian, Carroll Quigley, that the CEOs of the international corporations will be the new feudal overlords in the new feudal system, and that's what you have today. The corporations tell governments what to do; governments are in on the joke of course, because they're all part of it as well. And if the politicians do awfully well they get on board with these big corporations once they leave politics. They're well rewarded. But food is an awfully important thing. And they want a planned society, remember, this bunch, a planned society for the future, and they want to control every facet of your life, including what you eat. And many years ago they talked about this too, taking over the food supply of the world. When they set up the United Nations they had the Department of Agriculture set up, and one of the women there who was head of it at the time years ago said that food has always been used as a weapon, and of course food is used as a weapon in all ages; so is water, by the way, as you see it all getting privatized. Anyway it says here,

"The EU's Fast-Approaching Food Tyranny…EU Undertakes To "Radically Transform" People's Dietary Habits!"

"The EU in partnership with the World Wildlife Fund ..."

Again, a private organization owned by the big boys at the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

"... has just released a strategy report dubbed: ADOPTING HEALTHY, SUSTAINABLE DIETS: KEY OPPORTUNITIES AND BARRIERS, which is part of LiveWell for LIFE, "a pioneering project which aims to contribute towards the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from the EU food supply chain, and demonstrate what sustainable diets could look like for different European countries."

Now remember, you've read this before, this kind of stuff, greenhouse gas emissions, the methane, etc. that cattle, the animals and the rest of it which you eat, they want to eradicate them all together and they will do so. They can make it impossible for farmers to simply keep farming if they want to, and they do. And it says,

"The report's introduction begins by stating that the European super state now needs to control our food diets: Food consumption patterns in Europe are currently unsustainable:"

There's that word again.

"European food consumption is responsible for a large part of the EU's greenhouse gas emissions."

The next con.

"It is accepted that there needs to be a reduction in global greenhouse gas emission which are contributing to climate change."

Another con.

"LiveWell for LIFE is a pioneering project which aims to contribute towards the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from the EU food supply chain, and demonstrate what sustainable diets could look like for different European countries. The report writes that it "is a summary of the efforts of LiveWell for LIFE and the Network of European Food Stakeholders to find the most important social and economic barriers and opportunities for sustainable diets in Spain, France and Sweden and in the EU." It's no secret that environmentalist, left-wing, vegetarian, authoritarian wackos have had their eye on dictating human eating habits for a long time, and have had a hard time stomaching our appetite for meat on our plates and barbecue grills."

And it gives you an example of it on this site, which I'll put all the links up tonight for it, by the way. It says, "Before too long we'll have to content ourselves with celery and carrot sticks."

No, they're going to give you crickets. Where do you think all that nonsense came from, how wonderful it will be to eat a plate of crickets? It says on pages 11-12,

"The Italian Barilla Centre for Food and Nutrition has identified the rise of the responsible consumer and what it terms consumActors – sustainability-savvy consumers who want to be involved in the food production process. According to its research, people's dietary habits will have to radically transform in order to meet the dietary and nutritional needs of a growing population in a world that is more affluent and more urbanised. And they'll have to take responsibility for their choices too – something that may come as a shock to the average post-modern consumer."

Now this all ties in too with the whole idea of your cards that you use at convenience stores and so on, your grocery stores. I've read the articles on air where the governments are getting everything that you purchase and what you're eating and your family is eating, and how they're going to use that to eventually come down on you and tell you "You've got to cut out this, and cut this out and cut that out," etc. Mind you, they'll give you some little free thing at the end of it and you'll jump at it, because that's how silly you all are. It says,

"A growing number of consumers are open to the idea of changing their diets."

Then it gives you examples and so on, which is nonsense – nonsensical polls that don't exist.

"... the target food staple is meat and dairy products."

That's the target.

"Getting people to change their eating habits and abstain from consuming certain staples is no easy task. The report has identified motivation factors. Interestingly, environmental factors rank at the very bottom."

So this is your New World Order really, really moving, and they'll get their way because people don't stand up together and say No.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, you waste your days basically going through a lot of stuff to get something worth reading, and even then you have to analyze it and break it down and tie in your head things that you remember to really break it down into more factual reasoning basically, because pretty well all media is meant for a spin or simply to confuse you or omit a lot of information, which gives you a false conclusion at the end. But I mean society is wrecked; it's been wrecked on purpose. You've been under war for a long time and you don't even know it, or even who from or why. And I really mean that, a complete war, that was aimed at mainly the Western countries, at their system of living, their government, but their system of living as well. Their natural cultures, everything about their culture and so on, had to be eradicated. I've gone through the Frankfurt School many times and they really were strategists to do with this too, how to take over culture and to help destroy the existing cultures which they said were basically ill, they were "ill" cultures, and even malevolent cultures to other groups, you see. But it's been done awfully, awfully well.

Today I skipped through one article, it was about a judge in Canada, a woman, Laurie Douglas her name was, and apparently she's all over the Internet with all kinds of nude photographs, and so on, having sex with people and using different toys, etc., and this is a top judge, a top judge. And of course all the legal system is trying to protect her derriere, if I may say that, in many, many ways, and she's still getting paid a lot of cash just for being on hold at the moment. But this is to be expected as degeneration continues and gets worse and worse and worse, thanks to Hollywood and everything you watch on television, because it's weaponized. Like the Frankfurt School said, step by step by step the people adapt, until there's no memory of how it was even 30 years ago. And the present generation are corrupt; they don't know it themselves they're corrupt. They think it's all quite normal, and they themselves have lots of problems really in different areas. They don't know what fidelity is anymore basically. Promiscuity was promoted their whole lives.

Then you jump from that and you look into this one here. It’s to do with politics again.

“Corridors of powder: Drug scandal at the Houses of Parliament [in Britain] after traces of cocaine are found on toilets ...”

Across every toilet.

“... across Palace of Westminster
- Evidence of class A drug use detected in UK's seat of power
- Chemical swabs found substance on toilet seats and hair dryers
- Drug was also found in toilets close to MPs' offices, away from public areas”

So it was the politicians; of course they’ve all known that for years.

“Evidence of cocaine use has been found inside toilets ...

Traces of the class A drug were found in nine toilets throughout the Palace Of Westminster, the meeting place of the UK's political elite. The powder was detected in toilets used by guests at Parliament's bars, as well as cubicles a few yards away from MPs' offices - areas where members of the public are restricted from going. The drug use was uncovered using cocaine indicator swabs, which come up with blue blotches when rubbed on surfaces where the drug has been laid out in lines, such as toilet seats and hairdryers. The swabs are used by the police and customs officers. As Parliament’s toilets are cleaned regularly, the white powder must have been snorted in the past few hours, according to reporters from The Sun, who did the testing.”

Well, of course they’ve always been at that too. It says,

“Users would have to smuggle the drug past extensive security checks and 500 police officers and guards. The reporters, acting on a tip-off from a House of Commons insider, claim to have found evidence of the drug in the cubicles of the toilets outside Strangers’ Bar and in private areas close to MPs' offices. Tory MP Douglas Carswell was scathing about the find. He said: 'With decadence comes something rotten. It suggests there is something rotten about the institution itself.' On two occasions cannabis has been confiscated at Westminster's entry checkpoints since the start of 2008, according to a Freedom of Information request. A Parliamentary spokesman said: 'Parliament is a public place and we welcome over a million visitors a year who have either direct access to these facilities or access when accompanied. Clearly, it is inappropriate to monitor what happens in toilet facilities. In addition, we have issued over 14,000 passes, held by contractors and other third parties, as well as staff of both Houses, Members and their staff. Consequently, it is impossible to know who may be involved. Our security searches are focussed on preventing harm to others and the building, not the detection of small amounts of drugs.'”

Well, of course it’s not for them. It’s different on the streets of course, around London of course, where the cops can stop everybody and search them for everything, including drugs. It says,

“Parliament takes the issue of substance misuse very seriously ...”

Of course they do. They want it kept quiet. And it says,

“A few days ago a Parliamentary watchdog said MPs should have an 11 per cent pay rise to £74,000 a year.”

I guess that’s their pay raise. And also, remember too, what they get in expenses is phenomenal, way beyond 74,000 – and travel expenses and their meals, free meals for as long as they’re in and all that kind of stuff.

“In 2005 a German television station found traces of cocaine in 41 of 46 lavatories tested at the European Parliament in Brussels.”

These are the characters also too that come out of business into politics, and this is their lifestyle, folks, this is their lifestyle, and you vote these characters in, you know, you do. See, in the old days the politicians used to go to the bars during their breaks and get sloshed, and you could always tell who was sloshed by the red noses and the guys who fell asleep during question period and all that. You could see them, at least it showed, but not now, they're all a bit higher on coke and everything else. And then they put great things through, great laws through, that at one time would have shocked people by the money it's going to cost the taxpayer – they just ram them through one after another now, because they're high, they're high. It's quite simple. But, you see, we've been destroyed, by a war, as I say, that's been going on, and people didn't even know it was happening.

Also, this article too,

"State of Vermont and Ski Vermont co-sponsor nation's largest LGBT family festival"

Everybody's cashing in on money, you see, and who they can bring into it. Of course this is a handout by the organization, right into the papers. So it says,

"Vermont Dept. of Tourism and Marketing and Vermont Ski Areas Association"

This is who put it out.

"Known for its warm welcome and LGBT progressiveness, Vermont continues to be an advocate of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBT) culture; sponsoring LGBT events and promoting Vermont as a four-season LGBT destination."

This is an ad. It says,

"Vermont Ski Areas Association (Ski Vermont) and Vermont Department of Tourism and Marketing (VDTM) are co-sponsoring Family Week, August 3-10 in Provincetown, Ma. Organized by the Family Equality Council,"

The Family Equality Council.

"... the 18th annual Family Week is the largest national gathering of the LGBT-headed family community. "Across Vermont, citizens and businesses continue to make a concerted effort toward welcoming the LGBT community," Tourism Commissioner Megan Smith said. "Ahead of the curve, and more than a decade before the DOMA ruling, Vermont led the nation in LGBT equality, and we take pride in being a progressive, welcoming state.""

It's all about money, it's all about cash, folks, big money, big biz. But it's handy too to break up society into different groups, like different tribes, isn't it? And then you cater to independent ones, individual ones. Business never loses an opportunity. How can we turn this to our advantage? – that's the first thing they say, eh. So I'll put this one up too.

Also, this is an interesting one. It says,

"The dirty secret of Britain's power madness: Polluting diesel generators built in secret by foreign companies to kick in when there's no wind for turbines - and other insane but true eco-scandals
- Moving to wind power is expected to cost £1 billion a year by 2015
- Official figures on the size of the green economy are extremely misleading
- They exaggerate the worth of the sector by up to 700 per cent"

Well, that's standard business practice. Always make it sound wonderful. And it says,

"Banks of diesel generators that have been built for when wind turbines fail to produce electricity because of lack of wind
Thousands of dirty diesel generators are being secretly prepared all over Britain to provide emergency back-up to

prevent the National Grid collapsing when wind power fails. And under the hugely costly scheme, the National Grid is set to pay up to 12 times the normal wholesale market rate for the electricity they generate. One of the main beneficiaries of the stopgap plan is the Government itself, which stands to make hundreds of millions of pounds by leasing out the capacity of the generators in public-sector property including NHS hospitals, prisons, military bases, police and fire headquarters, schools and council offices. But the losers will be consumers who can expect yet further hikes in their electricity bills in the name of 'combating climate change'."

Now, it's interesting here, that list there – hospitals, prisons, military bases, police and fire – that's what Maurice Strong said back when he was privatizing Ontario Hydro, the publicly-owned electric organization. He came over from the United Nations to do it, and he was actually getting two paychecks. It broke out in the papers. He was still getting paid by the United Nations and he was taking a paycheck from Ontario for privatizing this. He said at the time that eventually we'll have generators attached to all these particular institutions, and he mentioned ones like these, you see. Understand, everything that happens isn't happening spontaneously. It was planned years ago by guys like Maurice Strong that no one elects into any position, the guy who brought out the Rio meeting, of course, and we all signed on to that, for sustainability.

It says but the losers will be consumers, as I said.

"The scheme is expected to cost £1 billion a year by 2015, adding five per cent to energy bills."

It will be a lot more than that.

"This scheme is a direct consequence of the renewable energy policy adopted by the Coalition but first developed by Tony Blair in response to EU renewables directives to reduce Britain's carbon emissions by 20 per cent by 2020. As more and more wind turbines are built to replace fossil fuels, so the National Grid will become increasingly unstable because wind power is intermittent, unpredictable and unreliable. Wind now constitutes about ten per cent of Britain's energy mix. Under current Government targets, the plan is to increase this to 25 per cent by 2020."

Again, too, we're taught that everything is fair in this system. I don't understand how people can keep living more and more years and they still think the system must be fair. They want to believe, they really want to believe, don't they?

It says, "Prince Charles's aide grilled by Members of Parliament over tax affairs."

I guess it's to divert them from the fact that the MPs are all snorting coke. Anyway it says,

"The Prince of Wales is not liable ..."

Listen to this, in Britain.

"The Prince of Wales is not liable to pay corporation or capital gains tax, a senior royal aide has told MPs on the Public Accounts Committee. William Nye said the Duchy of Cornwall - which provides the heir to the throne with a private income - was not a corporation and that the prince voluntarily pays income tax."

But he doesn't have to. So if you're not a corporation you don't have to pay tax, income tax, eh.

"Committee chairwoman and Labour MP Margaret Hodge questioned the "fairness" of the tax arrangements. The duchy estate ..."

That he gets all the cash from.

"... is worth £762 million. The prince was paid £19m from the estate last year ..."

That's not a bad deal. He's also paid money from the British government, by the way, for all his world tours and stuff, you know, for waving his hand and waving the flag and all that; so does the Queen, she gets a salary as well.

“... and paid just over £4 million in income tax and VAT.”

So, on all that cash he’s brought in, he voluntarily just simply put out 4 million, but he doesn’t have to.

“Mrs Hodge said the committee wanted to "reflect on the current arrangements to see whether or not they reflect the reality of the world today." But the royal aide said the prince's estate does not pay capital gains tax because he "doesn't have access to the capital gains.”

He doesn’t have access to it.

“The capital gains are all reinvested in the duchy for future dukes".”

This is how they do everything, you understand, in trusts and all the rest of it.

“Mr Nye told MPs the profits were used to pay for the prince's public duties, as well as those of his wife the Duchess of Cornwall and those of Prince William, the Duchess of Cambridge and Prince Harry. He said that if parliament legislated to prevent Prince Charles using his private income in this way it would cost taxpayers more - to pay for his official duties ...”

Well, they already pay for that.

“... and he would be free to spend his money "on his other things".”

So, it says,

“‘What was a medieval entity...”

Royalty.

“... has been transformed into a business.’”

Well, of course it has.

“Paula Diggle, a senior Treasury official appearing before the committee, defended the prince's tax arrangements saying that he does not pay capital gains tax because he always reinvests any profit from sales.”

She’ll get a little knighthood, won’t she, Paula Diggle? She’ll be giggling, eh? Anyway, I’ll put this article up tonight too, because nothing changes, eh, nothing changes. It’s voluntary for him, you see, he’s not a corporation.

In Scotland, of course, with its public-private partnership deals and big scams on the go like every other country, for school meals they’re actually flying chicken in from Thailand, you see. Can’t give it to local folk who have chicken farms, oh no, they’re flying it in from Thailand. So, it says “generic chicken nuggets.”

“Some councils are "flying chicken nuggets from Thailand" for school dinners, the Scottish Greens have said. The party said just one council - Stirling - served chicken that was shown to have come from Scotland.”

Only one said that.

“A further five - Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dundee, Aberdeen and Perth and Kinross - all source a chicken product for their school meals from Thailand. And Edinburgh, Dundee, Perth and Kinross and Highland source a chicken product from the Netherlands. The Scottish Green Party sent freedom of information (FoI) requests to council leaders in Scotland's seven cities, asking where they got the chicken for their school meals from. Stirling Council was the only authority that said it sourced its chicken from Scotland - with 90% of this meat coming from north of the border while 10% came from elsewhere in the UK."

Of course the Greens are all in for sustainability too; they don't want you eating meat at all. But they use this kind of thing for themselves to get sort of little brownie points, when it suits them. And this is a public/private deal. Internationalism is great, this globalism, isn't it? Fantastic. You end up with no work at all at home.

This article too is to do with smart meters, of course. It says, ComEd, a big company,

"ComEd and GE sign $200 million smart meter deal
ComEd, a unit of Chicago-based Exelon Corp., picked General Electric (GE) to deliver about 4 million smart meters from 2013 to 2021 in a deal worth more than $200 million. By deploying advanced meters across its Illinois service territory, along with other components of its grid modernization initiative, ComEd expects to transform the delivery of electricity to homes and businesses and give consumers ..."

I love this con they always tell you.

"... give consumers greater control over their energy consumption and costs."

Really?

"The smart meters will allow ComEd's customers to better manage their energy usage and help ComEd more quickly detect and restore power outages."

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll also put up an article about France also rolling out their smart meters too. A world grid, you see, it's a world grid, smart grid. IBM designed it and all the rest of it, and we didn't vote for any of it. We don't get to vote on anything that really matters, do we?

And we'll go to Chris from Canada, if he's still on the line there. Hello.

Chris: Hi. Are you familiar with the Municipal Primer Documents?

Alan: I don't know. I may have. Go over it.

Chris: Well, it's basically a Local Action plan, LA21, loosely based on Agenda 21 and sustainable development.

Alan: The ICLEI, yeah.

Chris: Maurice Strong is right in the literature, his name is right in there. If that doesn't tell you something is wrong with this whole picture, that should be a red flag right there. His name is right in it. If you google it, the Municipal Primer, and you read through it you'll see that Maurice Strong's name is in it and he was a very strong proponent of making this action plan. It's for all the municipalities, because they've got to start at a local level.

Alan: It's the same deal that's across the US and it's ICLEI they call it, Agenda 21, sustainability and the Millennium Project, and you're right on. That all came out again from the Rio Summit with Maurice Strong; it was all part of it. Of course they have all these NGOs working and grafting themselves onto local councils. We don't get to vote for that happening either. Even in Sudbury we've got a council now comprised of Greenies that just grafted themselves onto the council there, and now they're deciding if you can do something on your land or not do something on your land, etc., etc. And these are unelected people that just graft themselves onto the councils for sustainability. But you're dead on, Maurice Strong is the big guy behind it, and what a history this Maurice Strong has got. He was picked up by Rockefeller as a young guy and trained, and then they put him in charge of oilfields to know how the big business really works, and then they put him across the world in big positions and so on. Then he was given the top jobs at the United Nations, one after another, even the World Bank he's been in charge of at one point, and then they put him in charge of setting up China for the massive trade that was to come at the present time, before China even had the factories. He was put over there and he’s been living there for a long time. And then you find out too that Maurice Strong, his aunt was the adviser to Mao Tse-tung – I don’t know if you know that – because a documentary done by the CBC shows him going and putting flowers on her grave when he was living over there, and he explained it there; she was an international revolutionary, as he is too, of course. And see, the real international revolutionaries are not what you think they are. These guys are the guys who are the richest people on the planet, even though they’ll use communism when it suits them. But they’re really the richest guys on the planet, like Rockefeller himself, of course. And Maurice Strong also was the guy behind the privatization of Ontario Hydro, the power company that the public utilities all owned. They sent him over from the United Nations for the job. He was put in charge of it by Bob Rae at the time, and he privatized it to Ontario Power Corp. And there was no asking the public, “Do you mind if we privatize what you own?” —you own, because you set it up with all your tax money. And of course he did it, and now your electricity is going out of sight. But you’re dead on, Maurice Strong is behind all of these big movements, and he’s given the royal treatment and the red carpet across the world today. We’ve never elected him into any position; no one has. Thanks for calling.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NHS hit for millions by overcharging 'scam'

Prince Harry and the Massacre of Goat Herders

Australia---A Carbon Tax is Still a Carbon Tax by Any Other Name

The EU and Food Tyranny

Corridors of Powder---Cocaine and Politicos

State of Vermont and Ski Vermont co-sponsor nation's largest LGBT family festival

Dirty Secrets behind Britain's Power Madness

Prince Charles Need Not Pay Tax

Chicken from Thailand Flown to Scotland for School Meals

ComEd, GE sign $200 million smart meter deal

France's smart meter rollout gets go ahead

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 16, 2013 (#1373)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 16, 2013:
"Democracy's" the Tool Of Corporate Rule:
"Corporate Tyranny, the Meme of the Age,
Warned of by Many a Weary Sage,
Too-Big-to-Fail Banks and Corporations
Create Havoc as They Plunder Nations,
Their Proxy Governments Bail Them Out,
While Their Newspapers Yell and Shout
"Bail Them or There'll Be a Depression",
Panicked Public Never Learn the Lesson,
Nor Given Choices, They can Never Relax
As Bail-Outs Require Upping the Tax,
Reality of Democratic Living
Is Elite Keep Taking and You Keep Giving"
© Alan Watt July 16, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 16th of July, 2013.
I always say to newcomers: look into .com. You'll see a bunch of official sites listed there that I have. They all carry lots of audios for download for free, where I go through the system that we're born into – how it works, how it was set up and the cons that are pulled to keep you, basically, living in a form of hypnosis, thinking it's reality, on behalf of the big boys that control the planet. I put a lot of information there to do with the foundations and the parallel government (they call themselves) that run the world – the ones that really run the world. And it's worth going through because you'll get a shortcut to understanding the big system.
And, also, remember too, on the sites you get transcripts for print up, of lots of the talks I've given over the years in English. And you'll see on the site too, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, where you can get transcripts for print up in other languages. Remember too, you bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests and so on. I simply come out with what I'm talking about and I put the books and disks out that I have, at .com. So, if you want to keep me ticking along, you can buy them, hopefully, and learn how conology works and how it's always worked and how the art of conning masses of people is very, very old – going back to ancient times, in fact – and how it was developed through the centuries, up to the present time, where it's pretty-well perfected, through the neuroscience and psychology, behaviorism

and so on. All these guys (big think tanks) worked for governments and the private organizations that really control government. So, you can help me out, as I say.

And, from the US to Canada, remember, you can always still use personal checks to order or international postal money orders from the post office, from the US to Canada. Or you can send cash or use PayPal. Across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. Straight donations are really seriously welcome in this time of inflation and the devaluation of your currency, meaning you have less purchasing power. It's worth less and less and less. It doesn't matter what currency you use, it's going on across the world because we are global, you see. And the same bankers that set themselves up under official sounding names, long ago – private central banks, for instance, and their private organizations, like the Royal Institute for International Affairs – planned this out a hundred years ago, this whole system, this present time, including the destruction of the societies as they went along to bring in a global society. All the cultures had to be mushed up, destroyed and so on even the opposition whatsoever and then they'd run the world, globally and get their big bureaucratic systems in because they do believe in large government to control you on a sort of communistic almost system or a "socialist system", as they prefer to call it, because big government controls every aspect of your life. And big government is in bed, of course, with private corporations – public-private partnerships, which benefit and profit awfully well from running our lives, because all money comes from the general public, the consumers, the producers and so on, that's where all money really comes from. And they're going to really soak you in the future because this is the whole craze today; that's what it's all about today. It's where do you get big, big money pots well you get it from governments. And you use the private banks to lend to the governments and the banks then have their own private income tax systems and then tax us to pay back all the money that's been borrowed with compound interest. It's a great, great business, ongoing business. And really, nothing that you have in a country is yours anymore. Your government isn't yours. The politicians all know this. It's just a big act. And the private foundations, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, always put the top characters into government. It doesn't matter what party you vote for. They say it in their own writings that they own all of them. All the top people. It doesn't matter if they're left wing or right wing, they work together, folks. As I've mentioned too, why do you think all the Greenies and the so-called Lefties are all funded by the big foundations, that are owned by the richest people on the planet and some of them, the biggest bankers too.

Back with more, after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And what a matrix it is, isn't it? We're really, really controlled, even by the media; especially by the media, actually, and entertainment, of course, too, that puts you into a fuzzy state, where you're not sure what's real and what isn't, because everything that's happening and all the big changes that they're putting in, especially to do with observation of every citizen on the planet, is put into the media and the entertainment too. All the movies that you watch and the big dramas that go on right after 9/11 happened, everybody, every country made its own action, made its own version of anti-terrorist plots and so on and dramas and all this kind of stuff too, just to make sure you get the point, the big change was on. It had nothing to do with 9/11 at all. It was to bring on the totally predictable society, because in a totalitarian system, especially global, every citizen must be completely predictable, which means everyone must be under complete observation on a daily basis. And you are electronically, you see. But most folk adapt to it very quickly, of course, because the government pretends to give us their reasons and we pretend... or actually we are forced to go along with them. That's basically how government works. It's coercion. And we're given no choice, generally down the road about things. You either do this or... for instance smart meters. Some places in the US now, if you refuse a smart meter they just cut you right off and that's it. And that's where all things are going today. So, we don't really have choices when it comes to the big things at all. You can't opt out of using a computer and not being spied upon. It's built into your computers that the government agencies can all spy on you. So, you don't get a choice at all about it or anything else, for that matter, which is electronic. And again, most people accept it, especially the young folk. They think it's normal because the adults accept it. Anything the adults accept, the young people always accept, because they look to adults for everything. And, of course, that's why if adults allow lots and lots of porn out there, then it must be OK too. I mean, adults, that's their role models, you understand. And that's why youngsters believe that money is natural. And they don't even ask where it comes from, who controls it, or anything else. Their parents use it. Their parents give them coinage. They go off and buy themselves candies, so it must be quite natural. We're trained from a very early age into the entire system.

But to do with spying, too, there's an article from Eric Margolis, who's a good journalist. And he's been on the go for years and he's generally very, very fair, in fact. And he's done some really good, in-depth investigations. The way he takes something on, he explains it very well. But, he's on about spying here. He says,

"Spying Run Amok"

Alan: He says.
“We know that electronic spying has completely run amok when tiny Luxembourg’s prime minister, Jean-Claude Juncker, just resigned over a nasty scandal involving his nation’s tiny intelligence service. According to some reports, Luxembourg’s ruler, Grand Duke Henri, was bugged by means of a Dick Tracy-style watch. All this recalls the late comic Peter Sellers’s delightfully silly film, 'The Mouse that Roared.'”

Alan: It's a good laugh – that movie – actually. But it says,
“Europe, however, is not laughing. Recent revelations of massive, ultra-intrusive US electronic spying in Europe by fugitive National Security Agency (NSA) contractor Edward Snowden have ignited a firestorm of outrage – and hypocrisy – across the European Union.”

Alan: And he's right, there too. A lot of the hypocrisy is from the general public because all the government's been telling you for years now, we're spying on you, we're spying on you. And so have the big corporations that provide your services for internet and so on. So, really, Snowden hasn't told us anything new. But, it says,
“Germany, with sinister memories of the Gestapo and East German Stasi, is particularly incensed. The magazine 'Der Spiegel' says documents shown it by Snowden show that NSA read half a billion phone calls, emails, faxes and bank communications in Germany alone – in a month. German officials called this spying 'disgusting' and 'intolerable.' France’s foreign minister, Alain Juppé, denounced the US for spying on a close ally. Russia and China rubbed their hands in glee over Washington’s acute embarrassment.”

Alan: They're not embarrassed at all. But it says,
“Two points to keep in mind. First, dear old Uncle Sam indeed spies on everybody and everyone. His big electronic ears, and those of his very close allies, hoover up all electronic communications – and have done so for decades.”

Alan: They did it all through the Cold War and they never stopped, you understand? Including doing it on Germany.
“Every foreign embassy in Washington is bugged; most secret codes are broken by NSA’s giant computers and math wizards. Now we learn that even our personal computers, cell phones and keyboards are bugged. It’s clear that surveillance technology has far outdistanced the restraints of law or good government. The giant security bureaucracy is out of control. One wonders just how much useful information Big Brother can distill from the sea of data he acquires? In East Germany and the Soviet Union, a 'listener' was always eves dropping and taking notes. But that was so Cold War. Today, computers filter and parse every word, looking for key phrases, red-flagged words, or patterns.”

Alan: Now, it's really interesting, too, because this is old stuff, but again, it's another repeat. But, I read the articles five years ago, when they said that they bugged your keyboards now. They were making them that way by law. Anyway, it says
“Second, Europe’s politicians are loudly denouncing the US for spying on their people. But Britain, Germany, Italy, Holland, Spain and Belgium signed secret pacts with the US decades ago allowing NSA and CIA to spy on their citizens, and to share intelligence with Washington. The largest NSA listening post in Europe is inside NATO HQ at Brussels.”

Alan: In Belgium. And it says,
“France’s intelligence agencies, notably, DGSE and predecessor SDECE, were notorious for bugging their citizens, politicians and foreign targets. Most French assumed everything said on the phone was recorded. Even pillow talk with one’s mistress was risky. DGSE even went so far as the bug the First Class seats on Air France’s flights. Britain’s hush-hush GCHQ listening agency was almost a subsidiary of NSA and CIA. Ditto for electronic listening agencies in Australia, New Zealand, Denmark and Canada. The Soviet-run Warsaw Pact had a similar structure: the East bloc’s security agencies became 'little brothers' of KGB. Bulgaria’s spy agency was used for 'wet affairs,’”

Alan: That's when you kill folk.
“the Czechs for sophisticated operations; the East Germans for infiltrating West Germany. US intelligence uses the same subsidiary structure in Europe and parts of Asia. The recent refusal by France, Spain, Italy and Portugal to allow the president of Bolivia’s aircraft to transit their air space because of an erroneous CIA report Ed Snowden was aboard shocked most Europeans and made them wonder just how strong American influence really is over their governments.”

Alan: But what's interesting too, I think it was two or three years ago – I read it on the air – that the US had changed a lot of policy, that anybody they want, anybody they want that flies over their airspace, even if they're going to Latin America, from Canada or anywhere in the world, they give themselves the right to bring them down inside US airspace, so they can get the person and interrogate them. It says,
"France, the self-proclaimed champion of human rights and asylum for political refugees covered itself with shame and dishonor in the 'affaire Snowden.' Even so, Washington's lame excuse 'everyone does it' or blaming 'terrorism' is clearly bogus."

Alan: And that's a good statement: "...blaming 'terrorism' is clearly bogus."
"No other nation mounts such an intensive worldwide electronic spying operation. Spying on EU trade negotiators discussing banana quotas has nothing to do with so-called terrorism. Bureaucrats and politicians hate whistle-blowers. Not so much because these brave, public-spirited people reveal deep dark secrets of state, but because they cause sharp political embarrassment and identify all sorts of dirty business concealed from voters. That's why lynchings are planned for both US Army whistle-blower Bradley Manning and Ed Snowden. The real 'national security' issue involved here is the security of hypocritical politicians and career bureaucrats."

Alan: You understand that the whole system is not there to serve the public at all. The whole system is there to serve incredibly big private corporations, folks. And the politicians are all in their pockets. I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that.
And, this article too... it's a good website actually. It gives a lot of information about psychotronic weapons. I've mentioned about psychotronics and the technotronic era that Brzezinski talked about back in the 70's, where he said that they already had techniques and systems which could go across the whole continent and affect the mind, the minds of all the people, either docile or very placid, or aggressive or neurotic or whatever else. Because big government has always been involved in control of the minds of the general population. So is big business, of course too. But, this says,
"How Far in the Future is the Ban of Psychotronic Weapons"

Alan: And it says,
"They are in the arsenals of NATO and many other states. Though there are no legislatures around the world prohibiting the governments the use of those weapons against their citizens."

Alan: They're signing international ones claiming they won't use them against other nations, but actually they did use them in Gulf War I. That came out in the British papers, when they bombarded for about forty hours, the troops, the Iraqi troops that were Arabs and Iraqi troops in Gulf War I and they used them in the trenches. And you saw these Iraqis eventually coming out completely dazed, didn't know their names or anything else and just giving themselves up. They were completely like zombies. And that's the state they were in after getting heavy, heavy bombardment on a certain frequency, because you can adjust the frequency for different effects, you understand. But that didn't come out in the papers, at the time in Britain. And it says,
"In March 2012 the Russian defense minister Anatoli Serdjukov said: 'The development of weaponry based on new physics principles; direct-energy weapons, geophysical weapons, wave-energy weapons, genetic weapons, psychotronic weapons, etc., is part of the state arms procurement program for 2011-2020,"

Alan: And I'll put the link up for that one too. It says,
"The world media reacted to this hint on the open use of psychotronic weapons by the publication of scientific experiments from the 1960's where electromagnetic waves were used to transmit simple sounds into the human brain."

Alan: Now, remember too, we found that these things were shown on Canadian television in the nineties, late nineties, that they were mobile, that actually you could put them in your pocket and aim them at people on the Wendy Mesley show with Dr. Nick Begich.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. I just mentioned that Dr. Nick Begich demonstrated some of this old stuff from the 1950's and 60's on the Wendy Mesley show quite a few years back. And it was remote, of course, and you hold this little thing in your hand. You can put it in your pocket. He had a whole table full of this stuff – "obsolete," he

said – from the 50's and 60's that the CIA used. And Wendy put; she would hear music in the middle of her head at a distance when it was pointed at her and, of course, these things were actually used to put sounds and voices in your head. Old stuff. It actually works very well, in fact. And, of course, they also demonstrated when they went over to the European Parliament because some of them worried about getting psychotronics used on them, some of the politicians, and they demonstrated some of them to the politicians. It can make you throw up. They can make you lose your concentration completely, until you switch it off and things like that. These are very advanced weapons, indeed. And, of course, this is the small-scale stuff. But this says here, that it also happened too that...

“Most of them avoided saying that since then extensive scientific research has been carried out in this area throughout the world. Only a Colombian newspaper, El Spectador, published an article covering the whole scale of the achievements of this research.”

Alan: And, I'll put those links up tonight too and the English translation, as well. And it says,
“British Daily Mail, as another exception, wrote that research in electromagnetic weapons has been secretly carried out in the USA and Russia since the 1950’s and that 'previous research has shown that low-frequency waves or beams can affect brain cells, alter psychological states and make it possible to transmit suggestions and commands directly into someone’s thought processes. High doses of microwaves can damage the functioning of internal organs, control behaviour or even drive victims to suicide.”

Alan: And there's a link to do with that too. There's also an article to do with Putin who targeted foes and it's called “zombie gun attack” and they actually used it on some of their foes and it causes central nervous system collapse and different effects too.
“In 1975, a neuropsychologist Don R. Justesen, the director of Laboratories of Experimental Neuropsychology at Veterans Administration Hospital in Kansas City, unwittingly leaked National Security Information. He published an article in 'American Psychologist' on the influence of microwaves on living creatures’ behavior. In the article he quoted the results of an experiment described to him over a phone conversation by his colleague, Joseph C. Sharp, who was working on Pandora, a secret project of the American Navy. Don R. Justesen wrote in his article: 'By radiating themselves with these ‘voice modulated’ microwaves, Sharp and Grove were readily able to hear, identify, and distinguish among the 9 words. The sounds heard were not unlike those emitted by persons with artificial larynxes.”

Alan: That was back in '75. Now it would sound like your own voice actually, your own thoughts. And another one too: it says,
“That this system was later brought to perfection is proved by the document which appeared on the website of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency in 1997, where its Office of Research and Development presented Departments of Defense’s project: 'Communicating Via the Microwave Auditory Effect'. In the description it said: 'An innovative and revolutionary technology is described that offers a low-probability-of-intercept radiofrequency (RF) communications. The feasibility of the concept has been established using both a low intensity laboratory system and a high power RF transmitter. Numerous military applications exist in areas of search and rescue, security and special operations.”

Alan: Now, again, that's how they'll always end things: it's to help people. This is all developed by the big DARPA boys to warfare projects, for warfare. And the biggest problem that all governments have today is totally controlling their own subjects or citizens. Remember that. It says,
“In January 2007 the Washington Post wrote on the same subject: 'In 2002, the Air Force Research Laboratory patented precisely such a technology: using microwaves to send words into someone's head. Rich Garcia, a spokesman for the research laboratory's directed energy directorate, declined to discuss that patent or current or related research in the field, citing the lab's policy not to comment on its microwave work. In response to a Freedom of Information Act request filed for this article, the Air Force released unclassified documents surrounding that 2002 patent -- records that note that the patent was based on human experimentation in October 1994 at the Air Force lab, where scientists were able to transmit phrases into the heads of human subjects, albeit with marginal intelligibility. We can only stress again that the world media avoid publishing the full scale of the progress in the research of the remote control of human nervous system.”

Alan: And, remember too, a few years ago too, it came out in the media, that in New York, they were putting in a tower somewhere there. The ability to actually direct sounds or voices into a person's head to do with advertising. That's what

they said: to do with advertising. Well, I bet it was the military boys that ran that too. This is a long, long article. And I'll put it up tonight. And it's well worth going through. Lots of links on it. And it's all government stuff too, that they're quoting here and links to that, as well. And it's from Indy Media, from the UK. And it's well worth going through, for those who are interested in what's going on. Because, when you read the articles and the books put out by the big boys, back in the 50's and 60's, the boys who were heavily involved in bringing in the world future globalist society, reducing the population, while they controlled it at the same time and brought it down. When they meant controlling the populations, it doesn't mean just taking down the numbers, folks. They mean control. Back with more, after this.
{Break ?- You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}
Hi, folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. And, of course, this is not to terrify people. Not that folk can be terrified today. Most folk have adapted to cell phones so quickly anyway. And they can't do without it, most of them. I've never had one and never will have one, because what's the point? I mean I don't really need one. I don't have to be called no matter where I am – having a walk or whatever else or on the toilet. I don't need to know what's going on. People can wait or whatever or get in touch in other ways and I can get back to them when I want to. But this “on-call” idea is another way of training yourself. You've been trained. This is self-pleasing and self-training on behalf of the governments that own you, basically. But, we know that all the big providers and so on are in bed with the NSA. A lot of companies too, I know are front companies for the NSA. The NSA, like the CIA too, put up real companies and corporations out there that really do exist and that's what puts folk off. They think, oh well, I guess that's a private corporation. Nothing to do with... no, that's one of their... it's not just an asset. They own it. It's government money that sets a lot of these guys up. Last night, I made a phone call after the show and a voice came on – a recorded voice – and it says, your call will be put through, even though Verizon has not been paid its bill. Now, you see, I'm getting listened to all the time. I've got lots of problems on the phone and so on. And, often, someone calls me back because it's a bad line or whatever because it's getting tapped, you see. You'll hear all the different sounds that are made and so on and you try to call back. You can't get access because the lines still busy. The third party is still... the thing that records is still on the go, you see. You have to wait until their machine packs in. But, I'm not on Verizon. You see, I've got nothing to do with Verizon. I never have had anything to do with Verizon and neither has the person that was calling. So, I guess whatever agency that was involved here should pay their darn bill to Verizon, the one that's snooping on me.
Now here's an article here though. And it says,
“The NSA Has Inserted Its Code Into Android OS, Or Three Quarters Of All Smartphones”
“Over a decade ago, it was discovered that the NSA embedded backdoor access into Windows 95, and likely into virtually all other subsequent internet connected, desktop-based operating systems. However, with the passage of time, more and more people went "mobile", and as a result the NSA had to adapt. And adapt they have, as Bloomberg reports. The NSA is quietly writing code for Google’s Android OS. Is it ironic that the same 'don't be evil' Google which went to such great lengths in the aftermath of the Snowden scandal to wash its hands of snooping on its customers and even filed a request with the secretive FISA court asking permission to disclose more information about the government’s data requests, is embedding NSA code into its mobile operating system, which according to IDC runs on three-quarters of all smartphones shipped in the first quarter? Google spokeswoman Gina Scigliano confirms that the company has already inserted some of the NSA’s programming in Android OS.”

Alan: And she said,
“All Android code and contributors are publicly available for review at source.android.com. Scigliano says, declining to comment further.”
Alan: And,
“From Bloomberg:...”
Alan: He says,
“'Through its open-source Android project, Google has agreed to incorporate code, first developed by the agency in 2011, into future versions of its mobile operating system, which according to market researcher IDC runs on three-quarters of the smartphones shipped globally in the first quarter. NSA officials say their code, known as Security Enhancements for Android,'”

Alan: I like how they do things... so Orwellian. “Security Enhancements.”
“isolates apps to prevent hackers”

Alan: What a joke, eh? As they hack you (NSA).
“and marketers from gaining access to personal or corporate data stored on a device. Eventually all new phones, tablets,

televisions, cars, and other devices that rely on Android will include NSA code,”

Alan: This is from Bloomberg.

“agency spokeswoman Vanee’ Vines said in an e-mailed statement. NSA researcher Stephen Smalley, who works on the program, says, 'Our goal is to raise the bar in the security of commodity mobile devices.'”

Alan: Again, it's lowering the bar for the NSA's access. It says,

“See, there's no need to worry: the reason the NSA is generously providing the source code for every Google-based smartphone is for your own security.”

Alan: So, go back to sleep, right? Oh but it's open-sourced, so someone else will intercept any and all attempts at malice. We forgot about that.

Alan: The story goes on in saying,

“In a 2011 presentation obtained by Bloomberg Businessweek, Smalley listed among the benefits of the program that it’s 'normally invisible to users.' The program’s top goal, according to that presentation: 'Improve our understanding of Android security.”

Alan: Well, one wouldn't want their bug to be visible to users, now, would one? And it goes on and on. But that's what we live in today and I knew this off the bat, when they came out with the personal computer, like it's yours. And they gave you all these different applications too and firewalls and they can set it all for your privacy with your personal computer. I knew that was a con right off the bat. It was all put out and worked out long before they were giving it to you by the NSA. Of course it was. But that's how they con you. You see, if the government mandated that everyone must buy one, you would say, what's going on here? But, you see, when the government makes you want it – and it's going to be yours because you're going to buy it... it's mine, my personal computer – you're completely, you're a goner, you're really a goner.

Anyway, it says... it goes on, as I say, to talk about Apple and all the rest of them too. They're all the same and etc., etc., etc. But that's the way it is and it was set up to be that way.

And also too, this farce in Britain, with the National Health Service, which, of course, the US is going to bring in too, because they must go by the guidelines in the charter of the United Nations, that said, every nation must provide the most minimal rates of hospital and medical care. Minimal. You understand what that means? And that's the agenda for the world. Of course, the big wigs can get special hospitals in Switzerland and all the rest of it and military bases, but not for you. But they're also blaming the fact that there's low staffing of trained staff and that's what's causing all the death rates, high mortality. It’s not that at all. The government's been slashing their budget for years and years and years. And, of course, the guys at the top, the big chiefs in charge, want their salaries to continue, so they slash all the qualified staff down below. Obviously, what happens is you've got a bunch of assistants working there that aren't really trained and folk die. It's just life. It's just the cost of dealing with life. You know. That's all it is, to them at the top, that is.

Also, this is a good article to do... it's called

“Barnaby is Right”

Alan: It's quite a good website, actually. And it says,

“New Zealand Banks are 'Pre-positioning' for Cyprus- Style Bail-In ”

Alan: Now, they're all doing it. All the countries have done it because the World Bank came out with this mandate for all the other countries along with the Bank for International Settlements. They made pretty well a ruling at their last meeting. And Canada went into action; all the other countries went into action. It means they can go in and steal all of your accounts. And it says,

“New Zealand has joined with Europe, the USA, the UK, Canada, and Australia, in preparing to 'bail-in'...”

Alan: Or steal your bank accounts. It says,

“Excerpted from Timeline For 'Bail-In' Of G20 Banking System”

Alan: You see, all this G20 club that's a private club that we never voted for, of course. It's formed itself by the CFR. It was in charge of signing it all. It says... it goes on to talk about what's happened. It says,

“New Zealand’s version of the FSB-directed bank 'bail-in' regime appears even worse than the rest of the West. Unlike the others, New Zealand does not even have the pretense of a 'government guarantee' or 'deposits insurance' scheme for small depositors.”

Alan: And this is what it says here, from this bill. It says
“'Bill English is proposing a Cyprus-style solution for managing bank failure here in New Zealand – a solution that will see small depositors lose some of their savings to fund big bank bailouts,' said Green Party Co-leader Dr Russell Norman. The Reserve Bank is in the final stages of implementing a system of managing bank failure called Open Bank Resolution. The scheme will put all bank depositors on the hook for bailing out their bank. Depositors will overnight have their savings shaved by the amount needed to keep the bank afloat.'”

Alan: So, there's an open amount there, amount needed. It says.
“'While the details are still to be finalized, nearly all depositors will see their savings reduced by the same proportions. Bill English is wrong to assume everyday people are able to judge the soundness of their bank.”

Alan: I mean, how can you. You can never get the truth out of them.
“'Not even sophisticated investors like Merrill Lynch saw the global financial crisis coming.”

Alan: Oh, they did, alright. They just kept their mouth shut. It says,
“'If he insists on pushing through this unfair scheme, small depositors can be protected ahead of time with a notified savings threshold below which their savings will be safe from any interference.' Dr Norman questioned the Government’s insistence on pursuing Open Bank Resolution when virtually no other OECD country uses it. Open Bank Resolution is unprecedented in the world. Most OECD countries run deposit insurance schemes which protect people’s deposits up to a maximum ranging from $100,000 – $250,000,' Dr Norman said. 'OBR is not in line with Australia, which protects bank deposits up to $250,000. Unfortunately, all the 'deposit insurance' schemes in the West are not worth the paper they’re written on.”

Alan: And that's true as well. Believe you me, when it happens, folks, I don't care what they tell you. You see, they're trying to keep enough money in the banks, like $100,000 from a lot of people at the top, who've got a lot a cash, to keep the banks going, but they'll grab that too. They'll grab that too. The big boys themselves don't put their money in banks. It’s like Prince Charles there; they've got it in trust funds and all the rest of it. And they pay no taxes on it because it's not a corporation. I read yesterday. It says,
“Cleverly, the FSB’s new G20 'bail-in' regime reclassifies customer deposits as 'equity'...”

Alan: So, again, just a change of the meaning of something. So, your deposit becomes equity
“...in the failing bank, or, in a new 'bridging' bank (i.e., 'recapitalization'). This makes the customer’s 'stake'...”

Alan: You don't have a stake, you see.
“...Formerly a deposit — in that 'new' bank liable for forfeiture. “More on this in future posts.”

Alan: It's quite a good article too. It goes through the meanings of the terms they're now implementing too, which most folk don't go into. If you don't know what they are, you're doomed. Because, you know, the cunningness of people... I've mentioned that if you don't know what language means, you're doomed, folks. And that's what lawyers are all about. And they also reinterpret words all the time and give them kind of sleepy sounding names to keep you all asleep. And it works awfully well, awfully, awfully well.
Also, in Europe this big new Soviet bloc, the dream of the big boys, Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR – Karl Marx too, by the way. And, of course, NAFTA is the same deal, eventually, and the Far-Eastern Pacific conglomerate as well – it's all part of it. The three big massive trading blocs. They have to eventually go this way that Europe's gone, where you're under this massive super-parliament, with a commission at the top, that nobody votes for. In fact, you don't even know what they're doing. The politicians down below are there for show. They get to bombast each other and get little bits on TV as they write up good humor, to whack each other with and so on, but they can't vote, so what's the point in having them? They can't either recall any kind of bills or whatever else or cancel any laws. I mean they are just there for show. So, it's not meant to be democratic at all. It's run by bureaucrats and so on. Interbred bureaucrats too. It's like the United Nations. You realize in the United Nations, most folk who work there permanently in the bureaucracy, are all intermarried and it's like third generation there. They have their own school at the United Nations, as well. And they teach them a completely different version of history. They give them a different version of humanities and all the rest of it. They don't get all the commie stuff they make us all believe, you see. They're taught to be really firm about things and you have to be dictatorial, because one day, they have to rule, you understand. And they're not going to play

politics with you. They'll just tell you what you're doing and you'd better do it. That's how they talk to you. Anyway, this is from Europe. It says
"Narrative for Europe"

Alan: Again, "narratives for Europe"... who's going to look this silly thing up. It sounds like, oh, this boring old thing. I'll give that a skip. It's to do with starting up a whole new European culture, folks, to do away with the old nations and so on. So,
"Narratives for Europe is the ECF's overarching theme, from 2010-2012..."

Alan: It's still ongoing, by the way, just mentioned again, you see. You see,
"It'll be the connecting thread for our grants and activities."

Alan: Again, you change it by... you pay all the arts and the production and television as well to put out stuff to give a new... whatever this new European theme happens to be.
"A new webspace brings together all work, insights and debates that arise in our search for new perspectives, capable of crossing and not defining borders. The discoveries will also be showcased during a Narratives for Europe event in the autumn..."

Alan: It was already done in 2012 in Amsterdam.
"The search in narratives and visions for today's Europe, people often don't see the need for Europe in a world often divided into the local and the global. This disconnection between Europe and its citizens is being filled with new versions of old nation-based narratives."

Alan: You know, old nations. You know, the old nations that had people and cultures and so on.
"So, what are the new perspectives of Europe at the beginning of the 21st century? Which new narratives inspire young generations?"

Alan: See, you must always go for the young. Just like the Soviets did too. I mean a lot of the Soviets are actually in the European Parliament now, at the top. It says,
"There's a clear urgent need to share our stories, create new narratives for Europe for today and tomorrow."

Alan: And it gives you the website to visit and share the stories, etc.
"Bring it all together. In developing this initiative, the webspace, we are working with artists, young video-makers, writers, scholars and cultural activists."

Alan: Cultural activists, right?
"from across Europe and beyond. The Narratives for Europe is a space where experiences and memories and perspectives and questions are being asked and reflected on, highlighted, keeping you updated on all narrative-related activities."

Alan: And then it goes onto two different talks and so on and so on. But it's all to do with paying for it all. Massive grants, you see, to create a new utopia. Utopia, it's called, for Europe. Utopia. They made what they called the Soviet Union, the Worker's Utopia. Remember that? Etc. Same stuff. But this is the whole new culture of Europe. This is only one part of it too. There's many organizations put out by the same EU Cultural Foundation.
Also, you've got to admit, some guys really have chutzpah, you know.
"Owner of World Trade Center is trying to sue airlines"

Alan: You know, the guy that got all the money back because he just insured it about two weeks before it got hit with the planes. Remember he owned it? It wasn't all the money he put in for the insurance. And I know he put down a deposit that was quite legal and he got all that back. Anyway, it says, he
"is trying to sure airlines for BILLIONS for 9/11 attacks... even though he was already paid $5 billion in insurance. Larry Silverstein, the owner of the World Trade Center, is seeking $3.5 billion from United Airlines, US Airways and American Airlines"

Alan: He
“argues that the 9-11 attacks cost his property group more than $7 billion. The new One World Trade Center alone cost $3.9 billion.”

Alan: Well, why not? I mean he'll probably get away with it. You know, he's got a lot of relatives in the law business, I'm sure too, that'll help him along etc., etc. And if you don't try, you'll never know, eh? Isn't that how it goes? If you don't try, you'll never know. Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi, folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix. You know, the Marxist system was awfully profitable for big corporations from the West too, all through the Soviet era. But under the con, of course, that the State, in communism, the State, would have complete control and ownership of all the means of production. And it always put me in mind of what Lenin said too, that the dictatorship of the proletariat, meaning over the proletariat, would last about seventy years or a generation he said, basically, which it did. And he said, eventually, he says, then, the Soviet system (communism) would merge with capitalism to an extent and would create a new type of system – the Third Way, you see. And it has. Because now, what you do, is you have corporations and government working together. Isn't that much better? Where the corporations and government work together and the public are still the slaves and the public fund all the research and development and infrastructure for big capital business? The EU, again – this beautiful big EU nondemocratic system – and it says,
“Industry to invest €22 billion in research and innovation”

Alan: That's no big deal just because they've been doing it since the beginning of the EU and the US and Canada and all other countries are doing the same thing and happy all along anyway, isn't it? So, this is what Lenin was talking about. This is a new system. It's much more efficient for the corporations who own governments, isn't it? So,
“The European Commission, member states and industry will invest more than €22 billion over the next seven years in innovation.”

Alan: And here it goes. Here's always the hook for the public.
“The investment will primarily go to special sectors via five public-private partnerships called Joint Technology Initiatives (JTIs)... to create new, better-paid and more durable jobs and sustainable economic growth, to boost Europe's global competitiveness.”

Alan: You see? It's amazing too; we take it for granted that we're supposed to be competitive. Are we born as a people just to compete with other people? Is that what it's really all about in this system? We take that for granted. I mean if you're really competing, I mean, do you ever really win this race when you're a runner at the bottom? Because you're always running, your whole life. You always lose at the end of it.
“In certain areas, formal partnerships with the private sector and member states offer the most effective way to meet the goals of the EU research and innovation programme, Horizon 2020, the EU executive said.”

Alan: And then it goes on to talk about all their innovation and science and so on and all the rest of it. It says,
“'There need to bolster both public and private spending if we are to stay in, never mind ahead of the game,' she said.”

Alan: So, they're proposing an
“€8 billion investment from Horizon 2020 will secure around €10 billion from the industry, and close to €4 billion from member states.”

Alan: By the time they're finished, it'll be quadruple that, like it always is, isn't it? And,
“Neelie Kroes, the Commissioner responsible for the Digital Agenda, said that in the EU there's a lot of talk about 'investing in the future”

Alan: Well, it's a corporation's future, isn't it? Where you all compete at the bottom too. Who you going to outpace? China? What's the joke about this competing stuff? I mean, the Royal Institute for International Affairs/CFR created the World Trade Organization and actually paid companies with your tax money to move over to China and do their business in China to sell all the junk back to you and get it at really marginal prices – the cost for the company for producing. And they start with the big, big profits at the top because it didn't lower the cost of the things when they sell it to you, from China. You're going to compete with China? And we're going to create jobs, just like China? Really? You can't. What you get in China wouldn't pay your heating bill here. And they know that. Never mind your taxes. From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you. {Closing Music ?}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Spying Run Amok

Psychotronic Weaponry

Russia Eyes Development of Futuristic Weaponry

& More on Above

The NSA Should Give All "Smart" Phones Out Free Since They Put NSA Backdoors in Them

The Cause and Effect Farce of the NHS

New Zealand Pre-Positioning for Bank "Bail-Ins"

Culture Industry Works to "Redefine" Europe

Owner of World Trade Center is trying to sue airlines for BILLIONS for 9/11 attacks... even though he was already paid $5billion in insurance

Tax-Funded Corporate Research Grants, Europe

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 17, 2013 (#1374)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 17, 2013:
Reuters Routes and News Anchor Shouts:
"News Techniques Escape Detection,
Part of a System to Manage Perception,
No Law that States News Must Be True,
All News Corporations are Owned by a Few,
Reuters the Biggest, News is Routed,
Picked Up by Others Who have It Touted,
That's Why Every Channel Gives the Same
News for Public, Playing the Game,
The Style and Content Shapes Opinions
For Naive, Unsuspecting Minions"
© Alan Watt July 17, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 17, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 17th of July, 2013.

I always ask newcomers to make sure they use the website .com, lots of audios for free download where I go through this incredible system we are born into to show you the con tricks that are all over the place really. It's comprised of con tricks because the public are managed from birth right to their death actually. And they never really know what truth is and the media of course is part of it too, to keep you bamboozled. It's not there to really let you know what's really, really going on, or what's behind things or main events and so on. They simply are meant to keep you looking at a thousand different things at once every day, just here, there and everywhere, etcetera.

And find out about the big foundations that formed to create a parallel government a long time ago because they said they would never allow democracy to really work but they wanted to use democracy for the masses so they'd believe in it and they'd keep voting every four or five years. And of course as long as the big foundations put in their own people at the top in all parties, at the head of all parties, then it wouldn't matter you see, they'd run it all. And that's how it really is.

I go through the organizations involved; they're still on the go today and they're more powerful than ever. They have think tanks like you wouldn't believe, thousands of them across the world, all working on us basically, how to control us, manipulate us and so on. And bring us into this global system which really is a kind of global plantation you might say. So help yourself to that. Remember too you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here too by getting the books and discs that I have at .com. That’s all I have. I don’t sell products and so on. And I don’t take money from advertisers. So to keep me ticking along you can buy the books as I say. From the U.S. to Canada you can always purchase them using personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can use Paypal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Straight donations are always welcome because often that’s all that really trickles in once in a while. And what I do costs a lot of cash believe you me. And it’s not what you’d call a job, and it’s not even, it’s beyond a vocation. Most folk couldn’t handle it even for that, it would kill them. But it’s a kind of suicide mission you might say and it truly is in many, many ways.

But I had to just come out at the right time and start changing the whole idea of what was really happening to the public because even the patriot stations were off the topics really of what was really happening above them and they were all navel-gazing into their own little countries. They didn’t realize what was happening was across the whole world and that the plans to bring on this order were of an awful age actually, very old indeed. And we are manipulated and controlled by the media as I say that’s owned as well by the big foundation boys and their members.

So there’s nothing really new about it, it’s just that today of course more folk know about it, thank goodness. And they understand not to get waylaid by the media’s topics that are meant to get you going ooh and ah or happy or sad or angry. That’s what they make you do but they don’t give you a choice to actually do anything. That’s the purpose of the media. They’ll never suggest what to do about something unless they actually want riots or something, then they’ll goad you into it. But otherwise they’re meant to keep you just ticking along and grinding your teeth basically.

Because if you notice most of what they give you today is either trivia or it’s news about abroad. It’s all about what’s happening in other countries far away. And you can’t really relate to them even though we are paying for all the wars across the world, but this is what was necessary to bring in a global society and the standardization of central banks, private central banks across the entire world and all under the Bank for International Settlements. Now the BIS and the central banks were all set up a long time ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations and its members. And they planned it. They wrote it, in their own books they said what they’d bring in a hundred years ago. And here we are going through it all and folk don’t know. It’s not taught in school.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and what a matrix it truly is, isn’t it? Because everyone’s looking for the truth and it’s like Pilate said you know, he said, "What is truth?" Because I guess in all ages too those at the top decide what version of truth the general public are going to get. And in other words, the power elite of the day decide what it’s going to be. And we’re conned and conned from childhood right through, that’s what school is for really, to con you and to social engineer you as well to be the updated type of citizen for the next round of changes and so on. And you’ll all think that these changes are all quite natural. You don’t realize you’re simply following an agenda written out a long time ago and planned a long time ago by certain political organizations which generally don’t run for politics.

Here’s an article here to show you the spin that’s put on things as well. It’s all done by perception, perception management. And this is from Britain. And remember in Britain they call the politicians ministers and also some of the top bureaucrats as well. It says:

"Ministers tried to twist the truth over plans to block online pornography to let Cameron..."

Alan: So that David Cameron the Prime Minister can...

"...declare ‘victory’ on the issue"

"Ministers have secretly urged internet giants to pretend they are blocking online porn – so that David Cameron can declare a ‘victory’ on the issue. A leaked letter from the Department for Education asks the main internet service providers (ISPs) to rebrand their anti-porn filters as being ‘default-on’, giving the impression that adult material is automatically blocked."

Alan: When it’s not.

"The letter, from an official at the DfE,"

Alan: Department of Education.

"...and leaked by industry insiders, tells providers: ‘Without changing what you will be offering, the Prime Minister would like to be able to refer to your solutions as “default-on”. ‘Would you be able to commit to include “default-on” or similar language,"

Alan: This is the question from the prime minister.

"...both in the set-up screen and public messaging?’ The extraordinary demand appears to encourage internet firms to exaggerate the level of protection they are giving families. Shadow Culture Minister Helen Goodman condemned the move, and warned that it could lead parents to assume wrongly that their children were protected from online pornography."

She said:
"‘It is disgraceful that instead of trying to get the ISPs to switch their filters to a default-on position, they are trying to persuade them to just say they are doing it,’ she said. ‘It is a deliberate attempt to mislead parents. That is dangerous because it means that people won’t be taking the precautions they need to be taking. ‘If people think filters are switched on when they are not there is obviously a risk that they won’t be on their guard in the way they should be.’"
And:
"Internet giants have successfully lobbied ministers against campaigns seeking an automatic block on website filth."
Alan: It says. So instead of changing it or putting a block on, they just agreed to pretend there’s a block on. And that’s how they con the general public. This is from the prime minister at the top remember. Perception management you see and fraud really. But that’s how we’re run on every topic. I mean you understand at the top they actually talk about us like children. That’s how they refer to us. They have other names too, the unwashed masses and so on, but they refer to the general population who are dumbed down and they know they’re dumbed down at the top. And they know how they’ve been dumbed down and they say that they’re children. They don’t understand things and so they give them noble lies all the time. Nobel lies, meaning we can’t explain how important this lie is, for the common good, they’ve got to accept it. So rather than explain it to them they just lie to you. And this is common across the board in all countries today because they all use the same masters of perception management, so does the media and marketing, and so on and so on and so on. That’s all part of a form of propaganda. So anyway that’s how they do it too.
So here’s another article too about how governments really operate. And unfortunately young people, it’s strange when you’re young because when you’re young and you’re say nineteen or twenty you think you’re immortal. You’re never going to age obviously. It’s just not going to happen. I think everyone thinks that. They really believe it and it happens every generation. It’s always the same. And of course they eventually do age, etcetera. But at the time they can’t imagine aging at all. They see themselves as a separate species almost from people who are older. And because of that too they’re stuck in their generation, they only mix with their own peer group etcetera as they go through their life. Each generation is separated from the other. That was all part of the Communist Manifesto too, that they would separate the generations so as that younger folk will never talk to the elder. They would look upon the elder as being stupid, etcetera, old-fashioned with stupid ideas, antiquated ideas, and that way knowledge could not be passed onto them because they wouldn’t listen.
But also too getting to this article here that I’m about to read here, it shows you too what governments have always been up to. Now we know there’s been a lot of experimentation on different populations with vaccinations. It’s not just experimentation, I think these experiments were done a long time ago and we’re in the full-fledged implementation of them all through mass vaccinations of all kinds. Everyone’s got a compromised immune system today it’s taught in medical school, today it’s quite normal. Twenty years ago it was not taught in medical school that it was normal. It would be something wrong and they would have to find out why, but today it’s all normal. Just like everyone’s going to get cancer is taught in medical school and they believe that’s normal too. They don’t question why.
So here’s an article about how they’ve used different peoples. Now here’s one about the American and Canadian native Indians. It says:
"Hungry aboriginal people used in bureaucrats’ experiments"
"Food historian published details of nutritional experiments that began in the 1940s"
And it says that:
"The Canadian government says it’s appalled to hear..."
Alan: It’s appalled? Like they didn’t know, right?
"...to hear hungry aboriginal children and adults may have been used as unwitting subjects in nutritional experiments by federal bureaucrats. Recently published research by food historian Ian Mosby has revealed details about one of the least-known but perhaps most disturbing aspects of government policy toward aboriginal people immediately after the Second World War."
"“It was experiments being conducted on malnourished aboriginal people,”"
Alan: He says.
"Mosby, a post-doctoral fellow in history at the University of Guelph, told CBC’s As It Happens program on Tuesday."
"“It started with research trips in northern Manitoba where they found widespread hunger, if not starvation, among certain members of the community.”"
Alan: Now I remember too that all the British Commonwealth countries at that time were on rationing, even after the war and ration cards were still handed out until 1951 I think. So these folk were getting malnourished and so on.
"“And one of their immediate responses was to design a controlled experiment on the effectiveness of vitamin supplementation on this population.” Mosby also found that plans were developed for research on aboriginal children in

residential schools in British Columbia, Ontario, Nova Scotia and Alberta."
"“If this is story is true, this is abhorrent and completely unacceptable,” a spokesperson for Aboriginal Affairs Minister Bernard Valcourt stated in an email late Tuesday."
"“When Prime Minister Stephen Harper made a historic apology to former students of Indian Residential Schools in 2008 on behalf of all Canadians, he recognized that this period had caused great harm and had no place in Canada.”"
Alan: Well they can always say that after the facts you know.
"The spokesperson added that the federal government “remains committed to a fair and lasting resolution to the legacy of the Indian Residential Schools.”"
It says but:
"Mosby —"
Alan: Who does the investigation into malnutrition and so on.
"...whose work at the University of Guelph focuses on the history of food in Canada — was researching the development of health policy when he ran across something strange. “I started to find vague references to studies conducted on ‘Indians’ that piqued my interest and seemed potentially problematic, to say the least,”"
Alan: So he went on a search to find out what was going on.
"Government documents eventually revealed a long-standing, government-run experiment that came to span the entire country and involved at least 1,300 aboriginals, most of them children. It began with a 1942 visit by government researchers to a number of remote reserve communities in northern Manitoba, including places such as The Pas and Norway House. They found people who were hungry, beggared by a combination of the collapsing fur trade and declining government support. They also found a demoralized population marked by, in the words of the researchers, "shiftlessness, indolence, improvidence and inertia." The researchers suggested those problems — "so long regarded as inherent or hereditary traits in the Indian race" — were in fact the results of malnutrition. Instead of recommending an increase in support, the researchers decided that isolated, dependent, hungry people would be ideal subjects for tests on the effects of different diets."
"“This is a period of scientific uncertainty around nutrition,” said Mosby. “Vitamins and minerals had really only been discovered during the interwar period. In the 1940s, there were a lot of questions about what are human requirements for vitamins.”"
So:
"They began in 1942 on 300 Norway House Cree."
Alan: Indians.
"Of that group, 125 were selected to receive vitamin supplements which were withheld from the rest. At the time, researchers calculated the local people were living on less than 1,500 calories a day. Normal, healthy adults generally require at least 2,000. “The research team was well aware that these vitamin supplements only addressed a small part of the problem,”"
Alan: Because you need proteins and all the rest of it too, right.
"Mosby writes. “The experiment seems to have been driven, at least in part, by the nutrition experts’ desire to test their theories on a ready-made ‘laboratory’ populated with already malnourished human experimental subjects.”"
Alan: So it spread across the country, etcetera, etcetera. It names all the different places and so on. And they even...
"...deliberately held milk rations for two years to less than half the recommended amount to get a ‘baseline’ reading for when the allowance was increased. At another, children were divided into one group that received vitamin, iron and iodine supplements and one that didn’t. One school depressed levels of vitamin B1 to create another baseline before levels were boosted. A special enriched flour that couldn’t legally be sold elsewhere in Canada under food adulteration laws was used on children at another school."
Alan: And so they went on and on and on. So it’s quite something when you find out that governments have always been up to these things. But mind you too they’ve done it in the States on different communities in the States over the years. And they’ve done it in other countries too, Britain as well, and certain areas as well under the National Health in the early days too because the public are very trusting. And when the docs and the nurses come around to them they believe everything they’re told. They question nothing and they’re parts of experiments of course, another part of an experiment. So I’ll put this link up tonight too.
Also:
"HPV (Human Papilloma Virus) Vaccine Exposed As Japan Health Authorities Withdraw Recommendation To Vaccinate"
Alan: I’ve put this one up before and I’ll put it up again because it’s a good article too. And you can actually hear the ones who created the vaccine say it was no use anyway. Now I hear the music coming in so I’ll be back after these

messages.
{Break ?}
Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and as society becomes more and more degenerate basically, which generation by generation it's been doing for a long time, you expect these kind of stories to come up where there's people who are into corruption, at the top of course, more so and more so and more so. In fact Carroll Quigley talked about this. He said that eventually the rising middle classes would cause havoc as they got into high banking positions and various positions, high positions. Because of their sudden access to a world they hadn't had before and the greed factor would take over. And also too he said that this would be noticed by the public but they themselves would pretty well accept it because they would become corrupt as well. You see a people only stand as much corruption as they're corrupt themselves, as you tolerate you see yourselves. And many folk at the bottom say 'well if I was there I'd do the same thing'. I've heard them say this myself. And that's the new moral relativity, there is no right and wrong anymore, it's just 'well, if you can get away with it, try it'.
But here's an article here too and it's strange that too, I've read articles before about fraud chiefs, you know chiefs in charge of fraud departments, getting arrested. I think one was in France a while back. And here's one in England but it's not an arrest of course, she'll get off with it I'm sure. But it says:
"Fraud chief claimed £100,000 in expenses for commuting to London from the Lake District"
Alan: A very nice area, the Lake District, very posh houses. And it says:

- "Taxpayers paid nearly £100,000 so Phillippa Williamson could commute"
- "Former CEO of the Serious Fraud Office stayed in hotel three days a week"
- "SFO paid £98,946 for her to travel down from Lake District"

Alan: And they also allowed her to work at home. I guess she was probably doing both, eh? Working at home and claiming her travel expenses. And:

- "Report described the SFO as a case study in 'how not to run a public body'"

So it says:
"Taxpayers paid travel and hotel bills of nearly £100,000 so the CEO of a fraud and corruption watchdog could commute to London from the Lake District. Phillippa Williamson, the now-former chief executive officer of the Serious Fraud Office, was also given an 'irregular' £407,000 pension top-up that did not go through the proper approval process."
Alan: It's just astonishing how they help themselves once they're in, eh?
"The report, which described the SFO as a case study in 'how not to run a public body', found that Miss Williamson was allowed to work from home in the picturesque Lake District. The SFO paid £98,946 for her to travel down and stay in a London hotel for three days a week between 2008 and 2012. Members of Parliament on the Public Accounts Committee, which produced the report, have condemned the 'astounding' working conditions afforded staff at the body. Three senior staff taking voluntary redundancy were offered severance packages worth £1million without the required approval being sought from the Cabinet Office or the Treasury."
Alan: They just help themselves.
"Miss Williamson received a total of £464,905, the chief capability officer Christian Bailes was handed £437,167 and the head of technology Ian McCall received £49,885. The decisions on pay-outs and redundancies were made by the former director and accounting officer, Richard Alderman. He retired in April last year, four days after Miss Williamson left the SFO. He was accused of showing a 'disregard for the proper use of taxpayers' money'."
Alan: Well don't they all? Don't they all? I mean that's what they're all in there for in the first place, the honey pot. The big pot, that's where the tax money is you see.
"Richard Bacon, a Tory MP on the committee, said: 'The reputation of the Serious Fraud Office has been undermined by a catalogue of errors..."
Alan: It's not fraud when they do it; it's a "catalogue of errors and poor judgment". {Laughs}
"...and the morale of its staff has suffered as a result.'"
Alan: Okay, they suffered a morale collapse of course. So I guess that's all, it's all done then.
"The MP said of Mr Alderman that, 'By deciding the size of severance packages, and not seeking alternative placements for staff, he failed to follow due process.' The committee particularly criticised the golden goodbyes given the three senior staff."
Alan: Ah, but what can you say, I mean what can you say? This is just normal stuff, isn't it? Normal stuff. You can do nothing about it; it's not in your hands at all. And that's how the news gives you things. It's meant to gnash your teeth and say oh that's terrible, as everyone's scrabbling to pay their rent or their mortgages and all the rest of it or their taxes for that matter so as these guys can give themselves big pension handouts.
Also this too. We know we're, I mean we keep getting the message that we're being tracked like crazy and monitored

and so on. It says:
"New tracking software knows exactly where you'll be on a precise time and date YEARS into the future (even if you don't)"

- "Program called Far Out tracks people using GPS to learn their routine"
- "It then makes predictions about where that person will be in future years"
- "Far Out can react to changes in jobs, relationships and moving house"
- "The results are 'highly accurate' and can plot locations to the date"

It says:
"It then uses this information to accurately guess their future locations and will adapt its predictions even if someone changes..."
Alan: Where they are, residences, all the rest of it, relationships too...
"... their job, relationship or moves house."
And it says:
"Using GPS systems carried by volunteers and fitted to the transport they used on a daily basis, the researchers were able to plot around 150 million location points. Furthermore, over 32,000 days worth of precise GPS data was collected. This information was fed into the Far Out software which uses an algorithm to predict where a person will be in the future, based on where they've been in the past. It does this by accurately 'learning' a person's routine."
Alan: They also know all the people that you chat to too. And it's got all the data about their birthdays and so on. And birthday parties and do you attend them or not; if you do you'll be at that person's… You know it's quite simple. They have all… They know you completely folks.
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm back Cutting Through the Matrix and tonight too I'll put up a link to YouTube. It's a short video and it's called, "How Not to Defend Atheism", and it's a crazy guy, he goes nuts in a street. It's not a street actually it's a university I think corner. And he goes nuts at some Christians with posters. And I guess every group has got their hatred in them, instilled, institutional. And you'll hear it come out of this guy's mouth believe you me. It's worth listening to, to see what he says because it's coming from a certain segment and he's obviously been indoctrinated into it too. But he's either manic or a bit schizophrenic as well and very hostile. Very hostile, he's just on the verge of attack you know. So it's quite an interesting little video. I'll put it up to let you see how every group's got their problems.
And also tonight too, I mentioned last night that Australian banks are all set up for bail-ins. So are the New Zealand banks as well. And I'll put up another link tonight that goes back a bit further talking about...
"Australian Banks "Welcome" Cyprus-Style Bail-In Plan"
Alan: They welcome the plan to rob the public of their deposits because that actually was published in Australia too from the Australian Financial Markets Association (AFMA). So they welcomed it, so now they can go and just plunder us legally now of course. And before it was kind of morally wrong; I guess it was still legal because there was no law against it. But now it's quite legal to do it so they'll all be at it shortly.
And also...
"Blood money: UK's £12.3 billion arms sales to repressive states"
Alan: I'll put that up too, under all the guise of gesticulating politicians waving their hands at certain countries, and now they're shaking their fists. They do deals with a lot of them too, to sell big shipments of arms and sales and so on because it's a big, big business, it always has been. And of course the politicians still get money when they run for office from all types of corporations including the arms industry big time. So I'll put this one up tonight too, to see what countries they're giving them to.
And this is an interesting one as well.
"Groundbreaking New Study Links GMO to Leukemia: When Will Monsanto Stop Lying to Us?"
Alan: It says. And it's quite a good article to do with a recent study to do with Leukemia is now becoming prevalent and so on and so on. And some of them were done with various animals etcetera. What happens to the animals and mammals happens to us as well obviously. But it says here:
"Recently published in the Journal of Hematology & Thromboembolic Diseases, the study underscores the potential 'leukemogenic' properties of the Bt toxin biopesticides used in almost all GMO foods that are currently planted on more than 3.9 million acres of crops in the US."
Alan: And Canada too.
"Many of these crops are shipped to other countries who have not yet banned GM foods from their imports, so the

prevalence of their use on US soil affects the whole planet. Just a few months ago, references to GMO were made by scientists in France who conducted a study that pinpointed Monsanto's genetically engineered corn, called NK603, as a major cancer-causing agent. Rats developed cancerous tumors the size of ping-pong balls. The study was called into question; however by academics under Monsanto's reign."

Alan: That's what they always do. They pull in their own paid for, very well highly paid, mouthpieces called scientists.

It says:

"Now, the study states that the biopesticides engineered into crops like corn, soy, sugar cane, etc. carry what is known as Bacillus Thuringiensis (Bt), also called Cry-toxins, which contribute to all sorts of health problems including:

- Blood abnormalities
- Hematological malignancies (blood cancers), i.e. leukemia
- Suppression of bone marrow proliferation
- Abnormal lymphocyte patterns

It says:

"Furthermore, Bt toxins used in prevalent GMOs can target mammalian cells, particularly of the erythroid lineage (red blood cells) which results in damage to the cells that is significant enough to start as anemia, and end up as cancer. Also, Cry toxins were found to be capable of exerting their damaging effects even when suspended in distilled water, and did not require alkalinization through an insect's physiological form to become activated. Put simply, this means that while Cry toxins may have been developed to kill bugs, they kill us."

Alan: As well. And it says:

"How can these studies keep being denied? Scientist Michael Spector recently gave a profound Ted Talks speech about the danger of scientists denying the problems with GMO food. Another scientist, Dr. Theirry Vrain also gives a TED Talks lecture on the true damage that GMOs can do, even though they were once looked to as a positive, viable option to increase world food supply. Monsanto-funded studies, however, continue to spew 'science' about the benign nature of GMOs. When will this corporation stop lying to the masses?"

Alan: Well why should they? That's what they're there for. But the thing is, the links to the two speeches by Dr. Theirry Vrain and Michael Spector are on this site too so you can watch that as they go through their talk about GMO and what it's doing to people too. And it's quite a good article. And of course it is too. You understand if people have been eating the same foods for millions of years you can't suddenly go into this new form of genetically engineered stuff that didn't exist on the planet before in this present form, its new form. And it produces its own pesticides too and it gets soaked with the most ferocious of pesticides as well. And the plant soaks this stuff up, it comes up in its cells, it sucks it up out of the ground and then you eat them. That's only common sense.

Now the whole problem we've heard about with Japan and China, rattling their sabers, is to do with oil basically and gas, energy in other words. These are resource wars that are going on. And it says:

"Japan's Prime Minister renews claim on disputed islands"

"Prime Minister Shinzo Abe made the remarks in Ishigaki, an island about 150 km south of the Japanese-controlled islands called Senkaku, which China also claims and calls Diayu. Abe is known for his hawkish security policy and nationalist remarks, comments that have hurt Japan's relations with Asian neighbors."

Alan: But they go on about the provocation and so on but it's really to do with as I say resources. Japan especially needs resources. That's what really started it going out and they brought on World War II basically because they had to bring in imports from other places and they were creating an empire to do so. And especially when they had basically been cut off from getting a lot of imports by the U.S. at the time because FDR wanted a war.

So I'll put this link up tonight too and another one from China. It's the same kind of article basically...

"China to send in surveyors to disputed Senkaku islands"

Alan: Because again they want to check for oil and gas and various other things, for resources basically. That's what it's about. And these are the days of resource wars and plunder too. That's the way we do it in the West. We just go over to the Middle East and different countries and plunder away. Mind you it's not for us of course, it's for the big corporations that don't even bring the stuff back home, they sell it all across the world. We just pay for the armies and so on and the infrastructure to build destroyed oil fields.

It says:

"China in $5 billion drive to develop disputed East China Sea gas"

Alan: That also ties in with this too.

And also in Britain too and other countries in Europe, they have the highest unemployment rate they've had for goodness, maybe since the War, World War II, who knows. But the fact is this great European Soviet system that was going to give jobs to everybody, guaranteed them we'd all be walking around with Roman togas by now actually. I'm not kidding, that's how they sold it a long, long time ago you know. And there would be so many jobs to choose from, yada-yada-ya. We'd all have a great standard of living and so on and so on, and here you are, it says...

"Back to the nineties: Number [of people] out of work for more than a year hits highest level since 1996"

Alan: It's probably actually much bigger than they say.

It says:

- "915,000 people have not had a job for at least 12 months, a 17-year high"
- "Total jobless number falls by 57,000 to 2.51million, lowest since the autumn"
- "Unions demand help for those facing ''misery of long-term unemployment'"
- "David Cameron says there are ''encouraging signs' of jobs growth"

Alan: This is the same guy that told the porno industry to lie to the public. {Laughs} Oh well.

So it says here:

"But long-term unemployment hit 915,000 in June, marking a return to levels last seen in 1996. The revelation overshadowed figures showing that the total jobless number fell by 57,000 in the quarter to May. Unions warned of the 'misery'. Most of the economic figures from the Office for National Statistics were positive,"

Alan: I think they just fudge the statistics, don't they?

"...with more people finding jobs and more vacancies."

Alan: Now most folk over there in Britain have about three or four jobs on the go. They have no full-time jobs most of them.

"The number of people claiming Jobseekers Allowance also fell to 1.478million, the lowest level since March 2011. But just over 460,000 people have been jobless for more than two years, the highest figure since 1997."

Alan: Well you see that began a long time ago because Maggie Thatcher said it too. She said, There is a generation growing up, she said at the time, who will never see work in their lifetime. And she said, Get used to it. See, under her version of the economy, the new economy, you'd let the market run itself basically, it was unregulated. We know where it ended up, the banks stole everything and then collapsed themselves and we bailed them out.

But the whole idea is for the corporations to really succeed they'd have to drive down wages because in times of mass unemployment they can pick and choose, people will accept even below-minimum pays and that was the idea. Whereas if more folk are employed it's harder to get employees and they have to start competing and offer them more money. This is the whole idea of this crazy economic system.

And also this one too...

"Think dementia is an issue reserved only for the older generation? Think again. According to new research your smartphone, laptop and spanky new iPad could be contributing to a new form of the disorder, aptly named "Digital Dementia". Doctors from South Korea have found that youngsters who rely on technology suffer deterioration in cognitive abilities, most commonly seen in patients who have suffered a head injury or psychiatric illness.

What's more, experts have revealed that teenagers have become so reliant on digital technology they are no longer able to remember everyday details such as their phone numbers. "Over-use of smartphones and game devices hampers the balanced development of the brain," says Byun Gi-won, a doctor at the Balance Brain Centre in Seoul. "Heavy users are likely to develop the left side of their brains, leaving the right side untapped or underdeveloped.""

Alan: According to...

"These findings have come after a US study, published earlier this year, found that young people were increasingly suffering memory problems, with 14 percent of people aged between 18 and 39 complaining that their memory was poor."

Alan: So there you go. It had to happen though I guess. You know it had to happen if you can't think for yourself anymore.

And also this article is awfully interesting, because it says...

"Economist Caution: Prepare For 'Massive Wealth Destruction'"

Alan: Well I have no doubt at all, with all these bail-outs mandated by the Bank for International Settlements and distributed to the banks across the world in all the countries and every government had to sign it, the G20 all signed it into law for all their countries, that it's coming and it's probably meant to happen you see.

It says:

"That's exactly what many well-respected economists, billionaires, and noted authors are telling you to do —"

It says:

"Protect your wealth . . . NOW!"

"Experts such as Marc Faber, Peter Schiff, Donald Trump, and Robert Wiedemer. According to them, we are on the verge of another recession, and this one will be far worse than what we experienced during the last financial crisis. Marc

Faber, the noted Swiss economist and investor, has voiced his concerns for the U.S. economy numerous times during recent media appearances, stating, “I think somewhere down the line we will have a massive wealth destruction. I would say that well-to-do people may lose up to 50 percent of their total wealth.”

When he was asked what sort of odds he put on a global recession happening, the economist famous for his ominous predictions quickly answered . . . “100 percent.” Faber points out that this bleak outlook stems directly from former Federal Reserve Chairman Ben Bernanke’s policy decisions, and the continuous printing of new money, referred to as “quantitative easing” in the media."

Alan: Which we used to refer to always as inflation, just printing money. The more money they put in the less it’s worth.

"Faber’s pessimism is matched by well-respected economist and investor Peter Schiff, the CEO of Euro Pacific Capital. Schiff remarks that the stock market collapse we experienced in 2008 “wasn’t the real crash. The real crash is coming.” Schiff didn’t stop there. Most alarming is his belief that daily life will get dramatically worse for U.S. citizens. “If we keep doing this policy of stimulus and growing government, it’s just going to get worse for the average American. Our standard of living is going to fall . . . People who are expecting Social Security can’t get all that money. People expecting government pensions can’t get all their money . . . We simply can’t afford to pay them.”"

Alan: And it’s true there’s a massive welfare system too. The biggest welfare system is government itself.

It says:

"Equally critical of the current government and our nation’s economy is real estate mogul and entrepreneur Donald Trump, who is warning that the United States could soon become a large-scale Spain or Greece, teetering on the edge of financial ruin. Trump doesn’t hesitate to point out America’s unhealthy dependence on China. “When you’re not rich, you have to go out and borrow money. We’re borrowing from the Chinese and others.”"

Alan: He says.

"It is this massive debt that worries Trump the most. “We are going up to $16 trillion in debt very soon,"

Alan: That’s with compound interest; that’s not factored into it.

"...and it’s going to be a lot higher than that before he gets finished,” Trump says, referring to President Barack Obama. “When you have debt in the $21-$22 trillion range, you are talking about a credit downgrade no matter how you cut it.”"

And it says:

"In a recent appearance Trump went so far as to say the dollar is going to hell. Where Donald Trump, Faber, and Schiff see rising debt, a falling dollar, and a plunging stock market, investment adviser and author Robert Wiedemer sees much more widespread economic destruction.

In a recent interview to talk about his New York Times best-seller Aftershock, Wiedemer says, “The data is clear, 50 percent unemployment, a 90 percent stock market drop, and 100 percent annual inflation… starting in 2013.” Before you dismiss Wiedemer’s claims as impossible or unrealistic, consider this: In 2006, Wiedemer and a team of economists accurately predicted the collapse of the U.S. housing market, equity markets, and consumer spending that almost sank the United States. They published their research in the book America’s Bubble Economy. When the interview host questioned Wiedemer’s latest data, the author unapologetically displayed shocking charts backing up his allegations, and then ended his argument with, “You see, the medicine will become the poison.”

The interview has become a wake-up call for those unprepared (or unwilling) to acknowledge an ugly truth: The country’s financial “rescue” devised in Washington has failed miserably. The blame lies squarely on those whose job it was to avoid the exact situation we find ourselves in, including Bernanke and former Fed Chairman Alan Greenspan, tasked with preventing financial meltdowns and keeping the nation’s economy strong through monetary and credit policies.

At one point, Wiedemer even calls out Bernanke, saying that his “money from heaven will be the path to hell.” But it’s not just the grim predictions that are causing the sensation in Wiedemer’s video interview. Rather, it’s his comprehensive blueprint for economic survival that’s really commanding global attention. He offers realistic, step-by-step solutions that the average hard-working American can easily follow."

Alan: Which they can actually follow themselves. But I guess too you’d have to take any money that you do have in the bank out. I don’t care how much it is, even if it’s not a lot, because they’re going to grab it all I think. I really do think that.

When you read through these bail-out policies that are written into law it’s so diffuse and wide as far as interpretations go that they can literally plunder the whole lot. And I’m sure they’ll do that in certain countries. Some countries have already allowed that it will happen. They can plunder your lot, including New Zealand.

So I’ll put this link up tonight too for those who want to go through it.

And also this one here, it says the:

"EU..."
Alan: The European Union, this big new Soviet.
"...grants for green groups push up your energy bills: Families fund lobbyists whose campaigns lead to higher taxes"
Alan: Well of course they do. That's their big plan, isn't it? It always was.
Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Now we know we have to go into austerity, that's the big, big plan, post-consumer society and so on. And we are really going that way full tilt. But this article ties in with that.
"EU grants..."
Alan: European Union grants, in other words government grants.
"...for green groups push up your energy bills: Families fund lobbyists whose campaigns lead to higher taxes"
- "Britain..."

Alan: Alone.
- "...has given £8.6million to environmental groups since 1997"
- "Campaigners are pushing for new regulations that could lead to higher energy bills"

Alan: And so you give the money to the radicals, they protest and they want higher taxes so that folk will use less energy. And the government says quite happily to them okay we'll increase the taxes. In other words they're an arm of government. And they get money from other governments too and the EU as well on top. It's a going concern believe you me.
So:
"British families are unknowingly providing millions of pounds to green lobbyists who campaign for higher taxes on energy bills."
Alan: Actually you've got to understand you're paying for all radicals folks. Because under the United Nations they said that all countries who signed on to the United Nations had to support people who were for radical change. That's for all kinds, destruction of the family unit, the whole lot; they're paid by the government.
It says:
"Since 1997, £86 million has been handed to climate change and environmental groups by the EU, according to the Taxpayers' Alliance. It claims Britain's share of funding for organisations including Friends of the Earth, WWF (World Wildlife Fund), and Climate Action Network stands at £8.6 million during that period. The TPA says many of these taxpayer-funded lobbyists campaign for new regulations that could lead to higher household energy bills."
Alan: That's the plan. That's what government wants, right?
"The report found that 25 European-based groups have received in excess of 1m euros (£860,000) of public funds in a 15-year period. Matthew Sinclair, Director of the TaxPayers' Alliance, said the handouts result in families paying twice - once for the grants..."
Alan: So as that the radicals can lobby.
"...and again in higher energy bills."
Alan: When the government says okay we'll do what you want.
"'Many of the environmentalist groups funded with European Commission grants do not appear to be the sort to get their hands dirty looking after endangered plants and animals,' he said."
Alan: No, they're all on great salaries.
"'Instead the bureaucrats in Brussels are spending our money to fund their own lobbyists, to create artificial pressure for ever more onerous regulations that hurt British business and add to families' bills. 'Taxpayer subsidies for radical environmentalists need to end. Politicians should be looking to put in place a more affordable energy policy rather than caving in to demands from their sock puppets for ever more onerous taxes and regulations.'"
Alan: That's how they've always been doing it though. You can go right back to the United Nations folks, because I've met some of the groups in Canada here and some of them have their own clubs and coffee shops and everything. All paid for by the government, these radical groups. And I said how do you get this? Well they said you can only get it for being radical. And it says that in the contract that they sign with the government, for radical, radicalization of society. That goes for also gay groups, and every other kind of group, they get this cash funding to lobby government. So the government is paying them to get lobbied. {Laughs} To get all these laws through. Do you see how it works? And higher taxes for the public.
"One group, the European Environmental Bureau, has received £10 million in public funding, the TPA claim. During this time, they have attacked the development of shale gas - which has the potential to reduce power bills - and pushed for tougher climate targets that could see energy charges increase."

Alan: For the households. So that’s how things work folks. It’s all done by perception management and most folk don’t know. They really don’t know. There’s a big, big agenda here and we’re going right through it.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Internet Giants Collude with British Government to Pretend Porn is Being Blocked

Hungry Canadian Aboriginal People Used in Nutrition Experiments

HPV Vaccine Exposed

Corruption is Institutional

Tracking Software---PreCrime

How Not to Defend Atheism

Australian Banks "Welcome" Bail-in Plan

Britain's War Industry Rolls On

Another Study on GMO links to Causing Type of Leukemia

Japan's prime minister renews claim on disputed islands also claimed by China

China to send in surveyors to disputed Senkaku islands

Exclusive: China in $5 billion drive to develop disputed East China Sea gas

Back to the nineties: Number out of work for more than a year hits highest level since 1996

Digital Dementia

Massive Poverty Coming

The Green Lobbyists and Higher Taxes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 18, 2013 (#1375)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 18, 2013:
End of the Nation by Privatization:
"We Live Through Chaos, Trivia and Lies
As Civil Society is Being Privatized,
Politicos Regard Us as Cerebrally Deficient,
Repeating Lies of it Being More Efficient,
Costs Soar Immediately After Deal is Struck,
Gas, Water, Electric Costs Run Amok,
At This Rate No-One Should Be Surprised
When Federal Governments are Privatized,
I can See it Now, Ads Sensational,
Brought to You by Gov. International"
© Alan Watt July 18, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 18th of July, 2013. For newcomers, I ask you to help yourself to the website .com and make good use of it because there’s lots of audios for free download where I go through the system and break it down for everyone. Where I go through the organizations that sprouted up about a hundred years ago, I’m sure they existed beforehand, but they gave themselves official titles and came out openly in the early 20th century. These private organizations sound very governmental, some of them, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is actually a private organization, which spawned also the Council on Foreign Relations. They basically have been behind many of the wars right up to the present time that you’ll see across the world. Because the big boys who formed it in the first place wanted to use the British Empire system, and then coupled it with the US Empire system to take over, and funded of course by the people back home, to take over the last countries in the world that were not part of this great so-called Empire, in order to create a world Empire. Not for a friendly purpose but really so that the elite themselves could dominate the whole planet and run the world properly.

In other words, they’d bring in a eugenics system down the road; they would classify or grade people, if you like, into different categories. Eventually of course they’ll even forbid you to marry. They don’t have to actually forbid you to do much, they simply just have you be promiscuous and then they give you free abortions, things like that. It has the same effect ultimately because you don’t breed, at least any offspring are killed, they’re not born at all. That’s where we are today with where we are. Of course they planned this a long time ago. Big players are involved in this, who give us our culture changes, the big revolutions in culture. Of course they planned it all. They wrote books about it too and they held world meetings all the time about it, and it's still on the go today. Even the G20 and all these characters too involved in it are all part of this big organization; they're all members of it in fact. So we're going through a big business plan for the world and most folk don't quite figure it out. The media is not there to help you because it's also owned by magnates who also are members of the same organization, so their job is to keep you spinning your wheels.

Remember too, that I don't bring on advertisers. I'm not backed by advertisers. I could be and I could really pester you all the way through the broadcast just selling you products, but I don't. All I have are the books and discs that I have at .com. If you'd like to keep me going you can buy them. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome indeed as we go through inflation, because it's called quantitative easing now; it sounds better than inflation. Inflation got a bad name after, really, Germany before World War II came along when they were flattened with the depression, so they call it quantitative easing. In other words, they just print money up and the more they print, apparently, so they claim, the less it's worth. So that's where we are today. And they've got this plan in place. If you read the Council on Foreign Relation's own papers and websites and so on they tell you that it's to go on for about another 10 years. So your dollar will be worth maybe a quarter or one-third of what it is. What it was even three or four years ago, it's already worth less already. So that's the big plan for the world, and more plans too of course.

The surveilled society was all part of it too because they talked about that as far back as the 1930s in fact, the same organization, that eventually science would improve to an extent where they could monitor every single individual on the planet. Well, here we are, folks. And it's done so carefully and beautifully that the public never suspect that they're living in an electronic prison camp. And it truly is. In fact, they quite enjoy it. They quite enjoy it. There's techniques to that of course to sell it all to you. But people ultimately enjoy it, so they don't mind slavery too much. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I mentioned, for instance, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and they have their own private archives of history, because they have a different version of history. They have all the blank bits filled in, who financed this war, who benefited from it, who wanted it and so on. They've been behind all the major wars, according to their own historian, the one who was an insider who had access to their archives for a while. That was Professor Carroll Quigley. He talked about that, how they wanted, back in the early 1900s they wanted a war with Germany, and then they wanted another war with Germany, part two basically, and other wars too down the road.

But they also wanted to take over all the resources of the world and for private corporations. This is where we are today. Part of that strategy too is called public/private, where the public basically pay, or actually the public lose what used to be theirs technically speaking because gas facilities, water facilities and so on were all put up and paid by the taxpayers so it was theirs technically. Then the government sells it off for peanuts or hands it over for a dollar in some cases to some giant corporation, telling you it's going to be cheaper and more efficiently handled, and then your prices skyrocket out of the roof. So that's really what's happening today.

But it doesn't matter because that is the big agenda. All things are to be basically privatized. They might give you basic health care, where they'll give you an Elastoplast, you know, or a Band-Aid or something, but anything over that you'll pay for basically. Because under the UN charter, you see, it says everyone in the world must have the most minimal medical treatment available to them. So that's where you're going. It ties right in with this article here too that talks about what's happened in Britain. Because Britain was one of the first countries to go ahead with the privatization, outsourcing they called it, of government departments and so on. You can see what kind of basket case Britain is in many, many ways but this is just one of them. It says here that…

Revealed: The great outsourcing scandal
as firms 'cut corners' to cream profits off public
(Alan: Well naturally, they do. They're private corporations; that's what they do.
Their loyalty is to the shareholders, not to the public.)
independent.co.uk /Oliver Wright / 18 July 2013

Private companies providing public services are routinely “gaming the system” to make money for their shareholders at the expense of the taxpayer, a major new study finds today.

An analysis of the Government’s controversial £100bn “outsourcing” programmes, such as its scheme to help the unemployed back into work (A: ...which is a complete dud.), found private firms “creaming off” easy cases where they could make profits while “parking” problematic ones.

Civil servants also suggested that big outsourcing companies were monopolising services in certain parts of the country (A: They put other smaller businesses out of business, as the monopoly grows, you see, getting government financing.) – making it harder for smaller companies to compete and potentially pushing up costs to the taxpayer. The Government currently keeps no central record of the contracts it awards which would identify if this is happening. (A: Why do people vote, folks, at all?)

The report, by the independent think-tank the Institute for Government (IfG), concluded that the Government still did not have the skills to manage private sector contracts effectively. It called on ministers to slow down plans for further outsourcing – including handing over the probation service to outside providers – and carry out a review of all major new contracts.

“Too often the focus of Government is on getting the deal out of the door and not thinking about how it will work in the long term,” said the report’s author Tom Gash. “There is also a reluctance to penalise companies that under-perform, meaning there are no consequences for failure.” (A: Remember too, that Carroll Quigley also said, the future system is to be a new feudal type system, on behalf of the CFR. He said that the CEOs will be the new feudal overlords, CEOs of private companies. This is also why this is all happening too.)

The report, which conducted anonymous interviews with dozens of senior civil servants, found:

* Private care companies sending residents to hospital for minor conditions – developing a mentality of “just ring 999” to transfer costs on to the National Health Service. (A: So the private companies are just dishing them off and letting the taxpayer pay for it.).

* Private contractors cutting corners in the Government’s welfare-to-work programme by “parking difficult cases” and “creaming” money for getting people into work who would almost certainly have done so without their involvement.

* Significant concerns that plans to outsource the probation service will not be cost-effective and private companies could be paid for work carried out by local authorities and the NHS.

The IfG found that even in areas such as education – which have not been outsourced but where schools have been given much more independence to run their own affairs – gaming also exists. Some academies, which are run outside of local authority control, admitted they encouraged their students to take vocational qualifications which would boost exam performance – even though teachers considered they were not the most valuable option. “Schools that turn themselves around often do it [by] exploiting tactics to improve exam results in the short term which are not about the experience that every child gets in a lesson,” one headteacher told the IfG.

The report comes just days after the Government placed all the contracts held by two of the UK’s largest outsourcing firms, G4S and Serco, (A: They own prison camps across the world, and even schools across the world too.) under review, after an audit showed they had charged for tagging criminals who were either dead, in prison, or never tagged in the first place. (A: ...way overcharging the government, and there’s a charge laid against them about that.) The two firms are the major private players in both the privatisation of the criminal justice system and the Work Programme. Experts say it is difficult to see how any further large-scale outsourcing of police, probation or prison projects can succeed without their involvement.

So it’s just amazing, one company, really, is basically taking over what government did. One company, folks, private, you see. And furthermore, it takes away the right to complain, because it’s now a private company – you can’t object to your politician; he'll say, well it's a private company. They're running prisons across the world and so on, and now they're taking over the role of probation, for all the probation officers. This is progress, they call it, progress, they used to say. But it was planned a long, long time ago. But I'll put this article up tonight for those who want to read it too, and to give the US and every other country a chance to see what's happening. Because all the countries are going along with the same agenda, you know. They're all going along with it.

Also tonight, to do with license plate scanners in the US, it says…

ACLU warns of mass tracking through license plate scanners
cbsnews.com /Brian Montopoli / July 17, 2013

The American Civil Liberties Union is warning that law enforcement officials are using license plate scanners to amass massive and unregulated databases that can be used to track law-abiding citizens as they go about their daily lives. (A: Well, they actually copied the British system, again, where different police forces will have massive raids on the motorways, and they have contests to find out which company can hand out the most tickets. And they sit there just like pariahs watching all the cars going by, and the computers in their cars automatically read all the license plates. So they copied it in the States.)

In a new report, "You Are Being Tracked: How License Plate Readers Are Being Used to Record Americans' Movements," the ACLU discusses the data culled from license plate scanners - cameras mounted on patrol cars, overpasses and elsewhere to record your license plate number and location at a given time. There are tens of thousands such cameras now in operation, according to the group, with the data in some cases being stored indefinitely.

The cameras, which are often installed thanks to federal funding, are designed to catch car thieves and other criminals. The ACLU's Catherine Crump writes that the organization does not object to "when they're used to identify people who are driving stolen cars or are subject to an arrest warrant." But, she continues, "they should not become tools for tracking where each of us has driven." (A: Well, it's already happening, and it's been happening for quite a long time.)

(A: And of course…) Law enforcement says the scanners are valuable tools. (A: They would say manacles and chains would be valuable tools. If we were all manacled they'd know exactly where we were.) The Los Angeles Police Protective League said the technology has helped in thousands of cases, including to locate a suspect in a violent rape and sodomy case. In a blog post, the group called for responsible policies to monitor use but maintained that "law enforcement agencies must have the freedom to use tools that can aid their efforts to keep their communities safe." (A: In other words, they would bring in manacles and chains, and the police would have the keys, and then they can say, well we know where everyone is and we can keep you safe. I mean, this is the logic that they're using here. You understand that? And naturally they'll use everything that comes along the pike that they can use.)

The ACLU report is the result of an analysis of 26,000 pages of documents from police departments around the country, obtained through nearly 600 freedom of information requests. It finds that while some jurisdictions keep the information gleaned from the scanners for a short time - 48 hours in the case of the Minnesota State Patrol - many hold onto the data for years. That includes the Delaware Department of Homeland Security and the state of New Jersey, which keep the data for five years, and towns in Texas and New York, which are presumed to keep the data indefinitely.

The organization complains that there are "virtually no rules in place" to keep officials from tracking "everybody all the time." (A: So, that's the brave new world, which is here.)

And again too, the only thing that these articles really do, apart from giving someone something to beef about if they're bored stiff because they have nothing else to say, is basically that it further instills in your mind that this is acceptable, this is the acceptable system now and there's nothing you can do about it. It creates a despondency and acceptance.

I can remember too when I've talked about Bezmenov, the KGB guy who came over, he escaped via India at the time, that he was in, attached to India. He came over and gave very good talks on the communist system. Now, the communist system is the same as every other system, because these are all special tools and formulas which are used on the general populace. But he talked about when you wanted to take down a country, first you must basically agitate inside. But you agitate, so in the 60s in the States and elsewhere you had all the agitations, mainly students because the professors who had been brought in often from far Eastern countries, or Middle Eastern countries, or actually even Russian countries, and Poland and elsewhere, were given jobs right into universities and they started off in social programs teaching sociology and so on, and pushing basically the same thing in America, brainwashing the students, getting them to go and riot and so on and demand things. That was part of the Cultural Revolution. So it's been done in the States and in Britain and elsewhere, and the folk didn't recognize what it was actually doing at the time. But that's what it was. He says, once you've done that you also destroy the culture, promiscuity, all the rest of it, and so on. That was done. Then of course you bring in a form of martial law; that's what Russia used to do with the tanks; of course they use terrorism here. Then you normalize it. This is the period of normalization, get used to being tracked; that's the new normal. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Remember too that the big boys themselves who belong to these big organizations, also wanted population reduction. They had meetings and so on and they said that they could bring third world countries down rather quickly, the poorer the better they said because they don't even have a press basically to start publishing the plight that they're in and so on, and they could be killed off quite quickly, lots of them. Where in the West they would use disabling diseases, chronic diseases that would make them ineligible as marriage partners so they wouldn't breed; that was one way. Plus they would profit tremendously from the big Pharma treatments for the rest of their lives, never cures but always treatments. But also too, they put cancer viruses, of course, in various shots, like polio shots. The CDC eventually came out and admitted it recently; they put it up on their website. After a lot of folk used it of course they pulled it down again, but luckily I've got a shot of the one that went up; I'll put it up tonight where you see that they actually admit it.

But from another website it talks about the cancer, simian virus 40. Of course I've mentioned that many times over the years, and the polio vaccine fact sheet. It says…

Cancer, Simian Virus 40 (SV40), and Polio Vaccine Fact Sheet
SV40 is a virus found in some species of monkey.
web.archive.org/web/20130522091608/http://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/updates/archive/polio_and_cancer_factsheet.htm

SV40 was discovered in 1960. Soon afterward, the virus was found in polio vaccine.

More than 98 million Americans received one or more doses of polio vaccine from 1955 to 1963 when a proportion of vaccine was contaminated with SV40 (A: I think it was probably all contaminated by it actually.); it has been estimated that 10–30 million Americans could have received an SV40 contaminated dose of vaccine.

SV40 virus has been found in certain types of cancer in humans, but (A: ...the Medical Association has not yet, naturally, determined that it actually causes the cancer.) it has not been determined that SV40 causes these cancers. (A: ...and it probably will never tell you that, you know, because of the lawsuits.)

The majority of scientific evidence suggests that SV40-contaminated vaccine did not cause cancer; however, some research results are conflicting and more studies are needed. (A: In other words, getting back to the lawsuit sort of thing, so that will go on forever.)

Polio vaccines being used today do not contain SV40. All of the current evidence indicates that polio vaccines have been free of SV40 since 1963. (A: And actually no, it wasn't, because they put it also in the sugar ones, the lumps that they gave them instead of the shot.)

Additional Facts
In the 1950s, rhesus monkey kidney cells, which contain SV40 if the animal is infected, were used in preparing polio vaccines. Because SV40 was not discovered until 1960, no one was aware in the 1950s that polio vaccine could be contaminated. (A: Now, that's not true. Because up on YouTube there's a documentary to do with Doctor Salk, the guy who takes the credit for it, and his staff. It's an old one; someone's put it onto video from an old 8mm or 16mm. They actually discuss it there, that they knew about it but they said that they thought that the benefit would outweigh the risk,

and it went ahead.)

SV40 was found in the injected form of the polio vaccine (IPV), not the kind given by mouth (OPV). (A: That's been dismissed because even from the CDC's site I'll put up tonight, they actually admit it was also in that too.)

Some evidence suggests that receipt of SV40-contaminated polio vaccine may increase risk of cancer. (A: Then they repeat again…) However, the majority of studies done in the U.S. and Europe which compare persons who received SV40-contaminated polio vaccine with those who did not have shown no causal relationship between receipt of SV40-contaminated polio vaccine and cancer.   (A: It's just strange that you always get the virus in the middle of the cancers, that's all.)

So, I'll put that up tonight. I'll put up the CDC's admission, for the first time they've admitted it. It took them 50 years. I've always said this, under various security agreements, and national security too, they can ban things for 50 years, or 100 years and so on. Britain has done that with a lot of things. But 50 years later they can tell you.

It Only Took 50 Years: CDC Admits Polio Vaccine Tainted with Cancer Causing Virus -
thehealthyhomeeconomist.com / July 15, 2013

Tonight too I'll put up a few things about email and Phone Tracking Programs to do with the NSA and so on. There's one on the programs themselves and there's other ones on the maps and all the different hubs that they're using and they've hacked into, the NSA and GCHQ in Britain who've pretty well got the whole world tapped, it seems to be. I'll put those ones up tonight as well. And that's from Cryptome; Cryptome is a pretty good site for that kind of stuff.

NSA Email and Phone Tracking Programs - cryptome.org / 10 July 2013

GCHQ/NSA Bude Tempora Global Spying Station -   Cryptome.org / 22 June 2013

Getting back to companies being privatized, etc., or government agencies, etc., here's the trial balloon now, it says…

Why not... privatise the NHS [National Health Service]
Bbc.co.uk / 17 July 2013

A look at eye-catching policy ideas that are often talked about but never seem to feature in UK general election campaigns.

The NHS was created by the post-war Labour government in 1948. For the first time, hospitals, doctors, nurses, pharmacists, dentists and opticians were brought together under one organisation to provide services free to the public at the point of delivery.

The central principle - that health services will be available to all and financed entirely from taxation - has been an article of faith in British politics ever since. David Cameron is the latest in a long succession of prime ministers to vow that the NHS is "safe" in his hands and would not be "privatised". (A: Well, they've already privatized certain parts of things.)

But privatisation is a slippery concept. Some see it in the opening up of NHS services to more private competition. Others argue that the word "privatisation" would only apply if Britain dismantled the NHS altogether and adopted a US-style private health insurance system instead - and that the NHS's status as "sacred cow" is blocking constructive debate about its future.

Then it goes on to the case for privatization and comparing it to other countries and so on and so on. But it will be partly private; they'll have something left of course because they want to keep taxing you massively. I mean, you notice that too, as they privatize things off, your taxes go up and up, not down and down. Hey? So everything is a scam, folks. I mean, everything out there… I'm not kidding, your whole reality is a scam, done by very clever people, who have an instinct for these things. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about public-private partnerships and so on, and also governments closing down departments and farming out divisions of itself to private corporations, that are incredibly wealthy, very powerful indeed. I've mentioned the G4S [pronounced G-force] and Serco of course, who run things across the whole planet. Well, here's another article here on them and it says…

G4S and Serco face £50 million fraud inquiry
independent.co.uk / Nigel Morris / Friday, 12 July 2013

Whitehall contracts (A: That's the British government there.) running into billions of pounds are being urgently reviewed after the Government disclosed that two major firms had charged the taxpayer to monitor non-existent electronic tags, some of which had been assigned to dead offenders.

In an announcement that throws the Coalition's privatisation drive into disarray, the Serious Fraud Office was called in to investigate G4S, the world's largest security company, over contracts dating back over a decade.

Serco, one of Britain's largest companies, also faces an inquiry by auditors over its charges for operating tagging schemes.

The firms supply an array of services to the public sector from running courts (A: ...they run the courts... privatized courts. They run prisons...), prisons and immigration removal centres to managing welfare-to-work schemes and the Atomic Weapons Establishment. (A: Can you believe it? Even that's privatized.)

Between them the two companies receive around £1.5bn a year from the taxpayer, but their contracts are worth billions of pounds because the vast majority run for several years.

They were also hoping to cash in on moves by the Ministry of Justice (MoJ) to hand them further large contracts to operate prisons and supervise offenders in the community.

The process of awarding all contracts was put on hold last night as the inquiries got underway.

The MoJ began investigating all its agreements with the two firms, including the running of major prisons, while the Cabinet Office started scrutinising all other Government contracts with G4S and Serco.

Shares in both companies fell sharply after the announcement by Chris Grayling, the Justice Secretary.

Shares in G4S - which suffered torrid publicity over its mishandling of the last year's London Olympics security contract - finished the day 12.6p down at 213p. Serco tumbled by 54p to 626.5p.

Each of the companies relies heavily on Britain both for income and burnishing its international reputation. The move by the Government is unlikely to result in the wholesale loss of contracts, as the firms have few competitors of the same size but is a blow to their standing worldwide.

Mr Grayling's announcement came after an audit discovered G4S and Serco had overcharged taxpayers by up to £50m, billing them for offenders who were dead, back in custody or had left the country. According to one MoJ source, the companies charged for 18,000 offenders when the actual number was around 15,000.

Mr Grayling said latest estimates suggested taxpayers had been overcharged by the companies to the tune of "low tens of millions" since the electronic monitoring contracts were signed in 2005. He also disclosed that ministry staff could have known about the practice for five years and face possible disciplinary action.

Well the fact is, you see, it's a business, and that's why government can't get involved with private corporations. It's pointless saying that; it's already done, isn't it, in different fields altogether. As I say, the only people they have responsibility to, in these private corporations, is the shareholders, who want more and more profit, so they find new inventive ways of getting cash out of their customers. It's quite simple. That's just the name of the game and it's the age we live in too, where it's rather open.

And also...

Gay marriage clears the House of Lords
telegraph.co.uk / 15 Jul 2013

So now they can marry each other in the House of Lords, I guess, which is maybe about time.

And also, this one here too, is to do with bribing, big Pharma as always. It says…

GSK used travel agencies for China bribes: police
mobile.reuters.com / Jul 15, 2013 / Michael Martina

BEIJING (Reuters) - Chinese police on Monday accused British drugmaker GlaxoSmithKline of channeling bribes to Chinese officials and doctors through travel agencies (A: They've got every trick in the book, eh, doing it through travel agencies…) to boost sales illegally and raise the price of its medicines in the country.

The charges make the GSK case the highest profile corporate investigation in China since four executives from mining giant Rio Tinto were jailed in March 2010 for taking bribes and stealing commercial secrets.

Gao Feng, head of the economic crimes investigation unit at China's Ministry of Public Security, said since 2007, GSK had transferred as much as 3 billion yuan ($489 million) to more than 700 travel agencies and consultancies over six years.

Four senior Chinese executives from GSK had been detained, Gao said at a news conference. The Ministry of Public Security had said last week that GSK executives in China had confessed to bribery and tax violations.

GSK said it was deeply concerned by the developments and had stopped using the travel agencies identified by the investigation. (A: That means they're still using other ones that haven't been identified yet.) It said it was reviewing all third party agencies and all historic transactions related to the travel agencies. (A: ...and so on and so on and so on it goes.)

GSK supplies key products such as vaccines in China (A: They're doing it across the world, they get contracts for every government across the world.), as well as drugs for lung disease and cancer.

Sources familiar with the situation said GSK's general manager for China, Mark Reilly, had left the country for London 10 days ago to attend routine meetings and was now working in Britain, where he is in regular contact with the team in China. (A: He skipped the country in other words.)

The probe into Britain's biggest drugmaker is one of a string of investigations into foreign firms and their pricing practices in the world's second-biggest economy.

Well understand, I've said it before, in big business now, even in small business, there's no morality anymore; it's just pure war. Pure war. And utter greed. But that can only happen, it's natural that it happens, because now we are in that stage of, really, degradation. We've been degraded, you understand, as peoples and cultures. That was all to do with moral relativity and it's all been done. And greed is taught as good now in universities. They send out these business executives all trained to be greedy and take what they want, etc., etc. It's like that article I put up before, the audiotapes in Ireland with two bankers talking to each other, getting a government grant, and they said they had no intentions of paying it back, and they're laughing and joking between themselves and all the rest of it. I mean, this is where it is today, folks. The taxpayer always ends up paying everything, because we're just the cattle at the bottom, you see. We're not risktakers at the bottom; we're taxpayers, you see. You only reward the risktakers in this system.

Also, this article I want to put up too, it's to do with this con of the carbon derivatives and taxes and so on. It was from 2012 but it's very pertinent because it's the first time you actually get to see what it's really all about. It says…

Infographic: Visualising The Size Of Australia's Carbon Derivatives Time Bomb
barnabyisright.com / 24 Apr 2013

You know it as the carbon "tax". It has been called a "tax" over and over and over again, by politicians, economists, bankers, and other vested interests, for a simple reason.

There are many who want you to think that the scheme to "put a price on carbon" is safe; that the government's implementation of a "carbon price" is careful, methodical, and prudent. A "fixed price" on carbon dioxide for 3 years. And only after 3 years, a transition from a fixed price to a "floating price" emissions trading scheme.

But there is something very important that they are not telling you.

There is a Ticking Time Bomb Hidden In The Carbon Tax.

It is called "derivatives".

Carefully buried in 1,000+ pages of legislation, just 2 tiny, opaque clauses (109A and 110) have been included that allow the banks to immediately begin creating and trading unlimited quantities of unmonitored, unregulated carbon "securities" (another term for "derivatives").

What are "derivatives"?

SHORT STORY: Pick something of value, make bets on the future value of "something", add contract & you have a derivative. Banks make massive profits on derivatives, and when the bubble bursts chances are the tax payer will end up with the bill. (A: That's what happened with the banks and the mortgages and so on.) This [graphic below] visualizes the total coverage for derivatives (notional). Similar to insurance company's total coverage for all cars.

(A: Then it gives you the long story of how it works too, and how they can derive its value from another asset...)

LONG STORY: A derivative is a legal bet (contract) that derives its value from another asset, such as the future or current value of oil, government bonds or anything else. [Example] (A: So they use all kinds of things for betting. It's all betting, for the bubbles. It's a big casino system.)

Most large banks try to prevent smaller investors from gaining access to the derivative market on the basis of there being too much risk. Deriv. market has blown a galactic bubble, just like the real estate bubble or stock market bubble (that's going on right now). Since there is literally no economist in the world that knows exactly how the derivative money flows or how the system works, while derivatives are traded in microseconds by computers, we really don't know what will trigger the crash, or when it will happen, (A: It can be very sudden.) But considering the global financial crisis this system is in for tough times, that will be catastrophic for the world financial system… (A: Well it won't be for the financial system; it will be for the people. It's always on the people, folks, at the bottom.)

Australia's banks already trade in derivatives.

By the way, your whole food system now is up on the derivative market as well. See, you have no countries anymore, where it's mandated that first and foremost you must make sure there's enough food for the people in the country, the country where it's grown. That's out the window under free trade and the global market. Therefore too, that's also up on this big casino, as the big boys bet on crops failing in certain countries, and other things being sold off at massive profits grown in other countries. It's all betting. This is what it's about, folks, a big massive casino, all rigged of course by the guys at the top. But I'll put this article up tonight. It's quite good, and it's much longer than what I've said already, and you can get an idea of what's going on.

Also…

Next-generation cash machines set to replace bank cards with facial recognition
dailymail.co.uk / Victoria Woollaston / 16 July 2013

Well, nobody will mind. They're already used to just giving all their data out and so on. They're already trained.

And also in Britain too, they're pretending to cut back on the unemployment and so on...

No benefit for your third child if you're on the dole: (A: Unemployed.)
Tories (A: Conservatives.)unveil controversial welfare plan
dailymail.co.uk / James Chapman / 15 July 2013

(A: It's a trial balloon again, you see. Then they have all their big marketing companies go into the twitter and see what you're all twittering about, how you react to it, or don't react to it, etc. So they do a trial balloon to get you all chatting. So it says here that…)

The move would put them in the same position as working parents who cannot afford to have large families, Grant Shapps argued.

Unemployed parents who then choose to have more than two children 'will know that welfare is not going to fund that choice'.

As the Government's £26,000-a-year benefits cap for the out-of-work took effect yesterday, Mr Shapps insisted further radical reforms to welfare were back on the table.

In another proposal, the minister said under-25s who are unemployed should be denied housing benefit, so they have to live with their parents rather than be funded by the taxpayer to move to a place of their own. (A: Well generally a lot of them today don't even have two parents, you know. And if there's another parent now, or another partner married to the wife or the husband, they might not want them in the house anyway. So it's much more different than it used to be. All designed that way too. So there's two articles on that...)

PM urged to tighten teenage mum benefit rules
bbc.co.uk / 14 July 2013 / Robin Brant

Tories in the most marginal seats in parliament are urging David Cameron to bring in tougher conditions on housing benefit for some teenage mothers.

And it's true enough. I mean, since the early 70s the government kept declaring that single-parent families was the way they were going to go with all housing projects, and they built millions of them. And they encouraged women too, you know, to go in there and they'd pay their benefits and all the rest of it, and if they're on welfare, etc., and some of them just had child after child. Plus they could go to college and all the rest of it, all paid for, free babysitting so they could go out to the bars and so on, have a good time. And of course eventually the piper's got to be paid, under the mass poverty of the country now paying all these taxes. But this was the agenda, folks, for an awful long time. I lived through part of it too and I saw it all happening. This is what they wanted. There's nothing that happens that's not planned that way, you understand, there's nothing at all that happens. But there's nothing that they miss either. And it's not, like they say, it will be fine forever. No, they know what will happen down the road.

And also, from Wales it came out, this is a good article. We heard about all these child care homes in Wales, the massive, massive abuse that went on there and they had so many investigations by the police.

The truth behind the child abuse cover-ups [in Wales]
The report that first exposed child abuse in North Wales care homes has finally been published. But, says Eileen Fairweather, damning details have still been left out

telegraph.co.uk / Eileen Fairweather / 13 Jul 2013

But what they've left in now is horrific. What went on for years and years, the cops all knew, they wouldn't touch it. The politicians knew, they kept away from it. They knew it was all real. The place was a pedophile's paradise, since the 1970s. So I'll put this article up tonight that's just horrific, but again, folk aren't shocked anymore, because we've lost that bonding. It's been destroyed, as Bezmenov said, as the culture went down the tubes, and you don't relate to other people. If you're okay, that's it; I'm okay, Jack, that's it.

Also…

Depraved man and his partner bought a Russian boy for $8,000 and began sexually abusing him on film from the age of ONE
dailymail.co.uk / By Associated Press Reporter / 29 June 2013

(A: You see, this is new liberation and so on.)

- Mark J Newton was given 40 years for child pornography and sexual exploitation of a minor
- Newton and his partner bought a baby boy for $8000 in Russia in 2005
- Evidence shows sexual abuse occurred before the child was two years old
- The men were arrested in California in 2012
- Russian President Vladimir Putin today signed laws limiting the adoption of Russian children by foreign (A: ...happy, or same-gender...) gay couples

A man accused of making child pornography with a boy he and his Australian partner purchased in Russia for a reported $8000 was sentenced Friday in U.S. federal court in Indiana.

According to investigators, dual Australian-American citizen Mark J Newton, 42, and his partner Peter Truong, 36, used a falsified birth certificate listing Newton as the child's biological father to adopt the boy and take him to their home in Cairns in Queensland, Australia.

Newton was sentenced to 40 years in an Indiana court, where the videos were found downloaded on a home computer after pleading guilty to conspiracy charges involving possessing child pornography and sexual exploitation of a minor.

The judge overseeing the case said she accepted the plea agreement only because the videos were too horrific to show a jury.

Australia's ABC News reports that the boy, now eight, had been living with the men in Cairns for several years when in 2011 New Zealand authorities discovered evidence on a New Zealand man's computer that the boy had been used in child pornography.

(A: This is going on all over the place, you know, and it's getting more prevalent as various laws change and certain things are lauded as okay to do.)

Australian police raided the couple's house in 2011, just after the men and the boy had left for the United States.

Police discovered a 'mountain of material' and seized computers, electronic equipment and documents that uncovered high-definition video and images of child exploitation.

During the hearing, prosecutors said the charges stemmed from abuse that occurred when the boy was 4 to 6 years old. But prosecutors said they discovered video this week showing Newton using the boy for a sex act when he was less than 2 years old. (A: So they just buy their pets. They call them pets, by the way, you know, these guys. They buy their pets.)

Investigators also allege the man and his partner took the boy to foreign countries where they allowed other men to abuse him, often recording the acts.

The videos were uploaded to an international syndicate known as the Boy Lovers Network.

The Boy Lovers Network is known to police as a forum for men who describe sexual abuse of boys between the ages of two and 10 as a form of consensual love between man and boy. (A: So there you go. Kinsey would love these guys because he was the same, actually. He paid people to have intercourse with babies. He did. Go into my website and go into the archives section at .com and you'll find the videos there and the links to them all that go through it all, all documented, no guesswork. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And also, Detroit now is in bankruptcy. They've actually filed for it now. They owe apparently about $15 billion, at least. It says...

Detroit becomes largest US city to file for bankruptcy
bbc.co.uk / 19 July 2013

The US city of Detroit in Michigan has become the largest American city ever to file for bankruptcy, with debts of at least $15bn (£10bn).

Michigan state-appointed emergency manager Kevyn Orr asked a federal judge to place the city into bankruptcy protection. (A: So that's one gone.)

If it is approved, he would be allowed to liquidate city assets to satisfy creditors and pensions.

So everything's going down the tubes, as of course they knew before they gave you the free trade agreement that we didn't vote for. This private club made the World Trade Organization and also authorized China to be the manufacturer of the world. All your companies now have moved offshore to make cheap products; they maximize their profits and sell you cheaper junk back.

And also this article too, it says…

Some nonprofits
(A: Again, these nonprofit organizations, charitable organizations, they always do this. They're holding back the storm donations from New York for hurricane Sandy.)
Holding storm donations
myfoxny.com / Jul 17, 2013 / ANTWAN LEWIS

Within days of Superstorm Sandy making landfall in October 2012, a number of charitable organizations started collecting donations from kindhearted souls (A: See, they always go for the kindhearted souls, you see…) freely giving their monies to help with Sandy relief efforts or so they thought.

Schneiderman announced that a huge amount of those donated funds have yet to be filtered to sandy victims as they were so intended.

"This is about transparency. This is about accountability," Attorney General Eric Schneiderman said. "This is about us all understanding that the money goes where the donors intended and the relief is delivered effectively and efficiently.

Schneiderman's office found that 89 charities raised more than half a billion dollars. By April, only 57 percent of that had been given in sandy relief, leaving at least $238 million still in the hands of those nonprofits and not in the hands of sandy victims. (A: Well, they're all, you know, they're all, big salary time, you know, it's big salary time, things like that, folks. This is common stuff after all these things. And they actually got more than a lot of them end up getting too. The World Trade Center, when that went down too, billions went into that, and the Red Cross hardly put a penny back into it; they said they could use it across the rest of the world, not on the victims. Standard stuff… Standard stuff.)

And also, if you want to cry in your beer, think again. Because… I knew they were putting lots of chemicals in beer, to make it brew faster actually, you see, they put stuff in there. It says…

The Shocking Ingredients In Beer
foodbabe.com

I have to confess, I'm not a beer drinker, but there's someone in my household that loves it, so I had to figure out the truth. Is beer really healthy?

Well the modern beer, it's astonishing what's in it. I've got a list here that I'll put up tonight and let you all know. And by the big, big brewer companies. They actually tell you that the only ones that pretty well don't use it, all these chemicals, are the German ones; they still have their health standards and their purity standards to do with beer. But everybody else is putting massive stuff in it and it just scares the heck out of you. There's anti-freeze and everything going in this stuff, you know. And it's just astonishing what's been allowed over the years to get put into it.

And I remember talking years ago to a woman who had worked her whole life in a big, big massive British chain of pubs and hotels. She said she remembers the night, and she was warned about it, all the managers were warned to be on the lookout for changes. Because the beer, this new chemicalized beer was being introduced in Scotland and England, because the law was changed so that they could brew it much quicker, by adding lots of chemicals. She said the personality changes in the customers she had known for years was dramatic, overnight, that first night. She says the quiet ones became rowdy, passive ones became aggressive, everybody was fighting with each other, and this is what the new stuff does to you, folks. But what a list of stuff they put in it. It's just incredible. See, we're just the cattle at the bottom for high profits now, you see. Maximize the profit, folks. The age of greed.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Great Outsourcing Racket

ACLU warns of mass tracking through license plate scanners

CDC Took 50yrs. to Admit that Cancer Viruses Were in Polio Shots

& More on Above

NSA Email and Phone Tracking Systems

& More on Above

Privatizing the NHS

G4S and Serco Face Fraud Inquiry

House of Lords Clears Same-Gender Marriage

GlaxoSmithKline Bribing Travel Agents in China

Australia's Carbon Derivatives Time Bomb

Next-generation cash machines set to replace bank cards with facial recognition

New Welfare Plan for UK

Teen Mum Benefits UK

The Truth Behind Cover-Ups of Abuse at North Wales Care Homes

Man who 'purchased' a young boy in a foreign country and let other men abuse him for pornographic films is jailed for 40 years

Detroit Files for Bankruptcy

Charitable Institutions Still Retaining Money Meant for Storm Sandy Victims

Ingredients in Commercial Beer

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 19, 2013 (#1376)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 19, 2013:
Free Trade for Corporations,
Cheap Labour Fills Occupations:
"Top Politicos have Been Well-Paid
To Push the Agenda of Free Trade,
Europe was United by Their Deal,
Now They're Bankrupt, Bankers Steal
Bail-Outs to Salvage Wrecked Nations,
Massive Unemployment in Occupations
Which Blossomed Before Euro Con,
"You'll Be Left Behind if You don't Join",
Now North America-Europe Joined at Hip,
We'll See Employment Take a Dip,
Free Movement of Goods and Labour
Across National Boundaries, Quite the Waiver"
© Alan Watt July 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 19th, 2013. Newcomers, as always, please use the website .com. You’ll find lots of free audios for download, going back over many years actually, where you can start to understand the big system. I take you through it, show you what happened over a hundred years ago, where people got together, formed big foundations, tax-free foundations, or tax-exempt foundations. They fund basically all the NGOs that are always lobbying government – the governments are working with them of course too, they also give them money as well to operate – to change society along a predetermined path to suit those who already basically ruled the world, commercially that is and financially. They’ve been doing an awful good job of it for the last hundred years. They brought world wars along, they made them happen, to get countries to their knees and then amalgamated whole continents together into big blocs, trading blocs. Of course they came up with this idea at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, and the members have to be chosen. You can’t apply for them; they come to you, if they need you that is. There are branches across the world that are called the Council on Foreign Relations. They put presidents in in different countries and prime ministers, have done for a hundred years, according to their own personal historian who was in charge of their own archives. They have their own version of history where they fill in all the blank bits and tell you what really happened. Because they've been behind all these big changes. They're bringing you into a scientifically-controlled society, supposedly run by experts, and using the art of conology. Conology is the term that I use of managing masses of people quite easily through tricks and schemes and so on, psychological warfare you might say. It's worked awfully well. In the days of entertainment and fiction, where people really are mind bombed with stuff, it's working better than ever, because folk can't tell the difference anymore almost of what's real and what's not.

So help yourself to the audios. Remember too you can get transcripts on all those sites for print-up of a lot of the talks I've given over the years. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages for print-up. Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are always, always welcome.

But it's very hard for most folk to believe, of course. Because they still believe in politics because the media's job is to keep you hammered with political statements and different politicians coming out, etc., to keep you thinking it's all very real. That way you don't rebel every four or five years; you vote instead. You vote the last lot out hoping, hoping – and that's all it is, is a hope – that the next bunch will fulfill their promises, which they never do. They always break their promises immediately, under the guise of a crisis popping up or whatever. And they go along with the same agenda, the same agenda through the United Nations and all the groups belonging to the United Nations. That's the real democracy, you see. Democracy, as far as the big boys are concerned, are all of their paid lobbyist groups, or lobbying groups, non-governmental organizations that are all part of the left wing and the right-wing movements of course, mainly left wing, for the big, big changes. Because everything to do with the environment, the global warming nonsense and so on, the carbon taxes that are coming in, energy taxes, etc., is to change our entire way of living across the planet. Don't forget that. And I mean entirely. It goes right in with Agenda 21 and sustainable development, population reduction and reduction of consumption of all kinds. We're in a postconsumer society according to the Club of Rome who came out in the 1970s talking about this agenda, and they actually were given the task of finding a means to bring us all together, under a crisis, and they hit upon the idea of global warming and so on, they said, that would fit the bill. So we're living through a big business plan. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system and where it's supposed to go, you see, because we're living through a big business plan. I've talked before about Agenda 21, the Millennium Project; they have different names for the same thing now. They actually had it on the United Nations website advising their own members to start calling it other terms because the public were catching on about Agenda 21; that was a while ago. Of course it's not a very nice project at all because it's all meant to gradually steer us all, herd us all into a new way of living completely in a post-consumerist type society and bring us into austerity living. Now, under austerity, you understand, all the extra money you would have is to go to paying for basic necessities, through tacking on energy taxes on everything that you purchase. Just like a value added tax, only it's an energy value added tax. How much did it cost to make this chocolate bar or whatever else you happen to purchase, you see, and how much global gas did it emit in the process, etc., etc., all this nonsense. And it's a whole level of jobs of course for the folk that do the bookkeeping, who are awfully good at this kind of nonsense.

But here's an article that ties in with it too, because remember, this also ties in with a Darwinistic kind of philosophy, which these boys are right into, bringing down the size of the human herd is one of them too; it's Malthusian in many ways. So they've got to do things… They can't just say, stop eating this and stop eating that, or starve to death for that matter for some folks. They want to make it sound sort of happy; that's how the public relations get into action in marketing. Everything that they sell you has to sound very happy and good for you, and won't you go along with us, and nice happy ads with happy smiling faces, you know, of all models. But it says…

The EU's Fast-Approaching Food Tyranny…
EU Undertakes To "Radically Transform" People's Dietary Habits!
notrickszone.com / P Gosselin / 11. July 2013

(Alan: Now, it's not just the EU. It's in concert with all the countries across the planet under the United Nations.)

The EU in partnership with the WWF [World Wildlife Fund] (A: Now the WWF is one of the most radical organizations out there, all run at the top by elitist people who are some of the biggest income earners on the planet. I think Prince Philip's still up there in it too, or he was for many, many years, who has often said that there's just too many people. What he means is too many of, you know, those kind of people at the bottom; that's what he means by that. But here you have your typical strategy too, that the EU Parliament, right, isn't listening to the public. It listens only to authorized nongovernmental organizations, that are under charitable philanthropic organizations, you see. And that's how the world is really run, through these big, big groups like the Rockefeller group as well, they have them as well, or the Ford foundation, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Royal Society, etc., etc.), has just released a strategy report dubbed: ADOPTING HEALTHY, SUSTAINABLE DIETS: KEY OPPORTUNITIES AND BARRIERS, which is part of LiveWell for LIFE, "a pioneering project which aims to contribute towards the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from the EU food supply chain, and demonstrate what sustainable diets could look like for different European countries."

The report's introduction begins by stating that the European super state now needs to control our food diets: (A: And here it goes…)

Food consumption patterns in Europe are currently unsustainable: (A: Whenever you hear 'unsustainable', that's Agenda 21, you see.) European food consumption is responsible for a large part of the EU's greenhouse gas emissions. (A: ...nothing to back that up, they just make statements like this, you see.) It is accepted that there needs to be a reduction in global greenhouse gas emission which are contributing to climate change. (A: ...and again, another statement, nothing to back it up. It's 'accepted' it says, right.) , [...] LiveWell for LIFE is a pioneering project which aims to contribute towards the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions from the EU food supply chain, and demonstrate what sustainable diets could look like for different European countries."

The report writes that it "is a summary of the efforts of LiveWell for LIFE and the Network of European Food Stakeholders to find the most important social and economic barriers and opportunities for sustainable diets in Spain, France and Sweden and in the EU [countries]".

It's no secret that environmentalist, left-wing, vegetarian, authoritarian wackos have had their eye on dictating human eating habits for a long time, and have had a hard time stomaching our appetite for meat on our plates and barbecue grills. Before too long we'll have to content ourselves with celery and carrot sticks. (A: You might be lucky to get that, actually, or lucky to afford them eventually.)

The report writes on pages 11-12:

The Italian Barilla Centre for Food and Nutrition has identified the rise of the responsible consumer (A: So, see, here you go, you'll get good ones, and see, that's a good one. A responsible consumer is a good person, a little gold star there, you see.) And what it terms consumActors – sustainability-savvy consumers who want to be involved in the food production process. According to its research, people's dietary habits will have to radically transform in order to meet the dietary and nutritional needs of a growing population in a world that is more affluent and more urbanised. And they'll have to take responsibility for their choices too – something that may come as a shock to the average post-modern consumer."

A growing number of consumers are open to the idea of changing their diets. For example in the UK, government research found that 62% of respondents were 'very or fairly willing' to give up red meat, (A: Now again, remember, polls are always fudged to make you go along with the majority. It's a very simple tactic. It really does work awfully well. Because unfortunately most folk are herd followers; they follow the leaders, you see, they want to be part of the majority. That's true.) while 36% were 'very or fairly willing' to give up dairy products. Dutch research has identified a growing interest in flexitarian eating: a vegetarian diet that occasionally includes meat." (A: ...flexitarian eating… See, that's their new term for you.)

Here we note that the target food staple is meat and dairy products. (A: Well you see, they want to get farms, a lot of farms out of the way of having herds of cattle or sheep or anything else for that matter, that can be used as food, and get into biofuels, you see. It's a big part of it too because they use our tax money to fund these big corporations for their biofuel projects. And they also want to get into GM, modified food. In other words, what they want to do in an interdependent world is to destroy any personal, never mind national, but personal independence. You understand that? I hope you understand that because it's very important to understand. You have to be completely dependent on your water, being owned by some foreign company, on the food, coming from some foreign company, and everything that you need coming from some foreign company as well. That's called interdependence.)

Health is a motivator for behaviour change – more than any concern about the environment. UK government research into attitudes and behaviour around sustainable food found that health is the most important factor for consumers (81%). (A: ...because they've got everybody terrified about what to eat. Mind you too, they're all eating the new stuff too; it's loaded with all the GM oils that they're putting out there from GM crops. And the body can absorb this stuff but it can't get rid of it once it's laid on as fat. They know this too; they've known this for donkey's years, and that's a long time, a donkey's year, you know.)

It goes without saying that consumers want healthy food. But at the same time many also want to experience eating pleasure. (A: No kidding, eh. Because you don't know what you're eating today. There's no taste to most of the junk that you purchase.) Each has to decide the balance that is right for him/herself.

It quickly becomes obvious in the report's language that EU bureaucrats think that consumers are just too stupid to make the right decisions. (A: Well actually, bureaucrats do think, all kinds of bureaucrats, it doesn't matter what department, think we're all just too stupid to make the right decisions.) Throughout the report one finds the terms like "unaware" or "confusion", or "limited knowledge", or "lack of understanding" to name a few when discussing the consumer.

The report is just one of the first steps in the EU's scheme to take over the human diet. The report ends:

Going forward, LiveWell for LIFE will explore these opportunities and barriers as we find ways to adopt sustainable diets in the pilot countries, and the policy changes needed for a move towards sustainable diets across the EU."

Well, they're going to put massive taxes, as you well know, on meats and so on and the products to force you off them. And that's how they do it too, the power of the purse is always used in the end to make you, force you into eating the junk that you don't know what it is in fact. You can be sure it's genetically modified, for sure. And it's actually worth pennies and you'll pay pounds or dollars for it. That's the reality of the world that we live in.

But again too, remember, once you don't get all the proteins that you need, etc., and enzymes that come off animal food too, your body lacks a lot of different things. And I have met vegetarians who've got a lot of problems. I really have. I don't say they all have; maybe some know how to make it up in other things, but most of them don't and they can have a lot of other problems involved. And apart from that too, in countries like Canada you can't, I mean, you don't know what you're eating here because even in the vegetable line everything here pretty well is modified, GM, and it's not labeled. We were the test pilot country for 10 years before it leaked out from Britain, of all places, that we were the test pilot. They'd been feeding us this junk, because the government made a secret agreement with Monsanto and others – this is a democratic country, what a joke, eh – a secret agreement to feed this stuff on the Canadian public, and watch our health go down the tubes. Everyone's got allergy symptoms of all kinds now and weird things like this.

And also too, training is awfully important. We get trained all the time. You get trained through all the movies and fiction you watch as well. That's where you get all your politically correct updates, is through dramas and serial dramas and things like that, where the good guys that you identify with will come out with the most outrageous things, but because you've already identified with them you'll say, well I guess it can't be… and you'll start parroting the same rubbish yourself, as you get your updates, you see. But they also do it with children. Children are famous... I remember watching some documentary years ago about McDonald's and other fast food companies that had their own summer camps. And the parents, the silly parents were sending their children off to these summer camps. You saw all the children sitting like little choirs outside singing all the jingles, all the jingles for the fast food industry. I mean, this is what they were getting taught to sing, to ensure that there's future customers, you see. I mean, parents are pretty stupid at times aren't they? They really have been brought up in Disneyland. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about, really, how dumb people can be, and talking about how McDonald’s took children to the camps, you know, their holiday camps and taught them all the jingles and so on. Because Bernays said this, always make sure you have future customers. And so here they are, thinking that this character dressed up like a clown is real and so on, this McDonald character, and they learn to do all the jingles. And it’s going to stay with them all through their lives. And sure enough they’ll become customers at the same stores and so will their children, if they have anything to do with it. But it happens not just with them. It’s with all kinds of things. Plus, these big companies too, the greatest trick is, their big ads say, we’re part of your community... We’re part of… NO. They’re international companies, folks. You know. That’s what they are. But we’re conned left, right and center by simple, simple little tricks, and repetition, you see. But one of the big tricks too is always to go for the children, as I say, and here they have participants at the Boy Scouts of America’s national jamboree. It says…

Program lets Scouts turn each other into 'zombies'
kvue.com / July 19, 2013

Participants at the Boy Scouts of America's National Jamboree are turning each other into virtual creepy crawlies by the thousands this week. (A: See, it’s a fun article, see, fun...)

It's part of an educational game Virginia Tech researchers designed to show how disease spreads. (A: Now, it won’t be that simple, folks, because it will also bring in vaccine companies, who will help fund it, you see – I guarantee you – and so on. People are getting big money out of this.)

The Virus Tracker combines technology with the age-old game of tag. (A: So, you use a natural little game, you use the children…) At the 10-day Jamboree, Scouts can earn points by "infecting" other players through a "virus" on bar-coded labels that are attached to their Scout IDs. (A: There you go.) Codes can be activated at scanning stations or by smartphones that have downloaded the Virus Tracker app. Individuals and troops that amass the most points each day win.

The goal is to stay human.

Colin Slavin, 15, whose Scout troop is based in Germantown Hills, Ill., called the chance to turn other Scouts into zombies "really cool." (A: ...you see...)

Players can sign up when they visit the Virginia Bioinformatics Institute's tent at The Cloud, a technology area at the Jamboree where Scouts also learn about robotics, engineering, computer science and mobile communications. (A: So here’s big, big business involved, in again, brainwashing these youngsters into this, you see.

Slavin heard about the virus program from other Scouts and had to try it for himself Thursday.

After filling out a brief computer survey (A: So once again, they put all their information in a computer…), he tagged four other people before his brief rampage was stopped by an approaching thunderstorm, which forced officials to shut down the system.

"It was real easy," Slavin said. "It's like, 'Yep, you're infected. I got you. I win.'” (A: So there you go.)

Eagle Scout Seth Hopkins, 18, (A: And then it shows you different ones too, this is another guy.) from the Northern Star Council based in St. Paul, Minn., said the Virus Track was a great way to meet new friends. (A: See, this is a complete PR article, you see, public relations article.) He handed out about a dozen labels Friday and hopes to infect a couple dozen more campers before he leaves.

"I'd walk past people and if I see they don't have one of the zombie stickers, I ask, 'Have you been infected?'" Hopkins said. "(It) usually leads to them asking, 'What?' Which is the perfect opportunity to talk about the Virus Tracker."

(A: And they go through different ones and so on who are also involved in it.)

Some of the participants' gamer tags have included names like "B1ack.Plague" and "blaime.the.zombie." (A: These are

I guess sites too.)

It's not the first time technology and the undead have banded together. In 2005, the Humans vs. Zombies tag game was made popular at Goucher College in Maryland. It quickly spread to college campuses and communities nationwide. That version uses socks, foam-dart guns and red or green bandanas and requires reporting "tagged" zombies on a website.

The Virus Tracker system has been used twice before at the USA Science and Engineering Festival. This week marks the first time the Virus Tracker app has been used and the first time the institute has been to the Scouts Jamboree, Collins said.

Researchers are using data collected at the Jamboree to create an "infection tree" to show how individual Scouts spread the zombie virus within their population. The data will show how diseases such as the flu can become pandemics.

At times, (A: Here you go, see…) "vaccines" are sent out through the system to turn the zombies human again if the Scouts answer an epidemiology question correctly. The Virus Tracker keeps count of things such as the number of infected and inoculated participants. Scouts without access to smartphones can still register by computer at the tent and distribute labels to other Scouts, thereby "infecting" them with the "virus."

"The first thing everybody says is 'is it real?'" Collins said. "And we say, no it's not real. We're not giving you the flu. We kind of laugh about that."

So there you go. I mean, that’s how you get propaganda out, you see, you go for innocents, who haven’t a clue, and use natural game technique, and away they go with it. And they will think, oh, you get the vaccine, because once you become a zombie you can get the vaccine. Supposedly the vaccine will stop you being a zombie, even if you’ve become a zombie. And vaccines don’t quite work that way once you’ve got a disease; it doesn’t prevent something that way. But this is the world we live in. And again, parents will all be, oh that’s nice, that’s nice dear, as youngsters explain it to them, and think nothing more about it.   It’s quite simple. It’s all training you. We all get trained, and that’s what education is for as well. And don’t forget too, any organizations already pre-existing, like Bernays says, is fantastic, you don’t have to go out and make an audience, they’re already there, you use existing organizations. He says, go into towns, look for churches, especially, and community groups and so on, and again you’ve got the Scouts, and there you have a ready-made group. It’s quite simple.

And also...

Obama’s Executive HIV Initiative conspires with UN,
with billions in profits heading to global financiers
21stcenturywire.com / July 19, 2013 / Shawn Helton

So the AIDS crisis is back again, and we are now told there’s a perfectly viable national – and global solution, waiting in the wings.

Obama latest Executive Order, the HIV Care Continuum Initiative, is a move towards mandatory HIV testing for Americans visiting their doctor for routine of health check-ups, as evidenced in the bill itself: (A: They’re going to make it nationwide, mandatory. That’s the start of it. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, here we are, Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the new proposal to test everyone in the US for HIV, ages 15 to 65. And it says here…

In a review of the recent executive order titled “HIV Care Continuum Initiative“, the true function of Obamacare comes into view, as another incremental erosion of Americans’ constitutional rights. In addition to the violation of individual rights, we see a controlled future by large global organizations and pharmaceutical companies tied to ‘so-called’ philanthropic families… (A: ...guess which ones they’ll be, as always, in the US.)

In a report by The United Nations (UNAIDS) innocuously titled "Treatment 2015", we see a detailed outline that mentions some of the same goals contained in the recent presidential (EO) (A: ...Executive Order.) and more importantly, this proves that the Obama administration has already conspired with the UN – leaving American voters completely shut out of the democratic process in favour [of] new 'global governance initiatives'. (A: Well, that's been done before by pretty well all the governments.) Clearly, Obama's new EO-HIV testing provision is directed by this report from the UN: (A: And all these links are on this one article here which I'll put up tonight.)

"In achieving universal access to HIV treatment, an important milestone is passed when the annual increase in the number of adults receiving HIV treatment exceeds the number of adults becoming newly infected with HIV. This transition, first conceptualized and promoted by the United States President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief in its 2012 Blueprint for Creating an AIDS-free Generation, is referred to as programmatic tipping point when the response begins to outpace the epidemic itself."

In another section with the sub-heading titled "Reconceptualizing HIV testing", there is more evidence showing a push towards 'dutiful' testing: (A: ...so it's your 'duty' to be tested.)

"Although much has been accomplished in promoting knowledge of HIV status, much more must be done to fully leverage HIV testing as a gateway to HIV treatment."

The answer seems likely, as most of the statistical information used by presidential EO seemed culled from that very report. (A: So it's an ongoing thing, you see. Everything that they do, if you just go back in the history, you'll find they've mentioned the same things before, these little buzzwords and so on.) It is important to note that the UN provides many such directive reports supported by the Rockefeller family.

In our 21st Century Wire report yesterday, we cited the connections readers need to understand who is likely to be pulling the strings for the HIV Care Initiative signed by the President:

"According to a report by the Council on Foreign Relations (A: ...which is just the magazine put out by the CFR themselves, in their magazine, you see…) titled "The Global Health Regime" we see some of the chosen parties that could be pushing these mandates behind the scenes. Merck Pharmaceuticals is said to have "initiated efforts to promote universal access to HIV treatment, and later the William J. Clinton Foundation negotiated dramatic price reductions and generic manufacturing of antiretroviral drugs (ARVs)."

Continuing, the CFR report states:

"In all, more than forty bilateral donors, twenty-five UN agencies, twenty global and regional funds, and ninety global initiatives target health activities and assistance."

Note also that two weeks ago, President Obama was joined by Bill Clinton and George W Bush during his African holiday, where Bush was praised for his 'gift to Africans – $30 billion earmarked during his previous presidency for HIV/AIDS treatment in Africa – part of the President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief, also known as PEPFAR, part of the Global Health Initiative. (A: Now, the stuff they give Africa, of course, was the stuff that they would not give to the Western world. Don't forget that all these particular drugs were meant as trial cancer treatments, and they ended up killing the patients far quicker than the cancers were. These are the ones they're giving to Africa, etc.; there's a long, long history of it.) Are these three US Presidents really just acting as sales reps for big pharma? The Telegraph reported last week:

"Mr Obama praised his predecessor's Aids relief programme which has spent more than £30 billion in close to 60 mostly African countries and saved the lives of more than one million people living with HIV or Aids." (A: Well that's just pure propaganda, because I mean, they're not counting.)

Follow the money
Mandatory HIV testing in the US is a license to print money for the companies who will be procuring what is already the most expensive HIV test in the world today. So it's not at all a stretch to describe federally-funded programs like

these, whether they be in the US or Africa – as bailouts for the medical industrial complex, and their shareholders who's majority comprise of the top names in the global banking syndicate. (A: ...because it's the same bunch that run the big banks, folks, that run all the Pharma and so on; they have the majority stocks and so on.)

The Rothschild backed bank JP Morgan Chase, holds most of the major shares in Merck Pharmaceuticals. In 2007, Merck had a huge setback, as the drugs they created to combat HIV, gave people a greater risk of infection. However, the Rothschild's have been extremely instrumental to the crafting the global directives issued by the UN. It has been well documented that the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's fund and support similar cogent enterprises.

After the announcement of Obama's latest executive order, you can be certain that certain big pharma corps' share prices are set to skyrocket. (A: ...and that's true. It's all big business, you understand. It's all big business, and massive profits. And don't forget too, they take a lot of the taxpayers' money to fund this stuff as well.)

The financial and political threads in this story should come as no surprise to anyone who has followed the exploits of mega market makers. There's a long history between the Rockefeller family, the UN and the CFR. David Rockefeller was the youngest director of the secretive think-tank. In addition to that, the Rockefeller's have financial ties to pharmaceutical corporations (A: ...and I'll put the link up on that too.) that have developed 'antiretroviral agents' for HIV testing. Gilead Sciences, which is backed by the Rockefeller's, stands to gain quite a bit, from their FDA approved HIV blocking pill called Truvada. Truvada, has been said to reduce viral transmission up to 75%. (A: ...and that's the words for it, 'has been said to'... [Alan chuckles.])

On the surface, this seems like a positive achievement, however when one looks into the halls of bio-development we see the possibility of much more sinister past as revealed by Alan Cantwell Jr. MD:

"Much more likely to have spread animal viruses to human beings is the largely forgotten Special Virus Cancer Program (SVCP). This research program was responsible for the development, the seeding, and the deployment of various animal viruses, which were capable of producing cancer and immune system damage when transferred between animal species and into human cells and tissue." (A: I've no doubt about it at all, myself, that this HIV was a created thing. Anyway, I'll put this link up tonight too for those who want to go through it.)

Rockefeller Family Tries to Keep A Vast Fortune From Dissipating - nytimes.com / February 16, 1992

And a bit of trivia here too and it's from the New York Post. It says…

Man blows whistle on health-care chain – run by his own dad – for fraud
nypost.com / KAJA WHITEHOUSE / July 18, 2013

(A: ...for fraud, it says.)

Park Avenue Medical Associates, which runs 120 (A: ...120...) health-care facilities across New York, Connecticut and Massachusetts, settled Medicare fraud allegations brought by the son of the chain's chief medical officer and founding partner, The Post has learned.

The Manhattan US Attorney's office, which picked up the whistleblower's complaint in March, agreed to settle a probe and Park Avenue Medical agreed to pay a $1 million settlement, according to documents filed in Manhattan federal court Thursday.

(A: Understand, corruption is the norm, through the whole field of medicine. I think it's in everything today. We live in a very corrupt society. It's only because the public are so well trained that businessmen are so upfront and respectable and of good repute and all this stuff, through docudramas and movies, that we believe this stuff; in fact, we let it all happen. But I mean, you get into business, especially today as they churn them out of universities with all their business management courses, with greed instilled in them and that they actually help to enhance, and it's nothing but corruption. And basically these, once you get into sort of the health care, and these big, big chains are filing for all the claims that they put in for testing and all that, you don't know what they've tested for. Nobody does. And there's no company that could get enough staff to check into them all and actually follow it up and say, did they actually do all these tests? They're all at it, you see. And in a national health system you get the same thing too. In Canada, they've had doctors here who are claiming like a million dollars a year, because they put through that they were seeing so many thousands of patients a week, and some of them are getting awfully encouraged by it and doing like a thousand a day. [Alan chuckles.] This is the joke of it all. It's up to THEM to put down how much they're seeing and how much they're putting out, etc. And they're corrupt. The corruption is built into the system, in present society especially, in a day and age of moral relativity, where they've all been taught there's no right and wrong, it's what you can get away with.)

In the settlement, Park Avenue Medical admits to instances of overbilling.

The whistleblower, Zachery Wolfson, is sure to get a nice slice of the settlement, as cases filed under the so-called False Claims Act allow for bounties of between 15 and 25 percent, experts said.

The money won't make family gathering any easier, however.

Wolfson's father, Dr. Mitchell Wolfson, is the chain's chief medical officer and a founding partner, according to sources familiar with the case.

The son accused the chain, including celebrity doctor (A: ...TV doctor...) Jeffrey Gardere, of repeatedly billing Medicare for services that were not medically necessary — or that did not comply with Medicare rules.

Gardere, for example, allegedly used a code for comprehensive psychological exams — one that tends to be used just once at the start of a new case — seven times on a single patient in just a three-month period, the complaint said. (A: So this is the kind of games that they play, and the government, using your money, just pays up, you see. That's how it's done.)

And also too, this is an interesting article because it says…

Obama's UN pick vows push for Israeli seat on Security Council
shoah.org.uk / 19 July 2013

(A: It's so amazing to me, because Samantha Power, when she was moving up and trying to claim her name, used to be all left-wing and so on and she'd do all the usual left wing stuff and hitting at the usual left-wing targets. And she used to hit at Israel. And to get to her current position, by the way, she had to get cleared by a whole bunch of Jewish organizations, because I read the articles from the Jewish organizations, some of them are really ardent and fundamental. She went through about three different ones. One of the speeches she gave, she burst into tears in front of the panel of them, and they eventually cleared her and says she's okay and yada-ya. So here she's got the job. So anyway...)

Samantha Power, Obama's nominee to represent the US at the United Nations.

US President Barack Obama's UN nominee has vowed to fiercely back Israel and fight to help the regime win a nonpermanent seat on the UN Security Council. (A: Remember, she's married to Sunstein, the guy that's into basically psychological warfare on the general public.)

Samantha Power made the pledge at her Wednesday confirmation hearing in the Senate. She is widely expected to replace US ambassador to the United Nations, Susan Rice.

"The United States has no greater friend in the world than … Israel. We share security interests, we share core values, and we have a special relationship with Israel," Power told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

The longtime Obama confidante and the White House official even went on to attack the UN General Assembly and the UN Human Rights Council for supporting Palestinian people and condemning Israeli violations of their rights.

"And just as I have done as President Obama's UN adviser at the White House, I will stand up for Israel and work tirelessly to defend it," she said. (A: She has a career… a good career move, eh.)

Power promised to support Israel's bid for a seat on the UN Security Council, where Tel Aviv – due to its poor relations with Middle Eastern countries – wants to be admitted as a representative of the Western Europe.

"I commit to you wholeheartedly to go on offense, as well as playing defense on the legitimation of Israel, and we'll make every effort to secure greater integration of Israeli public servants in the UN system," she said.

She also pledged to oppose any efforts by the Palestinians to seek greater recognition in world bodies.

On November 29, 2012, Palestinians won a UN General Assembly vote, which earned the status of non-member observer state for Palestine at the world body.

"We need to deter the Palestinians in any way we can," Power stressed.

The 42-year-old's remarks at the hearing are expected to have distanced her from previous unflattering comments about Tel Aviv, and many expect her to be easily confirmed by the Senate.

On one occasion, Power had confirmed "major human-rights abuses" against the Palestinians in 2002, and acknowledged that a US policy shift away from the support of Israel could mean angering the pro-Israel lobby. (A: But as I mentioned before, she went in front of a whole bunch of Jewish groups actually, all pro-Israel groups, Zionist groups, in the US, and they cleared her eventually. So she was cleared as being okay. She had made her deals I guess. That's how it's done in the career moves, isn't it? You know, you either sink yourself or you go along and you, you know… you play the game.)

And also…

FBI withholds autopsy of Tsarnaev associate
'shot in head' during questioning
(A: Just an accident, eh, you get shot in the head during questioning.)
rt.com / July 17, 2013

The FBI has ordered a Florida medical examiner's office not to release the autopsy report of a Chechen man who was killed during an FBI interview in May over his ties to one of the suspected Boston Marathon bombers.

The autopsy report for Ibragim Todashev, 27, killed by an FBI agent during an interrogation which took place in his apartment on May 22 was ready for release on July 8. However, the FBI barred its publication, saying an internal probe into his death is ongoing.   (A: So here's the FBI blocking us knowing the autopsy.)

"The FBI has informed this office that the case is still under active investigation and thus not to release the document," according to statement by Tony Miranda, forensic records coordinator for Orange and Osceola counties in Orlando.

The forensic report was expected to clarify the circumstances of Todashev's death. The Bureau's statement issued on the day of the incident provided no details of what transpired, saying only that the person being interviewed was killed when a "violent confrontation was initiated by the individual."   (A: Now, I don't know how many agents were in the room at the time, there's quite a few, and I'm sure the guy would be sitting in a chair; that's how they interview. So I don't know what he could have done, you know.)

Back in May Ibragim Todashev's father showed pictures of his dead son's body at a press conference in Moscow, revealing he had been shot six times. (A: ...six times...)

"I only saw things like that in movies: shooting a person, and then the kill shot. Six shots in the body, one of them in the head," Abdulbaki Todashev said .

The medical examiner's office promised to check on a monthly basis whether the FBI is ready to grant permission for release of the autopsy report.

So this is all happening. I don’t know if people really realize, and they probably don’t, they distance themselves when they say, well this guy was from a different country, really. No, these guys all spent years in the US; they were citizens and so on. And I don’t think that they realize that this could happen to anybody. When governments do this, this is the sort of thing that you would hear about, through the grapevine, coming out of the old Soviet Union or East Germany, and here you have it happening here.

Also too...

'Is there no limit to what this Government will privatise?':
(A: Everything is public/private now as they privatize everything to corporations, all the things that belonged, supposedly, to the public. Because generations had, through taxation, built up the big corporations that were gas, everything, electricity, you name it, water.)
UK plasma supplier sold to US private equity firm Bain Capital
independent.co.uk / Paul Gallagher / 18 July 2013

The Government was tonight accused of gambling with the UK’s blood supply by selling the state-owned NHS plasma supplier to a US private equity firm.

The Department of Health overlooked several healthcare or pharmaceutical firms and at least one blood plasma specialist before choosing to sell an 80 per cent stake in Plasma Resources UK to Bain Capital . . . (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix. I always sort of look at countries, and through all the propaganda and so on, as really just big corporations, or at least representing massive corporations, and the governments certainly do. When you see these trade deals going on, and remember too, this is a very old idea set up a hundred years ago by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a world where they would create trading blocs with free trade. Anyone who wouldn’t join them, they would simply ostracize, they wouldn’t trade with them at all. So you could basically just oust them because they would get no imports and so on and they’d go bust. So it’s an either-join-us-or-else type of idea, you see. But once you join them, again, now you have a whole bunch of new laws from the World Trade Organization, again, another private organization set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, who makes all the judgments on legal decisions; then they also tie you together financially, etc., etc.

We know that the US and Canada, we’re all in it together because the CFR drafts up all these negotiations for joining. They did the one for the whole of Europe, the amalgamation; they did the one for the NAFTA. So a private organization drafts it up for presidents and prime ministers to sign, which they did. So here’s the same thing going on. The US has already done the one for Europe, last week I think it was, they signed it, this trade deal too, to join them again at the hip. It says…

Canada-EU trade deal may come in 2014,
but will be worth the wait, says envoy
theguardian.pe.ca / July 18, 2013

OTTAWA — The European Union's top diplomat in Ottawa said Wednesday the bloc's long-sought free-trade deal with Canada might not be completed until next year. (A: So Canada’s in the same deal, you see.)

Ambassador Matthias Brinkmann softened his recent criticism of Canada over the stalled talks, saying the delayed deal could prove better for Canada in the long run. (A: Actually, he was really ticked off.)

Brinkmann, who leaves Canada this month after a four-year posting, painted a rosy picture of the four-year-old talks, (A: ...four-year-old talks, they've been doing this eh.) saying it is down to `fine tuning in the final stretch." (A: Now, that's how they joined all the European countries together, was through the same deals, remember, folks, step by step by step by step.)

He predicted negotiations might not be complete until 2014, but it would be worth the wait, especially for Canadian consumers.   (A: Well, they always bring us into it at the end. Like you know, we're going to benefit from this? I mean, we'll probably end up putting more money in to bail their banks out over in Europe. You wait and see.)

"This agreement will maybe be signed this year or next year, and then you have (a) ratification period," he said in a question-and-answer session for journalists at the EU mission in Ottawa.

Canada's Trade Minister Ed Fast said last week he remains "absolutely confident" the deal will be done, but did not offer a time frame.

The Harper government faces growing political pressure over the stalled talks after bold predictions last year of a deal by the end of 2012.

A trade pact with Europe ahead of the 2015 federal election would be a political win for the government, its first comprehensive deal with an advanced market. (A: Now, if you're in countries like Canada, that really aren't making anything – all the factories are pretty well gone and stuff like that – all you have left is raw resources or agriculture. Now remember too, are they going to make a separate type of non-GMO farm market in Canada just for export only? Because Europe doesn't want this stuff, you see. Or are they certain they're going to get the GM stuff into Europe? One of the two, you see.)

Brinkmann's upbeat tone marks a shift from his recent suggestion that Canada's stalling prevented the deal from coming together in February. He had said that EU was ready to sign then but that it "takes two to tango."

. . . On Wednesday, Brinkmann stressed the deal will ultimately be a win-win, and that unresolved issues in agriculture, intellectual property, financial services (A: ...the big bankers want it, you see.) and provincial procurement were closer to agreement than claimed by some insiders.

He suggested Canada had more to gain. (A: ...this ambiguous term, Canada. Is he talking about the Corporation or what? You know.)

``The potential is so huge for Canada, much more than for us," (A:  So he's very altruistic, he says, so he's doing it for a favor, right.)  ``The potential is so huge for Canada, much more than for us," (A: ...meaning Europe.) Brinkmann said, noting the access to Europe's 500 million consumers. (A: Well, it's for the big banks and so on.) ``The European Union has rich consumers, they have money to spend." (A: Well, what do we make in Canada?)

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The EU and Food Tyranny

Training to be Zombies

Obama's Executive HIV Initiative ---Billions in Profits Heading to Global Financiers

Rockefeller Family Tries to Keep A Vast Fortune From Dissipating

Son Reports Dad's Company for Health Care Fraud

Samantha Power Vows to Get Israel Seat on UN Security Council

FBI withholds autopsy of Tsarnaev associate 'shot in head' during questioning

UK Blood Supplier Sold to US Private Equity Firm

Canada-EU trade deal may come in 2014, but will be worth the wait, says envoy

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 22, 2013 (#1377)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 22, 2013:
Handouts from Authority Relayed to Majority:
"There's Less Pertinent News Displayed,
Gradually the Groundwork has Been Laid
To Discourage People from Participation
Or Commenting on New Legislation,
Authoritative Handouts Given to Newsmen,
Post Bill Passing, can't Share Views Then,
The Idea is to Steadily Train Majority
That We're Governed by Deaf Authority,
Weaning Away from Participatory Democracy
Obedience to Experts, and Corporatocracy"
© Alan Watt July 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 22nd, 2013. For newcomers I always suggest you make good use of the website .com. I go through the system, the big system that was here long before you were born, your parents, your grandparents, a system that was set up over a hundred years ago to bring in a new type of society across the whole planet. And it was brought in by the richest people at that time on the planet, and eugenics was at the top of the whole thing, the whole structure of society. The fittest were already born and they had acquired an accumulation of incredible wealth at that time, especially through the British Empire, and this idea was born in London itself, in the City. They decided to form foundations, these boys, foundations that would be tax-exempt, and they could therefore fund what they called parallel governments. I go through the history of this and I bring in Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for this same group that had a branch in America called the Council on Foreign Relations. He said they sent emissaries across the world to take over all of the resources of the world, way back then in fact, and they're still doing it today. That's why they're going after all the food supply, all the water supply, all energy, etc., etc. – all belonging to the same big club at the top, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, and that's what runs us really, private organizations.

So to learn the history of it and what's happening and why things are happening today the way that they are, you have to go through the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs to see who set up the Bank for International Settlements and all the other banking cartels that we have today running the world – the IMF, the private central banks, etc., all one big cartel. They said they would take over the world eventually by pure economics and the big hammer would be the banking system, and that's where we are today.

Remember too, you're the audience that bring me to you and you can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com to find out the art of conology, because that's how we're controlled, is by cons, one after another, the noble lies, many, many kinds of noble lies. We're all peasants at the bottom. We wouldn't understand these things and we wouldn't go along with the big plans if we knew about them, because we're too simple to understand them – for the greater good and all that. So I break it down.

So to buy the books and discs remember from the US to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, or you can use PayPal or send cash. Across the world Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal, and straight donations are really seriously welcome. You can find out how to do it all if you go into .com.

Now, we truly are going through tremendous shifts, and we're so used to it, we're kind of beaten down by talks of globalism, United Nations agreements that every country signs every year. So many of them are signed every year you can't keep up with them. The armies and armies of nongovernmental organizations that seem to have the new way of representing supposedly the people. We don't elect nongovernmental organizations, they're owned by the big foundations, the private foundations. These are their armies that they send to government to lobby for big changes. And government is in on the big con, of course, and they're so happy to receive them and rubber-stamp them, just like the Rio Earth Summit and many, many more that were done by a private organization; every country signed on to it. That led to the Kyoto conferences and the carbon taxes, etc., etc., all planned a long, long time ago. Eventually, unfortunately, your excess spending money has to go on essentials only. That's where they're heading towards – bare essentials, things that you need for basic survival. And it will all be done in taxes and increases in energy costs, food costs, etc., etc.

You find that the public really have no say in anything. We really haven't had any say in anything at all for an awful, awful long time. The media itself of course, all the moguls in media and the top reporters are all members of the same CFR, so they know the big agenda too. Their job is to create spin and get arguments going amongst the general population. They give us topics for the rabble they say, topics for the rabble, emotive topics. I don't even fall into the racial card they've put out right now of course, because apart from that there's nothing you can do about it and it's all done, and it's meant just to get you all beefed up and distracted as big, big agreements are signed across the world that affect everyone. They're distractions, you see. But we're given lots of these emotive topics every day to leave you in frustration, to make you feel that you have no say in anything, there's nothing that you can really do, etc., and it's the training. And plus, since the Leveson inquiry leading to the new regulations for journalists, plus the one in Australia and all Commonwealth countries, you'll find that all the media has gone on board with a form of self-censorship. You'll notice the stories are very dry, there's lots and lots of trivia out there put out, and there's no beef in anything at all, you might say, nothing to get your teeth into, nothing to really learn, and this is all done by intent, because this is the new form of journalism. When you find that most newspapers have the front page on the royal baby in Britain, splattered everywhere across the different countries that have nothing to do with Britain, you know something is going on, and these are all distractions and trivia, etc., etc.

Because the new form of government is to train the public, and it has been doing it faster and faster, I'd say, since 9/11, to train you that an authoritarian system now runs all of us. That's really the training we're all getting. As I say, we get topics to argue about amongst ourselves, but it's always a done deal by the time you read it. You'll find now with the carbon taxes, for instance, there's a big declaration to be signed in November by the G20 countries to affect all of us – on energy taxes, carbon taxes and so on, and they really want to create extreme weather events before that all, before November comes through, so keep your eyes open for it. And they can certainly do it, because weather control is an old, old thing – it's old, folks. And I'm not talking about silver oxide in the air, I'm talking about way more advanced methods than that; they've been doing it steadily since 1998 in the Western countries.

Now, I've mentioned it many, many times before, none of the people of any country had any say in the construction of the World Trade Organization. The Royal Institute of International Affairs – the private club that formed the United Nations, by the way. They wrote up the charter to draft Europe together, by the way. They wrote up the NAFTA agreement with their CFR branch for the whole of the Americas. None of this was put forward to the general population that private organizations, working towards a very old agenda, a global agenda, were drafting up our future for us. And the World Trade Organization too is the organization they used to sign agreements to transfer all of the construction and factories and so on across to China – quite a few years ago now, but the general public weren't even told it was going on. At that time if you'd said the World Trade Organization, they'd never heard of it before. And prior to that too the Western countries had been training Chinese engineering students for years before they had factories to go back to and work in. So everything is planned like a long-term business plan and it's done in stages, just like the very well known 50- and 100-year phases of the United Nations, of the Communist Manifesto too. That's how the Soviets ran their different plans. And you'll still see it coming out yet from the United Nations, a 50-year plan for this, a 25-year plan for something else, etc. That's how it's done – a big business plan.

When they decided to take all of the factories out to China and make it impossible for anybody left behind to compete, because you can't compete with the wages they give their workers in China, everyone had to go eventually. They also said that we'll help you move to China, so we paid those characters, those factory owners and their factory bosses, the top leads and so on, initially to move over to China and set up the factories there. The taxpayers of the Western countries all paid for their own jobs to leave their shores – and they call this democracy.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. Now, this organization, CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, they knew darn well the effects it would have on the western world when their factories left to go to China. They factored all that in, they created a massive welfare state to try and tide things over, getting it all ready beforehand, of course, but they had no intention of replacing those jobs with anything else. They really had no intention. And it's like the US, Canada and other countries are being wrung dry right now. All they can export really from Canada, for instance, is raw materials to China. There's not much else left to export. And of course there's some grain etc., but now you're on the grain market, this world grain market and everyone's competing; it's a big, big business. But the places that got hit hardest, of course, the big factory towns, were all left defunct. There's an article today that says,

"25 Facts About The Fall Of Detroit That Will Leave You Shaking Your Head

It is so sad to watch one of America's greatest cities die a horrible death. Once upon a time, the city of Detroit was a teeming metropolis of 1.8 million people and it had the highest per capita income in the United States. Now it is a rotting, decaying hellhole of about 700,000 people that the rest of the world makes jokes about. On Thursday, we learned that the decision had been made for the city of Detroit to formally file for Chapter 9 bankruptcy. It was going to be the largest municipal bankruptcy in the history of the United States by far, but on Friday it was stopped at least temporarily by an Ingham County judge. She ruled that Detroit's bankruptcy filing violates the Michigan Constitution because it would result in reduced pension payments for retired workers. She also stated that Detroit's bankruptcy filing was "also not honoring the (United States) president, who took (Detroit's auto companies) out of bankruptcy", and she ordered that a copy of her judgment be sent to Barack Obama."

And it says here there are 25 facts that people should know about Detroit.

"1) At this point, the city of Detroit owes money to more than 100,000 creditors."

Some of them are big, big businesses.

"2) Detroit is facing $20 billion in debt and unfunded liabilities. That breaks down to more than $25,000 per resident.
3) Back in 1960, the city of Detroit actually had the highest per-capita income in the entire nation.
4) In 1950, there were about 296,000 manufacturing jobs in Detroit. Today, there are less than 27,000.
5) Between December 2000 and December 2010, 48 percent of the manufacturing jobs in the state of Michigan were lost.
6) There are lots of houses available for sale in Detroit right now for $500 or less.
7) At this point, there are approximately 78,000 abandoned homes in the city.
8) About one-third of Detroit's 140 square miles is either vacant or derelict.

9) An astounding 47 percent of the residents of the city of Detroit are functionally illiterate.
10) Less than half of the residents of Detroit over the age of 16 are working at this point.
11) If you can believe it, 60 percent of all children in the city of Detroit are living in poverty.
12) Detroit was once the fourth-largest city in the United States, but over the past 60 years the population of Detroit has fallen by 63 percent.
13) The city of Detroit is now very heavily dependent on the tax revenue it pulls in from the casinos in the city."

Imagine putting casinos in a place that is utterly impoverished, because for a lot of the people there too the only way out of poverty is to win something. That's what they do all over the world, this same con.

"Right now, Detroit is bringing in about 11 million dollars a month in tax revenue from the casinos."

But it doesn't end up with the people, and all the promises they always make. I haven't found a case of casinos actually putting cash back, and so on and so on. It says,

"14) There are 70 "Superfund" hazardous waste sites in Detroit.
15) 40 percent of the street lights do not work.
16) Only about a third of the ambulances are running.
17) Some ambulances in the city of Detroit have been used for so long that they have more than 250,000 miles on them.
18) Two-thirds of the parks in the city of Detroit have been permanently closed down since 2008.
19) The size of the police force in Detroit has been cut by about 40 percent over the past decade.
20) When you call the police in Detroit, it takes them an average of 58 minutes to respond.
21) Due to budget cutbacks, most police stations in Detroit are now closed to the public for 16 hours a day.
22) The violent crime rate in Detroit is five times higher than the national average.
23) The murder rate in Detroit is 11 times higher than it is in New York City.
24) Today, police solve less than 10 percent of the crimes that are committed in Detroit.
25) Crime has gotten so bad in Detroit that even the police are telling people to "enter Detroit at your own risk".

It is easy to point fingers and mock Detroit, but the truth is that the rest of America is going down the exact same path that Detroit has gone down. Detroit just got there first. All over this country, there are hundreds of state and local governments that are also on the verge of financial ruin ..."

So, that's more like a factual breakdown than some stories, than other things you're going to see, because obviously if you take work out of the country and put it elsewhere, there are a lot of people left back home with nothing to do. Children are growing up, of course, with no future, and you get nothing but crime, and so on, if they're going to survive at all, and it's the usual outcome.

Also too, we're in the state now of really Big Brother in so many ways, never mind all the exposés about the NSA and MI6 being tied in with it, etc. I think it's all global anyway, this whole system, of course. And they've shown you all the Google stations, all the hubs, they call them, where everyone is tied into and all the spy agencies are involved in tapping everyone's data constantly on a daily basis. This is the new totalitarian system under a form of socialism. And I've said this for a long time, that the richest men on the planet that formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and lots of other foundations they also formed to specialize in other areas, they also decided to use a form of socialism, because they actually admired communism for having big bureaucracies that took care of all the public, multi-layered government, you might say, and government agencies. And it keeps everyone in their place, you might say. So they like that type of government, and the bankers love it at the top. The international money lenders love that because they simply get governments to borrow from them, rather than individuals or individual states, for instance; they get governments to borrow from them and governments are guaranteed to tax the public to get it back, so they got to be repaid. This is the system that we're in today.

Obamacare also is a big part of the spying system as well for complete data, and so on. It says,

"Would you trust thousands of low-level Federal bureaucrats and contractors with one-touch access to your private financial and medical information? Under Obamacare you won't have any choice. As the Obamacare train-wreck begins to gather steam, there is increasing concern in Congress over something called the Federal Data Services Hub. The Data Hub is a comprehensive database of personal information being established by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) to implement the federally facilitated health insurance exchanges. The purpose of the Data Hub, according to a June 2013 Government Accountability Office (GAO) report,”

I’ve got the link for it here; remember I’ll put these things up at the end of the night at .com.

“... is to provide “electronic, near real-time access to federal data” and “access to state and third party data sources needed to verify consumer-eligibility information.” In these days of secret domestic surveillance by the intelligence community, rogue IRS officials and state tax agencies using private information for political purposes, and police electronically logging every license plate that passes by, the idea of the centralized Data Hub is making lawmakers and citizens nervous.”

No kidding, eh?

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the Federal Data Services Hub. And it says people should be nervous about this. It says,

“... the potential for abuse is enormous. The massive, centralized database will include comprehensive personal information such as income and financial data, family size, citizenship and immigration status, incarceration status, social security numbers, and private health information. It will compile dossiers based on information obtained from the IRS, the Department of Homeland Security, the Department of Defense, the Veterans Administration, the Office of Personnel Management, the Social Security Administration, state Medicaid databases, and for some reason the Peace Corps.”

No kidding.

“The Data Hub will provide web-based, one-stop shopping for prying into people’s personal affairs. Not to fear, HHS says, the Data Hub will be completely secure.”

Well, they always say that, but you can see Britain, who is way ahead of the US, and all the leaks that have been put out there over many years in fact. It says is this going to be secure??

“Secure like all the information that has been made public in the Wikileaks era? These days no government agency can realistically claim that private information will be kept private, especially when it is being made so accessible. Putting everyone’s personal information in once place only simplifies the challenge for those looking to hack into the system.

However, the hacker threat is the least of the Data Hub worries. The hub will be used on a daily basis by so-called Navigators, which according to the GAO are “community and consumer-focused nonprofit groups, to which exchanges award grants to provide fair and impartial public education” …”

So here are your NGOs again involved, that you don’t vote in, that work for the big foundations, going to be in charge of this thing of the general public.

“... and “refer consumers as appropriate for further assistance.” Thousands of such people will have unfettered access to the Data Hub, but there are only sketchy guidelines on how they will be hired, trained and monitored. Given the slap-dash, incoherent way Obamacare is being implemented the prospect for quality control is low. And the Obama administration’s track record of sweetheart deals, no-bid, sole-source contracting and other means of rewarding people with insider access means the Data Hub will be firmly in the hands of trusted White House loyalists.

So if you think the IRS targeting Tea Party groups was bad, just wait for the Obamacare Navigators to be unleashed. “Trust us,” the administration says, no one will abuse the Data Hub. Sure, because that has worked out so well in the past."

But this is the system. It's way beyond Stasi, East Germany, way beyond that. It would've been the socialist dream for Soviet Russia if they'd had it then, because they had to use spies for everything basically, and hire ordinary folk to spy on neighbors, etc. So this is to get all your data, all your data on one system, and that's a tremendous power to have, tremendous power, folks.

Also this ad too from "The National Law Review." It says,

"Brain Spray and the Law"

It's quite an interesting article.

"Now that we can capture and use the signals emitted by human brains,"

Which they can, actually.

"... we should consider whether brain signals are public property. If your face and voice become available to the public through use, is the same true for your thoughts, when they can be read by others?

Several recent news items have illustrated the progress humans have made in understanding the brain's workings and harnessing an active brain for practical purposes. For example, this week, Duke University researcher Miguel Nicolelis used microchips and the internet to connect the brains of two mice on different continents, so that the thoughts of one can influence the actions of the other. Much of Dr Nicolelis's work involves creating an exoskeleton that a paralysed person could operate with brain signals."

They always say it's going to be used initially to help people with paralysis and so on. The military-industrial complex is behind everything, folks. It's always weaponry first.

"Similarly, University of Pittsburgh researcher Andrew Schwartz has been working since 2006 to find ways for a person to control a robotic arm with only brain signals. In February 2013, surgeons implanted four microchips in a paralysed patient's brain that translate her brain's signals into movement in robotic equipment. 60 Minutes and ABC News showed a video of the Pittsburgh patient feeding herself ice cream through brain signals to a robotic arm.

Such scientific work involving directed brain signals seems like science fiction, but the technology is available right now, and will only improve over time, and soon will be available commercially. Right now, the most rudimentary brain-driven technology can be purchased. High-end toy emporium Hammecher Schlemmer sells a "Telekinetic Obstacle Course" that use focused brain waves to manoeuvre a ball through an obstacle course. The game comes with a headband to read your brain signals and then wirelessly transmit those signals to the game's air fan, which increases or decreases speed depending on your signal, blowing a foam ball around an obstacle course.

For example, Australian scientist and entrepreneur Tan Le, the founder of Emotiv Lifescience, has created a headset that serves as an interface for reading the wearer's brainwaves, making it possible to control virtual and physical objects with directed thoughts. Eventually the headset will be conditioned for diagnostic use, but current products using the brain-interface headset for videogames, allowing users to drive virtual race cars with their concentrated thoughts."

So it comes down to once this is there for access, and you won't even know they're being accessed half the time, or most of the time perhaps, who owns your thoughts? Who owns your thoughts, folks? Think about it. Can you imagine having a patent and you're sitting daydreaming about the patent and the diagrams and so on, and it's stolen from you? You could never prove it. I can see that would be one use that would be used right away. I'll put this link up tonight, just to let you see too.

Plus, it says,

“Is Google planning a microchip for people's brains?”

This is another article.

“Engineering boss at internet giant says sci-fi-style technology will begin by helping disabled people control wheelchairs.”

Again, the usual rubbish. Remember DARPA was doing it too. DARPA makes weapons to kill folk, and they said they were going to help people with paraplegic conditions. So it says,

“Google faces major backlash over claims it colluded with U.S. authorities to open a 'back door' to users' personal information.”

So these guys you can really trust, Google, right?

“But it nevertheless intends to leverage the wealth of data it holds on people to offer them increasingly personalised search results. The ultimate ambition is to get inside users' heads with microchips that will download search results straight into their brains.

Online advertising giant Google's new wearable accessories are merely a stepping stone to its ultimate ambition - a microchip which can be embedded in users' brains.

The company, which uses its search, email and other services to funnel personalised advertising to users, is currently trialling prototypes of its Glass device, which is worn like a pair of glasses. But Google is staking its future on a new service which will use the information it holds on registered users to automatically predict their search needs and present them with the data they want. The ultimate ambition is to literally get inside users' heads: using search queries to read their thoughts and then fulfilling their data needs by sending results directly to microchips implanted into people's brains.

Ben Gomes, Google's Vice-President of Search told The Independent that the sinister-sounding vision is far from a sci-fi fantasy and that research had already begun with such chips to help disabled people steer their wheelchairs. 'They are getting a few senses of direction with the wheelchair but getting from there to actual words is a long ways off,' he said. 'We have to do this in the brain a lot better to make that interaction possible. We have impatience for that to happen but the pieces of technology have to develop.'”

So they are working on this whole thing very, very fast, and I wouldn’t be surprised if at a high level they’ve actually got it already. I’m pretty sure they will have, because they never disclose to the general public what they actually have.

Also, here’s where it’s going with Big Brother, and I’ve mentioned before that Britain is way ahead of most countries. I always say look at it because it’s the flagship for the world to copy, it really is, on all its different big programs on the go. Now, I’ve mentioned before about the GIRFEC project, for instance, in Scotland, which is an advocate from the government, is advocated for every child from birth really, like a social worker, attached to the child from birth, and goes through a good part of their life with them. They said too on a list of things the social worker is looking for, and all these psychological examinations they do on the child from the age of two months, by the way, onwards – is for risk of basically extremism or racism. No kidding. This is the world, this is the totally controlled, Orwellian society, it’s here, folks, and being implemented. It says hundreds of children are now identified as an extremist risk. They could become extremists.

“Hundreds of children identified as extremism risk

More than a hundred children aged under 12, including a three-year-old, have been identified as future extremists or at risk of radicalisation, the Daily Telegraph can disclose. The youngsters are among more than 750 children of school age who have been reported to the authorities because of worrying behaviour. It includes drawings of bombs and alarming messages as well as associating with suspected fanatics.”

What, at three years old?

“The children have all been referred to the Channel project, which is run by the Home Office... ”

That’s the British Home Office; it’s part of the War Office actually.

“... and Association of Chief Police Officers (Acpo) and designed to stop vulnerable people being drawn in to extremism. A total of 2,653 referrals, of both adults and children, have been made since the scheme was launched in the wake of the July 7 suicide attacks in 2005. Those reporting individuals include teachers, parents, youth workers, neighbours and even bin men.”

See, it’s like the Stasi; that’s what they did in Communist East Germany.

“The majority of referrals involved concerns over vulnerability to Islamist extremism but almost 400 cases involved far right radicalisation. Police leaders last night said the project, which has been gradually rolled out nationally, is now recognised as a vital tool in protecting communities. It is also seen as all the more important amid the growing terror threat from so-called “lone wolf” fanatics who radicalise themselves over the internet. However, civil liberty groups have warned the project encourages people to spy on their neighbours.”

I mean it’s all here, folks, Big Brother’s here.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Also, you find that everything out there really is to collect data on you or alter your behavior or whatever else. It says,

“Netflix, aside from delivering streaming video to consumers, also wants to provide open-source software — Netflix OSS – to tech vendors. Netflix, in its quest to fill gaps in Amazon Web Services has come up with more than a dozen tools — including the popular Chaos Monkey for testing web application resiliency...

And now Netflix OSS has got a pretty big fish on the line: IBM.”

Now IBM, with the big masters of the world, were given the sole right to go across the world to set up the smart grid worldwide – smart meters and so on, everything’s smart, smart business, you name it. And it’s never gone to, again, any kind of vote from the general population for any of this to be done. It’s done way above government level, because what runs the world is not government. Government is there to rubber-stamp what the big corporations push forward, and that’s well understood amongst those in government too.

Anyway, they’re teaming up, as I say, with IBM. Now, when IBM has its different meetings throughout the year, you’ll find every international corporation that’s anybody attends. They must attend IBM. They’re the big guys for all of this. This article goes into IBM, its relationship with cloud and all the rest of it, and how they collect lots and lots and lots of data. It’s just never-ending actually. And this article here, it goes on with it too, it says,

“Multiple profiles coming to your Netflix account?

Multiple users may soon be able to make the most of the same Netflix account by way of numerous Facebook log-ins on the same subscription.”

So there’s the carrot.

“That's the dream of Netflix's chief product officer...

One of the benefits of Netflix is its recommendations engine, which offers supremely personalised genre selections based on how you've rated other films...

But if you're sharing an account with the rest of your household, these could become diluted quickly by your cohabitants' personal (some might say terrible) tastes.”

But the whole idea is to find out who else is in on all this data, and they’re going into, I think they’re actually making a deal with Facebook as well, so they get all your data about you. It’s another personality profiling idea – who your friends are, why they like the same movies, and that helps them tell a lot about the people involved who are watching this kind of stuff, etc., etc., and who their friends are. So it’s more collection of data on individuals.

And also this article too, it says,

“New Microelectrode Brain Chip Detects Neuronal Activity in Unprecedented High-Resolution

Researchers of the Department of Biosystems Science and Engineering of ETH Zurich were able to measure the speed of neuronal signal conduction along segments of single axons in neuronal cultures by using a high-resolution electrical method. The bioengineers are now searching for plausible explanations for the large conduction speed variations.

To write this little piece of text, the brain sends commands to arms and fingers to tap on the keyboard. Neuronal cells with their cable-like extensions, such as axons, transfer this information as electrical pulses that trigger muscles to move. The axonal signal speed can be to up to 100m/s in myelinated axons along the spinal cord. For a long time, scientists assumed that axonal signal conduction is by and large digital: either there is a signal, “1”, or there is no signal, “0”.”

So this goes into, again, where it’s all going to as they go ahead, rushing ahead, trying to get this brain chip all perfected for everyone to have, you understand. All you have to get is some celebrity, some really popular celebrity, in vogue, to say that they’ve got one, and the rest will flood to it. They might even give it snob appeal, you know, a platinum model, a gold model, down to bronze, you know. I wouldn’t be surprised at all.

Also, this article too is to do with national police road blitzes. We’ve all heard about the road blitzes from England, and the US has them, Canada has them too. When government wants more money coming in, especially local government or a city government, they tell the cops to go out and do these blitzes and get the folk on anything they can to bring in cash. But in Britain they actually have contests; they bring in different police forces to see who can get the most tickets handed out; it’s like a big fun game for them to persecute the public. But they had a national blitz – this is the first time they’ve had a national blitz.

“Cops blitz overseas criminals”

In Britain. And again, the lead part is to give you the premise to make you swallow that, to try to make it plausible, for the reason that they did it.

“Fugitive gangsters were last night among at least 115 foreign crooks [caught] across the UK — after cops blitzed overseas motors using our roads. The mammoth dragnet for wanted criminals hiding out here lasted five days... ”

A five-day blitz, police blitz. Can you imagine how much it cost for that?

“... and involved 17 police forces swooping on foreign-registered vehicles.”

It wouldn’t just be the foreign ones, folks. It says,

“[People] wanted for human trafficking, money-laundering and violence were among those collared in the “intelligence-led” crackdown — during which forces used automatic number plate recognition technology.”

Now, that’s what they’re also bringing in across the whole US, where there’s a chip embedded in the plate itself, in fact, and it automatically reads on all the police. And even cameras underneath bridges, they get them all too to register. And it says here,

“The jubilant woman cop who has special responsibility for how all the roads across England and Wales are policed... ”

Says that it was, well, well worth it.

“Declaring they now had no hiding place, she said: ‘We want to protect the public from the misery they cause.’”

That the gangsters cause.

“‘By targeting them in this way we are aiming to develop a robust system to tackle the issue in the future.’”

So it just makes you wonder, you know. They really didn’t catch that many folk at all, and what they did was pull off 250 dodgy or unsafe vehicles off the road. National blitz for that. And to catch a few low-level people who were probably in the country illegally, or were wanted on something else somewhere else.

Also this privatization under this big, massive, non-elected system, like the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements, and the World Bank too. They’re privatizing the world, as you well know; that’s part of the plan.

“Portugal’s forthcoming privatisation plan

In order to fully comply with the agreement entered into between Portugal, the European Council, the European Central Bank and the International Monetary Fund (the three latter commonly referred as "Troika"), commonly designated as Memorandum of Understanding on Specific Economic Policy Conditionality ("MoU"), currently in its 7th revision, the Portuguese Government continues to implement its privatisation programme of several state-owned companies of the energy, water and waste management, communications, insurance, transportation, ship-building and TMT sectors.”

This is what they’re doing, they’re plundering the planet, folks, the big banks, and they’ll get these institutions, taxpayer-funded, taxpayer set-up systems for peanuts, for peanuts. They’ve done this across the world, in Britain and everywhere else, and what a great thing for these big private moguls to take over for pretty well nothing. So,

“The Government will further consider expanding the privatisation programme to include additional companies and assets for sale or concession in 2013. However, to this date and according to the information available, the Portuguese Governments’ privatisation programme includes the following companies ...”

And they name some of them here. Now, I bet they’re already spoken for, probably by guys in New York, big corporations based in New York who often buy things across the world – water supplies, you name it – gas, electricity, everything – as they destroy all the national sovereignty of these countries. And remember too, the big blitz they had years ago for everybody to vote “yes” for joining the EU. Everyone was going to be walking around in a Roman toga down the road with very little work to do and living so well that they’d have to worry about what to do with their recreation time. And in reality of course they plunder and bankrupt all these nations. That’s the world you’re really living in. That’s what the World Trade Organization is really all about, and the Bank for International Settlements, etc.

Also, just to finish it off, in Tokyo, where they’re really, really confused, because during World War II in the US they’d already devised a whole new culture for the Japanese to destroy even the history or memory of their old culture, and it really did destroy. Plus they had massive indoctrination in feminism and every other kind of thing you can imagine, and promiscuity has been pushed out front as well, to be the same as all the other countries now, and of course legalized abortion and all that. But I’ve mentioned about Bernays before, Ed Bernays and his advertising, how he created the advertising system of the US, the consumer society. He’d be proud of this.

“Tokyo young women's thighs [are now] used as advertising space”

I’ll put this link up tonight. Because you don’t have to force these women to go and do this now. They’re all so happy to show off their thighs and get paid for it, for the TED talks, for advertising them.

From Hamish, my dog, and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Fall of Detroit

Requiem for Detroit

Real Big-Brother Data Intrusion

& More on Above

Brain Spray and the Law

Is Google planning a microchip for people's brains? Engineering boss at internet giant says sci-fi-style technology will begin by helping disabled people control wheelchairs

Identified----Children as Future Extremists

Multiple Profiling of NetFlix

IBM high-fives Netflix open-source tools

Brain Chip

Now National Police Road Blitzes

Portugal's forthcoming privatisation plan

Tokyo young women's thighs used as advertising space - video

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 23, 2013 (#1378)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 23, 2013:
Linguistic Minimalism: End of the Trail When Words Fail:
"Linguistic Minimalism is Trend of the Day,
Lack of Words Hurts what We Try to Convey,
It's Due to Computers, iPads, Texting, Speed,
Reducing Vocabulary of Words that We Need,
Society's Visual, Prompting Ooooh! Ahhh! Cool,
With Diminished Speech, You Sound Like a Fool,
Or Describing the Visual with Few Words Used,
It Comes Across Broken, Disjointed, Confused,
Idiocracy, the Movie, was Hilariously Absurd,
The Result of Choices in the Spoken Word"
© Alan Watt July 23, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 23, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 23rd, 2013.

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

I always encourage people at the beginning of the broadcast to make good use of the website, .com. And you'll start to understand the system that you're born into, a system developed over a hundred years ago, that really planned a global governance system by the richest people in the planet of their day. They actually formed private foundations to make all of this happen. And they've called themselves a “parallel government”. And, in Britain, of course, where they started off, they call themselves the Royal Institute of International Affairs and they have branches across the world, often called Council on Foreign Relations. Every European parliamentarian is also a member of it too, under George Soros, who is a boss for the European group. So, we're run, really, by private organizations. They call themselves philanthropic organizations. They have their own think-tanks. They advise governments across the world on policies in so many different areas. And the public have no idea that most of them even exist or how things really work. And they still think they are living in some kind of democracy. But the public, as I say, are completely out of the picture, because the new system, decided a long time ago that they were the top of the tree, the financial tree of the day and they and their offspring would continue to the run the system for well into the future, as far as you could possibly go, by directing the policies of the future by developing trade systems, free-trade systems and uniting countries together, like they did with Europe, which is like a new Soviet system really – it's not democratic at all – and also bringing private enterprise into its proper place, where international corporations would really supersede governance – they like to call the word governance. And we have that today. As countries are going bankrupt, private corporations are going in and buying up everything, including islands off the coast of Greece and elsewhere in Europe. And all the private-public owned utility systems are all getting sold off for peanuts to foreigners too, across the world.

So, go into .com and help yourself because I go through the system in quite good detail. And it is documented. It's not a conspiracy theory at all. It's out there and from their own writings too. And I use a lot of writings from Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, with access to their archives. Because they have their own version of history, where they fill in all the blank bits, that everyone else leaves out.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by getting the books and disks at .com. And I got through the art of the techniques that were used to manage masses of people, herds of people as they call them at the top and empires etc. So, from the US to Canada, remember, you can still use personal checks to order. You can send cash, you can use PayPal. You can use international postal money orders from the post office to Canada. And across the world, you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and PayPal. Straight donations are seriously welcome because they cost a lot to do just what I'm doing here and really it's just more than a 10 or 12 hour job per day. It's your life basically, because you have to go behind all the stories to find out what's really going on and why things are going on. And I've gone through a lot of their agenda so far. You can always tell what's coming up because if you follow their big foundations and their publications, they tell you what they're going to do next, including where the wars are going to happen too, because they have their eyes on resources. Fifty years ago or more, they talked about having resource wars and this is what you're going through today. There's other reasons for it too in the Middle East. But, we're going through resource wars, as countries grab the share of the loot, basically. The oil and so on that's coming out of the ground in these countries; getting rid of the established governments, that they have under various pretexts, of course. And they're using the western world to do it all for them. So, private business, basically, has us all going to war, so that the private businesses can get all the financing they can and they can get it all done for free, basically. In fact, when the US and Britain and other countries went into Iraq, they bombed the old oil facilities and refineries and they had it planned beforehand that the West would finance the rebuilding of them. So, it cost, really, the corporations nothing. And then they had their little lotto to decide which big, big oil companies would get these brand new facilities. It's all been done. And that's how the world is really run. Private corporations are at the top of the tree here. And when you look again into sites like IBM's website, it'll tell you so much of the future, on their websites. Because when IBM holds their big international meetings, every corporation, that's any corporation at all, attends. I think they must attend, actually. And it gives you a list of all these top, top corporations across the planet. They all attend it. IBM, remember, has been given or they've given themselves the right to go ahead and create what they call the “smart grid” and also the “global smart grid” across the whole planet, because they plan to funnel a lot of your energy systems across the water, through undersea cables and so on, to other countries across the world. And eventually, they will be able to cut countries short at times and route it to some other country that is more in dire straits, or whatever at the particular time. So, this is their plan for the future. And, of course, too, to get your government subsidies as well to help build all these big projects of theirs. It's a beautiful system, where the public are now used to finance big corporations and they have been at it for quite some time.

And, as I say, the public still has their faith in governments. The governments have changed drastically over many, many, many years as to what their whole purpose has been. Governments now seem to be there to rubber stamp all the big global agendas that are done in far off places, when they have their big meetings, whether it's the Earth agenda, Maurice Strong, whatever, private corporations have. They draft up these big treaties and the countries just simply rubber stamp them. And yet these treaties affect every single one of us. It affects your tax base as well, because a lot of it goes to these big world projects. And it affects where you live, in fact. And, if you go into Agenda 21, basically, they have already stated that they want most of the folk off the land that shouldn't be there. They want international farming corporations only – the big, big agribusiness farms only for the future. China is a ahead of this, of course, because it's still a pretty-well totalitarian state. And the government is moving sometimes two million people off the land per week to move them into the cities and the big agribusiness farms move in instead. So, that's to be the template for across the world, as we go through all of these changes.

Most folk are oblivious. Now the media is not there to help you or the media would be filling you in on all the stuff that, for instance, I talk about. But that's not their job because, remember, all the big media moguls were set up a long time ago. I go back to 1930's, even when Rockefeller got some of his friends together to do a survey to see how many newspapers in the US alone they'd have to own to shape public opinion and for all the other newspapers to copy. And today it's much, much more. It's almost all of them pretty well. And that's why you have standardized news – the same spin on every story. There's no questioning. Very few newspapers today have any investigative reporters at all on staff. They get it all from Reuters or the AP. And so, once again, you have standardized news. It's very important, you understand, for agendas to make sure that everyone has the same basic indoctrination. And that's what it is. It's indoctrination. Most of the public are oblivious to this because, as Brzezinski said in the 1970's in his own book, Between Two Ages, that most of the public, everything they talk about is from yesterday's news. And he said that they even accept the fact now that the media is there to do their thinking for them. It's like an appendage and to do it for your reasoning powers. And they truly believe that; that if there were anything worth knowing, the media would surely tell them. They have no idea; the media is owned by the big moguls – all members, again, of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Royal Institute for International Affairs. They have no idea at all. And a lot of them don't care, once they do know anymore. They're too busy having fun. Back with more after this.

{Break}

Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. And talking about the big system that really runs the world. And, again, you really have to go through the politicians' resumes and see who they were before. Most of them are lawyers actually for corporations. And some of them have even been CEO's of corporations. Once they get out of politics, they are back into the corporate field again. And that's how the business all works. It's all to do with business, basically. We know that certain organizations that government have set up to take care of us, to take care of food, for instance and so on or food and drugs like the FDA in the US is staffed with, often, people who have been in big pharma or in the big agribusiness like Monsanto. And so, really, their allegiance is to the private companies they have just come out of. And often they go back in, there's one woman, in fact, who has been working with the FDA, who has been back and forth from Monsanto into government, US government, five times. Back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. So, every time they want something changed, in a law, they put in their troubleshooters. And that's how it works, folks. So, it's all to keep... it's a panacea for the public, you might say. And the public think they're being taken care of. And every country has got their own versions of this as well. The same thing too, when politicians get out of office, you find even prime ministers in Canada, often get directorships from maybe ten to twenty different boards. They don't even have to attend these things but they also get so many stocks and the shares and so on in corporations for the good work they did when they were in government. Well, good work for whom? For the corporations, especially to do with free trade etc. This is how the thing works across the world now.

Now, we also find out too, that they give us more petty things to argue about at the bottom. That's what the media gives you now. In fact, since the Leveson Inquiry in Britain and the one in Australia, all the Commonwealth countries and in Britain, you can tell that a switch has gone off in the media. It's like they're telling us nothing but trivia. Even the mainstream are giving us trivia stories like the old tabloids were giving. They're all the same now. And there's a reason for that. Because none of them want to talk. They've all been given their orders not to talk about certain things, even shy away from talking about all the wars in the Middle East and the upcoming ones and so on. And they're obeying their orders obviously because news today is full of trivia from mainstream. And some of the stories are meant to get you kind of angry and all the little people arguing amongst themselves. They're called emotive topics, you see. There's nothing you can do about them. It's that they're single incidents of things and what's happened has happened, but it's meant to get you angry: should this have happened or should it not have happened etc, etc. So, they fight amongst themselves. But that leaves the politicians alone, you understand. So, that's how things really work. Some of them are kind of interesting, mind you too, because there's one article here too, that's an example of this. It says,

“Outrage...”

Alan: Whenever I see “outrage”, I always say, well, who's outraged? If the public don't know, they aren't outraged at all. And often, they don't know about anything until they're actually told like this article tells you. It says,

“...Over Accused Fort Hood Shooter's $300K Pay Spurs Legislation”

Alan: He's still being paid, the guy who did the shootings. So they're spurring legislation, it says.

“For the nearly four years since Army Maj. Nidal Hasan allegedly gunned down more than a dozen American servicemen, U.S. taxpayers have continued to pay his salary -- to the tune of around $300,000 so far. But new legislation, called the 'Stop Pay for Violent Offenders Act' and introduced Monday in the House of Representatives, would authorize the military to suspend pay for Hasan and other members of the military for any capital or sex-related offense.”

Alan: And I'll tell you, my mind works in odd ways. I immediately jumped to politicians and I thought, I bet we couldn't do the same thing for them once they're out of office, eh? You know, politicians in most countries only have to get five years in, regardless of their age, five years and they get a full, index-related pension, that goes up per annum. Even if they've left twenty years ago, it keeps going up to match present politicians' income. And they get full drug coverage and all that kind of stuff. But five years is all they have to put in to get a pension for life. Isn't that something? I mean, that's something we should all be arguing about too. Now, this guy killed troops in a base in the US. Well, what about politicians that get all the wars going so far? How many people have they killed? And are they getting well paid for that too. Some of them are even having big speaking engagements across the world and raking in thousands of bucks, for talk. It's quite something, isn't it? It's all how you perceive things, you see. But, as I say, this is the article to get you back to, one guy (Maj. Nidal Hasan),

“...gunned down more than a dozen American servicemen...”

Alan: Now, everybody, all the little people, will be arguing about, well this is terrible, disgusting... they've got to do something about that. You see? And so it says,

“Current law allows the military to suspend the pay of civilian employees, but an Army spokesperson told ABC News last month that it cannot stop paying Hasan, who is still officially in the Army, at his usual pay grade unless he's convicted. Hasan has admitted to shooting his fellow soldiers, saying in June that the Nov. 5, 2009 attack on Fort Hood in Texas was done in the 'defense of others,' in his case, the Taliban. Hasan has repeatedly refused to enter a plea, so earlier this month the military pleaded 'not guilty' for him.”

Alan: So, most folk will argue about that, but they're not going to argue about all the politicians that have had us go to wars – wars, which were really all rigged, as we all know. In the British papers, it came out later that, Tony Blair, for instance, the one-man band... he was the only guy who wanted the war, because he was in on the big agenda. He wanted the war. He, himself, fabricated lots of reasons to go to war, of course. And just like the US, he wanted only the radical ideas from his little advising group so that they'd go to war. Is it possible these guys are arming? etc, etc. And, even though the slim chance of that was happening, it was promoted forward. They would take that as a yes, they are ready to go to war. We better go and get them first. That kind of stuff, you see. Old stuff.

So, anyway, they give us the trivia to argue over. And really, there's nothing we can do about it, you know, because how many other folk are getting full-time pay for things like this? Who knows? We'll never know unless we're told. We don't know. In fact, we don't know much at all about what happens in big government. And in this day of media overload, just data overload, I should call it really, with Internet and so on. And most folk can't handle it. It's almost like the brain can only handle so much. And they delete stories from their heads to let new ones in, most of which are no better than the last lot you're kicking out. That's really how bad it is.

Now, another one too, I'll put up tonight. Remember, I put all these articles that I read up at .com at the end of the night, so you can look them up for yourselves and so on. But I'll put the one up for the NSA. They put their own website up for the Utah Data Center, the new data center. And they're advertising for staff and all the rest of it there too. But, it's quite an amazing site, indeed. They talk about the types of super-computers they have – the XC30 super-computers, made by the Cray Company. They've got quite a few there. And oh they're awfully excited about it. And I'll touch on that when I come back after this break.

{Break - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network, because you can handle the truth!}

Hi, folks. We're back. Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the big data center; the big data center they've got in Utah. And it says,

“The Utah Data Center is powered by the massively parallel Cray XC30 supercomputer which is capable of scaling high performance computing (HPC) workloads of more than 100 petaflops or 100,000 trillion calculations each second.”

Alan: We're supposed to be in awe of this stuff, eh? Mind you that computers haven't stopped anything so far, have they, in any country that I know of. They haven't stopped anything. But it sounds awfully impressive, doesn't it? “A 100,000 trillion calculations each second.” A petaflop, eh? So, there you go. As they give us neologisms all the time. It says,

“Code-named 'Cascade', this behemoth was developed in conjunction with the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)...”

Alan: That's the same bunch that put out propaganda pieces to the mainstream about helping paraplegics but putting brain chips in them so that they can move an arm or maybe put an email out through thought alone, supposedly. DARPA. And it said here that they go through,

“The Advanced Encryption Standard (AES) algorithm is used worldwide to encrypt electronic data on hard drives, email systems, and web browsers.”

Alan: And they go through that too. So, they're awfully impressed by themselves. I can tell by the article here. It's, of course, a PR article, naturally. But they've got a whole bunch of plants set up there. There's more to be completed before 2013 is over and they're awfully, awfully impressed, as I say. And they're looking for people to work there. Exciting jobs, etc, 24 hours per day. All that stuff. That's for really observing not just all Americans and Canadians; it's pretty-well the world. That's what it's about really: intercepting all messages, as we all know. But, most folk accept it too and they say, well, what can you do? And, again, they've convinced the public that they must have these electronic systems, themselves, or iPads and so on and computers, to survive, which isn't true at all, because not so long ago, people actually used pen and paper and so on and it worked awfully, awfully well. In fact, you didn't have massive leaks, like they do with massive data getting stolen and published to the world.

Also too, it's interesting how George Orwell talked about the big agenda, because in his 1984 book, of course – which was initially called The Last Man, but his publisher wanted to change it to 1984, reversing 1948, when it was first put out – but he talked about linguistic minimalism and that was one of the goals of the bureaucracy that was working on behalf of the super-elite, in the book of course. And linguistic minimalism was done initially by cutting down the amount of words in the vocabulary and the words in even the dictionary so that every year it got thinner and thinner. And, well we're keeping that goal. The idea being that a potential terrorist – a terrorist is anyone who has self-thought... self-thought, he said, or own-think. If you thought for yourself then you could be a terrorist because you might communicate what's wrong to other people and they might catch on, as well and say, you're right,you know. So, if you can't really communicate it to others, then there's no problem. You're left with it in your head and that's all you could do with it. So, that's where we're going today. It says,
"Experts say the oral tradition of passing on knowledge is being eroded, with both adults and children spending too much time looking at screens."
Alan: And that's true.
"Text messages, emails and using computers to learn could be stunting children's vocabulary, experts fear."
Alan: Experts. They all say, "experts."
"That is because our brains are hardwired to learn new words when we hear others use them in everyday conversation."

Alan: Of course, it's even more so when you're young because you certainly are hardwired when you're young to pick up all human languages, different languages. And if you know people who have moved country to country with their children, they can often speak three to four languages very, very... they just pick it up from the ether almost, it's just so easy for them. Anyway, it says,
"But learning with smartphones, tablets and computers, instead of listening to a teacher or parent, means young people are not being given the chance to hear a wide range of words, experts say. They claim the oral tradition of passing on knowledge is being eroded, with both adults and children spending too much time looking at screens. Marco Catani, of the Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, said: 'We have less time to talk to each other and our children are taught through devices."
Alan: Actually, the children can be in the same room or sitting at the table in a restaurant, and they don't even talk, they just text each other. Amazing, eh? Anyway, it says,
"'They have access to the internet, iPhones, mobile phones and tablet computers.' These are visual rather than auditory, so it is likely that they will end up with a lower average number of words than previous generations.' Constant computer use has been blamed in the past for shorter attention spans, a culture of instant gratification and making young people more self-centred."
Alan: Well, what they're mentioning here is all part of the goals of those in the world bodies, because back in the 40's, 50's and 60's, people like Bertrand Russell, worked on these global agendas to do with altering the cultures across the world, step by step to achieve various goals. One was the destruction of the family, and so they would promote promiscuity. And, of course, supply abortions and all the rest of it. That's happened. That's been done. That's been achieved. These are guys working from Russia; these are guys working from London, England and way up there, as top philosophers etc. But they also talked about attention spans and so on, instant gratification and making people more self-centered. He said, we'll make them more hedonistic and narcissistic. And he said, people who are narcissistic and hedonistic have no interest in the greater world around them or even in their area around them – what's happening to other people that they might even know – they have no interest. Their world is their bubble and they're inside of it, just them and they're out to keep themselves happy; that's what they live for. That's been done, achieved. It says,
"Now Dr Catani's research suggests that children who learn from on-screen images, rather than listening to conversation, will also find it harder to take in vocabulary. In a study, the brains of 27 volunteers were scanned as they learned made-up words. They found hearing and then verbally imitating speech was key to understanding. Dr Catani said: 'When you learn a new word, you start by hearing a sound, then you try to repeat it until you get it right. Through this you increase your vocabulary from age one until you get to 30,000 words as an adult.'"
Alan: I don't think a lot of the adults today can even have 30,000 words, to be honest with you. So, that's linguistic minimalism, as George Orwell called it. It's like the movie Idiocracy. That's where we're getting to. And it's all intentional too, because, you understand the big boys who plan the global agendas and even decide what kind of technology they want to allow the public to have to serve the elite's purpose at first, not the public's. If it did not serve the elite's purpose, you would not have ever seen the computer, but they knew this would certainly alter society and it has tremendously. They think through everything before they make the first move and give you something. Anyway, it says

"The scans revealed that one brain area, the arcuate fascicules, was very important in the learning process. This bundle of nerve fibres links two regions tied to language – one that hears and decodes sounds, and one that moves the mouth to form speech. The study found volunteers who had a stronger arcuate fascicules found it easier to learn new words. Once words are familiar, they are stored in other parts of the brain."

Alan: The thing is too, you have to keep using them in conversations from then on.

"The findings, reported in the journal Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, show listening, repetition and conversation are crucial to learning language."

Alan: And that's true. But it says,

"This information could shed new light on disorders from autism to dyslexia."

Alan: And all the rest of it. But anyway, the fact is, it's going down generation to generation. And remember too, attention span definitely has gone down but that was happening already with television and those who work in television and movies and so on and Hollywood, are all perfectly aware that children who are brought up watching cartoons from an early age... for instance, you'll notice that the cartoon shots now, don't have anymore than a about maximum of 15 seconds... that's even too long, 15 seconds of two characters talking to each other. They have to keep moving, moving, moving. And part of that was to hook the children on it, by the way, because the children know that if they look away for a minute or a second and look back, then they've missed part of the story. It's intentional. So, we're manipulated in so many ways that the public are completely oblivious to, but those that run our minds are perfectly, perfectly aware of it, indeed.

Also, this article here is interesting to an extent... of minor interest. Nothing will happen about it, but it says,

"Homeland Security official probed"

Alan: It says,

"President Barack Obama's choice to be the No. 2 official at the Homeland Security Department is under investigation for his role in helping a company run by a brother of former Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton, The Associated Press has learned. Alejandro Mayorkas, director of U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, is being investigated for his role in helping the company secure an international investor visa for a Chinese executive, according to congressional officials briefed on the investigation. The officials spoke on the condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to release details of the investigation."

Alan: So, anyway,

"Mayorkas was named by Homeland Security's Inspector General's Office as a target in an investigation involving the foreign investor program run by USCIS, according to an email sent to lawmakers late Monday. ...the IG's office said, 'At this point...'"

Alan: They can't really tell you yes or no or so on or if they found anything. But nothing will happen because if you're well related and up there, nothing ever happens, you'll notice. This is just business as usual. And it is business for all these characters involved. It's business. In fact, I've said this for so long, that people in governments today are rather open about it, in a way. To them, it's just a big business. It's their own personal business. For sure. Back with more after this.

{Break}

Hi, folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Talking about the reality of the system. You understand that those who control always try to give you a version of reality, which most folk will accept. They have no suspicion of it whatsoever because of their training. And I've mentioned Jacques Ellul, many times (the philosopher), who worked copiously on the techniques that are used for control of big societies. And he talks about how the initial indoctrination at school is imperative for subsequent propaganda to take, as I say, to take on the subject. Without it, it won't take. And that's why those who have the most education – and I've read the studies here; you'll find them in the archive section at .com – but they say that those who are the easiest to upgrade in their indoctrination are those who have more education. They are less likely to question anything whatsoever. And they want to belong to their peer group so much, that they don't say anything negative to the status quo.

But, here's another article too, to do with training the public, concentrating for the new society for the world, you see. And it's for goody two-shoes. I call it "goody two-shoes" because, technically, it's about that too. And it says,

"Now Fliers Can Keep Their Shoes On -- If They Let Big Brother Inspect Their Big Data"

Alan: It says. And it says,

"Now all U.S. citizens can apply to speed through airport screening -- if they don't mind contractors potentially mining their social media posts for signs of threatening behavior. On Friday, the Transportation Security Administration opened up to the entire American public a voluntary program once reserved for frequent fliers that lets travelers walk, with their shoes and belts on, to express checkpoint lines. Laptops and TSA-size compliant liquids and gels can stay in place too.

Body scans are still required."
Alan: And it says... and you have to enroll to get onto this list.
"...is expected to cost $85..."
Alan: So, you pay, you pay to give them permission to do mass data searches on you.
"-- and the loss of privacy..."
Alan: You get that too. You agree to lose all privacy.
"TSA is weighing a contract that will hire private screeners to parse an applicant's consumer data, such Web browsing histories, for signs of danger before admission into express inspection programs. 'TSA Pre-screening is one of the expedited aviation screening initiatives' and the agency is researching 'a further expansion of expedited physical screening' to understand how 'pre-screening processes conducted by non-governmental entities ('third parties') can enhance aviation security by placing more focus on pre-screening individuals,' states a January call for industry demonstrations.'"
"Agency officials said in April that they aimed to finish evaluating the concept by the end of this year. Under the plan, a company would aggregate biographic and biometric 'non-governmental data elements to generate an assessment of the risk to the aviation transportation system that may be posed by a specific individual,' the notice states. The vendor would have to provide a 'reliable method that effectively identifies known travelers, based on a sound analysis and the application of an algorithm that produces dependable results.'"
Alan: So, they're going to go through all your data, constantly too – not just once – but each time you phone in, you're going to use their services and they'll screen all your data, etc, etc. Ongoing. Training the public, you see, that there's no privacy whatsoever. And the more impatient people will certainly be trained all the faster, I guess. That's how it really works, isn't it?
Also, this article too. This reminds me of Britain because I remember talking on the radio about a year or so ago about an English student in London, who had to sit in a class, where most of her mates were from India and Pakistan and the class was held in Urdu, the language that most of them use and she couldn't understand a word. And when she asked if she could be excused from this particular lesson, she was up and charged with racism for requesting to be excused for having to listen through this when she hadn't a clue what they're talking about. Here's Arizona now. It says,
"Arizona nursing student suspended as 'bigot'..."
Alan: Actually it was, I think the f-word was used: an "f" bigot.
"...for requesting class in English"
Alan: And it says,
"A nursing student attending Pima Community College in Arizona, was suspended from class and subjected to accusations of bigotry when she asked that the course she paid for be conducted in English."
Alan: The student, who was called Terri Bennett, who is of age 50,
"'...initially complained to school officials because she said the Spanish-dominated discussions in her classroom were preventing her from learning,' Town Hall reported. The college nursing program director, David Kutzler, then called her a bigot and an expletive..."
Alan: You know, a swear word...
"... and suspended here."
Alan: Because he wouldn't be hit for hate speech there, of course.
"The student, in response, filed a lawsuit, claiming the college wrongfully suspended her. She also reiterated in her court documents that the reason for her request was because so many of her classmates were speaking Spanish and there was so much translation of the teacher's lesson plans from English to Spanish that her education was suffering,' Town Hall said."
Alan: It's a duplication of Britain; what happens with mass migration. And it says,
"At one point Ms. Bennett met with school officials to try and resolve the issue. Then the meeting of staffers were to tell her that she would not get a job because of her discriminatory accusations and they suggested that she might seek counseling."
Alan: Can you imagine that? Because the folk want to use English in the classroom, eh? It says,
"The report didn't detail the date Ms. Bennett filed the suit but Town hall reported the State constitution states that schools shall always be conducted in English."
Alan: Well, who cares about the laws anymore? And the constitution's out the window anyway, so, this is standard stuff, folks. Get used to it, because I've watched it across the world happening. You understand, you see, we're already global. And those who pretend that they're your elected officials have a different agenda in mind. They all do, by the way. Again, I've gone through Carroll Quigley's documentation, who worked for the CFR/Royal Institute for International

Affairs as their historian and their archivist. They have their own archives, as I say, of history. These are the guys who came up with this global agenda. And he went through all of this and the problems it would cause, but they'd just have to accept it. But he also said that every prime minister and every president of the USA, as well, has been a member. And at that time, it was the 1960's when he wrote his two massive books about it. And he said it had already been running... every president had been a member of these particular organizations for sixty to eighty years. So, now it's well over a hundred. That's how it really is. They're all vetted by this organization before they put in their own boy. Doesn't matter if it's left-wing or right-wing, by the way – communist, capitalist, doesn't matter. That's what Quigley said. He says, we accept them all in this organization. Because, you see, the public follow... most of the public are followers and they never figure things out by being a follower. You can't figure it out.
Also, tonight too, I'll put up Pine Gap. Pine Gap, Australia, is awfully important. It's one of the biggest US bases in the Far East there. It's in Australia. And it says that it's run by the...
“Joint Defence Facility at Pine Gap near Alice Springs”

Alan: They have a big HAARP facility there, as well, by the way and big bio-labs, massive bio-labs. In fact, they had one of their first trans-species jumps of a virus from a horse, actually, in the base, to people, years ago. Anyway, it says, “Half of the intelligence base's personnel are Australians; but American tastes dominate the menu...”
Alan: And so on and then there's a souvenir and gift shop etc, etc. But the fact is that it's got a massive listening post there too, where they listen to all the Australian's and everyone else's chats and go through all their email and yada, yada, yada, etc., etc., etc. This is worldwide and the US tax payers are being the big stick. And with massive unemployment, mind you, there are lots of troops to always get. That's why unemployment is great for wars. You always have lots of unemployment when you need lots of troops, as the history of the whole of European countries will tell you. That's the way it works. But people should read about Pine Gap, as I say. It's a very, very important place. They are into everything you can imagine. And they've got spy satellites, of course, that they all tap into, constantly. And it's very, very important, apparently, a very, very important place, to see what's going on over there. And, by the way, countries... you understand when you're in the NSA etc, you don't go by countries' laws. You don't go by any country's laws or even your own country's laws because if you're told to get the info, the dope wants something, you're going to get it, because your boss told you to. And that means cutting corners etc and crossing boundaries. All the laws that they have are just for the public's consumption to believe that there's some kind of protection and they're not being monitored all the time. Everything you do electronically is stored and monitored and kept for basically, ever.
Well, that's it for tonight. It flies in, doesn't it, this hour?
So, from Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight and may your God or your gods go with you.
{Closing Music}

Topics of show covered in following links:

Outrage Over Accused Fort Hood Shooter's $300K Pay Spurs Legislation

NSA Utah Data Center

Linguistic Minimalism in the Age of iPad

Homeland Security Official Probed

The TSA and "Approved Transparent Citizens"

Arizona Nursing Student Suspended as Bigot for Requesting Class be Using English

US Base Pine Gap Australia

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 24, 2013 (#1379)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 24, 2013:
Government's the Tool of Corporate Rule:
"Corporate Power is Evident Worldwide,
Logos are Displayed as Cities Divide
Space for Ads, Generally in Lights,
So Many Competing, Squabbles, Fights,
They Corner Markets, Monopolization,
Grab Public Utilities for Privatization,
Demand Globalization, Push Free Trade,
Accessing Labour where Little is Paid,
For Them Governments are Just Tools
To Legislate Friendly Laws and Rules
And Send Out Armies to Secure Resources,
Saving Years of Negotiations, Discourses"
© Alan Watt July 24, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 24, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 24th of July, 2013.
For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com, you'll see all the official sites that I have listed there. They all carry lots of audios for free download where I go through the system we're born into. And it truly is a system well organized a long time ago in fact, very, very structured and it really plans the future, every generation's future. Naturally those in power want to maintain power and they do it through their own offspring through generations and that's how it really works.
And so I go through the history of the organizations that set themselves up under foundations basically, trillion dollar foundations, multi trillion dollar foundations some of them. And they pretend that they're basically philanthropic organizations, really interested in the good of humankind, but at the top of course they were set up by the international bankers of their time, still are running them at the top, and they run the world's policies. They have all the think tanks that advise governments across the world on every aspect of society on what to do and so on for the future.
So help yourself to the audios. Remember too all the sites listed also have print-ups of lots of talks I've given for reading. And you can get print-ups in other languages than English if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself there.

Remember too you help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at .com. I don't sell any products. I don't sell on behalf of advertisers and so on. I simply sell what I've got for my talks and so on. So you can help me by buying them hopefully at .com.

And from the U.S. to Canada don't forget you can still use personal checks and you can still use international postal money orders from the post office to Canada. You can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. Straight donations are awfully, awfully, seriously welcome in this day and age of inflation or quantitative easing they call it now, because it sounds better than inflation, but it really means that your money is being devalued. Across the whole planet everyone is being devalued in currency as we go through into this new amalgamation as the Bank for International Settlements comes to the fore. It was set up a long time ago by again a philanthropic organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they manage all the central banks of the world now. All private businesses manage the whole world regardless of what kind of system you think you're living in, democracy or whatever, it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter because they manage them all. And countries that won't go along with the World Bank and the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements are being bombed out of existence right now and they're restructured. They're given this thing called democracy, which has a very elastic meaning as we well know. And they're then piled with debt and then they're under the thumb of the boys that run the world. And that's how the world is really, really run. It's very simple, a simple game.

We forget the history of the world has been nothing but really tribal warfare down through the ages. And through the tribal warfare too you have elites in every group that get to the top. And some of the elites of course make treaties with other elite groups across the world and they decided long ago that the world was changing, it was going global, and they would therefore make sure it would go global in the way that they would fashion it to be so. And so they created the World Trade Organization, the United Nations, all the treaties that are signed on our behalf that of course we know nothing about generally. And also you find all the private organizations which they also run, like the ones by Maurice Strong. They sign treaties for everybody to sign, the Earth Charter, and things like that. Then they sign us onto all these integrated systems that bring us all together under the one rule because after all they want one, they call it governmental or governance rule for the whole planet.

So big private corporations which again were funded by the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private organization that started all of this up, and Council on Foreign Relations, they set up these big international corporations that we're so used to hearing about today. And therefore corporations really run over the rights of governments. Governments do what they're told by the international corporate bodies. And their own personal historian, Professor Carroll Quigley, I've mentioned many times before, of the CFR, he said that this system they're bringing in is a new feudal system where the corporate CEOs are the new feudal overlords. They've got more power than many countries. They have their own bureaucracies, sometimes bigger than some countries, in these big international corporations and they are dictating the policy of the future. So we're well under it today.

Not only that too, Quigley also said that for a hundred years – now it would be a hundred years, back then it was eighty years he mentioned I think – but the same group of private organizations had put in every prime minister and every president across the world pretty well and continue to do so today, regardless of the fact of the party that they belong to. The top guys are always members and that's why there is only one agenda. You see one agenda.

Right now we've seen all the farces as corporations really go get countries to use their war-making machinery to blitz out the whole of the Middle East and take it over, under the guise of liberating them and bringing them into democracy. And this same thing that we have where government pretends to serve the public and the public do what they're told or else basically, that's how it runs. And the only ones who really have a say in the democracy are the big non-governmental organizations, that are also paid and financed and set up by the private foundations. So private foundations run our world for us, whether we like it or not, that's the way it really is.

I can remember reading an article, actually it was a book, by a civil servant going back to the early 1900's and he went through democracy and all of its meanings back then. And eventually he said that private organizations, big organizations with power and connections, will be the only organizational groups from the populace to get any voice in democracy at all. The individual is totally ignored as we well know, completely ignored.

So this system is wonderful where this one organization puts in your top politicians, and they also have the NGOs to lobby the government and the lobby groups are financed partially by your tax money and the remainder is by the big foundations which set them up and they serve. So as a working group basically they work hand in glove with each other because everything they lobby for is what big government wants because big government is told to by the foundations that's what it wants. It's quite simple really.

And most of us of course are oblivious to all of this because we refer to the mainstream news organizations. And once again Carroll Quigley who was the historian for this group with their own archives, because they have their own version of history where all the blank bits are filled in, he said that all the media moguls of course are out there and they're members of the same group and their job is to standardize the news worldwide, so as we all get basically a continuing of what we think of as an education of information. But it's not; we're simply being conned and misled of course all through our lives, never to figure out the real system in which we're born. And it works awfully, awfully well I must admit.

And we have characters too who also belong to this group, like Brzezinski, who said himself, he said it back in the 1970's in one of his books, Eventually the public will be unable to think or reason for themselves. They will expect the media to do it. It was already happening in his day because prior to the 1970's the public knew that private corporations were just that, they were private corporations, the media. And they knew who owned them and so on. They knew what lines they would take and agendas they would take and so they didn't trust them so well. But they did such a great job, especially through television, to try and legitimize themselves. And now the public that have grown up with television think it's all real and all obviously true, even though I've read here about cases that have gone to the Supreme Court. One in particular was a famous case that went to the Supreme Court by an independent journalist group hired by Fox News to do a study and documentary and they did it on Monsanto. And because it was so powerful and they had all the facts there and plus Monsanto of course donates to a lot of business their way, of course the newspapers' owners, it wasn't published. So these guys took it all the way to the Supreme Court and the judge ruled that news does not have to be anything about the truth. There is nothing about law that says it must be.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I generally expose the conology. I call it conology, which is the art of managing masses of people across the world. It's a very old art indeed. It goes all the way back. The Greeks were awfully good at recording lots of the techniques and of course they've been improved on since then.

In this day of mass communication, especially when..., and they really mean mass communication; it's really a standardized communication. We all get the same info, everything's routed through Reuters. I generally call Reuters News routers because they just route the news to all the different media. And that's why you can go from channel to channel if you watch television and get the same news items, often in the same order and everything nowadays, it's quite amazing.

So everyone thinks they're well informed and they can all chat about things to each other, but again getting back to Brzezinski in the 1970's in his book "Between Two Ages" he says that The public will be unable to talk about any topic unless the media has given it to them the night before. And that's what it comes down to. No one questions if it's true or not, it doesn't really matter, unless you really tell them that it's all bunkum and then they'll get angry because they want to believe they're well informed. They want to believe everything is real. And they want to believe the media and especially the anchor people that they've grown up with especially that are doddering off their chairs often at about the age of 80, paid a lot of money. And that's why they keep them there, because you've grown up with them, you believe them, you trust them. And they look at you in the eye every evening at six o'clock. They can't be telling you lies could they? Well of course they have been. That's how you manage people.

And so psychology is a big, big thing today. I've given talks in the past about the psychologists and behaviorists, even anthropologists and neurologists and neuroscientists of all kinds, that they're on board with all governments today. And all the big think tanks especially that really inform governments as to what to do. And they have it down pat on how to manage the general population.

We live in a culture of again mass celebrity worship. That's all you get. If there is no news or they want to distract you from real events they'll put in nothing but trivia and of course you'll have the boob babes and so on and things like that and celebrities. Because they give you stars because the public will follow the wandering star. It's very, very simple, old, old, old stuff, because as I say it's ancient. And so of course the Council on Foreign Relations also had articles out some years back where they said they would do the same to get younger people to follow them and to accept their communications or what they were trying to tell the public and they hired even Clooney, the actor, was one of them and I think Angelina Jolie was another one too, simply because the public would follow them, thinking they know them. Now you don't know any of these characters at all. Everything you read about them is nonsense made up by magazines, the same with the musicians too by the way. Many musicians are never ever even interviewed by the big magazines that talk about them and give you all the gossip. And the magazines simply phone them up and say can we make up a story about you, nothing nasty and all that kind of stuff. And they pay them a lump sum and they write it all up and that's how they keep the gossip going, things like that. It's an old, old trick but the public never know this, they want to believe in these people and that they're real and that they really are living up to the image that they have in their imagination about them. And so they're used all the time.

Now the Obama health care National Health Service system remember is to be based on the British one which is literally cut to the bone. It's staffed by people from all over the world, some of whom can hardly speak the English language, and lots of accidents happen simply because they can't communicate to the rest of the staff properly. I've got articles even here that I could read tonight about that. But that's what's to happen too in the U.S. as they change their hiring practices to international hiring practices.

And getting back to the whole idea though of drumming up business, you always go for the young people and once they're trained, it was the same with the income tax, once they were trained that it was normal they told their children automatically that it's normal to pay tax, like it had always been there like gravity or something. Very simple.

So here's an article here about the Obamacare and how they're going to use celebrities.

"Stepping up efforts to enroll young Americans in health insurance this fall,"

Alan: You see it's going for the young Americans. Very important.

"...the Obama administration is enlisting the help of actors and entertainment industry officials to educate twenty something consumers..."

Alan: The age of twenty or so.

"...about the need to get covered."

"Senior administration officials met Monday morning with a group of entertainers to talk about media campaigns to reach young Americans about the Affordable Care Act, according to a White House official."

Alan: So your tax money is going to fund these well-known so-called stars, that the public are all bemused about with the gossip tabloids and so on, to brainwash them.

"Among those at the meeting were: actors Jennifer Hudson, Kal Penn and Amy Poehler; Mike Farah of the website Funny or Die; Daniel Kellison of YouTube Comedy; "Royal Pains" sitcom creator Andrew Lenchewski and songwriter Bruce Roberts. Also in attendance were representatives for Oprah Winfrey,"

Alan: You know the pretended self-made woman.

"...Alicia Keys, Bon Jovi, the Latin Recording Academy and the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, which produces the Grammys."

Alan: So there's a big, and that's to start the campaign. They'll have a lot more that will come along too.

"The president stopped into the meeting,"

Alan: Also stepped into the meeting.

"...according to the White House."

"The Obama administration is working with scores of community groups,"

Alan: As well.

"...healthcare companies, foundations..."

Alan: Back to the foundations that came up with the idea in the first place.

"...and others to publicize the president's 2010 health law, which will make guaranteed health coverage available to all Americans for the first time next year and also require most consumers to have health coverage or pay a fine. Sufficient enrollment – particularly of young, healthy consumers – is viewed as critical to keeping premiums affordable next year;"

Alan: Now it's really a monopoly of the insurance company bunch. That's all that's going to happen here, making it into law.

So:

"...the administration is aiming to get about 2.7 million currently uninsured young consumers enrolled in 2014."

Alan: They'll pick the ones at the very bottom that can't afford it and there'll be a special drive to get them in first. And they'll give it to them for free. And I'm sure they'll do lots of carrots and sticks and so on.

"But polls show many Americans still do not know about the law. And Republican critics of the Affordable Care Act have repeatedly attacked efforts to educate the public and pressured groups not to participate, including sports leagues such as the National Football League."

Alan: So this is how simple it is to manipulate the minds of the general population. You bring forth people, again people that they really think they know. They watch sitcoms and so on or dramas on TV and they think they actually know the character. They haven't a clue in reality, not a clue what they're really like at all, any more than you do about the president. Everything about the president or any prime minister is always a PR campaign where they make the stuff up to suit what you want to hear. It's very simple. And you'll never really know what they're really like at all. Even when they're out of office it's still a mystery what are they really, really like. It's very, very simple. But that's how it is. Again you have to go through Bernays' articles and his books on propaganda, because he was one of the top strategists of his day. He wasn't the first one of course, it was an old art that he had been well trained in, and it wasn't because his uncle Sigmund Freud had written stuff on psychology or psychiatry or whatever. There is no doubt about it that these sciences were already known to those who knew how to manipulate vast populations across the world down through time actually.

So, I'll put this link up tonight along with other links tonight that I'll mention to do with these articles here. Also as the U.S. expands its empire, and let's not kid ourselves, it's an empire. The U.S. is an empire across the world. They have hundreds of bases across the world. They're involved in other nations' economies across the world. And when we say the U.S. too, I never think of the people, I always think of a corporation because that's what it is. It's a big corporation; it's divorced from the people in fact. It uses them all the time for military campaigns and things like that and to fund big campaigns across the world and supply the bodies and so on, but it's a corporation run by international corporations. In fact the U.S. probably took over from Britain as the main leader of monopolization of corporations and sectors of business across the planet.

So when you're running a big empire it costs a fortune. And every empire has its hay day. It ends up taxing all the countries that it goes into and it leaves off massive taxation back home as it tries to keep people more contented in a discontented era. And eventually it can't cope anymore. So it taxes everyone into the grave until people either rebel or it simply falls flat and everything disintegrates.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about really the rise and fall of course of the American Empire. Because it's an empire and everything in this world is economic of course. And those who run economics and have the means to run economics across the world, it's really New York based, that's the big financial center, and that's the Empire State. Remember too that the U.S., Royal Institute of International Affairs, got together and CFR back in the 1920's and the British delegation came across, it's the same organization. And they came across to the U.S. and they talked to the Senate and they actually even had poems written about it in fact by some of the top poets of the day. And they said that, in fact Kipling was one of the guys who came across and gave his speech and he said, We hand the torch over to you, America, meaning America was to take up the slack from Britain's fallen empire that was taxed to the hilt. The folk were dying because of malnutrition and so on and countless wars on behalf of big business. And they handed it over to the U.S. to take over and that definitely came into fruition around World War II. And since then, of course, the bulk of the responsibility if you like of being the global policeman was handed over to the U.S. And the policeman is not there to protect the U.S. so much as it is to help go into countries where there are massive resources that can be used by big private businesses. And all wars are really based on economics. They are economic wars in fact. And they always bring up, the same in Britain too, they used the flag and all that stuff during Victoria's reign as they conquered across the world, the taxpayers footed the bill. They paid for the railways to get built, they paid for the militaries that were just expendable units basically as soldiers came and went. And then the big private corporations had the railroads to transport all the stuff that was taken out of countries and to factories across Europe in fact, not just into Britain.

So the big corporations that run the world really are international. They always have been international. They have no loyalty to any particular country but they'll certainly use every country along the way to maintain their position at the top. But when countries start to fail of course you see all the different tricks they have to use to keep the public happy. They give you lots of trivia, lots and lots of trivia for news, lots of emotive topics to get you all arguing amongst each other rather than arguing about the things that really matter much higher up the level. They give you even same-sex marriage now. I mean it's been done, it was a done deal basically, we know that, but they still harp on about it and they give us lots of topics where you can argue and argue and everyone fights over it but they don't watch what big government's really all about. They're masters at this, this kind of thing, the big, big distractions and so on. And it's not a matter of what's right and what's wrong. They don't care at the top because they have a different lifestyle all together. They always have had a different lifestyle from the people down below. They have marriages of convenience and arranged marriages at the top. They always have had that down through the ages.

Anyway here's what they end up doing of course as they go down the tubes financially. They start to try to fudge the Gross Domestic Product and they find all ways, things to add on to it that aren't really products at all, that were put down as expenses before and often dead losses. But it says:

"The Rise of the Intangible Economy: U.S. GDP Counts R&D [Research and Development] and Artistic Creation"

Alan: Now as GDP. Now your taxpayer funds pretty well all of the research and development even for private corporations.

"On July 31, the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis will rewrite history on a grand scale by restating the size and composition of the gross domestic product, all the way back to the first year it was recorded, 1929. The biggest change will be the reclassification—nay, the elevation—of research and development. R&D will no longer be treated as a mere expense, like the electricity bill or food for the company cafeteria. It will be categorized on the government’s books as an investment, akin to constructing a factory or digging a mine. In another victory for intellectual property, original works of art such as films, music, and books will be treated for the first time as long-lived assets."

Alan: You see. Now research and development for instance, most R&D ends up dud you understand. It ends up tried and tested and it’s either not economically feasible or it simply doesn’t work at all. But it doesn’t matter, it’s going to get put down on the books as actually a GDP.

"It’s a great idea, if late. The BEA has the 20th century economy down cold. It can tell you about personal income trends in Anchorage, Alaska, or America’s annual output of rubber products and plastics. Now the agency is putting more attention on R&D—the lifeblood of the 21st century economy—by moving it from an experimental “satellite” account into the heart of measured GDP."

Alan: So it goes on and on and on. I won’t read the whole darn thing but the fact is it’s another way to con and fudge the bills basically or the books to make it look better. And it will raise them up two or three points on the GDP index basically.

Also this article too is to do with, and I said this a long time ago, I said the big war machine will be brought home, the big eating machine. It always happens when they send them out and you know it’s going to be a long-term haul and they bring back the same bunch to eat you up after they have eaten everybody else up. But it says:

"In the year since Massachusetts State Trooper Mike Katone was given permission to use counter insurgency tactics in the city of Springfield, crime has dropped as much as 25% in the targeted areas, CBS reports."

Alan: Now they always give you fudged details. In other words it’s a PR piece, right? To get the public ready for this stuff, to accept it.

"The former Green Beret was featured in Sunday’s most recent episode of 60 Minutes..."

Alan: And this is what tells you it’s being pushed to the top, as a PR piece.

"...and told reporters that the operations work at home as well as they did in combat."

Alan: This is for American citizens.

"“Insurgents and gang members want to operate in a failed area, or a failed community, or a failed state, so they can operate under the passive support of the community, that’s not going to call police,” Katone, who served in Iraq, told reporter Lesley Stahl. Katone said they set up "pilot teams" of specialized police officers who would "embed" with the community."

Alan: Like the embedded ones as they do over in those countries that they’re demolishing right now.

"The strategy was common in the Iraq turn around, which eventually turned the tide of the community against Al Qaeda."

Alan: They’re still on about Al Qaeda even though that’s not why they went into Iraq in the first place.

"Stahl, sensing at least a little controversy, pitched a curveball at the guy who okayed Katone’s counter insurgency, "He said he was going to bring military tactics to an American community, you must have had some qualms about that?”"

"“Once it became clear to me that he wasn’t talking about checkpoints or fast roping from helicopters," replied Springfield Deputy Police Chief John Barbieri, "that he was talking about going door-to-door, organizing the neighborhood into a collaboration to report crime, to get involved in solving their own problems, it became obvious to me that that was exactly the type of program needed in that neighborhood.”"

Alan: So don’t forget too there will be rewards to this reporting, you understand, the snitching and so on. And you always find with these kind of schemes an awful lot of folk get snitched on by neighbors who are jealous or just hate them or petty squabbles they’ve had from the past and so on. But the guys who squeal will get the cash and so on.

"Katone’s course of action raises two important issues: is there really room to apply lessons learned from war here at home? And does this open the flood gate to a more liberal application of military doctrine in domestic police work?"

Alan: And they give you a little video.

"Watch the whole segment here..."

Alan: So it’s to get you used to this militarization of the police of course, which has been going on for a long time. And they’ll bring more and more tactics back home. They already have the communities flooded with their own actually. And they have had for years, embedded is the right word for it, only they’re disguised to be like the ordinary people. Canada has them too in various communities in Canada. And they pay them and they’ll go in there as either retirees some of them or early retirement. They live amongst the people and they’ll have houses next to them and they keep checks on every citizen in the streets around them and get all the gossip and put reports in about them too. This is the new society. It’s very much like the Stasi was in East Germany.

Also in Canada of course all this hullabaloo about the shale oil in Canada and they’ve got so many bidders up for it now

because it’s going to be a big boom for whoever gets the stuff. Anyway, Petronas in Canada:
"Petronas in talks to sell stake in Canada shale to Indian Oil"
Alan: Corporation. And it says:
"KUALA LUMPUR"
Alan: And so on and it comes out of this article here from Reuters.
"Malaysia’s Petronas is in talks to sell 10 percent of its Canadian shale gas assets to Indian Oil Corp, sources with direct knowledge of the matter said, mirroring a deal it signed earlier this year with a Japanese company. State-run Petronas last year bought Canada’s Progress Energy Resources Corp in a C$5.2 billion deal that gave it shale gas properties in northeastern British Columbia."
Alan: So just like the US the private corporations from foreign countries are going to export the resources from your countries. And this is a deal by the way, this kind of deal to do with this particular intrusion into a country by foreign corporations. It was signed back in the 90’s. It was a little-known deal that all the United Nations members under the World Trade Organization signed after two years meeting with all their sherpas. They call them sherpas, the bureaucrats they send out to attend these things and draft up all the treaties. And they all signed it in France. For two years it went on. So any company can come in now and just buy up your resources and dry out your country. And they make all the profit.
Back with more after this.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about basically the shale oil deals that are going through right now in Canada and have been going on for a while actually. But it all came out of that deal they made through the World Trade Organization to allow foreign companies to come into every member’s (signatory’s) country and basically purchase whatever they wanted to purchase and take out what they wanted, raw resources, whatever. And of course that’s less cash for the countries involved as these countries that are exporting stuff certainly put their own teams in there, they get their own area of land, and they take out the resources that they want. And meanwhile too remember all these organizations, all these resources that you have are funded by the public to get them started. That’s what they do across the world, the U.S. is the same. So we fund the setting up of these things and then your own governments sell it off to these foreign corporations who come in with total sovereignty basically over an area and take out what they want and bypass all the restrictions and just export it to their own country. Now since we paid for all this stuff, the same with the gas and everything else, and the shale gas, etcetera, we were given the spiel at the time by all governments, the U.S. was the same as Britain and the same as Canada, so that we would fund them setting up these things and then of course they say they were exporting this stuff, even though they sold it to us by telling us this would supply us with energy for a hundred, two hundred, years. No, we won’t get it; we’re just exporting it all naturally.
So we’re conned left, right and center by the big corporations that really are dominant over government. And this particular one article I’m reading here about Canada shale being sold off to another company, they’ve divvied up the area.
"“Petronas has not opened this to anyone else, it prefers to directly approach one company at a time,”"
Alan: It says.
"China’s CNOOC Ltd..."
Alan: C-N-OO-C Limited. It says from Hong Kong.
"...completed a contentious takeover of Canada’s Nexen Inc in February. Ottawa approved that deal only after making clear it would not allow foreign state-owned firms to build up dominant positions in the Alberta tar sands."
Alan: Well it says as I say here it was "a contentious takeover" because you see it was given a dominant position in the Alberta tar sands.
"“One thing is for sure, Petronas will not go to Chinese companies if the India deal falls through as Chinese companies are pretty active in the sector,” the person said."
Alan: And it goes on and on about the different companies that are competing, but the fact is this is happening across the world now; this is the Free Trade Deal as well of course to do with the companies coming in, taking what they want and paying no taxes on it and away home they go with all the goodies and you have less resources at home left for yourselves. That’s the bottom line because you’re global you understand and corporations and the World Trade Organization have no national affinity whatsoever they claim.
Also, this is a good article here about the White House.
"White House urges Congress to reject moves to curb NSA surveillance"
"A statement from the White House press secretary, Jay Carney, late on Tuesday evening capped an extraordinary day of near-revolt on Capitol Hill concerning the secret National Security Agency surveillance programs revealed by ex-

NSA contractor Edward Snowden and published by the Guardian and Washington Post. The White House urged House members to vote against a measure from Representative Justin Amash, a Michigan Republican, that would stop the NSA siphoning up the telephone records of millions of Americans without suspicion of a crime."

Alan: So in other words they were going to pass this to stop a lot of the NSA snooping on ordinary folk but Obama is trying to block it. He wants the NSA's surveillance to continue.

"“This blunt approach is not the product of an informed, open or deliberative process,” said the statement emailed from the White House late on Tuesday in anticipation of a House debate on the Amash measure scheduled for Wednesday."

So it says:

"“We urge the House to reject the Amash amendment and instead move forward with an approach that immediately takes into account the need for a reasoned review of what tools can best secure the nation.”"

Alan: In other words secure all your data for them to… Well, understand if you're a shepherd you got to understand the nature of your sheep. You need to know its breeding qualities, their health, each one individually, because it's all profit for you down the road. And this is what this is all about. It's what all the spying is about too, basic eugenics in a form as well and classifications of human beings. That's all it is.

And as bureaucrats and bureaucracies, governments, and even your local governments spent, they write up hundreds of laws every year. Remember Britain came out with thousands and thousands and thousands of laws that are still on the books going way back to the, I think the Domesday Book. Here is what happens when they get so big for their boots and they've got nothing else to do, bureaucrats, they're not in touch with reality at all. They lived a charmed existence. I mean hereditary, there actually are hereditary bureaucrats in the capital cities. They intermarry each other and have for generations. They have their own private butlers as children and everything you know. Anyway it says:

"Obama Administration Requires Magician To Submit A 32 Page “Disaster Plan” For His Rabbit."

Alan: No kidding. This is how crazy it gets.

"Central planning in this country is getting completely and totally out of control. These days, you can hardly do anything without running into a suffocating web of red tape. For example, a small-time magician from Missouri that does magic shows for children was absolutely horrified when he learned that the Obama administration is requiring him to submit a 32 page “disaster plan” for the rabbit that he uses in his shows."

"Yes, this is actually true. His name is Marty Hahne, and he thought that it was bad enough when the U.S. Department of Agriculture busted him for not having a “license” for his rabbit."

Alan: You have to have your license for it.

"He went out and acquired the proper “license” for his rabbit, but he never dreamed that eventually he would also have to submit a 32 page “disaster plan” for the same rabbit."

"This is a guy that does not make a lot of money. He mostly does shows for children at schools and at libraries.

"You would think that the federal government would have much better things to do than to shake down a small-time magician with one rabbit. Unfortunately, the control freaks that run things are not about to let anyone off the hook."

Alan: And it's true enough when you look at the laws they churn out, you have no idea until you try to do something and out comes some agency you've never heard of before with a stack of forms for you to fill in, where you might, you have to pay enough money for licensing fees and so on, get permission to do as you wanted to do in the first place. And this is another good article too…

"The U.S. military in Afghanistan spent $32 million to prevent Improvised Explosive Device attacks after more than 600 troops were killed, but brass..."

Alan: At the top.

"...has no proof the pricey effort was effective."

Alan: And they don't even know if it was implemented, but they spent 32 million dollars just on that.

"A shocking investigation by the top U.S. watchdog in Afghanistan discovered the military doesn't know if the anti-IED devices are functioning or were even installed."

"These “culvert denial systems” are supposed to safeguard U.S. troops and Afghan civilians from the explosive devises, but a report by the Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction said “it is unclear whether or not culvert denial systems are functioning or, in some cases, where even installed.” The IG already found two Afghan contractors who billed the U.S. government $1 million for the installation of 250 such devices, but then never completed the work or did it haphazardly."

Alan: Of course they wouldn't have done it at all.

"There are at least 2,500 places where the prevention devices were supposed to be installed, the IG said, but a lack of documentation and oversight means no one's certain if they ever actually were."

Alan: And it goes on and on with this sort of stuff but that's nothing to do with the money that went for Halliburton. I

mean they got the Federal Reserve to print up millions of dollars. There is a video out on it too. They flew over, it was in a plane over to I think it was Iraq at the time and it all went missing. There were no checks and balances, nothing. And guys who were there tell you how they were just told to come in with bags and to fill it up when they wanted to, which they did. But again it's taxpayer's money, I mean, you know, it's added to the national debt which you pay through taxes and so do your children's children if you have any.
Also Japan of course, this is old news because it always comes out again because they've been leaking radioactive water since the disaster happened with Fukushima.
"Japan plant admits radioactive water leaked to sea"
Alan: It's still leaking to the sea and supposedly there is nothing they can do about it, it continues. But what can you do about it? We have no say in anything really when it comes to these big, big things.
And also I'll put up tonight the "Hockey Schtick", it's called the Schtick. And it's quite good to do about the nonsense on CO2 and carbon, etcetera. It's quite a good article in fact. It's a good website on this as they go through all the cons to do with the big carbon taxes which are coming by the way, big time, big time on every single one of us, for everything you purchase it will be on it. As well as personal taxes too for your output.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

White House enlisting entertainers to help implement healthcare law

Rise of the Intangible Economy

War Tactics Used by Police in US City

Petronas in talks to sell stake in Canada shale to Indian Oil: sources

White House Urges Congress to Reject Moves to Curb NSA Surveillance

Disaster Plan for Magician's Rabbit

Hurt Locker: No proof U.S. life-saving anti-IED program ever implemented in Afghanistan

Fukushima Plant Still Leaking into Sea

The Hockey Schtick and Weather

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 25, 2013 (#1380)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 25, 2013:
Royal Institute of International Affairs:
"Astounding, the Plans for Global Free-Trade,
A Hundred Years Ago, the Plans were Laid
By a Private Club in London, the City,
Whose Offspring Took Over, They're Sitting Pretty,
They Run the B.I.S. over Each Central Bank,
For Inflation, Deflation You've Them to Thank,
They Run the World Bank and IMF Too,
Set Up the UN to Control Nations and You
Through International Treaties Each Member Signs,
For any Infringement the Countries Get Fines,
Independent Nations Amalgamate into Trading Blocs,
In so Doing the Sovereignty Gets the Chop,
There's to Be Three Trading Blocs for the World,
Once Completed, Goodbye Nations, Flags Get Furled"
© Alan Watt July 25, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 25th of July, 2013. For newcomers, as always, I suggest you make good use of the website .com. You’ll find lots of audios for free download there. You’ll see a bunch of sites I have, all the official sites I have listed there too. They all carry the audios for download. If you find sticking on one, this means that there’s too many folk going into one at the same time and downloading, so you can always vary them to your tastes where you can get the best download. Remember too, they all carry transcripts in English for print-up of the talks I’ve given over the years. If you want transcripts in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers. I don't have shares or anything in any of the products sold, etc. All I have are the books and discs that I have put out at .com. To keep me ticking along here you can help me do so by buying those books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through inflationary times.

That’s the plan of course for the next few years is inflation, so much percent per year according to the US Federal

Reserve. Eventually, by the time they're finished, your purchasing power of your dollar will be reduced by about a half of what it was at the start. That's really what it's all about. But again, it's all global manipulation to get us into the big system, the global system, as they standardize various currencies across the planet for final mergers down the road. Because that's how it works.

I've mentioned so many times, the world works like a big business plan, a plan set up and drafted up actually a long time ago by the richest people on the planet at the time, a hundred years ago. They decided to form a parallel government, a government that would consist of so-called tax-free foundations, under philanthropies, and they would employ armies of non-governmental organizations. They would set up all their greenie groups, for instance; the greenie groups are all financed by them too, and set up by them. They would lobby governments on supposedly the people's behalf, and governments are only too happy to oblige them actually for whatever they demand. Because the system we live in now is really run by private organizations. It's very, very evident when you find that Maurice Strong, for instance, a man that was picked up as a little nobody at one time by Mister Rockefeller himself and put into the high business world, and then put into, again, philanthropic organizations including the United Nations. He set up the Earth Charter; it affects all our lives. They have massive funding now from all our governments because of it. It's also to change the way that we live personally, down to your local level, etc., etc. Sustainability, all of that comes out of Maurice Strong's charter, the Agenda 21, etc.

So private organizations really run the world and that's why it was set up this way a hundred years ago by the big foundations themselves, at least the men behind them; and they formed these institutions. One of the first ones of course was the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private club of very rich people, internationalists all of them. And out of them came other groups across the world. They have divisions for the Far East because they wanted a Pacific Rim trading bloc, free trade. They set up the organizations to set up a European Union, a United Europe basically, which they have now too. Plus also they have been behind, with their Council on Foreign Relations division in the US, the amalgamation of Canada, the US and Mexico and other countries too in Latin America over a certain time period. So we're run by private organizations.

People keep harping on about democracy, but we don't have it at all. To have any voice at all you have to belong to one of these authorized NGO organizations, and as I say, they're authorized and even set up by the big foundations themselves. That's how the world is really run. At the top of the tree of course, the guys that set up these private foundations, were, as I say, at the time, and even more so today, they're the richest people on the planet. They ran the banking industries. These are the same guys who introduced the Bank for International Settlements, which they run of course, a private organization again.

The Bank for International Settlements runs all the private central banks now across the world. They said eventually through the power of money itself and the control of money they would bring in their new world order for a global society. And it's not a friendly society, believe you me; it's not hands across the sea. It's basically a standardized, what they want is a standardized, more efficient society, efficient, that is, to serve them. They want to reduce the population as well, because we're so much into a post consumerist society; they also came up with that by the way, bring us into austerity down the road where all your spending money will go to paying for your basic essentials, for food, water, and also all energy, etc., etc., carbon taxes, these kind of things.

So this is how the world is planned and you can go into the writings of the Club of Rome, a big think tank, because these guys own all the think tanks across the world basically, all the biggies. The Club of Rome came out with this idea of bringing the world together and bringing in austerity under the guise of sustainability because there was too many people etc., etc., and we would destroy the land, the climate and all the rest of it. In fact, the Club of Rome came up with the idea, which they were given the task of finding the idea ofuniting the world through some kind of catastrophe or threat of catastrophe. They came up with the idea of global warming, would fit the bill they said, back in the 1970s. Food, famine, drought and global warming would fit the bill. So we're living through a planned agenda.

The media of course knows all about this because they don't publish much about it at all. Their job is not to keep you concentrating on what really matters. Their job is to make you think things come out of the blue and governments get together and decide and make decisions and laws by the day, spontaneously. And nothing's further from the truth of course because as I say, these things are planned years and years and years… Everything on a major scale, on any major scale whatsoever is planned years before the public ever hear about it. So as I say, the big shattering point for most folk is to find out there is no such thing as democracy, as I said before.

However, democracy is used by the same people when they want to go to war, to other countries, to force democracy on other countries. What they're really doing is standardizing the countries, taking over the resources of the countries, especially oil and energy and so on, and again, bringing in a central bank system, a private central bank system often owned by people who don't live in the country whatsoever – they are in every other country but not their own. That's what the private banks are all about. Then they are given massive debt of course through the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, again, all set up by one institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Once they're in debt then they're in the same mess as the rest of the world basically, totally toeing the line to obey the Masters at the top. That's what the world is really about in a nutshell.

Of course at the same time the media, remember, all the moguls are members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs because they have to standardize the news that we all get every day. I've mentioned before that news doesn't even have to tell you the truth. That went all the way to the Supreme Court of the US and the judge says in his verdict, he says, there's nothing in any law that says that the media is there to tell you any truth. But what it certainly does is keep you running in circles as it gives you bits and pieces of information, it omits often half a story to make sure that you get the right opinion on the topic, which of course is the wrong opinion, since you're omitting half of the story. That's how most of them actually do their thing, you see; omission is the best way to give you false views of what's happening, on any particular topic.

The media too, is also there not just to sell advertising but also to sell you new ideas on political correctness. It's strange that they all go into gear at the same time as we go through these constant revolutions, since the 1960s basically, cultural revolutions. Even so much so as to promote all the gay marriage and how wonderful it is and so on and so on, all doing the same thing at the same time. You see, they're all run by the same people and the same agenda. Back after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned over the years about autism and so on because it's such an epidemic of course. Anything to do with the body itself and changes in disease or whatever, you have to just simply do a detective story basically. Detectives all start off at what's changed, what's changed, and then you try to rule out all the things that could be involved until you get the culprit.

Of course what's changed in all the years are the shots that the children are getting and the amount of shots that they get from a very early age. Of course the new type of autism generally starts about 18 months to two years old when they get their first bunch of injections, or vaccinations. It's immediate too, the parents see immediately, the eyes lose contact, the child was starting to mention Dada and Mama and things like that, they stop altogether. It happens very quickly. Some of them go into shock with the injections. Tonight in fact I'll put up a link to a woman who was on television giving her story, what happened to her child and how the child actually, they had to revive the child twice after the shot and how she treated the child too, to try to get some normalcy back into the child after it faded away. That's a typical thing that happens from countless people who have complained.

Jenny McCarthy talks to CNN on how she cured her sons Autism caused by VACCINATIONS! - youtube.com / Uploaded on Oct 23, 2008

However, the thing is too, you're up against massive money-making organizations with tremendous power, political power, because they contribute to pretty well everybody, and the newspapers too that are scared to print anything. It's a massive money-making project too. Because when you have private industries, and don't forget, these are all businesses involved in government, and they get the governments to take on either 10 years of flu supplies in advance and things like that – that's one hell of a deal to make in business, and they're using government to do it. I mean, that shouldn't be allowed in the very beginning. Government is not there to work for private businesses and take big accounts on their behalf. Everything's been turned around, you see.

But here's an article that came out too and it's in the Wall Street Journal. Again, they've got the Wall Street disclaimer above it too, saying that the "news department was not involved in the creation of this content". Because they're all scared silly of being sued. It doesn’t matter how much data is in it from people who are well qualified to say what they’re saying, they want nothing to do with it. That’s the power, the clout of big business, you see, and lawsuits. But anyway it says…

Autism Epidemic Linked to Epidemic of Vaccine Induced Diabetes
online.wsj.com

BALTIMORE, July 12, 2013 /PRNewswire/ -- The following release was issued by Classen Immunotherapies, Inc.

A new peer reviewed study was published in the current issue of Open Access, Scientific Reports (Volume 2, Issue 3, 2013) linking the autism epidemic to the epidemic of vaccine induced type 1 diabetes. Growing evidence shows that a large percentage of cases of autism have an inflammatory or autoimmune component. The new data shows autism is strongly linked to type 1 diabetes another epidemic inflammatory disease where the epidemic has been proven to be caused by vaccines. The new paper is authored by immunologist J. Bart Classen, MD.

"We have been publishing for many years that vaccine induced inflammation is causing an epidemic of type 1 diabetes and other diseases. Our new data, as well as the extensive data from others regarding the role of inflammation in the development autism, leaves little doubt vaccines play a significant role in the autism epidemic," says Dr. J. Bart Classen, MD.

And he goes on to say how it was done and all the studying of it and so on and so on. But it won’t change anything at all, I’ll guarantee you, because this has been happening for years. And the medical establishment are scared to say anything, except ‘toe the party line’ you might say, because there’s such big, big, big money involved in this. Doctors, too, can get struck off the list if they go against it and say anything too, as has happened to certain ones even in Britain. But the evidence is overwhelming. So I’ll put this up tonight at .com, and all the other links that I mention too. All these articles will go up at .com at the end of the broadcast.

And also this one too, it’s called…

Vaccines, Depression, and Type-1 Diabetes—Going Beyond Your Doctor
riseearth.com

This is another one too which shows you how the vaccinations and so on, and the inflammations they cause can affect other parts of the body, or even your mood itself, etc., etc. It’s quite a good article as well.

Now, this one here is about Vietnam. Vietnam has followed Japan. Japan canceled out the Gardasil after they had adverse reactions in children, and there’s been so many adverse reactions. I’ll put the link up for that one again too if I can find it. But the Japanese government said enough was enough, and there’s no amount of propaganda or persuasion from the big drug companies that was going to change it. The facts are the facts and it’s damaging young women, and some of them die of course.

Health ministry withdraws recommendation for cervical cancer vaccine
ajw.asahi.com / June 15, 2013

Then we have...

Hepatitis B Vaccine Discontinued After Three Newborn Babies Die
(Alan: ...in Vietnam; this was a government program. And it says…)
naturalblaze.com / July 24, 2013 / Missy Fluegge

Families of three babies who died shortly after receiving their routine hepatitis B vaccine are mourning the loss of their children. The babies, vaccinated in Vietnam under the county’s National Expanded Program on Immunization, died on July 20 in the central province of Quang Tri, according to the report.

The Vietnamese Health Department has since opted to discontinue the use of two vaccine lots in the entire country to protect other babies from a similar, tragic fate. According to officials, the vaccines were not expired and were properly stored. (A: ...and the proper temperatures and all the rest of it.) They were administered by a nurse with over twenty years of experience.

On July 21, the nation's health minister, Nguyen Thi Kim Tien, sent her condolences to the families of the deceased infants, ordering vaccine experts to investigate the tragedy. Preliminary investigations have identified anaphylactic shock as the cause of death. The chairperson of the vaccine program has asked parents to "keep calm" and continue vaccinating their children.

So anyway the thing is too, this can only be passed on, the Hepatitis B, by again, you're talking about… I mean, babies are not into injecting drugs into their bloodstreams, and that's one way of getting the HepB virus. It's the same thing too with, they aren't having promiscuous sex and things like that. So why are they getting it in the first place? But again, you understand, you've got big, big Pharma companies on the backs of governments. And of course, they donate, they donate well to people who campaign to get into politics and these characters are guaranteed to back them up when anything happens. That's what happens, especially in the US, big money financing people who run for Congress, big money.

Also too, this article is not bad at all. It's called the power of the big banks…

Who Controls The Global Economy?
Do Not Underestimate The Power Of The Big Banks
activistpost.com / Michael Snyder

Are the big banks really as powerful as some people say that they are? Do they really control the global economy? If you ask most people, they would tell you that governments control the global economy. But the campaigns of our politicians are funded by the ultra-wealthy, the big banks and the large corporations that they control. Others would tell you that the Federal Reserve and the rest of the central banks around the world control the global economy.

But the truth is that the Federal Reserve was established by the bankers and for the benefit of the bankers. As you will see below, at the very core of the global economy there exists a "super-entity" of financial institutions that control an almost unimaginable amount of wealth and power. These financial institutions and the ultra-wealthy individuals behind them are really the ones that are pulling all the strings. In this world money equals power, and the borrower is the servant of the lender. (A: This article actually has a lot of links in it too, to give you details of the corporations and the banks all involved, and there's a stack of them of course. It's all the famous names too.)

The following is a list of the 50 "most connected" companies from the study, and the notes in parentheses are from Chris Martenson... (A: It goes through…)

1. Barclays plc
2. Capital Group Companies Inc (Investment Management)
3. FMR Corporation (Financial Services)

And so on. We're run by big banking institutions, that are investment institutions, that don't make anything except money, and misery for everyone else by the way. But this is a long, long list and it's well worth reading. And I've never understood why countries, in the first place, have private banks, central banks running them. Because they run for their own people, the people who have the shares in them. And these shares, believe you me, don't go up on the market for everyone to bid on; they're all done in private. And they run our whole futures, our lives, everything. And something is vastly wrong right there. But again, there's a long history to the creation of the central banking systems and folk should start doing their work on it, and it's very, very interesting indeed. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. As I said at the beginning of the broadcast, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs was set up by the richest people on the planet as a private, so-called not-for-profit organization, for the parallel government that would run the world. It's the same organization that set up, as I've said before, the League of Nations, the United Nations and the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF (International Monetary Fund) and also the World Bank as well. So they're heavily involved. They said themselves, eventually they would run the world just by the force of money; they would control all the cash around the world for investments and everything. The force of money itself would be the big stick, you might say. So here it says here too…

Central banks told enough is enough in a call that says continued stimulus measures will 'hurt' financial stability
dailymail.co.uk / Rupert Steiner / 23 June 2013

(A: Now, they said eventually that the Bank for International Settlements, at the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they said eventually it would come up to its proper position, giving out more orders to the rest of the central banks as it took over, into its proper position. The same as the IMF too, which will do every country's books for them in fact, which is happening in Europe. But it says here…)

Governments around the world, including the UK, have been warned in an influential new report to stop relying on their central banks to kick-start growth. (A: In other words, they've told the private central banks, which they control actually, they've told them to stop lending to governments themselves.)

Just days before Sir Mervyn King hands over the keys of the Bank of England to successor Mark Carney, (A: ...again, all trained by Goldman Sachs…) the Bank of International Settlements (BIS), which represents the world's central banks (A: Well, we didn't get to vote on it. I mean, we've never heard about it until it was developed and set up, a long time ago by the way. But no one heard about it getting set up; it was all done in private, by the private bankers themselves.), said its members have already done enough to aid a recovery and more stimulus measures would only hurt financial stability.

In the same week that Ben Bernanke – chairman of America's Federal Reserve – signalled an end to quantitative easing (A: ...which is inflation.), BIS called for banks to step back.

At its annual meeting in Basel, BIS general manager Jaime Caruana said: 'Extending monetary stimulus is taking the pressure off those who need to act. Ultra-low interest rates encourage the build-up of even more debt. In fact total debt, private and public, has generally increased as a share of GDP since 2007.'

In its annual report BIS said: 'After all, cheap money makes it easier to borrow than to save, easier to spend than to tax, easier to remain the same than to change.'

Caruana lambasted firms and households as well as the public sector for not making good use of the time bought by 'ultra-loose' monetary policy.

He said this had ended up creating new financial strains and delaying rather than encouraging necessary economic adjustments.

BIS, also known as the central bankers club (A: ...which it is by the way. I've done articles on it before on radio, on the BIS, at their monthly meetings, the ones that attend it, and their luxury places in Switzerland and so on.), was one of the few organisations to foresee the global financial crisis that erupted in 2008.

Caruana said: 'Since the beginning of the financial crisis, central banks have supported the global economy with unprecedented measures.

'Without these forceful and determined policy responses, the global financial system could have easily collapsed, bringing the world economy down with it. (A: So again, they're hyping up what they brought on themselves actually. They wanted this to happen to give themselves more power to start dictating more publicly to the general populations of the world. That's what they're doing here.)

'But easy financial conditions can do only so much to revitalise long-term growth when balance sheets are impaired and resources are misallocated on a large scale.

‘Central banks have borrowed the time that the private and public sectors need for adjustment, but they cannot substitute for it.’

Now don’t forget too, that the guys who set up the BIS, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, are the same guys who have drafted up all the free trade agreements, which again, you must understand that free trade means that when you sign agreements with these third world countries they’re allowed to still tax your exports into their countries, but you cannot do so as a first world country when they want to put their cheap stuff into your country. Now, that means your countries are losing a lot of taxation, which is then shifted onto the general population through other tax measures. That’s what’s happening as taxes go up and up and up. Free trade brings on massive tax increase at home to make up for the loss of import duties from foreigners bringing stuff into the country. But I’ll put this article up tonight, it’s much longer of course, for those who want to read it. But this is what’s happening, as I said, it’s all going to plan. Everything’s going to plan, folks; and they said eventually they would make this happen as they rose to the top, became more open about the fact that they even exist, and we’re getting all that stuff today. And the power, the clout of their orders to the private central banks will end up running the whole world. They have the main say. Who controls the money controls the world, very simple.

An article too in the US, and remember too, the US like most countries in the West have been devastated by free trade. Because under free trade, and again, the private World Trade Organization, also set up by the same guys that set up the World Bank and so on, decided to give China pretty well all of the factories. It was decided over many, many years quietly, kept away from the general populations any knowledge of this happening, and yet they worked with the Sherpas. Sherpas are bureaucrats sent out by every government involved that draft up the treaties; they do all the negotiations and so on. Then when the G-20 get together they sign them into law. It’s all done over many, many years by the Sherpas. They actually have a Sherpa site if you want to look them up too. But this article as I say, ties into what’s happening here. It says…

Obama’s economy: Two food stamp recipients for every job created
washingtontimes.com / Cheryl K. Chumley / July 25, 2013

For every job the White House claims to have created — 7.2 million now — (A: Now first off the bat, government doesn’t create jobs. Government can’t... It’s not its job to create jobs. The only jobs it creates are for its own growing, like cancerous growing departments, all countries in the West are like that, to bring in big socialist governments that will manage every family across the planet, every individual across the planet eventually, with all their laws and rules and regulations. That’s what it’s for.) two more Americans were added to the nation’s food stamp program, federal statistics reveal. (A: So for every job supposedly created, I guess at McDonald’s or wherever, because nothing’s getting made at home anymore, it’s all getting done abroad or in China; we import everything that’s made – so there’s two folk going on food stamps and it says…)

In January of 2009, more than 32 million Americans received help from Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program, which doles out food stamps. In April 2013, that number grew to almost 48 million. That means almost 16 million more American have jumped on the food stamp bandwagon since President Obama took office in 2008, Breitbart reported.

Meanwhile, the White House most recently claimed the creation of 7.2 million jobs, Breitbart reported.

Do the math: The ratio of food stamp recipients to job creation under Mr. Obama since 2008 is 2-to-1.

Meanwhile, Breitbart reported, an estimated 9.5 million workers have dropped from the labor force (A: ...just dropped off...) — given up on their job searches — since Mr. Obama assumed the White House. Another 1.6 million signed up to collect disability insurance, Breitbart said.

Understand too, this is a kind of standard article you’ll read from all the countries that are really suffering through free trade, so-called free trade. Remember too, it’s your duty, for the first world countries, when you sign on these agreements to finance… Do you know America still is financing for hospitals to be built in China? ...and lots of other aid programs to so-called Third World countries? Because they’re still calling them a third world country, even though they're the main producer, manufacturer of the whole planet right now. And every other country that have signed on to the free trade. And now you've got the Pacific free trade deal through too and lots of other countries are now getting aid to build hospitals, schools and you name it and so on and so on. That's what it is, it involves more than just trade, believe you me. Plus it also means not just the free trade of goods, it also has written into it the free movement of goods AND labor. That means you cannot stop people from those countries, just like Europe, coming in and looking for work and so on; you can't stop them. That's part of the free trade agreement. Again, the free trade agreement was a big stick put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations a long time ago. So I'll also put this link up tonight too for those that want to go through it.

Another thing that touches on eugenics, because eugenics has been with us for an awful long time; some things are common sense, other things aren't so quite clearly cut. You find there's always been a battle in education, with socialism too, trying to say that everyone is exactly the same. Of course we're not all exactly the same, either in height or anything else. But this is the socialist conformity thing, that everybody is supposed to be the same, etc., etc. We're not at all. Everything is different, everybody is different. You have your strong points and your weak points and so on. But this says here…

GCSE results 'influenced by children's genes, not teaching'
telegraph.co.uk / Graeme Paton / 25 Jul 2013

Research shows that inherited intelligence may account for almost 60 per cent of teenagers' scores in GCSEs (A: ...that's in Britain.) while other factors such as school performance only sway results by a third.

The study, based on the long-term analysis of more than 11,000 twins born in England and Wales in the mid-90s, suggests that genes may actually have a larger bearing on children's educational achievement as they grow up. (A: And I'll continue with this one, it's quite interesting, when we come back after this break.)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, back, talking about basically genes, that your genes basically actually have something to do with your intelligence; I think quite naturally too. But it says here…

The study, based on the long-term analysis of more than 11,000 twins born in England and Wales in the mid-90s, suggests that genes may actually have a larger bearing on children's educational achievement as they grow up.

Prof Robert Plomin, from the Institute of Psychiatry at King's College London, who carried out the study, has now been called into the Department for Education to brief ministers and senior officials on the outcomes of his research.

It is believed that the DfE is seriously considering how some of the findings may be used to influence education reforms in the future. (A: I know they're going to slash the school systems big time too, as we go down the tubes.)

In an interview with The Spectator, Prof Plomin insists that the educational establishment has been too quick to dismiss the influence of genetics for fear of "labelling" children. (A: And it's true enough, they'll end up getting class A, B, C, D, E children and so on, as it was at one time; that's what they did.)

But he said that his findings had important applications, allowing education to be tailored to children's individual needs, rather than being delivered in a one-size-fits-all way.

Some form of genetic scanning may eventually allow schools to identify pupils with particular academic weaknesses at an early age, he said. (A: This is all the rage these days, that genes basically have everything, your whole personality and all that involved in it too, and that you're born with it, etc. But there's no doubt at all that your immediate environment can also affect your personality, and how calm you are or how hyper you are too depending on the state at home, things like that as well, or even in the air that you live in.)

"If we can read a kid's genome we can predict and prevent disease. If we can read their DNA, we can tailor the teaching to help a [child] with learning difficulties.

Now they're doing this also in medicine too. They're trying to push this into all medicine as well in order to get everybody labeled. Now, this is genetics and EUGENICS in action. Of course eugenics eventually has the mission, basically, to start to label everybody and classify everybody with potential weaknesses for specific diseases and so on down the road, etc. etc. They're calling it tailor-made medicine and it's all the rage. Again, it's a big moneymaking thing and it will be unfortunate if they start to do this because I think two out of every three tests they do ends up, when it goes under various other studies, ends up being wrong. But that won't matter in all of the enthusiasm that's being generated right now by big business at the top.

Also too, in the US it says…

Generic emergency contraception:
(A: This is the day after, where the child can go in and buy, I think over-the-counter, after a certain age, I don't know what age it is, if it's 16 or 18, basically it's an abortion pill, is what it is.)
Age restriction to remain in place
theguardian.com / 24 July 2013 / Amanda Holpuch

FDA (A: ...in the US, which are always working for big Pharma…) rules Plan B One-Step will be only drug available to women of any age without prescription despite its bigger price tag.

Plan B One-Step is one of the brands known as the "morning-after" pill. Manufacturers of generic versions of emergency contraception will have to wait till 2016 to sell their product according to ruling. (A: Now what the US has really done, or the FDA, has given one company that makes this drug the right to sell it. They've given them the whole market. And there's many other companies which are actually cheaper, but it doesn't matter. In fact, this company is based in Israel; they got the contract for it. They make lots of generics in Israel. I'll put the link up for that tonight too.)

Americans' unrestricted access to emergency contraception is facing a new challenge after the Food and Drug Administration ruled that generic versions of the drug will still be subject to an earlier age restriction that was struck down by a federal judge in April.

Until April 2016, Teva Pharmaceuticals Plan B One-Step (A: ...that's the one in Israel actually.) will be the only type of emergency contraception available to women of any age [in the U.S.] without a prescription, the FDA announced on Monday. Generic versions of the pill will still be available for sale, but they will be subject to age restrictions.

This means people under age 17 will only be able to buy generic versions of the time-sensitive drug with a prescription. Plan B One-Step costs about $50; the generic versions cost between $35 and $40. (A: Actually, they should be an awful lot cheaper because it literally costs them pennies to make each one. I mean pennies. But again, we live in an age of massive greed at the top, as they maximize their profits.)

A federal judge ruled in April that the pill should be made available over the counter to women of all ages in the US, but faced an appeal from the US government in a bid to stall the action from taking place.

Andrea Costello, a senior staff attorney at the Partnership for Civil Justice who represented plaintiffs in the case, said that the FDA's decision is "an unjustified reward to a drug company". (A: And of course a lot of strings will have been pulled, and maybe a lot of payments made to certain people, to make sure that drug company got the business. There's no doubt about that too. Or an awful lot of favors owed, I guarantee you.)

Teva Pharmaceutical Industries - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teva_Pharmaceutical_Industries

Also as we go into this age of Big, Big, Big Brother, really Big Brother, it says antisocial behavior, they call it ASBOs [Anti-Social Behavior Orders] or something in Britain...

Anti-social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act
legislation.gov.uk

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Bill HC Bill 7, (A: It's page 20...)

If you are engaged in conduct that's lawful under section 220 of the Trade Union Labor Relations Consolidation Act of 1992, peaceful picketing or taking part in a public procession of the kind mentioned in subsection 1, (A: ...yada-yada-ya…) written notice has been given in accordance with that section or written notice is not required to be given as provided by subsections... (A: ...etc... It goes through all the laws now that policemen themselves can enforce. They decide really who's guilty and not guilty of these what were at one time minor offenses. And it gives...)

Surrender of property: A constable who gives a person a direction under section 33 may also direct the person to surrender to the constable any item in the person's possession or control the constable reasonably believes has been used or is likely to be used in behavior that harasses, alarms or distresses members of the public. (A: It could be a comic book for all you know. And it goes on and on and on, it's quite a lengthy, lengthy article about this law, the new powers that the police themselves have been given. This is without juries or anything else. They decide that you're guilty. That's an awful lot of power to hand to the cops. But that's the future we're growing up in or we're born into, it's to be totalitarian, and micromanaged. Every individual is to be micromanaged in this new system. And it's to be worldwide, remember.)

Also, the thing that caused the big mortgage crash the last time, the big housing bubble and so on, is back again. In no time at all they're doing the same old dodges. It says…

Up In ARMs: Adjustable Rate Mortgage Applications
Soar To 2008 Pre-Lehman Mania Levels
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 07/24/2013

Earlier today, the Mortgage Bankers Association reported that mortgage applications dropped another 1.2%, declining for the sixth consecutive week and the 10th of the past 11, which has all but put a nail in the coffin of the housing "recovery" (for some perspective on why, read this). (A: They give you a link to see what happened.) But does that mean that as demand for mortgages dries up on even the smallest bounce in interest rates, that unless one is flush with cash, one is shut out of the housing market? Not at all. The reason for that is that as demand for conventional mortgages plunges, demand for unconventional ones (A: ...the ones that started the big bubble in the first place…)- those which marked the mania phase of the last housing bubble, Adjustable Rate Mortgages, are back to 2008 levels.

According to Bloomberg: "In the last week of June, the dollar value represented by ARM applications accounted for 16 percent of mortgage requests, the highest share since July 2008, two months before Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc. collapsed, according to Mortgage Bankers Association in Washington."

Just as we reported yesterday that the second to last puzzle piece in the credit bubble clicked into place now that second-lien loans are raging just like they did in 2005, so today perhaps the final missing piece in Bernanke's second great debt bubble has been found as Americans now scramble to buy that house, oblivious of what may happen down the road. And why worry - after all Bernanke will bail them out too when the time comes.

So the same scams are just repeated over and over and over by the bankers. Because we live at a time of unprecedented greed and maximizing profit; it's in everything that you purchase. Everything is cut back to the bare bones, all products are too, even though they're owned by different companies based in China, and many of them owned by Chinese companies too. Right down to small engines or anything you purchase, you're buying junk. With the brand names that we were used to for years, when they were made in America and elsewhere, they're made of junk; they've cut back and cut corners in every possible way that they can.

And the carbon taxes which are really trialed out in Australia, it's for the rest of the world to follow… I've said it before, your spending money eventually will all go to bare essentials. It says…

Big carbon tax bill on Australian fruit
abc.net.au / Warwick Long / Jul 23, 2013

(A: Now this is all passed down to the consumer, remember.)

The largest apple and pear grower and packer in the country paid $350,000 of carbon tax last year. (A: This is one company… Carbon tax. What is carbon tax for? ...for Al Gore and all the rest of these scam artists at the top that rake money off it all? You better believe it. And I’ll be back with more tomorrow.)

So, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mother of Post Vaccine Autism in Child Talks on CNN

Autism Epidemic Linked to Epidemic of Vaccine Induced Diabetes

Vaccines, Depression, and Type-1 Diabetes--Going Beyond Your Doctor

Japan---Health Ministry Withdraws Recommendation for Cervical HPV Vaccine

Vietnam Suspends Hep. B Vaccination Program for Children after Deaths

Who Controls the Global Economy?

Obama's economy: Two food stamp recipients for every job created

GCSE results 'influenced by children's genes, not teaching'

FDA rules Plan B One-Step will be only drug available to women of any age without prescription despite its bigger price tag

Teva Pharmaceutical Industries

U.K. Police to be Given Sweeping New Powers

Anti-social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act

Adjustable Rate Mortgages are Back

Australia---Carbon Taxing Fruit

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 26, 2013 (#1381)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 26, 2013:
Governance Advances by Taking No Chances:
"Secretive Organizations Developed Over Time,
Employed by Governments to Keep Us in Line,
Comprised of Specialists in the Human Mind,
Human Psycho-dynamics and Related Kind,
Lectured by Historians and Anthropologists,
Behaviourists, Neuroscientists and Psychologists
Working in Think-Tanks, Our Mind-Polluters,
Running Us in Game Theory via Computers,
It's So Easy Now with Data and Systems,
Projecting Our Future Running Algorithms"
© Alan Watt July 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 26, 2013. I always start off the broadcast by advising new listeners to go into .com and help yourself to the audios which are there for free download, lots and lots of audios where I go through the system and the history of the system that we're living in today. The big foundations that formed, private foundations, that had very official sounding names actually – most folk thought they belong to government, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, things like that, but it's actually a private organization. It's comprised of the international money lenders of their time and they decided to basically bring in a future society, a world society, a global society which they would control, and which their offspring would control too. They also brought in the private central banking system across the world, still doing it today in the Middle East, under the Bank for International Settlements, another entity which is theirs as well, this strange, quasi, private organization, along with the World Bank. So with the power of money they would direct the future of the world. They run global free trade; that was their idea too – they draft up all the treaties that are signed by all countries into the agenda.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can get print-ups of the talks I've given from all the sites listed at .com in English and you can also get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and help yourself there. Remember too, you can help me tick along here, because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't sell products outside of the books and discs that I make myself, and are at .com. To order you can [Order and donation options listed above.]. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is now called quantitative easing of course, it sounds better, doesn't it, than inflation.

Of course, inflation itself, that they said at the Federal Reserve, is to continue for about up to 10 years, at least. So it's to go up annually by a certain percentage and your dollar becomes worth less and less. But it's not just the US. It's every other country. And all of these free trade agreements are going through the same scenarios of getting less for the money that you put out there. Its purchasing power is declining in other words. And that's all meant to be this way because eventually we are all to be amalgamated completely, you see, under a global system, a structure, again, run by the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF and World Bank. So everything's going according to plan.

Before Britain was totally amalgamated into this EU farce, and it is a farce, believe you me, and by lies too and fraud because the public weren't told that it was for complete amalgamation and the loss of sovereignty until they had the Parliament up and running in Brussels. It was kept secret from them. They were told it was just a free trade deal up until then. And nothing was further from the truth because the organizers, again, the private organizations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs had set it up back in the 1940s. In 1948 they set up all the different departments of bureaucrats across the European countries to work on this quietly. And free trade was just the start of it. Then the laws have to be amalgamated. Eventually your country's Parliament becomes basically a provincial Parliament working at the behest of the EU Parliament, this super parliament. And even eventually once they have the three trading blocs up, the United Americas, United Europe, and the Far Eastern Rim countries as well, then of course you have to be under a super world Parliament. That was always the goal, and the big boys wrote about this 100 years ago, the boys that were involved in setting it up.

So we're living INTERGENERATIONALLY through a big world plan. All the fallout that we are seeing and living through today, even the wars, are part of that plan because they've got to standardize the world. Every country has to be on board with a strange thing called democracy, that's a great panacea – it sounds good, it's kind of Hollywood fiction basically. Also we all must have central banks, private central banks under the Bank for International Settlements too. So those countries that don't quite have them yet are being bombed out of existence. There's other countries, yet, still to go that have refused to join the World Bank. Because once you join the World Bank, you understand, you also have to join the OECD, they call it, and it's for overseas development, in other countries, where you must borrow money from the World Bank. And the IMF is the paymaster; you go back and you pay those guys the debts and so on that you accumulate in the process. So it's a very old system. Most folk don't understand how it works at all. They really do think they are under sovereign governments, some more than others in fact. They don't realize that we've all been had. We've all been had for an awful long time.

Because the big boys themselves that operated the Royal Institute of International Affairs said themselves in their own writings that they would bring in wars, even world wars, before of course there was even a World War I. They said they would bring them in to get all the countries on their knees and in massive debt and then they would give up their sovereignty eventually. This is basically what they've been going after all this time. So at the end of it all, the big stick is total control of finances across the world. And that's exactly what the World Bank is set up to do, and the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements. They decide the going rates for exchanges and everything else. They tell countries if they are too high, too optimistic on their rate and they tell them to lower it. And they do lower it. They do what they are told. They are all private clubs, remember.

But meanwhile, as I say, they always tell you, in the countries that they've already consumed, that you are now Democratic... whatever that means. It means you get a chance to vote for somebody once every five years or so. And the guys that you vote for, according to their own historian at the CFR, Carroll Quigley, he said the delegates and the candidates at the top are all handpicked, on all party sides, are members themselves of the CFR. So for 100 years now you haven't had a president, prime minister, candidate or bureaucrat who is not a member of the CFR. I don't care who they are, how much you liked them – that's simply how much they've conned you – they are all the same. There has not been an exception.

So there's only one system running the world, in one direction of course. It has its goals, its time tables, like a big business plan, and that's how it's managed, minutely, very, very carefully. So we have nothing closely resembling any thing called democracy. And democracy itself, by the way, if you go into ancient history, was tried out in Greek times.

Ancient China tried out socialism, democracy, communism, all these ones in ancient times. And Plato himself in Greece said that democracy always ends up with the big welfare state and eventually revolution in the form of communism that takes over for a while. That's the cycle of it. Some countries are formed as constitutional republics to stop this from happening. But even in the US it has already happened because President Wilson was the first guy to come out, openly to the public, and start saying that we are Democratic, we are democracy. He changed it right there. But he was run, of course, by Colonel Mandell House, the guy who actually drafted up the stuff which the Congress signed to get the Federal Reserve in.

So we've been living in a fantasy for an awful long time. Most folk live their whole lives never knowing the truth about anything at all. They have lots of conversations and debates and even arguments about the topics that are given to them, which get them nowhere actually; they're designed that way. But they go to their deaths, even fighting wars for their countries and so on, never really knowing the true purposes of these wars and who benefits from them, etc. And that's the worst thing of all is to steal a person's mind basically at birth and then you indoctrinate them. So it's the worst theft of all, the worst crime. Because we've never really known what freedom is. And freedom does not mean that you go around and be a nuisance to everybody else, of course.

But the world we're living in is a designed society, a planned society, and they are not far from their goal now of one system running all the financial money markets of the world and all the countries' budgets of the world too, because eventually the IMF is to start doing the books of every country, as they are already doing in the crashed countries of Europe. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've often said that since they started this whole idea, in London England – that's the best place to watch what happens because it's a kind of a template for the rest of the world to follow that is. The creation of the massive welfare state in Britain was part of it too. And the mass immigration from the most diverse – and the whole key is – diverse cultures, cultures which in a sense are completely alien to, say, the English way of life for instance. That was also to destroy the existing cultures. Tony Blair's right-hand man came out in the media and admitted that, that he was told to open the floodgates to these countries in order to destroy the culture of Britain forever, so that it could never be revitalized and come back again. And that's to be done across the whole planet. What also happens too, you get massive propaganda from the top telling you to adapt and accept, adapt and accept and so on. But you understand, their whole idea is to eliminate especially the countries that could give them problems down the road, if they still had strong cultures. It's a war tactic. It's a very simple war strategy.

In Britain too, for instance, we get little articles like this one here, which is a bit of a half of an article I'd say because they omit actually more than they tell you. It says…

We don't know where our £5bn foreign aid goes:
Huge sum is paid out with almost no checks on how it is spent
dailymail.co.uk / Jason Groves / 24 July 2013

Ministers (Alan: ...that's the politicians and bureaucrats…) have been urged to do 'much more' to safeguard the £4.9billion a year given to agencies after hearing that officials make only two visits to inspect countries where the UK does not have its own aid programme. (A: Now, they give multibillions to it every year, like every country does, under, again, the special programs that they created at the United Nations, all the signatories that signed onto them at the end of World War II. But they're talking about the actual straight money, that's handed right to the countries, or even the UN itself, without a check.)

Britain gives 60 per cent of its aid – one of the highest levels – through agencies such as the World Bank (A: ...again, this private, quasi private organization…), European Union (A: ...which is not Democratic at all; it doesn't even claim to be, because the top honcho, the president of it, has said that the age of national states is over, it's obsolete. You can go back into the archives at my website and you'll find out all these talks I've given over the past when I read off their lectures and so on.) and United Nations who decide how to use the money.

The US prefers to have direct control – through bilateral arrangements – of how its money is spent and only gives 26 per cent of its aid to multilateral groups.

In a highly critical report by the Commons international development committee, MPs (A: members of Parliament.) said they were shocked that British officials made only two visits to see for themselves how the money was spent.

Committee chairman Sir Malcolm Bruce said: ‘We accept that country visits are not the only way of gathering evidence.

‘For a number of multilateral organisations, the UK has a seat on the board, which obviously provides us with some oversight.

‘Nevertheless, we feel strongly that... the team should undertake more visits to countries in which the UK has no bilateral programmes.’

(A: So here it is…) The Department for International Development (Dfid) (A: It’s the new name for the OECD. They used to call it the OECD, but now it’s the DFID. That’s an interesting… Every government that signed on to the United Nations, including the US, designates a position in their government, an appointed position, for a person to run and be in charge of that division for the International Monetary Fund, this private organization, and the same person generally is also in charge of the DFID, the Department for International Development. So this person decides how much money the US is going to give abroad to the programs, and then they put it down on the tab, the country, because the US borrows the money to give out, so does Britain – they all borrow money to give out, you see. And the IMF are the ones who collect the cash off the taxpayers. It’s an amazing program and people really are oblivious of how it even works.)   has boasted of slashing the administration costs on its own projects to around three per cent.

But MPs said this misleading because so much aid cash is now spent with organisations whose costs are often at least twice as high. (A: So we don’t even know how much money it is at all.)

The report warned cost cutting at home was creating ‘a perverse incentive for Dfid to allocate more of its money to multilaterals, many of whose administration costs are far higher for the wrong reasons.’

It went on: ‘Dfid’s allocation of funding should not be guided by the desire to “export” its own administration costs.’

MPs also voiced surprise that Dfid had continued to fund a series of organisations despite warning two years ago that they offered poor value for money. (A: You know, it’s a red herring, this whole article in a sense. Because your own governments are handing out money… Not only your governments by the way, even in the US it’s the state governments, in Britain it’s regions, and even mayors do it for their own towns and cities. They’re always giving out foreign aid, and the public hear nothing about it. They do it all the time. They’ve been doing it for years. But anyway, this article goes on to say that…)

A major review by Dfid in 2011 found that nine of the organisations it funded, including five run by the United Nations were performing poorly. But despite this Dfid has continued to fund four of them.

A further nine organisations given the second lowest rating of ‘adequate’ have had their funding increased by £97million, equal to a 12 per cent rise. (A: It’s an amazing scam.)

Dfid last night defended its approach to funding multilateral organisations, but said the process was kept under constant review.

(A: Now at home too, you understand, your government is also funding, since they signed on to the United Nations, every radical organization within your own country. And to get a grant from the government, all you have to put down on it is that you are ‘a radical organization’. If it’s for something that already exists, say happy families or something like that, you’re not going to get a grant. But anything to do with the destruction of the family, or different type of family, like same gender and so on, are getting massive grants from your own governments. So your own governments are undermining what was traditional in your own countries, and in ALL areas of tradition by the way.)

A statement said: ‘The Multilateral Aid Review process, introduced by this Government, provides a rigorous assessment of the value for money of multilateral agencies and is a model that has been adopted internationally. (A: ...it's through the United Nations, you see. And once again, you'll find out that the same radical organizations are funded overseas by you, the taxpayer, radical organizations of all kinds. That's democracy in action. See, there's no such thing as democracy. You don't even know what's going on most of the time and your politicians are never really going to tell you. They're never going to tell you at all. But that's the way it really works.)

And also, this article too is interesting because we've all heard about America being the new Stasi with its incredible NSA spying across the world, on its own citizens too, and the powers of Homeland Security and so on and so on and so on. But people abroad are getting really ticked off with the fact that they are all getting spied on too. Mind you, they've been authorized to do it by the United Nations. Understand, the whole idea is to bring us all under one government eventually; this is the whole idea. But this says…

Police Investigate Dotcom's Face Projected Onto U.S. Embassy
torrentfreak.com / July 11, 2013

Last weekend the words "United Stasi of America" were projected onto the side of the US embassy in Berlin alongside the face of Kim Dotcom. Police are now investigating whether a crime has been committed.

The spying activities of the U.S. Government have received massive coverage in recent weeks, largely thanks to the revelations of Edward Snowden. (A: ...if nothing else he did bring it up again.)

As a result the NSA has been compared on a number of occasions to the Stasi, the secret police in the former East Germany. The NSA, however, appears to be carrying out spying on a much grander scale.

In an attempt to draw even more attention to the scandal, last Sunday German artist Oliver Bienkowski beamed an image of Megaupload founder Kim Dotcom onto the walls of the U.S. embassy in Berlin accompanied by the words "United Stasi of America."

"The Stasi would have dreamt of being able to do what the Americans are doing," Bienkowski told Reuters.

"The Stasi look like a bunch of boy scouts compared to what the NSA is doing. It's the real deal in terms of a secret service with modern technology at their disposal. It's far more dangerous."

"I defaced the U.S. embassy in Berlin with a truth-projection last night. (A: That's a new term now, the truth projection…) Owned!" he said on Twitter.

Now, however, police are reportedly investigating whether Bienkowski can be charged with the crime of "slander against the organizations and representatives of a foreign state." (A: But it was done on the sovereign territory of the embassy, so they can't. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the big system. And it truly is a complete system, isn't it; nothing is missed. Whatever they tell us in the news, really, has a different spin from actually what they're up to; it's only partial truths. Mostly it's partial truths, or front-truths I call them, front-truths so you'll accept things like this one here. It says…

UK Porn Filter Will Censor Other Content Too, ISPs Reveal
torrentfreak.com / July 26, 2013

On Monday David Cameron told his citizens that by the end of the year broadband subscribers will be required to go through a compulsory system which will decide what they can and cannot see on the Internet.

Starting from a position of 'porn banned' (A: Well you see, they always use that. Remember, they used that to sell the computer in the first place. Because I think every child knew about porn being on the Internet before they knew about anything else that was on the Internet. They made sure that everyone knew, to get the thing sold out there; that was a selling point.), subscribers will have to systematically unblock things they require access to. This, Cameron says, will help prevent the nation's children from gaining access to "corroding influences" online.

While the idea of protecting children is a commendable one, censorship opponents leveled several criticisms at the scheme. Would it work? Would it lead to over-blocking? Would the system be easily circumvented? What about the privacy implications?

In the last few hours new information has been emerging which reveals that the proposals seen so far are actually only the thin end of a worryingly fat wedge. (A: Now remember, they tried this in Australia, under the same gimmickry, and the first site to be taken down in fact, and that was blocked, was a Christian site that was for pro-life. This is how they do it, you see.)

The Open Rights Group are reporting that they've had a nice little chat with some of the ISPs that will be expected to introduce Cameron's porn filter. Unsurprisingly the list of websites and content to be blocked by default won't stop at porn.

ORG speculate on categories of content that might be filtered in future, but for a clearer idea of where we stand today we can take a look at the system currently being operated by ISP TalkTalk. The HomeSafe system, which was singled out for praise by David Cameron earlier this week as leading the way in this field, currently covers several categories as detailed in the image below.

As previously noted, leave the third box ticked and not only will all file-sharing sites be wiped out, but TorrentFreak with them too. Leave the rest of them ticked (note: the government is promising "default on" for all filters) and it's anyone's guess what else will disappear. Just like when many novice (or even experienced users) install software, the chances of people simply clicking through, next after next, is extremely high.

Furthermore, in news that's unlikely to win the PM or TalkTalk many fans, it's now been revealed by the BBC that HomeSafe is being run by Huawei, a Chinese company founded by a former China People's Liberation Army officer.

The UK government already knows about the connection, as an Intelligence and Security Committee (ISC) report released last month expressed concern over the "alleged links between Huawei and the Chinese State" (A: ...well, that's a good communist or totalitarian state; you know, they've got a very cheap workforce there.) as they "generate suspicion as to whether Huawei's intentions are strictly commercial or are more political."

Whether Huawei is linked to the government or not, it's hardly encouraging to discover that even when TalkTalk subscribers turn filtering completely off, their traffic is still routed through Huawei's system.

UK ISPs will be free to use whatever filtering system they like when the time comes, but it's certainly possible that some will choose to use the existing service offered by Huawei. In order to thwart their traffic being monitored, subscribers will still be able to use a VPN. Unless circumvention tools are blocked too, as Open Rights Group suggest.

And this was designed to happen before they gave you the computer because the big boys don't let things happen and a crisis comes along and then they have to deal with it. They PLAN the future. These guys… It's like you're all on the chessboard and you don't know it, and the chessboard is already being played. In fact, the chessboard was already played many times before they put it into actual action, real action, on all of us. What they do is they start off, like any war scenario, and they say, if we do this what will the reactions be? Then they run things through the computers to find out which groups will stand up against this, this, this, and this and this. And they find other things too, where there are no groups to stand up against things, so rather than wait for them to appear – and they haven't made a move yet, remember – they decide to train leaders to start up groups. And that's how folk really go, they join existing groups. They don't realize most of these existing groups are already formed by government boys to make sure they run you around in circles forever. They plan every possible comeback from any move they make before they make the move. And they debate it all, ad-nauseam. Believe you me, they miss nothing. And they knew all of this before they gave you the Internet, until they made it pretty well essential for most folk who can't imagine living without it, then eventually they would start taking it down as far as any kind of freedom goes. So it's all going to plan, you see. So I'll put this up tonight. Remember, Britain is the flagship for the world to copy and so are the Commonwealth countries too because they still have the Commonwealth countries.

The Great Firewall of Cameron: Why The UK's Filtering By Fiat Won't Work, and Won't Help - eff.org / July 23, 2013 / Danny O'Brien

Also, it says here…

The Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership –
A long hard road to multilateralism?
epc.eu/pub_details.php?pub_id=3670 / 19 July 2013 / Romain Pardo

It will take time to develop mechanisms of regulatory convergence, especially if they are designed to include third parties and become Global Standards. (A: ...that's a think tank.)

The first round of the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) negotiations between the European Union and the United States . . . (A: Again, whenever you hear the 'investment partnership', 'free trade' and so on, that's the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization that set up this whole world plan 100 years ago – its foreign bodies are often called Council on Foreign Relations – and they're still working at it. So here they are again at Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership. Now remember, as I said last night, when you join on to these organizations or any of their deals, the third world countries, that you will take in as part of the group, the trading group, have special status. They don't have to pay any taxes for up to 15 years, I believe it is. Also, the first world countries cannot tax any imports from those countries, but the third world countries can still tax your exports to them. So it's to keep them selling their own stuff at home, that's the idea behind it, for 15 years. And they can renew that 15 years after the 15 years is up. Plus you also have to help them build schools and hospitals and lots and lots of other things too.)

The first round of the Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership (TTIP) negotiations between the European Union and the United States took place during the week of 8 July in Washington after nearly two years of preparations. If concluded successfully, the TTIP would become the world's largest free trade pact. (A: Again, go back 100 years, and go into the writings of Carroll Quigley who worked as the historian for this group, their personal archivist in fact, to read that he talked about it, the European Union, back in the 60s.)

The Partnership, unprecedented in its scope and ambition, has generated great expectations which will be hard to meet in reality. It could however have a beneficial effect on trade multilateralism, provided that it is the result of an open negotiating process.

The size of the transatlantic economy combined with a global context marked by interdependence (A: Now, interdependence, folks, is a very clever word because what it means is that you have no personal independence anymore. It's not just countries. You have to be interdependent. It means, well, anything you make country-wise has to have parts and so on taken from other countries; you cannot make them in your own country to make the whole complete item. You see, this is how they've worked it out. But also, they use that too down to the local level where interdependent means you can have no personal independence; that's why they want to do away with even gardening in some countries. If you can feed yourself, well hey, you're not interdependent. You must be dependent upon the system, but the same in commerce and business and manufacturing.) indicates that TTIP will not only have an important spill-over effect on third countries but could also have an impact on trade multilateralism.

One of the main priorities of the partnership is to address non-tariff barriers, also referred to as 'behind the border' obstacles to trade, by the harmonization (A: I love this word, harmonization, too. It's a lovely word too isn't it? You always think of voices of angels and things like that, but of course it is nothing to do with that at all. It's to do with standardized national laws, folks. Your own national laws have to get changed, like all the EU countries had to change all their laws, harmonize them as they call it, into the new central body that runs it all, the new super Soviet.), mutual recognition or equivalence of regulations and by a greater convergence and common definition of standards. This regulatory convergence could potentially enhance the multilateral trading system as third countries, in order to boost their exports, will have a strong incentive to adopt standards and regulations that have the advantage of being recognised on both sides of the Atlantic. In this respect, TTIP could very well serve as a basis to set global standards. In an open system, such regulations could also be extended to third countries with which the EU and/or the US have Preferential Trade Agreements (PTAs).

(A: Now remember, the main driving body, that we know of, today, apart from the CFR that will always be behind it all, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private body behind it all too, that set it up and dreamed it all up over 100 years ago, is also the G20. And no citizen of any country had any vote on the creation of the G20. What it is, it's a group now, basically a private group if you like, of your presidents and prime ministers, that formed a club for themselves, because they were told to by their bosses at the CFR, and then they would simply make massive agreements, just on the spot, all drafted up over years by the Sherpas who do all the work, the bureaucrats that trot around the planet and iron out all the difficulties. But the G20 gets together, has a great feast and a great party time, and they just sign all the agreements that have been made by all the Sherpas. That's how the world really works, folks. And they have written about this before in the past.)

Therefore, it is not surprising that EU Trade Commissioner Karel De Gucht declared that TTIP could be a great opportunity to reinforce the World Trade Organization (WTO), as the Doha negotiations have reached a stalemate. It certainly makes sense to integrate an ambitious agreement, fit to set global standards and regulations, within the WTO framework as WTO rules currently govern 85% of world trade. (A: Now again, the World Trade Organization was created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private organization. What a power. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and on to this article too. This is interesting because GlaxoSmithKline is one huge Corporation to do with drugs and pharmaceuticals and so on, pharmaceuticals across the world. But they do business the old-fashioned way, you know, they just pay off people in other countries to allow their stuff into the countries, or they even hire prostitutes as well. It came out earlier in the month of course that the Chinese had complaints that GlaxoSmithKline had given free holidays and lots of other perks through travel agencies by the way, across China, to people there to sell the drugs there. But it says…

Chinese police allege Glaxo sales reps trained to offer sexual bribes
(A: They are trained to offer it… You see, nothing's low enough in business anymore, and these big companies have laws unto themselves generally.)
Chinese police have released new details of GlaxoSmithKline's alleged crimes in China, claiming that sales representatives were given "clear directives" to offer bribes to doctors and were trained to cater "to their pleasures."
telegraph.co.uk / Tom Philips / 26 Jul 2013

GSK sales reps "established good personal relations with doctors by catering to their pleasures or offering them money, in order to make them prescribe more drugs," China's official news wire Xinhua reported on Friday.

Citing police investigations, Xinhua quoted a 35-year-old female "medical representative" who reportedly worked for a GSK regional sales manager named only as Mr Li.

The woman, named as Ms Wang, said "some executives gave clear directives to the sales department to offer bribes to doctors with money or opportunities to attend academic conferences." (A: ...and of course these are worldwide.)

Ms Wang said she would even go so far as fulfilling some doctors' "sexual desires" in order to "meet their needs" and persuade them to prescribe more drugs.

A doctor from a "reputable hospital" whose real name was not given, claimed that one GSK representative had "blatantly offered kickbacks to doctors".

"For example, 20 yuan [£2.11] for each pack of Seretide, an asthma-treating inhaler; and 10 yuan [£1.05] for each dose of Flixotide, an asthma-treating spray."

If a doctor appeared reluctant to accept cash, GSK "salespeople" would offer them "gifts, free travel after meetings and lecture fees."

"In fact, many doctors received lecture fees even when the lectures did not exist," Xinhua reported.

The state-run news agency claimed that a cut of between seven and ten percent of prescribed drugs went directly into "doctors' personal accounts".

A spokesman for GSK said: "As we have previously said, we are deeply concerned by allegations of fraudulent behaviour and ethical misconduct by individuals in our China business.

(A: Then they go on with their usual pabulum…) "We have zero tolerance for any kind of corrupt behaviour amongst our employees, suppliers and business partners and will take action wherever and whenever we find it.

"This behaviour is a clear breach of GSK's systems, governance, values and standards

"We will continue to cooperate fully with the Chinese authorities in their investigation and take any and every action that is required."

On Wednesday, the company's chief executive, Sir Andrew Witty, conceded that "senior figures" in GSK's China business might have been engaged in "inappropriate and illegal" behavior. (A: It was all their fault, the reps in China, you see – in other words.) Sir Andrew described the allegations as "shameful".

The scandal erupted in early July when police officials said that during a six-month investigation they had turned up evidence that GlaxoSmithKline had behaved like a criminal "godfather".

Well that's exactly how they do it. But everything is the same now isn't it? I mean, remember the Strauss-Kahn affair? ...at the IMF? ...and all the massive orgies that they have laid on for him, everywhere. And this is part of… It goes on the tab, you know. It goes on the tab. That's everyday behavior amongst these kinds of characters at the top. They don't live like you and I. They don't even bother reading newspapers to get the pabulum that we get; they know it's all rubbish. But they go ahead and they are untouchable, and that's how they behave, as untouchables. And with the cash that they have and the power that they wield and the politicians that they put in across the world through financing them for their run into politics, they've got it all down pat. That's only one big company. Every big company is exactly the same, folks. They are all exactly the same. That's the real world. They live above the clouds, above all the perceptions that we are given down below.

And speaking of the clouds too…

Pentagon to deploy huge blimps over Washington, DC
for 360-degree surveillance
rt.com / July 25, 2013

A pair of high-tech Army blimps is coming to the greater Washington, DC area, and soon they will be able to provide the military with surveillance powers that spans hundreds of millions of acres from North Carolina to Niagara Falls, Canada.

The airships are part of Raytheon's Joint Land Attack Cruise Missile Defense Elevated Netted Sensor System (A: [Alan chuckles.]), or JLENS, and when all is said and done they'll offer the United States military what the defense contractor calls "an affordable elevated, persistent over-the-horizon sensor system" that relies on "a powerful integrated radar system to detect, track and target a variety of threats." (A: I think calling it all that, all these words there, is a threat in itself, isn't it?)

Raytheon has just wrapped up a six-week testing period in the state of Utah and is now sending its JLENS fleet to the Aberdeen Proving Ground in Maryland. Once there, the Army intends to get some hands-on experience that will eventually culminate in launching the pair of airships over Washington, DC.

Once above the nation's capital, JLENS will allow the Army to see for 320 miles in any direction from 10,000 feet above the earth. The system can be set up to operate on its own for an entire month without requiring refueling, and offers the Pentagon surveillance capabilities that dwarf other options at a penny of the cost. (A: Well that's how they played down the cost of it, which is massive of course.)

So, this is what you pay for, toys for the boys, but for the Military Industrial Complex because it is a huge complex. And you'll find the same guys who are involved in the top Military Industrial Complexes, by the way, the top companies are also under the big, big banks, who own them all. The same list of usual suspects own the biggest Military Industrial Complex organizations on the planet; they really do when you dig into it. Really, a handful of people run the world, and they have the majority shares, including the secret shares – you know these big, big companies have secret shares that are not put on the market for anyone else to buy. That's the world we live in; it's all a joke, folks.

And getting back to the system that's coming here now... Now the EU I've mentioned many times, the European Union, is the new super Soviet. Even dissenters from the old Soviet Union called it that too. They say, there's no doubt about it, it's not Democratic at all, it doesn't even pretend to be, and the politicians have no voting rights at all. So why have them? Well, it's there to make you believe you have some kind of democracy, that's all. It says…

URGENT ACTION:
Forced psychiatric treatment for activist: Raisa Radchenko
khpg.org / 16.07.13 / www.amnesty.org

A 70-year old human rights activist in Ukraine has been detained in a psychiatric hospital against her will, apparently in retaliation for her activism. (A: Now, that was the standard Soviet system. And you understand too, a lot of the old bosses that ran in the Politburos in those countries, are still there. And they changed their names to things like, oh, Christian Democrats or whatever is handy. But they are still the same bunch running it, using the same tactics.)

Raisa Radchenko is a member of several local citizens' associations in Zaporizhzhya, Ukraine and has actively campaigned against local corruption and police abuse, supporting local people who have attempted to claim their rights. In early June she visited the capital Kyiv to present petitions on behalf of residents of Zaporizhzhya to the Prosecutor General's office and the Presidential Administration. She had previously also organized a petition asking for the resignation of the Mayor of Zaporizhzhya.

Daryna Radchenko, Raisa Radchenko's daughter, reported that on 10 July two police officers and a psychiatrist came to their home and informed Raisa Radchenko that there had been a court decision stating that she should be subjected to an in-patient psychiatric examination. She has no history of mental illness. Raisa Radchenko refused to open the door because they were unable to produce any documents confirming the court decision. On 11 July she went with her daughter and five year-old grandson to Lenin District Court for more information. According to Daryna Radchenko as many as 30 police officers immediately detained her mother and restrained all three; Daryna Radchenko sustained bruising on her arm. The following day Daryna Radchenko met the head doctor at the Zaporizhzhya Regional Psychiatric Hospital and was informed that a court decision had been taken based on the testimony of two cleaners working in Raisa Radchenko's block who reported anti-social behaviour. (A: Well, that's what they do; they pay them off. And you've got lots of folk who are willing to turn everybody in, believe you me, because that's how the whole Soviet system works. It's still alive and in operation today. So are all the old Soviet bloc countries.) Only subsequently did Daryna Radchenko see a copy of the court decision ordering an in-patient psychiatric evaluation.

Now remember, they used psychiatry heavily in the Soviet Union. In fact, if you complained about the policy of communism you were declared to be obviously mentally ill, because there is no better system in the world; so you were locked up for life in a mental hospital and drugged. If your opinions could not be bent to the in-vogue opinion, they said you had inflexibility of opinion; that was a mental illness. And the thing is still going ahead today. I mean, they'll use the same thing in different countries too, not necessarily ex-Soviet. There's many ways to set you up, folks. And believe you me, psychiatry, this farce of psychiatry, it's just like another big, big drug pusher for big Pharma, is well ahead of the game. They'll do it too for sure, no doubt about it. And that's the farce for today.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

We don't know where our £5bn foreign aid goes: Huge sum is paid out with almost no checks on how it is spent

"United Stasi of America" Projected onto US Embassy Wall in Berlin

UK Porn Filter Will Censor Other Content Too, ISPs Reveal

U.K. Cameron's Great Firewall

The Transatlantic Trade and Investment Partnership

Chinese police allege Glaxo sales reps trained to offer sexual bribes

Pentagon Deploying Blimps over Washington DC

Old Soviet Tactic Used on Ukrainian Activist

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 29, 2013 (#1382)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 29, 2013:
You're Trained in Suspension of Diagnostic Perception:
"Media Portrays World as Run by Pranksters,
Certainly Close, but More Accurately "Gangsters",
Today's Hood is Eloquent in Speech,
University Trained, a Well-Dressed Leech,
He's a Corporate CEO, or Chairman of the Fed,
He's Internationalist Now that Nationalism's Dead,
He Signs Agreements, Treaties with Other Gangsters,
Prime Ministers, Presidents and Central Banksters,
Working Together for a "Better Society"
Where Consumers Pay More for Less in Variety,
Where Everything You Need to Stay Alive
Is Corporately Owned so Rich can Thrive,
They Own the Governments yet Preach Democracy,
Helped by Lifers which Staff Each Bureaucracy"
© Alan Watt July 29, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July the 29th, 2013. For newcomers, I suggest you make good use of the website, .com. You'll find hundreds and hundreds of audios for free download where I go through the history of the big system that runs the world and has done for about a hundred years at least, and how they formed the big foundations, which they call the parallel government when they all work together. These foundations hire thousands of nongovernmental organizations across the world to lobby government to get certain laws changed and so on, and to bring in all the greening and so on, and also to get all the people off the land in the rural areas that don't belong there, according to the United Nations, and to get them living in the overcrowded urbanized cities. And we all go down in squalor up until about the year 2050, and simply die off, most of them, because most of them won't have children, they claim, and they're going sterile too. So, things are worked out way in advance.

So help yourself to the website. As I say, I go through the history of the organizations that are still on the go today, very, very powerful. The top politicians are all pre-picked by them, because they're members of this organization, and the

Royal Institute of International Affairs is the big one in Britain, and the Council on Foreign Relations is the one for the US. It's all the same organization, by the way, but "royal" wouldn't go down too well in the US, so they changed it to CFR. But they have branches across the world in all governments today. These are the guys who brought you the United Nations, so that all the international treaties could be signed on their behalf. They brought us the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF and the World Bank, and they also brought you the World Trade Organization as well, that is a way of deciding who gets to trade across the seas and who doesn't. They can also levy fines against nations that all sign it, massive fines in fact, which they've done quite a few times, and the taxpayer has to foot the bill of course.

So you live in a very undemocratic society and undemocratic world, which goes under the guise of being democratic. But as I say, we're run by private institutions, private organizations, and it's more evident today as governments really are divesting themselves of all the functions they had in the past, and they bring in the public/private partnership enterprises for your roads and for many other things. Even healthcare and prison management, all this stuff is being privatized – water, you name it.

So this is the world planned a long time ago, a hundred years ago. The same organizations brought us World War I and II, according to their own professional insider historian who worked for them, and everything that happens in the future is planned to make sure those elite, powerful people and their children take over the reins of power for their future. They never lose power; they leave nothing at all to chance. They want an integrated society in the world, a multicultural society for most countries (not for them all, there's an exception), and they want to basically rule the world this way too.

So help yourself to the website, as I say. There are well over a thousand audios for free download. There are print-ups as well on all those sites in English, the sites listed there, of a lot of the talks I've given, and go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages.

Remember too, you can help me tick by, by buying the books and discs that I have at .com, because I don't sell anything, any products to make you live forever and ever, I sell just the books and the discs that I put out myself. And I don't have any sponsors. I could have sponsors and really pester you with advertising and selling and so on, but I don't. It kind of keeps me clean in a sense, so no one can lean on me because I'm selling their products. So you can help me along by buying the books and discs remember. From the US to Canada you can still use personal checks, and you can still use international postal money orders from the US to Canada. You can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. Remember, straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through inflationary times, or quantitative easing, as they like to call it now. It sounds better than inflation or hyperinflation, as basically our money is being halved over a period of 10 years, at least the purchasing power of it, that is – all planned, again, long in advance. Everything is, and that's just it.

That's why I call it Cutting Through the Matrix, because the matrix is meant to deceive you, thinking that each time you cut into a room you've found the answers to it all, you've found the final place where it's all managed, only to find out there are many rooms above you and to the side of you and below you even too, because we're in a very well designed system. It's a system, a total system of control. They give us our topics to chat about, they give us the things to be emotional about, but they never give us the top things where we have any say in anything whatsoever. Who had a say in the setting up of the G20 amongst all the countries? None of us did. Who had a say in the setting up of the United Nations? None of them, none of the public have had that. It's not a democratic institution. Or the World Trade Organization, or even private banks running your countries under an umbrella group under the Bank for International Settlements? None of us did. Who did? The Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, the same guys that drafted up the integration treaties for the EU and the ones for the American continent as well, for NAFTA, which is still ongoing, by the way.

So private organizations run the world and they're the richest private organizations. They work in league too with big, big, big international corporations like IBM, and everything is really worked out to perfection, as far as they're concerned. They give us lots of entertainment like you'd never believe, because it's very important for your predictive programming to get entertainment, and along with that comes your politically correct updates, what you're now supposed to think about this topic or that topic, and to be accepted by society you must go along with it or you'll be shunned – if you don't go along with your updates. So that's how you get it. It's snuck in through comedy, your culture is changed through comedy, and then the serious movies too, stick it in. Even when it's got nothing to do with the actual story they'll always stick it in there, because entertainment is a big, big part of the control of the general public's behavior and mind, and also to alter behavior.

Folk haven't any clue whatsoever that most of the revolutions in the world were bloodless revolutions, they were cultural revolutions. And believe you me, at the top -- and I've read the books, the private members' books, by the way, of the international meetings of the CFR, Royal Institute for International Affairs, and you'll find all the top leaders of communism, capitalism, the biggest bankers in the world, shop union leaders, everything -- they're all on board with it, they're all members at the top. It's just astonishing to read them. And they all agree on the same agendas. It's all global, as I say, and they want a communist-style or totalitarian socialist-style for running the general public, with lots of bureaucracies – big, big governments and agencies and so on, a massive tax base. And this is what bankers love, because then they don't have to sell, peddle loans to individuals, they get the government to borrow money from them, and they guarantee to pay it back by putting all of you down as the guarantors – all the taxpayers down. It's much, much better than the old days when they did tax-farming, it was called.

So here we are, going through massive changes. Most folk are oblivious. Some are contaminated by the alterations in culture. It's interesting too because I've mentioned Yuri Bezmenov many times, and gone through some of his history and his talks. I've put all his links up before where he's given private talks. He said his job as a KGB operative was to basically come in and bring down the culture of the West. He said when he came to the US in the '70s he was astonished to see how far it had progressed by then. It was beyond their wildest imaginations and expectations how well the whole system towards the take-down of society was already embedded, mainly through movies and through the big revolutions inside America and the Western countries by students in the '60s, because they'd already embedded many Eastern bloc members, brought them into the States and the British universities to teach the students. And of course they were pushing a form of communism under many guises, under social sciences, and had them rebel on cue, and that's what they did. They then brought in sex, drugs, rock n' roll and that worked so well that it ended up with destroying marriage pretty well altogether. If you get married at all it doesn't last long today. It's more like a little thing that you try just as an experiment. That's how the youngsters see it.

And I'll go into that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about Bezmenov, who gave good talks actually on how the Soviet penetration to the West, mainly through cultural alteration, was working, because of course they worked in league with Hollywood too, and they had their own networks of music promoters, in fact the big music machine, you call it, the guys that make people stars, what kind of stars they'd create, what had to be in vogue, etc. – it had all been done. And Bezmenov said the thing is when people are actually contaminated, and this is the term the Soviets used against the cultural changes that would destroy the previous culture. The culture they were trying to destroy was one that was very strong, a kind of unified culture that had set morals and so on, they knew the basic rules and it kept the culture very, very strong against all enemies. Once you start breaking it down it all falls apart like dominoes, and they're all knocking each other down. And Bezmenov said that too, when you're contaminated you won't know you're contaminated. And it's gone so far today that we all think it's normal, at least most folk do. They'll watch movies that start off with a good storyline, and then they stick in lots of sex there and sadomasochism, nothing to do with the movie of course. That's your download, you see, to make sure that you're hypersensualized or hypersexualized and that's on your brain all the time. That's what a lot of young people have today and elder ones too. So it doesn't really matter how old you are, it's meant to just bring you down, until you say, "Ah, so what, you know, so what, so what?" But this is how it happens.

This ties in with the article here because this is during the time a lot of it was going on. We've all heard about Jimmy Savile and his pedophilia and rape basically, and the fact that he worked with a big sexual pedophile group. Of course it will never come out, the whole thing about them. They'll get the low-level members, they'll throw DJs to the public, to the wolves and so on, but they won't go into the ones above them because there are more lords involved in this thing than you can imagine, because they're the kinkiest sods out there actually. Anyway, it said that,

"Celebrity arrests could soar after horrified police discover Jimmy Savile's secret lair at record shop."

It was one of his secret lairs where they sold records. It says, “Names and sexual details of hundreds of girls were scrawled across huge wall in a scene from a horror film. Stunned officers chipped away plaster at a record shop wall and unveiled a hidden list of names thought to belong to young victims of Jimmy Savile. The vile register, which contained the names, ages and a disgusting ratings system seemingly used to mark their sexual performance, was scrawled on a secret wall buried behind layers of wallpaper and plaster. A source revealed: “The wall looked like something straight out of a horror movie. There were lists and lists of names of the victims – it’s a shocking discovery.” The list of girls and young women is thought to identify hundreds of potential new victims abused at the hands of the BBC DJ and it raised fears Savile was at the centre of a celebrity paedophile ring.”

Well, we already know that, but again, the top guys above it want to clam down on this thing and shut it up basically. It says,

“Police believe the major breakthrough could lead to further arrests – including other well-known celebrities. The wall also appeared to contain the names of girls the sick group hoped to target in the future.”

So they even had potential victims marked down.

“Officers who raided the shop in Greater Manchester after a tip-off will now try to trace the alleged victims. A source said the raid had provided the clearest evidence yet to show Savile was part of a larger group of monsters. The source said: ‘Savile appeared to be using the room above the record store as some kind of secret HQ to plan his vile acts. ... There appears to be some suggestion that he was not acting alone either.’”

He certainly wasn’t. He was so well protected eventually once they knighted him, he even boasted publicly that he was untouchable when people brought this kind of thing up to his attention.

““There were others who appear to be involved, several others, some of whom are household names.” As the specialist officers ripped away the layers from the wall, the names of up to 200 new people they believe he and accomplices attacked or planned to attack during the 1980s and 1990s were gradually revealed. At least one other well-known BBC figure and several celebrities are now being linked to the probe. Suspects face being quizzed in the coming weeks. ... Earlier this year it was suggested there were around 450 victims of Savile’s depraved actions. “This looks like an under-estimation. If the evidence on the wall is anything to go by, we could be talking in the region of 650 victims in all. It’s shocking.” Criminologist Professor David Wilson from Birmingham City University said the register was a way for the predators to boast about their conquests. He said: “In the age before the internet made it possible for paedophiles to communicate with each other and write about who they could abuse and the form that abuse may take, they found other methods.”

Like doing their wall type of thing.

“Paedophiles are constantly evolving ways of communicating.”

Actually what they want to do is join the right big clubs up there and get knighted. It says,

““By putting it on a wall they are making it public, but by hiding it, it is private. The public nature is because they are proud of it. It is a boasting system. It is a form of saying ‘this is what I’ve done. I’ve done more than you.’ It’s about them displaying their own sexual success in being able to abuse these children. “They also recognise this could lead to arrest, so they had to be careful about their sexual preferences. “At the time this was said to have taken place paedophiles used contact magazines and groups of associates to get in touch with each other.”

They definitely had their clubs. So this is only one thing that happened. But, as I say, this won’t even faze folk today because folk now are contaminated, folks. Back at the time it happened it might have been different. They weren’t quite as far gone as they are today because of the culture industry, but most folk don’t care anymore. They don’t care too that these are basically children that were getting targeted. And who knows how many went missing too. That’s another big, big thing as well, because Savile used to visit one of the main prisoners in prison, he used to visit him, a guy who killed children.

Here’s an article too… Politicians just make you sick. I have no time for political front men. They are just front men, folks. And certainly too they have egos like you wouldn’t believe, but they’re just front men for the big organizations that put them in. And it’s not the general public who puts them in, as Carroll Quigley said, and he should know, since he was the professional historian for the archives of the Council on Foreign Relations. He said they haven’t put in someone who wasn’t a member of this for, at that time he says, 60 or 80 years, and that was written back in the ’60s when he came out with his books on it. So it’s just disgusting what politicians are really like. They’ve never been liked all down through history, they’re just yes-men, and they’ll say yes to whatever seems to be winning, you know.

Anyway, I mentioned before about

“The Great Firewall of Cameron: Why The UK's Filtering...”

System for the internet...

“...Won't Work, and Won't Help

David Cameron, the British Prime Minister, could have buried almost any bad news on the same day as a royal birth. Instead, the main grievous news he had to offer — his plan for pervasive censorship of the British Internet — was entirely his own making.”

Or so he says.

“His speech has been critiqued for its grandstanding and for ignorance of how the Internet works, but the lasting damage of his new initiative will serve to extend the precedent that the UK government and private actors can interfere with Internet communications without regulation or legislative oversight, and to undermine the safety of the children it seeks to protect.”

It’s not going to protect children. It’s an excuse they always use, that they don’t want children to see pornography, because it’s already going to blacklist various other websites, including extremist websites, by the way. That’s how they’re terming all counter-news websites now, as extremist websites. And supposedly the organization that’s going to do this for Britain is a private organization, again, a charitable group of course, meaning belonging to philanthropists and foundations. But it said that the company is called the Internet Watch Foundation, and I’ll put this article up tonight with the link to this Internet Watch Foundation – a private charity it says.

“Britain already has, since 1996, a voluntary system of Internet censorship through a web address blacklist determined by the Internet Watch Foundation, a private charity. The secret blacklist is used by a number of ISPs and mobile phone providers to filter their users. Sites entering the blacklist take months to actually be taken down, as opposed to the days for other...”

And so on. Also, I’ll put an article up by Wired, which goes further in the article. This one is by another newspaper. Anyway, as I say, Wired has got more information on this; it’s much more interesting. And also, Cameron, the politician, you can’t export anything out of Britain now, but he wants to export gay marriage round the world. There’s a politician for you.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through this article here by Cameron in Britain, the so-called prime minister, who again is a front man. He’s a front man. Whatever he’s told to say he’ll do it and take credit for it. But he wants to export homosexual marriage, or gay marriage they call it now, across the world. I don’t know why you can still call a lesbian a lesbian but you can’t call a homosexual a homosexual. But again, they give you the terms to follow, and when they say “gay,” you understand, that means if you’re heterosexual you’re unhappy. See, there’s a psychological reason they actually pick names, you know, folks, and this is all to do with a form of psychology and linguistics, which is used all the time. So each time you use that term, if you're not homosexual, you're putting down heterosexuals. So think about what you're using.

Anyway, he's made this law supposedly across Britain and he wants to export it to the world. Again, too, it's a bit of a red herring, because the countries are collapsing financially and so on, and it keeps folk yapping about this kind of stuff because it's an emotive topic, etc., etc. But don't forget that he shouldn't take any credit for this too, because, once again, it was pushed from the beginning, even through elementary schools for years now, and through counselors at schools too. There's something wrong with you if you haven't tried it. This is what many of them were getting told, remember, and so on and so on until it's indoctrinated into them, and that's why it's to be accepted now. They always take 20 years or so to get a whole generation growing up that have been completely indoctrinated so they'll accept whatever the indoctrination was about, and it always works if it's done professionally. They call it toolkits they give teachers; toolkits are the ways and the techniques to get it through to the children – step by step by using logic and the formula that it's presented in of the logic, and, again, by omission of many, many things which are detrimental to whatever they're pushing.

Also, GMOs. It says,

"GMOs: Not Even in Moderation"

This is quite a good article talking about poisons basically, saying that if you put strychnine in your food that you could ingest in tiny, miniscule doses and so on, would you live to tell the tale? If you could live, would you do it again? And it goes through the effects of strychnine, and then it goes through what GMOs are like.

"So, with the things we are learning about GMO foods, why do we think the consumption of these is okay in moderation? Every week or so, some new hazard springs up in the alternative news. The hazards are carefully and quietly swept under the rug by the mainstream media at the behest of their "johns" – the Big Food advertisers who pay the salaries of the media mouthpieces. There are many valid, peer-reviewed studies that tell us consuming genetically modified foods is a death sentence."

And I must admit I've read lots of them, and they are definitely well-done studies, professional studies on the effects with other animals, and so on, causing nasty things in them. But it says,

"Proponents of GMOs like to attempt to pick apart the science. They like to accuse those of us who are concerned about GMOs of being foolish, uneducated and superstitious. From their lofty perches in academia, they condescend to the rest of us, claiming that GMOs are no different than the natural evolution of plant life ..."

Etc., etc., which of course is false altogether. Then they go into facts about GMOs that are poisoning the global food supply and so on. And by the way, if it's so safe, why doesn't Monsanto and the rest of them allow anyone else outside their own organization to test the things? If they're so darn good for you? That would be simple enough, wouldn't it? allow other independent scientific organizations to test the stuff. There are only a couple that have been done against all the laws. They've actually gone against it and found that they cause tumors and all the rest of it in animals, in their stomachs, etc. But it's okay though, this is part of taking down the society and population control as well. That's part of it, folks. Never mind monopolization. Total power at the top means that you have to monopolize your housing, your food, your water supplies, your energy supplies. Everything is to be monopolized, and that's what it's about.

Also this article too is about Canada geese, of all things, which I'm sure is a red herring again, although I haven't seen them flying yet, but they haven't been GMO'd yet. Anyway, it says,

"Agriculture Canada planted GM wheat in Ottawa, but never thought what might happen if Canada geese flew off with the seeds."

So now they're blaming them now for possibly contaminating other Canadian fields with the GM wheat that's grown at a central experimental farm, conducted I think by Agriculture Canada. It says,

“... But the geese ate the experimental wheat last summer at the Experimental Farm. Geese are voracious eaters and leave droppings every few minutes. The fear is that these geese may have left poop with living GM wheat seeds that could allow GM wheat to spread outside the controlled field, or even away from the farm itself. The issue blew up on a Friday night in 2012, taking the department by surprise.”

I don’t know why it would take them by surprise, because they had court cases in Canada before that where any bird could be eating this stuff and spreading it across the country. In fact, they even ruled against guys who found the occasional GM soy on their land, and they had massive fines for it, for having it on their property, because Monsanto works with the judicial government in Canada. They work hand-in-glove with them, this Monsanto. So any farmer who complained was actually fined thousands of bucks just for having the odd seeds scattered here and there, pooped out by any kind of bird whatsoever. It says,

“Now the Citizen has obtained internal emails, with many of the relevant details blacked out, showing the rush by federal bureaucrats to find out whether the GM seeds had flown the coop, potentially to other farms.”

Because...

“GM wheat is not approved in Canada.”

Yet.

“Many growers, including the Canadian Wheat Board, strongly oppose it, saying that growing GM wheat will make all Canadian wheat harder to sell in Europe and Asia.”

It’ll be okay to sell it to Canadians, because generally they do it in secret here. They don’t tell the Canadians. It says,

“And the last thing any grower wants is to have ordinary wheat crops accidentally mixed with the GM varieties. This happened last month in Oregon, where a farmer discovered transgenic wheat growing on his land. He had never planted any and the source remains unknown, but Japan and South Korean briefly banned U.S. wheat imports. Many species of plants are commonly spread when birds eat berries or nuts and then drop the seeds in their feces. The issue seems to have come out of left field for the Experimental Farm.”

Well, they saw that coming. After all, they got to get it into the food supply somehow and then say, “Well, it’s all here now. We better just go ahead with it and make it legal.” This is a scam that’s going on here; it’s quite simple, folks. So supposedly they’re still trialing this stuff and so on to see if they can grow it; what it does to people they don’t care, because, again, it will help bring down the population and probably sterilize more folk too, and apparently that’s all a good thing. That’s how things work today.

Also I’m putting up this one again; it’s about Scotland. Scotland is a test bed under the United Nations for GIRFEC. It’s a proposal. It says,

“Proposed Law Assigns Government Agent for Every Child”

So every child will have an overseer, regardless of parents, and they’ll have direct access to your homes, and so on. They’re also going to put them into all homeschoolers’ homes as well. But even if you don’t homeschool them they still want someone coming into your house to check on your child for the government that owns them, you see. This is all the stuff that Bertrand Russell talked about back in the ’40s, and ’30s even, that they would do eventually. So,

“A beleaguered and relatively small group of parents in Scotland are fighting to keep an increasingly intrusive government bureaucracy from undermining their right to homeschool and potentially destroying the critically important relationship between parents and children. Scottish home educators have asked for help from families worldwide to oppose a bill that proposes a massive invasion of every home. Among other things, the Children and Young People Bill would assign a government social worker to “promote, support or safeguard the wellbeing” ...”

This is a very interesting thing. I went into well-being a while back, because even the chairman of the Federal Reserve first talked about it, well-being he said, stop talking about GDP and start talking about well-being. In other words, it doesn't matter how bad things are financially or even if you've got a home. As long as you feel good about yourself then it's okay. And big pharma is getting in on the act, folk, because they really want to start drugging people who they claim don't have good well-being. I'm not kidding you folks, this is what it's all about. See, at this stage of the game they must bring big pharma in big time. Now, they already are. There are so many folk throughout society on different kinds of sedatives and so on and tranquilizers and antidepressants; they're already drugged. They even have ads in Canada here that the biggest drug pushers on your children, that your children are now taking, come from parents who are taking all the drugs that children are getting from the parents' medicine cupboards. It's not just the ones that are illegal, it's the ones that are legal through prescription, and that's the way it is today. They have achieved their goal through very good advertising, and the same big pharmas, remember, run the medical associations and help finance them. And really, doctors are churned out today as nothing more than drug pushers for big pharma. That's my opinion on it. I'll put this link up tonight on GIRFEC to show you that this is a trial for the whole world to follow – the US, Canada, and every other country to follow – a government agent assigned to every child, that'll assess your child in your home whenever it suits them.

Also, too, the European Union, this big behemoth, this super Soviet system that no one wanted except the boys that run the world – and the world is run, folks, and owned – it's run by the same people that own the money and create the money and manage the money. But it says,

"EU planning to 'own and operate' spy drones and an air force"

So it's going to have its own air force as well and spy drone industry, surveying the whole of Europe.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the European Union, of course, this massive Soviet amalgamation basically, again, an idea by Karl Marx. He was the first one to say that they'd integrate Europe and then the Far East conglomerate, and then he said eventually too they would do the North Atlantic one or the American one, he says, the whole of the Americas were to be amalgamated too. That was taken up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and that's been their goal ever since – one of their goals. Anyway, they're planning in Europe, the European Union, this great parliament that nobody wants and costs a fortune, they want to own their own spy drone fleet and "surveillance satellites and aircraft as part of a new intelligence and security agency under the control of Baroness Ashton." I've read articles before on Baroness Ashton. She's the only woman who has never earned any possible position. She's got awfully amazing contacts though, because they keep pushing her upstairs. But it says,

"The controversial proposals are a major move towards creating an independent EU military body with its own equipment and operations, and will be strongly opposed by Britain."

No, they won't, they won't be opposed by Britain, especially if they make all the operatives and the pilots gay as well, because Cameron's got that on his mind. But anyway, the fact is that all countries now are going to pay twice for all militaries, one for their own country and one for Europe, you see, as we all go down the tubes. Apart from that too as we all crumble, and this is what they're doing too, is creating massive armies to take care of us internally as the countries all go down the tubes, and out of this comes out the other side this new society of austerity and drugged well-being, very drugged well-being by the big pharma, as we get eliminated step by step.

Anyway, this is what they want to do, and they're saying too it's going to be a super NSA. They already have many NSAs. Even the United Nations has got their own version of it too, and spies as well, so I mean why not join the club and let them have it too?

Also, a 3000% increase – I mentioned this before – that the EPA allowed to be increased in food pesticides, and how you're being poisoned on a massive scale. It says,

"We can thank Monsanto and GMO Super Weeds, limits are raised from 200 parts per million..."

Of their pesticides...

"...to 6000 parts per million. You're being poisoned on a massive scale."

I'll put that up tonight too, because it's rather important. I tell you these things so as you can take steps yourself if you possibly can to try to avoid this stuff or grow your own food or something, because it's that bad, folks. It really is.

Also, as we go down the tubes, I've mentioned before the sunlight tax. I think it was a king in Britain during James's time that brought in a sunlight tax, and people actually boarded up their windows and bricked them up. You'll sometimes see old homes from that era still standing today with bricks where the windows should be. That's how the folk got round it. But this is happening now in Spain, I'm not kidding. It says in Spain they've actually done this with fines of up to 30 million euros for noncompliance. It says,

"If you get caught collecting photons of sunlight for your own use, ..."

Because folk are trying to survive, right? – especially in countries that are falling down.

"... you can be fined as much as 30 million euros. If you were thinking the best energy option was to buy some solar panels that were down 80% in price, you can forget about it.

The Spanish Photovoltaic Union, the UNEF, which brings together some 300 companies representing 85% of the industry, ensures that with implementing these changes there will be more expensive solar consumption, resorting to conventional supply. It prevents the savings to consumers and paralyzes the entry of new competition into the electricity market."

That's what it says. So, in other words, if you have your own electricity supply and it's not going into the power grid, or even if it is, you're competing with the companies and now they're going to fine you for that, for competing, for getting sunlight, folks. No kidding. Well, why not? I mean you're breathing fresh air and breathing out carbon dioxide now and you're going to get charged on all that as well. See, there's nothing they can't charge you with, nothing at all. You know, what can't they do? Nothing, unless you say that's enough, just you know beggar off.

Now, it says,

"Climate Deception Exposed: The North Pole Ice Melt Video Scare"

You always find the greenies backed by the United Nations and so on, are always putting out these fake reports. It says,

"A so-called time-lapse video of still photos, first published by The Atlantic, then feverishly republished by the Huffington Post, has been making waves around the world. With the gullible, and the intellectually lax — I can be no more polite than that. It purports to prove that man-made global warming is real, and getting worse, because "North Pole Melting Leaves Small Lake At The Top Of The World.""

It's got a link to it too and I'll put all these links up tonight at .com. He says,

"It is a blatant deception. How so? The webcams from which the images were taken are actually located some 350 miles south of the north pole. As exposed by AccuWeather.com:"

And it's quite a good article to show you how they fudge things using time-lapse, and even putting cameras where they are, as I say, 350 miles from the pole, closer to Greenland, it actually says here, than Santa Claus. So it says,

"So no worries, folks, the North Pole is not melting."

And then he says,

“I just found another Atlantic article that quotes one of the webcam scientists, who doesn’t address the location issue but says this is “not the first time scientists have observed a melt pond at the North Pole, nor is it the largest.” Then there’s the inconvenient truth that the ice sheet in the Arctic is not solid, it is packed ice floes, and that “lakes” and at times, open ocean, have often appeared at the actual North Pole. Indeed, they have been one of the hazards of over-the-ice travel to the North Pole from the beginning of European and American polar exploration. There is lots of photographic proof of this, as far back as the 1960's (from navsource)...

Of course, you can be certain that all those Chicken Littles shrieking and panicking and sharing that oh so scary video, have not once paused to question whether it is truth or fiction. These people vote. These people are the international usurers’ best friends. “Useful idiots”, I believe is the phrase they use.”

I’ll put that up tonight as well.

And also too, we’re told to cheer up and think about, again, wellness. You’re going to hear more and more about wellness as time goes on, because it was actually the Federal Reserve chairman who first came out with it when he said, We must stop thinking about GDP and think about gross wellness. But anyway, talking about banks, it says,

“The United States is a very 'poisonous political environment' having come through the financial crisis yet it has been more pragmatic about solving the problems, says Goldman Sachs CEO Lloyd Blankfein in Sydney.”

It should really be Blankfiend, shouldn’t it?

“The political environment in the United States is still “very poisonous” at the moment, but the world has been well served by Federal Reserve chairman Ben Bernanke's handling of the financial crisis, ...”

What a joke that is, eh?

“... Goldman Sachs boss Lloyd Blankfein has said, before offering some observations on Australia.”

He says,

“‘You’ve now sunk to a level that we’re trying to get up to, so my heart goes out to you.’ Mr Blankfein arrived in Australia this week, and he spoke at a business conference in Sydney this morning. He was ushered into and out of the conference by a team of private security guards.”

Who I’m sure are all well armed. It says,

“Mr Blankfein is one of the most controversial figures in modern finance, leading Goldman Sachs during the global financial crisis. The investment bank was a key player in the sale and purchase of complicated financial products that were linked to the US subprime mortgage market.”

In other words, he was part of the racket, folks.

“When the market for those products unravelled, it contributed to the financial crisis in 2007.”

So here’s a gangster, a top gangster walking the planet, telling countries it’s all their own fault. Aren’t we kind of used to this by now though, aren’t we? We’re all run by gangsters, you understand. The top organizations, the most prestigious organizations in the world, are just gangs of banksters, even the scientific ones. The big pharma ones certainly are.

It’s so bad too, and that it’s all your fault, that they tax bedrooms now in Britain as well. If you have an extra bedroom they cut back your benefits, including folk that are retired. So here you are, you’ve got sunlight, you’ve got CO2 for breathing, and now you get taxed on your bedrooms because of these gangsters at the top plundering us in the sub-prime mortgage con that they were doing. Anyway, it says,

“'I'm sick of all this s**t': Middle-aged man in despair about bedroom tax [in Britain] cuts his own throat in middle of benefits advice office”

Where all the bureaucrats are, and they just turn you in circles.

“The middle-aged man said he was 'sick of all this s**t' then dragged a blade through skin from his ear down to his throat on each side of his neck. The wounds left him and the floor of the Runcorn office spattered with blood, a witness said. The gory outburst happened at about 2pm on Monday, at Halton Direct Link in Halton Lea shopping centre.”

So he didn’t die, but he was waiting and waiting and waiting and getting passed around in circles, that they do, and he just had enough and said, well, that’s it. But remember, it’s his own fault. It’s all your fault, folks. It’s never the bankers’ boys at the top or the governments who are happy being gay about things right now in Britain.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Savile Ring

U.K. Cameron's Great Firewall

Internet Watch Foundation

Cameron's Pornwall includes "Extremist Sites"

David Cameron has said he wants "to export" gay marriage around the world. (Britain Hasn't Anything Else to Export)

GMOs: Not Even in Moderation

GMO Whistleblower

Canada Geese May Have Spread GM Wheat

Proposed Law Assigns Government Agent for Every Child

Scotland---Written Evidence Submitted to Education and Culture Committee on GIRFEC

EU planning to 'own and operate' spy drones and an air force

EPA Allows 3000% Increase in Food Pesticides

Food is Drowned in Pesticide

Spain Taxing the Daylights Out of You---Literally

& More on Above

Another North Pole Melt Video Debunked

& More on Above

Cheer up, Australia: Goldman Sachs chief

Attempted Suicide Protest over Tax--UK

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 31, 2013 (#1384)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt July 31, 2013:
No Pain as Government Trains Your Brain:
"Altering Citizens' Behaviour Certainly does Pay,
Obama's Nudge Unit's Officially Here to Stay,
It's Based on Techniques in Behaviour Modification,
People Should Take to the Streets in Mortification,
Aldous Huxley said Such Methods would Be Used,
Dressed as "For the Greater Good" to the Confused,
That Governments couldn't Resist, Simply Wouldn't,
In Getting People to Accept Things They Shouldn't,
Using Methods in Written, Auditory or Visual,
The Old You will Wither to a Memory Residual"
© Alan Watt July 31, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – July 31, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 31st of July, 2013.

For newcomers always help yourself to the website .com. You’ve got lots of audios for free download and I take you through the big system you’re born into, how it was set up and those who basically run it. They own the world pretty well and they certainly own the minds of the general populations across the planet. But I go into the history of the big foundations that set themselves up as the fronts really for the big international bankers of their day. And they sound very, very official foundations, as though they’re part of the government but they’re not. They’re all private corporations really, non-profit corporations supposedly, even through they dish out trillions of dollars every year to their armies of non-governmental organizations, and even to other foundations. So you get many foundations they’ve set up just to funnel money to other foundations and so on. And these lobbyists simply lobby government to get the big changes through. The government doesn’t object because they’re in on the big con, because, you see, the group that set it all up in the first place was the Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, the American branch, and they have branches across the whole planet now.

So they set it up a long time ago, a hundred years ago, deciding that anyone who on a Darwinian scale that was going to make it already had made it through preferred marriage, meaning selected marriage by other outsiders basically that would suit you up with someone else of a same kind of family type of thing just to get the offspring. And of course it was also marriages of convenience that they had, they always have had, these people at the top, where they marry wealth, incredible wealth and land and everything. Sometimes at one time when there were kings and queens they actually would give gifts of countries as part of the dowry. But nothing much has changed. It's really up to the bankers now because they run the world, those who came up with the idea of using money to control rather than just armies. Because everything, even armies have got to get paid, right? The guys who came up with the money idea run the whole world and they're still running it today. But as I say they decided they were the fittest on the planet to do so a long time ago and they adopted all of the Darwinian ideas or vice versa, sometimes I wonder about that. And decided that they already had proven that they had the right to control because they'd held on to their fortunes for many generations. Most people of course in western civilizations cannot guarantee what your child wants to be when they grow up and what kind of profession or job they want to go into. And even if they don't want to go into a profession there is no big deal about it. Some of them even go off and squander it all through drink or gambling or whatever, but these ones at the top had basically interbred so much that you could pretty well guarantee that if you were a banker and the banker married another banker's daughter, the offspring would be another banker. And that's how it's pretty well been.

So they decided as I say that they had the right to rule the world and brought academia onboard with them, because they give grants out to all universities across the planet, and they also help the curriculum of course naturally, what things to talk about and what to teach and what not to teach. And also too they give grants out to many, many different scientific institutions as well, so they have bought over science and all of its political aspects as well. And that's why you have all the greenings and global warming and so on going on, used as a battering ram to basically control all of society because it's to affect the way that you live and behavioral changes and so on must come with it.

So help yourself to the audios, find out what's behind it and just how much we're controlled. It's just incredible really. And it's so simple too. It's so simple because a slave doesn't know he is a slave. It's very, very simple.

And remember too you can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at the website .com because I don't sell products and all that kind of stuff. I just sell the books and discs where I go through conology, the art of conology that's run the planet for thousands of years. And you have professionals that have different sounding names than just conology today of course, naturally; some are even called economists and things like that. But it's all conology and it's still running the world today and the whole point of it all is to train the public that these experts have the right to rule over you, because we have to go into a stage where we are ruled by experts. And this is what you have today. That's why the excuse of government of course to privatize everything is that experts are much, much better than government running your natural gas systems or your water supplies and so on. And of course they're all in it together because even the prime ministers and presidents are picked by the Royal Institute for International Affairs and they have been for a hundred years. And their own personal historian Carroll Quigley talked about that too.

So anyway you can buy the books and discs; now from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks to Canada or international postal money orders to Canada, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the devaluation of all currencies across the planet, by design naturally too.

But as I've mentioned so many times before, we're trained from a very early age, actually you're trained when you're born by your parents, to accept the system you're born into because they've been indoctrinated in their own lives too and they pass the indoctrination on to the child. School takes over of course and they give you a very good indoctrination where you parrot things back to the teachers and you get little gold stars and things like that. And you come to consensus with the rest of the class nowadays too because they have all these group meetings and so on with their classmates. And so you come to consensus, so you must all be right naturally when you come to consensus, especially when the teacher approves, and that way you're trained to go along with the majority for the rest of your lives.

Now it's easier to control the majority of the public than it is a minority. Every famous psychologist who worked on behaviorism for governments have said the same thing. So it's much easier to always aim their target propaganda at the majority of the public who will swallow it without a clue they're being conned because they've been trained so well that their training has taken. It's called "taken on them", just like a vaccination takes or it doesn't take on you. And once it's taken, the person will say, "Why would the media lie to us?" It's so simple. It's as simple as that.

And I've mentioned Jacques Ellul many times. He was a philosopher, a very, very good in-depth philosopher in different areas of humanity. And he mentioned that too, that the initial indoctrination must be given at school. If it's missed then subsequent indoctrination as they grow up to be an adult won't take on them. They'll simply dismiss it, they'll see through it. So the initial indoctrination is awfully, awfully important to them. That's why all totalitarian regimes are more obvious in going for the young. In the western countries it's the same process going on but they don't think they're totalitarian so they think it's a good thing to send them off to school to be brainwashed into trying all kinds of sexual things and different gender things and all that. They're already given their opinions when they're children so they'll grow up being for or against whatever the politicians or those that rule want. It's so simple. So simple.

And we've had it before in different religions too who've also used the same techniques as well. The Soviet System used children as well, at a very early age, and they used Pavlovian techniques to instill their indoctrination into them. And it worked very, very well. So well in fact that even when some of the Soviets were going into, in World War II were coming into Germany and other countries and people started to fight them, they literally, through all their propaganda, they didn't understand why the people would want to fight, because the Soviets were told they were going there to liberate the people. The same con the American troops get as they're sent off abroad today. And when the people said we don't want to be liberated by you, they were in a form of shock, which often turns to anger, then they start slaughtering people. So that's the way it tends to go. And psychology has always been a big, big player in control. Now all government is about control, always about control, nothing but control of the general population because all economy comes from the general population. And governments especially need the populations to tax, otherwise they'd be dead broke. And a long, long time ago it was much easier with a single king who generally came from a family that slaughtered other families and then eventually said, well, I'll stand up for you and fight those guys over there. The same con goes on today but we've got thousands more to feed today in government.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the system we live under. And so many generations have lived and died, as I've mentioned so many times before, never knowing that the system even existed above them. They really believed there was a democracy and they could vote and they had their choice in things and so on. And even to do with wars and world wars too, off they went, and many of them got killed of course, believing the basic propaganda that they were given, very simple propaganda, and other ones come back home again and go back into the workforce and turn up to all their soldier's meetings and so on, ex-soldier's meetings, still never knowing the reasons for things really happening. And not wanting to know because your indoctrination will stop you from inquiring any deeper than the basic propaganda that you've been given. So they die and they go to their deaths never knowing that their whole life was basically planned for them, under the term "mass", they're part of the masses you see. And most folk are the same; that's why they're so similar to each other.

And these techniques of course involve behaviorists as I've said before. That's why they make a big deal of the famous behaviorist scientists down through the last century especially and also up to the present. And now they're into neuroscience today of course, where they want to not just map the brain but be able to control it remotely and they've got lots of articles out there in science magazines and from the different teams that are actually trying all this stuff right now.

So the whole thing is to control, control, control, because without control a government and the big businesses – which they are actually, if you don't realize that, government is a business. It's a private corporation. They're all registered as corporations you know. And all their money comes from the general populations. And when you really even think about it today, and I noticed this more so when even Gulf War I came along, before that it was all the propaganda from all the countries of the world and presidential speeches and prime minister speeches was all to do with global society, global, global, the global village and so on. And then Gulf War I came along and we're back to being national again because they needed the troops to go in and fight the wars you see. And once it's all over of course we're back to being global again. Because today citizenship means simply, and even when you emigrate from one country to another and do their paperwork before they'll accept you or your present country lets you go, all it is, is a battle, a tug of war, a legality between who now owns you; you see? This group or that group. And they have the right to tax you, etcetera. That's what it is if you didn't know that. That's all it is.

So we're living through a big mirage in a sense, almost something real but not quite the same as you think in your head of what it actually is. So control is the name of the game and we're run by private institutions as I say. The ones that call themselves the parallel government, that really has the power to do things, in fact so much so, that people like Brzezinski and others and Kissinger – I've talked about technocracy and the technocrats, where they have the power to get things done behind the scenes without being liable to displeasure from the public because they're not voted in once they're scouting around the world there and doing their deals and getting things really done. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she joined it. She came out on the BBC at the time and said she now belonged to the parallel government. She said once we retire from politics, she said, it's not finished, anything but, she said, because you see we know all the other politicians of our era and the younger ones coming into it too. So they're already on a first-name basis. They can get to see them; they can make their deals with them and so on. And they work for the Royal Institute for International Affairs and in the U.S. it's Council on Foreign Relations. The whole of the European Union, all the politicians in there belong to the European Council on Foreign Relations and the head guy of that is George Soros. And believe you me when they swear onto this thing, it's just like high freemasonry, they really, really will do what they're told. When an order is given from a superior they will go along with it, no matter how crazy it sounds they will obey. And that's what we see today.

Now getting back to Britain Inc., you know, that's a subsidiary of the Big Bank Inc. that owns the world. It said here that Cameron, the CEO of Britain.

"Cameron Looks to China to Supply Europe's First Internet Censorship Wall in Britain"

Alan: And it's quite a good article by 21st Century Wire magazine.

"So David Cameron's government has finally laid his cards on the table. Getting the press and the public to comply with the draconian Leveson Star Chamber's clampdown..."

Alan: That was Lord Leveson who drafted up all the new laws to do with reporting news and so on. That's why the news you're getting now is rubbish. Because every reporter is scared that Leveson is going to have him, take his license off him. And the same thing happened in all the Commonwealth countries of Britain. Australia had their own version of it by another lord over there you see. Anyway the Star Chamber of course is where five of them sit there, it's closed doors to the public, and they try you on whatever crime they claim you've committed. That's an old term from the King James era, Star Chamber. Anyway it says:

"...clampdown on freedom of expression and information was a hard sell,"

Alan: Under the Leveson Star Chamber.

"Leveson's secret closed door agreement to require UK bloggers to sign up to a "Royal Charter"..."

Alan: In other words give your permission for them to fine you or put you in jail. That's what it is because everything is by your acceptance and so on. So they're requesting you to, requiring you to sign up to a royal charter...

"...in order to post on independent websites revealed Leveson's long game."

"The public would never buy it."

Alan: The long game of Leveson.

"So here is plan B…"

It says:

"The latest outcry over pornographic images on the internet has provided the pretext for the state to step in and set-up their infrastructure for regulating the UK's internet Chinese-style."

Alan: Now I should add here too that last week I read an article that came out from Britain too where Cameron had got in touch with all the big porno companies. I guess he is well known to them. But anyway he got in touch with them and he sent out letters to them saying that he's not going to really clamp down on them, could they just change the particular name they're using for their site and then they won't be listed as a porno site. And I read the article here. So anyway they've gone along with it obviously. And it says here, it says uses it as a "pretext" and "Chinese-style" too it says, "the UK's internet Chinese-style". Now, a few years back, I think it was Yahoo or maybe Google had got together with the Chinese government to set up a system to give the Chinese for their searches on their web browsers, their searches on engines and so on, to help the Chinese block out what they didn't want there. So they already, see Britain really gave it to them and so did the U.S. Anyway it says:

"Once the system is in place, you can expect that the government will not be able to resist extending their filtering from porn to blocking dissenting and alternative analysis that exposes the government for being either incompetent, criminal, or corrupt. Government firewalls designed to block child porn or pedophilia could also block thousands of damning articles on the same subject which implicate members of the government and the establishment for participating in child sex abuse."

Alan: For an example.

"The pornography filtering system praised by David Cameron will be run by the Chinese firm, Huawei."

Alan: It's called, which is probably I bet the company that got the deal from Google and Yahoo on behalf of the Chinese government.

"They should know a thing or two about how to keep citizens from accessing information the government doesn't want people to see. Huawei's penetration into the UK's telecommunications industry and networks is already significant…"

"The UK government's own reports on this subject raise more concerns and questions than answers."

Alan: And it gives you a June 2013 report entitled:

"Foreign involvement in the Critical National Infrastructure and The Implications for National Security"

Alan: And the link is there:

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/205680/ISC-Report-Foreign-Investment-in-the-Critical-National-Infrastructure.pdf

"The UK's latest fabricated, and highly reactive crisis is set to give up way too much power to this Chinese company."

Alan: Remember it's the government really that owns these companies, and China is Communist, supposedly. What a farce we live in, isn't it? The richest communists that have ever been created, well almost, I mean Moscow did pretty well. Anyway it says:

"Australians rejected Huawei's involvement to provide infrastructure for the National Broadband Network because nobody could prove that the Chinese DID NOT have a root back door access to all the fibre connected via their hardware. As a result of the Snowden leaks, we now know more about the full scope of the UK Government's GCHQ spying and data harvesting operations. But what does it mean if the Chinese are also doing it inside the UK – by stealth?"

Alan: Don't worry, folks, China is part of this world system run by the same bankers. Back after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've always said, and I've said many times before too, that if you look back in the past the criminal enterprise really, and it's not really criminal because they own the law system too so they make themselves legal. But the enterprises of the big bankers of course that run the world would never ever give away all their factories and all your ability to make weaponry, for instance, to defend yourselves, to another country that was going to be an enemy down the road, believe you me. And so when they set up China and basically threw all the factories over there, by plan, 20, 30, 40 years beforehand by the way. And using your tax money to ship them abroad. They knew; they had no fear of China whatsoever. No fear whatsoever, so don't even worry about China, it's all part, as I say. It's all owned by the same boys that set up all the other empires down in history.

But this article actually goes on to talk about the technology again that they're censoring Britain with and so on, and it will be a Chinese company and all the rest of it. And that really is good, because it's good for the government because they'll say well we can't do anything about it, it's China that's handling the content now. And so you can't complain to them you see. This is how they're getting round it. This is the cons that they use to control the public. It's so typical. It's the same when they privatize your water system, your gas systems, and all the other systems that your own you know grandparents helped to fund to set up. And they privatize them. And then they jack all the rates up and then when you complain about certain things or you can't get something fixed, you can't complain to government anymore. The government will tell you that. "We don't handle that now, it's private." Same thing.

So when you get censored off the internet in the country there's no point telling the country that they're doing it and Huawei is doing it from China. They'll just say well it's a private company, you know, we've got nothing to do with that. It's so simple, isn't it, these tricks that they play.

And I'll also put up too an article from the BBC, I'll put it up.

"The pornography filtering system praised by David Cameron is controlled by the controversial Chinese company Huawei, the BBC has learned. UK-based employees at the firm are able to decide which sites TalkTalk's net filtering service blocks. Politicians in both the UK and US have raised concerns about alleged close ties between Huawei and the Chinese government."

"On Monday the Prime Minister said TalkTalk had shown "great leadership" in setting up its system, Homesafe, which it has offered to customers since 2011."

Alan: So again the whole thing is to eventually censor all independent bloggers and writers and everything else. And even the NGOs that are not under the umbrella of the United Nations. You can always tell who is who by the ones that are accepted and registered at the United Nations, you see, all belonging to the big foundations. So I'll put this up tonight.

Also, onto this one too about the NSA of course, that I think only a fool would never think that they've been doing this all along or never suspected it.

"XKeyscore:"

Alan: It's called XKeyscore.

"NSA tool collects 'nearly everything a user does on the internet'"

"One presentation claims the XKeyscore program covers 'nearly everything a typical user does.'"

"A top secret National Security Agency program allows analysts to search with no prior authorization through vast databases containing emails, online chats and the browsing histories of millions of individuals, according to documents provided by whistleblower Edward Snowden. The NSA boasts in training materials that the program, called XKeyscore, is its "widest-reaching" system for developing intelligence from the internet."

Alan: So who ever thought that we had rules? I mean you should go back to either what it is you go back to, sucking your thumb or something, but I mean this is how it's always been folks. And even before the internet too. Every country has people living amongst you that are literally snitches. It wasn't just the Soviets that were doing it. And lots of retired bureaucrats are given extra cash to take early retirement and settle amongst you lot, the people, and live next door and so on. And they report weekly or monthly on everyone in the street. Again, Jacques Ellul went through this whole thing a long time ago. Since the 50's they've been doing this openly, because at least then it was written about and before that they simply had paid spies full-time in every major city in the world. That's how it's always been. Just to hear the chat and get the gossip, who is doing what and so on. It's very, very simple.

Also in New Zealand they had a big, big march against the same thing we've all got...

"Thousands of protesters took to the streets in 11 cities across the country to voice their concerns at plans to widen the powers of the Government's spy agency. More than 2,000 attended a rally in Auckland, where Kim Dotcom told the crowd the GCSB invaded his privacy simply because Hollywood moguls disliked his business. "If they can do that to me they can do that to any of you.""

Alan: He says. So he was invaded because Hollywood moguls complained about what he was putting up.

"Labour leader David Shearer urged Kiwis to copy John Key in on their emails, and pledged to dump the bill if Labour won the election."

Alan: Well I wouldn't go with any of them because they're all liars.

"Singers serenaded the crowd with a song about democracy that included the line "now a Dunne deal could destroy it overnight"."

Alan: And so on. Anyway, they did a big, big article about it. I'll put it up today, with lots of photographs and all that kind of stuff for those who like to look at the pictures. But everyone's gone through the same thing. Nobody wants what's happening today, but you're all getting it whether you like it or not. It was the same thing with all the CCTV cameras getting put up in all the major places and cities and so on across the world. We've all gone through the same things. You see it's a standardization process worldwide. You're already under world government and you have been for a long time. And this plan was a very old, old plan, doing everything that's done today, very old, drawn up before you even heard of a personal computer.

Also when they privatize the so-called public utilities, again then you get really skinned for high profits once the private boys take over. And some companies are taking over the whole water supply of the planet, folks, just like the food supply boys, the same thing.

"Pensioners forced to ration water use… as companies make £600million profits in last two years alone"

"Water bills are becoming unaffordable 'for a large number of people' because water companies have cashed in so much since privatisation, a Commons report has found."

Alan: The House of Commons, that's like their congress in Britain.

"Prices have soared by almost 50 per cent in real terms since services were privatised by Margaret Thatcher 25 years ago, with two companies hiking charges by more than 60 per cent."

Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. The same old stuff across the world, isn't it? And they keep telling you of course it's better, it's more efficient when they privatize it all. Well it is more efficient for the company because a private company you see, it's called public-private partnerships where you pay for all their maintenance and upkeep and repairs and they just rake in the profit because they own it. That's the scam; it's a very simple scam. Very, very simple.

Also people in Britain should be watching out for the...

"National Service Bill for 2013-14"

Alan: And it had its first reading I think in June. And its second reading is maybe in September or so. I'll put the article up tonight anyway. And it's for, it tells you a little bit about the...

"Latest news on the National Service Bill 2013-14. This Bill is expected to have its second reading debate on 6 September 2013. This Bill was presented to Parliament on 24 June 2013. This is known as the first reading and there was no debate on the Bill at this stage. This Bill is a Private Member's Bill. These are often not printed until close to the second reading debate. If the text is not yet available here and you wish to know more about this bill please contact its sponsor, Mr Philip Hollobone."

Alan: Hollobone, that's a funny name. I guess he has no marrow. But anyway this is how it goes folks, the things that are going on all over the planet, the same old things.

And also of course an article... Some of the articles that come out simply verify that which you already know and sometimes you got to watch it too because the big boys themselves are using all the pretexts to monitor all of us because of threats that can happen, even to their drones. If their drones are hacked into or blah, blah, blah, whatever is hacked into. Everything today can be hacked into. They should know since they're always hacking, the government agencies are always hacking everything else. So it says:

"Hackers hijack software in a CAR and remotely control the steering, brakes and horn using a laptop"

- "Security engineers have managed to hack the software in a Toyota Prius"

- "The U.S Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency funded the hack"

Alan: Well no doubt they would; they fund everything else.

"Using a laptop wirelessly connected to the car's electronics, Charlie Miller and Chris Valasek were able to remotely control the brakes, the accelerator, change the speedometer, switch the headlights on and off, tighten the seatbelts and even blast the horn. The project was funded by a grant from the U.S Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency to highlight the security risks affecting modern-day cars."

Alan: Well why do you think they built these security risks into them in the first place? Did you really need an accelerator pedal that literally sent a signal, instead of having a wire going, you know a wire, a physical hard wire, just like bicycle brakes basically work on? Did you really need that? Of course you didn't. It's all to do with control. It's also for all the cop cars that are coming down the pike so that they can switch you off anytime they want. They can even do it from satellite if they want to. Anyway I'll put this article up and what it makes you do basically is just feel more and more powerless. That's part of it too. And it helps the big NSA and all the rest; we'll have to keep an eye on hackers, we have to watch hackers. They are the biggest hackers out there. That's their job, they hack. Do you see how it plays into their game too? Because they put out these stories for us to worry over.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system. It's all pervasive isn't it? It's everything really and how we are brainwashed from birth basically to go along with it. And how it's so well understood. Our behavior is so well understood. Now some countries are ahead of others, they've always been using psychology on the general public from those above down to the ones at the bottom. But of course they're getting better at it. Now they're trying to get all the scattered components of agencies together into singular units really to all work together on ways to con us better.

And this one is called the:

"NUDGE SQUAD: Feds forming Behavioral Insights Team"

Alan: And it's two articles actually on it saying the same thing.

"Maya Shankar's mandate is to supervise the organization of a federal government 'nudge squad' that will subtly change the behaviors of bureaucrats -- and the rest of us."

Alan: Now that was already in the works and was up and running by Sunstein anyway.

"Maya Shankar is a senior policy advisor at the White House Office of Science & Technology Policy. Her mandate is to supervise the organization of a federal government 'nudge squad' that will subtly change the behaviors of bureaucrats -- and the rest of us."

"Americans may find out in coming years, as the federal government is setting up a 'behavioral insights team' to tinker with the way we accomplish everything from saving money and staying in school to losing weight and becoming more energy-efficient."

Alan: They stay off all the real big topics like changing your gender and all that. Try it if you're depressed, try that and you can buy new clothes, things like that. But you see that's what it's all about, is completely altering the way we live on everything, including again going into the carbon saving system too, and carbon taxes etcetera, etcetera. Because Sunstein himself, and I read the article on the air a while back, he said that we can even make people want to pay taxes. Make them feel guilt you see. Oh you're polluting the atmosphere; you're killing off future generations. Don't you want to pay money to this? You know, it could be Rothschild's bank or whatever, to help it all stop.

"A document from Maya Shankar, a late-20s Yale graduate and former violin prodigy,"

Alan: It's amazing, these characters are born for these positions, in her late 20's and here she is a senior director at the White House.

"...sketches out the Obama administration's grand plans for behavioral science."

Alan: The public should be up in arms about this. Mind you, you've been brainwashed all your life through fiction. You see, that's how they've generally done it, it's through the fiction that you watch and dramas on TV.

"Shankar joined the Obama administration in April as a senior policy advisor at the White House Office of Science & Technology Policy."

Alan: And it says that she first approached a professor when she was at university about this particular work and Fox News noticed it; it was brought to their attention to do a write-up on her.

"In 2006 Shankar was named one of Glamour magazine's 'Top Ten College Women,"

Alan: Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah...

"Her mandate is to reproduce a British pilot project..."

Alan: Which is already in Britain working. I've read that on the air from the articles out.

"...in the U.S."
Alan: So they’re going to use the same British one.
"...Launched in 2010, it identifies and tests 'interventions' that can save the government money, and drives ordinary Britons to embrace behaviors..."
Alan: That they probably shouldn’t. I added that last part because here they say...
"...that the government finds desirable and cost-effective."
"In the UK, a series of bulletins from the office of the Prime Minister's cabinet sketch out how broad the approaches have become. They have already tackled wasting food, cheating on exams, job-seeking schedules, skimping on charitable giving, drinking milk, morning commutes, choosing sources of energy and sticking to New Year's resolution."
Alan: And pushing Mr. Cameron’s revolution across the world that I mentioned yesterday for those that remember.
"Now the concept is poised to enter America with a formal structure consisting of a team to oversee clinical experiments to see what works and what doesn't. Shankar's memo suggests the project is already up and running."
Alan: Of course it is. As I say Sunstein set it up a while back. It says:
"‘We are already working with over a dozen federal departments and agencies...’"
Alan: See, they’ve already had these departments working independently. Now they’re just simply bringing them all together onboard on the same agenda. And they can share all their information together. So:
"‘...on newly-designed behavioral insights projects,’ the document reads, 'including the Department of Labor, Department of Health and Human Services,"
Alan: That’s to go and get your inoculations because it’s “good for you”.
"...Department of Education, Veterans Administration, Department of Treasury, Social Security Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the United States Department of Agriculture.'"
Alan: GMO food is “good for you” too.
"Shankar did not respond to a request for comment. She finished her postdoctoral research at Stanford this year, where her faculty advisor was Dr. Samuel McClure. McClure studies 'delay discounting,' the habit of giving up large future rewards in favor of smaller bonuses in the short term. This has mostly been used to counter compulsive gambling and substance abuse, but Shankar's entry into government science circles may indicate that health insurance objectors and lapsed recyclers could soon fall into a similar category."
Alan: You bet it will.
"The science community is split on the value of 'nudge paternalism' in government."
Alan: Because that’s what it’s been called, "nudge paternalism".
"Richard Thaler, who co-authored the book 'Nudge' with former White House regulatory czar Cass Sunstein, told Fox News that anyone ‘who would not want such a program ... must either be misinformed or misguided.’"
Alan: If you don’t want to have your motivations altered and your thoughts altered and your opinions altered then you must be "misinformed or misguided". This is becoming more and more like the Soviet Union where they’d lock you up in prison for criticizing any government policy, because you’d have to be mad because it was the best government in the world you see. That’s literally how they did it. Anyway it says:
"‘The goal is to improve the efficiency and effectiveness of government by using scientifically collected evidence to inform policy designs. What is the alternative?’ Thaler asked. But Utah State University economist Michael Thomas said he was 'very skeptical of a team promoting nudge policies' in Washington."
"‘Ultimately, nudging ... assumes a small group of people in government know better about choices than the individuals making them.’"
Alan: Well that’s what government has always been in the business of, isn’t it?
"After three years, the British government announced in May that it would seek to find a commercial sponsor and privatize the entire project,"
Alan: Once again they use the taxpayer to set all the systems up, hire all the people and then they privatize it.
"...and privatize the entire project, making it ‘the first policy unit to spin off from central government,’ according to Cabinet Minister Francis Maude. Initial reports that the agency is on course to save the government $483 million over five years may make it a valuable takeover target for a private industry seeking to trim its own fat..."
Alan: Can you imagine the power of a private corporation with the right to use all television and go into and they’ll give grants out too because they’ve always done it, into the BBC and so on for their dramas, to insert things to make you change your mind on different topics through drama and emotion. A private government, an agency is going to get this power eventually. It’s bad enough when your government’s got it. A lot of these private companies now come under big umbrella groups and holding companies. Oh I tell you, well, you see we’ve never really had what we thought was

democracy. We never will get it either by the way. You're further from it today than you ever were in the last 50, well actually 70 to 80 years.
And it says:
"David Halpern, its government director, has claimed that 'billions will be saved.'"
Alan: Well they always tell you that; it's nonsense.
"In the U.S., however, there's no indication that the White House's 'nudge unit' will be anything other than a government enterprise."
Alan: Well you'll see about that. They'll privatize it down the road too. Look at all the private organizations working for the NSA.
It says:
"That may not bode well for the Obama administration, given the cautionary tale posed by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, whose long-ridiculed ban on large-size fizzy drinks has officially fallen flat. An appeals court ruled Tuesday that the city's Board of Health didn't have the constitutional authority to limit how much soda can go into a restaurant's cup. The measure was originally hailed as a perfect example of 'nudge' paternalism that would subtly change behaviors without preventing the truly thirsty from buying two cups. But the ruling will set a precedent that opens up such government interventions to legal nannying of its own from industries whose bottom lines are affected when bureaucracies try to tweak what ordinary people do, and how they do it."
Alan: So we're well into this, mind you, but that's why they make a big, big deal of Skinner and even Pavlov too of course because Pavlov also introduced the school system into the Soviet classroom, the new Soviet school system. And apparently it was a success too in brainwashing the children, implanting reflexes basically into the minds of them when particular topics were brought up. They literally worshiped the state. They worshiped the state and would go off and die for the state, things like that. And this is the sort of thing that it's been used for before.
So here we are, being treated like children and I can understand why because people often behave like children today. Most folk are immature today. They have grown up with TV, the TV generations. There are people in old folk's homes now who have been brought up on television. And they have nothing to pass on, no wisdom to pass on to the young. All they can talk about is their soaps that they liked and so on, all what's on television. And it's a sad, sad state, folks. It's easier to brainwash us all now than ever before.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cameron Looks to China to Supply First Internet Censorship Wall in Britain

Chinese firm Huawei controls net filter praised by PM

XKeyscore and the NSA

US Declassifies Phone-Snooping Order (well, some of it)

New Zealand---Thousands in Anti-Spy March

UK---Private Water Companies Rake in 600 Million Pounds in Profit while Soaking Consumers

UK National Service Bill

Hackers hijack software in a CAR and remotely control the steering, brakes and horn using a laptop

NUDGE SQUAD: Feds forming Behavioral Insights Team

Federal 'nudge squad' led by 20-something wunderkind gears up to change Americans' behaviors - for our own good

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 1, 2013 (#1385)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2013:
Planned Crises by Masters of Vices:
"We're Moving Rapidly Down the Road to Hell,
Planned Crisis After Crisis is Working Well,
We Live Through a Private Big Business Plan,
Disguised by Politics and Media by Flim-Flam,
Before You Dismiss this News too Quickly,
Read Articles, Books by Professor Quigley
Who was the Historian of the C.F.R.,
Branch of the R.I.I.A. which Plans Future Far
Through Centuries with Myriads of Think-Tanks,
Organization Set Up by World's Biggest Banks,
Shaping the Future, Revolutions in Cultures,
Amalgamating Nations, Circling Like Vultures,
Ensuring Rulership Passed to Son, Daughter,
Advancing and Profiting by Years of Slaughter"
© Alan Watt Aug. 1, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 1, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 1, 2013. I always start off by suggesting to people that they should make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for download. I go through the system that we’re born into and explain. I fill in all the blank bits, really, that they take out of history as to why things happen. Because nothing happens on a big scale in the world without years and years and years of planning by big organizations and governments. Nothing at all. Therefore, when you see wars coming up, or free trade coming out and new negotiations, these have taken years and years in the planning stage, never mind the diplomatic stages too with other countries involved to get the things eventually through. So we’re living through a planned agenda; that’s how the world is really run, like a big business plan.

It surprised me years ago to find out that big businesses, international corporations actually work out their strategies 50 years ahead, sometimes even longer, to do with investments, takeovers and so on, eliminating competition, all of these things. And government does exactly the same thing. Government, really, is just an arm of the international corporations today. Because the big foundations that set themselves up over 100 years ago decided to take over the world, since they pretty well owned a lot of it already. They were behind the big wars, because they also own the Military Industrial Complex. And I'm talking about the big international bankers; they actually own the Military Industrial Complex corporations that you're so familiar with. They decided to take over the whole world and run the world properly, the way it should be run, according to them, since they believe they are the most intelligent of their kind on the planet, and everybody else was simply dependent on them for work, etc., etc. You'll hear that a lot from big bankers in fact, how they give us all jobs and work and so on.

So help yourself to the website. You'll find history of it too, the foundations that they run, that really advise governments across the whole planet on all their various policies, social policies and so on. And how they also put in their own members as prime ministers and presidents; they've done that for an awful, awful long time. It doesn't matter what side you think they're on, there are no sides in this game. Because when you look into an organization such as the CFR or the Royal Institute of International Affairs you'll find that they have global meetings, you'll find the top labor unions there, top communists there, even some dictators there, along with all the representatives of your own governments too. It's all the same policy. The policy is to bring in a system where the world is run privately by corporations, as Quigley said, and he was the historian for the CFR. He said, that was the agenda, and they would privatize everything, all the government services and so on would become privatized, owned by corporations. That's what we have today. As they amalgamate countries into super states like the EU, the new Soviet system, they privatize all the services back in the smaller countries. They're no longer countries. They're not sovereign anymore, put it that way; they are countries in name only. So it's all working out to plan.

As I say, if you go into .com you'll find out how it's all been set up. Remember too, that you help me tick along here by supporting me and buying the books and discs at .com. Because I could take on advertisers as guests and so on, and sell you stuff show after show and then I'd be sitting pretty of course. But then I think it could also compromise you in certain ways too, so I rely upon the people to buy the books and discs. If you want to understand how the system works and some of the history of it, it's a very old system, this, and the art of controlling millions of people is very old indeed, and well understood, you can buy the books and discs. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is simply devaluation of your currencies; they print more cash.

And that's the plan worldwide right now because eventually the plan is to have the Bank for International Settlements run the whole show across the planet with the IMF and the World Bank, all private institutions, set up, again, by one organization, one private organization, a club if you like, in the City of London and it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So that's the agenda and as I say, and I'm not speaking out of the top of my head here. It's from their own personal historian who was in charge of their archives. The reason these organizations have their own archives is they, again, fill in all the blank bits in history. They tell you who finances the wars, who benefits from them, the corporations which are all involved with them of course, all members of these organizations, and they tell you where it's all supposed to go. At the end, the big stick is money and then by the use of government to force laws through on the public, forcing vaccinations and all these kind of things, telling you which private corporations you must use now for health care and all the other things, everything is becoming privatized.

And they're bringing you into austerity, planned austerity. Now, the big corporations don't lose anything at all. It's the best gimmick of all because planned austerity means the big international corporations that take over your water supplies, from the public utilities, and your gas supplies, all of these things that you built up over generations from the public tax money, has been privatized. These corporations will make more money than ever and there'll be no choices, by the way, for people. There's no competition once it's happened, it's done and signed into law by governments. And they will give you less, but they'll charge you about 10 times more. So it's a great con actually for them to get a lot more money for giving you less. It's beautiful, really. Everything is a con. As I say, it's the art of conology that runs the world. It really is. It has been for an awful, awful long time.

Today now with neuroscientists on board with all of this, the understanding of the human mind, mapping the brain, all the big projects that are on the go, and psycholinguistics, or neurolinguistics as they like to call it now, the type of terminology they use to bring you to your conclusion. And with the total control of media, which is on board because the media of course had to be on board with the big corporations from the very beginning, and the big philanthropic organizations, or foundations. And they're all members of it. All the big moguls in the media are members of the Royal

Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. Their job is to keep you running around in circles, to make you think that crises just happen out of the blue and the government has to go into action to resolve them on the spot. As I say, nothing is further from the truth because anything to do with economy, free trade, wars, all of these things take many, many years, just in the planning stage itself, before anything is implemented, years and years in the planning.

Remember too, with free trade negotiations, which again was the brainchild of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization. They said the free trade eventually would tie up the world into trading blocs and the first world countries must pay for the third world countries that joined. In other words, you'll pay for their hospitals, for the setting up the factories in their countries, with your tax money. They'll still be allowed to tax your exports to their countries but you won't be allowed to tax the imports that they demand you take from them. That's what free trade really is. That's what we're still doing with China, by the way. For 20 years, or 25 years, they can actually keep charging import duties from the US, Canada and elsewhere, while you must accept their stuff gratis, basically free. Now, the taxes you're losing back home in the first world countries, or that the governments are losing, are not being lost at all because they simply introduce new taxes from the general population. That's what it's all about, as they make up for the taxes they are losing on import duties. At one time the import duties ran the country, even before income taxes.

So, you're living through a planned agenda. It's a global agenda. Every country is on board with this. The ones who haven't been on board are being bombed out of existence right now, and then they will be given a thing called democracy, which is a sham, and they are given debt by a central private bank, installed, and then they borrow money from the World Bank, and the IMF comes down like a ton of bricks demanding massive compound interest. It's a wonderful scam, mind you. There's nothing really in this world right now to oppose this agenda, nothing whatsoever. The unfortunate part is too, all their big think tanks that belong to these groups have studied us so well, and they know we will adapt to anything, given time and the right indoctrination. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the only thing that matters now, is the big world system that runs us all. Because it knows where it's going. Every country's involved. All the top politicians are involved; in fact they are members of one organization worldwide. They swear allegiance to it, and their allegiance comes before any other oath they take afterwards, believe you me.

Now, part of the whole idea of free trade too... And we've got all of these things going on. We've got the one with China. We've got free trade pacts with countries across the planet. And you've got the TransPacific Partnership free trade deal too, and there's many other ones to do with Latin America. It's all to do with uniting the continent together. First the continent itself and then with other continents; that's why they're doing this now. Now, the organization, again, when it was called the Milner group, the Lord Alfred Milner group that ran the system, it morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. It came up with the whole idea a long time ago, about 100 years ago. They tried to get it in during the times just prior to it, and during and after World War I. They set up these deals with the US and they called them Pan-European projects and Pan-American projects and so on. But the public wouldn't go for it at the time. So they knew they would have to take the long haul and it would take them maybe 100 years to bring it in, properly, and train the public to accept it gradually. They certainly went through that task and did it awfully well because now it's all happening.

The 21st century they claim is the Century for Change. That means all the plans that were worked out for society, and the elimination of nations even, will come into effect in this century. Then the proper restructuring of society, ordering of society, into classes, proper classes – they call it that because they are eugenicists at the top – and so on will be done as well. And we are all categorized today. It's not just information to do with spying and so on that's all important to the big boys. It's categorizing YOU, because that's why they've got to make personality profiles of every individual, everybody and their family, the family history. In other words, they're doing genetics on you. They're studying you to see not just what illnesses you're prone to but what kind of IQ you have and so on and so on and so on. It's all to do with this.

Many of the big players that helped bring in this present system you're living through, with all of the things that you accept as normal to do with culture, were planned 50, 60 years ago by the big players who published their findings, because they took part in these global meetings. I've gone through a lot of the history, at the end of World War II when organizations were brought into the White House even and given permission by the president to re-create the culture for America, which they did it awfully well. The Macy group was one of them. You had the Frankfurt school as well. They did the same with Britain and the rest of Europe, a new culture. It was really along the lines of the communistic culture. Professor Carroll Quigley who was the historian of the CFR said himself, that they were often mistaken for communists because their agenda was primarily the same. The big bankers, remember, created the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and they like that form of socialism where government is big, it has agencies running the public, and many of these agencies are even to do with training children at school and forms of indoctrination to serve the system better.

So it's all underway today and the people have adapted into it quietly. The destruction of the family unit was another thing too; they said it was an obsolete idea. What they really said too, was that families tended to stand up against government intrusion; when government decided to take someone out or whatever or imprison them, because they were speaking out about things, many other families, because they all had so much in common, would stand up beside them. And that was their opposition for centuries. Once the family was eliminated the government can come down, just like Big Brother in George Orwell's 1984, and talk directly down to you. So we are at that stage today.

The big players too, like Julian Huxley who worked with the United Nations, different departments, he was more explicit on it. He said, we will create massive promiscuity, and he said, the more partners a child will have, even if you can get them into this before puberty, he says, they will never mate for life. They don't want families made that way anymore, you see. And it's worked out awfully well, hasn't it, since the 60s and the so-called sexual revolution. Now, most things are done through revolutions, you understand, and most revolutions are CULTURAL. Those who run the revolutions know exactly where it's all supposed to go.

Now, when the nation state was declared to be obsolete by the head of the European Union, this massive super conglomerate Parliament, that nobody wanted, that's not Democratic by any means at all, and Rompuy, he said himself, the nation state is obsolete. And he really meant it. He wasn't speaking just on his own behalf; he was talking about the United Nations, all the big boys, and the social systems that are all working for it. Part of the system, as they bring countries down into austerity, supposedly austerity, it's all to do with control and the moving in of private corporations that take over all the public utilities and so on, and that really charge you a lot. That's the whole idea. Because when your life is being run, or you are dependent for everything you need from private corporations, then there's no point in complaining to the private corporations. You'll be given no choice, because the government is working with them. They are giving sole corporations, this one or that one, the complete right over a particular area or service or whatever. Then when you complain to the government they'll say, well we can't do anything about it because it's a private company; we have nothing really to do with it now.

This is how they're introducing, as Quigley said, this new feudal system where the overlords, the new overlords of the people are the CEOs of corporations. They have more say in many ways than politicians. More say. And the politicians know this as well. They work quite happily with them because they all, at the top, as I say, belong to the same organization. So we're living through a planned sham. The bankers love it, they really love it because it's far easier to get governments to form something like an IRS to get back taxes from the public to pay loans that the nation borrows, rather than simply go around the nation like they used to do and lend individually to areas. They get the governments to do it; it's far, far better for them.

Now, part of their privatization, as they sneak it all in, is done by Serco. It's a massive company, it's into everything you can imagine. What's happening in Britain, which is the flagship for the world to follow, is happening elsewhere. But it says here that Serco... It's an international Corporation; it's not just in Britain...

Serco: the company that is running Britain
theguardian.com / John Harris / 29 July 2013

From prisons to rail franchises and even London's Boris bikes (Alan: ...that's the Mayor of London that came out with his bike.), Serco is a giant global corporation that has hoovered up outsourced government contracts. Now the National Health Service is firmly in its sights. But it stands accused of mismanagement, lying and even charging for non-existent work. (A: Well all big corporations do that, because we’re living in the age of ultimate greed as well.)

In May this year, a huge company listed on the London Stock Exchange found itself in the midst of controversy about a prison it runs for the government – Thameside, a newly built jail next to Belmarsh, in south-east London. A report by Her Majesty's Inspectorate found that 60% of its inmates were locked up all day, and there were only "vague plans to restore the prison to normality". The prison campaign group the Howard League for Penal Reform talked about conditions that were "truly alarming".

Two months later, the same company was the subject of a high-profile report published by the House Of Commons public accounts committee, prompted by the work of Guardian journalist Felicity Lawrence. This time, attention was focused on how it was managing out-of-hours GP services in Cornwall (A: ...that’s general practitioners.), and massive failings that had first surfaced two years before. Again, the verdict was damning: data had been falsified, national standards had not been met, there was a culture of "lying and cheating", and the service offered to the public was simply "not good enough".

Three weeks ago, there came grimmer news. Thanks to its contracts for tagging offenders (A: You know, people who have offended, they put these tags on them, electronic tags…), the company was now the focus of panic at the Ministry of Justice, where it had been discovered that it was one of two contractors that had somehow overcharged the government for its services, possibly by as much as £50m; there were suggestions that one in six of the tags that the state had paid for did not actually exist. How this happened is still unclear, but justice secretary Chris Grayling has said the allegations represent something "wholly indefensible and unacceptable".

The firm that links these three stories together is Serco. (A: And I’ll continue on this because it’s very important to see how things are going, when I come back from this break.)

Hi folks we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about Serco, as privatized utilities go under one by one. Serco is one of the companies that’s taken over. Lockheed Martin also is involved in a lot of this stuff too, across the whole planet; in fact, even I think your annual taxes are sent over to India and they are in charge of all of that too, plus the census for US and Canada. But anyway, back to Serco and it says here…

The firm that links these three stories together is Serco. Its range of activities, here and abroad, is truly mind-boggling, taking in no end of things that were once done by the state, but are now outsourced to private companies. Amazingly, its contracts with government are subject to what's known as "commercial confidentiality" (A: ...Isn’t that wonderful? So there’s no point in complaining to government.) And as a private firm it's not open to Freedom of Information requests, so looking into the details of what it does is fraught with difficulty. (A: See how it was designed to be this way. And it gets all these, the complaint departments, it gets them gone from the government departments since they’re no longer dealing with it too.)

But the basic facts are plain enough. As well as five British prisons and the tags attached to over 8,000 English and Welsh offenders, Serco sees to two immigration removal centres, at Colnbrook near Heathrow, and Yarl's Wood in Bedfordshire. You'll also see its logo on the Docklands Light Railway and Woolwich ferry, and is a partner in both Liverpool's Merseyrail network, and the Northern Rail franchise, which sees to trains that run in a huge area between the North Midlands and English-Scottish border.

Serco runs school inspections in parts of England, speed cameras all over the UK, and the National Nuclear Laboratory, based at the Sellafield site in Cumbria. It also holds the contracts for the management of the UK's ballistic missile early warning system on the Yorkshire moors, the running of the Manchester Aquatics Centre, and London's "Boris bikes".

As evidenced by the story of how it handled out-of-hours care in Cornwall, it is also an increasingly big player in a health service that is being privatised at speed, (A: Now once they bring in the US one, they will have it going for a few years and say it’s unsustainable, and then you’ll have one massive conglomerate then and they’ll sell it off for peanuts to their pals, all with preplanned deals of course. Everything is a strategy, you understand, a big business strategy.) in the face of surprisingly little public opposition: among its array of NHS contracts is a new role seeing to "community health services" in Suffolk, which involves 1,030 employees. The company is also set to bid for an even bigger healthcare contract in Cambridgeshire and Peterborough: the NHS's single-biggest privatisation – or, if you prefer, "outsourcing" – to date, which could be worth over £1bn.

But even this is only a fraction of the story. Among their scores of roles across the planet, Serco is responsible for air traffic control in the United Arab Emirates, parking-meter services in Chicago, driving tests in Ontario, and an immigration detention centre on Christmas Island, run on behalf of those well-known friends of overseas visitors the Australian government.

In the US, the company has just been awarded a controversial $1.25bn contract by that country's Department of Health. (A: Isn’t that interesting eh?) All told, its operations suggest some real-life version of the fantastical mega-corporations that have long been invented by fiction writers; a more benign version of the Tyrell Corporation from Blade Runner, say, or one of those creations from James Bond movies whose name always seems to end with the word "industries".

The strangest thing, though, is the gap between Serco's size and how little the public knows about it. Not for nothing does so much coverage of its work include the sentence "the biggest company you've never heard of". (A: So it just shows you, folks, this is how the world is really run. This is a longer article of course; I won’t read it all. But everything I read goes up at .com at the end of the broadcast. It’s just fantastic. They run prisons across the planet, this company too.)

We’re watching everything becoming privatized, the military and everything else too. And we’re all taught... You see, we’re so distracted with crisis news... There’s always crisis in the economy, crisis and war, whatever it happens to be, and that’s all to keep you off balance while all of this stuff goes ahead. They have many techniques to keep you away from asking questions. And when you are stampeding, I always use this term, stampeding. It’s like stampeding cattle, once you get them going, you see, it’s quite easy for the guys at the head to just steer them any way that they want them to go, because they’re all in a panic. This is what they do, they keep you stampeding through crisis, crisis, crisis. Quite simple really.

Now also too, I mean the thing is, that’s also why your infrastructure is running down, with roads and everything else. I’ll put one link up tonight about that too and it’s called…

U.S. roads, bridges are decaying despite stimulus influx
usatoday.com / Gary Stoller / July 29, 2013

(A: This is the sort of stuff they put out in Britain years ago, the same stuff, which is true. Because again, this is a long-term business plan, you let it go to ruin and then you give it over to the big Corporation that ends up having the toll roads, that the public will finance for the upkeep and the big boys simply rake in the cash. It’s quite a great deal, that, isn’t it?)

Roads with pavement in poor condition have "advanced deterioration" and typically require structural repair or replacement, according to the FHWA. Such roads, TRIP says, may have ruts, cracks and potholes that give millions of Americans rough rides that increase repair costs and fuel consumption. (A: Now, it’s almost the same article that came out in Britain years ago, and then Lord Rothschild came out with a bill to privatize them all, again, using public money to repair them all and then they privatize them for peanuts, probably to his own firm, I don’t know, but then they all end up being toll roads which they own. And they’ve got the strange public/private deal with the government where you pay for its upkeep and repair and they just rake in all the money. It’s not bad… It’s not bad business, is it? See, understand that government to these big boys at the top, has always been their business. They own the governments. For well over 100 years they’ve owned the governments, of the world. And this is where it’s all supposed to head.)

Now also this article too, as we go into the, again... well, we’re really in the surveillance state already and there’s more gadgetry coming out and all the rest of it too, and the laws, etc., to get more data on every single... Well understand, the big boys at the top are shepherds and you are the sheep, and every farmer knows you’ve got to have these… A good farmer will know the whole genealogy of each sheep there, or cattle, same thing. He knows who bred with whom to get this particular offspring, the strain, and how much it yields and all the rest of it, what its health is like, etc. The same with us, folks. It’s the same with us.

Senator: Surveillance state based on secret law 'has no place in America'
theregister.co.uk / Neil McAllister / 24th July 2013

(A: Well, they all say these right things but no one does anything about it. But anyway he says…)
But if it's not stopped now, it may soon be too late.

The US government has created "an always expanding, omnipresent surveillance state," according to Senator Ron Wyden (D-OR), and if something isn't done, it may soon become impossible to dismantle.

"If we do not seize this unique moment in our constitutional history to reform our surveillance laws and practices, we will all live to regret it," Wyden said in a speech at the Center for American Progress on Tuesday.

Wyden, a member of the Senate Intelligence Committee, said that although he and others in the Senate have tried to alert the US public to the erosion of civil liberties caused by government surveillance programs, current law bars even members of Congress from publicly disclosing details of those programs.

The gag order is so strict, Wyden said, that although he and some of his Congressional colleagues managed to shut down an NSA email mass-monitoring program in 2011, they weren't allowed to tell anyone they had done so until just a few weeks ago.

Some of this is only now starting to change, Wyden said, in light of the revelations made by NSA leaker (and current asylum-seeker) Edward Snowden.

"Last month, disclosures made by an NSA contractor lit the surveillance world on fire," Wyden said. "Several provisions of secret law were no longer secret and the American people were finally able to see some of the things I've been raising the alarm about for years. And when they did, boy were they stunned, and boy are they angry."

Law without end

Like many others in Congress, Wyden supported the Patriot Act and other national security legislation proposed in the wake of the terror attacks of September 11, 2001. But he did so, he said, with the understanding that those laws had built-in expiration dates – dates that have since been extended several times without significant public discussion.

"The result: the creation of an always expanding, omnipresent surveillance state that hour by hour chips needlessly away at the liberties and freedoms our Founders established for us, without the benefit of actually making us any safer," Wyden said.

Well that’s the agenda. It is actually called that, it’s perpetual war. I’ve read an article from the military magazine, it was put out a few years back, talking about perpetual war, one after another, never-ending actually, you don’t even finish one but you’re already in another, that’s what the public will be trained on from then on. And that was done by an intelligence officer who was up in-the-know obviously, and he laid it out pretty, pretty well. And that’s the kind of world we are living in, perpetual war. And many others at the top have said in other articles too, that this war will go on forever. And it will, folks, until the whole agenda that was planned over 100 years ago is completely fulfilled. It’s not just the war abroad; it’s a war on the people inside the nations. It’s the end of nations too, to come out of it as well, through financial clout at the end and the lack of cash; that’s part of the built-in agenda. And the restructuring of society altogether; that’s the way it’s supposed to go.

Now tonight too, I’ll put up an article and it’s called…

Shocking 'Extermination' Fantasies By the People Running America's Empire on Full Display at Aspen Summit
AlterNet.org / Max Blumenthal / July 25, 2013

(A: It goes through what happened...)

Seated on a stool before an audience packed with spooks, lawmakers, lawyers and mercenaries, CNN's Wolf Blitzer introduced recently retired CENTCOM chief General James Mattis. "I've worked with him and I've worked with his predecessors," Blitzer said of Mattis. "I know how hard it is to run an operation like this." (A: But then you find out the statements they make, and boy, does that give you a shock. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about CENTCOM, it's called, a big meeting at the Aspen Institute too, with all the top guys involved in this war on terror, etc.

Following the gales of cheering that resounded from the room, Mattis, the gruff 40-year Marine veteran who once volunteered his opinion that "it's fun to shoot some people," outlined the challenge ahead. The "war on terror" that began on 9/11 has no discernable end, he said, likening it to "the constant skirmishing between [the US cavalry] and the Indians" during the genocidal Indian Wars of the 19th century.

"The skirmishing will go on likely for a generation," Mattis declared. (A: In other words, there's no discernible end to it, until they've killed off everybody they want to kill off.)

Mattis' remarks, made beside a cable news personality who acted more like a sidekick than a journalist, set the tone for the entire 2013 Aspen Security Forum this July. A project of the Aspen Institute, the Security Forum brought together the key figures behind America's vast national security state, from military chieftains like Mattis to embattled National Security Agency Chief General Keith Alexander to top FBI and CIA officials, along with the bookish functionaries attempting to establish legal groundwork for expanding the war on terror.

(A: Then he goes into all the different journalists that were invited into it, and this particular journalist who did this piece too, attended, asked if they were all getting funded, all these particular embedded journalists you might call it that give the Americans their news and how to think about things, and getting paid by the Military Industrial Complex, etc, and he couldn't get an answer. But they pretty well hint that it certainly was. But it's quite a good article too. It also mentions…)

Another forum sponsor was Academi, the private mercenary corporation formerly known as Blackwater. In fact, Academi is Blackwater's third incarnation (it was first renamed "Xe") since revelations of widespread human rights abuses and possible war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan threw the mercenary firm into full damage control mode. The Aspen Institute did not respond to my questions about whether accepting sponsorship from such an unsavory entity fit within its ethical guidelines.

'Exterminating People'

John Ashcroft, the former Attorney General who prosecuted the war on terror under the administration of George W. Bush, appeared at Aspen as a board member of Academi. (A: Quite interesting too, I want to mention the musical chairs between politicians and appointees, and then back in as CEOs of big corporations and even mercenary corporations.) Responding to a question about U.S. over-reliance on the "kinetic" approach of drone strikes and special forces, Ashcroft reminded the audience that the U.S. also likes to torture terror suspects, not just "exterminate" them. (A: This is what's running the whole system, folks.)

"It's not true that we have relied solely on the kinetic option," Ashcroft insisted. "We wouldn't have so many detainees if we'd relied on the ability to exterminate people… (A: ...which they also do, obviously.) We've had a blended and nuanced approach and for the guy who's on the other end of a Hellfire missile he doesn't see that as a nuance."

So these are the guys having a sort of love-in you might say, living off the public purse, including all the private mercenary corporations too, and guys that have done awfully well within government itself, and even better once they get rewarded when they leave government and get into be CEOs of big corporations. But that's how things work in the real world, folks. That's really, really how it works. That's how life really is.

Also, it's so bad inside the US, as they bring down the whole system, it says…

Going, going, still going: Detroit family home still for sale after 519 days despite being on the market for just $1 - dailymail.co.uk / Anthony Bond / 30 July 2013

I mean, no one wants to live there anymore. It's such a… It's like a third world; it's a third world system there. And even the houses, there's so many houses up for sale, big gangs and different ones have ripped out the plumbing and the wiring and all the rest of it, to sell it, for copper, etc., etc., that it's just an absolute mess. And it used to be an awfully nice place at one time, before they made everything offshore, etc, and they made sure Americans had work in their own country.

Also an article to do with GIRFEC. GIRFEC is being trialed in Scotland and people are hitting back at it too. They don't want this incredible... It's not just an intrusion into the family home. Every child in Scotland is to be given a state Guardian, by the state, and who is allowed to come into the home any time they want to, and interfere of course, naturally, and then write up confidential memos to their bosses about them and so on and so on, to make sure the child's wellness is okay, they're claiming. But it's to do with their indoctrination.

I've gone through the questions they ask the children and it's just astonishing, but not so astonishing; it's what the Soviets wanted to do but never got that far. You understand, that the Reece Commission that was done back in the 50s to find out why the big foundations in the US, like the Rockefeller, Ford, Carnegie and all the rest of them, were funding what appeared to be communist institutions. They found out, Norman Dodd, when he questioned the one at the Ford foundation, he was quite honest and he said, we take our orders from the White House, and he said, our job is to change the culture so much in America, without the people even knowing, that they would integrate it with that of the Soviet Union. Now, the Soviet Union was to blend with the West. It's all been done, folks. In fact, it's a super Soviet now. It really is a super Soviet... to do with human engineering and manipulation of the psyche, and training the children from birth to be good citizens. And 'good' means whatever the present government wants them to be. The same with the adults too by the way. So...

GIRFEC breaches Article 8 and the Data Protection Act
schoolhouse.org.uk / 1st August 2013

Lawyers criticise children plans - paisleydailyexpress.co.uk / Jul 31 2013

Parents fight SNP's plan for state guardians - express.co.uk / August 1, 2013

Lawyers warn against 'Big Brother' plans to give every Scottish child a state guardian - telegraph.co.uk / Simon Johnson / 01 Aug 2013

I'll put that up tonight too to show you that they don't care at the top... Understand, it's like the U.S. Constitution, if the governments are not following the Constitution then you've got a lawless government. They should really define what it is. You understand?

Also an article from the Japan Times about this surveillance system and it's called…

Five Eyes spy alliance (A: ...that's what it's called, and it's been called that since World War II at least.) Will survive Snowden
japantimes.co.jp / Jul 17, 2013

Spy games: A satellite communications dome at the Waihopai satellite communications interception station near Blenheim, New Zealand, is seen in April 2008. The site is part of a surveillance spying alliance known as Five Eyes that groups together five English-speaking democracies, the U.S., Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand, in a collaboration that began during World War II.

WELLINGTON – Britain needed U.S. intelligence to help thwart a major terrorist attack. New Zealand relied on it to send troops to Afghanistan. And Australia used it to help convict a would-be bomber.

All feats were the result of a spying alliance known as Five Eyes that groups together five English-speaking democracies, and they point to a vital lesson: American information is so valuable, experts say, that no amount of global outrage over secret U.S. surveillance powers would cause Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand to ditch the Five Eyes relationship.

And it goes on and on and on. But really, these are all members, remember, of the British Commonwealth, apart from the US, although I think it's all the same system. Of course the guys who came up with the idea of the British Commonwealth was with the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Lord Alfred Milner actually coined that term, it sounded better than the Dominion, the British Dominion, or English Dominion of the world, and they called it the British Commonwealth. Because the US branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs is called the CFR, then they are on board with it too, completely. In fact, they were given the job of finishing it off, financing it and so on and giving the military to finish it off. I'll put this link up tonight as well.

Also in Detroit, it's quite amazing to do with the amount, the police officers now that are I guess supplementing their wages and it says…

Multiple Detroit police officers suspected of armed robbery
during traffic stops
youtube.com / Jul 27, 2013

DETROIT, MI -- Multiple Detroit police officers are suspected of committing armed robbery during recent traffic stops. There are reports of multiple incidents involving at least three officers.

One victim said he was pulled over by three men in an unmarked Crown Victoria. The man was searched and while he answered questions, and the cops took his wallet and CDs.

Another involved two men in a black Ford F-150 with police lights, pulling into a gas station and allegedly pistol-whipped customers pumping gas. The men stole cash and cell phones from their victims.

A warning went out to be on the lookout for "fake cops" but it turns out those officers were not fake after all. It appears the sergeant in this case was driving his personal vehicle.

It's just getting so blatant, isn't it? That's what you get in a failed state. It's like Africa. In Africa, going from one little internal country to internal country, you'd better take lots of cheap watches with you and things like that because that's how you get through. Everything is just corrupt, you see. And that's the natural way there. And if you don't have them you're in trouble, you know. But as I say, when you see the signs of a failed state within your own country you've got problems. But again, do you really, because that's the plan. That's the plan, folks, and the big boys will have the solutions down the road. They know it's coming. It's meant to come, it's planned that way, folks. It's planned that way.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Serco, the Company Running Britain

US Roads Continue to Deteriorate Despite Stimulus Money

Surveillance State Based on Secret Law

Extermination Fantasies by People Running US

Detroit House for Sale---$1 and No Takers

More on GIRFEC--- Scotland

& Lawyers criticise children plans

& Parents fight SNP's plan for state guardians

& Lawyers warn against 'Big Brother' plans to give every Scottish child a state guardian

Five Eyes spy alliance will survive Snowden

Detroit Cops Robbing Public

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 2, 2013 (#1386)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2013:
Prostitute Politicians Con, The Voter's the John:
"There's an Optimist Centre within the Brain,
Helps Avoid the Unpleasant and Associated Pain,
When Things Get Worse, You Live in Hope,
Believe Politicians' Lies, Go Out and Vote,
Government Controls by Playing on Every Fear,
Economic, Poverty, Wars, Year-After-Year,
Creates a System Making Itself Indispensable,
Which is Never Questioned, Though Indefensible,
You Vote Old Party Out because They're Liars,
Vote the New In because Hope Always Aspires
To See Utopia, the Earthly Promised Land,
A Vision from Politicos, Castles Made of Sand"
© Alan Watt Aug. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 2, 2013. For newcomers, I always suggest you make good use of the website .com, lots of audios for free download where I go through the big system, the big system that encompasses the world. Because there’s only one system that’s really in control right now. I go into the organizations that formed a long time ago, 100 years ago or more, to bring in this particular system of total control over all societies; in other words, running it properly, they say in their own words of course. And of course they decide what is proper and what is not proper. They use both the Soviet techniques and various other techniques to bring in a world with lots of bureaucracies to make sure the public are all managed properly. School-to-work of course was even an idea that came out from the Soviet Union too. I’ve gone into the Reece Commission in the past and what the big foundations, telling Norman Dodd who was heading up one of the commissions on that back in the 1950s, by the way, that the idea was to merge the Soviet system with that of the West. Of course that was always the policy of the Soviets too because Lenin mentioned it too. He said, the dictatorship over the proletariat would last about a generation, about 70 years. That’s exactly what happened.

Now, both sides of course were financed by the one side, at the top, this little triangle, and that’s the capstone of the big money boys of their time that really were lending to nations. Nothing's changed; the same families are still running the whole show. And when you go into the big organizations and their front groups, their foundations which they own and the think tanks, thousands of think tanks across the world, they advise the policies on every aspect of society for every country across the planet right now.

So help yourself to the website. You'll find out what's behind it. I mentioned the different books and so on to read through. And it really helps you understand the system. And it is one system; parties are irrelevant today. At the top of course they have... it's a corporatocracy, as they call it today. Corporations are meant to rule the world in a new feudal system, according to the CFR's own personal historian, Carroll Quigley, because he wrote a book on it and he let it out of the bag at the time back in the 1960s. That's where we are today as things get privatized.

You can help me tick along here too by getting the books and discs at .com. I don't sell any other products. I just depend on the public to buy my stuff. What it does is teach you the art of conology, as we cut through all the nonsense that's put in front of us. [Order and donation options listed above.] Remember, straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned austerity, as they want to call it today, which is part of your training to pay more for less, for everything that you need, food, water, all utilities, your gas and so on, electricity. Of course it's much, much more money, making bigger profits of the companies for giving you much less, so it's easier for the corporations. That's not a bad deal at all. This is the way you're going to be trained into the future.

Now, the Club of Rome, one of the other think tanks too, employed by the United Nations, that was set up by this Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations boys, it's a front group too, to make sure that international treaties are signed. And we all sign onto them, whether we like it or not. The public are signed down by the ones you think that you elect. The ones that you think you elect are all members of the CFR, regardless of the party at the top, and they will rubberstamp all the demands that the corporations put in front of them. Then we have also the private armies, non-governmental organizations under the United Nations all employed and set up by the foundations, which are owned by the biggest banks in the world, to protest government and demand that certain laws be implemented, etc., which helps the plan go along. Government's only too happy to accept them and rubberstamp them.

They're all in it together, folks. The only people who don't know about it are those who are indoctrinated. And it's a hard thing for folk to really question everything they believe in and get back to what's really, really happening. Because you have to shed all your old ideas, completely. It's a hard thing to do, a very hard thing to do. It's like a death… It's like when someone dies, you go through all the same stages of grieving and anger and so on when someone dies that's close to you, when you find out that democracy is a big illusion and it always was. Indoctrination is amazing because those who are indoctrinated, perfectly indoctrinated – and that's what they call it at the top, perfect indoctrination – they don't know that they are indoctrinated. They have automatic responses to certain topics; they get angry if you question any of them. That's actually a Pavlovian technique that's been indoctrinated into them. These techniques are indoctrinated into all of us across the world, because these sciences are very old.

Today of course they've got neuroscientists writing out curriculums for schools, psychologists and behaviorists all working on board with it too, to create the future, the children of the future. Every generation gets it, by the way, and they update it every couple of years so that each intake even from kindergarten is getting more indoctrination into the world that they're going to grow up in, thinking that everything that comes along and when the laws are changed and so on, they'll think it's all perfectly normal, why not. Old techniques, discussed back in the 1930s by Beria who was the head of the NKVD in Soviet Russia at the time.

So everything that we're living through is a big business plan. As I say too, I've noticed these public/private partnership deals have been out for years now. Governments are shedding their responsibilities to the general populations as they privatize all big corporations, all utilities I should say, that the public has built up through tax money, that technically belong to the general public, are sold off for peanuts to the big corporations, everything that you need for your survival, your personal survival. And that's the future.

In Britain now they are privatizing everything. And even with ObamaCare which I'll touch on tonight too, Obama used the RAND Corporation, the big think tank, to see what kind of system they'd bring in. They said they'd follow Britain, and Britain is in an absolute mess. It's meant to be in a mess, by the way. Because first they bring in a single care system with paying initially to various insurance companies, and then they bring you to one, and then they privatize everything, once you've built up all the hospitals, and it's all paid for by the general public. Standard techniques of course. But the RAND Corporation said they'd follow Britain. In Britain you can't even get your cataracts removed, you can't get hip replacements now, as they slash the health care system to the bone. And that's what they've got planned for America too.

As I say, forget parties, because Quigley himself said in the 1960s, that every President and Prime Minister in the world, he's talking about the first world countries, has been a member of this organization, all on board with it, sworn allegiance to it. Before any oaths are taken, it's sworn allegiance to it; in fact, they are vetted for the positions. The con game works of course because we think… We don't vote new people in, we vote the last lot out we're so sick of them. And you live in hope, constant hope that the next guys, who lie to get in of course, will go along with their promises, which they never do. They never do. And don't think for an instant too, that even ObamaCare is new. I don't know why they're calling it ObamaCare because when Hillary Clinton was in years ago with her husband she really pushed the buttons to get the whole thing going. And lots of bureaucrats have been working on this for many, many years, even before Obama. It's all one system. So we're living through planned changes, a big business plan, and that's really how it is run across the world.

Carroll Quigley, the professor, he wasn't just any old professor. He was a historian and he was also basically a philosopher. He understood anthropology too, and he taught most people from the State Department, diplomats, etc., and even parts of the Military Industrial Complex. He taught them on the future, where things are going to go and how to get there, etc., right down to, as I say, using anthropology for different sects in society and across the world, how to alter their behavior and so on and so on. All planned out back in the 1960s. He said that the prime ministers and presidents had all been members of this organization for the last 60 years, or even longer, back in the 1960s. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the big system that we're living under and it's a long, long term plan of course for globalization. This is the Century of Change; Academia was calling this century, the coming century when it was the 20th century, the Century of Change, the 21st century that was coming up. Here we are in it today, And we see the pace of change, massive change, very, very quick of course as we go through, taking you to basically all these socialist systems, which the big bankers love because they love socialism. They always keep a big welfare state on the go because bankers live off debt, you understand. I'm talking about the big bankers that lend to nations, and the national heads go to the bankers every year to borrow money from them, actually many times a year, so they like that too. Plus they like it too because the biggest bankers in the world also own some of the biggest corporations across the planet, most of them actually, the biggest ones across the planet – it's really a small group of people who really own most of the big corporations in the world, and again, most of them are international bankers. They also like a big welfare state, as I say, because they like unemployed people, because the more unemployed people there are, the wages go down and people don't expect big pay raises and so on and so on and so on. So everything works out to their proper way, of course, and the folk, the ones who are working will keep the welfare folk going forever too and will be paying higher and higher taxes. So the bankers always get paid, regardless.

Now, this article ties in with it because it's about…

10 Reasons Why Obamacare Is Going to Ruin
Your Medical Care and Your Life
safehaven.com / Jul 31, 2013 / Elzabeth Lee Vliet, M.D.

(Alan: She goes into the different things about it and says…)

Health insurance exchanges are the basket of qualified insurance policies that meet the new healthcare law requirements for expanded coverage. These may be set up by the states (many are refusing to do so, due to high cost and fear of bankrupting the state) or the federal government. The Exchanges are supposed to be fully operational by October 1, 2013, but it is questionable whether they will actually be in place by that deadline.

The individual mandate requires that individuals purchase health insurance that meets the new, expanded federal requirements. Individuals who do not comply face a financial penalty. (A: ...because they live in the land of the free…) Individuals who fall below minimum income levels will be eligible for taxpayer-funded subsidies to buy health insurance. (A: Once again, there's no incentive to work in this day and age.)

The employer mandate requires that businesses with more than 50 full-time employees must provide health insurance for all employees, and that insurance must meet the new standards set forth in the new law. Businesses that do not comply must pay a financial penalty for each employee, which for large companies can run into the millions of dollars annually. This is the piece of Obamacare that has been delayed by one year. (A: ...the employer mandate.)

Selective Enforcement

(A: You understand that every politician uses, they make speeches written by speech writers, the heads of departments. In other words, those politicians that are assigned to be at the head of this or that or whatever; it's like musical chairs. They are not suddenly experts in every department. They rely upon the lifers. The lifers are the bureaucrats, which are far more important actually. They are there for life, they know their departments and so on, they write up the speeches and so on. But they also bring on board scientists, psychologists, neuroscientists, behaviorists and so on, on how to put it over to the public, actually how to put it over ON the public is really the way, because they use public relations specialists as well. The idea being, you fall for the first part; it sounds bad enough but it says, it could be worse. But well, you don't think it's going to get worse; you live in hope. So it won't get worse, but it is meant to get worse. It's a step at a time; that's all it is. It's like leading mice to the mousetrap with cheese, and that's how they go along.)

Why delay one component of Obamacare and not the others? More specifically, why delay the employer mandate but not the individual mandate?

To answer that question, we must first understand this fact: Obama wants a single-payer healthcare system in the US.

This is not a secret:

Barack Obama, 2003: "I happen to be a proponent of a single-payer healthcare system for America, but as all of you know, we may not get there immediately." (A: See that's the whole thing, it's step by step to the mousetrap.)

Barack Obama, 2007: "But I don't think we will be able to eliminate employer-based coverage immediately. There is potentially going to be some transition time." (A: So eventually they're going to eliminate employer-based coverage, altogether.)

These quotes are not taken out of context. Anyone who has been paying attention knows that transitioning to a single-payer system has been Obama's and his cohorts' ultimate goal all along:

(A: Such as from this guy…) Rep. Jan Schakowsky (D-IL), 2009: "Next to me was a guy from the insurance company who then argued against the public option. He said it would not let private insurance companies compete. A public option would put the private insurance companies out of business and lead to single-payer. My single-payer friends, he was right. The man was right!"

Here, Rep. Schakowsky is suggesting that the "public option" will lead to their desired goal of a single-payer healthcare system. Single-payer proponents no longer use this term, since the public has clearly and consistently opposed it. (A: So they bring in the neuroscientists, change the term, but it's the same thing. Now, when they change the term it's meant to cause confusion so you don't think about it anymore. That's how the mind works, you can't figure something out, you just dismiss it.)

The "public option" has been renamed "Medicaid expansion," which serves the public-relations purpose of confusing the public and avoiding calling taxpayer-funded healthcare "single payer."

Jacob S. Hacker (Yale Professor), 2008: (A: Who's all for it of course, because most of the folk who got these professorships are all far, far left, or socialist, and they're all in on the big secret too, that it's all a con game. But they don’t tell the students that.) "Someone once said to me this is a Trojan Horse for single payer. It's not a Trojan Horse, right? It's right there! I am telling you. We are going to get there. Over time. Slowly. But we are going to move away from reliance on employer-based health insurance, as we should, but we will do it in a way that we are not going to frighten people into thinking they are going to lose their private insurance. We will give them a choice of public or private insurance when they are in the pool. We are going to let them keep their private insurance as long as their employer continues to provide it." (A: So once it’s back to single-payer, then away goes your private insurance.)

Hacker nicely sums up the underlying goals of Obamacare: not to increase competition or patient choice, but to drive people out of private insurance as a stepping stone to a government-run, single-payer system. (A: Now, once the government gets it in, I guarantee you, and it’s been going for a few years, they will say it’s unsustainable, then they will privatize it... ONE Corporation for the whole country. That’s corporate capitalism in action, you see, and that’s what you’ve got at the top. As I say, Carroll Quigley said that too, the next system they’re bringing in in the 21st century would be basically run by corporations and the CEOs would be the new feudal overlords; it’s a feudal system. And this goes on to say…)

Stepping Stone to Single-Payer

Knowing Obama and his cohorts' goals, the purpose behind the delay of the employer mandate seems clearer: to hurry the "transition time" away from employer-based health insurance and to a single-payer system.

By forcing individuals to purchase compliant healthcare plans but not forcing employers to provide those plans, Obama is creating a swell of 10-13 million workers that must enroll in health insurance, but cannot obtain it from their employers. These workers thus have no choice but to use the government-controlled health insurance exchanges, or else pay a financial penalty.

This represents a doubling of the number of workers forced to get health insurance on the exchanges. (A: You understand how we are manipulated by whole massive bureaucracies of experts who do nothing but scheme on how to con the public. And this is only one area of it too; they do it on every area. That’s how we are managed, folks, very simply, really. Old, old techniques.)

And also, this also snaps into it too. Because I can remember a few years back Obama talked in one of his speeches, basically about the cost of keeping elderly folk alive, and he’s not a proponent of it. He believes that they should not keep elderly people going, or even give them treatment. He mentioned his grandmother once too, and he says, I really question if the cost is worth it, etc., etc. Well, guess what? With ObamaCare coming in, a lot is changing to do with diagnosis, costs of running everything and so on.

After 30 Years Of Cancer Overdiagnosis, Scientists Are Calling For A Redefinition Of The Disease

medicaldaily.com / Anoopa Singh / Jul 29, 2013

Will changing the definition of "cancer" improve diagnosis and health for all?

Who would have thought that advances in medical technology could potentially lead to unnecessary diagnoses and detrimental treatment plans? (A: There’s the music coming in… Back with this after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about the redefining of cancer by the Cancer Institute, which isn’t an Institute that you think of as… Put it this way, it’s not what you think it is. Because they come out with nonsense every year; year after year they get massive grants. Their job isn’t to find cures for cancer. In fact, medicine today isn’t for curing anything at all. It’s for treating everything. They prefer treatment for as long as you live because it’s very lucrative to the big Pharma that really runs the AMA and so on, and even trains doctors today, that’s where most of the books come from; it’s all put out by big Pharma, etc., etc. So they want to redefine cancer, and of course the way they put it too, it will help improve diagnosis and health for all. Of course that’s their part there that throws you off, because it’s not meant to help you. It’s meant for most folk to die off with cancers, because this is the time of austerity coming in, you see. There’s lots of folk already in some countries like Britain dying off of cancers. People in Canada too, often can't get in in time and so they go to the States to have tumors removed and so on, or they just wait here and die. But Britain is even way ahead of that. So they have a good way of depopulation, you see. Remember too, the United Nations stated a while back that a good global citizen is both a producer and a consumer. Once you retire or are incapacitated you are a consumer only, and that's a bad global citizen. Anyway it says…

Cancer is merely an overgrowth of cells in a particular region, or organ, of the body. Upon diagnosis, patients tend to take the path of least resistance and opt for every possible treatment. But, a cancer diagnosis constitutes more than a few abnormal cells. The cells have to show the ability to continue to grow and cause the body harm. (A: Often by the time it causes bodily harm you're dead; it has spread to all of your body.) What's more, cancer treatments are highly invasive and can become debilitating, especially if they aren't needed. Thankfully, screenings for other cancers in the breast, lung, or thyroid will often pick up innocuous abnormalities that are misread as cancers.

Now, the acknowledgement by the National Cancer Institute — of cancer overdiagnosis and overtreatment — provides an opportunity to reshape cancer screening with a focus on redefining what cancer is and isn't. (A: Well, if you talk to an oncologist, I'm telling you, they take no chances on anything, because they are so often wrong, one way or another. And that's a fact, folks. They'll often misdiagnose something and people die of it. I knew someone who died recently too, who was diagnosed about a year and a half before with the nonmalignant fibrosis, a fibroid basically of the ovary, and ended up getting ovarian cancer and died not long ago. That's pretty common. Oh, it's a simple thing, you know. She should've went in right away and had the thing out, but by the time they rediagnosed it again, it's, Oh gee, it's getting bigger and spreading, and it was too late.)

"We need a 21st-century definition of cancer instead of a 19th-century definition of cancer, which is what we've been using," Otis W. Brawley, M.D., the chief medical officer for the American Cancer Society, told The New York Times. (A: In other words, they're cutting back, folks. It's all to do with cutbacks, cutbacks, cutbacks, and getting ready for the new healthcare system that's coming into the US, especially, as I say, copying the British system.)

Also this article too, it shows you how people – I've got a few links to the same article but I'll put them all up tonight at .com – to do with how we are being snooped on and everything. I mean, the computer was given to us not for our use, really, or our fun, put it that way, but really to get you hooked on it through entertainment and so on, and get you to forget that everything you do is being snooped on by the authorities. It's the best spy mechanism ever put out there, and you buy it. That's why they gave it the name PERSONAL computer... It's mine, it's mine, I can set all the privacy buttons myself, etc., etc. That was a con from the beginning. The boys at the top don't let things out to the public and then sit back and say, oh look what's happened, we didn't see this coming. They prepare long before that and then they decide if they're going to give it to you or not. And if they do give something to you, believe you me, they've already tampered with it to make sure they will always be on top of it, but especially with the computer. But…

New York woman visited by police
after researching pressure cookers online
theguardian.com / Adam Gabbatt / 1 August 2013

Long Island – A New York woman says her family's interest in the purchase of pressure cookers and backpacks led to a home visit by six police investigators demanding information about her job, her husband's ancestry and the preparation of quinoa.

Michele Catalano, who lives in Long Island, New York, said her web searches for pressure cookers, her husband's hunt for backpacks and her "news junkie" son's craving for information on the Boston bombings had combined somewhere in the internet ether to create a "perfect storm of terrorism profiling". (A: They're doing it with everybody, folks. They know more about you than you do, and they've got it instantly retrievable, what you're doing and putting out on certain days, what you looked at and so on. You don't have that; you forget it all, most of you forget.)

Members of what she described as a "joint terrorism task force" descended on Catalano's home on Wednesday.

Catalano was at work, but her husband was sitting in the living room as the police arrived. She retold the experience in a post on Medium.com on Thursday. She attributed the raid largely to her hunt for a pressure cooker, an item used devastatingly, allegedly by the two Tsarnaev brothers, in Boston, but also used by millions across the country to prepare vegetables while retaining most of their nutrients. (A: And by the way, when the Boston bombing happened, I noticed even in the British newspapers, they even had the diagrams and how the darn things are made. I mean, come on, folks, wake up.)

The story later took on a different complexion when police finally explained that the investigation was prompted by searches a family member had made for pressure cooker bombs and backpacks made at his former workplace. The former employer, believing the searches to be suspicious, alerted police. Catalano said the family member was her husband. (A: ...and so on and so on, it happens and happens and happens.)

Pressure cookers, backpacks and quinoa, oh my!
Michele Catalano in writing out loud / medium.com

But it just shows you, remember, Echelon is still on the go too, certain words that you use are picked up and prioritized and they are related to other words that you use in different emails or searches. They're constantly doing a personality profile on every single person, and they update it daily from the stuff that you put out there, by ALL electronic communication. But I'll put this up tonight too.

Getting back to corporatocracy, where basically corporations run the world today, private corporations, including the private foundations that are fronts for them too, and their foundations like the Ford, Carnegie and all the rest of them out there, there's so many of them, are all owned by a handful of people. They run hundreds and hundreds, actually thousands of non-governmental organizations worldwide; they fund them and set them up. But you forget too, that the corporations get everything rubberstamped by government. All the protection agencies you think you have are not there to protect you, from food or anything else, or medicine. It's there to protect the corporations, folks, and get through what they want through, especially if they can get deals from governments to buy, say, 10 years in advance of flu vaccination on contract. That's quite the sale, folks. Quite the sale indeed.

Anyway this is called…

Global Vaccine Action Plan – English
dovcollaboration.org

The Global Vaccine Action Plan (GVAP) is the result of a global consultation effort which gathered inputs from more than 1,100 people, from 142 countries and 297 organizations (A: ...that's all the NGOs.), in Asia, Africa, Americas, Europe, Middle East and Western Pacific.

The Decade of Vaccines Collaboration (A: ...that's what it's called.) would like to express its appreciation to all the individuals and the stakeholders (A: ...that's the big pharmas and all the rest of it.) that provided comments and feedback to the draft GVAP.

The GVAP (A: ...and it gives you all the numbers and the links and so on.) (agenda item 13.12, Document A65/22 and EB130/2012/REC/1, resolution EB130.R12) was discussed by the Members States during the sixty-fifth session of the World Health Assembly, Geneva, 21-26 May 2012, during which all 194 Member States voted to endorse the GVAP. (A: They get every country on board with it, and the corporations and the NGOs draft up the treaties and the demands to vaccinate and so on, and then your government rubberstamps it. The public have no input; they don't even know what's going on, the public. They really don't. They have no input on anything at all.)

The Global Vaccine Action Plan, as approved by WHA can be viewed in the following languages: (A: I'll put this up here too. It goes through how the plan was developed and so on, and the world health assembly and all the different governments taking part in it, on the Global Immunization Vision and Strategy of government.)

Also tonight too, to go with this too, it's an article from the Global Center Development that's associated with this. It's called…

Making Markets for Vaccines - who.int

You understand, this is all making markets for vaccines. Whether it works or not, it doesn’t matter. Whether it kills folk either, it doesn’t matter. It’s making markets for vaccines, Global Policy Research Network. There’s a PDF and I’ll put that up tonight too, and it will show you it’s just your standard sales, sales, sales, sales, and so on. It gives you a list of the working group members, Vaccine funds, Pan-American health organization, MIT of course is in there, the World Bank is in there, the big private organization that set up by the CFR, the Brookings Institution, Harvard University. Anybody who’s anybody is in here, folks, and all the big top universities and so on, that all get funding from the big companies and corporations and big pharmas too, and the foundations.

But you understand, everything that you see to do with things today is propaganda, it’s marketing, for money for big corporations. This is the age in which we live. As I say, Carroll Quigley mentioned and said in his own book, the world is to be a newfeudal system… a new feudal system, corporations run the new feudal system, the CEOs are the new feudal overlords. That was the plan. That’s the big plan, folks. And we’re here actually. We’re here; we’re going through the big transition phases of it too.

Also this article here…

Retail stores plan elaborate ways to track you
foxnews.com / John Brandon / July 26, 2013

(A: ...new ways to track you in the stores. I’ll come back with more on this after this break.)

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix talking about being tracked in stores. They call it ‘personalized advertising’ and all the rest of it, but it’s really… We’re living in an age of constant surveillance basically. And these tie into it too of course, with the NSA and everybody else too; it’s not just advertisers. But this article says…

Retailers are experimenting with a variety of new ways to track you. When you find a new shirt, you might get a message about the matching shorts. Pick up a new pair of Nike golf shoes at a Scheels All Sports store and you might see a discount for a new set of clubs.

Location-based tracking is getting much more precise. New technologies like magnetic field detection, Bluetooth Low Energy, sonic pulses, and even transmissions from the in-store lights can tell when you enter a store, where you go, and how you shop. (A: ...and who you are, of course.)

Sound like "Minority Report" all over again, right? Fortunately, companies working on the tech have learned their lesson about privacy. In May, Nordstrom 'fessed up to a Wi-Fi fingerprinting technology from Euclid Analytics that can track you without opting-in. The new apps make it more clear that you are giving up your privacy for a good deal. (A: I tell you, you could sell the people in the world down the tubes for getting something for free or a deal or whatever. It’s just so simple, isn’t it? Basic psychology. So you’re giving your privacy up for a few bucks off some item.)

Josh Marti, the CEO of a customer-tracking company called PointInside, told FoxNews.com that, just last year, tracking was only accurate within 100 feet. (A: ...at that time.) Companies often used Wi-Fi fingerprinting to tell when you walked through a department. Now, starting this year, they can track within a few feet. (A: I bet it’s exact, they know exactly where you are.)

One example: a company called ByteLight makes software for the LED lights in a store. The lights transmit a unique signal that the camera in your phone can read. (A: It can also read your phone then, obviously.) The store can then track your location within about 3 feet. (A: So it's got many other things in this article too, which I’ll also put up tonight at .com. But that tells you where it’s all going. And as I say, folk don’t complain... They’ll sell their… They’ll go back to slavery, you know, dollar by dollar that they save on something. It’s so simple to do, isn’t it?)

Now we all know that the big banks were told by the Bank for International Settlements, after the Cyprus deal, that they had to bring in bail-ins, or the theft of depositors’ money, from the banks. They made these schemes to make it look legal when they want to use it, which means they are going to use it. And it will all take effect, apparently, by 2015 across the world. Again, the Bank for International Settlements was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private organization that also has the American branch, the CFR, and they have branches across the world today. They set up the Bank for International Settlements, because you see, the RIIA was set up in the first place by the international bankers, living, as I say, in London over 100 years ago. Anyway, here is Australia. Now, they also signed the same deal, to steal the customers' money by 2015, which means something big is going to happen then. It says…

Australia unveils levy on bank deposits
(A: Now, they will all copy suit, because the British Empire, as I say, which is now called the Commonwealth, the British Commonwealth... it's still the Empire,
Empire of the City of London.)
bbc.co.uk / 2 August 2013

Australia has unveiled a levy on some bank deposits to raise money towards a fund aimed at safeguarding against a banking collapse. (A: Now, that's how trustworthy banks are. They're not going to protect themselves against conning the public and crashing the economy again. So they're going to bring on a 'levy', a tax on bank deposits, to raise money towards a fund aimed at safeguarding against bank collapse.... to protect themselves.)

Deposits up to A$250,000 will have to pay a levy of 0.05% from January 2016.

It will be imposed on banks and not account holders. But banks have warned costs may be passed on to customers. (A: ...which means of course that they will be, naturally.)

And believe you me, it's not up to $250,000; maybe that's what their goal is, they've got to hit so much per every million that they owe. But it's going to go down to everybody that holds an account, and is going to be taxed, folks. It's the same when they… Don't believe too, that over $100,000 that you're being insured by them either. They're going to SCALP everybody when the big, big crash comes, when it's planned. It's all planned this way. Everything is always planned way, years ahead of anything happening. For five years before the big bank crash in 2008, they come out two or three years afterwards, of course, that they all knew it was coming five years prior to this and so on. They did all their maneuvers to get their personal money out and so on before they crashed the banks and put everybody out of their homes and so on, across the US and elsewhere across the world. I love the names they have too in banks, like The Trust. You know, The Trust, the So-and-so Trust... all the con tricks of the con man are still used today in everything that they sell to you, eh. And they just scalp the public all the time. And they don't go to prison of course, they're untouchable, when they just scam the public. Because remember, corporations run the world, not your governments. Your governments work for them.

Also I've mentioned too, about the US post office. Now, they're privatizing the one in Britain and they sent over a Canadian woman, who obviously had the right credentials and maybe family connections, and who shot to the top out of nowhere, and they sent her over to Britain to privatize the system there for the post office. In the US, they are copying it too. It says…

Bill to revamp U.S. post office set to advance
japantimes.co.jp / The Washington Post / Jul 25, 2013

And it gives you the usual spiel and so on. But the whole idea is that it's putting you to, is the fact that they just can't sustain it anymore with their pension schemes and all the rest of it. Even though it was the most profitable public enterprise, or is, it still is. But the federal government actually grabs money from it every year to pay other pensions, outside the post office, and that's why the monies have been dropping, not because they haven't been making money at the post office at all. But they want to privatize everything, remember, that the public built up over years. And that is the plan for the world. I'll put this article up tonight as well for those who want to see it.

And just to end this too, we've seen all the cons in the greening programs, because the greening agenda is run by the biggest corporations on the planet. They're getting money from governments to try out nonsensical things. They don't even have to come up with a final product to sell, that's going to save energy.

Trial run for biggest battery in Europe that could help power Britain
theguardian.com / Fiona Harvey / 28 July 2013

(A: There's the part there, COULD help. So in other words, that's your legality; it doesn't have to.)

A trial of the largest battery in Europe, which proponents hope will transform the UK electricity grid and boost renewable energy is due to start in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

The trial of cutting-edge energy storage technology will test new methods of capturing electricity for release over long periods, evening out the bumps and troughs of supply and demand that plague the electricity grid. Finding ways of storing power from wind and solar generation is key to maintaining a constant source of energy.

(A: Well, we've all seen what's happened to the alternative power, especially in the US too, where billions and billions were given and lost by these companies, that just scamper off with the money. They don't have to complete anything; they just declare bankruptcy. They lose nothing at all and gained a lot. It's the same thing in Britain and elsewhere, because when the wind doesn't blow all these turbines don't turn, they can't supply much energy to start with, they're awfully expensive, even to maintain. Of course the same with solar too. And the more they do aerial spraying, or geoengineering – which they've been doing since 1998 – the less sunlight is coming through to the earth all the time. NASA had it on its own website years ago when they started the spraying, and started calling it global dimming, that's occurring. Global dimming, folks. So here they're going to create massive… They're going to use the public purse again, to give it to a private company, to make the super, super battery system. They'll make it a one-off of course, so they'll put billions into making one of them to see if it works or not. And after that it'll just die away, the whole idea will simply die away and the big boys have got their cash. So anyway it says…)

The electricity sub station serving Leighton Buzzard, three companies are hoping to deploy one of the biggest batteries ever constructed, using lithium manganese technology. The £18.7m project will form the centerpiece of a trial of energy storage that could have far-reaching implications for the renewables sector.

The three companies are S&C Electric Europe (A: ...a private company.) Samsung SDI, and Unicos, have gained 13.2 million pounds backing from the UK taxpayer for the 6 MW capacity battery installation which will absorb and release energy to meet the demands of the grid. (A: It MAY, you see.)

The first results are not expected until 2016.

The public finance corporations all… You talk about welfare? That's where the REAL welfare is. We pay welfare to big corporations every darned day, folks, all the biggies. We bail out the banks when they scam the public. And you still go and vote? ...because your daddy did, voted left-wing or right-wing? ...and you'll do the same?

What is, is, folks; it's time you realized it.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Obamacare---Stepping Stones to Single Payer Health Care

Redefining Cancer in Time for Obamacare

Proof NSA and Google Spy on You

& More on Above

A Decade of Vaccines Collaboration

"AdvanceMarkets"--long term procurement contracts for vaccines

Retail Stores Tracking You

Australia Banks to Tax Accounts

Bill to revamp U.S. post office set to advance

UK Taxpayer to Foot Bill for Private Companies Working on Big Batteries

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Monday, August 5, 2013 (#1387)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 5, 2013:
Ruling Majority by Pure Authority:
"Living Through these Changes is Climactic,
Training Populace to Accept We're Post-Democratic,
Where We Should Leave Governance to Our "Betters",
A Scientific Elite and CEOs, Men of Letters,
With Democracy, the People are an Impediment,
Refusing Policies Designed for Their Betterment,
Marches on Government are Juvenile, Unnerving,
Protesters Think Civil Servants should Serve Them,
The War On Terror has Given Right of Authority
To Override Democracy, Paining the Majority,
We Knew it was Coming, We Could Sense It,
If Not for 9/11, They'd have to Invent It"
© Alan Watt Aug. 5, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 5th of August, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers make good use of the website .com and learn what the system you’re born into is really all about, how it got started, who was behind it, and what their plans were for the future. Because we’re run by a system that plans in centuries, centuries ahead by those in control, and those in control are way above the guys that you think are running the countries, and they make sure that their offspring take over, of course, generation after generation. And at the top of the tree you have the money system, of course, and money makes the world go around, because it’s all we’re stuck on; it’s the only system we’ve been given actually. No one can change it, even though it doesn’t work. The banks always crash us at least twice a century and plunder us, and they won’t change it. So that gives you a good idea of who really rules the world.

They set up foundations, private foundations a long time ago, philanthropic foundations under the guise of charity, etc., and they pay thousands of nongovernmental organizations across the world to do their lobbying for them, these private bankers via the foundations. They also put their own people into politics at the top, and the top bureaucratic jobs as well. It’s very important, the bureaucracies, because we don’t elect bureaucrats, remember. They’re in there for life and they can do an awful lot of work quietly while we're focusing on the politicians; the politicians come and go.

But again, go into the institutions, as I say, at .com, I go into all the different organizations that sprang up, all connected with each other with this common goal, of course, of bringing in a global society, a planned society, and a post-democratic society, by the way. They use democracy when they want to go to war in other countries, but the term gets put by the wayside as you're now being taught that you're under an authoritarian system. And, by the way, that's what you are being taught right now, with all the nonsensical news you're being given. And you'll adapt to it too, lots of folk have already adapted to it without knowing.

So help yourself to the website, .com. Remember too, you can get transcripts as well as the audios, and you can get the transcripts for print-up at .com, and you can get transcripts in other languages than English if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Help yourselves. Remember too, you can help me tick along here by getting my books and discs at .com, because I don't sell anything else and I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I'm not selling products or taking cuts of items sold, and so on. So if you help me out here then I can keep ticking along and giving you a different take on the news and filling in all the blank bits, the bits they don't tell you why things are happening. And to order from the US to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders, to Canada. You can also send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, MoneyGram and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through inflation, the planned world inflation.

All countries are going through it right now, which means that your currency is being devalued all the time. You can see that as the amount of dollars they want for a cabbage goes up every week pretty well. And you're being gouged, because you're being trained to go into as I say this post-democratic system. And democracy was a red herring to begin with, but it was a good sham. It stopped people having revolts every four or five years, because you vote the present parties out and you vote the next bunch in, because you live in hope – you live in hope. And it's been awfully good, because people haven't had massive revolts every few years as they get plundered by the banks in league with the governments, of course. And with all your tax money going to so many different areas outside your own countries, that's got nothing to do with the basis of tax at all. It's not to help the people within the countries, in fact there's more money that goes in corporate welfare and handouts and grants than you would ever imagine.

So really, nothing much has changed in the psychology of rulership for thousands of years. It's the same types of characters that go into it, of course, and the whole sham of politics today is nothing more than that – it's a sham, and it's been that for quite some time.

So we're living through a planned agenda that's definitely got a hundred-year plan for certain parts, 50-year plans for other parts. And we're going through the century of change, the 21st century, where all the old plans that they published at the beginning of the 20th century were to be implemented to suit the masters that already ruled most of the world at that time, including altering humankind itself, the slaves at the bottom, bringing the populations down with the slaves, sterilizing them. They've got lots of cancers breaking out. There are just so many cancers now they don't even give names to them in the hospitals when they see new types of cancers, they're just so used to seeing new ones crop up all the time. And of course that's why the Department of Defence in the UK can put out their 50-year advance program and thoughts into the future and say that the population is going to drastically collapse basically around the year 2050 or so. It's because they know they're bringing the populations down today. And the elite have plans to bring in new clone types to serve them better, types that won't need entertainment to keep them distracted, etc. They'll be very obedient and good workers, you see, probably even eat less and all the rest of it, and be very cheap to keep, you might say.

And don't think for an instant that what I'm just thinking up here is out the top of my head, because they've had global meetings for many, many, many years, about this very thing, about how the elite have to come through catastrophe after catastrophe after catastrophe if they happen. They've already got bunkers across the whole planet they can fly to of course. It's been in different newspapers across the planet over 30 years or more. And they have meetings too to do with how many peasants will they need to keep them alive, to start over crops again, for instance, and things like that. How many of the military will they take with them, just in case there are some survivors left outside that come through – you know, the peasant stock. And these big discussions go on all the time. Once they have you into one of their ivy towers at the top, they can convince you of anything, and they do the same with their own, of course. They bring them in, they go through all these contingency plans for all kinds of things happening – asteroid hits, you name it, earthquakes, and how to survive plagues, etc., and how the elite must come through it. You've seen all the disaster movies too where they go through the same scenarios just to get you acclimatized to the idea. But this does happen all the time. And they do work things out pretty well accurately, you might say, as far as the populations they'll actually need for the future.

So as we go through this take-down of society, and remember the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations, again, all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, because that's the private organization that runs the world really with the CFR, they've gone through in their own writings since about the 1970s the post-democratic society – how they would train the public gradually to get out of having a say in things. They said there were too many conflicting, competing parties all clamoring for different things, that they couldn't get the big ideas through, the big plans through that they have at the top. And they would train the public gradually to have nothing to do with the media, to have nothing to do with politics, and you would gradually accept that politics was above your heads basically. Leave it to experts – that's a term that you hear all the time, leave it to experts, a special class that comes out of a special womb – and they'll deal with all the big problems for us. That's what we're getting taught today, of course. And the greatest help to this too is with all the laws being thrown by the wayside, that used to protect you under democracies, under the guise of anti-terrorism and so on. That's also training you too that you're under an authoritarian system, and that was meant to be, as I say. Most folk are oblivious to it. They've adapted already into the new system. The young generation gobble up more dramas and movies about anti-terrorism, they gorge themselves on it, in fact, and they think it's all quite natural. They want to be the guys with the big guns and the black outfits with the badges that go out there and kill the populations. It's quite simple, folks. We're getting trained all the time. That's what the media is really there for and definitely the entertainment industry.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about being trained constantly into the new system, and people are pretty well unaware of it too. They don't realize that most of the news they're given is nonsense, and even the exposés they're given too are just part of the training exercise to get you to adapt into accepting that you're in a new system. You don't think through it consciously. Jacques Ellul said it too, that most propaganda that comes out via the media and stories comes through to your mind by osmosis. In other words, you don't reason it through, you just react to it or ignore it. But the fact is it sticks there regardless, and you're being trained gradually that you're in a new system of authority, authority rules the waves and land, and that's what we're being trained into.

Here's an article here for those who are utterly naïve obviously, because for years and years and years we've known that all government agencies are spying on the general public, and those agencies too, some of them are private agencies that have contracts to government too. The US leads the world really in that respect, because even the FBI, for instance, was a department that had to apply to government for funding and so on, it was a separate outfit, a private outfit to begin with. It says the,

"Feds Are Suspects in New Malware That Attacks Tor Anonymity

Security researchers tonight are poring over a piece of malicious software that takes advantage of a Firefox security vulnerability to identify some users of the privacy-protecting Tor anonymity network. The malware showed up Sunday morning on multiple websites hosted by the anonymous hosting company Freedom Hosting. That would normally be considered a blatantly criminal "drive-by" hack attack, but nobody's calling in the FBI this time."

Because...

"The FBI is the prime suspect. "It just sends identifying information to some IP in Reston, Virginia," says reverse-engineer Vlad Tsyrklevich. "It's pretty clear that it's FBI or it's some other law enforcement agency that's U.S.-based."

That's doing it.

"If Tsrklevich and other researchers are right, the code is likely the first sample captured in the wild of the FBI's "computer and internet protocol address verifier," or CIPAV, the law enforcement spyware first reported by WIRED in 2007. Court documents and FBI files released under the FOIA have described the CIPAV as software the FBI can deliver through a browser exploit to gather information from the target's machine and send it to an FBI server in Virginia. The FBI has been using the CIPAV since 2002 against hackers,"

Supposedly.

"online sexual predators, extortionists, and others, primarily to identify suspects who are disguising their location using proxy servers or anonymity services, like Tor."

Anyway, I'll put this article up tonight too. It goes on and on and on. It tells you the version of Firefox that's really got the problem, and so on and so on. But the thing is, what I'm saying is all government agencies are working together in this kind of stuff and it's a free-for-all today on anybody's data, anybody at all, and they have everything about you, right down to the local police level, by the way, and people forget that part too. It's inevitable that even the police forces have to get everything, all data on you. If it's out there they want it – to prevent crime, you understand. And it can only get worse and worse and worse as time goes on, until we're safe because we're manacled to our chairs in our houses. That's when we're utterly safe, you understand, and that's where it's supposed to all go.

Also, this article too, to do with,

"BT and Vodafone among telecoms companies passing details to GCHQ"

In Britain.

"Some of the world's leading telecoms firms, including BT and Vodafone, are secretly collaborating with Britain's spy agency..."

The government.

"GCHQ, and are passing on details of their customers' phone calls, email messages and Facebook entries, documents leaked by the whistleblower Edward Snowden show. BT, Vodafone Cable, and the American firm Verizon Business – together with four other smaller providers – have given GCHQ secret unlimited access to their network of undersea cables. The cables carry much of the world's phone calls and internet traffic."

Now, some of you might remember too – I think it was last year, about a year ago at least, maybe two years ago, suddenly in parts of the Gulf, for instance, the internet was going off, and they thought that some ship had snagged one of the big undersea cables with an anchor. This is when they were just literally splicing into it, folks, and putting in their routing system. That's what was happening there. It happened in other countries too. Anyway, it says,

"In June the Guardian revealed details of GCHQ's ambitious data-hoovering programmes, Mastering the Internet and Global Telecoms Exploitation, aimed at scooping up as much online and telephone traffic as possible. It emerged GCHQ was able to tap into fibre-optic cables and store huge volumes of data for up to 30 days. That operation, codenamed Tempora, has been running for 20 months."

Then...

"On Friday Germany's Süddeutsche newspaper published the most highly sensitive aspect of this operation – the names of the commercial companies working secretly with GCHQ, and giving the agency access to their customers' private communications. The paper said it had seen a copy of an internal GCHQ powerpoint presentation from 2009 discussing Tempora.

The document identified for the first time which telecoms companies are working with GCHQ's "special source" team. It gives top secret codenames for each firm, with BT..."

They're called...

“("Remedy"), Verizon Business ("Dacron"), and Vodafone Cable ("Gerontic"). The other firms include Global Crossing ("Pinnage"), Level 3 ("Little"), Viatel ("Vitreous") and Interoute ("Streetcar"). The companies refused to comment on any specifics relating to Tempora, but several noted they were obliged to comply with UK and EU law.”

And it goes on and on and on. But the thing is, you’re being trained, and by a legality too, by the way, because it’s out in the open. It’s been out in the open before, many times, but these are legalities, because they’re going a step further each time you agree, and you agree by your silence, you consent by silence. That’s legal, you understand, consenting by silence. And you’ll carry on with the same texting and all the rest of it that you’re normally doing, and searching, so therefore you comply to all their rules to be spied on. That’s your agreement, to be spied on, and most folk will adapt to it.

It says too, this article here,

“Is al Qaeda Plot Using Surgically Implanted Bombs Behind Worldwide Alert? The biggest threat since 9/11. The US extends closures of 19 embassies in fears of strategically significant attack.”

Well, I won’t even read this rubbish, because that’s all it is, folks. We’re forgetting, you understand, that this big war is going on, we’re going back to sleep, we’re worried about other things at home, and we’re supposed to keep this in the forefront of our mind, that the reason everybody is getting spied on and so on, is because there’s worldwide terror – everywhere. It’s just one of these things, like gravity. And we’ve got to accept this as a permanent thing in our lives for generations to come. So they’ll remind us, and of course some countries have pooh-poohed it and they’re not pulling out their own embassies and so on, because they say it’s nonsense. It’s just the US playing the game again as they try to divert attention away from other things you should be looking at, you understand.

Also, I don’t think people realize that the system you’re living in is a form of slavery, and I’ve mentioned before that Charles Galton Darwin put out an excellent book back in the 1950s called The Next Million Years. Charles Galton Darwin himself was a physicist, although he was related to the Darwin family and he really was of course like all of them, he was into eugenics big time, and classes of people, the better classes and the middle classes and the lower classes, and sub-groups and so on. But he did go into planning the next million years for the elite to control. That’s quite an optimistic agenda, that. But he went into slavery. He said there’s always been slavery in one form or another down through the millennia. And he said we are presently in the act of creating a new, more sophisticated form of slavery. Well, see, they did; he knew it was already there because they already had the germ of it there, which was democracy and taxing you, taxing you for all the big corporations that want your dough in grants and so on, and the people in politics who live awfully well, much better than you do, off the money they bring in from you.

Back with more on this after this break.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about really the big corporate welfare system at the top, and how they live so well off our tax money, all the boys at the top do, especially when they get massive grants given to them. Now most of the scientific community lives on huge grants from private foundations and so on, but the foundations also give grants to universities, and they make deals with them to work on certain projects. And once you have breakthroughs from about 10 universities scattered across the place and they put it all together, they can actually make a product out of it too, unknown to all the different parts that are only working on parts of the program. And then they patent it for themselves and they own it privately, and the public have paid for it all, all the research and development.

Getting back to slavery, well this is where a lot of it goes to, is corporate development, R&D, and so on. And I’m going to put up this one from The Telegraph tonight too, this article, along with all the other articles at .com, at the end of the broadcast, and you can look it all up yourself. But it’s a handout. See, most things in the newspapers today are handouts by the PR companies and put straight into the papers. You get the same thing on the television too, a lot of them are handout reports. But it’s a PR piece, as I say, and what it is, it’s a big lobbying effort to get more and more money from the government, that’s your tax money, for private corporations for research and development, under the guise it’s just too risky nowadays for big corporations to risk their own money in these big enterprises.

And this is, again, the road for the future, because it was discussed a hundred years ago. Eventually at this stage we would be doing this, we would be funding all the private companies for their research and development, for the good of all, you understand – for the greater good, and all that nonsense, and they'll just rake in all the profits once they have it all privatized. It's a beautiful system. But I'll put up this PR piece tonight to let you see how it works, for those that want to read it.

Also, this article here to do with

"Pandemic of pension woes is plaguing the nation"

They always said that the baby boomers would eventually get pensions, like they never had elderly people before in the world, you understand; it's never happened until now. And at the end of World War II there was a big, big hue and cry about bringing down the population through the United Nations, and even the meetings they had in London with royalty attending. They held the meetings on depopulation and asked about ways of sterilizing the public or killing them off and all that. Not enough died during World War II, they said. Anyway, then they called it the baby boomers and they were going to be a threat to the world, the baby boomers collecting money. Now, they've been paying money into a system their whole lives long, and working away, being taxed like everybody else. But this is the start of training everybody that you might not get your pensions, folks. That's really what it's for, to train you. Every article out there is to train you. The media and all the media moguls are members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations, and all the top journalists are too, as are all the top anchor people on television for your news. They're all members of the one organization. And they train you how to think, what conclusions to come to, the ones that they designed for you to come to, and so on, and it's so easy. Anyway, I'll put this article up too,

"Pandemic of pension woes is plaguing the nation... Across the nation, cities and states are watching Detroit's largest-ever municipal bankruptcy filing with great trepidation. Years of underfunded retirement promises to public sector workers, which helped lay Detroit low, could plunge them into a similar and terrifying financial hole. A CNBC.com analysis of more than 120 of the nation's largest state and local pension plans finds they face a wide range of burdens as their aging workforces near retirement."

Because they've never had aging workforces ever, you see. What guff it is, isn't it?

"Thanks to a patchwork of accounting practices...

Public pensions too generous, Romney adviser says
Glenn Hubbard, campaign adviser to Mitt Romney's 2012 presidential campaign, told CNBC's "Squawk Box" Monday that state and local governments, like Detroit, have over-promised and need to re-calibrate expectations."

And they will train everyone else across the country, and not just in the US but elsewhere, and they have been actually for a long time, that things are not so secure. When they had the big campaigns about pension money, and throwing money into pensions and so on, it was all going to collapse down the road; it was planned that way. They always take your money off you. Whether it's in the banks, they take it off you, they steal it, and then they make it legal to steal your money if they crash, and government is working with them too. They'll do the same thing too, they'll take your pensions and everything else they can get a hold of when they want it. This is the real world you live in; corporations run the world, folks, and the corporations, all the international ones, are owned by the biggest bankers on the planet.

Also to do with this O'Reilly column, it says here,

"Bet you didn't know you live in a racist community"

And it's about, it says,

"Is the American dream racist? The U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development seems to think so. And boy, it must be licking its chops looking at the leafy towns of Nassau and Suffolk counties. HUD launched the most radical initiative yet to come out of the Obama administration last week to little notice in the national press. But for those who have seen HUD in action in Westchester County over the past four years, it was entirely expected. HUD is developing a national diversity data map that looks at every community in the country -- town by town, street by street -- seeking "exclusionary zoning" and what it calls impediments to "fair housing." It's searching for census blocks -- often no more than a street or two -- where the African-American population is 3 percent or less and the Latino population is 7 percent or less. Once it finds those, it wants to use financial leverage to change local zoning laws that prohibit large apartment complexes and other multifamily building types. In other words, it wants to force large apartment complexes into America's most expensive neighborhoods."

And I'll put this one up tonight too, for those that want to read this.

Talking about taxes and everything else too, it's okay for the agencies …You understand, all agencies out there, even your local police, are corporations, they're registered as corporations. And it makes it harder to sue people then too if you're under a corporation; it's like the banks, that's what they do too. Who do you put in prison, the whole lot of them or what, you know? Because the corporation is a vague thing, it's a front, you might say, it's like an abstract front; put the abstract in prison, you see. And it's the same with this article here. It says,

"Utah is moving to exempt NSA ..."

Another set up as a private agency.

"... data center from tax.

"We think what's going to happen is there will be proposed legislation that will exempt the [Utah Data Center] from this tax," Mayfield [said]. "What we didn't understand was the prior administration made a promise that for six years there wouldn't be an increase" in electricity rates. Mayfield said MIDA staff recently learned Huntsman made that commitment when he was trying to lure the data center to Utah, though Mayfield said no one in Utah or NSA headquarters in Maryland can find documentation of it. Mayfield didn't know when the clock was to begin ticking on the six-year commitment."

So they're going to have basically tax-free existences, and so on, for quite some time.

And this is an interesting article too. I've mentioned so many articles to do with this private corporation that runs prison camps and hospitals across the world, even schools now too. They're into everything, because this is the age for corporate feudalism, remember, as Carroll Quigley talked about; corporate feudalism he says will overtake the old democracy, and the new feudal overlords will be the new CEOs of the big corporations. But this is how it's going. Everything that you need to survive is to be put in the hands of the big private corporations, and eventually you'll have one that will run the world's healthcare. There'll be one that will eventually run all the world's water, as they amalgamate. Actually right now I think it's all a pretense of competition when you have five biggies running your food industry. I think they're all one actually at the top, the same guys with the shareholders, of course. The same with your water supply, and so on. That's how it's designed to be. None of this gets into any voting by the public, nothing at all. Everything has been taken out of your hands to sustain yourself and put into these guys' hands, who then can put the big boot on you and demand whatever they want for food, water, energy of any kind and so on. Anyway,

"Serco, Inc., a Reston, Virginia-based provider of professional, technology, and management services, announced today that the Company has been awarded a new contract by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) to support the newly created health benefit exchanges. The contract has a one year base period and four one-year option periods. As posted on the Federal Business Opportunities website, the total potential five-year contract value, including all option periods and optional tasks, is approximately $1.25 billion."

To start with.

"Serco will manage approximately 1,500 staff in Virginia, Alabama, and Kentucky who will support CMS with the routing, automated processing, reviewing, and troubleshooting of applications submitted for enrollment into a Qualified Health Plan. Serco will also provide records management, and verification support."

So this company basically runs countries in some parts of the world. Literally, they run countries on behalf of the governments. They run everything in the countries, and this is the way it's going. Of course the folk in the countries have no say in anything that happens – anywhere – at all.

When I come back I'll just go over this one again, where the Maryland Democratic Governor Martin O'Malley put a tax on citizens for the rain that falls on your property. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked before about the taxes in Spain now for people who have solar panels and so on; they're taxing sunlight now. In Maryland, and this goes back to April I think it was that I first read it, they actually put the law through, Maryland Governor now taxes rainfall. It says,

"... Democratic Governor Martin O'Malley has instituted a tax on citizens for the amount of rain that falls on their property. The tax, officially known as a "storm water management fee," will be enforced in nine of the state's counties. The state legislature passed it in 2012 purportedly to "raise revenue to cleanup the Chesapeake Bay," ..."

Supposedly.

"... according to MarylandReporter.com. Former 2012 GOP U.S. Senate candidate Dan Bongino bashes the tax in a Wednesday afternoon press release. The law "requires individuals, businesses, and even charitable organizations and houses of worship to pay a tax based on the amount of rain that falls on their property and the 'impervious surfaces' on their land," he says. The tax, mandated by the EPA ..."

Another institution that was set up.

"... and enforced locally, will be calculated "through satellite surveillance of your property," the statement claims."

This is how they're going to do it, through satellite surveillance of your property. You know something, it's odd, the US still puts it in that they're the freest society in the world. That's an amazing installation of propaganda, contrary to all sentient evidence, isn't it? Anyway, it says,

"According to the conservative organization Change Maryland, the rain tax will cost Marylanders about $300 million annually."

That's on top of all the other taxes. They've already lost a lot of people moving out of the state because all this stuff was coming up. I think 31,000 people have moved out so far. And that's what you're going to get in the world, across the world now, not just within countries, people moving anywhere where they can get cheaper taxes and so on, as all the big boys are after your last penny. And that's what you have, they're all after your last penny.

Also, John Kerry of course has to get his name in the paper again too, lest we fall asleep; and he...

"Kerry Announces Visas for Same-[Gender] Couples

The U.S. visa system will now treat same-sex married couples just as it does straight couples."

Imagine calling you straight. Who gives you all these terms that you're supposed to parrot and believe, eh?

"Announcing the change during a visit to the U.S. embassy in London on Friday, Secretary of State John Kerry said the State Department was "tearing down an unjust and an unfair barrier that for too long stood in the way of same-sex families being able to travel as a family to the United States.""

And so on. I'll put this one up as well.

Also, to do with the FBI using hacker tactics, "FBI Taps Hacker Tactics to Spy on Suspects."

It says. I'll put that up as well.

And another article too,

"FBI expands suspect-surveillance programs to include new personal computer and phone hacking techniques"

It's all over. This is all training you, it's just training, you understand. That's why it's all in the media.

And a good article too on

"Dollars to Diplomats: How to Become an Ambassador in a Plush Foreign Outpost"

Well, you got to contribute to whoever gets into the presidency. It says,

"There's the vice president of global licensing and retail at the television network HBO, the senior managing partner for a consulting firm based in Chicago and a Miami trial attorney who makes a living suing insurance companies. Each raised more than a half million dollars for President Barack Obama's political campaigns. In turn, Obama tapped each to be an ambassador, one of the most coveted posts an occupant of the Oval Office can offer."

So I'll put this article up too.

And that's how things really work, folks, at the top. Money makes the world go around, it certainly makes their system at the top go around, and everything has got a price. There's always this "you owe me" idea. Corporations should not be allowed to put money in to back anybody. It should be the citizens only, and even that can be rigged. I think they should just have a set sum for each party. That's the only way you're going to stop the big boys putting in who they want, plus a whole bunch of other rules as well, too. Any organizations they belong to that they've already sworn allegiance to, you can't have them in there at all. You can't have it, folks. I've said that many, many times.

Also,

"Cooling Poles – Top 3 Coldest Arctic Summers Will Have All Occurred In Past 5 Years"

And while they're keeping your mind off things too and distracting you with all the embassies being withdrawn,

"CIA had 21 agents on the ground during Benghazi attack and mounted 'unprecedented attempt' to keep what was going on underwraps"

They were funneling guns to the supposed free Syrians, the ones who were going to free Syria – all the paid terrorists that they brought in, and that's what was going on of course. But they had 21 agents on the ground during the Benghazi attack. It says,

"Since January, several CIA operatives involved in the missions in Libya have been forced to submit to multiple polygraph tests – in some cases, operatives were given a test on a monthly basis, sources said."

And so on and so on.

"The night four Americans - including U.S. Ambassador Chris Stevens - were killed during a terrorist [attack] in Benghazi, Libya, last year, there reportedly were dozens of CIA operatives on the ground near the scene that night - and now the spy agency is going to great lengths to keep whatever they were doing there a secret."

Now, Hillary Clinton was involved too and a whole bunch of them, and they want to keep their names out. That's why they’re giving us distractions.

“According to published reports, since January, several CIA operatives involved in the missions in Libya have been forced to submit to multiple polygraph tests - in some cases, operatives were given a test on a monthly basis. According to sources with direct knowledge of the situation, the agency is questioning operatives to find out whether they are talking about Benghazi with the media or with members of Congress, which just demanded that an investigation into the terrorist attack be a priority of the FBI's new director, James Comey.”

They’re actually trying to calm it down and get rid of it altogether. But that’s how the world really works, isn’t it? Again too, government can never admit it’s wrong or it screwed up anywhere, and every country is the same. They say that the people will lose confidence in government if the government admits they were wrong on something, so they’ll never admit they’re wrong on anything, anything at all. It doesn’t matter what it is, they’ll never admit they’re wrong.

Also, China is ending its one-child policy because they’re actually needing the population now too. And they’ve got way too many males in China because they tend to kill a lot of the women off. That’s traditional in China. And they’ve got an over-abundance of men now. And of course they’re expanding their factories outside the main cities into other places now; they want a bigger population, etc., etc. So we’ll see how that goes, if they go along with it or not.

And an article I’ve put up before that keeps disappearing is back again,

“CDC [Center for Disease Control] ‘Disappears’ Page Linking Polio Vaccines To Cancer-Causing Viruses”

They actually had an admission up on their own site of the CDC, and then it was taken down from their own site, because we’re not supposed to get the admission from them that they actually put cancer-causing viruses in there, along with many other live simian viruses as well, by the way, that caused other things too. So I’ll put that up tonight too.

And in Southwest Australia carbon capture is underway. Now, Lord Rothschild first came out with the idea for Britain. He was wanting to pump the stuff underground, CO2 . And of course they’d be paying a fortune for having the company that would do it, and they’re doing it in Southwest Australia, so it’s angering residents. It says,

“That's Tony Ferraro who has run a dairy farm in the South West town of Yarloop since the 1970s. He lives in the shadow of Alcoa's alumina refinery battling, he says, its relentless emissions. Now, Mr Ferraro has a new fight on his hands. He is opposed to a plan to pump carbon dioxide emissions from big industries in the region into rock beneath his property as part of a process called geo-sequestration or carbon capture and storage. "We have a potato grower who exports potatoes to Indonesia, we have a melon grower that sends melons to Dubai, Harvey Fresh, the company I supply, exports milk so it's a major concern," he said. "If it was to get into our waterways, what will happen to all of it?"

"The natural flow of all this water goes to the Harvey River which is a central river which flows to Mandurah or the Peel Estuary."”

And so on. So it’s actually going ahead in Australia. They’re the flagship for the carbon testing, you see, and the carbon taxes and so on. And they’re actually wanting to pump this underground and they want to also use eminent domain to grab your homes if they’re in the way, folks, for the carbon. You understand, this is a big, big con, this, and the biggest corporations are already making incredible amounts of money off all the free carbon credits they were given by their governments when they started to gamble it on their own derivatives market. They’re already doing it and making a lot of money – over nothing! Nothing, folks, nothing! A complete idea, an abstract thing altogether. Nothing physical to show for it whatsoever.

And this article too is to do with taxes again, and believe you me, you’re going to hear really weird stories about taxes as time goes on. Back to the bedroom taxes in Britain, it says,

“‘Big lie’ behind the bedroom tax: Families trapped with nowhere to move face penalty for having spare room”

In Britain. But it's nothing, as I say, to where it's going to go, as the governments, who want their big salaries at the top to out-pace the cost of living, and they will do it, folks. They'll tax you on everything imaginable, and unimaginable too.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

FBI using Malware

S.O.D.---Program to Use Against All Citizens

How DEA program differs from recent NSA revelations

BT and Vodafone among telecoms companies passing details to GCHQ.

The Cozy Relationship Between GCHQ and Telecom Companies

Senator says terror intelligence 'chatter is like what we saw before 9/11' as 21 embassies close across the Muslim world

US Closes Embassies

More Corporate Welfare Demanded by Scientists

Pandemic of pension woes is plaguing the nation

O'Reilly: Bet you didn't know you live in a racist community

Utah moving to exempt NSA Data Center from tax
Electricity - Jon Huntsman once vowed not to raise the facility's rates for six years.

Serco Awarded $1.2 Billion Center for Medicare and Medicaid Contract Supporting Health Benefit Exchanges

Maryland Governor Taxes Rain Falling on Properties

Kerry Announces Visas for Same-Sex Couples

FBI Taps Hacker Tactics to Spy on Suspects
Law-Enforcement Officials Expand Use of Tools Such as Spyware as People Under Investigation 'Go Dark,' Evading Wiretaps

FBI expands suspect-surveillance programs to include new personal computer and phone hacking techniques

Dollars to diplomats: How to become an ambassador in a plush foreign outpost

Coldest Arctic Summers all Occurred in Past 5 Years

Revealed: CIA had 21 agents on the ground during Benghazi attack and mounted 'unprecedented attempt' to keep what was going on underwraps'

China Is Ending Its "One-Child Policy"

CDC has Simian 40 Virus Polio Vaccine Admission Article Pulled

Carbon capture & storage plans have angered SW locals

More on UK Bedroom Tax

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 7, 2013 (#1389)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2013:
World Corps' Magic Creates The Tragic Nomadic:
"The Culture Industry is a Potent Tool
For Directing the Future, It can Fool
Youth Especially into Vehicle for Change,
Fits Elites' Plan to Order and Rearrange
Societies' New Normals, Lower Expectations,
Accepting Authoritarianism Across Nations,
Trained in Synch for the New Social Order,
Ending Sovereignty, Scrubbing Each Border,
Vast Labour Forces Now are Nation-Hopping
As Corporations Rise then Go Down Flopping
Or Else Move Where Business Cost is Cheap,
The Masses Accept this without a Peep,
Blatant Corporate Mockery of Democracy,
Paid-Off Politicos, Full of Hypocrisy"
© Alan Watt Aug. 7, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 7, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 7th, 2013.
For those who are new to the broadcast you should go into the website .com. There are lots of audios for free download and I take you through the big system that you're born into, the system that's all around you. Everyone accepts it although they never think their way through it and they accept it because everyone accepts it. It's simply there so it must be normal and therefore you accept it. But really we're living through a planned society, a global society by the way, and big, big plans are made by private organizations, not governments. And these private organizations are far wealthier of course than any government because the foundations they set up at the early 20th century had billions at that time of dollars and pounds in them and today they're into the trillions of dollars to spend. And they're classified as charitable organizations and philanthropies because they fund big projects across the world, mainly to do with altering the politics across the world and the way we view life in general too – set up by the biggest bankers of their time who formed these agencies, these private clubs, such as the Royal Institute for International Affairs, CFR, and so on. Now they have branches across the whole world which advise governments on all kinds of policies because these big

foundations have the big, big think tanks too, just like the Rand Corporation. And the Rand Corporation again is classed as a charitable institution which charges billions sometimes of dollars for any study on any particular thing. So we're run by private organizations over which we have no control and we're still given this farce of democracy.

Now the big organizations like the Royal Institute of International Affairs came up with the idea a long time ago to bring in the global society with free trade and the free movement of goods and labor across all borders. And they've set up all the machinery for it, all the legalities have been done, and treaties have been signed by all countries to allow this to happen today. And of course that's why they're bringing in all the pluralistic societies etcetera, multiculturalism across the world. All of these things are all part of it, all decided by private institutions that drafted up the documents and handed it to the governments which signed them all through the World Trade Organization and the World Bank, again private institutions belonging and set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

So it's funny that it's never, ever mentioned much in the media, these organizations, because every top reporter for the media and the owners of the media, the big moguls, are all members of this institution as well. They're all onboard with the agenda. And the whole idea of that too was to standardize the news across the world, therefore you would have no conflicting stories on any particular topic. We'd all get the same indoctrination at the same time. And that's how it works today. And we think it's all normal because we don't know that private organizations have a big agenda. And they run the world like a big business plan with 50 year plans to achieve certain goals, 100 year plans for other ones, just the same as the United Nations which they also set up and the old Soviet Union which also ran on plans, 5, 10, 50, and 100 year plans.

So it's hard for the average person to understand this or even believe it because when you're born into this system most folk are born on the lower levels of the ladder and they struggle through life. They actually, sometimes they don't know where they're going in life because things are so chaotic now with jobs, employment, the future and all the rest of it. It's hard for them to believe that anything is stable in this world, never mind plans that are made and actually are made to happen 50 years down the road. But that's exactly how it really does work and has worked for a long, long time.

So help yourself to the website .com. Remember too you could support me along the way by getting the books and discs I have at .com. And I go through it all in those books too because the art of conning the public, and it truly is conology, a very old tactic where ancient priests even understood how to take over the minds of millions of peoples and create empires and by giving them new religions, etcetera. And out of that they came, they gathered all the evidence on how to control people's minds and lots of them eventually drafted in or grafted into you might say be advisors to the early forms of governments and kings and queens and right down to the present time of governments too. So these arts are well understood and the processes of managing great populations are easily understood today.

Today of course they have also neuroscientists onboard and historians as well as philosophers by the way. It's very important to have them all onboard to find out how ancient societies worked right up to the present, and the tactics they used. But they also use as I say the behaviorists and psychologists, neuroscientists, etcetera, all working to shape the policies for governments to follow. And that's what we live through today.

And remember too the culture industry is a big, big part of this, a very important part of this from the ancient times to the present because city societies need lots of entertainment as Plato said a long time ago. And they become the beehives for change since they're already in an artificial society. Inside crammed inside of cities is an artificial way of living. Everything must come into the city to support them to keep them alive and they must also use a fake, a substitute form of exchange or barter, which they call money. And through money and those who manage the money they control the cities and eventually the world. Nothing has changed up to the present time.

So go through the website as I say. And to buy the books and discs remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or you can use Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome. Across the world, Western Union, and Moneygram, and Paypal.

But as I say most folk struggle through life. They struggle through life never really knowing for sure where they're headed. And they think and they're taught to think too that crises just appear suddenly out of nowhere like wars, things like that. And financial crashes on a massive scale. And they have no idea these are planned in years in advance, years in advance. Lots of evidence to this factor too. But again the present media plays along with the politicians and pretends that it's just happening now and the politicians are there to solve the problems.

Remember the wars to do with Afghanistan, Iraq and right through the whole of the Arab countries were planned in the 90's at least. At least they were published back then before 9/11 happened. A whole list of them was published by the PNAC group in the U.S. who wanted to take out Iraq, Afghanistan, and Syria and other countries too. So did Israel, they were onboard with the same countries to be taken out by the U.S. and they published it in their own papers too.

So we're living through it plus the bank crashes as well. The boys, the insiders, knew for five years at least. At least five years, I'm sure it was much, much longer for higher levels, that they'd crash the banks in 2008. And it was all arranged, etcetera, amongst them all by the way.

So we're living through planned changes. Now when you get into the long-term changes it's to do with cultural changes. That's the most important part of it all because culture as I say is the most important part of controlling societies, changing societies, radically altering their culture's behavior. It's not just through fashion, etcetera, sexual mores, everything, even families, etcetera. All following what was called the Marxist concepts at one time which was also a part of the so-called far right concepts from the Royal Institute for International Affairs in London, the top bankers. Because they themselves wanted to bring in a planned society and many of them too have talked in their own memoirs about reading Plato's Republic. And in Plato's Republic he went through the perfect Utopia they'd create where the elite, the intelligentsia could rule the world properly and all women would be held in common. There are many ways to view that you understand, if you bring out promiscuity and methods of so that they'll never bond for life with a partner and have children, then technically they'd make their rounds which means that eventually they'd get around to most of the guys around them. So all women are in common one way or another. There are many ways to achieve your goal you understand. And they decided even in the 1920's, and before that from H.G. Wells in fact, his first book was on free love in the late 1800's. And who was sponsoring him? Well it was actually Darwin's best friend who picked him up and promoted him into the public limelight as a propagandist.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. I've said many times before that people don't realize the big plans that were made to bring in really the 60's lifestyle. In the 1920's, the roaring 20's, in came the mini skirt, the Charleston dance and so on and they brought in drugs, and they made prohibition. They brought that in too at the right time which made booze cans really sexy and bad. Anything that's bad, youngsters will go into. And of course after that too they found there was way more people drinking and alcoholics than there was ever before it.

So it really started the whole promiscuity thing too. But the one thing that they didn't have at the time was contraceptive pills and they didn't have antibiotics for all the diseases that were spread and they didn't have all the free abortion clinics too so there was a lot of fallout from that. So they went back to work, they used the taxpayer's money in every country and they came out with the contraceptive pill early on. In the 1960's they really gave it out for free in fact in some countries and then brought the same agenda right back in, the music, the mini skirts, promiscuity, drugs, and so on, and with the hippie generation, and they got it all going. The intention was, and many writers who really planned this whole culture, like Bertrand Russell, talked about it too, that it would help to destroy marriage because it was obsolete now. And government had to become very, very strong and be able to really order in an authoritarian fashion the general public.

Families were generally rather large, they'd stand up against government often when they were picked on, if someone was picked on, and eventually the government would be able to talk right down to the individual with no one standing up for that individual. H.G. Wells talked about it too and that was their goal. And also you find out that in "1984", the movie and the book "1984" also had that in it too, where you had a screen in your home and government talked right down to you.

Now of course even in Canada they're bringing out some kind of a USB stick where you can stick in and you have direct communication with government because eventually government is going to run your life for you directly and it's all going along in the right agenda you see.

So all culture is altered by those who want to alter it and who have the money, the financing, and they already own the machinery of the culture industry. It's very simple, folks, and it doesn't happen by itself.

Anybody can be made to be a star today and in fact for a long, long time. There's a machinery behind making a star. The talent really is secondary, and often actually it's maybe even down in third place. But anyone can be made a star and with enough promotion youngsters will follow that star like crazy. It happens all the time and it will always happen that way. So they know how to use them. They also know what kind of music to bring in too, what the theme of the music will be about and they promote that as well. And of course the culture is simply monkey see, monkey do, as Darwin said himself. That's what you do with cultures.

So you find that we're run by private institutions as I've said before, organizations we do not elect, and this does away with the whole farce of democracy completely actually. Government is there to rubber-stamp the agenda because all the top politicians are members again of the private clubs like the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations across the world by the way.

Now here's an article here to do with Aspen, the Aspen Institute, a very important institute in fact and you'll find that Aldous Huxley's wife was well associated with that institute at the beginning in fact and they've done big, big experiments on the population down through the years. If you can dig into them you'll find them. But here's an article

here to do with a schedule on ideas, the Aspen Ideas festival that went on I think in June. And you have to look at this. I'll put this link up tonight too at .com, all of the articles I always do at the end of the night. But it goes through the list of those who attended this. Top directors, musical directors attended, all the top biggies, the ones that attended it. And they:
"Join a group of distinguished conductors who are artists, community leaders..."
Alan: Very important, NGOs, Non-Governmental Organizations.
"...community leaders and cultural thinkers, for an enlightening conversation about musical citizenship."
"This session is the culminating event of a symposium convened by Harman-Eisner Artist in Residence Yo-Yo Ma, on music and community mobilizing in the 21st Century."
Alan: And it gives you a list of the other people who attended, all the biggies, you see. Now what it's about too, why it was held, is for a "civic rite of passage". Now these are guys all involved in the culture industry you understand.
"A Civic Rite of Passage: the Case for National Service"
Alan: In the U.S. and elsewhere. For the youth you see. And they had generals there from the military, etcetera, etcetera.
"At the 2012 Aspen Ideas Festival, General Stanley McChrystal spoke compellingly about how our notion of "service" had become dangerously narrow, with less than one percent of Americans serving in our military, and challenged us to explore new pathways and opportunities for service to country. Inspired by this call to action, the Aspen Institute launched the Franklin Project to envision and create a civic rite of passage for young Americans through a year or more of national service. This session will reflect on some of the big ideas and takeaways from the Franklin Project's 21st Century National Service Summit."
"Stanley A. McChrystal, John Bridgeland, Alan Khazei, Elliot Gerson, Sidra Bonner..."
Alan: Attended it too. And so they said:
"One Nation,"
Alan: Which is...
"Divisible."
Alan: There's your key. Not indivisible. One Nation "Divisible" it says. One of the topics was:
"Principled Pluralism: Report of the Inclusive America Project on America's Changing Religious Landscape."
Alan: It's to do with multiculturalism, mass immigration from other countries by the way which are planned even more so than not just from Latin America but from outside like the ones that are going through Europe and etcetera.
"How do we engage America's religious pluralism as a force for the common good? David Gergen will report the findings of a new report, "Principled Pluralism: Report of the Inclusive America Project," prepared by a distinguished panel convened by the Institute's Justice and Society Program. Gergen will describe how America's religious diversity is a source of civic engagement and how we can bridge religious differences to build a stronger social fabric."
Alan: And so on and so on. It's quite a lengthy article and I'll put this up tonight and you can see who attended it, the lectures that they gave on it, and so on and so on. Lots of government employees there too.
So that's to do with cultural changes, guiding the future through cultural changes. The youth don't know. They always are given things which they think are radical and it's bad so they always join it, never knowing they're being used. Every generation has been used since at least the 50's and they don't know it. Even the songs are given to them to follow, even the dress is given to them to follow, the outfit that's your sign of being a rebel you see. It's all done by the fashion industry which is a part of the cultural industry of course. But I'll put this up tonight for those that want to go through it. Because culture does not, believe you me, nothing comes from the grass roots. If it did, as Plato said all that time ago, the elite would have to squash it because the elite allow all culture from the top down to take place, not the other way around. It's always been that way because with the big plans that are always in motion, anything from the grass roots could upset, a ripple effect through all the plans of the elite you see. So it's not allowed, it's always squashed and you can't get funding for it anyway.
Also too a big training exercise is going on in the U.S. of course, they do this every year.
"Indiana at center of national terror response training exercise"
Alan: And that's what they're calling it now, "national terror response". Before it was earthquake responses and so on, now it's "national terror response training exercise".
"Thousands of members of the armed forces including members of the Indiana National Guard are participating in mass disaster training in Jennings County."
Called:
"Exercise Vibrant Response is in full effect at the Muscatatuck training camp and Camp Atterbury in Johnson County. More than 5,000 members of the military and civilians from across the country are taking part in the two-week, large-

scale disaster response exercise. The scenario is a nuclear terrorist attack in Columbus, Ohio—and the backdrop is as close to the real thing as it gets. About 200 medical mannequins..."
Alan: Which they used to blow up of course in the old H-Bomb and A-Bomb tests.
"...and 300 live role players are part of the exercise-"
Alan: They also bring amputees in all the time. Remember I read the article a while back after the Boston bombings and they'd bring real amputees in on these exercises. And I'll continue with this after these messages.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Tonight I'll also put up an article and a link too about...
"Vibrant Response..."
Alan: From the United States Army's own website. If you want to read that too.
Also too we know that the smart grid is not, everything is international remember. Everything they tell you about today, even the con job that they got massive financing in Britain for their fracking industry, massive financing in the U.S. for their fracking industry. And the whole idea and the propaganda at the time was oh we'll have a hundred years of natural gas for our use at home. Once they get it all up and working the first thing they do is start exporting it, folks. That's what they do, and they've done it actually. So we're conned at every turn, so it's the same with the smart grid too; it isn't just a spy mechanism, it's also a system where they can turn off certain sections and areas in countries or the whole country if they wanted to. And eventually it will be a global system, a global grid. I've put the articles up before from IBM about the smart global grid. And again private companies do these things and go along with it too and you still say we're living in democracies. We've had no say in anything at all. But anyway it says:
"“Smart Grid Advancement Act” Introduced in US Congress; Take Action to Stop it Today"
Alan: I'll put this link up tonight because there are people protesting it and you can get in on the act as well.
"Two members of congress (Jerry McNerney, D- Stockton, CA and Matt Cartwright, D- PA) have introduced a congressional bill (HR 2685) that would apparently require all electricity providers (including rural cooperatives and municipal utilities) to join the ‘smart’ grid and install ‘smart’ meters."
Alan: Now the smart meters too remember, you got extra cash when you pay; I mean you pay extra cash for having the meter in because it's a private company that does the automatic readings from it. So now you've got another party involved along with the suppliers and so on. So your prices go up and up and up. It's all for profit, etcetera. So I'll put this article up tonight and you can have a good look at this. It's quite good, quite a good website actually. But it's called....
"Stop Smart Meters!"
Alan: And it's worthwhile a read and get involved if you can.
Also:
"40 Percent Of U.S. Workers Make Less Than What A Full-Time Minimum Wage Worker Made In 1968"
"Are American workers paid enough? That is a topic that is endlessly debated all across this great land..."
Alan: And so on...
"Unfortunately, what pretty much everyone can agree on is that American workers are not making as much as they used to after you account for inflation. Back in 1968, the minimum wage in the United States was $1.60 an hour. That sounds very small, but after you account for inflation a very different picture emerges. Using the inflation calculator that the Bureau of Labor Statistics provides, $1.60 in 1968 is equivalent to $10.74 today."
Alan: And this is the con of this money system and the gangsters and the banksters that run the world basically. It's run by them, it is run by the banksters at the top. And at the top, there are only a few families at the very top, about 13 families that have been here for centuries actually running the whole system. And also there are 200 families below them that do most of the investments every day on the stock exchange. And they slush around millions and millions of dollars, massive millions of dollars every day. But anyway, into the system that they've given us, is built-in inflation. Every year things go up and you think it's all quite natural it goes up and you expect a pay raise every year too to cope with it. And this is how it is.
But you take it back in say Britain too even in the 70's someone on 7 pound a week could get through quite, quite, quite well. Now it's hundreds of pounds for the same thing to try to get through a week. You've got built-in inflation in every system. Everywhere you have a centralized private bank you've got built-in inflation. Simple as that. It's built into the system, until you end up like the peso or the lira and you spend thousands of lira for a cup of coffee.
It says:
"And of course the official government inflation numbers have been heavily manipulated to make inflation look much lower than it actually is, so the number for today should actually be substantially higher than $10.74, but for purposes of

this article we will use $10.74."

Alan: Well you also have to factor in too that taxes go up and up and up as well. And the prices of everything goes up too, or the cost of living.

"That isn't a lot of money, but according to the Social Security Administration, 40.28% of all workers make less than $20,000 a year in America today. So that means that more than 40 percent of all U.S. workers actually make less than what a full-time minimum wage worker made back in 1968. That is how far we have fallen."

Alan: And it’s true. It’s very, very true. There are many other articles out too over the years talking about the fact that wages haven’t risen in the last twenty-odd years. And even the starting wages in Canada are pretty well what they were twenty years ago for most jobs at the bottom. They haven’t gone up. So it’s planned that way by those at the top of course. And as they go into a certain phase of mass inflation basically, which will come along when they collapse the system when it’s time and then bring in the new system which is planned too, into austerity, then they’ll give you a new way of living all together.

Also too with the Royal Institute for International Affairs that brought in the whole idea of free trade, they gave us the World Trade Organization, because we didn’t put it in, we didn’t get to vote on it. They gave you the IMF, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements. They own them all. They decided too that there’d be lots of bankruptcies across the world eventually and they would use the bankruptcies to bring in the foreign countries and foreign investors. They’ll actually buy up parts, whole chunks of the lands in fact. They’re doing it in England. Parts of the coast have been sold off to French companies and so on. And even the companies based in France are not really French at all, so you can’t just blame it on the countries where the company happens to be located. So there are so many con games going on you have to really dig through it. But anyway:

"China Cashes In on Bankrupt Detroit"

Alan: Well that was planned years ago.

"Detroit’s filing for bankruptcy on July 18 was the culmination of decades of “Progressive” politics and corruption. “Detroit is a very high-profile example of some of the challenges our cities continue to face,"

"Kil Huh, an analyst who tracks local finances for Pew Charitable Trusts. “Detroit is indicative of governments living beyond their means — and they are going to eventually have to pay the piper.”"

Alan: Well the public always pays the piper as you well know and all the mafia that runs the cities too.

"The time to pay the piper has indeed finally arrived for Detroit. The question is: How will the piper be paid? Some are calling for another federal bailout. But President Obama and Treasury Secretary Jack Lew, sensing that the American taxpayers are in no mood for more mass payouts for deadbeats, have declared there will be no bailout for the beleaguered city. At least not a direct bailout. However, the plan seems to be for Detroit (and other cities in the same predicament) to obtain an indirect bailout by transferring their bloated and unfunded public union pension plans to ObamaCare."

Alan: Interesting, eh?

"This would mean, of course, that the taxpayers would be stuck for billions of dollars that the city’s Democratic politicians promised to the union activists and welfare drones, in exchange for their votes. There is another alternative poison pill that is being promoted as a magical panacea: Let China buy Detroit — and all the other bankrupt U.S. counties and municipalities. With hoards of cash and more than a trillion dollars in U.S. Treasury securities, Communist China’s State Owned Enterprises (SOEs) can scoop up big chunks of distressed American real estate for pennies — literally; many of Detroit’s 78,000 abandoned buildings can be had for a single dollar."

"The firesale has been underway for some time now, and the Beijing regime is already a major buyer. “Dozens of companies from China are putting down roots in Detroit, part of the country’s steady push into the American auto industry,” the New York Times reported on May 12. “Chinese-owned companies are investing in American businesses and new vehicle technology, selling everything from seat belts to shock absorbers in retail stores, and hiring experienced engineers and designers in an effort to soak up the talent and expertise of domestic automakers and their suppliers,” the Times article continued. “While starting with batteries and auto parts, the spread of Chinese business is expected to result eventually in the sale of Chinese cars in the United States.”"

Alan: But of course the Chinese also bring in their own workers too in most countries. And you got to understand too there are certain free trade zones within the countries. These are pretty well sovereign zones by the way. They were set up a long time ago by FDR in the U.S., that’s how far back it goes, where they can import stuff directly into that particular area, bypass all customs and everything. That’s been going on since the 30’s. I’m trying to get it through to people that these are long-term goals and plans, folks, by one organization that’s been on the go your whole lives and your parents’ lives and grandparents’ lives. And most folk are oblivious to this.

So anyway that’s the one about China. And it goes on and on of course about the different Shanghai auto shows and so on that are promoting moving to other parts of the world and their big businesses too etcetera, etcetera, and the fire sales they can get in the U.S.

And remember too those who signed all the agreements for the World Trade Organization in all the western countries knew darn well that once your factories were to go up and move, which was the big plan of course, move them all, and use the tax money to fund the moving of them all, which they did and still do if you want to move over to China, then of course there'd be nothing left at home. They knew all that. They knew all this stuff. It didn't come as a surprise to them. Their big think tanks work everything out step by step what's going to happen about this and so on and so on.

Also:

"Record 21 Million 'Young Adults' Now Live With Their Parents"

"Just about a year ago we questioned the "demographic demand" thesis for why the US housing 'recovery' would become self-sustaining and lead to yet another fiscal and monetary 'nirvana'. However, while the 'household formation' meme remains front-and-center among bloviating Fed apologists;"

Alan: The fact is most folk are actually staying with their parents now. There are no homes out there.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix. Just really cutting through all the nonsense. But it talks about the nirvana that was going to happen in housing and self sustaining and recovery and all the rest of it that would happen after the last crash. And of course it hasn't happened at all. And:

"...a recent Pew Research study finds, a record 21 million young adults are now living at home with their parents."

Alan: Then they go into other countries too and compare them all. And I think there's one-third of young people all live with their parents in Italy for instance. And I understand that because there's no cooking like mom's obviously in Italy. But in other countries it's really a different matter all together. And it's so hard and expensive even to get apartments now for young people. Especially if you're just getting low-level jobs stacking shelves and things in supermarkets or whatever. So this is the trend across the world as we get trained into austerity. And believe you me the organizations I talk about like the CFR and so on did studies 40 years ago on this coming situation. It's not happening by chance at all. None of it is. None at all. If you own the world and you run the world you always plan the world to make sure that those at the top continue to be at the top and their offspring too. That's why they get richer and richer and richer with every generation. But they get more powerful too and they're not going to share that power of course. And they're internationalists at the top, always have been. And that's their plan for the future for the rest of you, is to go down the tubes of course. I've read the book on the air, some of the parts of the book by Jacques Attali who is a big shot at the United Nations and he knows what the whole agenda is too and he put out the book that was called "Millennium" and that was back in the 90's. And he brought it in and he said, the "Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order"and he said the next boat people will be U.S. citizens leaving and looking for work abroad. And that's already happening of course.

Also this article too I'll put up tonight, to do with the new normals of course of police states basically. That's what we're in. We're all in police states now.

"Armed police storm couple's house and hold them for four hours - after mistaking TV remote for a GUN"

"Michelle Malone and Keith Abrahams are suing police after 18 armed officers arrested them following reports they had a gun - which turned out to be a remote control."

Alan: They were in their bed at the time.

"Ten armed officers wearing body armour, along with eight uniformed police and a dog handler burst into..."

Alan: Their home

"...their flat at 1am in the morning. They were taken from their home in Hereford and put in a cell where they were quizzed by a detective for four hours..."

Alan: Four hours. I mean how long does it take for them to go through an apartment? And how long does it take to discover a remote was there? It was a remote they had in their hands even when they bust in. So this is how they work it.

"The police also conducted forensic fingertip search of the property, after paramedics who visited the previous day wrongly suspected Mr Abraham was holding a firearm."

Alan: The paramedic should get his eyes tested, eh? Maybe he should stop taking the drugs he's got in his van you know.

"Police had responded to a report by a paramedic who had attended the house earlier that evening after Michelle suffered a panic attack."

Alan: Most folk in panic attacks now folks is because of the medication the National Health Service is dishing out by

the bucket loads as they drug the people into almost unconsciousness to get them through all the bad times. But it says:
"The paramedic believed he had spotted Keith holding a firearm in the bedroom. But Michelle, 46, explained how Keith, 44, had been watching TV in bed at the time of the medic's visit - and the only thing he had been holding at the time was a remote control."
Alan: How could you mistake that, eh? How could you mistake that? But this is the new normal as you know 18 cops turn up all fully armed and the whole bit and just smash your place and that's it. And drag you out under this perpetual war on terrorism. This becomes the normal. And all these TV shows again with the culture industry, drama series about it, ongoing, ongoing, ongoing, as we get conditioned that it's all quite normal. It's just like the movie "Brazil" by Terry Gilliam. It's really worth watching, it's a comedy but it showed you the future then. And that's how it even starts off, the movie, about a raid on a home, mistaken identity, and all the rest of it. There are a lot of little clues in that movie actually. It's well worth watching.
Also:
"Banks Threaten to Punish Cities that Use Eminent Domain to Help Underwater Homeowners."
Alan: Homeowners whose houses are underwater right.
"Roughly half the homeowners in the Bay Area city of Richmond are underwater on their mortgages, but city officials have come up with a plan to float them to safety, much to the consternation of banks and other moneyed interests. The city is strongly considering using the power of eminent domain to seize the homes, which are worth less than the amount owed on the mortgage, and sell them back to the owners at fair market prices. Richmond, a poor city by most measurements, has not benefited much by the recent surge in housing prices and many of the homeowners owe three or four times as much as the home is worth, according to The New York Times."
Alan: You understand the real estate market too, forty or fifty years ago people would buy the home from the homeowners who had them and you went to a lawyer and you made the deal yourself. Now once the real estate agencies got in, now they've got a big conglomeration, like a big system, a club if you like, of real estate. They rig the whole market along with the bankers, and jack all the prices up. Everything is a racket folks when it comes to money, big money. Anyway it says:
"It would be the first city in the nation to use eminent domain in this fashion. But they certainly aren't the only city that would benefit immensely from the strategy. A lot of cities with low-income minority populations were sold a ton of predatory loans that shouldn't have been offered,"
Alan: In the first place.
"...and the Times says at least two dozen are actively considering the move."
Alan: I'll put this one up too for those that want to see it. It's not actually water; it just means that they're under a massive mountain of debt for homes that aren't even worth the price. Again thanks to the banksters who kept inflating the prices and selling them off to other companies, bank after bank after bank. And they knew what they were doing. But they won't change the systems, folks, won't change them. Because you see way above those banks are the top ones that own it all. It's their system you're living in.
Also:
"Chinese firm paid insider 'to kill my company,' American CEO says"
"Federal prosecutors have charged Chinese firm, Sinovel with stealing U.S. intellectual property. Sinovel has denied wrongdoing. NBC News National Investigative Correspondent Michael Isikoff reports."
"A Chinese energy firm offered big money and access to women to entice an engineer at a U.S. company to launch a cyber raid on his employer, stealing sensitive computer codes and "thereby cheating (the firm)..."
Alan: That's just industrial espionage.
"...out of more than $800 million," according to newly unsealed court documents and internal messages and emails obtained by NBC News."
"Federal prosecutors call the alleged cyber theft from American Superconductor (AMSC) in Devens, Mass., one of the most brazen cases yet of Chinese economic espionage in the United States. The techniques the Chinese used to rob the company of three quarters of its revenue, half its workforce, and more than $1 billion in market value were straight out of a "spy novel," the firm's CEO said in an interview with NBC News."
Alan: It's funny because last month I read the articles about I think it was about GlaxoSmithKline that were bribing people over in China to take on all their drugs and offering them all the same kind of things. This is standard big business, folks. There is nothing honest in business and there are no honest businessmen up there. It just doesn't happen. It doesn't happen.
Also:
"At its meeting on 26 June, the European Council…"

Alan: This is this big new Soviet system that Marx predicted would come in. And it was formed and set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.
"The European Council reached a joint position regarding how to intervene in insolvent banks in the future. Supported by the European Parliament,"
Alan: Which has no power at all.
"...this agreement will offer strong protection for retail depositors although it will not completely break the loop between bank risk and sovereign risk. The Council has ratified the use of the bail-in..."
Alan: That's stealing the depositors' money.
"...as from 2018 as the main instrument to recapitalize such banks, sharing losses among bank creditors as a previous step before injecting public money (up to 2018, a system similar to the one in Spain will be used, which the European Commission will specify before August)."
Alan: And then they give you the order of seniority as to who gets paid when the banks collapse. And it gives you all the top ones and then all the ones at the bottom, the ordinary folk who are plundered. All the private companies and so on will get paid off. They're okay, they'll get their money out but all the private people at the bottom have to be scalped. In other words their money is to be stolen by the banks. And it's now legal to steal your money by the banks by this ruling. Now it says 2018 they will start it but actually it's 2015. And even Canada signed on to do the same thing too for 2015. Quite a system we live in eh? But they won't change it folks. It's never worked. It's never worked but they won't change it because you see they run the world, those big boys at the top and they won't give up that kind of power. Why should they? Power never gives itself up, but the system you're living in is the one they gave to you. Your reality is the one they gave to you and you think it's normal.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Aspen Ideas Festival

Indiana at center of national terror response training exercise

Vibrant Response tests chemical biological radiological and nuclear units

Smart Grid Advancement Act---US

40 Percent Of U.S. Workers Make Less Than What A Full-Time Minimum Wage Worker Made In 1968

China Cashes In on Bankrupt Detroit

Record 21 Million 'Young Adults' Now Live With Their Parents

Police State Tactics

Eminent Domain and Underwater Cities

Industrial Espionage

European insolvent banks: the Council opts for bail-in 2.0

Swiss regulator backs bank bail-ins before government rescues

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 8, 2013 (#1390)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2013:
Can't Complain with a Hybridized Brain:
"The News Today's Always So Very Depressing,
It Seems the Public Keep Losing, Distressing,
Big Corporations, Big Governments Work Together
Using Taxpayers' Money, They do Feather
The Scientific Sector's Pockets for Grand Design,
On Amalgamation of Nations, World Gov. in Time
With a Reduced Population of Perfect Workers,
Genetically Altered, No Work Shirkers,
Governments as Marx said Will Fade Away,
Happy, Content Hybrids'll have Nothing to Say"
© Alan Watt Aug. 8, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 8, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 8th of August, 2013. For newcomers, as always I suggest you make good use of the website .com. You’ll see all the official sites I have listed there. If you get sticking on download, by the way, of any of the audios, try one of the other ones on that site because lots of folk go into the .com site at once and it sometimes causes that. They all carry well over a thousand audios for download for free. You can go through the big system that runs the world and the plans that they made a hundred years ago, at least, to bring in a society like the one we’ve got today, including George Orwell’s type of society that we’d have to go through to get into the Brave New World/Huxlian society. So we’re going through all of it today. I go through the history of it, the organizations involved with it – all private organizations by the way, that’s what really runs the world – and the big bankers behind it too that formed the big institutions that started it all up, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is a private club, and Council on Foreign Relations. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, all those sites listed at .com also have transcripts in English for print-up of many of the talks I’ve given. You can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And I always remind the people too that you bring me to you. I don’t take money from advertisers and I don’t push all kinds of products. All I have are the books and discs at .com and that helps me just tick along, sometimes, and sometimes not even ticking, more like crawling. But anyway, it’s up to you to keep me going if you like what you hear. Because so many people use the information that's put out here, and even other hosts actually use it, verbatim, even the words I say often about different topics, on their shows as well, so there's a big, big following out there. But not enough people actually help me out at all. They think it's all for free, completely. That's why most of the hosts do make their living on selling lots and lots of different products, etc, and getting a big whack in return too. So you can buy the books and discs remember at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are really, seriously welcome as we go through inflation, this quantitative easing they call it now; it sounds better than inflation. Because we get the inflation from the old Great Depression days, they don't want to use it again. And words were always used to deceive us and trick us, etc., etc. So as I say, straight donations are really, really welcome.

Now, the world we're going through today, all the changes that are happening today were planned long before you were born. All the wars across all the different Arabian countries were all planned long, long ago. In fact, even your grandparents were oblivious of the fact that World War I and II were planned as well, by the same organization that brought the Boer War, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Their own personal historian, Professor Carroll Quigley, wrote about it in his two books that he put out too; one of the better ones too is The Anglo-American Establishment. He goes through the fact that they attacked South Africa, a private group that belonged to the Lord Alfred Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes foundation bunch with Lord Rothschild. They attacked the Dutch in order to get a war started, then blamed the Dutch of course, as always, for causing it, and then they got the British troops in there too.

But they planned to take over the world's natural resources, everything that was wealth of any kind at all, minerals, gold, diamonds, silver, throughout Africa and the rest of the world, and eventually down in the latter stages to water and food and so on. We're pretty well there today. So this has been ongoing all the time. But they also said that they wanted world wars because world wars would bring countries to their knees, they'd give up sovereignty, they'd go under a global government, and they could amalgamate countries into whole trading blocs, just like the EU is now in a trading bloc today, and America has still to follow it for the Americas, and the Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region too would fall under China, which is happening now.

So all this stuff was planned long before we were born, as I say, and the countries that held out to the last, that wouldn't take on a private central bank with the Bank for International Settlements at the top of it, are being bombed out of existence. They start with color revolutions, that are paid students that are paid to go out from the West to agitate, and if that doesn't work they send in mercenary troops. That's what we've had, war after war after war, till those countries collapse. Some of them they want to keep fighting forever amongst themselves; that's what Kissinger said. Rather than get the country back on its feet, they'll keep them fighting forever by supplying arms to all factions of different types of splinter groups of religions across the Middle East and keep them fighting with each other. So that's what Kissinger suggested, before they even had the Iraq war start. So he was right on with it, they've got what they wanted. But they also wanted Egypt too, and then Syria, and they wanted Libya too. And they've got pretty well all that they wanted, except for Iran yet; they've still to get Iran. That was on the list in the 90s that was published by the PNAC group [Project for the New American Century].

So we're just living through planned agendas, including the crashes with the banks. In other words, what I'm telling you is we're living through a script. The world really is scripted. Anything that happens on a large scale, that affects so many people, is always planned by big think tanks, long before, as I say, years and years before it all happens. All the outcome of it, the fallout and so on is all considered before they even start the game off, in fact. Just like a military exercise, if we attack here, what will the repercussions be, etc. etc.? Or if we collapse the banks – back in 2008 – what will the repercussions be? Or if we give all the factories over to China through the World Trade Organization what will the repercussions be back home for jobs and so on? Everything is factored in with big organizations and think tanks, like the RAND Corporation for instance. They do massive reports for governments, they advise governments on all policies and social issues, and the public really have no input whatsoever. The only ones that appear to do are the non-governmental organizations that demand certain laws are changed, along the socialist agenda, which the big bankers want by the way, because the bankers love debt and socialist agendas always create lots of debt. So it's all going according to plan, as I say, as they bring in this whole society.

But people have no idea that the very culture they have now, including the fallout, the degraded culture, was all, again, planned and spoken about back in about the 1950s with people like Julian Huxley, Aldous Huxley's brother. And Julian, when he was head of UNESCO and so on, he talked about this, Planned Parenthood, and then knocking the humans off their throne, or off their pedestal until they're taught they're just another animal. And eugenics would be a big part of this too. Then they would create hyper-sexualism and promiscuity, therefore they wouldn't have children, if they could get them started very, very young, they'd never bond for life. They could never get on with each other, they'd never bond. And that's happened. So they got what they wanted. Then of course mass abortion too, because again, we're off our pedestal and human life is no different than any other life and so on and so on. It's all worked out very, very well.

But these guys all attended think tanks, many of them, every year, like the Huxley's and so on, they knew the agenda, they took part in it, and many other players did too. And they wrote lots of books about it too, that nobody reads anymore, because they don't want you to know that everything that happens on any large scale is planned at the top. Not from the bottom. It doesn't happen; it doesn't come out of left field. It's all planned at the top. That's the kind of world we're living through.

Most folk, mind you, adapt to the changes because, again, the think tanks have done so many studies on us with the behaviorists, scientists, and neuroscientists and so on, so many studies on humanity. They also bring historians in, professors, anthropologists in too, to see how people in the past adopted or adapted to new situations in previous cultures. And they know darn well that we will adapt too, to any changes that come down the pike. Even if it leaves you facing 180 degrees the other direction at the end, you'll adapt and adapt and adapt and think it's all normal. That's how predictable we are. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system and how everything is planned way, way in advance by big think tanks that work on the strategies, with military precision; and actually, they use a lot of guys from the military too, in many of their plans across the planet. And they do design plans for every country, or countries that are being amalgamated and so on, and the fallout, as I say, from what they're going to do, the repercussions, and how to even deal with the repercussions. This is all before they make the first move on the chessboard. So they even give us false leaders to follow, things like that; they pop them up there. Why get a leader when there's one already made for you? That's how simple things really are in this day and age.

We find this, too, with the so-called color revolutionaries. The color revolutions have been really financed by the West for years to go into different countries, first in Europe, and then the across the Middle East, and even as far as into Iran for instance, to try and agitate from within. Many of them are students and they're paid to go over there and start to agitate. And if that doesn't work, as I say, they send in the troops, or else they send in mercenaries like is happening in Syria today. Now they're calling them Jihadists, and so many different names for the same color revolutionaries, under the guise of freedom fighters. But it says…

Egypt claims jihadists fired US Hellfire missile at government office
FoxNews.com / Perry Chiaramonte / August 5, 2013

Egypt's Interior Ministry posted these photos on its Facebook page of what it claims was a U.S.-made AGM-114F air-to-surface missile used during an attack in the Sinai Peninsula by Muslim insurgents.

It's unknown how the "Hellfire" missile wound up in the hands of extremists. (Alan: Well, we know how they ended up there because the US has been supplying them for years, since this whole thing started, in fact. And even the farce in Libya, when they took Libya down, they were then using Libya as a stepping stone to arm the rebels and ship the stuff in, before that they were using Qatar, to get them into the hands of all these so-called rebels, which are all on the payroll of the Western countries.)

Jihadists in Egypt's lawless Sinai Peninsula are using U.S. weapons to carry out attacks against the temporary government in the wake of the military's ouster of President Mohammed Morsi, according to the embattled nation's Interior Ministry.

The government office posted an official statement on its Facebook page along with images of an exploded missile that hit the third floor of a building in the city of el-Arish last week. The post said terrorist forces targeted the North Sinai Security Directorate office with a ballistic missile that struck the third floor facade of the building, leaving three soldiers injured. While attacks in the Sinai, which borders Gaza and is a haven for terrorist activity, have become commonplace, the prospect that militants have U.S. weapons typically fired from helicopters at their disposal is especially alarming. (A: ...and etc., etc., etc.)

If you notice too, the mainstream media has gone totally quiet on this. You understand how easy it is to get the public distracted onto trivia, back to trivia again, things which are irrelevant, or emotive topics, things that happen at home which are emotional, which get you on one side or another of something, you see. And it can distract you from what your own countries are doing abroad. And the US, of course, is involved in more wars than you can probably keep up with across the planet right now. They took over from Britain, this was the whole idea with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, was that they would take over from Britain and the British Empire system, and they would become the policeman for the world. You can even go into the writings of some of the professors in Oxford University, the old ones, who talked about who would take over after that. They said China would become the policeman of the world once the US was exhausted and bankrupt, etc. So we're almost there right now in fact.

Also, you find this article here to do with bribery in high places, of course, which is nothing new because that's how things work in high places. But it says that…

Putin (A: ...of Russia, Vladimir Putin...)Laughs At Saudi Offer To Betray Syria In Exchange For "Huge" Arms Deal
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 08/08/2013

One of the more surprising news to hit the tape yesterday was that Saudi Arabia, exasperated and desperate by Russia's relentless support of the Syrian regime and refusal to abandon the Syrian army thus facilitating the Qatari plan to pass its natgas pipeline to Europe under Syria, had quietly approached Putin with a proposal for a huge arms deal and a pledge to boost Russian influence in the Arab world if only Putin would abandon Syria's Assad. It will hardly come as a surprise to anyone that in the aftermath of yesterday's dilettante mistake by Obama which alienated Putin from the western world (and its subservient states such as Saudi Arabia of course), has just said no. (A: So Putin said no.) It will certainly come as no surprise because as we explained previously, the biggest loser from Russia abandoning Syria (something we predicted would never happen) would be none other than Russia's most important company - Gazprom - which would lose its energy grip over Europe as Qatar replaced it as a nat gas vendor. What is shocking in all of this is that Saudi Arabia was so stupid and/or naive to believe that Putin would voluntarily cede geopolitical control over the insolvent Eurozone, where he has more influence according to some than even the European Central Bank, or Bernanke. Especially in the winter.

That's how things happen in the high places. You'll find it's through all politicians too, in all countries, as they take money and bribes from punters and lobbyists, etc., etc. to get their things. We live in a very corrupt age, folks. We really do. And in politics too, remember, it's more so because these guys are very aggressive. They're classified as the hysterical attention-seeking psychopath; the same as the actors and actresses fall under, and politicians are in the same grouping. They like the limelight. They like the applause and all that. And they like getting honorary titles, etc. It boosts their ego, and they live on ego. And they have no problems taking cash. Most of them have no problems at all taking cash. That's how it's probably always been. Because psychopaths tend to gravitate and head towards where the power base is. They don't want to dirty their hands doing real work or labor. They want to get to the top. And that goes for men and women too, by the way.

And also this article here about… This is more trivia actually, I'd say, than anything else. But it just shows you too, after all the different shootings, etc., at schools and so on, how different it is when something is turned, or the tables are turned in some way. Generally, you know if a student starts killing, etc., that's it and he'd probably never get back into any school again, if he stayed alive that is. But it's different if someone gets up into the higher realms of academia. This is about a professor who killed his entire family and he'll teach at university this fall. It says…

Professor who killed entire family will teach at university this fall
campusreform.org / Oliver Darcy / Aug 6, 2013

Administrators at a private university in Illinois are standing by a professor, despite revelations that he shot and killed his father, mother, and teenage sister in 1967.

A 16 year old (A: ...at the time, and he changed his name to St. James…) St. James killed his entire family with a rifle in 1967.

In a statement issued Tuesday, officials at Millikin University said they would allow the Psychology professor, James St. James, to continue teaching despite having learned of his past.   (A: So it's different, you see, he's okay now, you see, obviously. He's made it up into the hallowed halls of higher learning, so he's okay, he's quite safe to go in there. I'll tell you too, the reason they pick psychology, most of these people, is because the psychologists have been at them heavily since they were children, after them doing all the shootings and so on, and this becomes their topic themselves that they end up wanting to learn about, and they end up teaching it. It's very common.)

On August 4, 1967, a 16-year old St. James reportedly walked into his family's living room with a .22 caliber rifle, shot his father twice in the chest, walked to his teenage sister's room and shot her in the chest. When she fell to the ground, he fired an additional round in her face. St. James then fired a round in his mother's chest and shot her an additional two times in the head.

St. James admitted to the killings at the time, but was found "not guilty" by reason of insanity. He spent the following six years in a mental institution and was released, according to the Georgetown Advocate, a local newspaper based in Texas, where the killings occurred.

In the statement Tuesday, Millikin University officials said they would permit St. James to continue teaching despite the surprising revelations. (A: So if you can get up into the higher realms of academia, you see, you obviously are cured, you know, you're perfect then, it's okay.)

And I'll go into the privatization issue as government gives more private/public partnerships out. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've spoken before about how government is being privatized. I mean, government as far as I'm concerned is already private; it's a corporation anyway. But they're privatizing all the public institutions that the public built up with all their tax money, and they give it off to their pals for peanuts of course. It was always planned to be that way, and that's the way it's going. It's the new feudal system, according to Carroll Quigley, again, the historian of the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. He knew because he was their archivist, for the organization that was behind a lot of this.

So anyway, as they go through all the farce of basically bringing down first world countries into third world countries – that's really what it is that we're seeing – you'll find that you're reading articles that really belong in third world countries. What they do, for instance, like the National Health Service in Britain, that used to work very well in fact, but it wasn't destined to keep working forever. Because it wasn't actually set up, neither was the pension funds and the welfare system, it wasn't set up to take in mass immigration from abroad. So it's been clamored and hammered and so on. Anyway it says…

East Anglia ambulance staff 'forced to camp while working'
bbc.co.uk / 6 August 2013 / Sally Chidzoy

An MP [Member of Parliament] has called for an investigation into claims private ambulance staff (A: See, they've privatized everything, you see, for the National Health Service.) are sleeping in tents (A: They work in agencies, you see; the reason that this was done by the NHS is so that they don't have to pay them pensions and drug plans and insurance and so on. So these agencies charge more than an arm and a leg, you know, for the same services, because it's a big private corporation and they want a big, big profit, and they want the profits to keep going up for their shareholders, and they give the guys that do the work at the bottom very, very little. So here's ambulance staff sleeping in tents...) because they cannot afford basic accommodation. (A: ...in England this is.)

Private ambulance staff used by the East of England Ambulance Service NHS Trust have been staying at a Cambridgeshire campsite.

Julian Huppert, MP for Cambridge, said it was a "real problem".

ERS Medical, who provide the staff, (A: ...this is the private company…) said it paid allowances of £35 a day, "above the industry norm".

Staff are hired from private contractors when the NHS East of England Ambulance Trust needs cover and half a dozen workers, who live in other parts of the country, have been staying at a campsite near Huntingdon.

A whistleblower said staff were camping because the £35 a day to cover food and board when working away from home was not enough to pay for a hotel room. (A: ...and it certainly wouldn't be.)

An NHS ambulance worker, who wanted to remain anonymous, said: "It doesn't really surprise me - I fail to see how you can travel from another area and have a hotel room, bed and breakfast or anything like that on the rates they'll be receiving."

Mr Huppert, Liberal Democrat MP, said it was "astonishing".

But is it? I mean, what else can you do? as they privatize, privatize everything and have guys from different areas all moving back and forth, and then they're sleeping in tents because they can't afford to live. What do you expect? This is the new feudal order, folks. Feudalism, as Quigley said, is the new system to come in and the CEOs of corporations, giant corporations, are the new feudal overlords. They really are. And it was designed to be this way, by the way. So I'll put these links up tonight, remember, at .com.

Getting back to the US, it's a bit of nonsense here, it says…

New U.S. Ambassador to UN:
U.S. Should Give Up a "Pinch of Sovereignty"
(A: This is the spin they're putting on it.)
thenewamerican.com / 7 August 2013 / Joe Wolverton, II, J.D.

The United States Senate has voted to confirm Samantha Power as the permanent representative of the United States to the United Nations. (A: She is the wife of Cass Sunstein.)

On August 1, 87 senators agreed that Power should be the U.S. ambassador to the UN. Only 10 senators opposed her confirmation. (A: Some of them who opposed it claimed that she was all for giving parts of the US sovereignty over to the United Nations, as Obama also has mentioned himself before too. So I'll put this up tonight too.)

Now, many articles have come in over the years and they've talked about, the World Health Organization put out one of them in fact. They've talked about how all of these big vaccination programs have gone awry in some countries, and the Bill and Melinda Gates programs too. I know in Nigeria about two years ago they came out from the World Health Organization that the Polio they were giving the children there had created a super strain of polio. And they knew it, because it was derived from – they can actually tell where the virus comes from – and it was lab-designed for the vaccinations; it created a super polio. And it's happening elsewhere too. But there's an article here too from Peru, it says…

Polio victims' families agree to S/. 1 million settlement
peruthisweek.com / July 31, 2013 / Diego M. Ortiz

Last child infected with polio lost his battle with the disease over the weekend.

(A: And I've got another article about that too; there's another one got it as well since then.)

The seven families of the children who contracted polio after being vaccinated in Ministry of Health (MINSA) hospitals between 2003 and this year, accepted an offer of S/. 994.420 as compensation for the harm caused to the minors, El Comercio reported.

According to El Comercio, Mario Rios, lawyer for the families, says that Minsa sent letters to the parents of seven children on July 23 making it clear that the almost one million soles (A: ...that's their money system.) for damages was the final offer that the ministry was willing to give. This came after the families had refused an offer made in June that was around S/.300.000.

"The process has been long and tiring," the lawyer said. "For this reason, the families responded the letters and accepted the proposal. They wanted to avoid a judicial process that would have taken between three and four years."

Parents now are waiting for a final meeting with Minsa. In this meeting the parents will ask for the implementation of a new comprehensive program to rehabilitate their children. According to the parents, some of the infected children are receiving assistance but they want better treatment. (A: They are paralyzed, a lot of them, you see. Other ones died as well. Because your muscles don't work in your rib cage and you just die, you suffocate. And this one too in Mumbai here, this is from India too…)

Mumbai child becomes fourth Indian to get polio from vaccine
thehindu.com / July 30, 2013

"The time has come to shift to Injected Polio Vaccine (A: ...from the oral vaccine), as this (A: ...the injected type) does not cause the disease" (A: Well, they've known that for years.)

A nine-month-old boy from Navi Mumbai has tested positive for Vaccine- Derived Poliovirus (VDPV) type 2 and is now on ventilator at BJ Wadia Hospital in Parel. This is the fourth such case recorded in the country this year. (A: ...alone. So I'll put this one up as well for those who are all pro-vaccines, etc., etc. But this is very common, this kind of stuff.)

And it's good to save these articles too because you'll find that they'll get wiped out. There's big, big, heavy, powerful people out there who simply get these things removed as fast as they can. Even the CDC does it; they admitted about cancers, the cause and so on, with vaccinations, and then they pulled the site down again, or that page off their site after a day. Luckily I and other folk had copies of it and saved it. But this is how fast things go down the memory hole in this day and age.

And as the big boys, too, go along in the same agenda, because they're all members of the same organization that started this takeover of the world, they want to take over all the resources including food, remember, and water, and Monsanto's a big, big player in this. It says…

Winning Our Hearts and Minds?
Monsanto and Big Food Pull Out the Big Guns
organicconsumers.org

Monsanto and Big Food are taking the battle for consumers' hearts and minds to the next level. And it's no coincidence that they're pulling out the big guns just as the Washington State I-522 campaign to label genetically modified organisms in food products is gaining steam.

Can industry front groups and slick public relations firms convince us that the products they're peddling are not only safe, but good for us? Will the millions they spend on websites and advertorials pay off?

The freshly launched GMOAnswers.com is funded by the biotech industry, which claims it just "wants to talk." And the recently formed Alliance to Feed the Future, representing more than 50 multinational food, agribusiness and biotech companies, wants to give us the "real" scoop on our food system. (A: It's all public relations, as I say, and then it goes into this article…)

Organic Eggs? Not If the USDA and FDA Can Help It!

(A: See, the big associations you think are out there to safeguard you, are not. They're there to safeguard the big corporations.)

Are the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) determined to keep chickens penned up, and rob consumers of the right to real free-range organic eggs?

It would seem so. First, the USDA's National Organics Program refuses to enforce standards set by the National Organic Standards Board requiring organic farmers to allow their hens outdoors. Responding to complaints that organic farmers were violating the standards, the NOP said they have more "urgent" matters to deal with.

Now, the FDA wants to make it nearly impossible for organic farmers to raise free-range hens. Despite weak scientific evidence, the FDA says it's risky for organic farmers to let their hens come in contact with wild birds. So the FDA is proposing costly, redundant and onerous so-called "food safety" measures on organic farmers who let their hens outdoors. (A: In other words, they want you to eat these battery hen eggs and so on, and chicken, and that's all you're going to get, folks. Because anything that's competing at all with this big global system and these big corporations is being hammered right now out of existence. That's the whole point of it. That's the point of it. And what you're left with is poison, believe you me; that really is what you're left with. So I'll put that article up tonight too.)

And also, again, you have so many laws, you know, different ones for... good for the goose and good for the gander, they basically say, but sometimes the gander gets all of the perks...

Lawmakers Issued License Plates That Make Them 'Invisible' To Traffic Cams And Parking Tickets
techdirt.com

...and so are the bureaucrats getting them. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and there's always perks for the jobs, of course, in government. And they've got lots of them... They've got lots of them. Of course, they're not liable to the same laws as you or I would be, for instance.

Lawmakers Issued License Plates That Make Them 'Invisible' To Traffic Cams And (A: ...they don't get...) Parking Tickets
techdirt.com

There are rules for the common people and rules for their "leaders," and only in rare cases do the same rules cover both. Chris Morran at the Consumerist points out how politicians (yet again) are being allowed to ignore the same laws that affect their constituents. Colorado legislators are immune from speeding tickets and parking tickets thanks to the special plates issued to lawmakers -- ones that aren't included in the DMV database.

According to CBS Denver, the info for these particular license plates is never entered into the DMV database, so when some state senator goes zooming by a speed camera, he or she won't get a ticket, because the camera system looks up the license plate number through the DMV. Since no info comes up, no ticket is given.

This appears to be true for parking tickets as well. See, even though a parking enforcement officer might leave a ticket on the car, cities like Denver (A: ...there'll be other ones too…) that rely on the DMV for addresses of vehicle owners come up empty when they try to collect on those tickets.

On the parking ticket side alone, there are $2,100 worth of unpaid tickets linked to these "invisible" plates. The Dept. of Public Works has decided it's "too costly" to pursue collection of those fines. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Of course, now that this is public knowledge, a politician has "stepped up" to right the wrong.

One state lawmaker recently stated his intention to close this loophole through legislative action in the next session, by simply doing away with the plates altogether.

If only this sort of behavior were an aberration. Earlier this year, Iowa Governor Terry Branstad's speeding SUV was pursued by a highway patrol officer who decided (or was instructed) not to pull it over after (A: ...they read the vehicle and...) realizing whose vehicle it was. Like in Colorado, certain public vehicles are issued plates that aren't listed with the Iowa DMV, which makes these vehicles automatically exempt from traffic cam tickets, parking violations and apparently, even speeding clocked by an on-duty state trooper. It should be noted that the trooper raising the complaint about the governor's speeding driver (another state trooper) was placed on leave after making this public. (A: [Alan laughing.]... that's how they deal with whistleblowers, eh.)

After this small debacle, Governor Branstad too "stepped up" to rein in the injustice, except that his idea of "reining it in" falls far short of Colorado legislator Chris Holbert's plan. In Branstad's view, the problem isn't with the plates, per se. It's that there are too many of them.

...out there. Well of course everybody in government wants them. And in Canada they've got lots of them too; you always can tell the government license plates as well. They park all over the place, and they speed too of course; that's okay. It's astonishing how indoctrinated everyone gets, from a very early age, that everyone is somehow more responsible up in these jobs. I mean, it truly is a brainwashing that goes on to make us all believe this. And the same with the 'respectable businessman' and all that kind of stuff. I mean, business is pure warfare these days; it's open warfare.

Also a good article too to do with Israel, because everybody's been complaining about the money getting put out to other governments, foreign countries, during times of austerity and bank collapses and so on. But it says Israel has told the U.S. that they'll share the burden of the sequester cuts.

Israel to U.S.: We'll Share the Burden of Sequester Cuts
breitbart.com / Joel B. Pollak / 5 Aug 2013

In a gesture of goodwill, the Israeli government has indicated it is willing to waive any protection from cuts in the U.S. budget sequester, giving up nearly $55 million of the annual military aid that the U.S. provides to build the Iron Dome anti-missile system. President Barack Obama promised on a visit to Israel in March that funding for Iron Dome would not be cut by the sequester, but Israel has declined the offer, according to outgoing Israeli ambassador Michael Oren, who revealed his government's gesture to Defense News.

"Our position is we must bear the burden that our American friends are bearing," Oren told Defense News.

President Obama's recent budget earmarked $1 billion for joint missile defense programs, $607.3 million of which is to be spent on funding Israel's Iron Dome system over a three-year period. The Iron Dome system was designed by Rafael Advanced Defense Systems and Israel Aerospace Industries to intercept and destroy short-range rockets of the type fired by terrorists at Israeli civilians from Gaza or southern Lebanon. (A: So that's awfully nice of them. I remember after the banks collapsed in 2008 they actually sent a delegation over from Israel to make sure they got their annual cut; that was in the papers too. Everything's about money, isn't it? You know. It's always yours, though, isn't it, your money.)

And this article ties in with, it's like a PR blurb, but it ties in with Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project at the United Nations. The United Nations had an article up before on its own website that said, to its own people, to stop using the term 'Agenda 21', because the general public were finding out what it meant. And that's to get all the folk off the rural areas and into rental accommodation in the overcrowded cities for the next 50 years, till we all die off. But it says…

Is this the end of the American dream? How families are choosing city living over suburbs for the first time in 100 years
dailymail.co.uk / Catherine Townsend / 1 August 2013

New book, The End of the Suburbs, explains how changing economic trends are making a suburban lifestyle less desirable.

Rising energy costs are making commutes unaffordable. (A: Remember, the power of the purse they said they'd use at the end to get all this through. And that's what they're doing of course.)

Since the invention of the automobile in 1888, the rate of suburban population growth has consistently outpaced that of urban centers. But in 2011 - for the first time in a hundred years - the trend reversed.

Demographics, environmental concerns and rising energy costs all play roles, according to The End of the Suburbs: Where the American Dream is Moving, a new book that charts the rise and fall of American suburbia.

'Powerful social trends are shrinking and transforming the American nuclear family (A: ...well, they destroyed it almost.), long the dominant driver of suburbia,' wrote the author, Leigh Gallagher.

'Simply speaking, more and more Americans don't want to live there anymore.' (A: Actually, they can't live there anymore; they can't afford it.)

Originally, suburbs were quaint, tree-lined villages. But the post-World War II housing shortage, and low-interest loans for the middle class led to the suburban house becoming as much a part of the American Dream as two [children] and a dog.

As suburbs grew, so to did 'a lack of cultural amenities', explains Ms Gallagher, who is also the Assistant Managing Editor of Fortune magazine. Suburbs, she says, lead to 'miles and miles of Ruby Tuesdays', and longer and longer commutes.

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the average American takes 25.4 minutes to get to work every day - and 10.8 million face trips of more than an hour.

But rising energy costs mean that for many people, these trips are becoming less economical.

Battered by the job market (A: ...thanks to free trade of course.), some young people - nicknamed 'Generation Rent' (A: ...and it's true enough. I've talked to lots of young folk who come out of universities and they just rent; they have no intention, ever, of trying to own a home. And so they're called Generation Rent...) because they are, increasingly, delaying home ownership - are also choosing to settle in diverse urban areas.

'Construction permit data shows that in several cities, building activity that was once concentrated in the suburban fringe has now shifted primarily to cities, or what planners call the "urban core"', Ms Gallagher writes.

House builders claim that McMansions are out, while condominiums, townhouses, and multi-family housing units that emphasize efficient use of space are the future. (A: ...and so on and so on and so on.)

Well, that is the future. This article, and the book no doubt, is straight out of Agenda 21, without telling you it's actually an agenda, because they don't mention Agenda 21 anywhere in it. Of course they said they would use the power of the purse, and government is just a big tool of the big international bankers at the top that really run the whole system. And I really mean that, by the way. I mean, the top bankers on the planet, the international money lenders, own hundreds and hundreds of international corporations, each; they own them, the big ones.

Also this is a very apt article to do with Homeland Security, because...

Homeland Security's Future Home: A Former Mental Hospital
(A: That's where it belongs obviously.)
businessweek.com / Devin Leonard / July 25, 2013

Chris Mills frequently gives tours of St. Elizabeths Hospital, a former mental institution where the U.S. Department of Homeland Security is building a $4.5 billion headquarters. It's the largest construction project in the District of

Columbia since the Pentagon was completed in 1943. So there’s a lot of ground to cover. Mills prefers to chauffeur his guests around the place in a golf cart. (A: ...and so they go through the whole article and so on and how it was a mental hospital, yada-yada-ya.)

It’s amazing how there’s always money for all of the future, isn’t it? The future, of course, is complete antiterrorism forever and ever and ever; and I’ve read the articles that have actually stated that from the military magazines, perpetual war. This is your future. And there will always be money for it. There will always be money for it, folks. And that’s the music coming in, and the hour certainly speeds in, doesn’t it?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Egypt claims jihadists fired US Hellfire missile at government office

Saudi Arabia Attempts to Bribe Putin over Syria

Man who Shot his Family to Death to Teach as Psychology Professor

Problems with NHS Private Contractors

Samantha Power Pushes U.N.

Polio victims' families agree to S/. 1 million settlement

Mumbai child becomes fourth Indian to get polio from vaccine

Power of Monsanto and Big Food Monopolies

Lawmakers Issued License Plates That Make Them 'Invisible' To Traffic Cams And Parking Tickets.

Israel Sharing Sequester Cuts with US

Is this the end of the American dream?

Homeland Security Has New Headquarters in Old Mental Hospital

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 9, 2013 (#1391)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2013:
Bye-Bye American Pie,
Pattern of History Doesn't Lie:
"U.S. is Falling, Following British Formula,
Disguised by Political, Rhetorical Metanoia,
As World "Policeman" or Empire Expander
It Dominates More Nations than Alexander,
But Now, Like Britain, it's Swamped with Debt,
Mass Immigration, Welfare, Ongoing, Yet
There's Still More Nations it Wants to Fight,
While U.S. Citizens are Taking Flight,
Seeing the Writing On the Wall,
Knowing Corruption Prompts Empires' Fall,
Plus Police State to Stop the Unravelling
Of Social Order by Those Unable for Travelling,
Fraudulent Banksters Demanding Mountains of Flesh
From Wheat and Tares Readying for the Thresh"
© Alan Watt Aug. 9, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 9, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 9th of August, 2013. For the newcomers, please look into the website .com. You’ll find lots and lots of audios for free download, where I take you through the system that set itself up over a hundred years ago, and with its big, big plans for a future, cultural changes to get us into the end product basically, a new type of humanity. And we’re almost there too. And how it was set up by the biggest bankers, or international money lenders of their day, back in the City of London. And how they planned to bring on academia on board, which they’ve done, and scientists and so on, they recruit lots of scientists, they give grant money to science, to create new kinds of even humans down the road to serve an elite better. All based on eugenics of course.

But they decided a hundred years ago to take over all the resources of the world too, through wars and every other means possible. They even set out people like Cecil Rhodes to go out and start it off and take over diamond and gold mines in Africa. This organization is a private organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its counterpart, actually it's its cousin, the CFR, which is the American branch, and they have branches across the world in all countries now. All the top politicians are members of this one organization, everywhere across the planet. But we're well on the way into this agenda of course.

They also brought in many of what was called the socialist or communist agenda into this particular plan as well, because they preferred big governments managing an unruly people. That way too they can keep everyone under wraps basically and under observation. Also they would train the public, even from childbirth – which they're already doing in Scotland by the way – by putting out government-appointed overseers over every child that's born. So they're well on their way to their whole global agenda, into the new society, a new system, which again, is based on austerity, post-consumerism for the public, because all their spending money will go on bare essentials, things that you really, really need, energy, food, water, housing and so on. We're going through it. Everything was planned, as I say, a hundred years ago. And the culture was degraded step-by-step to bring us to this stage as well. It's worked awfully well.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along by buying the books and discs at .com, where I take you through this whole art of conning great multitudes of people, from ancient times to the present, old techniques of course although they're much more sophisticated today with instant communication across the planet, the same news getting put out across the planet. Because all the newscasters, all the big news employers, magnates you might say, they're part of the same club, this global agenda club. So we all get the same indoctrination, the same nonsense, and most folk believe it unfortunately. So help yourself. But to buy the books and discs at .com, to see how it's done, you can… [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully welcome because we're going through mandatory inflation, which means devaluation of your currencies and less buying power for anything you buy. Everybody is seeing the prices going up and up and up, planned before the bank crashes by the way. In fact, the bank crashes in 2008 were essential to kick it all off. Nothing happens on this big scale without years and years of notice of it all happening, to the big boys, because they plan it all, including the wars too.

They do go by time tables, they're very stickly about time tables, because they run the world like a big business plan, awfully important to understand that. They have the different think tanks working for the big foundations, these private foundations owned by the biggest international corporations and bankers on the planet. They literally plan the future. So the future doesn't somehow progress and stumble into something down the road. It's planned to go down certain pathways, and we have never faltered from that path whatsoever for a hundred years, including World War I and II; that was all part of it too.

But your sovereignty at the end has to be given up, completely, and groups of nations are brought together under regions. You have the European Union for instance which was the first part of it to be amalgamated, all the countries into one superpower, supposedly, as they all get taxed to death by this super Soviet system called the EU Parliament, which is not democratic at all. America eventually is to go the same way and you can see it being pushed today with more authoritative types of statements being given out to the general population, which are not democratic at all. There's no input from the general public on where things are going. It's all simply handouts to the newspapers from government departments, and that's how the Soviet Union ran it too, by the way, for those who don't know that. That way there's no demonstrations in the streets before things are signed and so on, because the public don't hear about it until it's passed. It's so simple a technique.

But anyway, I go through the history of all this, of the techniques that are used. And I go through the effects of the psychologists, behaviorists and anthropologists even too because they have specialists on every ethnic group involved in this to manage us all down the garden path, to obedient slaves basically. And the US which took over the whole plan from Britain, the torch was handed way back in the days of Kipling, to the US to take over as the policeman of the world, which also meant too they'd plunder across the planet and share it with those in London, the City of London that is, the banking city. And of course, they accumulate debt at the same time, because the public pays for all the wars, and the private corporations are given all the free goodies. That's how it was in Britain too and that's why they pretty well collapsed as well. The US is at that stage today. Collapses simply; it's all patchwork today to stop it all collapsing completely. I'll be touching on some of this tonight because the signs are all around us of course of basically what happens in third world countries and how they got into the mess that they're into, some of them.

The big bankers of course are going along with this agenda because they're part of the Royal Institute of International

Affairs. In fact, it was that private club that set up the United Nations, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and the International Monetary Fund, and many other organizations which you think are all so official and they are there naturally, like gravity or something. No, they were all put there by the private club that were the elite of the day, and still are by the way, the same elite of the day.

So we're not staggering down through time, just bumping into things and politicians get up and fix it. Far, far from it. Everything that happens on a large scale was planned well in advance, well in advance, including the mass unemployment that would be left after all the factories went off to China. That took years of negotiations through the World Trade Organization, another private organization set up by the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs a long time ago. And we had no say in that whatsoever. So they knew the fallout across the Western world and they basically said, we'll bring in service economies. Service economies they discussed as far back as the 1970s in Britain, because that's what they had planned for that, before the US and Canada and elsewhere. Because service economies, you import stuff and simply pass it around from hands to hands to the shopkeeper, and you can only float for a few years using that technique, then you sink. They used to equate it to like a dog falling into a swimming pool, that can keep dog-paddling for as long as it can, but once it's tired out, it sinks and it drowns. That's what a service economy was meant to do eventually.

The country that's not manufacturing doesn't have all the different levels, from raw ore or whatever up to the finished product, so many different processes and different companies it goes through that spreads the wealth around. If it doesn't have that, believe you me, it's lost a lot of its money and its wealth and its standard of living. And that's what service economies were designed to do. But thanks again to all of the top people, all the prime ministers and presidents who were elected, and again, vetted prior to elections to be eligible for election by these private organizations, the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs, because they're all members of this club. And they signed everything away a long time ago. And they've not finished yet, by the way. Now I hear the music coming in so I'll be touching on some more of this after these messages.

Hi folks, I'm back Cutting Through The Matrix. Now, indoctrination takes many, many forms. It's lifelong, of course. Whether you call it education or indoctrination, it's the same thing. The state always decides what kind of indoctrination the elite want to put onto the people down below. So we all get our propaganda, our indoctrination and so on, so well done too even through school where they can make you believe in anything, by omission, when they show you the little videos and so on and DVDs of particular topics, whether it's wildlife or forests or whatever else. There's always a woman who speaks over it, with music in the background too that gets very ominous at certain times or else it's very happy at certain times. That's all part of the techniques of brainwashing, by the way. If you want to give an argument about something, there's no music in the background, there's no woman with a low, kind of moderated voice, that is hypnotic in the way that it talks you; this is all done by design.

Anyway, as I say, it's lifelong and we've been all brainwashed to believe that dictators, for instance, and the cruelest men in the world all wear military uniforms. You can go all the way back, as I say, especially from the Russian Revolution and into the days of Stalin, and then you had Nazi Germany, then of course you had… Well, even before that you had the Spanish leaders too, who all wore uniforms during the Civil War, and Franco. Then you had the same thing too of course with Castro and different ones too. So we're so used to seeing that figure... Because we live in democracies, right? We're kept being told that we live in democracies and that we have some kind of say in something, which of course we have none at all. But that's the technique that's still used today. If you live in a democracy you will accept all kinds of tyranny because you can't equate evil as being dressed up in a business suit – I've said that so many, many times –especially when they've got degrees from the top universities as well. Because we get confused with intelligence and good people, and education and good people, we get very confused about that. It's been somehow drummed into us it's all one and the same. But it's not of course.

This is a little quote from CS Lewis from the Screwtape letters. And the Screwtape letters is worth going through, all the little sayings he put in there, because it's about a sort of devil talking to his son, an apprentice, on all of mankind, and how it works, etc. But it says here…

"I live in the Managerial Age (Alan: It's the managerial age. That's what we're in today, a corporate age.), in a world of "Admin." (A: ...for administration.) The greatest evil is not now done in those sordid "dens of crime" that Dickens loved to paint. (A: ...where all the gangs... You understand the guys at the top that run countries and so on, are gangs of people, folks. So he’s comparing it to the old idea of the beer-swilling guys in low-lit places, dens of crime, that Dickens loved to paint.) It is not done even in concentration camps and labour camps. In those we see its final result. But it is conceived and ordered (moved, seconded, carried, and minuted) in clean, carpeted, warmed and well-lighted offices, by quiet men with white collars and cut fingernails and smooth-shaven cheeks who do not need to raise their voices. Hence, naturally enough, my symbol for Hell is something like the bureaucracy of a police state or the office of a thoroughly nasty business concern."

And ain’t that the way of it, folks? Because that’s what we live under today. But most folk are completely unable, completely unable… And I mean unable, not just unwilling, but unable to see it because of the conditioning that’s been so incredibly intense.

Now, signs of a Third World country is when you get things that are stolen that can be sold for cash, things that are in demand and so on. I’ve mentioned articles before on copper theft in the US, and elsewhere too by the way; they used to do the same in South Africa and different places. But it says…

Copper theft 'like an epidemic' sweeping US
cnbc.com / 30 Jul 2013 / Mark Koba

Copper is such a hot commodity that thieves are going after the metal anywhere they can find it: an electrical power station in Wichita, Kan., or half a dozen middle-class homes in Morris Township, N.J. Even on a Utah highway construction site, crooks managed to abscond with six miles of copper wire.

Those are just a handful of recent targets across the U.S. in the $1 billion business of copper theft. (A: You understand, there’s been more and more thieving going on elsewhere as we go down into austerity, as they want to call it, austerity… which is planned of course, the austerity.)

"There's no question the theft has gotten much, much worse," said Mike Adelizzi, president of the American Supply Association.

"There was a perception that copper theft slowed down after the recession (A: I wonder when the recession ended, eh, “...after the recession”…) , and the rise in commodity prices seemed to ease off," he said. "But that's not the case. The theft has only been growing."

Stolen copper is valuable as scrap because the metal is used for so many items—from fiber optics to plumbing to anything electrical—and the profits are tempting.

"Copper prices have leveled since the recession, but they're still high enough to have people steal it," said Michael Gurka, managing director of Spectrum Asset Management, a Chicago investment firm.

"It's also a very tangible asset and hard to trace, and reselling it can bring in lots of money," he added.   (A: Remember too, that China will import it if it’s already pure copper, because they’re making pretty well all the plumbing stuff that they ship back to elsewhere, and the wiring too.)

Ten years ago, copper futures traded at 80 cents a pound on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. (A: ...that’s what it was, 80 cents...) By 2006, they were at $4 a pound. (A: ...so they really jacked that up big time.) They are now trading at about $3 a pound, lower than seven years ago but still 375 percent higher than 2003.

According to the latest statistics from the National Insurance Crime Bureau which tracks incidents of metal theft, 25,083 claims were filed from 2009 to 2012, compared with 13,861 from 2006 to 2008. Nearly 96 percent of the claims in the more recent period were for copper theft. (A: By the way, they’re stealing bronze and everything and copper from graveyards too that are often attached to the stones.)

The five leading states for the thefts are Ohio, Texas, Georgia, California and Illinois, the NICB said.

The problem has been left largely to local law enforcement agencies, though the FBI has stepped in and arrested dozens of people over the last five years.

(A: But as I say, it's so lucrative a field when your country is plummeting, and there's less and less work going around, and prices are skyrocketing because of managed inflation, and mandated inflation by the way, year by year. But it just shows you how they're taking masses amounts, some of them, and they're getting really good gangs at it because they're taking masses of amounts at one go.)

In March, someone took off with $68,000 worth of copper from a PSE&G substation under construction in Montgomery Township, N.J., making off with several 1,000-pound spools of wire. (A: ...and it goes on and on and on.)

So that's one symptom of everything going down the tubes, as it's meant to go, into austerity. How else are they going to bring you into austerity, folks? What do you think that means? What do you think… Everybody's read these articles on the mainstream, but it really doesn't sink in because people have been trained since birth that there's people above them that deal with all of this, that come from special wombs and are somehow daddy figures or something that would never do that to you... Even when they're talking about it, they're never going to. Of course they're doing it to you. They go to all these world meetings and they plan to bring you into austerity. And how do they get you into austerity? They've got to bring in inflation, low wages, etc., etc., etc., to get you into austerity, high taxations. And of course they make sure that all the utilities, the supply of food, utilities and so on, SKYROCKET in price. It's very simple. All your extra spending money is now to go to essentials only; I keep saying this.

Another part too is also to do with the lifestyle. Now, I've mentioned so many times that the culture industry is a main, main part of planning the future, by those who create the future and plan it all. The culture industry has to go down the tubes, at least it's got to take the old society down the tubes with it. That's why all non-governmental organizations get money from the private foundations, owned by the big bankers, and they get money from your governments. They get tax money only for pushing for RADICAL change. I'll go into radical change when I come back after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the culture industry of course and how it's an essential part in guiding the future. Because if you want to get from A to B the big boys in their think tanks look at all the things that would stop them from getting from A to B to C and so on. And if you took the society, say, of the 1950s and put it in the present day and then hit them with everything that they're getting hit with now from the culture industry, which is meant to change their behavior, there would be mass riots. Part of the reason was, you see, the culture industry, according to the Frankfurt school who was heavily involved in setting a lot of it up, with its future agenda, was set up really, again, using your tax money and private foundations' money, to destroy all that was normal in those strong societies so that government in its true socialist form, that's big government and lots of government agencies, would be the Masters.

In the 1950s they could never have done it because people who all had so much in common with each other, most of them were married for instance and had children, would stand up together, and you had so much in common with all your neighbors, they'd all stand up with you too – that's how it is. So what you do is you break up all the bonds of that, you destroy the marriage – that was in the Communist Manifesto too – and so on and so on. That also came out during the Reece Commission back in the 1950s to do with the private foundations encouraging this kind of thing. And no one asks, how come your governments are financing all groups that say they're for radical change? What they mean is, destroying all that was, all that was, folks, that made you strong and healthy and kept you together, for the world that was to be planned for them. And here we are with it.

You find in reality shows and so on, just like Theo Adorno and others said, they would train the public through all the different things they would see, and they'd push it in the entertainment industry and culture industry through shows, movies and dramas and so on. But this is…

The secret life of swingers:
(A: Now, I know they've gone down the tubes in television, drastically, so I never watch TV. And if you want a good mind that still works, don't watch it at all, folks, because it's weaponized.)

New reality show reveals what REALLY goes on when five 'average' couples swap sexual partners
(A: This is mainstream media here, you know.)
dailymail.co.uk / Catherine Townsend / 7 August 2013

A new reality show will follow five 'average, all-American' couples (A: So this is the idea, to make you think, just like the Kinsey report was to make all women think they were missing out on something, that all women behaved the way that his subjects did. He just didn't tell you he was using prostitutes in all of his studies; he just forgot to mention that. But that was to get everyone so-called liberated so they would try all this stuff themselves. And you can see how psychiatry benefited. They had a great boon in it because everybody ended up kind of mentally ill, and in their 40s and 50s, done it all, seen it all but literally had nobody at all to share their lives with, including children. But anyway, this is another one of the same thing going on.) as they juggle marriages, careers and daily life with swinging.

And of course it will get a lot of viewers because as soon as you mention sex-lives, people are just, you know, addicted to this kind of stuff about other people. That's why you watch movies, about people. You know, it's hard to watch movies about, say, insects or something. But it's easy to watch movies about people because you see, you are part of a species, and tribal; the tribal instincts that you have as a species, you've got to know everything that happens, say, in a local village. You've got to know who is who, and you've got to know all the different quirks and quarks about different people in that village; it was very important in those days. But that instinct is still with us. It's still with us. So when you hear about stuff like this, the 'average American couples', 'all-American couples' having swinging parties, orgies and swapping partners and all the rest of it, your village instinct still kicks in and people gravitate towards this and so on. And then they'll start to... and they'll see the people as very, very human. That's what they do too when they make these particular documentaries or whatever, they'll cut out certain things they'll say that are negative and they'll keep in all the positive little things that they say about it. And other folk will say, well maybe I should try that too. That's how simple it is to get it all started, you see. But I'll put this link up tonight to show you how it all works together. As I say, the Frankfurt school came out with it at first, and they would use music too as well as dramas, etc., to change the culture, into a radical change, meaning, completely destroy the old culture, which is pretty well done. It's almost here for most folk.

Also too, in Britain which is just swamped with immigration of course, every year they come out with the same kind of stuff and it says…

Baby boom Britain!
Highest number of births since 1971
fuelled by migrants and older mothers (A: It's mainly migrants.)
dailymail.co.uk / Steve Doughty / 10 July 2013

- Nearly 724,000 babies born in England and Wales last year
- Quarter were babies born to immigrant mothers, new figures reveal (A: And the other ones were born to first generation, they're already citizens but they're still immigrants in a sense, so you could go way up beyond a quarter.)
- And almost 30,000 were women over the age of 40 (A: ...which is still pretty small.)
- Highest number of births since tail end of the 1960s (A: ...so-called...) baby boom

A key reason for the rising numbers of babies is the large-scale immigration of the past decade (A: What do they mean decade? They've been doing it for 20-odd years there, more.), which has brought in mainly young men and women ready to have families. (A: ...which is true enough, the countries they're bringing them from didn't have the entertainment industry and the cultural wars upon the public, and they still have families, strangely enough. Isn't it strange?)

Newly-arrived migrants also tend to have higher birth-rates than people in the existing population. (A: ...which is true enough because again, Britain had, since World War I actually they had an ongoing drumbeat from the top down telling them to have fewer and fewer children. Lots of books were put out between the two world wars about this, in fact, and many of them criticized the ones that were telling the public to have less children. Because the ones that were telling them to do it were the big, big aristocratic families that often had 10 children in their families. But the ones down below shouldn't have that, you see. Because, by the way, they had this whole agenda planned back then, even in World War I, to bring in multiculturalism across these systems, destroy the old system and eradicate it altogether. Folk have no idea of what really goes on, you know.)

Another factor pushing up birthrates was the growing trend for women of 40 and older to have children.

Numbers of babies born to 40-somethings are now running at five times the level of the mid-1970s and reached almost 30,000 last year. (A: And you know, blah-blah-blah-blah-blah. There’s also one for Scotland which says the same thing…)

Scotland's population climbs to record level - bbc.co.uk / 8 August 2013

Scotland’s gone up, but again, it’s mainly due to immigration again. The same thing is happening in Ireland by the way. So it’s well on the way to the agenda being fulfilled there.

I also want to mention tonight that...

Email service thought used by Edward Snowden
shuts down amid fight over customer information
abc.net.au / Aug 9, 2013

An encrypted email service believed to have been used by American fugitive Edward Snowden has shut down abruptly, amid a legal fight that appeared to involve US government attempts to win access to customer information.

(A: The guy, the CEO said…)
"I have been forced to make a difficult decision: to become complicit in crimes against the American people, or walk away from nearly 10 years of hard work by shutting down Lavabit," Lavabit owner Ladar Levison wrote in a letter posted on the Texas-based company's website.

Mr Levison said he has decided to "suspend operations" but was barred from discussing the events over the past six weeks that led to his decision.

That matches the period since Snowden went public as the source of media reports detailing secret electronic spying operations by the US National Security Agency.

"This experience has taught me one very important lesson: without congressional action or a strong judicial precedent, I would strongly recommend againstanyone trusting their private data to a company with physical ties to the United States," Mr Levison wrote. (A: And that says it all, doesn’t it? That says it all.)

Later, an executive with a better-known provider of secure email said his company had also shut down that service.

Jon Callas, co-founder of Silent Circle, said on Twitter and in a blog post that Silent Circle had ended Silent Mail.

"We see the writing [on] the wall, and we have decided that it is best for us to shut down Silent Mail now," Mr Callas wrote on a blog addressed to customers.

"We have not received subpoenas, warrants, security letters, or anything else by any government, and this is why we are acting now." (A: ...so that they won’t get them and get charged with it. I mean, this is police state stuff, isn’t it? That’s where we are.)

Large providers help authorities gather data on users

At a Moscow news conference four weeks ago, a Human Rights Watch representative said she had been contacted by Snowden from a Lavabit email address, according to news website GlobalPost.com.

Use of effective encryption by regular email users is rare. Some of Snowden's leaked documents show that Google, Microsoft and other large providers have been compelled to help intelligence authorities gather email and other data on their users.

The big providers and other companies typically offer encryption but said they cooperate with legal requests, including those by intelligence officials.

Lavabit was something of an outlier, in part because it had said email was encrypted on its servers and could only be accessed with the user's password. (A: So it's quite something when top guys of companies in the US, that do with email, tell you not to use any company that's based in the States, "...no physical ties to the US.")

It's amazing how all this is happening but those involved in the US will never believe it. They still want to believe that something will go right, now, and that the folks at the top really are trying to look after their own best interests. See, you make excuses for the abusers, don't you? Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. What you see too, it's not just scams from the top and corruption at the top in government. You'll find when societies go down the tubes it goes right down to the bottom level, all the corruption, at local councils, everything, including all the industries. The medical industry is big one for it, of course, especially when they can deal with insurance companies, and doctors do it directly sometimes, and no one checks into what they're up to. Here's an article that stands out because you wouldn't believe… I've always said, the biggest money is made out of misery and off of misery, human misery; and that's where the biggest money truly is made. But it says…

Feds arrest Dr. Farid Fata, accused of fraud & deliberately prolonging chemo for cancer patients
wxyz.com / 08/06/2013 / Heather Catallo

ROCHESTER HILLS, Mich. (WXYZ) - Dr. Farid Fata's website for his Michigan Hematology Oncology practice promises the "Best Cancer Care – Anywhere." But, U. S. Attorney Barbara McQuade says otherwise.

Federal agents arrested the 48-year-old Oakland Township doctor this morning at his Rochester Hills practice. McQuade says he's charged with healthcare fraud for his role in a scheme to submit false claims to Medicare for treatments that were medically unnecessary. (A: He probably killed a lot off, actually quicker.) McQuade says the fraud scheme involves $35 million. (A: And there's a lot of them at this. Whenever you give them a free hand… See, they're special people, they're all professionals. As soon as they say that, folk sort of stand back and think they're all honest too. They get very confused; they think they must be honest, you know.)

Federal officials are alleging an even worse crime than cheating Medicare -- in their criminal complaint against Fata, FBI agents say "Dr. Fata directed the administration of unnecessary chemotherapy to patients in remission."

The feds say he also deliberately misdiagnosed patients "as having cancer to justify unnecessary cancer treatment."

Federal agents say Fata directed the "administration of chemotherapy to end-of-life patients who [would] not benefit from the treatment," (A: ...they would die faster actually at that stage.) and deliberately misdiagnosed "patients without cancer to justify expensive testing."

Federal agents say Dr. Fata owns and operates Michigan Hematology Oncology Centers (MHO) which has offices in Clarkston, Bloomfield Hills, Lapeer, Sterling Heights, and Oak Park.

Federal agents also searched Fata's house in Oakland township, as well as Fata's other offices in Clarkston and Bloomfield Hills.

The FBI also took evidence from Fata's United Diagnostics, which is just down the street from his Rochester Hills oncology office.

7 Action News was there Tuesday morning as the FBI took boxes into the Rochester Hills location to start executing

their search warrant.

So this happens all over the place. I can remember even in Canada with the health system they have here, the national health, and they don’t check on the doctors to see how many patients they actually have seen per year; they just take their word for it. And we’ve had massive overbilling before with guys who are unscrupulous. And there’s plenty of them out there. The temptation for it is just too big for so many of them. That seems to be human nature, as we go down the tubes, you know, because there is no morality left in any way at all. It’s getting worse actually, as we see.

Plus this article’s awfully good because as America goes down the tubes, as I started off this broadcast saying, that you’ll see the signs of a third world country in so many ways. But it says…

Americans Giving Up Passports Jump Sixfold as Tougher Rules Loom
finance.yahoo.com / Dylan Griffiths / Aug 9, 2013

Americans renouncing U.S. citizenship surged sixfold in the second quarter from a year earlier as the government prepares to introduce tougher asset-disclosure rules.

Expatriates giving up their nationality at U.S. embassies climbed to 1,131 in the three months through June from 189 in the year-earlier period, according to Federal Register figures published today. That brought the first-half total to 1,810 compared with 235 for the whole of 2008.

The U.S., the only nation in the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (A: ...which again, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR.) that taxes citizens wherever they reside, is searching for tax cheats in offshore centers, including Switzerland, as the government tries to curb the budget deficit. (A: In other words, there’s massive debt that they have.) Shunned by Swiss and German banks and facing tougher asset-disclosure rules under the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act, more of the estimated 6 million Americans living overseas are weighing the cost of holding a U.S. passport. (A: So they get taxed when they stay abroad, you see.)

"With the looming deadline for Fatca, more and more U.S. citizens are becoming aware that they have U.S. tax reporting obligations," said Matthew Ledvina, a U.S. tax lawyer at Anaford AG in Zurich. "Once aware, they decide to renounce their U.S. citizenship." (A: Why pay two taxes, one in one country, one in another, right?)

Fatca requires foreign financial institutions to report to the Internal Revenue Service information about financial accounts held by U.S. taxpayers, or held by foreign entities in which U.S. taxpayers hold a substantial ownership interest. It was estimated to generate $8.7 billion over 10 years, according to the congressional Joint Committee on Taxation.

Delaying Implementation

The 2010 Fatca law requires banks to withhold 30 percent from "certain U.S.-connected payments" to some accounts of American clients who don't disclose enough information to the IRS. While banks can sign agreements to report to the IRS individually, many are precluded from doing so by privacy laws in their jurisdictions.

The Treasury Department last month announced that the IRS will delay the start of Fatca by six months until July 1, 2014, to give foreign banks time to comply with the law. The extension of the act follows a previous one-year delay announced in 2011.

(A: They’re saying that abroad too, in the other banks that are outside the US, they’re saying that they’re concerned that the FATCA is simply too complex.)

... The latest delay comes after the Swiss government agreed in February to simplifications that will help the country's banks implement Fatca.

Penalty Threat

"The United States wishes to ensure that all income earned worldwide by U.S. taxpayers on accounts held abroad can be taxed by the United States," the Swiss government said on April 10.

Since 2011, Americans, who disclose their non-U.S. bank accounts to the IRS, must file the more expansive 8938 form that asks for all foreign financial assets, including insurance contracts, loans and shareholdings in non-UNN.S. companies.

Failure to file the 8938 form can result in a fine of as much as $50,000. Clients can also be penalized half the amount in an undeclared foreign bank account under the Banks Secrecy Act of 1970.

So they're really going at it now as the US is going down the tubes with owing so much incredible debt. They say actually the debt, they've reevaluated the debt and now they've said it's six times what they said it was before, with all their wars going on across the world and all their giveaways to other countries and so on and so on and so on. Obviously the cat comes home to roost eventually and there is simply not enough money getting made internally, because there's less and less work internally, since all manufacturing pretty well moved offshore, quite a few years back, to China, thanks to private organizations, like I say, the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs that created the World Trade Organization and signed the GATT treaty, to make sure this all happened. It's not a surprise; they knew what would happen when they did it, by the way. So now they're scrounging across the world trying to rake in as much cash as they can. But people are just giving up their citizenships. They're moving offshore and giving up their citizenships, because the writing's on the wall, folks. Nothing is going to get better, just like that. It doesn't happen like that. And apart from that, they've told us the plans, it's not going to get better, in all their top think tanks that work for the big foundations.

Also too, this article is quite amusing in some ways but it says…

Costa Rica Will Stop Sending Cocaine to Miami
co.cr / Jaime Lopez / August 5, 2013

According to an official press release from the Organization of Judicial Investigations (OIJ in Spanish), Costa Rica will no longer send cocaine or other controlled substances to the United States, at least for the time being. The announcement comes in the wake of news reports about nearly 24 tons of cocaine transported by the U.S. Air Force to Miami on Saturday, July 27th 2013. (A: ...24 tons.)

The OIJ further explained that officials in Costa Rica had spoken to the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) about the temporary lack of an incinerator to destroy seized powder cocaine, marijuana and other illegal drugs. Prior to the massive airlift of cocaine to Miami in late July, the OIJ had managed to destroy almost 23 tons of drugs over the years at a cement factory in Cartago (A: ...a cement factory.), but a couple of unfortunate incidents resulted in the stockpiling of confiscated drugs, and the OIJ ended up with too much coke. (A: They've got so much they don't know what to do with it nowadays. So they're flying it over to the US to Miami and different places. A lot of it goes missing once it arrives, by the way – it says this in the article too – naturally. And it's just coming in like crazy into Costa Rica.)

Before a Boeing C-17 Globemaster from the U.S. Air Force landed at the Daniel Oduber Quiros International Airport (LIR) in late July to transport pallets upon pallets of cocaine to Miami, the OIJ evidence warehouse in San Joaquin de Flores, province of Heredia, was ready to burst from all the drugs contained therein -particularly cocaine hydrochloride in powder form. (A: Their incinerator had bust down and so they sent it to the US. It's not the first time they've sent it to the US. As I say, a lot of it's gone missing in the US too before, of course, naturally.)

Anyway, that's it. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Copper Theft Epidemic in US

New Reality Show Promotes Swingers and Orgies

Birth Increase in Britain

Scotland's Population Climbs Due to Immigration

Encrypted Email Service Used by Snowden Closes

Medical Mafia and Cancer Treatment

Americans Giving Up Passports

Costa Rica and Cocaine

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Monday, August 12, 2013 (#1392)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 12, 2013:
Celebrities' Staged Opinions Adopted by the Minions:
"How Do You React When the Majority Present
Politically Correct Updates, Manufacturing Consent?
It's a Sad but True Occurrence, Changing Opinions,
Authorized from On High, Adopted by the Minions,
Works Best When Initiated by Scientist or Celebrity,
The More Famous the Better, for Gender or Diversity,
Part of the Ongoing War of Cultural Revolutions
Dreamed Up in Think-Tanks Employed by Institutions,
All Part of the Great Work, Destruction of the Past,
Cultures which Opposed Tyranny Dysfunctional at Last"
© Alan Watt Aug. 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 12th, 2013. I always suggest that newcomers make really good use of the website .com. There are lots and lots of audios for free download of the talks I’ve given over the years on radio. I go into the system you’re born into, the system that is all-pervasive, and how you’re taught to believe it’s all quite natural and normal, simply because it’s there when you’re born in fact. Your parents think so too, and the grandparents did so as well. You’re living through a system, actually a planned system where the future is always planned, and all the big events that will happen in your lifetime were planned long ago – many of them in fact before you were born. That’s how perfect this system is.

The big foundations that formed at the beginning of the 20th century as tax-free, philanthropic organizations worth trillions of dollars, are the ones that really are called the parallel government. They call it that themselves. Their idea was to bypass democracy by basically hiring and creating nongovernmental organizations, funding them awfully well, full-time salaries at the top, of course, and pension schemes and all the rest of it, and they would lobby governments across the world, all on course with the same agenda, because it all goes through the United Nations, of course. And the United Nations itself was set up by one of the biggest nongovernmental organizations or foundations out there, which is the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization, and its American counterpart, the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations). If you don’t understand these basic truths, you can dig into it yourselves. Professor Carroll Quigley was the historian for this group and he said they'd been behind all the wars in the 20th century, all the major wars. They're in the business of taking over the world's resources, right down to water and food, and everything that is needed to supply companies with metals, etc., and they've got big, big plans for the future. So you're going through someone else's agenda.

These boys also put their own people in at the top of all governments as well, and have done that for a hundred years now, and that's also what Quigley said. It doesn't matter if it's left wing or right wing. That's just a game for the public of course, because the guy at the top always goes along with the same agenda as the guy that just left was going through too, because it's decided from the top – not from government, but the ones above government, the ones that control it.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can get transcripts of all the talks I've given for printup as well in English on all the sites listed there at .com, and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts for other languages.

Also, remember too, you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as guests. I could really get a lot of advertisers on board to back me up and pay me, in fact, and I'd be sitting pretty, but I won't do that. I rely upon the people to back me up by buying the books and discs, hopefully, or donating at .com. From the US to Canada remember you can always buy the books, which go through the whole art of conning people, vast amounts of people, a very ancient art actually, from early times, and I go through it from then up to the present time, how the arts have changed of course as they get more and more sciences on board with them, like neuroscience and behaviorism and so on. So to buy them from US to Canada you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or you can send cash or use Paypal. And across the world Western Union, MoneyGram and Paypal, and straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is meant to bring you into austerity as the dollar is worth less and less every week basically.

The head of the Federal Reserve has already said that quite a few times, that he's sticking on this plan of inflation basically for the next few years, so by the time they're finished the purchasing power of the dollar will be half of what it was when it started of course, and that's the idea of inflation too. It's all a big racket, to be honest with you. The whole money scheme is a racket, and that's why they won't change it. These bankers plunder you at least twice a century and no one will change it. The same bankers stay on and they do it again and again, or their children that come in after them do it instead. So this is traditional, you see, it's a tradition. You're living in their system. They designed the system you're presently in – the big boys at the top in the private foundations. Remember, the biggest foundations of all were set up by the biggest private bankers on the planet, guys who lent to nations, and still the same today, by the way, at the very top. Because the Royal Institute for International Affairs has an inner party and an outer party, and the inner party are all lifelong members of All Souls College actually, and that's where they have their big, big meetings to decide the next tactic in their big war on the world as they take it all over of course.

They have thousands of think-tanks working full-time on every aspect of social policy and society, and how to change society – bend it this way, that way, whatever, including all the cultural changes they bring in too, because they also heavily sponsor the culture industry. You cannot change the world and all countries in it unless you own the culture industries in every country. And believe you me, culture doesn't change by itself, it's done on purpose by those who know where they want it to go. That means that the ideas that you think are your own are not yours after all. It's all part of someone else's agenda, to suit their own agenda. And even things you feel adamant about, you have to really question them; and who put this into your head, who benefits, what are the consequences of it, and as I say, who benefits at the end? That generally tells you what's going on, because the big boys have left nothing to chance. It's far better to get the public to be on board with all their agendas than it is to fight them or simply decree, put laws through when people don't want those particular laws.

They've been doing this for a long time. The sexual revolution, all the revolutions you've had in culture since about the '50s onwards were all done, promoted and financed by these big boys at the top, who are often mistaken for communists; many of them actually were. They came in from the Far Eastern countries and the old Soviet bloc countries during that Soviet period and became professors in universities to teach what was called a new term, they called it liberalism. That's what Khrushchev said when he came over to the US for a visit: We don't call communists "communists" in the US, we call them liberals; and of course ultra-liberalism has been pushed for a long time.

All the revolutions, which are still ongoing, by the way (there are more revolutions still to go yet), are still happening, and that's why the biggest thing across the world right now, in diplomacy, is not lending to governments and so on. Any lending you do comes with a massive list of things that that recipient must go along with. And at the top of the tree they have gender equality, meaning for LGBT and all the rest of it to have full rights, and special rights actually, because they don't stop at being equal, they want to really show it all in public as part of exhibitionism as well. But all this was decided a long time ago. If you go into the writings of Theo Adorno and Horkheimer and the guys who worked with them too at the Frankfurt School, and you'll find out they went through this meticulously – how to destroy all that was in the old cultures of the West, and they meant completely destroy them altogether, right down to marriage partners and so on, and even bring in necrophilia at the end. He said, Then we'll know we've achieved our goal. So these people are deadly serious, and the people like the Frankfurt School, who worked for them and the Macy Group, etc, and many others, were given after World War II the right to create the future culture for the West. That's a hard thing to understand, that, but yeah they were given the right by the president of the United States to promote their particular cultural changes. And during the Reece Commission too we find that Norman Dodd and other ones who attended that commission into finding out why it seemed to be communist sides that the big foundations were backing – so the richest guys in the world were backing what seemed to be communist sides – made no sense to them, until one of them at the Ford Foundation told them that they take their orders directly from the White House.

So there you go. It's a big, big plan, folks. We're almost there of course, as we get into degeneracy, and with degeneracy comes the collapse of nations, and with the collapse of nations it's easy to amalgamate them into big, solid, trading blocs, like Europe has already gone that way, and then you're ready for world government of course.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. That's all there is really, the big system, isn't it, and it's worldwide, and we're in the global agenda to amalgamate nations together, and of course the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the private club of course that set up this whole century and the century we're in now too, the 20th century and the 21st century. You find that they also set up the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund, and they also set up the World Bank as well, and the United Nations. So these guys literally, which were the biggest bankers in the world, remember, set up the whole darn system that we take for granted today. And all these private organizations, all their private banks, etc., run the world and the trading and everything else in it too. They said that towards the end they would use the clout, the power of their money to finalize all the changes in the world, force countries into amalgamations, etc., into new constitutions, and so on and so on and so on, to do with the United Nations and various treaties, and we're living through this very scheme right today.

As I say too, remember too, the same CFR, the same organization in America, has got stacks of bureaucrats working with them who are all members of the CFR too, and they're working in the US governments at federal levels and local levels and everything else. And these bureaucrats are awfully important because we don't elect any of them, and they know what's going on. It's the same in Britain and elsewhere. They all know their job, they're in there for life, and they get promotions for getting their big agendas through for the private clubs they belong to. The guys who get appointed over them as politicians just play musical chairs. They're dependent on the bureaucrats of each department to supply them with their speeches and so on, because they don't have a clue what they're actually doing, the politicians.

Now, this is an article here, and it really is pertinent in any country. I've read the same articles in Britain and different countries of Europe over many years. It says,

“When Bad Government Policy Leads to Bad Results, the Government Manipulates the Data . . . Instead of Changing Policy”

That's standard, you see.

“Bad government policy has created a years-long unemployment problem. But instead of fixing the problem, the government is trying to paper over it. We've known for a long time that the Bureau of Labor Statistics fudges the numbers to make unemployment look lower than it really is. BLS itself has admitted that its “adjustments” skew unemployment data during recessions. Indeed, the former head of the BLS recently said BLS statistics are B.S. ...”

You know, bothersome stuff

“... and that unemployment is much higher than the government is letting on.”

This article actually fits every country, in first world countries.

“The Bureau of Economic Analysis is revising 84 years of economic history ...”

Right now

“... which will make the economy magically look better.”

Everything is appearance, isn’t it, perception?

“The U.S. and British governments encouraged interest rate manipulation. And central banks have been directly manipulating interest rates for hundreds of years.”

Yeah, there’s nothing new about it.

“Government agencies have helped banks manipulate commodities prices for decades. The government twisted statistics and intentionally lied when it pretended that the banks it was bailing out were solvent.”

Governments lie to you all the time, folks. It’s a private club really, you see.

“The government has long ignored energy and food prices when reporting on inflation. Fraud is Wall Street’s business model, which is – unfortunately – being supported by the government. The government helped cover up the crimes of the big banks, used claims of national security to keep everything in the dark, and changed basic rules and definitions to allow the game to continue.”

All the links to do with this – these different parts I’m talking about here – I’ll put up remember at .com at the end of this broadcast.

“It is not only a matter of covering up fraud that has already happened. The government also created an environment which greatly encouraged fraud. Here are just a few of many potential examples:

- The SEC has shredded financial documents for decades, to help cover up financial shenanigans”

(I’ll give the links for these too.)

“- The government-sponsored rating agencies committed massive fraud”

(I’ll put the link up for that too.)

“- The Treasury department allowed banks to “cook their books””

(I’ll put those links up as well.)

“- Business Week wrote on May 23, 2006:
“President George W. Bush has bestowed on his intelligence czar, John Negroponte, broad authority, in the name of national security, to excuse publicly traded companies from their usual accounting and securities-disclosure obligations.””

Isn’t that a handy thing to get for guys like that?

“- Regulators knew of and allowed the use of debt-hiding accounting tricks by the big banks

- Tim Geithner was complicit in Lehman’s accounting fraud, (and see this), and pushed to pay AIG’s CDS counterparties at full value, and then to keep the deal secret. And as Robert Reich notes, Geithner was “very much in the center of the action” regarding the secret bail out of Bear Stearns without Congressional approval. William Black points out: “Mr. Geithner, as President of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York since October 2003, was one of those senior regulators who failed to take any effective regulatory action to prevent the crisis, but instead covered up its depth”

- The former chief accountant for the SEC says that Bernanke and Paulson broke the law and should be prosecuted

- Freddie and Fannie [Mae] helped to create the epidemic of mortgage fraud”

Of course, they all did actually.

“- The government knew about mortgage fraud a long time ago. For example, the FBI warned of an “epidemic” of mortgage fraud in 2004. However, the FBI, Department of Justice and other government agencies then stood down and did nothing.”

And I’ll put the links up about that too, going back to that era when they were warned about it.

“For example, the Federal Reserve turned its cheek and allowed massive fraud, and the SEC has repeatedly ignored accounting fraud. Indeed, Alan Greenspan took the position that fraud could never happen”

He should have been in comedy, that guy.

“- Bernanke might have broken the law by letting unemployment rise in order to keep inflation low

- Paulson and Bernanke falsely stated that the big banks receiving Tarp money were healthy, when they were not

- Arguably, both the Bush and Obama administrations broke the law by refusing to close insolvent banks

- Congress may have covered up illegal tax breaks for the big banks

- Of course, deregulation by Larry Summers, Robert Rubin, Phil Gramm and many other high-level politicians and regulators also helped to grease the skids for fraud

Economist James K. Galbraith wrote in the introduction to his father, John Kenneth Galbraith’s, definitive study of the Great Depression, The Great Crash, 1929:

> The main relevance of The Great Crash, 1929 to the great crisis of 2008 is surely here. In both cases, the government knew what it should do. Both times, it declined to do it. In the summer of 1929 a few stern words from on high, a rise in the discount rate, a tough investigation into the pyramid schemes of the day, and the house of cards on Wall Street would have tumbled before its fall destroyed the whole economy. In 2004, the FBI warned publicly of “an epidemic of mortgage fraud.” But the government did nothing, and less than nothing, delivering instead low interest rates, deregulation and clear signals that laws would not be enforced. The signals were not subtle: on one occasion the director of the Office of Thrift Supervision came to a conference with copies of the Federal Register and a chainsaw. There followed every manner of scheme to fleece the unsuspecting ….
>
> This was fraud, perpetrated in the first instance by the government on the population, and by the rich on the poor.”

And it goes on and on and on. But the fact is, see, you’re living in the bankers’ system. I’m not talking about the little banks on the corner, I’m talking about the big boys at the top. They set up their system a long time ago, and they created this institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ Council on Foreign Relations, which now has departments across the whole world, and they advise every government on the same policies. They drafted up the European amalgamation, they drafted up the NAFTA agreement for integration of Canada, the US, Mexico, and other Latin American countries. That came out on television here. So private organizations are running the whole show and they're owned and controlled at the top by the private banks, the big ones. So what are you going to do about it? It's their system. That's why nothing happens, folks, that's why nothing changes. They won't change it, it's their system.

Also, an article to do with vaccine prices. It says,

"Vaccine prices increased 2700% in the last decade

A survey by Medicins Sans Frontieres shows that the price to immunize children, which was once 1.37 USD, has now risen to 38.80 USD."

That's to make sure that we're all dumb and stupid and we get awfully sick, and then we can use their pharmacological medicines to try and cope for the rest of whatever lives we've got left.

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back, Cutting Through the Matrix. I've talked about Jacques Attali before who has written two books about some countries, but the US especially, to do with mass immigration being part of the free trade deal. Now, that's true enough, because all free trade deals that are being signed right now – the TransPacific Partnership and all the rest of it – allow the free movement of goods and labor across all national boundaries. Britain went through all that years ago and so did France and Germany and the rest of the countries when they signed the initial so-called free trade agreements, just for nice trading, and now they've got a European Parliament hanging over them, a massive structure – a new Soviet. But the US has to go the same way too.

It says,

"At the Otay crossing near the San Diego border last Monday, about 200 people coming from Mexico gained entry to the United States all using the same key phrase; they claimed they had a 'credible fear' of drug cartels."

And most of them can't speak English, but they can parrot this off, 'I have a credible fear of drug cartels.'

"So many were doing this that they had to close down the processing center and move the overflow by vans to another station. "They are being told if they come across the border, when they come up to the border and they say certain words, they will be allowed into the country," said a person who did not want to be identified on camera. "We are being overwhelmed." This apparent new shift in tactics to enter the United States comes at a time when the Associated Press is reporting a spike in the number of asylum requests in the past few years:

According draft testimony for USCIS Associate Director Joseph Langlois that was to be submitted for a congressional hearing on asylum requests last month, USCIS received more than 19,119 asylum requests through the end of May. The agency anticipates receiving more than 28,600 by the end of the fiscal year. According to the testimony, during the 2009 budget year the agency received just 5,369 such requests.

However, this new phenomenon is out of all proportion, even with this spike. To put those numbers in perspective with the 200 people making asylum requests on one day at one border crossing, 200 people a day equals 73,000 people a year – close to three times the total number received all year, at all border crossings.

... "To make our system even more ridiculous than it has been in the past," he adds. "There are no detention facilities for families, so the family would have to be split up. We don't want to split families up, so we end up releasing people out into the community on bond, on bail." Nunez says, "It's a huge loophole."

... The goal, however, may be to overwhelm the system. This apparent new tactic comes on the heels of widely publicized activism by a group called 'The Dream 9' who also used a claim of asylum to gain re-entry to the country. As leftist organization Colorlines reported last week:

All nine of the activists have now established credible fear, a step toward an asylum hearing. Supporters are now hoping the Dream 9 will be eligible for parole, which would allow them to return to the United States until their asylum hearing dates.

This connection between the 'Dream 9' and the tactic of asylum was made by Spanish-language news source La Opiniòn. They report (translation by Google Translation) in an article entitled El asilo se volvió un sueño (in English: The asylum becomes a dream):

Following the release of nine Dreamers prisoners in Arizona, after a protest at the border, others have taken the path of asylum as a way to solve their deportation."

And it goes on and on. But anyway, this is happening across the world too, because certain phrases are supposed to get you into countries, if you're scared of the government, they're persecuting you, whatever. You're supposed to get instant recognition and status as a landed immigrant. They're even using dodges today, where they'll pretend, two guys will come in and say they're gay, and then once they're in of course and they've got landed status they can go back to being straight, because they have that right to do that, right? Isn't that right? So you get all these dodges now to get across borders and to get into countries, and it's just going to get worse and worse, because that's the agenda, folks, that is the agenda. And even Jacques Attali and also the Department of Defence in Britain and for NATO put out their 90-page report a few years back (it's in the archive section at .com), they went through the process for America too, where they said that eventually America is destined to become Spanish-speaking. That's just the agenda, simple as that. And eventually they'll break up America into different parts – this is from the Department of Defence, remember – and they're going to crowd the folk into the cities under Agenda 21, and they'll go down the tubes and people will die off and there'll be all kinds of things happening. But they're going to have these big private areas for special other cities and they actually named the cities that will come up through high tech and so on, and the ones that will fall down and just go into obscurity as they break up the country. It's worthwhile reading it too, and go into the archives section, as I say, at .com. Well worth looking at.

Also,

"Scientists warn face recognition searches pose an ominous privacy risk."

Well, the whole darn system … There's no privacy with any electronic media these days, it's impossible to have it. It was designed to be this way. Before they even gave it to us all this was discussed, you understand.

"Computer based facial recognition will pose a serious threat to people's privacy in the near future, according to a researcher at Carnegie Mellon University. Alessandro Acquisti, who undertook the work with partial funding from the U.S. Army, made the comments after conducting experiments using nothing more than a webcam enabled PC and access to Facebook. Presenting the results at the Black Hat computer security conference in Las Vegas, Acquisti said: 'Facial visual searches may become as common as today's text-based searches.'

In collaboration with fellow researchers Ralph Gross and Fred Stutzman, the team set up a computer, webcam and facial recognition software at the university. Using willing participants, the team asked random participants to peer into the camera and have their faces scanned. Using a database of 5,000 publicly available student Facebook profile pictures, the recognition software was able to correctly guess the face in 31 per cent of cases - most in under three seconds."

Well, the government ones are pretty well accurate; it's pretty well 100%, folks. And now of course they're getting folk to use it on their credit cards and so on in different countries in their cashless systems, and they're all for it, as it's so convenient. Most folk don't care, folks. See, it's true enough that a lot of folk are happy in a socialist society where you can be a perpetual child. It takes a lot of responsibility off you. Because you got all these special folk from special wombs above you that deal with all the big problems, you see, and they just tell you to go and play – get your paycheck and go and play, and lots of folk like that. They like the illusion too that if they hit hard times a welfare system is going to pick them up and take care of them. They have all these safety nets, they think, until they really need them. They think they’re really marvelous because they keep reading about it all the time. So lots of folk like socialism. And the trick too is to keep pushing that and make you want it all the more, the socialistic system – just be a perpetual child – the Peter Pan syndrome.

Also,

“Obama Quietly Signs Firearm And Ammo Killswitch Order

... A Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) Final Rule published Tuesday in the Federal Register and a news release issued last Friday... ”

I’ll put these links up tonight.

“... by the Department of Health and Human Services (DHS) are recent developments ignored by the mainstream media even though Vice President Joe Biden announced last week that the administration would be using executive orders to advance “gun control” goals following a Senate battle that could not muster the votes to do so legislatively.

... President Obama has side-stepped Congress by implementing portions of the UN Small Arms Trade Treaty through an executive order which can be used to ban the import of all firearms, ammunition and related supplies and accessories. While patriots across the nation rejoiced when the US congress rejected flat on its face an attempt to force the United States into the UN Small Arms Treaty just weeks later a more sinister ulterior motive has been revealed. Today, President Obama bypassed congress and signed an executive which gives the federal government a power to completely ban the importation of guns, ammunition and even parts and accessories related to firearms. While the UN Small Arms Treaty would have prevented the United States from both importing and exporting weapons, Obama has effectively signed on to the treaty with his new executive order while allowing the United States to export weapons of deaths to covertly funded clandestine operations in overseas nations where it seeks to further its imperialistic agenda. At the same time, with nearly every other nation in the world signing on to the UN Small Arms treaty, other nations are now banned from doing the same which further leverages the United State’s power of shotgun diplomacy in nations that refuse to be puppets for the globalist elites that control America.”

And America is controlled; but every country is now in the West. We’re all under the same organization; private organizations run our countries.

Also,

“The NSA is turning the internet into a total surveillance system”

Well, the internet was designed to go this way. And I really mean that.

“The NSA is searching the content of virtually every email that comes into or goes out of the US without a warrant.”

Of course they’re not using warrants for all that.

“Another burst of sunlight permeated the National Security Agency's black box of domestic surveillance last week. According to the New York Times, the NSA is searching the content of virtually every email that comes into or goes out of the United States without a warrant. To accomplish this astonishing invasion of Americans' privacy, the NSA reportedly is making a copy of nearly every international email. It then searches that cloned data, keeping all of the emails containing certain keywords and deleting the rest – all in a matter of seconds. If you emailed a friend, family member or colleague overseas today (or if, from abroad, you emailed someone in the US), chances are that the NSA made a copy of that email and searched it for suspicious information.”

Isn’t that something, folks, eh?

Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we’re back, Cutting Through the Matrix. This article is pretty good too. It’s from the Rutherford Institute. It says,

“Despite the steady hue and cry by government agencies about the need for more police, more sophisticated weaponry, and the difficulties of preserving the peace and maintaining security in our modern age, the reality is far different. Indeed, violent crime in America has been on a steady decline, and if current trends continue, Americans will finish the year 2013 experiencing the lowest murder rate in over a century.

Despite this clear referendum on the fact that communities would be better served by smaller, demilitarized police forces, police agencies throughout the country are dramatically increasing in size and scope. Some of the nation’s larger cities boast police forces the size of small armies. (New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg actually likes to brag that the NYPD is his personal army.) For example, the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) has reached a total of 10,000 officers. It takes its place alongside other cities boasting increasingly large police forces, including New York (36,000 officers) and Chicago (13,400 officers). When considered in terms of cops per square mile, Los Angeles assigns a whopping 469 officers per square mile, followed by New York with 303 officers per square mile, and Chicago with 227 cops per square mile.

Of course, such heavy police presence comes at a price. Los Angeles spends over $2 billion per year on the police force, a 36% increase within the last eight years. The LAPD currently consumes over 55% of Los Angeles’ discretionary budget, a 9% increase over the past nine years. Meanwhile, street repair and maintenance spending has declined by 36%, and in 2011, one-fifth of the city’s fire stations lost units, increasing response times for 911 medical emergencies.

For those who want to credit hefty police forces for declining crime rates, the data just doesn’t show a direct correlation. In fact, many cities across the country actually saw decreases in crime rates during the 1990s in the wake of increasing prison sentences and the waning crack-cocaine epidemic. Cities such as Seattle and Dallas actually cut their police forces during this time and still saw crime rates drop.”

So I’ll put this article up tonight, and this goes into another one too, because there’s a reason for all this, increasing this internal military – it’s really an internal military you have – for the crashes that are still to come as you go into real austerity, folks. You haven’t seen it yet – because that’s the big plan.

It says,

“AP Impact: Little Restraint in Military Giveaways.”

Now, the stuff that they can’t sell off to other countries that are having revolutions or give to Al Qaida and so on, the US military gives back to the US. It says here,

“Small-town police departments across the country have been gobbling up tons of equipment discarded by a downsizing military – bicycles, bed sheets, bowling pins, French horns, dog collars, even a colonoscopy machine – regardless of whether the items are needed or will ever be used.”

They’re just giving them by the tons to different police stations.

“In the tiny farming community of Morven, Georgia, the police chief has grabbed three boats, scuba gear, rescue rafts and a couple of dozen life preservers. The town's deepest body of water: an ankle-deep creek.”

So they can use it all in that I guess.

“An Associated Press investigation of the Defense Department program, originally aimed at helping local law enforcement fight terrorism and drug trafficking, found that a disproportionate share of the $4.2 billion worth of property distributed since 1990 has been obtained by police departments and sheriff's offices in rural areas with few officers and little crime. The national giveaway program operates with scant oversight, and the surplus military gear often sits in storage, the AP found.

Using a series of public records requests, the AP obtained thousands of pages of emails and other documents related to the program locally and nationally. The documents, along with interviews with participants and regulators, reveal that staffing shortages and budget constraints have made it difficult for federal and state program officials to keep track of all of the property and to prevent police forces from obtaining excessive amounts of used military equipment and other Defense Department-transferred property. Program officials often have to trust recipients to follow the rules and take only what they can utilize; requests for equipment are reviewed, but the process hasn't stopped many overly aggressive departments from grabbing property that could be better used by other communities with a greater need.

For many, the opportunity to amass a vast array of gear with few strings attached has proven to be too tempting to pass up...

Morven Police Chief Lynwood Yates, for example, has acquired a decontamination machine originally worth $200,000 for his community of about 700 residents, and two additional full-time officers. The high-tech gadget is missing most of its parts and would need $100,000 worth of repairs.

He also received a shipment of bayonets, which have never made it out of storage in his 1.7-square-mile city.

"That was one of those things in the old days you got it because you thought it was cool," Yates said of his bayonets. "Then, after you get it, you're like, 'What the hell am I going to do with this?' "

Morven isn't the only example of a giveaway program gone wild: Before his firing earlier this year for an unrelated matter, the police chief in Rising Star, Texas — the only full-time officer in the town of 835 residents — acquired more than $3.2 million worth of property within 14 months. According to an inventory obtained by the AP, the hundreds of items included nine televisions, 11 computers, three deep-fat fryers, two meat slicers, 22 large space heaters valued at $55,000 when new, a pool table, 25 sleeping bags and playground equipment.

Federal officials suspended Rising Star from the program in March after investigators discovered that many items — including 12 pairs of binoculars — were missing from police department facilities."

Well, it's going missing from them all, I guarantee you.

“"He was getting any kind of equipment he wanted," Rising Star city attorney Pat Chesser said. "I don't understand why any one city would get that amount."

Known for its speed trap and annual peach festival, Morven also has been one of the most prolific users of the Defense Department program, getting more than $4 million worth of goods over the past decade. The spoils have included 20 blankets, 10 two-man combat tents, a hammock, four demagnetizers, two leg curl machines, a shoulder press, a leg press, two treadmills, 20 red gym shorts, 20 fitted bed sheets, 50 flat bed sheets and 355 sandbags.

Yates conceded there isn't much crime and acknowledged that his officers spend most of their time on traffic enforcement. "This is probably one of the last quiet small Southern towns left in this area," he said. "Even my worst drug dealer here, if I was broke down on the side of the road, they would stop and help." Still, Yates hasn't been afraid to think big."

So he plans to get more and more stuff he says, get a big SWAT team going and all the rest of it, and he's got all these surplus military rifles, a Humvee and an armored personnel carrier.

So they really are, they're militarizing the police as we've known for years. And that's all part of it too, folks, because there are going to be big, big crashes still to come – to bring you into the new system, where all your spending money will go on taxes and energy costs, food, rent or mortgages, and carbon taxes as well, personal carbon taxes. That's all to come down on your heads yet too. So there's nothing happening that's happening by itself. It's not by chance at all – not by chance at all.

Also tonight too I'll put up an article I've read before from other sites and books as well from the Club of Rome. It says,

"Environmental think tank [the Club of Rome] aspired to global matrix of manufactured consent

Recently unearthed documents from the private collection of former diplomat and Bilderberg regular George C. McGhee have revealed (among other things) that the Club of Rome in 1970 wanted to create a "global matrix approach", or G-Matrix approach, as a means of bringing people into an enviro-eugenicist mindset globally. The Club of Rome was an influential think tank, advocating among other things worldwide population reduction and global environmental governance."

It's a technique, of course, the whole environmental thing. It's a technique to get you off the land, into the crowded cities, and get you into a post-consumer society.

"The author of the uncovered manuscript from 1970 was Italian industrialist Aurelio Peccei, who founded the Club of Rome in 1968. Peccei wrote that any acceptance of the Club's conclusions "relies heavily on a global matrix approach". Furthermore he writes that these conclusions by the infamous Club (which includes advocacy of worldwide population reduction) can only be generally accepted "through (…) an iterative, global and substantive process". Through such a comprehensive process, writes Peccei, mankind can "gradually attain a value-base consensus, and avoid the prospects of a critical future situation.""

So it's to do with manufacturing consent. Now, the mass of people out there, the majority of people – and the reason they do fake polls all the time – most folk want to be in the majority, and the more education they get, the more they want to be in the new, politically-correct majority, on any, whatever topic is put out there, it doesn't matter how 180 degrees it was from the previous opinions or whatever. So they're the easiest to go along with it. They just like to be winners, and that's why they put polls and things out there. So they give their consent – most folk give their consent. Children do too at school to be part of the group. Teachers know that too; they're taught to use that. So everyone's been manipulated into manufacturing consent, to your own detriment, of course.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

When Bad Government Policy Leads to Bad Results---Manipulate the Data

--The Real Reason the SEC Has Been Shredding Documents For Decades

--Senior Moody's Executives: There's a Culture of Covering Up Improper Ratings

--Scandal at Treasury: Official Quits Amidst Fraud Scandal

--The Two Documents Everyone Should Read to Better Understand the Crisis

Vaccine prices increased 2,700% in the last decade

Flood of Asylum Requests at US Border

Face Recognition Searches Pose Privacy Risk

Obama Quietly Signs Firearm and Ammo Killswitch

& More on Above

NSA is Turning Internet into a Total Surveillance State

Are Police in America Now an Occupying Force?

Military Giveaways to Small Town USA

Manufactured Consent

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 14, 2013 (#1394)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2013:
The New You Will Be Fine,
Give Nudging Some Time:
"Propaganda says Governments are Caring, Kind,
They Employ Specialists to Work on Your Mind,
Psychological Warfare, Behavioural Insights Team,
The Latter Sounds Better, the Former's a Scream,
They Work on Schoolchildren, Adolescents, Adults,
Using Lectures, Entertainment, Gov. Run Cults,
Focus Groups, Experiments of Every Variety,
Behaviour Modification is Forced Upon Society,
Old Normals are Out, New Normals are In,
Government Promoted, Nothing's a Sin,
Yet the Fool on the Hill, Hermit High in a Cave,
Shake Heads as "New Freedom" Creates Perfect Slave"
© Alan Watt Aug. 14, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 14, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August the 14th, 2013.
For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com. You’ll see all the official sites I have listed on that site. They all have lots of audios for download for free where I go through the system that you’re born into and how it works and why it works this way and where it’s going and so on because the future is always planned. And even what you’re going through in the present time was planned long before you were born in fact by again experts, world experts in psychology, behaviorism, and various other fields. And that’s how the world is run very simply. And it was all set up by private institutions that would always allow the semblance of a democracy for the people so they wouldn’t rebel every so often as the big world changes were to take place. And in reality it’s run by these private foundations which call themselves the parallel government in fact. And the Royal Institute for International Affairs was the first organization to come out publicly and state its global agenda. And it was made up out of the City of London bankers basically, the international moneylenders. These guys lent to nations and it still is today of course. Now of course they have all the media onboard with them because they own it all. They’re all members of it, all the magnates and so on, and they have counterparts across the world, the same organization. In the U.S. they call it the Council on Foreign Relations. So these guys have

been putting presidents and prime ministers in for a hundred years at least and we're going through their agenda, the scientific agenda into the proper society where the elite, those who have the power and the money and the wealth and they've proven they have the right to hold onto it because they have never lost it down through generations of special breeding and having their mates selected for them and so on, guaranteeing that they don't have wayward children. Their children generally do exactly the same as they do themselves. They have a banking class and their children go into the banking class. They have a scientific elite and they go into the science areas too, and so on. And you find even that Huxley, both the Huxleys, Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley, talked about the fact that they were members of the scientific class, intergenerational.

So you're seeing a breeding program at the top of course and now they're going to get rid of all the "useless eaters" at the bottom because in this post-consumer society, in a society which is vastly changing because of sciences and so on, they don't need as many people as they used to. And the people are, well they claim the people are using up their resources, at the top that is, for their children to go on into their wonderful future. And so they're bringing the populations down by lots of cancers and various other things too, rotten food of course which is poisonous, and various other techniques as well.

So we're going through all of this as we live today. And most folk are oblivious because there has never been so much entertainment. And so many people get really angry or anxious and so on, they want escapism, and they go into entertainment which gives them further programming that everything is just wonderful and fine, etcetera.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too you can get transcripts from them as well in English on all those sites listed there and you can get transcripts in other languages of the talks I've given if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Remember too, you can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs that I have at .com. And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office to order. Or you can use Paypal or you can actually send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal will do. And straight donations are awfully, seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation to bring us into austerity.

Now, austerity was planned a long time ago. If you go into the writings of the Club of Rome and other think tanks. Remember too, the Royal Institute for International Affairs owns hundreds and hundreds of think tanks across the world which advise governments on all policies. And the Club of Rome is a big one which also has got liaisons with the United Nations.

So the Club of Rome came out in the 70's and said that we're going into a post-consumerist society. That's how they're going to train the public, which meant that all your spending money in an austere program would go into basic utilities, basic necessities, food, energy, clothing, etcetera, rent. Because then eventually they want, there will only be authorized rental units only owned by big chains of course under Agenda 21. And eventually no private automobiles either. And that's why the stamp is on basically to get cars off the road. It's nothing to do with pollution; it's to do with the right to travel and so on.

People who are contained in a totalitarian regime as we all go down the tubes, dying off gradually up to the year 2050 or 60 and that is the plan folks. Then they want you to be under complete observation. And those at the top are never happy or feel secure until everyone is under total surveillance 24 hours a day and completely predictable. That's why all the information is gathered on every single individual. It doesn't matter who you are or how good you think you are, good meaning obeying all the laws that come out. It doesn't matter; they want to know that you're completely predictable in every situation. So we're going through a planned system, scientific, etcetera.

Many writers came out at the beginning of the 20th century in fact and then partway through it, with their own books on this. They attended world meetings because the Royal Institute for International Affairs hired lots of writers to write novels and non-fiction like H.G. Wells, he did both, and he was a propagandist for this elite too. He was all for this system of a global police force that eventually would be transferred from Britain to the U.S. And Kipling was in on it too in fact. They all knew where it was going and it's happened of course. They also said that eventually the U.S. would be the policeman for maybe a hundred years, maybe less. It would fall back, it would come back again as a powerful force and fall back again into obscurity, then China would take over. Now I'm talking about a hundred years ago.

And you'll find that writers and professors like Arnold Toynbee at Oxford University, England, also made the same comments and statements as well, after the U.S. was to come China. A long time ago they made all these plans for it too. That's why of course the big boys have no enemies you see. They created China to be the industrial giant that it is. The West trained engineers from about the 60's onwards. Canada had a lot of Chinese students into engineering that all went back to China waiting for the factories to come over there, because that was the plan under the World Trade Organization, another private institution belonging to the Royal Institute for International Affairs. So was the Bank for

International Settlements and the IMF, the World Bank, they set it all up folks, private institutions.

So where's the democracy? Democracy doesn't exist. It doesn't exist folks. The only ones who have a pretence of democracy are the non-governmental organizations or these armies across the world which are well funded. And those at the top have very good paychecks indeed, more than the average person, and great pension schemes, etcetera, and full drug benefits and healthcare. And they're paid for by the big foundations which employed them and set them up in the first place. And their job is to lobby governments and then the governments can turn around and pass laws on their behalf and say the people of Canada, or the U.S., or Britain, or wherever, have spoken. That's the farce of democracy. The individual has no rights whatsoever. And what I'm telling you here again was written about a hundred years ago because those who set it up said that in their early writings, that eventually only big pressure groups, well funded pressure groups, will have any say in this new thing called democracy.

So the future is always planned. Everything in the present is planned, including all the wars that are going on. The cultural changes and all the revolutions, the social revolutions we've gone through, these were all planned as well a long, long time ago. And it's very essential that it will all come through. And many of them too are so crazy and ridiculous of course that it's like trying to bash square pegs into round holes in fact. But they never change. They never change their attitudes at the top. And long before you heard of the Soviet Union, a similar organization was working in parts of Europe pushing the exact same agenda. Free abortions everywhere, promiscuity was to be the normal thing, no marriage, and many, many other things too that are all happening as you live.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the big system. That's all there is to talk about because it's everything, isn't it? The big system incorporates all of your entertainment, everything. And we take that all for granted never realizing that they have psychologists and psychiatrists and social workers even working on constant dramas that are on like "Coronation Street", etcetera. Which gives you preprogramming of things to come, predictive programming they actually call it, where they show you things happening in society and how the average person deals with it or the family deals with it before it actually happens at all. They did this with mass immigration in "Coronation Street". They had teams and teams of specialists all brought in to work on these particular things because people copy what they see. You see it's very simple. It's very, very easy in fact. The younger the better of course.

I've mentioned before that everything is to do with psychology and psychiatry. And when you look at the Rockefeller Foundation as one example that's heavily involved with the CIA. They set up the World Council of Churches so that they could streamline all churches to promote the same nonsense. And I mean nonsense. That's what they preach today, it's really nonsense. It's keep out of politics. It's keep out of everything that matters. That's what they're taught today. So they've been neutered in other words. And you find that Rockefeller also was heavily involved in promoting perverts and so on in sexual areas. And Kinsey was one of them. It was the Rockefellers who brought this perv up to the limelight in an attempt to make people think, especially women, that they were simply missing out on living and having lots of promiscuous sex because they were told that everyone else was doing it you see. And this eventually became the law of the land because judges would use these in all their court decisions to do with rape or anything else and consensuality. All of these things came out of fake bogus studies by Kinsey. So again a great con was given to the general population for a very old agenda, an old agenda to help destroy marriage and long-term relationships, etcetera, etcetera. It's been awfully, awfully successful.

I'll put up the woman tonight who has done complete exposés again on Kinsey. Fantastic information, all documented and it just shows you the lengths that the governments who backed Kinsey as well, they were all for this kind of thing because your government was never your government, understand. It never was your government at all. It hasn't been for an awful long time. And it doesn't matter what country you live in, it's all one system. And as I say Kinsey would hire prostitutes and homosexuals and so on and do studies on them without telling the public. These were all the ones that he experimented on. Plus he was given special leeway to even use government workers by the way to do sexual experimentation on babies. Babies. Anal penetration, all this stuff. And with stopwatches to see how much they screamed and how long they screamed for. And then they would reevaluate it and say that scream was actually delight by the way. This is the stuff that they do to change your behavior because these people are completely inhumane, the ones that run the world. But they definitely have very idealistic goals, for their own group that is, and they're always at it.

Now, I've mentioned before that we're always under... And that's the same thing too with many other of the behaviorists and scientists they employed to do with the mind and mass behavioral studies, etcetera. And Skinner was another one too who even put his own daughter in his special Skinnerian cage to test out her responses and so on and so on. They dropped babies from certain heights to see how long, you know what was the minimum height that wouldn't affect them or have them screaming and it’s all on film by the way. It’s all up on YouTube, a lot of these old studies that they did. And you’ll see them doing this kind of stuff you know. Or hitting them on the head with a hammer.

How did they get away with this? Because your government was never yours and your government is all behind this. That’s why they were never arrested and charged for anything. It’s very important to see how we all tick you see and what can be done to us to alter our behavior.

Now, I’ve mentioned many times that Britain’s way ahead really of most countries in this respect. They were into this a long, long time ago, in mass control of the public. The ancients too knew how to do certain things as well by controlling people mainly through religion. Greece was a good example, Rome as well. And knowledge is never lost. It’s never lost, especially knowledge to do with controlling masses of people. It’s always taken over by the next empire, the next empire, and the next empire, etcetera. But coupled today with behaviorism, psychology, psychiatry, and many other sciences, it’s very, very precise.

So Britain now has an official, and I’ve mentioned it before, they’ve always had it mind you, but they have an official psychological warfare team which they call...

"The Behavioral Insights Team,"

Alan: I’ve mentioned this before on the radio. And it says:

"...often called the ‘Nudge Unit’"

Alan: Because this is all the terminology they’re using today, "Nudging you" to make the right choices in life or to look at the right sites on the internet and so on. I’ve mentioned too about Cass Sunstein who is also doing the same thing in the U.S. with the U.S. unit that works with the British by the way. They all work together across the world for the most effective ways of altering the behavior. "Nudging" if you like, but altering the behavior of the masses and especially the young too, to make sure that they will come into the kind of citizen they want to grow up to suit those who rule the country and run the country, which is not your government. It says:

"...often called the ‘Nudge Unit’ applies insights from academic research in behavioural economics and psychology to public policy and services."

Alan: It does a lot more than that too. It’s all into social areas as well.

"In addition to working with almost every government department, we work with local authorities, charities, NGOs,"

Alan: Non-Governmental Organizations, that’s for the foundations.

"...private sector partners and foreign government, developing proposals and testing them empirically across the full spectrum of government policy."

Alan: And this is from their own site, from the government’s website. And it talks about their responsibility.

- "encouraging and supporting people to make better choices for themselves"

Alan: You’re all too stupid to make the agenda’s choices that they want you to go along, so you have to be nudged into it, meaning coerced. And they’ll use others who are easily nudged and they’ll do it first. They’ll get them to turn against you if you don’t go along you see, it’s very simple. And:

- "considering the application of behavioural science to policy design and delivery"

Alan: How they deliver propaganda to you to make it all happen.

- "advancing behavioural science in public policy"

Alan: So public policy, meaning laws that they have down as policies and it’s to change your behavior in certain directions to make you easier managed for tyrants basically.

- "championing scientific methodology to bring greater rigour to policy evaluation"

Alan: So again to bring in more and more scientists into it. Now, going back a hundred years as I’ve said before and even before that the groups that kept themselves submerged, with their names that is, until the Royal Institute for International Affairs, you also had the Royal Society which was made up of freemasons by the way that was set up. In fact it was almost like a monkish school, like monks, because if you were married in the early days you had to put your wife away with a stipend and the children, never see them again, in order to join it. And you find that Francis Bacon was one of the members who did that. He put his wife away and supposedly put some money aside for her. We don’t know how much. And he joined it and many others too because they were to start to guide the world through their policies, claiming it was all scientific you understand. It still does the same thing today, the Royal Society.

And then it says:

"Who we are"

Alan: Back to the site again...

"Our director is Dr David Halpern. We are a small team of 13,"

Alan: But they have big, big agencies behind them, the 13 officers.

"...with backgrounds in academia (behavioural sciences and experimental methodology), policy making and marketing.

We are based in London."

Alan: It's much, much bigger believe you me than 13 folk. These are the main officers that get all the data coming in from all the hundreds of think tanks and experiments going on across the whole world from universities to even prison camps abroad and so on. And torture, etcetera.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the system that gives us our thoughts basically and our opinions and our entertainment as well because these organizations, behavioral insights teams or psychological warfare work with all your entertainment industry as well by the way, your long-term dramas, certain movies, and so on. And they categorize them for different age groups because they are the target groups. And they know how to get every age group onboard with policies and so on. Remember Cass Sunstein too, after you read this one from Britain, and he was working with the American counterpart, he said we can eventually make people, nudge them into wanting to pay more taxes and so on, you know. And they can. They can make you feel guilty about anything at all. And it's all done in the way that they apply it, especially through entertainment too. That's where folk, you get emotionally involved with the characters as I've mentioned, the main characters, and you see how nice they are and good they are and then they'll explain through an argument in the movie as to why they're doing what they do and you'll copy them too. And that's how it's done. They can shame you.

So this article here as I say talks about their…

"Applying behavioural insights to charitable giving"

Alan: It's not charity at all; it's to do with you giving more taxes out actually. That's the real reason behind it. And it says:

"Test, learn, adapt..."

Alan: Very interesting too, test, test the people, learn, and adapt, adapt, adapt to the new policies.

"...developing public policy with randomized controlled trials."

Alan: Which are then used on all the populations you see. So I'll put this article up tonight. They don't tell you very much at all on their website but it's from the government website. And this is how your governments are involved in making you what they want you to be, you see. So much for a free society. When governments are involved in social change and behavioral change you don't have a government that you thought you had. It doesn't matter if it's stop smoking or anything else, or lose weight. When they're involved in anything like this there is something wrong there. And they're promoting other things by the way in society like have lots of sex with everybody you meet or try changing your gender for instance, you might be happier, all this kind of stuff. No, no, this is much, much more than what government was there in the first place for by the way. And speaking of that too it's awfully important because you see if you go into the writings of the early communists, let's call them communists to be on the safe side, and many of them flooded into America and Britain in the early 1900's, the late 1800's actually but they had more in the early 1900's, in order to penetrate universities and start teaching communism under social sciences and so on. And they were responsible for bringing in a whole generation into having the riots in the 1960's. They were behind all that kind of stuff.

So they've been awfully interested from the very early days in destruction of marriage because for a totalitarian system run by experts and scientists to work, then you must get families out of the way. And families stick together. They'll stand up to governments. When you have communities with lots of families that have a lot in common with each other they all stand up you see when one person is picked on. So get rid of them and then you can talk down to the individual like Big Brother in Orwell's "1984". It's very simple.

And so they were very interested in causing vast permissiveness. And H.G. Wells even in his first book was on that very topic in the late 1800's. And he was told to write it in a novelistic form, and then in a non-fiction form as well, on "Free Love". That's where the expression came from. He put that out there. In fact he was a great propagandist for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. He's the guy too who came out with slogans for World War I, like "The War to End All Wars". It gave a moral side to it which didn't exist at all. It's for a good cause; it's going to end all wars, a utopia you see. He also helped to get guys into World War I who didn't want to go and fight, and didn't believe in it. Because they used again basic psychology and he instituted the white feather in the cap of the women whose boyfriends or fiancées would not go off to fight; that meant he was a coward and she would wear that on the street and shame him. These are the dirty tricks that are played on people all the time, from the very beginning to the present time.

But as I say, getting back to promiscuity, it was awfully important to get that going and to make sure there is no permanent relationships you see. And they're always doing study upon study upon study on this. They have been for well over a hundred years now. It's very important you see to keep up to date to see how well it's all working.

Bezmenov talked about this too, the destruction of the culture. The strong culture that stood up against all these factions of totalitarian regimes, the strong culture he said was demolished by the 1970's already, he said, under a guise of liberalism which came out of the universities again from the same professors that came in, who weren't professors at all by the way. Many of them didn't have any credentials but they had very powerful people and wealthy folk sponsoring them into the U.S. especially, and getting them right into universities and teaching with bogus credentials. But they taught liberalism, which was really communism they were teaching them.

And here's an article here that ties in with many, many articles that come out every year, because it's very important. If you go back to the days of Armand Hammer, now Armand Hammer's dad came in with that load from Eastern Europe. And his dad kept getting in trouble. He was a quack basically. And he started selling quack cures in a chemist shop, a pharmacy shop. And he was busted a few times for that because what he was really doing was lots of abortions and he wasn't trained. Because they were trained that they had to teach the folk in the West to have lots and lots of abortions so that you could really devalue life. Just like Julian Huxley said at UNESCO in his writings as well, in his big speech at UNESCO and Planned Parenthood, he said, we've got to knock man off his throne, off his pedestal as being a supreme being on the planet and dehumanize him down to the state of an animal they can do anything with. And that's where we are today. And promote mass promiscuity.

So it says:

"College 'hook-up' culture does not lead students to have more sex than they ever did but it IS more casual"

Alan: It says. This is really for academics to study because as I say they do it all the time. They get more out of it than the average reader will get.

- "Students who attended college between 2002 and 2010 had virtually the same amount of sex as those who attended between 1988 and 1996"
- "Contemporary students were less likely to have a regular sex partner and more likely to hook-up with a friend, casual date of pick-up"

Alan: So even the terms are being changed now. It's not really someone that they've been going with for a while; it's really just casual friends. They'll have sex with them just to have sex with them and things like that. That's what they call friends today. And that's important because they're wanting to see how the students' perceptions are changing on how they're doing things and so on. And of course with today's students they're more honest because they're tweeting everything out there to the great world anyway and they think nothing at all about talking about these things whatsoever. But it's very important to those at the top, because getting back to Armand Hammer, he also wanted to promote sexual promiscuity along with many of his cohorts that flooded into the U.S. And that wasn't his real name of course. He changed his name for his son's sake. He became the Arm and Hammer. The arm and the hammer of course is the symbol inside the compass of British Freemasonry, which is also for world revolution. And so Armand Hammer was the name. And he had an apartment next to Lenin then Stalin. And he also had, he was well into those in the White House as well. That tells you it was all arranged from the top at the beginning. The U.S. was already taken over by then by the way, already taken over. Then it was just a matter of changing attitudes in societies on many different levels.

So anyway this article goes into the fact that it's really more casual than ever, than before. You don't really have to know the person for any length of time, it can be a daily thing and just they call it hookups. Hookups as they're calling it. I'll put the article up anyway; it doesn't interest me because I know all this stuff, because I've read higher studies that have been done for universities that are going on all the time. Because as I say it's very important to those at the top for future societies. It's very much like "Brave New World" in fact. And in "Brave New World" written in the 1930's, 1933 remember, you find that Huxley attended world meetings along with the top players of his day. He knew what they were bringing in by the way and promiscuity was just a part of it, until basically it will be illegal to sleep with the same partner twice in a week or two weeks, which he actually had in his book form. And then he gives you a breakdown of the book with his speech at Berkeley in the 1960's. I might put the link up tonight to the audio for that as well.

But it's all here today. It's all been achieved. All parts of agendas, parts of the "Communist Manifesto", that was all supported by the biggest bankers in the world living in London at the time, the dialectic. You've got to have the dialectic working to change anything. The dialectic needs an opposing force and then you get the synthesis out of it, which is really your goal.

And this other article too is to do with SWAT teams. SWAT teams, how it's… Well it's the new normal, isn't it? Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system as it really is. And part of training the public, under terrorism of course, is a great tool for it, to make you all scared and afraid simply so that you'll obey authority without thinking, any kind of authority because it makes you fearful of them. And this is the Orwellian part they're bringing us through as we go through eventually into the Aldous Huxley part of it, from "1984" to "Brave New World". So the two are combined right now as we go through it all. But it says here:

"SWAT Team Raid Sustainable Organic Co-Op For Drugs, Find None,"

Alan: And they always do this. They always find something. So they...

"...Force Them To Mow Their Lawn"

Alan: This is how bad it is now. This is the kind of stuff you'd read about in third world countries at one time but this is across the West now. Britain's the same.

"According to a press release from a small sustainable organic co-op called 'The Garden of Eden' out of Arlington, Texas, they were surveilled by unmanned police drones..."

Alan: That's how they wanted to get these guys. The cost of this is phenomenal.

"...and police helicopters in the days prior to being raided by a SWAT team for supposedly growing marijuana. A group of over a dozen police officers and a heavily armed SWAT team held those present on site at gunpoint and handcuffed them while they searched their property. No marijuana was found, but the cops forced them to bring their property "up to code,""

Alan: Their building property.

"...by among other things, forcing them to "mow their grass" and uproot their blackberries while they stood watch."

"At around seven thirty last Friday morning, inhabitants of The Garden of Eden, a small Intentional Community based on Sustainability, were awakened by a SWAT raid conducted by the City of Arlington for suspicion of being a full fledged marijuana growth and trafficking operation. Ultimately only a single arrest was made based on unrelated outstanding traffic violations,"

Alan: Tickets. And:

"...a handful of citations were given for city code violations, and zero drug related violations were found."

Alan: It lasted ten hours, the whole operation.

"The entire operation lasted about 10 hours and involved many dozens of city officials, SWAT team, police officers and code compliance employees, and numerous official vehicles including dozens of police cars and several specialized vehicular equipment that was involved in the "abatement" operation. Witnesses say that there were helicopters and unmanned flying drones circling the property in the days prior to the raid that are presumed to have been a part of the intelligence gathering. The combined expenses for the raid itself and the collection of information leading up to the fruitless raid are estimated in the tens of thousands of taxpayer dollars.

All 8 adults present in the house were initially handcuffed at the gunpoint of heavily armed SWAT officers, including the mother of a 22 month old and a two week old baby who was separated from her children during the raid. The police enforced activity on the day of the raid included mowing the grass, the forcible destruction of both wild and cultivated plants like blackberries,"

Alan: Because these people grew them and they actually had classes on sustainability for outsiders to come in. So they made, so they destroyed the cultivated plants.

"...like blackberries, lamb's quarters and okra, and the removal of other varied materials from around the premises such as pallets, tires and cardboard that the Community members say they had collected for use in sustainability projects. No marijuana or other drugs were found on site and the inhabitants of the premises were all unarmed.

After several hours and many requests from the community members, the City Police Officers finally produced two warrants. The first was a Search Warrant for a suspected marijuana growth and distribution operation purportedly being concealed on the premises. There was also an Inspection & Abatement Warrant for code compliance violations such as tall grass and storage in the yard, an issue that the City of Arlington and The Garden of Eden have been disputing since February of this year. The marijuana warrant was issued based on an unsubstantiated claim...."

Alan: So it was one of these rumored, somebody phones in.

"...unsubstantiated claim by an Arlington City Police Officer of possession of marijuana by one of the community members for which there is no police record."

Alan: In other words they made it up.

"Garden of Eden community members also say they have a series of documents showing that their dispute with the City of Arlington over the code compliance violations had already been addressed and settled."

Alan: But as I say the people make their living on teaching workshops and people come in and learn how to grow things and have bees, how to work with the bees, chickens, composting stations, vegetable gardens, wild-crafted trees and plants, and so on. And they're all getting it now. Everybody's getting it you see. And thanks again to the drone industry. You see all the spin-offs from the war industry are getting used because you see you're being trained that your governments are at war with you. I hope you get the point. As they are with other peoples across the world; they're at war with you as well.

Now also the NAFTA free trade deal is still going on and it's kept very quiet of course but this actually came out in the news, this little bit here.

"U.S. expects immunity for its policemen working in new cross-border policing program"

Alan: With Canada.

"We've all heard of diplomatic immunity, the international convention that exempts select representatives of foreign countries from arrest and prosecution unless that protection is specifically waived by their government. The privilege has been occasionally abused, but it's a vital element in allowing diplomats to operate in sometimes hostile environments. But how do you feel about foreign policemen being given similar immunity while operating in Canada? That's reportedly what the United States is asking for as part of a cross-border policing agreement with Canada. The Canadian Press says it has obtained an RCMP briefing memo under access-to-information legislation that details the Mounties' reservations about allowing American officers to work with legal immunity in Canada.

"Canadians would likely have serious concerns with cross-designated officers from the U.S. not being accountable for their actions in Canada," says the classified memo prepared for RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson, a censored version of which was obtained by CP. The Conservative government is working on a wide-ranging deal for cross-border law enforcement aimed mainly at reducing the trade bottlenecks at the Canada-U.S. border created after the 9/11 terror attacks."

Alan: This isn't true. They want to get right inside Canada.

"The program initially allows U.S. Customs and Border Protection officers to work with Canada Border Services agents at truck pre-clearance areas on the border,"

Alan: Now other ones are actually inside Canada itself quite far north.

"...with the first two pilot projects set up at Fort Erie, Ont., and Surrey, B.C. "In addition, we will implement 'Next Generation' pilot projects to create integrated teams in areas such as intelligence and criminal investigations, and an intelligence-led uniformed presence between ports of entry," says a description of the program on Ottawa's Action Plan web site.

But the October 2012 memo reveals that Canadian and U.S. officials are at odds over whose legal system would apply to the visiting officers. According to the RCMP memo, these kinds of cross-border initiatives have operated on the understanding that the laws of the host country apply to illegal acts committed on its territory and that its courts would have jurisdiction.

"However, the U.S. has recently expressed concerns with the continued application of the 'host country law model' and has requested that its officers be exempted from the laws or the jurisdiction of the ordinary courts in Canada in the context of the Next Generation and Pre-clearance initiatives," the memo says.

Public Safety Canada spokeswoman Josee Picard confirmed to CP that while U.S. customs officers working in Canadian cargo pre-clearance areas would be subject to this country's laws, the issue remains unsettled for the policing component, which was supposed to be running by last year. This isn't the first instance Americans have insisted its uniformed representatives abroad be swathed in a legal bubble of red, white and blue."

Alan: Then it goes into what the U.S. has already done in Iraq and other countries by the way and how they made themselves immune to everything that their forces, including their police forces which they sent over there too, were involved in. And would it happen to Canada as well. But this is all part of the integration policy as I say too. As I say they go into...

"One of the most infamous cases involved former soldier Raymond Davis, a private contractor working for the CIA, who was arrested in Pakistan in 2011 after reportedly killing two armed men who approached his car in the city of Lahore in 2011. A third man was run over. Evidence suggested Davis had been on an espionage mission.

The U.S. asserted that Davis was covered by immunity because he had traveled to Pakistan on a diplomatic passport."

Alan: So in other words they can give these cops diplomatic passports and then they can do, you know, Rambo through Canada, and they'll be free from any consequences. And it says:

"But Canada isn't Afghanistan or Pakistan. The RCMP memo says there are several reasons why visiting American officers should be subject to Canadian law,"

Alan: Well "should be" is not the way it's going to be.

"...including the historic jurisdiction of sovereign states on their own territory, the similarity of the U.S. and Canadian justice systems related to the use of force by police and the fact the cross-border agreement was premised on each country's legal system applying to the program. It "would not be feasible nor desirable to have two law enforcement officers working together being subjected to different regimes for accountability and criminal liability," the memo says."

Alan: Now there's the open one they gave to the press but it also says in this article there is the secret one that the public

have not to know about. Welcome to democracy and freedom and all that nonsense folks.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Dr. Judith Reisman---Truth on Porn, Kinsey Institute etc.

Dr. Judith Reisman Videos

UK Psychological Warfare Team

Hook-Up Culture

Audio - Aldous Huxley: The Ultimate Revolution, March 20, 1962, at Berkeley University
The Speech (MP3 - Listen / Download)

Question and Answer Session (MP3 - Listen / Download)

SWAT Team Raid Sustainable Organic Co-Op For Drugs, Find None, Force Them To Mow Their Lawn

U.S. expects immunity for its cops working in new cross-border policing program

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 15, 2013 (#1395)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2013:
Goodness Me, the Future ain't What it Used to Be:
"Democracies Lined Up for Next Great Shift
Into Austerity and Poverty as the Great Rift
Between Rulers and Ruled becomes More Wide,
Like Two Separate Species Across Great Divide,
It's the Eugenicists' Dream as "Fittest" Go On
Into Less Crowded Future, Their Golden Dawn,
Without "Obsolete", Labouring "Useless Eaters",
Who're Replaced by Robots, No Bottom Feeders,
Until Then the Populations to Suffer Austerity
With Financial Cutbacks of Unceasing Severity,
Fertility, Fecundity is Steadily Decreasing,
Tampering with Food, Drugs is Never Ceasing,
Militarized Police are Readied for Unrest,
Serving Their Masters, the "Aristocratic Best""
© Alan Watt Aug. 15, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 15, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 15th of August, 2013. For any newcomers who are listening tonight, please look into .com website. You'll see a whole bunch of sites listed there, these are the official sites I have. They've all got lots of audios for download where I go through the system that we're born into and how it came to be, who runs the system and where it plans to go. Because it was set up over a hundred years ago by the wealthiest guys on the planet. They formed private foundations, and tax-free foundations too, and they basically started to hire and create armies of non-governmental organizations to alter politics, society, in every possible way imaginable, to suit the elite at the top, the ones who had set up the foundations, and the ones who set up the foundations were international bankers of their day; and they were based in the City of London.

Of course they formed their private institutions and clubs like the RIIA and the CFR in America – now they have branches across the whole world – that direct the policies of all countries that are in this thing called democracy. This same organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they also set up the World Bank, they set up the Bank for

International Settlements that manage all the private central banks, and they set up the IMF as well. And they planned to use economics at the end of the game, which is now by the way, to bring every country under their iron fist and run the world properly according to themselves.

They really believe this too, that private business, their own private businesses of course – the international boys, they don't like competition on the low end; they like to have all high guys up there who are all members of the club – they will run the world in a feudalistic fashion. So this is what we're going through today as things become privatized from governments. And what's the point having a government when everything is privatized? Of course, there's no say against the private organizations that then run your water, your food supplies, gas, electricity, all the other things that you need. Because the government turns around and says, well we can't do anything about it because it's private companies which are doing it all. That's how it's meant to be, you see, as we go into austerity and many, many changes still to come, because these guys plan the future, sometimes centuries in advance.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too, you can get transcripts of the talks for print-up in English. You can also get transcripts of many of the talks I've given and you'll find them in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too, you can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome, because we're all feeling the pinch now, as the plan is for the next 10 years to go into inflation, gradually, every single year, until your currency is worth at least half of what it was when it started. That is the big plan. That's what they mean by quantitative easing, it means inflation and simply printing money up. But after all, money is a con anyway; it's backed by nothing to start with.

So the con masters and the con managers are running the world today and we're all in the big con, because we've been given no other form of a system of either government or even a money system. As I've said many, many times in the past, if you take your car into a particular garage and each time you drive away the wheels fall off, you don't go back to the garage; you get another system, another bunch of guys to do it. But if you notice with the banking crashes, that happen twice a century at least and many in between, small ones, they never change the system. The reason is because the money boys run the world. They run the world, they run the governments and they all belong to the big clubs they set up like the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they have their media giants which all belong to it too, to make sure we all have the same indoctrination, across the whole planet.

After all, it's global, you see. It's a global total conquest. It's global and this is conquest. There are many forms of warfare and economic warfare seems to be the most powerful one of all, because it runs every single country on the planet. Every Prime Minister and President must go to the bankers and borrow money, every few months now actually, to keep all their different systems going. The big bankers too, brought you socialism because they prefer a socialist government because it creates a massive welfare system and lots of debt, which they live off the interest of course – they love debt – and it's easier to manage the general population with a socialist type government. So we're going through the whole agenda.

So get the books and discs at .com. Find out how the art of conology has been used down through the ages from ancient times to the present, and find out where it's all supposed to go. Because the big boys do tell us where it's all going in their futuristic reports. Many of the people involved in creating the cultural changes necessary to bring us to those stages write their memoirs and books; they love to talk about themselves and their part in it and so on and so on. Most folk don't read it because they're very dry sometimes and boring. But you come across an incredible paragraph once in a while, which lets the whole cat out of the bag, and it's really something, it's worth it then. You have a few gray hairs but it's worth it.

But we're living through rush times, and through rush times you stampede the cattle. The cattle today are the people – that's what they call us by the way. They also have us stampeding under many kinds of crisis, perpetual crisis, because then we do what we're told – we're all scared and don't know what's happening, and government pretends to look after you all. And they can really speed through rapid changes, which we accept, because there's no time to think or complain or anything else as we rush through crisis after crisis after crisis. But we'll end up going into austerity. And austerity means that all your spending money will go towards bare essentials.

That's the world they're bringing in, for most of the world, because now you have an incredible, ultra-ultra-rich elite like never before. You have a few joining them, just on the borders of it who have many billions of dollars, but they're not at the top yet. And you've got all the rest of us of course who are at the bottom and who have no say in anything at all. So the gap is there already. Eugenics factors into it too because even a hundred years ago the same club said that those who had evolved the most were already the richest people on the planet, the families they were talking about, and the rest of them that were left were the refuse, that's the people who didn't make it to the top, all the workers in other words, and the time would come through science and various other technologies, they wouldn't need all this labor anymore and their problems would be over. So of course we're going into an age of high technology and robotics and many other things involved with it too.

But they're also wanting to take down the populations. And when you see male fertility just plummeting since the 1950s, along with all the inoculation programs, and going further still since all the different GM foods were introduced, then you know it's not by accident. You always have to say, who benefits? ...from anything that happens, who benefits from this? And you'll always find it ties in with plans made by the big boys themselves. It's a horrific thing to think about. Most folk can't handle this and so they get what the big government gives you, lots of entertainment. So you want to escape from it all, and then you get more indoctrination even through your entertainment.

Entertainment, believe you me, is the best way to indoctrinate the public because your firewall is down – you think you're being entertained, you're not on guard against anything. And that's how you get redirected to your PC updates, your politically correct updates, and you get them all the time. Now you're supposed to think this way about this group, and feel sorry for this other group here and so on and so on. That's how it's done, so simply through emotion. Emotional imprinting is far superior than lectures on why you should believe this or go with this or go against that. Emotion is the best way to do it, to make you feel guilty, bad, whatever, because you'll see someone being beaten up, in fiction of course, and you'll take that as the standard thing that's supposedly happening across the world, and then of course you'll change your mind about something, because of emotive promotion, really; it embeds in your mind.

Scientists of course talked about this, all these techniques, by the way, a hundred years ago when they were brought on board in big think tanks to work with governments, and actually hired out from these foundations, these philanthropic foundations. Remember too, that even Adam Weishaupt said they would take over and make a parallel government comprised of philanthropists. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system, because that's all there is, isn't it. It gives us our reality. It's got everything figured out, education to indoctrinate us all. And it gives us updates, as I say, PC updates all the time, and how we're to think about new things all the time and change our opinions about things too. And it also gives us lots of entertainment, which is a good way of escaping from the nastiness of the world around us. And even the entertainment is weaponized as well; it has been for an awful long time, mind you. It's a great tool for indoctrination and changing the minds of people through entertainment. Comedy, of course, always starts the really taboo subjects in it; that's where they put the things across for updates, make it comical, and then it gets into more fictional films with no humor at all in it, actually lots of blood and guts and so on.

Anyway, we know that we're going into a really bad time and so do the elite know it too because they've been planning it for an awful long time. They knew the time would come when they would bring the world into something called austerity. The big giant banks that supposedly crashed in 2008 were all aware, well aware, five years at least beforehand, that it was going to happen and they colluded with each other and said they were too big to fail, and just piled in their profits to the very, very end. And the profits were all based on lots of mortgages that really weren't worth the paper they were written on and so on, things like that, which they were selling to each other and upping the prices on. So it's all a giant con as we go through.

Because we're run by those at the top. Those at the top, who are psychopathic, remember, don't see themselves as psychopaths. They see themselves as the winners. And that's what it's all about, isn't it? They tell you that that's what it's all about, winners, winners, winners, no one wants a loser. That's been the credo of this kind of system for a long, long time. So they claw their way up to the top, they backstab to get up there, and the most aggressive of them get to the top. Then they want to run the world basically and in any way that they can. And giant plunder is their way of saying, on the Darwinian scale of things, that they are the fittest to survive. Because they will take all precautions and all advantages too, to make sure that themselves and their own progeny will survive into the future. And technically, if you stand back and look at it, they are technically right, in this system, because you see, it's not a natural system.

So they've had many, many talks about this at the top, how they should go through to the future, at the futuristic meetings they have. Remember, the first futuristic meetings too were actually financed by Lord Rothschild in the 1800s, including the early science fiction in fact, the idea being to push this whole idea of winners and losers and those who should go on into the future. Because they had their philosophy already, to do with elitism, and they merged it with Darwinism too, and this is what they came out with, we can't all survive on this planet. They pulled up the old Malthusian doctrine into it too, too many people. They'll take all the fittest ones' food from them and they don't deserve to go on themselves, but we do because we're at the top of the tree. That's the proof in itself, you see, that they are the fittest to survive. So the time would come, they knew too, that they would, once their technology really was taking over and science was a big, big thing, the new religion, that they could use this and need less people to go on and to use, etc, to keep them sustained at the top.

Now we're going into the stage where eventually this con of money and debt, and even borrowing and lending, is all coming to a close. They knew this time would come as well. They don't sit back and just wait for it happening and say, what will we do then? They plan for every possible contingency, with military precision, believe you me. We've seen the war on terror used across the whole world with the same laws basically being rolled out by every country involved, at the same time, after 9/11, which tells you they'd already drafted up these things way in advance. Because bureaucrats don't, believe you me, with lawyers all involved and so on, they don't all go into action and get things done quickly. They take forever to do things. So they had done this years beforehand for that very contingency happening. And every country has the same laws. Now the citizens are all suspect. We're all spied upon. We have no rights whatsoever. And that falls in with the old agenda to eventually corral the public as we go down into poverty basically and massive changes, which will bring back disease and even famine because now the food supply is also owned by the big agribusinesses, about five of them across the whole planet.

So what they've been doing for years, even before 9/11, was using ex-soldiers, ex-military to go into the police forces, not just in the US but in Britain too. When you do that of course you know that you're going to get a militarized police and that's what they wanted. Because they knew that coming along the road was the stage for terrorism and antiterrorism, it was all planned that way to get the rushes and the changes through. Now of course they're getting masses of equipment in the US. I talked about some of it the other night there too, where Army equipment is being dumped all over the US on the police forces, whether they want it or not even, and even if they can use it or not, it doesn't matter. But some of the cities now, since they're made up of so many ex-forces people in the police force, they want full military equipment.

And they see themselves as the military too, by the way, in all the countries involved, you name it, Canada's getting that way as well, and cops are going in who want to, I think, shoot people. I really think they are. I mean, you've got a generation who grew up watching nothing but antiterrorism, wars, good guys, bad guys. The good guys are always wearing black with badges on and they kill with impunity anybody that they want to; that's what you're seeing. We're seeing lots of incidences too, where the cops are acting like Judge Dredd – the series, the movies and so on, on Judge Dredd – because Judge Dredd was the jury and the executioner all in the same thing. That's what the police forces are supposed to come to in the land of sci-fi, but you're actually seeing it here too, and in other countries, including Britain as well, by the way. There's a lot of sadism involved too when they tazer people to death, over and over and over and over again; it's just incredible. And we accept it too. And that trains the general public to simply obey, be scared, be scared, be scared and obey... whenever you see uniforms. That's the intention of it.

Now, in New Hampshire it says…

N.H. City Wants a "Tank" (Alan: ...a military tank…)
to Use Against Occupiers and Libertarians
motherjones.com / Gavin Aronsen / Aug. 6, 2013

In an application to the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) seeking more than $250,000 to purchase an armored police vehicle, the capital city of New Hampshire specified the local branch of the Occupy movement and the Free State

Project, an effort to recruit "liberty-loving people" to relocate to the Granite State, as potential sources of terrorist action.

"The State of New Hampshire's experience with terrorism slants primarily towards the domestic type," the filing reads. "We are fortunate that our State has not been victimized from a mass casualty event from an international terrorism strike however on the domestic front, the threat is real and here. Groups such as the Sovereign Citizens, Free Staters and Occupy New Hampshire are active and present daily challenges." (A: Now, this was inevitable, because you understand, there's no such term, really, as terrorism. It's a vague thing. It's something that can be fastened onto anything, and of course that was always the intention, to bring it on to all domestic groups of all kinds, that aren't PC, meaning politically correct, you see.)

The application was obtained by the New Hampshire Civil Liberties Union (NHCLU) through a public records request, and is one of more than 250 filed by the American Civil Liberties Union to track what it sees as the increasing militarization of police departments throughout the country.

While the sovereign citizens movement has a history of racism and violence (A: ...and I don't know if it is or not.), Police Chief John Duval now says that he doesn't actually believe the Free State Project or Occupy New Hampshire are domestic terror threats. "I wish I would have worded things different in retrospect," he says. "I understand why their eyebrows are raised about that." He chalks up the wording to the limitations of writing a detailed proposal in only three pages and says it was meant to refer to the "unpredictable nature of unpredictable people who attach themselves to otherwise lawful situations." (A: You could also include the police forces in that too, couldn't you, that last part?)

Duval has no plans to issue a formal apology, but he has exchanged emails with Carla Gericke, president of the Free State Project, to explain his position, which he has also attempted to clarify with local reporters.

But anyway, they want a brand-new vehicle because their old Lenco BearCat G3 they say is not working, it says. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, this is Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big system. And just to add to that last article, to rectify something, the cops want a Lenco BearCat G3 because their old...

. . . 1981 Air Force Peacekeeper that's fallen into disrepair. (A: ...they claim. And this new one is basically, it's built at above, or on the frame of a Ford F-550.) Her organization has referred to the vehicle, which is built atop a Ford F-550 frame and has armor [plating] that can sustain .50-caliber rifle fire, as a "tank." (A: And so on and so on. Mind you, it says in the article they can actually use it for a suicide situation. Imagine that thing driving up and you're ready to kill yourself.)

But this is the nonsense that we get fed, you see, because the big boys have a different reason for it all together. There's going to be a real accounting when the debt all comes home, as it's meant to happen, at some time; they could tally it on forever and ever because it's all a con game anyway with figures. But they're going to keep this going for as long as they can. They'll know exactly when they're going to crash it the next time. But it says…

US debt six times greater than declared – study
(A: A new study says.)
rt.com / August 6, 2013 / Reuters / Kim Hong-Ji

The United States has accumulated over $70 trillion in unreported debt, an amount nearly six times the declared figure, according to a new study by University of California-San Diego economics Professor James Hamilton.

The unique aspect of Hamilton's study is that he examines federal debt that has not been publicly released, specifically the government's support for "housing, other loan guarantees, deposit insurance, actions taken by the Federal Reserve, and government trust funds."

Since the global economy hit rock bottom in 2008, US federal debt has gone through the roof, increasing from $5 trillion to an estimated $12 trillion in 2013. Meeting the interest payments alone on that debt burden presents a formidable challenge for US taxpayers: In addition to the debt, Americans must pay back around $220 billion annually just in interest. (A: That's compound interest you see.)

That's why compound interest was developed by the bankers a long, long time, many centuries ago, by the way. All through the Middle Ages it was getting used too and caused a lot of strife for certain people. But this is the nonsense that you get, that people still think they're going to go back to normal. Normal to them means the consumer society, that was given to them by Edward Bernays who designed it for the US. He designed the psychology for the US and he said even to the people who were making products, rather than to try to sell good products to the public, he says, change the public to buy your products. So he used lots of psychology, different techniques and so on, to train the public to buy and want and want. Because you see, we have a reward principle. When you slog at some rotten job week after week, and you get paid monthly now, most folk do anyway, then you want to reward yourself for getting through another rotten month. And if you get denied that, of course, there's consequences. People become very angry and so on, with each other and everyone else, and of course things go down the tube.

So they're training you now to feel happy, and it's called wellness programs. The governments talked about wellness programs. Even the chairman of the Federal Reserve in the US talked about, we must concentrate on wellness programs and forget the GDP. So if you're poor and on the streets – as long as you feel well and happy, I'm sure, thanks to Pharma which will be supplied eventually free by the government, it will keep you feeling well and happy – so that's okay. I'm not kidding you about this too, this is what it's to be literally. All the countries across the world, in the so-called democratic countries, have rolled out this wellness program, to get your gross wellness, all down on record. So that's where it's supposed to go. See, it's all in your mind, you see, like everything else.

Now we also know too that Britain is plummeting, as it was meant to plummet. Because it's plummeting with immigration alone and the cost of bringing new immigrants in, who have nothing, and housing them and putting them in the health system, that was never designed for this kind of population flooding in, and many other things too, but that's the agenda. That's the agenda, there's method to the madness too. The same thing is to happen to the US of course. But it says UK wages are declining and they're amongst the worst in Europe.

UK wages decline among worst in Europe
bbc.co.uk / 11 August 2013

Wages in the UK have seen one of the largest falls in the European Union during the economic downturn, according to official figures. (A: I hate these nonsensical things, 'economic downturn'. They talk about austerity, forced austerity, and then they talk about an 'economic downturn'.)

The figures, which were requested by the Labour Party and collated by the House of Commons library, show average hourly wages have fallen 5.5% since mid-2010, adjusted for inflation.

That is the fourth-worst decline among the 27 EU nations. (A: ...and yet it's got one of the largest debts to pay off as well. So that can't go on forever either, unless they keep just printing money like the US. That's the way it's designed, isn't it?)

Then you have the same symptom of those at the top, the ones who are worthy to go off into the future, their future of course, as we all die off. Always, they're all crooked at the top, as we all know. They don't see themselves, as I say, as crooked. They see themselves as being good providers for their own, you see, because they intermarry their own often and they have dynasties and they are part of the aristocracy. But you see...

JP Morgan Accused Of Manipulating US Energy Markets
Using 8 Different Trading Strategies
businessinsider.com / Linette Lopez / Jul. 29, 2013

(A: I read this sort of article every year on who's manipulating the trading and of course J.P. Morgan always pops up.)

The Federal Energy Regulating Commission (FERC) has accused JP Morgan of using manipulative bidding strategies in U.S. energy markets, Bloomberg reports.

The bank's physical energy business is housed within JP Morgan Ventures Energy Corporation. Back in May, the New York Times reported that regulators warned the bank that it was being investigated for allegedly manipulating markets in Michigan and California.

According to the report, it was specifically looking into the work of commodities legend Blythe Masters. (A: ...and it goes on and on. But the same thing's happening across the world with these big boys who see themselves as the fittest, because they're at the top of the tree and they're the richest, to go on into the future, and all the CEOs that belong to them too and their families as well. That's what we've got and that's the plan of course; it's to go on and on and on.)

Now, I've mentioned many times that Carroll Quigley who was the archivist, he was the historian for the archives of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations group, because they have their own version of history, they really do, and they really do fill in all the blank bits and tell you why wars started. They were behind the wars in fact; he thought it was good, for a good cause. He was all for it himself and he thought the public had the right to know now and we'd accept it, you know. Maybe a lot of folk would have accepted it, the fact that these guys have been behind these wars, for a good cause. But anyway, he said the new system would be a feudal system and CEOs and corporations run the world. It's already happening, as governments do their private deals with corporations, and they give all your utilities and everything else over to their pals. Actually, it's their masters because politicians are lower on the totem pole than the big CEOs of the giant corporations. And this article says…

Imagine a feudal country where 432 families own half the land.
Welcome to (A: Guess where...) Scotland
independent.co.uk / Jonathan Brown / 01 August 2013

The country's vast estates are under threat of being broken up and sold to small farmers. The laird's response? Get off our land (A: The lairds are not too happy about it, it says.)

Their lineages date back to before the time of the Stuart kings whilst their farms and sporting estates sprawl across vast swathes of some of the most beautiful - and lucrative - landscapes in the world. (A: Remember, this all goes back to the Normans and so on and England also put in their Lords to take over Scotland, gradually and quietly by the way, by bribery, to own all the land.)

Yet the Scottish Lairds have found themselves under attack after breaking their silence and fiercely opposing reforms which could see their historic lands broken up and offered for sale to small farmers and community groups.

Scotland currently has the most concentrated pattern of private ownership in the developed world with just 432 individuals accounting for half of all non-public land. (A: And mind you, the Queen owns the rest.)

Submissions by the aristocracy and their representatives to the Land Reform Review Group, which was set up by the Scottish Government to consider the stalled question of redistribution, reveal deep-seated opposition to change, critics claimed.

Among those to challenge the proposals was an estate belonging to the 10th Duke of Buccleuch - a title created in 1663 for the illegitimate son of Charles II - who is now Europe's largest landowner with holdings valued at more than £1bn.

Mark Coombs, the manager of the Duke's 33,000 [hectare] Queensberry Estate said there was no call for the ownership structure to change.

"There are also concerns if the purpose of changing the ownership is simply to allow another party … to carry-out the same activity as is currently being undertaken by the existing owner as this strikes at the essence of ownership rights and suggests a clear move towards a more collectivist political view which is not representative of the body-politic of Scotland," he said. (A: And then the other Dukes have their critiques in here too about it, and those who want to read it can see for themselves.)

But don't forget, it's to go back to feudalism. And we already have that, by the way. If you look up on the Internet about the carbon sinks, carbon, CO2 sinks, you'll find that big CEOs and big corporations are getting money back, actually getting paid money and tax relief when they take over massive swathes of land claiming that the forest on it or whatever else is on it will be a CO2 carbon sink and it's good for the planet. There's many ways of doing the same thing, you understand… many, many ways. People always see things from one point of view. They can't get outside themselves and see it from many points of view. You almost have to do that, step outside and be an alien and look at the whole system, and then you'll start thinking for yourselves and questioning everything you've ever believed in... everything.

Also I want to touch down on as science goes into what it was designed to do, at the present time that is. It says…

New system uses low-power Wi-Fi signal to track moving humans — even behind walls - web.mit.edu / Helen Knight

...in their own home. I'll put this up tonight too. It's an older story but no one is stopping it. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. And talking about Scotland too, mind you, it says here…

Scotland's population climbs to record level - bbc.co.uk / 8 August 2013

...but it tells you later it's mainly because of incomers, immigrants from other countries and that's why it's up. The Scots themselves are all dying off, as it was meant; that was the plan a long time ago, since the Clearances in fact, was to kill them all off. But it's pretty well succeeded and now they're flooding in of course from other countries. And the socialist/communist government that pretends it's Scottish over there is welcoming them all too, to take the place of those who are all gone.

Also, this article too, to do with this other tracking system they've got in London, you know, London, the home of democracy and all that nonsense, it says…

Tracking devices (A: ...now are...) hidden in London's recycling bins (A: ...and they...)are stalking your smartphone
wired.co.uk / 9 August 13 / Kadhim Shubber

No kidding, they put them in so that everybody passing with a smartphone, this thing can go into your phone and listen to whoever you're talking to and all the rest of it too. It's just incredible, isn't it, the lengths they go to. If you don't get the message now, you understand, you're never going to get it, that your governments literally see themselves as a separate species from the rest of you. See, you're in the past, you're 'the old man and woman', and they are the 'new' type that go off into the future, and they expect you all to cause problems for them down the road. I always hated this term, 'public servants'. I've never seen a servant yet that gets the salaries these characters do, and they command respect, believe you me. Again, it's all wording, isn't it? It's all wording to con the public.

Also Oliver Stone came out and called Obama a snake and so on…

Oliver Stone: 'Obama is a snake and we have to turn on him'
washingtontimes.com / Jessica Chasmar / August 14, 2013

A video released Wednesday shows American filmmaker and Vietnam veteran Oliver Stone telling a Tokyo audience that President Obama is a "snake" for "institutionalizing" illegal National Security Agency spy programs, the Blaze reported.

"Obama is a snake," he told reporters earlier this week at the Foreign Correspondents' Club of Japan, eliciting laughter and applause. "He's a snake. And we have to turn on him.

“It’s never about terrorists (A: He’s talking about terrorism.), it always becomes about the way J. Edgar Hoover did it,” he said. “He brought all the weight of government to bear against protestors. He didn’t like protestors. He thought they were left-wing communists. He never could find the proof, but by the time the Vietnam War came around, as you know, 500,000 people were on the list, and they were being eavesdropped on. And where are we now? Same place.” (A: But you see, it’s true, there were communists in the US at that time, but they were all in the State Department, you see. It wasn’t amongst the general population so much. The real communists were already running America, they actually had been since FDR’s day. He brought them in openly, by the way; read your history books.)

Mr. Stone also praised whistleblower Edward Snowden, calling him a personal hero.

And so on, and he thanked President Vladimir Putin for taking him in of course and so on. But Obama… You understand, there’s no parties at the top; there haven’t been for an awful long time. There’s only one agenda and Carroll Quigley the historian for the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs said there hasn’t been a President or Prime Minister in the democratic countries elected, and he was talking in the 1960s and he says, for the last 60 years. That was back then. And it hasn’t changed. You see, the top guys are all members of this one organization; they’re in on the big world agenda. Their job is simply to manage the public. And you vote the last bunch out when you’re sick of the last government and you vote the new one in, because you’re hopeful, you have an optimism part in your brain, you see, you live in hope. And it stops you from rebelling, you see; it’s awfully efficient, democracy, in that respect.

Also they’re now doctoring speeding tickets, on the cameras that is...

A Speeding Ticket Camera Company Is Doctoring Evidence Photos
gizmodo.com / Mario Aguilar / 8/07/13

Nothing feels worse than getting a speeding ticket in the mail. As if they weren't bad enough as-is, a report from the Washington DC metropolitan area suggests that the cameras used to catch you might not be playing by the rules. In fact, the camera contractors might be fudging the evidence to make sure you can't challenge the tickets.

Driving politics website (yep!) The Newspaper reports that DC camera contractor American Traffic Solutions (A: It’s all privatized, isn’t it?) has started cropping photos and repositioning cameras to make the citations issued as a result of photo evidence harder to challenge in court. A court recently ruled that if any additional vehicles are visible in a gotcha photo, it can be questioned.

So, you understand, the people are just… Britain’s the same too, all the so-called democratic countries are the same, where the cities all look for extra cash, and they actually count all the money in traffic tickets into account when they do their budgets, what they need for the next year and so on or the next quarter, and they tell them, get more money to come in here. The cops are used simply as an extortion racket. In Britain, they persecute the motorists on the road like you wouldn’t believe. It’s like vast armies of cop cars having contests with each other from different areas of England getting together and seeing who gets the most tickets for the day. I mean, it’s just disgusting. Everything is utterly corrupt today, utterly, and getting worse... getting worse.

Also I want to mention too that…

Israel Outlaws Water Fluoridation - livescience.com / Douglas Main / August 9, 2013

...as well, like many other states in the US and different places. And it’s about time… It’s about time that people started questioning all of the incredible evidence about fluoride that’s been stacked up over many, many years. But again, it dumbs you down, makes you easier to handle and so on.

And also from a Jewish paper in the States, it says…

Israel's Everyday Racism — and How American Jews Turn a Blind Eye to It - forward.com / Larry Derfner / August 12, 2013.

It talks about Israel itself and some of the statements from the top people in Israel, about the Arabs and different people, and right down to killing them, that it's no big deal and so on; these are the kind of remarks they're making. It's quite something to see this. It's sad, you know, when you're looking for some peace in the world. But if it's going to boil back down to pure basic tribalism, what are any elite going to do, or what is an elite going to do in the world to stop all this stuff? ...to try to get some peace? ...when everybody thinks they are special? ...and their group is special? And of course the psychopaths will get up to the top of every single group, and they always do, to the top, because they crave power, how can you stop this merry-go-round, this constant cycle of things happening? It's quite something.

Also I'm going to put up an update on GIRFEC from Scotland, that's the flagship to test out every child having a state-sponsored overseer basically, that comes into the house. Every child born, in every family.

Children & Young People draft Bill published - home-education.biz

And I'll also put up articles too with an American counterpart; it's been given more push by Obama recently to do much the same thing in the US as well. It's worth reading it all because this is a worldwide program that they talked about instituting, over a hundred years ago, when socialism would really take in. Now, socialism, as I say, is simply managed by the big bankers; they are the ones who gave you it. They love debt and they love a controlled society. It's easier for them to have big governments borrow money from them for social programs than it is to go to individuals and try to get their money back. That's why they brought that kind of stuff in, that kind of government in too.

And the one I'm going to put up tonight for the US, it says…

Report: Obamacare provision will allow 'forced' home inspections by gov't agents - examiner.com / Joe Newby / August 15, 2013

There's actually three articles on it. But it also goes into targeting the children, again, their 'wellness,' just like the GIRFEC thing is too. So government agents will be talking to the children, questioning the children, seeing if they need treatment, all this kind of stuff, and special treatment by them, and asking them about their parents, via the child, the same kind of snooping, and that's really going to the top as well.

Home visit programs may help preemies and families - reuters.com / Aug 14, 2013

Home Visiting - childwelfare.gov

Evidence-based home visiting to enhance child health and child development and to support families - apa.org / CYF News | July 2012

And lastly there's a new computer, you can hook it up to people who are in supposedly vegetative states. And it was tried out in Canada apparently, a Canadian company. They tried it on different people who were in vegetative states and found out that some of them weren't. Through this computer they could actually get a voice and they could hear and see everything that was happening, they simply couldn't communicate or move anything at all. Now, it makes you think about all this harvesting of organs that's been going on for years now, for big, big dollars. And they want a live donor, remember, to take it out of, they actually wheel them in with the person who's going to get the heart or kidneys or whatever, and they say that there's no brain activity. Well, here it's been disproven. This is going to cause a bit of controversy. It says…

Locked in his body for 12 years but finally given a voice:
Man in a (A: ...so-called...) 'vegetative state' can speak thanks to mind-reading computer
dailymail.co.uk / Ellie Zolfagharifard / 13 August 2013

He was able to answer questions through the computer basically of yes and no, he knew where he was, he knew that he was in a hospital and he knew what had happened and so on, he simply couldn't communicate any other way. Quite something, eh?

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Hampshire Wants a Tank

US Debt Six Times Greater than Declared

Wages in the UK have seen one of the largest falls in the European Union during the economic downturn, according to official figures.

JP Morgan Accused of Manipulating Energy Markets

Imagine a feudal country where 432 families own half the land. Welcome to Scotland

Wi-Fi Signals Follow Humans

Scotland's Population Climbs Due to Immigration

Recycling Bins Track You

Oliver Stone on Obama

A Speeding Ticket Camera Company Is Doctoring Evidence Photos

Israel Bans Water Fluoridation

Israel's everyday racism - and how American Jews turn a blind eye to it

GIRFEC Update

US---Forced Home Inspections

--Home visit programs

--Home Visiting

--Evidence-based home visiting

New Computer Allows Communication with Man in "Vegetative State"

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 16, 2013 (#1396)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 16, 2013:
Elite's Dedication, To Bring In The Deviant Creation:
"Reality Smog's Thick, Establishment's Peddling
So Much Daily Propaganda, it's Overwhelming,
Perpetual War on Terror, Continuous Foreign War,
Yet Not a Single Elite Explains What it's For,
New Cultural Norms Pushed from Top Down,
The Best Economic 'Experts' Sound like Clowns,
Joblessness, Debt, Chaos Seems to Confuse,
Yet All Experts Do is Prattle and Muse,
This Milieu is Managed, Known to a Few
To Destroy All that Was to Bring in the New"
© Alan Watt Aug. 16, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 16, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 16th, 2013. I always start off by asking the new listeners to look into the website .com because there's a wealth of information there, where I go into the whole system, the system we're all born into and we take for granted because our parents took it for granted, and it's all that seems to be. It's a complete managed system set up a hundred years ago, in a very official form in fact by private organizations. These private organizations were founded by the top international money lenders of their day. They lent to nations. They were based in London and they formed a club called the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They then gave you their American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. They also set up branches in Canada, New Zealand, Australia, India and various other countries. Now they're across the whole world. They even have branches for all the parliamentarians in the EU Parliament too.

Before they're even picked to be a politician all these guys join the club – they are asked to join the club by the way, you can't apply to do it – you're vetted and you must be on board with this whole global agenda, not just a global agenda, but a whole reconstructing of societies and cultures across the whole planet, into a completely, completely new system, so different from the last that it will be hard to even recognize at all once it's all finished, with new normals being introduced and pushed from the top all the time. So we're going through this big, big phase today, the culmination of a hundred years work, and this is the generation that's going through it, including all the wars too, by the way.

As I say too, they write their own books; they've had their books out for a long time. Members who sat in on world meetings to plan all this often write their memoirs and they put their books out too. Nobody reads them because they're so boring, but you hit the occasional page where everything comes and lights up for you because you understand the system. And the system is very real. It's into every facet of society. It's a socialist form of controlling all the peoples of the world and retraining them too. And it's the top capitalists who run it all; the ones who gave us communism were the capitalists, by the way. You cannot get all the changes through unless you get opposing forces. It's the dialectic system. So they create the opposing forces, it gets the arguments going and the chaos, and then they come out with the solution. The solution was always their goal in the first place.

So help yourself to the website. You'll find as I say that there's lots of information where I go through this kind of thing. It's a very old system actually. In actuality they were very, very secret down through the ages. They had revolutions, in many centuries, in different countries across the planet and you're going through the final revolution. Because you see, you are living in their system. They created the whole system that you think is quite normal. And these are revolutionaries. They don't wear ragtag clothes. They are very well-dressed. They go to the best universities on the planet. They're from old families in fact and their ancestors go back into revolutionaries from the Middle Ages and even before. So help yourself.

Now, remember too, I go through the art of conology, how we're all conned from birth, and every generation is, into believing everything that they tell us is real. We're given the reasons for things happening, which are always lies or partial truths. And I go through the history of this, how old it is, this whole science of managing billions of people. It goes back to ancient times. I go through that and show you how it's done. So if you want to order the books or the discs that I have there you can go into .com and you can find out how to order there. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through these hard, planned of course, inflationary times.

So it's a very hard thing when people start to wake up. There's so many minefields out there, as I've said before, where you come out of a tunnel, you walk into a field, and there are so many signs saying come here, come here, here is the truth, and other ones will say, no, it's over here, and you can go around in circles for your whole life in fact falling into trap after trap after trap. You won't understand this until you understand the histories of revolutions down through the ages – and you'll find the commonalities between them, because there are commonalities – and how these people themselves even gave you Freemasonry. And how Freemasonry itself even, even the Grand Master or the Pope of Freemasonry, Albert Pike at one time for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which wasn't Scottish by the way, it came from France and France was given its charter from England. You'll find that Pike said that we will become the Masters over the Masters of the world. And they have done. It was already done in his day in fact. It has been done.

So as I say, you're living in their system, a system that has different tiers, like an in-group and an out-group. It has an inner party and an outer party, just like George Orwell's 1984 mentioned, so does the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs have an inner party and an outer party. The inner party are the ones who know the whole agenda, where they're supposed to really go and all the whys. The ones down below simply do it all on faith; they're given their orders and they obey. It's very, very simple and it's been here for quite a long time. And all the wars in the 20th century up to the present time they have been behind.

In fact, the personal historian for the Council on Foreign Relations in the US was Professor Carroll Quigley. He had access to their archives, because as I say, they fill the blank bits in in history that they don't tell you in the regular books. He tells you far more, as to the real reasons why things were happening, who funded things, what they hoped to get out of it, etc. He wrote about it in his own books. He wrote two books actually; one was very good, with the long-term history, the other one was about The Anglo-American Establishment, as he called it, very interesting and well worth reading because he lays a lot on the line, on the long-term goals of this present group too. He also mentions in the footnotes in the back of the book that eventually the big banking system, which was set up by these private organizations, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said, they set up the World Bank, they set up the Bank for International Settlements which runs all the private central banks, and the IMF, and he said, and by the way too, the World Trade Organization as well, and the United Nations, all to bring in their form of world government where this elite would run the world and literally, through science, they would break all the barriers that had never been done before, through genetics, etc., etc.

Because really they want to be gods in the end. If they have the perfect spirits, as they believe that they do, and they're already at the top of the tree with the financial power of the world, and they have been for generations, then they believe that they have proven themselves by the Darwinian theory and the survival of the fittest and so on, that they are the fittest so they deserve to go on into a future and they would be served by robots and so on in the future, as we all die off, all the laboring classes simply die off and there would be no need for them anymore, they have served their purpose.

In fact, Darwin gave a little glimpse of that in one of his books. He mentioned how an oak tree was to be grown. But before anything can grow, for the oak to take root, bacteria has to come in and prepare the ground, and even fungus too, and worms, etc., insects, to aerate the soil and they make it right for the planting. Once the planting is done, the oak tree takes off. What he's saying there, all the different peoples of the world in the lower orders all have their function and they die off, all to make it possible for the oak tree to take over; that's how he gave the analogy of it. And that's what we're going through today.

The Agenda 21, Millennium Project they also call it, calls for all the people in the rural areas to be put off their lands – this is across the world by the way – into the overcrowded cities, and they've said that by the year 2050 or so most of them will have died off, they'll be sterile. The Department of Defence in Britain and NATO came out with the same project, for the next 50 years, and said the same thing. We're well on the way to this today, folks. It's all planned. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and you have to question everything that happens in the world. You have to question all the media reports too, because remember, all the media moguls are on board with this agenda. They own most of the news, actually pretty well all the newspapers across the planet now. These guys all are members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR, to make sure we get a standardized news. And don't forget Reuters too, which was started off by the Rothschilds, that gives most of the news to most countries and they all repeat the same stuff, verbatim basically from the reports from Reuters. So that's how we all get the same opinions, to make sure we all have the same ideas, but it's really to give you your opinions. They know how to lead you to your opinions on things.

The first thing you have to do in warfare is to get public support, of course, and so you must create a great propaganda machine, it's all worked out in advance before anything happens, and then you let it loose upon the public, even if you create the event yourself, to get them all on board because you got big plans to fulfill. But sometimes even then the war becomes normal; we forget about it and so on, it's always over there somewhere. Other folk are being slaughtered and it's kind of unreal to us, and when we go back to sleep then they give us another thing back home. Because right now, remember, we're going through the same big changes across the world, as they're all going across the world too, for the global agenda. So we're seeing the big eating machine, as I call the Military-Industrial Complex, turn back to its own homelands and start eating their own public. And of course it had to do that, that's what they always do, but it was also intended to be done as well.

And they're putting us through massive fear all the time, fear of terrorism. And of course anybody can be a terrorist, and my goodness, you might not know you're one yourself, they even say, you'll just become that way one day, you'll break and that will be that. Then you also have the threat of no jobs, the economy's going flat, inflation is the mandate by all the private central banks, for 10 years, and the cost of living is going up and your wages are going down. So this is all meant to keep you in a state of panic all the time, because when we're in a state of panic we're easy to change and direct, like a stampeding herd into the direction that the head riders at the top want you to go into. So, we've got all the wars going on across the world, of course, that were all written about before they happened, in the 90s by the PNAC group, Project for the New American Century in the US. Wolfowitz and all these boys were all on board with it. Israel had the same countries that they wanted taken out. And America is doing it all basically. Plus the big international moguls are grabbing the oil and the resources at the same time.

Before that all happened too, before we even went into Iraq, Kissinger had come out, if you remember, and he said that his geopolitical strategy for the middle East, preferably, was to – and he was all for Obama, remember, Obama was his boy. He said, the idea would be to basically bring those countries into the Stone Age, destroy all their infrastructure, their wells, everything, their factories for food, everything that they can, and bomb them into the Stone Age. Then of course fund different factions of them to start fighting each other; that keeps them dysfunctional forever; they are powerless as a nation, of course. Then foreign companies can go in there with their private armies and take what they want, when the rest are all fighting each other. That is the agenda and we've watched country after country, some first world countries in fact, bombed into the Stone Age. That was always the plan. And utterly plundered as well by private corporations. But the private corporations mainly all belong to the big international bankers at the top. In fact, they own the Military-Industrial Complex. They have it all on their books, they own it all, the top banks.

But you also find too that Britain and the US have this 'special relationship' and they also have this 'special relationship' with Israel. They never tell you what it is but they always say this term, 'special relationship'. And they're on board with the same agenda, of course. And you get nonsensical articles like this. Now, we know that the West funded all the color revolutions, sent students over to these countries for years to agitate and so on, getting them ready to demonstrate and overthrow from inside. And when that doesn't work too, then they bring in the mercenaries, the foreign mercenaries to start off the chaos. But you get nonsensical articles like this one; it says…

Britain's foreign aid has fallen into hands of al-Qaeda,
DfiD (Alan: ... the Department for International Development.)admits
telegraph.co.uk / Andrew Gilligan / 10 Aug 2013

(A: Now, what a joke. I tell you, Britain doesn't make mistakes like this. It was meant to go to Al Qaeda. The same thing has happened with a lot of shipments of weapons and so on, it ends up in the hands of Al Qaeda.)

Almost half a million pounds of British taxpayer-funded aid and equipment has fallen into the hands of al-Qaeda, the Department for International Development has admitted.

The terror group's Somali franchise, al-Shabaab, "confiscated" the equipment from DfID contractors in multiple incidents over at least three months before any action was taken.

That's not how it works, folks. Really, that's not how it works in Britain, because it's not just triplicate that everything is done in and signatures and so on. They have guys that check up on it as it's happening, and this is meant to be. So that's how we fund them all. It's the same thing too with all of the masses of weaponry the US departments are all buying too. Because they're supplying them, they're buying them on behalf of different departments in the US, but they're also funding all the different terrorists abroad with them, they send them back offshore, with the ammunition too. That's how you keep the wars going, you see. So there's nothing new in this at all, because Britain was famous for this. They would have overnight companies set up with big factories, overnight, literally, and they would be licensed under firearms suppliers and renovators. So they'd have masses of military equipment and they'd renovate it all, sell occasional old rifles to the public at the same time to make it all legal and so on, and of course all the other stuff that was being fixed up and fixed for use, battlefield use, was sent off for all the black-ops that they had on the go across the world. The US does the same thing too.

And it's so funny too, because I knew a guy who had to go and get powder off of some of them; he was a reloader for Ontario police, in Canada. He had to go Québec to see this company, Century Arms they called themselves at the time, and he said this was a military operation, when he went into their big, big factory. Then one night they just were all gone, just overnight everything was gone, moved somewhere else, to some other country, just like that, with all the guys that do the work too. This is old stuff. But as far supplying money to these people, they know exactly where it's going and how it's supposed to go. Because as Kissinger said, we've got to get them all fighting each other forever, they'll be completely useless as nations now. And that's happened. So I'll put one article up tonight about this one at .com, along with all the other articles I mention.

UK Government Aid "Seized by Al Shabab" - israelnationalnews.com / 8/11/2013

Also, it says in the US...

Feds give millions [of dollars] in contracts to firms owned by fictitious people
washingtonexaminer.com / LUKE ROSIAK / AUGUST 8, 2013

A Maryland woman pleaded guilty Tuesday to charges related to setting up at least 15 false businesses in six states that received government contracts despite often being registered to people who did not exist.

The businesses subcontracted all the work to other companies, then took the federal dollars without paying the companies doing the work.

Larayne Whitehead, 34, of Clinton, Md., agreed to forfeit $2.4 million in illegal proceeds and a silver Audi.

"The conspirators typically operated under a particular business name for a period of six to 12 months until the business was either disqualified from the FedBid marketplace or was otherwise burdened with lawsuits or liens," the plea bargain said.

"The conspirators initially used their true names and addresses to register their businesses, but later attempted to conceal their true identities by using aliases to register the businesses and by renting commercial mail box store fronts." (A: ...and it goes on and on and on.)

But the fact is, again, governments do this as well. It isn't until some naïve official from some other department starts to check on it that he comes up with this kind of stuff. In Britain, for instance, even during the Cold War they had so many fictitious companies out there that they were supposedly funding with the public money, and one of them was even a lesbian organization that did not exist. And these were all for black budget operations in other fields, other areas. The same in the States, folks. That's how it works. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're Cutting Through The Matrix. Everyone knows that Britain is still run by London. In fact, so is the British Commonwealth as well. The guys who set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of shadowy groups that already had been operating in Britain and causing wars, like the Boer war and so on; and that's official, they were behind it. At that time they were called the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner was the head boy. They basically planned this whole new world order idea.

It's interesting too, that New World order, no one has defined what it is at the top. They're always using the term but they never come out and tell you, because you see, you're not part of their brotherhood you might say. They all know what it is at the top but the public are not supposed to know what this new world order actually is. Every President has used it, Prime Ministers in Britain have used it. And the reporters obviously are all in on it because they never ask the question, what do you mean by that, please explain it all in detail, what's the manifesto of this world order? But we know what it is too, it's a complete change of everything, the destruction actually of everything that was to make room for that which is new, completely new. That's all your culture, everything, is to be new. All your normals have to be opposite and so on. And we're living through these days.

But London still runs a good chunk of the world, believe you me, at least the City of London does, the big block where they have all the top banks. And they set wages; they've always set wages for British peoples. It's very feudal in a sense as well. But Wales, for instance, is a different country, part of this British, you know, government, or system, and they're getting dictated to on what they pay their workers, their farm workers, by those guys in London. Now, farming is awfully important, if you can't feed yourself you're doomed. And if you don't pay them enough money of course, even to live, at a fairly good standard of living, which isn't that high by the way for farmworkers, then they won't be working there and there will be less food of course too. But we know too, that food is used as a weapon and these big boys at the United Nations have said this before at their Department of Agriculture in the United Nations, that food has always been used as a weapon, down through history, and it's to be done again in the future obviously. But it says…

Farm wages bill blocked by UK Attorney General
bbc.co.uk / 13 August 2013

Plans to protect the wages of more than 13,000 farm workers in Wales have been blocked by the UK government.

AMs (A: Agricultural Ministers.) passed a law giving Welsh ministers the power to set pay after the Agricultural Wages Board (AWB) serving England and Wales was abolished.

But UK Attorney General Dominic Grieve has blocked the Agricultural Sector (Wales) Bill saying it was not within the assembly's competence.

And it was set up to look after the wages of farmers, which were always pretty well poor. And then you go into this article here…

Parliament food and drink costs taxpayers £7m
bbc.co.uk / 13 August 2013

Taxpayers subsidised Parliament's (A: ... the British Parliament, their...) bars and restaurants to the tune of £7m last year - £600,000 less than in 2011/12.

The [House of] Commons normally adds income from its gift shops to the official figure making the costs look smaller. (A: This is the government fiddling the books, eh.)

But without that income the operation ran a deficit of £4.9m in 2012/13, an FOI (A: ...freedom of information.) request revealed.

The House of Lords said that, excluding revenue from functions and retail sales, its eight catering outlets cost £2.3m.

That added up to a reduction of around £18,000 on the previous year, while the Commons hospitality bill was down to £5.5m.

Prices in Commons bars and restaurants were increased this month in an effort to reduce the burden on the public purse. (A: What a joke. They don’t care about the burden on the public purse.)

"Food and drink prices were substantially increased in 2010 and are benchmarked against similar outlets outside the House.

Now, in the restaurants, remember, and this came out when Tony Blair was in trying to get the GM vegetables pushed on the British public and they didn’t want it. But he says that the Parliament restaurants and so on for all the high chutzpahs would have organic only; they would not allow GM into that. So they’re not eating the stuff that they’re forcing on us, which is going to kill us too, make us awfully sick, and stupid by the way, because that’s part of the plan. If it was so darn safe why wouldn’t they be eating it? Why would they forbid their own catering staff to get GM stuff for the politicians? It’s very simple isn’t it? Very, very simple, folks. Very simple. Now, it’s the same thing too mind you too with the article I read about two or three years ago from Monsanto, one of their biggest laboratory areas in the States, where they demanded, and they did, bring in a company that sold organic only, because they wouldn’t eat their own stuff. What does that tell you?

Now, this article too is to do with... Luka Magnotta was the guy in Canada, remember, that he had sex on video and put it up on YouTube or somewhere, and then he ate the guy he was having sex with, you see. Because you see, it’s his preference I guess. He got caught eventually and he’s in prison right now, and still awaiting trial by the way, and they’ve kept awfully quiet on it. It says…

Cannibal killer Luka Magnotta sets up special fan site (A: ...in prison.)
so admirers can send him letters in jail cell as he awaits trial for dismembering and eating his lover
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 15 August 2013

Magnotta, 31, is being held in the medical wing of the Riviere-des-Prairies Detention Centre in Montreal, Quebec as he awaits trial next September for the brutal murder and dismemberment of student Jun Lin in May 2012.

Following the slaying of his lover, Magnotta is accused of having sex with the dismembered corpse (A: ...it was all on video.) before mailing body parts to Canadian political parties. (A: It would be interesting too, because this guy apparently also hired himself out as a prostitute, and I wonder why he'd send them to different people in the political parties.)

Mail has been flooding in from around the world for the disturbed killer with a special fan site set up to instruct supporters on the correct way to contact him.

The former porn actor is reportedly being well-fed and gets time out of his cell which he spends sitting alone in a communal area.

He has been visited by his mother and called by his grandmother, reports revealed.

There is also the piles of mail Magnotta receives from strangers around the world, according to the Toronto Sun.

Magnotta takes the time to respond to fans, even offering advice to their problems as he has a 'compassionate side', (A: You see.) his friend John McKeller told the Sun.

A blog entitled Luka Magnotta Dedication posted the murderer's prison address and tips on how to get letters passed by tight jail security.

'Fans' are told to use bright cards to catch Magnotta's eye and reminded that he has a particular preference for animal prints.

Supporters are also told to avoid talking about his murder case and 'compliment his appearance (A: ...because he's very vain, you see. It actually says that, it's…) - The most important thing to him!' (A: ...is his vanity.)

The last post by the blogger was in December 2012, as the individual no longer feels Magnotta deserving of sympathy, writing 'he is a liar and manipulator'.

Officials in the Canadian province have said that it is not against the law for inmates to receive mail but letters they receive are subject to a strict set of regulations. (A: They probably give you tips like, you know, put salt on your meat and stuff like that I suppose.)

But anyway, this is the kind of stuff that goes on, as we go through all the destroying all that was, all normalcy, to bring in the new, by the way. It all ties in together, for those who can think. It's all related, folks. It's all related.

Also, it says…

Senate kills Rand Paul attempt to cut Egypt aid
politico.com / BURGESS EVERETT | 7/31/13

The Senate on Wednesday killed a measure from Sen. Rand Paul that would have cut off United States aid to Egypt.

Paul's amendment to the transportation spending bill would have redirected the approximately $1.5 billion in annual aid to crumbling bridges in the U.S. And though the upper chamber defeated the proposal, simply getting a vote on Egypt aid was viewed as a victory in Paul world.

Minority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-Ky.) voted with Paul, as did a small group of GOP senators that included Mike Lee of Utah, Ted Cruz of Texas and Chuck Grassley of Iowa. (A: ...and so on and so on.)

And it's true enough, I've got another article here too about all the money that's supposed to be put aside for restructuring America's roads and bridges. And they're all falling apart yet, years later, and the money hasn't gone to them. But it's great how they can do this across the whole world, supposedly. But even then it won't go to where you think in Egypt either, none of these things do. Everything is a con, folks. It goes to stirring up more trouble elsewhere, or even in their neighbors, because all of those countries across that entire region have to be completely destroyed as nations, completely destroyed.

Does Egypt's latest massacre mark the start of a civil war? - theweek.com / 8/14/13

The Death of the U.S.-Egypt Alliance - frontpagemag.com / August 12, 2013

Also, this article too, it says…

As Egypt Burns, Obama "Strongly Condemns" Violence
From Martha's Vineyard Vacation House
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 08/15/2013

Those damn Egyptians are so inconsiderate: first they non-coup just when John Kerry is busy honing his sailing skills. Now, the non-coupy country breaks out in civil war just as Obama is on vacation in Martha's Vineyard. Well, Egypt may be important enough to serve as a middleman when the US pays Lockheed Martin using Egypt as a dumb intermediary, but is obviously not important enough for Obama to cancel his vacation. Moments ago in an audio-only presentation (couldn't russle enough Martha's Vineyardians for the podium behind him? Were his sleeves rolled up? Was he reading from paper or a teleprompter? (A: ...because he reads everything from a teleprompter.)

You understand, he's just a front man, folks. He's a dedicated communist, mind you, not what you think a communist is by the way. Most folk have got it all wrong, what they think a communist truly is. Because communism really likes multimillionaires, and if you serve them well you'll become one. Back with more after this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I've mentioned too, in the past, in fact this week I mentioned, I just touched on Kinsey, the Kinsey report that changed the whole world in a sense. It was all fake of course, but it was pushed from the top down. Because you see, you're living in their system; the ancient revolutionaries are running the world today. Doctor Judith Reisman is the person who came out and exposed a lot of this stuff, all factual stuff, and got a movement going to really expose what it was all about and what its intentions were about too. I'll put her link up tonight too, to her site, it's excellent too, for those who want to see what's been happening in reality. But in this article she's writing about this novel that's out, 50 Shades of Grey, that's been promoted heavily by the entertainment industry and so on, and it says…

50 Shades of Grey - Pedophilia Hiding In Plain Sight
drjudithreisman.com / March 3, 2013

The Ulsterman Report, August 16, 2012

The story of convicted child rapist Jerry Sandusky is well known. So too is the 50 Shades of Grey phenomena, a book that has become so popular among women (A: ...and there's a reason for that too.) that some are referring to it as "Mommy Porn" for the masses. (A: Because the big boys knew a long time ago, they have studied us so minutely, that women are more into the written descriptions and so on, where imagination is used, when it comes to pornography, than men. It says it's really pornography for women, the same thing with these so-called romance books, the Harlequins and so on that pushes a lot of porn through it, that's all it's about. And that's its intention too.) That description is actually a lot more disturbing than a lot of folks are currently realizing.

Yes, 50 Shades is pornography. Like most pornography, the storyline is weak, the characters one-dimensional, while the sex itself graphic, detailed, but formulaic. The underlying theme to 50 Shades is something far more sinister and appalling though than your mere run-of-the-mill porn. It is pedophilia. It is child porn. Kiddie porn.

Now I know after saying that, many female fans of 50 Shades, many of them mothers, will naturally put up a defense against that kind of description. These women, being mothers, are naturally wired to protect [children]. People like Jerry Sandusky are viewed with hatred, revulsion, and disgust. Rightfully so. What mother would want to condone anything having to do with the sexual abuse of children? Of innocents?

But that is exactly what 50 Shades of Grey is really about. It is a story of a girl being sexually molested, over and over again, by a male figure with all the power, all the control. It is the classic abuse scenario. And mothers are, in some cases, quite literally getting off on it, which takes the disgust of this phenomena to a whole other frightening level. (A: Psychologists help to write all this stuff too by the way.)

So having put that out there, and I hope I haven't lost any of you just yet. I owe you an explanation after having made that kind of accusation about a book some of you may be reading right now. I'll start with a bit of background first.

My professional experience centers around nearly 20 years with Child Protective Services. Over that time, I've seen situations that do, literally, keep me up at night. The amount of abuse that is going on in our society, that sexualization of our [children] (A: And that's, again, from the top down it's been promoted, the sexualizing, heavy sexualization of children.) ...well basically, what you hear about, what is reported in the news, that is only a small sample of just how large of a problem and the disgusting acts that are going on every day. [Children] are being raped. [Children] are being abused. Every single day. Over and over and over again.

(A: And she didn't seek out 50 Shades of Grey; it was a friend, who also was in the same field of finding child abuse and so on and treating children who had been abused, who brought it to her attention. And it says...)

. . . Her reaction to 50 Shades of Grey though was much more aggressively negative than anything I could recall her talking about before. It came up because I mentioned it to her offhand. I had seen a couple mentions of it on the news and knowing her interest in cultural trends, asked her about it. She stopped talking, looked right at me, and said the book was about pedophilia. And it was her who then connected it to the Sandusky tragedy where so many young boys had been sexually abused. Sandusky committed his acts of crime under the cover of actually helping youth. (A: ...which is typical, because they go for their targets, right.) That is how he gained access. My friend said 50 Shades was basically the same exact thing. Its cover was a story of a young woman engaging is a very graphic sexual relationship with a somewhat older man.

The problem for her, and it was a BIG PROBLEM, was that the narrator in the story, was in fact, an underage girl. (A: And this is the interesting part…) My friend indicated, based on the use of language in the narration, that this girl was likely no more than 12 or 13 years of age. (A: ...psychologically, you see.) I made mention that the girl in the story was actually getting ready to graduate college. My friend, a woman with years of experience as a clinical psychologist, whose expertise I had personally witnessed a number of times over the years, shook her head and told me that she would not be able to convince me by simply talking about it. She said I should read the book myself, but do so with the eyes of somebody whose job it had been for many years to try and protect children. . . (A: ...and so on. And she says...)

I'll try and summarize my friend's words at this point as best I can.

"Sexual predators are cons. (A: ...they are con people.) They almost always have a cover. It's that cover which allows them access. 50 Shades of Grey is a con. It now has access to millions of readers. It is a story about abuse from beginning to end. And it's not just the abuse of a man and a woman - it's the abuse of a man and a girl.

When you read it, look for the signs. They are all there.

The female character has no sexual experience. None. She is given the age of 21 (A: ...just to keep the people happy.), but that age is itself a cover. Her true emotional age is much-much younger. She has never even masturbated. She has never even experienced an orgasm. That alone is one of the greatest attractions to the pedophile. That is the psychology of that kind of act. [They] get off on taking purity.

But move from the fact the girl has no sexual experience whatsoever. Now pay attention to her narrative dialogue. Really listen to how she talks. Again, she's not talking like a young woman, she's talking like a girl. She talks about cartwheels, and skipping, over and over again it is the language and the imagery of a girl.

After that this girl has her innocence taken from her. The abuser, the older man, makes her think its her choice. Again, you and I both know that is one of the primary tools of the pedophile. They create an environment where the child feels it's their idea. It's what they want. But what happens after that innocence is taken away? Then the abuser becomes more openly abusive. Controlling. In this story he tells the little girl how to speak. What to wear. What to eat. He is Daddy and she is daughter. When you read it read it like a mother who is also a woman who is experienced with the real life tragedy of abuse.

And there is many more themes about that abuse in this book. There is spanking and the use of Baby oil. Why baby oil? Think about it. The girl wears pigtails. She complains that he is treating her like a child. He says she acts like a child. There is even a scene where the abuser creates a situation to take her innocence from her again. . ." (A: ...he rips out something and engages in forced sex and so on, and so on and so on.)

Anyway, you can read it yourself, folks. But the fact is, this is how they put the porn out there, to hook people in by giving them some kind of fascinating story, and they do get hooked on this by the way and they don't realize, in a conscious manner, that they're reading a form of sexual pornography abuse systems. As I've said before so many times, this industry, like all the parts of the culture industry, is a part of destroying all that was to bring in the new. And I'm not kidding about that, at all. It's from the top down, not from the bottom up, that all this is getting pushed, those at the top, the ones who guide all the cultural changes, and this is how they put it across. And they do bring on specialists, just like they do with Coronation Street and all the rest of it. To train the public they bring in psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers, all kinds, behaviorists, anthropologists. And it's the same thing to write these books. It doesn't matter whose name is on the cover, they get a lot of help to write it by specialists, to make sure it has the right impact on the psychology of the readers. I'll put this link up tonight too for those that want to look into it.

Also, a good article too from RT, it says…

An estate agent with guns: Israel's new settlements disable peace process
rt.com / August 13, 2013

They say that there are only two certainties in life – death and taxes. They could have easily added a third one: that Palestine will continue to shrink. (A: ...which we all know.)

Only days before bilateral negotiations were scheduled to resume between Israelis and Palestinians, the Israeli government announced the construction of some 1,200 new apartments for Jewish settlements in East Jerusalem and the West Bank. And so begins the (A: ...so-called...) great peace process.

Washington's role in this diplomatic theater is already well known and is similar to that of a match referee who has already been passed the brown envelope by the away team. Never in the history of this peace process has Israel ever had to make any actual concessions. Part of the reason for this is because Washington is there to help ensure certain outcomes on behalf of the Israel's powerful lobby in the US. (A: Then it goes on and on.)

And this is how the world really is run, folks. Everything is a racket and a con. And it's so sad that people read the stories and they don't want to see the bad in things. They really don't. Because when they don't see the bad, you are also being used... You are also being used, folks. That's what propaganda is for. You better wake up because these things will happen to you. One day you will be the Palestinians in your own countries, and all the writing is on the wall right now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain's foreign aid has fallen into hands of al-Qaeda, DfiD admits
Almost half a million pounds of British taxpayer-funded aid and equipment has fallen into the hands of al-Qaeda, the Department for International Development has admitted.

UK Government Aid "Seized by Al Shabab"

How Gov. Funds Terrorists

Feds give millions in contracts to firms owned by fictitious people

Farm wages bill blocked by UK Attorney General

Parliament food and drink costs taxpayers £7m

Cannibal killer Luka Magnotta sets up special fan site so admirers can send him letters in jail cell as he awaits trial for dismembering and eating his lover

Senate kills Rand Paul attempt to cut Egypt aid

As Egypt Burns

Does Egypt's latest massacre mark the start of a civil war?
At the very least, any sort of peaceful political reconciliation seems like a pipe dream

The Death of the U.S.-Egypt Alliance

50 Shades of Grey----Expose by Judith Reisman

Israel and Land

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 21, 2013 (#1398)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2013:
Hypocrisy of Democracy:
"Oh Please Rest in Peace, Democracy,
A Good Con Born in Cunning Hypocrisy,
By an Old Elite Who Already Ruled
And Now has the Entire World Fooled,
It Stopped Generations from Rebelling,
when Democracy became Foul-Smelling,
Every Few Years They'd Vote Out the Old
For a New Bunch with Vigour, Bold,
Who have Promises for Every Faction,
Intending to Fulfil Nary a Fraction,
For Only One Agenda Rules Them All
And Every Politico Knows to Play Ball,
Jumping to the Elites' Opinions,
Those with No Power Called the Minions"
© Alan Watt Aug. 21, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 21, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 21st of August, 2013.
For newcomers please help yourself to the website .com. There are lots and lots of audios to download where I go through the system and try to deprogram you in a sense to what's real and what isn't. And how even when you think you're waking up you can be misled into so many different areas by professionals because government remember too deals with lots of disinformation and they plan the future. They plan the future naturally. Power always must plan the future to make sure it's always in control. And the same people are always in control. So they plan the future including the big changes they're going to bring in step by step. But they debate the changes and they even have whole panels of experts again that go off and twiddle their thumbs and think about what will the reactions of the public be to these changes. And sometimes too they'll even train people to be leaders for NGOs, etcetera, before they've even introduced the change, an opposition to the change, and so it's a fake opposition of course. And they've done this for an awful long time. You can go back to the Middle Ages and find this kind of thing going on too between different power groups back then.

So I go through the system we're in today and how it's perfectly controlled by those into neuroscience, psychology, behaviorism, and so on. And don't forget too that the real parallel government, the true government is the parallel government, as Quigley and others called them. And these are the collection of big, giant foundations, tax-free foundations which hire armies of non-governmental organizations and stacks of think tanks across the world that advise governments on every level on what to do in social changes and so on, on all policies. So I go through that too. That's how we're really run, all down to the PR groups too eventually, and how to put it across to the public to make sure that we get the right opinions on things. And they do, they bring you to what's supposed to be your conclusion but it's actually the one that they want to design for you. So help yourself to that.

Remember too, you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at .com. And I go through conology down through the ages, because it is cons, it's conology. And vast amounts of people have always been controlled by those who know how to con them very, very well. Today it's more sophisticated with guys in suits and ties and nice letters behind their names, which mean sweet damned all actually, but it impresses you. It's meant to impress you and they become experts and they decide big things which you have to follow, and change your ways of life and so on and so on and so on.

And from the U.S. to Canada to order all these books and so on and the discs I have, remember you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders or you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, remember you've got Western Union and Moneygram and Paypal once again. Straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome because we're going through massive changes and it costs a lot to do even what I'm doing here. I could be doing other things too if I wanted to but it's important to get this out now because this is the time of change, this is the century of change in fact and they hope to... You understand what's happening today was planned sometimes centuries ago, definitely discussed centuries ago by different revolutionary groups that existed back then. And they talked about the kind of society they wanted to bring in. And for the idiots down below they always talked about giving them liberty, equality, and freedom, and so on. And for the ones who actually wrote it up for them in their private letters to their own peer group they talked about there is no such thing as equality, etcetera, etcetera too. Albert Pike said the same thing by the way in "Morals and Dogma".

So I go through all this kind of stuff to show you that we're led up the garden path all the time. Every generation is but now it's really perfected with instant communication. All media is onboard with this as they go through Reuters or the API or wherever. There are two major news companies that give us all the news for the world. So the whole world gets the same standardized news, censored and so on. And much of it has a spin on it, other ones have complete fabrication. It doesn't matter, it's parroted as though it's the gospel truth by all the anchor people on television networks and radio and so on.

So remember you got to start thinking for yourselves as we go through massive changes. The Century of Change where all these things as I say the revolutionaries wanted to bring into place are here now. And the ones that are still to be changed, the things that are still to come in, have to drastically change the way that we live. I mean radically alter, radically alter the way we live, down to single homes for single people. That's the mandate too, no more marriage. That's to go out the window down the road. And now with science, and they always said this centuries ago, with science, the rise of science they would conquer the world. And the elite who talked about this said that they would be gods themselves. Those who were in charge would be gods of the world and pretty well they're behaving like it right now as you well know.

So, that's where it's supposed to all go. And to get to even the end of marriage they said they'll have to create massive promiscuity and normalize it. Of course the state had to take up the slack with abortion clinics and the outcome and fallout and the VD clinics of course, the hospitals for all the sexually transmitted diseases, and also orphanages and so on, and foster care all blossomed and bloomed, big business now to take care of unwanted offspring, all part of the sexual revolution. And again remember I said the second part of this revolution. That's very important, that's what it was. It was a planned revolution. Not by the schmucks that followed it but by the ones who planned it for them.

So, most of the things that happen in the world as I say are planned years and years in advance. The big things always are, including all the wars. I'm so sick of talking about the PNAC group, the Project for the New American Century group that Wolfowitz and others were into during the Bush era when they wanted to go into Iraq and Afghanistan and they had a whole list of countries they wanted to take out, including Syria. And there were even articles in the paper if you look back and do searches for it. The Israeli papers were the same as the PNAC group's lists of countries they wanted to take out and right through, including Libya too and then Syria and eventually Iran as well. Egypt too had to become radically altered. And it's happened already as we know. So, it's no coincidence when these guys publish their big plans. They're in charge of running countries and creating wars and that's exactly the agenda we're on. Remember that was from the 1990's when they published that.

The media of course won’t make a big deal about it because all their members, of the top journalists and so on, are all members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, this group that was set up a long time ago by the big boys who created the foundations to start with and they were the founders of them. And they formed these private clubs or philanthropic groups as they call themselves. And they of course also set out to take over all the resources of the world.

That ties in with Albert Pike, what he said in his own book "Morals and Dogma", where he said we will become masters over the masters of the world. And he even said by using the stock market and every possible means even if it was illegitimate by the type of things and techniques they were going to use. And they would become the richest of all. And of course they’d end up owning massive banks that would own massive corporations, etcetera. In fact a lot of the corporations they created, including the whole Military-Industrial Complex, for those who don’t quite know that. And they are now the masters over the masters of the world. The old masters were the royalties and so on, who were simply there as figureheads basically, although they definitely get too much attention and too much say in the affairs of people, but they don’t have the power now of these top private organizations that put their own people into every country across the world as presidents and prime ministers. They’re all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute for International Affairs, the same organization.

So you’re running towards a plan and the plan was all for wars, world wars, they’ve already had two world wars in the 20th century and they actually got out of it what they wanted to get out of it. They destroyed Germany which would compete against their big world plan and they created the two world wars. In fact during the Boer War which they also created by the way, and this is all in their book of their own historian Carroll Quigley. They created the Boer War and during that time too they were setting up the propaganda for anti-German expansion at that time and that led to World War I. And then of course they made the big deal at the end of World War I and set up the system for World War II at the same time as the Versailles’ Treaty.

Back with more after this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system because that’s all there is. You’re living in a system that you didn’t design, your parents didn’t design, grandparents too, and even those before that who they knew actually there was big, big changes going on but they didn’t know exactly why or for what purpose and so on. When FDR came in in the U.S. of course they certainly saw the changing into a more communistic type style because he brought more communists, devout communists, card-carrying communists into the government with him in fact. And there’s lots of information in books put out at the time by people who complained about it, etcetera, etcetera.

But it was all part of it again to bring the world under one system. And even communism too was created by the big bankers. They funded everything of course from the big banks in the U.S. and in London, England for the whole communist revolution. They found that communism would be the fastest way to amalgamate whole little countries together, standardize them into one system of bureaucracies, etcetera, and education, training, and all the rest of it. And eventually as Lenin said that the dictatorship would last for about 70 years and then the system would merge with the West, not quite capitalist, not quite communist, and it’s called socialism. Because the big bankers want socialism in the end you see. That’s the synthesis of it all. Socialism means lots of government agencies keeping all the peasants down and under their thumbs, etcetera. Now we have total surveillance and all the rest of it too that ties in with all of that. And all for the global society and also for the privatized network they’d bring in, which is called public-private partnerships. Where people’s, all the assets of towns and so on, their water, all the different power and so on that they have that was all built up by the taxpayers, gets sold off for pennies or actually given away to private corporations without any say and input from the general public. So private corporations are to rule the world and they’re already doing it by the way. Where did the public give, to say IBM, the right to just put in their smart grid across the whole planet? The whole planet folks. And getting public money from it too, taxpayer’s support money from it as well. And who does this private grid actually serve eventually? Well the masters that own and run the world folks. That’s who it serves, not the public. It’s all private remember. And Carroll Quigley who was a historian for the archive systems, the real history of the world of the Council on Foreign Relations said, he said, that’s to be the new system, a feudal system. That’s what they’re bringing in, a global feudal system where giant corporations run the world and the CEOs are the feudal overlords. That’s already here.

Many of them actually get put into politics during bad times, I mean bad times, in other words it’s not going quite to the plan, they put them into politics from some big corporation until they get the jobs done. Then they move them back you see. They move them back into the CEO positions of the big corporations again. That’s like revolving chairs today. And yet people still are brainwashed, they think they live in a kind of democracy, which they don’t. They haven’t in their whole lives been in a democracy.

The Club of Rome, that's also a big think tank for the big foundations and the United Nations, came out back in the 70's and they said that democracy as it stands wouldn't work. And the plan was to bring in a more authoritarian society to keep everybody in line. They said there were too many competing factions, special interest groups, all after their own money for their own particular group and it would never work. And big, big plans that had to be done couldn't happen in democracies because people would object to them and hold them back, so they'd have to bring in authoritarian systems. Of course the best authoritarian system is to bring it in during a time of so-called terror, you see; we've got to take all your rights away, change the system, because we're going to keep you safe. And that's what's happening today. It's quite simple, quite, quite simple.

And also today I was thinking just off the top of my head as well about the whole transgender system. Now eventually the big boys said after they created massive promiscuity, destroyed marriage and all the rest of it, then they would bring in changes. Changes even to genders. And that's why they brought out the hopeless thing, that didn't even fly in the communist countries, that men and women were exactly the same, which is not true at all of course. But they say they're exactly the same; it's just how you're taught by your parents that makes you a girl or a boy. And but now they've got a better way, now they've got transgenderism. And again it's to hit particular people who generally are homosexual or lesbian. And through science they pretend that they've changed their gender but they have not changed their gender you see because if you try to become a woman from a guy, yeah, you got plastic surgery and etcetera, you've got lots of hormones getting injected into you, but you don't have a womb and ovaries. You know you just haven't got to that stage yet. But in the public mind it's supposed to get you used to the fact that science can do anything because down the road they hope to bring in different kinds of humans. So you've been acclimatized to the fact that anything can be changed, including us, humans themselves you see. That's what it's all for. That's the point of it all. Not for people who have a lot of problems, etcetera, and they get their so-called genders changed, which they don't actually, but to get the public used to the fact that science can do amazing things.

And I remember reading on the air actually from a magazine put out by top geneticists and they even outlined different kinds of humans they hoped to bring in down in the ages, the very close ages actually, to do with specific jobs that they would be made and created to do. Even underwater humans that could go down to deep sea diving rigs and do undersea welding that could even have gills even and so on. They said it could be done with genetic engineering and starting from scratch before the sperm and ovum is actually put into the womb, in vitro, you know.

So this is what it's all about folks, to get you, getting away from all... When something is trying to get you away from what is obviously normal into something else there is always a different reason for what you think. It's not the one they present to you. The presentation by the media is a technique of getting you to see the lesser reason for it. It's not to help poor, crying humans. It's to get you all trained that science will bring these out in the future. And then they'll say, well we've already changed the genders when we want to do it so what's wrong with this? This is how it's done. This is always how it's done. But anyway that's how it's supposed to go. It's all planned that way and they have put all their articles and books out about it in the past.

Now we also have this great scientific, so-called scientific, con of Climate Change which again was brought in and pushed to the fore by Al Gore and others. Al Gore is just an allegory obviously. But the fact is these big guys plus Lord Rothschild who brought forth the carbon tax idea that would go through the family's private bank in Switzerland for the whole world. That's a lot of cash going through, folks. They were behind it too, so they will certainly profit off it, but they said it was to change the way that everyone must live. Again, in socialism it gives you more departments of government that come down on you and tell you how to live, behave, or how you can't live in this house anymore, it's not sustainable, it's not, it's got bad thermal sealing and sewing and all the rest of it. And they can change your whole way of living and bring you into austerity that ties in with it of course.

But there's an article up today. It almost makes you want to throw up to read the darn thing...

"Why HAS global warming slowed? Scientists admit they don't know why - but are '95% sure' humans are to blame for climate change"

Alan: But they don't know why the global warming has slowed. Actually it's gone back, it's cooler. I can testify to that just by my own observations. And winter is lasting longer. It's coming in earlier. And even in June I mentioned I think on the air that it went down to the freezing point in one week, almost three nights in a whole week down to the freezing point in June. So that's where we are with it all. But I'll put this link up tonight anyway for those who have got the stomach to actually read the lies and rubbish and so on. This is how you change society. It's through fabrication, folks, big money, fabrication. The scientists live on grants for goodness sake. And without this con these guys would be out on the streets looking for jobs and stacking shelves or something like that. And that's actually where they should be. That's really where they should be.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. We're Cutting Through the Matrix and I've mentioned the PNAC Group so many times but you think of the men who sit around and look at maps and all the rest of it and plan wars years ahead. And they'll laugh and they joke and so on and they have their professionals there who can pretty well accurately say the cost it will be financially, to the taxpayer of course. It's always the taxpayer that funds it all. And of course the benefits from the big private corporations that move in, in the Middle East for instance, and grab all the oil and all the other minerals, etcetera. But they also talk about the so-called collateral damage, meaning the cost of civilians. And that doesn't bother them in the least.

Now, before 9/11 happened it was fairly stable across the Middle East. And folk could go to these countries and visit them as tourists, etcetera, and you were going to first world countries at that time, including Iraq. The cities were first world countries and good universities, and turning out awfully good stuff in fact from the universities. But look at it now. Look at the mess it's in today, where every country that they've gone into by the U.S., France, and all the rest of the countries involved with Afghanistan, they have left them devastated. That's what Kissinger wanted, destroy all the infrastructure that creates the food supply and so on, the factories, everything, just destroy it all, the water supply, pumping stations, you name it. Just destroy it all. Flatten it into the Stone Age. And then have them all fighting with each other forever as you send in your operatives and the provocateurs to get each faction fighting each other. That was what Kissinger actually said before the war, long before the war started. That's what they wanted and you've got it today.

And it's the same rubbish that's put out, daily, daily, daily by the governments, that they're bringing democracy and peace, peace to the Middle East. As they slaughter, and slaughter, and slaughter. How many years of slaughter has it been? And it's still going on. Here's the article today too and it's about the Syrian chemical attack.

"Hundreds Dead In Syrian Chemical Attack As Even Impartial Experts Allege "False Flag""

Alan: That it's a false flag operation by the rebels themselves.

"Overnight, it wasn't Egypt but Syria that woke up to the latest massacre, this time in a chemical weapons-induced slaughter when more than 200 people were killed shortly after 3 am local time,"

"...in what would be by far the worst reported use of chemical arms in the two-year-old civil war. Naturally, Syrian activists promptly accused the President al-Assad of conducting the attack that killed numerous women and children even though it was their chemical weapons warehouse in the Damascus area that was uncovered just over a month ago."

Alan: And it's true enough the last time that they used it on a smaller scale it was the rebels that had actually set the stuff off to blame Assad. And don't forget the reasons behind it is because Obama said that the one thing that will give them the permission to go in, with the U.S. forces and so on, is if they use chemical weapons on the civilians.

"Not surprisingly the state TV and Syrian emissaries abroad promptly denied any responsibility for the attack. And, as on previous occasions, the traditional narrative of penning this wholesale murder of civilians on the ruling administration leaves much to be desired. So much so that even experts are now wondering if it wasn't merely the latest provocation attempt by the US (and Al-Qaeda) -supported rebels to push public opinion further against Assad and permit the greenlighting of an eventual military escalation."

Alan: Well that's the whole purpose of it.

"The timing and location of the reported chemical weapons use - just three days after the team of U.N. chemical experts checked in to a Damascus hotel a few km (miles) to the east at the start of their mission."

Alan: You see it makes no sense at all. If Assad was behind something like this it would not be a wise thing to do it when the guys are coming over. And it actually says this:

""It would be very peculiar if it was the government to do this at the exact moment the international inspectors come into the country," said Rolf Ekeus, a retired Swedish diplomat who headed a team of UN weapons inspectors in Iraq in the 1990s."

He says:

"At the least, it wouldn't be very clever."

Alan: It would be stupid. So you wouldn't do it if you were the guys who know that the Americans were going to come in, in the first place and flatten them to the Stone Age like every other country they've done it to. You wouldn't do it when the inspectors were over there either.

"Ekeus said the mandate of the U.N. team was limited to three sites but could be amended to investigate fresh claims - which would be simpler to verify than the other months-old cases."

Alan: So I'll put it up tonight as of course the Daily Mail and other ones have got pretty graphic photographs of all the folk who were gassed and killed by nerve gas actually. And again it's meant to get an emotional response. Of course all of that is meant to get an emotional response so folk will automatically go along and blame Assad for doing it, go over there and stop that. So they'll go over there and bomb all the rest of the public to smithereens and bring peace and democracy to Syria. And that's what it's for folks.

And even this article too...

"Iraq death toll 'tops 1,000' in July,"

Alan: It's still going on as they get slaughtered. It says it's the...

"...highest in years"

"Casualty figures released by the UN mission in Baghdad suggest 1,057 Iraqis were killed in July,"

Alan: That's a month.

"...making it the most violent month in years. At least 4,137 civilians have been killed and 9,865 injured so far this year, with Baghdad province worst hit."

Alan: That's the legacy of the West going in there to bring peace, years ago now.

"The impact of violence on civilians remains disturbingly high."

"Iraq's political leaders must take immediate and decisive action to stop the senseless bloodshed."

Alan: It says. But that's what Kissinger said. We'll fund all the different factions afterwards and get them fighting each other to make them absolutely useless as a country. You see they've done it all. If you tally up all the bodies since Gulf War I to the present it would be rather astonishing folks. I don't think it would bother anybody today because they're so degenerate today and desensitized to horror. Nothing would bother them at all I think. That's my personal opinion, as they gobble up horror movies that are just something else all together.

And also too mortgage activity in the U.S.

"Mortgage Activity Plunges 50% To April 2011 Levels"

Alan: That's where it is now so that's plummeting as well. Everything is managed though you see and meant to happen the way things happen, including things like this, because everything is manipulated by the big bankers in collusion with each other. Of course it is. It always has been.

Also:

"Google's Moto X Cell Phone is First Gen Listening Device"

Alan: By that company and of course...

"Motorola Mobility, owned by Google, have announced their new phone, Moto X that is a pioneer in surveillance technology. Without draining the cell phone battery, Moto X can listen to everything within its vicinity. Cell phones that monitor auditory environments can also discern between the phone owner's voice and what room the phone is in by utilizing ambient noise analysis. The software can decipher the mood of those speaking, access when to disturb the owner and record all conversations in the near future."

Alan: And of course it's in Massachusetts. They were worked on by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a government-funded operation, where all their high-tech stuff comes out of on behalf of government, using your tax money mind you. Because you see we always build our own chains. We pay for the chains getting built.

Now who would buy these things? Oh the idiots will go out and buy them. They'll go out and buy them. The young folk think it's all normal because they've been born into it. And it's all fun. They ain't going to do without it. The older folk aren't much better mind you, they get addicted to it so fast. So you know, what can you say?

Tonight too I'll put up an article that really just reminded me of an article about two or three years ago. You understand the so-called security experts that are keeping us all safe from antiterrorism have big think tanks working all the time to come up with new ideas. And what they come up with is what could people do, what could people do in airports and so on. So they think of every possible thing that's imaginable and unimaginable as well and make lists of it. And once in a while they'll put a story out, a scare story out like this one here to get the next part through as well you know. And don't forget too, even with the old system where you would take off your belt in the airport and your shoelaces and your shoes and the whole bit, like a prisoner, and hold up your pants to make you feel like a fool and helpless and all the rest of it, learned helplessness is what they called it, and training the public. And the public accept it. I mean if they had any gumption folk would have stopped traveling completely. And you would have seen everything, all those scanners and all the rest of it that give you cancer tossed out immediately folks. But they won't do that. The public won't do that. The elite know that because they have big guys that study history, big professors that come in.

So it says:

"Breast Implant Bombs?"

Alan: That was one of the things they thought up at these think tanks years ago, well I guess it's possible to put implants in boobs now you know. So:

"Heathrow Airport on High Alert"

Alan: Because it's a possibility. I mean don't forget too you can probably get your toenails pulled out as well and get cellulose put in there and that's good for a fuse, or you could even put a small bomb in your teeth for goodness sake if you get a good dentist. I mean there is nothing you couldn't imagine, right? So when nothing is happening and to try to rationalize and justify this ongoing surveillance of the public, oh now they've got to feel all the women's boobs as well, in case it's a bomb.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. It makes you wonder actually if this Obama's healthcare, which wasn't Obama's because Hillary was touting it when her hubby was in. But I wonder if that will be part of the National Health Service too, a complete physical before you get on a plane, because in this article as I say, about the boob bombs they're calling them, you know you could go in to get a complete physical. They're also doing the cavity searches and all the rest of it and looking in your ear holes and God knows what other holes and so on. And this is so degrading to the public and nothing has happened folks. And they always give you these fake ones that they've caught. Just remember an expert has said that we caught someone last year. I mean how vague is that you know? Rubbish like that. It's rubbish folks. But as I say that one about the boobs came straight out of something they dreamed up years ago and their whole list of things that could possibly be done by humans. In a think tank, this is where they dreamed all of this up.

So, I'll put this one up tonight too, this link. All these articles I'll put up tonight at .com after the broadcast. But I like the comments at the bottom because I can see how it's good that the public have got so skeptical about it all. And here's the guy that says...

"What about a derriere implant bombs? Are we worried about derriere bombs as they could be bigger and even more destructive than a breast bomb."

Alan: Isn't that true, eh? And I guess they do have that too; the Hollywood starlets are always getting strange things done to them, things put in there and all the rest of it. So are the guys too apparently. But it's quite interesting how they've got it all here and how they're doing it. But now they're looking for blonde bombshells anyway. And that's another farce of course. And it's also holding up the lines even longer as they feel everybody's boobs. {Sighs}

But now in Britain too...

"High Court judge makes legal history after sanctioning sterilisation of a disabled man, 36, because it is in his 'best interests'"

Alan: Well that's how they look upon all of us folks because we're all stupid apparently and we can't run our own lives. And now you've got judges making decisions on sterilizing people.

- "Man, referred to as 'DE',"

Alan: They won't tell you his name.

"...and his girlfriend already have a son born in 2010"

- "Case launched because 36-year-old incapable of making the decision himself"

Alan: They could apply that to every man out there regardless of IQ or anything else. He says well oh I don't know. All the politically correct ones, they're all for it, for everyone else getting sterilized but themselves, they're saying, hmm, hmm, I don't know. So the judge will probably decide for you down the road as they normalize this. And it says:

- "Justice Eleanor King agreed another child could cause 'psychological harm'"

Alan: To what? To who?

- "First time in British legal history sterilisation has been ordered in this way"

Alan: So there's a precedent been set now folks. There you go.

Now Canada, most folk think that Canada is nice and clean under all that snow, that white snow. But it's really a pretty dirty place when you go into the politics of it all. I've mentioned before that in the book, "Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War", it goes into declassified stuff from the government on Canada running the head, the top actually, and at the top of making bacterial and viral warfare possible and very, very accurate in any kind of virus that they design. They're also into creating all kinds of insects now for warfare purposes for those who don't know it. And it's so easy now with genetic modification. That can cause plagues of course. They could actually, they'll actually talk about nano injections and so on to these little, tiny little insects that can make them zone in on someone's DNA. In a crowd they'd find you and give you a little sting.

But anyway under all that snow they've got other things too. You see Canada loves to be ahead in political correctness. They're always avant-garde on the PC stuff you see. And so they like to be first in everything, before the rest of the world. And just to show it they've got some of the best criminals here too that can compete with the criminals anywhere in the world. It says:

"$140-million penny stock fraud: Canadians among the accused"

"Four Canadians and five Americans have been indicted in what U.S. officials call one of the biggest international penny stock frauds in history."

"In April, 2011, the Ontario Securities Commission issued a cease-trade order against a group of respondents that included Winick and the two Curries - now accused of penny fraud - in connection with companies called BFM Industries and Liquid Gold International Corp."

"The complex scheme, which involved pumping up the prices of worthless penny stocks and then unloading them on unsuspecting victims in as many as 35 countries, allegedly raked in more than $140 million (U.S.), the Federal Bureau of Investigation said Tuesday."

"The U.S. Justice Department said seven suspects were arrested Tuesday in New York, Arizona, New Jersey, Florida, California and Ontario, Canada. However, Canadians Gregory Curry and alleged mastermind Sandy Winick remain at large."

Alan: These are the Canadians.

"“By his own admission we know that Sandy Winick is in Bangkok, Thailand,” Robert Nardoza, a public affairs officer for the U.S. Attorney’s Office, told the Star."

Alan: They don’t know where Curry is. So there’s even penny stock frauds and 140 million dollars, which is probably peanuts with some of the big things that are going on but still Canadians are out and ahead there. They did pretty well there. And they’re keeping ahead of the rest of the world, involved in something like that.

Also:

"Carbon Capture And Storage: Global Warming Panacea, Or Fossil Fuel Pipe Dream?"

"Inside the offices of MIT's Energy Initiative, a campus-wide program with the ambitious goal of helping to "transform the global energy system," Howard J. Herzog, a senior research engineer, pulled out a fresh yellow legal pad and began sketching a line graph. He was responding to a straightforward question: In a world so addicted to fossil fuels, and yet so threatened by the planet-warming carbon dioxide they produce, why has one seemingly elegant and elementary solution..."

Alan: In other words, why is there no one simple idea by...

"-- blocking that CO2 from entering the atmosphere in the first place --"

Alan: At its source.

"...proved so elusive?"

Alan: This is what they’re working on now, is carbon taxes, folks, for the U.S., big, big time carbon taxes. And I’ll put this article up tonight as well. They want to also have "carbon capture and Sequestration Technologies". In other words they want to bury it under the ground and we’ll all pay for that too. What a joke it is, isn’t it? And it will be "out of sight, out of mind" I guess, you know, even though you can’t see the CO2. But it’s all a joke folks as they change the way you live and to get another big taxing system for the global elite to go even higher on the hog than they already are. And as things go down the tubes of course, and I was just reading I think from the Club of Rome today on that, of how America will stagnate and get worse and worse and worse. And that’s one of the biggest think tanks for the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the United Nations. That was the forecast but you’re going to get more and more rustling of cattle and so on. They already have it in Britain; it’s been on the go for the last ten to fifteen years and getting worse, where even whole sheep herds are getting stolen in the middle of the night with big, big trucks. But anyway in the States it says:

"Cattle Theft on The Rise in Texas, Despite Tougher Penalties"

"The Giddings Livestock Commission holds its auction every Monday. Hundreds of cows pass through, brought in by their rightful owners to be sold to the highest bidder. But, every now and then, auction manager Larry Schatte says, a contraband cow finds its way into the mix."

Alan: And he says it’s on the increase I guess as times get tough. You’re going to find more and more animals going missing.

"Ranchers saw a sharp jump in cattle rustling last year in Texas and Oklahoma. Over 10,000 cows and horses were reported missing or stolen."

"That’s an almost 40 percent increase from the year before. It’s a trend that’s surprised some in law enforcement."

Alan: Well it won’t surprise you at all because as meat gets expensive and everything is getting so expensive because of this planned, Federal Reserve planned inflation, yearly, annual inflation, and the cost of living is going up like you wouldn’t believe, then people turn to this to make money. And they’ll sell it on the quiet, the QT, in butcher stores and markets and all the rest of it. And folk will be happy to get it at a price they can afford for a change. That’s how it is in Britain.

"Europe's new refugees"
"Europe's job hungry migrants are flocking overseas, with many landing in nations once colonised by their home countries."
Alan: Jacques Attali talked about all of this, the new boat people looking for work overseas. America was to be next as well after Europe. Well here is Europe's one...
"When the banking and economic crisis broke around the world in October 2008, few imagined that its recessionary effects would linger for as long as they have."
Alan: That's not true. The big boys who planned it all talked about the consequences years before.
"In Europe, and particularly in some eurozone countries, people accustomed to years of relative prosperity have had to get used to harsh government austerity measures, wage freezes and job cuts."
Alan: So now they're moving out of the European countries...
"...such as Spain, Portugal and Greece,"
Alan: And they're going to Latin America and different places hoping to get a better life. All caused by the global elite that brought you anti-terrorism and snooping, NSA snooping everywhere, and so on and so on. See, you're run by a private corporation, folks, global. And your government is only one section of it.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Climate Change

False Flag Syrian Chemical Weapon Attack

Iraq death toll 'tops 1,000' in July, highest in years.

Mortgage Activity Plunges 50% To April 2011 Levels

Moto X Phone is Listening Device

Body Cavity Searches, Now Breast Feelies

High Court judge makes legal history after sanctioning sterilisation of a disabled man, 36, because it is in his 'best interests'

$100-Million Penny Stock Fraud

Carbon Capture And Storage: Global Warming Panacea, Or Fossil Fuel Pipe Dream?

Cattle Theft on The Rise in Texas, Despite Tougher Penalties

Europe's New Refugees

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 22, 2013 (#1399)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2013:
Is it Bad to be Mad?
"Standardization of the World is Ongoing,
 Causing Cracks in Sanity, News is Showing,
 Diverting Attention from Nations at Slaughter
 To Little Boys Wishing to Be Called Daughter,
 "It's Everyone's Right to Be What They Wish",
 Roars Media Which Exploits Miss Dainty Dish,
 Or Little Person Demanding to Be Called Giant
 Requires Adjusting Brain, Usually Reliant,
 And the Best of All This Supposed "Equality"
 Reduces Most of Us to Equal Poverty"
 © Alan Watt Aug. 22, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 22, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 22nd, 2013. For newcomers to the broadcast please make good use of the website .com, lots and lots of info there, where you can download lots of audios for free. I go through the system we're born into and how it works, who set it up and where it's supposed to go. Because the future's always planned by those in power, in the present basically. And those in the present got their power from their daddies and mummies beforehand. Very, very old families have accumulated incredible wealth through centuries and centuries of managing the money system of the planet basically. They're going towards standardization across the whole world right now, for the global society, always been their dream.

Most folk want to just conquer by using militaries, but it's much easier to use other folk's militaries of course and also use the money system on top of it, because everything revolves around, in this system anyway, revolves around money, including your governments. Your governments are dependent on the big bankers, the private bankers, to lend money all the time. That's why bankers love welfare systems, and the social system too, the socialist system. Because they are guaranteed continuing interest, massive interest and compound interest for ever and ever, and putting generation still to come, of children, into paying off debt accumulated over a long, long time by their predecessors.

So this is the system, again, that the big bankers wanted to bring in, and they've got what they want today. They call it the globalist system and this is the Century of Change, in their own words in fact, these guys who created the big tax-exempt foundations under the guise of philanthropy that are worth trillions of dollars. They fund armies of nongovernmental organizations. They have the biggest think tanks across the world which advise governments on all policies for all aspects of society. These characters run the world. Of course they even put their own guys in as prime ministers and presidents, in fact. It doesn't matter what side you think that they're on, they're all on the same side because they're all from the same foundations basically. And they have sworn allegiance to this big agenda too.

So we're living through an ongoing massive planned change in society. The Century of Change, as I say, is what academia referred to this century, in the 20th century. What they meant was all the old inequalities were to be stamped out, etc., etc., and this new totally socialist system brought in with government agencies running to make sure everything worked the way it was supposed to work. In other words, the way that the masters want it to be, to serve them best. And we're already here. We're swamped, for goodness sake, with government agencies, in all countries. In fact, if you look at all countries, it doesn't matter if it's the US, Britain, Australia, New Zealand, it's all the same system.

And it was intended to be the same system because the boys that brought in the private organizations that run the world and set up the foundations starting at the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, they wrote about it, at least their own historian wrote about the whole agenda in his own books basically. He was a professor. He worked with the State Department of the US and many other departments in the US government and he knew his stuff. He knew the whole agenda. He thought it was time that the public should know about it too because he said, this organization has been behind all the wars that you've heard of over the last hundred years. He said, they've drastically not just altered history but directed history. And he says, the public will accept it. He thought the public would accept it. And actually, I think he's probably quite right, even though he's dead now.

The public probably will accept anything because with the right indoctrination, ongoing indoctrination – sometimes couched under the terms of 'lifelong learning' – through the media, entertainment and whatever you read as nonfiction, you're being programmed into accepting this whole system as being inevitable. Because the big, big trick, remember, has always been to say that things are just so complicated now, we need a huge massive government. And that's the big, big trick to get you to give up all your rights and freedoms etc., and for the future children too who may be born into this world, to be brought into it under a complete government-dominated system. That's where we are today. It's planned that way, folks.

Remember too, I go into this at .com. You can also print up many of the talks I've given if you want to in English on all the sites listed at .com. You can go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and get transcripts in other languages. You can also help me tick along by buying the books and discs there and you'll see how to do it on the website. [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation. Because the masters of the world want you to pay an awful lot more for the basic necessities of life, food, energy, clothing, rent, mortgages, all that kind of stuff. That's all part of this big Millennium Project or Agenda 21, the Agenda for the 21st century. All part of it, folks. And the big boys lose nothing of course by giving you less, since they up the prices about four or five times of what they already have been charging you for the same things.

So we're going through a planned society. There's winners and losers, actually, in it of course. I've mentioned Jacques Attali's book quite a few times, it was called, Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. And he should know since he works at the United Nations and he has been basically the top man in France for a whole bunch of presidents in fact. Remember, the presidents and prime ministers, even presidents are really front men, and the guys behind them are far, far more important, the guys who make all the decisions, who have been lifers in politics, etc., on high levels. They know the score, what's happening, and their job is to make sure that the front man takes the heat for it. That's why you vote them out eventually and you vote in the next bunch, to find that the same agenda continues.

It's interesting that Jefferson in the US mentioned that in his day. He said that when you see the same agenda going on between changes in the house of Congress, meaning parties, then you know you're under tyranny. And that's where we are, folks. Most folk haven't a clue how it really works at all. I've often mentioned the Freemason Albert Pike who certainly knew the agenda; there's much, much more to that guy then I've mentioned on the air. But Albert Pike, who was the sort of Pope of Freemasonry in his day, as they call him, he said that those who won't use their own intellect, your own reasoning power, those who won't use it – and this is how Freemasons see the rest of society, and they got it from another group that had been fighting Christianity actually at that time, for a long, long time, centuries in fact. He said that those who won't use their intellect and reasoning are therefore steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. You see, it's not up to me or anybody else to tell you what to do or think or anything else. It's up to yourself to come to your own conclusions. Stop looking for other people to give you your conclusions. You have to do that if you want to save anything at all, including yourself.

And remember too that Brzezinski in his own book called Between Two Ages, he mentioned the same thing too. He's a geopolitician, been behind many, many wars including the present ones going on, along with Kissinger. But Brzezinski said in his book, back in the 70s, he said, the general public have been trained not to think for themselves. And when he was writing that too, there was a transition happening in the media, because everyone knew previously to that, that all media were regarded with suspicion because media moguls or magnates were powerful people with their own agendas. They belonged to the same organizations that run the world, still do. But they've trained the public since that somehow the media has changed and it's out there to do your thinking for you. That's what he said basically. And he says, not only that, the public will expect them to do their reasoning for them now. That ties right in with what Albert Pike said, a beast of burden by choice and consent. That's how the big boys see you.

So that's why Jacques Attali could also write his book, Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order. The winners at the top right now are the greediest people on the planet. They believe in a future, for themselves, and we will be left behind, like booster rockets basically. We've done our job through evolution, for them to go off into the future, high technology and so on. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about thinking for yourself basically. Most folk get, as I say, the media, the news for the day and they have reactions to it. It's meant to get reactions from you, emotive reactions. Not logical reactions, just emotional reactions, you see. Because you don't question its validity or anything else, you just accept what you're told and that's that. The way it's often expressed is to get you to swing one way or another on a particular topic, and lead you to the conclusion that you're going to even argue with others about once you think you've reached it for yourself.

But remember those at the top too are masters, at least the big boys that they hire, and they really have big boys at the top that they hire, big corporations to do all the propaganda for them. I've gone through propaganda quite a few times, on some of the history of it too. Propaganda is endless. It's an ancient technique of spinning things and so on. The big boys themselves can always hire the experts to do it for them. And they get a lot of free advertising and publicity all the time. Now remember too, those who want something to come in, like the computer, etc., and cell phones and all that kind of thing, to get them all in, in a big massive market, are always behind the front men they put out there for you to believe are geniuses. This is an old technique; even with Einstein, they put him out there. And people follow it and believe it and so on. And the more it's hyped by movies and all the rest of it, the more it embeds in your minds that it must be all true, this character is a genius.

But again, they would have front people. Rather than say that big corporations run the world they've got to have front people basically, and make you think that everything is competition, which is nonsense, utter nonsense. We have wars to eliminate competition, literally, I mean full-scale wars. Wars can also be economic, and economic warfare is always going on, even between corporations unless they belong to the same clubs. And the same clubs have a different judicial system above them that keeps them all in line working together. That's a very old idea by the way, from a very old people. Here's a good example of how an ad is put out here, and people forget things, you see, and they don't remember. It says…

Online access 'a human right,' Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg says
FoxNews.com / August 21, 2013

Now, most folk are going to jump and say, oh that's true, that's great, you know, that is true, I hope he's going to do something about it and help folk get Internet access across the whole planet. But stop and think about it. Look at all the revelations we've had recently about total surveillance society, they can't do it without the computer and the cell phone. Everyone has been targeted, constantly, on a daily basis. All your information is going up there, vocal or written or whatever. It’s all going up there for the big boys to see, stored by the Pentagon, by NSA and a whole bunch of other international organizations. So that they can basically build up a personality profile ON YOU and have it ongoing through your whole life long. And they can work out you, the real you better than you can, you see. We always have a persona that we think we project to others. Now, they see it differently; other people see it differently from the one that you think you project to them. Therefore, people are really ignorant of the fact that they have you down perfectly. They even have you, an artificial you, a composite of you basically, with all your data in it and personality and all the rest of it, and they do war-games on it in the Pentagon; I’ve read the articles here on the air from the Pentagon’s own site.

So really, is it a great right to have the Internet and all the rest of it? Believe you me, if it wasn’t to suit the big boys, and your masters, for the next phase of total dominance – I mean total dominance – you would never have got the computer at all. Because they need that, that’s one of their biggest weapons on the public. But anyway, again, going back to the headline again…

Online access 'a human right,' (Alan: See, in other words, you put out the moral high ground... and the schmucks follow behind you... Yeah, that’s true, yeah… You see.) Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg says
FoxNews.com / August 21, 2013

NEW YORK – Facebook connects 1.15 billion people through its social network -- and now it wants to get to the next 5 billion.

The ginormous social network wants to help (A: ...it wants ‘to help’... again, the social... See how this is written by propagandists.) get the world's 7 billion people online through a partnership with Samsung, Nokia and other large mobile technology companies, the company said Wednesday.

Now remember too that all the top companies in the world are all funded by governments. That’s how they get their start. The CIA has legitimate, huge companies out there, massive ones; so does Britain’s MI6, and every country is the same as well. Now it’s global so they’re all in it together, you see. So corporations are putting this out here and getting a front man to take the credit for it, this wonderful clever fellow, you know, Mark Zuckerberg. Remember what Zuckerberg said, once the folk realized about a year or two ago that he was selling all your data to all the corporations. He said, the people who are complaining are stupid f... and he used the F word. This is the wonderful guy who wants to help the world. In other words, and he’s right enough, do you really think anything is free out there? And Zuckerberg was making a fortune off all of the idiots that blindly sign up and put all their data up there. They sell it to the NSA. They sell it to all the organizations. And here he is again, as a humanitarian, coming out again to push another commercial project for himself and others. Think for yourselves, folks. Don’t be caught up with ‘online access is a human right,’ for the moral high ground, as I say, or he wants to help people, right.

Remember that Carroll Quigley who was the historian for the CFR and Royal Institute of International Affairs, he said that philanthropists would eventually merge with governments. Actually it happened already because as I say, the philanthropists, the big foundations own the think tanks – they own them, folks – that advise governments’ policies, on every aspect of social policies, and foreign policies as well. I’ve read articles on air – again, if you go into the archives section at .com – from the CFR talking about the same thing. It was about two or three years ago they come out with a huge project to try and make this a new normal basically – they’re always giving you new normals, you see – where these unelected philanthropists would have more say in running the world’s affairs. See, that’s already here now since big corporations like IBM somehow get the go-ahead, or give themselves the go-ahead, or government just accepts what they’re told to accept, and they’re creating the smart grid across the whole planet, with all the other biggies working with them. And you still prattle on about democracy and having rights and so on.

So anyway, think for yourselves. Remember, all these things that I discuss, all the topics I put up at the end of the night on .com, for those of you to save them, hopefully save them for the future because things disappear down the memory hole.

Now, I’ve also mentioned the TransPacific Partnership too, part of the big CFR organization and Royal Institute of International Affairs, on the English side, was to create a new world order. It goes way back actually to the days of John Dee and then Francis Bacon who talked about creating a British Empire, or a Brytish Empire they called it. Of course this took off and held steady for quite a few centuries as the Empire grew, because the boys with the money flooded into Britain from Holland and had a pact with royalty and so on. Then they decided after World War I they were going to hand the torch to America, to take over all the taxation of the public. So they had to get the Federal Reserve in and the Income Tax Act passed and all the rest of it, because Britain already had it, and tax the public for the wars as the US took over, to create this global order, a World Empire basically; lots of information on that too. But Quigley does go through that, Professor Carroll Quigley in his own books which you've got to get to understand it. And then you'll understand that the world's always been run by quiet but very powerful open societies, open to the public for knowledge that is; they're listed, folks. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the big boys with their world plans and agenda. But remember, they united the whole of Europe under this massive Parliament, that no one wants except the big boys that designed it of course. These private organizations set up the amalgamation of the whole of Europe, under the guise, under the con of free trade agreements. So free trade agreements are part of the bringing together of countries, and all their laws are merged together, it's all done for them of course. Then they say, well we need a higher authority than just national governments because they're always arguing, so they end up getting a Parliament, etc. So what happened to Europe is to happen to America, Canada, Mexico, in fact the whole of Latin America. This article here touches on it and it says…

NAFTA on Steroids: (A: ...the North American Free Trade Agreement.)
The TransPacific Partnership and Global Neoliberalism
truth-out.org / 19 August 2013 / Cliff DuRand

A world without democracy, ruled by a technocratic elite serving the interests of US and global capital - protecting "investor rights" against national laws and regulations - is now being created in secret negotiations over free-trade treaties, one of which, the TransPacific Partnership (TPP), may be sewn up this fall. Can popular will stop it? (A: Well, who's Will? I don't know who… They're always firing at Will… They always tell you in the military to fire at Will, have you noticed that too? Because there is no will at all.)

For four decades now, we have seen corporate-led neoliberal globalization transforming nation-states into globalized states that serve the interests of transnational capital above the interests of national populations. (A: Well that's what the Royal Institute of International Affairs said they'd do a hundred years ago, they'd create these massive trading blocs, merge all their laws together and then get a superparliament running the whole thing. And even that superparliament would be, eventually, under a global parliament; that was the idea. This is a very old idea, run by the same people by the way, who already owned the world 200 - 300 years ago.) This tendency has been strong in states both of the global North and of the global South. Everywhere sovereignty is being compromised. The ideal political system most suitable for such globalized states is polyarchy, since it legitimates relatively autonomous elite rule. (A: And that's what we have today, elite rule … 'Experts', you see. You always hear that term, 'experts', and you jump to it, oh, they know what they're talking about, he's an expert. They often don't have to even, in articles, have to name the experts, just say the word 'experts' and people listen. That's how you're trained. Bertrand Russell said, we'll train them to believe in nothing but experts; they'll even doubt their own thoughts. You want an expert opinion on everything, right, and it never dawns on you that it could be used for political purposes.) However, even in such a managed "democracy," there are moments when elites can be made accountable to national populations through the struggles of social movements. (A: Then they go on about…) Occupy Wall Street was the beginning of such a social movement. (A: ...but we know who was behind that too, because George Soros is behind all of that as well.)

(A: This article goes into Milton Fisk and what he talked about.) As philosopher Milton Fisk has argued in The State and Justice: An Essay in Political Theory, in the class-divided societies of capitalist countries, the function of the state is to maintain the social order. (A: Well, it's the same in communist countries as well.) This means the political elite promotes the interests of the economically dominant class. (A: And it's the same in communist countries as well.)

Because the dominant ones in the communist countries like the Soviet Union were awfully stinking rich, folks. Many of them came in, in fact, from other countries to take it over. And then when they collapsed, supposedly, the Soviet system, when it was time to do so, they all fled out with billions of American dollars with them; that was in the papers at the time. But I'll put this article up tonight, that talks about under the guise of neoliberalism, as they call it today, the agenda; there's many terms for the same agenda. And of course liberalism sounds better, because you've all been trained that conservative is bad. But it's all a con game, conserve and be liberal. I always think of splashing sauce on your french fries or something – the conservatives don't want a lot to go on it and liberal sounds like they'll splash it all over the place. It's all a con game, folks, left and right, always has been. The big boys that ran the world had no intention of giving anyone democracy. They all believe that they themselves, as the experts, should rule the world, a long, long time ago and they had no intention of giving you a say in the matter. I'll put this up tonight too.

Also too, just to show you how everything… When they brought out the computer and privacy and all the rest of it, oh your personal computer; of course it was everybody else's except yours. But you are paying for it, because you're an idiot, you see. And that's why the marketers gave it a name like 'personal computer', it's yours. Then the little questions when you set the thing up about privacy, and your privacy and passwords and all that nonsense, eh. Then you find out since 1995, at least, they've had backdoors on all the computers so that all the government agencies can get in, and they have been going in at least since then. But we fall for everything. That's why they use propaganda, which turns into public relations; that's the new term for propagandists.

Anyway, everybody's got access to it and all the private organizations too, like the RSPCA. The RSPCA and it says…

Exposed: RSPCA drills into cops' databases, harvests private info
theregister.co.uk / Andrew Orlowski and Ken Tindell / 30th July 2013

Animal charity (A: ...another philanthropy; you know, these are philanthropists again running the world. A private organization…) gets its paws on police data - and nobody appears to be watching. (A: Oh they're watching all right, they don't care.)

Exclusive British animal welfare charity the RSPCA enjoys unique access to confidential information on the Police National Computer (PNC) - the extent of which has not been disclosed before.

(A: Now I know for a fact, because I spoke about eight years ago to a guy, who popped in to see someone who was just retiring from the Canadian government. What they do with these early retirees is they get lots of cash to go into communities and start little organizations up, and this person was involved in animal welfare. And this guy who was telling me this was also a part-time guy, the animal control officer for his area; he had many other little jobs. And he loves to talk, so he talked his head off and this woman asked him every question under the sun, including who had dogs and cats and who didn't, and was getting all the gossip. And this is what these folks do, folks. They get all the gossip on everybody in the area and it's put into central databases, and it goes to the feds, and every country under the so-called British Commonwealth system has been the same for years. So this is not a unique story here at all. Getting back to the story…)

Civilians who claim to work for the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals can access criminal records and carry out vehicle checks by making requests to the Association of Chief Police Officers Criminal Records Office (ACRO), which charges the charity for the information. (A: Now, the Association of Chief Police Officers is also a private organization. They're actually chartered with the United Nations actually, at the UN. They have their own publications that are sent to them from the UN in fact; they even have their own TV station for themselves. And they run your cop stations across the world. It's awfully different from the way that you think things really are, isn't it?)

It's an unusual arrangement because the RSPCA can gain access to an individual's full criminal history (from warnings and reprimands to convictions), (A: Can you imagine they can even get reprimands, folks? Probably even from your school.) details of upcoming prosecutions, and "other information as deemed relevant by ACRO".

Police information may only be disclosed to "non statutory bodies" under strict criteria: each individual disclosure must be proportionate and necessary for the purpose for which it is being shared. Blanket disclosures are not legal.

The RSPCA is widely believed to have special powers to prosecute individuals - (A: But actually in fact…) but it has none, (A: It's a private organization, folks. It has none.) and instead relies solely on common law rights. It does however have a large financial war chest to take out private prosecutions. (A: ...a private war chest, again.)

Although the number of animal cruelty investigations has fallen in recent years the charity has arguably used these resources much more aggressively. And it's claimed the taxpayer has footed the RSPCA's court prosecution legal bills

So here's, again, the taxpayer, as always, funding a private organization's bills. And believe you me, the guys at the top, the men and women at the top of this organization, the big, you know, legal department, they're getting fantastic salaries, folks. Anything that's anything to do with government acceptance, gets fantastic salaries. They give themselves whatever they want actually, whatever they want. Life is a racket. This system is a racket. It's all a big con. The important part is the technique that's used to get the majority of the public to believe that the con is all real. And then you get screwed forever and ever and ever amen, quite simple.

Remember what I've mentioned too about propaganda, when it comes to health, anything to do with health, because behind health is big Pharma and big business, and also with policing, you see. Because it's a system, whatever the system happens to be. So they give you lots of fiction to soak up, to do with cops just can't sleep at night having to get this bad guy, or the Pharma guys trying to find the cure or a vaccine for something. It's all propaganda, folks, and you're raised with it. Back after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through The Matrix and talking about the system as it really is. You have to question all of it in fact. Everything you take for granted should be questioned – if you don't want to be steak on the table and a beast of burden by choice and consent. But most folk do, actually. They actually accept slavery, in a form, and there's many forms of slavery, folks.

What's the difference… What's the difference between, say, the Mafia going around parts of a city to the storekeepers and demanding money from them, or something happens to them, they lose their business or whatever? and the big boys using your taxes to give to private corporations? or you lose your home and everything else and end up in prison or whatever? What's the difference, folks? You see, you can put everything down to extortion, just use extortion for all of it because that's what it is.

Anyway, here's an article here on Haiti. Now, Haiti has always really had forces against them because they were the first slavery people basically, who were transplanted there as slaves, to rebel and take over. And believe you me, the elite never forget anything down through history. But here's an article from Global Research that tends to do the communist sides of things, because you always have a spin in one way or another. But this is not a bad article and it says…

Haiti "Reconstruction": Luxury Hotels, Sweat Shops and Deregulation for the Foreign Corporate Elite
globalresearch.ca / Julie Lévesque / August 16, 2013

"The international community is so screwed up they're letting Haitians run Haiti." –Luigi R. Einaudi, US career diplomat, member of the Council on Foreign Relations and former Assistant Secretary General at the Organization of American States.

Haitian author and human rights attorney Ezili Dantò heard Luigi R. Einaudi make this shocking comment in 2004, as Haiti was about to celebrate its 200 years of independence with its first democratically elected President, Jean-Bertrand Aristide. Apart from his efforts to raise the minimum wage and other social measures for the majority of Haitians living in extreme poverty, Aristide planned to nationalize his country's resources, a move which meant more money for Haitians and less for multinationals. (A: ...corporations.) One month later, in the name of the "international community", (A: ...and that's what's used for all the wars now, the international community have spoken, you know. What is this international community? Is it a different planet? Is it a UFO or something? You know?) One month later, in the name of the "international community", Aristide was overthrown in a coup d'état orchestrated by the U.S., France and Canada.

Today, the "international community" is running Haiti again, colonial style.

One can easily tell by comparing the very slow construction of shelters and basic infrastructure for the Haitian majority with the rapid rise of luxury hotels for foreigners, sometimes with the help of aid funds which, we were told, were going to provide Haitians with basic necessities.

(A: I don't know if people remember when the earthquake hit and all the rest of it too, the last time, that I think it was Bill Clinton, people were throwing money out there, as they always do. People are pretty decent and they throw the cash out, and up pops Bill Clinton at the end of it, and I think it was Bush Sr, who were then put in charge of the money, which made everybody feel much better, I'm sure, you know. Of course that's the last they saw of the money, because the folk still don't have wells or anything else dug for them. But they've got all these massive hotels for all the foreign people coming in who work for top corporations, international corporations. Everything is a con. I mean everything is a con.)

One can easily tell by comparing the very slow construction of shelters. . . (A: ...with the big hotels for foreigners and so on.)

Most of the aid money went to donor countries' businesses, government agencies and NGOs, as usual. (A: There's been many articles done on the nongovernmental organizations that went in there. No one was asking you if you went in as an NGO, how many staff you had, what you had with you to help or anything else. They were just getting dished out the big massive grants. People make their living off going from one NGO, and creating them, to another. They make a fantastic amount of money. The good con men do, you know.) International "aid" is a well-known capitalist scheme aimed at developing markets in the global south for businesses from the North. Of course this "aid" will benefit Haitians. But only the very few elite ones: those in power and the rich corporate elite. "Haiti's open for business" and deluxe hotels will be welcoming businessmen so they can set up their sweat shops in a cool and luxurious environment.

Well, that's the way the world goes. The whole world is like that. Why just pick Haiti, you know? The US is to go down the tubes as well, so is Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and a whole bunch of countries that are slated to go down the tubes. We've done our job, we've conquered the world for our bosses and it's time just to stagnate and go down the way, you see. And as you're going down too, you've got all the wonderful things to do with the taxations that are getting stepped up all the time, as you well know. Everyone knows this. Every country's getting the same thing. I've got an article here about small businesses in the States getting whacked right now because the IRS is stepping up its demand for cash.

The IRS is cracking down on small businesses - money.cnn.com / August 19, 2013

Then another one too, to do with the fact that they might just come after you if you're behind in your taxes; they might come after you through your driving license. So it says New York is one of the states in the US that's going to.

Behind on your taxes? You may lose your driver's license
money.cnn.com / Jeanne Sahadi / August 21, 2013

New York is known as an aggressive state when it comes to tax collection. And it's about to get tougher still.

The state is creating a driver's license suspension program aimed at those who owe at least $10,000 in back taxes and who have exhausted all appeals. (A: This is after getting robbed and plundered by the banks in 2008. And the banks all got bailed out by guess who? The taxpayers, who are all now broke.)

"16,000 Tax Scofflaws Put on Notice," an announcement from Gov. Andrew Cuomo warned earlier this month.

License suspension could be a very effective way to get laggards to pony up. (A: So if you can't pay the extortion money, you simply can't travel. It will be a crime for you to travel, because you're on the list now.)

People rely on their driver's licenses not only to drive -- say, to work -- but as a form of identification for travel, to prove residency and even to buy a drink.

But is it really fair?

(A: How much of life is fair, folks? There's a system here, and it's not equal. It's never, ever been equal. And it never intends to become equal in any way at all. And what's equality anyway when it comes to the top countries? I mean, if you get charged with a crime you get off with it if you can afford the best lawyers. If you can't you're given a government-paid one who isn't going to try very hard; they've got a thousand other little cases to do and they don't really give a damn; there's no incentive for them to get you off.)

It is if you really owe the money, and the time for disputing the charge is over, said David Brunori, deputy publisher of Tax Analysts. "Holding your feet to the fire is not necessarily crazy."

As a self-described libertarian, Brunori is no fan of government. But he explains his position this way: "Getting a license is a privilege."

See, you're back to the Queen of England, Queen Elizabeth the First's idea of the privileges: you have no rights, you've got privileges. You pay for privileges, folks; they're called licensing and so on. A license is the right, once you pay the money, just the payment of the money makes it legal for you to do things that it would otherwise be illegal to do. That's called democracy and freedom.

It's amazing to me how money seems to fix everything, isn't it? And the big massive con with global warming and CO2 and all, and the big bankers have already set up their banks to funnel all the cash through, and the governments are rubbing their hands with glee, too, for all their massive wage increases they'll give themselves and all the rest of it, from this con. But money's going to fix everything, global warming too, the climate, everything. Money… Isn't that amazing? Isn't that amazing, folks, eh? Money was going to bring democracy to the entire Middle East, and now it's being bombed back to the Stone Age. And they're still doing it. And they haven't finished yet.

And folk still go and vote because they've been conditioned, as Cass Sunstein would say, to go back to their default position on voting at the vote time, you see. Because daddy's always been this, or daddy's been that, one or the other, left or right.

Getting back to what Jefferson said, when you see the same agenda continue, between changes in the Congress, know then that you're under tyranny.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Zuckerberg's New Sales Pitch

NAFTA on Steroids: The TransPacific Partnership and Global Neoliberalism

RSPCA drills into cops' databases, harvests private info.

Haiti Reconstruction = Sweat Shops

The IRS is cracking down on small businesses

Behind on your taxes? You may lose your driver's license

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 28, 2013 (#1401)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2013:
Goebbels' Dream, Cass Sunstein (et al):

"Cass Sunstein, Sadly Not One of a Kind,
Works for Government On Changing Your Mind,
When Things don't Add Up and You Suspect
Government Games then Sunstein'll Correct
Your Conclusions, Even Put You to Shame,
Fancy Imagining the Government's to Blame
For Ongoing Wars and Stealing Resources,
Next You'll Blame Obama for Causing Divorces,
All First-World Nations have Psych Teams,
Behaviourists, Neuroscientists, Goebbels' Dreams,
You See, Poor Epistemology Brings Confusions,
So Hail Sunstein for State-Authorized Conclusions"
© Alan Watt Aug. 28, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Aug. 28, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 28th of August, 2013.

I always ask newcomers to make good use of the website .com and you'll start to understand the system you're born into. The system your parents and grandparents were born into and never realized that you've been conned, conned literally your whole life long by sciences basically, sciences of persuasion and propaganda and indoctrination. And it's a very old science indeed and perfected a long time ago. And we're run by private organizations. There is no such thing as democracy. Private organizations, international corporations, big foundations that pretend they're into philanthropy that run thousands of NGO organizations across the world that lobby governments that are just waiting for them to be lobbied of course so that they can say the people have spoken or demanded this or that and they pass the laws to suit. But it's all done on behalf of the foundations which pay for it all. And these foundations were set up a hundred years ago by the richest people on the planet, the big international bankers, the guys who lent to nations, still do. And they decided back then, a hundred years ago, that they had the right to rule the world and bring in a global society and use science to perfect humanity in a sense, perfect different kinds of strata of humanity. And the lower orders will serve them at the top of course as we go through these big transitions, through transhumanism and cloning and all the rest of it. And the present bunch die off because you see we're obsolete. We're obsolete. They said a hundred years ago that those who could make it to the top already had done so and had held on to their positions for a long time and therefore all those at the bottom were the junk genes basically and they'll never get anywhere in life. So they're the old man, they have to go.

And even the Department of Defense came up with their think tank with their projections for the next 50 years and said the same thing, that we'll all die off within 50 years. Most will have no children or they'll be sterilized or are already sterilized in many, many ways. They don't even know they are being sterilized through their food and inoculations and stuff. It's already happening through all the reports that are out there if you look them up. And everything is going to plan. And then they'll bring in their new type of cloned servants, very efficient, that won't need entertainment and so on and so on and so on. That's the world. It's very simple really. And we're run by psychopaths at the top because these ones at the top have interbred for generations through centuries and centuries and they've always interbred with power, more power, and more power, male and female, rich families that held on to incredible power and that's what we have today at the top running the world.

So democracy is just a cover. It stops you rebelling every four or five years you see. It's very good for that because you always vote the last bunch in and you live in hope that the next bunch will be better. They never are of course because there's only one agenda and we're living through it today.

So help yourself to .com website and remember too you can get transcripts as well as all the audios in English on all those sites listed there and you can also go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for transcripts in other languages of lots of the talks that I've done in the past.

And you are the audience that bring me to you. This is not a big business. It's not some big enterprise. And it keeps me sane actually, being this way. And I can't get nudged or leaned on by sponsors, things like that. Certainly, you certainly become lean in other ways because you don't eat as much but you can't get leaned on by them to promote certain things, etcetera. It keeps you more honest. So therefore I depend upon the listeners to buy the books and discs at .com. That's all I sell. And I go over the histories and so on, in the books and the discs, of conology, the art of conning masses of people from ancient times to the present. And I show you too how you're already born with tribal instincts that make it easy to be manipulated by those same tribal instincts and so on. And many other instincts as well.

So remember from the U.S. to Canada to buy the books and discs you can still use personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office and Canada will accept them. You can also send cash or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. Remember straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation for austerity's sake of course as they bring down the standards of living because they want to tax you for everything, carbon taxes, energy taxes. And the big boys that own you basically, they own your food supply, they own all the energy that you use, your electricity, etcetera, oil, gasoline. They want to gouge you for every penny you've got and give you less. And so that's the plan for the future. We're already in it actually.

So remember you can help me out and I can continue to give you different insights into the why things are happening. At least as far as I can go without being bumped off.

So we're living through a very vastly different system than the one you've been trained since childhood into believing exists. You're taught from day one, generally from your parents, in some countries it's worse than others but you're taught by your parents that your country is the best one in the world and that the guys at the top are just, etcetera. They also have it too, "my country right or wrong". I never go along with that nonsense because if your country is wrong you should say so. And if there's something wrong with your country you should find out who is making it wrong and get rid of them, get them out. But most folk don't do it, they go by their parents and they get used for all kinds of wars for other peoples and other purposes that they don't even have a clue about. It's crazy going to fight a war that you haven't got a clue what the real purpose of it is.

Remember too in "Propaganda", Jacques Ellul says, the propaganda must be kept very simplistic, very simple, very simplistic and repetitive. Like "weapons of mass destruction", "weapons of mass destruction", that kind of stuff, over and over and over again. Because if they give you a complicated story then they can trip themselves up and make too many holes in it that you will find and discover you see.

So we live through constant propaganda, simplistic propaganda. Here's the bad guys; you're the good guys obviously. And you take that for granted that you're the good guys. You never think about it or question it because most folk are fairly happy back home. And wars are always generally way over there somewhere. So it's not really real to many people who simply consume information, bits and bytes of news mixed with entertainment and so on. And nothing is really real to them. They're still living in their little bubbles. And you are in a little bubble by the way. That's what Facebook and all these things are about. They find out your little bubble, what makes you tick. Your distance that you travel in your little bubble to see your friends, your pals and all the rest of it, the parties that you go to, all the info they have to collect about you to find out who you really are to make sure you're very predictable. Because you see in totalitarian societies every single person must be perfectly predictable. If they're at all unsure of you they're going to visit you and find out why they can't predict certain aspects of your behavior. And I'm not kidding about that too. From the beginning of the internet and all the social media, electronic and so on, they've been monitoring you completely. Forget all the laws and the rules that they pretend to go by. They have never gone by them folks, never, ever gone by them. They were monitoring all the phones long before you had the internet. Going way, way back, even before the Cold War. And this is how powerful people keep control of society that they rule you see.

And they give you this, as I say, this thing called democracy or voting every four or five years so as you don't rebel. And they give you front men who are presidents and prime ministers. And they're not really important people. Their job is to take the heat and of course you're going to get rid of them the next time, and they give you another front man. It's the people behind the front men that are more interesting because these guys know the agenda. These are the guys that do the real work and the scriptwriters too and so on. But they know the agenda and they've sworn allegiance to this agenda.

It's an international agenda of course and I go into the history of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization that gave you the League of Nations, then the United Nations, the Bank for International Settlements; the private central banking cartels all obey the BIS. And the IMF they created as well, GATT, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. And they give you all these organizations, and the G20. None of you voted for the G20 or any of the Gee-whizzes before it. But you see it's all done by private organizations which these people are sworn to, long before they take any secondary oaths of office.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and I've mentioned many times before about the allegiances of nations. They have all these strange special relationship treaties that they have, that never get released to the public. They'll mention them once in a while but they never show you what it is. And the U.S. of course is onboard with Israel for a very good reason actually. It's very, very old as well, very, very old. It actually precedes even what you might think of as the founding of the U.S. as a country. But there's no doubt about it the U.S. is fighting Israel's wars. All their enemies that were drawn up back in the 90's by the Israeli Mossad and the Knesset have all been pretty well vanquished except for finishing off Syria and then going into Iran. Iran is the last one in that area. There are other ones to go across the world, but in that area.

And of course I've gone too, across the different oil companies that Tony Blair saw before they even went into Iraq. And that came into the mainstream. It's in the archives section at .com. It was printed in the mainstream that he admitted that they divvied up with the big oil companies, who was going to get what oil fields, etcetera, etcetera. And it's still going on of course with Syria too. And this is what's behind it. Don't believe there's some kind of altruistic reason between countries going in. And don't believe for an instant that if even an H-bomb had been used on a country you'd go in there to stop it happening and so on. Because we're dealing with murderers at the top. I mean your own countries are in this big cabal to take over the world by all and every means possible. And all of its wealth and resources, folks. Don't forget that for a single second. And so they have no care about who gets slaughtered, as long as it's not themselves, that is. And they don't even care how many of their own troops get killed because they have nothing in common with you whatsoever.

But going back to the setting up of Syria for instance. I can remember when the U.S. attacked Iraq, and Britain was in there too, that in the Israeli newspapers they said, Don't stop there, go right through to Syria. And that's what they wanted the U.S. to do. And other things got in the way and it didn't happen but they still have been putting pressure on; we put in the color revolutions into Syria like we did with all the other countries. And sent students over there too, recruited them to agitate abroad and then when that fails, and the people don't rebel or overthrow the government, you send in the hard troops. And of course they're using Al-Qaeda which is the pals of the U.S.

And it's such a quagmire really, this whole Al-Qaeda thing because even in the Israeli papers too, they've got Mossad agents in there too and all this kind of stuff. You don't know who is who. It doesn't matter what they wear or what they yell about in some sort of language. They're all employed by the U.S., Britain, or Israel.

Anyway going back to this year to do with the first time that they thought about using chemical weapons there. It says:
"U.S. 'backed plan to launch chemical weapon attack on Syria and blame it on Assad's regime'"

Alan: Now that came out in the Asian Times I think it was initially and it was picked up by the Mail Online in Britain. And it was published on the 29th of January, 2013.

- "Leaked emails from defense contractor refers to chemical weapons saying 'the idea is approved by Washington'"
- "Obama issued warning to Syrian president Bashar al-Assad last month that use of chemical warfare was 'totally unacceptable'"

Alan: So that was the setting up of the field. If they use chemical weapons we'll go in there. We'll have a moral obligation because we love folk you know, and of course at the same time they had already got in touch with a particular weapons contractor that had chemical weapons to get the whole ball rolling and blame it on Assad's regime.

"Leaked emails have allegedly proved that the White House gave the green light to a chemical weapons attack in Syria that could be blamed on Assad's regime and in turn, spur international military action in the devastated country."

Alan: You understand it's simplistic. The boys at the top have no conscience whatsoever. These are the guys who sit and plan 50 years of wars. I remember watching some guys from the CIA back, oh way back, years ago, and they said after Vietnam, he says oh we've got many other countries to take out and so on and he mentioned a few of them over in Latin America and different places in the world. And so they're always planning the future wars you see, all done by intrigue.

"A report release on Monday contains an email exchange between two senior officials at British-based contractor Britam Defence..."

Alan: That's where they make chemical weaponry and so on.

"...where a scheme 'approved by Washington' is outlined explaining that Qatar would fund rebel forces in Syria to use chemical weapons."

Alan: Well the U.S. has been using Qatar to get all kinds of weapons actually into their so-called freedom fighters or rebels' hands.

"Barack Obama made it clear to Syrian president Bashar al-Assad last month that the U.S. would not tolerate Syria using chemical weapons."

Alan: So they're trying to set up a precedent you see for moral intervention while they actually cause the deaths in the first place. This is standard stuff in warfare, folks, and in history. And they actually talked to people at Britam Defence, etcetera, and then didn't get a reply. But this is how they do it. They even asked them to get, to supply them with a Soviet origin g-shell. So they could fire it in a g-shell and say they got it from the Soviets you see, and so on. This is how they do things. It's just incredible the Machiavellian techniques that are used all to con the public, and for a moral war, to justify a moral war you see.

Anyway I'll put this article up tonight for those that want to see it. And it gives you other links too, to other sites too. It says:

"The emails were released by a Malaysian hacker who also obtained senior executives resumes and copies of passports via an unprotected company server, according to Cyber War News."

Alan: And it gives you all the details on that. It doesn't matter because it's going to happen anyway. And it was planned back in the 90's at least. At least that's when they first mentioned it. As I say Israel wanted them taken out, the U.S. did too, and now it's happening. Some things take a bit of time you understand to prepare the public for the moral and just wars and all that nonsense.

If you really understood history and the incredible slaughters that were cold-heartedly planned in advance all down through history by elites, you wouldn't fall for this, for this crap. You wouldn't fall for this crap at all. But you're kept, you see you've been brought up like children and kept like children. You're also indoctrinated by all the movies that you watch thinking it's all moral and just, etcetera. That's how you're trained. The big boys aren't.

And also tonight too I'll put up another tie-in because I mentioned before that Tony Blair had all the big boys, Shell and all the companies, oil companies, as they divvied up Iraq for cash of course before they actually went in to destroy it all and take it all over. I don't know too if the Americans know it or not, but it was in the papers at the time that the U.S. Air Force was told to destroy all the old refineries in Iraq because they wanted brand new ones that the American taxpayers would build and fund. Isn't that nice? This is the real world.

This article here came out in February and actually it goes back to 2010 I think.

"Israel Grants Oil Rights in Syria..."

Alan: In Syrian territory, about three years ago.

"...to [Rupert] Murdoch and Rothschild"

"Israel has granted oil exploration rights inside Syria, in the occupied Golan Heights, to Genie Energy."

Alan: That's the company name.

"Major shareholders of Genie Energy – which also has interests in shale gas in the United States and shale oil in Israel – include Rupert Murdoch and Lord Jacob Rothschild. This from a 2010 Genie Energy press release:"

"Claude Pupkin, CEO of Genie Oil and Gas, commented, "Genie's success will ultimately depend, in part, on access to the expertise of the oil and gas industry and to the financial markets. Jacob Rothschild and Rupert Murdoch are extremely well regarded by and connected to leaders in these sectors. Their guidance and participation will prove invaluable.""

"“I am grateful to Howard Jonas and IDT for the opportunity to invest in this important initiative,” Lord Rothschild said. “Rupert Murdoch’s extraordinary achievements speak for themselves and we are very pleased he has agreed to be our partner. Genie Energy is making good technological progress to tap the world’s substantial oil shale deposits which could transform the future prospects of Israel, the Middle East and our allies around the world.”"
Alan: That was back in 2010. Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how Israel is already fracking and so on, in what really is Syria’s territory, and has been since 2010. And how big boys, like Murdoch for instance, Rupert Murdoch and Lord Rothschild are members of the Genie Corporation and how they’re really going big time in, they’re going to grab the oil fields, thanks to the U.S. of course, in Syria. It’s all a done deal folks. But it says here that:
"For Israel to seek to exploit mineral reserves in the occupied Golan Heights is plainly illegal in international law. Japan was successfully sued by Singapore before the International Court of Justice for exploitation of Singapore’s oil resources during the Second World War. The argument has been made in international law that an occupying force is entitled to operate oil wells which were previously functioning and operated by the sovereign power, in whose position the occupying power now stands. But there is absolutely no disagreement in the authorities and case law that the drilling of new wells – let alone fracking – by an occupying power is illegal."
Alan: Well they’ll change that, don’t worry.
"Israel tried to make the same move twenty years ago but was forced to back down after a strong reaction from the Syrian government, which gained diplomatic support from the United States."
Alan: At that time, because there was no PNAC group or the ones that now call themselves for democracy and so on.
"Israel is now seeking to take advantage of the weakened Syrian state; this move perhaps casts a new light on recent Israeli bombings in Syria. In a rational world, the involvement of Rothschild and Murdoch in this international criminal activity would show them not to be fit and proper persons to hold major commercial interests elsewhere, and action would be taken. Naturally, nothing of the kind will happen."
Alan: And that’s a fact folks. And I’ll put up the link too from Genie Energy, this is the oil company that they’re involved in with Israel.
And also this one here is the main corporation that owns Genie Corporation, IDT Corporation. And it’s a press release from them.
"Genie Energy Corporation, a division of IDT Corporation (NYSE: IDT, IDT.C),"
Alan: New York Stock Exchange and it gives you the number and so on.
"...today announced that Lord (Jacob) Rothschild and Rupert Murdoch have each purchased equity stakes in Genie Oil and Gas Inc. Jacob Rothschild will join Rupert Murdoch on Genie Energy’s Strategic Advisory Board...
Alan: You can imagine it’s like a board, a war board isn’t it?
"...and Jacob Rothschild’s interests will partner with Genie Energy to raise capital for the eventual commercialization of its oil shale projects."
Alan: This is in occupied territory, "eventual commercialization of its oil shale projects". And it goes on to talk about how much they own in it, how much shares and so on. And Israel Energy Initiatives Limited is part of it too, that owns it as well. And it tells you all the different people who have shares in it. It’s quite interesting. And that’s from their own site by the way.
Also tonight too, it’s quite an interesting article, it’s from Veterans Today...
"9/11 PNAC...
Alan: Project for the New American Century, PNAC Group.
"...perpetrators still whining for US to fight Israel’s wars"
Alan: And definitely that’s a side of things that a lot of folk are coming to the right conclusions, because it’s obvious too, isn’t it?
"You may have heard that the Project for a New American Century (PNAC) no longer exists."
Alan: These are the guys who came in with Bush under the... This was the name for the new conservatives, the neo-conservatives. They were pro-Israel, actually many of them were, had dual citizenships and so on. And they took a whole country to war on behalf of another country.
"You may have heard that it no longer exists. Officially, that notorious group of 9/11 suspects, which called for a “New Pearl Harbor” on September 11th, 2000 and got one exactly one year later, disbanded in 2006."
Alan: This is the propaganda.
"David Ray Griffin’s book The New Pearl Harbor – which lifted its title from PNAC’s infamous “Rebuilding America’s

Defenses" memo endorsing the 9/11 attacks one year before they occurred – is widely credited with driving a stake through PNAC's black heart. But what you may not have heard is that PNAC is back under a new name: FDD,"
Alan: It's called. I mentioned that last night.
"...the Foundation for Defense of Democracies."
Alan: Beautiful Orwellian-speak though, isn't it?
"And wouldn't you know it, they're still trying to trick Americans into fighting wars for Israel. This time, their target is Iran. FDD, the new name for PNAC, just issued a 155-page report calling for the US to "increase Iranian isolation, including through regime change..."
Alan: Meaning war, in Syria that is.
"...and "undertake…overt preparations for the use of warplanes and/or missiles to destroy Iran's nuclear capabilities with high explosives"."
Alan: And it gives you the source of that one too. But it tells you who was in the PNAC group that ran America during the Bush era, through all the different wars there. And it's got some of the members...
"1. Elliott Abrams, Gary Bauer, William J. Bennett, Jeb Bush
2. Dick Cheney, Eliot A. Cohen, Midge Decter, Paula Dobriansky, Steve Forbes
3. Aaron Friedberg, Francis Fukuyama, Frank Gaffney, Fred C. Ikle
4. Donald Kagan, Zalmay Khalilzad, I. Lewis Libby, Norman Podhoretz
5. Dan Quayle, Peter W. Rodman, Stephen P. Rosen, Henry S. Rowen
6. Donald Rumsfeld, Vin Weber, George Weigel, Paul Wolfowitz
7. Richard L. Armitage
8. Jeffrey Bergner, John Bolton
9. Robert Kagan
10. William Kristol, Richard Perle
11. William Schneider, Jr.
12. R. James Woolsey, Robert B. Zoellick"
Alan: As well. And then it goes on to the...
"FDD (Foundation for Defense of Democracies)"
Alan: That they transformed into to run the democrats.
"FDD's chairman is James Woolsey. FDD's president is Clifford D. May and its executive director is Mark Dubowitz. Its Leadership Council is composed of prominent thinkers and leaders from the defense, intelligence, and policy communities including Paula Dobriansky, Steve Forbes, Bill Kristol, Louis J. Freeh, Joseph Lieberman, Newt Gingrich, Max Kampelman, and Robert McFarlane.
Its Board of Advisors include Gary Bauer, Rep. Eric Cantor, Gene Gately, General P.X. Kelley, Charles Krauthammer, Kathleen Troia "KT" McFarland, Richard Perle, Steven Pomerantz, Oliver "Buck" Revell, Bret Stephens, and Francis J. "Bing" West."
"Foundation fellows and senior staff are Jonathan Schanzer, Vice President of Research, Khairi Abaza, Senior Fellow, Tony Badran,"
Alan: And it goes on and on with the different members of this thing that's now running America. But it's really interesting to see how cons are going on.
"The most important SINGLE WEAPON that we have to, change America for the better, is KEEPING the heat on the PNAC GANG."
Alan: The Project for the New American Century and now this new one they're into. And they go into:
"No matter what they morphed into or whether they retired or would be connected to an artificial lung & heart outfit."
Alan: Keep your eyes on them.
"Actually EVERY single article any of the VT contributors may write should have a mention in P.S. or within the article: "Remember the fathers and mother of the perps of 9/11, i.e, the PNAC GANG, whose members were:"
Alan: And they go through the members and so on again and again and again.
"Those were the guys (and the girl) who got America to murder its own people on behalf of..."
Alan: And they go through actually it had a lot to do with Israel, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. But I'll put that up tonight for those that want to read it or really care. Most folk don't care who runs them as long as they can live in their little bubble and do their routine, you know party on the weekends and so on and so on. They don't really care. Most folk really don't care. Mind you I've gone into the articles put out a long time ago by the guys who brought in this system. You understand all of the cultural changes you've experienced in your whole lifetime were designed long before you were born on a time table. Including even the latest things that are happening right now with music television and so on

morphing really into simple pornography. That was all designed back in the 1940's and 50's. And I've gone through some of the guys who gave it to us and designed it sitting on world systems.

So as long as you're in your little bubble they don't really care what's happening and they've been trained not to be involved. That was a part of it too. The Club of Rome said that democracy wouldn't work. We'll continue to use the trick of democracy for the public, then they won't rebel, but basically they said that we'll train the public that they're under authoritarianism. Just allow the big boys to do what they want to do. They're kind of beneficent overseers. They're more important, they're very upright. Just leave all the big problems to them. And most folk actually do today. Very few folk bother voting, even the ones that believe in it. And it really is a nonsense thing to believe in the first place because there is only one agenda. Thomas Jefferson mentioned it too. He said if you see, it's like this PNAC group to the new democracy group (FDD), it's the same bunch, he said, when you see the same agenda continuing from changes in parties in the house, know you're under tyranny. And you've been under tyranny for long before you were born as I say. So I'll put these up tonight.

Also:

"Cass Sunstein's New Presidential Appointment Is Almost Hard to Believe…Especially Considering a Paper He Once Wrote"

"Cass Sunstein, who served as the administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs throughout most of the Obama's first term,"

Alan: Remember too you have a department of information. It's all to do with public relations and how to spin things to the public, or not tell them at all, or simply lie to them. Every country's got them. They used to use it big time in war time but now they use it all the time and you think that's normal. Anyway it says:

"...throughout most of the Obama's first term, advocated numerous policies as an academic – including the government infiltrating conspiracy theorist groups by joining "chat rooms,

Alan: He did too. I put the articles up at .com archives because I read it on the air at the time. He says we'll infiltrate all the chat rooms and put our own people in and change everyone's minds, even to do with patriots and so on. And I'll read that when I come back after this break.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about Cass Sunstein of course, that he actually talked about bringing big teams in. And it was already on the go before he came along of course because infiltration of what they call conspiracy groups is nothing new at all. It goes back for thousands of years actually because when anything was going on and the folk caught on to it, the elite simply called it conspiracy, as they always do, and laugh it off as a conspiracy theory. And that's what they still do today.

Anyway it says:

"Cass Sunstein, who served as the administrator of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs throughout most of the Obama's first term, advocated numerous policies as an academic – including the government infiltrating conspiracy theorist groups by joining "chat rooms, online social networks and real space groups," in a 2008 paper he co-wrote at Harvard,"

Alan: Which I'll put up tonight too, the link.

"...as recently reported by The Washington Post."

This is what he says:

"“Those who subscribe to conspiracy theories may create serious risks, including risks of violence,"

Alan: This is from governments that are slaughtering across the world.

"...and the existence of such theories raises significant challenges for policy and law,”"

Alan: Now what kind of policy are they talking about?

"“The first challenge is to understand the mechanisms by which conspiracy theories prosper;"

Alan: Well facts is generally how it prospers.

"...the second challenge is to understand how such theories might be undermined." It continues, "Because those who hold conspiracy theories typically suffer from a crippled epistemology, in accordance with which it is rational to hold such theories, the best response consists in cognitive infiltration of extremist groups.”"

Alan: Go into the groups in other words. Get into how they understand, what makes them tick and understand and come to conclusions and break it up you see.

"“Various policy dilemmas, such as the question whether it is better for government to rebut conspiracy theories or to ignore them, are explored in this light." The website ZeroHedge.com went so far as to ask if Sunstein is "America's Goebbels?" The National Security Agency oversight panel is mostly made up of national security experts such as former Central Intelligence Agency Acting Director Michael Morell and former White House anti-terrorism official

Richard Clarke.
In another controversial stance, Sunstein advocated in a 2003 paper titled “Lives, Life-Years, and Willingness to Pay”"
Alan: And I’ll put that link up too.
"...for the University of Chicago that the government assign a higher monetary value to the lives of young people than to senior citizens with regards to health care spending."
Alan: By the way that’s all in Obama’s new healthcare thing too. If you’re older you won’t get the treatment just like Britain because you see they hired the Rand Corporation to do the study on what’s the best one to copy and they took Britain’s one. So if you’re older in Britain it’s best not to go into hospital because they’ll kill you. And he says:
"“I’m a lot older now than the author with my name was, and I’m not sure what I think about what that young man wrote,” Sunstein, 56, told the House committee when asked if he would apply that view to the Independent Payment Advisory Board. “Things written as an academic are not a legitimate part of what we do as a government official. So I am not focusing on sentences that a young Cass Sunstein wrote years ago. So the answer is no.”"
Alan: So maybe about 7 years ago or so, or 8 years ago, he was young then you understand. This is how liars operate you understand. This is how they work and wiggle out of things.
"The 2008 book..."
Alan: Called "Nudge". This is the book that Sunstein brought out.
"Nudge: Improving Decisions About Health, Wealth and Happiness"
Alan: In other words to get you to go along with what he wants you to go along with and see, well, yeah, if you’re old you just die and so on.
"...that Sunstein wrote with co-author Richard H. Thaler, argued for the government policy of “presumed consent” for organ donations."
Alan: In other words if you go into hospital you don’t know if they’re going to help you get out of there or if they’re eyeing you up for your organs and going to make a fortune off of you. I mean that’s what it’s all about folks. Anyway it says:
“Presumed consent preserves freedom of choice, but it is different from explicit consent because it shifts the default rule. Under this policy, all citizens would be presumed to be consenting donors, but they would have the opportunity to register their unwillingness to donate.”"
Alan: So if you don’t know about it they’ll just carve you up and sell you off you see.
"Sunstein is the husband of newly named ambassador to the United Nations, Samantha Power."
Alan: Who was well vetted by some people I’ve mentioned tonight by the way for her particular role. It’s amazing too there is no conflict of interest when, you know, couples just happen to get the top roles and stuff like that. It’s all in the family, isn’t it?
Okay, another one too about the Obamacare which is copied over Britain where you can’t get cataracts fixed or anything like that, simple operations now, ten-minute operations. You can’t get it done if you’re elderly in Britain.
"From Architects to Lobbyists: Obamacare Designers Stand to Profit Handsomely From Bill"
"Previously, they worked behind the scenes to help shape the Affordable Care Act."
Alan: I hope you understand the insurance companies wrote it up for them.
"Today, they roam the streets of the nation’s capital as consultants and lobbyists. And now this elite group of Washington insiders stands to profit handsomely from the full implementation of Obamacare, President Barack Obama’s landmark health care law. “More than 30 former administration officials, lawmakers and congressional staffers who worked on the healthcare law have set up shop on K Street since 2010,” The Hill reports."
Alan: I’ll put the link up for that too.
"Many Washington lobbying firms, including Fierce, Isakowitz & Blalock, The Glover Park Group, Alston & Bird, BGR Group, and Akin Gump, have scooped up former Obamacare insiders. This, as the Hill report notes, puts the firms “in a prime position to land coveted clients.” “When Vice President Biden leaned over during the signing of the healthcare law and said to President Obama, ‘This is a big deal,’ ” Ivan Adler, a headhunter at the McCormick Group, said in the report, “he was right.”
The former Obamacare insiders now work on behalf of corporations, including Delta Air Lines, UPS, BP America, and Coca-Cola, and healthcare companies including GlaxoSmithKline,"
Alan: The big pharma agency.
"...UnitedHealth Group, and the Blue Cross Blue Shield Association. Former Obamacare insiders are seemingly taken on for one reason: to help companies navigate the massive and complicated health care law.
“Healthcare lobbying on K Street is as strong as it ever was, and it’s due to the fact that the Affordable Care Act seems to be ever-changing,” said Adler. “What’s at stake is huge. … Whenever there’s a lot of money at stake, there’s a lot of

lobbying going on." And because companies are desperate for help understanding the massive and constantly-evolving health care law, they're willing to pay a premium for the service — meaning former insiders stand to profit handsomely from a bill they helped write. Former insiders who are pulling in the most cash for their first-hand knowledge of the bill come primarily from the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), the report notes.

"Demand for … insiders," The Hill reports, "is even higher now that major pieces of the law, including the healthcare exchanges and individual insurance mandate, are being set up through a slew of complicated federal regulations."

"Congress is easy to watch," said Tim LaPira, a politics professor at James Madison University, "but agencies are harder to watch because their actions are often opaque. This leads to a greater demand on K Street" for people with first-hand knowledge of the bill's intricacies, he said. "K Street's agenda follows the government's agenda. It's not typically the other way around," he said.

Many see the rise in demand for former Obamacare insiders as a clear example of Washington's so-called "revolving door" between politics and business."

Alan: And that's really what government is all about folks. I can remember when they privatized the whole water systems in Britain. All the local ones and so on that they built up, reservoirs and all the systems for all the towns and cities years ago. And it supposedly belonged to the general public. It's funny how the public never get a penny back, isn't it? And they give all this off to the private boys, but it was all voted by about seven guys, members of parliament at the time, in the British government, they voted, they brought the bill up and they voted for it themselves and once it was passed they immediately left the government and became the CEOs and the heads of the companies that were given these for pretty well nothing. That's how governments work.

If you want real crime then go to the top. They don't see it as crime, mind you. They see that as a right like overseers and majordomos. That's what the world's all about.

And another bit of news tonight too.

"Hedge Funds..."

Alan: Right now

"...Are Dumping Monsanto Company (MON)"

Alan: Stocks and so on.

"Monsanto Company (NYSE:MON) has had one of the most up-and-down years of the stocks we track. Shares of the ag behemoth have been unable to get on a run in 2013, as constant drama over GMOs seems to be hitting the newswires daily."

Alan: Well they'll have to get Sunstein on that to tell us it's really great stuff. And he's got ways to do it because he doesn't do it himself you understand. They've got hundreds and hundreds of neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists, working on every part including the healthcare, and the food you eat and the wars and everything else – actually it goes into the thousands of them that are into the wars – to make you change your mind on things. Because you see you might have an improper epistemology in your understanding of everything. Do you understand how you're treated and how they understand you so perfectly well? The opinion creators, hmm? And that's how the world really is. Every country is the same now mind you.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Planned to Launch Chemical Weapon Attack on Syria and Blame it on Assad Regime

Lord Rothschild and Rupert Murdoch's IDT Oil and Gas Co. Drilling in Golan Heights

& More on Above

US and Israel's Wars

Cass Sunstein

--Conspiracy Theories

--Lives, Life-Years, and Willingness to Pay

Obamacare Lobbyists Profit from the Bill

& More on Above

Hedge Funds Are Dumping Monsanto Company

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 29, 2013 (#1402)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2013:
A Peek at Technique:
"There's Really No Need to Speculate
As to Why Societies become Degenerate,
The Technique was Used in Ancient Days
By Troubadours Portraying Various Plays,
It Works Simply, Monkey See, Monkey Do,
Then Those with Wisdom Dominate You,
When Years of Conquer Planned Ahead,
Plays Elevate Nobility of Military Dead,
Then Slaughter, Rape and Things Gory
Are Turned by Ceremony into Glory,
Peace Returns, Nothing's Left to Fate,
Easier to Dominate a People Degenerate"
© Alan Watt Aug. 29, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 29, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 29th of August, 2013. I always advise newcomers to make good use of the website .com where you’ll find years, actually, of articles which I’ve read over the air and explained to the people, and broken it down for them basically of what’s happening, as we go through this big slide you might say – it’s almost like a slide down a chute into an abyss, the way it’s all going today. Because the world is planned by groups, private groups, private organizations which set up a hundred years ago, and set up themselves to basically bypass anything to do with democracy. They still use the term ‘democracy’ to con the public and it’s not hard to do at all. But in reality they had no intentions of ever giving real democracy to the general populations.

They were the richest guys on the planet at the time based in London England, in the City of London, the big bankers, international bankers, and the aristocracy of Britain too, and they are interbred with them, completely, actually. They decided to form foundations, a parallel government they call themselves, even today; that’s the term they use. Maggie Thatcher even referred to it when she left politics. She said that she would now belong to the parallel government, and she said we can get things done because we’re not responsible to the people because we’re not elected anymore, but they know all the leaders across the world and all the top bureaucrats and so on. And that’s how it’s been for a hundred years.

They have a big agenda for the whole planet, a global agenda. They are also into eugenics. They do believe in the class system and they use all the classes, by the way, even to support them sometimes. But the fact is they want to eliminate, gradually, and maybe even quicker than that, the lower classes, which they claim are obsolete. They knew this in the 1800s, they talked about this, that this time would come where through technology and science the lower classes would be obsolete, they'd never get any higher than they were already, they were the junk genes you might say. And all the ones who had risen to the top, the highest in evolution, were already in position, therefore they would run the world. And it's been like that ever since.

So help yourself to the audios there. Remember too, there's also transcripts in English on all the sites listed at .com and you can print up those. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts printed up in other languages and you can take your choice from the ones offered there. Remember too, you bring me to you. I don't go out to sell masses of products and so on. I just try to keep honest and do what I do here. The only reason I came out in the first place was simply because it was time to let the public know what was really, really going on. I kind of changed the way the whole patriot movement was going at the time, because none of them knew that there was a global agenda on the way or the histories behind it and so on. It's good to see that others have caught on to it now and are helping to push the message forward, what's really, really going on in the world. So if you buy the books and discs at .com, that's all there is.

Mind you too, it will give you good education because the art of conology, conning the public through thousands of years, masses of people in countries and so on, is an old, old art indeed, an old science. Today it's much more perfected. With using our tax money they have hired thousands of people in academia and all the sciences who work on the minds, basically. They're constantly doing polls and studies on us all and they really understand, pretty well accurately, how we all tick today. It's easy to control masses of people; very few folk question their indoctrinations. They don't even know they've been indoctrinated in fact, and it's a perfect science today. So I explain all this too, from the ancient times to the present. So you can help support me by buying the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.]

Remember, straight donations are awfully welcome because as we all know our currencies are dropping like stones with the purchasing power and it's called inflation as the currencies are devalued, across the world, right now, getting you all ready for austerity. And nothing happens on a large scale – I keep saying this because it's so true. Nothing happens on a large scale, whether it's wars or anything else, or bank crashes, in unison, without years of preparation for it all to happen. It doesn't happen any other way, folks. It really doesn't.

Those at the top control all of it too because they know where they want to take the entire planet. Remember too, that money itself is used as a form of warfare; it's been used many times down through history. You can collapse nations with it. You can starve them to death with it too, with lack of it. And there's so many things you can do. So those who control the money control the entire planet. It's been like that for centuries and centuries by the way. The money system is not there to serve the public, it never has been. The bankers always plunder the populations at least twice a century, on a big scale, sometimes a lot of smaller ones in between. And we never change the system because you see, they run the world. They run your governments. They run the law systems. They're completely intertwined in fact. So that's how the world really happens to be.

Of course we're getting geared up for the war, what was inevitable to come because the New American Century group had that listed way back in the 90s, the countries they wanted to be taken out. North Korea was even on it at that time too, but definitely they had Syria down after Iraq and Libya and Afghanistan and so on and so on. And of course Iran is still to go. We also have outside forces in countries, with special interest for themselves, who also know how to use bigger countries too because they've got a lot of pull, again, through financial systems and so on. So it's very complex in a sense, only because most folk won't look into it at all. Once you start looking into it you'll find it's not so complex as you actually thought. Things are very primitive in this world, very primitive. Wars and the use of money and wars to bring them on, and for personal gain for the countries that win… It's not for the countries that win. It's for private individuals in those countries who win; these are the guys who get the oil fields, the diamonds, the gold and so on.

If you go into the writings of Carroll Quigley who was the archivist and historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, for instance, a private organization, that basically helps run the world, he said that. He said, we've been behind every war in the whole of the 20th century. And he was telling the truth because he actually gives examples of how the wars were started and how the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations had manipulated whole countries into going to war, and all the trouble they went to, to make it all happen. Nothing is different today. Nothing is different whatsoever today. The same group's running the world, with a definite agenda. The only reason that Quigley came out, he thought the public were either so dumbed down or whatever, but he thought that they would accept the fact that democracy didn't work and that private interests are actually running the world. He thought it was time to let the people know and that they would actually accept it. There's quite a story behind that in itself.

But he went into the Boer War and how the private group had actually gone in to get a war started with the Boers, and then cry help to Britain that the Boers were attacking the English settlers. Of course the opposite was true. But then Britain sent in the troops. That's what always happens. The taxpayer pays for it all. Once they come in with the troops, and they build the railroads and so on, then the private boys can have everything built for them, for free; they can then loot the countries of its gold and its diamonds and everything else too. So this is how simple the reasons for war really always happen to be. It was no different with Iraq because we found out, and it was in the papers at the time, the mainstream papers, that the U.S. Air Force was to destroy all the old refineries in Iraq because the taxpayers would build them brand-new ones, for the companies and corporations that took over. That's what it's really all about. But all kinds of lies go back and forth and back and forth by the interested parties. And thousands die, sometimes millions. But it doesn't matter to the big boys; they say it's all worth it in the end, for themselves that is. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I mentioned many times before too, that when wars are planned, way in advance, facts don't count. There's no point really harping on about facts, facts, facts because it really doesn't matter when it comes down to planned wars, you see. I think John Pilger said the same thing, and various other people too, facts don't count. It doesn't matter how much evidence you have of the collusion to get wars started, the facts simply don't count at all. In fact, the propaganda is kept in a minimalistic form, because if they get too complicated with their propaganda, or their reasons, you can shoot so many holes through that it falls apart. So they keep it very simplistic, to the point of absurdity in fact. And that's how it's really always been.

But I mentioned last night about the previous attempt to use, and blame Syria for using gas on its own people. Then it turned out to be, of course, that the rebels were using it. But it didn't really matter at that time. There was too much proof, mind you. But the same thing has happened again. If you notice too, they're really not saying one way or another who caused the gas to be used. They're trying to use the moral high ground and say, well we can't stand by and allow this to happen. Well, tonight I'll put up an article to do with the fact that Britain, the US and Israel too, have used chemical weapons. They've all used chemical weapons in the last 10 years, and not a beep was said about it anywhere. I'll put that article up tonight.

In fact if you remember, Israel, when they did the Gaza bombing, the fish in a barrel type thing, you saw the aircraft dropping phosphorous bombs and they were exploding above the people. Phosphorous itself is a chemical weapon; it comes down and it burns right through you. That's how it works, you see, it's a chemical weapon. But again, facts don't matter, does it? Because you have incredibly big powers who have different agendas than the rest of the populations; in fact, the populations can never really figure out the agendas. They're very simple again though. That's been used over and over again.

The U.S., Britain and Israel have Used Chemical Weapons within the Last 10 Years
washingtonsblog.com / August 27, 2013

Now getting back to May again, last May, this article came out from Reuters itself, from the United Nations inspectors that were out at the time in Syria. This particular one was called Del Ponte; she was an Italian who was attached to the United Nations as one of the inspectors for chemical warfare. It says…

U.N. has testimony that Syrian rebels used sarin gas: investigator
reuters.com / May 5, 2013

(Reuters) - U.N. human rights investigators have gathered testimony from casualties of Syria's civil war and medical staff indicating that rebel forces have used the nerve agent sarin, one of the lead investigators said on Sunday.

The United Nations independent commission of inquiry on Syria has not yet seen evidence of government forces having used chemical weapons, which are banned under international law, (Alan: ...so it depends who's using them.) said commission member Carla Del Ponte.

"Our investigators have been in neighboring countries interviewing victims, doctors and field hospitals and, according to their report of last week which I have seen, there are strong, concrete suspicions but not yet incontrovertible proof of the use of sarin gas, from the way the victims were treated," Del Ponte said in an interview with Swiss-Italian television.

"This was use on the part of the opposition, the rebels, not by the government authorities," she added, speaking in Italian. (A: ...and it goes on and on.)

But as I say, facts don't matter. Because you see, they had Syria listed back in the 90s for getting taken out, you see. It's rather simple. You're into geopolitics. Geopolitics works sometimes in 50 years, plans of 50 years, even 100 years down the road, things like that. I've gone over different documents to do with Kissinger and Brzezinski for instance, the geopoliticians, and they literally have countries lined up like dominoes one after another, and some will be hit 10 years down the road, some of them 15, some 20. That's how it really works, you see. So facts don't matter. And when the big boys go to their planning boards and so on and they all come to their consensus, as they say, they never change their plans. You'll never see them change their plans. So when the big foundations, for instance, give you their agenda for the future, you can actually take it to the bank, the bank that never goes bankrupt, because they'll stick to it, come hell or high water. Remember, all the articles I read too I put up at .com at the end of the night.

Also I was thinking about the whole Western world, really, has gone through so many changes, so quickly too, mainly from, say, the 1950s, speeding up in the 60s, through cultural revolutions. Cultural revolutions are very important because you don't see the blood and all the rest of it. But the fact is, they are even more effective often than the wars. Because the folk who go through them don't know their minds have been tampered with, or they've adopted the behavior that was designed for them to adopt. You had all the sexual revolution ones and the free love and so on, the flower power in the 60s, etc. etc. And it all tied in again with communism, because communism is only one branch, one technique of bringing in an agenda that's very, very old. The whole idea was to eliminate the family unit, altogether, down the road and have the state give all instructions and new morality. Everything today is new, it's like the new freedom. You also have the new morality and things like that. The new morality is simply sanctioned by the state, not by the people or even the parent or parents of the children today, who can't make head nor tails of why things are being pushed the way that they're being pushed.

You've had incredible reports coming out of the United Nations over the last 10 years, right down to having communal masturbation, they wanted to push, in the schoolrooms for the schoolchildren, things like that. The whole idea behind it of course is the earlier you can get children involved in sexual activity, the more you will actually addict them, at a very prepubertal age actually, and they'll never mate with anybody for life, so that's the end of the family unit. There's all good reasons for what is done at the top. There's always reasons, remember, always. It isn't just some kinky people at the top with strange ideas. They have actual purposes in doing it.

Then of course too, I don't watch television at all because television is weaponized; it's meant to alter the way that you think and the way that you behave. Again, since the 60s too, you notice that Hollywood, for instance, they went quiet during the various investigations into Hollywood communism pushing all this stuff. They went quiet for a while but they came back out in the 60s and pushed the envelope and pushed the envelope. And TV is in with them too; it's all the same people that run it all. You find that you get almost pornography on the stage now; music television, of course, was intended to go that way. Now you've got a generation growing up that thinks that people simulating sex on stage is quite natural. That's quite something to understand, the sudden change, and how easy it was to do, when the parents are not involved, and where the stuff's all over television apparently, and the children, again, are emulating what they see and they become hypersexualized.

Bertrand Russell who was a big global planner, in fact, many of the things that are happening today, and still to happen yet, in the cultures, were planned by him back in the 30s, 40s, and 50s, and the cohorts that he worked with, global institutions, and they were to change all the cultures in many, many, many facets. It's already happening, as I've watched so much of it happen too and lived through it as well. But the public are completely ignorant. They think that everything is optional... I can watch this if I want to or I can turn it off if I want to and so on. But peer pressure, of course, is amazing. Plus when you target certain age groups they don't have the sense to turn it off... You're targeting… It's almost like someone who's ready to be a heroin addict and you're showing them the heroin. It's the same thing when you get young children, where their hormones burst forth and they can't really control it. Then they're being told, in a way, that this is allowed on television, therefore it's all okay.

The other day of course, I thought, you know, that little foolish girl, Miley Cyrus I think her name is, it was all over the papers – a great distraction from the coming war of course, I'm sure it's intentional as well. But she, again, pushed the envelope a little bit more. And I'm sure, I thought to myself, you know there will be more people getting hits on all the servers looking up what she was doing on the stage than about the coming war with Syria and the thousands and thousands of people who are going to be wiped off the map. And that's a sad statement to do with society. You see, you're utterly controlled whether you like to understand it, or even believe it or not, folks. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system, and everything in the system is always managed. Remember, Plato said the same thing, that all culture is agreed at the top and pushed from the top down; anything that starts at the grass roots level is destroyed, immediately, by the elite because it might upset their plans for their cultural alterations. So whatever happens in society is granted from the top, and actually dreamed up at the top as well, for you all to follow. And it's quite amazing. This is a very, very old technique; you'll find even biblical stuff about this too, and how the people around Israel were always called pagans and so on and had orgies, etc. But also they were helped to get that way by certain peoples as well, because it was easier to dominate them when they're dysfunctional. It's very, very easy to dominate people like that. So it's a technique, an ancient technique that's well understood, right to the present time. It was also used down through the Middle Ages in certain revolutions in Europe, across Europe and Bohemia and various other places. Many of those folk, in fact, eventually immigrated to the early Americas and formed their groups there too; they've been there for an awful long time. People seem to think they live in the present and they're given the present news all the time. They have no idea of the history behind it and the massive movements behind all of the things that are happening today.

But you'll find too, for instance, falling in with the last article I talked about too, about that Miley Cyrus who obviously was brought up in Hollywood. And I know people from Hollywood who are brought up the same way, by the way, women like that. And I'm not kidding you, you have no idea of what things they were treated to, by the special handlers that run them in Hollywood. Anyway, here's an article that's almost an ad, you see. And most folk can't understand, they can't discern what ads are, or propaganda, as opposed to simply news. Now, this says…

Las Vegas casino seeks to evict raunchy nightclub
news.yahoo.com / Associated Press / MICHELLE RINDELS / August 29, 2013

LAS VEGAS (AP) — It turns out that even in Sin City, (A: ...which they call it Sin City for a good reason, because anything you want, they've always said, you can find in Las Vegas.) some sins are hard to overlook.

The Palazzo hotel-casino on the Las Vegas Strip is trying to evict a 10-month-old nightclub for shows it says are so raunchy that they violate obscenity laws. It says actors — some nearly naked — toss condoms into the crowd and simulate sex acts and bestiality on stage.

The club is seeking a restraining order to halt the closure, arguing that simulated sex acts don't constitute obscenity.

Casino officials "were well aware of our brand," said Sean Dunn, special events director at The Act, in an email statement, (A: ...and so on.)

Las Vegas Sands, which owns the casino, did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

The Act (A: ...this is what they call it, The Act.) remains open for business while a district judge considers its fate, but the fight over its future has exposed an underlying reality in Vegas: While the city sells itself as a racy, no-holds-barred destination, there are limits.

Now this is actually a propaganda thing. It's more of a pro-thing, actually. It's like a free ad for this particular nightclub. And this is nothing new in Las Vegas at all, in fact, nothing new whatsoever in Las Vegas. If you want children in Las Vegas, you'll get them; it's always been like that. If you go into Las Vegas you'll see male and female prostitutes, of all ages, coming up to your cars, because there's so many of them that have moved in there as the economy goes down the hill, and anything goes. Anything goes, folks. But it's an ad in reality. As I say too, when you've got a whole generation reared up into adulthood now watching music television and simulated sex, I mean what's the big deal about this particular raunchy nightclub? Do you understand what I'm saying?

So you've all been conditioned, for the new normals, you're always given new normals, you see, and as you get into new normals it affects your behavior. That's the whole purpose of it. And you will have problems in relationships, you won't mate up and team up, and therefore you are at the mercy, little old you, standing on your own, when Big Brother talks down to you. There's no one to stand around you, no family. Remember, families have things in common, that's with other families. That's why families would stand together, they had so many things in common, and they would stand up to government intrusion and so on and so on. Not anymore, folks.

And again, it's not off the top of my head. I mean, these things were also written about by Bertrand Russell, and HG Wells who was a propagandist for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So whatever happens in society is planned that way, including right down to your culture and the cultural revolutions and so on and so on and so on. It's all worked out by the big boys at the top. And you will follow it because you're not taught to be independent, you're not taught to use reasoning powers or logic, at school, you're taught to parrot, actually. And this is all by design as well.

Now you'll find as well, as we go down the tubes, in so many ways, because it was meant that we go down the tubes as we finish off the world, for other peoples to dominate, that we'll go down the tubes as I say. Going back to the Department of Defence's 90-page report, in 2007 it came out – it's in the archives section at .com. They actually have, they projected the future, what's likely to happen and so on. But they mentioned the fact that America, for instance, would break up into SuperCities. Not all SuperCities, many of the cities would go under too. But in the meantime more and more folk would go into the crowded, already overcrowded main dingy cities that are falling apart. But that whole generation will die off by about 2050; they won't have children and so on and they'll simply die off, and there'll be lots of diseases breaking out, etc., etc., etc. That is the agenda, folks. But in the meantime we've still got a job to do, that's pay lots of taxes, supply the bodies to go off and fight the wars for the elite and their plans, for their future and their offspring to go off into the future.

Tonight too there's an article as well, on about...

Emerging market funds sinking like it's 1998
usatoday.com / John Waggoner / August 29, 2013

Many emerging-market mutual funds clobbered (A: ...meaning hammered...) as currencies plunge, interest rates rise.

Now, you've really got one group of people who run the money supply of the planet and it's been like that way for an awful long time. Everything is rigged. The stock markets have always been rigged. Currency exchange rates have always been rigged as well. Everything is rigged by one elite group and it's always been like that, for centuries actually, centuries. Anyone trying to get into those markets simply is eliminated, in any way possible, and in every way as well. It's a very tightly controlled system, believe you me, has been for an awful long time. But they go on about India and how this is an up-and-coming country. We've poured through the GATT treaty, that nobody wanted, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade that was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, and the CFR, a private organization. They set that up like they set up the G20, the Bank for International Settlements, private organizations, the IMF, private organization, the World Bank, private organization.

They also set up these emerging economies and we pumped millions and millions of bucks into those countries. We've even built hospitals for them; we're still building hospitals in China, even though it's raking in more cash than any other country on the planet I think right now. Because it's the only manufacturer, and it was planned to be the only manufacturer in the world too, by those who already own our countries. So I'll put this article up tonight about all the countries too that are getting hammered.

The rupee is where? Currency collapse confounds India Inc. - cnbc.com / 8/27/13

It even mentions Turkey as well. Now, Turkey is going to get hammered even more because that's still on the list as well. And it can go either way, and there's many outside interests looking at Turkey all the time to see how they're going to take it. But it's just amazing too, to watch all the money that you earn going off in taxes and being thrown abroad for either wars, or even economic wars as well; don't forget, economics is a war. And you get nothing at all back from it, you're just getting taken down the sewer, basically. That's where we're all going right now, is down the sewer. We have no say in any of this at all, as things get cut back and cut back. And you've got inflation, the prices of basic food is skyrocketing; has been for quite a long time now. This is the plan for taking us all down, as we finish off the last few countries, that will not join the World Bank, that don't have a private central bank running their countries, and that's all part of the plan as well. So we're going to destroy those countries, bring in the same system for them, and standardize it across the whole planet, as we all go down the tubes.

Now also in the US too, it says, San Bernardino now is filing for bankruptcy as well, and it gets the green light. It says…

San Bernardino bankruptcy gets green light
money.cnn.com / Chris Isidore / August 28, 2013

A federal bankruptcy judge Wednesday rejected an attempt to kick the city of San Bernardino, Calif., out of bankruptcy court. (A: So now it's going ahead.)

It's a ruling that could affect the nation's largest municipal bankruptcy case in Detroit and open the door to cuts to other public-sector pension plans. (A: You're all going to get plundered. Everything that you thought was yours, in this wonderful system, is going to get stolen from you, folks.)

California Public Employees' Retirement System (CalPERS) had challenged the eligibility of the city to file for bankruptcy. The pension fund argued that San Bernardino officials had not made a good faith effort to reach an agreement with creditors before filing for bankruptcy 14 months ago.

The question of "good faith negotiations," which is a requirement of bankruptcy law, is an argument that is also being made by city employee pension funds in Detroit.

In San Bernardino, Judge Meredith Jury said it was in no one's interest, including the creditors, to kick the case out of bankruptcy court.

If San Bernardino had been ruled ineligible for bankruptcy court, it would have opened the door for 10,000 creditors, including CalPERS, to sue for the money they're owed, and possibly led to a dissolution of the city government. (A: Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. Don't forget that control, mass control, control of the masses has always been so important for those in charge. There's many ways of course, of using the past, to keep people behaving themselves in an authorized fashion by the state and so on. But the big push of course for an Internet, etc., and not only that, I mean you think about… Anything that gives you the same data, data, data, is standardizing all your thoughts. That's why you all prattle about the same things, you've got standardized news across the world. And you think you're being told the truth and you'll have conversations thinking that you're... and all nice conversations, you won't argue, because you'll all be given the same data. It doesn't mean truth, or facts, it's just data, and of course that's the way that the elite want it to be. So, folk can't think for themselves, or question it. In fact they've had no reason to; they don't know they've been brought up in a world of mass control by rather nasty people.

But of course this article here goes into mind control basically, and there's a couple of articles out on it too, which is really acclimatizing you to the fact that it's coming. But in actual fact it's already here. But it says…

Darth Vader eat your heart out: Researcher controls a colleague's hand by channelling his brain signals through the INTERNET
dailymail.co.uk / Ellie Zolfagharifard / 28 August 2013

It looks like Spock and Darth Vader may have some competition in the mind control stakes.

Researchers in the U.S. claim to have discovered the secret to mind control by creating the world's first ever human-to-human brain interface. (A: Now that's not true. Because if you go into the history of it, computer-brain interface, you'll find they were doing this, hardwired mind you, back in Tavistock, but definitely in Sweden as well. Sweden was using prisoners back in the 1970s and hardwiring them right into computers to try to see if someone else could control them from a distance. But this is a repetition thing to get you used to the fact that it's here, you see. It says…)

Using electrical brain recordings and a form of magnetic stimulation, Rajesh Rao sent a brain signal to Andrea Stocco on the other side of the Washington University campus, causing Stocco's finger to move on a keyboard. (A: They can do a lot more than move your finger, folks. They can do an awful lot more. I've gone into the works of Persinger, for instance, Professor Persinger who has worked with DARPA, and he's worked with the CIA and all the rest of the big boys, and is up here in Canada, actually working at university; he's got his own floor to himself and I'm sure he's still into this. He actually says it will be great when we all live in the same field, this energy field of the net, and we'll all have each other's thoughts, etc., etc., and we'll feel the pain of others across the world. You'll probably feel the people in Gaza, for instance, when they get burned with phosphorus, things like that. Anyway it says here that…)

The feat builds on research in which electrical signals generated from one brain are translated by a computer into commands that can move a mechanical arm or a computer cursor.

Etc, etc. Now, getting back to Persinger, he really, really is an advocate of all this stuff. He worked with the Koren helmet, remember, that was used back in the 60s and the 70s in Canada in some of the universities, where it could simulate, if you put this helmet on your head, through electromagnetic frequencies on the surface of your brain, it could actually give you experiences like LSD or various other drugs as well. So you don't have to have direct wiring into the brain anyway. And believe you me, that helmet, that Koren helmet is way advanced, today, believe you me, with DARPA and the rest of them, than it ever was back then. But they've been into this for an awful long time.

One day you'll be walking down the street and something will happen, the next thing you know you'll be grabbed and accused of killing someone, and you'll have no recollection of it even happening at all. What an incredible tool it's going to be for the big boys. Because everything that's done and used in science always is done for military purposes initially, always, always, folks. And that's generally where the funding comes from, from you of course through these organizations, into creating this for military applications. And also, what a great method of getting rid of anybody who's putting out truth, even, down the road, is to disgrace them in some credible way in the street, or whatever, and they'll have no recollection of what happened. And of course it's so simple. It's an invisible technology, and it's going to be so plausible when they put out their propaganda as to why this person went crazy in the street. Very, very simple stuff, folks.

Remember too, what Charles Galton Darwin said, the physicist and a descendent of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist who worked on the Manhattan Project and he wrote the book The Next Million Years, talking about the elite's right to go on, run the world into the future, and how to basically control the masses. He says, we'll use hormones, hormones on the males and so on, and effeminize them, through their food and inoculations and so on. And he went into different techniques of doing all of this stuff. And there you have it. I mean, this was back in the 1950s that he wrote that book. That book was lauded by all the elite in the world, all the big organizations. He said, it's the elites right to go on into the future for themselves, and he says, but we, the elite, must remain wild, he says, where we can control those down below. He said, we will remain uncontrolled. He says, we must be wild men because wild men are natural men; we'll be making decisions for survival, whereas the people down below will be unable to do that, he says, the state will be making all their decisions for them. It's worth reading the book, folks. Because these folks are not kidding, you know, and they have been doing what they said they'd do.

Bertrand Russell talked about using, putting the same kind of chemicals – and to dumb you down as well by the way, to attack the brain – in your food and in your water, he says, and even by the use of the needle; he was talking about vaccinations. These guys are not kidding. They all work with big international organizations, of the ultra-elite.

Now in Britain too, you'll find that as we all degenerate into terrible language and all the rest of it, again, it's all from television and so on which is meant to degenerate you all. But you'll find that the cursing in the Parliament now is just getting something else. I mean, what they're calling each other in the Parliament... It says…

No.10 (A: ...that's the Prime Minister.)attacks Ed Miliband (A: ...who actually is a diehard communist.)after Labour leader withdraws support for military intervention in Syria
metro.co.uk / 29 Aug 2013

Labour leader Ed Miliband has been labelled a 'f****g c***' (A: ...and you can fill that in for yourselves.) by a government source after his decision not to back David Cameron in today's vote on Syria.

They're all acting like the characters that they see on television in all the awful stuff that the BBC churns out, to bend folk's minds. And it's all the way through government as well. That's quite an example to set for the nation isn't it? But we are used to that in our everyday talk now and our speech, and street speech. That's where you got it all from, was television, folks. But imagine calling people like that, and this is in Parliament. And of course no one loses their job over that or anything else either.

Now Japan as well, who have reasons to look into the future... I've gone into the fact that the seed banks, of course, are set up for the elite to go into the future, as we die off. But also they have what they call 'arks' and one of them is in Louisiana actually. A professor did a documentary on it; she was in charge of this whole big estate, where they've been freeze-drying sperm and ovum of all kinds of animals for many, many years. She said it's one of three that they have, that the elite have, and they can successfully implant these in vitro and so on, not just into the proper animals, but they can actually, you know, make… They actually had a wildcat, I think, born out of a domestic cat. So they can use anything as the host. So they're really looking forward to the future after they've wiped everything off and they can repopulate the earth with everything too, for themselves that is. But in Japan, now that they've really had to look into the fact that so many of them are dying off, actually, with cancers because of Fukushima, they are now freeze-drying animal sperm and putting them in sperm banks, for animals as well.

Japan scientists launch freeze-dry animal sperm bank - uk.news.yahoo.com / 8/28/13

I'll put that up tonight as well. Then of course the crooks that never get touched, except they get rewarded for a preplanned heist you might say…

Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac delaying write-offs of delinquent mortgages
A government report raises questions on how Fannie and Freddie account for future losses. Mandated changes, once in effect, could eat into their profits as the housing market recovers.
latimes.com / Jim Puzzanghera / August 19, 2013

The FHFA said more than a year ago that Fannie and Freddie needed to change their accounting procedures to conform with the way banks write off mortgages that are more than 180 days delinquent.

And of course they're not doing it too, because there's a lot of scams involved still. You understand, we're run by, technically, criminals. They are criminals actually, but they don't see themselves as criminals. They see that as their right to run the world, the big boys at the top, because after all, they're the richest folk on the planet that run the world, which means they are more evolved than all the rest of us, you see. They are the ones who take chances; we are the dumbos that die off because we don't take chances, they say. They have a thousand reasons to justify what they do.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US, Britain and Israel have Used Chemical Weapons within Last 10yrs.

UN---Rebels Used Gas on Syrians

Pushing Sexual Envelope

Emerging market funds sinking like it's 1998

The rupee is where? Currency collapse confounds India Inc

San Bernardino bankruptcy gets green light

Scientist sent a brain signal via the internet to control hand of colleague
This is the first ever demonstration of human-to-human brain interface
The technology could be used to help those with illnesses communicate wish for food, but some have raised ethical concerns

Mind Control

UK--Miliband Against War on Syria

First the Seed Bank Now the Sperm Bank

Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac delaying write-offs of delinquent mortgages

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 4, 2013 (#1404)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2013:
Here's Your Views, Courtesy Nightly News:
"Mainstream Propaganda Always Delivers
Bewildering Arrays of Smoke and Mirrors,
Managing the Herd's Done with Devotion
With Impact Shots Triggering Emotion,
Mobilizing the Public to Join and Act,
Careful Sequencing of Fiction and Fact,
The Latter Stretched to Incredulity
By P.R. Think-Tanks' Ingenuity,
The Tyrannical System's Praised as Bliss,
Portraying Itself as the Best There Is"
© Alan Watt Sept. 4, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 4, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 4th, 2013.

I always ask newcomers to make good use of the website .com and you’ll find lots of information about the system that you were born into and how it works, operates, and how really it’s conditioned you into actually being you. And if you judge yourself to your peers or by your peers you’ll find they’re all the same as yourself pretty well on the same major opinions on things and so on. And every age group is catered to, from tiny tots all the way through to those who are on the way out. And that’s the way it is. It’s a perfect system, scientifically controlled, and managed by great public relations and the guys who own all of the media basically too, plus the education system as well.

So help yourself to .com. Find out how the big corporations and the big foundations, the parallel government they call themselves, actually run the world. And they have all the think tanks which advise governments on every facet of policy of any kind to do with societies across the world and domestically as well. Plus you can get on the website, apart from all the audios of the talks I’ve given over the years, you can also get transcripts for print-up in English. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you’ll find transcripts in other languages for print-up.

And remember too you bring me to you. You can help me tick along here by buying the books and discs at the website .com. And that helps me just to get by almost sometimes. And I could go completely commercialized and get lots of ads on and so on and really hype it up but then you’re into show business. And then of course business leans on you and then you have to forego some of your ethics and so on to sell products.

So, I rely upon the people to buy the books and discs and so on. And you really get an idea how conology and the art of controlling the minds of millions of people is an ancient art. It's perfected today mind you because of instant communication, the big foundations, and the educational systems that you go through. In fact we're all prepared for subsequent propaganda, as I mentioned last night, by early education. It's essential for subsequent propaganda to take properly on your mind.

So, rather than simply react to things or join this side, that side, or whatever side is offering what you think is the answers to all of the problems, you got to go by yourself. Find out yourself who you are to start with. And you'll shed a lot of the other ones on the way. You stop being a follower and you're a doer instead because that's what's important.

I've mentioned how propaganda works. It's essential that you understand how propaganda works and how you can be manipulated into joining various sides. And even those who run the present system remember they've run previous systems, I'm talking about intergenerationally for thousands of years really, and definitely from the 1700's onwards non-stop. And they literally know when it's time to go on to the next system which they also will run. But they want your help sometimes to rebel and bring it in. It never ends up the way that you want of course. It's not for your benefit; it's for the ones who already control, for their benefit you see. And power and technique is all used in this. It's a very old story actually but it works so well in every age.

And getting back to propaganda, I mentioned it last night, how it works in a minimalistic sort of way. But it's a vast area in fact because everything truly is propaganda. There is nothing out there really that is not propaganda from the big, big mainstream and so on, big business.

But I've mentioned many times before how the young are always used for wars. That's why they don't go for older folk because by that time they've wisened up to things. They know, they're suspicious about things, they've been conned. They've left school like everybody else and ran for the big carrot they were promised to get if they work hard and save their pennies. It doesn't work out that way, they become jaded and they're very skeptical about things. So they don't go off and fight wars for the con men that they've voted in and out over many, many years. So therefore they always target the young.

The young are still in a fantasy stage and that's why they go for young men especially. They're still, they're getting out of the playing cowboys and Indians, chasing each other around trees and then now they want to get into something that's real and something that bonds them together. Because youngsters at that age, adolescence, they might go around in groups sometimes but each one of them in the group feels distinctly alone. They don't feel they belong to the group really and they're a bit suspicious about the rest of them too. Do they want me here? Do they not? And so on. Because they're still finding out themselves who they are. And therefore the army is there already. You become part of a group. You're given a uniform, so you're all different people but now you're one form. That's what that means. And so therefore they stand up for you just like a gang will stand up for you if you're in trouble.

So it works very, very well. It's an old, old system. It works awfully well and it's perfected today. So the group loyalty comes before everything else you see. And you're able then to go and get yourself killed or lay your life down for your brothers, as you think. But it really is for wars that you don't even understand because even the military, maybe even more so in the military, they're given even more minimalistic, minimalistic propaganda. Very minimal indeed. And so they go off and fight.

Now talking about how they recruit the young, this is a proof in it right here. This is from the military website in the U.S. They all do this in every country but the U.S. is ahead because they have more money to spend.

"Latest version of America's Army ready for download"

Alan: And this is from the United States Army's website.

"Highlights of the latest offering include fast-paced Battledrill Exercises for small engagements of 6-on-6 play; Forward Line Operation training for 12-on-12 play;"

Alan: And so on.

"...new weapons such as the M9 and Remington 870 MCS shotgun..."

Alan: And so on and so on.

"The next version of the America's Army video game was released today and is now available for download."

"This newest version emphasizes small unit tactical maneuvers and training that reflects the current day Army and emphasizes Army Values, teamwork, training and completing the objectives through gameplay that reflects the Soldier's Creed."

Alan: So there right away you've got a "Soldier's Creed". You see it's a kind of belief system. You're part of the team. And this is for children who are fantasizing at that age too. That's who it's meant for you see. To make sure they will go into the real thing and they still haven't woken up obviously. They're still children really and they'll go off and get themselves killed or kill whoever they're told to kill as well, as part of the team. So it's:

"Latest version of America's Army ready for download"

Alan: It says. And it's taken from cartoons and comics and all the rest of it. It's the things that children read. But this is meant for young guys going into adulthood. And believe you me men take longer to get into adulthood than women, I think so. And they're still fantasizing about being a hero and all of these things that they can do, which generally doesn't happen that way at all. But I'll put this up tonight to give you an example. And I'm sure there are lots of videos up there too. I've mentioned some before where even the recruiting offices now are all full of video games for the children to walk into and get sucked into the fantasy.

There is nothing fantastical about warfare, folks. It's slaughter, bloodshed, and once your use is up you're tossed out on the street, and that's you, tough luck. That's the reality of the system.

And talking about the system too, I've mentioned before when Brzezinski came out and talked about the global awakening in political matters, and he's a backer of Obama remember too, he's Trilateral Commission, and a globalist geopolitician. He's the guy that got the jihad started in Afghanistan to fight the Russians. I put the link up before; I'll put it up again tonight. You can hear it from his own mouth, telling them to have a holy war and I'll talk about this article when I come back from this break.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back, talking about Brzezinski and he's complaining that...

"'Global Political Awakening' Making Syrian War Difficult"

"During a short interview with Germany's DW News last Monday, former US National Security Adviser and Trilateral Commission co-founder Zbigniew Brzezinski commented on the growing inefficiency of war due to the increased political knowledge of the public."

""Given the contemporary reality of what I have called in my writings..."

Alan: In his books.

"...'Global Political Awakening,' a policy of force based primarily on Western and in some cases former colonial powers does not seem to me a very promising avenue to an eventual solution to the regional problem,""

Alan: Now the wording is awfully interesting too because he's really saying that governments have always just gone ahead and used force and given some nonsense to the public, very minimalistic as I say propaganda is. And keep you occupied at home with financial problems or unemployment or whatever it happens to be. It's so easy to do, isn't it? It's kind of hard to be worried about someone else if you start to feel the cost of living and you can hardly feed your family and all the rest of it. So they keep you concentrated on things at home.

You understand he even says here "to the regional problem"; now whose problem is it? You see? He doesn't just say Syria; he just says the regional problem. And it's a problem to those who want to bring in global governance, which also means the ones who rule America and own America and own Britain and other countries too. They own them, folks, these internationalists, they want the whole world. And they want all the resources in the world too. And that's really what he's referring to.

"Despite Brzezinski's noted long-term relationship with Obama which included a top foreign policy adviser position, Brzezinski denied any specific knowledge of his plans regarding Syria,"

Alan: Which is nonsense, of course. Of course he does.

"...saying that if the administration has a strategy, it's a "very well-kept secret.""

"Obama's Middle Eastern strategy has been a mere continuation of the policies seen under Bush, exemplified by former four star general and NATO commander Wesley Clark's admission of the Bush-era Pentagon plan to overthrow several countries including Libya and Syria."

Alan: I've mentioned them before. Back in the 90's they even mentioned that in the PNAC group. So when they stick to their plans they never change them down through the years. So:

"Although Brzezinski at times attempts to appear opposed to military interventionism, President Obama's actions in Syria, which include the support of admitted Al Qaeda fighters,"

Alan: It's not support; they're paying them, folks. There have been articles in Britain too where they were recruiting people who immigrated into Britain to go back and fight. Articles came out recently too, it's quite interestingly that Al Qaeda actually has to fill in forms for requisitions for different things too. Now, rebels don't care about these things but the countries that are financing it all certainly do care about having all the little chitties, as they say, as to where the cash is all going.

So anyway, all these rebels and so on by the way will go the same way as the fighters in Afghanistan after they were used to fight Russia; they have to be wiped out. But at the moment they build up an army, they'll use them and they'll eventually want to take down Iran as well. And then they'll have to eliminate them too, very quickly. They always get used down through the ages by the way. So it says here that:

"Brzezinski's call of warning to the "global political awakening" has only intensified in recent years. Last year during a speech in Poland, Brzezinski noted that it has become "increasingly difficult to suppress" and control the "persistent and highly motivated populist resistance of politically awakened and historically resentful peoples.""

He says.

"Brzezinski also blamed the accessibility of "radio, television and the Internet" for the "universal awakening of mass political consciousness." "The major world powers, new and old, also face a novel reality: while the lethality of their military might is greater than ever, their capacity to impose control over the politically awakened masses of the world is at a historic low. To put it bluntly: in earlier times, it was easier to control one million people than to physically kill one million people; today,"

Alan: In other words it's easier to kill masses of people today than it was to simply force them in the past with a few troops. So that's where we are today. And I'll put this link up tonight. It's got a few other links to it but everything is a con as I say and remember that Brzezinski will speak out of both sides of his mouth like they all do. And as the Indian says, "white man speaks with forked tongue". And isn't that the truth of it. Especially to his own people.

So they never give up of course. And they have fantastic think tanks to find out ways and all the marketers in the world which they use too for poll studies to make you shift your opinions and what will it take for you to shift your opinions to be all for it. The best thing of course is to show you children who are dead of course. That generally has worked before. But it's not even working so much now, so they have to go a bit further than that.

And also as we go into this totalitarian world system, remember that's what it's all about folks. What you're seeing happening across the world is going to come home. And it is coming home for totalitarian tyranny basically because you're going through a big change from one age to another. That's what I've mentioned before, those in control bring you different ages. They'll even recruit you to alter the money system which is utterly crooked; of course it is because it was meant to be crooked. The crooks were put in, in the first place to make sure they managed it. That's what runs the world. But they'll have to go into a new system and have you rebel about it and so on, so as you'll like the new system for a while until you catch on that it's the same old con with the same folk running it again and you're no better off than before. But it is a new age that you're going into, of tyranny.

Now the Club of Rome has said many times and they're still giving lectures even today I noticed, on the fact that democracy doesn't work. And the big lie of course, even President Reagan mentioned it, is that there are those in the world who try to convince you that the world's problems are much too great and severe to be left to democracy, it's too complicated today, which is nonsense. But they're still using that technique and the Club of Rome came out and said the same thing again. They're always repeating this mantra, and they want experts to run the world. And the public will be living under authoritarian systems. That's what they want. And you're going under it by many, many different ways as we speak in fact. You have been for quite some time as you become totally monitored, etcetera.

But here's an article here...

"Big Brother is watching: European Union looks to speed limiters..."

Alan: On the road.

"...to make roads safer"

Alan: So that's how you present propaganda, "to make roads safer". You just add that at the end and it's okay, isn't it?

"In an effort to cut the 30,000 European road deaths each year, the European Union is reportedly working on a proposal to mandate all new cars be fitted with Intelligent Speed Adaptation systems to keep drivers in line with the law."

Alan: Now they can keep bringing down speed limits and all the rest of it and simply altering the speed adapter systems automatically obviously, remotely, and even stopping your car as well. That's what it's all about. Everything is like this you understand. Everything is like this. And why should all the people suffer too because of the occasional few speeders? Rather than just get the speeders, the ones who are really ruining it for everybody and dangerous driving or the few drunks that do it. Why would you stop whole highways of people and breath-test them? That's just not on at all. But that's the cons that they pull on the public to train you, you understand. Everything is training. It's very important to be trained.

And also this article here shows you what they're also doing about ID'ing you because...

"New Device Uses Your Heartbeat As An Electronic Key"

Alan: Isn't that wonderful?

"The move to give everyone a unique ID that can be verified across nearly all human activity has been in the works for some time. Naturally, the fear of identity theft and cyber-banking crime of all stripes has been the sales pitch to accept identity tech such as facial recognition, iris scans, and fingerprinting, as well as their attendant databases.

Digital sign-in services, smart cards and a range of biometrics have all been offered as perfect solutions that are starting to enter the market at many levels. Moreover, there is an ongoing cooperative effort between global banks and corporations to ensure that there will be standardized, centralized entry into the consumer/internet/banking matrix of the future."

Alan: Now the whole system is set up to be hacked. It really is. I don't believe the ones at the top get hacked at all to be honest with you. They're way ahead of us.

"Couple this with the hackable "Internet of Things"..."

Alan: And so on. And we just go on and on and on with more intrusion and more ID'ing and more supposedly foolproof ways to ID you.

"Capitalizing on the holes in security that we continue to see revealed in our "smart" devices -- as well as seeking to find a solution..."

Alan: And so on.

"...of passwords"

"-- tech startup, Bionym, offers its solution. Their proposed $79 bracelet uses your unique heartbeat signature to unlock smart devices, access ATMs,"

Alan: And so on. And so will the government, folks. Remotely too, probably even from satellites. Great way to bump you off too, isn't it?

Back with more after this break.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And also too an article on all of the sneaky things that happen back home of course.

"Obama hides Obamacare subsidies for foreign students, guest workers"

"He told Americans Friday that federal aid is reserved for citizens, even though his deputies have drafted complex regulations to give taxpayer-funded Obamacare subsidies to foreign students and to millions of guest workers. He made the misleading claim during a televised roundtable at the second stop of his two-day, two-state tour promoting more aid to students."

Alan: And so I'll put that one up tonight too. I won't read all the rest of it because you get fed up reading their nonsense. You really do, don't you? I mean all it is really too is, it's all deceit. Everything that comes out of these characters is basically deceit because they see you all as children, stupid children at that. And they get rather angry in fact if they realize you're not quite so stupid as they'd hoped. And they go back to try to make you even stupider if they can, or diverting you with crazy nonsense on television, etcetera, etcetera.

But you're living in a controlled society and these guys are pushing ahead because you're going into a global society, not hands across the sea and happy peoples living together, but into totalitarian tyranny basically. Because that's what's planned folks. Mind you some tyrannies can be introduced in a very nice way, keeping you happy all along the way until you're in the trap. And lots of folk actually will like this new version that's a more updated version of socialism too. Lots of folk are quite happy being slaves you know.

Also to do with behavior modification you'll find that governments and money of course, the economic clout of course is a big tool to use, but it says in Britain...

"What have..."

Alan: Alcohol...

"...booze, [cigarettes] and TVs got to do with benefits?"

Alan: Well in Scotland which is a big test base for all of the new world order systems right now, including monitoring children from the age of about 4 months onwards by state-appointed guardians that come into your houses whether you like it or not, to see even if they're racist at 4 months. Now I don't know what kind of test they use for that.

Anyway it says what have the cigarettes and so on got to do with benefits.

"Edinburgh council is now using how much a person drinks or smokes..."

Alan: You see.

"...to judge whether they should receive help to pay the bedroom tax."

Alan: Now there shouldn't be any bedroom tax in the first place obviously. But this is socialism you see.

"Tenants applying for a discretionary housing payment are asked to detail how much they spend on "luxuries" such as TV, drink and mobile phones. If it is thought to be too much, they don't get help to pay the rent."

Alan: So again behavior modification, the way that you live, and so on, it's all being introduced. And for all those who don't smoke or drink, don't laugh too quickly, because they'll go onto you too. Because they're after obese people as well and you'll get penalized too. They start with one you see, and then they start with another group. They don't start with everybody at once and therefore the majority just don't care until it comes around to them and this is how things really, really work. So:

"Discretionary funds were always the embodiment of the worst version of social security. And one that is now creeping on to an agenda that says these sort of benefits should be the normal. The clue is in the title. This isn't help that is an entitlement, but to be awarded at the giver's discretion."

Alan: So now you’ve got all these bureaucrats and government agencies deciding if you’re going to get benefits or not. That’s the way it’s going and it will get around to everybody eventually believe you me because everyone’s got something, oh, you eat too much meat or you eat meat all together and blah, blah, blah. It just never stops.

And when I say tyranny is coming in, I really mean tyranny, folks.

"Hunt announces new push to create database of NHS [National Health Service] patients' records"

Alan: Another database because they’ve got God knows how many already. They’re always supposedly getting hacked into and so on. By the way in Britain any agency can then buy your complete health records for one pound now. That’s how they can access it so easily, and find out all about you. So it says here:

"The government's controversial push to create a database of patients' records containing the nation's medical details will be boosted by a £1bn technology fund, ministers..."

Alan: The politicians...

"...will announce today."

Alan: Now this is for the whole country. Everybody in that country will have all the... Can you imagine the power you’ll have over everyone when you have all of their medical records and so on? And then of course the eugenicist faction in the government so that all the different so-called experts will be handed this data too, to see who should breed in the future and who should not breed because they’ve got bad genes or whatever, yada-yada-ya, that might be a liability on the rest of society down the road. You’re already in the sci-fi system.

"Despite privacy campaigners warning that identifiable patient data could harm rather than help the public, the health secretary, Jeremy Hunt, will argue today that the sharing of such information is necessary to help ease pressures on A&E departments by cutting down on the paperwork that hampers clinicians."

Alan: So there you go. They’ve always got a ridiculous excuse for everything, don’t they? They always do.

And also too:

"Porn In Parliament"

It says in Britain:

"Nearly 300,000 attempts were made to access porn websites from computers within the Houses of Parliament over the past year, official records have shown."

Alan: Somebody got a release for freedom of information to see how many of the politicians and the bureaucrats are accessing this stuff because they’re actually going to try to, under Cameron, put a law out that limits pornography on the net, which is not going to limit it at all actually. Cameron actually talked to all the top pornography providers beforehand and said it’s really a public relations exercise to calm the public and keep them happy. So if they could just change their names maybe that would be all right. Everything is a racket and a con, eh. And of course the worst purveyors of porn are sitting there swallowing up your cash all the time for their big, big paychecks.

I’ve mentioned already too that this was an article published first in 2005...

"US defends use of white phosphorus weapons in Iraq"

Alan: That’s a chemical weapon for those who don’t know. It’s nasty too actually, nastier than even stuff I think that was used by the rebels in Syria because it is a horrific death. You breathe the stuff in as well and it burns your lungs and everything else. You start coughing up blood and it will melt your eyeballs out eventually. This is what the U.S. used but they defended it and said it was legal because they decided it was legal to use it. It’s only when an enemy uses things like that, that it’s illegal you see. And it says, so that’s why the U.S. can deny the illegal use of weapons when they bombed Iraq.

And from the Sydney Morning Herald, 2005, November.

"The Pentagon has acknowledged using incendiary white phosphorus munitions in a 2004 counterinsurgency offensive in the Iraqi city of Falluja, but defended their use as legal."

Alan: So they decided themselves that it was quite legal.

"A Pentagon spokesman, Lieutenant-Colonel Barry Venable, said on Wednesday that the US military had not used the highly flammable weapons against civilians, contrary to an Italian state television report this month that said the weapons were used against men, women and children in Falluja who were burned to the bone."

Alan: That’s what it does.

"“We categorically deny that claim,” Colonel Venable said. “It's part of our conventional weapons inventory and we use it like we use any other conventional weapon,” said another Pentagon spokesman, Bryan Whitman. Colonel

Venable said white phosphorus was not outlawed or banned by any convention. However, a protocol to the 1980 Convention on Conventional Weapons forbids using incendiary weapons against civilians or against military targets amid concentrations of civilians. The US did not sign the protocol."

Alan: That's why they said it was legal. {Laughs} And I've got quite a few articles on that too. And I'll put this link up tonight and for those that care you know. We don't care too much when it's other folk getting slaughtered really. It's only when we start getting slaughtered that we start squealing. It's a sad thing because all of those wars seem, they're all far away. They always make sure they're far away from you, not on your border, you see.

Also this... oh, Tony B'liar, which is Tony Blair of course. But he is definitely an awful liar. I mean he truly is one of the worst psychopaths you'll get. But it says:

"Tony Blair greeted with protests in Thailand over accusations he was due to be paid £400,000 to talk"

Alan: I mean if I had some cash I'd pay him not to talk because I mean this guy was taught motivational techniques. You know where you get a hyper, manic person on the stage that goes around flapping their arms and trying to get the audience excited. It's all technique you see. And that's what he used on the public when he wanted to go to war and all the rest of it. He was the only person in Britain that wanted it but again he was part of the secret deal with the U.S. and other countries as well. And I mean secret, folks. In fact he was their boy. They put him in.

And this article too is to do with, Patrick Buchanan talked again about this, saving face for Obama.

"If Congress votes no on a resolution calling for U.S. intervention in Syria's civil war, says McCain, it would be "catastrophic" for U.S. credibility in the world."

Alan: So even if you're wrong it's best to go ahead to show that you're still strong when you're wrong. I mean is that the whole thing?

"Consider what the senator is saying here.

Because Barack Obama, two years ago, said "Assad must go," and, one year ago, said any use of chemical weapons crosses his "red line," Congress has no choice but to plunge America into yet another Mideast war.

Can this be? Are we really, as a nation, required to go to war to make good the simple-minded statements of an untutored president who had no constitutional authority to issue his impulsive ultimata?

Are we really required to go to war to get the egg off Obama's face?"

Alan: Well they're going to go to war regardless folks. It's been planned before they got Obama in.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix.

Also:

"Meet "BOSS":"

Alan: It's called B-O-S-S.

"The Department of Homeland Security's Facial Scanning Program"

"BOSS stands for Biometric Optical Surveillance System, and it is a crowd-scanning program that has been in development by the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) for almost three years now."

Alan: So they can actually scan the whole crowd for all the data they want.

"Did you catch that? This is the DHS, the ridiculously dangerous, cancerous, gargantuan waste of money our "leaders" foolishly created after 9/11 to prevent "terrorism.""

Alan: This vague thing called terrorism that covers everything now by the way. Remember what the definition of terrorism was by I think it was Kissinger when he was giving a talk across the sea somewhere in Europe and he says, really it's anyone who is against the globalization of the world, this new order of things. That's what it's about. And he also means, when you go into what they mean by that too, it means the privatization of everything into the hands of big international corporations that are all members of the same group. That's everything you need to live on by the way, food, water, everything. Nothing is missed. But it says here:

"In a sign of how the use of such technologies can be developed for one use but then expanded to another, the BOSS research began as an effort to help the military detect potential suicide bombers and other terrorists overseas at "outdoor polling places in Afghanistan and Iraq," among other sites, the documents show. But in 2010, the effort was transferred to the Department of Homeland Security to be developed for use instead by the police in the United States."

Alan: So not only will it be scanning your car license plates now automatically, like they do in Britain because there's a little chip on them, they can also scan your face as well, wherever you happen to be. And that will get linked up with all the stores that you walk into every day and so on, what you purchase, etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. This is the new freedom. Remember George Bush called it "the new freedom". And it went over folk's heads. He just made a declaration in front of the country. That was a legality and if no one objects you see it becomes law. This is the new freedom. The freedom to be watched and monitored wherever you go, whatever you do, whatever you write, whatever you talk about and so on, is all to be monitored by your betters. Those who are way above you and know what's really going on since they plan it all, they're in on the planning of it. You're supposed to be down there with the ants and don't think too much or say too much, just play. Just play yourselves and be happy. That's why there's so much entertainment out there.

A country, the U.S. has more television cable stations than any other on the whole planet. It's got the biggest drug problem on the whole planet too. And that also keeps the people quite happy and down there too; it stops them revolting in the streets. When Margaret Thatcher was in, in Britain, she altered the times of the pub openings which used to close in the afternoons about two-thirty. And she opened them all because they were deindustrializing Britain at the time. They didn't tell the public till it was all done and it had been a policy that was put in place since World War II, as part of the deal they made with the United Nations, deindustrialize them, don't tell the public, massive unemployment, factories closing down all the time through the 70's and 80's. And Thatcher came out, changed all the rules for the pubs and she said it was better to have the young folk inside getting drunk than outside marching in the streets. That's why you've got the drug problems everywhere now. It has the same effect you see. You don't quite feel like marching and protesting if you're stoned out of your gourd, do you? There's a reason for everything folks.

And also it says:

"The Administration's Proposed Syria AUMF Is Very Broad"

"It's a very broad system indeed."

"The administration's proposed Authorization for the Use of Military Force (AUMF) for Syria provides:

(a) Authorization. — The President is authorized to use the Armed Forces of the United States as he determines to be necessary and appropriate in connection with the use of chemical weapons or other weapons of mass destruction in the conflict in Syria in order to –"

"(1) prevent or deter the use or proliferation (including the transfer to terrorist groups or other state or non-state actors), within, to or from Syria, of any weapons of mass destruction,"

Alan: Well they ship them all in, through the U.S., through Qatar. That's been in the mainstream for years. That's where they fund it. That's where they sign their little chitties, how many missiles will we give them, sign, sign right here, you know, Amid, and that's it.

Then:

"(2) protect the United States and its allies and partners against the threat posed by such weapons."

Alan: Well all the weapons are going to be used over there.

"There is much more here than at first meets the eye. The proposed AUMF focuses on Syrian Weapons of Mass Destruction but is otherwise very broad. It authorizes the President to use any element of the U.S. Armed Forces and any method of force. It does not contain specific limits on targets – either in terms of the identity of the targets (e.g. the Syrian government, Syrian rebels, Hezbollah, Iran) or the geography of the targets. Its main limit comes on the purposes for which force can be used. Four points are worth making about these purposes. First, the AUMF authorizes the President to use force "in connection with" the use of Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Syrian civil war."

Alan: Isn't that a complete replay of Iraq? You know when they found nothing there. It doesn't matter though because facts don't count when they've already made up their mind, before Obama even came in, eh?

Meanwhile:

"Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac..."

Alan: The big boys, are…

"...delaying write-offs of delinquent mortgages"

Alan: The guys that helped crash the banks and all the rest of it too, the big banksters that are up at the top of the tree actually with all the wars because these boys are in on the planning at the very, very top.

"A government report raises questions on how Fannie and Freddie account for future losses. Mandated changes, once in effect, could eat into their profits as the housing market recovers."

But:

"More than a year ago it said that Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac needed to change their accounting procedures to conform with the way banks write off mortgages that are more than 180 days delinquent."

Alan: They still don't know who the mortgages belong to anymore but they give them to the banks anyway. Because they were all selling them to each other, unloading them to each other and upping the prices. That's what caused the crash, well that was one of the reasons that caused the crash. They knew they'd get away with it too, too big to fail.

Also:

"Labor Participation…"

Alan: In the U.S., the rate of it.
"...Rate Hits 34-Year Low"
"The percentage of Americans who have a job or are looking for one, known as the labor force participation rate (LFPR), has plunged to a 34-year low, according to a new report from staffing company Express Employment Professionals."
Alan: So there are less and less folk looking for work, probably because there isn’t any to be had, unless you got ten different part-time jobs to help pay your rent. That’s the way it’s going.
Also there are two articles on JP Morgan and the other big banksters.
"Ex-JP Morgan trader arrested in Spain"
Alan: And once again today there’s another article about a whole bunch of them getting investigated now for their con games etcetera, etcetera, etcetera.
This is the world in which we live and most folk as I say are completely oblivious. They don’t want to know the bad news so they’ve got lots of entertainment to take them off into fantasyland. That’s part of what the New Age movement was about too remember. All their big seminars that would tell their participants don’t look at the negative, look at the positive. And my answer to that has always been, well, lots of folk have been killed on train tracks by putting on walkman radios or something in the past – that’s what happened outside the place I live actually – and they didn’t hear the train coming. You see, you don’t want to hear or look at the bad thing, oh that’s a bad, steamy-looking machine coming along here, and you get killed. If you don’t look at the negative you’re doomed to hell folks, hell on earth. And that’s what’s planned to come in very, very shortly. They’re always planning it.
After all, the eugenicists have said a long time ago that back in the early 20th century all those who had made it at the top of the gene pool through finance and so on proved their worth to rule the rest of the world. All those who didn’t were the junk genes. And eventually they won’t need the junk genes anymore; all we have to do now is simply pay for all their wars, etcetera, pay for the good life of the big boys, and then they’ll start killing us all off too by upping all the poisons in your food and more vaccinations, things like that. It’s quite simple to do now, isn’t it? since they’ve trained the public it’s normal. And unfortunately you can train the public that anything is normal.
Also there’s an article…
"“Monsanto wants total control, covers up grave GMO dangers”"
Alan: And it’s from another researcher too. I’ll put that up tonight as well for those who want to see it. There’s also a video that comes with it of 188.14 megabytes as well. But it goes into the GMO products and how safe or unsafe they are, and so on. And does it even have anything to do with solving any food crisis on the planet? The only food crisis here is to do with those that control the money system and the wars. Most wars actually bring in famine across Africa, or just that, it’s to do with the big boys, corporations fighting over the land and the minerals it contains. And when that happens nothing gets planted, folks. In other parts of Africa there are not enough people to do large farming.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Video Games and Comics---Military Propaganda Targets Children

Video: "Zbigniew Brzezinski to Jihadists: Your cause is right!"

Brzezinski on Political Awakening Making War Difficult

Big Brother is watching: European Union looks to speed limiters to make roads safer

New Device Uses Your Heartbeat as ID

Obama hides Obamacare subsidies for foreign students, guest workers

Government and Behaviour Modification

NHS National Medical Record Database

Porn in Parliament

US Defends White Phosphorous on Iraq

Tony Blair greeted with protests in Thailand over accusations he was due to be paid £400,000 to talk

No Syrian War to Save Obama's Face

Meet the DHS BOSS

Lawfare on Obama and Syria

Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac delaying write-offs of delinquent mortgages

Labour Participation at 34 Year Low

Former JP Morgan Trader Arrested in Spain

Monsanto wants Total Control

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 5, 2013 (#1405)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2013:
Dead Loss if You Don't Know Who's Boss:
"The Global Dominance Agenda seems Insane
And the U.S. is Set to Take the Blame,
Yet Internationalists Who Own the Nations,
Extremely Wealthy in Money Occupations,
Have used Countries before, Set on Fire
Revolutions Promising the Heart's Desire
Of Freedom, Equality, Liberty, the Con,
They Bind All with a Financial Thong
Of Slavery, Class, Privileges and Debt,
Privatize Government Departments and Yet
While Stomping Naive into the Mud
They Use Military for the Letting of Blood,
This Huge Agenda Requires Sacrifice,
For War is Peace and Other Orwellian Lies"
© Alan Watt Sept. 5, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 5, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 5th, 2013. For newcomers, I advise you to make good use of the website .com; there's lots of audios for free download. I take you through the system that you're living through, that you're born into. It's a complete system, actually very well worked out. And it should be too because it's been on the go for an awful long time, well over a hundred years in fact. You'll find that the big private foundations, the big money boys, set themselves up a long time ago, at the height of the British Empire even; they were based in London, the City of London. They set up private organizations which would be a parallel government, the real government in fact, the ones that controlled all the cash; that's where the money lies. So they set up foundations, tax-free, tax-exempt foundations to basically give themselves lots of cash to use for think tanks, and with these think tanks they advise with policies for every country across the world, on all their social policies, including military and so on and so on.

They're still on the go today, these private organizations. Some of them sound very official, like the Royal Institute of

International Affairs, which is a private organization, and its American counterpart the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) – it's a member of the same organization – to take over the same kind of world Empire, for globalism. They are incredibly powerful indeed. They also hire thousands of NGOs, non-governmental organizations; in fact, they found them and set them up. They lobby governments for all the changes that you're hearing about today, constantly, constantly advocating these changes to suit the boys at the top. So help yourself to the website.

Remember too, that you can help me tick along here by getting the books and discs at .com; that's all there is that I have for sale. You can help me tick along by donating too. To do so go into the website .com. You can also get on the sites listed there, on that particular site you'll see a whole bunch of sites, you'll find they all carry the audios for free download. They all carry transcripts in English for print-up of many of the talks I've given over the years. You can get transcripts in other languages if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember, straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which they call quantitative easing these days.

So we're living through a script, and that's what folk don't understand, it's a script. Remember, I've mentioned so many times in the past that Professor Carroll Quigley, who was at one time the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, this private group of course, that puts their own members into governments as well and the high bureaucratic positions. He was their historian for them and he said basically they've been behind all the wars in the last hundred years, and maybe even further back under different names. Basically we're going through a continuation today of the same system, war after war, all planned well in advance and everything is lined up like ducks in a row, with the same propaganda being used pretty well to take down all the countries that are on the list to be taken down. Of course you've got to remember that the PNAC group (Project for the New American Century) back in the 90s published the countries that they wanted to be taken out, and Obama is simply continuing the same agenda in his particular rein, as they call it.

So we're living through a script. And even the social changes you're experiencing today are all planned, again, by the private foundations and implemented through all their front men that they have in government and outside of government. So we're living through their script. Most folk don't quite get that it's their script. They've planned, too, to not just bring in a global government, but also to bring in an authorized controlled society across the whole planet. That's the big undertaking that has to be finished this century, because this is what they call, in their own terms, in their own language, 'the Century of Change'. So they have to finish off all the countries that will not come under the global World Bank system, the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF (International Monetary Fund) and go along with the World Trade Organization. They all have to be plundered, smashed to smithereens if necessary, and brought into the fold and run by the global organization. That's what's really happening today.

Most folk at the bottom haven't a clue because they're caught up in the day-to-day problems that they encounter, with deindustrialization, jobs all been given to China for instance, as they have been for the last 25 or 30 years almost, all through treaties drawn up, again, by the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. They created the World Trade Organization as well, privately run. They decided to give China all the business and deindustrialize the Western countries. Of course now they're dealing with all the problems of unemployment, etc. etc. etc. So everything is completely interrelated to do with these private organizations.

The governments never listen to the general public. They never listen to the public. When they don't get what they want they go back for the vote on whatever it happens to be, whether it's to join the European Union, in some countries they did it five times in a row. And just using marketing skills they find out who's not voting, why they're not voting, how can they sway them to vote, etc. etc, the fear factor, you'll be left behind, all of this stuff. And they're using the same techniques of course with the NAFTA agreement, because America is eventually to become the same as the EU with a central parliamentary system. During the free trade negotiations, before NAFTA even came along – that was the precursor, where everything was set up, was in the free trade negotiations – they actually discussed, the US government and Canada and Mexico discussed setting up a Parliament for the Americas in Montréal, of all places, but that's where they decided to put it if they build one. So they're still working on this and the integration is still going ahead.

Right now, at this moment of course, we're all waiting for the list – the list of countries to be taken out, from the 90s, that's still ongoing – to be continued. And these boys never change their plans. They never do. When the big foundations publish their agendas and what they want to happen, you can take it to the bank; it's the only bank that really works because they never, ever change their agendas. Now tonight I'll put up a couple of links to do with – and all the articles that I'll mention, mind you, I'll put up tonight at .com after the broadcast. But it was back in 2007, for instance, that General Wesley Clark was at the Commonwealth Club of California, and I'll put the link up for that too and I'll put also a little video clip up with it as well, where he discusses this.

Wesley Clark (US 4 Star General) US will attack 7 countries in 5 years
youtube.com

Wesley Clark , Oct 3 2007 at the commonwealth club of California. (San Francisco California)
http://www.newamericancentury.org/

He openly says that there was a policy coup. (Donald Rumsfeld , Paul Wolfowitz , Dick Cheney) - Project for the New American Century.

He stated that they are going to destroy the governments of 7 countries in 5 years. (Alan: ...within 5 years of each other.)

There actually has been more than 7 countries, when Military coups have failed, then there have been military interventions.

So in other words, they bring in first what we call Color Revolutions, where they put in students from all over the world to go and protest within countries that they want to take down or foment revolution. If that doesn't work then they get their armed mercenaries in afterwards, like is happening in Syria right now. So he discusses all of this on the videos and you can listen to them. There's two videos of him talking about it, I'll put them both up tonight for those who want to see it.

The Syrian War What You're Not Being Told - youtube.com

But America, really, is the big stick in the world, as we know, because after the Cold War, supposedly, it would be the only country left with the kind of power to finish off the global agenda. We'll touch on that when I come back from this break.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I'm talking about the US's power basically as the big military power for the world. And it will go down the hill that way too because if you go back into the other globalists, from even back in the 1930s for instance, who taught at Oxford University, you'll find that some of them wrote lots of books about the world order and the global society they were going to bring in. They talked about the US taking over from Britain as the big stick on the world, military-wise that is too; and it's pretty well happened. You'll find that they actually talked about the US eventually failing and how they would get pushed back one or two points and then rally forth again – that's standard what happens in empires, and they seem to be winning again, but actually, the first time they start to lose anything at all, it's really a sign of the way; it might take another 50 years for that to happen. But of course that's the big plan too as we go into a global society. By that time the US will have forced the world into it, or those who run the US or control the US.

But here is from the Jerusalem Post right now to do with Syria and so on. It says…

AIPAC, J Street back separate letters to Obama
jpost.com / HILARY LEILA KRIEGER / 03/20/2013

WASHINGTON – The AIPAC-backed letter by Sens. Ben Cardin (D-Maryland) and Susan Collins (R-Maine) begins by labeling Palestinian unilateral efforts at the UN "unacceptable" . . .

(A: So Palestine, as you know, is getting no recognition from anybody, but they managed to get a little foot in the door when they lobbied at the United Nations themselves. Most folk don't really care about the Palestinians because they're kept out of the news as much as possible. But AIPAC is the American Israel Public Affairs Committee; it's the most powerful lobbying group, according to Wikipedia, in the country. And Britain's got one too, their own form of it, so have other countries as well. Very powerful. But it says here that this actual letter by Senator Cardin and Susan Collins was actually backed by AIPAC itself, you see; so they're spokespeople for them. And there's the dilemma that the US has, because within the US you have the powerful lobby group that's there for another country, not for the US. So whose interests, really, are being served here? ...when another country's being used to go to war to finish off strategies, that's going to basically benefit a different country altogether? Anyway it says…)

The letter garnered more than 60 signatures, according to AIPAC.

The other letter, which more than 200 J Street supporters from around the country lobbied for during visits to Capitol Hill Tuesday, opens by calling on Obama to reiterate his commitment to both Israel's security and a two-state solution during his two-day visit, which begins Wednesday.

"It is essential for you to reaffirm on your upcoming trip that finding a pathway to peace remains a priority for your administration," (A: But at the same time they're all wanting them to go to war with Syria, on their behalf. I'll put this up tonight for those who want to read it themselves.) states the letter, sponsored by Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-California).

And also as I've said already, that's one article on AIPAC. Another one says…

AIPAC says they support (A: ...the US...)US strike on Syria
jpost.com / By REUTERS / 09/04/2013

Influential US pro-Israel groups remained quiet on the topic to avoid being seen as rooting for the United States to go to war. (A: This is from, again, the Jerusalem Post.)

WASHINGTON - Three influential pro-Israel groups urged US lawmakers on Tuesday to authorize US President Barack Obama to launch an attack on Syria, signaling a stepped-up lobbying effort for American military action.

The statements by the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) represented the groups' most public show of support for US military action since the Aug. 21 attack near Damascus in which Syria's government is accused of using chemical weapons to kill more than 1,400 people.

During the past two weeks, the groups had been unusually quiet as the Obama administration sought to build a case for limited strikes against Syrian President Bashar Assad's government.

Supporters of the groups and government sources acknowledged that the groups had made it known that they supported US action. But, the sources said, the groups generally want the debate to focus on US national security rather than how a decision to attack Syria might help Israel (A: In other words, they want the US to take all the blame for it, for their benefit really. And I'll put this up today as well.). . .

So it isn't straightforward as you well know. Nothing really is. You have within the US a big powerful, powerful Military-Industrial Complex but you also have people from other countries, or who see another country as their own, not the US so much, and they're using that too for their own interests.

Also this article too, is from the Times of Israel...

Israeli policy statement supports Obama on Syria
timesofisrael.com / Rebecca Shimoni Stoil / September 4, 2013

WASHINGTON — As Congress began to debate US military involvement in Syria, Israel's Ambassador to Washington Michael Oren released Israel's first official position statement on the subject Tuesday night. At a subsequent event, he dismissed those critics who argue that the US should not retaliate for the Assad regime's use of chemical weapons because it would put Israel in danger.

Shortly after the Senate Foreign Relations Committee concluded a lengthy session debating the approval of a retaliatory strike, Oren released an official statement in which he said that “Israel agrees with President Obama that the use of chemical weapons is a ‘heinous act’ (A: Well they all do that, when they’re not using it themselves.) for which the Assad regime must be held accountable and for which there must be ‘international consequences.’ Israel further agrees with the President that the use of chemical weapons promotes the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction (A: ...where have you heard that before?) and encourages ‘governments who would choose to build nuclear arms.’” (A: They are meaning Iran, because they want Iran to be taken out too.)

And then…

New York Times 'Airbrushes Details of Hawkish Israeli Stance' on Syria after Aipac Pressure
ibtimes.co.uk / Timur Moon / September 4, 2013

(A: That’s from the International Business Times and it says…)

Powerful Israel lobby group in Washington accused of encouraging self-censorship of Syria reprisal report.

The New York Times has come under fire for "self-censoring" its own reporting on the Syria crisis after pressure from Israel's powerful lobbying group in Washington, the American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee (Aipac). (A: That’s AIPAC again. That’s a powerful group; it can literally run your propaganda in your own country.)

The newspaper ran a news story on 2 September outlining President Obama's efforts to secure congressional backing for military intervention in Syria, in which it broached the sensitive issue of Israel's position on the possibility of imminent air strikes.

The report detailed the president's meetings with influential senators and members of Congress, and with committees including the Senate Armed Forces Committee, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, before moving on to Aipac and its agenda.

It quoted one unidentified administration official who described Aipac as "the 800-pound gorilla in the room". (A: Don’t you think the people themselves, everybody should get a vote if you’re going to be involved in a war? But you don’t, do you? But when you have these powerful lobby groups, that can make or break any Senator or Congressman, what are you going to do about that? There’s a conflict here.)

And also this article too, it’s from Pravda in fact and it says…

Syria: The case against Assad
english.pravda.ru / 03.09.2013

The apparent desperation of those who support the Syrian "opposition", insinuating that the Syrian Government used chemical weaponry without a shred of evidence, using photographs to prove the case, taken in Iraq in 2003, using dodgy proof from the King of Spin, the BBC, spells out a sorry story similar to those of Libya and Iraq. (A: And it’s true enough, they’re all much the same aren’t they? It’s not a bad article too. It goes through some of the history of this, that everybody’s forgetting about too because you’re always caught up in the now; and that’s what the media tries to do, they don’t want you to think back and put things together. So it’s not a bad article at all. I’ll put that up tonight as well.)

Also from Pravda it says…

The price of dignity (part two): The destruction of Libya
english.pravda.ru / 03.09.2013

It’s quite a good article in fact. It goes through the history of Libya and the Western interference it’s had, since it was created basically, all after oil and the minerals and all the rest of it they had there too; not just one country but many countries have been trying that afterwards. But it’s a good history, which is kind of omitted in the present time that we live in.

And also from Wikipedia too, it talks about the American Israel Public Affairs Committee; and it's good, it's not too bad actually, for Wikipedia. But it talks about…

The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) is a lobbying group that advocates pro-Israel policies to the Congress and Executive Branch of the United States. (A: Is that anywhere in the Constitution at all, folks?) The current President of AIPAC is Michael Kassen from Westport, Connecticut.

Describing itself as "America's Pro-Israel Lobby", AIPAC is a mass-membership, American organization whose members include Democrats, Republicans, and independents. The New York Times has called it "the most important organization affecting America's relationship with Israel." (A: Back with more after this break.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about AIPAC and its influence on American policy. And from Wikipedia it says that it's…

. . . a mass-membership, American organization whose members include Democrats, Republicans, and independents. The New York Times has called it "the most important organization affecting America's relationship with Israel." It has been described as one of the most powerful lobbying groups in Washington, DC. Its critics have stated it acts as an agent of the Israeli government with a "stranglehold" on the United States Congress with its power and influence. (A: Then it goes on to talk about…)

In 2005, a Pentagon analyst pleaded guilty to charges of passing US government secrets to two AIPAC staffers in what is known as the AIPAC espionage scandal. Both staffers were later fired by AIPAC. In 2009 all charges against the former AIPAC employees were dropped. (A: They actually do that, many times. They're even still doing it for, I think, Pollard who's still in prison in the US for passing secrets to Israel. But they just keep lobbying to get them off, off the hook. And they have a lot of power to get it done too. And it's a good history it gives you too on Wikipedia. It tells you how old the actual committee was and so on. But it goes into its aims and activities and how they actually can make or break, as I say, Congressmen, because everyone's dependent on donations. It says here…)

The Washington Post states that AIPAC's "web site, which details how members of Congress voted on AIPAC's key issues, and the AIPAC Insider, a glossy periodical that handicaps close political races, are scrutinized by thousands of potential donors. Pro-Israel interests have contributed $56.8 million in individual, group, and soft money donations to federal candidates and party committees since 1990, according to the non-partisan Center for Responsive Politics. Between the 2000 and the 2004 elections, the 50 members of AIPAC's board donated an average of $72,000 each to campaigns and political action committees." (A: So they can really make and break, and it actually says, Democrats or Republicans who are running for Congress. And it mentions that in this article as well. So there's definitely a conflict within the US. I think the world is aware of it too. And definitely this is all going along, with these wars, with Israel's policies as well. Because they had the same articles of the countries to be taken out when George Bush Junior was in; and it tallied with the PNAC group then as well.)

Also the article I'll put up tonight too is called, The Syrian War What You're Not Being Told, as I said before. That's a YouTube one and you can hear how old this agenda is.

Also from Global Research in Canada it says…

"Greater Israel": The Zionist Plan for the Middle East
globalresearch.ca / Israel Shahak / August 26, 2013

Introduction by Michel Chossudovsky

The Infamous "Oded Yinon Plan". (A: This is what they call it.)

The following document pertaining to the formation of "Greater Israel" constitutes the cornerstone of powerful Zionist factions within the current Netanyahu government, the Likud party, as well as within the Israeli military and intelligence establishment.

According to the founding father of Zionism (A: ...who is...) Theodore Herzl, “the area of the Jewish State stretches: “From the Brook of Egypt to the Euphrates.” According to Rabbi Fischmann, “The Promised Land extends from the River of Egypt up to the Euphrates, it includes parts of Syria and Lebanon.” (A: As well. And that has been mentioned, that, by different leaders of Israel over the years. So that’s another thing to keep in mind with all these wars that are going on.)

Now, it says Russian children now, as America exports some strange philosophy across the world because it’s now called ‘progressive’, it says…

Russian children get [same gender] love books from the West
english.pravda.ru / 04.09.2013

Representatives of the LGBT community like to point out that remarkably creative people are abundant in their community. This is a correct statement, considering the level of creativity with which the idea of homosexuality is promoted and propagated among children in the Russian hinterland by some publishers. This is evidenced by a scandalous story that recently took place in Vladimir.

Another "book" scandal erupted in Vladimir, Russia. Local Ombudsman for Children Gennady Prokhorychev came across children's literature of a very specific nature in a local bookstore. Formally, the book was one of the many "encyclopedias" (A: ...that’s what they call them…) on the burning topic of sex and where [children] come from. (A: If you go through the history, by the way, of the printing press, and the various revolutions throughout Europe, they all had a lot of ties to today in fact. You can find that the same kind of characters were putting out the same kind of books back then, to try to destroy the cultures across Europe, in order to change it. And some of them called themselves the Encyclopedists, the group that they formed at the time, to change the cultures of the actual people who would oppose them.)

Also as we go through this nonsense of war, war, war, which also covers a lot of things that are happening domestically, and to other countries across the world, because it hides a lot of things that are going on right now. But it says…

Israel missile test amid fear of Syria escalation
bbc.co.uk / 3 September 2013

Israel has carried out a joint missile test with the US in the Mediterranean, amid heightened tension over possible Western military strikes on Syria.

The test came as the US Congress prepared for its first public hearing on a possible military response to alleged chemical weapons use by Syria.

Earlier, the UN confirmed that more than two million Syrians were now refugees from the 30-month conflict.

More Syrians were now displaced than any other nationality, it said.

A senior Israeli defence official confirmed to the BBC that a missile had been fired on Tuesday to test its defence systems. (A: It says too, it was fired towards the direction of Syria in fact as well. You couldn’t really get the saber rattling going as much as it’s going on right now, by the ones who want it all to happen, eh.)

And as things are going on across the world too, don’t forget that you’re involved. And this is the whole thing too, as governments try to… In fact, I don’t like the name that governments use when they want to go to war. It’s like, Britain has decided, or, the US has decided, and so on and so on. No one’s ever, ever asked their opinion on anything, the vast majority. That’s why they call them the silent majority; you have no say in anything. In fact, you’re kept out of the say as much as possible. You’re trained that way, not to participate in having any power at all. Leave it to the experts. Leave it to all the specialists above you, that come out of special wombs and so on, and you just play yourselves – that's what you're told to do, that's why you get so much entertainment.

We've touched on this particular character many times before, because of his shady past. It says…

Obama 'science diplomat' advocated for population control
(A: ...and you can guess who it is of course.)
dailycaller.com / 09/04/2013 / Michael Bastasch

The Obama administration has been engaging in "science diplomacy" (A: ...it's called. Very Orwellian, again, eh. Science… It's all called science today. Remember, the global society wants experts to rule us all, and various government agencies to decide everything about us, even if you can breed in the future or not. And I'm not kidding about that.) by sending out its top science adviser to visit foreign dignitaries. (A: So exporting, again. It's not just porn and so on that they're exporting from the US, it's also this.)

But John Holdren (A: ...John Holdren, again…), director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy and the Obama official engaged in this jet-setting, has expressed controversial views about government-imposed population controls.

The Guardian reports that Holdren regularly meets with top scientists from other countries such as Brazil, Russia, China and Japan as a new way "to reach out to bridge cultural and economic gaps between the United States and the rest of the world."

Holdren has previously stated that the United States and the rest of the world have too many people, (A: What they really mean is the wrong people actually, folks. They don't need us all anymore, you see. Because they've set up most of the manufacturing for everything in China, for instance, and they don't need the old people anymore, the old-style human, because there's no work for most of them. And there's even less work in the future; they know that too. Anyway, he's going on about the population bomb and so on and so on…) a population bomb that technology can't defuse.

"Dr. Holdren has a record only surpassed by his longtime collaborator Paul Ehrlich for spreading misinformation and making failed predictions," Myron Ebell, director of international energy and global warming policy at the Competitive Enterprise Institute, told The Daily Caller News Foundation.

"In addition, Dr. Holdren has advocated a wide array of despicable policies, such as mandatory population control, and was a willing stooge of the Soviet Union as a member for several decades of the Pugwash Conference (and of which he was chairman when it was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize in 1995)," Ebell added. "John Holdren is therefore the perfect "science diplomat" for an administration that peddles junk science and supports policies that will make poor people, and especially poor people in poor countries, poorer. As President Obama's science diplomat, he can now advocate for global impoverishment on a global stage."

Testifying before the Senate in 1974, Holdren and fellow scientist and population control advocate Paul Ehrlich argued that the world was moving towards a no-growth economy because of overpopulation and technology would not be able to mitigate the problem.

"We are going to move to a no-growth [economy]," Ehrlich said. (A: See, everything's planned way ahead, folks. It's all planned way, way ahead, long before Ehrlich even came along too.) "Now, whether we do it intelligently through the Government by planning as rapidly as possible, or whether we move there automatically-by the way, when I look at some of the figures these days, I think we're moving there much more rapidly than people realize–we're going to get there, obviously." (A: He said. The only problem is, when is the government going to take ALL responsibility for everything that we do? ...everything we do, individually. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about Mr Holdren and Paul Ehrlich and how it's still going on today, a very old agenda, as I say. Because a hundred years ago the big boys at the Royal Institute of International

Affairs and the Royal Society were talking about the same agenda then, what will we do after the industrial revolution starts to slow down and so on, and after we've got all these wars through, and we've got the global society, etc., how do we train the public? What do we do with them then? We bring down the populations and create institutional changes, these kind of things. Now it says here…

One such collaboration [between Ehrlich and Holdren] was an essay entitled "Population and Panaceas: A Technological Perspective" from 1969 that argued "man's present technology is inadequate to the task of maintaining the world's burgeoning billions, even under the most optimistic assumptions." (A: Now the fact is, in most first world countries the populations have been plummeting; even the United Nations admits that. And the countries are going along with a policy of mass immigration, to not only keep the populations up, but also to bring in a global society. In fact, these wars, by the way, are part of it. Where do you think all these refugees end up going? That's a big, big part of it, folks. Destroy the existing cultures for a global society. It's all been discussed.)

Holdren and Ehrlich further argue that technological advancements to increase food supplies would be fruitless until "the population growth rate drastically reduced."

"No effort to expand the carrying capacity of the Earth can keep pace with unbridled population growth," they wrote. (A: That was back then.)

Holdren was heavily criticized after being tapped by President Obama in 2009 for being an author in a textbook that floated such ideas as forced abortions, putting sterilants in the drinking water and government-mandated family planning. (A: ...that's forced abortion and so on and sterilization. This is what's in the US government, folks, the ones that are bringing 'progressiveness' to the world, and everything else along with it.)

One passage of the textbook even argued that such coercive population control methods could even be constitutional.

"Indeed, it has been concluded that compulsory population-control laws, even including laws requiring compulsory abortion, could be sustained under the existing Constitution if the population crisis became sufficiently severe to endanger the society," Holdren and Ehrlich wrote. "Few today consider the situation in the United States serious enough to justify compulsion, however." (A: But he's still up there as the Science Czar, isn't he?)

Holdren's office denied the doctor supported coercive approaches to controlling the population. (A: He does that right now, but it's all documented in the books that they put out.)

"Dr. Holdren has stated flatly that he does not now support and has never supported compulsory abortions, (A: Well, he's a good liar, that's why he's in government, because it was in his books.)

Anyway, this is what they put out for you, and these are the guys who are supposedly running the countries. Remember, you don't have countries anymore. That's what Van Rompuy said, the guy who was appointed as the head of the EU Parliament. He says, the nation-state is obsolete. I read the article on the air at the time; go into the archives section at .com and read it for yourselves. See, people think, they always think, as I say, when you get pushed to go to wars and so on, that you're still a nation. No, you're not. No you're not. You're run by a small clique, a minority of people, and the whole world is like that now, with an internationalist agenda. It's been like that for a hundred years. And so you don't have what you think is your own country with its own customs and so on. That's why they're always changing... you're progressive... You're going through the agenda, folks.

And as all this is happening too it says…

Pandemic of pension woes is plaguing the nation
cnbc.com / 5 Aug 2013 / John W. Schoen

Across the nation, cities and states are watching Detroit's largest-ever municipal bankruptcy filing with great trepidation. Years of underfunded retirement promises to public sector workers (A: ...that's what you get in the big socialist society, is so many folk working for government, right down to the bottom.), which helped lay Detroit low, could plunge them into a similar and terrifying financial hole.

A CNBC.com analysis of more than 120 of the nation's largest state and local pension plans finds they face a wide range of burdens as their aging workforces near retirement. (A: See, they’ve never had old folks before. You understand how things are written, people? They’ve never... The population boom, they never had people born before, until the 1950s apparently. And my goodness, they’re going to get old one day; folk apparently never got old before that. And a lot of them didn’t, actually; they were starved to death, or forced to work 16 hours a day sort of thing.)

Thanks to a patchwork of accounting practices and rosy investment assumptions, it's not even clear just how big a financial hole many states and cities have dug for themselves. That may soon change, thanks to a new set of government accounting standards that could serve as a nasty wake-up call to states and cities relying on rosy scenarios and head-in-the-sand accounting.

What it boils down to, it’s not just in the US. It’s the same – understand, we’re global. Every country is doing what every other country is doing, because they all get orders from the same internationalists. It’s been that way for a long, long time. And they’re going to plunder the pensions; actually, they’ve been spending them all along anyway. And they’re going to bring us all down into austerity; that’s part of the big plan. Austerity, you understand, where every penny you have will go to basic survival, for food, water, all owned by private internationalists, and it will go for your energy as well, to the energy corporations. That’s where your money is to go, all your extra spending money; there will be no more extra spending money.

And also…

Major Pharmaceutical Company Wants To Block Access
To Clinical Trial Data Of Their Drugs In Fear of Profit Loss
(A: It’s quite an article actually, but it talks about...)
collective-evolution.com / September 4, 2013 / Lisa Bloomquist

AbbVie (recently split off from Abbott Laboratories), maker of Humira, and InterMune, maker of Esbriet, have filed a lawsuit against the European Medicines Agency (the European equivalent of the FDA) to block access to clinical trial data on the benefits and harms of their drugs, claiming that these vital facts are “trade secrets” whose release would harm their profits. (A: It would also harm the people that take them, according to this article.) Medical researches have been denied [access] to clinical trial information.

Of course, when a drug causes cancer, release of clinical data information could potentially harm the profits of the company that makes it. Humira, a drug that is quickly becoming one of the best-selling drugs in the world, mainly because of the marketing techniques used by AbbVie, causes cancer.

(A: And it gives you one of their ads to watch if you want to watch it.) Here’s one of their ads – don’t forget to feel bad about your plaque psoriasis.

The FDA warning label on Humira warns of increased risk of “Lymphoma and other malignancies” including “a rare type of cancer called hepatosplenic T-cell lymphoma” that “often results in death,” along with “increased risk of serious infections leading to hospitalization or death, including tuberculosis (TB) (A: ...it opens you up to tuberculosis infection…), bacterial sepsis, invasive fungal infections (such as histoplasmosis) and infections due to other opportunistic pathogens.” Since the FDA is pretty slow on the uptake of actually putting adverse effects of drugs on their warning labels, (A: This author says…) I’ll mention that, in addition to Lymphoma, TB and other infections, Humira is also linked to the following:

Leukemia,   Skin Cancer,   Candidiasis,   Kaposi’s Sarcoma,   Histoplasmosis Cryptosporidium

All of which can lead to death.

No wonder AbbVie wants to hide their data from their clinical trials. (A: [Alan chuckles.] No kidding eh? [Alan chuckles.])

And it’s true enough, you know, marketing can sell you anything, folks. It can sell you anything. And of course except the side effects, and you’re supposed to just simply overlook that.... oh one in so many will get something nasty happening, perhaps. That’s what your doctor’s told, because the American Medical Association was all set up by the Rockefellers, remember, including what the doctors will be taught. And that’s still the same today.

Also, I’ve mentioned this before, Natural Capital Declaration...

Natural Capital Declaration announces new signatories and supporters as implementation begins
naturalcapitaldeclaration.org

(A: I read the article the other day on the air to do with Agenda 21 and how everything is being privatized, etc. too, to save the world and save the earth, etc. But now the big Rothschild boys, that started up the green banks – for those who don’t know about it, look into green banks; it was Rothschild who put it forward, and all the little banks that you see are actually subsidiaries of his own bank – and they’re putting out natural capital. It says…)

7 June 2013, Oxford, UK and Geneva, Switzerland: The Natural Capital Declaration (NCD) has announced two new signatories and three new supporters: FMO, First Green Bank, TEEB for Business Coalition, Trucost and the Association for Sustainable & Responsible Investment in Asia (ASrIA).

The NCD, a finance-led initiative committing banks, investors and insurers to integrating natural capital considerations in financial products and services, was launched at the UN Conference on Sustainable Development (Rio+20) in June 2012.

Earlier this week, the NCD announced the start of a new ‘Roadmap’ phase, which aims to turn these commitments into reality through a programme of work by four working groups, each led by a bank. (A: ...the same boys that run and own and set up the Royal Institute of International Affairs, folks. It’s quite something. See, they’re going to own the air itself, and you’re going to pay for every little bit of pollution, including your CO2 and so on, as they make trillions of bucks off you in the process ...to save the earth of course. What a great con that one is.)

Banks plan valuation of 'natural capital' - wired.co.uk / 31 August 13 / Duncan Geere

Can the World Banks' Green Bonds Become a Scalable Climate Solution? - theenergycollective.com / September 2, 2013

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

General Wesley Clark----'US will Attack 7 Countries in 5 Years'

The Syrian War What You're Not Being Told

AIPAC Supports US Strike in Syria

AIPAC, J Street back separate letters to Obama

AIPAC on US -Syria

AIPAC - American Israel Public Affairs Committee

Israeli policy statement supports Obama on Syria (Sept. 5, 2013, Times of Israel)

New York Times 'airbrushes details of hawkish Israeli stance' on Syria after AIPAC press (Sept. 4, 2013, Int'l Business Times, UK)

How White House push to Jews spurred shift on Syria (Sept. 4, 2013, Jewish Daily Forward)

The Case Against Syria

The Destruction of Libya

Obama to step on Hitler's path?

Greater Israel Plan

Russian children get gay love books from the West

Israel Missile Test

Holdren Pushing for Population Control

Pandemic of pension woes is plaguing the nation

Pharma Company Wants to Block Access to Clinical Trial Data of One of Their Drugs

Nature Capital Declaration

Valuation of "Natural Capital" for Agenda 21

Can the World Banks' Green Bonds Become a Scalable Climate Solution?

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 11, 2013 (#1407)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2013:
Fight Sedation by Self-Logical Persuasion:
"Want the Truth, then Make Transition,
Unless Topics Trigger Default Position,
You go Back to Authorized Opinions,
Standard Prattling of the Minions,
The Obvious is Often Strictly Taboo,
Works Pavlovian-Style on You
And You Automatically Shy Away,
Afraid of What the Crowd will Say,
Like Old Church's Charge of Heresy,
Turning Mob on You without Mercy,
Don't Shy Away from Curses of Doom,
Acknowledge the Elephant in the Room"
© Alan Watt Sept. 11, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 11, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 11th, 2013.
For any newcomers that tune in I'd advise you to make good use of the website .com. Lots of talks to download for free where I go through the system. And it truly is an intricate system, well organized system that we're born into. It's not the one that's portrayed by your schooling and your education of any kind or even by the media for that matter too because they take over from education and it's completely different in fact. You're run by private organizations of very, very rich people who set up a long time ago, a hundred years or so, at least in the open that is, I'm sure they have been on the go for many, many centuries before that. And these guys were the richest people on the planet at the time. They were international moneylenders to whole countries in fact. And they set up foundations as charitable institutions and so they were tax exempt basically.
According to the Norman Dodd's Report too and different ones on the reports that the U.S. Congress did into these private foundations back in the 1950's. And he was told by them actually, by the Ford Foundation especially, the CEO said to him, "well we take our orders from the White House", he said. And what they do is they form a parallel government. They lobby governments in fact and it appears to the public that it's just coming from the citizenry, all these lobby groups that are demanding things, but it's not; they're coming from private organizations, big massive multi-trillion dollar tax-free, tax-exempt foundations, so they get what they want. So they are the parallel government.

And they also, which surprised too Dodd, was that they supported all the left wing causes and the right wing causes. They supplied every side with their story basically and their funding. And it's quite surprising that most people don't even know that nothing's changed to the present time. They have more money to splash around and put in these paid politicians that serve the private organizations. And these foundations also set up other links, think tanks and so on, which they still run today and they advise all governments across the world on policies and social policies of every kind you can imagine and foreign policies too.

So we're run by a global elite basically. The whole plan of course was to go global and dominate the planet, bring in a scientific elite to run the general public and experts of every kind. And also to bring up the children with special politically-correct indoctrination from schooling, even from kindergarten if possible, and lots of government agencies to deal with children. They're already doing that in some countries like Scotland as the trial country for testing out new forms of child advocacy where the government gives you an advocate at birth basically. It's appointed by the government and they come into your home and spend right up to the age of about twenty years old or so. And they do psychological evaluations on you; they make sure that you're being brought up politically correct with all your opinions, etcetera, and no doubt too they will refer you for some kind of lobotomy or drug therapy if you have different opinions as a child.

So we're really in the "Brave New World" scenario. That's what we're going into now. We're in the middle of the Orwellian type mixed with the Brave New World scenario and it's all coming together as we speak naturally. But nothing out there really is real as far as the truth is concerned. There are always spins on everything and the mainstream media of course and all the big moguls who took over the media a long time ago, make sure that the media and news is standardized. So we all prattle about the same things across the planet thinking we know it all and that's the whole idea. Most folk unfortunately think it truly is the truth; they question nothing. They can't believe that all these reports coming from different papers with the same stories can all be wrong. It doesn't occur to them that it's a league that's working in concert and all the stories come from a couple of newswires that are controlled by again the ultra rich and ultra elite.

So we're bamboozled, we're conned our whole life long and I go into the art of conology in my books and so on at .com. So if you want to keep me ticking along here you can help me by buying them and the discs as well because I go through this in detail basically, going back a long ways because it's an old organization that's running the world today and their descendents have taken up the slack of course. That's the whole point of being a global elite. They live for their progeny, their own offspring, to make sure that they come into a world which they still dominate and they can control it for basically ever.

So if you buy the books and discs at .com you can as I say help me tick along here because it's expensive what I do. I don't bring on advertisers as you well know and I certainly could. I might have to eventually because everything is plummeting right now and inflation is going through the roof as the dollar is worth less and less and less, for purchasing power that is. And they say we've got ten more years of this to go. Well it sounds like indefinite because it ties right in with the whole agenda of so-called austerity.

Remember from the U.S. to Canada you can still use personal checks to order the books and discs and you can also use international postal money orders from the post office, you can use Paypal or send cash. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal to order. Remember straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through very, very hard times.

But the whole idea of monopolization is in your face actually today with companies swallowing up other companies until you have monopolies on food, on farming across the world with the GM boys and you have monopolies on everything. And of course with the media is monopolization of ideas and the news itself. News doesn't mean truth remember, it's just data. And news has always been used for propaganda purposes from its inception. Even the town criers that used to go around England and do their "hear ye, hear ye" stuff and so on with the bell, that was all coming from the royal court and it was all authorized; the guy who said it couldn't change anything at all that he was reading. He couldn't give any personal opinion. He was just to spout out the propaganda to the uneducated masses basically. And that's where we are today. We think we're getting lots of data but we're not. We're getting spins on everything.

As I say we're run by a clique basically, a clique that's been on the go for a long, long, long time. And money controls the world. Every policy depends on money and all the con games involved in money. People get rich by handling other folk's money, not by actually making or producing anything of value. The richest folk handle money and they get in charge of private centralized banks for instance. They have their own private clubs; they meet at the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF. And they live a lifestyle that you would not believe. They don't worry about anything at all. They live in a different reality completely from you or I. They know all the cons because they actually run the cons on money where they raise the value of particular currencies and deflate some other country's money system and then make a fortune, a killing, off the profits that they glean from it all.

The whole thing is for their benefit, not for yours. But it also keeps you all under control. And your governments are constantly prattling on about money and deficits, etcetera, etcetera, and they never explain why the system is the way it is. They will never change anything in the system to stop it. No country is going to start simply taking charge of its own production of money and stop borrowing from private lenders. It won't happen folks. Because you see we're living in the lender's system. They gave you this system. And you've all been taught it's quite natural.

A long time ago they talked in the 1700's in fact about the whole system which already was working across Europe at that time of private banking, central banking, and moneylenders and all the rest of it and how they'd already taken over. They've been behind revolutions in fact for centuries in Europe and they talked about how they could take over a country and use the whole country as one big business. Most folk don't think about it like that. They think oh there are lots of little businesses and little stores, no, forget it, these big boys look upon all of you and the Gross Domestic Product as their one big business you see. Including the money that they make sure that your government will have to borrow from them. And they also put in today with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, Council on Foreign Relations, the same bunch, a private organization, they make sure that they put in their own boys at the top and their own historian Carroll Quigley talked about that. He was in charge of their archives. So the guys at the top are all placed in there by the guys that run the world's money supply.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. And it truly is a Matrix, isn't it, with so much deception going on. And it's a daily deception too, all your whole life long in fact from mainstream and so on. As I've mentioned before that nothing comes out from the mouths of politicians at the top that isn't scripted for them by the scriptwriters. And the scriptwriters actually are more important because they're trained. Where they're trained we'll never find out but they're all in the same global agenda. They know the agenda. And they know what to write for presidents and prime ministers and that's how really all things are controlled today. You can't expect to get truth from governments. Governments have never been in the business of telling the public the truth. And if you go back into the writings even of Francis Bacon, he talks about that too, when he gave... They used to write sort of résumés to kings and queens across Europe and Machiavelli was one of them too, to show how cunning they were and Bacon was the same too. He actually wrote different things for the king at the time, trying to get in his good books, and he said that the public must never know the real machinations behind things, the real reasons behind things. And give them simplistic reasons, etcetera, etcetera. But it was quite interesting to read that all that time ago being done back then. And I think it's probably been much, much older than even that in fact. It probably goes all the way back to government itself being established.

Now, governments a long, long time ago started off with just a gang of powerful families taking over and killing the ones next to them, the other second-class powerful families and so on, until they ruled countries and then they only ruled countries too to help protect themselves (or protect you they'd say) against some guys over there, that were often their cousins. If you look into the history of Europe all the wars that they had for such a long, long time, it was often cousins of your king fighting cousins you know across the water in charge of another country like France or somewhere. And it was a great game and a good strategy too because it kind of nationalized everything. You're all in it together. That's the standard thing they say about war. And it keeps you all subservient to those that have to save you, you see. It's very good.

But as I say the same boys came in that funded all of this too and said my God you know we can make a fortune on all this war stuff and keep it going for ever and ever and ever with these tactics. And sure enough Britain was at war with so many countries one after another, which is astonishing, especially after the central bank was basically put in there, the Bank of England. And they'd borrow money from all the moneylenders to fight these wars, mind you the taxpayer paid it all back, and it was a fantastic deal for the bankers. And the thing is still going on today of course. Now any government that's a government at all should be going by the same rules that you have to go by. If you can't afford to buy something, don't buy it you see. But that doesn't work with governments; they put you in prison for not standing up to the rules but they don't go to prison themselves, neither do the bankers that scam you twice a century by tradition, by plundering you all. That's the way it really is, isn't it?

And nothing changes of course as they plunder you. They always do a lot of prattling and so on but nothing changes to stop them from doing it again. Naturally they're not going to give themselves up or close that back door that they have there. It's always there because it's their system. But money is power in this system where they control money.

So private organizations own your money system, they own your governments and they own all the big NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) that are constantly lobbying government for changes to laws and so on, or going into international agreements. Just agree with everything, sign it, and get on with it because it's all to do with a global takeover you see. Not just global takeover, as I say it's a planned society they want in the future with planned families, certain families, and other ones won't have children at all. You won't be allowed to have children if you're on the bad list. And Sci-Fi writers wrote about this a long, long time ago, the coming system because they got all their information from the futurist societies and the big think tanks that already worked for the big bankers.

So anyway as I say news is data and news can be used to divert you from other things that are happening. That's always been used. And of course they don't want you looking at certain things too because you're not supposed to think about certain things at all in fact. And we find for instance that this drumbeat to finish off Syria was going on actually before Syria was even heard of by the general public. In fact it was going on at the time even before they bombed Iraq into the Stone Age. Because I've mentioned before that the CFR and the PNAC group and all the rest of them talked about the list, the list, the famous list of countries they'd have to take out. So did Israel, they published it all too because they were surrounded by these countries and Israel has its own agenda you see. So we're not supposed to think of that either but of course it has its own agenda. You've grown up and lived with it years after years after years of warfare, warfare, warfare.

But this article here came out in, it was the Guardian I think it came out first of all, actually this one is from the Cleveland Challenger.

"U.S. media suppressed 2009 UN report showing Israel using chemical weapons against Palestinians"

Alan: And I can remember when that happened. The white phosphorus was raining down. You saw it all on television and so on in the clips that you were shown. And yet the media just suddenly clammed up about it. All media at the same time clammed up. And that's quite a powerful thing to do. But some people are more equal than others in such utopias, says George Orwell; it depends who's getting rained down upon, isn't it? But it says here that:

"Few major mainstream American news outlets exposed the sordid details of a 2009 United Nations (UN) fact finding report that revealed how Israel's military illegally aimed chemical missiles at a United Nations Relief & Work Agency (UNRWA) for Palestinian refugees in a 22-day invasion of the Gaza strip that began in 2008 called "Operation Cast Lead.""

Alan: Which means bullets of course.

"As the U.S. and world media watch to learn if claims that President Barack Obama will execute a military strike against Syria, without a vote of Congress or the support of the United Nations, the same media outlets are burying information that suggests preparation for war could be premature. Little media attention is being paid to claims from a United Nations commission that Syrian rebels, not government soldiers under President Bashar al-Assad's control, were responsible for recent chemical weapons attacks that killed over 300 Syrians."

""During our investigation for crimes against humanity and war crimes, we collect some witness testimony that has made to appear that some chemical weapons were used. In particular, nerve gas," said Carla del Ponte, a member of the U.N. Independent International Commission of Inquiry on Syria. "What appears to our investigation is that this was used by the opposition, by the rebels. We have no indication at all that the Syrian government have used chemical weapons.""

"What's also questionable is why Obama has drawn a "line in the sand" over highly questionable allegations that Syrian soldiers used chemical weapons when the Israeli military was proven, and officials have admitted, to using chemical warfare to attack a United Nations relief compound. The facility provided shelter and medical attention to Palestinian refugees in 2009."

"Cleveland Challenger obtained a copy of the 575 page 2009 UN report..."

Alan: And I'll put that up tonight too, the UN report.

"...that a fact finding mission headed by ex-South African Judge Richard Goldstone prepared after an investigation of the events surrounding Operation Cast Lead."

"The Israeli missile and ground assault on the Gaza strip began on December 27, 2008..."

Alan: I mean there was no outrage there. Where's the outrage? Outrage happens when the media gets in and tells you to be outraged because folk can't think for themselves. And it's so easy to get them outraged, just hit emotive topics and use the right words. It's all formula basically. Anyway it says:

"...and ended on January 18, 2009. The attack resulted in an estimated 1100 to 1400 Palestinian deaths. 13 Israeli soldiers were killed. Four died from friendly fire."

Alan: Their own friendly fire.

"The invasion was stimulated by Israel's claims that rockets were being fired at Israeli's by Hamas militants. Three Israeli civilians and one soldier were killed by Hamas' rockets in the days leading up to the assault that led to an estimated $1.3 billion in damage to Palestinian property and businesses."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on with what Israel did then; they even herded a family, they put 29 people into a house and then they bombed it. Again you're told not to have outrage. And it's a strange thing, this thing, because even

when the people see it on television news and so on, unless they're told what to think about it, they've been trained not to think about certain things. It depends who is doing what you see. You've actually been trained from birth and it's ongoing your whole life long. I'll put this article up tonight along with the United Nations report on what happened there.
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix. Also this article too came out.
"NSA shares raw intelligence including Americans' data with Israel"
Alan: And it's also got the agreement, the U.S. agreement. I'll put that up tonight too with Israel on this sharing.
- "Secret deal places no legal limits on use of data by Israelis"

Alan: On American citizens.
- "Only official US government communications protected"
- "Agency insists it complies with rules governing privacy"

Alan: You see they make exceptions for different peoples and countries. And as I say I'll put the NSA and Israel's memorandum of understanding up tonight too, the link for it.
"The agreement for the US to provide raw intelligence data to Israel was reached in principle in March 2009, the document shows."
"The National Security Agency routinely shares raw intelligence data with Israel without first sifting it to remove information about US citizens, a top-secret document provided to the Guardian by whistleblower Edward Snowden reveals.
Details of the intelligence-sharing agreement are laid out in a memorandum of understanding between the NSA and its Israeli counterpart that shows the US government handed over intercepted communications likely to contain phone calls and emails of American citizens. The agreement places no legally binding limits on the use of the data by the Israelis.
The disclosure that the NSA agreed to provide raw intelligence data to a foreign country contrasts with assurances from the Obama administration that there are rigorous safeguards to protect the privacy of US citizens caught in the dragnet.
The intelligence community calls this process "minimization", but the memorandum makes clear that the information shared with the Israelis would be in its pre-minimized state."
Alan: So they're getting the raw data.
"The deal was reached in principle in March 2009, according to the undated memorandum, which lays out the ground rules for the intelligence sharing. The five-page memorandum, termed an agreement between the US and Israeli intelligence agencies "pertaining to the protection of US persons", repeatedly stresses the constitutional rights of Americans to privacy and the need for Israeli intelligence staff to respect these rights. But this is undermined by the disclosure that Israel is allowed to receive "raw Sigint"–"
Alan: It's called.
"...signal intelligence. The memorandum says: "Raw Sigint includes, but is not limited to, unevaluated and unminimized transcripts, gists, facsimiles, telex, voice and Digital Network Intelligence metadata and content."
According to the agreement, the intelligence being shared would not be filtered in advance by NSA analysts to remove US communications. "NSA routinely sends ISNU (the Israeli Sigint National Unit) minimized and unminimized raw collection", it says.
Although the memorandum is explicit in saying the material had to be handled in accordance with US law, and that the Israelis agreed not to deliberately target Americans identified in the data, these rules are not backed up by legal obligations."
Alan: There was an article that came out a few years ago about Israelis going across the world by Mossad teams just knocking folk off in all countries so I guess the same thing will be happening in the U.S.
"In a statement to the Guardian, an NSA spokesperson..."
Alan: In other words, a propaganda specialist
"...did not deny that personal data about Americans was included in raw intelligence data shared with the Israelis. But the agency insisted that the shared intelligence complied with all rules governing privacy."
Alan: {Laughs} So they've covered every base by just passing rules and laws that allows them to do it. So they've broken no laws. That's what government does, doesn't it? When you know that they're breaking their own laws or even the U.S. and the constitution, they just make some law to bypass it. It's like when the U.S. Congress gave themselves the right to use insider trading data for personal gain. And that's what they did, they just gave themselves, they passed a law and made themselves exempt from prosecutions.

And this one too, the full document, I’ll put it up tonight as I say, "NSA and Israeli intelligence: memorandum of understanding", the full document.

And also it comes out in Ars Technica.

"New York Times provides new details about NSA backdoor in crypto spec"

Alan: Specifications.

"The paper points a finger definitively at the long-suspected Dual_EC_DRBG algorithm."

"Today, the New York Times reported that an algorithm for generating random numbers, which was adopted in 2006 by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), contains a backdoor for the NSA. The news followed a NY Times report from last week, which indicated that the National Security Agency (NSA) had circumvented widely used (but then-unnamed) encryption schemes by placing backdoors in the standards that are used to implement the encryption.

In 2007, cryptographers Niels Ferguson and Dan Shumow presented research suggesting that there could be a potential backdoor in the Dual_EC_DRBG algorithm..."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on.

"Today, the NY Times says that internal memos leaked by Edward Snowden confirm that the NSA generated..."

Alan: This particular algorithm.

"Publicly, however, the agency's role in development was significantly underbilled: “In publishing the standard, NIST acknowledged 'contributions' from NSA, but not primary authorship,” wrote the NY Times. From there, the NSA pushed the International Organization for Standardization to adopt the algorithm, calling it “a challenge in finesse” to convince the organization's leadership. “Eventually, NSA became the sole editor” of the international standard, according to one classified memo seen by the NY Times."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. This is the new freedom they talk about, you see. The new freedom is the freedom that if you can actually generate an original thought and figure things out and be able to converse to other people or convey what you actually know, then you’ve broken through, but most folk can’t break out you see. Brzezinski said this back in his book in the 1970’s, "Between Two Ages", he said the public will be unable to think for themselves when they watch the media and the news, they’ll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they do, they give you your opinions, even though most of it’s nonsense.

So anyway here you have it. This is the new freedom and if you have the ability to be free and think for yourself, good luck to you because most folk can’t unfortunately. They’re so well trained and conditioned. And I mean conditioned. You’re trained from childhood not to even look at certain topics. And certain words set you back to default, rather than look through them and say well maybe I should think about this more. You won’t do it because you’re set by default Pavlovian style. Sunstein goes on about that technique quite often in fact.

Also tonight too, this, {Laughs} the new freedom again.

"Apple iPhone 5S: Big Brother Dream Come True"

"The latest series of Apple’s iPhone will not only continue to cultivate numerous apps that track your location through GPS and transmit data directly back to corporations and government, but contain a fingerprint sensor that stores your fingerprint in order to purchase apps and unlock the phone for use."

"And that’s really just the beginning. As millions will most likely continue through the Apple food chain and purchase this phone, the NSA and bloated federal government at large will be beyond ecstatic. Because after all, it’s a real dream come true for the..."

Alan: Big Brother or...

"...Big Daddy government spy state. No longer will you actually need to be arrested to gather your fingerprints — we’re talking about millions nationwide willingly submitting their biometrics to a database that most certainly is accessible by Apple and big government."

Alan: Well it is true.

"But don’t worry, the same company that has given away all of your chats and personal data through the NSA’s top secret PRISM program says that you’re perfectly safe. Security experts and high level tech analysts, however, seem to disagree. In addition to the fact that it seems consumer trust is all but dead in regards to Apple and its ties to the spying grid, it seems these ‘safety’ features are actually quite vulnerable in reality. To the point now where hackers can access a massive database of fingerprints just waiting to be taken and utilized fraudulently."

Alan: Well maybe your country and Apple is just handing them over to other countries, who knows. They probably are.

"Of course Apple claims that the fingerprint scans will be ‘local’ on your hardware, but of course the NSA and FBI would not let such a precious database go to waste. And we already know that corporations are making big bucks spying on the data of consumers. So in the event that Apple is ‘holding’ some of these fingerprints despite what they say (the print is also used to verify app purchases, which leads me to believe that this at least would be stored through a third party), a database of the fingerprints could be compromised. And don't think encryption will stop much."

Alan: And then it goes onto...

"According to a security specialist on CNET:

"So … can biometric authentication be hacked? Almost certainly. I'm sure that someone with a good enough copy of your fingerprint and some rudimentary materials engineering capability — or maybe just a good enough printer — can authenticate his way into your iPhone… The final problem with biometric systems is the database. If the system is centralized, there will be a large database of biometric information that's vulnerable to hacking.""

Alan: Well that's the whole point of it, isn't it? Mind you too I mean even in some of the movies they've been showing us for years and years and years you see all these spy movies and you'll see them making these little latex fingerprints of someone else's fingerprints from a glass or whatever and using the fingerprints. There are so many ways you can do these things, isn't there? I mean that's just the way it's set up to be actually.

Also in Australia...

"Asylum seeker policy sends population of private jails soaring"

"Prisoners in private prisons have increased more than 90 per cent since..."

Alan: They privatized it in...

"...1998"

Alan: A 90% increase in the inmates; it's a profitable industry isn't it?

"Australia has a higher proportion of prisoners in privately run jails than any other nation in the world thanks to its asylum seeker policy, a report says."

Alan: You know there is nothing that they can't make money off. All money comes from people one way or another for the big boys at the top.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. This is Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how all, Marx said it too, and Marx did have a lot of good points too mind you because he knew all the top people who ran the banks. So he knew all the scams that were going on but he said all, basically all, wealth comes from labor of some kind. In other words at the bottom from the ones who make things because you're taxed silly you see and all the rest of it. Then the boys at the top profit from you and so on and so on and so on. And your government also acts like a, they collect the taxes and hand it to the private corporations, the biggies you see all across the whole planet now because we're global. Anyway it says here that:

"The population in Australia's privately run prisons has increased 95 per cent in the past 15 years."

Alan: Now why has it done that? It's because they've handed it over, the prison systems, to handle these asylum seekers and there were 28,711 prisoners just in 2011 it said. Why are there so many asylum seekers? Because you see these wars across the world in the Middle East and so on are driving folk out into other countries, the Western counties and also to Australia as well. And that helps the multicultural global aspect too. That's all part of the whole agenda folks. And then of course the guys who want the private prisons to handle this, work this out long before they start the wars even, to make money off this in a whole bunch of ways you'd never even dream of. That's how it's done. That's really how it's done.

Also the so-called...

"BRICS..."

Alan: The BRICS nations.

"...to set up a $100 billion fund to weather currency storms"

Alan: So supposedly and this is the con of it too...

"The need for BRICS — Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa — to create a contingent reserve arrangement (CRA) to counter a sudden outflow of foreign capital is difficult to understand."

Alan: Well you understand we're already under the World Trade Organization and the Bank for International Settlements, all run again by the same private bankers that run all the central banks and so on. They own them all. And the BRICS countries are being conned into thinking they can create one separate you see, but it will be the same guys at the top I guarantee you through front agents that own all their ones as well. They've been at this for centuries these characters you know.

"Brics, an odd grouping of countries with little in common other than the fact they are not yet first world, is trying to replicate a multilateral institutional arrangement when a time- and crisis-tested one already exists, namely the International Monetary Fund."

Alan: I guarantee you it will be run by the same boys. You can't win in this system until you look at the problem. You

can't win. You will never get out of it until you look at the problem and discuss it openly.
Also in Britain it says:
"95pc mortgages 'not weapons of mass destruction', Chancellor..."
Alan: They call him the Chancellor, the guy who is in charge of the cash...
"...George Osborne says"
So:
"He insists large home loans are part of a "healthy market" and "aspirational society"."
Alan: Well for the ultra wealthy they are.
"George Osborne has used a speech in which he hailed the wider recovery of the UK economy to fight back at critics of his housing policies. Several Government schemes have aimed to get lenders to increase mortgage availability and affordability. Most controversial of all has been Help to Buy, whereby the Government underwrites high loan-to-value mortgages."
Alan: For very, very expensive places.
"This removes some of the risk from lenders and enables them to offer cheap loans to borrowers with small deposits."
Alan: How can you have an honest government or even call it your government when your government is working with the top bankers and making the laws to help the top bankers plunder you, huh?
"The model has drawn criticism from all quarters including Business Secretary Vince Cable and even some lenders themselves."
Alan: Who are probably left out in the cold you see.
"But the Chancellor said on Monday that the average loan-to-value (LTV) ratio for first-time homebuyers had fallen from 90pc to 80pc. "That is why the Government's Help to Buy scheme is a sensible, time-limited and necessary financial intervention to fix a specific financial problem: the dramatic reduction in the availability of high LTV mortgages," he said."
Alan: So that's what government's in the business of doing. And they always have been by the way. Every politician as they're going up the ladder clues in to how the system is working, there's all these hints and they drop names around them and so on of who's running the country, really running the country. And they know how to play the game you understand. And all this democracy stuff is a good con. It's a good con, otherwise you'd have revolutions every five or ten years you see; it stopped all revolutions and rebellions. And that's what they call the parallel government, they make sure that they put their own boys in at the top of all parties, left, right, whatever, it doesn't matter.
This article too...
"A science-based rebuttal to global warming alarmism"
"CHICAGO, September 10, 2013 — On September 23, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC)..."
Alan: That lying institution at the United Nations.
"...is scheduled to release the first portion of its Fifth Assessment Report (AR5)."
"AR5 will conclude once again that mankind is causing dangerous climate change. But one week prior on September 17, the Nongovernmental International Panel on Climate Change (NIPCC) will release its second report, titled Climate Change Reconsidered II (CCR-II)."
"My advance review of CCR-II shows it to be a powerful scientific counter to the theory of man-made global warming."
"Today, 193 of 194 national heads of state say they believe humans are causing dangerous climate change. The IPCC of the United Nations has been remarkably successful in convincing the majority of the world that greenhouse gas emissions must be drastically curtailed for humanity to prosper."
Alan: Well don't forget this is another big con by the same big banking boys who helped draft up all these laws to do with carbon taxes and all the rest of it so that they would profit from it. And even Lord Rothschild put a law through in Britain that the family private bank in Switzerland would handle all these carbon taxes, so a massive amount of money will go through from the whole world through his private central bank. It's not a bad deal, eh? But it's also to bring you under, into austerity so governments can have more agencies and so on and literally as they want to do and have always wanted to do, raise you from birth to death basically with government agencies running your lives minutely. So anyway it says:
"Today, 193 of 194 national heads of state say they believe humans are causing dangerous climate change. The IPCC was established in 1988 by the World Meteorological Organization and the United Nations Environmental Program."
Alan: Now don't forget all these big foundations, Rockefeller Brothers Foundation, and so on, they've all been the guys that have been helping set that up for a long, long time ago to rule the world properly you see. Because it's not properly ruled right now by these guys at the top and they must convince the public that you're to blame for everything, standard technique, and give you lots and lots of propaganda. The so-called scientists that are onboard with it are getting massive

paychecks and grants and they’re never going to give up this lie. Never. No way at all. And it’s been used for political purposes and for changing societies and so on and to enrich those who are already stinking rich and give them even more power over the planet and all of us. That’s what it’s about folks. I mean Pachauri has been caught in so many lies, the head of the IPCC, and all he was, he is not a scientist; he was an engineer for a railroad company. I mean, you know, in other words a driver, who got the job and in his spare time he turns out all these porn novels. I mean these are the characters they pick up. They have no morals at all and can be easily used to enhance themselves financially and so on. And by the way he is too. Pachauri is always raking in the cash and putting all these grants towards private businesses he’s involved with. Everything is a racket folks. Everything is a damned racket.

And also they’re trying to pass that big tax in the EU bloc country, the new Soviet bloc. The new updated Soviet bloc, it’s better, it’s more super than the old Soviet bloc because they’re putting things through there which the old Soviet bloc didn’t even get to. It’s an advanced form of communism so as that the elite could live awfully well at the top, just like they did in Russia, but even better. But it says:

"Imposing a financial transaction tax (FTT) in 11 European Union member states would be illegal, according to the bloc's lawyers. The controversial tax aims to discourage risk-taking by taxing transactions of shares, currencies and bonds."

Alan: They actually want to do it for everything, even your checks, folks. That’s where it’s going to go. Every check that you write and so on, every e-transfer for a bill or a payment or whatever is going to be taxed folks. You always lose at the bottom. It never goes to what you think it’s going to go to, never, ever. It doesn’t happen that way.

Also this article too. And it’s from the Washington Times.

"On September 23 the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is scheduled to meet.

Alan: And so on. It talks about the con, the con of it, it goes more into how they created this gold standard of climate science. And it’s in quotation marks, "Gold Standard". And it’s quoted by all governments of the world, etcetera, and how they pulled all this off. And the guys who are involved in it, Al Gore and so on, and all these characters who already have set up their organizations that are raking in money for carbon taxes, etcetera, etcetera. What a racket. Everything is a racket, isn’t it? Medicine is a racket. Everything is a racket, folks. Government is a racket. You’ve got to use your own minds as Albert Pike said, those who won’t use it are steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. And he was the Pope of Freemasonry behind the big revolutions.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

US Media Suppressed 2009 Report Showing Israel Using Chemical Weapons against Palestinians

& Report

NSA Shares Raw Data (on US Citizens) with Israel

US/Israel Intel. Agreement

NSA Backdoor in Crypto Specs

Apple iPhone--Big Brother Dream

Australia's For Profit Private Prison System Soaring

Brics to set up a $100 billion fund to weather currency storms

95pc mortgages 'not weapons of mass destruction', Chancellor George Osborne says
George Osborne insists large home loans are part of a "healthy market" and "aspirational society".

A Science-Based Rebuttal to Global Warming Alarmism

EU Financial Tax Illegal

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 12, 2013 (#1408)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2013:
Great Transition isn't Supposition:
"World Plan's Chaos is Crazy Like a Fox,
As Deindustrialized Nations take Hard Knocks,
But Then Old-Type Inhabitants are Dying Off,
Leaving the Nations for Multicultural Toffs,
A New Supertribe, Desmond Morris said,
Would Emerge and Prosper Over the Dead,
Private Institutions are Now in Control,
Labouring to Complete a Very Old Goal,
They're Senior to Governments, They're Lurking
In Think-Tanks, Global Meetings, Always Working
On Behalf of Their Masters, Very Stealthily,
Ensuring a Spacious Planet for Super Wealthy"
© Alan Watt Sept. 12, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 12, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 12th, 2013. I always ask newcomers to make sure they use the website .com because you can spend an awful long time going through well over a thousand audios for free download. I go through the history of the system we’re in, and it truly is a remarkable system. It’s been on the go for an awful long time. It’s above politics. It’s above democracy. It’s a parallel government, you might say, that was set up a long time ago by the richest folk in the world at that time, and their offspring of course take over in the generations to come, to the present. Because they believe they are the top of the evolved species of man, at the top basically. They wrote books about it a hundred years ago, and even before that too, to say that all those who could make it to the top – through finances and proper marrying, meaning having yourself mated up with someone simply to produce children, from a similar kind of background, wealthy, wealthy families and so on, and having children that won’t wander off and do odd things and squander the cash – they had proved, by holding onto their cash for generations, that they were the fittest to survive. They tied it in with Darwinism of course. It’s the same philosophy that’s on the go today. It’s very strong indeed and it’s definitely alive.

So they set up foundations to run the world, tax-exempt foundations. They actually create armies, thousands of them, NGO armies across the world to lobby all governments along the same path, the same agenda, to do with going into austerity to save the world, greening to save the world, taxing everybody into austerity to save the world, and so on and so on, all on behalf of the richest people on the planet. They also want a global society which they can run properly. In other words, they don't want you simply growing up and saying what you want to be or do. They want to decide themselves, number one, if they need you to be born, and if they do they'll make sure that you're raised the proper way, and you're awfully obedient to the system, you won't know much more outside of your expertise. Because education, the school-to-work idea, was an old Soviet idea, Pavlov came up with it. He said that, you can only train them for what they need to know for their particular employment, and that's good enough.

So we're going through an old system, which is catching up to its goal of a world government, global government and the big boys themselves of course, who own most of the big international corporations that you'll ever hear of, belong to these private clubs, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. They own the big banks as well of course. They set up the Bank for International Settlements. They set up the IMF (International Monetary Fund). ALL private. And they set up the World Bank too. So their goal was to bring in the world with an economic system running them all and the BIS (Bank for International Settlements) would run all the private central banks, properly, you see, and scam the loot from the top.

So we're going through big, big changes of course and society is always being trained for it; that's what the media's there for, is to insert the handouts given to them by the big corporations and foundations and governments, right into the paper, and you read it thinking it's news. So you're being trained constantly to go along with the upcoming agenda as you go through it, and most folk unfortunately swallow it all, and never think about it at all. After all, if you're kept naïve why would you think someone's wanting to lie to you? Why should they lie to you? It's absurd, isn't it? And it's only because you're naïve, you've been trained to be that way. You expect the media to do your reasoning for you, and that's what Brzezinski said; they have trained you for that too.

So help yourself to .com. Remember too, you can get the books and discs from me; that's all I have there actually. I don't sell anything else and I don't take on advertisers to sponsor me and pay and so on. Otherwise I'd live awfully well. But I kind of scrape by, hoping that you will buy the books and discs and so on. To do so you can… [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation.

I've always said so many times, that nothing is omitted in this whole system on any large scale. Everything is planned that way. Everything is planned. Wars are planned many, many years in advance, minutely. Every possible action to come, counter-action that could come out of it and so on, that's all planned in war game strategy by generals and so on at the top, long before, years sometimes before they'll ever go to war with any particular country. Even to do with the backlash of the public, will they go for this, how will the propaganda be put on the public to see how they'll... You know, all these things are worked out way, way, way in advance. So there's nothing new under the sun, it's always really been like this. It's only more perfected today with scientists, behaviorists, psychologists, anthropologists even, working on board with all the big government teams in the Pentagon and so on and so on and so on. So that's how it really works. Nothing comes out of the blue as a surprise.

Most folk are trained, as I say, to really believe the media, the way it's put across to you and the way that you accept your opinions. Because you see, the media leads you, they guide you to the opinions they know you must come to, like a computer, giving it certain information, you must come to this particular opinion, you see, this result. And it's quite an easy technique. So as I say, I go through all of that too, and it's good to see that other people have taken the stuff I've been promoting for years and using it and putting it out there, some in an awfully big way.

We find, for instance, that the Royal Institute of International Affairs were the boys who sent Lord Grey over to the US in the early 20th century. Part of his job was to work with Colonel Mandell House to make sure they brought in a private central banking system, the Federal Reserve, into the United States; that was his main mission. And the group was very successful in doing that. You even find it in Mandell House's own writings; he talked about that and he took the credit for doing it. Even though President Wilson was supposedly the president, the number one man is never the boss. It's the guy behind him that's the boss. Because Mandell House also pushed Wilson to help set up the League of Nations, because the society at that time was called the Alfred Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, that changed its name to the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Milner wanted the global society to be run and brought in through warfare, and then peace tables of course after warfare, and then amalgamating the economies together, and amalgamating the money system into one big global banking system. And that's what we're going through today actually.

Don't forget that the US was used mightily on this because Britain was already crashing, with all of its ongoing wars, since they created the private bank there, the Bank of England actually. They had one war after another, the debt was accumulating, they were running out of even their middle classes, in wars, especially after World War I. They killed off so many of their middle class young men too, as officers and so on, that they were going to fail. That was planned ahead too. So the US had to take over, and take over the old Empire, and further the ambitions of the Empire into a global system. So Mandell House told Wilson that he should push for the League of Nations, which was the precursor of the United Nations. They wanted this to be the embryo, the prototype for a world government, you see.

Today we find it's fairly interesting that the United Nations, as the US has been exposed in so many ways, it will tie in too, to give more power to the United Nations, because the public across the world are sick, just sick of ongoing wars from the US. So they can get the United Nations up to its full power, just like they said that they were putting up the IMF to its full power, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements, all at this time, all going to their full power, that they were designed to go to a long time ago. It's all happening now, folks. So it's awfully, awfully interesting to watch this going on.

Plus, of course, the big bankers that are always in charge of everything, and in charge of these foundations, and the global society they're bringing in, they also want… This is also a war of resources. Back in the 70s they come out with, in fact even in the 60s some of the intelligence guys were writing books on this, the coming resource wars, where they'd find excuses to plunder countries, especially the Arabian countries, to plunder all their oil and minerals and so on. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about a little bit of how this system came to be. And talking about the beginnings of the League of Nations all the way down to the United Nations, and further too because naturally the big boys didn't want to stop there. They wanted to take over a global society, and destroy almost all cultures, but one would be left. But they would destroy all cultures with multiculturalism too, to lose their nationalistic flavor; that was the whole point of it too you see. Then they would run the world peacefully and happily, as the big bankers naturally will always do.

This article here ties in with this too because if you go into the history of, say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Lord Alfred Milner group and so on, it was so well organized, their organization, because they had an inner party and an outer party – just like George Orwell; that's where he got his idea from. The inner party met in secret and they did not, just like high Masons do, they don't tell the higher secrets to the lower Masons. The same thing with the inner party, and only they knew the true agenda, or the machinations they were up to with creating wars across the world, way back then. The outer party believes and do it on faith, and plus they get well rewarded too; if you're a good member and you do whatever you're told you'll go up the ladder, you see. So nothing's really changed to the present day. But they also had sections which they called groups, and they had groups of fours that worked on certain aspects of the world's economy and so on, groups of five, groups of sevens and so on. That's where the Group of 8 [G8] and the Group of 20 [G20] comes from as well, by the way. It's the same organization running the world today. So you find there's an article here for instance, it's a good article and it says…

Emerging market pain dominates G20 economy talks
reuters.com / Tetsushi Kajimoto and Katya Golubkova / Sep 5, 2013

St. Petersburg, Russia (Reuters) - Emerging and developed G20 powers struggled to find common ground on Thursday over the turmoil unleashed by the prospect of the United States reducing a flood of dollars to the world economy. (Alan: ...you see. So right off the bat they're pushing, we need something to get more power, to say who runs the world's money system, which of course is the Bank for International Settlements, to give it more and more power. In other words, we can't go on the old way and so on.)

The Group of 20, which united in response to global crisis in 2009, now faces a U.S. economy picking up, Europe lagging and developing economies facing blowback from the looming 'taper' of the Federal Reserve's monetary stimulus.

"Our main task is returning the global economy towards steady and balanced growth. (A: Now, this is all nonsense and lies because these are the same boys that know they have to bring you into austerity. These are the same boys, by the way, who drafted up the treaty for the unification of Europe into a super Soviet. These are the same guys with the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, that drafted up the paper that the presidents of Canada and Mexico and the US have been signing for years now, for integration. Same thing. They wanted three main trading blocs, and they run them all; this is the whole idea behind it. So they pretend there's a crisis there, because there appears to be when they say so, and of course they always have their solution, that we need a global governance system to manage it all. And they even said in their own writings that eventually the power of the purse will be the final thing that will bring all of this in.)

"Our main task is returning the global economy towards steady and balanced growth. (A: ...which is nonsense. We've been deindustrialized. These are the same boys, by the way, who created the World Trade Organization to set up China as being THE manufacturer for the planet, you see.)

Leaders signed off on a jobs and growth initiative, as well as steps to combat international tax evasion and tighten financial regulation. But concerns persisted that renewed market turbulence could hit developing economies hardest. (A: They really worry about the poor, these guys, you know.)

"Systemic risks, the conditions for an acute crisis relapse, persist," Putin said. (A: ...because Putin attended it too.)

The summit was overshadowed by great-power tensions over the Syria crisis, with leaders addressing security matters over dinner after their traditional debate on a world economy that is doing slightly better than a year ago. (A: ... so they say. Maybe it is for them, mind you.)

Anyway, I'll put this up tonight to show you that this is all one organization, that has different names for different areas. It's been on the go for a hundred years, and they have branches across every country in the world that advise governments on all policies. All policies, folks. And they're still on the go towards their final goal. These are the same guys too, who had their top think tanks tell them, years ago, they'd have to reduce the world's population too, because they wouldn't need all the laboring classes down the road, and they would bring in high tech, machines and robots and so on to serve them better, or they could reengineer humanity, genetically, to serve them better. Quite something. And did you vote? Did you get a vote? Did any country out there? for the creation of this private club of your elected presidents and prime ministers? It's a private club, folks, giving themselves the power to make global laws and so on. Nobody did. Of course you didn't. Because there is no democracy. There never was. So I'll put this up tonight at .com.

Also, for those who can remember, about the former CIA Milan station chief…

Ex-CIA official seeks pardon in Italy over rendition
reuters.com / Steve Scherer / Sep 12, 2013

(Reuters) - Former CIA Milan station chief Robert Seldon Lady (A: ...is his name, Seldon Lady... He was arrested for kidnapping people, extraordinary rendition – which is normal, it's not extraordinary at all; it's very common. But he did it without permission and so on and he got caught by the Italian authorities and he was sentenced to nine years in prison.) has asked Italy's president to pardon him for kidnapping an Egyptian Muslim cleric under the U.S. "extraordinary rendition" program for which he was sentenced to nine years in prison.

Lady was among 23 Americans convicted for snatching Hassan Mustafa Osama Nasr from a street in Milan in 2003 and whisking him away to be questioned in Egypt.

The Italian trial was the first of its kind against such "renditions" practiced by former U.S. President George W. Bush's administration in the wake of the September 11 attacks on Washington and New York. (A: ...of course Obama stepped it up.)

Lady was tried in absentia and first convicted in 2009. Last year his final appeal was rejected.

Lady's lawyer Tom Spencer and President Giorgio Napolitano's office confirmed on Thursday that a pardon request had been made.

So here they go. I mean, these are big teams, you know, and this is to snatch one guy. They have them across the whole planet now. They'll be doing it at home too, I'm sure. And folk get disappeared all the time, don't they? Cause a problem, disappear – this is becoming more and more common, and you're getting used to it too. We're all being trained to accept these things, because there is no outrage. There's no natural inside outrage that comes out of you. If you're outraged it's because the media tells you to be. But we never get outraged about things, which we can come to our own conclusions about. We never do that because most folk don't come to their own conclusions unfortunately; you've all been trained. You've all been trained.

And also, I mean, Europe, I can remember when they forced the votes, time after time, on the different countries in Europe to join this EU nondemocratic superpower, this big brand-new Soviet system, nondemocratic again. And all the lies they told the public about, oh it's just free trade, it's just free trade, that was all it was. By the way, getting back to the Alfred Milner group, they were the guys who came up and said that their spiel would be free trade, that's how they would sell this to the public. Anyway it says here that…

UK is Europe's 'addictions capital', Says think tank
bbc.co.uk / 1 September 2013

(A: This is how far Britain's gone after joining it. By this time they were supposed to be walking around in togas, doing very little work because machines would be doing it all and they'd be so wealthy and happy, etc. etc. that they would need more and more entertainment and recreation. That was in the papers many, many, many years ago as they plugged the lies, plugged the lies. And what have they done with it? Europe's addictions capital, and the UK is the worst it says.)

The UK has become the drug and alcohol "addictions capital of Europe", a think tank has warned.

The Centre for Social Justice - set up by Work and Pensions Secretary Iain Duncan Smith - said drink and drug abuse cost the UK £36bn a year.

Its report warned that the UK has become a hub for websites peddling potentially dangerous "legal highs".

The CSJ also criticised the government for failing to tackle heroin addiction and cheaply available alcohol. (A: This is what they wanted to put on the people, folks. They got what they wanted. They're dysfunctional now, they're no problem. Back after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system. There's only one system and it's worldwide. And it takes countries up, makes empires of them, and then collapses them too, down through the ages; this is standard technique. And when you want to collapse an Empire there are many ways to do it, but first you must destroy culture. The culture gives you what you think of as nationalism. They don't want nationalism, you see, for most countries – there is an exception, but for other countries no, you can't have nationalism. That makes it easy prey for themselves to exploit, you see. But what they do is, what they've done actually in many countries is, even back in the 60s they came out during the big music era, that they came out with rock 'n roll and all the rest of it, they brought in the drugs. They brought in the drugs and the hippies. And the hippies, too, were part of the whole agenda – they didn't know it themselves; everyone gets used, you know – and, drugs were good, they said. And the BBC pushed it from the top down; they always interviewed guys who would be falling off their chairs, guys that were supposed to be rock stars, literally falling off their chairs, and then the interviewer would turn to the camera and tee-hee hee-hee as though it was all funny, it was all okay. And the youngsters saw that, these were the people they emulate, their idols, and that's what kicked it off. Now you've got a few generations passed and here you have the UK being the drug and alcohol addictions capital of Europe. So that was all planned that way. It also let a lot of people come in from India. I can remember meeting a lot of them in different places, and these guys were stinking rich. They were buying up whole streets in Edinburgh, Glasgow and throughout Scotland, slumlords they called them because these places really should've been condemned. But they also were bringing in the big, big drugs too, and all kinds of drugs as well. That was all permitted as well for them to come in like that, en masse. Anyway it says…

Its report warned that the UK has become a hub for websites peddling potentially dangerous "legal highs".

The CSJ also criticised the government for failing to tackle heroin addiction and cheaply available alcohol.

The report, No Quick Fix, found that last year 52 people in England and Wales died after taking legal highs, up from 28 the previous year. (A: That's not all the ones with the so-called legal ones.)

The substances, sometimes referred to as club drugs and including Salvia and Green Rolex, are often marketed as bath salts (A: We've heard about that in the States.) or research chemicals.

(A: But here's the loophole they left in for Britain…) But the drugs can be sold legally as long as they are clearly marked "not for human consumption", (A: Well, what kind of consumption is it meant for, hey?) but have been known to cause permanent bladder damage, blood poisoning and death.

According to the Centre for Social Justice (CSJ), there are now more than 130 UK-registered websites selling the products cheaply by mail order - making postal service workers unwitting drug mules.

Well it's all designed that way, folks, or they would have stopped it ages ago, if they wanted to. If they wanted to. If you go into countries that are called failed countries, they've already been demolished, you'll find when their cultures and so on are destroyed, you'll find the same thing. You'll find in a lot of American Indian areas, where they live together, the children are sniffing glue all the time, or sniffing gasoline, anything to get this high. And of course the glue stuff rots their brains and everything else. But that's what they do, you become nihilistic and you end up doing yourselves in. Darwin talked about it too. It's nothing new, it's been done before down through the centuries of course. But this is what happens when countries don't know what they are anymore, their culture's totally destroyed, they have corruption daily in the news, that nothing happens about the corruption at the top, and they simply become despondent and nihilistic, as I say, as youngsters and they just do themselves in for escapism. This is the big plan of course, then you're very easily managed. They did not want the same people who could come together in the past and be awfully strong, to be strong at this particular time. They don't want that at all.

Also, again, from the United Nations... You'll hear more and more from the United Nations as they keep pushing themselves to the forefront as the arbitrator of all the world's problems, you see. This is part of the agenda. And a lot of that power will be given, I'm sure, to them because of this fracas with the US and Syria and all the rest of it. It's all worked out that way. Anyway it says…

UK 'shocking' bedroom tax (A: This is the new tax there in Britain.)
should be axed, says UN
rt.com / September 11, 2013

Social housing in the UK is deteriorating and "is almost a lottery" argues UN housing expert Raquel Rolnik. Her claims that the 'shocking' bedroom tax affects the most vulnerable citizens drew fire from the Tories who called her report 'a disgrace'. (A: In other words, that's the standard rubbish you get in Britain, the Tories and so on, and the Liberals and all the rest of them.)

The United Nations special investigator on housing has called on the British government to scrap its unpopular bedroom tax, officially known as the spare room subsidy, after hearing "shocking" accounts of how the policy is affecting some of Britain's most vulnerable people.

The bedroom tax was introduced by the coalition government last April in a bid to save money from the £24 billion a year housing benefit bill. (A: See, it's totally socialist. You see. Create socialism and you always get to this stage. This is the purpose of socialism, folks. It has a purpose, and it's not what most folk think, that follow it.)

Raquel Rolnik, a former urban planning minister for Brazil, and now the UN's rapporteur on adequate housing, said Britain's previously good record of providing housing to poorer people in society is being eroded by successive government's failure to provide sufficient and affordable social housing. (A: Well there's nothing really affordable anymore, except, you know, the bath salts and the drugs. Actually, a lot of them are getting cheaper apparently.)

Also too, you find that the US has its tentacles into every country, just like Britain did, you see, when it was at the head of the Empire, and the world policeman as they like to call it. It sounds better than being, you know, a tyrant conquering across the planet, so world policeman sounds better. But it says…

The big three: Sweden reacts to report
of intel cooperation with NSA, GCHQ [of Britain]
rt.com / September 7, 2013 / Reuters / Nigel Roddis

(A: Well of course it is, they've been in there for a long time.)

Sweden's leaders came forward to express deep concern after a report alleged that the country's spy agency has close ties with the NSA and GCHQ, and is the third major partner in surveillance cooperation. (A: Well so is Germany and every other country there. And apart from that, even if they don't join in these things, the NSA just hacks them all anyway; it knows all your data. So I won't say much more about that.)

Also this article too says…

Syria Intelligence Being Manipulated EVEN MORE than in Iraq War
washingtonsblog.com / September 9, 2013

(A: Of course all the intelligence is manipulated. Intelligence agents MAKE the propaganda, you see.)

The Obama administration is manipulating intelligence about Syria in exactly the same ways that the Bush administration did to justify the Iraq war.

Specifically, the Obama administration is copying Bush's playbook of trying to kick UN weapons inspectors out of the target country so they can't finish their investigation.

The Bush administration also famously "stove piped" information from the war hawks directly to the president – cutting out the normal vetting process by intelligence agencies.

Likewise, IPS reports today:

Contrary to the general impression in Congress and the news media, the Syria chemical warfare intelligence summary released by the Barack Obama administration Aug. 30 did not represent an intelligence community assessment, an IPS analysis and interviews with former intelligence officials reveals.

The evidence indicates that Director of National Intelligence James Clapper culled intelligence analyses from various agencies and by the White House itself, but that the White House itself had the final say in the contents of the document. (A: So, they make up the propaganda and the intelligence to justify the war, the same as Bush did too. So things are going to plan of course.)

You find too that countries that go totally socialist, and Scotland had no say in the matter of course. You had this fake party that came in called the Scottish Nationalist Party; it sounded awfully good to Scotland that's never had a nation and a say in anything for a couple of hundred years. And in comes the Scottish National Party, and they're doing exactly the same thing as all the crooks in socialist countries do. I mean, I don't care if it's socialist or not, or capitalist, socialist, whatever you want to call it, it's all the same, folks – the crooks rise to the top. And here they are, it says they’re accused of using taxpayer cash to buy land, for their pals. Well, there’s nothing new in that, is there? You go down through history like that.

Apology demanded over Lamont’s SNP land deal claim
scotsman.com / ANDREW WHITAKER / 12 September 2013

The SNP government was accused of using taxpayers cash to buy a piece of land for £840,000 from leading businessman, before selling it back to him for just £50,000 at the First Ministers questions today.

Labour leader Johann Lamont claimed that Alex Salmond’s government had presided over the land deals in Glasgow with John McGlynn, who said he’s likely to back independence.

Ms Lamont suggested that there had been “gross incompetence” over the use of taxpayers’ cash in the deal with Mr McGlynn, founder of the Airlink Group, who previously backed the Tories.

The Labor leader said that the land that had been previously set aside for the shelved Glasgow Airport rail link had seen Mr McGlynn handed something for next to nothing. (A: Well, that’s how they do it. When Margaret Thatcher was in I had to laugh all the time because her little guy, Dennis, that was always trotting along beside her, was into real estate, big real estate projects, especially for selling to military purposes and so on. Maggie Thatcher was one of the people at the top who was deciding what land the government was going to buy for various military projects, you see. And guess who always got the first dibs at it? Well, her husband Dennis. And they jacked the prices up like you wouldn’t believe, and got rich. This is the real world, folks. It stinks. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, here we are Cutting Through The Matrix. You’ll find that the media, of course, has always been used, and owned, by the big boys themselves. There’s lots of data on that, on how they got Britain into World War II even, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They got their members together, and some of their members owned all the media in Britain, and they said, we’ve got to terrify the public to make them think this upcoming war is real, to get them really on board, so they’re psychologically going towards it, get them to accept it. So they decided to put out stories about getting gassed, they’ll get gassed from the air, and so they dished out gas masks to all the people in Britain, which were never used. Then they had people digging up the grounds across London there to make these trenches, trenches, to save you from air raids. I mean, really clever, eh? But of course the intention really was just to get you all used to, it’s inevitable, it’s inevitable, it’s inevitable, it’s coming. And that’s what they did. That’s actually in their own records, that, that they did that; they boasted about it afterwards.

But the British media is awfully good at distracting you from all the real things that are happening, and the corruption and all the rest of it, by emotive topics, you see. When something should be said about other things, they won’t say it. They’ll simply give you an emotive topic to argue about, and the little people, as they call them, will certainly do that. They’ll say, did you hear… did you hear… that Richard Dawkins said…

'Mild paedophilia never did me any harm':
Atheist scientist Richard Dawkins provokes outrage after he says
recent child abuse scandals have been overblown
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 10 September 2013

(A: ...see. That’s guaranteed to get the emotions going and get them off the fact that they’re broke, there’s so much drug addiction, there’s still masses of people coming, flooding into the country now from all over the world, all diverse cultures that can’t even get on with each other, some of them, and it’s all intentional of course. It’s been that way for years. But they’re broke and there’s unemployment like you wouldn’t believe. Anyway it says…)

-The 'God Delusion' author was the victim of 'mild paedophilia' at school
-He said it was important not to judge such incidents by modern standards

Atheist writer and intellectual Richard Dawkins has sparked fury by suggesting the recent spate of child sex abuse scandals has been overblown.

The 'God Delusion' author, who reveals in his new autobiography how he was the victim of 'mild paedophilia' while a pupil at boarding school, said that such incidents should not be judged by modern standards.

In an interview published in the Times Magazine, he said: 'I am very conscious that you can't condemn people of an earlier era by the standards of ours.

'Just as we don't look back at the 18th and 19th centuries and condemn people for racism in the same way as we would condemn a modern person for racism, I look back a few decades to my childhood and see things like caning, like mild paedophilia, and can't find it in me to condemn it by the same standards as I or anyone would today.'

Dawkins, 72, who is known for his strong religious criticism, (A: Remember too, he's a secular humanist. He belongs to the humanist society, and that IS a religion in itself. You have to really go through that and see that it's an absolute religion, folks.) said it was important to distinguish between varying levels of paedophilia, and that cases involving rape and murder should not be compared to 'mild touching up'. (A: ...he says.)

In a new autobiography Professor Dawkins told how a master at his Salisbury prep school had pulled him on to his knee and put his hand inside his shorts', adding that other boys had been molested by the same teacher. (A: It's homosexual pedophilia, you see. So I guess he didn't mind it. Maybe he liked it, who knows. Maybe he liked it.)

While he said that he had found the episode 'extremely disagreeable' he wrote: 'I don't think he did any of us any lasting damage.' (A: So there you go.)

See, that's guaranteed to get the emotions going, you see. Guaranteed. That's why they put it out. And at the same time they put that one out too, they distract you by also giving you David Attenborough, once again, who's telling the public, Don't have large families, once more, you know.

David Attenborough: Don't Have Large Families
uk.news.yahoo.com / Sky News / Sep 10, 2013

Human beings have stopped evolving (A: See, there's their belief system.) and should be persuaded not to have large families, Sir David Attenborough has said.

The TV naturalist, 87, said he was not optimistic about the future and "things are going to get worse".

He said he did not believe humans would become extinct, but told the Radio Times: "I think that we've stopped evolving. (A: Now, that's what they said about a hundred years ago when they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that the ones at the top of the tree were the crème-de-la-crème, they were highest on the tree of evolution. The rest, all the junk genes type of people down below, couldn't evolve any further. The same agenda. The same club, by the way.)

"Because if natural selection, as proposed by Darwin, is the main mechanism of evolution - there may be other things, but it does look as though that's the case - then we've stopped natural selection. (A: You see.)

"We stopped natural selection as soon as we started being able to rear 95% - 99% of our babies that are born.

"We are the only species to have put a halt to natural selection, of its own free will, as it were."

The broadcaster said of the future: "I don't think we are going to become extinct. (A: Well, his lot won't, you see, or his children too; he had a few himself.)

"We're very clever and extremely resourceful - and we will find ways of preserving ourselves, of that I'm sure. But whether our lives will be as rich as they are now is another question." (A: Well, damn sure they will be because you see, they use all our tax money in these organizations and these secret societies, to make sure THEY and their kin go off into the glorious beyond of the future, where we all just die off down below. And I'm not kidding about that either. I'm not kidding at all.)

Also, in Britain, it came out about Nigel Evans, the Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in the Parliament...

Nigel Evans resigns as House of Commons Deputy Speaker after he is CHARGED with eight sexual offences
dailymail.co.uk / Stephen Wright and James Tozer / 11 September 2013

(A: Now, he came out as a homosexual two years ago I think it was, and got all the praise, and all the praise how brave, brave, brave and all that stuff. But now he's charged after 8 people have come forward, at least, to say that he molested them. Unlike, you know, the other one I mentioned too, who talked about it wasn't too bad, that's mild pedophilia.)

- Nigel Evans was arrested in May on five counts of rape and sexual assault
- MP re-arrested after two men came forward with new allegations
- DPP announced Deputy Speaker has been charged on eight counts
- Evans denies allegations but has now resigned his Commons post

The 55-year-old Tory (A: ...Conservative.), who said he will continue to represent his Ribble Valley constituency in Lancashire but as an independent MP, was told he will stand trial accused of eight offences, the most serious of which carries a maximum life penalty.

The decision to charge the openly-gay politician (A: I don't know if he's that happy now.) – a popular figure in Westminster – came after he was arrested for a third time yesterday morning. (A: ...and so on and so on it goes. But, I'm sure he'll say it's mild… It's mild… Probably that's why the other one came out and said, oh it's just mild pedophilia, you know, it's okay, mild.)

And also, windfarms are slaughtering birds, as we know. But it's also killing off the Eagles in some countries as well. It says…

Eagle slaughter: Wind farms kill 67 eagles in 5 years
washingtontimes.com / By Associated Press / September 11, 2013

(A: This is just ONE area where they put them up, in Washington I think.)

WASHINGTON (AP) — Wind energy facilities have killed at least 67 golden and bald eagles in the last five years, but the figure could be much higher, according to a new scientific study by government biologists.

The research represents one of the first tallies of eagle deaths attributed to the nation's growing wind energy industry, which has been a pillar of President Barack Obama's plans to reduce the pollution blamed for global warming. Wind power releases no air pollution.

But at a minimum, the scientists wrote, wind farms in 10 states have killed at least 85 eagles since 1997, with most deaths occurring between 2008 and 2012, as the industry was greatly expanding. Most deaths — 79 — were golden eagles that struck wind turbines. One of the eagles counted in the study was electrocuted by a power line. (A: [Alan chuckles.] So everything is just wonderful. Mind you too, they believe, and I'm sure they can, they can probably create new ones in the future by using their DNA and all the rest of it. Plus they have all kinds of specimens in deep-freeze as well. And they actually have arks of them. Maybe for us too; they'll kill us all off and then bring a few of us alive to be slaves, but alter us a little bit, you see.)

DC residents losing property in
'predatory' debt-collection program - report
rt.com / September 9, 2013 13:25

Washington DC officials have set up a controversial program that allows out-of-state investors to initiate foreclosures against homeowners who have fallen behind on their taxes, in some cases for just hundreds of dollars. (A: It's a planned ripoff, folks. Actually, compound interest always is, always was.)

The District of Columbia for many years placed liens – a means of debt security - on properties when homeowners failed to pay their taxes. Those liens were then sold at public auctions to investors who were able to make a profit by charging the homeowners interest on top of the tax debt until the total bill was repaid.

The program, however, has turned into a “predatory system of debt collection for well-financed, out-of-town companies that turned $500 delinquencies into $5,000 debts,” an in-depth Washington Post investigation reported.

Well those who have the greed really do go forward, don’t they? They’re awfully, awfully successful, aren’t they? What do you think?

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

G-20 Woes over US Dollar

The Routine "Extraordinary Rendition"

The UK has become the drug and alcohol "addictions capital of Europe", a think tank has warned.

Bedroom Tax Should be Axed says UN

Sweden Interwoven with GCHQ and NSA

Syria Intelligence Being Manipulated even More than in Iraq War

SNP accused of using taxpayer cash to buy land

Dawkins and Paedophilia

Stop Having Large Families---Attenborough

British Parliamentary Speaker Resigns after being Charged with 8 Sexual Offences

--More on Above

& More on Above

Wind Farms Killing Eagles

DC Predatory Debt-Collection Program

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 18, 2013 (#1410)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2013:
The Perfected Citizen:
"Kind Governments Posing as Our Saviour,
Using Our Taxes to Change Our Behaviour
By Peer Pressure, Guilt and Shame,
Helping Save Money for Government Game,
Adopting New Normals, You will Reform
Opinions and Attitudes and So Conform
To Be a Quality Approved Product, Standardized,
On Hearing Up is Down You're Not Surprised,
Discard Sensibilities and Own Conclusions,
When 2+2=5 There'll Be No Confusion,
Everyone's the Same and No-One's Wrong
When Authorized Opinions Prattled by Throng"
© Alan Watt Sept. 18, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 18, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 18th of September, 2013.

I always start off the broadcast by advising any newcomers to look into .com website and helping yourself to lots of free audios for download where I go through the system, the big system you’re born into. It’s not as crazy as it makes out to be and I show you how you’re living in a contrived system, well planned indeed, and it’s been on the go for an awful long time. And you got to go back about a hundred years to find the big foundations that set themselves up, tax-exempt foundations that pretend that they’re philanthropic. In other words they guide society in the proper fashion you see. And they also guide governments too because they own thousands of think tanks across the world that advise governments on all social policies, foreign policies, economic policies and everything else too.

So charitable foundations, as they call themselves, run the world. And they were set up by the top international moneylenders of their day a hundred years ago; they also formed private clubs like the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which sounds very official but in fact it’s a private organization. And their counterpart for America, the same organization, is the Council on Foreign Relations. And they have the same institute in every country across the planet pretty well today.

So these are the guys who plan the global agenda, the globalization of society, the standardization of a common culture down the road, and the elimination of all national cultures as they go along too. That's all part of it as well. And the U.S. is the battering ram right now, it used to be Britain but they turned it over to the U.S. because Britain was flat broke with all the wars they had to fight to keep the private central banks and so on, on the go. So it's now the U.S.'s turn to do the same thing and be awfully unpopular too and take the heat for it as well and all the fallout from it as they push the agenda across the world and standardize the last few countries that don't belong to the World Bank. They don't have anything to do with the International Monetary Fund. They don't have private owned central banks, often by foreigners. And they are being standardized right now as we speak, so you're living through it. And plus too the culture in society as I say is drastically changing by design and you're actually told what's now politically correct. And you're simply a bigot if you won't accept anything that is pushed down your throat basically and that's your problem. And of course they even back it up by laws now.

Now when governments are in charge of social culture and morals and all the rest of it you're in a bad state all together. You're being completely trained into a different society, not by your own judgments and so on but by those at the top who run it by a plan and there is no arguing with them at all on these things.

So help yourself to .com and remember too you can also get print-ups, not just the audios, but you can get print-ups of many of the talks I've given in English actually on all the sites listed at .com. And if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages for print-up.

And you bring me to you remember. I don't get backed by big organizations or big, big advertising and so on. I could certainly but I don't and I depend on the people to just buy the books and discs at .com or donate. And you can help me tick along here because it's awfully expensive. And this is full time believe it or not. Even though right now I'm taking a couple of days a week just to get the wood in for the winter because I know that it's going to be an awfully bad winter. And even for the last few weeks it's gone down to zero quite a few times, the freezing mark already, so we're in for it as we go through global warming and we get colder and colder. So again I'll be back full time when all this is done hopefully but I've got one problem after another to fix out in the meantime.

Now from the U.S. to Canada remember you can order the books and discs using personal checks or you can use international postal money orders from the post office from the U.S. to Canada, you can send cash or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. Straight donations are seriously, seriously welcome.

Now as I say the world is not as crazy as they'd like you to believe. And the job of the media has always been to keep you either onboard with some big agenda like wars and things, that's very old. And we know for instance that almost all the moguls in the world, the media moguls that own big chains of newspapers and television stations and all the rest of it and radio stations, they, the guys are actually members of the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So it's the same bunch really, the moguls, that give you all your chitchat for the day, your thoughts for the day. And that's what they give you, thoughts for the day. Most of it you think is irrelevant but really it's meant to influence you and to give you your opinion, the correct opinion, the one that was decided for you by your betters. That's how it's so simple to do.

Other stuff is trivia and even the trivia is meant to create chatter. Especially if there's emotion involved in the trivia, it gets you all chattering with each other and tweeting and all the rest of it and picking sides and so on. It's so easy to con the general public and to play with their minds and so on. And most folk are oblivious to the fact that it's being done to them. They simply get caught up in the topic and emotion is good for that too.

Here's an article here that is really a rehash of something I've done before, I've read before on the radio. And this is a recent update on it basically but it's the same thing.

"Can governments influence the decisions and actions of their citizens without the public's conscious knowledge?"

Alan: Well actually they've always been doing it.

"Since 2010, the U.K. government has had a taskforce, nicknamed the "Nudge Unit","

Alan: Now, I've talked about Sunstein before in the U.S. government who is in charge of the U.S. branch of the "Nudge Unit".

"…which utilises behavioural economics to come up with policies that can "encourage and enable people to make better choices for themselves.""

Alan: In other words it's psychological manipulation you see. And they use many techniques; this is very old, old techniques. Long ago in fact they used a system even when they had the industrial revolution. And they came up with what they called 'time and motions' people, experts that would go into factories and study how people did things. And they'd find to get the most production out of each individual, regardless of the physical consequences to the individuals because they were ten a penny, to help production and help the shareholders get more money and so on. And there are new names for the same thing now, but now it's gone into the whole thing about making you feel good about changing your behavior or guilty or even scared. That's what the law does you know.

So here they are, at it again, admitting they've got it. And the one in Britain I believe too has been privatized. Now, most things that run the world today are already, they've always been private. As I say, the think tanks that advise governments on every kind of policy are privately owned. Now those who own them have had tremendous power, right down to changing the psychology of the general public. Think about it. Nothing is missed out on here.

I always think back to Bernays. I've talked about Bernays so many times and put different videos on him up on the internet. And if you go into the archives section on the website .com you'll find the links to the videos. But Bernays said to the advertisers for instance, he says, Rather than design your products to be bought by people who want to buy them, the general public – in other words, make good products – he said, alter the psychology of the public to suit your products. That's what he said and by God isn't that the truth, eh? Because they've done it across the board to everything you can imagine, not just products you're buying, but attitudes that you're taking part in or adopting and so on. You're being altered all the time. And governments really are just the middle men for this. Private organizations run the world. And all these private organizations are like a pyramid to the capstone at the top; they're all connected folks. But anyway it says:

"Anyone who studies markets, particularly anyone who trades, knows that human psychology plays a huge role in seemingly random market movements. The same line of thinking opens up the possibility that there might be smarter and more cost-effective ways for governments to interact with the general public on a whole range of issues. The obvious example of "behavioural economics," often cited in the literature, is the different outcomes you get when people are auto-enrolled into workplace pension schemes,"

Alan: Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about behavior modification, really that's what it is, on behalf of government to the citizens, changing the citizens' perceptions and attitudes and behaviors. And although this article here is about a book that's out, I mean the book will tell you very little because they never tell you much at all about the very important things that are going on, even Cass Sunstein's books aren't that detailed because you see the real secrets are still being used on you and if they tell you about it all then you'll start prattling about it and it wouldn't work so well, would it?

Anyway it says, talking about the workplace pension schemes...

"…versus having the option to opt-in to those schemes. Many more people end up saving in pension schemes with auto-enrolment."

Alan: And then it tells you…

"Why?"

"Clearly inertia plays a huge role in human behaviour, meaning we are substantially more likely to continue sitting on our behinds than we are to get up and act,"

Alan: You see. And it's a fact of human life that we're living in an artificial system. Most folk don't even think about that. They think it's normal simply because they're born into it. There is nothing in this system that wasn't contrived by small cliques of people, very rich people, a long time ago folks. That's why you're still running on a money system where it doesn't matter how much money you've got, they can devalue it any minute they want. And they can increase prices whenever they want to. They can grab it if they want to and steal it, which they've done already during the bank crashes and so on. And then you bail them out. I mean this is what you think is normal because it's the only system you can imagine, simply because it's the only one you've been told about because it exists.

The whole system is not natural. The people who live in, so-called primitive peoples, also called arrested development peoples, people who, and this is what they call them at the top because they hate these primitive people. They can't make them work in this system. And they've got to some sort of level, like the few tribes left that are in the Amazon basin that aren't so much touched by the big gold diggers that are down there. But they only have to work two hours maximum to four hours max a day. Four hours generally is when they go off hunting, a whole bunch of the guys go off hunting. And they enjoy it you see because it's a natural thing to do for men. And the rest of the day is theirs to play around and talk to the children and everything else and so on. There is no pressure from outside forces. Our lives in the so-called advanced systems are run by outside forces in every aspect and you never, ever consider it at all because it's normal to you, you're born into it, you're raised with it; you think it's all quite natural. And it's not, it's not. It's to serve the ones at the top who have been here for an awful long time, awful long time folks.

Anyway it says:

"One of the foremost theorists on this emerging intersection between government policy and behavioural economics is Cass Sunstein,"

Alan: Now he is actually…
"…a US law professor with an interest in the overlap between law, policy, and economics."
"He co-authored a book,"
Alan: Called
"“Nudge: Improving Decisions about Health, Wealth and Happiness”, with the economist Richard Thaler, and heads up the Obama Administration’s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs."
Alan: Now the U.S. has their own branch of behavior modification for the general public, copied on the British model. So your own tax money is going to brainwash you folks and change the way you believe about things or do things or whatever.
"In a recent paper, “Empirically informed regulation,” Sunstein draws on work designed to incorporate empirical findings about human behaviour into economic models, in order to suggest how regulation could be designed to be lower cost and more effective."
Alan: It’s all to do with economics for the boys at the top who are getting richer all the time off of, well, all of you.
"Lawmakers can achieve this by going with the grain of predicable behaviour, rather than against it, so to speak. A general lesson, he argues, is that small, inexpensive policy initiatives can have large and highly beneficial effects.
For instance, the more complex the choice you lay before people, and the more perceived barriers they have to work through to enable that choice, the less likely you are to get them to move through that particular gate. “Complexity can have serious adverse effects by increasing the power of inertia,” Sunstein writes.
Simplifying choices and removing the amount of paperwork that people have to fill in, makes them much more likely to act. Obviously, if you are highly motivated to buy a house, you will battle through the mortgage application form,"
Alan: Which of course is really paying till you’re dead, that’s what mortgage means.
"…come what may, but if the form was simpler, the dropout rate would be lower. The same is true of loan applications and so on and so forth."
"How The UK Government Helped Its Citizens Make “Better Choices”
Actually, of course, the British Civil Service has known about and exploited the power of inertia for decades, possibly centuries."
Alan: And actually the more destabilized the media makes things appear to you, it gives it a kind of cognitive dissonance, you’re like a robot with two programs and you do this on one occasion and do this on the other occasion and here you are clicking between the two, you don’t know what to do. And that’s a result really of being hammered, psychologically hammered by oh my God the banks are going to crash, oh my God we’re off to war again, or possibility off to war again. And oh my God the government is putting more laws out for and they’re raising taxes and so on and so on. You’re overwhelmed it seems. So that’s a technique that government also uses here as they put through other new laws which will make you fill in forms and so on and make you do things. You’re easier to control when you literally are floating in space getting hammered by the cosmic rays in all directions in other words.
"Sunstein wants to go in the other direction, and one has to grant that, in the context of government bureaucracy, this kind of thinking is, if not novel (people have, after all, been banging on about cutting red tape for a very long time) at least helpful.
One of the main factors that Sunstein wants to take into account is the fact that people in fact tend not to behave like the ideal “rational citizen” upon which the rational model is predicated. People procrastinate and neglect to take steps that impose small, short-term costs but that promise large, long-term gains. They delay starting to exercise until they are so overweight they couldn’t start if they wanted to, or they delay seeing a doctor about a nagging cough until their lungs are beyond salvation with lung cancer."
Alan: And so on.
"So what can government do? Government programs and funding should be channeled not just to informing people what they should do, but also towards designing programs that make it easy for people to act on the choices government wants them to make. The more specific and focused the message, the better."
Alan: And that’s why for instance on cigarette packages mostly across the world now they will often have no names on the things. And they’re not displayed on sight where you can see them so you have to know what you’re after or you can’t get them. You’ve got to sort of describe it, you know, it’s like giving a story to the person behind the counter, things like that.
"As he puts it: “In many domains, the identification of a specific, clear, unambiguous path or plan has an important effect on social outcomes. Complexity or vagueness can ensure inaction, even when people are informed about risks and potential improvements. What appears to be scepticism or recalcitrance may actually be a product of ambiguity.”
The idea has caught on to the point where the UK Government now has a specific policy-making unit focused on

behavioural economy..."

Alan: And that’s what they’re calling this behavior modification.

"…and its implications for government policy. In 2010 the UK Coalition Government, impressed by what it knew of behavioral economics, decided to set up a group of 13 academics as an adjunct to the Cabinet Office. Called the Behavioural Insights Team,"

Alan: And I’ll put the links up tonight for that.

"…or the Nudge Unit, this group was given the task of finding smart ways of “encouraging and enabling people to make better choices for themselves.”"

Alan: But of course the people wouldn’t know they were actually being guided to take them, make those choices.

"The Nudge Unit's output was sufficiently impressive for Government to seek to make the unit the first policy unit to spin off from Central Government as a profit-making venture."

Alan: They privatized it now. Now, as I said at the beginning too, can you imagine the power of these big foundations or the big corporations who get their hands on the power to change, given by the government, to do what they want to do, and put all kinds of stories out in the press and so on to change the people’s behavior and so on and so on. I mean something the advertisers are doing all the time, but what a godsend when government approves you and backs you up and gives you the go-ahead to do it.

But it also means too that there are politically correct units also attached to them for changing, you know, until you believe that two and two is five. That’s happening already with the public if you know what I mean.

"The whole idea initially was to use behavioral economics to improve the effectiveness of government programs and to find ways of getting more people "doing the right thing", i. e. giving increased traction to public policy implementation."

Alan: Back with more on this after this break.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt. We’re Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the "Nudge Unit" or behavior modification of the general population by governments that hire professionals to do this for us and use all your tax money to broadcast that with little messages to make you change your behavior. So you pay for your behavior being changed. And it’s all to benefit government and to give them more cash to play with to, you know, prop up failing big corporations or something like that or banks.

Anyway it says:

"When the Government announced the spin-off of the Unit back in May 2010, it praised the Nudge Unit fulsomely: “The team was established to find ways of encouraging, supporting and enabling people to make better choices…”"

Alan: Meaning the correct choices, the ones that the government wants you to do to suit themselves at the top.

"Since then it has delivered rapid results - identifying tens of millions of pounds of savings, spreading understanding of behavioural approaches within government, and developing a reputation as a world leader in its field."

Alan: Well I guess they didn’t miss all the bank bail-outs over there because they’ve got tens of millions they saved from altering people’s behavior before that, eh?

"In other words, as far as the UK Government is concerned, behavioural economics works. One has to remember that this comment was made in the context of inviting bids from interested parties as the Government tries to spin out the Nudge unit, so a certain amount of egging the pudding is inevitable. But the Unit itself has a number of successful projects it can point to. One of these…"

Alan: And here’s how they do a simple thing. This is a simple thing you see. They won’t tell you the detailed things about your opinions in society and things like that you see because they’re working on you all the time with these things.

"One of these was when it was tasked to help the government improve the take-up of loft [attic] insulation by householders."

Alan: To get you to buy the big corporations’ fluffy pink stuff, you know, expensive too.

"The team found that one of the reasons for the slow take-up was that lofts,"

Alan: Attics.

"…as everyone knows, are wonderful places for storing all those things that you don't really want to part with but are unlikely ever to want again."

Alan: Now it doesn’t say it here but I know for a fact they put out TV shows that ran showing you people who hoard things. That’s why it was pushed by the government and funded to start off on television because they want you to clear it out, to do something else and buy something, you understand. This is common stuff.

"They are the archetypal "file and forget" zone."
Alan: The attics. So:
"The Unit came up with the idea of providing householders with low-cost labour to clean out their rubbish-filled lofts, which then made it easy for the householder to move to the next step, namely installing loft insulation."
Alan: Step by step they alter your behavior until they get what they want you see.
"The point here is that you take a grand policy, the need to conform to the Kyoto protocol, move to the next layer down, reduce the need for heating fuel, which lowers the UK's use of fossil fuels, then take a detailed look at what is preventing the take-up of what looks like something households should be wanting to do – namely reduce the cost of heating bills."
Alan: Well why do they not bring them down to a rational level, the cost of the fuel in the first place? Because it’s just stinking greed that keeps it so darned high, isn’t it?
Anyway it says:
"The approach produced a substantial increase in the take-up of loft [attic] insulation grants by households."
"The Unit has produced several research papers, which stand up to scrutiny. The team's most recent paper, "Applying behavioural insights to charitable giving", provides yet another example of how "nudge theory" works in practice.
The team started by focusing on understanding what the behavioural science literature suggests would work in practice by way of increasing charitable giving, and then conducted a series of trials and tests to see how these insights panned out in practice through the use of controlled randomised trials.
They identified four "behavioural insights": People give more when you make the process of giving easy, as for example, building in an option to automatically increase future payments in line with inflation (you get increased giving without the need for the individual concerned to take additional action); using auto enrolment as a workplace mechanism for higher-paid staff to donate, with clear opt-outs (again this uses the power of inertia); drawing on beneficial peer effects…"
Alan: You know your peer pressure.
"…by making acts of giving more visible to others in the same social group and fourthly,"
Alan: Actually they do it at the checkout counters too in most stores now too. Oh, would you like to give to the blah-blah-blah? You know, things that have never helped anything or cured cancers or whatever you know. And the whole idea is to do it in public, so if you say no, you feel “oh my God I didn’t,” you sort of shrink. You shrink in front of everybody. That’s the peer pressure. So you’re conned every way that you can imagine.
But anyway, as I say, don’t expect too much from this article. It’s very, very primitive stuff, simple stuff, because the big, big things, I could do many, many shows on and maybe one day I will, but because it’s being used on you all the time and it’s for more nefarious reasons than the ones they’re telling you here; it’s not just money and so on. Although Sunstein said too, Cass Sunstein, he said that eventually they’ll train the public to want to pay taxes and more taxes. So there you go.
So I’ll put that up tonight. But getting back to the beginning of the talk, I mentioned how when you’re in space and you’re getting bombarded with cosmic rays all conflicting with you and so on, it’s easier to nudge and move you into different ways and so on. And you’ll get conflicting things. We all know for instance that the United Nations has been pushing for years about sexualizing children and to have masturbation in schools literally by the whole class participating. I’ve read the articles from the United Nations over the years on this broadcast. And so these things go on all the time, they keep pushing and pushing. And then you get the opposite you see. And it says:
"France to ban 'sexualised' child beauty pageants?"
Alan: You see.
"The French Senate voted early Wednesday to ban beauty pageants for children under 16 – and to impose up to two years in prison and steep fines for adults who try to enter children into such a contest."
Alan: So people say “well that’s good, isn’t it?”
"It looks like the French won’t be getting their version of “Little Miss Sunshine” or “Here Comes Honey Boo Boo”..."
Alan: Whatever that is.
"...anytime soon. France’s Senate voted early Wednesday to ban beauty pageants for children under 16,"
Alan: And so on… And give a fine, or prison, up to 30,000 euro. That’s their cash over there.
"The amendment is part of a broader bill on women’s rights, which will now proceed to the National Assembly, French Parliament’s lower house, for debate and another vote. The senators who voted in favour of the measure argue that it will protect children from being prematurely “sexualised” through the use of heavy make-up and often provocative attire.
The amendment was prompted by a parliamentary report entitled “Against Hyper-Sexualisation: A New Fight For

Equality", which, in addition to calling for an end to the pageants, encouraged a ban on adult-style clothing for children, including padded bras and high-heeled shoes. "Let us not make our girls believe from a very young age that their worth is based only on their appearance," the author of the report, former sports minister and current senator Chantal Jouanno, said in an interview with free French daily "20 Minutes" last year."

"Controversy surrounding the issue peaked in December 2010, when French Vogue magazine published a photo spread featuring images of a 10-year-old French girl, Thylane Loubry Blondeau, decked out in a tight dress, jewellery, high heels and make-up. The magazine argued that the photos were meant to capture a classic fantasy of young girls – to dress up like their mother. But the images sparked outrage both at home and abroad."

Alan: It's hard to imagine outrage in France about anything sexual because if you walk along the streets in France everything is happening in broad daylight folks, you know.

"If the bill is signed into law, as expected, pageants like the annual "Mini-Miss" contest in Paris will no longer take place."

Alan: So there you get what you think is the opposite but don't forget the United Nations is still pushing for further sexualization, hyper-sexualization, which they call education, sexual education for children by pushing it. And I've read the articles as I say. I've got them all in the archives section at .com where they promoted like mutual masturbation in the classroom and stuff like that for very young children and so on and so on.

So you're bombarded with these kind of things you see, the negative and the positive, conflicting and so on. That's to get you, these kind of stories get you into that mood where you're easy because you just can't figure it out and then something else comes along and pushes you in, as Sunstein would say, the right direction, you see. Then you can contrast it with this article here.

Now getting back to that article I just read actually, it's interesting too that Cyrus woman who did her bump stuff with the guy's groin on stage not long ago, Miley Cyrus. It's interesting too that she apparently was photographed by a woman, I guess a feminist in the States, and before she was of legal age and so on in all these kind of poses as well. The same woman by the way who was the last one to photograph John Lennon. She photographed him nude actually in bed on the day he died, it was the morning that he died. And again, she's got her own particular fancies, put it that way. Put it that way.

Now this article here says:

"Swedish court…"

Alan: Now Sweden is very progressive. See, you understand there are terms you use all the time but you don't know what it means. You have to go back into even the French Revolution to find what progressive means. Because the French Revolution had just like today, they do networking with all kinds of disaffected or fringe groups, or they form the groups in fact out of people who thought they were the only ones who were on the fringe, and they use them. And in the French Revolution they actually had all kinds of strange people who wanted no laws for anything at all. And after the French Revolution there were stacks of young children, orphans and all that, just running around prostituting themselves in the streets because it was pushed big time there at that time.

So you've got all these ones too who are beyond what they call anarchism. An anarchist truly is meant for no government at all. If you can't govern yourself then you get government, but if you can govern yourself, in other words don't bother me and I won't bother you. That's what it really means. But government likes problems. That's why it increases all the time. That's how it came into being in the first place.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about basically how we're all manipulated by professionals. Their big, big organizations that got a lot of their ideas from marketers and propagandists and so on, and public relations because they all use these same techniques on the general public to change and alter our behavior and your attitudes too, and what you accept, what you won't accept, etcetera, and what you shouldn't accept in fact.

Anyway:

"Swedish court rules it IS legal to masturbate in public (if it's not directed at anyone specific)"

Alan: It says. Now Sweden is the avant-garde again of the sexual revolution. They took over from France, although France is in a bit of a mess too as I say. It's quite something to behold. And that all started from the French Revolution because that was all part of the revolution too, that marriage was to be abolished too. Because the same guys who brought you communism, the World Revolutionary Societies, brought you the French Revolution too by the way. And get rid of marriage and have lots and lots of sex and all the rest of it with as many partners as you want and it's okay, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. It's still on the go today of course and it's worked awfully well in that respect. It's got what it wanted. Anyway:

- "Man, 65, acquitted of sexual assault after masturbating on beach."

Alan: I guess he was thinking of a Fish Called Wanda, eh?

- "Court ruled he committed no crime since he was not directing his action towards a specific person."
- "Anyone doing the same in the UK would face charge of indecent exposure."

Alan: Now is that last statement supposed to be so we can compare ourselves and maybe change too? So anyway:

"A court in Sweden has ruled that it is acceptable to masturbate in public."

"The ruling came in a landmark judgement following a case brought against a man seen touching himself on a beach."

Alan: He liked touching himself, eh?

"The 65-year-old man, who dropped his shorts close to the water at Drevviken beach, Stockholm, and started to masturbate, was initially charged with sexual assault. But in a surprise ruling, the Södertörn District Court acquitted the man. While the judgement stated it 'may be proven that the man exposed himself and masturbated on this occasion', it subsequently added that no offence had been committed."

Alan: What does that say about the judge too, eh?

"It based its finding on the fact that the man was not pleasuring himself towards a specific person,"

Alan: I was thinking I guess he wanted to you know what to them all.

"…according to Sweden's English language news website, The Local."

"Prosecutors held their hands up in agreement, underlining that the law calls for the act to be directed at another person to count as a crime."

Alan: See, the mob, the mass, is worth nothing. I hope you understand that. That's how government sees all of you, you're the mass. {Laughs}

"Public prosecutor Olof Vrethammar told the Mitti newspaper that he wasn't planning to appeal the ruling. He told the paper, quoted in The Local: 'For this to be a criminal offence it's required that the sexual molestation was directed towards one or more people. I think the court's judgement is reasonable.'"

Alan: You understand your whole law system, your legal system and your banking system and all the rest of it works together. The same people actually that ran it all set it up for you. And in the old days that would be dealt with by the folk around there very, very quickly too. And that was natural law you see, natural law actually exists believe it or not.

"The decision raises questions about whether public masturbation will now be acceptable across Sweden, so long as it is not directed at another person."

Alan: Now how about children in the area too, and all the rest of it too, etcetera you see. Because you understand pedophilia is to be normalized down the road. Those who brought you all the other things that are normalized through comedies and all the rest of it and television, blah, blah, blah, are going to bring you pedophilia and bestiality by the way because I've read their articles on the air here again after one of their big world meetings that they had in 2001. They said we won all the rights for homosexuality and lesbianism and all the rest of it, now we have to promote the push for pedophilia or they called it intergenerational love, they called it, and bestiality.

Anyway, so there you go, it's okay to masturbate in front of lots of people, just don't do it in front of one person. And you think it's all crazy. No, it's not crazy; it's crazy like a fox folks. That's what it is. It's all prearranged, all prearranged.

And also this one here, it's from the Guardian of course that thinks that all this stuff should go on.

"Local people should be at the heart of development, from providing inspiration to being participants for new ideas. Too often they're forgotten."

Alan: Because they really care about us you see, the silent majority.

"One of the major triumphs of psychology and design over the last 40 years has been to demonstrate how human behaviour is heavily influenced by context."

Alan: Oh no kidding, eh?

"Our beliefs, actions and experiences are entwined with the surrounding environment and our decisions are rarely made in isolation."

Alan: Actually they're made for you.

"For instance, we're more likely to judge other people's relationships as unstable if we're sitting on a wobbly chair rather than a normal one. Exposure to a clean smell can encourage people to wash their hands and challenges appear less difficult if we're standing with friends. Findings like these from across psychology, economics and neuroscience –"

Alan: This is all part of this behavior modification.

"…broadly behavioural science –"

Alan: And I call it modification because that's what it is folks.

"…are continuing to challenge long-held assumptions about the forces that shape our behaviour. The result is a large base of evidence that can be used to guide and support people in making better decisions."

Alan: In other words the decisions that they want you to make.

"The problem is that many policy or planning decisions are still blind to these insights. Walk for five minutes in any city and you will experience huge variation in the effects of messages, services and infrastructure designed to improve our health and wellbeing."

Alan: There is that word again, "wellbeing".

"Where there is variation, there is a need to experiment to find what works and improve what doesn't. Cities must become living laboratories, places where designers, scientists, companies and customers collaborate to investigate, make and test ideas with the communities that live in them. Local people should be at the heart of development, from providing inspiration to being participants for new ideas.

Alan: And that's how they get folk in, it's like focus groups. You can actually get the focus groups and alter their behavior completely, completely, and that's going way back again when they were testing all kind of marketing ideas but actually they found too they could really change the attitudes of the folk who came in as volunteers to see if they liked this coffee over that coffee or whatever. They could actually change behavior in many ways, even sexual by the way, big time.

"Good designers are brilliant at managing the uncertainty of real world problems, observing people's lives to empathise with the reality they face and the support they need."

Alan: It's written like something a social worker would give for you eh? You all need support and help you see because you're all dysfunctional.

"Only by enabling people to realise their good intentions will we be able to tackle the biggest problems in society and alleviate pressure on the state."

Alan: So it's to save the state all this pressure as they get bigger and bigger and create more problems which creates more fallout and they have to come in to help the fallout.

"As much as it's important for cities to listen to their citizens, behavioural scientists have taught us that we're often unaware of the real drivers of our decisions. While involvement with communities can uncover what beliefs, experiences and behaviours are important, scientific findings can explain why they occur."

Alan: Now don't forget communities, communitarianism is the big thing. It's to get pushed worldwide. Britain is pushing it, under the Great Society they call it, or the Big Society. But it's communitarianism, where you've all to have the same beliefs by the way, the same opinions on everything, be politically correct. And if you don't have the right opinions then you don't have good well-being. There is something wrong with your well-being; you better get someone in there to change your attitudes so as you can have good well-being you see.

"By combining creative thinking with scientific rigour, living labs can reveal unforeseen opportunities to improve people's lives through the design of products, services and places."

Alan: There is nothing that they make in products that is meant to last, folks, there never will be. It's for greed, maximizing the profit. It's not just built-in obsolescence; it's also aftermarket replacements for all parts that are guaranteed to break down.

"They are open platforms, sourcing and prototyping ideas with people of all backgrounds, combining the expertise within the lab with real world knowledge. The risk of innovation is managed by demonstrating proof of concept before scaling up. Randomised controlled trials (field trials)…"

Alan: This is on the general populations remember.

"…are the best way of examining the general effect of an idea on individuals or groups in their natural environment."

Alan: I guess it means the class that you're in, your natural environment.

"Smart technologies are making data collection easier and less obtrusive, providing the structure for continued feedback and improvement."

Alan: And it's true. All these universities have been doing studies for years by studying the internet and all your chatter and complaints and attitudes and so on. They do it all the time. So they give you...

"…a gallery illustrating 10 examples from around world that are putting these principles into practice."

Alan: Don't forget now, if you have different opinions from the ones… And the problem is it's generally the majority that adopt the politically correct ideas and start parroting as though they had invented them themselves. Because they all want to be accepted, these are the masses. That's the true masses you see. They want to be the same as everybody else. They like sameness. And they want this thing called normalcy that's approved by those above them that gave them this normalcy. They like to be normal you see, even though it's always the new normal every other day or week or whatever.

So it leaves out of the picture all those who say, hey, I know what's going on, I don't want to go along with this, I'm not

getting nudged or pushed or bullied by peer pressure into adopting these behaviors or ideas or opinions.
So I'll put these articles up tonight at .com as I say and you can look them up for yourselves and go deeper if you want to. But don't buy the regular books out there because the real stuff is just not put out to the general population, folks. The Cass Sunstein books and so on doesn't go into anything in detail because they can't tell you just how far advanced they are. In fact you're the product of these guys. It didn't start with Sunstein either; go way back to Bernays' days and even before Bernays. Where do you think he got it all from? There are basically almost secret societies that have this information that run economics and countries down through centuries, how to make folk buy things, how to get government to force folk to buy things or take things from government, which the government uses your money to buy, like vaccinations and so on and so on.
Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Government and Behavioural Economics

Behavioural Insights Team

France to Ban Sexualised Child Beauty Pageants

Sweden Rules Public Masturbation Legal as Long as it Is Not Directed at Anyone Specific

Turning Cities into Living Laboratories

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 19, 2013 (#1411)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2013:
System=Compete to Eat, No Relax on Tax:
"The System's a Con Comprised by Deception,
Works by Altering the Public's Perception
Of All that Formulates Life as Normal,
Repetitive Speeches by Economists, Formal,
Our Raison d'être is to Work and Compete
With Nations like China or Suffer Defeat,
Perfected Indoctrination is a Reality,
We All Get it, It's a Lifelong Formality,
Education Ensures that Logic will Fall,
Conforming You into a Brick in The Wall"
© Alan Watt Sept. 19, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 19, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 19th of September, 2013. Newcomers please help yourself to the website .com. You'll find lots of audios for free download and you can also get print-ups too, of the talks I've given over the years in English, on all the sites listed at .com. If you want print-ups in other languages go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. Remember too, I tick along by you guys who support me by buying the books and discs at .com. I don't sell you things that make you live forever. I don't hype things up; I just say things as they really are.

All I do is just put out the straight facts. And people don't know what facts are these days. They don't check them; they don't know how to check them in fact. They don't use reason. They don't use logic. Because they're not taught to use it. In fact, they're dissuaded from using it in school; that's part of your education, so as you don't think for yourself. And it works awfully well with billions of people across the planet. Old techniques, and there's whole programs that I've done on it too in the past. Others have written books about it as well, about the education system. Also, you'll find philosophers who wrote about education, like Jacques Ellul, talked about it. He says your primary education is essential for further indoctrination and propaganda from the state to take effect on you. If you don't get that initial brainwashing it won't work on you so well. That's why you find, actually, in this system, there's so many people, the higher they go in the system or the establishment the more robotic they become and they believe everything that they're told. Those who are more streetwise at the bottom often can see through things very, very quickly, very easily, get right to the core of the matter, where folk miss the obvious reasons for things happening or policies being made and so on.

So help yourself to .com. Remember too, you can buy the books and discs by [Order and donation options listed above.] And straight donations are awfully, awfully welcome as we go through the planned inflation, which is to go on for years apparently. But mind you, inflation is always built-in to a debt money system; the whole system was a con to begin with. It's a complete farce actually. It's a complete con, for total power and those who run it of course are a clique, a big gang. They intergenerationally run it, into the ground of course, as they profit off you. They teach the public not to even question the system. You think money is just there like gravity when you're born, and you're taught to go out and work and earn it, then the government also is there to tax it all back. Taxing your labor, actually, was called slavery at one time. And that's what 'tax' means, to labor, you tax yourself when you push yourself, or someone else pushes you.

So we're living in a system which Charles Galton Darwin talked about in The Next Million Years. He said, there's always been slavery in one form or another and today, he says, we're in the process of creating a new, more perfected form of slavery. In other words, it's a slavery that the public don't even catch on to; they think they're free. And that's why the governments keep telling you you're free, or it's the best country in the world, or we've got the best healthcare in the world, or yada yada yada ya. That's all, ALL pure propaganda.

Last night I talked about different techniques that are used on the public and that all governments have professional scientific teams working on you, all of you. They've got the pulse of the public with all their information from tweets and so on, given to universities. Academia is totally on board with it too, with implanted, or embedded, you might call it embedded professors who always work with government on various projects. They get all your data and they get the pulse of the public. They know where the public are grieving about something, or angry about something, or whatever it happens to be, and they know how to rectify it. And the neuroscientists, psychologists and behaviorist teams go into action and nudge you with specially-written propaganda that's inserted into newspapers, without question in fact, as articles, you see, articles.

Edward Bernays talked about this, who's wrongly called the father of propaganda because really he had got it from predecessors and ancestors in fact who had been studying the same techniques for a long, long time. Human nature, human nature you see... Because even merchants, the merchant class had to understand human nature to sell you junk or things you didn't need. So they had always studied human nature to find out how or why things would actually take off in sales and other things wouldn't do it, and how could you make things sell. A good example is, some people phone professionals when they can't move a product and often they'll come in and say, well it's too cheap, so they raise the prices on it and people actually start buying it. That's the strange things about human nature. These guys study it all and most folk who have the human nature don't even know they've got it, they just simply impulsively obey or do things. It's quite a fascinating subject altogether.

But governments have always been in the process of, or in the game of managing lots and lots of people, even the old Kings and Queens; that's why they had advisors at court, all kinds of advisors, the Machiavellian types that knew how to weasel information out of everybody and come up with plans to manage everybody on behalf of the King or the Queen. Some of them even managed the King and the Queen too; that's why they brought in those who come in, say, using Kabala, in the Middle Ages for instance, awfully popular at the courts. Because Kings and Queens wanted to know if the weather was going to be good when they sent a bunch of ships over to conquer somebody or another, and they'd bring in these guys to predict the weather or good omens and so on like that. Even older than that, you can go back to Greece, of course they had the same thing going on there. But you'll find that these people had a lot of power over Kings and Queens, who don't know much at all about how to do things. In fact, they're so inbred they're not too bright; it still goes on today. In fact, I really often think that that was the system that those behind them wanted, not too bright leaders, people who appeared to be leaders but who were malleable by the experts, you see, the advisors around them.

And I think it's the same today. Prime ministers and presidents are front men and the guys behind them are far, far more important; they know the agenda. George Bush Junior was a great example of it too. The guy half the time didn't know where he was... He actually came on stage at the state of the union address and he says, here we are at the… and he couldn't remember what it was. And he says, well you all know what it is, and then they all laughed. But I mean, this is the guy who pretended he was president. What's even worse is the people go along with it and pretend he is too. But nothing changes, you see, we're conned constantly and even this kind of government that we have means that you have to have a participation in the con if you want to be ruled, you understand. And that's actually taught in higher studies and so on at university, that you must participate in the con yourself.

It was the same thing with, as I said last night, to do with the nudging things; in other words, government policies, they want you to follow government policies. Government wants you to have certain opinions about things, or alter your opinions about things, and your behavior, and they have many methods to do it. But back to Bernays and he said, that at the time, it was easier to do it with women, initially, than men. Then he said, but you can get women to start nudging the men to buy products or change their ways or whatever. So he says, most of our propaganda, for social change, is aimed at the women. And they brought out, 90% of the magazines at the time were all geared at women, with Dear Abby's and things like that for advice, advice, advice. But they were all put out by the experts that ran the commercial systems. Quite fascinating. Nothing changes though.

This ties in with last night, this article here, and it says…

Computer program uses Twitter to 'map mood of nation'
bbc.co.uk / 7 September 2013

(Alan: Now, I've mentioned this before but here's an article on it. I've said, they always keep the pulse of the public, to keep them in order in other words.)

British scientists have developed a computer program they say can map the mood of the nation using Twitter. (A: Now, they've had this since they gave you the Internet, believe you me.)

Named Emotive, it works by accessing the emotional content of postings on the social networking site.

The team, from Loughborough University, say it can scan up to 2,000 tweets a second and rate them for expressions of one of eight human emotions. (A: Now, this is a university grant obviously that got them started in this. But you can believe it, the NSA had these programs years before, far superior too. See, there's three levels of everything, and the guys who are working at the bottom level don't know there are ones above them. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the system basically and reading an article about a lower form of research. And that's why they call it research, the guys at the bottom in universities don't know that the searching has already been done on levels above them. So they do research, you see, and of course they think they're the first ones to do it. So it's a bit of a joke really. And you'll find this with a lot of grants that get put out there too, the things that they're actually studying or looking for have already been done. What they may find is extraneous information that's added to the information that the top guys get, because everything gets fed to the top and no one knows where it goes or what is really done with it eventually. So this particular following of the people's moods and so on, of nations, through Twitter and so on, it's rather primitive, this particular program. But it says…

Named Emotive, it works by accessing the emotional content of postings on the social networking site.

The team, from Loughborough University, say it can scan up to 2,000 tweets a second and rate them for expressions of one of eight human emotions. (A: ...and I'll bet you the ones at the NSA, and GCHQ in England, can do probably multi-thousands, maybe even millions, a second.)

They claim Emotive could help calm civil unrest and identify early threats to public safety. (A: So you see, you get grants for all these things too and they're always using academia.)

More than 500 million people across the world use Twitter, and more than 340 million tweets are posted daily.

The team, from the university's new Centre for Information Management, (A: See, you've got Centers for information management, eh...), say the system can extract a direct expression of anger, disgust, fear, happiness, sadness, surprise, shame and confusion from each tweet. (A: ...you see. And they can also tell, you see, if the little prompts that they're giving you, and nudges, etc., to change your behavior and your beliefs or whatever else it happens to be, what's trending right now, if it’s actually working or not. And they use shame to do that too; there’s many ways they do it with you.)

The academics said that using the Emotive software to geographically evaluate any mass mood could help police to track potential criminal behaviour or threats to public safety. (A: Well they’ll say anything for their grants, eh?)

It may be able to guide national policy on the best way to react to major incidents, they added.

Prof Tom Jackson, who led the research team, said that public postings through social media gave a very accurate real-time record of how and what people were feeling.

(A: It’s quite an interesting… It says…) "Following the murder of soldier Lee Rigby in Woolwich there was an outpouring of sadness and disgust through Twitter," he said.

"Across the country people expressed their emotions at this unprovoked attack, with some using the incident to incite racial hatred against Muslims.

(A: It’s really interesting, this, because you see, Britain’s been at this for a long time. You find the guy, Lawrence, that was Lawrence of Arabia of course, in his own book, The Seven Pillars of Wisdom, he said that he had been trained at Cambridge, with a whole bunch of people, in Arabic languages, and sent over, pretending they were civilians, starting up newspapers across the Arabic countries. He said that their job was to put out stories to change the attitudes of the populations, soften them up to getting taken over in other words, or getting them stirred up to rise against the Ottoman Empire. And he says, then they would send teams, you see teams, they didn’t have the Twitter and all that then, and they sent teams of guys they’d hire, who’d go around the bazaars and the coffee places and so on and listen to the chat, to all their chat to see if the stories in the paper were taking effect, the desired effects that they wanted to get action done and so on. So this is just an ongoing thing of the same thing, only it’s better to get all your information under the guise of, you know, fighting terrorism; they can get all your information, telephone conversations, EVERYTHING folks, you see.)

"Across the country people expressed their emotions at this unprovoked attack (A: That’s with the solider Lee Rigby in Woolwich.), with some using the incident to incite racial hatred against Muslims.

"Two days after his murder his family appealed for calm, stating that their son would not have wanted his name to be used as an excuse to carry out attacks against others.

"This appeal had an almost immediate effect, leading to an outpour of positive sentiment." (A: See, they use everybody. And they also get these to create outrage too, when it suits them as well. You understand?)

Prof Jackson added: "Twitter is a very concise platform through which users express how they feel about a particular event, be that a criminal act, a new government policy or even a change in the weather.

"Through the computer program we have created we can collate these expressions of feelings in real time, map them geographically and track how they develop." (A: But they can also manipulate their outcome, can’t they too, direct where they want them to go.)

Dr Ann O'Brien, who was part of the team that created the study for emotions used by the programme, said it could chart the strength of feeling expressed in both ordinary language and in slang.

"For any incident we can view how reactions grow and diminish over time," she said.

The system is currently only being used to analyse tweets in the UK, but the researchers said it could easily be scaled up to monitor tweets globally.

Well you can bet at the higher level they’ve been doing this for years. Guarantee it, folks. This is the low-level stuff at universities, who also obviously are given access to all your information. And you forget that too, that universities are getting access to your information all the time, with permission from the government, and the NSA, and GCHQ and all the rest of it. But remember too, if government wants to attack you, they can tar you with a terrible paintbrush and put out all the stuff, and see how the public are reacting to you, and how to tweak the public in one way or another, or intensify their feeling or outrage against you, whatever it happens to be. This is an old technique, you understand, only they're using telephonic communications and electronic communications to do it, to collect the data. So this goes with everything... Every policy, every paper you read, every day, you're all being analyzed with your comments and so on, to each other, daily, by all these programs in the NSA and so on.

Also tonight too I'll put up an article about eugenics. Because eugenics is awfully important, it's ongoing of course. Eugenics has been the dream of the elite to always, not only improve themselves but basically to make the general population more easily manageable, for themselves. This one says…

UK bioethicists (A: ...which is eugenicists...)promoting a second wave of eugenics
bioedge.org / Michael Cook / 14 Sep 2013

And the guys in it, actually, say that they proudly call themselves eugenicists, at the top; they still use the same term naturally. They use bio-ethics to sort of put you off the trail. It sounds better, you know, bio-ethics... Ethics sounds good, we like ethics and stuff don't we; it sounds better than eugenics. So I'll put this up too because eugenics is getting pushed and promoted mightily, really, in a thousand different ways, under the guise of helping you or your children's health, or even altering our genes and so on, in vitro, in order to create healthier children. That's what you want to believe too, because the government is always there to help you; that's what you're taught, you see. And nothing is further from the truth. The future is already written and all of you and your offspring are not in it, for too long. That's the truth of it.

Also this article too, about how wonderful things are, as the propaganda comes out, and trivia comes out. When things are really bad they give you lots of trivia to keep yourself occupied with, or oooh and aaaah stories... oooh, you know, stuff like that. But it says…

Retirement: One In Five Will 'Never Stop Work'
uk.news.yahoo.com / Sky News / Rhiannon Mills / Sep 18, 2013

One in five Britons now fear that they will never be able to stop working because of shortfalls in their pensions and savings (A: I bet it's a lot more than that.), according to a new report.

The survey, carried out by HSBC , warns that the UK is heading for an "Age of the Unretired", with pensioners in Britain more gloomy about their future prospects than those in other countries around the world. (A: Well, they're given the same propaganda across the world too, because everybody's looking pretty gloomy.)

The global survey, which questioned 16,000 people in 15 countries, shows that 19% of those asked in the UK expect that they will never be able to afford to retire fully. (A: I know a lot of them can't retire at all actually.)

In America the figure was 18%, in France and Hong Kong it was 12%, but in Brazil - one of the world's new fast-growing economies - only 5% think they will never retire properly.

It is also perhaps not surprising Brits are so downbeat, with nearly half of the British pensioners questioned saying their retirements had not turned out as they had planned, because they have less money to live on than hoped.

Well you understand, everything has tripled in the last few years, the cost of everything that you need. And that is the plan; the Federal Reserve chairman said that a few years ago after the so-called banking crash, the farce of that con. He said, we've got planned inflation for the next 10 years, 10 years… minimum. But as I say, it's always built into it anyway, otherwise you could live like they did in 1900, with five dollars a month. It's always been built into it, this con of money, in the hands of these private gangsters. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix. I mean, governments have always been in the business, naturally, from ancient times to the present, of how to manage the people. And how to rip them off too, and even train them into a system that they think is normal to be ripped off, you see, by changing the names of things. I've mentioned before that in the old days the highwayman would stop your coach and pull out his guns and demand your money, and you paid the money and you could travel on, you see. And today you have cops, cops do it. They've just added a whole bunch of new laws in Britain, for instance, to rake in the cash by tickets of all kinds. And they've got so many already it's just astonishing. I'll put that link up too.

New driving fines for traffic offences now enforceable - carbuyer.co.uk / 8/16/2013

But the thing is, when someone with a uniform does it, who's authorized you see, who stops you on the highway and he's got a gun and the whole bit, and he gives you a ticket. And some of them actually, in some countries, you've got to pay them cash, on the spot, or a check or something like that, then you can travel on, you see.

So it's all perception management, and perception management alters the reality for you, because you've been trained to see it as a different thing. It's no different than going into the old Mafia movies, you know, when they tried to blame the Italians for being the Mafia. And you would see them, the henchmen going around, say, New York or Chicago and demanding money from shop owners for protection money. And he says, protection money from who, who are you protecting me from? ...from us, or anybody else who tries to muscle in. Because the gang always fights over the herd. You are the sheep and you always have the shepherds, you see, fighting over the sheep, who want the sheep. They live off you, you see, awfully well too. And you knew you were being leaned on heavily by a guy, who'd either beat you up or kill you or burn your place down, and today you've got the same thing with governments and so on, who live awfully well, again. Even local governments live awfully well off all of you with the massive taxes they ask. They get much bigger salaries than most folk that they tax, and they live awfully well and get lots of perks as well, for extorting money off the public, you see. And you never get an accounting as to where it all goes, naturally. And that's the way things are. It's a con trick, you see. It's a real con trick.

But they also try, as I say it's all perception management, and training you into seeing things differently from what they really actually are. Here's an article here that ties in with it too…

How stimulating the brain's cells can 'trick' it into saving memories: Findings could lead to breakthrough in treating disorders
dailymail.co.uk / By Daily Mail Reporter / 12 September 2013

Scientists found that by altering brain cells the brain could be tricked into saving something as a memory. (A: ...to saving something as a memory. In other words, they can give you false memories too, you see. And this money is all coming from your tax money for grants to these scientists that are working on this.)

It is the first evidence that memories can be created by manipulation. (A: No, it's not. There's other ways that they've done it too.)

They found that by altering brain cells in the cerebral cortex, the brain could be 'tricked' into saving something as a memory.

The findings could lead to new ways of understanding and treating memory disorders (A: So they always say that they're doing it to try to help people that are sick or whatever, had strokes or you name it, blah blah blah. They always bring that in. DARPA used that. DARPA is in the business of helping paraplegics, as you well know; that's their job, eh. And they put the chip in the guy who was a paraplegic so that he could move the cursor or a mouse and send emails to pals. This is what they tell us anyway.), reports journal Neuroscience.

The findings could lead to new ways of understanding and treating memory disorders, reports journal Neuroscience. (A: Now remember, the first object of any grant money that's put out by the big boys is for military purposes, or managing the public. Always. All inventions, all creations, all these discoveries are always, first and foremost, for weaponry.)

The researchers, from the University of California Irvine, looked at how memories were formed to make their findings.

Professor Norman Weinberger then showed that by altering brain cells in the cerebral cortex, which produces the predicted specific memory, these memories could be 'saved'. (A: ...just like in a computer.)

In a study in mice, the animals were played a specific tone while their nucleus basalis, deep within their brains, was stimulated.

This released acetylcholine (ACh), a chemical involved in memory formation, and increased the number of brain cells responding to the specific tone.

The following day, the scientists played many sounds to the animals and found that their respiration spiked when they recognised the particular tone, showing that specific memory content was created by brain changes directly induced during the experiment.

Prof Weinberger said: 'Disorders of learning and memory are a major issue facing many people and since we've found not only a way that the brain makes memories, but how to create new memories with specific content, our hope is that our research will pave the way to prevent or resolve this global issue.'

And it is a global issue, isn't it? Because I mean, in a global world system, totalitarian system, you've got to make sure you can give all the people false… Actually, they could eradicate your memories and give you all these new ones, you see. And the MK Ultra experiments was to do with this very thing, how to eradicate all memories and give the people new personas and even fake memories. So here you go. They're still at it, folks, you know, and probably way beyond that in many other ways too. And we pay for it all. We pay for our chains. We pay for our lobotomies, you know, all kinds of things, all the time.

Government's first priority is the preservation of itself. Never forget that. Never forget that. And government is the middleman for the elite, that own them; all governments are. Even the communist government was the same. You had all the party members down below who worked in the factories; they got all the perks and extra cash and they had whorehouses for them and all the rest of it too. And they all had these ridiculous party lines that everybody had to parrot, and they all knew it was ridiculous but that's how people are. Psychopaths prostitute themselves quite easily with no emotion whatsoever. And it's the same in every government across the world. Politicians, remember, their job is to con people... and play the nice guy and smile and joke and lie, you know; that's his job. But he's not the brightest, often, so they've got all these experts way above them, on behalf of the elite, who are appointed to advise them and write their speeches and so on and tell them what to do and what proposals to put forward. That's how things really work, folks. I'm sorry to say this but this is how it's been for all along, at least for the last 150 years, probably longer.

So that's the system you're living in and they're always tampering with us, in many ways, that most folk don't know about. Never mind the usual ways of drugging your drinking water, and vaccinating you and all the usual stuff, and bombarding you with microwaves. All the studies are out there too, old studies that have been repeated many times, that prove the same things in behavior modification and so on and so on. Don't forget, when Brzezinski wrote it in his book too, Between Two Ages, in the chapter The Technotronic Era, he said, we can actually put a whole continent under behavior modification, or control, by using E.L.F. waves. That was back in the 1970s. And he was the top guy there, the go-between for the NSA and a whole bunch of different organizations in charge of the military. They don't make these statements in their own books unless it's already done.

Also, Facebook, it says…

Facebook users are committing 'virtual identity suicide' in droves and quitting the site over privacy and addiction fears
(A: It's about time, eh; it's about time some of the idiots left it.)
dailymail.co.uk / Victoria Woollaston / 17 September 2013

Report suggests Facebook recently lost active users in the U.S and UK

The majority of people quitting the site blamed concerns over privacy (A: Well eventually… It takes how many years for it to get through to them?)

Other reasons included fear of addiction, and shallow conversations (A: And of course they've done all the studies on the shallow conversations part, and how they've basically isolated people, who've got hundreds of friends that are only often sockpuppets as they call it, fake friends, all computer-generated responses. Once again, mind control, eh. Behavior modification, you've changed your behavior, you're sitting in front of this ridiculous piece of plastic every day staring at it. That changes your behavior, just like TV did.)

And in some countries that really pushed... I went through Europe years ago, many times, and I noticed that there were experiments going on, on the whole populations, different experiments in different countries. And I know they were all led by the same people, and I got verification of that from a parliamentarian, in Norway in fact. But the public weren't aware of it. They were pushing a form of socialism that incorporated many of the techniques that were used in the communist states. They were using it in Sweden, for instance, that's avant-garde for everything, and the feminist thing, and there's no such difference in genders, it's all learned behavior from your parents and all that rubbish. So they were doing that there and in Holland they had, at that time, no kidding you, I think they had something like a third of the population on permanent disability with bad backs. They even did programs on the BBC about that. Anyone who said that they were an artist – because they tried that thing, 'if I say I'm something you better say I'm something too,' it could be gender, whatever. But if you say you're an artist then the government had to buy your paintings off you. And so you did a few scribbles every year. And they even had massive buildings to house all these scribbles, you see. So eventually it couldn't last because of the debt factor. But what they were trying to do too, was to encourage, and they did the program to encourage the men to stay home with the babies and let the women go out to work. All these experiments across the whole of Europe, and all that data was being fed up to the source, because we were already global and run by the guys who run the global financial systems and so on; we were already global. And there's Holland now...

After a ride to parliament in golden carriage, Dutch king declares end to welfare state
rawstory.com / Agence France-Presse / September 17, 2013

(A: ...I guess the experiment's over. Back with more after this.)

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, talking about the big experiments of Europe, of course, and all the data, again, was fed up to the big boys who owned them all. They didn't know at the time they were already owned, you see, by the big money boys that owned all their central banks and so on, the big global gang. But they've now finished their big welfare state there, it says here, and the King declares it in a speech written by the Prime Minister. So...

The Dutch government heralded the end of the welfare state on Tuesday as the fifth-largest eurozone economy presented an austerity-driven budget for 2014. (A: I always think of the way things are written, it's interesting.)

"The classic welfare state is slowly but surely turning into a society of participation," King Willem-Alexander told parliament, laying out the Liberal-led government's plans for the year. (A: See, the Liberals brought in the welfare. See, people still believe that there's different parties.)

"It is asked of all those who can to take responsibility for their own life and that of those around them," the king said in the speech written by Prime Minister Mark Rutte. (A: So you got to take responsibility for your own life, supposedly. If that was the case they'd leave you with more cash in your pocket to do so. But you see, they've got mass immigration going in there too, from all countries, except Europe, the same as Britain, and they're paying all this money out to house all these new folk and pay for their welfare and stuff like that, you see.)

The king, who travelled through the streets of The Hague to address MPs and senators in an ornate horse-drawn golden carriage, said the transformation would be particularly noticeable in social security and long-term healthcare policies.

"The classic welfare state of the second half of the 20th century has ended up with practices in these domains that have become untenable in their current form," said the king, whose country for decades symbolised the western European ideal of the welfare state.

Dutch Finance Minister Jeroen Dijsselbloem later unveiled his budget in parliament, with the Netherlands economy still struggling to return to growth.

(A: Then they go on about the growth factor and GDP and all the rest of it, and...) A growth prediction of 0.5 percent for 2014 . . .

(A: You understand this is all rubbish that you're trained to believe is all real? I mean, where is it written… Is there some God that came down and wrote it into stone that we're supposed to all work in a system where certain people are allowed to run all the economy and the money system, you see, and that we're all born in to serve the economy, and we're all racing with other countries to try to get ahead of them, you see, to get a stronger currency, which we don't own anyway, which is never stable, and there's no point in saving it up because it's getting devalued all the time, because it's built into the system? You understand, the whole thing is a big giant con, folks. Absolute con. But we're trained into this, you see. And then you get the growth prediction of...)

. . . 0.5 percent for 2014 is less than previous forecasts and unemployment, on the rise since June 2011, is expected to climb beyond 9 percent.

It's right out of Orwell's 1984… Choco Rations are up... always throwing out statistics, statistics, statistics, you see… That you're supposed to believe in, you see. But that's your job, serve the economy, do what you're told, get taxed to death, and go into austerity at the same time. Isn't that wonderful? Are those who are taking all the cash off you and running this whole system, are they living in austerity? Do they plan to? Of course they don't, folks. They're just perfecting their system of ultimate greed. You see. At one time they had to leave you with so much money just to keep you happy, more so in the States than in any other country because they were getting built up to be the big battering ram for the world, taking over from Britain, to globalize the system. And now they're taking it all away again, you see, to standardize them into the old system, now that they've been the battering ram. And China will take over, that's what they said at the CFR long, long ago, many years ago; back in the 30s actually the Royal Institute of International Affairs said that. So it's all there, folks.

Also…

Data retention, VPN logging and internet surveillance in Europe
bestvpn.com / May 7, 2013 / Pete Zaborszky

The European Union is well known for its extensive and highly controversial mass surveillance legislation, the mandatory Data Retention Directive (DRD), adopted in March 2006. This requires all ISPs and communications providers to keep data for at least 12 months, and which must include enough information to: (A: ...and they tell you all the stuff, trace and identify and all the rest of it.)

. . . In practice this means that logs are kept of all telephone calls, SMS messages and emails made and received, and all websites visited, and all EU citizens are subject to this massive invasion of privacy, regardless of whether or not they are suspected of any crime.

The details of who can access this information varies by country (for example in the UK a large number of organisations have been granted access with very little judicial oversight), but in general it must be available to 'competent' national authorities in specific cases, 'for the purpose of the investigation, detection and prosecution of serious crime, as defined by each Member State in its national law'. (A: ...and so on and so on. Then it gives you the opposition to the data retention directive and all the rest of it.)

But the folk will accept it because they get addicted very quickly to twittering and chatting away and prattling, and just repeating rubbish that's fed to them by the media. So they won't give it up, you know. And most folk don't mind now. Actually it's a great job they've done on it, on psychology of the public. Most of them don't really mind... oh well I've done nothing wrong you know... and that's how they see things. People fought against government intrusion for centuries, having rebellions and all the rest of it and revolutions. And it only took a few years for everyone to give it away. That's why you never fight in a revolution for something better, because you know the next generation or the ones down the road will toss it out the window, for candy, basically. No kidding you, folks. It's too easy to manage people by those who have the ancient sciences of it. It's just too easy. No kidding.

And also too, I'll put up an article tonight too about Attenborough. Everybody's heard about Sir Attenborough, again, at it again, complaining about giving foreign aid to feed people across the world, third world countries, because they have overpopulation problems. A lot of the countries, actually, are underpopulated in Africa; most folk don't know that. They've got the opposite impression by the propaganda. There's not enough folk left in a lot of the places to actually do the farming that they need, and then they have all these wars on the go. Now you've got the big AfricaCorp group in from the United Nations too, using the US military, to grab the last resources there too, and getting the wars stirred up between different tribes and peoples and all the rest of it. So the guys are all fighting and no one's doing the farming. Old techniques, Britain did it for centuries too, when the big boys took over them, moved in and took their countries over too, a long time ago.

Attenborough criticises food aid - uk.news.yahoo.com / Press Association / Sep 18, 2013

And…

President [Obama] Breaks Arms Export Laws to Send Shipments to
Syrian "Rebels"
thenewamerican.com / 17 September 2013 / Joe Wolverton, II, J.D.

According to a story published by The Hill, "President Obama has waived federal regulations on U.S. arms sales to begin supplying anti-chemical weapons equipment to rebel forces in Syria."

Under applicable (until now) provisions of the Arms Export Control Act, the president may not authorize shipment of any item included in the U.S. Munitions List.

(A: And it goes through the paragraphs of the munitions list and all the rest of it...)
Paragraphs (a)-(c) of Category XIV specifically outlaw exporting "chemical agents" or "equipment for dissemination, detection, and identification of, and defense against" those agents. (A: ...and so on and so on. But what's different? I mean, he's been exporting arms for years. They had the conferences, what, earlier on this year, and Britain has sent them arms shipments through Qatar, so did the US, and missiles too by the way, and so did France. So everybody's in on the act. That's all I'll say about that because it's not worth saying any more is it?)

And also in Detroit it says here, teaching folk to be austere. It says…

Detroit Government Shuts Down Power Because Residents Didn't Conserve [Enough] Electricity
(A: This is austerity, you see.)
Intellihub.com / Andrew Freeman / September 16, 2013

The government initiated a "intentional shutdown" of the power grid, now representatives are blaming residents for failing to conserve energy.

A power outage that was confined to a small area became a city-wide problem when the local government made the decision to shut down a large portion of the power grid as a "precaution", sending a "strong message" that people needed to turn off their air conditioners.

When asked about the short notice for the forced power outage, City of Detroit Chief Compliance Officer Gary Brown, said "We did start calling our customers prior to taking them down and asking them to turn off air conditioners, but they weren't responding as fast as we would like them to so we had to send them a strong message by turning the power off."

Now, that's what the Smart Meter is about too, for those who don't know about it. Because the first articles that came out about Smart Meters in Canada said that they could actually turn off all your power, on demand, not just the one person's house; they could actually isolate you, or a whole area, or the whole country, or parts of the country. That was part of its intention. So now they’re using it, of course, and teaching you, training you, like basic beasts, you know, basic beasts, just train them, by fear and no power. That’s the civilized country that’s leading the world.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Following Mood of the Nation by Twitter

Eugenics Alive and Well in UK

Britain---One in Five will Never Stop Working

Police now have more powers to fine motorists

Scientists Creating Fake Memories

Facebook Problems

Dutch King Declares End to Welfare State

Data Retention and Internet Surveillance in Europe

Attenborough Criticises Food Aid (Too Many People etc.)

US President Breaks Arms Shipment Law, Sending Shipments to Syrian "Rebels"

Detroit Loses Power because Residents Did Not Conserve Electricity

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 25, 2013 (#1413)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2013:
Like Pete Tong, "It's All Gone":
"The Western World's Dreams have Faded,
Psychological Warfare Made it Degraded,
Morally, Culturally, Nations Defeated,
The Fifty-Year Plan is Now Completed,
Promotion of Hedonism, "Me" Generation,
Always Leads to Breakdown of Populations'
Cohesiveness, and to Others' Welfare,
Rich get Greedier, There's Less to Share,
Misery Distracted by Drugs and Porn,
More Babies Aborted than Actually Born,
Paying for Wars so Rich can Plunder,
Handed the Tab as Cultures' Rent Asunder"
© Alan Watt Sept. 25, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Sept. 25, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix on September the 25th, 2013.
I always suggest newcomers to the broadcast look into the website .com and help themselves to the audios which are there for free download, there are well over a thousand, maybe a thousand and a half of them, where I go through the system we're born into. And it truly is, underneath all the palaver you might say, the excess speech and nonsense and trivia and distractions of media because the media is part of the control mechanism of course. There is one system running the whole world right now and it's been running it for a long time. The 20th century was used to standardize a lot of countries into the same one system with the World Bank at the top, the Bank for International Settlements even above that and the IMF and so on and so on and so on. So the big bankers of course a hundred years ago set up this system to bring in their system. And of course it's been done very quietly at times, and at other times, in times of crisis, they use wars to do things. And they decided that they'd bring in a new system all together and run the world properly. And properly means basically they would run the politicians quite openly. It's very open in fact because their own private club's historian, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was the historian for the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, he said that there hasn't been a president or a prime minister elected for sixty years, that was back in the 1960's he said that, that wasn't a member of this particular club. It doesn't matter about the guys down below, it's only important that

you get the guys at the top of the parties and they're all members. That's the way it is folks.

So they have a plan of course for the world to run it properly as I say and gradually train you into authoritarianism. The Club of Rome, that's also a think tank, one of the many think tanks, these private clubs, came out in the 70's and said that democracy would never work, too cumbersome, too many conflicting pressure groups and parties all wanting things for themselves, and they wanted to get the big, big job done of globalization and the new system to be brought in. So they would bring in an authoritarian system; the best way to do it is through perpetual war on terror, naturally, to keep you safe and strip all your rights away at the same time. Most folk have adapted into it rather quickly as it's happened in the recent years and they've got further to go from this.

But at the moment we're going through the last few wars to standardize the world to make countries that are not in debt to the IMF and World Bank, to bring in private central banks, and so on. And of course at the same time be looted by the same group that gave you this global society in the first place, the ones that run the money.

So help yourself to all the audios. Remember too all the sites listed have transcripts for print-up in English and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages of some of the talks I've given over the years. But most folk never catch on. They never catch on to what's really happening. They get caught up in the news. And news doesn't mean truth. It's a word, it's new, whatever is new. It could be any story at all. That's why it's called stories, news stories you see. It's like history. It's the guy at the top, after the battles are won he writes them for the king and he writes his story. That's why you get history. So news is just the same you see. News is just something new for us to prattle on about or distract us or even lie to us directly because news doesn't have to contain any truth, legally by the way; that went all the way to the Supreme Court in the U.S. and the judge said that the news doesn't have to tell truth. It's got nothing to do with it, it's just news. So anyway you can do that.

Remember too that you bring me to you. I don't bring on advertisers as sponsors. I don't sell lots of products and so on. All I have are the books and discs at .com and this keeps me kind of clean you might say and no one can kind of lean on you and use you and push you and so on. So therefore if you want to keep me ticking along here you can help me by supporting me, buying the books and discs there at .com. From the U.S. to Canada remember you can still use personal checks to order, you can also use international postal money orders from the post office, you can send cash, or use Paypal. Across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflation for the next umpteen years.

But I generally take things, subjects which people just take for granted simply because they exist and like banking systems or even money for that matter and things like that and just point out the absurdity of how we're told they all basically run, all this kind of system runs. Whenever you, as I say, find that a science is made out of and a degree is made out of counting, there's a con going on because everyone can count, folks, and subtract. It's rather simple. But when they take all your cash, which just represents your labor, that's all it does, you're paid tokens; money is just tokens you understand. And then they put it into this big casino which the same big boys own, the casino, it's all rigged, the stock market, and toss it all around while they rip off millions again. It's quite a system and it's bizarre and it's so simple really to understand for those who have never really been conned into studying economics. But it's very simple to understand. And even Lord Rothschild, the first one that moved into Britain, when he was asked about the con of the stock market there with the Bank of England, he said that very few folk would figure it out. The ones who would figure it out would be the ones who were working in the system as chartered accountants, etcetera. In other words they were profiting from it themselves and they were not likely to let the cons get loose to the public how it's all done. And nothing has changed today. Wars have gone on and been forced on by those who already controlled the banking systems of different countries as they moved from empire to empire and destroyed the old empires by simply moving out with their cash. And then into new empires and using them to expand the empires and the U.S. is being used right now. And of course they'll be left with nothing but debt, the actual people that is. They'll be left with nothing but debt.

Now we've seen this farce too where the banks twice a century, at least twice a century, they plunder the public via the government. The government is just the butler basically for big bankers. That's what the butler does, they say yes sir and no sir and they pass bills to make things law, like making you take vaccinations, things like that and so on. Or like the U.S. mandating that you must use Obamacare, a government-ordered system but run by private insurance. So that's what government's there for you see today. It's been like that way for a long time in fact because most folk just simply didn't know it. And we take things so much for granted because we're born into this system and most of this stuff is already existing around us, so we don't question it at all. Your parents don't know to question it, they accepted it too.

So we find that the con goes on. Now after the last plundering of the public and getting awfully well rewarded for it too by the public once again, you find that they set up all these new supposed laws so that the next time the public won't have to bail out big banks they say, which is not true; they still will do it. But they also want to steal the depositors' money as well and that's called bail-ins you see. And we find that Iceland, it says in this article:

"Iceland Borrows European "Template" –"
Alan: The plan in other words that was decided at the Bank for International Settlements and the World Bank; all countries have agreed to use this one system and I think it kicks in, in some countries, Canada included, in 2015.
"Iceland Borrows European "Template" – Removes Large Deposit Guarantees"
Alan: From the banks it says. So:
"Following the crisis in October 2008, Iceland's government declared all deposits in domestic financial institutions were 'blanket' guaranteed - an Emergency Act that was reaffirmed twice since."
Alan: Well I'll continue with this because there are a couple of articles on the same thing. Folk don't know they're getting ready for the same thing again.
Back with more after this break.
{Break ?}
Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the banking system. And of course they're getting ready down the road to give everyone haircuts. It must be the new fashion I guess and we'll all have haircuts and be dead broke as they steal your cash, if it's in the banks that is. And they've made a law so they can do it, legally you see. Everything is legal if it's passed in law. It doesn't mean it's right or wrong or whatever, it just means it's legal. And lots of things have happened like that. But it says:
"Following the crisis in October 2008, Iceland's government declared all deposits in domestic financial institutions were 'blanket' guaranteed -"
Alan: That meant all of them were guaranteed.
"…an Emergency Act that was reaffirmed twice since. However, according to RUV, the finance minister is proposing to restrict this guarantee to only deposits less-than-EUR100,000. While some might see the removal of an 'emergency' measure as a positive, it is of course sadly reminiscent of the European Union "template" to haircut large depositors."
Alan: It's not European Union, it's the whole world folks because they've done it in Australia, Canada signed on to it, they've all signed on to it and as I say it kicks in, in 2015.
"The government will remove its blanket guarantee for large depositors..."
And it says:
"The bill is currently in the process of Finance, but the basis is very similar to the bill presented to Parliament in November 2010…
Alan: And actually this is older, this whole thing is older when we go into the history of these ideas for stealing depositors' money. This is not the first time they've discussed these things and tabled bills and so on. They keep things quiet until they need them and then they scalp you.
But anyway this also ties in with this article.
"Cyprus-Style Wealth Confiscation Is Now Starting To Happen All Over The Globe"
"Now that "bail-ins" have become accepted practice..."
Alan: And that's normalized now. Just quickly we adapt, just like that you know.
"…no bank account and no pension fund will ever be 100% safe again. In fact, Cyprus-style wealth confiscation is already starting to happen all around the world. As you will read about below, private pension funds were just raided by the government in Poland, and a "bail-in" is being organized for one of the largest banks in Italy. Unfortunately, this is just the beginning. The precedent that was set in Cyprus is being used as a template for establishing bail-in procedures in New Zealand, Canada and all over Europe. It is only a matter of time before we see this exact same type of thing happen in the United States as well. From now on, anyone that keeps a large amount of money in any single bank account or retirement fund is being incredibly foolish."
"Let's take a look at a few of the examples of the Cyprus-style wealth confiscation..."
"Poland"
"For years, there have been rumors that someday the U.S. government would raid private pension funds. Well, in Poland it just happened. According to Reuters, private pension funds were raided in order to reduce the size of the government debt..."
Alan: Well governments are always going to be in debt because they just keep borrowing money from the private banks, don't they?
"Poland said on Wednesday it will transfer to the state many of the assets held by private pension funds, slashing public debt but putting in doubt the future of the multi-billion-euro funds, many of them foreign-owned. The Polish government is doing the best that it can to make this sound like some sort of complicated legal maneuver, but the truth is that what they have done is stolen private assets without giving any compensation in return...
The Polish pension funds' organisation said the changes may be unconstitutional because the government is taking

private assets away from them without offering any compensation. Announcing the long-awaited overhaul of state-guaranteed pensions, Prime Minister Donald Tusk said private funds within the state-guaranteed system would have their bond holdings transferred to a state pension vehicle, but keep their equity holdings. He said that what remained in citizens' pension pots in the private funds will be gradually transferred into the state vehicle over the last 10 years before savers hit retirement age."

Alan:"Iceland" is the one I just mentioned too. I'll put the links up for that too and it goes on, then it says…

"Europe"

"European finance ministers have agreed to a plan that would make "bail-ins" the standard procedure for rescuing "too big to fail" banks in the future. The following is how CNN described this plan...

European Union finance ministers approved a plan Thursday for dealing with future bank bailouts, forcing bondholders and shareholders to take the hit for bank rescues ahead of taxpayers. The new framework requires bondholders, shareholders and large depositors with over 100,000 euros to be first to suffer losses when banks fail. Depositors with less than 100,000 euros will be protected. Taxpayer funds would be used only as a last resort."

Alan: Well they will do all of it folks. Understand, each time they steal and get away with it and then we bail them out, the whole country bails them out, because you're put down as the guarantor to pay off the debt you see by taxation, then they get bolder and bolder and if nothing is going to stop them then naturally just like any greedy sod he's going to keep pushing for more and more. And that's what they're going to do. So now they've made it legal to do it. And then it says in:

"Italy"

"As Zero Hedge reported on Tuesday, a "bail-in" is now being organized for the oldest bank in Italy....

Recall that three weeks ago we warned that "Monti Paschi Faces Bail-In As Capital Needs Point To Nationalization" although we left open the question of "who will get the haircut including senior bondholders and depositors.... given the small size of sub-debt in the capital structures." Today, as many expected on the day following the German elections, the dominos are finally starting to wobble, and as we predicted, Monte Paschi, Italy's oldest and according to many, most insolvent bank, quietly commenced a bondholder "bail in" after it said that it suspended interest payments on three hybrid notes following demands by European authorities that bondholders contribute to the restructuring of the bailed out Italian lender."

Alan: So it goes on and on and on. "New Zealand" by the way is also in the same boat.

"The New Zealand government has been discussing implementing a "bail-in" system to deal with any future major bank failures. The following comes from a New Zealand news source...

The National Government are pushing a Cyprus-style solution to bank failure in New Zealand which will see small depositors lose some of their savings to fund big bank bailouts, the Green Party said today. Open Bank Resolution (OBR) is Finance Minister Bill English's favoured option dealing with a major bank failure. If a bank fails under OBR, all depositors will have their savings reduced overnight..."

Alan: A nice word, it sounds better than stolen, eh? Reduced.

"...to fund the bank's bail out. "Bill English is proposing a Cyprus-style solution for managing bank failure here in New Zealand"."

Alan: So Canada's the same. All this is on this site actually, Canada as well. And in fact Canada was all for it. They were in at the very, very start to get it all done. And:

"Canada"

"Cyprus-style "bail-ins" are actually proposed in the new Canadian government budget. When I first heard about this I was quite skeptical, so I went and looked it up for myself. And guess what? It is right there in black and white on pages 144 and 145 of "Economic Action Plan 2013" which the Harper government has already submitted to the House of Commons. This new budget actually proposes "to implement a 'bail-in' regime for systemically important banks" in Canada."

Alan: So it's called the...

""Economic Action Plan 2013" was submitted on March 21st, which means that this "bail-in regime" was likely being planned long before the crisis in Cyprus ever erupted."

Alan: Understand, anything that happens on a big scale in the world is planned often for years in advance folks. I hope you understand that. We are the last to know about anything. And then the media will filter it down to us as though it's just something the politicians had to come up with in an emergency, very recently sort of thing. That's how it's done. But believe you me they're going to do it again. I mean that's part of the plan too for further consolidating power globally. And we need a new institution to give more power to the World Bank, the BIS, the IMF and all the rest of the big privately-owned boys up there that were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs because that's who set them up you know. The same club that decided to change the whole world and start wars even to get their way. That's a fact too; they did; they were behind lots of wars. They still are by the way. And they're a front for something else of course.

Now this article here too is to do with this fracas in the Middle East that keeps going on and on as we all know but again there is no big news to this because it was planned and at least discussed back in the early 90's by the PNAC group, Project for the New American Century and then published in about '98. They also published one in about '93 and then republished it in '98 with the same list of countries to be taken out. And we know who was all involved in it, in the setting up of it.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the nonsense in the world. And everything really is nonsensical because even when truth is exposed the media will forget it in a week's time and go back to some other story or some other spin on things.

But it says here, this is to do with…

"After U.N. speeches, Israel strikes wary tone on Iran"

"The good news for Israel in President Barack Obama's speech at the United Nations was his insistence that any steps Iran might take to solve the standoff over its nuclear program must be transparent and verifiable. The bad news was that Obama wasn't clear about what those steps should be. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, in a one-minute video posted online Tuesday after the Obama speech to the General Assembly, welcomed the parameters outlined by the president and made clear he wanted to know more. But he also reiterated Israeli skepticism that conciliatory gestures by the recently elected president of Iran, Hassan Rouhani, reflects anything more than a skillful charm offensive aimed at easing Western pressure while the pursuit of nuclear weapons continues unimpeded."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. But you know Israel has got lots of nuclear weapons and it hasn't signed any non-proliferation treaty with the United Nations. It hasn't allowed any inspectors in either.

So I mean the whole idea of the nuclear weaponry was, even during the cold war, was that it was a standoff. It was to stop nations from just being the one bully with one thing, the big, big super weapon, and taking over whatever they wanted, you understand. That was the whole thing. In fact that's why they say we never actually went to war with Russia because no one dared do it. It stopped war. But Israel wants to be the only country or state as they like to call themselves over there that's got the ability to do this. But as I say they don't sign anything, they don't let inspectors in, yada-yada-ya. So it's just ridiculous. The whole darn thing is ridiculous. And then too this kowtowing by all nations to Israel shows tremendous power of the big, big lobby worldwide. Massive power involved in it.

But even a child would ask what's fair. Children do that. Children see things and they don't see shades of grey, it's black and white you know. And so they ask why did you do this for this one but not for that one and so on and so on and so on. But we can't get an answer, can we? We can't get an answer.

And this goes on and on and on. And remember too all the countries that have been taken out so far, and Syria is still to go, and Iran, were all on the same list of the PNAC group back when Bush Jr. was in as president. And we have the same list actually that was published in Israeli newspapers as well.

And then we find an article like this too…

"Former U.N. Ambassador Criticizes NYC Hotel Hosting Hassan Rowhani"

Alan: Who is over for the talks at the United Nations.

"A former U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations is calling on a prominent New York City hotel to deny accommodations Iranian President Hassan Rowhani and his political delegation, which will be in the city next week for the United Nations General Assembly meeting."

Alan: So they're telling them not to take them in as guests, paying guests.

"Rowhani and a team of top Iranian diplomats will purportedly be lodging at the ONE U.N. hotel in downtown New York City, according to former U.N. Ambassador Mark Wallace, who currently serves as CEO of United Against Nuclear Iran (UANI)…"

Alan: I mean this is part of the lobby group for Israel you see.

It says and:

"…a watchdog group."

Alan: No other country, just united against nuclear Iran.

"It is inappropriate for the U.S. hotel to play host to a delegation that has denied the Holocaust, threatened to kill U.S. soldiers, and is secretly pursuing nuclear arms that would likely be used to strike America and Israel, Wallace and UANI wrote in a letter to the hotel's management."

Alan: So this is the sort of lobbying that goes on constantly and constantly with special interest groups or self-interested groups and they put pressure on governments by many, many means. And money is a big part of it to do with it too, big money behind it too.

Also, this article is quite interesting because it says… I mean politicians are politicians you understand. They don't really manage things. Well they manage their wallets that keep getting fatter, they're awfully good at that, but they don't really manage things. As I've said, above them are advisors. These are more important than the politicians and the same with presidents, their immediate advisors are in on the big global agenda far more than they are too. And all you get is a PR blitz to elect this guy or that guy. They give fake stories about their upbringing, fake stories about their family life and everything else. It's all fake, fake, fake. And they read their scripts written by the scriptwriter and that's that. But it says here:

"Germany's Green Party leader regrets campaign to "legalise paedophilia""

Alan: You see. So:

"The head of Germany's Green Party has expressed regret about a two-decade-old political pamphlet containing calls to legalise some forms of pedophilia."

Alan: I wonder about what some forms are.

"Jürgen Trittin was listed as "legally responsible" for a 1981 election pamphlet, which called for the decriminalisation of sex acts between adults and children "that occur without the use or threat of force."."

Alan: It's done by coercion and other means too and bribery.

"Mr Trittin, the co-leader of the party and a former German environment minister, told a press conference in Berlin on Monday: "It was also my fault and my responsibility that these mistaken demands endured for so long." He added: "This position is false, was false and lasted too long." Asked how he viewed it then, Mr Trittin replied: "I saw it as problematic". At the time the pamphlet was published, Mr Trittin was a grassroots activist for the Greens. In the mid-1980s he became a regional MP for the Greens in Lower Saxony. The demand for legalisation was withdrawn during the course of the 1980s after campaigning by women's groups within the Green party. The revelation will be a further blow to the Green Party's election hopes."

Alan: And so on.

"The party's support for making paedophilia legal only ended in 1990 but the past has haunted them throughout this election campaign."

"He argued at the press conference that the party's view on paedophilia was shaped by the campaign against Paragraph 175, the provision of the German criminal code that made homosexuality illegal. This was abolished in 1994."

"He said: "In the founding phase of the Greens, gay and lesbian groups were campaigning to reverse discrimination of a kind you can hardly imagine today. "The impetus for liberalisation and decriminalisation overshot its target."

Alan: It overshot its target, eh? Going for children.

"And it overshot, because there was the fiction that - beyond violence and the abuse of a relationship of trust — there could be sexual relations between adults and children." The Greens announced earlier this year that they would set up an inquiry into their links…"

Alan: I was going to say their kinks.

"…with paedophile groups, following a row over a Green MEP Daniel Cohn-Bendit's apparent endorsement of sex with children."

Alan: Well some of them are still pushing for it.

"The first report of the inquiry, published last month, concluded that the Greens "set barely any boundaries on sexual relations between teachers, carers and their charges — or between adults and children". Daniel Cohn-Bendit, a student leader in the 1968 unrest in Paris, claimed in a 1975 book that he interacted sexually with children while working at a kindergarten. The remarks came to light again this year when he was awarded a prize by the Theodor Heuss Foundation, which honours West Germany's first president. He subsequently insisted that he was not a paedophile and had made the remarks solely in order to shock "bourgeois" society."

Alan: Being a good commie and all that.

"The Greens…"

Alan: And so it goes on and on and on but the fact is, I mean nothing shocks folk anymore because you've been degraded morally over, by a deliberate course of action. And I've talked many, many times about the Frankfurt school and their publications and the books they put out too and they were rather blatant about destroying all Western values and cultures and so on and European values absolutely. Even in America, they saw them as European values and they'd go in and destroy them too because they didn't belong to those countries, even though they were maybe born in some of them.

But the thing is, this was the agenda. It's been awfully successful. Last night I talked about the article, one of the articles was to do with this new sex box thing in Britain, BBC is bringing it out, Channel 4, where they're going to have couples having live sex in these boxes supposedly and it will go on and on from there because eventually everything is to be, all taboos have to be destroyed totally, including sex with children by the way. And I said that years ago, you're going to see live sex on TV, even in comedy shows they'll have it eventually until you will yawn because people adapt so amazingly fast. And then they get into all the kinky stuff because nothing satisfies them anymore. And you get sadomasochism and so on and so on. Talking of that, by the way, this was an article from Britain…

"Village hall trustees ban bondage group from holding flogging workshop after being told event was "relationship support group meeting""

- "Trumpington Village Hall, near Cambridge, was set to host all-day BDSM…

Alan: I had to look up the D part. I wasn't quite sure what it was. But it's to do with Bondage and Discipline they call it, Sadomasochism…

…workshop on 12 October."

- "£10 day [cost] included sessions on spanking, flogging, 'erotic hypnosis' and a 30-minute class on nipples"
- "Still offered tea, biscuits, sandwiches and crisps throughout"
- "But now the event has been cancelled by the venue as the application was made under "false pretences""

Alan: They said they were there for a kind of relationship course, to discuss relationships.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, reading about one of these oops stories where a local town hall had actually booked a sadomasochist bunch workshop for these weirdos. And they misrepresented themselves saying that they were for an adult relationship discussion group basically. And it's quite amazing too what's… I mean this is what folk's into after watching a whole lifetime of television getting worse and worse and worse and movies and so on. Because that's the agenda, folks, you know. That is the agenda.

You understand in ancient times certain peoples ruled over all the pagans because of the pagan habits and so on. And when you want to bring down peoples and rule over them, that's what you do, you degrade them. They don't know they're even being degraded. But it's happened. It's already happened when you think about it, I mean there are far more abortions than ever before now and every city in the U.S., Britain, and everywhere else are just burning them up everyday you know or selling their parts off because there is always a profit in death you know in this money system and those that run it. And also you have, you'll eventually get even sadomasochism and so on along with the sex box stuff that's coming out now on BBC, live sex; you'll get adult and children sex eventually too. It's all going that way because you adapt and adapt as you're getting perverted you understand. That's what it is, you're getting perverted. Then you need more and more, it's like an addict on cocaine or whatever. They need more and more all the time. And then actually it's so easy to rule you and dominate you by those who know how to do it in governments and so on. But it's happening; what can you say? It's happening and it's pretty well done. It's too late actually and remember too what Theo Adorno from the Frankfurt School said, he said, right down he says to when we have necrophilia, it won't be enough then. When you have necrophilia as we destroy the cultures, it won't be enough he said in one of his books. That's pretty well here. And you want to save… You think you're going to save this, don't you? You think you're going to save your systems? It's a joke. It's an absolute joke that you're going to save your systems.

Also this article too, to do with kickbacks. Of course kickbacks is normal in today's society in all business and higher business. And it says here:

"Two quotes…"

Alan: From the Libor Scandal.

- "Derivatives Broker 1:"

Alan: This came out to do with the Libor Scandals, fixing, rigging the rates for banking. Broker 1 says:

"…Make 6m go lower! They r going up. Senior yen trader will buy you a ferrari next yr if you move 3m up and no change 6m."

Alan: And it's got the dates that these statements were made by text messages that were all intercepted and so on, by personal mobile phones.

- "Yen Desk Head: Lord Baliff, I would suggest a lunch over golden week. Monday or Tuesday if you are around. *** As for kick backs etc we can discuss that at lunch and I will speak to Senior Yen Trader about it next time he comes up for a chat."

"And... introducing "Lord Libor" - ICAP's own Colin Goodman, who seems to have only one connection on LinkedIn -

perhaps to King Eurodollar:"

Alan: And it goes on and on and on but it's not a bad article to do with normal business. And this goes on amongst politicians too. And all you have to see, I've read the articles here, who puts most of the politicians in the U.S. in, and in Britain as well now; it's the same bunch, a small clique, bought and paid for, you know. Democracy, really? Democracy, quite something.

Also, you can also watch outright theft at times under many guises. I mean it's just like robbing the public when the banks pretend to fail. And it says:

"Judge rules that Feds have right to seize Fifth Ave. tower tied to Iran, largest asset seizure in US history"

- "Feds accused the building owners, a foundation with ties to the Iranian government,"

Alan: What do you mean, ties to the Iranian government?

"…of funneling rent proceeds back to Iran."

Alan: Do you understand that you've got these foundations all over the planet in every country, all kinds of them funneling money back to all kinds of places if any interest goes to it or if there is any investment at all. You'd be surprised where some of the investment of Canada and so on happens to be right now, by the government even.

- "The building is at 52nd Street and 5th Avenue, one of the most sought-after addresses in the city."

Alan: I bet it is.

- "Selling it might fetch upwards of $700million for the families of victims of Iran-aided terror attacks."

So:

"A federal judge handed an Iranian-owned Fifth Avenue office building in New York to the government Monday."

"Handed down by Manhattan Federal Judge Katherine Forrest, the decision is subject to appeal, the Daily News noted, but the ruling came only days before a separate private lawsuit was to commence in an attempt to seize the building on behalf of those victims. 'The court has found that, based on the incontrovertible record evidence,' rent money was funneled to a state-run Iranian bank, making it 'a front for the government of Iran.' 'The assets at issue . . . are subject to forfeiture,' Judge Forrest concluded. A real estate appraiser told the Daily News the building was snared at just the right time."

Alan: {Laughs} It's amazing isn't it? Do you realize what they're telling you here is the cover story? This probably took a bit of chatting and bribery and so on for about a year for all the different people to get together to try and steal this tower, which they've done successfully. And they've got people onboard in the government and everything else for it to happen. And you get some flimsy story. Not bad, eh? There's outright theft there, right there. If you knew where some of the people's money from the U.S. was invested all over the world you may be shocked yourselves. It's just astonishing what goes on and people never question it. They never question it. Ah well.

"US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards"

Alan: In the U.S. And it says that the actual report was:

"…released Tuesday, entitled "Income, Poverty and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2012," makes a mockery of President Barack Obama's claims to be restoring "security and opportunity for the middle class" in the wake of the 2008 financial breakdown. The report provides a snapshot of a society in immense crisis. Poverty is at a near-generation high of 15 percent, close to the high point since the 1965 War on Poverty, the 15.2 percent rate reached in 1983. According to Tuesday's report, 46.5 million Americans, including 9.5 million families, live in poverty. Some 20.4 million people live on an income less than 50 percent of the official poverty line, 7.1 million of these being children under 18. More than 48 million remain without health insurance. More than 31 percent of the population experienced some period of impoverishment during the years 2009-2011. Median household income, at $51,017, was slightly lower than in 2011, and down by 8.3 percent from 2007. Despite more than four years of so-called "recovery," American society remains plagued by mass deprivation and entrenched poverty."

Alan: And I think it's slated to go down the hill. It's interesting if you look at ancient Egypt, you found, and from then on actually, you found that there was a dominant minority running the country. And they lived in incredible wealth that you could not imagine even today, those people, with massive mansions and buildings and so on. And they were surrounded by incredible poverty, incredible poverty these cities. And in the cities too there was a mayhem with prostitution, there was even forms of drugs because they had opium back then too, and so on and so on and so on. And down through time it's the same thing you'll see where the kings, the kings of cash are settled you'll find the same things again. The same M.O. you know, the same M.O., massive poverty but a minority with incredible, incredible wealth. And of course the minority gives you your whole culture, your TV, everything, which always makes things seem pleasant and normal, doesn't it? This is normal, all the happy smiling faces on television. It's so much different from reality, isn't it? That's a great con.

Also:

"U.S. subpoenas records of five Philadelphia judges"
Alan: The corruption is everywhere.
"Federal prosecutors and FBI agents have subpoenaed financial information from five Philadelphia judges, sought campaign-donation records, and interviewed judges and political figures as part of a wide-ranging investigation over the last year,"
It says:
"The financial disclosures of Angeles Roca, along with those of four other judges, have been subpoenaed."
Alan: To do with again fixing cases for cash. Pay to play they called it. This is the country that's the light to the world?
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Iceland Borrows European "Template" - Removes Large Deposit Guarantees

Cyprus-Style Wealth Confiscation

After UN speeches, Israel strikes wary tone on Iran

Former US Ambassador to UN Criticizes Hotel Hosting Iran's UN Delegation

The Green Party and Radical Sex Groups

Trumpington Village Hall BANNED from hosting kinky BDSM bondage workshops

Libor Fraud Admissions

US Steals Office Tower in New York

US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards

US Subpoenas 5 Philly Judges

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 26, 2013 (#1414)
Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN:

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2013:
Same Old, Same Old as Stories Unfold:
"Tiring Stories on Governments, Deceit, Lies
Politicos Use Government as Private Enterprise,
Nothing Changes, No-One Goes to Jail,
If it Did the Den of Thieves would Turn Pale,
Worsened with Declaration of "Greed is Good",
Lauded by Milton Friedman when in Good Mood,
Eugenical Philosophy of Individuals Surviving
At Expense of Society which Should Be Thriving,
Winners in This Game Love to Boast
How They were So Clever in Screwing the Host"
© Alan Watt Sept. 26, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 26, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes, and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 26, 2013. Any newcomers that listen to the show, please tune into the .com website. Look into it and you’ll find lots and lots of audios for free download – where I go through the system, this massive system, that’s all one really, designed a long time ago, before even your parents or grandparents were born, to bring in this new global society, a perfected society, where gradually the old types die off, the new types are created genetically basically through science and so on – progress it’s called – to serve the elite who will go on into the future, a much smaller population. I go through the history of it and the organizations behind it, the big foundations which were set up a hundred years ago by the richest people on the planet and top international moneylenders, because they were moneylenders to nations, and where they’ve gone from there.

So help yourself to the website. You’ll start to learn an awful lot of the conology, as I call it, the art of conning whole populations of people, generation after generation. Remember too, on the site .com you can also find transcripts on all the sites listed there in English for print-up. If you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages. Remember too, you bring me to you. You are the audience who support me because I don’t bring on big advertisers as guests and give you one-hour ads basically. I certainly could do and be a lot better off for it too, but this keeps me kind of cleaner at the moment. And I hope it continues because things are getting pretty tight, as you well know, with inflation and so on. And folk are running out of cash, there’s people losing their jobs all over the place too, with outsourcing still going on to different countries. That's the big plan of course, to take down the first world countries, that helped to fund the so-called third world countries up into a higher standard of living, all designed by people you'll never elect, through the big foundations and organizations that really run the world and that created the World Trade Organization to make sure your taxes all went abroad, for big corporations to set up there. So help yourself to that. Remember too, you can buy the books and discs at .com. [Order and donation options listed above.] Straight donations are seriously welcome, as we go through the planned inflation for the next 10 years, according to the Federal Reserve chairman.

So we're really going through massive changes. You understand, nothing happens by itself. Any big changes in society are planned by lots of brains working together and lots of meetings. They go over their agendas for the future, how to shape the public, how to train the public – and you're being trained all the time by the way, every generation has been trained – and this is for revolution. Revolution, most revolutions are bloodless. They're actually cultural revolutions, and the same revolutions are going on across the whole world, conducted and spearheaded by the same agents and people. Because this is a very, very, very old agenda indeed.

To change the system into a global society, then you must destroy all existing cultures, especially ones which are strong cultures, and that's why Europe was being demolished actually. I've read about this before, from even mainstream, where the British Deputy Prime Minister, admitted that he was told by Tony Blair to open the floodgates to Britain – he wasn't the first one to do it of course; Thatcher was doing it too – and he said, this would destroy what was left of the British culture forever. It would be too many folk coming in, different kinds of people, from really varying countries, and not necessarily even European countries. The same thing's happening across Scandinavia and so on and so on. So a big, big, massive change is happening as lots and lots of people, millions are migrating across the planet to the countries that are really encouraging them to come in.

And we also go through the other old mores, they used to say the old mores, and morals that we used to have, they're all taboo now and they're kicked out the window. Because the old morals kept you – and it was part of your culture – it keeps your culture intact, and when you have a common culture you stand up against tyranny of all kinds. Well, first you must destroy all of those morals and so on, and degrade the people, until they will never stand together. You must make them hedonistic, as Lord Bertrand Russell said, and he certainly was a big planner of the stages that you're going through today. He's long dead but he helped plan everything in global meetings with his cohorts to do with the taking down of culture. Even before he came along other ones were at the same thing. HG Wells was one of them in fact, the novelist, but he also wrote lots of nonfiction; he was a propagandist for this organization, this private club, that called themselves the Lord Alfred Milner group, or just the Milner group, and they became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, but a private organization, unelected. They advise governments across the planet. Their counterpart or their branch in America is called the Council on Foreign Relations. They have branches across the old British Empire countries, but including India as well, and they advise all governments on what the agenda is and where to take the world. We have no say in anything, actually, at the bottom, and democracy was a joke because these people didn't believe in democracy, ever. In fact, they believe in eugenics and superior types and inferior types.

If you go into the histories of the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs you find that they backed every tyrant throughout the 20th century. In fact, they wanted wars, they had to instigate wars, and it's documented by their own personal historian, Carroll Quigley, who had access to their archives, to update them and so on. He said, these guys literally fomented World War I; they were behind the agitation for that. Long before that, in fact, during the Boer war, which they also caused by the way, they were going after the world's resources and they decided not to let Germany come in and take over the resources of different parts of Africa too, which would be a step they were taking, so they decided to nip it in the bud and have a war. Wars also help to change the cultures of both opposing forces, by the way; it's another side effect of war. Quigley himself said, you can do more on social change in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda.

So what we're going through today is a continuation of it, because it's the war on terror, which can go on forever you see, because terror can always be redefined, which it has already in fact, many times in different instances, and you can constantly change society and train society to be anything that you want, to behave the way that you want them to behave, to believe what you want them to believe, to train them not to talk about certain topics, taboo topics, and give them default positions so that whenever these topics come up they go immediately back to default, the original setting, and simply don't talk about it and they get embarrassed and walk away. And we are very easily trained, very easily trained.

These are old, old arts, you understand, going back to the old Greeks who wrote a lot about it, the art of controlling peoples and managing continents and empires, and this was updated with every Empire from then on. And at the top of every Empire you always had this odd thing called money, supposedly a means of exchange. But in reality too, those who always controlled the means of exchange, from generation to generation and Empire to Empire, really, you control everything from the top to the bottom, including the governments. And all those who are elected into government, the first thing they do as a President or Prime Minister is to have a chat with the Federal Reserve chairman – or the Bank of England for instance in England, and the Bank of Canada too, which isn't really a bank – and they're given their marching orders, they're on board.

But everybody that you elect at the top, it doesn't matter what party is running and who they supposedly run for, you find that they're all preselected by the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And that was, again, from Carroll Quigley who mentioned it in his book Tragedy and Hope and The Anglo-American Establishment, which is a fantastic insight into how wars are created, who's behind them, what are the ultimate goals, geopolitical goals and financial goals as well. And that's what we're really living in today, as the last few countries not in the World Trade Organization and on the central banking and IMF are being flattened. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, we're back Cutting Through The Matrix, where I try to tell you how things really are as opposed to how they appear to be. The whole art of managing massive populations across the planet is to do with perception management. Perception management is awfully important. You've no idea the amount of time that marketers and psychologists and so on spend doing the wording of the various drafts and bills that they put out through government and so on. You have no idea how important it is for them to go over every single word and its sequence within a sentence and so on. Because you work like a computer and the whole idea is to alleviate any concerns you might have with bills and laws that are going to go through, and to make you think it's all happy and good and upfront and so on. But it's always very, very deceptive. So it's meant to con you in other words.

But here's an article here to do with corporate welfare, and we saw lots of corporate welfare when the banks got bailed out. And people forget another thing about banking, a lot of investments and purchases and so on across the world, big building projects, which they love of course, using nations as the guarantors for all the cash that's borrowed to build them, you find that governments are involved with insurance companies, big insurance companies. Insurance companies build roads and everything, for their own investments, etc., sometimes outdoing the banks, the big banks, and people forget about them. And when Britain, the US and all these countries bailed out the corporate world crooks – that have always been around, and I guess will always be because they never change the laws to stop it, so they can do it again, since they always plunder us twice a century at least – then you find that governments give a lot of corporate welfare and bailouts and so on to big insurance companies. This article is interesting because it's the usual pablum. As I say, the media gives you pablum, to spin something to you, and it's never right to the point and so on and so on, or it doesn't go into the whys of things. But we know that Britain for an example, I'm sure America did the same thing, they also had to bail out massive insurance companies, massive ones. And in Britain it was Lloyd's of London and it says…

Osborne Faces Scepticism Over Lloyds Sale
news.sky.com / 22 September 2013 / Mark Kleinman

George Osborne (Alan: ...who's the head of the Treasury, that they call it over there.) is facing scepticism from inside his own department about the prospect of a multibillion pound sale of Lloyds Banking Group shares to the general public.

Sky News understands that some Treasury officials are expressing private concerns about the complexity of a retail offering of part of the Government's remaining 33% stake in Lloyds.

(A: Now, how many billions did they have? because this is the remaining 33% stake in Lloyds, and the taxpayer was put down as the bailout character, who will get nothing back from it at all except getting higher taxes all the time. And since when is it the government's role to stand in and put the taxpayers down to bail out anybody, anyway, in the first place, any corporation? No one asks the obvious questions. Because you think the governments are there to serve you. No, no, no. They're there to serve the big corporations, because there's one system in the world and the real government is above the ones that you think you elect. It really is. It's a parallel government, the real one. Anyway, they had a remaining 33% stake in Lloyds...)

A mass public sale of shares in the bank is widely-seen as likely in the early months of next year following last week's successful placing of a 6% stake through a deal which raised £3.2bn. (A: And then it goes on with its usual pablum and so on and so on.)

But when they say they're going to offer this to the public, this isn't the Joe Public. They mean private businesses, the big boys. And the guys that are overseeing this are guess who? It's the bankers to the world, Goldman Sachs, you know, the same bankers of course that fudged Greece's books and made them look so rosy in order to get them accepted in joining the EU; we know where that went too. And they did quite a few other countries as well. But there was no charges laid there either for fudging the books. But anyway, it's quite interesting, this, because they give you the usual 'value for money for British taxpayers' rubbish and so on and so on, and then this next article goes on and it says…

Lloyds Sale of A$9 Billion Aussie
(A: Australian.) Unit to Get at Least Four Bids
bloomberg.com / Paulina Duran / Sep 19, 2013

The face value of assets in the transaction, known as "Project Carey," is close to A$9 billion ($8.6 billion) and bids are due Sept. 30, according to the 15 people, who asked not to be identified because the details are confidential. The sale includes Lloyds' Capital Finance unit and a portfolio of over 30 corporate loans valued at more than A$2 billion, (A: ...each or maybe the lot…) , lent to companies including Telstra Corp Ltd. (TLS), Arrium Ltd. (ARI) and WICET Holdings Pty, the people said.

Britain's biggest mortgage lender, part-owned by the U.K. government (A: ...as though it's a natural thing. Since when is your government in the banking business? buying over the assets of defunct businesses?), is off-loading assets it no longer considers essential (A: I mean, government's not supposed to be in the business of handling or buying out Lloyd's of London because they were sunk with the banking crisis; the reason they were sunk is because they were as crooked as the rest of the banks.), as it shrinks its balance sheet after a government bailout in 2008. The U.K. this week started to sell its 39 percent stake in the lender as part of a move to full private ownership. European banks are bolstering their balance sheets via asset sales as they try to meet stricter capital rules.

Goldman Sachs Group Inc. (GS) is advising Lloyds on the sale, with senior management from Credit Suisse Group also assisting the London-based bank. Lynne Machin, Lloyds' Sydney-based spokeswoman, didn't return a call or reply to an e-mail (A: ...blah blah blah blah blah.)

And it's interesting because, even though they're giving certain bids to big corporations in Australia and across the world, these corporations are often owned by foreigners, again. See, you're already global. You've been global your whole life, you didn't know it, and your parents were too and they didn't know either. Actually, so were the grandparents; they didn't know it either. See, nationalism is only good when they want lots of wars to continue, one after the other, where they can set you against different countries. But in reality, in between the wars, you're always global, because the same boys run all the countries, through their money system.

And then you go into this article here too, and guess what? I mean, isn't this amazing, this happens just in time to sell the assets, that supposedly the British government's holding, on behalf of the public, as though you had shares in it or something.

Westgate insurer faces Sh6.6 billion compensation bill
businessdailyafrica.com / September 25 2013

London-based insurer, the Lloyd's market topped the list of big losers as Nairobi counted its losses in the wake of a deadly terrorist attack that claimed at least 67 lives and left dozens missing. (A: So this one that happened in Nairobi, you can imagine if that happened and they just completed the sale from the government over to the private business, it might have folded right there and nobody would get paid. Isn't it happy for the boys involved that Britain still owns those shares, they haven't sold them yet, so the taxpayer is left with the tab for this. Isn't that amazing? You think things just happen by themselves? It's quite something.)

More than 50 businesses that operated in the shopping complex, including Nakumatt Supermarkets, Barclays Bank, restaurants, jewellery and clothes shops, with goods worth billions of shillings, are also facing huge losses whose extent is yet to be determined.

The more than 500 people who worked in the shopping mall have been left jobless and the announcement that three of the building's floors had caved in during the three-day battle with the terrorists means it will take months for the businesses to get back into operation.

It has since emerged that Sony Holding Limited, a real estate company led by Alex Tachenberg, insured Westgate Shopping Mall through UK's Lloyd's market for about Sh6.6 billion. (A: So guess who's going to pay that up? So I guess Britain can look for its taxes shooting up again. Quite something isn't it?)

And there was an article too that came in today, to do with, Israel is over now helping in this inquiry investigation into the Nairobi incident. And I wondered why, but it's not until you read down the article why they're there to help. Israel owns a big chunk of that shopping mall [Alan chuckles.] and I guess that explains it. So Lloyds better cough up the cash quick, or at least the British government, on behalf of the taxpayer. So I'll put that up tonight too; all these links, remember, I put up at the end of the broadcast.

Nairobi attack: Israel takes lead role in advising Kenyan forces
theguardian.com / 23 September 2013 / Richard Norton-Taylor and Vikram Dodd

There's always connections to everything, you know. Always. Back with more after this.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through The Matrix and this came out today too…

Senate funding bill won't include 'Monsanto Protection Act'
(A: It says. Don't bet on it. They'll reword it through something else, in an omnibus bill, and slip it through. They never give up, these guys. But it says…)
thehill.com / Julian Hattem / 09/25/13

The Senate bill to keep the government funded will drop a controversial provision that food safety advocates warn lets agricultural giants avoid judicial oversight.

The provision, dubbed the "Monsanto Protection Act," was extended under the House's continuing resolution passed last week. Under the Senate bill, it will expire at the end of the month. (A: I guarantee you they'll put it through under something else, some other guise. Big business runs government, you know. Those in government treat the government as a private business themselves.)

This article too, is quite interesting. It says…

Congress Moves To Outlaw Alternative Media
activistpost.com / September 25, 2013 / Dave Hodges

(A: I've mentioned before about how the media is completely changed since the Leveson Inquiry in Britain, for instance, Lord Leveson or whatever his name is, and I don't know if he's a Lord or not, I think he is. But anyway, he drafted up the thing to keep journalists in line. But really, he's also going after blog posters and so on. And the same happened in Australia at the same time, with a counterpart in Australia. And I'm sure Canada did the same and other countries as well. But in the US here it goes…)

The alternative media is having a dramatic impact on the worldview of the country, so much so that US Senate is legislating against the only objective press left in the country.

It is a well-known fact that Senator Dianne Feinstein wants your guns and now she wants control over your words. Feinstein believes that a proposed media shield law (A: This is what they're calling it, media shield law…) should be applied only to who she refers to as "real reporters." (A: In other words, authorized ones, licensed ones.) Feinstein chastises other reporters as "basement-dwelling, pajama-clad bloggers with no professional credentials"

At issue is that the government could soon decide who is a journalist and who is not. Feinstein introduced an amendment, to Senate bill 558, that defines a "covered journalist" as someone who gathers and reports news for "an entity or service that disseminates news and information." The definition includes freelancers, part-timers and student journalists, and it permits a judge to go further and extend the protections to any "legitimate news-gathering activities." In the definition introduced in Feinstein's amendment, somebody writing for a small town paper with a circulation of 30 would receive First Amendment protections, but quality news people (A: ...and so on, would be outside the box basically, if you're not actually licensed to do it.) . . . With the passage of this amendment, our sources would not be privileged and many of our sources would dry up. But Wolf Blitzer and Anderson Cooper can take bribes from the CIA to not cover certain stories, yet Feinstein thinks they deserve protection as authentic journalists.

(A: Well, it's amazing the amount of work that she's put through from the US government to her hubby and his big corporations as well, and that seems to be okay as well; nobody bothers about that.) This is the same Feinstein who In 2009, introduced legislation which directed $25 billion in "taxpayer money to a government agency that had just awarded her husband's real estate firm a lucrative contract to sell foreclosed properties at compensation rates higher than the industry standards. Feinstein was a member of the Military Construction Veterans Affairs and Related Agencies Subcommittee (MILCON) from 2001 to 2005. During her tenure, Feinstein voted for appropriations worth billions of dollars to her husband's firms URS Corp. and Perini Corp. Feinstein's personal wealth accumulation since becoming a senator has grown to nearly $200 million. (A: Not bad work if you can get it, eh, serving the public. You know there's two definitions of serving, you got to take the farmer's one.) Feinstein has never held a job outside of public service. I am having trouble understanding how a public servant can accumulate a fortune of this magnitude. (A: Well, I could go into that in great detail, but I won't.)

And also too, the same story broke out in the LA Times…

Bill to protect journalists clears Senate panel
latimes.com / David G. Savage / September 12, 2013

(A: So this is the more cleansed, hygienic version, to put you back to sleep, you see. It says here that…)

WASHINGTON — Journalists and bloggers who report news to the public will be protected from being forced to testify about their work under a media shield bill passed by a Senate committee Thursday.

But the new legal protections will not extend to the controversial online website Wikileaks and others whose principal work involves disclosing "primary-source documents … without authorization." (A: See, the whole point of being licensed is to have authorization to pass on what they call news to the general public. And if you're not authorized and licensed, and you're trying to get some truth out there for a change, they come after you. That's what's happening now as they pull America into line. You've got to standardize everything, you see, and that's what they're doing. Anyway it says here…)

Senate sponsors of the bill and a coalition of media groups that support it hailed Thursday's bipartisan Senate Judiciary Committee vote as a breakthrough.

"We're closer than we've ever been before to passing a strong and tough media shield bill," Sen. Charles E. Schumer (D-N.Y.) said. "Thanks to important bipartisan compromises, we've put together a strong bill that balances the need for national security with that of a free press." (A: There's too many conflicts within the US government, you know, way too many conflicts if you look into these characters.)

Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-Calif.) insisted on limiting the legal protection to "real reporters" and not, she said, a 17-year-old with his own website.

"I can't support it if everyone who has a blog has a special privilege … or if Edward Snowden were to sit down and write this stuff, he would have a privilege. I'm not going to go there," she said.

Feinstein introduced an amendment that defines a "covered journalist" as someone who gathers and reports news for "an entity or service that disseminates news and information."   (A: Understand, everything comes mainly through Reuters. I mean, we really are conned all the time by the information that they decide we're going to get. It doesn't mean it's true information, it can be to spin you off into having the opinions that they want you to have as well. That's been happening for about a hundred years easily, quite easily.)

And also, this article too is talking about how they did it to Britain…

Lord Justice Leveson (A: I guess it's Levi-son…)
promoted to third top judge (A: That's his payoff for pushing this massive thing through and drafting it up, in collusion with his Australian counterpart, in more ways than one, and I'm sure he got his promotion over there too.)
bbc.co.uk / 26 September 2013

Lord Justice Leveson, the man behind the report into the future of press regulation, has been made the third most senior judge in England and Wales.

The judge will become the head of the Queen's Bench Division in October.

The promotion means he will oversee a large branch of the judiciary, including claims brought against government ministers.   (A: ...that's politicians and workers.)

Lord Justice Leveson succeeds Sir John Thomas, who has become the Lord Chief Justice of England and Wales.   (A: This is like something from the Middle Ages, isn't it, in the so-called country that gave you democracy. What a joke that was, eh? What a joke that was. You ever wonder why it's red, white and blue? All the countries that were red, white and blue were the ones that were overtaken and conquered, by specific revolutionaries, moving from one to the next, then France, I think France was there too, and then the US. Old, old stuff you know.)

Also, we've had so many lies, over even the Bin Laden thing, that went on for years and years with fuzzy fake videos and wrong voices and phony translations and so on. That's what they feed the public. Because they always say that the first casualty of war is truth, you see. So you must always get the public on board for any war that you want to go for. Even when you're plundering for oil and stuff you must give out different reasons, EMOTIVE reasons to get the public angry. And this is an old thing and, again, truth doesn't matter when plans are drawn up for war; facts don't count. Facts don't count, they never will. Anyway, so it'll continue…

Iran news agency slams CNN for 'fabricating'
Rouhani's Holocaust remarks
rt.com / September 26, 2013

Iran's state-owned Fars claims that CNN has 'fabricated' the remarks made by President Hassan Rouhani in response to the question about the Holocaust. The US news channel added to or changed parts of his remarks, the agency said.

On Tuesday, the newly elected Iranian president gave his first English-language TV message in an interview with CNN's Christiane Amanpour. The interview made international headlines with hundreds of news agencies worldwide boasting titles like "Iran's President Rouhani calls Holocaust 'reprehensible' crime against Jews" or "Rouhani recognizes the Holocaust as crime against Jews".

Asking about Rouhani’s take on the Holocaust, Amanpour noted that his predecessor, President Ahmadinejad, infamously denied the Holocaust. "Do you accept what it was, and what was it?" the US journalist asked.

However, according to Iran’s Fars News Agency (FNA), the news channel made up parts of Rouhani's answers, adding the word 'Holocaust' among other placatory remarks to its translation from the answers given in Farsi. (A: He never mentioned ‘Holocaust’. And they give you the Fars translation, which is the language he speaks in, and then the CNN translation, and it’s a world of difference. It’s a world of difference, folks.)

But we get this all the time. But facts don’t count, you know. Facts don’t count; it doesn’t matter. But they can really… You understand, the whole point is to convince everyone, through lies, to give you your opinions on everything, and how to demonize people. Understand, they can demonize whole nations of people, or individuals; they can demonize YOU, any time they want. And most will believe it.

Hi folks, we’re back Cutting Through The Matrix and this article too… You get so fed up talking about corruption in governments because governments have really always been this way. Britain’s better at it because it’s had a lot longer experience on how to cover up and keep from the public things that are happening within government with private deals and so on and making money. The House of Lords is famous for it. They loved the Cold War because they always had massive investments in the missiles that they were always making. You know, the Russians had a different one every month, supposedly – it was all fabricated of course – and we had to always get a new one to counter it. And these guys just passed bill after bill to requisition the cash for it from the taxpayer, and they made billions out of it. But in the States it’s more open; maybe because there’s more of them I think, you catch them more often. It doesn’t matter because nothing happens to them anyway in the States; they’ve got a protected status, obviously.

How was Weiner's wife Huma Abedin allowed to 'double-dip' with private contracts while working for Hillary Clinton at the State Dept.?
A new lawsuit presses for answers
dailymail.co.uk / David Martosko / 25 September 2013

A government watchdog group has sued the U.S. State Department for records showing that Huma Abedin, the one-time adviser to then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, had a sweetheart deal that allowed her to keep her salary while cashing in on the side with a lucrative private-sector consulting contract that could have presented glaring conflicts of interest.

(A: And Judicial Watch is the one that put out the Freedom Of Information Act request.)

. . . In late May, the group asked the State Department to hand over paperwork showing the terms of its employment contracts with Abedin, the long-suffering wife of disgraced former New York congressman Anthony Weiner.

. . . Politico had reported a week before the group's request that after Abedin returned from maternity leave in June 2012, her status shifted from employee to 'Special Government Employee' – a part-time consultant. And the State Department, it was reported, allowed her to work for politically connected clients on the side. (A: You understand, if you got inside information you’re worth a lot of cash to private business.)

Those included the William Jefferson Clinton Foundation and Teneo, a consulting firm co-founded by former Bill Clinton consigliere Douglas Band. The former president also sits on the company's board of directors.

Since Mrs. Clinton retired from her job as Secretary of State in March, Abedin has also been working for her personally, leading her transition team. And as the 2016 presidential race approaches, she promises to be an integral part of any campaign push.

Fox News has reported that the State Department paid Abedin $135,000 per year to work part-time (A: Not bad for part-time, eh. That’s what they say, we all have to have part-time jobs these days, three or four of them just to pay the rent, eh.) from her New York City home, an amount that she supplemented with a $355,000 annual contract from Teneo.

That money likely kept the Weiner household afloat after the former congressman resigned his seat over his admission that he had a sexting habit.

Iowa Sen. Charles Grassley, the Senate Judiciary Committee's top Republican, has already made public demands for the same information Judicial Watch sought with its FOIA request.

'It appears,' he alleged in a June 13 letter to Secretary of State John Kerry, 'that Teneo may have been compensating Ms. Abedin for gathering information from government sources for the purpose of informing investment decisions of her clients – or in other words, political intelligence.'

Abedin has never disclosed the nature of her employment with Teneo, and the company did not respond to a request for information about that work. The firm says it provides 'the leaders of the world's most respected companies (A: You always get this, with the 'respected' businessmen. You know, the more successful they are, the more psychopathic they are, that's WHY they're so successful.) , nonprofit institutions and governments with a full suite of advisory solutions.'

'As is so often the case with the Clintons, or those close to them, Ms. Abedin's questionable dealings are wrapped in secrecy,' (A: Well, isn't that what government's all about, eh?) Tom Fitton said in a statement.

'The State Department's stonewall on Abedin suggests that there is something to hide.' (A: Well, there's lots of things to hide, not just with that one. But nothing happens about it anyway; it's a kind of a moan topic for the public. We just moan and grunt, you know, ooooh, you know, that's what we do, don't we? [Alan chuckles.] What else can you do?)

And also, this article is about why the IPCC, on climate change, at the United Nations, why it's not being televised…

Why the IPCC Meeting Isn't Being Televised
nofrakkingconsensus.com / September 26, 2013

Since Monday, the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) has been in a meeting. The purpose of that meeting is to take a document authored by scientists and ensure that its wording is palatable to the powers that be. (A: Remember, I talked before about psycholinguistics, neurolinguistics as they call it today, the same thing, ways to put things across. Because you work like a computer with a program and a logic, and a good programmer can actually tell the answers that that computer must spit out according to its logical pattern. It says…)

Called the Summary for Policymakers, this is a 30-page précis of the IPCC's as-yet-unreleased Working Group 1 report (which is expected to total 1,000 or so pages). (A: ...which they want all countries to sign. You know, nobody ever reads these things, but all politicians know that's the game, they're not supposed to read them.)

At the meeting, one sentence after another has been projected onto large screens. Diplomats, bureaucrats, and politicians from dozens of UN nations have haggled, horse traded, and negotiated. (A: ...what's in it for me sort of thing.) Eventually, phrasing that everyone can live with has been agreed upon. Then they've moved on to the next sentence.

The meeting is closed to the public. (A: ...naturally, because it affects all of us.) It is closed to the media. No minutes are kept. (A: ...we're told.) But let us imagine that a television camera had been smuggled inside. What would we see?

In 2010, IPCC insiders answered a questionnaire sponsored by the InterAcademy Council (a collection of the world's science academies). Their anonymized answers paint an unflattering picture of these meetings.

First, here are some general impressions. The remarks appearing below are all direct quotes:

I suspect that…anyone who has not been involved in this process would scarcely believe how this meeting is managed; the expense, the length of the sessions, and the apparent pickiness of some of the discussion would strike many as a very poor way to conduct international business. (p. 114)

this was an agonizing, frustrating process, as every sentence had to be wordsmithed on a screen in front of representatives of more than 100 governments, falling farther and farther beyond a realistic schedule by the hour. In Brussels in 2007, the process ran all night on the two final days. (p. 334)
(A: These are all comments from people who attended.)

…I have observed the behaviour of the delegations from individual countries which certainly reflects a completely different mindset than my own as a scientist.

It's all political, and feminism and this and that and the other, all involved in it. Because these are the goals they're all aiming to get lots of cash for, for these private NGOs that all work for the big foundations that run the world. That's what they want to get. And get us all changing our entire way of life, by the way. That's SO important. All of us… that's what it's about. It's a social/political goal, nothing to do with the climate. And many of the top politicians have actually said that, it doesn't matter if all the science is bunkum or nonsense, as long as we get the political agenda through. You see. Anyway, I'll put this article up tonight to show you, it goes on and on, it's quite a lengthy article. And it says that they're going to present it eventually to the public, some bits of it. But again, they've carefully wordcrafted it, or wordsmithed it to sound palatable to the general public. But within it, if you got a lawyer to read it, you'd get a completely different take on it all, because they have lots of lawyers working on this stuff, because they've got lots of laws to pass in the future, you understand.

Also, it's interesting, that if you read this article here, which is quite a good website actually on some of the things to do with money and the big boys and so on, you find that the company TEPCO in Japan, it says it's the most hated corporation, and it's now to be bailed out forever. No kidding.

Investors Of Japan's Most Hated Corporation, TEPCO, To Be Bailed Out Forever - testosteronepit.com / September 25, 2013

It goes into the Japanese domestic production dropping "8.1%, down for the 12th month in a row, as automakers shifted production overseas to hedge against currency fluctuations, produce in markets where labor is cheaper, produce closer to their customers, and benefit from translating overseas revenues", etc. etc. But they're also moving over, as we well know, because some of the first cars to come into some countries after Fukushima were unfortunately radioactive, radioactive indeed. But anyway, that's what's happening there. So this thing's going to go on forever with these nuclear meltdowns owned by TEPCO, so I guess they're going to be bailed out for ever and ever, amen. So it would seem.

Also, just for the people in the NSA of course, who are always happy for all the cash that's thrown their way, so as they can snoop on all of us, and give private business information to the big moguls like Goldman Sachs and stuff... You think that doesn't go on? Of course it does. Why do you think it's really, really there? Anyway it says…

Booting Up: New NSA Data Farm Takes Root In Utah
npr.org / September 23, 2013

The National Security Agency says its massive new data center near Salt Lake City will enhance the agency's ability to analyze the email, text message, cellphone and landline metadata it collects. (A: It's going to help them do better jobs on watching all of you. And it won't say exactly when it will be fully up and running, but they're really working hard...)

. . . There will be no "grand opening" or celebratory barbecue outside the sprawling facility, which is five times the size of the Ikea down the road. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Quite the world, eh. Quite the world we're living in.)

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Britain Sells Stake in Lloyds for $5.1 Billion

Lloyds Sale of A$9 Billion Aussie Unit to Get at Least Four Bids

Westgate insurer faces Sh6.6 billion compensation bill

Israelis Working with Kenyan Forces

Senate funding bill won't include 'Monsanto Protection Act'

Bill for Going After Alternate Media

& More on Above

Lord Justice Leveson, the man behind the report into the future of press regulation, has been made the third most senior judge in England and Wales.

CNN Slammed for Fabricating Rouhani's Holocaust Remarks

How was Weiner's wife Huma Abedin allowed to 'double-dip' with private contracts while working for Hillary Clinton at the State Dept.? A new lawsuit presses for answers

Why the IPCC Meeting Isn't Being Televised

Investors Of Japan's Most Hated Corporation, TEPCO, To Be Bailed Out Forever

Booting Up: New NSA Data Farm Takes Root In Utah

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 2, 2013 (#1416)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN

Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2013:
More Bending to Spending, Borrowing, Lending:
"Cashless Society, Completion of Hell,
Without a Number You can't Buy or Sell,
Electronic Transactions'll Send a Slice
Of Tax to Government, Efficient, Nice,
Then Naturally, Some Thinkers Suspect,
If Dissident, Politically Incorrect,
Your Account, as Punishment'll Be Frozen
For However a Period Lawmakers've Chosen,
Agencies Already Listen to Ps and Qs,
We'll Be Trained to Watch Words We Use,
Humans are Adaptable as Darwin Said,
Into Robotic Borg, The Living Dead"
© Alan Watt Oct. 2, 2013

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 2, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October the 2nd, 2013.

For newcomers please make good use of the website .com. You'll find lots of audios for download where I go through the system, that's the real system you're born into actually, your parents and grandparents too, that was set up a hundred years ago or even older than that in fact. But it came out in the open a hundred years ago and formed their big foundations, tax-exempt foundations, under the guise of philanthropic organizations and charitable organizations. They run hundreds and hundreds, actually thousands, of non-governmental organizations across the world. And these foundations were set up by the biggest industrialists and bankers of the world back then and now their children take over of course and it's ongoing.

And they decided to bring in a new type of system, a system, a planned society, a global society which they would rule. And eventually through wars and various other means and eventually though capital itself, through money itself, and creating the laws to do with international lending and borrowing and big institutions which they built up like the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements, they would force the world into this one monetary system run by themselves, this private system run by themselves. And that's already happened as we've lived through it. In fact we see the IMF going up to its full power and the World Bank too and the Bank for

International Settlements that's in charge of all the private central banks. It's all one big clique at the top, a gang of moneymen and this is the big clincher today, is creating a crisis, a massive crisis, and then having a global meeting of course at the United Nations which they also set up and they'll come out with exactly what they want, a new global society, and one group runs the money of the whole planet basically, decides the value of it, downgrades you and all the rest of it officially, etcetera, etcetera.

So help yourself to the website. Remember too you can get print-ups of many of the talks I've given over the years in English on all the sites listed at .com and you can get ones in other languages for print-up if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Now remember too that you bring me to you because I don't bring on advertisers as guests, I don't ask for advertisers as guests, in fact I decline them and I depend upon the people to buy the books and discs at .com. So to order from the U.S. to Canada if you want to understand the art of conology, how to con whole populations down through the ages, a very old science of course. It's much more perfected today under neuroscience and behaviorism, etcetera. You can buy the books and discs using personal checks from the U.S. to Canada, you can also send cash or use Paypal. And across the world you've got Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through the planned inflationary periods. And the inflation is to carry on for about another ten years according to all the bigwigs of the moneybags boys at the top.

So we're going through a planned society. Even the wars across the world too to take down countries by economic means through their banking and downgrading them, etcetera, is all part of them copying the exact same system, a private centralized bank under the IMF and so on. They've got to borrow money from the World Bank and pay it back through the IMF and they've got to be under the BIS, the Bank for International Settlements, and if they don't agree they're being bombed out of existence as we speak.

And of course it's the time of plunder too. They're called resource wars. Back in the 70's they talked about resource wars, the coming resource wars, and how there will be real hard wars to bring in, for the big, big corporations, international corporations, to get all the territory and oil and minerals and so on they want across the world. And we know they're going into Africa big time now. They've been setting this up for years as well.

So anyway, we're going through a long-term business plan. And that's what it is, it's a business plan. Most folk can't get their heads around that; they think we're all national still. And even before Gulf War I, every country was mentioning the global, global, global, we're all global and that was all the mantra at the time and suddenly you became national again when they needed troops to go over and fight for the resource wars for the big international corporations that give you nothing back except the bills of course. And then after this is all done too we'll go back to being global once more.

It's quite amazing how we can put on a globalist cap for years and then put the nationalist one back on when it suits the bigwigs to use us. Because nations are already gone, they're already gone. And of course Rompuy the head of the EU parliament said the same thing. I've read the article on the air in a speech he gave at the EU parliament, that the nation-state is dead. That was their goal for centuries by the way because these organizations have been going down through the centuries causing revolutions to bring in a kind of socialist type order. And they work with the big bankers because big bankers prefer socialism. Under socialism you have big government. Big government needs to borrow money, because they've never got enough, even though they tax the people to death. And bankers live off the interest off it. They don't care if the lump sum is going to get paid back; it never can be at compound interest. It's only important that they get massive sums every year. That's called balancing the budget. It doesn't mean you pay off the main collateral that you owe; it's the interest on the debt that you pay off. And it's been like that your whole life. That's how it's been; every country is the same, folks. Because every country was taken over a long, long time ago by the same money people who came in from other countries.

So we go through the charade of pretending again that we're nations, etcetera. While the G20 was formed out of your prime ministers and presidents across the world and the public never even got a vote on it. Here's a private club basically that formed itself above all constitutions and created their own private club, signed global agreements and contracts, and they also dish out your money across the world. Your cash, the cash they tax off of you, across the planet for all their foreign excursions and their plans, etcetera, and their international companies too.

We bailed out the big banks of course when they decided to have the crash because they decided to have the crash. They knew they weren't going to last forever bumping up the prices of mortgages and then passing them off to the next bank that would buy them for a profit and keep bumping them up again. It's a complete bubble of course, an artificial bubble. And it's criminality of course. But of course no one, there is nothing, nobody is going to try them, nobody goes to jail over this.

We're given democracy, this thing called democracy, something called democracy that the big boys when they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations in America, when they formed them they had no intention of giving you democracy. They gave you the appearance of democracy, then you wouldn't rebel every four or five years, you would vote another bunch in. That's what you do. And meanwhile the parallel government, the real government that's above the ones that you think you elect, run the show and they tell the boys what to do that you think you put in.

I can remember when Brian Mulroney came into government in Canada as prime minister and he ran on getting us out of NAFTA. Within two weeks he was the champion pushing it forth you see. They're all liars and they're put in by again the same organization, the Council on Foreign Relations. They're all members of it. And they have been that way for it's now a hundred years. Every prime minister and president of the U.S. too has been a member for a hundred years. This is how long it's been going in picking presidents and prime ministers.

So they all know their roles. And Brian Mulroney pushed NAFTA, he was all for it. He said oh it will create jobs galore. Of course it did in Mexico and elsewhere across the world but not in Canada. And then a few years after he came out of government he was doing an interview and he was asked what he thought of NAFTA now and did it really help Canada, he said to be perfectly honest I don't know. You see when he's in government he's doing what he's told. He is not the top man at all. He is doing what he's told to push through and it's all the same across Britain and the U.S. and elsewhere. That's how it really, really works. There is one organization running the world.

Winston Churchill brought it out in parliament at one time because he was out of the loop on certain things before the Royal Institute of International Affairs was called its present name; it was called the Lord Alfred Milner Group. And this group had fomented wars in South Africa. They got the Boer War going by causing it to happen and then blaming the Boers of course, so as the British army would come in and then the big business interest which of course was themselves. The same member group, they grabbed all the gold fields and the diamonds and so on. That's how the thing really works in this world folks. It's vastly different from what you think.

Back with more I think after this break. I think that's the music coming in.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system and the system really is all encompassing, all encompassing. Your whole reality was given to you and every generation is updated with your new PC ways of behavior and so on and accepting various things and having certain opinions and so on. We're being standardized all the time but the previous generation had its own standardization given to them too, thinking it's all normal. But in fact for centuries we have been bred for work. That's what we do, we work and we fight, we go to wars. And Fort, Charles Fort, said that a long time ago. "I think we're farmed", he said. And really that's how you look at it; you're pretty well farmed. And meanwhile of course you're conned all the way thinking that you have a country and you are free and you're independent. All countries tell their folks that. All countries say that. And they have the best healthcare in the world and the best everything in the world. That's the standard routine that you go through. And most folk believe it and serve their country in all kinds of ways which perhaps they shouldn't sometimes.

But the technique of creating such societies as I say is very, very old indeed. And when your reality is all encompassing and you accept it and your peer group accepts it too, you don't realize that, no, you're in a form of slavery basically. If you had true freedom no one could lean on you for a previous generation's debt for instance. And that's what we all do because we're all paying off the debt of previous generations and anyone born in the future is going to be doing the same. And that's a slavery form you see. It's a more sophisticated form of slavery. That's what Charles Galton Darwin was talking about in his book, "The Next Million Years". That's what he meant by that, a more sophisticated form of slavery, meaning the slaves would never figure out they were slaves.

You think everything is quite natural. Everything exists because it's there when you're born, and your peer group, the same age group too, will think the same thing as you, so you're all quite sane and that's how you think it all works of course and nothing is further from the truth. It's all contrived that way. It's set up that way and you're not allowed to dig into any areas that are outside the box so to speak. And it will go on and on and on until they have the perfect society, as we're dying off actually. And we certainly are dying off because very few folk in the first world countries are breeding, they're not having children. The U.N. happily reports on this every year and also happily reports that they have to bring in masses of immigration from other countries to bring them in to help pay off the national debts we've all accumulated for these wars and bailing banks out and everything else that we do for the big corporations. That's reality.

But we're also tampered with our minds all the time by professionals. And I've gone through the psychological nudge units they have in Britain and the U.S. and Canada and elsewhere. We all have them now and they nudge you in so many ways into thinking or behaving in a different way or having different opinions than you used to have. These are all the nudges and you're guided to them so that you'll feel that you belong with the peer group.

The more education you have the easier it is to program you. And I've read the articles too. They have done study after study in universities to do with that very topic because those who get higher up into the middle classes are so desperate to hang on to being a middle class person and mixing with their peer group, drinking wine standing up and all the rest of it, that they don't want to be seen as someone not in the know. And they immediately adapt and adopt any new behavior that's given out to them by their bosses, their masters, you see.

Now in Britain they're trying to desensitize the public to war, to the effects of war. And it says here that...

"“We must make war more acceptable”: MOD (Ministry of Defence) urged to make repatriation ceremonies low-key and use more drones, SAS (Special Air Service) and mercenaries to reduce..."

Alan: What's called the...

"...“body bag syndrome”"

- "Report says images of flag-draped coffins reduces support for military action"

Alan: Remember the first thing you got to do in war is to get the public support behind you by telling lots of lies, about an enemy bayoneting babies or something like that, that's the standard old stuff.

- "It adds special forces and mercenary deaths don't hit public as hard"
- "MOD says document is to foster 'debate' and..."

Alan: So far it...

"...is not policy"

Alan: But it will become policy. So:

"Repatriation ceremonies for the remains of dead soldiers should have a lower profile in order to make war more palatable to the British public,"

"It examines how to sway ‘casualty averse’ public opinion, a situation commonly known as 'body bag syndrome', and was published by the Ministry of Defence's strategy formulation unit. The document suggests that the Ministry of Defence should ‘reduce the profile of the repatriation ceremonies’ where coffins carrying deceased soldiers are brought back to UK bases such as RAF Brize Norton in Oxfordshire. It discusses ways to ‘reduce public sensitivity’ and methods of explaining that ‘risks are knowingly and willingly undertaken’ by armed forces personnel.

Suggestions included making greater use of the Special Forces and mercenaries because it claims losses sustained by the elite soldiers and hired guns do not have the same impact on the public and press. “Neither the media nor the public in the west appear to identify with contractors in the way that they do with their military personnel. Thus casualties from within the contractorised force are more acceptable in pursuit of military ends than those from among our own forces.”"

Alan: So they want to use more private armies is what they're saying here because you don't think about them as being yours as much; they're just international mercenaries.

"It added: 'The public appear to have a more robust attitude to SF (Special Forces) losses.' Reassurances are made in the paper that the British public may not be as ‘risk-averse’ as they appear, and suggests this is ‘based on recent, post-2000 experience’."

"The report adds: ‘The public have become better informed and our opponents more sophisticated in the exploitation of the sources of information with the net result that convincing the nation of the need to run military risks has become more difficult but no less essential.’

The report, written in 2012 and released under the Freedom of Information Act, has been met with criticism by relatives of soldiers killed while serving their country."

Alan: And it goes on and on and on. But that's a pretty standard one as we get our heads tampered with again you see. Everything is a show to the public, even the presentations of everything you will see on television is a show to the public as it goes through editing, it goes through careful structuring by professionals in marketing and so on, on how to get opinions over to the public. The correct opinions, the ones they want you to have that can be completely 180 degrees from the reality, in other words they're an absolute lie. But that's okay, that's quite acceptable when you're dealing with the public. This is how we're treated you know.

And I really cannot figure out how people prattle on about democracies, that you've got democracies. Where? Where do you have a democracy?

Also, this one reminded me of Scotland actually, this article here. It's talking about Ontario, Canada...

"Six different boreholes produced approximately 5 km of core samples while exploring a deep geological repository near the Bruce Power Nuclear Plant in Ontario. The GR has been proposed to store nuclear waste deep underground."

Alan: So they're going to store it. They don't know where to put it you see. And some of these countries like Canada are bringing the stuff in from other countries and refining it supposedly, you know kind of recharging it in a sense, but there is always stuff left over; what are you going to do with it all? Well, you bury it.

So:

"Core samples dug in and around the site beside Lake Huron show the rock formation to be extremely stable with no

signs of movement for millions of years."
Alan: Well that's a bet, isn't it?
"This will make it safe from any future geological event such as earthquakes."
"Six different bore holes produced approximately five kilometres of core samples while exploring a deep geological repository near the Bruce Power nuclear plant. The DGR is being proposed to store nuclear waste deep underground. Core samples dug in and around the site beside Lake Huron show the rock formation to be extremely stable...."
Alan: Etcetera, etcetera. And this is what they plan to do with it. And then it gives you a story of someone who lives near the plant itself. It's called the Bruce Nuclear Plant. It's a woman, and it says she is getting up in arms about it. She is not happy about this stuff getting sunk near her at all under this stable rock as they claim. But that's what they were doing in Scotland back in the 70's. They were bringing it up from England and boring it into the Grampian Mountains or encasing it in a glass casing and dumping it into the lochs.
Back with more after this.
{Break ? - You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the farce of the world because that's all we have really is farce, isn't it, when it comes to disclosures to the public that's put through marketing and censorship and all the rest of it. It's like George Orwell's"1984", we're living in it. It's all around us in fact.
But you have an article like this and that came out last week in fact.
"US intelligence chiefs urge Congress to preserve surveillance programs"
"US intelligence chiefs used an appearance before Congress on Thursday to urge lawmakers not to allow public anger over the extent of government surveillance to result in changes to the law that would impede them from preventing terrorist attacks."
Alan: So they urged lawmakers not to allow public anger. So don't get angry, you're not allowed to be angry, you see.
"General Keith Alexander, the director of the National Security Agency, conceded that disclosures by the whistleblower Edward Snowden "will change how we operate"."
Alan: Meaning it will be harder to find out what they're up to.
"But he urged senators, who are weighing a raft of reforms, to preserve the foundational attributes of a program that allows officials to collect the phone data of millions of American citizens.
In testy exchanges at the Senate intelligence committee, Alexander and the director of national intelligence, James Clapper, refused to say on the record where the NSA had ever sought to trawl cell site data, which pinpoints the location of individuals via their phones.
They were challenged by Democratic senator Ron Wyden who, as a member of the committee, has for years been privy to classified briefings that he cannot discuss in public."
He says:
"“You talk about the damage that has been done by disclosures, but any government official who thought this would never be disclosed was ignoring history. The truth always manages to come out,” he said."
Alan: I wonder if it does though. Anyway it says:
"“The NSA leadership built an intelligence data collection system that repeatedly deceived the American people. Time and time again the American people were told one thing in a public forum, while intelligence agencies did something else in private.”"
Alan: Well that's called lying you know, just outright lies.
"“Asked by Udall whether it was the NSA's aim to collect the records of all Americans, General Alexander replied: "I believe it is in the nation's best interest to put all the phone records into a lockbox – yes.”"
Alan: So they're going to keep doing it forever by the looks of it but then that's the world agenda. All countries are the same now folks. We're way beyond the Stasi system that they had in Eastern Germany, way, way beyond their system. And also this article too, to do with the agenda. The agenda is right on track to where it's supposed to go. Remember the Council on Foreign Relations and you've heard it from different members of the CFR saying this, they always say that, “How can we use this disaster to our advantage?” What they mean is a disaster to their agenda's advantage you see, to push it in line with the agenda. In other words they live off disasters that appear to come out of the blue to the general public, but they're not. They are not, not from 9/11 onwards, it hasn't come out of the blue at all. And it goes right along with the agendas of course. It's the same with the agenda now for the unification of all the monetary system under the Bank for International Settlements. And there'll be another big crash when it's time. When it's time for the next crash it will happen. It's planned that way you see. And it always is horrible to the public but not to the guys that plan it all. They get what they want out of it you see. But it says:

"US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards"

Alan: In the U.S. So:

"A US Census Bureau report released Tuesday, entitled “Income, Poverty and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2012,” makes a mockery of President Barack Obama’s claims to be restoring “security and opportunity for the middle class” in the wake of the 2008 financial breakdown.

The report provides a snapshot of a society in immense crisis. Poverty is at a near-generation high of 15 percent, close to the high point since the 1965 War on Poverty, the 15.2 percent rate reached in 1983. According to Tuesday’s report, 46.5 million Americans, including 9.5 million families, live in poverty. Some 20.4 million people live on an income less than 50 percent of the official poverty line, 7.1 million of these being children under 18. More than 48 million remain without health insurance."

Alan: Well a lot of them will still get by anyway because the rest of the folk will have to pay it for them.

"More than 31 percent of the population experienced some period of impoverishment during the years 2009-2011."

Alan: Then in another article it says here from the Business Insider...

"2012 U.S. Census data released last week doesn’t look good for the middle class, with median household income, income growth, and share of the total national income all continuing to decline. Liberal think tank Center for American Progress published several charts on these depressing trends."

Alan: And I’ll put up the links for all these tonight, including the chart.

"David Madland, the Director of the American Worker Project, thinks that the trends will continue, barring major policy changes in the government. “My expectation going forward is that median household income will be stagnant while the incomes for the wealthiest will increase significantly,” He told Business Insider."

Alan: Well that’s been that way for years because even the United Nations is happy to shout that too, that the gulf between the rich and the poor is staggering. The middle class are really just getting put into the bottom class now. And the ones who are wealthy today, this big, big clique are getting wealthier and wealthier all the time.

"The recent decline of middle class incomes is because almost all of the economic growth since the latest recession has been gobbled up by the super-rich. Large leaps in wealth for the top 5% have masked declines in income for the bottom 95%, giving the appearance that the economic recovery has benefited all parties.

Even in good economic times (such as 2001-2007), median household income stayed flat. These trends, says Madland, are 30 years in the making — the result of “trickle down” economic policy and the loss of workers’ economic power to get higher wages."

Alan: What they don’t mention here is it’s also because you’re run by private institutions that gave you the World Trade Organization (WTO) with its private court that decides who gets free trade and who doesn’t. And they decided to give it to China. And your factories all went abroad. The same in Canada, they all went abroad. And not only that, they use the taxpayer in these secret agreements actually, at the time they were pretty secret, the taxpayers funded those factories to get up and move. And also, we funded any losses they incurred during that process of setting up in China. So of course it’s all planned that way. And they knew all the fallout of it before it happened. They plan everything and say, what will the fallout be? Oh millions will be unemployed. {Laughs} What are we going to replace them with? What are we going to make them work at? Well they’ll just have to go on unemployment, etcetera, etcetera. I mean this is all planned. We’re global folks. We’re run by international globalists. The private organizations that set up the WTO were the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, England, it’s a private organization. Every media mogul is a member of it so that’s where you get your propaganda from. And their branch in the U.S. is called the Council on Foreign Relations. It’s the same thing; they do the same thing there. Anybody who’s anybody in the U.S. is a member of it. And they want global free trade and a global government and one system running the banking system across the planet, all in private hands. Their hands you see. It’s very, very simple to figure out.

Now fracking of course, again this is what really gets me, they always use the public, the public’s purse, put it that way, for the big projects at home or abroad nowadays, big corporations. And the governments give you great public relations like we’re going to have energy for another hundred years because we can do fracking and get energy at home. And then once they get all the grants put in and they’re doing it and so on and then start bottling the gas, etcetera, they start selling it abroad. So, so much for having it at home. It will be gone, it will all be gone abroad you see. And I’ve read the articles on the air about it. Everything is a racket folks and government is part of the racket. But anyway it’s always fallout for the public in more ways than one.

"Dangerous levels of radioactivity found at fracking waste site in Pennsylvania"

Alan: I mentioned this before but they’ve done a deep study on it.

"A gas production site at the Marcellus shale formation in Pennsylvania."

"Scientists have for the first time found dangerous levels of radioactivity and salinity at a shale gas waste disposal site that could contaminate drinking water. If the UK follows in the steps of the US "shale gas revolution", it should impose regulations to stop such radioactive buildup, they said. The Duke University study, published on Wednesday, examined the water discharged from Josephine Brine Treatment Facility into Blacklick Creek,"

Alan: It's called.

"...which feeds into a water source for western Pennsylvania cities, including Pittsburgh. Scientists took samples upstream and downstream from the treatment facility over a two-year period, with the last sample taken in June this year.

Elevated levels of chloride and bromide, combined with strontium, radium, oxygen, and hydrogen isotopic compositions, are present in the Marcellus shale wastewaters, the study found.

Radioactive brine is naturally occurring in shale rock and contaminates wastewater during hydraulic fracturing – known as fracking. Sometimes that "flowback" water is re-injected into rock deep underground, a practice that can cause seismic disturbances, but often it is treated before being discharged into watercourses.

Radium levels in samples collected at the facility were 200 times greater than samples taken upstream. Such elevated levels of radioactivity are above regulated levels and would normally be seen at licensed radioactive disposal facilities, according to the scientists at Duke University's Nicholas school of the environment in North Carolina."

So:

"Hundreds of disposal sites for wastewater could be similarly affected, said Professor Avner Vengosh, one of the authors of the study published in Environmental Science & Technology, a peer-reviewed journal."

Alan: And I'll put the links up for that one too.

"“If people don't live in those places, it's not an immediate threat in terms of radioactivity. However, there's the danger of slow bio-accumulation of the radium.”"

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about the system, which is everything of course. It's all that we know, is the system.

And another article too about the border, the U.S. and Canada border. And there have been so many horror stories coming out of there too over the years since 9/11 as it's got crazy; it's got crazy and so on. And the Department of Homeland Security really has the full right to do whatever they want apparently. But apparently there is a TV show called, "On the Media" and the producer and the family and friends of this producer of the "On the Media" show were detained after attending a wedding in Canada. And I think her name is Sarah Abdurrahman. So it says:

"Everyone they detained was an American citizen, coming back to the US after attending a wedding of a cousin. They were treated terribly, put in a cold room with no food or drinks, and no information on what was going on. CBP demanded they hand over their electronics, and made it clear they might not get them back."

Alan: It's true, they take your cell phones off you and everything.

"The thing is, this isn't a unique situation. As the report notes, there's almost no oversight over CBP actions, allowing them to act with impunity. In the report, the story is told of a 4-year-old girl, an American citizen, who was detained for 14 hours, in a cold room, without being allowed to speak to her parents and given no food beyond a cookie. And then she was deported. Even though she was a US citizen. She was allowed to come back weeks later, but now has symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder.

Abdurrahman's own story is perhaps not that crazy, but is still ridiculous. She tried to find out information during the detainment, but was repeatedly told "it's not your right to know." She wasn't even allowed to know the names of the CBP agents who detained them. When she asked, agents turned their backs to her so she couldn't see their name tags. Multiple attempts at getting Homeland Security or CBP to respond to questions failed."

"She also tells the story of some other wedding attendees who were similarly detained with incredibly obnoxious behavior from CBP agents."

Alan: Border Patrol agents

"The first one they met was quizzing everyone in the car on their names, and the 3-year-old child in the back cheerily volunteered his name and the CBP agent snapped at him."

Alan: Yelled at him.

"The agents initially promised that they wouldn't search their phones, but then demanded that people unlock their phones, and even told them the phones would be confiscated and not returned. People complained that they needed their phones for work and were basically told too bad. Abdurrahman notes that three full cars of people from that one wedding all had their phones confiscated, and she notes that DHS..."

Alan: Department of Homeland Security.

"...claims only about 15 phones are confiscated each day by CBP, and wonders why everyone from one wedding appear to have nearly reached that quota."

Alan: And it gets worse and worse actually but I'll put the link up tonight for you to have a look at. And I think there is an audio that goes with it if you want to listen to the audio.

Now we know too that the big internationalists have never changed their... You got to understand the psychology of psychopaths. They're not creative psychopaths but they get to the top as CEOs of massive corporations. And they're megalomaniacs too. But a psychopath really is all out for themselves, the world revolves around themselves, that's it. And they have never changed their attitudes to the rest of the public. They're there for their use of. That's what the public is for. And they tend to get up into politics too. Anywhere where the big public purse is, they get up there. They like power, they like accolades and applause.

So they've used the same systems down through the ages. Well I knew when they were building Dubai and for the very, very rich folk to go and live in Dubai, they imported people from all over the world, even from Latin America. And they bring them in under the same old cons that the British Empire used, part of your pay to get over there is deducted from your wage every week and eventually they'll deduct money for you to get back home again. And of course because you have to spend money when you're living there, you can never save up the money to get back home, so you're a slave.

And this one is at Qatar. Now Qatar is the great place for the U.S. and Britain and other countries to ship their arms into for the Syrian rebels. That's been in mainstream news and I've read that on the air too. So they have:

"'Slaves worked to death' building Qatar's World Cup paradise – report"

"Protesters demonstrate against the perceived exploitation of workers in Qatar, the location of the 2022 World Cup, before a UEFA Congress in central London on May 24, 2013."

"One construction worker a day dies as Qatar seeks to build facilities for the World Cup. That's the finding of The Guardian newspaper, which characterizes the conditions facing migrant workers in the country as "slave labor.""

Alan: Now as I say that was the same in Dubai because I knew a doctor who went over there for a couple of months and he couldn't believe these people were living literally in cardboard boxes. These are the workers. They were working twelve to fourteen hours a day in that kind of heat too. And many of them got sick, many of them died, and they just didn't even know who they were, they just buried them. This still goes on today folks. And don't think for an instant that the same people who brought these people over to build this World Cup place wouldn't do the same to you if they could get away with it, because they would. In all ages they have, they have. Never think that you're somehow getting civilized and that human nature is changing. It hasn't at all, not in the least. Not with the psychopathic types.

Also this article is pretty good too...

"MasterCard today unveiled a new global report, "The Cashless Journey," that tracks how 33 major economies are progressing from cash-based to cashless societies."

Alan: They planned this long, long ago. Long ago.

"The report, produced by MasterCard Advisors, identifies new technologies, government programs and consumer preferences as key factors that are driving this shift, creating more productive and inclusive economies."

Alan: That's a nice way of saying it but there is more to it of course. But it goes through the different countries.

"The report identifies Belgium (where an estimated 93% of the value of consumer spend was cashless), France (92%), Canada (90%), the UK (89%), Sweden (89%), Australia (86%) and the Netherlands (85%) as countries where cashless payments are nearly ubiquitous, and attributes the broad movement away from cash to the uptake of new cashless payment technologies such as mobile, contactless and EMV Chip and a modern payments infrastructure."

"Countries such as the United States (where an estimated 80% of the value of consumer spend was cashless) and Singapore (69%) are approaching the "tipping point" to becoming nearly cashless, and remaining cash use is largely a product of consumer habit."

Alan: So it's just habit they're telling you, right. And then they give you the ones that are down at the bottom, that haven't caught up yet.

But then you go into this article to give you another look at it.

"Israel eyes..."

Alan: Israel.

"...eyes cashless economy to boost tax collection"

Alan: You see there are many ways to put this kind of stuff out you see.

"Off-the-books payments cost the Israeli public because billions of shekels go untaxed and don't contribute to the treasury, according to the head of the new committee that will propose ways of reducing cash transactions and increasing electronic payment methods.

Alan: So they're doing ways that are actually going to discourage folk from using cash. You get little bonuses, little free this and that if you don't use cash you see. It always works with the people unfortunately, doesn't it? And it's all for that. And too the governments planned years ago to go completely cashless and eventually in your computer, will be linked right to the government tax office and any purchase you make or anything that you sell will be taxed immediately as you do it in real time and it'll go straight to the government. I've read about that years ago. So that's why we're all going this way. That's why.
Also it says:
"Feds arrest the alleged founder of Bitcoin's largest drug market"
"Federal prosecutors have indicted a man named Ross William Ulbricht in San Francisco. They say he is the founder of Silk Road, a controversial website that allows users to buy and sell narcotics and other illicit goods. Founded in 2011, Silk Road website used Bitcoin, a digital currency that helped mask the identity of Silk Road's merchants and customers.
The government shuttered the site and seized approximately 26,000 Bitcoins worth approximately $3.6 million. The government says it was the largest ever Bitcoin seizure in history.
"During its two and a half years in operation, Silk Road has been used by several thousand drug dealers and other unlawful vendors to distribute hundreds of kilograms of illegal drugs and other illicit goods and services to well over a hundred thousand buyers," the government alleges in its indictment. The government says that 600,000 Bitcoins changed hands on the site, which at current exchange rates translates to $1.2 billion. In addition to narcotics, Silk Road also had listings for fake drivers' licenses, counterfeit currency,"
Alan: I wonder what counterfeit is? If money is backed by nothing, what is it, eh? It's a religion, it's backed by faith.
"...hacking services and much more, the government alleges."
Alan: And so on and so on. But we'll all be cashless shortly and then it's like Bertrand Russell said when he talked about giving the people credits instead of money. It's the same thing you see, cashless, it doesn't matter what the cash is, it's credits. And eventually they'll just stop all of your, they'll take what they want from your account, the government will do that, or shut you down if you've been bad or politically incorrect on your site. Things like that. It's all been discussed before you heard of the internet.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ministry of Defence urged to make repatriation ceremonies low-key to reduce 'body bag syndrome'

How Ontario plans to deal with tonnes of nuclear waste: Bury the problem

Chiefs Urge Congress to Keep Domestic Spying Programs

US Census Report Shows Entrenched Poverty and Declining Living Standards

Decline of American Middle-Class

& More on Above

Radioactivity Found at Fracking Waste Site in Pennsylvania

& More on Above

Border Horror Stories---Canada/US

Slaves Worked to Death in Qatar

MasterCard Study Reveals the Rapidly Growing Cashless Economies

Israel eyes cashless economy to boost tax collection

Feds Arrest Alleged Founder of Bitcoin's Largest Drug Market

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 23, 2014 (#1426)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reports of My Death have been Greatly Exaggerated"

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 23, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 23rd 2014. Sorry for the long hiatus but I've been very busy. This has been the worst winter, the worst winter I've experienced here in Canada. Some of the old-timers in the area say that it's the worst one they've seen since the 60s. It was fairly normal, this weather, lots and lots of snow, very low, subzero temperatures in the winter, and it's back again for a little while at least. But this year has been incredibly cold, way too much snow. If I was doing the shows every night in fact I couldn't have done it all because there was so much shoveling, daily shoveling; it's still going on by the way. Incredible amounts of snow and drifts and storms blowing snow, whiteouts, that kind of thing, and sometimes down to -35°, -40° Centigrade at night; -42° actually.

So this has been the kind of weather I've been putting up with and if I was doing the show at the same time there's no way I could have done it all. It's bad enough just clearing the road. This isn't just a pathway I have out to a main road; I've got a few hundred feet to shovel including over a railroad track so it's a lot of work and it's a full-time job. So rather than have a break this winter, as I hoped, I've been working harder than ever but it's been mainly manual labor and trying to keep warm in a system which is very, very cold.

So I've been doing a lot of thinking naturally. I've been working on different books. I've also been thinking about the format because I don't like to go along with mainstream. I even classify a lot of patriot radio as mainstream radio today, or TV; it's all the same thing, with the same formats, the same scrolling items beneath whoever's talking on the screen, etc. It's all copied straight from mainstream. Because you're conditioned to watch mainstream, that's why it works. But everyone's really repeating the news. I've always said that.

What I've done in the past is try to give you the news, tie it together with other articles to show you that things are really related. There's clusters of news items that all come from the same sources. Because information is the way that your mind is formed – it's IN-FORMING, it's IN-FORMATION. It forms your mind, your thoughts, your opinions. And of course propaganda has always gone after news, therefore, whatever you give the public by a dominant minority is what becomes their reality. They all chat about it. They give them emotive topics to fight about and argue about. But it's really irrelevant, that kind of thing. The rest of it is often done to prepare you for big changes which the elite have already planned.

Now, it's been out in the open for well over a hundred years, there is an elite, for goodness sake. This democracy thing never really existed; it was a placebo. Democracy now, supposedly, is rights for special interest groups or people on the fringes. As opposed to the big changes that affect the whole world, and affect all of us individually as well, with the planned changes into austerity, expert management from birth to death, all of that kind of stuff, talked about a long, long time ago, before we were born, and even into the 1800s, published in various articles by big combinations, as they called them, or cartels, special interest foundations that were set up. I've gone through that in fairly good detail over the past years. And everything ties together.

I often refer to HG Wells who came out with The Open Conspiracy. In other words, there's always a conspiracy. History is full of conspiracies. That's what you got taught at school in Europe, about the Kings and Queens that plotted to take over other countries, even their cousins' countries, and that was the standard thing; and you would be ordered off to war and that was it. Very simple stuff. But plotting always went on, that's why they had the Gunpowder Plot, a conspiracy, things like this, and different factions fighting for power, either religious, political, often combined together type of thing. Because you cannot separate, unfortunately, in Western cultures especially, you can't separate the economic factors from the religious factors to an extent; they all go together.

One tells you to obey the system and concentrate on the spiritual, which makes sense as well because it's very, very true that even in very old times with dominant minorities, powerful, wealthy people, you always had the underdogs, which were often the many, as opposed to the minority. It's never really been any different. The camouflage of the system has often changed because it prevents big revolutions. This is what they learned in the Middle Ages, that they could waylay or divert or even stop rebellions from forming if you always pretended to give them a new system.

But even as a very young boy – it's interesting to see that others have even copied my bio in some senses. But when I was a wee boy I just tried to figure all this out. Because looking around me nothing made much sense, as to why folk accepted the situations, or the system they were living in, in poverty. And Britain back then was a fixed system. It was a fixed system where you had the same schooling system basically, but there was one private and one public. Again, even to mislead the general public across the world, they called the public schools in Britain public, but they were actually private. The other system is comprehensives basically for the general public. So two different systems and one would go into the managerial class for the system from the private schools and one went into basically the laboring classes, mining and all that kind of thing. But most people in Britain back then were taught to be employees. That was very rigorous through all the schools: employees, employees. It wasn't until you got into the private schools you found out they actually advocated the systems of private businesses and how to participate in them.

So when you go up higher and higher, and I realized that very young too, with a pretty well fixed income, with the experts once again who take, they used to call it, time and motion studies where they would go into factories and watch how people would work, move this from here to here, the time it took, that kind of thing. Now they have different names for it today but it's basically the same kind of thing, efficiency studies, etc. etc, where they try to match man with the machine, you see. The machines would be made to go faster and faster with technology but man was expected to keep up too, for big profits.

Things haven't really changed, to an extent. It's more competitive today even in the private sectors or in big businesses, or people who are employed in big businesses, there's always that competitiveness. There's less and less in bureaucracy and that's why so many folk from the middle classes, the wealthy middle classes go into it, often intergenerationally, because it's a great job. The servants of the public always get more than the public as a paycheck and more perks, etc. and it's almost impossible to get fired. There's no high stress and massive deadlines to meet as you would think of them. And they keep the system going on behalf of the dominant minority. There's always a dominant minority.

I laugh even watching this whole nonsense on the TransPacific Partnership deal that's going on right now. It takes a few days or a week for their photo-ops, the Three Amigos again, as they go to the next step from NAFTA into all the Trans partnerships of trading blocs. This goes back to the 1800s, this plan, with Lord Milner and the groups who set up the idea for a unified Europe, the Americas, and a Far-Eastern/Pacific-Rim region as well, and they have followed this plan ever since. That's so well documented it cannot be denied, especially when the same organizations which morphed from the Milner/Cecil Rhodes foundation, etc, and others, big banking fraternity, they merged together into the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So they have the big economic boys at the top who own the world's money supply and they also have the top politicians as members of the CFR in America, and it's the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain, and it's often CFR across the whole world for other countries as well. Once in a while they change their names when they're being talked about too much, and people forget what it is – one of the branches in Canada is CIGI, you know, for global governance basically.

They will deny, of course, it would be a conspiracy because you can find the data, if you look for it, therefore it's out there; so they are very legalistic in a sense. If you ever question what they're up to, etc. at the top, why are these things happening globally, why are these resource wars going on? They are not for nations, by the way. The nations will pay for the wars, etc. but the money tends to go to the private international corporations who then utilize it. They don't bring oil back to your countries; they're basically selling it across the whole world, and selling it to China even, so private business has always used nationhood and the nations for its own ends. Collectively we are the business, you understand. The big boys look at nations as a collective business. That's why you have gross domestic product, for instance; you are all factored into it, the gross domestic product.

And nations are very profitable sometimes to buy over. We see that with the top boys like Soros and so on. You have a few families at the top slushing around billions and billions of dollars every day on the stock market and they can sink countries or raise them up, at will. This is nothing new actually. You'll see the same thing down through history as the dominant financial elite move from country to country, raising up empires, using them, and then crashing them behind them as they all took the money out and left to the next Empire. Now you have the final Empire which is global, you see. It's always been their goal.

I've mentioned before how they use all the parties. They use all groups: working class, middle class, upper class. You get used along the way... thinking you're going to bring in some utopia and each one sees it from their own perspective. I've mentioned about the Club of Rome quite a few times and how they said themselves how the new system would turn out to be, a nondemocratic authoritarian system – and luckily many other hosts have picked that up and they're running with it now and pushing it and getting the word out there. Because they said themselves there are too many conflicting self-interested parties to have any agenda which could go forward with any particular plan, even for the good of any particular country, nation or region etc, too many, so therefore it's authoritarian.

Now getting back to the TransPacific Partnership. You have the Sherpas. I've mentioned Sherpas – if you go into the archives at .com, you'll see that the Sherpas are sent out in advance by the involved countries. These are top-level ex-bureaucrats generally; some have never been, really they've worked with governments but never been part of government, think tanks, etc, they're specialists in their area. They are kind of like high-level diplomats who are unfettered by government restrictions and they go across the different nations that are going to come together and sign these pacts and treaties for integration, years in advance. Between every annual signatory to this thing, where they integrate us even further, starting with the Free Trade agreement for the American union, and NAFTA, and now it's into the TransPacific Partnership. They do all the legwork and go back and forth with all the papers, for drafting, for working out other details, then going back and forward again and again and again. So when the Three Amigos meet they simply go there for their photo-ops, for their little very superficial and often very misleading press releases, and then they sign it; it's a done deal. It was a done deal a year before they even come to sign it when the Sherpas are sent out.

So you're living in an agenda. It's interesting, too, to watch those at the top of the system, and the ones beneath them, the hard workers, the ones who run around getting paid awfully well, getting an awful lot of perks and privileges that other people can't get, but living on blind faith that those above them know what they're doing. It's kind of a religion you might say. But self-interest definitely comes into it. Everyone likes a peer group and the very ambitious types want to get into the upper peer group. That's what Julian Huxley talked about many years ago when he was up at UNESCO. He said that many will think they deserve to come in and that they've got the right to come into this new order they're bringing in, this new system. And he was talking about a complete eugenical, scientifically led, or run, system. He said they will be in for a great disappointment, many of them. These are the ones who see themselves in the middle and maybe even upper middle level, and they're going to be denied entry into this, all the top favors, perks and so on.

So I always was fascinated by the dynamics of the group and how they are utilized, so perfectly understood by those who have been studying them for thousands of years. Because archives of power are never thrown away; you never throw away power. Dominant elites always collect the histories and techniques of power down through the ages, it's just not taught at the average university, or even the better ones for that matter; it's higher than that. So you have a terrific history of manipulation of dominant minorities using all possible methods of controlling the populaces, and getting them to work for them because... And Marx was right on this, and I'm certainly not a Marxist. But Marx was right on the fact, because many people knew it before him, all the economists knew of his day, that we live in a parasitical system and those who are the wealthiest live off the people beneath them. The feudal system in a sense is alive and well.

We're all serfs basically serving this system and we have no say in the matter. The serfs didn't have the cash so they lived on food and bartering. But the Lords who owned the land took a big chunk off them, generally 40%, in a time of non-intensive farming; they didn't have all the chemicals and so on, they had to leave fields fallow, etc. for a few years sometimes. You find that the greatest part of their produce was taken from them by the Lords who would give it off to the guys who lent money to the Lords who lived high on the hog. The middlemen who then owned the food supply would often export it abroad, even in the Middle Ages. So everyone lives off the guy who produces from the bottom level and that's just the way it is. It's always been the way that those who manage those beneath them, through law basically, and taxation, live in a far, far higher standard than those who do the actual production and the physical labor, etc.

In fact, it's frowned upon, physical labor. Even Kings and Queens, right down to some of the pharaohs, despised the scribes who did all their writing for them and sent their tablets off across to their empires and so on, because they were workers. Anyone who had to work had to learn things. That also gave rise to the literate class, who became dominant; they could keep the King in the dark. They could lie to the King and the King wouldn't know any better; he was arrogant and silly and you had to pamper him and he was quite happy with you. So that did happen as well. So you had the rise of the intelligentsia and brotherhoods forming, including the priesthoods of ancient Egypt; they were brotherhoods. So whenever you have a collective who have privileged positions, who live better than the peasantry that they are lording over, you always have brotherhoods and cartels, call them what you want.

Today we have foundations and NGOs (non-governmental organizations) even, working for what they think is the greater good, some of them. Other ones know darn well what it is. It's the Bernard Shaw type of socialism, which again Julian Huxley talked about too. You will have to go to them to tell them why they should keep you alive, in this big system. No dead weight as they call it. If you don't pull your weight and do the production for them you simply won't live. That was also the basis, really, of the communist system. In the communist system they always boasted to the West, there was no unemployment. Because if you weren't employed, you simply didn't eat; there was no welfare for you. You had to serve the system. It's amazing too, to some people that is, that when the Berlin Wall went down – it was all pre-planned long before that – that, oh, thousands and thousands of multimillionaires, some billionaires, flooded out of the Soviet Union, who were managing the whole system all along. So everything is a façade.

Academia of course is a big part of it, because you always must bring in a new working middle class who will work for the system, again, on blind faith and self-reward, and must believe to an extent in the nonsense that they're pushing. You'll find too, that psychopaths have an even better capacity to self-justify whatever they do. Even if they're caught in the act of something horrendous they will rationalize it in the most absurd way, not to make you believe them but they must protect their own ego, because they will never see themselves as a bad person. That's why horrors happen in the world, over and over. People like to feel good about themselves and it's much better when you belong to a system which is pushing and changing, which is going to cause incredible fallout, and you can rationalize it. Well, it's for the greater good, and the long-term good, the end justifies the means and so on, regardless of the casualties or even slaughters on the way.

That's what the wars are, of resource wars. It's not for the nations who pay for all these wars and pick up the tab and supply the cannon fodder. It's for the big corporations, the international corporations that get all the deals. Nothing new in it, there's nothing new at all. The British Empire built, the taxpayers built railroads all across India to unite India into a country, remember. The big boys, even the Rothschilds had relatives, if you look through the Lieutenant Governors of India and so on you'll find the Rothschilds were some of them. They were in charge of all the trade then, and the railroads, which were built for free, including the exports out of the country to these private businesses, which they ran.

So everything works cozily for the dominant minority. Because no one has ever figured out a new system for finance.

A long time ago, when I was about 12 I think, I read a science fiction book where some people land on a planet. They crash there, they need some power thing to get off the planet again so they went looking for local people, natives, and they couldn't figure out what these natives were saying. Because if they asked them for help in any way at all the native would say, what obs are there? In other words, what obligations do I have to help you? That was their commercial system, it was based on obligations, you see. Someone helped you, you're obliged to help them. But if someone hadn't helped you, you had no reason to help them, etc. etc. Well, that is the financial system again too.

We live in a time of course for total control where experts are to run the world, from everything that you need just to basically survive. International corporations are buying up the world's freshwater supply. The energy supply for other big corporations, and power, all the rest of it. Food of course, a big cartel for food. And they've got you where they want you then. You're back into complete serfdom and even the produce that you make will be taken from you and they will make a profit off it and they will sell it back to you at an incredibly high price, if you want to live in the system. So that's control. Everything boils down to control.

Now, what is true, as the Club of Rome said about the conflicting parties – there's so many conflicting parties and competing parties today and self-interest groups, you couldn't have any particular democratic way of working through things and get anything at all done. They would do nothing but argue and demand as each group wants grants and benefits for themselves, always at the expense of someone else. So they said they'd have an authoritarian system. Now, to get an authoritarian system through, apart from owning all the things you need to live by and on, and resources, etc., they also want to train your children, which they've already done, not to participate and even be aware, or care, what's happening around them. Not just in the world, but in their own immediate environment. They are taught to be egocentric, which they are.

Again, I've gone through the history of the philosophers who said and were given charge of bringing in this new culture, in the 1960s and 50s and 40s. They were given charge of creating a new culture, separating initially one generation from the parents, which they did very successfully through the 60s, and then the state would give them their new moralities. Bertrand Russell said we'll make them egocentric and narcissistic. Well, we have all of that today. So in other words, they're not involved with what's happening around them, or really to others, as long as they are okay... I'm alright Jack, everything's fine.

This is the dilemma that we're in today, where we have the society taken down step by step in every particular area, End of the family unit, everything that was alternative to the family had to be promoted. They said that back in 1910; here we are. It's all been accomplished, all these things have been pretty well accomplished. The devaluation of life had to be done, according to Julian Huxley, too. That's been very successfully completed. Starting with supposedly emergency abortions, and then rape abortions, and now it's just commonplace; it's just a nuisance. Then they turn for the elderly, and oh, the cost of taking care of the elderly is too much.

In other words, we're completely looking at, we are being taught... WE are being taught, near the bottom level, to look at life in an economic fashion. Not in a human fashion, but purely on the basis of economics. Is it worthwhile keeping these people alive? What value do they have to the system? Because you see, today, and they've even trained the public into this term over the last 15 to 20 years, we're all human capital. We're capital, human capital. What's your earning potential? What's your taxable base going to be for the governments and so on. And even the corporations that get all the grants from the government, what value you are to them. That's what you are. You're an economic unit. Human capital. That's what human is now.

So we've gone through a lot of the big changes. We've got more to come. The crashes that they had in 2008 across the world were planned that way. They knew it was coming, years before that; it was all exposed even in the mainstream press over the last few years. The big boys lost nothing at all, whatsoever. But it's training us that we can't go on like this, you see. It's training us. That's what it's for too, to train us to get ready for managed changes where you've got to give up any last rights that you have, for the greater good, etc., into austerity, communal living, communitarianism, The Great Society as Cameron called it, all planned a long time ago.

This is the final merging of the more advanced form of where communism was supposed to go with capitalism, you see. You'll be run on a socialistic basis as I say, which is really communistic, collectivistic, for the greater good. They'll still have the dominant minority taking care of all the world's finances and the dishing out to countries, of basically rationing the goods, at very high prices. And you've got the scientific and academic group on board with them, because Julian Huxley went through the system in his talks. He said that he himself and his family lineage belonged to the scientific group. Not the high economic dominant minority, but the scientific dominant minority, that helps create the new society, through psychology, training, education, etc. etc. It's all been pretty well done.

And you don't have to simply get it all from academia. Academia works with the culture creators that give you your entertainment, which is always pretty well weaponized. Lots of articles are out about that over the years. One great one from, I think it was in Argentina or Brazil where they said that they were using soap operas to get cultural value changes, including abortion, things like that, through drama, you see. It works better than telling folk to do this or do that or don't do that. Drama is better. Plato said the same thing. So nothing is new at all. There's nothing new under the sun. These techniques have always been used, including music of course, because Plato talked about licensing musicians at the time, and actors, etc. because they could have such a revolutionary effect on the youth, in the wrong hands, in other words by those who had an agenda. Well of course, it's always been the same.

Anyway, that's a summary basically of what's been going on. There's no point panicking about it, you see. Remember too, that we're all studied, minutely, individually, from birth to death by the way. Even before the times that you thought they had computers we've been studied from school onwards. Now of course they have their rectifiers, I call them rectifiers, these advocates for children that the government appoints to every newborn in Scotland and England – different names for the same system – and other parts of Europe are bringing it in. Therefore they can start testing babies basically from the age of two months onwards, and that advocate, as that child grows up, will always go through their development. Anything that needs tweaked or cut out of their way of thinking, has to be attended to. Then they'll create their perfect society. In other words, total, complete scientific social engineering. And we call this the new freedom. So we know all this.

Remember too, that because we are studied minutely, and the crowd and the masses are studied minutely, you can't do anything in this without understanding behaviorism and crowd dynamics and individual dynamics and group dynamics. Then, like Cass Sunstein said, you know, even what seems to be the opposition, you can disarm, and actually you could use, you can use opposition, often willingly, and sometimes unwillingly. By giving them certain information, encouraging them, apart from putting plants in amongst them, also encouraging them to put out high-power fear mode information, rapid, knowing that the average person can only handle maybe one or two crises at the same time, simultaneously; any more than that they break down, they become neurotic and break down. So information overload, especially in diverse topics, especially topics where you have no control whatsoever, is weaponized. It's weaponized information.

I've always said the people must think for themselves. You've got to think for yourself. You have a mind to use. You have your own world experiences to use. You will definitely be contaminated – that's the term that's used even by the communist system. Yuri Bezmenov and other writers talked about the contamination of their indoctrination. You will believe, especially if you go through university and college, in all the social causes, and global warming, and anthropogenic global warming, it's man-made global warming, too many people, too many of the wrong kind of peopleas George Bernard Shaw said. And you will believe it all because it's presented with the omission of any other parts of any particular story. That's how you lie to people, from the top. Not by just basically lying, but by omission and then you will be led to a conclusion that was preplanned by those who gave you that limited one-sided information. And yet they come out of college and university thinking they know all there is to know, taught by the best professors, who are part of the act of course. Because some of the top professors that teach all this stuff are members of the same organization, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs and various other names for the umbrella group. So they know what they're doing. They, again, will say it's okay to deceive the people, and the students, for the greater good.

They often say that man is a political animal. Technically it's true. And if you are you can easily be used... easily be used. And Yuri Bezmenov said too, the contamination means that their indoctrination has been so perfected that it doesn't matter what you say to them, you're talking to a brick wall basically. And liberals, as they love to call them, and Khrushchev called them that too. He said, in America we don't call them communists, we call them liberals. But

Bezmenov said, you could take these people over to the Soviet Union, when it was the Soviet Union, and if you took them to a prison camp and a gulag they'd refuse to even see it, even if they're standing in front of the wire. They wouldn't believe it until the boot hit them in the rear end and basically knocked them in. That's the perfection of indoctrination, through idealism, selected, very selective information, brainwashed into them until they believe it all, like a religion, a fanatical religion. Again, against all odds.

Because the Club of Rome, as I said, says there are too many conflicting parties you could never have harmony on anything. And that's why Margaret Thatcher also said the same thing when she was in. Actually when she retired from so-called politics she said, now I belong to basically a super elite of ex-heads of state who know each other and can work with the other ex's, and even previous generations' heads of state that are still alive, to continue this agenda, behind the scenes and not be responsible to the public, to get the big world system complete. That's how it's really done. That's how it's done.

You'll notice too that they're keeping politicians, top politicians, or the head ones you might say, out of the news as much as they can now. This is also part of the new technique of weaning the public away from even trying to follow the nonsense we're given and get them to accept, and lots have. There's a massive majority that already accept not to participate in any way possible, just leave it to the experts, go and play. And that's happened. That really has happened. They're constantly studying us individually and en masse and that's pretty well been done. That's why all their different statistics departments for governments are so vital to them, to keep their tabs on how things are working, what needs tweaked, what's gone overboard perhaps and they have to tune it back a little bit, things like that. That's how scientifically we are run. It's good to see others, too, talking about the scientific dictatorship that I came out with a long time ago, using Aldous Huxley's works again. So we're there. And Bertrand Russell's as well. Russell said... Remember that he was given the scenarios to bring in this new system and he said, if there is to be a dictatorship then I hope it will be a scientific one, scientifically run from birth to death, every individual, except those who are doing the manipulation, pulling the strings.

So we live through massive changes, preplanned changes, that's why it's so darned boring. It really is boring. Reading the news is boring because you know what's coming next and next and how they're going to… And you see how they're presenting it to the public. You know how things to come will be presented to the public before they happen too, because these are standard techniques that they're using. Sad, isn't it? Therefore you're left with what? I always tell people, don't follow, if you follow you're going to be used. And because people say the right things along what's happening, I mean, the right things but in a panic mode, and in big business, don't fall for that either. Don't become neurotic, cave-in and want to go and bury your head in the sand, you know. See, the elite have already thought of that too, as they hammer you with the bad news and expectant catastrophes to come. And they give you massive fantasies. There's never been an entertainment system throwing out and dishing out so many fantasies for you to escape into an unreality as today. All well discussed long ago. Well discussed, long, long ago.

Control has to do ongoing studies on massive scales to maintain control. And do you think any dominant minority is going to hand it over one day? because they get a change of heart or something? Once again, power never gives itself up, never gives itself up voluntarily. And if you want to overthrow them, which some folks do, the far left is still on the go, the really radical ones still haven't caught on down below. The guys who run them know, but those who follow don't. You just end up with a different tyranny. Tyranny is tyranny, it doesn't matter what brand they give themselves. And because of all this rationalization and studying all of this kind of thing the elite who use academia have academia telling the students this, that basically the problem is within man, therefore man must be altered. Man must be altered. That's why they have these advocates appointed by government for every newborn child in countries like Scotland. That's the idea behind it.

And here it is, something they talked about a hundred years ago and everybody says, no darned way will that ever happen. Here it is. It's done. Because the cultural values, the family values, everything that made a reality back then, is all completely reversed now. That's how long it took to work on the public to get them to a stage where, oh well, you know, it's oh well, what can you do… I often think of the Rolling Stones song, the one that's Tribute To The Devil I think it was, and Time is on My Side, that was part of that; that was Satan of course. Basically that's the technique, Fabian, you see. Fabian style, like the other branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs that run the left wing through the Fabian Society, after the General Fabian, as you know, who took long-term strategies to defeat an enemy, many different kinds, including undermining their confidence, creating fear amongst them, and that way often you didn't even have to have a battle; they'd capitulate long before anything happened, using psychology.

Others have gone too, that belong to the big think tanks, talking about the reason for the think tanks. The think tanks are intergenerational. They recruit, they use their employees, their employees retire, new ones come in, and therefore you can set the goals 100, 200 years in advance if you wish to, and those foundations continue to move towards all their resolute goals. And they can accomplish them regardless of the time factor. We think in a very short-term span, for instant rewards, close rewards, etc; women are better at long-term planning than men. But the men that came up with long-term planning through foundations had the right idea. The workers for these big foundations are paid incredibly great salaries, and they know they'll never see the end, up until about now I'd say, of a lot of the things they've worked towards. It's incremental, incrementalistic changes.

Now, the elite academia which pushes group involvement, and uses the groups of course, trains them, gets them ready for groups, especially in the left wing, green parties, all the different groups that they've put out there... Whatever you think you belong to mentally or socially they've got a group ready-made for you to join. Generally through whatever schools you go to, they'll direct you into that particular group and that becomes your way of thinking, for the rest of your life, therefore you're not a threat at all. You're working towards a goal you don't even understand, you think you do, and you'll be lied to, copiously. But the fact is, you're being used.

The idea, too, is to stop you thinking as an individual. I noticed especially in the left wing, and you'll get the same in the right wing with their particular spin on the agenda. The left wing with their networking brings in ALL disaffected fringe groups, people who can't fit in because their lifestyles are so bizarre or whatever to the majority. They bring them all in. And when you join it you must go along with all these almost Stalinist type quotes they'll give you to learn, these almost ritualistic formulas of what to say. You must be for each thing 100 percent, even if you don't participate in that thing that those folk are into, whatever it happens to be. What kind of choice is that? How come you have to swallow all the poison pills to get the good part of the benefit of that particular formula? How come? Why is that? Think about it.

You see, the idea is to get you working collectively and to eradicate the individualistic quality that you have. You will only grow through being an individual. You will only get wise or some wisdom by being an individual and pondering everything for yourself, not by anybody else's. And you don't have to go into the philosophers, that are quoted like gods, and that was the purpose of them, especially in the 1800s and so on. They were all put out there and funded by special interest groups, generally often just one at the time, to eradicate the old order of things where the old religions, as they call them, had run the world for a long time, and to replace them with the scientific elite, you see, those who are logical, rational and all the rest of it, etc. etc.

That's why we had the communist slaughter of about 80-odd million people, and even Trotsky boasted, we've wiped out an entire class; very proudly he said that. And then of course we had the same thing in Germany as they wrapped Darwinism together with the writings of Fichte and others, and Nietzsche, etc., to bring in existentialism and so on, for the super elite, that man could become Superman, etc. through science. And of course eugenics is all part of it today, it's alive and well, and it's never changed, you see.

So large groups are always used for someone else's purpose, to the detriment of those who could possibly still come along, and may not come along because of the damage done by these massive groups; so an individual can think for himself. And if you worship philosophers... and you worship them for what? For being an individual? Well, why don't you be one yourself? without quoting them or following what they said? and go along with their form of existentialism, where you come to your own conclusions by your own observations and what's happening to you, your own life experiences. Why don't you do that rather than have to quote them and quote them like they're some kind of gods?

Because after all, life is about yourself, isn't it? And if you understand some of that you can cooperate better with other people around you. You can also shun those who are detrimental to you. Any other animal species would do the same, for its own survival. But to swallow a whole bunch of stuff you might not want to, that actually makes you feel uncomfortable, to get the one purpose across, what crazy person are you? You've lost your brain. I always remember Lenin saying, we shall win by slogans. And slogans are also used in critical theory and so on in examination where you say something or you try to say something and they simply use one slogan to smear you, in a category that they've trained the public to hate, even though you don't belong to it. Everything is weaponized. Everything is weaponized. Everything.

Everyone knows if you want to get on well in academia and get your little gold stars and your little scroll, you just repeat back to them what they've told you. Even the professors will tell you eventually what to put down for your thesis; they'll guide you into it. That's why they all go to see the professor, and he's telling you what's the okay thing to go along with, guaranteeing you to get through. That's your quality approval stamp. They have now dumbed you down enough to work for them in their system. You're no threat.

I've mentioned before, and again, other hosts now have picked it up and run with it – they never mention where they got it, mind you. But the fact is, Charles Galton Darwin said the same thing. Sir Charles Galton Darwin in The Next Million Years he said, we must remain the wild men at the top, who are not conditioned, who can think for themselves, who are taught to use their own thought processes, to come to their own conclusions, because they will be steering planet earth. The rest of us, you see, will not. We'll be serving them. For the greater good, you understand.

Now I also know all of the academic arguments that they have to do with promoting collectivistic action, societies, etc., opposed to, say, the individualistic approach. I know all of their arguments there too. Part of it of course is naturally valid, you can't throw out everything, and that's why it's hard for the average person to figure things out. It's hard for the average person to see that the people who they often worship are multimillionaires, or even billionaires, or very successful actors and actresses... They didn't get there by being sweet and nice. It doesn't happen that way. Technically many of them could be put into the category of the individual which would destroy everything for their own existence and betterment. That's one of the arguments they use in academia to promote collectivistic thought for all of you, while those at the top can work in a form of individualistic fashion, BUT they also come from different societies, very old societies, some of them, that are collectivist in a sense, that they can work together as a people; that's the origins, you see.

They can work together very, very well collectively to make sure they collectively survive, but they have a balance too of becoming extremely wealthy through their associations, working together with their own kind of people, and they thrive that way too, to the detriment sometimes of others. History is full of this kind of thing going on. A lot of the aristocrats in Britain basically became aristocrats and nobility because when the Catholic Church was being destroyed, from Henry VIII onwards, and then back again, Queen Elizabeth the 1st's time, thousands of Catholics lost their property and they were plundered by these up-and-coming minor nobles or aristocrats who became awfully, awfully wealthy with massive estates from the churches and the church's lands that they were confiscating, you see. So collectively different folks can work together for their own betterment, to the detriment of others.

Again, once they come into power they give you a tradition. You always have founding mythologies, good Queen Bess and all the rest of it. And yet even the Stasi were taught the history of spying during Queen Elizabeth the 1st's reign. There was never such a spy network that existed before. It was set up during her time, as Catholic institutions were vying to get back into Britain, etc., and across different parts of Europe. They set up the greatest spy agency, that's never gone away, and Britain was used as an example as they trained these people in power structures on how to manage nations, etc., and spy networks especially. It's quite amazing to see what goes on. I think it was Sir William Cecil, often pronounced Cècil, he was the guy who was first given charge of starting this whole spy network up. 30,000 Catholics were put in prison, a lot of them died. All quiet in the history books, the general books, but you get taught that in Oxford, etc, if you go into the older parts of libraries and so on. So nothing has really changed for dominant minorities who can work together collectively, for their own dominance and preservation of their dominance.

Now, I've been scattered across the place. I didn't intend to do this tonight. I meant to come on and tell you what I've been doing [Alan chuckles.] but there I go again, eh. I have to thank lots of people too that have been keeping in touch this past while. Some of them even asked if I was dead. I thought, well, I've always wanted to use that Mark Twain quote, the reports of my death have been greatly exaggerated. Mind you, it's been close to it with all the shoveling and sometimes you wondered if you'd ever get out at all when you open the back door and there's no sky, there's just a wall of snow there. That's how bad it's been.

But I hope to come back and, as I say, take a route where I can go into information which will help. I find that most things that are out there don’t help, they destroy. They destroy by creating anger, animosity to other groups as well, and often it’s done for self... well, tremendous profit for some of course. Remember too that marketing looks at every field where there’s a gap but a big audience that’s waiting to be filled, to be buying things and every technique is used, unfortunately. That’s the economic system and we’re all trained into it, because we’re given no alternative. It’s all money based and fear driven. If you don’t have money, you die. Very simple. And it shouldn’t be this way at all.

No one will tackle that. The guys who run the system will never tackle that because they use this system to dominate all of you. You see. They have no problem knowing and being taught in their higher courses, and I mean the higher courses that are outside universities, they do exist, that slavery is a normal feature. As Charles Galton Darwin said, there’s always been slavery in one form or another and we’re simply in the process of creating a new more efficient form of slavery. It’s a form of slavery that most folk don’t even know they are slaves. They’re quite content; you can buy a lot of cheap junk, that will keep you in LaLa land forever entertainment wise, but you’re disabled then, you see. You’re out of the picture. You’re no problem to anybody, and you’ll never be a problem. And what you are getting downloaded with is weaponized, to again, bend your opinions to conform to those that your master wants you to have. And, fear, fear, fear, fear, fear, will collapse you. Collapse you.

Spies during the Cold War, for MI6 and MI5, literally had departments right up until the laptop computer types were running, or the desktop. They cut out newspaper articles from across the world, all the different papers, foreign papers, domestic, and they would find patterns to find out who was doing what and so on and the reasons behind things. Today of course it’s all computerized. They have instant access to all your data, everyone’s data, except of course the elite that are blocked from that; they have their own network, different, you’ve never even heard of it. So everyone is studied minutely. We’re all studied minutely, categorized. People say, why don’t they kill you? Well, you’re really a curiosity to them; they’re not worried about you. It would take more than one person to say something. You see. They’re curious as to why you ended up like that, that’s all. They study you minutely, more so in fact because you’re a curiosity to them; that’s all. That’s all you are. It would be different of course if you were in one of their own divisions, as we found out from various whistleblowers that had untimely deaths in different countries during the Cold War up to the present, because they have something from the establishment to show the public, you see, and that’s rather taboo.

The Soviets did disclose, and of course don’t forget… You understand, if one side discloses how their technique was run, it means the other side was run on a duplicate fashion. It still is actually. So the most studied people in the Cold War were those who worked for the governmental system. That’s why George Orwell had that in his 1984. They weren’t studying the proletariat, the proles as he called them. As he said throughout the book, they don’t count. It doesn’t matter, because they’re dumb, stupid, they’re kept happy and singing little songs turned out by the machine of the culture industry. That’s where they’ll stay. They believe what they’re told. We’re at war with whoever they’re told we’re at war with and they go along with it. Because why would the media want to lie to you? Why would your favorite newscaster, who’s almost falling off his chair he’s so old, that’s why they keep them there, you grow up with them like daddy or granddad. You trust them. Everything is psychology. That’s why they keep them there. Why change a formula when it will always work? Because they understand human nature so well. We are formulistic types of societies and peoples.

Anyway, this is just a little blurb to let you know that I’m still kicking. I’ve been wondering and pondering whether to just do the full-time thing; I’ve got offers to do full-time radio. But I’ll tell you, if you’re doing it yourself it will destroy you trying to keep up, as I say, as a substitute for old cutting out of newspapers; now you’re doing it all on the Internet, searching the world for stories, to connect the things that are relevant, and to show you that these things that seem dispersed over the world are all guided from a common source. Once you know that why keep doing it? It’s not going to change. And to go into deeper things because people are collapsing with fear these days. As I say, fear disables you. That’s the purpose of creating fear. Fear is used as a strategy in psychological warfare. Overwhelm them with fear topics which they’re completely helpless to stop, and that’s that, they’re goners. Very simple techniques.

So think for yourself. Don’t be terrified, because it’s going to happen anyway. Whatever happens that’s planned will happen. Because these massive movements, as explained by professors down through history, cannot be stopped. They’re all encompassing from a thousand or more sources, all working together, in tandem. Every facet of society you could possibly imagine is under one control, towards the common goal. And nothing could possibly change if you got the same con of money going on anyway, backed by nothing, run by privateers, and collectivist privateers at that, some of them working together across the planet. How can you possibly have any kind of equality? Not this gay rights or whatever they give you. These are all side, emotive topics to take you off what's going to happen to everybody, including them, at the mercy of the elite ...to divert you from the integration of the planet under a government that none of the public are going to get to vote for, or even vote in. That's more important, isn't it?

And don't worry, once they advocate a social worker for every child born in America – which will happen, it will come; it's almost already there with a lot of single mums and so on – where the children, and some people have written to me, from the ex-dads or whatever, if they visit, their children are on first-name terms with, they call the social workers, their best pals. It's already there, implemented in many ways. Their job will be to guide that child into the correct kind of citizen as they grow up. It wouldn't matter what their inclinations this way or that are. In the future we'll all be one. Whatever they have decided for us all, that will be the way it will be.

So don't get lost in emotive topics that are meant to get you arguing and fighting and angry, you see. Even the churches are all compromised, unfortunately. Because that was at least one way out for some people, in all times, with the idea the world's always going to be pretty evil and therefore look after the spiritual side of things; that's all you've got left. And of course, in some churches they say that's all there is anyway. Technically they are right. Because I think the only time people had freedom was probably in the Stone Age. You'd find a cave for yourself, there was no taxman to come in there and measure it. You had a big club there and that was it, you know. You didn't know language as such so he couldn't talk you out of it and con you as to why you should pay him money. You know. Once language came in we languish in language, our thought processes are conned so easily by conology, the art of conology.

Anyway, this is to keep you up-to-date on the fact that I'm still alive and kicking. As I say, full-time, I'm thinking about it, but I'd have to take staff on if that was the case, because it kills you. From eight in the morning till 2 AM the next morning you're stuck at the computer and then you're running off to post offices or God knows what, or the mail, which is not next to the house, believe you me; I have to travel 2 or 3 miles to get to it. Things like that. And you're eating like a crazy person, stuffing it down, and then back to work. There's no breaks in it at all. It's deadly, very deadly. Then you're going by someone else's deadline all the time, not your own. So you either have more staff or else you do it, and maybe in a more effective way, by cutting through all "here's the updates on what's happening today." If you want the news for the day you've got a billion sites to find it on, including all the mainstream, where most of it is culled from anyway. Then you get the different interested parties that will give you their particular take or spin on it, which only reinforces the fact that everything is rather overwhelming, isn't it?

So understand the techniques, of course, that are used. And when you understand techniques you're not fooled by them anymore. It also means you might be isolated from other people because they can't understand how you come to these conclusions, how you know this stuff. Because they're still so well-conditioned – it's called perfect conditioning – that the thought of being lied to by their favorite newscaster is absurd. It's like telling them their daddy is an evil person. That's perfect conditioning. And most folk have had it. We've all gone through the same process. A few were unscathed by it, very few. But yeah, you're isolated to an extent because most folk cannot communicate with you. And you can't get through to them either. So you learn to play the game with them and when they talk about whatever it is they're talking about, you smile and go along, and quip a little word in here and there, and then they accept you. But as soon as you open your mouth about something else that matters, the eyes glaze over. That's how the world is.

Everyone's caught up in their little bubble, as they term it at the top. They give you a bubble and inside that bubble you have your circle of influence. That's who you know, this is what you do, here's who you communicate to, here's your friends, what do your friends and you do? That's how you value your life and the purpose of life and you value those around you, in your little bubble. You're running, you're scurrying to get through work, a job you often hate as an employee because there's no meaning to it often, shuffling papers around or whatever. And then you either get drunk or party or get stoned, a lot of people get stoned. They're pushing stoning too because you're going into the Huxlian phase now of Soma, where big Pharma's already got a lot of folk drugged, and the rest comes as stress increases, through legalizing various kinds of drugs. Because they use both sides. I've always said, you understand, the same people run the illegal and legal sides of everything. It's the end that matters, you see.

So stay tuned to the website. I'll probably give a couple of talks at least this week, maybe more. And keep in touch. And don't get down and depressed like crazy, because you have to live, you have to survive. You mustn't mentally collapse with everything. And start thinking again for yourselves, because there's a pleasure in understanding things. That's one thing you have. It's one thing you actually have. You've got to understand something for yourself. Don't just parrot someone else's stuff or get caught up in the tactic or whatever they're pushing. Think for yourself. Because there's a bit of a lie in, the truth shall make you free. It can free your mind. It's a double story actually, it's got a truth and a lie involved there. It doesn't make you free from all this hell that we're pushed through at times, and economic depressions and wars and all the rest of it that we have nothing to do with generally. But it does free up your mind to understand it all; it's the one thing you're left with. That's the freedom that you have. That's what you're left with.

So I hope you're all doing pretty well out there and surviving. We know there are tough times to come, that's how it is. And you have to find something worth living for, of course. That's very, very important. And don't devalue yourself as an individual, whatever you do. Because that's what we are, we're individuals. We have certain things in common with each other but we all have specific aspects to our personalities and our thought processes that are different from other people too, and you can't let them take that away from you... and make us all conform into conformity.

And by the way, Hamish is doing okay, the doggie. Tough, though, he hasn't had the same kind of walks with this deep, deep snow. But who knows? It depends how the Masters that be, that manipulate everything including weather of course in this day and age with all the aerial chemical spraying that's going on. And it's no conspiracy theory. There's too much documentation out that's been declassified over the years, up to the present time by the way, on this. That's another thing to always consider, that nothing, nothing just happens today by chance. Nothing would destroy this system or change it except something outside their control altogether, that doesn't come from humanity. That's why they're always churning out these asteroid movies. Mind you, FEMA always comes in and saves the world, or they send Bruce Willis off to space to destroy it. This is the nonsense we're fed of course. Because the elite actually worry about these things, because they are control freaks. Things that they couldn't control terrify them.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where it's still awfully cold and snowy, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 2, 2014 (#1427)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 2, 2014:
Hell is Repetition:
"End-Time Prophets Profit,
Hyping Fear,
Ends Come and Go
Year after Year,
Fretful Addicts Deny Own Condition,
Unaware Hell is Repetition"
© Alan Watt March 2, 2014

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 2, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March the 2nd, 2014. I've been battling the weather, as I'm sure you all have in North America here, at least this part of it and further South too even. Because we're having incredibly cold temperatures, right into March; it's still going on. It really started in November, really deep, deep, low temperatures, sometimes 40 below up where I am here near Sudbury. Even on, I think it was Thursday night, it dropped down to about 40 below. That's pretty well on both scales, Fahrenheit and Centigrade, that's where they kind of meet up together. Last night it was about 20-odd below, 25 below, perhaps more, and it's to continue apparently with these new vortexes and winter blasts and all the rest of the nonsense they tell us, as they heavily manipulate the weather.

It's amazing, the world we live in today because outside of the standard news, which is meant to keep you in a box, where you parrot all the proper, authorized talks, etc., the reality, when you go deep within the scientific systems and communities, they've been working on the weather for an awful, awful long time. And I laugh at all these geoengineering conferences where they're always talking about, when they get the authority to start geoengineering, and then they go through all the possible side effects, the chronic bronchitis, pneumonias – because of irritation with all these chemicals they're putting in – they've been doing it all along. And that's how the world is really run.

You see, there's different levels of reality, all meant to keep you conned. They're always have been, really, but it's more perfected today. We live in a more sophisticated form of slavery, as Charles Galton Darwin said in the 1950s. So we're definitely in it, you see. That's why they give you major publications in science and so on to make you believe that you're on the cutting edge of all the knowledge that's out there, there's nothing else to be had. And you've got all these magazines, Popular Science, etc., lots of them, which create that illusion of course. But nothing's further from the truth.

It's the same with politics and everything else too of course. Have you noticed that all the news you get today is generally over there somewhere? It's been like that for an awful long time. Over there… like the old song, eh. Again, from Hollywood, naturally. And you're kept focused across the world with the color revolutions; we all know what those things are too. Again, there's nothing new in color revolutions because if you go into the history of Britain, regular history books, you'll find that Britain was doing the same thing in, for instance, India in the early 1800s as they were getting tribes to fight each other so they could come in, to keep the peace you understand, stabilization they call it – they don't go to war, they always go to stabilize countries. Or today it's bringing them democracies. And it's all very wonderful isn't it? This is how they push it across to us. But meanwhile they foment the problem in the first place and they get peoples who haven't been fighting together for maybe a thousand years, to fight each other, and then they go in and get what they want. And they always want something. Generally it's pretty well everything, but they want something. And it's control over not just the resources but also it's control over the minds of the public, so they are as brainwashed as you are.

They want a world standard education system for everyone so that everyone gets the same brainwashing. So if you go to Tokyo or somewhere else you get the same pat replies to the reasons why things are happening. And then of course no one can then think outside the box. That's the idea. It's rather clever, really.

But most folk are trained, we're all trained actually, to believe what we're told. Because after all, why would anybody want to lie to you? This comes from the old idea, especially in Christianity, to be trusting... to be trusting. And of course, Christianity was used, especially, in the 20th century, big time, by the powers in the big foundations that planned to run the world and eventually take over from governments as we know them. And they've had their articles out in the papers saying it's time for them to step in, from websites such as the Council on Foreign Relations, it's time for the big Philanthropies to move in and take their rightful place, as co-rulers and planners in a system which is non-democratic in a sense. So we're being prepared for it.

We hear NGO leaders all the time on the news, and so-called charitable foundations are behind them funding it all. And of course the history is all out there with old John D Rockefeller and all the things that he got up to too. He also was a Darwinist as well, as you know, a social Darwinist who believed in social planning, where the elite, the intelligentsia would plan the lives for everyone else. And today you get The Big Society in Britain, The Great Society of Cameron, which is communitarianism. This very old plan is all coming to fruition as we live of course. The US is getting put into it gradually. And eventually they'll tax you off the road, or price you off the road with your vehicles. They don't like to ban you; they like to make it impossible for you to function anymore. That's their way of coercing you into something, so they can write their own history books, because they always do, and say, the people accepted this. Well, you have to accept it when you have no option, you see. So that's how history is written, we're coerced into things. They don't forbid you to do things, they simply make it impossible to function unless you join them and you do what you're told. That's as simple as that.

So I'm cutting through a lot of stuff in a short space of time because I don't like to go over all the stuff that you should all know anyway. The problem too, even with the patriot movement – as they want to call it, still, I don't know why, but they call it the patriot movement – is that they keep you focused, simply parroting what the mainstream news is telling you to look at. So everybody's looking at the color revolutions, which are going on of course over in the Ukraine and other places too, always, always ongoing, as they take down country after country, put in their puppets, which are all ready to be installed, and trained for their parts, and bring in this unified world of a planned society, you see. Which is awfully lucrative to those involved in it because for all their charitable works, etc., the big foundations believe in massive profits for their own high members. But they do believe in a world where you'll have big international corporations with all their chains of stores and chains of everything and chains of factories and chains of farms, and the super farm stuff that they have, these big Agri-food businesses. They'll run the world for you, you see; no small private business is to be allowed in the future. And they bring you into this gradually.

Now, the reason that the big movements, which came out of… they were visible even in the French revolution. Again, it's a long history, which is never told actually; some of it can't be told today. But there's a long history, as the forces behind these revolutions got into action and got underway to make all this happen. You even find in this overdone thing called Weishaupt, Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati stuff; they were one small group by the way, all working –there's many of the same groups across the world. And Weishaupt was a bit big for his boots and couldn't keep his mouth shut. But the fact is, they're on the go still today. The idea was to bring in a planned society, again. It's always the same thing, a planned society, the intelligentsia rule. Those who prove they are intelligentsia, not just through academia but also from acquiring massive wealth and holding onto it for a few generations, is the proof, that's your entry for the children into the next generation of rulership. That's what it's all about.

And they have the scientists on board with them. They actually have their categories of those who run industry for the world, and those who are the scientific helpers. In fact, Julian Huxley went through that in one of his talks, that he and his family, his family lineage, were hereditary members of the scientific elite who helped to manipulate the psychological processes of the general public to go along with all of this too. So you're living through a planned agenda, which is awfully boring at times, of repetition. And they say, hell is repetition. But to keep parroting on and parroting on what they're doing today is a technique to destabilize your psyche and bring you down, crashing to the ground. When I was doing so many talks every week, going over the news, the purpose wasn't to terrify you, as you know. The purpose was to explain why these things were happening and filling in all the blank bits that the media conveniently left out. It's not difficult to understand once you see the process at play.

Now, the US was to be used as the big battering ram to bring the rest of the world into this global system, the planned economy, the planned society, from who should get born, who should not get born, and the social Darwinistic theory that they brought into it. Rockefeller of course was all on board with that, the social Darwinism idea, where he himself certainly had his ideas of how the people should be run, who should order their lives, how to order their lives, and eugenics of course is a big part of it too. The Rockefellers funded the Cold Spring Harbor experiments and so on in eugenics and started the award system, for the American Family of the Month awards way back in the 20s I think it was.

So it's interesting to see that every group, you see, that you belong to – if you belong to anything at all – whether it's a religious group or whatever, it was taken over an awful long time ago. In fact, the history of the US is fascinating when it comes to religion because you get the standard, authorized version – cleaned up of course; that's the authorized version – of all the untidy stuff they don't want you to know. There were a lot of groups that came into the US, many, many groups who were subversive. They weren't just getting persecuted because of religion or something. It was because they were subversive and revolutionary in their thinking. Many of them came in with Marxist ideas in fact in the late 1800s and were very, very powerful, very vocal, in the early 1900s, 1920s, especially in places like New York. Mass meetings in the streets, lots of old newspapers out at the time with their speeches.

They weren't the only group. Even before that you had communities coming in that joined, and created, certain Christian sects, or a guise of Christian sects in fact. It was all for social change, particular types of change. When you look at them all it's always the same kind of change they're after. Once again, social Darwinistic management of the public from birth to death, who should live, who should die, would they need you down the road to work in their system. Just like George Bernard Shaw said. He said, you'll have to come to us eventually to see if we should let you live or die; why should we keep you alive? In other words, what use are you to us. That was the purpose of it all. You had to have purpose in order to be fed and kept alive, or even to be born.

We're getting to that stage now, the completion of it all. Because you see, it's intergenerational brainwashing of acceptance by pushing the envelope, always pushing the envelope a little bit more, until not just… When it comes to the sexual thing – that's just one part of it. Not just… The parents will sit with the child now and let certain things go in comedy shows that perhaps they shouldn't, because the parents themselves have been contaminated in their turn, and their parents before them as well. So you can have three or four generations sitting on the same couch watching television and they've all been contaminated till everything on television is pretty gross, and the same repetitive type of grossness as well, which also dehumanizes the public into another animal. You laugh at that because you're laughing at yourselves, as animals, you see. And with animals you can do what you want.

Then you have all the economic specialists telling you about, oh this great science of economics, which no one apparently understands because we keep getting plundered twice a century by the big bankers, you see. And they tell you how they've got to cut back on everything, including treatment for healthcare, etc., which is well underway in Britain. That's the flagship for the US because the US actually copied the British system, according to the RAND Corporation which was employed to do the surveys on the best system for them to adopt, according to what they wanted to do, and they said, the British system is the one they'd adopt. So everything works together.

Democracy doesn't ever come into the picture on anything actually, because the public never have a say in all the big important events that are planned for their lifetimes. And when you understand and you read so many of the big boys involved in pushing all of this stuff, you find you're just living through a script. And it's awfully boring, terribly boring. So why should you get all hot and bothered when they fulfill a certain part of it? After all, if you're expecting it, and they told you about it years ago, expect it to happen, because that's what you're living through. It's a planned agenda, with time tables for certain implementations of different parts of it, you see.

Now I'm sure all of you have friends out there who'll parrot the stuff from television. They'll come up with certain topics, or even arguments, which they've adopted from 'the experts'. You know, that class of experts that they give you to believe in. They'll say, well I guess they have to ration health care, and it's so expensive, and we're going into austerity… But they never complain about the cost of wars. I mean, wars go on all the time for the big boys. The Army, in fact the whole country is just their private business, really. We're all part of their private enterprise. But they use your money to pay for all the wars, which they use for personal gain naturally, since they have to be in control of all resources across the world. It's personal gain for them. And they're awfully good at propaganda, they're doing it all to save you from disaster. Once they have the resources in those countries, it's not to…

You see, how it used to work, the people would say, well we need the oil, you know. So in other words, you are starting to rationalize plunder. But of course it's not going to you. The oil is then sold to other countries like China; that's where the big boys arranged to sell it to when they took over Iraq. The big boys are in there, the Shell and BP and all the rest of them, because Tony Blair, it came out afterwards that he'd had meetings with all these companies before the Iraqi war where they agreed to divvy it up amongst those boys. The taxpayer would fund all the operations for war, pay for the cleanup, and even build them new refineries. That's awfully nice of us isn't it? Well, that's democracy, you see.

So try not to allow yourself to be panicked by the constant hype and repetition of things that they're telling you to be outraged about. After all, there's nothing that you can do about it. There's nothing. What are you going to do? ...Please stop putting missiles around Russia and scaring the public with retaliation. ... Please stop putting color revolutions into Ukraine, or the next country after that, or the whole bunch of countries you're doing it to at the same time. Please stop it, thank you very much. So what are you going to do, get ulcers griping over it? You see, we don't have democracy, as I say.

You'll never hear the politicians bring up NAFTA, the TransPacific Partnership agreements, all these free trade deals, which is not free trade at all. It's selected trade for big corporations and the elimination of any competition; that's what it is. And we have to pay those third world countries, the emerging nations – we're still paying China by the way – to rise up to first world status; we pay them to do that, we build their hospitals. Once we sign these agreements we give them all this cash. It's a one-way street. Because it's a big, big plan and it's nothing to do with benefiting you.

I can remember when they pushed the EU for complete integration and they gave the folk the choice to vote yes or no. They said to every country the same hype; massive marketing campaigns with the top marketing companies, advertising companies to brainwash the public and terrify them. Oh, if you don't join you'll be left behind… If you do join there'll be jobs, jobs, jobs and utopia. Well, bingo, where are they now in Europe? You see, you're always getting lied to, because there's always a different agenda behind it all. Very, very clever agenda, with lots of groups all working in this pyramid structure and taking command from the guy at the top. That's how it works. But meanwhile you get one or two targets to pick and yell at and what does it do? Nothing at all. If it wasn't that guy they'd use someone else to do it. So these guys are just front men in a sense, who know their role, just like a politician. Or, top politicians know their role and their role is to be unpopular and to have tomatoes thrown at them. Then they give you another target after that. It's a very simple technique, very old too, isn't it? Very, very old, boring, boring technique.

So you're living through an agenda. Don't get outraged over things because it doesn't… Outrage doesn't win anything. It never has anything changed. Oh, I'm outraged, stop that, thank you. It doesn't work. So you have to get other methods of doing it. Again too, you've got to say to yourself, why do those who have the power and the following who are pushing outrage, not get something organized to really combat something, in a sphere with enough political clout to do something, to actually where they can't ignore you? It doesn't happen. Have you ever asked yourself why it doesn't happen? It's up to you to figure that out.

Again too, remember what Edward Bernays said. He said in his own writings, if you want to take something over – even monopolize something, whatever it happens to be, and you're starting from scratch – he said, don't try to start things literally from scratch, look for existing organizations. If you don't have one you create them, but you pretend you're not associated with them. And then the people will follow them because they'll become the leaders, you see. But existing organizations you would use to the maximum, including all the churches; they're fantastic for that. He said, you have to go and approach the leaders of these people. It doesn't matter about the followers, or as George Orwell called them the proles, the proles don't count, he said. They are just trained seals who are the yea-yea crowd, rah-rah-rah for their leaders. So that's how they manage the general population.

That's why they have all these NGOs, non-governmental organizations out there, all paid for, very handsomely for their leaders by the way, not for the followers but the leaders, from the big foundations. And the foundations have an incredible history, very well organized, coordinated on a massive scale, often thought to be communist in fact according to the Reece Commission from the 1950s because their goals and their social Darwinism are the same. They are the same. Because they want a planned society, birth to death monitoring by government, at every stage of your life, every day of your life in fact, and school-to-work of course where they simply test you for a few abilities when you're very young and they'll say, he'll be a good plumber, a good electrician or whatever, and that's all that you'll be trained in. You don't need geography, history or anything else. That's the plan for the future. And it's already being implemented too. And as I say, you have no say in any of it at all.

Because what you're fighting is a complete system with literally maybe thousands of think tanks, thousands of them, full-time, very intelligently selected guys in it, think tanks, lots of them who have nothing to do but work on each simple problem of their big agenda on how to get the public, and to coerce and manipulate and nudge the public along with the big plan, in every possible aspect of life. So each one is specialized in a specific part of it and many think tanks are working on the second, or third, or fourth, or fifth stage after the present, as the present ones are still working on the present, if you understand what I'm saying. That's what you're up against.

How can you possibly combat that, by being outraged with things that are happening this very moment? which will be gone tomorrow or the next week or whatever, as they turn your attention onto the next crisis, real or possible or fake, whatever. I've often said the main thing you have to do is to, yeah, educate yourself, by yourself. All the information is out there if you're guided towards it. Something will guide you towards it, or drive you – I call it driving you – towards something. If it's so important to you you'll be driven, sometimes in a crazy way in fact until it will take over your life, as you're driven to find out the whys. And once you understand the whys then you understand what's coming. When you understand what's coming you don't panic. You don't panic. It's expected to happen.

So don't let others manipulate you into the fear mode, which actually disables you. Unfortunately there's a lot of people who exploit you as well and sell you all kinds of things for the sky is falling scenarios, because they make an awful lot of money at it. There's a lot of people in this world, and we live in this materialistic system, that can be so easily exploited by the unscrupulous, or even psychopathic types as well. Because the psychopath smells which way the wind is going for opportunities and he'll be there. He'll be there where there's an opportunity for him to parrot everyone else's stuff too. Once he gets the mantras right, the people will listen, and then they exploit you, you see. There's lots of groups out there doing that kind of thing too. The same thing happens with the NGOs, only they are taught what they're doing. They know what they're doing at the top in the big think tanks, they know how to manipulate you. Create the crisis, create the fear, or the impression or the techniques of fear. I call them techniques of fear. You don't need a crisis fear state to come upon you.

And here's a little secret here too for those who don't know. Many moons ago the behaviorists got into studying fear, fear itself as a method of total control, for compliance amongst the public. Every country was involved. In fact, during the Cold War all the top scientists, by the way, shared everything to their so-called enemies; it was all nonsense. They said, how can we create fear? For instance, here's an example, if you're faced with a tiger in the jungle you're going to have sudden fear, with all the responses that fear brings, you see. The fight or flight syndrome, the parasympathetic nervous system kicks in all of that; you might empty your bladder or even worse in some people. Then you vamoose as fast as you can. Or you become frozen and you get eaten. You see, there's different responses of different people as to how they'll react to it. But they noted all the different sensations which come with the state of total fear, where you're faced with imminent death, for instance.

It was interesting, from those who ran Russia... I always say those who ran it because a lot of them didn't come from Russia. But the fact is, those who ran Russia, they did a lot of experiments which they couldn't… well at least they couldn't openly so much do in the West... Because when you're killing your subjects, like humans, it's not too popular. Again, you might get that outrage thing that goes nowhere. They found that if they could simulate, simulate the symptoms, which generally comes secondarily to the actual instigator, the motive, the object that terrifies you, you had all these symptoms that kick in where your pupils will dilate, more light comes in for fight and flight, blood pressure changes, your heart goes up, adrenaline gets shot in and so on. If they could make these things happen through other techniques, even electronically, then you would go into the same state of fear as though you were facing a tiger, without a tiger being present. This is a well understood science.

I could yap on for an awful long time, days and weeks maybe, about all the studies that were done. However, it's used on you today, through television, through the computer, through, I'm certain, as Brzezinski was talking about, about this technique where they could literally go across the whole continent with electromagnetic waves etc., HAARP technologies you might call them, Wi-Fi's included in that, and create these same side effects which would make the whole nation anxious, or very depressed, or even make you so relaxed when you shouldn't be relaxed perhaps, and manipulate the public. These are warfare techniques.

We live in an age of advanced science. Even during the Cold War the front guys would tell you, those who win this war will be the leaders in very advanced sciences. Well, it hasn't stopped, folks. And all those experiments they used during the Cold War, they're all being used on you today. You see, from the simple techniques of just hype... I could hit you with a thousand stories a day until you're quivering under your kitchen table in total breakdown and panic, but I don't because that disables you. That's a warfare technique. I keep saying it over and over, the average person, the average… well, even a person who has got more stamina, could perhaps handle two major crises at one time, maybe a third a little bit, without cracking, as long as they're not prolonged. But more than that you crack up. So if I were to tell you to worry about this, this, this, this, this, this, this today, just for today's news, you're going to go into a panic mode, fear mode. You'll sound like a loony to your friends, you'll look like a loony to your friends, and you get nothing done. In fact, you won't even get your basic essential daily living done; you'll start to fall and break down. So don't go there. It's a weaponized system.

As I say too, with Wi-Fi, etc., it's still ongoing. So much money, even the top universities are still experimenting with these Wi-Fi waves and electromagnetic energy pulses, etc. The unified field as they want to call it too; Persinger is into that at Laurentian University in Canada here. He thinks it's wonderful, when we'll all feel the pain of someone in Africa who is starving. Well, who gives him the right to make us all feel a pain of somebody in Africa? And why Africa? You understand? When they have the ability to change your mood, emotion and so on, without your consent either – I mean, who's going to consent to being manipulated by someone else? – the game's over. It's over, folks. You won't know whose thoughts you have, who gave them to you, reinforced again by the propaganda media, by an invisible energy that's all around you, where again an elite are saying, we'll make them feel this, feel that and so on, and they'll couple that with the news that you're hearing. You see. This is their goal for a peaceful planet.

I always think of the fake communist system. And I say fake because a lot of real communists beneath… Followers are always real, generally, you see; they're fanatics. But the leaders always know what they're doing. And how they kept going over this, this future utopia – that never arrived in the Soviet Union; it wasn't meant to arrive in the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was just one generation really, a 70-odd year generation as Lenin said, it would merge with the West, and the system would become not quite capitalist and not quite communist. They now call it socialist, but it's a social Darwinism run by the elite. Because the foundations were behind all of these movements, for centuries by the way.

Now, a foundation can set a goal. Supposing you have a smaller foundation with only a few billion to throw around every year – that's a small one – and that's got one task, to change, supposing it was to change all of us into women or something, all men into women, just as a topic here, you know. They could say, well this might take three generations. So they can employ, hire, retire, and employ, hire, retire, and fire and all the rest of it, but keep on the same agenda for generations, as they change society's mores, morals and everything else, and viewpoints, until they get what they want, so that one thing can be achieved. It doesn't change. It's there regardless of political parties, regardless of wars, or anything else you think might interfere, but they don't interfere, and they get the job done. Then you have the big, big foundations with trillions to slush around on all these pressure groups, all fighting for whatever that's going to destroy the old to bring in the new. And then many of these foundations fund hundreds and hundreds of other foundations; they just put the money out there, you see, tax-exempt too of course.

So we're going through this, as I say, and people still think they can go and vote and somehow it's going to change something. Your politician is not going to mention the NAFTA morphing into the TransPacific Partnership when it's election time. Your local one won't do it either. So what's the point? They'll talk about jobs, unemployment, because everybody's worried about surviving, education. Of course now they're bringing in different rights for different minority groups and so on, or they'll create new minority groups that didn't know they were one. That's how they do things. They keep you focused on other things. But they never ever talk about the big, big plans they have for you down the road. They're often not even implemented by them so to speak. They're implemented by bureaucracies that are functioning as almost separate governments today; they create policies, not laws but policies, and then it's implemented and that's that.

You're also prompted to change your opinions on things, by very careful psychologically prepared documentaries and very repetitive ones all similar to it, to change the way that you see something. And the way to do it is simply by the omission of another side of any story. That's how you bring someone to the desired conclusions. Then when your peer group starts parroting it... They've even done all the studies, naturally, as to what classes adopt it quickest and they found that the ones who have the most education are quicker to adopt new policies and new ways of being, behaving, condemning or whatever it happens to be. We are the most studies species on the planet. It's incredible. Incredible! And the public are kept so busy or worrying and scurrying that they don't even know that most of what they think is their mind is not theirs at all. Their opinions are not theirs. Their behavior isn't even theirs. Even their hobbies often aren't theirs either; they're approved and pushed.

Stuff that was known thousands of years ago comes from a small elite who understand these sciences. Because sciences like this, to do with manipulation of the human being, are never lost. They are so valuable. They are more precious than anything else on the planet. Once you have that under wraps you can get all the people working for you like slaves, and you can take most of their income from them and live higher than they will ever, ever imagine. That's what it's about.

Now, those at the top, as Albert Pike said, make no apologies for nature. By that they mean social Darwinism to an extent, where they are clever, cunning, and in the laws of nature, the jungle, they end up at the top because they are ruthless and cunning and intelligent. They know how to manipulate people, sway the crowds, get them to follow, even into wars and all the rest of it. Actually, I shouldn't say follow because these big boys who plan it all never go to war themselves; they just reap in the benefits.

In fact, you know I've mentioned all the different quotes from people like Kissinger and so on who said that, American soldiers are dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign policy. Now I'll tell you something, though, I don't disagree with what he said actually. Because they're certainly dumb and stupid, because they get the most basic propaganda as to why they should go off and kill people they don't know. Very basic stuff. They never know the full agenda. Unfortunately they don't even care about what the real agenda is. Because they're very young guys. One soldier told me that it seemed to him, he was brought up in Britain but he said, it was like one day he was running around the trees with his pals playing cowboys and Indians and before you know it there they are with the real thing, and the weapons and all that, being more macho, like the movie stars – all, again, emulating fiction, you see. That's why they pick young guys.

During World War I at one point when they had the big lines of trenches across the country in Europe there was a stalemate. So many had died; they were just throwing in hoards of people, wave after wave, on both sides until they were getting mowed down with machine guns—that had come online basically just in time for that war by Mister Vickers; he had been made Lord Vickers for that contribution to slaughter. And his counterpart too, he had a counterpart who helped, I think he lived in Switzerland and they made them in Switzerland, and sold them to both sides, Henry Maxim. So they sold a version for the British and the French and another version for the Germans. I could go on with all these stories too but I won't bother. But the fact is, they found that it came to a stalemate in the trenches for about a year or so.

Now, they did their surveys. In came the early behaviorists and they did their surveys to find out why weren't they still jumping into their trenches and doing heroics and slaughtering people, and getting killed. They found that the guys who were mainly left in the trenches, after regiment after regiment were getting slaughtered, were a bit older, a few years older. In other words, they were a bit wiser, and their propaganda and their childhood mentality was disappearing. They realized that bullets, unlike even the early movies and the black and white silents, didn't miss the good-looking guys and didn't miss guys who were nice. No, they killed anybody at all, so the hero didn't matter. There were no heroes with a bullet heading towards you. It doesn't happen that way in reality. Young guys were still full of, again, their heroes and all the novels and stage plays that they'd seen, and if you were brave and all that and very gallant, bullets always miss you. So what they did, they spent about six months training new recruits in Canada and they fed them the most horrific stories about the Germans bayoneting babies and all that stuff, which they always rehash every so often. They tried that with the Iraqis too, later on too with Kuwait. Anyway, sure enough, they trained them and these young guys were given tremendous brainwashing and stories about heroism. They came in and sure enough they put them in the trenches and they ran off by the herds to get slaughtered, again too, and get the whole killing thing going again. That's how perfect this system is. That's how perfect it is.

If you're looking for honor and that, don't look to the guys who are above you manipulating it all, because there's no honor at all. None whatsoever. And we are the proles. Like George Orwell said, the proles don't count. Because the proles don't know reality. They really don't know reality. And young guys having a tribal instinct, naturally, want to be warriors, so they always pick the young guys to go and do all the slaughtering, so the old guys can reap the benefits. And the taxpayer pays for the cost of it.

That's the real world we live in, in geopolitics and everything else, always on the go. Always on the go. And believe you me, when they bring in their world system and there's no more foreign enemies to fight, they always have to have terrorism all throughout the system. The same with the Soviet Union, once the borders were all closed in the Soviet system then they had to get an enemy at home to justify the massive police state that they had, an authoritarian system and keep the people terrified. So you had counterrevolutionaries at home. Today in the West it's terrorists everywhere, apparently. Old, old techniques. Repetition. Repetition. Repetition.

Now, sorry to prattle on like this but I don't prepare my talks as you all know. I like to just spout off the top of my head about things and say how things really are, without getting you all panicked and terrified and focusing you on, oh look here in the world today and be very, very afraid, folks, or look there and be terrified. What does that achieve? What does that accomplish? ...apart from disabling you. You have to find out who you are. It's a difficult job for a lot of people who have never clued in till later. Because you almost have to dismiss everything you ever believed in; certainly the way that you believed in things has to be looked at again. Absolutely. Because there's not an organization out there that isn't used. Many, knowingly, and other ones unwittingly. Because to be a follower you can be set up to be a patsy. Just being conned itself means you're all patsies, if you just follow, follow, follow and never question.

I've never known a country, or this system, or this agenda to falter by guys just yelling their outrage at something. It doesn't happen. It does not happen. It's maybe a minor safety valve to blow off steam but that's all it accomplishes. Yeah, we told them, we told them, yeah... So what? Like they don't know? What do you do in this system? Well, can you be in the system? You have no option but to be in the system so at least you can come to the understanding of the forces behind it all, how tremendous work goes into manipulating you on a daily basis, tremendous work, and making you conform to the general herd, as they say; awfully important.

That's why everyone's spied on. I keep telling people who give me the pat answer, well I don't care if they're looking at me, I've got nothing to hide. Well, the fact is, even that person is of awful great interest to all the statisticians out there that are constantly running tests on us all, and quantifying this group and that group, and who will belong to… How can you put this person in any group at all, blah-blah-blah... These ones are safe, these ones are on the border, at the line, yada-yada-ya. It's, oh, incredible.

And all of academia is on board with this, getting huge grants from the big foundations, again, to do all these studies. And your government goes along to allow all this information from the NSA to be handed over to them, the high professors and so on. They're making a fortune at this... to make sure that you stay, you know, safe and pretty stupid, and predictable. You can't run a world unless you're all incredibly predictable. Even the Joe Blow that says, I don't care and blah-blah-blah, I'm doing nothing wrong. If he does something out of the ordinary, they want to know why. Why is he suddenly looking at this? Why is he suddenly reading these articles? Why, you see. Because that gets added to your personality profile, updated, and they want to know. And it's so easy for them today because they look at your cluster of friends and all these sockpuppets that you yap to, and they see where it's all going, with you. They've got to know where it's going with you. YOU must be predictable and if you're not they want to know why.

Down the road you will have mandatory psychiatric visits, either to a place you're told to go to or they will come to you. They talked about this almost a hundred years ago in George Bernard Shaw's day when they started up the Fabian Society. There's nothing new under the sun. There really is nothing new under the sun. What is maybe newer is the more perfected system of information gathering on you, observation. And the techniques employed are literally so… it's instantaneous across the world. They're all getting the same news, authorized news, the same prattle, getting their minds shaped to correct, to believe everything in the proper way, the ones authorized.

At the moment you've got some dissent here and there but you have no real opposition to anything. Because opposition, as the communists always knew, had to be organized. That was their big scream at one time, when they went into a new place, organize, organize, and they'd organize them. And when they joined that system, you joined a communist system, you had to go along with every part of their agenda, even the stuff that made you uncomfortable or you didn't agree with. You had to learn all the slogans. And you listen to all these commies and they just parrot the slogans. They can't argue with you on things, they just parrot slogans at you. And they jump into critical theory and smear you. Because they can't answer you. And they won't. It's a religion, you see. But they did know how to organize, incredibly well, because it's a very old system, even before you heard the term communism or even Lenin for that matter, all worked out long before that.

All these techniques are used by what you think are sides, all sides, because all sides at the top work in common to the same goal. Most are oblivious of it. Many folk are happy with... I said many years ago that many people will love socialism, this Darwinistic socialism because they won't have to plan anything, really, in their lives. Maybe what coffee to drink or what program to watch tonight to laugh at or whatever porn movie they're going to see, but that's going to be it. The big decisions are going to be made by experts in governmental departments and social workers and psychologists and so on, if they have any big problems at all. Then the rest of their time is theirs to go and play.

And it won't end there. Because they want to bring down the population. They are already getting people conditioned. Ordinary folk, you'll hear them parroting this stuff, well you know there are too many people in the world. And they'll parrot all the stuff they've been brainwashed to believe in. Oh there's not enough food in the world to feed everybody, which is nonsense too. And, well, people should, if they get sick, maybe, you know, if they don't have much of a job or anything, well they should be at the bottom of the list for helping. These are ordinary people parroting this stuff off now because they're watching documentary after documentary that are churned out by the big establishment and they cannot think for themselves. Of course the ones who are telling you all this are pretty fit and healthy when they're talking about it. It doesn't occur to them that they're going to be on the bottom list either, for, you know, termination... for economic factors, that is. That's where they'll take us eventually.

You start with abortion, then you step up to post-term abortion, postpartum abortion. And then you'll go into the next step too of killing off the elderly; that's already been done in some countries. Now I think it's Belgium that has passed a law too, you can actually terminate children who are terminally ill. And the folk again, the general public will say, well yeah they showed us an awful documentary and this child looked in pain. Well yeah, they can make the child look in pain if they don't want to give him any painkillers. It's quite simple, folks. Everything you see should be analyzed from every possible angle. And unfortunately you should be able to do that, naturally, without being told. Most folk can't anymore. They've been disabled and they don't know it. And they will argue with you that they are perfectly sane, because they really believe they are. And their peer group is much the same as themselves, and that's how you judge your sanity. They'll prattle about the same topics with the same answers, conclusions as you have, because they're all given the same downloads, scientific downloads, which guide you to the conclusion.

Newscasting at one time used to be simply reporting on the facts; the conclusions were up to you. That's the ideal news system. We haven't had that for, probably ever actually. There have been some that would do that at one time, some papers would do that, but now they're all the same. They're all big consortiums and they guide you to the conclusion, the approved conclusion that you're supposed to have. They're awfully devious too. They will admit omission guides you naturally to the proper conclusion by omitting other facts, the other side of any story. Very simple.

Now, I'm not going to prattle on and prattle on here. As I say, I'm just keeping my face in right now to let you know I'm still kicking here. It's still snow shoveling and deep, deep freeze. That's been like that since November. Yeah, November, I was hitting the 40 belows and it's traveled on and off, quite frequently, right up into the present. If I get 10 below at night, 15 below, that's been a good day. I mean during the day as well.

So we're going through big, big changes, planned changes. There's all kinds of sciences at work right now, at play. We have HAARP; you can pick up a shortwave radio, go through the bands, you'll hear the HAARP frequencies banging away. They're the loudest sounds on the shortwave; you'll hear them on umpteen different frequencies today. That's part of the unified field idea of manipulation of the brain. Because HAARP, when they disclosed it, even from the military's point of view, the declassified stuff, they can send a secondary signal, the carrier signal brings a secondary signal, and the secondary signal can actually manipulate your brain functions, quite easily, proven a long, long time ago.

And in the past, if you go into the archives section at .com you'll find talks I've given and links I've put up from some of the scientists involved, who are still involved in it by the way, who talk about this field technique of manipulation of the mind. So you have all kinds of techniques used, apart from the simple persuasive techniques of propaganda. Repetition is the most important thing of all. Just keep saying it over and over and you'll start to doubt yourself. Well, if they're all saying the same thing then I must be wrong. That's how it works.

So be careful out there. I've said so many times, the mind has no firewall. You have to decide what comes in; you are the gatekeeper there. Because what you can bring into your mind can be weaponized, and often is. It just sits there like a little virus and then it starts working on you. But don't become disabled with fear. Think for yourselves. And don't panic when these overwhelming foundational groups and so on and color revolutions, and all the different associations that are funded by your tax money, are across the planet causing mayhem in other people's countries. What can you do about it? As a say, write a nice letter and say, please stop, thank you very much. That's going to do a lot, right? And take care of yourselves. But start thinking for yourself. Start thinking for yourself.

There's hardly an item out there that's real as far as the way it's presented to you. Stop taking the world as it's being presented to you. You've got the functioning brain, use it. If you have lost it along the way, find it again. You still got an attachment, find your own mind, because it's so important. No one else is going to do it for you. Don't hand it over to anybody else. Unless you do like socialism, and hand it over. Hand over the part of your mind that takes care of problems and let the experts deal with the problems. They'll make sure you're the happy little contented person who will be taken care of all your life by getting the bare minimum, and they'll keep you immature forever, you'll never grow up. You'll end up, as many have today, with the television generations, ending up in old folks homes who literally have nothing, no wisdom to pass on to anybody else. And that's a sad state of affairs. They can talk about all the TV programs they've watched since, I don't know, in the 50s or whatever to the present, their favorite shows and actors and who married who. But they don't know anything else. They had a mind that was kept in fantasy all their lives. That's terrifying to me.

It's terrifying to me that people get up in the morning and the radio's blaring, generally with the news. They drive to work, people drive to work listening to the same stuff. They go to their work and they're caught up in the rush and the worry and the scurry, and often there's background music too in a lot of places. Then they come home, the same thing, blaring away. And then they come in and they're zonked out and they get more brainwashing through the news media on television and all the rest of it. How come all of your time has been so carefully catered to? And you've been taught that this is all normal.

Do you understand, the reason for it all is that no group can bring in this new system, can't be done, if folk are in control of their own minds, and they decide what they're going to listen to, or not listen to anything at all. And unfortunately people today are, they're terrified. Look at them. They're fiddling with their phones wherever they go and texting and all the rest of it. People sit in restaurants and cafés with their friends, and no one's talking anymore. Do you realize how important it is to keep you from communicating real thoughts, self-thoughts, your own thoughts?

Do you realize, that's the most terrifying thing to those who say that they are controlling it all? That's the most terrifying thing, if it's not working on you. Why isn't it working on you? If too many folk are affected and it's not working on them anymore, and they're stopping and thinking for themselves, in silence – you know, that odd thing, that rare thing called silence today – that could be dangerous. They'd have to try and stop that. Or create an instant crisis so that you're wrapped up thinking you're fighting for your life or something. And they would do that too. But still, you've got to go on and do it.

Start thinking for yourselves. Turn everything off once in a while and really sit and think. Sit and think. An odd thing these days, but sit and think for yourself. Stop thinking that the person on television, or this professor or that professor, knows more than you do and he's more important. Oh, I'm only small so my thoughts aren't important at all... Stop thinking that way. Stop it... and see what happens. That's freedom for you. Understanding is freedom. Understanding… and not being collapsed by bad news or impending doom.

The studies that were done during the Cold War on the public, of both nations, you know, the Soviet system group and the Western one. The studies on the fear of being annihilated by nuclear war were so intensely studied, it was so important to find the same techniques and use other reasons for terrifying the public. That's where it all started, you know. I used to be amazed when the top scientists from Britain and the US and so on would go over to Russia every year for their annual science meetings, meeting the same scientists, their opposition over there, working on the same things. Do you really think that was a Cold War? when they said that the top sciences of any country – those were the ones with the top sciences, pure sciences – would defeat the other? Well, how would they be letting their top scientists share all this information? It was a joke, folks. The goal was always for a world governmental system. The Soviets were for it and so was the West, the top capitalists were for it. And here we are, it's all been done, pretty well, eh.

And they've got you stampeding again with this and that; you don't get a minute to breathe here. When you think something is finished over in that country, bingo, they're hitting another one. Oh, that's all you'll hear. And when you're completely absorbed with all that, look at all the laws they are ramming down, which take away all the pretense of freedom and rights. So by thinking at least you can free yourself from it, and keep your sanity. Keep your sanity. You've got to keep your sanity, there's nothing else out there. Nothing else out there.

And keep warm, by the way, those that are freezing, because it's one heck of a winter here for sure. And I know for a fact this winter, with the heavy manipulation and the heavy chemical spraying in the skies, that are still going on during all these deep freezes and heavy snowstorms, they'll turn it into perpetual rain come the spring here, I guarantee you, and it's going to be flooding. So you've got another crisis on the go. Then they'll say, it's global warming. You know this is going to happen, oh it's because we're destroying the atmosphere. And we've got to pay massive, massive carbon taxes. And they'll really hype it up. It's probably already written up, including all the presentations recorded in advance and they'll just let it all go at once. And they'll guide us into the right conclusion… Well, we can't keep driving on the roads, for goodness sake. Before you know it, you are into Agenda 21 with no private vehicles getting owned anymore except for the very wealthy who can afford all the incredibly high taxes and penalties and carbon taxes and so on, and CO2, etc, etc., etc.

It's rather boring, isn't it, living in this life when you know what's coming down the pike? It really is. But at least you don't go into shock when the next thing happens; you know it's going to come down the pike. So as I say, sorry for ranting on here but I've been busy this week shoveling and all the rest of it and trying to keep warm. It's bad enough trying to get out of my driveway; it's an awful, awful long driveway with constant snow coming down. And the roads, too, aren't plowed right to the ground. They always have a sheet of ice left at the end of it and you've got to crawl over that sometimes. So I've been awfully, awfully busy doing a lot of things too. And I hope you're all keeping well and keeping your own sanity, and finding yourselves… finding yourselves as well, and thinking for yourselves.

So from Hamish – who is my wonderful pooch, who is fed up with winter too by the way – it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

[For more information please visit the following websites: .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.]

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 9, 2014 (#1428)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt March 9, 2014:
Inevitable Fate of Sanctioned Hate:
"Gowned Profs Sitting at the Plate,
Dishing Out to Soldiers Hate,
Hypocrisy, A One-Way Street,
Ensuring Disarmed Target's Defeat,
It's the Age of Conflict in Relations,
Of Authorized Funded Organizations,
Passive Sides Give No Opposition,
Attacked by Destroyers of Tradition,
Vanguard Leaders Howl and Leer,
On Payroll of the High Puppeteer,
Screaming Followers, Avant-Garde, Radical,
Funnelled by College into the Fanatical,
Fools Chant Nouveau Socialist Novenas,
Machiavelli-Created for Utopian Dreamers,
From Fringe of Battle, Emotive, Hectic,
Guided Symbiosis of the Dialectic,
Genderists' Cry of Freedom is Lame,
Demanding You as They Be the Same
New Puritans, All Drab like Ants,
Except Both Genders Wearing Pants,
God Help She of Feminine Beauty,
Tarred and Feathered, Hair Shorn Cruelly,
Self-Righteous Perpetrators of the Deed,
Ignorant of the Shadow Creed
Which Funds Them in this Mystic Dichotomy
Of Also Running, Promoting All Pornography,
Planned Synthesis Signed in Treaties Formal,
Where All Deviancy Declared New Normal,
C.G. Darwin's "Wild Men" Laugh at Pathos,
Toast Triumph of New Order Out of Chaos"
© Alan Watt March 9, 2014

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 9, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries____

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, in a blurb form of course, on March the 9th, 2014. I've mentioned many times in the past about the art of conology. Conology really is a science, a tremendous science on how to manage masses of people, not just individuals, by a form of mental trickery and linguistic trickery, etc. Plus the need of behaviorists and psychologists and anthropologists, even zoologists, all working together to find out what works with all animals, or higher mammals, which will obviously work with humans too. And unfortunately they do.

So it's well studied of course and all governments have been using experts in these fields, big batteries of experts all along to manage all of us. So do all the associate industries, or institutions as they like to call them, which are essential to governance, such as, not just the banking system but also the entertainment industry, the political industry. All these industries are institutions which we take for granted as being sort of independent and there to either benefit us or help us or even make us laugh. But they all work together, very much so. That's why you'll find all of these institutions get common money from the common people through taxations via the Pentagon or whatever it happens to be to make movies and so on. So the art is tremendous, tremendous, of managing millions and millions of people.

Now the United Nations of course, with all the treaties they sign too, and all their batteries of think tanks and experts and behaviorists and psychologists and neurologists and neuroscientists, etc., we're all being managed perfectly well, with being nudged, or made to feel guilty about something we shouldn't be, all for big, big purposes which those who feel guilty don't even understand at times. We're being prompted and guided all along. I'd love to spend hours and hours talking about just that aspect of it but along with this comes the agenda. There's only one agenda. There's only ever been one agenda for hundreds of years actually.

I've gone through the histories, for instance, of how the revolutions came along, especially the French Revolution is well noted because of the similarity of the later Communist or Soviet Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution where basically an entire class of people were slaughtered. In fact, I think it was Trotsky who boasted about that, we've eliminated a whole class of people, and of course they replaced it with their own; that's what he was referring to. So revolutions are very, very important. And we are conditioned to think of bloody slaughters as revolutions. But most revolutions, as I say, are bloodless. They are social revolutions, cultural revolutions, which are well planned by the same techniques, often by the same think tanks behind them, the same money powers behind them to change our behavior and modify us all along the same paths of thinking in a form of political correctness or whatever it happens to be at that time.

We're lied to all the time naturally. We're lied to as children are lied to; in fact, it's the same technique. The noble lie is used, which means it's done for a good purpose. That's how the psychopaths can always rationalize whatever they do. It was for a good purpose… The victim is always blamed, you see, for the indoctrination they're getting. So that's where we are today. We are wild animals supposedly. We're too stupid to think for ourselves and therefore an elite have to do all the thinking for us, because we can't be trusted to do the right thing. In fact, pretty well, Sunstein himself, one of the science czars in the US, said that in one of his own books, that the people can't be trusted to make the right decisions, so he put out the book called Nudge. He's put out other ones too. Very, very shallow books because they don't want the public knowing the real in-depth science of mass management of your minds.

The revolutions of course were to also alter the society of their day into a common guidance, into a new system where they would, again, be conditioned, partly through fear and terror – which is the reign of terror they always have. And with the bloodless revolutions there's always the threat eventually, if you don't conform to the political correctness, of even imprisonment, you know. First it's, you can't say this or even ask a question, and then it comes down to mass condemnation as the public themselves are trained to turn against you in a Pavlovian style. It's a very simple technique to do. I've gone through it all before in talks and it's been well copied by many talkshow hosts; which is good, it's got it across the world, on how behaviorism is so well understood by those at the top, and conditioning processes as well.

Because the guys, two guys in fact that I mentioned years ago, who the United Nations World Health Organization employed to start the antismoking campaign, said that they would create social disapproval and they would start in the schools, and they'd also have mass advertising campaigns on television as well. Plus they would get their massive lobbying groups to lobby governments to sign treaties into law so that every year they'd up the antismoking laws, you can't smoke here, you can't smoke there, etc. etc. etc. Until you'll be in your own little pad, your own little room or house or whatever, and eventually you can't smoke there either. And if you smoke outside, they conditioned people years ago to start coughing when they saw you with a cigarette 50 yards away basically; that's how they conditioned the children. Social disapproval coupled with Pavlovian training, you see, it works very, very well. And it has worked very well. So well in fact that the two guys who were employed to do that said a few years ago that they planned to be using this in other spheres of society for training the public on other ways of social approval and disapproval.

So when you think your opinions are yours, they're not yours at all. I've mentioned this many, many times. You go along with the herd, the common herd. It's taboo actually to think really as an individual and you're not allowed to have your own opinions, really, unless you just keep them to yourself in your own thoughts. Outside your thoughts then the crowd will, just like that movie, that strange movie they put out years ago, about the people who turned into pods, these aliens copied them and you saw them all turning and pointing to the ones who were still original people, and making strange sounds but all pointing to you. Well that's how they condition the public, if you don't go along with something that's politically correct and you don't parrot the PC terminology and phrases that they give you to parrot.

Most folk want to belong to their peer group. They don't want to risk dissension. They don't want finger-pointing. They want to be included in the group, not excluded in the group. So just like The Body Snatchers, I think it was called, that's how they've conditioned the general public. It's really taught initially in school, through groupthink, where everyone must eventually agree on the same outcome of any particular topic given to them, guided by the teacher naturally, or you get socially excluded.

In many talks in the past I've mentioned about how you're trained to join groups, especially through university and college. You'll find a lot of people go into what they think are radical groups, especially if they want to be avant-garde they join the radical group, you see, the cutting edge, for change. It's drummed into them by the selected professors in the social sciences, who are put there for that very purpose in fact, and they churn them out. So they come out with these causes, you see, across the world; they're all standardized, you see. And it never dawns on those who are being used, why would the system be approving turning out what you would claim is a radical, you see? If you're so radical and the system has approved you, you can't be radical at all, in a sense, otherwise you'd be fighting the system, the very people who put you out there and gave you good marks in all your different areas that you were studying, including revolutions and changing society and culture and everything else. These are approved objectives by those at the top. They're all approved, you see. So you're being used by someone for a purpose you don't understand... you don't understand. Not only that, you're not going to be very happy because you're going to go through life with a chip on your shoulder. You've been given the chip and you like it now. You will get certain friends of the same ilk all radically pushing towards what they think is some kind of fairness or justice or whatever, without asking, why is this being pushed by the system at the top? Who benefits from this ultimately?

You find that they all tie in with the same old revolutionary causes that have been going on for hundreds of years. Do you really think that an establishment, that's all powerful – which it is by the way, only because we accept it as it is, and we are conned so well, and trained to accept it. Do you really think they would risk anything that wasn't in their particular interest? Do you? I've gone through HG Wells's stuff and many other propagandists for this particular institution that seems to be behind most of it, at least the coordination of it, and you find that he said that, the destruction of the family unit was of prime importance… prime importance. It was the last vestige of a tribe, and a tribe will stand up for each other if they're attacked by any authority. It would be much easier, said Wells, when the government can speak right down to you, directly, as an individual and there's no one, there's no family to stand up for you, no tribe, no cousins or anything else. All those links are broken and you're on your own. It's far, far easier isn't it?

Today of course we're all sitting... most folk watch TV, many on their own, or they're completely absorbed in their electronic gadgets, that are given, which monitor them and profile them constantly with any change in their personalities or interests. They know everything about you. Even the radicals are stamped as being safe, because they know exactly what they are and they are doing the approved things. Most folk never figure this out. Even when you're looking to protest something, even against radicals, there are ready-made groups for you to join, which never get anywhere, never seem to get anywhere either, you go around in circles. If you start them yourself from the grassroots they will be infiltrated so quickly with people who come in, very nice and sociable – they're psychopaths actually, trained by government, they have thousands of them; because this is nothing new, even long before the Internet they were doing this kind of thing – and they will cause disruption eventually. Before you know it you'll be either falling apart, breaking up, or else they'll have you turned 180 degrees until you're championing "save mother earth" or something. This actually happened, I know this, to a couple of big groups.

So everything is taken care of, naturally. Power doesn't let itself be attacked. Power doesn't even let itself get attacked in the future. They act now and they nip things in the bud before anything can get off the ground that could be of any nuisance to them in any possible way. There are ready-made groups for you to join. Ready-made, tailor-made and you walk in and there's a suit there to suit you, it will fit you, you can slip right into it. Your doctrine is all set out for you, your catchphrases, your slogans, all these things are made for you and you'll know the ropes. If you're a good psychopath you can do well in these organizations because you'll learn all the slogans. You'll have no problem about having to adopt a whole bunch of things you don't agree with to get the one thing you agree with through. Because that's how they work in, say, the far left wing.

It's actually impossible for a normal person to be for every single thing in a doctrine. So when you hear it all spouted then you know for a fact this is scientifically designed, run by a much higher authority than you think. And those who go along with it, believe you me, will be ruthless, utterly ruthless. If there's any point, or any networking for instance, with any weird group that's out there, or another weird group that they don't agree with, you will be out. They're ruthless. And sometimes, like we saw in the Soviet system, if they come to power they are bloodthirsty, I mean ruthlessly bloodthirsty. Don't forget that ever.

So when you see a religious type belief to a political cause, like the far-far left, then you're dealing with the same thing over and over again. But it's authorized from the top, what you think is probably the capitalist system. Because we know the capitalist system, the ones who rule all of that – and they have rulers by the way – gave you the communist system, the dialectic, to get a better society they can control, you know, under the fake guise of a one for all and all for one idea, this socialism they like to call it today. It's the same system. The same system. It's the reemergence of the Soviet system but it's actually the more improved, advanced Soviet merged with the West completely. Massive management by government agencies and authorities right down to the individual, right down to the birth of the child actually with its advocate given to them by the state in some countries like Scotland and England and Wales and other European countries, to make sure as that child is growing up they can constantly give them psychological tests, lots of chats with them, and readjust them. Adjust them if they have any self-thoughts, as Orwell would say, own-thoughts. If they don't just spout slogans and are happy with everything around them, then they'll be adjusted, and medicated too no doubt as well.

This is an old idea. It's happening today, as we live through it. I've always said, when you have the old agenda you don't have to toss it out the window because they had the whole future planned in the old agenda. And it's a long-term agenda. Most men, remember… Men are short-term planners and thinkers. Women are much longer term planners... longer, way, way, way further than the guys. The guys like to plan things and build it right away. Women can work on something for a long time in the future. So the feminine technique was copied and used by those at the top. They've studied us, as I say, for eons for goodness sake, and that's awfully good. INTERGENERATIONAL changes, the Fabian technique is the best. And by using wars and various crises, because we're ruled by crisis and worry, naturally. The threat of a war, real, cold or terroristic, or economical crashes, whatever it happens to be, keeping you in a state of fear and terror gives government more power, you see, through the appearance of all these crises, which mainly are bogus and fake.

Remember too, that the bulk of the population governing all of us, and there's an awful lot of them today, and lots and lots of bureaucrats, millions of bureaucrats, and their families too, all getting awfully well looked after by the state. It all comes from you at the bottom. They don't want to toss it out the window. If they get rid of all of you, I mean where are their paychecks going to come from? They're living higher off the hog than you are. They have way more benefits than you'll ever have, they call them privileges, because they're working for government. But all wealth comes from labor. All wealth comes from the bottom. So you are basically their food supply. And their lifestyle supply. And they have trained you to live lower than they do, even though they call themselves servants, public servants. So conology, remember, uses a lot of trickery through words and word associations, etc. etc.

But getting back to the groups... You think of all the different groups out there, and sometimes I get asked to speak at different groups, with their own particular cause. That's all they see is their own particular cause, generally straight out of university and they've been given their cause by the professors. So they've stuck, okay this is going to be my cause for life and so on and so on. They think they're radical, as I say, but they're approved. And what you'll find with most of these groups is, again, to destroy the old system, which they see as the old system of traditionalism, of any kind at all, any kind whatsoever, traditional. They're all for government intervention into people's mindsets, children's mindsets, through different techniques. They're very angry with any opposition whatsoever, I mean furiously angry. Furiously, as I say, it's always on the edge of the mass slaughter techniques that the Bolsheviks used. And never ever forget that. But it's approved by government. In fact, many of them get government grants to exist. Their meeting houses are often paid for. Their leaders are tax exempt, often, foundations; that's what they come from. And government is quite happy with them. So they are working for government whether they know it or not, and a big agenda, a world agenda, which they think they understand but they don't in actual fact.

Now, radical people like that, what they want, what they really want is not freedom for people at all. It's the opposite. Now, logic must be used in philosophy for instance, and reason. Logic and reason. Something which is logic and reason, using those techniques, must be consistent. It must be. So if they're really pushing for freedom they'd have to accept that other people see freedom in a different light than they do. But they don't. The radicals don't see that. They hate anybody with any differing opinions. Under the guise of liberalism, for instance, they are the most intolerant people of all. Completely. They won't stand for any alternate opinion. So how can they spout on about freedom? They want to destroy their enemies and eliminate enemies. Some people belonged to radical, what they call… what they call radical, and that's such a joke. As I say, if it's authorized from university, how can it be radical? Do you think government wouldn't step in if it was any kind of threat whatsoever to a system that they run? Do you really think so? Of course they wouldn't. But it benefits somebody and it's not the ones pushing it.

But supposing you went into radical feminism, and you've been filled with hatred by giving partial stories, selective stories, throughout your histories etc.; that's how it's done, not all inclusive. And lots of these women think that every guy in the past went off to the pub every day and lived a life of luxury, dressed in lace and silk stockings and three-cornered hats. And nothing was further from the truth. Because up until really, really up until the 20th century, in lots of European countries, most folk were still regarded as serfs. And serfs really had no rights or property or anything else. And the guys died early because of the workload. And their diets were terrible for themselves and their families. They couldn't afford proper protein and so on; they were stunted growth. They did not have a life of luxury at all. It's complete fiction.

You ever wondered that there's no movies made about peasants, anywhere? Histories are always about the famous and those who are dressed in lace and all the rest of it. This is what history is about. You don't count, the proles don't count. They never have counted. Even today they don't; the proles don't count, you see, as Orwell said. But when you're teaching people to be radical you give them a completely fake view of history, you see. And the radicals, what they really want is to impose their will and have their system imposed on everybody else, without exception... without exception. They're not for freedom at all. They can't coexist with any alternate way, just their way. That's the truth of it, you see.

So you're not using logic or reason here. If you were, just be radical and say, yeah we can't exist with you here. Don't go off using freedom and blah-blah-blah-blah-blah, freedom for all. And don't go off into being offended. If you want to be offended about anything, well, let all of your opponents, that you see as opponents, use the same techniques on you, and they can be offended at whatever you're doing. Quite simple. If you're all for freedom and equality then let it be across the whole board. But they won't, you see. They won't.

I think Albert Pike mentioned that too, and Mazzini did as well, that they would eventually unleash… eventually unleash the radicals and the atheists, the nihilists and the atheists, to accomplish the rest of the work, which really was to be fairly, fairly bloodless, mainly, again, through social changes, cultural changes and so on. That's where we are today as they're all being used. They're all being used.

At the very, very top of course, the same guys who run the international corporations aren't bothered by them at all. They actually donate money to a lot of these groups, and the environmentalists and all the rest of it. Because they want laws passed, which are never what you think they are. You're not going to have the time to read through 10,000, 20,000 pages for a law. But their lawyers can do it all. And they benefit from all the laws that get passed, that restrict everybody else from living and by their own means at all, right down to a common person, until eventually they can't even collect firewood anymore to heat themselves. They've got to be made totally dependent on a system for everything they need to live for. And the far lefties are all for that too, you see.

It's wonderful how things really are. I mean, I think it's fascinating, really. So I tell people, never follow leaders because the big boys will train them, give them fantastic training, set them up to be your leaders, before they make the move where that leader is even necessary to appear, rather than let your own leaders pop out of nowhere from the grassroots that they can't control. That's standard technique. Standard, standard, standard, you see. But people never catch on.

Selected political leaders are put out there of course to carefully use these ready-made groups, authorized by the system, for ends, again, for their own ends naturally, but also for the new system. The same system is the new system; the new system has the same boys running it as they always did. Big power elites, etc., megacorporations, the ultra-ultra-ultra rich, and you think they're going to let you destroy their system? Of course they're not. But you're certainly getting used to destroy all the rest of the people who maybe are against parts of the system. So you'll neutralize them. And you'll also divert them off having to oppose you, as you try to destroy their way of life for whatever it happens to be. Quite simple, isn't it? Very old technique and it works every time. Because people are emotive creatures as opposed to reasoning creatures, you see. That's why it's always emotive topics that they hit you with.

Now, those who do the reasoning, such as, say, Charles Galton Darwin... very interesting group of people, the Darwins. Because they're also intermarried with the Huxleys, if you go into their genealogies. Sir Thomas Huxley was the champion of Darwinism when Darwin died. He was the best pal of Darwin. He was called Darwin's bulldog. So intergenerationally these families, they classify themselves as the scientific elite working with the super-rich elite. They constantly, down through the generations, work on the same topics, same agendas, etc. It's very interesting. Interesting too, when you go into the history of the Darwins and you find that from Charles onward they were completely intermarried for generations with one family. They were already selectively breeding with the Wedgwood family. The Wedgwood family also includes the Benn, Tony Wedgwood Benn, a politician in Britain. I think his daughter's taken over from him; and they're pushing the same agendas, what appears to be the far left causes, you see. But it's not really far left. It's complete socialistic control of every individual in society; that's what it really is. And it appears to be the same as communism.

That's why professor Carroll Quigley, who was all for this, who worked for the Council on Foreign Relations, also called the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. He said that he worked for them, he was the historian for them, and they are often mistaken for communism because their goals are really the same. Well, if they're the same, they ARE the same, folks, you see. The capitalists, using also the scientific elite, work towards the same agenda as what you would think is communism, for total social control through multi layers of government, and condition children from school, from birth right on through school etc. Conditioning, conditioning, conditioning. It makes it easier for the top capitalists to run the world when you're all under total control, when you're all predictable.

Now, talking about Charles Galton Darwin, who was the physicist of the family, he worked on the Manhattan Project. But he was also an incredible eugenicist who was still pushing eugenics and eugenic control of the population after World War II when the eugenicists retreated for a while because of the racial purity laws of Germany, Nazi Germany, what happened in Germany. They don't want to mention of course what happened in the Soviet Union who were doing this kind of thing long before them. Because the Soviet system is protected by the darlings of the left. But this is what he said in his own book, Charles Galton Darwin, who actually made a lot of money making weapons of mass destruction because they love humanity so much. But he said here that:

(The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin, 1952 edition.)
The restraint of the breeding of the feebleminded is important and it must never be neglected... (Alan: Now, remember these guys will put something on the books, they love to put things on the books by law and of course then they stretch

it and stretch it and stretch it to be all inclusive of certain other areas. It says...) ...it must never be neglected but it cannot be regarded as a really effective way of improving the human race. If by analogy one wished to improve the breed of racehorses one might accomplish a little by always slaughtering the horse that finished last in every race. But it would be a much slower process than the actual one of sending the winner to the stud farm. (Alan: This guy also wanted to make it a law, if they could make it a law, kind of a wish list, so that women could only breed with those who were already stinking rich, wealthy and aristocrats, you see.)

Conscious of this criticism, eugenists have often attempted to define what are the good characteristics which should be positively encouraged, instead of only the negative ones that must be discouraged, but the results are disappointing. Lists of meritorious qualities such as good health, good physique, high intelligence, good family history, are compiled, and those possessing them are told that they should breed, but the statements lead nowhere in practice, for no one can be expected to assess his own merits and demerits in a balanced way. (Alan: Now doesn't that really take you back to, say, the GIRFEC program in Scotland, and they have one for England under a different name, and one for Wales, where the government has already, last year, given a state-appointed guardian or whatever to every child born in the country, that must assess them consistently from the age of about two months onwards. You see, it's already here, all that stuff. So here you have it. So in other words, you can't really assess yourself, you wouldn't be honest enough, or you would have a different view of yourself than others, especially the elite, so it's going to be done for you, you see, by experts, naturally. So he says here…)

How, for example, is a man to weigh his own good health or good ability against a heredity made dubious, say, by an uncle who was insane, or again how is he to strike a balance between considerable artistic gifts—as he thinks—together with a good family record, but quite bad health. It is clearly beyond anyone to decide these things for himself, and even then the matter is only half settled, since similar judgments are needed for both partners to the marriage. However helpful the literature may be which can be consulted, it is evident that subjective judgments on such matters are too difficult; with the best will in the world they would very often be made wrongly, because, however sincerely he tries, no man can be a good judge in his own case. (Alan: He should really clarify that because I mean, Charles Galton Darwin believed HE was a very suitable candidate to continue down through the ages with lots of offspring, etc. etc.)

The only imaginable way of overcoming these difficulties would be to set up a class of consultants who would prescribe what marriages were eugenically admissible and how large the consequent families should be. But this does not solve the difficulty; it only pushes it back a stage, for it leaves unanswered the question who are to be the consultants, and what principles are to guide them in settling the values of the different qualities of mankind. It comes back to just the difficulty I described in my fable, that a tame animal must have a master, and that therefore though it might conceivably be possible to tame the majority of mankind, this could only be done by leaving untamed a minority of the population. Moreover, this minority would have to be the group possessing the most superior qualities of all. (Alan: In other words, he's talking about the master race, which he believed he belonged to, you see. I've mentioned all this years ago if you go into the archives at .com. I put all these books out years ago too. Lots of people have copied them. Lots of hosts have used them. And that's good because it gets the word out about what's really happening. But he says here…)

These examples suggest the impossibility of taming mankind as a whole, but before accepting the principle fully, it is proper to examine a case where the exact contrary has happened; this is in the insect civilizations of the ants or termites. In applying the same term, civilization, to both ants and men, it is hardly necessary to say that I am drawing an analogy between things which are really of a very different quality. All species of ants (Alan: ...he says...) live in cities, and some species have developed agriculture, others animal husbandry; but all these practices are purely instinctive and individual to each species. On the other hand human civilization is an acquired character, based on education, (Alan: and so he goes on to say here...) and so is not inherent in man's nature. (Alan: In other words, this thing called civilization is based on education. Remember, education means indoctrination. See, your indoctrination gives you what they call civilization, it's not a natural thing. So the admission that it's not a natural thing. So the elite know this, that it's not a natural thing, this civilization. Neither is this thing, obviously, they call progress. What is progress? Progress is the continuing agenda, the planned agenda of their system, this thing called civilization. So it goes on to say here…)

Nevertheless it may be worth while to follow out the analogy a little further. Admitting the different sense of the words, it may be said that all species of ants have made the third revolution (Alan: ...interesting eh...), the invention of cities, that some have made the second, agriculture, none the first or fourth, fire and science; but they have all added another revolution of their own, the complete control of the problem of sex. (Alan: It's always been so important to these guys, control of all of that, you see.) The ants' nest has no rulers at all, for the queen is hardly more than an egg-laying mechanism, and they seem to get on perfectly well without civil servants or lawyers or captains of industry.

Why cannot man set up a community like an ants' nest? This would be the ideal of the anarchist, and hitherto it has held no promise at all of success, but with the help of recent and probable future biological discoveries, some sort of imitation by man of the ants' nest cannot be quite excluded from consideration. Thus the control of the numbers of the two sexes may become possible, and with the knowledge of the various sexual hormones it might also become possible to free the majority of mankind from the urgency of sexual impulse, so that they could live contented celibate lives, instead of the unsatisfied celibate lives that are the compulsory lot of such a large fraction of the present population of the world. (Alan: That was back in the 1950s of course. They used the sexual revolution to alter that one.) If these discoveries should be made—and this is really by no means impossible—man would be able to carry out the sex revolution which is the typical characteristic of the insect civilizations. The detail would of course have to be quite different, for instead of one queen there would have to be large numbers of fertile women to renew the population, whereas there might be one king, literally the father of his country. Also it is probable that on account of their greater physical strength, it would be the men who would be the workers.

Such an organization is certainly repellently unattractive to most of us—perhaps excepting some of the autocrats of the present world—but it is not this that excludes the possibility of it. There is no danger whatever of its happening, because of the inherent difference between vertebrate and insect, for the vertebrate is so very much more flexible than the insect in its behaviour. Most insects simply die if placed on an unfamiliar food plant, whereas the vertebrate will always try experiments if its normal diet fails. An insect can be used to prey on and destroy another one that has become a pest, and, when it has done so, the predator will die of starvation; in the same role a vertebrate predator would not die, but would start to destroy some other, perhaps beneficent, species. Now of all vertebrates man is preeminent in his willingness to try experiments, so that it is inconceivable that he should settle down into the inflexible unquestioning course of life that is typical of an insect. It would call for a quite radical change in his whole nature. It would not be a mere change into a new species of homo that would be needed, nor even a change into a new genus or family or order of the mammals. It would have to be a fundamental change into a new phylum of the animal kingdom, and that would not take a mere million years, but many hundreds of millions of years. (Alan: ...except for, unless, he says...)

There is no prospect of man's nature imitating an insect's, but it is much more nearly imaginable that his development should go, like that of the dogs, into a set of breeds each specialized for a particular purpose.

Now, in the book too, The Next Million Years, he goes into “we”, meaning the elite themselves, could use hormones to alter the behavior of men and women. Well, we have all the bisphenol As and the xenoestrogens, all these artificial mimickers basically of estrogens, getting pumped into our bodies all the time, in our foods and from all the plastics that have been known since the 1890s contain this stuff. And also too, I’ve gone through the lectures where it hits the male fetus in the womb at the age of about 8 to 12 weeks, very important, if the mother’s on a high dose of this stuff, then he’s not going to have his proper accoutrements in the proper order, or at least in the proper dimensions you might say, that they should have developed into. They know all of this stuff too. These techniques are being used. He also mentioned using it, putting it into the water supply or putting it into inoculations and various other techniques for altering the behavior of men and women. He also knew too of course, that too much of this would affect the women and make them more aggressive actually. So, it’s very interesting.

Now, a little secret about these books that go out there by these people, whenever they say something, like it’s going to be like the future that all this will happen, they’re already doing it. They’ve always been this way. It’s the same now with geoengineering; they’ve been doing it since 1998 solidly across the world, on a regular basis. But they keep having these meetings pretending, they’re discussing what would the effects be if they ever should do it. This is the standard technique of keeping you in a different reality of what’s happening. He says…

At every turn the argument leads back to this question of the master breed. Nothing can be done in the way of changing man from a wild into a tame animal without first creating such a breed, but most people are entirely inconsistent in their ideas of what they want created. On the one hand they feel that all the world's problems would be solved if only there were a wise and good man who would tell everybody what to do, but on the other hand they bitterly resent being themselves told what to do. As to which of these motives would prevail, it seems at least probable that it would be the resentment, so that if the breed should arise in any manner, it would be extirpated before it could ever become well established. It is, however, imaginable, that there might be a part of the world in which the breed was accepted, and that this part should gain a superiority over the rest of the world, because it could develop various suitable breeds of specialists under the control and direction of the master breed, and by the exercise of the skills of these specialists it might overcome the other nations. So it is appropriate to look a little further into the matter. (Alan: ...he says. Later on, lower down that page it says, and that’s page 131, the 1952 edition, he says…)

These would be of great value, but they would not be the master breed, and the question arises of a more precise prescription for what the qualities of the master breed are to be.

It is usually best to build on what one already has, rather than to start from nothing. So the natural procedure would be to begin with existing rulers, since these have already established themselves as acceptable to at least a good many of their fellow creatures. One would collect together, say, a hundred of the most important present rulers—among them of course should be included a good many who exert secret influence without holding any overt office (Alan: ...that's your Bill Gates, your Rockefellers, etc. etc. that he's talking about.) —and tell them to get on with the business of settling what the master breed should be. It is impossible to believe that any such body of men would ever reach agreement on any subject whatever; so this plan fails. (Alan: That's actually been very successful today.) In the search for the qualities of the master breed the next idea might be to appeal to the wisdom of our forefathers. Plato in his Republic devotes much attention to this very subject. Why not then find a Plato, give him his group of recruits, and let him educate them for thirty years according to his prescription— though perhaps fortifying it by the findings of modern educational theory; the result should be the master breed. But this will not do either, for Plato was not educating the master breed, he was educating the civil servant breed. It is not about these that there is any difficulty; it is the finding of someone to fill the role of Plato himself. It all comes back to the point that we do not know in the remotest degree what we want; for I do not count as an answer the one that would usually be proposed, which would be that the type required should be good and wise, while at the same time showing a special favour for the particular enthusiasms of the proposer. The reason for the impossibility of making a prescription for the master breed is that it is not a breed at all; to call it so is to change the sense of the word. Breeds are specialized for particular purposes, (Alan: Actually, the Bureaucrat is a breed. He is specialized for particular purposes.) but the essence of masters is that they must not be specialized. (Alan: He's talking about the wild man.) They have to be able to deal with totally unforeseen conditions, and this is a quality of wild, not of tame, life. No prescription for the master breed is possible. (Alan: You can't put any impositions or restrictions on him.)

In these considerations I have been assuming the licence of supposing that we might be able really to change human nature in a heritable manner, and this is far beyond all probability. Returning now to more practical considerations, there seems no likelihood whatever of a master breed arising. (Alan: Well since then it apparently has.)

Of all animals man is the most ready to try experiments and there are always candidates—far too many candidates—who regard themselves as fit members for the master breed. This quality is a characteristic of a wild animal, and it will always prevent man from domesticating himself. He will always prevent the creation of the master breed, through which alone the rest of man could be domesticated. The evolution of the human race will not be accomplished in the ten thousand years of tame animals, but in the million years of wild animals, because man is and will always continue to be a wild animal.

Now, the big organizations, that some of his cousins attended, world conferences and so on, working on this very problem, came up with the idea of literally going ahead, and not through just simply persuasion to change societies across the planet, but by literally using chemicals, hormones, inoculations and so on to dumb down lots of the public already deemed to be inferior, which are the common proles, and to alter their sexual behavior, in many ways, not just through social changes which are promoted and encouraged and advertised and really pushed, but also through altering the makeup of your endocrine system basically, and your hormonal levels. In other words, you become fairly sterile. And too much estrogen in the male has obvious consequences as well, which are self-evident today. So it's been done. It's already been done. It's interesting, the Doublespeak throughout the books these guys put out because you'll find in other chapters little hints that these things were already being worked on and implemented in his day. Very interesting, as I say.

Don't you understand, this whole myth of democracy, this placebo we are given, this safety valve to blow off steam, is a joke? It's a joke, folks. I mean, why do you bother voting for your country when your country is already internationally run, by international corporations, too, involved for their own benefit and not for your benefit? Where organizations like the United Nations set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, CFR, which also set up the IMF and run that, which also set up the Bank for International Settlements and run that, all private organizations, why bother voting under this pretense of democracy when private organizations have set up the whole system that you're voting for? Why? We're privately run. The world is privately run. Quite simple.

But now you'll see why these pressure groups of radicalized students are churned out of universities with their own particular causes; they think it's theirs but it's not of course. They will never figure out the end goal of all of this. And even if they could achieve their end goal, whatever chip that's on their shoulder won't be removed. It won't be removed because the chip really is there and under the guise of their cause. The chip's got something else wrong with the person, generally, when they're really radical and angry and furious. But they're used and they're created and they're authorized and they're churned out in every generation, and they'll never figure it out of course. Every one of them wants special status. Not equal status, special status, you see. So how can you have equality when some people are getting special status? How can you have equality?

So why go along with the pretense that you have it in the first place, of democracy, or any kind of freedom? If you had freedom no topic can be taboo. None. Zilch. None. Even if it's topics you don't like, or you're afraid of, it shouldn't be taboo. If people want to discuss it, let them discuss it or ask the questions. And if you think that some topic sounds nutty or crazy, well don't worry about it. There should be a lot of other people too who will say, well it's nutty or crazy; just don't make laws to impose it on everybody else, that's all.

Now, most folk, as I say, unfortunately, will never figure out the system. They get caught up in… Even after this talk and the many talks I've given over the years, with the next day's news they'll listen to, whatever they listen to, be scared stiff and go back into emotive responses to things. That's how you're all controlled, through fear and emotion. A lot of people use the fear, fear, fear, fear, and at the end of an hour's talk they'll sell you something for five minutes which is the antidote to the fear. It's always awfully expensive, mind you. So apparently money will allay fear, you can buy things to allay fear, etc. etc. etc. And I have no time for that kind of thing at all. It's disgusting. It's a disgusting technique to create that kind of thing. It's legal but it's disgusting. It tells you all you need to know about the person using it. It really does.

It would be like a salesman coming into your house trying to sell a vacuum cleaner. And you've had vacuum cleaners over the years, different kinds of vacuum cleaners, and he gives you his sales pitch. And he sums up this person may buy one and may not. They know right away; they know within 30 seconds if you're going to buy. And they have all these techniques which are used from psychology, that politicians also use on you, etc. And you follow into it. Anyway, if he's not getting what he wants from you, which is a sale, he can then use the next dirty trick, which is, oh, you know I've got a little video here I can pop in your computer and let you see it, and it will show you all the hidden mites and things that can seriously damage your health. And then he pops this thing in there and by God, there's a child with asthma dying on a bed there, wheezing, and you say, oh my God this is awful. Yeah, and look at it, the house looks nice and clean. Generally they've got it picked as a house that's so darn tidy, you know, it's been done with a whole professional crew and not your vacuum cleaner. But anyway, it doesn't matter. The whole point is to say, well look at this incredibly tidy house, and look at these mites under the microscope, everyone's got them apparently. And then it goes into, there's some doctor, some guy in a white coat – they always wear the stethoscopes hanging around their neck; that's a badge of approval, you know, and I don't know why, trying to run with a stethoscope around your neck is not easy; they always fall off. But the fact is, this is the rubbish they condition the public with. So here comes the standard doctor with his badge of approval hanging around his neck and he says, oh yes, he says, and he goes in to give you a bit of anatomy and physiology and some of the biology. And he tells you of how it destroys the cells in the lungs and so on, the cilia, oh my God, they won't work properly. And you see these blowups of damaged lung tissue, you know, generally from someone that's been through World War I with being gassed with mustard gas, but they don't tell you that. Anyway, it has its effect. And by the time he's finished you're ready to buy his vacuum cleaner. Simple techniques.

Therefore, when you listen to something like that, fear driven, and here's the antidote, what does that tell you about the person pushing it? Is that a person with integrity? Is it? That's up to you to decide. Now, some folk get addicted to fear. I've known people who have bought underground shelters in the past, when that was getting pushed back in the 90s, because they thought there was going to be a nuclear war. And they thought that if it wasn't going to be a nuclear war, then that's also when all the plague movies came out, like virus and blah-blah-blah, terrifying folk, you see. And the Masters who utilize fear get in on the act and they're selling these things like mini submarines that they bury under the garden, with a big, big backhoe and it costs you a fortune and all the rest of it. One guy I know even uses it now as a root cellar because of course he's never had to use it. So this is how it goes.

Think before you get panicked. Don't get panicked. If somebody's trying to panic you there's always an ulterior motive. Government runs the same way. It's always, as I say, war, real war which they create, or the threat of a war, or a cold war which is fantastic because the R&D money and the taxation goes up and you don't complain because they're protecting you from a potential war. We're just used, folks, I'm sorry to say. Or financial crisis… Oh there's going to be a financial crisis blah-blah-blah. Or the country is in debt. What do you mean the country is in debt? Why is the country borrowing money in the first place? ...look at all the taxes they bring in.

And this democracy is wonderful. Do you see in any charter of any country that they can't borrow money? Of course it's not there. Who runs them? The banks do, the ones who lend to them, the big international bankers. But people keep voting for the same system, that's never worked. And every time, twice a century at least they have the two big crashes where they plunder you; the banks never lose a damn thing. They gain a lot, because we always bail them out. And you keep voting for the same system. I'm just tossing ideas out there; I'm not advocating something else. I'm just telling you how it is.

It's conology. It's just conology. But I'm trying to get you to think for yourselves at least and question things. That's a start. That's a start, folks. But you're run by sciences which most folk haven't got a clue exist. Haven't got a clue. A simple part of conology, as I say, is the weather. Never mind the fact that they're spraying you, they're manipulating the weather, have been for years, and using HAARP along with it too apart from the spray. I've gone through all the talks that Mr Teller did back in the 1950s talking about spraying the skies with metallic particles and then hitting it with magnetic frequency waves and pulse waves, altering weather. Old techniques, so nothing's new. And it's been done.

I've been keeping my own records of these cold temperatures here and it's March and last Wednesday night into Thursday morning it was back down to almost 40 below again at night; when it gets 40 below it's almost the same in both Celsius and Fahrenheit. It was about 25 or 30 below last night. But you look into the government stations and they've only got it down about 2 to 6 below. They never change it all night long, nor the next day. Why is that? It's because, you see, very few folk, I'm one of the oddballs that still has outside thermometers; I like to check things myself. Most folk don't have them. Brzezinski said in the 70s in his book Between Two Ages, most folk eventually will be unable to think for themselves, they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. So you tune into the media, the news channel, whatever, and they tell you something. And it must be true, why would they be lying to you? It's so simple. It doesn't fit in with global warming, you see. And you've got all these new carbon taxes flooding in like crazy. It doesn't fit in.

We are conned on every level out there. The TV is just the con box, and an indoctrination box, because there's not a darn thing out there from a comedy to a drama to a movie that doesn't have, convey with it… See, it's the conveying mechanism to download you with something, either hypersexualize you, or to update you with your PC stuff, or to instill guilts into you for things you've never done, to give special statuses to different kinds of people and so on and so on and so on. That's how it's done, folks. It's the delivery system, it's weaponized. It's the delivery system. The story in any movie or drama or thriller is the delivery system, the hook to make you follow it through all the sex and all the rest of it, the sex and violence and blah-blah-blah-blah-blah; it's the delivery system. Especially teenage horror movies, tits and bum movies I call them. The little bit of story is simply to keep you watching it, and say okay I should really turn it off but I want to find out how it ends, the story, the thriller part of it. And you watch all the rest of it on the way, and you're contaminated. It's very simple. Old techniques, eh. Nothing new under the sun.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

For more information visit the websites .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 16, 2014 (#1429)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

""Hidden" Masters Posing Answers,
Age-Old Formula Milked by Chancers"
© Alan Watt March 16, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 16, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix, a blurb that is, and it's March the 16th, 2014. I've been awfully busy; I'd like to put more blurbs out in the meantime. I've got more interviews coming up on other shows. I do have the opportunity to go back on regular shows but I don't want to get caught up in that too quickly because it's a full-time job basically trying to go over all the world's problems. And the problems will keep coming because they're manufactured for us to follow, in fact. That's how you direct the future, by those who already own it basically, and own the past. So I've been awfully, awfully busy. Even last night into today I've been working on the water pump here because that packed in about 3 o'clock in the morning. The problem is, outside you can't get into the well because it's under about 6 feet of snow. So I'm stumbling along here as you have to do some times when nothing else is working properly.

Tonight I was wanting to talk about this age we're living in, the age, which is well directed; every age is well directed by those in power. I've gone into the history of the creation of systems. And everything is a system, a complete system worked out by not only those who rule over it but all their helpers. From the ancient times you had priesthoods, advisers; they were the advisers. They decided who pharaohs would see and wouldn't see in fact; they had a lot of power. Then the other religions took over from that down through time. Then we have a thing called democracy where we've got not just kings and queens to keep supported in a lifestyle we can never imagine, but all their offspring and thousands and thousands of bureaucrats as well, who must live higher on the hog than you'll ever, ever see. That's the problem we have today.

But those in power and those who manage the power structure on behalf of the owners of the system make sure you're given a complete system to believe in. All your reality, in fact, is manufactured for you. Even the memes that you'll see and the themes that you'll see that are put out there, where you have different topics, often related to each other, across the world, are in fact just that. They're related to each other to get you gossiping, yapping, thinking about things that they're telling you to think about. They can be minor things, fairly minor, or the ooh and aah stories that we always get. But you also get an awful lot of preparation for the future: austerity, Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project and many other names, sustainability, etc. etc. We're all being trained into this new system on behalf of those who manage it, way above us of course. Most of them you'll never even know their names, of all the thousands and thousands of guys working in think tanks, men and women, and working as advisers for presidents and prime ministers, on behalf of the Masters who own the system basically. And those who run the money always own the system. They always do. Money is power in this system. They made sure of that, you see. That's why they have the money. That's why a small clique always keeps control of the distribution and creation of money across the planet, this elastic thing called money that's backed by nothing generally except massive debt. But that's okay because you'll always pay off the debt in real goods and sweat and all the rest of it. Remember, there's many forms of slavery. Many, many forms of slavery.

I've mentioned so many times about Charles Galton Darwin talking on behalf of the elite in the 1950s when he said, we are in the process of creating a more efficient form of slavery. It's one, in other words, which you'll never figure out. You'll never figure it out. You'll get the ones down below to attack. You'll have politicians to attack, throw tomatoes at, and go "boo". Prime ministers and presidents, they come and go, then the next one is just as bad as the last one and the same agendas go on, you see. So you're given these Punch and Judy shows to distract you, and to give you hope that once you get this guy out the next one might be better. It never is of course because there's only one agenda.

Remember, you can be taxed to death. Tax means 'to labor'. The original idea of democracy had it written, well, talked about, put it that way, because the British Constitution is one of these verbal ones where they can, it's very, very flexible for lawyers to use; it's intentionally so. But the idea is that you couldn't tax labor, because that's a form of slavery. That's what laboring is. It's a form of slavery. You tax your body, you tax your muscles, you tax your energy. So they brought in the income tax of course. So it's a very sneaky way of getting your income off of you. In other words, the fruits of your own labor are taken from you and they disguise slavery under different reasons for doing so. It's always for the greater good, of those who rule you and all their helpers who live so high on the hog.

However, getting back to the main thing here, they always keep control of the future. I've mentioned over the many years here about the culture industry. That's where you get your opinions from, your feelings, your emotions from, your tears from, your laughter from. You're even taught what to laugh at today. In fact, it's a whole science of getting people to laugh. It's basically Pavlovian. The canned laughter that the US came out with back in the 1950s, maybe even before that for radio, was a stimulus response. You get the stimulus of hearing people laughing and you'll laugh along with it. There's even a term in Hollywood, it's called 'like a joke'. There's a formula to a joke and you come to the punchline and people are so trained in it they'll laugh at the punchline, even though it's technically not funny at all. So you're trained in so many ways you're not even aware of.

In the archives section at .com I've gone through, over the years, various articles, some from the US intelligence for the military where they've published in their own magazines, articles like The Mind Has No Firewall and Perpetual War and things like that. It's very Orwellian, because remember, wars are not meant to be won; it's meant to be continued under many guises. Many reasons for that too. It keeps you subservient to the state who's going to protect you. And you don't mind getting taxed so much again because the research and development must mean we get better and better weapons to keep you safe, right? That's the whole con behind it.

In Perpetual War they talked about the techniques they were using. That particular article was so interesting because it talked about the use of the same culture industry that they had used against Americans, and the world, to be used against the whole world step by step, including the Muslim countries too. The guy in it obviously was an intelligence officer and he says, we'll give them all the degrading stuff that we've made so popular in the US, not just violence and nudity and all the rest of it, but as far as they can possibly take it, to destroy the cultures that are still firmly held together by their own moral rules, etc. etc. People who are moral can't be taken over. It's very easy to bring people around to immoral acts basically, or immoral thinking until it's standard fare on your television, so much so that you'll laugh at things that technically perhaps you shouldn't even be laughing at, including grizzly stuff as well.

It's so bad today that, and I've mentioned this many times too, you are going to see shortly the next step that the big boys talked about, after they won the homosexual battle for it to be shown on television and so on. The next step, they said, would be Bestiality, things like that. And intergenerational sex, doing away with the gender thing altogether, and underage stuff, doing away. In fact, there's a Lord in Britain apparently just under fire right now because he stood up for one of these groups, many times, that wanted to bring down the age of consent to about four years of age. Believe it or not. Now that doesn't cause outrage today because people are so contaminated with watching their daily fare of corruption from television, because it's standard entertainment today that there's no outrage at all. There will be even less outrage when they go to the next step and the next step. That's how you do it, by the Fabian style, step by step. Give them time to absorb this and then go the next step. And we accept it very easily. It's very easy to do, isn't it? It's very easy to do.

I've talked before about the guy who was sent out to catch the wild boars in the US; some parts of the US have wild boar problems, apart from Washington DC. You find that these boars were very wild, and had all their senses there. They tried everything to catch them. A guy came in he said I'll catch them for you. He'd come in every day with his half-ton truck. The first day he'd drive and stop about a quarter of a mile away. They'd watch him and he'd dump off some feed for them and then drive away about another quarter of a mile and watch them. He kept doing that for about a week or so. Then each time he'd dropped off the food he'd get closer, he wouldn't drive so far away, and they'd get used to him. Eventually they'd come right up to the truck over the weeks. And he put the stakes in, then he put the fencing in. Eventually they came in one day and he closed the fence. That's how you do it with the public too.

Granny has been contaminated gradually in her era; she will sit with her daughter and watch stuff that is pushing the envelope, and so she doesn't turn off the TV. So the daughter or the son watches it along with them. When they grow up and have children they're more and more contaminated so they can go to the next step and the next step and the next step. Until, as I've said before, you'll have live sex on television as standard fare, even in comedies it will be live sex, you see. Because you see, you can be contaminated so easily, like Bezmenov said. Yuri Bezmenov said that they were so surprised, the KGB, when they saw the US in the 70s when they visited it, to see just how well their agenda had worked since the 1960s, to destroy the culture. Now, by that I mean destroying morality, common values that were shared, and how people would be outraged at certain things, that's all gone. That was gone then, actually, and it's really down in the pits today. Nothing bothers most folk at all, except their pocketbook; that's about it.

But I'd like to also touch on the effects it's having on the general public. Professor Quigley and many other people – professors teach this kind of thing – to do with histories and the rise and fall of empires, which they also call ages, between ages. You'll find that before it falls – let's presume it was falling naturally, which is another story altogether – then certain things happen. The people lose their traditional values. The elite, and everyone copies the elite's behavior by the way, it's mimicry, because you are taught to worship them, and you do. You're always in awe in the presence of power and lots of cash; you behave differently in their presence. You find that the debauchery starts, of course, the scandals break out, until it's normal. The general public copy the same behavior because the media and their culture industry teaches them so. In ancient times they used drama plays and so on to do it, to get people to mimic, especially the young to mimic what they saw. And eventually the people are nonfunctional, really, and they're degenerate, and they become rather stupid in many ways. There's many things they could prattle about, like all the television they have watched their entire life, and all the stars' names but anything else is out of the picture; they don't know. That's how successful it's been in this age.

Remember, these things have been done through the ages, intentionally, to destroy cultures. Just like, as I say, in Perpetual War, the article from the US war college, in their magazine. They said they would use the degeneracy that they put on Americans to basically do the same thing across the world. And they know it will work because you've got all your behaviorists and think tanks working together, and the neuroscientists, to find ways to make it more effective, even anthropologists, very important, anthropologists; they bring them into Iraq with them and all those countries that they've taken out and taken the oil. They work with the troops and so on to find the Achilles' heel in different cultures so they can destroy it all the more quicker. Sex is a great thing, and especially when there's natural restrictions on sex, sexual behavior. Sex always wins because the youth go gaga since their hormones are skyrocketing at the time. That's part of the weaponization of it all.

So those at the top know what they're doing, because only when you're degenerate can they bring in the new system where you're even more subjugated than the last system. It's very simple. That's the whole agenda, behind Agenda 21 and all of these things, to bring you into a state where you have to be told what to do by experts. And the big boys who helped design this part of the system have written their books about it. They've done it all. It's been completed. Most folk can't think without an expert... and they'll parrot automatically any expert that comes along. It could be any actor on television saying they're an expert and they'd believe it.

As I say, I’ve watched the thermometers here every night all through this winter. It’s been the coldest winter I’ve ever seen in Canada. The official weather forecasts from even the government stations are about 20, sometimes 30 degrees above the real temperatures outside at night. Now, why is that? Why don’t they adjust it throughout the night? They don’t. They don’t say, oh we’re surprised by last night’s temperature drop. Nope. So that goes down in the books as that’s what it was. When they say five below, it was actually 35 below. Amazing stuff going on. And because you’re trained not to even look or check anything for yourself, why should you check anything for yourself? Why would they lie to you? Well, it doesn’t fit in with Agenda 21, global warming, and all the carbon pollution and so on, and taxes they want to make you pay. So it doesn’t fit in, so it doesn’t exist, you see. And it will do with most folk. Most folk will say, well I feel rather freezing but it must just be me. You see, we make excuses for it because it never dawns on them that they’re getting lied to. It never dawns on them at all.

But here’s the thing too, you must destroy the existing religions, especially when there’s a lot of people in the same religion or from the culture that spawned off from the religion. You must attack and destroy those and bring in a humanistic type society, in the intermediate stage, before they bring in the earth worship of course, which Gorbachev talked about that they would bring a form of earth worship in. And that can be done. Like a science fiction, they can teach the young that mother earth is alive and a creature and it’s the one soul of the world and all this new age stuff that they’re getting prattled on about. And that’s one of the biggest techniques of course that they can really, really brainwash the young with.

You look at what’s happening today, just with fiction and the Internet too. You’ve got vampire cults. There’s one today where they’re into the fantasy play acting and it gets out of hand of course. One of them is talking about a vampire-obsessed truck driver. He kept sex slaves locked up in his semi-trailer near Twilight Express for months at a time, and abused while wearing fake fangs. He even filed down their teeth, made them wear false teeth. He kidnapped them.

Vampire-obsessed trucker who 'kept sex slaves locked in his semi' had arrest warrant for domestic abuse in Florida
dailymail.co.uk

Where do you think all that started? Remember Buffy the Vampire Slayer? And all the hordes of vampire movies afterwards? And these folk got into it. The sadomasochists always jump into these things. That’s why you were given Buffy the Vampire Slayer and all the other ones that came afterwards. That’s why you were given it, folks. I can remember at the time even in Toronto there were articles in the paper where people in Toronto, they found youngsters drinking each other’s blood in back alleys and things like that. That’s the effect it can have on lots of people. Then with all the sadomasochism, it’s only a step from doing that and kidnapping people and going the whole way with it until you end up with death and all the rest of it.

But there’s no doubt about it, this guy, it says...

- Timothy Jay Vafeades, 54, is accused of kidnapping at least two women and holding them in his semitrailer while he traveled the country

- A 19-year-old victim, who is also a relative, says he filed down her teeth and forced her to wear dentures while he wore a pair of his own with fangs

- Another adult victim says she agreed to go to dinner with him but ended up captive in his truck for three months

They were beaten a lot, almost choked to death. And this guy who did it obviously is also into child pornography; it says that they found lots of child porn on his stuff. They should use that same technique with all the British politicians; I mean a real investigation, not the fake ones you get. But anyway, this is what you’ve got there.

That put me in mind of all the New Age. The New Age movement came out of Freemasonry, by the way. The official monthly magazine of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry – which isn’t Scottish by the way – the name of the magazine was called The New Age. They said in their magazine that they were going to be responsible for bringing in the New Age. You see. Now, the New Age has within it the perennial religions which they bring out at this time when they’re taking a culture down. The perennial religions being all vague kinds of spirituality, gurus galore, mystic meanings that you'll have to find out if you want to get to higher heaven, vibrating at higher frequencies, color-coded frequencies, to vibrate out of this world… yada-yada-ya, the oneness of us all, they say, the world soul... blah-blah-blah-blah-blah, all the airy fairy stuff, that works awfully well.

Because you see, you can always take people out of their religion, you see, but you can't take the religion out of the people. When you take something away they will try and fill it with something else in order to get meaning from life. And the more pressures and chaos you put on people, the more terrified you make them, the more desperate they are to find a meaning of life. Because you see, they can't deal with all the masses of problems... Oh we're going to have a financial collapse. We get this all the time because we're kept terrified of wars, or the threat of wars, or financial collapse, and all the rest of it, by those who own the system. That's how they keep you under control. Which makes it kind of weird because why would you want to keep the same system going that's never worked for you? And you think you can vote and change it. Oh gee....

Well anyway, that was the vampire-obsessed trucker, right. Then you had the Heaven's Gate. Remember in the 90s you had the Heaven's Gate cult, so called a religious group. In the 90s they followed this guru who brought in UFO religions, millennialism, they brought in all the New Age thing, the oneness, and plus evolution too, so your body and soul were going to evolve to the next ET kind of thing. People flocked to this character, who was a nutcase fanatic, but he had deeper problems than just that. He was also homosexual, it seems, and this is how he... a lot of them, including himself, were castrated actually in his cult.

What these guys will do, the techniques are very simple and always the same whether it's a Jim Jones or anything else. You can start going into what you think is occult teachings, and it's very popular, this kind of thing, especially, as I say, when people have lost their basic religions, their guidelines and they're desperate for meaning in life. Because they feel helpless and they can't fight all the problems of the world which they're bombarded with all the time. So they join the cults hoping to find… If I can just find the secrets of what this means and that means then I'll be godlike, I'll be free from worry, I'll be free from threats of any kind, because I'll be super, like a Superman, or godlike, you see. So out come the gurus. A lot of them are supplied to you by the CIA, because you'll find the same CIA research going on within all these cults before they end up killing themselves. That's always there.

Because you see, they can use that on a bigger scale on the general population, and this is what's coming about today. That's why you've got so many talk shows out there now pretending to know secrets. Now, I enjoy deciphering old Masonic codes and things. I never forget for a minute that whatever you can decode, whatever man can decode was put together by man, not some supernatural being. Secret societies down through the ages have always used codes so as no one would find out what they were talking about or conversing about amongst themselves. There were hand codes and everything, a whole language. Even the early monks in Christianity, when they took their vows of silence they developed a system that became worldwide for all their groups of various hand signals and gestures because it was forbidden to speak, you see, in some of these groups. So there's always an answer for it which a person can decipher.

We know too that some cultures have had, and do have, alphabets which the letters are also numbers. We know the Romans, for instance, and even the Greeks used the Chaldeans, and you could actually use the Hebrew as well because it was also a number. If they were scrambled into numbers they could mark it on sticks. The messenger ran with a stick to the other part of the Army and another person there could decode it, you see. Very simple cryptology. But you'll find the same thing with the terms they'll use, say, in Freemasonry. And you can spend your life reading it, and having a good laugh because when you know what things are you often do laugh, you understand of how they communicate to each other. But things go deeper with some people too. These are the ones who are scared stiff of life. Mind you, this system, it means to try and scare you of life altogether.

The best war to have, even in ancient times to the present, is psychological warfare on the public. You destroy them with psychology and fear and they aren't going to fight like virile angry men. It's not going to happen; they're already conquered. Very simple. So you can all be conquered so easily by those who understand the formulas. And believe you me, you have literally thousands of think tanks across the world all using these techniques to make you follow them, on behalf of the big boys themselves. Making you follow… even the things that sound good, green this, green that, because they need you to protest for the very laws to get passed that they want themselves, so as they can have everybody off the land and they can drill there or get gas out of it or whatever else they happen to want to do. They want to own all the resources of the planet. And they use what they call useful idiots, well-meaning people but useful idiots. The ones who lead them know exactly what they're there for. They're getting well paid for it.

But getting back to the Heaven's Gate cult... It's very interesting to watch the videos up there about it. You get an idea of how these things actually work. They're all very, very similar, where they bring you in, with little secrets, with a guru who knows the secrets. And they give you forms of hypnosis that go on, even in a general conversation. Because there's different ways that you think. There's different levels that you think on and reflect on, as opposed to the one that you would use for driving a racing car, where you must be on the ball, split-second. And there's another level beneath that where it's meditative, you're contemplative about things. So these bring you into a contemplative state and a hypnotic state and you start to… Your total logic part for survival gets submerged into the subconscious state, and you're under hypnosis, and easily managed, to believe things you should never ever… things you should actually scoff at. So you had the Order of the Solar Temple. You had the Heaven's Gate group. You had the Jones group too, Jim Jones Cult that all killed themselves, mass suicide. And CIA involvement definitely, it was known about that one too, all along. Because these are being studied. They can be used on a mass scale, mass scale. So be very, very careful of these groups and people who pretend to know secrets.

As I say, I could sit and teach you secrets all the time, but simply by decoding stuff. That's all it is. And as I say, what man decodes, man put together, not some God or some supernatural deity. Very, very simple stuff, you see. It's just to keep it secret from the public. That's the only reason it's secret. Not because there's some magic involved in there. So be very careful of folk who come out as gurus and tell you about their own personal experiences. And you hope if you catch a hold of their robe that somehow this person's closer to the great all, call it what you want, the great all, the oneness, than you are. That's a standard way of human behavior. Where, at one time the people would touch the cloak of a King; they believed it had curative powers. Even in the times of King James. They were regarded as holy, closer to God than you, the same with priests and so on. Because you never have enough faith in yourself. You don't have the confidence that these people seem to portray to you, to do the same thing. You see. So you fall for all these groups and the con men who make a killing off you; let's hope it's just a financial killing. Who come out and say, yep, and they rehash all the old Theosophy stuff, all the old Rosicrucian stuff. They don't have to write new books, they just take it in whole chapters from previous ones over 150 years. It's all been done before, you see.

But there's no end of folk who want to believe it. Because they have nothing to believe in now and they're desperate, absolutely desperate. And as you get more and more afraid of everything, and all this news is bashing you, oh my God there's a thousand things, and you can't deal with them all. You can't deal with more than two major crises in your life at a time or you crack up. And when you're in that stage of almost cracking up along comes the gurus. And they tell you they had a wonderful experience. And they tell you that maybe they took drugs with it or maybe not. And the great all came through them on a hilltop or whatever, and their whole body vibrated, and they could have left the world you know… They could've left the world. Because you see, you're all base, they tell you, because you're in a lower density of vibration. You're not high enough, you see. Of course there's many ways to get high. But that's what you're told, and people fall for it in swarms. And they throw money at gurus just like priests, because they think they've got the answer. They are closer to the great all than I am… And they'll pay big money for the next bit of the code and the next bit of the code.

And here's the key to it with cults, here's the key to it. And con men, here's the key, folks. Eventually these leaders, after taking you on this big ride, this crazy ride, you see, that you followed step by step, waiting to get to the ultimate oneness in knowledge and so on, they can't take you any further except… out of the world. Out of the world. And the psychology, their own psychology that's working on them as the leader makes them commit suicide. Some of them don't do that, they get you to commit suicide and they bugger off somewhere else. Because there's nowhere else they can take you.

I can remember Bill Cooper talking years ago about this too. He said, they always tell you there's an ultimate secret, an ultimate secret, and he says, guess what, there is no ultimate secret. That's the secret. [Alan laughing.] And that's it, you see, folks. So be very, very, very careful of these groups. As I say, look up these stories, Order of the Solar Temple, Heaven's Gate religious group which is really a cult, and the vampire-obsessed trucker, and also the one with the werewolf that they had recently in the States, a guy dressed like a werewolf playing a fantasy game, he got young 14-

year-old girls to come and meet him, to get into the fantasy. People are so screwed up now they can't tell the difference between fantasy and fiction. And it's very dangerous.

Because with all the slasher movies which people are gobbling up like crazy, it's always mixed with sex and violence. That's a great technique for conquering the mind, you know. Sex and violence, very primitive, you see, both parts of it very primitive. And some directors and producers know this technique perfectly well because they themselves are very warped, believe you me. And here's the werewolf one, it's in the Mail Online, it says…

Werewolf enthusiast, 44 years old, groomed 14-year-old girl for sex and went on the run after recruiting teens online to join his fantasy weapon games.

And you see him standing there with his black outfit on, and his leather strapping on, and the werewolf head, and a rifle in one hand and a pistol in the other. And there's all these young bimbos around him, that flocked to him because they're getting right into all these games. I've mentioned before, these games were all designed by the military, you know. Why do you think the military would be designing children's games? Why do you think they've got so many behaviorists involved in creating these games? And psychologists and so on? Just to sell games you think? Do you think that? But he's 44 years old, this guy, and eventually he ran off with one of them who is 14 years old. Quite something. And this is all the rage now, you see. People cannot switch off from fantasy into reality. Luckily they got this guy right now but I mean, what's his past been like? How far has he gone in the past? There's a thing they might never find out. I mean, werewolves can't talk, eh; they only bark.

Anyway, this is the kind of thing, as I say, to be very, very careful of because we're living in weaponized times. Even news is weaponized. Even the disclosure of what you think you're fighting, the news in a sense, or exposing the news that's given to you, you can overwhelm people by hitting them with 50,000 things at the same time. You can handle two crises at a time… Why do you think it's used, bombarding people with bad news, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, till you're under the kitchen table quivering in fear? So don't be terrified. Don't get petrified and made immobile by a weaponized system.

Your culture is weaponized. Your entertainment is completely weaponized. I mean, they've got amazing brutal sadomasochistic sex in almost every movie, and the scenes in a lot of these awful movies are just stuck in there to get the sex in, because they have nothing to do with the story. And the youngsters' ones that they're watching, all these slasher movies and so on – supposedly under the guise of horror, it's the same thing – whatever little hook of a story is meant to make you watch it right through hoping to find... Because you see, you're a curious person, you want to find out who done it, that kind of thing, and how does it end. But it's just a vehicle. The horror thing is just a vehicle for all the sadomasochism that goes on in between it. That's what it's for. It's a delivery vehicle, for delivering the weapon part of it, into your brain. The mind has no firewall.

Today you don't have the traditional family anymore. It's been under attack as well. That had to go first. So there's no one to tell the children, you know, best not to watch that, I'll tell you why. And then you do tell them why. This is weaponized to hit you and to make you behave in a certain way, and a way that you'll often regret, and you might get into danger as well. There's no one to tell them anymore. Because you see, a long, long time ago, not just Bertrand Russell and others that worked with the big global society to bring in this present culture, he said that, that it doesn't matter if the parent or parents raise the child, the technique of social indoctrination for the culture to be given to the children, is given by the state now. They've already put the parents, or the parent, out of the picture until the child has more respect for, say, a youngish teacher than their parent, their stickler of the parent. Parents are always portrayed as stupid in the movies and all the sitcoms and so on. It's been very successful. What do you know? You're just my dad… You're just my dad. And that's how it is in today's society.

But it won't stop because people need, they have a craving for entertainment. That's one of their big weaknesses. That's why it's always been used against you. Down through the ages, even in the days of Plato he talks about the possibility of licensing the playwrights; I think they already were actually. But he wanted to license musicians as well because they could, even then, sing songs that could lead to revolution if the youngsters would follow them. You'll find down in the times of Shakespeare and even other countries too with their own versions of things, plays were often put out as a way of communicating some injustice to the general public, very common. Still today you're given the same techniques by those who run the system. But they want you to change a certain part of it. They actually use you to demand that they change a certain part of it, which has nothing to do with the outcome that you're actually expecting to see.

All these big national parks they created, that you can't go on anymore, all the zoned areas, the corridor areas under Agenda 21, where there's human corridors and animal corridors, and you believe it all? No. But you'll find clauses in there where the big corporations can get rights, licensing rights to drill, frack and everything else on those lands. First they get the people off. And they got most of them off by doing in the farms by big Agri farm business. Because everything is corporate today, international corporations. The next part too, is using heavy taxation to get folk off the land, or simply closing down a road and you can't get access to where you live. So many ways to do it. Or bring in the agencies that do the eco-testing and stuff, oh you can't live here anymore, this is contaminated. Many ways to get you off the land. And we've watched this since at least the 60s escalating. And all the big groups of course get heavy funding by big foundations, that we don't elect, the richest foundations on the planet, some of them worth trillions of dollars. Often their leaders are also the head bankers; I'm talking about the international money lenders, not the ones that just have a bank on the corner. Old stuff, isn't it? But it's true. Biospheres for the UN… Biospheres…

So the first thing you have to do is try and reclaim your brain. That's quite an objective you know. Because you'll find that almost everything you think about is given to you to think about. The opinions you come to are ones you've been guided to come to, mainly by the omission of another side of a story. I used to laugh at Walt Disney when I was small because I knew that rabbits didn't really talk to deer and things like that. But in the Disney movies they gave you all this complete fiction. They would even show you sometimes where the carnivores would talk to the herbivores, which doesn't happen in real life; carnivores tend to eat the herbivores. But you were given a complete fiction to prepare folk for all the guises they were going to use to steal all the land off you.

In the old days it was much easier, the King just came into the country like the Normans did, you know, and set up their warlords like satrapies for the King, they were overlords for them, and all the people became serfs, which is a nice way of saying slave. Because you couldn't move from the land and you weren't paid for it. You simply forked out most of your crops to the lord and you supplied him with excesses that he could sell. You supplied him, too, with even your body; if he wanted it for warfare purposes he would just take it. And if you didn't go he burned you down or killed you. That was, you know, democracy in the old times that was so wonderful, knights were bold and all that. But that's the reality of it.

Today it's a disguised system where you're far better behaved actually because you think you're living in something called democracy and that we all have rights. And you do have rights. You have the rights not to go outside the boundaries of everyday talk or speech. There's authorized speech today, you see. And you have committees sitting deciding what's authorized and what isn't. They don't have to even have an argument anymore, let's have a discourse about something. No, if you say something they'll try and find that you're a hater or they'll give you a slur name or something like that, which shuts you up completely, Pavlovian style, because everyone's been brainwashed into what these words mean, even though it's got nothing to do with the present situation on any particular topic you're talking about. It's just outside the box, they don't want you to go there. You can't go out there. You'll find just how much freedom that you have then if you do.

This technique can be spread to many other areas. Because I remember reading about the two guys, I think they were two guys from New York that were employed from a big top marketing company by the World Health Organization to bring in a system to get people to stop smoking. The guys used big think tanks and lots of money went into it, your tax money of course, to get you to stop smoking. The whole idea was to create social approval for things that they wanted you to do and social disapproval for things that they didn't want you to do. They started with the children at school until if someone lit up a cigarette 500 yards away the children would choke, they'd start coughing and choking even though they were about half a mile away from you. And that's a Pavlovian response. Then they spread it into the general society. Then step by step, it's always incremental, well people working in offices could smoke outside the office. Then you stop that; oh they can't smoke in the street now. And step by step…

Now, the two guys said in an article that they wrote about how successful they'd been at changing the behavior of people. It's behavior modification. They said, we can use this on any other thing we choose, the same techniques, and it will work just as well. Incrementally, give it a few years, step by step, and you can vilify any group you want to.

Whether it be obese people or whatever it happens to be, or even meat eaters, say, whatever they choose will be vilified with the same techniques. And you always get the youngsters, too, at school, you get local authorities to ban it in workplaces or around workplaces, until they're made to conform, or they're fined out of existence, or into prison.

Now getting back to what I was talking about with the New Age and so on. Be very, very careful before you give your brain away to any con man. I mean, there's even late-night talk shows that do nothing but talk about this stuff, knowing they're conning the people, and knowing that it could cause harm to different ones too. But again, they always say it's not our problem. It's amazing how you can always justify it when your paycheck is pretty fat, and it's not your problem, isn't it. But there you go. If some guy comes along and says I've got the answer, or he comes out with stars all over his suit or something and tells you about his experiences, or he's another guru of some kind, or even a famous person, like the reincarnation of Jesus or Gandhi or whoever it happens to be, if you fall for that, folks, something's really seriously wrong in your life and your mind.

And they tell you, oh yeah you've got to go way up to violet, get the violet colors going, you'll vibrate higher in the violet colors, you know. And you can vibrate right out of this world into a high astral plane. Safe… See, it's a promise of safety in a fearful world. It always happens at the end of an age. This age was planned to end by those in control. And they bring in their new system and you're even better slaves than you were before. That's what it's all about. But don't just follow people blindly because they give out tantalizing little bits of information. As I say, if you just buy a pile of old Rosicrucian books you'll see it's all in there, just rehashing the same. They don't have to make up new stuff, just rehash it all, generations of stuff, going way back, always promising you… the next lure, you see.

Some of them even give you classes on conology. That's what I call it, conology; that's the art of conning people. And they give them classes on it, and they promise them if you just get to the next step you'll be higher and higher in your understanding… And when you get to a stage when you understand it all you have these super godlike powers. But they can never take you there, you see, unless they tell the whole cult to commit suicide. Or they might just say they've got enough in their bank account now and pack it in. But there's no end, no end of people who've had since the 1960s especially this alternate, they call it perennial religion. They always pull it out of the hat at times of the end of an age, the same perennial religion. The Reincarnation thing, the whole idea of hidden Masters… Hidden Masters. And often the guys will present themselves as Masters. He has to be a hidden master who is now out in the open, right? Otherwise how would he know this stuff? What man can decipher man put together in the first place.

And I very much doubt he was vibrating above, you know, the kitchen table when he was doing it. And it's so easy to tell people, and we like telling people about our odd experiences. We all have them, odd experiences. But there's never any answer or meaning that we're left with. Once in a blue moon there might be something, but it generally doesn't repeat itself over and over. When they tell you that they do have all the answers, you're dealing with someone that PT Barnum would advocate, like a student of his, when he says, there's a sucker born every minute. Ancient techniques... Ancient techniques. But it's very lucrative for those who want to exploit people. I generally put the information out for free. That's all. Here's what it means. This is how they communicate to each other. Here's the degreed system, just like a military system from private all the way up to general, same idea. And lots of people think they're superior. Lots of them do.

The ones who really are superior are only superior because they understand the art of keeping the masses in a different reality from themselves. And picking their sons and daughters wives for them, that's standard down through the ages with the wealthy elite. They tell you to marry for love. They marry wealth. Wealth and their offspring, that's why they live through their offspring, their progeny. Be careful. Don't give your brain away.

When they tell you they can always have the same experience, this high, high spiritual experience, tell them to prove it. They can't prove it to you. Everything has to be taken on belief, your gullibility, you see. They can't. You can't fool animals the same way, mammals like chimps and things; you can't do it with them. Because they don't understand language as you know it. The art of conning human beings is done through persuasion, where you start with a common agreed idea and then someone with a good vocabulary and an intellect can warp it off into Lala land, and have you follow it and agreeing all the way, nodding your head. That's the dialectic process. Like a salesman uses, they start off with, it's a nice day, you nod your head. Nice house you've got here, you nod your head. You're saying yes, yes, yes, you see. And then along to the sales pitch, this is a nice vacuum. Yes. It's all psychology, folks.

Read Plato. Read all the other philosophers. Same thing. They start off with a premise, which you can all say, yeah, we stand on the ground, don't we? Oh yeah, we all stand on the ground. Before you know it this guy is telling you, you can vibrate higher and higher, if you just pay him the money he'll give you the secrets. And there's techniques to make you believe it. The perennial religion… as though understanding is going to cause something to happen. Amazing isn't it? So be very, very careful.

And watch out for the cults. If you've got children, if you got children that are just obsessed with their technologies, they can't talk to anybody face-to-face anymore, and they're maybe talking to all kinds of weirdoes because they don't know who is on the other end of that phone, and they're texting too, and all the sockpuppets put out by government agencies and foundations and experiments run on them even by the universities like MIT, they don't even know it's happening. But it's all carefully monitored to see what's working. This is the big laboratory. As we live day by day there's another experiment going on. There's many experiments going on to find out what will work on the mass of the people, the bulk of the population. Be careful.

Now, I got to get back to trying fixing this water pump here, if it's possible to do, which I'm not really sure it is until the summer. As I say, I've never seen so much snow as we've had this year in Canada. The temperature's still plummeting at night, way below zero, and during the day too. It still isn't getting above the freezing mark. And stacks and stacks of snow to go; it's going to be murder trying to move once that snow starts to melt and freeze, melt and freeze day by day, whenever that starts. And it floods into the road and freezes and you can't, it's like a skating rink of course. There will be flooding this year too, as they play up the chaos, you see, that's caused.

By the way, I meant to mention there are articles out there from a few years ago, I've read them before, where it was found out that agreements had been reached through all the different states in the US and parts of Canada to hold back the sluice gates, rather than release a little water at a time from big dams and things for runoff, and let it all go at once. Why do you think you're getting all the flooding here and there over the last few years? That was the reason, folks. What you don't know can con you. And what you don't know can make you suffer too.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

For more information please visit the websites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 27, 2014 (#1433)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"A Band-Aid Prevention Against Distorted Perception"
© Alan Watt April 27, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 27, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on the 27th of April, 2014. I've been busy here still catching up with a lot of things I had postponed over the years in fact, the things that can't be postponed any longer, to get things out of the way and shaped up for the future. Because we're moving on; we're moving on, as I say, fast into the new society. There's nothing scary about it to me because I've been reading about it all my life.

The big boys love to print their books out when they retire, generally, their memoirs, etc. and they tell you so much, but nobody bothers to read it anymore. The media won't tell you anything about it because they are part of the controlled system. They tell you what to worry about, what not to worry about or what to ignore completely. And they cannot be trusted, actually, for anything at all now. There's so much lies, in fact, being spewed out right now from the media to do with the upcoming possible wars and so on, and the recycling of old photographs from other countries with chemical weapons being used over and over again. So many cons they've pulled in the past you could never, ever trust them ever, ever again. But as I say, they're part of the system of control.

I've gone through the history often of the media, especially in the US, and in Britain too, run by the big boys who belong to the biggest club in the world, basically, the editors, the owners of the newspapers. They know their role in pacifying and entertaining and misleading the public. And that's just a fact, folks. News is nothing to do with truth. Never forget that, news is nothing to do with truth. The truth is hard to find out in your own personal lives with those around you, never mind trying to get it from people with political agendas, or geopolitical agendas and so on. It's a very difficult thing, especially since mankind is incredibly unscrupulous, especially the power brokers.

Most folk will lie, in petty white lies of course, to achieve something or simply disclose or hide something, which is their own business. But the big boys who are into power think nothing of lying continuously to the masses of the public. They don't blush. The psychopaths don't blush, of course. They can rationalize to themselves and each other, because all psychopaths know each other and they can actually work awfully well together. But they say, it's for the greater good, with themselves at the top being the greatest, so they get the greatest of all good, you see. And that's how the world really runs.

We are the proles, as George Orwell said in 1984 his book, and the proles don't count. He said, the proles don't count. It's only necessary once in a while to get them on board for public opinion for support for wars and things. The easiest trick in the book is to smear other people, take them out of context and all the rest of it. They've done this for centuries and centuries. Nothing new under the sun, they say, and there truly isn't. There's nothing new under the sun except that in ancient times they didn't have photography and newsreels which they could edit and alter, etc. etc. So seeing is not believing anymore, hasn't been since the invention of photography in fact, when you go into the history of the scams that were pulled at the very beginning, never mind the present.

So you've got to think for yourselves, if you want to think at all. It's very, very true, the saying that ignorance is bliss. You can't get a truer saying than ignorance is bliss because only those who are happy are blissfully ignorant, in fact. They accept the world as it's been presented to them and they've been indoctrinated into believing since childhood. They question nothing. They think you're paranoid if you come up with alternate facts on anything, I mean facts on anything. Facts don't count, you see, with agendas. Facts really don't count. Most folk, when they're perfectly conditioned, take the mainstream news like Brzezinski said, as the gospel truth, and they expect the media to do their reasoning for them. In other words, they expect the media to tell them what to be angry about, or worried about, because the media, they think, is an appendage to their brain for their reasoning. And of course, it's nothing of the kind at all.

Information has always been used to fool people, always been used to fool people. So much so that if you have a very strong opinion on something in these days you might be a useful idiot without knowing it. You've all had experience I'm sure of trying to, what the popular term today is, wake up. Which is the wrong term to use. Just like conspiracy theory was all given to you as well. Terminology is generally given to you by those who control the system, either to ridicule whatever you're talking about, or they bring in the aliens or something, or the old Rosicrucian stuff which they revive and they tell you to vibrate higher and you'll know the truth, etc. But the fact is, information has always been a con. Always been a con.

From ancient times, for instance, it took power, powerful people, even a little clique, a big family, to dominate its neighbors before it can set its sights on dominating and creating what was called a nation. And it's very difficult to do with a big family because generally you're up against a much bigger population who will fight back. And big armies, if you get a big army to protect you and defend you to make sure you stay in power, to conquer more territory for your own family as kings and queens did, you need other things to back you up. You need, number one, money. Without money folk go home; the army dissolves. It can only carry what it can plunder and it would go home. With the invention of money, that was the key to all powers from then to the present time. Not military might. Money buys military might. Money gets countries into debt. Countries in debt will do what they're told by the big bankers they owe the money to, because the bankers control the world. This is very simple, they control all monies in the planet. There's no mystery of money at all. It's an elaborate con and it's been used for thousands of years for this purpose.

But you also need generally a religion to back it up too. In ancient times, pre-Christian times we saw the different religious groups from Egypt onwards who would back up the Pharaoh and keep the people in their place through fear and terror of all-seeing eyes, etc, or the eye-in-the-sky of the deity, that kind of thing. It's very easy to do once you get the ball rolling. And it's much easier to do, too, if you can back it up with a paid military, when you've got cash to pay them. And you give them extra privileges because with money you can buy prostitutes; you can buy whatever you want. Money is the key to all power. Some people always focus, every generation, on the military power. The military power is subordinate to the economic power that rules them all, including the nations.

So very early on in human existence those who discovered the power of money naturally monopolized it for themselves, the ability to create the money. That's why they had to get other branches going out into politics to run governments, advising kings and queens and the present day governments of today. It's amazing how governments say it's good to be in debt. It's somehow good for us to be in debt. Well, debt is slavery. It cannot be defined as any other thing. It's slavery. This goes back to the Old Testament it was taken from, the five books of Moses, debt is slavery. And that was okay in those days too. If you could put yourself into financial debt then your children, your offspring who were born into the debt were also owned by the master who owned you. Nothing much has changed. Today we call it citizenship. We find that the citizenship is really a battle to see who has the right to tax you. Because you're a productive unit, you see, you're an economic unit. This has always been understood by the con men who manage money.

Today of course it's backed by nothing anyway, which it certainly takes a leap of faith – so they're very religious at the top with a leap of faith. But they find as long as the public accept this faith thing then they can keep giving us pieces of paper, and this makes everything go around. But a lot of it is taken off you through taxes to keep another massive bureaucracy above you going. Because without the bureaucracies, you see, the money couldn't be passed on. The big, big, big cut of it couldn't be – and believe you me it's a huge cut that even the bureaucrats get. But they couldn't put the biggest cut back to the Masters of the banks. Because the banks, the big banks, or international money lenders, and some of them by the way are not even banks. The international money lenders are not even banks. They don't have branches across the world or anything like that. But they are the big money lenders, and they're often families, and they run the world.

They have to be pulled in when any big meetings go on for government to discuss the debt, the debt. We want to go to war with these folk, can we afford it? Then the bankers look to see what they can get out of it of course, which is always to do with interest and compound interest over time, and how much they'll project into the future according to how much is going to get borrowed, to keep this war going once it's started and supply etc. It's great business. Because mankind truly, and when it comes to those who rule in power, it's not very nice at all. It's never been very nice. The history of the world has been one of slaughter. Slaughter. The history books, remember, were often written by those around kings and queens, or ancient caesars and so on in ancient Rome, and they had to write the stuff at the time to suit the guy who was the top honcho, at least the representative of the top honcho. Because even behind them there were the bankers, by the way, who also collected the taxes. They were given the right to collect taxes off the general public – it's called tax farming – by the king, queen, or pharaoh or whatever it happens to be, in order to pay off the debt of the money that the king was borrowing, or nobility or aristocracy, to spoil themselves in their lavish lifestyles. And they gave the right to tax the peasants to the tax farmers. Today they don't bother. They've got an even better front. They use the government to collect the taxes themselves to pay off debts and so on, national debts, to the bankers. So the bankers that hide behind the scenes are kept out of the picture and we just despise what we think is the taxation agencies. Plus it saves the bankers sending out their tax farmers too; it saves them money; they can use the governments to do it for them.

So it's all to do with how you perceive things. Perception management is as old as the hills, as they say. And that's an awful, awful old hill there. So we're living in a very predatory system. It's always been that way, as I say. Those who seek power are the top predators. They've got it a polished art today, a polished surface of respectability through the PR machines that run the media for us. But at heart they are just the same power-hungry fiends that have turned armies loose on their own publics in ages gone by, over and over again. We never seem to learn. We seem to think somehow… See, we've fallen for this thing called progress. No one ever defines what progress means. But there is an agenda here, by the way, a very old agenda and whenever they say progress they're talking about their own agenda, a world domination etc., but a new system as well, and an eventual drastic reduction of populations, right into the genetic cloning of new slaves down the road to serve the elite, you see. All of that is called progress. We are told, you can't stop progress. And we learn to parrot this stuff from childhood, you can't stop progress. Another one is, the only thing you can be sure of is death and taxes. So you become acclimatized to what is an inevitability, you see, a fatalistic outlook that nothing can ever be done. And this has all been taught to you by the predators who control you. A sad thing to imagine.

Now normal folk can't get into the headspace of the psychopaths. And they have big, big, huge world clubs, the psychopaths, including the banking clubs and so on. And we can't get into their headspace because you are not that way, you see. You're more human in your emotions and your reactions, your dealings with others. Those at the top don't have those, they call it, impediments, the human emotion of having empathy towards other people especially ones of lower status. We're called the masses, the herd, the unwashed masses, etc; this is what they call us, in fact. When they go on television with their PR stuff and their little bit of acting – which all politicians now pay money to get basic deportment and acting, and it's paid for by the taxpayers now as an expense – so they can con you better, on how to present their con jobs over to you, you see.

Now, it's also a truism in politics that you can't please all of the people all of the time. So they don't intend to. But they try to please as many as they possibly can by saying the things which are unquestioned by the masses. Very simple things. At election time it's unemployment and education; it's just a mantra they go through. That means that they feel your pain. In other words, the topics which are important to you they at least recognize on the surface. Mind you, these are born liars that are telling you this stuff; they feel nothing for you. They want to enrich themselves and have money for their own progeny to go off into the future living awfully, awfully well off of you. Because the history of the world is one of slavery and Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book The Next Million Years. He says, there's always been slavery in one form or another and we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. What he meant was, it's the system you're in today; you don't know you are a slave.

Ask people what they worry about. What do they worry about? Money. Most divorces start off – in the lower classes especially, they get hit first – over fighting over money for basic essentials. You can't have harmony when you're fighting and squabbling over bare essentials, because you're both terrified, the male and the female, the children, the whole thing, everyone is terrified of being evicted, whatever it happens to be. It's fear, fear, fear. It's promoted. But that also goes all the way up the ladder too because most classes live to the output of their income. The middle classes want to emulate the higher classes and so they're up to their eyeballs in debt too. So they have as much arguing going on as well. So no one's really happy in the system of money because there's no level of, say, happiness… There's no happiness scale and you say, well, we reached it today, I don't want to go any further than this, I've got enough money coming in. Because money is an elastic thing. You don't control it; someone else stretches it when it suits them. It can either buy that same bag of rice for the same amount of money or it might cost you ten times the amount of money to buy that same bag of rice because some person you'll never meet has jacked the prices up. He's got a bunch of excuses of course, about, oh well it's demand, supply, and so on, like that.

Whereas what you'll find at the top, there are NO strictly independent corporations, international corporations. You have cabals… cabals that have taken over all the world's resources, working together, which means there is a hierarchy. And near the hierarchy of every corporation there's a crossover man who belongs to other circles, that's how Quigley described this as well. Because they must all work together on the same agenda so they can all profit and keep everybody else in the dark as they go forward with this agenda. And this agenda brings on wars. This agenda has the publics of all countries paying for armies, big armies they can't afford generally, because they're nonproductive. But the big boys themselves see armies as being productive for their private corporations, because they are the guys who grab the oil and so on and the minerals and the resources for the big boys during wartime; that's their job. That's their job. Whoever their enemy is supposed to be, or some bad guy, is often irrelevant. Irrelevant.

Because you can smear anybody and create a one-sided picture, and even make it law that you believe it. And the public will obey... I believe this is the rottenest guy who ever lived in history. I remember Ronald Reagan's time, where he painted about three different people during his time in office as the Great Satan, one after the other. He just dropped the last one; I guess Satan jumps from body to body. But this is how they do things. And it didn't change during the Clinton era. It didn't change during all the presidents that have been up to the present ones today. It's the same techniques used, the same propaganda techniques used to demonize your enemy, you see. And you can't believe, honestly, you can't believe anything you read or hear from the mainstream when it comes to these kind of topics because the slants, spins and outright lies are given to you all the time. Because the first thing you must do for war purposes is to get public opinion behind you. So you create public opinion.

I've talked about Bernays who was only one of the guys who were taught the secret arts of mass controls, a very ancient art amongst people he knew, from his own history line actually. He talked about creating propaganda. He boasted after World War I that he and his cronies in the PR business had managed all the PR to get America, the US into World War I. He boasted afterwards and that caused a bit of a stink, but people don't remember things for very long. Before they had that, the people were objecting to it. In came the Great Depression caused by the bankers, again, and the oil boys who were manipulating and standardizing all the oil under Standard Oil, etc, etc. And you're diverted off again into basic necessities… Oh, this is what you have to worry about, getting food, your rent or mortgage, accommodation, basic things. You're back to that again.

But you get fed up living through this ongoing agenda. Don't you? And I'm telling you, nothing surprises me because once you've read their agendas and you keep up with their geopolitics strategy, then you know what's coming, every step of it, to whom, and who's going to get hammered next, and what pretense, and how they'll launch it to the public to believe in and all that. It's awfully boring. It gets awfully boring knowing what they plan to do, how they'll manage the public's minds and so on. It's sad, isn't it? Very sad.

But even alternate news too gets caught up in this because a lot of them, not all of them, but some of them are really fake. I've read some of the articles that have come out and I understand how spins are created. Some of them even take up things from mainstream who are demonizing somebody and they alter it. They alter it to make the guy really, really nasty. And when it's found out that some major media altered some interview, they don't retract their story. That's the giveaway. They don't retract it and say oops, sorry about that.

So everything is a war of words. A war of words. That's why in the old Hebrew writings they talked about, in the beginning God spoke the world, the realities, into existence. Spoke... The spoken word, you see. And it used to surprise me as a child when I used to really dig into the meanings of things, and why this word was so important. Then in the New Testament you find, in the beginning was the word… you see, the word. Then we have the lost word in Freemasonry, and all of this kind of stuff. It's all connected, you see, the word. Now words today are neurolinguistics, also called psycholinguistics. Words are used to perfection because with an authoritative figure, using the right sequence of words, and a whole process from A to B to wherever to the end of his spiel, then he must bring you to a desired conclusion. Most folk accept the conclusion as their own. It never occurs to them that they're being lied to. It doesn't occur to them they've been led to this belief and this opinion. But you've met them all in the streets. You'll never meet so many opinionated people as the average Joe, you'll never meet so many.

Because they have an ego. Number one, they have an ego and if they haven't heard something from the mainstream it cannot be true or it can't be important. Regardless of the evidence you give them, it doesn't really matter to them. They'll give you that knowing smile, like yeah sure, and they're quite happy in their ignorance. They think they're informed. Don't get me wrong, they think they're informed. I mean you see, who should be paranoid once you're born into this system... If you're paranoid into it and think that people are there to use your minds and create your opinions, basically use you, that creates a paranoia naturally. Because you're taught, who would want to do that? Well guess what? All governmental systems have always wanted to do that. And they do it. Quite simple.

So the art of controlling masses goes back thousands and thousands of years. And it's a science, a science that's never been lost at any time down through history. It's always been taught to the select few, you see. They in turn work for their Masters who run the money system, which is a great con job. When you have to go to university to get a degree in economics, to add things and subtract things, there's something wrong with it because it should be so simple. And there is something wrong with it. It's cons. It's called conology. Conology, and we're brought up with a perfect art today of conology.

Governments also have discussed it many times and I've given the quotes from many of the philosophers that work for them, etc., and those who work in the world think tanks for big global powers, where they said that it would be irresistible NOT to use drugs and chemicals etc. to sterilize the population or bring them down, or even bring on earlier deaths, and then especially to dumb them down so as that they're easier managed. I've read so many articles, and I won't go over it again because of that. Go into the archive section at .com to find out, if you really want to.

Most folk don't really want this kind of stuff, you see. They want what they think is – it's an amazing technique too. See, most people want what they're taught and brainwashed to want. They don't know they're brainwashed. They don't know even… It's never even occurred to them that they might even be brainwashed. Perfect indoctrination to them means that they're perfectly indoctrinated. Perfectly. Not a little bit, but perfectly indoctrinated. The more opinionated they are, spieling off from mainstream, the more they're indoctrinated. But they think they're sane, quite sane because everyone around them that believes in the system like this has the same opinions. They're all given the same opinions, you see. So most people don't really want truth.

They have no spirit in them to find truth. And it's something else in you that makes you question, there's no doubt about that. And maybe the fact that certain inoculations didn't take on you and destroy enough brain cells; that's what it could be. But it's not helped by the food, the fluoride and all the rest of the stuff, and the hormones, the xenoestrogens, artificial estrogens like bisphenol, and I mean not just the A group but all the other groups in bisphenol. It's not just that, it's a combination of everything actually.

But what people really want today is instant new news. That's why they call it news. It's just new info. It doesn't mean right, wrong, true or false. Because we've all been taught through the commercialized system since Bernays, especially, that anything that's a little bit older is bad. They used this technique to get young folk to stop talking to adults in the 60s; it was part of the communist revolution in the West. But it also was used by the marketing companies that also worked, by the way, in strategies to con and get the young folk to rebel, etc. It was used by the marketing companies to make you think that, oh, be snobbish about the age of someone else's car, look down on it, oh it's an old so-and-so… you see, to make you purchase the new. You've all been trained into the new and news is no different. People are trained, thinking that if they miss that day's news and whatever amount of terror and fear and hype is shoved in their face, then it might be detrimental to the survival of their own selves. Like the media's going to tell you today there's going to be a grand apocalypse or something. You really think so? Keep tuning in.

See, fear is the great immobilizer. It's also the technique that's used to make people comply, obey... obey. When you're fearful you cannot think logically. When you're fearful you're scared of everything… everything. And fear grows like a cancer, you start becoming afraid of everything around you. And it's used as a weapon against you by those who understand perfectly well what they're doing.

If you do, for instance, a radio talk – and I've done lots and lots of them and I'll be doing lots more by the way – you don't want to throw out a hundred different things at the public, and each one they're helpless to change. So if they're getting that thrown in their faces every day through fear, hype and so on, what's the purpose of it? The purpose is in itself. The medium is the message, as Marshall McLuhan said. It's to terrify you and it makes you dysfunctional. It's just like watching a horror movie. I've gone into the techniques of neuroscience and so on and the behaviorism and how they have studied us like no insect on the planet. We're the most studied species, and not just recently. Ancient stuff. And fearful people stop believing in their own common sense. They stop believing in themselves. They look to those throwing out the fear to save them, like a Messiah.

It's a fantastic thing that happens psychologically with them, well understood, used to the maximum during real warfare periods as strategy. Because as the public become more and more fearful and terrified they look to either a supernatural creator to step in and help and stop it all, make the bad world go away. Or else they turn to the politicians and say please save us. And the politicians have a great field day during wars, a great time of applause, etc. and they can strut around like Nero, and have their names all over the papers, as they technically take credit for making decisions they had nothing to do with. But that's how the whole world is run. It's a vast system of acting and conology, to manage the minds of billions of people.

Every nation has its big gang at the top, and the big gang is above the politicians. The politicians are the little workers whose job it is to contain the masses on behalf of those who own the country. And when you have wars it's nothing to do with us against them, our nation, get the flag out… See the brainwashing, you think that little flag is you, you know, and away you go because you're brainwashed. And you fight those guys with that other flag over there who have been brainwashed and believe in theirs is the right flag and all that. And after it's all done and gone, whoever has won, you see, the big corporations that are behind it all and own basically the governments, and of course the bankers are behind that too, snap up, just like they did in Iraq, all the damned oil fields, for instance. In Africa they're snapping up all… there's gold, diamonds, for God sake; there's uranium, really high grade quality uranium all through different parts of Africa, the Congo, etc. And all these natural resources the big boys want for themselves. So they use your armies like private armies as a method of business. But you see, you, when you put that uniform on, are not taught this, and you never will be taught this, to find out why things are going on. You're given the most simplistic, basic propaganda possible. And it's kept very simple to stop you thinking about it too much. Just accept it, don't think about it, that's why it's simple.

It's often been said that wisdom brings sorrow and great wisdom brings great sorrow. And there's no doubt that's true. That's true. Because we do, once you have insight into how the world really works, and even how your fellow man works for instance, you have to keep some kind of faith in humanity itself, or at the very least your own way of conducting yourself etc., or you'll shatter, you'll go under. The psychopath doesn't do that because they see every great piece of wisdom as something to be exploited for their own personal benefit. And they love to boast about it too. If you've ever met a bunch of businessmen chatting away underneath the little cordiality smiles and sniggers and so on as they share in-house jokes, you'll find they're the top predators. It doesn't matter how old they become, it isn't just a sexual thing like Freud tried to say, the libido was the drive behind all things. It's not that at all. They love to conquer.

Conquer. Conquer. They also love to talk about themselves all the time, and a trait of the psychopath is often to keep mentioning their own names, so they call themselves by the third person.

So you'll find, as I say, that everything really is controlled in the world by psychopaths, who certainly are clever enough to come to arrangements with other psychopaths for their own self-benefit. And the big top gangs that ran all nations, and created the nations in fact... Is a nation even a natural thing when you think about it? Think about it. See, we take everything for granted without thinking about it. What kings used to do before they were kings, is the big families slaughter the ones next door. Eventually in come the money boys, they borrow money, they get a standing army and they go off and conquer more people. Then they create the nation for themselves. Any attempt to do otherwise and create a more natural system of equality, etc. in a nation, is always infiltrated very quickly by those who seek power.

Because power seekers are part of the psychopathic group. The average person really shuns power in fact. They shun power. They don't need the groveling. They don't need the bowing and applause from others. They don't have to keep feeling they're striving and winning, winning, winning all the time. But the big players, regardless of their age – just like pedophiles, by the way, which is linked together – they don't stop their bizarre behavior. It's with them till they die. It's an abnormality. Now, some people… and I queried this as well. I thought, well, maybe that is the natural order of society. If it's always been a horror show of the dominant minority ruling over the majority, often in horrific ways, horrific ways to keep the public in line... I mean public displays of executions of the most horrible kinds at times to get the message across to obey, obey, obey authority… Then maybe that's the natural order. Maybe the psychopaths, the ones who we think are abnormal, are the normal ones. What kind of world would it be if we were all psychopaths? We'd slaughter each other all the time, till there's nothing left.

Now, the psychopath, unfortunately, as they say, is not illegal. It's not illegal to be a psychopath. They won't test them at birth often, for that. Now, they'll test all the children amongst the cattle, like the GIRFEC project in Britain for instance – they have one in England too under a different title, and other European countries, and America is following suit by the way – where they want perpetual psychological evaluation from childhood right through, so they can readjust and fine-tune you if you start thinking for yourselves and ask the wrong kinds of questions. In other words, anything that's really pertinent to reality. So you'll find that they wrote about this a long time ago. I've gone through some of the histories of the American Psychiatric Association, the World Psychiatric Association, from the history of Freud who was a front man of course, to his daughter Anna who took over, and all those involved in it. They helped bring you free love and so on that ended up with massive abortion factories all over the place, until every part of the Communist Manifesto, including the dehumanization of the individual as an amoeba working for the state, a cog in the wheel, has come true.

The average Joe literally doesn't care about the slaughter of his own kind, or otherwise. You might say that he's more selective in what he cares about, because that's how he is. He's taught what to care about. Just like they can teach you to believe that the best music is this and whatever trash they give you today is now the in-thing, you'll see all the young grab it. Because you see, the youth are so easy to use. So easy. They want to believe they're on the cutting edge of something, especially when those who control the culture industry tell them, they're part of the revolution… whatever revolution it might happen to be. And they're also taught that all that music they're hearing is from them, their own generation. They don't see all the old characters in the fuzzy suits, you know, and tweed jackets, the ones who sit on the boards who plan the whole future of the culture and what's going to be made popular. It's the same bunch that gave you what was called modern art. A few squiggles on canvas and suddenly it's worth millions, supposedly, because they say so, simply because they say so. The same with music.

So the youth are always used, naturally, and they're wide open, a blank slate to be propagandized. If the proper format in neurolinguistics puts over the proper story to them in the right order and fashion, they'll always come to the desired conclusions, thinking it's their own. So we're so well understood that, as I say, everything would have to change, EVERYTHING would have to change for any kind of just society, if you can even get a just society. We've seen the supposed attempts in the past for it that were completely fake. It's like the Communist system was a ruse to use the masses of the people for a particular clique to get in. And funded by Western banks. So that wasn't a true experiment. It certainly was an experiment on other forms of mass conditioning, with the ultimate use of force and authority. But it wasn't to bring some utopia in at all, it never was, to the big boys. It never was. So can you even have any kind of equality? when you have people arguing about the most petty, petty things?

Today you're being pushed into incredible austerity. I've told you so many times the agenda for sustainability, Agenda 21 and so on, the Millennium Project, all the same thing, is multi-fold, lots of parts of the plan; you can all get access to the whole lot of it if you want to. Download it; I won't find it for you. I've put it up many, many times before through links and talks I've given over the years; there's thousands of talks I've given. And if you really are sincere and you really need to know... As I say, if there's no spirit there you won't want to know, it's too much trouble. If it's too much trouble, the spirit ain't there. The desire to know is something you can't turn off. You've either got it or you don't. Which means you will work at something to find facts… facts, all important facts. And it won't make you happy knowing the facts. It sets the mind free because at least now you know you're living in a con game, a perfect scientifically-designed con game. But it doesn't make you any happier. It doesn't make the evil bad world go away. It doesn't make more coins in your pockets appear to jingle or anything like that. Because you're still stuck under the same thumbs as everybody else.

The tragedy, too, of anything that really tries to change something is that in come all the fringe groups, who are well used and so perfectly understood how to use them, and they are created by them too, by the big boys themselves, to infiltrate. And they're not looking for the basic needs to start with. There's an old story, and it's even biblical. They'll say, if you want to teach someone something first fill their belly. You can't teach someone starving. So you get rid of the basic worries in essentials and you'll find you can start thinking a bit more rationally when you've got some nutrition going through your brain and your body. Then you say, what's next as essential. You don't jump off into someone that's preoccupied with a joystick between their legs. That's been used, all these techniques, by those at the top. The priorities have to start with everybody gets fed, stop all the terror and fear that everyone's living under, and then you can all start thinking rationally. And tempers that would once flare over certain topics won't be flaring anymore, when eventually they can be brought up at the right time.

As I say, we're so well understood. The art of destruction is the most powerful art there is. It's well understood. And the art of controlling billions of people is well understood, and used constantly on a daily basis, against you. I've said so many times the mind has no firewall, be careful what you let in. Don't just jump at someone's opinion, anybody's opinion, even mine. Unless you're happy parroting other people because you're too lazy to think for yourself. The problem you get into with politics and politicians is that you start parroting them. Oh, he speaks for me, I'm going to vote for that guy, he speaks, oh, he says the things I think about. Does he? Does he really? You don't know who these characters are. Their whole persona is an engineered makeup from public relations companies. You haven't got a clue who they are. You'll never sit and wine and dine with them. But you go and vote for them… oh, he mentioned this, that I really care about. So think about these little, simple, basic, common sense things. And don't jump to parrot opinions off to other people.

You've got folk that can't help themselves, who think they're waking up. They're bubbling with all the data that they've been downloaded with from others and they want to unload it on everybody else. As though just speaking this is going to stop all the evil in the world, and they're awfully disappointed when it doesn't. At the reactions they get, they're awfully disappointed, most of them. There's a time and a place to say something, if anything should be said at all. It depends on the situation, where you are, with whom, when, and what you're going to say. Little things are often better to say, and you stick on it, if you want to try at all that is. You'll know right away if there's any point in saying anything. So mention one thing that will affect that person personally. Those who say and walk away live to speak another day. Don't just unload them with a torrent of terrifying stuff, like a nutcase. And that's what the big boys count on. That's why they give you stuff that's fear based to hype and parrot, by the way, because no one's going to listen to a raving lunatic. It turns them off. It's like someone selling their version of religion to you. So be very careful. Be very, very careful. Think for yourself. I've always said, think for yourself. I've always said that, you've got to think for yourself and question things. Question even the topics that you think any side you are following is giving you. And ask why they're giving you these topics, these particular topics.

As far as the world goes, you're living through an agenda. It's easy to find out what the agenda is, the big boys write about it in advance. I've mentioned Brzezinski many times, top geopolitician, guys who strategize on how to take down countries, how to overthrow countries, how to put their own puppet governments in, etc. And not for your country, although they will use you like a private business and your armaments and all the rest of it, but for the clique who dominate the world with their vision of their world, being the naturally superior who go off into the future and their own progeny take over. Think about it all. Think about it all, the whys of things and why this or that is made popular, for you to parrot. I've said Brzezinski said too that eventually the public will be unable to reason for themselves; that was in his book Between Two Ages written in the 1970s, they will expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning... reasoning for them. They have.

Don't take it as a personal challenge that it's your job to go out and see the perfectly conditioned and deprogram them. You'll ruin yourself in the process and isolate yourself. And you'll gain nothing from it. You can only tell people who ask particular questions, and even at the very start they might ask a pertinent question. But you'll know if they're a person who can grasp what you're saying and really wants to know, if they actually shut up and listen. If they ask the question and then talk over you with their opinions about it when you try to reply, you're not talking to a person you're going to help; you're not able to do so.

In the ancient mystery schools they had vows of silence, long before Christianity. Because the whole point was to learn and look and listen. The Freemasons use that too in the English Lodge still today. The point of it is, if you truly are wanting to learn, shut up and listen. And sometimes it's best not to even ask questions. Let the person doing the talking do their talking. Many of the questions that you will feel like interrupting to ask will be answered if you let them talk.

But today we live in instant answers, bits and bytes of information the average person carries. They want drive-through coffees and drive-through answers... make it short, I don't have the time. Such a person doesn't want to be educated, folks. And that's why you can only educate classes of people who really are selected for their ability to really listen and to have that drive, spirit in them that helps them understand. And you don't have to tell them to listen, they'll do it automatically. Automatically… And if you're telling them something that they can't accept, that's fine. They can then say, oh this is conning me, or this is fooling me, or something's wrong, or 90% of this is good but this last 10% doesn't seem to fit right. Go by your instinct because that's generally true, generally true, folks.

But to think, do you really think that such a powerful system that's brought us into this stage of world type governance as they're calling it right now, do you really think with all the untold finances that they have, countless finances, they don't have enough folk to go around and counter everything that's been done? Of course they do. I've gone through some of the history of spying, internal spying, in countries like England, but from the Middle Ages right up to the 1800s, into the early 1900s, where thousands of folk, thousands of folk were employed to spy on folk living in places just like London, to listen to gossip, to go around the coffee shops and the tea shops and the bars, and listen to gossip. The so-called Lawrence of Arabia, that was his job to do as well. They sent him abroad to do it to the Arabian countries. He was financed with other spies to start up newspapers and then put topics in to affect the points of view, the memes you put out there, the themes and memes to get them all talking about things. Then they hired lots and lots of people to go around these bazaars and listen to their conversations, to see if they were going along the desired way of thinking. Were they discussing these topics? Were they taking the proper downloads of opinions from them, etc? Ancient, ancient arts.

And today somehow you think you're living where honest voices proliferate the Internet or the airwaves or whatever it happens to be. And if they say something that you agree with then everything else they say must be true. We're so incredibly, incredibly, minutely understood, through all the millennia of studying us. It's just incredible.

Power never ever relaxes. It never says, we've got it all now, it's a great system, we can manage all the proles forever, and relax. They never relax because they always, they're ultra-paranoid about power. People who are in power are always paranoid about holding onto it. And heads roll if any mistakes happen, from all those employed to make sure that the power is maintained. But they never stop. And they employ more and more scientists all the time, more studies, countless studies every day across the world in thousands of universities and so on and think tanks, all on you and how your mind ticks, to ensure they can have complete power for the future forever. That's how intense this whole battle is. That's how intense it is. That was the old saying, the light against the darkness. All these sayings are ancient, ancient sayings, pre-Hebraic and all the rest of it. And the power elite who dominate your reality and give you your reality are always out to smash any light that shines through the chinks. They're always out to plug it up.

But they've never had such abilities as they have today. Television was the greatest weapon ever devised, and used from the start to condition the public, on a mass scale, all getting the same conditioning at the same time. Of course school does a similar thing too. But it's much easier to do it through fiction. There's hardly a writer out there that doesn't take grants from the cultural branch of your government. Your government's got all these cultural branches that dish out cash to budding artists and things like that. But they also pay money to put the PC updates into their stories and novels and children's stories, etc., to make sure it embeds. Then subsequent fiction, movies and so on will further reinforce that conviction, whatever it happens to be. It works perfectly well. They've done so many studies on it.

So you are a compilation of all... in fact, you are the outcome of all your conditioning, conditioning by multibillion-dollar think tanks across the whole planet. But try and tell that to the average person. As long as they think they're okay... I'm okay, yeah, and I watch TV, I laugh and so on, that's it, forget it. That's what the elite always wanted, people who don't care what's happening around them in the world, as long as it's over there somewhere, or even in a big nation like the US as long as it's happening on some other coast in the US they don't care; it's like that. So simple, isn't it? It's human nature. You've been taught to be that way, narcissistic and egocentric. The world revolves around you, live in your little bubble, don't get involved in bigger things, forget first and last causes and all the rest of it, and just be a good citizen. And the state tells you all the time what a good citizen is. They tell you, oh, what a bad citizen is too if you say the wrong thing or even ask a question that's taboo. Ah, heaven forbid!

But that's the world you're living in, folks. It's not yours. Not yours… Designed by specialists. Just like most of your time is whittled away in entertainment. And what is entertainment? It's producers and writers and all these different specialists working to pass your time with the thoughts that they create, not yours. You're given one chance at life, one chance, and most folk, when you add up how much entertainment they guzzle up, as entertainment, it's staggering. Staggering. And if there were such a thing as the pearly gates and they were asked what they did in their lives, I'm sure whoever the gatekeeper is would be awfully bored, listening to the same stories over and over again about the TV series they watched and this and that and the other. Because that's what we've been reduced to.

Bertrand Russell said the same thing. Most folk don't want to think, he said. Now, that's also true, and he was well aware of it when he said it, that an elite who create fear and uncertainty, economic and all the other things in a person's life, fear itself will make a person switch off and they will seek out a fantasy in something that seems so hopeless. You understand how well we are understood? And don't try and make someone think for themselves. And remember, thinking for themselves doesn't mean they start parroting everything you say. Because then they're not thinking for themselves. Because if they are, they'll be using their own words, the way that they would say something, etc. But the art of starting folk to think for themselves is also very ancient, and it's the biggest enemy that the elite have ever had down through time.

Now, I'll be doing a lot more shows in a little while and rather than just get tied up in today's fear, and today's terror, and today's story – I'll be touching on some of them of course to show you why they're there in the first place – but I'd like to go into other areas as well because when something becomes mainstream it's lost its revolutionary force. It's no different than music. Like the bad boy music, of the bands, the old bands that they had, and the heavy metal all being nasty-nasty. But when that stuff is used in advertising and so on to sell things then it's mainstream. It's the same with what people used to call the Patriot system, it's mainstream, it's showbiz, when the message is from the medium. The medium is the message. And it will always be so.

So you have to think for yourselves, if you want to. But if you do want to, there is something that will drive you to it, that little spark. And as I say, I'll be doing a lot more future shows and in different formats as well, so keep your eye on the website, .com. And I'm glad to hear from so many of you all the time. Keep in touch with me as well and I'll keep in touch with you to see how things are going on.

And from Hamish, my pooch, and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

For more information visit the websites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 4, 2014 (#1434)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"At a loss of what to do?
Play a game of "Finding You""
© Alan Watt May 4, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 4, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 4th, 2014. I never prepare talks, because we shouldn't have to prepare talks. The whole idea of being yourself is that you can chat about things whenever you want to chat and let the spontaneity of things come to you. Because that's where creativity lies, you see. When you're simply repeating stuff that's been put out there by the big boys for you to repeat, then you're not thinking for yourselves, are you?

A few minutes ago I was thinking about weather, of course. Because in Canada, where I am anyway, in Ontario, we've had about six months of winter, it's still ongoing to an extent because we seldom see the sun anymore, and it went to rain. I knew it was going to go straight from snow into rain. Because this is the new agenda with all the aerial spraying, with the chemtrails and the geoengineering, as they want to call it at the top, and so on. I remember reading years ago how, from geoengineering sites and the big meetings they were having, about the loading doses, how many years it would take to load the stratosphere, etc. with particulates to stop sunlight coming in, or to prevent it, to reduce it. And it's interesting too, they have succeeded because when they started it off NASA immediately put up articles about global dimming. Global dimming, you can look it up yourself from NASA and how it's increasing every year. Well, it's due to the particulates in the atmosphere, which of course are being sprayed by the aircraft.

We're living in a totally controlled environment in this day and age, for those who don't quite know that. But most of your reality is like that. It's so hyper managed in advance that you're living, technically with what we're told at the bottom, we are at the early Middle Ages in knowledge compared to where they really are today. We really are. Forget all the science books they put out, all the blurbs they put out on television about the latest thing they're investigating. Whatever they are telling you about was done years ago and they're on to something else. So we get fed obsolete information.

That led me on to thinking about all the rain we're getting, of course, and how that of course was well discussed during World War II and afterwards. And big Pentagon projects went into action; Canada was heavily involved too, with ways to bring down enemies in different countries by using bacteria, viruses, but also weather modification. Where you could cause massive droughts and starve people out – because the crops would all fail, animals would die – or you could flood them and have the same effect basically. So we watch all this going on, at the same time as the big, big boys who have the futures market and have all your food dumped on the world stock market and the futures market, and they can put bets on where crops are going to fail. It's so much of a coincidence that that came out at the same time as they really went ahead with the geoengineering. Because the big boys know of course who's going to get the droughts, who's going to get flooded, because it's all made to be that way. It's planned weather we have. It's as simple as that.

That brought me onto another thought too, of Arthur C Clarke. Now, Arthur C Clarke, the science fiction fella, who was in with the big boys of course, and he was an elitist himself. It's not unusual for the big boys to employ what they call futurists, guys who are into science fiction, who would put out ideas and analogies too, through their stories, to do with what they're really up to, etc. But when you go into the different statements that he also made himself about the elite ruling in the proper scientific fashion in the future, etc., etc., you start to get the picture. But he also said that advanced science – what he meant was secret, advanced science – would appear – the effects of it would appear – to the general population – and he referred to primitive people, and that's how they refer to you by the way; he wasn't talking about a thousand years ago – he said, it would appear as magic to the public – because they'd never think about it as being caused by man-made forces. It's so easy, isn't it, to trick people?

And you have no idea of all of the sciences of the mind and all of the different disciplines, as they like to call it, or doctrines, involved, and big think tanks working for governments and so on and private industries at the top that really run everything, to make sure you are kept in a little box, and to train you to have a good ego and believe that you know everything there is to know. It's beautiful, isn't it?

And these are the people you meet every day. You meet them every day, with that stare, the polite smile, but the eyebrows are down or lifted. Just like you saw in Brave New World in the movie versions, where the primitive, as he's called, the guy who had humanity in him, love and compassion and so on, talked to these people who were artificially made, where even their intellect was designed for them, how much they could understand, and all the information they were given was designed for them by those above them, the Alpha Pluses, etc. And it didn't bother them in the least that everything that they knew and their whole culture was given to them. Because they had that little bit of pleasure, you see, etc and they had the Soma drugs, mainly again for the lower... Because the division of labor went down all the way, who was going to do all the dirty work, etc., and lots of Soma and drugs. In other words, pharma to keep them happy. We're in that today for those who haven't figured it out. It's all been done.

And the next step is to train you through all the different kinds of inter-gender types that they're trying to make you believe in. It's nothing to do with, we care about these folk, at all. It's to get you used to the fact that nothing can be really said as to be normal, so they can bring forward their basic new clones in the future, and that's what they're all working towards of course. And these guys work in generations; they don't have to do it all at one go. That's where you get tripped up because you're thinking, as a natural human being thinks, I'd have to get it done right away. No, no. These guys work in generations. It took generations to get you from family-orientated society to abortion, single-parent mothers, and multiple partners now and all kinds of things today. It didn't take that long at all, really. But for you, you'd be impatient if you were planning it. Not these boys. They know how, from past experience in history, how long it takes to gear up the population, indoctrinate them in the proper ways, so as they'll accept the next step and the next step and the next step. It's very easy. It's very, very easy.

And the world is a very, very old place and knowledge is never forgotten, folks, and mistakes are always remedied the next time they go around, hence the need for the step-by-step process. If they miss one step it can go awry, so they've got to go through the process and they are well aware of this. That's why it takes a bit of time.

When you see how society has been completely turned upside down, 180 degrees actually, from all its value system, everything, up until the 1960s, say, and then onwards, the revolution came in, and boompf, it was all done. Planned that way, introduced and planned, and well-organized and well-funded, until here we are today, dysfunctional. And yet the folk at the end of it think it's normal, the way that they're living today, is normal.

Anything can be made to be normal to the proles, as Orwell called them. Given time, given the right indoctrination, given enough documentary specials with half the facts removed so you don't get the whole picture, to bring you to the desired conclusions. Add a bit of emotion and personal experience shows to it and that's you, you're gone, folks. It's so simple to do. Plus they use the entertainment industry to get the emotion in there and to show you terrible things to bring you to certain opinions, you see. Very easy to do. You can create guilt amongst everyone, who's done nothing, so easily, by these techniques. And even your enemies who want to do you in, can use these techniques against you, and make you feel sorry for them as they are doing you in. It's fantastic. It works awfully well.

That's why you have an authorized view of history. And you also get an authorized view of the present, where no one is trying to do you in, except maybe the latest enemy the government tells you that they have. At one time it was suddenly the Arabs, according to Bush Junior, hated you. You hadn't a clue they did that, but he told you they hated you, you see. And before that you've had all these different presidents and prime ministers – that are always in an alliance, because they are all owned by the same big bankers – telling them what to say to the public to get them ready for the next war, wherever it happens to be. We're never told the facts of the war at the time. And sometimes after the fact, it doesn't matter if some of the real reasons for it come out, like grabbing oil and minerals and things like that, you see, for big private corporations. And it doesn't matter when the job is done. It really doesn't matter. That's just how the world is really run.

Your present is given to you by a routine format, very simple format, with the same newscasters. They hang onto these anchor people for, oh, their whole life if they can because that way, you know, God knows how many millions of people have been brought up, with one or two generations watching them from childhood, and daddy wouldn't lie to you, would he? And they give you the authorized view of the present, you see, where everything's happy and they give you little stories about communities in rural areas and things like that, that are completely irrelevant and often off key to the truth. It doesn't matter. Truth doesn't matter when it comes to creating reality, for control, you see. So folk go through their lives thinking, ah well it's just the economy, folks, it's just tough times and we've got to pull together. They have no idea that nothing happens on large scales without massive planning, massive meetings, and the techniques and the plans to bring it all into action, going back and forth between different bureaucratic divisions, until they've got it all ironed out, before they even introduce it. Nothing happens by chance. Otherwise, you see, they could lose control at the top. They are paranoid about losing control. So everything is minutely discussed.

Like the free trade thing, which ended up with NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement), and at the same time the World Trade Organization, all set up by the one institution, by the way, which is private, by the big foundations behind them, for the whole world, to regulate the world's economy, for their own sake, for those who own it all. And we were kept out of the picture completely. Back in the 1980s they knew that when they brought China in on the free trade deals that they were going to give all the work to China, they were going to transfer all the factories abroad. They knew they were going to give you a service economy. And a service economy is like putting a dog in a swimming pool, and it can only paddle and paddle and paddle until it tires out, and it can't get out and it drowns. Economists talked about this in the 70s in Britain when they first mentioned, oh if we ever get into a really EU, a European integration system, IF we ever... It was all planned that way right along. But, if we ever get into it we'll have a service economy. And they explained all this too. So there's nothing new under the sun. There's no news at all when it comes to why we're in the mess we're in.

Because the producing countries are the ones who survive. You've got to manufacture things. Everything else is a spin-off of manufacture, you see. Importing is not; that's just service. You buy it in, you pass it around, the middlemen get all the cash, pretty well, not the manufacturer and so on, or even the store sometimes. It's the middlemen that do it all, and they are all managed by the big banking boys themselves; they have big groups that mass-purchase things and so on. And then they get government departments in their pocket to make sure that they have the rights to decide on the prices for imports, etc. and all this kind of stuff. It's all done above our heads. It's kept out of the news, because you're not supposed to worry about such lofty things.

Now, for those who think they get, really, all the news there is because there's so many new stations, supposedly... but they all get the news from the same sources, two sources, across the whole planet now. So we have regulated, authorized news, you see. And if you notice, all the news you're getting is pretty well some other foreign country, over yonder somewhere. That's very good because it just keeps you distracted from what's happening in your own backyard. They don't want you to know what's happening in your own backyard. In fact, if you notice, since the Leveson inquiry and bill went through in Britain – all for muzzling journalists; and you had the Finkelstein one done in Australia at the same time – these are British Commonwealth countries, remember, Britain and the Commonwealth. Canada had to have done it too because, literally, there's no independent real journalism on anything. There was a bit of leeway before. All their bosses were part of the same global society but some of the journalists were given a bit of leeway to express opinions on different characters and politicians and deals that were going on. They can't do that anymore. That's why you're getting literally, it's like the old Soviet Union, it was all just dished out from the top. And we know that's how it really works in all the so-called first world countries now. It's dished out from the top, authorized, and mainly for stuff that is way across the sea somewhere, that means sweet dick all to us. It means nothing to us. Nothing at all. Because we should be worried about what's happening here, folks, your own future. You see. It's all meant to distract you from your own future, and from all the stores closing down across the US and Canada and everywhere else; they're all boarded up, going out of business, or are out of business, and the economy is flat, absolutely flat.

You get it from all kinds of sources. I do anyway. Because so many folk get in touch with me I get a good picture of what's happening across Britain, the whole of Britain and the UK, Europe, Australia, Canada, the States, etc. Because I get all the stories coming in, and I can make my own mind up and it's rather evident what's going on of course. We are being brought down... in a long-term game of course, long-term game. I've read the reports from the facility, or group, that does the projections for the future for the military for NATO and Britain and so on. They said eventually they'd break up countries. They would eventually have chaos and riots by people who get unemployed, during this whole process of getting to where they want to go. They're ready for all the riots of course in the States; it's the most militarized police state in the world right now. And that's why they always try to distract you to things that are happening abroad, while they're ready to clout you at home, you see.

The thing is, this is all part of the game, the long-term strategy for bringing you down into big city-states, independent city-states, as they eventually dissolve the nation systems. And those who run the city-states will be the high corporate elitists, with their technocratic control beneath them that manages the people, etc., etc. It's quite interesting. I'd love to get my hands on the real, all the details, the nitty-gritties of it all, but they don't publish that for the general public. The stuff they do for the military, they don't publish it for the public, or even for the general troops for that matter; they're not supposed to know either. So you just get the general outlines of flashmobs and unemployment and riots, and how they must be contained as we go through all these long processes up to the year 2050, maybe beyond, etc, into the big city-states. They won't tell you what's to happen to the ones that are not in the big city-states, the few that are left standing in place of countries and nations.

But in the meantime of course they've got other dominoes to knock down and resources to grab for the corporations around the world, and hence the wars that are going on. That's why they keep pushing you towards, oh the Ukraine and Russia and all that stuff. Russia has the same guys running it as the States does, by the way. That's who runs Russia. The same big magnates that became multibillionaires overnight when all the people's stock was handed over to them, remember, when the so-called walls went down and suddenly they were no longer communist, planned years in advance of course as to who was going to grab all the stock and became instant multimillionaires.

The same across the Ukraine, by the way, the old Soviet bloc countries, the same handfuls of in-the-crowd people; the same bunch, actually, that are often related to each other, run all the stuff over there. So they've got to get to an agreement, to their cousins that run the States, so that they can work out how this future is going to go, you see. It's already planned but they must work out the nitty-gritty and who gets what and all the rest of it, etc. Meanwhile they've been surrounding Russia, since the Cold War supposedly ended, and they've been surrounding them with more and more missile bases across all these ex-Warsaw Pact countries, the ones that let them in. So naturally if you were getting surrounded by all these missiles you wouldn't be too happy yourselves. Never mind all the fomenting with the color revolutions and the multimillions the West is sending in to get riots started up, to demand things, etc., to suit the big corporate boys that pay all these rioters over there their big salaries. Because they are paid to do these riots, by the way; they are taught and trained and all the rest of it. But again, that's another story.

But back home, if you notice, nothing's happening back home, supposedly. Back home, nope, nope, they keep pointing over there, the next war or the next threat, you see, to keep you terrified so as that you shut your face, you see. Shut your face and you listen to the leaders, oh, lambasting these nasty countries over there somewhere. And that takes up your time. Rather than say, what the hell is happening here? What's happening here? Apart from the stagnation of the economy, what's happening here? And where's it supposed to go? from here? for us, you see. No one asks the pertinent questions. Because we're supposed to go down the tubes, you see. We're supposed to go down the tubes.

It's not because the big boys are losing control. Don't ever believe that for a second. These boys have all the think tanks always planning their future to make sure they implement each stage of their future and control; it'll be completely, vastly different for all you at the bottom in the next stage. It's the same bunch running it all, coming through it, you see, afterwards, the same bunch. You have no idea how scientifically controlled we are. None at all. There's hardly an opinion in your head that hasn't been given to you. Like the Alphas and the Betas and so on in Brave New World, there's hardly a thought that's been authorized for you to have. The thing is, you think it's your own opinion. And because you're stuck in this way of thinking, you see, this programmed, linear way of thinking – deliberately so, it's a scientific technique, very simple to do and implement – you can't figure your way outside the box.

So what you do is you jump on the ones who are yapping about it, never questioning what they might be saying or why they're saying it, or who's maybe behind that. The whole idea that I go on about is to try to get you to think for yourselves and ask the right questions for yourselves. That's what's important. You don't have to have folk agreeing with you. And it's not often even necessary to even say anything to anybody. You can tell… I can tell by going into a little group, just listen to their chitchat, if there's anything worth saying at all to them. And if there isn't I won't. Why get frustrated? Why get them frustrated?

Because you are like the primitive in Brave New World talking to them. He's trying to tell them about humanity and life and love and all this and beauty, to people who are listening to him awfully politely. Because they're just so advanced, they think, and they know it all, and here's a primitive. So it's a kind of quaint thing to have a primitive telling you about love and beauty, meanwhile they are promiscuous and so on, and they have different partners every night, by law, and everything they know has been authorized by their superiors, and they are quite happy with this stuck graded system, from Alphas all the way down. They're quite happy with it, you see. That's their normality. You can't tell them anything. It's impossible to tell them, well look at this another way, any part of their system. It's impossible to get through to them. And that's what you're experiencing with most people, you see.

I keep telling people, I have done from the start, don't knock yourself out trying to persuade people who don't want to hear you. Most of them can't hear you; their indoctrination is too perfect. They don't know it. The ones they knock around with, their pals, will have the same opinions, exactly the same as theirs, and so they think they're normal. That's how you bounce off your ideas from folk to think you're normal. You think I'm normal, I believe in this and this and this? Oh sure, yeah, yeah. And most of their talk is about TVs and shows and movies and the news, that they're supposed to parrot, which they do. And therefore that's them normal, you see.

They never ask themselves, what got them to this stage of what they believe is normalcy and why they accept it so readily. They think they're evolving, you see. Society is just evolving; it's like a willy-nilly thing; it just happens that way. Believe you me, if it was outside the realms of planning by the elite it would never get off the ground. Anything that's happened for change was authorized and pushed from the top. No matter what pressure groups you thought at the bottom were pushing it, they were all paid by the big foundations, the front groups that employ thousands of armies of NGOs, [non-governmental organizations], to push for the changes that are desired by those at the top.

But the trick is to make you believe it's all your changes. Oh yeah, we want that, yeah. But there's other little truisms to do with humanity that you don't know. It isn't just indoctrination. The big think tanks that have been on the go all through the 20th century, and before that too by the way, studying all of us, and going over all of history, and bringing up the top professors to talk to the world meetings and so on, to find out how we ticked in the past, and do we change. Of course Plato said it too, formula – it's all formula – whatever worked in the past, if you bring it in, in the proper sequence and formula that was introduced before, it will work on the general population again. You see. And it does. It does.

And it will work on any culture; that's another thing too they found out in the 1800s. At one time even the revolutionary forces of, say, Freemasonry, like the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which wasn't Scottish at all. But Albert Pike said it too. He said, we used to gear our propaganda, information, we used to gear it, one for the male and one for the female. He said, we have found that the female wants, needs and desires, fantasies, etc., are the same in all cultures. So what worked for the West will work for them all across the world. You see that happening today. We've been so minutely studied, so minutely… That's why Bernays said it too. He says, we can make the changes through the female; she's the quickest one to listen to experts and change her behavior according to the experts. That's why they aim 90% of the magazines, all through the 20th century, at women, you see. Expert says blah-blah-blah, and there they go. So minutely studied.

Of course they know all about men as well, and the more powerless they make them, the more sports they give them so they can vicariously live out their life on the field, which they couldn't even run on because they'll get no wind, you see, they're too fat. So anyway, everything is micromanaged. Micromanaged. Every cartoon the children watch and are brought up on is filled with messages and programming. Every single one. By the way, they always were; it isn't just a recent phenomenon.

So there's another thing too I want to mention about humans. It isn't just that they can't understand you people. It isn't just that they don't want to understand you or hear you. You understand, they do get upset when you kind of... you are bursting their bubble. You're kind of getting to a stage of bursting their bubble and they can turn on you viciously, when the fantasies that they want to believe in, that keeps them what they think is sane, if you're going to pop that fantasy they'll turn on you, viciously too. So be awfully careful about what you do.

Never offer it unless a person wants it. And they might only want a little bit of it, so stop right there and move on. But there's another thing too that you've got to understand about general humanity, it's been perfectly conditioned. When you try to tell them about all the evil that's going on, the corruption through politics and business and so on, and it's in your face today. But when you want to point out it all, see, what you're trying really to do is to pass on your indignation about it, to them. And what really upsets you is that they're not getting indignant. And when you point out why the wars really happened and so on, up to the present time, you can't make them indignant either. Because here's a little secret. See, most folk don't care. Get that through your heads. Most folk don't care who your troops are going to go slaughter today or tomorrow. They don't care. It's just that simple. It really honestly is that simple, folks. And that's why they're not indignant. They don't care. They're not getting slaughtered, right now. In a way they feel happier that someone else is. That means that your troops aren't slaughtering you, yet.

So stop thinking you can just change the world by a throwing the information out there and having people respond to it. That's the first thing that people who think they're just – I hate this term – waking up. It's like born again; I was born on 9/11, they'll say. I say, what do you mean you were born on 9/11? ...reborn, like a born-again experience. That's reacting to things that might affect you. That's reaction; that's what that is. Most folk don't start to think about things until it affects them personally, through their pocket, unemployment, something like that. The rest go on as usual. They don't care. They don't want to know... Don't tell me that… They want to be happy. They have been trained to be egosyntonic, egocentric. Egocentric. They have been taught, as all the experts said in the 40s and 50s at the big think tanks, they'd train them through the schools, through the culture industry and so on, to be narcissistic and egocentric. And they will shun pain, all kinds of pain, mental pain, whatever; unpleasantness is pain, you see, and they will seek pleasure. And that's what they do, most of them. And when they're doing that they're kept in an infantile stage.

In fact, they're taught to always try to be happy, like being perpetually happy is a normal thing. Which it is not, by the way. That all came out of the Freudian school, that was meant to change the world. It was a political movement, folks, the Freudian school, for those who don't know it. Look at all the members of it; there was a particular reason it was even founded. They brought forth the whole idea, as well, you work in a system, you crack down under the pressure, in the system, which is crazy. You're doing some kind of rotten work that you hate. You're stuck in it. You've got either rent to pay or a mortgage to pay or something, responsibilities, and you hate what you do every day. Because it's meaningless. Passing paper around an office is meaningless. It's not a natural function. Offices aren't natural. In fact, cities aren't even natural. That's all been well documented by the anthropologists. But they give us a little financial reward thing, you see, and you get stuck in it. Most of the money goes back out to pay for everything, mind you, and in taxes as well. But you're taught that you're respectable because you're working.

And then you crack up. Now, what happens when you crack up? They send you off to a therapist. And what does the therapist do, the psychiatrist do? All they do today, they don't sit and say well, let's get to the bottom of this problem, sonny. They don't say that anymore; they know it doesn't work, you see. So what he does is find some pill to put you on, that stops your higher functioning to an extent. You'll float through life... so that you can get back into the workplace. And that's what they'll say to you, these are the questions a psychiatrist will ask you; they all ask the same questions. What are you doing now? Oh, I'm working again. Oh yeah, that's good. And what do you do in your spare time? Oh I go shopping and I buy things. And then they'll say, are you having sex? Oh yeah, I'm having sex now; I go to parties. And that's their new version of being normal. It's not worrying about the things that made you crack up in the first place, so the problems haven't gone away, it's just that your senses are now dulled enough, and you are euphoric enough on the drugs, they don't bother you the same way. That's the answer to it, you see.

Big boys talked about that. That's why they brought in the Soma idea in the 1930s in Huxley's Brave New World. They were going to use pharma. They said that, eventually everyone will be on Pharma. And if they can create and invent diseases that don't exist, in children, they can get them started young on Pharma, till it's a normal thing to be on Pharma, psychoactive drugs. It's all happened in your lifetime, and you don't even know it, or why. But I won't ask you to be indignant, because most of you won't care. You can't make people care, folks. I'm all right, Jack. I'm egocentric. I shun the unpleasant, I watch comedies. I don't want to hear bad news. And I seek pleasure. There it is, right there. That's how it goes. That's how they work, folks.

Another thing too you'll notice, is that people you'll know, maybe even relatives, might hear you out to an extent and then close down on you once again. Because if you go too fast they shut off from you. But you'll notice from folk that you know, who do nothing but watch television, and that's how they learn things. They don't know they're learning things when they watch television, and all their fiction as well by the way; they don't know they're learning things. They learn through, as Jacques Ellul said, people learn through osmosis. The general population, it kind of filters through from a thousand sources, bits and bytes of information, and then it kind of congeals in their brain somewhere. But they haven't reasoned it through. They simply adopt the opinion it left in them.

And you'll hear them saying, well yeah, the world is overpopulated. Well, it's all coming from TV, you see, documentaries and David Suzuki and things like that. The fact that the Western world, the so-called first world countries, their own domestic population has been plummeting for years and years and years, as folk don't have so many children, you see. But what they do is, through mass immigration – and Britain is a great example – they get the population up again, through mass immigration, which also fulfills the role of destabilizing any nationalistic tendencies. If you eradicate the nation's people, they are no longer nationalistic; it's multicultural, you see. So the big boys have got it easier to manage you then. Once that's done you are multicultural, you see. You don't have a tradition or a pride in the past. You don't belong there, you didn't come from there so it doesn't matter. That goes out the window with the second generation. And that's been done.

But the fact is, as I say, the native populations have been plummeting. And they give you the appearance of a world that's overpopulated, because all the immigrants flood to the big cities; they always have. And they are encouraged to go there, you see, which were never meant to bring in millions of folk from overseas. But if the population had stayed without the immigration you'd have lots and lots of empty houses and lots and lots of empty apartments, in the big cities, because the native populations are declining. They're not having children, you see. Everything is planned that way. Nothing happens, as I say, by itself, for itself's sake. It has to be authorized, heavily debated, many, many times by the top leaders of industry, banking and so on, who plan all this and then they tell the politicians what to do and implement and so on. That's how it works. Nothing happens by chance.

So you learn through osmosis. So you're talking to people, as I say, they switch off, they don't want to hear you. And they think they know everything because the TV tells them so. They think they live in the best country in the world, and as Bertrand Russell said, they will believe it because the government will keep telling them so. And they will prattle all the, it doesn't matter what country, they'll keep prattling these same things off to you. It's all the same scientific technique, you see. Repetition actually does work; it's quite fantastic, isn't it?

So people really don't have minds of their own. They can be awfully pleasant people. You'll find them in all occupations and professions as well, pleasant people, who can't think outside their own profession or box that they're in, but still be very pleasant to you. And to each other, they're cordial, you see, so things just seem to flow along. Even when it's really breaking down it still flows along to an extent. We're so micromanaged that it's just unbelievable.

Most folk, as I say, don't want to know. They've been totally conditioned. They're quite happy, they can go home at night, watch the sports, or watch dramas and comedies, and drink their beer or wine or whatever it happens to be, and zonk out for the rest of evening, and party at the weekend and have sex, and they think they're getting somewhere. And then they go back to work from Monday to Friday and so on and so on. That's their life, and they think it's normal because everyone else is doing it too.

But don't try and upset their little bubble. Because you'll get signs, they'll give you signs they don't want it burst. And they will become vehement towards you at the threat of you even scratching their bubble, never mind bursting it. They really don't care. Most folk don't care, folks. That's as simple as that. And they've done all the studies on these things too. Lots and lots, oh, thousands of studies, ongoing, about situations in psychology, how people behave in this situation, in that situation, all these situations, over and over and over again ad-nauseam. And most folk simply don't care, as long as nothing happens to them. And as long as they have their little bubble, their little circle they can walk around in, and they have their friends they can call and their sockpuppets they can chat with on the Internet and things like that, that's their fantasy. That's their fantasy. When you tell them that most of their friends don't exist, they're actually sockpuppets by computers run by military and Pentagon and so on, it doesn't faze them either. It doesn't faze them at all. They don't care.

And that's why on many, many different levels that George Orwell said, the proles don't count. He had so much in that book of his, 1984. The title he wanted to put out was called The Last Man, meaning, the last sentient man that could think and question. But it was his publisher that wanted to call it 1984 because he was going to publish it in 1948; just changed the numbers. But on so many levels Orwell was telling you things, so many different levels. But the proles don't count. Meaning the proles never have political power.

Don't ever fall for all the left-wing nonsense, because everyone who leads the left wing and all the left-wing organizations are paid and put in by the big foundations, the biggest multibillionaires and trillionaires in the world; that's who puts them in and runs them. So the proles don't count; they're powerless. It's all about power. And at the very top of the pyramid money is power. Don't ever forget that. And the ability to make and dispense money, and decide how much it's worth today or tomorrow, is incredible power. And that's what all, everything else falls into line underneath that, because they all use money. That's how the world really is.

But as I say, Orwell tried to tell about the proles, the proles don't count. He has that through the book in different places, and in the movie versions as well. The proles don't count. The proles in 1984 were flooded with entertainment. Their music was all written by machines. Have you listened to the music today, folks? as they brought you down to this level, down and then ended up in the rap until you don't even need musical instruments anymore, and then to where it is today, electronics. You can buy the programs; you don't even need to make melodies up and so on. And machines and so on, even turned out the porno industry, because they must get porno into it big, big time, to keep them rutting like rabbits. If they're rutting like rabbits they think they're winning. Their egos are involved, he chose me that night because he really likes me, I'm better than the rest, and vice versa you see. Such simple, simple predatory behavior, that's pushed to the maximum. So your basic instincts are used against you. And you don't even know they're being used against you, because you think you're winning. It's all psychology.

That's the biggest war of all, is the war for your mind, folks. That's what it all comes down to, the war for your mind. And you all think you've got them; you think your mind is your own. You'll have strong opinions about things, that you've never investigated. Amazing, isn't it? So be careful about all the information that comes out there, from all sources, even the ones pertaining to speak for you. Be very, very careful, folks. The big boys miss nothing. Nothing. You're dealing with the most meticulous power-hungry freaks in the world, who miss nothing. They're paranoid about missing things. Go through the biographies of all the big, big founding families of the US, for instance, the big magnates. Go through how meticulous and obsessional they were, not just with counting pennies and so on, and self-discipline, but in total control of everything in their sphere, as they kept expanding their spheres of influence and power. Look, read it, read it all. That's if you care. Most folk don't care.

That's really the telling point, they won't look at anything. It takes effort. Effort comes when something is motivating you. They used to call it the spirit; it motivates you to look for it. And remember too, everyone today has been taught to think in bits and bytes… Give me a quick answer. You hear that all the time, give me a quick answer. I've been on many, many radio shows and I understand how the people's minds think, in ordinary decent folk and how they think and so on. But you'll often get asked questions that will sound simplistic, and because they've been trained with talk radio, all their lives – across the world it's all the same format, talk radio – that they'll ask things, not knowing they're asking something that's really profound, which would take a longer answer, and sometimes an education, to get them to a level to give them the proper answer that they then could understand. If you gave it to them right off the bat without taking them through those learning phases it will be incomprehensible to them. You could say the most profound things to them and they'll go onto the next question as though they hadn't heard it, because it means nothing to them. They don't know, they don't know what they've just asked you. I find that all the time. And that's the hardest thing for me, is to debate how much to tell them and what not to say to them. That's how it really is.

As I say, we're so well understood. We've all heard about all the stuff about the NSA and all the other big organizations that collect all your data. They've got you worked out, your personality profile, perfectly. They've got your whole life history. They've got your school; they've got everything on you. Everything on you. Every darn thing there is. And they compile it into a virtual you – I've gone through the article so many times from the Pentagon where they say that they have got everyone in a virtual reality game basically and they run games on the individual. Every one of you has had games run on you, with your personality profile. They can predict how you'll behave in every situation imaginable, and they're pretty well almost 100% right. And people still think they're free. They still think they're individuals making their own decisions. If you're so well understood, folks, you'd be radically, radically altering your behavior. But they don't.

There's a kind of comfort in sameness, isn't there? Everything is the same, same, I'm the same. There's a comfort there. It's like being in a depression, some folk actually enjoy being in a depression. Apart from the attention they get and so on. But they actually enjoy being in that space of self-pity. It becomes addictive. And I really mean that, it can become addictive to them, to be in self-pity. And it's familiar. The more it happens, the more it's familiar to them, and they can go into their little world of self-pity and depression, abject depression, and get pills or whatever. But there's much more to what happens to people than you think, or are being told, as to why, all the whys of things.

As I say, the war is on your mind, because someone else wants to control it. If you are not in charge of it somebody else will be. And the biggest temptation people have today is to follow some camp or another, because you see, that's how humans are. So well studied. From the present to the ancient. What camp are you in? What do you believe? Oh, I'm a follower of so and so. Then they'll parrot off to you everything that their leader says. Which means that leader has led all their way of thinking right along the way, you see. Not themselves; they parrot it all.

In ancient times, and all down through history, you always had hermits. There were even hermits in ancient Egypt, hung around out on the outskirts, who didn't want to fall into this camp or that camp or whatever, you see, or one of the priests, or that priest who did whatever it happens to be. These are the few folk that thought for themselves. They'd had enough and off they went. In those days it wasn't so bad because they didn't have aerial drones photographing everywhere you went. You could get lost. When folk came to the early Americas they could get lost as well. When they brought civilization in and lawyers and churches, in came the townsfolk, oh let's start organizing, and the next thing you know you've got a marshal and then you get a census department. Before that you could get lost, go into the bush and get lost. You could live the rest of your life if you wanted to and see nobody ever again. If you wanted to.

Now you've got passports and blah-blah-blah across the whole planet. Total observation. In a totally observed society, international, global, everyone must be predictable, for power to maintain itself. Everybody… That means every little amoeba there is. That's all of us, folks. So in ancient times, as I say, and in the Middle Ages, folk would go off. And sometimes people would come and chat to them; you'll find that in India for instance, some guy in a cave somewhere, and ancient Greece as well. They would ask them questions because sometimes what these guys would say was kind of profound, because it was outside the box. They were thinking for themselves. They weren't getting the, here's the news for the masses today, here's what they're going to prattle on and regurgitate. So they'd ask them questions and it was kind of fascinating. So sometimes they'd bring them food and things and that kept them alive. And if it got too much for the hermit he'd move on somewhere else and try to get lost for a while again.

Peace of mind. What some folk would give today to get peace of mind and that kind of privacy, eh? You can't get it now can you? ...rules, regulations and red tape and all the rest of it. But that's what hermits did. But the first thing people would ask them is, what do you believe in, what camp are you in, you know, what camp, this one or that one? And the hermit would, if he was very wise, which most of them were of course because they survived, if not the mob would kill them. But they'd say well, well... So they'd be very diplomatic in their answers to the mob. You don't want to offend anybody who's already in a camp, you see. That's how the mob reacts, they get rather nasty if you were to tell them… especially if you burst their bubble, you know. But very few folk want that.

In fact, I remember, oh, many years ago when I was wee, reading a book on Canada. It was to do with, I think it was one of the Inuits – or Eskimos as they're popularly called by the world – up in the north of Canada who needed an operation in hospital so they flew him down to Toronto. They had to sedate the guy the whole time he was in Toronto in the hospital because this guy was brought up in a bare tundra of snow and ice for a good part of the year. Pretty treeless as well, no trees. And suddenly he's in a city where everything is incredible noise. Not only noise from the people and the honking of cars and sirens and all the rest of it and traffic, but also the noise that folk had on through radios and everything. Because his world was one of quietness and the only voices you hear were other people that would come up and chat to you, or the wind coming across the snow and so on, or the occasional animal. That was his normalcy. That's how he thought and felt happy. That's where he felt happy, in his own environment. Trees, they took him to see the trees, some forest, it freaked him out. Completely freaked him out because he felt utterly claustrophobic. He wasn't used to trees where he came from. He knew they weren't going to do him any harm, these trees, but it just freaked him out. It was outside his ken, his realm of knowing and understanding, you see. Freaked him out.

You find the studies, the sociological studies they've done, over and over and over again, with different peoples. And believe you me, every nation, every people in the world has been well understood. That's what, often, the enemies of other folk do, is study, study, study, and sometimes we all have even one enemy. But you find that, they find that the Chinese are happiest when they are rubbing shoulders in the streets. They like crowds. They feel uncomfortable away from that; away from that is the abnormal to them. The solitude thing is abnormal. So they prefer being amongst themselves. It's interesting to go through all the different studies that have been done on different people, over and over and over again. Any change in cultures, the controllers want to know. Because it has to be authorized by them or it doesn't happen at all.

It's the same with people with information. In the first world countries we have been overdosed since birth with information. Information isn't truth, folks. It's just information. It's data. It can be lies. It can be complete fiction. In fact, most folk, their lives are spent more in fiction than reality. And even the fiction is weaponized, with all its PC updates and so on, and things, oh that's terrible that happened to that person, why did they bash that person up and all that. And you're getting your little guilt trips given on you, that you've never even participated in, but you take it nonetheless. It's done scientifically. It's perfect actually.

They've even done surveys; they always do surveys after these series are out where they've put all the PC updates in it, to see how it's affecting people. Has it worked properly on them? Are their opinions changing, etc? ...through fiction. And yet if you ask all these folk, do you know how you got these ideas? Oh no, I just think it's right. So they give you their opinions on things, which aren't their opinions at all. It's all been brainwashed into them. The best brainwashing is when you don't even know you've been brainwashed. That's what they say about people who are brainwashed, they don't know they have been. That is perfect brainwashing.

So think about it. Who owns your brain, your mind? Who owns it? A lot of folk, if you tell them all this stuff, they don't want to know. They don't even want to know if someone else owns it. Or even if other ones have shares in it, you know, divvying it up into shares. They don't want to know. It makes them uncomfortable. Again, egocentric and egosyntonic behavior, shun the unpleasant… shun it – oh, I don't want to know that; oh that's nasty; that makes me feel unhappy – and seek pleasure. That's why at parties and things you can sit or stand and mingle and all that – it depends what kind of class of party you go to because in the upper classes you stand and you mingle, you know, and you sip your wine and champagne. But the topics are always the same; they're irrelevant little happy topics. But totally irrelevant because it's a cover, a smokescreen, you see, the little happy topics, because folk just want to be happy. Plus they want to be good predators, as they eye each other up, you see, for the genders and all the rest of it, who wants to be with whom and blah-blah-blah. Predatory behavior. But they don't want anything serious. When they're all happy and smiling they don't want to hear anything... oh, that's a downer, man. That's how people are.

And what the mistake is too, being aware of things shouldn't destroy you. It should make you more free than you are. Free, indeed, in your mind. It's always meant that in the ancient religions and mystery religions too. It's always meant the same meaning. It doesn't free you physically, because you're in the same system as everyone else. But at least you know what's happening and your mind is your own. And there's a pleasure in being able to think for yourself. It doesn't mean you have to instantly go out and evangelize everybody either, you see. The only thing you can be sure of changing is yourself. That's the only thing. And even then you can have a battle changing yourself, a real battle. Think about it. Because if you truly want truth, factual truth, you got to go out and seek it and do some work. That might take some self-discipline.

And don't just jump after conspiracy sites because you don't know who set them up in the first place. The big boys don't miss anything. If they want control over everything, and even supplying all your NGOs for your left-wing and right-wing groups and so on, blah-blah-blah-blah-blah, don't ever think that they'd miss what is mislabeled as the patriot movement; don't think they missed it. Again, it's what camp, what camp are you in? What camp are you in? [Alan laughing.] Then you got to give a diplomatic answer.

If you say, I think for myself, oh it's a wise guy, eh, mm-hmm. Maybe they've said something that's true for the first time in their life without even knowing it. Maybe you are a wise guy. So think for yourself. And don't panic about everything. It is boring, mind you, because the more you know, nothing will surprise you as to what happens with the next step and the next step and the next step, and all the different plans that are ongoing at the same time. And don't think your one little brain can keep up with it all. Don't try. That will crack you up. You can't look for world meetings on a daily basis and find, oh, about 2000 NGOs across all the world meeting that particular day on different things, if you can find the information even. You can't keep up with all of that. Accept the fact that the big controllers at the top miss nothing. They have all the power and money in the world. And they have all these NGOs working under a massive bureaucratic centralized control, all working daily together with the think tanks and so on and the big money boys at the top. Always remember the pyramid structure.

Don't let it freak you out. It didn't just start in your lifetime, folks. Don't think that either. It's not like suddenly you just got cut today by something, I better dress that wound, it's up to me. This cut started an awful long time ago. Back in the 1800s, go into the history of what used to be called time and motion studies, when they brought out the new experts in behavior to find ways of getting the laborers to work harder and faster and more efficiently, without paying them any more money. And take it from there. That's how some of these sciences developed, you see. So don't panic about things. Don't just jump into camps and say, oh I'm a follower of this, I'm a follower of that. Think for yourself. Because there truly is nothing else except thinking for yourself.

And when enough folk think for themselves, maybe one day, whose knows when, who knows… things could gradually change. That's why I always liked Orwell too; he was honest enough about it when he put it through an analogy in 1984. He said, when he was being tortured by O'Brien he says, well the proles will do something or the word will get out sort of thing. And O'Brien says, that's ridiculous, the proles don't count, etc. and then he says, well maybe, maybe in a thousand years. This is how the big boys look at things, could something become dangerous in a thousand years? Of course in our day and age they don't plan to have anybody with any brain that isn't authorized to be thinking in a thousand years. Never mind the kind of humans that will be around by then anyway, except for themselves, with longevity, etc., they'll have all that. They have it now actually, for certain select ones of them. But they don't plan on having the same old, old man and old woman type around anymore. They'll create the perfect clones, the Brave New World type, you see, to serve them well. And the old type will go out quite happily, thinking it's all quite normal. Because that's how you present it to the public, bit by bit, and bit by bit, until they accept it all. Oh well I guess it had to become this way, yeah. That's it, you see.

As I say, I started with the weather and just prattled on. But the fact is, when most folk don't even know the weather is under complete control now... That's what you can see. You can see the weather. You can see the spraying going on. You can see the aftereffects and the downpours and so on, the monsoons they give you now for instance. And the futures, juggling with the whole world's food supply, and the big boys at the top know exactly who's going to get flooded and exactly who's going to get the crops in, so they can get into the crops and get the shares and make sure the prices go up in the right places etc. etc. That's how perfect it is. That's what you see.

Can you imagine the things you don't see? the Technotronic warfare, etc. It's happening to you all the time. Remember what Brzezinski said? Eventually this could go across whole continents and control the minds of the people. You think it isn't happening too? Just look at the amount of sleeplessness there is now. Insomnia is just booming. Why? Well we've known from all the studies that have been done that even Wi-Fi, for instance, upsets your sleeping patterns, etc. etc. etc. Smart meters do it too. They all know this at the top. You think they're just putting it in because it's more convenient for them? Don't be silly. When the big boys write about bringing in Technotronic warfare upon the whole populations of everyone, everyone's nation, bathing whole continents in it, THEY MEAN IT. They mean it, folks. And when they mean it, they do it. Government can only exist by keeping what they do to the public secret. Otherwise the public would have to really do something about it. And they know that. They've always known that.

So you are kept in fantasy land. And for those who want to stay there, you have the options. You can go into all the… You've got a variety of fantasies you can go into today, escapes. Lots of them. Lots of escape out there. Just keep filling your head with useless, useless data. Or you can watch all the porn you want, or sports, or dramas, and so on and so on. Or you can go off into various kinds of escapism through trying to find the spirit, the spirit, the spirit, the spirit, you know, that can escape it all. Because you know within yourself that physically you can't escape it, so you're left with the thing called the spirit. So you've got all people making stacks of money selling all kinds of books, rehashing old stuff, and purely rehashed; some of them don't even change the whole chapters they take out of very old books. Because it's on big supply and demand today. Escape. When folk think they've had it they try and escape mentally. And the big boys supply all of those avenues as well, stacks of gurus out there like never before.

That's why professor Carroll Quigley talked about the end of ages and the end of civilizations. All the things that happen, and that's one of them, that's one of them that arises. Today we call it the New Age. It's also called the perennial religion. They always use that system at the end, promote it, as they take down societies. And folk try and escape that way.

It's time people started calling what things really happen to be, by how they are. Stop all the political correctness as well, which is meant to silence you, through fear of retribution. In a free society any child should be able to come up and ask any question that's popped into his mind. Anything at all. And if the authorities grab him because you're not allowed to ask that question, or this question, or whatever, there's something wrong. He's too close to home, he doesn't know it of course, of what or who is controlling. So that's the first step into controlling society, is to stop them, of changing anything, is to stop you from being able to even ask questions, because it's politically incorrect, by law.

Look at GIRFEC [Getting It Right For Every Child] in Scotland; they've got the same systems going across the world now. Mandated child advocates supplied by government to monitor every child throughout their childhood, from the age of a couple of months onwards. What do you think of this, Johnny? Well, well you know... Well, I better put you in for reconditioning, Johnny, we can't have you starting to ask questions on that particular topic. Or this particular topic or this other one over here. Whatever it happens to be, you see, you have to get readjusted... to be uniform, the uniform society... the authorized citizen of the future. That way you're easier to manage. And governments certainly do like things to be easy for themselves.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods GO with you.

Visit .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu for more.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 11, 2014 (#1435)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Who Writes the Page for Planned Outrage?"

© Alan Watt May 11, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 11, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 11th, 2014. As always, I think of a thousand things to talk about. I don't plan things because there's no point in planning things, until you really think through things. Then often you become almost mainstream with your planning in advance, etc. All the big talk shows do that. All sides of them, too, do that. They plan their articles for the future, so they become a regular mainstream sort of thing. Whereas I prefer to be spontaneous and let things just come out as they will. After all, isn't that more natural? The whole point of being on the air at all is to be kind of natural, I would think. But unfortunately the medium becomes the message as McLuhan said, and that is so true.

The media has its own format, its ways of presenting things. It even has you trained to have music overlays as someone's talking, and you've had that since childhood, without thinking why do you play music while you're trying to say something at the same time? Of course, it's psychological to an extent too. Even the ads have it. Everything has it in it. So people think, well to be a hit they've got to copy the mainstream. They don't realize the mainstream is simply a method of controlling you all together and to stop you having thoughts of your own. They do this of course when they give you videos at school. I noticed that very early on, when they used to use the old projection reels, etc. They'd show you some poor animal that's been suffering somewhere, and the music overlay, very ominous and sad, and a woman's voice talking over it in a hypnotic fashion. And that's how emotion is implanted, imprinted, and the event is imprinted in your mind basically for life. That's how it's done. So be very, very careful as I say, if you want to be careful. Most folk don't really want to be careful; they prefer having someone else control their mind.

And Bertrand Russell said on more than one occasion, that people who won't use their own minds frequently die. And he said it in many different ways too. He said, and some of them prefer it that way. Even if you warn them that they're going to die if they don't start using their own minds and start to think, they'd rather not do it and just die anyway. So you can't, really, help all the people because partly they've been trained that they're being taken care of by people who come out of special wombs, who you see on television and so on, and some of them are with you all your life; they live till they're about a hundred years old as anchormen and women and, you know, granny or granddad would never lie to you. So you're trained to believe whatever they say.

And when any program – and I noticed this years ago too – when the big push through the marketing divisions, the ones that really control your mind and how you tick and so on and do all the surveys on you all the time, apparently it works when they tell you that so-and-so is the most trusted man in America, or Peter Mansbridge is the most trusted man in Canada, or CBC News is the most trusted news in the whole country. Things like that, that's just pure propaganda, without your input whatsoever as to what you actually think of it yourself. They're telling you what to believe. And unfortunately, it works. Isn't that sad? Isn't that kind of sad?

I've gone over Bernays' life many times, Edward Bernays, who really is a misnomer in a sense; he was given the wrong title. He is said to be the father, really, the father of modern marketing. But he wasn't at all. He was only one of many people who had learned the arts through previous generations, over thousands of years, through people who were merchants at one time who studied the populations, how to sell things to different populations. Because people have different buying habits, cultural habits, etc. so they had to always study their target, you see. Ancient techniques of course.

You even find this in stories about Buddha where at one time he had to earn some money and he came out of his jungle retreat. And being a Brahman he knew, he said he knew how to sell things to the public... He knew how their minds worked in other words. You'll find this with PT Barnum as well, the big circus master who pulled fantastic scams, and outrageous scams you would say. He was a master at promoting himself; that's the technique they use as well. In fact, PT Barnum understood perfectly well, which tells you there was definitely an operating system of those who knew the arts and sciences of propaganda and marketing and mass mind control you might say. But PT Barnum would often sit, before he went into a city with his circus acts etc, he'd sit and he'd write to the editor, under different names, letters for himself, and many against himself. Because he said, no news is bad news; it's all good news when they're talking about you. So he would stir up the controversy about himself. And folk don't realize they're being fooled by the same guy, appearing under different names for Barnum and against Barnum and everybody got talking about it. Oh that person who talked about Barnum, he was quite right, I agree with that guy. And this is how simple it is to manage the minds of the public. It's very easy to do.

Once you get emotion going up, it's even better. You'll never think clearly and logically when it's an emotive subject, deliberately hyped up. You have to stand back, almost like an alien, and observe it all going on and see how it affects peoples and how they respond to things. It's a fantastic art. Governments use it, because they all use marketing companies big time. Even the war makers use it all the time for propaganda purposes; emotive topics are great for getting wars started. We're going in there to help so-and-so, or the Iraqis are killing babies in Kuwait and throwing them out of windows. That was all put out at the time and folk believed it. Standard stuff. In World War I it was the Germans were bayoneting babies with the big bayonets on the end of their rifles, and that was put out there too. So over and over again you find that reason is lost. They don't want people to reason through things, they want you to be emotionally involved in something, always. Politics uses the same tactics too and politicians are very good at that too.

Now, since people are taught from childhood to believe television, and even debaters on television with this side or that side and the topics they use and the way it's delivered of course, they're trained already to pick sides in any argument. And the arguments are presented to them as an argument to get them emotionally involved. As I say, you can never keep a clear head if you get emotionally involved about anything. Your memory will go out the window. Facts will go out the window that will back up your memory. And all you do is start screaming and ranting and say that's not nice and that's not right etc. etc. It's so easy. So it's a fantastic tool, mind you. Propaganda for war purposes always keeps it simple, very simple. If it gets too complicated they get caught up in their lies and then people will stand back and say well it's more complicated than I thought. They don't want that. They want you to be immediately into the melee and taking one side or the other etc. etc. It's so easy to do.

I can remember too, all the newspapers from the so-called left... The left all works for the right, by the way, because they both work for the same Masters at the top. And they both end up on the same road at the end, with their global governance and an organized society, planned society, etc., and everyone is working for the so-called common good of all, as the boys who run it all at the top, the big fascists, really, reap in all the harvests of cash and live awfully well off it. It doesn't matter if they're left or right, it's all nonsense. It's a technique of ruling, as left and right. So anyway, you get these arguments ongoing all the time.

Now, the latest one of course is so laughable to me, about a serious subject, but they are laughable the way they're presented to you. Suddenly the world is supposedly concerned about Nigeria. Suddenly, all a sudden... all a sudden it just happens, you see. Now, the West has been plundering Africa for centuries for its minerals, gold and its diamonds, etc. etc., so much stuff there. It's like the Congo. The Congo has been at war forever because the West is always stirring them up so that they can get in there and plunder all the uranium for pretty well free. The same thing is happening all across Africa.

And the great global plan, of course for those who manage the world and manage all the political parties and so on, the global plan was always to bring a world of United groups in blocs of countries amalgamated together. Africa was also to be one of them. Mandela talked about it too. So it's still ongoing of course. The old technique that the Masters used to use was to invade first, you see, like Britain always did. For good reasons of course, to save the people from themselves, and you'd invade places like India. Before that you would get them all warring in little tribes against each other; you'd arm different sides and then you'd get one of the chiefs to go against another and he'd get the war started, etc. Then you'd play it up in the papers, which you also own, you see, and then you give a good reason why you've got to go in and stop them from killing each other. Then of course the British taxpayer picks up the tab as their armies are all sent over to keep the peace, and to amalgamate the countries, put in the British system of law and order. Then eventually you put in a kind of government with an elected parliament, on the British system, which is completely rigged, and all your bureaucrats are part of it too, they're part of the old brotherhood system. Then once after maybe 50 years, 100 years or more you can withdraw them and you're guaranteed that everybody who, from then on, gets into politics in that country is in the pockets of the big bankers who rule from London England, for instance. That's really the global system.

I've gone through a lot of this in the past where I've talked about the Cecil Rhodes society and the gravitation and the amalgamations of these different groups, all working really from the same central core in London to bring in a world type Empire, you see. Not for the English and not for Britain, because these guys literally are... you'd almost say they're a race apart; you could say that in fact. But they want to bring in this one globalized system. Marx talked about it too of course. And here we are. We've got the European Union that's managed to plunder every country that joined it, and the citizens have never been so poor as they are now. They're all falling apart and they're paying so much in taxes towards this monstrosity of the European Parliament every year, that has more and more plans all the time to take more money off them all, again, to bring this global system across the world.

Folk forget that Gordon Brown talked at the EU back in 2009. He talked about Britain and the British system and the European system all being one under this global monstrosity of course, which he loved because he's always been in the pocket of the paymasters. He talked about, this would be a system for the whole world, a globalized system. He also mentioned too, just like Lord Alfred Milner did with his group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He said that the US would join them and be part of it. So between the two of them they would bring in this globalized system, you see, for the whole planet to follow.

So to conquer the rest of the world of course they've got to create, either create things that are really happening, or lie to the public of things that are not happening, or definitely exaggerate them too, and count on the fact that the public are always kept off keel logically about any particular topic at all. And they also have very little memory as they get overdosed with data every day, not just from Internet but from regular news that generally is irrelevant to their lives. So the arts are all there. It's well used. They're always repetitive, the same techniques, logic is out the window when emotion comes in. And the big boys can go in with their militaries, etc., set up their system, in come the corporations, and they plunder the country for a long, long, long time. And you may or may not leave them with this new democracy idea that is already subservient to another group, a world group which they all take their oaths to basically. Because that's how we're run, you see.

Now, Nigeria, and folk have forgotten too that back in 2012 and '13 they talked about AFRICOM. AFRICOM, this is African Command, you see, and the US wants to rule it all and run it all, maybe with Britain too helping with cash and so on. But they want to run it all on a military kind of scale, to bring in the peace you understand. AFRICOM already set up in Niger. They set up different drone bases to strike so-called Al Qaeda targets. Now, everyone who doesn't go along with the agenda of the West's interference now is called Al Qaeda now anyway. Because the folk in the West don’t know anything about it really except what they’re told, which is very little, except they’re awfully bad. But the excuses they use are the old excuses, emotional things… Oh 200-odd girls, maybe 300 got kidnapped from schools and so on… And suddenly the Westerners are all agitated, and every talk show on AM radio in every city across the planet is talking about it, all together – what a coincidence eh? – and getting you all agitated about these girls going missing and maybe being sold off as slaves or something.

And this is the prime concern of the planet right now. Not the fact that you have no work in your own countries. Not the fact that you’re getting taxed more and more and your governments have signed more and more free trade deals so they can put corporations, big international corporations, businesses into these countries they want to invade and plunder them, to help them you understand. And also, you’re going down the tubes fast with debt, debt, debt, debt, debt. We’re all cap-in-hand. We’re on our knees actually. Actually we’ve got our heads on the ground as well and our rears up in the air to the banks; we all have. We’re all debt slaves, of course. But there’s always moral things to do, like going and suddenly becoming really worried about what’s happening to girls in Africa. I can remember they used the same propaganda with Iraq... Oh my God they make them wear a veil, oh... That’s a good enough reason to go in and invade Iraq. All nonsense. It was all nonsense. That wasn’t the reasons. No. They planned the war in Iraq years and years and years before even Gulf War One. How many of you can remember even that now, eh? But anyway, this is how it’s done, folks.

Now, the West aborts more children than it gives live births today. We really care about children, don’t we? We really, really care apparently. And we sell body parts all across the world from fetuses and so on. But we really care about children, we say. That’s what we say. The parents don’t mind handing their children over to be brainwashed at an early age to the government; they never mind this at all, never. Generation after generation it goes on; they don’t even know what their children are learning. Because they have been taught quite successfully that the parents’ job now is not to interfere with anything, just raise the child, just pay for the money for the child, the upkeep of the child; that’s what was decided back in the 30s and 40s.

Every year, too, in the Western countries they come out with these studies telling you that more and more children are living in poverty in these countries, than ever before. But nope, suddenly it’s Nigeria. We’ve forgotten all about all the scandals that came out from the United Nations, or about the United Nations and NATO, its military wing. We forgot all about that didn’t we? ...when they were running the brothels over in Serbia, Yugoslavia, etc. and Bosnia. There’s even made movies about it too, which weren’t well publicized but they were pretty detailed and accurate. And how they were even smuggling in young girls as prostitutes all across Britain, and whole housing schemes at one point were full of them, and it was all racketeering going on. And that went on for years. But no, suddenly it’s the Africans... it’s happening in Africa. No one, I think, was charged even with all the prostitution rackets for all the troops, etc., and prostitution gangs where NATO had gone. I don’t think anybody was charged at all. And the UN troops as well.

But that’s how easy it is to get folk stirred up about something. And they all argue, because they’re given the points to argue about. Of course the rest of the story about AFRICOM is all forgotten. Folk forget, oh my God the US wanted to get in there all along, so did Britain, etc. etc., and so did the big corporations because there’s a lot of gas and oil and gold and diamonds and minerals under Africa. They’ve been saying that for years, it’s one of the richest continents in the world. It really is. But it doesn’t matter, does it? As I say, logic and memory and reason go out the window when they give you an emotive topic, presented in the right way of course. Once they’re in, it doesn’t matter if it’s exposed as fraud. They’ve got what they want, they’re in there, they’re doing what they want. That’s always what happens, you see. Sad, that, isn’t it?

Yet people would rather die than think, and they frequently do, over and over and over again. Why would the media give you any points of topics at all to argue about? when they don’t tell you what’s happening in your own countries? Haven’t you noticed how quiet the news has all gone since the Finkelstein bill went through in Australia and the Leveson one went through in Britain, and muzzling journalists etc? Canada obviously did the same thing, but Canada has never told the public much at all. They’re more docile in Canada; they’re better trained. The reason for that too is because they’re more Commonwealth countries.

In the Commonwealth countries you didn’t think you had a nation to start with. You were all newcomers, you see, and you took directions from England. Things came down by decrees from the top, from England, through Canada, to the public. It’s never really changed. So what Canadian television gives you, apart from all the far left stuff that they want you to think about, is also... And it’s run by the government, don’t ever forget that too. The CBC, for instance, gives you all these topics, and little rural things that happen in Canada, little quaint things as though you’re some backwards little country or something. And that’s what you think about, oh it’s quite nice and so on, yeah. They never tell you about the quaint little places in Canada, though, where literally Maurice Strong would be proud. You give more blood to the mosquitoes and the deerfly and the horsefly every year than any other creature. I don’t know why they call them deerfly and horsefly, it’s people they love. I know that from experience, believe you me. And you really get anemic... whoa. But anyway, apparently it’s a very quaint place. And everybody in the country, through their comedy shows and so on, repairs everything with duct tape and things like that; we’re all rather simple, you know, buffoons. So this is how it’s done. But as I say Canadians are awfully placid about things.

In Britain they give you a little bit more hype but it’s always in the same tradition, left-wing and right-wing and all that kind of stuff, which is boring. Boring. You’ve had it your whole lives long. And if you can’t figure out the left and the right all work together then there’s no hope for you at all; there really is no hope for you whatsoever. The States is no better. The States come up with a fallacy, many fallacies in the US, that everybody was free. That’s fallacy number one. They also think, through Hollywood, that most of their ancestors were all cowboys, which isn’t true at all. They have no memory of all the factory towns that went across in the late 1800s, early 1900s, privately-owned factory towns owned by factors, they called them; that’s where the word ‘factory’ comes from. All the houses were owned by the factor. All the equipment was owned by the factor. You bought your food using the factor’s credit money, his own token money so it all went around in a circle back to the factor, from his factor store. Your clothing, everything. Even the tools you would have to buy yourself to go down the mines. That’s the reality of the US.

So, define freedom. You ask your friends to define freedom and you’ll get a whole bunch of different answers, what freedom is. One woman from New York thought, she said she was free because she said she can shop at any time, night and day in New York to any store she wants; she can go and shop. Shopping, that was freedom to her. Folk have varied ideas of freedom, what freedom is. But of course at the same time you’re given the propaganda, which is overwhelming in these days, that we’re all collectively together on something. And great enterprises, we’re all in it collectively, even if you don’t know the names of them or the abbreviations for them. You’re all apparently in it together and you’re sacrificing, willingly, all the cash that you’re earning for your Masters and so on, who live awfully well off the system. I’ve often wondered about servants. Servants, I thought, always got less money than the average working person. But they don’t. They get an awful lot more. And perks too, and privileges. But they still call themselves servants, eh? Isn’t that something?

But getting back to Nigeria, you’ll never get the truth from the big boys, what they’re after. But it’s quite simple to do a search on the Internet and go over previous news. Go over the previous news on AFRICOM and what the West wants to do with Africa. Then you’ll find the reasons for all the excuses they come out with as to why they must go in. It’s nothing to do with… They don’t give a darn about children, folks. Have you figured that out yet? They don’t give a darn about children. They don’t really give a darn about you, as long as you keep working. They don’t give a darn about you, or how you live even. I had bureaucrats come out from Ottawa, different ones, and one of them told me, and not nastily, not nastily, and she wasn’t even being arrogant. She was honestly being honest. She says, I don’t know how you people live. You people… If you think there’s no class differentiation go to Ottawa and just mingle with the bureaucrats. But you better disguise yourself because you’ll be one of them people, you see. And when they know they’re talking to one of them people they’re very careful in what they say.

But this woman was being awfully, awfully honest. A big massive pension she was looking towards at the end of her work, her service; great pension plans. Great hospital plans; they even fly them... do you know in Canada they fly them to different countries? They get pre-retirement courses, a pre-retirement course. What is a pre-retirement course? Well you see, they’ve been brought up on the hill – they’re always on a hill somewhere, eh, and looking down on all of us – and they mingle all the time with their own kind. Many of them are intergenerational bureaucrats, all intermarried in fact. And the shock, the shock of maybe having to leave the hill, for goodness sake, could cause complete breakdown of their mental faculties. So they give them pretraining and preretirement courses to get them ready for retirement. It can take maybe a year, so they do nothing for about a year, of chatting and to therapists and things, to get them ready to go out into the great world of the unwashed masses, where they might meet peasants for the first time in their lives. Even if they’re in a middle class area they might meet peasants walking in the street for instance. What do you say to a peasant?

What do you say to people you know haven't got a clue what reality is? So they prepare them for their life in the great outdoors with the unwashed masses.

But sometimes too, if they're under stress they send them off to places like Thailand. And they get all these massages and stuff, all cheap; they're probably package deals by the government. But they get all these different sauna pools, and massages and yada-yada-ya to help them relax and get their mind in the right kind of frame to go back and eventually accept this awful thing called retirement where they have all this time on their hands. But they're also given other little tasks like, you know, you could move into this area here or that area and we would subsidize your housing, in fact we might even give it to you for free. And you move into that community and you can start pushing an environmental agenda and put yourself on the board of the Council. They've got all these different ways to keep using them, you see, which is awfully lucrative for them, mind you. And they can keep a bit of status that way as well. Can you imagine, you're coming out of the great Crown, the Crown that dominates everything at the top, and once you're out from under that Crown there it's a terrifying thing to be under the open sky... hhhaaaaaa.... amongst the peasantry. And you'll find out quickly enough when you start talking to them, by God, how dumbed-down they are; they haven't got a clue why things really happen. How do you communicate with them? And the shock to the system, it's like a life sentence; you've been cast out.

Even Lord Bertrand Russell talked about this and he was a big, big pusher in the global systems that helped control and create the culture that you are now living through, by the way. You have no idea of the organizations that were on the go 50, 60 years ago, and still on the go today, arranging the future and your realities for all of you. Including the way your children are brought up, what they'll get taught, what they'll believe in, sexual promiscuity, all that kind of stuff, it was all decided a long time ago. But Bertrand Russell talked about it as well. He said, the brighter ones amongst the children, from the ordinary classes, have to be selected. So they give you little tests at school and then they'll give you different special tests once they've got a few of them, you see, in an area, and then they'll give you scholarships. But you're encouraged, you're given a kind of mentor – it's very Masonic in a sense that they give you a kind of mentor, I'm talking about Freemasonic. But they give you a mentor, like a daddy figure, who will encourage you to make the right decisions about your career and life and everything else, and to go along with it. Then they put you into the great gilded halls of some posh Ivy League place, and you're one of them, on condition that you leave all the old ways behind you, including, often, contact with your family, by the way. He said, once they're into the organization, the big club you might say, where their careers are guaranteed and they work for you and this system for global systems etc., he said, then they will give their all for you and you can depend on them, you can count on them. Then of course you use them; and they'll be so well rewarded, financially, etc., that they'll never look back. Now, the ones who will not go along with that and are the bright, bright children, who can see through things, are a menace and very dangerous and will have to be eliminated. That's the real world, folks.

Easy to eliminate them today, isn't it? You just put them on drugs at school if they ask too many questions. It's not so much too many questions, it's the wrong kind of questions, the ones that are politically incorrect. Children are very curious about things and when things don't make sense they'll ask the question, they'll blurt it out, until they get an answer. And that's how it's supposed to be. Freedom of the mind? Who's kidding who? That's never been allowed, especially today; it's getting worse all the time. And they're drugged of course. They get them on the drugs and so on, and then they get them into child advocacies like they have in Scotland and other countries where the government appointee to every child can do little assessments from about two months on to see if they've got any PC incorrect ideas or ask the wrong questions. How can curiosity be a wrong question? Curiosity about anything can be a wrong question, how ridiculous. How ridiculous.

Now, talking about the bureaucrats who are terrified of having to join even the middle classes and occasionally coming across ordinary folk, what a terrifying idea. But when you think about it, that's how they are. Because the ordinary people are parroting to them in any conversation things that have been given to them to parrot from the news. Whereas the bureaucrats have had a life of having all the inside knowledge and gossip etc., why things are really going on and it's a shock to them to realize how much the system has worked on the public too.

The thing about, too, outrage, nobody gets outraged about anything, unless you're told to get outraged. We should be outraged about an awful lot of things if we were only told about them, especially told truthfully about them. About what free trade really is, who benefits from it, who's paying for it all, which is always you, and what its goal happens to be and how it's going there. And we have no say in it at all, whatsoever, free trade across the world. And pacts are getting signed by presidents and prime ministers, through the World Trade Organization, and the IMF, and the World Bank, and all these other remote institutions which literally could be on other planets for all the general public is concerned. Because we have no say in it whatsoever, you see. And yet we still parrot this thing we're told to parrot, which is democracy... we've got democracy, you know. And that's why we're going to rampage across the world killing lots of people to give them democracy, you see. Isn't that wonderful?

We live in Lala land so why go along with the nonsense? WHY go along with the nonsense? Most folk go along with the nonsense to be accepted by their peer group, that are equally brainwashed. They don't want to stand out like a sore thumb or be ostracized like, oh he's weird, he knows things. This is how it really is. The techniques are used en masse today, mass psychology, mass indoctrination through a thousand sources, including all your entertainment. They all get paid to put these things in so many movies, that have got nothing to do with global warming, we'll get it in there somehow, and so many other topics too, which I know you all know are put in there that've got nothing to do with the story. They're paid to put them in by the cultural departments of the governments who dish out all the grants. So you're being brainwashed by a thousand different ways that you are completely ignorant of at the time. Nothing has been overlooked.

But telling you to get outraged about something, that's never occurred to you before, you know you're getting conned. You know you're getting conned. And the things you should be outraged about you say nothing about because you don't even know how it's happened. You don't even know how your culture got to where it is today. You think it's somehow evolving, like a headless serpent somehow. Of course it's not. It's been guided the whole way, always, and has been for an awful long time, especially since they brought in radio and then television, now the Internet, the combination of the whole lot of them, and entertainment of course, it's just perfected today. Very few folk can think outside the box. If you want to get responses from them, emotive responses, that are Pavlovian, just mention certain terms. Just mention them... Just stand back and watch them. Oh, their faces screw up and they are outraged; they're all angry. They can't tell you really why, except they'll parrot a whole bunch of stuff that they've heard and learned but never really thought through, you see. It's easy to do.

Trained, trained, you see. We're so well trained and studied by experts all the time. Always doing studies, studies, studies all the time. It never ends, all the studies. In fact, if anything changed in society that was outside their control they'd spend billions of your money to find out why you're all doing it or thinking it or talking about it. And they do, actually, once in a while. Reality is a far cry from anything that's presented to you, by your education, and by your media and entertainment and so on. Reality is a far cry...

The enemy, the greatest enemy that those who rule the world – and the world is certainly ruled, folks. The greatest enemy they have is knowledge and reason. They're terrified of it. They're terrified of people who can hold onto memory and put things together for themselves, and use logic and reason. They're terrified of it. They're absolutely petrified of it. But those who respond emotionally to trigger words and terms and phrases and so on, are wonderful; they can do with them as they please. And they can use them as they please, you see. It's so easy to do.

The easiest thing to put out there, too, of course, and we saw that in the Cold War and many other things before that, is to use terror on the public. Oh, something's going to happen… so you need us all the more... This is how government talks to you. We have it under control… But it's going to cost you... through taxes, for research and development, for weaponry and stuff like that... the greatest scam ever. Because it works, people do sit back, oh well, what can you do, they're defending us from those nasty guys over there. It never occurs to them that the nasty guys' leaders over there are in cahoots with the nasty leaders you've got too, back here. This is how the scam is played, you see.

Most folk will never figure it out in their lifetime. And that's the saddest thing. The saddest thing. They'll never catch on to why things are the way they are, how they developed and were guided to where they are, those responsible behind it all, the various institutions and organizations that are like a pyramid structure with all the wasteland below. That's what they show you at the bottom of the pyramid, a wasteland, all the weeds growing... That's all of you, folks. That's what it means, you see. And of course the all-seeing eye's at the top; down below you're in the darkness. You're in the darkness. And the wise guys even in your local areas, in your Rotary clubs and all your commercial clubs and so on, all belong to the right societies where they're filled in on little bits of the reality so that they can personally profit and not tell the rest.

We live in a predatory system, layers of predators at the top who live much, much better than those at the bottom, naturally. Today they have more respectability, through propaganda, than ever before, you see. They're called respectable and respectable businesspeople, etc, respectable politicians and so on. And we believe it. We're taught to believe it. But it's a predatory system. You don't get up in anything, to any degree in this society, any high degree, without being a cutthroat and a predator, and psychopathic to an extent as well. That's why the most dangerous thing is when groups of businessmen get together to form any kind of association. These leagues or cartels and so on that are formed wield tremendous power and the wealthier they are, naturally, the more money they can donate to politicians. And of course in free democratic societies it costs millions and millions of pounds or dollars to get into politics and get up there, that's how democratic it is. Anybody can become president of course and all that nonsense. But anyway, this is how it really is. And they're responsible, they're bought and paid for by those who put them in. Don't ever forget that. That's why nothing changes.

And the left puts in their... they think they got their own guy in in the US. And of course he's going along with the same agenda as the last bunch, who were the new conservatives, you see, who weren't conservative at all when you look into the history of it. But anyway, it doesn't matter. We're all run by the same group, the world over. And the public are completely oblivious to it. And because we like… See, the ordinary people like things to stay the same. Even when it gets bad, you adapt to all that is bad and high prices and everything, you adapt to it, but please don't make it any worse. That's what you really secretly hope for. And it always does gets worse, but you adapt to that too. You always adapt, as Darwin well knew. And because of your adaptability you're guided to wherever the big boys want you to be guided into, even brand-new systems. If it's done in the proper fashion you won't notice how you get into it, you just end up there, and that will be normal then too. That's how it's done. Quite simple, isn't it? Quite simple.

It's harder to change the occasional individual thinker than it is the masses of people who don't think for themselves, who want to be the same actually. You'll find with groups, too, it's no different than all the different religions out there. You've got to conform to their set of beliefs, and that means everything that they believe in. You got to accept it, which is irrational, for anything, in politics or anything else. Because obviously there's something wrong with you if you accept every tenet they have. If you're an individual freethinker you say, well I agree with this and this and this but not that and that and that. But no, you have to agree with everything that they say and do, you see. So you become us instead of me. You become us and all of the us's are used by them at the top. The thems use the us's. [Alan chuckles.] That's how simple it is.

Bernays said it too. He said to his big boys that they were sending out to run the whole country in a sense, because they do help presidents to do it. He said that, rather than create organizations from the grassroots, to sell products or to sell your ideas or your political parties, look for established organizations. And they started in the US, especially with the churches because they had big congregations at that time, way back then. And they start donating money to them, for instance. Get to know the guys who run them at the top, because organizations are always led by people at the top, you see. Once you have them in your pocket then they can sway the minds quite simply and gradually of the massive congregations and you get what you want. That's how things are done. Very simple.

Even a long time ago, for instance, you would have little kings and princedoms rather than countries. It certainly wasn't democratic either; it was generally feudal and hereditary. But at least once in a while you had big meetings where the folk could voice their concerns. But the folk lived in that area and all that mattered to them at the time was what happened in our area, you see. But the process now today is to take you away from all that until you really are pretty well ineffective in your area. Who do you complain to? Look at the size of the provinces in Canada, for instance, and the States in the US, it's sometimes thousands of miles away to get to its headquarters and complain about anything. And now you're trained that you're not just national, so you've got an even further away government, you are international… International, until it's all ambiguous and misty and over there somewhere, until the guys that run you are over there somewhere. And in fact, that's how it really is today.

You have no say in anything even locally. Everything is global and introduced from the top down to the local, you see. Including the education your children are being brainwashed with as well, for someone else's agenda, which they have decided is good enough for you, to live collectively and serve the Masters at the top for the global society, the greater good and all that stuff, you see. Uniformity, Uniformity, Uniformity is the key. And being simple little creatures, human creatures, we don't like change that much at the bottom. Most folk are not risk-takers. They really are not. They get tied into the traps that keep them grounded in a certain place, their house, their possessions, things like that, which the big boys count on actually. They count on that, because it's better to have a fixed population in an area you can count on that will pay all the taxes and so on, than people who are mobile all the time, you see. You have a fixed amount you can always guarantee the income from and that's how they live off you of course.

But you have no say, really, in what happens in your local area. They call it interdependence. You're interdependent, meaning you're completely dependent on everything you need for survival, your food, often your water, your electricity, etc. etc. And these are all being privatized of course. They were institutions supposedly set up on your behalf with your tax money, most of them, that built the infrastructure and the whole system because they were essentials to harmonious living and they're a necessity to life. Not now. They're all being privatized by the big boys who planned this a long time ago, who actually gave you socialism, by the way. Because socialism was the way to get all your tax money to pay for the infrastructure, for the setting up of the roads, the setting up of the gas supplies, electricity supplies, all these things, you see. They're all paid for, completely, or at the very least heavily subsidized. Now they're privatized. And they're going for the whole lot now, as they have you under the thumb.

We always pay for the big boys. Corporate welfare is nothing new; it's the biggest welfare system on the planet, for them. That's how the world is run, by clever predators, very clever predators who understand how to pull the strings, how to implement all their con games and have you diverted off into other topics that keep you off thinking for yourselves about anything whatsoever, until you're interdependent, meaning totally dependent. In some places too, they can't even get a garden put in without permission or a license. I mean, this is slavery par excellence.

But should we worry about this? No, we should be worried about women or young girls going missing in Nigeria; that's what they're telling you. Nope, that's your main concern today. And it will be because that's all they'll parrot about. And they'll draw you in. They'll show you terrible crying, people on television and stuff like that, that's going to hit your emotions and everything else is out the window. All your own concerns are out the window. You see? And you're being conned, conned, conned, as more tax money goes off for more militaries to be sent abroad to conquer the rest of Africa and plunder it as well, and bring it into the same system as you have here, you see, which is really helplessness, isn't it? Because that's what we're being taught.

In fact, haven't you noticed – and here's a big, big thing, as I say, since the Leveson inquiry in Britain. They put through the bill in Britain to muzzle journalists for personal little opinions here and there. And also the one in Finkelstein for Australia, all the British Commonwealth countries; I'm sure Canada signed it too and many other countries to boot – the news is kept pretty quiet. Everything you get is over there, oh it's over there somewhere, people don't even know where these places are on a map. That's the news they're giving you, you see. Because they're not telling you, and they're training you... And what I say, by the way, whenever I talk on the air, it's parroted the next day by top hosts here and there, but they never mention my name, never, ever. But here's what I'm telling you is happening. You're being trained under authoritarianism, which is what the Club of Rome came out with; I've mentioned it before in their book The First Global Revolution and other ones that came out afterwards. They talked about democracy isn't working and they'd have to train the public to accept the fact they have a form of overlords, you might say, special people who are specialists in everything, and the world was to be run by specialists, of course. It's a very old idea. It didn't start with the Club of Rome; they're just a front mouthpiece for bigger organizations. But that's what keeping the news back from you is all about. You're being trained into this big misty thing up in the heavens somewhere, of government and governance is managing your world, your personal little world including your own little, what you think is your piece of it, which of course you have no stake in at all because you don't own any of it. You have no stakes in anything; you just pay out, you don't get anything back. It's all to do with special people up there, that you shouldn't even be concerned who's running it all. It doesn't even matter that you know who they are; most folk don't. But they're training you to leave it to specialists. That's authoritarianism, you see.

Because eventually they'll do away... Eventually they will do away with this nonsense, this farce of democracy and this pretense of left and right and all the rest of it, you see. That's all to go eventually; it's to get abolished down the road. And you'll accept the new way... Oh, the world is just too complicated for all these things anymore, we've got to have experts running it. This was said a hundred-odd years ago, actually before a hundred-odd years ago; it's a very, very old idea. But in the meantime they have to give you the idea of democracy rather than have you having revolutions every four or five years at getting plundered by the guys above you. That's what democracy is, you see. It's a kind of failsafe; it keeps you placid. Oh, we'll vote another guy in and we'll get the right person in this time. How many lives do you have to live to figure this one out, eh? Please tell me. But that's how it really is, conology rules the world.

Conology, the art of conning masses of people... masses of people. The old problem used to be the old adage, that said, you can fool some of the people some of the time, and most of the people most of the time, but you can't fool all people all of the time. Well, they've almost got that conquered today because with standardized news, standardized education, standardized everything, and repetition from all the media, on all the stations that you'll buzz through if you've got television, you will become standardized with the standardized opinion. So almost all of the folk are fooled all of the time. That's how perfect it is today.

Why do you think so much of your money is going towards studying you? And all these surveys, and the latest survey has found that X percent uses blah-blah-blah... Why do you think that's all done, constantly, with your tax money getting thrown out to all these universities to do the studies on you over and over again? And the NSA doesn't just listen to everything you do and record it all and watch everything you do. It also has its own study groups on the go all the time across the world and gathers all this information. Because it's so important, you see, for control, for keeping control over billions of people, to bring in their happy world for themselves, you know, their new utopia where the global elite can come out in the open. You know, the hidden master stuff, all this hidden master stuff... the real elite, the intellectual ones at the top can come out and say, yeah I run this department for the whole planet and this is how it is and you should accept it, peasants. You see.

Folk have no idea how it's done. None at all. The problem is, most folk don't want to know. If you try and burst the bubble, of the average person, that which makes them feel secure in their own mind in a scary world, they will turn on you with rage. Be careful what you do and say. Often it's best not to volunteer information. You know, you can dip your toes in the water here and there without going too deep and getting up to your ankle or even further. You can dip your toes in, you'll see, you'll know right away if the people have the ability or not, the ones that you're talking to or you're listening to or whatever. Otherwise don't start it because, by God, if you were to… Truth is a scary thing to folk. They have a whole reality of fiction and that fiction becomes what they call their id, the whole complete persona of themselves, that they hang onto, and if you burst it they'll turn on you viciously. If you tell them the truth about the music industry and all the songs they have loved growing up, and they go la-la-la and they sing the chorus and all that. If you tell them how it all came about and who ran it and so on and why, oh, vicious. Or who made so-and-so a star... ah, beware.

People love their fallacies. It's the rare individual, very, very rare who really wants truth. I likened it back in the 90s on the radio when I talked about freefalling. If you want truth it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute. You can't hold onto anything that's preconceived or that you thought you knew. Of course you have no idea what you're going to learn on the way down, and if it's all new to you you can't fight it and kick it. What is is. That's what truth is. What is is, is truth. You see. Most folk can't handle that. They'll say, well I like that but I want to hang onto this, you see, which will distort their whole truth for them. But for a mental health aspect, because they've never really known what mental health is except the fake culture, the fake everything that's been drummed into them and the routines they're encouraged to go along with, they'll turn on you if you bust it. So be awfully careful.

The old meaning of identity crisis was nothing to do with genders or sexuality. It was to do with what you perceived as the id. It's you and your place in the world, and the world and its place to you, and your whole persona and how you saw yourself fitting into that whole world system and everything you interact with. That was your healthy id. But when it's completely artificial you still feel that health aspect because it's familiar to you, you say, that's what I believe, and you're happy with that. If someone tries to bust that you'll become vicious towards them. So be awfully, awfully careful, you see, about giving folk truth. Very few folk really want it. Most don't want all of it. And most actually can't handle it. That's the sad truth of things, most can't handle it. We're the most controlled society that's ever existed with the techniques that are used against us. And it's very, very difficult to get truth today. And hold truth. And all the organizations pretty well that come out showing you bits of it have a spin for their own particular agendas, unfortunately, and you get used again.

Anyway, that's a Sunday night and it's just off the top of my head as always, and I thought I'd just blurt it out. Because it has to be blurted once in a while, doesn't it? It's not depressing, you see. How can truth ever be depressing? Fantasy, that's why folk dive into fantasy like, oh, you wouldn't believe it. Because it really does distract them into a never-never land of complete fiction. Because the world is pretty scary, you see, to them. And the scarier it becomes the more fiction, you've noticed, that they dish out to you. The more movies they dish out to you, the more catering they do to segments of fiction for you. Oh, here's the sci-fi channel, here's this channel, oh; they've got everything for everybody, you see, to make sure you're kept in some kind of fiction for escapism. Even in that escapism you're being programmed with the updates for the political correctness and how you should feel about this topic and that topic and so on and so on and so on. That's how perfect the system is.

So if you want truth start with yourself. Start with yourself and if anything makes you uncomfortable, any topic, you better ask yourself why you feel uncomfortable about exploring that topic. Why? Who put that into your head? Who gave you this Pavlovian response to feel uncomfortable when you even think about it? Think about why you're getting outraged about things. Who's telling you to get outraged? What do they have to gain? Who profits from all of this? It's quite simple, isn't it? Then tie in your memory. Try and keep memory on things if you can. Stop relying on the Internet, because I'm telling you, they keep changing reality on the Internet all the time too. I have to do link checks all the time, awfully time-consuming, to check up links from all the talks, so many talks I've given in the past. And they're always dropping links. Other articles, it might have the same link and they've rewritten the darn thing. Because truth goes down the memory hole. That's how fast the past is changed, and truth is changed, and facts are changed, all the time.

All you have is yourself. You're living in a world where pretty well the world now is under complete weather management, control. Most folk have adapted to it without reasoning through it. They've got little bits in their head they've heard here or heard there, or read a little snippet here, bits and bytes. And they'll adapt to total climate change as it's totally controlled. NOAA, the organization NOAA, for the weather, etc., has got it up every year how global dimming is getting worse and worse. It's not pollution, folks. It's the spraying in the sky. And you'll accept that too. You'll accept more and more cloud over certain areas and more and more sun over other areas that are going to get the droughts. Because now the food is up on the futures market for the biggest boys on the planet, the big agribusiness companies, and they can actually bet who's going to have the droughts this year and who's going to have a good crop this year, and they can juggle all the prices in advance, etc. etc. when it's a sure bet, you see. That's how the world is run. And people adapt.

Anyway, don't get outraged over things that you are being told to be outraged about. When your world is perfect around you then maybe think about it. But until then, forget it. Forget it. And don't be a hypocrite. And don't pretend, whatever country you're living in, is somehow better than all of that that you're seeing to be outraged about. Look at your own history, recent history, even present, and tell me how perfect you are. Because if you get outraged about anything you're told to be by the media, you're getting used.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

For more information please visit the websites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 15, 2014 (#1436)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast May 15, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk
communitypressgroup.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 15th of May 2014. I've been away for a couple of weeks on the Monday show particularly just because I've been a bit busy with other stuff but we are back on track again with Alan Watt for his regular monthly slot. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yeah, I'm here.
Neil: I sent Alan an email about a little book I picked up a couple of weeks ago when I was down visiting my parents in Devin. But I tell you if anybody is looking for second-hand books, Devin is the place. There are certainly some nice little shops there and you can pick up some real bargains. I think we got twenty books for eighteen quids. They are all of this kind of ilk, 1940's and you know stuff like that. So yeah, it's well worth going down there.
But this little book I picked up is called "Above all Nations" and it's basically a compilation of some of the actual letters that soldiers have sent home to their families and stuff from prisoner of war camps, from hospitals. There are some articles from the Times, the Express, all the mainstream media at the time in the UK from all fronts in the war, from the Japanese, the Pacific fronts, from Germany, from Italy, North Africa, all over the place.
But this is just a little one here just to kind of give people a sense of what it's about and:
"The Firby..."
Neil: Which is a ship.
"...(4,869 tons), owned by the Ropner Shipping Company, Limited, was sunk in the Atlantic. The master Captain Prince has informed the owners that he and the crew of 40 all got away and had landed safely. Four, however, had been injured by shells. The chief officer Mr. James Woodruff, stated that the crew, after taking to the boats, pulled alongside the German submarine, the commander of which was most considerate. Members of his crew handed nine loaves of black bread to the sunken ship's crew and three rolls of bandages for the injured men. Before they moved away the commander sent an S.O.S. to Mr. Churchill at the Admiralty giving the position where the sinking had occurred. After 13 hours in a heavy sea the men were rescued by a destroyer."
Neil: There are many other stories like this about airmen from both sides having shot each other down and remained over the site of the battle as it were to allow ships and other aircraft to locate their missing airmen in the sea at great risk to their lives obviously because some of them had actually run out of fuel and stuff when they had to ditch themselves.
But it struck me that this would never ever happen today, in today's kind of modern warfare where people very rarely even see their enemy, never mind you know strike up a conversation with them or indeed taken prisoner for that matter.

And we are about 75 years away from the start of the Second World War more or less, and there is a bit of an argument about the exact day it started but we are more or less there.

And you know I wanted to ask you Alan, what has happened in 75 years? Because I just can't imagine this happening now. I can't even imagine these kinds of letters or articles even appearing in the media because a lot has changed obviously not just in the psyche of the people themselves but in the whole of society whereby as I say I can't imagine articles like this or even acts of bravery or compassion like this ever happening in the entire war in modern times.

Alan: It wouldn't happen because it was no mistake in fact, this is only one little part of it, there is a whole bunch of different areas of this, but this one part was that even during the American Civil War they found that only about 15% of the soldiers who were dead on battlefields actually had fired their muskets. And from this the U.S. began studies to find out why. And of course what they found out is it's not natural for folk to kill people they don't know for no real reason, if it's not an act of the moment in passion or something like that or hate or something. And therefore very few folk will actually go ahead and do it.

They carried these studies on until World War II and found that a lot of the troops were firing over the heads of their targets on all sides. And but before World War II they tried to up the ante a little bit by causing dehumanization with their propaganda in a fashion that would belittle the humanity or the human aspect of their enemy. In other words dehumanize your enemy. By World War II it was almost complete in some countries and certainly it's all gone today in fact because you have a whole generation raised on video games that were actually meant to desensitize military personnel so they'd kill their target on sight which is what worked awfully, awfully well. But going back to before World War II, you'll find quite often in World War I enemy pilots would land at the crash site, they'd follow a plane down that they had shot down and they'd land there and help the pilot out and take off again and things like that.

So by World War II it was getting a bit more vicious of course because the propaganda was really being stepped up and in World War II Britain had already given lectures at Sandhurst. I don't know if that's in the book or not but Sandhurst was, they had top scientific personnel who had worked on the human psyche, behaviorists in other words. And they came up with the concept in the 1930's in Britain of "Total War", the next war would be total war where everybody was fair game, that was the people, the public, the factory workers, everything. And that's what brought on the bombing of Dresden, the fire bombing, etcetera, and the cities that produced things so that the general population were being targeted as fair game which again dehumanized the whole aspect of war because when the troops or airmen would find out that their pilots were being, if the people at home were being bombed that worked in factories and stores and housing schemes then they'd hate the enemy even more and that helped to depersonalize them too. So a lot of psychology, and big, big units were developed in psychological warfare on how to make the personnel themselves, the fighting personnel, more apt to actually kill every target that came along their sight, and today it's absolutely perfect.

We saw Fallujah, for instance, in Iraq. And it's come out from many, many inquiries or trickled out eventually, that the free fire zones, or free kill zones, anybody who goes into that zone, it doesn't matter, is fair game. If you shot them down it doesn't matter if it is a man, woman, or child, whatever, of the local people there, nothing can be done against you legally at all. You have a free hand to kill whatever moves. And of course in Fallujah the order was to go out and make it an example. They were dragging out all the men that could be of military age, young guys who were fifteen, sixteen, and so on, anybody, and just shooting them. That's what the U.S. troops were doing. And that's part of the reason they've got them on so many drugs now today too is so that their higher emotional thinking and so on is countered by the aspect of the drugs knocking it out. They become blunted in affect they call it, and they kill everything that moves. But once they are out of the military it comes back to haunt them because they still stay on about seven up to nine drugs each for the rest of their lives after because the memories of what they have done conflict with their natural, your natural instincts to get along with your fellow human beings. To do that you must respect your human being.

Now remember too in World War I, if you look at the old black and white clips of the World War I troops of all sides and you always see them getting prayers, etcetera, before they go into battle. We know in World War I for instance, I think it was the Scots Greys and the German troops had a truce at Christmas time and it was an unofficial truce but they said what's the point in killing during Christmas time and they went across into no man's land and they both shared drinks and exchanged little presents and things until it was actually the English guns that opened up and started shooting at them again. I know that because my grandfather was one of them, he was there.

And anyway that was the natural humanity to man. That's how you are really when you realize that you are all the same basically. You are all being ordered to go. If you decide not to kill people you will get shot as a traitor you see so what choice do you have in the matter? So they still try to bring the humanity in. But by World War II as I say in Sandhurst, in England, they were teaching the aspect of total war where everybody, everybody who lives in that land is a complete target, man, woman, child, it doesn't matter, housing schemes, workers, it doesn't matter whatsoever. And that was also taken to Germany in the 30's by a colonel who became general, who taught the same stuff in the German side as well. But it all began from Sandhurst.

Today with the massive propaganda, twenty-odd years of video games, kill your enemy, kill your enemy, and the perfection, the perfection through mainly entertainment by the way, of dehumanization of enemies that you grew up with is perfected. The youngsters today just want to kill. We've seen that with the leaked videos that came out when you saw the U.S. gunships mowing down journalists by mistake, laughing at it, and they are excited as though they were shooting pigs in a barrel which almost they were you might say. So we've lost our human aspect.

But in World War I you saw them all praying before battles, in the Second World War there was a bit of that, that went on because they were throwing their old cultural values, that they all shared by the way, out the window and in this day and age it's an atheistic society where we accept mass abortion, we accept in fact that most folk who have any mental problems, possibly Down Syndrome, should be aborted. Most folk accept that. So if you do that you actually dehumanize your own life actually and everybody else's life, and now we are going into euthanasia for the elderly and all the rest of it. This was always the goal of the big boys who wrote about it in the early 1900's all through and have achieved it pretty well. We don't value life much at all today, except our own personal lives.

Neil: Yeah. It's interesting what you were saying about the blitz in Dresden because there was actually a story in here about that as well. And they did a survey in Britain, in Coventry I think it was, and possibly I think it was Birmingham maybe and they asked the people there who had been victims of bombing if they'd like to you know perpetrate the same bombing on their "German enemies". And the people who had been bombed said no. And they went to places that hadn't been bombed and they said oh yeah, definitely, you know let's go bomb them. Because they had no experience of it themselves and didn't understand the horrors of it. It had just been a flick to them.

Alan: And not only that, the story came out of course eventually after the war that Churchill, because they had the Venona Code they called it, they cracked the German code. They knew that Germans were to bomb Coventry that night. They knew for a few days in advance and they did not evacuate. Rather than let the Germans then know that they obviously cracked the code, they allowed them to be sacrificed. And as you know Venona Code is actually Novena, they took it from the old Jesuits coding and so they called it Venona. But they had cracked the code and sacrificed Coventry. So as you say the people themselves become fair game, including pawns in the game, to keep secrecy intact.

Neil: Yep, and again you mentioned the propaganda. I suppose back in the First World War, in particular, and in the Second World War, they didn't have the propagandist if you like. They didn't have the benefit of television. And a lot of these young lads would have gone off at what seventeen, eighteen years old, who wouldn't have seen that much propaganda so perhaps you know they maintained some of the humanity when they went off because they hadn't been indoctrinated so much as the soldiers nowadays, who as you say, I mean it's everywhere. It's television, it's video games, it's you know...

Alan: Oh it's every, every movie you get today. I can remember things were very, very symbolic and they come out for a reason in movies. And big smash hits are definitely highly symbolic because we know that the Pentagon funds an awful lot of them, completely in fact. And if you go back to the old "Star Wars" movie, and it was very, very telling because in Star Wars all of the main troops were all faceless guys. They were dressed up in all this heavy armor, but there were no faces to them. So it was completely depersonalized. You are killing things you see. And shortly after that out came the SWAT teams. And they had television series on SWAT and all the rest of it. And "NYPD Blue" and all these things to get you used to the idea of SWAT teams. And then the heavy armor came in, and then the heavy armor with the troops in the black uniforms which always signifies death. And this is always understood in the military psychological warfare, death, black scares people. It's authority, it's the hangman's outfit you know the hood and the whole thing.

And so now in all the movies you see these guys coming in with facemasks on and black armor, covered in armor, looking very formidable. And these guys are really the Star Wars characters you are seeing there. They themselves are depersonalized but they are on the winning team because every one of these movies they put out with SWAT teams and all the different alphabet soup agencies that they have are all dressed the same. They even have ones for the environment here in the U.S. now by the way. They have their own big huge trucks and all the rest of it, and they are armed.

All of these agencies always win. They are the guys that win. So youngsters are growing up in an atheistic society where their old cultural values have gone, the things that gave you a common shared morality have all gone. Their morality now is winners and losers with the video games. And they want to become one of the winners. And the winners always either have a badge or they wear that black outfit covered in armor with the big gun and they come in swarms. They are never individuals. It's not a one on one fight, you are with a swarm and there is safety in the swarm. And you are on the winning side, you always win. You come in with what they call an army, and the SWAT teams now, overwhelming force.

And so the message to the public watching that is, or youngsters especially, oh they are the winning team, they can't lose. And the guy that they are after, the civilian, doesn't have a chance in hell, which he doesn't. That's the overwhelming message. This is all deliberate, and it's repetitive, repetitive through all these fictional things that you watch whether it's a drama series or movies. This is all intentional to make you, to make you simply surrender, give up and do what you are told or die.

Neil: Yeah. I mean talking about the "Star Wars" movie interestingly enough the Darth Vader character was obviously all in black but all the soldiers were dressed in white. And it was like, there was an old movie, I think it was called "Shane" I think where the anti-hero was dressed in black and the good guy was dressed in... I'm sorry the bad guy was dressed in white or something. And it's almost like it's there to confuse you. They think oh they're dressed in white, they must be the good guys you know. And the other one you see who's dressed in black, is the head guy, he's got super powers so you know he must be alright as well or that kind of thing.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: But and everybody wants to be that guy. They want to be able to bend people to their will as it were.

Alan: That's right. In the 90's I can remember, I lived a bit further south in Ontario and in a little spud town, a potato town, literally that's how it survived, it was surrounded by farms and they grew potatoes. And I can remember one day seeing four policemen, you never saw policemen in this place, who looked like models. And they were walking abreast going down the sidewalk in this town and for the first time they had changed from the blue and sky blue shirts that the cops used to wear here into this complete black outfit including black shirt, black tie, and the army boots on with the trousers tucked in the boots and I looked at them walking down there. They were all kind of jovial, unlike the general policeman you know, but who at least you could approach. They weren't so formidable and intimidating looking. And then I saw it in the local paper and they wondered if anyone had noticed, if anybody had noticed these guys walking down because they were parading to familiarize the new uniform to the general public it said.

And I must admit when I saw them walking down the street I looked around to see if anybody else was watching and they were not. And I realized then they had already become acclimatized in seeing these kinds of outfits on SWAT teams in American movies and drama series, like NYPD Blue.

So it already worked on the public without this little demonstration. But from an observer's point of view it worked awfully well because I'm sure that most of them didn't give it a second thought. Most folk don't reason through things today because they are already pre-programmed to decide what they are seeing. The programming is deciding what you are seeing before you actually reason your way through it. It's all this copious stuff from universities and all this stuff, behaviorism, and how they have already conditioned the public for every step in advance of the actual events happening.

Neil: Yeah. After the war I mean they all obviously, now they come back and they are completely traumatized, that's the way they've been back then. But after the war these young guys were to come back and they didn't have the drugs available to them that they do now so I mean what happened to those guys? I mean I know a lot of them did stay in the army for a while but the ones that came out, I mean how were they treated?

Alan: The ones that came back they didn't have so much of the same problems because they were not, even in World War II, told to simply exterminate people, the enemy. Today's army is vastly different as I say you enter free fire zones and you go into whole villages, there's Fallujah and about five other ones that they went in one after the other that were not fighting them and just round up young guys and shot them. It was execution style, that's the difference. It's going against something which is not normal to human nature. That's why they have to be drugged today. In World War II you saw your enemy. They're firing at you; you are firing at them, a clear distinction. But when they surrendered, you accepted their surrender you know.

Neil: Well I mean you don't really hear about troops surrendering anymore because I don't suppose there is anybody close by to take them prisoner.

Alan: They don't want prisoners now. Actually back in the 90's and even before that in various U.S. publications to do with the military they discussed creating, not just a robo kind of soldier, the Cyber Soldier, but also the one that was a Pharma Soldier. Lots of drugs to alter their normal responses to make them more efficient killers and the drugs they concentrated on as I say would blunt the affect, the normal emotional response, and to saving someone or helping or forgiving someone. And that way it's much easier to kill people when you are walking around in a kind of fugue state. It's just like a video game, you are in a fugue state, there's the enemy, shot, bang, dead, and that's that.

So a lot of neuroscientists have been working on this. There is massive money in it, massive amounts of money given to the top neuroscientists to dehumanize the public. And with using the behaviorists as well and with methods to basically make them go against natural instincts, in fact they completely obliterate natural instincts which are not to simply kill people unless your life is absolutely threatened you know. That's all been successfully done.

Fiction was the greatest method of all because children soak it up like crazy. We know the x-boxes and all the rest of the stuff are completely addictive. I've read the articles on the air, on RBN, and even some before that on "Sweet Liberty", and other ones, I've read the articles out from the military discussing this very thing, how successful they were in basically bringing this type of technique to the youth who were growing up with it and who were already trained to kill without thinking.

Neil: Yeah I mean back in, back when I was young we had the, I think it was called "The Victor", the magazine, the comic, sorry, and publications like that. And we had our, you know, the plastic soldiers that came in a bag and there were about forty of them or something. And you would get ones that were different colors so there were opposing armies and you threw marbles at them and you knocked them over and that kind of thing, and that was as far as it went. There was no blood and gore, there was none of that and you grew out of it. You just, you know you had enough of that and you went on to something else.

But as you say the video games, they've started them at a younger and younger age. They and introducing the violence on a very basic level, maybe it's Tom and Jerry type of stuff, but there are still people getting hit with hammers.

Alan: They still are but definitely when they brought in the video games, which are addictive, I read all the stuff from the Pentagon that said these were designed for the military and they were all for the public, the youngsters being trained in that. You see they wanted a generation around 1990 and onwards that would be brought up on video games who are already ready to go in and just kill when they were told to kill. And so they created it because they had all these wars to fight across the Middle East and in Asia and so on, so they had to prepare a generation for that which they did awfully successfully. And a lot of this came from their own writings by the way, from the Pentagon, you know admitting this.

Neil: Yeah. You know that's quite amazing. When I was young I used to get fed up hearing my parents say you know when I was young it was never like this you know. And now I'm at that stage myself and I look back and I think how did this happen you know? And but having said that people around you, my own generation as it were, who have no idea what's going on just can't even remember what it used to be like.

Alan: They can't remember. That was part of the conditioning process that's been incredibly well done I must admit, that Bertrand Russell talked about and many others that worked full time to create the new Western culture, including mass promiscuity and so on. He also worked with the groups in the U.S., the Macy Group and the Frankfurt School, to bring in as I say massive promiscuity, separate the emotional bonding from the sexual act, which they have done awfully successfully too. But also to make people narcissistic so that their little world would revolve around them, they would think about themselves far, far more than other people. That's been terribly successful. And he says when they are like that they will simply obey to keep all the goodies that they have and they wouldn't risk losing them. So they will stay in their own little circle, their little bubble of happiness and they don't want to know about the rest of the world and what's happening, etcetera. Then the state moves in you understand.

Don't forget that the state system was designed, all these services, even police services now are a police authority or force. Lenin said this, he said, the West will have all these agencies start up, these volunteer to start with a lot of agencies, that will become services, and eventually they will become authorities. And he mentioned the health service would become a health authority, mandate inoculations, etcetera. And eventually mandate sterilizations which they did in Britain and across the U.S. The U.S. was still sterilizing what they call mentally, subnormal, back and right up through the 1970's.

And so eugenics was all a big, big part of this whole darn thing. And for the rest of the public they were to be dehumanized and not to come in to aid their fellow man because once you are narcissistic, living in your little bubble, you are disassociated from all your friends around about you. They are simply friends that you get something from or something like that but they are not real friends as such. This was the society they wanted to bring in. And going back to the 1920's, H.G. Wells in a couple of his non-fictional books working for the Fabian Society, which is just a branch by the way to run the left wing on behalf of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, they run all sides of it. He said that, apart from the breaking the bonds, the emotional bonds and separating the sex and the bond from the act itself, he also said the same thing that eventually government's goal, and he was all for that, was so that they could talk down to you, the individual, and no one will stand up to help you around you. They would all be afraid of their own little luxuries being taken away if they get involved, things like that. And so they won't risk anything to come to your aid. You are on your own, there will be no family around you either that will stand up for you.

Today what you hear for instance, a person gets broke, they lose their job, their own family members will say oh go to the government services, go get welfare. They won't help them out you see. They've all been trained. If the child has some kind of abnormality, oh let the government deal with that, put him in a home. So the services now become authorities. And they are so happy to take more responsibility because it gives them more authority over you. But they were all designed from the beginning to eventually become authorities including the police force by the way. Yeah, it's

all been achieved.
Neil: Yeah. I want to talk about, we'll go to a piece of music first and come back and talk about the kind of, the enemy we have, the so-called enemy we've got now in the Muslim world because they still seem to have some humanity and they are still very tight knit in terms of family and relationships and all the rest of it. And I lived in Turkey for a while, many years ago, and I see what's happening in Turkey now and I begin to wonder if that was set up a long time ago. They divided that country into east and west. They westernized the western seaboard there all the way around as far as Ankara really and the rest of it is basically a Vietnam going on there with, there is an incessant war going on there. But no, we'll come back and talk about that and how propaganda's been used to try to take away their humanity if you like. So we'll go to a piece of music Steve and we'll come back after that.
{Break ?}
Neil: Welcome back to Reality Bytes Radio on the 15th of May, 2014. I'm with our guest Alan Watt. We were talking during the break about the way that our enemies are created for us and I spent a bit of time in Turkey and there was, well there still is a war going on there, on the eastern side of that country. And I used to see guys coming from Eastern Turkey to Western Turkey for work and they were a different people all together but even the ones from Western Turkey who actually were conscripted at that time and sent over to fight in what was called over there, the Turkish Vietnam. It was so horrific. They would come back in an awful state, they weren't physically injured, but they were certainly mentally injured. I watched people in nightclubs basically biting through their own tongues, stuff like that. It was quite horrific. But what I did see there was the whole western culture being kind of forced on the Turkish people. And I've seen that again in Bulgaria where the banks have just moved in on mass. The local town close to where I normally visit had two banks ten years ago and now I think there are forty. Well close to forty. And not just different branches of the same bank, all different banks. All offering their mortgages, credit cards, you name it. But in Bulgaria I mean there is a lot of talk here about all these Bulgarians that are supposed to come to Britain which has never materialized because I think as I said a year ago or so it never would materialize because they can't even afford the bus fare to the local town. Never mind getting over here. But they all own their houses. Every one of them owns their own home. They own a piece of land. And the banks have moved in and basically screwed them out of them by lending them money they knew well they couldn't afford to pay back. And they are just repossessing the houses now.
Alan: Well what happened was also, you see I know a lot of people who did move to Britain from Bulgaria and it's mainly young people. And they can't get work there because since the collapse and all the rest of it, the money that the EU, all the millions and millions of euros that the EU had put into Bulgaria never reached the people to create work, it doesn't happen. It goes into the old politburo bosses who still run the country. And they are in cahoots with the banks. But you also have a complicated factor, a lot of the big Russian mafia mobs, we'll call them mafia to be safe, but the mobs at Russia that helped, they helped to collapse Cyprus and the bail-in came in and all that kind of stuff. They were putting the money there too. They also put it into the big banks. They were spreading the banks out, they were proliferating in Bulgaria for that purpose, sinking a lot through there thinking it would be safer because of the U.S. bases going in there and have gone in with the missiles that are aimed at Russia.
So there is a lot of finagling going on but in fact the problem is there is so much natural corruption there because it was corrupt all through the communist era where the politburo bosses lived like kings, a lot of them, and they are still in the same positions today under social democrats, etcetera. That's the term they are using now. It's the same bunch and the public don't get to see the money. So there is no work for the young folk and as you know there are houses all over Bulgaria where they just walk away and leave them vacant because there is no way they can earn money to live and so they are moving out of course. Which again I think is part of the agenda as well, it's deliberate.
Neil: They're certainly killing the villages. I know we are getting off topic, but they are certainly killing the villages there. And by just that methodology, the young people are moving out on mass really. And I would say your average village has probably got about 25 to 30% of the homes empty.
Alan: That's right, all over the country.
Neil: Yeah, and there are even whole villages that are empty. So anybody who wants to know about Agenda 21, it looks like it's coming soon to a town near you. You know, that's it. That's the way it's going. And I get a lot of young people over there who actually they are quite clued up. They are quite aware of what's going on because they still have generations in their family who could warn them what it looks like.
Alan: That's one thing that has struck through. We forget too a lot of the people who lived through that whole era, under the communist regimes, they were Orthodox Christians, Eastern Orthodox, a lot of them. And they, because I'm in touch with some today, and they kept their own little secret services, private services going you might say, for religious things in their own homes. Every town, it's very much like total information awareness network we have across the West now. In fact they copied a lot of that from the Soviet system. So these folk who lived in Bulgaria and

elsewhere, Czechoslovakia, had these private little meetings to celebrate their particular religion, because in every town and village there were private snoops that were working for the secret services that would shop them. The only difference was that most of the folk in Bulgarian villages knew who the particular one was in their village so they'd watch him as much as he'd watch them. So they could do these little things.

But along with it came their morality. They carried that natural old morality along with them too to help each other out and that was so vitally important. We forget that because we are not given that side of the story. But things were terrible there and starvation came along every so often in the Soviet systems often on purpose you saw them starving out Hungary, places like that, 6 or 7 million people died on deliberate policy of starving people out as Stalin sold the grain abroad at that time. We forget that's been done across the whole Soviet system including China. Mao Tse-tung did the same thing there, deliberate policy. And folk that survived, often survived because they still had something that kept them bonded together, in other words a common culture. And we forget that too, most common cultures have some form of religion, it doesn't matter what nation or type it is. They have something that holds them together and keeps their humanity intact so they can survive.

In the West we have lost all of that until it is dog eat dog. In fact in the West the guy who gets to the top by any means possible it doesn't matter how vicious he has been, he is lauded and approved by the general population right down to the bottom level. They treat them like kings because they got so wealthy. That's what the West worships, is wealth you know. That's what they worship. And you might say the religion in the West, especially in the U.S., is actually politics.

Neil: Yeah well I mean over there, the people, and I'm talking about Bulgaria now again, the people are generally happy. They don't have enough to get by half the time but they will still give you some.

Alan: It's not just happiness, it's a natural... The thing is you can be happier more; you are not so neurotic when you have a common culture that will help each other out. And you know that, it's a safety net you see.

We don't have it in the West anymore. Everything is left up to government agencies. And so they are the big boss for everything. But over in those countries the folk have had a common culture and their common decency came out in that culture where they really, really would help each other through in all the villages to keep folk alive you know.

Neil: Yeah, well I've actually seen that because I mean people in the U.K., you know when they hear about Bulgarians, Romanians, something in the national press here, just think of them all as scrounging parasites as it were. But if they spent you know a winter in a Bulgarian village they would soon find out what these guys have to put up with. I know one chap who died in his home, and he was only in his 60's. He had no glass in his windows. I mean that's how poor he was. He couldn't afford a bed or anything. And there is no welfare system there. And we basically, you know people tried to help him out as much as they could but he was, you know, he had his pride and all the rest of it. And unfortunately that was the end of him. But people just don't, they look at these pictures on the television and think oh that's quaint. They've got chickens and some pigs and stuff. And they think it's an easy life. And they have no idea.

Alan: They have no idea and they forget too there is also their own little mafia that's run them all through the Soviet and into the present system as well. It still runs it today you know.

Neil: Absolutely.

Alan: And I know people today who have been attacked by these particular goons, who will come in if you have a few pigs sometimes and they will just grab them and off they go. And there is nothing you can do about it because you know who they are and they are monsters if they come after you.

Neil: Oh yeah. Well I've told you the little story off air there during the break and you don't mess with some people and that's it. But they have their own control system of course and you drive into a Gypsy encampment, it's all enclosed, it's almost like a concentration camp. And they've got a very large house at one end of it with a guy sitting outside with the shotguns. And that's who runs it all.

Alan: That's correct.

Neil: That's the way it is. As I say we got a little off topic there. I mean do you think that there is any hope that people will actually get their humanity back? Or I mean is there any way of reversing what's clearly happened?

Alan: We've got to remember that no countries have had so much war on the general populations as the Western Countries. This was the whole intention of the Frankfurt School that was given authority along with the Macy School, Russell was a member of both, Bertrand Russell, as well as UNESCO and so on. He was a member of all these groups. And he worked with all the behaviorists of the day to bring in a new... They were given authority these groups, working collectively to bring in a brand-new culture for the Western Countries. They had to get rid of their religious stance. That was one mandate. They had to become almost secular humanists. That was to be the new religion brought in by the United Nations. It still is by the way. And it's been awfully, awfully successful today where folk are quite content in their world believing that if they ever needed that safety net, they don't go to friends if they have any at all or family, they go to the government agency that they think is going to help them. Often they get an awful shock because it doesn't work the way that they say it works.

But the government now is the total boss over every aspect of your life. That was part of it and the old family structures have been almost, almost eradicated you know, almost. There is still a remnant within some families of strong ties and good luck to them because you'll really need them. The folk who don't have that are literally on their own if anything nasty happens to them personally.

That was always the intention of this system to make the government the top boss. And that's why George Orwell in his "1984" book had the screen in every home and the screen was attached, came right from Big Brother, all the bureaucrats, and even your mandatory keep-fit instructors came on every morning. They could talk right to you number so-and-so, Smith, you know. Stand up straight, touch your toes, blah, blah. That would be it. You couldn't turn around to anybody to help you, friends, family, or anything. It was all gone. And that's almost been achieved. You understand this was, they called it "Total War". Total meant the destruction of all that was to bring in the new. And that's been very successfully done in the Western Countries.

Neil: Yeah, absolutely. I just reread "Fahrenheit 451" recently and of course you have the full wall television sets in that as well. And the status symbol was to have one on every wall.

Alan: And interactive as well.

Neil: Yeah, you were interactive. And they had soap operas before soap operas were even heard of and before television was even heard of. But yeah it really is hard to see how it can be reversed but I suppose we have got to hope for the best, that there are people coming through who don't take the indoctrination. I mean I know that it's almost impossible to avoid it.

Alan: It's almost impossible today, in fact again you always go back to the masters who set up the present cultural system and changes in the cultural system that have yet to be implemented because they were doing it in stages. But most of them are dead now. These guys drafted up the whole era to come post World War II, the 60's counter-revolution, etcetera, revolution, all the different revolutions. They planned the sexual revolution, the feminist revolutions, and so on all the way down including by the way they were completely integrated with the fashion industry believe it or not. Because you have to have all these, these are all part of culture and so on and the music industry to bring in a brand new culture where government would be in total control, experts. This was the Club of Rome by the way if you go into their writings. This is what they were working with too and they also worked with Bertrand Russell. So they were to bring in this brand new culture where the state and all of its agencies would be the bosses from birth to death of every individual under their system. And that's what GIRFEC is about in Scotland. They have other ones in England that are much similar. They brought one into the States that's kind of similar. And so it's to be a unified culture eventually across the whole wide world, a complete new system, a complete new system for the world. A world order means a world order. And that's what they've been working with eventually. A common, common culture across the planet will come out of this eventually after all of the different riots of ethnic clashes.

And these guys work intergenerationally. They don't say we have to get it done in our time; they can do it two, three, four, five generations down the road. That's what the foundations were set up to do. And there is a great book out it's called, "Foundations their Power and Influence". It was written about all what you think about as non-profit organizations of the big Rockefeller, Carnegie, Ford, and all the ones in Britain as well that were to be a parallel government and then be the government, because the ones who set up these foundations would be the bosses of international corporations, one and the same thing. That's why Bill Gates who was never elected to anything has so much power in the world and over countries, and so on. That's why those big boys in the Club of Rome have so much power in what they say and all their stuff gets used at the United Nations.

The United Nations is also the embryo for the centralization for World Government even though none of us have ever voted to get them set up and started on the go to begin with never mind a vote to see who gets in. It's completely undemocratic you see. And the same with the trading blocks where eventually the CEOs of the corporations, who also run the big foundations that run all the NGOs and fund them all, shape the direction that the whole world's traveling in. They give all the funding to universities, etcetera. And along with the funding comes the mandates what to teach and what not to teach. So they can direct the whole shape and future of the minds of all those who are growing up, and so they are prepared for their part in the world even if they don't understand it until it happens. It's a perfect scientifically organized system this, and this is the world they want to be run by experts from cradle to grave and it's worked very well up until now.

What you see with the problems in society is simply the chaos and the clashes of old systems versus new systems. The old systems are always dropping off because they can't fight it, they don't have the finances even to fight it never mind the time. And the authorities make it quite plain that nothing is going to stand in their way, they are going to get what they want, again overwhelming force.

Overwhelming force doesn't simply mean that police come at you with combat gear; it also means that all the legal departments of government and state will come against you and they'll make you bankrupt and put you into poverty, etcetera, etcetera. They make life unbearable for you. That's also part of overwhelming force, total war. So all these aspects are being used today to train the public into the ideal obedient citizen that they want for the present and the near future, definitely the near future.

Neil: Yeah, well what's happening to Britain tomorrow is the first debate in parliament which just happens to coincide with the last day of the concession which they brought forward by a week. Just last week they decided to give themselves an extra week's holiday. Is the National Service Bill, that's getting debated in parliament tomorrow and nobody is going to have any right to reply on it I'm sure. But that coincides with a program that's already in place called the National Citizens Service Program for 16 to 19 year olds. And one of my colleague's son went on it, well as a volunteer, and to do a bit of research for his mom. And basically it's a boot camp and they have Alsatian dogs come into the dormitory and sniff through all their belongings and their billets if you want to call it, in military terms anyway, everything is searched, their clothes are searched, their private baggage is searched, and that's for 16 to 19 year olds, and the National Service Bill is for 19 to 25 year olds. So it's all falling into place.

Alan: It's falling into place and they keep pushing through the same bill in the U.S. It's exactly the same bill for you to work abroad or at home to serve the country as they call it. But it's also to train a generation. Out of the ones they train for this they will select the ones that really go for it, that really like it. And they'll select them to be the new overseers in their little areas of communitarianism for the future. The big plan of course that Cameron keeps prattling on about because eventually you have to live in your little communitarian area with appointed, just like... What you are living in is the goal that the Soviet Union never reached, where Soviet means ruled by councils remember. But these councils were not elected, they were appointed. And the leaders were all appointed. And this is the new system, the great plan, the great work, the great society, all of the terms they are using in Britain are about. And so these people will be little fanatics, majordomos and they've gone through their little national service thing, they've been picked because they really like it. They adapt to authoritarianism very well. They like authoritarianism. They like to give out authority and these are the ones they'll make your majordomos over you.

Neil: Yeah going back to Bulgaria the thing, that's already happening actually there again. They are having these people in the villages kind of going around and exerting some kind of authority which they were never elected to do. But you know that's, at least people there still recognize it for what it is and they are actually warning their children.

Alan: They do. They know exactly what it is, it's just the West that are totally blinded, they don't know what's going on. Because they haven't had that before. They haven't had your neighbors being dragged off in the middle of the night by the goon squad you know.

Neil: Well talking about people being dragged off in the middle of the night, Robert Green is still in prison after what, three months now, on no charges really and he's up for bail again tomorrow which is unlikely he'll get it. But anybody who wants to write him, I've got his prison number and his address somewhere but I'll post it up here possibly tomorrow or something. But yeah, I mean they are actually taking people off the street. I think there was another case yesterday. I was speaking to somebody, somebody who reported pedophilia, a mother and a daughter, and both of them were just taken away. So there you go.

Alan: Yes. It's interesting too which stories they will publish to make sure you get a point, a point that sinks into our heads. And all this stuff that they will never publish of course you know because in reality government, they've gone to an awful lot of time and trouble through propaganda and indoctrination techniques and through schooling to give us all a fake impression of what government is all about. And this was well covered by Adam Curtis by the way, especially through the television, the BBC, etcetera, and how it operated, and why it operated the way that it did. He did also "The Power of Nightmares". It's well worth watching that series where he used a lot of footage that's never been shown to the public before of how they decided what was good for the public, bad for the public. But basically his series completely affirmed what Jacques Ellul, the philosopher in France, what he said about propaganda, he said all television shows to do with the state exercising force to keep the public order, the public good, all of that, he says all dramas and fiction are complete propaganda, a well understood technique amongst behaviorists.

Another one too is for the coming pharmacological control of the general population, gradually accepting them that taking pills is normal. They start them off at childhood, pick the brighter ones out at school and dumb them down to an extent until they are in a fugue state once again, they can't operate properly and they go through life on pills. We know that a lot of these pills, especially the amphetamine types that they give them for children, prescribed ones, shrink their brain. We know that, it's a physical effect and it's well documented too. It can't be, cannot be disproved. It's not an iffy thing, it happens, and they take the brightest children that ask all the right questions and they attack them right there and then and that ties in with what Russell said about the bright children of the future, he said we'll have to eliminate them. Well they've done it awfully successfully.

They also said that some children in previous years, before the 40's, could slip through their nets, but not anymore at school because they give them so many tests and so much neuroscientists pour over all these little tests and their scores and so on. They know exactly what it means and they can give you a complete readout on this child's personality. What he'll go for, what he won't go for, what he will go along with and what he will not go along with, etcetera. And they are all marked down precisely for scientific control of the population. This is what all of this is about folks. Most folk don't reason, they do not reason the news out for themselves. They get downloaded with bits and bytes of it and repetition, repetition all the time, bits and bytes from this news station and that news station. And they don't think through it but it sort of congeals and comes together in their head the way it's intended. But they have never reasoned through things, they simply adopt the opinion that they have left them with. And it's a scientific technique that works awfully, awfully well. You are left with your opinions that become yours, and so much so that you see the guys in the bars fighting over opinions that actually they have never reasoned through in their lives.

Neil: Yeah, it sort of shocked me that, that's why the social services are now claiming that, not to vaccinate your child is a cause for neglect, and they are coming after them because if you can't get the vaccines in them they might actually start thinking for themselves later on in life.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: But that's, and I think it was Jacques Ellul again in the book, "Propaganda", he said that all propaganda has to be from every source continuous, it can't be allowed to stop. And if it stops then the chain will be broken.

Alan: Actually they've got a term for it. They have got a term for it and you'll see it often in the treaties they sign up, from the Council on Foreign Relations, which is simply the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And these are the guys who drafted up, they were the guys put in charge and they drafted up, they put themselves in charge, they are an unelected private organization. They put themselves in charge and they drafted up all the treaties and the signatory stuff and the structure for the integration of the whole of Europe. They did the same thing for the NAFTA agreement for the integration of the Americas. And they came out on television in Canada, they had admitted it by the way for the first in 2005. They came out as the Council on Foreign Relations for Canada and the States and Mexico and admitted they drafted up the charter for all of these free trade agreements which means amalgamation of all your systems together down the road, incrementally.

But I noticed an article recently and what they said in it was now that free trade has been institutionalized, that's the term they used where the repetition that you are talking about is everyday language, folk accept it without questioning it or even reasoning through it. It's just there like gravity. It's a normal thing. Now that we've got free trade rationalized and institutionalized in everyday business and conversation we'll go the next step which is and not just the Pacific Rim Agreement, trading with the Pacific Rim and so on, Pacific countries, but also with the whole of Europe. Again tightening that bond with the trade with Europe which is an integration of all your economic policies which eventually leads to all your criminal and non-criminal policies and legalistic terms because that's how countries are defined. You are defined by your economic system. When you go into law school that's what they'll teach you there. Your country and all of its laws is defined by your economic system of imports, exports, manufacturing, and so on. The value of human life comes down to what could this person that you murdered have produced in their life for this company and the taxes that they would have created for the government to collect. And that's how your punishment comes along, that's how it is decided upon, your financial value to the system. No kidding.

So once you start integrating all your trade agreements which eventually get systems built and to deal with a new economic branch dealing with nothing but trade in every country then they are dealing with each other then it broadens out into the wider society. That's how the European Union and its new parliament came to be which the boys who set it up knew would be eventually anyway. {Laughs} It's quite amazing.

So people have no idea how the world really works but again it's done through propaganda. And you've lived through I'm sure all of the "should we vote for the European Union or not" for integration. You've seen it over and over and people said nobody wanted it but they got it regardless. And they kept telling you the same propaganda that they use in Canada and they are using in Mexico and they are using for the Trans-Pacific Partnership, etcetera. Oh if you don't join you will be left behind. We've all seen that too. And look at the mess Europe is in with its massive, incredible financial debt because of it all. Look at the deindustrialization, all the factories have gone to China because that was all set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs by the way. They set up the World Trade Organization, the IMF, and the Bank for International Settlements. These are all privately owned by this group.

So why do the people bother voting when non-governmental bodies dictate the policies including the treaties, all your trade agreements, and your integrations into trading blocks? Why do you bother voting for these politicians that spout jobs, jobs, jobs, education and healthcare at election time when these guys have got nothing to do with it?

Neil: And law and order of course. But yeah I mean we are supposed to vote for these creeps next Thursday for the European parliament again. A European parliament which costs us 55 million pounds a day and if we didn't pay it for one year we wouldn't have this bogus national debt in the first place.
Alan: If folk would just stop voting all together that would be a start.
Neil: Yeah exactly.
Alan: Why participate in the scam?
Neil: Well it's actually illegal to pay taxes to a government which is illegally paying taxes to an organization which doesn't produce accounts.
Alan: That's right. It's actually illegal to claim or demand taxes from a citizen from a corporate body that doesn't have anybody's signature on it.
Neil: Yeah, yeah. Well if only more people just step back and just stopped paying up the world might be a better place.
Alan: Well we know what we have to do or what folk have to do but the fact is nobody is going to do it because again they've done thousands of odd studies. They do thousands of them every year on all of us and all the different think tanks and they publish them in all these different institutes across the planet to see how many folk would stand up for this and stand up for this particular thing or that particular thing. And they know that they've got the society so fragmented. They know that the ones at the bottom always get hurt first naturally. When they stand up they either are totally ignored or they end up starting riots. Riots are easy to control.
The middle classes pretend that their little bubble is going to go on forever and they don't squeal until they actually get hit personally and they can't afford things etcetera, etcetera, that's when they start squealing. And the ones that try to emulate the upper classes have nothing in common with them whatsoever. They see you as the same peasant as they see in China. They don't care, all the peasants are the same to them and their reality is totally different than is portrayed on the fictional television, etcetera.
So they know that no one will stand up in unison for what should be done and has to be done if you are going to save anything at all in society or allow your children to literally be turned into pharmacological robots and maybe yourself as well down the road with your Soma to keep you happy. This is what it's all about. This is the new system.
The Club of Rome in their book, it was called, "The First Global Revolution", it said in it that democracy doesn't work however they've always used the term democracy from the United Nations and so on as they want to conquer other countries to bring them all into the same system. So you have a façade of what people think is democracy, and the façade of they think they have rights too, but in reality the Club of Rome said if there are too many factions all competing for power there could never be any harmony therefore an authoritarian system must be introduced, run scientifically. And they were simply reiterating H.G. Wells and many others before him on the same system.
What you are seeing now is the training into authoritarianism. And you'll notice too, I've noticed this, the general news for instance since the Leveson Inquiry and the bill that went forward by Leveson, Lord Leveson in Britain, it kind of muzzled a lot of journalists. There is less speculation about and personal opinions by journalists now. You get more trivia churned out than ever before. At the same time you had the Finkelstein Inquiry in Australia who also turned out the big bill there, massive thousands of page bills, for it to cut, muzzle the media in Australia. I think Canada has done it too. So all the British Commonwealth countries went along with it at the same time.
And what you are seeing in the news now is nothing but absolute propaganda and trivia, trivia. And all the news you get is about over there somewhere but not what's happening right in your own backyard. You may get it in a local paper, petty crime and things like that, but nothing major about what your governments are actually up to. And you'll notice too there is less and less politicians coming out and saying things as they try to get you conditioned and they are doing it very well. This is through a conditioning process for the public to gradually accept the fact not to expect statements from the actual politicians that you think you elect. And what you get is announcements simply from governmental departments. This is the new authoritarian system they are training you into. For the future you will simply accept the fact there is a power structure above you that's run by some kind of special experts out of special wombs. And you just go out and play and work hard and pay your taxes and be good and don't concern yourself with it. That's the system they are bringing in right now as we live and it's very obvious.
Neil: Yeah. What I've noticed. We were down at parliament on budget day and trying to get some of these characters, and we went down the street and there wasn't a politician anywhere. And even the police on the gate said this is highly unusual, this just doesn't happen. They were obviously told to stay away. And as I say we have got this farce of an election next Thursday and I've yet to see anybody out in the street campaigning. They've just, they have disappeared.
Alan: Well we don't really need them anymore. And again that's training the public that it doesn't matter. They'll put their own boys in regardless and fake the numbers as they have done for an awful long time. Like Stalin says, I don't care who votes, I only care about those that count the votes. And that's all rigged so they'll carry this system on for a

little while more but they are training the public not to even be concerned about it, that to accept this new authoritarian system. They've already said by the way in the Pentagon and the publications of the CFR, accept it, antiterrorism is going to go on forever. So antiterrorism now covers every spectrum of law and order and even civil law and so on, everything. This is the new rule for the future for the rest of your lives and beyond. Yeah, that's what they've said.
Neil: Well of course that was in "1984" as well you know, terrorism, terrorism, terrorism. Okay, well we've kind of gone over a bit on time but thanks very much again Alan for your insights and your knowledge.
Alan: It's a pleasure.
Neil: And I'm sure we'll have you back next month or so again.
Alan: Sure enough. It's been a pleasure.
Neil: We have a few days to sort it out. Okay, we'll go to a short piece of music and then we'll be back with something on vaccines I think.
{Closing Music ?}

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 18, 2014 (#1437)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 18, 2014:
Tales From The Script:
"Much to Tell, More's the Pity,
To Contain Within this Little Ditty,
Minds and Thoughts, Opinions are Loans
From the Scientific Master which Owns
Techniques on Reality, Space and Time,
Spoon-Fed Topics I Thought were Mine,
A Mushroom Grown in Darkened Crypt
Sheds Light in "Tales from the Script""
© Alan Watt May 18, 2014

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 18, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 18th, 2014. I'd just like to say that many people have emailed from all over, the world really, about the weather changes. And of course the weather changes are all planned that way because geoengineering has been going on constantly, continuously, not experimentally, since 1998. That's when it really started big time in Ontario at least and other countries too. Before of course, since even the 50s, they were doing lots of geoengineering experiments onwards over select areas to see the effects of weather modification.

I've gone through the history of weather modification and all the other effects they can produce too, with using electromagnetic energy, the HAARP technology, etc. And going back to even Teller who came up with the idea of the H-bomb. He talked about saturating the skies with metallic particles which make it more conductive to electrical impulses which could be controlled. Of course we even have Brzezinski talking about that [in his book, Between Two Ages, in the chapter] The Technotronic Era, where he talks about using these waves across whole continents to pacify the people or change their moods and so on. They can actually make you anxious or depressed or simply placid, because we work on frequencies. Every cell in your body has its own frequency, every cell type that is, and by modifying that and getting close to it they can mimic it and then alter it slightly too. It works across the board with people.

But we've watched this geoengineering going on in concert with the global warming agenda, which is the big PR stunt to institutionalizing our way of talking and thinking and in conversations, the idea that we are causing all the problems on the planet, where in reality big scientific societies and agencies are working hard to give this impression. I've mentioned so many times, and I can't stress it enough, that Arthur C Clarke talked about the effects of advanced science on a primitive population, and he said that, it would appear as magic to the people.

We think we are so advanced today, the average person, because of the Internet and so on; we think we know it all. And we don't because we are way behind with all the techniques that are used, with all the scientific magazines which are low-level stuff, that's research that's been done, again, just starting basically on certain areas. Whereas the real searching was done a long time ago; and what you're given for public consumption is obsolete to an extent too. So we believe what they tell us, a lot of people do believe what they're told because they get repetition, propaganda also works by repetition, until the public themselves start parroting it in their conversations. I've gone through the history of this. Go into the archive section at .com and you'll find talks I've given on this and the history of it and so on. And the histories too of the non-governmental organizations which have tremendous power today, working under the United Nations umbrella. The United Nations of course is an organization set up by a private organization already in existence, which was the Lord Alfred Milner group which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They created all of these agencies, supranational agencies which are privately run. They set up the World Bank. They set up the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements; I've gone through the history of that before too. So the next step of course is to use the scientific technique to control all of society. It's already been done, actually, and most folk don't know it. They really don't know that science rose up a long time ago, well-funded, well managed and organized and directed by the funders, the funders being an intelligentsia already in existence who came from very wealthy families. They hired the best minds they could find to create their organizations, like the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. And they've done it awfully well.

They set up the idea of the trading blocs and eventually to amalgamate the three main blocs under a world governmental agency down the road, which is almost here pretty well. In fact, we are global. We've heard that prattle about globalism for an awful long time, until again, it becomes institutionalized, as they call it themselves in their own writings. Once we prattle on about it, in the public, in general conversations, on a superficial level because most folk will prattle on about these things without ever digging into it themselves. They've got bits and bytes of information and they simply prattle it off to each other in conversation and other folk think they know what it means too because they've heard the little bits and bytes as well, and they don't go any deeper than that.

Anything done on a major scale is put out hypothetically to the public... If we were going to do this geoengineering what would the consequences be? That's what they talk about at their big meetings. Of course the organizations they work for, the multitude of them, have already done all the research and they bring it together, and they also observe the effects as it happens, because it's already been going on for a long time now. In other words, the major decisions are bypassed by the general public. We are told it's in the future, and possibly, and maybe not at that, etc. etc., till it's all very confusing. And because we are trained to parrot what comes across from the news and from famous people, etc. we ignore what we see with our own eyes. Most folk do. Even when they see it, they've been watching the spraying for years, they don't want to say, well, this is not how it used to be.

People have very short term memories today. They expect, like Brzezinski said, the media to do their reasoning for them. Therefore if no hassle and anxiety is drummed up by the media to be concerned about something, they will not be concerned. They will ignore their own conclusions or responses or even thinking or reasoning to do with what is happening above their heads, in fact, or why the weather is changing. It's quite simple. And it's quite astonishing too, that we're so easy to manipulate in so many different ways; this is only one aspect of it.

So we have been told that the geoengineering, if they ever did it that is, it could have… once they noticed that we're getting a lot of rain of course, they suddenly changed it, oh it could be lots of rain happening. Well, since November to April, the snow melted here in April in Ontario where I am, and since then it's been raining. So from November till April the ground didn't see any sun at all, pretty well; it was never bare because we didn't have a big thaw like we usually have. So we had a massive blanket of snow, lots of snow, more snow than I've seen for years. Most folk here say that, the older guys say that they haven't seen this since the early 1960s. So it's back again, you see. But we see the spraying going on. Even with the short breaks in clouds that we see they're still doing it. And sure enough, in the wintertime therefore you're getting it coming down as snow and then it goes straight into rain. It's rained here for about the last month pretty continuously, very little sunshine. And last night the temperature dropped right down to -3° Centigrade or about 29° Fahrenheit, round about that temperature. So we're still in the freezing temperatures at night here and it's cold during the day.

So the geoengineering is working awfully well. But eventually the public, the general public will get the message from the media to be concerned about the weather. Concern yourself about it... and then they will be concerned about it. Because the idea is to make you believe that you are the cause of it all. It's so brilliant, isn't it, how easy it is to manipulate millions or even billions of people by the information you receive. After all, why would anybody want to lie to you?

That's how naïve we are. People didn't used to be so naïve. I mean, up until just before TV came in folk distrusted governments. They distrusted them, across the world. Because they had a better education of the history of governments, and armies and standing armies and all these things and how a power elite could turn them against the people at any time they wish to, and they often did of course; that's the history of the world. So eventually we will blame ourselves because that's the intention. We'll believe it because people will start to say, my God the weather is changing… They still won't notice the spraying because it won't be mentioned of course on the mainstream media. Then of course you'll be taught that science has to rule us even more, and that old governments and politics are obsolete because they represent you and you are uneducated, you're ignorant, etc., we need an advanced scientific group to run the world. It's been like that for a long time actually, they just haven't told you; and I'll touch on that tonight.

But I have gone into the past quite a bit in different areas, about the organizations that were set up to bring in world government, who set it up, the big bankers of the day of course, and very wealthy intergenerational families which created the big groups. Of course in the US everyone knows the Rockefeller family that really helped to spearhead, at least that's what you're told; there were big groups behind them, mind you, the Rockefellers also took the heat but the Rockefellers belonged to the organization. In fact, the old man Rockefeller was set up and given a lot of help, put it this way, in acquiring his power and wealth by the organization that already existed. But they put him out as the front man for the Council on Foreign Relations. He already worked for it before they called it that of course, because as I say it's a branch of the Milner group, and then they gave themselves the official titles later on to further confuse the general public.

The organization itself was so secretive according to Carroll Quigley that many folk in Parliament, including Winston Churchill at one point, didn't know; they knew there was something going on by a group, but they had no name given out to the general public at the time. Now, most folk maybe know the term Council on Foreign Relations when they bring on a spokesperson to advise on foreign-policy etc. Private organizations, very old indeed. Anybody who's anybody, and who's been a so-called made-man, made by the organizations behind them that is, that opened up the doors, cut out the competition for them and made sure they were awfully wealthy... In other words, they're bought and paid for completely, intergenerationally, they will carry on the agenda. So I've gone through that in the past too if you go into the archives again at .com; you can find out lots of information on all of this. But the idea for this group, this very old group, was to create a world society, as I say. How to maintain power for their own corporations was awfully important of course. Because economics is the key to controlling everything. And those at the top of money and power want to keep it and ensure that the big corporations they also own don't fail, the big, big ones. They amalgamate all the time of course, but really it's all kind of in-the-family. You'll find that many of the top corporations, in any particular area, are all owned by the same shareholders at the top, the select shareholders; these shares are not advertised to the public to buy.

Now, getting back to the idea of science controlling society, I'll just touch on something, an old book by a very important man. Because again, they put out their own spokespeople to often write to each other, in a sense, by publishing books. The general public will get one message but the insiders get another message from what they read; that's how a lot of things are written. Lord Bertrand Russell I've mentioned so many times was often accused of being a communist. And he wasn't. Because you understand, this same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations funded all sides. In fact, they created all sides that appear to be in conflict. And they made sure that we fed even opposing sides through Cold Wars, etc. Because to get change you must have at least two sides; one side where everyone's content won't fight and change for anything; why should they? So you create an opposing side and through the opposition, it's the old Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis that you end up getting. This is the whole idea of strategy. All strategies are worked out that way, the Hegelian dialectic as they like to call it, but which existed long before Hegel came along. So to get change you need all the conflicts so you must control all sides. So only those at the top know the con, and even the real higher workers beneath them, still higher level but beneath them, are not in on the big joke you might say, the big, big joke. That's why the bombs were never set off during the Cold War. That's why the missiles were never fired. An organization that's running the whole show would never, ever have a lack of failsafes to ensure that only those at the very top could press the buttons of course. And they were all working for the same group, always having international meetings together.

Now, the society they wanted to bring in was not democratic. I've mentioned this before. They would use the term democracy, the public had been already accustomed to the term in the 1800s, the idea of democracy, put it that way, but they had the intention of always controlling this thing called democracy, which disarms a lot of people mentally, and sometimes physically, to give up all personal power and do it for the greater good, we're all in it together sort of thing. But the boys at the top always had a plan, and they said, democracy would never work, in their own writings, private writings, and they would have to bring in a scientific society.

Bertrand Russell of course was one of the top propagandists for them. He was also a very busy worker, working with groups who were given, again, the right to create new cultures by a private organization running it at the top. They even had presidential authority after World War II, in fact during World War II to help set up the postwar reconstruction, changing cultures, etc. etc. Now, here's a book that Russell put out in 1931. It's called The Scientific Outlook. This guy is often called a philosopher, a mathematician and so on. But he was also a propagandist and he worked with the Macy group, the Frankfort school and other doctrines, you might call them, clubs, that wanted to bring in this new socialist-appearing society. It had to always appear to be socialist, for the people, etc. That way they wouldn't have any more revolutions, eventually, and the people would be conned into believing it really was all for them.

But their goal was always stressed by Russell, who couldn't help but boast once in a while. He had a tremendous ego, this man. So much so, in fact, he kept going after other guys' wives, very important people, just to win them over, to say I'm better than that guy, you see. Tremendous ego. Very pompous in private conversation at dinner tables, etc. Very arrogant. He loved to get arguments going and try and belittle other people. He fell out with Arthur Koestler on that topic because when a bunch of them were at the dinner table he tried, he was flirting, Russell was flirting heavily with Koestler's wife and Koestler lost his top, which is exactly what Russell wanted to happen, you see, but a psychopathic personality, he enjoyed it.

So here's a little thing he wrote in 1931, The Scientific Outlook. This is before World War II, remember. People think everything came as a surprise attack in World War II, especially for the US… Japan just happened to suddenly do a nasty sneaky thing and it was all a big surprise. Of course we know that FDR, and even before him, the US had been cutting off and taking over all the Pacific areas. Japan needs imports. It needs to bring in its energy supplies and so on, raw materials. And to stop any expansionism the big corporations in the US and Britain made sure that they had a complete hold on all of these islands and lands where they got the raw resources. They didn't want Japan butting in. But they did want to bring in the world society. So what do you do? You've got to get a war going of course, is what you have to do to change culture. Remember what they said, and Quigley said this too, who worked for the same group remember. Quigley said that you can get more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace and PROPAGANDA; it's easier to change society. And he said, all sides in the conflict have their culture changed.

Now, why would they want to change the culture? Well, to bring you into a new society, a world society, you must eliminate all the old cultures to bring in the new. It's the old Nimrod idea, isn't it, really, the old tower of Babel, and they all spoke as one language. The old thing… That's why they have that old broken tower in so much of the Rosicrucian and Masonic literature of course. It's to do with something for the future, the creation of this tower, if you want to call it that, and who knows, maybe it's going to be a massive electrical tower. But anyway, the idea is power. A tower stands for power, one power running the world.

But here's what he says…

In spite of the extraordinary success of Japanese policy (Alan: ...this is 1931...), there are certain unintended effects which are likely in time to cause serious difficulties. The sudden change of habits and of conscious opinions has induced a certain nervous strain, at any rate in the urban part of the population. This may produce a tendency to hysteria in time of national stress; indeed, such a tendency was shown in the massacres of Koreans that occurred after the earthquake of Tokio. What is more serious, the position of Japan demands the growth of both industrialism and armaments. Owing to the expense of the latter the industrial workers are poor; they tend, consequently, to acquire a rebellious mentality, and the circumstances of their work make it difficult for them to preserve that close family organization upon which Japanese society is built. If Japan should become engaged in an unsuccessful war, (A: This is coming from a guy, remember, who attended lots of world meetings, often which were kept quiet from the public, generally they were.) these circumstances might produce a revolution analogous to the Russian Revolution. The present social structure in Japan is likely therefore in time to become unstable, but it may be that the same skill which has rendered possible the triumphant career of Japan throughout the last seventy years will enable the Japanese to adapt themselves to changing circumstances gradually without any violent upheaval. The one thing that seems fairly certain is that, whether gradually or by revolution, the social structure in Japan will have to be profoundly modified. (A: Then he goes on to say…) Remarkable as it is, therefore, it is not a perfect example of scientific construction. (A: ...scientific construction, eh...) I do not mean by this that it could have been bettered at the time, but only that it is not in all respects a model for the future. (A: In other words, you need a war and massive change, that's guided, which of course is what they did eventually after World War II. In fact, they planned it all before, during and after; they were still carrying out the changes for the hypothetical future of Japan which they had already worked on.)

The attempt at scientific construction which is being made by the Soviet Government (A: Now, this is why these boys created these big, they called them, experiments across the world, to use in the future. They'd find out all the problems that would arise through the system and they'd bring in another one later on, under a different name of course; we call it socialism or world government. And this is what you're in today, it's a perfected Soviet system.) is more ambitious than that which was carried through by the Japanese innovators in 1867; it aims at a much greater change in social institutions, and at the creation of a society far more different from anything previously known than is that of Japan. (A: So he's lauding what happened in the Soviet Union, with its millions slaughtered and the whole thing.) The experiment is still in progress, (A: ...the experiment... is still in progress...) and only a rash man would venture to predict whether it will succeed or fail; (A: Remember, the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs covered up the massacres and slaughters in the Soviet Union, and up until after World War II, well after it in fact.) the attitude both of friends and enemies towards it has been singularly unscientific.   (A: ....unscientific attitude, right...)

For my part, I am not anxious to appraise the good or evil in the Soviet system, but merely to point out those elements of deliberate planning which make it so far the most complete example of a scientific society. (A: In other words, all of what they called superstition or religion was kicked out, of course; not all of it, there was actually some which was allowed. But he said, a scientific society, in other words, scientific experts organized, and NGOs too by the way. And remember, 'Soviet' means rule by councils, appointed councils, which is what we have today. Only we've got private NGOs all funded by big private foundations, most of them if not all of them are members of the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, these big foundations. And they help bring in the environmental things, they're at all the world meetings, they have a big, big major say in what happens. The public don't count. The proles don't count, as George Orwell said.)

In the first place, all the major factors of production and distribution are controlled by the State (A: ...which Russell really thought was a great idea. And by the way, that's why you have the World Trade Organization and the GATT Treaty etc., run by private organizations, which you think are all separate.);

in the second place, all education is designed to stimulate activity in support of the official experiment (A: ...massive propaganda, massive indoctrination. It's quite easy to train the public in a Pavlovian style, and Pavlov had a lot to do with the schooling system across the whole Soviet system.);

in the third place, the State does what it can to substitute its religion for the various traditional beliefs which have existed within the territory of the U.S.S.R.;

in the forth place, literature and the Press are controlled by the Government, and are such as are thought likely to help it in its constructive purposes (A: That's the same as we have today. We've had it for an awful long time. Because Quigley himself said, all the major press, all the owners, editors and so on, are all members of the one organization, the

CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. And we get most of our news from Reuters and the API; and Reuters of course was set up by the Rothschilds.);

in the fifth place, the family, in so far as it represents a loyalty which competes with loyalty to the State, is being gradually weakened(A: That was the intention, the destruction of the family unit, remember, the abolition of it, under the communist system. And that's what you have in the West under a different technique that they used, which is massive promiscuity and massive entertainment and heavy indoctrination in school to get younger and younger children all the time until they're hypersexualized before they even get into puberty and they will never stay with one person for the rest of their lives and have families and children.);

in the sixth place, the Five Year Plan (A: ...which they love these 5, 10, 50 year plans, at the United Nations too by the way.) is bending the whole constructive energies of the nation to the realization of a certain economic balance and productive efficiency, by means of which it is hoped that a sufficient degree of material comfort will be secured for everyone. (A: Now, who decides what is sufficient? Well, the big boys do.) In every other society of the world there is enormously less central direction than under the Soviet Government. It is true that during the war (A: He's talking about World War I, or The Great War as they called it then. Why they would call it 'great', well I've explained that before too.) the energies of the nations were, to a considerable extent, centrally organized, but everyone knew that this was temporary, and even at its height the organization was not so all-pervasive as it is in Russia. (A: ...because government comes in and takes over, almost through martial law during times of war. That's why they're using the anti-terrorism idea now for the next part of this agenda, today.) The Five Year Plan, as its name implies, is supposed to be temporary, and to belong to a time of stress not wholly unlike that of the Great War, but it is to be expected that if it succeeds, other plans will take its place (A: ...and that's exactly what you have.), since the central organization of the vast nation's activities is too attractive to the organizers to be abandoned readily.

The Russian experiment may succeed or may fail, but even if it fails, (A: Now, here's the important part…) it will be followed by others which will share its most interesting characteristic, namely, the unitary direction of a whole nation's activities. (A: This is so important if you understand what he's saying here. This is a guy who attended all the world meetings. He was given the power along with other groups, a big organizer to alter the culture before World War II, after World War II, and even the changes that you're going through in your own lifetime today. The groups in his generation planned the changes step by step with their 5, 10, 50 year plans, etc, minutely by the way. Education, steps of changes in education. Everything had to be done incrementally. So he's talking about, they still admired, you see, this experiment, the Soviet Union, and you had it in China too. That's why China, by the way, is the poster child of the United Nations today. Everyone obeys the state. The state is all-powerful. And because there are no opposing parties, they say, well, they can get things done. You see. Maggie Thatcher said the same thing. She said when she retired, she now belongs to a higher organization, the technocracy, unelected people working for an organization, behind the scenes with other ex-premiers of countries across the world, and she said, we can get things done without the spotlight being on us, and without the public knowing even what they're doing so they can't complain or demonstrate or anything else. So anyway...) ...the unitary direction of a whole nation's activities.

This was impossible in earlier days, since it depends upon the technique of propaganda, i.e., upon universal education (A: That's why they had to have a universal education, and the UNICEF, etc at the United Nations. So a uniform education…), newspapers (A: ...too. In other words, all propaganda, all news articles must be the same in all media, newspapers...), the cinema (A: ...the movies...), and (A: ...at the time he said...) the wireless. (A: Remember, this was in 1931. Now you have TV as well.) The State had already been strengthened by railways and the telegraphy, which made possible the rapid transmission of news and concentration of troops.

In addition to modern methods of propaganda, modern methods of warfare have strengthened the State as against discontented elements (A: He's talking about within. They now call them insurgents.); aeroplanes and poison gasses have made revolt difficult unless it obtains the support of aeronauts and chemists. (A: So in other words, you would have to, what he's hinting at here too is that ALL chemists and those to do with biowarfare, etc. must all belong to the same organization, be uniform in their ideas, and their own tuition, going through universities. Remember, standardized education. So it would make revolt impossible down the road.) Any prudent Government will favour these two classes and take pains to secure their loyalty. (A: It's already been done, you see.)

As the example of Russia has shown, it is now possible for men of energy and intelligence, if they once become possessed of the governmental machine, to retain power even though at first they may have to face the opposition of the majority of the population. (A: These are the guys… Remember, he belongs to the groups who actually funded, helped fund and plan the Bolshevik revolution. And we fed them. The West fed Russia right up until the so-called walls came down; they couldn't even feed themselves. So he lauds the idea that total power is concentrated, you see, and a scientific intelligentsia are put in, you see, who are totally on board. We know that in the Soviet system any intelligentsia that was not on board were slaughtered. In fact, that was almost the whole intelligentsia, and a new one substituted; they were already brought in from the West by the way.)

We must therefore increasingly expect to see government falling into the hands of oligarchies (A: ...oligarchies...), not of birth but of opinion. (A: In other words, academia.) In countries long accustomed to democracy, the empire of these oligarchies may be concealedbehind democratic forms, as was that of Augustus in Rome, (A: See, it's an old idea. These boys… That's why they pull in the Quigley's and the historians and so on, to give big talks to these particular groups that do the work, to show them what worked in the past, you see.) But elsewhere their rule will be undisguised. (A: And since about the 60s especially you've had nothing but experts getting brought on television for every little thing, that they decide you should think about. And you're given your opinion, you see, by experts. So you do have the idea that you have democracy, but you also have the ones who are undisguised, the experts, expert rules, intelligentsia, the educated intelligentsia, specialists.) If there is to be scientific experimentation in the construction of new kinds of societies, the rule of an oligarchy of opinion is essential. (A: Your opinions are all given to you, folks; they have been your whole lives long, and your parents before you, by the way.) It may be expected that there will be conflicts between different oligarchies, but that ultimately some one oligarchy will acquire world dominion, and will produce a worldwide organization as complete and elaborate as that now existing in the U.S.S.R.

(A: He then says…)
Such a state of affairs will have both merits and demerits; more important than either, however, is the fact that nothing less will enable a society imbued with scientific technique to survive. Scientific technique(A: And I've given lots of talks on scientific technique from Jacques Ellul and others too in the past.) demands organization (A: Now that's an awfully important word. Because the Soviet system too, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR and the NGOs and the foundations, use what's called organization. Organization, remember, is a technique where you must have a set of tenets, rules, and those members who join it cannot break any of the rules for any private opinion. That's how Chatham House, the headquarters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they call it Chatham House Rules. They're only allowed to say select things to the public but the rest of it is to be quiet. And whenever they stand up for one thing, all the other things on the list they must also stand up for personally. Communism is exactly the same.   So he says…) Scientific technique demands organization, and the more it becomes perfected, the larger are the organizations that it demands. (A: That's also, by the way, where you have what you think of as the left. They're all into the environmentalism. They're all into socialism. Every group they can possibly find, or create, by the way, that they claim is on the fringes and neglected by society, is brought up to a standing position, you see, with extra privileges, etc, and you must go along with every single tenet. You're allowed no private opinion on any particular one topic. That's when you know that someone is working for one of these organizations. They're like clones of each other when they spout off in public.)

The international organization of industrial production is being rendered necessary by the efficiency of modern methods. Modern industrial plants can easily supply, in many directions, much more than the total needs of the world. The result of this, which should be wealth, is in fact poverty, owing to competition. (A: ...competition…) In the absence of competition, the immensely enhanced productivity of labour would enable men to arrive at a just compromise between leisure and goods: they could choose whether they would work six hours a day and be rich, or four hours a day and enjoy only moderate comfort. The advantages of world-wide organization, both in preventing the waste of economic competition and in removing the danger of war, are so great as to be becoming an essential condition for the survival of societies possessing scientific technique.

(A: Now remember, he's talking from being in-the-know, and he's speaking on two different levels. On the inner level he's telling, well we already have that; they're run by scientific technique. Our propaganda is all run by it. Our education is run by it. Our thoughts, opinions are all unified by it. We have a standard opinion which is accepted by the public because they're told what's acceptable and what's not. It's all pretty well there, in fact. But he's telling you, they want to go further with it, you see. And remember too, these are the same organizations behind the idea of free trade and the trading blocs, which are not free at all. They are there, like through the World Trade Organization and so on, they are there to eliminate competition, and the authorized biggies get through and that's it, you see. So they have achieved, they have achieved in your lifetime what he's talking about here.)

This argument is overwhelming in comparison with all counterarguments, and renders almost unimportant the question whether life in an organized world State will be more or less satisfactory than life at the present day. For it is only in the direction of an organized world State that the human race can develop unless it abandons scientific technique, and it will not do this except as the result of a cataclysm so severe as to lower the whole level of civilization. (A: In other words, the only thing that could stop it is something that is not under the control of those who rule the world and already did in his day.) The advantages to be derived from an organized world State are great and obvious. There will be, in the first place, security against war and a saving of almost the whole effort and expense now devoted to competitive armaments: there will be, one must suppose, a single, highly efficient fighting machine, employing mainly aeroplanes and chemical methods of warfare, which will be quite obviously irresistible (A: ...for governments to use), and will therefore not be resisted. The central government may be changed from time to time by a palace revolution (A: ...that's a little phrase, like you might get it inside…), but this will only alter the personnel of the figure-heads (A: ...and he calls them figure-heads, because that's what they are; they're not the rulers.), not the essential organization of government. The central government will, of course, forbid the propaganda of nationalism(A: ...which is what you've had for... It was so amazing because before Gulf War One the world had heard nothing but globalism, globalism, globalism, and you never heard about nationalism. Once they needed a war going, you see, for the whole Middle East, suddenly you're back to being American, you're British and everybody is proud and blah-blah-blah, you see. And once it's all finished you go back to globalism, globalism, you see. It's so easy to do.), by means of which at present anarchy is maintained, and will put in its place a propaganda of loyalty to the world State."

(A: Now everyone was confused when George Bush Jr... The general public were confused, the media knew darn well what he was talking about; they wouldn't explain it to the public. That's part of the rules of Chatham House too. All the members are top reporters and editors and newspapers, all belong to the same propaganda machine. But George Bush Sr mentioned, the New World order coming into view, the thousand points of light idea, the organizations all working towards it. He also mentioned after 9/11, George Bush Junior said, you're either with us, meaning this agenda, which nobody understood because it's so vague, or you're with the terrorists. Right. That's what he said. So getting back to what he just said…)

...and will put in its place a propaganda of loyalty to the world State.

It follows that such an organization, if it can subsist for a generation, will be stable. (A: Remember the New American Century group? That was where the US was to rule for another hundred years, as they bring in this total globalistic structure; complete it all, in other words. It's already here, but to complete it, tidy up all the loose ends. So war is essential.) The gain from an economic point of view will be enormous: there will be no waste in competitive production (A: What are you getting taught? You're post-consumerist… Austerity… Right.), no uncertainty as to employment, no poverty, no sudden alternations of good and bad times (A: This is still to come, when they bring in the new Soviet system, the perfected system. Remember what I said earlier where he said that even if the Soviet system failed, the USSR, the organization that would rule, that's bringing this world government, would take the better things they had learned from the Soviet rule, how to control people, manage them and so on. It's all been done. Eventually in the new system of course you're to be appointed to your work from birth, that's if they allow you to be born, remember. A very old plan. I've mentioned the video for those who should get it. It's called The Soviet Story. You'll see clips, very rare clips in it from people like George Bernard Shaw, from the Fabian Society that ran the left wing for the Royal Institute of International Affairs that gave you your left-wing and your right wing. He said, you'll have to come to us and tell us why we should keep you alive. They want a planned system, a planned economy, a planned population, etc.)

The gain from an economic point of view will be enormous: there will be no waste in competitive production, no uncertainty as to employment, no poverty, no sudden alternations of good and bad times; every man willing to work will be kept in comfort, and every man unwilling to work will be kept in prison. (A: Again, go back and see The Soviet Story and listen to it and read the Fabian documents and so on.) When owing to any circumstances the work upon which a man has hitherto been employed is no longer required, he will be taught some new kind of work, and will be adequately maintained while he is learning his new trade. (A: Well that's all gone now because they planned in subsequent years, after this, to give most of the production to China, as you know. The same organization planned that. If you think China's a separate country, think again.) Economic motives will be employed to regulate population (A: ...there you go. What have you had since the 60s? Oh, it's too expensive to have a child.), which will probably be kept stationary. Almost all that is tragic in human life will be eliminated, and even death will seldom come before old age. (A: Now, they were absolutely cocksure back then that they could. This is back then in the 30s, remember, the time of... And this guy knew him well, he knew Huxley awfully well, Brave New World written in the 30s too, about the scientific control of a perfected society. They all worked in the same organizations, you understand. And I'm certain what you have today, like all levels of reality, you have a much, much higher medicine than anything that's taught in university for the general public to believe in.)

Almost all that is tragic in human life will be eliminated, and even death will seldom come before old age. Whether men will be happy in this Paradise I do not know. (A: Now, Huxley answered that in his Brave New World Revisited and in his talks he gave at Berkeley in the 60s; and you can get them on the Internet anywhere. Huxley talked about, through the use of drugs, Pharma, and they called it soma in his book, he said, we can actually do it through Pharmacology eventually. Grab the children young, get them hooked on stuff, and drug people throughout their lives. So they would not know unhappiness, you see. So he says…)

Whether men will be happy in this Paradise I do not know. Perhaps biochemistry (A: ...here we go...) will show us how to make any man happy, provided he has the necessaries of life; perhaps dangerous sports will be organized for those whom boredom would otherwise turn into anarchists; perhaps sport will take over the cruelty which will have been banished from politics; perhaps football will be replaced by play battles in the air (A: He's talking about soccer and football…) in which death will be the penalty of defeat. (A: That's why they had the movies which you've already seen, and they came out much, much later, in the 70s and 80s and so on, about death sports in movies. See, everything had been looked at, every part of your behavior, and psychology, behaviorism, all these organizations have been working on us for an awful long time. But they knew this all way back then.) It may be that so long as men are allowed to seek death (A: ...to seek death...), they will not mind having to seek it in a trivial cause (A: And that's why folk speed in their cars and so on, it's the only time they feel power, personal power, is through speeding and beating the guy in front and overtaking him and so on.)

...they will not mind having to seek it in a trivial cause: to fall through the air before a million spectators may come to be thought a glorious death even if it has no purpose but the amusement of a holiday crowd. (A: Now, just put that into car racing. They've done all the studies on it. People don't watch car racing to see the guy winning. They want to see the crashes. That's why they show them with psychic driving, the technique that was used in racecar driving they eventually used for the 9/11 towers. Over and over, the same shots over and over, that's psychic driving, to get it home, you see. Nothing you see on television happens by itself, and in the way it's done too.)

It may be that in some such way a safety valve can be provided for the anarchic and violent forces in human nature (A: …meaning, opposition to their system that they're bringing in.); or again, it may be that by wise education and suitable diet (A: ...a suitable diet… He's talking about bioengineering, folks, if you don't understand what these guys mean by diet. He explains it a bit more in other books he has written too, the same guy, and many others involved in the same organizations. GMO, the chemical mix that you eat from your vegetables now too, all the sprays and toxins. We've already seen it with of course the xenoestrogens, the artificial estrogens, synthetic ones, which have caused major changes in men, especially, and women too by the way, major changes. We know too, from so many experiments that they have done, they admit themselves if you go into the different university studies etc., and medical studies on a lot of these chemicals, it's by the third-generation that you're almost completely sterile as well, as well as being not masculine by the way. Anyway, it says a suitable diet...) men may be cured of all their unruly impulses (A: In other words, he's agreeing with what Charles Galton Darwin said in The Next Million Years, his book that he wrote in the 1950s I think it was. Charles Galton Darwin said much later, because they were all in the same organization you understand, that they'd have to bring down the population and they could do it by sterilization, even through their food or inoculations and various other means, and the use of hormones, he said, in their diet. Well, the xenoestrogens, the artificial synthetic estrogens and so on are all there and present in the pesticides, just coincidentally by the way, eh; that's how you'll always rationalize things.), and all life may become as quiet as a Sunday school. (A: Total control of the population for the ruling oligarchy.)

There will, of course, be a universal language, which will be either Esperanto (A: They tried to bring in Esperanto across… big money, the same organization pushed it, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. It didn't take off. And then later on they said, okay, English has become the international business language of the present and the future.) or pidgin-English. The literature of the past will for the most part not be translated into this language, since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling:

(A: Now, for those who haven't read or seen the movie Fahrenheit 451, go and see it. These writers didn't get the ideas from themselves of the future. They were given them, to put out there, by the way. Because indoctrination takes two forms, the overt type and what appears to be the exposure, or 'revelation of the method,' they call it, which also has a negative effect; it also makes it seem inevitable to the people who are soaking it up. Be very careful of what you soak up and how you translate it. Don't let someone else translate it for you. And to add to the success of the Internet, from their point of view it's phenomenal. Because I noticed back in the 70s and 80s they started to dump massive quantities of books from libraries across the Western world. You'd find them in garbage dumps. If you lived in the country you'd often take your garbage to the dump and you'd see them all just getting dumped. I realized right there and then it was a big, again, coordinated move. It wasn't an individual library, oh we'll just chuck these. No, no. This was a cleansing happening, of knowledge. And in came the Internet big time, more books were dumped, and then they'd say, well, we get them on the electronic version. Well, the electronic versions are all either going missing or simply eliminated altogether, or they're heavily, heavily edited, and often completely changed by the way. So knowledge is always being changed. So he says here, this is it of course, they won't translate lots of things which might unsettle people. It might give them ideas, in other words.)

...since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling: Serious students of history will be able to obtain a permit from the Government to study such works as Hamlet and Othello, but the general public will be forbidden access to them on the ground that they glorify private murder; boys will not be allowed to read books about pirates or Red Indians; love themes will be discouraged on the ground that love, being anarchic, is silly, if not wicked. (A: And these guys don't believe in any of these things but they push it on you as they push sex on you, you see, until you get confused between love and sex. And eventually they separate, like they said in their big articles from the United Nations, they would separate sex from the bonding act and there would be no family. That's been done awfully successfully. And of course through the school you have this complete zero-tolerance attitude, and they call it bullying, but it has many other motives, this bullying, because the effects of the hormones, the changes are very evident, of course. But also, you can't even fight back if someone attacks you. Zero-tolerance.)

...boys will not be allowed to read books about pirates or Red Indians; love themes will be discouraged on the ground that love (A: And that's why you have nothing but sex and encounters today; love doesn't come into it. Because anarchic families stick together and stand up under common principles and common behavior and ideals, against OLIGARCHIES, folks. So he calls it, love is anarchic, is silly, if not in fact wicked.), being anarchic, is silly, if not wicked. All this will make life very pleasant for the virtuous. (A: ...an awfully important term, this virtuosity. They're virtuous. You see that all through Masonry as well. All these organizations are connected of course. Old, old. An old organization is at the top of it. It's very, very old indeed.) Science increases our power to do both good and harm, and therefore enhances the need for restraining destructive impulses. If a scientific world is to survive, it is therefore necessary that men should become tamer(A: ...tame the men...) than they have been. The splendid criminal must no longer be an ideal, and submissiveness must be more admired than it has been in the past. (A: So submissive heroes, you see, who work with THE system, THE system; there's only one system.) In all this there will be both gain and loss, and it is not within human power to strike a balance between the two. (A: It is interesting too, isn't it...) ...it is not within human power to strike a balance between the two.

(A: Now I'll jump to another chapter here where he talks about scientific reproduction, a very old idea from the same group. In fact, written about long before even Russell was born and that was a long time ago. It says…)

SCIENCE, when it has once acquired a firm hold upon social organization, is hardly likely to stop short at those biological aspects of human life which have hitherto been left to the joint guidance of religion and instinct. (A: So in other words, they want to interject so that offspring won't just happen and you have families etc.) We may, I think, assume that both the quantity and the quality of the population will be carefully regulated by the State (A: It's always the State.), but that sexual intercourse apart from children will be regarded as a private matter so long as it is not allowed to interfere with work. (A: And so they give you your work and the whole bit, but they give you lots and lots of sex in your free time, don’t they?) As regards quantity, the State statisticians will determine as carefully as they can whether the population of the world at the moment is above or below the number which leads to the greatest material comfort per head. (A: Remember, this is before they set China up to be THE manufacturer for the world, which alters some of his findings.) They will also take account of all such changes of technique as can be foreseen. No doubt the usual rule will be to aim at a stationary population, but if some important invention, such as artificial food, should greatly cheapen the production of necessaries, an increase of population might for a time be thought wise. I shall, however, assume that, in normal times, the world government will decree a stationary population. (A: Well we know, since then, they want a vastly reduced population. But remember too, he was working on the particular doers and shakers and movers working for the same organization. We’re getting the hints from him as to what they would let out to the public at that time. And they knew already at that time, in the 1930s, that the public would not be ready to be told, TOLD and ordered to have fewer children, you see. He also says too…)

Scientific breeding, in any truly scientific form, would at present encounter insuperable obstacles both from religion and from sentiment. To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals (A: This is talking about you.), to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding. (A: What do you have now? Artificial insemination and you have sperm banks. You take all these things for granted but you don’t even say, well who authorizes those sperm donors? We’ve had rackets going on of course, where money is involved, always, and we’ve found doctors who put down that they’re employing all these sperm donors, and they put them on their taxes and so on. But the fact is, it comes all from the same quacks; they’re doing it themselves. But who’s authorizing this?) To carry it out scientifically it would be necessary, as among domestic animals, to employ only a small percentage of males for purposes of breeding.

It may be thought that religion and sentiment will always succeed in opposing an immovable veto to such a system. I wish I could think so. But I believe that sentiment is quite extraordinarily plastic (A: He’s talking about your sentimentality, your custom, your culture. He says it’s...) ...quite extraordinarily plastic and that the individualistic religion to which we have been accustomed is likely to be increasingly replaced by a religion of devotion to the State. Among Russian Communists this has already happened. In any case, what is demanded is scarcely as difficult a control of natural impulses as is involved in the celibacy of the Catholic priesthood. (A: Now, he lauded and they all lauded the fact that Russia, even in the later years of Russia, the Soviet Union, didn’t even bother with the birth control pill for most of the classes. And they had classes alright, they had the upper and middle and lower. And they used abortion. Some women had maybe 10 or more abortions, rather than give them the pill and so on. It was actually cheaper there because labor was dirt cheap, it was for free.)

Wherever remarkable achievements are possible and are at the same time such as to satisfy men's moral idealism, the love of power, is capable of swallowing up the instinctive life of the affections (A: In other words, ambition, career.), especially if an outlet is permitted to purely physical sexual impulses. Traditional religion, which has been violently dispossessed in Russia, will suffer a setback everywhere if the Russian experiment proves successful. (A: Remember what he said earlier? Even if it fails they would use the successful parts.) In any case its outlook is difficult to reconcile with that of industrialism and scientific technique. Traditional religion was based upon a sense of man's impotence in the face of natural forces, whereas scientific technique induces a sense of the impotence of natural forces in the face of man's intelligence. Combined with this sense of power, a certain degree of austerity in regard to the softer pleasures is quite natural. One sees it already in many of those who are creating the mechanistic society of the future. In America this austerity has taken the form of Protestant piety (A: See, they tried it already and you don’t even know it. If you belong to an organization they’re using you, I’m not kidding, even including the Protestant organizations too.), in Russia of devotion to Communism. (A: See, he’s talking about austerity, folks, in the 1930s, this would come eventually. We’re in it today; we’ve heard it prattled on to us. Post consumer, go into austerity, spending money will all go instead to basic essentials. Your electricity is going up everywhere, by consensus across the world, the world grid. Your food is sky high because it’s all centralized now, all the food is controlled in the world. And so on and so on.)

I think, therefore, that there is hardly any limit to the departures from traditional sentiment which science may introduce into the question of reproduction. If the simultaneous regulation of quantity and quality is taken seriously in the future, we may expect that in each generation some 25 per cent, of women and some 5 per cent, of men will be selected to be the parents of the next generation, (A: Who selects the sperm donors, folks? How many are there? Ever wondered? These guys have statistics on everything. That's how they run it all. Knowledge is power.) while the remainder of the population will be sterilized, which will in no way interfere with their sexual pleasures (A: That's what you're seeing today, folks.), but will merely render these pleasures destitute of social importance. (A: Interesting, eh?) The women who are selected for breeding will have to have eight or nine children each (A: These are the ones who are selected, at the top.), but will not be expected to perform any other work except the suckling of the children for a suitable number of months. No obstacles will be placed upon their relations with sterile men, or upon the relations of sterile men and women with each other, but reproduction will be regarded as a matter which concerns the State, and will not be left to the free choice of the persons concerned. (A: Look at all the disincentives not to have children. Economic… oh it's so expensive. You have Children's Aid with mandatory home inspections coming in all over the place, which terrify the general public. They know this too. This is the intention of it. So those who haven't got children yet, and those growing up, will say, oh, I don't want to go through what my parents went through and so on, with all these visits and orders and so on. So many ways to put you off having children.)

But anyway, that's all I have time for tonight, unfortunately. As I say, I'd like to go into it in much more detail. But I've given lots out in the past and many folk have put out lots of stuff in their own books and so on, without mentioning me of course, which is normal these days. But the whole point of this exercise, as I say, is to get through to the occasional individual who can actually start to understand what's been happening.   Even if they can't communicate it to other people they really care about it. Because the indoctrination process, as I've said, was perfected a long time ago.

This is only one of many books that I have on all these topics, written by BIG movers and shakers, who helped plan the future which we're in today. And the future still to come, by the way, was planned in the days of these guys. The cultural change, morality, it's all been done, very successfully. And scientific dictatorship is here. It can be guised under, again, the State or department of whatever. It doesn't matter what it's called. It all achieves the objectives that were set out a long time ago. In fact, they're disguised under so many different names, but they've achieved what they wanted, without the hassle from the public saying, oh, one group can't do this. No, they've put it into so many different groups; some of them sound very, very nice. Environmentalism sounds nice, the environment; we all live in the environment. But you have no idea that this is an authority; they have vehicles in the States now that are like big cop cars, the environmentalpolice, and we'll see them all over the place shortly. Everything ends up being an authority. That's its purpose, folks. And you are the targets. Because you see, you're the proles, as George Orwell kept telling us.

The truth is hard to bear for most folk. They still, again, their bubble is very important to them. And they still love their soft porn comedies and all the rest of it. That's how you get most porn and ideas and changes for ideas put across to you, in a laughable manner, you see. And they won't give them up. So they constantly get updated without even knowing it, with the new political correctness… Obedience, the new obedience in this area, added to all the other areas, obedience to the State, THE authority.

Well I have to get on with it because as I say, I have to get the heating going in the house here because it's going to be another freezing night tonight, or evening. It's already cold now. It's been cold all day, in fact. And it's almost June. But that's the new weather, you see, as it's scientifically controlled as well. But remember, when they tell you it's all your fault and they're going to tax you with carbon taxes and all the rest of it too, it's all part of the plan, folks. And remember, in a system of abuse it's always your fault, right, it's always your fault.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 25, 2014 (#1439)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Poem Copyright Alan Watt May 25, 2014:
The Psychology of Conology:
"Bernays, Manipulator of Public Opinions,
Helped Guide the Culture of the Minions,
Nimbly Jumping Like a Great Jack Rabbit
From Field to Field and Altering Habit
For Government, Industry Where 'ere He Went,
Upon the People He Manufactured Consent,
He's Inside Your Brain, You've Nowhere to Hide,
Normalizing Your Acceptance of Fluoride,
Scoffing the Masses, He'd Often Proclaim
Behaviour Modification Brought His Disdain,
There was Nothing He couldn't Accomplish,
If Reason, Sense He could Demolish,
Directing Thoughts He Did with Ease,
This Lauded, Applauded Anti-Social Disease"
© Alan Watt May 25, 2014

Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - May 25, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May the 25th, 2014. Tonight I’ll talk about another player, one of the many players, the big players, who profoundly helped the organization which runs the world, and who is dead now, who played a massive part, a massive part, along with other big players in the global agenda. They all belong to the same global institutions. They networked with each other. They attended the same global meetings to decide the future of humanity, the future of how to handle and manage billions of people across the world in a global society, and under eventually a global government, on behalf of the elite that already owned the monied system and the commercial system of the time, and still do it by the way, their descendants do.

So you find if you go back into the writings, they put out copious writings at one time when the public were not so aware of what was going on; they were kept in the dark, on purpose of course. But they did publish a lot of books for their own kind to read, and anybody in the general public who was into what was really happening, why things were happening, why culture was managed and changing all the time. Being directed to the changes, why it was happening because it's only there that you find the answers as to why it's happening.

Tonight I'll touch on Arthur Koestler who wrote The Ghost In The Machine and many other books too. He belonged to the same institutions, as I say, as Bertrand Russell and many others, and Aldous Huxley, and they were all friends with each other. You'll find that they all belonged to the intelligence services during World War II and often afterwards as well. But they definitely all, afterwards, were into the global agenda, meeting at world meetings, the United Nations. They worked with university faculties in the study of behaviorism, for instance, and how to modify the human being to make them complacent, compliant citizenry that would basically be happy, as children are kept happy – you don't tell them much of what's really happening. Keep them happy and that's all that they'll need basically, while they can be managed and exploited too.

I've touched on many of the big players down through the ages, right up to the present time in fact. But Koestler was important as well... because he had a tremendous ego. They all had tremendous egos, these characters, thinking they were part of the new scientific establishment that helped to run the world and shape the whole future. Fashion, culture, even music and so on, they all touched on the same things. So I'll read a bit of one of his books called The Ghost In The Machine. Now, I've touched on it before in the past if you go into the archives section at .com and you can go through the old talks I've given years ago on some of these players. If you don't understand the past you won't understand the present, because the past is still going on. Many of the agendas to do with step-by-step cultural changes towards a definite goal have already taken place in our lifetimes. These guys, as I say, many of them are long dead but it's still going on. Step by step, incrementally they knew how to do it. And they have more to come yet, that was still devised, in the changes, devised in their age as well.

So he talks in The Ghost In The Machine on page 333 about even birth control and altering women's behavior as well. I've mentioned this so many times because you see, biochemistry was to be very, very important in the future. It became that way, even before I was born, and right up to the present time. There are ongoing researches into biochemistry and how it can alter human behavior. Not just physical appearance, which it does too by the way, but human behavior as well. I've mentioned that Charles Galton Darwin wrote a book called The Next Million Years where he goes into it too and talks about putting hormones in the food, the water, and various other methods of inserting these hormonal changes into society, that would affect their behavior, make men less aggressive and make them behave themselves and be complacent. Or, as even Aldous Huxley said, perhaps at times when they shouldn't be so complacent and at peace, when they're being used for instance, they wouldn't mind. Today we have masses of entertainment to keep you just like sucking a lollipop all day long. And people, that's all they do now on their cell phones, etc., they are entertained to death, literally, in a sense.

But getting back to The Ghost In The Machine, at the top of the page Huxley touches on, after a long chapter on to alter the hormonal balance in women and so on, he says,

We may be able to prevent the demotic apocalypse by interfering with women's estrous cycle. We cannot cure our paranoid disposition by putting additional wiring circuits into our brains (Alan: They already were working, in Tavistock, by doing just that, by putting wiring into the brain; they were literally hardwired to various buttons and so on. But he says…) but we may be able to achieve a cure or at least significant improvements by directing research into the required channels.

Now, what's the 'cure' he's talking about? The cure for what is also important. Well, it's the wild part in human nature. We're all basically… We all have so-called animal instincts. These are primal drives of procreation to keep the species going, etc. Everyone is subject to it of course. He talks about the need to control population; big, big agenda. All of the big players mentioned heavily population control, because it's always been on their minds. It really took on after Darwin came along. He was part of the same agenda to replace the old religions and so on with scientific dictatorship you might say, or oligarchy. Aldous Huxley talks on that too where he said that he and his family members belonged, and Julian Huxley, his brother, said the same thing, they belonged to the scientific elite. He didn't mean just in chemistry and so on. He meant the behavioral sciences, all of the sciences to manipulate society, manipulate them and give the culture which the people would unfortunately follow. That's how easy it is to lead the people; by putting out stars in front of them they follow what the stars do and so on. The public have no idea that stars can be completely talentless, because the machinery of making a star through propaganda, massive publicity is all you would really need today. That's all you really need and it's been like that way for an awful long time. Talent comes down the ladder actually and why they pick some of the people, it's up to you to decide, to make them stars. But you find that he goes into this whole thing too, of altering the estrous cycle in women by adding certain hormones which would interfere with other main hormones, etc. It would change behavior. It would change even the psychology you might say of the subjects as well, maybe even make them more aggressive. Well, we've seen that in women too. And men become a lot more passive, a lot of them. But anyway it says here…

Mutating into the future

(Alan: ...in 1961. These are ongoing studies and meetings that they have.)

The University of California San Francisco Medical Center organized the symposium of control of the mind. (Alan: ...control of the mind.) At the first session professor Holger Hyden of Göteborg University made headlines in the San Francisco press, although the title of this highly technical paper was called Biochemical Aspects of Brain Activity, was hardly designed to appeal to the popular press. (Alan: That's how they mislead the public too, and keep the press off their backs, by giving it a very amorphous title, really, something that's very vague, and the people don't turn up. But if they put down "control of the mind" it would've been a different story altogether.) The passage which created the sensation as quoted below and the reference to Koestler himself is explained by the fact that I was a participant of the symposium. (Alan: This is what came out, it did leak out into some of the press, even though they took precautions, as I say.)

In considering the problem of control of the mind, the data give rise to the following question: would it be possible to change the fundamentals of emotion by inducing molecular changes in the biologically active substances in the brain? The RNA, in particular, is the main target for such a speculation (Alan: Now, they were already doing massive tests, they had been since even the early 50s, on all of these things. So they weren't speculating as much as he made it out to be that they were.), since the molecular change of the RNA may lead to a change in the proteins being formed. One may phrase the question in different words to modify the emphasis: do the experimental data presented here provide means to modify the mental state by specifically induced chemical changes? Results pointing in that direction have been obtained; this work was carried out using a substance called tricyanoaminopropene (TRIAP)". (Alan: And it goes on to say here in the article...)

Here at our disposal, to be used wisely or unwisely, is an increasing array of agents that manipulate human beings. It is now possible to act directly on the individual to modify his behavior instead of, as in the past, indirectly through modification of the environment. (Alan: Now, modification of the environment has a tremendous impact. You can do that by creating social approval and social disapproval. It's used heavily in universities. They tell you what not to talk about, what's taboo. And they can train the people so easily to turn on a person who just uses a word or asks a question about a certain topic that's completely taboo and off-limits. We're trained all the time by the environment in which you live or work and so on. It's quite easy to institutionalize such taboos throughout society, and it's done heavily today. He goes on to say…) This then constitutes a part of what Aldous Huxley has called The Final Revolution. (Alan: So here's chemical agents which can biologically manipulate human beings, you see. He says…)

I must comment on the last paragraph in this quotation. Huxley was haunted by the fear that this Final Revolution brought about by the combined effects of drugs and the mass media. (Alan: ...because they wanted to use pharmacology in a big, big way across the entire society; they've been pretty well successful. Even grabbing the children when they're young, creating diseases that don't exist, to do with their mind, and drugging them too.) Within a generation or so for our entire society is a sort of painless concentration camp of the mind in which people will have lost their liberties and the enjoyment of a dictatorship without tears. (Alan: Now, the dictatorship Huxley was talking about of course was the scientific dictatorship that Bertrand Russell vastly promoted, greatly promoted. He was all for this scientific dictatorship, which Russell said, a scientific dictatorship would be incredibly cruel because it wouldn't bother with human emotions or pity, etc. etc. Tremendously cruel. And he was all for this whole thing. But getting back to the article here…)

...a painless concentration of the mind in which people have lost their liberties, and the enjoyment of a dictatorship without tears. In other words, the state of affairs described in Brave New World. As an antidote (Alan: ...this is interesting...) Huxley advocated the use of mescaline and other psychedelic drugs to guide us along the eightfold path towards cosmic consciousness, mystic enlightenment and artistic creativity.

Now, even though Koestler said he is disagreeing with Huxley on this point of using these drugs, don't get him wrong. You understand, the big agencies that run the world are employed with the think tanks and all the laboratories etc., etc., controlled studies in behaviorism, on populations that don't even know they are being studied, have been going on for an awful long time. What they will do at the top, they will take maybe five or six different ways that they think could possibly work in modifying people's behavior. And the ones who are all friends at the top, in these circles, are given massive grants to carry out experiments on the general population to see which ones work. They don't necessarily agree with each other, and they are allowed to say so to each other, but they're still all friends. So on the one hand you have Koestler with his idea of how it should work and you have also Huxley with his. Remember, there's a lot of egos involved, as I said before, with these people who are the movers and shakers, and they spearhead investigation into controlling all humans in every possible way.

So he disagrees with him on using what became very popular at that time, was mescaline, the LSD, things like that, drop out, etc., and drop in and blah-blah-blah. All the stuff that came out with the hippy movement, it was all manufactured by associated think tanks, and CIA funding too of course, to create the hippy generation, the dropout generation and so on, which worked awfully well. A lot of folk dropped out of college, universities. Some didn't even make it to college; they were already so far gone with their minds being blitzed with LSD that they were out of action for many, many years, some permanently. But they also found out that such a society could not be productive. Because when you're stoned all the time you don't care about going to work, you don't worry about getting to work, you don't worry about anything eventually, as long as you can get lots and lots of drugs.

You'll find the same thing being instituted at the same time of course with big Pharmacology and the medical associations promoting all of these particular tranquilizers which they could drug the populations too. And they targeted mainly housewives initially in Britain and other countries too. I think back in the 70s at one time tranquilizers like Librium and Valium, they said, I think it was 70-odd percent of the women at that time either had taken it or were being prescribed it, for anxiety or depression or whatever. In other words, they felt life was passing them by, because the cultural blitz through all media at that time was that everyone should have a job, have a function, have a career, etc. If you were in the home you were a nobody, you were looked down upon, you were a third-class person and so on. You should be out having excitement, even having affairs, that was heavily promoted too, long before then of course; it was promoted even back in the late 1800s by HG Wells, and all through his life afterwards. So we've been experimented with for an awful long time. But he says here in his book…

I am an admirer of Huxley's personality and work, but in the last years I profoundly disagreed with him and the points of disagreement will help clarify the issue. He said in Heaven and Hell, praising the benefits of mescaline, Huxley offered this advice to modern man in search of his soul. "Knowing as he does what are the chemical conditions of transcendental experience, the aspiring mystic should turn for technical help to the specialist in pharmacology and biochemistry, in physiology and neurology." (Alan: That's very interesting.) Now this is precisely what I do not mean by the positive uses of psychopharmacology. In the first place, experimenting with mescaline or with LSD-25 does involve serious risks. But quite apart from this it is fundamentally wrong and naïve to expect that drugs can present the mind with gratis gifts, put into it something which is not already there. Neither mystic insight nor philosophic wisdom, nor creative power can be provided by pill or injection. The psychopharmacist cannot add to the faculties of the brain but he can at best eliminate obstructions and blockages which impede their proper use.

The key to all of this is that the big boys themselves, going along with the Darwinian school, claimed that man had gone wrong somewhere in his evolution. It's interesting they didn't want to change themselves at the top, including all the scientific elite. They wanted to remain wild men, as Charles Galton Darwin said quite plainly in his book The Next Million Years, because they would be steering and guiding the planet Earth, basically, the culture, everything, productivity and so on, training the public constantly from generation to generation, updating them for changes. But they themselves would remain wild men since they were the captains of the ship. It could interfere with their own faculties of reasoning, etc; in a crisis situation they would need those faculties. But the general population, he said, would have their decisions made by the state. All decisions would be made by the state, hence the massive increase in social work departments, etc. etc. etc. They make all your decisions for you. Koestler goes on to say in another page…

I'm aware that control of the mind and manipulating human beings have sinister undertones. Who is to control the controls, manipulate the manipulators? Assuming that we succeed in synthesizing a hormone which acts as a mental stabilizer on the lines indicated, how are we to propagate its global use to induce the beneficial mutation? Are we to ram it down people's throats? Or put it into the tap water? The answer seems obvious. No legislation... (Alan: ...this is important, because it ties in with your addiction to Internet, pornography, food, all kinds of addictions. You might call them addictions if you want to, but really they're something that makes people feel pleasant in an era of unpleasant happenings and so on. It says...)

The answer seems obvious. No legislation, no compulsory measures were needed to persuade the Greeks and Romans to partake of the juice of the grape that gives joy and oblivion. Sleeping pills, pep pills, tranquilizers have for better or worse spread across the world with a minimum of publicity or official encouragement. (Alan: It wasn't really done officially through parliaments because parliaments are low on the totem pole, you understand. It was done by the agencies assigned by parliaments to do all this kind of stuff, and the special branches of secret services and so on.)

They spread because people liked their effect and even accepted unpleasant or harmful aftereffects.

Not quite true. Because I've gone into the history of the drug introduction into society and how bags of LSD were thrown over university walls across Britain and other countries too, to get it all started. Many, many years afterwards – they can always tell you after the event because it's achieved their effect – we find that top promoters of the use of LSD, for instance, like Timothy Leary, were actually on the payroll of the CIA. He traveled across the world's universities promoting and encouraging this fantastic use of LSD. We also had the big culture creators for the rock bands, etc., heavily promoting the use of drugs through music and pop/rock, the revolution supposedly for the young, who really did believe it was their revolution, and they were managed all of the way. In every single iota of it they were completely managed. They had no idea that the ideas, even the songs often, were done by much, much older people in a completely different class than they'd ever, ever see. But it says here, basically, the people would like something. Now, you'll like a lot of things that will decrease misery, for instance, in a time of tremendous hardship. It's interesting too, that in the Soviet Union, often, outside Moscow you would have lineups and queues for food when it was hard at times, bad harvest or whatever. But you never had problems getting vodka, cheap, cheap vodka. The big boys understand this. Don't forget the Soviet Union was part of the big experiment too, and well-funded by the West. So they've always used various kinds of drugs to pacify the public in times of incredible hardships and financial troubles, etc. etc. But it says here…

They spread because people liked their effect (Alan: ...the drugs and so on...) and even accepted unpleasant or harmful aftereffects. A mental stabilizer would produce neither euphoria, nor sleep, nor mescaline visions, nor cabbage-like equanimity. It would in fact have no noticeable specific effect except in promoting cerebral coordination and harmonizing thought and emotion. In other words, restore the integrity of the split hierarchy. Its use would spread because people like feeling healthy rather than unhealthy in body or mind. It would spread as vaccination has spread, and contraception has spread, not by coercion but by enlightened self-interest. (Alan: And of course this is going into behaviorism and those who control behavior. Because you might think it's your self-interest but you're generally wrong, in all the things they promote. What they mean, too, by a stabilizer, is to subjugate basically your wild, your natural survival instincts into a cooperative placid society for the general public. That's what he means by this too. These guys, remember, speak with, as the American Indians used to say, forked tongues. One for their own group and one for the outer group, the esoteric and the exoteric combined.)

The first noticeable result would perhaps be a sudden drop in the crime and the suicide rate in certain regions and social groups where the pill would become fashionable. (Alan: ...the contraceptive pill.) From here on the developments are as unpredictable as the consequences of James Watts' or Pasteur's discoveries had been. Some Swiss canton might decide after a public referendum to add a new substance to the chlorine in the water supply. (Alan: Well, we've got stacks of things; it's not just fluoride. Fluoride is a big one that does affect stabilization, because it makes you pretty well dumb actually if you take too much of it. It shouldn't be there at all. It's used widely. Studies are constantly going on, for the upper elite, which are never published for you to read, but we can see the fallout in society too. Anyway it says…)

For a trial period they could use another drug along with chlorine and other countries might follow their example. (Alan: You see. And it even says there might even be international fashions created amongst them, for the young, etc. etc. etc. But he says here on another page…)

But we are a mentally sick race (Alan: ...mentally sick. He calls the public mentally sick.) and as such deaf to persuasion. It has been tried from the age of the prophets to Albert Schweitzer and the results have been, as Swift said, that we have just enough religion to make us hate but not enough love to love each other. That applies to all religions, theistic or secular, whether taught by Moses or Marx or Mao Tse Tung. And Swift's anguished cry, not die here in a rage like a poisoned rat in a hole, has acquired an urgency as never before. Nature has let us down, God seems to have left the receiver off the hook and time is running out. To hope for salvation to be synthesized in a laboratory may seem materialistic, crankish or naïve, but to tell the truth there is a Jungian twist to it (Alan: Carl Jung.) for it reflects the ancient alchemist's dream to concoct the elixir vitae. What we expect from it however is not eternal life nor the transformation of base metals into gold, but the transformation of Homo Maniacus into Homo Sapiens. When man decides to take his fate into his own hands that possibility will be within reach.

In other words, total tranquilization and various methods all combined, behavioristic methods, etc., and persuasion, and neuroscientific prompting as they say, Pavlovian responses and conditioning. They are all being used against you, and have been your whole life long, all from early school all the way through education and into your workplace because the media gives you it in so many different ways. They tell you who to hate, who is wrong by saying something. They tell you, tell you, tell you, and it sinks into you, that if you mention certain things and question certain things you're a bad person.

Never discount the effects that you get through indoctrination through fiction. Never discount it because it's incredibly effective. When you identify with the characters in a movie or whatever it happens to be, or drama, you will actually start to emulate what is said. Children especially, they mimic what they hear and see, even the cuss words, etc; that's why Hollywood put them in a long time ago. Remember, the Frankfurt School, for instance, were dedicated to destroying completely, completely the culture of the West, right down to promoting all modern arts, which are basically dehumanizing, they're depressing to look at. All beauty was to be destroyed. All beauty. And that's part of it too. Then again, when the experts keep telling you this is a great painting, you're supposed to parrot it and say so. The ones who are easy, the real followers will say the same thing. They want to be in the group that says it's fantastic.

You find the same in music. You don't really have to sell all the records to get a number one hit. What you do, first of all, is promote it and say it is number one, by the machinery that creates the whole industry, and you'll believe it, and you'll go and buy the record, just to be in with everybody else... oh, I've got that so I'm cool, you see. So all of these things work awfully well. Never discount persuasion by your ability or your instinct to follow what you think are people, or even hero figures you might say, hero figures and role models. So never discount fiction because that's when you really are wide open to suggestion. When they promote something and they tell you, this is a bad thing to say or think or even discuss, and they'll make the character who does say those things or discuss them the most nastiest character of all, you see, and that's how your behavior is modified, when you don't question EVERYTHING.

If you can't question everything you'll never get to truth, obviously. But you see, the big boys don't believe that you have the capacity to handle truth. You're too primitive and emotional when you get truth, that's what they say. What a fantastic way for an elitist group to criticize you for finding out what's really going on, and hopefully to silence you in the process. None of these authors have self-doubt whatsoever as to THEIR particular primitive and base behavior. And some of them were the most foulest of people privately you could possibly ever meet, and still are. Very arrogant. Completely elitist. And they have no problems discussing amongst themselves things which they make taboo for you to discuss.

One of the big manipulators of the human mind, and psychology, who worked for private industry, the private foundations, the Rockefellers and many others, and helped to persuade the public to do certain things or buy certain things, and modify their behavior in the process, was Edward Bernays. I've gone through his history before and if you go into the archives section at .com you'll find various talks I've given on Bernays and those who came after him, and also a bit of insight into who he was. Because he didn't just appear out of nowhere as The Pioneer, as he's called, of

Marketing. This was going on for a long, long time before Bernays, amongst a select group who studied the peoples and countries, to merchandise to them, and study their behavior, and also observe the modifications that even their fashions that they would implement to countries, how it would modify the behavior of the people in the public etc. etc.

There's a book called The Fluoride Deception; it's well worth reading. Christopher Bryson is the author. He does an awfully good book on fluoride. Now, fluoride, you'll find, getting back to the last book I touched on with Arthur Koestler, fluoride was one of those agencies, those combination of chemicals, basically, they put into the water supply. And it has nothing to do, as far as I'm concerned with the studies I've done, to helping to give you better teeth. In fact, it makes your bones brittle and there's many other side effects physically, but there's also the mental stage as well. Harvard University did one of the more recent studies on fluoride and they claimed that it lowered your IQ points at least 7%. So it also alters the way that you behave to an extent too. You're not so, again, the wild instincts, the parts that keep you alive, your instinctive drives are certainly dulled. So it works awfully well.

There's a chapter in this particular book, The Fluoride Deception, where the author goes into engineering consent, the term used by Bernays who didn't just teach it to the marketing companies and so on and to the big industrialists of the time to sell their products. He is given credit of course, Bernays, for altering the behavior of Americans and giving them the 'consumer society'. But he was involved in much more than that. Behavior modification was one of them. He belonged to some very interesting groups indeed that've been on the go for many centuries. He also worked for what we think of as the Marxist organizations. He was behind big movements of women's liberation in America early on. And like all of them of course they will personally benefit as they change the behavior of the public. Because he worked for massive tobacco companies, the largest in the world at that time, and he made it sexy for women to smoke by getting basically more elitist females that were known in society, society women, young women, and making cigarette smoking sexy and rebellious etc., etc. So he did that. He did the same thing with drinks, alcohol and so on and so on. But he also altered the fashion industry too, to an extent as well.

He even had the US involved with wars in Latin America when the big corporations which ran, were US-based that ran Latin America – in fact, I think the Rockefellers was one of them – with the United Fruit Company. He had them go in there and overthrow the democratically-elected president, claiming he was a communist, because he wanted a fair pay. All the produce was going out of the country, the people were getting paid peanuts of course for wages, for massive profit, and he wanted to change that, this particular elected president. And they overthrew him under the guise of communism. So he even had the U.S. Army literally go to war, and of course the taxpayers paid for it all. And during that particular war for about a year in advance he set up, like the Pathe News company, very similar to Pathe News, a version which really played on communism, communism, communism in Latin America, in order to prepare the public to be all for it and not complain when the US invaded this particular little country. Anyway, at the end of it all of course the fruit company was back in business and paying peanuts once more to their workers.

Anyway, Bernays, as I say he talked about engineering consent amongst the population. You think, and I've mentioned it so many times, you think you're coming to your own decisions and you're not. In most areas in fact you're not. I used to study the techniques on television, when I was young, that were used on the public. I realized that after a Prime Minister or a President gave a speech you always had two experts, always experts, came on afterwards to explain what the Prime Minister or President had just said. One would give a different opinion than the other, and that's the dialectical approach to things, you see. You're given this or that opinion. They don't really care which one you take because both of them will lead you up the garden path and mislead you as well.

But for those in-the-know, if you're listening to them making speeches, everything that they say is very legalistic. When the actual President or Prime Minister says it, it's legalistic and they're making massive decisions. It's like when George Bush Junior said he's giving you the new freedom, and no expert questioned that on your behalf, you see. The new freedom, what does he mean by the new freedom? as opposed to the old freedom? Well, he's giving you a new deal – they like to call it these terms, like new deal. Here's the new freedom and the new freedom was turned out as basically a police state inside all Western countries, some worse than others at the moment but the US takes the lead in it at the moment along with part of England too. So listen very carefully to that. Don't listen to the experts afterwards, reinterpreting things. Listen to what the person says, legalistic terms said by the top honcho, supposedly, which has legalistic value, and something is going to get signed into law. Awfully important. You acquiesce to this consent; you consent to what you hear by the speeches, by saying nothing. You say nothing and therefore it all becomes law, quite quickly, without any fuss. Because the public generally don't know what it really means. They don't think deeply. They expect and wait for the media to give them their opinions on it. Their reasoning is done by the media. That's what Brzezinski said in one of his books, they had trained the public so well.

Before the 1950s, for instance, even before that, the public were very skeptical of media. They knew the barons owned it who worked for the establishment. They knew what they were getting fed was for political purposes on behalf of the establishment, never for the public. They knew they were being conned and lied to and they said as much too in their own little low-level publications. But today very few folk question the official media. In fact, they have trained the public, through social approval and social disapproval, etc, to bypass those people, ignore those people, who are then called a conspiracy nut, conspiracy crazies, the nutters, because they have these strange opinions on things. Why don't you be like the uniform opinion that we give you? that's what it really means. And to muddy the water they give you enough cranks that they'll promote out there for you to follow, that some people will follow, put it that way, that are utterly crazy. It's crazy like a fox, they're put out there on purpose to make true information, the facts, be ridiculed by lumping it in with all kinds of wacko things. It works awfully well too. Everything out there is dangerous until you think for yourself.

Bernays as I say talked about engineering consent. He worked for all, oh, many, many presidents from the early 1900s onwards, by the way. He lived to a very ripe old age. The author in The Fluoride Deception talks about meeting him to write the book on The Fluoride Deception. (By the way, I don't get paid a penny for mentioning these books at all. It's not me promoting something because I'm getting paid for anything.) But he does talk about Bernays, which is interesting. He talks about meeting him and how the old man at that time, well in his 90s; actually he met him on his hundredth birthday. You find the most evil people live an awful long time, because they don't worry about things. But he said here, this guy, to paraphrase it he said that he was there at the treaty of Versailles being signed. He's got photographs all over the place, his own house at that time, with Henry Ford, Eleanor Roosevelt, Edison, Eisenhower, Truman. He worked with presidents his whole life long to influence public behavior and opinion. He worked with the top moguls, as I say, in the tobacco industries, car manufacturing industries, etc., etc and so on. But he also had people in the arts, the general arts. He understood perfectly well that the whole creation of the arts, that's music, entertainment, of all kinds, paintings, dancing, fashion comes into it by the way. So he knew all the top players for all these things too. He helped to guide it all as well for the culture they wanted to create.

Even during World War II he worked for the US government along with the CIA, in the CIA actually, to alter opinions within the country of the US and outside the US. Britain was doing the same thing of course, we know that too. Because George Orwell, or Blair as his name was, was working on the BBC at the time in the propaganda department, helping stabilize the news and keeping everybody in the right mode for war and putting up with suffering, and almost starvation in some parts with incredible rationing. But anyway, Bernays was employed also to add fluoride to water; that was a part of it. This ties in, as I say, with the previous Arthur Koestler book I just mentioned, about what do you do, do you put the chemicals in the water, add it to the chlorine that was already there, etc. and so on. Bernays admitted to doing that too. How he did it was by a technique that he already understood very well, To get any idea accepted. He says, basically, You put on experts. You put experts in front of the public through magazines, television or whatever it happens to be, radio, and you pay the experts, top dentists, big money to say it's fantastic. In other words, you buy them off! It's very simple, they buy them off.

Bernays was famous for putting up, in the early days of pharmacology, famous for setting up little offices. He'd advise their clients, set up an office somewhere, get one secretary in and she'll answer the phone calls, send out the occasional letter, get a few top doctors' names on it and the public will believe it. That's your PR office basically. Bernays basically said, if doctors are for something the public are willing to accept it. He understood perfectly well the public follow because they can't think for themselves. That's how all advertising does work. It sells you a fantasy. It's nothing to do with reality. I used to always wonder, the car ads on television always showed you one car, the car they were selling, flying along some road, with nobody else on it, with hills in the background and fields and so on, all happy, happy, happy. But it told you nothing about the car, the engine, guarantees, the workmanship, nothing at all. You're sold a fantasy.

He also mentions, this author here, that Bernays used the medical sympathy to boost a play that he helped produce. Now, why was a guy like that helping produce plays? Why? You see, he was into the culture creation business, as his relatives were before him. He understood it. The play was about, it was called Damaged Goods. Damaged Goods was about, really, venereal disease, which they changed to sexually transmitted disease. And now because we're in a politically correct world it's a social disease. [Alan laughing.] You see. But he got around the censorship of that era, because there was a lot of censorship back then because people knew the groups behind cultural shifts at that time, especially the churches, mainly at that time the Catholic Church. They were watching the movements of certain peoples and what they were promoting to destroy their culture; they understood it back then and they wrote a lot on it in fact. You can't find those articles, a lot of them, today, unless you've got the old stuff.

Anyway he basically got round it by, he created what was called a sociological committee. On the committee he had doctors and well known New Yorkers who talked about the benefits of the sex education and to endorse the play. Now remember, the elite have always had, and it's been mounting more and more and more, the idea of population control. That was one part of it, so that was in there too, you see, to promote the whole idea of the fallout of casual sex, which they were promoting. Because casual sex would ensure that fewer folk got married. At the same time they were promoting careers for women as well. It all ties in together, you understand. It wasn't all by chance that different things developed at the same time. It was all tied together and directed and produced and promulgated amongst the public by experts… experts on advertising and behaviorism.

Of course we find too that Bernays was well aware of behavior of the public and how to alter behavior by using behaviorists, early behaviorists and the social sciences. All the way through his lifetime he used them for promoting all kinds of things to the general population. You'll find too, if you really delve into him you'll find his involvement in the music industry and promoting the whole 60s era as well, drugs, rock 'n roll, free love, etc., all that. But anyway, as I say, he's a very, very prominent person. You should go and do your own digging into it and see. There's so much on Bernays it's just incredible. So much was kept from the public. It wasn't just him himself, there was a whole coterie around him of similar people, very similar people in fact, who understood this and were working with him, on a large scale, well-funded. These guys did not work for peanuts. Not at all.

Bernays said, "those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society," that's the persuasion industry, "constitute an invisible government, which is the true ruling power of our country. . . .Our minds are molded, our tastes formed," I've told you about that before, your tastes on everything, "our ideas suggested, Largely by men we have never heard of." Now, the author of this book on fluoride and Bernays basically, or Bernays is at least one part of it, one chapter in the book because he was such a major player in getting it promoted, you see, for the public acceptance and having it passed by law, into local authorities, into using this stuff on the general population. But it tells you the people who were there, who were the protesters against it, all the different organizations, prominent doctors and dentists and surgeons, everything. Very good. Then he goes into the opposition to it and so on as well. He talks about the top dogs that were involved in pushing it. And it's no coincidence in fact, you find that Detlev Bronk of the Rockefeller foundation was there too, because they really ran, and still do, the American Medical Association; everything to do with medicine. And it's awfully lucrative for them at the same time. Everything the Rockefellers touch, by the way, and all their philanthropy across the world, it also benefits their own private investments and interests, including Africa. I mean, they were into the Congo and different countries in Africa, and Nigeria, many, many, many moons ago to exploit the resources, under the guise of giving them work, etc. and helping improve their standard of living.

Anyway, during the campaign for fluoride Bernays did let some things out of the bag. At the time nobody knew, but old letters he wrote to other people involved are very telling. He said in one letter, all this intrigues me to no end, and he was writing actually at the time to a Doctor Baumgartner to do with fluoridation. He says, because it presents a challenging situation deeply related to the public's interest, which may be solved by the engineering of consent. What he was referring to was an essay that Bernays had written before on techniques of media manipulation and public relations, to get the public to alter their behavior or buy something or do something, whatever it happened to be. So he goes into the techniques of what to do to promote consent for fluoride amongst the general population, getting top people at NBC, CBS, etc. debating it and so on, and again, present what appears to be two sides. And actually, he referred to it this way too, using the dialectical process, Bernays, he says, it's like presenting two sides for anti-Catholicism or anti-Semitism. He says, what they should really do is bring people on to act in a specific way but rather generically, he said, and it's a technique that's used in persuasion on media that gets the public to go along with it by the way it is presented to them. Very interesting indeed.

But they got it through of course, using mass persuasive techniques. I'm sure a lot of payoffs went on behind the scenes because it was just too important to get fluoride out to the general public, to dumb us down, make us complacent, etc., etc., etc., more manageable you might say. Now, most of you probably know that what they put in your drinking water is actually a waste product from the creation of aluminum and so on, and various other processes, and processes used for the atomic industry. That's why they pushed it. They had all this waste material at the end of World War II, etc., and right up to the present time. How do you get rid of a lot of this stuff? Well, the big boys are famous for getting you to either eat it or drink it. Even your beer contains more chemicals than actually anything that is natural, to make it brew faster, so they can get it bottled quickly and out to you, and canned and so on. So that's how everything is done, through promotion, and stuff is often very, very lethal out there.

But you find that they knew what fluoride did an awful long time ago, an awful, awful long time ago in fact. In the 1940s they had disasters around certain chemical plants, there was the Donora Disaster, was one of them. You find that it was poisoning the air, all the stuff going into the air from fluoride and so on; it was an offshoot of it all. There was a mass investigation of it and their legal responsibility for many deaths was put right on the smelters. You'll find all around all smelters, actually, you'll get the similar problems; Sudbury up here not far from me is one of them too. They found different ways to get rid of all of the waste products and that was one of them too. You find that during the process of creation for uranium vast amounts of fluoride gas were needed by the atomic energy commission for enrichment of uranium at factories and so on too. So again, there's a lot of uses they have for this and hence the rise of it, and the excess of it too. How do you get rid of it too, the excess of it?

But it's just astonishing, as I say, to find out how much, how much was involved with fluoride and the movement to get it into your water supply, all contained in this book here, The Fluoride Deception. As I say, it's a good book. You should maybe read it if you can. Get a copy and go through it for yourselves. Because there's so much, packed with information on the history of fluoride, it's really something else. You can also read about how fluoride was well-known because of the factory fallout around the areas of the factories that produced stuff for the atomic industry, and even machinery and so on, making the machinery for big industry, had this stuff spewing out of their furnaces and how it poisoned large segments of the population with the fallout around these big, big plants. You'll find that they knew it affected the central nervous system. One of its main effects is in the central nervous system, which goes all the way to your brain of course, which they already knew. But it was put down as an essential for 'national security', the production of all of this too. And aluminum vastly increased the production of iron and steel and all these things by the different metallic compounds they could use, in the handling of the molten steels, etc., especially aluminum. So it's quite fascinating to see how much importance was placed on that.

But they did know what it did to the human brain all along, of course, which ties in with the other groups that always, the very groups that say, we cannot let a good crisis go to waste. They will use whatever they can if it fits in with their agenda, and dumbing down the population is certainly a big, big part of it. And it's still going on across the world today. And still a big battle is raging when folk catch on to it and demand it be removed. But it doesn't really matter because the big boys generally always get their way. If they can't do it legally they'll bypass it and get it in some other way and call it a different name or a different compound, or whatever. That's the world we really live in, you understand. That's how it really, really does work.

I always like George Orwell's comment, his little statement that the proles don't count. Meaning, the general population, we don't count, in anything. We're given our front groups too, that manage us when we protest things, that get nowhere of course. We are given all of them, rather than get one started up yourself; even if you do, it will be infiltrated before you know it. So there's a constant war, and I mean a total war going on on the general public all the time. It's been awfully successful, awfully successful right up to this present time, with all of the different sciences involved, and behaviorism etc., etc. It's been going on for an awful long time. Tremendous it is in its antiquity. It's tremendously old. And it's still going on today.

But I keep stressing that big powerful foundations and the big moguls behind them, the families behind them are still involved in your politics, managing all of that. Your geopolitics across the world for their own businesses using your armies, etc., all heavily working today on the same agenda. Being the elite they have the right to rule the world and shape it in their fashion, their likeness, to suit themselves. But you will never, ever, ever be allowed to graduate up to their level, because they do not believe in competition. That was a famous statement put out by the old man Rockefeller, John Rockefeller who said that competition is a sin. And they really mean it. When they give you free trade and all the rest of it, it’s to eliminate competition and to let their own front CEOs, and I mean front CEOs of their front organizations, take over all of commerce across the world, and economic power brings political power and legalistic power as well. That’s how we are really governed, I should say.

Now, there’s way too much, as I say, to go into all of this. You can do all your own research. There’s stacks of information out there. Go into all the university studies that back up the ill side effects of fluoride and many other things too. It’s not that long ago that the same big boys pushed for putting other medications in the water. These are medications, they’re drugs, remember. Because they’re given a different name and they don’t sell it across the pharmacy as a drug, it’s still a drug. These are all drugs. Chemical compounds are drugs. And you can mix them together, say, in a vat or even in a water supply and you come out with a different drug, the one that you planned when you combine them all together. That’s how you make drugs, you combine things. But they won’t tell you they’re combining things. Oh, we’re only putting this one in here, and over there they’re putting that one in there. But combine the two together and you’ve got a new drug, which is psychoactive or whatever it happens to be. Or a sterilant; it can sterilize you.

So that’s the world we live in and to understand it all you have to do an awful lot of research. Don’t just parrot what other people say. Be very careful who you do want to parrot as well, I should say. Because I really mean it, it’s a war out there and the big boys always put their strategists in place to be the champions and the leaders of all wars, on all sides.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 1, 2014 (#1440)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"The Planning Behind Technocracy Dictates How Your Future Will Be"

© Alan Watt June 1, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 1, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 1st, 2014. I get many emails from all over the world, generally from people I’ve never heard from in fact, who ask me questions. All they do is email for questions and answers and that’s the only time I ever hear from them. But I don’t make myself a library for the public because I’d go into utter poverty altogether if I just sat here and did nothing but answer all the emails. Now, some of them I will respond to depending on the circumstances. But other ones simply want to know the beginnings of life. It’s amazing as things become more and more advanced in the changes, and the speed of change, and I use advances with caution of course, but we find that people retreat into the past to find a common cause for all of this, you see. And these same people generally don’t understand the present.

The present is bewildering to them. It’s frightening to them. Because we are in an era of planned change, massive, across the board. In every facet of endeavor it’s planned change and this is done by people called technocrats and I’ll go into that later perhaps. But it was just going through my head today, all these thoughts were passing, that it’s amazing how people keep asking the same questions when they have no idea of the present and what’s really happening, and why the things are happening, why they’re reacting too, and the way that they react to all the changes, the planned changes. We are in a constant motion of planned change and we’ve been that way for an awful long time.

It really came to its explosive power, you might say, during the industrial revolution through machinery and then the adaptation of people to machines for the economy. The whole class structure of course was based around that too. It kind of broke away to an extent from the old feudal system where you were simply a serf and you knew it, and serfdom was common and normal for the people. They didn’t complain because their grandparents had been the same way before them; it’s the way things were. At one time, we’ve got to remember too, when they had rebellions, they wanted to put in an old deposed King and remove the present one, the interloper. It was because the only concept they had of being ruled, was exactly that, being ruled by a King. Democracy hadn’t been taught to them in any possible shape or form. So they were limited in their thinking.

Nothing has really changed today. People are still very limited in the way they think, because they’re purposely kept in the dark. There are many reasons why they're kept in the dark, of course, and power never shares all of its knowledge to the general public, never, ever. In any field whatsoever. Any field. And especially those fields, I'd say, where it's imperative to keep the public in the dark. Because the public are constantly being indoctrinated for the next stage of what they think is the present era, the next stage, the next stage. Because the future is always planned by technocrats. For your education, all the way through life you're constantly adapting and being taught to adapt, because you see it through fiction and many other ways too, that adaptation is normal. The Darwinian Theory, adapt or die basically.

Those people who think it's something to do with the beginnings of mankind and are reacting to the present as opposed to understanding the present. Their idea of history and social history is awfully sketchy indeed. It generally comes from television, or even movies, where they think there were still free peoples a long time ago, who lived and read philosophy or something under trees. Nothing was further from the truth because we've always lived in a system where men are born that really seek power, men who go beyond the normal social confines and restraint of power, they want all power. Today it's more acceptable to try and go for the top because it's all part of the present culture. That's why in America, especially, Hollywood glorifies the gangster era. The guys who came from the street, they claim; there's a lot more to it of course which they won't tell you. But the fact is, as long as they got rich it didn't matter how they got rich. Because then they're part of the establishment, and their sons go to university, and daughters too, and they're now respectable. So that's the way things really go.

The same with all the big families that the US has. Because the US was based on a materialistic future. Of course everybody went for their goal, very few get to it. Once the people get into power of course in certain fields they monopolize everything to do with their particular special field and they keep everybody else out. That goes all the way down to free trade today in fact. Free trade is not free trade. It's not for everybody. It's for the select corporations that are part of the plutocracy that run the US and the world, and Britain and every other country too.

We often hear about the rise of the middle class that came along, along with technological progress, as they call it, which basically was to do with the mechanization of society and industry etc., where a middle-class appeared, that was non-merchandising; there were still of course the merchants, etc. But the non-merchandising classes were more intellectual. Many of them worked as accountants and so on, and actually they were the guys who would write the books on economics. Not the guys like the Rothschilds who owned fortunes across the planet. But the actual employees would actually go in and put out the theories of economics, etc.

But along with that you also had other guys who specialized in other areas, social organization was part of it too. Because people cannot imagine the incredible change of an industrial era from an agricultural society, which was the norm, based on a kind of feudalistic type system, and where landowning was really for the selected few and everybody else was renting. Tenant farmers, as they say. So therefore, when they brought in the mechanization, and of course it was helped along by people in the House of Lords, say, in England, for an example, where they passed the Corn Laws. Lord Rothschild himself put that law forth to allow foreigners to dump foreign grain on the British market, to get the farmers off the land and to get them into these newly constructed, or rundown, cities where the factories were.

They crammed them 20 or more in a room sometimes, and it was a hell on earth, literally, as they worked 16 hours a day; that was the normal. There was no relief. You generally died pretty young. You were kept on subsistence wages because it was a time of laissez-faire capitalism too, where it wasn't their problem. Getting the profit was their problem but it wasn't the problem of the bosses and the owners to do any social justice whatsoever. And people were plentiful, just as they're plentiful today in China. And human life was devalued extremely. That was also the beginnings of the nail in the coffin for religions, for Christianity and so on too, as people lived amongst this mass squalor, and the intelligentsia, the rising intelligentsia that were employed in this area of management grew and grew and grew. They became colder themselves as they studied societies with a very impersonal flavor.

Now remember that people hadn't been geared in their makeup and their history, their genetic makeup even, genetic history, of how to cope with an artificial, a very artificial system. An analogy in fact I often think about, is, if you live in the country as I do sometimes you'll find a deer coming onto the road in your headlights and you have to really slow right down and even stop. Because I've had experience with deer, sometimes they'll run towards you; you think they're turning away and they'll run towards you. Because there's nowhere in their genetic makeup that has prepared them for this weird massive light in the middle of night. It's not in their ken, in their knowledge, and they can't draw on how to deal with it so they can run in any direction and that's the problem with it. Well, mankind is the same too. We don't have the makeup, when the industrial era came along, to cope with all the massive changes that it brought with it.

People began to be treated the same way by the technocrats of the day, those who studied 'time and motion' as they called it for efficiency and tried to make more people more efficient. The people had nothing in their ken, how to cope with these massive changes, massive changes. Therefore, when we compare that experience, for instance, that understanding with the industrial revolution, millions of people were suddenly thrust off the land, to feed the factories like any material would feed the factories, like raw ore to go into metals and so on. And the public and the people were just the same; that's what they were, raw material to feed the factories. There was nothing humane about it in any way at all. And all the old concepts of even local community were out the window because you were crammed together with other millions of people in these massive cities, and living in squalor often. And the people didn't have enough left for themselves to help feed their neighbors if times went bad, never mind themselves. All the old rules were cast off.

The key to technological progress, as it's called, is that everything has to be efficient. That's the whole key of technology and even the technological society, you might say, that we're living in. It's on the go now, it's here permanently in many ways, including the electronic fields too, of course. But it brings massive change to which you're unprepared. Because everything that's the normal will change in the system in which you live. Everything.

You'll find during the late 1800s, for instance, education started to come in for the peasantry. And they were still called peasants, quite openly, in all the old books, by the elite who ruled their countries and owned the factories, that decided which wars they were going to fight and how they were going to profit using their own factories. All of that kind of thing comes into it. You find too, that they hired people who would come up in the middle classes, as I say, non-merchandising people especially who were taught to be intellectuals, to study things, dispassionately, and come to the conclusions to make things more efficient. How to make things more efficient, that was so important. So important.

It hasn't changed to this present time. In fact, it's worse, as we know, because we're looked upon by governments as the mass. We are completely impersonalized to them. You're not a human being as such. You're a statistic, a social insurance number and they instantly categorize you the way that they do categorize you, and they think of you too, as your age, gender, fitness, health, all these things to do with your ability to perform and produce and consume, etc. That's how we're basically worked out today, your earning capacity, your tax-paying capacity, to keep the same system going.

The elite never want to lose power, naturally. They never, ever, ever do. They don't wait for things to happen. They plan for the future. That's why they hire the futurists too, that take all the present trends, where things are going, and they go off into tangents of the future, how it could possibly go, how negative things could happen that would make the power structure lose its control, and how to avoid that happening. So they plan the future and the culture, and the education system too. That's why, really, they gave education, basic education, very minimalistic, to the general people in the 1800s onwards. Because they had to ensure they'd have the right concept, what their owners wanted them to believe, the concept of the country and the system they were part of. And they were taught that they were part of it, a much bigger part than they actually were of course. Because power never shares itself, and it doesn't ever intend to. And forget the panacea they give you, the placebo of democracy, it's a cover, of course. Because the minority group at the top have always ruled and they intend to keep on going down through the future.

So therefore technocrats are very, very important to those who control. That's why they have specialized fields in management of all kinds. Teachers today are, as they call them, change agents. Their job is to indoctrinate the intake of fresh students and give them the proper, the proper concept. In other words, the authorized concept of how the world is and how they have to see their world and view their world and feel that they're part of it. That helps them to stay in the box, and have a form of sanity but in reality it's very unreal as to true reality, to serve the elite you see. It's never been any different.

In other areas of special technocrats are the Kissinger's, the Brzezinski's and many more like them that are churned out of specific universities, picked up very young and given further indoctrination into the sciences of managing the public, and geopolitical warfare, future planning strategies for raw resources and so on, for the big corporations that really wield the power, especially in this day and age.

For this talk too, I'll liken this to altering society into a machine, a smooth, well oiled, working machine of efficiency. That's what happens with technology, everything is transformed into a machine. Think, as well, about the depersonalization of society as they're pushed and trained and prodded, and nudged as they like to say – the neuroscientists like the word nudge – to make out what we think are our decisions. But people do follow these nudges without thinking why they're following someone else's prompt; they're being prompted. Of course you're being led and guided by those who want to keep power, to ensure society is safe for those who rule and to guard against this terrible, terrible thing that they have at the top where anything outside their system they call anarchy, they don't want anarchy to arise. Meaning, the loss of their power completely. They always say that we'll degenerate into barbarism, etc. etc. That's why they're so megalomaniacal to try and control the future always. And they really do, by the indoctrination.

The child of, say, 1960 has a different indoctrination from the child of today at school, vastly different. The ones today are taught that they're on the cutting edge of all knowledge, which is a big lie, but most folk believe the lie and because of that they can't figure things out. They really believe they'd be told about nefarious things going on, that will affect them personally, by the media that does their thinking and their reasoning for them, as Brzezinski touched on. Social technocrats, therefore, have a very important job, and that's to smooth out transitions and adaptations to this mechanization of all aspects of society, through technique. That's its role and it does it very, very well. It gives you things that come out of mechanization, and even today it's robotics of course, which produce all of the electric toys that keep you amused, and again, through entertainment and so on reinforce the idea of a unified society, all working together towards some vague idea. And that's as far as you can go with it, the vague idea, you see. And that's all-important, that we all work towards the same system.

We find, as I say, depersonalization comes in when we're all crammed together in these big cities, to feed either factories, which don't exist, they're all in China today, or the electronic communications media that runs all business today since we're service economies, again, planned by people most of you have never heard of a long time ago. All these stages are always planned long in advance, sometimes a lifetime in advance, before they implement them.

So depersonalization comes in and people feel kind of lost, for instance. Very lost. That's why all the self-help groups pop up. The biggest sellers you'll often find are self-help books, in all kinds of areas and problems that at one time really didn't exist. Because people in your community, your village or whatever, knew, were experts themselves, social experts through tradition on how to handle problems and get over them, etc. But today you're taught to seek professional advice, expert advice. You're trained not to believe anything unless it comes from what's called a sanctioned, licensed expert.

There were large meetings in the late 1800s, early 1900s of factory owners, big powerful factory owners. Many of them never had visited the factories they owned. They had monopolies over many of them, almost like holding companies today. And they employed the specialists to deal with all of these things, you see, including employment and worker unrest, etc. All of these things were of concern to the owners, to keep the profits going. So we find that they were worried at one time when all the social movements were developing because of the massive death rates in these cities of exhausted, fatigued and malnourished workers, daily in fact. Carts when round not just for plague, in later times, in the 1800s and 1900s they went round to collect the bodies that died in these factory cities; that was the standard normal. And people, as always, adapt and accept it. What choice do you have? That's what they'd say, what choice do you have?

But social unrest was kind of growing. There was no leisure time and the people wanted leisure. Once the social movements started to get some power these big elitists got together and they published documents, many papers and books, about how to control the masses, the peasantry you might say. How do you control them? If they have leisure they'll start to talk to each other, they'll start to understand they're being conned, fooled and treated worse than any animal is treated. They really were awfully worried about it. That's why they brought the police in; they created the police forces and things like that. That was part of the structure, to keep the structure going, you see. And the spy systems went out too, to ensure that anything that would happen on a rebellious level was nipped in the bud before it started. Thousands of people were employed as spies in their own communities across countries. Thousands of them. Sometimes in large cities they'd have over 1000 to 5000 spies, living in the streets, amongst neighbors, collecting all the data, gossip and so on.

Today that's made obsolete almost because they have the electronic surveillance everywhere. Everyone's using the specific tools they have given you, and you use them. You enjoy them. And you're giving your data daily, updates daily on what you're thinking, doing, to what you think are all your friends, all these invisible sockpuppets and all the rest of it out there, that collect all the data. It's fascinating too, because big meetings were done before you were given the computer, as to the effects of the computer. They said it would have the same effect, on a massive scale of upheaval, as the industrial revolution, when they give this to the general public. Therefore they designed all of the computers, as you well know now, with backdoors in them so government agencies could always monitor you and what you're up to and what you're thinking and talking about, etc. They don't need laws for this, folks. All this stuff about, oh they've broken the rules… It's all nonsense. Power has never gone by rules. Never. They always break what you think are the rules.

Today you've been trained to think it's quite normal to be spied upon. That's what the big boys and the technocrats have said for years, the neurologists and neuroscientists that all work together with the behaviorists, etc. How we tick, what makes us think, what makes us come to the conclusions, what makes unrest happen, unrest or dissatisfaction, all these people who are there to manage you, that's what they monitor. And of course, it's nipped in the bud, for the few who do. Now of course if you come out with anything contrary to the official statements or word on whatever it happens to be, any event, then you're a conspiracy theorist. And they have their assassination squads throughout the media that will attack you and try and discredit you by all kinds of insulting terms; they have specific hitmen, you might say, on television for that purpose too. Because they know the general population will take the experts, and the familiar face they see on television, take their opinion first as opposed to someone else's whom they don't know.

I've read from some of the books in the past on some of these big workers, big, big players in shaping the future. Big players. Guys who helped design shifts through 30, 40, 50 year periods in advance of cultural changes. Gender differences, all of these things were all applied step-by-step, incrementally and have all come to pass. There's more to come yet, which they wrote about 60, 70, even 80 years ago. They didn't just write about it. They took part with other technocrats, the social managers, on how to implement these changes. That's why they hire behaviorists, en masse. Some think tanks are actually staffed by them – that's all they do – working on all of us. They know what works, you see.

Bertrand Russell talked about the negative things, that would destroy your critical thinking abilities, which of course he was all in favor of, for a peaceful world, as they called it. That's what the society always says at the top, they want to bring in a peaceful world. Peace to them means the absence of all opposition, critical thought, etc, the compliant society. He said too, we could even dumb them down, even alter their masculinity by using hormones and so on, and the needle, etc. How do you get folk to take that? He says, they will like it; we can convince them to go along with it. Inoculations are good for you. It's good for you. GMO feeds the world. All these slogans you hear. Feeds the world… Marketing done the proper way, as Bernays said, can overcome anything. The hidden masters, the puppeteers, that are never elected, in any kind of government, to manage the populace and their thoughts and their direction and opinions.

Therefore, getting back to the analogy of the deer where a car's headlight is not in his genetic makeup, his historical genetic makeup, he has nothing to refer to as to what to do in the situation. The same thing happened in the industrial revolution, and the chaos and misery it caused. And the same thing today with the electronic revolution, the information age as they call it, data collection, spying on the public, in an age of experts. It all alters how society works, how it sees itself. You're trained how to see yourself. Not in an accurate way, but in a way those who control it want you to perceive yourself, in relation to those around you and the common goals that a country will tell you that it has. But it also makes obsolete even the necessity of having what you think of as the country. That's why you're going global. That's why the big boys a long time ago, before the 20th century had their big meetings, the top guys who ran the economic system, on behalf of their masters, and the organizations that still exist today, employed by their employers, to shape society into a future to make us adapt perhaps into a thing which we perhaps shouldn't adapt into, and lose ourselves in the process.

In the past people wanted privacy. They knew too much government intrusion in those days, but it was a brutal kind of intrusion. We find that armed soldiers were still going around in the early 1800s, sometimes sent into an area to quell trouble or nip it in the bud. And they'd go door to door in their uniforms, and nothing could be done to stop it. If you tried to stop it they'd kill you. Then they brought in the police forces of course. But it's the same thing at work today, it's the same function today. That's what the police is there for. It's not to serve the general public. It's to serve the system that employs them, which is not owned by the public, or directed by the public either for that matter.

Force is force. Coercion today and persuasion takes that place, a lot of that place, that force did. And people want to be the same. They've been trained to all want to be the same, to be accepted by a peer group, have the same opinions as the peer group, and therefore you're okay. I'm okay because they accept me and we all have the same opinions on everything. Well, the opinions, you're guided to all the opinions that are given in society by those who control the system. Even when you think you're joining the opposition, that's controlled by the same guys who control everything else.

Now, part of using technique and what it must do, always, is to standardize everything that it touches. That's what it's about, organization, managing organization, planning the future. Standardization is key to everything. As I say, that began, really, with what you saw, what we can read in history books of the onset of the industrial revolution. Everything was standardized. That's when people became the mass and the masses, as they called it for the first time. So we are standardized to suit a system, always, that's planned by others way above you, by the so-called experts that run and guide society. The new priesthood, really, because technique, you'll find, standardizes everything and changes culture and so on. It basically is autonomous. It becomes a thing unto itself, and becomes more and more dispassionate when it's dealing with larger volumes of people. Not just nations but blocs of nations, like trading blocs and all this. Everything becomes standardized. Everyone is given a role, a purpose, an SIN number and you're labeled according to your economic status, etc., etc.

We find too, that eugenicists are in there big time, or bioethics associations they call them today. These bioethics so-called specialists that are just eugenicists, have us all categorized as to our output for society and how much we can produce in our lifetime. Government bureaucracies also deal with the tax income that they'll get from you in your lifetime. They work it out way in advance, according to what they plan to have in their coffers in 40, 50 years' time. That's how precise all of this is.

Now, as we progress down this path, and others of course who are all for it say up this path. Regardless, as we go along this path we become depersonalized, as I say, and standardized as well. All of us. Therefore critical thinking and those with critical thinking become fewer and fewer and what they have to say is ignored by those who are conditioned, more perfectly conditioned. So therefore their voices become much, much weaker. We live in a day where we want everyone to be the same as ourselves.

I used to be astonished, for instance, at people who were completely ignorant of the system in which they lived. Really ignorant. They'd bought the world as it was portrayed and indoctrinated into them from schooling onwards; they bought that version. And when someone, for instance, in a union, got more money they'd decry those people. Because they were envious of them; that's the reason for it. Why should they get that kind of money when I only get this? They didn't see the structure above everything, and the fact that the unions themselves came out of basically technological solutions of organization that enabled those folk to get more money. And rather than question the whole system that keeps you in poverty at the bottom, they'd rather blame those who get a bit more money. Which of course suits the elite awfully well, you end up fighting at the bottom levels with each other.

The elite also talked about giving work to everyone, but they meant a minimum wage type of work, across whole countries. Eventually they changed their minds about it because they realized that creative people would not be happy being stuck in a fixed rigid system where they couldn't get ahead financially or otherwise. That's why communism was a big test bed for it too, to see if you could give a minimum wage to everyone across the country, basic necessities, etc. And of course no one really worked hard. Everyone pretended to work and the state would pretend to pay you; that was the big joke that they had over there. No one cared about and there was no pride involved in whatever you did so the goods were shoddy, etc. Inefficiency.

So the big boys looked at that of course and they learned the lessons from the Soviets as they watched them carefully and studied them carefully. They decided that rather than do the same in the West, keep them on a fixed minimum wage, the bulk of the population that is, they would bring in a welfare state and have a good majority of the public, or a particular… it used to be minorities, now it’s getting to be half-and-half of folk on welfare or government recipients, wage recipients of some kind of government money, which is all tax money anyway. And the rest pay for it, you see. It stops the revolutions, as you say.

And it’s true too, as it was often pointed out by the elite of today, that even the poorest people in some countries, a few countries, very few, have basic material goods that stop revolution. Some of them have free cell phones and free cable for Internet and all this kind of thing, lots of entertainment, things to pass their time when they’re not thinking for themselves. Because psychology is used incredibly well through entertainment, media, and all kinds of media today in fact. It keeps you occupied with someone else’s thoughts or views rather than your own. And of course too, studies were done, as I say, studying the Soviet system, they said, eventually the whole idea of a communist revolution would be obsolete. Understand, the premise of communism came out of partly to and reaction to the heavy industrial revolution and dispossession of many of the people who lost little farms, little small holdings, traditional places and so on. And their landlords who owned many of the big massive areas of farmland in Europe sold it off for other purposes and they had to move into the cities, etc. to work in factories. So that was a reaction to it partially.

Today it’s been made pretty well obsolete... Straightforward revolution is pretty well obsolete. What you might have in the future, and the big boys always plan way in advance, is when the economy goes down the hill as they bring in globalization and your tax money is going abroad to build factories for the international corporations that’ve set up across the world, and you’ll be getting poorer and poorer and poorer, they can stop rebellions and so on so easily by the massive internal army structure they’ve built up over a long period of time, many, many, many years, 20, 30 years in preparation for all of this. So you’ll have occasional spontaneous riots, like you’ve seen in England where they go looting through the stores and so on, but you won’t get organization. You won’t get two people agreeing on why they’re even rebelling, you see, it’s just complete dissatisfaction. Many of them can’t actually verbalize why they’re rebelling.

Now, power in the past was controlled to an extent by the geographical areas of the world, often separated through jungles and sea travel was dangerous at times too. So you couldn’t get... And the communication system we have today certainly didn’t exist obviously. So therefore people had to travel to countries and study peoples, etc. The big boys would send out their emissaries to exploit ores and minerals and metals and all the rest of it to make themselves richer, etc. But they looked at the different civilizations, which coexisted, some were labeled primitive or arrested civilizations, as our progressive system likes to call them. A so-called arrested or primitive society doesn’t have this technological and technocratic type of system running their lives for them. Things are very basic. They are historical; they traveled up from generation to time immemorial, generation to generation. And they’re unchanging, therefore there’s a security in the knowledge of what you’re doing as tradition.

In today’s global society the idea is to standardize the world. As I say, the technocratic type of society has to standardize everything. Like the machine, everything is standardized towards the system. Hence the massive push by the technocrats in the so-called first world countries to ensure that no child is left behind, and every child must have a computer worldwide, or a cell phone or whatever it is. And they’re popping up cell towers across the world to ensure, through all of these means of course that they’re giving them, to standardize the cultures, the peoples, the thoughts, and their idea of culture and the past, their idea of what it is to exist, why are you existing, to give them a new vision, which is not theirs, of their future. The so-called primitive societies often don’t have words in their vocabulary for work or labor. They do what they do. Basic survival. They only work enough to support themselves. They don’t see hunting as work necessarily. And they are generally very happy people. But they’ve not to exist in that form in this standardized society we’re bringing forth of course.

Now, part of getting people to go along with a new technique, or a direction of a technique which already exists, the technique, that is, is coercion. The idea is to eliminate choices, and narrow the choices a person can take or make. Of course it’s done in so many different ways. But the idea being that you always take the lesser of two evils and you will avoid the pain as much as possible of making the wrong choices. You’ll go along with the majority of the public, which is approved of by the government of course, the ruling elite. Which is not the government really; the government is the front for that which does rule their country. This is how things are done so easily. You’re coerced into making the right decision, as they say.

In ancient times people could escape very easily from any system. Even in ancient Rome people could go off and become hermits, and evade taxes, conscription, all of these things, but to live a life that would satisfy them. Their basic needs were supplied and they lacked for nothing in actuality. Today that's becoming more and more difficult. It's not allowed nor approved of, of course, by this massive organizational ability of experts under the technological system we live under, specialists in certain areas to ensure that no one can really escape. It's this choice or that choice, it comes down to today. Very few choices are actually allowed.

From those who rule this makes sense for their system, because they don't want differences in the general population. In times gone by, again, you'll find some cultures were active conquerors, etc., warrior types. Even in Tibet they had a kind of a warrior society, they believed in magic and they were powerful to an extent too. When they adopted Buddhism, a religion in other words, they lost that; they became passive people. So it can work that way very, very well. And the elite take note of all these things of course, what's worked in the past to make people more passive, and they know how to. That's why they also want to eliminate so many religions. You see, most religions have to be eliminated altogether, because differences outside their system frighten them. People who are in power and hold onto power are always afraid of losing that power. They're paranoid in fact.

You'll find today societies that people could join, like Mennonites and so on, Amish folk, to escape the system and live a simpler life. It was more fulfilling as they saw it. The basic needs were supplied for them. There was security in the group because they helped each other out to a tremendous extent, more so than in general society. Of course that's always a threat. Even though they're a passive people they could always one day be a threat. That's how they're viewed from the top. Differences are all threats to the ruling system of the establishment.

People often think that technology and the technological type of society we live in will always improve things and that business, as it used to be in the 19th century for instance, will go along as usual; they'd invest in certain patents, things like that, and progress would come, progress of invention, etc. But the opposite happened. You find that many, many patents are buried, on purpose, because they would force the investors, the owners basically, to always retool to update for the new type of invention, the improvement on whatever it is they're making, and the cost would go up and up and up. So stagnation tends to set in. This has been overcome by what we call holding companies. These are massive, wealthy capitalists who invest en masse into a particular area, for instance, and take it all over. Again, monopolization is part of the modern society. Always monopolize, cut out competition, eliminate competition by any and all means possible. Then you have it all to yourselves and then you dictate the prices, etc., etc.

But what we find today is the holding companies and those who deal with them, the CEOs of big corporations, are the technological managing group for this new system where they can suppress, they can suppress patents at will, and decide through standardization what a particular product across the board will be. That's why all car manufacturers, for instance, that's why your cars all look the same regardless of the makes that are churned out. They all look pretty well the same. This is the style for the year, or two years, and they all have the same improvements, as they're called, the standardization of things, and all of the negative things that are standardized, like plastics in the engine compartment, which always melt and crack and all the rest of it, as I'm sure you know. So it impedes progress if you just leave it to business completely. But they can get by with big profits, if you leave it to an expert managerial class to do the investing, en masse basically, rather than the sole owner of a corporation.

The idea of technology being used by technocracy is paramount to understand because it always takes away your freedom of choice. Always. Those at the top want, they look at all the people, the things that they want themselves, but they want a controlled society and they do so by limiting, as I say, choices of all kinds. It's made palatable to the public beneath them, where they say well we have to go along or what else can we do? For instance, the cashless society is one. And all the massive propaganda and marketing that's used on you, is used to make you want to go cashless. It makes it so convenient. You give away your rights, freedom of choice and so on for convenience and saving a few bucks. The convenience cards are dished out at all the grocery stores and every supermarket across the world basically today, under the con that you'll get air miles or points or you get something back, you see, or you'll save on certain things that you buy in the store. A very simple thing of saving money and you give up certain freedoms and rights. Because they want all your data. Once they have you in their databanks they know everything you're purchasing, what your diet is, everything about you. But you give that up, to save a few bucks. You're coerced into it. And those at the bottom level are coerced much quicker than those in the higher classes.

We also find too, that there are fewer and fewer bank branches out there to deal with real customers, with real tellers to work with them. They want you to simply use the machines, save money for the corporations. Once again your behavior is being altered. Who do you complain to on the spot? Well, there's nobody on the spot to complain to when something goes wrong. And you have a devil of a time of course going through all the prerecorded tapes and so on if you try to phone the given numbers etc., etc. So it becomes futile, an exercise in futility to even complain. And people accept that.

Now, everything I'm talking about tonight, in a short talk, has been discussed, well discussed by the big, big think tanks long, long ago. Because they understand technique. They're all part of technique. And they have technicians in specialized departments that deal with all, all possible areas, economic, social, everything. Everything is interdependent, it affects everything else. But it can't exist, this so-called progress, and this is what they mean by progress towards a desired goal and result. And when that goal is achieved and the result is achieved they're onto the next part of progress. That's why there are always many NEW world orders. When the last part is accomplished you're onto the next part of the new world order. It's always being made anew. And this is what they call progress, their planned vision. The very fact that they can think it out in advance, shape it along its routes, take into account all the alterations in societies that it will cause, and disturbances too, and then work out in advance the techniques to control those disturbances, to eliminate them and minimize their effects. But it can't exist in a society where people are free.

Everyone must be predictable. That's the key of standardization, predictability. The so-called reign of terror, as I like to call it, this anti-terrorism campaign – and I've read the articles, you'll find them in .com in the archives section; I've given lots of talks about what I'm talking about tonight too, and the fact that everyone must become predictable. And they can go ahead unimpeded under the guise of, it's for your own safety, take all your freedoms away, spy on you like never before, to find out all about you and ensure that you're predictable. You'll hear all this talk about, oh the lone gunman, the lone this, the introvert, etc. You understand, in a standardized society everyone must be completely open and uniform in their character, their behavior and everything else, for safety, for those who control the system.

It will always standardize everything. As it standardizes the automobiles, you're standardized just the same. You'll have the same opinions on everything. You will believe everything you're told by the authorities. And if you don't fall into that category they'll give you the opposition to give you the opposing points as well. And even when real opposition arises it's completely infiltrated so quickly, people are also bought over very quickly too I should say, those who appoint themselves as leaders, and they're brought into the system and all their followers follow them into it too. But predictability is of paramount importance for this utopia, for those who rule the world to come into being.

The ideal subject to standardize and the ideal way of telling if a person is standardized is that when you talk to them they don't have much insight into themselves. They're spontaneous but they don't have insight into themselves. They're not reflective as to why they think this, as to why they are this way and so on. The standardized person, like a bureaucrat, works almost unconsciously through his daily routine, his work and so on, and as I say, dispassionately without even thinking that he is dispassionate, about all these numbers which actually they represent people, vast amounts of people; he is standardized and adapted to the conditions created by technique alone, you see.

The goal of course is to standardize and to get everyone to go along in the same direction together without questioning why they're all going along in this particular area or field or direction together. They do that by of course many other techniques as well that are brought into play. Psychological and behavioral techniques are used incessantly on us all, and through the electronic media especially. Of course they've even gone beyond that too. I've mentioned before ways of using low current pulses, low-voltage pulses basically, to alter the way our biometric systems actually work. They're way ahead than anything they've ever told you about or admitted it from the top. It's irresistible to governments, who are employed by their big bosses, not the public, to control societies and direct societies. The passive, compliant citizen, but who is active at work, is the desirable goal. The predictable worker.

Now remember, these techniques are always adaptable. When something is working well they'll push it further. When there's a holdup somewhere they'll find out the reasons why and fix the problems rather quickly, on society. That's how it's all, all done in fact.

They will always give you the illusion of liberty, choice and individuality. But when you realize the authorized choices are mass choices, they're not individual at all. That's why it's okay to chase the New Age movements and magic and things like that. These are safety valves which are authorized which never bring you into contact with what's really going on. Because many people understand that something is happening but they put it down to almost magical reactions to things, which are magical in themselves, so by understanding magic you can fix it for yourself. And that's promoted. That's well promoted today, as never before in fact, as long as it's not an organized religion as such. That's why what we call the New Age gives you all these different kind of choices. And so what's right for one person is not always the same for another. They'll have variations in what they're really into, and what they believe. That's okay, you see.

And don't presume that people work on rationality. The big boys understand this perfectly well. That's why the top brains in the world, in the fields of neurosciences and behaviorism are employed, constantly in massive think tanks, thousands of them across the world, to control you. Because they understand how you work, how you tick and how you can persuade the mass man to go along with it. That's why you must create the mass man, uniformity. Individuality really must be knocked out of the way. As I say, the harmless illusions are fine; they're pushed and promoted as safety valves. It works awfully, awfully well.

But make no mistake, everyone is under observation like never before. Folk will often say, well little old me, I've got no consequence to governments and authorities and so on. Oh yes, you do. Because you might influence something, somebody with an offhand statement one day; you'll never know the consequences, how it might affect that person. Or a young person might hear you and think along a certain tangent and come to conclusions; down the road they could become a problem to the authorities.

Mao Tse Tung said, he wasn't afraid of armies or guns; he was afraid of someone with a big idea. And remember, those who control are always, always afraid. Always afraid. And they can rationalize the power they wield so easily. The geopoliticians that plan the wars in advance, sometimes generations in advance, have no conscience. They go to sleep very well at night, without thinking, my God, collateral damage is planned and so many thousands will die tonight. It doesn't bother them at all. That's necessity they call it, necessity. The communists called it historical necessity. They're making history by things which must be done and are horrible, they would say, but that's historical necessity. The same with the geopoliticians for the capitalists; it's just the same, the same techniques in fact, the same technicians in fact, running the show. The fallout doesn't matter. It's dealt with. And people die off in generations. We think so short term with our life. We plan short-term objectives. The elite run in generations, sometimes a hundred years in advance, sometimes more, for different parts of the projects.

Well that's been a short talk tonight and scratching the surface of something that would take a lot of talks and lectures to give you. But I do this because I want those who can understand, and have the capacity to understand, to look into these things on a much deeper, deeper level. Because the way it's going today we're being turned into forms of machines. That's how we're viewed, of course, predictable machines. And the society that's planned for us all is completely inhumane. It's the direction put out by those who control technology of all kinds. They want to shape us to suit their view of the future. It's not a natural development or progression.

Now from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your Gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 8, 2014 (#1441)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Better Think to See Who's "Us", Who're "We""

© Alan Watt June 8, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 8, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 8th, 2014. I seldom, if ever, really plan what I'm going to talk about because there's so much you can talk about, and in one hour you can't say an awful lot, on anything actually. And there's your problem. That's why you generally go to college and universities for higher education, or more insight, and even that's a joke today. Because everything has changed dramatically, for a myriad of reasons too. Apart from that, the control factor is always involved in what's taught to youngsters, to guarantee that what they are taught brings about the culture and civilization for their particular future that masters have already arranged for them to have.

Professors themselves can go so far with certain topics; many of them are quite happy to do what they're told and get their tenures and so on, and talk a lot of nonsense and at the same time bring in the money, and at the same time churn out the students that the establishment feels happy with. So nothing is ever as it seems. So much of the topics now in university are idealistic. They are idealistic topics, emotive topics, as opposed to really the practical topics or intellectual topics. A lot of folk get disconcerted being in university and drop out because of those reasons, that something is left out, they're not being fulfilled. And in fact, they're being brainwashed and that's really what they're trying to find out. That's the answer to it all, eventually that clicks with them, maybe after they've left, and they find out what was wrong.

Every generation is subject to its own particular time of existence; and they view the past in the same way. So the past is always colored by the present when you're looking backwards from the present point of view. And it's very difficult for people to understand how people lived in the past, apart from the TV dramas and so on which are often completely fictitious. They give the wrong impressions basically of how things were. People in the past, before say the 1800s, really were pretty static in their ways and their views and opinions and so on. Before technology came in in a big way with the revolutions of machinery, you found that people lived in an agricultural society basically. For the majority of people in every country that was their existence. Living on the land, being partly self-sufficient, sometimes completely self-sufficient, but also selling off portions of their produce to the big cities, etc., or even to those around them, the little towns and so on.

But most of the people really were classed as peasants across the whole planet. You find it's very difficult to imagine yourself being a peasant, because we look back, as I say, from the present circumstances and try to put ourselves into the past. The peasants' needs were very little. The forms of control of society were internal. By internal controls I mean you were taught a hard-core religion basically; that gave you all your reason for things happening, the way things were, your existence, your very existence. Things were very simplistic. Education was at a minimal, if even present at all, for the peasantry. Therefore, everything came from the church and the state basically; so these were authorized systems, from the top of course. But the internal controls on the average individual meant very little crime, even in his own communities, except for the occasional psychopathic type that exists at all classes and levels of society. But most of the people knew the basic rules, the taboos as they call them.

We find once the big technology came in, the Industrial Revolution came in, and folk were crammed into cities, into inhumane conditions, religion started to go on the wane because it didn't answer the terrible circumstances the public had to live in for the first time. Being crammed into these dirty, dirty buildings, inhumane conditions, working conditions too, 16 hours a day, no compensation, no welfare or anything like that. If a man was sick his wife had to take over his position in the mines, for instance, coal mines in Europe; and that went on right up into, really, the beginning of the 20th century. So we really don't know what it was like to live back then.

But what they did give them too, was a fixed system. That's when the specialists started to arise to find out how to control the public, basically, how to control them. They put out, they were going to give them basic education, very basic, minimalistic education so they could even read instructions in the factories they worked in and so on. They were given the penny novels, things that kept them off; today it's replaced by television and movies and so on. But back then it was novels, very simplistic novels of heroism, things which they would never get to see themselves or do but they could imagine themselves in that position. You identify if you're a male with the hero and the women identify with the heroine. So it was a very simplistic formula for keeping people into fantasyland where they can discuss it with their own peer group and escape for a little while from their conditions that they were actually living in. So internal controls had to shift when the Industrial Revolution came in. This is very important to understand how things have been changing ever since, up to the present time.

You find too, that obedience to authority was always stressed by the state church; whichever was the ruling church always stressed obedience to the state and to the authorities. This again began to wane in the 18th century and you found revolutions breaking out too. When people started to complain they formed groups and they were just fed up with their lot. They weren't having it anymore basically. So that's how things changed.

We are still going through the system today, of changes. Today there's a lot more scientific psychology being used on the general population than ever before, to try and keep restraints upon them. That's where the changes, you get both systems… You've got external changes working today, external control of the state, the threat of the use of force against you, and you also have more and more internal controls, how to be a good citizen; you're told what a good citizen is basically.

Because we are social creatures it's easier to tell people through persuasive means, many of them that you're unaware of that are being used against you or to you or upon you, and you go along because you want to belong to a peer group, whatever it happens to be. Even the rebellious types for teenagers, the fashions are given to them. The language, there's always a language that goes with a particular age group, so that they are the only ones who understand the in-group conversations, things like that. It's all given to them by the authorities who own the entertainment industry and the fashion industry and so on. They all work together, and they always have by the way. Even the body piercing all came out with Hollywood showing the tattoos, body piercing and so on, with characters in movies, knowing certain people would identify with them and go for it, especially a certain age group. It's down to a perfect art today in fact.

You have no idea what goes on in Hollywood, for instance. You don't know that at one time they did surveys; they still do surveys, constantly, with their particular groups that they have to come in. They show them different clips of movies, or sometimes whole movies, and they ask them questions. But they also bring in the neuroscientists today who literally wire them up. They wire them up and they will show them clips from different particular movies to find out what really makes the person's mind jump all over inside their brain space, the different parts of the brain. Different kinds of movies, thrillers, horrors, things like that… It's actually a fantastic way to map the brain. A very quick way is through movies in fact; your guard is down. You're not being questioned the same way by people, and they simply do it in real time; they monitor your brainwaves and different parts of the brain in real time, and they know exactly what turns you on. They know of the sexual centers, which you'll see sadomasochism in pretty well all the movies today as they churn them out, things like that, the dominance, etc. in sadomasochism. It really does work awfully, awfully easily upon most people. Taboos are broken and the fantasy goes to the extreme so people get turned on with it. Because it's a basic instinct, the sexual centers of the brain. You have a basic instinct, therefore they use that in you. The same with food too of course, in ads, they wire you up for that too and they can tell you what really makes your mouth water and what makes you start concentrating on what you're seeing, is it the ice cream or what it happens to be. Neuroscience is heavily involved in this.

But when you take it out of that arena and you see it's all being used upon you, you get the same thing in social politics and various forms of indoctrination, and persuasion especially. It's a perfect art today. Perfect. These really create, as I say, more of a passive control, where you conform, you conform to the peer group you identify with, and the sect inside the group that you belong to or you want to belong to. You have external controls applied to you, although you're unaware that that's being done to you, you think it's all your own choices of course, you're being the rebel or whatever it happens to be. But nothing is further from the truth.

Very few folk today, very, very few really have their own mind. And even then it's almost impossible to completely have your own mind when you can never be assured of the actual true facts on any particular thing. That's how difficult this maze is. Because as I say, education itself is a written-out format, with psychologists, neuroscientists, sociologists, all these different factors involved in it, to make sure that you come out with the right opinions and the right ways of looking at things, the authorized ways of looking at things for the future.

This ideology, or way of creating ideology, and basically conformity, to even radical groups… That's conformity, you're conforming to the ideology presented to you, and obviously authorized from the top too. Because they don't ever, ever have any unplanned revolts, believe you me. Then you're going under a particular system, that you think you're rebelling in. But you're allowed to rebel, whether you like it or not, or know it or not in fact. Sometimes they'll let it go to a certain stage, like on campuses and things, and broadcast it even too. But that's all part of the planned structure; they know that it will never get out of hand, etc. etc.

Sometimes they use certain groups, they create them in fact, to do rebellion, even small terrorist acts. The 60s was full of terrorist acts, way more than today; and it was all the radical groups within, especially, the US. That was the main country to see this happening within. The Marxist ideologies involved with it, some across Europe, the Baader Meinhof Group, these kind of ones too, but that was all basically monitored from its start to its finish basically, for those who don't know that. So I always warn people not to get involved in something because it's an ideology, which you think is yours. Oh that's wrong, I agree with what that guy says, therefore I'll follow that guy. It's a very simplistic way of thinking. And believe you me, the guys that are put out for you to follow are coached on how to talk, how to put things across, the technique that's applied to their personality, and you'll often fall for it.

A great thing for any group follower to do is to listen to the term 'we'. When the leader always says we are going to, we, we, us, us, they can't do that to us. When you start to stop, you're depersonalizing yourself and becoming part of the 'us' or the 'we'. Be very careful of that. Because it's a technique where often you'll have nothing really in common with the standard of living, the income, the real ideals and plans of the person at the top. You have nothing at all in common, and they have nothing in common with you, except you're awfully useful to them. So be very, very careful how you're played. And people are played all the time in politics or anything involved that seemingly is politics or political. Be very, very careful.

You'll find what was awfully popular to be used on the general public from the Industrial Revolution onwards, well into the 20th century, which is slacking off today, was the ideology of saving. Benjamin Franklin was famous for putting out his little Poor Richard Stories, and a penny saved is a penny earned, all these kind of things. It was always to do with the future, the future, the future. And people would invest in the future, financially and otherwise too, always putting off the present for a better tomorrow. Of course these ideologies too were used to the extreme with, say, Marxist tendencies when you saw the Soviet Union come into being, where a whole collection of countries, under the Soviet Union, really were striving, supposedly, for a better tomorrow, the worker's paradise. And when they first took over they flung themselves into it, the people flung themselves into this, thinking for the first time it's our system, it's our countries, it's our decisions that are being put into force and effect for a better tomorrow and our children will reap the harvest. Of course that simply wasn't happening.

But we're always used, for this technique, for a better tomorrow. The West still uses it today in fact, for a better tomorrow, the global society. They'll even bring in things that appeal to your emotions. Again, like helping the people across the world for their standard of living to be raised. And we know from experience that the big corporations at the very top of the tree, especially today, it's nothing but corporations interlocked, often with the same shareholders, dominant shareholders owning them all, that use these Third World countries, to exploit them basically for minerals, their resources, and their very cheap labor. They've been doing it all through the 20th century to the present time, but now it's under of the term of globalization. Oh, it's a wonderful thing to look forward to, with a global government one day, and fairness and justice for all. All of the usual slogans are put out there. But the big boys at the top have no intention of having any kind of equality in the world whatsoever. And that apparently is human nature. That is human nature.

Human nature is so disregarded by idealists, and especially the followers, that human nature won't allow that to happen. You have the power impulse that exists amongst many people and again, in all classes you'll find the power impulse, those who know how to dominate others and bully them, or talk over them, yell at them, have them cowering to get what they want, things like that. Other ones are more intelligent and they can manipulate more easily, the better psychopaths, to use folk around them of course. But the techniques today are so perfected, so perfected that the public are completely unaware that they're being used on them all the time. There's not a script that comes out of television that isn't gone over many, many times by different groups within the agency putting them out, and reviews and so on, before you ever get the script read or shown to you. That's how delicate everything is today and perfected it is.

So getting back to people, especially movements which try to use you, it's always for a better tomorrow. Some will go back to the past, especially in the US where they had a brief period of prosperity for the working classes, from the end of World War II basically through the 50s and 60s into the 70s, and drastically declining then on. A small brief period where for the first time they could afford, a working-class guy in a factory could afford to buy a house. Mind you, everything was much cheaper, the dollar was worth more. But the way that the money system is set up it constantly is devalued, because it's backed by nothing but debt, as we well know. So inflation is built into the money system that we all are under, the same con, where money is loaned out to you through governments, or agencies of the government, and it's all based on debt so it naturally inflates all the time.

But putting things off till tomorrow for some great utopia is nonsensical. Absolutely nonsensical. It's never happened in history. And it never will happen in history, or the future history I should say, looking back, it won't happen; it just doesn't happen at all. You'll always get eternal optimists too, and remember too, that all segments of society, and all psychologies involved within society are incredibly well studied. You'll find leaders put out for that too, the eternal optimists that come out with their motivational courses, etc., they're always up... Oh yeah, it's terrible right now but it's going to be a lot better tomorrow, I guarantee it. …and so on. And they're never down it appears. And people like to follow that, as they would often follow a religion, you see. The same techniques are in play, in fact, a form of idealism for tomorrow and it's not all that bad.

But we find that when we go through all of these changes, as I say from the 1700s onwards, the internal controls that used to keep us going along with this system, because we weren't being bashed over the head by military, butts of rifles and things like that, to keep us in line, the internal controls are starting to wear off again today. When that happens you find the militarization – this is standard in history – the militarization of the system within, and it takes many, many forms. It's not all uniforms. It's not all just government agencies. You'll also find it within compulsory moving for employees; if you want to keep this job you've got to move from here to there, but they'll give you a little increase in your pay and it becomes worth it. That also comes under this big, big system of militarization. It's moving what is stable for you, uniform for you, into something else, for a reward of some other kind, or else you lose what you already have. You're actually being forced and coerced whether you like it or not, you see.

No major change in societal structure is allowed, unless it's forethought out in advance by big think tanks, many big think tanks. And everything certainly is, minutely in fact. Not just by one think tank, say, on one topic, it might have about a dozen think tanks working on that one topic. Then they compare all information. Then it goes for review, and further review and assessment, and rewritten, etc. etc, until they get the plan that they want to deal with possible upcoming problems. In the past of course they thought about revolution that had to be nipped in the bud, if it was not under their control that is. They decided for the West, for instance, to give them more materialistic goods, which would offset their dissatisfaction with things that were happening in societal change around them, which involved them and affected them too. Because people were becoming dislocated in their minds as to their place in the world and their own little society and so on; things were changing so rapidly in the 20th century, especially in the latter half of the 20th century. The big think tanks were heavily employed to keep the order to be maintained by those already in rule, and I don't mean politicians.

You feel your needs are being satisfied when you have more cheap things to buy, whether you like them or not. And again, what you want has nothing to do with what you need of course. If you ask people's opinions on what they want, it's nothing to do you'll find out with what they actually need, even for basic survival. So the fantasies, these things which are fantastical in a sense because they're disassociated from survival, become of prime importance to them, because it's being pushed towards them to stop them from being too dissatisfied and perhaps forming organizations that get to the bottom of things to find out what's really wrong. Therefore everyone's happy they're getting their goods for cheap. Even if they're low down on the pay scale they can still afford their cell phone and all the rest of the stuff today, which that's not by chance, by the way. It's all planned that way.

In the 19th century into the early 20th century, for instance, Britain was a fantastic country for studying people. The amount of experts involved from the top, all through society, to study people was enormous; still is today. Today it's easier with the Internet because they get your instant data and they can keep tabs on you. But back then they had many different levels of specialists working on keeping order, maintaining order and keeping the public willing to go and join the military in times of war, that type of thing, to ensure that they'd always win and the status quo would be maintained. But they had the wages of the people categorized, in all different categories of society, and they knew how much you would need for a family of four, say, as an income, how much rent would be – it was often rent, not mortgages, because very few folk could really afford their houses, especially in Scotland, say, and Ireland, places like that; it was all council housing – and how much you would spend on food. But they always left enough over to make sure that the publicans – interesting term too, publicans, meaning those who owned bars and pubs; they were licensed by the government to operate. They could go in there and they'd have their escape for a while. They didn't have so much television years ago and this was their escape, the social escape where they can go in there and get half drunk, or completely drunk, and boast to their friends, to get affirmation of their existence in the way that they wanted, always out of proportion with their reality and situation of course but that didn't matter. It worked awfully well. The Soviet Union did the same thing, where the workers were kept happy with very cheap vodka, which you could buy without standing in line as you'd have to sometimes do for food outside of Moscow.

Now, we're always under restraints, as I say, internal restraints – self-policing they call it today by the way – where you have your taboos inserted upon you, or into you. You internalize them and they will work upon you of course too. And we think we're free. But we're not really free because true freedom is freedom from restraints. You see. Of course you say, well you can't have that, there'll be anarchy. Well, true freedom from restraints would mean that psychopaths could go and do what they wanted to do with impunity. So naturally there has to be some kind of restraint. But of course any society, down to the so-called primitive societies, all have their taboos for restraints so as they can function as a society. The problem in the West and with education and those in power happens to be is because it's so perfected, to give you different kinds of restraints for other purposes rather than to keep basic order. And it's to make sure that you simply don't protest or turn against even the system you're living within.

People think, for instance, that democracy is the end run of all movements. Those at the top, the ones who even push it and use you to push it, are liars. Because they have studied all the courses at the very, very top. They've studied all the great historians in history and the philosophers in history and they know that democracy is only one part if we're always evolving in a societal way, that's only one stage we go through. And we've gone through the different stages before, feudalism and so on. Now we're into a thing called democracy, and really, it's already over with; it never really got off the ground to an extent in fact. It helped internal restraints, self-policing, for a long time. But now it's waning and when it wanes of course, they do know that militarization occurs. From the very top they say it must occur, more militarization, basically coercion to obedience of authority, all authorities, to make you follow the line and behave.

So fear makes you compromise, it makes you self-police, in the new fashion, fear of being caught or accused of anything at all. Of course that was also perfected in the Soviet Union when so many spies were inserted amongst the populations, in their streets and so on, listening to conversations. And you get called up… Did you say this? Did you say that? That's taboo. Today we have all of these things. There are so many topics you're not allowed to even talk about. It's not because the ones at the top care about particular segments of society that are being talked about or complained about. It's because they're teaching you, by all the means they can, by what seems to be, seems to be valid excuses, you see, for you to self-police what you say and what you think especially. It's all to do with changing how and what you're going to think about. In Pavlovian style when you're told, don't think about that, don't talk about this or that, don't even ask a question about this or that as a child, and children should ask all the questions they want by the way, when you can't, then it's for a different reason. There's something else behind the topic itself of the question.

Now, militarization in itself happens when, as I say, the self-policing starts to fail. Things are wrong, they're obviously wrong. People, today especially, are really noticing the planned inflation, or quantitative easing as it's called by, say, the US Federal Reserve, where all the top banks in the world actually are constantly devaluating their currency. They're devaluing the currency constantly, which makes you pay more and more paper money or whatever it happens to be for the same goods. It's quite simple. Everyone is noticing it, therefore you have the militarization aspect of conformity, don't grouse too much. If you grouse about things you're antigovernment, another term that is taught in Pavlovian fashion to get you to respond and switch off in a specific way. Switch off from the topic, don't complain about it, obey. You see. And therefore you don't have freedom. And you don't have self-policing just to the same extent. You have a form of self-policing but you also have external controls as well, of who's listening, who's talking, etc. etc., who's complaining, who's reporting.

You can see too, how this works with expansionism of countries or states or nations. During their time of expansion in the past, when they were going out to do their empire building, there was more acceptance by the public, because they had to be kept to an extent a bit happier than they had been before, financially and otherwise, to be patriotic to go off and join the militaries and go off and fight various wars, which were completely unjust of course. They were conquering on behalf of those who wanted the riches within those countries, not for the people who fought the wars, the actual sloggers and foot soldiers, etc. But that changes. Once the expansionism is over and the patriotism dies down then it's well understood that now you need a new technique to keep the people stable, obedient and so on. That's what I'm talking about right now in fact, are these techniques being used today.

They knew, for instance, that as they went into expansionism or expansionism eventually waned, which it has done, international corporations would have to keep expanding to keep a power elite in place. Therefore they came up with the idea of free trade. That was to be a thing of the future, back in the late 1800s, well-documented, from Britain especially, and through that technique they would bring in a global society which would be ruled in the same form that they used to use militaries to do it. Now they would use simply commerce to do it, international corporations. You don't know that through free trade your tax money is subsidizing the same big international corporations to build factories. We build them for them in Third World countries; they get it basically for free. And the Third World countries supply the cheap labor and the minerals, etc., at a fraction of the price they can get it elsewhere. So everything works out for the established control. But they sell it to the general public as helping the poor and raising the standard of living and so on and so on and so on. That's how things are sold to the public, very simplistically.

They appeal to your idealism and your natural humanitarian aspects and it works awfully well. But in reality, as I say, when military expansionism stops and conquering and the flag-waving stops, that's how they have to do it. And at the same time they start giving you massive, more quantities of cheap goods from these countries that are producing the things, as opposed to quality. In fact, quality constantly goes down and down and down, where to maximize profits – because this is the time of ultimate greed right now, that's ever been. To maximize the profits for the big shareholders in these corporations they'll cut pennies, every corner they can until things are almost nonfunctional in some cases; they definitely don't last long. The cars you drive might look nice when they're new, but again, they're built to break down faster and faster. And lots of things happen within the car, plastic deteriorates, things like that. There are even Volkswagens that come out in the past that were biodegradable, biodegradable plastic in them and they were falling apart before six months were out, literally crumbling to powder. So things are being made cheaper and cheaper and we're buying junk that doesn't last long at all, and quantity has replaced quality altogether.

You can't go to university today without running into Marxism, which is taught openly, has been for an awful long time, all through the Cold War too. Because professors were brought in from Eastern Europe and put into universities in preparation for all of that too, to make sure the right kind of student was churned out for the changes of the future. And Marx does not explain the causes of things at all. But today you can't go into university without it. Whatever topic it is, you have to look at it from a Marxist point of view and so on and so on. You can't look at the past with today's ideologies, through those eyes. You can't do it. It can't be done. Therefore if you do go through that, and you must look at it from this perspective or that perspective or whatever it happens to be, you get a totally false idea of the past.

In the past religion was still dominant because religion encompassed the basic values of human experience. In religion you internalize it and you examine it of course, because we are human creatures. Science initially used to say that they were not in conflict with religion, but of course they were, and they have become predominant now, and bashing religions, trying to say that everything is rational when they themselves are not rational because their theories keep changing, all the time. So power struggles go on within all the different professions and so on.

One area which has been heavily discussed for a long time by the big think tanks, employed by governments and those who run governments, the big private organizations comprised of the big industrialists, international corporations, they have their foundations of course that employ many of the guys who become politicians, and they are sworn allegiance to the ones who first hired them which are the big foundational organizations. You'll find that they've been very concerned about, again, internal control. Because we're at an age today where regardless of internal control there are too many dissatisfactions cropping up, as we go through massive shifts between the old systems, going up through society to eventually the nation-state and now into the global society; in the nation-state you become more disillusioned than ever, more disaffected than ever. You don't know who you are anymore, what you belong to; it's not pushed. And everything really is very impersonal; that's the problem with it all. So there are many, many groups forming of course trying to get something back; that's the first response the citizenry have, especially if they're starting to lose what they used to have personally, financial or otherwise. They want to go back to the past, and that will never be allowed… never be allowed.

Even by itself it can't happen that way anyway because you need the total system of community and society to go along together. That can never happen. It can never happen today because we're not the 20th century man anymore. We're not the 19th century man or woman anymore. We've changed since then. The whole world structure has changed. And the economic system has changed. But in the past they used to use, again, shock weaponry. They called it shock weaponry, from the ancient times of using clubs to spears to arrows, missiles and so on. All the way through the 20th century it was missiles, projectiles and all that. A small force heavily armed could always keep the public in check, if they were let loose upon the public.

Today, even with the big internal controls, or I should say, the big internal organizations they have amassed in preparation for any meltdown of society, through these changes, which they understand perfectly well, then they will meet all resistance with overwhelming force, right down to domestic disputes. We've had many examples in newspapers of that over the years. This is their form of controlling. But even at that it cannot totally be controlled by pure physical, brute, shock force. So therefore they went heavily, again, into other forms of control. Electronic control is a big, big, big one that Brzezinski and others have talked about, by using electrical pulses through the atmosphere, very cheap to produce, which can control the human mind to an extent, and definitely the mood. We find going way back to Tesla's time for instance, he talked about knocking out whole cities with pulses, making people unconscious if need be, or even killing them.

This has never been let go by the power elite who understand they have to have other measures of completely controlling society without destroying everything in the process. So therefore technotronic warfare, as it's called, is definitely in production today. It's being used to an extent through all the Wi-Fi, through the cell phone towers, etc. You take the cell phone towers themselves, it's a network of antenna that can broadcast simultaneously in certain frequencies, regardless of all the cell calls they're taking and passing on, information they're passing along. They can do that independently and create a particular atmosphere within the public, etc. etc. So therefore that's why these forms of control, external control, are incredibly well-financed. And there are surveys going on all the time, in various secretive departments of private agencies working with governments, to find out the best way to control the populations should anything occur that would break up society as we go through the big changes that are all planned of course.

Because the world is always in a stage of planning for the future and it's never discussed openly to the public at all. You're kept entertained, you're kept distracted. Your local AM radio shows, and FM, across nations are simply devil's advocates where they give you emotional topics of local incidents. They come out as a devil's advocate, knowing you're going to phone in and complain, oh no, I don't agree with that. They get involved with emotive topics, but it's nothing to do with what's really happening to you on any large scale whatsoever. These are all carefully planned that way, not just for ratings.

Society as it stood from the 20th century to the present can't be static. It can't be that way forever. It's impossible. Because we were raised basically on a form of competition. Everyone was taught at school to compete, compete, compete. And if you can compete and get to the top you'll have a minority of winners and all the rest are losers. And the winners supposedly go into either governmental positions, as they did in the UK for instance, or they'd work for big corporations. In the UK they didn't stress, for instance, private enterprise. That wasn't pushed in the schools, because they already had the big boys controlling the big corporations. They didn't want other competition to come into it so they taught most folk in the UK to become employees and they could go up to a higher scale of income if you could join these big corporations as an accountant or an economist or something like that. But in the US they stressed competition which would lead, hopefully they thought, to again, more private enterprise. For a short time they had a success as again, a minority rose to the top. And they had the competition and they had the corporations spring up very quickly. Once they sprung up of course, corporations by nature form cartels and they keep the prices standard for themselves, and they don't want competition coming in so they monopolize everything. That's the history basically of corporations; they always monopolize everything that they need to produce whatever it is they're producing. All areas of production are monopolized. And that can't go on forever, obviously. We're at a stagnant state today where all up-and-coming corporations are simply appendages of the multinationals that already exist. They're putting up variations of their plants in different countries, but they're still owned by the corporations, the same corporations. So they decided they can't have any more competition.

But competition itself destroys everything. It doesn't form friendships, competition; it creates envy and jealousies, etc. At one time, going back to the Middle Ages, communities had to be self-sufficient. Any surplus they could trade with their neighboring communities and things like that, but they were not in competition with the external communities, until the businessmen got involved and started to use whole communities as their business basically. We found this with the weavers and things like that. Guys would rise up, they'd get local backing, local governmental backing for authority, and they would take over and become, basically the public free enterprise system became theirs, they owned it basically, and they had everybody working for peanuts. That's the way of human nature, unfortunately.

But it's very destructive. It can't go on forever; it's not meant to. Of course the boys at the top, who study all of these things in society, get word through their think tanks to their bosses and they plan for the future so they can still maintain control, although sometimes it doesn't appear as though they're still in control to the public. But they're still in control, the same old families. Communities, though, have been destroyed. We see it, too, with the UN, the United Nations pushing the formation of city-states, where they amalgamate all the communities around them into one huge massive city. Once again, your identity becomes depersonalized because you now belong to this massive thing, that is sometimes the size of a small country, and you really feel impersonal, everything is impersonalized and you're sort of drifting along in this. You're a nobody in this massive system. That has an effect psychologically upon the people too. Many breakdowns occur to it. Others go to extremes trying to find something to belong to, and of course they can be used too by the wrong people.

Part of the problem too is the very effect that industrialization has. At one time work was something you did naturally. Many cultures, I've mentioned before, primitive cultures, have no word for work. You did it as a matter of your daily course of things and work was minimal to an extent, and pleasurable too. It was necessary but you didn't really think of it as hard, hard labor. The industrial system and profits created a misery system for most folk. An inhumane system for sure. We know that also what goes along with it too, is so-called labor saving in the workforces. In other words, they bring in more mechanization, computerization to get more profit out of things. But that profit also takes a lot of energy to produce, through the mechanization process, whichever fuel they're using or electricity in itself as well, and people are left, then, with no work to do. Because as I say work is a necessary thing, and they have no function, therefore they're laid off, they're put on welfare. And the welfare system was created primarily to deal with this, the thing that would come down the road, we're at it today of course. Because they knew it would reach this stage eventually. It also creates a very cheap workforce when you do need the actual labor itself.

Now, when it comes to government, and human nature in itself, government always expands. It doesn't matter what department is set up or its primary function is supposed to be, once it's set up and there are hierarchies involved within the structure or the sector or department that was set up, they want to expand to increase their power. Power is their motive for being, not for the task they were set out to do. Because everyone wants a better job, more money, more status, for power's sake, therefore every department will expand. Because they go back to their top bosses of course eventually and say, look we have all these responsibilities to take care of, even if their responsibility when they set up in the first place was one thing to look after, now they have taken over half a dozen or a couple of dozen functions and they say, it's impossible for everything to continue without us. That's the way it always works.

There's never a limitation put on anything to disband it after a certain time. They keep them in power and they expand like cancers. And they become, again, consumers, they consume our cash, our taxes, etc. And they're all liable in this present setup – it's been here for a long time actually – they're all liable to incredible corruption. They all have access to lobby groups, continuously. The citizenry can't get into their national governments to complain about something, but the lobbyists have instant access. And don't kid yourself that money and different favors don't change hands. They certainly do. Politicians are bought and paid for before they're even selected to get put in. They're well vetted by the establishment before you even hear their names.

At one time nations looked towards the US Constitution as something to emulate and they wished they had in their own countries. Because on paper it looks fantastic. You have the three branches of government and they're supposed to have eight aspects of sovereignty in all. But they don't because the three branches don't stay within the limits of their own function. Each one goes around the basic tenets they were formed to handle and they try to, again, get more and more power, until things become dysfunctional as they're all competing with each other for power. Then you have a president who is looked upon more as an emperor in this modern day than an actual president, someone who presides over something; that's what it means, to preside over a governmental parliamentary type system or a congressional system. That doesn't happen today. He literally is involved in all the branches of government. Today you literally have rule by lawyers, basically, as opposed to the rule of law.

The US is supposed to be set up so that if the three branches of government couldn't agree on a particular policy or whatever, then it simply wasn't done. But now it goes to the Supreme Court and lawyers decide, they have the final say in things. And that's not the way it was supposed to be set up at all. So lawyers, as I say, who, again, are under the sway of the big-money boys at the top, are given their marching orders as to how to push for something. And they get what their Masters want. So it makes a farce out of everything altogether. Another thing that makes a farce of government too, and constitutions, is that if the government does not have control over corporations, and the money system entirely, the creation of it and so on, then it cannot possibly be sovereign. In fact, the opposite is true. The corporations and the money boys own the government. That's how it really works, in all countries of the Western world today.

Most folk in the US are kept blissfully ignorant of their past, their real past, their true past. In the 1820s, for instance, you'll find that the US states, the different states had uproar from the general populations over the corporations and what they were doing. Therefore they agreed that corporations must have a charter to exist. And the charter was a limited charter to be reviewed for renewal, if it was going to be renewed at all, according to any benefit to society and the community they had, as opposed to the detrimental effects they'd have and so on. That's out the window today, completely. Corporations are immortal; they live forever basically.

And that's all wrong, regardless of what you think. Because the corporations have more sway in what you're eating, for instance. Even though most of what you're eating, in the bread, any fiber that exists at all in it is taken from wood pulp today and chemicals are added galore; it's all waste products as well. Most of the taste you get of what you think is food today comes from chemicals, the chemical industry. Many byproducts, again, are chemicals and they're put in there to improve the taste quality. In other words, to create some kind of taste to make you think you're actually eating food. And folk have become accustomed to it so they eat all the packaged foods and processed foods with all the different enhancers, flavor enhancers they call them, added to them, to make you think you're actually having something awfully good and nutritious. And in actual fact it's often very poisonous and the nourishment value is pretty well zero.

Now, it doesn't matter how many restrictions you put on anything to do with corporations or whatever. It all ends up being decided by lawyers, not by the actual law that's written. They will reinterpret everything to suit themselves. Everything is always being reinterpreted by lawyers. All laws always are, to suit the times, to suit the bosses that they were employed by and it's a bit of a joke to even think of it as being something static whatsoever, some rule of law.

I always think about the emotive topics, the way that they're pushed upon the public, by repetition of course – it works awfully well through advertising and slogans and so on – for you to accept all of the changes that have been decided by your betters, those way above you that you'll never, ever hear of or never mind meet. You don't know it's even happening to you. You go along with the quotations that the multicultural thing is all good. And I'm not saying it's good or bad. What I'm saying is, the motive of pushing it upon you is not because they want to help anybody anywhere, believe you me. It's to bring in the society that they want with a massive global workforce, which is going to be awfully cheap down the road of course, and it's also going to create massive inequalities too. By the time it's really here, where those who are working and earning a decent salary are negated by the masses of unemployed people, the people on welfare, the people on governmental assistance, because they can't afford to even survive.

This is the Brave New World that's being brought in of course. And neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists, and again too, different techniques and even technotronic techniques are being used upon the general population, along with all the massive authorized drugging of society through the authorized pharmacies and the authorized doctors that are nothing more than pushers for the drug companies, all working together with what you think is your government, or governments, because they're not yours at all. It's all one big system. It's out of your control, out of your hands. And it's planned this way. It's not by chance, and it's not always just for pure profit. Never fall for that one.

I always laugh at Hollywood when it says, well we're only reflecting society… Meanwhile when you go and listen to the top people talking at the big, big shows that they have, amongst themselves, in the awards, they quite openly call themselves, 'The Culture Creators'. They are well aware of what their job is supposed to be. And they're all prostitutes because they go along with it. They have no social conscience; that's part of being a star. That's a quality that you definitely need.

So as I say, we don't live in the projected image that's projected to us. A lot of people try to conform, they try to go along with the image that's pushed to them. But of course it ends up that you have neurosis and internal conflicts where you blame yourself for not being happy. But don't worry, here's the pharma to help that. That's all planned out that way. And if you don't have that, you have even what you think is the underground system of drugs, illicit drugs, etc, which are all controlled by the same boys at the top. You'll find, for instance, a lot of the illicit drugs are created in big pharmaceutical companies, like ecstasy and things like that. These are not little handmade pill things. These are perfectly-formed machine-made things that come out of big, big production units. So the boys have you trained one way or another that whatever is wrong with you, take a pill; they don't really care if it's illicit or authorized, you see. They're both technically authorized. That's why in the welfare systems, and societies too, there's a certain restriction only, by almost name, by coming down on the occasional little street runner that's not authorized to sell them, where the big boys go totally free all the time.

We know that governments are heavily involved in bringing in these various drugs too, illicit drugs, etc. etc. We know that Afghanistan has the troops, our troops guarding the opium crops and heroin is flourishing more than ever before today and being brought into the US and Britain and elsewhere. There's been too many exposés in the past of the CIA bringing in this kind of stuff and along with the cocaine from Latin America. Right up to the government level, we've heard the exposés in the past, and the so-called inquiries that go nowhere, when the Oliver North scandal came out with the guns for drugs and things like that, scandals like that. We tend to forget it all. But what it's showing you is that nothing is as it seems. Nothing is as it seems. But for those at the top, they're perfectly aware of what's happening, why it's happening. Because they're generally behind it all.

We're managed completely at all possible levels. Today with the Internet you're monitored more than ever before. They've got your complete personality profile. They know your behavior, your projected behavior for the future. If you deviate from that behavior they want to know why, immediately, and you'll tell them immediately by chatting to your friends and so on. Total information network is well underway. Well here, it's a permanent thing. It's here. It's not going to change. And it will get worse and worse in fact. One day you'll get called in, or get a visit, when you deviate from your routine norms and they'll want to know why. If you're looking into an area that they don't quite want you to go into they'll want to know why you're doing this. This is pre-crime basically, one day you might go into a radical sect or something like that and they're nipping you in the bud before it happens. This will definitely be authorized, and you'll be mandatorily drugged or whatever it happens to be, and have psychiatric care until you're formatted back to the person they want you to be, fit to live in the society that they've created for you.

But I've rambled on tonight, as I say, off the top of my head as I always do and this is just to let you know that, always question what's going on. Don't be overwhelmed by things. Don't be caught up in the fear mode that's always pushed, because fear is a good seller for those that push it. Always be very, very careful who is trying to get into your head, and by whatever means you think you're choosing that are going to get into your head, it's often not your own choice at all; you're being fooled. Beware of those that say we, us, etc. because… Are you really part of the we or the us? Who is using you? Think about it. Be very, very careful. Because there is only one you and the mind has no firewalls. You have to guard everything that comes into your own mind, and think about it too. No matter what you're told, question it, intensely. That's what freedom is. You see you still have the freedom to do that, if you wish to do that; at the moment you can still do that. As I say, down the road I really don't think you'll have the ability, because they'll nip you in the bud when they catch on that you're actually thinking for yourself. And that can be a dangerous, dangerous thing in the world that they're shaping around you today.

Those at the top become very nasty, believe you me, when the fake society of peace and security that they often project is threatened, at all, from a source, even a great idea. That's what terrifies them, more than anything else. All the other authorized areas, which they clamp down on, are often led by them in fact to make you think that you really need these organizations to keep you safe, that they actually create their own problems. They put them out there, and they get lots of patsies that are available, and the techniques are perfect for creating them today, perfect in fact. But that's an old technique.

Now, I'd like to say too, remember folks, that I'm not sitting here just dishing out information for nothing. I have to live too. I have to pay for all the websites I have, and I have to pay for all the other things you pay for along with the websites. People seem to think I live in some kind of happy mansion somewhere where I smoke a pipe and drink brandy or something with a dinner jacket on. Nothing is further from the truth. I live at a lower standard of living than many of you out there. I really do. Because what I get goes into what I do, and it's not a lot of money at all. So I'd really appreciate it, for the learning you're getting, and lots of folk are getting a lot of teaching, and they write to me. But I really do need folk to help out. You can donate, remember, by either donating straight donations, by PayPal or cash or whatever. You'll find it all at .com as to how to do it. Or you can buy the books I have out there where I go through different things and different techniques of control, that have always been used. There's much more than just control in it, I show you how people think, I show you how you think. And I put a way in there, too, of the writing that enables you to think as you're actually reading through it. So there's a lot in those particular books. So you can help me out too so I can tick along here. Because I'm not really even ticking along right now.

Now from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 12, 2014 (#1442)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast Jun. 12, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes on the 12th of June 2014. And our monthly chat with Alan Watt of .com. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes. I’m here.
Neil: Load and clear, great. Well I like to stick to one topic on these shows these days and the topic this week is Royalty. In the UK the last couple of weeks we’ve had D-Day and we’ve had the State Opening of Parliament. And anybody who watched the State Opening of Parliament and thought we lived in a time of austerity, you know, dream on. I think there was an article appeared in one of the papers about one of the bolts on the wheel of her carriage was worth about three grand.One bolt, because it was gold plated of course.But it makes such a mockery of the people standing in the gutter where they belong waving their little flags and they just keep doing it. They just keep doing it.
But anyway let’s start right at the beginning. In your depth of reading as it were is there any point in history we can actually go back to and say oh this was the first king, this was the first queen, the first emperor or you know where did this idea ever originate?
Alan: Really we go back to, you can find it in Sumer and Babylon of course where they had the Kingu. They called him a Kingu, he was the top honcho, and he was a kind of God king. And later on of course, well he was also, this is the thing you always get with the idea of wealth or money combined with rulership and the rulership always centralizes itself. And in those days it was a king it was centralized around and his advisors and the money men. In ancient times they used to weigh out the gold and the silver, and etcetera, in powder form but eventually they coined money around about the 9th century B.C. or so. And you find that from then on it was a long-standing process to always have kings. Democracy, the idea of democracy, didn’t arise till centuries and centuries later. And even in the Middle Ages no one ever thought about democracy, it was an alien concept except in Ancient Greece where they tried different systems of rulership. And of course Greece had its kings too at one time. And then they went into a kind of a noble rule of senators, etcetera – Rome copied that – but they also occasionally had a tyrant king. And a tyrant king even though it sounds like a tyrant, he simply took over when things weren’t working and functioning. And he’d become the king.
So this is an ancient idea of rulership but it starts really with one family, a big family that becomes a kind of clan, and they slaughter those around them and take over their lands and they rule by fear and terror and eventually they protect the people from the next big bunch, the next big family of clans. That was the ancient idea. So that carried all down through the ages and the same thing happened in England of course.
It mainly really took off big time when say William the Conqueror came in, the House of Orange, and so on, to spread this new idea, this new type of kingdom. Eventually they brought in a form of democracy, but it was more like a senate

because nobility made up the parliament. It wasn't till much later that they brought in more, again merchant classes to become the congress or the parliamentarians. And it was only about the 20th century that they really brought in other folk to represent different parties from the lower classes. So even at that though Britain was the only country that really hung on big time, Denmark too I think and a couple of other ones, hung on to the idea of a monarchy and over the democracy. So it's a good con of democracy, but it's still a monarchy in a sense. And the monarchy represents the plutocracy that rules the nations. So it's a very ancient idea and as I say the idea of democracy has never come into fruition. Ancient China apparently tired all these different techniques. They had plutocracies, they had socialism, they even had communism about two and a half thousand years ago. They tried all of these ones out but they always reverted back to a form of local kingdoms and so on for a long time.

So it's a traditional thing that goes along with the money boys because the money boys are generally an alien people who come in to the different countries and lend out and keep the king happy with lending to the king and they get the right to tax the people. They were called tax farmers. So they, the men who lent to the kings and nobility, got the right to tax the peasantry. And because they were a different race often from the peasantry they had as much in common with the peasantry as the king had with the peasantry. They hated them in other words. That happened all down through the Middle Ages across Europe. Tax farming was big up until the early 20th century in fact. And it wasn't till the governments formed their own taxation revenue, then they could actually recoup the money to pay back these moneylenders by using a kind of income tax system run by the government.

Neil: Well that was a going to be my next question because I was wondering did the king employ the moneylenders or did the moneylender employ the king?

Alan: It often, it was an odd situation; sometimes it was one or the other. It could reverse itself. And sometimes the king too would kick them out because he would owe so much to them, he couldn't pay it back. But also the moneylenders were taking over lands because they were lending also to peasantry at compound interest. Germany was a big, big symbol of that whole technique, Poland and so on, and the peasants couldn't pay it back. The moneylenders knew it so they were taking over the lands. And the nobilities realized these moneylenders would become more powerful and wealthier than they were so they kicked them out often. And they went back and forth to different countries doing it.

Neil: Yes, I mean, in terms of the money, it makes you wonder if the king's perceived as the highest lord in the land as it were, why he bothered with the moneylenders, why didn't he take over that system himself?

Alan: Well here's the odd thing, you can go back to Christianity, early Christianity that really was against usury. In fact early Christianity was very communistic, pre-Marxian communistic, a natural communism because everybody lived in communities in those days, so they were in communes, communistic. But the whole idea was to lend, give people what you had extra – two coats, give them one, etcetera. Don't collect stuff here on Earth, etcetera. And that was all changed eventually because the Catholic Church formed out of a power, a political ruling power, an empire. And so they were married to politics from the beginning. And even though they were against usury they still needed money and the ones who brought the money into the country of course they allowed them to use, and they were not Christian, they allowed them to use usury because they wanted the money. They wanted the money to circulate amongst the people and they themselves would collect it back in their boxes, collection boxes and so on. And then that would end up going, a certain portion would go back to Rome.

So money has been the key to all of this system all along. We live in nature; nature is not a pleasant Walt Disney thing; nature is cruel. Everything has to survive. And of course in this system everyone is terrified of being at the bottom, dirt poor, because when you're dirt poor you're the first to go under if there's a collapse of any kind or a war or whatever, you can't get out, you have no money to bribe your way out. Those with money always survive. So the money system itself literally creates a mentality of, if you like, survival of the richest or fittest. And therefore those who get the greatest rewards will often survive and go on while the rest die off through poverty, starvation, or whatever it happens to be. This has been like this for thousands of years and no one's come up with a better system supposedly.

Neil: So in a way they, the king or queen or emperor or whoever it is that's at the top is actually shielding and disguising the whole function of the moneylender.

Alan: They are the ultimate symbol of the whole system of money lending and taxation to pay back to the moneylenders. Today we call them international bankers but it's the same thing that's going on. And again the difference is so as the moneylenders don't take the heat, which they used to do, because they had to go out and collect the taxes off the peasantry; they were given permission to recoup their loans but they'd take it from the peasantry, not from the king. Now you've got, they have the income tax bureaus to do it for them.

Neil: That's what I was going to say there. They use the government now to do the dirty work and collect the taxes.

Alan: That's right, so the government takes the heat then you see.

Neil: Yeah and we pay the government to do it. {Laughs}
Alan: That's right, so it's saving all around for them you know.
Neil: So you say that this kind of whole system as far as we can determine started back in Sumeria or Babylon. And how did the system like immigrate to America, South America, and those kind of places? Or was it a separate kind of organic thing that developed there?
Alan: No. It was the same thing there they had. In Latin America, it's nonsense that nothing happened until Columbus came along. There is no doubt about it there was trade even from the Middle East to South America thousands of years ago. They've found the coins, the ancient coins, Proto-Iranian ones too in Canada, parts of Canada, and in Latin America and the States. They've found graves with inscriptions on it in Latin and so on. So there was definitely occasional trade coming in and out of these different countries. But it wasn't really until Cortez and the bunch came in of course from Spain that they really introduced this new system of domination by empire expansion for Spain. That and then again too Spain kicked out a lot of its moneyed class who moved to Latin America and many of their descendants still rule parts of it today in fact. But they brought the money system with them and it has never really changed to the present time. Very powerful families run the Latin American countries, very, very powerful families, often intermarried in fact.
In the U.S. of course the Puritans brought the whole idea over with them of working hard supposedly and being very thrifty, meaning a good schemer with money and investments and all the rest of it. And the U.S. took off with that because they had less impediments for taxation. They didn't have the size of governmental bureaucracies to demand taxes off them and that's why they took off. When you take off the restrictions on income taxes and various kind of taxes, and you don't have the bureaucracies to put all the impediments to working any kind of business, all the laws and regulations, and etcetera, then they can really steamroll ahead very fast and become very powerful quickly. The U.S. did that in its early days. And actually in the late 1880's I think they said that the U.S. for the first time overtook Britain for raw goods and exports and things like that. So they took over and expanded well up until about the 1960's.
Neil: So are you saying that, well I spoke to two American Indian chiefs last week, Native Americans, and they talked about the cultures that had been there well before Columbus as well. And the artifacts that have been found and proven to, you know, the Chinese...
Alan: There are good books by professor Barry Fell, who uncovered a lot of this stuff, he was from Harvard, and he and his students would go on these digs and they dug up so much. They even found three, the tops of three pyramids in Algonquin Park by the way and the CBC did a documentary special, a series of tapes you can get on it. And they found these priestly quarters of people who again wrote in what they call Proto-Iranian language but it was the tops of three pyramids they uncovered, and then those digs were closed down. They didn't want to go any further with them – they did, the professor did, but the governments didn't.
Neil: I've been to Mexico and there was one, we're getting slightly off topic, but there was one pyramid that had just recently been discovered. And you were allowed to actually climb on this one so up to the top I went and you could see across the jungle and there were mountains everywhere, as far as you could see. And I spoke to the young lad that was doing some of the archeology there and he said oh yeah this, the whole place all around here, it's all, it's like a city, a city the size of London, it's just, it's everywhere, but they won't let us dig it up.
But yeah I mean in terms of the, you said that the Spanish brought the money system. Presumably before that it was genuine trade between these nations that obviously traveled across the Atlantic and the Pacific.
Alan: There was trade but trade you know from the days of the Phoenicians, and they were a big player in all of this, the Phoenicians were quite an amazing people because they traded but they also put countries into debt, in areas, small tribes and all that, but really the precursor of big countries. They put them all into debt by lending to them. And what they would do, they would take over countries as well because of the debt and then the king would owe them big time. And they would make it a deal that if you go to war with this other group who don't use money, our money, which we're introducing, because the Phoenicians were also standardizing their currency, a silver coin, a particular weight and so on. And the countries that didn't use their coin, didn't want to trade with them, they'd get a country they had already taken over through debt to use their armies as part of the deal for repayment, and they would go and conquer those countries. And then the Phoenicians would get a deal where they could enslave the people and have them working like factory towns with free labor for a long time. So it wasn't just happy free trade with them at all, no. There's much more to it than that.
Neil: It's the same system today, isn't it?
Alan: It's the same system, free trade. They called it free trade back then by the way you know. And of course that's why you had the wars against the Spartans and so on, hundred year wars, because they wouldn't adopt this particular moneyed system run by these people. Because it always ended up with the complete debt of the nation to these people

who would then move their own advisors in to rule the countries.

Neil: So from, the system's spread out, and you mentioned that it started from one family or two families, or one tribe.

Alan: Well we can trace it back as I say to the days of Sumer, early Sumer, you know 5,000 years ago or so, or longer actually.

Neil: So basically did they kind of lay out a map of the world at that time and say right, similar to how the Rockefellers built up their empire by sending one son into this, one son into that. Is that the kind of system they used do you think?

Alan: That's the kind of system they would use. And again tribal leaders, that might have started off as chiefs of a tribe, saw the wealth of the next tribe of course because the guy was getting money lent to him and all these riches brought into him and fine robes for himself and his wife, and all that, and he'd want it too. So generally they say that power corrupts and when you get power with money it always corrupts. It can't help but be the same thing. So envy would be part of it too on the part of leaders and chiefs, etcetera. They would want the same thing and they'd bring in these guys to do the same thing to them.

Neil: So, okay. So they set up their system across the world more or less, apart from countries that they haven't conquered. So they must, you know, get together somewhere or have ambassadors or something of the day and get together and say, right, how do we secure this kind of system. And then is that where they started, how can you put it, tying all the people together through marriage? And is that how they?

Alan: Yes, exactly. Even in Ancient Egypt, they had the myth of the royal blood and all this. And in Egypt we know that they even sometimes married their sisters to keep it as close as could be. And other places were the same way. They would marry their immediate relatives basically, like the Rothschilds still do today. They marry their nieces by tradition in the five big families; there are different branches of them now. But you find the same thing with all the big families. They keep the money inside the family by intermarrying the family. Royalty was the same and the old blueblood concept.

And we find of course the Habsburgs and all the ones, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, a lot of these kings and queens that are across Europe today, including Britain, came from the Germanic areas before Germany was a true big country. Small kingdoms, etcetera, the Saxe and Coburg and Gotha were separate princedoms and Germany was the first country through debt to actually start electing kings and princes. So the ones that you have today, through King George that came in, really were not traditional lineage ones. Although they later marry ones, earlier ones, preexisting royalty, even if the royalty was poor, just to get that blood into them to say we are the true heirs of say the British throne for instance. Before that the Normans brought in the system big time. Normans, the Norman Invasion wasn't just a bunch of wild guys running across Europe taking it over. It was the most organized, almost the ancient world, it was a world war in a sense in its day. And when they came into Britain for instance they brought prefabricated forts. They built them on the French side, and they'd pull them across the ocean in ships. They'd erect them in the Isle of Wight and Man, as halfway stops for all their supplies they brought in. It was done with incredible military precision and then from there they would bring them across to Britain and erect these prefabricated forts, massive things. This wasn't just a bunch of wild guys out on a killing spree for looting and booty, they literally were run like World War II or something like that you know. So they brought in that system with them, which was the church behind them to cow the people. I always call the churches the softening-up crew. You'll know in warfare the barrage they used to give them from the naval gunships were called you'd soften up your enemy fortifications by blasting them for about an hour before you sent in the troops, and technically the religious aspect of it. That's why they've always backed this later brand of Christianity, not the early one. And they would tell the people not to fight, not to kill, etcetera. That was the softening-up crew. They might spend years in that before they'd send in the hard troops. But once they send in the hard troops, they take it over with absolute merciless precision to obtain their objectives, put fear into the people.

William the Conqueror, when he came in of course, people don't realize that William the Conqueror had copied, it's never been explained why, but he copied the same techniques as the ancient Middle East had of the Hamites. Where he'd get prisoners, he'd put them in front of the city towns, he'd gouge their eyes out so as the ones watching down from the battlements could see what he was doing to them, and do terrible things to them, even impale them through the rectum up through the mouth with staves and have them hanging there. And this was to terrify the people inside to give up and put up no resistance or else this is what was going to happen to you. And when he looted cities that would not surrender he also did what the Hamites did, he'd cut the hamstrings on their legs so that you couldn't, for the older folks, the ones they were not going to sell as slaves because they were selling the rest as slaves by the way. And they'd have to die, they couldn't crawl anywhere, they couldn't move. So utter cruelty was always a technique to take over and install your king through what became up to the present the modern methods.

Neil: Well it's through conquest I suppose. In terms of Columbus and Cortez, I mean would you call them kind of, not ambassadors, but they were sent out there to explore, to find these countries for the royalty to conquer and...

Alan: Well what they've given us in the basic history is nonsense. We know that Columbus or Colóni, Cristóbal, he married the top honcho of Spain's daughter. And this guy was a high, very high, early Freemason we call them, of his day, a big Kabbalist too and extremely rich, the father in law. And he had maps of this stuff. They weren't going off to find some alternate route to India; they knew exactly where they were going. And where they headed for was where they knew from previous excursions where gold was stored, massive amounts of gold. And they went right to their destinations. And the second ship came in too and they knew what they were after and they went in and got it. So, no, they knew where they were going. They didn't land on say British Columbia and get eaten alive with mosquitoes or anything, or go off to Nova Scotia on the east coast, no, they went straight to where the gold was all stored by the various Aztec nations and so on.

Neil: Well of course because other civilizations had been there before.

Alan: Well the Indians even have records of it, and the Catholic Church that went in too with them. They also had, they took a lot of the records of the Aztecs and the different tribes there back to Rome, or to the Vatican. And they still exist today. And they said that they had visits from white men in the past.

Neil: Well you mentioned earlier as well that the people married their sisters, brothers, whatever, to keep the good bloodline going and I read something the other day there and I'll probably read it out later when you have gone but you know Queen Victoria was the great, great-grandmother of both Philip and Elizabeth so I mean it's there in black and white if people want to look at it, the Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family tree. People can see it you know.

Alan: Well that's why they changed it, their name, in World War I because if you take the posters of World War I, for the German recruiting and the British recruiting posters, you'll see the Kaiser on one and you'll see the King of England on the other. And they were first cousins and they looked identical, identical, except the different hats on, that's about the only difference. But the thing is the British ones had a German name and it didn't go over too well with the propaganda they were using back then so they changed their name to the House of Windsor. That's when that was formed, the House of Windsor, to make them sound more English you see.

Neil: I've got 1917 they did that I think. I wondered if they did that because they realized that Germany was going to lose the war. And they thought uh-oh we'd better change our name now because if we don't we'll be out of here.

Alan: Well I think what it was, is that the public had basic education by that time and I mean very minimalistic, but the general public had a basic education for the first time at that time and they knew a bit of the history and realized that the kings were always sending off troops to fight their cousins across in France or wherever it happened to be across Europe. And they thought well if it's another German king sending off the British troops to fight Germans it's the same old thing all over again, so they had to do a whammy on their minds and try to make out that he was actually English. I mean the actual present royalty had no blood relations to the House of Windsor; that's even more comical.

Neil: I've just got a question here about financiers. Frescobaldi (or boldi), have you heard of him? He helped finance and support European royal families.

Alan: Yes. There was quite a few actually, not all of them either were the same people. But the royal family have their own private bankers as well and their private investors because they're part of what's called the establishment. That's what they all call it, the establishment. And we found one of the scandals happened a few years back when one of the investors had kind of looted their private bank, remember that broke into the papers in fact. But they also are intermarried with the Rothschilds as well by the way, the royal family of England, over the centuries they intermarried with some of their cousins and so on too, and across Europe it's pretty well much the same.

Neil: Well I think, is it Prince William's wife or concubine or whatever you want to call her, Katy, she's Rothschild related anyway. Okay we'll go to a short piece of music and then we'll come back. I wanted to talk about how it is that we've all been conned into believing that these people are somehow better than us, after this piece of music.

{Break ?}

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio with our guest Alan Watt for our monthly chat and talking about royalty. And we just had a little chat off air and Alan mentioned Price Philip coming over from [Greece] and the money that came out with that. Do you want to just tell our listeners about that little scam?

Alan: Yeah I mean what happened was at one time they had so many excess cousins and all the rest of it and royalty in Europe, they tried to drop, the term is, it's just like politicians, you parachute them in, in other words, to a country to make them the king over the country. Well Greece didn't have one at one time and so they popped them in there and for a while they'd ruled it but they were hated for gouging the public who were living in poverty and he was kicked out. And it wasn't till the 80's, the 1980's, that it leaked out that the British taxpayer was paying for eighty of his relatives that came with him from Greece. They were all of Austrian, Hungarian and Germanic background. And none of them were Greek of course but that's the way it is, just like in England too, they're not really English. But they brought them into Britain and they were given each a salary of something like a million pounds a year each to keep them living in a decent lifestyle. So we didn't know that and that's when they brought it out for the first time that the queen was going to take a salary from the tax, from the purse, to cope with all her demands and ribbon cuttings and all her boy scout things she signs and things like that. So that was to try to calm the public thinking that she was just an employee, which is such a joke of course because she is the biggest landowner on the planet. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah of course. A little question about Prince Philip, I think it might be Prince Charles this guy is talking about, but he admitted that he was of Transylvanian blood, not Germanic. But I think that was Charles that said that, was it?

Alan: Charles said it but yeah they're all mixed with the... again too, some of it's a con because as I say later when King George was brought in from Germany before the American Revolution, he couldn't speak English for most of his life you know. Modern English, this is another little sideline, but modern English, BBC English and Oxford English, came from the courtiers copying because they always emulate the king. Don't forget too in the British parliament for a long time they spoke French. That was the dominant language during the Norman period for centuries. And then when George came in, his type of English, the way he pronounced the English, they would all copy that at the top and that got put out at universities and then they would all emulate it and copy it and mimic it until you end up with what you call Oxford or BBC English today. But he was Germanic and he really wasn't so related to the old, old royalty of Britain as they tried to make out today. What they would do once they get in is intermarry present royalty – William did the same thing, with the House of Orange – to try to validate it.

Now you will find if you go down through history, Winston Churchill's mother was sent over. It's an interesting story, the mother came from a New York family, a very wealthy family, and often these wealthy families would send them over to Europe to marry failing aristocracy who had no idea about business or anything and their incomes were failing. They were land owners and they had tenant farmers and that's where their money came from, but they couldn't really run, their lifestyle was just so high, exorbitant, extravagant. And so they married them off. Well Winston Churchill's dad married one of them because he was a big heavy gambler. He liked the high life, he was a bit of an alcoholic. He died of syphilis eventually but he married one of the daughters of this New York family and that was the Spencer line. So you had Winston Churchill, really technically his mother wasn't British at all. But that same mother became the mistress of the king for many, many years as well, at the same time. She really worked hard to make sure this dynasty was going to take off big time. And it certainly did, right down to Lady Diana Spencer you know.

So these people really are foreigners. Diana Spencer, that line of the family had married into the Stuarts to try to validate their kind of royal lineage. And that's what they would often do, they would come into a country and intermarry but try to get into eventually marry someone who was descended from old royalty. That was the idea behind it, to validate them.

You find the same thing in ancient Egypt because when the Greeks and Macedonians came in with Alexander, he appointed a couple of his generals to rule different parts and one of them was Ptolemy, and he was given, he became the head or the Pharaoh of Egypt. And how they did it with him was also a nice little con, he had a dream one night, his priests advised him you know have a little dream and you'll have the previous pharaoh who's deceased, his spirit talking to you and his spirit coming into you to rule so that if you didn't have the bloodline but as long as the spirit of the pharaoh was in you, you were a bona fide pharaoh. {Laughs}

So history is quite funny when it comes to kings and queens and all of this stuff. You'll find too that it's been validated as well that even in the Tudor Dynasty sometimes it got broken and illegitimate children were put in, in their stead when they didn't have the proper lineage to fill it. That did happen on a couple of occasions.

Neil: Okay I think in the old days I think it's fair to say that, you mentioned tyrants earlier on, that the king ruled by fear more or less. I mean how did we ever get to a situation where the peasantry were living in kind of abject fear of their lives basically, where the lord could come up and you know take the wife on the first night and basically cut their heads off in Japan or wherever if they didn't bow low enough, to actually the people getting on their knees and you know adoring them. I mean how did we get to that?

Alan: Well the Normans brought that in with Prima Nocta, that was the first night. And they brought that custom in with them but they also, right through the Middle Ages from the time of the Normans right onwards, they ruled across the whole of Europe the same way, up until really the early 20th century. But what they did was if you go through the castles in Britain, and go through the dungeons, you will find these dungeons, they're tiny little awful things. Honestly it would terrify you to look at them. They would just round up certain people every so often in a village or a town and they'd lock them up for years and then let them go when they were emaciated and white and almost like albinos. And they let them live so that they could wander amongst the people terrifying the people that this might happen to you.

Now, what they would do as well is when they were losing what they thought was power, or people were getting resentful towards them, they would start executing people publicly, public exhibitions. And it would be a kind of fair day in a sense, they would have a fair on the go at the same time, the peasantry would come. They would hang the people, they would draw them, that was between the two horses, and they would quarter them as they called it. They'd cut your stomach open when you were still alive, they'd pull out your intestines while you were looking at them, to terrify the onlookers that this can happen to you. That was happening right up until the early 20th century for folk who don't know that.

And what they did in the 19th century around the coastline when you had smugglers coming in, they'd the tar the people literally until you were dead and they'd hang you and tar you, and hang you on gallows along the coastlines. And some of these tarred humans, that's where the old story of the tar-babies come from, but these tarred people, they would re-tar them and some of them were hanging up there for sixty years, you know, to warn the public this can happen to you if you disobey the king's law. That's how it happened. It was pure terror. And the problem is too you can always hire mercenaries to enforce this and every generation from the working classes too, there is always a 10% psychopathic group who will join the winning team and they themselves get extra privileges and power. They always have brothels around castles, etcetera, massive amounts of brothels, beer and all the rest of it to keep them happy but they're basically the lowest scum you will have. And they're the same across the whole planet, this group. But this is the problem. They always recruit these characters who will go out and slaughter the people when they're told to do so. That's how they rule; they keep their power. And when they do go into a village or a town to collect taxes and take the pigs or the sheep or whatever, if you didn't have the right quota they would slaughter so many of you as a warning to make sure you had the right quota of pigs and cattle the next time.

Neil: Well I suppose if they slaughtered a few of the villagers then they wouldn't eat as much. So they should have enough for the next time.

Alan: You will find too what's an interesting little piece in history, Queen Elizabeth I of England, there was no Queen Elizabeth II of Scotland, remember. I don't know if people know that or not, the present Queen is not the Queen the Second of Scotland because at that time Queen Elizabeth I was of England. Scotland was an independent country. But the fact is when the Spanish Armada came in you'll find that the Queen had to get men to man the ships. You know they were really low on crew and they would just grab them out of the ale houses and stuff and stick them onboard the ships. Once they'd fought the battles against the Spanish, the Queen's advisor, the money man, her best advisor, who was also in charge of the treasury and the taxation system that they had then, he advised the queen that if she brought those ships in they didn't have enough money to pay the crew, so she ordered the commander of the fleet to leave them out at sea, to anchor off. And every month they would send ships out to see how many were still alive. And once enough of them had died off they brought the ships in. That's a true part of history, that. That's how they see the ordinary folk. We're just peasants to them you know.

Neil: Yeah, of course. So how did the peasants get around, well just forget all about that and decide to at every opportunity get out in the streets, stand in the gutter and you know.

Alan: Well eventually the peasantry is taught – this is the great trick of psychology, if you understand basic psychology and tribalism etcetera, it works awfully well regardless of how you've been treated by those that you'll eventually come to worship. They will always, people will always gravitate towards a strong, what they see as a strong ruler with an external threat and that ruler is defending you against an external threat. That's why they used these occasional prearranged wars with France and different, for kings against his cousins, so in both countries the people would draw towards their kings and their power structure for safety. And during those periods the propaganda would come out and people would say it's our king versus that king. It's like watching some ridiculous football match or whatever and you take a side. And that's human nature unfortunately. And then the more wars that you have, the more the people will start to almost worship what you see as the symbol of the protection of you and your country, regardless of the conditions you're living in.

It doesn't work quite so well with the lower classes, but with the rising middle classes it always did. And once they came up to World War I for instance it was pretty well perfected by them, they had a long time of the so-called British Empire. Even at the bottom level where guys will worship football teams and soccer teams and so on it's the same thing. Even at the bottom level during long empire building days where Britain's for India and united India, and now it's theirs. And Britain's for that country and now it's theirs. You will tend to side with that power structure even though you're living in misery at the bottom level. It's as though you had won something. It's like watching a game, you get nothing out of the game, you're still the same peasant as you were before, but that's the psychology of human nature. We worship power unfortunately.

Neil: So this was, well I suppose, I don't know, a couple of hundred years we go back and they started turning this around when they had the troops going off to Africa to fight the Zulus and all that kind of thing?

Alan: That's right. It was only in nineteen, I think it was nineteen – Lord Kitchener was the great, so-called the great, commander they sent over with the British troops for India and Africa and different places, the Great Lord Kitchener.

They've got statues all across London for him. But it wasn't until I think it was the 1990's, the early 90's, they first disclosed under the official secrets act. They had it sealed for a hundred years how Lord Kitchener managed to quell different peoples across different countries. It was quite simple, he would go into the countries, into the nations, and he would go around, send his troops around the villages and towns, he would select a good portion of the young men who were of fighting age, line them up and have them shot as a lesson to the rest, this will happen to you unless you buckle under. So from the days of William the Conqueror up till then nothing had changed really.

Neil: So well in terms of strong leaders for the life of me I can't imagine anybody looking at today's royal family and thinking they're strong leaders. I think they're trying to possibly build up this William character to be a strong leader because his father certainly isn't.

Alan: Well the thing is again propaganda, World War I is when propaganda took over and it could really use tremendous propaganda with all its slogans that they dish out for you and our king, our country, etcetera. And that's been perfected a long time ago that whole technique of propaganda. And with William, I mean it's like any movie star or even a pop musician, whatever you read about them, even what you think is a real interview, is made-up nonsense. It's made up. I mean I've been with groups where you make them up, the story up. The Rolling Stone magazine sometimes will phone you up, can we do a piece on you, oh sure, and then you have no time to see them, you're on tour or whatever, and so you tell them just go ahead and make something up. And they do. And it's the same with royal families, the propaganda teams do all this, the marketing teams do that. The Royal Family since I think 1980 has had their own private propaganda company living and working in the palace there, professionals.

Neil: I remember seeing a couple of interviews with the so-called Prince Harry when he was out in Afghanistan apparently or Iraq or wherever he was supposed to be. And the helicopter's in the background and he's sitting on this chair and he's got his foot up and you can see the sole of his boot and the boot had never been walked in, never mind being in the desert.

Alan: They have him way behind the lines; it's a propaganda piece. Some stuff snuck out of there too, photographs with him doing things that apparently he shouldn't have been doing actually and it would have caused an awful embarrassment if it had got out. I know this for a fact from some of the reporters that were there. But I know the same thing happened with the war that they had against the Falklands and they sent one of them over there. He went up in a helicopter, he went up a bit, Andrew, he went up about thirty feet and then they brought him back down again and that was his PR stunt of him taking part in the war and they had him surrounded by ships, in fact two of them got sunk protecting them. They were really shields for the exiset missiles that were getting sent in against them. And two of the British ships got sunk because they were shields so as his ship wouldn't get hit. Once he had done his little helicopter thing they got back out of there very fast and that was it. There is nothing you can see today that's real on television.

Neil: Not at all. It was so obviously a green screen. I mean that's how bad this piece was. And the helicopter in the back was kind of a bit fuzzy looking. And then he jumps out of the deck chair and runs off into the distance. It just reminded me of "Wag the Dog" where the lady is running out of the bomb site kind of thing with a kitten in her arm or a dog or whatever it was. It was pathetic. And people fall for it.

Alan: They do fall for it and again it's our king doing what we do best which is going and killing folk and slaughtering people. I mean that's really what it symbolizes. It's very primitive but it works awfully well in psychology.

Neil: Well I think he was actually doing that interview at the time when he said he was out there killing the Taliban. The next minute he's at a party with a Nazi uniform and he's over in Los Angeles with women getting them put on videos and stuff and snorting cocaine, but people forget all that. People forget all that.

Alan: They forget. They do forget it all. All they remember is when the official authorized history books come out with the authorized photographs and it works awfully well. Just like World War II was the same and World War I.

Neil: I mean do you see any point in history where there was a real threat to any of these people or the whole system in fact?

Alan: No. I don't.

Neil: So presumably you don't see any threat to them in the future either?

Alan: I don't see why, no, a dominant minority that isn't just the royalty, they're a symbol at the top of the system. A dominant minority never gives up power; it never will give up power peaceably. It just simply won't happen. In fact they use all of your tax money, a lot of your tax money, to work up systems to make sure that you're so monitored that no one could possibly ever overthrow anything.

Neil: I mean we mentioned austerity earlier and the gold gilded carriages and all this stuff. I mean most people in Britain are just totally ignorant of the fact that every law that comes into the country she has to sign it, to validate it. And we're living in a time of austerity and she signed all the bills to bring that about and yet here she is in her carriage with all these limousines, all these hangers-on as you say getting paid millions a year just to sit in a parade basically and

all the horsemen, all the police, all the barriers.
Alan: Oh I'd love to see the bill for that, just for that one parade, I mean I'd love to see the bill for it.
Neil: Well I think I'm going to put in an FOI for that because we talked about that last week.
Alan: And folk don't know too that Britain was the first country to use CCTV cameras during the queen's actual inauguration way back. And those cameras became a fixture. The public never knew about that at the time. They had CCTV cameras all around there and they put them up for the first time for the first inauguration and they've kept them and added to them ever since very quietly, to monitor the people.
And most of the folk remember in London are not English and they weren't born in England either. This is the joke about it as well, that's the ones that are waving all the flags and that, you know they don't even know what they're waving flags for, half of them, it's just a big show, but they turn up for the show.
Neil: It's funny you should say that. I thought it was quite interesting because when you saw the pictures on the BBC or wherever it was, SKY, I commented to my colleague, I said, there are not as many people there as you'd imagine there would be.
Alan: That's right.
Neil: There are very few English folk and I said most of them are tourists you know.
Alan: Most of them are tourists or they're working there temporarily or something like that. But there was a Russian guy that came over, he was an author and a newsman and his whole thing was to meet the Londoner. He wanted to desperately meet Londoners and he was so disappointed he said the only few faces he saw that he thought might be English were actually foreigners as well. So that's what London's comprised of today.
Neil: Yeah, well unfortunately. Well it's not just London of course, it's everywhere. I don't know how we ever turn a system like this around but you know you just mentioned it that most of the people that are waving flags are not even English. There is even an apathy amongst British people for the British Royal Family and yet you know they will carry on paying their taxes, you've got her majesty's prison service, you've got her majesty's revenue commissioners.
Alan: You are detained at her majesty's pleasure it says in the courts.
Neil: And her majesty's armed services. I don't know who people think they're fighting for.
Alan: I know and even why you even bother with the farce called democracy.
Neil: Yeah well I remember being seventeen and going into the RAF recruitment office and doing the psychometric testing as it was in those days. And they said you can go in as a warrant officer. And apparently that was quite unusual at the time, so, I don't know, I must have filled in the questions right or something. And I got to the bottom of the page and it had the oath to the queen. And something in me, I just, I couldn't sign it. I said no and I left, that was it, that was the end of it. But I could never understand why you would sign up to defend a country and yet at the bottom of this piece of paper it says you're fighting for the queen.
Alan: Well the reason is, when you join the military you're no longer a member of the public. You start as a private, you're owned privately. That's what it means, that's why they call it private soldier. You're owned.
Neil: And then corporal.
Alan: That's right but you're owned by a private organization that's got a charter to exist.
Neil: Yeah well it's not going away anytime soon, is it, this system?
Alan: It won't go away; that's why all this anti-terrorism is the latest con to monitor everybody to make sure that no one could ever come up with an idea or create a system to get any alternative or even true democracy in. It simply won't happen. The total information network system is monitoring everything you say, everything you do, everything you write, and it's constantly analyzed, masses of, mounds of data.
And that goes for everybody. People will say well I don't care; I've got nothing to hide. Well the fact is you've lost something that people did fight for in the past, they'd rebel, because privacy was something that folk fought for, for an awful long time, centuries, trying to get privacy. It was so important. If you have no privacy, you have no security. You're a nothing, you're a pawn, you're owned. And this is where it's gone back to, to the same thing again where they must know even the person's thoughts. It's the one that says well I've got nothing to hide, they must know how you tick, your personality profile, you must be predictable. In a predictable society they have no fear of anything upsetting the apple cart. That's the idea behind it all.
Neil: Yeah, well it's got to the stage here where social workers are taking people's children, just in case they are emotionally abused in the future.
Alan: That's correct.
Neil: That's where we are now. I suppose we have reached the end of our hour and we'll have Alan back again I think it was the 17th of July I've got down here. And I think somebody in the chat box was keen on talking about Freemasonry and something to do with students. I'd have to go way back in the chat box to see that but there is some

program that the Freemasons are running regarding students and universities and infiltrating that, so we might talk about that next time.
Alan: There is a long history on that in fact.
Neil: Right, okay. Well, there you are, whoever you are in the chat box, that's next month's topic then sorted out. Okay Alan, thanks again for your time.
Alan: It's been a pleasure. It's a lot, there is too much to cram into an hour in any detail, but at least you can skim over it.
Neil: Yeah, okay, great and we'll talk again in July.
Alan: Okay. Good stuff.
Neil: Okay, thanks a lot.
{End}

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 15, 2014 (#1443)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Understanding's the Antidote You Seek to Propaganda's Technique"
© Alan Watt June 15, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 15, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 15th, 2014. I often talk about the way we think and how we perceive things, and how we live in an age where it’s well understood how we think and how we behave and why we behave these ways. Because we’re basically formed by the system to behave in these ways and think what they want us to think about basically. If you take your standard newscasts, most of it’s propaganda especially when it comes to wars and so on, the rest of it’s generally lies, about gasoline increases and the reasons why they give it to you, things like that. We’re given it by straight-faced people on television, the news anchors and casters; and we’re taught from childhood that somehow this is an official authority on truth. Of course it’s nothing to do with truth whatsoever.

Society is based on a system of control. They talk about negative liberty, positive liberty, the same thing as negative freedoms and positive freedoms and so on. But the fact is, you’re guided to think what your big boys at the top want you to think. And they have an endless amount and supply of guys to do this on you, professional behaviorists and so on working on you all the time, for what they call, at all ages and all stages of the ages, they call it, the good society. Now, technically a good society is where there’s an amount of individual freedom which allows you to pursue things or even your own creativity in a sense, and get ahead on things without impediments; it’s always been a myth that it’s always been that way at times. It’s never been that way at all. Because money comes into the factor here and when money comes in you have a system based upon opportunity through financing. If you have lots of financing and daddy is well known in the financial business, regardless of how you do at school you’re going to get up into the best universities; it’s just going to be that way. And it’s always been that way of course. So there are many factors that influence what we call freedom, personal expansion of ourselves, the progress of ourselves and so on as individuals as opposed to groups and crowds and all the rest of it.

Because those at the top want what they call a good society to serve them at the top. Therefore it always comprises a system of behavior, of behavior modification, self-policing, which is a big thing today. Through incessant propaganda, through all radio, television, everything, you get all these little tips on how to behave and so on, and you’re taught what’s taboo and what behavior is taboo etc. and what’s okay. Today of course we live in a society where you’re taught that things that used to be incredibly taboo are now the best things to do, just don't have any critical opinion about them and you'll be all right. If you have a critical opinion, even when you see the negative things that happen, the fallouts in society, you'll be condemned by the establishment. That's how you're run today. We're always run by those at the top who give us the ways to think, what to think about, the topics to think about, especially the topics of course, which really are just passing fads or phases and so on, or parts of political agendas, or geopolitical agendas across the world, trade agendas and so on. They want you to think and see and behave in a certain way towards this. Uniformity of opinion comes along, strangely enough, with liberalism.

People think liberalism is the kind of liberalism ideas that they had in the days of Thomas Jefferson. And it's not whatsoever. In fact, if you look at where liberalism took the world, and opened up the ability to talk about, say, evolution, or Nietzsche to dethrone God sort of idea, and what can you do… Look at all the impediments that are suddenly gone when God's dethroned. What can stop you from doing anything you want basically? And Nietzsche was right on a lot of things because it meant that the state then could become supreme. All the old taboos about mass slaughter, real mass slaughter were out the window. Even things that could be done on the general public, physically or whatever, when you think about it, were all open for the go-ahead. If you have no taboos, no restrictions you can do whatever you want when you have power. Therefore, the good society is always defined as the good society by those in rule.

But liberalism also opened up the door, as I say, of getting you away from religions, the standard religions that had given you what used to be called the good society in the Middle Ages and so on, at a time when, hopefully, it would stop people slaughtering each other or their neighbors and robbing each other and killing each other out of envy or whatever it happened to be. So it gave a form, a semblance, enough taboos not to break. Through that conformity you have something that just ekes along for the general population, but does awfully well for those who run it at the top. And that's always the way of all ages, basically, always the same. So you can't really have true freedom in a society when you're living amongst other people, obviously. You have to have some kind of rules to stop you from destroying each other and plundering each other and all the rest of it, at the bottom that is. The only plundering that's allowed today is by governments and so on, on the people themselves, and it's done through official means so it doesn't seem like plundering at all.

So we're conned in so many, many ways because it's a perfected art today of how to rule what's called the masses. But liberalism also, under the guise in the 20th century, it got to that people could then come out and say what they thought; and then they got really hot-headed about it and carried away about it. Socrates even warned about that. He said, it can be dangerous for the youth to grab an idea without understanding the idea in the first place, and the consequences of the idea. So what you've got really today is this steamroller which you think is liberalism and under the guise of liberalism you have different freedoms, sexual freedoms, all these different things you can go ahead and do, as long as the masses pay for all the fallout, which we do of course. We pay for the abortion clinics. We pay for foster care. We pay for all these different things that come out of each so-called freedom they give you. And when you're doing all of that, because you're allowed to do all these things, you're not watching what the state is doing on a bigger, bigger scale, to all of you, of course.

So everything is used. All the so-called freedoms can be used against you as well. Then you complain about all the taxation you have and the welfare systems that you have, but then you have to look at the fallout from all the freedoms that you're allowed to do, so there are many, many factors involved. And because of liberalism you find it opened up the door for communism to be discussed and then proclaimed and then pushed at the top in some countries, the Soviet Union, when we saw the massive slaughter of whole classes of people, and even religious people, slaughtered by the Bolsheviks and right through a good part of its history in the Soviet era. In Russia, China and elsewhere under the guise of initially collectivism, under the guise of pushing equality and collectivism and so on, and equality and collectivism negate each other in actual fact. But that's how propaganda works. You push that with idealism behind it and then of course it never works out that way in the end.

So I always warn people about the groups they belong to. And when you think you're on a winning team be even more careful. As Socrates said, don't grab the idea and run with it, because someone's using you. And if it's someone, they can be either authorized by the state or from the state itself. Or from those, I should say, that really comprise the state, which is above the political level, who work with all these think tanks. They come in and listen to lectures of these big massive tax-funded think tanks that you'll never get access to. They get all the feedback, all information from the studies and so on, on us, you see. Because everything comes from us; all wealth really comes from all labor, etc. etc. So be careful of what you grab ahold of and run with.

We certainly find the same thing with the Nazis. The Nazis was a new idea, pretty well new, you see. Lots of countries were into national socialism in a sense, or at least the idea of the nation and empire building and Nazism was part of that, expansionism, empiricism, that kind of thing. They never put that label on Britain for expanding across the world. And Britain, what is Britain? It's a corporation. The people who comprised Britain, outside of the elite that dominated it, hadn't really any say in the matter at all. When they wanted more guys for the military they simply made sure more foodstuff was dumped in Britain. Farmers went out of business, sons went off to war, so you had a cheap plentiful supply of soldiers. Either that or they literally put factories on go-slow or shut them down, to make sure there's enough people to go off and fight their wars. But that was never called Nazism. Even though those at the top of the British Empire strutted around like any Nazi. That's quite interesting to see how we don't perceive things in the same way, primarily through the indoctrination we have after the events, even during the events. But as I say, Nazism opened up the idea for this whole new concept, again, very socialistic, communistic in a sense. Equality, you're all going somewhere as a massive group, etc. But it was liberal thought that allowed that to come out in the first place, you see. Liberal thought, in other words, was breaking away from the old norm, which was a rigorous set of understandings.

Today we find that under the guise of liberalism, you find that the Liberals, the actual liberal parties and so on, are the most intolerant of all. They tell you what the normal is, and if you don't agree with it, oh, by God, they can even imprison you for saying certain things, having an opinion of your own. A very dangerous time to think you have an opinion of your own indeed. Unless… Most folk, actually, when they put out opinions are along on the path of the liberal agenda, so that's okay. But it's not their opinion in the first place; they're simply parroting it and putting different wording into it.

I always find it fascinating to watch, in your own lifetime, movements begin and people joining them very quickly because they seem radical in some way. And those who give over their passions, their individual passions to the collective passion – and that's what it's called, collective passion, where they give you a reason for being in the group and what the purpose of the group is and where it's supposed to go – they lose their individuality in the process. So you lose your individual passion for things to the collective, and therefore you're being used. You will always be used, and you're unable to think critically about anything you see, hear or whatever. Your ability to actually function individually has been taken from you. If you do try to profess any individual thoughts that go against the grain of the group, you're out, you're expelled and ostracized right away. There's nothing new in this. This also happened with religious societies in the past, where you've heard of shunning, for instance, where your group would shun you. It's been studied so well by the guys who study psychoanalysis, for instance, psychiatry, social dynamics, these kind of things, interactions, that it's now a perfected art by those who control human behavior.

And they can create groups that sound awfully radical. They say the youth are always the ideal ones to jump at, because they will jump for you when you tell them to, when they think it's actually for themselves. And they see things in black and white, especially through the indoctrination they can get when they're very, very young at school. They'll believe what they're told. They're told, these people are bad, they're cutting down the forest there. They can show you selected clips, and the voiceover in the background telling you how bad it is, and a bit of music there, very somber music, and you'll see everybody doing nasty things to little animals and so on, and that gives your general picture of everything. What you're getting is a selective little part of something, but they're not showing the whole story. But you'll think it is the whole story and you can be radicalized awfully easy, and often by very big businesses by the way, who want those particular forests, for themselves, way down the road. If you go into the history of national parks you find out that big foundations and corporations started up the idea a long time ago, for future use and exploitation, for themselves. But they didn't want any other competing interests, they wanted it for themselves solely. And they even had the laws written, often by their own foundations, representing the corporations, which were handed to government and passed right into law. So everything is basically a con, unless you can figure it out for yourselves, what things are really going on, why it's going on and who is using you.

Some people get awfully depressed, they've gone through so many movements, one after the other, when they get to the stage where they realize they've been used by every single one, or the premise has been false – it takes them a long time to realize this – and they've been used. And their whole life has been used up by other peoples, other experts' programs and they were completely unaware at the time that they were the useful idiots. But that's the way of humanity, it's always used, always used for a minority at the top, the dominant minority that runs it. They know where they're taking you; you don't. They'll tell you one story but they'll do another. Politics itself works on that premise, of course; all the promises come out initially, what they're going to do, and it never happens. It never materializes. And you're always upset. But you don't vote in a new party, you're voting the old party out, you're so sick of them. That's why it keeps going this way. People never learn, though, they keep voting all their lives, because they're told by the state to do so. And it's a bad citizen, of course, who doesn't vote; that's what they tell you.

But as Professor Carroll Quigley said, the topics eventually all become the same when it comes to election time. It's jobs, it's health, it's this, that or the other, schooling, welfare, the usual things. So all the parties talk about the same things. Quigley also went on to say that every leader of every party – back in the 60s he wrote his main book – he said, it's been like this way for 60 years, not just in the US but in Canada and the old British Commonwealth countries. And it still is today obviously. So they're preselected, for the leaders – it doesn't matter about the ones down below them – their advisors are often members of the CFR too, for instance, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The ones down below, the smaller politicians are allowed a little bit of competition; that's what he said. They're allowed a little bit of competition because they don't really have the say, but they can show their stuff and if they have the right stuff they'll be selected to go higher, and asked, invited to join the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs. And not all of them do get into that of course. So it's a rigged system. As I say, what you vote is for the last lot to get out. Other ones of course, that are doing a bit better than most folk will vote the same way they did before, if they think it's conservative or whatever it happens to be; they'll vote that to try and keep things the same because they're benefiting. The ones at the bottom of course will try out all the, what appears to them more Marxist or liberal. But in fact it's all the same. All the same.

I followed and did some studying on the NDP in Canada, the National Democratic Party, and some folk say it's a bit left of Karl Marx. But they've been trying for a long, long time to get into rulership over the feds basically, the federal government. When you go into some of their top leaders, what fascinated me was that they're often put into departments of the United Nations, for a while, outside of politics, especially to do with the International Monetary Fund which of course was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private organization that helps run the world; they own The World Bank too. Some of them get put into these positions, the idea being that they use your tax money. When they get into the Overseas Economic Development Corporation for instance, to use your tax money to put businesses across the world in Third World countries, it's generally funding the setup of factories owned by the international corporations that already exist, but you pay for it all. Then your country, because they borrowed the money to pay to this for this purpose, you then have to pay the IMF back and the World Bank back on their behalf. So it's a big, big circle of con games that go on under many guises and the public never figure it out at all.

So we're living in the con game world. It's always been this way. It's more effective today because all the think tanks which produce the advisors and put them around presidents and prime ministers and so on, they're all well-trained in how we work as the mass, as they say. Those at the top always want a standardized society if possible. And the more this technique becomes effective, the more standardized they want it. They become afraid of the individual. So you get all the condemnation about the occasional individual who still won't either shut up about something or who asks questions which are taboo in this day and age, because they've been deemed taboo by the top. And the taboos are reinforced not just through newscasts and documentary specials, but all through movies and dramas, etc., even comedies will put them into it too. You must go along with the flow, the authorized way of looking at today's taboos, and do what's called the right thing for the right time. Then you're accepted, you get a pat on the head and folk don't shun you.

But very few folk have the gumption or the gall anymore to completely be themselves. It's very difficult. And it's so perfected, in fact, the propaganda techniques, through novels, movies, everything. Don't forget, the writers are given cash grants by governments for inserting into fiction, all fiction from all sources, the PC updates, politically correct updates, what should be taboo, what's not acceptable, etc. etc. And they write it into their stories to make sure that this becomes a meme throughout society. And it works awfully, awfully well. Awfully well indeed.

What I'm saying is, beware of groups. If they're well-funded and they get a lot of media time and so on, then be very, very careful because there's something else behind it. Even if it appears to be for you… If it appears for you it will say some of the right things but take you off on a premise, or take you off into trying to reconstruct a past, to bring it back up to date and live in the past. It will never happen. You never go back to the past, it just doesn't happen at all. And if you really critically analyze the past, people were just as brainwashed in the past by the dominant minority and the intelligentsia of their day who understood these things as they are today. They're actually better today of course. It was much more simple in times gone by when you taught folk very little. That's all they were taught and you reinforced it by mandatory church attendance or whatever it happened to be. And I'm not saying it was all bad. I'm saying that gave you a type of good society where you weren't killing each other or stealing from each other so much, that kind of thing.

But the so-called good society of today is an incredibly well scientifically designed organization running everything in society, including not just the way that you're thinking but they're already working scientifically on a generation just going into even kindergarten, because they have bigger plans for them, going further with all of this, than you are. You see. That's how it's done. And that goes back to, as I've mentioned Beria in the 1930s gave a Comintern meeting in Russia and he talked about that, how, he said, it used to take 70 years to make a change in societal direction, 70 years of propaganda and work, and work and work. And he says, today we can upgrade it every four years with scientific techniques. So never, ever dismiss the fact that there's scientific technique behind pretty well everything, everything at all.

Even regular talkshow hosts for AM across the country, you tune in for their discussions or their early morning shows or whatever it happens to be. In Toronto they have great ones there who, for instance, are very much like New Yorkers in a sense in that they pick a topic that's emotive, and to get everybody arguing with each other, right off the bat, and they play the devil's advocate, you see. Oh, a man jumps on the back of a bear that was attacking his dog, what a stupid man is this, the mutts only live for a few years anyway, etc., what good are they, blah, blah, blah… And immediately the reaction comes in with all the phone calls. Oh I've got dogs, I love them, etc. Then the ones that will play the devil's advocate phone in and go the other way. Oh yeah, they're stupid, that man had no brains at all, he should get a psychiatric evaluation, yada-yada-ya. And every topic is like that. You're given the topic off the bat. You're given the premise by the tone of the guy who announces it to you. And you'll get the people pleasers as well who will always try to people-please the guy who brings it out, the talkshow host that they see as the expert, the kind of grovelers, the guys that would bring the apples for the teacher, and they'll phone in and agree with them and so on and so on.

So it's interesting just to study the different types that fall for the traps that are laid out for them to fall into. But then again, why get up in the morning and have someone else's thoughts, and irrelevancies, put into your mind in the first place? But folk today have been trained not to sit in silence and think for themselves. They're terrified now of silence; they become fidgety and anxious. There's always noise. The radio is on first thing, their cell phone is blaring away with something that's preset in it, and they can't stand silence. Thought and thinking for themselves actually is scary to them.

Now, collective propaganda, throughout all the means I've mentioned before, when they're used will overwhelm the individual, especially your critical faculty, your ability to critically analyze anything. If you join the group that critical faculty is out the window, because the emotions are then amplified in the group and you become almost fanatical. In fact, you might become completely fanatical inside the group.

Now in the past, as I've mentioned before, about good societies and so on, you'll also find that those who control it and laid it out for you to follow always use propaganda of many different kinds. But when it's all the same then it's to make you all feel the same, and again you'll suppress your critical faculty. But sometimes it will work out for at least peaceful coexistence. And there's less neurosis they find out too, when there's a uniformity. Whether it's in the past with religions or whatever, there's a uniformity, a feeling you're all in this going off in the same direction, you have a reason for existing; all of these things are given to you and you don't worry so much. When that falls apart, as we've found, as religion diminishes, for instance, and scientific systems take over more and more, statisticians, all the different cons that go on, there's more neurosis because people feel that they're lost and they don't know where to go. They'll try… Often they'll go shopping for religions or causes or beliefs or philosophies, and they shop from one to the next, all through their lives. You've probably met lots of people like that, all through their lives they're constantly shopping. It was very noticeable during the so-called hippie era, and they went from one meme and theme to the next. Just jump, jump, jump, looking for reasons for living, existing and so on, things that would give them answers. But when they become unfulfilled they jump to the next one, and the next one and the next one. And they don't realize they're being guided by those who give you all these things along a certain path. And they all go collectively on that path. That's why terminology goes along with it. They're given the terminology to use, just like a doctrine, and all the catchphrases. Then they're given the new ones for the new meme that they're given to follow. But it's basically shopping for meaning, for a way to live, and also to be involved and be part of some movement or group or whatever.

You'll also find when you join groups, big groups that are authorized from above, especially, that you become predisposed to further manipulations and suggestion down the road. Sometimes, through the big think tanks, if you follow their strategies and so on, they talk about creating a society for the next generation, or the future, and you're being primed, primed for the suggestions that will be put out along the way, that shall lead you along the certain path to be the desired citizen that they wish to create, who will accept the changes that they have planned for you down the road. So you're primed by predispositions and ready for it when it happens. You think nothing of it. Your critical faculties, remember, are destroyed in the process. You don't think critically about things or say, whoa, wait a minute, that doesn't… You seldom hear that anymore from people. They simply go along with it, because they have lost their individual critical faculty along the way.

What goes along with propaganda isn't just the visual. You'll find, and I've mentioned this so many times over years, that it used to be called psycholinguistics. Now it's neurolinguistics, and the big neurologists are involved, and behaviorists and so on. So we live in a verbal universe where we're persuaded into things by the way words and sentences are constructed and put across, like a computer. Because if you are basically the computer, as they often use that analogy today, then you live and make your decisions on all the information being fed into you, which you think is your own basically. Or you're being selective, you think. But, no. You're taking all these different things purposely put out there, fed into you… Remember, a person who creates a computer program, he understands that computer. He understands its language. He understands how it works and so on, and its processes. And when he feeds a question in, ideally, the great programmer knows what answer it must arrive at. The conclusion must be logical, according to its program and the system which runs it and so on, its logic, if you like. Therefore when you're fed all these different facts, statistics, etc. you will come to the conclusions desired by those who designed the premise in the first place for you to arrive at. So it's very simple, but it works awfully effectively.

We live as I say in a verbal universe today. That's why phrases, for instance, little phrases, Lenin said the same thing, we shall win by phrases, slogans. That's why you're given these things to repeat over and over again. Global warming… Now it's climate change since the warming fell flat, etc. And the chem-spray trails are all over the skies; they deny they're doing it. But you go into the geo corporations that are involved in this, they're obviously doing it and they admit to it in a covert sort of way. Because it's getting to the stage there's just too many folk, at last, at last, after years and years of being sprayed, looking up and seeing this mush being created above their heads and they're watching the manipulations of the weather constantly.

So we live in a completely controlled system and environment, and nothing is put out there, really, except lies. And trivia. The trivia of course is meant to make you think that you live in a little colloquial cut-off area in the boonies or something and this is how you all behave. They give these little personal stories that mean nothing to you, except they're telling you that this is a good person. The state is always telling you what a good person is. It's a person who doesn't cause ripples or waves in any possible direction, who is involved in things which don't really matter as far as change goes, and that's the good person, the little personal stories that you get. Think little emotional things that keep you going ooh and aah, etc. Just like the little stories on animals they give you in some newspapers, even though they pose the photographs and things like that to make you go ooh and aah and talk about it. It keeps you away from thinking deeply or critically about anything that really matters.

Now, religions never die, they often change and they adapt. Even when those who come out against religion bring in their new theories of society, under various guises and terminology and so on, in the scientific age they're still religious. They're religious in that they decide what the good society is to keep everything fairly stable for the existing structure at the top. They never talk about the destruction of the monetary system as it stands, for instance. That never happens, it doesn't matter who gets in. And of course, they have religious premises. All of them do. Even the science community… Look at all the scientists who are employed by the International Panel on Climate Change at the United Nations, getting awfully well funded through all our tax money, from national tax monies and international tax monies, and the money from the United Nations that all comes from our taxes too. So they're not going to go against the premise that this is happening. Because after all, they catch on very quickly too, it's a social program here for real change in the way that we're to live and be under more control. They understand that perfectly well.

And you never, ever separate sciences today from politics; it cannot be done. It can't be done; there's always an agenda at work. There's no true science anymore. If there is true science they would be discovering everything, lots of things, all the time, that are really of no use at the moment to anybody. But it doesn't happen. Lots of studies go on, thousands of studies go on, all funded by foundations, private foundations that really run the big international world, but they keep the information to themselves, for their own use. But we're given statistics, etc. to follow, which is simply a way of conning you to go along with some theory or whatever, for the present, even though they'll disprove it down the road; there'll be a contrary theory. And science today is often made up of nothing but theories, what they call science today, not the true sciences.

But they take on religious premises, that's the important part. Because whatever is politically correct today is put across in a religious way, with real condemnation by authorities in media, etc. on the person who says something, or asks a question, or perhaps knows too much and doesn't understand why they must keep their mouth shut. So a religious technique is used upon them. You must be a good member of society, which means you believe what you're told to believe. And you will, very much like George Orwell's 1984. If you're caught out because you don't really believe something, which has been put across in a fanatical religious zealous way, then you will be sent off for reconditioning, at the very least. Being a religious technique you'll find that, as I say, it's authorized by the state. Here's what you believe, you're a bad person… Or they'll use a lot of derogatory terms, which you're used to hearing, putting slurs on certain groups of people or whatever it happens to be in the past, and you'll apply it yourselves to them and think, oh my God I don't want to be seen as that, so you shut up and go along with it. You must believe. It's very, very religious in the technique of course that's used. And it's artificially induced.

Now, much of the world's news is really faked. Really faked. But what's interesting is the way that it's put across, much of the fakery is put across, it becomes truer than truth itself in the minds of the public. Because they all agree, they've all heard it and they know that they should believe it, therefore it's truer than reality itself. If you check into it in any depth at all you'll find it's untrue, of course. But that's what you often find with propaganda, the information will seem truer than fact. A lot truer… Be very careful there. Be very, very careful indeed.

Now, many big think tanks that study this and use it against us, through their experts which are employed by the powers that be, talk about us living in a hallucinogenic world. Our reality will be partly hallucinogenic because of all the fake news, in rapid succession, and the memes changing in rapid succession, to suit the ruling minority, the dominant minority, and how we lose our grounding, etc. Again, a cause for neurosis. And hence, people run off for analysis or drugs or whatever it happens to be, either legal or illegal, it doesn't matter anymore because the effect is the same. It dulls the mind. It quietens the mind and puts you out of worry for a long time, maybe permanently too in some cases. So this transitory reality that we're living through is constantly changing and being changed by experts as they guide it and update things and so on.

Remember, the effect of propaganda and the purpose is to work on the unconscious, the subconscious you might say, and to leave you feeling that you're making your own decisions. And that works awfully well.

It was said long ago in fact, by those who studied society and philosophies, etc. and history. It was said long ago that the democratic systems wouldn't need so much fakery in the news to con the public, to go along for the so-called good cohesive society, workable society, but the time would come, if one particular superpower arose, or another, or maybe two, then that would tend to break down and the masters of efficiency, the high priests you might say of efficiency would not hesitate to use constant propaganda. Well, we are there today, especially since we're moving into what's called the global society where a minority, and the financial minority too, will dominate the whole planet. We're pretty well there in fact, to be honest with you. So you're being programmed in preparation for all of this by incessant upgraded and updated propaganda techniques. Many folk think they can escape it and avoid it by not listening to certain things. But if you watch television at all, or even listen to media all the time, or read media all the time, you're being affected by it. You can't help it. And you become inured to it. Once you're inured to propaganda techniques, there's no going back. It's got you. Quite simple.

I've often thought about power itself. Power, from the dominant minority all the way down, because there are many categories of power structures, all working for the dominant minority in one way or another, and benefiting of course, more so than those at the bottom. That's how the whole system in society is worked out. And it doesn't matter what kind of society, as they've tried in the past, it's always the same structure. Under different guises it's just exactly the same. The psychopathic types that really crave power, who love sports, who love the winning, winning, winning aspect of things gravitate to the top where power is. They always try and get up there by any and every means possible. And they're master manipulators to begin with so they see nothing wrong when they get up and they can use big marketing companies and specialists to put out propaganda upon you. Therefore they're now in the structure that controls the system.

And the system itself is based on keeping you feeling inadequate in a sense, and fearful. The average person goes to work, if it's man or woman it doesn't matter, at some meaningless job. Whether it's in an office, or there's very few factories left, they're all in China, through free trade of course, or they're stacking shelves in grocery stores or supermarkets. Meaningless jobs, and they go home at night and they really sit and wonder what their life is all about. They often think back to their past when they were adolescents and they did things more radically, different, spontaneously, etc. and from then on it seems like everything's been ordained for them. They go with the flow in a world that seems insecure. They're always worried about wars, as they're told to be worried about wars, or price increases, or gasoline increases, whatever it happens to be, or the economy falling or whatever. They keep you living in fear all the time, until you feel like a complete non-entity. Once you feel like a non-entity you belong to a group, a big group by the way, that then will encourage you to vote a certain way or do something a certain way. You're fair game to be used, again, because you have lost yourself. And the whole point of life, really, is to reclaim yourself. Because believe you me, most of you have lost it, as soon as the propaganda starts, which is as soon as you understand the first words the people speak.

If the system gave a system to you which was stable, then propaganda itself would begin to lax off as well, because everything becomes lax during a long period of stability. Even the propagandists themselves become lax and inefficient. And people would start to think for themselves, that's the one terror that those at the top have. Therefore they can make sure through hiring and firing they always have the most ambitious people working for them to keep us all on edge all the time, the top economists, etc. that come and go. They must keep you living in fear and worry for your whole length of your life.

I used to be amazed at people who'd been in the military and in wars and things. And you're always recruited when you're young because you're easily molded to become part of the mob, or the military; that's what you are. You lose your individuality, you're taught to obey, obey, obey, en masse, and jump to it. And that's what you do. And they go off and do things that are not allowed, they're not allowed to do in civilian life, like slaughter people, and get little medals for doing so, things like that, lots of praise from their peer group. But once they're outside that peer group and they're back home in civilian society, they're into the same mundane life of compliance, living in worry and fear… Will I have enough money to pay for all these things, and so on, or is the economy going to go flat and I'll lose my job? So they constantly look back on the one time that they felt they had some kind of freedom, even though that freedom was directed into benefiting a plan which they really had no idea what it was about.

It's like the guys who go off to fight Gulf War one, and then the continuing… It really never stopped, Gulf War one, to the present time. It's like the only time they lived, at one time, and when they come back into civilian society they fall apart. Because suddenly they're a nobody again. There's no peer group there to pat them on the back, etc., say all the comforting things that make you feel accepted. You're just one of the faceless masses you might say, and they've lost it all. So even when you think you have lived at one time, even though you've joined the military and fought in the greatest causes and all the rest of it, you're being used. And you are allowed to do very primitive things which, as I say, you would not normally be allowed to do. You would be severely punished for going around slaughtering people any other time in your own society.

When people have got to a stage where they feel they're living in a void, and a spiritual vacuum, and even a meaning vacuum, it's meaningless in a sense, then of course they have a hard time even living with other people, in families for instance. The television takes the place of conversation. It avoids all friction, unless they're fighting over what station they want to watch. But now they all have different television sets in all different rooms now so they can go off and coexist in a sense, without ever existing at all with each other in the other sense. Therefore, this vacuum is filled by escapism, which also contains propaganda as I've said before, but you're allowed to do things in a movie setting that you can't do in reality as well. They're taboo and it would cause chaos if you tried it of course. And of course your families would all break up because everyone would be promiscuous with everybody else, for a starter.

In the end too, the hero always has a purpose in a movie, and he generally wins, especially in American movies. Which is vastly different from any kind of truth that there is. Look at special raids of special services, on raids on different compounds, lots of them often get killed in doing it. But not in the movies because the bad guys can never shoot straight, and the good-looking guy always wins. That's how it happens in the movies. But you look around you after the movie, in your own life, and what are you, and where are you? And do you have the blonde hanging on your arm? Of course you don't. Only the guy in the movie has that. And the same with the blonde, is she going to have that hero type figure? Of course she's not. But she's always going to be looking for it. So it creates dissatisfaction. And dissatisfaction creates further nihilistic tendencies within societies, and you get, especially, family breakdowns. But it's very interesting to watch families literally stay together to an extent for maybe the raising of their children, up to the university age or beyond, and very little is ever really talked about in the home. Because television and radio takes the place of having to converse with each other. There's a form of escapism, constantly available to them. There's also intense indoctrination being put alongside the fantasies which they all drink up.

Now, the reason that great writers, for instance, that were futurists as well wrote great books back in the 1930s, like Aldous Huxley. You find that his associates too put out good books about that period. Because they were all involved, at a very high level in fact, with working on the propagandists of their day. And the dominant minority, some of them belonged to the dominant minority in fact, some of these big authors. They talked of the future to come where a form of nihilism would come with all the pressures of the technical society we live in today. They were well aware of the techniques they would have to employ to keep us all distracted, constantly distracted from the self. That's really what entertainment is of course.

Many examples came out of that era. Even in the 1930s, 1938 I think it was, you find a man called Butlin in Britain created the first sort of holiday camps which even many working-class people could afford. The idea was to constantly distract the people, from the day they went in, all through that day, with distractions and a guided kind of tour of distractions, so that every day was different from the last day. And it always kept them from stopping and thinking for themselves. That was the whole point of it. And that's why it was such a great success. Many of the other camps and tourist camps employed the same techniques, by copying that. And even the Soviet system copied that, because every worker in the Soviet system was guaranteed a holiday every year, and often to the Black Sea area, massive resorts. Every day was laid on just like the Butlin's camps in Britain, where you were never left to the self. You were always distracted by something until for one or two weeks you were totally distracted from the self, and you were spinning by the time you came out, with all different kinds of concepts, which really didn't change anything at all in your life, you'd find out down the road as they wore off.

Today with television it's much easier, there are always new concepts. You can just go through all different stations and channels and be distracted by whatever it happens to be, as long as it keeps you from thinking about the self, and that's very important, under the system which dominates you.

One of the reasons that various techniques work on most people is because of peer pressure. People belong to groups. They want to belong to groups, the Great Society, whatever they want to call it, and therefore they want to be accepted by their peer group, especially. Of course even when their peer group is being altered, gradually, by very clever indoctrination, and even change their opinions on certain things because of it, then the average person wants to go along with them rather than be an outsider or cling to the old taboos or the old way of looking at things and adapt to the new way of looking at things, and be concerned about things you never thought about before, because you're told to. That's constant in propaganda. Therefore, in a sense, everything that's natural to humans is used against them. The need to belong to some kind of group, just a community or whatever it happens to be, even your neighborhood community, just people you bump into on the streets and so on and know them, it's used against you. So that your topics of conversation will be changed for you, you'll be politically correct on different things, and have all the correct statements, slogans and so on, and you'll react the same way, of disdain, because of Pavlovian conditioning when someone else brings up something that you have now adapted into a different kind of point of view, the acceptable point of view. So you're constantly being worked upon.

So it's very difficult for the individual to retain their own sense of critical thinking and individuality in this particular modern system where everything uses propaganda. Everything out there uses propaganda. Including all of what you think are the good things, are used for propagandistic and often socialistic change purposes, and change by power elites above them all, that you know nothing about. When you look at all the big charitable groups, for instance, and you see who helps to finance them, and even government money put into them too, you got to question what's the real purpose, what's the real motives behind all of these big groups?

You'll find, for instance, that so many agencies were set up even through the 50s, 60s and 70s and onwards, just through, say, even one organization, the Rockefeller Brothers foundation. They were involved in creating the politics of the US, the foreign affairs departments of the US, the military of the US, the CIA of the US, and their foreign geopolitical strategy. Because they literally guided the CIA to go along with their strategies in the Far East, and all through Latin America where their own particular businesses were either already founded and set up, or they had plans for the future to put more businesses into those countries. They wanted a stability put in, enforced by military doctrine and political systems of the US, to ensure their own personal benefit.

But they also shaped a world society and a culture to go along and back up this particular idea for themselves, of what kind of future they wanted to bring in. Then they worked with the other foundations, because they all work collectively. Just look at the IBM annual meetings and look at all the participants. Anybody who is anybody in the corporate world, they're there. They're there; they're all working together. They can't work against each other, they must work together. Many of them have the same minority of shareholders, dominant shareholders running all of them. So we're living in a very, again, fragmented reality. It appears to be fragmented because we're given the fake reality and the fake reality won't cover all of the edges that are sticking out underneath it, of reality at all. It tends to poke itself out.

You've got to think for yourselves to figure anything at all out in this day and age. And don't just jump into groups. Don't follow them because a leader comes along and says the things you want to hear. Ask about the motives, where are they taking you and so on. And since everyone can pretty well read the exposés on the political system and the fact that most, in fact, all top politicians in the so-called Western countries and so on are members of one organization before they go into politics. They're selected, and they follow their orders. Then you should be above all of that. So therefore, when they tell you to just simply go and vote for a party or the guy they put out in front to distract you for a while, you're being led up the garden path. It's not going to work. Obviously.

The general Joe will never break through into reality. He is a creature of conformity, and the propaganda has worked very effectively on him. He doesn't want to rock the boat that he lives in basically. His sphere of influence, he doesn't want to rock it in any way. And he's made his mind up and accepted the opinions that have been given to him. That keeps him out of trouble, he knows this, and he'd do anything for a passive life. It's a shame that we're all born with so many potentials in us but that's how you end up, for so many, many people. They don't want to rock the boat. They want a passive life, and they go out of this existence unfulfilled. They also die without ever knowing what reality was, or is. And that's pretty sad in a sense.

Other folk of course who manage this whole system say it's not sad at all. They literally say, scientifically, what does it matter if a person knows what truth is? As long as they conform and do what they're told, and serve the system. That's the sad state of reality. And I am always aware, wary I should say, of people who suddenly come out and present themselves as leaders, and lead you in circles forever, you know.

Think for yourselves. As I say, you must think for yourself. And if you don't do that then who is doing the thinking for you? Someone is. Lots of people actually are. And don't just parrot their opinions in conversation, like a clone, a programmed clone. You have a great mind, so use it. And if you use it, it won't solve all the problems. But it certainly makes you free in a sense, you understand what the problems really are and the conology, as I call it, that we're born into, and the techniques that are used to make us go along and conform, and even get updated when it's time to change the system to a little degree to suit the Masters. We are upgraded as it goes along. Always be aware of these techniques being used upon you.

When someone says to you, oh you can't say or you can't think that, or you can't even ask that question, there is something vastly wrong, not just with the person saying it, but the system that allows them to say that, and even promotes them to say that to you. Because surely general inquiry is the only way you can learn anything at all. And you have to ask questions. A child asks all kinds of questions, because they haven't got it through their head yet they're not allowed to. They learn that as they grow up. And they learn that in school. You must socially conform to the status quo, whatever it happens to be at that particular time.

But that's the only way you can possibly learn and come to conclusions and be a more complete human being, is to understand what's happening, why things happen, why you are the way you are. And look at all of the influences working upon you, who do they serve? It's not you. It's not you at all. So start using your minds, for goodness sake, and take that adventure. Now, many folk, I'm well aware, don't want the adventure. They have chosen what seems to be the easy way out, complacency. They can't handle stress that comes from conflicts which arise from understanding different things. Because the conflict can arise when it's in opposition to your indoctrinations. And that sometimes arises in people and they can't quite handle it. Some have a different pace of going forward than others. Don't overdo it, so don't have too big of a meal of it all at one go if you can't handle it; take it a bit at a time. And think it through. In silence, preferably. You can't think with distractions going on.

Well that's a brief run through of something. I had nothing planned again tonight, I just opened my mouth and yapped, so I maybe scratched the surface on a few things. Now remember too, that I can do with your assistance if you like what you're hearing. It certainly is educational. You could possibly help me out by sending something in, you'll find out how to do it at .com. I'm not asking for you to send your big donations here; anything at all will do. Because lots of people across the whole planet listen to my talks. Many other people have taken it and put it in book form, for themselves, never mentioning me at all. That's just the way things are in this system and this life we live. But you could certainly help me out too, because it costs a lot of cash, as I say, to keep all the websites going, and everything else going that goes along with it. Also too, I'm amazed at how many people I've never heard of before who simply write in to ask questions about things who are also writing their books. They never think about… They think you're a walking library, doing nothing else, so they give you this to pass the time I guess. But it would certainly help, as I say. Because people have used much of what I've talked about over the years, in universities even, some universities, and professors have written to me to ask me if they could use some of the talks I've given. And other students, I've gone through the universities with them in a sense and they have used my talks for their own thesis in various subjects, etc.

So it would certainly help me if people realized I'm not stinking rich. I don't sit in a smoking jacket and sip brandy. I have to work and live, and I don't expect much in life financially, but enough to certainly get by. And when things get bad you're not getting by. I have to remind people, who become complacent at times too, because folk think they can turn on you and you're on, just like a TV show. Well, I'm not selling ads and that's how television shows can finance themselves, and radio shows, constant advertising, and many of them even have cuts and shares in the things they're selling too. I don't have any of that. I prefer to give you something straightforward without breaks and interruptions, because that's how you truly learn. And I'm not doing it for any other purpose.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 22, 2014 (#1445)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Scientific Transition into No Opposition"
© Alan Watt June 22, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 22, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 22nd, 2014. I like to read the letters that come into me and the emails because it gives you such a cross-section of society, and it tells you how they're thinking. It lets you know how they think, what's brought them to conclusions, even phases they go through in their lives, as they search for different truths and the answer to everything. It always brings me back to the basic essential that mankind is always a prisoner of his own age, regardless of the age you're born into.

In ancient times we think we know so much about, through history, about ancient peoples and the trends and so on. But people really were thinking in a mythical way much of the time too. Because they didn't understand basic education – they had none, most of the people – and they were easily swayed by early religions, the paganistic kinds of religions, right down to even sacrifice. Because they were terrified of nature in itself, or bad crops, or disease coming in, they would put it down to a curse or something they'd done wrong, offended their deity. And they would make what they thought was recompense, the ultimate sacrifice was generally human life; in between of course it would still come down to animal sacrifice to appease the God or gods.

One of the more frequent events, that happened in ancient times of course, and through many, many centuries up until the last few, were invasions from neighboring tribes and peoples and subjugation of the public into slavery or serfdom of one kind or another. But for long times in between, peace in between, you would have fair peace regardless of the conditions that you were forced to work under or live in. People do adapt, into the most horrific circumstances at times. And we are adaptable, as Darwin said. That's a survival mechanism to get us through hard times, maybe even for centuries at a time, it depends where you happen to be at that time, what you're born into.

But you find too, the rise of the super religions that came along, again, products of their time, their area, civilizations and so on, and the theology built from the cultures of those areas as well, and added to it. And it didn't really become powerful in a sense until they could use armies. Armies were used to really reinforce on the majority to accept the rule of a particular religion; the armies are then used to enforce it for a long time. That's often forgotten today, as the present religions that are survivors of earlier phases, they alter and change with their times as well, naturally. We also have the so-called progress of science, which has a tremendous impact upon the way we live, our conditions, the system in which we live, etc.

During the revolutionary phases, especially during the industrial era, we find that countries were overthrown because of the conditions the peasants were forced to work under, radically different from their previous generations where they had lived on the land, at least, even if they were still serfs, or slaves you might call them, because you were bought and sold with the land. But for most peasants it was a fairly serene life. They were left alone. They had less bureaucracy interfering in their lives than we have today in fact. They were generally left enough to live, although occasional famines came along and you took your chances and you might perish or not. Plagues, all of these things came along and went as well. So it depends on the time that you live in.

But during the revolutionary phases, they led to nationalism in fact, which most of them definitely did. Nationalism was always the outcome of big revolutionary phases in the 18th century, and onwards as well. Nationalism in itself brought a whole new way of living. It brought the capitalistic systems to the fore, where capitalists then ran the countries at the top, they ran the governments. Often they were one and the same thing; they put their own boys in, and even themselves, into politics. And the serf was simply moved, as I say, in the industrial age from the land to the overcrowded cities and forced to do 14 hours a day sometimes, of cheap but very hard labor. The revolutions came out of that too.

Don't ever forget, during these periods the intelligentsia at the top, the well-educated intelligentsia – lots of leisure time, you need that to be part of the intelligentsia. They could look at everything and look at history itself and look at their present conditions and realize they couldn't hold onto this system forever, unless they began to modify it and give the appearance of justice and the appearance of some freedoms for the general population, then they would allay a lot of the reasons for causing revolution. So they gave you democracy, in other words, too. You always find the class that rule through any particular structural system, regardless of what it's called – even really religions to an extent – are a political class. You can't separate the two. Power comes with total rule and total adherence. If it's a faith or politics or whatever, it's always the same product at the end. It's a form of power.

You can also get minority groups, religious groups who are also incredibly wealthy. Because being an in-group they can work tremendously well with each other. They trust each other totally, almost like a secret society. And they could take that course by increasing wealth and gaining power through their wealthy status, etc. Other ones used the military style, especially when they got big tax bases to use over the general populations. But then you've always got the chance of rebellion because you're always taking more and more money from the general public.

So this is the cause, you'll find, of wars, part of the cause for wars. Many of the reasons for wars too, and even mass movements… And you can't really separate the two. Because the first thing a nation must do, or the leaders of a nation must do to get a country on board for any kind of war, or massive change, is public support. That's where propaganda, of course, comes in. Mass persuasion. But you have to have the reasons behind it, where the mass persuasion will seem to work, otherwise it will simply not take off at all. Today we have scientific propaganda, tremendous sciences involved in persuading the general population. It's pretty well perfected. So they have less chance of outright rebellion, or loss of support from the general public for whatever happens.

That's why we can have so many wars, ongoing, perpetual wars they call them from the military academies today; this is what it's called, 'perpetual wars'. And this is the age for perpetual war, where most of the public don't mind. They don't see the amount of money being squandered to fight various wars. They don't see or even meet those in the big corporations that benefit from the wars. They have simplistic propaganda as to the reasons why the wars are being fought in the first place, which they often believe completely. It's very simplistic and propaganda is always kept that way, very simple, for the people. If you make it too complex people can pick holes in it quite easily and find out that it's all a scam.

Over a hundred years ago people who worked, intelligentsia that worked for the big nations, the big superpowers, realized that as they pushed towards globalism – which was always their goal – they would have a lot of kickback from the nations that they had created to be nationalistic. People get used to having their own nation. You have slightly more protections to do with food and prices, at home for instance. When you go global you lose those protections and you lose whatever identity you think you have with influxes of people from abroad, of different cultures, etc. This was all understood over a hundred years ago by the countries that had already formed leagues, like the League of Nations for instance. These are big superpowers that knew where they were all headed. They knew they had to work in concert to get where they wanted to go, and they had to bring in new policies. Hence the societies that worked behind the scenes, and ran politics from behind the scenes, like the Alfred Milner group, and his group that joined with the Rhodes group and became the Royal Institute for International Affairs, also called the Council on Foreign Relations in other countries.

But they had their big think tanks working all the time, from then to the present time, on how to keep people fairly happy as all these massive changes took place. They understood the causes of nationalism because their earlier founders had been responsible for creating nationalism in different countries, super-nationalism. It had to then be destroyed, gradually, very gradually, by massive, a hundred years of propaganda, gradually, and even wars to get the point home. You couldn't go on being nationalistic in order to get the super international system going. So now the global citizen idea is spoken about openly, amongst the general population who don't even know what it means or who originated the idea, and the big foundations behind promoting it or anything like that. It sounds a good idea. In fact, it's very religious in the way that it's put forth, that we'll all get on well happily together. That's the same kind of old idea. This has been pushed. It started off in primary education, even kindergarten education onwards for quite some time now, to ensure they get the right crop of generations growing up, where those ideas have been inculcated.

History is often cut up for us, or divided into different segments to give us a common understanding, as we talk to each other, about eras in history as we know it, or at least the authorized versions. But in all versions we have today, pretty well, are the authorized versions by whatever system ends up dominating and winning in the end. You'll find that during the Enlightenment phase in history for the first time they floated the idea, again, of individual freedoms and individual liberty. Individuality was the key. That didn't last too long because individuality, it really is a fairly new concept and it never had much of a play. We think today we can be individuals because we can take one of many choices, in hobbies or whatever we want to do or think or believe or whatever, and we think that is individuality. And that's not what it is at all.

Individuality, as it was understood a long time ago, was to be completely out of context with everyone else, at times, but being left alone to think as you wished to think, or speak, or whatever. And that will never be allowed, as I say, in systems of rulership, regardless of the kind of rulership that you think you're living in, whether it's democratic, as we're trained to think of it, or totalitarian, fascist, whatever it happens to be, or communist. In fact, in communism the whole idea is to lose your individuality to serve the common good, the whole good; that's the front that's used to persuade the public to go along with it. We'll find too in some forms of Christianity, that's also used there, to serve the common good. And yet the original Christianity, if you read the little bit that we have by the originators of it, it was also for the person themselves to attain a oneness, to be brought into the presence of God to an extent, even if those around them were not, which is a form of individuality.

Once a concept is a great concept, an idea that rings a bell inside of us or strikes a chord, people tend to lose their individuality and succumb to an authority of those who know how to use movements of any kind or create movements. You can't really create them; you have to come in when the conditions are ripe to create a movement, otherwise you'll get no followers whatsoever. Winston Churchill, for instance, he was a guy who wanted to make his mark in history. Maggie Thatcher was too and she said Churchill was her hero in fact, he led Britain through a war and she couldn't think of anything more great in her lifetime than to be the proud position of leading Britain through a war. So she got her little war, called the Falklands War, but that was to get her name down in history.

But Churchill himself, during the early 1930s, couldn't make a mark for himself; he'd even change parties often depending where which way the wind was going. He was ignored until World War II really came to a conclusion, an inevitable conclusion, for the beginnings of it, and suddenly, because he was the man on the spot you might say, who had verbalized so much and been listened to and got so much propaganda put out, he was the man they put in charge. You don't need to be intelligent to be what's called a great leader. And you don't need to even be a fanatic. You simply have to have those people around you, the officer class if you like, to believe in you as though you're some kind of holy guy. They are the guys who put things into shape, they get the plans into working order and make it happen. But the person at the top doesn't really have to do that. So things are more complex, often, than they're portrayed to the general public in very simplistic forms.

Globalism has its backlashes from the public too because they're feeling the pinch of their standard of living in the West, and they have for a long time, plummeting like a stone. That's all part of globalization. Because those at the top have their peer groups in other countries and so they all collectively see the people beneath them as the masses, or the peasants you might say. And for austerity's sake, for so-called sharing the wealth and how much they want to allow the public to share, or have the public share in the wealth, the standard of living has to drop globally across the planet. Rather than bring other countries up to a higher standard, equivalent to say the standards they had in the US during the late 60s and early 70s, we must all plummet down and get to some sort of unhappy or happy medium in between, for the global system.

And as they bring the system in you're being trained constantly into authoritarianism under the guise of the war on terror, which is constantly expanding to really go after people who have contrary opinions on things. That's enough to be labeled as a terrorist, for having contrary opinions. Everything is coming into play, as some of us knew it would do a long time ago, because it's a repetitive pattern in history especially to do with the control over masses and the mass movements that come out of them. So I tell people, always be very careful about what you simply jump in to. Most folk truly are reacting to things that are happening today, as opposed to understanding it and then planning tactics of speaking out in a proper fashion to convey the proper ideas to people. And things will take time, obviously. Because it takes time to get messages out to the public so that maybe down the road, who knows when, the public will demand, and that's what it is, demanding, the proper kind of change, not the guided change we're used to, the manipulated guided change that we're used to of the same intelligentsia that already rule us, but something that's more original from the general public themselves. And the one thing that they do lack today is a common philosophy.

There's a lot of irony in even the student protests that you often see because students have always been used, via the professors who are deliberately inserted into a lot of universities to get protests started, to get the big ideas started, which are always eventually controlled and very often lead nowhere. Or where they do lead is exactly where the powers-that-be wish them to end up. And they do. They always think it's from themselves. Every generation, especially the young, think they are behind the big changes. But they don't realize, no, you're simply the agent being used to implement the changes and to push for the changes, which are sold to you as some kind of excess freedom which you never had before.

I remember, as again regarding the fact that they lack a common philosophy, when they were pushing the anti-globalism agenda through university students, so for the general public there was a show of protests on television at the big globalist meetings that they were having, with the G8, G20 and all the rest of it. The students would turn up en masse. And these big meanings were all… It was like a circus. People were dressed like clowns with drums, all the different… old hippies turned up as well, and lots of students. And I remember at one of the globalist meetings, it was in Canada, when the protests were going on, one of the dignitaries, as they like to call them, that attended, went down to the front steps of this big huge building and he said, what is it you want? And they couldn't even verbalize, the students couldn't verbalize… It was like they were all stunned that they'd been asked a question. They knew how to protest but none of them had ever thought about verbalizing anything specific that they actually wanted.

At that time the big thing that was radicalizing them too was supposedly the concern for Third World countries being used as cheap slave labor, which of course they always have been; they forget that their own countries were used that way too for a long time. But it was ironical when one of them with a poster kept waving this placard, about fair wages for China and so on, and they're standing there with their Nike shoes on and their T-shirts on with their slogans on, all made in China. The irony was incredible. I don't know how many folk caught it, very few, even the person that probably wore them. But I thought, this is just ridiculous. Because the reason that they can afford to even be out that day, protesting and so on, in a society like this is because all the stuff is coming from the slave labor in other Third World countries. And they like to wear the things that are produced for them, with their brand names by the big corporations and all the rest of them that own the slave labor and the new factory plantations.

They all have their cell phones today, all their cheap electronic gear. But no, they don't see the irony at all. They themselves, if the people over in China were paid adequate wages, wouldn't be able to afford those cheap cell phones and their cheap entertainment that they have today, without the slave labor in China. I'm not saying it's right, I'm just pointing the facts out. That's all I do, is point out facts.

Now, this is what you'll find in the 21st century, especially; it was already happening at the latter part of the 20th century. But so-called big movements and protest movements and so on were actually advocated from the top, not from the bottom. The bottom were always used, unknowing to the bottom bunch. They were often financed, the groups were financed by big foundations. The foundations are simply the alternative political means, or one alternative of the political means to get things noticed and discussed in politics, which the big foundations and the guys who own them also own, they own the political establishment as well. Therefore, these protests movements are authorized by the governments, which they're protesting. I found that out a long time ago.

Incredible wealth that was put into the NGO groups, the authorized ones. They were all authorized to exist, by government. They got funding from government. They got funding from foundations. Their leaders were trained professionals. And how could that possibly be a grassroots movement? There's nothing… You don't find grassroots movements today. If you did, actually, and they were not authorized they would be banished very quickly, or taken over and then authorized and licensed. Today we really have well-funded, authorized opposition groups, of all kinds, well-managed so that they never end up really doing anything or changing anything, and definitely never to the extent or even the direction in which they're supposedly there to exist for, unless it's authorized from the top.

The West studied the Soviet system carefully, in fact they were heavily involved, as I've mentioned so many times, in the creation of the Soviet system, and we funded them, and fed them during the entire Soviet era; they couldn't even feed themselves. But it was a big laboratory for getting away with things, and testing on the individuals, and small groups, and large groups, and the whole population. A fantastic laboratory. Lots of behaviorists and psychologists and scientists went back and forth to the Soviet system, all through the Cold War, with no problems at all in travel whatsoever, no restrictions. Because they knew where it was to end up down the road. We know that from the Reece Commission in 1953, to merge the Soviet-style system with that of the West. And that's already happened. In fact, it's happened awfully well. Many of the things that the Communists wanted to get through have already happened. Remember, in communism you basically sacrifice, you sacrifice of yourself, the individuality for the good of the whole, and for a future. There is always a utopic future down the road, where we all live happily ever after together in bliss. An old, old theme and it's gone under many guises in the past but it always tends to work, especially, again, with the idealistic youth. It's a natural thing in youth, is a form of idealism.

The mass movements you'll find too, they want obedience, obedience, basically a submergence of your own self and blind obedience into the whole system. You must control impulses of selfishness or personal goals and so on to the whole, the greater good. And that's being more and more forced down our throats today as the big boys understand the tactics so well and they use this oneness idea. And hence the New Age comes out for all those who are looking for answers to things and they channel those energies into the universal consciousness, and the unified field theory, to all these things that they run off and grab ahold of, never realizing the very clever minds way above them in very expensive suits and ties dreamed all this up for them and helped promote it all, and put the authors out there to churn out their books, mass-produced books and so on, to fascinate the mind and give them the sense of the ideal.

Therefore all mass movements, all of them, put obedience amongst the highest virtues and on a level with faith; it's a holy thing. You find it with Stalin. You found it, too, with Lenin, and Trotsky to an extent as well. Trotsky gave some leeway to the individual, and that was his downfall. He couldn't get the lieutenant class around him, as the rest of the Soviets did and Stalin did, or Adolf Hitler for that matter; his immediate followers around him, his coterie, had blind faith in the man and they could implement ideas and make them work. So this is how these mass movements work.

Remember, there are always followers and there are leaders. You'll sometimes find the leader of a mass movement who's propagating some new idea, philosophy or whatever it happens to be, has less belief in his own philosophy than the followers. It's important to him that followers go along with it and truly believe. They are the true believers. Where he himself is more of an individual because he enjoys getting it started, he has the power of a CEO or even larger, and he gets all the acclaim and fame that he wants, the glory, so-called glory as they call it. In another field he may have gone into being a cattle rustler; many of the British aristocracy and European ones began as cattle rustlers, and thieves, and plunderers. And the next generation, once they're in a position of wealth they put their children into the best schools and they become a new kind of aristocracy. In the US you can look at the Rockefellers and other big families of course who had sometimes less than honorable beginnings to get started. Their descendants are then worshiped by the general public as being successful people, because they now run, in a legal fashion, things which may be immoral, in their tactics, etc., to gain incredible monopoly power over whole vast fields of energy and resources and so on. But that's the way things are today.

I've often mentioned, the psychopath smells the wind. He smells the times in which he lives, and the moment in which he lives, and he will seize the chance when it occurs to him or appears to him, he'll grab it. And he knows which side to join to get what he wants, the position he wants to be in. He will say all the right things; he'll feel your pain. He'll verbalize everything that's been discussed amongst the general population, the disaffected peoples you might say.

Mass movements need genuine grievances to take off, otherwise they'd go nowhere; no one would get any converts to it. Therefore there has to be true grievances there where people are frustrated and there's lack of opportunity for even work, never mind upward mobility. So many things can cause the grievances to be prevalent throughout society; economies fail, this kind of thing. This was a great problem just before World War II in the Western countries, the fear of communism, and revolution, if they couldn't get out of the Great Depression which was worldwide at that time, and in some countries more so than others.

But there's one form of mass revolution we don't think about today and that's when the system you're in and which you think is yours gradually transforms itself in such a way that it in itself is a mass movement, from within, at the top. And really, that's where it's all gone today. Because professionals have studied this phenomenon for centuries, of the rise and fall of nations. Nations generally arose in the past through so-called great leaders, men of action as opposed to men of thought or intellect. They would use force and conquest and create blind followers for whatever was their mottos, their slogans and so on, and they would find those followers as long as you were winning. But eventually you'd run out of enemies, or you'd be beaten yourself and that was the end of that, some other person from your own country or another nation would take over and form its own empire, create its own empire by the same techniques.

We seldom think that your system, that you think is democracy, can be taken over from the top, by elites and intelligentsia who have studied this phenomenon and who understand it perfectly well, that they can't allow this to happen in a time where even though we have these wars across the world we don't have the all-out great wars, as they call them, or world wars going on forever. We do certainly have perpetual wars, there's no doubt about that. Therefore they came up with ideas to manage the public in a more scientific manner.

I've mentioned about many of the big players in the past that helped to decide what kind of system they would bring in, and how to manage it and manage the general public, and in such a way that incrementally, and through training and education, generation by generation, they could hold onto a society as they were taking away the rewards that that society had from their work and their labor and their adherence to the system. That's what we're in today. Therefore, going into a global society and a system, you have to be constantly monitored; that's one thing about it, no doubt about it. Force is always used in mass societies. Coercion and force, and the force can take many guises today of course under the guise of terrorism or antigovernment or antiestablishment, whatever it wants to be called, whatever. That's a technique that's used today to nip things in the bud before they can get out of hand, as the system, that you're still being trained and told is yours, even though the general public, the average person can see that somehow this is not the system that's propagated to them through propaganda – it's not the same system as actually exists; it's something beyond that. There's many names for it of course. We call it fascism, where corporations rule, and they rule governments too. And it's very, very true. It's closer to that than anything else. But the same fascists give you a form of collectivism down below; this is what they call this new system of austerity and communitarianism for the global society. It's very, very clever.

Because there are countless think tanks working full time, and they have access with the intelligence networks of all our data. Constantly they keep the pulse of the public. They know what the topics are, the themes that are coming around the public and what they're chatting about and so on, and they know how to nip it in the bud and try to counter it. This is the delicate process that's going on today. Overplaying their hand at the top would require excessive force and they don't want to show excessive force because that's exactly what the Communists tried to use from the Soviet Union on the West. If they could goad the West into coming out with outright authoritative force on the public, that would help to foment rebellion on behalf of the Soviet type system, the communism. But today it's very well-managed. This is the scientifically-controlled society in which we actually live. And don't forget for an instant too, that they understand that if people who became leaders were to possibly arise, they could be a threat, therefore they'll often supply you with the leaders.

As I've said before, the NGOs that seem to be all for you – or segments, that's more correct actually, segments of you, which is a red herring in a sense, or a caveat – you don't realize that they're not yours at all. They're being funded, as I say, by you, your tax money funds them, and the big private foundations which are front organizations set up by the big giant international corporations and very wealthy families. If you truly lived in a democratic society you would all have the same rights. You wouldn't find… What you're finding today is under the guise of democracy they're putting on a show of helping certain groups, distinct minority groups, of all kinds, and elevating them up to special status. And people are misguided, thinking, well that's democracy in action. If it was democracy in action, no, you'd all have the same rights for employment and everything else and housing and you name it. But that's not what's actually happening. That's not democracy as you're seeing it. It's a technique of divide and conquer in order to rule over all of you. Because with each special right a group gets, more than the whole, it causes dissension and anger among certain segments of society.

This is called the Century of Change. The changes that they've talked about of course are bringing in not just the authoritarian system, eventually it's an even better scientific control over the general population. Not just complete monitoring over every individual and what they do in their spare time and so on, but also the indoctrination in a more perfected form from birth, right through their lives, to death. That's what they mean by the scientifically-controlled society, where you're finding it being implemented in certain ways – a very old idea, by the way – through psychology and psychiatry and pharmaceutical agencies working together, by the drugging of young children and the mandatory testing of young children throughout their lives from about the age of two years old, or even younger as in the case of Scotland with the GIRFEC program.

So this is to make sure that there's fine adjustments given to the child and upwards through their lives, constant psychological evaluations, testing them for opinions to make sure that they're standardized. If they're not standardized they'll have to be rectified or drugged or whatever else, and go through therapies, to be properly adjusted. And this is their scientific control. And it's not to end there. We also know that massive amounts of money have gone into fields, not just big Pharma to do with active mind-control substances. But also we find it in the electrical systems as well of the body, where they can be manipulated, fine-tuned and so on from outside the body, and manipulated by electrical magnetic waves. We know that the body cells work on very minute currents; you don't need a lot of strong signal to do so. Therefore single antennas in certain areas can cause our moods to change, very simply, and cheaply too, for the authorities, and make you passive, and passivity also makes you more suggestive to propaganda, things like that.

So you find there are many techniques at play right now to ensure the rule down through society without some great massive upheaval as we've seen in the past with great mass movements, what's caused massive bloodshed etc. etc. In fact, these are the reasons they give at the top for quietly and secretively implementing these techniques upon the general public today, without their consent… For the greater good, in other words, for stability.

Something else that those at the top have learned, and I don't mean temporary rulers; what you see is temporary rulers. But this perpetual system that's always there, generation to generation, what they also see and understand is that anything which is too overt will be resisted by the public in some way or another, at least by a segment of society. Therefore they've put so much money and incredible studying into us, how we tick, how we work, etc., human nature you might say. They've found of course that if they make things attractive and appealing we can actually swallow the poison, you might say. Because we get some benefit, even though temporary, in the actual taking of the poison. And by that I mean, if we look at the effects of electrical radiation from cell phones and so on, almost everyone's got the cell phone today. Because from the cell phone they find a gratification there of things which they wouldn't have without it. So this is how they plan to implement all the different techniques down the road, as making things desirable. We desire, to an extent, our own demise because of the temporary gains we think we're getting from the gadgetry, which are being supplied, and where they want to take it down the road as they say.

It was interesting to me, for instance, that many of the studies they've done on hidden cameras, CCTV cameras, which they're using in some of the elderly homes where they're occasionally looked in upon by workers. Sometimes if they're fairly ambulant they're not looked in so often but they have the cameras there and they're monitored. They found out the people wouldn't behave, or relax properly if they knew they were being monitored. So when they could hide the cameras the people would know they were there but accept them and gradually forget their presence altogether. It's much the same with the way things work today with society and where science is taking people. It's very, very effective indeed.

The Pentagon has put out papers, other universities have put papers out on, of the electrical phenomenon, the way that the eye perceives things for instance with high definition and high pixels, etc. The Pentagon did publish papers that they could weaponize – they had tried it and it worked. They could weaponize the screen by simply using certain colors and frequencies and subliminal flashes which could alter brain patterns, and even if they wanted to they could cause electrical signals to turn off the impulse that goes to the heart and stop the heart. Totally weaponized. Very scary stuff. So that's where most money goes. It's not going to help people. It's going to control people.

This is a phase in history which we have never seen before, because generally plots were uncovered and the public would have a righteous indignation. People of different persuasions of faith or whatever could come together and agree that this was all bad and do something about it. But today, with the techniques of psychology, behaviorism and neuroscience all working together, then it's much more difficult, especially when the general public still are addicted to certain things like entertainment, constant entertainment. Now it's instant communication and perpetual communication; they can be influenced much more easily by things which are invisible to them, but in their possession.

This might seem far-fetched to some people, because you've been trained to be skeptical about things like this, that's not made a big deal of by the media. The media tells you what to think about, what to even worry about, because you've come to accept it as an external part of your own reasoning. And it's not there for that reason whatsoever. But you've got to understand that medicine is specializing, and has been for a long time, in certain areas to do with electrical impulses. They've been checking out the frequencies of each type of cell, tissue cell in the body. And every organ is made of different tissues, they give different frequencies off and so on. Even the nourishments that pass along the body on enzymes and proteins have a frequency too and when it matches the particular one of that tissue it transmits across to the actual tissue cell that uses it, other frequencies are bypassed altogether and ignored. So this is a spinoff of the weapons industry. All medical so-called revelations that come along come as an offshoot of the weapons industry. And weapons, remember, we've got to stop thinking of just basic weapons like cannons and all the rest of it, and think of it as overall structures of control. Because that's really what weaponry is. And it's being used on the general public in ways which they don't understand or even know that exist.

Even during the early days of radar they understood perfectly well, very quickly, the effects of people who stood on the transmission paths of radar, the health effects. They also understood that those around the frequency, because there was always a scatter off a beam, there's an outside scatter they call it, and those around those areas of particular scatter would become ill, and in very specific ways which were soon understood, the common symptoms, etc. But the same thing is happening today with all the Wi-Fi and microwave energy in the air. There are over, I think, 700 to 800 new types of frequencies in the atmosphere, electrical frequencies which did not exist in nature. And we live with them every day. And as I say, since we're chemical/biological/electrical beings it's quite easy to see how that can be manipulated. And that was the idea of the warfare industry when they understood that an awful long time ago, that they could manipulate whole populations by certain types of weaponization of these frequencies and directions of them, etc.

This touches on psychotronic warfare which Brzezinski talked about in his book Between Two Ages. He said, shortly a technique will be used, can be used on the public, which obviously it was already working then for him to say that; they had it and they knew it worked. And there is lots of documentation that has come out from people who were involved in these projects, actually, since then. Where, he said, we could put beams across a whole continent and influence the behavior of whole populations. And that was in the 1970s that he wrote that particular book. So it's not far-fetched at all. People say, well they would never do that. See, 'the unthinkable' is always the safeguard the elites count on. People think, that's unthinkable, therefore they'd never do that. But there's nothing which has ever been invented, and there's no weapon that's ever been invented that has not been used. And when so much time and care has gone into maintaining power and control, even when that form of power is obviously changed, at the top, then people still don't want to think it could be used on them. But that's the one thing that's paramount in those who understand the control of societies in scientific ages, they must use science upon the general public, more advanced sciences, beyond persuasion and coercion as they've done in the past.

In the past those things which worked often took a long time, a period of time, to defy and have altered or stopped, nipped in the bud you might say. Today, is there that much time? because the so-called progress or rate of advancement of scientific technique is extraordinary, extraordinary in its speed. There's so much money and wealth and power going into so many industries involved in it today too. Many universities are doing studies and doing experimentation for the big Military-Industrial Complex, that they're so far ahead; do you really have time to educate the people over two or three generations to stop something from happening? It doesn't really seem that way. And it's even worse, as I say, when youngsters are trained very early on, they've even now got toy cell phones for babies basically, making sure that this is a normal thing to have in their possession from the earliest of ages, just to get them used to the idea. And that's only one part of a process which they plan to have you follow up throughout your lives.

So it's rather scary, as I say. And there's never been a time in history where such technique has been used on the public, and plans to be used, on a massive, even a world scale eventually, for supposed world peace. World peace means the absence of all opposition, remember. And opposition means free thought, absence of free thought. It's a very scary time indeed to live. It's not a time to panic and put your head in the ground either. Because those who don't speak out can only blame themselves down the road. They can't blame themselves for it all happening. It's happening because you do, we've always had rather evil people in power. I don't care what kind of regime it's called, there's always been evil people that work their way in. The psychopaths will do it in any type of regime and eventually take it over from the inside if they possibly can. And that's what of course has happened some time ago.

I used to wonder why many of the philosophers of the 20th century who were all for this system that I'm talking about right now, blamed the general public. And they did. Not the leaders, not the manufacturers of weaponry. They blamed the public for being so willing to follow armies into war, or follow leaders for revolutionary purposes. And as I say, they've been working steadily ever since to ensure that could never happen again. And I mean, never happen again. If your mind can't work properly, if it never has worked properly from your birth, because of the different techniques used upon you, what chance would you possibly have? But at the same time since there's a slim chance today of understanding these things, we should definitely be talking about them. Because that's how ripples spread. And that's how things can be challenged down the road, if we have time to challenge anything at all, in open forums, etc. And it has to be done rather quickly.

The problem is, counterintelligence is always involved. Leaders are supplied, who start talking the talk, that you're talking about, and then they'll take it off into outer space, or into finding your inner being, or your vibratory self and you can vibrate out, all the nonsense they bring into it until they can discredit actual fact. They're awfully good at taking basic facts and helping to discredit them, and you get lumped in with those who bring out the fantastical. Remember too, it's not UFOs that are doing this; that's another great ploy that they use too... Oh it must be aliens, because humans would never do this to us. Nonsense.

The history of humanity, really, has been quite a horror show for much of its existence. And the solution, as the elites see it – who understand the histories, etc; they're well taught and versed in all of this; they get lectures all the time by top philosophers and historians; they understand it well. They don't plan that happening again; in other words, rebellions or any change from the public whatsoever down the road. Be very, very wary. Humans do this. Humans are doing all of this.

Our money, our sciences, our education, academia is on board with this, for world peace as they want to call it. And you better ask yourself what they mean, what they mean by peace. Never think you have the same definition as the term would imply. Because they have their own definitions of pretty well all of the slogans they put out there for you to follow and chant.

Just a thought, as I say. I never really prepare any talk. I just talk off the top of my head depending on what's in my head at that particular moment. So you can always check into these things I'm talking about. You can get the sublime to the ridiculous, because as I say, there will always be counterintelligence out there. But stick with the basic facts, the provable published facts, and there's lots of them out there on these particular topics, especially the electronic type warfare technologies. There's lots and lots of information out there.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 29, 2014 (#1446)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"No Utopian Passes for the Masses"
© Alan Watt June 29, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 29, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June the 29th, 2014. Right away I'd like to mention the massive geo-engineering which is going on and has been continuously now since '98. It's been pretty well daily across a good part of the planet and of course the weather, you can obviously see, is well-controlled in most parts of the world today. So we're going through massive changes. We won't see summers in places like Canada like we used to have, or even in Europe for that matter where at the end of the fall a lot of the grass in parks and so on would turn a kind of hay-colored brown as it was kind of burned by the sun. Those days are all over. Today of course we've got more and more rain in a lot of parts of Canada and other countries, and Europe too is getting it as well. We are well under weather control.

Of course it has many other effects apart from controlling the weather, believe you me. Because the big boys who've got massive access to your massive amounts of taxation, in other words an endless supply of cash, have no problems taking the cash for all their different projects. And they like many bangs for one buck sometimes so I'm sure they're doing a lot more with the spraying than just altering the weather. But here where I am in Canada we had six months solid of snow, no thaw and straight into rain. Then every so often, if you get one sunny day or partially sunny day, you'll always have the trails around and the milky sky with the trails by the spraying. But you'll definitely get four or five days of continuous rain if you have one half-decent day. That seems to be the pattern, and has been for at least five years now. It's getting worse and worse, until it's pretty well miserable.

But that's the way it's planned to be, to save us all of course, from global warming. [Alan chuckles.] Meanwhile we've have the coldest temperatures all through the winter that I've ever had in Canada and a lot of the old-timers say that they've never seen it since the 60s and maybe even before that. And today we have temperatures going down to the 40s, sometimes 40 degrees at night here, in the middle and the end of June. So that's how bad it is.

Now, for the last few talks I've given I've mentioned power and control and those in control, and how everything that's happening today was planned generally before most folk were born, by big committees, big think tanks, international committees working with these think tanks, the foundations behind them that supply many of them with money and they're matched dollar for dollar with your tax money as well. Because the control and the manipulation of the masses is nothing new. It's a very old idea and it really took blossom and came out openly, I'd say, in the 1800s. In fact, perhaps more so openly because back then they didn't have the so-called nice etiquettes to conform to; they could simply go ahead and do things from government right down to local levels and the people obeyed. And most of the folk were illiterate actually, or semi-illiterate at the very least, and they had no idea. They just were taught to obey, obey. Authority used brute force when they had to, with impunity.

It wasn't till really after World War II the people started to see what they thought was for the first time a semblance of freedom – and even liberal freedom in its true sense, not its political party sense today – where they could do things, say things and discuss things that were perhaps forbidden before. But that's been taken away gradually too under different guises, including terrorism which of course expands on its books; once it's on the books it expands to take in lots of other things which the governments don't want. And I mean governments, plural, because they all work in concert. We really do have way more than just the embryo of global government here; it's in place and it has been for a long time. The transatlantic deals that they've been doing for, even since World War I, and working on before World War I to the present day, were all part of that; and I've given talks in the past about that.

So as I say, here we are in the 21st century and we're going full-steam ahead for the Century of Change. And this is it, where all the big changes, of training the people now back into simply obeying authority, don't think about those in power, just obey. If you notice in fact many politicians now are pretty well hidden from the general public. You get the occasional statements put out by their marketing departments, the Prime Minister or President said this, and it's a little paragraph somewhere. This is training you not to be involved, to leave this super elite at the top to do their serious work while you do your little stuff at the bottom. That's basically how you're being trained into the authoritarian society.

As I say, the big players that helped form this present culture, and planned these present changes including the cultural changes that would have to take place to bring their big plan through, the mass immigration of all countries in Europe and North America, literally they said would be, it would have bigger movements of people eventually than even that of the Industrial Revolution, when people were uprooted, by the millions, and forced into the big cities to work in the slave factories.

With scientific techniques being used on the general population of massive propaganda, incredible marketing, psychologists working with the marketing companies, and the PR machines too for all levels of governance including even your local police in fact – that always comes through a police spokesperson, and it's generally someone who's trained in marketing – how to lessen the impact of a truth by omission, etc., to make it palatable. Palatable to the public, that's how it really works. It's quite a simple technique in fact. And it works all the time and it's given all the time. Daily you see nothing but a public relations spokesperson said this or that, whatever it happens to be. And we're just used to it, we've been trained to be used to this kind of thing.

Now, the elite back in the 1930s had already been studying the Soviet system intensely. They were also studying the rise of what they called Nazi Germany, or socialist Germany, National Socialism. They looked and watched these big propaganda techniques being used, and the Soviets really used it first, from the very beginning, by brute force, by the terror, the red terror which they used. They really tried that of course in the French Revolution, the reign of terror. And that's the first thing that they do after the revolution, is to make sure people obey by simply being terrified of disobeying and the consequences and penalties it had, which were always extreme and well-publicized, which cowed everybody else into conformity.

Now, when we look too at, say, people like Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley. Aldous Huxley had written Brave New World, and he also wrote Brave New World Revisited; in the 1950s he wrote that second one. He went through it in the scientific way, rather than a story form, to show you why such a system can be brought in, how it can be brought in, and he shows you the techniques which of course were well understood even back then in the 1930s. It's still the same techniques today because these truths are really eternal. what works, as Plato said, in one generation, the techniques that are used to make the people do something or comply with something, can be reused over again if you use the same sequence and the format, because it's all formula, you see. Introduce it without changes, that kind of formula, even though the topic can be different or the purpose can be different, and you will achieve the results that you want.

So in other words, humanity in itself doesn't really change, the human mind hasn't changed. And we're human creatures and we share a lot of things in common. The big boys of course study us intensely through behaviorists and psychologists and neuroscientists. There's hidden cameras; now it's even fantastic with all the CCTV cameras everywhere on streets and cities and we're intensely studied in every situation, for professionals who then use these techniques to manipulate us. It's rather amazing, really. And the public have been trained now to be used to being on camera wherever they are, in cities especially, and it's now in towns of course.

Now, this part here is in Brave New World Revisited; it's page 54 when he talks about democracy. Now remember, these guys, as I always say, they speak with a forked tongue; they speak to their own class. And they also publish these books that anyone can read, knowing that most folk will only see the bits that they want to see and they don't take in the bits between the lines you might say, that are of vital importance to those who are in the business of controlling nations and continents even. But he said here that…

Democratic institutions are devices for reconciling social order with individual freedom and initiative, and for making the immediate power of a country's rulers subject to the ultimate power of the ruled. (Alan: Now, that's the ideal form of democracy he's talking about which really hasn't been in existence. And the little bit we had came in after World War II, as I say, a little bit after World War I under social reforms but it was more of a show. The same elite were still in power; they don't have to get elected into power because the politicians aren't the bosses and never have been.) The fact that, in Western Europe and America, these devices have worked (Alan: …and this was written in the 50s, remember.), all things considered, not too badly, is proof enough that the eighteenth-century optimists were not entirely wrong. Given a fair chance, human beings can govern themselves, and govern themselves better, though perhaps with less mechanical efficiency, than they can be governed by "authorities independent of their will." (Alan: And it's true, we can be IF we have all this incredible training and indoctrination taken off our backs, and you have other economic conditions and so on.) Given a fair chance, I repeat; for the fair chance is an indispensable prerequisite. No people that passes abruptly from a state of subservience under the rule of a despot to the completely unfamiliar state of political independence can be said to have a fair chance of making democratic institutions work. Again, no people in a precarious economic condition has a fair chance of being able to govern itself democratically. (Alan: And here's the key too, he says…) Liberalism (Alan: …and I mean old-fashioned liberalism, to speak your thoughts and your purpose of mind without being stoned by a crowd or an opposing group or something like that.) Liberalism flourishes in an atmosphere of prosperity and declines as declining prosperity makes it necessary for the government to intervene ever more frequently and drastically in the affairs of its subjects. (Alan: …and that's very important to understand that. A little paragraph but…) Liberalism flourishes in an atmosphere of prosperity and declines as declining prosperity makes it necessary for the government to intervene ever more frequently and drastically in the affairs of its subjects.

So we're seeing this today of course. Because the same boys that planned the Soviet revolution, they planned and they financed Nazi Germany by the way, to rise up, and they financed into being the United Nations, NATO and all the other different groups of course, and they're still running the world today. They're running the present wars today. These guys are still in control, and their descendants are still in control, and they have their big, big plans for the future. And they don't plan to have a democratic society. I've mentioned before many times that the Club of Rome, one of their major think tanks, has stated over and over again that democracy would never work. And they have some truths on their side in that there are so many different groups now all clamoring for power and money and so on, and tax money, for more power, that they could never, ever peacefully coexist. And there are radical groups out there too on the political fringes of the different political spheres. So we know that's true to an extent. But that's all been encouraged, again, by the same power elite who helped to fund all these groups, in fact create them, these particular groups that are all opposing each other, to show you, to prove that democracy won't work. It won't work if they keep funding new radical groups that demand power and rights, and special rights, because today it's not equal rights they're after. Everyone who is after rights is for special rights, above the ordinary person. And that's why they get so much funding too. And once they have their rights, the funding keeps going, so why would you keep funding them if they have their rights, etc. etc.?

These same people brought you, as I say, the free-trade idea. They've been on the go for a hundred years with this whole idea, pushing it and pushing it and planning it, and figuring out all the different fallouts from free-trade, including the nations that would be forced into it. The same guys drafted up the integration for Europe, a non-political party, a group actually, a private group, a club you might call it, drafted up the plans for the integration of the whole of Europe, and for the European Parliament to eventually be set up. They also drafted up the one for the NAFTA agreements, and the same boys worked on the free-trade, the transpacific partnerships, etc. etc. It's always the same groups that put them out and they draft up the big agreements and hand it to the governments to sign. And they've actually admitted that in Canada in 2006 or 2007, I think it was. They admitted that when they came on television, a private group, non-elected, unknown by most of the general public, drafted all of that up.

They also, as I say, understood that with free-trade and so on that you would be de-industrialized. That was always the plan, to deindustrialize the Western countries and replace it with what they call a service economy. They talked about it in the 70s that a service economy – where you buy things, import stuff from abroad and resell them, pass them around you might say – could only survive for a limited period of time. Well, welcome to the end of the limited period of time. Because when you take just one factory for instance, one manufacturing company, and all of the subsidiary companies that supply it with different parts, etc., materials, that's a lot of work just for one place. That's all gone today. And the boys that brought you free-trade, and gave all your trade to China and made the deals to import all the stuff from China, knew this would happen to all of you across Europe and North America and so on. That's the real world that we live in today. Never ever believe that they just bungle their way through and mistakes occur and they regret it after the fact. It just simply doesn't happen. As I say, think tanks plan every piece of the strategy. They go over repercussions of all kinds and they find ways to, again, calm the people and get them over that hump, until they hit the next hump, and on it goes and on it goes.

Now, Huxley goes on to talk in Brave New World Revisited about overpopulation. His kind… I call them, their kind, because he was of a class. His brother called his class, that he belonged to, the Huxleys belonged to, the scientific elite. There was an academic elite, a scientific elite, and there also was the financial elite, and then the aristocratic elite too. So he belonged technically to the aristocratic elite and also the scientific elite. They saw the people as a mass of people, and that's why they talk about the populations as the masses, in fact, over and over again. Their problem for a long time was to see what would happen in the future… How could they control the masses who are always pushing for more rights or democracy or something, and how could they control that and still keep power? How could they… Could you give so much freedom to the public, what would they do with it? Would they start to lose control of their own classes which they had to have the public listen to and obey all the time? Whenever you hear the famous names of the old families everyone suddenly goes into subservience; would that continue or would it not? But he goes on about overpopulation because, again, they've always been terrified of too many people on the planet, till eventually there simply would be too many to ever manage; that's under their management.

Over-population and over-organization are two conditions which, as I have already pointed out, deprive a society of a fair chance of making democratic institutions work effectively. (Alan: What we have today, definitely, is the over-organization of all government departments, that expand like cancers, constantly. Whenever you create them they very quickly try to take over more powers, each one of them does, every branch does, right down to your police in fact. And the more power they take on the more indispensable they think that they are; that's the whole idea of taking on more power.) We see, then, that there are certain historical, economic, demographic and technological conditions which make it very hard for Jefferson's rational animals (Alan: …meaning human beings…), endowed by nature with inalienable rights and an innate sense of justice, to exercise their reason, claim their rights and act justly within a democratically organized society. We in the West have been supremely fortunate in having been given our fair chance of making the great experiment in self-government. (Alan: I don't know when that happened; I think I must've blinked.) Unfortunately it now looks as though, owing to recent changes in our circumstances, this infinitely precious fair chance were being, little by little, taken away from us. (Alan: Now, who, what "us" is he talking about here?) And this, of course, is not the whole story. These blind impersonal forces are not the only enemies of individual liberty and democratic institutions. There are also forces of another, less abstract character, forces that can be deliberately used by power-seeking individuals whose aim is to establish partial or complete control over their fellows. (Alan: Now that part is true. From any class whatsoever people can rise up, through bully tactics, over-shouting other peoples tactics, that kind of thing, and they tend to get immense followers, actually; and there's reasons for that which I'll go into as this talk goes on.)

Fifty years ago, when I was a boy, it seemed completely self-evident that the bad old days were over, that torture and massacre, slavery, and the persecution of heretics, were things of the past. Among people who wore top hats, traveled in trains, and took a bath every morning such horrors were simply out of the question. After all, we were living in the twentieth century. A few years later these people who took daily baths and went to church in top hats were committing atrocities on a scale undreamed of by the benighted Africans and Asiatics. In the light of recent history it would be foolish to suppose that this sort of thing cannot happen again. It can and, no doubt, it will. But in the immediate future there is some reason to believe that the punitive methods of 1984 will give place to the reinforcements and manipulations of Brave New World.

In Brave New World they called it ‘a painless imprisonment,’ where you would be drugged, you had massive constant propaganda, to keep you in a state of limbo, of emotional limbo, just be fairly contented regardless of the conditions you were actually living in. And that’s what we’re getting today in a sense. As we go down the tubes for years now they keep telling us how good it is, and keep giving us happy little things on the news even. They had meetings in the US and Canada about that. Rather than give them all bad news, meaning the realistic news, they would give you all the little trivial things that have got nothing to do with reality, or your life in fact. Now it says here in the book too…

But in the immediate future there is some reason to believe that the punitive methods of 1984 will give place to the reinforcements and manipulations of Brave New World. (Alan: The techniques would be all used on the general population.)

There are two kinds of propaganda -- rational propaganda in favor of action that is consonant with the enlightened self-interest of those who make it and those to whom it is addressed, and non-rational propaganda that is not consonant with anybody's enlightened self-interest, but is dictated by, and appeals to, passions, blind impulses, unconscious cravings or fears. (Alan: And they understood enough back then of the human mind. Believe you me, they understood the human mind all right, of the primitive part that’s in all human nature. He says…) …blind impulses, unconscious cravings or fears. Where the actions of individuals are concerned there are motives more exalted than enlightened self-interest, but where collective action has to be taken in the fields of politics and economics, enlightened self-interest is probably the highest of effective motives. If politicians and their constituents always acted to promote their own or their country's long-range self-interest, this world would be an earthly paradise. As it is, they often act against their own interests, merely to gratify their least creditable passions; the world, in consequence, is a place of misery. Propaganda in favor of action that is consonant with enlightened self-interest appeals to reason by means of logical arguments based upon the best available evidence fully and honestly set forth. (Alan: And that’s propaganda that comes along to try and persuade you of what’s the best, or better things, or course of action to take. They call it ‘nudging’ as well; even on your computers, the computer actually will try to nudge you to look at particular stories and things like that. That’s to make sure that you have the proper indoctrination as you think you’re just passing your time.)Propaganda in favor of action dictated by the impulses that are below self-interest offers false, garbled or incomplete evidence, avoids logical argument and seeks to influence its victims by the mere repetition of catchwords (Alan: …slogans and so on…), by the furious denunciation of foreign or domestic scapegoats, and by cunningly associating the lowest passions with the highest ideals, so that atrocities are perpetrated in the name of God and the most cynical kind of Realpolitik becomes a matter of religious principle and patriotic duty. (Alan: In other words, authoritarian in a sense.)

In John Dewey's words, "a renewal of faith in common human nature, in its potentialities in general, and in its power in particular to respond to reason and truth, is a surer bulwark against totalitarianism than a demonstration of material success or a devout worship of special legal and political forms." The power to respond to reason and truth exists in all of us. But so, unfortunately, does the tendency to respond to unreason and falsehood -- particularly in those cases where the falsehood evokes some enjoyable emotion, or where the appeal to unreason strikes some answering chord in the primitive, subhuman depths of our being. In certain fields of activity men have learned to respond to reason and truth pretty consistently. The authors of learned articles do not appeal to the passions of their fellow scientists and technologists. They set forth what, to the best of their knowledge, is the truth about some particular aspect of reality, they use reason to explain the facts they have observed and they support their point of view with arguments that appeal to reason in other people.

So he’s talking about the difference between using reason to persuade. But again too, he’s always hinting, and telling you actually, that only the intellectual can understand and respond to reason. And he’s trying to tell you that the more primitive people will respond to passions, blind passions and lose their individuality in the herd, as they say. And that technically is a truth as well. But also too, there has to be a truth to appeal to the herd in the first place to stir them up in one way or another. Something has to be… They can’t just constantly tell lies to them and yell at them. If you’re trying to stir them up you have to respond to things which they're actually talking about and complaining about, obviously. But this, again, is what Jefferson said…

"If a nation expects to be ignorant and free," said Jefferson, "it expects what never was and never will be. . . . The people cannot be safe without information. Where the press is free, and every man able to read, all is safe." (Alan: Now that's not really true either because we know there are self-interested groups of people who can be awfully wealthy, even collectively or individually or both, and they can put incredible amounts of money and take parts of the press over. And you still think it is free but you're getting someone else's self-interested thoughts put into yours basically, and their spins on things as well. So even if the government steps out of the way you've got private organizations and groups to think about too. He says…) . . . The people cannot be safe without information." Across the Atlantic another passionate believer in reason was thinking about the same time, in almost precisely similar terms. Here is what John Stuart Mill wrote of his father, the utilitarian philosopher, James Mill: "So complete was his reliance upon the influence of reason over the minds of mankind, whenever it is allowed to reach them, that he felt as if all would be gained, if the whole population were able to read, and if all sorts of opinions were allowed to be addressed to them by word or in writing, and if by the suffrage they could nominate a legislature to give effect to the opinions they had adopted." All is safe, all would be gained! Once more we hear the note of eighteenth-century optimism. Jefferson, it is true, was a realist as well as an optimist. He knew by bitter experience that the freedom of the press can be shamefully abused. (Alan: …and that's true, as I say, by special groups and so on.) "Nothing," he declared, "can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper." (Alan: …and that was at the present time that he lived in! Everything back then, in Jefferson's day, was propaganda.) And yet, he insisted (and we can only agree with him), "within the pale of truth, the press is a noble institution, equally the friend of science and civil liberty." Mass communication, in a word, is neither good nor bad; it is simply a force and, like any other force, it can be used either well or ill. Used in one way, the press, radio and the cinema are indispensable to the survival of democracy. Used in another way, they are among the most powerful weapons in the dictator's armory. (Alan: Now remember too, what applies to a dictator can apply to an oligarchy as well, who simply run government, generation after generation.) In the field of mass communications as in almost every other field of enterprise, technological progress has hurt the Little Man and helped the Big Man. As lately as fifty years ago, every democratic country could boast of a great number of small journals and local newspapers. Thousands of country editors expressed thousands of independent opinions. Somewhere or other almost anybody could get almost anything printed. Today the press is still legally free (Alan: …and this is back in the 1950s...) but most of the little papers have disappeared.

Now, I've gone through the big private institution that's got a lot to do with this, the Royal Institute of International Affairs – and the Council on Foreign Relations which is the same branch for America and other parts of the world – and how the Rockefellers who ran them, they helped start it up in the States, the US branch, and they also monopolized industry, also monopolized the media. They brought in top experts to do surveys, to do their statistics and studies and all the rest of it in think tanks, and they found that if they could control, at that time, only 30 newspapers across the whole of the US or North America then all the other papers would follow and copy what they said. So as I say, you cannot be utopian about anything because believe you me, there are always other parties with their own particular self-interests who have their own particular agendas, and don't want the public to be free to read any bit of real true news that happens to be obtained. Huxley goes on to say in regards to propaganda…

In regard to propaganda the early advocates of universal literacy and a free press envisaged only two possibilities: the propaganda might be true, or it might be false. They did not foresee what in fact has happened, above all in our Western capitalist democracies -- the development of a vast mass communications industry, concerned in the main neither with the true nor the false, but with the unreal, the more or less totally irrelevant. In a word, they failed to take into account man's almost infinite appetite for distractions. (Alan: Actually there was a group that did certainly not forget that, and supplied them. That's the culture industry of course. Because they well understood from ancient Greek philosophy and so on that if you put people in the cities you must give them lots of entertainment. Because even back then the city-state was an artificial creation; they couldn't produce anything; everything was brought into it.)

In the past most people never got a chance of fully satisfying this appetite. (Alan: …for entertainment that is.) They might long for distractions, but the distractions were not provided. Christmas came but once a year, feasts were "solemn and rare," there were few readers and very little to read, and the nearest approach to a neighborhood movie theater was the parish church, where the performances, though frequent, were somewhat monotonous. For conditions even remotely comparable to those now prevailing we must return to imperial Rome, where the populace was kept in good humor by frequent, gratuitous doses of many kinds of entertainment -- from poetical dramas to gladiatorial fights, from recitations of Virgil to all-out boxing, from concerts to military reviews and public executions. But even in Rome there was nothing like the non-stop distraction now provided by newspapers and magazines, by radio, television and the cinema (Alan: …movies.). In Brave New World non-stop distractions of the most fascinating nature (the feelies (Alan: …as he called them…), orgy-porgy (Alan: …they've got lots of sex and so on…), centrifugal bumble-puppy) are deliberately used as instruments of policy, for the purpose of preventing people from paying too much attention to the realities of the social and political situation. (Alan: As you go down the tubes, in other words, as I was saying, financially, economically, you get more and more, cheap, cheap, cheap, never-ending entertainment, just churned out like machines churn them out.) The other world of religion is different from the other world of entertainment; but they resemble one another in being most decidedly "not of this world." Both are distractions and, if lived in too continuously, both can become, in Marx's phrase, "the opium of the people" and so a threat to freedom. Only the vigilant can maintain their liberties, and only those who are constantly and intelligently on the spot can hope to govern themselves effectively by democratic procedures. A society, most of whose members spend a great part of their time, not on the spot, not here and now and in the calculable future, but somewhere else, in the irrelevant other worlds of sport and soap opera, of mythology and metaphysical fantasy, will find it hard to resist the encroachments of those who would manipulate and control it.

In their propaganda today's dictators rely for the most part on repetition, suppression and rationalization -- the repetition of catchwords which they wish to be accepted as true (Alan: …and that goes for all the movements that you hear, and special interest groups, they all have their catchwords and phrases and so on.), the suppression of facts which they wish to be ignored, the arousal and rationalization of passions which may be used in the interests of the Party or the State. (Alan: They use that for war, you know; you find that Saddam Hussein was supposedly bayoneting babies in their incubators, when they invaded Kuwait, and all that nonsense. But it works every time.) As the art and science of manipulation come to be better understood, the dictators of the future will doubtless learn to combine these techniques with the non-stop distractions which, in the West, are now threatening to drown in a sea of irrelevance the rational propaganda essential to the maintenance of individual liberty and the survival of democratic institutions.

Now here you find that Huxley goes on to talk about the Nazi tyranny of Germany in the 30s and 40s. He never goes into so much the propaganda techniques that were learned by them, from the Soviets because Hitler studied them awfully well and they had lots of communications and go-betweens and advice from the Soviets in their early days, remember. So the truth is the truth regardless of who uses it. It says…

At his trial after the Second World War, Hitler's Minister for Armaments, Albert Speer, delivered a long speech in which, with remarkable acuteness, he described the Nazi tyranny and analyzed its methods. "Hitler's dictatorship," he said, "differed in one fundamental point from all its predecessors in history. It was the first dictatorship in the present period of modern technical development, a dictatorship which made complete use of all technical means for the domination of its own country. Through technical devices like the radio and the loud-speaker, eighty million people were deprived of independent thought. It was thereby possible to subject them to the will of one man. . . . (Alan: Now remember too, there has to be a problem there to begin with to even get the people to listen to you; and he kind of glosses over that.) Earlier dictators needed highly qualified assistants even at the lowest level -- men who could think and act independently. The totalitarian system in the period of modern technical development can dispense with such men; thanks to modern methods of communication, it is possible to mechanize the lower leadership. (Alan: And here's what he sees about mechanization of the lower leadership…) As a result of this there has arisen the new type of the uncritical recipient of orders." (Alan: And that is really what you find in all, when tyrannies come in, those who do all the nasty, dirty, dirty jobs and are put on trial later say I was just doing my job; they are the recipient of orders, the obedient uncritical recipient.)

In the Brave New World of my prophetic fable, technology had advanced far beyond the point it had reached in Hitler's day; consequently the recipients of orders were far less critical than their Nazi counterparts, far more obedient to the order-giving elite. Moreover, they had been genetically standardized (Alan: …that's eugenics coming into it.) and postnatally conditioned to perform their subordinate functions, and could therefore be depended upon to behave almost as predictably as machines. (Alan: They were specially bred in incubators basically, and churned out, mass-produced people in different classes for different functions. That's what they call 'the division of labor' but here they use eugenics to do it.) As we shall see in a later chapter, this conditioning of "the lower leadership" is already going on under the

Communist dictatorships. The Chinese and the Russians are not relying merely on the indirect effects of advancing technology; they are working directly on the psycho-physical organisms of their lower leaders, subjecting minds and bodies to a system of ruthless and, from all accounts, highly effective conditioning. "Many a man," said Speer, "has been haunted by the nightmare that one day nations might be dominated by technical means. That nightmare was almost realized in Hitler's totalitarian system." Almost, but not quite. The Nazis did not have time -- and perhaps did not have the intelligence and the necessary knowledge -- to brainwash and condition their lower leadership. (Alan: ...completely.) This, it may be, is one of the reasons why they failed. (Alan: So in other words, a technique which could brainwash everyone right down the ladder, to the very bottom, would be far more effective.

Since Hitler's day the armory of technical devices at the disposal of the would-be dictator has been considerably enlarged. As well as the radio, the loudspeaker, the moving picture camera (Alan: …the movies…) and the rotary press, the contemporary propagandist can make use of television to broadcast the image as well as the voice of his client, and can record both image and voice on spools of magnetic tape. Thanks to technological progress, Big Brother can now be almost as omnipresent as God. (Alan: And it's true, you see the pictures everywhere in the movies, for instance, of 1984, of Big Brother.) . . . Since Hitler's day a great deal of work has been carried out in those fields of applied psychology and neurology which are the special province of the propagandist, the indoctrinator and the brainwasher.

Remember too, your cameras and all that that you're being used to seeing everywhere, are part of this technique too. You're simply not seeing the face of Big Brother. What you're seeing is basically his eye, his camera; it has the same effect on you subconsciously. You're being watched everywhere you go and your behavior will alter. They've done a lot of, again, secretly recorded documentaries on people's behavior changing when they know they're on camera being watched in the streets and so on and so on and so on. So subconsciously you're all being trained, and it works very, very effectively without the picture of Big Brother staring at you. The camera is Big Brother, the system. He goes on to talk about these guys who helped to indoctrinate you and change your minds and prompt you and so on…

In the past these specialists in the art of changing people's minds were empiricists. By a method of trial and error they had worked out a number of techniques and procedures, which they used very effectively without, however, knowing precisely why they were effective. Today the art of mind-control is in the process of becoming a science. (Alan: Well, it has since then. Incredible tax money has gone into this kind of thing, into the top research to find out all about how we tick and how we think and how we come to our conclusions and so on. In fact, most of the conclusions you have are not yours today.) The practitioners of this science know what they are doing and why. They are guided in their work by theories and hypotheses solidly established on a massive foundation of experimental evidence. Thanks to the new insights and the new techniques made possible by these insights, the nightmare that was "all but realized in Hitler's totalitarian system" may soon be completely realizable.

But before we discuss these new insights and techniques let us take a look at the nightmare that so nearly came true in Nazi Germany. What were the methods used by Hitler and Goebbels for "depriving eighty million people of independent thought and subjecting them to the will of one man"? And what was the theory of human nature upon which those terrifyingly successful methods were based? These questions can be answered, for the most part, in Hitler's own words. And what remarkably clear and astute words they are! When he writes about such vast abstractions as Race and History and Providence, Hitler is strictly unreadable. But when he writes about the German masses and the methods he used for dominating and directing them, his style changes. Nonsense gives place to sense, bombast to a hard-boiled and cynical lucidity. In his philosophical lucubrations Hitler was either cloudily daydreaming or reproducing other people's half-baked notions. In his comments on crowds and propaganda he was writing of things he knew by firsthand experience. In the words of his ablest biographer, Mr. Alan Bullock, "Hitler was the greatest demagogue in history." Those who add, "only a demagogue," fail to appreciate the nature of political power in an age of mass politics. As he himself said, "To be a leader means to be able to move the masses." Hitler's aim was first to move the masses and then, having pried them loose from their traditional loyalties and moralities, to impose upon them (with the hypnotized consent of the majority) a new authoritarian order of his own devising. "Hitler," wrote Hermann Rauschning in 1939, "has a deep respect for the Catholic church and the Jesuit order; not because of their Christian doctrine, but because of the 'machinery' they have elaborated and controlled, their hierarchical system, their extremely clever tactics, their knowledge of human nature and their wise use of human weaknesses in ruling over believers." Ecclesiasticism without Christianity, the discipline of a monastic rule, not for God's sake or in order to achieve personal salvation, but for the sake of the State and for the greater glory and power of the demagogue turned Leader -- this was the goal toward which the systematic moving of the masses was to lead.

. . . The first principle from which he started was a value judgment: the masses are utterly contemptible. They are incapable of abstract thinking and uninterested in any fact outside the circle of their immediate experience. Their behavior is determined, not by knowledge and reason, but by feelings and unconscious drives. It is in these drives and feelings that "the roots of their positive as well as their negative attitudes are implanted." To be successful a propagandist must learn how to manipulate these instincts and emotions. "The driving force which has brought about the most tremendous revolutions on this earth has never been a body of scientific teaching which has gained power over the masses, but always a devotion which has inspired them, and often a kind of hysteria which has urged them into action. Whoever wishes to win over the masses must know the key that will open the door of their hearts." . . .

Hitler made his strongest appeal to those members of the lower middle classes who had been ruined by the inflation of 1923, (Alan: And that was a deliberate inflation of course. When Germany lost World War I in 1918, at least that's how it ended up being, and there was a revolution that started within Germany too of communism, then of course they had the big convention and then the big treaty was signed and so on. But Germany had to pay massive reparations which brought on incredible inflation. And in 1929 of course too they also had the depression starting. So they already had massive inflation, then a depression.), and then ruined all over again by the depression of 1929 and the following years. "The masses" of whom he speaks were these bewildered, frustrated and chronically anxious millions. To make them more masslike, more homogeneously subhuman, he assembled them, by the thousands and the tens of thousands, in vast halls and arenas, where individuals could lose their personal identity, even their elementary humanity, and be merged with the crowd. (Alan: The same techniques, by the way, that are well understood in the music industry, and big halls, and outside and indoor concerts, huge, huge things, where folk become hysterical but they're guided by the manipulators of course, not just on stage but those around them too. Lights, etc., all these techniques are used upon them to get a kind of behavior out of them. But they definitely lose their individuality, as you know. You find the same thing happens when there's been a mass excitement, preceded by great advertising on a super sale somewhere, and they crowd in and they even stamp over each other in the rush. Normally they wouldn't do that, naturally, but when they become a crowd they lose their individuality.)

A man or woman makes direct contact with society in two ways: as a member of some familial, professional or religious group, or as a member of a crowd. (Alan: …and that's so important.) Groups are capable of being as moral and intelligent as the individuals who form them; a crowd is chaotic, has no purpose of its own and is capable of anything except intelligent action and realistic thinking. Assembled in a crowd, people lose their powers of reasoning and their capacity for moral choice. Their suggestibility is increased to the point where they cease to have any judgment or will of their own. They become very excitable, they lose all sense of individual or collective responsibility, they are subject to sudden accesses of rage, enthusiasm and panic; in a word, a man in a crowd behaves as though he had swallowed a large dose of some powerful intoxicant. He is a victim of what I have called "herd-poisoning." (Alan: It's also called 'collective poisoning'. And it's also called 'collective contamination'; the Communists called it that.) Like alcohol, herd-poison is an active, extraverted drug. The crowd-intoxicated individual escapes from responsibility, intelligence and morality into a kind of frantic, animal mindlessness. (Alan: …which you all know as mass hysteria.)

During his long career as an agitator, Hitler had studied the effects of herd-poisoning (Alan: …or collectivism, the collective mindset you might say.) and had learned how to exploit them for his own purposes. He had discovered that the orator can appeal to those "hidden forces" which motivate men's actions, much more effectively than can the writer. Reading is a private, not a collective activity. (Alan: So is thinking of course.) The writer speaks only to individuals, sitting by themselves in a state of normal sobriety. The orator speaks to masses of individuals, already well primed with herd-poison. (Alan: …they're conditioned for it.) They are at his mercy and, if he knows his business, he can do what he likes with them. As an orator, Hitler knew his business supremely well. He was able, in his own words, "to follow the lead of the great mass in such a way that from the living emotion of his hearers the apt word which he needed would be suggested to him and in its turn this would go straight to the heart of his hearers." (Alan: So he could convey emotion straight to them you might say.) Otto Strasser called him "a loud-speaker, proclaiming the most secret desires, the least admissible instincts, the sufferings and personal revolts of a whole nation." Twenty years before Madison Avenue embarked upon "Motivational Research," (Alan: …as we know, behaviorism is part of it in marketing.) Hitler was systematically exploring and exploiting the secret fears and hopes, the cravings, anxieties and frustrations of the German masses. It is by manipulating "hidden forces" that the advertising experts induce us to buy their wares -- a toothpaste, a brand of cigarettes, a political candidate (Alan: …or whatever.). And it is by appealing to the same hidden forces -- and to others too dangerous for Madison Avenue to meddle with -- that Hitler induced the German masses to buy themselves a Fuehrer, an insane philosophy and the Second World War. (Alan: But again too, there had to be a basis for it. It would never have happened if it wasn't for this massive inflation and then massive depression, and again massive immigration coming in during the depression too and they felt like they were all losing their home basically or their country even. So it all worked together for the man to come along and say all these things and agitate them and become the leader. It was like an accident waiting to happen you might say.)

Unlike the masses, intellectuals have a taste for rationality and an interest in facts. (Alan: Remember too, the Huxleys were incredible snobs but they also spoke a lot of truth because they sat in on all these big top think tanks and world meetings.) Their critical habit of mind makes them resistant to the kind of propaganda that works so well on the majority. Among the masses "instinct is supreme, and from instinct comes faith. . . . While the healthy common folk instinctively close their ranks to form a community of the people" (under a Leader, it goes without saying) "intellectuals run this way and that, like hens in a poultry yard. With them one cannot make history; they cannot be used as elements composing a community." Intellectuals are the kind of people who demand evidence and are shocked by logical inconsistencies and fallacies. They regard over-simplification as the original sin of the mind and have no use for the slogans, the unqualified assertions and sweeping generalizations which are the propagandist's stock in trade. "All effective propaganda," Hitler wrote, "must be confined to a few bare necessities and then must be expressed in a few stereotyped formulas." These stereotyped formulas must be constantly repeated, for "only constant repetition will finally succeed in imprinting an idea upon the memory of a crowd."

Such as for instance, you have weapons of mass destruction… etc. etc., over and over again. You must remember too, that the leader doesn't have to be incredibly, highly, what we call, educated or even intelligent. But he can be wiry and wily, a very wily person who is streetwise in a sense, who understands these things innately. We know that psychopaths have the same ability; they have that very, very well. And they can read people's minds. They can read the feelings of individuals, or crowds, and they can manipulate the masses quite easily too if they put their mind to it and they have something to benefit or self-gain for themselves. But the sad truth is too, that an intellectual is often neglected by the people. And the person that is seen as the man of action, who is loud, bombastic, etc., is the person they will follow, often to their detriment. But it says here…

In Hitler's words, the propagandist should adopt "a systematically one-sided attitude towards every problem that has to be dealt with." He must never admit that he might be wrong or that people with a different point of view might be even partially right. Opponents should not be argued with; they should be attacked, shouted down, or, if they become too much of a nuisance, liquidated. The morally squeamish intellectual may be shocked by this kind of thing. But the masses are always convinced that "right is on the side of the active aggressor." (Alan: …very important to understand that. And Huxley went on to say that…)

The survival of democracy depends on the ability of large numbers of people to make realistic choices in the light of adequate information. A dictatorship, on the other hand, maintains itself by censoring or distorting the facts, and by appealing, not to reason, not to enlightened self-interest, but to passion and prejudice, to the powerful "hidden forces," . . .

Now remember, that equally applies to oligarchies IN democracies, that run democracies, because you're seeing all of these techniques used today… Constant repetition, withholding of all points of view, and all the facts. I've never ever seen all the facts presented on anything, any argument, put out by the press. You're always told what to believe and what opinion to conclude; it's given to you basically, you're led to it, you're guided to it, again, scientifically through the way it's put out, in psycho- or neuro-linguistics as they call it now. So I've never seen it. And the big boys today don't believe they're ever going to allow you to have what they call real democracy. Democracy isn't looking around for somebody else you've missed out to elevate up to a special position, some tiny, tiny fringe of a minority, or even the cut-off fringe of a fringe of a fringe of a minority – and that's how bad it's getting today. That's not what democracy is. That's the pretense of what democracy is. Democracy is supposed to be for everyone, literally everyone, and that means even those collectively, who are the majority, in any particular democracy, to have their say just the same as everyone else, and their beliefs and their opinions too. We don't have that and it looks like we never shall have it, today, with the techniques being used upon the public, on all of us.

Now, Huxley also talks about the incredible strides that advertising and marketing have taken, because they're able to go so far today, especially, even back then, because of their understanding of commerce and persuading people to buy, whether it's a political party or whatever. They exploit the subconscious fears and sell you promises and hope. The same thing is done when an economy goes bad; the politicians use the same techniques and when they go for election they always talk about the same things, jobs and so on and so on, the basic fears of the public. But we all have fears built into us because we're human, and these are exploited to the maximum, by all parties, whether it's political or advertising or marketing companies for big corporations. He talks about, for instance, the simple – for many, many years – simple lanolin was used for facial cream for women. Lanolin comes from sheep; it's from wool fat and water which they beat up into an emulsion, and you can give it all the fancy names you want. But here's what he says…

They give it some picturesquely voluptuous name, talk ecstatically and misleadingly about feminine beauty and show pictures of gorgeous blondes nourishing their tissues with skin food. (Alan: In other words, very young.) "The cosmetic manufacturers," one of their number has written, "are not selling lanolin, they are selling hope." For this hope, this fraudulent implication of a promise that they will be transfigured, women will pay ten or twenty times the value of the emulsion which the propagandists have so skilfully related, by means of misleading symbols, to a deep-seated and almost universal feminine wish -- the wish to be more attractive to members of the opposite sex. The principles underlying this kind of propaganda are extremely simple. Find some common desire, (Alan: It can be sexual, whatever it is…) some widespread unconscious fear or anxiety; think out some way to relate this wish or fear to the product you have to sell; then build a bridge of verbal or pictorial symbols over which your customer can pass from fact to compensatory dream, and from the dream to the illusion that your product, when purchased, will make the dream come true. "We no longer buy oranges, we buy vitality. We do not buy just an auto, we buy prestige." And so with all the rest. In toothpaste, for example, we buy, not a mere cleanser and antiseptic, but release from the fear of being sexually repulsive. In vodka and whisky we are not buying a protoplasmic poison which in small doses, may depress the nervous system in a psychologically valuable way; we are buying friendliness and good fellowship, (Alan: …and you're also buying party time and sex too; that's how they advertise it.) the warmth of Dingley Dell and the brilliance of the Mermaid Tavern. With our laxatives we buy the health of a Greek god (Alan: …and not just a laxative… [Alan chuckles.]), the radiance of one of Diana's nymphs. With the monthly best seller we acquire culture, the envy of our less literate neighbors and the respect of the sophisticated. In every case the motivation analyst has found some deep-seated wish or fear, whose energy can be used to move the consumer to part with cash and so, indirectly, to turn the wheels of industry. Stored in the minds and bodies of countless individuals, this potential energy is released by, and transmitted along, a line of symbols carefully laid out so as to bypass rationality and obscure the real issue. (Alan: And that's what visual advertising is too. It's all symbolic of something. It sells you a symbol, of health, beauty, whatever it happens to be.)

Sometimes the symbols take effect by being disproportionately impressive, haunting and fascinating in their own right. Of this kind are the rites and pomps of religion. These "beauties of holiness" strengthen faith where it already exists and, where there is no faith, contribute to conversion. Appealing, as they do, only to the aesthetic sense, (Alan: So they're talking about ritualistic visual signs and so on, and parades.) they guarantee neither the truth nor the ethical value of the doctrines with which they have been, quite arbitrarily, associated. As a matter of plain historical fact, the beauties of holiness have often been matched and indeed surpassed by the beauties of unholiness. Under Hitler, for example, the yearly Nuremberg rallies were masterpieces of ritual and theatrical art.

Of course we saw the same thing with Red Square in the Soviet Union too, massive pageants and the rolling of the massive armaments industry, and again, the masses, the masses marching in step, of men who had lost their individuality by being in the military. That's one of the first things that the military teaches you, is that you're not an individual anymore. So you find that it's been well understood, well used. It works awfully well on the subconscious and very few folk can fail to be impressed in some way or another by these mass demonstrations, which the state is perfectly aware work so well on the people.

So I've always tried to make people think for themselves. And don't just attack religion either, by the way, because remember, man is a spiritual creature in some way or another. He's always asking all the questions as to the whys of things, and often the whys we're given simply aren't enough. We have to look further. But remember too, as they said too, Jesus said, the kingdom of God is within you. In other words, you have to look for it yourself. He's not talking to a crowd; he’s not saying it’s in all of you. He’s saying, he’s telling you there’s a path to thinking and finding out the answers for yourself. And I think that’s the only way any of these particular religions can possibly work, is thinking for yourselves, on your own path, and not simply taking all the precepts of a religion, all the doctrines and believing in them because you’re told to, even the things that don’t make sense to you; that’s rather silly of course.

So remember, think for yourselves on every possible thing, be careful what you buy, and don’t keep buying promises. Today too, the advertiser, even in pharmaceuticals, and even in the herbal industry, use the same techniques of giving you a lot of promises of utopia in you, that simply never come true. Whatever they’re going to sell you, it’s all basically based on hope, and they’re very expensive too.

Remember too and think about everything that you read and hear and you see. Think very, very carefully. Don’t simply take anything at face value, especially the media, or any of the stories that are certainly put out today by the media on some war or whatever. They’re all much the same, they never tell you the truth, NEVER tell you the truth of the wars being economic wars. And it’s not for countries to benefit, it’s for the big private international corporations that form the present new international feudal system along with the very old, old aristocracies, etc. You cannot believe anything that they tell you today. The people have always been useful idiots and it’s always from the bottom ranks that they get the masses into their big militaries, the cannon fodder, the pawns in the game. And nothing has changed from thousands of years ago to the present time on that matter. You take home your little gold tin medal at the end of it and that’s you, whether you lost a leg or whatever, or even your hope for living. It doesn’t matter, you’ve done what you were paid to do and that’s all you were paid to do. The big corporations end up with the resources that you helped to acquire for them, on their behalf, by using the taxpayers’ money of course. Nothing changes. It’s a disgusting system. And it’s far, far from democracy. And personally I cannot see democracy ever coming in because you’ll always have those organizations, powerful organizations with incredible amounts of wealth, that can network together, take over whole areas of information, and eventually even education, and indoctrinate all of you.

It’s a very difficult thing to find the truth today and you’ve got to leave no stone unturned. As I say too, remember that the West and big powerful bankers in the West financed the rise of the Soviets and also the rise of Adolf Hitler too. Don’t forget that all the so-called tyrants that we’ve been knocking down across the Middle East and Asia were put in by the West and they were their boys for a long, long time. The only problem is, the West wanted eventually all the resources, and of course there were other reasons too, by other outside countries that were highly interested in those particular regions, that are very powerful and very, very wealthy indeed too. So there’s always much, much more to something than is put across in the simplistic one-sided propaganda that we’re given.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 6, 2014 (#1447)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Most are Unable to Find Who Makes Up Their Mind"

© Alan Watt July 6, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 6, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 6th, 2014. Over the years on various radio broadcasts I mentioned many times the techniques used on mind control. Mind control is a very prevalent thing, more so today than ever before. But it's always been used in some form or another down through the ages. I've gone into even ancient religions, very ancient religions, and how they knew back then, working with the monarch, how they could control the public and give them the correct views of seeing their world by altering their perceptions of everything. Really the whys that things happen were suddenly changed into a religious viewpoint and by that method you could control them. Because by putting in taboos, along with the perception distortions, you could get them to behave in certain ways and never rebel and so on. Very common thing down through the ages that advisers to kings, and of course now to governments, have used to make sure that people are raised properly for control purposes.

Today, as I say, it's so… It's all-pervasive today. It's all over the place. And it starts with your education too. That was one of the primary reasons, by the way, that governments got into mandatory education. You can't get your subsequent propaganda to be instilled properly unless you get the basics instilled at early schooling. So it's all around us today. It's in movies. It's in novels. I've gone over this so many times, how novelists are even paid to insert the new updates, the politically correct ideas and beliefs and ways of looking at certain things in their novels. They get paid extra by the department of cultures, and every government has a Department of Culture, run by the government.

I've also talked about, even a few years ago, when voice-to-skull was used, electronically, in New York City. I read the article as it was printed a few years back, where they were installing these particular instruments on towers in New York and as people were passing by certain stores they could beam into your head, and you would hear it audibly, go into the store and buy whatever it happens to be. That was supposedly a test at the time to see how the public would react. But remember too, that nothing happens on that scale without government involvement because everything is licensed, including anybody else coming in to put mind control over on the public, has to be authorized by the government. So the government and the military-industrial complex would be involved in these experiments as well. They always have been of course, naturally.

We find with Wi-Fi today and with the microwave through all the air basically today, so many different frequencies, that it cannot only alter the way that we think, or even how we're thinking, or even if we can think at all in fact, they can switch you off, but they can also alter you biochemically as well, very easily, by specific frequencies that are targeted at certain cells on their frequencies in the human body. But people think that all this is happening today. Now, a great trick of media and even all the so-called fad, the fad, whatever fad you're into, whether it's popular mechanics or popular engineering or whatever it happens to be, popular electronics, you think they're all out there to give you the latest, the latest, the latest, and that's how it's presented to you. Nothing is further from the truth. Whatever you're allowed to know was always done first for the military boys, the military-industrial complex boys and what you've got afterwards is spinoffs. Often many, many… sometimes 20, 30, 40 years later the public are given some of the spinoffs, but it's always presented as though they're just now experimenting in this particular field. Nothing can be further from the truth. Always remember that.

So the idea is to make you believe that you're on the cutting-edge in your era, your time, your generation, of all there is to know. That's the first step. That's the first big lie to do with mind control. And that's what mind control is, making you believe that. And that's why it's harder of course to get through to those involved in academia because even many of those professors have no idea that all they've learned is really obsolete in various fields, very obsolete. And you'll never get that through their heads. Now, some eventually break through and understand what I've just told you, that they have been conned, and they rather despise it. But if they often break through then those who are watching them bring them up to a higher level and into the more secretive areas of things too. Then they're allowed into archives, real archives, not the ones that you might get access to, and they're given more pertinent information depending on their classification.

I've read from various authors over the past and the idea… I've done many up-to-date things as far as we are allowed to know; I've given a lot of information for modern times but it will definitely not be the latest by any long shot. But it's good to understand, and it's really imperative to understand how old these tricks are. And once in a while we get authors who are authorized to come out and tell, really, their own class, by published books, certain information that they can then use, again, in their own particular fields over on the general public. But it's interesting to get some of them and I've mentioned Aldous Huxley who classified himself along with his brother Julian as part of the scientific elite. There's a financial elite near the top, then there's a scientific elite and that also involves those higher professors in academia, some of them, not all of them, in fact a minority of them, really; the rest of them know what they're supposed to do in a PC fashion to get advancement in that field and so they don't rock the boat. How you get promotion in this world is by not asking questions, and really, what questions definitely not to ask. It's the same in politics. When the person runs and they get into politics for the first time they listen a lot, they agree with everyone who talks to them, their superiors, etc., but they never ask certain questions because that's how you get advancement. It's very much like Freemasonry, you never question an order from above, you simply obey it without question. So that's how things really work in this world.

Tonight I'll talk about, from Brave New World Revisited, the nonfiction version, where Huxley, I think in 1959 he wrote that one, when he went over his book, he revised his book from 1933, the fictional version, of how the future would be, to do with people who were completely controlled by governmental forces, by agencies that they would never know about or even understand. That's pretty well here today. But in 1959 he talked about how things would come in. And it's good to read these books because he shows you how old some of these sciences really are and how their updating of understanding of these sciences change along the way with certain people doing experimentation on the public. You'll find in Brave New World Revisited he talks about a particular Dr. Poetzl, he calls him. He says…

Dr. Poetzl, an Austrian neurologist, who had recently published a paper describing his experiments with the tachistoscope. (The tachistoscope is an instrument that comes in two forms -- a viewing box, into which the subject looks (Alan: You'll see them in very old movies, how would they would put these things over, kind of like binoculars, over their face and they would see images. But this particular type of viewer gave them a fraction of a second on each view, you see, so they were trying that back then, like the subliminal experimentation. So every advancement in science, remember, is immediately put to use for control purposes. Always remember that. So first they come out with forms of viewing scopes, and then of course immediately they have this tachistoscope, they called it…) (The tachistoscope is an instrument that comes in two forms -- a viewing box, into which the subject looks at an image that is exposed for a small fraction of a second; a magic lantern, (Alan: That was another name for the early pictures. You'd go to the picture house and they would show you, really, images on a screen basically, like a projector…) with a high-speed shutter, capable of projecting an image very briefly upon a screen.) In these experiments Poetzl required the subjects to make a drawing of what they had consciously noted of a picture exposed to their view in a tachistoscope. . . . He then turned his attention to the dreams dreamed by the subjects during the following night (Alan: Now most dreams, that's really where dreams come from. It's your present life and it goes into the subconscious, then what they call the great unconscious while you're sleeping, this mass of knowledge of all kinds stored back there, and it gets mushed around and so on and you get these dreams. And often you don't know what the dreams are, or you'll give them a magical significance. But in reality it's how your subconscious will interpret all the mass in this big sea turmoil of the complete unconscious where everything is stored.)

He then turned his attention to the dreams dreamed by the subjects during the following night. It was shown unmistakably that those details of the exposed picture which had not been noted by the subject (Alan: …that's consciously…) provided material for the construction of the dream. (Alan: So all the little bits of the pictures that were seen for a split-second on, say, the perimeters of the main images you were looking at, all have an effect on you, whether you know it or not. That's why high definition, by the way, is so important for control. Because you're getting a lot of subliminals through all of the background stuff, in very clear detail, even though consciously you won't remember it at the time. Now remember that Poetzl's experiments were in 1919 that this was done.)

With various modifications and refinements Poetzl's experiments have been repeated several times, (Alan: And he goes through the different people who have experimented with him…) most recently by Dr. Charles Fisher, who has contributed three excellent papers on the subject of dreams and "preconscious perception" (Alan: …it's called…) to the Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association. (Alan: And that's why psychoanalysis REALLY came up and big money went into it, again, by governmental forces, massive grants and so on, to study. Because they understood that they could use techniques, anything that could give them more control over the public was vitally important to those in power who want control, more and more control.) . . . Confirming Poetzl's findings, their studies have shown that people actually see and hear a great deal more than they consciously know they see and hear, and that what they see and hear without knowing it is recorded by the subconscious mind and may affect their conscious thoughts, feelings and behavior.

Pure science does not remain pure indefinitely. Sooner or later it is apt to turn into applied science and finally into technology. Theory modulates into industrial practice, knowledge becomes power, formulas and laboratory experiments undergo a metamorphosis, and emerge as the H-bomb. (Alan: Everything comes from theory.)…In the present case, Poetzl's nice little piece of pure science, and all the other nice little pieces of pure science in the field of preconscious perception, retained their pristine purity for a surprisingly long time. Then, in the early autumn of 1957, exactly forty years after the publication of Poetzl's original paper, it was announced that their purity was a thing of the past; they had been applied, they had entered the realm of technology. The announcement made a considerable stir, and was talked and written about all over the civilized world. And no wonder; for the new technique of "subliminal projection," as it was called, was intimately associated with mass entertainment, and in the life of civilized human beings mass entertainment now plays a part comparable to that played in the Middle Ages by religion.

In the Middle Ages religion put on, in fact that was almost all the entertainment you could have, as traveling licensed troupes went round village to village, town to town and they were given a charter by the king or queen, and they would put on passion plays to make sure that religion was foremost and that all morality that spun off from the play was supplied to the general public, and hopefully, and generally it worked. They would incorporate that behavior of the play into their own personal behavior and their morality, etc. That's why the more sex they push today – of course, it's incredible, it's everywhere, you can't watch anything without it – the more people will emulate that, and affairs skyrocket and everything else does too and marriages get dissolved; it's all done in a weaponized fashion. It's very perfect today. It's perfected.

I've also gone into Edward Bernays in pretty good detail over the years, where he was given authority by governments, and he worked with many US presidents, he lived a very long life and he was brought in all the time. He gave you the consumer society for Americans. He changed the habits of Americans, how they used their money, spent their money, what they just had to have, he told them what they just had to have. And he put the methods across, which actually worked very well with them; he got women to smoke and even drink certain booze and all the rest of it. It was all done through applied psychology, you might call it, behavioral psychology and adding to it a lot of sex appeal, etc. etc. But he also used his methods to get people into World War I in the US. It wasn't until about 15 years after the end of World War I that he and some others wrote a book that came out that boasted of how they had basically fooled a whole people into being pro-war when before that they were all against having the war in the first place.

Now, Huxley goes into the age of television and movies and so on and he says…

In such an age the announcement that Poetzl's pure science had been applied in the form of a technique of subliminal projection could not fail to arouse the most intense interest among the world's mass entertainees. (Alan: He also includes government too later on in the book.) For the new technique was aimed directly at them, and its purpose was to manipulate their minds without their being aware of what was being done to them. (Alan: And that's so important, you're not aware of what's being done to you, especially in entertainment, you see. That's why a lot of politically correct updates, just like a computer, are put across to your brain in methods of entertainment, where your guard is down.) By means of specially designed tachistoscopes words or images were to be flashed for a millisecond or less upon the screens of television sets and motion picture theaters during (not before or after) the program. (Alan: And they'd put across things like…) "Drink Coca-Cola" or "Light up a Camel" (Alan: …that's a smoke.) would be superimposed upon the lovers' embrace, the tears of the broken-hearted mother, and the optic nerves of the viewers would record these secret messages, their subconscious minds would respond to them and in due course they would consciously feel a craving for soda pop and tobacco. And meanwhile other secret messages would be whispered too softly, or squeaked too shrilly, for conscious hearing. (Alan: You will find that too even if you study the old movies for instance, the rather shrill sound that came across them. When the screaming was on, and there was a lot of fast talking going on in a high-pitched vein, you think you're missing certain things but you're not really. Other things are being flashed across in those particular times during those particular old movies, when you study them.)

In Britain, where the process of manipulating minds below the level of consciousness is known as "strobonic injection". . . (Alan: Britain is way ahead of other countries because as I mentioned before, it was important to use religion to modify the behavior of the general public, which ALLOWS them to be manipulated and controlled, that's the purpose of it, by the authorities. And religion worked together with the kings and queens, you see, who all wanted the same thing, which was power over the public and control and peace. That's still the same today; the governments definitely want more and more peace, but now they're trying to edge out religion. In Britain that was solved, that problem, by merging the head of the Church of England with the Monarch who also was in control of government; that was the idea behind it. So Britain was way ahead of other countries for centuries.)

Investigators have stressed the practical importance of creating the right psychological conditions for subconscious persuasion. A suggestion above the threshold of awareness is more likely to take effect when the recipient is in a light hypnotic trance, under the influence of certain drugs, or has been debilitated by illness, starvation, or any kind of physical or emotional stress. But what is true for suggestions above the threshold of consciousness is also true for suggestions beneath that threshold. In a word, the lower the level of a person's psychological resistance, the greater will be the effectiveness of strobonically injected suggestions. The scientific dictator of tomorrow will set up his whispering machines and subliminal projectors in schools and hospitals (children and the sick are highly suggestible), and in all public places where audiences can be given a preliminary softening up by suggestibility-increasing oratory or rituals.

Now, it's fascinating to see that the techniques today are beyond all of this because they can actually do it by frequency manipulation. They know exactly how the frequency within the brain, and how it works on the average person, the certain frequency range, very, very small range, and so pretty well everyone can be affected by it. It's quite simple. And now that we're all in this big massive field, that guys like Professor Persinger talk about today, who thinks it's all wonderful, for control purposes, then you can see how governments are incredibly interested in this, and don't forget the military-industrial complex. We're living in a feudal system today. It's a new feudal system where corporations are really the bosses, as they say, at least what you think are the bosses. Above them of course are the guys who manage all the money, because money runs everything in the system, I don't care what it is. So at the very top of the tree you have a few families involved in the lending and the collecting of cash.

Anyway, suggestibility is very important and your PRE-preparation, your preparation, really, for indoctrination. In other words, if you're brought up in a certain mindset, no matter what religion you're in, you'll always try to…

whatever information is fed to you is filtered to then agree with your present understanding via the religion that you get it through. If you believe in evolution you'll also alter it to fit your beliefs in evolution. You're already prepared, that's the important part, on how to accept something for yourself, so as you can have personal and mental stability for you. Anything that shocks that mental level for you, that happiness level for you, will really upset you. So therefore we avoid pain and seek pleasure; that's something else the present generation especially have been taught, that happiness is best all the time, if you can get it, and so we head for happiness all the time, which is a false way of living. It's impossible to really be happy all the time, unless you are on drugs all the time or you're being manipulated constantly by certain frequencies just for you. So again, this fake happiness thing was pushed out by Freud and so on. Getting the person cured means getting you back into society, working in the society that broke you down in the first place. Work like crazy, spend your money, to be happy, have lots of sex and supposedly you're cured. Which is nonsense.

I should mention too, as I've mentioned already actually, that if you're already prepared for something, or you're already in the fad or the lane for the particular event you're going to see or watch or listen to, whatever it happens to be, or you're sitting at home and you're already prepared for your particular hobby or belief or whatever it happens to be, you're prepared to believe a lot more by very slick salespeople. And you'll find them especially in, say, the Protestant religions were you're geared towards the belief, and if you want to make money and you're awfully good, and an extrovert too, you can get yourself into televangelism, incredibly lucrative, especially in the US. The audience is already there for you, they're prepared for you. You learn all the buzzwords and the praise God and hallelujah, etc., etc. And you learn the body language, how to put body language across very successfully, like any performer, in fact, stage performer, get the lighting properly done. And these guys in televangelist shows, the traveling ones too, have incredible Hollywood lighting experts come on, and sound guys, and the music comes in at a certain point and so on, the emotions are already heightened, and it works perfectly well. It's fantastic.

Politicians wish they could have this method too but we still tend to be a bit more on the lookout for politicians, etc. Then other folk are already geared for them, especially in the US, more than any other country. When they see the symbols… Symbols are important too, remember, for getting ideas across. When you use the right symbols of their country in political races, etc., they get all excited as though it's a real, like a boxing match or a football match, and it works perfectly well too for the slick, trained con man.

I should mention too, that guys like Cass Sunstein have been heavily used on secretive panels, working against what they call the counter movements in the US, to infiltrate and even use them and even create new ones in fact. For many years, even before he came along they were at this, the US government. Diffuse things; lead, say, the patriot movements off into sidelines, and always get them to vote for the next person that comes along. Because the US are more geared towards voting, and for the right guy who says the right things at the time. Of course they do something completely different once they're in office, but it doesn't matter. So it's a safety valve, it lets off the steam, by saying all the right things, and that's what politicians always know. They get the feel of the public, they listen to the gossip in the bars and the restaurants. Today of course they have it all at their fingertips with the Internet. They know what's happening in the public domain and they simply repeat it… I feel your pain, etc.… and they voice it during election time.

It's the same with those who are in the counter movements. They're infiltrated, and many of them actually were started up by those in control to make sure the countermovement goes off in a diffused direction basically. Always remember that. So if you're predisposed to something already don't be fooled by someone coming along saying the right things. It's the little things that don't make sense that you have to take NOTE of; that's so important. That's SO important. And if they go into the bizarre or the fanciful, then be very, very careful.

Now remember too, ritualistic movements, and parades, etc., are very, very important too for this. The same with rock concerts, open-air ones, where you see them going crazy, etc. Easy to manipulate mass audiences, and I went into that last week or the week before, on the kind of mass movements and how to control the masses, the crowd, etc., and how you lose your individuality by being part of the crowd. So he goes on to say here…

From the conditions under which we may expect subliminal suggestion to be effective we now pass to the suggestions themselves. In what terms should the propagandist address himself to his victims' subconscious minds? Direct commands ("Buy popcorn" or "Vote for Jones") and unqualified statements ("Socialism stinks" or "X's toothpaste cures halitosis") are likely to take effect only upon those minds that are already partial to Jones and popcorn, already alive to the dangers of body odors and the public ownership of the means of production. But to strengthen existing faith is not enough; the propagandist, if he is worth his salt, must create new faith, must know how to bring the indifferent and the undecided over to his side (Alan: …that's awfully important to understand that because you can be getting used and you don't even know it. So if you're undecided or indifferent to it you can get conned into going along with it.), must be able to mollify and perhaps even convert the hostile. To subliminal assertion and command he knows that he must add subliminal persuasion.

Above the threshold of awareness, one of the most effective methods of non-rational persuasion is what may be called persuasion-by-association. The propagandist arbitrarily associates his chosen product, candidate or cause with some idea, some image of a person or thing which most people, in a given culture, (Alan: That's most important because different cultures vary. In a given culture… so they put the right symbology there and by verbal speech or it can be through pictures or symbols. And a lot of symbology is used today, especially in the US where they've had far more indoctrination into the nation, the nation, the nation, than other countries that gave it all up a long time ago because they went through so many wars from the 1700s, or even before that, onwards.) in a given culture, unquestioningly regard as good. (Alan: Of course even when a country is NOT good anymore the image still stays in their mind that it IS good, especially when it's repeated over and over by people in authority.) Thus, in a selling campaign female beauty may be arbitrarily associated with anything from a bulldozer (Alan: …and it's true, they'll sell anything, cars, everything, with female beauty…) to a diuretic; in a political campaign patriotism may be associated with any cause from apartheid to integration, and with any kind of person, from a Mahatma Gandhi to a Senator McCarthy. Years ago, in Central America, I observed an example of persuasion-by-association which filled me with an appalled admiration for the men who had devised it. In the mountains of Guatemala the only imported art works are the colored calendars distributed free of charge by the foreign companies whose products are sold to the Indians. The American calendars showed pictures of dogs, of landscapes, of young women in a state of partial nudity. But to the Indian (Alan: …who live there in the country…) dogs are merely utilitarian objects, landscapes are what he sees only too much of, every day of his life, and half-naked blondes are uninteresting, perhaps a little repulsive. American calendars were, in consequence, far less popular than German calendars; for the German advertisers had taken the trouble to find out what the Indians valued and were interested in. I remember in particular one masterpiece of commercial propaganda. It was a calendar put out by a manufacturer of aspirin. At the bottom of the picture one saw the familiar trademark on the familiar bottle of white tablets. Above it were no snow scenes or autumnal woods, no cocker spaniels or bosomy chorus girls. No -- the wily Germans had associated their pain-relievers with a brightly colored and extremely lifelike picture of the Holy Trinity sitting on a cumulus cloud and surrounded by St. Joseph, the Virgin Mary, assorted saints and a large number of angels. The miraculous virtues of acetyl salicylic acid were thus guaranteed, in the Indians' simple and deeply religious minds, by God the Father and the entire heavenly host.

This kind of persuasion-by-association is something to which the techniques of subliminal projection seem to lend themselves particularly well. (Alan: In other words, you're predisposed to a certain thing. And today every people are so well understood and studied and studied and studied over and over again, even the changes in the culture are constantly given to you, and studied too, to see how they really take effect. So the advertisers who market for big corporations and products also work for governments too, work on us all the time. And too, the military-industrial complex, as I say, are heavily involved in ALL of these areas.) In a series of experiments carried out at New York University, under the auspices of the National Institute of Health, it was found that a person's feelings about some consciously seen image could be modified by associating it, on the subconscious level, with another image, or, better still, with value-bearing words.

Now, it's interesting, that, because today it's gone even further with neuroscience and neurolinguistics, what they used to call at one time psycholingual techniques as well. You'll find that great hypnotists like Brown, Derren Brown in Britain, use these techniques too. If you watch how he works on his subjects he spaces certain words, and they're always particular words, often highly symbolic words too; in other words, they create images in the mind. And he'll also, as he's saying certain things, use gestures of his body and his hands. You see Obama doing it too because he was trained for his speeches in these techniques as well. With Obama he will say something, and in a measured pace – he's a good reader; you see, all these politicians do today is read what their scriptwriters write for them – and they match it with the gestures. So when he mentions certain other political rivals' names, he'll space it in a certain way, slightly turn with his arm crooked you might say across his chest, and he'll do almost a karate chop movement with his hand. That literally means to cut someone off, this is a bad person, cut them off. Many gestures like that, it's a perfected science today. So you're being constantly manipulated by everything you watch today. Nothing is spontaneous. Nothing comes out of the person's mouth, in a high level of power, without being really rehearsed and written for them by specialists. And neurolinguistics is very important.

So he talks about value-bearing words…

Thus, when associated, on the subconscious level, with the word "happy," a blank expressionless face would seem to the observer to smile, to look friendly, amiable, outgoing. (Alan: So again, regardless of what you're actually seeing, they can also change it by what you're hearing, just by associating it with word association, happy, so you will subconsciously, in your mind, put on a happier face than the glum one that you see.) When the same face was associated, also on the subconscious level, with the word "angry," it took on a forbidding expression, and seemed to the observer to have become hostile and disagreeable. (Alan: They use these techniques too in the media when they're trying to blacken a person's name or a group's name; you'll see the same kind of thing happening. And by the way that they're saying something, and you actually see the little clips they'll give you of a person or the people involved, you're immediately given the opinion you're supposed to have OF them, because your mind will follow the words too, written by the spaced tone of the person giving it to you, a person in authority.)

(To a group of young women, it also came to seem very masculine (Alan: …if a person got angry.) -- whereas when was associated with "happy," they saw the face as belonging to a member of their own sex. (Alan: …their own gender.) Fathers and husbands, please take note.) For the commercial and political propagandist, these findings, it is obvious, are highly significant. If he can put his victims into a state of abnormally high suggestibility, if he can show them, while they are in that state, the thing, the person or, through a symbol, the cause he has to sell, and if, on the subconscious level, he can associate this thing, person or symbol with some value-bearing word or image, he may be able to modify their feelings and opinions without their having any idea of what he is doing. It should be possible, according to an enterprising commercial group in New Orleans, to enhance the entertainment value of films and television plays by using this technique.

(Alan: This is, remember, an old book, and it's way more advanced today. I've also mentioned too, that in one of the Latin American countries, I think it was Brazil, they came out, the big companies that were designing all the soap operas, and they were getting paid by the government to insert all things like contraception and even abortion and so on like that, changing the people's opinions of things, through the dramas. They talked about how effective it had been because they were taking note of the increase in abortions etc., etc. And it works awfully well.)

People like to feel strong emotions . . . (Alan: …when you're being entertained, naturally you do. In fact, the better the entertainer or actor the more you're going to like them. That's why it's hard to find good actors today. They're like peas in a pod – Hollywood decides what's a good actor – and they all look much the same, facially, male or female, it doesn't matter, and they don't really have the great character acting abilities of the actors of the past.) . . . For example, in the film version of A Farewell to Arms, the death of the heroine in childbirth might be made even more distressing than it already is by subliminally flashing upon the screen, again and again, during the playing of the scene, such ominous words as "pain," "blood" and "death." Consciously, the words would not be seen; but their effect upon the subconscious mind might be very great and these effects might powerfully reinforce the emotions evoked, on the conscious level, by the acting and the dialogue. If, as seems pretty certain, subliminal projection can consistently intensify the emotions felt by moviegoers, the motion picture industry may yet be saved from bankruptcy -- that is, if the producers of television plays don't get there first.

In the light of what has been said about persuasion-by-association and the enhancement of emotions by subliminal suggestion, let us try to imagine what the political meeting of tomorrow will be like. (Alan: And this was written, remember, in 1959.) The candidate (if there is still a question of candidates) (Alan: Because eventually, we do know… He already knew then that the Club of Rome, that came along a bit later, and others, had already decided, the precursor to the Club of Rome had decided, the same bunch by the way, that democracy wouldn't work and they'd have to bring in authoritarian systems. That's what we have under the guise of the war on terrorism, etc; it's all behavior modification. But anyway, he goes on to say that if there's still candidates...), or the appointed representative of the ruling oligarchy (Alan: …and that's more like what we have today.) will make his speech for all to hear. Meanwhile the tachistoscopes, the whispering and squeaking machines, the projectors of images so dim that only the subconscious mind can respond to them, will be reinforcing what he says by systematically associating the man and his cause with positively charged words and hallowed images, (Alan: That's what you REALLY have today, especially… It's great to watch the ones in the US.) and by strobonically injecting negatively charged words and odious symbols whenever he mentions the enemies of the State or the Party. (Alan: That's a perfected technique today. Very few folk notice it. But I study everything I see, I always have.) In the United States brief flashes of Abraham Lincoln (Alan: ...and it's true enough, "government by the people", he says…) and the words "government by the people" will be projected upon the rostrum. (Alan: …as long as you put the right symbols in there it has the desired effect on the people that are already conditioned for it, preconditioned.) In Russia the speaker will, of course, (Alan: …this is during the Cold War…) be associated with glimpses of Lenin, with the words "people's democracy" (Alan: Democracy was a fairly recent term, by the way, used by governments, especially by the US, a much more recent term, when it's supposed to be a Republic but the people have forgotten all about it. But it's been merged with the ex-Soviet system to create the new system for the future. That's of course what the Reece Commission came out with in the US, the commission that was ordered by the Congress to go into the foundations and why they were pushing all the far left movements and funding them inside the US, and even organizing them and training them. And these big foundations, charitable foundations, the biggest ones, actually told the Reece Commission guys at the top, Norman Dodd was one of them, their orders came from the White House – and regardless of those apparently in control of the White House this went on and on – And their job was to merge that of the Soviet system with that of the US until basically it was seamless. And that's what's happened since then. Huxley knew this of course. And it's interesting here, he says…) . . . Because all this is still safely in the future (Alan: in 1959...), we can afford to smile. Ten or twenty years from now, it will probably seem a good deal less amusing. For what is now merely science fiction will have become everyday political fact. (Alan: It's way beyond all of that too.)

Poetzl was one of the portents which, when writing Brave New World, I somehow overlooked. There is no reference in my fable to subliminal projection. It is a mistake of omission which, if I were to rewrite the book today, I should most certainly correct.

And remember too, that it's way beyond what he's telling you here. Because the Pentagon even came out a few years ago, and I read it from their own papers, that they had different types of, they called it, viruses – interesting term – because they could project certain, through the pixels and the groups of pixels on the screen and colors and so on, they could actually affect the way that your brain will literally work. They could trigger certain chemicals to turn off or on, and so on. And they even said they could do such a thing, just by influencing the brain in this way, give you a heart attack if need be! Quite fascinating stuff. I really knew when the big push came on for high definition, and when governments ordered the companies to produce these high-definition TV sets, that was part of it; it was a very important part for massive, more perfected control purposes. Everyone now is completely hypnotized by television, the ones who have these big screens with the high pixel rate and so on, high definition.

Now Huxley, he talks as well about Hypnopaedia; it was a big thing at one time. You still find a lot of partial quackery involved in Hypnopaedia, where by listening to tapes in your sleep, the idea was it could teach you anything. Of course the great slick salesman could convince anyone that it could cure anything during your sleep, and make you learn anything, like foreign languages, everything, when you're absolutely asleep. Such techniques only work on certain people and to a very minimal extent actually. But now with electronic manipulation even during your sleep they can certainly work, and I mean direct-to-your-skull basically, inside your head. But back then, as I say, they hadn't got into that much at all, at least not openly. They have definitely gone into it I should say but they haven't done it openly at all. But he says here…

In the Brave New World (Alan: in the fictional version...), no citizens belonging to the lower castes ever gave any trouble. (Alan: Well, number one they were specially bred, remember, genetically bred to be of the IQ level for the particular job they had in mind. So those with the lower repetitive jobs were much lower down on the caste system and the intellect system, and they were given lots of entertainment regardless. But he said, why wouldn't they rebel or cause trouble…) Why? Because, from the moment he could speak and understand what was said to him, every lower-caste child was exposed to endlessly repeated suggestions, night after night, during the hours of drowsiness and sleep. (Alan: As I say, just change this over to electronic stimulation, directly into your head…) These suggestions were "like drops of liquid sealing wax, drops that adhere, incrust, incorporate themselves with what they fall on, till finally the rock is all one scarlet blob. Till at last the child's mind is these suggestions and the sum of these suggestions is the child's mind. (Alan: And as I say, remember, that's all done at school too today, that's imperative in every country, for control purposes over the people. When I say the people it's really for all… they see you all… See, the greatest fear of governments is the individual, so they try to create you all the same, standardize you all to be the same.) And not the child's mind only. The adult's mind too -- all his life long. The mind that judges and desires and decides -- made up of these suggestions. But these suggestions are our suggestions (Alan: …they're not ours…) -- suggestions from the State. . . ."

To date, so far as I know, hypnopaedic suggestions have been given by no state more formidable than Tulare County, and the nature of Tulare's hypnopaedic suggestions to lawbreakers is unexceptionable. (Alan: That was a prison experiment.) If only all of us, and not only the inmates of the Woodland Road Camp, could be effectively filled, during our sleep, with love and compassion for all! No, it is not the message conveyed by the inspirational whisper that one objects to; it is the principle of sleep-teaching by governmental agencies. Is hypnopaedia the sort of instrument that officials, delegated to exercise authority in a democratic society, ought to be allowed to use at their discretion? In the present instance they are using it only on volunteers and with the best intentions. (Alan: That was way back then.) But there is no guarantee that in other cases the intentions will be good or the indoctrination on a voluntary basis. (Alan: Today it's not voluntary at all.) Any law or social arrangement which makes it possible for officials to be led into temptation is bad. Any law or arrangement which preserves them from being tempted to abuse their delegated power for their own advantage, or for the benefit of the State or of some political, economic or ecclesiastical organization, is good. Hypnopaedia, if it is effective, would be a tremendously powerful instrument in the hands of anyone in a position to impose suggestions upon a captive audience. A democratic society is a society dedicated to the proposition that power is often abused and should therefore be entrusted to officials only in limited amounts and for limited periods of time.

(Alan: Now you're in a state of perpetual war, under the guise of terrorism, and you're going to live your whole life… generations will live their lives in this now; it's never going to go away. Everything's changed. And it's not simple hypnopaedia that's used, it's directly to your skull because you're in a field of Wi-Fi. And these techniques have NOT been overlooked by any means, and they have been well exploited, and they're getting better all the time. We're all enveloped in this massive field now of electronic impulses, that did not occur in nature. No government, especially today, would ever fail to use or abuse these powers. Always remember that. It's so important to understand that part. What's interesting too about what he was talking about back in 1959…)

In this context an article by Theodore X. Barber, "Sleep and Hypnosis," which appeared in The Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis for October, 1956, is most enlightening. Mr. Barber points out that there is a significant difference between light sleep and deep sleep. In deep sleep the electroencephalograph records no alpha waves; in light sleep alpha waves make their appearance. In this respect light sleep is closer to the waking and hypnotic states (in both of which alpha waves are present) than it is to deep sleep. A loud noise will cause a person in deep sleep to awaken. A less violent stimulus will not arouse him, but will cause the reappearance of alpha waves. Deep sleep has given place for the time being to light sleep. A person in deep sleep is unsuggestible. But when subjects in light sleep are given suggestions, they will respond to them, Mr. Barber found, in the same way that they respond to suggestions when in the hypnotic trance.

And that's interesting too, because remember that with the heavy aerial spraying and all the electromagnetic waves that they're using along with it sometimes, you'll find that people report all kinds of things, an increase in sleeplessness and so on. In other words, you're closer to a different sleep state, and if you're closer to the wakening state then any electronically stimulated suggestions will definitely have more effect upon you too. And I mean straight into your skull basically, or into your brain through the means they really have been working on for an awful long time, an awful long time. Because remember, we're made up of nerves and nerve endings, neurons and so on and they all have electrical currents, minute ones, tiny electrical currents but within certain frequency ranges for different tissues, and they know them all exactly now. And they can send them out exactly to turn switches on and off basically in your brain; and I've gone over this in the past before in other talks. He says...

Many of the earlier investigators of hypnotism made similar experiments. In his classical History, Practice and Theory of Hypnotism, first published in 1903, Milne Bramwell records that "many authorities claim to have changed natural sleep into hypnotic sleep. According to Wetterstrand, it is often very easy to put oneself en rapport with sleeping persons, especially children. . . . Wetterstrand thinks this method of inducing hypnosis of much practical value and claims to have often used it successfully." Bramwell cites many other experienced hypnotists (including such eminent authorities as Bernheim, Moll and Forel) to the same effect. Today an experimenter would not speak of "changing natural into hypnotic sleep." All he is prepared to say is that light sleep (as opposed to deep sleep without alpha waves) is a state in which many subjects will accept suggestions as readily as they do when under hypnosis. For example, after being told, when lightly asleep, that they will wake up in a little while, feeling extremely thirsty, many subjects will duly wake up with a dry throat and a craving for water. The cortex may be too inactive to think straight; but it is alert enough to respond to suggestions and to pass them on to the autonomic nervous system. (Alan: And this is old stuff. They're way beyond all of this today. But they use all of this knowledge in the present day as well, even when it's electronically stimulated.)

As we have already seen, the well-known Swedish physician and experimenter, Wetterstrand, was especially successful in the hypnotic treatment of sleeping children. In our own day Wetterstrand's methods are followed by a number of pediatricians, who instruct young mothers in the art of giving helpful suggestions to their children during the hours of light sleep. By this kind of hypnopaedia children can be cured of bed wetting and nail biting . . . (Alan: …and so on, so he claims anyway, here. But as I say, they're way beyond all of that today.)

For a would-be dictator, the moral of all this is plain. Under proper conditions, hypnopaedia actually works -- works, it would seem, about as well as hypnosis. Most of the things that can be done with and to a person in hypnotic trance can be done with and to a person in light sleep. Verbal suggestions can be passed through the somnolent cortex to the midbrain, the brain stem and the autonomic nervous system. If these suggestions are well conceived and frequently repeated, the bodily functions of the sleeper can be improved or interfered with, new patterns of feeling can be installed and old ones modified, posthypnotic commands can be given, slogans, formulas and trigger words deeply ingrained in the memory. Children are better hypnopaedic subjects than adults, and the would-be dictator will take full advantage of the fact.

Now remember, as I say, your later propagandic indoctrination will not work properly unless the basic settings for them to take have been instilled in childhood through early education. That's why it was so important to get people into early education, and even kindergarten and so on; the earlier the better. And the earlier in fact… When the government says, we're making them more sociable, to each other, more social… by getting them to mix with each other at a very young age, government's really behind it all, wanting them all to be the same, the same, the standardization is what they mean, and all ready to take the same propaganda of the future instantly without question so they'll all have the same opinions about things. In other words, their indoctrinations are working and their updates are working properly on them. That's what it's all about.

Whenever anything is said to you from authority figures at the top, and it's put through by law, is mandated by law, be very wary. Always question things. Because there's always a good reason, that's the one that you're given, and then there's the real reason, which you're never given. But there is always a real reason, never forget that. People forget these things all the time but it's imperative you remember these things.

What's interesting too is that Huxley touches on another part, between the difference of the indoctrination of the general public, that's now called civilians by the way, and the politicians and the authority figures that run us all. He touches on that too. He says…

Children of nursery-school and kindergarten age will be treated to hypnopaedic suggestions during their afternoon nap. (Alan: As I say, today it's much more advanced in fact; they don't need to have tape recorders playing or anything else; it's electronically done.) For older children and particularly the children of party members -- the boys and girls who will grow up to be leaders, administrators and teachers -- there will be boarding schools, in which an excellent day-time education will be supplemented by nightly sleep-teaching. In the case of adults, special attention will be paid to the sick. As Pavlov demonstrated many years ago, strong-minded and resistant dogs become completely suggestible after an operation or when suffering from some debilitating illness. (Alan: Do you understand why all these guys existed in the past? It wasn't because they were simply curious. They were getting well paid by those in control, and those who want control for the future, including Pavlov.) Our dictator will therefore see that every hospital ward is wired for sound.

Because it’s true. That’s how cults work too, remember. A person who is feeling lonely and lost in the world and hopeless is completely vulnerable to the slick guys out there, and cult leaders understand this perfectly well. So no matter what the condition or how they’re dressed or whatever it is, they get love-bombed. When they walk into one of these cults they’re brought in and everyone is right over them as though they’re special, oh, they’re special, and they feel that for the first time they’re wanted by people and needed and loved by everybody, a complete love-bombing. But then comes the rules, and they go along with them because they’re getting a benefit from the love-bombing, acceptance. And the rules state that you get very little sleep, or you get up very early in the morning and you work hard during the day and so on, and only a certain amount of caloric intake, to get you weak, so the suggestions take a more powerful control over you much more easily and it’s very hard to break away afterwards. These things are perfectly well understood by all government authorities at the top, the specialists who work for them.

Now, that’s all I have time for today, unfortunately. I’m putting in my well pump right now and time is against me, the weather is against me. And finances are always against me actually. But I should remind you too before I go off, that it’s good if you can donate once in a while to me too, more regularly if possible, and it doesn’t matter how much. Because it helps me to tick over. I don’t sell advertising. I don’t have shares in all the products that are going to cure you or make you live forever, or stop you from getting irradiated to death or whatever it happens to be. I’m not into the slickster conology, as I call it. I simply give you information. And many folk have used this. Many hosts use this information too. Other ones put it into their book forms as well. And I get nothing back from them either. But anyway, it’s good if you can help me out too because I’m trying to help you out, and if nothing else another generation to take over and carry this kind of light forward, as we get increasingly dark.

Because that’s what’s happening today. We’re going into a darkened age of total control and it’s so perfected that the public think they’re free. Even when they’re losing rights all the time they think they’re free. And they accept every part of the slavery by the benefits they see they’re getting from it; they accept being tracked and traced everywhere with their cell phones, because of the fun they can have on the phone. It’s rather sad isn’t it? Who would’ve thought a long time ago that they’d give up everything, including something that people had rebelled and fought and had revolutions for in the past, for freedom, personal freedom and safety and security, which was independence from authorities, and they’re giving it all back again so easily, through entertainment and fun. It’s so convenient, isn’t it?

So if you can help me out financially I’d really appreciate it. Because things cost a lot here. I’ve got all these sites up and I pay for the big satellite feed; it’s more expensive than cable, way more expensive. And I know for a fact, through the emails, etc., that people all over the planet are happy with the information I’m putting out and using the information too. So it would be good to get some kind of reward back to help me tick along and at least eat a bit better than I already am. So thanks for listening in and from Hamish and myself – Hamish, remember, is my dog – in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 13, 2014 (#1448)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"The Standardized Society
Eliminates Variety,
Individualism Must Mend
Or Go 'round the Bend,
Past the Meridian
Into Oblivion"
© Alan Watt July 13, 2014

Title/Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 13, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 13th, 2014. I hope you’re all succeeding to adapt to all the new normals which have been put into place over the last few years. Actually, it’s been a lot longer. We’re always getting new normals as the masters who plan the future decide to train us into acceptance of things, which we used to not accept basically, from massive weather, precise weather modification, which is daily today; some areas are destined for famine and other places are destined for massive floods. We see this especially in Canada, and Ontario, where even Saskatchewan and different places, Ontario had floods and so on. Massive downpours… which ties in with us being, especially where I’m living here up towards Sudbury, you find that we’re on a jet stream and it loops right where I am, comes up through the Chicago area and it loops right where I am.

And in all the documentation about geo-engineering, as they like to call it, they talk about using the jet streams. Loading doses are put in it where it loops and therefore they get heavy weather modification – that’s where I am, lots of rain here. In the winter now it’s the masses of snow, more snow than we used to get. And that’s the new normal. And I accept that will be the way for the rest of my life here – if I stayed of course, I don’t really want to because you get maybe one good sunny day now out of five if you’re lucky. But anyway, in other parts of the US they’re getting massive droughts. Well these areas of course will encourage mass evacuations over many years as people move out of them.

Years and years ago they talked about how to get populations to move out, for sustainability. Today it’s the Millennium Project/Agenda 21, many new names for it, Smart Growth, etc. It’s all the same thing. The reason they give them so many names is to confuse you. When you start to learn the one major name they actually change them quite commonly and quite often. So we’re trained to adapt to changes. People will come to decisions, most folk, about even moving out of areas. When it gets too bad, too much drought, too much wet, whatever, too many mosquitoes where I am because of the incredible amounts of rain water, and you'll find that people will gradually adapt and simply move. Subconsciously they don't even know they're adapting, they just know that things are bad and they want to move. That's how it's done.

A long time ago, back in the 50s even, they talked about how they would get people to move out of concentrated areas, or even massive rural areas. The United Nations has written about it too. They said in the future only the very, very wealthy, only a few very, very wealthy people will eventually live in the country, the rest will be concentrated into selected big city-states basically. And that's where they're pushing all of this. And way back then, a long time ago, they talked about either burning them out, and different methods of doing it, or even diverting water supplies in the dry areas so that they'd have to move; they can always do it. But today of course it's done by the fantastically well engineered and improved weather modification, which is a daily ritual up where I am. I watch them doing it every day. Especially in the mornings, it's interesting to watch them. But they've got rather callous now and they do it all the time, even throughout the whole day and at night as well. And if you ever see a full moon, once in a while you'll see them doing it under the moon as well at nighttime. So this is the massive project to alter the climate, which it's done awfully successfully.

As I say, the drier areas will get more and more drought, as they withhold the rain. And remember too, they admitted in all the HAARP projects, and there's many different stations of HAARP across the world today, they can alter the jet stream's directions and take clouds and so on away from your area, quite easily, and even bring the jet stream right down to the ground level, which it never did in nature before. So we're living in a high-tech scientific manipulative society and the folk don't really know what's happening. And they will never know because the mainstream will never, ever come out and tell them what's really going on. That's not what it's there for. But folk never clue into that. They're addicted to what they think is information and they tune into their mainstream news, every day, to get the latest updates on wars etc. etc., the economy, the Dow Jones, which makes no sense to anybody, and that's what their world consists of.

But anyway, you're getting trained into austerity, as I said many years ago, that was the agenda, the post-consumer society. Because the big think tanks which worked for the big boys, and still do, so many of them, published their findings a long time ago, still do publish the updates on them, to see how we're adapting. And they have all the statistics to prove what they're talking about, etc. Masses of information they have today at their fingertips, at the keyboard, and they talk and discuss and debate how it falls in with their plans. Is it working properly? How can they improve their plans, get us to accept more quickly or adapt more quickly? And the mainstream, again, takes those suggestions and psychologically indoctrinates us into going along with things. Remember that the World Trade Organization was set up a long time ago to really bring in a global society, run in a scientific manner, to benefit the few at the top that finance everything, and where your taxes all go to to pay off debts, etc. So nothing's really changed in that respect but there's a massive scientific elite underneath them which makes it all come into being, on behalf of those who rule over them. And it's working awfully well.

You're being trained into austerity. Your food is up on the global market today and it's going to be expensive to get good protein in the future, except for the awful GMO soya stuff nonsense that sterilize you and give you cancers and all the rest of it. That's just the truth of it. It's not that I'm giving you bad news. I don't dwell on these things and get terrified and neurotic about them. I simply accept what the big boys talk about at the think tanks and the big foundations and know they will implement them and that's basically it. You're living in a football match in a sense. You're the spectators and spectators at a football match come away either feeling good or sad depending on who won, what team won. But in this game of course there's no point in complaining about it, just bitching about it, because there's only one side with an agenda; the other team has no agenda at all. The other team, really, is you. You complain and you bitch but you feel powerless, and that's the big problem. When you start organizations up they're so quickly infiltrated, taken over, and before you know it some of them even are pushing the same agendas that the big boys want.

Because you always use existing crowds, or groups. As Bernays said, don't necessarily create new ones, use what's already there, take them over and lead them up the garden path. And that's how it's really done. The Communists of course knew Bernays awfully well; he had a lot of connections with all sides of course. The Communists in the USA had many front groups and they were comprised of already existing organizations; many of them were Christian organizations and didn't even know they were all being used.

Austerity was planned long before the World Trade Organization, with the signatories of all your countries signed on to it. They knew there was going to be massive austerity and job losses and so on after they gave all your businesses to China. They also knew, and kept it quiet for a long time, that your tax money would transport whole factories over there and pay for them setting up in China. Your factories are international corporations; they'll take money from everywhere, and they do. They're not yours. It's interesting to see even American companies that make trucks and things in China, and elsewhere, and they adapt their ads from the American with his Stetson on, getting out of his big, big truck that pulls a tree out of the ground, etc., in the ad that is, because it doesn't really happen in reality that easily, and how they adapt it to other cultures. It's quite funny to watch. They use the same patriotic thing depending on the country, they adapt it to the country, and it sells just the same. So you've got international companies being financed to go abroad to China and set up there and sell the stuff back to you, even though you've been basically supporting them with corporate welfare taxes and so on for an awful long time. So it doesn't really matter.

But you're always told to support your country. Because patriotism is something, a very powerful force to use; leaders have known that since ancient times to the present. Today it's even better because you're getting constantly bombarded in certain countries with patriotic themes, that are snuck into movies and so on and so on. And people in the good times, when things are better and your currency is worth a few bucks more, in purchasing power that is – than it is today, it's really dropped like crazy, it's still dropping like a stone – then it's easier to be patriotic. It's only when money really starts to fail in certain countries and things are going sky high in prices that they have to work overtime to keep the patriotic angle working. That's why in the US especially, since they are the main army for the world order, and it's their tax money that pays for it all, they have to try and keep all the movies churned out, and the Pentagon is involved in so many fictional movies with all the themes incorporated within it.

Don't forget that all information out there, especially funded information through movies – and they all get your tax money to back them up by the way, if there are politically correct themes in them – that's how you get your propaganda inserted into you, mainly through fiction. People, when it's given by politicians, they tend to ignore the politicians; they've heard it all before. But in movies your defenses are down because you're so convinced you're being just entertained. Down come your guards and you're being indoctrinated, because you're following the characters in the movie and you're identifying with them. Then they slip in the PC stuff, all the sexual stuff, which constantly is changed as times are changed and you're programmed to go to the next step, and the next step, and the next step.

It's been awfully successful. Even Yuri Bezmenov back in the 1970s, the ex-KGB spy, basically, or operative, he worked in the cultural change department for foreign countries, especially the US and some parts of Europe and India. He mentioned that it had been so successful, in the 1970s, that the destruction of the old American culture, through their indoctrination, through movies and fiction and so on, that it was almost all over back then. You find too that even Brzezinski talks about that, and Kissinger too, how during the Cold War it was much, much easier to get the West, Europe and the States, etc., on board in the Cold War. Today it's much, much harder, even the Cold War is over. They have to do a lot more indoctrination to get them going rah-rah-rah, and paying up for all these wars across the Middle East and Asia etc., and the ones still to come.

So we're constantly being tampered with and manipulated with and so on. Very few folk, as I say, really think through things, as to why the things are changing, and prices are going up. They simply adapt; they might bitch a little bit. The lower classes are hit first of all, but the lower classes are bombarded with the cheapest entertainment, and they're really addicted to it all, that that's part of their escape. In some areas it's lots of drugs along with that too, and that's been working awfully well. Remember, the boys a long time ago, back in the 30s even, talked about drugging the populations; Big Pharma could be involved for the legal drugs that would drug them, make them kind of happy or out of it, you know, most of the time, and the illegal drugs would do the rest. So it's quite interesting to see the merger of the two of them as they decriminalize various drugs in certain areas of the world and in some of the states in the US too. It's quite funny to watch it. Because it's all done for a purpose and the purpose is to make you accept more readily the changes you're going through. Because if you can't fight anything or beat anything or change anything, and you're getting hard up, more and more hard up, you can always have that escapism. And it works awfully well.   It's been well and truly tried in the past, when the US and Britain especially – actually it was a clique that ran the US and Britain – dropped all their bales of opium into China in the 1800s and conquered China that way. It works everywhere in fact, the same way.

I’ve given many talks on techniques that are used on us, and propaganda, all kinds. Very skillful propaganda is used, all the time, through all sources of information and media. Governments are famous for it of course; naturally they have lots of skillful think tanks working for them. They use the experts to put it across to you. We’re indoctrinated through school and universities, and all the politically correct updates to change our behavior and what our masters see is the beneficent nature, what we’re supposed to adopt for the future, to make it easier for them to rule over us of course, naturally. But also to destroy old culture, as that’s one of the main goals as well.

Old culture had more rights for the individual. The individual would stand up for them, in every situation; they didn’t need a crowd necessarily. But that’s gradually disappearing as they’re being altered themselves through many different methods and avenues they don’t even suspect. The average person today is assailed by a number of skillful propaganda actions, acting upon your system. There’s new methods of probing and upsetting your subconscious mind as well. So that you’re living in a constant state of tension and fear in many ways, which you’re unable to dominate anymore as you used to be able to do it. And it also clouds your thinking ability as well. You’ve been forced into this game that the masters want you to believe in. And that’s what’s so important.

Because many years ago I knew, when the wars started and so on, I would avoid even looking at news articles. I knew the overall agenda, the real reasons behind the agendas of war. I just simply had to read the big masters, who were involved financially, who wanted pipelines, things like that and I didn’t have to see… or listen… It was like listening to an old football match on the radio as you get a blow-by-blow account of what’s happening; that’s all the propaganda you’re getting. And I purposely avoided it, the radio or through mainstream media as well that would all go along with the same propaganda. I would avoid it because they would try to interfere with your logical assumption of what’s really going on. So today it’s very hard for you to avoid that altogether and people will have their ability for critical thinking overcome and they’re dominated by the masters’ method. It’s working well upon them of course and they live in a constant state of fear.

Fear is awfully important for rapid change. That’s why especially since 9/11 they’ve ramped up the whole fear aspect. You never even had that during the Cold War, for instance, when you were supposed to be going to be annihilated at any minute, every day. Today it’s constant fear, constant fear, and people are scared of everything basically, the economy, more wars to come, the present wars; they’ve got this terrorism. As I’ve mentioned before, reading from the Army documentation on it, their own magazines, they said, this war is to last forever, the war on terror will last forever, folks. And it’s really upon you to make sure that you go through all the changes that are planned, that are already underway but also the ones they have planned for the future too, and if you don’t comply you’ll be called the terrorist, as they expand the meaning of what a terrorist is.

Direct propaganda, I should mention too, is used in totalitarian states; the state is the only source of propaganda, no one else is allowed into the game. And it doesn’t work too well there because everyone knows there must be other parts of the story, or sides to the story, therefore they’re rather skeptical. But in so-called democracies, groups can actually take over, which happened a long time ago, the whole media enterprise and the movie industry and so on, and find fantastic methods to put it across, their propaganda. It seems to be coming from different sources so it must be true. But really it’s all from the same agreed-upon source; that’s how it is. So it’s much, much easier in a democracy for any particular, very powerful wealthy group to take over all propaganda, put it across in a slick fashion, that appears from many sources, so it must be true. So democracies definitely are weaker from that point of view.

So we have people who use techniques of propaganda in democracies and they’re all-powerful. It’s a powerful aristocracy. Bernays touched on it too in his various writings on propaganda when he said that the power in the hands of the propagandist – in other words, the manipulators of the mind basically, who use your normal instincts and motivations, and they can use them against you without you even knowing about it or why you’re buying things or doing things or changing your mind – they have the real power. The good ones are really sought after by all the big democracies; they have whole think tanks staffed with people who are trained in this stuff.

A long time ago the nations realized they were caught in a Catch-22 situation, a paradox in a sense. One of the main principles of having a nation, a sovereign nation, is the ability to defend itself. That’s always abused and you go on the offensive at different times in your history. But you’ll find too that as early as World War I they knew the cost of war, total war they call it, was just too incredibly much for any one nation to do on its own. So they formed the various leagues, etc., the League of Nations and the United Nations, and NATO and the transatlantic pact and things like that. So to share the burden of the financial costs, because the technology was going ahead so quickly, more and more people were going into universities and doing engineering and specialization in sciences and then they got jobs in the military-industrial complex, which was burgeoning from World War I onwards; since then it's just skyrocketed up and up and up and up. That's why they began pushing for a world government a long time ago, in fact, because the only way to eliminate war would be to eliminate nation-states; that's what they claimed. And of course that's what they've been working on for an awful long time.

However, the military-industrial complex boys – and you find most of those big corporations are actually owned by a handful of big banks – they also want to rule the world and there is your dilemma as well. So it's not going to be some happy hands across the sea kind of deal where we're all smiling, all different kinds of people and creeds and races and so on. It's to be a domination, for austerity for all of you and incredible wealth for those who are living way up at the top. And most middle classes will simply be the bureaucratic classes running everything. We're pretty well there today. We also know too, since then on, the power of politicians has been plummeting, the real true power, until today, the politicians are really there for the show. They keep the game going and the belief that you have rights and freedoms and so on, or that they're standing up for you, when actually they're not the bosses at all. And they haven't been for an awful long time.

But at the end of it, in World War I, when you see the old, old photographs of them, for the Battle of Mons and different ones, you'll see the empty cartridge cases, whole football fields full of them basically, masses, all stacked up high too. Huge shells they were firing from all their heavy guns and their artillery, just stacked up, all used up. And each one of them back then cost an awful lot of money to make as well, with their special warheads that exploded above the troops and rained down as shrapnel and ball bearings and all the rest of it. So it's gone up and up and up. World War II came along and then the aircrafts really came into it and so on in a more powerful way and fighters and bombers would become obsolete in about a year basically and you had to buy new kinds, new types and so on. So the money into research and development alone could bankrupt you, never mind the actual production of all the machines to keep it all going. They also came along with the atom bomb and that made them rethink everything once more. Of course land armies are still used, because the thought of using nuclear weaponry is unthinkable especially with retaliatory powers that other nations have today. So you're still left with the massive land armies and the cost of transporting them with their very expensive equipment, updated, scientifically-created equipment, and it's phenomenally expensive. So war today basically bankrupts you to start with.

As I say, most folk back home, in those countries that are sending troops abroad, think it's to keep them free and safe. But it's not at all. It will bring in the world order by eliminating competition, for a world order, for world government, and you'll be left with the tabs for it all of course while those who really want to hang onto power, to ensure their own progeny go down through the ages, still in command positions, will be living like you can't imagine today. You really can't imagine. Kings of old couldn't imagine how the wealthy elite can live today.

The idea of technique, and I'm talking about many kinds of techniques, things that work, in other words, under a plan… How can you overcome something, make it better, improve something? There are many kinds of techniques. Techniques at one time were meant to serve humanity. But today of course they've overcome the serving part and they're more interested, in fact their sole reason for existing is to further themselves; they have taken a life of their own until we're reduced to statistics basically. Humanity is left out of the equation. Human nature, emotions, all of these things are taken out of the equation altogether.

Along with that, techniques influence schools of thought like psychology and psychiatry, etc. In fact, they were born out of eugenics in a sense and how to basically create the perfect societies. Early psychiatrists were quite blatant about their right to be involved in selecting politicians. They wanted to be involved in all democratic countries, and they would have the right, ultimately, to select politicians according to the specific criteria that the politician would fill according to a chart basically. So they have many, many reasons, they have political or social reasons for existing outside of that which they pretend to exist, especially when there are big organizations behind them.

Many years ago in fact I remember reading from the American Psychological Association, an article that was published in many universities in fact, and it talked about the future, as they were planning it of course, with their own involvement of psychology and behaviorism, etc., again, techniques that were of manipulating public opinion and public behavior in fact, that they already were implementing at that time. They were implementing them. They worked very well. The movie industry is a big example, and television and drama of all kinds is a terrific example. But they said that if they could promote what had up till then been the Communist agenda – for mass promiscuity, the end of the family structure because of promiscuity, introduction of abortion which would stabilize the population of the planet, etc. – they said that they could achieve their goals. So they were along the same road in their ideas as the Communists were.

The articles they published along the lines of promiscuity advocation were identical to the Communist Party of America's writings as well. What they said was that with promiscuity the fallout from unwanted children would be so great that those who were even against abortion would eventually be turned around to be for it basically, coupled with governmental and economic action to make having children too expensive to have. So there are many forces which compel you or manipulate your behavior and you're unaware of them at all times basically. Again too, the psychological association and the Communist parties pushed the idea that democracy was the freedom to do whatever you wanted to do, and have no inhibitions whatsoever. Of course that really would lead to chaos if left to itself because all kinds of people would do whatever they wanted to do; you couldn't even live with neighbors at all if that was the case. But what they were really after was this destruction of the family unit. Again, the idea that Orwell foresaw, and Brave New World foresaw, a long, long time ago, where the state would be totally in control of all functions, including the raising of children from birth till death, the programming of each individual. That's where they've decided a long time ago that they must go, including all of the democracies as well, believe it or not.

Democracy is a great handle to use, as they introduced various what you think are freedoms. And you ask different people what having freedom means to them… One lady said in the US that it meant the right to shop and buy whatever she wanted. There are many definitions according to individuals of what freedom actually is. The pedophile would say it's the freedom to do what he wanted to do with children. So don't ever forget that, under the guise of giving you more what you think are rights, and breaking of all the old social taboos, there is a big agenda underway. But the psychological association did say also that by the promotion of explicit sex, through movies and everything else too, and even so-called sexual education in school, which the real motive of it is to promote experimentation with even pre-pubertal children, they'd never marry down the road; they'd have many, many partners and be happy with that for the rest of their lives. And that's been pretty successful too.

They said It would get to a stage eventually – this is back in the 70s I think that particular publication came out – they said, that sex would be so plentiful, and people would become gluttonous of it, that mores would change and men might even, many men would become un-interested in women, and women would become disinterested in men to an extent, and try all kinds of new sexual, even same gender sex, etc., as a means of trying to satisfy the various whims of a drive which had been distorted. So you watch all these things come to pass but the average person thinks it's all to do with choice and freedom. They don't realize they've been programmed, heavily; you can't watch any movie today without sex coming into it, even though it's got nothing to do with the actual story whatsoever. It's always there until you just kind of yawn and that's what you're meant to do. You're becoming jaded in a sense as well, you see.

Everything in our society is done for a reason. Everything. Conformity, remember, is on the rise and it's not by accident either. Because conformity of opinion, not just dress, modern behavior and so on, is to do with the state. The state wants people to conform to whatever it wishes them to conform to. Even if it's 180 degrees from where it was before, it must conform. Because individuality becomes a problem. Individuals in the past really were the true libertarians, who could think for themselves and didn't get in anybody's way, didn't become a problem. But they wouldn't be stood upon and walked over so easily as they are today in fact. Today it's instant obedience of course that the conformity means, and saying the right things, which are politically correct, in all conversations. The training of the mind not to think for itself but to simply adapt to what's the current politically correct attitude to have about any particular topic, and that's all-pervasive today. It's really drummed into them, especially through college and universities now, and even in early schooling, and it prohibits people from really flourishing and becoming individuals as such and thinking for themselves. So freedom is really taken away under the guise of liberating people into new attitudes, that serve the state and the state's role in the future, as opposed to being there to protect the rights of individuals.

Today under the guise of anti-terrorism anyone who complains about government policy, in any area actually, is often classed as anti-government. Which would really mean that any opposition party is also anti-government if that truly were the case. But people don't think that far. They react, they respond Pavlovian-style to the term, if it's used against them, like a smear word, and they either conform very quickly or they serve the consequences basically. That's happening all too frequently today as society is more totalitarian under the guise, as always, of saving you all.

I personally don't see a battle going on between the collective society, the standardized mass man idea and the individual. It's not a battle at all. It's a conflict. It's always to see who's winning and who's losing in the conflict because power, by technique, of groups, mass groups is far more powerful, and the financial backing coupled with it too, and the propaganda, and the lobbying that they can do to get policies put through government through education, etc., are so incredibly powerful that there really is no ability for the individual to completely have a battle with this kind of system at all.

Everything comes down to the techniques which are used. Social work itself is a technique. It's created for a purpose but like all techniques it must then survive for its own purpose, which it always expands. Because with the expansion of power more security sets in with those who are involved in it, who make their living off of it, and whose egos want more and more power, so they must expand the powers they already have on charter. That happens all the time. And they do that too by using the other techniques of advertising and study groups and so on, and professional spin merchants who can put forward the studies to say that they need more power, more power and rights to take children or whatever it happens to be, or indoctrinate children in a certain way. And the same thing goes in schools and universities where they, being a group with common causes and purposes, they have their own policies, they want everyone to be the same and believe in the same things that they all identify with themselves.

So you don't have many choices whatsoever at all in this day and age, except to live inside your own head; I've said this for years. What do you do? The people will say, they'll ask me; what do you do? Do you go around evangelizing? And I say no, be careful what you say to whom because you can destroy your acquaintances very quickly, and especially relatives, who are often perfectly adapted and brainwashed to an extent through accepting all of the reality as it's been presented to them since birth; they've never questioned it. And you will alienate them from you. And we all need help one day and you will still need their help and cooperation simply to survive.

You will find too, that the propagandists of today will label certain past organizations, like Communists, Nazism and so on, as having all the bad tendencies so we must go along with these tendencies to create this mass man. But really, when you look at all the policies, they all arrive at the same conclusions. They're all following the same course of creating the mass standardized man to serve the state, and be obedient and follow orders without question, and to have groupthink and group response, so that when an individual speaks up and says something which is taboo to the indoctrinations, they all turn on that person.

In the old days, you know, not so long ago, up to the 1800s, you'll find in most countries, the US especially, that there were no permanent police forces. It's interesting to look at the history of police forces in the US. I think they were at about 1830 that a police force came out on the East Coast of the US, and even then it was temporary. Before that you'd have occasional justices of the peace or a sheriff appointed, as a temporary thing to deal with a particular problem. And about 1830, as I say, you find that a police force was established. Then a permanent police force was established, I think in Boston, about seven years after that, after 1830. So anyway, today it's an institutionalized part of society.

And the institution, as always, never stays with its actual lawful path of what it's designed to do. It expands its powers. Lawyers come into the act too, another technique of law, and they exist to serve themselves basically. The more power they can get can only come through having more work to do, and becoming wealthy. And you can do it by simply creating new types of crimes, expanding the definition of crime and broadening it all over the place, until most folk in the US today are locked up for nonviolent crimes. With the war on drugs and various other kinds of wars, it's normal now for SWAT teams to invade places with even a rumor coming out that there could be drugs in that home. And society, again, is adapted through entertainment; lots of movies with SWAT teams in them, and it's a part of routine, and you simply accept it as a natural course.

Much easier, isn't it, than the old Soviet system where, as I say, the propaganda came from the state; there was no conflicting propaganda. And the people were rather skeptical. And the KGB, and before that the NKVD, stormed into people's apartment buildings, grabbed somebody and pulled them out in the middle of the night. The people would stand around in crowds and be very angry, initially, until it became normalized. We see the same thing across the Western world. So what I'm saying is, your systems are the same by the techniques they all use, to have the conformist worker who causes no problem, who belongs to the group at his employment and works with the group, and doesn't have much of an individual expression whatsoever. This is the ideal citizen, to an extent, that we've all been trained into. Psychology, behaviorism, these are all parts of different techniques that work towards the same goals of course, and that's altering you. And that can only be done by creating the masses; the individual becomes submerged and eventually vanquished. That's the ideal citizen.

And police forces, I should just add to that too, if you listen to the news every day, in most places, especially localized news, you'll always get the police report. Police can put these reports out which creates a feeling of fear in an area, with so many robberies, so many of this and so many of that. But when you take the population at large even in that area, it's rather large, and they say, therefore, crime is pretty low. But the appearance given from the news is that it's all around you and the streets aren't safe, etc. etc., and police demand more powers. This is the nature of groups to begin with, organized groups that become so-called lawful or written into law as a necessity.

In reality choice-making is limited in this particular system in which we live today and it's becoming more and more limited. You have the choice of watching this movie or that movie for instance, yes. But choices in changing this system and bringing back some aspect of humanity into it – because technique itself is really nonhuman – then it's a very difficult thing, almost impossible thing to do. It's rather overwhelming when this system, as I say, is so well-funded and designed and organized, that you don't have the ability to fight it in any possible way or get your say in and actually do something constructive and bring in some humanity into the thing. So your choices are severely limited.

You're forced to go along with things in some way, if you're conscious at all. Most folk don't know that they're actually being coerced along the path of, say, the cashless society, or whatever it happens to be that is getting pushed upon you right now; you're really being coerced into it. You're coerced into it under the guise that collectively we have happiness, and people go along with all of these things for the happiness delusion basically, that never seems to materialize as promised. But the idea is if technique is to get the most productive qualities out of you, it's far better if you believe in something and give your consent to be manipulated, rather than being ordered to; it's far more productive. Folk will work more happily towards something, a future utopia, or even a temporary hardship to get to a utopia, than in a realistic fashion. Because as I say, it never materializes whatsoever.

Remember, World War I was called the Great War, after the fact, because the propaganda they used for World War I, the globalists, was meant to be the war to end all wars, a massive sacrifice, supposedly, to end all wars. But in reality it was brought about by globalists who wanted a world government, which they would rule over and not for the benefit necessarily of all humanity at all. Nothing has really changed in that aspect because with the techniques employed of mass manipulations, those who seek power, the psychopathic types, are so far ahead in the game of manipulations that it's not funny at all.

Now remember too, that belonging to big groups has advantages, in that you can lose yourself. You can lose your own critical judgment, which can be cumbersome at times, if it scares you. The conclusions you might come to individually might scare you, so collectively you're given the answers, you see, of a better life to come, something better out of it. So you lose your individuality. You hand it over willingly. And that's why we've had such disasters in the past histories of this technique being used on nations and then you end up with dictatorships, etc. We're pretty well there today in fact. Because folk, as I say, are much happier with all the conflicting and terrifying news they get, the bad news they get about the future, the economy and everything else, that they're willing to give up themselves collectively, just for a release from having to think for themselves. If you have what you think is a cause, you see, then it's much easier to get up in the morning and work and do whatever you have to do to get through the day, because you're also putting energy into what you think is some kind of cause.

I've gone through in previous talks about how those in power don't miss anything or any area of propaganda. They set up especially the foundations. They were the first to set up front groups, that sound so nice and helpful to humanity, but in reality they become forces that then lobby government, supposedly on behalf of the people, these NGOs, and demand that the laws that the big boys want passed are actually passed, which always tend to restrict our freedoms, and get the policies through for sustainability etc. etc. I'm sure you're well up on that. I've done as I say many talks before on these particular subjects.

There are other propagandists too, remember, that pretend they are you or speaking for you and they lead you around in circles getting nowhere. They diffuse a potential situation by becoming leaders, etc. And people are so happy to follow when the person says the things which they're saying themselves at the bottom level. This is an old political ploy as well too. They send out the surveyors to do surveys on the public, what are they chatting about, what are their complaints? And they say, I feel your pain, and they discuss the different topics which you're already discussing. So be very, very careful. You can be led up the garden path, and you always are, actually, today, unless you retain your individuality. When you agree with anybody, actually, that becomes a leader of any kind, or seems to be a leader, be very careful because you give up your individuality, you're a follower; you have lost your identity as an individual. So you have to start from scratch, hopefully, and start thinking for yourself, again. You can't obviously agree with any particular person on every single thing they believe in.

It's interesting to study the effects of the Internet in fact because those who gave us the Internet – remember, it was the military-industrial complex which used it, the computer, long before we heard of the Internet system, for instance; they used it all through the Cold War. And eventually they gave it to the public, not because the public would simply use it to go against the existing system in any way, which of course they promoted thinking that folk could because it's a form of communication. But in reality it's a diffusing mechanism too, because if they're into the forums of all the different so-called freedom fighters and so on, they turn out to be more or less just bitching sessions. And they don't seem to be conscious of the fact that what they're using, in fact, is all scientific technique, the computer being a product of that in the first place, the very programs that they're given and so on. And they know, and they're told constantly, so that they'll accept it and acquiesce to it, to give all their data up on the Internet all the time. They do it voluntarily, once again. They consent to it because they have payoffs. And they're being studied and monitored and personality profiled and updated and so on with any changes they do. But they still think that that's what they have to lose in order to be free.

It's interesting, that all your freedoms you give up, including all the thoughts in your head, and the basic you, the spiritual you, you might say, everything that comprises you, you give up in order to use the net in the first place. And their forums end up being, as I say, simply safety valves or bitching sessions, as they collectively, as a group, again, go into the same little format, like a hobby you might say, and that's really what it is. This is well understood by those who gave you the computer to begin with. But with all the electronic communications today and the storage of it all they have tremendous data on every single one of us. Even the cops don't have to go into a person's employment now looking for them, to arrest them or whatever. They know where they'll be at any time of the day, things like that. So they seem to be more unobtrusive in arrests, etc. So when things become this way people forget the kind of system they're truly living within.

Everything really comes down to perception management. Perception management can never be underestimated. It's tremendous. It's how your reality is given to you. Not real truths and all the truths on any particular topic, but selected facts and distorted facts, etc and you're told how to perceive them by authority type figures, and people you almost worship sometimes. So be very, very careful of what you follow. Never lose yourself in the process. That's all you have… is yourself.

Now I would like to mention too, and you can always remember this, I hope, that I don't sit here with a brandy glass, a smoking jacket on and have my feet up all day long. I put a lot of work into what I do. I try to make it as simple as possible for you to understand because there are many complicated topics that I go into. And I try to get through to as big an audience as I can. You can certainly help me out too by supporting me financially, and even a dollar or whatever once in a while would certainly help. Because many thousands of folk listen to me constantly and folk even use the material and use it in their books. So it would help if they'd remember that, no, I'm not independently wealthy and I have incredible costs here in fact. And everything that breaks down here is a major crisis trying to pay for something to be done, and even when you're doing it on the cheap and doing it yourself, like even putting in a new pump in a well outside, things like that come along and I really have to struggle to get through. So it would help me and to even do more work, far more work, if you could certainly, once in a while remember where you're getting the information from.

And believe you me, talk show hosts and everything and lots of other people use this material that I come out with all the time. So I would be very, very happy to hear from you. And I hope you’re doing well enough… as we go into austerity, as we are adapting to austerity, and everything is going up in price, and we’re being taught to simply adapt, adapt, adapt, change your habits of eating and everything else and having less protein because it’s so unaffordable, etc., and on and on it goes.

So anyway, I should really finish up for tonight and get on with other work I have to do to survive here. So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 17, 2014 (#1449)
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
WITH ALAN WATT
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast July 17, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk
communitypressgroup.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

{? - You are listening to Awake Radio, straight talk for the awake and aware. -?}
Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 17th of July 2014. Tonight we have our regular monthly guest Mr. Alan Watt from Canada. Well he's from Scotland but he is based in Canada. And the last time Alan was on we had some people in the chat box asking about Freemasonry and that's going to be our subject for the first hour tonight. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes I am.
Neil: Loud and clear. Okay basically I suppose you know we need to start at the very beginning of where Freemasonry started from, its origins, the people involved in it, and basically its history up to the present day and its influence on decisions made by whoever may make decisions these days. So you know I mentioned in the email I sent you that I tried to plow my way through "Morals and Dogma". I've actually tried to do it twice and I just got about halfway through both times and kind of gave up. I shouldn't have, but it wasn't my book and I had to hand it back to somebody so that's why I hadn't got through that. But I distinctly remember getting part of the way into it and then you know it all sounds all very, very fluffy and nice. And they're all out to help everybody and then I can't remember if it's the 6th or 7th degree or something and they turn around and basically, well Mr. Pike turns around and says well basically we've lied to you up to now and this is what it's really about.
So is Mr. Pike the originator or does it go way, way before that?
Alan: Oh it was way before that. And he was the grandmaster of what they call the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the U.S. But the Scottish Rite wasn't developed in Scotland. The one that they teach in the U.S. came from the Grand Lodge in France and they were given their charter from France. So they were a kind of revolutionary type and everything else is run from the Grand Lodge in England basically, the York Rite you know. But the one in the States definitely is a revolutionary type flavor. But in the recent century or so, they've adopted a lot of other degrees from the other lodges, including the Royal Arch Masonry and so on that came from Scotland. So they're combining together as they're meant to do eventually.
What they do is a dialectic, you create say a Grand Lodge in England for instance and then in those days, back in the 1700's, they were still fighting Catholicism basically and there were many factions that joined masonry in those days, the disaffected and all the rest of it. And even before they called it Masonry as such, and established it in 1717, you go back further and you find the Rosicrucians in France were agitating for revolution, the end of the monarchy, this kind of

utopia they’d bring in, this brotherly love stuff, international. It’s still being followed today by the way. But you’ll find a lot of it really came, seems to come from France in its earlier days under different names and so on and then developed into Freemasonic institutions. But today they’re all working together with a common goal.

Basically they’re all working today towards the end of sovereignty for nations and creating a global system. They do believe, like Plato did in his book, "The Republic", that there should be enlightened masters who rule the world. They’re always referring to the Fisher King, like Solomon’s Temple and Solomon himself, who would select the successors for the guys at the top to keep running the world rather than leave it to politicians and the usual psychopaths. But again underneath it all don’t forget there’s awful lot of psychopaths go into Freemasonry because they all know that’s how you get ahead, even in politics.

So you go way, way back into ancient times and empires, Rome had different orders too. They had the equestrian order for the knighted cavalry they had there. And they had the collegia for instance, another bunch for all the legionnaires and their centurions who were all sworn to defend each other and help each other in times of trouble, etcetera. They were brothers and then as you go down through the ages you end up with the Templars. And even in Britain you had the early Druids and the Chaldees and so on like that, that were brotherhoods as well.

Modern Masonry is starting to debunk a lot of the myth that was a continuous process all down through the ages from Solomon to the present. That was very popular in the 1700’s to get recruits into it but today they’re dispelling those myths. And basically Masonry as it came to be known really was formulated and standardized to an extent in the 1700’s.

Neil: Okay so if we move into the modern era from the 1700’s onwards if you like, how did these secret societies (for want of a better word) establish themselves within not just the establishment but in the wider kind of political systems across the globe I suppose?

Alan: Well you’ll find if you go back actually to the 15 and 1600’s, and especially in Germany where so much was happening at that time, and Holland as well, you had the beginnings of the Protestant religion coming out there. And even before that came out there were many factions competing as an alternative to the Catholic church which was very powerful and hence the need for secrecy of course, naturally, because back then you could be burned as a heretic if you were caught trying to get subterfuge going to bring down the Catholic church.

So you had different factions fighting that too, on both sides by the way, and you find that disaffected groups as I say, and minority groups, had got together and came up with the idea of a religion. Everyone at that time was religiously minded remember. They weren’t into a scientific age as we know it today. And so they had to get a substitute religion, or the one that they all knew, which was Christianity, and alter it a little bit to take the power away from Rome and to do subterfuge and so on.

So Holland was a big base for it, and then into Germany, and you find that there with their different lodges. They started to go into more revolutionary work. And they had big ongoing battles for a long time with the various authorities to try to destabilize the system at that time and bring in a new system which they themselves would rule.

England was very famous for it in fact because England, in Freemasonry you must take an oath today in modern times to defend and stand up for the nation that you live in regardless of its policies, but it was different in the 1700’s and the 1600’s, England was sending out revolutionary Freemasons to Holland to ensure that the revolution across Europe was going properly. And but back home the masons were sworn not to revolution because England was already taken over, including the monarchy. So they wanted to bring a kind of parliamentary system in, what they called the beginnings of democracy, and which they themselves, the higher masters, would rule. That was the basics of it.

And they also wanted the abolition of private property down the road because again they followed Plato’s"Republic", the book, where Plato said if you’re a king you always have the worry of keeping up palaces, castles and so on. Why not get the public to pay for it, and pay for your servants? And then they can refurbish things that are stolen or lost or broken and you can simply live like a king without having to pay for it all. Well that’s the system of what we’re going into today, the New World Order. The bureaucratic system we’re in today, you have people living like kings, actually better than kings of old, in high bureaucratic positions as they tend to run our lives from childhood to death now. That’s where they’re going with it all and the abolition eventually of private property.

You’ve got to remember too that the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry that Albert Pike was the head of in the U.S., he was also in charge of the Masonic World Revolution Society. And he passed that on to Mazzini. And Mazzini spread it over to Europe, and Italy, and other places to get revolutions started all over the place. Again it changed hands a few times with successors to Garibaldi and different people and then eventually turned up and it was bestowed upon Lenin and then they called it the Bolshevik or Communist party.

Neil: So I mean this is always a global phenomenon if you like, for want of a better word. And I mean how did these guys communicate back then? I mean did they have some kind of secret network as such back in those days?

Alan: Oh yeah. Even in the ancient orders that they used to have in countries, the fraternity groups in different countries, like Rome as I say, they had the Mithraic group. The Mithraic Society was a competitor to Christianity for centuries, very similar in many ways too. And the initiate had to go through the blood being poured from a bull that was above a grate above him. They slaughtered the bull who represented the power of the universe or the sun and he was drenched in blood, he was born again. And that was the Mithraic cult. Many of the legionaries belonged to that cult for centuries and they were sworn to secrecy. But they used symbols, words and symbols, lots of symbology to transmit their craft as they call it.

Neil: Yeah. So I mean for example say an idea originates in England, I mean how long would it have taken these guys to kind of coordinate the next step in that kind of plan or idea, you know to implement it all at the same time as it were?

Alan: Well the whole point was lodges and in ancient times and even through the British Empire days it was often done with traveling lodges that went along. Each regiment of troops had their own traveling lodge and in fact that's how the Orange Lodge really took off. They were sworn to the monarchy of England and they took their traveling lodges with them all through the U.S. in fact and elsewhere, even into India.

So wherever they went if there wasn't a lodge there already, they would establish one. If there was one there they would transmit the new orders and charters and so on. The whole point was total efficient communication between different branches and lodges across the world. Today it's perfect.

Neil: Well I mean just coincidently I'm sitting here just south of Belfast and we're in the marching season here and we've driven through a few towns and villages where the Orange lodges are and the Union Jacks are waving all over the place. And you know I've seen it in Scotland as well. I mean anybody who thinks this is a purely Irish phenomenon only needs to be in Scotland around the 12th of July to see that, about twelve to fourteen miles west of Edinburgh, there is an Orange lodge from there to the west coast of Scotland.

Alan: That's right. It was only a few years ago that they stopped their marches through Scotland too. You know they used to march through the streets.

Neil: Yeah there are still some little ones that go on in some of the villages around about West Lothian and places like that where you have politicians talking about the West Lothian problem. Well that suggests that a lot of it is caused by these guys.

But yeah, I don't know if many of the listeners know that I lived in the south of Ireland for many years and the 2nd largest Masonic Lodge in the world is one hundred meters from the Irish parliament. And I've heard that from many people, including official journalists and stuff, that there is a passageway below that which goes under the street that connects it to the parliament building. I don't know if you've heard anything about that but it is officially the 2nd largest lodge in the world so I mean anybody who thinks that Ireland was ever given independence only has to look at that building. I can't remember the exact words of the placard on the door but it's really quite sinister when you look at it and understand what the words mean. But you have mentioned many times before and I think it was Albert Pike that said it that we never speak so plainly as when we speak in public.

Alan: Absolutely.

Neil: Is that a paraphrase or was that his exact words? I can't remember.

Alan: That was his exact words pretty well. It isn't just what they say; it's what they do with their hands and so on in public as well. And you can go into say if there is a branch meeting on, or even the Masonic hall itself, and a stranger comes in with his wife for the meal, some party meal that's going on there, a dance or something, if you watch the guys who are at the door especially, a stranger will come in and then he'll watch and he will go up and he'll introduce himself to the guy there in a Masonic fashion. And there are different little gestures even with their hands, even pulling their pants to an extent too, things like that. It's quite funny to watch them as they pass and communicate to each other.

But they'll say it quite openly you know. People won't catch on to what they're actually saying you see. You'll think they're saying one thing but they're actually saying another.

Neil: Yeah I mean there's a lot talked about, about the handshakes and the ceremonies and rolling up their trouser legs and all that kind of stuff. And I don't know how much of that's true or false or whatever but you know it's certainly put out there as something to watch out for or something that's done behind closed doors and all the rest of it.

Talking about gestures, I mean I see politicians all the time, I think I watched that speech that's going around now by Christine Lagarde about the number seven and all of that. I don't know how much of that is put out just to have a laugh at us all really, but this hand gesture where the hand is horizontal with the four fingers closed and the thumb sticking straight up. I've seen every politician use this hand signal and I mean I don't know you've studied symbology and all this kind of stuff, is that a specific gesture?

Alan: It's a gesture too. Even the "V" sign is a gesture like Winston Churchill used and so on, but in fact even, in vogue with the youth today with the pop culture, rock culture, is the devil's horn as well. That also comes from the old

societies. In fact you will see that gesture used by paintings of monks in the Middle Ages using that gesture.
Neil: Does it have any specific meaning or is it just a kind of sign?
Alan: Yeah it does. It also tells the kind of lodge they're on because there is a little secret to do with the left hand path and the right hand path because Masonry uses a dialectic process to get things done. To get something changed one group will come out and oppose say the standing traditional group, whatever it happens to be, or system. But it's not good enough. You need two opposing systems; if that initial system won't fight back no change is going to happen. They don't get anywhere. They need conflict so you must get debates started by having two opposing groups you see. And then you get your resolution that they come to. They always come to agreements where they will lose some ground on either side but they're really going forward into a definite plan by the ones who organize it. And that's called the dialectic. Today we call it the Hegelian dialectic. So it's thesis, antithesis, and then they come to synthesis which is the goal they want to arrive to in the first place.
So the left hand path and the right hand path sometimes are sworn even in the same lodge, two masters were brought together and be sworn to in public oppose each other to come to get to the particular agenda that they want to get to, the change that they want. It's always for progressive change they call it.
And so you'll see them often putting up the right hand and doing the sign, or the left hand, and that tells you their role in that particular thing. But they personally have no animosity towards what you see as their opponent because they're both brothers.
Neil: Yeah. I mean it's a sign, I mean anybody watching any major political figure or leader or the head of the IMF or whoever it may be, they all use this sign, it's very easy to spot it because it's not a natural gesture. It's not something that you would do naturally. So it's obviously you know well practiced and delivered.
Alan: Well you'll see the five points of Masonry. You'll see them all when they meet, especially leaders of state and so on, when they meet publicly. You'll see them coming up to shake hands, right? And they have to shake hands and they're all smiles and so on and then one hand will stay on the guy's right hand and then your left hand goes up to the elbow, so they both clutch the elbow. And then if you watch them they step in with the right foot. It's foot to foot, then knee to knee, and then it's chest to chest or heart to heart. And the hand goes around the back and that's your five points of Masonry.
You see they all do that. It doesn't matter what country. Even during the Cold War you would see it with the Soviet leaders doing it to each other and the western politicians.
Neil: Yeah. I've had a few of my colleagues talk about Putin and wonder if he's on, if he's on the side of the good guys, if he is helping us out and all the rest of it but I mean it's got to be obvious that none of these guys are on the good side you know.
Alan: That's correct.
Neil: As you say, and to use their own terminology, they're all in it together. I mean in terms of the, I mean the recruiting process nowadays; I mean how is that implemented? I mean previously as I understand it, it was kind of based upon the kind of, the masons, the builders, and the tradesmen and stuff and getting into this kind of private club and it goes on from there. I mean obviously it's a lot more sophisticated nowadays. I mean what is the just the types of recruitment processes they go through nowadays?
Alan: Well nowadays, in the old days it was essential in the guilds, and that is true. It was a craft in other words. And like any trade craft and if you were a carpenter or a stone mason you didn't want any interloper coming in and saying that he was, he knew a little bit but not enough, and con you, so they had to have passwords for every level from entered apprentice all the way up to the master stone mason. And so they had the proofs, if the person would question you, and you would have the proofs that you were a fully qualified one because you knew the passwords for every level that you would pass through in your apprenticeship. That's where it all came from. So they were called operative masons because they were actual craft masons and then the speculative masonry came in with a different agenda, they copied a lot of the old rites and so on because they're technically building the world.
First you start with man, you build man himself. What is man? man is a temple, you see. And so then you go on to build a circle of friends. And your tie, the necktie by the way that everybody wears, is a Masonic emblem you know. That's your tow rope. It goes around your neck, that's the noose, and the idea being in the lodge that that gave you your circle of influence, your capabilities within a specified circumference, just like the dividers when you use the compass. That was your sphere of influence on what you could do and influence everybody in your life towards the great work.
So today you find that from the 1950's especially there was a monthly magazine that came out in America and elsewhere in the world, it was called the Scottish Freemasonic Journal. It was the Scottish Rite and actually, the name of that magazine by them with their name on it was "The New Age". They said we are bringing in a new age and the new age for the Aquarian Age was to bring in this perfect utopia. The abolition of private property, everything run by

the state basically, properly as they said, by the intelligentsia or hidden masters you know, etcetera, things like that. And they said they would change the youth through revolution, cultural revolution. They would destroy the old religions by bringing in the new, which is really a combination of them all including a lot of Hinduism and then they brought in eventually Wiccanism.

With the young people today the old-fashioned stuffy suit idea of Freemasonry doesn't work so well so they brought in Wiccanism which also has its three main degrees you see. So they have many, they're very cleaver on what to do and keep recruiting people, etcetera. Those who go into Wiccanism of course as they get older eventually go into the upper lodges.

Neil: Yeah. This may be a silly question but does Wiccanism have anything to do with Wikipedia?

Alan: Well I'm pretty certain that it's a little tongue-in-cheek joke, sure, because you understand, what is Wikipedia? It gives you what's called the word, right? You're looking up a word or whatever you're looking up. And that's the old search; it's the lost word you're looking for and so if you want to know what this means you look up Wikipedia. So it's a Masonic thing.

Neil: Sorry I just had a chicken on the table here. It's just going off now. {Laughs} The dog's chasing it away. Yeah somebody asked in the chat box here they were talking about the degrees and I've heard you many times talking about, and somebody's mentioned it here, the squaring of the head when you graduate. Obviously that's got something to do with it as well.

Alan: That represents the builder's hod. If you see the builder going up with his bricks, that's where he puts his hod in. But the good strong masons of old used to have it on their head, and they put their bricks in it and they'd climb the ladder. And so it means you're squared, you've been squared. The natural stone is a rolling stone, right? A round stone. And so you're really natural, so what they're doing is making you artificial. They're in a way being blinded. If you talk to Masons that are 33 degrees, and above by the way, who come out of it they will tell you that it takes a long time to start seeing the world in depth, whereas before they saw it in a kind of tunnel vision because it was shaped by Freemasonry.

If you notice too on top of your little hat you have the little hanging tassel. That's a limp penis by the way, if you don't know what that means. {Laughs} And so to an extent, to an extent you've been kind of neutered. That's another tongue-in-cheek joke in high Masonry. You've been created to serve their system. In other words you've been dumbed down enough to serve their system with all of its taxations and cons and all the rest of it.

Neil: It's almost I suppose like when they put it on your head you're putting a round peg into a square hole. I don't know but somebody... What does it mean when...? Somebody is asking does it mean anything when they move the tassel from one side to the other? I'm assuming left to right.

Alan: Well generally it's an unconscious thing even when they turn it can move, so it doesn't matter. It depends on the length of it of course but generally it can go right around to the back or the front even you know.

Neil: Okay. Okay we will go to the first piece of music and then we'll continue with this afterwards. I think this is dedicated to Steve who is house ridden because he went to the wrong airport this morning to pick us up. But this is from Maps and "You Will Find a Way".

{Break ?}

Neil: Welcome back to Reality Bytes Radio and we've got 25 to 9 in the U.K. here in the evening. We still have our guest here, Alan Watt, and we were talking off air here about the revolutionary aspects of Freemasonry and basically how they go about the world well for many centuries I suppose and creating havoc and two sides of the dialectic I suppose to get what they want. Do you want to discuss that a little bit Alan?

Alan: People really have no idea of the many wars that spread across the whole of Europe. Even the time that Luther came out and just before him too how various groups had tried different things, a kind of pre-Protestant revolution you might call it. And they amalgamated with other disaffected groups, there were even some high rabbinical groups involved that helped fund some of these revolutions and worked with them.

So different sects or different people within sects would often come together to form a kind of coalition brotherhood. And what they realized is that the Protestant idea, especially when it went to the Puritan idea, and Cromwell actually was part of this, it was more Judaic than it was Christian because they followed the Old Testament so much, the Protestant religion at that time, the Puritan type, because people always want laws and rules of life and you find them all more hammered out in the Old Testament than in the New you might say.

And so those who were more fanatical gravitated towards the law side of things. And the early Protestants were actually called Judaic by the Catholic and there were two or three people, or high rabbis in Amsterdam, who tried to get, against the wishes of many of their own congregations and followers, they tried to get groups going, a kind of brotherhood if you like of revolutionary ideas, and they were all for this idea of England becoming Puritan under Cromwell.

So there were an awful lot of different factions as I say involved in this. There were also precursors of the Protestants. You had the Bogomils, the Cathars, etcetera, from Southern France who had their own societies. Many people say they go all the way back to the Templars but nobody really knows. But these guys definitely had a brotherhood on the go, the Cathars and the Bogomils. It was a kind of parallel Christianity. As I say the whole idea was to throw out this idea of a dominant Catholic centralized authority over Christianity. And bring in the one thing that folk could still understand, because that's all they knew was Christianity, and bring out this new so-called benevolent system. And maybe even down the road end Feudalism to an extent. So it had a lot of good things going for it back then in a sense for the ordinary people who were all serfs and peasants. A serf really is just a slave that's bought and sold with the land.

So a lot of folk joined it of course but they had to join the secret societies with their passwords, codes and so on in order to escape detection. And that way they had some kind of backing. There is nothing worse than being on you own as a revolutionary. If you have other brothers or help around you where you can go into hiding or whatever and these people must take you into hiding because you've sworn to help each other, then there's more security in that for sure. So that's how the secret societies really took off big time.

And then Switzerland was a big, big base for dissenters in England. And they brought in lots of Catholic dissenters who were getting persecuted before that with Queen Elizabeth I, under her reign they killed thousands of Catholics in England. They had concentration camps set up and about fifteen thousand of them were starved to death in different camps throughout England under the first, it was almost like a Stasi system that was set up by Queen Elizabeth I. And a lot of them fled, the wealthier ones could flee to Switzerland which became a hotbed of counterrevolution. They'd send their agents back over to England to try and bring in the Catholic Church again.

So there were all these things on the go all over the region at that time, the whole part of Europe. And dissenters on both sides went to Switzerland as a base where the fraternities flourished.

Neil: I read a book about the Cathars a number of years ago, and yeah as you say they fled to the south of France. Am I right in saying that they had quite a big kind of underground following down there?

Alan: Yes. They had more than just an underground following, and you'll find that the Cathari and the Bogomils, it's all really the same group really in different areas you know. And they went all the way through into even Bulgaria. But they had their own townships and intergenerational religion and their own churches. They copied the Catholic Church in some extent in that they believed in last rites, etcetera. So their particular priests would go out and deliver the last rites over any kind of conditions, mountains, whatever, even in the wintertime. They were really dedicated but they were also wealthy as well because they were trying to get exempt from taxes that went to the Catholic Church.

Many bishoprics, across the whole of Europe, would appoint bishops and people vied for bishoprics because they could then tax all the people who worked in them. And the Bogomils and these people were exempt taxes so a lot of them became very wealthy merchants and so on. And plus they accepted different faiths into them as well, including the Jewish faith.

Neil: Okay, if we move up to the present day, I mean obviously these societies, not just the Masons; I suppose there are many others possibly affiliated, possibly not. They've obviously become very, very influential. Would you say that they are at the peak of what's going on? Or are they somewhere kind of down below a little and there are other societies above them?

Alan: Yeah, it's like Pike said, and this is the trick with Masonry too, most Masons are taught that there are three main degrees and once you become a master Mason that's it all. But it's not true. There are side lodges you're pulled off into if you have the right stuff you might say to go higher. And so they groom people for jobs in politics, in high bureaucracy positions, diplomatic corps, things like that. It's a grooming procedure. They select different people out of it to go higher.

It's quite interesting too that in the lower degrees and that includes up to Master Mason, in the lower degrees, Pike called them the outer portico, in other words they're like a cover for the true Masonry. The ones at the bottom think they know it all and all their acquaintances know they're Masons and they seem just like you, the good old boy type of thing, but they really don't know much at all. They do get a lot of favors for being Masons. They can escape petty bureaucracy, they can get instant bank loans generally, things like that as Master Masons, but they really don't know the higher things.

So as you go up the degrees in Masonry what they do technically is atheise you along the way. And if you go up high enough then they bring in the religion they believe in you see. And it's a very old idea, the religion, and that does go back to ancient times whether they revived it or copied it we don't know. But there is a higher religion there. And that's where they talk about the hidden masters, the superior ones, and all this kind of thing.

A hidden master basically is someone in the old reincarnation business who doesn't have to come back, he's been perfected. This all goes back to Gnosticism even. But he's perfected so he only comes back into the human form to help humanity as you might call it a Fisher King or a benevolent dictator, a Solomon type figure. And these are the hidden masters that they say eventually they will bring forth to the world when the world is ready. In other words when they have conquered the world and used democracy and then thrown it away, discard it once its use is over, they will bring in a new authoritarian society basically, a benevolent dictatorship as they call it.

Neil: Yeah. I suppose, I mean the ones we see on the televisions, the Lagarde's of this world, the Blair's, the Cameron's, I mean they're obviously not at the top. I mean obviously not.

Alan: No, no.

Neil: But do you think they actually believe they are?

Alan: Oh, that's the beauty of it, as you mentioned before Pike said himself you can go through different degrees and secrets and all the rest of it only to be told way down the road now we've told you one level of secrecy, now here's the real reason for these things happening. And that goes all the way up to the top. You keep getting told, not necessarily that the ones were false but they're low meanings, here is a higher meaning, and then there is a higher meaning after that, and so on. That's what... As they're testing you because once you get near the top you start to clue into where it's going. And where it's going for a lot of people wouldn't be very nice, appointing this new system over the world of expert management you might say, and tossing complete democracy and rights right out the window on the way.

Neil: Yeah so I mean obviously there is a kind of filtration system if you like and the higher you go the more they may ask you to do or the more you actually do willingly.

Alan: Exactly; they'll bring in the confidence. The one thing you're taught in Masonry is to instantly obey a command by a superior; any morality you have over what they ask you to do must be put to the side all together and not enter into your action. You must do it immediately. So it's instant obedience and do not ask questions.

Now you ask any politician, you watch any politician and how they get up the ladder, I mean they keep their ears open as they start and they go up the ladder, but they know what questions not to ask. That's how you get ahead in life. It's the same with the police and the police force or anything like that. You don't ask your superiors for answers, obey, obey, obey, and then you're a good Mason you know, basically that's it.

Neil: Okay. A couple of questions in the chat box here. The Knights of Malta, are they Masons?

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: They are, yeah?

Alan: Well they go all the way back. Even when you go back into the Catholic... Remember too there were orders before we heard of the term Masonry, there were orders of, like Knights of the Garter is an order for instance. There was also the Catholic Church that had orders of monks and they had the orders of the Knights of Jerusalem you know, that were sent over there initially, the warrior type monks and the Templars that were sent over to protect travelers going to the Middle East when at that time the Catholic Church had its seat or a seat in the Middle East in Jerusalem once again. And that lasted for quite some time after the Crusades.

So those orders still exist. They were warrior monks. And the Templars eventually fell out of favor gradually because the other troops that were over there from all of Europe noticed that when it came to two or three major battles storming castles held by Islamics that the Templars were delaying this breaking through the walls and they seemed to be almost working for the Muslims. And of course they found out later that the Templars brought everybody in—and modern Masonry does too, it doesn't matter what religion or ethnic group or whatever you come from, they will take in someone who swears to be a brother and takes all the oaths. And they had done that; the Templars had done that in fact.

Neil: Well I mean like you just said there about you know instantly obeying orders. It's almost a military kind of thing anyway, you know don't ask questions, and forget your morality. You know we're going to shoot that guy over there, go shoot him and that's it, no questions asked.

Alan: There's no questions asked and the key to success as I say is not to ask, even when you're really dying to know, don't ask why. And if you do that then you can be trusted to go up higher you see.

Neil: Okay. Somebody is asking me about the thirteen families, I think that I'll mention them here, House of Borgia, House of Brickspeer, House of Somalia, House of Osini, House of Conti, House of Chigi, House of Colona, House of Amazi, House of Medici, House of Catani, House of Hamphilly, House of Estim, House of Aldobrandini. I mean the only one I would have heard of, well I guess a couple of them I've heard of, Borgias, Brickspeers and Medici but the rest of them I wouldn't have heard of at all. I mean would you go along with that as them being kind of up there as it were?

Alan: They'll be up there. You see a lot, in the past, you got to remember too Freemasonry at one time was not for the common man. It was really for the middle class and for knights, etcetera, that's why they were dying to get knighthoods, etcetera, to get into it. It wasn't until they needed the numbers for revolution that they gave it to the working class man. And they lied to them too. They said we're all equal on the lodge floor. Well that's fine but outside you're not. If you're poor when you go in there, you're still poor when you come out. So they promise to help, etcetera, etcetera, but I know many Masons who left it and that was their complaint is that they were hypocrites and liars and they helped the upper echelons as opposed to helping the working class people. Now what they did do is bring out a lot of unions to help the working class and that did work for a long time until they destroyed the unions. But if you look at all the old union emblems, and marchings and so on, you'll see all the Masonic emblems on their banners, all the old unions. So it did a lot of good too in those days.

Neil: Somebody mentioned earlier the emblem of Donegal as a Masonic emblem as well. And of course that's the only county north of the, if you draw a straight line across from Belfast I suppose it's kind of north of there. Which is the only northern county that's actually in the south as it were. But in terms of today, how can I put it, I mean do you think that the whole thing about Freemasons will come to a point where it's no longer necessary and the people way above that will just say okay we've achieved what we've achieved and we no longer need these people? As you say they lie to them anyway and they think of them as just there to be used as such. I mean do you think that day will ever come where another society comes to the forefront as it were? I mean Freemasons are put forward and everybody seems to think that that's the be all and end all and that's who is running things. But I think that it's fairly obvious that they're not or we'd never have heard of them.

Alan: Yes. Well eventually it's possible that they might not need them, the ones at the top, the real society at the top I'd say that does have the real histories of it all and knows its whole history and archives. Those guys will keep going I'm sure because there must always be a band at the top of what they call wild men, meaning that their brains haven't been tampered with by massive indoctrination as we all get. They run the starship Earth you might say and so they must remain wild and have their capabilities for decisive action.

But those, all the helpers down below them, it's possible in the future as things become more electronic, even voting and so on, they won't need them. I mean if you go into Canada to vote you'll find it's mainly the women who are behind it at the ballots and so on. And they all have their Eastern Star badges on you know. So they count all the votes. So the Masonic guys all count the votes regardless of where it is across the British Empire. Things like that.

So right now they're awfully handy, the same with the police force. I mean you know the police really today is a standing army. That's what they are. They're a military force. And it's got worse since 9/11 of course and the excuse of terrorism to build up this military force for the great change which is to come. And the great change is where they eventually, since they've had a great time using democracy and getting us all to go along with it and work for it and strive for it, now they will toss it out of the window because you can't have that in a terroristic age where authority must act quick and decisive without public complaints, etcetera. They're bringing in an authoritarian age so you'll still need the police forces and the people in the army. And but definitely in the police forces to go along with any order they're given. And plus it's a great insurance thing because you've got, I mean the cops always rig their books together to make sure they all have the same story when something happens. And so it really is a great insurance knowing your brother policeman is going to stand up for you and lie if necessary.

Neil: You mentioned the ladies behind the counter counting the votes, and of course it's often been said that it doesn't matter who you vote for, it matters who counts the votes.

Alan: That's what Stalin said.

Neil: Yeah. There you have it. Somebody is asking do they really worship Saturn, and kill babies? I suppose that's a basic way of putting it, pedophilia, etcetera. I mean is that the thing or is that something different all together?

Alan: It's a curious thing. You understand that a lot of Masonry is taken from, it was taken from Talmudism and Kabbalah, it was a Jewish thing. They took a lot from that. The Kabbalah is esoteric Judaism, a kind of mystic Judaism. Not all Jews are into it but lots of them are too. Mainly in the 60's and 70's that came to the fore when the whole New Age really was exploded across the world. The balance they call it, the balance, there is no such thing as good and evil, there is only a downside and an upside, etcetera, etcetera. And for every downside something benefits, even from the downside, so it's Kabbalistic in origin.

John Dee talked about it because he said that he studied Hebrew from three Jewish guys from the east. And that's another symbol, a lodge brother, you know. And he was taught Hebrew and he went into what he thought was demonology at that time, a very esoteric tradition of calling down demons. But also some of the laws that they had adopted too came from Talmudic instruction which is a... Modern Judaism is not old Judaism or Hebrewism, it's a much later development. But a lot of that went into the origins of Freemasonry to do with the Entered Apprentice, that was the building of Solomon's Temple, when Hiram the King of Tyre sent his builders to Jerusalem to build a temple and he then initiated into the craft, it says in the Old Testament, the apprentice Jews. And that's why even today the nickname for an Entered Apprentice is a Jewish Apprentice in Masonic lodges. So that's one of the claims they used to make as to how old it was, but regardless you will see little hints of it in ancient times to the present.

So the building of Solomon's temple required secrecy to learn the craft of building and so on. And then but the higher speculative Mason of today believes in building yourself. You are the temple. To an extent you are Solomon you know. Solomon is three suns, it's sol, om, and on, in three different languages. Sun, sun, sun, the triple sun, you are Hermes Trismegistus, three times great. So that's the whole idea behind it. You're building yourself, you're perfecting yourself.

In the alchemic age and the outer portico of alchemy, everyone knows what they were into; they were turning base metals into gold. That meant that the base metal was a rough unhewn rock which was you, the peasant sort of thing, and by the magic of chemical transformation they would turn you into gold. They would perfect man himself. That was the whole secret behind alchemy.

Neil: So just to finish off, I mean who in your opinion today apart from Michael of Kent, would you say is at the forefront of the modern Freemasonic movement?

Alan: They all work together. Today one of their main lodges is in Israel now. And I noticed a few years back the Grand Master for the Toronto lodge, who is Jewish, he is the Grand Master over there and for I think it was Ontario or Canada, I'm not quite sure if it's both. But they have a big lodge there and many of the lodges, and French lodges, and English lodges, and so on, ones that used to appear to oppose each other for revolutionary strategy are all working together today. In fact many of them in the York Rite will accept the Knights of Malta in for instance or the John of Jerusalem that used to be supposed bitter enemies at one time. They can bring them into lodge meetings now. So they're all working together.

Neil: I was up in Edmonds about a year of so ago, six months ago maybe, and there is a Masonic lodge there with a nice obelisk outside it and the building was up for sale and I'm thinking where they were going to go next. {Laughs} They were moving somewhere but there was no kind of indication of where they were moving to. But the building it was interesting, there were quite a lot of windows on the ground floor, and they were all blacked out, you couldn't see anything.

Alan: Yeah, that's it. They call it the church with no windows.

Neil: Ah well, there you go then. We've come to the end of the hour and thanks very much Alan for your time and your knowledge and we shall hear from you again next month I suppose.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: I don't know what the topic's going to be; nobody's suggested one. But we'll come up with something I'm sure.

Alan: As I say it's a vast topic to even cover in an hour. You can't really do it. But it's got such a long history. If you go into the revolutionary aspects of it down through the ages you'll be fascinated though. Yeah, it's fascinating.

Neil: Yeah now we're talking about trying to do kind of short half-hour programs on Awake TV Network basically as an introduction to the you know multitudes of subjects there are and then let people take it themselves from there because as you say it's vast, you couldn't do it on the radio for three, four hours because people would just switch off. But they have to really do it for themselves.

Alan: You could even take different people in Masonic history as spies for instance and do a ten-hour show just on one. I mean there is so much information there.

Neil: Okay well we will call it a day there and we'll go to the next piece of music which is for Paula who is over from sunny Florida and listening in the other room there. This is Imagine Dragons and "Radioactive".

{Closing Music ?}

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 20, 2014 (#1450)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Evolution of Doctrines:
"Evolution of Doctrines says the Sage,
True at Advent, Supplanted with Age"
© Alan Watt July 20, 2014

Title/Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 20, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

HI folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 20th, 2014. It's one thing to feel bored… People feel bored even when they're working, because work is often very boring in the first place, isn't it. But we find that we're bored even with all the entertainment, masses of entertainment which is churned out incessantly for us to lap up. Through entertainment today primarily we get the moral changes, you might say, that we're supposed to adopt. And most folk do. It's very simple, monkey see, monkey do. I've gone through in many talks before the art of cultural manipulation, you might say, or the directed culture that we're all prone to and always have been prone to, from the early days of course, to the Greek tragedies and things like that, into the early Christian morality plays, and on it goes into the Enlightenment period and then out came more dramas, more secular type dramas, until today.

We think we're seeing more choices and ideas, but in reality they're being carefully selected by those that select what you're going to watch and see, and believe and emulate too. Yet for all this massive variety of things to pass your time very few people are aware of the significance of the big boards and committees that select what will be shown and what will not be shown to the general populations, and the heavy editing that goes on in all scripts and movies and so on to make sure we all have the same, in common, repetitive agendas pushed in our faces basically: the correct way to think, the correct topics to talk about, the terms not to use anymore, things like that. And we're constantly being trained by our betters you might say.

So that got me thinking this evening as to what to talk about and I thought, well, since this is so prevalent and so powerful a technique that's used on us all, we can go into some of the histories of the past. Why not go back even into the ancient times and go through that, into the Christian eras and what the early Christians adopted from the previous, say, Greco/Roman eras that existed and brought into their culture and so on, and how that developed down through the ages into even revolutions in some sense and into the changes that came along the way.

There has always been conflict of some form or another down through the centuries right to the present day between what is sometimes called the church and the state. It can be a variety of churches and the state, it doesn't matter. The state often has its own agenda, but at one time it had to listen to the churches an awful lot more to do with morality, etc. But the more secular a society that we have the more atheistical we happen to be. And with the rise of science, we now have science, the church and the state, and we have these three choices.

Science, since it's so well-funded and so well promoted through funding, has taken over from a lot of the other institutions which make up humanity in itself. And we must never throw churches and religions out the window because, as I say, down through the ages, even pre-Christian, there were still state religions of a sort which gave some form of moralities to the people. That was in essence the reason that a lot of them existed in the first place. Because people need a common code of ethics to survive if they are not to kill each other and steal from each other and plunder each other, etc. So you need some code to follow, a universal code that makes sense.

Now, even in tribes which didn't have any complex religions you found similar codes of behavior and ethics to function. There's always a basic set that makes it work, even in a small tribal situation. Otherwise, as I say, they'd have so many affairs and promiscuity, children wouldn't have any parents to look after them, and poverty would increase and so on. So they had simple rules and regulations to try and prevent most of this kind of thing from happening. Therefore the family was promoted as a very powerful institution which had to have a lot of respect given to it at all times. Because if it's not for the family taking care of their own and their offspring and their in-laws and so on, then you have a welfare system where the state takes over all those responsibilities, the family fades off into the background and the state becomes the major domo you might say.

The ancient Greeks, for instance, the philosophers often talked about the restlessness in man, that there was something in man, this spirit in man that made him restless, never really satisfied with everything he knew or was told or his circumstances, constant restlessness. Of course you can subdivide that into station in life, occupation, income, etc., which could add or detract from the various problems. So it's interesting to notice that we've always had this restlessness in us. But at one time of course, in ancient times, you were allowed various opinions on what it was that you were seeking and therefore religions were kind of waiting in the wings to happen, when they came on the scene, when there was something new in them. And that was the key of everything, new revolutionary type religions. And people don't see them as such; they think they're perpetual and unchanging. But there hasn't been one yet that had started off without changing its concepts as it got older and older.

The Greeks also talked about the difference between the state and the religion, or the spiritual life of the public too. Aristotle said that, in imperfect states there was a difference between the good man and the good citizen. He says, such a difference would disappear in the best state if the state worked upon it; the differences would disappear, and their, what they call, virtue and loyalty to the state and to each other would coincide basically. There has always been a conflict between the state and the people, or religion, in all ages actually. They form two different kinds of moralities, and one is of the state where you've got a station, you're born as a citizen, in a class and all the rest of it, your station in life. And that's a duty that they put upon you, to follow that station, very much like Hinduism in India where nothing much changes. Then the state also wants you to follow its duties, being a citizen, etc., of the state. And that conflicts often with morality of what's called grace and perfection of religion, you see, and all religions seek some kind of personal perfection – other ones are more communal, mind you, and they don't allow differences – but generally that's what's always been this thing within everyone that pushes them onwards, makes them ask questions, the spirit you might call it, this wandering spirit that makes you question everything and delve into things and so on, also has conflicts, as I say, with the state. Because obviously looking for perfection means change. Then the state has its own ideas of change, especially in this day and age where it wants to guide all of us to be good citizens, obedient, etc.

Our problem too with looking at the past is that many people have limited concepts of terms. They think that Gnostics were all the same, for instance, Gnosticism and those who were seeking perfection along a particular path. And certainly you would have groups of communal Gnostics, you might say, who lived together, agreed with basic tenets of their society and they became standardized after a while, and almost fossilized too. Things that don't keep seeking perfection will become fossilized and more often an in-group type thing and very strict and rigid etc., even though they might start off as revolutionary.

There's another code you might say too, the code of nature, which is in conflict, again, with many of these either spiritual or religious movements and that of the state too. They're all pushing for certain particular changes, the restlessness within humanity itself, etc., the injustices and so on that go on all the time. We must always remember that there is no perfection, I would say, in leaders because leaders, especially in an economic system, tend to be of a very similar type of ilk. They have more of the psychopathic traits within them. They are out to aggrandize themselves, to gain lots of wealth and power, and publicity, etc; they love publicity. And they tend to be of a common ilk. And they can; psychopaths, by the way, can work together for their own personal betterment, as a gang or a group or a cartel or whatever it happens to be. They have a lot of sway once they become awfully powerfully rich, over governments too. So you get lots of different things in conflict as we go down through history to the present time, all competing.

You find that the law of nature is regarded basically as a code of morality and it's binding on everyone, and reason is how you come through its code, by reason, which does not come through revelation, it's just reason itself basically, the law of nature. Roman law really was a form of reason, or law of nature and it was called jus gentium basically. And Christian countries took Roman law for their law, especially in the States, so their Constitution was based on a form of government to do with Roman law. They thought that was the best kind possible for a form of republicanism, with elections possible, and the electional part was the only democratic part really there is in it. It still stands true today across most of the world. Even when the elections become a farce, much like the Soviet Union had Politburo A, B, C, or D, vote for one of them. It's much the same today. Regardless of the type of party you're voting for, they all have the same platforms: welfare, jobs, etc., healthcare and all these things, education. Always the same topics so they're basically the same. But they themselves today are at the power and the sway of the big powerful organizations, private institutions, massive cartels, international corporations and so on, which constantly lobby them, get them into power by funding them into power, and then of course there's always payback in one form or another for getting you into power.

But in Roman law, as I say, the jus gentium, you found it was a standard to which positive law had to conform, an agreed code of morality on which the state could be based basically. So therefore, that's your form of legislation/law that you have today, which never works perfectly either. It's often rigged and biased and so on; there's many other things to it. You'll never have real perfection. It only exists within the heart of humanity, not in the practice of humanity, when it comes into conflict, the law of nature. The law of nature too, remember, is for survival. Everyone must survive. And when your choices of survival are severely limited, as they are today because we're all rushed into the same system, we must earn something called money, and with that money you're then taxed back. Before all the taxes came in, especially income taxes and hereditary taxes and so on, then you could survive outside the money system on the land if you were left alone. And no matter how you lived, or what standard you lived in, you at least lived according to the way that you wanted to live basically. It was enough for you, you were happy with it. Today that's gone and you're forced into a standardized tunnel, I would call it, of conformity.

You'll find too that the Middle Ages is not as tidy as our very thin history books, especially the ones they give today, would try to make you believe. There's no doubt about it, there was always a conflict between nationhood and the king or queen, Empire. You'd find the Papacy too, the Vatican itself, always conflict. In the Middle Ages there was never meant to be total unity, in fact. There was an agreement that there would be a combination of different forces working together and sometimes coming into conflict with each other, but as I say, it was never as tidy as they would try to put out today. But there was a practical and theoretical synthesis of them all, at the time, for that particular period, which brought perhaps for the most people, for a while anyway, as they called it, the greatest good. The fewer wars they could have by a uniform religion, the better. But unfortunately when another branch of the religion springs up, a new revolutionary part of it, you're back into conflict and war, etc. again. And along with all wars, most wars in fact are never done idealistically. They're for economic purposes, and so again the psychopathic elements get in, on board with it, when they smell success and fortune for themselves on one side or the other.

Various Saints wrote about these problems in fact. And St. Thomas, if you go through his writings, made the accommodation between Aristotelianism and Christianity by producing an intellectual synthesis, as you would call it, corresponding to the practical synthesis of law of nature and the ethics of perfection, which of Christianity was initially based around, perfection. So he tried to create the synthesis for that too, to make it practical to live by these laws in a physical world. The ideas of order and unity and synthesis are dominant mainly through his writings, and partly too because they were so badly needed at that particular time of conflict and upheavals and so on.

Now, there's also another side of all of this and that is the side of the closed world, where intellectual construction of humanity, you lived in a closed system, which is the completed world you might say. And you could feel secure because all your questions and problems were answered for you. Here's what I'm thinking about, what's the conclusion I must come to? And it must conform with what's already given to you to conform to. Therefore, it's a fixed system. Now, in a sense we're going back into that today, with a closed system, where we're told by scientific techniques what to believe, what to think, and you must parrot experts' opinions all the time, not so much to think for yourselves. With all of these different areas of scientific technique, I include the morality and culture industries etc.; they're all part of it. Educational and so on, they're all indoctrinational and they all teach a form of conformity, a universal… That's what 'university' means, universal belief or code of behavior and understanding, and therefore in practical ethics, etc.

Now, this idea of a synthesis of natural, the state, natural religion applied, nature you might say, for living in a physical world. And religion broke down eventually; it was upset by the Reformation when Protestantism came to the fore and questioned and attacked everything that existed. Very much like later communism came along. And even the idea of… basically the same kind of idea as we know as the Hegelian dialectic comes into play. It seems to be a common thing, this, in all revolutions, is that you get the thesis, the antithesis, and the synthesis comes out of them. It happens over and over again. And that was the whole doctrine basically of some types of communism and Marxism and Trotskyism, was that the young ones who took over would be more revolutionary than the older ones. You'll find that even in the Old Testament where old Hebrews or their newer Jewish religion that came along, would stone the old prophets basically; that's what they were accused of in the New Testament. So the old revolutionaries were stoned, they were obsolete, and they weren't radical enough for the new; this is a common theme in all revolutions down through the ages.

So the Reformation, you might say, in all its forms of Reformation, attacked separation of the secular and the religious life. Monks were supposed to come out of their monasteries and nuns out of their convents, not giving up the challenge to perfection but to meet it basically in the ordinary affairs of secular life. So in other words, bring that spiritual aspect out of recluse into the open and make it work as an active thing in life itself in the natural world. That was one of the main tenets of the Protestant religion, when it first broke out; it was a protest against legalizing morality, which the medieval system had involved. And it was an assertion of the supremacy of grace over law, that the spiritual aspect would be the vanguard for the changes that had to come.

It also helped destroy the old basis of the social order and political order, of a form of feudalism, which was awfully prevalent too. Not completely, not altogether at the same time across the Western world, but it did succeed to an extent; it caused a revolution. Now, this created naturally a dilemma, and conflicts of how to be governed, and how to govern yourself, and how to survive as societies without all going off into anarchism and do your own thing basically where everything would break down. You find that some of the philosophers came along of course, that are held up today, such as Hobbes, or the Rastian solution which basically decided, claimed that the state should dominate religion and keep it in its place; that's what they came up with basically. And it could tolerate it if it confined itself to a pietism which has no impact on society. That's what's happened today with the secular state. They allow you to have your religion as long as you don't try to dominate the system altogether by your own particular creed and you do charitable works and things like that. That's tolerated today. So that part kind of won out you might say.

The other side of the Hobbes doctrine, you might say, is that men should believe and worship in what the state determines they should believe or worship. I would call this political correctness, the moral guidance by the culture industry, and again a whole host of neuroscientists, psycholinguistics, or neurolinguistics on top of that. All the things that hammer us all the time on how to behave, how to react on certain topics, etc., what the state has determined today is the good and what is now the bad, often completely reversing what used to be good and bad. You can also find that if the spiritual side or a dominant church takes over then you can have conflict again. Because they believe that those at the top, those who are declared to be saints of the time in that particular religion, should rule and dominate all the courts as well, and court decisions, etc. And you end up with a kind of form of stagnancy and a stifling of thought or exploration of thought by such a religion. And they tried it in some countries and it eventually died out because the folk got fed up with it too.

Even in a lot of the puritanical areas of the world and where Puritans ruled they had enough of this indoctrination, heavy, heavy indoctrination where the rules had been preset and carved in stone you might say, and had no leeway for free thought or examination, or even applying to separate different individuals. Yet you will find in the early ideas of Puritanism, again a revolutionary spirit before it became fossilized you might say. If you read some of the writings of the Putney debates – they were really interesting to read at school a long time ago. They went into some of this, how many of the writings and statements of the early Puritans, who really believed they were the revolutionary force of the day, the experimental spirit they called it, and they believed there was more to be learned and more to be revealed all the time by following the Christian ethic, but also they combined it with the Judaic ethic which again is more fixed. So there was a conflict inside of it and eventually the law side of things, the legal side of things won out and it became kind of fossilized.

Early on one of them said, he says, I think it was one of the leaders of the Puritan society… John Robinson it was. I am persuaded, he said to the pilgrims who were departing for the Americas and so on, the Lord hath more yet to break forth out of his holy word, he says, more yet to break forth. So it wasn't a done deal, what was in the Scriptures, there was more to be revealed the more you studied them and you would act upon them through the way that you lived and so on. So they believed that to be a good Christian was always to be working, like the sea and nature itself, things that were always in movement, not stagnant and fixed basically, and they were always pressing forward. Truth had to be sought, and eternally sought. And even when you found a new truth that cast the old one out because it was imperfect, your understanding was imperfect, then you had to adopt the new truth with its new perfections you might say, or understandings which brought it to a better perfection.

You'll find of course in all revolutions that the youth, especially, are prone to adopt these revolutionary ideas either from various philosophers or whoever it happens to be at the time, who are pushing a new way. Because they don't see the gray areas the same way. They haven't lived life for one thing. They haven't had their ups and downs through life and the problems in life. They're also great to recruit for that reason for armies as well, for warfare purposes… Here's the enemy, they're terribly bad people, go off and kill them. And they'll do that without knowing the background of those people that they're going off to kill, and what led up to the fact that they were set off to kill them in the first place. So they'll adopt new movements in the same fashion. They don't become tempered and understanding until they're older and wiser.

But truth initially in the Puritan movement was what you were supposed to constantly dwell upon, the seeking of truth, in life itself, all the understandings of life, and the law of nature, which also combined with what they saw as the law of God, and coming to all these different perfections through truth. It was in religion in fact that the notion of progress to infinite perfection appeared first of all, as I say. In the 17th century, the 18th century and onwards, science kind of took over, that man would be perfected through understanding of man and how man ticked and worked, and science would eventually have a dominant position over society in the social sciences, and the new moralities which would be introduced because of their claims or findings.

For a long time now you'll find that through the education, the standardized educations, authorized educations remember that we have, free thought really is not a prerequisite at all. It's not encouraged, free thought. You get your degrees and so on by going along with the preestablished thinking, ideas and theories more than anything else; you conform. But what are the political implications of these conceptions of change? And it's assumed that the most precious things in a society's life won't stay put. You see, that's one thing that it pushes out there, that change is normal, perpetual change, and that they're bound to grow and develop in a way which can't be foreseen, because of progress through scientific techniques, breakthroughs, etc. That causes an awful lot of… Again, it's the opposite of the Middle Age man where his system was fairly closed, it was very simple, they felt secure, and he didn't have to do too much worrying about anything at all in a spiritual sense; it was all laid out for him.

Problems always arise with followers and leaders. Followers often, long after the leader is dead in fact, will reorganize their belief structure and change it to conform and cause uniformity and force it upon other people too in a particular setting if they can get that power to do so. Then it becomes fossilized and often hated, because it constantly changes not for the good of the general populations. History is replete with this kind of thing if you really look into it.

But you'll find that the assumption that the true democratic experience is comprised of, say, voluntary organizations and religious organizations too with all its beliefs in open discussion and agreement through discussion and so on, and distrust of compulsory organizations and its force. You'll find that really with true free organizations, they have a distrust of compulsory organization, which again, is in conflict with the state. The state wants you to be uniform basically. So the democratic state as it's called today is an analogy of a democratic religious congregation to an extent.

And that’s all it can ever really be, an analogy of something, an ideal which the state itself will never allow to become reality.

The US came closer to the end product you might say, or part of the end product, this endless product of what Christianity was supposed to be, in that no one particular religion would dominate the state and there’d be a diversity of religions, although they’d have common agreements among certain things to do with religions. But it created a form of freedom and equality endowed within it; you were not supposed to hate someone because they were different from you in a religious or political persuasion.

You’ll find that some philosophers, one of them, Thomas Hobbes for instance, had a big impact on many of the youth of his day by what he talked about, about man himself and this restless spirit of man which was always seeking something, never feeling totally secure and anxious, etc. And from that perspective it agreed with the Puritans who also agreed with that part of it. But Hobbes went so far as to say that this was an evil thing, this desire, this restless spirit within him. He of course put a lot of his thoughts down in Leviathan, if you ever read it. You’ll find that he was wrong in many things too. He’s studying insects, etc., communes of insects… It cannot be applied to humanity. That was a big Masonic thing too. Even later on, even the Royal Society, which is a Masonic institution, you find that their first project – after they established themselves, in the open that is, they already existed prior to that – was to create a glass beehive and study bees, everything in its proper place you might say, all the classes doing the proper thing for the class and so on. So that was a common, common thing.

But you’ll find that Hobbes was wrong on so many things too. He thought that this fear of everything, fear of death and poverty and all the other things, which have always been there and more so since the advent of money and those who rule over it and decide what it is, and keep their own power by the use of money over everybody else. He said that the fear which imagination induces, induces him to a restlessness. He thought it was all fear based and fear driven, and the desire of power, after power was something that all men have, which really isn’t true at all. The psychopathic types definitely have that in them but most folk are not the psychopathic types. But Thomas Hobbes believed that man couldn’t feel safe until he has everything in his hands. He even believed that anarchy and war were the result of this restlessness in every single individual, rather than look upon those who tended to use the crowd, as we call it today, using the crowd. And really, this restless imagination is the only thing infinite about him really. Because he said that man was still selfish and that their sympathies, desires and passions were limited, just like other animals. Therefore he felt that basically you needed a driving force over the general population almost in a totalitarian way, you could say.

So this is a perpetual theme, not just with him but many others down through the ages, much, much earlier than him as well, that man is infinitely bad, all men are infinitely bad. You find that even in the Old Testament with the stories, etc., and many of the old Greek mythologies as well where people can be tempted to do the wrong thing but for their own personal gain. But Hobbes also believed that these fears, especially that of death in itself, which is well used by governments, you’re all going to die or get bombed or nuked, we’ll have to take all your rights away. He believed that that would be the end of this restless spirit, when all your rights and freedoms are taken away from you, you might say, and given to a Leviathan, this big monster, this system, that you might even say we’re in today if you really look at it properly.

Many really good novelists understood this well. You’ll find that Dostoevsky’s The Brothers Karamazov, for those who have read it, a quote from it says…
we shall persuade them, the people, says the grand inquisitor, that they will only become free when they renounce their freedom to us and submit to us. And shall we be right or shall we be lying? They will be convinced that we are right, for they will remember the horrors of slavery and confusion to which This freedom brought them.

He goes on to say that,
Freedom, free thought, and science will lead them into such straits and will bring them face to face with such marvels and insoluble mysteries, that some of them, the fierce and rebellious, will destroy themselves, others, rebellious but weak, will destroy one another, while the rest, weak and unhappy, will crawl fawning to our feet and whine to us: "Yes, you were right, you alone perceive His mystery, and we come back to you, save us from ourselves!"

Now, it’s really profound, that, because the social scientists at the top, the ones who work for the governments – really above governments, and massive think tanks that have more to say on how you're governed than the actual governments do themselves – have been promoting this idea for a long time, that all of you, all of you are not fit enough to govern your own lives. So under this guise of socialism they're putting through GIRFEC in Scotland, and other names for the same program in other countries, the idea that the state must rule from birth to death and guide the child right through into adulthood and throughout his whole life, and constantly readjust you along the way if you happen to have certain thoughts, or even ask certain questions, too curious perhaps on certain areas, which are now taboo, and you'll be readjusted all the way throughout your life. That is really what the humanists, etc, have brought us to today.

Now, Hobbes was correct in that the new sciences, the understanding of man himself especially, would give more power to powerful institutions and those that sought power over others. Karl Marx also quoted Thomas Hobbes and said, Thomas Hobbes is the father of us all. Because he, again, thought that understanding and using scientific techniques and mathematics and so on, they would divine what human nature was. And by using physics and various other things too they could then control each individual for the perfect state, which would be a rather horrible place to be. If everybody was the same we'd be like clones of each other. And to an extent too that's even encouraged, in the idea of the cloning of humans, into the standardized humans, Huxley's Brave New World idea.

Now, Hobbes too, tried to apply physics, what they thought was a new science, physics, to politics. And many came after him with the same idea, you might say, with their different interpretations of this new science of physics. They held what they thought to be true through the use of mathematics, especially. You can go way back to Plato's time too, he talked about mathematics as well. The Greeks were heavily involved in mathematics and geometry and so on to try to find out the applied or real constant unchanging things in this world where everything else seemed to change. Those things that change, Plato used to call the world of coming into being and then passing away. And through mathematics, as I say, there's always a constant. 2 and 2 is always 4 regardless of how they try to change it in this present time with various kinds of relativism and so on. But things pass away, that was the key to it; most other things pass away and are liable to change. We're born, we grow, we're zestful, youthful and so on, and then you age and things change with you, you break down, and death, you decay.

The Greeks, in some of the schools, Socrates talked about the three different worlds in this world, three existences or systems in this world. One that Plato talked about was the world of knowledge, the second world, because of its very nature couldn't be known, it can only be the object of opinion or belief or seeming, as he called it. You find that later on of course those who were into physics thought they could break down the distinction of objects, but they didn't conceive that the nature of knowledge or science had altered, even when they were doing it initially in the ancient times. Plato thought that knowledge was distinguished from opinion or belief, not in being what we would call true but in being infallible. Infallible is the key. Man's always looking for infallibilities, something that's perfect. And unfortunately that idea of this perfection of infallible, the perfection, the total perfection of man is a scary thing. Because it would mean it would be applied to everyone, eventually, and we would literally be like robots in a sense. There would be no dispute, and remember, through dispute you really have good change at times as well; ideas come from disputing things. And we are full of ideas. Man is supposed to have ideas all the time. It doesn't mean you follow them all, but you look at all the different possibilities, and it also helps to teach you where these possibilities would lead, good or bad.

But what the ancients were talking about was probabilities. They tried to apply mathematics in some esoteric schools to everything in life, right down to Bertrand Russell's day. He talked about the pure logic was mathematics. He really believed in this. You'll find that with Hobbes as well. Hobbes didn't go into mathematics. He saw a book open in Euclid's theorem I think it was, when he was middle-aged and he was so astonished by how this formula was worked out he was like a convert to a new religion and he tried to apply mathematics to everything, right up until he died much, much later in life; a devotee to finding truth through mathematics.

But in the 17th century the early physicists were, they were revolutionary. It's very different from today with definite formats and laws to do with physics, etc. Then there were many paradoxes in physics, and ideas and theories etc. Descartes also talked about that. He was into the senses of man and he said that, they completely delude us about the nature of the natural world around us. Partially it's true. Some of that is true. Your eyes don't see what you're actually… or you don't interpret what you're actually seeing. We do as best as we can through the eyes, through the nerves, etc., and reformulated in the brain like a TV camera to the screen. But often it's clouded by what we want to see, what we're thinking at the time, that doesn't coincide with the thing that we're seeing, can distort it too. And it's very much apparent when you get to the scene of a crime and there's 20 witnesses all with different descriptions of the culprits and the events and so on and so on.

Therefore modern science, they say that our perceptions of the world are imperfect in a sense. Again, they're all into the same old revolutionary idea which began with religion, or expressed itself through religion, into the perfection of all things. And Descartes said that Cartesian first philosophy, this is what he called it, first philosophy, is the indispensable foundation of Cartesian physics. All the philosophies to do with that area must be founded on an absolute truth, an infallible truth, or else's it's false, all later deductions are false. That tends to go along with much of modern physics today.

He believed that Each separate proposition of science must be by itself distinctly apprehended and seen to follow inevitably from a previous proposition itself thus clearly and distinctly comprehended. It takes practice and care to know when we are "conceiving clearly and distinctly," and to learn to know the difference between such conceptions and unclear and indistinct apprehensions is the first essential of a scientific training. But when we do know the difference, we have only to be faithful to it to avoid error. Error arises because it will introduce us to give rise to answers to questions when we have not got the clear and distinct apprehension required.

But modern science, when you look at modern science today for instance, you can see… how completely erroneous this account of it is, and how entirely Descartes failed to understand what he as a physicist was doing. For Descartes' science was closely dependent upon and tied up with philosophy. …at the time. But as the new science progressed, it cut loose from philosophy. Philosophy had to be left behind for modern science to come into its own.

For it was in practice found that scientists holding opposed philosophical views could co-operate in scientific discovery. Discoveries in optics were made harmoniously by scientists some of whom held the Cartesian doctrine of the nature of light and some of whom held the Newtonian, and it did not in practice seem to matter. Hence science cut loose from philosophy until gradually the scientist came to regard the philosopher with a kindly and courteous but ineffable pity, and when anyone mentioned metaphysics it recalled a story about a blind man looking in a darkened room for a black cat that wasn't there. So you can see how the so-called sciences have altered and changed as they came along, first from religion and then from philosophy and then to what they call today the supposed true and pure sciences. But it's never ever really been truly pure, even today, to be honest with you. I think you can't… You definitely can't, if you look around you today, see the distinctions of science in a completely different light from politics and political direction, cultural direction, and the way that we're guided to go. They are definitely combined together.

Now another thing that's awfully important is the conception of truthful change. if we say that a proposition of modern science is true, then we no longer mean that it is clear and distinct or that it is self-evident or that it is intellectually satisfying; we mean that the anticipation of experience implied in it are verified in the event. Truth becomes correct prediction, as falsehood is only incorrect prediction. That means that when we get scientific truth by the very method which Descartes announced as the source of error: by going beyond our evidence to a hypothetical assertion which only the future can confirm or reject.

And it's so true, things are held up in science as literally a religious gospel truth, only to be discarded down the road. And many folk, remember, along the way, have got their degrees by following these various hypotheses, etc., and they were pretty well fake at the time. The problem with science too has for a long time been the specialization, you might say, of different areas of it, where they were closed shops. But now there's interdisciplinary forces at work and there is more communication; therefore discoveries in one area can affect another area. So a true scientist will throw out his old ideas, that he held as gospel truths, to bring in something updated according to the new data, or new facts that have been discovered elsewhere to do with his particular field of investigation. So it doesn't matter how much mathematical equipment they have and all the rest of it, new facts pop up which can discard so much that's gone before and were believed to be true. And that's a true scientist.

Today scientists, again, have unfortunately taken the path of being involved heavily in politics. We find the big organizations that are dealing with global warming, who are so well-funded, they live on grants, remember, scientists; they depend on grants. They smell the wind, where it's going, where the grant money is coming, and they get on board and they become prostitutes for someone else's causes. But they are well benefited for it financially and prestige-wise, that they don't want to admit the truth that they're a bunch of prostitutes. It's so sad to see that but it's true. They cannot be called true scientists when they have literally got on board with a new kind of doctrine, a religious doctrine, done through an idea, someone's idea. Because it's based on humanism, there's too many people, how do we cull them down, etc. etc? That means the state must, and the world state for that must take over more and more responsibilities over the individual. In fact, the individual becomes the enemy. Never forget that, the individual becomes the enemy. You're all guilty of something, say those who decide that they're better than you.

Blake, when he was talking about scientists in fact, said that… Humble to God and haughty to man. And that's been the attitude of the scientists for an awful long time, that he would accept certain things he couldn't know from a creator type situation, a God, he'd accept that could exist, but everything else in the world he was dead on because he was a scientist, you see.

And In spite of his repudiation of certainty and infallibility... You find that Men nowadays say "Modern science teaches us," what "The Church used to teach us." The infallibility doctrine basically. We're taught to obey scientists and believe them, even when they're put out there for political reasons, we parrot what they say.

The layman's attitude to the pronouncements of science is well described in Hilaire Belloc... for those who have read it…
Oh, let us never, never doubt What nobody is sure about!

So This is a revolutionary view of knowledge itself. You can never have complete knowledge on any particular thing. You're only a product of your own time.

Now remember, all this started with religious ideas and metaphysical ideas. And down through history big changes happen but there were stable periods where people at least had an understanding of their place in things and how they related to things in the world; to them it felt a bit more secure in some ways, and a common culture. In the Christian world especially there was a kind of common culture. But that was really upset and went into upheaval during the industrial revolution basically and things changed with the advent of science coming in and experts coming in and all the rest of it. It threw us into a form of chaos, which in themselves too led to big experimentation, experiments like Nazism and Communism and communitarianism and all of these kind of things too, collectivism, that are still on the go yet in some places. They called this, this reconstruction of society, this reordering of society and upheaval, the great adventure.

Out of that came the idea too of democracy and a form of democracy based on old English law, common law. And there are some differences between that and the American law, for sure, to do with democracy but they have the same fundamental view which they took from the Puritans, that the state is only an instrument to serve society. That's how it's been for a long time but it changed over the last 30 years, maybe even since World War II, into a more aggressive all-powerful state unfortunately. So it's supposed to be an instrument to serve society. Today it's run by experts, and they keep telling us that experts run it all, etc., and we should do what the experts say. Community and the values of community really should be free, but the role of the state with its organized force is supposed to serve that freedom and now it's destroying it, or dominating it through the destruction of old values; that's fundamental.

So all great ideas, it's like the road to hell basically is paved with good intentions, end up as institutions that first are lauded and approved and do the right things to the best of their abilities or restrictions, and then they fossilize into institutions which lose touch with the general population. That's really what I'm driving at. But you find in the States, for instance, there were many people who wrote about this idea of the republican form of democracy and how the people had rights, rights, rights. That was pretty new actually for a country to have it written down what the rights were. In the British version it was more verbal, which can be changed all the time by lawyers and the meanings changed to suit the times too. But in the States they tried to put it down into a form, which would exist and be used for as long as the people could remember it and remember what they were. They were also aware that government tends to lose its revolutionary spirit, and its decency and its goodness, and become narrow in its thinking and more fossilized as it gets older. That's happened too of course.

With all these different philosophers' ideas that combined into the fact that the state, the governments don't believe that man has the ability to govern himself, which is the ideal state of things to be, a form of self-government where you can decide what's right and wrong. You don't come in conflict with other people and make their lives hell, those around you, because of your belief. But you can have differences of opinion and accept that without coming to blows. So the government believes that man will never have a harmonious system and therefore they want to literally bioengineer all of us. And that's what they've been doing for quite some time. They can't ask for volunteers, naturally, because no one would come forward. So it's done in ways that you don't even know it's happening. That's the sad part of it.

It's become more rigid in its view of this particular thing since World War I and II and into the present day, as they blame the masses for all the problems in the world. They never blame the fact of the big entrepreneurs that want the wars and profit from them, and from the psychopaths who helped to organize these wars into being. So it's a rather sad situation that we find ourselves in, that you can have as many philosophers as you want giving new ideas out, or even regurgitating old ideas and updating them for the time, but until the state gets off the back of the people you can't really have any real true freedom of any kind. We're stunted now. We're limited in what we can say, do, think and so on, as they pretend to give certain minorities, approved minorities, rights, that they're really taking the rights away from everybody else at the same time. And that's the important thing to notice, not what they claim that they're doing, but what are they really doing, when everyone is limited in what they can say and do.

There's never been such a monitored society as we have today. Every individual, it doesn't matter who you are, even if you're conforming perfectly to your indoctrination, you're still monitored with your daily chitchats on your phone and your emails and everything else you do. You've been trained to put up all your information on different sites and that's a good thing. You've been trained that's a good thing, a normal thing to do, and it really has cut all the problems of the totalitarian state into a tiny, tiny fraction; they've got not much left at all. Because in a totalitarian system everyone must be predictable, and they do that by updating your profile, constantly, and eventually you will have knocks on the door when you change your habits and your routines. They want to know why. If they can't find it from you by you volunteering to put things up on your net and saying why, they want to find out why you're changing. What are you thinking about between this time and that time that you used to go to this club or whatever? What are you thinking about now? It could be dangerous, you see. This is what happens in totalitarian states. And today the totalitarian state has the advantage of having incredible, omnipotent powers almost over all of us when it comes to information gathering and spying upon the people. Spying is spying, there's no nice way to put it.

American and English democracy, as it used to be called, if we can call it that, was…
the function of the State is to serve the community and to help to make it a community by removing the disharmonies and corruptions which hinder the common life. But we have to deal with a certain paralysis of will – and that's what happens when the state becomes powerful – which is largely due to men holding on to an antiquated interpretation of freedom. Freedom, as it was always recognized, needs power, to an extent. You need the power to be left alone. But if we think of freedom as merely being let alone, then freedom and power are thought of as opposites, and power as a necessary evil.

In the US…
Roger Williams and his successors had recognized that the State was an instrument of power, and had sought to preserve the freedom of the centres of inspiration and growth by using power for a strictly limited purpose and keeping it in its proper place and at a distance. Power came to be thought of as a necessary but ugly thing, not pertaining to the beautiful free life of the churches and the colleges. In time some of their members came to thank God that they were not as other men are, even these soldiers and politicians. No doubt the soldiers and politicians did their moral dirty work for them but it was dirty work, and its existence was one of those disagreeable facts it is better not to see.

So behind all of this there's always the corruptive forces too, and dirty and nasty forces. Power can't help but have those particular forces. The toleration of society is, what degree of the dirty power are you willing to put up with? That really is what it comes down to. And the answer to all of this came with the Cold War and all the massive debates that went on, between those on both sides of the Cold War, on how to control future societies. And they've been implementing it for an awful long time, this changing of the human, each individual human themselves, to a form of conformity beginning with indoctrination, using the psychological sciences, etc., the training, and also bioengineering through food, water, and probably inoculations too, which definitely affect more than just your immune system with the high sciences that go into them.

So therefore the answer to disharmony in the world is to completely alter humanity itself, to be a good obedient servant. You go back again to Hobbes' idea with the insects living in harmony. Well, insects can't help it because they're genetically programmed; they don't have abstract thought and the choice of moral right or wrong. They don't have that. They have no choice. They're the perfect slave you might say. There are those who work today in the high echelons of society that have the same view of humanity, that that's the society they want to bring in, where you're all completely predictable because you're genetically programmed to be so.

I'm trying to cram a lot of stuff in, really, to something that just came out of the top of my head tonight. But I hope you get some sense out of what I'm saying and understand how this applies to today, how things are becoming, the way that they've become, those involved of course, how they have come along this path to think as they do, the ones who want control over you, and to give you an insight too into the ways that we think. We all do think certain things in common, about certain topics. We have certain drives too, that all of us have, and these also influence our behavior as well and so on.

But there are also those who will not only use your questioning against you, if they can grab it and they can guide you into the correct or the authorized way to think and perceive this thing, but they can also use your own drives against you as well. A very, very perfected technique today with hyper-sexualization through the culture industry and through your training at school even. So you become a collage, you might say, by the time you come through schooling and university, of all the indoctrinations from the different sciences and how they've been brought to affect you. They churn out rather than freethinkers, they really churn out conformists who think because they're disagreeing about certain things in public, they can disagree, that they're actually freethinkers. They're not freethinkers at all. They have far more in common with each other in their ideas and perceptions and deductions than they'd like to admit. And these are the people you should really start to fear because they have powerful institutions and they definitely think they have the right to do as they wish with humanity… always for the common good, remember, for the good of all, meaning total peace because no one can think for themselves, except the free men at the top, the wild men as Charles Galton Darwin called his own particular class.

So anyway, I hope you get something out of this and from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 27, 2014 (#1451)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"By Following The Human Agenda
You Could Become Both Ma and Pa"
© Alan Watt July 27, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 27, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July the 27th, 2014. I hope you're all doing well and not flying into blind panics at all the hyper news. Because we live in a hyper news society; it's part of your training. Constant fear, terror, worry, look to government to protect and defend you, and the cost is only that all your rights are taken away in the process. It works awfully well, doesn't it? And most folk do acquiesce to it and go along with, well what else can they do, we need them to protect us against… And they've got a whole host of countries and bad people that they can bring up to tell you who they're going to defend you against.

But this trick has been used for thousands of years. You wouldn't have an elite class, at all, in anywhere in the world, if early on certain families didn't catch on they could actually become the elite classes. How can you live better than everyone else, who's scratching a living, in any era in fact, how can you live better than anyone else if you're going to bring home the same as everyone else, so many cabbages and lettuces or whatever it happens to be? The way that you live well is to live off of everybody else. And to do so you need a leisure class, you see, and to bring a leisure class in you need slavery to begin with. That's really how it starts. Because people don't voluntarily put themselves into slavery, not until you're trained to do so and then it becomes much easier; you think it's all quite normal, especially when they tell you you're still free.

But in ancient times big, big families, and families had, especially when they were in polygamist societies, they could have big families which were tribes eventually and they could go off conquering and taking over slaves, and the slaves were their wealth. Money comes from counting men, 'mon', you see; you find that in the Middle East. So nothing has really changed except our perceptions and our conditioning on how to perceive things have been changed. We're given our perceptions, you see, every day in fact, through all the newscasts that you get; they give you the conclusions you're supposed to arrive at, you see. And why work on it yourself when some expert has done it for you already? And it's become so easy. It never dawns on most folk to check into any story they possibly hear and find out the real whys and wherefores and who benefits, who gains, etc. Someone always gains out of it. Always.

In fact, I think never, to be honest with you, is ever a war carried out in any way whatsoever for a moral purpose. I don't think so. They might use that once in a while but it's completely non-true. But it will always be used as long as we fall for it. And the average soldier too, like Kissinger said, and Kissinger has said this in one of his own books too in fact and I've mentioned it many times. He said that the average soldier, the soldier is an animal who is used for foreign policy. That's what he said. So that tells you how they think of the people they tell you to become, to protect or defend or go off to war for your country. That's what they really believe you are. He actually said, dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign policy.

And that's the psychopath talking there, you see, and we have been ruled by psychopaths for an awful long time. An awful long time. It's even worse since ancient times when some of the top psychopaths got together, the families, for arranging marriages because they like to arrange wealth transfers basically, amalgamations of families for wealth purposes. They could then have more slaves, cumulatively, etc. etc. and power over others. But eventually they had to always… If nothing happened much except slavery, the slaves would tend to get rather ticked off and maybe rebel, and it would fall apart. So they always had to find wars and skirmishes, or threats of wars to keep it all going. And through these wars the elite families always enrich themselves with more slaves, property, gold, silver, jewels and everything else you can imagine. It's quite interesting that really everything that's tangibly got value, according to those who rule, even today's money system, is technically useless for any other purpose; your emeralds and all the rest of it, and your diamonds and gold. You're better with some good steel or something like that that you can use and make a hinge or something practical and useful. But you see, nothing really is what it appears to be. And those who are in control of these things decide what things are going to be valuable and those things which are not.

I mentioned last week, I think, I was thinking about society in general, again, and how down through the ages once established religion comes in, which always gets co-opted by the power wealth establishment and then they get a healthy symbiosis going together, which dominates the people and keeps them placid and happy and gives them a reason for the meaning of life and all that and the purpose of things. You find that the purpose of a religion changes into changing you. The whole point of religion really is to make everyone uniform in a certain moral code, in a way of living, in a particular place and people basically. Some are universal religions which take recruits in from all over. All religions have been universal at one time pretty well and some have retreated back into being simply for themselves; they are special, it's their God and they should dominate and so on. Other ones have, especially when they're failing, try to recruit more and more people in altogether to boost their numbers, which also boosts their confidence in their own belief system; the more numbers they get the more the story of whatever it happens to be must be true. That's how simple it is. Because authorized religions are always authorized by those in power. And when they become accepted by those in power they've lost their savor, as it would say in the New Testament, you've lost your revolutionary power when you're accepted by the ruling establishment, the powerful wealthy people, the overlords, etc.

But you find that it's been an ancient plan, always, to change humanity along someone's idea of thinking, or way of thinking, or direction of thinking as to how it should be done, changing the base material into gold you might say. And it's no different now today with the scientific age. In fact, it's accelerated through the scientific age as bioethics come into it, and eugenics come into it, all to do with supposed improvement of humanity, to suit someone's idea of the perfect society. There's no vote given out to the public on this kind of thing, never will be and never has been. It's simply the elite have got together and along with the elite they use academia. Because they're all trying to understand all of you all the time.

That's why the total information network has been ongoing for years, to get everyone's profile, an updated profile daily basically, on every single person, to see if their indoctrination is having a universal effect, to see if we're all changing and complying and updating the PC terms and using them and discarding the old bad terms, which used to be good terms, etc. etc., to see if it's working. Because it's to do with control. Everything eventually comes down to control. Truths are often used to start things off but they're soon taken over as I say by power establishment elites and the psychopathic type of course, for their own ends. So this is the unfortunate part of simply existing in any particular time or era.

Today it's far more perfected, the art of standardizing people and creating this homogenous people who all believe the same things, and say the same things, and watch the same shows, and watch the same movies, and get updated along with everyone else at the same time with the new terminology that they're giving you to keep repeating to yourself.

Because the more you repeat things to yourself the more you start to believe it. George Orwell went through the process with his various vocabulary and doublethink, etc., the ability to hold two opposing views in your head at the same time, without breaking down. It was shown very well even in the movie version of that too, the ability to have those two opposing views. Today if certain topics come up in conversation, your Pavlovian conditioning will set you off from default into complying with what you're supposed to say, as opposed to what you might really think, and you'll even feel guilty about what you really think; it's a very simple technique of creating guilt in people. But you'll say the right thing because your default position will kick in immediately; you've been trained that way.

So what I'm saying is, the sciences are so perfected today. And there's nothing you watch, nonfiction, fiction, or read a novel, that doesn't have all the updates in them. Because these novelists and writers get paid money by the Department of Culture – every country has one, from the government – and they pay to have all these things inserted, as we get updated into the standardized human being. And people will think, well I'm different from everybody else. But you're not really at all. You have all the same basic desires. It wouldn't matter what year you were born in, you have the same basic desires and needs and so on and drives. But you're really… Even those who have been promiscuous don't realize they have been taught to be promiscuous and have a free reign over what they think is their lives. It seems to be lots of choice out there but it's not really lots of choice. Because there's nothing that you can do in life that doesn't have a comeback upon you. For every action there is an equal and opposite reaction; that's a very true saying. And that goes along with everything that happens to be.

But if everyone's being promiscuous at the same time, how does that make you different? Especially when guys like Julian Huxley and Russell and other ones said they would create a society that would do this, and there would be no taboos whatsoever, as long as they didn't have offspring. You see. So it's kind of like someone constantly drinking, drinking, drinking, and what they're drinking wouldn't get past into their bloodstream or their body as a fluid to keep them alive. They're doing something that's a defunct, a defunct ending, if you know what I'm saying.

Academia is so vastly used today to train future leaders and bureaucrats and so on and scientists, who work together towards this common cause of changing all of us. All the anthropological associations, and you have your sociological associations and on and on it goes, psychiatric, psychological, various other institutions all working towards creating the perfect individual. But what do they mean by the perfect individual? Of course in academia they bring in evolution, this strange phenomenon which you would need an awful lot of faith to believe it – because it is a religion. But they bring in evolution, that it's somehow their destiny to train mankind and to alter mankind, physically as well, down the way, to make the perfect human beings for society to have peace, you see, and to be compliant with each other, and compliant to their masters, because they will always give you masters.

Because those at the top believe that they should themselves remain unaffected by all the conditioning and all the genetic tampering that goes on, because they have to steer planet Earth and make decisions, like a wild animal with all of its faculties working. Whereas you will not need that because the State will be rearing you from birth to death and training you, whether you know it or not, and they have been, and they will give you your values and so on, and you won't have to make decisions. They'll give you a choice of maybe five things, all approved to do, and you go and do it. You think you're making your own choice but you're not, you're actually limited to go into those five avenues. And the big boys achieve their goal. Because the state is making all the big decisions for you, you see, so you don't need your own wildness, your own survival capabilities intact. They want to blunt them and make you domesticated.

As they have the big, big plan of course to go into trans-humanism and then bring out new kinds of functioning human beings, which are genetically created from scratch basically, like Brave New World. You can go back into the 30s as I say when they wrote about this stuff, and the world meetings they had through the League of Nations, it ramped it up during World War II because of the war itself, saying, see, see we can't allow people just to do what they want. Well the people don't do what they want, they do what they're told. And when you get drafted to go off in a war, you go off and fight it or you go to prison; that's your democratic choice, right. So you find that people really are given no choice at all to do things; there's always a repercussion if you say no to the demand that governments make upon you. And you must also believe in the reasons for the wars, like World War II, that you're given and you must also believe all the standardized versions that come out immediately afterwards. It's the same with everything else that happens in the world, the 9/11 event and so on, you must believe the authorized versions or you're a kook, they say.

So we live in a world of mass manipulation. Just going through all the talks I've given on Bernays, the so-called father of marketing, how to make people buy anything at all, from toothpaste to cars to whatever, or even to get women to smoke or drink beer, etc., in bars. He's the father of it supposedly because he knew through mass persuasion, the right kind of persuasion, supposedly using Freudian psychology, how to get to the basic instincts and hyper-sensitize them and hyper-drive them, into making them buy certain things that were going to make you happy. And that's still used today in advertising; they sell you dreams and fantasy. They tell you nothing basically about the quality of the product or even how long the transmission is going to last in a car, or guaranteed, etc. You're sold the fantasy. Everything else out there on television is the same thing, you're getting sold fantasy, including the news by the way.

Going back to the 40s, 50s and 60s you have no idea how many world meetings they had and many of them were held especially in the United States. They had the big tax base. They weren't hurt so much at the time with the cost of World War II, where other countries were totally in the hole, to the banks of course who profited from the wars. You find that they were concerned about the future, too many people, overpopulation, lack of resources, food, etc. So the 60s were an immense time for governments and departments to merge completely with academia in the various social sciences, and psychological sciences, on how to handle people, how to manipulate them even more, to make them the perfect citizens, as perfect as could be, good taxpayers who would go home and watch their TVs at night and do what they were told to do basically. And when it came to war they'd join up immediately and do what they're told and go off and get killed. And the rest of course would be left to pay off the debts incurred during the wars.

So this is the perfect system they wanted to bring in. That's when they got into schooling in a very big way of course, was to rear them from childhood in the schools – using the techniques worked out by Bertrand Russell in the 1930s through experimental schools – so that the parent would simply be the caretaker, the economic provider of the child while the state, and also with the use of the media and entertainment, would give the new values to the children. And that was very successfully carried out too. So academia is really up there in all of this. And I've always found that birds of a feather fly together. You find that the psychopathic types can certainly work together. It's not true that they cannot. They can work together very well on a certain level, if they're getting their personal needs and interests met, and their craving for power and status and approval etc. is all being met.

They can work together in combinations, or international corporations; they can do very little actual work as such but they're figureheads to an extent. They're very glib, they're likable and presentable, and they can put things across in a way that they know the people will accept it and follow it too. So don't ever think that psychopaths don't get up there. They really do get up there, into politics, and into the heads of big cutthroat organizations on Wall Street, places like that. They thrive in those places where they can stab each other as they claw their way up to the top. Once at the top, they're approached by even higher psychopaths, who formed their clubs and say, if you want to go any higher or even continue to exist, do what we tell you or you won't be around for very long. And they get the message loud and clear and they can conform and comply, etc.

Other ones work in academia and various sciences, all to do with repeating experiments on animals, and then on humans of course, in the psychological areas, to see how we behave, how they can change behavior and so on and so on. A lot of that goes on and yet you know nothing about it. You're constantly being experimented upon. The CIA of course is a big part of this, believe it or not. What I'm trying to tell you is, nothing that's out there is really what it's there for, what you've been trained to believe it's there for, including the CIA. The CIA when they were doing the MK Ultra, and other allied programs at the same time, they hired thousands and thousands of prostitutes, over many years, 20, 25, 30 years, and trained them to an extent, to give certain drugs and test drugs out on Johns that they'd bring home to their paid-for apartments, paid for by the taxpayers of America; and they were studied under cameras with the effects of the drugs and so on. But they also wanted to see if the hypersexualization of the younger generations, over that long span, was having a different effect too, and of course they were intensely interested in seeing that it was all working awfully well.

So we're constantly being experimented upon. You are even if you think you're not. On the Internet you certainly are with the memes and themes that are put out there for you to follow. The nudges you get constantly, when you look up some news article, oh others also looked at this. You're being guided and guided and guided to read things which will leave a conclusion in your mind about a particular topic, or topics, all the time. This is a big, big thing today on your ongoing training. I used to wonder what they meant in the old communist and socialist organizations in Britain when they talked about 'lifelong training'. And this is what they meant. For your entire life you will constantly be retrained, upgraded and upgraded, with new thoughts, new opinions, as you discard the old opinions and you're given the new PC ones that your masters have decreed are the ones for you today. It's quite fascinating when you stop and think about it all.

But to show you how academia and the psychopathic types got into it, and remember, psychopaths have different traits. Some of them are awfully, awfully likable. That's how they get through life, people never suspect them of having psychopathic traits at all. And it isn't until long after things are over they look back and say, God that person manipulated me so darned easy, because they were so charming, or whatever it happened to be. The same with gurus as well. Gurus can do the same thing, they can see the weaknesses in everybody, immediately, and exploit it for their own ends. Well, the psychopath is a master at that. They can be well-known people in public or on television and so on and so on.

Anyway, getting back to one example, and this is from a book; I've mentioned this book some years back. It was written in the 1960s, I think '68 it was, by Roderick Gorney M.D.. He was into psychology, psychiatry, etc. etc. He said that in the writing of his book, the words of his old mentor came back to him where he said that the M.D. is the true psychiatrist because the M.D. sees the general population more so than the psychiatrist, where patients are sent to him, more select patients, but the M.D. practices this form in his office as well, but he's trying to do it through drugs… altering behavior, not just helping to allay illnesses. I don't say cure illnesses because allopathic medicine is not in the business of curing an illness; they want to treat symptoms for as long as you live, because it's more profitable that way; that's why it was set up this way in fact. But the GP also is able to give out psychiatric drugs today, and tranquilizers and things too, which some do with rapidity and they're rather copious in their doses too.

But the fact is, they enjoy experimenting. This little power that they feel that they have, they take for granted now and they love to experiment on the general public. They feel a sense of power when they can change the behavior in someone. And never forget that. It's so far removed from the old days of the Hippocratic Oath you can never get back to it in fact, and very few folk, especially the doctors, ever read the Hippocratic Oath and what it talks about. Do no harm is one of the prime motifs of it basically, the mottos, do no harm, and so on. And plus, confidentiality of patients. At that time a doctor was like a priest to his patient, whatever happened there was totally secret between the patient and the doctor. Today that's out the window, with everything's on the computer, the doctors put it up, especially in nationalized health countries, and all the person's data is added to all their other data so that the government can know all about you.

Now, this Roderick Gorney that wrote this book that's called The Human Agenda, he said…

This is the most marvelous moment of man to be alive. (Alan: You see, and it is for these kind because it's exciting opportunities for the psychopathic types. He says…) Neither blindness nor optimism underlies this judgment. For the first time in our 2 million or so more years we have the possibility of enough to go around. (Alan: That was a big thing in the 60s they were saying, Oh there really is enough to go around at the moment, but… Then they get into the 'buts', you see, and I'll get into the 'buts' later. That's how you get an audience around you, you tell them what they want to hear, don't you, the same with these authors, there's enough to go around.)

Although destitution still torments us, scarcity could be replaced at last by abundance as the central condition of human life. (Alan: That sounds wonderful. Wouldn't you want to go and hear a guy like that? Lots of folk would, you see. These are the groupie types that run from guru to the next guru, you see. He says…)

The new condition promises more than a sufficiency of things, although we may shortsightedly reject the opportunity for the first time, the future promises that all human beings may look forward to a fully human life, the right to explore, to be and to become potentially whatever they desire. (Alan: Sounds wonderful doesn't it? That's how these guys catch you, at the beginning, to make sure that you'll follow them; they give you what you want to hear… Santa Claus has come to town, you see. He says…)

Yet everywhere there is spreading fear that man cannot survive the byproducts of abundance. I believe that this blight of hope springs from two seemingly contradictory causes, (Alan: Number one is…) concerned that we do not have the material resources or cooperativeness to neutralize in time such hazards as war, overpopulation, poverty, pollution and injustice, (Alan: Number two…) concern that we do have these capabilities and will use them and therefore will soon find ourselves living in a world in which our preferences, plans and goals which grow out of scarcity, in effect our values, will have become obsolete.

(Alan: He then goes on to say things which others have said before him…) Whereas we are conscious of our fear of annihilation, most of us as yet are unconscious of our fear that we may survive. This anxiety I believe to be the major obstacle to resolution of the threats that imperil us. Powerful people among us are so terrorized unconsciously at finding themselves cast adrift in paradise without a map, without the guiding star of scarcity, to tell them what is right or wrong, good or bad, worthwhile or worth doing basically. That they again unconsciously would prefer extinction. Dedicated to preserving yesterday they are tempted to wipe out the experiment of man and throw away the victory that belongs to us all.

Then he goes on long rambles about his belief in evolution and where man's need comes from, from scarcity in itself, etc. He doesn't go into the fact that too much of anything can have a similar neurotic effect as well. And we see that definitely in ruling families who have interbred so much, as well, they want more and more power, they're terrified of losing it, and terrified of losing the chamber maids that, you know, clean their bum after going to the toilet, things like that. So he omits so much that means so much to know. It's by omission that they guide you along a path so that you will agree with him, himself, the author. Because after his beginning of this, enough to go around, blah-blah-blah, he will go into eugenics, depopulation, and the culling off of the wrong kinds of people and that kind of thing. It always comes down to who should survive, doesn't it? Doesn't it always? And then they'd have this wonderful utopia, of the right kind of people that should be allowed to survive. That was the same idea as socialism. I've mentioned before and I've played it on the air from an old, old movie reel, of George Bernard Shaw, cofounder of the Fabian Society, for socialism, which was a great pal of the Communists actually; in fact, they even said they had a direct link to the desk at the Kremlin. But Shaw said that, when we are in charge, when WE become fully in charge YOU will all come to US and you will ask us, as to why WE should keep YOU alive. You're a cog in the machine in other words, for the greater good of all, etc. etc.

So he goes on to talk about man's adaptation, like the Darwinian theories of adaptation to situations for survival purposes. And we certainly do have that ability to adapt. But knowing this too and knowing the different processes or dynamics that go into making adaptation occur, remember these guys can manipulate you into adapting to anything. Hollywood knows that awfully well with its comedies; that's how they get you to accept things which used to be awfully repugnant in the past, and now you'll sit and laugh at them, as they've intended you to. They can change the way you look at things and respond to things and so on. If they can do it with basic sexual things they can do it with anything that comes along the pipe, believe you me.

Anyway, remember that nothing comes out of the mouths of psychiatrists and psychologists, especially when they belong to big organizations… And even though it tells you the different institutions he belongs to and so on, it doesn't tell you in this book of any governmental work that he is also involved in. And I guarantee you, he will definitely be involved in various organizations of government. Because government's got the biggest, biggest stake in finding out how to manipulate the peoples, en masse, to create the standardized human and to get us to accept things that perhaps we shouldn't accept at all.

In the section called Eugenics he says…

The more conservative in terms of current values is called "negative eugenics." It involves trying just to prevent defective conceptions. (Alan: Now that's what it was supposed to be, but there's a much bigger goal behind it all, as you know, abortion is abortion, and now it's simply in the way, it's a nuisance. It's the product of an act, generally that someone agreed to participate in, and now they treat it like a disease, like pregnancy is a disease because the big boys don't want you to have so many children, or in fact, any at all, according to certain classes. But it says here that…) It involves trying just to prevent defective conceptions. This can be done at present by persuading those who have a high likelihood of transmitting genetic defect on to their children not to reproduce. But that is difficult. A few years ago I consulted with a young mother who had watched her first child die slowly at the age of two from a genetic brain disease called amaurotic idiocy. The chance of another child sharing the same fate was estimated by a geneticist at one in four. After much conflict she decided to reject his counsel against having another child. She went all through the pregnancy and the first year and a half of the new child's life and dreaded that he too would begin to become ill when nearing two years of age. But she was lucky, he did not and all is well at the age of six, which means he does not have the dreaded defect. However, the chance of his being an unaffected carrier of the trait is 67%.

See, everything is justified now by percentages. Do you know there's whole areas of the sciences, of learning how, to do with creating percentages, to skew results? It's just astonishing, especially in advertising. They do studies and studies and studies, government does it all the time too, where by the use of carefully selected studies they can really skew the results and give you certain percentages, which can sound phenomenal. For instance, they can say 50% of those asked this question responded no and 50% responded yes. But what they might not have told you is that the study was based on two people who lived in the deep south of the US, something like that. This is how it's done. It's all conology, everything is when an agenda is behind it all. The same with percentages to do with defective children. Remember, under this guise today that medicine is pushed up to be a total authority over all of you… That's part of the reason, by the way… It's not just the big greed of the insurance companies that are getting the money for Obamacare. That's one of the main reasons, to be a totally socialized country dominated with governmental departments and so on, healthcare is one of them. Because healthcare is mainly to do with the eliminating of inferior types before they get born. That's part of it. The second part of it too is mandatory inoculations, most of which are not there for the reasons they tell you that they're there for. We didn't have all these multiple cancers before they gave you the polio shot, for instance; but that's another story.

Anyway, he talks about different cases, etc. to do with not just aborting the children but sterilizing the ones who carry the particular genes that MAY or may not cause that problem, you see, down the road, to the offspring. And he says here that…

Defects can be transmitted by both sperm and egg. If the defect is from the father he can avoid passing it on by not fertilizing his wife himself. (Alan: So he is advocating surrogates.) Today the couple may still have a child by means of therapeutic insemination (Alan: …therapeutic insemination, like therapy, eh. [Alan chuckles.] How often do you go in for therapy for insemination, eh? Oh, ten times a week. But anyway…) performed by a doctor using sperm from a donor. As yet, however, there are no reports of human offspring being reproduced by the reverse procedure of therapeutic inovulation of a donor egg, although the technique has proved successful in other mammals. (Alan: Well, they've done it since this book was written, of course, as you well know.)

Negative Eugenics

Negative eugenics could now be practiced with a minimum restriction of freedom by uniformly ruling out sperm donors with a history of genetic defect. It is likely that the community will step in to the area of genetic regulation by establishing required procedures at least for therapeutic insemination to protect parents and children produced by this technique. But eventually computerized techniques could give a complete record of each marriage license applicant's genetic code. (Alan: And they most certainly, folks, they most certainly will. And it will be on your health card too.)

Then, depending on this genetic load, he could be counseled or coerced to reproduce only through therapeutic means. (Alan: Now, it's said so glibly and simply here, but remember, everything he is saying would be another… which is fantastic for lawyers because the law industry is a great industry for folk who want to get… Lots of psychopaths go into law, believe you me. And it's not just chasing ambulances, mind you the psychopath gets someone else to chase it for him. But you'll find that all these things require new levels of law and lawyers that specialize in this area; it's always a booming business for all changes, all changes that come along. So they love this idea of evolution and societal evolution because they always get more and more business and more jobs for themselves. So he says here that…) Then, depending on this genetic load, he could be counseled or coerced to reproduce only through therapeutic means.

The more radical method of genetic intervention is called "positive eugenics." (Alan: That's more radical but it's called 'positive,' you see.) This is a more ambitious and controversial proposal championed, amongst others, by the late Herman Muller, (Alan: …he was at the United Nations.) who said,

for any group of people who have a rational attitude towards matters of reproduction, and who also have a genuine sense of their own responsibility to the next and subsequent generations, (Alan: …and that's a very telling part, you've got a responsibility, eh…) the means exist right now of achieving a much greater, speedier and more significant genetic improvement of the population, by the use of a selection, that could be effected by the most sophisticated methods of treatment of the genetic material that might be available in the 21st century.

(Alan: Well, we're in it and all this stuff is coming to pass. By the way, this is the century of change, isn't it, where all these hopes and dreams and projects have to be done. That's why they call it the century of change.)

He proposes by selective breeding not only to eliminate the defects we encounter now by reducing the present genetic load, but also to increase the number of people with "superior" qualities. One way to accomplish this would be to establish sperm (and eventually egg) banks in which the reproductive cells of individuals with exceptional health, intelligence or a special talent could be preserved. (Alan: They actually have those already by the way, very secret ones.) These could then be used by people who want to produce children with better endowment that would result from their own genes. Some have objected that people would not willingly agree to substitute the sex cells and characteristics of others for their own.

Muller rejects that and he says that, "the stultifying assumption that people would have to be forced rather than inspired to engage in any effective kind of genetic betterment." He points out that (Alan: …and this is what Muller said…)

if the opportunity of the germinal choice were opened, a gradually increasing number of seemingly "normal" couples, in addition to a large proportion of those afflicted with seminal inadequacy or obvious genetic defect, would elect to use this means of having at least a part of their family. Moreover, as the saying goes, "nothing succeeds like success", and the obvious successes achieved by this method would within a generation win it still more adherents. It would constitute a major extension of human freedom in a quite new direction.

Now, why was Muller so confident this could be done? and this persuasive technique could be used and successfully? Well, I've already given talks in the past, if you go into .com website and go through the archives section. I've given talks in the past, lots of them, about Bernays, for instance; he was only one big player in all of this. But his speciality was how to motivate people to do things that they normally would not do, how to make them want to do things that they normally would not do. He talked about the creation of consent, and the manufacturing of consent, in the population. They can, eventually, with the proper techniques, psychological persuasion and repetition, persuade the people to actually go along with something that in their better judgment without all the bombastic persuasion they would not go along at all. So the techniques are so perfected today; he knew it could be done. Definitely. And so you get the people to cooperate and go along with it. They have whole chapters in this book too about getting people to cooperate for their own betterment for survival capabilities. Oh, we're all in it together… All the usual story, we're all in it together… And here's your social responsibility to the greater good, the greater whole, etc.

So this author then goes on about appearing to understand your hesitation to swallow all of this, and he says…

But naturally such a program poses a potential threat to our values more fundamentally then does negative eugenics. It opens the door to the frightening abuses of compulsion outlined in Aldous Huxley's Brave New World, such as the creation of special classes best fitted to be servants to the others who are rulers. With good reason we might fear the consequences of such a system conducted according to the mad assumption of racists.

And there is the very serious problem of determining which human qualities are desirable, especially for future generations who will live in profoundly different circumstances.

But these sobering considerations will not prevent the introduction of both negative and positive eugenic measures, as both knowledge of techniques and the general demand for genetic improvement increase. In fact, at least in regard to negative eugenics the process is already underway.

In 1965, two thousand Danes were compulsorily sterilized under laws which make that the price for mentally retarded individuals and certain criminals and psychotics to live in the general community. (Alan: He doesn't touch on Hitler or anything like that, you know. It's interesting. Because that gave eugenics a bad name; it went into the closet for a little while.)

It is noteworthy that in a country of four and a half million people, this is four times the number similarly sterilized in the United States during the same interval. (Alan: And that was done mainly by the big boys who created Cold Spring Harbor laboratories in the US and they were funded by the Rockefeller foundation. Amazing the influence the Rockefellers have had in everything to do with the US policy, foreign policy, wars and everything else.) I am not recommending that we increase our use of sterilization, but that we increase our awareness of the implications for values of both genetic defect and measures for its control now characteristic of smaller countries. Included in such considerations should be the fact that compulsory sterilization is not effective because it only involves those showing the defect. (Alan: …people who are born and the symptoms are obvious.) For every defective person detected there are 100 carriers who pass for "normal" and pass on the defective genes.

Well, in other words he's wanting to go to the carriers and kill off the carriers even if they are normal in every respect. That's what he wants, you see. But he wants you to be persuaded to come along to their reasoning and go along voluntarily and get it done, you see. This is the whole thing, the creation of consent, you see. And all these big thing thinks out there working for governments, all these big foundations that run them all, private foundations, which you never elect, all talk about the same things, in the same terms by the way, the creation and the manufacturing of consent. You'll want to do these things, we can persuade you to want to do these things. You see. So they want to go after those who are carrying the particular genes, you see. And by the way, as I say, you already see that, that they're giving… Especially in the States, maybe in Britain too, they're telling parents, before the children are born, this child may be prone to allergies. So all the way down to allergies is becoming regarded as a disease… an allergy, which may or may not appear in the child. So it's a good enough reason to sterilize them? Then sterilize the parent as well because they carry that same gene? They say it so happily and glibly, these psychopaths, don't they? But anyway it says here…

Here we should note that the ancient dread and loathing of mental illness allows its victims to be compulsorily sterilized in the hope of reducing their undesirable traits, even though the genetic nature of such conditions is often dubious. But there is as yet no comparable enthusiasm for compulsory sterilization of suffers from severe inherited physical illness, although its genetic basis is certain. We tend to respond nowadays at least to disease of the body with sympathy instead of irrational fear and hate.

In England, active discussion is going on over an original, if unconventional, project which might be expected to adapt their society to the future with the usual British attention to tradition. It has been proposed that Parliament enact an "aristogenics" bill which would grant to the aristocracy of blood and mind certain eugenical privileges. According to a recent provocative account:

The members of the House of Lords would under this scheme be allowed polygamist marriages, while knights would be asked to provide semen to a bank of superior genotypes. Women (married women, for the time being) will presumably be urged to use the bank by drawing freely on the account of their choice. (Alan: This was back in the '60s. It's going on all the time, this stuff.)

To the above measures will soon be added means for selecting sex cells more precisely. For example, it may be possible to create a special vaginal diaphragm which would be capable of filtering out those sperm that bear certain damaged chromosomes or even genes. While such negative eugenic use should create little stir, use of a similar diaphragm which would allow parents to screen sperm so as to determine the sex of the child could lead to problems if it resulted in numerical imbalance. For example, although it is difficult to find published corroboration, several independent authorities have told me (Alan: …the writer…) that just such a situation exists in one small nation. (Alan: Actually, they have a big one in China today.) They claim that largely as the result of several wars, the male population of reproductive age is several times smaller than that of the female, that as a consequence women have been forced into desperate and often fruitless competition for men, while men have become an immature, arrogant, and indolent minority that insists upon being supported by women. Should these circumstances and conclusions be verified, it would seem that marked inequality in numbers of men and women has already played a critical role in inducing drastic social changes in at least one country. (Alan: He doesn't mention which one it is or even if it's true.)

All these techniques that depend upon selection are made potentially more powerful by the new method for preserving and storing sex cells mentioned earlier. But modern genetics is moving far beyond these obvious primitive measures.

(Alan: Then he goes into something called…)

“Neo-Eugenics.”

Gradually the chemistry of nucleic acid is being mastered, giving us control over the substance of which genes are made and the code in which their messages are written. Within the next few decades, methods will likely be worked out for using computers in conjunction with biochemical data so that the three-dimensional arrangement of the chemical groups making up genes, enzymes, and other proteins will be understood. Then it should be possible to find out how their structure determines their function. (Alan: Well that’s all been done, by the way, since then. He knew all this because he sat in on think tanks and workgroups, and I’ve no doubt government-sponsored groups too, given these tasks that they had to figure out.)

The first benefits are likely to be techniques for synthesizing artificial vitamins, hormones, and antibodies, and even for creating artificial photosynthesis so that an expanding population may have a food supply independent of living plant cells. (Alan: Well what they’re actually doing today, as you know, they’re trying to force you to believe, again through persuasion and consensus building and so on, that crickets and bugs are good to eat. That’s the cheapest way to get you to do it, you see.)

Eventually the chemist and computers will succeed in transplanting genes, or even creating artificial genes and enzyme systems to repair or replace damaged natural ones in human reproductive cells. Techniques are already available by which the proper substance, once it is available, could be inserted into the sperm or egg to prevent a genetic defect. (Alan: Well they’re already moving genes, as we well know, in sperm and in the ovum and replacing them with other ones too. And they have done lots of experimentations, unbeknownst to the people who go for the treatment, because they follow up the children and their progress throughout life to see if those particular gene substitutions have worked. The parents don’t know.) Eventually, it should be possible by these means to eliminate all genetic defects, including serious conditions such as hemophilia (Alan: See, they always give you the terrible things first…) (excessive tendency to bleed) or albinism (total lack of skin pigment). (Alan: Actually, as you well know, I’m sure through various articles that have come out too, that the government is wanting the perfect citizen, the perfect nature, a compliant person, placid, compliant, very trainable, and obedient. That’s really what they’re after.) As these words are written, news reaches me that Dr. Elena Otto Lenghi-Nightingale has succeeded in making the first successful gene conversion in mammals. She has caused the pigment lacking cells of albino mice to produce melanin pigment by injecting the DNA from a strain of black mice. No sooner is this sentence completed than word comes that Dr. H Gobind Khorana has created the first artificial gene from simple organic chemicals, (Alan: And you think they’re just working on that today, you know, the artificial gene, synthetic gene.) Dr. James Danielli of the State University of New York at Buffalo reports the “first artificial synthesis” of a living cell, and 20 scientists are meeting at Ames Research Center to discuss the proposal of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration to seed the planet Mars with artificially created life forms!

There is also the possibility of producing beneficial, hereditarily transmissible changes. The appendix might be eliminated, or tissues strengthened to prevent hernias or intervertebral disc disease. (Alan: See, in other words, all this is going to be done for your own good. I’ll tell you something, in history, NOTHING has ever been done for the good of the people. Nothing, folks. And when something devious, when they want to build consensus and have you give your consent to it, believe you me, it’s nefarious, it’s nasty, and they have bad things in mind, believe you me.) Perhaps it would be good to grow extra sets of teeth or more hair, or to arrange different rhythms for the heartbeat, sleep-wake, and the menstrual cycles. Intelligence, artistic ability, or cooperativeness might be increased.   (Alan: Now, if they gave these abilities to the general population, even increasing intelligence, increasing… And by the way, you cannot really use your intelligence if you’re weak or sick, which we’re all getting today because we’re getting poisoned all the time. See, that’s what they really want to do to you all, is poison you and make you sterile. That’s working awfully well, if you look at the sperm counts of the male Western youngster today; it’s plummeted way, way down there. So they don’t plan to make you all happy. It’d be harder to control you, you see, if your intelligence was up there, you felt physically healthy, well and the whole bit, and unstoppable. It would be much, much harder to stop you from actually having your way, as opposed to having them have their way.)

Or, since the characteristics of every body cell are maintained by its genes throughout its life, eventually it should be possible to change the genetic constitution of a fully-grown individual. No longer would the phrase "it's constitutional" be the signal for despair, for our constitutions would be easier to amend than the by-laws of a Kiwanis Club. An appropriate substance might be introduced to cure any genetic defect present, or to modify any normal characteristics, such as those mentioned above. (Alan: Now since the guys who are behind this, who worked with this, are the big pharmaceutical companies, the AMA and so on, they do not want anything cured, folks. Always remember the truth of it. Because the whole system of Western medicine is for high profit and treatment of symptoms for life. That's a lot of profit. And they ain't going to put themselves out of business, believe you me, because they like you.)

Or, for another example, someday a colorblind adult might be treated so that he could perceive color normally. Perhaps a society which is supersensitive about color, and which has learned to welcome this improvement as well as the darkening of an albino, will have learned by then to be equally accepting if a normally light person should decide to darken his skin, or vice versa. (Alan: Well, we saw that with Michael Jackson.)

As our control over gene structure expands, more remote possibilities are raised. We cannot afford, as some have, to scoff at the likelihood of new techniques of gene tampering being used. For as Roland D Hotchkiss of Rockefeller Institute writes: (Alan: We can trust this guy, right?)

The pathway will, like that leading to all man's enterprises and mischief, be built from a combination of altruism (Alan: [Alan laughing.]), private profit and ignorance . . . . In a country where, during every waking moment, one is being told to acquire and enjoy the products of industrial ingenuity, we can well expect that one will be told he owes it to himself to improve his own genes, as well as his neighbor's. (Alan: And you can see the ads now… oh, you owe it to yourself, go on, do it, just do it.)

All cells retain in their genes that code for the individual's entire development, from the fertilized egg through all of the differentiation into eye, skin, bone, brain, and so on. So if one could restore to an adult body cell the embryonic non-specialization possessed by its fertilized egg ancestor, it would then be possible for it to develop into an identical copy of any adult cell, tissue, organ, organ system, or body.

(Alan: Then he goes into an interesting topic. It's called…)

Hermaphroditism

During embryonic life, each baby normally has the rudiments of the sex organ of both sexes. (Alan: That's when you're really, really tiny, tiny in the womb.) One set ordinarily is suppressed in favor of the other and appears in the adult as a small vestige of an undeveloped potentiality. It might be possible, perhaps by modifying genes, to cause those cells in an adult to return to their infantile power, resuming and completing the arrested development. Or maybe it would be easier to arrange that both male and female organs develop in the embryo in the first place. But in either case, the result would be a person who produced both sperm and eggs, a hermaphrodite.

Recent studies of the currently unfortunate group known as "intersexes" have shown that various degrees of hermaphroditism occur spontaneously. Although none is ever capable of producing both sperm and egg, there may be such well-developed fragments of both testes and ovaries, and the other external and internal organs, as to make determination of sex doubtful or even completely erroneous. A child thought to be, and raised as, an ordinary girl may unexpectedly develop at puberty the deep voice, facial hair, and body contours of the male, or vice versa. And a while ago a newscast contained an item about a Canadian researcher who claimed that genetic controls now being developed could lead to the possibility of deliberately creating adult human beings who would have simultaneously the fully functional sexual organs of both male and female.

Now, why would they be interested in doing all of this, eh? I've mentioned this before, folks, actually, that's an ancient goal, actually, even in esoteric groups. In fact, even if you go into… they talk about Gods and so on. You'll find that Brahma, you know, created all the rest out of himself. You'll find the same thing happened if you think about Jehovah, because Jehovah created Adam, but at first it says in Genesis one that he created man and woman, both he created them. Both man and woman. But then there was nobody to till the soil, so it's giving you a little hint that there is another class getting born here, so he creates Adam. And then from Adam's compartment – and in Hebrew it says compartment, not rib – he takes out the compartment and makes Eve. So male and female came from one, but in his same image he made them. You see. So you get little hints at it there too. Plato goes into it as well, talking about old mythologies as well, where when the gods walked on Mount Olympus, when they came towards you they were men, when they passed you, from the back, they looked like women. And things like that. You see. You find the same thing too with Ra, who inseminated himself, as well, and created the goddess. And so on and so on and so on. It's similar stories.

But the esoteric talks go into the perfection of man himself, the balancing of the two hemispheres of the brain, the male and the female. But they're not really male and female at all. One is just to do with pure logic, and no one is pure logic, and the other one is to do with the emotional parts, which also make you human in other words. So both of them together technically complete you, both, but it's not male nor female as they try to make out. Amongst certain circles that tried to use it for their own programs. But he goes on talking about all these different developments too.

By the way, it's amazing how fast this time has just rushed through because I didn't know what I was going to talk about, as usual, tonight. But I was just thinking about the program put out by NASA a while back and they talked about how it might be very difficult to send humans off into space because by the time you got somewhere you'd all either be dead or you'd have to keep retraining new generations, on the long, long voyages, to their destinations. They talked about even having ovum and sperm literally in banks on board ship which would get put together by robotic means and computers towards the end, so they'd get born and raised and then tutored by computers before they had landed, etc. But another thought too, to stop all conflict, mating conflict on board ship, was to create hermaphrodites, you see. So hermaphrodites wouldn't be in as much competition, you see. How can you compete with yourself? You see, go, you know, yourself. But the thing is, these folk could actually do that.

So really there are so many things on the go I've talked about for years but I can't go into them now because it would take weeks to go through some of the topics in fact, to give you the histories behind them and the reasons and so on behind it all. But what I'm trying to tell you is that all these things that I'm talking about ARE IN PLAY TODAY. This was written in the 1960s, this book, The Human Agenda. And the agenda was not put together by ordinary people. It's those in academia who have been pulled aside out of academia and raised up to higher standards and levels in private organizations, to deal with running the future. And we're here.

This is the future, the future is here, you see. It's all in play, but they have not finished with us yet. But whenever they come out to say, we want to help you and eliminate disease… Forget it. They have given us so much disease, since they gave us inoculations, that it's unbelievable. And now they give you GMO food, which is poisonous in itself, and they give you the food soaked in pesticide for God's sake, deadly pesticides. So they're not here to help you whatsoever. And these are the same big foundations that own the big international corporations and the big Pharma industries that decide what kind of medicine you're going to get, and what kind of teaching and education the doctors are going to be taught in their universities too. But it's never for the good of the general public, believe you me. If it was for the good of the public eventually they'd put themselves out of business by curing us all of all these awful diseases. And there's just too much profit in disease, you see. It's a control factor.

The whole point of creating an interdependent world goes down to the individual, not just nations or areas of the world. It means you must be totally DEPENDENT for everything you need to survive, on forces and others outside of yourself. That's why eventually you won't be allowed to grow your own food and so on and so on. That's why you can't opt out and say I've got my shack, leave me alone. No, you've got to earn money to pay taxes or they kick you out of that shack you've got. Things like that. You're given no choice at all, and they call this system democracy.

So think for yourselves, people, and think why things are really happening. Don't get caught up in the emotional rush. When you're being led down the garden path by fear and emotional rush, by a preacher or whatever it happens to be, fast talking, fast talking, hype, hype, hype, you are being manipulated, for profit or for something. Believe you me.

Get some stillness within you. Think for yourself. Because that's what survival is all about. Your survival depends on you. And if you have no mind left to survive with, forget it, it's over. If it's full of erroneous ideas and conclusions, it's over already. Think for yourself. That's the greatest enemy that this whole system has.

Remember, what I'm reading tonight comes out of what's called 'organization' and then inter-studies cooperations of sciences, all organized, you see. And they want an organized system, an organized, standardized society. Their enemy is the individual, who can see this and say, hey, the king has no clothes. Do you realize we could say that all the time, the king has no clothes... all the things that you're told to believe are normal today, which are not normal, or weren't a few years ago, if you say it, whoa, they'll come down and they'll want to crucify you. Because the politically correct crowd, the ones who are happy to adapt all the time to please their masters, will crucify you. But what you're being told in many instances is to believe that something which is technically insane is now sane. You see. This is called democracy. Democracy does not give you choices at all, definitely not of opinion. The other term they'll use for it is 'liberalism', liberalistic thought. No. It has absolutely no liberalism in it whatsoever for any other opposing or different viewpoint.

So keep in control of your minds, I hope you all can. And I know, too, you're all going through your own minor crises too with unemployment or fear of losing your jobs or marital problems, and all the other things too, which are exaggerated today. Because if you watch television at all you're not going to be happy with your spouse for very long. They're hypersexualizing everybody, and they have already done it really to an extent. And they keep showing you better ice cream, you know, better ice cream… This is even better, better ice cream… You can't get satisfaction if they keep saying, well, this is better, you see, do you have this?...

Think for yourselves. Remember too folks, you can help me tick by here and donate some pennies once in a while. Go into the website at .com and also check out the website of mine too, alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. I have other websites as well all listed on each of the two I've mentioned. You got the whole archives sections for free to go through and listen to many, many of the talks that I've given over the years, for free. I don't charge people for the use of it. But it's true enough, people are so used to getting everything for nothing today on the Internet, at least they think it's for nothing, and they don't want to help you out, to even give you more information, and keep you on your path, the path you're supposed to have, which is your path, of exploring and finding out and thinking for yourself. Individuality, remember, is the enemy of all of this. It's the enemy of all their organizations.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where it's been raining like monsoons, because we watch it getting made actually. You can watch it. When they're calling for a storm the next day, you watch it getting made the night before, as all the jets are out, by the world Air Force or whoever is behind it, spraying with chemtrails all over the place and building it up. And sure enough the next day you get the boom, bang, thunder, and the downpours, etc. etc. Other places of course they do a different spray and they get nothing but drought. And again, it's great too because the big agribusiness boys are in on it, because they are deciding now in their futures industry where you're going to get your food from, and they're putting bets on it, what areas are going to go under with flooding, or vegetables are going to rot in the ground because of it, or there's going to be drought. They all work together at the top, you see; it's always been that way. The corrupt always rule the world, through deception. But don't expect this on their mainstream media.

So as I say, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 3, 2014 (#1453)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Should We Fear the Biotech-engineer?"

© Alan Watt Aug. 3, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 3, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 3rd, 2014. I've often thought about taking things for granted. We're trained in a sense to take things for granted from birth, and we don't question very far from authority figures, from school onwards. Actually before that your parents will give you their worldview of things when you ask all the whys; when you're a child you're always asking why, why, why until you drive them nuts. Then it goes on to school, and at one time school was far more disciplined and more authoritative and you simply parroted what the teacher wanted you to parrot and you got your marks, etc. If you were too cheeky, as they'd say, by asking impertinent questions which would be curious questions very often, you were punished for it.

So, things have slightly changed now until often it's gone the other way, until there's almost no discipline in many schools today. Because from Dr. Spock's book outwards, you simply just don't discipline anybody at all. So we lack a form of self-control. But authority takes over and then the media takes over, when you come out of school and university, and it runs you for the rest of your life. That gives you your reality. Here's how things are, here are the things to talk about, here are the things that you mustn't talk about according to the political era of the time and political correctness of the time, and you're constantly being trained. But we take things for granted. Many people don't question things at all in fact; they think it's all the way it actually is, that what we're being told is normal. Brzezinski said it too in his book Between Two Ages when he said, shortly the public will have nothing to talk about in their conversations, except the previous night's news and so on. And it's pretty well been that way for an awful, awful long time.

In other words, we're taught to be naïve to an extent. We're kept in a form of naïveté. Many philosophers of the past talked about using this, maybe natural instinct to an extent, to be trusting, etc., against the people, to perfect humanity and guide humanity, etc., without you being aware that you're even being guided. And of course that's really where it is today. Because so many revolutions have taken place, in biotechnology and all the sciences, and psychology and neuroscience and so on, you're so well understood today it's unbelievable really. If you worked at the NSA or one of these corporations, the spook corporations, MI6, any of these complexes, you would have such access to individuals' data. You would have immediate profiles already made up, by the computer and profiling you automatically, into various categories and subcategories, etc., as they broke down you, what is you, completely, right down to how you'd react in certain situations. If they put you, a virtual you in a video, a game sort of scenario, they know pretty well accurately how you would behave and react to the situation. And they have been doing all these experiments for an awful long time today.

So we still take it for granted because countering that we have this thing called doublethink that George Orwell explained in his book 1984, where you can hold two opposing opinions on the same topic, in your head, at the same time, and actually make yourself believe in both of them, which technically would be insanity if that were actually true. But folk do that. Because even when you get them into topics of, say, chemtrails, or as the scientists like to call it, geo-engineering, which is a bit of a sideshow as far as the term goes, then you will say, well I see them doing it… if you have them in conversations, I see them, yeah, but the other part says, they can't mean us any harm…, without even asking who they are or even being really immensely curious as to who they are… since no government is taking responsibility for using their aircraft or their air forces for doing this. What Air Force is it? What agreements have been signed and so on? And there's a whole history behind that which I won't go into here.

But we take things for granted. And most folk have this doublethink in their head. You'll find it's very apparent in fiction, in movies and so on, where they can show you situations which are fantasy situations, especially sexual ones of course which is a big one because you have a primary sexual drive there and they can always tap into that and use it for their movies, to hook you to watch the rest of the story and get the rest of the indoctrination, which you're actually being downloaded with at the time that you're enjoying yourself. That's why people are fascinated with murder stories. I never could fathom that one, why people love murder stories. I've read elsewhere that it's because people harbor secret desires to murder people in their lives, which I can't really believe that's true. But I must admit that these novels and then movies that are churned out, murder, murder, murder, it's astonishing, they're lapped up like crazy, they become bestsellers and so on. I can remember the Hannibal The Cannibal series apparently really became a bestseller, very quickly, as folk lapped up this horror of some guy who killed and ate his victims, but he was a genius and all that so they grudgingly gave a kind of respect to the man at the same time, especially when he could get away with it, and maybe that's part of the intrigue too.

But we're being grossly overfed a whole side of macabre topics and situations which are meant to either be kept in the unconscious, not in the subconscious, dream state sort of thing, or else not be there at all. Because it's affecting… Adults think they have the ability not to be affected by things, which is a big, big mistake. Because the techniques used by movie industries, and psychologists that often work with them and so on, are perfected to make sure that everyone's going to be affected by the primary stories that they're showing you.

If you go into the histories of even the Communist Party of America, who published lots of books by the way; you can get old ones from… they're all published in New York City. You'll find that they were quite open about their plan to eradicate completely the culture of the West, completely obliterate it. The Frankfurt School also came out with that too, where they claimed that the West's problems were due to the authoritarian type personality, your dad was, then you become it too, and you become like a robot. And you're anal-retentive, as they loved to call it back in the 70s and so on, if you follow the guidelines and the culture of a previous generation, instead of being liberal and going for it all. So this program has been immensely successful.

The biggest communists were multimillionaires, and sometimes billionaires, and by the way they still are, which is a far cry from the average person's perception of the working guy with his overalls on and the farmer with a pitchfork overthrowing his government. The top guys who planned it had planned to use countries, and use the peasantries, etc., to overthrow the established rulers of those countries and then take over… And then have a slave population… They'd be the masters of the slaves basically then. And that's what happened in the communist countries to an extent. But in the West it was a much more covert and prolonged Cold War. The Cold War, really, it was more of a cultural war by the way. Yuri Bezmenov, that wasn't his real name of course, the defector from the KGB, said that when he came over in the 70s, in the States, he couldn't believe that their cultural plan to take down the culture had been so successful. It was from the early 60s onwards, it had literally just steamrolled and escalated into the free love, sex, drugs and the whole thing, destruction of the family and abortions. All the things they wanted to get through had already been tremendously fulfilled.

But looking back on it, people in those days, the average citizenry, they had no idea of, really, that these things were really going on. They still thought it was them that would be… them would always have a uniform sort of thing. They didn't imagine folk sitting and writing scripts for your TV or for big movies and things like that. It never occurred to most of the people, because after all, they, they, their government, their masters wouldn't allow it, they thought. And it isn't until you come to the end of the whole story that you find out they were always working together, the two sides, with the same intention of using science, especially, to dominate the world, all kinds of sciences working together. And that's pretty well where we are today.

But as I say, most folk in every generation take things for granted. Sometimes they think that things are just wrong when it doesn't go well for them. Going well for them, according to Freud, would be working, getting an income, partying, having sex and so on, and then you're a healthy citizen. And most folk are trained that that's the normal, that's all there is to it. Cities are full of youngsters who flood there hoping for the good life. It used to be like the moth, I used to call them moth attractors or magnets, where all the city lights are there, that's what the youngsters see on television, and that's where all the hot life is going to be sort of thing, and they get attracted to the bright lights of the city, where often many of them are exploited by the sharks, very quickly, for profit generally, and used and abused. Others get in there and then they find they can't get out of the city because their income is matching their expenditure, especially when rents come into it too, always incredible rents in cities, and you're trapped. You're just making enough to get through, have your few parties, etc., like you're supposed to do, until you're a certain age and you're fed up with the parties, but you're trapped in the city, you can't save up and get out. And that's happened to millions of people across the world, and still happens every year, more go in, and it happens to them too, the same cycle.

Now, why do we accept all of these things as though it's just the normal? And we think it's because it is, it is… what is, is all there is… that's how we reason it out. That's as far as the reasoning process goes for most people. And I go back again to Brzezinski who said, in the same book that I mentioned earlier, that shortly the public will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. He wasn't just speaking off the top of his head, and he wasn't just mocking the public as being dumb or docile or stupid. He knew the agenda, because he'd taken part of some of the top meetings that had to do with this technique of controlling people's minds and lives by the millions, and billions even. He was in touch with the top scientists that were involved in all the different fields to do with changing all of the people, changing us. He was also aware of the big revolutions in biotechnology, gene manipulation, basically reengineering the human being in its many different phases and areas and levels. That was already going on way back then in the 70s, for those who don't know that, it was already happening. I don't mean test rats in labs and so on; that's the very low level of reality – there's always three levels of it, and especially in the sciences. But he knew that, for instance, in medicine, it started to get reported in medical books that women were losing their hips, suddenly; in about a generation they were getting narrower and their pelvic structure was becoming narrower too. That doesn't happen like that without some agent causing it, or agents working in combination causing it. It doesn't happen… for that to suddenly change. So he was well aware of what was already underway then.

So again, most folk float through life. They're caught up in their little worries and they're scurrying about trying to make ends meet and trying to put on the face of happiness. Because we've been trained since the Disney era that living is supposed to be a happy thing all the time, and folk can't really be serious very often and really have heart-to-heart conversations about how they really, really feel. It's a sad situation. But that's how it is today. Even amongst Christians I noticed in their churches, especially the born-againers, the idea of being born again to a lot of them is that you've been blessed by God so you must have a good job, and if you haven't got a good job or things have gone badly in your life it's because you're holding back some kind of sin. Because Protestantism took the Judaic aspect of being blessed by the deity and that generally ended up with material goods and a happier life, less worries financially, etc.

So every area that you look into is managed as a system, and you have subsystems all working under the main system we call general reality for everybody, and then the categories that fall beneath it of course. So we still take things for granted. We take the wars for granted, that are never-ending. Because we're now in a state of perpetual war. I've read the articles from the US military's own magazines where they called it Perpetual War. Part of the perpetual war, by the way, was to use the same destructive forces through movies, entertainment and music, that destroyed America, and use it on all the other countries they wanted to take over. Isn't that quite amazing? So who really is running your country? Or what is running your country?

Of course you'll all say it's the politicians or you'll blame Obama. But Obama is just another little face that's been put in front of you for a particular era and to get certain parts of the agenda through. His job is to take the rotten tomatoes, to take the heat, and get well paid for it, and even better paid once he's left office for putting all of these laws through, like every president before him. It doesn't matter about parties; they're almost irrelevant. They're relevant only in so much as you must believe that they're all real, and that there really are differences, and that they really are running the whole country. But as I've mentioned before about techniques, the whole thing about techniques, techniques took over from politics a long time ago. Bureaucracies are far more important, and they answer to specialists and experts, who are unelected, and foundations, and big economic power brokers. That's who they listen to and they set the policies.

At the very top of the whole system we live in and, again, take for granted is this thing called money. Everyone will starve to death if they can't get it, but no one questions what it is or who has the right to devalue it if you have saved the cash up to begin with? People you've never met devalue your currency, or bankrupt it altogether, and you don't question it. All you can think of it, well I hope they get a new one out fast, like the Great Depression where they literally halved the value of the dollar, and things will get back to what you think is normal, as you're paying twice the price now or three times the price that you did before.

Today we go through all the trickery of neologisms that they cook up for the period, such as quantitative easing, which is simply inflation, meaning, devaluing your currency. All kinds of tricks and cons are used on us. But most folk hear the same news that I hear and it doesn't sink in, or else they think it's so far removed from them it doesn't affect them. Or again, they think it's so far removed from them that there's nothing they can do about it. So collectively we acquiesce to our manipulation, our own manipulation, and we're ruled. We bitch when prices go up and so on, or you lose your job to China because your plants close down, because you can't complete with the cheap labor over there, all these different things, but we take it for granted.

It's amazing, it's always amazing to me how folk take things for granted, including the perpetual wars, with all their farcical propagandic reasons why they're there. Well, again, with doublethink you can also be told, from the same news sources, that the big oil companies are plundering the Middle East and Asia and elsewhere, and they've got more targets lined up for the future. Not for your countries, your countries pay for all these wars and so on, if the roads get built and railways get put in, to exploit and get all the stuff out of the countries, but it's for the big corporations. We all know this. We all know this, so why bother voting? Why bother voting when the corporations have been doing what they've been doing for hundreds of years? Because the British Empire was really run by a handful of people, literally run by a handful of people, and families, who even put their own relatives in as governor generals of India, at the same time as they also ran the Bank of England, and used the taxpayers to pay for the troops, and to train them and clothe them, and their factories supplied them with the clothing and so on, and they just made a killing. Well, nothing has changed. Nothing. It's a sad statement to make, that nothing has changed.

It's interesting too, that in different eras of civilization, if we want to call it that, you'll find that people go along with their worldview, their whole view of reality based on either a religion, from the most ancient times, and then eventually into the alchemic processes of the Middle Ages, where immortality, something that people have always chased, immortality, and through understanding nature itself; in other words, chemistry, biochemistry, and now it's genetics, etc. But it all started with the idea of magic, and laws, which the understanding of mixing one chemical with another and its properties would therefore change and so on. They realized there were laws when the same experiment with the right quantities of the same things could be repeated over and over again, fixed laws. Long before that too, the ancient Greeks talked about mathematical laws, and that was an astonishing thing when it first came out, there were actually laws, in anything at all. Everything wasn't just chance after all, or the whims of some tyrant or rich person, but there were actually laws as well, which could be understood, and different schools and doctrines were formed out of them, right as I say through the Middle Ages where they tried to use magic and then chemistry, etc. Eventually that blossomed into sciences down the road. And now it's science that is their Savior.

But each one of those phases, even the Cartesian phase of a kind of orderly mathematical universe in about the 1700s, and 1600s, that was a very comforting thing to many people thinking – and it didn't conflict with the religion of Christianity, say, where God had made everything and you revolved around the sun, and everything was smooth and orderly, and you felt safe – it would always be like this, never knowing that you didn't go in a perfect circle around the sun, and that you actually go towards it and away from it and so on, and it's never quite the same exact orbit as last year, and we wobble too, and things like that. That tends to make you scared… oh that's scary. In other words, the whole miracle of existence, and that's what it is, it's a miracle that we're here at all, it doesn't matter how you look at it, with things apparently so delicate and perfect for human life and all animal life and so on on the planet, to be hinging on something that depends on the light from the sun, and our orbits and our gravitational pulls, etc. But people like safety. And of course before that it was religion that gave them the safety factor. That the totality of you, for instance, the whole of you, what is the essence of you, the id, if you like, of you, would go on after death. Because it seems such an awful waste, especially to you, right, that you would be simply gone when the physical body died. That's how we as humans tend to think.

But the dream of coming into immortality on earth has never been lost, especially on those who seek power, by any and all means possible, the psychopathic types too. Remember, we're generally given cases of psychopaths who are low-level psychopaths, the street type psychopath, the one that ends up in prison, because he doesn't want to work and postpone pleasure. He wants instant gratification, and he sees the jewels in the window, he wants money for them, he smashes the window and grabs them. That's very low level. Then you have the ones that travel all through society, who simply live off other people, and manipulate them, very charming, and they can have a hundred personas going at the same time. They tend not to lose track of who they're supposed to be, in front of who, for instance.

And yet everyone to an extent will have these personas according to whatever work that you do. The postman has his postman persona, where he's in a kind of official capacity, even as a little postman, and things like that, all the way up to the policeman, to the guy in the military, bureaucrats themselves, who have a different worldview than you, again, because they are under no pretense that the people are in charge of government. They never have had the pretense of that, I think, and they certainly don't today. But you become your job in a sense, that's what I'm saying, and it shapes your daily reason for being, for existing, and it gives you a comfort. That's why a lot of people, especially men, in the past at least, would become suicidal when they retired. Depressed, they'd either fade away, become sick and die, or they would have a kind of involutional type melancholy, I think they called it, where they simply want to kill themselves. Because who they were was wrapped up, their whole persona was wrapped up in what they did, and if you had nothing to do, the job for instance, you were nothing at all, and they had no other interests, a lot of them, outside their work. And their little world, what they did after work, but as long as they had the work to go to it gave them a reason for being. I'm Mr. So-and-so, I'm an engineer, I'm whatever it happens to be. So people lose themselves in this.

And I think personally it's a tragedy, with the human mind being able to accomplish so much, and understand so much; we're kept worrying and scurrying in an economic system that simply will never allow it to happen. Because people who do lust for power and have power will never give it up that way, by sharing free time. Don't forget, the word 'school' comes from 'schola' from Greek, which means 'leisure'. The first educated people that we know of, which was probably even the Egyptian upper class and then into the Greek, literally, all the philosophers had time to do all the pondering, because they didn't worry about being poor or having to earn a living and so on. That's when they have the time to sit and work and fathom things out and experiment with different things and so on and to find the laws in nature that now are the sciences. So leisure is something which is a gift to some and it's denied to most. This gift is denied to most people. They don't have enough leisure time to really think for themselves, and really become themselves. They're stunted from a very early age as far as becoming themselves, and they don't get a chance to do it.

Now those in power, and their cartels of these guys in power, remember, who all work together, guys that used to be enemies, because top psychopaths when they're in corporations as CEOs, or sole owners or whatever, don't like competition. Their first rule of business is eliminate competition. And I mean that throughout all businesses, by the way. There's nothing nice about the businesses, you know, nothing at all. It's a dog-eat-dog Darwinian system and all tricks are used in it. But business runs the world. Again, with money at the very top, because all businesses use money, and they want more of it, and so on and so on. And the guys who make up the machine of it all, the average person in their job, is the one who pays all the taxes, that often launches big businesses or creates new arms of the same big businesses. Because big corporations today are all on the welfare system where taxpayers fund their big, big projects, as it's too much, they claim, for themselves to do it and the shareholders, so they always get massive government handouts to do so. So this nonsense of democracy and 'any guy can make it' stuff, is a joke. Always has been a joke.

For the higher-level psychopath, who is well-educated, born into a wealthy family, spoiled to an extent, does not have the worry of working hard and producing for a living, he can still take over the company and be a CEO or whatever. These are the guys that you have to watch out for. Because they still dream of immortality in a big, big way. Because they really can look at their lives and then say, I really enjoyed it. There's nothing they regret, by the way; psychopaths have no regrets. And no remorse, over anything at all. So they love life to the full, more so than the average person who has to go by certain rules and restrictions, etc., even just to keep their job or their friends and acquaintances. When you're stinking rich and you're a psychopath and come from a wealthy family, with going to the best universities, the doors are opened for you, it doesn't matter how you behave, you're simply classed as eccentric or whatever, and you get away with a lot of things that you would never get away with in any other segment or lower part of the strata of society.

So immortality is a big, big, big thing for them, and hence came the biotech revolutions to do with genetic engineering and so on. Your money for research is always directed by big private companies and foundations. And your government chips in, again, as I say, to enable the research to go on. Your universities, which are all subsidized, in some countries they're state owned, your tax money in other words funds a lot of the research for the private corporations that then take the patents and then use it against their own people, the actual power that it wields from whatever area of science it is. That's quite fascinating to see how reality really works. But most folk never think of it this way.

They want to believe in the Disney version, that everyone is just nice, psychopaths are never mentioned in the Disney ones, someone who's bad always gets caught, and they're obviously bad. Whereas the psychopaths, or the collar-and-tie guys, at the very, very top, who get together, the cartels… Say for instance, all the guys in the oil industries, all the big corporations, were talking with Tony Blair. That came out years after the war with Iraq and so on, that long before the war came along they'd already got together, with Tony Blair, and they divvied up which corporations would get the different oilfields. But do you remember any of that getting said when it was actually happening? All you got then was government-approved propaganda.

But the world has always been like this. It's always been like this. And as long as people accept their realities, as long as young guys, especially, are fascinated by the military, because they're still… Young guys don't grow up very quickly. They're still in their fantasy world when they're hitting their eighteens and nineteens and twenties. Believe you me, as one soldier said to me, he says, it seemed to him that looking back he was playing cowboys and Indians with his pals, the next minute he was dressed in a uniform running down the streets in Belfast, in the British Army. It takes time for maturity to begin. But we've had a weaponized culture now with Hollywood being sponsored heavily by the Pentagon, with all their war movies, and the hero, the nobody becomes the hero thing; that's a big thing for nobodies, in other words, people at the very bottom. There's no other way they can see that they could possibly get a name for themselves and get any kind of honor or respect unless they become a hero, and they think that putting that uniform on they're going to become a hero. Well, it's terrible, really, because most folk today are really mercenaries; they get paid to do what they're doing. They don't even need much propaganda; even simplistic propaganda, they'll go off to kill, whoever they're told to go and kill. And they'll still be proud of doing it because it's supposedly for the country and that's what gets you respect. Sad, isn't it? It's sad how simple all of this really is. Very simple.

I don't think there's a single group out there, in any country… and even the so-called rebels, we know the CIA, we all know the CIA has been involved in creating a lot of these groups that are supposedly terrorists now. And there's lots of information out there on the founding of the different groups, in fact, and the funding going into them, etc. etc. But the fact is, it's so easy for powerful personas, or psychopathic types, to take over control of nations, and I mean every one, there's no exception, and get the will of the people behind them and then they go and do what they want to really do, and we follow like sheep and go along with it, with simplistic, simplistic propaganda. And in the process all hell breaks loose and ordinary folk on all sides always suffer, ordinary people. But someone always profits mightily and these are the ones you've got to really look at.

Psychopaths are often very successful and if they're born into the right families the more so. Now, psychopaths also can recognize, very instantly, actually instantly, each other. That's why a lot of these top CEOs, and even world leaders, have so much in common with their counterparts and they get on so well with them. They all know the cons that they're pulling, and as I say, they really enjoy life to the full, and the more they succeed and get away what they're doing, even with their wars and so on, the more cocky they become. Because they look at their victims, and all those who salute them and honor them and so on, as being so much idiots all the more. The more they succeed the more that those who enable them are idiots. Quite something. Sad, again, isn't it?

Getting back to reality in different ages, in ancient times for most folk in different religions they were into, you find, as I say, there was a comfort in something being the same as your parents and your grandparents, in continuity in other words, it gave you a comfort that this was all the natural order. Then when you went into the alchemical processes in the Middle Ages, and Kabbalah, etc, all mixed with it too, early explorations of chemicals and physics, etc. and the gaining of knowledge, the slow gaining of knowledge, and then into the Cartesian view of things too, then people were taught, those who had any education at all were taught the particular, like I say, the Cartesian view for that particular era, that everything was done to a mathematical order, etc.

Today with the revolution that came into electronics, computerization, and along with that genetic manipulation, you find that our view again has changed, until we think that everything that comes out of these sciences must be okay. If you go back into, again, the Industrial Revolution, for instance, everyone's viewpoint changed then too, that industry was going to save us all and give us better lives, by churning out big machines and locomotives, etc. It really upset the whole applecart across whole countries where rural areas, which were self-sustainable basically, they grew everything they needed to grow, they built everything that they needed to live in, they created all their own implements, all their tools, everything was upset by that. Even the clothing that they had woven in their own little towns and villages, when the trains came through it was all upset and manufacturing from outside and other countries even were brought to your doorstep. Again too, as long as you still had work to do and you had a job of some kind you would adapt to that very quickly, and you might even bless the whole new system again. So machines were the thing.

Then we find Napoleon's wars, and Napoleon, he understood there was a massive change going on between the old cavalry charge and the big cannons that they had then, that were getting more and more effective in combat, in slaughter basically, although he still used the charges and foot soldiers on charges. But nothing changed in the military right into World War I. Some countries were still having cavalry go out there against machine guns and everything and it was massive slaughter. It takes them a long time to change into the new view of things. And guys would march in, upright, like World War I, and die by the thousands in minutes. And yet the system was so fixed in the minds of the top old-time generals they would just have another wave after them, another regiment, and then another regiment, and it went on for years like that as they tallied up this massive score.

There's a good satire on World War I by the way; it's a movie. It's called, 'Oh What a Lovely War!' It's done in a satirical way, World War I, a lot of poignant points in it. They go through a lot of the old songs, that were created by the propaganda industry at the time, to make it all seem fun, as they showed you the horror of it. And nothing has really changed, you see. So now of course we saw the massive howitzers, I mean massive guns firing off, firing car-sized shells over battlefields, etc., in World War I and II. Then the missiles came in and then from then it was the missile age, and intercontinental ballistic missiles. Then into the Star Wars programs of the Reagan era and the advanced laser technologies that could literally shoot down anything at all, instantly. And we're past that today until we're into literally designer bacterium, and designer viruses, run from the department of defenses, which is all run, again, by the big military/industrial/financial complex. So profit and getting richer is always more important than the betterment of humankind, in all these eras. And as long as money exists I think it will always be this way. No one is going to change it. The powerbrokers who own it all ain't going to change it and give up their own power. It won't happen.

So generation after generation we're trained to go out there and compete and get to the top by any way we can. The psychopaths succeed. They recognize each other at the top. They work in combinations. And they live awfully well at the expense of everybody else, including a great massive slaughter across the world. But these are the same guys who employ other psychopaths in academia who want to get up there too, the Paul Ehrlich's and these guys who are always on about the population bomb and overpopulation of the masses – the same thing goes all the way back to Thomas Malthus, too many of them, and not enough resources eventually, how will we survive, since we are the superior type of human and they are the inferior type? Well, it doesn't stop… Understand what I'm saying, is, your whole being, persona and id, it revolves around your era. Whether it's alchemy, that goes into your lifestyle; it's all magic. And whether it's Cartesian, it's all mathematics, just understand mathematics and you'll understand everything and have the power over everything. And then you go into our present era of genetic manipulation. It's very easy to do now, manipulating genes of bacterium and viruses by the way, very easy, very quick processes. It takes harmless bacteria and they insert other genes in and make them absolute killers, for the Department of Defense. And I'm not speaking off the top of my head, again, there's lots of information on this. This is what we call civilization, and we call it progress. Progress… Who is defining this progress? Well, those who run it and who own it all, the whole system. That's who.

In the field of biotechnical research, biological research, you find that there are different organisms which have been manipulated since at least World War II, during World War II onwards; we can trace them back that far, probably even longer actually. You find that there's different groupings of them, for those who are interested in the groupings of different kinds of diseases or organisms. You can get viral, you can get fungal, you can get bacterial. There's rickettsial, rickettsial they call it, and protozoan as well. They can mutate. They multiply. They can be spread over large areas very quickly either by aerial release by aircraft, or even from the ground from containers. Very simple to do. Some of them increase so quickly containers can do it, even glass vials could do it theoretically. Someone stepping on a glass vial coming off a plane and boom, bingo, it will be spread across the world in no time at all. Because they're created purposely to do that job.

Now, under international law there's supposed to be restrictions on all of this, but there are none at all, we know that. There's no restrictions, because governments always lie to what they perceive as enemies, or even friends who could become potential enemies, which is any rival to their corporations down the road. We know that there are different headquarters that are more well known than others for storing a lot of this weaponry too, and every country has them, every one does. They have never widely used them, but they have been used in the past by the way; but they've never widely used them for fear of going into the wrong directions and coming back home and killing most of the folk. Now again, under international treaties they're supposed to have the antidote, an effective workable antidote, for when they alter each, they genetically alter each bacterium or virus or so on, and they have to have the antidote for that. Sometimes it can take time for that to catch up, to get that. Other times it's quicker because it's so far advanced today they know exactly what they're doing, to an extent, to create this massive killer. But they can also get something that will stop it in its tracks, they hope. But nothing ever works perfectly when it's let loose, as you well know. Nothing ever really does.

So we're in the era of genetic manipulation, which becomes the reality for everyone. Oh, everyone thinks they're going to get longevity. People do, at the bottom levels too; they fall for all this stuff. They're going to give it to you? When at the same time they're talking about reducing your population drastically so that their own offsprings at the top can go off into the future with enough resources that will last much, much longer than you all using it for yours? Doublethink again, isn't it amazing.

That made me think of the report to the Committee on Appropriations at the US House of Representatives; I think it was 1986. It says, The Department of Defense said that the DNA and other genetic engineering technologies are finally making biological warfare an effective military option. And they were cloning previously unattainable quantities, of what they called traditional pathogens, traditional ones, and then the technology could also create new kinds of pathogens which had never before been seen in nature, they didn't normally live in nature.

We now have ethnic-specific pathogens. Ethnic specific… so if one group doesn't like another group they can basically do, which they have already done by the way, the researches on different peoples to do with their genetic structures and so on across the world, it's all categorized, and they find simply a particular dominant gene that most folk in that group will carry and create the pathogen to attack it, to ensure it has no defenses against them, and they all die. During the SARS outbreak a few years ago some of the Chinese were complaining that the West had unleashed something upon them, because it was hitting mainly people of that particular origin from China.

So anyway, this is what they said from the Department of Defense in 1986…

Advances in biotechnology permit the elaboration of a wide variety of novel warfare materials. The novel agents represent the newly found ability to modify, improve or produce large amounts of natural materials or organisms previously considered to be militarily insignificant due to problems such as availability, stability, effectivity and producability.

Then it went on to talk about potent toxins, which were available only in small quantities. They went on to say too that…

Potent toxins which until now were available only in minute quantities and only upon isolation from immense amounts of biological materials, can now be prepared in industrial quantities (Alan: Industrial quantities, that's to do nations with, you see) after a relatively short developmental period. This process consists of identifying genes, encoding for the desired molecule, and transferring the sequence to a receptive microorganism which then becomes capable of producing the substance. The recombinant organisms may then be cultured and grown at any desired scale; large quantities of compounds previously available only in minute amounts thus become available at relatively low costs.

So a massive killing ability can be made available at low cost. Economics again. And when they say low-cost, believe you me, the big boys who run all these plants and produce this stuff are making a fortune. And they talked about all the designer agents too. The report went on to talk about…

New developments in genetic engineering technology made possible the rapid exploitation of nature's resources for warfare purposes in ways not even imagined 10 to 15 years ago.

There was also a report that came out in the same year, Douglas J Feith who was the Deputy Secretary of Defense for the US…

. . . noted the near impossibility of defending against this newfound ability to genetically engineer Bio warfare agents.

He says…

It's now possible to synthesize biological warfare agents tailored to military specification. The technology that makes possible so-called designer drugs also makes possible designer biological warfare. It's becoming a simple matter to produce new agents but a problem to develop antidotes. New agents can be produced in hours – (A: new killer agents can be produced in hours) – antidotes may take years. To gauge the magnitude of the antidote problem consider the many years and millions of dollars that have been invested, as yet without success, in developing a means of countering a single biological agent outside the biological warfare field, the AIDS virus. Such an investment far surpasses the resources available for biological warfare defense work.

So getting back to the different eras and the way we look at things, the industrial ages, the Cartesian age, etc., etc., the Alchemical age. Think about it. Now it's the computerization and genetic manipulation age, and how everyone's gung-ho. You've all been trained to be gung-ho for the age that you live in. It's the latest, it must be better. But look what we're reading here. We're talking about biological warfare… to slaughter millions of people. And often they say, they say, and I don't really believe that, they don't have the antidotes; they certainly won't pass the antidotes out to all of you.

Can you imagine all the creativity of humankind and the best we can do is pay guys, psychopathic characters obviously, masses of money to work their whole lives developing killer diseases. And you think you're living in a sane society? Obviously it's not sane. It's very deviant. And it's definitely run by very successful psychopaths at the top. Now remember, a lot of these toxins and biological warfare elements are all made by the same boys, same companies, same corporations, that are into supposedly helping to feed the world. In other words, feed the coffers of their corporations that own the patented seeds and all the chemicals that go with it. You see.

There was an article too, it was in The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, 1983, by Robert L Sinsheimer, who's a biophysicist and former chancellor of the University of California at Santa Cruz, said that…

Because of the nature of this particular category of experimentation there is no adequate way to properly distinguish between peaceful uses of deadly toxins and military uses.

We know for instance that some of the big boys who are getting promoted and taking over the world with their GM foodstuffs, the vegetables and so on, and their patented seeds, that you have to buy from them all the time, and then you can only use it with their particular poisons for the herbicides, are the same companies that are involved in the same research for biowarfare purposes. You can't separate the two. It's the same field.

There was also an article from The International Peace Research Institute, from Stockholm it was at the time, with Sinsheimer's assessment. They concluded that, Some common forms of vaccine production are very close technically to production of biological warfare agents and so offer easy opportunities for conversion.

They're totally intertwined. Totally intertwined.

Then there was Richard Goldstein who was a professor of microbiology at Harvard Medical School, summed it up and he says…

Under the banner of defensive purposes the Department of Defense can justify working with the upper pathogens of the world producing altered, more virulent strains, producing vaccines for protection of their troops against such agents, and likewise for the development of dispersal systems under the Department of Defense, must be able to defend against any such dispersal systems. Under this guise what the Department of Defense ends up with is a new biological weapon system, a virulent organism, a vaccine against it, and a dispersal system. As you can gather from this there is but a very thin line, if any, between such a defensive system, allowed by the conventions, and any prohibited offensive system.

Totally intertwined.

Now getting back to doublethink, the ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head at the same time. The big corporations want to feed the world, because they love us all. The same corporations fund depopulation programs. The same corporations are part of the Department of Defense industry, the military-industrial complex. Reality? You can hold all that in your head at the same time? Triplethink?

And yet you're told and you're trained to believe all this stuff when it comes out of the mouths of experts, that you're quite safe, everything's fine, don't worry about it. How on earth can you possibly go through your life believing all these different versions of the same things without cracking up? Well, the trick is not to believe them all. You know what the BS is and you know what the truth is. And only by facing reality as it is could it possibly ever become changed. And stop agreeing with others, and groups that are formed too… don't be part of the groupthink. You know, there's always tenets that go along with groups… here's what we're here for, here are the tenants of what we believe in, and if you say anything that is not quite in line with their tenets, you're out.

You've got to be individuals to change this, to change anything at all actually. Individuals… And who knows how long that might take, at this rate, because we're all trained to be naïve. The psychopaths are training you to be so incredibly naïve, and keep you naïve, and tell you, don't worry, superior people who come out of special wombs are in control of the world; don't worry, just go back to sleep and play. That's really what it is. The psychopaths have created you, your reality, and all the formats that work to give you your reality, they own them all, to make you better servants and dumbed-down people, for them to use and manipulate. And it's always for their own benefit. And when they don't need you, psychopaths will simply eliminate you without a thought.

What we're in today is a horror show. Because the technique that came along with computerization, the era we're in with genetic manipulation, as I say, this is for our era today, it must be right because it's here, it's advanced, and we're thinking like the computers, not like people, not like human beings.

I've said so many times that we, the general population, in all eras, work towards the making of our own chains because we accept things as they are presented to us from birth onwards. And yet, as I say, the infinite capacity of the mind to do incredible things, to be truly human, has been blunted and stunted at a very early age, as others give you a reality to follow, to suit the ones at the top who are really monsters of the system. And we take it all for granted, as I say, like it must be normal, because it exists.

It must be normal that they want to bioengineer all of us, and very, very shortly actually, if they haven't done it already, I'm sure they have. But shortly it will become mandatory too, that if you're going to mate, and they've talked about this since the 1930s, that you'll get a license to have an offspring, and you simply will be forbidden to have it any other way, to make sure that you're compatible genetically and so on with the one they want to match you up with. And then it's already happening now, where they're removing specific genes and replacing them with others with some in vitro fertilization procedures. To suit whom? To suit whom? And we think it's all normal because now, oh we're advanced, we're not Cartesian anymore, we're not into the alchemy anymore, you know, we're not into the flat earth society anymore, it must be right. Each people in their age are conned into believing that must be natural for the age they live in, by those who dominate the age. It's so easy to do isn't it?

Well I hope you forgive me for prattling on tonight. I was wondering what to talk about and it just hit me just before I started this talk, this little blurb as I call it. I hope you remember too, that you can help me out and tick over here by sending a few pennies in once in a while because it's expensive to do what I do. It's amazing to me too, that I listen to other talk shows and different things, even in mainstream, and terms that I'll use, with phrases I come out with at times, I coined them a long time ago, are used by these people but they never mention you at all. It's a shame, that, really, because then it would help a few more maybe send a few pennies this way to help me tick over. But again, that's the vanity of human nature; I suppose that people don't want to say where they get information from. And often many of them, too, are just too lazy to look it all up themselves.

But if you could help me out I can keep going and hopefully bring a lot more to you, a lot more, in the future. I'm still wondering whether to go full-time again doing this, and believe you me it's a killer pace when you do it full time. I don't want to go into just reading the world's news, because it's pretty well all propaganda, no matter what side you're reading it from, and you'll never get the real facts on anything anymore. That's just the way it is. And at the same time, when the mainstream is pointing you to look there, look at the other hand and see what's being done there, because it's generally nasty things to do with your pocket down the road, or the decreasing consumption of higher proteins into whatever garbage they want you to eat in this particular era or in the near future. It's already happening with lots of articles coming out, how good these things are for you, etc.

But believe you me, those at the top, when they have profit motive in mind, first and foremost supposedly, when they can come up with the things I've been talking about tonight, it's a form of insanity. There's a form of insanity that runs them. The old quote, you know, what's a man if he gains the whole world and loses his soul? It doesn't apply to the psychopath because he loves it here, he wants to live forever. He'll make sure your tax money is doing a lot of research to make sure that he will, hopefully, he'll think, live forever, at least have long life extension. He won't come down with the crippling aging diseases either. Like many of these bigwigs that you look at today, they're in their 80s and 90s going to world meetings and giving lectures, they don't have any of the so-called aging diseases. Because they didn't get all the shots, etc. that you were given, that were going to be there to help you, we were told. And they don't eat the food you're eating either.

This is the reality of the world you are living in. It's not a pretty picture. You've still got decent people around you. But again, decent people are often, again, incredibly naïve. And they are frightened of things outside their ken. They're frightened of bad news, especially when they don't know how to handle the bad news, to deal with the bad news, to change it to something better. This omnipotence of a system, an abstract system above them, is frightening to them. And for them to start to believe that those ones above them, the guiding lights, may be rather wicked terrifies them. It's like being told that your God is actually the devil. It's the same thing. Your whole reality and the way you've viewed everything suddenly would come crashing instantaneously. So don't hit folk with bad news if they can't handle it. Don't collapse them. Don't force news upon people who don't want to hear it. They've told you, I don't want to hear it. They mean it. Not everyone has the capacity to even look for something outside this obviously packaged and parceled system that they're presented with from birth. Not everyone can do it.

So remember, hopefully, send me a few pennies. Go into .com website, everybody else does, including even mainstream folk, lots of mainstream media folk, and help yourself, it's for free, except I pay for it. And it's only with the help of you, and it's getting fewer and fewer… financially, not with the people reading them. Because I know there's a lot more people who are literally put out of work now and they're dead broke, and lots of them write to me and tell me that too. There's also folk out there whose idea of being broke is different from mine. They still have their cell phone and all the latest apps and all the rest of it, and if they can't afford the latest, and the latest, and the latest app then they feel broke. Well, I don't have any of these new apps at all; I don't have a cell phone either. [Alan chuckles.] But I put out this information hoping that it will do some good in the possible future. And everything really starts, really starts, with one flame or a little candle.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 10, 2014 (#1454)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"A Directed "Nudge" Will Make You Budge"

© Alan Watt Aug. 10, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 10, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 10th, 2014. I hope those who actually have a summer these days are enjoying it. And for those who are in my position, living in parts of Ontario, where the jet stream actually comes up from the States and then loops and goes back down into the States, at the top of the loops, according to the geoengineers of course, they said, if they ever did geoengineer they’d definitely give the preponderance of their sprays on the tops of the loops for the greater carrying capacity it would have on the way back down or wherever it happens to go. So I’m unfortunately living right under the darned loop and I get nothing but rain here. I can’t say I’ve had a summer at all. And I’m used to the eggshell gray color, or white color basically that’s constantly in the sky, and the constant, almost daily rain that seems to be pouring down here. At night too, it’s been much, much cooler. All through June and July and August, well not all through it, but a lot of the nights I have had fires on because it’s so cold, well colder anyway; and I could certainly put them on every night pretty well to try and clear up some of the dampness that’s here because of so much rain and bad weather.

But that’s the new normal of course and most folk adapt to it without thinking. Because they live in their controlled environments from their house, to their car, to their workplace, back to the car, back to their home, and they go to shopping malls and so on, so they don’t get much outside. They don’t experience what’s happening outside, as the farmers obviously do, they get all the experience of it. But most folk don’t think. In fact, folk don’t really think too much about what happened last year or the year before. Because since about 2006 this has been getting increasingly worse here as they continue and step up all the spraying that we’re getting. Now remember, in the spraying they can give you sprays to give you rain, or to disperse rain, or even thunderclouds. I’ve seen both work when I was further south living in Ontario. It was quite amazing to watch the thunderstorms roll in. You knew by experience the skies were going to open, you’d get things out of the garden, you’d get in quickly inside and then you’d sit. And then about 40 minutes later it was still silent and you’d go outside and they were all gone, all those clouds were completely dispersed. All that was left is the chemtrails above you. And you’d say, my goodness what a fine art they have it down to today.

But again, it’s tied in with so many different agendas here, that all tie in together for the big plan for the world, for the present to the future. Because Agenda 21 is well underway and they will eventually force folk off with many different methods. The oldest one is the power of the purse, higher taxations living in the country, and then terrible weather of course too, higher gasoline prices, all of these kind of things, and then they'll say it's simply unsustainable to even plow your roads in the winter or deliver electricity to your homes, and force folk in. So with the power of the purse and the cutting back of what you're paying for, for services already in your taxes, will be part of it. Plus you'll make it so miserable to live in some of these areas they won't want to continue living there and they'll move in as well. Plus up here too by the way, there is so many new varieties of mosquitoes appearing every year. Now I have these big ones that have come out this year, because there's so much rain, and no doubt get getting dropped as well from various places. And these suckers are almost intelligent. They have long legs, and the striped ones, like the Asian ones, and they might even be a variety of that, that's been brought in here or bioengineered. Well, you try to go to swat them, these things know you're going to move and they watch you moving and they take off, even when they're rested they'll take off from their place. It's very interesting to watch these guys, almost studying you and coming in as soon as your hands are full of something or whatever. Quite fascinating.

But these are the times in which we live where folk take things for granted and as Brzezinski said, they'll never think of anything, even though they will observe things, they'll dismiss it from their mind, they'll delete it from their mind, if it's not mentioned on the news. Because after all, the news does your reasoning, today, for you and that's happened unfortunately. For most people, if it's anything worth knowing the media is going to tell them because it's an appendage to their brain, they think. That again is what Brzezinski said in the 70s would happen. That was the intention, for it to happen, and unfortunately it has happened.

So, we're living in vast changes. Other areas of course are getting drought, and these would be your breadbaskets. Your food will go up and the big boys that run the Chicago Stock exchange and all the big trading companies to do with agriculture and futures trading will already know where the droughts are going to happen, or where the flooding of agriculture is going to happen, and they've got their money all sunk into places elsewhere, often abroad, where the food will be brought in from. They've got it all figured out. It's quite, quite fascinating to live in these times and watch science being used to such lengths, and be unbeknownst to the public that it's even happening.

But then you can't blame the public because they've been trained from childbirth to believe what they hear or were told by authority figures, from the media, and experts of course, experts. It never dawns on them that these experts are paid propagandists that come out on behalf of various international corporations and the big foundations that help run the world, really run the world that is, not the politicians, and they're very believable of course because they can baffle you with science, you see.

Science and statistics is beautiful, isn't it? Because you can argue about most things but then when they say, well it's science, it shuts you up. Or, it's been proven, or it's statistics, and therefore you just clam up and say, well I guess it must be true, eh. And if there's 20 of them saying it over a period of a few months or weeks or whatever, then the more truer it must be. It doesn't mean that they're not getting all paid by the same master of course; it never even dawns on most people. Because they're all introduced as being from different universities or laboratories or whatever. But in actual fact, go into the big books of the foundations and the big owners who own the international corporations and you'll find they own dozens and dozens and dozens, maybe hundreds, of labs, etc., and definitely training facilities across the world.

But what makes us obey all the authorities that command our lives and our thoughts, our beliefs even? What makes us obey them? What does it all? I've gone into, in previous talks so many times, how we obey various authorities and how we tick basically. We've been so well studied for so long, especially through the 20th century up to the present time, with control groups and ongoing experimentation through universities and a whole host of various organizations, including your basic education too, where all your data is collected all the time, even before the computers came in, on you as a person and the potential of being a good worker or taxpayer in the future. All of these things were studied, your personality types and so on, and fed up to the higher authorities, especially in places like Britain or the European countries where they had real national systems of teaching, education, run by central authorities. So it was quite easy for them to collect so much data on us and then follow us down through our lives to see what happens to us, over and over again, plus, as I say, the control groups and experimental situations, situational control that they sometimes call it in universities, and the selection of different students, and even finding out why so many students behave this way in an examination or an experiment they were conducting upon them, and so many that way. We're so well understood.

But what's always been understood are the basic reasons that we obey basic authority. We have to do it to coexist, obviously. And people were far better adapted, really, to coexist in small communities, self-sufficient to a great extent, for millennia. You couldn't get off with being the con man or the psychopath so easily in these self-sustaining communities because they had their own regulations, simple taboos and laws. And if you broke the law you weren't tolerated, at the very least you would be banished from the group or the tribe and cast out into the world, that was big and frightening in those days, and at the very worst of course they'd simply put you in a swamp, like you find with places in Denmark and so on. They'd dump you in places like that, bog people; we still find their mummified remains. Or they'd put you down a crevasse. There was always ways to deal with malcontents and miscreants that would destroy the rest of the people, by living off them; they wouldn't pitch in to help work. They wanted all the benefits but they wouldn't help at all, and they were the conmen.

Today they get lots of jobs, those people, because they're in politics and things like that. Lots of them even go up into university and become professors, which are quite easy jobs to handle once you get the job. If you're good at talking and you prattle a lot, throw in the proper names here and there on certain lectures, then you are listened to. But you find them too, the ones that are bit more creative, they call them, creative psychopaths, who can work their way up to the top, especially the ones who are born into the upper class, very wealthy elite families, and go straight into the Ivy League colleges in whatever country they're living in. They tend to have far more confidence, simply because of their station in life. They get off with a lot more, where a person down below would be sent off to young offenders institutions or whatever. But for the upper classes of course they're called… Well, they're being boisterous and having fun and it got out of hand, etc. And they get away with it.   So we make excuses, it depends on who you are, and to the punishment accorded, if any at all.

Our basic instincts, in other words, I keep saying, are used against us… which is a form of conformity to the group, the basic group. In an old tribal situation it was quite simple to see how you had to conform to the set rules, standards of the life that they led because it was for survival. Everyone was dependent on the other because you couldn't do everything yourself to survive. So we tend to be a group type people. That's used against us today by those who know how to manipulate it as well, especially when they're destroying the old groups, and the old groups of countries, and nations, things like that, to bring in the global structure. That's why we have so much chaos happening today. Those who are running the show have their own reasons often for wanting to destroy all cultures. Some of them don't want to destroy all of them, just most of them or especially all those that are not their own. It's quite interesting to see all the different involved parties here, which use other terms or fronts as their camouflage to their own intentions.

But since the advent of money, in all of its forms, from simple weighing out of money on scales, to the coining of money, you've had leisure classes. And leisure classes are the ones who do the thinking – I've gone into this before – that's how Greece basically went to a form of a pinnacle of philosophy in its days; it had a leisure class. The leisure class often lived off of slaves. So they had money, which gave them leisure and the ownership of slaves. It's hard to own slaves if you don't have a form of money, a currency where you can then employ slave masters who take care and look after, or punish and make sure that the slaves are doing all the work, etc. You can't really do it if you have no money at all. People would walk off and try to sustain themselves by getting basic food and so on, including the slave drivers. But if you have no money at all it simply wouldn't work. So money is a key to a lot of the things that have happened and gave us this system we call civilization, with all of its changes, its rewards, and its terrible ills as well.

But there's no going back. We're here. And even if you found an alternative way to live, those who run the money systems wouldn't allow it anyway. People in power, and families, especially inbred families, are never going to give it up. They're never, ever going to give it up, especially when they can command reality, the reality that you'll be brainwashed with from birth. And they can do it across a mass scale, not just nations, but internationally today.

Self-policing is a very important aspect of the control over people. Because in all ages, I guess, there's been self-policing involved. From the ancient times, the religion, again, your taboos were given to you and you would police your own thoughts. And many people like the conformity of a stable society, regardless if it's belief systems or traditions, or even rituals, even sacrificial rituals, they would accept those things, for the greater good, they might say, for the good of all. And when their minds would rebel about these things or question some of them, the things they had to do or they did without thinking generally, they would self-police; it would kick in and you would feel guilty. Your conscience would work upon you and your very existence amongst the people could be threatened by your own thought. So your thought frightened you, if the people ever found out what you were thinking. Therefore you policed yourself. That still goes on today of course, and different kinds of societies have used this, but religious societies definitely put it to good use. Because all religions give you a set of tenets and rules to follow which give you the form of stable society.

All systems, remember, often start off, not always but often start off with good intentions and lots of truths being pushed. But most systems become corrupted as they go along. In fact, all systems do, it doesn't matter what kind it is, right down to the political systems as well. Today you can see it so evidently by all the scandals getting worse and worse and worse and worse. When I was young in Britain I can remember the days when a scandal would break out, sexual or financial or whatever it happened to be, embezzlement, and they didn't have to even wait for an inquiry. The little newscasts you would have at the time would tell you this person stepped down immediately. That it was exposed to the public what had happened, he or she would step down and that was it for you, your career there was over, you'd never go back into politics. But today the same scandals are normalized now and the people have no problem at all staying in power and saying, so what. And again, most of them, remember, are psychopathic. In fact, I think all of them really have a trace of that in them for sure, to be in politics and to stay in politics. They have no problem really putting a face on to the public. They also have the image makers, just like any star has image makers, and PR companies come in and are paid to do a kind of makeover, and lots of promotions to the general public of propaganda, to how wonderful the person really is, as opposed to the news that's come out about them. That's very common today. Nothing is real on television or news anymore whatsoever.

Now for those who make use of my archives I've given many talks on how we're controlled, the methods that are used, the scientific methods that are used, and the innate senses, or basically instincts we have that are used against us, because we are so well understood. Make sure you make good use of .com archives. Remember too by the way, to throw a few pennies here once in a while. Because I'm not out to get rich or anything but I like to eat once in a while too, mind you, and my costs are pretty hefty here indeed just doing what I do. And lots and lots of folk use my material and lots of books have been put out there with information I've put out. I've done the homework for a lot of people out there, but they never mention you of course, unfortunately. But for those who make good use of it, it would be handy for you and quite nice of you in fact to throw a few pennies my way. You can find out how to do it at .com. Don't forget too, for those who don't have any of the books I've written, to order them as well. Because I teach in a different manner than most people. I don't have a particular spin on anything. I don't have some ax to grind. And I'm not out to con you and use a period of oppression, as we're under today, under the guise of terrorism everywhere, I don't use that to get rich. Otherwise I would do the same thing as some people and get awfully, awfully rich by scaring the blazes out of you.

But in the archives, as I say, if you go into it, I go into how our own personalities, our innate instincts, are used against us by those who know how to manipulate us, the puppet masters if you like, that Bernays called them, his own class that is, the kind who understood already the basics of psychology and human behaviorism and how to motivate us to do their bidding, without us really knowing why we were doing it, or even thinking we were doing it because it was our own choices in fact. He knew how to manipulate what they called the subconscious or unconscious mind, the great primitive part of you. And it worked awfully well. With the consumerist society he gave us, and the same people who he taught and who took over from him, are now in charge of giving you the post-consumerist society. Everything you buy today, as you well know, is junk, very expensive junk. Because we're in the age of maximizing the greed factor, where they have cut corners and pennies on everything that's produced, in China, where everything is made on purpose of course, by those from the West who moved their factories there. It's all junk, it's not meant to last, nothing's meant to last very long.

Plus they have smart engineering, they call it. Engineers used to make things awfully well because they liked to do their job well. But now they've got in with the marketers, who look towards future parts for various things they're selling, to cars all the way down, and they look upon all the things, if this thing will last 10 years, which is a big thing today, then how many parts of this and that and so on can we make deliberately fail. So you make them out of junk and they're guaranteed to fail so many times. Pretty exact, too, figures, right down to the batteries for vehicles. It's amazing how you get a three-year warranty and one month after the three-year period it just packs in. It's not by accident. It's not coincidence. It's because they know exactly how to do it, including the thickness and the gauge of the big copper wiring straps that are inside the battery that come from the posts, that's how they gauge it.

So we're fooled and conned on so many levels as we go through the age of maximizing the greed factor. Things go up all the time, the value of your money goes down all the time because of all the debt factors, and because we're run by totally corrupt people. Completely corrupt. And that's across the board I would say. Now, for those who don't understand how corruption works, read some of the books put out by politicians, or people who went into politics with good intentions and got out of politics before the majority around them would set them up because they wouldn't conform to all their little scams that they get up to by scamming the public purse and their expenses and all the rest of it. If you go into politics you're immediately tested by the little peer group, who are nice smiling psychopaths. They want to see if you will go on the take like they do, or accept the lobbyists' cash and so on and little presents that they give them. But if you don't go along with them they can't trust you so they've got to get rid of you, and they will do it one way or another, they will set you up somehow. It's rather sad but that's the way that life really is today.

Now, all politicians, I'd say, today too, are completely blackmailable by their Masters, who really run the world, and definitely the countries. They have all the dirt on them and therefore these puppets will go along with whatever they're told to go along with. Even if it includes or comes down to completely opposing the previous day's views that they had; they'll completely just turn around overnight, suddenly, sometimes they'll do that you'll notice, and it's because they've been told to do it. And they have no problem with that because they're basically the psychopathic personalities. Psychopaths don't have the self-policing, the internal policing that you do. They have no conscience. They simply emulate the gesticulations, the expressions that you have. They copy you. They watch you and how you react emotionally or appear to react emotionally in certain situations and they try to copy that. That's why they often screw it up, actually, because they still don't understand why you feel something in a certain situation. They don't actually feel it and sometimes they go overboard with their reactions.

Now, in times of extreme stress in nations, financial, job insecurities, layoffs, closures, all these things, the psychopath rises to the top, because we'll tolerate more of their behavior, because we see ourselves as powerless or weak and the weak tend to gravitate towards those they see who have confidence and have answers of some kind. Men of action come to the top. They're not terribly bright often, but it doesn't matter as long as they seem to be men of action as opposed to intellectuals who sit and simply talk about things and don't seem to do too much. So it's a time for the psychopaths to rule. It's a time of changes. And this is why they call the 21st century the Century of Change. The changes that psychopaths in this big pyramid… There's a big pyramid up there, of structures of authority from the top down and different levels of psychopathy are used along the way. And psychopaths can cooperate together as long as they're each getting what they want, and getting away with an awful lot too. In their personal little sphere that they have, as long as they can get away with it all and benefit for themselves personally they can cooperate with other people, and other psychopaths. When you have a structure above them which understands them perfectly well, the psychopaths in fact, then the psychopaths know that if they go too far they'll often find they come to a sticky end themselves. And that's a warning to other ones not to go too far and get too big-headed; it happens all the time. They have accidents and things like that.

But as I say, in times of fear, and we've been in the period of fear since 9/11 happened in 2001 with the so-called war on terror. Now remember, the big groups involved that were already running the United States of America, with the New American Century group, the private group that got into politics, and the other ones who ran it from behind the scenes, during the Bush era, and then actually into the present era, they gave out a war plan for all the countries they wanted to take out across the Middle East and Asia and so on. They've pretty well fulfilled a lot of it. But they were right on cue, the countries we've taken out, Afghanistan, then Iraq, and so on, were all on the list. They wanted Syria taken down too, and Libya, they got Libya out, and they also want Iran as well. But they have other ones they want to go onto from there. But it's amazing how they can publish these things and, once again, when it's exposed to the public before all these wars begin, the public can't quite grasp it. They can't grasp that someone could actually blow up towers, for instance, in order to get a country and a whole world into a war. Well, they haven't read any history obviously. Or they fall for the big lie, that somehow we have evolved since the caveman and things are different today, we're not like that. That's the saddest thing of all, is to think that we've changed in any way at all.

Psychopathy in all eras has always been there, it's never been eliminated, and today it has perfect rein to do what it wants. But then I've gone into in the past as well, the articles from the US military magazines to do with perpetual war, for instance. They said, from now on we'll have perpetual war. It was written, too, by an intelligence officer for the US military. He wasn't just talking about war on the planet, or the people, or the peoples across the world. He was talking about perpetual war, for the changes, the century of change is what he was really quietly referring to, you might say, without saying it as such. Your whole concept of reality in the century is to change. It's already happening amongst the general public and the training of the young children too, and with the electronic media of all kinds out there that have taken over a lot of their lives for them, which they don't question at all, and they're too young to even question what are the motives of those above us who gave us all these things and programs and toys to play with and so on and so on. Naturally they can't question it. Their brains are still growing for goodness sake and they have no wisdom either of life in general.

But the war for change, or of change, is a war to change everything that was or is, until it was in the past, that's how it will be referred to, and we will adapt into the new system step by step by step. We already are of course with incessant propaganda and I might touch on some of that tonight to do with the kinds of propaganda or influence. There's many descriptions that are used by philosophers, and that are used by the big foundations, and the big think tanks that work for the foundations, of various kinds of scientists, neurologists, neuroscientists and so on and so on. But whatever influences you and your behavior, to modify it, to your Masters' specifications is all to do with the changes which they want, right down to your opinions, as you know. Your opinions are constantly being modified now as they destroy the old normals and bring in all the new normals, which were written about and put on the drawing board an awful long time ago. They're all being implemented today. The training of the public, in a Pavlovian fashion, by the neuroscientists, to have default positions, they call them, where if certain topics are mentioned you'll immediately recoil from the mention of certain words or terms or whatever it happens to be. Even if it's in a questioning form from a child, it's going to be… it's already absolutely taboo, and your peer group will be taught, and already have been taught, to simply just walk away if they can't change the topic, to walk away immediately from the particular word or topic coming up. It's quite fascinating, really, isn't it, how easy it is to train people, to get them to behave the same way, uniformly, across the whole board, isn't it?

After all, in the 60s when you were taught that you were going to get freedoms and they gave you the sexual revolution and all different liberations of women and all the rest of it and so on, and the drug revolution, and the pop-culture, all of these things that came along, that again had been on the drawing board for a long time. It had been tried in the 20s and failed and brought back in the 60s with drugs etc. It's fascinating to see how the people really thought that for the first time they could think what they wanted to think and express whatever they wanted to express, but the reality is most folk really didn't have anything novel to express, even the ones who thought they were, they were simply being cool, you see, or dressing in the particular renegade outfit, or uniform, they're told to wear as a renegade at that particular time for the generation they were in. We've been through the baggy pants era and all the rest of it and the chains dangling from your cheeks and the tattoos. These are all given to the ones who think they're different. They're authorized and accepted, but put out there from the top. Most of it comes from movies and music and so on, but the culture industry promotes all of these things, these ways to be, even when you think you're rebelling.

I used to think it funny when I was reading about Mao Tse Tung in China and how he brought out the blue tunic and pants uniform that everyone was to wear in China, and they did at that time, so they would all be the same, you see, everyone would be the same. Sameness, sameness, sameness… He called that equality, you see. And in the West at the same time, exactly the same time, they were promoting the hippies and the culture of jeans, jeans, blue jeans. They were both the same color, the outfits of Mao Tse Tung and the blue jeans, until everybody in the West is wearing blue jeans. They couldn't correlate what was happening or even why it was happening. But someone above them was having a big chuckle, that was implementing all of this of course. And at the same time one is being taught that they're free… Actually, both were being told they were free, but a lot of the Chinese didn't quite believe it. But the ones who thought they were free, because they would cuss and swear and do things like that for the first time openly in public, and do different behaviors, couldn't see they were all being manipulated themselves. It's fascinating, isn't it, just to watch what happens around you.

Now, sometimes different types of authority are put over on the public at different times, sometimes in your own lifetime. It was interesting, wasn't it, to see George Bush getting on television and saying to the nation, and to the Western world really, he said when it came to terrorism and so on, what he was going to do with the war and so on, and he said, you're either with us or you're with the terrorists. Which was, again, the opposite of, say, the 60s era that everyone was still lauding and approving and trying to be wild and crazy and so on. Where was the choice in that? In other words, if you voiced an opinion that it's wrong to go and slaughter different countries across the world, that really had nothing to do with 9/11, then you must be classified and classed amongst the actual terrorists themselves and viewed in the same light, and treated the same way. So it's interesting how we can go from one thing to the next without blinking, isn't it? without correlating what this actually really is, being said to you. And yet everyone starts to conform immediately. Because they understood at the top that a tribal instinct kicks in for survival and the biggest lies can get put across, so easily, and be even half-believed; you only need to half-believe something to go along with it. Because that basic survival instinct is really at work and so you want to believe it. It's drastic to think that it could be happening internally, from very powerful authorities inside your own country, causing the whole thing to happen in the first place, isn't it? And yet it's a favorite trick that's used down through the ages, right back to even the Romans wrote about the different tricks that were used to get acts of terrorism, from apparently amongst the civilians, in order to use martial law on the people.

So now we're in the age of change and perpetual terrorism. So together they work, you see, you need one and the other at the same time to get the perpetual change through. And the war on terror, with the same techniques, where you have to conform to be acceptable to society, with who are the bad guys and so on, is now transferred, very carefully, over to you if you have certain opinions about other things within society. As I say, now you're supposed to shut up at the mention of certain things, don't ask questions about certain things, right down to even sexual persuasions, it's taboo. Because the authorized voices at the top, the voices of authority, have let you know, in no unsettled manner, what the proper authority opinion is to be and the proper acceptable opinion is to be. So all the freedoms that you thought you had in the 60s have suddenly gone out the window. I've often said that the most intolerant of all is the liberal mindset, the ones who think they're liberal, the ones who supposedly a long time ago when it was really liberal to have open minds about things, is completely a closed mind. It's either their way or no way. It's the highway, isn't it? Quite amazing isn't it? But the same techniques were used in religion at one time. If you queried even one aspect of your particular religion you'd be ostracized by the whole society, because the boys at the top had said you would be and everybody down below would conform and act accordingly; you'd be completely shunned. And if you're shunned you can't eat, you can't work, you can't get a job, or you're fired from your job; how do you eat and survive?

There are many nudges along the way of life to make you conform, to whatever system you happen to be born into, or the changes in your own lifetime. Many, many ways to get you to shut up, keep your thoughts to yourself, preferably don't have the thoughts in the first place, and just get along. That's how it works. And in that case you're headed for terrible things down the road when that happens. A society that can't voice its concerns from anybody, I mean anybody at all, or any group or whatever, if you can't voice your opinions on things, pro or against, then you're in trouble, you're in terrible trouble. So rational authority can only be rational when it really has a beneficial aspect, like cooperation amongst the people for their own self-preservation, from the tribe or the village and so on. Today it's much more complex since nothing is really natural in this particular system we're living in today. And Plato said it, the most unnatural system is the easiest one to fall down, because it can't even support itself independently, it collapses. It's all based on money, which is somebody's idea. Money isn't even tangible anymore, or real, or even weighable. People you'll never meet in your life, or even know the names of, decide what it's worth today, or what it's worth tomorrow, or if it's even confiscated, legally now, by banks, as they do bail-ins… in other words, they steal your money legally because they made it legal to steal. We accept all this without a blink and that's sad. That is not rational authority, you see.

Rational authority also comes from learning. Father to son in the old days when you worked in the village or you worked as a blacksmith and you learned from your father, or if he was a farmer or whatever he happened to be, that was rational authority. So there was a workable aspect, from the person who was learning and the person who was teaching, and it worked for both their good basically. But you also get irrational authority. And irrational authority breaks out, as I say, in times of immense crisis on a larger scale, or even on a small scale with a small village in the old days when its whole existence was threatened. Then, in comes the psychopath and he can take over, because he appears to be the man of action, you see; people blindly give over their obedience to what they perceive as a man of action.

You also have the overt authority in persuasion/propaganda. As I say, it's put through movies, novels. All the PC, politically correct updates are put over and over and over the airwaves or through the newspapers or whatever it happens to be, dramas, plays, all fiction as well. So you're bombarded with it. And you'll accept it generally, especially in fiction because you don't question it. You're not expecting to be conned through fiction; you think you're in charge as you watch, or get downloaded, with fiction.

What's changed now today, as well, I'd say, is that your perception of what authority is has changed. At one time you simply had the leader. Then you had leaders. Then you had political parties and so on, that seemed to be tangible, you'd hear of them, you knew they existed, at least you believed they did, and the newspapers of course would give you information which you'd always take as real, even though generally it wasn't, still isn't today. Because power always makes sure that you're told exactly what the powerful want you to hear and no more or less, and which makes you believe what you come to believe, to make it work for those in power. But also, as I say, you end up getting today, during the time from the 60s onwards, into the age of terrorism everywhere, a different kind; we have overt authority.

An overt authority, as I say, is the George Bush telling you you're either with him and them or with the terrorists. And we also have those in power, the real those in power, not the politicians, who run… from an invisible presence you might say, there are many of them, and they send many messages out to you through many articles that you read from foundations, institutions, educational authorities and so on, and these also influence you. But these are deliberately put out, in tandem, with other ones being released across your country, or even the world sometimes, at the same time, to give you a particular part of a reality, on a particular part of life or science or whatever it happens to be. And these are anonymous authorities; we think they're anonymous. They don't seem to you as the reader or the hearer, the receiver of it, to be coordinated. But they actually are coordinated and they work very, very effectively because of that. You don't see them for what they are. They're not incoming thought missiles or propaganda missiles into your brain. They often seem to be separate, and therefore they must all be real and true. It's very, very simple.

But the characters behind them you don't know. These are the puppet masters that Bernays talked about behind the scenes who really pull the strings of power. And what a fantastic… Never, ever underplay this power. Never, ever underplay it, because you don't see it coming. As I say, you don't see it actually coming. In fact, they can put out such great propaganda today in such a fashion, especially through science, you'll be intrigued by it, you'll be carried away by it, and you will think it's all true. It will become exciting to you, you know, you're going to land on the moon or go off to Mars or something like that, and you believe it all, you accept it. And there's always other reasons that it's even put out in the first place, this kind of information. And those in power, remember too, get cocky, more and more cocky the longer they get away with it. No wonder, because generations have been born and lived and died serving under this system of scientific control of our minds and never clued into the fact that it was even happening to them. And as they have more power over you, and can say quite openly and honestly that they can make you do anything they want you to do, then they're right in that sense, but they start to hate and despise you. Because those in power despise the weak. They are sadomasochistic to an extent. But they're psychopathic, they get their kicks off what they think is achieving for themselves more and more power, and even to the applause sometimes of the victims.

Before too, I've talked about obedience to authority and how this has been tested over and over at universities. I've mentioned many times about the Stanley Milgram experiments on obedience done in the 1960s, at Yale University, repeated many times since then, and many other subsequent experiments in the same field are still ongoing of course, to categorize humanity as to our willingness to obey, obey, obey authority, even if it's a deviant kind of authority, or even if it's perceived as a good authority but in fact is deviant if you look a bit deeper. So it's very interesting to see how people could be persuaded during experiments to really believing that when they applied electric shocks to someone, who they could hear screaming, that this was actually happening, but it was okay if a person in authority, an authority figure told them to go ahead, they got permission. This, again, is what you get in the military, and that's why atrocities can happen so easily in any kind, anybody's military. If the order comes from a superior you simply obey, because you feel they're taking the guilt and not so much you, you're simply obeying orders. That's been said over and over throughout the 20th century in inquiries after terrible atrocities have happened. That's what the people always say, we were simply obeying authority. All races, creeds are all the same by the way, there's no difference in this at all. It's a human trait, a human factor.

What they don't tell you of course is that they also do the same studies, and did the same studies, on the psychopathic personalities to see how they would react. They do fascinating studies on them too. Lots of studies have been done on psychopaths, by the way, by the basic experimentations to find out who they are in the first place. They have lots of questionnaires and so on which categorize the psychopathic types, in universities. And they have special tests for them because they want to eventually employ them if they are cooperative to an extent, if they're being well-funded or paid or whatever, in certain positions of power over others, but never at the top of course, for those already, the super psychopaths above them.

But this is simply a technique, as I say, the Milgram experiment. You take it from simply shunning people, because you're told to shun them, because they said something which made you blush, because you've been trained to blush when you hear a term or whatever or a question asked, you see. The neuroscientists are doing this today with all your new opinions and so on, and reprogramming you, and training you to have these reactions. You're set to default, as they call it, default positions. Of course, Cass Sunstein, who thinks of himself as a great proponent for all this, and an experimenter, and he's really a low-level player in it all in fact; he's not really a scientist as such way up at the top. He helps push all this stuff on how to mass manipulate you by what he calls nudges. They also use this in the programming of computers to make sure that you're nudged towards a certain way of… when you're asking an initial question, to nudge you to certain answers and ignore other things you could search for yourself. Because, others have looked at this, so they nudge you towards what others look at, the approved nudges and the approved websites and so on. Very simple stuff.

You also find, too, that people take on roles, so easily; they become their jobs, for instance. What do you think the movies are all about with the constant war on terror, SWAT teams in so many movies until it's normal, again, and also going into martial law scenarios, for the greater good, with black-clad goons looking like the SWAT team; they all look the same in any country now. They're churning and churning and churning them out as they train you into this new authoritarian society, overtly authoritarian rule, but also using massive psychology upon you at the same time to make sure that your conscience kicks in if you start to think maybe what they're doing is wrong. You're not patriotic or something like that. Very simple. But because you become your job, and people in uniform, you should be really scared of them all actually. Uniform means uniformity. It's not individualism. When you join the military you leave your individuality at home, or just toss it out the window, when you put that uniform on, and you simply are now the team member. You're a little worker bee, and the pheromones of the Queen are the ones that are going to dictate what actions you do, you simply obey them, or you'll get stung.

But you'll find, too, with the Stanford prison experiment of 1971 by Philip Zimbardo, that people become their jobs. Tremendous experiment in that, too, where eventually those who were picked to take the role of the prison guards became the brutes in other words. It was interesting to watch even the movies they put out about them, that were done supposedly very realistically, to see how people really react. Now, this can be done to a lot of you out there, and without you even thinking about it, or even if you pooh-pooh the idea it could happen to you. Don't ever kid yourself… that the psychologies and the sciences, that are working against you, by understanding how you tick, and today remember they know all your information, we're all studied. And people who think, well I don't care about my information, I have nothing to hide, they're as silly as can be because, oh, they care very much about you. They want to be absolutely sure that you will do eventually anything they tell you to do and order you to do. That's why they study you so intensely.

That's why this total information network, there's many different names for the same thing, is so amazing in its era. It was all planned for the Century of Change. And this will never go away, by the way. The perpetual war on, not just across the world in physical wars, but psychological wars, cultural wars on you, are all ramping up, going through this whole century, until the elite have the world that they want, with the eradication of a lot of you, and you will help to eradicate each other, just like the Milgram experiment and the Prison experiment, you will help to do it. You'll even be in the process of eliminating your own consciousness on the way, by the way, and your own conscience on the way. Rather than force you to do something they have many ways to prompt and nudge you into conformity. Quite fascinating really when you think about it all.

But it's all being done and it's not simply by happenstance and by circumstances that are out of control. This was planned, the Century of Change was planned a long time ago… a long time ago, centuries ago in actual fact, by those who created the early foundations, and they were there long before Rockefeller came along, in order to fulfill the goal of the so-called wise, the wise should rule, and the lessers should obey, or perish, or both even at times.

You cannot have a society which is being told conflicting messages survive, with their intense, intense psychological warfare upon the minds of the general public; from the same mouths you hear we care about you, we care about life, and we want to depopulate at the same time too, the world is unsustainable, there's too many of you. Now how can the same people telling you the same things, with two different stories, be ever believable? You better be very wary about all of this, incredibly wary. Start taking it seriously because it's real. It's very real. Doublethink, Orwellian doublethink, the ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head at the same time and believe them both. Then you're psychotic in a sense. And then it's over, isn't it?

You can go back into the days of Adam Weishaupt and the group that he belonged to, often given the title really of the founder of Illuminati and things like that. These groups were on the go long, long before he came along, long before that. And the lust for power over others and domination of all others is nothing new. I'm sure in your lives you've all met people who think they know it all, the superiority complex as they used to call it. It's always been here in humanity. And such characters are narcissistic. They love to talk about themselves all the time and boast all the time, again, a trait of the psychopath. They're still here and they are way above, they're up there, running a lot of what we do, and deciding what we do. And you could never in a million years get through to them, that they're wrong, or even suggest they stop and hold back and think a bit and consider other alternatives and possibilities. It'll never happen. They mean business.

I've always said when it comes to depopulation, they don't ask for volunteers… Would you please become sterilized? It won't happen. They simply go ahead and do things that sterilize you. And when it comes to the plague times, or depopulation by that, they'll use that too. Many of the characters I've mentioned throughout the years, and I've mentioned their names or their books or whatever, have mentioned this factor. Oh, they bewail the fact we don't have the Black Death anymore. They bemoan it. When inoculations first came out there was a massive attack by this particular class of people against inoculations, real inoculations, not the phony ones we have today, because they said, well there are already too many of the people and we won't need them in a postindustrial era, and all they'll do is keep breeding. HG Wells said this in his day, they'll just keep breeding. And so they wanted it all stopped. Well, they didn't do that. What they ended up doing was simply take over the whole vaccine industry and make sure that what's pumped into you is synthetic, and it's not what you think it is, and you end up sterilized and you end up with premature cancers and things like that. You can just follow the graphs throughout the 20th century to the present time and watch them skyrocket with the introduction of all these supposed helpful inoculations. Well they certainly are helpful, but to whom?

That's how simple it's all been. How simple it is, because you trust. You trust. Again, we have the same mentality of a small village or a tribe, living with a leader, who doesn't live any better than we are living at, the stage of living or the state of living, the level of it, in ancient times, in the West, say, a chieftain, and your mentality is still stuck there, because back then it would be unthinkable to think that your chief was trying to kill you all. And it works just the same today. It's impossible, isn't it? These wonderful folk with all these letters behind their names are up there, who belong to all these organizations, lauded, because they're always lauding and giving awards to each other, that gives them more credence, and they make sure that you see it being done with their awards being given and so on, and they go around the universities and chat, chat, chat. So it must all be true and they must be decent, good people. Really?

The same people, as I say, when they tell you they want to depopulate, there's too many of you, they're very careful in how they say it of course, and at the same time they want to say that they love people, and they're all for abortion for instance, but oh, they're against anybody after that being hurt by their parents, like parents hurting their children, once you're born. I know there's a segment of them now who want to abort, well actually, it's post-birth abortion they're calling it and different silly terms like that, where they want to kill the child up to the age of three. When there's inconsistencies in logic be very scared of those people, very worried indeed. Because you're not hearing it from people in the street. Once in a while you will, they've heard it from someone above them. But it's always from people in positions of authority belonging to the think tanks, belonging to the advisory committees, or bioethics committees that all governments have now as part of their planning procedures. Be very, very careful of this. It's all here. It's been here for a long time. And they put out such beautiful terms that keep you sleeping, because they're there to look after you. So they give themselves wonderful titles… Foundations for Humanity and things like that. You would never dream what they really meant, all these different titles they give themselves. So be very, very careful. As I say, it's all being done. It's being done all the time. Even through your fiction you're being propagandized, constantly, with updates and political correctnesses and so on and so on and so on and so on.

The whole point of it is to reclaim your own mind, use it. Use it! If you were the pinnacle of what's on the world here that walks around with a sentient brain, use it. Why let someone else use it? Why not use it yourself? Because you're only walking on this planet for short time you know. It's not very long. And you're not using it yourself. Scary, that, when folk are terrified of thinking for themselves. If you notice that, you'll notice that mainly with city people that come into the country, they've got to have noise on all the time. They start mowing their lawns, when they're living in the country, all the time, noise, and then after that they got the radio on. Someone else's voice is prattling away, some disc jockey or whatever, from the morning till night; they can't stand silence. Because why? You become familiar with noise and someone else's voice programming you from birth. And silence, and that little strange sound, which is your own voice talking, terrifies you. You have to start thinking. Hhhhaaaa…. what a thought! And if it really is quiet they'll jump off for immediate entertainment, anything at all that gives them somebody else's programming, rather than think for themselves and stop and enjoy the silence.

What I'm saying, unfortunately, is all known by those at the top, and way beyond this. It's well studied. Well studied. And future workers in all the big think tanks are going to work on you, and in marketing, all the different techniques that they use, public relations, which is just basically propagandized marketing, how to slant things to make it acceptable to the public; every department in government uses PR firms now and PR specialists. You're never told the truth about anything. So why keep looking for it from mainstream? That's up to you.

Remember too as I said, it would help me if you, as you're using the archives at .com, it's all free remember, you can certainly help me out by sending a few pennies once in a while, to .com. Look into the website, see how to do it and you can help me out too. Because believe you me, I don't take my vehicles to garages and things like that; I can't afford it. Many of you maybe can; I have to do the work myself. And I've spent enough time underneath vehicles, believe you me, over many years, to last a thousand lifetimes, especially when I see the rubbish that they're turning out today and the quality going down and down and down in the workmanship, as they maximize the profits and put garbage in there where they should have metal parts and things like that.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, where it's supposed to rain for the next four or five days, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 14, 2014 (#1455)
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
WITH ALAN WATT
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast Aug. 14, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk
communitypressgroup.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

{? - You are listening to Awake Radio, straight talk for the awake and aware. -?}
Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 14th of August 2014. And we have our regular monthly guest Alan Watt on the line. And I think we'll just fire straight into it Alan because we're going to go through your first three volumes of your writings. And going back to 1999, the first one. The second one I think was 1999 and the third volume was 2003. And I suppose that the logical question to ask is what inspired you to write this, these three volumes, to start with?
Alan: Well I used to listen to different shows at night, radio shows mainly and somehow or another I ended up getting on one because I listened to people being sort of bewildered as to what was happening in the world. And they went into all areas of how long has this system existed, what is this system, all kinds of answers to it and so on, but they didn't know the histories. And so, someone said why don't you write that, rather than just going on the radio and talk about it, why don't you just put it in some book form? And so I did and had given basic stuff basically, for me it's basic anyway. And it gives them a leg up as to what this, this whole reality that we take for granted, what it really is, how it came to be. The processes and techniques behind it that condition us all, in all ages, to accept the system we're living in as being quite normal and regardless of the conditions. And that's really how it started me off on that line of thinking and so on. And then after I got them out too other shows asked me on and then it just steamrolled from there. I really just thought it was time as well that since I've studied for basically my whole life; I studied in the libraries because I was always asking the questions that other children weren't asking at school. I thought I'll find out for myself and when I realized that the material was there, the knowledge was there, but it's like H.G. Wells called it, "The Open Conspiracy" you might say. And then when I got into the sciences behind it, psychology, behaviorism, all the teams and think tanks that the governments all hire to manage our lives for us and the culture industry and how far back that went it's not such a mystery after all. You don't have to go looking out for aliens to do it. You know it's all here. And the human brain hasn't really changed for an awful long time. Even in ancient times to the present it's been the same, the same brain, the same nature, power, wealth, and this odd thing called money dictates the system that you will live in and be trained to believe is quite natural.
Neil: Yeah so I mean okay let's start on Volume I, "The Androgynous (Hermaphroditic) Agenda".
Alan: Yeah, well that to me was interesting because in ancient times it sort of tied in with the present because the present sciences are working towards this. They have books out on it now and they're doing tests with embryos and stem cells to see if they can create a hermaphrodite as a human being. Technically, what they say, it will be the end of

all conflict. That's always been used as an excuse to further a particular very clever agenda that recently... That's why you've got the rise of the feminist movement; it didn't come from the women themselves, it came from the big money boys that ran the system at the time. They even financed these organizations into being to try to end what they call marriage and conflict and things like that.

But you go back into ancient times and you'll find that behind all the gods you'll find the same story that God himself or it's Brahma or whoever fertilized himself and gave birth, you see, to what became his daughter – wife, etcetera. It's the same kind of story you'll find that Plato talked about when he talked about the ancient gods or ancient humans that were the golden race that had a male appearance when they walked towards you, but a female appearance from behind. To the mystery religions of his day he was talking about the hermaphrodite person you see. It took different transformations through Hinduism, into basically left brain, right brain, male-female, the perfect human being that was a balance of emotion and logic. And that held sway right up even through the western cultures through Darwinism up to the present time basically. So it's always been a hidden, you might say, manifestation of the agenda that comes out in cryptic terms, in terminology.

NASA also a few years back did a two-hour documentary special on space travel and they touched on that too that it may be very difficult for long-term space travel for humans because of the time it would take to get to planets and so on. And generations would get born and die, etcetera. But they also talked about the conflict on board that they could have. So what they came up with was an idea that eggs could be fertilized artificially by machinery and computers in the ship or the craft just before it gets to its destination. So it would be frozen all that time and then they would create a hermaphroditic being which would therefore create no conflict between the male and female crew.

So it's quite amazing to see science pick up on all of this. But it goes back again even to the eunuch idea. Eunuchs were pretty common across the Middle East and they were used as trusted servants, high servants for Pashas and so on, and Caliphs. And you find the reason was is because they said that they could concentrate on their work and their business and so on. And they wouldn't be swayed off by various passions or lusts, etcetera.

So the hermaphrodite basically would be either a neutered creature all together but it wouldn't have the same sexual urge or attraction to copulate with other beings basically. That was part of it. Such a creature they claim would be a better worker, not distracted, and get more done, less conflict, etcetera. In other words better behaved, easier to control on behalf of the masters who would not change themselves.

Neil: Well that's funny that you should say that. We were sitting in a restaurant the other day and we looked across at a table of young lads who were out for I don't know some school reunion or something and there wasn't a set of shoulders between them.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: You know they all had long hair and they were all as thin as rakes but they must have been 18 years old and not a bit of muscle on them.

Alan: Well here's the key to that. If you go into that you'll find that even professor Carroll Quigley when he wrote "Tragedy and Hope", near the beginning of his book he mentions the fact that in the 60's suddenly, suddenly they noticed in the medical profession, that women were having, the young, that one generation that was coming up about eighteen, twenty, literally had much narrower hips. And they didn't have the pelvic structure and that's when cesarean section really took off.

But also too of course as you say there was a change in the male structure. We know the xeno or artificial estrogens that we're fed in everything today had been applied since the late 50's onwards. And mind you they knew what these xenoestrogens did, Bisphenol A and so on, they knew that in the late 1800's in Germany that was. So they knew the effect it would have on the male and on the female. But that's when they brought in a lot of stuff in the plastics and all the rest of it. And they even started to add it to baby food by the way. I think it's still in the baby food. They managed to get the FDA to reclassify it as a protein even though it's actually a plastic waste.

So we're really full of this stuff and I think too bioengineering has been going on with the inoculation agenda as well; after all, these big boys do not want volunteers. They know we wouldn't be, that nobody would be... Well maybe some today would volunteer for it but the rest would not want to volunteer to be changed in any way at all. And it's been done covertly obviously. Our immune systems are shot. We have about one third of the resistance to bacteria and viruses that the generation prior to 1950 had. And it was right up to the Polio virus and the rest of the inoculations that came, the vaccinations, that our immune systems started to show it. In the 1960's for the first time ever we had total immune syndrome problems like the bubble boy, etcetera. He had been kept in a bubble and any bacterium, a common bacterium, could kill him. That was unknown, unheard of before.

So we're being bioengineered all along the way here. It doesn't only affect you physically and hormonally which it definitely does. And by the way a good book to read on this part of the agenda is by Charles Galton Darwin, who's a relative of Charles Darwin of course, a descendent, and the Galton family. A eugenicist, Charles Galton Darwin, said that in his book, "The Next Million Years", on how the elite, the very super elite, would dominate the world for another million years. He said, We shall have to alter the hormonal makeup of the male to take away his aggression and the female too, but mainly the male. They could alter them physically, it might show, etcetera, but they'd have to. They could by propaganda purposes and the fact that most folk will never mention what's obviously right in front of their face unless others are talking about what's been on the media. If the media doesn't mention it they won't see it, they won't notice it either. They won't say anything about it. So even with the changes the people wouldn't complain as it became more and more obvious that the people are being bioengineered. They said we can either put it in the food, the vaccinations, or the water, or all three. Well they've done the lot.

Neil: Well this is certainly in the lot and it's fairly obvious as you point out the changes in the physiology of people. You use, I think particularly in the first section, you use a lot of symbolism and explain what it actually means, the numerology involved. And I've heard you say many times, I've only read this book once, I've read the whole thing once and really I need to read it again. But you explain, you break down words into the kind of distinctive parts and explain the combination of words and what they mean. Could you go into that kind of thing and the relation to the symbolism?

Alan: Well what put me onto it really was a book by Albert Pike, and "The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry"by Mackey. And they both mentioned the fact that they never speak, Masons never, high Masons that is, not what they call the common ones at the bottom, the blue lodge, the outer portico, the cover of Masonry. The ones who think they know it all but they're not, they don't know much at all. He's talking about the higher degrees and especially in "Morals and Dogma"by Pike. It was for the 32nd degree and upwards. And he said that we never speak more plainly than we do when we speak together but in public. In other words the public could be standing around them and even listening to the conversation. You would hear one thing being said while they themselves would understand the inner meanings of the words they were using, etcetera. This is a very old idea, it goes back, even in ancient times. We tend to forget in the West that in the Middle East, and it's in still today in some religions like Judaism, that you have numbers that are also letters, you see, so that you can transpose one to the other and have a code if you like. And they used the Chaldeans in ancient times invading armies, they'd hire Chaldeans who also did this and that's really where it all came from. And they would use them as runners to carry messages between generals and they would do markings of numbers and different things on these sticks and the other guy at the other end would read it and know what the message was when he transposed it into language, cryptology in other words. It's very, very big amongst all of these secret societies.

But they also used as I say words themselves. The English language as we know it today really came out around the time of Shakespeare. And Shakespeare was given the credit for putting thousands of words into the English language which became common usage to the present time. It isn't until you break them down that you start to see words within words. And that's the purpose, that's what he means by "we never speak so plainly". When they say a term or a certain word it can have two or three meanings all comprised in that particular word itself. A listener would never even think of that. So it's a cryptology in a sense. And even in ancient times they said that words remember in hieroglyphic form are simply symbols. A picture of a man kneeling or whatever is a symbol. A man being circumcised that you'll see often in the steles and the steles in Egypt there, because they were all circumcised Egyptians, you'll see that that's a symbol with different meanings hidden within that particular symbol as to what they mean. But they're picture symbols. And those same symbols in a kind of Art Nouveau form can take, they can even be transposed into say triangles for a pyramid and things like that. So symbols are really a big language of all of what they're talking about too.

If you look at the corporate logos of the international corporations that run all your energy, your food, everything you need for being. It's one big gang at the top you see and they all belong to it. They use these particular logos that are very ancient a lot of them and highly symbolic of their function of what they're all about. The pyramid can mean the mountain, you get three 1's as well, you can get the Jachin and Boaz, the two pillars of Masonry when you get the letter "M", the capital letter "M" because you have two peaks there you see. So they stand for the two peaks power. Sometimes they will say male and female, they will control the mind and the logic of everything. These are all very ancient symbols used for that purpose right to the present day with the corporate boys at the top.

Neil: Yeah. I think what shocked me about, you've often mentioned it, you know the alphabet itself is a series of symbols. And when I first went to Eastern Europe and had to learn Cyrillic, and I'll look at that and I'll go oh that's a bit strange. And then once you get into it, particularly the small letters, what we call the small letters, many of them are exactly the same as English letters but they're a different letter.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Which is, you know I mean that makes it hard for English people to learn that language but once you know it it's there. But I mean those kind of, I suppose as you go further east the symbolism gets a bit more abstract I think.

Alan: It can. Well again too even modern cryptologists that are involved in all of this kind of thing admit that a lot of the very, very ancient symbology has been lost and changed through time. Including even the customs within high, very high, Freemasonry itself as they have been lost, the rituals, etcetera, through time as they've changed them and changed them. They claim it's absolutely ancient although it really broke out in the U.K. as Freemasonry as we know it today around the 1700's, others claim 1500's, but it's all debatable you know.

But it's always been here in some form or another. And it came in with the money boys because they were already… We forget that most of Europe was still bartering and living very simply until the Roman invasion and in with the invasion came the money lenders. They always went along with the army. And they acted as quartermasters. They took inventory of the supplies to feed that army, etcetera, and what they got in return was the right to introduce money into conquered lands which hadn't used money before. And then they had the right to tax it back. And they would tax back money with goods as well. That really hasn't changed till the present time. So it's a very ancient system, this money system that gives a leisure class the time to have the leisure which gives them time to then hire good minds that can then study society as we do today like the psychologists and behaviorists and so on, and neuroscientists as we have today. And then they control the populations on behalf of those at the very, very top who have the whole commercial system sewn up. They own the trade routes, they own the caravans that used to go back across the Middle East; today it's all the trade routes. They own the ships, etcetera. They don't work them themselves, they simply finance it all and own it all.

So that hasn't changed for thousands and thousands of years. But they came into countries which at one time lived very simply in communal settings where everyone was important in their little tribe and they had their own systems of making sure everyone was supplied with their basic needs and so on.

We take today this whole thing of the consumer society for granted because we've been trained in it. We have an education system which trains us that it's quite natural. In fact they train us to go out and get that carrot you know that you never quite reach. It's not meant that you reach it because the carrot is getting smaller all the time because of inflation because it got built-in inflation of the economy. It's always been here. And of course only one person can get a job at the top and the rest of you don't even get a piece of that carrot. So we're chasing a fantasy that we take as reality and we think eventually that's the only system that could possibly be here simply because it exists as such. It's quite fascinating to see this how it all works.

The understanding of human nature is absolutely ancient. And power and these understandings are never lost through time even when armies come in and conquer civilizations as they call them, they always make sure that they recruit all the bureaucrats in all ages onboard who ran that system, including the religions too.

Neil: You kind of answered this question but as you said the symbolism and stuff changed through time. But I mean have you noticed any kind of modern manifestations of ancient symbolism coming back into vogue as it were? And would the likes of Bertrand Russell who traveled east understand the symbols he saw along the way without any difficulty in it?

Alan: Oh yeah. There is no doubt about it. When the British army went in, it was in India in the 17-1800's, a lot of their recruits wrote home and of course they had the traveling lodge with them. The British army always had a Masonic lodge, traveling lodge, with them, generally the orange lodge by the way. And they were astonished to find that all over the cities and so on throughout India when they first went in they already had Masonic lodges there. So they didn't know that. The people didn't know that.

Neil: Yeah. We'll go onto the 2nd book. First we'll go onto a piece of music and then we'll go onto the 2nd volume, "A Glimpse into the Great Work".

I'm not sure what tune Steve's got lined up tonight but whatever he wants to throw on will do.

{Break ?}

Neil: Okay. Welcome back to Reality Bytes Radio on the 14th of August 2014. We've still got our guest Alan Watt with us for the next half hour.

Alright, moving on to Volume II, Alan, "A Glimpse into the Great Work", and you start off with the symbol of the pyramid which is conspicuous on the dollar bill. Do you want to start off on this chapter?

Alan: The pyramid again goes back into ancient mythology. The writings in it and Enoch mentions it and all this kind of thing. They're really into the books of Enoch and so on about the three types of pyramids that they tried to make sure that knowledge is preserved. This is the whole key that they claim as I say this idea that's had many, many names down through the ages of rulership and domination by what they call the intelligentsia. It's been called many names including illuminati, which is a bit overblown. But the power of controlling millions of people was never lost, even pre-flood they built supposedly three different kinds of pyramids to store the knowledge to survive. And there was a wooden one, and another one, and then there was the one made by stone, etcetera, to survive the flood.

So the pyramids always had this connotation of mystery and power of an elite form. And we know too that they didn't simply start in Egypt proper; there were pyramids in other places too, the ziggurats, the so-called earlier kinds of stepped pyramid, the ziggurat type too at Ur and so on.

So it's always been a symbol of the ancient powerful elite. They also had gone even further back into the Sumerian lands too where the king had his form of pyramid and a little chamber on top at the pyramid where supposedly the God, the God of the Kingu, that's where the word king comes from, Kingu. And Kane also comes from the same name. But he would come down and impregnate a virgin that was chosen to carry on royal lineages, etcetera, and that was added to the Kingu's lineage. So they had all these mystical things that really would be impressive to primitive peoples who were kept illiterate by a literate class. Nothing really changed down through time.

We know also the ancients were fascinated by the sky. Mathematics was really born and came out of the stars, and geometry, etcetera. And so what they tried to do is recreate heaven on earth. Which is awfully interesting because even in Christianity you get these relations between trying to emulate the powers of heaven from God and the archangels all the way down of rulership, and then an inverted pyramid down to the Pope and then the strata of priests, and the ranks of priests down to the bottom basically reflecting the powers of heaven. It's an ancient idea right to the present time.

So the pyramids, even the ones at Giza, were built to emulate Orion which is the constellation, the hunter. And we call it Orion. It has other names too in other cultures. The belt of the pyramid is actually the three pyramids you'll see there. And so they're trying to copy the star patterns and have the same power as the gods themselves putting it on Earth. And the pharaoh was in charge, he was the high priest or Pope you might call it, who owned and ruled everything that flew, crawled, moved and dug into the earth and all the rest of it, and swam in the sea. So everything, all power is granted to this supreme character, this being in a human form, because he had the spirit of the God within him and he emulated the God's kingdom on Earth you see. So that was really a part of it.

The pyramids, actually building them is no mystery at all, we know how it's done. If you want to get awfully rich by the way you can churn out the books and fascinate people by mysteries and that's what a lot of folk do. But we know how they were built and they were built basically from the ground up and that way it was quite easy to put different chambers inside them as you're building different parts and floors to it, etcetera. Then you put the cap on the top and that's it.

We also know how they got the big stones upwards to them because they built huge ramps, you can see it from photographs from the sky. Long, long ramps that could be a quarter of a mile long or longer and it gave you a long slope to drag these big stones up, etcetera.

So, but anyway it was the power of the king and that's what it showed you. It was a representation that he also ruled the stars now on Earth you know. So the God, the God that was the invisible God that created everything and brought light to the universe and light to the world, ruled the heavens and gave this power to his, you might say his brother or his son, who was the pharaoh who then ruled it in the same fashion on Earth.

It was very mystical. The people were brought up to believe in all of this, the peasantry, etcetera, and they took it for granted that this was all true, magnificent things which are so far out of the ordinary and unfortunately impressed very poor people. That hasn't changed today especially in a system again of wealth and money where people are paid. You couldn't be a king for instance and have all this luxury and attendants and so on unless you had something to pay them with. So first you must introduce money and wages and then you've got your slave drivers and all the rest of it and your armies underneath you.

Without that money system you couldn't get this. And this is what we call civilization. And the leisure class that goes with it and they then become scribes, take the histories, alter the cultures, alter the religions when necessary too, to add things to them or subtract them or whatever to suit the rulership of that particular time. So money, civilization, etcetera, what they call progress by the way is a very ancient system that's been unbroken right down to the present time.

Neil: Now I have not been to Egypt but I've been to Mexico and have been to some of the sites there that everybody goes to, Chichen Itza, and I've been there, and I went to Coba and another place which was right in the, I think it was Coba actually in the jungle, and it was so vast that you had to get on a bike to go around it.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And they just unveiled one monument there and you were still allowed to climb up them. I don't know if you still are now. But I went up on the top of this pyramid and they had this slab on the top where they did the sacrifices and all that stuff. And you looked out across the jungle and you could see these mountains, as far as you can see you could see mountains, and there was a tour guide up there and I said are these other pyramids out there? He said, oh yeah, it's everywhere. It was vast. It was like, you know, it was like the size of London or something. It was huge. And then he said they won't last when they uncover this stuff. He said this can't last when they uncover this stuff. And when you look at it, the amount of work that must have gone into it, it's vast. The amount of people that must have been there you

know.
Alan: Oh it's a whole economy. It's a whole economy even in ancient Egypt they had unions you know for the stone masons and the workers, and their spokespeople who would go to the pharaoh and plead their case sometimes for increased wages and so on and conditions. It was a form of socialist economy which they ran upon and the moneylenders who at that time, who came in with, actually they used to weigh the gold out, they'd come in from the main commerce countries or commercial countries. Merchant bankers as we know them, who would bring the goods in and the money supply and they would weigh it out and give it to the pharaohs in return for whatever. And they'd also get the pharaoh's armies to wage wars on their behalf at times too and they would get the conquered ones out of that. They would become slaves who were then sold on the slave market.
So all of this comes together with the money system, without that you couldn't even get slaves because you'd have no money to pay people or give them a cabbage or turnip. I don't think they would want to be a slave master for very long. They'd go home you know. So that's really how the system works that we take for granted. And also what was fascinating too from ancient times to the present where those who lead what's called the economic centers of that time to the present day you'll get incredible cities, incredible cities with some of the most incredible wealthy people living in them surrounded by the class, what we call classes, the working classes, and then down to all the homeless and the prostitutes and even drugs by the way, in ancient times to the present, at the bottom. This whole system is ancient. And it's always the same M.O. down through the ages.
Neil: Yeah. I watched "Apocalypto", Mel Gibson's movie a few times and the scene where they captured the warriors and brought them into the city. That seems pretty realistic to me. You've got all the, as you say, slaves on the outskirts of the city all digging up the limestone and covered in you know this white dust, and as they go further and further into the city where the main pyramid is you have the real wealthy people and they have different cultures as well, not just that indigenous culture but cultures which assimilated from all different parts of the world.
Alan: Well this is a fascinating part Neil because I'll tell you Britain really copied that same system, or those who came into Britain and took it over copied that system or already had it because the British Empire... We forget that the British went into other countries using the domestic peoples initially as troops, and all the people of the country to finance those armies through taxation and so on. But then they created the empire and then in each country where they had an empire they had troops, native troops and regiments, formed as well which they would use either on that people's own people or into other countries once again. This idea of World Empire is very ancient. And the Egyptians did the same thing too.
Neil: Would you know much about the Bosnian pyramids? Because it's somewhere that I've wanted to go when I go over to that part of the world. I'm actually not too far away from there when I'm over there. And it's not something that's advertised. You would think that a country that's relatively poor would be advertising this stuff and getting tourism going but it's being kept very, very quiet. Would you have any background knowledge on why that would be the case?
Alan: Yeah we do know and yet there is more to be discovered there yet, but we do know that pyramids go all the way back, all the way back in a lot of countries, you'll find off the islands off the west coast of Africa for instance. They're still uncovering them yet. And in fact Thor Heyerdahl's son, that did the Kon-Tiki expedition, he was uncovering one near Bahrain I think it was. And they tried to keep that out of the papers but it got in because they were trying to put a highway through it, that's how they came across it.
But you'll find that in parts of Europe yeah as well because even ancient Egyptians, we knew there was a trade route and a luxury area for an upper class that traveled all the way from Egypt and then eventually Greece, when you had the Greco-Egyptian Empire, and they traveled all the way to the Black Sea. That was a favorite resort of even the Romans. And it was thought that it was brought in even from the Egyptian elite long before that and then the Greeks took it over and then the Romans made their luxury resort there too. It was always a favorite resort to go to for the elite. Interesting enough too the Black Sea area was the main resort used by the Soviet Union for all their residents who were guaranteed a holiday every year, the workers, and they would take them to the Black Sea area as well.
Neil: Well that's actually funny because people in Bulgaria that's where they all gravitate to. It doesn't matter what part of Bulgaria they are from they all head there for holidays and it seems to be the only place.
Alan: It is very, very old and also I mean the Black Sea too in mythology, or it's hard to tell sometimes what is history and mythology when it's so far back because a lot of old history comes from myths actually, word of mouth, stories. But the Black Sea in ancient times, especially in the religions of India of all places, and believe you me they were traveling around too an awful lot in ancient times. But in India, in fact they were the main buyers and purchasers for the Sumerian people 5,000-odd years ago or longer. So you'll find that the Black Sea is a bit of a mystery to a lot of scientists because they put a submarine down there in National Geographic a few years back to see, because there were

myths that there used to be people living in that valley where the sea is and they found different, very different levels of strata. There were definitely old buildings down there that had been sunk thousands of years ago.

And if you go into the Hindu religions they say because they claim to have seven periods of great catastrophes and so on. Ages of you know flooding and fire and so on and then water, the old fire and water thing. And anyway they said that, that area was used as an experimental basin by the Gods. Now you would take scientists in all ages by the way if you were a primitive person, you would call them a god, like a pharaoh was a god too. People who were educated were technically gods. And even the class of Greeks were all descended from the gods, the upper class, and the same with the Romans. So you'll go off into mysticism when they mention gods.

But they said that they experimented with different kinds of humans and animals in that valley. And eventually these creatures that were created from humans and animals started to eat each other so they flooded the valley to destroy them all. That was the ancient myth that comes from the religions of India. So it was quite fascinating that they had the history of something being there at least buildings or whatever or people. And then National Geographic uncovered it with their submarine that time about ten years ago or more.

Neil: Yeah we're all set on that with, "The Island of Dr. Moreau". But there is a similar kind of place like that in Bulgaria where they've got these huge kind of red rocks that go up the way and they form all curious shapes. And at every level of these rocks you've got tiny pebbles. The whole area was a sea at one time and it's nowhere near the sea. It's in the center of the country and it's not too far from the Danube. And I think the deepest freshwater lake in Eastern Europe is there. And the whole area was under hundreds of feet of water.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And you can't see where it came from. You can't see where it went. {Laughs}

Alan: We know there have been great upheavals in the Earth; there is no doubt about it. It still goes on too. But we have upheavals, and even in South America, in Chile and different places, you'll find that if you climb some of their hills or mountains even, you will find levels of beaches and seashells in them, thousands of feet above the sea level that at one time were down at the sea level but they got pushed up down through time with upheavals in the earth, and earthquakes, etcetera. Earthquakes don't just sink things, they also push things up. And that's happened across Europe in ancient times as well.

Neil: Okay. We've got about fifteen minutes left. We'll move on to Part III. You've got three volumes here and people really need to get a hold of it and go through it more than once as I have only done. But the third part is "Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition", and that was 2003 that you completed that one. So do you want to take us through that briefly?

Alan: Yeah well I always wondered about, in all ages of the Christian era, really it started around the 6th or 7th century, "Revelation" wasn't included in the bible initially by the way. It was added on at a convention much, much later. Many other books were either included or excluded from the bible according to the political climate of that era you know. So but eventually they brought it in and then took it out again a few centuries later and then put it back in again. But and it's not in to this day in a lot of the apocryphas, it's called, it's only contained within say the Catholic version of the bible.

But "Revelation" can be used really in all ages. Revelation is, there are many ways to look at something, and this is why I found it fascinating even in the Chaldean, then the Judaic religions, and so on which were all kind of from the same source and sources. You'll find that when they talk about something that happened in a mystical form, very mystical language, they're actually telling you about something that can be made to happen in the future not by chance but by direction. They were not talking about God's direction, but of an elite's direction.

You can create culture. They knew that back then. You can direct the people to do anything and behave in any way you want if you knew how to apply the techniques of psychology. And today it's PR and marketing propaganda and the culture industry. So you can direct them to be a certain way or go off and fight down the road someone else and conquer them and so on because it's your right to rule the world or whatever it happens to be. You can always use people for your own ends in other words. So when they talk about something that's going to happen by chance it's not chance at all.

In all eras "Revelation" can be used because this commercial moneyed system, money owned privately by a few, at least the right to create it and count it you might say and lend it and collect it, is the ultimate power of this whole planet and this whole structure of all reality as we know it today. So "Revelation" is the consequences of that power all down through the ages and yet to come until you have world government. The beast, etcetera, is a system. And it's a system that eventually leads to total world control by an elite you see. That's what it really means, a system.

It also means that humanity as we know it, even humanity between ourselves, as natural human beings not psychopathic, would be completely altered by various means to alter us. It's not just a making the beast in his image sort of thing, it's making all of us the beast in that image. Today it's taken for granted, it's through transhumanism, altering humanity itself with artificial insemination, manipulating genes, etcetera. The creating of a new servant class, that's all part of "Revelation". In other words it's always an ongoing plan.

When you look back at the history of Britain for instance you've had no peace in Britain for centuries and centuries and centuries. There is not one generation being born that had complete peace in its lifetime. And it's getting to this so-called progression or progressive society, what they call progressive. It would get less and less freedom and peace in every generation, even less and less. You see it's either an economic fear we're living under, loss of jobs, income, inflation, or it is war or it's both. But these two techniques are used down through the ages always.

And you have an international elite today who are definitely international who are running the whole world. All the international corporations truly have become the new feudal overlords like professor Carroll Quigley said and he was a part of this organization that was leading towards, working towards, this world government run by an elite.

They did not believe in equality. They did believe they would use, like a carrot again, the idea of equality and democracy for the people to fight for them and claim this world for them, the ones at the top, but they didn't believe that democracy would ever work at all. They believed in a super elite and a form of socialism which would be a top-heavy government bureaucracy and government agencies running man from birth to death basically. Today you have the scientific elite heavily involved in this and well employed by the same foundations and international corporations and governments all working towards the same goal of perfecting man.

Jumping back to Charles Galton Darwin's book, "The Next Million Years", he said basically the same thing that you wouldn't need your mind to make decisions for you, your own abilities to make decisions, because the government and agencies would be making all the decisions for you. That's the perfect system for you but he says for us, for our class, he said, he said that We shall remain unchanged. We shall remain the wild man. The wild man must be animalistic. He must take action. He is an action man. He is not bound by moral rules, etcetera, or laws of the state or the land. He creates it for the rest of you but not for himself because the wild man will be steering the ship, the planet Earth basically, and must be able to make vital decisions for survival purposes. But the ordinary people will make no decisions for themselves.

Look around you today with how they have adapted to the electronics systems that they have been given. And how they're walking around like zombies staring at their silly phones all day long and so on. They can't even make eye contact now with each other. It's working very, very well as the people adapt into different stages of this particular plan. You're being changed. When you look at any particular story on the internet you're being nudged to go and look at this other story. In other words the formation of an idea has been guided by professionals who have already predetermined the conclusions that they want you to follow and come to. And that's all called "nudging" by the neuroscientists that work with those who design the programs for the computers. All of this is combined.

So "Revelations" is an ongoing program, wars, rumors of wars, pestilence. We get nothing but fear of pestilence and so on, the idea of squalor, poverty, yada-yada-ya, are eternal in this one particular system. They must go use all of these techniques to achieve their end, their goals. And that's what we're going through today as they, as they see...

Remember that's why they call this, the 21st century, is both the "New American Century", but it's also the "Century of Change". And all academia used that term, the Century of Change which to the few at the top who really knew what they were talking about like Quigley, the 21st century was to be the century where all that was normal, all that was will be passed, and all that should be and will be, will come into being. A completely new system, a new way of living, a new humanity, you might call it that too. That's all to take place in this century and we're rolling along with it being forced along with continuous wars and the Pentagon's, the military's own papers, magazines, I've read the articles on the air from their own magazines where the intelligence officer wrote one about perpetual war. And he said from now on it's going to be perpetual war. There will be no peace for the people because through perpetual war you can get instant change, fast change, people don't question what they have to do and what they have to put up with in times of war. And it said the war on terror is a great guise to rush everything through into a post consumerist society where you're run by government in a communistic fashion and with a super elite of the wealthy people at the top. That's all to be achieved this century and they're really running towards it.

Neil: I mean I've noticed particularly over the last, well I suppose since 9/11, real chaos and you've mentioned chaos many times in your radio broadcast. I mean it really is getting way, way, way beyond anything I've experienced when I was younger. It's just, I should say it's perpetual, and it's coming from all angles. We've now got Ebola; apparently we're going to be killed with a plague you know. And I think that myself. That's a move toward mandatory vaccinations and to stop you traveling I think. That's what I think at this point.

Alan: Well that's one thing too plus the people are dying off by the way with massive respiratory problems because of the massive chem spraying that we have been having since 1998. I mean our whole weather is designed for us now.

They've got the drought areas under control, they make sure there's got to be constant drought and of the areas of the bread baskets are constantly under rain and cold weather. I haven't seen no summer here in Canada at all, about five days of it, you know. I've had the wood stove on at nights in June, a lot of nights in June, July, August, and last night I had it on again, I had it on a lot all week. It was only a few degrees above freezing at night here.

Neil: Yeah. Well we've had horrendous weather this year for some reason. And well they sprayed us, one because the chemtrailing has been horrendous over the past few months. But there is a quote in the first section of your book and I think it's absolutely right. It says: "Most people who claim to seek the truth really only want confirmation of those things which they already believe. Truth would require that they abandon their "comfort zones" and do something concrete – to make real changes in their lives." And I think it's about time they got off their backsides and actually started doing something about it because if they don't they can forget any future for their children and grandchildren. I mean I've got a new grandson being born next month and I really do fear for the future for any children being born now because we know where it's going you know. We know how bad this is likely to get. I mean what do you say to grandchildren and children you know and their parents.

Alan: Well I'll tell you a long time ago through experimental schools, run in Britain by Bertrand Russell in the 1920's, he got permission to do things to children that other folk would have been hung for doing, even promoting pre-pubertal sex amongst them to see if it would work so that they'd have lots of partners and never get married. He got the right to do that in the 1920's by a charter from the crown, permission. So he through all their studies, he says, we used to think we'd have to take the children from their parents to indoctrinate the children in the proper way to obey the state, you know, and that would be contaminated by the values of the parents. He says, but now we've found with intensive scientific indoctrination if you get the children early enough even through kindergarten, etcetera, or preschool, into school and through the scientific technique, he says, the parents, it would be much cheaper to let the parents raise the child, be solely responsible for the economic welfare of the child in this because this technique is so perfect that when the child goes home it doesn't matter what the parents will say. All of their new culture will be given to them by an authorized, the state basically. Their authorized culture will be given by the state, the new values, and they will not be contaminated, they won't listen to their parents. And that's been the mantra by the way since the 60's; don't listen to anybody over thirty, then twenty, and so on. That's why by the way they also have younger and younger teachers all the time. They don't want older folk teaching the children. So you can't really fight this.

In Sudbury there are a few Mennonites around you know and one day at the bus station I noticed a woman in there dressed in a garb and the son there too and they were waiting for I guess the husband to come back off the train, and this child I don't think had ever seen a television before. And there was one out, just outside of kind of a covered waiting, it had a roof for a covered waiting place and it had a little television there. And this guy he couldn't take his eyes off the TV. He was utterly mesmerized by it. You can't fight the technologies which are being used today to make sure the child's mind is grabbed by using scientific techniques by the way which the parents cannot put across to them. It overrides the parental input all together.

Neil: Yeah. Well my son actually stood up to the medical people when the Swine Flu thing was around and refused to have his daughter vaccinated for that. And I've spoken to him since and he's having a hell of a time persuading his wife. He's quite happy not to vaccinate but it's always the women you have to get onboard and I don't know where that's going to go but hopefully they can work it out and not go down that road.

But I was onto the health words because they were trying to cite that "non-vaccination is a form of neglect". But I sent a few FYIs off to them and you could get a different answer out of anybody but they did say that nothing was mandatory; it was all consensual, blah, blah, blah.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So at least I've got that in writing.

Alan: Well I'll tell you I do know a lot of people who have had families and then the later children they did not get vaccinated. Every single one of them said that none of them, the ones who did not get vaccinated, none of them had what was called the normal childhood problems and illnesses of the runny nose, the earaches, etcetera. None of them had that problem at all. You see even the so-called normal childhood illnesses are actually also induced by the vaccination. That's how devious this whole system is.

Neil: Yeah, yep. Okay Alan, well we've reached the hour again. It just flies in. Just to finish off here I believe you're in the process of writing a new book.

Alan: I've got a few actually here.

Neil: Okay, when can we expect to see them?

Alan: Oh it will be the next month or two, a couple of months I'd say. I've got a lot on the go right now. I've been just thrown off my feet with literally crisis after crisis after crisis, even economic and you know vehicles and all the rest of

it, but it should be fairly soon. There is so much to say and I don’t want to simply speak to the crowd. I want to try to get people... I try to write it with a process of breaking through the conditioning, that’s how I do it, that you’re born into and your conditioning from birth. I try to break through that to get you thinking for yourselves for the first time and stop following people too. You have to start using your own brain.
Neil: That includes a lot of people in this so-called truth movement as well.
Alan: Absolutely. You’re given your heroes to follow. Nothing has been missed here. Yeah, absolutely.
Neil: Okay. Well we’ll speak to you again next month. I’ll be possibly on the other side of the pond at that point. So yeah. It’s good to talk to you again.
Alan: Okay. It’s been a pleasure.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 17, 2014 (#1456)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"To Win the Game, Reclaim Your Brain"

© Alan Watt Aug. 17, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 17, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 17th, 2014. I've always said that crisis is great for change, for planned change especially of course, and that's why we have so many crises on the go at the same time, at least we're told they're crises. During these crises people are distracted by all the wars, the rumors of wars and all the things which are always here, and they don't notice what's happening in their own country sometimes. They tend to dismiss their own findings or observations because the media doesn't mention what they've observed, that comes from the chem-sprays in the sky, it comes from the prices of food going up for instance, constantly, constantly. No one asks why, because the media doesn't mention it. In other words, they only think about something in a crisis mode if the media tells them to think about it, and sure enough that's what they prattle about the next day, as Brzezinski said in the 1970s would happen. The people have been trained to allow the media to do their thinking and their reasoning for them. Therefore when they actually see something for themselves or notice things happening they tend to dismiss it if no one else is making a big deal about it at all.

Back in, I think, the 30s and then the 40s and then the 50s Lord Bertrand Russell wrote about this and he said that we are training the public to listen to experts only. He also meant authority figures, media figures. And we certainly have been well-trained on that. We don't trust ourselves anymore in fact, in so many different areas. You think about for instance how long we've been on the planet. We're given a whole bunch of stories on how long we've been here, how long man has been here, and they all conflict of course, even though they teach these in basically universities, and evolution is absolute fact, even when they keep changing their stories. It's quite amazing that they still call it a science, isn't it, and they have doctorates in this and so on.

But it's quite a joke in fact in a way. But that's what we're run in. We live in amongst a bunch of jokes, taught as reality, and as science took over from religion we get a lot more jokes. Because even when they have all these massive theories taught as fact, and often taught for many years, and students go through university and do their thesis on them and so on, and they get through, they don't take them away from them after they find out that all they wrote was nonsense because they were based on false theories, etc. It really is a bit of a joke isn't it? They should have a different name for these things rather than sciences. Good guesses perhaps, the good guess club would be one of them. Or you get a doctorate perhaps in good guesses, in-house guesses, in-vogue guesses perhaps. I'm sure you could do a little contest on that with a whole bunch of different people sending really good ideas in, if you send them off to universities, to see what one gets picked, and maybe someone gets a little prize at the top for coming up with a good one.

But the fact is, we've been here for an awful, awful long time. If you look at so-called primitive man, whatever he was, he'd be more of a natural man living in small communities, even before that in the cave supposedly in some areas. And I don't think you could pull a flanker on him, a flanker, a con on a caveman. If a bureaucrat came around and started to gesticulate and measure his cave, then demand something from the caveman, the caveman I think would reply with his big club there and go ugg and that was the end of that. So it was all dealt with rather simply and naturally. Because after all, stealing from you is stealing, isn't it? It's not until language comes into use and you have a leisure class, who invent a lot more words and fancy words and terminologies to bamboozle you, and to belittle you actually, that they can actually convince you that you owe something to them for nothing that they've done for you. It's quite an interesting system that we live in, indeed.

But I have talked so many times about the cons that go on, and the marketing that goes along with every con that there is. We've got lots of books written after World War I, for instance, and some of them applauded by one of the guys who helped to convince the American public to join into World War I, he was paid to do it by the US government. That was Edward Bernays, the big conman marketer, who despised the public because they were just too easy to manipulate once you understood the basic psychology of them. They came out with the books after World War I and boasted on how they had conned the whole country into not only paying for it all but going off and fighting for it and so on. Of course big corporations always benefit in times of war. They supply all the goods and military equipment, etc. They get the research and development money thrown at them to build tanks and all the latest stuff, right down to uniforms and every bullet that's fired. It's very lucrative indeed. And they often get little prizes, little prizes at the end of the wars, when the winners get together and they divvy up the country they have conquered. It's quite lucrative indeed.

But I was thinking too about the cons used today through marketing, to take things off you and put you back to a peasant stage, where literally everything, everything you need to survive, food, water, shelter, heat, clothing, etc., all these basic things, are going into the hands of a few, if they're not already in the hands of a few. And I think the few are really, the few companies that you'll see, in this area or that area, are really just one consortium, like they did with Standard Oil when they were told to break it up, the big monopoly of it. All he did of course, old Rockefeller, was to put subsidiary companies and even have… It was so well done that it took years for folk to go through all the different books and papers, even governments, to find out that the guys who apparently appeared as the CEOs or owners of these small companies were actually employees of the Rockefellers. It's the same con going on today as they go after your food and your water and everything else, the meat industry, the big packer industry, etc. It's quite astonishing to live through it and watch it all happening.

But we're in the time, as Carroll Quigley said, of corporate feudalism, the CEOs are the new overlords, the feudal overlords. They have more power than countries. Actually, a lot of them have bigger bureaucracies in their corporations than some countries have, they certainly even have bigger budgets. But the idea was to turn everything into public/private partnership deals. I've done talks on that way back in the late 90s onwards through the last 10 years or so, to do with these public/private partnership cons, that suddenly came out in vogue, which means there's already a global government to make it all happen, and they're put in place across the European countries and North American countries, etc. The idea basically is that all the institutions for survival, to maintain your country, to make sure there's food there at a good price, a gas supply, heating supplies, these kind of things, things that you really need as a people and a nation were sold off to private companies, who then give you the tab or the bill for the maintenance for their infrastructure basically, we pay for the repairs for the roads, we pay for everything pretty well, and they reap the profit. It's awfully wonderful, isn't it, to just bamboozle the public with terminology. Some of them even use the term environmental corporations. It sounds wonderful, environmental corporations, as they basically take over your whole water supply, your freshwater supply, and then sell it off for high profits, not just back to the people, but also exported abroad, and also they bottle it for the big companies like Nestlé and the cola companies and sell it off too, at a good price at that, all the water.

Now the thing is, no one asks, well who gives any Prime Minister or President the right to do this? Because after all, aren't they collectively supposedly all your people that represent you, and if they're selling off the infrastructure of your country, the vital necessities that you must have to survive as a people, who gives them the right to sell it off? No one asks the questions, you see. And by the way, they won't be asked on the mainstream because they are part of the big establishment group that want this international globalist system of a few corporations, or maybe even one, running the whole world eventually. So they're not going to upset the apple cart, they do what they're told. Last week I was talking to a woman up my way in a store and she had just come down from her camping area, they go camping, and she's Native American. She said that the river going past them is half its depth that it should be. And with all the rain we've had here, it's been raining all summer here, it's a precursor to Noah's Ark, really, everybody's depressed, there's nothing but clouds all the time, and lots of mosquitoes mind you. It's awfully depressing, and rain, rain for days sometimes, and days and nights at a time. Very little sun, in fact I can count the total sun on my one hand, what they've had, literally, since spring. It came right in from heavy snow right up through spring and deep cold temperatures, and right into rain and pretty well it's been that way since. So you get thinking about all these things, and yet here are rivers with half the water disappeared.

See, we don't know what's going on. We'll never know what's going on, or where even the water is going. It's going somewhere, but it's highly secretive. And when you dig into the water corporations that have made these public/private partnership deals with your governments, they aren't going to tell you either where it's all going, or where they're taking it out of either. We live in secrecy. It's like martial law, isn't it? Just mind yourself, mind your nose and stay in your place, and don't ask questions, because you have no right to know. That's the average citizen today, they've literally been trained that they don't need to know anything, it's not their place to know anything, when their countries are being sold out from underneath them.

So I'm going to just touch on that for a minute tonight because it's very important to know something about what's happening. A lot of it began… As I say, I've gone through the whole long, long system of world government from Britain, the whole idea of the empire run by private feudal systems then even, as it was, with Lord Alfred Milner and his group from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's what it evolved into. It's an unelected group of course who advise all members of government and all departments of government. Their counterpart, cousin actually, its branch if you like, in the US, which is called the Council on Foreign Relations and anybody who's anybody is a member of it. You can't simply go and join it. They suss you out to see if you're their kind of guy, who will keep their mouth shut, and say the right things, and know what not to say, and then you're asked if you want to join. That means you're bought and paid for once you do, because the sky is the limit, you'll certainly profit, a lot of business and work will come your way, and lots of other perks as well. That's how the world is really run. And yet we go on voting for democracies. And the big boys who have no intention of having democracy know that it's awfully important to give you the idea that it's all done for good reasons, it's democratic reasons that we're selling off your food supply and we're selling off the water supply, to help people across the world, because we care about them.

That's what they'll tell you, which is a big lie of course because the corporations are in there for massive profit. And we're living in the age of ultimate, ultimate greed as it's never been seen before, where things that used to be made of metal, like vacuum cleaners, even expensive ones now, are chintzy thin plastic, brittle plastic that's going to break. Personally I looked at some of them last week in a store, and it's popular, it's been made popular, because you know you can make people popular and make them stars by marketing and constant repetition, and you can do the same with any article or product. And this company has been, oh yeah it's the greatest one out, blah-blah-blah. I saw the darn thing and it was such chintzy, thin, thin, brittle plastic, all of it, I thought, they should really give you a big tube of, you know, the airplane model glue to go with it to fix it because it's going to get cracked in no time, and maybe about 10 rolls of duct tape. But I can't believe that this is how they've trained the public, step-by-step, to buy this junk. And mind you, that's all you can find now, is just cheapo junk. Cheap to make, high price to buy, massive profit. They're maximizing their profits in every possible way possible. And then a generation will grow up with this thinking it's all quite normal, you see. That's how we adapt to everything. It's just astonishing to me but the same thing happens with the conology to do with taking your food and your water supplies away from you as a country, gouging you. You watch your prices going up and up and up. You see the prices of meats, oh forget it; hamburger is going to be the new luxury, if you can afford it. Everything else has gone out of sight. Why?

Well partly it's the ongoing integration through treaties. That was the old idea that Lord Alfred Milner came up with, they would bind countries together with treaties, they would then form trading blocs, and out of the trading bloc they standardize their laws and then they'd have a superparliament running a whole bloc of countries. That's how they created the European Union, which nobody wanted, except the ones who planned it. The North American Free Trade Agreement has been going on for 20 years now, it's still plundering ahead, and at the same time it's moving into the area of the TransPacific Partnership, and that's part of the NAFTA deal now, the TransPacific Partnership deal is now part of that, and so is CETA, CETA is another one too. That's basically the one for amalgamating European countries with that of Canada; I think the States has got their own version of it. It's a free trade deal where they can sell basically all your meats off, and even your water supplies off, abroad to these countries under their trade deals.

But there's a couple of articles here that I'd like to read here. This one here is from the Huffington Post. Now, the Huffington Post, I'm sure, is always on the side of environmentalism and a whole bunch of other things of course, and all the cons games that go with that, we're here to help you, to save the environment, the price has gone up four times, things like that. Anyway it says here…

Why is Harper (Alan: …the Prime Minister of Canada.)Selling Canada's Fresh Water Supply to French Companies?
(A: And this was in 2013.)
huffingtonpost.ca / Posted: 10/18/2013 Updated: 01/23/2014

Prime Minister Harper has just signed the Canada-EU Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement (CETA), and Canadians who care about our freshwater heritage should be deeply concerned for three reasons.

First, the massive increase in beef and pork exports that have been negotiated will put a terrible strain on our water supplies. (A: See, so they hit it again for the environmental side here because that's what the Huffington Post does.) Beef producers can now export close to 70,000 tonnes of beef to Europe and an undisclosed but higher amount of pork. (A: …and not just to Europe by the way, because remember, the TransPacific Partnership came in as well, where we can do it to other countries as well, which is a great con because a lot of these poorer countries, you see, will get our tax money subsidizing the cost to the meat producers that are going to export across the world to keep their prices up, to give it at a cheaper price, sell it as your price in those countries. It's a win-win-win situation. Anyway, you'll pay for it all.) Meat production is highly water intensive . . . (A: …and so on.)

Already Alberta's dwindling water supplies are over-taxed by a beef industry that is rapidly expanding and expected to double its water footprint by 2025, according to an assessment done before this deal was signed. Intensive hog operations in Manitoba are killing Lake Winnipeg . . . (A: Again it's the environmental stuff and yada-yada-ya.)

Second, this deal will give French companies Suez and Veolia (A: …the two French companies.), the two biggest private water operations in the world, access to run our water services (A: …in Canada…) for profit. Under a recent edict, the Harper government has tied federal funding of municipal water infrastructure construction or upgrading to privatization of water services. Cash-strapped municipalities can only access federal funds if they adopt a public-private partnership model, and several cities have recently put their water or wastewater services contracts up for private bids. (A: See, everything… We live in an incredible age of corruption where money changes hands between elected officials and so on and the corporations, right down to your local level.) If Suez or Veolia are successful in bidding for these contracts (and under the new deal, local governments cannot favour local bidders) and a future city council decides it wants to move back to a public system, as municipalities are doing all over the world, these corporations (A: …these foreign corporations…) will be able to sue for huge compensation. Private water operators charge far higher rates than public operators and cut corners when it comes to source protection. (A: So they can sue, guess who they sue? They sue the government. The government takes your tax money, the millions and billions you get sued, and pays it to these guys, if you want to turn it back to owned by your local area and so on, and your councils. Quite amazing isn't it? And we take this all for normal because you see, we haven't been asked our opinions on it or given any votes on something as vital as this.)

. . .The same "investor-state" clause contained in the Canada-EU deal poses the third threat to Canada's water. The rules essentially say that if a government introduces new environmental, health or safety rules that were not in place when the foreign corporation made its investment, it has the right to compensation, which a domestic corporation does not have. For instance, an American energy company is suing Canada for $250 million in damages using a similar NAFTA (A: North American Free Trade Agreement) rule because Quebec decided to protect its water by placing a moratorium on fracking. Moreover, transnational corporations are now claiming ownership of the actual water they require in their operations. Another American company successfully sued Ottawa for $130 million for the "water rights"; it left behind when it abandoned its pulp and paper operations in Newfoundland, leaving workers without jobs or pensions.

But that leaves the taxpayer to pay off this $130 million fine, right. You understand, we get suckered and suckered and suckered, and yet the public are unaware of what's even going on… what's even going on. It's just incredible. It really is. It really is incredible. And you've got to laugh at it too, though.

And also, it's interesting too because this came out in 2014, this one…

Veolia, Suez deny merger talks
reuters.com / PARIS Apr 16, 2014

(Reuters) - Veolia Environnement (VIE.PA) (A: …one of these companies, from France) and its peer (A: I bet it's just one corporation, one's a subsidiary of the other.) Suez Environnement (SEVI.PA) (A: See how they even use these terms to con us, marketing terms… oh, it's for the environment. No it's not, it's a private corporation meant to dig as much cash out of you as they can.) both denied on Wednesday that the companies are in talks on a merger or even studying such a project.

Shares in Veolia closed 4.3 percent higher and Suez closed 7.1 percent higher following an Exane BNP Paribas research report which said the "stars are aligned" for the French waste and water companies to revisit the idea of merging. Volume in Suez stock was the second highest in more than a year. (A: However, they're denying they're having the talks of course, which they don't really need talks since, I guarantee you, they're both the same company giving you the appearance of competition, and it will be all the same top shareholders in both, you see. That's how it works.)

But this isn't just water and so on, it's your food too, with all of these trade deals. It's just astonishing how we're told nothing. These little articles appear as paragraphs here and there in the back pages of newspapers, and nobody reads them anymore, so it's so easy for them to do, isn't it. So easy. Just so darned easy.

There's also under the CETA text, that I do have from the European Union, it's got, The Directorate General for Trade and Trade Policies and it says, Note, for the intention of the trade policy committee. It goes through all the rules and regulations for this agreement that Canada has signed with the EU, but so has of course the US under a different term, a different name, the same number. But remember too, you're all wondering why your meat is going up in price. It's because they're exporting it all now, for a fantastic profit, and they're leaving less at home. It was always understood with nation-states that one of the first duties of government was to protect the people, not just against enemies foreign and so on, but also they had to protect the state, the citizenry, to ensure they had an adequate supply of affordable nourishing food. Well, that's thrown out the window today and it's hell-for-leather for full profit. And of course they use supply and demand and they say, well you see we're exporting most of the stuff and so it's getting rarer, therefore you have to pay four, five, six times the price. It's that simple folks. It's that simple.

And if it ever gets to the stage where the people do wake up and demand that this all stop, then those companies, with all the legal agreements, can then sue your government, which is you the taxpayer, for their billions of lost revenue money and so on, income. So we're shafted every way we turn, we really are, even in our sleep when we don't know we're turning. So it's going on, and going on, and going on, and going on. But there's your water supply getting sold off abroad. Interestingly enough too, there's articles in the French newspapers to do with the fact that they're pulling out, some of the places there are pulling out, these companies, and just I guess paying their fine or telling them they ain't got the money for it. But it says…

Paris's (A: …itself…)return to public water supplies makes waves beyond France
(A: And that's this year.)
reuters.com / Jul 8, 2014 / Geert De Clercq

- Paris's move to take back water supplies inspires others (A: …other regionalities to do the same.)
- Veolia, Suez margins fall as towns negotiate discounts
- EU anti-privatisation trend pushes water firms abroad

* Private water firms grow quickly in developing countries

PARIS, July 8 (Reuters) - Nearly five years after Paris took the management of its water supply back into its own hands, the move is inspiring other cities at home and abroad and hurting profits at private water firms Veolia and Suez Environnement.

In 2008, socialist mayor Bertrand Delanoe ended the contracts with the two firms that had operated Paris water distribution systems since 1985 - Veolia on the right bank of the city and Suez on the left bank. (A: They love to bank water, don't they, because they own the banks altogether.)

Publicly owned Eau de Paris, which took over from 2010, has since become a model for a string of French and foreign cities and a threat civic leaders now use to force down prices.

That is posing a big challenge to Suez and Veolia. While they have responded by focusing more on their waste and energy activities and looking for industrial clients, they still rely heavily on water. In 2013, water accounted for about 45 percent of Veolia's 22 billion euros ($30 billion) of revenue.

"The success of the Paris remunicipalisation, our ability to make profits and lower prices, has convinced many other cities, whatever their political colour, that public water is an option," Celia Blauel, new head of Eau de Paris, told Reuters.

Since the move by Paris, with its population of more than 2 million, other French towns with a combined population of about 1.4 million people - including Rouen, Saint Malo, Brest and Nice - have also decided to go back to public water management, (A: …in other words, manage their own water.) according to EU public water lobby Aqua Publica Europea.

The group expects more authorities representing a combined population of 1.9 million - including Bordeaux, Rennes and Montpellier - will follow suit between 2015 and 2018.

So it just goes to show you that folk are sick of this gouging, gouging the public. And of course it's always sold to the public when they privatize it that it's going to be cheaper, like everything else, like your electricity was going to be cheaper when they sold all the companies off, into one giant corporation, gave you Smart Meters and jacked all your prices up. You always get lied to. Don't you get fed up being lied to? I mean, don't you get fed up with that, folks? You're taught as children to avoid people who lie all the time, and yet you watch them every night on television, giving their promises and their great speeches, and looking so respectable with their big business suits on, and the politicians with their glowing waxed faces and all that, and they lie, lie, they always lie, that's what they do. You can find going way back in the books what people said in past times and ages about politicians, they were conmen basically, you couldn't trust them. They're in there to feather their own pocket, and they take contracts and they're always lobbying for these big corporations, not for you. So the whole idea of protecting their own people first and giving them a decent food supply and keeping the prices down is out the window with all these free-trade deals. And it's got to stop.

It really has got to stop because we're getting gouged. The meat now when you see it in the store is just out of sight, especially in Canada, and it's going up that way in the States now as well. This doesn't affect just Canada, you see, I'm talking about the whole world here. All first world countries are being completely gouged as they privatize everything… until basically, as I say, there'll be no government as such, it will be a completely privatized system, and technically your government is a corporation too, it's registered as a corporation, and they will own everything that we need for survival. That's where the move is going, by the way, total purchasing and buyoffs of everything that you need to survive personally. That's what it's all about, folks. And they will get far more done when you're begging for this and begging for that for your basic survival. They'll get far more done with their changes and integrations, etc. than they ever could by having any semblance of a democracy. We know that's true.

But that's how it is, folks, and we're kept in the dark about it all. We're kept in the dark about everything. As I say, there's water going missing from the rivers here and I guarantee you, we've been flooded this year, just incredible rain like never before. But folk just don't know where the water is going as the rivers go down in some places. It's a mystery, because it's secret.

But I have spoken a lot about conology, this ancient art of conology, often given scientific terms to give it a sort of legitimacy and importance, rather than the low status it should have. Because we don't really like conmen, do we? They put them into the movies of course, and to make you like these characters, but conmen are conmen, who lie to get a personal benefit from people who generally can't afford it. But we're run by them. Everything you get is a con and a lie, and even to attach something like environmental company, Veolia or whatever, this water company, they've got nothing to do with the environment. But you put these terms on things, it's like green, it's a green corporation, and folk have been brainwashed, just put the term to it now, and they don't think any further than that. It's quite astonishing, isn't it, how we're rather thick today. We're rather thick, some more thicker than others, and others as thick as bricks. That's how bad we are, because we've had a perfect engineering to our brains and our minds, not to use them ourselves in fact, not to even trust your own observations, like I said at the start of the show, and we do, we disregard what we see. It's just amazing, isn't it? What I used to notice too, that when gasoline went up maybe 5 or 10 cents here in Canada the folk would bitch and complain, and oh dear. You know something, that hasn't happened for about 10 years or more. It just suddenly stopped, even when the gas was going up 40 cents a liter, you know, it just suddenly all stopped.

When you look through the different social engineering books that the big boys put out they talk about how to do this to the public, how to stop them from bitching. It can be done with fear too, people will shun away from the unpleasant and seek pleasure. That's why it's very easy to give us what appears to be choice, if you do it this way it may be a bit harder, if you do it this way it will be easy but here's the consequences. Egosyntonic, egocentric behavior, that Russell and other ones talked about back in the 20s and 30s, that they would bring this in. It's happened. It came in, too, with Freud as well, who said that everybody who's perfectly happy, going around with a smile on their face, and rutting around like rabbits having a big sex life, and working again and spending money is now healthy and cured. Cured from what? The very system that collapsed them and broke them up in the first place. So as I say, we're taught so much of insane stuff and utter nonsense. But we are taught that. And we do become insane when we start to believe all the stuff that they're telling us is true. We truly do become insane.

But the trick today too is to convince the public that they're helpless. What can you do… Oh well, what can you do, you know, what can you do… And what you can do, it always has to be on a personal level. Groups get infiltrated, taken over and they often end up working for the group that's screwing you. So you've got to do things personally. Stop buying so much gas; don't run all over the place when you don't have to run all over the place. Hit them where it counts and that's at the gas pump. Don't buy the damn stuff as often as you do, don't waste it and pay the extra cash. When you pay the extra cash, instantly they've got the pulse of the people, they know how much they're spending, per hour, across a nation, and they know just how much to gouge a bit more, for instance. But when it starts to drop it gives them a scare because then their shareholders bitch to them and they've got to start dropping the prices. There's many things you can do. I've often said if everyone stopped going to work for a week or two and just stayed at home, just stock up beforehand and stay at home, you'd soon get action on your demands. You'd soon get action, believe you me, on your demands.

But they won't do that collectively, which again, when you look at all the different studies the behaviorists have done on us all, they understand this, people will never act in unison. Never happen. And it's never happened down through history. They even talk about the revolutionaries in the US during basically their war with Britain, and they say about 3% of the population at that time, of the able-bodied males only 3% or so fought in the revolution and stood together to the end. Which tells you it doesn't take a lot of people sometimes to get the change they want through. Today people are more complacent. People today, honestly, are far more uniform in their mentalities and their makeup than ever before, because they've all had the same heavy indoctrination through the same school system, and then it's taken over by their work and propaganda that comes from all medias, which they all get, at the same time, which conditions a uniform mind. So they're much the same.

When I was small in parts of Scotland they didn't have television till much later. You found people living in crofts around the Highlands and things like that. Those people would have various books they collected over the years, and they read them. They were incredibly well educated and informed. They'd listen to a bit of radio here and there just to keep up on things. They were no fools either, they knew the cons and rackets going on, way back then. But each one of these characters was a character, that's the whole key to it. They were a complete personality. A person, you've heard the expression, coming out of left field. You're trained in such a linear fashion, and by the majority, again, opinions, because you want to have the same opinion as everybody else, unfortunately. You shouldn't have that, that's an abnormal thing for human beings with all of the personality types. But they've managed to get us to that today. And with political correctness and all the rest of it. But the people that came out of left field, the real characters, who'd thought their whole lives for themselves, would suddenly come out of left field and it shook you up to hear what they were saying. It kind of really rattled you initially until you realized, you know I never looked upon it that way before, what they're saying. They're showing a whole new… It's like getting to a different level, of looking down at everything and analyzing it again and seeing the real reasons that things were happening and so on. And these old characters knew all this stuff, they had figured it out because their brains were working properly. They were using their own studies, their own observations on things and their own intellectual rationale, you see, and came to their own conclusions.

People today do not come, generally, to their own conclusions. Sometimes you're given what appears to be a choice of conclusions but you're still guided towards those choices, and they all benefit generally something that's often no good to you. So choice has really gone down the tubes. People who can see things as they really are have either died off, and the last few are in the process of dying off, there's very few now, because of the incredible indoctrination of social indoctrination, as Russell called it, that's being taught in the schools, for all these years, which is uniform indoctrination. That's so perfectly well understood and put across today, until they turn out basically peas in a pod, everyone's the same, we believe the same, have the same kind of logical functions, the logic will work the same way with them, they'll be far more prone to believe authorities and experts than previous generations ever, ever have.

And when you look into all the scientists today that keep telling you about, oh you've got to give up everything to save the planet, yada-yada-ya, they're all living on grants put out by big foundations and the governments to do just that. They're utter prostitutes. And the ones who will not take the bribes and so on, the payoffs, for an easy job and an easy life, are simply not getting jobs at all. They've been ostracized, a lot more of them than the ones who join, by the way. So different opinions are not welcome in this day and age. The authorized opinion and opinions are welcome by the masters who run our brains for us, our minds for us and so on.

Now I'd like to talk now about people's addiction to fantasy through their movies and all their sci-fi that they watch on cable televisions and so on. It's incredible how people are addicted to entertainment and they can't get enough of it. It's a human trait obviously. We love to use imagination. But you're supposed to also use your own imagination. Today you don't have to. In fact, I don't think people can to an extent because it's all done for you. As I've mentioned before, lots of folk, especially in cities, get up to the radio alarm clock going off, and the talking jocks yapping away there, media jocks prattle, prattle, prattle about the day's road conditions, etc. and then putting on some awful song. Then they go through their breakfast that way and they rush off to their work in their vehicle, and they have got the radio blaring away again, about the road conditions, etc., and the talking head, and the awful music. Then they go to their workplace too, and they often even have some kind of background music on at work. But the thing is, you're living in someone else's thoughts all the time. You're conditioned always to have some other production going on for you, and you're getting downloaded with it all the time, and you're not using your own brain.

And silence does scare a lot of people today, it truly does. Lots of folk can't sleep without the radio or television left on. They're terrified to have their own thoughts. Silence frightens them in fact, because all the little bits that they've downloaded through the bits and bytes of scary news they're always fed in this particular era, which is constant scary news because that's how you ram changes through, when we're all scared you see, becomes overwhelming to them. And in the silence, when there's not been a happy, happy entertaining thing that they're listening to or watching, the silence frightens them. Because these little bits of scary things hit them… oh what will I do, what will I do? And so being egocentric and egosyntonic, again, they shy away from things which are scary and unpleasant and look towards the pleasant instead, more fiction and fantasy, other people's produced thoughts. People who work producing thoughts for you, and getting well paid for it, run your brains for you. It's quite something, isn't it, in this day and age. Quite something.

But you know, and I've gone into mythologies so many times, I was thinking about it on a show I was on this week in fact, that in ancient times we were understood then, too, by leisure classes who studied the people, the workers and so on, our little habits and traits, and we like to have little festivals after harvest, you know, the little-people-that-we-are sort of thing. And they'd watch this, keep the little people happy, and we could toil for the rest of the year as long as we had other little festivals on the way too, it made life less monotonous. During those festivals they'd put on traveling shows; even ancient Greece had them too. Troubadours came around and put on the latest approved, authority-approved play. Everyone had to turn out in ancient Greece to watch them, by law, because they were to give the morals to the citizenry as to how they should behave, within the story of the play, you see. It's very easy to do. And certain music was played alongside them too, for tragedy or hope or whatever it happened to be, and it helped to augment the imagination as you watched these plays. It's far better today of course, it's more perfected, and many techniques are used upon the public, who are completely unwitting as to what's being downloaded into them with political correctness and social approval and disapproval on various topics, through fiction.

But in ancient times too, don't confuse legends and mythologies with fact. Don't ever confuse the two together because remember that man started off hunting animals, and animals were a basic part of his life. They looked at the traits of animals, the qualities of different animals and species and often turned them into deities, for instance. The Egyptians would put animal heads on human figures and these were different gods who had the traits of, say, the bull or whatever it happens to be, for strength etc. So there were animistic type religions which they had then too. During the show that I did during the week I mentioned a legend to do with the Black Sea area, how it was flooded on purpose, an ancient, ancient, ancient legend, because the gods, or, as I say, the scientists of the day, were practicing mixing animals with humans until they began to cannibalize each other and they drowned them all and flooded that Black Sea, in ancient legend.

Now, a good novelist, and you have disguised novelists today… This is the point I really want to make. Disguised novelists started maybe back in the 60s and 70s, as historical novelists, they would write in drama by using basic themes of an era and things that actually happened and weave in a story of romance and intrigue and all this kind of stuff with it too. They became awfully popular, until people were getting their historical history from drama, fiction basically. And they took lots of liberties. Whenever you see a movie or a novel that says 'based on', well, a little, 1% maybe is based on the truth or the facts and the rest of it is the novel and the fiction. That's the liberty the artist is allowed to take. However, these guys caught on very quickly that they were onto an awfully good thing, an awfully good thing. Let's be honest too, most folk don't want to read history, they say it's dry and boring. But you make it into an exciting novel, you see, and you say it's 'based on', it's a historical novel, then it's very exciting and you want to know what happens next, and will the guy eventually get the woman and vice versa and all that stuff. That's all wrapped in it, all the things that we are curious about, and how we watch other humans about, but it's always to do with us, you see, whatever we watch it's to do with humans, us, us, us, us, you see, and the big boys know this too.

The problem is now, in this day and age, they take the old myths and legends, and that's why, as I say, even from the legend of the Black Sea, it's a nice myth and a legend, because it doesn't mean it's true, don't forget that, it doesn't mean it's true. Because the early man wrapped up animals with humans and made half humans and half animals, the Greeks did the same thing in their mythologies too. But you get a good con man, and there's lots of good con people out there making a killing churning out books pretending to be factual, and taking the myth and making it into fact, through a lot of skullduggery, and making fortunes conning the public, who then believe it all. And you can hear them on certain talk shows at night and stuff like that, there's just one after another plugging their book, and taking absolute rubbish, actually, and mythology, and embellishing it like you wouldn't believe, and selling it off as fact. And how they keep a straight face and stop themselves from laughing on these shows, I don't know. Maybe it's the thought of the incredible profits they're going to rake in. But don't be conned and fooled by these.

And I've gone through, at .com website archives you'll find where I talked about the Annunaki, the real origins of that kind of thing, and how one man basically took it and wrote a whole series of novels, and presented them almost as fact, and the public wanted – and here's the key – they want to believe that is the truth. They want to believe this is the truth because the things that are happening on the earth cannot be done by man, that's what they believe. We are very simple creatures. Normal people, we're very simple creatures, we have all things in common. Normal folk say, I couldn't do that, therefore they can't be pulling such an awful stunt. So you want to believe them, you see. Adolf Hitler said the same thing, for lies. He knew that people could see through the smaller lies, and you should see through the smaller ones from governments too but you don't now, unfortunately, most of you. Adolf Hitler said, if you're going to tell a lie make sure it's a really big lie, because the public will say, no one could ever, ever be so audacious to tell such a whopper, such a massive lie. And unfortunately that whole tradition has become normalized now and there's all kinds of conmen out there selling you and flogging you all kinds of rubbish, and people are believing it, and swallowing it, because it’s put across on talk shows as fact, you see.

But these are really the novelists that caught on, as I say, early on, historical novelists that caught on to the money to be made by bringing out utter fiction, bamboozling the public and presenting it all as fact. And in an age, in an age where your religions have been thrown off to the sides, to the outskirts somewhere, and science has replaced them, you just bring the science in with it and it must be true. Because now you really believe that science, and you believe truly in science, because science really is a religion, you need a lot of belief to believe in all the stuff that they tell you, since a lot of it has social purposes for change. It’s political in nature, it’s for social change, a lot of the so-called scientific studies they release are to tie in with sustainability, depopulation and all the rest of it. So stop being fooled because your imagination likes what it’s hearing.

In an age, as I say, when religion is put off to the side, you can take man from religion but you can’t take religion out of man. You’ll look for another one and you’ll go shopping for a religion, and that’s why there are so many gurus out there selling their particular brand of New Age religion, which is all the same rehashed Rosicrucian and Theosophical stuff that was put out in the 1800s. That’s all it is. It’s a very easy job because all they have to do is copy the old books. You don’t have to make up anything new, just sell the same old stuff, tell folk to learn how to be pure and vibrate higher, then they’ll vibrate out of this world, and people actually believe that. Quite amazing isn’t it, hey. But that’s the sad state of affairs. Don’t be fooled.

As I say, if all myths were true then you truly would have centaurs and titans and all the rest of it, and we don’t. Even the Greeks who used to storytell those things a long time ago didn’t believe in them either. It was a story and they became awfully popular stories. You go into Ireland, for instance, and they talk about the early Milani that came into Ireland, through Hibernia as they called it, or Iberia, Bernia, and they had to fight the Feurbog. The Feurbog were a kind of hairy people, all hair, kind of like Cousin It from the Adams family. Eventually after all these fierce battles, with them, the Feurbog went into the mountains where they eventually disappeared literally through, into or inside the mountains, they just melted through them like ghosts into the mountains. But again, you could take that same old story and embellish that and make bestsellers out of them, if you have no scruples and you don’t have a moral guideline at all within your own self, and make fortunes out of it, amazing and astounding people about the battles that the various leaders and heroes had. But these were beautiful legends, you see, that were told, and often told as fairy stories to the children, and they were obviously not meant to be believed. But your imagination could take a ride, you didn’t have TV and radio or books, and you liked a bit of a storytelling at times; we enjoy getting that little thrill. But today we’re overwhelmed with the massive persistent churning out of garbage movies that have as much political correctness embedded in them as what comes out of the mouth of ten hundred NGOs and the politicians. It’s all in there because they get paid to put it in actually, and to change your behavior and your perception towards certain things, to allow you to accept things that perhaps you shouldn’t allow, which aren’t as wonderful and nice as they say they are. So the best of things and the worst of things, can be sold to you by slick people, and behaviorists and neuroscientists and psychologists, all working together. And they are sold to you all the time, on a continuous basis.

My whole story is not defeatism at all. I do tell you how so well and perfectly you’re understood, never mind monitored. But I’ve told you too, the only way you can beat this is to reclaim yourself, and definitely reclaim your mind for yourself, and think for yourself. People who want to be accepted constantly by their peer group and others, forget it, I’m not talking to you, because you are quite happy with your updates and getting along, because you need, you just definitely have a craving for the company. I’m talking to the people who are genuinely puzzled and looking for… Because they have a feeling that all things are just not as good as they’re portrayed to be and they want to know why things aren’t.

For instance, here’s an example, it’s been hammered into us by TV, bits and bytes, and newscasts, of how the money system runs. The whole thing is a crooked racket and it was from the beginning. But they bring on experts, again. If any of them were experts, how come the banks always crash us at least twice a century and plunder us? And then get up and we bail them out, and they do it again and again? How come those same bankers are living awfully well with their million and sometimes a billion-dollar/pound bonus, how come they’re constantly rewarding people who plunder you? There’s nothing nice and right and decent about that. And that tells you too, they don’t want to change the system because they want to do it again in the future. They’re never going to stop it. Because the whole money system is a crook system. Not just crooked, but a crook system. Every single government is running off borrowing money like crazy, doing things you could never do, because you would lose everything that you had if you can't make your payments on your credit cards or your debts, but governments do it constantly, and they put you down as the guarantor. You see. Whenever they talk about balancing budgets, in any country, they're talking about paying off, for that year, the actual interest that's due for that year; the principal amount is never touched, never. So it constantly accumulates with compound interest, constantly. That's why, since the beginning of time, basically, your money is constantly being devalued all the time.

Look at all the old black and white movies, or Sherlock Holmes for instance, things like that, and they bring out this pound note, that's about a foot long, a big white thing with lots of wonderful, you know, it's almost like a handwritten thing with the old calligraphy on it. And they bring out a pound note with a flourish, because very few folk had seen it, the working people had ever seen a pound note. That was a big thing. Look at the size of it today, you see. But look at the buying power of that pound way back then. You could have a family and feed them well and pay your rent or your mortgage and all the rest of it, with 2 or 3 pounds in the 1920s back in Britain and live awfully well. You can get a coffee and a couple of cakes for that today. You might not even get a full coffee for it in fact, I don't know.

Because the inflation system is a racket and no one is going to change it because at the very top of this pyramid is the money structured system, folks; the private system runs the world. Not democracy. Not your government. The private system runs the world and they tell governments what to do, believe you me. And any country that tried to go back to do its own money again and they would sell the printed money to the banks who then loan it into existence, the selling it off, by the way, 10 cents extra, pays for its creation and so on, and then the banks loan it into existence – they'll never go back to that. It'll never happen, folks. They'd have wars before they allow that ever to happen. So we live in an utterly crooked manipulated marketed system and all reality, as we're taught it, is completely marketed to all of us all the time. It's a racket, folks, a racket.

Eventually your currency will be like the peso, you'll need millions of them for a coffee, and that will be normal. That will be quite normal eventually one day. It's all a racket. And the crooks are never punished, and we bail them out. Remember, in 2015, January 1st, it's been signed into law for Canada, the States, Australia and other countries, along with the World Bank, you see, they've all signed it into law, this Treaty, that's when the bail-ins start. That's where the banks can legally now rob your money from your accounts and not pay you back for it, they can keep it. It's just legal theft, it's been made legal for them to steal. You can't do anything like that but they can do it, because it's made legal. That's what they do at the top, you see, is tell the politicians, put this through and make sure it's going to be legal, and they pass a law, now it's legal, that they can steal your money. And you want to vote for this system? Do you really want to vote for this system, folks? What happened to your head? What happened to it? With politicians and their promises, and this party nonsense? But unfortunately there are lots of people who will keep voting.

The definition of insanity is to keep doing the same things over and over and over again expecting a different result, the exact same things over and over and over again. This system was never meant to work for you. It never has worked for you. And people, really, when they say, something's got to be done, what they want to say is, don't make it any worse than it is right now, leave me right now with what I have, don't take everything else away from me, don't make the meat any more expensive, don't make blah-blah-blah any more expensive. That's really what they want. Because as humans we don't like change, we don't like it at all. But now unfortunately people cannot get together with a common purpose and stand up, properly, without being infiltrated, taken over, or else made to argue amongst themselves with provocateurs in amongst them. They can't do it.

The governments and the big corporations and the foundations, have their own perfectly trained spies that have all worked for the military and intelligence and they're now working for them too. They will infiltrate you and have you fighting amongst yourselves, and strangling each other, before you know it. So the only way you can get through this is by, as I say, reclaim your own mind. Reclaim your brain.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Links:

Why is Harper Selling Canada's Fresh Water Supply to French Companies?

Veolia, Suez deny merger talks

Paris's return to public water supplies makes waves beyond France

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 24, 2014 (#1457)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"The Hypocrisy of Sanity by Gross Income, Status and Vanity"

© Alan Watt Aug. 24, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 24, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 24th, 2014. First off I'd like to mention the ongoing incredible chemtrailing, or the experts call it, of course the ones involved in it, they're called Geoengineers. For those who bother to follow that kind of thing they've put out their latest report from the Geoengineering groups and so on, on weather modification, if they ever went ahead and did it that it is, of course, and the ethics involved. Ethics comes into everything today doesn't it? And people always, always, when it comes to propaganda, and those who rule over us and the techniques that they use, always use terminology which often means something completely different from what the ordinary people understand and therefore they're misled by it. In fact, they go back to sleep thinking, oh it's ethical, ethics sounds good, it's like being social, if you're a social person it's a good person. Then you end up going into socialism and you get a whole supposed science and belief system of how society should be run, and even down to killing off those folk who don't work and stuff like that, eventually, you see. First they'll use different techniques to get lots of folk not to work and then they'll just get rid of them.

I don't care what things are called it's always the same system. But it's fascinating to me to listen to the experts, as they say experts, awfully well paid experts, with lifelong grants of course, and getting applause from all the other people in academia, all their peer group, to go along there. It's almost like the Golden awards and different awards they give at film festivals and Hollywood, and they call themselves honorables and esteemed and all that kind of thing. And any person who truly believes he's an expert in anything is a fool. Because in any science of course all you have is premises and theories basically. Very often in fact, things that actually work, physically work, for the purpose, like machines are designed to do, very often they're not quite certain why certain things do work, they've got all these theories about it; it's like electricity for instance. You'll find the same thing with these people who approve of each other and are very polite to each other, because they're all on the gravy train basically. And academia is full of them, and all the societies and agencies that they belong to, right up into the political realms too, and committees that sit and advise presidents and prime ministers on how we should all behave, etc.

So ethics can mean something totally different in actual fact than what you think it really is. You've been trained to think that people who are into bioethics are somehow in there to look after the good of all life. But no, economic factors come into it, and all these things come into it and so you have the end-of-life programs and so on and so on, and should we withdraw food. Even the Catholic Church is getting into that now, on what's really ethical. How can something be right for thousands of years and then suddenly, well, change a little bit, not quite right. Well, if it's not quite right…. It's either the same or it's different, it's that or it's not that, right? So you can't just throw something that's always right out the window and say, well you know certain things are ethical to help the person along to the end. And that goes through all of the nonsense that people can delude themselves into believing, when they're involved especially, in the decision-making at the top, including bioethics committees. They never question themselves, their incredibly fat paychecks, the esteem they get which goes to their ego of course, and if you had a true debate going on, for instance, or even lecturing going on and then questions and answers at the end of it, in academia, you would have vehement arguments going on. But it doesn't happen. It doesn't happen because as I say it's like a Hollywood Oscar award or something like that and they won't rock the boat. In other words, truth can never be told and honesty cannot be spoken of in the so-called even bioethics committees, that are involved in every aspect of our lives, not just physical by the way, but mental health as well, for those who don't know that.

I've often mentioned that every society in every era has its form, the whole form of society, its belief structure shaped by those who rule it, and those who rule you will always rationalize, eventually, after a generation or two, why they're beneficent and why they're doing it for the good of all, although they're always living way, way above those at the bottom that do all the work. So human beings basically are awful hypocrites and we can delude ourselves into doing and going along with things, especially when it's approved by governments, and the governments therefore dictate to society, society therefore will go along with it too because that's the reality that's been given to them.

So today we're into the age of Geoengineering and chemtrailing of course, because it's more than just altering the weather. There have been too many studies done, I've gone through many of the talks in the past, and the reports from their different lectures, going into the fact – and also I've put out the links if you go into .com, go through the links, or you can go through alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and you'll find them there. Because it's important to understand some of the history of it and what has been published in the past that gives us inklings of what's really going on. I've gone into the fact that many scientists, some of whom were even on YouTube, were even involved in this even in the 70s and 80s, and their initial program was to find ways of using electromagnetic energy and impulses and waves and frequencies to alter brain waves in humans, not just at a small distance locally but on a national scale, and some of them talked rather openly about it. They didn't say if they'd achieved it of course, naturally, because they're still under the official secrets act, but they did say that they were involved in that. We do know that they needed to spray the atmosphere, heavily, with various particulates, generally metallic particulates, to make it more conducive to electromagnetic energy, like a circuit you might say, and it would travel long distances at specified frequencies. And they could also alter the weather at the same time.

I've gone back to even Teller who came up with the H-bomb idea. He also came up with the idea of spraying the atmosphere for weather warfare, but also for using electro chemical frequencies in the air, it would all work together, the chemicals and the electricity, the impulses. We're in that age today. Brzezinski mentioned it as well in his book Between Two Ages. He said eventually we could use, he called it, technotronic warfare techniques across whole nations, it could make people aggressive or passive, whatever they want to depending on the actual frequency they used. There's been so many studies done on the temporal lobe… the emotional state is based there, basically often too, and even your rational thinking in situations can be affected by altering the frequency in the temporal lobe. So, everybody's using cell phones today, you don't need to use a cell phone because you're getting bombarded by the waves, and the big boys are awfully excited about it.

We're being studied, as always, but more minutely than ever with the techniques available today to see the effects on the general populations. And with certain countries that have national healthcare systems, and with the Internet, and then the mandatory reporting, giving access by doctors and hospitals to the government on a daily basis, it's so, so fast and automatic today, then they can keep tabs on the physical effects as well of people who are succumbing to the barium, the strontium, the aluminum oxide, etc., all the different particulates they're using in this heavy, heavy Geoengineering program. It's quite something. So they know what they're doing, and of course the bioethics committees are involved too, in deciding what's enough and what's maybe excessive and all these moral judgments, etc, what is the acceptable loss, you might say, in the population… to save the world, you understand, as they'll rationalize it to themselves.

I often wonder you know, because again the hypocrisy of human beings is astonishing. It truly is astonishing. Because again, you're trained to think by the incredible propaganda, that's been so well-established in history, but it took off like a rocket with the invention of the radio, initially, and then the cinema, early cinema, even the black and white ones they were using, the silent ones they would use for propaganda purposes for World War I, and Edward Bernays was involved in that. Then it went into propaganda for World War II with the talkies and all that, incredible propaganda, incessant propaganda that was spewed out, and the folk got caught up. That was the intention, you caught them up in their daily routines to train them, to train them to be rationed for everything, you trained them for behavior modification. And you trained them, too, that their lives were in imminent danger if the government wasn't given total control, and therefore people readily accepted the fact the total control was already taken by the government, they had it all. When they even shot farmers, for instance, in Britain who refused to comply with certain orders from government on how to farm, what to farm and all the rest of it, and even how much to produce by the way, often on unusable land, it couldn't be used, they would kill them. So the people who did the killing of course would rationalize their part in it too, saying he's a bad man, he's not going along with the war effort, and that was the police and everybody else involved in it.

So again, getting back to the basic premise, human beings are incredible hypocrites. We truly are. We can delude ourselves… delude ourselves into believing anything if we benefit personally, from either the status of our position, and that goes for all those in academia, and those who get the most applause because they've been made like superstars with their names getting put up there. I've gone into the fact that the whole culture creation industry, that creates stars out of nobodies, also has a branch – and I've mentioned who they were and so on in the past programs; again, go into the archives section at .com – and how they create scientists to be stars too, because they then, they're so brilliant, obviously, we're told they're so brilliant and we stand in awe of them, and that whenever they say something it must be true, because I'm so stupid, I'd never think of that myself, and therefore it must be true, and therefore you will take their opinion on something very quickly and go along with it. These are all professional techniques of, I call it, herd management, because the elite initially called it herd management, and we're the herd, you see.

But it's so true, and I've mentioned it before in many talks, how people become their jobs. They become their jobs and the job can dictate what kind of personality transformation you will have according to the job that you take on. You think about those in authority. Those in authority right down to civil servants or, say, inspectors for land or whatever, they become what their job is. They're paid by the taxpayer, remember that, number one; they are paid more than the average person who actually, say, does the digging on a farm, very often. But their job is to get more off that farmer because they personally will benefit too, a pay raise is going to come down the pike if you can get more taxes out of the farmer, and that goes along with all sorts of housing and everything else, and areas in societies too, not just the farms. So that person then will, if a person doesn't comply with something and some, say, new ruling is unjust, they will go along with it regardless, because they become their job, and they're hypocrites. Rather than say, this isn't really right, they'll do the nasty. Policemen will do it too. Because they become their job.

During their training and eventually their career they will lose the part of humanity that says, well I've done that too, whatever it happens to be that they're criticizing or booking somebody for or whatever, or giving them a ticket. They've done it too, you see. Well, how can you hand tickets out for things that you've done as well? Isn't that complete hypocrisy? But you see, it's okay if they do it because they knew they were doing it and they'll say, well you did it, you know, and you knew it was really wrong, I did it but I was either young then… or whatever it was. There's always an excuse to rationalize what they do, because they're getting paid for it, they got a status that gives them extra perks and respect, which they wouldn't get in ordinary life, you see. Soldiers get the same thing, and they do what they're ordered to do. All their personal reservations about is this situation right or wrong that I'm in at the moment, and being told to do this, they'll do what they're told to do.

Obedience to authority, of course, and I've gone through the different experiments that have been done in the past in the US in universities to do with that very subject, and how they will obey any command, most folk, if someone in authority tells them to do it. Because in a psychological process, they transfer the guilt onto the person that gives the order, so they're like the robot that simply pulls the trigger you might say and shocks the person on the other side of the machine, that kind of thing. That's a standard trait within humanity.

But at the top of all of this is the economic factor as well, remember. Because how can you possibly talk about being altruistic or doing what's right for society, and the good of all, etc., if your paycheck is so damned fat, up at the top of the bioethics committees or medicine or whatever it happens to be, and you have all these acclamations given to you and all these awards given to you, because they love to give each other awards, and meanwhile you wonder why patients aren't doing so well when they're discharged and back into the same societies. Such hypocrisy! Because they will never touch the fact we're all living in a bogus money system, where it doesn't matter even for someone who has saved a few pennies, it's devalued the next day by people you will never meet all saying it's market forces, a thousand billion excuses, rather than say it's totally corrupt and it's rigged, and always was. You see. So these things are never touched within organizations where folk become their job and they're so proud to tell you what they do.

I used to be amazed, because I came from Britain, for instance, to Canada, and I went through the States as well. What astonished me was in Britain you generally visited people just to see people. And if what they worked at was mentioned it came out because it was something to do with something else they'd mention, it wasn't the main object. People in the US and Canada right off the bat would ask you what you worked at. In fact, I was a bit stumped as they'd say, what do you do? Well, I do lots of things, you know, I do lots of things. It's like saying, well I sit and read books or I go for walks and you know. It doesn't occur to you right off the bat that that's what you work at, that's what they were referring to. And there's definitely often culture clashes between different groups traveling to what they think are very much the same societies as the ones they've left. So you can imagine how it would be for people of totally, vastly different cultures coming to the West, for instance, and having this cultural shock. And there is such a thing as cultural shock for some of them.

So we're managed, the bottom line is we're managed on so many different levels. And since World War II especially, they learned so much from World War I in their techniques of mobilizing nations for war, and they really had perfected it by World War II that George Orwell even got his idea for 1984 from all the propaganda that was incessantly pumped out during World War II, we're all in it together, you know, Great Britain has made so many thousands of tanks this week and so many Spitfire aircraft and so many bombs and all the rest of it, and he brought that into his book 1984. He also worked for the propaganda department within the BBC where he said in his own writings that his job was to convince the British people, who were under incredible rationing, and they had a lot of substitutions for food and so on, he was to convince them that the garbage they had, again, experts come on and tell them, for these menu shows and recipe shows, the garbage they were being taught to eat was pretty well inedible, but his job was to convince them it was wonderful. And he went along with it too by the way. And he got paid for it. And he never said he was ashamed for doing it.

So in other words, is it ethically right to lie to people, when those who run your country have decided, and again it's obedience to authority isn't it, someone above you says it's okay, go ahead and do this, we'll pay you to do it, then you can do it? And yet we have these farces like the Nuremberg trial where the common answer as to why they went and killed prisoners and so on was because they were ordered to. What's the difference? What's the difference? How can you live, and how are we all supposed to go through life, conning ourselves? See, someone puts the con onto you but it really is up to you whether you want to accept the con and go along with it and be fooled. It's an easy way out isn't it? Because once again, it's obedience to authority. I suspect this is a con, but you're supposed to go along with it so I'll go along with the con. And yet we're told to be truthful and honest and all the rest of it. It's so schizophrenic isn't it? But again, these are the techniques that are used on the people which make them schizophrenic to an extent. And I don't mean that in a psychotic way, I'm talking about that in their bizarre behavior you'll see busting out all over from young people and different groups and so on. We can all be modified and altered according to the wishes of the state at that particular time. It's quite easy to do.

Getting back to George Orwell. I was thinking, the technique, as I say, during World War II especially, with... I mean you understand, in two years, just in two years of World War II the Ministry of Agriculture churned out more than 2000 propaganda documentaries for the farmers, just for the farmers. That was just in two years. Remember, they went on from 1939 to 1945, and afterwards by the way, for rationing and all that and excessive food production. You can imagine the bombardment, and every farmer would attend these things and be caught up in the propaganda. It's very simplistic in a way. It's very Orwellian, simplistic propaganda. What they're telling you is, you're a good person if you do all that we're saying to do, you're a good person. So even the good society of the time is ordered completely from above… what is a good society, what's a good farmer, what's a good this, that and the other, fireman, you name it, what is a good person. That's always the same. Now, if goodness is an innate quality within peoples then why should we modify it? at all?

But again, you're in a commercialized economic system; it's never touched by anybody, especially those in academia, it's never touched by them. Is that you can't, you can't be honest about anything unless you address the problems, all the problems. And the big one is, really, what are we here for? Then you go into the spiritual areas because there's a spiritual side of human nature, in all societies, all societies, in all times, and that's the purpose of life and so on. In the so-called arrested civilizations, what the West or so-called ultra-civilizations mean by that, is that societies that make all that they need to exist upon and have no commerce as such, as we think of it as commerce for profit, and they're completely self-sustaining, and look after each other, we call them primitive and arrested, you see, even though they could survive for another million years, if nothing else happens to the world, just as well as they have in the past. We can't because as Plato said, the more advanced the civilization, the easier it is to fall. It's all interdependent and woven because it's so far removed from self-preservation, from the bottom level, meaning, you make your own food and you go hunting yourself or whatever it happens to be; you're dependent on others to do a lot of that for you. And we push papers and punch buttons on computers, you see, today.

So the technique is to get you wrapped up in propaganda; that gets you on the role. Why do you think since 9/11 we've had an incessant, incessant read this, read that, read this, read that, here's the news, news, news, news, news. Why is that? Why is that? Especially when you read the wars, and little wars, that all the countries have been involved in, right through the 20th century in between the major wars, the ongoing wars and so on, that were kept fairly quiet, for many decades in fact, why is it suddenly important that we're all involved in terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, terrorism? And it's called terrorism because this is the century of change, remember, I've gone through this in great detail; the century of change is where all the big plans for the good society, and that's defined by those at the top, have to be done, including trans-humanism and all of that, and the training of the rest of society in different stages to go along with trans-humanism. Life extension for some, but not for everyone, because it will depend on how important you are to society. See, that's all been discussed, and let out on occasion, to familiarize yourself with the concept of it. That's how you're trained, you get gradually familiar without really thinking or reasoning through it, so that you're ready for it… Well, I guess they have to do that, but I'm not really worth enough to save at the end… sort of thing, and so on it goes.

So we're caught up with this madness of propaganda, incessant. I often say there's nothing you can believe on the media to do with the wars that's factual, actually completely factually true. Some parts may be true but the causes, the reasons, victories, defeats, you have to take with a pinch of salt, especially when you have so many agencies and counter agencies all working for creating information, and disinformation, that you can't take anything and say this is absolutely true. Again, why are you being caught up in it? Well, the reason I've mentioned before, was an article, it was put out in one of the military magazines, the main military magazine in the US, on perpetual war. It went through that whole scenario, that from now on it will be perpetual war. Now, when they say perpetual war it's not just localized to certain areas, it's everything, it's called total war. You better understand that.

The concept of total war came out in about the 1920s and 30s. They had already tried it to an extent in World War I with limited aerial bombing; they didn't have the aircraft to have big, big, big bombers, etc. in World War I, and they used a lot of balloons too, zeppelins etc. But in World War II that was all changed. And in the 30s they were training in Sandhurst Military Academy in Britain the concept of total war. Even the ones who became the masters and the top generals in Hitler's army came over to Sandhurst to get taught this stuff. Because we always train the best enemies, you see. The concept of total war was, now ALL society must be in it together, all of them, every man, woman and child must give their whole heart and mind, their spirit if you like, to the war and believe everything they're told. But not only that, you were then put down as a participant in the war and therefore you were a legitimate target to be taken out. That's why during the war all sides would bomb industrial areas but also, Britain especially, with the US, bombed the areas where workers for factories were all housed, massive, massive places. That's the concept of total war.

Total war means that you also obey authority without question, without question at all. And you're trained through, say, a World War II scenario, in that concept. As I say, farmers who would not try to maximize the growth on their land, even if a lot of the land was unusable, it didn't matter, the government would take it from you. They would steal your land, but they would call it requisitioning it, you see. But they'd steal your land. And some farmers, just like the Soviet Union did, some farmers would put up a fight, and they would kill the farmers. That happened in the Soviet Union when farmers would not hand their farms over to the state; and there's old footage, you can see them going around and having these shootouts and killing the farmers, and throwing grenades and stuff like that. You see. You have no rights in total war. Now, it's far better if you can coerce the public, and most of them will always go along with authority for the fear of retribution if they don't comply.

So now we're in the age of total war, perpetual war, and so many things have to be achieved during this whole period you really can't cover all of it in the short time that I have here. But it's psychological, it's genetic change, it's attitudinal changes on so many different areas that have to become the normal, the authorized normal, to prepare you for the next step, you see, and then the next step too. It's unending, perpetual war, you see, and under the guise of terrorism everyone is a suspect. If you disagree with certain government policies you're now called antigovernment, which is a term loosely translated from the Soviet term. But basically, that would mean, really, in a democratic society, that the opposition party was antigovernment if they complained about what the other party was doing, right?

So when you see nonsense being spoken, it doesn't make sense, non-sense, you see, then you're being told nonsense. Bull shit in other words. Rubbish. But we go along with it don't we? Because most folk don't question things. We're looked upon as animals, and unfortunately the more, in a sense, secular we become, and more religious we become towards the scientific elite, because it's a religion in itself too, and that's to overtake of course all other religions eventually, is science, then the less we question anything, because it's scientific. It obviously ends the argument, oh it's science, you know. Really? Yeah.

And they got statistics to show anything that they want to show; it doesn't mean it's true. If you put five different people out to do a survey on, say, one place in Africa for instance, and lots of folk do this for universities, they get grants all the time, everybody's living on grants these days, living well that is, and if you told them a task, they'd all come back with different statistics on the same area. And those at the top take the ones they prefer because it fits in with the agenda, and the social agenda and the plannings they have. In fact, there are whole departments dedicated on how to fudge statistics to impress the person who is being given the statistics, generally the public. For instance, they can say 50% of the people said this to a survey and the other 50% said no. But they only asked 2 people. There are so many ways that they use this, all the time, even in the polling data they use it too. Because people, unfortunately, like the herd instinct, they tend to try and vote… Well the majority are voting that way so I'll go that way, simply because the majority are voting that way, you see. There's so many sad truths about humanity because, I think we've all been damaged a long time ago, to be honest with you.

You'd have a harder time fooling the so-called person who is in, again, a so-called arrested civilization, a primitive culture. You'd have a harder time to con that person than those in the so-called civilized societies, far, far more difficult, you couldn't pull one over on them. You couldn't do it. So it's a sad thing, that, as I say, once you've been trained in an artificial structure it's far easier to keep the cons going, and to even alter them, until you're facing 180 degrees years later, where something that was right and wrong in one era becomes the opposite in the other era. That can happen so quickly today. How can it be right and then suddenly wrong? How can it be? How can it be…? If you're using logic, how can it be? How can it be?

And when you see something changing, from the top, that's been advocated from the top, something that was right and is now wrong, you have to really question, why? Who gains from this? What is the real purpose of this change? But very few folk do. You're prompted and goaded to go along, by the behaviorists, that work in the think tanks, that advise all government departments and all the rest of it, and media by the way. I mean, media have top people in editorial sections that go off to these functions all the time, run by government and professionals from academia, who advise them on how to put things across to the general public. Years ago in fact, remember, I think it was Ted Turner, it might have been his groups of newspapers and so on, said they were going to start to put more positive things in the newspaper rather than the negative things because the economy had been basically plundered and given off to China. Folk were despondent, things looked very gloomy for the future, and therefore they would give you sort of happy stuff and lots of trivia. Well, that's been the format since. Now we get basically what we're supposed to believe about wars going on and so on, and be caught up in that, but they offset it by this very childish technique of giving you simplicity and trivial stories of little ha-ha things and so on. Which is no different than how they put it across in, say, World War II in the old Pathe newsreels they used to give out. It was called Pathe News, it was one of the big ones, the authorized ones, nothing but propaganda came out from there.

I should also mention that I'd often go through the media and the articles they were dishing out by the bucketfuls for us over the years, I'd do them on live shows, for years. But the reason I would do them was to point out the reasons why this was happening or that was happening, or what you were supposed to believe by this and here's the other side of something. I'd explain it to you rather than just read it off and say this is fact. So you can go on forever that way of course. And it's not liked by those in authority if you do that. It's not liked at all, if you can explain the whys of things, with facts, again, real facts that you're using, as ammunition you might say, real facts which you could check up for yourselves. I always tell people, check it out for yourself and see what you think, see what you make of this. And don't stick with one story about the other side of things, look at the history of things and how it led up to something. You'll find so many contradictions with the authorized versions it's astonishing, absolutely astonishing in fact, really, astounding! But we're taught, again, to be caught up in something. So I'm glad I don't have to just parrot off the news and explain things to you anymore because it's so boring to me. And really, I shouldn't have to explain that because if we were all thinking properly we could figure these things out instantly for ourselves. But most folk take the news, run with it, and have an emotional response to it, and join one side or another. That's how the technique works, it's so simple.

You have to stand back and always say, what's to be gained? …and who would gain from the belief in the story? … what's the real objective of things? It hasn't changed, as I say, and especially in the media, since World War II, this incredible use of the media, all media, for propaganda purposes. They also have outlets there for those who would be potential anarchists, for instance, to follow as well, which lead them around in circles; it kind of diffuses them to an extent and that gets rid of that element within society. There's nothing been overlooked by the authority, as it's often been called by those in control and those who helped set up the system that we're living in at present, many of whom are long dead actually, who set up the culture, what we'd be taught, trained to believe and all the rest of it, and the changes that we would experience in our lives. They had it all worked out like a step-by-step plan, right down to dates, where this would be now the new normal and that would be introduced as the new normal, and by X amount of years that introduction would have become the normal, you see, you wouldn't have to keep on backing it up. It would be the standardized normal for people.

So, the elite realized a long time ago, and they verbalized this after World War I and then again after World War II, the ones who ran and who were brought in to help set up the future cultures, for the good of the elite, naturally, the ruling elite. They brought IQ levels into it, all of this kind of thing in, eugenics, because their own survival is of paramount importance. But they brought in these experts to talk about how to manage the general populations through all these changes that they would eventually introduce to us, and how we would be trained to accept it as normal. They even had it worked out, and they're pretty good with their predictions, down to statistics of how much of a percentage would accept it readily and how many they'd have to work on a bit more, right down to the indoctrination of children, and how they could perfect indoctrination techniques for children, going as far back as experimental schools in the 1920s and what those children would grow up to believe, and how their behavior, from then on, would be dictated by their early indoctrinations. It's very, very true, it does work, for most people, and it's sometimes often difficult for people to break out of and think for themselves.

But what the elite always did, and those advisers that were brought in after World War II, said, they were so happy to see how they could take over a whole society for wartime purposes and modify the behaviors and the beliefs of everyone by scientific techniques. But they knew that in a democratic society, a truly democratic society, those techniques would be less effective and may not work at all. Because in a truly democratic society all varied opinions would be valid, you'd be allowed to voice them, in all media, and they would all be valid. In a truly democratic society you wouldn't train the public into shunning people that won't be politically correct and be updated with the new normals and so on. You wouldn't ostracize them, shun them and say that they're bad, for instance. And we've been trained in lots of these techniques, in recent times too, it's very evident; it's still going on. But in a truly democratic society that wouldn't work because those that you're trying to condemn would be allowed to speak out just as vocally as any other group, you see, and they would not be shunned, or made to seem disingenuous, or ridiculed, in any way at all.

So therefore true democracy wouldn't work. I've gone through some of the history of the Club of Rome, the big think tank that was set up by other big foundations, that run most of the think tanks in the world, and how they set up the Club of Rome to deal and tackle with these issues of how they would use the pretense of democracy as a cover, a sham if you like, because it's no good if folk don't think they're free, it's hard to manage folk then. But to make them think that they're free, and in reality they wouldn't be free, they would be enslaved all the time, especially the mind. The mind is the first to be enslaved; if you enslave the mind then everything else follows quite easily. Therefore, a truly democratic society, said the Club of Rome back in the 70s, would never work, for creating this utopic vision, on behalf of those with the high IQs, supposedly, because they're always boasting about their high IQs in academia, and the elite that they serve, those who ran the whole business and moneyed side of things, the psychopaths, the truly good psychopaths, you know; so they said it would never work.

Because they were so impressed by how the Soviet system, that abolished all ideas of democracy, or any other system competing with it, by force, by slaughter, mass slaughter, millions slaughtered, could get things done so fast and quickly. And the same with the Nazi government when it first came out too. They applauded it, in all the different magazines, on how Hitler had got the whole country on its feet so quickly after being punished for World War I and paying out most of its money into reparations forever, forever, ever, that was the idea. Even writers at the first Versailles Convention said that if they didn't do this properly and made Germany pay for all the war and the losses incurred to all the different countries that opposed them, they'd be in a constant state of economic depression, poverty, hunger and so on, so they'd have to fight their way out of it, there was no other way they could recover for themselves. And that happened. That happened. So they were impressed by Hitler's tremendous effort within a few years and how he could mobilize, again, using psychology and the technique of controlling the masses, to get them back on their feet so quickly. And he also tore up the debt, and issued their own currency so it was debt-free and things like that. But they were impressed by the way that he could get the public to obey him, and worship him in fact. Very impressed how fast. Now, they could never do that in a democratic society, a truly democratic society.

But even, again, don't forget this very vital point as well. Even in a truly democratic society, if there was ever such a thing, which I don't think there ever could be, you'll always have disaffected people who have a chip on the shoulder anyway, regardless of their social position, or even if they're in a higher economic income, you'll always get those, that certain faction that simply want to destroy. And you will also have the psychopathic element, who can smell which way the wind is going, see which is going to be the winning team, where the support will come from, the general public, they'll give it to them, and they get into it right away and then they rule it and run it, you see. That's what happens in history. What we miss in what we think is a democratic society, what we miss very easily, and commonly, is the fact that we're trained to see dictators, one guy with a uniform on, with other guys with uniforms, but he's the main guy with the uniform on, you see. We don't see it with the business suits and the varied faces we see, in a Parliament for instance or a democracy, we don't see the fact it has changed, we don't see that it's changed, and don't think of it as being totalitarian.

The elite have always said, for a functioning society, how much freedom do you give the people, you see, and still keep some form of social order? And the anarchists will immediately rebel against just that. But the fact is, you have to have some form of common structure or it would fall to pieces and there would be chaos and people would be stealing from each other and killing each other, etc. You have to have a basic there, a basic social structure. In earlier societies, in European societies and so on, there was a common social structure. It was a very simplistic one. But people lived in small communities, and they were, in the early days, self-sustaining like the so-called arrested civilizations. They were self-sustaining. They made their own tools; there was a blacksmith here and all the rest. Everything kind of worked together. But it was small and the profit motive wasn't like it is today, sky high, greedy and corrupt, you see. So it can only work perhaps in that kind of system.

And today's system, personally, I can't see how it can be possibly rectified. Because if you remember, some of the top economists came out a few years ago and said, greed is good. And that's what they're teaching in economics at universities, greed is good. So we're all suffering from greed is good today with the whole massive feeding group above us, feeding on all of us, expanding all the time with bureaucracies and so on, who are living so well compared to the average person. They don't have the mental breakdowns that lower society has when their taxes go up and the cost of living is going through the roof for basic essentials and so on. Because their pay and their pensions are index related to the cost of living, automatically, all the time, so they don't suffer, and they can't get fired from a job like you can, you see.

If you have that kind of structure which doesn't have its consequences, look out, look out because total corruption will rule. If you can't fix the corruption within the very structure that rules over you, it's over, isn't it? And the hypocrisy, as

I say, that's within basic human nature, when you can rationalize what you're doing, which may be wrong, for the so-called greater good, you know, in other words for total social control, it may be wrong but you'll go along with it for your paycheck and your status and your social approval from your own peer group. You can lie to yourself as much as you want, I mean it's all wrong.

I can remember cops back in Britain, years ago, totally different from the pre-Thatcherite era, where you weren't scared to go up and talk to them, as children, you know, or adults for that matter. And you'd ask them directions and that, they were awfully polite to you and they were nice to you. But they also would pound the beat, they got to know the people, you know them. Often they'd let kids off with minor things because they knew it was a childish thing and it wasn't severe and they'd just say, you know son, this can happen to you and so on. And I knew cops that did that. And I've known cops in Canada that have told me that this is what they did. Some of them liked their jobs in the country, for instance, they got to know a lot of the youngsters and would keep them on the straight and narrow. They were kind of like father figures, a lot of them. Not now. Not now.

In fact, I can remember in Toronto when I first came I had to get directions and I just said, oh there's cops, I'll ask them. They were kind of taken aback and on the defensive when I approached them. Because it was a different mentality altogether, completely different mentality. Now it's a lot worse. It's a lot worse because they're all out for promotion too now; that's the name of the game. And when they're told to get more and more tickets out there for road offenses or whatever it happens to be, because the local government wants more cash, or the city government wants more cash brought in, and that's all come out in the past… Let's not pretend anymore, they actually do these big schemes to bring in extra cash at times. The cops go along with it, so it's a form of taxation. Now, the cops obviously know that, otherwise they'd be doing the same thing all the time, if it was so bad they'd be doing it all the time. But they have these special blitzes, as they call it, to bring more cash in.

I can remember years ago when the city of Toronto cops were going on a sort of work-to-rule, that's what they were doing, the city was going through all these different antics to get them back on the job. Because they said they'd lose, oh it was massive amounts, many thousands of bucks a week on fines and tickets and all the rest of it. They were factoring that in, so-called crime, they were factoring crime, the profit from crime, on tickets, into their budget. Now when you can start factoring that into your budget, and since they always want more cash, they started factoring more and more every year into their budget, even though they're supposed to live within their budget from their taxation. Hypocrisy runs rampant, doesn't it, in this whole system? And most folk don't question it at all. And we won't mention or even discuss the mess we're often all in, because of the hypocrisy, as people become their jobs.

Now remember that all societies are basically the same, they use the same techniques. They study each other, in the modern world, they see what works for those in power, those really in power that is, and they use all the modern sciences, as they come along, and technologies, in the same fashion. There's no exemption to this, at all, unless it's a small, very small country that can't afford all the technologies. The rest of them are all the same. The techniques that are used upon the people are all well studied and shared and used and implemented across the board.

So we have lots of dilemmas on our hands basically as a people today, and for the future of tomorrow as well. It depends what freedom is, freedom of thought, speaking, or whatever it happens to be, and of course the stability of the speaker, because there's lots of radical folk who are maybe even unstable, of course, and that exists as well. There's many factors involved. And it's very difficult, as I say, to keep a sanity in this age. I mentioned that many, many years ago, the most difficult thing you'll have – that was from 9/11 onwards, which I knew was the coming propaganda and the agenda for the century of change, I said – will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through all of this. It's very difficult. There's not so many folk that can really do it and retain a form of calmness in them. They get caught up in the emotive qualities that are generated by the topics they're given as news, for instance, that kind of thing. And if you do that you'll miss the point of what's behind it, what it's really going to, etc., and why is it being done.

Now remember too folks, that I rely upon you to keep me ticking along here. You can get the books and you can get discs from me at .com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu and all the other websites I have under the group. And you can order them; it tells you how to order them. You can also donate. Because I don't make a business out of this. I'm not selling you any fancy products to make you live forever or anything else. I'm simply giving you information which is a form of life science you might say, because the science of life is thinking. Without thinking, real thinking that is, it's all over, you’re not your own person at all, you’re someone else’s, you’re a creation of someone else’s technique, often many folks’ technique. But that’s the way it is.

So you can help me out too and help me to get along here because I’ve got so much more to do. This year I’ve been working hard on other things, and things which I’m simply trying to catch up on too, that I’ve postponed for years, even basic things I had to attend to. And I’m trying to fix things around here; everything around here is just never-ending too, very, very important things. You get one crisis after another, it’s never-ending. I’m sure you know what I’m talking about, you’re all going through similar things too. So if you can send a buck here or there… And for the other hosts too that are constantly repeating the stuff I put out there, it’s nice to get a mention once in a while, but very few actually do that; it’s a pity. Because it would certainly help me out of this hole that I am in. Because as I say, I don’t push… As a business I don’t push myself, I don’t give you a lot of propaganda for myself. I just give you information which is from thinking basically, really thinking, and the proper way to do it, at least asking the right questions.

And the Geoengineering that goes on, we’re all getting it of course, because this is to be perpetual from now on. In fact, in that recent study put out, or debate that’s going on right now in fact, about the Geoengineers… There’s no debate at all. It’s a propaganda exercise really. They’re all getting grants and have been for years for being involved in the spraying, as they pretend that they’re going to do it one day. And they say now, if they ever started doing it, they couldn’t stop doing it because chaos would result in the weather, chaos. Well, we’re getting chaos with them doing it, folks, and we know that too. But there’s their big con right there. Once they start every government will have to sign on, that you hand all the responsibility for future preservation of life on the planet to them. Oh what a beautiful racket that is, isn’t it?

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 31, 2014 (#1458)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Rather Queer Seeing the Future Here"
© Alan Watt Aug. 31, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Aug. 31, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August the 31st, 2014. Last week on the beginning of the talk I mentioned the incredible weather here in this part of Ontario, because it's at the top of a jet stream where it loops around and goes back down into the States. It's very interesting to live here and experience this… interesting, not pleasant. But to experience this constant daily pouring rain, beyond monsoon in fact, so loud at times you can't hear yourself talk, never mind think, it's so bad. And yet, again, the media is keeping silent about it because we're living in an age of mass weather manipulation and we're not supposed to know. Unfortunately, through all the studies they've done on humankind, constant studies, ongoing, etc., and how they tap the pulse of the public, daily, to see what they're bitching about, noticing and complaining about and so on, they can damage control it very easily, and very quickly too for that matter. But they do know that if it's not in the mainstream media, whatever you experience personally, then you must ignore it, it can't be important. That's how folk just discard what they experience in their own lives, with the pouring downpour; these downpours are like floodwaters at times, and daily up here, it's literally daily. There was no summer at all to be honest with you, none at all, it just didn't exist. And it's still raining yet. For the last few nights it's been thunder at night, lightning, and again, these constant, 24-hour downpours, so that's normal now. Normalized.

Great how we can accept things and be trained to accept things because we don't get affirmation by authority figures saying, yes it's really happening to you. But I've been thinking about this because of Agenda 21, also called the Millennium Project, also called sustainability program. Because the United Nations wanted, and they had an article up on their website, I read it from their website, the United Nations, where they told all those NGOs and organizations involved in promoting the big changes that have to be carried out under the Agenda 21 program, stop calling it just agenda 21, because lots of people in the alternate media had studied it and they could put it across to the public, so give it different names. But sustainability, whenever you see that on the top of any particular program, it's the same agenda. Therefore, obviously, they can drive people out by weather. Who's going to stay in a place that's constantly under massive snow in winter, that turns into massive rain all summer, and right into the next bout of snow the next year? It's continuous now and that seems to be how the Masters of weather have designed it. Those areas of the country, the West Coast in the US and so on and other parts of the world, where they are dissipating what should be rain clouds, and driving them off course as well, are really scorching and they'll have tremendous water problems and so on.

But this is, again, the most powerful tool that's been used in a warfare fashion but in supposedly a peacetime society. The war is always going on, as I've mentioned so many times, on YOU, the public, because you do have the globalists that have tremendous power today, because they own all the big top corporations that literally we're dependent on now, under thousands of branches and companies beneath them, that you get your food from, everything you need to live from, they own it all pretty well. That was always their goal. Because you see, they are the wise men, and we are the stupid ones apparently, and they have the right to dictate the way the world goes. This is an ongoing problem down through the millennia with humankind, of various doctrines that come and go. In the past they'd always wreak havoc and slaughter, etc., cause starvation and mayhem, as they tried to implement their beneficent dictatorships, etc. But today it's worse of course because of the progress of science, which is all under the control, again, of the same powerful people who fund them and own a lot of the big laboratories, and they get all the data from all over the world coming into their top very secretive organizations.

Everyone's heard of the HAARP type technologies they're using of course to manipulate weather. We see the spraying, if we care to look up; most folk don't bother today because it can't be important if the media don't mention it, and they dismiss it of course. Meanwhile, I've got more and more emails from people, and even personal experiences talking to people in stores and so on, that the biggest thing that's flying off the shelves today is the antihistamine group basically, antihistamines, and pharmacies are antibiotics and antihistamines, and they can't keep up with the demand for them today. Because we're all suffering from the massive side effects from breathing in chemicals and high irritants, which shouldn't even be in the atmosphere at all. It wears down your lung lining, then bacterium can set in and you end up with something you simply can't clear out at all. Because it's recurrent, it's ongoing, there's no respite from it whatsoever.

The big boys know this too and they know it will have terrible effects on certain peoples, and eventually all peoples, immediately sort of thing. Those who are more prone to breathing difficulties of any kind whatsoever, or more sensitive to these particular chemicals, will come down first with them, but eventually others will come down in the long run. Because you're becoming toxified in your body with all the stuff coming in constantly, never mind the terrible effects it has on the weather, especially in this kind of climate here where you can't get even a couple of weeks of sunshine anymore with the temperature we used to have. This particular part of Canada that I'm living in now used to be classified as basically almost like a subtropical part where you had very high heat in the summer, and day after day of beautiful sunshine, lots of berries in this area, berry country, and then you had the very, very extreme cold temperatures in the winter. Now it's definitely… The cold temperatures of winter are still here, and there's even more snow than ever, but now you have no summer at all. It's been like that now, declining fast, for the last six or seven years probably, actually, and getting worse every year. And in other parts too, it's happening too in other parts of the world.

So the weather modification program is well on its way and we have to take the consequences. Because as I say, you see, in the real world, in this day and age, there's no complaints departments anywhere, it simply doesn't exist. Because we're under a scientific management and the scientific group manage it on behalf of their big money magnates that own the planet, that are constantly buying up everything else that hasn't been touched yet. That's tremendous power. Tremendous power. It's certainly not democratic either. And they don't believe in democracy. They never did believe in democracy, and they'll show it eventually down the road. They're actually showing it to you by the militarization of our societies, and the police forces in some countries, especially the US. It's been on the go in the US for an awful long time in fact, that militarization of the police. So we're being trained, too, with new laws and rules and regulations to simply obey, obey, obey.

As I've said for many years, eventually you'll have no spare spending money whatsoever because all your money is to be taken from you in fines, fees, carbon taxes, energy taxes of all kinds, and all you'll be left with is money for the bare essentials. That was planned a long time ago and I've spoken about that for years, until I'm sick of speaking about it. But we're living through it now, it's implemented, and more and more laws to come. And the public will simply obey because they always say, what choice do I have? We have no choice. That's it, isn't it? You're given no choice, in this open, free society, right.

Now, this last while, I should mention too, that I've been avoiding the mainstream news to do with wars because you get fed up with them, don't you, their never-ending wars. I've gone through articles from the military magazines talking about perpetual war, get used to it sort of thing, that's how it is. And it has been for years now. Remember that propaganda's intention is to stir debate amongst the public, not solutions amongst the public but debate, to get you talking about them. You'll take a for-the-war stance or against-the-war stance. One way or another they're achieving their purpose, they're getting you involved in a sense, in a war that really has nothing to do with you, except the fact you're funding it but you have no choice in that matter either. You always find the truth always comes out after the end of any phase of it when you see who goes in as a big international, multinational corporation and grabs whatever they're after, you see. You get a whole bunch of them in these days all working together, prior to the wars, and divvying up countries, etc., and the resources that they have. That came out after the Blair fiasco, once he was out of office; he had the big oil companies in there, and other big international corporations in there, before the war was even mentioned to the public, even thinking about starting it, and they divvied up what they wanted amongst themselves.

So as I say, the purpose of war is to get you debating it and get you emotionally involved in it one way or another. But in reality you're powerless, unless the public of course, which will never happen, are individually, as individual members are motivated to stand up together and at least say no to any more of this nonsense. But they won't do it because a lot of their jobs are dependent on the war industry, etc. Others are fearful that oil will be cut off and they can't drive their vehicles and so on and so on and so on. So it's unfortunate that we become, to an extent, complicit in terrible actions because our way of life might be threatened if we didn't go and plunder other countries' resources. But in reality of course it's the big corporations who already own us and our countries and everything that we need to survive under the present circumstances of life.

We know who funded and began the old Al Qaeda group, many, many years ago, even in the Russian/Afghanistan war; the US and the West were funding the groups to start up and fight, and cause divisions, and strengthened their faith too, by the way, to be radical groups. That hasn't stopped today, we see the spillover from it. And for every action there is an opposite reaction, when they have fought off your enemy they then turn on you. But then you fund them to do it too, because as I say, the big boys want perpetual war. The New American Century group published their agenda back in the 90s, on their own website in fact, and we forget that that's the bunch that came in with Bush, and behind Bush, and helped direct them all, and they were taking out the countries they had on that list. Of course they had two or three still to go, and they're hammering them now. And they simply rename their primary funded groups within Al Qaeda different names to confuse the public to make you think it's something else. And you get fed up following this kind of nonsense, personally I do, I've seen it my whole life, in other situations too. But as I say, what can you do about it, really.

I've said this so many times, as George Orwell had figured out long ago when he wrote his book 1984, the proles don't count. Now, that's not derogatory to the public. It's a statement of fact. Under the techniques of ruling us today, and these are techniques I've gone into, what technique means, and the techniques that are applied to all forms of governing people, the techniques take on a life of their own after a while and massive bureaucracies grow to manage them, etc. The technique that they use over the public is kind of a religion to them, it has all the earmarks and hallmarks of a religion, and once it's established it's very difficult to change them. They believe they exist to fulfill that purpose. People who are terrible people can always convince themselves they're doing things for the right reason. It's a human trait, obviously. And we find that we all end up suffering down the road for many of these decisions that are made. But these techniques that take over, literally supersede your government as such. Because governments, remember, come and go, and bureaucracies stay, and all the multiplicity of departments and agencies government uses are there all the time running the things smoothly, to keep things going, even when houses of government change over, change hands.

Long, long ago because of this factor, of technique, politicians became, really, only relevant to keep the public in the belief that they elected them and they were there to serve them. Lip service if you like. When politicians are appointed over jurisdictions within government they know nothing about that particular department. They don't have to know anything. But when you see them on television, remember, whatever's written for them is written by a scriptwriter, all the departments have them, and specialists who are there full-time and make careers in that one department, whether it's health or whatever it happens to be, they actually write the script for the politician who's the puppet head, the figurehead over them so it comes over the television as though this politician knows what they're talking about, because they look positive. Oh, by the way, they all take acting lessons, you know that? A few years ago I read on the air the one from Britain, and the politicians paid for basic courses, at 500 pounds per course, the very basic one costs 500 pounds at least, and then you took other ones afterwards, on how to present yourself, in deportment, and to look stern on occasion and understanding on occasion, all on how to pose to the camera, etc., and how to… They actually were trained in reading dummy scripts and how to put it over in a very believable fashion with authority to the public. It's all showbiz today, folks.

Now, these techniques developed out of the history of humankind, what we understand, what we know at least of human history, and systems that ran humans in previous times. Therefore, we divided up the world, or the history, the past, into ages, etc. But along with each age comes what dominated the minds of the public, apart from basic survival, for the majority of the public in all times, what governed them, what ruled over their minds, and the belief systems they gave them. And even though a lot of people today think they're in a humanistic society, which they are by the way, in a sense, but humanism in itself is another religion. So the more we change the more we stay the same. And even those who are so clever and superior, as they try to create a new way of governing, end up being just like a religion because it has all the traits of a new religion with its tenets. And, obviously, if you took it to its natural progression, humanism and the humanist manifesto, say, would be completely, utterly intolerant of any other opinion except its own. Today it's under 'liberalism' to an extent, people who are completely intolerant of anybody with an opposing viewpoint to what they call progress, and they decide what progress is, and help to fund it and push it.

You'll find roughly, although there were phases in history where people had revolutions against the systems of their day, some ongoing, some intermittent revolutions – or, rebellions are more appropriate really – and many of them came to some success, some to no success at all. But with each of them would come a little change, perhaps, in the way of thinking or viewing the total authority of the time, even authority of what was at one time God, an Old Testament Jewish deity basically who supposedly made man in his image. And with all the sciences today that tell us that we are basically a form of a rational being made in the image of God, then I guess the God himself is pretty irrational, that's how it would be, naturally, wouldn't it? But people are trying to make sense out of everything, the meaning of life, that's the oldest question of all. And the people who decide they can give you a reason for the meaning of life end up generally ruling over you. And when you're ruled over in such a fashion, as George Orwell did say, the proles don't count.

Now, that's not a negative thing or despondent thing, as some people occasionally will say. Is it defeatist? No. You can't start being realistic, to get a solution, unless you accept that. That's the truth of it. If you accept the circumstances you're actually in only then can you start to make changes, starting with yourself. Because you see, if you believe in the old illusions, the old reasons for being, to serve your country, to serve, serve, serve… I mean, we can criticize the Middle Ages and the way the peasants were treated, and starved to death often when there were bad crop years, the elite took most of the grain from them, their job was to serve. And we don't want to be in the same position again, I'm sure. When your country is obviously not benefiting you, but you do see in your country who is benefiting, from what your elite do, how can you possibly ally yourself, or even try to… How can you even relate to them, unless you're a psychopath yourself? Because you'd have to be a psychopath to say, I can cash in on this, and exploit others too, and get awfully wealthy, get acclaim from the media, which will give it to the public, and the public will worship me. Unfortunately this irrationality, again, is true, the public worship what they're given, in a 20th century created phenomenon called the stars. It doesn't matter how much of a yo-yo intellectually the person happens to be, as long as they've been in some good movies, which they liked, they're a star, because they're told they're stars, and to prove it they have all that money to back them up. You worship money, mammon. How therefore, if you worship money, because being rich is the pinnacle of success, how can you possibly condemn corporations that are using your nations to plunder other countries for the wealth, for the corporations' own benefit? Irrational again, isn't it? Our values system is… mad. But we didn't get our own value system from ourselves. We're given it in every era. Every era we're given the value system.

Last week I said that nothing is missed or lost by the rulers, you see. They always learn from other countries' power structures and history, how people were ruled, what works, what doesn't, what worked for somebody, why it failed for somebody, and so on. But they adopt the measures necessary to make it work, say, in their own new system that they plan to bring in. They work carefully, and sometimes for a century or so, planning it all, including the takedown of the present structure of society, bit by bit by bit, through social change or cultural change using all the forces that they can, mainly through media, propaganda, education and so on. They then reapply the new ones, or even the old ones that they've copied from someone else's experiment, on other societies. So that's how it really works today.

Back in the 1700s people were still into the Newtonian era of everything working in a form of order in the universe. And that was comforting to the human mind, this kind of order. Of course it kept the theologians happy too, that there was no conflict between the discoveries of science and that of their belief system of a God of order, you see. Therefore when the 19th and the 20th centuries came in that began to change again as science began to find out new things, again, this sense of order and the geometrical patterns went out the window as physics arose, higher and higher, and they with mathematics began to find sequences of numbers for everything basically, right down to what we have today, the computer. Then they find out that in the universe there's not all that order at all, there's a lot of things that make no sense as far as order goes. Light could bend, things like that, and that kind of shocked people, made them afraid again, oh goodness me… And we see today in fact as the media plays up the possibilities of meteor impacts, and comet impacts, and goodness knows what, you see, which is great media of course, because their intention is to sell something to the public and fear sells better than anything at all, apart from sex, obviously.

Now, I'll go over some of Bertrand Russell's earlier 1930s writing to do with The Scientific Outlook to show you what he on behalf of the British elite, and really the American elite, saw for the future by learning from the totalitarian experiments that were happening in that day. They had the rise of Nazism which really copied a lot of its technique from the Bolshevik experience, which became the Communist, what we called Communism, the Soviet experience, where a whole class of people in the Soviet system were basically slaughtered, and boasted about that they'd slaughtered a whole class, to bring in a new society and with a designed, specially designed and trained youth who would believe what they were told with a new world outlook. And they didn't want to lose that because they could use it elsewhere. Because the goal was always, from Russell's point of view, that an intelligentsia, a scientific intelligentsia… and of course he carefully avoids the economic boys who sponsored him as well, way above him, although he was related to some of them in fact. He avoids mentioning that and the unfairness of this kind of system of a few controlling the world's power financially. But he really praises the idea of the scientists coming into their own, behind all government, as we have it today, it literally is behind everything and completely interwoven with its think tanks and its RAND surveys, etc.

This is what he says on the experimental era of the 1930s when he wrote this particular book. You can almost see him… if Russell could possibly be happy as such, that's probably the only time he could be happy. He talks about the experiment in Japan, which of course we forget that Japan had been heavily influenced by the elite of the US. They were forced at gunpoint to start trading and then to change their culture and modernize and so on. That got them going ready for wars, the Sino-Russian war, etc. etc., which was also directed outside of Japan, by the way. Anyway, it says here…

(The Scientific Outlook, Bertrand Russell
Chapter: Artificially Created Societies.)

The attempt at scientific construction which is being made by the Soviet Government is more ambitious than that which was carried through by the Japanese innovators in 1867; it aims at a much greater change in social institutions, and at the creation of a society far more different from anything previously known than is that of Japan. The experiment is still in progress, (Alan: …this is in the early 1930s.) and only a rash man would venture to predict whether it will succeed or fail; the attitude both of friends and enemies towards it has been singularly unscientific. For my part, I am not anxious to appraise the good or evil in the Soviet system, but merely to point out those elements of deliberate planning which make it so far the most complete example of a scientific society. In the first place, all the major factors of production and distribution are controlled by the State; in the second place, all education is designed to stimulate activity in support of the official experiment; in the third place, the State does what it can to substitute its religion for the various traditional beliefs which have existed within the territory of the U.S.S.R.; in the fourth place, literature and the Press are controlled by the Government, and are such as are thought likely to help it in its constructive purposes; in the fifth place, the family, in so far as it represents a loyalty which competes with loyalty to the State, is being gradually weakened; in the sixth place, the five-year plan is bending the whole constructive energies of the nation to the realization of a certain economic balance and productive efficiency, by means of which it is hoped that a sufficient degree of material comfort will be secured for everyone. In every other society of the world there is enormously less central direction than under the Soviet Government. (A: And that was what really fascinated him too, because it's centralization of all power, that was a tenet of Marxism, and again, all totalitarian characters like Russell were fascinated by this eventual complete centralization of ALL the world's power into one authority at the top, you see, with scientific institutions below running the public, like programmed robots. But he says…) It is true that during the war the energies of the nations were, to a considerable extent, centrally organized, but everyone knew that this was temporary, and even at its height the organization was not so all-pervasive as it is in Russia. (A: He's talking about World War I.) The five-year plan as its name implies is supposed to be temporary and to belong to a time of stress, not wholly unlike that of The Great War, but it is to be expected that if it succeeds other plans will take its place, since the central organization of a vast nation's activities is too attractive to the organizers to be abandoned readily. (A: So you'd have five-year plans for one part, ten-year plans for other, 50-year plans for complete cultural change, etc. It's a duplication of what happened in the West through other means. Anyway he says here…)

The Russian experiment may succeed or may fail, but even if it fails, it will be followed by others which will share its most interesting characteristic, namely, the unitary direction of a whole nation's activities. This was impossible in earlier days, since it depends upon the technique of propaganda, i.e. (A: …and here's what he includes in propaganda, that is…) upon universal education(A: In other words, a standardized, centrally-organized education.), newspapers(A: …for the propaganda.), the cinema(A: …which is movies and we have TV as well.), and the wireless. (A: …today.) The State had already been strengthened by railways and the telegraph, which made possible the rapid transmission of news and concentration of troops. In addition to modern methods of propaganda, modern methods of warfare have strengthened the State as against discontented elements; aeroplanes and poison gases have made revolt difficult unless it obtains the support of aeronauts and chemists. (A: …chemists… Today we have biochemists and everything all involved in the warfare industry. It makes revolution impossible, they could annihilate whole sections of any country if they wish to if there was massive upheaval. And they have all kinds of sound cannons and other kinds that can fry you, microwave and so on. It's all done.

I mean, this guy spoke on world panels, you understand, and for the United Nations too, whose goal was always to rule the whole world. And they've been doing all this all along in preparation, not to fight just some other enemy but to condition the public, you understand, to accept all this NATURAL progression, as it seems to you, to be a natural progression to a world state. And they've pretty well succeeded. Remember too, part of the theory of Marxism was that they'd have to… You could speed up progress, something that might take, say, centuries of intrigue and so on to bring down other little countries that wouldn't give up their power or sovereignty, you could speed the whole thing up and force revolutions upon them, force the wars upon them, say, and that's of course the same technique as the New American Century were using with their list of countries to be taken out, rather than put up with them for another hundred years until they would Westernize themselves through technology and so on and copy the West. Speed it up, reduce them to an absolutely primitive state, destroy their infrastructure, and then you could go in and rebuild; that was what they claimed at the time, they could go in and rebuild the whole thing and reeducate everyone. So we see the chaos that came out of that of course, with their great plans, right. But anyway he says…)

Any prudent Government will favour these two classes (A: …the scientists and so on.) and take pains to secure their loyalty. (A: So there's got to be a political loyalty too, by scientists, you see, just like the IPCC [Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change], who all get paid to say that there are terrible things happening with the weather and it's all man-made, meanwhile they know darn well that their own Geo-engineers are doing it themselves.) As the example of Russia has shown, it is now possible for men of energy and intelligence, if they once become possessed of the governmental machine, to retain power even though at first they may have to face the opposition of the majority of the population. We must therefore increasingly expect to see government falling into the hands of oligarchies, not of birth but of opinion. In countries long accustomed to democracy, the empire of these oligarchies may be concealed behind democratic forms, as was that of Augustus in Rome, but elsewhere their rule will be undisguised. If there is to be scientific experimentation in the construction of new kinds of societies, the rule of an oligarchy of opinion is essential. It may be expected that there will be conflicts between different oligarchies, but that ultimately some one oligarchy will acquire world dominion, and will produce a world-wide organization as complete and elaborate as that now existing in the U.S.S.R. Such a state of affairs will have both merits and demerits; more important than either, however, is the fact that nothing less will enable a society imbued with scientific technique to survive. Scientific technique demands organization, and the more it becomes perfected, the larger are the organizations that it demands. Quite apart from war, the present depression has made it evident that an international organization of credit and banking is necessary to the prosperity not only of some countries, but of all. The international organization of industrial production is being rendered necessary by the efficiency of modern methods. (A: Now, don't forget this guy was well in with what became the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements and so on, all these ideas weren't just floated about, they were helped to set up the embryos of them, before World War II, in fact in time for World War II, and the system of standardizing the world's currencies and so on for value etc. Russell goes on to say…)

The advantages to be derived from an organized world State are great and obvious. (A: So here's the sales pitch coming up, you see, the same sales pitch they gave for the Soviets before the mass slaughters happened. Mind you, Russell himself said in another book too, he said a scientific dictatorship would be utterly ruthless. So again, he speaks with a forked tongue. But he says…) There will be, in the first place, security against war and a saving of almost the whole effort and expense now devoted to competitive armaments: there will be, one must suppose, a single highly efficient fighting machine, employing mainly aeroplanes and chemical methods of warfare, which will be quite obviously irresistible, and will therefore not be resisted. The central government may be changed from time to time by a palace revolution, (A: …a coup in other words…) but this will only alter the personnel of the figure-heads, not the essential organization of government. The central government will, of course, forbid the propaganda of nationalism, by means of which at present anarchy is maintained, and will put in its place a propaganda of loyalty to the world State. It follows that such an organization, if it can subsist for a generation, will be stable.

The gain from an economic point of view will be enormous: there will be no waste in competitive production, no uncertainty as to employment, no poverty, no sudden alternations of good and bad times (A: …that's what the Soviets pushed too.); every man willing to work will be kept in comfort, and every man unwilling to work will be kept in prison. (A: Now that's the socialist agenda, because it also came out of the mouth of the Fabian Society founders of course, and I've given the link for that, where you can actually hear the old audio from George Bernard Shaw saying the same thing.) When owing to any circumstances the work upon which a man has hitherto been employed is no longer required, he will be taught some new kind of work, and will be adequately maintained while he is learning his new trade. Economic motives will be employed to regulate population (A: …population control, big time…), which will probably be kept stationary. (A: …and we know it's going down, as we go down the way now.) Almost all that is tragic in human life will be eliminated, and even death will seldom come before old age. (A: Well, it will depend on whose class you belong to, you see.) Whether men will be happy in this Paradise I do not know. Perhaps biochemistry will show us how to make any man happy (A: …he's talking about pharmacology and so on.), provided he has the necessaries of life; perhaps dangerous sports will be organized for those whom boredom would otherwise turn into anarchists; perhaps sport will take over the cruelty which will have been banished from politics; perhaps football will be replaced by play battles in the air in which death will be the penalty of defeat. It may be that so long as men are allowed to seek death, they will not mind having to seek it in a trivial cause: to fall through the air before a million spectators may come to be thought a glorious death even if it has no purpose but the amusement of a holiday crowd. It may be that in some such way a safety valve can be provided for the anarchic and violent forces in human nature; or again, it may be that by wise education and suitable diet men may be cured of all their unruly impulses, (A: …he's talking about using drugs and altering the food to alter you.) and all life may become as quiet as a Sunday school. (A: You understand, there's nothing happening today that wasn't spoken about by guys on big planning councils a long time ago. And you think it's all happenstance and coincidental… because people wouldn't actually go ahead and do this. Well, guess what? They've been doing it long before you were born. This is a one world agenda, which encompasses everything to do with living, everything, right down to what life is itself.)

There will, of course, be a universal language, which will be either Esperanto (A: …which they tried to push back in the 60s.) or pidgin-English (A: …well listen to a lot of the rap you're listening to.). The literature of the past will for the most part not be translated into this language, since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling (A: So a lot of the literature and so on with its emotional… you know, things to do with novels and emotion and so on, they didn't really want it out there. That's where the idea came from of course, from writings from Russell and all the big crew, that were on the world boards of his day, and paid heavily by the big financial oligarchs of his day. They came out with the idea of Fahrenheit 451 where they burn the books, because you know, you might get contaminated thoughts from reading emotional books.) . . .since its outlook and emotional background will be considered unsettling: serious students of history will be able to obtain a permit from the Government to study such works as Hamlet and Othello, but the general public will be forbidden access to them on the ground that they glorify private murder; boys will not be allowed to read books about pirates or Red Indians; love themes will be discouraged on the ground that love, being anarchic, is silly, if not wicked. (A: That's why they came up with the idea, and I've spoken about this before, that they would separate the sexual act from the emotional bonding; that's all been done today.) All this will make life very pleasant for the virtuous. Science increases our power to do both good and harm, and therefore enhances the need for restraining destructive impulses. If a scientific world is to survive, it is therefore necessary that men should become tamer than they have been. The splendid criminal must no longer be an ideal, and submissiveness must be more admired than it has been in the past. In all this there will be both gain and loss, and it is not within human power to strike a balance between the two.

(A: Now, in this same book, Russell goes on to talk about something which has been tried in many countries including Britain, the immense buildings to house lots of ordinary folk in; he never talks about the wealthy elite because, like the Soviet system, according to your status you see, it depends on your reward, in all societies, even the equal ones apparently.)

In England individualism leads most families to prefer a small house of their own rather than an apartment in a large house. The result is that the suburbs of London are spread out through mile after mile of dreariness, to the immense detriment of the women and children. Each housewife cooks an abominable dinner at great expenditure of labour for an infuriated husband. The children, when they come home from school, or while they are too young to go to school, find themselves cooped up in small stuffy premises where either they are a nuisance to their parents or their parents are a nuisance to them. In a more sensible community, each family would occupy a part of an immense building with a courtyard in the middle; there would be no individual cooking, but only communal meals. Children, as soon as they were no longer at the breast, would spend their day in large airy halls under the care of women possessing the knowledge, the training, and the temperament required for making young children happy. (A: He's talking about day care and so on.) The wives, who at present drudge all day doing wasteful work badly, would be set free to earn their living outside the home. The benefit of such a system to the mothers, and still more to the children, would be incalculable. At the Rachel Macmillan nursery school it was found that about 90 per cent of the children had rickets when they first came, and almost all were cured at the end of the first year in the school. In the ordinary home the necessary modicum of light and air and good food cannot be provided, whereas all these things can be provided quite cheaply if they are provided for many children at once. The freedom to cause one's children to grow up stunted and crippled on the ground that one is too fond of them to part with them is a freedom which is certainly not in the public interest. (A: Remember too, part of the rickets problem too was to do with the state that they always kept the people, the ordinary folk in in Britain, especially during and after the times of World War I and II, rickets made tremendous appearances and it didn't go away very quickly either. By the way, it's back again, because we live in such a wonderful economic system. Anyway, he's trying to give you all the reasons why we should all live communally, and take the best of the Soviet system, as he calls it.) Take again the question of work, both the kind of work and the method of performing it. At present young people choose their own trade or profession, usually because at the moment of their choice it seems to afford a good opening. A well-informed person possessed of foresight might know that the particular line in question was going to be much less profitable a few years hence. In such a case some public guidance to the young might prove extremely useful. And as regards technical methods, it is seldom in the public interest that an antiquated or wasteful technique should be allowed to persist when a more economical technique is known. At present, owing to the irrational character of the capitalist system, the interest of the individual wage-earner is very often opposed to the interest of the community . . . It is obvious that in a well-organized community it should be impossible for a large body of individuals to profit by preserving an inefficient technique. It is clear that the use of the most efficient technique should be enforced, and no wage-earner should be allowed to suffer by its enforcement.

I come now to a matter which touches the individual more intimately: I mean the question of propagation. It has hitherto been considered that any man and woman not within the prohibited degrees have a right to marry, and having married have a right, if not a duty, to have as many children as nature may decree. This is a right which the scientific society of the future is not likely to tolerate. (A: I love how they word it here because, you understand, these guys had already decided back there and then that you didn't have the right to do it then, and that was part of their doctrine.) In any given state of industrial and agricultural technique there is an optimum density of population which ensures a greater degree of material wellbeing than would result from either an increase or a diminution of numbers. As a general rule, except in new countries, the density of population has been beyond this optimum, though perhaps France, in recent decades, has been an exception. Except where there is property to be inherited, the member of a small family suffers almost as much from overpopulation as the member of a large family. Those who cause overpopulation are therefore doing an injury not only to their own children, but to the community. It may therefore be assumed that society will discourage them if necessary, as soon as religious prejudices no longer stand in the way of such action. The same question will arise in a more dangerous form as between different nations and different races. If a nation finds that it is losing military superiority through a lower birth-rate than that of a rival, it may attempt, as has already been done in such cases, to stimulate its own birthrate; but when this proves ineffective, as it probably will, there will be a tendency to demand a limitation in the birth-rate of the rival nation. (A: We found this from China. China has its own version of Agenda 21, the West signed it with them by the way. The head honcho of China, president or whatever it is they're called there, last year demanded that they keep promoting population reduction and control in the West as well, as part of their charter.) An international government, if it ever comes into being, will have to take account of such matters, and just as there is at present a quota of national immigrants into the United States, so in future there will be a quota of national immigrants into the world. Children in excess of the licensed figure will presumably be subjected to infanticide. This would be less cruel than the present method, which is to kill them by war or starvation. I am, however, only prophesying a certain future, not advocating it. (A: Again, man speaks with forked tongue, right.) Quality as well as quantity of population is likely to become a matter for public regulation. Already in many States of America it is permissible to sterilize the mentally defective (A: …he calls it here, and remember, he's writing this in the 1930s.), and a similar proposal in England is in the domain of practical politics. This is only the first step. As time goes on we may expect a greater and greater percentage of the population to be regarded as mentally defective from the point of view of parenthood. (A: As time goes on, you see, you keep adding to the list, and probably upping the IQ and saying, well yours is below the IQ. Well, it was okay last year. Yeah, but it's not good this year.) However that may be, it is clear that the parents who have a child when there is every likelihood of its being mentally defective are doing a wrong both to the child and to the community. (A: …community, community… That's what you've heard for many years now is communitarianism, community, community.) No defensible principle of liberty therefore stands in the way of preventing them from such behaviour.

In suggesting any curtailment of liberty there are always two quite distinct questions to be considered. The first is whether such a curtailment would be in the public interest if it were wisely carried out, and the second is whether it will be in the public interest when it is carried out with a certain measure of ignorance and perversity. These two questions are in theory quite distinct, but from the point of view of the government the second question does not exist, since every government believes itself entirely free from both ignorance and perversity. Every government, consequently, in so far as it is not restrained by traditional prejudices, will advocate more interference with liberty than is wise. When, therefore, as in this chapter, we are considering what interferences with liberty might be theoretically justified, we must hesitate to draw the conclusion that they should be advocated in practice. I think it probable, however, that almost all interferences with liberty for which there is a theoretical justification will, in time, be carried out in practice, because scientific technique is gradually making governments so strong that they need not consider outside opinion. (A: This is in the 1930s, remember.) The result of this will be that governments will be able to interfere with individual liberty wherever in their opinion there is a sound reason for so doing, and for the reason just given, this will be much more often than it should be. For this reason scientific technique is likely to lead to a governmental tyranny which may in time prove disastrous. (A: …if they go too fast, too openly and so on. That's why they've used the War on Terror and rammed everything through on you. It throws you off balance. Well, it's really a war against something, you know, and not really against us. But is it really?)

Equality, like liberty, is difficult to reconcile with scientific technique, since this involves a great apparatus of experts and officials inspiring and controlling vast organizations. Democratic forms may be preserved in politics, but they will not have as much reality as in a community of small peasant proprietors. Officials unavoidably have power. And where many vital questions are so technical that the ordinary man cannot hope to understand them, experts must inevitably acquire a considerable measure of control. (A: …global warming, anthropological, man-made global warming, right, we've got to depopulate the planet. IPCC, we've got to do Geoengineering, it will kill a lot of them off in the meantime mind you with all the poisons but it has to be done, etc. etc.)

The scientific society will be just as oligarchic under socialism or communism as under capitalism, for even where the forms of democracy exist they cannot supply the ordinary voter with the requisite knowledge, nor enable him to be on the spot at the crucial moment. The men who understand the complicated mechanism of a modern community and who have the habit of initiative and decision must inevitably control the course of events to a very great extent. (A: In other words, leave it to the experts, leave it to the experts, it's way above your understanding, you simpleton, just accept it. You see. That's what he's telling you there. And by the way, I've mentioned so many times that knowledge is never lost, and what they learned from watching fascism, communism, the Nazi project, and so on, they incorporate what they see as the totalitarian centralized governmental pieces and use it all themselves. They never throw that away. They're all fascinated... See, all tyrants are fascinated by the same power, you understand, so they'll always take the same kind of form, that works, for them.) Perhaps this is even more true in a socialistic State than in any other, for in a socialistic State economic and political power are concentrated in the same hands, and the national organization of the economic life is more complete than in a State where private enterprise exists. (A: What do you have today, folks? Who runs your politics for you? How come the same agenda rolls forth regardless of what pretense organization pretends to be in power?) Moreover, a socialistic State is likely to have more perfect control than any other over the organs of publicity and propaganda, so that it will have more power of causing men to know what it wishes known, and not to know what it wishes unknown. (A: That's where we are today, eh.) Equality, therefore, like liberty, is, I fear, no more than a nineteenth-century dream. The world of the future will contain a governing class, probably not hereditary (A: Actually it is hereditary, that's one of the other things they always copy, in tradition; I don't care what they call themselves. You saw that in the Socialist Soviet system too.), but more analogous to the government of the Catholic Church. And this governing class, as it acquires increasing knowledge and confidence, will interfere more and more with the life of the individual, and will learn more and more the technique causing this interference to be tolerated. (A: Look at the computer, and now they want you to talk to government and you talk to them; they talk down to you, etc. etc. But it's all for your good, right? And they make it fun for you, ha.), It may be assumed that their purposes will be excellent, and their conduct honourable; it may be assumed that they will be well informed and industrious; but it cannot, I think, be assumed that they will abstain from the exercise of power merely on the ground that individual initiative is a good thing, or on the ground that an oligarchy is unlikely to consider the true interests of its slaves, for men capable of such self-restraint will not rise to positions of power which, except when they are hereditary, are attained only by those who are energetic and untroubled by doubt. (A: …which is a good psychopath, they have no doubt whatsoever.)

Now, I'm sorry for prattling through that rather quickly but there's not much time in an hour. And it's already raining here again. It's like perpetual darkness here, it's so bad you couldn't believe it unless you were here on the spot. And this is all the weather manipulation, that's so good for us all, apparently. It's even touched upon in the book I was reading from, how they control the weather and the crops and all the rest of it too. By the way, they can really shift populations out of areas that way. Because weather really started off as weather warfare, as we well know, that's what funded it all, our tax money, through all the big governmental projects for warfare.

So remember too, that you can help me tick along here, hopefully. I should maybe get a dinghy just to be on the safe side. As I say, you can donate or buy the books at .com. There's discs to buy too that are better quality than the ones I put up; they're higher bit rate. Hopefully you can keep me going too, because I've got so much to do here. And I've had literally, oh, I can't even count the crises that have come along here, crisis after crisis after crisis, things you'd never believe unless you were here in the middle of it all. But that's what happens here and I should just leave it at that.

I hope you're all coping as best you can through all of the changes, which are advancing upon you, and the upsets in all of your lives too because you're all going through similar things as well I'm sure, and staying at least afloat, so to say, especially for me under all this deluge here. And for those that are suffering in the dryer areas because of the weather warfare as they dissipate what should be rain clouds, and dump it elsewhere by directing the jet streams… what a world we're living in. We're living in the sci-fi movie. You don't have to go into science fiction anymore, folks, you're living in it. And if you start just going by your own perceptions daily… For instance, I go into the local forecast stations, and even the governmental ones, and they're completely under-reporting and falsifying the rain records and everything else, massively, as we go through these incredible perpetual rainy seasons up here now in Canada, that ends up being a perpetual snowy season, one to the other, and it's all man-made of course. You can see them doing it, spraying, in the few clear bits you get, there they go, all over the place, spray, spray, spray, in all directions, and what you see are not normal clouds by any means. But you're not supposed to notice that; and if the media doesn't mention it, it can't be worth remembering, right? That's how you dismiss it from your mind, that you expect the media to do your reasoning for you. And long, long ago, folks, the media was never yours, never yours, as per the book I was just reading bits from, from the 1930s, it's all propaganda.

I sometimes think of all the fiction they dose out there like crazy on the public today, to distract you from reality, and the problems of reality, and the chaos that we're going through. That's why folk want escapism; the harsher it becomes for the individual the more they want to retreat into a fantasy world, of just distraction for a little while. So they dish it out like a never-ending stream, for you to get lost. But don't lose track of what is real. I've listened to some talk shows that go on and on with all kinds of weird stuff, at night, and it's to do with, really, fantasy. Because the shows are actually licensed under entertainment, but all the people don't know that. It's sad to hear a lot of the callers calling in, because of all the books that have been churned out too, that used to be churned out as science fiction, and fiction, and now it's under the pretense of some new finding or metaphysics or something like that. But in reality it's sci-fi writers who are now allowed to come out and just act through the show, as though it's all real, and make a fortune off it. Because people are desperate now for meaning in life, and as the religions get knocked from underneath their feet and they see the old being destroyed, the old cultures and societies being destroyed, deliberately, at least I try to give you the reasons why they're being destroyed and the organizations behind it. Because it's not happening by itself, believe you me.

If, say, the 1930s or 40s society suited the oligarchs of today, or the offspring of them who are still in charge, if it suited them you would have the same culture exactly as it was back then, by the way. This is to suit them and their future world dominion. The same with all the wars that we're undergoing as well, and the cultural/social changes, value changes, etc. etc. I'm here to try to help you understand it. I'm not depressed as such by it, as some people might think. I think the first freedom you get is by reclaiming your mind. That's so important. You can't reclaim anything unless your mind is operating properly, as best as you can under the circumstances. With all your inoculations and the tampering you've had, that you don't even know you've had, get your mind in order if you can, and be careful of the organizations you join. Because remember, the oligarchs have always supplied all their own oppositions down through the ages. Don't forget too, that a lot of those groups fighting over in the Middle East are fighting for causes that have been given to them, by guys in the West. And they're all in for a shock at the end of it once their usefulness is over. Be careful who you follow. You're in a chess game and no one has told you you're on a chessboard. You don't even know you're there, but you're on the chessboard, folks. All of you are on the chessboard. So be very, very careful out there as I say.

And from Hamish and myself – Hamish is my pooch, my dog, who hates the thunder at night, I'm up all night with him, as it bangs for hours, literally eight hours sometimes over the course of a night, in these monsoons I'm getting, he's not too happy with it at all, neither am I because I'm getting sleepless nights staying up with him. From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 7, 2014 (#1459)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"You Know There's Something Wicked Under the Hood Yet Like Circus Seals You Applaud "Change is Good""

© Alan Watt Sept. 7, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 7, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 7th, 2014. It's amazing how, when it comes to giving a blurb, a thousand things will happen that day, none pleasant mind you. You have to go out and deal with them, like fixing old junk vehicles and that kind of thing. That's what I do at least. It's amazing what comes along here and the things you have to cope with. Because we're dealing really with, not just junk that's sold to us, even when it's brand-new junk, but old junk as well, at least I am. Because everybody's idea of poverty is rather relative isn't it? Some people who can't build their third house would say that they're in poverty. Other folk are hunting for jobs, or even working at some job, but they also have the same idea, and this is from emails I get too from a lot of people who are genuine in their circumstances. But it's amazing to see how they judge poverty because they all have their latest cell phones and all the latest apps and all the rest of it, and all the things that people seem to think that they must have today. I don't have a cell phone. I don't have TV either for that matter, or cable or anything else. All I have, and I wouldn't have that if it wasn't necessary, is the satellite and so on for what I'm doing here in talking to you. I wouldn't even be touching a computer in fact because it's not a help, it's a hindrance. It's a virtual reality designed to alter you and keep you occupied endlessly, by other people's ideas of what you should believe or think, or have as what you think is entertainment but in actual fact there's always propaganda embedded all through it in fact.

It's amazing to me how the people who gobble up all these cop movies, and now it's all terrorist movies, internal terrorist movies, and they gobble it up and always give you the good-looking young guy who's got a wee bit of a chip on his shoulder, and he's tough as nails of course. But they like that because that's a stereotype which turn on the young females. They used the same technique from James Dean onwards for the singers, the pouting thing, you know, the kind of angry little young guy look. But somehow that appeals to especially young women, and maybe a lot of older ones as well. The bad boy, you see, they like bad boys. And of course with all these terrorist movies it's the same thing, the guy who's got a chip on his shoulder and they're always ready to fire him. It's always the one, he's the only the one for the job, you see, when the crisis comes along and he has to deal with it. That's how they're all made. It's a standard formula in stacks of movies you see.

And if you believed in the movies, which most folk do unfortunately today, then their idea of the world around them is very, very scary. Because that which turns them on, the excitement, is meant to also put them in a state of almost sheer panic, but also to make you subservient to the SWAT teams and the militarization of the police. That's what I'm going to touch on tonight, because I had no idea what to talk about tonight because I really have been fixing a junker vehicle, even all through the night and most of the day as well.

But here's really a story that most people are neglecting altogether. They go into the causes. Some of them hardly even touch on the social problems, especially in the US, but now in Britain and elsewhere too, through mass immigration and the crime that came in with it too. I can remember many, many years ago for instance in Britain, many years ago there were big howls and protests at the time from the fake Labour Party, which was really almost communist, actually it was communist, many of the top party members were and that got exposed many years later of course. But they were card-carrying members of the Communist Party, who were sworn to overthrow the Western systems, completely. Which always made me wonder how on earth they could possibly not ban it in the first place, ban communism, simply straight out ban it. But they didn't, did they, which made me start to think that there's got to be something else going on here with communism. Because, why wouldn't they ban something that was going to destroy your whole way of life, even if it wasn't really designed by you in the first place, it's always by the dominant minority, in every country, in every system, that owns the system? So why wouldn't they ban it?

Of course once I got into the reading, very early on, as to why the Soviet system got up and running in the first place, and then you find out that many of them who led, and became generals and so on in the Soviet Union, for the rebellion, for the actual Bolshevik rebellion, were trained inside the US and funded by big bankers, like Bernard Baruch and Schiff and a whole bunch of them were involved in the financing of the revolution to get it all going, and planning it and training the guys, in terrorist activities actually, to overthrow the existing system. No matter what your opinions happen to be on the existing system, the fact is, the Western countries, the banking system that runs all of us, financed a system that was essentially terrorist. And this terrorist organization killed many millions, right up until its end. There's many movies out now, more documentary ones I should say, to do with, for instance, the Stasi system when Eastern Germany was totally taken over by the Soviet system at the end of World War II. The Stasi system was really a totalitarian system. Everyone was terrified of the Stasi. They were experts at bugging folk's apartments, rooms, everything. All you had to do was to give an opinion on something that wasn't quite kosher and away, you were just disappeared, very, very simply and quickly dealt with.

And yet here we are living through, since 9/11, this whole antiterrorism nonsense in the whole West. It shouldn't have happened in the first place because after all, when you think about it, the Middle East was pretty stable, from the citizenry of the West's point of view, for an awful long time, regardless of who the West had put in power there, Saddam Hussein and these guys, but he kept the place stable. These cities that were first world cities and the whole thing are all lying in rubble today. Of course in Libya too, we know what happened in Libya. They demolished their infrastructure, the West went in, just like they did in Iraq, and plundered it for its oil, its water and its resources. And they're putting pipelines across desert in different countries, as we speak, and they have been from the beginning of the war.

So we're living through long-term agendas. I've gone through all of that stuff, the long-term agendas from New American Century Project and the group involved in it. And it's still going on today under Obama, beginning with Bush Jr and going on under Obama. But even then, long before that, before they had the trouble, the conflict with Iraq, before he invaded Kuwait, the big massive oilfields that were owned by the Western boys who set it up in the first place... In fact, Bush Junior, I think Senior too, were instrumental in that. Bush got his start, his training in how the world really works as he was appointed to look after that for a while. They always put them into oil systems, like Maurice Strong, same thing, the big UN guy, globalist, who was picked up by Rockefeller when Strong was young and groomed for his position as the environmentalist and all the other things he's planning. He really is a clone of George Bernard Shaw, the top socialist of the Fabian Society, and HG Wells too. Because they laid upon the whole socialist agenda on the line, how experts would rule, the intelligentsia of the experts would rule us all, logically supposedly, according to them, and decide how much of a population they wanted, who would live and who would die, and you had to have a good reason why they would allow you to live. There would be no unemployment because they'd either put you in jail or execute you, very, very simple, if they couldn't retrain you. And they all gave the same pattern of dialogue and so on in their books.

But as I say, Kuwait, I can remember before the invasion of Kuwait by Hussein, he had been complaining vehemently to the United Nations and to the West of these Americanized companies in Kuwait that were doing horizontal drilling, they called it, for oil. I think it was even in some of the science magazines, maybe even Popular Mechanics or something, where they showed you how these oil rigs could actually drill down and then do a horizontal turn and go underneath the ground, into neighboring countries, and suck out their oil. And Kuwait was guilty of that. It was discussed by Hussein at the time to the British and the American diplomats who said it was none of their affair, and that's why he went and invaded them. But of course they wanted him to invade so that they could get an excuse for the war, which lasted all through really Gulf War One into the next invasion of actual Iraq itself. But it's still going on today as all these countries on the tick list of the New American Century group are being taken out. They're not finished yet, by the way.

Because a lot of things are accomplished in war. Remember, Carroll Quigley said, we get more done in five years of war, he meant on the total socialist expert-driven agenda, than in 50 years of persuasion and propaganda. And sure enough, that's what happens. That's why they're on a roll today for the 21st century, and brought it in for the 21st century. All these agendas have to be fulfilled, until the lifestyle you're left with at the end of the century will have no resemblance at all to what went before. And there's many, many sides to all of this, all participating in this big agenda, the Millennium Project and all the rest of it, Agenda 21, etc.

I heard one far con man, a supposed lefty, environmentalist, who's funded and got a great salary by the big foundations, just the other night in fact, on a late-night radio talk, going through his usual lies about promoting the biofuels and all they have to do is program the existing cars' computers in a certain fashion to allow it to use this biofuel, which is very high in the content of, really, an alcohol-based fuel, basically alcohol fuel. They call it ethyl-ol, ethylol, which is an ethyl alcohol basically. This stuff runs so hot that the American manufacturers of autos just recently had to admit it's burning out the engines much, much faster. The small engines manufacturers across the world have been complaining for years about it, as they keep adding it according to UN treaty. The percentage is going up all the time in your regular gasoline, and apart from giving you a lot less miles to the gallon, and being heavily subsidized too, by your tax money by the way as government throws it at these projects, that's how they make it at the moment reasonable, as they call it; once they have them all running on this stuff, then they'll take all the subsidies off, as you well know. But this stuff literally burns the pistons, the aluminum pistons in the engines. If you take a new engine apart after using it for maybe two or three weeks you'll find it's got all these pitting bits in it where it's literally… it just takes little pings off it and chunks off it and you think it's been through about 60 years of use. Of course what they'll tell you is some of these cars, which are designed to take both fuels, or higher percentages, oh, you can put titanium particles in and various other particles in to strengthen them, etc. But as I say, it runs so hot that the engine simply can't cope with it, it will burn them out much, much faster. You get less miles to the gallon. And what you also get is a lot more water in your gasoline because it attracts water, being almost a pure alcohol material basically, it attracts very heavily water particles, and they rust out your tank and everything else, and your lines much quicker. These are the things they don't want to talk about, about it.

I'm not saying that there shouldn't be other ways for better fuels and so on. I'm sure at the very high tech side of things they've got things which can work on very little, of whatever, at a reasonable cost, but it's not intended that you have anything like that in your lifetimes, and I mean lifetimes, like I'm talking about generations, because you've always been run by those in control. And believe you me, this ethanol racket is another con game being played upon the people. Because they don't want you driving eventually at all, except those, under Agenda 21 it states quite plainly, that have essential vehicles only. Essential being: the law, civil servants, bureaucrats, police, ambulances, etc., etc. Because it actually says in the Agenda 21 program, that you'll have no private vehicles. Remember, this is the 21st century we're in, folks. All this has to be accomplished in your lifetime.

But what did come across, quite interestingly enough in that talk, the pure propaganda talk that was on last night, what came across was also, through all the lies this guy was putting out there, deliberate too, definitely. What came across to me was how happy they are that fewer folk are driving. And he called himself also, a millennialist. And the hostess, who was part of the con game, said, what is that? Well, it's the generation born from 1980 onwards. Then she chipped in, the host, and she says, oh they've had less brainwashing, that's why they're all for this. Rather than say, no, well actually they've had more brainwashing obviously to be all for this, to save the planet.

We’re all used like stupid guinea pigs, I mean stupid ones. Because guinea pigs and rats and so on are anything but stupid. We’re stupider because we can only be fooled by words and pictures, symbology in other words. A picture is a symbol, moving pictures are simply symbols too, all strung together and you can show horror stories and terrify youngsters at school to make them go along with any agenda that you want. It’s quite simple. Then the constant propaganda barrage through regular media will eventually alter their minds, they’re already persuaded and they already have their default position set in them when these topics come up. Every generation has had its own brainwashing, remember, and it’s unceasing. Always grab the youth first, work on them heavily, and they’re yours, they’re yours for life basically, they won’t change their opinions really. It’s quite interesting.

I listened to another radio guest, not last night, the night before I think it was or the night before that. He talked about the studies into people’s ideologies. He never touched on how they got to their ideologies, what programmed them to come to these things, but he did go through the usual thing. Because they’re always doing studies to see how, again, to see how different generations have different opinions. Because what they’re really doing through all these studies is to find out if the really heavy indoctrination to a generation born, say, in the 1980s and the 90s and so on are vastly different, if their propaganda is working or not. That’s really why they do these incredibly detailed ongoing studies. And it is working, unfortunately. It is working. That’s why you can’t talk to, say, younger folk on different things, they’ve already had their Pavlovian training, and the topics come up, if they hear anything negative they switch off, walk away and they get reset to their default position, like a computer. And that’s what they call it, by the way, in neuroscience, is default positions for humans.

Now, on another topic, getting back to what I said at the beginning, how we’ve got militarization through all of society since 9/11, so many things that are so important. See, the details of the incidences, that go on every day, are really unimportant. It’s collectively that they’re important. Because you have to see what’s behind them, not the things that happen or how they’re portrayed as been happening, but collectively what is this group of things pointing to, what is the point and purpose of it and so on? I’ve looked at the US a lot because they’ve had fairly unique problems for a long time, understood by many, mind you, as to why they’ve had various problems. You’ve had different groups in the US there, some who were marginalized at one point, other ones who came in to run the Communist Party for the US, who tried to get other groups, minority groups to lead revolutions; in other words, be used for revolutions, to get another agenda through. But it’s always one group using another, you see. And many of the leaders of minority groups eventually caught on to that, as to actually who was running them. It’s quite an interesting story in itself and that would take forever to go through the history of it.

But this particular book was sent to me… And remember, I don’t get money for plugging anybody’s books, and I’ve never met the author or talked to the author or written to the author. But it’s a book which is well worth getting a hold of. It’s called Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America's Police Forces. Because this pertains not just to the US but to Britain, although it’s mainly the US, what’s happened in the US, you can see its mirror image happening in Britain and other parts of Europe today. And the book was by Radley Balko, his name is. As I say, I get nothing for mentioning it. But the fact is, he certainly did his homework in getting the history of the US, going way back to its founding, and how the Constitution constantly got changed and changed and changed, and amendments and so on. And I’ve often meant to talk about that because I’ve noticed the different houses of Congress coming in with the agendas on the table and they had to change the Constitution. How they do it is by reinterpreting the Constitution, or the part that they want to put forward. So they bring in the batteries of lawyers who go through it in an almost Talmudic style and find out, well this word could also mean that and this phrase could also mean that, and no matter how they stretch it they’ll get what they want, you see. And that’s their job, that’s what they do.

But this particular book says in the cover, it actually says in the cover…

The last days of colonialism taught America’s revolutionaries that soldiers in our streets bring conflict and tyranny. As a result, our country has generally worked to keep the military out of law enforcement. But according to investigative reporter Radley Balko, over the last several decades, America’s cops have increasingly come to resemble ground troops. The consequences have been dire: the home is no longer a place of sanctuary, the Fourth Amendment has been gutted, and police today have been conditioned to see the citizens they serve as an other (Alan: …and then it says…) —an enemy.

Today's armored-up policemen are a far cry from the constables of early America. The unrest of the 1960s (A: …and there's so much to do with that that isn't touched on in the book, as to why the unrest in the 60s was going on, really, and that's the story of those who were trying to get the minority groups to start revolutions, and use them. Anyway it says here that it...) brought about the invention of the SWAT unit—which in turn led to the debut of military tactics in the ranks of police officers. Nixon's War on Drugs, Reagan's War on Poverty, Clinton's COPS program, the post-9/11 security state under Bush and Obama: by degrees, each of these innovations expanded and empowered police forces, always at the expense of civil liberties. And these are just four among a slew of reckless programs.

In Rise of the Warrior Cop, Balko shows how politicians' ill-considered policies and relentless declarations of war against vague enemies like crime, drugs, and terror have blurred the distinction between cop and soldier. His fascinating, frightening narrative shows how over a generation, a creeping battlefield mentality has isolated and alienated American police officers and put them on a collision course with the values of a free society.

Just to review a little of the book I'll mention that on page 206, Rise of the Warrior Cop, he says…

In 1989 a friend asked Peter Kraska if he wanted to tag along for a US Coast Guard exercise on Lake Erie. Kraska is a criminologist at the University of Eastern Kentucky. His students described him as demanding, whip smart, and in the words of one female student, "a strangely hot lumberjack". He agreed to go along mostly out of curiosity. While on the trip Kraska learned that the Coast Guard worked closely with the U.S. Navy on drug interdiction efforts. The Navy itself would intercept boats or ships that fit drug courier profiles but would then have Coast Guard personnel on board to conduct the actual searches, seizures and arrests. One Coast Guard officer flatly admitted to Kraska, "the procedure was a way of getting around the Navy's policy prohibiting its personnel from participating in civil police actions."

Kraska was both alarmed and intrigued. The experience started him down a road of scholarship focused on examining the ways in which the US military was increasingly being drawn into enforcing drug laws. In particular, Kraska began looking into indirect militarization, the rise of SWAT teams and other paramilitary police teams, what might be called the criminal justice industrial complex (A: And that's a big one because in this book he goes through the amount of money that's been spent, by your tax money actually, to buy all the used equipment, and much of it too, this used equipment, heavy artillery and various other things, is not that really old.) and the increasing intensity to public officials to address social problems (A: …very important.) with martial, military in other words, rhetoric and imagery to suggest that military-like solutions, from the wars on crime and drugs, to the heavy weaponry and vehicles that police were beginning to use, to the proposals that juvenile offenders be punished in boot camps. (A: I remember in the 80s actually, in all Western countries, that suddenly became popular to get young offenders into these militarized boot camps run by ex-military personnel.)

Kraska obtained funding to conduct two broad surveys of police departments and their use of SWAT teams. His resulting report systematically documented a previously unheeded two-decade insurgence of militarism into just about every city and county in America. The numbers were staggering. By 1995 89% of American cities with 50,000 or more people had at least one SWAT team, double the percentage from 1980. Among smaller cities, population between 25,000 and 50,000, 65% had a SWAT team, by 1995 a 157% increase over 10 years, nearly 20% of all police officers in these towns served on the SWAT team. A phenomenon that Kraska dubbed the Militarization of Mayberry. By 1995 combining these figures for cities and towns, 77% of all American cities with over 25,000 people had a SWAT team.

Kraska then asked police departments that had maintained SWAT teams going back to the early 1980s to report how many times the teams had been deployed over the years and for what reasons. Again, the numbers were jaw-dropping. In the early 1980s the aggregate number of annual SWAT deployments was just under 3000. (A: …that's them being sent out.) By 1995 it was just under 30,000 (A: …from 3000 to 30,000…) deployments. In 15 years the numbers of annual SWAT team deployments in America had jumped by 937%. Some SWAT teams, Kraska found, were conducting up to 700 raids per year. What was precipitating the insurgence of SWAT activity? The drug war almost exclusively. (A: That's the answer that they were always giving.)

Logan, Utah, is a typical example of the phenomenon. As of 2011 the city had just under 50,000 people. It had not had a murder in five years and had been recently rated the safest city in America. And yet since the mid-1980s Logan has had its own SWAT team. (A: It goes on to ask…) What does a SWAT team do in a city with no violent crime? It creates violence out of nonviolent crime.

(A: And this is a quote, it says…)
"We haven't really had a whole lot of barricaded subjects and certainly we haven't had an active gunman shooter" the department spokesman told the local paper, "but it was nice to have the SWAT team around just in case. In the meantime, it's mostly used for assistance on high risk search warrants, high risk meaning all or most drug warrants. We've destroyed some doors over the years that maybe wouldn't have gotten destroyed if there wasn't a SWAT team, but that's all in the name of trying to make a high risk situation more safe for everyone."

Some 43% of the police departments in Kraska's survey told him they had used active duty military personnel (A: … active duty personnel, military.) to train the SWAT teams when it first started and 46% were training on a regular basis with active duty military experts in special operations, usually the Army Rangers or the Navy SEALs. This was the goal of the joint task forces set up during the Bush administration to encourage cooperation between local police, federal police and the military in order to foster a battlefield approach to drug enforcement.

In a follow-up interview one department SWAT commander told Kraska, "We've had special forces folks who've come right out of the jungles of Central and South America, these guys get into the real shit. All branches of military service are involved in providing training to law enforcement. (A: ALL branches of military…) US Marshals that act as liaisons between police and military to set up the training, are go-betweens. We've had teams of Navy SEALs and Army Rangers come here and teach us everything. We just have to use our judgment and exclude the information, like, at this point we bring in the mortars and blow the place up." (A: They exclude that kind of information to the press, you see.)

And by the way, this is quite an amazing book because they go through the fact that they actually do have the mortars, mortar bombs for God's sake, which you use on battlefields, and much, much, much, much more of course. This is a fantastic book because it goes into the history, as I say, of the chipping away of rights over centuries. They talk about the Castle Doctrine that came from England; it was held up for an awful long time. The Castle doctrine was that man's home is his castle, it didn't matter how humble it was, and how for centuries even the local sheriff, if they had lots of information to even go up and knock on that door to serve any kind of warrant, and they had to knock first and produce the evidence, and they had to give, by the way, the person, the resident time to get to that door, plenty of time, and open that door for them; they didn't come in and just use a battering ram automatically. And they had to show the evidence, tell them that and all the rest of it and go through the procedure, and how they whittled that down. But the US had the same doctrine.

It's interesting, and I've mentioned the Rockefellers so many times, Nelson Rockefeller and others, who were really pushing for all this system back in the 60s to be brought into the US, of militarization, and the war on drugs especially, and he wanted the no-knock law that would do away with the Castle Doctrine. He put a bill forward and they followed that, in I think New York State initially, other ones copied it until it became just normal. They simply come up with a battering ram and smash through and go through the windows and everything, like the military does, you see. And this book is very, very precise. Lots of quotations. Lots of information from the military too, cooperating with the police, constantly, how they're brought in as advisors, supposedly, when they supply them with special battlefield equipment for a particular task. That's what they do abroad when they say that the US has sent advisors over. Technically they're not supposedly involved in the killing and shooting but you know they're right on the battlefield, they're doing it too, of course they are.

Now getting back to this book here and continuing from that last quote…

The commander added that he had "received a letter from a four-star general expressing concern about this sort of training the department was getting."

Back in the 1850s the Cushing Doctrine had allowed federal marshals to summon US troops to enforce domestic law. More than 100 years after the controversial policy, which was repealed by the Posse Comitatus Act, federal marshals were now soliciting elite US military personnel again, not to enforce domestic law themselves but to teach civilian police officers how to enforce the law as if they were in the military.

(A: The author then goes on to say…)

Perhaps most disturbing was Kraska's finding that these paramilitary police teams and aggressive tactics were increasingly being used even for regular patrols. By 1997 20% of the departments he surveyed used SWAT teams or similar units for patrol, mostly in poor high-crime areas. This was an increase of 257% since 1989. SWAT proponents argue that all of this buildup was in response to a real problem. After all, violent crime had soared in the 1980s and the early 1990s, but the SWAT teams weren't generally responding to violent crime, they were usually serving drug warrants.

When Kraska and colleague Louis Kubillis compared changes in violent crime rates to changes in the US SWAT teams in the jurisdictions they surveyed, they found that only 6.63% of the rise of SWAT deployments could be explained by the rising crime rate.

(A: What they've done, really, is criminalized a lot of, and changed their procedures, in order to USE the SWAT teams. You understand? If you create SWAT teams… I don't care what kind of bureaucracy or government officialdom it is, if you create it, it will always expand its powers to justify its existence. That's the nature of technique, and technique is through every bureaucracy and governmental department there happens to be. They never start and finish where they were supposed to start, or finish, for that matter. They continue, they grow, they expand their powers, to show how they're important. Once they're on the gravy train and more cash is getting thrown at them, and lots of high salaries getting paid at the top, etc., they must then have to justify their positions by making themselves appear more necessary. You see. Now, back then, it says this about Kraska's findings from his investigation…)

His findings prompted a surge of media interest in the phenomenon of police militarization. The New York Times, The Washington Post, The Boston Globe, The National Journal and ABC News all covered Kraska's study and also ran their own investigation into the issue. But nothing really changed. Politicians and policymakers didn't even seem to notice, or if they did they didn't much care. (A: Actually what it is, is that they've all been given the word from the top that this is the way it's to be. That's how things really work, folks, if you think that politicians are really independent and so on. There's a lot more to it than that.)

What exactly did all this media attention accomplish is not quite clear. It resulted in no fame, no money and no appreciable difference in the phenomenon itself. Of course that wasn't Kraska's fault. Congress, state legislators and other politicians either weren't paying attention or just didn't find the reports particularly troubling. (A: As I say, the word obviously came from the top this was coming up, getting it all planned for the 21st century, folks.)

In fact, the phenomenon only continued to pick up momentum. The year before Kraska's reports were published Congress had passed the National Defense Authorization Security Act of 1997, the biennial bill to fund the Pentagon. One provision in the bill created what is now usually called the 1033 program, named for the section of US code assigned to it. The provision established the law enforcement support program, an agency headquartered in Fort Belvoir, Virginia. Its mission was to further grease the pipeline through which hard-core military gear flows to civilian police agencies.

(A: This goes on to talk about Kraska talking to two elite military personnel who were training cops. The cop said here, he got a chance to talk to them before the police turned up for their training. These elite members of the present Armed Forces, active members in other words, said…

"This is going on all over, the proliferation of SWAT teams." (A: This is the elite member of the military that's talking. One of them said…) We serve an arrest warrant to get some crack dealer with a .38 (A: …that's a pistol.), with full armor, the right shit and training you can kick ass and have fun." The other trainer jumped in and he says, "Most of these guys just like to play war. (A: …meaning the cops and so on.) They get a rush out of search and destroy missions (A: Now, search and destroy missions, that's the term they're using to go into the different neighborhoods in the US, search and destroy, which they use in warfare.) instead of the bull shit they normally do." (A: He says.)

When the trainees arrived, all active duty cops either on a SWAT team or soon to be, Kraska described what he saw. (A: But the thing is, they're getting a kick out of it, you see, they're getting a high. It blends in with all the movies that they're getting brainwashed with and grown up with too.) Several had lightweight retractable combat knives strapped to their belts (A: …just like they'll see on the movies.). Three wore authentic army fatigue pants with T-shirts. One wore a T-shirt that carried a picture of a burning city with gunship helicopters flying overhead and the caption, Operation Ghetto Storm. Another wore a tight black T-shirt with the initials NTOA, for National Tactical Officers Association. A few of the younger officers wore Oakley wraparound sunglasses on their heads that supported either flat-tops or military-style crew-cuts. (A: You see you're dealing with, folks, your police are now a military force.)

(A: Now this part here is awfully interesting because this Kraska, who is a professor remember, who studies these phenomena, he says…)

Most interesting are Kraska's observations about his own state of mind during the training session. There's a point in his narrative where one of the trainers asked him if he wants to take a turn with an MP5. (A: That's a little submachine gun.)

Kraska is reluctant but after some prodding he gives the weapons a try. (A: Remember, he's there as an observer and doing a study, you see. And I don't know if he's pacifist or what, but he says…) "I fired at a body-size target, and just as this officer assuredly anticipated, I made all the mistakes of someone who had never fired an automatic weapon."

He took some ribbing and then was surprised to hear himself defending his masculinity to the group, of virtual strangers, by pointing out that he had grown up hunting with shotguns. Presented with a shotgun he then redeemed himself with what he called (A: …this is Kraska, the guy who is investigating this...) "a personally satisfying demonstration." Kraska found himself working hard to fit in. . .

(A: You understand, I've mentioned this so much before, how this bonding process gets you militarized. It doesn't matter what you join, whatever club you join, you're now part of a GROUP, you're the IN group. It's a social phenomenon; it works with higher mammals too. The big boys know how to use this intensely, especially on young people, and how to make them conform and have them obedient to the group, until everyone outside the group is literally that, an outsider, you're one of THEM. You see. And that's what elitism is all about. But it says here, so here is Kraska, finding it happened to him. He's observing himself as he's doing this. So he showed off with a shotgun in front of them, defended his masculinity by the jokes that come along with it, you see. And he found himself working hard to fit in, in this training session...) . . .and win the approval of the officers, even though he was there as an observer and likely would never see them again. (A: But here's the part…) He also felt a rush of power. (A: …awfully important, this. And this is what he said about that…)

"I had an intense sense of operating on the boundary of legitimate and illegitimate behavior. Clearly much of the activity itself was illegal, although reporting it would never have resulted in it being defined as criminal. I felt at ease and in some ways defiant. (A: …you get that power rush.) I've had this experience in the past when field researching police officers, and I realized that in a sense I am basking in the security of my temporary status, as a beneficiary of state-sanctioned use of force. This is likely the same intoxicating feeling of autonomy, from the law, that is experienced by an abusive police officer. On a personal level what disturbs me most was how I as a person who had so thoroughly thought-out militarism could have so easily enjoyed experiencing it. This study illustrates the expansive and seductive powers of a deeply embedded ideology of violence."

Now, this book goes through various presidents and how they keep adding more and more to this militarization program of the police, domestic police, by giving new bills out there and so on for their war on drugs, etc. etc. It's now the norm. Remember too, that this all, interestingly enough, coincided, being set up years ago in preparation for what would become during Nixon's time, as the threat of internal rebellion, for instance, when he started up FEMA, etc. But since then, the long-term planning that I see in all of this is incredible, long before 9/11 ever came along, in preparation for 9/11, in order… How else could you get the whole agenda for the 21st century through? Massive agenda, with all social aspects changed, and social behavior, everything, the way you view everything, change for everybody, in every aspect, even the earnings and so on, what you're here for, and down to wellness supplanting your own personal financial income, how well do you feel? Well I'm sleeping on the streets but my wellness is pretty good, doctor. Austerity, all of these things, you see, you could never ram it all through without lots of preparation, mentally, on the people, indoctrination, massive environment thing, well there's too many of you all breathing out CO2, eating meat, blah-blah-blah, and all the usual things they've been going on with since the days of HG Wells and the Fabian Society. It's an ongoing program. But again too, you have to get internal mechanisms in for this total control as well, and training a people to simply obey, obey, obey and be very afraid and obey or we'll kill you. Because a lot of people have that mentality now in the States, they're terrified of the cops.

Now, I've mentioned before too, they wanted a military mindset for a generation to grow up to become either soldiers, for perpetual war, which we're in today and we've been in for a long time now, by giving them the video games that were specifically designed – and I've done programs, go into the archives section at .com and you'll find talks I've given about these programs. I said it long ago, to militarize the mindset of children, and dehumanize them to an extent, and dehumanize the figures on the screen that would be the enemy; there's always the enemy in all these games. But these games were designed by the military; I've read the articles from the mainstream and from even the manufacturers of the games, and the incredibly ongoing studies that survey the people who are growing up with these games and how they view life and how they are desensitized to killing. You see, they're desensitized to that. You combine that with the countless movies on, oh there's terrorists within, here comes the one, whoever the one happens to be for the movie, that can deal with it all and kill all the bad guys. And the youngsters want to be on board with the winners. The winners are those with the black outfits who have government authority, and no one gives bullshit to the winners, you see, they're tough guys. Even if they're little wimps in reality, they're now tough guys with that outfit on, carrying the big stick which is now the big machine gun.

And that's a sad state of affairs, but it was done deliberately because they also needed the same mindset to go straight into the military. And it fitted perfectly well from Gulf War One into the invasion of Iraq; that was a whole generation on the video games, already preconditioned and desensitized to killing. As we've seen from different clips that have come out from gunships shooting down from a distance, where even the victims can't even see the gunship, and blowing up and shooting up reporters and everything else. And the language they're using is language they would use out of playing a videogame, when they're killing real people.

As I say, this book goes through programs like C.O.P.S. put out by Clinton when he was in. It says…

The Congress readily makes federal funding contingent on states passing a particular law or policy, think speed limits or drunk driving laws tied to federal highway funding. (A: …and that's what you think it goes for, right?) It's much more difficult to have a Police Department who puts a big federal grant to working day-to-day operations, and so the COPS program threw billions of dollars at police departments under the pretense of hiring what they said was community policing. (A: …basically, friendly officers and so on.) This Little League game (A: In other words, that's what you think, oh there would be cops at Little League games, just a friendly cop.) and many police agencies were actually using the money they were given to militarize. (A: That was always the agenda, obviously, because they can't do it without permission from the top, to militarize, under the guise of putting out friendly cops on the street. The money was going to militarize.)

One of the first to notice what was going on in Portland was Portland journalist Paul Richmond. "The unfortunate truth about community policing, as is currently being implemented, is that it's anything but community-based," he wrote in 1997 in an article for an alternative newspaper, PDXS. Instead he wrote in Portland, "The grants have resulted in increased militarization of the police force." Richmond also found in Portland that ironically, or perhaps not, a federal program touted as a way to encourage local police to get more involved with local communities was actually federalizing local law enforcement. (A: That's the important part of it too.)

At the same time Clinton was pushing COPS, the administration and Democrats in the Congress were pushing policies like troops-to-cops bills, and management training programs for police agencies based on federal models of policing, and a bill that would allow local police departments to fund community policing programs with asset forfeiture, money obtained through the Justice Department's equitable sharing program, (A: That's what they call it when they steal folk's money.) the program that allows local police departments to ignore state forfeiture laws by teaming up with the federal government. (A: It's fascinating what really is a form of corruption going on. But really, what is corrupt when the government can do it, and they make it simply legal for them to do, by passing certain laws with nice fancy passive sounding names, isn't it?)

Richmond found that while the overall cops-to-citizen ratio fell in the early 1990s, in Portland between 1989 and 1994 the number of officers in the city's tactical operations department jumped from 2 to 56. The two officers in charge of the city's tactical teams had formerly been in charge of the city's Department of community policing. Richmond also obtained a copy of the city's community policing strategic plan passed by the city around 1994. Among the plan's objectives was to increase the Police Department's involvement with the federal ATF and the Oregon National Guard. It included implementing at a local level Clinton's one-strike-and-you're-out plan for drug use in public housing which allowed for raids on public housing tenants, followed by their possible eviction, based on no more than an anonymous tip.

Richmond was alarmed that so many progressives in the city were embracing the community policing plan based on little more than its pleasant sounding name, and that it was coming from a Democratic administration in Washington, and administered by a progressive city government. The devil was in the details and no one had bothered to look at the details. (A: Well it isn't just that you don't bother to look, you won't know, unfortunately, a lot of folk who did look, until you see what they've said as opposed to what you actually witness yourselves, when you see the SWAT teams on the streets and things like that with the various armored vehicles and heavy-duty military gear, etc. That's the thing, it's done by deception, and you'll find that most of these darn things always are. That's the way it really works in real life, folks.)

I really have done a lot of study as to why people keep voting. As I say too, the other night I heard a guy talking about the surveys on why people make decisions and have their beliefs, and will believe in them till they die, regardless of all subsequent evidence that's come out in their lifetime to the contrary of what they're actually believing. They'll always vote this way or vote that way, always. And strangely enough, what's really interesting, one of the definitions of madness is doing the same thing over and over again expecting a different result. Exactly the same thing… It's like trying to add the same sequence of numbers up expecting a different result. But they keep doing it, and keep voting, because they've always done it that way. And they'll vote for the same party over and over, with its usual promises of some kind of future utopia, whatever it happens to be, that never happens to materialize. It's quite interesting.

Politics is just a game of deception and the deception is to keep the people so passive, as you watch a whole way of life that you're used to, which wasn't natural to begin with, believe you me. The same dominant minority in every era literally shapes your belief systems and your behavior to suit themselves at the top and when they change that behavior and authorize the change of behavior and promote that change of behavior, you've got to ask why. As I say, I can remember when I was young watching the BBC, which was all you could get at that time, promoting all these supposed rock stars and they were having interviews on the television. Remember, everybody at the BBC at that time, everybody there, had worked at Eton, you had to work at Eton to get into it. It's part of government. It was involved with MI-5, all the rest of it, still is to this day that way, MI-5 and so on, a big propaganda department. Adam Curtis has already said in one of his talks, his very good documentaries, that they gave the people the culture of, say, the 50s and 60s, and before that, the culture that they wanted the people to have and the behavior. But then they changed it for the 60s and then they promoted it. As I say, I can remember the guys falling off seats being interviewed, these supposed stars that suddenly came on the scene, literally falling, and the interviewer in his Oxford accent and his tee-hee-hee, aren't we naughty kind of deal. And that's what was pushed out for the youngsters to idolize and copy. That wasn't a mistake, folks.

Nothing is a mistake in the culture industry. The promotion of drugs was done from the top, completely the top, in the US, and through movies and TV and all the rest of it, as being awfully cool. We also know during the Clinton time there was big scandals about the drugs coming in from Latin America to Mena, Arkansas. The CIA involvement came out. We know that drugs-for-guns scandal with Colonel Oliver North, that came out and little bits were allowed to be broadcast from the Congressional hearings. It's incredible, where it's been authorized to be sold on the American streets, to get money for another operation that the Pentagon is up to, to youngsters in the streets, and here you have at the same time the rise of the SWAT teams to supposedly combat it. Who's the bad guy? The guy who's smoking a joint somewhere. Meanwhile as I say, the drugs-for-guns scandal (or guns-for-drugs scandal) was bringing in cocaine and heroin to be sold to the youth throughout the US, and no doubt some of it would get to Canada as well, by… Special Forces were involved, the CIA, the Pentagon and all the rest, for goodness sake.

This isn't a conspiracy theory, it was FACT, folks, and it had come out during the Congressional hearings. But it was for a good cause, you understand, because they needed to get these guns to somebody else for another uprising. I mean, you understand, there's a bigger game here. Because those at the very top are not stupid if they're bringing in the drugs, and to sell on the streets, to get cash for operations, and at the same time promoting your tax money to supposedly fight the drugs by you, and militarizing the police at the same time. This falls into a big long-term goal, folks, and you're living in the days of the grand finale of this goal obviously, under the war on terror.

War on drugs, war on this, war on that, war on terror… all these supposed wars. Government cannot have internal wars on anything. That's the bottom line. But you take it so casually, the war on smoking, get it normalized, get it normalized in your vocabulary and your thought process and so on. And then you bring it into war on this, until it's simply war on crime. And then what happens with crime, they keep adding new dimensions and reevaluating what is criminal and what is not criminal, etc. etc. And if this goes on you know where it will lead to eventually. You're in the Stasi system right now, where the police and everybody's combined now, eavesdropping on everything you do and say, and twitter, and think, etc. They know your opinions on everything. They've got you all filed and categorized, your personality profile, everything about you, updated all the time.

Do you remember the war for freedom? The freedom war for Iraq? The Iraqi Freedom war they called it, when they invaded Iraq? Iraqi freedom… Everything is Orwellian doublespeak, folks, with pleasant, we like names like freedom. It's better than Iraqi invasion, isn't it? So you think you're living in reality? Do you really, really want to persist in believing you're living in reality? And you think because they give you a computer, that they can monitor everything you do on it, you can fight it with the computer? Do you really believe that, folks?

Remember, I've gone into the history of the military using the computer long before they gave it to you. They had discussions for years about giving it to you, not because they'd eventually have to, but because they wanted you to have the darned thing. How else could they have total surveillance on everybody? Hmm? And I've gone through the psychological testing they've done on you all. They understand you forwards, backwards, upside down, you name it. They know you completely. Rockefeller and many others have said the same thing, they don't have to force something on you, they can make you give up all your rights because there are certain benefits you can get… Oh it's so easy, it's so easy, yeah I can do this and it's so easy, it's better than doing this, or that, or using money, I can swipe my phone, it's so easy.

If that's the case it's goodbye humanity as we know it, all getting ready for the next phase, you know, where the so-called millennialists will come in with the Millennium Project, which is Agenda 21, and your life is going to be ordered from birth to death IF they decide that you should be born in the first place, or your parents should mate, or even be parents, just mate with this person, authorized mating for procreation.

Well, sorry to harp on, folks, but as I say I've been dealing with junkers. And by the way, junk, but I don't mean drugs, I'm talking about vehicles, old darned vehicles, things like that. And I don't get peace to do much, much else these days, everything is a real struggle, incredible struggle and I couldn't even begin to tell you what I have to do here. I couldn't even begin, it’s that bad.

Anyway I hope you get something out of this and this book is well worth getting a hold of. As I say, I don’t get any money for promoting any book whatsoever. But the history in this book and the statistics and all the studies that he’s done, and quoting other official surveys and so on, is just astonishing. There is one thing that I should mention too, as part of these bills, and I’ve read the articles years ago on the air, they had put so much money into trying to recruit directly from guys coming out of the military into police forces, so you already have them battlefield ready basically. This is what you have today. It’s quite something, folks. And even the picture cover on this book is something, Rise of the Warrior Cop: The Militarization of America’s Police Forces. It’s like looking at… And I knew, by the way, and I made a reference to this at the time, it’s exactly like something out of Star Wars, where you see these faceless humanoids basically, and one was white and one I think was another color; and they’re the good guys and there’s the bad guys, and they’ve got all this body armor all over them. The reason that they’re faceless is because they are not individuals; that’s the impression. See, when you’re uniform, you’re uni-form, you’re not singular; the personal identity is gone. It’s a force, you see, it’s coming at you like a horde of viruses or bacterium or whatever. That’s the impression, to terrify you.

And that’s what has been brought on deliberately. It doesn’t happen by happenstance. It doesn’t happen by individual departments saying we want more cash to do this, we want to be like the guys on TV and in the movies. It’s not just that. It’s that it all comes from the top, folks, because they have big agendas, always have big agendas, and that’s the nature of the beast. We’re on one agenda and it encompasses many, many, many aspects, in fact, all aspects of your life, your thought and your behavior, even down to your personal opinions, it’s all given to you, folks.

So from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada – which is about the only day it hasn’t rained since the snow melted – it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 14, 2014 (#1460)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Militarized SWAT Teams, What are They For?
To Unleash on the Public the Dogs of War"

© Alan Watt Sept. 14, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 14, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 14, 2014. First off I'd like to think you're all coping, coping and getting by, with the incredible prices of everything, basics of course, in the stores. And I've told you for years, to get Agenda 21 through, which is the Millennium Project, which is the Sustainability projects – all the same thing – that all your spending money, your free spending money would go to bare essentials. And that's where you're getting pushed today, through the power-of-the-purse in other words; that's a big stick, indeed.

Quite a few years ago, remember, I read on the air where the Federal Reserve chairman had said that the plan for the next 10, 15 years, or more, would be inflation per year, per annum, so much per annum. And we're living through it as they do it of course. In other words, they devalue your currency constantly. The currencies are all tied together through the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF (International Monetary Fund), and we're run by bankers of course, not your local branch around the corner, but the ones that you don't see and often based in Switzerland and other places like that. But that was always the agenda, a very old agenda, and they've pretty well accomplished the task. Money is an interesting thing in itself. It's all run on a con of course because simple mathematics or arithmetic can be understood by anybody, so when it comes to making something into a science, they're complicating it, you know you're into a scam right off the bat. And that's exactly what it is.

But I hope too, that you're all managing to get by through all this weather modification. It's routine today. It's routine weather modification on a daily basis, standardized stuff, as we go through parts of countries that are frying basically, and other places which are being flooded all the time, with, as I say, the routine weather modification and the chemical spraying, which they like to call Geoengineering, sounds better. Of course we're all being Geoengineered and bioengineered all the time too with the fallout from all of this, never mind the costs of places like Ontario where it's going to be very hard this year to find potatoes, or any vegetables that haven't rotted in the fields since it's rained pretty well every day since the snow stopped last, it actually stopped last May I think and it melted about the 1st of June. But there's been no summer at all here in Ontario. It's been daily, daily rain, you wouldn't believe it, and night, day and night of rain, rain, rain, an occasional break for an hour or two, and dull skies all the time. And last night, the 13th of

September, it hit the freezing mark on the temperature, so big frost and all the rest of it. I've never seen that before. But here we are. This is a new normal, and we're always going through new normals which won't even be noticed by the media, they won't tell you anything, and the weather guys will say nothing about it either. And I've noticed, I've kept my own charts to do with the rainfalls and all the rest of it, and they're constantly lying about how much rain you get. It's quite interesting to live in this matrix system, isn't it?

Most folk, mind you, will not think about it. They go from their climate-controlled homes to their climate-controlled vehicles to their climate-controlled workplace, and then back again; they don't notice much at all. And if you ask anybody, they have no memory of last year, which was just a little bit better, not much, and the year before. It all started, big time, with the rain that is, in Ontario, pretty badly, about 2008 or so. But the big spraying of the skies started heavily in 1998, in Ontario at least and across other parts of Canada at the same time. But I understand now, I get photographs from all over the world and it's in all countries. China gets it now. Thailand is getting it. It's done with agreements, international agreements at the top, from their bogus governments, or at least the ones that run them, because the governments you see don't run them at all, they don't run the countries. The countries are all part and parcel of the international corporation business, they tell the governments what to put through. And at the top of that you have the big international banking system, which also owns the Military-Industrial Complex and everything else underneath it, masses of companies underneath it which they actually own outright.

Just go into Goldman Sachs. I can remember quite a few years ago, it was an awfully good documentary, before the last crash came, and a guy was invited into an office and he sat behind a computer, you weren't allowed to see the screen but he saw Goldman Sachs and he says, my God, and they owned all these big military companies underneath it that produce all the weaponry across the planet. Quite the business. Last week I touched upon some of this weaponry in Rise of the Warrior Cop, a book by Radley Balko, an excellent book to read. I'll read some of it tonight to review it again because there are so many points in it that he tells you, gives you an in-depth look at why it's happening, how it's done, how the money is channeled to different states and little towns in the middle of nowhere by the federal government. And of course you have all the politicians on board because they're all getting under-the-table cash, obviously, from the lobbyists to promote all this stuff, the big sales in military equipment to police forces. But it isn't just the US, as I say, it's Britain, Canada and other countries too, Australia is into it big time as well.

Again too, I really thought about this after last week's talk, because I thought about the whole idea… I remember reading years ago, years ago, articles from newspapers to do with how would they maintain order in a peaceful world, big international meetings about it. They said, the future would turn to terrorism, long before 9/11 happened, and therefore security equipment and anti-terrorism methods would have to be born, brought into existence, including basically a lot more hardware for police, etc. Police would have to change their whole outlook on what they were there for, but also, mainly the public would have to be trained to accept this new outlook as well, as though it were normal. Well, we've seen that with the masses and masses and masses of movies that came out, and still are being churned out, with budgets from the Pentagon and elsewhere, with the good-looking hero, of course he always gets the blonde at the end, and he always gets the bad guys too, as he blasts his way with all kinds of hard heavy hardware through all the bad guys that seem to be everywhere. And the bad guys, remember, are all of you, the citizenry. That's the sad part about it, you're being trained that this is normal. And you're being trained that you will see it near you eventually as they go rampaging through streets and houses and everything else. It's very sad but you're trained through an awful lot of fiction. Youngsters think it's fantastic because they like excitement. They watch all these movies and lap them up. In a very simplistic fashion they want to be just like these Robocops, in a sense, with all their gear on, with authority to go out and just shoot up the places and shoot up people, and do that kind of thing.

Authority really appeals to people who have no discipline, and that's another part that I'll just briefly touch on tonight. Because I remember reading about the communists, the Young Communist Party and how the communists indoctrinated the young in the Soviet system. It was awfully interesting. I also read on about the Nazi party for the Hitler Youth, and it was very, very similar because Hitler of course studied the Soviet system, intensely, because the Soviet system was held up, by the world, before World War II the whole world held up the Soviet system as a great new experiment and we were all supposed to be fascinated by it. They didn't tell you about the massive slaughtering going on, of civilians, and whole classes of people being wiped out by the millions. But they promoted, oh my goodness how it pulled itself up from a peasant agricultural society into this great mechanized industrial society in no time at all. All the big magazines in the 20s and into the 30s were promoting this wonder, wonder thing. And it was being well studied by the West, who was funding it all of course, again, through the big bankers, as was Adolf Hitler in fact being funded by them too.

But Hitler copied it too. He did talk about it and Hitler mentioned about the youth. He said, when you have a society where the parents lose their discipline over the children, children, he said, have a void, they have a lack, a real void, they want a discipline, an order, boundaries in other words, and he said, when they suddenly come into the Hitler Youth, just like the Young Communists in the Soviet system, they get this respect for their teachers, their leaders, who take them out on the field trips, and simply to be part of them, and it's adventurous and all that kind of thing. So they come to respect. So right away they give their will over to the leaders of the teams and they're part of the team, the team, the group, the group, the group, you lose your identity with the group. Just like joining a police force, same kind of thing, or a military. But it's awfully interesting. And those children will grow up to be fanatics for the group and for the idealism that it projects, you see. Very, very interesting indeed. But these are all sciences that have always been known, for an awful, awful… well actually thousands of years, by those who helped to instruct governments, advisers.

Now, in such systems those same youth are indoctrinated into shopping-out, or ratting-out their parents if they're politically incorrect or they hear them at the table or whatever saying something against the dominant regime. And the children in the Nazi system would rat out their parents, the same in the Soviet system. If you did that you were well rewarded as well. You were really brought into the fold, made to feel that you were somebody special. And because of you'd already shown your allegiance, total allegiance to the state to such an extent, you could get into their secret services and things like that. You could be made a part of the secret police, for instance, eventually trained for that and you'd go into that, and then you could go into different branches of it, torturing or whatever it happened to be. You had that ability to turn off any emotions, completely, and lose your emotions, because you saw yourself as part of the team, of us against them. And that goes with all militaries, that goes with all police forces, more so and more so today as they ramp up the anti-terror campaigns everywhere and the propaganda internally.

Getting back to last week's talk, I talked about Rise of the Warrior Cop. Now, in Rise of the Warrior Cop that's a very important part of their training of the policemen, a lot of these young guys coming in now are the generation brought up on video games that desensitized them to killing, for instance. They have no problems of locking on a target and shooting, at all. Before it was very difficult. That's why these games were invented, for the military first of all, to try and desensitize them. Most people are averse to shooting people they don't know, and that was always a problem with military in different wars. They did big studies in the American Civil War and they found that only about 15% of the people actually had their rifles fired on the battlefield, when they picked up the rifles from the dead and so on. It's not a normal thing to shoot people you don't know, and there's other factors too, the more dissimilar they look to you the easier it becomes to an extent, because it's easier to dehumanize someone who really looks very, very different. But you'll find too, that this is a common enough thing. World War II, big, big studies again, into how many folk would actually shoot at the enemy and kill them, and statistics were done. Then they worked hard after that, after World War II, to find ways to desensitize troops and they came up with the idea of early videogames to desensitize them, where you're into a game factor, the whole idea is to get from A to B, or A to Z, and kill as many of these little things that come along your way. That's how you start off, until the little things become more humanoid, until they are human looking, completely, and you just shoot, shoot, shoot and kill, kill, kill. You have a generation bred specifically for today's ongoing perpetual war, and also to go into the military and into the police forces as well, especially in the US, and it's rising in Britain as well, big time. And it's going across the whole so-called civilized world. This is the agenda.

I thought about all of that and I thought about too a very good documentary that came out. It's called Camp 14, Total Control Zone. It was directed by Mark Wiese; it was a German production but it was done in English. It's about a young guy, I think he's about 30 now perhaps, but he was born inside a prison camp in North Korea, Camp 14. That was his world. That was all he knew, was Camp 14. What happened, I mean, there were all these simple rules, simple, very simple rules. You don't talk to women, or instant execution. You don't do this, don't steal food, or instant execution. Whatever it was, it was always instant execution, which they actually did all the time, and they would bring the whole camp out to witness executions to get the message across, constantly, over and over and over. But if you were a good worker at whatever you did, and this guy's dad apparently was a machinist with a lathe in a metal shop, because he was a good worker he was given the privilege of having a wife, but he could only see her five times a year. However, over the years she conceived two children, two boys. It was quite interesting to see what happened there because to us it's inconceivable; it's the stuff of fiction really, isn't it? To people in the West it's so out of their normal understanding.

But this camp was brutal, all these camps were brutal, for political prisoners. To get into the camp, in fact, in this interview, this incredible documentary… it's got to be seen, Camp 14, Total Control Zone by Mark Wiese. They interview as well one ex-guard who admitted to shooting people out of hand, when he felt like it, and just picking women who came in and having sex with them; if the camp guards got them pregnant they'd get the women and tie them up onto trees and beat them until they died. There was just simply no retribution of any kind whatsoever. Brutality ran the whole system. And it's probably still going, that camp. But anyway… Another one was a guy from the secret police who arrested people and put them in the camps too and shot them out of hand as well. He also defected eventually, for a better life for himself no doubt, I don't know if it was out of guilt or anything else or he just simply wanted more of the better life. But these two people, the officer and the guard, were very candid about what they did to the prisoners. It was quite amazing to hear it. And rather than just simply condemn them out of hand I looked at them, I watched them, studied them, and realized that this can be done anywhere, in any country in the world. Believe it or not, it can be done in any country at all in the world. You better remember that. Never, ever, ever forget that.

Now, this young guy that the story is about gives an interview about it, you can see he is psychologically damaged, big time. But he was born in it, in the camp. His name is Shin Dong-Huyk. All he knew were the rules. Now, the rules were, again, that he must shop his parents if they were politically incorrect. And again, his mum he saw all the time, his dad only came five times a year, for one night, and the mum had to shop the sons if they were incorrect. That was drummed into them; there was to be no emotion really shown there. He didn't know what love was. He didn't know what affection was. He had no feelings for his mother, really, or his brother. He did really awful, awful jobs, including working in mines, by the age of about 10 or so, or 12, coal mines and things. They froze pretty well in the winter. They were kept on a starvation diet, the same diet day after day, year after year. And horrific, horrific conditions. What was interesting too, one of the guards said, it didn't matter how much you beat them and so on, he says, they didn't commit suicide, their resolution to survive would become strong, just to survive. Because there were very simple rules, do this or we kill you. It was so simple.

Eventually at the age of 14 I think it was, his brother had run away from his plant, it was a massive camp, this, with barbed wire everywhere, electrified fencing. But the young brother had run away and he came back to his home, to his mum to ask advice, and she had put a little bit of grains of food by, she was packing it up. But Shin Dong-Huyk, the movie was about him, the documentary, and he said that he was watching through the window, and what he did then was go and report. Because he thought he heard his mother and the brother discussing getting out and running off, away, getting out from the wire and getting away. So he went to report them, he felt nothing at the time either. You've got to remember that, this can be done anywhere, folks. But he reported them to his teacher and the next thing he knew was he was lifted the next day, and driven off, blindfolded, to the prison camp inside the big compound, and he was tortured and beaten, severely, so badly that, you'll see it on the documentary, his arms are all misshapen. They eventually pulled him up to the roof basically with ropes tied to his wrists and to his ankles. They put hooks through him, and the scars are all on his body, one was even through the pubic area and it ripped the skin and so on. They put fires underneath him, roasted him, his back is all scar tissue and so on. Apparently the teacher had not told them why, he just didn't like the child or something, and he just said that he was a bad child, go and punish him. But he didn't know that his father had also been lifted and was in a part of the camp as well and he was getting tortured too. That went on for about I think seven months.

You can't believe this until you hear it, and you can see the pain in this guy trying to even talk about it. Fascinating, fascinating story indeed. Eventually he was brought back to the camp and some old guy in the prison, another prisoner had managed to save him and patch him up as best he could, I guess straighten out the bones to let them set as best he could. Then he was taken back to the camp and that's when he saw his dad for the first time, he had been in the camp as well. They were brought immediately to the front line of an execution, and the ones that were being executed were his mum and the brother, that's what they did, and they saw them being killed. He felt resentment at his mother for causing all of this, rather than… He was too young to understand the circumstances. All he knew was this camp. This was his world. He didn't know there was any world outside of it. I mean, you can literally bring people up that this is all there is, this is it, this is your world, here's the rules, follow them or we kill you, we'll beat you or kill you. Utter brutality. Utter brutality. No kindness shown, nothing shown. Kindness would be punished, that kind of thing.

Eventually he goes through the story of how a newcomer came into the camp, told him about a world outside and how he'd had barbecued chicken and things like that. And he couldn't imagine this. The two of them tried to break out eventually through the electric wire. The newcomer went over, hit the wire first, got electrocuted, got killed, but the wire was pulled down with his body. He crawled over the body and he got his legs electrocuted crawling over, they're all scarred as well because they were severely burned. And he got away eventually. He got into China, they sent him back to Seoul in South Korea and from there he was picked up, his story was picked up by reporters and eventually they took him on a tour for some organizations that go on about cruelty across the world. But you could tell this young guy will never, ever have anything that we could consider normal. His mind can't adapt to the modern world.

What was interesting to me at the end was when he was talking about his soul. He said he wanted eventually to go back to where the camp is, or was, if it was, in other words maybe down the road in the future, to farm or something, just to be there, that was home. That was home to him. And he said the only time he had purity, it was a kind of doublespeak, he kind of wanted to be in the camp to an extent. He said, I want the purity I had when I was in the camp, purity of the soul. And I think it would be very difficult to get proper translation because it's an explanation given on a voiceover in English. But I think what he was referring to was, things were so simple. He mentioned that, there were simple rules, a few simple rules and he didn't have to do any thinking. Now remember, immediately I thought of what Charles Galton Darwin said in his book, The Next Million Years, the people won't need to do thinking, all their thinking will be done for them by the state. That's what's here now today where you're given all your opinions. But anyway, this young guy said that he didn't have to do any thinking. He had no emotions either; now he's got a burden of emotions, because he didn't know what affection was, before this, he didn't know that people could be kind or nice and this is a new thing, it kind of shattered him. He probably has some guilt too that he survived perhaps, and others, and plus he thinks his dad probably was shot after they found out that he himself had escaped, Shin Dong, the son had escaped and they probably shot the father. But a hellish existence.

You don't hear much of this in the news as they tell you to start hating Arabs because they make the women wear veils over their faces. See, we get played left, right and center by all the corruption that's going on, and propaganda, scientific propaganda. But these camps are horrific and this is the 21st century. Man doesn't advance at all. Believe you me, under the thin disguise that you have of civilization, you have the same people who will become the prison guards, the torturers, they're all there already, a lot of them are already in uniform. It doesn't take much, they know how to turn the switches on these guys and get them working into the next mode if they want to. We saw what happened with extraordinary rendition, it's happening all over the place, still happening, where folk are just kidnapped from Canada, the US, wherever, whisked off to another country, tortured and so on. Lots of them never come back by the way, because they're such a mess at the end, they can't let them go loose in the streets and tell what happened to them; they kill them.

So the West is doing just the same kind of thing, folks, using the same kind of torture techniques. And it's just horrific. We've already seen some things come out of camps, and we like to forget that because we've been taught to look at the positive side and ignore the negative side, the thing that makes us feel unpleasant. And unfortunately that works with most folk awfully well, that's why nasty things eventually come upon you all. And that's why I come up with things like The Soviet Story, another one you must watch, things like that. Because you got to understand that there's no such thing as human evolution, as such, the propaganda they give us that somehow we're more civilized today. Believe you me, it's utter rubbish and nonsense. An interesting thing that this same young fella, this Korean, this Shin Dong-Huyk, he said that… because he's still lost obviously, this young guy will always be lost, between worlds. He said that all we had to worry about in the camps was food, obeying the rules and having food to eat, because they never had enough. He said, but here, and he was talking about South Korea, he says, everyone talks about money, money, money, the same in the US and everywhere else, money, money, money, and they've got to have money to get the food and things like that. You could see his frustration as he's talking about this, to him it seemed all crazy.

And it is crazy because it's another form of slavery, whether you like it or not, that's what it is. The people at the very top get awfully rich off your labor, as Marx said; some of the things that Marx said simply were already understood by economists, top economists, John Stuart Mill and all these guys. And it's true, all true wealth comes from labor, the production itself, those who make the things, not from the guys who simply have the cash to own the things or own the factories. Today it's even worse than that, it's holding companies that own thousands of companies underneath them and they don't even care about how their profits are coming in, they just tell the guys who run the companies, the CEOs, bring in more profits. That's why everything you buy is garbage today, it's breakable junk, garbage, where they've cut corners to maximize every bit of profit. Nothing gets cheaper, it just gets cheaper made, that's all, and it's not meant to last. Eventually we'll get to the stage, and we're getting to it by the way, where things that you buy are literally nonfunctioning, when they're brand-new, because they're made of junk. Mind you, they've also trained the public to accept junk, a gradual training process, until people literally think buying cheap plastic rubbish, for vacuum cleaners, or about half a vehicle, a car, a brand-new car, with all its junky little cheap chips in it, is all quite normal and they'll pay a grand a time to get a new chip put in here, there or everywhere, there's just chips everywhere. It's just incredible how they've trained the public, gradually, over a span of 40 years, to accept junk.

Anyway, as I say, economics is another form of slavery. And Charles Galton Darwin in his book, and other ones too, Russell, there's all these boys, go into the same thing, that the power of the purse is very mighty, backed up with law, the coercion to obey and pay up this and pay up that, for new fees, taxes, for whatever it happens to be, and you can just jack up the prices of food, etc., and make it more difficult to survive. Buying meat... That was another thing too, this thing at Camp 14, meat was pretty well nonexistent for them, except for the rats that they could catch in their little huts. They'd cook them and eat them, that's all the protein that they could get a hold of. It's interesting to me to see the massive propaganda coming out today with, oh meat is going to be scarce for most folk in the future, and they mean most folk, not all. Not the ones at the top and the civil servants and bureaucrats and so on, or the cops, or the military and so on, they'll get the meat all right. But for the peasantry, it's to be down to eating crickets and munched insects and all this rubbish. The BBC apparently just did a three-part series on this, to make sure you're getting the idea, on how wonderful it will be with all these proteins we'll have from all these different things that you wouldn't think of eating before. We're trained like… It's so darned easy, we're trained, by our Masters, aren't we? And you've always got the greenies, a generation of greenies born and brainwashed to be part of a movement to save the world, save the planet, who will promote it all. And although their leaders, mind you, will be eating plenty of meat at the top, I can guarantee you that, but the little, you know, airheads at the bottom will be dutifully eating their rice and their soya and all the rest of the junk without any protein.

Now I'll get back to the war on drugs, as they say, which I knew a long time ago, many, many, many years ago I knew it, that this was partly an excuse to create an internal army in the world, across the world. And remember, presidents and prime ministers don't declare a war on anything, unless they mean that, it's a war on something. Remember, wars often suspend rights, constitutions, things like that. And this is the reason for it, this is part of the reason for it. But you must get some kind of excuse for getting a massive internal army built up, because down the road… and they knew back in the days of Nixon when he started up the FEMA bunch and so on, they knew… because they work on behalf of their Masters way above them, as they went into globalism and the economies went down and all the rest of it, they'd have eventual riots down the road, and they want internal armies to deal with it; but what would they use them for in the meantime that's an acceptable excuse? Well, a war on drugs would do. Now, I've done talks on the radio, on different radio shows, on the farce of the drugs. Because you have the CIA and the Pentagon, it came out with Colonial Oliver North during the inquiries into the drugs-for-guns scandal that came out there where they were literally arming other rebel groups and so on with guns in Latin America. But they were doing an exchange, the currency they were using was from another country, and they were getting basically heroin and so on and drugs, and selling it on the streets of America for their black budgets, to American children, to buy these guns to give to basically the so-called rebel forces in Latin America and elsewhere in the world. This is still going on today, folks, it hasn't stopped.

I also read another article by an ex-special forces guy who gave a fantastic interview in a newspaper, where he bumped into another ex-special forces guy who was helping run the drugs into America, while this particular guy that the column was about was in the Coast Guard trying to stop drugs coming in. So here are two ex-special forces guys, one with the Coast Guard and one helping run the drugs in for the CIA into the US, and they met up at some little exotic place and exchanged occupations basically. Anyway the guy who exposed it in the paper, the Coast Guard guy, he eventually was killed of course. And that's what happens in real life. So in other words, the war on drugs is something to use the cops on, with, you know, a reason to recruit more and more, to militarize them, and give them all this heavy military equipment. At the same time the Pentagon and your tax money is putting out movies, exciting movies for the young, especially, but adults watch them as well, and always against terrorism, to make you think that it's so necessary now that we have all this massive internal militarization of police forces. Britain is the same way as well. So it's training the public on that score as well. But first you must need a reason for having them and so they used a war on drugs, which are being shipped in, the biggest lots are being shipped down by your own country, or your own governments way above them.

But here’s getting back to this book Rise of the Warrior Cop. It says here, the two-thousands, a whole new war…

Betty Taylor still remembers the night it all hit her. As a child, Taylor had always been taught that police officers were the good guys. (Alan: …and of course she’d seen all the movies and everything else too, and all the dramas on television.) She learned to respect law enforcement, as she puts it, “all the time, all the way.” She went on to become a cop because she wanted to help people, (Alan: They all say that. It’s like Boy Scouts, you know, they want to help ladies across the road and stuff like that.) and that’s what cops did. She wanted to fight sexual assault, particularly predators who take advantage of children. To go into law enforcement— to become one of the good guys— seemed like the best way to accomplish that.

By the late 1990s, she’d risen to the rank of detective in the sheriff’s department of Lincoln County, Missouri —a sparsely populated farming community about an hour northwest of St. Louis. She eventually started a sex crimes unit within the department. But it was a small department with a tight budget. When she couldn’t get the money she needed, Taylor was forced to give speeches and write her own proposals to keep her program operating. What troubled her was that while the sex crimes unit had to find funding on its own, the SWAT team was always flush with cash. “The SWAT team, the drug guys, they always had money,” Taylor says. “There were always state and federal grants for drug raids. There was always funding through asset forfeiture.” (Alan: That’s a big part of it, by the way, because they copied this from the Soviet system. I hope you understand that. Everything that’s happening in the US and Britain and elsewhere, it was all copied from the Soviet system. The cops who would raid people’s homes would steal everything in the place and they could put it up for auction, but they split it amongst themselves usually, and help fund their own departments as well. So it was very lucrative to them to do as many raids as possible, the same as it is in the States. But it said here that they always had money, and they got all the big grants from the federal grants and so on, and the state. There was funding through asset forfeiture...) Taylor never quite understood that disparity. “When you think about the collateral effects of a sex crime, of how it can affect an entire family, an entire community, it just didn’t make sense. The drug users weren’t really harming anyone but themselves. Even the dealers, I found much of the time they were just people with little money, just trying to get by.”

The SWAT team eventually co-opted her as a member. As the only woman in the department, she was asked to go along on drug raids in the event there were any children inside. “The perimeter team would go in first. They’d throw all of the adults on the floor until they had secured the building. Sometimes the kids too. (Alan: And by the way, they put guns to all the heads of the children as well, that’s standard, in all countries now.) Then they’d put the kids in a room by themselves, and the search team would go in. They’d come to me, point to where the kids were, and say, ‘You deal with them.’” Taylor would then stay with the children until family services arrived, at which point they’d be placed with a relative. (Alan: Generally they just whisk them off to the homes now of course; that’s big money too.)

Taylor’s moment of clarity came during a raid on an autumn evening in November 2000. Narcotics investigators had made a controlled drug buy a few hours earlier (Alan: So in other words it was a sting operation.) and were laying plans to raid the suspect’s home. “The drug buy was in town, not at the home,” Taylor says. “But they’d always raid the house anyway. They could never just arrest the guy on the street. (Alan: …which of course they could, but they never did it.) They always had to kick down doors.” (Alan: They like kicking down doors.) With just three hours between the drug buy and the raid, the police hadn’t done much surveillance at all. The SWAT team would often avoid raiding a house if they knew there were children inside, but Taylor was troubled by how little effort they put into seeking out that sort of information. “Three hours is nowhere near enough time to investigate your suspect, to find out who might be inside the house. . . .”

That afternoon the police had bought drugs from the stepfather of two children, ages eight and six. Both were in the house at the time of the raid. The stepfather wasn’t. “They did their thing,” Taylor says. “Everybody on the floor, guns and yelling. Then they put the two kids in the bedroom, did their search, then sent me in to take care of the kids.” Taylor made her way inside to see them. When she opened the door, the eight-year-old girl assumed a defense posture, putting herself between Taylor and her little brother. She looked at Taylor and said, half fearful, half angry, “What are you going to do to us?” Taylor was shattered. “Here I come in with all my SWAT gear on, (Alan: …like Darth Vader, you know...) dressed in armor from head to toe, and this little girl looks up at me, and her only thought is to defend her little brother. I thought, How can we be the good guys when we come into the house looking like this, screaming and pointing guns at the people they love? How can we be the good guys when a little girl looks up at me and wants to fight me? And for what? What were we accomplishing with all of this? Absolutely nothing."

Taylor was later appointed police chief of the small town of Winfield, Missouri. Winfield was too small for its own SWAT team, even in the 2000s, but Taylor says she'd have quit before she ever created one. "Good police work has nothing to do with dressing up in black and breaking into houses in the middle of the night. (Alan: By the way, it's the same thing they do the world over. That's what the Stasi did in East Germany. That's what they do in North Korea. You heard the guards talking about it, busting in in the middle of the night.) And the mentality changes when they get put on the SWAT team. (Alan: ...when they put on their gear.) I remember a guy I was good friends with, it just completely changed him. The us-versus-them mentality takes over. You see that mentality in regular patrol officers too. But it's much, much worse on the SWAT team. They're more concerned with the drugs than they are with innocent bystanders. Because when you get into that mentality, there are no innocent people. (Alan: It's really us against them. Them is all of YOU, the whole population out there. You're special, you're in your Darth Vader suit and all your armor, you're black, you're menacing, your gear is always black and menacing.) There's us and there's the enemy. Children and dogs are always the easiest casualties." (Alan: …because they can't fight back, right. Quite something.)

But it's so sad. It's so sad what's been allowed to happen. And this book too by the way, you've got to get this book because it goes through so many of the botched raids where they were using informants who had simply made up the stories on people, and they would do dozens and dozens of raids regardless if the informant was lying. They'd bust and smash up all these houses, dozens and dozens of them, some of these teams, before they'd eventually get rid of that particular informer. There was one sad case where they bust into someone's home, it was the wrong address, that happens often too, especially when they have maybe 10 raids that night to do. I mean, this is what they accomplish, you know. You understand, when you create any government bureaucracy they must start to get their importance up there, or they might get disbanded. It doesn't matter what they start up for, bureaucracies are the same and they must expand and expand and expand to show their bosses how important and necessary they are, so they create more work than you can believe.

But there was one botched one, as I say, and they came in, threw the guy on the floor, the middle of night, threw the child on the floor, an 11-year-old boy, and put guns to their heads and all the rest of it. I think the guy's wife was there too, all had guns to their heads. The one that was holding the little boy on the floor, who wasn't moving, fired his shotgun point-blank at the boy's head and blew his head off. This is happening across civilized countries and you're being taught that it's normal. There were no drugs there, it was a mistake, wrong address, the whole bit, which happens frequently. The Senators all know this in the US but they're all for this program because their bosses above them tell them, plus they're getting big money from the lobby groups, from the military-industrial complex to sell all the tanks and everything else they're getting there, the heavy military equipment.

Because as I said earlier on, years ago they said, what are they going to do when they run out of wars? Well, they would start long beforehand, before they run out of wars, preparing for internal terrorism to sell equipment to the governments. And they've been doing it, through cons like this. And there's massive federal funding. Anyway it says…

BY THE MID-1990s, THE BYRNE GRANT PROGRAM CONGRESS had started in 1988 had pushed police departments across the country to prioritize drug crimes over other investigations. When applying for grants, departments are rewarded with funding for statistics such as the number of overall arrests, the number of warrants served, or the number of drug seizures. Those priorities, then, are passed down to police officers themselves and are reflected in how they're evaluated, reviewed, and promoted. Perversely, actual success in reducing crime is generally not rewarded with federal money, on the presumption that the money ought to go where it's most needed—high-crime areas. So the grants reward police departments for making lots of easy arrests (i.e., low-level drug offenders) and lots of seizures (regardless of size), and for serving lots of warrants. When it comes to tapping into federal funds, whether any of that actually reduces crime or makes the community safer is irrelevant—and in fact, successfully fighting crime could hurt a department's ability to rake in federal money. (Alan: …money, money, money… It all comes down to money, doesn't it, eh?)

But the most harmful product of the Byrne grant program may be its creation of hundreds of regional and multijurisdictional narcotics task forces. That term—"narcotics task force"— pops up frequently in the case studies and horror stories throughout this book. There's a reason for that. While the Reagan and Bush administrations had set up a number of drug task forces in border zones, the Byrne grant program established similar task forces all across the country. They seemed particularly likely to pop up in rural areas that didn't yet have a paramilitary police team (what few were left). The task forces are staffed with local cops drawn from the police agencies in the jurisdictions where the task force operates. Some squads loosely report to a state law enforcement agency, but oversight tends to be minimal to nonexistent.

Because their funding comes from the federal government—and whatever asset forfeiture proceeds they reap from their investigations—local officials can't even control them by cutting their budget. This organizational structure makes some task forces virtually unaccountable, and certainly not accountable to any public official in the region they cover. As a result, we have roving squads of drug cops, loaded with SWAT gear, who get more money if they conduct more raids, make more arrests, and seize more property, and they are virtually immune to accountability if they get out of line. In 2009 the Justice Department attempted a cost-benefit analysis of these task forces but couldn't even get to the point of crunching the numbers. The task forces weren't producing any numbers to crunch. "Not only were data insufficient to estimate what task forces accomplished," the report read, "data were inadequate to even tell what the task forces did for routine work." Not surprisingly, the proliferation of heavily armed task forces that have little accountability and are rewarded for making lots of busts has resulted in some abuse. (Alan: It's quite amazing, really.)

The most notorious scandal involving these task forces came in the form of a massive drug sting in the town of Tulia, Texas. On July 23, 1999, the task force donned black ski-mask caps and full SWAT gear to conduct a series of coordinated predawn raids across Tulia. By 4:00 AM, forty black people —10 percent of Tulia's black population —and six whites were in handcuffs. The Tulia Sentinel declared, "We do not like these scumbags doing business in our town. [They are] a cancer in our community, it's time to give them a major dose of chemotherapy behind bars." The paper followed up with the headline "Tulia's Streets Cleared of Garbage."

The raids were based on the investigative work of Tom Coleman, a sort of freelance cop who, it would later be revealed, had simply invented drug transactions that had never occurred. (Alan: They don't investigate their own crooks within their departments.) The first trials resulted in convictions—based entirely on the credibility of Tom Coleman. The defendants received long sentences. For those who were arrested but still awaiting trial, plea bargains that let them avoid prison time began to look attractive, even if they were innocent. Coleman was even named Texas lawman of the year. But there were some curious details about the raids. For such a large drug bust, the task force hadn't recovered any actual drugs. Or any weapons, for that matter. And it wasn't for a lack of looking. The task force cops had all but destroyed the interiors of the homes they raided.

Then some cases started falling apart. One woman Coleman claimed sold him drugs could prove she was in Oklahoma City at the time. Coleman had described another woman as six months pregnant—she wasn't. Another suspect could prove he was at work during the alleged drug sale. By 2004, nearly all of the forty-six suspects were either cleared or pardoned by Texas governor Rick Perry. The jurisdictions the task force served eventually settled a lawsuit with the defendants for $6 million. In 2005, Coleman was convicted of perjury. He received ten years' probation and was fined $7,500. (Alan: Just shows you, eh, the rackets involved. And these are the characters who are making up stories to get their paychecks. And they just don't care who they pick for it, really, easy targets, I guess. On another page here, it says here… really interesting, it says…)

The heavy-handed federal enforcement on medical providers wasn't limited to marijuana. (Alan: …because they were doing medical marijuana, the states were putting it through as legal for treating people with severe pain, but the federal ones were going in and raiding and still arresting the folk who were getting licenses from the different states, independent states, you see.) As fears about prescription opioid painkillers started to take root in the media in the early 2000s, the DEA began targeting doctors, and it has been doing so ever since. These are professionals with medical degrees, practices, offices, and patients, singled out for allegedly overprescribing a certain class of drugs. There's still a debate over whether overprescribing these drugs—as defined by drug cops, not other doctors—should even be a crime, and whether some of the doctors were even overprescribing in the first place.

Those questions aside, it's hard to fathom why it would be necessary to send SWAT teams to storm their homes and offices, subjecting their families and patients to the violence and volatility of a typical raid. (Alan: But it's true, they're using these teams now for everything, you understand, now. They don't just send a policeman to the door to ask a few questions. No, you just send in the teams, smash everything up and make a big scene. It's just like the movies, you see, and we like movies don't we? Now here's a little part here too, it says…)

"WE'RE GOING TO HAVE OUR OWN TANK," KEENE, N.H., Mayor Kendall Lane whispered to Councilman Mitch Greenwald during a December 2011 city council meeting. (Alan: …we're going to have our own tank… wow.) It wasn't quite a tank. But the quaint town of 23,000—home to just two murders since 1999—had just accepted a $285,933 grant from the Department of Homeland Security (Alan: Now, that's your tax money, folks.) to purchase a Bearcat, an eight-ton armored personnel vehicle made by Lenco Industries, Inc.

Since the September 11 attacks, Homeland Security has been handing out anti-terrorism grants like parade candy, giving cities and towns across the country funds to buy military-grade armored vehicles, guns, armor, aircraft, and other equipment. Companies like Lenco have thrived, creating yet another class of government hardware contractors, and a new interest group to lobby Washington to ensure the process of police militarization continues.

These DHS grants have dwarfed the 1033 program. At the end of 2011, the Center for Investigative Reporting (CIR) found that Homeland Security had given out at least $34 billion in anti-terror grants since its inception, many of which went to such unlikely terrorism targets as Fargo, N.D.; Fon du Lac, Wisc; and Canyon County, Idaho. Defense contractors that had previously served the Pentagon exclusively, CIR reported, have since shifted their focus to police departments, hoping to tap a new homeland security market bounty expected to be worth $19 billion annually by 2014. Police agencies have a whole new source of funding for their war gear. Just as they'd done with the 1033 program, they'd initially argue that the equipment was necessary "just in case". . . . (Alan: …they had school shootings or whatever.)

But in Keene, there was some resistance to the Bearcat. It began with Mike Clark, a 27-year-old handyman. (Alan: … and they go through the story and so on. And they got their BEARCAT and all the rest of it, with all of its… it's packed with all kinds of fancy hardware; I think it's even got a 50-cal. on it, machine gun as well. But this is for policing, folks? You know. Wake up, eh. Anyway, it says…)

Clark, who'd had a couple encounters with Keene police that he described as "negative," read about the Homeland Security grant in the newspaper. "The police are already pretty brutal," Clark told me in February 2012. "The last thing they need is this big piece of military equipment to make them think they're soldiers." (Alan: And that's the problem, folks. They put these things on and they really feel that they're soldiers now. It's intentional too, the big boys at the top know what they're doing here. And it says they had various town meetings to see if they should use the money to do better policing, you know, amongst the public, as opposed to militarizing them like this and etc, etc. But however, the military bunch always seems to win out because there's big money that changes hands, probably down to even mayors and all the rest of it too, I'm sure. That's just my opinion. But that's what happens in real life, folks. It says here…)

. . . It's a line of argument defenders of militarization use often. Oppose the arming of cops as if they were soldiers, and you must secretly want cops to be killed on the job. (Alan: That's one of the excuses they'll give.)

But the video Lenco was using to market the vehicle to police departments didn't exactly emphasize negotiation. (Alan: This is how they advertise… just like the military, they actually have ads specifically for cops, you see.) The camera viewpoint in the video was similar to that of a shooter video game. The soundtrack was AC/DC's "Thunderstruck." Cops dressed in camouflage toted assault weapons, piled in and out of the Bearcat, and took aim at targets from around and behind the vehicle. They then attached a battering ram to the front of the vehicle, which they then used to punch a hole in the front door of a house, into which they injected canisters of tear gas. (Alan: This is the ad. It says the company...) Lenco wasn't stupid. The company had chosen the images and music used in the video because they felt it would appeal to those police departments in the market for a Bearcat.

Dorrie O'Meara, a 13-year resident of the town told me, "Keene is a beautiful place. It's gorgeous, and it's safe, and we love it here. We just don't want to live in the kind of place where there's an armored personnel carrier parked outside of City Hall . . . It's just not who we are."

According to CIR's research, DHS gave out $2 billion in grants in 2011, about four times the value of equipment given out through the 1033 program. As with the Byrne and COPS grants, the DHS grant program also got a big boost in President Obama's 2009 economic recovery package. (Alan: He really put more into it, massively more, because he's knows what's coming up down the future and why they really want all these internal police which are military.) The CIR investigation also found that DHS makes little effort to track how the grants are spent once they're sent, nor does it track how the equipment is used once it has been purchased. (Alan: And believe you me, there's an awful lot of corruption amongst the police forces too.) The agency also doesn't seem to care if the recipients of the grants are places that face any tangible threat of terrorism. (Alan: That's what tells you it's for a different reason, that's still to come.)

Hence, a city like Fargo, North Dakota has been able to get its hands on $8 million in grants, which the police department has used to buy assault rifles, kevlar helmets, and an armored truck with a rotating turret. Fargo Police Lt. Ross Renner attempted to defend the city's armament. "It's foolish to not be cognizant of the threats out there," he said, "whether it's New York, Los Angeles, or Fargo." But until the day when the next Muhammad Atta casts rage-filled eyes on North Dakota, the department hasn't made much use of its gun-fitted armored truck. CIR reported that it's mostly used for show, including at the annual city picnic, where police parked it near the children's bouncy castle.

(Alan: But it's just astonishing, absolutely astonishing. There's a story here too, which is kind of comical, it says here…)

Elsewhere, CIR found that "In Augusta, Maine, with fewer than 20,000 people and where an officer hasn't died from gunfire in the line of duty in more than 125 years, police bought eight $1,500 tactical vests. Police in Des Moines, Iowa, bought two $180,000 bomb-disarming robots (Alan: They all want the toys, you see.), while an Arizona sheriff is now the proud owner of a surplus Army tank." And in Montgomery County, Texas, "the sheriff's department owns a $300,000 pilotless surveillance drone, like those used to hunt down al Qaeda terrorists in the remote tribal regions of Pakistan and Afghanistan." A couple months before the CIR report, the sheriff in Montgomery County had broached the possibility of arming his drone with rubber bullets, or possibly teargas. (Alan: I remember when that was in the paper.) "No matter what we do in law enforcement, somebody's going to question it, but we're going to do the right thing, and I can assure you of that," he said. Five months later, the department made headlines when its DHS-funded drone accidentally crashed into its DHS-funded Bearcat. (Alan: [Alan laughing.] And these guys are going to expertly raid your home and no one's going to get slaughtered, eh?)

Anyway the point of what I'm getting across here is that there's a different reason why all this is being promoted. It trains the cops as well that they're now a military. It doesn't matter if the cops even believe it's for drugs or not, it doesn't matter. They're a military and you're all the enemy, and they're going to all be turned loose with all their heavy military equipment if there's ever any real riots coming down the pike with the massive inflation, the next bank crash or whatever else comes along; you're going to really see why they're really there. And just like I mentioned with that Camp 14, Total Control Zone, you'll find that system can be brought in awfully rapidly. The torturers are all there waiting for the jobs, believe you me, if they're not already in some. There's no difference to what can be done in North Korea and in your own country. As I say, your own people, whether it's Britain or wherever it happens to be, are doing extraordinary rendition, and they're whisking people off and torturing them, exactly the same way as they get tortured in Total Control Zone, and they slaughter the people as well at the end of it, rather than having them loose on the streets and getting sued over it, so they just kill them. Very simple.

That's civilization as we know it. Because under the guise of our wonderful system it's as brutal as ever, it's simply more clever on how it makes you perceive the whole system, folks. It's more clever. But you can see it reverting right back to open… the raw grossness of it all, in a very short time if need be. Believe you me. Sad, sad, sad. Human nature hasn't changed, it really hasn't changed at all.

And there's no shortage of folk who will do the slaughtering for the government, and slaughtering and torturing, in any country on this planet… any country on this planet, folks. There's no shortage of the people who will do that. And they get into the mindset, and they will convince themselves as they're doing it that it's their right to do it; these people are scum for speaking out against the system, or whatever it happens to be. And that's what they use for excuses. It's sad, isn't it, sad that it's so easy to program people. It's terribly sad.

As I say, remember that movie, and the documentary came out from the prison experiment, Stanford prison experiment, The Experiment. In the movies they made the control factor. You become your job when you put on the uniform; it doesn't matter what job you're in, you become that darned job. But you put them into a uniform of authority and the person literally changes their whole personality. It goes to their head. That's why police should never be dressing and behaving as military dress and behave. Military are created to go out there and kill people. That's their job, folks. That's their job, that's it. And do you really want that walking around your streets and busting into homes in the middle of the night, as they're doing? And it's all over the States now.

And as I say, you've got to get the book, Rise of the Warrior Cop, because believe you me… You just look at the front picture on the page there and it's just like something out of Star Wars. I knew when Star Wars came out, I said, this is for the future. I didn't see it till years later, because I didn't want to see it in the first place. But it's pure propaganda, and you're programmed through the movies of course, for what's to come. And it's here, unfortunately it's here. Isn't it? And we get entertained into oblivion, through indoctrination through fiction. Youngsters want to be the guys dressed up like Robocop. You don't have to go searching to find people who will do this or search for torturers, they're there, folks. Sad, isn't it?

Now remember too, you can go into and make good use of .com. I've mentioned other good videos over the years that have come out from the ex-Soviet system to show you how their system worked and what happened and the atrocities that happened there. You've got to understand this and know it all, and remember too you've been trained to avoid pain and seek pleasure. You have been trained deliberately to allow all this to happen. You have been trained. And if you can't, I can understand, for instance, Camp 14, a lot of folk will be unable to listen to this guy talking. It's definitely not an act with him. A lot of folk won't want to hear it. You've probably heard that yourselves, I'm sure, if you discuss things with your friends…. I don't want to hear that, I don't want to hear that. It's too unpleasant, you see.

So, you know, if you really want truth… Very few folk want real truth you know, they want a sanitized version of something that will suit their personality and their psyche. That's not what truth is. It's like gravity, it doesn't care what YOU want, it just is. So if you really want truth you've got to look at the dark side of everything too because only that way could you ever, ever possibly prevent it all happening again and again and again. At least you'll see it coming.

But, I have to say that humanity has not progressed at all. We live under illusions, in a world of illusions, whether it's being forced to work for nothing, by slave masters in a camp, or forced to work for a system in which we have no choice at all or you starve to death, for something called money, that's run by people you'll never meet, who decide its value every day, who decide that you're going to be trained to believe in it, because they give the grants out and tell the school systems, the standardized school systems what to teach in and brainwash you with; your reality is given by them too. Save up, what's the point in saving up money when it's going to be worth a fraction of it, of what it was when you put it in the bank, a fraction. Rate of inflation. Everything's a racket, folks.

Anyway, you can help me out. Remember, buy the books and discs at .com or you can donate to me as well. You can find out how to do it at .com or alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. And help me tick along because it's really murder here right now. As I say, there's been no summer at all, it's all winter. And seeing the sun is a rarity, I've only seen it a couple of times, two or three times this year. And now I've already got at night it's now the freezing temperatures, already, which is unheard of. But we know it's to do with their chem spraying or as they call it, geoengineering, which is just routine weather control now. It's routine, daily, routine. We live in illusions and we don't want to see the bad side of things. They say the naïve are the first to go, don't they? They crack up because they can't handle the bad news, when anything bad actually really happens. They live in Disneyland, that's it, they choose it in fact. But it's up to you where you want to be.

Remember, as I say, you can send me a few pennies here and there. Help me to get by here, and I live a lot lower standard than most of you out there. And it's my own fault, but I do this by choice. I wanted to come out and really wake people up. A lot of talk show hosts have made stacks of videos using my stuff, and the material, so at least I've changed the way the whole thing was going quite a few years back and brought more information on the table, which has to be discussed now.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 21, 2014 (#1461)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Profiteers Leer, Hard-Selling by Fear"
© Alan Watt Sept. 21, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 21, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September 21st, 2014. I don't know how many people noticed but they had another one of their big global meetings on the possibilities of geo-engineering a few weeks ago there. They said that if every country signs on to this, if they ever were going to do it that is – of course it's such nonsense because they've been doing it for years – but if every country signed onto this then they couldn't just stop, you have to understand, they couldn't simply stop, because if they stopped it would cause climactic chaos, extreme weather conditions. It's so comical in a sense because we've been getting the extreme weather conditions since they started to spray heavily and pretty well daily since 1998. And they're on about global warming again, you see.

Because it's true, the whole jet stream… We're under such micro scientific management of the weather today, it's pretty well routine management of the weather with the jet streams being modified and altering the patterns of winds and so on; they can actually make a straight line up and down the US, north to south, right through Canada, and give everybody on the east nothing but pouring weather, for a whole year pretty well to the present time. Since the snow stopped it started raining and it's rained ever since in Canada. Only a handful of days of sun, at all, literally, and that's no exaggeration. There was no summer at all. It's still raining yet, of course. And as they prattle on about global warming we've had a few degrees below the freezing mark just on Thursday night there. This is September, folks. This is the effect of geo-engineering, you see. And everything west of this lineup through northern America, anything west of it is getting baked basically, especially in California, because they have so manipulated all the winds that come down and the jet streams and so on.

That all was disclosed, mind you, way back in the 90s, they could do that, if they ever wanted to manipulate jet streams, by the use of HAARP technology and by the use of course of aerial spraying of particulate matter, which they've been doing so heavily. So we're under massive scientific control and it's really having its effects, naturally. Along with what the public are told, which is pretty well that they're causing all of this, nothing to do with spraying. They don't mention the spraying in the skies, the chem spraying, even though it should be obvious to everybody if they would only use their own eyes and go by their own observations, as opposed to waiting for the media to tell them what's important and what isn't important, and unfortunately most folk do allow the media to do their reasoning for them today. It's very true.

So they're all hyped up about coming catastrophes. Because you understand, the group that dominates the world financially, and have for a long time, and it's so well organized with its thousands of nongovernmental organizations, with its multi-dozens of foundations where they funnel the money to these NGOs, nongovernmental organizations, it's just astonishing how organized they are. They control the media too and they give us our reality on every topic, every topic and they tell us what our conclusions should be, which is generally, be very, very afraid, until the next meeting comes along and they pass laws and get what they want, then they push on for the next step. Because you understand, to have complete dominance, if you give all the right to Geoengineers, as they call it, total weather manipulation worldwide, if you voluntarily give them the right, even though they've been doing it without your permission for years, if you give it to them then that's a legal precedent, you see, you have acquiesced to it, and they can do what they want then.

Imagine, one global authority, one global authority… We know that everything through globalization is to get one authority that controls all your food, one authority that will control all your medications, one authority for everything, water, etc. This is what it's meant to be. Yet all these ones belong to one organization, so really one organization will rule the world. Everything you need to survive on this planet will be owned, and pretty well it's there actually, by one organization with its front mouthpieces like the United Nations World Health Organization, that speaks for big Pharma and so on, etc. etc. But the power to control the weather, and spray you, and you must then accept, too, the side effects of it all which are killing folk off already with bronchial problems which cannot be cleared up, and depending on your gene type it will hit you worse than some others, initially; you will all come down with it eventually though. Because the stuff they're pouring into the atmosphere and have been since 1998, continuously, the sulfurs, with aluminum oxides and so on, barium and various other things, shouldn't be in the atmosphere, certainly, certainly not in the concentrations which they now are. So you have to accept, if you go along with this because you're petrified by it all, then you have to accept the consequences and the side effects and the fallout from it, which is death and illnesses, etc.

The big boys will achieve so many goals by this, by depopulation for one thing, it will also increase the death rate of infant mortality, elderly mortality, through the poisoning of their systems. It's beautiful in so many ways, isn't it, from a macabre point of view? But this is what we're living through, because you understand, you're always given false choices. When there's a con going on, this is a very old scheme, this conology, this term I coined a long time ago, conology. In the art of conology the idea is to get the people to either buy something or do something that benefits you who comes up with the idea of using them for your own benefits, you see. Psychopathic, that's what it is. I think personally the world has always been ruled by psychopaths. That's my opinion. And it's not just my opinion actually, it's becoming a standardized opinion through many universities which have a lot of psychopathic professors working there doing sweet-damned-all for big paychecks and lots of status. But the fact is, they're now trying to say that human society would be stagnant, arrested, if you didn't have the psychopathic qualities, which make big changes through their aberrant actions on things, big changes which affect all of us.

I used to wonder when I was small, mind you, why you had people who went around slaughtering people across the world and plundering, like Alexander was called The Great, Alexander The Great, you see. And they'd say, well he did all that. Yeah, he did all that, but at the same time too he tried to unify them all under one system, an Empire, like that's a good thing, you see. And a psychopath has a technique, he'll always justify what he does. And those who are psychopathic and who laud that kind of thing only respect someone more psychopathic and powerful than themselves. Look at any dictator and around them in a descending order you'll have all the top ones, all the generals going down the road to the lower level psychopaths. Everyone hates the one beneath them because they're inferior, but they bow and kowtow to the one above them, power and might, you see, that seems to be it.

So we are living in a psychopathic system which uses conology and they can only con you by understanding human nature. And I've said so many times that there's nothing in this planet been studied as much as humans and human nature. The reason they use bugs and animals and so on to constantly test, over and over and over again, they're trying to find similar primitive traits, you see. If you can find the similar primitive traits that work on everything… for instance, everything must eat, pretty well everything must breathe, you see, things like that, and then you go into the behavior that goes along with basic drives and needs, you see, and if you can collect them all and experiment over and over and over again, then they will also work with man, you see. And they do unfortunately. You are understood so perfectly well. All they have to do with the NSA and all the other organizations that are listening to everything that you do, and reading everything that you write and text, is to figure out your personality profile and put you in the appropriate category of designation for your personality profile. You're a type blah-blah-blah, you fit into this pigeon box, you see, this pigeonhole, and you are another type, you fit into that pigeonhole. And that's all they have to do.

They know exactly what drives you, what motivates you, what will make you act on certain things, what will make you sit back on certain things and leave it to others. You're completely understood, right down to giving… and I've mentioned this before and I read it from an article that came from the Pentagon, where they had a whole system of computers set up, where they had everybody in North America in it, and probably a good part of the world too, that had information up on the Internet of any kind at all including all their messages and phone calls, and analyzed them, and they had a virtual us… For you there is a virtual you in the Pentagon with all the data fed into it and they can actually run simulated mock trials on little experiments with your virtual you, to see how it would come out, you see. And they're pretty well certain that how the virtual you will decide how to deal with certain problems, in the virtual world, will also work in the real world. It's so precise.

You understand, everything that happens in the world today is about control and dominance. Control. A very old plan, mind you. It's had many names down through time. But it's a very old plan. I've put up The Soviet Story and different things in the past to show you little clips, like George Bernard Shaw, cofounder of the Fabian Society in Britain, who pushed what they called socialism. But you understand, for the elite socialism is not what the little followers at the bottom believe. It's nothing to do with sharing wealth with all of you or getting you back benefits for all the taxes you pay. It's about the right for an elite, very much like the Soviet Communistic style, an intellectual elite would run everything from cradle to grave basically for every individual. And that's pretty well coming here now. It's been instituted in some countries already, the monitoring of children all through childhood by government-provided so-called experts, or guardians, that come into the homes and test them on different things. Scotland's one and it's called GIRFEC, the public have pretty well no choice in the matter, some other countries have different names for the same program, to make sure they can modify that child's thinking, if they start thinking for themselves, and become politically incorrect by saying what they see. This is how advanced everything is today.

I noticed too, that next week they have the big meeting, again, a premeeting you might say for the global warming groups of course, and the United Nations bunch; I think it's in New York again. So this week they set up all the big NGO groups led by actors and musicians, all the usual crews. You understand, when you get into music or you're an actor you're approached by these organizations, immediately, to be spokespersons for them. You get a lot of benefits, and fans will join you, so they get a lot of side benefits from doing this and giving photo-ops for these groups and so on. But they're having marches through London, for instance, right now to try and get media attention, to get them all warmed up, and they're going to do the same in the States as well in different places. Get them all warmed up and the public prepared for all the declarations that the IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) will come out with of course, to do with climate change and the need for everything to be changed in the world, to give up all your rights, you can't heat yourself by any means except those authorized by the state, the world state and all the rest of it, or, you can't live in that house anymore because it's letting too much heat escape. This is all to come out of this organization, you understand.

One authority will run the world and how you live. I mean that. I really mean that, completely. The choices are disappearing from you very, very quickly; choices that you've taken for granted as just everyday living, have been taken from you so fast, so fast. And it's so funny too, with all these so-called greenie organizations, as I say, with their film stars at the top and so on, why not a plumber? A plumber is more necessary to society than any media-created little person that goes to the toilet the same as you and I do, and does the same things in the toilet as you and I do. They're made into something that they're not, which is special, because all they do is a job, right? And their job is to impersonate other people and go into the world of fiction. But could you do without them? Well actually you could. Could you do without your plumber? Well, think about it. But this is what they do. They use these folk because we follow the stars, we're trained to follow stars, you see. And if this person said it, who's an actor, who acts fictional parts all the time, you're going to start trusting them when they say something because you think it's really them talking. You don't even know who they are, really, do you? You have no idea behind all the PR that the media puts out about them. They're no specialists on anything. They're official mouthpieces.

But anyway, they're driving about in their greenie cars for photo-ops and stuff like that, with cars that you can't afford, by the way. And they prattle on about, oh it's so clean and blah-blah-blah to drive and pollution-free. Well, what's charging their electric batteries there, folks? Nuclear power is doing it. How much power does it take to charge those big darned batteries? Think about it. It's something you can't afford to do either. And do you think they're going to stop driving themselves when it goes out of sight and they get so many laws passed that only the big shots and essential vehicles only are to be on the road, like Agenda 21 says? Hmm? Of course, they're not going to suffer. They make sure of that before they become mouthpieces for their bosses, and they have bosses, folks, way above. The CEOs of big corporations have the bosses too, oh yeah, way above them. So do the politicians and prime ministers and presidents.

Do you really think that idiots are running the world? Do you really think so? That's what they want you to believe. They really want you to believe that. How come these same agendas have gone on and rolled on with umpteen changes of Parliament or Congress? The same agendas go forth and magnify and get worse and worse and worse. It doesn't matter who gets in. It's all a sham, it's all a show. I've gone through so much of this in the past to do with the setting up of the system, and how Professor Quigley, who was the official historian of the Council on Foreign Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private group, that was the new name for the Lord Alfred Milner Group/Cecil Rhodes Society that planned world dominion, to be run by a rich intelligentsia, to take over all aspects of society and living and everything else, by deception. And how, Quigley said, there hadn't been a president or prime minister for about 60 years that hadn't been a member of this organization. They're chosen beforehand, you see, before their names are put forth for you to pretend to elect. That's why none of them rock the boat, they will not buck the system. They wouldn't dare. If they did they'd be Kennedy'd.

But that's how the world really is, folks. And unfortunately people get caught up in the mainstream hype of following wars and stuff. Now, I warned years ago, taking the example of George Orwell's 1984, who hit the nail on the head, when he gets the little hero being asked, who are we fighting today, East Asia? West Asia? Who? Because they keep changing their target sites, or giving you new names, you know, if you get it wrong. Well, it's like saying we're fighting Al Qaeda… Oh no, we're fighting ISIS now, and some of them say ISIL now, you see. These are all terms coined by the Western intelligence agencies that the media then uses. That's not what the people over in those countries call themselves. It's still the same organization that was set up years ago by the US, Britain and so on. They were set up to fight the Russians when the Russians invaded Afghanistan. Al Qaeda was just the call sign that they put into when they all made contact through radio; that's what it meant.

So for years we've been living many lies, many lies, folks. The so-called progress, which is just the great work, the big plan, you see, of the big secret society that runs the world, has been unfolding perfectly well, including all cultural changes which they've implemented since, oh, the end of World War II they really ramped it up, through the 50s, and then in the 60s the techniques were perfected, and it's been on a roll ever since with all of the same agendas as the communists wrote down, actually, in the Communist Manifesto. Amazing isn't it? It's all pretty well been accomplished, the big 10 planks. And you find if you simply look at things and compare them to do with the world state owning all the means of production, well what is the world state? You have the Bank for International Settlements set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Milner group before that. The IMF, the same thing. Private again, owned by them. All these organizations you take for granted because, you think, they've got official-sounding names, like somebody must've voted them in at one time. No, we didn't. Nobody voted them in, any more than the folk voted in having a central bank, a central privatized bank.

You accept things because they simply exist when you're born. And your parents already had accepted it, they never questioned it, they never thought about it. It's always astonished me how many folk just don't think about things… because they exist they must be normal. That really is astonishing, isn't it? It should be. I remember explaining to a relative once when he was talking about his pay raise coming through. I said, well how is that going to really help you because inflation is way above that? Technically we're going backwards. In fact, they have admitted over the years that wages have pretty well not just stagnated since the 80s, we've gone backwards, they've dropped. Real wealth has dropped. They constantly inflate the money, which is built into the con system of money, backed by nothing, it's built into it, inflation. That's why inflation must always occur, because it's a con game. Go into how money is created, it's a con game, it creates the inflation. It creates the devaluation of the currency every year. So if you get a little pay raise or not, you're not even keeping up with the devaluation of the currency, what it can actually buy in real terms, real buying power, purchasing power. You're going backwards.

But we’re like little animals. And I’ve watched some of the experiments they’ve done with animals, there’s different things up on YouTube and elsewhere and from university sites, to do with how animals will accept tokens instead of giving them fruit, for instance, in little monkeys, things like that. Because a token is just money, you see, it’s a substitute for something real. We live in fictions and fictions dominate our lives, including the tokens they give us called money. And you’ll think you’re rich, you see, you’ll think you’re rich if you get more numbers, just a numbers racket, you see. So you’ll say, well you know the guy in 1920 was only getting 10 of these things and I’m getting hundreds of these things a week. But you see, the guy back in 1910 or 1920 could buy a house, you know, for a couple of thousand dollars, and he could still live well on that 10 bucks a week, and he could even put a child into school or college, and his wife wasn’t out working. Something’s wrong here. Huh? Something’s awfully wrong. Folk don’t think at all.

So eventually you end up with currencies that are like the lira or the peso, you spend about 10 million to get a cup of coffee, and you think that’s normal. So when you end up with umpteen billion per week for your wages, you think, gee I’m rich. But no, you could only maybe buy 20 cups of coffee. It’s all a big joke, folks, to make you run as fast as you can. Because the big boys who own the world own the land and everything and all produce; you name it, they own it. That’s the real wealth. That’s why there is estate, estate, you see, there’s real estate. Real estate is owning something outright, that’s the titles, deeds, the whole lot, and no one can touch you on it. No one can grab your land off you, including governments. No one can take anything away from you, that is yours. ‘Fee simple’, they used to call it, where you have complete deeds and titles to everything, no one can boss you around on it or anything else. Not the nonsense we have today where you’re a tenant of your own property. It’s a fictional term, a tenant, putting you down even though you’re forking the cash out. It’s really a fiction when they put you down as tenant. A person who rents is a tenant. Look at your mortgage.

Anyway, we live in all these fictions and that’s how the world exists today, it’s fictions, including what you take for reality and what you take for granted; it’s a fiction, absolute fiction, so much of a fiction that most folk spend their lives living in fiction today. They soak it up and eat it up. They don’t study what they’re watching to see why it’s there and how it’s done and so on, and how it affects people. They enjoy it, they fall into the trap of actually putting down their guard and enjoying it. And the fiction today is so perverse, it pushes all the… like last week, I mentioned the Rise of the Warrior Cop, a great book to buy. But you see, society has been conditioned into accepting warrior cops through all the rubbish they’ve watched for years and years and years, with these almost cyborg creatures that wear nothing but armor and they look like giants and so on. That’s how they’ve been conditioned to accept this society which they now take for granted with thousands and thousands of SWAT teams dressing up like that. And raiding for profit, by the way, because a lot of these SWAT teams, for those especially across the US but other countries have followed suit, they copied it from the Soviet system, where the cops can then grab and seize property of someone that they claim is a wrongdoer. Claiming… that’s all you need is a claim that they’re a wrongdoer and they can steal it from them and then they can split the goods up, and that’s profit to the organization themselves.

When you create that kind of system, guess what, they’re going to get more and more SWAT raids. And they are getting more and more SWAT raids, it’s a going concern. And then you got the military-industrial complex coming in and selling them stuff, armored Humvees and grenade launchers and M-50 machine guns on the mounts of armored vehicles. This is a military, folks. And you have been trained through all your movies that somehow it’s necessary, because you lap up all this fiction, masses of fiction, which prepares you for the reality, you accept the reality as it creeps in. It’s the reality of having the fiction in real-life. But you’re trained with everything by the same method, all the PC stuff. Don’t have any opinion on anything that’s politically incorrect because they’ll come down on you like a ton of bricks. It’s not allowed. Those that push freedoms for everyone, and they always pick and create fringe groups by the way, are the most intolerant of all of any outside opinion. They will not stand for it. They’ll forbid it. It’s all psychological warfare. Everything is psychological warfare.

A big trick in conology is to give you choices about things, often things you’ve never thought of before, and they will always present it to you with a certain kind of urgency. It’s no different, you’ll find it all through marketing, because lots of psychopaths work in marketing, because they understand human nature, that’s why they go into it, they already have the psychopathic ability to understand certain patterns of human behavior, they do it instinctively, as a psychopath. And they get paid big money, by big companies, to make folk want things they’d never thought of before, or to buy things based on an emotion as opposed to, well tell me about the product and why I should buy this product, not a car in some, you know, computer-generated background in the middle of nowhere with nice green hills behind it on a single road with no traffic anywhere. I don't want the fantasy, I want why should I buy this vehicle, you see, why should I spend this amount of money on this? No ad comes out and tells you why you should buy anything, except you get a big smile at the end of it from a female half-clad or whatever it happens to be. It's all done through simple primitive conology. And you're taken for, literally, a ride, but not in the car. So we're given false choices too.

Fear is the greatest thing to get people to buy things. Fear… It was the same thing with the EU, if you didn't join the European Union, you see, when they did give, or the pretense of giving folk votes, and they kept voting no and they kept bringing the same thing back, we want you to vote yes this time, they kept doing it over and over and over again. And you see, if you don't join it you'll be left behind. Fear… Oh you'll be in poverty. Look at the countries that joined it now. Look at the poverty they're in now. Now, before they were told about it nobody, the average person had never thought about joining… what's a European Union? You know, never thought about it, it never occurred to them. If you were in France or somewhere, no, you're a Frenchman, or you're British or whatever it happens to be. But suddenly you had to make a choice, suddenly you had to join something you never heard of before, and if you didn't join it you'd be left behind and you'll be poor, like all trade would somehow pass you by or something, you know.

This is the false choice, this or that, this or that. The same as voting for anything, actually, and if you give permission for it then you take the consequences, like everything else, there's always the big hammer that comes down after the false choice, you see. They call it imperative choice, the imperative choice. The same thing with global warming, if you don't go along with this and sign all your rights away, you're all going to die, quickly, horribly. Then the big hammer will come down after then, oh, by the way you can't breed anymore because, you know, you just don't have what it takes to get into the category that's allowed to breed and have children for the future, you know, superior intelligences and so on. You think I'm kidding. George Bernard Shaw, as I mentioned earlier, on that Soviet Story there is a clip there from an old reel he did and you will hear him and see him saying, you will have to come to us when we're in charge – this is the real meaning, the elite's meaning of socialism. You'll have to come to us and tell us why we should let you live. And you think it's just for the working people, oh goodness.

But fear is the greatest motivator of all, for you to lose all common sense and reason. That's why the big boys use it. That's why the World Health Organization uses it. Folk have forgotten that we're all supposed to have AIDS by now and most of us should have been dead, the whole population. That was what they said back in the early 80s, yep, we should all have been dead of AIDS by now. All the different flus they came up with, because they want you to take all the big Pharma products, you know, the stuff that modifies and kills you off earlier with cancers, and it's awfully lucrative for them because they get governments now to buy all this stuff, your tax money buys it. You're buying your own poisons, here. It's beautiful, isn't it? Then the government will try and order you to take it, you see, and all kinds of conology is used to make you think it's actually law. Why do they have to use such lies? It's because, you see, they cannot be honest about what it will do to you. If they get you to legally sign for it, well then it's on your own head, their conscience then is clear. It's beautiful, this technique, isn't it? Beautiful.

But fear's the greatest method. And remember, umpteen times we've had all these big flu scares, and then out came oh the different flus are coming out, blah-blah-blah, and H1N1, oh it was going to kill everybody too. It was only a couple of years ago, folks. And folk have forgotten all the incredible daily hype and terror getting thrown at them, and everybody's running off for flu shots, even though the flu shots, they keep telling you, after they've given them, a few months later, they say they were ineffective and it was the wrong ones they chose for the combination of shots, it was the wrong kind of flu that really came in they tell you. And then, they showed you, remember, all the folk buying the Tamiflu, all these different things that supposedly might make… There was whole truckloads of stuff getting bought by civilians across Britain, and folk were spending their life savings on that, hoping to get enough in, if they got the darned thing, they could save their families. And then the next year they told you, after testing this stuff on the virus, it was completely ineffective. No one said "con". Who profited here? Huh? Who profited with all this?

I'll tell you another thing too, all alternate media is on the, not all of them but some of the big boys that sell the different products, the alternate health and so on, they make a heyday with all this as well. Because they were all into that. I can remember even the Y2K thing, they were selling generators at 10 times the price, some of these stations that call themselves patriots and so on, where you could buy the same thing at your local hardware store for a fraction of the price. But no, no, they hype, they hype, and hype and hype, buy now, Y2K was going to be the end of the world. Buy all these supplies, buy all these rations, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy, buy. Business, the patriot system and alternate patriot is a business, the patriot business. Unfortunately, folks, it is, big business. And big money is made, BIG money, with all kinds of products that are rehashed old products with new names. Big, big, big, big money. Because fear sells. And the promotion of fear is fantastic. Some folk don't know they're listening to an hour's advertising or two hours advertising. They think it's just the news they're getting. Then some guy will come on with some doctor's title or whatever and he'll give you the most terrible stories, and you think you're listening to a conversation and so on and you're actually listening to an ad to terrify you to buy this product, buy all these products that might save you.

Never ever buy anything when you're fear driven. You can't think logically and rationally when you're acting under fear. You can't do it, folks. False choices, eh. False choices, as I say, choices you never thought of. Look at Scotland there. What a joke. Cameron goes forward and gives them the referendum. Scotland has been demolished financially for many, many years, many years. Way back at the end of World War II it had been decided by London to deindustrialize the country. The Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR had meetings in the 60s to do with the future of Britain; and with Scotland they said they would turn it into a tourist industry. There was all kinds of jokes that we'd be sitting at the sides of the roads like American Indians selling beads to tourists. Yet that's what it's been turned into. You understand, when the big organizations that really run media, everything, the banking system, you name it, it's all owned by one group, when they come and have these big meetings and declare things and give you their plans, they mean what they say. They have never ever deviated from their plans. Never, in centuries.

So they give a country that they've demolished financially, they've deindustrialized, and Scotland had big industries at one time, big industries at one time. It's up to its eyes in debt, it's flooded with immigration too, and the folk are simply despondent. So they give them this false choice, stay with Britain or go independent. Now, Britain already has signed every one of them on, and Salmond is all for it too, the EU, they're already under the EU Parliament, this superparliament. So what kind of freedom is that, to wake up under the new master? Huh? They're already under it. The only difference it would be is that the EU and Rompuy and the rest of them would get what… Remember Rompuy said, and I read it on the air on my radio show, and he said, it was the end of the nation-state, he says, nation-states were obsolete. Who came up with the EU idea, with the NAFTA/American Union idea? The Royal Institute of International Affairs a long, long time ago, actually before most of you were born. So here you have it, you know.

Now, if Scotland decided to push it through and say, okay we'll say that they won, because everything is rigged in this day and age, but supposing they had done that, then immediately the IMF would be in there running the country, just like Northern Ireland there, and deciding all political policy, telling them even what advisers to put on board, that are unelected, that's what they do when they come in, you see, and the Bank for International Settlements would be handling all the debts, etc., and the European Central Bank would be in there too. I mean, they'd have no rights of their own whatsoever, not that they have any right now. And it would achieve another goal by, again, opening up the choices for Wales and even maybe Northern Ireland, who knows. Maybe even sections of England because the EU wants, and Rompuy has made the speeches before, and as I say the Royal Institute of International Affairs has said it, their goal was a world where big massive trading blocs, no countries, but trading blocs, three of them, worldwide, would run the world. The Far Eastern group, that's the China group and all of Japan and all the rest of them all combined eventually, Australia and New Zealand and lots of other countries, the European continent and the American continent. And everything in Europe, Europe is taking everything eventually, all those countries attached to that big landmass are all to be part of the EU. That's the big idea.

In a world where private corporations run us all, the new feudal overlords as Carroll Quigley said, and guess what? It's here, folks, they've been running you for quite a long time. Every government in the world brings on IBM when they've got any problems of any kind, and in come their big think tanks with them, IBM's think tanks that are associated with all the other private foundation think tanks, and they dictate your policies, which is just old stuff they wrote up years ago because they write up the world plans, you see. But nations as we know them have to just be obliterated, for peace and security, you understand, for the good of all, you understand. And eugenics and the power of the purse, which is a big part of it, will be completely in play, completely in play.

Even if you could breed and have children and you're not going sterile and you haven't been sterilized, can you afford them? Very old policy, that. They had meetings in Britain back in the 20s, I've got old books from then, talking about the outcomes of it, where they said they would use that as a disincentive for the ordinary folk to have children, they'd make it too expensive. Very simple. Make the rent so expensive, make the mortgages so expensive, make clothes, everything you need, basics, food, everything, so expensive. And now you're in the stage, as I said would come, where all your spending money would go to basic necessities, as food skyrockets on the global market, not national markets but global markets, you see. And all the private corporations take over what were once vital services, electricity and gas supplies, all the different things, and they're privatized, supposedly to make it cheaper. Every one of them is a liar because over many years they have proven that private companies don't take over these things except for massive profit. Common sense, eh. But they've got you by the short-and-curlies because everything you need is owned by the big multinational corporations. Everything you need to survive is owned by them.

Big corporations, there's a French one that bought over lots of the water rights in Canada, they already own them, this company. Now, when they say 'France' don't be misled by nations. It's like saying 'Britain owns…' They might have an office situated in Britain but the top shareholders probably don't even live in the country. It's such a joke, you see. It's very misleading and it's deliberately misleading. And under the new CETA rules, companies can then sue your country if your country interferes with future profits of theirs, what they expect for future profits, if you pass laws to protect your people in any way whatsoever. And you think you've got rights and things, and your governments are standing for you? It's your government that's signing these things into law on behalf of the corporations. You don't have governments. They're not yours. Not yours at all.

And getting back to Scotland, I had a bit of a laugh there, because I often thought that Alex Salmond, it's not the most common name and especially in Scotland. But supposedly it goes back to the old Norman guys coming in, and they would have it in the French of course and they would have it 'son of Solomon', Solomond, and Salmond. It's like salmon, like the fish, as well. But the vice minister that he's got, the next one, her name is Sturgeon, which is a fish. So you got a salmon and a fish. I mean, you couldn't make this stuff up. I mean, is it just coincidence or what? But I mean, you have to laugh often at what you read, folks, don't you? You really do. And then you find that she's married to a guy who also holds a lot of the reins of the Scottish National Party, Morell. Morell…. which is really from More, apparently, another old, old so-called French Norman name, or Moore. So it's all in the family.

Isn't it amazing that whenever you think you're getting something, unless you do your homework and check into who is who and you see the connections between the people that will be running the country, where literally their cousins and their relatives or their husbands or whatever are going to be running the purse strings or something like that, or some awfully powerful thing, and personally benefiting from what they will see as their own private corporation. But the bottom line is, the SNP is literally on line with the George Bernard Shaw/Fabian Society idea of retraining everybody from birth to death. They're really the Fabian style, it's not a Scottish thing at all. No, it isn't at all. Scotland's never had much of a chance on anything, really, for an awful long time. And even the whole thing of the union of the crowns was a bit misleading because the High Court in Edinburgh did not sign anything, apparently; that came out in the 90s from London; they had lied for centuries. [Alan laughing.] Because nothing was signed. What happened was that the governors in Edinburgh had actually just gone into permanent recess, they didn't sign it. So I mean, everything is done by conology, isn't it? Everything.

And now Scotland is just a home for, I read the articles here where folk from all countries in Europe are flooding into Ireland and Scotland and elsewhere, because they're trying to escape the hell that was left from the old Soviet Union and the poverty. And these countries are the only ones that are offering welfare, as Britain. But that was decided a long time ago. For as long as I can remember Britain has opened the floodgates and instant welfare and big money and so on. Which is great for the bankers, I'm talking about the big boys who really run things, the guys who lend to countries or nations, to governments, because they live on interest from debt, you see, and compound interest. It's beautiful. See, each time the government goes to borrow more money it's like guaranteeing your power forever, like the lenders' power forever, with compound interest. It isn't just 'oh you pay me back and that's it, finished; we'll have to get a new deal after that.' No, no. This is put on a tab and the lender's the boss forever, private families. It's a racket.

But then your reality is a racket, isn't it? It's the same with following all these wars one after the other. Who are we fighting today, East Asia or West Asia… 1984. They keep changing it all the time, to keep you confused, and to try to keep you caught up in it learning all the new names they dish out to you. All you have to remember is the big Project for the New American Century, they actually had their own website up where they listed all the countries they were going to take out, in the 90s, starting with Afghanistan, and then Iraq, and then blah-blah-blah, and all through it, which they've pretty well done. That's all you have to remember, folks. You have to remember the statements made, and I've read them on the air too, on live radio shows, where Brzezinski and Kissinger, and Kissinger especially said his long-term plan for that whole area was to keep them in permanent disorder. In other words, demolish all their infrastructure, keep them in permanent disorder by financing different groups to fight each other, and keep them completely dysfunctional forever. That's what's happening. But you're misled and told, well another group has started up and they're going to start battling. I don't even bother following the nonsense. I really don't. Just remember the Project for the New American Century, and there's the list, and here's what they said they would do, and here's how they'd do it, and here's what they're doing. The rest of it is pretty well irrelevant.

Big agendas exist. Read the founders of the League of Nations which was the precursor of the United Nations; the League of Nations morphed into the UN during World War II. They had the same kind of departments set up, a Department of Population Control they had up there too, a Department of Health where they were going to inoculate everybody across the planet against everything supposedly. Top eugenicists were also on board with that. Why would eugenicists be on board? Guys who want to cull a lot of the population, that they claim are useless eaters, why would they be sitting on all the health boards, that want to save you and make you healthy, when they want to cull you? It doesn't match. It's like putting the hangman or the guy, the executioner with his big ax and his hood on his head, putting him on the board that's going to decide your fate. Set him down there, and he says muffled behind the hood, I want you to be healthy… Would you believe him? How double-minded are we? Doublethink as Orwell called it. How stupid are we? We better really think about this honestly and quickly and fast. But don't panic about it. Just start thinking. That's a start.

Now remember, folks, you can get a lot of information at .com. You can also get information from alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. There's transcripts of a lot of the talks as well there that you can read as well. Anybody who wants to use that, it would be nice of you to mention where you got the information from once in a while. It really would be nice. Because if you don't then you're a symptom of what's wrong with the world today, where the big boys grab everything and they don't thank you for anything at all.

We live in a sad system, actually. The system is fake. I mean, the whole system is fake. So-called civilization is not our plan, is it, what they call civilization, and you're taught civilization. Where you're all crammed into cities to start with. You're crammed in like bugs, and then all kinds of problems arise from being in cities crammed together, just like animals in a cage, they've done so many studies on it, you hit a magic number and all kinds of deviancy and crime breaks out, and they start eating each other and all these weirdo things, in animals and rats and things like that. And people are just the same. They know this at the top. And you know, the world is a big place but they don't want you living on the land. They call it urban sprawl, nasty word, negative word, you see, sprawl… like a lazy person sprawled all over your floor there. That's how they use words. Words are awfully important to understand, and why they use them, in the context that they give them to you. It can immediately give you an opinion on something before you even get the understanding of the topic. Very simple.

Professionals run the world. Neuroscientists, behaviorists, psychologists of all kinds, zoologists even, anthropologists. All working for big, big world government, in a type of world government where no one… Remember what they said a while back, a whole bunch of them, nothing will ever be the same again. Even after 9/11 they said that. Because this is to go on a steamroll, a roller coaster from 9/11 onwards, this whole new agenda of ramming so many things through under the guise of terrorism and you name it, until literally you accept SWAT teams going along with social workers to grab children, which you do now, because you see it in the movies. First come the movies, then you accept it when it happens in reality.

In the Soviet system Alexander Solzhenitsyn talked about this and he said, that when the NKVD, the precursors of the KGB and so on, when they used to come, after the revolution and so on, they'd come in the middle of the night or 3 o'clock in the morning, and they'd just grab your neighbors. But they'd wake you up, initially they would wake up the people, under the law at the time, so that the whole street would witness what they were doing, but it was also to strike terror into the people. He said, a couple of guys would just drag off their neighbors. He says, but there were many of us and only two of them. He says, that's when we should've grabbed anything handy and beat these two into insensibility. He says, once you start it and allow it to happen it gets worse. And you are also altered because you will start to accept it as normal. There's nothing happening today that hasn't been learned from long experience and testing in experimental countries and systems. It's all understood. And eventually the folk in the Soviet Union says, well I guess if the state wants them they must’ve done something wrong. And that’s what we say here now too, I guess they must’ve done something wrong.

I’ve said many years ago that the worst thing that can happen and can be done to a person is to have their mind stolen at birth. And it’s happened to millions of people, with their fake reality, their indoctrinations rammed into them, augmented by constant media repetition, and from cartoons onwards, all the indoctrination is all in them, through the movies, all through your adult life, through the media through their stories, through their accounts of what they say is happening in the world in reality. And it’s all bogus and well-planned and there’s nothing natural about it. Nothing at all.

So remember, folks, help yourself from .com, lots of archives there to go through. You can also help me out by buying the books and discs there too at .com. You’ll learn a lot. I don’t pound you with fear because I’m not there to sell you all kinds of remedies for quack cures or something that’s going to save your life and bankrupt you at the same time. And help me to tick along here too.

But as I say, it’s just astonishing, now as I say, just wait and see this big hype you’re going to get next week from all the big NGOs and their paid followers and so on, to stand up for the climate change agreements and giving up all your rights and high taxes and all carbon taxes, for everything that you purchase, including your little candy bar there, how much energy did it take, how much carbon dioxide did it take to make that, including the wrapper. And you’ll pay taxes, like money is going to solve it all, eh. No, money goes to governments and the big corporations that con you folks. If money would cure the world’s problems they would just spray the money from the air. But obviously that wouldn’t work, it wouldn’t solve anything. It wouldn’t fix anything. And those below who thought they’d catch the money and it would help them, oh no, because they would change the currency before it hit the ground. Wake up, folks. Wake up.

Scientific control controls everything, weather, your minds and so on. It’s up to you to regain your mind, because you can’t do anything else without it. And it’s unique. And it belongs to you. It’s your birthright. And you’re allowed your own opinions on things, by your own observations and understandings, not through laws and being forced to believe this and forced to believe that or else. That’s not freedom.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Sept. 28, 2014 (#1463)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Continuously Bad Mojo"

© Alan Watt Sept. 28, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Sept. 28, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on September the 28th, 2014. I'm afraid this has to be an awfully short talk because I've been harassed with incredible things happening, one thing after another here. Months ago my well pump went, I had to haul the sucker up, and it's a lot of pipe to haul up, believe you me, and putting a new pump in, rewiring a new control box, all that kind of thing. And then on Thursday there I think it was, it stopped working again, the new one stopped working… a Canadian Tire special of course. It's simply not working. In fact, when I checked the control panel, or the box that comes with it for the basement, the main capacitor had fried and blown. I thought, well maybe that's just what it is. So I spent a couple of days in town checking around trying to get a capacitor and you can't find one anywhere to fit this damn thing. And when I went to Canadian Tire, of course, they will only refund you or replace anything if you take up the whole thing that came as a package. That's hauling the pump back up again, etc. etc., and probably getting the same crappy model in exchange that blew in the first place. So it could be the motor gone as well, who knows at this stage. But that's where I am right now.

This is on top of everything else. Because last night the Internet wouldn't work, the XplorNet. After being hours on the phone with them last night, after a day working on the pump again, another day, then you find out that through different methods they can tell you, that you're barely connecting with them because the satellite, or not the satellite. It probably is the satellite that's gone out of position. But they say, it's your dish and therefore I have to screw around with that and the whole bit while I've still got a connection, which comes and goes, it's intermittent. So that's almost all I have to say right now because this is going to be an awfully slow connection even if it stays there without cutting out altogether, to get even this little bit up tonight. And I'm awfully sorry about that but that's what I'm going through right now.

It's just one thing after the incredible other, a whole bunch of things actually happening at the same time, and that's the way, for some reason, it happens to me. It makes you almost paranoid doesn't it? Because you think about it, everything now, every appliance, every thing you buy has got a chip in it, and through the Smart Meter, and it's already came out and I suspected it a long time ago, they could literally frazzle anything that they want to in your house. If they want to they could certainly, no kidding you, they definitely could. But it makes you wonder. But again, that's the paranoid part.

But whatever’s going on the fact is, it’s an awful lot of work to do. People keep wondering what I do with myself all the time. I fix one thing after another. Honestly, I do. Even this vehicle I’ve got, this used vehicle, I’ve got a pile of stuff to replace in it that I haven’t got around to even doing yet, because the pump went again and then now the satellite went. So it’s one thing after another, as I say, and I’m awfully sorry to say this but hopefully, maybe, maybe, if I can get things, or something working by next week and I’m not dying of thirst or something I can do a proper talk next Sunday. So thanks for looking in at least. And if you’re good at keeping bad mojo away I’d appreciate any help you can give me, because I’m certainly getting an awful lot right now, right.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 5, 2014 (#1464)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Noah Tipped Off for Coming Change,
The Big Boss, The Climate Would Rearrange"
© Alan Watt Oct. 5, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 5, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October the 5th, 2014. I won’t bore you with the troubles that I’ve been going through here with all the nonsense with the deep well pump, etc, and the junk they sell today for equipment and machinery that mainly comes from China or Mexico, with this wonderful elitist dream of free trade. It’s a dream for them because they own all the top corporations that get all the funding from us to ship their factories overseas. It’s been that way for an awful long time.

That’s really why this whole system was set up, to make manufacturing centers, mainly in China, for the whole planet basically. You’ve got to remember that most of the plants in China are owned by people in the West and across Europe, etc, and elsewhere, so they’re not necessarily Chinese in this day and age. They can make things over there so darned cheap, because we live in the age of greed-is-good, as one of the top economists of the US who teaches in university has said for many years. In their lectures they’re told now, all these CEOs going through business management, etc., and corporate management, that greed is good. Years ago I said on the air that we’d get to a stage where things that were getting produced would be basically nonfunctional and junk to begin with, brand-new, because they have skimped on every important detail in order to make these things last not very long at all. And we’re actually at the stage now, sometimes you have to repair things when they’re brand-new before you start to use it if you want it to last any time at all. That’s the craziness of today’s society. But you know, society has always been pretty crazy because we’ve been run by crooks for an awful long time; it seems to be human nature.

Living through the big transfer of employment to countries across the sea, and remember, the prime ministers and presidents that said free trade is good for jobs were telling the truth because they just simply didn’t tell you that the jobs would all be in China and elsewhere. So they were telling technically the truth. They’re awfully legalistic this way, aren’t they, plus they’re mocking you as well. Unfortunately it works over and over. Most folk today, you know, still don’t know, they kind of dream through their lives, they’re never really conscious. Unless the media tells them to think and ponder something or be worried about something they won’t ponder or worry about it. It’s that simple today. Because, as Brzezinski said, the media would do their reasoning for them, and that’s what’s happened today. They think it's an appendage to their brain. So if the media doesn't tell you to think about something, and even though you might subconsciously notice things like made in China, made in China, made in China, everywhere on everything, which I'm sure some folk must have noticed, I noticed it all, then you'd want to figure out why they're all made in China, suddenly, and there's no work at home of course. And over that hump, that period, what they did to get people over that hump, as the jobs left the shores of the Western countries in Europe and elsewhere, was, that's when they first started throwing out credit cards like crazy; every day in the mail you got offers for new credit cards. And that's what people have been doing ever since, is juggling credit cards. And because they can have the appearance of getting successful, and they judge success by getting things, material goods, just one after the other, it doesn't really matter what they're getting as long as it's the latest of something.

Because remember what Bernays said, and I've mentioned this many, many times. Bernays said, apart from teaching the marketers and so on how this whole structure of indoctrination would work on the general population creating this consumer society, and it's all tied in with psychology of course and the unconscious desires and drives and so on. He said, use existing structures… existing structures where many people follow something, with the kind of central leadership group at the top, like churches for instance, that worked awfully well in the US, just get the top guys on board and they'll help push it. And of course the governments got on board with that too for the wars across the Middle East – this is God's war, etc., against these nasty, you know, terrible pagans, which they're not pagan at all. And that works awfully well, you don't have to convince people one by one; look for existing groups to convince and they'll do your bidding.

When Bush Junior got all the top leaders in, the Christian leaders in, and actually gave them payoffs if they go back home and teach their flocks to be all on board with the war across the Middle East, which the Project for the New American Century group, of course, they listed all those countries they wanted taken out of the way. They would do it by using an existing organization which started off a long time ago as the Muslim Brotherhood, created by the West and London too, to stop unification of Arabian countries, initially. That was the purpose of it, keep them all apart and fighting each other. Then out of that they created the group called Al Qaeda and they got them fighting the Russians when they invaded Afghanistan, and then they continued to use it ever after to get the countries that were rising up to some kind of degree of wealth across the Middle East and Asia, and destroy them. Kissinger said, his plan, if he got his way, would be to start with Iraq and make them completely dysfunctional forever, they'd never ever get back to a solid unitary government again. And they've got their wish. They've done the same in Libya and elsewhere. That was all the Project for the New American Century published in the 90s by the group themselves. But people forget all that of course. And this nonsense with ISIS and ISIL, etc., is just a continuation of the same Al Qaeda group doing their bidding of their Masters, who are all doing the bidding of the Western countries, believe it or not. Because they don't want functional strong governments perhaps unifying across the Middle East. Very simple geopolitics.

And the propaganda is incessant. But getting back to this whole idea of indoctrination… Bernays, the so-called… He's mislabeled the father of marketing and propaganda, etc, and the consumer society. He came from a long line of people who'd fomented revolutions down through Europe and through the centuries and so on. They understood also through marketing, through basically merchandising stuff, how to create fashions and sell things to people. It was not a new art at all. And Bernays, one of his main things he said was, stop doing what you traditionally do (to corporations) – where you must make a good product, which will by word-of-mouth, because consumers will buy the things and say, what do you think, is it any good? Oh yeah, it's reliable, etc. I'll buy that. stop doing that, he said, change the consumer to suit your corporation. Governments do the same thing. You are, basically, the Army, whether you like it or not; all future recruits come from all of you or your offspring, and you feed the Army. So you create the kind of conditioning to suit your goals ahead. The US, again, is awfully, awfully good at that. Britain's a bit harder, they're behind it because Britain's had these characters running the country for centuries with war after war after war so that the big corporations within there, based in London, can grab all the loot and resources across the world. This is a continuation of the same old thing.

Of course the elite themselves employed eugenicists and all the rest of it, to always look into the future to make sure the future is safe for them and their own, to go into the future still in command of it down through time. So there's a long, long history to all of this. But remember, you get changed. Rather than the products changing to suit you, and so you get a good money's worth for your buy, no, they'll give you junk now. But through massive marketing and peer pressure, you know, everybody's got the latest iPhone, mark whatever it is with the latest app, yada-yada-ya, and you've got to get it too or you’re not cool. And look how well it works when they line up, they all line up for days sometimes to get the latest piece of junk that will last a few months until the next model comes out. They have changed society to suit the product, you see. Brilliant, really, isn’t it?

And just as they use that technique on selling various pieces of junk, expensive junk, which also is to monitor all of you too – it’s beautiful, we buy our own chains. We don’t have to get forced to give away freedoms, they do it gladly if they think they’re getting a benefit on the side, you see. It’s beautiful strategy, isn’t it? But it also tells you that the people don’t have a mind of their own whatsoever, and they’re so careless about privacy and freedom. They don’t know that revolutions were fought in the past over privacy; that came out with the Castle Doctrine, things like that, which are all ignored today. It started in Britain, adopted by the US, the Castle Doctrine, and now in the US they have no-knock policies. They ram and bash down doors and just have SWAT teams, thousands across the country, every day, and the militarized police, just smash in and that’s it. There are so many horror stories to do with this that are all swept under the rug. This is how they have changed society. And you’re changed too because everything you watch is to do with SWAT teams and special agencies looking for terrorism, etc. etc. So whoever they’re smashing down the door of must’ve done something wrong or they wouldn’t get their door smashed down. That’s how you think. And these are for nonviolent crimes, remember.

Now, there’s nothing you can believe that comes across the airwaves today from the media. Because the media is a propaganda tool to manage the public, to manage their minds and get them ready for whatever comes along next that the big boys have planned. They manage it in a certain way to make you always for whatever government action is taken. We saw that even way back before 9/11 happened when, as I say, the Project for the New American Century had published, twice actually it published in the 90s, the countries they wanted taken out across, starting with Afghanistan and then they wanted to take out Iraq, and then I think it was Libya. There was a dispute between the Israelis and the US government. Israel wanted them to push right through Iraq and right on to Syria and then go to Libya; however the US did it in a different step-by-step process, they had a long pause after Iraq and they went for Libya next.

So regardless, everything is preplanned and they always make sure that you’ll think the enemy is at the root cause of it all, of course, and to give us permission to go in, for humanitarian purposes by killing them all, etc. Then you have the fallout, which they planned again in the 90s, of refugees coming out of the countries that you’re bombing. They’ve always done this of course, this is an old strategy. So you already have hostile refugees coming in, not too happy because they’re coming into the countries that are helping to fund war on all the countries across their homelands, they’re being bombed into annihilation. So they come into the countries often penniless, a lot of them, set up in certain areas and they can foment trouble down the road because they’re not too happy with the way things have been going, and the very fact that they’ve had to move to the very people, the homes of the people who are helping to fund the bombing of their own countries. So the big boys know what’s at stake here. This is ongoing geopolitics for managing the whole world down the road, you see, into this new type of world order.

There’s always world orders. During the Cold War it was the balance of power, that was the world order, they called it, of the day. Then they had the American Century, after Russia supposedly just threw up its hands in defeat and the Berlin Wall came down in Germany, and there was just nothing left but the US at that time so the New American Century, in other words, it would be their Roman century, they’d rule the world, that was the agenda then with particular countries to take out and any possible opposition who might like to hang onto their own resources would have to be eliminated on route. Old, old policies.

As I say, whenever they tell you something you really can’t believe what they tell you anymore, even right down to the plagues and everything else that they’re supposedly bringing into the country. Because it needs your cooperation to believe all this stuff, that number one, your governments are so stupid they’ll let people come in from countries that already have quarantines about restriction of travel within those countries. You’re meant to believe that they’ll still bring in people on planes from those countries, right into your country, without quarantine, you see. And we do, we tend to jump on, they’re just so stupid, what are the authorities thinking…? Because the commonsense thing obviously is, if those countries have quarantines on travel within their own countries and to neighboring countries, why on earth would you bring them straight over into your own country if they have dangerous deadly plague type viruses in their bodily systems that are highly active?

So there’s always a reason for whatever you’re told. And you can’t really believe what they’re telling you is the truth in the first place. For all we know they could be getting ready to make another massive fortune, a killing, by giving everyone supposedly Ebola antidotes or injections or whatever, vaccines. Which will make a massive killing, again, like they made a massive killing the last time with the fake swine flu and H1N1 and they were selling all the Tamiflu and all these pills that were supposed to be antiviral, by the millions of dollars worth, every day by the way across Britain and the US and elsewhere. Then afterwards they told you it wouldn’t have worked anyway. Ha. But that’s the joke we get, isn’t it? The joke is always on the general public.

Remember, your government is not your government at all. It’s owned by the big corporations, completely, even the FDA in the States is staffed by guys who have all worked in the drug, big pharmacies and so on. And some of them leave the FDA and go back into the Pharma companies they worked for before. Then they’re sent back into the FDA if a problem is seen on the horizon with some new pill that’s going to be unleashed; they want immediate approval, etc., or a new vaccine. There’s been many documentaries by well-meaning people who have done their investigations and who’ve collected all the data on that very problem. It’s the same with every agency that you have in all the countries, Canada will be no different. Every agency out there is part of the corporate structure. But you’re paying all their salaries and they also get payoffs from the companies they worked at, or the positions they held, the companies, it could even be big corporations in different fields, etc.

So we’re living with the big gangs at the top and the big gangs all work in a pyramid fashion to the top guy of course, the capstone you might say, because they’ve got to have some kind of rule and order amongst themselves to stop them killing each other as well. That’s just the way it really is, but it’s been that way for an awful long time, as I say. And the last people to ever know things are the general population. That’s always been the way. Even Francis Bacon said the same thing, that the public must never really be told the truth or any real reason for policies being made and put out by government.

Now, with all that talk of Ebola, and even patriot radio is getting in on the act because they’re all selling all these wonder cures and preventative things that will help save your life forever and ever till you get to heaven, etc. The fact is that what’s really been going on during this time, where you’re diverted through fear to look at something else, and the big free trade deal with Canada and Europe has been signed, again, because they sign it in different parts of course. They even give red herrings as to what any holdups might be to the general population, it’s always junk, supposedly over pork, which is utter nonsense. Utter nonsense. Now remember, the whole idea of the boys who’ve run the world for a long time under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or CFR, was to create trading blocs across the world. A very old plan, well documented by insiders, by the way. They would create a united Europe first of all and they would make a united Americas secondly. We’ve already done the NAFTA. The NAFTA then branches out into the TransPacific Partnership as part of their big regional trade agreement. Then there will be a special Parliament, just like Europe has, that’ll be the major domo over all the countries that are participating in it, signed into it, locked into it and they can’t back out apparently, you see. The idea too, is eventually all their laws start to change into a centralized governing law body system based on a central Parliament. And the one for the Far Eastern Pacific group with China in it too. Then at the very top of it you have your world government. That’s always been the documented plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations; that’s another term for it; in Canada they’ve got another name for it again, because too many people talked about it, especially myself, maybe too many times; they actually changed the name of it here. But it’s the same bunch worldwide. They have ones for Germany and across Europe and elsewhere too, Australia, New Zealand, and many other countries, India’s part of it as well.

So we’ll all eventually get driven into this new world order. But it isn’t some new world order of peace, etc. etc. It’s the eugenic system that will come underway with lots more government agencies, top-heavy with government agencies, following the communistic style, a super communistic style because even the communists didn’t have all these agencies that we have today in the West, with thousands and thousands, actually millions, across the world, of bureaucrats all living high on the hog, living off of you. Because you see, you are the animals, and like Charles Fort said, we’re farmed, we’re farmed basically. Because people who do real work and so on, or creative work and actually make things or whatever, really don’t count. All wealth comes from you, but it all heads up, going upwards to the guys who lord it over you supposedly as public servants. And they have index related pensions, regardless of the cost of living, the same with their salaries, they’re index related regardless of the cost of living. In other words, when your currency falls in purchasing power, called inflation, they get massive increases to make sure that their actual real cost of living for them, it keeps above all of that, at a very high standard, every year. Now, the general population can't get that. But you don't matter, you're the animals, you see. And as long as we all can work as fast as you can go, and have a wife or yourself on two or three jobs that you run back and forth to, per day, and you can get the credit cards and juggle them and keep buying stuff, you know – I just call it stuff now because it doesn't matter what you're buying, it's all stuff, all junk stuff too – then you'll think you're doing okay, you're still getting by you'll think, you see.

Now, in the US with ObamaCare, with its wonderful democracy in the US where they give you the choice of paying ObamaCare or pay big fines the first year or then go to prison. It's a wonderful choice that you get in democracy, isn't it? But the public will refuse, refuse, ever, to ever come out and say, this is not a democracy at all. They won't say that, you see, as long as they're guided by their Masters above them, the Masters of psychology and the neuroscientists and behaviorists all at the top working in big think tanks, who release stuff to government on how to manage the animals, you see. They'll never figure it out. And this is how bad things really are today. It's a perfect science, managing the public. Very easy actually.

You keep them in fear all the time, fear of everything. Even when you want to change all their attitudes into accepting the new system coming in, of total control from birth to death by government agencies for every single individual on the planet, by terrifying you that you are causing climate change, as they've been geoengineering it and causing it for years and years and years, nonstop now, and of course it's chemical spraying and so on and so on, they're blaming you. And you're to be kept in ignorance. And you're bombarded with all the wildlife programs and all the nature, and all the government-funded programs and so on, that keep repeating – because that's all you need now is repetition – that it's a human problem, humans are causing all these problems. Technically, legally, again, they're right, some kind of humans are spraying and flying these planes across the sky. Some humans are planning it all and in charge of it all. Some corporations are obviously making a mint off it, making all the chemicals and the minerals and the various ores that are mixed with these sprays, and goodness knows what else.

But the fact is, yeah, technically it's human-caused, but it's not the anthropogenic global warming nonsense. You are not causing it. You are the recipient of it. But you will take the blame because the public always take the blame. It's always your fault, you see. It's always your fault. And this is how people who are abused are trained to believe they are themselves; they got abused because they deserved to be abused, it was their fault, you see. And that's what the abuser always teaches the victim. Never forget that.

Getting back to Canada, it's signed this latest deal, as I say, with the European Union. And we'll never get all the facts published, yet. There'll be thousands of pages as we go into this deeper integration of a region with Europe, a trading bloc, which again, alters all your laws. Pretty well all your laws on the books, you know, are economic laws. They all come from the cost of economics. When you put someone in prison they factor in, what did he cost society in this crime that he caused? And, how much will it cost him to be in prison? If he killed someone, how much taxpaying power was that person that he has killed able to produce in their lifetime if he were still alive? That's all factored in. All your laws pretty well stem from economic laws, because we live in this rotten economic system. It's completely bogus to begin with, along with the creation of money, which again is managed by a big, big Mafia at the top, and they're not Italian.

So we're living in conology, as I call it, and everything is the art of conology and appeasing the people by BS stories. Canada, after the signing of this agreement with Europe, that's the European Union, that's Brussels in other words, the major domo is Brussels, that holds the superparliament for the whole of Europe, everything underneath it now is a little provincial government, like Britain. And Von Rompuy, remember, last year I read it on the air, he said, the age of the nation-state is over, it's obsolete. This is the wonderful democratic Europe. Nobody elected them in. Rompuy didn't get elected in by the public. In fact, nobody in the Commission at the top is elected. Most of them don't even know who they are on the Commission at the top. I mean, this is more secretive than the old Soviet Union system.

But it doesn't matter to the public, they're kept up and running and standing on their heads and the whole bit, and worrying and scurrying, etc., and spending for the latest junk that won't last very long, because nothing is made to last very long now under built-in obsolescence and maximizing the profit. Maximizing the profit, as I say, where they've cut corners to save pennies to maximize their profits, in every area they possibly can, that nothing is really functional for very long at all. This is the modern world. And they call it progress. And it is for them at the top, they're getting so stinking rich off it, they're progressing awfully well to an incredible, fantastic utopia for themselves.

So the bureaucrats wanted a big party, in Canada, and the European bunch had to go back. But they said, well if we don't go back now we'll miss our flights, etc., that the Europeans are paying for – now they'll still pay for those flights that they didn't take, by the way, the European taxpayer will pick up that tab. And these new, I call them, Hamiltonian Kings and Queens, the bureaucracy, this class of bureaucrats, oh they're like ants there are so many of them, we had to fly them back because they wanted to stay for the party in Ottawa in Canada. It cost the Canadian taxpayer $330,000, because they stayed over, to gorge themselves and do all the other disgusting things this class generally does when they get piss drunk on the best brandy, and we flew them back, especially, courtesy of the Canadian taxpayer. So we picked up the tab for that. Thank you very much Canadian taxpayers. And most of the Canadians don't even know what happened. They don't even know what's going on. All they hear about is the stuff from the States, oh Ebola, be very, very terrified of Ebola, be terrified of it, etc. etc. etc. Aw geez. And these ridiculous, pathetic stories they churn out on little person situations across Canada, they make you think that it's all wonderful. Somebody loses their purse, an old lady loses her purse, and some nice person found it and turned it in, isn't that wonderful? Well that really changes the world, right? [Alan laughing.] How easy it is to manage the minds of the people today, eh. How easy it is.

Now, here's what's happening now to do with the weather though. As I say, in Canada especially, over the last, oh, four or five years, maybe six years, it has got progressively worse with rain, rain, rain, rain, until this year was just Noah's Ark time. It literally rained from the last snow, right through the whole year to the present, still raining by the way, and maybe you had a handful of days of actual sunshine that were normal, three of them only recently in fact, very late in the year, and again, back to the pouring rain, day and night, and cold temperatures. This is the fallout of the massive geoengineering which the big boys planned to bring in in the first place. Because you see, now it's time… Now it's time for the big boys, before the big meeting comes along, for the annual meeting on geoengineering and climate change and carbon taxes and all the carbon taxes you'll have to pay into Al Gore's organization, all the other big organizations, that all go through the private Rothschild Bank in Switzerland, the main family bank in Switzerland, because it was the Rothschilds that brought that bill forward, plus they've got the deal for carbon capture across the world where they supposedly sink carbon underneath the earth, etc. What a great scam this is, isn't it? It's like… they used to say in the hippie days, it's a gas, man. So here they are making a fortune off this gas, that's here anyway, and it's a necessity part of life or no plants would grow… carbon dioxide.

But the public don't care. They've been dumbed down so much, here they are twiddling and masturbating with their apps all the time, and their little phones stuck in front of their faces they can't even see what's going on. Their minds are gone. You know, it's amazing, it's amazing, really, to watch and live through it all happening, and being conscious of it happening and observing it all happening. And you see people bumping into lampposts as they walk along the streets staring at this thing in their hand all the time, you know. It's astonishing. And when it's not working, like no one is calling them, they're still staring at it. They don't look up, they don't look sideways, they don't look at each other. They just don't look at anything else. It's this little temporary plastic piece of cheaply-made junk but expensive to buy to maximize the profit. They're waiting to communicate to them, because it makes them feel important, someone cares, all these sockpuppets out there that the government has, millions of them, for everybody out there, gets in touch with them and leaves them a little cryptic message and they're really happy then. Oh, amazing conditioning, eh. Isn't it something else! Isn't that fantastic.

But see, now is time, as I say, to hammer home weather-wise to the public, until even Joe Blow who hasn't a clue what's going on, when he hears it getting really starting, repetition and bombardments of propaganda from the media, all together in unison, the mantra, the mantra will be stepped up, over and over again, that humans are causing the problems, we can all see it now. And they'll suddenly say, yeah I did notice it was getting a bit wet, you know, over this last, you know, five or six years, I guess I did notice it and I kept wondering why I had, you know, foot rot and all that, trench foot, little things like that. So even Joe Blow will begin to get it. Plus, the ones in other countries and areas of the country that are getting roasted, because they're actually dispersing clouds heading their way so that they don't get rain falling… This is child's play, this kind of weather modification today, by the way. It's child's play. It's everyday occurrences. We'll all get the message something's wrong. And then out will come that famous term that I think Lenin used, something must be done. And the same old stuff is used over and over again, something must be done, and out come the big prostitute leaders, that are all paid, with their lines written by the scriptwriters, and the big corporations that have got all at stake here for all the future massive profits from nothing, down the road, and they'll tell us, it's all your fault. And the folk will say, you know something, it's all our fault. Because we're awfully obedient, aren't we? We repeat everything they tell us. It’s all our fault.

Here you are in the West especially, completely deindustrialized for years, the carbon dioxide has crashed because there are no factories pumping it into the air, and it’s the same pretty well across much of Europe, they’ve had the cleanest air that they’ve had for many, many years. But that doesn’t matter, you see. It doesn’t matter. They’ll see the weather changing, because it’s getting forced upon them, and they’ll believe that it’s their fault. So to save the world and save each other we’ve got to go along with this new regime, this world regime. Imagine giving that power into the hands of a few folk living somewhere else for ever and ever and ever. This is to transcend the old democratic state, you understand, the old idea of democracy. This is for the world state… it’s for the world state, and a small group of conologists will decide every year, you know, by licking their finger and sticking it out the window, yep the climate is this today, we’ll have to up the carbon taxes today.

I said years ago, under austerity measures, and you’ve already forgotten about austerity, the mantra, that they kept harping on a few years, austerity, the age of austerity is here. And I said, what, that means poverty, folks, for all of you like, not for the guys at the top. It means that all your spare cash that you used to spend is going to go to carbon taxes. On every product you buy, how much carbon was produced in the manufacture of that caramel bar, and the machining of it, the processing of it, the paper wrapping creation, all that stuff is going to be tacked onto the price. Everything you purchase, everything, all meat products, especially, because they don’t want you eating meat, for the general population, it will be for the elite only; that’s always been the plan, to go back to the old feudal system where your growth is stunted and you’re sickly, you die off quicker, but you can still get enough bread to get the work done, on behalf of the elite. And the elite will eat all the best stuff and be much taller, etc. That’s the old plan, folks, has been for an awful long time.

The champions of Darwin took that banner up right away, oh goodness, we can go back to the old feudal system. And Quigley said the same thing; he was all for it by the way because he was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs and he mentioned it. He said, you know, this middle-class, they’re getting too greedy and that’s why the cost of this and that and the other is going up too, they’re getting too… Well, they’re only emulating their Masters at the top, naturally, that’s what the middle-class unfortunately do in this con money system. But anyway, all of your excess spending money is going to go to energy taxes, carbon taxes and so on. There’s no need whatsoever. I mean, electricity is cheaper than ever to create but they’re telling you the opposite, oh it’s very expensive to produce and blah-blah-blah, yada-yada-ya. So there’s where all your spending money is to go. They’ll leave you enough credit cards and so on to keep juggling to buy your latest apps, etc. and all that nonsensical stuff you buy, so that they can monitor everything that you’re doing and add it to your profile, daily by the way. And most of you don’t mind at all, because you think it’s so much fun, you get so much fun out of it it’s not a bad swap. You know, complete privacy in return for having some fun on your little gadget. But that’s how easy it is to train you.

At one time they had big, big meetings on how to bring you to this stage, the elite, you see. Big think tanks, had them for years and years and years, how do we get the public to give up all their privacy? …the dream of every tyrant down through the ages. Oh, we’ll make it appealing, you know, the mousetrap. They used to call it the mousetrap, you know, you put the cheese in the mousetrap and the mouse will watch another mouse go and get caught and killed in it. And the second mouse comes along and says, well I could be a bit smarter than that, I’ll try and just nudge a little bit of it along and get that cheese there, you see, and he might get a little chunk of cheese and get away with it and so on. In other words, it gets a benefit from coming near death, where in reality it shouldn’t go anywhere near the darn thing. That’s the same process that works with the people. Well I did get fun on it and I can text these little silly things to people, like they really care what you’ve said to them; there’s nothing you’re saying they’ll ever remember the rest of their lives at all, or even next week maybe. It’s just prattle in the air, folks. Prattle in the air, that’s all it is. But you’re being monitored with all your prattle, added to your personality profile in the virtual you, that they play little games on in the virtual you at the Pentagon, and they’ve got you all sussed out.

Now as I say, back to the weather. The weather is now time to get the message home for the big, big meeting coming along to change your whole way of living, more agencies all working on top of you, as most of your money will go to paying energy and carbon taxes, etc. etc. Then it will come down in a few years’ time, and I’m not kidding about this, it will be licensing certain people to breed and ones not to breed. That was their old agenda. Here they are with their same old agenda. They never change their agendas. And they’ll convince you quite easily as to why this must be. And most of you will believe it. And when you're living amongst folk who are perfectly conditioned, and you're not conditioned, you'll have to go and be a hermit because they will drive you mad, all the conditioned ones, as they parrot all the politically correct stuff that they've been brainwashed with. And you cannot change them once that happens, in the perfectly conditioned. And unfortunately the perfect conditioning today works absolutely with most people, who will never investigate anything for themselves. Sad, isn't it? It's awfully sad, that, but true.

Now, in the US a lot of their spending money is already going to ObamaCare. And I don't know all the prices there for this insurance but some people have said that individually they're paying between $600 and $800 per month, for this, maybe one day I'll need the hospital, maybe one day I'll need a doctor. Insurance itself has always been a scam, of conology. But here's their… This is the kind of spending money that a lot of people had, who are just making the grade surviving. That's been taken away from them. And various jobs on the lower end, that worked on and depended on people spending that kind of money every month, are just falling apart now because literally the people haven't got that money to blow. The choices for the general population in the US living at the bottom, the ones who are working that is, is to join the welfare crew or have nothing to spend but keep working their butts off. That's the choices.

And all the time these masses of bureaucracies and new agencies are growing, growing, growing, growing. You know, Atlas would collapse and flatten today holding up all this lot of bureaucracies and agencies. He would be absolutely flattened like a steamroller going over him. And people still prattle about having democracy… when you're supporting almost half the population in some countries, either on welfare or in government jobs and government agencies. It can't last, folks. It's not meant to last. This is the system they're bringing in, planned a long time ago. And folk will not change. They'll keep voting. Keep voting. That's what they do. They've seen so many movies about, there's always the one… you're the one, you must take this mission on and defeat the dark Lord. And away they go, you know. So here's the one that comes along, that says all the things that they know that the public are talking about, and you vote them in but the same agenda continues, and you never learn, eh. Well, that's sad that, isn't it. Awfully sad. Awfully sad.

Then they got their housing bubbles going all over again, because this intermediary, the middleman, the middleman today is the real estate brokers. You have big coalitions of them and chains of real estate agencies that jack up the prices so as they can get much bigger commissions off it. In the old days, you know, you advertised your house yourself in the paper, and people would come along and you would negotiate a price, a more realistic price. But everything went through the roof, and then you got the housing bubbles coming in, when real estate agencies took over, more conology. So here you are living in a wooden hut and each real estate agent, by the time they're finished with it describing it in their ad in the paper, this thing is a mansion, this little wooden hut of yours, it's a mansion, you know, and that bit of swamp around the back there could be easily drained and turned into a race course or something, or maybe an SUV trail, you know something like that. Oh, maybe you could do wonderful things if you had millions of bucks to drain it all and blah-blah-blah. But this is the tripe and garbage that we live in and we all think it's normal. Because you don't think at all. You don't reason things through.

When you went to school you didn't get little gold stars for reasoning for yourself. You didn't get them. You got them for parroting rubbish back to the teacher, and the teacher gave you that approving smile. Do you understand teachers want... Here's one thing they never tell you. They always tell you that children want to rebel, you know especially the teenage ones, oh you rebel against authority, you rebel against your parents, to assert your individualism and your own personality, you must assert it by rebelling against them, you see. Children, who have no discipline at all these days, thanks to Dr. Spock and all the lefties of course that pushed this so as that the state could then give them their new value system and morality, and which was awfully, awfully well done, that's what Bertrand Russell said back in the 1920s they would do, by scientific indoctrination at school.

Children want to please adults. They like approval. Actually, all animals like approval, and to that extent humans are no different. They like approval from someone that says, well done, you see. So they will have to parrot off back to the teacher all the nicey things, you see, and they get a nice pleasant smile, not a scowl in response. And they feel kind of special the more correct their responses happen to be according to their parroting, you see. But if you think for yourself you're in trouble. Lots of young guys, especially, have already found that, by getting put on different drugs by the school system and the medical system for being hyperactive or whatever it happens to be. See, attention deficit disorder is not necessarily a deficit disorder at all. It's thinking outside the box. Because they might take a topic or a question the teacher gives them and take it off into a hundred different directions of possibilities, which should be a natural thing to do. But teachers don’t like that, especially with boys. Because in this day and age boys are supposed to be the same as little girls, which is a complete impossibility, unless you add, you know, the surgeons, which they’re getting good at doing today. But yeah, if you start reasoning for yourself it will not be met with very pleasantly at all. And you’ll be a nuisance, you see, you’re disrupting the class. Disrupting the class, you see, and you won’t get that approval from the teacher.

You know, the Communists, and also the Nazis, used the same system on children, the exact same system because it worked perfectly. The idea was, again, to separate the values, the contaminated values of the old family system they called it, take away those values and give them the State’s new values, to obey and worship the State and all authority that served the State. And it worked awfully, awfully well. So much so they would turn in their parents, literally turn them in. In North Korea they still use that yet, and they’re taught in school to turn in their parents if they think there’s any political incorrectness there at all, and off goes the parents to get killed. In some countries like Cambodia they actually had the children shoot their parents and then congratulate them, make them feel good about doing it, that they had saved the country by shooting their parents. What a mind job that is, eh.

See, children who don’t get direction at all crave it, and that’s what elitists have always known. They crave authority, that kind of authority that treats them like an adult even though they’re really still a child, and gives them a little uniform and all that kind of thing, you see, armbands and uniforms and badges. They crave approval and direction. It’s very easy to do. That’s very, very ancient too, that technique, some countries have used that thousands of years ago at times in their history. So there’s nothing new under the sun as far as techniques go. Only today of course with the scientific indoctrination and mass media, where everyone gets the same indoctrinations at the same time on a daily basis, through media, entertainment and everything else. Entertainment prepares you through fantasy for reality that’s coming down the road. It gets you to accept things that otherwise you would not normally accept, because you saw it in a fantastical manner, you see. Plus you generally identified with the hero or heroine, depending on the gender, in the movie and you came to accept something you should not normally accept.

That’s what Aldous Huxley talked about too, that there are techniques being used today by elitists and professionals, the Bernays types, way above Bernays actually, and the think tanks, thousands of think tanks all working for the super State and the elite and they can actually get you to do things that you oughtn’t necessarily go along with. But you will be convinced that it’s the right thing, by your Masters, because you still want to please too and get the pat on the head and all that, even if you’re an adult child, put it that way. And you’ll get all the approval you want, to do things you shouldn’t normally do, like giving away all your privacy, things like that. Quite the system we live in, isn’t it? It’s very clever. Very, very clever. But then again too, these boys are paid at the top to study us all, by getting all the time in the world and all the money in the world to do so, and they live awfully well. And of course they’re psychopathic in nature so they have no qualms about doing it whatsoever, as long as they end up with the profits at the top and live the good life.

So I hope, and I do know by the emails I get from different people across the world, how their lives are going, a lot of people, it’s good to keep in touch because it’s good to see what’s happening in their own lives and so on, as they go through all the struggles that we have to go through on a daily basis in this planned mad system. It’s mad simply because it’s not meant to be logical to you, that’s why it seems mad, you see. But this madness is as clever as a fox at the top because it definitely benefits a very old elite, indeed. And they know exactly where they want to take the world. They depend upon all their studies in think tanks done by all their employees, that do it all over us, who check on us all the time, they depend on them for all this information coming into them to make sure that down through the ages they can continue to go ahead. And one day of course as we’re all altered or start dying off they will already have a new type of human that will obey them much, much more easily. They won’t need entertainment. They won’t need even fear on the new types. They will simply program them and they will work awfully hard and well and serve their Masters better. They will have the whole world to themselves; we will all be gone.

See, we think in short-term planning. You think in your lifetime, I want to achieve this in my life. These guys work through foundations that can start off 300-400 years ago with its own agenda, and guys die off, employees die off, more come in, and they can keep going towards those same goals forever. That’s the beauty of foundations. That’s what Adam Weishaupt talked about, by the way, through philanthropic foundations. And the Rockefellers and all the other Rothschild’s foundations, all these different foundations out there, all these big think tanks that they employ, and all the

NGOs they own, they set up and own by the way, that are all shouting for we've got to change this climate disaster, and all the ones that give you the pressure, the pressure to go along, these guys are very clever at the top and they've been running the world for just too long, haven't they? Haven't they?

We don't have a natural honest system, never have had a natural honest system, and we're used for their wars down through time. We always suffer. We pay for everything, including our own chains. And we've been trained to think it's all quite normal. Sad, isn't it?

So I won't prattle on anymore tonight. I've been awfully busy this week. I'll be even busier from now on trying to get wood, etc. and during all these floods up here and this constant bombardment of rain, along with everything else breaking down, even brand-new stuff. As I say, that last well pump was two months old, in there. When I hauled it up, by the way, even though it's boasting stainless steel casing, there was rust on the darn thing. I mean rust; it wasn't a coating, it was rust. Everything today is cheaply-made junk to maximize the profit but very expensive to buy. That's the trick, very expensive to buy but cheaply-made junk. Because after all, the big boys at the top say, and teach in university to all their up-and-coming major domos over you, that greed is good… greed is good.

Well from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 12, 2014 (#1465)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Shame is Lame:
Fool Me Once Shame on You,
Fool Me Twice Shame on Me,
Fool Me Thrice......"
© Alan Watt Oct. 12, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 12, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 12th, 2014. I'd like to wish everyone out there the best because we're all going through hard, hard times. And we're bombarded with mind control news stories continuously, which is all part of the great work of course, because the greatest way to control everyone out there, and they've known this for thousands of years, is to terrify the bejesus out of you basically. I've gone through this before about adaptation, this Darwinian process of humanity, how we adapt to things, things we shouldn't adapt to actually, especially when it's false, you see. But it's for control purposes and the elite have always known this down through the ages.

Because even in ancient Rome, there's a fascinating study of ancient Rome because emperors would often be deposed and coups would take place, generals would step in to become the majordomo and they would stage many events to happen to get the public to cry for government and more governmental power, to keep them safe. That's what we hear all the time now. In fact, everything is about keeping you safe, supposedly, as you become broker and broker and you're adapting to it all thinking it's all quite normal. It's amazing, really, with such incredible news today. It's worldwide news, from probably thousands of stations if you add them all up, radio and television and so on, across the whole planet. They're all getting the same information at the same time and it's easy to keep everyone in step with each other, as we're programmed to accept all this nonsense that we're hit with, and steadily and steadily.

Back in the 90s I remember being on a radio show and I was going through what I knew was coming because I had watched the militarization of police across the world. Back in about 1998 I think it was maybe, Allan Rock in Canada, who was the Attorney General at the time for Canada, single-handedly basically put forward a bill, all drafted up, all neatly and all the rest of it, meaning whole hordes of lawyers had already approved this thing, and presented it, which passed without a problem in Parliament, without any question really. That left everybody puzzled, including the journalists for a change because generally they're part of the whole scam but they weren't in-on-the-know. But the bill was to do with basically a martial law type bill. In 1998 people were going along like lazy cats on a hot summer's day, it was so quiet at that time, apart from the inflation and all that stuff which is built into the fake money system. And basically they can imprison anybody without trial, etc. etc. It was a crime omnibus bill that they passed it under, which was a complete antiterrorist bill. Bill Clinton of course did the same thing in the States, after he failed to get it through in the 90s, and then that very weekend after it was turned down they had the Oklahoma City bombing and bingo, they passed it two or three days later.

So you can see when things work in concert, like this, that there's big moves way above what you think is the political powers, on the go all the time, involving all these massive, massive government structures and agencies, and private agencies all work with government, all on behest of the guys who really control the planet. Because if you think the planet is just bashing along with countries knocking each other, you're up a gum tree as they used to say. And you truly are because nothing is further from the truth. The future is always planned, intricately, including all the wars and everything else that will happen, and scare you to death to make sure that the public have plenty of time to be programmed in preparation for it. You're programmed through various news articles, etc.

But back in the 90s I had already studied all the different professors' reports from departments of sociology and anthropology and psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience, and all these guys that were getting massive grants, and always had done, from the government, massive departments all working towards something to do with total control of all of you. That's why it's so perfect today.

Of course entertainment, at the top, was in on it in a big fashion as well. Because most of your programming, if you're not getting it from what you think is the news, is coming through entertainment. In entertainment your guard is down, it doesn't occur to you to keep your firewall up basically in your mind, and you're penetrated so easily by a whole bunch of scenes that will be where you identify with the hero or heroine, it depends on a whole bunch of factors, especially these days, and then they bring you into the political correctness, how your attitude on this or that or whatever it should be, should be altered to conform with the so-called good guy in the movie. That's how easy it's all done. Aldous Huxley said on I think it was a Mike Wallace interview many, many moons ago, that the people could be trained basically into a system by a scientific elite where they'd accept things that perhaps they shouldn't accept. And we've all accepted things today. It's been going on since really, rampaging on since the 60s.

Now, the big futurist departments of all these agencies that work for the big boys at the top, and the big foundations and the big international corporations are all tied together, and I'm pretty certain actually they're all owned by the same few shareholders at the top with the controlling shares, decide the future, always. They're very big on keeping control. Nothing is left to chance. And I mean nothing is left to chance. They have all these agencies out there always spying on the public. On your little street in fact, that you live, there will be somebody there who is an informant for whatever major agency you have. In Canada you have CSIS and God knows how many assets, as they call them now, people who get partial paychecks, semiretired, retired, whatever it happens to be, to basically inform of anything that happens in the area. It's always been like that by the way, but more so today in fact. Because they planned big changes a long time ago when they said, they'd have to train the public.

Now, when you go into the history too, things stand out, even recent history, things stand out. And that's what you must never forget, never forget when you've been taken for a sucker, and then you do it again. Never, ever forget being taken for a sucker. No matter how much fear and terror is pumped out there, don't fall for it, the same con again. There's an old saying. It's, fool me once shame on you, fool me twice shame on me. Never forget this technique.

Back, again, about the year 2000 I think it was maybe, a major politician in the British Parliament for the Green Party said that because of the direction that we've all been pushed in for a long time, their goals for sustainability, population reduction, they didn't need the massive working-class anymore and they would have to reduce the population and keep all the resources for themselves at the top. They pushed for the vegetarian diets, etc. across the planet, except for themselves too, because they can't have too many farting cows, they said, across the world feeding all of us. So the big push was on for all that. So how can you accomplish all of that? How do you do it?

Well, you must put so many articles in newspapers that the public can't keep up with them, but they're being programmed through lots of little nature shows and documentary specials that are put on mainstream television, in the newspapers, magazines, etc. All information must be guided along the same course basically, and you are programmed and you adapt along with it thinking it's all quite natural. Something that might have shocked you at first, 10 years later with so much programming, oh yeah I guess we can start eating crickets and grasshoppers, and it's okay, and locusts and things… because some supposedly famous movie star is doing it and leading the way. It's so easy to adapt, as Huxley said, to things that perhaps we shouldn't accept.

Now, this woman from the Green Party loved the way the British government was handled during World War II. Big wars are great experiments to see if they can make everything happen the way they want them to happen and control the public, for obedience purposes. Because you're all threatened with total extinction by the Nazis, or whoever it happens to be, and all food is rationed, like Britain and so on, tremendously rationed. You have to see the old documentaries put out at the time, they're fascinating to see these, one propaganda documentary after another on agriculture, on keep your curtains closed, you get fined by the air raid wardens if there's a chink of light going out there because the bombers will see them and bomb you, and turn anybody in who questions anything outside the norm, etc. etc. They trained a whole population to go along. Lots of government inspectors that would go around butcher shops, for instance, and check how much meat was coming in, how much was going out on the ration cards, and what was maybe being sold on the black market, or hidden, or consumed by the butcher and his family. You wouldn't believe how they trained the whole society to go along with this. And this was really from about 1939-1940 right up to, in 1951 they stopped the rationing cards in Britain.

And this woman from the Green Party says, well, they were so well behaved and the whole country obeyed government departments and fell into line, because they were terrified you see, and if they could only bring that back, she says, how easy it would be to manage everyone. Isn't that wonderful, she says. And bingo, you have 9/11, 2001. And I think it was that very night that I was on a radio show, on WWCR at the time. The host said, what do you think we have to look forward to in the future? I said, the hardest thing for the future, from now on, because I looked at all the buildup to all of this, the massive buildup and propaganda through the 90s, all the professorial lectures and publications out there. I said, the hardest thing will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through this. It's a roller coaster, you see. And guess what? People have already adapted to the massive changes, things they should not, they ought not to have adapted to.

Now, since 9/11 we've had an onslaught, an onslaught of the whole world agenda rammed down our throats, daily, from little talk shows, from AM stations, in your big cities and so on, or FM stations, all across the board, incessantly, sustainability, we're consuming too much, austerity, everyone has forgotten about austerity as you go into it and you have been in it for a while. They've just dropped the word now, now that they've trained you that things will just naturally go up and up and up. As I said many years ago, the plan was also to make sure that all your extra spending money was taken from you, your purchasing power, monthly basically or weekly, and it would go to bare essentials down the road. And that's where you are now, a lot of folk are there. Many are not because they're working for government agencies, or teachers or whatever, or social work departments, or bureaucrats in local governments. These folk don't notice it so much because they have an index-related cost of living thing tacked on annually. Real cost of living as opposed to the fake stuff that you get with your little pay raise which you expect is normal, because you've been trained it's normal, every year you get it, and it's never enough to keep up with inflation, because it's designed that way. It's designed that way.

You see, when you're deindustrialized they take away your cigarettes and your cheaper booze, all the clubs you go to and so on, and you're into austerity. You see, they don't need you anymore. They don't have to keep you happy by leaving you a little bit to yourself to make sure you go off and slog at that rotten factory all day long. That's why in China they can buy cheap cigarettes, for the labor force, and cheap this and cheap that, and keep them happy. This technique is so old and people never think about it. But you see, it's all well understood.

But 9/11 was the key to it all. Everybody knew it was going to happen, apparently, every government agency across the planet, except the US that had just suddenly forgot that day that they had this special stand-down with the aircraft and the Air Force because it was a practice drill – it's always happening on practice drills, isn't it? The same with the 7/7 thing in Britain, the London bombing, it was a practice drill that day. And geeze, they didn't expect a real thing to happen, it just took them by surprise. And you believe this rubbish. Do you know you do? You believe this tripe. A mouse couldn't break wind on this planet without them knowing something was going to happen. Because everything is so penetrated with so many agencies and informants and so on, well implanted, embedded sleepers and all that. There's nothing that can happen that they don't know is going to happen. If they want to thwart it before it happens they will, and they do. But if they want it to happen then they actually finance it to happen. They actually can create the circumstances, and even the so-called terrorists, to make it all happen. It's very, very simple. Old tricks.

Getting back to the Green party, remember what she said? …a war type situation… is where everyone obeys government and they all behave, and when they're told to run to their air raid shelters they all do, and cram together because they don't have private ones like the big elite do, and Winston Churchill where they had ballrooms underground to have big nightly parties. No, no. You're crammed into air raid shelters and subways, etc. in London. And they still didn't kill each other, they were crammed in there night after night. Nope, they sung little songs, happy songs about leaving their chewing gum on the bedpost overnight and happy ditties like that. How we're managed, eh. It's just so amazing, so incredibly amazing. It's sad. It truly is sad.

But folk forget so fast, so fast. It doesn't matter how… Even the guys on 9/11 with all the inconsistencies we've been told by government agencies, what happened that day, as opposed to what you knew did not happen or did happen that day in the evidence etc. as to the whys. You've all forgotten it with the Ebola scare. Ah, the Ebola scare, oh it's going to kill us all. Ooh. It took everybody by surprise. It really did. Again, I've read on the air, maybe two, three times a year when they have the big exercises every year, two or three times a year, with Canada, the States and Mexico, armies across big chunks of the continent, it could be for everything, natural disasters, plagues, pandemics, all these things are all considered, you see, terrorism. And by God, they just didn't know someone was going to come in, supposedly from Africa or Liberia, with an infection. Are you kidding me? Did this guy even exist? Did he? Did he exist?

The media, as it's publishing what the official spokespeople, the people who literally censor and decide what you're going to be told – remember, in warfare you have a Department of Information, and even in non-warfare, it never stopped in Britain, a Department of Information. Most countries are the same – as to what the publics are going to be told, or what they're going to be told to worry about or not worry about or whatever, or even what's true, or what is completely fabricated, it doesn't matter, and the media parrots it, you see. But they didn't see anything coming. They never see anything coming. Isn't that strange? All these exercises and billions of dollars spent every year, and they don't see anything, they never see anything coming. You're told and you believe it. [Alan chuckles.]

Now I'm not saying this didn't happen. I'm saying question it. You don't know. Remember, fool me once…. etc. You see, you got to start thinking for yourself. If you don't want to have a memory, and lots of folk actually don't want to have memories, they like to live in the now, they call it. And the now is what the media tells them is really happening. It saves them the frustration of having to remember things and saying, my God maybe we're all being fooled here. But they don't really want to do much thinking for themselves. After all, it's a bit of an effort when you could be entertained. You turn on entertainment and do whatever you do.

Remember what Albert Pike said too, the so-called Pope of Freemasonry in the 1800s. He said, those who won't think for themselves and use their own reason are therefore steak on the table and beasts of burden by choice and consent. You think he dreamed that up, like he invented that whole thing? No, no. They've always known this at the top, of how to manage vast populations. They give you the culture, they change the culture when it suits them and you all follow it because you think it's incremental, you adapt and adapt and adapt, without even thinking, most folk, they adapt without thinking, without even asking why, why anything, you see. Or as Brzezinski said in his book Between Two Ages, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, or think for themselves, because they will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Really?

When I was small the people, in Scotland anyway and I'm sure in a good part of England, were very suspicious of government AND media because they knew that all media was privately owned by big magnates and moguls that controlled everything. Their media interests were one part of their massive worldwide financial interests with other big corporations; it was one conglomerate. How we've been trained to forget that, haven't we? Really trained. I can remember in the late 70s all the movies they churned out and things for TV – and I didn't watch much TV but the little bits I got here and there even visiting people's homes – were such infantile rubbish, to pass your time, and also get, you know, you debased into adapting to the culture they were pushing on television. And these terrible shows, the Dukes of Hazard, guys that ran around making moonshine I think it was, and fast cars, and pants literally that you couldn't bend down on, they'd rip. But I mean, this is the nonsense they churned out, nonstop, like nothing was happening was basically the external message you got. But loaded in it is rubbish. It was telling you to be infantile too, you see. And before that they churned out silly things.

Because the whole entertainment media, or conglomerate, again, is totally… That's fashion, music, books, novels, all these things, all the movies, these are all part of one system and they work completely together. If you don't believe it look at the average movie and you will see, for instance, at the end with all of the transcript, the different things at the end there where they give you the producers and the production managers and all the different assistants and yada-yada-ya. They will tell you who supplied the vehicles for all the smashes that they had, or the ones that they want you to buy. And the watches, who made them. The fashions, who supplied the clothing and the dressing for the latest blah-blah-blah. And then the music too, written by and played by yada-ya. It's all one big system. Plato talked about it, in his day, for what they had back then. Based on commerce, you see. It all works together, beautifully. Beautifully.

In ancient Greece, I've mentioned this before, for a long period it was decreed that everyone, even the slaves, had to attend traveling shows that were authorized to go around and do dramas. Because they knew it not only created the culture, it helped to maintain the culture, give them what you've trained them to be used to, and also incremental changes. Like in times of war they would put out that type of thing where the family on stage would say bye-bye to the lovely young son who's going off to fight whoever it happened to be. That's never changed. And you get caught up in the emotion in that, and the next thing you know you're all for it, this war. And the young guys are brainwashed thinking, oh I'll get all this glory, I'm a nobody right now but I'll be a somebody then, you see, and I'll get all this glory when I come back, for killing all of them awful enemies, ooh. You see, we are so well understood… and the art of governing is ancient, absolutely ancient, pre-Greek and all the rest of it. It's ancient.

Now, back to what I said, fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me. How many times do you want to be fooled here? It's up to you. Isn't it? Mind you, knowing things doesn't mean you can discuss it with those you know, because you see, brainwashing really works. And with an incredible, incredible electronic massive indoctrination system on a daily 24-hour basis it's very difficult to find people who think for themselves. Most folk go with the flow. In fact, they say, well I'm sane because everybody I meet has the same opinion on this particular topic as I do, therefore I must be sane. It doesn't occur to you they can all be wrong.

This schizophrenia of the mind is fascinating actually because the same people have no problem, whatsoever, to take a topic that's hashed to death, by the way, over and over and over, about a whole country taken over by, say, Nazism. This is how it's presented, like nobody in Germany had a brain of their own, they were all mesmerized by one man, utterly, completely, until they acted like one body, one body, like automatons or cyborgs or something or robots, all programmed with the same programming. This is how you're supposed to believe it, you see. And you do believe it, most of you, because you've seen so many movies about it and, oh it always ends up back with the Nazis. They never mention the Bolsheviks and the Communists and the massive millions and millions they slaughtered over many years up until the Berlin Wall fell down. Because you see, it was planned that they would be our pals eventually. It was never planned that the Nazis would be our pals afterwards. You see, that's how the con game works.

But the Germans just went to war when they were ordered to go to war, and young guys joined up like any country will join up, when they're told to join up, because they think it's going to be exciting and glorious, and they want to believe the basic simple propaganda that's pumped out at the time. Every country does this. We still get simple propaganda. In fact, there's a technique to propaganda, they must keep it simple; there must be an element of confusion there. Do you know that? Now what I'm going to tell you will be parroted by lots of talk shows, very quickly, but this is a truth here. You see, if something is too elaborate and thought out for you to parrot, it will seem too elaborate and folk will question that. Oh I don't believe it, it's just too pat, it's down too pat, you see.

So you get vague things like 9/11. It's all vague, you see, except these bad guys supposedly came across in a plane, or they hijacked planes, and they smashed them into a building. And nobody knew it was coming except the Israelis who warned the US, and the British GCHQ that warned the US. Everybody knew it except supposedly the US. Even though there was, you know, all the cons with the guy who owned the buildings and he got the renewal for his insurance just before it all happened, and he was stinking rich then but he stinks a lot more now. But you see all these cons that go on, never mind all the companies that knew in advance, that were tipped off to get out and they did before it all happened, they closed down in the Trade Center, the Twin Towers. You can go on forever with it, you see. But the simple stuff is there, you see. Simple. If it was too pat you would know it was too pat, it was too scripted.

It's the same with Ebola. You know, Ebola… Ebola. It kind of flows off your tongue, Ebola, eeebbuuulllla, you know. First you have Hezbollah, now you have Ebola, you know, and you have Obama, then you had Osama. Oh, yai, who makes this stuff up? Huh? But you don't stop and put anything together do you? And have a good laugh. It never happens. Even though the guys who were in with Bush Junior during 9/11 published their agenda, on their own website, this private company or group, the New American Century group, of all the countries they wanted to take out. And we've been doing it. The last two we don't have are Syria, proper, with Assad in it because they want rid of him, and we've got Iran as well. They published it twice in the 1990s and we've all forgotten it. So they give you fantastic names, Al Qaeda, ooh, Al Qaeda. And we've had the exposés on Al Qaeda from guys who were in it during the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, and they said it was an informal group of different fighters that were trained by the US and Europe and armed to the teeth and taught how to fight against the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan. And some of them even referred to Al Qaeda as the radio network they used to communicate to each other, the different groups. You see.

Then you have the latest transformation, and everybody has forgotten that Al Qaeda was supported and getting funded through Qatar, by the US, it was in the papers here, and funded and supplied with their arms and all their food supplies and everything else, and money. You understand, any army, formal or informal, will pack up and go home if they don't get paid. People want these little titbits, self-benefits, coinage, some kind of thing as a reward for their time. You all do it, you work, even though you're getting less and less with purchasing power as they keep devaluating your currencies, which is all the plan too. But, you wouldn't go to work if you weren't getting paid, you see. And armies are the same. There's only so much looting and raping you can do before you get fed up and go home, you see. They've always known this.

That's why civilization, as the big elite call it, started with the advent of currency. Even when they weighed the currency out, then they coined it about 800 BC, and since then it's been, oh, a fantastic weapon here, you can buy people to go and kill for you. And everyone has forgotten that last year, it was in all the papers for goodness sake, the US and Britain were putting massive funding of the military, the arms shipments, for Al Qaeda to continue through Syria, and financing them, like paychecks, etc., otherwise as I say they'd go home. And then Putin stepped in for a world conference to stop this, because everybody's fed up across the planet at the US military going everywhere on the behest of international corporations that want all the oil, all the gold, everything, remember. Putin stepped in and says, you know, this has got to stop, this has got to stop, this constant warfare. And the West backed off a bit, oh well, because Putin got a lot of support, you see, for that, a beautiful political maneuver. He got a lot of support and the West backed off, for a little while, and went back to work; and what did they pull out of the top hat then, like the magician? ISIS.

Remember too, Al Qaeda supposedly was sweeping all through, all through Africa and other countries, all through it, a year ago. And that was the biggest threat to the whole world, a year ago. And we had these little fracases across different little parts of Africa, a year ago, with Al Qaeda. And all over the papers they said, Africorp, they called it, but other folk call it Americorp. But Africorp, the African militaries had to combine and at least show some strength against this terrible threat across Africa, of Al Qaeda. You see. And they said, if they can't get enough the US would have to go in there, you see, the military, to pacify these parts all over Africa that held these little bands of Al Qaeda, we were told. Suddenly it's all gone. Have you heard of it recently? It's like it all disappeared.

But as I say, and they invented ISIS. Now, nobody over in those countries calls themselves ISIS. It was admitted again in the papers here that the media, that's what we're told, the media were responsible for inventing the name ISIS, you see. But it does a great job of obfuscation, of blurring things, you see. Because everybody might have remembered, wait a minute, Al Qaeda, didn't Putin step in last time when they were ready to finish off Syria and kick out Assad like they always wanted, or Israel wants it, the US wants it and a whole bunch of countries want it, it's been in all their papers, it's no secret. And then you had this obfuscation, where they kind of haze things over for you, because you're catching on too much and they've got to make it obscure, you see. So suddenly, yeah, we're sending all the military in to fight ISIS, and if you notice, they're not separating, say, the authorized Syria, meaning the standard Syrian government and country, they're not differentiating it from, say, the rebel-held territory. They're just saying Syria now, so in your head all of Syria is bad. And so the US military and other militaries, in other words, their original plan of getting rid of Assad and taking over everything that Syria has, and all of their oil too, etc., is going to be the big reward that they get for it. You see. And it's not the guys that they're paying, the mercenaries that they're paying, these armies, to do it. They're not going to get the reward, no. The same guys that got the rewards, the big BP, Shell and all the rest of them, that got the rewards dished out to them in Iraq, are going to get the same things here, you see, big corporations, and many of them are actually owned by Goldman Sachs. Do you know that Goldman Sachs owns stacks of corporations in the military-industrial complex, all the top ones? They own them. The top shareholders that run that whole damn thing, own the whole lot. It's fascinating to go into.

But again, we've all forgotten Al Qaeda, and all we hear now is ISIS, ISIS, ISIS, ISIS, yep. What a joke. As I say, the mercenaries over there don't call themselves that. It's just fascinating to me, fascinating. They never run out of bullets, you notice, or mortar shells or anything else. They don't run out of anything. Huh? Well, these guys don't make this stuff to supply themselves. Who is supplying them? The West. It's still the West. It's the same bunch of mercenaries that was called Al Qaeda that are bashing away under the name of ISIS, and supposedly the whole military might and Air Force of the US and Britain and all these countries, they just can't bash these rebels, you know, they keep missing them. No, they're after clearing out Assad, you see, taking down what's left of the whole country of Syria. That was always their agenda back in the New American Century plan of, you know, the second publication was in 1998, all the guys, Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Rumsfeld, etc., all involved in the same group with George Bush Junior. But we've all forgotten it all. We've lost our sanity here.

But mind you, you're terrified. You've also been hit with the bank crash, again. All these guys raking in millions of dollars at the top, experts you know, and universities and all that stuff too, and nobody saw this coming. If that's experts, God help us, eh, on anything. Nobody saw it coming. It was a complete mystery, that the top banks were ripping everybody off and selling junk bonds and everything else, and homes that were valued at over a thousand times what they were actually valued at. And what's a value anyway? It's just somebody's idea of a price. Isn't it? And they were all trading these worthless houses and throwing them up the ladder to the next bunch of mugs that wanted a fast profit and who turned them over again, until supposedly it all came down, the bubble burst and down it came. And they were going to fix it all… they're always going to fix it, you see.

I told you years ago, many years ago, they'll never fix that. The same thing that the Rothschilds used in Britain to get the Bank of England. They'll never fix it because you see, the boys, these guys run the whole system, they ain't going to let it be fixed. They always want to do this. They always plunder the planet with depressions at least twice a century. And we live through it again. Oh well they're going to fix it now, you know, and… And you want to believe it, you see, so you can go back to what you think is normal. It never goes back to normal because your currency is never, ever the same purchasing power again. And so you're buying less and less with more and more money. You're buying less real goods for more money. Ah, people…. people, I tell you… make you want to shake your head. And this is the con game that we live in thinking it's all quite normal because we've been brainwashed into thinking it's normal. And everyone else adapts, therefore I have adapted and I'm sane.

And back again around 1998, 1999, 2000, I mentioned on the air a documentary I had seen. It was with a big gold and diamond company in London. And it showed you the documentary, it was an official documentary put out by the big boys, BBC or somewhere. They showed you, at that time it was Sierra Leone, and they said that it's one of the biggest diamond producers in the world, Sierra Leone. The problem with big corporations is, you see, if you have an official government in there they want their cut and their tax money and all the rest of it, and they'll have rules and regulations for safety, etc. Well, that's a nuisance to big corporations. If you can demolish the governments, or get them fighting endless wars and impoverishing them, and get little bands taking over like they've done across Iraq, then you just pay the biggest warlord there, who is still pretty minute compared to a big government, and it's a lot cheaper to get everything out for almost nothing, all the resources out.

Anyway this documentary showed you the mercenaries there, they were all British and US and different countries that had ex-military that were now mercenaries. They showed them working with the actual groups under fire in Sierra Leone. Then they went to a big corporation in London, one of these big towers that they have there. And there is the typical character sitting there with his proper accent, you see, and proper education, who did give an interview and they were asked, well, your company is one of the big companies that are financing this, this endless war in Sierra Leone and financing the mercenaries; why are you doing it? And the guy literally acted as though he was aghast at it all, like what a ridiculous question. And that's how they really see it from their point of view at the top, where this is normal daily fare. And he says, Why?... He says, well there's all these people living on the land there, on top of all this wealth, and they're doing nothing with it, he said, as though he had just answered a stupid, stupid question. And from his point of view it was awfully stupid, because as I say it's daily fare with him. So that's why they did it.

They've always done this nonsense. Psychopaths at the top think you're stupid if you can't see the reason they give you, because from their point of view you really are stupid. They can't imagine that you're different in a certain sense, wouldn't you do it if you can grab all those diamonds and gold for nothing? And it doesn't matter how many documentaries of this kind are churned out, with the horses' mouths telling you what they're up to and why, you will forget it all. And then you fall into the traps of, well Americorp or Africorp must get across the whole of Africa to wipe out the Al Qaeda, that suddenly disappeared, you see, from the news. And where are all the US forces going? To all of these countries that have gold and diamonds, etc. And then Ebola, same thing, Liberia, Sierra Leone, and so on. You can't put it together, can you? You can't do it, can you? So it's announced. Are we sending out massive military teams over or, say, hospital teams or whatever? No. Not over to Liberia or anywhere else. We're sending in thousands of troops, guns and grenades and stuff, because we're going to blow up the germs and the viruses. Ooh. Huh?

There's only one reason you send in armed troops anywhere. I don't care if they want to do the Orwellian con game of doublethink, they're not killers, they're peacekeepers. Oh, no. That's what soldiers turned into, peacekeeping, you know. Well, you could use that to say about the Nazis, why couldn't you accept that with the Nazis, they were keeping the peace? Huh? Or the Communists through their massive rampage of slaughter, oh they were trying to keep peace, they were peacemakers. They even give each other Nobel prizes and things. Isn't that amazing, eh? It depends who you are of course if you get the prize or not. If you're not on the list they will use you and then kill you off rather nastily, like they did with Qaddafi, and they'll even show you pictures of it happening. But do we remember anything? No.

We've got everything popping up except Osiris. Or Ra himself, maybe that will be next. What do you think? Fool me once, shame on me. Fool me twice, shame on you. Oh sorry, it's the other way around isn't it? You keep forgetting how many times you've been shamed. You can't remember who's shaming you, even yourself. Don't forget it, shame on you once, you see, shame on me if you fool me twice. How many times are we getting shamed here? And even the folk who should know better, all the so-called 9/11 Truthers and so on, all these groups, are parroting all the same rubbish… We're all going to die of Ebola…

The banks were already, remember, you've already forgotten, the same conmen who benefit incredibly from every crash they cause, and they're going to give themselves and others more bonuses afterwards, like, congratulations we conned them again, and we bail them out, eh, now they've got the bail-ins. Like they started with Cypress, we've forgotten all about it. But the International Monetary Fund, the big kingpin of all the big global mafia that runs the world, and it's not Italian by the way, and the Bank for International Settlements was set up by all the big corporate boys, that wanted to standardize the planet. Do you think Rockefeller was just standardizing oil? No. He was standardizing the medical system, the pharmaceutical system, everything that they had a hold over and money in they standardized it. The whole idea was to standardize the world and standardize the population and their minds. Standardize, that's what it was about. Standard Oil. Standard, standard, standard, until you're all getting standardized with the same parroting nonsense. Beautiful isn't it?

It wasn't just Rockefeller. The massive conglomerate that already existed before anyone had heard the name Rockefeller simply used his family as the front, or one front, down through the centuries, to implement all this part of it, that was all. The big massive think tanks, the big foundations that finance all the nongovernmental organizations, that are telling you to sterilize yourself and eat crickets, you see, because it's good for you and it will save the planet, don't eat meat… They fund every nongovernmental organization out there, and hundreds of their kin, because they're all related, all these foundations. Some of them are simply front foundations and chains of front foundations to pass the money on from the main ones to more groups. That's a lot to take care of, you know, all these thousands of NGOs across the world, that now has taken over, supposedly, from something called democracy. What? Democracy, what's democracy? What? You know, when you had a say in something. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. Democracy they called it.

It's a shame that people can't look back. It's a shame you don't read the old books written about democracy, when they were inventing the idea, in ancient times. It always failed because it was always a con job. And reintroducing it back in the late 1800, into the early 20th century too. Winston Churchill, Winston Churchill when he was a young guy talked about it in his club, who was behind it, and he knew who was behind it all right, it was public knowledge at that time.

And in the politically correct way of saying things is that it was the communists, but he actually said who was behind it, because communism itself is a front, you see. But he says, an absurd idea, this idea of democracy. Because Britain was a fixed, rigid system of classes, you see, everybody knew their place. The elite know that, and they love it, do you know your place, yeah, you better mind your place. That used to be a favorite term you heard at school and different places at one time, mind your place. But democracy gave the illusion that you actually had a say, and they presented you, exactly the same as the Soviet system, Politburo member number one, two or three, take your pick. Here they say, left wing, right wing, or in the middle, whatever that happens to be. And you believe it too. It's all the same agenda. Nothing changes, does it?

Con after con after con. And you get caught up in it. And the media pushes elections as though it was some kind of sports game. You think it's a coincidence? Is it a coincidence they can use the same techniques that somehow make men, especially, lose their brains during a sports game, with the hype and the screams, as though you were involved in it and running up that field and all that nonsense, somehow you're involved, your guy is in the lead, and oh wow, and he'll get into power and everything will be nice and a utopia will come out of it. Huh, what? You never learn, do you? Never. And folk turn to what they think is alternative media, to let them know what's going on, really going on, and they're conned just the same way… Be terrified about this today. Be terrified about that tomorrow. Be terrified… Be terrified, and buy all this stuff at the same time, from us. That's the stuff, you see, that you hear, consistently, and you don't catch on. Are we all losing our brains here?

Do you really think that with the power and control, and the multi-thousands of people working for every government, and agencies, and total awareness network, and all the rest of it, when they know everything in real time, that they just keep blundering at the top? Do you want to believe that? Do you want to believe it? Do you know how many sleepers they've got out there? and informants? with all different groups? If you started a poetry group up in your local library that had some poems about, this is all nasty and please be nice to us because it's not very nice at the moment, thank you very much, you would have someone in there to make sure that that's what you were there for, and you didn't go overboard with it, like retaliation of any kind. I'm not kidding you, nothing in the system is missed, nothing. But, be very afraid, be terrified, when we tell you to be terrified, be terrified, and obey us, for your own safety, for goodness sake.

I want to touch on, just before I go off tonight here, because I have to get back tomorrow to this well problem I've got with the water and all that, which is eternal, it's just incredible. But anyway, the militarization of the police. I've talked about it an awful lot, long before I mentioned the book Rise of the Warrior Cop by a professor and so on, an awfully good book. I don't get any money, by the way, for mentioning any book here because I don't even know the people, I've never spoken to them. It was by Radley Balko and it's an incredible book about the details, the facts, the financing, as they militarize the police state, across the world. I said years ago in the 90s, that they've been doing it, way back, I mentioned it then, they're doing it now. I says, why is this? It's for something all coming down the road in the future. Big changes. Remember all the statements you've heard, and you've forgotten about too, even by folk like Al Gore, I can remember when he said, the Internet would change the world, and the way we think, and change our whole way of doing things and being and all the rest of it. They meant it. You see, they planned how you're going to get changed, they planned how you're going to end up thinking and what to think and what you're going to do with yourself and all the rest of it. It was all planned ahead, way before Al Gore came along.

But, Rise of the Warrior Cop… and they've militarized the police force across the world. Whatever movie you see from Italy or wherever it happens to be, there's the guys with the black gear and all the armor on, and the black hats and the night vision on there, and their guns that are like stuck, I think they're born that way. I'm beginning to wonder if the average person in the US, especially, because they churn out most of the movies, if they come out of the womb clad in this stuff. Because every movie you see, there's the SWAT team, and they all look the same, robots, like Star Wars. And you can't tell who's who, because you're not meant to. They're all to be a group that scare you to blazes, you see. Like dozens of robots. They either have balaclavas over their faces at the same time, and the helmets on top, and these big things sticking out of the helmets that are their night vision and all that… very intimidating, you see. And the guns are stuck to their shoulder and they can't move from that position holding that gun as they walk slowly along, going side to side, side to side.

Thousands of movies churned out, churned out, until, and again it encourages all the young guys… And there's guys growing up, turning 18 and all that, there's folk who weren't alive when 9/11 happened and all they have known is anti-terrorism, antiterrorism… basically a form of martial law. That's all they have known, and they'll think it's normal. And the winning team are the guys with these guns that come out of the womb with the armor on, they're all black and they go side to side with that gun stuck to their shoulder, side to side, slow, slow. And they want to be on the winning team. So you've got a whole army for the future that will just flow into this new system, and they're already doing it, they've been doing it for a few years, and they think it's all quite natural. And then it's them against you. Because once you belong to a group with all the same gear, you're uniform, one form, anybody without that form is one of them. You see. And that's how all these movies portray it, one of them, you're not in the brotherhood. Oh, wow.

I could go on forever about this but anyway, here's an article here and I mentioned this with Rise of the Warrior Cop, the book. This is from RT News, October 7th, 2014, and it says here…

Battleground America:
US Army surplus even going to coroners as militarization rampant
(Alan: You see.)
RT.com / October 7, 2014

The Pentagon's 1033 Program, (Alan: That's the program where they use your tax money to buy, supposedly buy surplus military and used military gear to give to all the different agencies out there, all of them, anything with government, they're getting all this stuff, and have been for years and years and years. So not only has your tax money bought it the first time, you're now buying it a second time. Isn't that a beautiful scam. They never tell you who's the middleman though, do they?) which is militarizing state and local police forces with everything from high-powered firearms to armored vehicles, is also giving weapons to officials who have no law enforcement functions. (Alan: …like that's news. It's not news to me, maybe to lots of other people.)

The practice is leading watchdogs and even some US government officials to question why the US military is so desperate to unload its cache of used military hardware that it is even willing to arm a local coroner, and other state and local officials who have no apparent need for firepower.

Doug Wortham is the coroner in Sharp County, Arkansas, whose working day consists of dealing with dead people. (Alan: …that normally does this. There's no such thing as a dead loss in this system here. The folk that can make money, make money off everything, even your body parts and stuff, even weighing that liver, oh yeah, another liver here, it weighs so much and blah-blah-blah, and they cut folk up and stitch them up and all that. Then the undertaker gets a fortune off you too in your grief to bury you or burn you or whatever.)

. . . Explaining his need for the extra firepower, Wortham, who qualified for the program because as a coroner, he is invested with the authority to arrest, (Alan: …that's why. He's a coroner, he doesn't use the power to arrest, but he's invested with the authority to arrest…) told AP: "I just wanted to protect myself." (Alan: How do you protect yourself? Well, here's how he did it…)

It was also reported that the coroner's office acquired items through the program (Alan: …the 1033 program…) but forfeited its rights last year following revelations about some of its procurements, including a kayak. (Alan: Oh, they're getting all kinds of things thrown at them; I've read these articles before, not the same one but many, many other ones, even bayonets and things.)

"Why would a coroner's office need a kayak?" asked Tina Owens, deputy director of the Arkansas Department of Emergency Management, as cited by AP.

Civic watchdog groups have been sounding the alarm over the militarization of local and state law enforcement agencies for years. (Alan: …and they have.) However, the August shooting death of black teenager Michael Brown in Ferguson, Missouri, followed by violent protests that pitted hundreds of protesters against heavily armed police clad in military gear, attracted public attention to the issue.

In August, the White House ordered a review of the 1033 Program, which mostly delivered excess weapons and tactical equipment to local police departments. (Alan: …'mostly' it says here, where does the rest of it go? Well I won't mention that, that's a whole new program or show.)

According to the AP report, however, numerous government agencies not directly connected with law enforcement also took advantage of the gun giveaway, including "government agencies that enforce gaming laws at Kansas tribal casinos and weigh 18-wheelers in Mississippi, to the Wyoming Livestock Board and the Cumberland County Alcoholic Beverage Control Board in Fayetteville, North Carolina."

Here are some of the agencies that received weapons and military gear through the program: The harbormaster in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, received a Humvee for negotiating tough terrain (Alan: That's probably a completely armored one too. Tough terrain, mind you the road potholes are getting bad, the potholes are really bad now for your suspension.) and "a night-vision scope to spot boaters in the dark;" (Alan: I wonder what else these pervs are watching.) the Arkansas Tobacco Control agency acquired five 12-gauge shotguns for its agents, "who help regulate tobacco retailers and wholesalers;" the Wyoming Livestock Board, which provides Glocks and .45-caliber handguns to its officers "who investigate cattle thefts and other industry-related crimes;" the Mississippi Department of Transportation got seven M-14 rifles through the program, AP reported.

Any investigation into the weapons giveaway, however, will be hampered by the program's cloak of secrecy that only reveals information on the county level regarding the transfers. Meanwhile, battlefield-grade equipment accounted for "a fraction" of the used items available, with some agencies participating in the program to receive office equipment and other such goods, AP said. (Alan: I mentioned before, they get grenade launchers and everything. This is to go after the war on drugs and stuff? Everything is nonsense, eh, the war on this and the war on that and the war… The war is on all of YOU, folks, ALL the time. And mind you, all the movies that they do makes it awfully attractive, doesn't it, because all the good guys are always the guys that are smashing doors down everywhere, aren't they? And you want to be, oh they're the good guys, they've got a badge, look, see. Symbols are amazing, someone shows you a badge and suddenly you do what you're told. Symbols, eh, isn't that amazing.)

It was only through information voluntarily provided to AP that it was able to discover the destination of the inventories.

Police officers fire canisters of tear gas on protestors . . . (Alan: …oh, they show you them using this kind of stuff. But that's the simple stuff, that's gas canisters.)

Meanwhile, it was earlier revealed that at least 26 school districts have participated in the Pentagon's weapons program, which since the 1990s has provided free military surplus goods, including mine-resistant armored vehicles, grenade launchers and M16 rifles. (Alan: …and all the body armor too.)

Last month, the San Diego Unified School District Police Department (SDUSD) announced that it had received from the federal government a $733,000 Mine-Resistant Ambush Protected (MRAP) vehicle similar to the models used in the Iraq and Afghanistan wars. (Alan: Wow, just like the movies, eh, you got your own special fancy vehicle that's all scary looking and stuff.)

Although the 18-ton vehicle does not come with any weapons, watchdog groups are wondering exactly what type of school emergency would require the use of an armored military vehicle. (Alan: It's because the students are going to riot about the school lunches maybe.)

The ongoing militarization of school police departments has been explained by incidences of violence on school grounds, most notably the 1999 Columbine High School massacre, which left 15 dead, including the two perpetrators of the shooting spree. (Alan: Mind you, the agencies also knew this was coming up. There's a whole story to that, long before it happened, including a practice run of teachers asking them, the students, if you're going to do something in a fantasy way, play it out and do a video, and they did it through the school, as though they were walking around the school shooting everybody. This was way before it happened, and with real guns and all that, the same guys. And they even put their own videos up of them up firing off all these firearms in the forest, all these youngsters. And that made the FBI and all the rest of them, that were watching them like a hawk, but they let it happen, didn't they. And they were all seeing psychiatrists. Oh boy, they're always taken by surprise, you see, no one saw it coming.)

In September, almost two dozen educational and civil rights groups sent a letter to Pentagon officials, urging them to stop militarizing US school police departments, which have been reported in California, Texas, Nevada, Utah, Florida, Georgia, Kansas and Michigan.

"Adding the presence of military-grade weapons to school climates that have become increasingly hostile due to their over-reliance on police to handle routine student discipline can only exacerbate existing tensions," said the protest letter, signed by a number of groups, including the NAACP's Legal Defense and Education Fund, the Children's Law Center and Public Counsel.

President Barack Obama in August ordered a review of federal programs that allow state and local law enforcement to acquire military-grade weapons and equipment. (Alan: Nothing will happen there, he's just playing the game, you see. Because that's the agenda.)

You see, they haven't just militarized everything, folks, all these agencies, and all these massive movies – funded by the Pentagon too, your tax money once more, to brainwash yourselves, it works awfully well – and you lap this stuff up movie after movie, drama after drama, with these guys, again, coming out of the womb with their black gear on, you know, and this thing stuck to their shoulder and two hands on it, and the funny things in front of their eyes for night vision, and side to sideslowly... Oh, scary. These are the good guys, that smash the doors down of citizens. These are the good guys, and blow open the doors, off the hinges and that with different explosives. Boom. And you watch this stuff, because you've been told the guys inside are bad… bad, bad, bad, bad, who generally have committed, if they committed anything at all, which often happens that they haven't done anything, it's misinformation, they've got the wrong houses and stuff. If they're doing anything at all they're smoking some weed or something, which was not the high criminal deadly offense they portray in the movies. Anyway, that's, again, another story altogether, isn't it, another story completely altogether.

But the fact is, you see, here's the key, they haven't just militarized all these agencies and police. You see, your brain has been militarized by all the rubbish and indoctrination you've been watching, because you think, in the fictional form, the good guys are smashing the door down of all these houses, all the doors, to keep you all safe, and you've been brainwashed, and so you allow it to get even worse, and in real life it gets worse, and you think that's normal. Do you really think all these agencies are there to go after folk smoking weed? Huh? Do you?

You need an internal army for what's coming down the pike. And the big boys have planned this before a lot of you were born out there. And they have planned it so well and implemented it so well, through all of their movies and dramas and yada-yada-ya, until you're now ready to accept all of it, all of it. But the same guys who can do such careful planning and all the rest of it, with total information network and so on, total dominance of everything, all media and blah-blah-blah, you think they just miss things like, my God there's a big outbreak of Ebola out there in Africa, and they wait till something happens, supposedly, and you believe that too?

And then of course, you notice even in Australia that only a few weeks ago had that big raid supposedly on all possible, possible Al Qaeda type, or ISIS type sleeper terrorists in the country, in other words, guys that looked at different sites and so on that were going to purportedly start violence, generally run by the governments, and young guys go into it and get into the sites and get carried away with it. Because it's easy to use young guys, that's why they only use young guys for the military, you know. Anyway, Australia had that a few weeks ago and it kind of died down again. It didn't have the impact it was supposed to have, because I think most of the guys that they arrested, they were let go.

Then you have Ebola, oh it's happened in Australia too. Well, phew. They haven't bothered with Canada so far, because Canadians are pretty laid back and we do what we're told, you see. But in the US, oh, we never saw this coming, yeah, well yeah, we had a vague recollection of a massive outbreak in Africa somewhere, in Liberia, but we didn't think to check them coming in from Liberia, you know, it just didn't… And you believe this rubbish? Huh? As I say, this guy may or may not even exist, I don't know. I certainly don't take anything at face value. I mean, who swore the hospital staff to complete secrecy here? Why would you do that, like the official secrets act, why? I mean, think about it, folks. Why would you do that? It's awfully important to know. And then supposedly a person who treated them, in the hospital, has got it now, hospital staff... Oh my God, it's spreading, we're going to die, die, save us, save us. Maybe they'll save you with the same militarized SWAT teams, they'll come in with their guns and grenades and mortars and everything, and bazookas, and armored vehicles, the same way as they're going to save the folk in Liberia by sending all the military over there, and to Sierra Leone where the diamonds and that are. I tell you, it's a mystery to me…

But, but folks, fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Link:
Battleground America: US Army surplus even going to coroners as militarization rampant

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 16, 2014 (#1466)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast Oct. 16, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk
realitybytesradio.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 16th of October, twenty past three Eastern Time, twenty past eight in the UK. Sorry about the delay there were technical issues with the system again. Let's welcome Alan Watt to the broadcast again and I was talking to Alan off the air about the use of fear as a weapon if you like to control the masses and how it was used in ancient times, how it's used in modern times, and then comes the Ebola thing that's going on. And I mean how far back does this actually go Alan? I mean I don't know but I've discussed the aspects of how they induce eclipses or things like that to instill fear in the population claiming that they have control of the sun and they could block it anytime they wanted to, to punish the people if you like.

Alan: Yes. You also have it in the Middle Eastern countries as well with Zoroastrianism, things like that where you had the sun priest as well basically too and various cults and religions. Initially you see to start off to get a powerful system going which we today call government you must, it starts off generally with families that slaughter other families and take over lands. And then you have the problem of maintaining the hold over the people and so in comes the intelligentsia, the hired intelligentsia who then know instinctively, intuitively, how to put across fear to get the people to obey. It's much better to rule people by having them comply with your obeyance and be obedient to the system rather than fight you all the time or rebel. And so this is a very ancient technique. And you'll find even today in the modern times so much money, all through the 20th century up to the present time, has been in sociology, etcetera, and behaviorism, has been into the study of all the histories of this plus into human nature itself because the one thing that's on ruler's minds, it doesn't matter what kind of ruler you want to believe or rulership you are in, whether it's democracy or whether it's fascism, or communism, whatever it happens to be, they all used the same systems and they are all really front systems for the moneyed elite above them in all systems, even in the communist system. And therefore the same systems that work will always be used. They are all formula as Plata said even in his day. And therefore fear they found is the best way to have people to comply.

We find in the Green Party in Britain for instance only about three or four years ago the women who was ahead at that time came out on the news and said that if only we could get the public into a war mode as they were during the Blitz in London, World War II, because everybody when the whistles went off and the sirens went off they ran into their shelters. They were crammed into those shelters. They were already on incredible rationing you know in Britain that lasted about ten years or eleven years. People don't realize that rationing cards were still issued up until 1951 and but the people all complied because they were all believing that if they didn't comply they'd all perish and so fear is the greatest motivation of all to get people to simply comply and be obedient.

Now the studies on behaviorism, and here's the thing because it's really interesting, the experts today in behaviorism and neuroscience understand the fear mechanism perfectly well and they've also done extensive surveys into what worked in ancient times all through history to the present and including when a country was under attack from maybe three or four sources or they could have a plague ongoing, be at war with a foreign government, being threatened with invasion and so on. And they found that people can only logically think, even the average individual, if you have no more than two major crises on the go simultaneously at the same time. If you have any more than that you begin to break down and you look for answers from what you think are people who know. So someone who comes along and says I'm an expert obey me, don't worry and they are very quiet and complacent and so on, you will trust them and you will give all your obedience to that person. That's the system we are under today, yeah.

Neil: And... "Neither a man nor a coward nor a nation can be trusted to act humanely or to think sanely under the influence of a great fear."

Alan: That's right.

Neil: It's an emotional argument about any subject. And of course fear is one of the greatest emotions.

Alan: It is.

Neil: And then they are not thinking rationally or sanely.

Alan: Yes it's a primitive, primal, emotion because it's to do with survivalism. If you don't comply you will perish. That's the simple statement that's put out whether it's for an inoculation that rakes in millions or even billions for the Big Pharma companies like the Swine Flu vaccine that they had to stop dishing out eventually because it was killing too many people. But things like that and we are seeing the same thing with the Ebola scare.

Since 9/11, here's the key, since 9/11, that was the unrolling of the whole new sociological system of control over populations of many, many countries and they hope eventually the whole world for compliance under the new world state they have been pushing for, for years. And they said when 9/11 happened, I think it was Cheney that came out or one of the guys came out at the top and said nothing will ever be the same again. And that night on the air, it was on WWCR, I said, "The hardest thing to hold on to from now on...", from now on, and I meant it because I read all of their previous stuff building up to this, "...would be to hold on to your sanity as we go through this." And we've had nothing but crashes with the banks, the stock markets. You've seen your currencies deliberately devalued all the time. Your taxes have gone way up. They brought in the Austerity Doctrine and I said at the time that the Austerity Doctrine really means that all of your spending money will go to bare essentials in the future. That's the big agenda because this stuff is an open secret as H.G. Wells said. They publish at the top and through the United Nations in all the different treaties they sign where they are taking you. And at the same time we've got Ebola on the go, fear of your lives, crashes, oh Al-Qaeda, now it's ISIS and a whole bunch of other things. It's the same group, but the average person can't cope with all of these fear mechanisms.

But I'll tell you the best place to find the techniques of fear and how they are used today, and it's actually through marketing. Marketers work with governments, the top ones do, the big corporations. And they've done the most extensive studies of how to use fear to get folk to buy things for instance even right down to if you don't use this toothpaste your teeth are going to fall out, etcetera, etcetera. It's all to do with, it's not just vanity, it's actually fear that you are going to be the odd ball out here and look ugly, etcetera. Or you've got the little car there that has rust on it, small car, and here's the big car passing you by and you feel that you're a loser. And that's pushed in the advertising. But it also comes down to all forms of selling everything today including alternative media. And I've watched alternative media for many, many years and when it comes to the SARS nonevent that happened in Canada a few years back to the present thing with Ebola, they all go into hyper drive selling all of their products with again under fear. An hour of terrifying you and here's the antidote, buy this. And the poor suckers go and buy it all hoping that it's going to save them possibly. So they sell them legally, they actually sell them legally a form of hope, but not actual fact, you see, and it's a very ancient technique.

Remember Rockefeller's old man was a snake oil salesman and he used all of these techniques too. So it's on the go today and everyone goes into hyper drive when it comes to fear.

Neil: Yeah I lived an hour west from the Behavioural Insights Team in the UK. And they are actually working with the mainstream media here, the Behavioural Insights Team, to psychologically scare people.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: To scare them for taxes.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: And that in itself is an assault surely.

Alan: I read that yeah. Uh-huh.

Neil: Yeah and they also {inaudible}, they've been doing it for the last year anyway, organ transplant. If it's not fear, it's guilt. You know they make you feel guilty.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: And also separately the Big Pharma stuff. I mean the pharma shops here, I don't know what they are like over there. But you don't get {inaudible} in the shots here you get {inaudible}.
Alan: That's right, yeah.
Neil: It's constant. I mean all of the signs in the {inaudible} to get a flu shot, get a shingles shot, get a pneumonia shot. And I think I mentioned to you before that there was a big effigy of the Grim Reaper in the entranceway to the pharmacy for Halloween.
Alan: Uh-huh. {Laughs}
Neil: Yeah. I got a nice photograph of that one next to the free flu shot sign. I mean fear is, I mean it takes on many aspects. I mean even family life you know going back to the vaccinations, you have to get your children vaccinated or something terrible is going to happen to them.
Alan: That's right.
Neil: Or you have all the women's magazines telling you that you've got to have this, you've got to have this, or the women pester the man can we have this big TV or whatever it is you know we better keep up with the Jones's.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: I mean it takes many, many different forms.
Alan: Oh what they do, here's the key to it you see, in commercial systems where the big guys who get up there at the top, they form cartels. They are big gangs at the top, big corporate gangs. And they have cartels and conglomerates where they all work together. You must in this day and age work together at the top. They don't really compete with each other at the top. But the system itself forces everyone else to compete with each other even at the bottom. That's the key to it all. As you say, you'd better keep up with the Jones's, what will your neighbors say? Oh your fence isn't mended or your grass is too long, etcetera, etcetera. I'd better get a new lawnmower. All these things are meant to, these are external motivational factors that are placed upon you and forced upon you by the commercial system in which you actually live.
And so it's all to do with conform, conform, which means really purchase, purchase and have all the latest stuff so you can cut your grass, so you can earn enough money to fix the fence and all of this kind of stuff. So you don't realize. I mean I know people who are very elderly, very elderly, who went through the first Great Depression as they called it, and it wasn't the first one really at all but we will call it that because it's in the books. And that was manipulated too of course by three guys at the top Gould and so on and J.P. Morgan. But anyway some of their parents didn't have to actually earn physical money in the U.S. because there were no taxes as such as we think of them today. They didn't have taxes on their property. Many of them simply bartered. If you wanted something from the dentist and you could do odd jobs or you could put in a new cupboard for them or something like that, that's what they did. And the rest of the time they simply sustained themselves. They farmed their own land and sustained themselves. But when FDR and all the rest of them came in and of course the big depression they were forced to start for the first time to get money to pay taxes. And so the loophole was closed and now you are all forced to go along into the same corrupt system that we are in today and be a good taxpayer. In fact it's one of the definitions of being a good citizen is to be a good consumer and producer according to the United Nations and of course a good taxpayer as well. So all this talk about freedom is nonsensical when the various options you had, had been taken away from you by law you know.
Neil: Yeah it's quite ironic that if you're keeping up with the Jones's then you are going out and spending money you don't have.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: Then you start being fearful about not having any money.
Alan: Exactly. The biggest problem today physically, one of the biggest problems apart from the junk food we eat and GMO and pesticides and the vaccinations that cause cancers and all the rest of it, one of the biggest problems we have is anxiety. And anxiety itself is definitely going to shorten your life and cause a lot of problems. Yeah. Never mind social problems and interpersonal relationships and all the rest of it too.
Neil: Of course the interpersonal relationships I suppose is another aspect because you know women are trained to believe they have to have a certain figure, they have to look a certain way, they have to dress a certain way.
Alan: Uh-huh.
Neil: And now it's gone full circle whereby you walk into the supermarket or whatever and now the men have got whole aisles to themselves as well with creams and ointments.
Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And all this garbage. And then they might say oh well I must look good to a women or whatever or she will run off with somebody else and all this kind of paranoia.
Alan: Yes. And plus the fear factor of not earning enough money. Because again if the feeling of security there, financial security is not there in a home, then of course it causes incredible problems and arguments and divorces, etcetera.
Neil: And of course media, media plays the major role in this kind of thing by promoting it from the, well on all levels of society from the tabloid papers to the so called broadsheets which are all becoming one and the same these days as I can see.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: There was an article up here the other day about Ebola, and it's not Ebola that you need to be scared of, it's the flu.
Alan: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
Neil: And here we go, you know.
Alan: Yeah.
Neil: Some of the pictures have to be laughable and people, people buy into it. I mean are people so kind of broken down and {inaudible} the amount of stuff that's been bombarded down on them.
Alan: We here's the key to it. Here's the key to that because in the endless sociological studies on the general populations over well over 150 years now basically, they know that, and I liken it to a herd of cattle getting stampeded. To get the cattle moving initially you have to instill some kind of fear and noises or gunshots like you'll see in old westerns. Or some attack by wolves, something to get them motivated because they are just like people. We like to graze in the same area, it's familiar, it's our home, blah, blah, blah.
Once you get them starting to run the trick is to keep them running. And all you have to do then is get a couple of riders up front there to make sure, and to the sides of them, that you can actually steer where you want them to go. That's why you call them a steer, the cow you know that you can guide where you want them to go. And it's all done through fear and if they want to go in a different direction you just fire more guns off at the side of them or whatever it is and they will move off away from it, very simplistically to get away from these nasty lethal sounds. And so that's how the general population is today. The more fear you can hit them with incessantly and keep it up, don't give them a chance to sit back and be comfortable for a while. When we get comfortable we start to talk to each other rationally. And when the government tries to push something we start to complain amongst each other initially and say well I don't really want to go along with this. I kind of like the way it is right now.
But what they have done since 9/11 is just one thing after another until you are petrified. And that's when they flood you with the experts, with expert opinions from economics to health, health, health, it's all over television. All the so-called experts that come out and all guide you along this path where you will never be your own master of your own thoughts. That's the key to it all, yeah.
Neil: I mean they bombard you with whatever it is, Ebola, ISIS, ISO, whatever, and they come up with a new thing, and something that was supposedly deadly serious two weeks ago and then suddenly it disappears. And there is another thing it's constantly changing.
Alan: Exactly.
Neil: And I mean I've noticed this myself in terms of talking to politicians, when you change to subject to them you see they can't think rationally either.
Alan: Uh-huh.
Neil: I mean there is almost a paradox in that.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: You get people with one thing just as they are kind of starting to get off of the initial fear, then something happens in its place. As you say the public can't be allowed to get kind of complacent about it.
Alan: Yeah you have to keep them stampeding and guide them, always guide them by new experts in different fields, yeah. And back in the 40's and even the 30's Bertrand Russell said the same thing, he said, we shall replace logic and reason amongst the general population by expert opinion on everything until they adopt expert opinion until a women can't change a diaper without expert opinion. And that's all been done. We've been trained since birth, our whole generation, to listen to experts even when we see the physical evidence or the realistic evidence that their expert opinion was wrong last time they still fall for it the next time you know.
Neil: And they are never quite happy enough to put their names to things either.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: They are always unnamed.

Alan: What you will find, that's right, you see what they'll do now, and I read the article about a year ago I think on the air, it was from the Pentagon and other places because it was to do in fact with handouts from government agencies in the U.S. especially. But all governments are the same that they'd replace individual reporting with simply handouts and they wouldn't sign from where it was from. But it was all coming from the same ministries of information basically but under the guise of expert opinions. And all the newspapers are putting in these big articles verbatim without question and so on. They even did some open television interviews on some of the big stations a while back on that but it's all forgotten now. But that's how most things are coming out today. It's just expert opinions and, it's the same with the weather manipulators too and the geoengineering meetings they have all the time. They actually smirk and laugh amongst themselves whenever they mention "one day we might do it", instead of admitting to the public yeah we've been doing it for years and here's the outcome.

So we are living truly today in a kind of magic land of very high sciences all working at the same time, thousands of think tanks across the world working together to manipulate whole populations along the same path into a common world culture with a dominant minority at the top giving you your thoughts for the day for everyday of your life.

Neil: It's funny when you read any of these articles it says that, an expert says. Well an expert of what?

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I mean expert is just a word. He might not even have experience on the subject he's talking about. They are just an expert you know.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: Anyway.

Alan: Sure and I've said you know, I've said for years how come at least twice a century the big banks plunder you, premeditated plunder. They plunder whole countries and nations and continents twice a century at least and they get off with it. And the laws are never changed to stop it happening again. It's because they want that loophole and they want it to stay the same so they can do it again. We are living in a fake system and that's the key to it. If we have all of these fantastic experts going to the top economic schools and so on how come they never see anything coming? We are supposed to believe this, this nonsense. They never see it coming. It's all a joke, yeah.

Neil: {Inaudible} It's usually the politicians that {inaudible}. We are always told that these are the best people that we can get.

Alan: That's right. Yeah. {Laughs}

Neil: They're all thinking about how much money they've got {inaudible}. And they never will never do anything to get a decent job once they finish politics. But if they are the best we can get then we might as well do it ourselves because they always mess it up.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Every time.

Alan: That's the impression we are meant to have because the politicians themselves and it truly is, they are obsolete, and they have been obsolete for an awful long time. I did shows years ago on that, from the big boys again and even back in the 60's Quigley and other people, Professor Quigley said the same thing. He said governments today are obsolete as they are projected to the public because the big corporate international corporation cartels who already ran the show back in the early 60's and had been for long before that in fact. And government goes to them for advice on everything. So that's how it's been for a long time. Politics is a Punch & Judy show for the general population. And sometimes you'll cheer Punch and sometimes Judy, and you'll throw rotten tomatoes at one or the other, and this is the game that they present to the public as being actually true. The Pentagon has more say in the U.S. along with the big corporations than the politicians do. And every politician knows it because they are all dependent on the corporations to back them when they want to run for congress or the senate.

Neil: So they are in fear as well.

Alan: Oh yeah. They are all paid off when they get massive donations by millions of dollars from corporations. They have many meetings with the different corporate leaders. It isn't here's a charitable donation, we believe in your cause and walk away. No, here's the deal, when you get in this is what you'll do for us. I mean it's as simple as that, yeah.

Neil: Yeah. As we are on about the politicians there's a great quote in one of the papers earlier in the week. It's on Brooks Newmark MP, American-born English MP. He resigned because he was sending naked pictures of himself to various women across the world or something.

Alan: Uh-huh.

Neil: In online relationships. And one of them, one of them said she was shocked because he was an MP and he wouldn't tell a lie.

Alan: {Laughs}

Neil: That says it all. That's how naive people really are.
Alan: Yeah. These are the lemmings over the cliff, yeah.
Neil: I was also speaking to somebody on {inaudible} talking about you know Obama is the better of the two evils. I'm thinking, well why are you voting for evil at all?
Alan: Exactly.
Neil: Why? You know. And that {inaudible}.
Alan: If a system doesn't work regardless of the presentation that you are given to believe in, left wing, right wing, whatever it happens to be. If the same agenda goes on regardless from the United Nations and treaties getting signed with deeper ties and binding, and no party ever comes in that changes it, then it's the same agenda. The party system is nonsensical. They are both the same. They are all getting money to run you know, each individual in those parties, from the same sources.
Neil: Yeah and of course the public is basically in fear what's coming next. Oh my goodness that last one didn't do very well.
Alan: Exactly.
Neil: We have to hope for the best.
Alan: The definition of insanity is to keep doing the same things over and over expecting a different result when all you have seen in the past by doing the same things over and over is the same result.
Neil: Yeah. Okay we'll stop there for a piece of music and then we'll come back and perhaps talk a little bit about the current and past state of the truth movement. And you've already brushed on how fear is used in that as well.
Alan: Oh yes.
Neil: We'll go to a piece of music if Steve can throw something on and I'll come back and discuss that.
{Break}
Neil: Welcome back to Reality Bytes on the 16th of October with our guest Alan Watt. We were discussing fear before the break and that manifested itself in the truth movement as well and not just in you know the instilling of fear by people in the truth movement on people who are listening or watching them but there is a lot of fear within people, not myself I'm not worried at all, but I've heard broadcasters say I'd better not say this or I'd better not say that or you know I don't like them putting my face in a TV picture or all this stuff in case the boys come to get me kind of thing.
Alan: Yeah.
Neil: And what would you say to that? I mean it seems pretty pointless to me. If you are going to stick your head above the bar of it, leave it there and just go for it you know.
Alan: Yeah and I've told people before there is no point in getting paranoid about things because yeah they are monitoring everybody. I mean the whole population even for people who are sitting and just watching pornography all day and being a good citizen by doing so by the way because that's what they are pushing, is rubbish like that.
They know everything about every single person. And so even if you think that I better not say this or I better not say that and keep myself clean, they still know what's going on around you because you'll have little comments out to your friends and so on. You have no idea of how many ways you are spied upon, even when you are out walking in the town. And it's not just cameras they have up, they have little mikes, incredible great little mikes up too that can hear you talking in a doorway two hundred yards away automatically.
So I mean no, they know all about you by your chats and your texting and all the rest of it. They know exactly what's happening in your head. So don't be paranoid about it. And by the way they are not worried about most folk anyway believe you me. They are not worried at all.
But for the totalitarian system everyone must be utterly predictable. And that's why the average Joe is being completely monitored with all of their records of phone calls and all the rest of it too and yada, yada, yah, including what they watch on television, etcetera. So forget that, there is no safety unless you become a hermit on top of a mountain somewhere you know.
Neil: I read a couple of articles from I think it was the Guardian last week and when the British government was stating that we needed more power to snoop on people because you know we just don't know who is a terrorist anymore, blah, blah, blah. And in the same paper was an article telling parents that they shouldn't snoop on their children because they will feel untrusted. I mean there's the hypocrisy. We can get spied on by the government but we have to trust the government.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: And it said that parents aren't allowed to monitor their children's behavior on the internet.
Alan: I know but in the same token they are using the old technique that the Soviets first used or the Bolsheviks and Soviets and then the Nazis and other totalitarian systems that they are encouraging the children to spy on their parents. I

mean it’s beautiful, isn’t it? It is hypocrisy of course but it’s an ancient technique, it’s even in the Old Testament in one place too how they would turn the children against their parents, etcetera.

And so this technique has been used down through many, many ages. And it’s very easy to do in a totalitarian type system especially to children who really are, I don’t care what they say today, no, they are not just little adults, they are little children. And they don’t have the wisdom and their brain hasn’t even stopped maturing and growing and so on. So no, don’t pretend they are little equals to you. This is a recent development. Children need guidance and if you don’t give them guidance by the way that’s when the totalitarians step in because children automatically seek something that gives them security and it’s the very firm adamant, confident, type leader. And that’s how totalitarian leaders get the followings. You see all of these techniques are being used today, yep, even through the school systems.

Neil: Yeah and now they are getting the children to sing the kind of, it’s not even the national anthem, it’s a song for the president or the song for the prime minister.

Alan: Yeah it’s a form of worship. And religions are used too where they are taught to pray for presidents and all the rest of it, etcetera. So everything today truly is a joke in a sense. It’s all a front and even the... We haven’t know what a single person has been like, a politician has truly been like for about seventy years because public relations took over a long time ago through marketing and through photo ops and preplanned write-ups by script writers until the president or prime minister simply reads the lines written by someone else, a quick photo op and he’s gone again somewhere else. It’s just a showpiece. You might as well get a dummy, I mean that’s all they really are is a dummy you know.

Neil: I was watching Cameron giving a speech the other day and you know they are supposed to speak from the heart and head and all the rest of it but the amount of time these guys actually have to look down and read off their piece of paper is incredible. I mean they can’t seem to get through one sentence without having to look down and remember what they have to say.

Alan: Well that’s the key because you see when they get off the script they make incredible gaffs, they slip up. And they are constantly being told to stick to the script. In fact when Ronald Regan was in, that was a really good example because he liked to chat away, and he’d get off the script and he’d start smiling and joking and so on and talking away and you could hear his wife in the background "Ronnie, Ronnie, read the script, read the script". That was live. Since then they’ve really stepped it up until they stick to the script.

Obama is perfect. I mean he is trained in basic deportment you see. And he knows the gestures. He is shown what gestures to make, and that takes hours of training, I mean hundreds of hours of training in front of a mirror just like a singer, that’s what they do. And to get the right gestures to match the part in the script and these are all professional teams that come in and all advise him and show him and step by step how to go through it. That’s how everything is today, everywhere.

Neil: Yeah it’s funny how there was a press conference held on Ebola there I think it was about a week ago, and you talk about getting off script, when they walked out of the door, through the door at the back of the kind of podium thing one of the guys still had his mike on and said we are screwed on this Ebola thing. You know and that’s it. They know that they are standing up and telling a pack of lies and if somebody can just get them to get off script then as you say they make mistakes and I know that for a fact because as I told you before when in the Irish parliament talking to a so called green minister and he just kept changing the subject as he got into his mantra and he basically after about fifteen minutes just stood up and said I can’t do this anymore I’ve got to leave.

Alan: Yes. In fact you know last year in the British papers there was an article, most of the papers carried it, that all MPs were given a grant by again their own government gives them a tax money grant to give them acting lessons. Now part of it as a standard technique they have used for an awful long time since FDR’s day, when they are asked questions that kind of unseat or unnerve them they tell them don’t answer that question the way it’s presented, answer it the way you had liked to have been asked or about that question or even a similar type question but slightly slanted off. In other words answer the question you wish they had asked you. That’s why when you hear the reporter is asking questions they never get an answer that seems to coincide remotely close to what they have just been asked. {Laughs} And they all do that.

Neil: Yeah I’ve seen them kind of redirect, it’s called redirecting or something, isn’t it?

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And they come out with this spiel, I’m glad you asked that question.

Alan: Yes. {Laughs}

Neil: And then they answer something completely different.

Alan: Exactly, yeah.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: So what’s the point in having them? What’s the point in having politicians in?

Neil: They are entertainment I guess.
Alan: You see if you didn't have the politicians there you would have to accept you are under a very clever, sophisticated, scientific form of total control. And that's what they don't want you to know yet.
Neil: Yeah I mean if you are listening to these guys long enough you realize that they are not intelligent people really. I mean they are good at talking but there is nothing behind that kind of façade. But I mean that façade is what keeps people in fear because they are pushing this as a genuine health scare or terrorist threat or whatever it is. And they grab us with all the hand signals and they have this specific hand signal with the four fingers sticking out and the thumb is always up.
Alan: That's right.
Neil: And they are pushing it towards you and they all do it, they all do it.
Alan: They all do it. They are all taught the same deportment by the same professional teams. Remember when Margaret Thatcher got in? If you listened to her before, yeah when she ran initially and heard her name for the first time, her voice was high pitched, she talked very fast, her hair was completely different. They sent Ronald Reagan's PR team over to remake her image. And they gave her the complete hairdo, it was in the papers at the time, and they gave her elocution lessons and how to speak much deeper and like a man and things like that, and so on. And they completely gave her, completely, a complete makeover. And that was whole teams of professionals in deportment and speech and so on and acting. And that's done with every single major politician.
Neil: I kind of look at Hillary Clinton sometimes and think the way she is holding her head and everything, it's kind of like Margaret Thatcher, while kind of looking down on people kind of a thing. And I've gone across the board as well and Cameron to a lesser extent. I don't know if that's just because he's short or what, I don't know.
But getting back to the fear thing somebody's in the chat box talking about religion and politics and I mean religion in some countries more than others, religion is very heavily linked to politics and I lived in Ireland for a while so I saw it there and in terms of the Eastern countries where they have the religions over there and would those religions in those countries have the same kind of power in the political systems?
Alan: Absolutely. Again too here's a thing that's never touched on amongst the general population but it's well known with the ones at the top who study ethnology and anthropology and so on, if you look at China, China's history is absolutely incredibly ancient. And even three thousand years ago they had tried in different little areas or regions of China they tried communism, fascism, socialism, all the "isms" of today they tried it way back then. And they found that with the particular mindset and mentality of the Chinese people for instance that Confucianism and devotion towards a common cause, which is all of us basically, is the best way to motivate them to obey and comply. And teaching of shame because Chinese people are very family oriented basically, very, very strong. And you'll find that shame works the same with the family as it does to the nation. And shame is always pushed on the person who lets the side down you might say.
So they have a form of religion to an extent but basically a form of you might call it philosophy, which is drummed into them. And partially perhaps even genetic because you'll find the studies, again we are the most studied species on the planet, over and over with the same studies. And you'll find that language itself dictates your reasoning to a great extent and your behavior. And with Chinese people and even when you look at, different parts of their brains will light up when they are doing mathematics, from say westerners. Or going through reading certain things in the hieroglyphic type writing, the old type writing, different parts of the brain light up compared to us reading our basic Arabic type and Greek scripts.
So we are affected by so many things that the general population are kept dumb about but language itself can really alter your reasoning power as well. In fact you cannot, you couldn't fool a caveman. A caveman had his little cave, he'd have a wife and maybe a child or something and he'd be off hunting there with his big club and if a tax man came in, he could never convince that caveman to give up his home or to allow that cave to be measured so he could get taxed so the guy could take half his meat away from him. The guy, the caveman, would bash him on the head. In other words he couldn't be fooled by language. It wouldn't work on them you know if they didn't understand it. It's only when you start to understand a common language and that's why it's so important when you study language itself and grammar. I used to wonder why the incredible science behind just basic grammar. It's because it was so important from the ancient times to the present. The Greeks knew this. It all dictated the way that you would think and how you'd be easily programmed to think about any particular topic put out to you in an expert way. And that really decides our reasoning and our motivations and how we will behave in the future on any different particular topic.
So language itself is a form of programming, similar to a computer to an extent in that the way that words are strung together and again with the visual and everything else that goes along with it, presentation of fear or wonder or whatever it happens to be, they can put it across in such a way that they can guarantee you at the end of a one hour show we will

have all pretty well the same opinion on a well-produced con no matter what the con happens to be. But our reasoning will bring us to that because we are dependent upon the format of the language as it is presented to us to come to our reasoning decisions.
Neil: Yeah and of course political correctness is the tool that's used to make people fearful of saying the wrong thing.
Alan: Absolutely.
Neil: That's what kind of got us to there. There's a quote from Aristotle as well just to finish off, "He who has overcome his fears would truly be free". Would you say that's a true statement Alan?
Alan: Yes and in reality it is "The truth shall set you free". The old ancient thing that was copied even into the bible from previous civilizations because it doesn't mean it will make you physically free under any kind of system it simply means that the only freedom you truly have is in your own mind. But at least it is yours. If you can reclaim your mind as yours that's the freedom that you have. They can still go for you, they can tie you up, they can torture you, they can kill you, starve you to death, whatever it happens to be but at least you know what's happening as opposed to the person like Winston in "1984" that eventually crumbles and believes he's the cause of all his own misfortunes. It's not his misfortunes at all, he was trying to use reason, but he didn't realize that the whole key is to hang on to your own reason and logic to the very end. That's the only freedom you have, yeah.
Neil: Just to finish off there's a question in the chat box here from Ross to do with music. Is backmasking in music or subliminal messaging guaranteed to induce fear if that the intent of the message, if not what is the best antidote to it?
Alan: Backmasking was a bit of a con when it was put out there. The whole culture and media worked together as fashion magazines, write-ups on say pop, rock, whatever it happens to be, etcetera. It all works together and to create an image that's really fake about a group or person or whatever it happens to be. But so they would put out their own occult stuff that guarantees youngsters will really look into it to see what the singer is up to or this band is up to. It made them more popular. It is still used today with some singers like Gaga and so on. So there is nothing really intriguing to me about that. I understand why they do it. It's just to make them more popular and different from the rest you see. And youngsters like to be fascinated by scary stuff. But you don't need that to induce fear. The studies that have been done on music and drama and all the rest of it and on fear creation is phenomenal. And they know for instance if they want to induce the same feelings that fear brings on like sweating, you can have dilation of the pupils, fight and flight syndrome, you get the beat right, you match the average heart beat in a dance hall for instance, you start to steadily slowly increase that beat, your heart will start to keep up with it. Your blood pressure goes up and you'll get the same symptoms of fear even though you don't see anything that literally terrifies you consciously.
So it can be induced simply through the music itself. So this is a very old system and I've done talks before, they should go into the .com archives and listen to some of the talks I've done on the big creators of this system that worked with the top behaviorists and sociologists. In other words you can create any kind of feeling by stimulating the effects of the feeling one by one, give them the effects and then the actual feeling will come upon them as though there was a real thing to be afraid of. Or it can make you horny or whatever as they know in the movie business. They can affect all these things so simply by simply inducing the effects one by one until they all come together and then you'll have the actual real experience as though something was scaring the hell out of you and you should start running.
Neil: Yeah. Okay just to finish off I suppose. We are coming up to the Halloween season where people are actually now paying to be scared. So there you go. {Laughs}
Alan: Yes. Halloween, yeah.
Neil: Or you get on these rides at the fairground and terrify yourself plummeting at sixty miles an hour on a couple of rails and then throw up at the bottom and wonder what's wrong with you.
But anyway, okay. Thanks again Alan for your time and sorry about the delays at the start it's one of those things. I think next month or very shortly we are going to move on to a different system and try it out.
Alan: Yes.
Neil: And get away from Skype all together.
Alan: Okay.
Neil: Okay. I'll talk to you again. I think it was the 13th of November if I remember right. And we'll talk to you again.
Alan: Okay you take care now.
Neil: Okay. Thanks a lot. Cheers.
Alan: Bye now.
Neil: Bye.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

{Closing Music ?}

Oct. 19, 2014 (#1467)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"The Double Bind Will Freeze Your Mind"

© Alan Watt Oct. 19, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 19, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 19th, 2014. Now, I hope you're all hanging onto your sanity as we go through all these massive cultural and social changes, legal changes and all the rest of the things that are coming down the pike, on everyone. Because remember, this is the century of change. You keep forgetting that. This is the century of change, that's what it was called in the 20th century through academia. Because the big boys at the top knew what was coming down the pike, where experts and scientists of all kinds would be in charge, of running the world, on behalf of their Masters who keep them awfully well padded on their big grants that they get. And they manage all of the general population, you know, the failures, the ones who didn't get up to that class and system. Because that's really what you're in, it's a new kind of scientific class system that you're living in today. And you're in a postconsumer society, as you've been taught to go into austerity. And many other changes too coming down the pike, as I say.

But I hope you're all surviving it and holding onto that sanity as we are rushed through it of course. Because you see, there's so much to change. Remember, they've got a hundred years to finish the whole agenda and they've got a massive list of things they've got to do to really condition the whole of society into a completely new way of thinking. Even some of those ways of thinking about different things have to be altered maybe five or six times according to the period in this century to suit the agenda, and then upgrade them again to the next step and the next step and so on, until you'll have many opinions over the span of your life, and many generations will constantly change their opinions because we're given our opinions by our betters, you see. It's quite simple.

There's nothing really fantastic about it because there's been so much documentation and books churned out about it for well over a hundred years, when the big boys in eugenics, etc., and the nouveau rich that joined what they thought was an elite – they're never really part of the elite, the nouveau rich, because they don't have the proper breeding, as they say; it takes a while to inbreed with them, if they allow you that is, into them, before you can come up the ladder. That's how the world really is run and most folk never think about it that way because you've been trained not to. In fact, you've been trained not to think at all, just adopt the opinions given to you, and your station in life. And that whole class of people in that station of life, accept the opinions given to you by the media, very simplistic ones. And they don't have to make much sense to you, just adopt them and then you don't have any stress. Your mind is made up and you have no stress left, you see. You're good, in other words, you've been awfully good.

Perfect indoctrination, remember, perfect indoctrination starts immediately; you're born. It comes from your parents because they've been generally perfectly indoctrinated; they've never figured things out. They're generally unhappy with their lot in life, in many classes, but they never really figure out why. The little things why, yeah, they've never got enough cash, taxes always go up, money is always devalued because we live in a fake money system, but they don't even know that much and don't even think about looking into it. They've been trained to look for the paycheck getting higher once a year, you get the pay increase, and your cost of living goes up about 10 or 12 times more each year, until you're running backwards in actual fact, and into austerity. They don't even know that, or even why. In fact, people are bombarded with so many new terms all the time, of all these agendas, they switch off rather than try and keep up and remember anything at all. And because of that they're easily conned the next time and the next time and the next time.

Now, if you go back far enough, with the recorded history you're allowed to peek at, you'll find, I've mentioned before so many times, Edward Bernays. His name is more popular now because it's been prattled on so many times since by other people, that more folk know about him now than they did at the time, during his lifetime. But anyway, Edward Bernays of course is often given the title of the Master of Manipulation and Marketing, manipulating you, because being the nephew of Freud he claims that he understood the mind and the subconscious desires and how to play on those desires in order to sell things, etc. But he also was used by many presidents throughout his lifetime, he lived to a very ripe old age. He actually advised them on policies, how to put policies over to the public to be acceptable, on behalf of big corporate interests of course. Because government has more increasingly, well over 150 years, especially in the States, become more corporate and monopoly designed, and run and ruled basically. Because every politician depends on millions now to run and they get it all from big corporations; it's a payoff. We get you in and this is what you'll do for us while you're in. It's quite simple, folks. All this hogwash about maintaining your integrity as you go into politics is just rubbish. It's a Hollywood Disneyland kind of thing that you're brainwashed into believing. Nothing is further from the truth.

Everything has got a price in this world and unfortunately everything that touches money is corrupt. It really is true, because the whole scam of money and the system as it is today is utterly corrupt. There have been systems of more honest money where governments did print their own money and they would actually sell it off to the banks and then they could lend it out, etc. For instance, in Canada, for many, many years it paid the cost of the money itself so there was no debt money as such. It held a steady value in circulation, that dollar. Even during the Great Depression countries came to Canada to find out how it was managed so well. Because every other country had masses of debts piling up with compound interest and borrowing from private banks, whereas the Government of Canada at that time actually had a printing system, printed their own money and sold it to the banks, debt free. Whereas money today, 40 or maybe even 50 cents today is to do with paying off interest on the debt to the banks that it's borrowed from basically, that print it all up and give checks to the system that prints it. It's a racket in other words. And wherever you get something that runs a whole nation, and the whole world, something called money, you'll always have corruption anyway. Even if you went back to the old system and governments did print their own cash up, debt-free, and put it into circulation, and also put it into big building projects, etc. to get it circulated, the big corrupt psychopath types would work their way in until they were in charge of it, once more, even if it was government run.

You can't win because there's something that's always persistent in society, in history and so on, and that's corruption. It's persistent. The top psychologists for a long, long time have said that it's part of human nature, to an extent. The philosophers have known this too, since ancient times, that power can corrupt, and it certainly does, very quickly. Especially when powerful psychopaths, or psychopaths who become powerful, get into the system, because they crave power, they seek out the positions. I think it's almost a symbiosis where psychopaths lead and rule the world and the rest unfortunately, the decent people, have to follow, and suffer. That's how it seems to be.

But anyway, Bernays in World War I was given the job of getting America into World War I, to create public opinion to get them all on board for 1917, that's when the US entered World War I. He was so successful that afterwards he and some of his cronies wrote books on how they conned the whole nation, and they were pretty blatant about it, how they had created the system that got the US into World War I. There was a massive amount of flak about it and therefore, because of the flak and the backlash from the public, who don't like being conned even though they go along with the cons, they had various bills put out there to stop propaganda being used internally on the general public. It was never fully followed, obviously, but there were certain guidelines that kept it kind of restricted to a certain level you might say. Since 9/11 the big boys have been chomping at the bit to have total propaganda put out on all news across their countries, all the Western nations and so on, and some of them just went straight ahead because they had no restrictions. In other words, it was business as usual with propaganda of all kinds. Also, in the US they had to look at the bill again to try and repeal a very old bill that restricted them to an extent, only to an extent because they've always used it.

But if we look, for instance, and people have no memory today because they're hit with so many terrifying things at once, you see, every other day. And some people who supposedly oppose this stuff don't seem to help it much, as they terrorize you as well. But if you look into this for instance, and people have forgotten all about it, it's from about 2013 I think maybe or maybe even earlier. But it was from Fox Nation and they said back then…

U.S. Repeals Propaganda Ban,
Spreads Government-Made News to Americans
nation.foxnews.com / John Hudson / July 15, 2013

For decades, a so-called anti-propaganda law prevented the U.S. government's mammoth broadcasting arm from delivering programming to American audiences. (Alan: What they meant was propaganda.) But on July 2, that came silently to an end with the implementation of a new reform passed in January. The result: an unleashing of thousands of hours per week of government-funded radio and TV programs for domestic U.S. consumption in a reform initially criticized as a green light for U.S. domestic propaganda efforts. So what just happened?

Until this month, a vast ocean of U.S. programming produced by the Broadcasting Board of Governors such as Voice of America, Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, and the Middle East Broadcasting Networks could only be viewed or listened to at broadcast quality in foreign countries. The programming varies in tone and quality, but its breadth is vast: It's viewed in more than 100 countries in 61 languages. The topics covered include human rights abuses in Iran, self-immolation in Tibet, human trafficking across Asia, and on-the-ground reporting in Egypt and Iraq.

(A: As it goes on, later on too, that they had repealed that, as I say, they repealed the ban basically. Then another article came out, the one who started this lifting of the propaganda ban, that came out and it says…)

Congressmen Seek To Lift Propaganda Ban
buzzfeed.com / May 18, 2012

(A: He is the guy who brought it forward, on behalf of his big Masters. It says it was posted on May 18th, 2012, that's before that last article.)

An amendment that would legalize the use of propaganda on American audiences is being inserted into the latest defense authorization bill, BuzzFeed has learned.

The amendment would "strike the current ban on domestic dissemination" of propaganda material produced by the State Department and the independent Broadcasting Board of Governors, according to the summary of the law at the House Rules Committee's official website.

The tweak to the bill would essentially neutralize two previous acts—the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and Foreign Relations Authorization Act in 1987—that had been passed to protect U.S. audiences from our own government's misinformation campaigns.

The bi-partisan amendment is sponsored by Rep. Mac Thornberry from Texas and Rep. Adam Smith from Washington State.

In a little noticed press release earlier in the week — buried beneath the other high-profile issues in the $642 billion defense bill (A: …that's quite something eh.), including indefinite detention and a prohibition on gay marriage at military installations — Thornberry warned that in the Internet age, the current law "ties the hands of America's diplomatic officials, military, and others by inhibiting our ability to effectively communicate in a credible way."

The bill's supporters say the informational material used overseas to influence foreign audiences is too good to not use at home, and that new techniques are needed to help fight Al-Qaeda, a borderless enemy whose own propaganda reaches Americans online.

Critics of the bill say there are ways to keep America safe without turning the massive information operations apparatus within the federal government against American citizens.

"Clearly there are ways to modernize for the information age without wiping out the distinction between domestic and foreign audiences," says Michael Shank, Vice President at the Institute for Economics and Peace in Washington D.C. "That Reps Adam Smith and Mac Thornberry want to roll back protections put in place by previously-serving Senators – who, in their wisdom, ensured limits to taxpayer–funded propaganda promulgated by the US government – is disconcerting and dangerous."

"I just don't want to see something this significant – whatever the pros and cons – go through without anyone noticing," says one source on the Hill, who is disturbed by the law. According to this source, the law would allow "U.S. propaganda intended to influence foreign audiences to be used on the domestic population."

The new law would give sweeping powers to the government to push television, radio, newspaper, and social media onto the U.S. public. "It removes the protection for Americans," says a Pentagon official who is concerned about the law. "It removes oversight from the people who want to put out this information. There are no checks and balances. No one knows if the information is accurate, partially accurate, or entirely false."

According to this official, "senior public affairs" officers within the Department of Defense want to "get rid" of Smith-Mundt and other restrictions because it prevents information activities designed to prop up unpopular policies—like the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan.

Critics of the bill point out that there was rigorous debate when Smith Mundt passed, and the fact that this is so "under the radar," as the Pentagon official puts it, is troubling.

The Pentagon spends some $4 billion a year to sway public opinion already, and it was recently revealed by USA Today the DoD spent $202 million on information operations in Iraq and Afghanistan last year.

In an apparent retaliation to the USA Today investigation, the two reporters working on the story appear to have been targeted by Pentagon contractors, who created fake Facebook pages and Twitter accounts in an attempt to discredit them.

The evaporation of Smith-Mundt and other provisions to safeguard U.S. citizens against government propaganda campaigns is part of a larger trend within the diplomatic and military establishment. (A: And that's true, they're targeting the regular people too, within the US, including the reporters too. This article goes on to talk about, it says, in December, remember this was back in 2012…)

In December, the Pentagon used software to monitor the Twitter debate over Bradley Manning's pre-trial hearing; another program being developed by the Pentagon would design software to create "sock puppets" on social media outlets; and, last year, General William Caldwell, deployed an information operations team under his command that had been trained in psychological operations to influence visiting American politicians to Kabul.

A U.S. Army whistleblower, Lieutenant Col. Daniel Davis, noted recently in his scathing 84-page unclassified report on Afghanistan that there remains a strong desire within the defense establishment "to enable Public Affairs officers to influence American public opinion when they deem it necessary to "protect a key friendly center of gravity, to wit US national will," he wrote, quoting a well-regarded general.

The defense bill passed the House Friday afternoon.

So there you go. I mean, there's nothing you can get on the news today, and for quite a while now, that actually has any credibility, either whatsoever or a little bit or you name it, it's just… it's all confusion. But most folk in the general population don't remember these bills and so on that were put out a while back because, again, they're bombarded with terrifying articles every day and when you're under terror you don't remember too much at all, you're in fear of your life half the time and so on and so on. So that's how the world really is run.

Now, other countries like Britain don't bother about that because they've never had, really, any real bans on propagandizing the public for any particular, in any era actually. They don't have the various… In fact, even their so-called Charter of Rights is kind of vague, and oral apparently, which means you can constantly stretch it anyway you want depending on the time that you live in; it's stretched by those in charge. But in the US they have this thing that's been ignored for my whole lifetime, their Bill of Rights and all the rest of it. But here you go, the whole way is propaganda.

But don't forget, and it doesn't mention it here, that propaganda starts in school, big time. When you get through a system that's always been there to serve the nation and not yourself basically, and whatever they want you to believe or however they want you to behave is drummed into you at a very early age with psychological techniques being used to the maximum. Even the videos that you watch, etc., influencing your behavior, you'll cry at certain things, if you're a child when you see little furry animals getting killed or whatever, and then you're told who's doing it, and then you'll hate those people, who they tell you is doing it, even though it might not be them at all. It's things like that, it's so easy to influence children. And with the groupthink that they have now in school class systems where you all have to comply to the established order of the group, in other words the group is led… See, the majority of the public are led by powerful, what they see as powerful authority figures. The teacher generally takes that position and therefore to please the teacher most folk will comply and go along with it saying, yeah I like this person, and I'll comply and go along with their point of view, and they put their hands up. And if you keep your hand down you're ostracized by the group. This is not freedom at all, and it's not letting your own mind work for itself whatsoever. This is all wrong. But every country has copied this technique of course because it's so important in every generation you must indoctrinate heavily the children to serve the system as best as the Masters of the system want it to be served. Quite simple. Nothing new in this at all. But now it's all through the age groups.

Again, going back to books I have here from the 1920s even, they talk about perpetual education. Now, this didn't mean you kept taking night courses after school for the rest of your life. It was talking about education through your entire life and updating you to the new system of belief on different topics and so on and so on. Well documented by the psychologists of the day, and the social engineers of the day, and today you have everybody in on the act including the neuroscientists that are getting massive amounts of money thrown at them, and the behaviorists of course, as always, anthropologists too, social anthropologists. All this kind of stuff works together.

Now another thing too, I've mentioned for so long that, really, things haven't changed in the system that you're living in to an extent, it's been more hidden in the past, that big corporations ruled your nations and monopoly power rules the nations. The greatest example is always the US because at one time they had far more media inside the US, down to the small media that wasn't part of the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), long ago, and they would write things as they were. Whereas in other countries like Britain where the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the big media moguls have always belonged to this same one group, they've always been in charge of whatever you're going to be told is happening, since its inception basically, in fact, going back to before they gave it that name and they called it the Milner Group.

So, corporations really rule your nations, and they've always tried to hide behind a smokescreen to make you think you have rights and so on and so on. But in the US it leaks out of course, over many, many years, down through the ages, that, for instance, here's an example. One of the US presidents said a long time ago that whatever is good for GM is good for America and vice versa. That's how it filters into the consciousness of the population. And is that really true? Is that really true? You know with all their bail-ins they got not long ago, now they moved offshore and set up factories elsewhere with your cash. You paid for it all. So that's the loyalty they show you for buying all their cars and trucks. And the rest of them are all the same too. So, in international corporations they have no affinity for any particular country. They will generally have one main one they will use more often because they want that country to go off and fight their wars for them and protect them when need be, and that's about it. That's what it comes down to.

But you've always had this, what we used to call, corruption… running nations. The powerful psychopaths who get in, and the elite who already are in, the interbred elites for instance with the monied families, they've always run the world for their own benefit… and for their countries, definitely for their own benefit. They decide what kind of education, indoctrination and belief system you'll have at any particular time, and their wars were always for foreign conquest, was exactly that. They didn't pretend to go off to force democracy on countries, like George Bush Junior did, revolutionary democracy he called it. They went out there, and it was a pretense with Bush too because he knew it was for plunder, for their oilfields and everything else that they had. And it goes on, it's been like that.

The history of the world is just this, it's just greed, greed, greed by those at the top, who want to maintain power by having more material goods and financial backup for their own families, etc. That's really how it works. Now you have all the shareholders in on the act too, big shareholders, who will also want to make sure that the governments do what the big corporations that they own want, to safeguard themselves, not you. You pay for all the work. You pay for replacing bombed refineries across the Middle East for instance, you pay for all of that, you make brand-new ones for them. You put in new roads for the transportation of the oil for export and so on. You pay for all that stuff and the big boys get all the profits. And they call that good government, you see, they run the government.

But they're better in some countries at hiding corruption than other countries. Part of it again is the incessant propaganda you get. In Canada here you get very laid-back propaganda, it's almost infantile, where they give you only a few well-known faces that you've been brought up with, and daddy would never lie to you on the news, so you believe in them, like Mansbridge and people like that. And he would never lie to you, he looks you in the eye every night there at 6 o'clock, how can he be lying? And of course it never dawns on most folk who have grown up with it, that he doesn't even write the news, obviously, he just reads it, and he's paid big bucks for reading it, and being so trustworthy, you see.

But in other countries like the US occasionally it comes out of the corruption that's going on. They don't get the little folksy tales of different parts of Canada or Ontario or things like that that the CBC for Canada puts out, the government-paid news media propaganda station. And they don't go into the deep, deep, deep corruption things that go on within governments, of course. They're all on board with it, in their little clique. They all play the game, you might say, with those in control. But in the States sometimes it leaks out. Now here's one here. And in the States too you also have politicians who let things out of the bag, if they have jealousy where they haven't got contracts but some other politician or their families have got a contract that the government is putting out, you see. But one of the ongoing ones in the US, it always crops up and fades away, is the Feinstein family and so on. This one here was October 16th, 2014; it says…

High court clears bullet train (A: …for California.) but problems remain (A: …you see.)
sfgate.com / JULIET WILLIAMS, Associated Press / October 16, 2014

SACRAMENTO, Calif. (AP) — California will forge ahead with plans to build the nation's first bullet train by buying land in the Central Valley and demolishing buildings in the path of the $68 billion rail line after the state Supreme Court decided not to hear an appeal from opponents of the project. (A: There's democracy in action, we don't want to hear your appeal.)

The California Supreme Court's decision Wednesday to reject an appeal of a lower court ruling allowing Gov. Jerry Brown's signature transportation project to proceed was another win for the beleaguered project that has suffered repeated legal setbacks.

Demolition and engineering work has already begun around Fresno, one of the hubs on the first 28-mile stretch of high-speed rail planned for the Central Valley, but the agency is far behind schedule in acquiring all the land needed to actually begin construction, and the state has only found a fraction of the money needed before tracks will be installed.

One of the arguments made by the plaintiffs, Kings County and landowners in the Central Valley, was that the state failed to identify the funding for the first useable segment of the rail line, having only $6 billion of the estimated $26 billion needed for the first 130 miles.

At Brown's request, the Legislature this year approved the first permanent funding source for the project, setting aside a portion of the annual fees the state collects through carbon taxes (A: …interesting. In Britain, I knew old folk in Britain who always said, they had learned their whole life that all the things that affect the world, like taxes, certain kinds that come in, special taxes, start in California. And that's what they would say, that all major social cancers start in California and spread everywhere else. And it's still true, you know. Anyway, carbon taxes...), a symbolic move that will deliver more money for rail but not billions a year. (A: And this is how you can tie in why carbon taxes are important, because all these big multibillionaires and trillionaires want all that cash to pay for their big projects, their big building projects.)

Dan Richard, chairman of the board of the California High-Speed Rail Authority, said in a written statement Wednesday that the agency will build a modern system that connects the state, creates jobs (A: …they always say creates jobs…) and complies with the law.

"We will continue to move forward aggressively to deliver the nation's first high-speed rail system," Richard said.

Wednesday's decision also concerns only one portion of the plaintiffs' lawsuit. In a second phase still before a Sacramento County judge, attorneys will argue that compromises made to cut the price mean the bullet train won't be able to travel from San Francisco to Los Angeles in 2 hours and 40 minutes as promised in the ballot measure.

The 3rd District Court of Appeal agreed with the plaintiffs' complaint that there are legitimate legal concerns. . . . (A: …etc, etc...)

Proposition 1A, approved in 2008, promised voters that the state would identify funding for the first useable segment of the rail line and that it would have necessary environmental clearances done before starting construction. Opponents argue that it has neither.

The court's decision not to hear the appeal "bodes poorly for all kinds of tax measures that go on the ballot because voters are going to say 'How do I know they're going to do this, how can I trust what they say?'" plaintiffs' attorney Stuart Flashman said Wednesday. (A: …etc, etc.)

And I love the way they spin that even. In other words, how can you trust them for pushing this through, because the voters are going to say, how do I know they're going to do this? In other words, they don't mind the carbon taxes to pay for this big project. This project isn't theirs, folks, it belongs to the corporations, for God's sake, you know. See how they spin things a little bit there, to obfuscate who is really behind it all. No, the voters are not for this. They don't want to pay more taxes for anything, etc. etc. And then going back here again to 2013, go back again, how did it all start?…

Sen. Diane Feinstein's husband wins CA rail contract
calwatchdog.com / April 26, 2013 / Katy Grimes

U.S. Sen. Diane Feinstein's husband Richard Blum, won the first phase construction contract for California's high-speed rail.

(A: And this author says…)
I'm shocked, shocked I tell you.

If I didn't witness the insanity and corruption in politics every day, I wouldn't have believed this. (A: …he's being facetious of course.)

"The Perini-Zachary-Parsons bid was the lowest received from the five consortia participating in the bidding process, but "low" is a relative term," the Laer Pearce, author of Crazifornia wrote. "The firms bid $985,142,530 to build the wildly anticipated first section of high speed rail track that will tie the megopolis of Madera to the global finance center of Fresno. Do the division, and you find that the low bid came in at a mere $35 million per mile." (A: [Alan chuckles.]

$35 million a mile, eh. Ah, where does the rest of it go, eh, all that, $35 million, where does it go? And of course, that's the usual scam.)

"As this fiasco progress, remember that this $35 million per mile represents the best California can do on the section of track the High on Crack Speed Rail Authority selected to go first because it will be the cheapest," Pearce said.

So, it's always in the families of the politicians that run the state and parts of the federal government and so on and so on. As I say, that was all done, that last article said, the High Court clears the bullet train but problems remain. So you know... Now, here's another one too and it says…

California readies pay-as-you-drive tax test,
coming soon to a road near you
autos.yahoo.com / Justin Hyde / October 17, 2014

(A: This fits in again with the Feinstein getting the contract, and the money to pay for it too because they always used the taxpayers money to build the big projects for their own private enterprises. And there's nothing new in that. Britain was this the front… The whole idea of Britain Inc. was a front for the British Empire which simply worked and paid for all the big private corporations to grab all the stuff across the planet for themselves. And the taxpayers put in the armies and funded that, and paid for it all. And they supplied the soldiers too, got slaughtered and all that, and did the slaughtering. And they supplied the railroads that they laid down, etc. etc. so as that the big wealthy families could include the countries, etc. But it's the same everywhere else.)

It won't happen immediately, or even within the next year, but not too far into the future you might pay a tax for every mile you drive — thanks to California. (A: …all cancers start in California, right.)

Three weeks ago, California Gov. Jerry Brown signed into law the first test of mileage-based road taxes in the Golden State. The bill, which passed the state legislature with the backing of transit agencies, environmental groups (A: …of course the environmental groups are all NGOs, paid by the big corporations.) and most major automakers (A: …because they're in on the game too, with all their chips in their cars and tracking the miles.), creates a 15-person panel to oversee a pilot of pay-by-the-mile taxation by 2018. (A: So there you go, it's signed into law.)

The move makes California the largest state to explore how modern technology might replace the dwindling money from gasoline taxes used to build and maintain roads, thanks to ever-more efficient vehicles and less driving overall. Congress has been forced to fill the gap at the federal level with billions of dollars in temporary funding; in California, where residents pay 48.5 cents on the gallon in state gasoline taxes worth more than $3 billion a year, the state has borrowed from those revenues in recent years to cover shortfalls elsewhere. (A: They never use it for whatever they claim it's for. It's used for other things, including on their pensions and so on, and I'm talking about the bureaucrats and so on and the politicians.)

Of the other states which have explored such systems, Oregon stands as the most advanced, with its plan to offer a voluntary pay-as-you-drive tax setup next year offering 5,000 drivers the chance to pay 1.5 cents for every mile they travel in the state.

Now remember, this is the racket they used to get the drivers licenses through. For those who don't know, it was voluntary initially to get a driving license. Because it was thought nondemocratic, you see, this whole farce of democracy, if they forced it on you, they were restricting travel. So they made it voluntary. And the goody-two-shoes used it as snob appeal, oh I've got mine. Yes, I've got mine. And then they put in the voluntary insurance for the thing, travel. That was voluntary for a long time before the government always steps in, well so many folk are now using that so we're making it mandatory. Once they get the majority in, then it's Democratic, then they know it's mob rule and the rest of the public will go along with it. So that's how it works. So it's voluntary, you see, because you're all dying to pay carbon taxes, you know, because Al Gore wants to make more billions of dollars through his carbon credit companies, and other ones too, and the Rothschild Bank in Switzerland, the private one for the family, formerly got the contracts for all that, all carbon taxes for the planet is to go through their private bank. Because they're so altruistic, you understand. They're really philanthropists, they want to help you all. That's how they get stinking rich, by helping folk...

get slaughtered across the planet as they plundered it. Anyway, getting back to the article it says…

. . . voluntary pay-as-you-drive tax setup next year offering 5,000 drivers the chance to pay 1.5 cents for every mile they travel in the state. (A: …and people say, well that's cheap. They always start things off as cheap till eventually they make it mandatory and then they just jack it up, and boot it up and boot it up like everything else they boot up.) The Oregon system uses a pair of devices — one in vehicles, and one in special fuel pumps — that used GPS to track miles driven, then gave the appropriate credit or surcharge at the pump itself. (Oregon also found that drivers in a test program paid 28 percent more than they would have using fuel taxes alone.) (A: So there you go. They love the wee cons they put in there, that you can't figure out that you're paying more, voluntarily.)

But the backers of Oregon's mileage tax system say the technology could be far less complicated, and adoption far quicker, thanks to services like Apple's iPay and in-car Internet setups, such as General Motors OnStar. State Farm already has a pay-as-you-drive discount for its customers with newer Ford vehicles that use Ford's Sync to automatically keep track of how far they've traveled. As the Oregon officials imagine it: (A: See, that's why they put all that stuff in there, so as that you can keep track of how far you've traveled. I mean, yeah, that's stupid, you know how far you're traveling, the miles are already getting up there and reading off for you. Come on, of course it's not. It was all put in for the purpose that they're using it for now. That's why it was dreamed up in the first place.)

One envisions a time when all new cars will come equipped with mileage reporting capability. New car buyers will decide during the registration process whether to activate the mileage reporting capability already installed into the car or add an external reporting device. (A: And they're all getting cuts off of it, including the car manufacturers, you know.) They will also choose a provider for account management or default to government managed account. Motorists will then drive and periodically receive a bill by mail or email—their choice (A: See, they're giving you the appearance of choices here, initially, you see.) —that may be bundled with other value added services... (A: I'm surprised they don't do a scratch-and-win as well because that's how they usually get the public… you know, you might win something…) Motorists may check the bill details and pay online or by mail or authorize automatic payment from their smartphone, tablet device or the connected vehicle console in the dashboard of their car. (A: Isn't that wonderful, what they say? Now you're finding out why all of these things were given for you to buy. Not given to you mandatorily because there was going to be a law. No, to BUY. See, you pay for everything, and you think it's your choice of course.) Giving motorists the ability to choose their mileage reporting and bill payment preferences will make mileage reporting and per-mile charge payment simple and comfortable— as each motorist defines it. (A: Isn't that a wonderful PR piece there.)

If you think this sounds like another way for government to invade personal privacy, you're not alone: the American Civil Liberties Union has expressed concerns about unapproved tracking, and privacy was the top concern of those who took part in Oregon's trial. The California law requires the test panel to address privacy worries, but also says the system must take into account "public and private agency access, including law enforcement," of any data it collects. (A: That's not voluntary, eh.)

Movements may be a more personal form of data than even name and address; where you live is a public record, but tracking someone's daily routine can reveal far more private information. Yet there are already many ways businesses can do so; every iPhone running the latest iOS 8 update has the ability to send location data to advertisers or remember a user's frequent locations, and license-plate scanning firms already have a billion plates on record.

Chances are, given the technology on hand and the money at stake, California will devise a system similar to Oregon's that can satisfy some privacy complaints (perhaps by tracking odometers only) but is also easily adoptable by motorists. With 17 percent of all U.S. new-car sales in the Golden State, and a need for road repair mimicked in most other states (A: See, they've already told you that the money that you pay for road repair doesn't go there from license plate taxes and everything else. It's used for OTHER purposes. But they always give you the same rubbishy propaganda, each time they want more dough, isn't it.), it's entirely likely that when it comes to taxing by the mile the old saw is true: As goes California, so goes the nation. (A: …actually, it's the world, as I say, especially with their politically correct updates too for how you're supposed to view certain things and topics and all the rest of it, or else you're rather hateful and nasty.)

It’s amazing, isn’t it, the propaganda that we’re just deluged with all the time. But these articles, during all the war blitzes, and to be scared, of terrorism blitzes, and all the terrorism movies and dramas that they’re churning out all the time with the same repetitive stories, and getting used to the same repetitive names of groups, etc., yada-yada-ya. It’s just incessant. And we’re rushing, too, remember, through all the different free trade bills. We’re going into CETA in Canada too as they update all the Pacific Rim free trade negotiations, etc. etc. etc. It’s just… And that all takes a backseat during this be scared of Ebola, and be terrified of Al Qaeda, or ISIS, or ISIL. Wait until Osiris comes, then you’re in trouble, and so on and so on. Or even worse, eh, ISIS, it could truly… ISIS could be the mummy, if the mummy really appears, mum is really nasty, you know. Oh yeah. Probably a little Horus too, eh.

But we’re conned and conned and conned and the public, they forget all the important things like I’m reading tonight. Because what’s happening, what I’m reading tonight is to happen across ALL of America, including Canada, and eventually Latin America, all across Europe you see, under the energy taxes and carbon tax bills that are being put through everywhere, you see. Yep. Everything today is on a world scale. Remember, what Von Rompuy said, the head of the EU Parliament even though nobody elected him because it’s not democratic. He said, it was the end of the nation-state. He said, the nation states were obsolete. And they are obsolete, for those who don’t quite get it yet. The few countries that are standing out and against this world monopoly are being bombed under, into, you know, antiquity right now, into the Stone Age. Have been for a while. Have been for a long time.

But the idea, too, isn’t just that. They’re also going to put chips… They’ve already got chips in some fuel pumps for your cars and the chips will also monitor how much you’re using. And if they want to switch it off, by the way, if you’re not paying all these taxes and so on, bingo, you’re not going to go anywhere. There’s choice for you, isn’t it, choice. See, whatever the big boys want they get. But they do tell you in advance what they’re after, through all the different organizations that they run through their front organization called the United Nations. And the big foundations owned by the big corporate owners and so on, that fund all the nongovernmental organizations, that are always protesting to get all these things through, and are paid well at the top for it, again, by the foundation’s money and often backed up by government money too, by the way, your tax money, they get what they want. They do publish so many articles. It would be a full-time job just to try to keep up with two or three foundations in a year, never mind all the thousands of NGOs that are all connected together to make you think that there are a lot of different choices amongst NGOs. No, they’re not. Many of them all get funding from the same few foundations, these NGOs. And many of the foundations they have, these hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of foundations, are simply fronts to distribute the cash to the NGOs from the main foundations, like the Rockefeller Foundation.

That’s the real world. Not, Ebola, be terrified… and not, terrorism everywhere, oh be terribly terrified… and so on. We live in a fool’s paradise. It’s a fool for those who watch TV and nothing but fiction all the time because they can’t handle the stress in life and they don’t want to look into why they’re feeling all the stress and so on. So they go into fiction and then they’re getting completely downloaded with propaganda that’s embedded in all the fiction. Oh dear, sad life, isn’t it, for an awful lot of people… an awful lot of people.

But all these techniques have been used for an awful long time on the general populations and they don’t even know it. And we’ve been funding all their behaviorists, neuroscientists, and so on for so long now, to alter our way of behaving, our way of thinking or reasoning and so on, that most folk literally can’t reclaim themselves and find out who they should have been. Remember what Aldous Huxley said, and I’ve said this so many times on the air that many other hosts have parroted it and keep parroting it, in fact they use my archives all the time. But the thing is, Huxley said on a Mike Wallace interview a long time ago, the scientific elites, with the powered elite, the dominant minority, you see, and the moneyed minority, he said, together can convince whole peoples, whole nations, to do things and accept things that possibly they should NOT accept.

Today with the propaganda being so perfect you don’t have much choice but to go along with that, you see, or you’re a bad person. Or they will give you these nasty terms like ‘hater’, it’s like being called a Nazi or something. That’s the intention of it. Nothing is lost in history and anything that has been used successfully after events can be slipped upon you. Because how can you… It gets off the topic, you see, it’s a smear, it’s a slur, and you wouldn’t listen to a Nazi, they wouldn’t listen to whatever. It’s okay to listen to a communist because they have never, ever bashed the Bolsheviks and the communists for their slaughtering of millions of people, which should tell you an awful lot by the way. But they will use other terms to just knock you down if you don’t go along with certain social things, that are getting rammed down your throats today, you see. And hater, and all that, how can you have a proper debate about anything when you're constantly smeared with something from the very beginning of your talk? It's impossible. And that's why they use these terms, you see.

As Lenin said too, he says, we shall win by slogans. They put out the slogans that are for something, you see. But they also put out the smears for anybody who can see through the cons of the slogans. Everything's like this. And you're living through this on a daily basis. How many of you have forgotten already the topics I started with, about the bills to allow propaganda to be used internally from all areas of government and agencies and pentagons and so on? You see, you're bombarded with so much information today you can't keep track. And you've got to keep track of the main things, not all of it obviously, but the main things, which are affecting you personally, and designed to hit you personally. Don't forget them. The mind has no firewall, they say, be careful what you watch on fiction, unless you're watching it to analyze it, don't get caught up in the emotive story.

Now, everyone forgets what they've learned before about Agenda 21, the millennium project, all these different terms for the same thing, sustainability project, etc. And you're meant to forget all of that stuff. That's how you also get someone off the right track is by terrifying them afterwards with many other things, until they forget it literally. And they do, they'll forget it, until you bring it up in their presence. But don't forget Agenda 21, how they want the essential vehicles only that are eventually to be on the road. Agenda 21 too, into austerity, teaching you to go into austerity in a post-consumerist, post-producing society because everything is made in China, and your Masters made that all happen too. All your national heroes made that happen, because you're taught to worship them, all the top politicians. Anyway, that's part of it, get you off the roads, essential vehicles only, gradually, gradually, gradually until only the extremely wealthy can afford them. There will be an exception for certain classes of people, you see, and essential… they'll get their little license to be an essential vehicle only… Well, it's for my corporation, you see, and so on. You might even get one for the cleaner once in a while, I clean the corporate offices… and things like that.

But anyway, you're conned by so many different techniques, as I say, you can't keep up, unless you keep your mind focused and switch off when you're being terrified by stuff that's deliberately designed to literally psychologically terrify you. And lots of it is, now that they've repealed all the internal propaganda bills that they have had in the past, especially in the US. For Canadians we get most of our propaganda via the US through the Canadian CBC. Because they're all working together and it saves Canadians money; the Americans pay for the propaganda that's put out to Canadians, so it's more money for the big boys in politics here to use for themselves.

Now, one of the many techniques, and I've gone through psycholinguistics into neurolinguistics, it used to be called psycholinguistics and so on, now it's neurolinguistics. It's such a vast field, it's a whole field of study in itself. It's really a profession in itself. But I've given you different clues and tips on to how it works and so on in the past. The people should go into .com archive section and really go through so many of the talks I've given in the past. Because many other hosts have been using them all the time and people who work with these hosts tell me they're always using these archives of mine. Also go into AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu and you'll find lots of stuff there too.

But one technique that's used, and here's the key, you see, they can scatter information out there but they don't connect it for you. Every study that's done on humanity comes from big grants from your government and government agencies, even the Pentagon, and also the foundations often match by taxpayers' money. Because after all, if people have their own minds governments couldn't really rule us as they do today. It couldn't happen. It simply couldn't happen, folks. They get you to think you're ruling yourself. One woman actually said that, I'm free, I can go out shopping and buy whatever I want. That was her definition of freedom. But that also works with lots of the public. Well, I can buy my iPhone, I can buy this and I can buy that, I can communicate to all these… and it's probably sockpuppets that they're communicating to most of the time, and they don't know it. But they still think they're free, you see. If they forced the computer on you and they forced the iPhone to track you, and they forced all this upon you, not voluntary, initially voluntary carbon taxes per mile… If they forced it down your throats your backs would be up and a movement would start up. So they always say, it will be voluntary to start with, you see, to start with.

The same con was used with Obamacare. Oh you've got to pay it or you go to prison, pay it or go to prison. Then they softened it to, oh well, you get to pay to go on it or you pay a fine the first year, knowing darn well it gives the appearance of choice to the people. Oh well, I'll pay the smaller fine this year rather than pay the big high cost of the insurance. It gives you the appearance of choice. Appearance, but there's no choice at all. This is called double bind in psychology and in neuroscience. And it's part of neurolinguistics which work on psycholinguistics, you see. It says…

en.wikipedia.org
Double bind

A double bind is an emotionally distressing dilemma in communication in which an individual (or group) receives two or more conflicting messages, and one message negates the other. (A: You see, gives the appearance of you get the choice to respond to one or the other, but both of them are important, that's how it's put across to you, both of them are important, but they conflict with each other.) This creates a situation in which a successful response to one message results in a failed response to the other (and vice versa), so that the person will automatically be wrong regardless of response. The double bind occurs when the person cannot confront the inherent dilemma, and therefore can neither resolve it nor opt out of the situation. (A: …it's the law…. it's the law, choose.)

Double bind theory was first described by Gregory Bateson and his colleagues in the 1950s. (A: Now, these guys all got the grants because they were going into neurolinguistics and how to control population and con you and all the rest of it. That's why these studies are DONE, folks. That's why they're done. They're very OLD techniques that are used all the time on you.)

Double binds are often utilized as a form of control without open coercion (A: …voluntary, it could be voluntary, right.)—the use of confusion makes them both difficult to respond to as well as to resist. (A: And that's why they never spell it out exactly. Folk were terrified of ObamaCare coming in, thinking, I've got prison maybe, that's what I've heard through the rumor mill, you know, or even worse. That's why they deliberately put this stuff out and obfuscate it. They don't give you all that you need to know to make a choice, you see.) —the use of confusion makes them both difficult to respond to as well as to resist. (A: … it's a law.)

A double bind generally includes different levels of abstraction in the order of messages and these messages can either be stated explicitly or implicitly within the context of the situation, or they can be conveyed by tone of voice or body language. Further complications arise when frequent double binds are part of an ongoing relationship to which the person or group is committed.

(A: You found that too in those who followed communism in the Soviet countries. Because in the Stalin era especially, Stalin was supposed to be the ultimate person who could decipher Marx's writings. And it's supposed to be a science, remember, this whole thing was meant to be a science. And too, empirical science has to be tested over and over with the same experiment done many times over always coming up with the same result, to be a science. But really, what was really a con movement to begin with, getting the masses to rise up and out an elite group, to put in another elite group, that's really what it was, with the population who then would be conned that they were all working, almost free in fact, for future utopia. Meaning massive profits for the elite who then ruled. That's how it was put across there. It was a great con because we're always looking for utopias and people always follow something that gives them hope of utopia, or even hope itself. That's what all the conology in Pharma is about, pills for everything. And you get the same with the so-called opposing force, which really isn't opposing it all, it uses all the same marketing strategies to terrify you, of dying by diseases and here's the cure, eat this grass that's been used for 1000 other things in the past. So it says here…)

Double bind theory is more clearly understood in the context of complex systems and cybernetics because human communication and the mind itself function in an interactive manner similar to ecosystems. Complex systems theory helps us to understand the interdependence of the different parts of a message and provides an ordering in what looks like chaos.

(A: This is so well understood, folks, by all the big marketing companies, especially the ones that are employed by government agencies to put things across to you. It's also taught to public relations officers from all departments from even your local police, etc. You get the PR person who is taught this kind of stuff to deliberately make things weakly diffuse so as you can't get an actual definite answer on anything, where you should or should not do something, you see.)

The double bind is often misunderstood to be a simple contradictory situation, where the subject is trapped by two conflicting demands. (A: And I've gone through the whole thing about the experiments they've done in Yale and other places, Stanford and so on, the prison experiments and so on. And the one they did as well, the shocking of people. People thought they were being told to put massive shocks through subjects by an authority, they were given the orders by an authority figure, to find out if they would comply or not. This is also, also the double bind thing comes into that. The person who thinks he's applying real shocks to someone, who is really an actor, has the conflict in their own heads of what they know they should not do, and this thing of obeying authority, the need to obey authority, an authority figure would then take the blame for things, that's how the simplicity of the mind works. That's how armies function. That's why armies will always slaughter whoever they're told to slaughter, regardless of Geneva Conventions or anything else. It doesn't matter whose army it is, by the way, as long as the officers in charge give the order, and even make it explicit, I'll take it, it will be on my head, etc., and yada-yada, even though it was never on the officers' heads, it's on yours.) While it's true that the core of the double bind is two conflicting demands, the difference lies in how they are imposed upon the subject, what the subject's understanding of the situation is, and who (or what) imposes these demands upon the subject. Unlike the usual no-win situation, the subject has difficulty in defining the exact nature of the paradoxical situation in which he or she is caught. The contradiction may be unexpressed in its immediate context and therefore invisible to external observers, only becoming evident when a prior communication is considered. Typically, a demand is imposed upon the subject by someone who they respect (such as a parent, teacher or doctor) (A: It could be a professor or anything, in an experiment, you see.) but the demand itself is inherently impossible to fulfill because some broader context forbids it. (A: …your cultural indoctrination, you see.) For example, this situation arises when a person in a position of authority imposes two contradictory conditions but there exists an unspoken rule that one must never question authority. (A: …which is what your government uses on you all the time. Well, it's voluntary, but it might not be. What?.... What? [Alan chuckles.])

Gregory Bateson and his colleagues defined the double bind as follows (paraphrased):

(A: And it goes through different examples of the double binds. Although they're giving a very simplistic ones here such as parents who tell the child to be silent, and then they understand if the child replies he has just spoken back to the parent. He's speaking back to them, you see. Things like that, very simple ones. But they don't mention what the real… The REAL purpose here is to find ways to put things over on the public. That's what all these studies are about, folks. When I was small I realized that all these testing on mice that would come out on science programs was nothing about seeing about how if you can train mice to go work in the mine or something. This is all to do with, if it works in one species of mammal or whatever it could work on others. It was all to do with us ultimately, you see. ALL these experiments and all these animals are about us, how to control us, manipulate us, retrain us, and constantly update us in fact, into new trainings, without us knowing.

So the technique here, again, of double-bind, one of the simplest examples they give you here is to do with… it says…)

1. The punishment may include the withdrawing of love (A: That can be the same thing with the group's withdrawal of acceptance of you if you don't go along with the group. When the teacher says, what do you think, folks, and knowing darn well that most of them will go along with the teacher, one person says no, they get ostracized. It's called shunning, even in some religions the group will shun you.), the expression of hate and anger, or abandonment resulting from the authority figure's expression of helplessness.

2. A "secondary injunction" is imposed on the subject, conflicting with the first at a higher and more abstract level. For example: "You must do X, but only do it because you want to". It is unnecessary for this injunction to be expressed verbally.

3. If necessary, a "tertiary injunction" is imposed on the subject to prevent them from escaping the dilemma. (A: So they don't want you to even escape the dilemma. This is to see how, ultimately, to make you do what the elites want you to do, including the scientific elites, or any propaganda elites, like global warming, climate change, carbon taxes, yada-yada-ya. Understand? They actually… They corral you in, they lock the door that you get in, they tell you you're free at the same time, and then they put a third dilemma to stop you escaping the primary dilemma. Well, you can go in there voluntarily but if you don't go in there you might get shot. Huh? What? What? Do you see what I'm saying?)

These are the cons that go on all the time throughout society, every day actually, especially from government institutions. And you can't fathom it out. So what you do, is you seek out advice from other parties that are already established for you to get the advice from, and that's what you will take because otherwise you will break down trying to figure it out, through fear, if I don't comply, etc. etc. That's only one little technique of thousands and thousands that are used upon you from your birth. Sad, isn't it. Very, very sad.

That's how easy it is to manipulate billions of people across the world. Every country uses them. That's why all science departments across the world all meet annually and so on and exchange their information, and throughout the year they exchange all these informations and have the trips of scientists from China and elsewhere visiting you and vice versa. Quite something isn't it.

Getting back to what Aldous Huxley said, they could actually manipulate the people into accepting something that perhaps they should not accept, or for their own interests they should not accept it, or their better interests. It's happened throughout your whole life long…. your whole life long.

And of course all these changes that they put you through, even socially, are done to make life more tolerable, etc. for everyone, even though what they force upon you might be intolerable for you. If you find some sort of thing disgusting or whatever it happens to be you're not allowed to be disgusted anymore. Only certain people are allowed to be offended. In fact, you're not allowed to be offended. If you're offended you're hateful. It's all psychology, folks, and behaviorism techniques used upon you and you don't even know they're using them upon you, even in the arguments.

Think for yourself to reclaim your mind. Because believe it or not, there's no point in joining any group unless you have a mind of your own. If you join a group you generally lose your mind of your own. If their tenets of belief and their rules, unless you stick up for the rules and keep up with the rules, out you go, you're ostracized. And you've lost, you have to put your mind at the door, leave your brain at the door when you go into the meeting, you see. That's what the system of communism was about, as I say, when only Stalin said he, only he understood it. So everyone around Stalin had to say, well I can't really figure it out, you see, but he knows where he's taking us so I have to accept it all on faith that he knows where he's going, and I believe him. That's how it works, you see. Very simple. Simple trick.

A long time ago Bertrand Russell said the same thing many, many moons ago, they'd train the public to believe in nothing but experts, not even their own deductions, they would only believe experts. And you've been there your whole life now. Yep. Can't have an opinion of your own by your own deductions. No, no, no, no, no. Your own reasoning, can't trust your own reasoning. If you're a sentient being, and everything is working properly, you're darn right you have a right to think for yourself, decide for yourself and say what you want about things around you. Nothing should be taboo. NOTHING should be taboo. Zilch. No matter how much mud or feces or whatever else is thrown upon you, you should be able to say whatever you want as a sentient being. It doesn't mean you're a nasty little sod that goes out looking to create trouble for trouble's sake just to get noticed. But to be a real sentient sane person you should be allowed to have your views and opinions on anything. Of course you must. After all, all those who want you to change, and update you all the time into new systems of belief and behavior and all the rest of it, demand that you accept and go along with these changes, and change yourself to suit it. They demand it. So what gives them this a special God-given right to do that to you but you can't give your own opinions back? No, true equality would mean that you could say whatever you wanted to say. And if something is nonsensical or totally manipulative, then you should be able to say so.

And don't believe for a minute the professions are free of this. All those who are of the global warming, all the top scientists, are all on a heavy big payroll. And human nature is not like some old black and white Abraham Lincoln movie made by Disney, because that's where all fantasy belongs, is in Disneyland, not in reality. Human nature is corrupt basically. And folk do know where their bread is buttered and who butters it for them, and when it's getting heavy slabs of bread and heavy slabs of butter they aren't going to contradict it when it comes to their big paycheck. No way. No way. That's the simplicity of human nature.

Well anyway, I hope you're surviving, as I say. Hold onto your sanity. Think for yourselves. Because unless you reclaim your mind you've got nothing, you're parroting somebody else's philosophy.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, where of course it's freezing actually, and after a whole year of rain, constantly day and night, day and night, day and night pretty well with the odd exception, it’s going into flurries now and snow, early snow… it’s going to be a bad, bad winter. Because this rain will turn into the heaviest winter we’ve had yet, it was bad enough last year. And this is the heavy manipulation of aerial spraying, with the chemtrails, and weather modification and all the rest that goes along with it. That’s another story, as I say. I’ve talked about it so many times before I won’t talk about it again.

But this is how the sciences run the world today. It isn’t just your mind, it’s the whole physical reality around you that’s being run with very high, advanced sciences. Most folk won’t accept it. They won’t believe it. And that’s fine, their indoctrination is too perfect. They expect the media, that’s on board with the conology, it’s part of the system, to do their reasoning for them, like Brzezinski said. They’ve been trained. He said, they’d be trained, back in the 70s, to think that the media would do their reasoning for them and warn them about things. And it has been done effectively. They really do. Or, as Adolf Hitler said, if you’re going to lie to the public, tell a BIG lie. Because the average person will tell a small lie but they go into disbelief for someone to actually purposely lie on a massive scale. Because you wouldn’t do it, you see, you would tell a small lie. We are so well understood it’s scary, folks. And it’s terribly sad. And it’s even sadder to me to watch millions of people walk around thinking that they’re making all their own decisions when they’re not at all. That’s even sadder.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Oregon's Pay-Per-Mile Road-Funding Program Continues to Evolve

California readies pay-as-you-drive tax test, coming soon to a road near you

Sen. Diane Feinstein's husband wins CA rail contract

High court clears bullet train but problems remain

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 26, 2014 (#1468)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"'Canada Will Never Be the Same',
Perpetual Terrorism is the Game"
© Alan Watt Oct. 26, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Oct. 26, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 26, 2014. Now I’m sure most of you have heard about what’s been happening in Canada, with soldiers getting run down by a car in Montréal, or Québec, and then you had the same thing happening with another terrorist plot, supposedly, of a guy who stormed the Parliament building. Now, all this comes at a time when what used to be the British Empire, now the British Commonwealth, is going along with the same antiterrorist laws and so on, furthering the right for all their security agencies to go be more intrusive. That’s what’s to come out of what’s happened here in Canada. They always need an event to push to the next step.

But so much of these stories, and I shall read them later, don’t make any sense. Really. Because you’d think that Canada was sitting back completely undefended, when it’s in sending troops to Afghanistan and the Middle East for many years now, and that just doesn’t happen. Because the RCMP in Canada, even during the whole Cold War – and the Cold War, remember, simply turned from the Cold War into Al Qaeda and now ISIS, and this is the same thing, ISIS and Al Qaeda. But they didn’t just lay off all the guys and say, well that’s all over, all of the security guys go home and we’ll save cash, obviously.

They’ve had many, I’m sure, many, many practices in Ottawa to do with protecting all the politicians. Many years ago in fact, well 10 years ago, maybe more, I read about underground passageways had been built at enormous cost under the Parliament building to transport politicians out of there in emergencies, all these things. They don’t wait until something happens. They were prattling on about terrorism long before all this happened, even back in the 90s. They prepare for it all. They spend money. They prepare for it. They’ve got all the staff they need, they can recruit more staff. Their security staff are just rampant. Even ex-politicians have quite a few RCMP guys, bodyguards, with them at all times. They don’t just go home when the politician, for instance, walks into Parliament. And they’re not part-timers yet in Canada, even though we’re supposedly always broke.

So you know something, so many of these things just simply don’t make sense here. It was allowed to happen, or whatever, you can speculate for as long as you want. But the stories that are put in there, I’m surprised the mainstream media isn't asking all the questions, like, why did this happen? When these characters who committed these offenses were already under observation, why would it happen? And we know in this day and age all these youngsters and so on are all twittering and tweeting all the time, they're all being monitored, and these guys were under monitoring already. So it's almost impossible for something like this to happen.

The head of the GCHQ in London right after 9/11 in the first few days came out and said, they had warned us this was going to happen, along with Israel and other countries, they warned the US. And they couldn't believe why it was not acted upon, their warning. Then again, it ties in with, we need a new Pearl Harbor, something on the scale of a new Pearl Harbor event, according to the PNAC group, the Project for the New American Century group, that published what they wanted to do across the Middle East on their own website.

Anyway, here we are in Canada and the stories literally are given to the public through a Department of Information – remember that – and these stories are all wrong, especially the one about Parliament. Because even if this happened the way they said it happened, you wouldn't tell the world, and would-be terrorists, that it's quite easy to walk into Parliament and start shooting. You wouldn't tell them that kind of thing. It's like an open door, you're telling them you got an open door there. And the guy who is the Sergeant at arms, who had served for many years in the RCMP, had to unlock a little safe and get out his pistol to go and shoot the terrorist. It doesn't make any sense whatsoever. Because supposedly they had been expecting this kind of thing for many, many years. They don't wait until things happen like this. It just doesn't happen.

But I'll mention these stories tonight and you can make your own mind up. Of course it happened, too, a few weeks after some other bureaucrat in the government had mentioned the lax, you know, not just security, they need to go further in observation of all the so-called homegrown terrorists. It's comical to me in a sense that they're using that term because that's the term they use for the little pot growers, it's homegrown plants that they were using, and so on. Now it says homegrown terrorists, like one day you wake up, you find that you've turned Muslim or something. It doesn't make any sense to me at all, especially when they're under observation.

Now, the RCMP, there's lots of books out there by people in security agencies and so on who've written books about the Cold War. It was identical to that system used in England, where the Parliament around even London, the whole of London, has hundreds and hundreds of what they called watchers, full-time staff who would tail, maybe they could have 100 people on one person suspected to be a spy or whatever in Britain, 100 people, tailing them all day long, literally 100. Some of them are on bicycles and so on, they'd pass you by, another one passing a different direction, he's watching you too. They're all in communication with each other through their little walkie-talkies and so on; these were not big visible walkie-talkies. They had other people on foot, etc. That's how many people they would put on one person. And that has not stopped.

And Canada had the same system because Canada, if people remember at all, and have studied up on it whatsoever, was the first country to have a major defector from the Soviet Union come over and expose a list of people who were spies in Ottawa, in the government, in bureaucracy, and in the US as well. It was Gouzenko. You find a lot of information about them and so on, what happened, and how they already had lots of different agents on the streets of Ottawa watching people from the Soviet Union at all times, etc. Identical to the British system. And that did not stop. That didn't stop. They never stop that kind of security. So none of this really makes any sense.

But I'll read some of the stories right now. The first one here is from the Toronto Sun and it says…

Homegrown terror strikes at heart of Canada
torontosun.com / Michele Mandel / October 22, 2014

Police have locked down Parliament Hill in Ottawa on Wednesday, Oct. 22, 2014, where a shooting occurred.

For the second time this week, Canadian soldiers came under attack on our own soil. Yet another terrorist took aim at the people who stand on guard for us, this time right at the epicentre of our democracy within metres of Parliament Hill. (Alan: Now, reporters are taught how to report, and facts are awfully important, it's trained into them to get facts and times and so on. And yet another, another shooter took aim at the people who stand on guard for us. . . If we had these shootings in Canada before, because the person, the two soldiers who got run down, were run down by a car, apparently.)

And even more egregious (A: You notice that's getting awfully popular, that word, egregious?) — a gunman targeted a Canadian Armed Forces soldier guarding the National War Memorial — a revered national symbol in memory of so many brave men and women who have given their lives to protect our freedom and way of life. (A: That's the standard thing that they'll say in all wars and so on, freedom and way of life, even though your way of life is never the same afterwards. That's what they say about Britain, it went into World War II supposedly to fight National Socialism and came out as a socialistic country.)

The Western way of life that seems to offend these Islamic terrorists.

This shocking shooting comes on the heels of Monday's car attack that killed one soldier and injured another in Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Que. The killer, extremist Martin Couture-Rouleau, was under watch by the RCMP and had his passport seized when he tried to fly to Turkey to join ISIS.

Just last month, Public Safety Minister Steven Blaney tabled his report "2014 Public Report On The Terrorist Threat To Canada" and warned "Terrorism remains the leading threat to Canada's national security." (A: It says, remains the leading threat, right, remains. It's not like suddenly we have to have protection against terrorists. It remains, so why were they not guarding, I mean really heavily guarding the parliament building? Because the story they're giving us is something out of Dad's Army, a British TV series about World War II, the comedy.)

How prophetic those words now ring in Ottawa.

Homegrown terrorists seemed the stuff of TV shows not too long ago. (A: And of course they do because it's been drummed into us since 9/11, and even before, the movies they were churning out were in Reel Bad Arabs and so on, as they called that awfully good documentary, getting all ready for this coming, that real life is imitating fiction today, that's really what's happening.) And yet these past few weeks have shown that the danger they pose has been very much on the minds of Canada's police agencies.

A few weeks ago, CSIS director Michel Coulombe told a House of Commons committee the spy agency knows of at least 80 violent radicals who have returned here after being involved in terrorism overseas.

"By the time I leave this room, it's going to change," he warned. "Are there some that we are not aware of? Probably. I don't want to speculate."

RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson told the same committee meeting the Mounties are investigating 90 Canadians for suspected terrorist leanings — and we've now learned Couture-Rouleau was among them.

And it appears they were already aware of plans that were afoot. (A: So, they were already aware of plans that were afoot… they were beefed up already, heavy security and so on. It doesn't make any sense that they let this happen. It really doesn't.)

Last Friday, just days before the Quebec attack, the domestic terrorism threat level in Canada was quietly raised from low to medium for the first time in four years, according to an internal document obtained by Global News.

Intelligence agencies had picked up increased "chatter" from radical Islamist groups such as ISIS and al-Qaida about possible attacks after Canada decided to join the international coalition against ISIS.

But despite this warning, two fatal attacks have now followed. It highlights the startling and terrifying dilemma we now face: no matter how vigilant we may be, how can we protect ourselves from the radicals hidden among our own countrymen?

Now an innocent man's blood stains the granite Cenotaph, spilled not by a foreign enemy, but by an enemy within.

And it really makes you wonder, really it makes me wonder in a way why this was allowed to kind of happen. Because in fact, when you read the other stories, and I'll read some of them here, it makes you wonder why they even allow these guys to walk the streets, if they're under such incredible observation. I mean, here's one article and it says…

Canadian PM hid in store cupboard while gun battle was fought nearby
theguardian.com / Lauren Gambino / 24 October 2014

(A: …a store cupboard? Really? I mean, if you truly were a terrorist that's the sort of information you'd want to hear, that they're completely unprepared. It makes no sense at all. Everything that comes out from government is vetted by public relations and debated before it's released to the public. You don't say we're an open door, come in and do these things.)

Sergeant-at-Arms Kevin Vickers (A: …and it shows you, he's the guy that shot the SUSPECTED gunman.) just after shooting dead the suspected gunman. (A: Well, he wasn't suspected, they have him on camera obviously and he was the gunman.)

Canada's prime minister, Stephen Harper, hid in a cupboard used to store electrical boxes and a ladder while a gun battle ensued in a nearby hallway of the parliament building in Ottawa this week, it emerged on Friday.

Members of parliament and party leaders including Harper were meeting in the centre block of Parliament Hill when the attacker, Michael Zehaf-Bibeau, stormed into the building at about 10am on Wednesday morning.

Officers from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) trailed Zehaf-Bibeau as he rushed up the steps to the main entrance of the Centre Block.

As he entered the building, parliamentary security guards opened fire on Zehaf-Bibeau, a petty criminal with a history of mental illness, brandishing a 30-30, lever-action Winchester rifle that he'd moments ago used to kill Nathan Cirillo, an honor guard on duty at the nearby National War Memorial.

Meanwhile, Harper was hiding in a storage closet just steps away from the Conservative caucus's meeting room, sources confirmed to the Globe and Mail on Friday. Harper's security detail was not with him at the time. (A: Now, what do you mean they were not with him at the time? I mean, did they just go off for a tea break or something? I mean, this is nonsense. They'd been expecting, supposedly, this for years, and we've been involved as I say since 9/11, really, sending troops off to Afghanistan afterwards and elsewhere. The first thing any government does is massive security, you expect retaliation to major points within the countries.)

The RCMP commissioner, Bob Paulson, said a "multitude of shots" were fired during the exchange. A guard was shot in the leg as the gunmen rushed through the marble-lined hallway.

At some point Kevin Vickers, the House of Commons sergeant-at-arms, emerged with a pistol he retrieved from a lockbox, and engaged Zehaf-Bibeau as the pair of them darted behind pillars. (A: I mean this is nonsense. Because I mean, even the police now when they go into schools talking about drugs and things, they still carry their pistols and that. They're trying to say that no one's armed in that place? No, that doesn't make any sense at all. These things are all debated, what if, what if, and they have practice drills and all the rest of it too. And you always have armed guards everywhere in Parliament buildings.) In the rapid exchange, the gunman was struck and slumped to the ground. Vickers is widely credited with preventing a further tragedy by rapidly engaging Zehaf-Bibeau, who was pronounced dead at the scene. Vickers then rushed to ensure Harper's safety.

The RCMP commissioner said the exact details of the battle between Zehaf-Bibeau, parliamentary security guards and RCMP officers were still under investigation.

Shortly after the incident, Harper was hustled out of the building to a secure location. Some members of parliament said they were shocked when he climbed out of his modest hiding place, (A: So it must have been a pretty hidden cupboard.

And they got that part from…) the Globe and Mail reported. (A: …and this is the Guardian's article.)

That a gunman made it so close to the prime minister and MPs has raised serious security concerns. Paulson confirmed on Thursday announced a change to the security detail to ensure the prime minister would not be placed in such a situation again. (A: I mean, I just don't understand. This doesn't make any sense. You don't wait for these things to happen, when you're sending troops abroad and all the rest of it and you're heavily engaged in this kind of thing. You just don't wait for something to happen.)

"I can tell you that now we've adopted a condition where we will stay with the prime minister in the prime minister's protective detail 24/7, no matter where he is," said Paulson. (A: Well as I say, they even give that kind of security to ex-Prime Ministers. Why didn't they have it? It doesn't make sense.)

Although the chain of events lasted just minutes, the area remained in lockdown for hours, with the last group allowed to leave more than 12 hours after the shooting began.

There were reports of multiple shooters (A: And again too, when the media goes rampant with hearsay or whatever or speculation, putting it out as fact, which they did, they said there was maybe two shooters initially I think, what kind of reporting is that? Are they conspiracy theorists? Since anybody else who talks out and asks questions is labeled that. How come the mainstream isn't called that?), and it took police hours to sweep the premise, Ottawa police chief Charles Bordeleau said on Thursday. He said police had received emergency calls that there was a shooting in a shopping mall, the Rideau Centre, which turned out later to be false. (A: And that did come across the radio too, that there'd been a shooting in a shopping mall. So that was false as well. Why report that when it's false? You should wait until you get the information, you check it before you print it or publish it.)

"Before we can discount any information, we have to verify it," Bordeleau said, explaining why the area remained on lockdown for so long.

An urgent email sent to MPs and staff on Wednesday instructed them to lock or barricade their office doors, which they were not to open for anyone, and to stay away from windows. This later caused problems when the police swept the area and, not having keys to the offices (A: I mean, this doesn't make…. Again, they have practice drills for all these things, as the States does and every other country does.), asked to be let in. Police rammed the doors of empty offices; reporters who toured parliament after the incident said several rooms were missing their doorhandles. (A: I mean, you're trying to say that they can't afford doorhandles and things here? What nonsense. Unless the politicians take them home as souvenirs.)

Parliament resumed on Thursday, a day after the attack, in a show of resilience by Canada's politicians. The Canadian government indicated that it intends to speed up proposals to toughen the country's anti-terror laws in the wake of the attack, including a measure that would allow "preventative detention". (A: …and that's what they've been after for a long time.)

The governing Conservatives have made no secret of their plan to install new anti-terror powers, giving the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) more powers to track, investigative and detain would-be homegrown terrorists. Harper promised the proposals would be brought forward.

"They need to be much strengthened (A: …all these measures…), and I assure you, Mr Speaker, that work which is already under way will be expedited," Harper told MPs on Thursday.

Details of those new powers have yet to be released, but justice minister Peter MacKay indicated to reporters that they will include measures to allow the preventive detention of suspected would-be terrorists. (A: Why would they wait all this time when they have whole bunches of them under observation already, including the ones who did the running down with the car, and the shooter? They were already on the list and so on, why would they need more measures to just go after them? Especially when their passports had already been refused, because they wanted to travel abroad and join ISIS and things like that? That's what we're told anyway.)

“We’re examining all those sections of the criminal code, and all measures under the law that will allow us, in some instances, to take pre-emptive measures,” he said. (A: Now, and I think it was 1998, Allan Rock who was the Justice Minister in Canada passed an omnibus bill, and it just floated right through without any question, which even puzzled reporters as to why they’re putting through all these laws, this omnibus crime bill I think it was called then, but it really was an antiterrorist thing including detention without trial and all the rest of it, back in 1998, because nothing apparently was happening, that’s how the general public saw things back in 1998. Then Rock went off to work at the United Nations afterwards.)

Sergeant-at-Arms Kevin Vickers is applauded in the House of Commons in Ottawa. Vickers is credited with shooting the gunman in parliament. (A: They show you a photograph of him getting applauded in the House of Commons. It’s a big PR thing too. There’s even like whole teams of police all posing for photographs and things, just like TV, like it was a TV, you know, a fiction thing, a drama.)

At Thursday’s parliamentary session, Vickers was honored with a standing ovation. An emotional Vickers thanked politicians and commended fellow guards and police officers for their swift action that brought the gunman’s rampage to an end. (A: But it says here that HE brought it to an end earlier on in the story. So there were police officers there, and armed? I mean, what…?)

“I am very touched by the attention directed at me following yesterday’s events,” Vickers said in a statement on Thursday. “However, I have the support of a remarkable security team that is committed to ensuring the safety of members, employees and visitors to the Hill.” (A: Well, if it took all this before they could go and get a shooter, I think there should be a lot of firings going on, don’t you? If this is all the facts here.)

Vickers, 58, assumed the position after 29 years with the RCMP, during which he rose to the rank of chief superintendent. He had provided security detail for important guests, including the Queen and Prince Andrew.

“During extraordinary circumstances, security personnel demonstrated professionalism and courage,” Vickers said. “I am grateful and proud to be part of this team.”

So that’s that story. And then you go into this story. I mean, if this story was true, again, like the doorhandles not being on the doors and so on, if this following story is true then carrying it out literally would be classed as some tiny little African Third World nation. Seriously. It says…

Ottawa attack: MPs fashioned spears while Harper whisked into closet
theglobeandmail.com / Steven Chase / Oct. 23 2014

Stephen Harper spent about 15 minutes hidden in a Parliament Hill closet after a gunman stormed Centre Block where he and the rest of the Conservative caucus were guarded by MPs who’d fashioned sharp spears from flagpoles (A: I thought this was a joke when I first heard it.), sources say.

After they heard gunfire outside their meeting room door Wednesday, members of Parliament snapped close to 15 flagpoles to make weapons. (A: Can you believe this? Can you believe this?)

“There were 15 flags up at caucus and all but two were taken down,” one MP recalled. (A: I guess that’s on the walls.)

“These guys were up there holding these spears ready to impale anyone who came in,” the source said.

“It was that or get mowed down,” the member of Parliament said of the threat posed by a gunman who was ultimately shot dead by Parliament Hill security. (A: So WHO shot the guy dead?)

Mr. Harper, meanwhile, had been whisked into a closet in the Centre Block room shortly after the gunfights outside began. (A: …gunfights outside… that’s plural, again.)

There were more than 150 Tory MPs stuck in this caucus room during the ordeal.

Many MPs thought the Prime Minister had managed to get out of the room and didn’t know he was sequestered in what amounted to a cubbyhole. (A: So THEY didn’t know where he was. There must be some sort of hidden panel or something.)

“Someone knew there was a closet there so they stuck him in there,” the source said. (A: Now, I’d imagine security would stick him in it, which means they would be armed, surely, for goodness sake, not batons, not during all of this, and after this terrorism thing for years and years and years.)

“So for a lot of people it was as though he was gone.” (A: Everybody thought the Prime Minister was gone.)

The Prime Minister’s RCMP security detail ultimately rescued him and whisked him out of the building. (A: Where were they during all this fracas? Because earlier on in another article it said they weren’t there sort of thing, and they had to be with him 24 hours a day, seven days a week from now on.)

It was a surprise to many Conservatives when Mr. Harper emerged from his hiding place to exit Parliament Hill.

Some MPs kept their flagpole weapons as souvenirs. (A: I guess that would go along with the doorhandles eh.)

“Everyone was taking their spears home,” the MP said. “I’m going to frame mine.” (A: Well, it’s taxpayer-funded, why not.)

One soldier was killed by the gunman Wednesday and a Hill security guard was shot (A: That’s the one that got shot in the leg I think it said.) fighting the assailant but is expected to make a full recovery.

Tory MPs reunited with Mr. Harper Wednesday evening at the Foreign Affairs building and Democratic Reform Minister Pierre Poilievre brought his spear as a memento, another source said.

So, that’s that story. And you just got to ask questions. Seriously, with these kind of stories it’s going to give every terrorist on the planet, no matter what kind of terrorists they are, the idea that Canada’s utterly living in the dark ages or something. Well, even in the dark ages they had lots of troops around castles and all that protecting kings and queens. It’s just astonishing that we’re being told that they were fashioning spears. Then again, how would you fashion the spear, and whittling away and all that, unless you got knives and knives are not allowed in to the parliament building, as far as I know, along with other things, just like airports and so on.

Here’s the one that happened just before it…

Soldier dies after being run down in suspected terror attack
near Montreal
news.nationalpost.com / October 20, 2014 / Stewart Bell

(A: Now after all this time surely it’s either a terrorist attack or… They can’t just keep go on saying ‘suspected’.)

The 25-year-old, known as Martin (A: …and then they put in…) 'Ahmad' Rouleau, killed after high-speed chase.

The driver of a car who rammed two Canadian Forces members near Montreal before being shot dead by police was known to counter-terrorism authorities who believed he had become radicalized, the RCMP said on Monday as they continued to investigate the possible terrorist attack.

"This individual was known to federal authorities including our Integrated National Security Investigations team in Montreal who along with other authorities were concerned that he had become radicalized," the RCMP said in a statement. The force declined further comment.

The 25-year-old, known as Martin "Ahmad" Rouleau, allegedly hit two members of the Canadian Forces as they were walking in a strip mall just outside St-Jean-sur-Richelieu at about 11:30 a.m.

Early Tuesday, one of two soldiers hit by the car died of his injuries, Quebec provincial police said. The soldier's name was not released at the request of the family.

The second soldier's injuries were described as less serious, the Canadian Press reported, but police were not able to provide an update on the individual's condition.

After the soldiers were struck, police chased the man more than four kilometres until his car flipped into a ditch.

The man then exited his car, allegedly holding a knife, and police opened fire, seriously injuring him, said Sûreté du Québec Sgt. Joyce Kemp. He was transported to hospital, but police later confirmed he had died.

The suggestion the incident was an act of terrorism was first raised in the House of Commons by Prime Minister Stephen Harper, who said he was aware of the "extremely troubling" reports and that authorities were investigating.

The Prime Minister was briefed on the investigation by RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson, Chief of Defence Staff Gen. Tom Lawson, and National Security Adviser Stephen Rigby. "Federal authorities have confirmed that there are clear indications that the individual had become radicalized. As Canada's national security agencies have said, Canadians should remain vigilant," said a statement from Jason MacDonald, the prime minister's spokesman.

Speaking to reporters at the scene, Sûreté du Québec spokesman Lt. Guy Lapointe said it was too early to determine whether the military personnel were deliberately targeted. "All I can say is that the theory that this is a deliberate act is part of what we'll be looking at," he said.

The soldiers were being treated in hospital. One was said to be seriously injured, while the other soldier's injuries were less severe, Sgt. Kemp said. Police were reconstructing the scene, with the brown car still upside down in the ditch.

A knife lay next to the car, underneath a bag. Sgt. Kemp would not confirm reports the driver had previously charged at police with the knife. "At this point, it's too soon to say," the sergeant said. "The investigation is still in its early stages."

Because the local St-Jean-sur-Richelieu police were involved in the shooting, the SQ has taken over the investigation. Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu is home to the Canadian Forces Leadership and Recruit School, which conducts basic military training as well as professional development programs and employs about 600 military personnel and civilians.

A Twitter account under the name Ahmad Rouleau featured the banner of the Islamic State of Iraq and Al-Sham, the terrorist group that last month called on its followers to kill Canadians because of Ottawa's role in the anti-ISIS military coalition.

"Islam is the only true religion. (A: This is I guess what was on the twitter account.) Anyone who want scientific proof of God that your terrorist Zionism Rothschild media hide, contact me or add me if you re open minded," he commented beneath an online Time magazine article last May. (A: Well, someone like that would obviously be under intense scrutiny, obviously, you know. It goes on to say in his twitter account…)

Allah has promised the hypocrite men and hypocrite women and the disbelievers the fire of Hell

On a Facebook page under the same name, French and English posts - the last one on Friday - denounced Christianity and Judaism. "Allah has promised the hypocrite men and hypocrite women and the disbelievers the fire of Hell, wherein they will abide eternally. It is sufficient for them. And Allah has cursed them, and for them is an enduring punishment," he wrote.

No information has been officially released linking the incident to ISIS, but the possibility he was a lone wolf incited by the group's propaganda was being examined. On Sept. 21, ISIS spokesman Abu Muhammad Adnani explicitly called for attacks against Canadians. In his 42-minute audio taped message, Adnani urged his fanatical followers to single out a victim and "run him over with your car." (A: Now, if that report came out by the spokesman, the ISIS spokesman on September 21, they would have had everything in Ottawa completely on overdrive and beyond beefed up. Really.)

The use of a car to ram identifiable soldiers was reminiscent of the December 2013 murder of British serviceman Lee Rigby. In that attack, two men armed with knives struck him with their car near a military facility in Woolwich, United Kingdom, and then attempted to sever his head. They were later filmed making Islamist extremist slogans.

Following the attack, Canada's Integrated Threat Assessment Centre prepared a "Secret" intelligence report noting that the killing was the second of two attacks in six months that "appear to have targeted military personnel in public areas."

The document noted that the Toronto 18 and a 2010 group headed by Iranian-Canadian Hiva Alizadeh had also talked about striking Canada's military. "Canadian Forces personnel and facilities have been discussed as targets by domestic extremists in the past," said the 2013 report, released under the Access to Information Act.

As recently as Monday, calls to attack Canadians for joining the anti-ISIS coalition continued to surface. A Canadian extremist who converted in 2010 and now goes by "Abu Khalid Al-Kanadi" posted a message inciting attacks on Canadians.

"Yes, my message is clear," the self-proclaimed ISIS member tweeted last week. "Canada initiated attacks on the Islamic State, so Muslims in Canada, retaliate & KILL THEM WHEREVER YOU FIND THEM."

Adnani's 42-minute audio speech emphasized that victims did not have to be military. But the ISIS message has found little following in Canada. While a handful of Canadians have joined ISIS, Canadian Muslim organizations have strongly denounced the terrorist group and have held demonstrations against it. (A: So everybody’s in on the act here and so on and yada-yada-ya.)

But this is the kind of thing that’s going on in Canada right now. And you have to really ask a lot of questions, that are not being answered. And it really is hard in Canada to get information when there’s investigations by not just security but police, even police, as to facts and details of things at all. They’re very tightlipped, so you’re left with more questions than any answers. But it’s not like they wait for something to happen. That’s not the way it goes. If anything happens in Britain, Australia, New Zealand, even in India, or Canada, the whole British Commonwealth system goes into the same mode with the same laws and rules and regulations and practice drills and so on at the same time across the board. They don’t wait for it to happen anywhere else and that doesn’t make sense, obviously, when you do. … Sharpening things into spears and so on, I mean, they should really get any PR people, get new PR people altogether in fact. Because that will tell all the terrorists go to Canada and do nasty things because they’re completely unprepared for anything. That’s the message they would get, isn’t it? Isn’t it?

And here’s the part about the passport dilemma. This article says Martin Couture-Rouleau…

Martin Couture-Rouleau case underscores passport seizure dilemma
cbc.ca / Laura Payton / Oct 21, 2014

Hit-and-run driver blocked from leaving Canada in months before alleged terror attack.

(A: They show you a picture of the guy and so on from Facebook.)

Martin (Ahmad) Couture-Rouleau's passport was seized by authorities who feared he wanted to go overseas to take part in terrorism, blocking him from leaving Canada and highlighting a dilemma facing security officials dealing with the threat of militants on home soil.

Couture-Rouleau was arrested at the airport in July while on his way to Turkey, RCMP Supt. Martine Fontaine said at a news conference in Montreal.

He was identified as a high-risk traveller and had his passport taken away, but there wasn't enough evidence for police to charge him and detain him. Fontaine said police had several interactions with him after that and were in contact with his parents. Police spoke with him as recently as Oct. 9.

One of the soldiers, Warrant Officer Patrice Vincent, 53, died of his injuries Monday evening. Police said the other soldier doesn't have life-threatening injuries.

The case highlights the problem for officials who stop citizens from leaving Canada because of terrorism fears: those persons remain in Canada, perhaps with the intention of causing harm to others. (A: Wouldn't it be better to let them all go and just refuse them to get back in to Canada? You know?)

RCMP Commissioner Bob Paulson touched on the problem Tuesday on Parliament Hill: asked whether it was possible Couture-Rouleau became more dangerous after his passport was taken away, Paulson said "certainly that's what follows from the analysis." (A: So because it was taken away he went on a rampage in Canada, in other words.)

"He was part of our investigative efforts to try and identify those people who might commit a criminal act of travelling abroad for terrorist purposes. So in that respect we were working him along with other suspects," he added. (A: Now, that means that they were following him and watching and listening to everything. It says, "…we were working him…", that's the term they use here.)

A top official at the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, speaking at a Senate committee meeting Monday, put the dilemma more bluntly.

"For every individual that we prevent, every extremist that we prevent from going overseas to engage in extremist activity, is one more individual that we have to investigate closely because they're radicalized to the point that they want to leave," said Jeff Yaworski, CSIS deputy director of operations.

"There's nothing more that we can do with the budget that we have (A: So they're after big budget increases, like they haven't got a huge one already.), except to prioritize internally as effectively as we can and I think we are doing that."

Yaworski said the agency's success rate "has been quite good."

"I'd be foolhardy to say that we have all the bases covered. We do what we can with the budget that we have, sir," Yaworski told senators.

The federal government has raised its internal threat level to medium due to an increase in "general chatter" from organizations like ISIS, but not because of a specific threat.

Couture-Rouleau was one of 90 people being monitored by the RCMP as part of 63 current national security investigations, the RCMP confirmed to CBC News Monday night. Paulson first reported the investigations to MPs on the House public safety committee earlier this month.

That covered "both people who intend to go [abroad] or people who have returned and have been referred to us by the service," Paulson said on Oct. 8.

It included people suspected of being involved with extremism-related activities, including financing, not specifically to fighting alongside militants.

Legal documents show Couture-Rouleau converted to Islam in 2013. He went by Ahmad Rouleau on some social media sites.

Immigration Minister Chris Alexander, who has said his department is revoking the passports of those suspected of planning to travel abroad to commit terrorism, wouldn't answer questions as he left a cabinet meeting.

On Tuesday, Paulson said the RCMP are investigating along with Quebec provincial police to determine the "breadth" of this incident and pursue every avenue.

Paulson said the RCMP don't think Couture-Rouleau was connected to other sympathizers. (A: So was he a lone nutter or not?)

A Quebec police spokesman said the RCMP are handling the investigation into the suspect and his motivations.

?On Monday, the RCMP said the integrated national security investigations team in Montreal, along with other authorities, worried Couture-Rouleau "had become radicalized." (A: Well they keep repeating themselves in the same articles don't they?)

You only got about 80 or 90 people to watch, I mean, that's nothing. That's… They had hundreds during the Cold War. Hundreds. And they did, they were tailed everywhere they went and whole teams of people were put on each single one of them. So a lot of this makes really no sense at all. It really doesn't. Then you go on to this article here…

Immigration official mother of Canadian gunman reveals they were reunited last week after five year estrangement but has 'no explanation' for his terrorist conversion
dailymail.co.uk / By Associated Press and MailOnline Reporter / 23 October 2014

-Susan Bibeau, the mother of Michael Zehaf-Bibeau, said in an emotional statement on Thursday that she did not know what to say to the victims

-She is on the country's immigration board

-Her son had had his passport seized by the government before he carried out his shooting spree at the Parliament on Wednesday

(A: As I say, you know, when they can put dozens of people on one person, tailing them, and watchers and all the rest of it, for how this guy got with a gun, a rifle, anywhere near the Parliament building, when you're getting tailed, is really a mystery. Because as soon as he pulled the darn thing out the teams would have swarmed him or shot him before he even got near the building.)

-He fatally shot Corporal Nathan Cirillo, 24, by the National War Memorial then opened fire inside the building - before he was shot dead

-Terrorist's full name is 'Michael, Joseph, Paul, (A: …which is very Catholic… Michael, Joseph, Paul…) Abdallah (A: That part isn't.) Bulgasem Zehaf Bibeau' according to court records

The mother of the Muslim convert who shot dead a Canadian soldier outside Parliament on Wednesday reunited with her estranged son over lunch just days ago - the first time she'd seen him in five years.

Michael Zehaf-Bibeau's mother Susan Bibeau released a statement on behalf of herself and her ex-husband (A: And apparently her ex-husband is over there too in the Middle East somewhere.) saying she did not know what to say to those hurt in the attack and could offer 'no explanation' for her son's actions.

'No words can express the sadness we are feeling at this time,' she said in the release on behalf of herself and Bibeau-Zehaf's father, Bulgasem Zehaf.

'We are so sad that a man lost his life. He has lost everything and he leaves behind a family that must feel nothing but pain and sorrow. We send our deepest condolences to them although words seem pretty useless. We are both crying for them.'

Susan Bibeau, whose son had his passport seized after he was designated a 'high-risk traveler', works as a federal public servant for the Immigrant & Refugee board and lives in Montreal.

(A: You know, a psychiatrist, the guy had a history apparently of mental illness and so on too and criminal activity, petty criminal activity. A psychiatrist would also say that he stormed the Parliament building because he had something against his mom. I mean, you just don't know. You just don't know. They got all these things going on at the same time.)

After the shooting, it emerged that Zehaf-Bibeau had recently converted to Islam and friends had been worried about his mental health. (A: Well, he'd had the mental problems for years.)

A criminal court database revealed there were 13 Quebec court records dating back to June 2001 involving him, including drugs charges, weapons charges, assault causing bodily harm and robbery.

His full name according to court documents is - 'Michael, Joseph, Paul, Abdallah Bulgasem Zehaf Bibeau'.

His close friend David Bathurst, a fellow convert, said Bibeau had told him that he wanted to travel to the Middle East, but it is not known if he made contact with any extremists.

(A: The mother released a note to the press I guess…)
'I am writing this note on behalf of my husband and myself. No words can express the sadness we are feeling at this time.

I his mother spoke with him last week over lunch, I had not seen him for over five years before that. So I have very little insight to offer. (A: Well, after not seeing him for five years you'd have to ask why he came to see her in the first place. If he truly was going to kill people and get killed too and be a martyr, they generally try and see or talk to relatives before it happens.)

We don't wish to be part of any media circus, we don't think it will add anything to the conversation.'

But sources told The Globe and Mail 'he had not been able to secure a valid travel document from federal officials, who have been taking measures to prevent Canadians from joining extremists overseas.'

It's understood that he traveled to the U.S on four occasions, most recently in 2013. Officials there are trying to trace whom he met while in the country. (A: Now, I'm surprised he even got across the border into the US, they're far more stricter. They'd have his court records there, because they share all the same databases as Canada.)

Bathurst says that after friction with the elders at the house of worship, Zehaf-Bibeau was eventually asked to stop attending prayers at the mosque.

In her statement Ms Bibeau did not reference her son's mental health or religious conversion. (A: So there you go.)

Zehaf-Bibeau's father is a Libyan businessman named Bulgasem Zehaf who once owned a local restaurant, Cafe Tripoli. The couple divorced in 1999 and his father reportedly fought in Libya in 2011. (A: I'm sure CSIS and the rest of them will know he's been in touch with his dad before all this too. I mean you just don't know.)

I mean, this is amazing. But I mean this is the amazing stories you're getting. I mean, the whole point of anti-terrorism is to prevent terrorism, and you've got all this going on. And things just go ahead like, like no one's watching them. It just makes no sense to me whatsoever. And of course there are big laws and bills to come out of this. And more loss of privacy for everyone basically, because you might wake up in the morning and you become Muslim, you just don't know it, you had a bad dream or something, then that's that. This is what you're supposed to just expect and accept, etc.

But you know, many, many books were churned out during the war with the IRA that England was fighting, and many are still getting churned out yet by people all involved in it, on all sides by the way, including ex-MI-5 guys and so on. You wouldn't believe how muddy the waters are there, completely. It's not like the movies they churn out, just simple North against South deal, or Catholic against Protestant deal. It's way beyond that. Because all sides were using very sophisticated techniques of using people, even, you know, even to serve up the hatred and get it all really, really going into something major. Then you find out at the end too, it was a top MI-5 infiltrator who ran the IRA towards the end, and that all came out in the mainstream media too. So nothing is as simple and straightforward as it seems.

There's a lot of points to be won by allowing things to go ahead and happen, when you have big bills to push through and so on. And they always say that the end justifies the means, you know. That's a standard thing that all planners, and I'm talking about the real, real high planners, are taught, that they'd have to come… See, you aren't just radicalizing extremists or fanatics and so on. They're also radicalizing the general population and militarizing the general population that this is perpetual war. I've done articles before on this and go into the .com website and go into the archive section and you'll find lots of talks I've given over the past. It's not speculation, it's all from sources, and mainstream sources at that. In fact, that one there on Perpetual War was from the US military magazine, one of the main ones, and it was by an intelligence officer, perpetual war was the way of the future. So you will never have anything the same in your lifetime.

Now, after 9/11, that very day in fact, before the dust settled, one of the voices, I don't know which one it was, came out on mainstream and said, things will never be the same again. Canada was given the same thing with the shooting at the Cenotaph. These are all the catchwords that they all use, it's almost like a dictionary of things that they have to say, etc. So you can speculate forever and ever but believe you me, things will never be the same again. But it makes no sense how far things supposedly have gone already, with no one, no one stopping it before it happens. It really doesn't make any sense at all. They don't have part-time people in Canada guarding important people. They don't have some cutback security force since the Cold War.

Remember, the Cold War really technically ended, supposedly, supposedly about 1990 or whatever, and went straight into Gulf War 1 with all the West involved, and that kind of, it kept going for a while, and then you had the invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq etc. after 9/11. So it's continuous war to an extent. As I say, extremists don't just radicalize their own bombers or whatever happens to be, and for martyrs, they also want to stir up and get sides fighting each other. In Northern Ireland the public were not radicalized at the beginning of it all. When the occasional shooting started they didn't just join a side and say, oh I'm a Protestant and I'll join that side, or, I'm a Catholic, I'll join that side. It didn't happen just like that. It wasn't until enough of their own people were getting shot that the people started joining the groups, and then hatred really began as more folk got shot in what you saw as something that you had an affinity to, a group that you had an affinity to there, a religion or whatever it happened to be. So all sides have stakes in radicalizing the people, or even militarizing the people too.

You even have the culture industry involved in the militarization of the general population. You've had it for years with the Pentagon putting out so much money into making movies, and every country in the West has gone into overdrive since 9/11 with putting out dramas about terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, terrorism, which also militarizes the population apart from just the police and all the different forces involved. This is the strategy that's used to mobilize, if you like, or motivate the whole population into going along with something. This is standard stuff that's taught by high security agencies and so on to their own members.

So it's a puzzle of course. But things are always a puzzle. We can find intricate details about the things that happened in ancient Rome, even down to assassinations. But getting all the facts or straight facts out today on anything that happens is almost impossible. Now, the big danger here, apart from all the different security laws and complete lack of privacy whatsoever, for everyone that is, which already really is there anyway, is that just like Northern Ireland's situation, interested parties would like nothing better than to get people stirred up against Muslims, and again, vice versa. And if more of these things happen, and more of the retaliation, even from verbal retaliation from media or whatever, steps up, then the other side simply becomes defensive too and hateful as well. So you have this roundabout of constant things that can't be resolved so simply as they could have been if they were all prevented. And that's the situation that has to be avoided now. But that's the world we live in today.

As I say, read the article Perpetual War and listen to the talk because I read it on the air a few years back. They said, get used to it, this is how it's going to be, it's one thing after another. War, remember, includes economic war and since about 2008 since the bank crash, supposedly, you've watched the prices shoot up and shoot up, because those who manage the system's currency have said that the constant inflation, meaning devaluation of your currency, is important to get out of the hole. And we accept that too. So economic warfare is part of it as well. There's all kinds of warfare and psychological warfare too. And as radicals are radicalizing youngsters you also have the other side putting out massive movies about how nasty these characters are.

For years and years, long before 9/11, as I say, getting you almost ready for it, everyone's in on the act, especially those who have a stake in it. That's the problem with today's society is that there are different factions on all sides, and those who are not put down as terrorists, they have stakes in all of this too. That's how complex it starts to get. So we live in very interesting times. But everything is pretty predictable. But the stories that they're putting out right now, it's like the Keystone Cops to do with the parliament building, it doesn't make any sense at all that a guy could simply shoot someone in the Cenotaph and then make his way into the parliament building, and you got the Prime Minister hiding in a cabinet, and guys sharpening wooden poles to make spears to protect themselves, it sounds literally like The Mouse That Roared or something, the movie.

Canada is not some third world country and it does have incredible intelligence agencies. The RCMP alone have a fantastic system. As I say, they were amongst the world's leaders during the whole long period of the Cold War and they kept their eyes on everybody involved, and they had teams of everybody following them and so on. That has not disappeared because the Cold War just… When the Soviet Union fell it immediately went into wars across the Middle East and so on. So that's just the way it is.

Back in the 1990s the security agencies advised governments, and experts too were telling them that the future would be pretty well terrorism, of all kinds, by disaffected groups, and emerging nations as they called it, and so on and so on. Lots of articles and lots of books churned out, awfully interesting reading and unfortunately most folk don't read them. But well detailed and all the speculation as to why, including the resource wars too, by lots of government agencies going into resource wars of oil and so on as things become kind of scarce, or the big moguls simply want to take more, or monopolies, etc. All of these different factions have stakes in this kind of thing, and maybe are keeping it all going for all we know. That's the sad truth about today's society. So there you are.

I should mention too, I hope you're all keeping well, as well as can be expected. In Canada too, the weather's been so bad for well over a year now that there's mud everywhere because the water from the snow melting never dried out all year long, there wasn't enough heat to dry it out, and the driveways were just nothing but mud and mud and mud. And there's going to be just as much snow this year, I think. Last year was really bad where I am and I think it's going to be just as bad this year again. Because all this perpetual rain is going to turn into perpetual snow on a daily basis. And it will step up the crisis there as well.

As I said, after 9/11 the hardest thing to hold onto from now on will be your sanity. And that really is where you're going with all of this stuff.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Canada under attack by homegrown terrorists

Canadian PM hid in store cupboard while gun battle was fought nearby

Canadian Prime Minister hid in a CUPBOARD for 15 minutes as MPs sharpened flagpoles to use as spears against the gunman

Ottawa attack: MPs fashioned spears while Harper whisked into closet

Soldier dies after being run down in suspected terror attack near Montreal

Martin Couture-Rouleau case underscores passport seizure dilemma

Immigration official mother of Canadian gunman reveals they were reunited last week after five year estrangement but has 'no explanation' for his terrorist conversion

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 2, 2014 (#1469)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"You Won't Find Truth by Being Aloof"
© Alan Watt Nov. 2, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 2, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 2, 2014. Now, I know we're all going through amazing times, with the age of transition as they call it at the top, as you are being trained into new systems, and accepting austerity because everything goes up and up and up, much faster than it did for a long time actually. The prices just jump and jump and jump because, really, your currency is being devalued all the time. That's inevitable too because under the laws of economics, as they teach in university, they say that the cheaper your currency, for foreigners that is, then the more exports that country with the cheap currency can produce, or get rid of basically and sell. And this is the con game that goes on.

It's very similar to Maggie Thatcher who said at the time, that they needed a lot of unemployment because it put the price of wages down, you see. Back in the 60s and 70s, especially in the US and Canada, people could literally hop jobs from week to week and no one said anything about it, including the employers. You would get paid at the end of that week and you could move onto something else, because there were such a shortage of labor at that time with all the production of factories and so on that were all across the countries at that time, before of course they sent it all off to China.

But I hope your luck certainly is keeping up, at least to an extent, as you go through this transition as I say, and you can get through all the struggles that are coming your way. Because everything is shooting up in the stores. Food, everything is just out of sight. We're supposed to be grateful that we can eat at all, as they keep gouging us with prices and prices and prices. And for every time, I've noticed in the past, over many different reasons that the prices go up, for, say, currency changes like they did in Britain way back in the 70s I think, early 70s maybe late 60s. They did value-added tax and a decimalized currency all at the same time, that really confused people, except the sharks at the top. Because every store got in on it too, especially the big chain stores, they put a massive increase too for more profit during this age of confusion they went through. But we find this going on all the time.

Society is pretty sick actually. And to be honest with you, it's really always been kind of sick. It's just that at one time the public had a common morality to an extent and they wouldn't put up with it so much. People did get together and they did complain, and people had to listen to their complaints and do something about it. Today with psychological management, neuroscience and all the rest of it, and propaganda and the media being on board, it's much easier to control the people until they stop complaining and start grumbling amongst themselves. I've noticed too, even when the gas prices go up and up, especially in Canada here, they don't even bother grumbling amongst themselves. It's amazing how that has happened, and it happened pretty quickly too. They just accept things with a form of quiet resignation.

Now, everyone has heard my saga about the pumps, the well pump and so on, with the third one being in it right now. It's not quite working properly yet either; there's a leak at a seal actually in the pump, in actually the well. And then, to top off, on Wednesday I made a stupid decision to actually try and plan something and go to the store to post off a couple of things, and my transmission went to my car. Just kaput. Suddenly too. Just gone. No power, no drive power at all. I had to get a tow back, etc., and do a whole bunch of things the following day to try and ascertain if it was fixable in any way at all. I did the usual things to check for, and it's not going to be a job that you can do in the mud, etc. Plus on Friday I think I woke up on Friday to a foot of snow. A foot of snow, on Friday, so I will not do any more with it. That will just not be done in this kind of weather.

As I say, it's astonishing, I was just thinking you know, I think it was at the end of May pretty well, the snow eventually disappeared from where I live here. So you had June, July, August and September that just poured rain pretty well constantly. The ground never dried out from last year, from the spring. This field outside of me here where I live is absolutely sodden, there has been no heat to dry anything out. It's quite amazing. Because it's all Geoengineering, you see. It's amazing too how you get attacked for mentioning Geoengineering. But it's not really amazing when the big boys, and Cass Sunstein and the rest of them have said that, they would smear everybody as a kook who hit on actual facts of things to do with the big, big projects, global projects. All they had to do was label you as a kook or whatever instead of answering the facts that you put out, including all of the PDFs I have put out from the various Geoengineering institutions with all their data in it, and their ongoing data about increasing aerosols in the air, etc. etc. etc… as they continue to Geoengineer. Plus they said years ago that if they ever started doing it we would get nothing but constant rain in some areas, other areas of course, because they could manipulate the jet streams, would get pretty well burned to a crisp. And that's exactly what we have.

But facts don't count when they are out to smear you, do they? And of course people who have their minds closed will never look into anything themselves. It's like politics, those who are born to vote one way or the other will continue to do it their whole lifelong. Even though the definition of insanity is to repeat the same things over and over expecting a different result, when it never, ever happens. But that's humanity. No one ever said that humanity was logical. It's to do with your training and so on. Recently I read a study from Universities to do with belief systems of all kinds, including political belief systems and so on. They found that once people accepted the system of belief they will fight tooth and nail, they will never check it out, they don't want to check it out, to see if something is fallible in their belief, particular belief mode. And that goes with politics as well. Quite amazing.

Going back to the neuroscientists and some of the precursors of the neuroscientists who dealt with global future predictions, because they worked on global think tanks and they work towards a global society of trained public across the world, and constant training – they called it lifelong learning – as they continue to train you and train you and train you. They talked about this very, very system back in the 30s and 40s, including Bertrand Russell where he said, he used to think, and many people did used to think, all you had to do was present the facts to the people and they will respond logically and do the right thing. And he said, you can do more with the brass bands and military uniforms to get folk motivated than you can with all the rhetoric and facts in the world. And that really, unfortunately, is true.

Many people who think they're waking up are actually – I've always said this – they're not really waking up at all. They're simply waking to some part of their life changing and that's what they are objecting to and they are forced, that gives them no choice but to really look into why either they are getting hit in the pocket or something. So through financial crisis or something like that they have to look and at least question something. But they really don't want to question anything else. Then you have the disinformation agencies, and professional agencies that are out there too, which are given the job to wrap in all the UFO stuff, and ghosts and all the rest of it, into the same thing, to discredit those who are putting out nothing but facts, because you're lumped in with the same bunch. A very old technique of course used by counterintelligence agencies for an awful long time.

So this is the age in which we live and the more confusion of the multitude of people going into sites or forums or whatever with their own particular slant on something or belief on something, the more confusing it can get. That's why the big boys are not worried at all, to be honest with you, about any conscious or global awakening on any unified scale. Only a unified scale would get any attention, but that won't happen. Because you'll find all the different people on the different forums, they're all fighting each other as they try to push forward their particular point of view. It's kind of like the old Russia before the Bolsheviks took over completely. There were so many different types or spins of socialism being pushed by different parties at the time, a mass of them, it was awfully confusing to the average person. And when they were all fighting each other and criticizing, etc., each other, the Bolsheviks certainly went in and took over. They then proceeded to eliminate the leaders of all the rival parties until no one could speak out against them.

You'll find that underneath many, many things, belief systems, of all kinds, including politics, naturally, that they're… Even though there's a congeniality on the surface and an intellectual discourse on the surface with many different groups and so on, and even with some religions too, you'll find that underneath that there's always that raw, very primitive side to it as well which could come to the surface at any time. I've always thought about what Plato talked about, that anything that happened in the past, or humans had been able or made to do, or conditioned to do, or trained to do, could be repeated if you knew the formula. And never forget that formula sitting quietly simmering, in all kinds of groups.

The study of humanity, and I can never stress this enough, is the biggest study on the planet, from the earliest times to the present. Because those who rule countries, and now the planet, have to understand, at least have a comprehensive understanding of how the bulk of the population actually works in order to control and manipulate and use people. Because we live in a system, really, of literally usury of all kinds, and there's many kinds of usury as well. But from ancient times, to live better than anyone else, which meant more food and everything else and things that you wanted, more wives or whatever it happens to be, at the same time you had to get something that the rest of them didn't have and have other folk working for you. The best way to do it at one time was to give them a religion of some kind and have them pretty well terrified if they didn't comply. And back that up with an army as well. The Egyptians did that too. So if you can get a belief system instilled in the people… Another way too is the communist system where the Soviets would train, especially the first couple generations of them, that they were working for a better tomorrow, a utopia. They would then suffer more hardship at the time thinking that they all own the country, they all own their future. But it never really occurred to a lot of them for a long time as to why those at the top who ran the system, on behalf of the people, lived so awfully far above all the rest of the general population. Nothing really changes.

It doesn't really matter if you call that a classless society, or democracy, or whatever. We're looking at the same system going back under the guise of this strange term called civilization. What does civilization really mean when you think about it? Civilization really goes back to recorded history, recorded by writing, etc., of all kinds of writing, inscriptions and hieroglyphs etc., which also meant there was a leisure class as well to be educated. Because if you're working all on the same level scrounging for food, or planting food or hunting food, then you wouldn't have time to learn these other things, like education in certain areas, therefore everyone truly would be the same. At the very most you'd have some sort of tribal leader, a primitive tribal leader who would have no more than the rest of the people, except their respect basically.

But that changed with the advent of something called wealth, which was valued by something called money. Whether it was weighed out or coined out, it didn't matter, those who had more of it, and when they conditioned the public that this strange gold powder or silver powder, or eventually coinage, was actually more important than that cow there or that milk the cow produced, etc., then someone had control over the minds of other people, and that's really the medium of exchange, what they call currency. As long as you have currency, unfortunately, you will never have an honest system. And those who have been in control of it for so long will never allow it to be honest anyway, it just won't happen.

If you own anything at all then technically that, whatever you own, should last, especially what you call valuables. By valuables, I'm saying in a natural system, I'm talking about fields, seed and all that kind of thing, should last and they shouldn't be able to fluctuate in value from an outside source, especially somebody in a different country telling you what the value of that happens to be. What does he got to do with it, except self-gain, you see? But we live in the system here and we think it's all quite natural, that people you'll never meet, and most of you don't even know who they are, decide every day what the value of your particular currency will happen to be. It is an elastic currency. So why are you working so darn hard for it, when it can be watered down so quickly, or finished so quickly if they want to bankrupt you? They've done it so many times in history, the big boys who control it all, this is what they call science, [Alan chuckles.], the science of economics. So it can never be an honest system.

Even if governments did coin and print their own currency and sell it to the banks, which would cover the costs and all the rest of it too, and then the banks can loan it out to others as well who wanted more of it than what was in circulation, then you would still get the corrupt people moving into government, in control of all these departments, so that they can have their little cabal and be in charge of it. That has already happened in other countries too. Go back to Grant in the US who talked about the system that was controlling the currency of the US then, it was already in the hands of a few people. The biggest problem he had when he was president was trying to get any kind of control or say in how the money worked, who ran it and all the rest of it. So corruption, in other words, seems to be a normal part of society.

In the past they were awfully good at kind of cleaning up their history, especially the historians of the day. Because history means his-story, remember. Historians were authorized by kings and queens, just like the painters were who did portraits of the kings and queens, and you had better do a nice good portrait, or an awfully good history, or you lost your head. It was as simple as that. People do things and go along with corrupt systems for personal gain. That's why the politicians are well aware, and bureaucrats too, that you get up the ladder by knowing what not to ask. You sense what is a sensitive area and you steer away from it, you don't go into it at all, you don't ask questions, and you go up the ladder, so that you can have plausible deniability and you escape squeaky clean if any scandal erupts. That's how things actually work.

So society is run by psychopathic types, always has been I think. Even all the so-called 'greats', Alexander the Great, all the people called 'great' in the past went through life slaughtering folk all over the place, and they are called 'great' by historians because they change something, even if it was taking over countries or changing borders or whatever happened to be. They were called 'great', I don't know why but that's just the way it is. Maybe it's because the psychopaths who take over really admire that type as well, for being so great, powerful and a mass slaughterer. That's the farce of humanity, unfortunately, and history and nothing has changed. Psychopaths, it seems to me, have always had the rule over the minds of other people.

Psychopaths are great con people. There's also really nasty and wicked people too; they don't have to be psychopathic they are just nasty and wicked people. But psychopaths especially want the good life for themselves, the best life if possible, and they will con anybody and everybody to get it. They will lie quite easily, because they have that natural ability not to feel embarrassment of any kind whatsoever. They know even what expressions to put on their faces when you talk to them personally and it puts you completely at ease. It's like looking into a mirror at times because they will copy your expressions, so things seem familiar to you. That's what salesman are taught too, by the way, how to emulate the customers' stance, movements, gesticulations, speech and all the rest of it. So it's almost like yourself talking back to yourself, you're kind of at ease with it. And you are being taken for a ride. You don't know it's being done generally.

But people want to follow psychopaths. The reason is, and lots of sociologists and psychologists and neuroscientists, over a long, long, long time, have come up with the same conclusions. The people will follow these characters because the psychopaths will make fast easy decisions. Ordinary folk, or normal folk, say, we'll try and weigh the balance of consequences. The psychopath has no problem with that, because if there are any consequences he won't take the blame. He will immediately have someone lined up to take the fall. He has no guilt whatsoever, it's a foreign concept. Guilt, in fact, it's a mystery to him. And I mean, really, they puzzle over that.

Then we can go into all the wicked people, and wicked people abound, naturally, with various chips on their shoulder, feelings of inferiority, or superiority, it doesn't matter. They can play people along, to set them up, thinking they are so smart when they have them fall. It's a form of wickedness. You find the same techniques being used by, and sting operations by police or even intelligence agencies, especially today when they can take youngsters from other countries living in your countries, maybe even born in your countries but really with ancestry going back to another country, as we see today with the antiterrorism laws etc., and they can put out their own agents, agents to grab these youngsters, set them up with a sting operation, even supply them artificial explosives and stuff, and then close in and then it's another great win for that agency. Oh they caught a bunch of would-be terrorists… So are they really nice or are they wicked? There's different ways to look at things. And we can't come to a fast easy decision on anything if you're a normal person. Again, a psychopath could. The end justifies the means to them and they get what they want.

Today we live in such an era of mass confusion, deliberate too. Deliberate confusion because they found that the more confusion they can put out there, and conflicting stories about things, even major events, then most people will switch off questioning at all and take the authorized version, even if that in itself is simplistic and full of holes, rather than try to figure it out for themselves. It hurts them to try and to figure it out for themselves. Now, why does it hurt them to think for themselves? Partly it's because they've been trained not to think for themselves, from early schooling right through to the present time.

Again, the big boys who planned this whole era we're living in, including the culture and the cultural changes leading to this era, step by step by step until we adapt and adapt and accept the system we live in, they knew that people will always adapt if they are taught and trained to believe what the experts always tell them. And it's constant today, especially since 9/11, not to think for yourself. Accept the professional and authorized points of view, that's the simple statement that's out there. If you do, you're a good person. If you don't, you are a kook, crazy or whatever, or you're dangerous in fact. So if you don't, as I say, accept everything and think for yourself you are an unusual person. That's if you are not really a kook, or, really, you're trying to say, well it's really aliens who are controlling the world, or things like that. That's the kind of thing that the intelligence agencies want out there, actually, and they put many front men out there to push that kind of thing as well, to discredit the basic facts and the fact seekers.

But if you ask a group of people today what kind of world they want and what kind of future they want, they can initially agree on basic things. But then, in a group setting, then group dynamics set in and you find that leaders want to rise and are able to combat each other in various ways to become the leader of the group, then you go off on other tangents. You find that for all of what you thought were similarities, there's a mass of ideas from all of them as to how the future should be. That's why in the ancient world too, again, because everything was studied, well studied in the Greek world for instance, they tried all the systems, what they called democracy, and the plebian vote, and authoritarian rule, a form of fascism, dictatorships, all these kind of things, they tried them all and they knew, in reality, that the best system to give the people was a system where they did think that they had a say, by voting etc., but in reality very clever early psychologists we'll call them, knew they could be manipulated. They could manipulate the minds of the general population because the majority will always go along with certain traits of what they perceived as a leader.

The leader's persona could be pretty fictitious, he could be trained to behave in a certain way. Just like today, they have deportment lessons and even acting lessons, and I read these articles from the mainstream over years gone by if you go into the archive section at .com. In Britain they were given so many thousand pounds, the politicians, to take acting lessons and deportment, and how to look very convincing in front of television cameras, and how to pause at certain areas for impacts and so on in their speeches. And the speeches themselves are written by scriptwriters. I preferred the old Greek way because a lot of the people who wanted to rule, and did rule, were pretty well illiterate because they looked down on anyone who had to actually work for a living, and that meant having to study to learn how to read and write. So they would have scribes. You found that in ancient Egypt too, who were still workers, they weren't as important as the leisure class who didn't have to learn these tedious things. That carried right through into European countries too for an awful long time.

But as I say, you'll find that the more dominant the system is, where groups can rise to power through leisure, they must own slaves of some kind or another. Charles Galton Darwin said, slavery has always existed in one form or another. And you better understand what he meant by that, in one form or another… It doesn't have to be called slavery, remember. The easiest form of slavery is to make you think you are free and to have you going along with experts and you think it's your decision to go along with them, etc. etc. Or, you think it's the right way to vote because the media has prompted you, in so many different ways, over months or maybe even years, how to vote. So in other words, the bulk of the population in what's called a democracy will always go the way they are trained to go and prompted to go by clever psychological manipulation.

We are so perfectly well understood, so perfectly well understood, and yet you truly couldn't have complete democracy. The anarchists, actually, and there are anarchist groups in the US and elsewhere who can't agree on anything when it comes to any major decision-making. I was sent a documentary on a particular individual in the States, who wanted a name for himself, and somehow he was related to anarchist groups. He popped down to New Orleans when the big flood happened down there, the disaster, and he managed to take over the anarchist groups because anarchist groups were sitting around and had votes with each other and they couldn't agree on anything. They got nothing done, to even give help out to anybody down there, because they were always arguing and fighting. But he managed to manipulate, etc., to get some authority, to get authority to himself and get a few things done. But he actually ended up being eventually a double agent, by the way, and he got awards later on. This anarchist, he got awards for turning in people who either were real, but even in the documentary they were set up to be bomb makers or something. It was quite an interesting documentary.

But as I say, given true, true freedom, you'll find an awful lot of differences amongst different people, who on the surface seem all united initially. So that's why the big boys really haven't any worry whatsoever about a complete social conscious awakening on a scale that will have any effect whatsoever with demands and so on for change. That's why Bertrand Russell said, that for people to try and overthrow the system that they were going to bring in, he wrote this in about the 1930s, he said, it would be easier for sheep to complain about the price of mutton. That's how futile it would be in the future with the techniques which were already understood and could be applied and tested out on the populations. Especially World War II, for instance, they found the people went into complete obedience mode for survival, when their lives were threatened, right down to starvation diets pretty well in Britain with incredible rationing and so on, and how they put up with so much hardship, and obey ALL authority figures right down to the very local level and the air raid warden, things like that. So much so that even the Greenpeace, one of the Greenpeace leaders a few years ago said, if we could only bring on that kind of atmosphere into Britain that they could get so much done, because the people would be so obedient. Well, that's what terrorism does too.

Now, why do normal people go along with things so easily? The reason is because they are normal. They are not leaders. They don't want to be leaders. They have no craving for power. They want to believe in a system, and they are in the system, where responsible people are just like the movies that they keep turning out where it doesn't matter what agency it is, they are so all together concerned about the general citizens that they can't even sleep at night as they're trying get the bad guys and keep the public safe. Things like that, they want to truly believe in the end. It never occurs to them of any deviousness in such a system, or the kinds of characters within agencies that can work their way up towards the higher levels. Because I think personally, by my own observations, it's generally the more psychopathic types who get up in any system, in any particular governmental agency.

They're pretty ruthless. They're very cunning. They can be slick. They can defame others on the way up, and claw their way up to the top quietly, and have other folk removed by spreading rumors about incompetency, this kind of stuff, they do it all the time. And they tend to get up to the top. Even those people who get up there with great names for the various Nobel prizes and so on, you'll find some of them to do with the sciences and simply have data collected from other publishers on papers, scientific papers, and then present it and put it forward as a complete compendium, and they get the award for doing it. But they themselves didn't do any research whatsoever. Everything is a bit of a farce when you lift the cover and have a good look at something.

But the general population have no reason to think about these things or even question them. And it never occurs to them to investigate any… or why the guy got the prize in the first place, or find out about him. The picture presented on the news and the story presented on the news is enough for them to go along with it. And again, why should… If you are naïve and you've been trained to be naïve, and you're pretty normal, then you want to believe it because that is a safe worldview, that you're run with a form of competency and honesty in the world by responsible honest people. That's just the way it really is.

This made me think there, there's an article, that Tony Blair – one of the biggest conmen out there, open con man actually. I knew a guy who saw him when he was running for the Labour Party. Before he went into a meeting when he was with different trade unions there and members of the trade unions, he stopped his car outside the building. This guy I know saw him change into a different color shirt – took his collar and his tie off and the whole thing and his jacket – and rolled up his sleeves and walked in there like a working guy. Everything is appearances, and it comes so naturally to the con man, the psychopathic, that they don't even stop to think about it. It's instinct with them. But Tony Blair, as we know, became the multimillionaire, like many of them do actually, after they have gone in to serve the guys who put them in in the first place. Even with the whole agenda, with wars and so on, I'm sure that was all explained to Tony before he became the one-man band to get Britain into the war across the whole Middle East.

And he has been so well rewarded by J.P. Morgan and others since then, and he's become awfully, awfully wealthy. He just got a prize apparently by some big Association, some men's magazine too, for business, for his honesty and philanthropic gestures. When these guys put money into philanthropy it's for tax reasons, that's what it's done for, folks. One of the reasons why Blair, and they all get rewarded this way, is that they have millions of pounds or dollars to put them in to office to run, and nothing is a free gift from any big corporation. That's why, and it came out in the media too, that long before the Iraq invasion he had a meeting with all the top CEOs for the top oil companies and they divvied up who was going to get what oilfields and so on, to correspond with the US side because they wanted their share too. And that's how it turned out to be, it was all planned in advance. Nothing is really real out there.

But we are trained, you know, especially in the US, I think, in happy endings. Hollywood is awfully good at that since they control the minds of millions of people, and I mean, really control them, until we emulate what they put out there, in real life, the culture, everything. That's the biggest part of the culture industry and for cultural change. And the actors at the top often refer to themselves as 'the culture industry'. They know they are creating the changes in society generation by generation. But you'll find that people want to believe in the movies, especially the older type or the Disney kind where everything has a happy ending. And in an hour and a half from start to finish all the problems have been resolved and there's a happy ending at the end of it and everyone is smiling and happy. We humans want that. That reminds me of an opera. I think it was in the 1800s in Italy. It was a tragedy, a tragic opera, the way it was written, and there were riots in the streets in the city they played it in in Italy at the end, because there was no happy ending, with the heroine and the hero and I think either both of them got killed or one of them did. So because of the rioting and so on they went back to the drawing board and wrote in a happy ending, to keep them happy. That is just a trait of human nature. We want that perfect happy ending because it makes us feel safe and secure. Because unhappy endings can be too lifelike in a sense, it's very few people that get truly happy endings on anything, there's always compromise or something. And Disneyland of course and Disney World, it's completely different, they give you the fiction and we like the fiction because it gives us a form of security and a feeling of resolution at the end of something.

I've always said too, that when you're truly looking for truth you must be prepared for awfully big disappointments and things that will hurt you too when you see through things, things that you did believe in. Therefore when you seek truth you've got to be honest with yourself. I've likened it many times in the past to jumping out of an airplane without a parachute. You've got to go that extra mile to literally say, I could lose everything on my way down, all your beliefs, everything you held near and dear to you, in order to learn what the truth is. There's no such thing, and most folk take that of the second route, the second route being, I want to know so much of that but nothing else, that will scare me, you see. That's not seeking truth. You can't be selective about truth, it doesn't work that way. Or you are not being truthful with yourself, obviously, if that's the way it is.

And truth doesn't come in a Disneyland package for you like the movies. It comes the way it is. It's raw. It can be cruel. It's just what it is… and you are to accept it for being that. And that goes about humanity too. You've got to understand humanity too, really, are they really much different at the bottom, in many ways, from those at the top? How many folk at the bottom go along with the system that corrupts for personal survivability and self-gain? …meaning their paycheck? Lots of them do. How many folk will stand up to do the right thing at work, for instance, if they see something wrong going on? But they need the support of others, and the others will agree with them, but when it comes to, will you stand beside me? No they won't. No they won't. And that's how humanity happens to be. And the big boys know that too; they understand us just too well.

So when you go on the journey for looking for truth you do it initially, and it must stay with you too, you do it for yourself. Because the only true freedom in this world is the freedom to have your own thoughts. And sometimes you must keep those thoughts to yourself. Sometimes. Other parts of it you can share with people because they won't retaliate against you. If they do retaliate against you they won't even be happy to agree to disagree, they can be rather vicious. You have to be very cautious about just getting all the facts and saying, and this is the big disappointment most folk get… I've got all the facts here about things and so on, if I just show it to other people they'll suddenly wake up and be the same as me. No, they won't. That's always the shocker to people, because there's innocent denial. It's a painful thing to show another side of life to people, especially those around you or in family or whatever, and you can learn that lesson awfully dearly as they close you out completely or shun you, or disown you. Many facets to it, because it's human nature. Human nature, folks. So when you're doing a journey, do it for yourself. And when you do it for yourself don't be arrogant about it. Don't be arrogant and get nasty with people. Understand, it's only by a quirk of nature, a fluke, that perhaps you could be the same as them and someone is trying to give you truth and you don't want to hear it either. It's not their fault. The world we live in is very deceptive.

I've been on many shows where I've touched on the big international corporations, the really big successful financial corporations. By financial I mean even the producers too or the ones who own production such as the big car companies, as they cheapen everything that they churn out there. They put so much money into perception management because that's how we are managed, perception management, not reality management but perception management. Where a nice car seems awfully brand-new and shiny but it's a tin can. It looks like what you've been trained to believe a car should look like, for instance, until you use the thing, or you take it apart for repair yourself, and most folk don't, and they never find out, and it's so junkily, cheaply made, and getting cheaper all the time as they churn them out, to maximize their profits, that you have been conned. You've been conned, mightily in fact.

And this is taught in business management today, and economics, as smart management, and smart engineering, where the engineers are told to put not just planned obsolescence into parts, meaning fast wear out, etc., but lots of problems. Because they have done so many studies and surveys into how much money that each car once it is sold will bring in on repairs, and even the specific repairs. They know what every vehicle's going to get over a ten-year period, for instance, its aftermarket sales parts that are built in. The flaws are designed and built into them to, again, bring more money into the dealers and manufacturers. Smart engineering they call it. And again, that double meaning too, when you think smart, oh, it would be better for us. No, it's perfect for the boys who own it all.

Everything is like that today. From the basic hand tools you'll buy, all look nice and chromey at the start until you try to use them. And if you thought it was a reasonable price you'll find out when your knuckles get the skin removed from them when the jaws of those wrenches just slip and so on because the metal is so soft and junky, things like that. To even the supermarket type power tools. Looks like an electric drill. Oh, it's nice shiny plastic, brand-new and all that, etc., and you buy it, because yeah, it's shaped like one, it looks like one. But inside of it, it's meant to bust maybe the first few times you use it. Or the greatest con of all today, is the battery ones from these stores. You find that, yeah, you can charge it two or three times and then you'll be lucky to charge at the fourth or fifth, and the batteries are often more expensive than the actual sale price of the unit that you bought for the whole drill. Con after con after con, smart engineering and smart marketing has overtaken churning out good products, that relied upon their name at one time. That's what Bernays, the so-called father of marketing and advertising said to his trainees. He says, rather than resting on your laurels for making good products, you manufacturers must then train the consumer, train the consumer for your products. Rather than you training yourselves to churn out good products, train the consumer to buy your products. And you do it by deception. That's how you do it.

I had to laugh looking at the flyers that have come through here recently. Because they do it of course to do with the seasons, although it's all one season now it seems, rain and snow. You find that snow blowers, at one time you expected it to work as snow blowers. You know, it looks like a snow blower, there's a big bucket there, there's the auger in the front, etc, and it will blow the snow. And every one I checked out on these flyers, that we are getting for sale, and they are not cheap. Nice shiny new good-looking paint, but very little metal underneath the paint mind you too. But that's all perception, isn't it. But if you look in, and I did phone up a couple to ask them, these things are all for occasional light use only. But they look like heavy-duty suckers, some of them are like 36 inch buckets on them and stuff like that. But occasional light use… This is Canada! This is Canada, folks. But most folk don't know what I've just said, they buy them, they don't know, they have never asked them. They've never phoned up and asked anybody that makes them. So now for a snow blower you've got to buy something called a heavy-duty one, which used to be a normal one because at one time that was a normal snow blower. It's like your organic eggs, at one time they were all… we called them natural eggs. So the natural now is organic. The same as your natural vegetables, is now organic vegetables, like a step higher than they used to be and much more expensive. Everything is perception management and a racket… as you are trained to suit the product, as Bernays said. And most folk adapt into it without ever questioning what all these words are and what they mean and why it is so. Isn't that scary?

And believe you me, as time goes on every year another bunch are born who are trained a bit more into this, to accept it all, than you were. And a lot of folk now are up to the age for drawing into the military who literally have never known a system, that wasn't really martial law and anti-terrorism, they have never known that. They think this is all normal. All they have seen on television and in their movies is stacks and stacks of movies and dramas about anti-terrorism. They think it's normal. So the idea of having a say in a system and having freedoms is really absent from their learning experience. To them it's normal. And that's a sad way to be when that's normalized.

And believe you me, you can normalize anything when so many professional think tanks are dealing with your reality, thousands of them. They have often known that most folk only want the truth that they already believe in and they could be rather nasty if you start to talk, and they will interject, very quickly in fact, rather than simply listen. It's something that the elite, even the old societies like Freemasonry have known for an awful long time. On the coat of arms that you'll see for the ones for the English Lodge, you'll see, it's, silence, watch and listen. That's something that most folk cannot do. You've got to bite your tongue and listen and watch, and you learn something. That's what they always taught in a trade, in fact, that you never argued with the boss, the master, you watched and you listened, and it's as simple as that. And you learned. If you're constantly saying, why don't you do it this way, etc. etc.? No, you're just wasting his time rather than getting the job done, and you have closed your mind from learning by watching and listening.

But most folk truly do want to stick to that which they already want to believe in, regardless of any other evidence that's presented to them, and you'll know it very, very quickly. Again, it's human nature. Human nature. It kind of reminds me of an old joke where a guru in Tibet sat at the bottom of the mountain, and he was well known and respected. At the bottom of the mountain there was a river, just ran around it. One day a young guy from the States came, a young fellow. He says, oh master, master I've heard all about you in the West, yada-ya, and I really want to be the same as you and gain all this wisdom. The old guy says, well, you must go up that mountain there and you must suffer all kinds of deprivation and hardship, and fast continuously, on and off and so on, and eat the wild herbs and grass and so on, and bear the elements. So the young guy says, and master what will the benefit be? He says, the benefit will be that you will learn humility and to always be cordial to your fellow man. The young guy was gung ho and the whole thing, and away up he went and he was there for about five years. After five years he came down from the mountain top, and he was so thin, was like a scarecrow, weather-beaten wearing an old sackcloth and long hair unkempt and so on. But he looked rather peaceable, you see. He said, master, master thank you for your wisdom, I went up that mountain there and I stood the test of time and deprivation, and was buried under snow and I was soaked with rain and it was freezing and so on, and ate the grass, yada-ya, and I understand it all now, master. And he says, so master what do you say is wisdom? The old guy says, wisdom, my son, is always to be cordial and friendly and agreeable to your fellow man. And the young guy blows up and says, no, it's not. He says, I've been up there for years and I know, there is the answer, and he points to the river, the answer is in the river. And the old guru said, you're right, my son, you're right. And that's how you have to go through life, often, because there's no point in arguing about things to a closed mind, you see. That's the world we live in and that's what the wise man knows.

So freedom is for yourself in the mind. Freedom is for yourself in the mind. You'll find the stories in ancient religions, all similar stories in fact, where great leaders have been stoned and cursed at the end, or crucified, because the followers didn't get out of it what they expected him to do for them. The Christian story, Jesus doesn't, he doesn't kick the Romans out and get a rebellion going, and they wanted that, a lot of them. They loved him when he was giving them the free food and all the miracles and so on. They loved him for that. But once it stopped, that was it, they turned on him. That's the fickleness of human nature, and especially the mob mentality. What's awfully interesting too, and it's always missed even by those in religion, who are heavily into it, is the fact that he kept saying that his kingdom was not of this world…this world. As opposed to modern, certain sects of Christianity, who still expect the utopia on this planet and the earthly kingdom. So it's interesting that there are messages in so many things which are overlooked by so many, because people really want to believe in the physical world, nothing except the physical world, and that somehow it can all be fixed, by a supernatural agent, and understanding, and it doesn't ever work out that way. Because human nature itself has never changed.

So I'm sorry for prattling on about different things tonight but I've had a couple of other crises today as well to contend with. It's continuous here in fact. I learned a long time ago, it always happens again and again to verify that, that's how it is. As I say, from the well, it's just incredible. I put pumps in before and never had problems; this thing has caused so much of a hassle. As I say, then the car went Wednesday, just suddenly no transmission and no drive, no drive at all. Things like that. Then a couple of things I have to deal with today as well. And that's how it really goes. That's real life, it's no Disneyland's ending here and I don't plan on escaping into other fantasy to get away from reality. Reality is what it is. It’s what it is. I don’t say it’s right or wrong, but that’s what it is. Understand it, and if you understand it you’ll make the biggest leap that you’ll ever do in your lifetime. That’s how things really are.

So we’re in the age of transition, where you’ve been trained into a new system, in so many ways, most of you have already adapted into it. You accept there’s no privacy. You buy all the gadgets and gizmos that even say in all their apps and so on, they are giving you no privacy whatsoever, and you accept that. That’s a legality, you accept the change. Because you think you’re getting some kind of benefit out of it and you put up with it, therefore you have no privacy, that’s your choice. That’s your choice. It never occurs to most people as to why agencies and all the rest of them at the top want all your information. As I say, it’s been the dream of tyrants down through thousands of years to have constant up-to-date information on every single individual on the planet. And here you are. Here you are, and you’ve been taught that it’s called progress. You accept it. You accept it. There’s no clanking of chains around your ankles or anything like that. There’s no looking back and there’s a bunch of guys with strange long coats and hats following you around all over the place, maybe once in a while but most of the time not. They don’t need it anymore because you’re doing it all for them, voluntarily, through choice. And it gets worse and worse because they keep telling you they’re going even further and further and further, and most of you, unfortunately again, will adapt into that too, because you get so much side benefit from it, and communication, or watching movies or whatever happens to be.

Whenever you watch a movie, analyze it while you’re watching it. Don’t fall for the story. Don’t get wrapped up in identifying with the characters in it because then you’ve lost the whole point of indoctrination, how it works, and how your views are changed when you adopt the character and you identify with the hero or heroine for whoever it happens to be, and then you have your opinions bent out of shape, on things that perhaps you shouldn’t allow to be bent out of shape, by fiction. Emotion has far more impact than reason, far more impact, it’s very simplistic to put across and it works incredibly well. So analyze what… After a movie, think back and say, what were they trying to put across to me? Think about it.

Don’t get caught up in hype and fear. Be aware of the causes of things. And free your own mind. That’s a start. That’s a start. And everything starts… As they say, the longest journey starts with the smallest step. And the smallest step can be awfully hard to take if you may have to give up something on the way. And that’s a chance that you take.

Most folk want prepackaged answers that you just buy in a big bulk load, you know. Most folk, in fact, today who are into different religions go shopping for religions. It’s like a supermarket for belief systems out there, including, the whole UFO-ology, etc. etc. etc. So many different things are prepackaged for you, and they are safe, they are safe for you, you feel safe in them, because it’s all done for you. It’s like buying a kit, everything is included, that’s what you want and if it doesn’t fit you you’ll try another one. Like the suit doesn’t fit, try another one, made-to-measure, made to wear, prepackaged stuff. That’s what folk want because folk today have been trained already not to make their own decisions.

I’ve given that famous statement so many times, that the big boys said it and the Club of Rome said it too, that democracy didn’t work and they wouldn’t need it anymore, because really they used it in the past as a con always telling you, vote for us and things will get better. Now they don’t need it anymore because people, fewer folk vote anyway, they know the scams of the voting system, and they have all of their decisions made for them by the State. The State isn’t just one super building somewhere. The State also is a cartel, it has cartels of big international corporations working on you too. And universities and so on. They all work together, folks, that’s the complete State, your whole reality, to shape your mind into being the perfect citizen, who is easily managed and will go through life from birth to death without questioning anything at all. And they said at the Club of Rome too, eventually the people won’t need to use their reasoning powers and make decisions for themselves because the state will be making all of their decisions for them. A lot of folk have already got there, already, and their apps and all the rest of it and all their gadgets are doing it, making their decisions for them, even how they pass their time all the time, and they accept that too. That’s all part of total control.

It sad that it’s true and it’s very simplistic, really; there’s nothing complicated about it. As I say, human nature is understood so perfectly, perfectly well. Your tax money made it so, because that’s how they hired and created professional organizations to investigate your psyche, a long time ago and still ongoing, as they keep adding to it and adding to it and adding to it, and doing tests on whole populations and individuals all the time. And they will never stop. But they understand us pretty well, perfectly well. That's the sad truth about life.

Anyway, when I give talks I don't see them as downers, I simply see them as realistic talks. I said a long time ago, I wouldn't be a cheerleader for the general public, because the general public are making the decisions. Each individual makes their own decisions, they are prompted which ones to take mind you, as Cass Sunstein and others would say, and the behaviorists and neuroscientists. You're prompted all the time what way to go. But they take them, they make these decisions. And you can't be a cheerleader for people who don't want to think for themselves, or truly make decisions on their own by themselves. You can't help folk like that. So don't try to be some kind of Messiah to save the world. You'll be lucky to save yourself, and a few friends. Because even when you think you have reclaimed your mind, there's a war on to try and make you lose it again. That's reality, folks.

Reality is not an easy ride, not for most of us anyway. Not easy at all. And we are filled with all the problems that we have, especially as we go into the age of austerity, paying more money for junk, that we need at the moment, and the junk gets more junkier with every generation of it, and more expensive too at the same time to maximize the profits for the corporations. Because they said, greed is good. Right. That's taught in university, greed is good. You can't change that by yourself by saying, please stop it and be awfully nice to the rest of us. It won't happen, folks. It won't happen.

But you've got to first save your mind. Once you do that other answers can come along. But first you got to save your mind. Reclaim it. Plant the flag for yourself. And start using it. There's always a price to be paid because you will go through sorrow and various other things when you realize so many things that you truly, truly wanted or believed in are fake. That's part of the price. You'll lose friends and so on, that's part of the price. But then, are they really friends? Does everybody want clones like themselves that they call friends? Of course not. If they do, they're not friends at all. If they're truly friends they'll still respect you regardless of what direction you take.

Well that's all for tonight because I've got a stack of things to do and try to get through this incredible week coming up here too, as we're going through snow and rain and snow and rain. Last night it went down to about 10 degrees below freezing on the centigrade and about 20 degrees or so Fahrenheit; that's about two or three nights in a row. So the geo-engineering is having… it's really working, you know, as you can tell, as they bring upon a good part of the country into global cooling. And as they predicted a long time ago, at the geo-engineering conferences they had, if they ever started it you would have nothing but rain all the time and it would turn into snow. Well, this winter is going to be even worse than last year, and I knew last year was going to be terrible and I said so. It's going to be even worse this year, believe you me.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 9, 2014 (#1470)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Correction of Perception by Deception"

© Alan Watt Nov. 9, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 9, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 9, 2014. I hope you're all ready for this incredible winter you're going to have, if you thought last winter was bad enough, in a good part of Canada and the States, and elsewhere for that manner. Because we really are under tremendous weather control basically. It's weather control. Stuff that started off as weather warfare a long, long time ago is now weather control across a good part of the planet. Most folks don't know because they don't look out from their little gadgets they are playing with all the time, and it's so much fun apparently.

But it's just astonishing how rapidly each agenda, which is set out and talked about and published in many, many articles over many, many years, sometimes 100 years, come to fruition and you can see them happening in your lifetime. The things that people are conditioned often to accept are coming along, through their movies and all their eco-movements and all the different things that you hear about all the time, and their brainwashing at school, too, where they really push all the new stuff for that generation that's going to face it all so that they will accept it much more easily, it always comes true. Because you see, and I'll touch on this tonight too, it's Smart cities, things like that. But you're under… Everything is smart now. Smart cars, smart bombs, you name it, everything is smart… except the general population apparently. And they do surveys on the population constantly to see that your IQ is constantly plummeting. So they are on route with their agenda, up-to-date with where they want to be at this particular time, as we all seem to turn into zombies.

It's quite fascinating to me to read some of the big players' own books about it, like Brzezinski and so on, when they go through, say, technotronic technology and warfare used on the general populations by their own governments, which would pacify them or make them angry or depressed or whatever it happens to be, just by altering the frequencies. Old technology, again, but it's everywhere now with cell towers across the whole planet. So we are under smart… smart management, you see. Everything is smart management. Smart schools, smart management, smart buses to get them to school and back, and smart cars, etc. Which means that what used to be left to you, all the decision-making in the cars and so on, are really up to the guys who put the programs in and are constantly monitoring it.

The other night on a late-night radio show there was a guy who gets phenomenal money for some TV show he has on cars, it's been going on for an awful long time. The same kind of guys that give you the write-ups on automobiles and… It's just like the old gourmet things, guys who were gourmets and would give chefs and restaurants great write-ups, or bad ones, depending on how he felt, or who was paying him to give them a bad one, and also giving him good pay, under the table, to give them a good one. It's the same with cars and everything else too. This guy was, oh, lauding all the wonderful technology of new cars and all the rest of it. It was quite fascinating to listen to his guff. A good term that, a good name, guff, you see; we don't use it enough today. The guff was just flowing out of this guy with all their smart chips and cards and smart everything, and how they can even program your car remotely from all the cell towers and so on, and update the computer in it. Of course you won't know it's being done, or even what they have done to it, never mind hacking the darn thing when you're driving it and maybe giving you a Lady Di maneuver in a tunnel somewhere. But the thing is, this is old technology but they are going full-steam ahead now that the chips are so cheap, getting all made in China you see.

But everything is smart, and it's all to take control away from you in every area of your life. Quite fascinating and quite funny in some ways, because life is rather funny, especially the way we accept everything that comes our way. I've even noticed the people at the gas pumps when they are going in, they don't complain as much as they used to do. You used to hear them bitching all the time with a few cents going up on a liter or a gallon. But now it's just all quiet and they accept things. They've been trained to accept everything. Isn't that amazing, that, eh? But we are constantly being worked on by the smart guys that give you smart everything, and they know, since they are smart, how you should live and work and behave and all the rest of it. Because we're pretty dumb apparently, you see.

It was quite interesting to go into the old histories of the class society, as opposed to the supposedly classless one, which has never existed. But the class society is alive and well. One of the worst classes, really, is the middle classed ones who work in technology for their masters, the really stinking rich ones, you know, the one percent. And how snobbish they have become with all their organizations, as they flatter each other and pat each other on the back for being so clever in managing the whole herds of people. Of course the more they use terminology like that, and they do use that kind of terminology, the more they despise the herd that they are supposed to be managing. That truly is a human trait, and it will always be with us unfortunately I think. And you can make anybody like that, into a real snob. You can.

I've told this story about the postman in the last place I lived, how they gave him a hat. He never had a hat before that but they give him a hat. And by God this guy turned into a little majordomo and started going around… I saw him measuring the height of the postbox off the ground, place after place, and leaving notes there about fines and fees if you didn't comply. Even though you are on a dirt road and the height kept altering according to the gravel they put on it, it would lower it you see and then it would get worn down and then the post would be higher again. And I had words with this guy a few times. Then they gave him a little sign for his car, postman, and he got even worse. He got even worse. So I said, you'd better give a special postbox here, one we can crank up and down to suit you, you know. Then he started, oh it wasn't far enough from the side of the road, etc. etc. Well, the road itself is widening and narrowing according to all the gravel they put down and it would get flattened down again. But that's how people are.

I know a woman who had cows, milking cows, and she had a lead cow that she put the bell on. For years the rest of them would follow, you see, no problem at all. Eventually she changed the bell and put it on a different one, and this passive cow suddenly became aggressive to the rest of them and rather nasty. These traits seem to be through all the living species. It's just astonishing, isn't it? It really is astonishing.

But yeah, you give, really, nobodies, and there's lots of nobodies today that are made somebodies by the movements that are being designed by the elite to take more control into their own hands and away from all of you, and they use these middlemen to take over and manage us all, you see, in a more smart fashion. This is just absolutely fascinating to see how it all works, and how snobbish they become. It's like the old stories about the employees of the very wealthy houses, the staff, in the 1800s and in the early 1900s, and how the staff themselves would become more snobbish than the folk that they work for. And that's true, you know, a lot of them did. Because they despise the folk outside, mainly because they were afraid of them. Otherwise, if they weren't working in that big house and cleaning the floors, and taking away the chamber pots, they might be working in some rotten dirty factory somewhere, and they would have to be one of them. Quite amazing, isn't it. Sad thing.

And it's true, you see, humanity really is not logical. There are many traits put onto humanity that others have studied for an awful long time, centuries and centuries and centuries, and that's why Bernays was so successful. Because he came from a long, long lineage of people who studied purchasers, people who bought things, from people like themselves, their ancestors. And they could find all the traits out, and the snobbish traits, and what appeals to snobbery too, to be different. People forget, in fact, that even in the 1800s, even in other countries in earlier periods, certain things could not be worn by the peasantry. When silk came out it was forbidden in England for ordinary folk to wear any kind of silk. It's kind of a joke too because they couldn't afford it. But if they could afford it, it would have been a really big offense to wear it. You would be pretentious, you see. And the elite have to have all that kind of thing. Also when you go into the histories of France, especially, one of the most decadent countries at times in history, where the big ladies in the 1700 and 1800s had huge parties and balls and all that and they would order their finery… their finery that they are dressing in, jewelry and so on getting specially made, just for that one party, and they wouldn't wear it again. Isn't that something? There was one of them that wore a bird cage in her hair; they made them so darned high, it was like three stories high, just to be different than all the rest. Vanity and pomposity. Quite something isn't? Scary, that.

Now, the wise people of course down through the ages studied us, all of us, and they knew how they could manipulate us, because we're not quite logical, you see. This thing called humanity, we are human, human. Human is not a… If you're human you're not a robot, you're not Mr. Spock in Star Trek. You have other things, other drives, all these things working subconsciously, and you have emotions, you have a lot of emotions all working, sometimes against each other at times and you're not quite logical because of it. You have fancies for things, you fancy things now and then, which again, is an emotional thing as opposed to a necessity, something which is necessary. So this has been well studied, how we really, really tick. And that's how we are so well managed too.

Especially today, now that you live in such big, big cities, the super cities. Because Plato talked about it, that really, this new order would come in these cities, the construction of cities, artificial constructions where an artificial society would be set up. Because people inside cities exist to create some other abstract thing called money, as opposed to just growing what you need and eating it and so on or hunting. They use coinage for money, some kind of currency, and everything that you need in the city must be brought in to you in the city. Therefore the cities would be the dynamos in a sense to bring in and dominate the world. And now we have super cities and again, down to Smart Cities. Commerce, commerce, commerce rules, you see.

Once again, in the city, because you are in an artificial construction, you've been brought up with a lot of traits that you don't really actually have, and a lot of little fears you don't know you actually have. Because as you are growing up you will start to realize, before you earn money, that money is a real necessity in the city and that creates a fear if you don't have it. Therefore, you either compensate for it and go through university and go into economics and things like that and make lots of cash or you become a chartered accountant. Because folk who make money make money off of folk making money, as opposed to actually making something useful. That's how the world really is. The cabinetmaker and so on at the bottom, they don't make the cash. It's all the middlemen above them that makes the cash and the guys that live off of them. There's a whole business industry living off of you. And then you add modern government in to it and now you've got a huge monster living off of you, all for good purposes supposedly with all of the different agencies and so on, so we are told, and they live better than you do. And you are at the bottom actually making things that are useful and necessary. You see. It's a fantastic system and very few folks stop to analyze it and think about it.

Because they are, as Plato said, they must have lots of entertainment in the city. They are kept entertained. Since really, you can't just go for a walk in the country, in the city, unless you're way on the outskirts. In some cities it's just all flat or motorways around it so you can't just head off and get lost for the day and come back later on, with a walk that is. And therefore everything must be entertained within the city, artificial entertainment. In the old days folk often entertained themselves, not so long ago by the way. Children did the same thing. They lived in little towns and villages and they'd be off for the whole day somewhere else exploring streams and brooks and climbing trees and all that kind of thing, and they were never bored. Never bored. Plus they were healthy, because they get a lot of exercise. Obesity was unknown.

But today everything is artificial, and the more artificial it becomes the more artificial the people become. Because then they think it's normal to have all these extra gadgets and so on to keep you entertained. And the gadgets themselves aren't just entertaining you, they are conditioning you for the next part of the agenda, for the eco-friendly stuff and all that stuff that all the big corporations are in on, even though the big corporations are the biggest polluters, because it's got nothing to do with reality. It's agenda driven. Everything is agenda driven. Absolutely everything.

You all know of Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century put out by the United Nations, and the Millennium Project, which are different names for the same thing. As soon as the public, and the dissenters as they call folk who are aware of it, you are now a dissenter, you see, because you chat about it, then they change the names all the time. They even had that on their website too, from the United Nations, to use this or that one, or one of the half dozen terms that they are using for it. Sustainability is another term for the same thing. Smart growth is another term. Things like that. The whole idea is to get you living into communes, communitarian areas, you see, where you can get managed. Because you're not going to be driving in about, oh, maybe even in 20 years' time, maybe less than 20 years in fact, it will have been drastically reduced by 2021. So you will be stuck in your little communitarian area and you will be living in austerity, which means basic essentials. But they will still make sure you get lots of apps and cheap gadgets and things to keep you entertained, and get your direct orders from the agencies that are all running you. It's all planned and it's getting implemented in different countries in the world right now in fact. They've tested it out on islands across the world, different parts of it, as well, to iron out the flaws so it will work seamlessly when they put it in.

So we are constantly being managed because we are in the age of… This is the century of change, the 21st century, according to academia, and all the old ideas that all the control freaks have drooled over have to come to fruition in this century. Vast population reduction for a post-consumerist and post-productive society. And also into austerity and the greening thing which means that you'll be living, eating vegetables, like the old days, the old feudal system. Meat will be a very rare thing for you, while the elite themselves will still be having their 20 course big dinner parties and so on and eating the best steaks and so on, etc. etc. But not for you. Not for you, you see, your genes don't warrant it, apparently, because you are not successful. Even though you may think you're successful and getting along, and you might think you're actually middle-class…

Middle-class is quite something else, you know. A lot of folk in the US surprisingly think they are middle class. Whereas in the UK they wouldn't be considered middle-class in the UK system. The middle class in the UK used to mean, literally, you always wear a suit and tie, always, and you own your own property, completely, things like that. You see. So even what's given to the general population to be in the middle class is not really true. And the upper middle class in Britain were called 'somebodies'. It's a term used at Royal parties when people would come to the door and get announced and the King or the Queen, right into the 20th century, would ask, who's that? Oh that's Mr. and Mrs. So-and-so. And the king would say, is he a somebody? Because you had to be a somebody to be accepted into the lower strata of that particular class, the lower strata. And nothing really has changed.

Today you have to be ruthless, psychopathic and awfully successful as a psychopath to get up there, awfully successful. When you look at who rules the world and does the work, because those at the top don't believe in work. They really don't believe in work. Anyone who works is not part of themselves. The top, say, 1%, for instance, have managers, managers to manage the wealthy people's finances and investments for them. They are more powerful, technically, than many of the more naïve groups that get up into that category and actually own the money. They are more powerful because they have their organizations and they can meet together and design systems of investment, for all these different rich, rich people, and put them into their green investments, of controlling communitarian aspects of society that's coming in. That's how it's done. The CEOs that manage all the big, big groups of insurance, for pensions and so on, investments and things like that, they are more powerful because they, again, have their groups and their circles and their clubs and organizations. And now they have a massive amount of money, although technically it belongs to other people, and they decide where it's all going to go, and how it's going to go, and what conditions are put on it when it goes to do something. That's how the world is really run.

So it makes a mockery of this farce, that's always pushed in your face, called democracy. But democracy was always a farce. The idea is utopian but the reality is always a farce, you see, because you can't get a utopia with human nature being human nature, which isn't always logical. There's more to us than pure logic. There is emotion, lots of emotions. Lots and lots of emotions. And your emotions will often change according to your age group and the milestones that you go through traveling through life and the wisdom acquired and so on. Your opinions too will on different things. Even the things you condemned, often when you are young, and your parents, you'll end up doing the same thing yourself, and you will understand why it happened to your parents, things like that. Whereas before you would be fighting and fighting them, because you are different, you see, you're special, you're different, and you belong to a new generation, as your teachers keep telling you. Then you are getting used again for other agendas and you don't even know it. You don't know it.

A good documentary to watch, by the way, is that One Percent. The One Percent it's called. I think it was made by the son of the Johnson & Johnson family, and he interviews his parents too and you'll see what I'm talking about. Where really, their parents really don't know so much, those particular groups, they don't know so much, of even how the money is run. But the big managers that belong to other big groups, and other big families for investment, they know where it's going and why it's going, and they'll belong to organizations that they won't tell you on the documentary. They are more powerful in a sense.

I was thinking of Bernays. Bernays said that, and in the early days of marketing and mass advertising and so on he said, rather than just publish and publish and publish lots and lots of leaflets for advertising and so on. He says, send agents out, send them out into communities, but before you go do your homework, look at the phone books, see what churches are there, as an example, what organizations exist, all kinds of organizations, find out who is the head guy of every organization and go and see them, get them on board – and by the way, that also means paying them under the table if need be to get them on board – and the followers that that pastor, or whoever he happens to be, or community organizer, whoever he has following him will be the unwitting dupes and tools to be used to push your agenda. That's what he said. This is a guy who advised presidents galore and created the consumer society, technically he was one of them. It was a huge massive organization behind him, he was one of the front men.

But, it was also to start shaping cultures, whole cultures of nations, not just the US. And also, how to get them into wars and use them for wars, whole nations to be used for wars, for private business. And he actually did it in the US. He used the US to invade a place in South America, because one of his biggest clients was the United Fruit Company. And the country had elected its own leader in a democratic election, the people demanded wages and so on, better wages rather than slave wages they were getting, for this private corporation that previously ran the whole country, by a US corporation. So Bernays created a whole movie, like the Pathe News, for cinemas and just bombarded them with this, communist now in government, communism and, oh, it's on your borders of the US. And the US eventually sent troops down there, got the guy out – Nixon was there too apparently. They even planted communist books on the president's tables, etc., to say, see, he was a communist. No, he wasn't. And things went back to normal at the United Fruit Company, the biggest client that Bernays had, they ran it as they always had done afterwards. But they used the US taxpayer to do it all, for private business. That has never stopped by the way. Never stopped.

Now, from that era of Bernays when he first started off, he was involved in everything including the setting up of the League of Nations for President Wilson. Of course the group behind Bernays himself had bigger plans for the world and we are living through it today. But Bernays, as I say, really paved the way, openly, more openly as to how it's done, and whole instruction courses into universities and so on were based on his marketing ideas, not just marketing but how to manipulate whole populations of people to buy your particular rotten product. In other words, it's perception management. That's the key to everything.

Whereas before it used to be people had to come out, and people who make small engines, say, like generators and things like that, things that were useful, they had to live on their reputation. They had to create something that actually worked, it was pretty good and lasted a long time, little maintenance or easy maintenance and things like that. Where Bernays' idea was to cheapen the product and just tell people it's better…. Oh, thousands say… Thousands say it's great. Little statements like that will actually work. Isn't that amazing? Whereas the old ads were very staid, you can depend on us, then they would tell you the details of why you should buy this small engine, buy this lawnmower, whatever it happened to be. They would tell you how it was built, how it was sturdy, the gauge of steel that was on it, it wouldn't just rust out in a few years, the kind of engine that was in it, things like that.

But then he did away with all that until you are sold the dream… Here's your car on the road, a road that's the virtual road today and you are the only car on it, with all of these mountains and lakes to pass and all that, and there's no cops behind you to watch the speed limit… And by God, it's all yours, with this fancy looking piece of tin with wonderful paint on it. Everything's got a great paint job to make you buy it. It looks like a car but it's not really, anymore, it's junk, with built-in obsolescence, and built-in… Every part will just deteriorate so fast. They know exactly even how many ups and downs that front shock absorber's going to take before it packs in. They knew that back in the 60s for goodness sake. That's how everything is designed.

But now that they're using the Bernays techniques, they've trained the public that junk is normal, because it looks new. And they have trained them just to throw out the old and buy a new, even though the new one will only last about two or three months and it's bust and you buy a new one again, if it's a vacuum or whatever it happens to be. It looks like a vacuum… it's nice and shiny plastic… brand-new. Things like that. How easy it is to con the people. Now, when they can con you so easily, and they have you trained now into this format, they can con you with everything, and they do.

The news, it's got worse since Bernays pulled that United Fruit Corporation stunt, created his own news industry, just to blacken a country, using propaganda and lies, and get the country invaded by the US military, for his private company. It's so far ahead now that everything is propaganda today. There is not a… I don't think there's an article out there that has any actual or any real factual basis. Most of the articles today are to program you into accepting something. Most of the articles just fly out, you'll find that it's giving false paradigms, they call it, and false choices, where in reality you don't have to take any choice, they're giving you this or that. They are both false but both lead you up the garden path in the same direction. That's how perfectly understood we are and how perfectly manipulated we truly are. They set the choices, not you. And the opting out choice is never really there. So we are in the age of perfect management pretty well. And if you think it's perfect now wait until 10 years' time, if we are around by that time, and you'll see how perfectly well it's all managed.

Now, they brought in the carbon taxes in California, and pollution taxes, things like that. Other states are following suit, some in the US have already followed it. Canada is very quiet about it but they will simply do it in a very clever little way, not to cause any ripples, and the public will eventually catch on through word-of-mouth as they get hit at the gas pumps or wherever it happens to be, whatever way they're going to pay it, and you'll find out that way. Because Canada's more of a colony, it still has that colony mentality where they don't have to tell the public very much at all. It's rather strange, that. Australia is kind of much the same in a sense, although Australians in the last 10 years or so are far more observant of what their governments are up to. That's the kind of perfect management. That's the key to everything.

It's amazing to me with all that goes on, the important things that matter to you, personally, are completely brushed aside and forgotten, with the deluge of stories, real, half true and fake. Because you're constantly bombarded on a daily basis with…with… with… junk… called news. What is news? You can make up any story and call it news. It's new, that's where news comes from. It's new. It's a new story. And that's what they do. That's what they do. Quite amazing. Even a US Supreme Court judge a few years ago on a case involving Monsanto said that, the news doesn't have to tell the truth, there's nothing written anywhere, there's no agreement made anywhere that news must be true. And now that you're fed propaganda, with the bills in the States especially that they put through, the old techniques of using the Voice of America techniques on countries outside the US for propaganda purposes can now be used on all the American citizens too. They don't have to do that in Canada or Britain because they've been doing that forever. They don't have these different rules. They can do what they want in a sense. And they do. They do. Especially when you have big companies, television companies and radio companies, which are owned technically by the government, and everybody on board is sworn to secrecy, at times, as to how they operate, and they are an arm of government. Very, very effective for propaganda purposes. Quite something else.

This is the age of maximizing greed, another term for profit, today. It's taught in universities that greed is good, Milton Friedman, you see, and there's no conscience whatsoever. The whole idea in commerce is to sell things. It doesn't matter what you're selling or how well or poorly it's made, just get it sold and use perception management to sell it all. Con the public, get the money and it's buyer beware time, it's their own fault if the schmucks bought it. That's how it is figured. That's normal, normal tuition today in these different fields. I mean, with cars today that are so chintzely put together, and forget the nice shiny paint and nice contours, etc. in the lovely ads you've seen. They are put together with junk. Thin steel, nice thick shiny paint though. It looks rather solid, it's all mainly paintwork, and the rest of it is plastic. And you can go around the new car and see everything that's going to fall apart in no time at all. And you're going to pay something like it's a mortgage to buy that car these days. How they've altered the perceptions of the general population so fast, and their logic and their critical evaluation of things, so easily done, in such a short span of time, really. And if something is going to start falling apart after three or five years, and you're still paying it off, as I say it's about a mortgage today, why don’t you just say, this is junk, you know, is there anything out there that’s not junk? And I tell you, it’s a hard thing to find things that aren’t. Unless you’re really into big, big money, and even then the bodies are going to rust apart and so on.

However, this guy I mentioned earlier who had this TV show on autos and so on, apparently is completely enthused by all the eco-stuff that’s coming through for the cars. Absolutely enthused. And actually isn’t enthused, he’s paid for being enthused by the big manufacturers themselves. And he says, oh yeah, we’re on the road to smaller engines, you see, to be eco-friendly, smaller engines but they will still be in rather midsize or even large-size vehicles because they’re going to turbocharge them. You know, it will blow more air into the intakes and that will give the impression that it’s zippy and all the rest of it. But let me tell you something, you see, I was brought up in Britain and Britain was always making small cars for the people. And these small cars, generally little four-cylinder jobs, the engines would burn out at about 70,000 miles, sometimes before it. Because it’s high rpm, everything is moving much faster to go at the same speed. The laws of physics can go through them all and it simply wears them out much, much faster. Very simple, folks. You can soup-up a Honda 50cc to do 100 miles an hour, it’s been done in the past, something the size of a mop head, but it will burn it out in no time at all. You just can’t get past that. You either have the capacity or you don’t.

The other thing that this guy was enthused about was, they’re going to bring in aluminum bodies. Oh, aluminum… aluminum bodies. It will be slightly hardened aluminum, which will crack right along its length if it gets a little knock. Never mind trying to paint aluminum, you have to get special acid primers and things to get anything to stick to it. But salt, salt will destroy aluminum in no time at all. The winter roads will destroy it completely. And you’re going to get all the different electrical things happening with it, with the dissimilar metals, as you bolt this to any kind of steel whatsoever, it will just burn holes around the bolts. But this is an improvement. Meaning, and the countries are all on board for the car manufacturers, because the car manufacturers, never mind the cheap bauxite where they make aluminum from across Africa and naturally dirt cheap for them, their prices won’t go down though even though their profits will go way up, making it a lot cheaper again. But the thing is, that your car will fall apart faster, if you buy another one, you see, so it’s good business for them.

Everything under eco is a racket, a complete racket. It really is. A complete racket. It used to astonish me when I first saw American cars, the old boat type cars, the big long things with wonderful suspensions on them. These things could run along the road too, never feel a bump, generally. Not like today. Of course gas at that time was cheap in the US for sure. But those things were really transcontinental cars, they could literally go coast-to-coast across thousands and thousands of miles. Because they were designed for that, big engines, the V8s, things like that, so they would last longer that way. You can do the same thing with a small car, sure you can do it if you put enough cash into it, and the manufacturers can churn out something that will go coast-to-coast, by the time it gets from coast-to-coast it’s going to be burned-out in the engine department and other things as well. You can’t get away from the higher revolutions per minute, you can’t do it with a small engine to get the same speed and so on.

But these are the cons that are pulled on society all along. That’s why the big corporations are on board with this eco-stuff because it means more money for them, bigger profits and selling you even worse junk that will have to be replaced even faster than the present junk they sell you. I can remember a guy in Britain a long time ago who was on television, who was so fed up with the nonsense problems with vehicles, especially rust, because in Britain the Ford company especially was notorious for it, and they have been charged many times for even… They showed you hidden cameras, or cameras that guys that could put over the walls in the plants and the yards in plants, and you could see them being brought out, where the bodies had been welded together, and they would leave them outside in the rain, no primer, nothing on them, to get rust started in the vehicles. That was the normal procedure. And then another time they did it in the same plant, you saw one of the foremen and he had a chisel, and he was scraping it just below the windshield wiper blades on the metal there, and everybody had noticed that’s where this particular model always started rusting, things like that.

But what do you see in the ads? Oh, a car you can trust… All that kind of stuff. This is, again, getting back to what I said before about human nature. This is human nature. Because we’re not just logical. And believe you me, the whole legal system, which is also a big con as well, run often by criminals themselves and monopolies. But the thing is, the traits are all throughout humanity, how to keep your job by showing initiative… [Alan chuckles.] …like scraping brand-new chassis to make sure they start rusting. That’s a guaranteed way to get a promotion in some of these companies. But human nature too, is cunning. It’s very cunning and very deceptive, very often. And as the culture goes down this hole into complete greed factor, and it has been for a long time, the worse it becomes, these traits come to the fore. That’s why big bank managers are given sometimes quite a few million dollars bonus at Christmas and things like that, where really, they are supposed to be a business that takes care of other folk’s money. That money at one time used to go back to the people who deposited their cash. Not anymore, as you well know. Because you live in the age of greed is good. Greed is good…

So now you got plastic cars with aluminum chassis and frames, and good luck, folks, good luck. You’d better get… You’d better look for something that’s made of steel right now, it’s not in bad shape, because probably by the year 2021 you’ll be lucky to get a car at all that can actually drive and last for more than two or three years. That’s how things really are. But we’re living in a planned system. Every area of your life has been planned. As I say, communitarianism must get pushed through rapidly, and it is being pushed through by the way, with all their smart cities run by smart people who are all part of this smart education in their own smart categories at smart universities, all to manage you. Because you are the human herd, as they say. That’s what they call us, the herd, managing the herd.

Now, Singapore is a test site for many things that are put across the world, eventually, because it is a small well-managed little society. This article is from CNET and it says…

Singapore plans to be world's first 'Smart Nation'
cnet.com / Aloysius Low / June 17, 2014

The city-state unveils plans for sensors that can help manage traffic congestion, detect air pollutants, and even remind you to take your trash out.

SINGAPORE -- A new plan that aims to turn Singapore into the world's first "Smart Nation" was unveiled by the island state's Infocomm Development Authority (IDA) (Alan: It’s called IDA, isn’t that sweet.) at the opening of the CommunicAsia trade show here today.

Trials will begin soon in the Jurong Lake District, a new urban hub about 40 minutes from the city center. Above-ground boxes connected to fiber-optic lines will be deployed across the country at street lights or bus stops.

These new boxes can be hooked up to sensors that can detect air pollutants, heavy rainfall or traffic jams. One particularly Singaporean idea is for sensors that can report how full rubbish bins are, paired with cameras that can detect litter -- and remind litterbugs to pick up their trash. (A: I knew folk years ago that went there for a visit and literally, if a bit of paper falls out of your pocket when you’re pulling your wallet out or something, not that you need your wallet anymore, most of them… I think it’s the first cashless nation, then it’s like you just committed a murder or something. It’s a huge crime there. It’s like a police state. And you needed your ID card, long before 9/11 happened across the world, you needed your ID card there to get on buses and trains and everything else. It’s all cashless, you see.)

Given's the country's tiny land mass -- not much bigger than the city of San Francisco -- it sounds more like a smart city. But while the scenario sounds tailor-made for a happy civic society, privacy remains a concern, as does funding.

Well the thing is, you see, all the cell phone stuff, all the data is being funneled through into all the agencies there, and security agencies and so on, as they bring everything together with their fiber, Internet access systems and cell phone systems. They’ve even made it cheaper there to get very high-speed Internet. They’ve got, I think it’s one gigabits per second service, similar to the offer by Google fiber, and you can get it for 50 bucks a month, yeah, it’s about 50 bucks US. So that’s how they do things. That’s how they get folks to go into… The same… We all know this too, they make it a bit cheaper to start with and you’ll say, God that’s really cheap. When they give it to you free, beware. But watch, watch, anything that’s free is a big con to get info from you. They call them mouse traps, they bait it saying it’s free and everybody rushes in like crazy, or they give you it cheap. And you are paying so that government agencies can monitor you. Quite amazing isn’t it?

But that’s the Singapore one. Then this article too, it says…

Smart city sensors ready for roll out, Casey tells Web Summit
irishtimes.com / Nov 6, 2014 / Liam Casey

We have put sensors on 40 bikes in Dublin (A: Ireland.) and right now they are feeding back to us data about pollution, traffic congestion, you name it, says PCH boss

Liam Casey, founder of $1 billion turnover PCH, has predicted that a smart city sensor project demonstrated at the Dublin Web Summit could be rolled out in cities around the world.

Mr Casey said PCH has invested in the project along with the Tyndall National Institute, TSSG Waterford, the National College of Art and Design and Vodafone Ireland.

“It is a phenomenal project,” Mr Casey said. “We have put sensors on 40 bikes in Dublin and right now they are feeding back to us data about pollution, traffic congestion, you name it.”

“This has so many applications and it’s coming from Ireland. I can see it being big in Chinese cities but why stop there? Every city needs this,” he added. (A: You think it’s all so as they can see how much pollution is around? Do you really think that? Do you really believe that rubbish? Hmm?)

Dr Kieran Drain (A: What a strange name, that, Kieran Drain… Drain… eh, as though… the brain drain…), chief executive of Tyndall, said: “This is the smart city. The sensors we are trialling in Dublin today are small, but we’ll get them even smaller and lighter. Knowing about air quality and traffic all over the city can help cities plan better.” (A: Really? For what?)

He also said the trials called the CitySense Project had lots of implications for individuals. “If you have bad asthma it can tell you whether you should go out. (A: How many folk have asthma?   Hmm?) If you want to go to work quickly it can tell you what the traffic is like in real time,” Dr Drain added.

Mr Casey said he had visited the Tyndall National Institute many times and wanted to introduce its research to start-ups going through PCH’s accelerator in San Francisco called Highway1. “Tyndall has so many idea we can help be commercialised,” he said. “We want our entrepreneurs to tap into the phenomenal things they are doing.” (A: Do you think it’s all about pollution? Do you really believe that? Nonsense. Nonsense. Nonsense. It’s all part of the totalitarian system of complete observation in the totalitarian information system we are living under today, to get better and better for those very purposes. Quite something.)

And also, everybody forgets this because we are bombarded with news. Most of it is hyped to terrify you, and that’s what takes the biscuit because folk, human people will always go to things that terrify you before you will look at any other story, because you’re scared stiff, you see, you might save yourself, that’s what you think, naturally, if you read or listen to the terrifying stuff first. But when you’re doing all that you’re missing all the other things that are really going to hit you because this terrifying stuff generally doesn’t materialize. Everything is done incrementally as you are trained and trained and you adapt and adapt. But this says…

Red Zone activated for Brisbane G20 summit with 70 items banned
couriermail.com.au / Neil Doorley / November 08, 2014

TENS of thousands of inner-city Brisbane residents have woken this morning to the stark reality of life inside the G20 Red Zone – where flying kites and carrying eggs could attract increased scrutiny from thousands of extra police.

The declared zone – stretching from South Bank to Kelvin Grove, Bowen Hills, Fortitude Valley and Woolloongabba – has been established in a bid to stop the violence that crippled other G20 host cities, like Toronto in 2010, where police were overwhelmed by the “mass disorder’’ which included rioters torching cars, trashing businesses and attacking officers.

As residents digested this news, fences and barricades began going up around South Brisbane, as streets became no-go zones.

The 6000-strong police force (A: …that they are putting up for this…) will be armed with additional powers from today as 1500 interstate and international recruits (A: Interesting, international recruits for the cops…) are briefed and formally sworn in as part of a special G20 police force. (A: So now you've got a G20 police force, folks, international. Isn't that something, eh.)

People face fines up to $5500 for possessing any of the 70 prohibited items inside the red zone which include weapons, handcuffs, explosives and some placards. (A: Well, with weapons and handcuffs and explosives they would have to put all the cops out because they can't get in, they will be the only ones with them.)

The list also includes less obvious "threats" such as reptiles and surfboards, as well as household items including eggs, cans and glass jars.

Those trying to get to work inside the heavily guarded restricted zone at South Bank and around major hotels will face military-style checkpoints.

…there's democracy for you. In the one that they mentioned there in Toronto in 2010, I remember, and it was on the web of course because people were lucky enough and can photograph a lot of stuff today. But you actually hear the cops saying that, their rights inside the area were completely suspended and that this was not part of Canada. During this whole meeting the area around there was not a part of Canada so you didn't have rights if you went into it. Democracy… People still vote, you know, they still vote. And isn't it astonishing? Really. So it's called the red zone. It's all about really what they can't bring in and so on. That's really what it's about. Crowd management, public order, motorcades, etc. etc. And they have the big meals, you know, the 20 course meals because they generally have that, at least, 20 courses as they start talking about how to implement austerity amongst, you know, the general masses. Normal stuff, you see.

And also, what's really interesting that's getting missed by most folk are the big tests, they call them stress tests that the big banks were told to put on them by the Bank for International Settlements and the IMF, to test them, supposedly. It's so they won't have another immediate crash. We know they're going to have another crash, of course, and the stress tests are all part of it to see if it's ready to crash. Because you see, the bail-ins go into law, they are activated on January 1st of next year, in just a couple of months' time. It's going to be in vogue. They'll start grabbing all your cash out of the bank, for their investors, but they will take all of the depositors' money. It's normally called theft, but not when you make it legal so it's not called theft anymore. Anything that is illegal hasn't been passed as okay. It's quite amazing to run the legal system, isn't it? Just by changing words, something that is forbidden and illegal becomes legal. It depends who you are, though, of course, and who is doing something. But it says…

ECB publishes secret Irish bailout letters
bbc.com / 6 November 2014 / Andrew Walker

The European Central Bank has published previously secret correspondence in which it pressed the Irish government to seek a financial bailout.

The Bank's former President Jean-Claude Trichet wrote to the Irish Finance Minister in November 2010.

He threatened to cut off emergency funding to the country's banks. (A: There's choices for you. You know.)

Mr Trichet said the support could only continue if the Irish government made a written commitment that it would seek financial support. (A: So you have to put out a commitment that you would SEEK financial support.)

The letter to the Finance Minister Brian Lenihan, who has since died, said there should be a commitment to "fiscal consolidation" which means austerity, or cuts in public spending and tax increases to reduce the government's borrowing needs. (A: This European Union has been wonderful, isn't it, with its European Central Bank and all that, dictating to all the other countries. We've had such bliss since then. This utopia is here, folk just don't notice it, they're too busy worrying and going into austerity.)

Ireland applied for financial help two days later and has received loans from the European Union, the International Monetary Fund and some individual countries, including Britain. The total foreign assistance agreed was €67.5bn (£52.8bn), though in the event it was not all paid out.

So, blackmail is blackmail. What kind of choice is that? You know. What kind of choice is that? And who encouraged them, all the big, big banks in Ireland to give out all these loans in the first place? The same group that's now, you know, demanding that they sign these agreements. It's quite amazing, isn't it? But they don't make these things illegal, all this blackmailing stuff and so on.

The World's Oldest Bank Is The Biggest Loser In The ECB Stress Test - businessinsider.com / 10.26.14

And then…

South Africa suffers another credit rating downgrade
bbc.com / 7 November 2014

(A: …as well. Which is nothing new. Because they want… You understand, this article actually says…)

The ratings agency Moody's has downgraded South Africa's sovereign debt rating.

(A: That Moody's and a few other ones, Standards and Poor and so on, all have other big clients. They don't work for free, if that's what you think, and give out all the stats about things. They have their clients, and the big clients are often the big, big banks that lend out, you see. So if they can get Moody's to downgrade a country, then that country's government when it borrows money must pay a higher interest rate when it has been downgraded. This is great for the big banks, the international moneylenders. Everything is such a racket! It really is such a racket. Quite something, isn't it? Quite something. Ah, what can you do? And meanwhile too they're saying… They're blaming the South African miners, the guys that are down in the mines there and getting all the diamonds out for the rich corporations and things, and they get paid pennies but they are demanding more money. So what do they do? This is, again, blackmail again… Oh, the country is going under if you don't get back to work. And political payoffs, that's how it will all work out, you'll find. That's how things always work out, in democracies, you know. Quite something.)

And also this little article here too. This is from a site called Alice Through the Looking Glass and it says…

alicemooreuk.blogspot.co.uk / 8 November 2014

ChildrenCount Survey in a world that counts

"Concerns have been raised by a local councillor about a controversial children's survey for 9-16 year olds, which he feels are inappropriate and intrusive. Councillor Tom Marshall has questioned why the survey includes questions about drug-taking, (A: This is for nine-year-olds.) relationships with parents, thieving, knives, and drugs." (A: Also by the way, it has things in there about anal sex, asking the children if they have had it yet. I guess they'll put them into rehab if they haven't because apparently it's the in-thing.)

"Speaking to the 'News', Cllr Marshall said: `These surveys are akin to unsolicited phone calls that are received and are an unsolicited intrusion into family circumstances. (A: It's all data collection as they get into what's going on in the families, you see.) , The language is inappropriate for a number of children. Questions regarding thieving and drugs are being presented almost as if these activities are normalised. Many parents would be most unhappy that there is any suggestion that their children are in the minority for not even contemplating these things. (A: And that's true. Especially if it's the politically correct things that they are pushing to do with sex and things like that, all kinds of sex and stuff. You see, if you're not doing it there's something wrong with them, apparently. Amazing how normal is always changed 180 degrees, like fads, you see. Isn't it? At one time they burnt witches, now they got their organizations everywhere. Yep. And they are all New Agey and trendy. Hmm.) Questions on relationships with parents/guardians are clearly inappropriate and could be used to instigate the named person with interventions at some point in the future.`"

They've got GIRFEC [Getting It Right For Every Child] there too and I've read the articles many times in the past. Go into the archive section at .com and you can read these particular articles. Because Scotland is definitely a test bed for intrusion into, again, smart management of families, you see. Meaning, your betters have… will basically… the state, in other words, will literally rear you from birth to death. Now you are appointed counselors that go in there for every child born there. Smart isn't it, very smart. And the parents will be sitting back, like the peasantry, as these people strut in the door, right to the child and off to do whatever they do with them, which probably isn't very pleasant at all, knowing them, because there are an awful lot of pervs out there these days, especially in those kind of fields.

But that's the life we live in, folks, and you're looking for sanity in it? Are you looking for sanity? When 9/11 happened that night on the radio I said, the hardest thing from now on… Because I knew the whole agenda was going to get rammed through. The hardest thing from now on, under the guise of terrorism of course, the hardest thing from now on will be to hold onto your sanity as we go through all of this. It is going to be for the rest of your lives, as you are updated and reprogrammed to adapt into the next step and the next step and the next step in so many different areas of your life. You see. And it's all done by smart people, working for smart organizations, in your smart little community. And you're giving all your data on your smart phone, etc. etc.

Smart… smart has got a double meaning too. It means, if someone strikes you it can smart, it can hurt. Think about it, folks, all these folk that are hurting you, and you don't even know it. Think about it.

Well, I hope you're all surviving out there as we're plunging into the winter with our new terminology they keep coming out with, the solar vortexes, and northern polar vortexes, and oh my goodness… It sounds all sci-fi, doesn't it, as the North wind comes down from the North Pole and blasts us all with cold air. Because apparently the North Pole is melting. You know, I would've thought it would've gotten warmer if that was the case. But no, oh no, it's getting colder, you see. It's like O'Brien in Orwell's 1984 as he says to Winston, when Winston is really out of it, he's been tortured and drugged and never knows. O'Brien the torturer says, if I tell you, Winston, I can fly, then I can fly, and you will believe it. You see. That's where we are today.

Don't use logic, whatever you do, because it doesn't come into the picture. In fact, logic was trained out of you at Junior school. The teacher doesn't want your logic on things, they have agendas to put forth, it's called the curriculum. And you've got to get the proper brainwashing to be approved and get that quality approval stamp as they pass you on a little certificate. That means you are fit enough and dumb enough to work in their system. You see.

So life is a bit of a joke, as I say. Definitely a bit of a joke if you stand back and just sort of look at it. And it's getting crazier all the time. As O'Brien teaches you, he can fly if he wants to and, you know, you can't because you are just little old you. And East Asia is our ally today and it will be our enemy tomorrow. And if you parrot him on that you will say, oh no, East Asia has always been our ally. You can't win, you see, by using the facts that they hand to you to debate using your logic. You cannot win. It's not meant that you win. You are meant to be trained to doubt your own logic, that's the whole point of it all. Perception management, not what is, but how you're going to perceive it. You see.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Singapore plans to be world's first 'Smart Nation'

Smart city sensors ready for roll out, Casey tells Web Summit

Red Zone activated for Brisbane G20 summit with 70 items banned

ECB publishes secret Irish bailout letters

The World's Oldest Bank Is The Biggest Loser In The ECB Stress Test

South Africa suffers another credit rating downgrade

ChildrenCount Survey in a world that counts

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 13, 2014 (#1471)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
Originally Broadcast Nov. 13, 2014 on awakeradio.co.uk
sovereignindependentuk.co.uk
communitypressgroup.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

{? - No Lizards, No Aliens, No Nonsense. This is Reality Bytes in association with Sovereign Independent UK and One World Chronicle. -?}
Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 13th of November, 2014, with our monthly visit by Alan Watt of .com. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes I am.
Neil: As I have explained to you before I moved over to the States and my partner here, girlfriend, has a severely autistic child. And I've never really experienced autism very much but over the past couple of months it certainly kind of hit home as to how kind of life changing it is to the people around the person with autism and how much effort has to go into kind of not just trying to understand them but consoling them to some extent. And my girlfriend doesn't use any of the pharma drugs; she just stays away from them completely which means that you get to see the real deal as it were. And this happened straight after the MMR vaccine. I don't want to go into too much detail but the vaccine was given against her will and well the consequences are there for everybody to see. And in terms of autism I mean we know, well in terms of autism when did this first start coming to your attention?
Alan: Well back in, they knew this back in the 1970's at least because they taught in medical school various adverse reactions against the increasing amount of vaccines they were giving very young children. And in fact there was lots of controversy at that time because, and nothing has changed as far as the theories all go that young children under a year or two years really, their immune system hasn't developed so the whole idea of a vaccination made no sense at all. In other words the vaccine is supposed to put something into your system which is weakened, a virus or whatever, and generally a virus and it gives your natural immune system a chance to find ways to beat that and when the real thing comes along, the full strength thing, it can destroy them. Well if your immune system isn't working yet it made no sense to inject lethal stuff into babies basically because they couldn't fight this new thing and they couldn't produce the antibodies supposedly that would make it effective when the real thing came along. But it made no difference at all, the same mandate has gone ahead because big pharmacology and the big lobby groups in pharma, and you know governments run on lobby groups now and politicians are elected basically by the money that backs them, and the money that backs them has all got strings attached to it. So it's a catch-22 where big business runs the medical system and they won't turn around and look at all the data that's come in since this new kind of autism came out.
The old kind of autism really you could tell from birth, and it was very rare, that there was something wrong. The

normal milestones even within the first year in autistic children didn't develop. They didn't get to the stage of dada, mama, and so on. Whereas the new type come after generally the inoculations, the MMR especially, and all the other hosts that are given to them before they are a year old now and suddenly they start to regress. They are already saying mama, dada, and then they go backwards again and then they stay that way pretty well. That's the new kind of autism. It's well accepted, as I say, in medical universities and so on and their tuition but it's not known to the public and the big battle has been since then as how to suppress the information because the medical systems again are run by pharmacology, more and more so in fact. In fact the big, big pharma starting with the Rockefeller brothers long, long, long ago took over. They created the American Medical Association for instance that became the world leader for a long time and they set up the whole indoctrination educational system for training doctors. And so they've become the pushers of drugs mainly. And along with that comes a religion, a belief system that you'd better go along with it. And along with it also comes this belief system that it's for the greater good, and for the greater good you will always get so much of a fallout and adverse reactions.

That's accepted all through our system of money and profit and so on, from putting a nuclear reactor in your area, they even work out how many will come down with cancers in that area, and it's an acceptable loss versus the economic benefits and that's how they work it out.

It's the same thing with all these vaccines. So the belief system, the religion that goes along with it is that yes you will have, because of different genes and so on, and varied types, because they are all different you know but there is always a certain category of, you might go through life perfectly fit and well and healthy but if you get that vaccine and your genes reacted in a different fashion then, say, the majority, then you will come down with a severe handicap for the rest of your life.

Neil: Yeah I was going to ask you about that because I was wondering, I mean is this some form of experiment to try and find out, how can I put it, well what I was thinking was that possibly how do you see if you are genetically prone to have this effect to whether it's the mercury or some other ingredient in the vaccine? And obviously the excuse that people say well it's not the vaccine because everybody would be autistic. You know. Well obviously some people are more prone to it than others. And going back to Russell and people like that who wanted to find out who the intelligent people were, I mean is it possible that they actually know that these vaccines will, to use a word that's in the chat box, lobotomize people who do have what would be termed exceptional intelligence.

Alan: Yes, but also too people don't realize there are different batches of vaccines. They are carefully monitored for batches. And for instance in Britain with the National Health Service, it was the greatest experiment of all because they could give certain batches to say the ordinary schools, the public schools. The public schools in Britain as you know it's different from the U.S. The public schools are actually private in Britain, whereas the general comprehensive schools are where the general population go, the taxpayers. So there are different batches that go to different ones. But it is interesting that the initial studies that came up showed that these things were breaking out first amongst the ordinary population where their children went to the tax-funded schools as opposed to the private institutions and so on.

So there are different batches and they are well aware of what they are doing as far as I'm concerned because the greatest problem they had even when they first came out with the vaccines on a national scale was political actually. They had revolutions going on in Russia and different places. They were afraid of the power if the working class ever had more and more power in a true democracy and so they tried to stymie it in so many ways but one of the things they came up with too is to basically drop the I.Q. points of people. And we know today for instance it's plummeting even more, with more vaccines the I.Q. is going down all the time officially from the United Nations' reports themselves. And so I'm sure the U.N. is very happy with their own reports since they are all onboard with this whole agenda.

So I think it was about 2 years ago they announced that it was down another 5 points. Well your I.Q. doesn't drop just like that. It's innate. You are born with it basically. You can hone certain skills absolutely, but you are born with it. And so it's dropping as time goes on and that's just not normal at all. So the fingers all point to poisons of all kinds of course in industrial, we are post industrial but there are still a lot of chemicals around. And then you have all this incredible amount of vaccines they are pumping into young children and pregnant mothers which used to be forbidden because the fetus as it is developing is incredibly prone, especially males, they are more prone to these things, especially autism, I think it's a 60% more chance of boys getting it and 40% of girls. So as the fetus is developing in the womb and the mother is taking all these shots then it makes an incredible difference along with the bisphenols and all the rest of stuff and mercury that they pump in.

But I think personally too it's also to do with the types of viruses they are pumping into the children. These are attenuated viruses but they are also, some of them are modified, they are modified in the laboratory. The same laboratories by the way that also work with viral and bacterial warfare for national governments.

So they are coming out with these things and they're putting them into children, something that's never been seen in the human body before technically, there is no memory in the cells on how to cope with these things and so a certain percentage will always come down with the problems, with obvious symptoms. But I think the general population are affected regardless in other ways including the cancers and so on.

Neil: When you talk about different batches being sent to different places I mean there is no way we are talking about different countries as well. And obviously they're studying the effects of these vaccines; do you think they are searching for that specific effect?

Alan: As I say there was a political fear when vaccines were being talked about. The big globalists of the day, even the Fabian Society writers especially, were petrified about helping, say, the poor. And they said there are too many of them. Now, eventually, they knew back in the early 1900's we would eventually go into a postindustrial era. And they are always planning 50 to 100 years ahead all the time and they thought that too many people in the working class who were unemployed and so on would overthrow the system of the natural-born leaders, which was the upper elite you see. So they discussed this and they were furious about it. And then of course the Royal Institute of International Affairs that has one of its branches called the Royal Society, which deals with the sciences, toyed with the idea using their favorite, most favorite slogan in the CFR, Royal Institute of International Affairs, they said, "Don't look upon this as a disaster, how can we use it to our advantage?" And they actually toyed with the idea of reducing the lifespan with it. And again selling it even to the medical profession with yes they might die faster, but their lives will be disease-free for a certain amount of time. And so they had this nice kind of rationale to make it sound more pleasant. And that kind of holds true today by the way.

They knew for instance that the polio vaccine had simian-40 virus as well as about a hundred other viruses contained in it. And they gave it to all the children across Britain for instance and that was the first generation that came down with all brand new kinds of cancers very quickly. And it's been awfully successful as far as the depopulation agenda goes. There is no doubt about that.

So that ties in with the big, big meetings they had across Britain and in other countries to do with the future having too many of the failures you might say, the ones that Darwin had left behind hadn't evolved properly, all the working classes, because H.G. Wells and many others decried this. And Bertrand Russell even decried this helping fight diseases. In fact Russell who attended all the world meetings, he worked with the Frankfurt School, the Macy Group, and so on, and the League of Nations and the United Nations, he said that it's a pity that we couldn't get a new bubonic plague that would wipe out most of them.

They are quite open, and this is in their own writings. You can find it, read their own books today, and they helped set the agenda for the present. So we are living through an awful lot of social planning, political social planning, they both go together. And even indoctrinating the people themselves, the victims, that there are too many people so that the victims themselves are parroting this kind of stuff through all their different shows on television, etcetera.

You can normalize the effects, the side effects, by withholding information and saying well it's across the general population but they don't tell you the specific groups that are being targeted first and show the symptoms of these vaccines first.

We know that it's almost impossible to hide it today. In fact China came out with a study this year, it was based in Shanghai China and they found that the biggest problem, the causes of morbidity and mortality worldwide and but especially in China because that was one, because they saw the American data and so on too, but in China they found that in 2009 but it was published this year, 42% of the problems with young children, pediatric drug reactions and so on, were caused by vaccines.

So it's 42% and they say themselves it is underreported because many of their physicians also brush off the symptoms. But these were all reported by doctors themselves, not parents, after giving vaccines to the children and watching the symptoms going from mild skin rashes to deadly reactions like anaphylactic shock and death and so on.

So as I say it's published by the Institute for Safe Medication Practices. And it lists the top 15 drugs as well causing serious adverse reactions in children. So they are well aware of it. It's the most common problem with pediatric children, it's death and various nasty reactions from mild to severe after vaccinations.

Neil: Well because Martha said that doctors were doing a bad job of keeping people alive. And in terms of doctors I mean they obviously see the effects of the vaccinations they've given. I mean there must be many, many doctors out there who know the cause and yet you know they continue to give vaccinations to children. And but surely there has got to come a point when some of these doctors are taken to court because they are knowingly severely damaging children, well and adults as well of course, through the flu shots and everything. I mean do you ever see the day when these doctors, some of them at least who possibly aren't making as much money as the big guys, step up to the plate and say no more?

Alan: There have been some. They are crucified. They are crucified in the press because the press is owned of course by the big moguls that belong to the same big top elite agencies and all working together. A lot of their advertising actually comes directly or indirectly from pharmacology and so on. And the medical associations themselves want to maintain the power that they have. I mean it's a great thing to have the title and it goes to a lot of folk's heads. But also all doctors are licensed and they do like the money they get. It's rather good money and they don't want to lose their jobs. And this is an unfortunate trait with our system today and it's getting worse and worse all the time where greed is good. That's taught in universities today and don't feel guilty about getting stinking rich at any cost. And it's taught to even the bankers now in universities. And that's Milton Friedman's philosophy. So it's also through the medical association as well. It's an awfully great income and the last thing that they want is to lose that kind of income and the incredible status that goes with it where they've taught the public to worship them through mass drama portrayals on television for years and years and years beginning with Dr. Kildare way back yonder and going on ever since. And all the movies they put out too.

So they've given them almost a magical status, a superior, but medicine itself is nowhere near as exact as they like to portray to the general public. So they need that persona, that fake persona of magic and superiority to get the public to go along with things.

Neil: Yeah. Somebody in the chat box is saying that many people don't even see the doctor nowadays; it's either a nurse or a health worker now that administers the vaccines.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And I assume they know very, very little at all about what they are doing but I'm sure the doctor certainly does. I mean I can't imagine that any of these doctors don't have some idea that what they are doing is wrong.

Alan: They are well aware. They are well aware because they get the infants coming in and they vaccinate them and they see them within a week or so, within actually the next day often, and second or third day with the high temperature and doctors are trained now that that's all normal. And they tell the parents oh that's okay it's just a little fever and they'll get over that. But they don't tell you the consequences of a lot of them once that fever dies down. A lot of that fever is centered right in the brain and when you get fever, high temperatures, in the brain with young brain cells and so on, a lot of them are destroyed and it disrupts the neural pathways, etcetera. And not only in the brain itself, it also affects the very new system, the endocrine system, that deals with hormonal messaging and so on between different organs and secretions, etcetera. So it disrupts everything, including the development themselves of normal cell growth in the body.

So they are well aware of all of this stuff but doctors as I say in this present day and age it's even worse. Greed is their primary thing and very few of them, and I mean I think it was doctor, was it Wakefield in Britain, that came out and he was crucified by the British Medical Association and the U.S. one. And he came out with concrete proof and so on and then of course the other side do their own studies with their paid characters who write up glowing reports who refuted it but the facts are still there and this keeps getting repeated all the time like this recent study from China. So there is no doubt about it. The GPs are well aware of it. They will never admit to it because they personally don't want a lawsuit and they don't want to lose the status and incredible income most of them get.

Neil: Somebody in the chat box is asking if you have an issue with the science of vaccines. Well the science of vaccines is kind of a misnomer, isn't it? The whole thing is bogus. What would your take on that be?

Alan: Well a lot of it is kind of bogus. It's based on theory. And what you will find too a lot of these, it's like the flu vaccination, and I've read many articles about the flu from the medical associations themselves, before the flu season starts for instance and I know the theories, they always pick the three prevalent ones in China or somewhere and they try to put them together that year to prevent the flu but it's always the wrong one. They always tell you in the spring, oh, here are the results of it, we got the wrong ones picked, we didn't realize this other flu had been more prevalent. This is what they always tell you and any studies that have been done on follow-ups show you the same amount and often more of the people who got vaccinations got the flu than the ones who didn't. That's standard every darn year so the whole thing is pretty well bogus. But the effects, the adverse effects of the flu shot are well known too.

Neil: Yeah I mean I've noticed it particularly since coming over to the States I mean everywhere you go there are signs up for free shots for anything from the flu.

Alan: They've got them in grocery stores and everywhere. Some of these shots too they had the aerosol ones for a while there. And you went into shopping malls and you smelled this kind of ether smell and they are spraying, they're spraying people directly in nasal sprays to get the shot some of them and you are smelling this stuff. It's traveling all through the air in the mall and you didn't give permission to get that thing, as they are giving it to someone else. And they are also injecting it and so on in grocery stores and places like that where there is food around. There are even cafeterias in hospitals in New York they were injecting the nursing staff with.

So it's just incredible how they could go against all their own hygiene reports and so on and do this kind of thing

because big pharma and the big industry that terrifies the public to get shots tends to work more than reality and common sense.
Neil: I know just what you were saying about the nasal spray one, the flu mist. Somebody in the chat box pointed out there is live virus in that. So I mean that's getting sprayed around hospitals as they are doing it.
Alan: Yes it is.
Neil: It's a live virus right in the corridors.
Alan: Absolutely, absolutely.
Neil: So I mean that's crazy.
Alan: And even in the polio vaccines too, they gave the polio vaccines early on in the 50's say, and in the 40's and 50's, and they found in follow-up too... You see Polio, most of these viruses pass through people harmlessly. And it isn't unless you have maybe an injury in the body a lot of the viruses will imbed itself in and take off.
Again on some people it depends on your gene type. It doesn't mean it's hereditary. It means that the two parents, the particular mix of the two genes, create a different outcome in the child. And you may be perfectly normal as that child but something that wouldn't harm either parent even will affect you. They are well aware of this kind of thing and so a certain amount of these viruses imbed themselves in the gut for instance especially. And once it's in the gut it tends to stay that way. They found that by the way, they found some of the vaccines from childhood vaccines, they found the attenuated viruses. And these attenuated viruses because they were created in the lab have actually signatures on them. They can actually identify the labs that grew them and so on. And they find them 20 years later in the gut of that same person that had it as a child. So, and they've got autism as well. And these have all been repetitive studies that all keep showing the same things over and over and over.
So there is no mystery. There is a massive suppression. So much so that even you'll find that I think there was a lawsuit filed in 2010, two Merck virologists did it under the False Claims Act against the former employer, and they alleged that the vaccine maker lied about the effectiveness of their mumps vaccine. And the U.S. court judge gave the lawsuit a green light to go ahead. And they got the emails coming from the top people in the CDC telling the other people to be awfully careful about the sensitive data they might have to hand over and to hide other stuff and only give so much to the judicial committee that were investigating it. And there is another lawsuit against that now. So even the CDC that's supposed to look over these things is totally corrupt but that's nothing new about the CDC.
Neil: Well any more than the World Health Organization. In terms of autism as a special disorder I mean it covers a vast kind of array of different neurological disorders. It's almost that they've got all of these disorders for want of a better word and just lumped them all into this thing called autism. And as you have said earlier they experiment with different batches of vaccines, I mean do you think they are creating a different problem with each of these batches and they know what they are doing in terms of specifically creating a problem to study it?
Alan: I'm pretty certain they do that too. A long time ago before they had, say for instance the greatest thing to experiment with is when you have a National Health Service under a centralized authority like the British Commonwealth countries that Britain itself has because then you have instant feedback to data to a central group who get access to all that data. And even the ones that are feeding it up from different areas don't get access to all of the data you see so you can keep it very secretive at the top. And so they did definitely experiment on certain selective areas within the National Health Service in certain regions to find out effects of various vaccines and medications. They still do it today by the way for the greater good of course. That's the excuse they always give when they are found out, but you are dealing with governments remember that sprayed various poisons on the general public, even radioactive ones, back during the Cold War. I've even put all the links up on .com in the archives section and programs on them because these were put out even by ex-government employees coming out and admitting this stuff using footage of them spraying around areas of England and Norfolk to find the coverage rates if the Russians ever attacked and used this method, we'll try it first in a milder form. But the milder forms actually had forms of cadmium in it and so on like that, highly carcinogenic. And so we are all guinea pigs absolutely for much, much bigger plans. There is no doubt about that at all. But with the National Health Service they can follow you through your whole life from birth to death and they've got a complete list of everything that they have given to you at every doctor's visit, every medication given to you, every vaccine and so it's perfect. They are perfectly aware of what's going on.
Neil: Okay there's a question here. It was a two-part thing. In terms of like okay when I was young I got vaccines and I don't know if I was damaged in any way or whatever. I have no way of knowing I suppose. But maybe I'm just not susceptible to it but I don't know. I couldn't answer that. But the question was I've had my vaccine shots before I even had a thought of the harm these things do like when I was really young. Is there any way to get this stuff out of your system afterwards?
Alan: Oh you'll get a lot of the alternative side of things claiming everything under the sun because there's big money...

There is as much big money in all the alternative health industry as there is in the pharmacological industry. It's all based on fear, both of them. But if it's a virus that imbeds itself in say the gut lining, I'm talking about in the cells themselves, this was all done remember. These vaccines during a time, especially during World War II, where they found a method to strip off the outer membrane of say bacterium and so on and they could actually merge it with forms of viruses and attenuate, again attenuate the nucleus of the actual thing and put it out there in spray form. They tried this in Canada during World War II in different parts of the population and that came out in a book using completely declassified information from the Canadian government under the Freedom of Information Act in a book called "Canada's Secret War" or "Deadly Allies" was the other title of it because Canada led the world in this; and once these cells get into your body they literally imbed themselves. They are not recognized by the phagocytes that kill them off that patrol your body and the leukocytes and lymphocytes and so on. And they imbed themselves inside your normal real cells, different kind of tissue cells. And they are designed actually to go into different kinds of tissue cells, specific ones, even the ones in your brain. And once they are in there the phagocytes can't recognize them. They might know there is something around there but they can't identify what it is because your own membranes of your normal cells hide them and cloak them and they breed inside there and what they do then is burst once there is enough of them. That's your standard, nasty, nasty, the bad diseases work that way and then they immediately seek out good cells and imbed themselves inside that, the new ones.

Sometimes that's what creates a lot of the autoimmune problems in fact. They will say for instance your rheumatoid arthritis, we don't know what causes it, it's a mystery they've said for about a hundred-odd years. Nonsense, your body is detecting something, even the waste products coming from these things, and attacks the area, either your joints or your tendons to the joints and so on and you end up with fibromyalgia and all kinds of problems and arthritis. Your body is attacking something. It can't identify the actual, get at the actual ones hiding inside your cells but it's around that area. Or it's in the intestines and you end up with all kinds of Crohn's disease problems and things like that. So they are well aware of this but they can't tell the public. Again for the greater good you might get diphtheria and die if you don't get the vaccines and all that nonsense.

Neil: Well I read something on the air a few weeks ago; I may have actually even talked to you about it, whereby they've given whooping cough vaccines, pertussis vaccines, to pregnant women in the UK. And it actually says on the insert that it's never been tested on any animals and they don't know if it damages the fetus or not and yet you know the doctors will give it to women. And I mean that's surely some form of well neglect at least.

Alan: Yes and also I think it was about a year or two years ago I think in the UK as well, or definitely it might be the States, it came out too that they had an outbreak of it and they had to admit themselves, the medical associations had to admit that it was, it came out after they had given the shots out. And certain areas, the areas that didn't get the shots, didn't get the whooping cough at all. So it was definitely vaccine-caused.

Neil: Yeah. I have a question here, it's kind a bit off topic, could you ask Alan to discuss Arthur Koestler's book "The Ghost in the Machine" in relation to lobotomizing the critical thought area of the brain?

Alan: There is no doubt about this. As I say we are the most studied species on the planet, forget all the animal wildlife and all of that. We are the most studied species on the planet because everything is a system here. And a system runs on having a majority of the public working, paying taxes, so that a small elite can always live higher than the rest of you. And the elite always run the money system, the governmental system they run and own, and they also decide to use scientific management. So they hire all the specialists you see so that even they make sure they are trained in universities, certain groups, to be their specialists to con us and also use sciences upon us and so on.

But they did discuss an awful long time ago about and the Soviets were awfully big into this too, there is old footage in fact up on YouTube where they were so intensely fascinated by the brain. If they could understand the brain, Pavlov was into it too, but if they could understand it perfectly they could control the people and get rid of all the nuisance factors that people bring along with them as humans, to be managed well in other words. And there is whole, there were prison camps in the Soviet Union early on too in the 20's where they had the skulls, the skull tops of people lying in beds and they were doing all the probing and stuff and so on and so on to find out specific areas, taste, smell, thinking, all these things, the emotional side, the temporal lobe, all of these different things and they pretty well mapped it well. It was so perfect in fact that they actually were cutting heads off dogs and I put the YouTube link up the old footage that they showed in Britain as they were glorifying the early Soviet Union in Britain by the way. And you'll see the dogs, they'd start pumping blood into it and so on, into the head, and the eyes open and it blinks and they put a feather to its nose and it reacts and all that.

But remember that's what they showed the public. They were way ahead of that. They have done it with prisoners as well, taking their heads off and done this kind of thing, way back in the 1920's. And what they were really after was that part; they call it the "Ghost in the Machine", the part that makes you you and independent and sometimes a problem because you like your independence and so on. And that's not good for managing people when you are independent. So they want to find areas of the brain where if they could interfere with that then you would be a follower, a passive follower and a very obedient one at that. It's been the dream right up to the present time of the elitist groups including the transhumanist groups. So, they pretty well mapped the parts of the brain where they are critical and work together to do with independence, critical evaluation, decision making, all of that kind of thing. They know where they are and because enzymes for instance that feed different cell tissues are awfully, awfully interesting, but they have always known for instance an awful long time that certain cells, tissue cells, gather their food off the carriers that come along, the enzymes, because those enzymes, those particular enzymes vibrate at a certain, very small electrical frequency. They'll pass different tissues but once it gets to the one that it's meant to go for or attracted to the cell it's attracted to has the same vibrational frequency and it crosses over and feeds that specific thing to that particular tissue. The same thing happens in parts of the brain with the neurotransmitter chemicals and so on.

And so they know darn well how to switch things off and on in the brain by putting in parallel frequencies, even adding certain things to your diet or a vaccine it doesn't matter, or even spraying it on you from the air it doesn't make any difference. And they'll travel to that particular part of the brain, using a similar frequency, but there is something altered within it. The brain will accept it say, the tissue, and a certain area will accept it as the proper transmitter chemical and so on, and nutrient, and it will actually switch it off. That's the big area they are still working on today, big, big science they're working on, turning on the different transmitters in the brain. And in fact even the published material they will put out for the general public will say oh they can switch off pain centers and switch off this and switch off that. Yeah but they can also switch off your decision making too, you see, and make you very passive and obedient and easy going, very likeable but easy going and obedient to the system.

That's what Brzezinski and others said a long time ago in their own writings, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and many others that eventually, and the Club of Rome said it too, that democracy wouldn't work, you had to have passive people. He said the general public wouldn't need their critical thinking abilities because the state from an early age right through their life would be making all their decisions for them. That's the ideal population for the world for the future, and the present actually.

Neil: Yes and in terms of the vaccines and the other toxins I should say stuff sprayed from the air or stuff in the food or whatever, do you think they are trying to bring about that kind of perfect cocktail with toxins?

Alan: Oh they have done it. They have done it. Bertrand Russell wrote about it and he had two books, "The Impact of Science on Society" and another book on science too but he said in it, he said, this is what he said, I'll be as close as I can to what I remember; it's a paraphrase of it. He said, he was talking about the problems with society not being obedient and this problem of independence and independent decision making and so on, as far as managing the herd goes, as he calls them, but he said that we'll have various things, poisons and so on, in the food; he says the problem is do we put it in the food, the water, or vaccinate it into them. And he said we shall do this, definitely by all these methods, plus we shall by means of the needle, he says, we can decrease their I.Q. points and so on. And that's exactly what we are seeing today.

Neil: Yeah. I just think of the alphas in Brave New World.

Alan: That is where all that came from. And remember that Brave New World was written about 1933 and the Huxleys of course were big into this world management system. They were the scientific elite class. In fact Julian Huxley, the brother of Aldous, said that when he worked at the United Nations and he was all for Planned Parenthood. He's the cofounder of Planned Parenthood, depopulation of the working peoples and so on. But he was also into finding ways of again making them more compliant, obedient, by the use of science. If the science could be improved to attack certain parts of the brain they could control whole populations. And you add into this mix what Brzezinski said too in "Between Two Ages", the book, he said that we now, back in the 70's he said, we now have the means of using frequencies across whole continents, certain frequencies, low frequencies, which can pacify the general population and make them very happy etcetera, etcetera, even under conditions of course that they shouldn't be happy. So this has all been done today with the cell phone groupings across whole nations now.

Neil: Yeah of course they also said that people would come to love their servitude without actually knowing they were slaves.

Alan: Yes. A lot of them do actually you know.

Neil: Yeah well yeah definitely. I think it's slightly more over here sometimes I think. It's just the culture is a bit more how can I put it, it's just over entertainment over here. They need to be entertained. I'm mean it's bad in the UK but I don't think it is as bad as it is here but of course I suppose America had it first and they certainly had made good use of it.

In terms of again, going back to the vaccinations, I mean how far do you think they are going to take this, is it just going

to be you get something at birth and that's going to cover everything, that's going to make you this docile adult and live a life for however long you are allowed to live? Maybe there will be something in it that kills you off at 30 or 40 years old or whatever I mean.
Alan: It's already pretty well, it's actually already here. I mean the cancer rates are phenomenal. I've talked to doctors in hospitals that deal with cancers in different countries and surgeons you know and they are finding new kinds of cancers all the time that they have never, ever seen before. There are so many that they can't even put names to them. They are so quick in appearing and they grow incredibly fast. They target specific tissues absolutely and in a very short time the patient's dead.
These are again new specific types of cancers across the whole civilized globe especially. Under civilized that means you are more prone to get all the vaccinations and special foods and everything else. So it's already pretty well here. The life expectancy has not gone up at all for most folk, men and women. And cancers are killing them off. There is no doubt about it the I.Q. is dropping so it is already working very well as far as the big boys are concerned and the public are not reacting. Bertrand Russell said eventually too, and remember he was one of the top creators of the present culture that we are living in today, and even changes in the culture you haven't experienced yet. He and the big planning committees worldwide, for the United Nations, worked on step by step how to degrade and bring down the cultures and then how to manipulate them into the new cultures, etcetera. And he said eventually with the use of all these methods, meaning the food, water, inoculations, vaccines, and the use of the needle especially to dumb folk down, he said, revolution would become impossible, as impossible as it would be for sheep to complain about the price of mutton. That's what he said. Well I personally think that's here.
Neil: Well it's a perfect analogy for the sheep walking about on two legs around here. Going back to the doctors, I mean in terms of their own children, I mean they must have a, I don't know if they have a bit of a dilemma, do they get special vaccines for them?
Alan: Some of them I know have had different vaccines for their children. Other ones don't give them to them at all. I think there was even an interesting article that came out about a year ago on some TV... America is great for the TV personalities; they even have it in patriot movements. They always create a personality, big marketing agendas, professionally done. But I think it was Dr. Oz that was on television, and he's always pushing the vaccinations, then it came out that he had massive personal shares in the vaccination companies in the vaccines he was pushing. But he had an interview and I think he said in the interview, and this caused a bit of a scandal, he said that he doesn't allow his own children to be vaccinated.
Neil: Yeah well I think that is fairly typical of a lot of, how should we put it, the better-paid doctors. I think there is a book, oh I can't remember, his first name is Neil as well, but he had all the graphs in there of all the so-called childhood illnesses and shown where the vaccines came in almost as those diseases were eradicated. And there were also charts in there for how many doctors and nurses and general medical staff vaccinated themselves and it was a very, very low percentage.
Alan: Yes. I also know, I also know for a fact, I mean and it's also proven too by the articles in the mainstream even, where they are actually having to force nursing staff in the States and maybe elsewhere too, but in the States, across different states, in New York especially, that's where it all started, they are forcing them to take the vaccines and believe in their own profession, in other words the drug industry, if they want to keep their jobs or they are fired immediately. But I also know personally by talking to different ones that some of the doctors and the nursing staff had agreed to write down that they had given each other the shots when they hadn't, because they really don't trust them. Now when the medical profession involved don't trust them, because they see the effects, it's just so, it's evil. There is no other term for it; it's evil to force the population to believe this is all good for us.
Neil: Yeah. Well I mean I think if anybody in the medical profession, doctors, nurses, whatever, takes that kind of approach and chooses to falsify documents to suggest that they have taken a vaccine when they did not and then they go on to administer it to somebody else then there has got to be some level of criminality there.
Alan: Oh there definitely is but the whole system we live in, and I have no problems saying this, it's a corrupt system. It is a criminal system. The only reason it isn't called criminal is because they run the legal system and they make it legal to do what they are doing. All you are left with is the term immoral. That's all you are left with now these days.
Neil: Yeah. I was just thinking in terms of somebody going to the doctor and the doctor vaccinates a child, and the child gets autism or some other illness and you find out later that, that doctor refuses to vaccinate his own children.
Alan: That's right.
Neil: But he is giving it to yours. I mean surely a parent...
Alan: And then he'll also refute that it's harmed your child. It's ultimate hypocrisy.
Neil: Yeah. I mean in the UK, the NHS in the UK has a vaccine damage payment scheme. And yet they will tell you it

doesn't damage your child. So I mean it's crazy. But even if you look at that though, the amount of money they offer you is dependent on what benefits you are on and all this, and basically you lose everything else if you take this payment. In the long term you are going to be worse off because your child is going to cost so much money to look after. I mean an example here with the autistic lad here, he's 12 years old, he is 160 lbs, he barely eats anything apart from chicken nuggets because that's all he will eat. He drinks this false kind of milk, this chocolate milk. That's all he will drink, sometimes water. And he's $200 a month on diapers. You know but there is no help. There is no help for that. He's just an ordinary child.

Alan: And many of them too that take different amounts of aid have to write a legal, sign a legal form, that they'll never try and sue any of those companies, those vaccine companies they say could have caused it.

Neil: Yeah. Well I mean there is no help for this child. He's classified by the state as an ordinary child. He costs the same as somebody that's going to an ordinary school. But the other thing and we only have about ten minutes left. The other thing was the television and videos and computers. Now this little lad here, he is obsessed with certain cartoons. Particularly the trailer adverts on these videos. And he will repeat them over and over and over all day, the same one, over and over and over again. And I watched him yesterday I think it was, he was on the computer, and he was watching the, somebody had posted, I mean he's not unintelligent. He is very intelligent, he can spell things out on the computer, he just can't talk. But he knows what he's doing and he knows how to find things on a computer. And he found a video for 20th Century Fox and all the different open sequences it's had over the years, and he was watching this constantly for maybe an hour just back and forth, it was the whole thing. And I don't know what it is, maybe it's the certain way the lights are on the computer or the TV that makes them, I mean it's almost an addiction.

Alan: Well it's meant to be addictive even for children who haven't got the diagnosis. There's an incredible amount of science that goes into creating cartoons today. They've got neuroscientists working with them, they always have had by the way, and psychologists and the ones who put in their latest indoctrination of political correctness imbedded in the cartoons and so on. But they also now have, you have MIT working with them and different ones as well to group certain pixel lines together too because they have found that language itself, remember language is body, visual, auditory, and tactile and so on. So it all comes together and when you realized that there are certain things that you won't consciously remember by seeing something, it's like subliminal, embedded little groups of pixels that flash little colors that are almost imperceptible to your eye, are highly acute to the child and that hits them even faster. That technology was invented by the Pentagon. And I've read the articles on the air in previous years from the Pentagon talking about how they can manipulate the transmitters in the brain and so on and signals and responses. And they even claimed so much so that if they wanted to by transmitting certain frequencies and pixel groupings and certain flashy little colors that you can barely see, they can actually alter not just the brainwave patterns of the recipient or the watcher but they can also turn off the signal that goes to your heart if they really had a nasty enemy to kill and literally your heart would simply stop beating you know.

So this is incredible stuff when you realize what you are watching. Everything has been weaponized and when you have big social agendas that are imperative to the elites, they keep having world meetings about all of this stuff, about us, then they mean what they say and they use, they've got unlimited financing from us, you know the slaves always pay for their own chains or bullets that are used against them, and they are using it on the general population.

Neil: Yeah. I just wondered if he's actually, as you say the imperceptible colors that aren't visible to the normal human eye if you like, I'm wondering if he's actually seeing them.

Alan: His brain won't have the various cloaks in between that tend to cloud it and it would be more acute to him. Because as I say autistic children are far more perceptible to certain visual cues and so on. Little things that might look normal to you could terrify them because they look huge to them sometimes. And even movements that are normal to you could be distorted almost like an LSD trip where a giant is coming towards you but it's just another child. That can happen so they can be more easily affected by these impulses on the brain.

Neil: Yeah. I mean he actually watches the television, I mean it's a color television, he's the only one that watches it in the house but he has to have it and you know it's just one of those things. And he'll actually watch it through colored glass sometimes, different colored glass. Like glass balls or something or a colored plate or whatever. And some of his reactions are, it's almost like he is seeing something completely different from what you are looking at.

Alan: What you are seeing is very similar to say LSD where in fact they brought out all these, I don't know if you understand it, LSD was brought out by the CIA and put across America. MI5 did it internally. They used to throw sacks of it over, literally free sacks over the university walls to get them started, the students started using it. And they put out all their heroes again. The personality cult as always, and then the people follow it, Timothy Leary and so on. And Aldous Huxley as well, doors of perception, pushing all this stuff. But they even brought out, because they'd done all the experimentation on glasses they could wear like the John Lennon type glasses, the little round ones. But they had cut flat crystal pieces across them to give you almost like an ant's view, or a bee's view all around you of these different distortions. It's like a hundred different pictures all in the one eye basically through these glasses. So they were, they knew darn well what it does and with autistic children they sometimes have that similar effect, it has it on them too. So, this all ties completely in to alterations of perception according to neurotransmitters and so on the way they are perceived in the brain.

Neil: Yeah. Paula has just reminded me, she took him to a movie theater once and he passed out as soon as the movie started. Just unconscious and then they had to take him out obviously. You know it's, you talk about different reactions but there is a fan in the living room ceiling. And if that's on when he comes back from school he just you know, he kind of freaks out a bit. And generally that's what happens but yesterday he wanted it on, he switched it on and he was standing and laughing at it. So you are never quite sure what's going to happen next kind of thing.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: You know that's the way it is. Are there any? Where do you see this ending? I mean are they trying to make everybody to some extent on the autism spectrum somewhere?

Alan: Well they are trying to because they keep expanding their psychiatric definitions, attention deficit and ADHD, and on and on it goes. And then they bring it into a spectrum disorder, then they normalize it. They have been normalizing it for years actually with special classes in schools for special children they call it. And things like that never existed when I was young because we didn't have all the problems. We were all in the same classes. But today it's so obvious that they have to separate them. Or else get them special tuition and then they dumb down the general classroom in the process so they are all having the same very, very basic and more minimalistic education. Which again ties in with they are easier to manage because they think they are getting educated but they are not. So they have normalized the whole thing in society. That's what you do with a good crisis; you normalize it until it is normal.

Neil: Yeah. Paula was just mentioning video games; a lot of children have seizures from video games as well. I suppose that's the same thing as the sensory kind of overload and whatever it is they are seeing in the games themselves of course we will never know. I mean have you seen any studies where they're deliberately putting things in as a kind of experiment to see if people can see them or not?

Alan: Remember the Military Industrial Complex invented video games, these games to train their troops, to desensitize them from killing. So the more they can do it in a fantasy world, just bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, as they go through their game, then the idea is that, and it actually works, they'll just automatically kill. Because it is not a normal thing to do, killing like that. They automatically kill whatever they are told to kill to get through and that works awfully well. Then they decided to market it to the children. They actually discussed, had top Pentagon meetings about it where they knew they'd have all these wars in the late 90's ongoing through the Middle East and so on. They had it all planned, and they said they would need a population that would grow up and be young enough, just the right age to join to be a new military. And so basically they raised a whole generation on the video games just in time for it all, Gulf War I, following into Gulf War II, it was really a continuation of the same thing to achieve all of these objectives. They also militarized the public by giving them so many movies that it's all normal. They have militarized it. The terminology's in books if you look around on all of these things and it's all through the population's vocabulary now too, so they have militarized the general public as well for this very, very thing.

So these games desensitize you. The early studies that came out too, even in the early 70's, and 80's, they were having, and 90's, they were having children having complete convulsions in Japan with some of the most, like Pac Man and things like that. And it came out in Japan that they had been testing this out on children to see if they could induce seizures and so on and it worked awfully well. That was mainstream at the time.

Neil: Yes. Somebody actually just put that in the chat box just as you were talking there; it was on experimentation that took place in Japan with some cartoons as well.

Alan: You'll also see it too with the flickering fan syndrome depending on the new transmitting frequencies at that particular moment. It's very much like a flickering TV, the old-fashioned TV sets that could flicker once in a while. They also could cause seizures in people who are prone to epilepsy. But a flickering fan can have a similar effect. It can cause almost a euphoric experience, almost as if you are going out of the body experience, woo, you know, all that stuff. And sometimes it can cause you to be frightened with it because it can alter different frequencies in the brain itself and make you get nervous or anxious.

Neil: Yeah well certainly the fan in the ceiling is, you know he's clearly frightened of it at times. But it was just yesterday he was looking up at it and laughing.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So there you go. Okay Alan, that's our hour flown by. It's great to talk to you again and we'll speak to you next month and we need to arrange a different day because I think I'm traveling.

Alan: Okay, yeah.
Neil: And I'll possibly be somewhere else out there. Okay, thanks again for your time and we'll talk to you again next month.
Alan: Well you take care of yourself.
Neil: You too. You've got winter up there; it's still sunny down here. We're okay.
Alan: I'm below the zeros all the time here now.
Neil: Yeah. Okay, talk to you next month.
Alan: Okay, cheerio.
Neil: Take care. Cheers Alan. Thank you.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 16, 2014 (#1472)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"International Taxes and Free Trade Will Rob the Wages You've Just Been Paid"

© Alan Watt Nov. 16, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 16, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 16, 2014. I hope you're all getting through all the struggles of modern living as we go through the big agenda. Because things are getting pretty bad, aren't they? We know this, you see, through all the long history of the free-trade deals, going way back actually into the old British Empire days and John Dee who coined the term the Brytish Empire, which was to be the embryo of the trading system, which would also bring under its control, or London's control really, the mercantile system of the world. Along with it would come the political system, that would get exported, and then they would run it from a central system.

That was picked up, of course, if it never died away it could be the old underground stream as they called it, that's what the alchemists used to call it, underneath it, the farce for the public of alchemy, there was also scientific elite at the time. You can find that in New Atlantis and so on, with Francis Bacon for instance, things like that; it's quite fascinating to read it. But there was definitely a scientific elite of the day. You find that this idea of a world system under the control of the proper people… In those days they used to call them the bluebloods, the proper bloods, the ones who had the good breeding, and it was a hereditary thing because they had held onto their fortunes for a long time, after slaughtering lots of people to get it. But that's the history of the world.

The group centered in London, it never gave up this idea of fostering control. And all wars technically are economic wars, but along with it an economic system, especially trade deals and so on and with treaties comes binding, binding laws and all of your domestic laws must change to accommodate it. People don't realize that you can't still have your old-fashioned normal sort of laws that you're used to or accustomed to and have free trade. It doesn't happen that way, because you end up in a central/regional authority to be run of course under the control of a world governmental system eventually. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs is still pushing the same thing today. These are the guys that created the CFR for the US side and for other countries; they already had the British Commonwealth countries in the same club you might say, and with all their other elites. You find also that through binding treaties, and before that there was lots of wars to take over countries and loot them obviously of all their resources, for the economic masters of the day, and it hasn't changed. Under different guises it's still the same.

Britain, for instance, really has… at least the Prime Ministers keep telling you, oh they have no real rights anymore, because Brussels, the big super government that runs the whole of Europe now, is superior and when they dictate something it must be so, including mass immigration to destroy the domestic culture. And that's what it is. It's not because we are all wonderful and so on and we're so prosperous we can take lots of people in, or everybody in. But the fact is, it was to destroy the domestic culture, that was more rebellious than the ones that they are actually bringing in. And that's to be the same system across the world with the free-trade deals.

That's why in the States of course, as they deepen the so-called ties – that was the old term they used, deepening ties, but now it is simply free-trade deals and binding agreements – that you must allow the free movement of goods, only with selected corporate multinational corporations mind you, and labor, across all national boundaries. And eventually the boundaries are to disappear. Or as Karl Marx said, he was on the same agenda taking it from a different side because they always use two sides, they would wither away, national states would wither away. And we also had Van Rompuy in the EU parliament of course, the top honcho, who isn't elected of course by the people because it's anything but Democratic, saying the same thing. I read it on the air from his own speech that he gave at the parliament, the days of the nation-state are over.

Now, if you don't have a nation anymore what's the point in voting? Because it's bad enough when you get a centralized government, again, a tenet of the Communist Manifesto that was also sponsored from London and New York. But if you can't have a local government even to demand things, you have no rights at all. Something that's far away or even centralized is, oh we're too busy to listen to your little problems. That's what they tell you. And when you get a regional government with many countries involved, then you have absolutely no say whatsoever. And you are being trained to go along with this but through dictatorial powers as opposed to pure persuasion and conology, as I call it. That's the term I always use, conology. We're ruled by conology, it's a fascinating subject.

Going way back, and with the onset, in fact, of the push towards amalgamation of Europe, you find that world wars were necessary too, and that's the excuse they gave for getting the secret governmental department set up. Since 1948 across Europe every Parliament had a branch of this secret government that was to gradually implement economic trade deals, and then it went under the guise of free trade, and then it got into the guise of, and give up all your rights and join the EU parliament, which is this super Parliament. But again, getting back to Karl Marx, isn't it amazing, he said that there could be three world regional governments over all regions that's under them, and that would reduce the national governments down to provincial governments, like tiny little localized ones, and they would all be under the yoke, the regional ones, of a super world Parliament.

Now, since the very onslaught of it every country has used the same technique, because this is the same group that are behind writing up these trade deals and amalgamations and so on, step by step by step, and you get accustomed to it, until you ignore it altogether, you adapt to it. We are always adapting to whatever they give us, you see, and it is through fiction, it's through nonfiction, it's through the youngsters coming into university who are immediately brainwashed in all of their politically correct updates, and that's how it's put forward, until the ones going to university come out thinking everything's normal, everything's quite normal. Even though you might be waving the same flag somewhere, but it's a completely different system running the country, you don't notice that. You still think, oh there's our flag so it must be the same thing. But it's not. Not at all.

The US is amazing for that. Because it is so stereotyped in the US of certain music, military martial music, and the flag-waving and the symbols, the symbols of the nation. The leaders drape themselves in the symbols, it's all done by the public relations guys for them of course, the big machinery that makes them superstars, and they can take you anywhere they want, because you still identify with them… Well, they must still be American, you see. So we are well under this way.

But I was reading the early economic trade deals for the European system, and it was called the common market. They called it the common market, you know, that's how they introduced it, all these trade deals. And there was those two sets of books and two versions of it. One for the public to hear, that there will be, oh my God, they'll be so prosperous, everybody will have so many jobs, I mean you could take your pick from hundreds of them, everybody could take their pick, and prosperity would come your way, and if you didn't join and vote for it you'd be left behind. That's been repeated in every country, because the formula works, and it's all put forward by the Royal Institute of International

Affairs, which is a private organization, remember, and it includes lots of politicians, the top ones, absolutely, and its branch in the US, the Council on Foreign Relations. It’s amazing how things really are as opposed to how they are portrayed through propaganda, isn’t it?

But in the common market idea, and the objections that came out at the time to it, people, economists and everybody else said that it’s impossible, because they knew their history in economics, to do binding treaties, because they affect all the surrounding laws to do with trading, etc., but that filters right through the whole justice system into the rights of the people as well. So we are well underway. It’s been on the go for years now. Most Western countries have been deindustrialized, that was all part of the plan. And the Far Eastern countries are suffering too because it was decided an awful long time ago, before I was born, that Australia and New Zealand and a few other countries would join, they would basically be the satrapies of China, and China is also on board with it. If you think China is independent and going their own way, forget it, folks. The same guys that created modern China also created your prosperity in the 50s and 60s and then took it away again. That’s what really happened. That’s the real history of the world.

Super conology has been used all along… all along, to trick you, and to give you that version of reality. Because your sanity is judged by the way that you bounce ideas, from things you have heard from the media and so on and sources, off of your friends. And they get the same bombardment. And if you all agree on things, because you’ve all heard the same things, then you must be quite sane. That’s how you see it. But if you say something different, if you’re the very odd person that goes deeper to really know what’s going on, to find out why. And you find the history of this, it’s ancient, ancient history, and the techniques have always come through from the same sources as I say, then you find that there is a much, much deeper and more explanatory version you can find of why everything is happening, where it’s supposed to go, long-term, by step-by-step intergenerational training for adaptation into it, until they have what they want. And we’re pretty well about 90% there, folks, for those who don’t know that.

The US is not the US of even 30 or 40 years ago. Britain is gone, completely gone, today. It’s so overrun with immigration that even back in Margaret Thatcher’s day, back in the early 80s and so on, she said, oh we’ve got to open the doors to mass immigration because not enough people are having children to pay off the national debt. Where have you heard that before? And since? Because all the countries have used it, the same thing. You see, you’re really a slave, and Charles Galton Darwin said that and he explained very well in his book The Next Million Years. He said, there has always been slavery in one form or another and we are in the process of creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery. This is what some of the characters in the 19th century were talking about, a technique of mass persuasion using conology and the understanding of human nature to get the public to do anything that the elite wanted them to do.

Never think for a second that you have bumbling bureaucracies at the top and bumbling agencies. That’s all a cover for what they are really up to, believe you me. They don’t make mistakes at that level. They don’t. And they know you exactly and they know how you will adapt to everything, because they got thousands, now, of neuroscientists, a big, big field, with all these prostitutes leaving university getting right into it for governmental and government appointed jobs for private systems, all this massive, megalithic system of smaller agencies all working for the government. That way of course they can say, well, we are independent. But technically they are all working for the government, they’re all getting your tax money. You see. And if you complain to government about these agencies the government will say, well, they are not ours, you know, they are private and we cannot interfere. That’s the trick they have used for such an awful long time, and they are still using it. Clever, isn’t it, but they are really clever at the top. And they do, from the top think tanks that they have, stacks of big think tanks working 24 hours in shifts per day, to fool you and con you on every single level. And they bring in the neuroscientists and the psychologists and the behaviorists and so on, and the whole plethora of academia, to make sure that the big plans will never go awry.

Now, we are fooled on every level. Nothing is forgotten or comes out of there by accident. You find that even in the alternative media. Nothing has been forgotten by the big boys, nothing whatsoever. I actually had to laugh because for years I would get up in the morning and I’d go through all the world news and so on, and explain the parts that the media were not telling you, to make sense of the story – because I know my stuff, you see – and why things were happening, and why this story was in the paper and here’s the other side of the story, here’s the rest of the story, the other three quarters which they omit. I used to laugh because the next day talk show hosts would be parroting the same stories. I felt like I was working for them, because they never mention you, at all. So nothing has been missed, folks. I don’t tell you to go and vote for people either, or some savior is going to come along, it doesn’t matter who it is, and do it all, you know, the one, the Hollywood one that they always give you in the movies, you’re the one, you’ll clean up town. Forget that, folks, unless you are a real schmuck. It won’t happen. It never has. It never has, in history.

But that’s the cons that go on, left, right and center across the world from the top, right through the structure of your system, right down to your local governments and local councils even, everybody is on the take. Everything is a scam. Because you see, the morality that we used to have has been completely eradicated, from the days of Freud onwards basically, and maybe even before that there will be some too, but really from the days of Freud. And even if you’re not religious, the fact is, you had common moralities given to you. Even if you were an atheist you couldn’t help getting away from the common moralities of decency and etiquette amongst people and you didn’t meet strangers and start effing and so on, and cussing and swearing and being awfully lewd, like you do today, that is now the new normal. The Frankfurt School, another big branch that was put out there to destroy your cultures, deliberately, and they admitted it in their own writings, lots of books they put out, and all the characters underneath them. I’ve gone through all of this in the past of course, go into .com website into the archives and you can hear lots, thousands of talks I’ve given as I have gone through all of this too. It’s been used up and many folk have churned out books on this information. I’ve even had characters in universities that keep in touch with me, and they went through universities using the information I put out for their thesis. It’s quite amazing. And I’m sitting here wondering how you fix the transmission in your car, that they want $2500 for, because I’m not selling you stuff to keep you immortalized and to fight off every possible disease under the sun, to make a massive buck. I’m just telling you how things are. And that’s why I started all this stuff in the first place. But I definitely don’t con you. And I don’t tell you who to vote for. Because voting really is a waste of time.

If you had an honest politician they would be Kennedy'd very quickly; not that Kennedy was an honest politician, and McKinley before and so on. They’d get them popped off so fast, it’s so easy to do. They don’t have to make a big spectacle of it, like killing of the King, and Kennedy. They can do it, they generally do it very quietly, you come down with a massive cancer or something, just spontaneously. Sir James Goldsmith who was no angel himself, who came over to the US and talked to the Senate, and you can hear the old tapes, I played them on the air, of his speech in the Senate of the US, he came over from England. He was a top tycoon, this character, who had no problems about ripping oil off of other countries and all the rest of it for many years. But when he saw what was happening with the European Union he came out and tried to form a party to break away all together, all together, from the European Union. He said, it will destroy you. He explained all this, what would happen in the US, to the Senate and the next week of course all the guys who agreed with him in the Senate voted to go along and pass all the trade deals regardless. Because they are all corrupt, folks, that’s why they are put in there. And they all belong, again, to the private organizations under the Royal Institute of International Affairs, such as the Council on Foreign Relations and its other branch that it spawned, which is the Trilateral Commission, and all the other little things that you hear about too. That’s the reality of the world.

But the corruption, as I say, is right down to the bottom level. If you find, for instance, and I even had to laugh this week because I couldn’t even walk up a kind of steepish hill, that’s nothing at all in the summer, on this little side road. And it was so icy, incredibly icy, but you could imagine if you were driving, and I couldn’t drive because my transmission was gone. But you could imagine if you were driving, it’s like a sheet of ice at times. You get a bit of sun, it partially melts it but then it will freeze at night and it’s worse than ever, it’s like glass. You phone up the local works department and, oh the guy hums and haws, and he says, we’ll give it a scattering of dirt on the hill, you know, a scattering of sand or something, you know, a couple of buckets or whatever. And oh, he says, that would cost about $500, he says, oh. He said, I’ve done that already, which is an absolute lie because I’ve gone up and down it, and walked up and down it since the snow started even and I haven’t seen a damn thing put on it, there hasn’t been a scrape put on it by the snowplow, not that it’s deep enough for the snowplow but they haven’t even done that, but there has been no graders that have come up and sanded it. But you see, if you were to really examine the books, that would be put down as it’s been done. Why do you think, even in small townships, that’s generally family run, you know, daughters and all the rest of it, and mayors, etc. Because all that money is flowing in from your taxes, so they can live awfully well off of you.

Again, getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, in the 1950s writing that book, The Next Million Years, he said it’s the natural right for the elite to do things which the public are not allowed. He’s talking about ripping you off and that. After all, how can a small elite live off of you, and you are working harder than them, for God’s sake, hmm, but they do, don’t they? Because money and wealth comes from you at the bottom. That’s why they are all in on the scam. The same with corporate welfare, all the big multinationals and corporations get huge grants from different countries, because, oh our projects are so big we can’t do it all ourselves, and you finance them. Sometimes they will even get the government to put it forward by the lobby groups to pass bills that you will start the construction, then they will take it over as privatized and it’s theirs for nothing. This is common stuff. And we accept it all. You accept everything, folks. Because we’re so entertained, like never before.

Plato said it too, cities would be the method to use, because nothing is natural in the city. No one is plowing fields in the city or feeding themselves or anything else. They are all living off the rural areas basically through taxations. But that’s how he said they would put forth their system in the book The Republic. It’s quite funny, isn’t it? But the public never catch on. If they get away with their little niceties, little nice things, oh it will comfort us and so on, and get their feet up at night and zonk out in front of that TV, and get further propagandized by it no matter what they are watching, then they are quite content. Do you know the studies that they’ve done on all of us? It’s just astronomical. Astronomical! They know you better than you’ll ever know yourself.

Now, getting back to the topic of free trade of course, and the next step and the next step and the next step, as they go along and along and along, and you get little bits in the paper, a few lines that tell you absolutely zilch, which implies to you, well don’t be concerned about it, it’s got nothing to do with you. You will only get angry or irritable, and motivated in fact, if the press tells you to do so. Otherwise it won’t happen. They know this, the big boys. That’s why they tell you every so often, oh there’s mass protest in this country, they are using slaves and so on, blah-blah-blah. And then before you know it you’ve got a charity group on the go, fleecing you for tax money to go up and help these poor girls, that they tell you have all gone missing, whether it’s true or not. But they don’t tell what’s happening to you at home and where it’s supposed to go with you: Complete austerity. Postindustrial, post consumerist austerity. And I’ve said for years now, the whole idea was to reduce you down to basic sustenance basically, sustainability. That’s what the term sustainability means, down to the lowest common denominator where all your income will eventually go to everything you need to basically, basically survive. Water. Food. Electricity. Heating yourself in the winter. All of these things will be heavily, heavily taxed.

The whole Agenda 21, for instance, which is also called the Millennium Project and sustainability and so on, it’s all the same agenda. It’s the same thing from the same people. They even gave it different names once the public were catching on, through guys like myself, telling you what it means with Agenda 21. The United Nations had an article out to all their NGOs, to call them different names so as that the public would start to get confused and forget about it. It’s all done, folks. When plans are made and it’s all signed into agreements, it’s done. And you have to eventually get faded and phased off the road, completely, and live in your little community, where supposedly there will be private transportation only for the big corporations, which run the buses and so on for you. But no private vehicles except essential vehicles only: police, fire, ambulance, bureaucrats, agencies and so on, and governmental. That’s where it’s supposed to go.

Remember too, the Club of Rome, and I launched that one too, from their article in the 1970s, their book called The First Global Revolution, they went through that too. Democracy wouldn’t work, and they all knew that. They weren’t talking off their own bat basically as a think tank, a private think tank. They were talking because they are part of this big global structure financed by the same people. It’s got many branches, again, to obfuscate who is really behind it. It’s the same bunch behind it, always. They said in that book that, there’s too much bickering, for instance, amongst people and parties, they can’t get their big agendas through, so they would need new techniques to ram agendas through. That’s when the ones that came up with, oh pollution and so-and-so would be used against the public, to bring us into serfdom basically, and into the sustainable communities, and do what you’re told, etc., and you would adapt to it step by step by step. Now we know it’s through terrorism that they’re going to use.

But in The First Global Revolution they talked about, yeah pollution and all the rest of it was all man’s fault, and deforestation is all man’s fault, therefore the enemy would be man. Man, you see, and that’s what they would use against you… It’s all your fault, it’s all your fault for breeding and having children… Right? Meanwhile the domestic people, the population of the natural people of various countries have been plummeting in the so-called industrialized, or post-industrialized nations, plummeting since really the 1930s. So you can’t be good, you see. A lot of folk only started having two children when they were told to, in the 1920s they started the big push for that. They said actually after World War I that, they had not killed off enough people. So in the 20s they pushed again for, oh cut down the families, cut down the families. And books came out saying, we’ll believe that when all the big top politicians and all the House of Lords in Britain, when they compared and used their children, and they were having sometimes 10 in a family. But you were to have less, you see, maybe two. So the goody-two-shoes went, okay I will have two. So you have two, and that's just basically maintaining each other, the population, you know, male and female will breed down the road and have offspring. Then they reduce it to one, you see. Now your population is not only level, it's falling dramatically. Again too, even if you try and get two it falls dramatically because there are still children that die in childbirth. Now you've got autism and everything else involved as well. They are disabled, and that's what they call it. If they were disabled, and I'm using their terms of course, and all the PC terms, and they are allowed to, by the way, in top academia to use the terms they've been using forever, as they tell you to use other terms like challenged and so on. But they said that no one would… they would be ineligible for marriage partners.

They want a fast takedown in Africa, places like that. But in the West they couldn't have fast takedowns because the people would… I mean, even we, we are all dumbed down, propaganda indoctrinations, we'd start to notice, wouldn't we? So as more and more folk become disabled and disabled and have chronic diseases, and even chronic aging diseases that would hit them much, much younger, right down to the new ones and you got arthritis, juvenile arthritis they call it, and that's normal, just like autism is normal now. We adapt and we adapt because we are bombarded with propaganda, and anything to do with emotion, when they bring emotion into it and you see the poor children, you're not thinking straight, folks. You're not asking the right questions like, why did this suddenly go sky-high? Then again there's a whole history behind all of that, why it happened. Of course we know why it happened, I've given many talks about it before. But, a slow takedown, and you've got it. You've got it.

And truly, let's be honest too, if they are really worried about too many people, and they've signed all these agreements, and even the US and Canada and so on have signed them with China, to depopulate and bring down the population, then you would close your borders and so on. You wouldn't be saying, oh at the same time we're bringing in mass immigration from some of the most populated countries in the world, like parts of India. And don't forget that India has the second largest middle-class, yeah, it's really the largest middle-class population in the world. You always see the poor in Nepal and they're poverty-stricken, because they got a huge population, they also have a much, much larger middle-class population and they are exported basically. That's one of their main exports from India, are people, with a good education and so on. And China is taking them in too now. But as I say, if they're really worried about all that you would not be bringing them, would you?

Because it's all a ruse. Because you see, to rule over a whole world you must destroy the national cultures, that caused them too much trouble down through history. In other words, they fought back at times. And they have a sliding scale of the ones that they are more afraid of, right down to the ones that they are not worried about at all. You see. Again, another… It's a whole, whole history behind that, that will give other folk ideas for stories which you will hear about soon, I'm sure.

Here's an article here and this is from The Center for Progressive Reform. Progressive reform… that's an old term, by the way, that the Communists used in the West. Because the Communists were working for the same group, you see, as the top capitalists. And reform, you better understand what reform means, folks. When they say reform they mean a completely different way of living. Agenda 21, that's what it is, but they will never mention the term again in these articles. It says here…

Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions
Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16
progressivereform.org

(Alan: Oh, it's always progress. But the thing is, you're going backwards with your finances and all the rest of it and the cost of living. Because if they could have mandatory annual quantitative easing they call it, which is inflation, reducing the buying power of your dollar, you see. But the costs don't go down, they go up and up and up, and more taxes.)

President Obama faces a Congress united by party, but fundamentally at odds with the agenda he intends to pursue. Republican legislators will not advance legislation to effectively address the top public health issues of our time (A: So there is the segue to get you off track, public health issues, they're really worried about your health, the same folk that mandate inoculations, and get the stats on what's happened to the folk that are getting them. And here they are…) —climate change (A: …climate change, the big con of climate change, you see. I mean, you've always had climate change, that used to be the daily weather differences, that is climate change, folks. It's all conology. And you've got the aerial spraying and so on, it's down to a fine art now, it's routine, daily. I mean, even the BBC a few years back said that we are stopping long-term forecasts because they couldn't predict the weather anymore. Because you see, the air forces were not telling them what they were going to cause that day, by the sprays that they give them. Anyway…)—climate change, air and water pollution (A: You are deindustrialized, the air has never been so clean as it is today. The factories, there are few factories left except the ones involved in the military-industrial complex. But the air is much, much cleaner. But, apparently it is worse, apparently… Everything is doublespeak, isn't it?) …)—climate change, air and water pollution, workers' rights, and food safety. (A: But I like that air and water. These are the same guys that have been putting chemicals in our water for years, knowing darn well the effects of it on you. Again, it depopulates you, there's various cancers and it certainly dumbs you down.)

If the President is to accomplish much of anything on these issues during his final two years in office, it will almost certainly be by means of regulation. (A: Now, what they mean is executive orders.) He need not strain the bounds of his authority to do so, of course. He simply needs to see to it that the various agencies of his Administration move in a timely way, with an appropriate sense of urgency.

The Center for Progressive Reform's Issue Alert, Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16: Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions (or here in PDF) (A: I'll try and put that PDF up tonight.), by CPR President Rena Steinzor, CPR Senior Policy Analysts James Goodwin and Matthew Shudtz, and CPR Policy Analyst Anne Havemann, identifies 13 essential regulatory actions that agencies are working on right now to address critical public health concerns. All of these actions can and should be completed before the President leaves office. These rules come out of the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (A: See, they're not there for the reasons that you have been brainwashed to think that they are there for, folks.), the Department of Labor, and the Department of Transportation. (A: Now, think about all these things. Total control of your water, your food. I mean, they are mandating more and more poisons to get put into your food, and the GMOs and all the pesticides that go along with it, and they will up all the doses of that. And the Department of Labor, who can work and who can't work, etc., or who gets priority jobs, even incomers from outside. And the Department of Transportation, because you see, they want the cars off the road. They are to be phased off the road in about, oh, it's not that far now, I think they're talking about 2020, early, starting it, until you can't afford it, you see. And then they will put various penalties and taxes on so it's much more expensive to drive. They will put higher taxes on even repairs for your vehicles, things like that, road taxes, insurance, and so on until you give it up. And the idea is that you will move out from rural areas into the overcrowded cities, and then you get the public transportation only. That's Agenda 21.) All are now years overdue. Each day, people get ill and too many die because earlier Administrations dragged their feet on these problems. (A: You're deindustrialized… Canada has been deindustrialized from about, it was starting in the 70s, and through the 80s and 90s. Then everybody went up, lock, stock and barrel through the free trade with China, that they earlier first agreed, a big, big agreement to the World Trade Organization, another private body by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, and whole factories uprooted and were gone. You paid for it all through your tax money, that was part of the trade deal, so that the big corporations wouldn't lose a penny.)

Because time is short and so much work remains to be done, the Issue Alert (A: It's called issue alert…) recommends that the President appoint a senior White House advisor to be the point person to organize and ride herd (A: …ride herd… I like that… [Alan chuckles.] Guess who the herd are?) over the considerable effort that will be required to make these and other rules final by no later than June 30, 2016. (A: Well, they all had a big meeting about that already. I mean sorry, they had one in June of this year, and one for next year, and one for 2016 is to be where they get all these things augmented and put into place.) The authors choose that June 2016 date because it effectively immunizes the rules from repeal under the Congressional Review Act, (A: Are these guys working for… Why would you vote when they're obviously not working for you? And never have been. And if you don't know by now you never will. I mean, phew, you know, talk about lawyers, lawyers ruling everything, eh. What do you expect?) should the Republican Party take control of the White House and hold both houses of Congress in the 2016 elections. (A: It won't make a darn bit of difference who gets in because they're all working for the same boys at the top.)

The "Essential 13" regulatory actions highlighted in the issue alert are:

•National performance standards to limit greenhouse gas emissions (A: …that's your driving and your heating and everything else.) from fossil-fueled power plants. (A: Now, a power plant, a vehicle is a power plant, folks. I hope you understand this. This will get parroted by talk show hosts tomorrow by the way.)

EPA rules that would reduce climate-disrupting greenhouse gas emissions from new and existing fossil-fueled power plants, saving thousands of lives. (A: Now, just to let you in on the whole driving thing and cars. They have been adding more and more ethanol to the gasoline for years now, and they up it every year, until your engine is burning out much faster because it makes them awfully hot, and it puts holes in the pistons and pits everything. It also attracts lots of moisture, it's a pure spirit that they add in and it attracts moisture into your fuel tank so it rusts things out even in there. But I've read the articles from the latest study that was done in the big car companies and small engines companies and everything that you use at home even, are complaining that a brand-new, say, small engine for instance, after a week on the ethanol mix that they are selling you, it looks like it's been used for about 20 years, it's all pitted and almost holed and so on, and chips off of it because of the high heat it puts out there. They call it biofuels, you see. It sounds wonderful, bio, everything is bio, you see. See, they don't have to ban you from driving, just make it impossible to keep going, as you can't afford a new engine every few months. And I mean that, because as they up this ethanol you wait and see folks, it's going to happen.)

•Preventive controls for processed foods.
FDA rules that would prevent catastrophic foodborne illness (A: …what catastrophic foodborne illness, eh?...) outbreaks caused by processed foods, such as the recent Salmonella-tainted peanut butter outbreak that killed nine people. (A: I remember when they said it was even inside the eggs… Oh dear, eh. What nonsense.)

•Produce safety.
An FDA rule that would prevent catastrophic foodborne illness outbreaks caused by tainted fresh produce, such as the recent Listeria-tainted cantaloupe that killed 33 people. (A: Phew, there you go folks. Could it be the stuff that it's grown in? Could it be the GM stuff, genetically modified? blah-blah-blah, and all the pesticides? Are they going to tell you? Of course they'll never tell you.)

•Imported food safety.
FDA ruled that would hold imported foods, which comprise 15 percent of all foods consumed in the United States, to the same high standards that apply to foods produced domestically.

•Silica standard.
An OSHA rule to better protect the 2 million U.S. workers exposed to dangerous levels of silica dust in the workplace. (A: These are the guys that are spraying you from the air, folks, and have been since 1998 on a daily basis, and they are worried about what you breathe?)

•National ozone air pollution standard.
An EPA rule that would annually prevent up to up to 12,000 premature deaths. (A: They always rationalize something by bogus figures they pick out of the air. And I mean that, they do pick them out of the air. Do you remember when the crash came in 2008? the supposed crash, it was all no news before? A spokeswoman from the Federal Reserve was in front of some panel for inquiry and she demanded some huge massive amount of money. It seems huge to us because we deal in peanuts, compared to these guys who demand millions when they demand money, and to them that's peanuts. Actually, it was like a down payment almost, a deposit, that she demanded from the US taxpayer via the government to bail out these banks and so on. They asked her about one month later why she picked that number, it was an ongoing inquiry. She says, well it just seemed like a good round number at the time. They obviously had no idea why they picked it, they just picked it out of thin air. Everything they give you, stats and all the rest of it, it's just out of thin air, folks, the statistics and so on. If we get back to the last little bit of the same article it says…)

•National ozone air pollution standard.
An EPA rule that would annually prevent up to up to 12,000 premature deaths. (A: They just pick it out of the air. Premature deaths… Really? Ok. You know.)

•“Waters of the United States” regulatory definition.
An EPA rule to ensure that wetlands and smaller water bodies receive the full protections of the Clean Water Act. (A: Really? Again, think about all the aerial spraying and all the chemicals that are coming down on you.)

•Child farm-labor safety rules.
EPA and Department of Labor safeguards to better protect vulnerable child agriculture workers, one of whom dies in a farming-related incident roughly every three days. (A: It seems they’re precise doesn’t? Does it really, every three days?)

•Crude-by-rail safety standards.
A Department of Transportation rule that would prevent train derailments and crashes involving the more than 415,000 rail-carloads of flammable crude oil traveling across the United States each year. (A: Really? You know who bails them out and fixes the lines and so on? Even that one that we had in Québec earlier this year? The taxpayer picks up the tab. The private company that owns the tracks now and the freight and so on, they said that they would go bankrupt and if they would go bankrupt you would get no freight at all. There you go. That’s how it was given to the public, that excuse. They are not caring about what comes off, in fact, there’s less and less safety standards. In Canada when they privatized the CN rail, that passes me all the time, eventually the new company of course got rid of a lot of its staff, the unions disappeared pretty well. You don’t see the guys going along tapping the rail tracks and so on, and looking at the conditions of the spikes that constantly raise up and back out of the railroad ties. And it’s unsafe and unsafe and unsafe. It’s all speedo, speedo, speedo, less people employed, etc. And you know, even the workers that are employed to deliver the freight now and all the guys involved in it, are on standby, they’re not full-time anymore. Standby, and so they are only given two or three hours warning before the loads are ready to go out, to save the corporations money.

•National stormwater pollution controls.
An EPA rule that would prevent harm to lakes, rivers, and streams caused by polluted stormwater.

•Coal ash waste disposal standards.
An EPA rule to require power plants to better manage the more than 129 million tons of coal ash they produce annually, in order to prevent contamination of adjacent ground and surface waters, as well as disastrous spills.

•Concentrated animal feeding operation water pollution standards.
An EPA rule to regulate disposal of the more than 500 million tons of manure produced each year. (A: This is the carbon stuff and, oh, methane… methane, oh my God, eh, is going to kill us all off.)

•Permit “eReporting” for the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System.
An EPA rule that would strengthen the agency’s ability to respond to water pollution violations. (A: You are going to pay. If you think you’re paying a lot now for your water in the cities and so on, and for your food and everything else you need, and even to drive, you better take courses on living in poverty, folks, because that’s another term for AUSTERITY, as these guys put it across. And I’m not kidding about that.)

Read the full report, Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16: Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions. Or read it in PDF form.

I’ll put that up tonight, this article and the PDF is in the article, you can download it yourself. And many talk shows will grab this stuff, because I’m doing all their work for them, and prattle on but they will never mention where they heard it from or the explanatory stuff I fill in for you to explain why it’s all happening.

Obama's $3bn for climate fund could kickstart action on global warming
theguardian.com / Suzanne Goldenberg / 14 November 2014

(A: This is, again, like the deposit for it. [Alan chuckles.] Your money of course.)

Barack Obama’s handshake deal with China and $3bn pledge for climate finance could break down the wall between rich and poor countries (A: Ah, see they care about you being rich and poor, eh?) that has blocked action on global warming for 20 years, observers of the negotiations said.

(A: …even though we're freezing here. Where I'm living here there was two days of sunshine, I mean, like two full days of sunshine all, what would normally and used to be, summer. This place used to be baking because it was berry country, berry picking country, all the blueberries and so on, all the berries grow up this way. Not anymore, folks, as they intensified the spray and intensified it, it's been like floods every year, and winters that just don't end. But reality doesn't matter, does it? I can remember, it was a court case a couple of years ago, again in the US I think it was, and one in Canada too. It was a farmer who Monsanto was after, one of their private armies sort of thing, because they supposedly found seed that was mixed in with his crop, that he did not plant of course. The judge said eventually that, he didn't care how that seed got there, whether a bird pooped it out or it got blown in by the wind or whatever, it's on his property, he was guilty and that was it. …to get him out of business. And when the facts came up he says, facts don't matter. That's the reality we're living in, facts don't matter anymore, folks. Don't try and enlighten people who don't want to get enlightened, because facts don't matter to them, they don't matter at all.)

The White House announced the $3bn pledge on Friday, putting climate change firmly on the agenda of the G20 summit in Brisbane and injecting momentum into United Nations talks ahead of a key meeting in Lima this month. (A: …they are on the go all the time. The guys who set up these big meetings literally have their work cut out for them the next 20 years, because there's meeting after meeting across the whole planet. Why do you think it's all over the planet, folks? Places you can't get to? To attend? Not that you would get in the door. It's all secret, folks. It's one big agenda. The G20, I mean, is that why you vote for folk because they are now in charge of the business of the whole country? Really? It's the same thing with countries that borrow money from the private banks and moneylenders, the big money lenders, to give through agreements to other countries to supposedly help them out, Third World countries. Is that what your government is? It's a business? That's what it is, it's a business, and your government is acting like a big banker. And then of course every time the Third World country says, well we can't pay it anymore, or the big movement comes with the pop stars coming out, the old aged pop stars coming out on crutches saying, oh you've got to forgive the debt, forgive the debt… as they cuss and swear and say, oh forgive the debt, yeah. And so it's a wink-wink, nudge-nudge system, you know, the old Mason system, everyone is in-on-the-know except the public. It's agreed upon this, you see, because then the government that borrowed the money in the first place to give away, can then write it off. But you the taxpayer, you're the guarantor, you have to still pay it off. Then they give them another loan. It's fantastic. Government is nothing but big business for the big, big boys that run the world, folks.

The $3bn is the most pledged by any country to date to the Green Climate Fund, (A: Hey, GREEN, hey…oh…) set up to help poor countries fight climate change. (A: Oh isn't that nice? Isn't that nice, eh?) The US contribution puts the fund at nearly $6bn towards its initial $10bn goal. (A: It doesn't go to that at all, folks. In those countries that are complaining about it in Africa, and Africa's got a lot of little countries and some big ones, are getting bombarded with things like, oh, Ebola and all kinds of disease, because they are an awful nuisance, you see, complaining about things, and not wanting to go along with this greenhouse stuff. Because you see, some of them would actually like to have a light bulb in their homes, and oh, that would cause pollution creating energy for that light bulb, oh. I'm not kidding you.)

Robert Menendez, one of four Democratic Senators who had pressed Obama to stump up (A: …oh yeah sure, he had to do that…) for climate finance, said the pledge could unlock UN talks. (A: The United Nations is a private organization set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations as a front group. Did you vote for the UN or anybody in it? No. It's not Democratic either. And they keep telling you to be Democratic.)

"The announced $3bn pledge is exactly what's needed to bring developing countries to the table for a meaningful climate agreement in Paris next year," the New Jersey Democrat said in a statement.

Campaign groups also widely praised the pledge as a sign of Obama's commitment to his climate change agenda – but a number of groups said America could have done far more. (A: I wonder who those groups were, eh, all the NGOs working for big foundations, working for the same group.)

The Catholic foreign mission movement, the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns, said America should have given five times much more. (A: Well, so what if the Catholic Foreign Mission Movement said that. You know, there's even one group of nuns, a particular school of nuns that are signed on as an NGO under United Nations, who are all for all this stuff across the world, you see. Everybody's on the take. I guess the nuns and that, it must be… a habit or something.

But remember too, back in the 1800s the revolutionaries that were to push this whole system through much faster, that's what they hoped for, into the same system, by the way, it wasn't going to eliminate all the big tycoons at the top at all, that was all nonsense. They wanted a slave population working for a future utopia, that's what the Soviet Union did for years, they never saw it of course, but never had a chance of seeing it because it was all a con. But back in the 1800s the revolutionaries churned out articles and they were put into books and so on and they said that they would use existing organizations, the same stuff that Bernays talked about. Don't go looking for a group; if they are there already use them, take them from the top and the followers don't know, they just keep following. And they would use the CHURCHES, folks, through infiltration, over generations, and then they would use the churches, so here you have the Maryknoll Office for Global Concerns. And you are going down the tubes financially, you are to be taxed more so your government can supposedly give it away to help Third World countries. They've been helping them for years. In other words, in come the multinationals, the same multinationals, and they put branches up and factories up and give them slave wages for God sake. And when the people eventually start to get organized for unions, what do they do? They move. Oh, wake up, eh. WAKE UP!)

Brandon Wu, a policy analyst for ActionAid, said the pledge was a fraction of the support for the energy industry.

"The US spends up to $37bn per year on fossil fuel subsidies. We can do better than $2.5bn over four years for a fund designed to help people in poor countries who are already living with the effects of climate change (A: That must be us, eh? Inflation, dollar devaluation, in Britain it is the pound or the euro and so on. It must be us getting poorer. Look at all the thousands that die in Britain every year now. It's normal now, in their homes, not in the streets but in their homes, living in REAL austerity, folks. Because they've been pushing that for years, they are more effective in Britain. And it's mainly old folk who can't afford the fuel to heat themselves, and they die, and it's now normal. And guess what? The public accept it. They accept it. It's normalized.) – supporting action that will save lives and build a better future for us all," he said in a statement.

As expected, the Republican leadership in Congress attacked the pledge, (A: Well, they always have to go through this show for the public.) and threatened to block funds.

"Obama's pledge to give unelected bureaucrats at the UN $3bn for climate change initiatives is an unfortunate decision to not listen to voters in this most recent election cycle," (A: When have they ever listened to voters?) Jim Inhofe, an Oklahoma Republican and the likely incoming chair of the Senate environment and public works committee said in a statement.

"The president's climate change agenda has only siphoned precious taxpayer dollars away from the real problems facing the American people," he added. (A: Hmm, well he speaks for us, doesn't he? Everybody. Oh God Almighty, he's the one… It's all a show. It's all a show, folks. They always give you someone who says what you're all thinking, and I mean on every level of media, EVERY LEVEL of media, and you follow blindly.)

Another article too…

US and China strike deal on carbon cuts in push
for global climate change pact
theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor, Tania Branigan / 12 November 2014

Oh, climate change. Getting back to the 1970s, the pollution, you know, and blah-blah-blah, man is the enemy… Climate change, PERFECT, isn't it? Perfect. Most folk today, you see, go from their environmentally controlled homes to their environmentally controlled car to their environmentally controlled office, if they've got a job that is, and it's the same on the way back, and they don't notice what's happening outside them. They simply adapt and adapt and adapt. Because the media doesn't say, isn't this darned weird weather, when it has snowed every darn day in places around

Sudbury, where the top of the jet stream where it loops, that's what they said of course in their articles for changing the weather that that's where they would dump it all. The biggest, heaviest dumps are right on the loops because it carries it, it has a bigger carrying area on the way back down again to the States. And they never mention too, the weeks of about 35 to 40 below freezing, like it was normal? Really? Well it is now.

US and China strike deal on carbon cuts in push
for global climate change pact
theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor, Tania Branigan / 12 November 2014

US President Barack Obama looks on as Chinese President Xi Jinping (A: Jinping, eh…) speaks during a joint press conference in the Great Hall of the People (A: …I love that Soviet system, communist. At the Great Hall of the People…) in Beijing. (A: They've got a whole slave population there, and the guys that used to be millionaires are multi-billionaires now, that run them all. The People's Hall, The People's Army… Oh, everything is the People's. Really? [Alan chuckles.] What a joke, eh.)

And then this other article too…

US-China emissions deal puts extreme pressure on Australia to do more
theguardian.com / Lenore Taylor / 12 November

(A: See, they push everybody. Because you see, Australia, as I said, and New Zealand are now under the region of China. That was decided by, guess what? The British establishment, London establishment. Not British, it was really London. The British folk have no more say than the Americans or Canadians or anybody else has on what goes on. But London is the boss, you see, a big financial center. OLD families, as they say. So Australia must buckle under too.)

The Hazelwood power station in the Latrobe Valley, Victoria. (A: They show you these power stations.)

Australia is under intense pressure to announce a target for post-2020 greenhouse gas reductions after the shock announcement from US president Barack Obama and Chinese premier Xi Jinping of new national climate change goals. (A: The new national ones, eh.)

The US has agreed to cut its emissions by 26-28% of 2005 levels by 2025 – a doubling of the pace of its reductions. (A: So by 2025, folks, you ain't going to be driving. And leading up to it, don't think you can drive up to it. No, they're going to be putting things up and up and up until by that year… See, they don't forbid you, they make it impossible to do so. That's what they do. They've always done this technique. Incrementalism, you adapt and adapt and eventually it happens. You think you're making a decision, well I better get rid of that old banger then and move into that city… Yeah.) If Australia were to make similar cuts by 2025 against its 2000 benchmark, it would need to reduce emissions by between 28% and 31%.

Asked where the deal left Australia's climate change policy, the expert adviser to the former government Professor Ross Garnaut said: "Exactly where it was before the US-China announcement – up shit creek." (A: What a way for a guy to say that, eh, a guy in charge of climate change policy from the top. By God, Hollywood has given you a whole new vocabulary and way of saying things haven't they? And they have, because they gave you your culture, the whole world adapts from it, they all watch the same movies. One of the biggest exports from the US apart from the military industrial complex things and so on, is, no kidding, Hollywood movies. They churn them out just like tin cans, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom. And it alters your way of thinking, through emotional pieces written into the scripts and you adopt these emotional outcomes as though they were your own.)

Australia has so far said only that it would "consider its post-2020 target as part of the review … in 2015 on Australia's international targets and settings", taking into account what trading partners promise, and has been strongly resisting discussion of climate change at the G20 on the grounds that the meeting should focus on its central economic agenda. (A: Well, you can't have any practicality here, folks, because you see, it's not your agenda, it's theirs. And they always get what they want.)

It has not announced how it will determine its post-2020 target, nor when it will make it public. (A: No, no they won't tell you when they make it public. And he goes on and on and on…)

And then, if you even go into, I think it's Wikipedia, or WikiLeaks I should say. Wikipedia's awful, it's all conology again. But this is…

Press Release - Secret Trade in Services Agreement (TISA) –
Financial Services Annex
wikileaks.org / 2014-06-19

Today, WikiLeaks released the secret draft text for the Trade in Services Agreement (TISA) (A: That will be all over talk shows this coming week as guys grab this stuff and put it out there.) Financial Services Annex, which covers 50 countries and 68.2% of world trade in services. The US and the EU are the main proponents of the agreement, and the authors of most joint changes, which also covers cross-border data flow. (A: That's all your information being shared, folks, like it hasn't been already, but now it's a seamless flow of all data.) In a significant anti-transparency manoeuvre by the parties, the draft has been classified to keep it secret (A: …because you see, you live in a democracy…) not just during the negotiations but for five years after the TISA enters into force. (A: So it is to STAY secret.)

Despite the failures in financial regulation evident during the 2007-2008 Global Financial Crisis (A: You see, everything is secret…) and calls for improvement of relevant regulatory structures, proponents of TISA aim to further deregulate global financial services markets. (A: Who runs you, folks? Do you think the guys at the top who run the cash system run it all including all the politicians? Who do you think puts them into office? And backs them financially to get into office? And gets the big machinery to market them to the public and make them superstars so that you will vote for them?) The draft Financial Services Annex sets rules which would assist the expansion of financial multi-nationals – mainly headquartered in New York (A: …no kidding, what a surprise…), London (A: …ha, really…), Paris and Frankfurt – into other nations by preventing regulatory barriers. The leaked draft also shows that the US is particularly keen on boosting cross-border data flow, which would allow uninhibited exchange of personal and financial data. (A: That's all of yours. Not the big boys and the CEOs and the corporations, folks, that's all of YOUR data. See, it's all getting set up for the world government, folks. If you don't figure it out, well, I can't help you. If you don't want to figure it out because it scares you, I can't help you there either.)

TISA negotiations are currently taking place outside of the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS) (A: There are two different kinds of GATS treaties, you see. There is also the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, you know, so it's taxes too, and the other GATT.) And the World Trade Organization (WTO) framework. (A: Again, a private organization set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. By the way, they also drafted up the NAFTA agreements, they came out publicly and said that they drafted them up and gave them to the government to sign. Did you vote for them? No. They're private.) However, the Agreement is being crafted to be compatible with GATS so that a critical mass of participants will be able to pressure remaining WTO members to sign on in the future. (A: So they will blackmail them, push them.) Conspicuously absent from the 50 countries covered by the negotiations are the BRICS countries of Brazil, Russia, India and China. The exclusive nature of TISA will weaken their position in future services negotiations.

The draft text comes from the April 2014 negotiation round (A: They had a big round there, quiet and all that.) - the sixth round since the first held in April 2013. (A: Look at it, they are really ramming all of this through.) The next round of negotiations will take place (A: …and it has already by the way…) on 23-27 June in Geneva, Switzerland. (A: Where else, eh, another big financial center for… secrecy.)

Current WTO parties negotiating TISA are: Australia, Canada, Chile, Chinese Taipei (Taiwan), Colombia, Costa Rica, Hong Kong, Iceland, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, South Korea, Switzerland, Turkey, the United States, and the European Union, (A: It's much, much better having a union. You see, because you can put it through, all those countries through under one group, by one Parliament, that's why they want the same for the Americas.) which includes its 28 member states Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the

United Kingdom. (A: And it goes on and on.)

But I'll put these links up tonight for those talk show hosts that want to parrot it. And I wish they would send me a few bucks once in a while, or at least mention you.

Anyway, folks, most folk won't want to know this stuff, it scares them and they want to believe in positive thinking, of course, that they have all been brainwashed into, and wishful thinking really, that's really what it is, that they can go on forever the way they are, even though they've been backpedaling for years and adapting to the backpedaling. But you can't help folks that don't want to know. And lots of folk really don't want to know. It's too negative, as they say, and they've all been trained not to look at the negative. Because it makes you depressed, you know. You might have to, for God's sake you might have to do something, and start writing politicians and saying, you're all scam artists and we don't trust you anymore, you all work for the big boys, things like that. They'd rather have the nice rosy cozy stuff with the PR announcements by the marketers and the public relations experts, as they prop up your politicians in front of you for their photo-ops and the prepared speeches, even the little quips that come out of their mouth are all written by experts and teams of people, TO CON YOU, folks. That's reality.

Well, from a very cold Canada, I don't think it has gotten above 0°C during the day here for the last month, and probably a bit longer actually. If you think last year was a doozy for freezing wait until you see this year because they are really stepping it up with the spray. It's so perfect now, it's routine stuff. There's no hit and miss with it anymore, they can give you exactly what they want to day by day. And they do.

And I hope you're all managing to get through. But this is for the people who are interested, and who don't panic, and who, I'm not selling you anything to save your lives or anything like that, and lots of products and all that, through fear-based advertising and fear-based talks and so on. I'm just telling you how it is. If I was, I would be stinking rich, folks, and I'm not. As I say, it's bad enough trying to get a transmission repaired for $2500, for me that's an awful lot of money. You can always send a few bucks here if you wanted to and you can find out how to do it at .com. Make good use of it, most of you already do, everybody else does, because it's free. And you can help me tick along too. And you can cut through the nonsense, that's what I do, I cut through it. Cutting through the matrix… all the cons, and I mean all of them.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Center for Progressive Reform - Barack Obama's Path to Progress in 2015-16

& PDF - Thirteen Essential Regulatory Actions

Obama's $3bn for climate fund could kickstart action on global warming

US and China strike deal on carbon cuts in push for global climate change pact

US-China emissions deal puts extreme pressure on Australia to do more

Press Release - Secret Trade in Services Agreement (TISA) - Financial Services Annex

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 23, 2014 (#1473)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reclamation of Your Brain is Worth More than Cash or Fame"
© Alan Watt Nov. 23, 2014

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Nov. 23, 2014 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 23, 2014. Now, I've mentioned many times that you have to hang onto your sanity as we go through the big agenda, a huge massive agenda planned an awful long time ago, long before you were born, most of you in fact, even your parents and your grandparents for that matter. Because cabals of men way back in the 1800s, even before for some of them in fact, manifested themselves as clubs and organizations. Some of them used empires, like the ones in Britain. The Alfred Milner group of course, it really took over a good part of Africa. They merged eventually with the Cecil Rhodes group as well and formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the idea was to take over the world's resources.

These were all banking families, really big banking families that were involved in doing this, but they were awfully active. And their sons took part in a form of massive deception, massive deception, so that they could actually have the countries they wanted to take over appear to attack, and always actually do attack, but appear to attack British settlers, for instance, so that the British Army would go in and pay, the taxpayers would pay for it all of course, and they'd get the occupying group out of other countries and take over. That's what they did in South Africa and Rhodesia and it's well documented. It's part of history. It's not conspiracy as such, the guys who were involved obviously were conspirators at the time, but it is an open conspiracy because a lot of it was published, you see. HG Wells called it that, The Open Conspiracy, in one of his writings; that was the title.

But you'll find Carroll Quigley, the professor of Georgetown University who was way up there teaching diplomats across the world how to work on the ethnic groups, and using anthropology, the study of their history, their cultures and so on, on how to take them over for this world governmental system. Because Quigley was an elitist and that's why he was picked by his masters of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the branch in America called the Council on Foreign Relations; it's the same organization. He talked about the techniques that would be used to take over the world basically. It was just too untidy for people who want to dominate the world. Individualism, amongst the masses especially, simply could not be allowed because it caused problems when they wouldn't go along with governmental policies, and the governments were serving the masters of the money. So you understand, you can't have all these different masters and submasters down below, you've got have one organization running the world. They came up with this idea a long time ago through the Milner group that they would take it over by deception, the whole world, by warfare basically. They would then send in their own boys, their own families that would take over the ownership of diamond mines, gold mines, and eventually oil, etc. etc. And that's still going on today. They call it resource wars today, from the Pentagon and other places. And Britain has been in partnership with the US on this policy for an awful long time… an awful long time actually.

They also hoped that world wars would, and they wrote about this too, if they had world wars then countries would be brought to their knees through the loss of life and property, incredible loss of life, etc, and the cost of it all too that would be passed again onto the taxpayer. So they fomented wars to get wars going and get people on their knees until they say, please stop all this, let's have peace at any cost. Of course the price they wanted, at the top, the masters, was to amalgamate whole countries into big trading groups with one system, one political system, all based on the British system, and then they would have three main trading blocs in the world. They called it free trade. It's still ongoing today of course and the Middle East has been ravaged, and then into Asia, with the wars, ongoing wars since Gulf War one basically, it hasn't stopped.

The big boys, and I've read all these articles from the mainstream on the air many times if you going to the archives section at .com I won't have to repeat it all. But those who have been following this know that they, Tony Blair for instance, had the top leaders of Shell and BP and all the big oil companies attending him before the West invaded Iraq. They decided then to divvy up the oil production to these big corporations, and America was totally involved as well. The taxpayers of both countries would build brand-new refineries to make them more efficient, and we've been doing that of course as well.

Free-trade is awfully good for corporations because you're living in the age, as Quigley said, where the CEOs of corporations would be the new feudal overlords of this new feudal system. And that's what we are in. It uses democracy to get the public to sleepwalk through it all, thinking they have rights and freedoms, as they gradually take all your rights and freedoms away from you, into a managed scientific society, or scientifically managed you might say. That's where we are today.

Now, we've all been brainwashed, I mean brainwashed through education, as they constantly rewrite history for instance, to believe what we're told to believe in our own age for our generation, and it is updated all the time. Things go down the memory hole, as George Orwell said in his book 1984, and that's where we are today. Articles just disappear as though they had never happened and major events that you are suspicious about, because you don't get the answers from all the questions you put forward, when the answers you're getting make no sense at all, you can't get details on things. So major events to get conflicts going, or to take all your rights away through anti-terrorism or whatever, or even the World Trade Center, are really written in advance. In fact, your minds are prepared in advance for it, because the movies of Hollywood etc.

Through fiction you're programmed to expect something to happen, so when it happens you immediately follow your cues, the cues have been laid out for you to follow. And people do follow them. So we had the haranguing of the Arab countries from the 70s right through to 2001, and immediately, before the dust cleared, Kissinger's voice and others and Brzezinski said, it's Bin Laden who's behind all of this. Just like that, you know, just… wonderful isn't it, how they… These guys really have good crystal balls. But that's the policy, it's written in stone now and you really have no rights and freedoms under a form of martial law. They don't use the term martial law, but when you have no rights and freedoms that's what you've got. It's quite simple. You don't need the term to be used to be living under it.

In fact, through the 70s and 80s and 90s what used to be called the old Communist techniques and party lines and so on had started to be used by the so-called democratic parties to do with multiculturalism, the massive inflow of people from abroad, etc., to destroy the native populations of Europe, etc. That was also part of the plan of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, through free trade they would basically bring in as much labor as they wanted to across borders, national boundaries. They would do away with national boundaries, etc., and even do away with the nation altogether. Von Rompuy at the EU talked about that about a year ago, it was the end of the nation-state.

So we are simply living through a big plan, a well-documented plan actually, for those who care to read up on it. And you don't really need to know the fine nitty-gritty of the day-by-day blows. That's a caveat to an extent, or a canard because you are misled. Your minds can get fried trying to follow all the little nuances, etc. of this massive program. You simply need to know the outlines of the basic agenda for everything and make sense to you. And there is no guessing about it because as I say, it has been well written about by those involved at the very top. I've mentioned the different people involved many, many times. Aldous Huxley talked about it. His brother Julian at UNESCO talked about it even more in depth. They wanted a scientifically controlled society, for our own good because the average person at the bottom had really, wouldn't evolve anymore. Evolution is a big part of this.

The elite said back in the 1800s that they had achieved their elitism and their status, their noble status, by special selective breeding, by marrying wealthy people to wealthy people who are successful, and holding onto their money for generations, therefore they were the natural leaders of the world. Then the banking profession had exactly the same thing. Of course you have different ethnic groups involved in all this too. They came to a deal a long time ago that everyone at the top of the tree in every country, who had achieved wealth and power, were part of the global elite, so that you have a big, big happy family at the top now. But everyone below that are just simply defective genes that would not evolve. Once in a while you would have a throwback of a strange combination where you have someone who is really intelligent and they would have to be either brought into the fold to work for the system and the agenda, or eliminated, according to Lord Bertrand Russell. He said, if we can't bring them in we'll have to eliminate them. That's the real world in which we live.

Because they don't want people really communicating the real truth to people in a way they can understand quite simply. It's a dangerous thing. As I say, Mao Tse Tung in China, he said he wasn't afraid of anything, even weapons and so on; he was afraid of a big idea. And that term, the big idea, it's what's used by the group who rule at the moment. They often call it, it's a big idea. George Bush senior called it, this global agenda, a big idea. You see. So these are code words and terms and phrases which they use amongst themselves, but they will say to the public who will never quite understand what they are going on about. Of course the media participate in this too, they don't tell you either what they're talking about. So you're left… Most folk just dismiss it, you see. They have been legally told but they don't really believe it, because there's no one to explain to them, you had better take this seriously, they really mean what they say.

Remember, everything which is declared from what appears to be the heads of state and so on in countries, whenever they say something in public it's a legal declaration and that's lawful, you have been told. And you basically go along with everything, you acquiesce and give up your freedoms because you don't question and say, no I'm not having that, not for me. You must reclaim your mind. It's yours, after all. It's your birthright, to have a mind of your own and you must reclaim it and have it as your own. Even if you don't agree with the policies or even the political correctnesses rammed down your throats today, you must keep a hold of your mind. Even if you don't voice what you know because you know you're going to get stoned in one way or another by the mob, who have been brainwashed, and they will turn on you in fact if you have any opinions contrary to their own brainwashing.

And many of you also look for leaders, because you've been trained to always look for leaders. It's also a tribal instinct where you would elect a chief at certain times of invasion, of pending invasion, to get you through hard times, things like that. You see it in all the Hollywood movies where someone is selected, in the sci-fi or whatever it happens to be, you're the one, the one, the one. And it's always going to be done by the one, you see. So we are being trained to always look for saviors who do it all for us, and they never seem to materialize. It doesn't stop you from wishing, of course, because you're trained that way and it is instinctive too. But remember, that simply yapping about things or complaining about things, or isn't that terrible what they're doing to you, isn't going to change anything. You must literally reclaim yourself and reclaim your dignity. And have some dignity too by the way, because again that is your birthright. You have the right to think what you want to think, it doesn't matter how incorrect it is politically. After all, it's your mind and not your controllers' mind. Don't have a controller. Think for yourselves.

And therefore you don't have to follow the so-called daily battles. It's not a battle at all by the way, of people who simply expose, expose, expose, or keep your mind trained as though you are in some kind of race and if you look away you'll lose the race or you'll die, it's like a horror movie. I've mentioned the amygdala and so on, how it's activated during horror movies because you identify with the person who is running away from the monster, and if you look away your life might be in danger. Subconsciously that's how it really works. That's why folk watch even the most terrible horror movies to the very end, because your primitive part takes over, for survival. And the same technique is used on

Patriot Radio and things like that too.

But the whole point of keeping your mind is to have some peace within your mind and you're not going to get it when you're being terrified every day. It's not a battle as you think of it. It's been an ongoing agenda, believe you me, and all the ones at the top are on board with this agenda, no one at the top is not in step with the agenda. Even when you're given fake politicians, which are all fake as far as I'm concerned, who come out and say all the right things at election time and then do the opposite once they are in. That's the standard technique that's been used for way too long now of course. And there's no recall for them when they don't fulfill any promises. After all, why should you live on promises? And why should you look for other people to make things right for you? It's not going to happen. I mean it really isn't going to happen.

You have to reclaim your own ability, your own mind and your own rights for yourself, because you have the right to live. And you have the right to live the way that you want to live basically. It doesn't mean you interfere with other people or make yourself a darn nuisance, like some psychopathic mogul on the way up. You have to be decent to people and reciprocate in-kind but at the same time you don't get stood on as your neighbor eyes your property.

Now, property is a right and a necessity. Every creature in the world has somewhere it lives. And creatures don't pay taxes for that. They don't have to get engineers coming in and doing eco-tests, environmental tests to see if you can live there or not. They make their homes where they want to make their home, somewhere they must make their homes, and that is their home and nothing else is going to go into that burrow, for instance, without getting its head bitten off. That's the way of nature, and if we are all part of nature then you have the same rights.

When crashes come and the big boys at the stroke of a pen destroy the economy or crash your currency, whatever it happens to be, which is of course what they've done over and over through centuries – they plunder you in a major way at least twice a century, the rest of the time they are devaluating it because the con of money, today, is simply a printing press and someone who gives them the right to print it up, and you give payment to the one who gives you the right back, with compound interest. So every dollar or pound put into circulation already has an existing debt to it so the value of it is lowered all the time. That's as simple as it is actually. So therefore, you expect your silly little wage increase every year, that doesn't take into account the actual real cost of living going up, but you are still trained to expect that. So the more numbers you have in your paycheck the more you think you're doing okay. And it's not true at all. If you had £50 a week or $50 a week in the US back in 1900 you were doing okay, believe you me, and you could buy an awful lot for 1 dollar or 1 pound back then, not a cup of coffee like today.

So-called built-in inflation, or as they like to call it now quantitative easing, but you definitely have the right of somewhere to live. Because when they crash economies, believe you me, the first ones who suffer are those who have ridiculous, incredibly ridiculous mortgages for their little home, and their burrow, and those also who are renting as well. Because the big boys who rent can make a killing during this time by getting rid of their tenants who can't pay the exorbitant rents they are paying and out they go on the street, and then the big boys can then rent at a higher price. Everything is a racket in the system of money and the concept of money as we've had it for a long time, it's completely corrupt and a complete con as well by the way. A complete, complete… complete con.

That's the only way anything could change in that respect is if a completely new money system was brought in, not with the same characters who've been running it for centuries and centuries, and not by outside people, of government. And even then if the government really took care of its own money, like Canada used to do, people would infiltrate into politics and eventually get appointed over them, and you get the cabal there, because that's the way that money operates. It literally attracts the psychopath into the game, and he plays for keeps and he plays to win, and he's utterly, utterly ruthless. But as I say, if you don't have somewhere to live that's yours you're completely finished when things go really, really sour. And that will never change in the system unless the system itself somehow, and again I mean magically because I really don't believe anything is going to change the system to be honest with you. The big boys would never allow it, never allow anything to take away their incredible prosperity from total fraud. It won't happen.

But you need somewhere to live and as I say, a rabbit has more rights than you have. If you put your hand down a rabbit burrow and there's young there, that mom is going to bite your hand off, believe you me. That's the way things are. But not with people. You've been trained to be passive, to obey bailiffs and rules and laws, and your fear of course, and unfortunately your training overcomes your natural rights.

Now, getting back to this whole idea of free trade. The idea goes way back in Britain to the days of John Dee. He coined the term the Brytish Empire; that was the language back then and you could pick the spelling you wanted to, it wasn't standardized until much, much later. He explained this to the royalty of his day and he talked about free trade being a pillar of it. Through free trade they could basically force… – because free trade would never be free by the way; it was for those who already had power and wealth, incredible power and wealth and therefore he said that – eventually they could put the same political system across the world. Very interesting, in fact, very interesting concept, because they would gradually merge with it. Another way to do it, he mentioned, and this is elaborated on by Quigley, through free trade through the British Empire of that day and through the Cecil Rhodes foundation and the Alfred Milner group, these are all banking boys and the sons of banking boys like Curtis, etc. They said too, through subterfuge, take over countries, dominate them through the military, put in your system of what would be called eventually democracy – remember, the idea of democracy is relatively new, by the way; the young Winston Churchill mocked this idea of democracy. But anyway, they all use the term democracy when they want to go and invade, because they're going to free people you see – everything is doublespeak, very Orwellian – and they would take over the resources.

They would establish the same system of bureaucracy, primarily bureaucracy by the way. Because you see, you don't elect bureaucrats. They are in for life. They are interested in themselves and follow the rules that will make them get up the ladder, help them up the ladder, and to make sure that their income goes up and up and up and they can have more power. Adolf Hitler said the same thing in the early days. He said that they didn't have to bother about other political parties, in the early days. He said, we need the bureaucrats on our side, that's what you need. Absolutely, because those in charge of governmental departments, once they are told what the agenda is they will work their whole lives towards it, and all the staff underneath them. It's quite simple. And that's how it is today. Every bureaucrat in the federal governments of the world are on board pretty well with this global agenda. Because it's going to serve them awfully well, or already has by the way. It makes sure that their jobs are very secure because now they have made themselves more important, more necessary to get this global agenda through. They work tirelessly towards it. Plus so many of them belong to the big groups, the private groups of the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Cecil Rhodes foundation and so on and they have had scholarships early on and picked by these big foundations to go into the bureaucratic positions. The doors are opened and they are put in there. That's been going on for well over a century.

Now, to take the world over and rule it in this new scientific fashion, on behalf of those who decided long ago that they were the natural Darwinian elite, then you have to have an agenda which encompasses everything in human nature and human life and existence. That's your minds, that's what you do and work at and so on, do all of that, how you interact with other people, how you will behave with other people, and hence your indoctrination into political correctnesses, all the changes that are put forward that come into actuality. So you're living through a massive time of change. It's called the age of change, the Century of Change actually, this 21st century. It was called that in the last century by high levels of academia working in sociology departments, etc., for the big boys who gave them all the grants and put them in there in the first place as professors.

So everything has been covered basically, including the outlooks for those who think they are resisting. There's many caveats out there, again, and the people who you might follow, but in reality nothing is being done by them at all except they are raking in a lot of money. Because every sector has been covered here. Every sector has been covered. I'm not saying just give up. I'm saying, this is how it really is, folks. That's the hard news. You're waking up into a system, hopefully you're waking up, into a system, which is completely established already. And those around you who are not waking up, as they say, or clued in, have had perfect indoctrination which has worked with them better than it has worked on perhaps you. So that's how the system really, really is.

Individualism is the main enemy. It must be eradicated and that's the whole purpose of things today. Groupthink… groupthink is in from the schools onward, as you all sit in a group, and you must all vote on certain understandings of things, and agree about the understandings, the authorized understandings, to get passing marks. That carries onto your whole life now, as those people around you who are brainwashed will turn on you if you say something that doesn't make any sense at all. Because doublethink comes in to understanding. Doublethink is a term meaning you can hold two completely opposing views in your head on the same topic at the same time. Again, that's from George Orwell's 1984.

Now, another big part of this agenda was also the grand finale of the banking system. Because remember, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was formed from the Alfred Milner group, that had all the top bankers in the City of London and New York, etc. Because the CFR is simply a branch of the same group for America. They couldn't call it Royal, it wouldn't go down well in America, and now, I don't really know, I don't think they care much, but back then they couldn't use Royal so they called it the Council on Foreign Relations. So we're going through a massive agenda. It's been going on for generations now and they have the public really where they want them, where they don't complain too much about big things that are happening, they don't know how to organize properly, if they do organize they're infiltrated and taken over, pretty well immediately, and definitely demonized, always. So therefore they can't really have any… Some of them even become mainstream as they are given the go-ahead to push things in a certain direction that are harmless to those in power and control.

So eventually the entire world's money supply was to be ruled by the same bunches that take over all the countries and amalgamate trading blocs that used to consist of many independent nations. That's what we're living through today. The Far East/Pacific Rim bloc, that encompasses Australia, New Zealand, China and a lot of other places. Of course the whole of Europe amalgamated under one major political Parliament system, the EU. And the North American Union for the continent of the Americas and that encompasses other countries in the Caribbean etc. So free trade, free flow of goods, which is only for keeping people out of course unless you're a member of the club. It's not for everybody. If you try to get your little company to ask for things they will hammer you to send mail and tax you like the blazes. But for the big boys themselves it's a way of keeping everybody else out, to eliminate competition. That's really what it's about. Everything is done by deception, and that's what it means.

A World Trade Organization was set up, another private organization which was set up by this Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same group. They set up the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland, that is the big power today. They set up the IMF, the International Monetary Fund, a private organization belonging to the same group again, etc. etc., and all the central bank employees at the top all belong to it too. So they've pretty well already sewn up all the money system, but they've still got more to do with it and that's why you'll get more crashes as they amalgamate all the cash together and start devaluating some and bringing other ones up to par, to equalize them before the total amalgamation.

But you need bank crashes in the meantime and that's what I'm about to touch on just now. It's to do with the incredible amount of preparation they have put into the coming bail-ins, as they call it, where they rob your savings money actually and your RSPs, that will ultimately disappear as they crash the whole system, in order to bring in total power for the supreme rise of the supreme ruler for the Bank for International Settlements, the private organization at the top. That's where we are today. Here are some articles I will just touch on tonight, that's really going on and affects you all. Here's an article and it says, it's from Bloomberg of all places. Because remember too, it's like Albert Mackey, he wrote The Encyclopedia of Freemasonry but he said, we never talk so honestly and openly as we do when we are in public. Because the brothers understand one thing and the public, they really don't take much notice of it, they don't quite get it. But Bloomberg is coming out here, and here's how it works you see. Because the old Alfred Milner group talked about the rise of their own banking system that would rule the politicians and rule governments and everything else, everything is dependent upon what they called their money, at the top, and their right to create it and do as they please. So it says here that…

AFL-CIO Asks Banks to Explain Payouts to Government-Job Takers
bloomberg.com / Madeline McMahon / Nov 20, 2014

(Alan: Now, here's the open revolving door policy of banks to government, government to banks, of high-level employees.)

The AFL-CIO, the nation's largest labor organization, called on seven Wall Street banks to explain why the firms pay additional compensation to some employees who leave for high-ranking government positions. (A: That's exactly what Quigley said they would do, and they had already been doing it back in his day in fact.)

Richard Trumka, the group's president, sent letters to banks including Morgan Stanley (MS), Citigroup Inc. (C), Goldman Sachs Group Inc. (GS) and JPMorgan Chase & Co. that asked for more information on how shareholders benefit when banks reward executives for taking government jobs, the AFL-CIO said today in a statement.

The deal is a “golden parachute” for entering the public sector, Trumka said in the letters, copies of which were posted online. The AFL-CIO said it owns stock in all the banks and would consider submitting shareholder proposals at the firms’ annual meetings if it didn’t receive responses.

“Unless the position of these companies is that this is just a backdoor way to pay off a newly minted government official to act in Wall Street’s private interests rather than the public interest, it is very difficult to see how these policies promote long-term shareholder value,” Heather Slavkin Corzo, who runs the labor group’s investment office, said in the statement.

The AFL-CIO became interested in the issue after examining regulatory filings providing compensation details, Corzo said in a phone interview. “We know that there are folks out there who have these provisions in their contracts,” she said, declining to provide names. (A: No, they won’t tell you the names of them because you see, they are powerful people, although you have never heard their names, high-level bureaucrats who went straight into Wall Street, and down the road they go back from Wall Street into politics or bureaucracy again).

Some bankers’ contracts allow for stock awards, including restricted shares, to vest immediately or other incentives to be paid if they accept a high-level U.S. government position. U.S. Treasury Secretary Jack Lew was asked at his Senate confirmation hearing about such a clause in his contract with Citigroup, where he worked as investment banker before returning to government employment, according to a transcript.

Trumka also wrote to Bank of America Corp., Wells Fargo & Co. and Lazard Ltd. (LAZ). A spokesman for Morgan Stanley didn’t immediately respond to a request for comment, while spokesmen for the other banks declined to comment. (A: Because they’ll do it in unison, they’ll get in touch with each other and say, what have you said? We said nothing. That’s what they do.) The Wall Street Journal reported on the letters yesterday.

Some Democratic members of Congress have expressed reservations about Wall Street executives filling government positions. U.S. senators Elizabeth Warren of Massachusetts, Dick Durbin of Illinois and Chuck Grassley of Iowa have said they’ll oppose the Obama administration’s nomination of Lazard investment banker Antonio Weiss to be Treasury’s top domestic finance official.

Tax Inversions

Warren, in an article published yesterday on the Huffington Post website, questioned Weiss’s fitness for the post, saying he lacked the experience and background to do the job. Durbin and Warren also have concerns about Lazard’s role in several tax-inversion deals, in which companies reduce their U.S. tax bills by moving their addresses overseas, people familiar with their views have said.

Well, nothing’s going to happen here, folks, because you see, no matter what you find out about the big boys at the top and their operations and how they work, they are all powerful, they are completely all-powerful and nothing will happen about it. Apart from that, the Congressional members and senators now can legally do insider trading, because they know about all the governmental deals and they can invest in stocks and so on of companies that have got contracts with the military or ones coming up. So they made it legal for them to do it, but it is illegal for you to do it. So they are not going to complain about this. They can’t, actually, complain about it; they are all bought and paid for.

Now, this other article is awfully interesting and important and this is from The Economist. It says…

New rules hemming in banks
will make it easier to let them fail—with luck
economist.com / Nov 15th 2014

(A: Now, it used to be bail-outs where they use your tax money to bail out their big corporate pals, their feudal overlords of course as Quigley said. The new term is to use bail-ins where they simply rob your money in the bank, but they must pay their shareholders. The shareholders are different, because they made it a worldwide policy, worldwide policy, in every country, that they must be cushioned and taken care of before anybody else. So those who simply deposit money in the bank will have it stolen, because they are not shareholders, they're depositors. It's all semantics really but that's how the legal system works.)

WHEN big banks totter, taxpayers usually foot the bill. Given the chaos that would follow an outright failure—bank runs, frozen payment systems and so on—bail-outs have long been the least-bad option for governments. That might end under plans unveiled on November 10th by the Financial Stability Board (FSB), a group of international regulators, that should make it easier for banks to fail without recourse to the public purse. (A: These organizations, by the way, are all set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same guys that drafted up, literally drafted up, themselves, for the amalgamation of the European countries into one system. And the same guys who openly said in Canada, the Council on Foreign Relations, that they drafted up the ones that were signed into law for the amalgamation of the Americas – Canada, the States, Mexico and all the Latin American countries. This is amazing, all private organizations. But they sound very official don't they?)

Under the proposed new rule, the biggest banks will have to hold buffers, or "total loss-absorbing capacity" (TLAC), equivalent to 16-20% of their assets (the loans and investments they make)—vastly more than in the run-up to 2007. The bigger cushion comes in two main forms. First, banks must hold more equity (the money shareholders put into the business) relative to their assets. Second, bondholders, who put up much of the money banks go on to lend, will now be expected to shoulder losses after shareholders are wiped out. (A: So there you go.)

The principle of "bailing in" creditors is welcome. Though in theory many of them should have been hit in 2007-09 (A: But they always have that, they always save their own investors.), in practice imposing losses on them proved legally difficult and so seemed foolhardy to attempt in the midst of a crisis. (A: Amazing, really, when you think about it, a bank is a private business and so those who invest in that bank should take the loss like any private business. But no, they pass it on to the general public, through their gophers, the politicians.) Now, bonds are counted towards TLAC only if they explicitly bear losses when things go wrong. One such instrument, known as contingent-convertible bonds, or "cocos" (A: [Alan laughing.] I guess that's for the nuts.), is counted as debt in good times but automatically turns into equity if capital ratios drop below a certain level.

The TLAC rule, which comes into force in 2019, will apply only to 27 "systemically important" global banks such as HSBC and Citigroup. Smaller lenders are exempted, as are bigger ones in emerging markets. But they are widely expected to face similar rules soon. (A: Actually, they've already signed agreements for 2015, for those who don't know it. January 1, 2015 they kick in for bailing-in banks, in your own countries. I read them on the air last year and this year.)

Mark Carney (A: …who was the guy who ran the bank for Canada, although it is not really a bank as such. It's really a group of politicians that make deals with the private lenders, that's the new bank. The old one was a real bank.), the governor of the Bank of England (A: That's where they moved him to because they just rotate them around, because he's-their-man sort of thing.) who also chairs the FSB (A: [Alan chuckles.] The Financial Stability Board, eh. It's amazing who they put in.), has made clear TLAC is not designed to prevent individual banks going out of business. The aim is to limit the potential reverberations, making a bank failure more akin to that of an airline or a carmaker, say: painful, complicated, but ultimately not a threat to the wider economy. (A: Really? Hey, the economy… Never mind you, the public… [Alan chuckles.])

That in turn should remove the implicit subsidy big banks have unfairly enjoyed. Because creditors have long assumed the banks were "too big to fail", they also assumed they would be repaid even if things turned sour. The upshot was that big banks borrowed at rates that were in effect subsidised by taxpayers. (A: …for those who didn't know that. We pay for everything. All big corporations get corporate welfare from us, we pay it all.) Removing that subsidy will dent bank profits—and rightly so.

The TLAC proposals push in the same direction as four previous initiatives designed to make banks sturdier (see table). Bankers complain of a Rubik's cube of rules: improve one ratio and you may find that another one deteriorates. They also fret that all this new rule-making is scaring away the investors whose money is needed to raise capital to the required level.

In theory, TLAC should be the last big global rule on capital. But regulators are still busy devising a system to ensure banks can be “resolved”, or wound down, should they go bust. (A: That’s what they’re saying here. So it’s quite interesting going through the spiels we are given about what they’re doing to make sure that it’s harder for them to fail basically, which it’s not at all. It’s making it easier for them to steal all your money. That’s really what this whole lot is about, folks, and to devalue your money. You understand, when they bring in new currencies and things they always devalue your money by at least half, meaning the purchasing power of that pound or dollar or whatever it happens to be.)

Whether “too big to fail” is indeed over will only become clear during the next crisis. (A: …so they know it’s coming, folks, that’s what this is all about. It’s the agenda, you see, to make sure that one group, the same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, rules the entire money system through their Bank for International Settlements, of the entire planet. That’s what it’s about.) Imposing losses on investors such as pension funds or small-time punters is politically tricky. A recent bank failure in Portugal, Espírito Santo, resulted in a state-backed rescue which spared many bondholders. Hopefully next time will be different. (A: That’s the bondholders, not the depositors.)

And ha, this other article is awfully good and it’s from Reuters. It says…

European banks face up to 1trn capital hole
reuters.com / Helene Durand / Oct 24, 2014

LONDON, Oct 24 (IFR) - European banks could be forced to sell billions of euros of subordinated debt or completely reshape their corporate structures if global regulators go ahead with new rules seeking to stop banks being "too big to fail".

According to the most pessimistic estimates, the European banking sector as a whole could need to raise as much as 1 trillion of subordinated debt to meet new standards for Total Loss Absorption Capacity - or TLAC - that the Financial Stability Board is set to agree in November. (A: That’s happening right now, folks, for those who are missing out what’s really going on.)

The FSB is the international body (A: …because it belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations group.) that brings together the work of national financial authorities and wants banks to hold an additional safety buffer equivalent to 16% to 20% of their risk-weighted assets.

This potential supply comes on top of the up to 600bn European banks need to raise to meet the already demanding minimum capital requirements set by the Basel Committee and competing supply from banks in other regions that will have to meet the same requirements.

"If you were to add the numbers today for the Global Systemically Important Banks (GSIBs) (A: This is what they’re calling them.) In Europe, they are 500bn short (A: I guess that’s euros.) of TLAC in the right form or in the right place," said Simon McGeary, head of the new products group at Citigroup.

"The problem for many European banks is that they have senior but it tends to be at the operating company."

Analysts at BNP Paribas said in a recently published note that they expect the additional requirements to be met with a mix of Tier 2 debt, holdco senior debt and a reduction of risk-weighted assets. They estimate that for the European sector as a whole - that is, for the GSIBs and smaller institutions - TLAC could mean 1trn (A: I guess that’s euros again.) of subordinated issuance.

So, when money becomes complicated, I mean, adding up things and subtracting them, it’s not difficult to do. When they make it supposedly into a science of economics, it means you’re conned, folks. When anything simple is made into some kind of science, with all fancy terms and names and so on, and lots of wonderful theories, which are guesses, and they are taught as fact, then there's a con going on, and money has always been a con. Because you see, those at the very top make money off of you. All labor, really, produces what they call money. It's all labor. But those who deal with the money make more money than the ones who labor and actually create things, at the bottom. That's the facts. Very simple isn't it?

This article here, from the Financial Stability Board, the private organization that belongs to the same bunch. It's only one group running the world, in the front positions that is. It says…

FSB reports to G20 Brisbane Summit on Progress in Financial Regulatory Reforms (A: …for Australia.)
financialstabilityboard.org / 14 November 2014

The Financial Stability Board (FSB) published today the following documents delivered to G20 Leaders for the Brisbane Summit:

•a letter from the FSB Chair to the G20 Leaders, reporting on progress in financial reforms and highlighting the major issues for the attention of Leaders, with an attached dashboard summarising the status of implementation by FSB member jurisdictions on priority reform areas;

•a report to the G20 on the FSB's review of the structure of its representation;

•a progress report setting out the FSB's approach to transforming shadow banking into resilient market-based financing to date, and a roadmap for further work in 2015 that has been presented to the G20 for endorsement; and

•a comprehensive overview report on progress in the implementation of the financial reforms in order to strengthen financial stability.

(A: These links I'm going to put up by the way for those who really care about what's happening. Because this is the cons as they all maneuver together under their big pyramidal system to bring the money under total control of those who basically have ruled it by separate family members across the world for a long, long time now into one official system, you see.)

Financial Stability Board
financialstabilityboard.org

13 November 2014 – FSB publishes Standards and Processes for Global Securities Financing Data Collection and Aggregation.

The FSB is seeking comments on the proposed standards and processes for global data collection and aggregation on securities financing transactions.

(A: So all data collection of all finances across the whole planet, global securities financing data collection is happening right now. They amalgamate all information together using all the governmental systems and everything else, and small business systems, all going into one system.)

12 November 2014 – FSB publishes update on the effects of reforms on emerging market and developing economies (EMDEs)

The FSB published a report which provides an update on the monitoring of the effects of financial regulatory reforms on EMDEs, following up on its previous reports on the subject.

(A: So what they're doing in other words is, it's all to do with the developing economies. We pay for the developing economies, what we do is we give them huge massive grants from the overseas development corporations, that are private organizations tacked into your government from the United Nations, which again, was set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same bunch again, the CFR. So they've got it all sewn up basically. But for emerging nations, as they call them, Third World countries, we pay for, again, more factories to get moved into them and we build brand-new ones for the big international corporations that already run all factories across the world. It's quite interesting really. Boring too but it's interesting to know what's going on.)

12 November 2014 – FSB reports to G20 on Progress in Reforming Resolution Regimes and Resolution Planning

The FSB published today its report to the G20 on progress in reform of resolution regimes and resolution planning for G-SIFIs (A: They should turn out a whole dictionary for this stuff.) and reports the initial results from the launch of the resolvability assessment process, RAP. (A: …which is called rap [Alan laughing.] Resolvability assessment process, you get the rap, eh, you get a bad rap. But all rap is pretty bad anyway.)

11 November 2014 – FSB completes Peer Review of the Netherlands

The FSB published today the findings and conclusions of the peer review of the Netherlands. (A: So Holland is into it as well, and so on.)

10 November 2014 – FSB consults on proposal for a common international standard on Total Loss-Absorbing Capacity (TLAC) for global systemic banks

7 November 2014 – Reappointment of Chairman of the Financial Stability Board
(A: Mark Carney is the boss of that now; he was the chosen one a long time ago by his bosses, which we are not going to name.)

So I'll put this up tonight for those who want to follow it, and I'm sure many will be copying it tomorrow and putting it out all across the net, or getting their lackey employees to do it for them. But anyway, that's the money system. Because that's the big one to be used at the end, according to Quigley, to have total power over the whole globe and every person in the world basically.

And this article too, is from The Telegraph.

Goldman Sachs: Supermarket groups must close one in five stores
telegraph.co.uk / Graham Ruddick / Nov 2014

(A: It's amazing, Goldman Sachs is into everything. They were the guys who also were employed and paid by governments who wanted to join the EU and the European group. Greece employed them for it and Goldman Sachs overlooked certain things, deliberately, and got Greece into it, and set them up to fail in the first place. But they got paid anyway. And the Goldman Sachs group, believe you me, is the chosen front of the big international banking groups and families because they also own, you'd be surprised that they actually own the military-industrial complex in the US and Britain and elsewhere, through their various groups and companies which they own. And they actually own them. But here they are doing studies for stores now, the big supermarket chains.)

Store closures are 'only viable solution' for Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, say analysts

Britain's biggest supermarket groups must close one in five shops in order to turn around their performance, analysts at Goldman Sachs have warned.

In a damning report on the grocery industry, the Goldman analysts (A: I almost said anarchists there…) said closing stores is the "only viable solution" if the major food retailers are to grow profits again. (A: Well the reason they are not growing profits is because there already are chains owned by the big boys and they are gouging the public beyond belief today. In the last couple of years in fact the prices have just soared, again, with quantitative easing thanks to the global agenda, meaning inflation and devaluation of your currency. The purchasing power of your currency is down so you need two bucks for the same thing that cost one buck; basically that's the simple way of putting it.)

The comments came after Waitrose boss Mark Price told The Telegraph that the "Big Four" supermarkets could be forced to start closing shops as the industry faces its biggest transformation since the 1950s. (A: Now, they should still have the mom and pop ones and the family-owned businesses and all the green grocers and so on. If they had all of that the competition would keep prices low, you'd get a better quality and so on, instead of this gunk they call food today, which is mainly chemicals, prepackaged and so on and prepared. And the cons they do with vegetables, which are incredibly so overpriced, not by the farmer but by all the middlemen of course, that belong to these big organizations, the purchasers. The cons to keep them looking green in the store, they spray them with chemicals early in the morning before the public get in. It's just astonishing, folks, what you're eating, and it has all been approved by your governments.)

Shares in Tesco, Sainsbury's and Morrisons, the listed supermarket groups, have already fallen by 50 percent over the last year as their sales have slumped. (A: Well, there you go.)

Now, the US, it's interesting again. Jack Lew, the guy who, you know, from Wall Street to government and back and forth…

Jack Lew named Treasury secretary by US Senate
theguardian.com / Associated Press / 27 February 2013

Budget expert Jack Lew is to be the next Treasury secretary after the Senate voted 71-26 in favour of his nomination.

The US Senate has confirmed Jack Lew as Treasury secretary, affirming Barack Obama's choice of a budget expert at a time when Congress and the White House are at odds over sharp government spending cuts. (A: …except for people like Obama's wife and that, who's all over the planet on her special planes and stuff, buying stuff.)

The Senate voted 71-26 to support the nomination.

(A: You know, Alexander Hamilton gets a bad rap in the US history because he had a different view of things than Jefferson and others. He actually applauded, unfortunately he applauded the great conquerors of the past, who made the changes you see, you know, the man, the man who did it and so on. But he did make some interesting comments too when the US was deciding, did they want a king, or whatever they wanted, or what kind of system they were going to bring in. He said, do you really want people to have votes and so on and big government? He said, if you have kings and queens then you might have a decent one every three families or so, three generations, but with government employees, and their families, now you've got thousands of them who want to live like royalty off of the public. Well, he made an awfully good comment on that and I thought it was awfully good, and it's awfully true today, isn't it? Because they want to live like kings and queens, all of them, but the money they are raking in, I mean, they pretty well are. They've got all these cushions there so they don't hit the street, believe you me. They got jobs for life and they are doing awfully well, off of you. As I say, those who handle and manage you and your cash live way better than you that actually make things at the bottom.)

Lew takes over just before automatic spending cuts are set to take effect. He is likely to take part in any negotiations to reverse the cuts and in key budget talks next month to continue funding the government. (A: [Alan laughing.] Why is any government borrowing money to start with, folks? eh? You think about it, think about it. Yeah. And through the free trade deals, as they stop import taxes for incoming products from overseas and things like that, that difference has to be made up by you, the personal domestic tax payer, because they ain't going to take those losses, you see. That's all negotiated into these deals, we'll just pass it on to the taxpayer what we are losing from import duties.)

Lew began his government service in the 1980s as an aide to house speaker Tip O'Neill. He has also served two stints as White House budget director. (A: So there you go. Do you think Obama picked him? Of course he didn't.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people…

(A: I don't know if you realize that just like kings and queens, you see, and now you got thousands of them to support and make them live well. But the president's people, these are the groups who go around before kings and queens and so on to make sure that the route they take is all scenic and nice. You know, during World War II Adolf Hitler's group, when he lived in the bunker, for any little trips he took, for any of the staff who were in the bunker with him if they took trips outside, they would pick streets that were not bombed and so on so they'd look nice and neat and tidy, etc. But it's not just… Where do you think Hitler got the idea from? The kings and queens down through history have always done the same thing. I can remember when there was a scandal a long time ago in Scotland, I read about it many years later. It was at the new University they set up in Stirling and the Queen was to open it I believe. Oh, they hired people to do all the gardens and everything and so on, and many thousands and thousands and thousands of pounds were paid, by the taxpayer as always, to put all the selected plants and herbs and things from all over the world in this garden. And the Queen's people who go around in advance of all the route, said, the Queen doesn't like this color and that color and so on. So they had to uproot and throw away all of these imported heathers and everything from across the world. So you talk about the decadence… See, the richer folk at the top, especially those who think they are ruling, the decadence that they are into is just astronomical, and to them it's a little whim, it's no major thing, because they are not paying for any of it. And then they had to paint, for the Queen coming to Stirling, they had to paint the whole railway station and all railroad stations that her special coach went through on the way to Stirling, and even cover up the ladies and gentleman's toilet signs. It was unseemly… It may offend her little eyeballs, you know, things like that. Well, it's no different from the president's people, this article is about that, who went to Australia.)

Is Obama's 'Beast' too fast for Brisbane? President's people 'requested demolition of city ROUNDABOUT' (A: …that's the roads...) so his beefed-up Cadillac doesn't have to slow down at G20
dailymail.co.uk / Freya Noble / 13 November 2014

(A: …we'll just pass it on to the taxpayer, eh…)

Ahead of the G20 summit this weekend in Australia, Barack Obama's delegation made a request to have a major roundabout in Brisbane demolished. (A: …just like that. To hell with the public that are being inconvenienced and all the rest of it, eh, and have to build it back up afterwards.)

The reason: So his enormous presidential car 'The Beast' will not have to slow down outside the University of Queensland, where the US President is due to give a speech on Saturday. (A: Of course his speeches are written by somebody else. These guys are just front men, folks. They're awfully well rewarded though, they will put anything through that they are told to put through.)

However Queensland authorities apparently rejected the request to demolish and reconstruct the roundabout outside the university's St Lucia campus, The Australian reported. (A: So I'll put this up tonight as well.)

And then this article too…

Russell Napier Declares November 16, 2014 The Day Money Dies
zerohedge.com / 11/12/2014

It is with regret and sadness we announce the death of money on November 16th 2014 in Brisbane, Australia. (A: It opens with, from the actual cabaret called Money, this song money, money makes the world go around…)

'A mark, a yen, a buck, or a pound
A buck or a pound
A buck or a pound
Is all that makes the world go 'round;
That clinking, clanking sound
Can make the world go 'round.'

"Money" from Cabaret by Kander & Ebb

In the musical Cabaret, Sally Bowles and the Emcee sing about money from the perspective of those witnessing its collapse in value in real terms in the great German hyperinflation of 1923.

Less than a decade later, and a continent away, a young lawyer from Youngstown, Ohio noted on July 25th 1932 how money's value could also fall in nominal terms: (A: Oh, he's just noticed, eh.)

"A considerable traffic has grown up in Youngstown in purchase and sale at a discount of Pass-Books on the Dollar Bank, City Trust and Home Savings Banks. Prices vary from 60% to 70% cash. All of these banks are now open but are not paying out funds." (A: So in other words, cash in the hand is worth more than money deposited in the bank. It's the same old story, you see.)
The Great Depression - A Diary: Benjamin Roth (first published 2009)

In Youngstown the bank deposit, an asset previously referred to as "money" (A: …and that's what they used to call it, you've got money in the bank…), had fallen (A: So what you had, money in the bank, had fallen…) by up to 40% relative to the value of cash (A: …in the hand.). The G20 announcement in Brisbane on November 16th will formalize a "bail in" for large-scale depositors raising the spectre that their deposits are, as many were in 1932, worth less than banknotes. It will be very clear that the value of bank deposits can fall in nominal terms. (A: And it goes on to talk about it too.)

Money has been a racket since… its invention. And all it is, is an idea, remember. A price is an idea, used to come up with stuff that was hard to get a hold of. So the big boys who wanted to run the early money system in ancient times of course made it silver, and later gold as well, but silver was the main one because most folk would not get a hold of it, so they made sure that they ran the mines and they could manage the release of it.

Another article too…

Small step for G20, a leap for TBTF banks
afr.com / Mark Bayley / 17 Nov 2014

(A: Again, to do with Mark Carney…)
Mark Carney, BoE governor and chairman of the FSB, presented the findings of the FSB's earlier release on 'Adequacy of loss-absorbing capacity of global systemically important banks in resolution'.

This is the big, big one, folks. And we saw what happened to Ireland, for instance. They wanted them on the IMF, because when the IMF comes in they run your policies in the country. They cut your welfare, they cut your healthcare, everything, to keep the profits and everything up. But it's also because then they can rule you. So, so much for your democracy when a foreign group comes in and rules you. Literally rule you, that's what they do.

And this article too, it's also from Zero Hedge. It says that…

Wall Street Stunned As Iceland
Dares To Jail Banker Involved In 2008 Crash
zerohedge.com / Tyler Durden / 11/20/2014

Wall Street bankers are staring agog at headlines coming from Europe where, in Iceland, the former chief executive of one of the largest banks in the country which was involved in crashing the economy in 2008 has been sentenced to jail time. (A: Yea!!!) As Valuewalk reports, in receiving a one year prison sentence (A: That's awfully cheap, one year eh…), Sigurjon Arnason officially became the first bank executive to be convicted of manipulating the bank's stock price and deceiving investors (A: Well, they all do that. I mean, they've always done that.), creditors and the authorities between Sept. 29 and Oct. 3, 2008, as the bank's fortunes unwound, crashing the economy with it. It appears he was as shocked by the verdict as Wall Street-ers are, "this sentence is a big surprise to me as I did nothing wrong." (A: A good psychopath will always tell you that.) It was likely all for the people's own good... (A: [Alan laughing.])

Some thought it would never happen. (A: …and he goes on to it in a more detailed story here.)

What, me guilty? was the bank executive's response upon learning of his fate. "This sentence is a big surprise to me as I did nothing wrong," (A: Well that's what they all say, you see.) Arnason was quoted as saying in a Reuters article after he learned of his punishment.

Other Iceland bank executives also convicted

The Reykjavik District Court had lopped off nine months of Arnason's sentence, saying they were suspended. Other bank executives involved in the situation were convicted: Ivar Gudjonsson, the former director of proprietary trading at the bank, along with Julius Heidarsson, a former broker at the bank. They each received nine-month sentences and six of those nine months were immediately suspended by the court.

All pleaded innocent to the charges, as the fallout from the 2008 crisis continues to this day in the north Atlantic island and around the world. As a sign of thawing in the crisis, Reuters reported that earlier in the week Landsbanki, the successor to the failed Landsbankinn, agreed to extend a deadline to restructure bonds to the end of the year. If a bond restructuring agreement is reached, it could help the government lift capital controls which were imposed due to the crisis.

So it's quite funny, as I say, the cons that go on, forever, and in perpetuity… And when they pretend to fix things, it's not; it's so that they can plunder you more down the road, folks. That's how it really works. Because remember, it isn't just cash they are after; they don't need cash at the top. It's total financial control, which runs every part of your life. It's all finances, finances, finances. The power of the purse has more power than armies. In fact, when the power of the purse says to the armies, you can't get any more money for weapons and so on, they simply collapse, folks. The power of the purse is to kick in now, according to Quigley, and here we are going through it all, and it's all been readied for us too under the guise of protecting you from further crisis, etc, etc, etc. Isn't it amazing? But is it really?

You see, those who want power, the psychopathic types, and believe you me you can get a lot of inbred psychopaths in these wealthy families. They literally, they are not stupid people. Don't think that for a minute that they are stupid. But they also employ awfully good intelligent people, well-trained to deceive you beneath them, who also have kind of psychopathic traits. They've always been in the business of plundering economies, monopolizing markets and trade and everything else for themselves, cutting off materials for the companies that are not part of their takeover groups and then the companies go belly up because they can't get the parts for it or the material or whatever. This is the standard operating system. You'll hear folk who are even in certain other industries, including information, talking about, well the big fish eat the small fish, because they are in the business to wipe out everybody else. That's unfortunately the way the system works and you'll always have these kind of characters. And when you have amalgamations of these characters working together, how can they really fail? You understand, how can they fail… when they are all working together for the same ends. And they have covered every part of society, civilization as we call it, and your way of life and everything else is all encompassing the big war on the public. Because you see, you can't be trusted, they say, and you cause problems because you won't go along with big agendas, and you won't keep forking up your income so they can take the money off you for their big international corporations, to supposedly keep the peace, etc. etc. etc.

Tyranny never comes out and says, yeah we're tyrants. They did in ancient Rome because tyrant wasn't a bad name at that time, it was something that was necessary every so often when corruption hit a particular zenith. But today a tyrant has a different meaning. Tyrants will always come in and say, it's for the good of all, etc. etc. etc. And they use, again, linguists, neuroscientists, psychologists, behaviorists, all of these people to educate you, meaning indoctrinate you and brainwash you into accepting everything, and even preparing you for it all too, including all of your politically correct updates through their big branch too of fiction, the fiction creators who also call themselves the cultural leaders in Hollywood, etc. It all works together, as Plato said, the music industry, dramas, which were plays back then in Plato's day, today it's movies and so on. You are persuaded far more easily through emotion in what you watch than actual reality itself. It's awfully well done.

Well, I hope you're all surviving, folks. I'm sure you're all noticing the weather, because it's time that you noticed the weather, you see. The big boys want to make sure that everybody knows the weather is kind of weird, as you have deep freezes in this part of Ontario for weeks now and then you have the sudden thaw, which used to come in January. It was normal then, called the January thaw, but now they are giving you it a bit early to make sure you notice it. After dumping lots of snow they want flooding in certain areas until folk will say, hey something is wrong, and then they will demand from the government through its, you know, selected spokespeople, government do something, do something.

And they will say, yeah well you're causing all this weird weather, and you're going to pay amazing carbon taxes and energy taxes and so on. Because all of your money is to be taken away from you in this age of austerity, meaning plunder, and bring you down to poverty. And that's just really the way it is, folks, you know.

I don't bring you bad news, I just tell you it the way it is. That's all. It's up to you how you handle news. And it's up to you what you want to do for yourself. And the first thing, as I say, is reclaim your mind. If you don't have your mind then you've got nothing, you've got literally nothing. If you're full of someone else's ideas or they are telling you what to do about it, you are being fooled again and someone is fooling you generally for a massive profit. Think for yourselves. That's an incredible goal, you know, thinking for yourself. And when you do think for yourself you are much happier. Because nothing surprises you, you know what's going along, you know all the cons that are getting played, and your mind is prepared for things down the road. You know. That's really how it is. There's so much to this, that's many, many talks in itself.

But, I hope you're getting something out of this and not panicking like crazy. Because I'm not in the business of terrifying the life out of you and then telling you what to do, so that I would get awfully rich. By the way, mentioning money, for those who enjoy what you're hearing, and for those, I wish they would, who have grabbed the material and ran with it and published stuff and so on from it all, it would be nice to get an occasional donation, just to help me tick over. Because I just tick over. I could go the total opposite way and be big business but I'm not going to do that because that's not the goal of it.

I think if you're involved in big business you get greedier and greedier and greedier, and you'll use all kinds of dirty tricks to panic the public and sell things to them and stuff like that and that's not what I'm really out to do. But apart from that too, you get approached by the big boys, because whenever they sniff big money getting made too they want a cut of it, and then they can help you along and get it up even higher, as long as you give your cuts off to them. The world is totally corrupt.

And I think money is the key to promoting all kinds of corruption, unfortunately. Because everyone is terrified of the usual things, poverty, homelessness, disease, friendlessness, no friends, and things like that. Because these are basic requirements, food, shelter, clothing, all these things, and when you're poor you know what it's like, you don't want to be down there, believe you me. So therefore you're terrified of the basic things, and the big boys know it too, that's why they're always telling you to beware of the basic things, you might lose them all, you might lose them, and terrify you, and that's so as you will work hard and stay in any rotten jobs, etc, as they fleece you with more taxes and everything else and devalue the currency. So you're not going to win by even obeying them; it can't happen. It won't happen. It's not meant to happen. They've factored everything in.

But you can reclaim your mind and that's a pleasure in itself. It doesn't mean you're going to be awfully full of friends across the world but you will have peace of mind within yourself. And once in a while you'll meet someone who's of an ilk, a similar ilk. Plato said it himself, if you meet four or five people in your lifetime and influence them you've done an incredibly good job. And if you've got four or five friends throughout your life, that means you don't have them all at the same time, generally, you've done awfully well too.

Today everyone's been fooled by, you know, their friends on Facebook, and 'friends', all that nonsense. It's all nonsense. It's not real. It's not real at all. Because in this system of corruption, when you are wiped out financially, you're on your own. You're on your own, folks. There are some groups that handle it better, because they saw this in the Middle Ages and so on, the Mennonites that came out of them and different ones like that. They realized the cons that went on with cash and money and lobbyists getting Kings to put laws through so you have to buy all your tools for agriculture from one massive company, things like that. That happened, you know, and that's why a lot of these groups formed. They decided to make all of their own stuff themselves, be totally self-sufficient, and down through the ages they would always be able to survive and be self-sufficient. There's not enough of those particular types of groups. There's really not. Everybody else, though, who thinks they are free, and freer than the Mennonites, are actually over a barrel because everything they need comes to them, they have to buy it, through this thing called money, that's never the same value one day to the next. What a joke is that.

But as I say, you can help me out, folks, because I've got bills here myself and as long as I get my bills paid, I generally say I'm doing pretty good when I get them paid. And you can help me tick along, hopefully, because I've got all these sites to pay for. I've got a vehicle, as you well know what has happened with the transmission. I've also got pump problems with the well, etc, all these different problems coming down. Plus I've got bills to pay like you all do and I don't have probably as many types of bills because I don't have cell phones and all this kind of thing and I'm not buying apps and all that kind of stuff either. I'm down to bare essentials almost, and that's a good way to be as well by the way.

So I hope you're all doing well and surviving and I hope that you will think for yourselves. Don't just parrot me or someone else. Think for yourself. I can show you ways to do things but it's up to you to think for yourself. Reclaim yourself, it's your birthright.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

AFL-CIO Asks Banks to Explain Payouts to Government-Job Takers

New rules hemming in banks will make it easier to let them fail--with luck

European banks face up to 1 trillion capital hole

FSB reports to G20 Brisbane Summit on Progress in Financial Regulatory Reforms

Financial Stability Board

Progress and Next Steps Towards Ending "Too-Big-To-Fail" (TBTF)
Report of the Financial Stability Board to the G-20

Goldman Sachs: Supermarket groups must close one in five stores

Jack Lew named Treasury secretary by US Senate

Jack Lew's Grotesque Citi Employment Deal and the Institutionalization of Corruption

Obama's people 'request removal of ROUNDABOUT' to make way for The Beast

Russell Napier Declares November 16, 2014 The Day Money Dies

Small step for G20, a leap for TBTF banks

Wall Street Stunned As Iceland Dares To Jail Banker Involved In 2008 Crash

For more information please visit the web sites:
.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting

Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Nov. 24, 2014 (#1474)
Hour 1 – "The Fabians"
Hour 2 – "The Alien Agenda"

ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER AND THOMAS SHERIDAN)
realitybytesradio.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 24th of November 2014. And if there is anybody here who tried to go on realitybytes.com unfortunately that site was taken down somehow about four minutes before we went on air, when it's been running fine for over a week with no problems whatsoever, but there you go. We have two guests tonight as many of you will already know. I have Thomas Sheridan who I have spoken to many times before and Alan Watt; similarly spoke to many times before on a variety of subjects, as with Thomas. I thought it would be a good idea to get both of them on tonight to basically have a chat amongst themselves. I'm just going to sit back in the wilderness as it were and take a few notes and if I think of anything to ask then I'll come back and ask but Thomas are you there?
Thomas: Yes I am indeed.
Neil: Alan, are you hearing okay?
Alan: Yes I can, yep.
Neil: Okay. Thomas put a couple of subjects forward, one was the Fabians, and the other one was the whole distraction if you like for want of a better word, the Alien Agenda type of thing. We are going to start on the Fabians so Thomas if you want to start off and I'll leave you to it.
Thomas: Well my interest in the Fabians was rekindled while I was researching for my last book on the history of the occult in Germany in terms of how the occult was being used in social control. And H.G. Wells in particular, his..., how the Fabians were not just, they were not just a political organization, they were very much a social engineering and cultural operation as well. And I was very struck by how in particular H.G. Wells was using Science Fiction to almost future proof the world going forward. You had the likes of, "Things to Come", which is basically showing the world of today in terms of when it gets to the point of where you have this group called, Wings Over the World, which is referred to as the freemasonry of the air. And they drop this thing called the gas of peace on rogue nations who do not agree with the, you know, Wings Over the World format of how global society should be concentrated towards this kind of scientific global lab rat kind of mindset where human beings are essentially just cogs in an enormous kind of socialist machine towards the scientific end, purely a scientific materialist end. And I never really realized how deep this ran until I read an autobiography of H.G. Wells who was a particularly appalling human being in many ways. He was a

ferocious bigot. He basically couldn't stand anyone who wasn't at least you know lower upper class, public school educated, and Presbyterian. There was no place for anyone in the world that did not conform to his sort of respectable notions of society.

And while I was researching for the book I came across a quote by H.G. Wells where someone had accused him of being basically a national socialist in terms of his philosophy, in terms of his ideas. And H.G. Wells replied by saying that he was a combination of basically Hitler and Stalin. And if he was a dictator he would be very, very cruel. And we were brought into ideas of how he wanted to, I mean incredible ideas, like he wanted people to all wear standard uniforms. And people would not be allowed to own boats because if they did they would try to escape to islands off the coast where they would try and live outside of this socialist utopia that the Fabians had envisioned.

But more than anything else it was the idea of culture, of building these kinds of pathological mythologies in the heads of human beings which were to future proof the Fabian ideas going forward. And this was not a new thing actually with H.G. Wells and it happened before in Germany. But in terms of the Fabians and again they've show with the emergence of this Russell Brand character who has come out very {inaudible} connected to the New Statesman magazine, again part of the same cultural creation. The idea that people in terms of popular culture, not just science fiction, not just pop music, not just TV, everything really even down to sport are fundamentally aligned with the Fabian trajectory of social engineering because this is, we're basically living in a gigantic laboratory. We are the rats and the Fabians are the, shall we say the researchers tinkering with our consciousness.

Alan: Yeah there is that. There is no doubt about it there was definitely a much, much bigger plan. Even today they are very quiet about all the other forces involved in this organization. You'll find that for instance that the Milner Group, the Alfred Milner Group that eventually formed along with the Cecil Rhodes Society, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that literally drafted up the European draft for amalgamation and for the America's too with the CFR, which is their branch as well. They were involved heavily in the Fabian Society and many of their members were crossovers between the two in fact. They had to get the working class on their side by telling them that they would be their champion's. They would use a form of Marxism initially for rights, etcetera, or better conditions. No one complained about that back then, it was awful. And they fooled the working class. They needed an army behind them to bring all of this in.

But when you look at their big players who were involved where they really wanted to take the people eventually, it was very close to communism. And even in the early days of Lenin right through to in fact to later dictators in the Soviet Union, they boasted in the Fabian Society that they had a direct line to Moscow and that is a fact. They did definitely have a direct line that was working there. The right idea was to bring in this form of elite management of a whole society and then eventually a world. A scientific elite management starting with Britain and then the empire. They would use the empire and eventually eradicate a lot of the initial domestic races that existed there by massive immigration and so on. They came up with the idea of free trade too and free movement of labor across borders way back in the 1800's.

And then when you look at who backed the Fabian Society financially a lot of the money came from Lord Aster. And he was an American businessman and he and his wife moved to Britain and he became a viscount, and then lord. And they had back then, their money was estimated in today's terms in the multi billions of pounds actually. So big, big money was backing this group and they needed the working class army to think that it was actually their movement and in reality it was a specialist scientific elite at the top that was going to run the general population from birth to death. And train them from birth to death to serve the system basically, happily serve the system. So that's quite true. There is much more involved in the Fabians than meets the eye until you really go into the deep memberships that crossed over into the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Neil: Well of course the Aster family is still involved in the system today with David Cameron.

Alan: And so are the Benn's by the way. You know in Britain you have the Wedgewood family that were, they were the champions too of Darwin. In fact they were intermarried completely with Darwins, his mom was a Wedgewood. And they became the Wedgewood-Benn's. And you had Anthony Wedgewood-Benn, and you've got a daughter I think and maybe a son in as well who reclaimed their title because they also have titles. Tony Benn was put to the side for a while because he had to get the labor party behind him but now the son has reclaimed the title, the hereditary titles. These are big important wealthy families running the labor party today and of course the Fabian Society is still alive and well behind the scenes as a big, big think tank that works with the global establishment, the United Nations and so on to bring in the scientifically controlled society.

Thomas: If you even look at the family tree of the Wedgewoods, the Huxleys and the Darwins, it really is basically the farm of today's you know bureaucratic administrative elite. You know the ones, the next level down from Royalty.

Alan: And if you look at Julian Huxley, who was in UNESCO, he wrote copiously in fact about and really detailed about the big world agenda. And he did say there are different groups, there is a financial elite he said at the top, the dominant minority, and then you have another dominant minority that are employed by the financial elite, and that is the scientific elite. And he said, I and my family are part of the scientific elite. They also include the social sciences and psychology and so on. So it's all combined and that's how we are managed today basically, and below that you have entertainment and education and everything else to augment it all.

Thomas: And we are also turning culture on its head, well using culture to turn history on its head. In Huxley's book, "The Devils of Loudun", about basically a witch trial, a witch burning trial that happened in France during the Reformation. He totally turned around the central character in this, this episode. When you read the actual real history this guy, this priest, {inaudible} was absolutely psychopathic. He had a scant disregard for women. He was causing tremendous problems between the Catholics and Protestants in Loudun at the time, in the town which was basically a powder keg. He knew he had protection of the French monarchy. Now when Huxley, Aldous Huxley, wrote this book on him he completely twisted it around to portray this sort of womanizing psychopathic priest as a kind of a Jim Morrison, free spirit, free liberal, ahead of his time who was burned for being you know basically a 60's hippie type character living during the Reformation. And in reality he was nothing like that. He also portrayed the nuns at the convent, the sisters who were involved in accusing him of witchcraft, as being hysterical females but completely kind of left out the fact that they had basically been mind controlled and destroyed. So what we are having also with these Fabians and these, well often it was the Fabians, but also that generally connected circle is this idea of also taking history and really writing it. Again future proofing historical characters.

Alan: Yeah. That is still going on. It's going on all the time. Constantly history is always being rewritten. Some of it actually, most history today is actually pre-written, like 9/11, the whole agenda down to screaming out it was Bin Laden on the first day it happened before the dust settled. It was all pre-written and every authorized historian knows they have to go by the official story that was all laid out at the very beginning. That's how precise it is today. And no one can contradict it or you are a conspiracy nut or something like that.

So that's how things really are and again the Fabian connection with the Cecil Rhodes group, and Cecil Rhodes remember wanted a world society run along the British lines, the elite British lines, and they would use the empire to do it and join up again through trade pacts and treaties with the United States. And they would form this world empire type of deal and bring commerce across the world but it would always be held in the hands of the few big corporations at the top. They have achieved every goal pretty well that they laid out back in the 1800's.

Thomas: And if you look at the labor party, its connection through the London School of Economics, which was founded essentially by the Fabians through George Bernard Shaw. You can almost, you can barely find a senior labor cabinet administer while they are in government, either the chancellor or the prime minister himself, who does not have a direct connection in some way to the London School of Economics.

Alan: Yeah and Sidney Webb again was fundamental in setting that up. I mean the Webb family, Sidney and Beatrice, they were part of the Potter family too, like Beatrix Potter, they lead out the foundations for what they call women's lib. They would use elite families, their daughters, to promote it initially so that the rest would follow down below, all the lower classes. But the intention really again was to create armies of people who would obey this, what they would call the new governmental system. And that whole thing was militarized. It was all armies, armies and the separation of the genders and so on. And that again is where you know later authors got their ideas like, "1984", you'd have the women who were the dedicated virgin sort of thing serving the system. This was all laid out back in the 1800's for those who don't understand that. And these guys I mean, at the top, at the very top, you have the war-making machine working again, and they are owned and run and operated by the financial elite of Britain in those days. And that was an incredible amount of money that they had in those days because they owned a world empire. They could loot a country's resources like crazy and they were doing it.

And so you had the Cecil Rhodes Foundation society along with Lord Rothschild because the two of them created it together and they were going to take over the world's resources, gold, silver, eventually it went into oil later on, things like that. But they also had the war making machinery involved in them too. They had an arm and a branch for every facet of this future society that they'd hope to bring in.

And you can go back into Cecil Rhodes' education. He was educated by Dean Ruskin at Oxford University. And Dean Ruskin came up with the idea of the British Empire rule which definitely would merge back with the U.S. down the road, again be part of this whole world empire system. They'd bring in other countries and the later countries they would bring in would be China and the Far East and so on. Well that's exactly where it's all been going all along.

So the American branch had to be called the Council on Foreign Relations because royal wouldn't suit them very well, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And for the labor people there would be the big army of workers along a Marxist type system and also the soldiers from the same groupings. They would be trained by the Fabian type indoctrinations that they had.

They also were into the eradication of all the old religions. But they also brought in the New Age religion back then from Hinduism actually. Annie Besant one of the members of the Fabian Society, founding members, she was one of the theosophists. She took over from Blavatsky, Madame Blavatsky. And she really was to bring in this new thought because really Hinduism when you bring it to the West is a definite form of mind control where nothing is real unless you have a master or a guru who tells you what is real. Even if the thing they are telling you is real is not real at all you will believe them. It's a new thought, a new way of conditioning people into a belief system which is nothing to do with any actual reality. So that's all mixed up together. They didn't miss anything in fact and Besant said, Annie Besant said herself she would literally end marriage amongst men and women. Everyone would eventually serve the state and the state would finance women to have children.

Thomas: And culturally a lot of that, this was capitalized in the 1960's in the whole swinging London Carnaby Street you know.

Alan: It started before actually. They tried it in the 1920's with the jazz and with the speakeasies or booze cans you know. And that's why the same grouping was used with the religious movements to bring in prohibition as in the States for instance. And before that very few young people actually went out to get drunk. And so it made it a very sinful thing to go to so it was great. You know anything that was bad you'd go and do. And they brought in the jazz; they brought in coke at the same time in the 1920's for those who don't know that. And they got high and so on. But the problem was they didn't have the pill or any kind of contraception and the same happened in Britain with it too and so suddenly you had all these orphanages springing up to take care of the children that were unwanted and it just kind of fell apart from there. They brought in the mini skirt then too, the Charleston dance, etcetera. So they went back to the drawing board and right up into the 1960's, they took the tax money off the public to create some kind of contraception and when the 60's came out they had the pill ready and they just simply regurgitated the same agenda again and it took off from there.

Thomas: The back street abortion flourished during that early 20's period because they didn't have the pill as you said and also people like Frank Sinatra's mother was a, she was an abortionist, who worked you know around the jazz scene in Hoboken, New Jersey. And that was a way, there was actually so much demand, there was so much you know pregnancy at that time because of this sort of like proto 60's mindset that, that was the only industry that literally flourished in poor and immigrant neighborhoods.

Alan: In fact Armand Hammer's father was an abortionist too. You know Armand Hammer, his father was an abortionist and a quack chemist who you know was put in prison a few times for doing abortions and so on and killing folk with his quack cures. And Armand Hammer, again a big member of the Marxist organizations, in fact he had an apartment set up next to Lenin and then Stalin eventually, Armand Hammer the son, he promoted all of these same agendas throughout the West to destroy the old system to bring in this new system of total scientific control. Remember that's really what the Soviet System was about too, it was scientific control of the masses as I say. In fact Annie Besant also coined the term along with Beatrice Webb, they called it the collective. That's why you are called the collective. Everybody who is not one of the elite is the collective.

Thomas: Yeah the socialist thing...

Neil: Sorry Thomas, just a quick word. You mentioned the sexual revolution back in the 20's Alan and I think there's a documentary, it is "Sin Cities"?

Alan: Yeah. That's right, yeah.

Neil: I think it was Shanghai, London, and Berlin was it, that were, or Paris.

Alan: That's right. The sin city, you had Paris, yeah. And it's an excellent documentary; it's called "Sin Cities". And it's amazing because I think Canada were the ones who promoted it all. And everybody who comes on, these social critics that come on glorify, absolutely glorify and drool, because it's politically correct to glorify this kind of stuff of the degradation of the whole people of these cities where they created massive financial depressions, women were flooding in there dirt poor. They were put on stage in Berlin for instance stark naked and at the end of the nights these massive halls where various rich folk would all have sex with them, like massive, massive orgies. They even had women who were in all stages of pregnancy so that guys could have sex with them in the different stages of pregnancy depending on what fetish they were into. It was absolutely disgusting and they flooded those cities with drugs too, absolute hell and they called this a great liberalization of society, absolutely disgusting. And then they had it in Shanghai as well. And you'll find the big, big even the cosmetic heads of the day built great massive casinos and brothels all over Shanghai at the time too. And the White Russians who were driven out of the Soviet, the early Soviet Union, ended up prostituting themselves there because they were dirt poor as well. It's just disgusting how it is glorified, the total degradation of humanity. And it's all to get people used to the idea that human beings were nothing really, that we were just another animal, excess population, our unwanted children could just be killed on the spot even after birth. And of course they went back to the drawing board after that when it didn't catch on too quickly in America in the states and gave us lots of indoctrination until folk think nothing about it today, it's just a... I've actually heard women talking about it and they'll say it's like getting a wart removed. That's how life is valued today, yep.

Thomas: Yeah. When you have the likes of Gloria Steinem with her "I had an abortion" t-shirt and then she campaigns against you know having animals shot but it's no problem you know killing humans.

Alan: Yeah. That's right and Steinem too came out and it's all public open record, this is not conspiracy stuff. I never talk about this conspiracy stuff; I talk about documented stuff from the sources that do it all. And Steinem did work for the CIA. They set up her magazine and financed it all along. You understand your CIA and your MI6 and MI5 and so on are not working for you, they are all part of this one big system again including the Fabian Society and all the other think tanks they have working on managing a massive world population. And believe you me they have no favorites in a country that they are based in. You are all the same peasantry as the peasants of China to them.

Thomas: Well she began by spying on her fellow students, liberal students. She was spying on them because they were liberals. What she was basically, and being paid by the CIA to do it, that's you know the quality of character that she has and then she turns tables completely and she becomes one of these so called liberals herself. Going from the, you know the ultraconservative, like old-fashioned blue blood style, to the new liberal. It's like a typical psychopathic switch, it means nothing, it is like taking a CD out of one machine and putting it the other. Absolutely no principles or any kind of conviction, just tell me what I believe this week and who I'm working for.

Alan: That's right and that's the same thing too with some recent prime ministers of Britain. They were spying on their fellow students and they even ran for the labor party and won. So it's the same old thing over and over again yeah.

Thomas: How they could switch parties you know crossing the floor.

Alan: Winston Churchill did that all of the time. {Laughs}

Thomas: He did do that all of the time, yeah. {Laughs} He was actually, that was based... He was the definition of a political animal in that sense, in that he was for his own political survival even to the deaths of hundreds of millions of people that took it, from the Dardanelles when he sacrificed 5,000 British seamen to get new warships to the Ottoman mines and guns, all the way to goading the United States to nuke Russia in the 1950's. Purely his own political survival that had been you know inbreed into him since his childhood in Blenheim Palace. But it never left him. He was the pure political psychopathic machine.

Alan: Oh yeah. Right down to handing over Poland and a few other countries after World War II, signing them all to the Yalta Agreement during the war with Stalin that the Russians would get those countries. I mean they just wrote off whole countries, yeah you have these people; these millions of people, just take them you know and do with them as you wish.

Thomas: And the concentration camps in South Africa you know while he was pontificating in the 50's about the horrors of the Nazi's and then later the Gulags in the Soviet Union. Here was the guy that basically invented the idea of mass concentration camps of women and children and not only to attack these communities but also to basically you know dishearten the enemy troops you know who knew that their wives and kids were starving in a labor camp. This was invented by Churchill.

Alan: That's right. It was the Boer War sure. Remember too though he also belonged to again this one organization that eventually was called the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Alfred Milner Group. But even Churchill, this is how elite this club is, this organization, even Churchill during World War II wasn't completely in the loop because there is an inner circle and an outer circle. And that's where you'll find that "1984" has it in it too, the inner party and the outer party, and Winston Churchill was outside the loop, and when he found out he blow up and talked about it in parliament in a speech. He said, it's amazing that a group of very, very rich and old families have been manipulating us through about four or five different wars, he said. And he was only angry because he wasn't completely in on the whole picture at the time. After that they had to bring him in completely.

So the front men are often used, they are little egotists, and they certainly benefit financially themselves with all of their deals, like Tony Blair, but they are not necessary in the upper inner party. The inner party that Milner set up was very secretive. In fact he said in his own writings, and Carroll Quigley talked about it because he was their historian for a long time later on, but he said that they based it on the Jesuit technique. Which is an awfully interesting technique of going into places pretending you are one of the people, getting gradually to know them, never argue with them no matter about their political views, and then gradually subvert from within.

So they have done this across the world. They fomented revolutions in countries. They are still at it today, it's one of the biggest, in fact it is the biggest organization for power in the world is the Royal Institute of International Affairs today and the Council on Foreign Relations. Every top newspaper man in Britain, every editor in the States as well must be a member of it to succeed or you will not, they will simply close ranks and believe you me even your paper supply will be cut off if they don't want you up there, incredible power. And Reuters is part of them too, owned by the Rothschild's. So they control the news of the world, of the entire planet. This is how it really is, yeah.

Thomas: This infatuation they have with the Jesuits has always been very interesting to me especially you know because these people claim to be atheists and you know totally against religion and yet they have people like Peter Sutherland who is basically the head of everything, the former Goldman-Sachs chairman, the head of the World Bank. This guy was educated in a very exclusive Dublin Jesuit college where they teach the students how to manipulate and control situations through complex games of chess.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: The Jesuit power structure is enormous in this world and yet we hear about everything else. Or there is an assumption that somehow the Jesuits are purely, you know they are purely you know associated with religion and theology, administrative things within the Vatican, or they are a historical entity.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: But even if they are not overtly religious when you start looking at these, how many of these people who were actually in many of the top power structures, a lot of them have Jesuit schooling.

Alan: Oh even Stalin had Jesuit schooling. So yeah, there is no doubt about it. I mean their educational system is far superior then anyone else's because they certainly have it down to an incredibly good art on how to indoctrinate children but also give them an education which, they teach reason for instance, which isn't taught in public schools anymore or general schools, comprehensive schools. Logic and they also teach them oratory as well. Oratory is awfully important again to go into in order to avoid arguments and debates, but also to win your debate by using logic and reason and very skillful oratory. It's all to do with logic. That isn't taught outside of them.

You'll find that the speakers, even Tony Blair, again a guy who was paid to inform on a radical labor party member when he was young. You'll find that he was taking that too and he had all the earmarks of oratory when he went up to make world speeches on wars that he wanted to get Britain into. He was a one man band basically, very skillful, etcetera, in that one department. But he was also psychopathic. That's why he was also so good at it. So these guys are all over the place. They are top CEOs of corporations, they have all the same attributes of skillful oratory but also the psychopathic personalities. They are actually selected for that purpose.

Thomas: Oh I have no doubt about that and that was probably rooted in the Jesuit thing. If you look at the BBC itself as basically a Fabian subdivision or offshoot in many ways. They had this long running TV series from the 60's called, "Seven Up" where the idea was to follow the Jesuit idea give me your child at seven and I'll give you the man. And here was the BBC that followed these same people every seven years to produce this documentary. And the idea is that they are putting out there is they are showing the life of Britain through these people every seven years and they are up into their 50's now. And it's nothing of the sort, it's really a gigantic big laboratory that the BBC are running according to Jesuitical principles of monitoring people, seeing that, and even if you watched the programs themselves there are all kinds of circle editorials. Like there was one guy at one point who had basically dropped out of the system in the early 80's and he basically became kind of like a hermit artistic type person. He had basically woken up and he was living in Scotland in a caravan. And the whole thing was portrayed as what a loser he was, what a failure he was. He had all of these opportunities in life and all he wants to do now is live in a caravan in Scotland and talk about philosophy and poetry. And every shot was composed to make him look like a sad sack and a loser you know coming back from the shops with his little plastic bag of groceries. And then in a follow up series seven years later it show a most remarkable turnaround of all. It was this character, and they show that he's now a lived in politician. He is going from door to door. So suddenly he is not a loser anymore. The BBC are portraying him as you know the ideal man who while he went off the rails for a while and started to think for himself but now he is firmly back in the system. And the more you watch the "Seven Up" TV series and how it progresses you realize that it's not so much showing people's lives as they change but they are using the show to actually coach behavioral models among British society every seven years almost like giving a little talk of this is how you should behave. These shows get enormous ratings.

Alan: Yeah it's predictive programming too because you see the general population have been trained to accept opinions by superiors and any authority figure is a superior, including the BBC. In other words official broadcasters, official is the term from the BBC, speak in a very authoritarian fashion. So much so by the way that they trained the Soviets and the Chinese if you listen to radio China, Beijing, you'd swear you are listening to the BBC the way it's presented to them, the public. And they found the people will follow this as an authority. And you are given your opinions on things. They are very cleaver in the way that they lead you to the opinion at the end. And of course people do, they never question. I mean why should you question something when you never suspect you are being lied to? You'd never suspect it. You've been trained not to suspect it. And why would they lie to you about something like this? But everything that you are seeing is a carefully orchestrated psychological indoctrination with behaviorism and many other, and neuroscience involved in it too, psycholinguistics which I call neurolinguistics. It's all professional and when you see how many people work on one show for one hour with all of the experts I've just mentioned, these different scientists, it's staggering. To make sure that you will accept the opinions on this topic that they are going to leave you with. You are downloaded with them and that's used across the world now. It's a perfect system.

And again going back to the Fabian society with the Hinduism to break up the old religions and then merge them together into a new cause, a future, always working for a future utopia, it's been perfected basically. To bring about a utopia you must create as much misery as possible beforehand and then offer them the lifeline you see of this utopia. And that's perfect. The incorporation of all the Marxist ideology and the top capitalist ideology merged together. That's what it's really all about. So you are a perfect soldier for working, not so much for a good pay and so on, but for very basic essentials and for a good cause for the future and serving the world state. That's always been the goal of this.

Thomas: Yeah I agree completely with that. This idea also of Hinduism you could {inaudible} into the actual writing of the Fabians if you look at what, you know, the class system and the cast system, it's the same thing basically.

Alan: It's the same thing, yeah.

Thomas: And you have the ones to reach the top of the cast system within Fabianism or socialism whatever they have planned, the scientific revolution, will ascend into the utopia of the technocratic future. At the same time you had H.G. Wells referring to the rest of the people who weren't fit to enter the scientific future as being congenital invalids. This is exactly the same as the Hindu cast system of the untouchables.

Alan: That's right and George Bernard Shaw again another co-founder of the Fabians, he, and you've probably seen a stain glass window where you see them bashing on an anvil, like blacksmiths, the world into a new shape. In other words the proper shape. The whole structure of the world and everything in it is to be bashed into, hammered into shape. And it's quite fascinating. George Bernard Shaw I mean in his book too, "Man and Superman", you see, he explains that. Those who could catch on to technology and understand it and work with it would come through into this new wonderful age but those who couldn't, who belong to the old age, simply would have to be eliminated.

H.G. Wells went further in his book, "A Modern Utopia", where he said, it's supposed to be in the future but he said that, how did they achieve this utopia that's there in the book, this fictional book, and as he's traveling through parts of the world and everybody is so well behaved, there are not many people around because it's depopulated. And they've depopulated, he says, we thought about just killing them off, like George Bernard Shaw said. George Bernard Shaw actually came out and I've put up the link on my site, .com, where you can actually see him and hear him in an early, early clip talking about, "You will have to come to us when we are in power. ", he said, meaning the socialists. The true socialists, not the working people. And he said, "And you'll have to tell us why we should let you live because you must serve the system." So these guys were way ahead of it. And H.G. Wells said, he said "But the way we settled on eventually was..." in the Modern Utopia he said, "...was to gradually sterilize the people of the lower classes that simply haven't evolved properly and were not needed in a postindustrial system." That's where we are today.

Thomas: Yeah that's where we are today. A lot of people have to get this idea into their head because it's true that the modern world that we live in is fundamentally and expression of neurosis among Victorian aristocrats in that they were fearful in educating society. They were fearful of a literate society. And that's the world we live in. It didn't come out by accident. It was a formulated plan brought together by a bunch of Victorian neurotics, terrified of losing their privilege. And that's the world we live in.

Now what you were saying there about the well behaved society, that's more and more noticeable. I know quite a lot of people who owned businesses from chip shops to restaurants to... you know they have been employing young people for the last you know twenty, thirty years, and they all tell me the same thing that the kids today they are far more well behaved then say they were in the 70's.

Alan: Uh, huh.

Thomas: They are very compliant but they are also useless. Like you could put them in front of a sink with a tap and you can say wash those dishes and they literally would not know how to wash the dishes there or even have the sort of cognitive you know self-awareness to even conceptualize that oh this is the water, this is the Brillo pad, and this is the dish. They have to have absolute and precise instructions.

Alan: Well here's the key to that. The key to that goes back to another think tank that belongs to the same group that we're talking about, and it's called the Club of Rome. And in their book called, "The First Global Revolution", they have all that in it. They said that, they always use the term democracy to fool the masses basically. But and in reality is says, "Democracy would never work because there are too many conflicting people, parties, groups, subgroups and so on all fighting each other for power". And because of that they couldn't get their big agendas through. They are talking on behalf of the elite and therefore they would have to ram things through under different guises but still give the pretense of democracy. But in that they said too that eventually the system they would bring in, and this was again corroborated by again Wells talked about it and so did Lord Bertrand Russell, another big member of all of these groups. And Russell even went further along with it than the Club of Rome, and they said that eventually the people would be unable to make decisions for themselves. They won't have to because the state will be making all their decisions for them from birth to death. That's what you are talking about right there. They've all been trained to get along with groupthink and to be politically correct. They actually have the inbuilt default position, as they talk in neuroscience about it, where if you mention a certain topic that's taboo they will blush and turn all colors and become awfully embarrassed, but they will go back to default even if they start to agree with you they will go back to the default position.

This also ties in with FDR's wife in the U.S. She was a great fan of Pavlov. Pavlov was given so much money from the West to experiment in Russia on all this passive population, they couldn't rebel or say no. They were opening up people's skulls and experimenting with their brains while they were still living and all of this kind of stuff, it's incredible. And Pavlov came up with the school system of perfect indoctrination as well using the same techniques of conditioned responses and basically what's called the default position, setting them in the children's minds. And FDR's wife said in her trip back from the Soviet System, she said it's so different to see the children on their way to school compared to those in America, she said, in America they are jumping up and down, they are playing and pushing each other and having fun, she said, but in Russia there is none of that, she said, they all go along but they are so well behaved. She thought that was wonderful, these unsmiling children all you know like in military fashion on their way to school. This is what she wanted to bring in. And this was all part of this big system that tied in again with Fabianism and the society that the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with its other branch by the way, called the Royal Society, were all involved in the same global movements toward this dream of theirs too. They've pretty well achieved it by the way.

Thomas: And along with Pavlov you had Watson in America and his behaviorism which was even discredited in his own lifetime. It's like so many, like Malthus, and so many of these others. It doesn't matter if they are "scientists", like Pavlov, it is discarded. And I find it amazing that Pavlov in so much of his work is cited by the New Age movement as well as some kind of noble quest and that's remarkable as well. But anyway Watson, you know, again appalling things done to children, training people like robots. Assuming that the mind of a dog or the mind of a rat was the same as that as a human being. And even within his own lifetime his work was completely discredited but it still becomes a central tenant and structure of these people's agenda.

Alan: Oh absolutely because he did push all the tenants that he was promoted to push that all people can be completely trained and now it's not all untrue, a lot of it is awfully true unfortunately you can condition people if you get them early enough at school. The school system is geared to not... You know yourself, everyone knows that's been through the school system, the teachers want the correct answers in other words you parrot back what they are telling you. They also want groupthink today. That's a big thing this group-think in school whereas before you had some individuality involved, today it's group-think where you must all vote on something with a conclusion or else you are the odd man out. It's so bad in some schools in the U.S. that they actually put a flag up outside the classroom of someone who has not gone along with the group. And so you are forced by peer pressure to go in or you are ostracized. You might even end up getting drugged along the road but this is how bad it is. We are in; we are totally in the system that Sydney Webb and his wife and the rest of them dreamed up. We are here.

Thomas: Yes it's totally a cult, it's almost like a cult compound kind of situation which is also why these people have paid tremendous interest in things like, not only political cults like the Chinese culture revolution, but also these flying saucer and other channeling and New Age cults. And that's why you know if you look at Jonestown, the CIA were all over it. I believe that just all the successful cults that have a reach, if not every last one of them, the intelligence services at some level is manipulating them.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Thomas: If you read the books on it.

Alan: Massively.

Thomas: Yeah it's massively and you see so much of it is tied up with this idea of the... They use the cults on two levels. One, this idea of the salvation from another planet rather than actually you know having it in your own life here. The people in the cults are deluded into thinking that they broke away from the sheeple in society, not really getting the irony that they are actually a second, another kind of sheeple. And thirdly the intelligence services they groom and you know you look at some of the most horrific cults, a lot of them such as the ones in France and Switzerland like the Solar Temple. All over the place the intelligence services can be connected to them. And these are often the ones that ended in the most horrific kind of acts of violence both to themselves and to others. And this is another thing that people have to understand as well is that much of the salvation that's given to people is also another form of behavioral training. That your idea that your gods or your goddesses are coming from the moon or in the future or are channeled and so on. That this is another deception that everything in your reality, your whole entire reality is a piece of pathological theater that's been created for you by some powerful psychopaths in positions of power. And even people who think they are fighting or against the psychopaths have bought into these same ideals like joining cults, like getting involved in political movements that are clearly one more part of it.

There is one thing Alan that I've been wanting to ask you for years because I've been listening to you for a long time, how do you feel about George Orwell? Was he a good guy, was he a bad guy? Was he one of us, one of them, or was he a mixture of both?

Alan: He had been brought up of course as a hereditary bureaucrat really, his family were bureaucrats and he had a top position as a young man in Burma and other places as well looking over massive plantations. Britain in his day, and people don't realize it, Britain still ran the opium trade. It was all royal families which, and the members of only royal families that were allowed, that were actually owners of it. And his father ran the Burma Opium Company. This didn't come out, nobody knew about it, they thought it was done away with in Britain until a politician called Thompson stood up in parliament in the early 1920's and said, he just found out, "What's the British Opium Company?" And when they opened it up it was a crown corporation that only members of the royal family had shares in. And they were using the British taxpayer and their armies to police these things and make sure the plantation ran well.

So Orwell took over from his father to an extent for a short period of time. Then he came back and he'd been trained to be a revolutionary in the same mode as the Cecil Rhodes group of expanding the British Empire for the greater good etcetera, etcetera. And he went off as you know to fight in the Spanish War, civil war. And he came back and talked in the socialist circles he had talked to before and the people turned their backs on him when he said that he thought, because they've all been brainwashed to believe that communism was the same as socialism and for the working man's rights. And he said it has nothing to do with that whatsoever. They didn't want to hear that. He also said in one of his books that he couldn't understand why they kept pushing, wanted to push curse words and sexual curse words, all through their writings. They wanted the right to do this back then. And he said no, why degrade society. Then they caught on that the whole agenda they were getting paid for was to totally degrade society, to entirely destroy it and bring in a new society.

So he did turn against them towards the end. And he did come out with "1984" to explain what that was all about plus "Animal Farm" which is excellent and everyone should read the book. Don't bother with the cartoon stuff, read the book because he shows you all the cons they use with the use of terminology and changing terminology, gradual, etcetera. And you don't even notice it's happened.

But he went off to an island off Scotland eventually as a recluse. He was paranoid at the time that the group that he used to work for were going to come and kill him, including their communist branches as well, because they ran all sides from the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the way. And he went down to meet the boat every other week or month when it came in to watch whoever came off it because he was absolutely certain they were going to try to kill him. And this was kind of verified to an extent because he had tuberculosis and when he ended up in the hospital, almost a closed shop type hospital, his friends had to rescue him because he was dying in the hospital because they were giving him the streptomycin without a supplementary drug that must go with it. If you don't get the drug with it you can die very quickly from these intramuscular streptomycin injections, and hemorrhaging and so on. So they pulled him out to save his life. So he had turned against them in the end for sure.

Thomas: Yeah that was the conclusion that I came up with as well. Especially in regards to that what you just, said his life of isolation on Lewis off the coast of Scotland. That was an extreme measure and again you know we see his own life story as a reflection of the system when he was in Spain, when he was in Catalonia. When he was teaching English one of his students was the guy who went on to kill Trotsky in Mexico. And you know you have then... Trotsky was living at the time with the artist Frida Kahlo and her boyfriend Diego Rivera. These people were then tied way back to the Rockefeller's.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: So within a very short period of time you could draw a perfect line between the Rockefeller family through Diego Rivera, Frida Kahlo, straight through to Orwell, and then back to Huxley. It's just too clean and too perfect. And he showed us that.

Alan: Remember too, you have to remember during World War II the members of the Fabian Society, the top members, also worked for MI5. That's verified. So here you have the guys running the communist system, that worked with OSS, which became MI6 eventually. They had Lord Bertrand Russell in there. They had the guy who wrote the Thirteenth Tribe, that was, it slipped my mind right now but you had a few of them at the top that were members of the top Fabian

Society members all working for MI6, the early MI6, they were called OSS at the time. And they had top clearance for intelligence, etcetera, because they used them to fight the German system. And that ties in to what Carroll Quigley said and he's a historian for what's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same organization. He said we don't care who we bring in, he said, communists, dictators, tyrants, socialists, whatever, he said, they all work for us. And that's how it really is. One system runs it all you see.
Thomas: And the long term psychopathic deviousness of it. You have the, at the same period, well right before the Fabians you had the British Israelite Society who creates this basic bible nonsense, but the agenda always was from before the Balfour Agreement, was to create a kind of a Western plug, an Ulster, a plantation in the Middle East in order to so they could keep their eyes on the oil and gas, and other things there such as phosphates and so on that they knew were going to be needed for the emerging economies in the future.
Alan: Yeah.
Thomas: And we are never taught how long term these plans are. These people think in centuries where the rest of us don't even think in decades anymore. Many people today can't even think
Alan: Well that's why they called it the Fabian Society too, after Fabius, you know the general in Rome who said rather than hit people head on and have conflict you simply do it the long way around and subvert it quietly and slowly and do it in a long term motion basically. And that's what all the early founding members of the Fabian Society said too. It might take them a hundred years to achieve this or even longer but eventually they would achieve it. But as I say they brought in members like Arthur Koestler. Arthur Koestler was the guy who wrote "The Thirteenth Tribe", "Darkness at Noon", and so on. These were all novels put out, well at least "Darkness at Noon", was a novel. And he worked with MI5 too. But Arthur Koestler wrote books to bring you around to again the struggle of society, the struggle through all the terrible things that were happening without saying yeah we caused all these terrible things to happen so that you'll come to us when we say we are going to champion you and get you out of the mess. So it's a perfect technique. They cause the problems and then offer you the solutions over and over again. And when you are struggling you grab the lifeline and you end up in a worse mess.
But again getting back to the form of mind control, they work with the Tavistock Institute. We can never miss this part because the Tavistock Institute was an early mental hospital. And they had carte blanche by the British Government and royalty, the system that really ran the British Government, to do whatever kind of experimentation they had to on the human being as a subject. And they stuck early implants in their heads, in the late 40's and 50's and into the 60's, for remote controlling although they were hard wired by wire from the brain to little push button devices, things like that. Aldous Huxley in his speech in Berkley was just, he became enthusiastic. It was very hard to get him enthusiastic, but he would get awfully enthusiastic when he talked about the experiments and how wonderful it was how they could control the minds of people by literally putting implants into the brain, etcetera. And it ties in with the Soviet trips they took. I don't know if people realize it, but it's incredible if you go into documentaries like "The Soviet Story". You'll hear as I say George Bernard Shaw talking about it in the Soviet Story, an actual clip from him talking about you'll come to us if you want to live and tell us why you must live, we should let you live. And then he goes off into... You'll see people in beds with their skulls off, all open to the air, non-sterilized, the whole bit because these folk were expendable, bed after bed. And they were probing their brains physically, no gloves on or anything else. But the thing is, in another documentary I've got, which they showed in Britain by the way, they used dog's heads. They cut them off at the neck, they kept the blood supply going artificially through it into the neck and then they'd have the eyes of the dog opening. They'd massage its nose and so on and see if it would close its eyes and open its eyes. They were doing it with human beings in the Soviet Union. And all these guys went over there like H.G. Wells and Shaw and all these guys and came back and said how wonderful it was in the Soviet system. They saw that happening but they kept their mouths shut. They thought it was great. This is how they had to find out. The Ghost in the Machine, as Koestler said, is you and your spirit, what makes you tick in order to totally control society. And when they did, they said, no one could ever rebel again. In fact you'll find that Lord Bertrand Russell said, he said, it will eventually become so impossible, so impossible to rebel against our system, as impossible as sheep rebelling about the price of mutton. He said that's what it will be at the end. That's where we are today almost.
Neil: Okay with that we'll go to a piece of music and then we'll come back on a different topic, the alien distraction. I have a quick question which is simple yes or no I suppose. Were H.G. Wells and Orson Welles related?
Alan: I don't think so.
Neil: Do you say no Thomas?
Thomas: No, I don't think so, no. If he were it went back a long time. No, they weren't directly related you know. They weren't like cousins or anything like that.
Neil: Yeah, okay. And another one, you both mentioned the intelligence organizations all working together, I mean

they are obviously a very important part of this because they can control the start and finish of wars and all the rest of it. Do you think at the moment they are kind of toying with the idea of really creating problems with Russia or is that just like taking us into a new Cold War as it were, a fake Cold War?

Thomas: Well that's a dodgy one because at the moment Russia is going through a very quick and sudden economic problem. The ruble has devalued tremendously against western currencies in the last couple of months. So whether they are actually flying these jets into Portuguese airspace and submarines into Swedish waters it may just be a distraction like Putin for you know what was going on at home. Do I believe that it's real, that Putin is not against them? No, I don't believe that at all, not me anyway. I think he's just another one of them.

Neil: Well I tend to agree with that.

Alan: Yeah. He is one of them. He is one of them. And if you go into his early history you'll find out his real name and his original family and what they were up to. You'll get a different story for sure and don't forget too, the Soviet System, the ex-Soviet System is part of the EU as well. That's still merging into the EU with all of its different steps it goes through, step by step by step, into merging with the EU.

So it's really smoke and mirrors for, to keep the public on edge. They always keep us on edge, threats of this and threats of that, that don't materialize.

Neil: Yeah.

Thomas: We are getting Goldstein's deception, Eurasia, East Asia, Oceana. We are getting that. That's what they are sending.

Neil: Okay. Welcome back to Reality Bytes Radio on the 24th of November, 2014. It's four o'clock, well five past four Eastern in the United States and nine o'clock, five past nine in the UK. I'm going to change topics now and talk about "The Alien Agenda" as it's been termed. The idea that we are all going to be invaded by little men from Mars or from somewhere in a far off land, something like "Star Trek" or something. Alan, in your research where did this idea first come from?

Alan: Again, it came from the think tanks which were involved in, again like the Fabian Society and all the other associated think tanks which are massive today of how to... If you want, if the people are catching on that too many things are wrong at any one particular time you must give them something to look at, that could even be religious. So they came up with the idea, and also to unify the world, remember the goal was always to have world government with these groups or world domination. And to get the people to go along with these things they'd push up along the Marxist line the continuous war, it's so destructive, which of course it is, etcetera, etcetera, and we can't go on like this, we need some outside intervention. If only something outside would come and force us to unite the world to fight it then we'd all come together under a global structure which would be necessary to defend us all. And then they came out of course with the big movie, it was "The Day the Earth Stood Still", where a big flying saucer lands outside the White House I think it was. And the whole idea is that this alien has to get in touch with members of the United Nations, scientific members though, they had to all be scientists. They'd tie it all in again with scientists running the world. And so he goes off in search for the scientists that would eventually put it across to the public that if they wouldn't unite together to stop their destructive behavior then these aliens would eventually have to destroy you because you were dangerous.

And you can go back further, they came out with it in about 1948. That was supposedly the first sightings of UFOs over the White House. The guy who saw them all in an aircraft happened to be a CIA member. {Laughs}

So it's the same old thing again, giving people this fake pantomime to an extent. It's something to believe in. Something that would take over from standard religions again and get them working towards something. And initially they brought forth something like the aliens are here to help us because that really took off. And then with the whole scientific age of going to the moon and all of that. They pushed all the Science Fiction, Star Trek, etcetera.

It's interesting how the Star Trek series was put together because they gave you situations on Earth with different peoples, races, whatever it happened to be, and put it into outer space to show you that the Enterprise, interesting name too, the Enterprise. Because it's also God bless us on this enterprise, you know, E pluribus Unum, and so on in the States. But enterprise is to do with market you know and economy, etcetera.

So it goes around space trying to unite all the planets into a global universal federation, which is simply the United Nations. And they give you the unfair things that happen to minorities on the way, and they make them all free, etcetera, and bring them into this great trading group in outer space. And the ones who will not join this federation are always the bad guys. They are primitive, barbaric, etcetera. It was simply a projection of everything in the world that the Fabian's and so on have been pushing for such a long time already put into an outer space setting for a unified world. And so, but it fascinated so many people in the way it was done.

But you also find top leaders like Lester B. Pearson of Canada, who also was head of the United Nations for a while, but he also became prime minister and he, I've got his books here, his old books, and one of his workers was also a high level bureaucrat in Canada who was called Escott Reid. And Escott Reid said in his memoirs when he worked with Pearson, he said, we drafted up along with Alger Hiss, who was a communist boy who eventually was found guilty, etcetera, for his treason. But they drafted it up, the whole charter of the United Nations, to try to unify them all, again heading towards world government. And he said in it, in his book he said, "Make no mistake, our goal is world government." Well that's never been given up yet today. That's what the United Nations is there for. The United Nations was set up and the League of Nations, and they were both set up by again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations. It's the same group. It's the same guys who wrote up your amalgamation into Europe for Britain, and the guys who drafted up the NAFTA Agreement for the amalgamation of the Americas too. They openly said that in Canada, they drafted it up and presented it and then it was signed. These are private organizations remember.

Now Lester B. Pearson back in 1957 had a similar idea to "The Day the Earth Stood Still",

And it says:

"Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Martian spaceships..."

Alan: It's always Mars, going right back to H.G. Wells.

"...Martian spaceships hovering over earth's air-space, we will all come together. "How dare they threaten us like this!" we shall shout, as one, at a really United Nations!"

Alan: So in other words they are bringing the Earth together to fight them. This is a guy who was way up there at the United Nations and as a prime minister. So this was followed on. Ronald Reagan mentioned it many times during his time in office as our threat from outer space if we don't all come together.

It's been a great thing to create a mass mind control movement of people who are dedicated followers of ufology as they call it and make them all work towards what really is this Marxist system toward a global system where they'd use all of your tax money again as a tax base from the workers to explore space, etcetera, etcetera. Which really again was like a caveat because the whole idea was to put up all the technology that they would eventually use to monitor all of us. That's what the Star Wars Program in Reagan's era was all about. It had nothing to do with shooting down satellites, it was to do with what would be used today.

Before we even had the computer they were putting this stuff out in space, getting it all ready, because they knew when they were going to give us the computers to monitor us, and the cellphones and everything else. This is how it really works. It's very clever and we are led like you know, by the nose, like bulls by the nose, by our masters of the mind. It's perfect. They've never given it up today.

Thomas: Well people have been seeing lights in the sky forever. It's a well-documented phenomenon going back centuries, and thousands, millennia, going back. And it's only since the late 1940's that people have been coached to see a strange phenomenon of a light in the sky, it's automatically an alien spaceship. Lights in the sky have always been seen long before this, particularly at times of great emotional psychological or social stress. For instance they were very highly recorded during the time of the Ottoman Empire when it looked like the Ottoman Empire was going to overrun Europe. People in communities in Austria and Germany and Switzerland were having these visions of lights in the sky. And at the time they believed that there were aliens you know that were coming to save them from Islam. I believe that these actual experiences are probably either plasma or else they are actually psychedelic experiences. Some kind of collective psychedelic experience of some kind. But they've copper fasted the idea again that they're aliens.

Now there is a strong connection I discovered going back to Germany in all of this. In the first, the very first high quality science fiction films ever made were made in a massive UAF movie studio, it's just outside Berlin, in the 1920's. And you had directors like Fritz Lang making films like "Metropolis" and "The Woman in the Moon". These were very well made science fiction films. Fritz Lang was an interesting character, he said, if you want to get people to believe in science fiction the whole focus must be on making the actual process of the spaceships and how they operate and fly as believable as possible. So he put tremendous resources for the 1920's into building realistic models of spaceships, realistic portrayals of the lunar landscape of alien beings of future worlds. And so much so that this had been part of a kind of continuum in Germany since about the 1870's. When somebody, an English guy wrote a book, a guy called Edward Bulwer-Lytton I think was his name. He wrote a book called "Vril: The Power of the Coming Race". It was basically a science fiction novel about these alien angelic beings that lived inside the Earth. And the book was such a sensation when it was translated in Germany that you had these people like Rudolf Steiner and Blavatsky walking around with a copy of it under their arms like it was the Bible, saying that the book was absolutely true, no way could it be fiction, it has to be true.

So you had the first widespread belief in this kind of alien salvation race. The genesis and gestation place took place in Germany at the turn of the century and then moving up towards the era of National Socialism where it was totally believed in, completely. Especially with the films that have been made in Berlin at the time which were so good.

Now when it really took off in the West was the Roswell incident. And now what did we have at Roswell? We have a guy holding up pieces of tin foil and that's basically it. The newspaper and the story about flying saucers, always on a military base; they are always on military bases these big sightings. And no one ever puts one and one together and then realizes that the whole thing is a PSYOP.

But anyway your man, this guy Jessie what's his name, I can't remember the second name, the captain, the Air Force guy, pictures of {inaudible}, little stories about an alien flying disk that crashes. Then the story is deliberately suppressed to make people think that it actually happened or the government is covering up something. And they do not put the obvious together, because it happened in 1947, they do not put the obvious conclusion that this was a psychological operation developed by German and Nazi scientists brought over during Operation Paperclip who had been running the same PSYOP towards the end of the defeat of National Socialism, like the building of this idea that the Fuhrer had a wonder weapon. A wonder weapon that had been derived from miraculous sources that was going to save the Third Reich in its final moments.

The same German minds were brought over to the United States, given jobs in the OSS as you said before under the CIA and MI5, the modern version, and they were given this brief to use the same kind of ideas, of the weapon in the minds of people because the United States had to create this... They knew they had this phobia and this anxiety was coming along because the Russians were about to detonate an atomic bomb because of Marxist groups in the U.S. that leaked the secrets over. A true sort of a built Bolshevik's type sympathy network into the Soviet Union. And they had to condition Americans to believe that. We somehow have alien technology, spaceman technology that is going to save us. We have the edge.

And that continued all during the Cold War right up into Reagan's Star Wars announcement at the United Nations, that we would all band together and to fight a global force from outer space or an alien force from outer space with a global army. And you had you know silly films like "Independence Day" where you see the Israeli jet fighter guys looking at the Iranian jet fighter guys and giving them the thumbs up, and all this kind of like nonsense, this kind of like one world fighting the aliens.

And of course you had to notice the amazing closing ceremonies at the 1984 Olympics of a spaceship landing in the stadium in Los Angeles and a big plastic alien coming out and talking about how he approves of humanity coming together, as if they are not going to blow us up if we continue to like work together. And all this kind, and yet people, to this day it amazes me that people cannot, when it comes to this UFO stuff, this alien stuff, they cannot look at the obvious conclusions that we are just being played for suckers here. That you know there are so many other explanations for these mysterious phenomenon which I completely agree do exist. You know everyone is conditioned with the knee jerk thing, it's an alien in a spaceship who's come to Earth and they are either here to destroy us if we don't behave ourselves or save us if we do.

Alan: Yeah. That's a good part of it but then Russia, and again too Germany was, they were the leaders of the Scientific Age, even in the 1800's thru the early 1900's. And they were even making, a lot of people, individuals were making small rockets to go up you know into the sky. They were fascinated by this whole idea. And that tied in with the age of nationalism as well and how again, not just weaponry but advanced science would come from a super nationalist type system. And then they created the Vril Society. And the Vril Society was again the society that came up with the idea of super weapons that Hitler would eventually use, etcetera. Out of this world type science that we'd be involved in, etcetera.

And they also came up with the idea that ties in with this Vril Society of the inner Earth. They put that out there too. The Inner Earth, there is actually an Inner Earth Society, with a black sun inside the Earth and people lived there, etcetera. And Bulwer-Lytton who was a Lord in Britain it think actually. He wrote a book about it, a fascinating novel the other's copied in many ways to do with these super advanced beings that now lived inside the Earth. And they are still pushing that same stuff today with Mt. Shasta in the U.S.

But getting back to the whole CIA operation, it's massively funded this, incredibly massively funded across the world. And they have professional speakers on them that make their whole entire career of pushing the UFO Agenda. They have late night talk shows that go on forever, for years and years, with guys that were always members of the CIA and high clearances and so on that actually host them. You can't get away from this CIA connection with any and all of it actually.

This is tied in again with Parsons who also created the precursor of what we know as NASA today, it was the American Rocket Company or something, that they called it initially. And Parsons was in with Aleister Crowley, again another mind control expert to create all the cults across the world as well. Because all of this is mind control for those of you who don't understand it. It really is all to do with mind control, giving you a new belief, a new fascination that will keep you running in circles your whole life long. You will lose your reasoning abilities along the way, and you become very, very gullible. And when you are gullible those with the expertise can then indoctrinate you very easily and have you follow them. It's just a perfect system that was worked out long ago, yeah.

Thomas: Yeah, Parsons was at the JPL, the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, and he was known as the rocket fuel of the anti-Christ, that was his nickname. He was also involved, he was a close associate of Hubbard. In fact he and L. Ron Hubbard were so deeply involved in both the occult mind control and science that even Aleister Crowley wrote letters complaining that they have gone too far. That they had actually gone way beyond what he would actually have attempted in terms of mixing, you know basically people have to understand that magic is just a form of science you know, in a way. Or a kind of theatrical version of science.

What I find interesting too is how this, how the idea of the aliens themselves have evolved. If you look at the Vril Society, their belief of the alien was almost like an ethereal being, a spirit. It wasn't actually, it didn't have form. And then when it got to the United States around the time of the, all those, the red scare movies and all the Sci Fi movies of the 50's, the aliens were always, they were very humanoid looking in many ways. They were very you know there was the one with, "The Day the Earth Stood Still", the guy who comes down to the White House, just him and a robot. But he is portrayed as almost kind of like a Christ-like figure. You know he comes down, it very much plays on the Jesus archetype, something that these psychopaths who run the system have always played upon. And then you have the evolution of this through the decades.

Alan: And they rose, I should just but in and say he also rose from the dead when he got shot. {Laughs}

Thomas: That's right yeah, that's right.

Alan: So it very much looked like it, yeah.

Neil: And they even, you had more humanoid, you saw more humanoid aliens around the time of "Star Trek", you had Mr. Spock and Vulcans and many other alien races. And then you had the, and then you started to see the kind of Babylonian kind of demon creature, the Pazuzu. You know the Zoomorphic kind of reptilian insect, demon type version of the alien come in.

And then playing, of course we have the alien as the savior Christ, and then they move into the sort of like, the sort of like, the demonic archetype the dark parts of the human psyche that have been cultivated since the time of you know Babylon and Sumer through the gargoyles and to the point now where we have two kinds of aliens, the ones that are kind of like these angelic New Age beings who are like you know St. Germain, these sort of galactic federation of light super beautiful humanoids who are on the good side, and on the other side you have these kind of Babylonian gargoyle demonic reptilian insect archetypes. These kind of Pazuzu, Zoomorphic transposed behind a rocket ship who are the bad guys. I'm amazed by how many intelligent people who have woken up who again cannot see this Punch and Judy show for what it is, adults.

Alan: Yeah because it is written so well. Again you have got to get back to the fact that you have lots of neuroscientists and behaviorists working with these writers on how to put it over to the general population so that it's very, very believable and fascinating. It's got to be fascinating you see. And it's got to be logically, the way it's put across, logically fascinating and that's how they present it to them. It's a great escape for those who are terrified of everything in life, the economy and everything else. It's a great escape to an extent as well. And they start putting their faith in outside intervention coming to help us. So technically they've been disabled. They are outside of activism of any kind whatsoever. And they are no problem to government authorities.

Thomas: And it also allows them to sit back and accept the development and technologies which are basically out to destroy us. So they can accept all these horrific military technologies under the assumption that like a Star Wars thing does, it's to protect us from aliens, when in reality it's a bunch of weapons pointed at us.

Alan: Yes of course. And as I say too NASA is constantly putting out nonsense there because NASA is one of the strongest arms of the Military Industrial Complex. It's a military organization. And under the guise of space exploration they will fleece the taxpayers of billions and billions, maybe even into the trillions now, to do with weaponry and repairing weaponry in space. That's what the shuttle system is all about is repairing weaponry in space and preparing us all for this incredible system that's monitoring every single one of us down to the weapons eventually they will use on us from space if need be with pinpointed accuracy, pencil lasers that can literally put a hole right through you from outer space if you are a nuisance. That's all set up already in space. That's what the true Star Wars Program was all about.

Thomas: Well NASA is...

Neil: Can I just come in there, it's interesting. I read something about insurance companies now getting onboard with all this stuff saying that if anything was caused by aliens your insurance policy was you know, wasn't valid. You know it's like an act of God thing.

Alan: That’s right. Well even the Mormon’s got their insurance policies out too for the rapture where they get whisked off and leave their families behind and the insurance is going to pay their families to keep going. {Laughs} So, there you go.
Neil: And you mentioned Thomas whether the aliens were here for good or bad and of course there was a thing in the paper, I don’t know if it was a year or two years ago, where they said the aliens were watching because of our CO2 emissions and if we didn’t stop it they would come and stop it for us. {Laughs}
Thomas: Yeah and prior to that they were watching us because of the Cold War.
Alan: That’s right.
Thomas: It’s always the same religious archetype.
Alan: That ties right in. It ties in with the total agenda, that’s right, the total agenda. And using environmentalism again, control of the weather, upset weather, etcetera, all of that to save us. It’s always to save us all. It’s to take all of your rights away from you. It’s always to save you all. And in every facet this massive army is, actually they called it that, the Earth Army. In the early days the writer for "Star Trek" was involved in the creation of that system where they would use these massive armies, Earth armies, now called greenies, and a whole bunch of different organizations. And they would push it all together with the whole Space Agenda, etcetera.
So it’s all tied together. Whatever they give you, and they give us everything by the way unless you are thinking for yourself, and you are being suckered into something else for some other agenda.
Thomas: And the aliens...
Neil: Sorry Thomas, just a quick one. I’ve spoken to people who believed in all of this garbage and you know you kind of out of the corner of your eye you kind of take a set of keys out of your pocket and you throw it in the air, and you go did you see that? And they go, what? And I said that was an unidentified flying object, you know. You can put lights on a Frisbee and throw it out the window, that’s an unidentified flying object, you know.
Thomas: Yeah precisely. I’m not doubting, you know, I know lots of people who are sincere people who have told me that they have seen these things. And I believe them. And I do believe there are as yet unknown weather or consciousness or psychedelic experiences that probably do generate or are a result of these very strange experiences involving lights maybe plasma or something like that. And I have no doubt that there probably are intelligent beings out in the far reaches of the universe. It’s just, mathematically alone it’s possible. But that is a completely different thing than them ever coming here. And that’s the assumption now that aliens are not out there, they are on this planet. And they have been very, very useful to disrupt any kind of critical analysis of government or globalism by attaching aliens to you know serious topics like what we are talking to tonight. And I’ll give you an example of that.
Prior to the 1980’s, academics, educated people, anyone used to sit down and talk about conspiracy. It was not considered a wacky or a screwball kind of thing. People spoke about conspiracies in relation to everything from the JFK thing to you know Agent Orange and you know DDT. They were always speaking about corporate conspiracies, globalist conspiracies, it was just a topic of conversation generally indoors, and often you can find it in magazines of the day such as "Mother Jones" and "Utne Reader" and "The Wire". These were not weird things. It was just like historical what if.
Along comes this TV series called "The X Files", and you have this guy who is an FBI agent. And he’s the nut case. And you have this other one who is the women and she’s the voice of sanity. And she’s the rationalist. And every single topic in the conspiracy theory world, you know I hate to call it that, the alternative movement world, that myself and Alan talk about, was covered inside at one level from GMOs to you know to bio-warfare, to back to you know kind of weird objects being put into injections and given to people, to everything. Everything was covered in "The X Files" and then it was coupled to alien spaceships and little green men. So therefore if you bring up a serious topic today such as if I want to talk about I don’t know anything, anything, like we talked about the Fabian Society, anything, there is an automatic assumption that’s put out there that somehow it’s connected to UFOs and aliens visiting Earth. And this has been you know..., for instance I got a message from a guy last week who was saying to me like oh... I don’t know, I forget what I was talking about. I was talking about I think it was the psychopathic traits of Tony Blair. And the guy comes back with, and I bet you believe that Elvis is living on the moon and got there on a spaceship. That’s the PSYOP, that’s how it’s been programmed to take anything that’s serious, the ordinary non-expert people in this scientific system, such as us guys here can talk about it, then they deliberately throw in the alien little green men bomb to destroy it and take away any credibility from it. And that has worked so well for them. And like you said these people are into that stuff. I have no problems with people believing anything. I don’t have no problems with people believing anything, in any kind of people believing in aliens and alien abductions and those things, but do not connect them to very important topics in terms of our incarceration as lab rats on this planet. And that has worked. So the alien thing has worked as well for them as the religion has.

Alan: Uh huh. Yeah and plus too you have so many, again you do have the CIA involved heavily. All mind control things including all the different so called progressive types of behaviorism techniques that they pushed back in the 50's and 60's, the Rolfing Methods, all these different things where they scream and tear pillows apart, these were all part of, these were all run by the CIA, all of these things to do with behavior modification and getting absolute idiots to just fall for it all. Go into the bottom of swimming pools that were all empty and all lie down and pretend they were fish. I mean things like that. It's amazing what they can do and then they coupled it with the alien agendas and everything else too. It makes you more... Each time you fall for something you become more gullible for the next one.

And I also had a strange occurrence. A woman who was in touch with me for a while by email, a Christian women in the States, did all the standard Christian stuff, mentioned all the standard Christian stuff and seemed very orthodox, and then one time she wanted to call me and I answered the phone and she said that did you know that Jesus is on Zeta Reticuli with all of his angels, they have been training the army for millennia and they were going to come back to Earth. Come back to Earth from this planet you see and save us all.

I mean so they infiltrated everything including, and what they always do is use existing structures of belief, which is religion, and they mix it with that too. And that rampaged across a lot of the Christian Societies for a long time too that idea. So nothing has been missed out. But no wonder because you have thousands of think tanks working on every part, every facet of society. They have missed nothing here.

Neil: Do you think that... Sorry just somebody in the chat box was talking about one show you did and mentioned GMOs, and you know and somebody mentions maybe they'll do something in a lab and we'll see some little green men somewhere. Do you think that's a possibility that they will genetically modify something along the lines of "The Island of Dr. Moreau" I suppose and create an alien?

Alan: It's more than that. There's actually scientific journals out there that have been working on this for a long time and I have some of them here in fact where they talk about the old Platonic idea, Plato idea, that they would use eventually in "The Republic", his book "The Republic", that they would eventually breed folk for specific tasks. Tall folk for picking apples off trees, short folk for mining, things like that. And genetics has been working towards creating new kinds of humans all along. And then there are scientific books put out for the universities, they have men with gills, and so on and so on, all bread for specific tasks of welding oil rigs under water or things like that. So they are well ahead in all of this.

And it ties in again with this, it's a form of misogyny to an extent, it's also using the homosexual agenda, all the different agendas out there, they call it gay now, but to get you used to, and all the in-betweens of transgender so nothing is normal. Once you get to a stage where nothing is normal or standard or classed as normal then they can gradually bring in new types of all the in-betweens. That's why they are pushing that whole agenda. It's not because they care about gay folk. It's because they can use all of this to disrupt what is considered as normal amongst the general populations. And aliens goes along with it too.

Thomas: Yeah if you read Zecharia Sitchin's, "The 12th Planet", I recently read it for the first time lately about a few weeks back and this guy basically took Babylonian demon worship, just this is basically the religion of Babylon, and wrapped this whole imaginary idea of the Anunnaki and space race around it. And the whole idea was to put this... This guy, if Zecharia Sitchin wasn't one of them, he, I mean I cannot believe, if you read his book it's almost like a masonic tone.

Alan: It is. He belonged to the Ashmolean Society. That's right, he was way up there, yep.

Thomas: Yeah, there you go because it basically says it at the end of the book and the whole purpose of that book is to indoctrinate people who read it into believing that human beings are a slave race. A slave race who serve a higher race. I mean this is exactly how the agenda goes on.

Alan: Actually it is very Calvinistic when you look at it because you are born into the lower cast therefore accept it. There is nothing you can do, your intelligence is set at birth, before birth in fact, and the upper cast that rule you are the lawful rulers. You can't fight them in any way possible. That's how it is, yeah, absolutely. That's what they tell you in the book, yeah.

Thomas: And that's why so many of them come out of the Calvinist parts of Switzerland. Von Daniken and people like that. There is so much of that down there as well. And also they have created these cults.

Alan: Von Daniken before you miss him, they revived him again you know. And Daniken remember back then in the 70's was declared a fraud by reporters that went to Mexico and they found the so called, these space carvings of men on space motorbikes, etcetera. How you'd ride a motorbike in space I don't know. But they found the guy who was making these so called steles for him. And he was getting under a dollar per stele that he was making, Daniken was putting in his book, a total fraud.

Thomas: Well now Daniken basically has a gigantic cathedral now build to himself in Switzerland.

Alan: Oh yeah.
Thomas: It's essentially like the Vatican of alien history on Earth and it's incredible.
Alan: Switzerland is also very high up there. They've got the headquarters of the Rosicrucian society there. They are very high level Rosicrucian for very elite people over there too. It all comes together there in Switzerland, yeah.
Thomas: Switzerland is a particularly sinister nation. It looks to portray itself to the world as you know as clocks, cuckoo clocks and chocolates but behind that is some very, very sinister movements and organizations. And the alien stuff through Von Daniken is definitely one of them. There is no doubt about that. The fact that in such an expensive country like Switzerland that he could build basically this Vatican to himself. It's you know in the scale that it's built it means that there is some serious globalist money behind him.
Alan: Absolutely.
Thomas: You don't get that kind of cash from writing books about aliens. Someone somewhere...
Alan: No you don't. You don't. And also I mean I've talked to some people who have attended the ones in Switzerland at the high level functions and it is extraordinary how they can manipulate the members that are coming in too with all their very, very advanced equipment that can project you know basically holographic stuff, very big, large, holographic stuff and so on. Giant crosses for instance that aren't even there and things like that. So, I've talked to them personally, people who've..., and some folk even in the Canadian government who have been over and seen this too.
So, yeah Switzerland is very big in that. It's also and don't forget one of the highest, the biggest Knights Templar countries. You'll see their logo all over the buildings all over Bern and all the different big cities in Switzerland.
Thomas: And lots of Nazi gold and technology ended up down there, tax relieved. You know this is, it's a great way for cleaning dirty money and bringing it in to these kinds of ideas such as Von Daniken's little empire there.
Again, back to the cults. This is another great way of scooping up intelligent minds that should be challenging. You know in Jacques Vallee's book "Messengers of Deception", which I believe is the only book written about the UFO phenomenon worth reading. He is basically a guy who started to research the phenomenon, basically came to the idea that yeah there are some strange lights in the sky, but ultimately the whole UFO thing has been run by the intelligence services who are creating these cults in order to take intelligent people who should be you know, they should be the next Malcom X's, or the next kind of people who should be taking our societies to the next level, and then scooping them off into these alien channeling cults. That's what's so remarkable about these cults, they are filled with people with PhDs and Masters Degrees. If you look at the Heaven's Gate cult, if you look at the Solar Temple cult, again Switzerland Templars, it's all filled with highly educated people who should be the next generation of should we say game changers in society but instead they are huddled around a device waiting for the leader or the master or the guru to give them the latest messages from the aliens who are going to arrive some day in comets or spaceships. And this has been another wonderful beneficial spin-off for the intelligence services too with this whole alien nonsense. They've basically stopped any, between that and the celebrity obsession stuff, have stopped any kind of future, shall we say social, or consciousness revolution taking off because anyone who has a brain seems to end up in, you know seems to be diverted into either one or the other.
Alan: Oh yeah. As I say, you must disable people who can think. You disable them and put them into an avenue that leads them nowhere basically and they are effectively disabled from taking any action or being social leaders and so on, etcetera. And then they find themselves being leaders in fact and working towards an agenda that they think they understand but they don't understand it whatsoever where it's supposed to go. They are all being used.
Neil: In terms of the technique used like you've mentioned, the aliens or the cults and stuff, I mean that all comes from presumably what we talked about earlier with the Fabians and the think tanks coming out with programs.
Alan: The Fabians said through Annie Besant as I say one of the co-founders that was to set up the feminist movement and also push for the abortion industry early on, and her dad was a lord, the British House of Lords, and she said that they would use the existing institutions of religion and eventually, it's exactly what you'll find that the marketers always use, don't go out and create a society use existing institutions where you have masses of followers. And she said we'll use existing religions and eventually win through the churches because they have the biggest amount of followers than anyone else. So what we're looking at is a religious institution, Ufology is a religion. And actually it permeates all through even the orthodox religions until you have folk believing all things within churches themselves. All working toward a so called greater future and better future. It's all the same agenda. It's quite fascinating to see that no one's been unaffected because the entertainment industry is one of the biggest mind control industries out there. You can take any action whatsoever, any human action or behavior or emotion, and twist it into reverse until you are feeling sorry for people that you perhaps shouldn't feel sorry for and you have a completely opposing opinion from reality, things like that. It's all been used against you. They can turn on your tears when they want to, they can make you angry at something when they want to. It's the greatest tool because your defenses are down when you think you are being

entertained. If you are getting a lecture on something you'll sit back, or you should do your critical thinking and say well I believe that but I'm not accepting this part. With a movie for instance you swallow the whole lot including the programming and conditioning that's built inside the movie. So it's a perfect way, you've got whole generations now who are addicted to the movies, they are brainwashed with them, and they are all politically correct.

Even all your politically correct things to do with sexuality and behaviorism are put initially through comedies and then filtered into the mainstream serious movies and that's how they put it across. It works very, very simply. And again back to H.G. Wells, he talked about using this technique way back in the early 1900's.

Neil: Somebody just put a quote in the chat box, it's from Mark Twain, "It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they've been fooled." And that certainly pertains to the more intelligent people like you were saying Thomas, the PhDs and all of them. They won't be told that they are wrong, or they won't admit that they are wrong. That's for sure.

Alan: Here's the key to that though. Never forget, never forget that those who are intelligent and are going to a university or they think they are intelligent. In the university your ego is built up above everything else believe it or not. That's how you end up being a professor. I've had professors visit me and they admit, and I know this and I've talked about it, that most professors talk a lot of literary nonsense. It's a lot of verbiage if you like, lots of words, but pretty well meaningless in the end, but it's very impressive.

So it's the same with any science that you are taught in the university. It's like medicine, the first thing you are taught is to always dominate your patient. Make sure they believe in you, that's the first thing you must get them to do is believe in you so they will trust you and do what you tell them. That goes across the board now in all universities with all so called professions that they churn them out to dictate to.

So you think you are being taught, that you are one of the elite, one of the chosen, and because of that once you swallow the alien agenda along with it there is no going back. They will never have insight into themselves because they are already believing that they are elite and they are intelligent. And once you start to lose that, that you are just you, and you actually believe the propaganda that you are the intelligent one, you are done for. Always hold on to humility, if you lose it you have lost yourself and someone else is using you.

Thomas: Well by the time you've got yourself your PhD all you've really done is shown absolute devotion and servitude to authority. You've done everything you were told, you've followed every single order.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: And then the tenured college professor who guided you towards this, he's then replaced by the cult leader.

Alan: Uh huh.

Thomas: And that's why they are so easy to move, highly educated people with advanced degrees into flying saucer and alien channeling cults because they have already been conditioned to seek the absolute approval and devotion to an authority figure.

I just want to get back to the cultural thing there again. Another aspect that has been used to sell the alien idea as well has been rock music. You have the bands like theBlue Oyster Cultand Hawkwind and all these kind of like spacewalk, frog walk, kind of ideas coupled with the LSD idea or like aliens and spaceships and space travel. And I was reading there recently, not only did you have like people like Carlos Santana saying that he had been given orders from an alien you also have, I was reading recently that David Bowie had spent the early 70's on the roof of his apartment in London holding a television aerial towards Mars getting signals. You wonder who was sending the signals don't you.

Alan: Oh yeah, yeah, but again David Bowie is a product of the entertainment industry. And I'll tell you another thing too, a lot of the entertainment industry churns out a lot of rubbish actually about these stars to build up the personality cult. I mean I've been with bands before that were getting up there or were up there in fact some of them and big magazines would phone them and ask for interviews and they couldn't do it, they were either too stoned or burned out or whatever, and what they would do is say okay we'll write a good write up about you and put some really bad boy stuff in there and we'll let you see it before we publish it. And they make it up actually, they would make it all up to boost the personality cult and image. And that's what happens with a lot of that stuff. David Bowie first came on the stage in Britain because it was part of the destruction of the culture industry actually, that's what they put him out for. They create stars, they create the image, they create the person. In fact the image and the drawings that they put up of the person, the costumes, and so on, their poses, are all drawn up before they pick the person, the actor if you like. And David Bowie came on the stage with his travelling road show, massive, about 6 massive 10-ton trucks hauling equipment, lighting, the whole bit, and he came on wearing nothing but a jock strap, back in the 60's in Britain. Nothing but a jock strap and painted face and all the rest of it. Again to destroy your whole image of men, manhood, decency and so on. It worked awfully, awfully well. It was to get to the youth and teach them rebellion as they were teaching them in school at the time, to rebel against their parents who were old fashioned, don't trust anybody over 30 they said.

And that's when they fired a lot of the older teachers and brought in younger ones so the children would identify with them more with the new radical indoctrinations. Everything has been covered here, every part of society and culture has been covered completely.
Thomas: Even in Bowie's early days you had like these dissociative personality ideas like Aladdin Sane. Aladdin Sane the guy with his face painted two different colors. You had the cracked actor and the man who sold the world. These were all kinds of, they bought into the idea that Bowie was more than just a singer, he was a changer of consciousness. And again it was too good.
Alan: And he was in space, the spaceman, yeah.
Thomas: Yep, Space Oddity, yep. And there was even a very interesting film of his tour of America in the mid 70's and they are interviewing his fans outside the concert hall. And these people, some of them look stoned, but a lot of them look like they are on psych medications, like some kind of heavy Thorazine or something like that. And this one girl who could barely articulate says that David Bowie is the space commander and I'm his space cadet, which was funny at the time but when you think back on it now you realize how beautifully cleaver. These people, their scams are so devious. At times you almost have to admire them for them.
Alan: Oh absolutely. But don't forget though it's nothing to do with the talent or skill of the person you see, it's the massive machinery that creates that person in the first place. It's a massive, massive machinery to create a star. They can make anybody a star and they have actually. {Laughs} But they can make anybody a star with the machinery. And again it came out of Hollywood, early Hollywood, where Hollywood came up with the idea of the star image. Before that actors were ten a penny. They were not really a reputable type of a person if you were an actor or an actress. You basically sang for your supper to the elite afterwards, after a show. And then they created the star image. And they would create the star before you'd even see them in their first movie. They'd build it up, this new women or whoever it happened to be, and they were instantly a success because they told the public that they were great. And the public will believe what they are told when that build up is professionally done. That's what they do with all star image making.
I've met guys who had number 1's in Britain and I've been there doing session work for them for their albums and things and I've worked on some of their songs and literally they were picked out of lineups. And I'm talking about drawings and I've seen the drawings before they picked the guy with the right height that would fit this suit that was already made for him, it was made of leather and stuff like that, how they'd hold the microphone, his gimmicks, his shtick as they called it. And they were told they'd have three hits in a row and then he'd fade away. And that's the sort of thing, that's how it's run. There is nothing out there that's real as it is presented to the general public.
Neil: Of course you've got the song "Star Man" that's Bowie did as well and the movie "The Man Who Fell to Earth" where he was breeding with human women you know.
Thomas: That's right, yeah.
Alan: And that tied in with a whole bunch of Sci-Fi movies on the same theory basically. Yeah.
Neil: And he had all this technology where he could basically afford to buy up the world and he was buying all these resources and supposedly to take them back to his own planet and all that stuff.
Thomas: Yeah, he could replicate gold. If you look at Bowie's entire early 70's, or mid-70's and early 70's, career there was nothing more than the alien agenda. Another band was ELO, the Electric Light Orchestra, they came out of a gigantic UFO when they played their gigs. And even the term ELO, Electric Light Orchestra that sounds very masonic, Electric Light Orchestra. Electric Lucifer Orchestra. You know you really have to look into these people and see who they are, who they are related too and who their parents are, what families, and what you know public school they went to.
Alan: It's also the old God, EL is the name of the God. And "O" is zero, it's the eternal circle. Yeah, it's masonic too.
Neil: Okay we've got about four minutes left. So do you want to wrap up and basically your final thoughts on either the Fabians, what we just discussed, or a mixture of both.
Alan: Well we are the end product of basically of an agenda. And most of the folk around you are too because as I say the Fabians are one massive think tank with many branches across the world. And they interact with the other think tanks that work on other aspects of human nature, behavior, etcetera, all working to program the next generation into the future. And here's how perfect it is, if you go back to the 1930's, Comintern, the young international young communists of which Pierre Trudeau who became the prime minister of Canada was one of them, they had a meeting with Beria who was the top honcho there, a massive, a monster of a man for slaughtering people. But Beria in charge of the police for Russia, the NKVD, he talked about the conditioning of children. And he said it used to take us seventy years, at that time that was about a generation, seventy years to create the changes through persuasion and through education to change anything in society even a little bit because the parents were always contaminated with their old ideas and they

would pass them on to the children. But he says now with the perfect indoctrination he said we can update and alter their changes every two to three years.

And so that the kindergarten children going in one year were getting programmed from the start for the whole curriculum, all the years ahead in education, for all the changes that would be put forth on a timetable plan as they grew up. The ones who came in a year later would be slightly ahead into the further exploitation of this plan and they would be prepared for it as they grew up. So that you were already programmed for the changes that are going to hit you in your lifetime from the early, early age and you'll think it's all quite natural. You are prepared for it. The program has been put in your head already. That's how perfect it was. And it's way beyond that today because the culture industry gets massive grants from the governments. Every United Nations member has a department of culture in their federal government that dishes out the grants to writers, movie makers, everything, and novelists, and they must incorporate all the politically correct things in their novels and books and even cartoons. And the children are getting brainwashed before they even learn what the meaning of words are actually because a lot of it is visual as well.

So this is a perfect indoctrination of society and to be honest with you you'd have to be a hermit living with your family way up in some mountain somewhere to escape it all because with the electronic pervasion of media today it's everywhere you can't escape it. Even if you tried to shield your children from it, it's pretty well impossible because their friends have all got the electric gadgets and so on. You can't keep them living separate anymore, it's pretty well done for from that aspect.

Again, Bertrand Russell went even further about this, he said we used to think that we'd have to separate the children from their parents so that they'd never know who their parents were, again going back to Plato's idea, he said but now again with scientific indoctrination, he said, the parental input would be impossible, they won't be able to pass on contaminated ideas to their children and the state would be giving them their new moralities. It's all been done, yeah.

Neil: Thomas.

Thomas: Well the agenda goes on and there is no great awakening and there is no salvation, it's not going to happen. The hundredth monkey does not exist in terms of these people that are controlling us. Just because that's going down doesn't mean that you have to go down with it. And this is where I would say to people as long as they are not inside your head you are free. And that's the important thing. It doesn't matter what happens around you as long as they are not inside your head you are free. So at all costs do not let them in there. Do not be a lab rat anymore.

Alan: Yep. You have to reclaim. You have got to reclaim your mind. I mean it's your birthright it's your mind. Without that you are nothing. So your mind is all you have, yeah.

Thomas: Yeah personal liberation and you've got to stop waiting for external salvation and start liberating yourself and that's the, you know I mean I don't know how I would say it, I mean stop being Pavlov's dog and you know become an acute fox and run wild and don't let them know about it.

Alan: I'd say even better, you know bite Pavlov. {Laughs}

Thomas: Bite Pavlov, yeah. {Laughs} And don't be expecting miracles or people like Russell Brown or some other celebrity or Bono or anyone else to save you or Gods or anything. You're a sovereign human being and get off the chess board.

Alan: That's awfully important. You have got to understand there is something called, again getting back to the creation of stars, it's called the creation of the personality cult. The big boys will always give you leaders they create. The whole machinery of personality cult gets behind them to create the personality cult and you are always looking for the one all through the movies it's the one, you're the one that's going to save the world. No, no folks that's fake, it's a red herring. You have to do it yourself. You have got to reclaim your own brain, that's all you have. Get your own mind and it's up to you where you want to let it go but you keep your own mind under control as well. Don't be fooled over and over and over again.

Thomas: And the star thing goes back to the Dionysian cults of Ancient Greece which Plato would have been familiar with. These ideas of the hermaphrodite you know rock star God who was a sexual being that people fawned over, who had no particular talent, he was just Dionysus. And Plato knew this and they have all known this. That's still, you know Dionysus is still going on to this day. And you know again don't be fooled, don't be fooled.

Neil: Sorry to interrupt. We have to kind of end. The next host is ready to come on. Thanks very much for your time lads and can you just stay on the line just for a second after the show?

Alan: Sure. Yeah.

Neil: Okay. Thanks very much for listening folks and I'll hand it over to Patty now.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

{Closing Music ?}

Dec. 18, 2014 (#1478)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
realitybytesradio.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 18th of December, 2014. It's soon to be Christmas, this time next week, and people will be spending lots of money they don't have again and paying for it for the rest of the year no doubt. We've got Alan Watt on the line our regular monthly guest and this week we are going to talk about an article in "Cosmopolitan" magazine written by Lord Birkenhead in 1929. It's interesting that this article appeared in a women's magazine when he's talking about test tube babies and artificial wombs and things like that. I don't know how it went down with women of 1929 but it's interesting on the front cover there is a picture of a lady reading a book and the title of the book is called "This Madness". Welcome to the show again Alan.
Alan: Yes, it's a pleasure to be on.
Neil: I suppose we'd better start off with exactly who Lord Birkenhead was, what his background was and who his family was. Can you enlighten us on that?
Alan: His name I think was Smith actually. It's actually Smith but they were well connected and of course he eventually was made Lord and he became really the crown prosecutor for Britain for the establishment you might say against big cases, etcetera. So he was a big, big player. He also became a member of parliament and then the House of Lords as well. And he actually was involved in an awful lot of things that were happening at that particular era that had to do with not just the sciences and promoting different sciences and the early Royal Society but he was also involved in setting up the separation of part of Ireland for the independent free state of Southern Ireland and so on. So he worked with Collins, Michael Collins on that and because of that at least there was a partial independence there.
So he was involved in a lot of big world affairs on behalf of say the crown you might say or the establishment of Britain of his day. He knew the top scientists of his day. He also knew the different agencies or societies that were helping run Britain or actually ran Britain anyway on behalf of the establishment. He knew the Rhodes Group for instance. He knew the Milner Group. And he was well aware of all the plans that they had for bringing in a form of world government based initially on the British system. It had to do with free trade plus the adoption of the British system of supposedly parliamentary systems, massive bureaucracies and eventually they'd amalgamate all this into a kind of planetary system. So he was well aware of the big agendas back in his day.
But back then too you have got to remember too that he was born in the late, in the 1800's, and in the 1800's were the advances of science during that time. We can't imagine today really how, it was like a blitz of science all at once from the steam engine that could take you across continents, etcetera, that were getting, engines were getting put into ships for the first time, all of this kind of thing. Mass production like never before on a massive scale and they thought this would never end. They could see with this optimism that science would push on, and push on, and push on. But they also had,

apart from this idea of a global type system, they never thought about equality for the people really, they wanted an obedient population, well trained. Training was a big, big part of it too. And early psychologists were involved and tried to find ways of creating the perfect culture. Basically having obedient, hardworking peoples, etcetera, etcetera. And when he wrote that in Cosmopolitan, and if you go through Harper Magazines and so on you'll find a lot more articles very similar to this from other big players around the same period. But they wanted this division of labor that even Karl Marx talked about and so on and how to, they discussed in their big meetings how they could breed people for the particular jobs that they would have to do and therefore for mundane repetitive jobs you wouldn't want someone who would get driven crazy because their intellect wasn't being used. You'd literally breed them for the purpose. And in 1929 remember that was just about three to four years before Aldous Huxley brought out his book, "Brave New World". So he was in touch with all of these people who were all pushing this futuristic society including H.G. Wells. So these weren't just the little closet type meetings they had or after dinner meetings, these were big club establishment meetings they had with all the top players being brought together to run society in the way that they thought it should be run, not just talk about it, but how to implement it and how to use money to finance the different sciences that would be necessary, including genetics in fact, to make all of this happen. Plus the psychologists, the early behaviorists, all of these people which we have today of course.

Neil: Yeah, we'll start off with the introduction to this.

It says:

"This is a startling, prophetic look into the future. Its author is not a dreamer or a harebrained fanatic. Lord Birkenhead is one of the foremost statesmen in England today. Save this issue of Cosmopolitan. You won't be alive in 2029, but your children's children will be, and it will be interesting for them to check the accuracy of the predictions here made by Lord Birkenhead."

Neil: And the first one right off the bat is...

- "Babies will be produced by chemists in laboratories."

Neil: Well we are well down the road to that.

Then it says:

- "The entire institution of marriage will be changed."

Neil: Well that's been done.

- "We will all live to be 150."

Neil: Now I don't know where we are with that one.

But:

- "No one will need to work more than two hours a day."

Alan: Well the thing is too what they did, you'll also find that they had already worked out the problems if they allowed people to live to that age, and be pretty virile and so on, they'd be overpopulated in no time at all. And so at the same time they were discussing all of this back in the late 1920's. They were talking about ways of contraception, etcetera, and finding ways of contraception. Now but the thing is too before they'd even discovered the gene, they talked about genes quite openly amongst themselves and in their own writings. And it was another book from another person he knew, that Birkenhead knew, and that was Rutherford. Rutherford was a top mathematician of his day with the Royal Society. And in his own memoirs you'll find that Rutherford talks about, for the last few years before he died, he wrote his book. But he said I've been working on genetics. This is before they could actually see in the genes and so on, on the chromosomes, etcetera.

And yet which means that really, yeah they had already discovered all this stuff a long time ago because you wouldn't need a mathematician unless you had actually discovered where they are and so on and could use a mathematician in the process. It would be pointless otherwise. So these guys already knew that they could alter life itself way back then. And there were high secret establishments obviously working on these projects.

Neil: Yeah well I was going to come on to that later on, the beneficial aspects of the technology which obviously we are not going to get. We will only get the technology that is going to be used to put the change on us basically. And but again if there was good technology this prediction would probably come true that no one would need to work more than two hours a day and they would be allowed to get on and do the stuff that they really wanted to do. But again we are not going to get the technology to allow that to happen.

But the next one is:

- "Agriculture will be abolished – except as a hobby – and all foodstuffs will be produced synthetically."

Neil: Well we are nearly there already with that one as well.

And:

- "Man will be able to alter the geography or climate of the world."

Neil: Now they must have been trying this out back then. They must have had all of this stuff back then because you couldn't have possibly predicted this kind of thing without trying it.
Alan: Well you can go back further, this is, the odd part of it too is that coincidence or not but the fact is and if you read "The New Atlantis" by Francis Bacon you'll find that in that book he talks about a machine underground which could give off the light of the sun and control the weather. I mean this has always been a fascination with these guys all down through the centuries is total control of the environment and everything in the environment including us. And so you find that yeah he revived that same idea simply because of the scientific elite he was mixing with, Birkenhead. And sure they always, they were putting so much of our tax money, this is the beauty of it too, they can use as much tax money as they want for all their quiet, secretive research, and actually start using it and so on. So I think it's been that way for an awful, awful long time. If it can be done, and he said the same thing, it will be done. If it can be done, it will be done. No matter what it is you couldn't stop science, he said, therefore they thought about the ways they could use these things for their own benefit. Not for the general public necessarily but for their own benefit.
But the odd thing was, back in the 1960's, there was a big spate again from this hurrah, hurrah thing from science and the BBC in England where they were putting all these articles out on the future, back in the early 60's. When they wanted the public to have their old system destroyed you might say to rebuild the new one, the hippie era, etcetera. And in the 60's they said the same things that eventually it would be a privilege to get a job. You won't need a job. You would be well looked after your whole life. But leisure would be your biggest problem, how would you pass your time? No one would be poor; no one would be starving, etcetera. So they keep giving you these carrots all the time to get the public onboard with this hurrah, hurrah, hurrah for science and the constant massive taxations for research and development for a future which you are never going to get yourself. Life extension, I have no doubt whatsoever, actually exists.
Neil: Yeah I was going to say that in the film from H.G. Wells' book called "The Time Machine", you see all the people just lazing about all day and doing nothing whatsoever and that's supposed to be the utopia we are all promised. And I remember the scene where the lady falls into the river and nobody can even be bothered to get up and save her. You know that's it, she fell in the river, she was so stupid and so that's that.
The life extension I mean you know we never see the likes of the Kissinger's of this world or the Rockefeller's ever getting ill or getting cancer or anything of that sort. The royals they all live to you know over a hundred. And I mean the basic human life is well capable of reaching a hundred years old if they get the right foods, you know nutrition, and they just stay healthy you know. So in terms of life extension and technology how do you, I mean do you have any information on how that's been done?
Alan: Yeah. I'm sure they are well into... Disease itself you know is not a one-on-one thing per bacterium or per virus, etcetera. What you have to see, what they did a long time ago was to see what all viruses have in common and what all bacterium will have in common with each other. And they can simply eliminate the process as it divides and so on and multiplies, they can simply hit all bacteria at the same stage and kill it off immediately. I'm sure there are real inoculations there that were developed a long, long time ago. But Kissinger as you say, the Brzezinski's are still trotting across the whole planet. You've got Maurice Strong who is a good age now still running around the planet giving his speeches and given the royal carpet. None of them suffer from what you call aging diseases such as Alzheimer's, arthritis, any of those things, old David Rockefeller the same thing.
So you just cannot have that in a person, they have to have something wrong with them. But these guys are literally, they are full of energy. The energy they have could put a modern twenty-year-old to shame at times. And the food they eat is the richest, best food, it's not GM food. It's not soaked in pesticides and so on. I'm sure they've never had any inoculations that we get and yet they go on and on. So I'm sure that they are given life extension to do with literally what David Suzuki, another big top lefty world government character, David Suzuki said quite a few years ago on the CBC on national television in Canada, he said, and he's a geneticist by profession actually and he's the guy who also said to his students, it's up there on YouTube, that people are just maggots. You know there are different levels of maggots; some of the richest maggots simply poop on the ones beneath it and they live off the poop from the ones above. That's David Suzuki's arrogant stance on these things. But he said that we at present have the capability to stop the aging in your genetic make-up and make a person live to five hundred if we want to, you know. And no one, there was no stir about that at all.
Neil: Yeah. Okay, now moving on to, well we've done the controlling the weather.

- "Coal-mining will be an extinct industry."

Neil: Well that's basically happened you know for all intents and purposes. In the UK it's completely gone regardless of the fact I think that we've got an estimated 300 years worth of the stuff still under the ground.

- "A forty-eight hour day will come into being by retarding the rotations of the Earth."

Neil: Now I don't know why they would want to do that but as you say these guys are, you can't stop science, you've just got to try it out if you can do it just to try it you know. It doesn't matter how dangerous it is, let's just do it to see what happens.

But one of the ones that everybody should recognize is...

- "Sitting in our homes we will see and hear events the world over."

Neil: I mean this is before television was supposedly invented. But here we are, we can at the click of a mouse, we can watch any news channel all over the world and be told apparently what's going on in those countries.

I mean these, I don't know how far back the invention of television goes but we are told it only happened you know around about the time of during the 1st World War, the 2nd World War. How far back do you think this kind of technology goes?

Alan: Oh they were experimenting with television in the early 1900's on small scales as far as we know, it could be on much bigger scales, but on small scales for sure. And you'll find from, depending in which country you are born into you get a different version of who invented what and when. Every country claims to be the inventor of the TV, even Russia did that. And things like that but we also saw about Marconi and his radio transmission, etcetera, other ones supposedly did it before him. You'll find there is so much conflicting data that you have to stand back and wonder how old the technologies actually are. Don't forget that in even the days of Benjamin Franklin everybody was experimenting with the Leyden jars, which they called batteries at the time, and electricity.

So scientific institutes have been experimenting quietly with this stuff for an awful, awful long time. And it's a quite natural progression when you look at the purpose of how government sees itself or the establishment that owns it all. And how they see themselves is they rule, they must be protected, they want to take over resources, etcetera, in other countries under different guises. It doesn't matter what guise it is and you are always going in to liberate or free up or tame the wild savages kind of stuff as you plunder. But the fact is, and warfare is the biggest, biggest power that they have therefore it would be fantastic to see what an enemy is doing. And they speculated about having cameras in the sky back in his day, that kind of thing. Now we have drones as well all over the place. So it was a natural thing to put a lot of money in it, an investigation. And unlimited funding from taxes, that's the whole thing, into hiring lots of scientists to work incessantly on a problem which they'd eventually have to solve. It would just simply happen throwing money at it, putting the minds behind it, lots of experimentation eventually you would get your product.

So what you are seeing is directed science. The present society we live has actually been directed to be this way. Not because they could have gone off in a thousand other directions, but because the establishment wanted these particular things for control purposes.

Neil: Yeah that's what I was going to go on to. Basically the technology we are given is to fit in with the overall agenda.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: We are never going to get technology which is going to benefit us and anybody looking around can see that. The only thing they have given us that's supposedly to benefit us is the TV and the computer and the mobile phone.

Alan: Well the TV is the biggest brainwashing tool there is. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah of course. {Laughs} And that will convince people that all the technology that's coming out is beneficial to them. But I've heard you talk before, well you've mentioned the behaviorists involved in these kind of meetings as well. And I mean back then were they studying the effects of bringing in this kind of surveillance society. And did they know exactly that it could change people's attitudes or behavior?

Alan: They had experimental hospitals actually on the go in Russia, Soviet Russia, early Soviet Russia. The Bolsheviks immediately went into experimenting on the human brain by really crude nasty methods of taking skulls off, wards, whole wards of patients. You can actually see a little video of them with the skulls removed and doing the test probes of different parts of the brain. They were also sharing the data with Tavistock in England and the Tavistock institution is where Aldous Huxley was in and out of all the time. He was fascinated by the ability to insert basic electrodes or stimulate by simple electricity parts of the brain and have people turn right and left and be obedient and things like that. So they were wired at the time, so we are told, they didn't have the wireless we are told, but I don't see why they couldn't have had with the early remotes, etcetera, have eventually put in wireless remotes into the brain like Delgado did in the U.S. And he worked with the CIA and FBI. So this has always been a thing with them, is to map the whole human brain.

Pavlov was way into that thing, it wasn't just dogs he was working on, it was humans too. They had a captive population. They could simply round up a thousand people overnight under any guise at all under 'counterrevolutionary' and bring them in and simply experiment on them and that was the last people ever saw of them. They were used as human guinea pigs; so they had literally enclosed, little enclosed societies of experimentation. In the

West we know that Tavistock was heavily involved in this with patients again that no one would ever see again, the relatives either wouldn't visit, or there were no relatives, they were even better to do all the electrical stimulation of the brain, etcetera.

But they also had experimental schools. That was a big part of it too and Lord Bertrand Russell also, who also knew Birkenhead, Lord Bertrand Russell was also given permission to set up an experimental school in England for quite a few years, heavily, heavily funded, enclosed from the rest of society to bring children up under a completely different reality, all a very closed system. And he said, if we want to we can tell them that snow is white and the sky during the day is black and things like that and they'd believe it because that's their whole reality, the Plato's cave kind of thing. And he also tried to promote pre-pubertal sex. He said the idea being that if we can hypersexualize children before puberty they would really be hypersexualized afterwards and they will never want to have a partner for the rest of their lives, so that would finish the institution of marriage for the general population. So these things were all done way back in the 20's and the 30's, the 1920's and 30's, massive experiments.

Neil: Yeah that was in one of his predictions, that marriage will be changed forever, so unfortunately it is nonexistent these days to any great extent. He talks about in the first page of this about alternative energy and admits that the cheapness of this energy supposedly will destroy the lives of millions of people. And then he talks about the cheap energy creating all kinds of acute social problems but he doesn't actually state what they are apart from the fact that it is going to destroy the livelihoods of millions and millions of people. But would you have any kind of opinion on that, what exactly he means by that?

Alan: Well the livelihood really is that things will become computerized down the road. Mechanical robots we could say would do most of the heavy work, etcetera. You wouldn't need the workforce as we know it today and remember too that Julian Huxley and Aldous Huxley, the two brothers, both talked about the same thing, about the same time, when they said that there's a different strata of society that rules this system. And he said at the top you have a dominant minority that have the power, the money, and so on. That's why they will never give up their hold on what we think of as money, that we think is normal, but it's all a rigged system. And to the elite they don't need the money, it's a system for control. But they said under that they have a scientific elite. He said we, I mean the Huxley's, they belong to the scientific elite and along with their kind of sciences you had the social sciences coming in big time then, psychology, behaviorism, and so on. And you also had the chemists coming in and so on and biologists, etcetera, that give you the inoculations, all of these kinds of things.

So they talked about the total control of society to try and alleviate the problems they'd have when they had a massive population which they wouldn't need anymore. But they didn't want them to rebel either so they'd give them lots and lots of entertainment but at the same time they'd have to sterilize them quietly along the way. And they mean quietly, in other words they wouldn't come out and admit it. The symptoms would obviously be there as they are today but they won't come out and admit it that they've been doing it deliberately. And eventually the worker type who hadn't evolved, because evolution is a big part of this with their belief system, the working force that did the mundane jobs wouldn't be needed, they'd be obsolete and they hadn't evolved any higher and never could evolve any higher. If they could evolve higher they would have done it already. That was their whole stance on all of this class system at that particular time. It hasn't really changed by the way.

But so eventually if you go from book to book from the characters who all knew each other and discussed this in their big meetings you'll find that H.G. Wells had in his book called, "A Modern Utopia", where he projected how the future would be, he said that we used to think we'd simply have to kill the excess population which were irrelevant nowadays for the future, he said, but we took the kinder way and simply sterilized those people so they couldn't reproduce. They could live their lives and then die off and there would be no other offspring to cause any problems. So these, every part of the topics of how all of society works had been gone over by different little think tanks in his particular day. It's much, much, much bigger today of course naturally.

Neil: Yeah getting back to the advent of television as he predicts. He even actually uses the word television before television was invented.

It says here:

"During the next hundred years, applied physics will certainly develop wireless telephony and television beyond our present most imaginative expectations. By 2029 it should be possible for any person sitting at home to be "present"..."

Neil: He's got that in inverted commas so it's almost like a virtual reality he is talking about here.

"...at no matter what distant event. Stereoscopic television in full natural colors, and perfected wireless telephony will enable him to see and hear any event which is broadcast as effectively as if he stood beside the transmitting apparatus."

Neil: And then he goes on to say, you talked about it, propaganda and uses...

"Such developments must influence the future of politics; for by their aid it will be feasible once more to revive that

form of democracy which flourished in the city-states of Ancient Greece."
Neil: So there's the plan laid out. That's where they want to go with it all, back to Ancient Greece where they could sit in their ivory towers and just throw bread and stuff to the peasants basically.
Alan: That's right and also that is what the think tank for the British military came up with back in 2008 I think it was. It was the big 90-page report, "The DCDC Global Strategic Trends Programme", which I put up on my website, .com. And remember this particular think tank is the Department of Defence's think tank for Britain and NATO, all NATO countries, and they said that eventually by about 2050 or whatever they think that countries will simply be like Karl Marx said, they would wither away. You can see why they both work together, these two systems, the dialectic. And nation-states would survive, certain nation-states or city-states would survive. And they actually mention some of the city-states that they wanted to keep and other ones which may or may not be allowed to go in. The rest of the countries, what used to be countries, would become barbaric and wastelands as folk died off, etcetera. And they would be privately run by the way and privately owned.
Neil: Yeah so he carries on, on the political argument to advancing television.
And:
"By 2029 the chosen spokesman of each political party will be able to address every voter as effectively as he now can address the House of Commons. And so the electorate itself, rather than its representatives, may decide each vital political issue. After the spokesman of each party had had his (or her) say, the votes of the entire country could be recorded and counted by mechanism installed in the telephone exchanges. Within twenty minutes from the end of the last speech, the will of a national jury on any subject could be ascertained and announced."
Neil: Now that's obviously pertaining to electronic voting from home, you don't have to go out and put your X in the box anymore. You just have to listen to this talking head on the television. And it's interesting he actually says "his (or her)". I mean this was in the day when women were still in the kitchen and you know kind of weren't really in the workforce as such. But he's clearly stated that there will be, the heads of parties will be women in the future as well. And here we are. You know it's all been done. And it is as you say it's the most effective propaganda tool on the planet. And when we see these guys getting up there pontificating on one issue or another people just buy it.
Alan: They buy it and again what Birkenhead had said, he said that big decisions could then be more egalitarian. In other words the people would decide. That was the carrot that the writers of his particular era were putting out there, this wonderful future utopia. They had to get the people to go along with all of this so you offer them the carrot, it's going to be a wonderful life for you, etcetera. Making them think that you are all going to be one of the chosen. And even Julian Huxley said the same thing, he said, lots of the people who are working for our agenda think they are going to be chosen to come through and they are sadly mistaken.
So they must always use the masses to go along with their own demise. That's the technique that's always used because they had no intention of ever letting the public decide anything. And on the other hand too they also knew how decision making is made by the general public, it's all to do with information. They knew they could always guide the public into making the so-called correct decision or correct vote by putting the things across in the right manner to the pubic. So they can count on the public to vote the way they want them to vote. {Laughs}
Neil: Yeah. Well he goes from physics to chemistry.
And he starts off by saying:
"Applied chemistry has not affected human life in a manner comparable with the changes produced in physical research. So far as the ordinary man is concerned, chemistry is only useful to him when it discovers new and desirable substances;"
Neil: In other words drugs.
"...or discovers a means of synthesizing a material more cheaply that it is produced in nature. In the past chemists have enriched the resources of humanity with new metals, dyes, drugs, explosives, and other substances useful in industry or in private life. By 2029 thousands more such new substances will be available; aluminum will be cheaper than pig iron is today; malleable, unbreakable glass will be a commonplace of domestic life."
Neil: And what he is talking about that is we hear a lot in the U.S. about, I'm sure it's the same in Canada, about this drive to legalize cannabis. And the young people I've spoken to here are all for it. They are going to vote for this guy because he's all for legalizing cannabis. And I'm trying to say to them but it won't be this cannabis you are buying now, it's going to be the stuff that they produce for you. And it isn't going to be organic; it's going to be synthetic and possibly genetically modified and you won't know what you are smoking. I mean is that....
Alan: The thing is too, yeah you will find that even Aldous Huxley came up with the same idea in his book, "Brave New World", from 1933 you know. He came up with Soma. Soma was given to the general public to keep them quiet and passive and in a state of ecstasy basically no matter what they had to work at or the miserable conditions they lived

in. And of course we know that the military for instance, some of the strongest marijuana they have out there was created by the military, genetically modified, etcetera. And it's no secret either for those who are working in the medical profession on post-mortem or autopsy, it's no secret whatsoever that it does go in and it does start to enlarge the ventricles inside the brain, which destroys systems around that particular ventricle area, you produce less L-DOPA, things like that.

So it can make you very, very passive down the road regardless if you stop taking it or not. It has a permanent effect eventually.

Neil: Yeah.

He goes on:

"It has been suggested that chemical research will turn to the discovery of new physiologically pleasant substances."

Neil: Again there is your Soma for you.

"At present civilized mankind has discovered and adopted only three such substances: tobacco, alcohol and caffeine. These certainly have added enormously to the amenities of existence; and Doctor J.B.S. Haldane has proposed that chemists should seriously consider a search for many more such additions to human enjoyment."

Neil: Of course Haldane was a eugenicist I believe.

And:

"Most chemical substances are either disagreeable or dangerous in their physiological effects, though a small number, not more than a few thousands, are valuable to medicine. Should chemistry in the next hundred years be able to discover a dozen substances as pleasant and harmless as tobacco, yet each producing a different effect on the consumer, it will have earned the thanks of every hard-worked man and woman in the world."

Neil: {Laughs} In other words you go to work, you have a really bad day, and then you come home and take your dose of drugs to make yourself feel better. Like I suppose many people do with alcohol today.

Alan: They do today with drugs and alcohol, yeah. And don't forget too a lot of the drugs today are prescribed by the doctors for all their depressions and so on and so on. And there is nothing about getting to the bottom of depression or why you are depressed. It might be the rotten job that you are doing and this monotonous existence that you are in.

So pharmacology has no intention of course of finding the problems. Their whole point is to get you drugged so you don't think about the problems and you drift through life in a kind of fog you know, a happy fog. And most medications out there are prescribed by doctors. Also even the prescription medications in some areas in the states especially, maybe elsewhere too, but there have been documentaries about it in the states in some areas they are just prescribing OxyContin for anything, any problem at all. It doesn't matter what it happens to be; until they've got whole parts of U.S. states hooked on this stuff. And these are all prescribed by doctors and they are getting away with prescribing this stuff which means it is part of an agenda, it has to be.

Neil: Yeah, Paula was talking to somebody earlier today or yesterday about a medication she is on and now this lady needs to go for a liver biopsy. And Paula said afterwards the drugs that they are on are causing the liver problems, you need to get off them to start with. I mean not just because the doctors told her that. But this, it's just one thing after another. One side effect has got to be cured by another pill which will cause another side effect, and on and on it goes.

He moves on to, he starts talking about painkillers and anesthetics and immediately he relates it to painless childbirth.

And then he goes on to say:

"Biologists by 2029 will have learned the secrets of the living chemistry of the human body – or a least enough of it to achieve startling results. Rejuvenation will be an ordinary and well-recognized matter of a few injections at appropriate intervals.

The desire to keep old age at bay has ever been one of the dreams of humanity; at last we can predict that it will be achieved. "This mortal must put on immortality" by extending the length of his days of earth."

Neil: He's got that phrase there "This mortal must put on immortality", is that a direct quote from somebody? I don't know if you know who that is but anyway...

"The attractions of such an idea, especially to women, who will no longer grow old quickly, is too clear to require emphasis."

Neil: Now that we have seen, particularly in the likes of Cosmopolitan magazine itself, the promotion of you know women having to stay young. They have to stay beautiful to get on in the world or to get the best jobs and all the rest of it. Again we are talking about propaganda, like Stalin and Hitler, they knew that you had to target the women. So here we are, we've got the women pressurized into doing this, to stay young, look young and all the rest of it.

And then he goes on to say:

"But the universal practice of rejuvenation will be accompanied by grave social problems, the least of which would be the immense increase in population."

Neil: So he brings in population.

"Suppose it possible to guarantee one hundred and fifty years of life to every healthy child, how will youths of twenty be able to compete in the professions or in business against vigorous men, still in their prime at one hundred and twenty, with a century of experience on which to draw? The benefits to humanity which will accrue if the lives of men of genius are so prolonged is obvious."

Neil: So he is talking about themselves there. We will all benefit if these guys are allowed to live to a hundred and fifty and their wealth of experience, but we are not going to get life extension because we are just not worthy enough.

Alan: That's right and also too the whole point was to create a person with a genius level through manipulation prior to again ectogenetics, etcetera. And they would do it before, outside the womb basically. They could literally piece a person together with different genes, etcetera, which they are doing by the way on the quiet and they have been doing it for years for women who are childless, where they get their ovum, etcetera, extracted, a whole bunch of them, and that's the last the women will see of what's actually happening. But it isn't simply matching it up with a spermatozoon somewhere, it's actually, they are actually taking genes out and putting genes in and following the children who actually get born from these experiments, they are following them down through their lives to see how they react, behave, etcetera. And they are being well studied without their knowledge actually. So this has been going on for a long time.

Neil: Yeah, he actually goes on to that in the next paragraph.

He says:

"Most probably by 2029 a clever young man will consider his fiancée's hereditary complexion before proposing marriage; and the young woman of that day will refuse him because he has inherited a gene from his father which will predispose their children to quarrelsomeness. By intelligent combinations of suitable genes, it will be possible to predict with reasonable certainty that truly brilliant children shall be born of a marriage.

It is possible however, that by 2029 the whole question of human heredity and eugenics will be swallowed up by the prospect of ectogenetic birth.

By this is meant the development of a child from a fertilized cell outside its mother's body – in a glass vessel filled with serum on a laboratory bench."

Neil: I was talking to someone a couple of weeks ago and there is a group called, I think it's "23andMe", who will do a genetic test on you and they match you up with somebody to marry based on your genetic traits and your compatibility. It's nothing to do with attraction, nothing to do with emotion. It's just your genetics and to make sure you have the right kind of children. So that's happened. And now we've got private agencies coming out and advertising their wares.

And it goes on to say:

"Such a proceeding is neither incredible nor, indeed, impossibly remote. The results of possibly much research show that the connection between a mother and her growing child are purely chemical; there is no valid reason why one day biologists should not be able perfectly to imitate that chemical connection in the laboratory."

Neil: So again we are not humans with emotional attachments or physical attachments to the children we have, it's just all chemical. We shouldn't really bother getting emotionally attached to the children because they are just a bunch of chemicals and that's it.

"The possibility of ectogenetic children will naturally arouse the fiercest antagonism. Religious bodies of many different creeds will rally their adherents to fight such a fundamental biological invention."

Neil: He just said it is all chemical, but now he is saying it's biological, so there is a contradiction there surely.

"In fact the mere mention of its possibility here may strike many readers as gratuitously disgusting."

Neil: It is.

"Nevertheless the thing is possible;"

Alan: What's interesting there is that you'll find that..., remember the elite themselves have really many psychopathic traits developed over centuries of inbreeding with powerful people. People who seek power are pretty ruthless, etcetera. And they marry the daughters of successful ruthless other people who are very wealthy and so on. So they have psychopathic traits and they send their own children off at a very early age. I mean first of all a nanny will raise them. And so the bonding doesn't take place for the elite between the parent and the offspring. They have more in common with their nanny actually for the rest of their lives than they do with the mother for instance. Then they are sent off to boarding school, etcetera, etcetera. And so they don't develop what the normal folk have who raise their own families, etcetera. But they do understand that normal folk do raise their own families so they are talking about themselves and projecting their own view of it onto everyone else at the same time. But at the same time they do understand how the ordinary folk literally have their families grow up in their own households with them.

So you have to understand their point of view and the fact that what they did was the norm for their whole class, to send their children off and a stiff upper lip, don't show emotion, etcetera, to your own family members. So that's why they were all for this idea it was chemically based, etcetera, rather than the fact that it was their actual class system and psychopathy that couldn't let them bond even with their own children at times.

Neil: Yeah and I mean it goes on again...

"Nevertheless the thing is possible;"

Neil: Talking about ectogenetics.

"...and since it is possible, it is certain that scientists will be deterred by no persecution from straining after it."

Neil: In other words no kind of morality or ethics is going to come into this. They are just going to do it anyway regardless of any public outcry.

And he says:

"Should ectogenesis ever become an established part of human society, its effects will be shattering. Primarily it will separate reproduction from marriage, and the latter institution will become wholly changed. Further, the character of the future inhabitants of any state could be determined by the government which happened temporarily to enjoy power. By regulating the choice of the ectogenetic parents of the next generation, the Cabinet of the future could breed a nation of industrious dullards, or leaven the population with fifty thousand charmingly irresponsible mural painters.

A further immediate consequence of ectogenesis would be a plea that society should be allowed to produce the human types it most needs, instead of being forced to absorb all the unsuitable types which happen to be born."

Neil: So again we are right back to eugenics again. The whole thing is about eugenics and nothing to do with bettering society. Well not for the vast majority of society but certainly it is to benefit these guys. And that's all it's about.

Alan: That is all it's about.

Neil: It's not about promoting science here.

"Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless..."

Neil: Sorry, he is talking about breeding intelligent creatures...

"...to perform intricate drudgery yet lacking all ambition, what ruling class would resist the temptation?"

Neil: So again there is no morality. They are just going to go for it.

And it says:

"Many of the arguments brought against slavery would be powerless in such a case; for the ectogenetic slave of the future would not feel his bonds."

Neil: And I think that's where we are nowadays. We are just going along day to day.

Alan: Absolutely, we are. You can make slavery as long as you don't use the terms. You can live in a communist society where you have all the trappings of communism but not call it communism. You can call it the liberal party or the social party or whatever but it's still the same thing. As long as you don't use actual terms the average person won't relate it, that's rather strange that. But they won't relate it to what actually exists. And he's talking about the same thing there. Slavery can be made very enticing if you don't call it slavery. You simply say you have to get so much data to use this program or app or whatever it happens to be, but look at all the benefits you'll have. So you entice them into it, giving up voluntarily piece by piece until they are an actual slave to the whole system, including their cell phones. In fact they are having breakdowns when they lose them now, a lot of young folk. So it's working very, very well.

People don't realize you give up your freedoms for some other reward. It's very simplistic you see, they did it all with rats and other animals, which was nothing to do with to see if they could train an army of rats. It was all to see if they can be used, all these experiments could be used eventually on humans. Would you give up your own ability to survive independently or think independently for all of these rewards and unfortunately the answer seems to be yes.

Neil: Yeah and he goes on talking about slavery.

"Every impulse which makes slavery degrading and irksome to ordinary humanity would be removed from his mental equipment. His only happiness would be in his task; he would be the exact human counterpart of the worker bee. Only the arguments of religion could be used to prevent his evolution."

Neil: Again that's why we are seeing the destruction of religion.

"His emancipation could never be considered, for in freedom he would find only crushing boredom and misery."

Neil: Well I think I'd rather have the crushing boredom and misery than be a slave to be honest. I don't see how slavery can be enjoyable but obviously again going back to "Brave New World" when they issued out the Soma. These people were just mindless automatons and just did a specific task all day, they got their Soma, came back and did the same thing day after day after day, and they were all dressed the same in the uniformity of the uniform, the brown overalls or the dungarees.

And it carries on:

"It seems improbable, however, that the future developments of industry will call for such a being to tend its wheels.

Production will become so cheap, and, barring political or international upheavals, wealth will accumulate to such an extent, that the ectogenetic Robot will never be needed. It is far more likely that men will work as machine-minders for one or two hours a day and be free to devote the rest of their energies to whatever form of activity they enjoy."

Neil: So there's the carrot that's being put out to people. Oh yeah we'll only have to do work a couple of hours a day and then you'll get to do what you want after that. But if you already have been given all of these drugs to keep you happy, this is kind of a contradiction to that, to say if you had to work a forty-hour week you wouldn't be happy.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So which is it?

Alan: Again they said in the 60's when they revived all this idea to get us to accept science as your new God you might say, a wonderful Santa Claus, that eventually you'd have this utopia and they even had huge displays in all the top magazines and the newspapers across Britain and the rest of the world of people walking about, drawings of folks walking about in togas, Roman togas for goodness sake all with smiles on their face. That was going to be the future that they depicted in the 1960's. And they got it all from previous agendas, actually the same agenda which had never stopped from even before Birkenhead's time. Now Birkenhead also knew Charles Galton Darwin and the Darwin family. And remember too in, "The Next Million Years", written by Charles Galton Darwin, he says, he said, we are now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. And that was back in the 1950's. So you are simply living through an agenda. I have always known this. And all of these things that keep coming up in your own lifetime simply show you, that you are living to a time table in fact.

As I say science, all the sciences are directed by funding. The funder tells them what they want them to look for or how to do something and they have to achieve that goal. It's not willy-nilly just finding out this for the purpose of inquiry and finding things out, they are actually all directed along this one agenda and we are living through it today.

Neil: Just in the last few paragraphs of this thing it gives kind of a brief conclusion, very, very brief.

"I have assumed, therefore, that the rate of progress in applied physics, chemistry and biology during the next hundred years will be maintained approximately at its present level. It may even be greatly accelerated by the ever increasing interest in scientific research on the part of industrialists and governments."

Neil: So you have your corporations and your governments working together to do all this.

"Nevertheless, unless science is able to change our ideas no less rapidly than our environment, some of the developments at which I have hinted may not come to pass. Unless for example, the ideas of Asiatic peoples are drastically changed, it will be impossible to stamp out epidemic disease from the world."

Neil: So I don't know what he is... Is he hinting at the fact that the Asiatic peoples had their own kind of medicines and things like that and kind of went down the natural medicine route or is he just being racist?

Alan: Well I think it was a hidden thing really in some ways because you see at that time the Western world was all under one kind of system starting from the Alfred Milner Group, Rhodes Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, CFR basically it's called across the whole planet. But it was the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was to run this global system but by that time it didn't have China in on it. And so unless you get all the vaccinations, that are once again there to help you, they couldn't make all this happen because the vaccinations I'm pretty well certain are really not there to help you at all. People are becoming incredibly sterile. With every generation that passes it gets worse and worse. If it isn't the vaccinations, it's also the food system they give you too. They know all of this too of course and it's well documented at the very, very top. You can't study their graphs as to population and demographics of people who are becoming more sterile in certain areas without looking at all the inoculations they've been given, what batches of inoculations and so on.

So it is working as they have said because one of their big problems was that they didn't want too many folk around in a post-industrial society, which they have been talking about by the way since the beginning of the 1900's. They knew that they would eventually be a post-industrial society and you wouldn't need all the labor and workers, etcetera. So the best way to do it, like H.G. Wells said in "A Modern Utopia", is to quietly sterilize them and they will simply die off and they won't procreate. They might enjoy life to an extent and then they'll die off. So that's actually happening today. That's also the excuse for the mass immigration into Britain for instance that Margaret Thatcher used; she said we must bring in mass immigration because the people aren't having enough children. It wasn't just because they weren't having enough children it's because so many of them were becoming sterile. And all the studies have shown that, in the males especially the sperm count is almost zilch today, active sperm. And it's the same in the U.S. This is with eighteen-year-olds by the way. They do these surveys every single year. They all show an increasing sterilization. And apparently it's not a crisis. Why isn't it a crisis? Because it is meant to be that way.

Neil: Yeah absolutely. It finishes off basically what we talked about earlier that science can be used for good or bad.

"But it is not self-evident that all applications of scientific discovery deserve the support of intelligent men and women."

Neil: So in other words if it is something that's going to benefit the masses, they are not going to support it.

"Because science has benefited humanity in the past, there is no reason why it always should do so in the future."

Neil: And then he goes on to say but this might all change if somebody sets off an atomic bomb and just wipes us all out. So his prediction would be meaningless. But he probably knew that wasn't going to happen either. {Laughs}

But yeah he is clearly stating that the only science that is going to be supported is the science that they want that's going to benefit them. It's not going to benefit humanity in the wider sense; it's only going to benefit this smaller group at the top who is controlling it.

Alan: Yes. It's always been that way really, you know. It's always been that way. Yeah you will get some entertainment value, you'll get entertainment value from the television and so on, but you are also being indoctrinated all the time with the TV as well with the new ideas and how to behave, what your marriage is or should be, or could be, or what promiscuity should be, etcetera, etcetera. Or how correct the state should be and how much power the state should have with all their SWAT teams and dramas and so on.

Everything you see on television to do with police or the medical establishment done in a dramatic form, a drama form, a series or movie, is all propaganda as Jacques Ellul said you know, and he was a great philosopher. It's there for propaganda reasons to give you a false idea so that you will obey these what used to be services; police services were services. You could also literally cancel the contract with them. The same with the healthcare could be cancelled. But Lenin said, and he was in on the same agenda too by the way using the Soviet System as a laboratory, that's why the West set it up, the Soviet System. Lenin said that they would win through slogans which would be put across, just repetitive slogans or phrases, etcetera. Repetition works on the human mind and they would win that way. The best way to do it of course is through radio, television, movies and so on. And it's all pretty well happened since these guys were on the go.

But Lenin also said that services, the West will proliferate with services, childcare services, police services, healthcare services, and these services which are voluntary if you wanted it or not you can say no, I don't want that. Now you can't. Now they are authorities. And that's what they said, their job is to turn and train the public that they are the authorities. That's what you have today. So you are run by authorities from birth to death you see.

Neil: Yeah. Okay we've got a couple of minutes left. That was Birkenhead predicting what was going to happen in 2029. A quick prediction of what you think is going to be a hundred years down the line?

Alan: I think they will pretty well achieve it because the public adapt all the time. The whole theory as it came out of Darwinism with adaptation, etcetera, is very true and they are heavily sunk into the whole scientific revolutions and the funding to do with people managing, managing people. This is the big, big job today through managing people, world managers, people managers, social managers, all of these managers. And now you have managers basically appointed by the government and GIRFEC for Scotland appointed to every child that's born basically to make sure they can tweak you before you get any self thoughts or own thoughts, thought from yourself. No, they are going to make sure you will get the state's authorized thoughts.

So, it's all here. Management from birth to death is already underway. The GIRFEC program is called other names in other countries, all coming from the United Nations by the way. It's a treaty that all began in the United Nations under the Rights of the Child, who just had their big meeting there once again, the Rights of the Child, and all they talked about were the rights of children to be indoctrinated in the LGBT agenda, etcetera.

So the whole idea is to destroy all that was to bring in the new. You must always destroy the old to bring in the new; that's the thing I always repeat. And that's been awfully successful. The think tank for the British Department of Defence also said the same thing that by 2050 they said the population would drastically, they show a drastic decrease in population. And that included China. It was already well underway in the West until people say in some, say the native Scots and so on, etcetera, were already under the numbers for reproduction and sustainability for themselves so they were assuming they'd just fade off the map actually, things like that. This all came out from the top think tanks for the Department of Defence and NATO. It's well underway what they want plus their city-state idea. The same thing as Birkenhead talked about for a manageable society of the proper kind of people in their city-state, all the specially-bred ones to serve the elite at the top. And they said that future wars would be limited and more very high, high tech wars between occasional city-states until they all agree to be one again. You know one governmental system worldwide. So they are on their way to it.

Neil: Yeah. That was the way they've done it in China.

Alan: Also, and I should mention too, I should mention too that the United Nations publishes every year too the IQ tests for the same countries over and over. We have dropped about 5 to 7 points IQ in the last ten years or so. That doesn't happen by itself.

Neil: Not at all. Just to mention, I mean the whole point of China is they brought in the one-child policy. They have a

culture where infanticide is fine if it is a girl you are going to kill. And it's no wonder that the population is going to get down if there are hardly any women around. It's going to take its toll isn't it?
Alan: Yes. But it has more of an effect too. That's also the reason they promote so much homosexuality to alleviate the actual sexual drives amongst just the men that are left you see, things like that. So they have taken care of everything, they have thought of everything that they'd have to do you know.
Neil: Okay. We'll leave it on that cheery note. {Laughs}
Alan: Yeah. {Laughs}
Neil: And we'll talk again next month is it. I believe I have January 15th for next month.
Alan: Okay. Take care.
Neil: Okay. Thanks very much Alan. Cheers.
Alan: Cheers.
{? - Closing Music}

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Oct. 9, 2013 (#1419)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
LIVE ON RBN
Poem Copyright Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2013:
Saviours of Behaviours:
"Fixing a Society is a Gesture, a Token
By Governments, Knowing Society's Broken,
For the Old System is Gone, is Lost,
Life's Rules are Blurring, What a Cost,
Named "The Great Transformation,"
Where Society to Be Given Indoctrination
By "Experts", From Cradle to Grave,
For "Perfect" Citizens, Sure to Behave,
Huxley's Brave New World, Order Perfect,
Ruled by Specialists on Behalf of Elect"
© Alan Watt Oct. 9, 2013
Poem & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – Oct. 9, 2013 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 9th of October, 2013.
For newcomers please use the website .com and you'll find lot and lots of audios, for free download that is, where I go through the system that we're born into, how it works, and how it's worked for an awful long time and where it's all supposed to go because power never gives itself up, it simply changes its form in a sense to bring in new systems to please the public and these new systems are always really held onto and managed by the same people who managed the old system. Because power is money and money runs the world and we've seen it through the bank crashes and so on, we've seen the rewards almost of banks that crashed everybody, stole their mortgages and so on, that there was no real comedown on them at all. And this was happening in different countries across the world at the same time.
So therefore we're living in a system that's essentially fraudulent too with the debt money of course, an old, old story. And of course we have to pay back debt all the time as they borrow money and print it up.
So, help yourself to the website. You'll find out all the different organizations that help run the world, ones we don't elect in fact, the private organizations, the philanthropic ones, the foundations, Ford, Carnegie, Rockefeller, etcetera, that are involved in changing the way that we live. They even draft up treaties to be signed internationally like the Earth treaty of course, the Earth Charter, etcetera. They work with the United Nations and also create treaties; they come in binding it into law. And then they make us all basically follow the rules, the new rules to protect the earth or pay money for energy, or CO2 taxes, whatever it happens to be.

So the whole world is planned ahead basically by powerful institutions that I think are above government. In fact some of them have their own private clubs that manage the media, the CFR for instance. You'll find every media mogul is a member of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations at least and some of them are even members of the Trilateral Commission as well.

So the news of course is uniform and standardized. It's trickled down through Reuters and API and that's your news. Everyone prattles the same news as we get the same information. And we live in Plato's cave basically.

Remember too you can get print-ups of the talks I've given as well if you want to print them up in English on all the sites listed at .com and if you go into alanwattsentientsentinel.eu you can get transcripts in other languages.

And from the U.S. to Canada remember you can still order the books by using personal checks or international postal money orders from the post office, or send cash, or use Paypal. Across the world, Western Union, Moneygram, and Paypal once again. And straight donations are seriously welcome as we go through these inflationary times which they call quantitative easing. It sounds better; inflation got a bad name during the last great depression.

But that's really what we're going through and of course even the chairman of the Federal Reserve that's changed seats again said last year that it was the plan for the next few years to inflate the currency every year for maybe up to ten years even. So eventually the currency is worth very little at all in purchasing power as we well know. And this of course ties in with the whole agenda of austerity. The idea of austerity was pushed out by different again private organizations all run by the big private foundations that own so many think tanks you can't count them all across the world. And these think tanks work in all specialized areas of society, not just economics, but in all aspects of society and they advise governments on what to do again with various policies.

And these think tanks came out with the Club of Rome, another think tank front group that said that there were too many people back in the 70's. And they said too that the consumer society couldn't last. It would have to be changed; and we had been given the consumer society remember by Bernays, Ed Bernays, who was the master of advertising and lifestyle changes and so on who worked with presidents one after another. So if you want any of the articles on him too I've got many at the archives section at .com where I go through some of his history and what he was up to and the power that he had amongst presidents and so on. And he even helped get the people into World War I actually, as a propagandist.

So anyway the Club of Rome decided that there was too many people and the age of prosperity would have to come to an end and we're going into austerity now. And they also said too that democracy would never work. Because the big plans to save us all they said, to save us all, would not work with democracy; everyone would complain or fight and different groups would pressure governments not to go along with things which they said would have to be done. Therefore an authoritarian system would have to be established.

And really that's what we have today under the guise of terrorism everywhere. And you have authoritarianism being shown by all the different agencies especially in the U.S. and Britain is catching up quickly with equivalent forces now. And no one's got privacy of any kind, all to do with, and training you too to accept this. Most folk actually do accept it, especially the young unfortunately. They don't realize how valuable privacy is to individuals and always has been. It always has been. People had wars in ancient times and even the Middle Ages to do with privacy, the invasion of privacy by government authorities even when kings and queens ruled with their thousands of spies all working amongst your communities.

So we're going through the same old thing but now it's high tech of course. And the Club of Rome said specialists should run the world. We have been trained since at least the 50's and increasingly through the 70's and 80's and 90's to the present on television especially or even on the radio when they bring specialists on, experts in their field, whatever it happens to be. Even on the weather channels and things like that where they tell you to bring your umbrella, like you're a little child, because it's going to rain, or wear warm boots, it's going to snow. Things like that. And then you go back into the old writings of people who set up this system in the 20th century. They set up the present time that we'd live through today, culture-wise, because they were into creating a culture, big cultural shifts in society and changes, which has all come to pass actually. We're still living through it all today. They haven't completed it.

Many of the guys are dead that sat on the old board at the Macy Group and worked with the Frankfurt School like Lord Bertrand Russell. And who were given permission after World War II to do this very thing by the president of the U.S. because some groups in the U.S. thought that the country might go Nazi after World War II. And therefore they gave these groups a lot of power through going into education, setting curriculums, what topics should be avoided, what topics should be pushed and so on, to change the way people think and what to eventually even expect financially and so on, and more so today.

I've also gone through the stories recently in fact again because I've done them in the past when they first set themselves up, about the psychological special units set up by Britain and the U.S. I'm sure all countries have them, probably Canada has them too, where they prompt people through psychological persuasion through television, even having things inserted into television dramas or movies. You're being prompted on what to think or what to feel bad about or guilty about or whatever it happens to be. They prompt you to make the right decisions. But they're also into the computer in a big, big way of course. In a big, big way because everyone is using the computer and they said themselves they can actually prompt you on what to look for next. And what you're going to look for next is what's been approved for you to look for next, not the whole open scope of what's out there, but what they will approve and you don't realize you're being "nudged" as they call it, as Cass Sunstein called it, nudged along.

So that's the world in which we live. As we go high tech we have less and less, not just privacy, but we don't even know where many of our opinions come from. It's very important to know where your opinions; are they based on foundations of truth, or are you being used by someone else, or simply are you ignorant of the facts and take the standard spiel from the media?

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the big system, the big society that we live in today, which is vastly different from what it was even a few years ago. And people always want to go back to the past. And yet no one can go back to the past because you've changed too along with it, we adapt. We adapt and that's what the big boys who manage our heads know very, very well, how we adapt to things.

And they have incredible methods today of managing people's opinions and their minds and so on. And it's always been this way mind you down through the ages because even religions have been used for the same things, to get the society that was more obedient and didn't kill each other and so on, and didn't steal and so on and so on and so on. Otherwise there'd be chaos. But today of course it's much, much worse apparently. And you look all around you and there is drug problems everywhere. It doesn't matter where you go, drug problems. And even here in this little place that I live in they had a murder on Monday of a woman at the end of the street. And there's only about, I don't know if there's even twelve houses on this street, and then the cops were out with their choppers and so on looking for whoever might have been hiding in the bushes or whatever. And it just shows you that no one can escape the chaos that's going on around.

And society is definitely getting more violent, which of course was known a long time ago by the different associations, mainly Christian associations, which looked at Hollywood in the early days and the violence that they were showing; they said this would affect society and youngsters would copy this behavior. And of course there have been many, many articles I've read on the air, and others have too, to do with studies on how our behavior has been changing and how many movies people, especially children watch growing up to the age of five and beyond and how it affects them, etcetera. And how many murders or simulated murders they see on television and it's phenomenal. It's staggering. And the problem gets to a bigger problem where people who are really into incredible TV watching and so on, their behavior definitely will change and become more aggressive and so on.

The television has also been used even for the various revolutions in society which are social and cultural revolutions. The woman's lib movement was pushed through television, even through comedies and dramas and so on and movies, until they wanted to almost reverse the roles apparently some of them said at the top. And so society cannot go back. It is what it is today. It can't go back to some fictional Andy of Mayberry scenario. And it never was like that anyway. But as I say society is definitely getting more violent. And even I looked up the drugs in Sudbury, the drug problem, and apparently it's phenomenal in Sudbury the next town to me, which is a mining town. And it's just absolutely phenomenal the problem with drugs and oxycontins and so on and so on that the youngsters are all on.

And even the robberies, even the ones that came around a couple of years ago at Christmas time in my area too where the guys hit five houses in a row on a street not far from here and they dumped a lot of the stuff they had stolen in the last house that they robbed because the guy had better stuff, so they wanted to make room in their truck for it. And he told me that the stuff would probably get sold for drugs; that's what he had been told. So it's just incredible today's society to what it was not so long ago really and it's getting worse. So you find out it's not all terrorism, terrorism, it's literally domestic disputes and drug problems etcetera, etcetera.

Anyway in London for instance and this article is almost a repeat of what came out before. But it said that the Met Office now, the metropolitan area of London, they're using a computer algorithm to predict where crime will happen.

"Met's Minority Report: They use computer algorithms to predict where crime will happen"

- "Computer algorithms generate future crime maps that lead police to where incidents are likely to occur"
- "So far been shown to make policing up to seven times more successful"

Alan: Strange, that, in a way, isn't it? But with all these algorithms and study groups and so on that are going on with universities involved, they're getting so much data on human behavior, on everyone's behavior, your personality makeup, your personality profile, it’s all up there on the internet basically. But certain areas seem to attract certain people at a certain time and they end up with trouble for some reason or another.

- "All police forces are now being encouraged to adopt the system because 'it's no longer possible to throw overtime at problems'"

Alan: And this is true too as we go through the massive shift of money that used to be for policing into anti-terrorism and special agencies and so on, then the police are starting to get sold the idea that computers are going to solve a lot of their problems for them or help them predict crime, etcetera. The U.S. I believe in some states is using the same system and Canada might be too for the big cities, I don’t know. But that’s the way it’s all going. And you understand too that computers are not going to solve the problem and neither are algorithms either. It’s not going to solve the problem, the underlying problems that cause it all to happen you see. Society is pretty well broken right now and it has been for quite some time as the cultural mores, everything changed. We had the sexual liberation, we had all these different social revolutions, and they called it the sexual revolution at the time.

You had the television and movies pumping out guys supposedly on drugs, even in the movies. You had pop stars getting interviewed on television for years, stoned out of their gourds and falling off their seats. And you’d have the interviewers laughing away and tee-hee’ing and tittering as though it was all really funny. And that was the message intended for the children, which they certainly soaked up. And here we are today with the mess.

I think part of it too is to do with society doesn’t know where it’s going anymore. And it’s interesting to read the old philosophers, to do with men of vision as they called them, the ones who would come along once in a while and lead them from one era to the next era by having a vision for their country or whatever. Unfortunately it used to mainly be to do with war, with someone else having a war and creating empires and so on. But they called them men of vision, ones who had an idea of how to give the masses a purpose for living and for the way things were and so on and so on, in other words creating a culture. But today as we go global it becomes even more difficult to get people to go into a new culture.

There was a book written years ago by Desmond Morris. Desmond Morris was a zoologist who did television shows across the world and with the BBC in England too and he had a best seller called, "The Naked Ape". Now he worked also with psychologists, the ones that were studying humans and comparing them to animals. And he had a great success and a lot of it was quite funny in the book too but he did a second book called, "Tribe and Super-Tribe", and he used the U.S. as an example of the society to come being multicultural and could the U.S. being a superpower and the policeman of the world be able to get all the different cultures into a new culture and an American culture or would they insist that they keep their own cultures and you’d have all these fragmented people and they wouldn’t form a super tribe as he called it.

And it’s well worth the read for those who haven’t heard of it because he goes through the findings and studies from universities that were working on this problem way back in the 60’s and 70’s. And a lot of what they said in the book actually has come to pass. And he even talked about the need for a super army which eventually would be global; because you see the big boys always knew that that was the goal, to bring in a global society with the free trade rules, the NAFTA agreements for the Americas, eventually a parliament of the Americas. You also have the European Union that was set up after World War II to gradually bring them into losing sovereignty and eventually doing away with the nations all together. They’re just regions. And that’s happened as well pretty well, until national parliaments are really provincial parliaments now with less power than they used to have. And it’s an old, old idea. It goes back to Karl Marx. He mentioned it as well, a trading bloc, three trading blocs in the world, three great ones with a Far Eastern one that would be the third one. And that would encompass Australia and New Zealand and China and a few other countries, Japan and so on. It’s all, you live in a plan almost, a script. That’s what we’re living through, folks.

Back with more after this.

{Break ? - You’re listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network because you can handle the truth - ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We’re back Cutting Through the Matrix and this article too ties in to an extent with this too. This is by John W. Whitehead of the Rutherford Institute. And it says:

"“To the degree that we take away play, we deprive children of the ability to practise adulthood, and we create people who will go through life with a sense of dependence and victimisation, a sense that there is some authority out there who is supposed to tell them what to do and solve their problems.”"

Alan: For them. And that’s true. That’s true. I’ve had people actually, I had one fella phone me up from the States once and he was separated from his family, he got to visit them once in a while, but the children had been brought up with social workers with the mother. And the children actually said that the social worker was their best friend. You know that’s how it is; they’re just part of the family. And now with Britain of course everyone is being appointed a guardian by the state. Everyone who is born, it doesn't matter what class or whatever you come from, it's the law. Then it's going to get worse of course. It's for training, mass training the public on a big scale. Things that Julian Huxley and others talked about back in the 50's. Anyway it says:

"“That is not a healthy way to live.”"

Alan: And that was by psychologist Peter Gray. It says:

"These days, it is far too easy to rattle off the outrageous examples of zero tolerance policy run amok in our nation's schools. A 14-year-old student arrested for texting in class. Three middle school aged boys in Florida thrown to the ground by police officers wielding rifles, who then arrested them for goofing off on the roof of the school. A 9-year-old boy suspended for allegedly pointing a toy at a classmate and saying “bang, bang.”"

"Two 6-year-old students in Maryland suspended for using their fingers as imaginary guns in a schoolyard game of cops and robbers."

Alan: Now you can watch movies and you'll see the gangsters giving that sign too, to someone a potential target, as a warning. And where do you think they get it all from? And that's okay. It's okay they say for society to mimic; or what Hollywood will tell you is that they mimic society, but it's really the other way around. We know that; they're part of the cultural system for cultural changes. And we copy them.

"A 12-year-old New York student hauled out of school in handcuffs for doodling on her desk with an erasable marker. An 8-year-old boy suspended for making his hand into the shape of a gun, in violation of the school district's policy prohibiting “playing with invisible guns.”"

Alan: It's actually a policy.

"A 17-year-old charged with a felony for keeping his tackle box in his car parked on school property, potentially derailing his chances of entering the Air Force."

"Two seventh graders in Virginia suspended for the rest of the school year for playing with airsoft guns in their own yard before school."

"Thus, it's tempting, when hearing about the 7-year-old suspended for chewing his Pop-Tart into the shape of a gun to chalk it up to an isolated example of school officials lacking in common sense. However, as I point out in my book A Government of Wolves: The Emerging American Police State, these incidents are far from isolated, occurring as they have for the better part of the past 30 years under the guise of maintaining safety and security in the schools. They are part of a concerted, top-down approach to creating a generation of obedient worker-bees content to be directed, distracted and kept in line."

Alan: But really when you see the ages of these children and the amount of movies they're watching and all the heroes are the guys with the big guns. And the guys with the big guns you can't tell who is the bad guy or the good guy anymore. They're both kind of steroid guys in most of the movies and there is a guy with a badge or the government's authorized who is always, that's the only guy that you know who is a good guy – he's the authorized guy – because his behavior is the same as the bad guy. Anyway it says:

"Despite a general consensus that zero tolerance policies have failed to have any appreciable impact on student safety, schools have doubled down on these policies to the detriment of children all across the nation. Indeed, the zero tolerance mindset is so entrenched among school administrators all over America that we are now seeing school officials reaching into the personal lives of students to police their behavior at all times. For example, 13,000 students in the Glendale Unified School District in California are now being subjected to constant social media monitoring by school officials."

Alan: And I'll put up the article on that too, a separate article.

"Superintendent Richard Sheehan has hired private firm Geo Listening to analyze the public social media posts of students both off and on campus. Whether on Twitter, Facebook, YouTube, or any other social media platform, students will have their posts and comments analyzed for evidence of “bullying, cyber-bullying, hate and shaming activities, depression, harm and self harm, self hate and suicide, crime, vandalism, substance abuse and truancy.”

Unfortunately, the Glendale program is simply one component of a larger framework in which all student activity is treated as an open book by school administrators. What we are witnessing is a paradigm shift in American society, in which no personal activity is safe from the prying eyes of government agents and their corporate allies. Every decision and action, no matter how innocent, is scrutinized, analyzed, filed, stored, and eventually held against you when those in power feel like it.

When one pulls back the veil of zero tolerance, one can see the real culprit is the corporate-state, which has been meticulously applying the zero tolerance mindset to not just public schools in America, but our workplaces, our political forums, our social interactions and even our own homes. The end result is a society which is completely pacified and willing to march in lockstep with the corporate-state."

Alan: Now this ties in with Professor Carroll Quigley's feudal state, he called it, a new feudal system is being developed. And remember he was the personal historian for this big agency or society, a private organization called the Council on Foreign Relations. Anyone who is anyone in the U.S. business world is a member. Any top politician is a member of it too. In fact you can't get to the top in politics unless you are a member. He said that himself. In fact he said you can't join the society, you'll be approached and if they vet you then they'll bring you in. So you can't simply go up and pay a fee and join it. And of course that's just the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain that's been on the go for an awful long time, about a hundred years or so and actually longer than that under different names. And they wanted to bring in the perfect society of obedience of course. And they really were into eugenics big time. They had lots of plans, they thought they'd bring in specialists again, experts in eugenics to bring the perfect citizen into being through training and through behaviorism, psychology and social psychology and so on. Neuroscientists are all into it now too.

But he said the new system is to be privatized. Everything is privatized. And we've already seen that taking effect over the years, the privatization of all the public utilities etcetera, etcetera. And you find companies like IBM have somehow either been given authority or given themselves authority to set up this global net system for all electricity across the whole planet, smart meter systems, the grids, the world grid. I've even put the world grid up that they put out from IBM themselves where they want to eventually put everything, all energy in the world into one grid system. And that way they can take power from one place that's not needed so much and put it somewhere else and so on. In other words they will put it to where the manufacturing is like China or some third world country that's been brought up at the moment. So he said that, he said the new feudal system they're bringing in and he was all for it remember, he was a member and their historian and he worked at the state department of the U.S., he said that the new CEOs, corporate CEOs will be the new feudal overlords of this system. And that's what we have. In Britain too lots of the police have been privatized in some areas. Private organizations run them. And once you're private of course you're no longer responsible to the public to an extent. And that's what the government will tell you too, if you complain about anything, well we can't do anything about it you see, we don't own them, they're a private company.

So public accountability is being phased out and you're being trained to accept that too. It's not an accident that you're not getting any real news. For many, many years you're getting no real news, the whys and wherefores and what's planned to come up and all this kind of stuff. You don't get it anymore. You get more trivia. Trivia is out there like galore like never before. So much so that it's got worse because in Britain and in Australia, in the British Commonwealth countries, Lord Leveson came out with his bill and they got it through of course to basically police the journalists. And now the journalists are just giving you nothing but trivia. I think the States is going the same way too because everything is happening globally at the same time because we're in a global society. But anyway this article goes on and says:

"This manner of thinking has been slowly adopted by many Americans, but more worrisome is the manner in which it's being foisted upon our nation's youth. We are now living in an era in which childhood as it was once understood, a time to learn, to make mistakes, to try and fail, to try again and succeed, has been replaced by the worst elements of corporate and government culture. Children are treated as workers and prisoners, collected, corralled and controlled by teachers who increasingly act as bureaucrats, forced to fit every child into the exact same mold, regardless of their personal abilities and talents."

Alan: Now, I've spoken to teachers over the years, ones who are retired or ready to retire and they've told me the same thing. They can't handle it anymore because that's their job now. They're like a bureaucrat for the government. And it's all psychological control.

Back with more after this.

{Break ?}

Alan: Hi folks. We're back Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how we really are today and what's really going on. And you have to go into the histories again of the behaviorists and psychologists going way back and to do with changing society and the power they were given actually at the end of World War II. Some of them, the top ones in fact, the American Psychologists Association and also the World Psychiatric Association that was under the daughter of Freud at that time talked about their right to start shaping every individual's mindset for them for obedience to government and so on. And it's pretty well going that way.

But first of course they had to destroy the old value system to get their new value system in and that's part of the problem too. People don't know where they are. They don't know where they're going. They don't know what their culture is, a lot of them, anymore. They really don't know. And we're going into the global society, mass immigrations of people across the world are happening, predicted a long time, many, many years ago. And it's happening too, so people are getting kind of lost but they still go on with this obsession about training children and leaving it to specialists, not parents anymore. But it says here:

"Psychologist Peter Gray takes this criticism further, noting that children today are rarely allowed the opportunity to engage in undirected creative activity, also known as playing. He notes that since the 1960s, time for play has taken a backseat in the lives of children in favor of rigid curriculums revolving around high-stakes testing. Even sports, which were once simply games played on the fly by a mixed group of neighborhood children, have taken on the rigidity of life in a factory or cubicle. The obsession with quantifying childhood progress has gone so far that charter schools in DC are beginning to conduct high stakes testing for three and four year old children."

Alan: Remember the GIRFEC again that they're testing out in Scotland. They've got a version for it in England and elsewhere too. So again from the United Nations and they want to test them there as young as four months old for goodness sake.

"Over the same time period, incidences of childhood mental illness have steadily increased. The number of children and young adults suffering from major depression and generalized anxiety disorder have increased between five and eightfold since the 1950s. The suicide rate for 15 – 24 year olds has doubled, while the suicide rate for those under the age of 15 has quadrupled. The rise in these mental illnesses is coupled with a decrease in empathy and an increase in narcissism in young people, indicating that their ability to work with others — as is necessary in a society — has been muted."

Alan: Now that ties right in with the groups I talked about before that were given permission to alter society at the end of World War II. And one of the big, big players was Lord Bertrand Russell. He wrote a book called, "Education and the Good Life" and he outlined the plan in that book to create the proper kind of citizen. And he also did one called, "Roads to Freedom". And one other one too called, "The Impact of Science on Society" that he was all for, to use science to alter society, the mindset, the behavior of the people. And he says we shall create a nation of narcissists and hedonists. The reason for it being of course is they knew in ancient times, and the ancient Greeks talked about it, they won't have bonding or anything in common with those around them so they won't stand up to the power, the power that runs them all. That's happened today. And they have less compassion for others.

"We're raising a generation of anxious individuals who expect their life's direction to come to them from orders from above. In short, we're creating a generation ingrained with an authoritarian mindset."

Alan: Getting back to the Club of Rome that works as a group working for the big globalist boys at the United Nations. That's what they said in the 1970's in their book that they put out, they said that democracy wouldn't work and they'd need an authoritarian society.

Ever since the pushing forward of Freud this has galloped forward, this whole training society idea has galloped forward like you would not believe. And it has never gone away, any more than the eugenicists have gone away. Eugenics is alive and very, very well; there are even some sites in Britain where the guys are using the term again, they're proud to use it, eugenics. They said that Hitler gave it a bad name and there is nothing wrong with it at all, they're reviving it all. So eugenics is a big, big part of this too. So psychiatry, through the drugging of people, through legitimate drugs and so on. Remember that in "Brave New World" Huxley, Aldous Huxley, the brother of Julian Huxley at the United Nations, said that they would use drugs and drug society to make them more compliant. Well that's happened. So many youngsters are on drugs now at school that they think nothing of taking drugs, other drugs. You see that's training them to take any kind of drug they're given for anything that's going to alter their mood. So it's done on purpose of course. Nothing is happening by itself. And it's not happening just because Big Pharma wants big profits. That's a big part of it naturally but it's been done for other reasons as well. And government remember always allows these new drugs to be used on them and new crazy disorders to be put out in the manual for psychiatrists to diagnose nonexistent diseases basically.

It says:

"This authoritarian mindset is an unavoidable consequence of the American education system."

"While so-called education reformers insist on more tests, pushing schools to emulate the Chinese, Japanese, and South Korean educational systems, they miss a big piece of the puzzle: educators in those countries consider their systems a failure. Despite performing better than American children on certain international standardized tests, Chinese educators have noted that Chinese students have also demonstrated a "lack of social and practical skills, absence of self-discipline and imagination, loss of curiosity and passion for learning.""

Alan: You see if you're trained in that kind of regime, it's true, you look for others to always guide you. You lose your ability to guide yourself. And that starts at a very young age when you play with other people, you find out who is good around you, who is bad around you, who is decent, who is kind of kind, who is a nasty bully, and you find out how to handle yourself in those circumstances as well. But they're not getting that today. They're not getting that at all. The teacher, it's true, is more of a bureaucrat today. And teachers too are advising in many schools in the U.S. and

elsewhere what children they would like to have on drugs, for being hyperactive as they call it.
Now, when I was at school hyperactive boys were normal because being a boy was normal, when you have stacks of energy. That's why they gave you the breaks that you did where you would go out and grab a football or something and you'd just go at it for a while and then the bell would go again and back in you went. And you'd tire yourself out and you could sit and listen to the next lot. That's what it's like to be a boy you see. And of course in this day and age they say there is no difference between men and women; we're all the same. This is incredible, this is what they say, it's just you become a boy because you're copying the behavior that's been instilled by a parent or someone else, which is nonsense. There are differences folks. There are differences. So we're going through this.
It says:
"Despite this fact, states are pushing ahead with programs like Common Core, which not only threatens our children's quality of education, but their privacy as well. A great deal of data will be collected under new guidelines proposed by the program."
"While the purposes of the data collection appear legitimate on their face,"
Alan: Everything does on the face of things.
"...mainly focused on keeping track of student progress, we must keep in mind that we are living in the era of Big Data, in which information becomes currency between the government and their corporate benefactors."
Alan: And that's a big part of it, this relationship in this new feudal age of privatization and corporate benefactors, and governments and again the private institutions and foundations that put their own people into government in high bureaucratic positions. It's just astonishing, folks, that people don't know this is all happening. But there again too it's not the present generation if we go by literally generations or say even take it every twenty years because the mothers and fathers that are bringing up today's children went through their part of the programming as well, in which there was massive transformations in culture being really pushed from the top down again and so on and that's had a profound effect as well.
Every generation since really the early 60's has been, they've had a war on them without knowing about it. They were told they were going to be free with the revolutions they were having, cultural revolutions, and look at the mess we're all in today. Look at the mess we're all in today. And now that they've destroyed so many families, and there are so many single parent families out there and people don't know how to get on anymore for very long, you're really in a mess. You have dysfunction everywhere. But the state steps in with all of their new rules and agencies and social workers. And now of course after telling women for many, many years and building single parent homes all over Britain and other countries, now they're taking their benefits away. Now look at the mess they're all in, but it was all planned that way folks. They're not stupid at the top; they plan the future. Government always plans the future, so does power.
From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Met's Minority Report: They use computer algorithms to predict where crime will happen

Transforming America's Schools into Authoritarian Instruments of Compliance

Regulation will be imposed on press as politicians reject self-regulation.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 4, 2015 (#1482)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Allay the Fear for This New Year"

© Alan Watt Jan. 4, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 4, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 4, 2015. I hope you all are recovering from your celebrations and you're get over the rush of buying presents and receiving presents and all of that commercial stuff which everyone goes through and you're getting back to the fact that you're into the new year. The New Year, as always, is full of predictions from all the gurus out there who follow memes and themes and so on, which is quite easy for them to do nowadays, especially the psychic ones that get on certain shows. Because the memes and the themes put it all out there for you, over the last few things that have happened over the last few years and what's likely to happen, all comes from understanding and correlating them and so on so it gets awfully easy to be a sort of foreteller of the future today.

What I do of course is different. I go into the big boys agendas themselves from their own websites, etc. and it's so easy to find the information of where the world is to go because it's planned that way. All the big changes which will affect you are planned that way by big committees, big think tanks, the global meetings and they have, hundreds of meetings every year, all different sections of the United Nations and so on, along with the think tanks, the Brookings Institute and all the other ones. They help plan the future for society, for the big global society as they call it, eventually calling it the Great Society, etc.

But those who have been listening to the show for a long time are well aware of what's really going on, why things happen the way they do. I often try to fill in any news articles I read by putting in the bits that are omitted. They love to omit things in the media and that's when you're lead up the garden path. If you only get part of a story you'll never understand why it's happening, or perhaps even how urgent it happens to be or important it happens to be, because they soften it by omission and so on and they guide you to your conclusions and all that kind of thing.

Well, I can tell you here in Canada where I live in northern Ontario it's been awfully, awfully cold and down to about, in the centigrades, down to about 30 below quite a few different nights in the past week alone, and the next week is going to be much the same. It doesn't really go above the freezing mark all day, so it's certainly here all right. I'm quite happy with it because it's supposed to be that way. All this nonsense and talk about global warming, it really tends to tick you off because it's a big, big social agenda for controlling the world and the way that you live, right down to what you even eat.

Because it's all down to carbon taxes and the amount of carbon taxes, and energy taxes they call it as well, and how much energy was used to make that particular milk chocolate with the wrapper, how much did the wrapper cost in energy to make it and so on, and that gets all tacked onto the price of product which you purchase. So the boys who traditionally make money on it, and even manage the money system, that's how they make money out of nothing and basically are in control of this, the really big, big boys at the top. And this is a beauty, this one, because now you're getting taxed, really, on your very existence, just for existing and needing to eat and so on or warm yourself. You're going to get taxed on it, taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed, taxed, which all leads to control. So we're well underway to all of this of course as you well know.

As I say, I must thank a lot of folk who have been in touch with me too, to keep me updated on how they're doing with their health and their families and all the rest of it because it's good to have an idea. People aren't just nameless faces to me, they're people and it's important to hear how they're getting on and what life is dealing out to them and if they're getting by or having good little moments and so on along with the bad little moments. Because that's what life is all about really isn't it. So it's good to hear how people are doing, I thank people who are getting in touch and so on.

Now, the carbon taxes are awfully important because they keep playing up this whole agenda, every scientist is on board, on the panel on climate change at the United Nations, and is on an awfully, awfully high salary. The United Nations already gave them blanket immunity if they're caught lying, because they have been caught before, you see. And why should scientists be lying, for instance? A lie is different from a mistake or a false assumption. A lie is when you know you're putting out a false, and contrived, assumption, a big difference there, to get a political end to it, and maybe an increase in their salary as well. Because they’re paid awfully good money for sitting on boards, and they've got nice clean hands, there's no calluses on them because they don't do any work, they do computer modeling all the time and so on. They're on board with all the socialistic agendas for supposedly the redistribution of wealth, which is nothing to do about giving wealth to the poor folk. It's about putting your tax money of your country into Third World countries, to put the international factories into their countries for them to get cheap labor, we built the factories, and that's what they mean by foreign aid. Lots of things like this are going on all the time.

Most of life, in fact, to do from government today, via its big arm the media, the regular media, is to con you. It's a con job to get you to go along with things. They give you kind of idea that the world is being run by great people, awfully honest people, who are better than you in their honesty and decency and so on, and they have your best interests at heart. And nothing is further from the truth. There's no litmus test to get into these positions of power, except by observation from outside and that is to do with science, the science of studying the personalities for psychopathy. If there was a litmus test for that I guarantee you every government would have lots of vacant seats, probably all of them, in fact all of the seats as well. Because the psychopaths gravitate towards powerful positions. And there are degrees of psychopathy, remember. Don't forget that scientists depend on grants getting dished out to them to keep them going in a nice lifestyle, and again, the clean hands with no calluses. All they have to do is turn out a paper maybe once or twice a year, they can even repeat it over and over, the same one, and the money keeps rolling into them. So they are all on board with this great moneymaker of climate change, as they call it now rather than just global warming. It's much better to call climate change since it covers everything and the warming hasn't been really going along with their agenda. They actually wish in fact that they had actually picked their original one that they had which was global cooling and an Ice Age coming. But they picked the wrong one, the wrong horse, and now we're back on to global warming. But that doesn't matter if you are under 10 feet of snow, they'll still say it's global warming that's causing the 10 feet of snow. It's quite an amazing world we live in.

And that's how the world is really run, folks. Everyone is taught to be free, that you are free, etc. But you really aren't free at all. There's always been slavery in some form or another, as Charles Galton Darwin said and he was part of the big global society of scientists who helped work on creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery, as he called it. Well, that means that you're going into austerity. You won't know you're going into austerity by force, you'll think it's all for the good of the planet, or the good of this or the good of that. But really it's just to tax everything off of you, as I say, your very existence is taxed so that they can force you to do everything, including what you eat and wear and everything else and so on and so on.

Now, here's an article from RT News and it says:

‘Winter hell’: Snowstorm paralyzes major Russian highway (PHOTOS)
rt.com / December 28, 2014

Russia has seen many harsh winters – but even here, drivers don't welcome wintry roads. Heavy snow and hail turned part of a highway running from Moscow to Rostov into a parking lot. Cars were reportedly buried under snow upon stopping for just a minute.

And it goes on about what happened there. Then you go further on and they say that, in Britain, you have other things happening too, about motorways getting close down and so on. It's quite, this is… I guess it's like an Ice Age we're going into, isn't it, especially an Ice Age we're heading into, there's no doubt about it. Then we go into this one:

Britain unprepared for severe blackouts,
 secret Government report reveals
telegraph.co.uk / Emily Gosden / 28 Dec 2014

Britain is unprepared for prolonged blackouts, with increased death rates, rising public disorder and high-risk criminals on the loose among the likely consequences if major energy networks are seriously damaged, a secret (Alan: I love how they always say ‘a secret’.) Government security assessment has found. (A: Secret. It's in the newspaper, the Telegraph here. Now, they're always doing contingency plans for everything. See, government's first order of the day is its own survival, that's number one. They're always doing assessments on what could go wrong and them losing their power, that's standard, that's always been that way. But this says:)

The UK's contingency plans for severe power cuts are based on numerous flawed or untested assumptions and need to be revised, according to documents obtained by the Telegraph.

The assessment, codenamed Exercise Hopkinson, examined what would happen if a severe storm knocked out crucial energy infrastructure in southwest England, plunging two million homes into darkness for up to two weeks.

Transport networks would be paralysed and emergency services would struggle to cope, fuel to run backup generators may be inaccessible and the dead may not be buried, it found.

The assessment, which involved officials from all key departments and major industries, took place this summer following 12 months of preparation.

As I say, they do this all the time, this kind of thing. Back in the 80s when they did it when Thatcher was in, to do with even a nuclear war, what would happen, and out of that came the documentary and a movie called Threads and so on. But they do look upon break down in society, panic, gangs arising and going out on the pillage for food and so on, and all of the things that could happen, all the disaster things that could happen. This article here's from the Independent and it says:

UK weather: 'Coldest night of the year' tonight as freezing temperatures plummet to -10C
independent.co.uk / Lamiat Sabin / 28 December 2014

Temperatures are set to plunge over the next 24 hours with tonight forecast to be the coldest of the year so far with lows down to -10C and the likelihood of ice.

The freezing climate caused by high-pressure sweeping over from Iceland will hold the country in a bitterly-cold snap until at least Wednesday with clear and crisp nights expected.

(A: Then they warn drivers for dangerous icy roads and so on.)
Drivers are warned of icy dangerous travel conditions for the whole country with nighttime lows of -3C expected in the south, -8C in the northern parts and -10C in the Scottish valleys.

Tonight is expected to beat the record of the current coldest night of the year, which was two days ago on 26 December in Braemar, Scotland, where the mercury hit -8.5C. The rest of the UK is also likely to experience the lowest temperatures on record for 2014.

(A: It's balmy to me, that, when I look at that kind of weather over there because I can get to -30°C to -40°C, and worse.)

Met Office forecaster Simon Partridge said: "The very low temperatures in Scotland indicate that it will definitely be the coldest night of the year so far."

So, it's global warming, you see. Then we have this article here to talking about what I was mentioning earlier, carbon credits. It's also important to follow this carbon credits thing because it's to bring all your spending money, all your spending money is eventually to go to taxes and fees and so on for energy taxes and carbon taxes and so on. You won't see big bags of carbon getting collected or anything like that, it's all to be in your imagination and computer models. It goes to the guys who own the right to take this carbon in, at least they are allowed to take all the money in from you, like the Rothschilds' private bank in Switzerland and the guys that are associated with Al Gore and other ones too, who helped push all this thing because they want of the loot for, really, doing nothing. Isn't that wonderful, it will all come into you. It says here that:

Carbon credit exchange program final plan
announced before Jan. 12 opening
hani.co.kr / Dec.10,2014 / Bang Jun-ho

The final plan for running the carbon credit exchange that will open in Jan. 2015 has been announced. The credit market will be open from 10 am until noon, with bids limited to a range of 10% more to 10% less of the price at the close of trading the previous day.

(A: So the big corporations can trade their credits too. It's wonderful for corporations, eh, isn't it?)

On Dec. 9, Korea Exchange announced that it had finalized operating regulations and other aspects of the system for the carbon credit exchange. The market will officially open on Jan. 12, 2015.

525 companies that are being allocated carbon credits will participate in the credit exchange market, along with the Korea Development Bank, the Industrial Bank of Korea, and Korea EximBank.

From 9 am, one hour before the market opens, until it closes at 12 pm, participants in the market will use a bid input program, which is similar to a home trading system (HTS), to submit bids that are -10% to +10% of the base price.

(A: Isn't it amazing. It's just like all the other derivatives and so on getting gambled on this big pie-in-the-sky, this big abstract thing that just gets juggled in the sky, and we pay up and pay up and pay up as the big corporations can buy and sell their credits. Not the carbon, mind you, after all, they can't collect carbon so you've got money credits that represent carbon. Isn't that beautiful. I mean, it's better having on the dollar In God We Trust, at least you can trust in something, you can imagine a God, even when you're not supposed to you can try and picture God, they say it's supposed to be prohibited. But you can't imagine a bag of nothing, carbon, I mean, you just can't do it, can you. But you're supposed to. Because these are, you know, professional people who dreamed all this chicanery up. It's quite something.)

A carbon credit exchange is a method of allowing companies to buy and sell credits corresponding to the total amount of a country's carbon emissions. Currently, such exchanges are believed to be the most effective way to achieve goals for reducing carbon emissions. (A: What a lie that is! What a lie that is, isn't it?)

The goal of the South Korean government is to reduce emissions to 70% of predicted greenhouse gas emissions levels for 2020, with market operations divided into three phases.

The system of credit allocation and penalties (A: See, you get penalties as well.) has already been adjusted after industrial interests drew attention to problems with the carbon credit market. Allocations and penalties are the key to creating an active credit market since these provide an incentive for companies to participate in the market, but these rules were relaxed under pressure from big business.

And remember too, all these corporations who are gambling with the carbon credits, were given the credits for free from all the governments, millions and millions of dollars worth to get it started. You won't be getting that for you, because you see, they're going to bring in personal carbon credits now, that's where it's all to go, get you used to this idea, then it's your turn, you see. That's how train animals, bit by bit by bit by bit, you see, then you put the harness on. Now, how do these carbon credits work? At least, how is it put across as actually working? And this is from Carbon Planet. It says here, this article is all about, all about it, you see.

Carbopedia
carbonplanet.com

Types of Carbon Credits (A: You know, for dummies.)

Essentially, the types of carbon credits can be split into two forms, those within the voluntary market and those within the compliance market. Each type of carbon credit adheres to a particular standard or certification. (A: How can gas adhere to anything, eh?)

Compliance Carbon Credits

More information on the compliance market can be found here. (A: It gives you a link on where to find that; it's probably written by lawyers, to totally bamboozle you.)

Certified Emission Reduction (CER) units

The most common type of compliance credit is a CER (Certified Emission Reduction unit) which originates from projects in developing counties. Certification and overall approval of these abatement projects and their credits is known as the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM). (A: So, the developing countries are the dirtiest countries, but you in another country can pay for the clean country, even though it's not clean it all, but you paid for the carbon that they're putting out. Isn't that nice, you can share the pain.)

Emission Reduction Unit (ERU)

Like CER in developing nations, within developed nations, a mechanism known as Joint Implementation or JI, produces compliance credits referred to as Emission Reduction Units or ERUs.

New South Wales Greenhouse Gas Abatement Certificate (NGAC) (A: For Australia.)

The New South Wales Greenhouse Abatement Certificate (NGAC) certification process is comprehensive. It includes Kyoto Protocol measures (A: Again, all these… You never get an invitation to go to the Kyoto protocols, or any of these protocols, where they go and sign deeper into, and deeper and deeper into the mire.), but goes beyond these. In summary the NGAC certification process ensures the following:

*That each NGAC represents one tonne of carbon dioxide stored for at least 100 years. (A: But where are they storing it? Or, who's grabbing it? Eh? It isn't, you see.)

*That the trees have been planted since 1990.

*That the trees weren't planted on old growth forest cleared land (the land must have been clear prior to 1990).

*That should the tree from which your carbon credit came come to any harm within 100 years of your purchase e.g. fire, disease, logging; that carbon credit will be replaced immediately from another source. (A: So, if you have to wait for 100 years for it and so on, for any returns on this thing, good luck to you, folks, eh, they've got you coming and going.)

Voluntary Carbon Credits

More information on the voluntary market can be found here. (A: And they give you the link.) The credit types below are just a sample of the most commonly used products in Australia and globally. Many more types exist overseas and if you want more information on these, please contact us.

Voluntary Carbon Unit (VCU) or Voluntary Carbon Standard (VCS) credit

The VCS Programme provides a robust (A: love these words.), global standard for approval of credible voluntary carbon credits.

VCS credits or Voluntary Carbon Units (VCU) must be real (A: Unlike the other stuff, which isn’t real I suppose, eh.), the abatement must have occurred, they must be additional by going beyond business-as-usual activities (A: I guess everything’s dead.), be measurable, permanent, not temporarily displace emissions, the findings need to be independently verified
(A: Oh big government bureaucracies are just expanding like cancers across the planet here, and lawyers, eh.) and unique so they cannot be used more than once to offset emissions. The VCS is the most widely known and chosen standards in the voluntary market due to its Kyoto compatibility as well as its ability to manage a wide range of project types and methodologies. (A: What a lot of gobbledygook, eh. Now, what's the next one?)

Verified (or Voluntary) Emissions Reduction (VER) and Gold Standard VER (A: I guess we’ve got bronze and all the rest of it, maybe down to tin at the bottom, the personal ones, you’ll have tin standards.)

The most popular type of carbon credit used to offset emissions around the world voluntarily is a VER, a Verified or Voluntary Emission Reduction unit and there are many different types. Before CDM or JI projects deliver credits used for Compliance purposes such as CERs and ERUs (A: [Alan laughing.] I can't even keep a straight face with this rubbish, eh.) they can produce VERs. These credits can be verified to a number of specific standards, including the Gold Standard. Not all projects go on to register within the CDM or JI, often due to the size of the project and the inhibitive costs associated with compliance registration (A: That’s just to register the thing, they bankrupt you.), so their choice of one or more of these voluntary standards is made based on its overall viability and compatibility to them.

Renewable Energy Certificate (REC)

A REC is not a carbon credit that represents one tonne of CO2 emissions but rather a unit that relates to how much CO2e is saved by the adoption of renewable energy (A: I guess you can adopt it now, eh, and give it names maybe.) and how efficiently one mega watt hour (MWh) of electricity can be produced. This can vary from as little as a 500 kilos of CO2e, to as much as almost two tonnes from older, less efficient power stations. Like carbon credits, in an attempt to faze out and replace traditional, emission intensive activities, RECs provide financial subsidies for the power sector to help renewable energy projects become more viable around the world.

Isn't this wonderful, eh. You get a bunch of dictionary… See, every department and everything we hear now, you need a whole dictionary for itself, and a set of them maybe. Because it's all, you know. I can remember the movie The Devil's Advocate, and Al Pacino played the devil. He says to this guy he is apprenticing, how do you think we're taking this world over? He says, every year the universities across the world are churning out lawyers, thousands, millions of lawyers, he says, that's how we're taking the planet over, armies of them. And this is the rubbish they put out there, the way that they word everything, you see. Wonderful, isn't it. Jobs for the boys, the little devils. In fact you know, I think there's a little devil born every minute. I really do. There's never been such gainful employment for them. Because they can put their imaginations to work dreaming up this kind of stuff all the time, and how to scam you, and get rich and powerful over you by doing all the scamming. Not bad, eh. Not bad at all.

Then you have this one here:

UN Carbon Credit Supply to Drop on Climate Vows: GDF Suez
businessweek.com / Mathew Carr / December 19, 2014

Emission-cutting projects overseen by the United Nations will probably reduce supply of credits into international markets as developing nations set up alternative programs at home, according to GDF Suez SA. (A: South Australia.)

China’s preliminary plan for a national greenhouse-gas market published last week means projects will now be more inclined to use programs within their own country, said Philipp Hauser, vice president, carbon markets at GDF Suez Energy Latin America, a unit of the world’s biggest utility. China’s move may be followed by others and credits changing hands this week for 50 euro cents ($0.61) a metric ton (A: A metric ton [Alan laughing.]) may rise to a “few euros” by 2020, he said yesterday from Rio de Janeiro.

An increased tendency to hold rather than sell carbon credits is underpinned by developing nations joining richer countries in accepting emission limits from 2020, under the UN process of tabling climate contributions through July next year.

This is the scam at the United Nations, you know, it's not a country, remember, it's a Corporation, and a private one at that. And no citizen in the world, outside the political leaders that all committed treason by signing on to it, no citizen in the world has a chance to vote on anything, and it's supposed to run your lives, for all the scam artists that really run it all, together, above the United Nations. It's quite something, isn't it? Quite something.

And here's the next topic. See, everything is coming down to units. See, you're a unit, you're a production unit. Remember that. You’re certified at birth that you actually are, you know, you're there, and that gives you the given name, etc. that you need in the law to start taxing you and everything else, and taking you off to school and brainwash you, things like that. But you are a unit, a production unit. The idea is that you end up going through the system, working for as many years as you possibly can, paying taxes for government for all their big scam projects and things, and huge paychecks, servants love to live better than their masters, always, and then hopefully, they hope at the end you'll die quietly and quickly. Rather than the money that you've put into all the different medical insurances, getting used on you, therefore… See, your productive life is over, they want you to simply die. Your purpose, see, you’re a productive unit, that's what your job is, not to be happy and enjoy yourself by getting married or whatever. No, you're supposed to be a productive unit, that's coming down to the brass tacks now, you see.

For years and years... The socialists began in the early 1900s, that went into the system such as George Bernard Shaw who said, when we rule, meaning the socialists system, the real socialist system of what they think of as elite intelligentsia running the world, then you'll have to come to us, he said, and tell us why we should allow you to live. Because your whole purpose is to serve the system, contribute to the system, right up to your last breath. And it's all here. They always blame Hitler for it all. No, no, no, Hitler copied it from Britain and elsewhere, the eugenics program, you see. And I say Britain but I should really say London. London is the capital where everything, all the cancers start in Britain, all down through history, and the international bankers and everything else. Everything from the money system and the bankers is corrupt, which means the whole system is, which is your whole reality, folks.

And as you start to get ill of course they're prattling on about the cost of, oh keeping you in the hospital and my God, you know. Because you see, emotions go out the window in this age of moral relativity, etc., and it's down to brass tacks, the cost per unit, the cost, that's you, per unit. What's your status in the community? What your status in society? Why should they keep you alive? You, little old you, you see.

When they started off euthanasia it was in Holland, never mind Switzerland where you can go and get bumped off, but you can go to Holland, you see, and Holland is starting to introduce it for people there. And they always come out with things, you can say, well I guess maybe you know, somebody who is really bad with cancer or whatever… And that's how they get all these things on the books, it doesn't matter what it is, and once it's on the books they expand it and expand it. And I said at the time years ago, on the air literally, that eventually if you get a bit depressed they'll be bumping you off for that. Or just, oh I'm getting fed up, I'm going through a blues phase… oh don't be afraid, we'll kill you, how is that. It's cheaper than treating you.

Number of mentally ill patients killed by euthanasia in Holland trebles in a year as doctors warn assisted suicide is 'out of control'
dailymail.co.uk / Simon Caldwell /3 October 2014

(A: Now, under the racial hygiene bill, and the mental hygiene bill, it's true, the Nazis did go in and start killing everyone off who had a mental illness, like a long-term mental illness, in the hospitals, and those who were considered to be mentally subnormal as they put it, and they got that term from Britain as well. But anyway, here is Holland moved into there now of mentally ill patients getting bumped off now.)

-42 people with mental illnesses killed by lethal injection in Holland last year
-This is three times more than the number who were euthanized in 2012 (A: See, everything expands.)
-Overall figures for assisted deaths show a 15 per cent surge in a year
-Doctors warn that the Dutch euthanasia experiment is 'out of control'
-UK Assisted Dying Bill (A: Which they keep pushing in Britain.) to be discussed again in Parliament next month

The latest official figures also revealed a 15 per cent surge in the number of euthanasia deaths from 4,188 cases in 2012 to 4,829 cases last year. (A: And it gives you a little video and so on.)

The incremental rise is consistent with a 13 per cent increase in 2012, an 18 per cent rise in 2011, 19 per cent in 2010 and 13 per cent in 2009.

The rise is also likely to confirm the fears of Dutch regulator Theo Boer who told the Daily Mail that he expected to see euthanasia cases smash the 6,000 barrier in 2014.

Overall, deaths by euthanasia, which officially account for three per cent of all deaths in the Netherlands, have increased by 151 per cent in just seven years. (A: I wonder how much the doctors get paid for doing that too.)

Most cases - some 3,600 people – involved cancer sufferers but there were also 97 people who died at the hands of their doctors because they were suffering from dementia, the figures show. (A: Now, once you get into dementia and mental illness, that's just, it will go across the board, oh, you've got schizophrenia, we can bump you off now, and so on.)

The figures, however, do not include cases of so-called terminal sedation, where patients are given a cocktail of sedatives and narcotics before food and fluids are withdrawn.

Studies suggest that if such deaths were added to the figure then euthanasia would account for one in eight – about 12.3 per cent – of all deaths in the Netherlands.

Dr Peter Saunders of the Christian Medical Fellowship said the Dutch experiment proved that doctor-assisted death was impossible to effectively regulate.

‘Euthanasia in the Netherlands is way out of control,’ he said.

‘The House of Lords calculated in 2005 that with a Dutch-type law in Britain we would be seeing over 13,000 cases of euthanasia per year,’ he continued. (A: Mind you, they never continue, they never mention how many thousands of families and old folk are dying in their homes in Britain every winter, I could go into that as well.)

‘On the basis of how Dutch euthanasia deaths have risen since this may prove to be a gross underestimate.

‘What we are seeing in the Netherlands is “incremental extension”, the steady intentional escalation of numbers with a gradual widening of the categories of patients to be included.’

He said there was a similar pattern of increasing numbers of assisted suicide and euthanasia in the US state of Oregon, Switzerland, and Belgium.

Dr Saunders said: ‘The lessons are clear. Once you relax the law on euthanasia or assisted suicide steady extension will follow as night follows day.’ (A: So there ya go.)

Now, a lot of the other NGOs that are pushing for it all, again, they did nice little stories and so on. But remember too, they also get the grants, some from different governmental departments, and big Pharma too, and some of the big medical insurance industries, if you really dig into things, folks. Nothing out there is what it claims it is or what it appears to be, especially when it's there to help you, you see. Then this one from the mail as well and it says:

The country where death is now just a lifestyle choice:
A mum with ringing ears.
Babies whose parents don't want them to suffer.
They've all been allowed to die by assisted suicide in Holland
dailymail.co.uk / Sue Reid / 1 January 2015

-Andre Verhoeven planned to retire at 65 to travel the world with wife Dora
-He was diagnosed with acute leukemia and was told there was no cure
-He chose to end his life at 64 and died in January last year

-Gaby Olthuis suffered ‘24-hour noise’ in her head, ‘like a train screeching'
-To end her suffering, she was given a lethal potion to drink at her home
-She left behind two teenage children, a boy of 13 and a girl aged 15 (A: By the way, they just came out with new medication for that too, it's supposed to really change it dramatically. That's what happens, eh.)

No one would have predicted that such a devoted husband and family man would one day choose to die by a lethal injection administered by his own GP.

(A: Now, when your doctors are in the business of killing you, folks, you'd better get your hackles in your hair standing up. You'd really better. I mean, already… It's like Ontario here, if you go into hospital in Ontario you’re automatically put down as a donor, whether you know it or not. And there are people making such money off of organ transplants, and I know some surgeons by the way who do this stuff, they are sizing you up when you go into those hospitals for how much money you are worth, dead. And your GP is in the business now, getting paid by the state or whatever, to bump you off as well. Then what do they do with your body? A lot of them, again, will whisk it off to, you know, bits and pieces, massive money involved in that.)

Andre Verhoeven had planned to retire at 65 to travel the world with his wife, Dora. Instead, he was diagnosed with acute leukemia, a cancer of the blood, for which he was told there was no cure. (A: And so on and so on, and they say:)

‘His end was so peaceful,’ recalls his daughter Bregje, 37, a writer. ‘Once my father had decided on euthanasia, he was relieved. He was looking forward to the date he would die. In the last few days he was able to say goodbye to his family, his friends, to talk about old times.’

(A: And this is the sort of thing they give you, to get you, well, well, you know, oh well. Do you understand, with the medications they have, which they freely distributed amongst all the people on the streets for street drugs, they can give you it in the hospitals. And all this nonsense about they are afraid they'll get the patient addicted, if you've got a week to live, folks, who cares if they get addicted in the last week as they are dying? At least they'll be pain-free. But that's the excuse they give. But as I say, the government is making sure, you know, that all the heroine, which is processed, and the different stuff that ends up on the street in your country, that's why we protect the poppy fields in Afghanistan, by our militaries. Anyway it goes on to say:)

You might be entitled to think that what people do in Holland is their business and nothing to do with us in Britain. But you could not be more wrong.

If campaigners have their way, the law will be changed here, too, to allow those who wish to end their life to do so at a time of their choosing. For opponents of euthanasia, this raises grave moral questions, as well as concerns that unscrupulous relatives might take advantage of elderly family members — whose estates (A: …the cash part of course…) they might covet — by encouraging them to end their lives.

One of the most vociferous and courageous voices in the campaign to legalise assisted dying was Debbie Purdy, who passed away last week at the age of 51 after refusing food for a year. She had said her hunger strike was painful and difficult, but that her life with progressive multiple sclerosis was 'unacceptable'. (A: …and they go on and on and on.)

So they always get massive emotion into these things when there's much bigger, bigger things behind it all. Believe you me, there's big things behind this all. And believe you me, the UN too would love to see the amount of people, not just not getting born but also dying earlier, they've already said that. They've even had sci-fi movies out that when your time came up for your productive life then you just walked into a little booth and got zapped, that was you, gone. And it was put across as being very practical, you know, it was very logical and practical and…

Mobile death squads to kill sick and elderly in their own homes leads to surge in suicide rates in the Netherlands - dailymail.co.uk / 24 September 2013

You are all dollars and cents, folks, that's what you are. I can also remember too, that in Holland they've already had mistakes made. Don't forget, hospitals are notorious for mistakes, you know, you go in to get one arm operated on, they cut the left one off or something and things like that. It does happen, folks. And there was a nun in Holland, nuns couldn't put themselves down to be terminated, it's against their religion, their vows and all the rest of it, but they've done it in Holland.

Now, I've always said government would be into every facet of your life. All you're doing your whole life long is being retrained and upgraded and retrained, you see. For those who own you and master you, you see. But this says:

New diet guidelines might reflect environment cost
wral.com / January 2, 2015 / MARY CLARE JALONICK

WASHINGTON — For years, the government has been issuing guidelines about healthy eating choices. Now, a panel that advises the Agriculture Department is ready to recommend that you be told not only what foods are better for your own health, but for the environment as well. (A: See how they start tying it all in together.)

That means that when the latest version of the government's dietary guidelines comes out, it may push even harder than it has in recent years for people to choose more fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains and other plant-based foods — at the expense of meat. (A: Now, they've already come out on radio, I've heard it on the radio, which means they're obviously on TV doing the same thing.)

The beef and agriculture industries are crying foul, saying an environmental agenda has no place in what has always been a practical blueprint for a healthy lifestyle.

(A: This article goes on to talk about what's good to eat and what isn't good to eat and so on, for you, you see, the big agenda, the social/environmental agenda is all part of it too. It says here…)

Once the recommendations are made, the Agriculture and Health and Human Services departments will craft the final dietary guidelines, expected about a year from now. Published every five years, the guidelines are the basis for USDA's "My Plate" (A: Well, eventually with 'my plate' it will have nothing on it when they're finished, eh.) icon that replaced the well-known food pyramid in 2010 and is designed to help Americans with healthy eating. Guidelines will also be integrated into school lunch meal patterns and other federal eating programs.

But that's not what the feds themselves will be eating, as always, you know. That's how it goes. Then of course the meat industry is hammering back at them, etc. etc. etc. So it's a big social agenda underway, and it encompasses everything you can touch, environment, pollution, you name it, every excuse they've got, climate change, yada yada yada, sustainability, sustainability and so on, all one big agenda, you see, and every part of it IS part of it as far as they are concerned. Anything they haven't thought of yet they will shortly, I'm sure.

This article here about raw milk and it says:

Raw milk producers to be forced to make their product unpalatable under new Victorian regulations
abc.net.au / 27 Dec 2014

Raw milk producers will be subject to tough new restrictions, making it harder to sell the product for human consumption, the Victorian Government has said. (A: In Australia.)

Under the new regulations, dairy farmers producing milk must either make it safe for human consumption or make it unpalatable by adding a bittering agent.

"Raw milk producers will have to either treat the milk with a pasteurization process to make sure that any harmful bacteria are killed before there is a risk that consumers will drink it," Victorian Minister for Consumer Affairs Jane Garrett said.

"If they don't wish to go through this pasteurization process, they will be required to add a very small drop of an agent that makes the milk entirely unpalatable. (A: Entirely. In other words, you'd better just pour it in the sewer.)

"This means that the smallest amount will make the individual recoil in horror, which will prevent absolutely the deliberate or accidental consumption." (A: Isn't that just disgusting! We're hear from the government and we're here to help you… Argh. So there it goes and so on and so on. So even the ways that folk got around it before to try and get good healthy, you know, whole milk will be, they can't use it. They were getting around by saying it was for bath milk. It says:)

Raw milk is sold in Victoria as bath milk and labelled "not safe for human consumption".

But on December 11, Victoria's Chief Health Officer Dr Rosemary Lester said she was concerned that cosmetic milk was being sold next to drinking milk, and had written to Victorian Consumer Affairs about the issue.

Oh, these busybodies with nothing to do, eh. Maybe, I do know, she's married, maybe she should get, who knows. And here's another one:

School teachers forced to wear scarlet letter flu masks,
gloves when they refuse flu shots that don't even work
naturalnews.com / December 29, 2014 / Ethan A. Huff

(A: Do you understand, this is all behavior modification, folks, where you train the animals step-by-step, what you eat and all the rest of it, how you're going to live, by your public servants. And they'll say, well lots of the public want this. No, they're talking about the NGOs that work for the big corporations that run the foundations that pay these NGOs. It says here that:)

The vaccine mafia is upping the stakes in its endless war against freethinking and personal choice. A shocking new report indicates that some daycare workers in Texas are now being forced to wear face masks and gloves throughout the duration of "flu season" if they refuse to be injected with live viruses and mercury. (A: Why not put a star on their tunic or something like they did in the concentration camps? Why not do that? It's the same thing, folks, the same techniques.)

Citing a letter received from a concerned daycare worker in the College Station area of central Texas, VacTruth.com reports that at least one daycare center in the region, Covenant Presbyterian Children's Center (CPCC), has implemented the egregious policy, which is akin to forcibly labeling all resisters with a giant scarlet letter in order to coerce compliance.

The board of directors at the CPCC reportedly voted recently to require that all unvaccinated teachers and staff members wear facemasks and gloves through the end of February, supposedly to prevent the spread of flu. But such a requirement is both unscientific and discriminatory, eliminating any option for dignified free choice.

"Employers should promote a stigma-free workplace, and making employees wear a mask and gloves while teaching is discriminatory," maintains VacTruth.com.

CDC: Flu masks don't prevent influenza spread.

Many hospitals across the nation have instituted similar unconstitutional policies, including hospitals in nearby Houston. And the funny thing about this is the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has stated that flu masks don't even work to prevent the spread of flu. (A: It's nothing to do with that. See, it's not even to do with the topic. It's conditioning you to do what you're told, prodding the animals, prodding the animals, you see, coerce, coerce, coerce.)

"No recommendation can be made at this time for mask use in the community by asymptomatic persons, including those at high risk for complications, to prevent exposure to influenza," states the CDC on its website.

"No studies have definitively shown that mask use by either infectious patients or health-care personnel prevents influenza transmission."

So again, why are the animals taking it like this? Isn't it like Animals Farm, you should all kind of rebel? Huh? George Orwell's Animal Farm, shouldn't you start rebelling, folks, and say that's it, get off our backs. Of this pseudo-psychology socialism, it's way past the point of no return. And again, they admitted this year that the three primary flues that they picked for the shots were the wrong ones. But you'd better get it anyway, you should get it anyway. Why? If it's not going to work what's the point? Well, they actually have stated, they want you to get it anyway to keep you in training to keep getting it, that's why. [Alan chuckles.]

And then this article too, which is awfully interesting, about the chip, you know, the chip in the skin, implants and so on. We know they started with the usual thing, oh it's to help Parkinson's patients or folk with Alzheimer's that may wander off and so on, to track them and trace them and so on. But again, here's the other thing, the pill, the contraceptive pill. It says:

Skin implant replaces the Pill: New chip lasts for 16 years and can be turned off by remote control when you want to conceive
dailymail.co.uk / Fiona Macrae / 30 December 2014

But scientists have invented an electronic chip that when slipped under the skin releases daily doses of contraceptive, freeing a woman from the need to remember to take the pill.

Once in place, the postage stamp-sized device works for up to 16 years – roughly half a woman’s reproductive life.

In contrast, the various contraceptive implants that are already on the market only last for up to five years.

Finally, in a development that sounds like science fiction, the chip comes with a remote control that allows the woman to simply turn it off if she decides to try for a family.

(A: Well, guess who else will have the remote control who can turn it on or off? If they want to do it across the whole region just turn them on and no one conceives. Thinks about the power of all of this, folks. We're here to help you, eh.)

In contrast, existing devices such as coils cannot be deactivated. Instead, they have to be removed – a process that can be painful and is only done at a clinic.

The device, which could be on the market by 2018, consists of a case contains the chip, a battery and electronics for drug release and for wireless communication to the remote control.

(A: So, there you go, folks eh. What else could they put in that if they wanted to, eh? Think about it. Look at the power you're handing over. But it's so convenient. You give up all freedoms for convenience, don't you, you've already done a lot of it. It goes on to talk about all the scientific things of it to do with, you know, how it's made and so on, the technology, which we're supposed to be amazed by that. Personally it bores me to death, technology these days, you get so fed up with it all, to be honest with you, you know, where it's all going. It says:)

The chip contains a series of tiny wells, each packed with a daily dose of levonorgestrel, a hormone widely used in existing contraceptives.

Each well is covered with an ultra-thin titanium and platinum seal that prevents the drug from being released until needed.

At a pre-programmed release time, a small electrical current melts the metal cap on a single well, releasing the contraceptive into the bloodstream.

The remote control can be used to over-ride the programme when needed.

(A: And here's an interesting little thing right here, right.)
The system's co-inventor is Robert Langer, one of the world's top scientists. His other achievements range from growing an ear on the back of a mouse (A: …that's awfully helpful, that.) to creating a spray that keeps frizzy hair at bay. (A: There you go. I wonder what this chip is going to do to you, eh.)

The chip can be adapted to dispense other medicines (A: See, there ya go.) and has already been trialled in osteoporosis patients. (A: They can trial it, it doesn't mean it works.)

In trials on elderly women, it worked just as well as regular injections of the bone-building drug teriparatide.

Crucially, many said the device was so comfortable that they often forgot it was there. (A: I wonder if they often forget where the remote is.)

However, much work remains to be done. It will have to be shown to be an effective contraceptive and, crucially, the company must find a way of stopping hackers from taking control of the chip.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Everything used to be so easy, wasn't it? It really was, which is common sense, and it was also incredibly easy. And I'll tell you another thing too you see, these chips were initially developed for, were to inject into people who are convicts. Now, in today's society anyone can be labeled a convict for 1000 different reasons with all the new laws they are always throwing out there, or even antisocial behavior which can just mean talking back and just things like that. This is how they're going to create the whole section of the future. I say section because after that section they'll just simply clone the populations that they need, for the workers they actually will need, this is just a step-by-step process as we go along.)

The chip is designed implanted just below the skin of the buttocks, upper arm or stomach.

This could be done in a 30-minute operation at a GP's surgery.

Existing contraceptive implants are quicker to insert but don't last as long.

It isn't know how much the chip will cost but the implants already in use cost £80 to £90 (A: That's Britain.) and last three to five years.

So, there's progress for you, folks, there's progress, with the remote control and everything, that can get hacked, and so of course the authorities can hack it too. Quite interesting isn't it. Quite interesting what they're really up to. It just goes on and on, and you get so fed up with it, don't you? You get fed up with all the gizmos and technologies. And we've been trained to really go, wow, oooooh, aaaaah, you know, and just be in such awe of the state with all of its technology. And unfortunately a lot of folk are, it's rather sad, it's rather sad indeed. It makes you wonder, eh.

And just to finish off a couple of stories, this article, they always put these things out at the New Year, you see, the memes for the year. It says:

Stop wasting billions trying to cure cancer...
It's the best way to die, says top doctor
dailymail.co.uk / Jenny Hope / 1 January 2015

A former editor of the British Medical Journal has claimed that we should ‘stop wasting billions trying to cure cancer’ – because it is the best way to die. (A: For all of you, I guess, you know.)

Dr Richard Smith says it may be a ‘romantic view’, but cancer gives people a chance to say goodbye to their loved ones, which is denied to many who die from other conditions.

Indeed, he argues that the country is wasting billions (A: Again, down to economics and economic units.) trying to cure cancer because curing people of the disease means they are likely to die of worse things, such as dementia.

But cancer specialists and charities disputed his incendiary comments. They said many cancer patients suffered terribly and would not agree that it was ‘the best way to die’.

(A: So he prattles on and on. But again, the media does just put this out, right in there, like handouts, to get the thought into your head, you see. Remember, the depopulation agenda and how we're economic units, and they want to take everything that you earn basically, eventually everything you earn and used for the big projects for themselves at the top.)

They also accused the doctor of being ‘nihilistic’ about a disease which ‘takes far too many people far too young’. Dr Smith, 62, who was editor of the BMJ (A: British Medical Journal.) for 13 years until 2004 and is now chairman of the board of directors of medical smartphone app Patients Know Best, airs his views on the nature of dying in a BMJ blog.

Leaving aside suicide, he says there are four ways to die: sudden death; the long, slow death of dementia; the up and down death of organ failure and death from cancer where you ‘go down usually in weeks’.

He says most people tell him they would prefer a sudden death, but he thinks that is very hard on the families of the deceased. (A: So he's only got the thoughts of those who are going to survive in mind here, you see, he's concerned about them.)

‘The long, slow death from dementia may be the most awful as you are slowly erased, but then again when death comes it may be just a light kiss,’ he says.

Then he goes through the death by other reasons and so on and so on. But it's all to do with economics, you see, economic units, again, according to your status and your social standing in the new society, that's really what it's all about. We're already there.

Tonight I'll also put up a PDF and it's quite an interesting little PDF in fact. They've done studies on you. See, they're always studying you and this one here is to do with attitudes, attitudes on guess what?

Influences on attitudes to a personal carbon trading system
epubs.scu.edu.au

(A: Down to you the individual, that's the whole idea of it eventually. It’s to completely alter the way that you live, why you live in fact, because they keep even saying why you must live and so on. This is them from North Southwest Australia. But it goes into all the different studies they've done.)

There are mixed attitudes to the affect Personal Carbon Trading (PCT) can have on global warming and carbon emissions. The NICHE (Norfolk Island Carbon Health Evaluation) (A: See, they test it in a small areas first, everything is always done in a small area, for all of you, to get done later on.) project has been developed to explore attitudes towards PCT. The researchers have designed the project to investigate links between health, obesity and an individual’s carbon footprint. The first stages of the project undertaken in 2012 involve development of point-of-sale applications, personal carbon consumption web site and collection of data to establish a baseline measuring key health indicators and attitudes to climate change and PCT. (A: See how they are wrapping it all up into one, you see, obesity, climate change, sustainability, carbon.) This paper reports the findings from the correlation analysis of the key variables from the baseline survey. Correlation analysis was used to examine relationships among the variables. The significant relationships identified from the baseline survey will be reexamined in the latter stages of the project during 2014.

And they give you a rundown on the survey of these residents that they're using on this particular Norfolk Island. They will also find out what they object to and that will go to think tanks to find the ways to get around the objections and how to con you in a better way to go along with it all. That's what it's all about, all this stuff, a whole new way of living but nothing to do with the reasons they're giving you, folks. Nothing. And the last thing they think of is your health, believe you me.

Well, that's the start of the New Year. It doesn't bother me because nothing surprises me since you expect at all, if you follow them, and you know how they have to put it across to you, step by step by step and through gradual brainwashing and so on. So you always know it's coming because you understand what they're really getting at from the very get-go.

And that's it, from Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

‘Winter hell’: Snowstorm paralyzes major Russian highway

Britain unprepared for severe blackouts, secret Government report reveals

UK weather: 'Coldest night of the year' tonight as freezing temperatures plummet to -10C

Carbon credit exchange program final plan announced before Jan. 12 opening

Types of Carbon Credits

UN Carbon Credit Supply to Drop on Climate Vows: GDF Suez

Number of mentally ill patients killed by euthanasia in Holland trebles in a year as doctors warn assisted suicide is 'out of control'

Euthanasia in Holland - the country where death is now just a lifestyle choice

Mobile death squads to kill sick and elderly in their own homes leads to surge in suicide rates in the Netherlands

New diet guidelines might reflect environment cost

Raw milk producers to be forced to make their product unpalatable under new Victorian regulations

School teachers forced to wear scarlet letter flu masks, gloves when they refuse flu shots that don't even work

Skin implant replaces the Pill - New chip lasts for 16 years and can be turned off by remote control when you want to conceive

Stop wasting billions trying to cure cancer... It's the best way to die, says top doctor

Influences on attitudes to a personal carbon trading system

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 11, 2015 (#1483)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Dissecting Confusion for Directed Fusion"
© Alan Watt Jan. 11, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 11, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 11, 2015. Well, it's been another week of going through the subzero temperatures, as we go through global warming that they now call climate change of course. It's been really cold in this part of Canada, where you're 20, 25, sometimes 30 below in the centigrade level, and during the day it's sometimes not much warmer in fact, it never gets above the zero. So were going through these big, big changes of course as the big geo-engineering campaign goes on with the chem sprays and so on, and with the weather manipulation too because they're using electromagnetic frequencies and so on involved in it too, to get all the storms going, these winter storms. We're getting kind of used to it of course up here in Canada. And I'm sure it's going to bankrupt a lot of people in heating bills this year, just that alone, because it's way beyond what you normally expect. It was bad enough last year but this year's got it too. So I hope you're all surviving. We get these big Arctic blast going all the way down to Canada into the States, different parts of the US States who are also suffering from it too. It doesn't make the roads awfully good at all.

But we have to hang on as we go through these big planned changes in this world where reality is presented to us, after going through all of its makeovers, you might say, by intelligence companies, the secret service companies and all the big organizations that are involved in giving you all of your reality, and telling you what your conclusions are supposed to be as well, and to always blame you for causing all these weather changes at the same time as they’re spraying you and making it all happen.

Now, when you get that going on, which it is going on and it's been going on for some time now, and they have big, big outcomes to plan for all of this with your high carbon taxes changing your whole way of life, energy taxes on all products that you purchase because it supposedly took energy to produce those chocolate bars, and the wrappers even, it will all be taxed on as well, everything you purchase will be the same way. Eventually they have to get you into austerity down the road and they, no doubt, have got planned crashes again with the banks, now that they've done all their stress tests, their world stress tests, and with them all signed on to the bailouts and bail-ins across the world under the guise, under the supervision supposedly of the World Bank.

So, we're sailing along into big changes and we're supposed to just get used to it. Most folk will get used to it and they do get used to it because they don't reason anything through. Most folk don't really think too much. They hear the things getting delivered to them and it goes right into the subconscious. And they don't stop and analyze anything at all, they think it must all be quite natural and normal. That's how we're trained actually since the age of communication intensified many years ago. They realized they could train whole populations by radio and then television and even through fiction and movies, etc. so it's doing awfully good job. And they have to bring in the new system as we go through, basically, a martial law in every country as terrorism supposedly increases, increases, increases to bring in a whole new system altogether from birth to death of how we're supposed to live.

And I've got to laugh at a lot of the, ah, what they dish out now as news. It's so awful. I'm sure a lot of it comes from intelligence agencies, in fact we know that has happened in the past with handouts from intelligence agencies that simply are handed out to certain reporters who are only too happy to put it in their papers; they might just put it in complete or they might change a word here or there and put their own name on it. But that's the reality that's presented to the general public. There's not much truth involved. If there is any truth at all it's spun heavily, or the rest of the truth is omitted so you're left with half a story which will leads you to the conclusion that you're supposed to come to. It gets awfully boring in fact.

Because everything that's happening is a big agenda and it's awfully predictable when you understand how it works and the different groups behind it that are often connected to the top who bring you all these things to happen. It's like the bombings going on across the world or the shootings in Paris recently, you don't know who really is behind it. In fact, the guys who can even perpetrate such things don't know either, they think they do, but it can be different intelligence agencies that are guiding them at the top through one of their own people, and they will never suspect to the minute they die that they have been set up to do something, to achieve a further goal in this totalitarian police state network worldwide that's being set up so heavily and so fast.

The other thing you can count on to is the blowback, as they call it in intelligence services. When you go into countries for years and years and years and you send in troops for years to bring out the raw resources and for the big corporations that are based in your countries, eventually you get blowback. Blowback is when enough of the people have been killed in those countries, opposing the troops that are being sent in, they've lost relatives, they've lost so much, and they certainly retaliate in the way that's allowed today. I say allowed because you don't have the big armies and so on and have full-scale invasions. So they have small groups that train themselves, or are trained, to go out and do acts of terrorism basically. And this stuff was discussed back in the 60s and disclosed with the freedom of information documentation from MI6, the CIA and so on like that.

Blowback is what you get though and blowback can go on for decades if not generations. And people are really ticked off. The blowback too by the way has really got much, much bigger and profuse since the drone strikes that became in everyday commonplace reality of folk getting blown up. We don't even see where the missiles come from or the gunfire comes from with these pretty solid drones, that can be miles and miles away from the target. Whole families get wiped out, weddings and everything else, supposedly, and there's always an answer, always supposedly to take out a certain terrorist and the rest of them are collateral damage, they just happen to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. That's the way it is treated. Well, when you lose relatives, and sometimes all your relatives, you might decide to become radicalized as well, it's going to cause that, and then you’re recruited, then you have different agencies involved, CIA, MI6, the Mossad, these agencies involved in these things too. They're all working together by the way, I don't differentiate any of them, the CIA, MI6 and the Mossad are all one group as far as I'm concerned, with the sharing of intelligence at the top and lots of cooperation.

So they have their own agendas and directions to go and they can never tell the truth to the public whatsoever. They are after desired results. Their goal is to blame certain factions and keep things going and going and going. That's was happening today. So there's very little you can read that’s straightforward as it is presented in the media, because that's also, many of the articles are actually written by intelligence agencies for the media. So what can you actually believe? But we do know that blowback will go on forever basically.

Now this article says here:

France Satirical Mag Charlie Hebdo Sued by Islamists for 'Blasphemy'
ibtimes.co.uk / Gianluca Mezzofiore / February 19, 2014

French Islamists have sued satirical magazine Charlie Hebdo for blasphemy in Strasbourg for publishing a cover page with the headline: "The Koran is shit – it doesn't stop bullets." The League of Judicial Defence of Muslims (LDJM) led by former lawyers Karim Achoui, has brought the case before the criminal court in Alsace-Moselle's capital. The region, which was annexed by Germany in 1871 and 1940-45, still retained part of the old German code that includes the "blasphemy" crime – which no longer exist in the rest of France. The LDJM has also sued Charlie Hebdo in Paris for "provocation and incitement to hatred on the basis of religious affiliation and insult". (Alan: And it goes on and on and on.)

But here's the thing though, when you look at this organization, this Charlie Hebdo, that claims it's left wing, it has a lot in common with the Frankfurt school of destroying cultures and also especially destroying religions, at least most religions. I think the head of it even said at one point they were going to portray, or bring down Islam into the same banal state as they brought down Catholicism over the years. So they definitely have agendas there, it's not just humor; it's not even clever humor, it's like bathroom humor that you get in junior school. Of course they were pushing for particular rights and so on. Interesting too that's Sarkozy apparently met one of these attackers at the Charlie Hebdo, a few years ago he met him, and there's connections there too between Sarkozy and them as well so you don't know which organization is really at the top of this. And you can actually get Muslim organizations that are ruled by outside factions of course as well, and unknown to the ones who follow it, so this is standard. Whenever you get involved in anything and they try to go into any kind of radical move, of whatever it happens to be, be very careful and don't do it because you're being used by somebody else, often from outside your organization, actually maybe even set up your organization for you to join, and it's not for you at all. So be very, very careful.

Another article too is:

French Muslims to sue Charlie Hebdo over Mohammed cartoons
english.rfi.fr / Charlie Hebdo's publisher, Charb / 1.7.15 / By RFI

A French Muslim group is to sue the satirical magazine Charlie Hebdo over the publication of cartoons portraying the Prophet Mohammed. French embassies in 20 countries will be on high alert on Friday, fearing that violent protests over a controversial film may be repeated.

And that was back in 2012 so these guys have been hammering at Muslims for years now. It's like they wanted something to happen. Somebody did. Somebody obviously did. Somebody obviously, obviously really did want something to happen. Who suffers? Well, the French themselves will be under more surveillance, yada yada yada, just like 9/11 did it for the US, Canada and so on.

Now here's another article here. Before I leave that article, actually, I'll just say the one last thing. When the world of spookdom, that's what I call it, spookdom, they are all interconnected, and be very, very careful of all of them because you'll never get facts. You'll get just what they'll dish out to the media, what they feed the media, so that you believe whatever they tell you, but you'll never get the nitty-gritty on anything at the time. It takes many years, sometimes 50, 60 years before they'll disclose any truth about any particular thing, and often will never do it at all, actual truth.

Whenever… I think it was Pierre Trudeau, the Prime Minister of Canada, the guy who was the young communist leader for Canada's Comintern, the organization Comintern that would go over to Moscow every year, he led the delegation from Canada to the Soviet Union in 1952. He knew top operatives within the governments and civil service, and the list that even Gouzenko had come out with back at the end of World War II, of high-profile infiltrators inside the Canadian government and the bureaucracies, was reclassified for about another 30 to 50 years by Trudeau, before he left, the last day before he left actually, so that the public are not to know. That's democracies for you, you know.

Now the next story here is about PIE, this organization called PIE and it says:

How paedophiles infiltrated the left and hijacked

the fight for civil rights
theguardian.com / Jamie Doward / 1 March 2014

(A: Civil rights, eh. And that's how they do things, it's always for a good cause, no matter what it is, . Pedophiles. It gives you some of the campaigners for this particular organization for civil rights.)

A 1970s campaign to lower the age of consent has returned to haunt Harriet Harman, Patricia Hewitt and Jack Dromey. But in such a liberal climate, it wasn't hard for a small, determined group to exploit a commitment to free speech.

(A: That's the guise they put it under, you see. So they go on about all the promiscuity at the time, they're getting all these freedoms of promiscuity and God knows what else, but they were also pushing, unknown to them they claim now, the PIE organizers. It's the Pedophile Information Exchange group, who pass on good targets to each other, these guys, these pedophiles. This article from the Guardian and goes through it and it says:)

But how did the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE), whose affiliation to the NCCL has been exhaustively investigated by the Daily Mail, come to get a ticket to the party?

(A: And they claim it's becauseit was a liberal time and the whole thing, and they were trying to lower the age of consent, between children basically down to 14, and these guys came in on the act with their own agenda, very quietly. This is what they claim, which I think is nonsense. They all knew who was what, they knew all this stuff. They wanted to lower the age of consent until they could get… total destruction of the culture, that's what the far left do, to build the new, you see. Destroy all the old, that's everything that gave you your morals, your culture, everything, destroy it all and bring in the new, and they would rule it, these guys that would cause it to happen, that's what they did in the Soviet Union.)

That motion was passed two years after Harman has claimed that the group no longer wielded influence in the NCCL. "They had been pushed to the margins before I actually went to NCCL . . .” (A: Well, they will all try and distance themselves from it now, you see.)

Admittedly, any group could join the NCCL, which had more than 1,000 affiliate member organizations and the council's motion probably owed more to defending the principle of free speech than defending PIE. (A: Really?) And it would be wrong to portray PIE as a major force. Being small, comprising only a handful of activists and with a membership estimated to be between 300 and 1,000, PIE was not a powerful voice at a time when the main debates within the council were about sexual equality and race relations. But its views were so profoundly abhorrent to most of Britain that it is still hard to see why the council did not do more to disown PIE from the start.

Now that's not true. The far left radicals, believe you me, they discuss everything. It's like Hollywood, to be an actor or actress you cannot have any inhibitions on anything that's avant-garde. And the far left is exactly the same, you can voice no inhibitions about anything regarding morality. So of course the ones who are involved in it and made their career in politics are trying to distance themselves from it now. In this next article it goes on to say this: [Alan laughing.]

Paedophile at the Home Office:
(A: The home office is like homeland security, the base for all of Britain's security.)
He boasted of storing PIE files where police would never discover them
(A: He worked there, he was employed by the government.)
dailymail.co.uk / Sam Marsden / 7 July 2014

-Steven Smith worked as contractor monitoring security alarms at Whitehall. 60-year-old said he was given security clearance for the job by Scotland Yard.
(A: Well, like they just missed him, eh. A complete background check and they missed it, eh? And he's a pedophile.)
At the time Smith was the chairman of the Paedophile Information Exchange. (A: The chairman of it.) Went on the run while facing charges over child abuse images before being jailed in 1991 and again in 2011. The former leader of a pro-paedophile campaign boasted of storing the group’s files in the Home Office while he worked there. Steven Smith, 60,

said he was given security clearance for his Whitehall job by Scotland Yard despite being chairman of the Paedophile Information Exchange. He worked as an electrical contractor monitoring security alarms at the Home Office for four years in the late 1970s and early 1980s. Smith later went on the run while facing charges over child abuse images. He was jailed in 1991 and again in 2011.

In an obscure book published in 1986, he told how he was given a room of his own at the Home Office and used it to conceal PIE's files. (A: So there you go, the home office, that checks out all things supposedly on all the citizens, for security reasons, gave him a room, the chairman of this group, where he could hide it and the cops would never find it, they would never think of looking there.)

'For four years I was employed by a firm of electrical contractors, Complete Maintenance, to monitor a control panel of alarm systems at the Home Office,' he said. 'The job entailed practically no work on my part (A: Because that's what you do when you get government contracts and you work for the government.), beyond attending the panel, and in fact I had a furnished office completely to myself seven days a week on a rotating shift basis. 'Much of PIE's less sensitive file material was stored in locked cabinets there, where no police raid would ever have found them. Each year my security clearance was renewed by Scotland Yard without my connection with PIE being discovered.' (A: So do you really think they are that inept? Do you really believe that?)

He claimed he used a phone number in the Home Office building as a contact point for PIE. A later trial heard that he probably published an obscene magazine from inside the ministry. (A: Well, that makes sense, eh. It's like George Orwell's 1984 where the ministry that ran everything published all the porno magazines and novels. Today it would have movies too.)

Smith, also known as Stephen Freeman, lost his job when his role in PIE was exposed by a newspaper (A: Not by the government or the agencies, but a newspaper…) in 1982. He said he had hoped the revelation that the leader of a paedophile group had been employed in the heart of Westminster would lead to the resignation of then Home Secretary Willie Whitelaw. But no heads rolled – and it appears that there was only a limited official investigation into his role at the department. 'The extent of security chiefs' knowledge of my activities did not prompt them to investigate the content of my filing cabinets (A: Oh, they'd know it was there all right.), and a carload of PIE files was safely spirited from the building before it could occur to them to intervene,' he wrote. (A: Oh, and they're all too stupid, right.)

A second senior PIE official, the group's secretary and treasurer Barry Cutler, is also said to have worked at the Home Office in the early 1980s. In 1983, it was reported that a Home Office civil servant had received a series of slides with images of abuse of young boys and obscene letters delivered to his departmental address. One colleague protested that the material should be handed over to the police, but this was ignored and it was treated as a purely internal matter, according to a Daily Express report at the time. Smith fled to Holland in 1984 to escape trial after PIE was infiltrated by headmaster and anti-child abuse campaigner Charles Oxley. Smith claimed political asylum by arguing that he was part of a minority political group campaigning for changes in the law in the UK. He returned to Britain in 1991 in the mistaken belief he would not be arrested and was jailed at the Old Bailey for 18 months (A: 18 months for homosexual pedophilia. And it goes on and on and on.)

But I mean, this is the kind of stuff you're told is just overlooked by the agencies, you know, these... the best intelligence agencies that you have, they just didn't notice this stuff. And so what will the intelligence agencies eventually come up with to cover their backsides? Right. So what kind of story would they come up with if they were actually behind it all?

EXCLUSIVE: Secret service infiltrated paedophile group
to 'blackmail establishment'
express.co.uk / June 29, 2014 / Tim Tate and Ted Jeory

A number of allegations of child sex abuse emerged after MP Cyril Smith's death. The former civil servant has told detectives investigating the activities of paedophiles in national politics that the Metropolitan Police's Special Branch was orchestrating the child-sex lobbying group in the late 1970s and early 1980s. The whistleblower, who has spoken exclusively to the Sunday Express, says he was also warned off asking why such a notorious group was being handed government money. It emerged late last year that PIE was twice gave amounts of £35,000 in Home Office funding (A: That's all taxpayers' money, eh.) between 1977 and 1980, the £70,000 total equivalent to over £400,000 in today's money.

Those details surfaced only after the whistleblower highlighted his concerns to campaigning Labour MP Tom Watson and his revelations have triggered an ongoing Home Office inquiry into why the cash was given to PIE which was abolished in 1985 after a number of prosecutions. Until now, speculation about the grant has centred on Clifford Hindley, the late Home Office manager who approved the payments. However, the whistleblower told the Sunday Express he thought higher and more sinister powers were at play. He has given a formal statement to that effect to detectives from Operation Fernbridge, which is looking into allegations of historic sex abuse at the Elm Guest House in south-west London. At that time, questioning anything to do with Special Branch, especially within the Home Office, was a 'no-no'. PIE, now considered one of the most notorious groups of the era, had gained respectability in political circles. Its members are said to have included establishment figures, and disgraced Liberal MP Cyril Smith was a friend of founder member Peter Righton.

In 1981, Tory MP Geoffrey Dickens used Parliamentary privilege to name Sir Peter Hayman, the deputy director of MI6, as a member of PIE and an active paedophile. In 1983 Mr Dickens gave the Home Office a dossier of what he claimed was evidence of a paedophile network of "big, big names, people in positions of power, influence and responsibility". The Home Office says the dossier no longer exists. Whistleblower Mr X, whose identity we have agreed to protect, became a very senior figure in local government before retiring a few years ago. In the late 1970s and early 1980s, he was a full-time consultant in the Home Office's Voluntary Services Unit run by Clifford Hindley. In 1979 Mr X was asked to examine a funding renewal application for PIE, but he became concerned because the organization's goal of seeking to abolish the age of consent "conflicted" with the child protection policies of the Department of Health and Social Security and asked for a meeting with Mr Hindley, his immediate boss. Mr X recalled: "I raised my concerns, but he told me that I was to drop them. Hindley gave three reasons for this. He said PIE was an organization with cachet and that its work in this field was respected. (A: Humph.) "He said this was a renewal of an existing grant and that under normal Home Office practice a consultant such as myself would not be involved in the decision-making process. And he said PIE was being funded at the request of Special Branch which found it politically useful to identify people who were paedophiles. This led me not to pursue my objections. At that time, questioning anything to do with Special Branch, especially within the Home Office, was a 'no-no'.

"I was under the clear belief that I was being instructed to back off and that his reference to Special Branch was expected to make me to do so. Hindley didn't give me an explicit explanation of what Special Branch would do with information it gleaned from funding PIE, but I formed the belief that it was part of an undercover operation or activity. I was aware a lot of people in the civil service or political arena had an interest in obtaining information like that which could be used as a sort of blackmail."

Now you understand, with all the present scandals which have resurfaced with Prince Andrew, Epstein and all the other ones, all these people who procured under aged children and so on for sexual favors for very important people and wealthy folk of course, that kind of scandal is going on too, and they will fight that tooth and nail as well. The big boys just don't get touched, the really big boys don't get touched. You know, it's always really been that way. But when you have a culture that's so corrupt at the top, and especially all throughout your positions of power, I'm afraid, folks, it's completely over, no country is safe, as they've all been done in basically. And no country is immune from this kind of thing. Corruption is all through, of all kinds of corruption is all through governments. It's the norm. For you to expect it to be run properly, to benefit the public, that's pie-in-the-sky, and a different kind of pie, but it truly is. Because you cannot get anything good coming out of corruption, as they are all filling their pockets like crazy too with your tax money. And the politicians all have two or three homes, that you all pay for, so they can always have their home in the constituency halfway to the federal government office and so on, and one in the main city as well.

Now, onto a different topic to do with the Internet, we know that censorship is coming. And nothing is ever portrayed to the public in a direct fashion, and often it's done in an opposite direction of what you would expect in fact, by denials, for instance, things like that, as they go ahead and work around forms of censorship. We know what they have discussed with CISPA beforehand and all the rest of it about giving licenses to those on the net, even to get on the net, especially bloggers and so on, and that will come, there's no doubt about it, there is to be one world authority in charge of all information down the road, even though the net itself should belong to no one. But in the world of power, as it has always been, you've never had freedom, and you never will actually, you'll be under the impression your free but you're not. But you think about the Sony hack as they called it, and that was such a farce to start with, and definitely inside information was put out there. We know that there's different characters involved in Sony who definitely want censorship in different ways. Of course I'm sure the various agencies within the US, the NSA and so on, want to get in on the act too and use this thing regardless of who started it, it certainly wasn't a North Korea, to use it to their advantage, as they always say. They're trying to revive different forms of censorship. Here is an article and it's from RT USA.

FCC chair likely to take Obama's lead on net neutrality
rt.com / January 08, 2015

Speaking at an electronics show, the United States' top telecom regulator dismissed complaints that tougher regulations would discourage providers from upgrading their networks, seemingly indicating he will back tough net neutrality regulations. (A: So you're thinking, well okay, he's going to stay where he is and not go any further.)

Federal Communications Commission Chairman Tom Wheeler told audiences at the Consumer Electronics Show in Las Vegas that net neutrality proposals do not currently go far enough to protect consumers. Policy analysts took that as a hint that Wheeler is leaning towards President Barack Obama's position on net neutrality, calling for Title II regulations for broadband providers that would regulate them as if they were utilities.

"There was an effort made to say that Wheeler and the president were pulling in opposite directions on this, which made for good headlines, but wasn't exactly the reality," said Wheeler. "We're both pulling in the same direction which is no blocking, no throttling of applications and transparency on how do we get there."   (A: Now, that's not true because they've been doing that for years actually, I go through it all the times on uploads and even downloads.)

Wheeler said that Title II reclassification would not harm investment, and that he was moving in that direction. He also said the commercial reasonableness test that he previously proposed was flawed – that test would have scrutinized deals struck between internet providers and content companies such as Netflix in order to speed up services to customers. If they passed the test, the deals would have been approved, potentially creating the so-called "internet fast lanes" prioritizing service for those who paid more.

(A: Now, that's definitely coming. Definitely, definitely coming because that was the agenda that Jacques Attali talked about in one of his last books I think it was, where he said that, eventually there would be two classes basically of people in the future, those with massive broadband and fast, like the fast lane, and those with much, much slower speeds and so on. And he said those with the fast would be the winners.)

The FCC has been working for nearly a year on new rules governing how Internet Service Providers (ISPs) manage web traffic on their networks. Cable service companies don't want more regulations or reclassification. Internet users have been pressing for broadband service to be treated like a utility, and for web traffic to remain on somewhat equal footing, disallowing ISPs to prioritize certain content.

We know darn well they already prioritize certain content. So under we're here to help you verbiage basically, you know darn well they're pushing for much, much more. And when you have an organization running it all, the carriers and everything else, they can then order the carriers to, don't let that guy through and don't let this guy through, he said something or whatever we don't like. And they simply never have to admit it, it's all done verbally, by somebody phoning up the head and that's how things actually work in real life, there's no paper trails.

And also this article:

Netflix reaffirms policy against Canadians accessing U.S. site
thestar.com / Michael Lewis / Jan 05 2015

Many Canadian Netflix subscribers use free or fee-based services such as virtual private networks (VPNs) to circumvent barriers on accessing content available in the U.S.

Netflix, Inc., has restated its policy against virtual border crossing, a practice that has seen a growing number of Canadians bypassing regional blocks to access the streaming service's U.S. catalogue.

And it says here that what Canadians are doing is not illegal, so I guess they want to make it illegal. Who knows? Who knows? And here is another article too…

New Law Bolsters Cybersecurity Protection
ect.coop / Cathy Cash / January 6th, 2015

A new law strengthening cybersecurity protections critical to the electric utility industry and cooperatives is on the books. The cybersecurity measure focuses on codifying government responsibilities for addressing threats to critical infrastructure.

"We applaud Congress for passing legislation to reinforce how the Department of Homeland Security works with the private sector on cybersecurity issues through its National Cybersecurity and Communications Integration Center," said NRECA CEO Jo Ann Emerson.

The homeland security center coordinates and shares information on cybersecurity with federal agencies, state, local, tribal and territorial governments and across critical infrastructures, such as the electric utility industry. The National Cybersecurity Protection Act of 2014 provides the department with guidance for cyber incident response . . .

So they really are upping and upping and upping things under, again, terrorism, isn't it. That's what they're doing. And that's why down the road they're going to issue definitely, it will be a license that you have to buy to even be on the Internet and so on and so on and so on. And remember, any license can be refused.

Now, I've prattled on for years about our supposed experts. Supposedly in this day and age we have the best experts on the economy, that can be possibly trained and found with all their multiple degrees and so on, and often the relation aspects to each other, you know. But regardless of all that:

Bank of England was unaware of impending financial crisis
(A: Of 2008. You see, unaware of it, they didn't notice it coming.)
bbc.com / 7 January 2015

Mervyn King was governor of the Bank during the financial crisis.

(A: I wonder if…) A month before the start of the financial crisis, the Bank of England was apparently unaware of the impending danger (A: It makes you feel better now, eh? It makes you feel safer doesn't it, eh?), new documents reveal. In a unique insight into its workings, the Bank has published minutes of top-secret meetings of its governing body, the Court, between 2007 and 2009. The minutes show that the Bank did identify liquidity as a "central concern" in July 2007. However no action was taken as a result. The documents show that the Bank also used a series of code names for banks that were in trouble. (A: They probably would've never been found out, you see.)

Royal Bank of Scotland (RBS) was known as "Phoenix" (A: Mind you, the Royal Bank of Scotland's was actually, I think, 80% owned by the London government, the government owned it.), and Lloyds TSB as "Lark". Following publication, Andrew Tyrie MP, the chairman of the Treasury Select Committee, was highly critical of some of the Court's non-executive directors. He said they had failed to challenge senior executive members, like the then governor, Mervyn King, whom some accuse of failing to prioritize financial stability. "The minutes show that during the crisis the Bank of England did not have a board worthy of the name. This mattered. And it still matters," said Mr Tyrie.

John McFall, chairman of the treasury select committee at the time, told the BBC: "They all missed the wider picture. They missed the interconnectedness of the whole financial system. (A: What? These are the experts that run not just the country but a good part of the world?) when Lehman went down it was a real catastrophe."

The minutes show that in July 2007, the Court - akin to a company board (A: So, private again.) - spent time discussing staff pensions, open days and new members of the Monetary Policy Committee. (A: And probably their big bonuses at, you know, Christmas.) Northern Rock queue Thousands queued to take their money out of Northern Rock. (A: It shows you pictures of the folk trying to get money out of Northern Rock.) Members heard that the Bank was working on a new model to detect risks to the financial system, but there was little suggestion of any impending trouble. (A: You feel more confident now, don't you?)

Less than a month later, on 9 August, the French bank BNP Paribas came clean about its exposure to sub-prime mortgages, in what some believe was the start of the financial crisis. Six weeks later, despite some turmoil in financial markets, Court members were told to have confidence in the triple oversight of the Bank of England, the Treasury and the then Financial Services Authority (FSA).

"The Executive believed that the events of the last month had proven the sense and strength of the tripartite framework," the minutes asserted for the 12th September, 2007. The next day the banking crisis began in earnest. (A: [Alan laughing.] Oh, they never see it coming, eh. Isn't it lies, though? Isn't it lies? It has been exposed too that the different banks had meetings knowing that the governments were going to bail them out anyway, so they kept going until it happened. Corruption is everywhere, eh.)

On that day (A: That the crisis began in earnest, they all came out in the newspapers.) 13 September, 2007 , members of Court were called to an emergency meeting, just as the BBC reported that Northern Rock had applied to the Bank of England for a rescue loan. Since the news was no longer secret, thousands of customers were in the meantime queuing outside Northern Rock branches to withdraw their money. By then the minutes show that Court members were in no doubt about the risks posed to the economy by the failure of Northern Rock. "Both the Bank and the FSA were in total agreement that if Northern Rock was allowed to fail it would create serious economic damage," the minutes record.

Now, what other pieces of nonsense that are pushed out for us to absorb and argue over and worry over, and all the usual kind of things that are dishing out every day for us to… It really is meant to get too anxious and so on, etc. etc. The point is also to overwhelm you and make you think there's nothing you can do about anything. That creates apathy which of course is a great method of tyrants wanting to control everybody, when you're apathetic. But literally, for well over 100 years there has not been one generation that was given any peace it all. It was either warfare going on or they give you economic crashes, or layoffs and things like that, or downturns, all the fancy names they have for their little games. You never get peace to enjoy life, of course, and that's a very important factor in controlling populations. Because if you were abused you always turn to the abuser for help, so they keep abusing you and the people are automatically shouting to the government, help us, help us, and they're only too happy to bring in new laws and taxes and everything else. So it's quite interesting how things really work. It's very simple, really, that this has been done for such an awful long time, and we take it for granted and think it's all normal, until literally the state is supreme. The state is God, that's the whole point of it all, and that's what the humanists said way back, a long time ago, that the state would become God, in other words, and all the experts that run your lives would be put in place. Well, that all has happened as well and getting worse all the time.

But you take these stories that are dished out:

Euro sinks to fresh nine-year low
bbc.com / 8 January 2015

The euro has hit a fresh nine-year low against the dollar, in part after a surprise decrease in German manufacturing.

If the European Central Bank moves to support the region's economy with quantitative easing (A: Which means devaluating your currency, because devaluing your currency is supposed to help foreign buyers buy your products, etc. etc., that's if you're producing at all, and most countries are not producing, except for debt, because the factories have all gone to China, and were helped to go there by your governments all signing on to the World Trade Organization and the GATT treaty and so on.), or buying government bonds, as the speculation suggests, this pushes a rate rise even further into the future, making the Eurozone less attractive for investors. (A: So there you go. And the Greeks.) The results of upcoming Greek elections could also be spooking investors, he added. On Monday the euro reached a nine year low after ECB (A: This conglomerate, this new Soviet, super Soviet, advanced Soviet that they call the European Union, the president said) president Mario Draghi indicated the bank could soon start quantitative easing. (A: Which means devaluing your current again and putting up all your internal prices. So that's well on its way.)

And then the usual thing. I've seen this article so many times, every year I think they publish it. It says:

Most Americans are one paycheck away from the street
marketwatch.com / Jan 10, 2015 / Quentin Fottrell

Americans are feeling better about their job security and the economy, but most are theoretically only one paycheck away from the street.

I won't read it because I mean, we all know it's pretty well true. But again, you're encouraged to spend all the comes in, that's been a lifestyle since the days of Edward Bernays since he pushed that whole idea to keep buy, buy, buying all the produce, and folk try to live up to it too. And it says that, any emergency that pops up like a car repair or something like that or an emergency room visit, can just wipe them out altogether.

Then you have in the Economist, it's quite interesting, it says [Alan chuckles.] It's interesting in so many ways for those who understand. But it says:

The Economist leaves Janet Yellen
off its list of most influential economists
theguardian.com / Jana Kasperkevic / 31 December 2014

If the current Federal Reserve chair is not an influential economist, who is?

The Economist: “The irony of Yellen’s exclusion from the list is that it is because she is too powerful (A: …that’s what they’re saying…), rather than not powerful enough.”

Ben Bernanke ran the Federal Reserve and can’t get a new mortgage. (A: Oh, ho, ho, ho…)

Fed chair Janet Yellen says income inequality is un-American. (A: Really? I don't think she's even from America.)

The Economist’s annual list of the most influential economists is out. Except, this year, something seems to be missing: the most powerful economist in America. (A: What is an economist anyway when they're never right? Although they never get poorer themselves, if you notice, eh.)

Janet Yellen, who was sworn in as the first woman to chair the Federal Reserve in February, did not make it on to the list. Sadly, neither did any other female economists.

The worst part? Ben Bernanke, who preceded Yellen as the head of the Fed, made it on the all-male list again this year. He came in fifth.

In 2011, the magazine named Bernanke the economist of the decade, noting that when “it comes to real power ... no one can compete with Ben Bernanke, the chairman of the Federal Reserve.”

The way that the economists on the list are chosen is based on “how much attention was paid to their utterances in the mainstream media, the blogosphere and in social media” during the three months leading up to December, according to the magazine.

As such, it comes as a shock that Yellen did not make it on to the list. When the Federal Reserve chair speaks – be it Bernanke or Yellen – people pay attention. In fact, this year, when speaking at the 2014 World of Business Forum, Bernanke explained that what the Fed chair says could have an impact on the stock market. (A: Well, they've proven that in the past.)

“I realize that it isn’t my words that matter; it’s the fact that the Fed chairman has influence on monetary policy – it does mean you have to take care [with words]”, he said. “Moving the market is not a great thing, because if you are communicating clearly and people understand what you are doing, then you shouldn’t be surprising the market very much.”

Yet even Bernanke’s reputation suffers outside the wonky-economist community. About 17% of Americans still think that Alan Greenspan is the Fed chairman.

According to the Economist, Janet Yellen was not included in its ranking because the central bank governors were not considered for the list.

“We made a decision not to include serving central-bank governors, because their pronouncements are also the official views of the institutions they represent. Janet Yellen is the most influential economist in the world because she is the chairwoman of the Federal Reserve; Mario Draghi has the same position in Europe because of his presidency of the European Central Bank,” said the magazine in a statement. “The irony of Ms Yellen’s exclusion from the list is that it is because she is too powerful, rather than not powerful enough.”

So there's your... It's such rubbish anyway, isn't it. Such rubbish, really. I mean, economists apparently never see crashes coming, supposedly, and it's the best we've got, were told, and we're supposed to believe that. It's all a racket, folks. Money has always been a racket and often run by a particular group of people, who tend to keep it in the family you might say.

Here’s other article too and it says:

Judge tells jobless EU migrant shoplifter to stop stealing
– and claim BENEFITS instead (A: This is in Britain.)
express.co.uk / January 3, 2015

A JOBLESS migrant who racked up a string of shoplifting convictions just months after arriving in the UK was told by a judge to stop stealing – and claim benefits instead. Pomalecki admitted stealing perfume on more than one occasion. Dawid Pomalecki began stealing perfume after moving to Britain, from Poland, in October last year. The 20-year-old was "unaware" of how to claim benefits and was penniless, a court heard. Just weeks after arriving in Nottingham, he was arrested after being caught shoplifting designer perfume worth £144 from House of Fraser on November 17. He was conditionally discharged on November 28 after admitting theft at Nottingham Magistrates' Court. But the very next day Pomalecki stole perfume from Boots (A: That's a big pharmacy chain.), followed by another £144 bottle from House of Fraser on December 6. Then on December 11 he stole yet ANOTHER bottle of fragrance from Boots. (A: I wonder who he was selling them to.)
He was finally arrested but on Tuesday was spared jail once again despite admitting three thefts. (A: I wonder if they'd do that if someone was a British citizen.) Pomalecki, who is virtually unable to speak English, was handed a community order and ordered to carry out 60 hours of unpaid work. District Judge Tim Devas asked the thief what his plans were for the next few months and he replied that he was going to get a job. (A: Yeah sure. A job doing what, you know? I mean…)

Judge Devas asked: "Now what's going to happen to you if you steal anything from a shop again?" Speaking through a Polish interpreter, Pomalecki replied: "Well, I would be punished more severely, and whatever sentence you give me today." Boots was just one of Powalecki's targets. "Take some advice about benefits or anything else but you must not commit any other thefts. For a number of reasons, including your age, early guilty pleas, nature of the offences and the time you have spent in custody, I will deal with you by way of a community order with unpaid work of 60 hours. Don't even think about stealing anything, otherwise I might send you back to Poland." (A: They won't send him back, regardless.)

Judge Devas also increased the compensation owed by Pomalecki to £193. (A: A fine, I guess, or compensation, so you can work that off in community service.) David Gittins, defending, said Pomalecki was "unaware of the benefits system" (A: Which is a joke, they've been advertising it abroad.) and was likely to stop stealing "in the near future." (A: I wonder what he's going to decide, maybe a whole bunch of more thefts to do first.) He added: "He has no income." (A: Well, where's all this money going from the stuff he's stealing, and obviously selling?)

Johnathan Isaby, chief executive of the Taypayers' Alliance, said: "The benefits system should be a safety net, not a comfort blanket. The judge's advice should have been to look for work, not for welfare."

Well, that's why most folk are flying into Britain right now, actually, and have been doing since the 70s in increasing numbers. You know, big business really, really rules. And of course all big businesses have lobby groups lobbying government all the time, official lobbyists, full-time, full pay. And that's all… You can't get in to see the Congressman and so on in the US, or any country really you can't get in to see the politicians. But they can get in immediately. In fact, they often have apartment complexes around the Parliament buildings just for the lobbyists, you see, because business rules, big business rules, and lots of money changes hands, it's not just, can we have a friendly chat with you Mr. MP.

But here is an article about tests and the Ebola vaccine.

Ebola Vaccine Tests Resume
Restart Follows Pause to Assess Reports of Joint Pain
(A: In the vaccine people, you see, you got the test trial.)
wsj.com / Marta Falconi

ZURICH—A Geneva hospital said Monday it was resuming tests of an experimental Ebola vaccine licensed by Merck & Co. after a three-week pause in the trial to assess reports of mild joint pain in volunteers. In a statement, the University Hospitals of Geneva said a second test group of 56 people will receive injections of the vaccine, which is known by the code name VSV-ZEBOV, at a lower dose than the initial group of volunteers.

So they're going to have a lower dose. But you'll find that with a lot of different vaccines, they can end up turning your immune system kind of haywire and they will attack the joints, for life often, you know, that's the way it is. It ends up with a form of arthritis where your own white blood cells will attack your joints and things. But you know, big corporations like this, they don't give up when they put money into anything, they don't give up or toss it out and say this is bad. Even the thalidomide that caused a tremendous outbreak of deformed children, whose mothers took this particular drug when they were pregnant, it was a terrible thing, they were born missing limbs and the ones that they had were really short, sometimes a hand would stick out where a shoulder should be and things like that. And they brought that back eventually under another guise of different treatments. They never stop.

Then we have an article too about:

Take your mandatory flu shot and shove it!
nypost.com / December 15, 2013

(A: Interesting too, that came out where the CDC and the World Health Organization said, oh we always choose the most prevalent flues that we think are going to travel across the world that year. And they have never been right yet. And they have admitted again, the ones that they are giving them right now,it doesn't have that prevailing flu that people are getting. But they're telling folk to get it anyway, the shot. And one of the articles that I was reading even said that, we've got to keep the people taking their annual flu shot because once they make a break in their training, see they're training you to take shots all the time, a break in their training and they might skip it next year. Anyway this article here goes on about:)

Last week the city Board of Health voted to force annual flu vaccinations on all babies and children under age 5 who attend day-care centers and preschool programs. Here, Sophia Ling, mother of 3-year-old Oona and a fitness instructor in Staten Island, tells The Post’s Mary Kay Linge how the risks of the shot outweigh the benefits — and wants nannying bureaucrats to stop trampling parents’ rights.

(A: See, government now and all the arms of government are used by the big corporations now, aren't they, just to get the products out. Can you imagine government mandating, if you started a little company to make, say, buckets and, say, spades or shovels, that they HAVE to buy your brand. Isn't that wonderful, oooh, everybody would have to buy one, ooooh, eh, you don't have to start advertising and spending money on that and trying to con folk into buying your product, they get the government to do it for them by passing laws.)

When I first heard about the new flu vaccine rule, I was upset but not surprised. The Board of Health did this so quietly, with no input from parents of young children. (A: That’s standard these days.) The unanimous vote was cast before New Yorkers had any chance to protest. (A: Well, they couldn't protest if they didn't know.)

I don’t respond well to being bullied on a matter of personal health. I also dislike the underhanded way this is being forced only on our youngest citizens. Parents of toddlers aren’t an organized political faction — we’re a bit too busy keeping our [children] safe and calculating the distance to the nearest potty. To get more facts about the flu vaccine, I turned to the Staten Island Natural & Attachment Parenting group on Facebook. Moms banding together are a powerful force. I followed links to documents from the Centers for Disease Control, vaccine manufacturers and research studies. The more I learned, the more livid I became. In any given year, the CDC admits, the flu vaccine may be totally ineffective against the flu. That’s because scientists have to guess which strains of the flu virus will be going around each year. Some years, they guess wrong. (A: Actually, it's most years that they get them wrong actually.)

At best, the flu vaccine may be 60 percent effective. (A: That’s what they tell you, without being studied by the way, they don’t do studies on them.) To me, a 0 to 60 percent efficacy rate equals one thing: fail. Plenty of people who get the flu shot come down with flu anyway. (A: And it's true.) It happened to me, actually — the only time I got a flu shot, during my pregnancy, I was sick for a week. Not only that, the CDC says, “the flu vaccine works best among healthy adults and older children,” less well for babies and toddlers — the very people being targeted by the city’s new rule. Safety testing on children, especially babies and toddlers, has been limited. And the side effects of the flu vaccine are very real. The manufacturers’ warning labels give a long list of potential risks — everything from fever and headache to convulsions, blood disorders and Guillain-Barré syndrome. Last flu season, at least five young children died as a direct result of the flu vaccine, according to the federal database that tracked adverse reactions during the 2012-13 flu season. So, am I willing to roll the dice and hope that Oona is one of the lucky ones? No. (A: She’s not willing.) In my judgment, the potential risks to my daughter outweigh the possible benefits. (A: And she goes on and on and on.)

But that's how it's done, you're just simply not told anymore. They discussed the laws and you get policy, because it's policy that you can't get into preschool. I mean, it started with universities and then it went down to the colleges, high schools and so on, you've got to have shots to get in, a policy. And believe you me, these schools are get backhanders too from the big Pharma companies for putting those policies through. Again, this one says:

New York City Requiring Flu Shots for Preschoolers
nytimes.com / SHARON OTTERMAN / JAN. 2, 2015

And then this one here is to do with:

Sydney venue cancels talk by anti-vaccine activist Sherri Tenpenny
sbs.com.au / 8 Jan 2015

A Sydney venue has cancelled talks by Dr Sherri Tenpenny, an American anti-vaccine activist who is scheduled to give a series of lectures across Australia in March.   The Kareela Golf & Social Club in Sydney's south has cancelled talks by osteopath Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, an anti-vaccine activist who was due to hold a seminar at the venue. General manager of the Kareela club, Dennis Skinner said he didn't want to be involved with the controversial subject. (A: So somebody leaned on him. The big Pharma boys would do it, and their own health system, national health system.)

"The club as a venue, we don't have a position for or against this, we just decided the subject matter was too controversial for us to be involved in," he told ABC. The Kareela Club has since been criticised by Dr Tenpenny supporters, with many leaving bad reviews on their Facebook page.

And lastly we have one on Obama care of course:

ObamaCare fines rising in 2015, IRS prepares to collect
FoxNews.com / December 30, 2014

(A: It really is a huge tax, isn't it, for the IRS to even be involved in it.)

Don't have health insurance? Get ready to pay up. The ObamaCare-mandated fines for not having insurance are rising in 2015 -- and for the first time, will be collected by the Internal Revenue Service. The individual requirement to buy health insurance went into effect earlier this year. But this coming tax season is the first time all taxpayers will have to report to the IRS whether they had health insurance for the prior year. The fines for the 2014 year were relatively modest -- $95 per person or 1 percent of household income (above the threshold for filing taxes), whichever is more. But insurance scofflaws face a sharp increase if they don't get covered soon. The fine will jump in 2015 to $325 or 2 percent of income, whichever is higher. By 2016, the average fine will be about $1,100, based on government figures. The insurance requirement and penalties remain the most unpopular part of the health care law. They were intended to serve a broader purpose by nudging healthy people into the insurance pool, helping to keep premiums more affordable. But the application of fines in 2015 could renew criticism of the law, at a time when Republicans are taking control of Congress and looking at ways to undercut the policy. According to government figures, tens of millions of people still fall into the ranks of the uninsured.

Unclear is how many would actually be assessed a fine. The law offers about 30 different exemptions, most of which involve financial hardships. Further, it's unclear how aggressively the IRS would go after the fines. (A: They'll probably get SWAT teams after them eventually. I'm not kidding about that, that will come down after a few years.)

Many taxpayers may be able to get a pass. Based on congressional analysis, tax preparation giant H&R Block says roughly 4 million uninsured people will pay penalties and 26 million will qualify for exemptions from the list of waivers. Deciding what kind of waiver to seek could be crucial. Some can be claimed directly on a tax return, but others involve mailing paperwork to the Department of Health and Human Services. Tax preparation companies say the IRS has told them it's taking steps to make sure taxpayers' returns don't languish in bureaucratic limbo while HHS rules on their waivers. TurboTax has created a free online tool called "Exemption Check" for people to see if they may qualify for a waiver. Charges apply later if the taxpayer files through TurboTax. People also can get a sense of the potential hit by going online and using the Tax Policy Center's Affordable Care Act penalty calculator.

And I'll tell you another thing too, once it's routine and everyone has accept it, you'll find then that they will really mandate from the government, they will mandate all the shots, etc., and keep increasing them, increasing them. That's what they used the National Health Service in Britain for, they start making it an authority, you understand. It's not a service, it's an authority. They all start off as services and become authorities. It's quite something to watch this nonsense go on and on and on. Quite something.

And like all reality, which is bunkum, I'll just say this last little thing, I wasn't going to, but it says:

First Ebola boy likely infected by playing in bat tree
bbc.com / 30 December 2014 / Michelle Roberts

(A: Remember, they gave you the same rubbish about the AIDS, oh it could be a cave where bats live, could it be this cave here? Etc., in the documentaries they made at the time. I guess it's bat man, eh. It shows you.)

Bat being captured to be tested for Ebola Other researchers have been testing bats in West Africa. The Ebola victim who is believed to have triggered the current outbreak - a two-year-old boy called Emile Ouamouno from Guinea - may have been infected by playing in a hollow tree housing a colony of bats, say scientists. They made the connection on an expedition to the boy's village, Meliandou. They took samples and chatted to locals to find out more about Ebola's source. The team's findings are published in EMBO Molecular Medicine.

It's quite amazing. But I'll tell you another thing too, I mean, this is not the standard Ebola that's been coming into the States there, that was out initially, there's a lot of different symptoms and so on. So I think it's all probably produced in labs like so many other things are too. And of course, the agencies that will deal with that kind of thing, they're doing it all quietly, will never admit that to the general public. So were given, you know, bats are causing it, etc., which is enough to drive you batty.

But these articles, as I say, are like fillers, they just churn them out by machine I think, probably computers, it gives another two dozen fillers, and they'll push it out in the papers, for the general cattle to lap up and yap about. Because you really get fed up with the articles they put out there and the way they are presented to the general population. Maybe we are becoming more and more stupid, because they are getting more and more ridiculous all the time. And they all know what is really is going on, as you all know. All reality is pretty well hidden from the general public and were managed, truly, just like the herd management that the health services call managing us all with the vaccinations. They call it herd management, that's how governments now run all of our lives. We're just the big herd, and different factions of the herd have special agencies forcing them to go along with the rest of the herd and things like that, because it's herd management anyway that you look at it.

Well, from Hamish and myself from a very freezing Ontario, Canada, because of global warming of course, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

France Satirical Mag Charlie Hebdo Sued by Islamists for 'Blasphemy'

French Muslims to sue Charlie Hebdo over Mohammed cartoons

How paedophiles infiltrated the left and hijacked the fight for civil rights

Paedophile at the Home Office: He boasted of storing PIE files where police would never discover them

Secret service infiltrated paedophile group to 'blackmail establishment'

FCC chair likely to take Obama’s lead on net neutrality

Netflix reaffirms policy against Canadians accessing U.S. site

New Law Bolsters Cybersecurity Protection

Bank of England was unaware of impending financial crisis

Euro sinks to fresh nine-year low

Most Americans are one paycheck away from the street

The Economist leaves Janet Yellen off its list of most influential economists

Migrant shoplifter told to claim benefits rather than steal by judge

Ebola Vaccine Tests Resume - Restart Follows Pause to Assess Reports of Joint Pain

Take your mandatory flu shot and shove it!

New York City Requiring Flu Shots for Preschoolers

Sydney venue cancels talk by anti-vaccine activist Sherri Tenpenny

ObamaCare fines rising in 2015, IRS prepares to collect

First Ebola boy likely infected by playing in bat tree

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 15, 2015 (#1484)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER)
realitybytesradio.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 15th of January, 2015. Today we have our regular guest Alan Watt on the line. Are you there Alan?
Alan: Yes. I'm here.
Neil: Okay. You've mentioned many times about how the population is stampeded. Now everybody imagines a stampede as they have seen in the wildlife movies where the wildebeest is being chased by the lions. Or they have seen riots where people are crushed or whatever. But the stampede you are talking about is more of a mental stampede from what I understand. And this kind of technique if you like has been used for a long, long time. And do you want to, do you have any kind of insight into where this kind of technique stems from and what is the psychology behind it?
Alan: It's ancient actually. If you go back into ancient times when people lived in tribes, they had... It's a natural thing for tribes to have a leader, an elected leader. And the tribesman, the chieftain, generally has no more than the rest of the people. He's given respect and after he has done his year or two years or whatever, someone else takes over with the consent of the whole tribe. That's how it used to be pretty well across the world. But with the rise of commerce, with the early commerce, they were again the psychopathic types you might say who could see how they could aggrandize themselves and benefit themselves if they only had rulership over the people and become hereditary basically as a shortcut to it if they could have their offspring take over, etcetera, etcetera. And you find the earliest signs of this again across the Middle East and in Asia where commerce came in with eventually out of wherever, who knows, they decided on a kind of standard of money. Money is the key to all of this. Money takes you off of a natural system of say a collective survival and hunter-gatherers or even early agriculture and barter. It takes you from that to the middleman. The middleman then has the power. And the middleman will always accumulate wealth. So if the middleman can also eventually manage this introduction of something to exchange which is called money, whether it is weighed or whatever or minted, and have the people accept it, then he can eventually take over and decide the value of that currency. That's been ongoing for thousands of years. And across that particular area that's where they understood this in early, early times.
From then on through the Phoenicians, which also was related to all of the groups in the Middle East, they traveled the world again through trade and they tried to introduce their coinage everywhere too. Initially they would do straight barter with folk they'd meet in different shores and islands and eventually they'd say no we don't want that, we want you to give us this stuff and start using this stuff. But to get this coin you'll have to give us "x" amount of fur or grain or whatever it happens to be. And that's what they did. That's what a lot of the ancient wars were about. When they took over a country eventually and got a hierarchy in that country, like a king established, instead of a chief you create a

hereditary king with a family; then he is out for his own self benefit and his family's too. To live better than the rest of the people you must live off of the people. I don't care how else it is done; it's as simple as that. And so they worked with the middlemen, the money managers, and so on. They had to work always down through time together and create these long family lineages and so on.

But in the early times you see with the Phoenicians you had the hundred year wars with even the Spartans, etcetera, as they took over island after island and used the countries that were indebted to these moneymen come merchants. They'd use that money and the debt that was owed them to force the kings they'd help to establish to use their people, their armies to conquer the next country that would then force the money system upon them. And that took well over a hundred years you know. And once they got coinage in there, early coinage of silver about 800 B.C., then they realized that they'd have to force that currency across the world which they did in ancient times. They found these coins by the way across the world even on the east coast of early America. So this world has been well traveled many, many thousands of years ago, long before Columbus.

But anyway the idea was: how do you rule all of these people? Once you get them into an artificial system it's easier to rule them because they will then believe that they'll lose their ability to even have self-preservation survival. An artificial money system or any money system brings a new system of living in, an artificial system. If you create a city for instance, and all the kings wanted cities, then everything in that city is an artificial system. They are not hunting, they are not gathering, they need money to bring in all of their foodstuffs. They have to get an army so they need money to pay the army, etcetera, etcetera, and so on. So this whole thing is a perpetual self-motion machine. It keeps going and going and going once you've got it established.

Even Plato talked about how cities eventually would dominate the world, these city-states. And they could change the culture within those city walls all the time because they still have workers inside the city working now for money in artificial systems as we are today all sitting in offices and things, and people are working on computers and they hate their jobs but it's completely artificial. It's unnatural for a human being to do. But we are taught down through the centuries that this is all quite normal and we accept it.

Now those with the money system and those who understand how it works use that as a big clout on the general public to keep them in line because the more you abuse a person or a whole population, you keep them fearful, and you have taught and trained them that this is all quite normal this system, then when something is threatened, oh a financial crash, or devaluation of your currency and poverty, then the people and the various groups that represent the people stand up and say oh do something to the very guys who are abusing you. And this is the system they have used all along is fear, fear, fear. So the more they abuse you, the more the people are trained that you really need them and their experts. And the experts, as you are well aware, how come things never get any better? We always have, the bankers always plunder us. This combination of bankers plunder the public at least twice a century, every century, at least twice, sometimes three times a century. We bail them out. There is nothing new in this at all. This has been going on for a long, long, long time. And because they also run what's called the establishment, the whole system of normalcy at the top, the law system, everything, then nothing is ever done to really change because they want to do it again and again and again.

But with the money system and with this commerce thing you have powerful elite groups and the money system all combined together, completely interwoven. They also use those armies to go and plunder other countries under thousands of guises. And if you want, if you've got, like the New American Century Project that we knew about in the 90's, where they had all the countries who the U.S. wanted scheduled to be taken out starting with Afghanistan. I mean they published it on their own website with Paul Wolfowitz and all the rest of them. Afghanistan and Iraq, then they wanted Syria. And Israel too wanted the U.S. army to go straight from Iraq into Syria and take Syria out at the same time, then Libya, and then Iran. And they have accomplished almost all of those goals and they are still underway to accomplishing the last parts of it. This was published years before 2001.

Neil: I think Venezuela and North Korea are on that as well.

Alan: Oh yeah. Long ago North Korea was too. But you have to understand too that you are trained to think of yourself as a nation, every country is. And you are taught to be proud of your nation, etcetera, etcetera. That's the first lie you are taught because the bankers who might live in your country, some of them, also tell the top politicians, in fact they make sure they get them in, their boys get in, and they have their plans, this ongoing world domination thing, of taking over the whole world and getting it on one currency system down the road. And in the process they will also want to incredibly enrich themselves. It's never enough, they can't satiate their hunger for power, these people. They don't say well I've earned fifteen trillion dollars this year worldwide so I've got enough. It doesn't work that way. Power is an aberration. This kind of power is an aberration. But unfortunately in this system it's the normal aberration, so much so, that those down below, all the working slobs, are taught to try and emulate it too. So they give you that kind of culture, a psychopathic type spillover culture, that trickles down and becomes your culture with the nonsense that anyone can make it, etcetera.

But when they look at other countries, like I say, and draw up their plans for war for the future. And they mean it; they don't draw them up in these big think tanks just to toss ideas around. Then they've got to get a valid excuse seemingly to the public to go and invade those countries. But they don't call it invasion, they always call it going to liberate them or spreading democracy. And the ancient Romans said the same thing; they were going and spreading culture everywhere. They were civilizing the people. And of course we saw that after 9/11 in Afghanistan and Iraq and so on. They actually used the same terms, they were bringing them democracy into nations where this was a foreign concept. And we forget it ourselves that a hundred-odd years ago democracy say in Europe, in Britain, was also a foreign concept. You didn't have what you think of as democracy today, back then. They may have called it a democratic government but it simply meant..., in fact a hundred years ago in Britain you had to own land to go and vote, and so many houses, etcetera. Tenants couldn't vote up until about World War I, inside World War I. That's where they gave them the vote by the way, the folk who were landless.

So, democracy's understanding keeps changing as they push the con and keep pushing the con. Even Winston Churchill wrote in the early 1900's, this strange concept of democracy, the certain elements coming into Britain were trying to push, and at that time they had different covers, one of the covers was Marxism.

So what you've got is the pretence of democracy. You've got this terrible indoctrination of the population, more so I think in the U.S., of a classless society, which is an absolute laughing joke you know. It's completely laughable. But if you train the public like that you can always get them to join up in hordes and go off and fight for any excuse you give them. And when you go off and fight, what you do is accomplish your missions, which is you take over the lands, just like Britain did with its empire. The public pay for the armies to go off, the shipping off of armies and all the ammunitions and everything else that goes with it and logistics. And you put down railroad lines; you put in airstrips today, things like that. We pay for it all and then private contracts are given to the boys who want to get the mining out, the diamonds, the gold, they've got oil, all of these kinds of things. It's private enterprise that rules it all and we pay for it all under this guise of democracy, spreading freedom and spreading democracy and all that nonsense. You have to retrain your mind to actually believe what it's actually seeing instead of being told what to perceive and what you are seeing. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah. You mentioned fear earlier on and we did a program on that a while ago, but war certainly is the big tool to stampede people in many different ways. And the most obvious I suppose is refugees. And that again brings its own problems for neighboring countries or not necessarily neighboring countries but in the form of mass immigration to countries which again are alien to their own culture.

Alan: Yes. It's called geopolitics again. That's what they call it at the top. We tend to be short-term thinkers. Most folk are short-term thinkers. Women are more long-term thinkers than men. Men can understand small projects that need to get done immediately and then they will go to it and get it done. Women can actually plan ahead, even years in advance. But at the top, since we've been so well studied, they've used a combination of both techniques at the top through the intelligence services, the big agencies that run all the other agencies, etcetera, etcetera. The Rand Corporation, many corporations involved, big think tanks on constantly studying humanity. And now with the internet there they can keep the pulse on the public and see what's working and what's not working in propaganda technique. So what you've got is the ability to say okay we'll start off here like a chess board. Here's where we want to go but in the meantime we'll make these moves, these moves, these moves, these moves, and these moves and eventually we'll get to our goal at the end. It's an ongoing game. I call it the never-ending story because it's meant to go on and on and on, like George Orwell said in "1984".

So we see the immediate, all the propaganda is always for immediacy. You've got to attack Iraq. Now even in Canada they were doing studies in Canada in different psychological associations, universities, and they noticed how the media that started off bashing Afghanistan initially for 9/11 and Bin Laden and so on quietly over the course of a year once they were in Afghanistan started to focus and tried to, almost in a subliminal way until it was overt, get the public used to the idea that Saddam Hussein was involved in it. And even though during that period when the inquiry came up and Bush Jr. said, well Iraq had nothing to do with it. He said Saddam is just a bad man and he's better out of the way. That was good enough but the fact is the American public have been trained that Saddam was the ultimate bad guy for a while. And so you had the schizophrenic attitude, no it was Bin Laden that got the war started and then it shifted, the gunsights, to Iraq and blamed Saddam Hussein. That's all it took in the media, constant subliminals, and then into overt blaming until the public in America accepted having to invade Iraq you see. That's how you do geopolitics. And then of course and after at the end of Iraq, when they were through there, Israel came out in the newspapers and television and said well, and they told the U.S. just go straight now into Syria. All their enemies they want to be taken out too you see. Why do it yourself when somebody else is going to do it for you and pay for it all too?

So it almost came to that. Instead it didn't work and they had to spend a few years and work up this Al-Qaeda nonsense that was all funded by the West to invade Syria which is still ongoing today. And now they keep changing the names to confuse the public who'll catch on to what's going on. But it's the same group, totally funded by the West, and that's how you do geopolitics. And then eventually they'll only have, if they get Syria out of the way, they've only got Iran to do and then they'll have all the oil fields, all the minerals, all the aquifers, the water and so on. It's just incredible the wealth they are giving to private companies who didn't put a penny forward in to get this war going. They get all the rewards but that's how the British Empire was actually built. It's never changed and we tend to think again, stop thinking in countries, like oh the Rothschilds live in London. No, no, the Rothschilds lived in the U.S. and London and other places too, different branches of their family. And they will use whatever country is handy at the time to get their geopolitical strategy through, including funding the United Nations, funding the World Bank, and all the rest of it through the CFR and the Royal Institute for International Affairs which they set up and own. They were the guys who financed Alfred Milner and guys like that, that set up the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the private organization that literally drafted up the United Nations treaty and everything else. They drafted up the European Union amalgamation. They drafted up the North American NAFTA agreement too. They came on television, their branch here in Canada, the CFR admitted on television and on an hour-long show, new show, CBC, that they drafted it up and gave it to them all to sign, the three amigos to sign into law, Mexico, Canada, and the U.S., a private organization that most folk haven't heard of. You can't just join it because you have to be asked to go and join the thing after you have been well vetted. I mean they've studied you for years if they bring you in and the public have no vote on anything that's going on here, including the CFR. Why are private organizations running the whole world's commerce, money and everything else today while we go through this farce that we are democratic? I can't even use the word democracy anymore. It's a complete, it's not even a dead joke now, it has disintegrated way under the earth. {Laughs}

Neil: Yeah. It is funny you mentioned the CFR and people being stampeded in it. I just think of Gerry Adams was invited to talk there so I mean he's part of that group as well. And of course he's touted as this great republican leader and now he's in mainstream politics and everything. I wonder who he was working for, eh, you know.

Alan: Oh absolutely. I always knew that with him.

Neil: Yeah and McGuinness. And okay, the effects on the general public obviously through the media, through the news, the television. I'm thinking like 9/11, all these disasters, the 7/7 tsunamis, where it's on the TV like constantly. In particular what's happening now with this Paris thing, how that's been blown out of all proportion in terms of you know the small event that it was. I'm not you know simplifying the fact that people were killed or anything but you know it's a fairly minor tragedy if I can put it that way compared to some of the horrors that Israel has inflicted on Palestine for example, or the one a few weeks ago where the Afghan army mislaid a rocket and fired it into a wedding party and killed 40 people. We don't hear world leaders on the street about that you know but this thing is playing on the public psyche and basically stampeding them down the road to more and more of a police state and to accept a harsher police state.

Alan: Well there is no doubt about it, to introduce anything which takes away freedoms and rights from the people, again it is ancient, you must terrify the people that you are all going to get killed or massacred in your beds by these nasty people. And so if they don't create the instance themselves, which is a very common thing down through history, if they don't create it themselves, then they will certainly aid and abet it happening to some little group. They will give them, they will finance them, they will help them get to their target in order to use the whole event. You see there is a lot of strategy to do with the Soviet Union during the Cold War and it was fantastic to see how the psychology worked in the Soviet intelligence and MI5 and 6 because they were both the same. And the idea on the Marxian side or Soviet side was to go into countries that are third world or they are sinking first world countries where there is lots of unemployment, agitate the people but don't help the people, attack all charities because charities give aid out to the people which alleviate their misery. We don't want their misery alleviated, make it worse and then they will get really angry. The whole point is to get people really angry and uprising to overthrow. And then the group that was behind it all would jump in, just like the Bolsheviks jumped over all the socialist groups and became the leaders of Russia you see. They used them all to get the leadership, it was a strategy. And what the Soviets also said was, if we can get them agitated until the West, the so-called Fascist countries, responded in an overt heavy-handed manner by taking away all the rights of the people, we can then point and say, see, we told you so, that's what's really running your country, these monsters and power-mad crazy people, you know. And then they'd revolt again. So this was the psychology of getting, using the masses of people to do your bidding for you. Even down to making their misery worse to make sure they would revolt.

In the West it was different. The West got into psychological warfare and cultural warfare, very important, both countries did it. And under the cultural system they hired people who were running the entertainment business in the

U.S. primarily. Some in Britain too which is an in-group clique you might say. And they made them ambassadors for culture for the West and of course the European countries and even going into the Soviet Union with certain shows and so on. And what their idea was, this is what they told the people in their intelligence reports, the idea – and the CIA ran it from the U.S., it was called America's Cultural Cold War, you know – and the idea was to show how liberated so-called democracy in the West was when it came to ideas and freedoms. So they pushed nudity, they pushed all of these things, you see we don't have all these barriers that you have there, you're inhibited in the Soviet System, etcetera. And the idea was to make the ones in the West, in the Soviet System, the youth especially, try and emulate things like the pop music and then the rock music, etcetera, and wearing the mini-skirts and so on. And so the Soviet Union actually adopted that technique, the early music television series. They put their own version on in the Soviet Union, not as raunchy but getting there you might say, because then they had to keep their people happy. Massive cultural wars go on like that as outside forces change your culture internally.

So there is a lot more involved in intelligence work and long-term strategy and geopolitics than just the immediate thing that you see in the paper today. When you get back to the immigration policies you were talking about for refugees, they are well aware that they would bring problems into their country, the home country. Britain for instance in the 70's, they opened the floodgate under an agreement by the way from the 1930's and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, that was all the British Commonwealth Countries, that eventually they would bring in, they'd open the borders up for people from India especially, that was one of their biggest prizes, was India. And they would bring straight immigration right into Britain. In the 70's they brought them in on mass. They were just flooding in. And that was to deculturalize the people at home. That was part of the reason. But down the road they knew, down the road they knew in the 70's, because I knew the strategy, I said if they ever end up attacking those countries in the future, their homelands abroad to grab whatever wealth there is that they want, I said there is going to be riots here because you've got ready made people who are different, they are different from say northern hemisphere people. It's a completely different ethnology involved in it and anthropology. They're in-groups, big families, all connected and so on. That's a different system than the northern folk and how they developed and they will keep their culture for generations that they brought over from their homelands, as opposed to the one they adapt. They might not even adapt into yours; you'll have a kind of pretense to an extent. But down the road if they ever attacked say Muslim countries, then they could be guaranteed to have a population at home of Muslims that would then riot at home. Then you can push forth laws that would affect everyone say in Britain, even people who have their genes go back for thousands of years in that area. So we saw the same thing in the U.S. as well with 9/11.

Neil:Yeah. We were talking about movies and programming, but I think it was "Children of Men" where they showed you just that scenario and they based it on Muslims. At the end of the movie all you've got is these hordes of Muslims walking through the streets with kalashnikofs in the center of London. And they showed you the train station with the cages with all the immigrants in it and you know the dogs and the heavy-handed stuff. That movie was made, now was it ten years ago, ten years ago at least, and now here we are. You know we are not far off it. Another coincidence. And I mean I can't imagine what would've happened in London if the Charlie Hebdo thing had happened there. I would imagine that they would've shut London down completely.

Alan: But here's the thing though. Back in the early 80's there was an attempt, something happened in London in England; there were a few terrorists that took over I think it was the British Petroleum tower building in London and that eventually got publicized widely when you brought the SAS. Nobody had seen the SAS operating in their own country before. And they were abseiling down the lines, they were all dressed in black and they smashed through windows and so on to rescue the hostages. And at the time they said it was Iranian terrorists that were involved. And even the SAS admitted they were supposed to kill every terrorist in there. They didn't want anyone to stay alive to say why they had come or who sent them or anything else you know. They didn't want it getting out to the press.

Neil: The same thing has happened in Paris.

Alan: That's right. Well the thing was too though, after that the Iranian embassy had to move back to Iran. We are forgetting too this was all in that era where Britain had been heavily involved and running Iran and getting the oil out for years and years and years and they put the Shah in and all the rest of it. And the Iranians were not happy with all this stuff, all their money getting taken out of their country, etcetera, and even their top people getting put in power by outsiders. So this was during that whole phase.

Now the Cold War was still going on as well and so they didn't want a ruckus. Even when a policewoman, they broadcast that, she was out directing traffic outside the embassy while the Iranian staff were told to leave and for some reason one of the Iranians opened fire with an automatic pistol, machine pistol, and shot this policewoman. Now, there was a lot of oh that's terrible, oh what a shame, and so on in the media, but there was no call for say martial law techniques or everybody must be monitored now or the domestic population of Britain must give up all their rights, because the Cold War was still going on; Russia would have used that. Now you don’t have that anymore and it’s out in the open where they always wanted to go. So if they don’t actually create the incidents to create more and more martial law technique and total surveillance, etcetera, then they certainly aid the groups that they know want to do these things. They certainly aid them financially and with weapons and all the rest of it, there is no doubt about that.

Neil: Yeah and again you know we are getting it constantly, well I don’t watch TV, but on TV and in the media it’s constantly front-page news any time there is any slight incident involving "terrorism", there is always a Cobra meeting or you know somebody is having a special meeting to discuss how they could prevent it in the future. And it’s as you say twenty years ago or whenever that Iranian embassy siege was, well longer than that wasn’t it, maybe thirty years ago, you know there was none of this. There were no calls for shutting down London or you know patting everybody down at the train stations or whatever. But these Oyster Card things that people have got in London that track you everywhere you go on the bus and the train. You have to go through barriers with them. I don’t think we are too far away in London from certainly seeing barriers at the end of the street where you’ve got to go through these things. And that’s obviously what they are for. I mean they are a form of an ID card basically.

Alan: Well the oldest idea was always to, if you were going to say we are going to keep you safe but you can have no rights. You can’t have one without the other. It’s as simple as that, that’s what they tell you. And back in the 90’s, the late 90’s in Canada for instance, I knew something was coming up, the big plans. I knew about the American Century Project and their own website as I say it was up there. They published it twice with their whole agenda. I think ’93 then ’97 they republished it. And I thought well how are they going to get the world from this supposed flaccid era of peace to all of this and to take these countries over without a blowback? And of course in ’98 I think it was, 1998, the attorney general for Canada, a guy who was always appointed into jobs, Allan Rock his name was, suddenly put out an Omnibus Crime Bill which when analyzed, and the reporters said this too, this is completely an anti-terrorist and martial law type bill. And in ’98 nothing seemed to be happening to the general public, we were lulled to sleep and all the rest of it and kept entertained. And then as soon as that was signed and put through he went off to work in the United Nations right off the bat immediately. But it was never explained to anybody, including the journalists, why this kind of martial law thing was coming out, indefinite detention, etcetera. There was, you see the plans were already made. All the intelligence services knew here’s the agenda, the New American Century Project, here are the wars we are going to have in two or three years. Here is the blowback you get. Blowback is when you create radicals because if the folk start bombing your country and you see your family is constantly bombed up over ten, twenty years, youngsters growing up are going to be incredibly radicalized and full of hate. That’s natural in all wars, especially extended wars, and so blowback is when that will create the enemy that you didn’t have in the first place. I mean really if none of this had happened and you didn’t have the New American Century Project and you didn’t have this constant power grabs of oil and wealth from say Africa, diamonds, gold and all the rest of it and all the minerals and yada-yada-ya, and the oil across the Middle East. If you didn’t have all that problem going on with private wars going on, commercial wars, you wouldn’t have had this physical war. That’s just basically it.

So it was all planned. They knew the blowback they’d get. They knew they’d come down to martial law after 2001. It was all set to go on the books already and then even all the plans, and the think tanks had ten years to work on the plans before 9/11, ten years to think on ways, okay when this happens how could we gradually get the folk to accept being monitored in everything they do, where they go, and so on, step by step by step. And they talked about different events they would need, to introduce each part of it to the public to get them to accept it.

If you do it too suddenly, all at once, there is blowback from your own people, your internal people. But if you do it step by step by step and bring in all the experts and really hype it up, then the public will adapt and adapt to each step, until they are getting x-rayed at airports and everything else. And it worked pretty smoothly in actual fact right up to the present time. And now as I say an incident that, why should the whole – you see the Soviets called this technique collective punishment. If they wanted their own people to be, say if they had wanted them disarmed, if they had wanted them disarmed internally in Russia they would get someone who went crazy with a rifle and then they’d ban it for the whole population. That was called collective punishment. And it’s a technique that the West has been using since, and actually since before, but definitely after 9/11. And really hype up the story until it seems to be everywhere. They do constant ongoing psychological evaluations of the populations.

Back in the 90’s I think it was called the year of the gun was the big topic because there were gangs, Jamaican gangs, Trinidadian gangs and so on all fighting each other in Toronto for drug territory. And they were all shooting each other. There was hardly a day that went by in the paper that you didn’t hear something until the public got used to it again. But after that year they did surveys on all the populations of Toronto and after one incident where a white girl was shot, it was great publicity for them. She was shot by a Jamaican who was an illegal immigrant who had been caught three or four times and revolving-door justice and put back on the streets. They wanted this guy to do something eventually and he did. So he shot this white girl who was out, she was engaged and getting married that next week or something, beautiful story for the papers and the media and to get outrage going amongst the people and then the anti-gun campaign kicked in on the act. They said we have to ban all guns from all people, including all hunting guns, and so on, and so on, and so on. That was used, one person was killed, therefore let's ban all hunters, etcetera, and register all hunting rifles, etcetera.

So that's how they work out this thing. But they did a survey in the population and because they hyped that same story for months they found that the average person in Toronto, just from that one repetitive newscast and theme, were terrified to go out at night, even though the chances of anything happening to them were the same as it had always been, one in millions. They literally, the psychological impact of creating fear and trepidation of just walking outside your door had massively increased. And that's what they can do with the media, the way it is psychologically presented to the public, introduced to the public, and then the repetition to the public. You can actually get them to adapt to any fallacy that you want.

Neil: Yeah. I mean you've discussed it on your own broadcast before and called it learned helplessness. That's basically where people are so afraid of doing anything that they feel helpless about anything, even managing their own affairs at home.

Alan: Their own personal lives. It creates apathy.

Neil: Yeah. Well I mean apathy, we are well aware of how apathetic people have become and whether it's a combination of what you were just talking about there and the fluoride and all the rest of it. People have certainly, I'd say, given up hope. And I can't imagine being a young person these days and looking at the world and thinking I've got a great future ahead of me.

Alan: I know.

Neil: You know. And you know you drive along the road and you see all the little school children coming out of school and you look at them and you wonder what kind of future they are going to have. But then again they have been kind of stampeded down the road of technology and they've become almost addicted to it. I'd almost say I'm addicted to it. I spoke about this to Aaron Franz and somebody else the other day there about it and you know this is the big comfort now. This is all they've got to look forward to is basically playing games for the rest of their lives because there is going to be nothing for them to do. There are so many consequences. I don't see any jobs for them or any kind of long-term career they can go into which hasn't been kind of, I don't know how to describe it, infiltrated by the system if you'd like. I mean not even doctors are having to go do surgeries anymore; you can phone them up on Skype apparently and get a diagnosis. Everything has been taken down to the basest level.

Alan: Well they did studies on the future back in the days of H.G. Wells in his heyday when the big Fabian socialist society that was just a branch to run the left wing, a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/CFR. They did lots of studies on the population about the creation of apathy, what we are talking about here, and what would happen if eventually we got to a generation where they say well there are too many of you, we don't need you anymore in a post-industrial society. This was all discussed way before World War I and II you know and then ongoing discussions right to the present. If they got a population to accept apathy and being ruled by experts, that was the whole push for the Fabian Socialists, rule by experts and social workers and advisors. Experts of all kinds your whole life and monitored your whole life too. Make it so unpleasant and give life less value, so you must devalue life itself, which they have done an awful good job at. And then you bring in voluntary euthanasia for the desperately ill and terminal. And then you simply up it like Holland there too, well if you are depressed why not kill yourself you know blah, blah, blah. And now they are even allowing teenagers to make that choice now.

So, this was all discussed long ago. We are just living through a script right now. That's what we are living through, a script. And every facet of society has been catered to in the script. Ongoing studies and updates on how to manipulate each group and gender and everything else and age group. And they are pretty well getting to that point there. If they make life so, look at all the Sci-Fi's they put out there about end-time catastrophes and everybody living in rubble except a small elite. At the end of those movies you go, oh, blah, it's so blah. And that's an idea of where they would like to bring your mental state, into the state of every day is the same and apathy, it's apathy, apathy, apathy.

Neil: Yeah. In terms of the techniques they use, do the exact same techniques work in every culture, or do they have to kind of doctor it a little to push certain, I'll call it, races or cultures in a certain way because the culture doesn't allow them to be kind of so easily talked into doing certain things?

Alan: What they did actually in earlier writings in fact, it's interesting to see the earlier writings, because around 1900 the big organizations that formed say the Alfred Milner Group and his group joined with the Cecile Rhodes Group which is Rothschild's Group too. And they merged together into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. But they did studies on that kind of future. And what they had found already, Britain remember was into India and Africa and all across the globe dealing with other cultures to dominate them under the pretense again of oh we're bringing in civilization to them and order, etcetera, and as they looted the countries. But what they found was if they could, the easiest thing to do they said was to look at the gender, what works with a woman in one country will work with a woman in any country. So don't just look at them as a group of people, start looking at gender and age groups, etcetera. But they also said the same thing that Marx said before that and Lenin said afterwards and even Mao Tse-tung said for China, what they said was, the only thing that could defeat this technique of gradualistic change, planned change for domination, was a religion. We forget that religion was an embodiment of the whole culture of the people. If you look at the Muslim people, the religion is their culture, you can't separate the two. It's their way of life, it keeps their order and everything else going amongst them and so on and you can't separate it.

In the West they have already destroyed most of the religion. And already the new religion is the state as you know because this is what they said, when the religion in the West dies down, dies off gradually, the state will already be accepted as the new, and science and the experts are accepted as the new bosses basically. That's harder to do in say Muslim countries because their culture is their religion. This idea of democracy is an alien concept to them. So they have to alter.

What they are trying to do across the world is use, go for the very young. That's what the United Nations and UNESCO is all about, get to the very young across the world, try and westernize them through things the young are very hyper about like sex. When their hormones are kicking in when they are really young that's all they are thinking about. So start showing them stuff they'd never see in their own country, make sure they all have the cell phones, etcetera. And make sure they can all watch music television or movies and give them lots and lots of sex. And they will turn against their parents; they will be different from their parents. That's what they hope for. And to an extent it will work with some but not perhaps all in a culture which is very bonded together with a religion which is their culture as I say. And for them it's worked for thousands of years fine.

So they had to tweak it and tweak it and tweak it. The other way is to bribe leaders and try to take over that way, straight forward bribes just like how Britain set up Saudi Arabia for folk who don't know that, Britain set it up, London did I should say. And Philby was involved in that too by the way, the double agent. But they set it up and in Saudi Arabia they made sure that those guys at the top, the Saudis, the princes and so on, would be awfully rich and they would have dynasties, and when dynasties form unfortunately they start to lose their identity with the general public. And they become an elite group and then they're your man basically for life as long as you make sure they're safe as well, they will play ball with you. So if they can't try and bribe you outrightly, if they can't bribe you, they'll try and have a coup as the CIA is in charge for doing and simply eliminate you and replace you. So that's the real world we are talking about. This is the real world.

Neil: Yeah. You were talking about dynasties, I mean it's not in just in those types of countries that those exist, I mean in Ireland particularly in my experience, you've got families there who have been in politics for centuries and they are still there. Their sons take over the seat and that's it. And the same in Britain. Well I don't know if it's to a lesser extent but a less obvious extent maybe in Britain. But in Ireland it's in your face that it's just families running the country. So and the parochialism there is incredible. You know people will, it doesn't matter what they do to you over there, the people will vote for you. You know, I don't know if it is something in the Irish psyche or whatever, they're just like very complacent, and they got away with it. And that again is a corruption of society in itself. And that it breeds that kind of corruption at lower levels.

Alan: It does. You'll emulate, you definitely emulate what you see above you, especially if you are young and you catch on quick, you can emulate what you see at the top. And they become your role models in fact. If you are a good crook you'll become one of them.

Once, remember every top family starts off, say in ancient times or even the Middle Ages, by slaughtering the folk around you to take power and then you install yourself and after a generation you're the good king or the good queen or the best queen or whatever. And it's the same thing with crooks, like the Bronfmans who ran the whiskey trade you know, the illicit whiskey trade all through Canada and the States during prohibition and made millions and millions, incredible empire. And give a generation after that, put them in the best universities, and they are respectable. The Kennedys were the same, they were involved with the Bronfmans in fact with the whiskey running, and they became respectable. So it's all to do with image making but the reality is it's all started by gangsterism and brutal force and slaughter.

Neil: Yeah. Well I suppose the Rockefellers are another example of that, the great philanthropists of modern times.

Alan: They blew up competitors' wells. They had gangs going around blowing up what they called wildcat guys who were independent. They'd blow their wells up and all the rest of it. And his idea, remember he was part of a worldwide group in his day, Rockefeller, he was put to the States for that reason, and his family was anyway. It's the same with the

Bronfmans by the way, there is a great history of how they came into Canada and then they sat doggo for a long time and then were activated and poof did they take off.

But you'll find that standardization is the key. Rockefeller as he was getting rid of all the competition in oil, said we'll get the shareholders all onboard with the same one company and that's why they called it Standard Oil, to standardize prices, price fixing, and everything else. And if you didn't join him he'd put you under by every means possible and he did. Great documentaries have been put out in the past about him. And even today David Rockefeller has talked on the history of his family, he justifies it all saying well if this guy had taken our offer he would have been okay you know. He has no regrets at all.

Neil: It's almost like the Godfather movie and the horse's head in the bed, isn't it? He made them an offer they couldn't refuse.

Alan: It's exactly like that. And then you've got also, you've got the fact that it isn't just there. Rockefeller got into the standardization of the American culture. And he took over the culture industry across America and helped finance it. He created the American Medical Association, standardized the Big Pharma, he's still got five Big Pharma companies worldwide. And they run the Medical Association. They run the training for the doctors what they are going to get taught, what they are going to believe right down to the same old treatment for cancer, radiation and poison chemotherapy. They have standardized everything. You see they don't come in and say we are going to get rich, no, they came in with a mission to take everything over until they monopolize everything that you need to survive, food, water, medicine, everything, and work itself in fact, and government.

Neil: Yeah and of course that the American culture as you said was created and that's the culture that they are now trying to spread everywhere. I don't know was Japan one of the early experiments of that because they seem to get into all this Elvis Presley stuff and all the teenagers started clipping their hair and the leather jackets.

Alan: It's a fascinating story, a fascinating story with Japan. As I have mentioned before, after World War II they immediately set up because they had been planning it to set up these cultural influencers they called them across the old warring factions, or they were their enemies in fact, they were enemies. They completely rebuilt the whole culture for Germany, right down to you couldn't get taught history before 1945 you know. That's a big feat when you think about it and they called it the Denazification of Germany. Any old ideas that led to had to be completely eliminated from memory. And the youth were told a whole different, different story.

In Japan, Harry Hopkins was involved along with FDR, during the war they planned what they would do with a post-war Japan. And they said they would set up a banking system run by the U.S. but going through the government to dish out grants to the private companies that used to be part of the war machinery in Japan and they are still going today. But they would completely obliterate the warrior mentality of the culture itself. They'd use it as a big experimental basin. And they did, right to the present time they are still doing it. And they also tried to see if they could utterly destroy the sexual bonding of men and women there. The sexual deviancy in Japan, what we think of as deviancy, has been promoted from the top. You can go into restaurants and see anything you want to see and get anything you want to see. It's just incredible how they have completely destroyed a rigid strong culture and given this completely strange culture that's constantly malleable according to the direction of those who control it.

Neil: Yeah, there is a great documentary on Japan called, "Love and Hate in Japan". I don't know if you have seen that one, it's on YouTube. There's a guy there and he's living with this younger girl, and she's home to be an escort agency. They've got like two or three jobs each you know just to try to survive in this shoebox. And he was quite an activist back then in the 80's I think it was. And he had like ten thousand people in the street and they really clamped down with the kind of martial law and everything there against him. And that's well worth the watch. And it shows you where they are trying to take us. Literally these people were living in what can only be described as a cupboard you know and it was awful.

Alan: What was the title of that one?

Neil:"Love and Hate in Japan". Yeah, I mean it's very kind of frank, it kind of ends in a happy ending but yeah I mean if anybody wants to see where they are taking us with this Agenda 21 wish, here it is you know and of course Japan was the first place to come out with, I believe it was the first place to come out with these kind of horizontal cubicles you just crawled into and slept in overnight underground.

Alan: That's right. Well they were like beehives. And also getting back to the sexual thing too, they introduced there first of all the whole concept of transferring your sexual attention to very lifelike dolls, a booming trade in Japan. Until, and you know they have done documentaries on that too, and these are very wealthy folk often that have a room full of these life-sized very womanly looking dolls. Not these blow-up rubber things, I mean real professionally made. And to see if they could transfer their affections onto something which is actually inanimate and really non-human. You'll project a humanness onto them, humanity onto them, but just to see because what they can use in one country if it

works, they find out the technique that led to it working, and then they could use it anywhere in the world. That goes for all their goals basically.
Neil: Yeah that's the way they are in Japan, they kind of see it as the home of robotics so I guess that's a logical step forward for them, isn't it?
Alan: It is, yeah.
Neil: More than this way. But again that's, I mean how do you persuade somebody to have affection for a machine? I suppose people like their cars. You know they don't want to get rid of that particular car because they love it or whatever or whatever it may be, their favorite piece of jewelry, or whatever. But inanimate objects. I guess in these days these things won't be inanimate, will they? But I mean how do you train the human mind to do that?
Alan: It's quite simple if you read Charles Galton Darwin, who was a physicist in the 1950's in Britain. He put out the book, it was called, "The Next Million Years", talking about the need for the elite to so distance themselves from the masses who would gradually die off and be controlled and so on. They'd have to do this; it was their duty to do this. And he said that the first thing is to break the attraction between men and women. That would depopulate naturally right away. And then too if there is no family structure, man, women, children, you won't stand up and fight for them when they are being oppressed. So you'd be stuck individually with Big Brother talking down to you just like the screen in Orwell's 1984. And government would be more effective, H.G. Wells said the same thing. But Charles Galton Darwin says, he said that gradually through techniques which they knew because they worked with Bernays by the way and he knew Bernays because Charles Galton Darwin lived in Manhattan for a while, he worked on the Manhattan Project, he was one of the scientists there. And he had lots of debates with these guys and big dos, big think tanks, how to bring the people to accept materialism and rather have materialistic things like a car instead of having a wife. And then how to get women to want cars and not have men. Then too how they could gradually introduce through the creation of movements, appearing to be social movements, that there is a lot of deviancy amongst society which was called deviancy then, homosexuality, lesbianism, and so on, and then gradually make that a normal part of society until there was no normalcy left for them at all. And if you can get it into the school system, get them trained early into this kind of thing none of them would mate up in a natural way. And they wouldn't have offspring. That was the main goal of it, not to have offspring.
You'd also masculinize the women so that they wouldn't be attractive to the men, they could be more aggressive. But he also said, it's so interesting what he said, by the use of hormones, he said, we can alter the mentality of the male, he can become more effeminate. And he says you can also make the women more aggressive. So almost a role reversal, so he is talking about bioengineering the people. And this was in the 50's and I guarantee you if that was being said in the 50's at the top think tanks they were already trying it out in different areas. And he said the same thing, we'll put it in the food and the water, etcetera.
Neil: Yeah. I mean the ultimate result of all this psychological stampeding if you want to use that term is that your 2.4 children family, your average family or whatever, they are all going in different directions. You know the woman has now become the man, the man has become the woman, and the children don't know who they are or where they are going.
Alan: The children are brought up by the state. That's what the state says. They give them their new values, it's pushed at school. It's all social indoctrination. When your schools are teaching, are sexually indoctrinating them into different techniques and so on of thinking or behaving, when they are into that kind of thing this has nothing to do with education as it used to be. This is complete social engineering.
Neil: So as I say, like your mum, dad, and the children are all at different points of the compass, all going in different directions, and there is no cohesion whatsoever and that's the ultimate goal.
Alan: And it's worked awfully well, hasn't it?
Neil: Oh yeah. Yeah, we see the results of it everywhere in the family breakdown and societal breakdown of course. Okay Alan that's our hour done. Thanks for coming on again. And we'll be on Monday again with Thomas Sheridan talking about the music industry. I know there are a lot of people that are looking forward to that one so I look forward to that one myself.
Alan: Okay.
Neil: And I'll talk to you later. Take care.
Alan: Thanks very much.
Neil: Cheers. Bye.
Alan: Bye now.
{Closing Music ?}

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 18, 2015 (#1485)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Carbon Scam's Goal with Persistence
Is to Tax and Control Your Existence"
© Alan Watt Jan. 18, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 18, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 18, 2015. You know, you've got to really admire the power that goes into managing us all, this power, this consortium let's put it that way, this consortium of internationalists with all their agencies, even our own governments of course, they're private at the top, of course, but they do own governments, they own continents, they own the economies of countries, they own the banking systems of countries, the currencies of countries, they own the military-industrial complex, and they set forth the agenda. Their thousands of think tanks work on each part of the agenda right down to the minutia to do with individuals and what groups or cluster you fit into, your friends, etc., why you do it, etc, and how they manage all of us basically. They know when they put out a new idea that’s going to rip you off or whatever it happens to be again. The public, they know how many will respond, who will to stay asleep to it, not bother, and the ones who will argue about it and complain. So everything is minutely managed and that's what happens when you live through an incredible agenda.

And we never get a break, really. When you think you're getting a break, be careful, because so much is going on behind the scenes in preparation for the next big bash on the head that we all get. And there's always many reasons, and many benefits that they get out of one, say, one particular thing for instance. As an example we can use the slump in oil prices right now. Now, it's not really a slump in oil prices as we know. There's big companies there that aren't losing a penny, I guarantee you. It will be paid by the taxpayer, any losses they say that they are incurring during this geopolitical strategy, as they lower the prices of gasoline. If you notice, oil itself in the stores, if you buy oil for your vehicles and so on, it isn't dropping it all, neither is heating oil, things like that. So this is a managed strategy that really, is very, very incredibly reminiscent, when you read the Rockefellers and so on of the oil wars back in the early 1900s, right through the 1920s and so on, as they put all competitors and what they called the wild cats under.

Everyone, for instance, goes to the bank to borrow money and to invest and to build up their companies, and they basically set their prices for selling, the old wild cat guys did, and present oilfields too, on making X amount of money, with the frackers doing it today too. And just like in the 1920s, or 1910, they're going under dramatically because they expected a certain return to pay back their debts, as they were paying it off, and eventually they had hoped to be winners of course. That's not going to happen with a lot of them because, just like the Rockefellers, they're being taken over by the big oil companies today for peanuts or bankruptcy sales basically. So you'll have one giant monopoly owning all the gas and oil, etc. down the road, not too far off actually, not just in your country but across the world. Because these oil companies are international as you know and they have the power of their bought and paid for governments behind them who all go off and conquer countries to grab the oilfields. They've done that for years and years now and we've all live through it and watched it happen. But it hasn't stopped yet. They're putting under Venezuela right now, they're having some riots in the streets to do with shortages of everything, because they also have a big debt to pay back to different bankers. They were expecting certain returns and when the bottom falls out of the market they can't get that kind of profit back to pay off the interest on the debts and so on, and down they go. That's how it works. It's very simple.

Economic war is an incredibly powerful, powerful instrument, been used many times. And during that, it's not just to do with big profit and taking over as a complete monopoly, that's part of it because they have to have total monopoly over your food, water, all energy, etc. etc. But they also want to alter the way of living, your way of living. And believe you me, when they set oil prices back to where they were, it won't be to where they were, it will be way over where they were, with a whole bunch of new laws too, social laws and tax laws, etc. to do with you, to bring you into austerity according to how much energy you're are using, just to live. It's an existence tax if you like, another existence tax, and this one is for a living tax, if you live then you give off carbon dioxide, everything is produced for you to eat, etc., it will give off a certain amount of carbon in production and on and on it goes.

You see, you're the problem, that's how you're being trained to believe, that you're the problem for weather changes and climate changes and global warming, as we freeze our butts off here in Ontario with commonly 30°, 40° below zero. And it doesn't matter, it's your fault, you see, and you're going to pay for it and pay for it. And because of that you'll be brought into this new austerity system. Austerity, remember that term austerity? Most folk have forgotten it but the big think tanks that were set up to work on it, they haven't forgotten it. And neither have all the NGOs that are all bought and paid for and set up in fact and founded and funded by the big foundations that are owned by the big corporate leaders of the world.

Because we're run, again, by systems set up under this term democracy, which include so-called minority groups that are social activists. And it's very interesting how you see them affiliated with United Nations. And the ones that they don't wants in, certainly don't get registered at the UN. But if you are for all the UN policies and agendas, which is massive big business, international big business, then you accept all of the tenants of United Nations: transsexualism, trans-humanism, all of these things all come into it and again, austerity, for everyone across the world... Except for the few that have to run the world, all the bureaucrats and so on, they'll live awfully well as we go down the tubes into austerity. It's quite interesting. And the manufacturers, at least the big corporations that own the manufacturing, the guys who own monopoly manufacturing, they will run the world's goods and services, etc. etc. It's quite fascinating to live through it and watch it all happen.

But don't fall asleep because you think that you're going to have gas prices low forever. This is a geopolitical strategy, it's a social strategy, and it's also a strategy to lull you into sleep because you're really going to get hit very shortly with things you never imagined, believe you me. And we'll touch on some of that tonight. Now, here's one example here on the presentation of the same article really, the same topic. This was from the National Post. It's by Rex Murphy, who is often on CBC television giving you his little spiels. He doesn't go into it very deeply so it's meant for the general population, this article. He says…

Rex Murphy: Plummeting gas prices are a welcome break for Canadians — until a carbon tax comes along
news.nationalpost.com / Rex Murphy | January 17, 2015

(Alan: And you say, okay, he telling little bit, there's a carbon tax coming. And they've been waiting for it as you know, your governments, local governments too have signed on to this a long time ago with United Nations and the big corporation that runs the United Nations, in fact, set up the United Nations.)

Can you not, just one time, allow a little of the benefit to flow down and let those who most need and appreciate some small break have that break?

God must have loved the common man: He made so many of them. Whether that quotation can authoritatively be ascribed to Abraham Lincoln or not, it does catch the tone of the man as his persona has come to be known through history and legend. A great part of Lincoln's appeal, both to the people of his time and to the generations that followed, was his fine-tuned respect for "the common man," his experienced understanding of, and respect for, the daily life of the majority of his fellow citizens.

(A: And for Ontario, we have premieres that are like governors of states in the US.)

Premier Kathleen Wynne is leaving the door open to a new tax to combat climate change, just months after saying a carbon tax was not part of the Ontario government's plan.

(A: In other words, when the prices were up high, and the prices in Canada are generally higher than elsewhere, they couldn't really push it then, you see. So this is how politicians work, they wait until there's a slump, because they knew this was coming up, this geopolitical war to put countries out of business with their petroleum and so on.)

After winning a majority government last June, Wynne said a carbon tax was not something the Liberals planned to introduce, even though she wanted a new plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

The province could adopt a cap-and-trade system that lets the worst polluters buy credits from companies that burn less fossil fuels, or impose a tax on all carbon emissions, including gasoline burned by automobiles.

If I did not fear flutters in the yuppie dovecote I would say Abraham Lincoln had more than a little bit of Rob Ford in him. What I will say without perturbation is that Lincoln loved the little guy.

Despite the shower of gloom and menace that shadows each day's news, the little guy (and gal), at least on our side of the globe, has been getting a small break lately. For the first time in ages a tank of gasoline costs less per gallon than a handful of diamonds, or the cost of pimping up Neil Young's now-electric 1959 land-yacht Lincoln Continental. For the first time in ages it's possible for many people to travel to work, drive around on a weekend, (A: I wonder where they get the work, that's gone too.) take a driving holiday, hitch up the trailer, without offering up the children and the house as collateral/hostages to a bank before pulling up to the local Irving's.

Both in Canada and in the U.S., the fall in gasoline prices has worked a real miracle, done a thing neither government nor industry has had the will or means to do: It has given people who actually work for a living, those who have the low-paying jobs — the clerks and secretaries, teaching assistants, fresh graduates toiling as low- or no-wage interns, taxi drivers, maintenance men, janitors, those waiting tables or clearing snow, fishermen and farmers — a break. De facto, the decline in the price of gasoline means a little bit of real money — finally — in the pockets of those who so very rarely have it. (A: Well, it's not taking into account of the fact, through this planned devaluation of your currency since the last bank crash, everything has shot up in price too, even your vegetables, etc., everything, common staples are just out of sight. But anyway he goes on to say…)

For them, it's the equivalent of an accidental tax break. The oil crisis, whatever else it may be doing, is giving a break to the one set of people all the political parties should be most sympathetic to, and whom they laud with pieties on every occasion. So here's a time to act out the pieties, and make sure this little bonus stays with the people who need it most.

But will it? Already in Ontario we are hearing from politicians, "well, now is a great time to put on a carbon tax." I beg furiously to differ. These politicians and warmist campaigners have no soul. Can you not leave Lincoln's "common man" alone? Just once? Please? Can you not, just one time, allow a little of the benefit to flow down and let those who most need and appreciate some small break have that break? Must their one parade be rained on?

Now, this is just a little bit of it. So it's just the governments who want to put it in, or people in the government who want to put on carbon taxes, eh… That's how you read this one here. But then you go into this article here and this goes into, from CBC news and it says…

Ontario could see carbon tax: Wynne

cbc.ca / The Canadian Press / Jan 14, 2015

Ontario Premier Kathleen Wynne makes an announcement during a press conference at Queen's Park in Toronto on Tuesday, Jan. 6, 2015. Wynne refused to rule out a carbon tax for Ontario on Wednesday, Jan. 14.

After winning a majority government last June, Wynne said a carbon tax was not something the Liberals planned to introduce, even though she wanted a new plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

The province could adopt a cap-and-trade system (A: Same kind of thing again.) that lets the worst polluters buy credits from companies that burn less fossil fuels, or impose a tax on all carbon emissions, including gasoline burned by automobiles.

When pressed today about following British Columbia's lead (A: British Columbia's like California, I mean, the people with the cash always tend to go towards the West Coast, you see, the north and south, Canada and the States. That's where all the NGO leaders love to live as well, you know, it's better climate for them all, etc. They like the warmth, as the rest of us pay the carbon taxes with heating fuels in the winters and stuff, that we're really going to get stiffed with this one.) and imposing a carbon tax, which included a seven-cent-a-liter levy on gas, Wynne refused to rule out the idea.

The premier said she wasn't prepared to say what options the province may come up with, but added Ontario must do its part as part of a national strategy on climate change. (A: Well, it's not national, it's international.)

Wynne said Ontario wants to balance its desire for economic growth with the need to lower greenhouse gas emissions.

Environment Minister Glen Murray is preparing a report on the various options to put a price on carbon emissions.

Like they haven't been all drafted up, you know, years ago and just waiting. Because it has been done, years ago, even how to introduce it and when to introduce it. Well, there's going to be a price war shortly as they put countries out of business to produce gasoline, and then once the monopolies have taking it all over they can jack it up. But in the meantime, they can slap on the carbon tax. Because the general public will say, oh what's 10 cents a liter for a tax, you see, when it's so much cheaper than it was. Then once they bring it back up to normal, plus the tax on top, then the tax will expand, what's on the books, every year, and you're screwed again. That's reality. That's reality, folks. So that's what's going on there.

Here's the thing now, there's an organization, and I've read this years ago when it set up in about 2006 and 2007 and so on.

Western Climate Initiative
wikipedia.org

(A: Now, I said so many times in the past that nongovernmental organizations are recognized as the new type of democracy, back in the early 1900s when they talked about bringing real democracy in to countries in Europe in Britain. A lot of very good minds at the time said that democracy, the way it's laid out, would only apply eventually to those with the most voice, and the most voice would be comprised of lots of citizens that would not be the general population, it would be special, nongovernmental organizations where they have the numbers, of the activists that are always pushing, and they will de facto represent the general public, because the general public say nothing, you see, they are the silent majority. That's how the Soviet Union was set up. The Soviet Union had NGOs, nongovernmental organizations, but with the government appointed leader. And we have the same thing here but they don't tell you that the leaders are appointed by the big corporate foundations who trained them and set them up to start up their organization, to give the appearance they are speaking for the people, or union, or whatever it happens to be, as it was in the Soviet Union. And there are good reasons why it's the same, because it worked in the Soviet Union.)

The Western Climate Initiative, or WCI, was started in February 2007 by the governors of five western states (AZ, CA, NM, OR, and WA) with the goal of developing a multi-sector, market-based program to reduce greenhouse gas emissions. (A: …right. And the governors certainly signed on to this, like a policy, not as a law, and it's all from the United Nations.)

The Western Climate Initiative, or WCI, was started in February 2007 by the governors of five western states (AZ, CA, NM, OR, and WA) to evaluate and implement ways to reduce their state's emissions of greenhouse gases and achieve related co-benefits. These states and future participants in the initiative (collectively know as WCI "partners") also committed to set an overall regional goal to reduce emissions (set in August 2007 as 15 percent below 2005 emission levels by 2020), participate in a cross-border greenhouse gas registry to consistently measure and track emissions, and adopt clean tailpipe standards for passenger vehicles. By July 2008, the initiative had expanded to include two more states (MT and UT) and four Canadian provinces (BC, MB, ON, and QC). Together, these WCI partners comprised 20 percent of U.S. GDP and 76 percent of Canadian GDP.

The most ambitious and controversial objective of the WCI was to develop a multi-sector, market-based program to reduce greenhouse gas emissions. Detailed design recommendations for a regional cap-and-trade program to reduce greenhouse gas emissions were released by the WCI in September 2008 and July 2010. By December 2011, California and Quebec adopted regulations based on these recommendations.

(A: Now, where is it set up in anybody's charter that allows, say, a Canadian province and a state in the US to adopt policy that affects all of their citizens? And no one has stopped this or complained about it, because you see, you really don't have nations. You've got to keep thinking you do have a nation until world government is eventually announced way down the road, and it might not be that far off now, they might just do it after the next big massive crash, which is planned, to bring in the new system, a complete system of utter slavery, [Alan chuckles.], I mean, obvious slavery. Obviously a few, actually most folk won't notice it is slavery, because they will be here to save you and so on, and bring in a new system and way of living, as you are registered and monitored and guided from birth to death. That's really what it's about, folks. Now this goes on to say…)

(The WCI has no regulatory authority of its own.) Key administrative aspects of the regional cap-and-trade program are being implemented in 2012. (A: So, it's got no regulatory authority of its own, it can only put this forth as, what, a suggestion? Meanwhile they've got all the limits per year, how much to get reduce per year, way into the future. Hum? And it gets implemented, just signed into the law or something by governments? Why isn't this all over the news? All the time? In detail? Why don't they have specials on this for the people? Because they don't want the people to really understand it, that's why.) Power plants, refineries (A: Here ya go…), and other large emitters must comply with the cap in 2013. Other greenhouse gas emission sources, such as suppliers of transportation fuels, must comply with the cap beginning in 2015. (A: I mean, it's just… a coincidence, you're just into 2015 and what's getting hit, hey? Your fuel, it's going down, and that's when they were to implement the carbon tax.) Among other things, the Western Climate Initiative lays the foundation for a North American cap-and-trade program (A: That's the Al Gore projects, and the Rothschild projects and so on, where really the carbon taxes are going to get collected and go through the Rothschilds private bank in Switzerland, a part of the new economy. Of course there's the fact that these big corporations will go through Al Gore's company and other companies like that and swap all their carbon credits, etc. etc., and make profits off of it, while you pay for it all. It's quite something, isn't it? See, many of these big corporations actually have deals, they have deals with all your governments. The United Nations actually made a little loophole, as all the countries were told that the countries were to set all these national parks aside, but big corporations will have drilling rights and prospecting rights in these places. So they get given these massive tracts of land for nothing, that they can speculate on, let them sit for a while, and then put that down as a carbon sink. It cost them nothing to get it but when it comes to their tax time if they put down how much carbon is sinking, etc, and changing into oxygen and all that by the plants and the vegetation, and if they say it's more, more actually, if it's actually producing more or cleaning the air more than what it's taking in, they'll actually claim money from the government at tax time and make a profit on it. You understand, the ordinary folk never win here, it's not meant for you to win. If you think the ultra-rich are ultra-rich right now, just wait a year or two when this thing is really under full steam here. You wait and see. And you watch the rest of us all plummet down to what it's meant to be, for the managed society.),but it says the Western Climate Initiative lays the foundation for a North American cap-and-trade program not only in its design and implementation, but in its potential acceptance of greenhouse gas emissions offsets from projects across North America.

Some observers described the entire project as greenwash designed to avoid committing to the Kyoto Protocol, and cited evidence that much more drastic cuts, up to 40%, could be achieved without affecting investment yield in equities, a good indicator that such cuts would not affect economic prospects in the economy as a whole. Some watchdogs expressed concerns over why WCI was set up in the state of Delaware as an anonymous shell company that would evade public scrutiny.

The CEO of CARB James Goldstein is also listed as the Chairman of the Board of WCI Inc. (A: …naturally…) and the head of the auction oversight group. (A: And they give you a link for that too, the auctioning and trading of these carbon credits, etc.)

Several U.S. partners, although active participants in the design of the program, announced in 2010 that they would either delay or not implement the program in their jurisdictions. The partnership was therefore streamlined to include only California and the four Canadian provinces actively working to implement the program. As of January 2012, regulations have not been issued by British Columbia, Manitoba, or Ontario, although a carbon tax in British Columbia will be increasing to $30/tonne of CO2 equivalents (A: I love how they… I mean really, it's a lot of nothing, but they transpose it into something else, equivalents you see, all this nothing into nothing equivalents.) in July 2012. Several WCI partners also remain active in the International Carbon Action Partnership, an international coordinating body for several such regional carbon trading bodies.

(A: But it all comes under the United Nations. And as this expands, and once you've all accepted it, you see, and it's normalized, it's just always been there like gravity, they'll expand it to include so many other things. But it's also to include energy, the energy that was used to make that bar of chocolate, and the rapper, everything, and down to a tax on you personally as well. And your heating of course is going to just go through the roof, if you can manage to get heat at all. And of course the monopolies will say it's got to be their gas, or it's got to be their oil, or whatever, sanctioned by the governments that will approve it because they are all bought and paid for, and there will be no competition of any kind, it will be big prices and you'll be really into poverty. But the big corporations, because they can give you less and charge more, just like electricity right now, won't lose a thing, they'll profit as they actually give you less and less and less.)

Alberta and Saskatchewan object to cap-and-trade and in July 2008 called WCI's plan a "cash grab by some of Canada's resource-poor provinces." (A: No, it's not. It's a global thing, this.) However, Alberta has legislated a small restricted carbon charge of its own. The objections seem to be more related to the reporting and disclosure requirements that would be much higher for a North American project than for one based strictly in Alberta. Monitoring of the carbon-intensive Tar Sands, for instance, is inadequate according even to Alberta's own government. Industry funding to other independent monitoring was also cut.

Well, they should toss it out because this is all part of a big world agenda, that isn't just to do with profit and taking over, it's total monopoly, as they bring you into a completely new way of living and bringing you into austerity, folks. Because as I say, everything that you have to buy to live, your basics, everything, is going to have an energy/carbon tax applied to it. And it's just monstrous what is happening. This is a big social agenda for control.

Now this other article on the same thing…

Western Climate Initiative, Inc.
wci-inc.org

Western Climate Initiative, Inc. (WCI, Inc.) (A: …Inc, because it's a corporation.) is a non-profit corporation formed to provide administrative and technical services to support the implementation of state and provincial greenhouse gas emissions trading programs.

(A: So here you are, a nongovernmental sort of thing...)

The Board of Directors for WCI, Inc. includes officials from the provinces of Quebec and British Columbia (A: Now, is that why they were put in, these officials? Of course it wasn't. And should the public object? You're darn right they should object.), and the State of California. The services provided by WCI, Inc. can be expanded to support jurisdictions that join in the future.

WCI, Inc. Activities: (A: Their agenda…)
•Develop a compliance tracking system that tracks both allowances and offsets certificates
•Administer allowance auctions; and (A: …that's their carbon credits.)
•Conduct market monitoring of allowance auctions and allowance and offset certificate trading. (A: That's to do with cash for all these guys.)

The Board of Directors of Western Climate Initiative, Inc. is pleased to announce that Greg Tamblyn has been retained as the organization's Executive Director. (A: Remember, they have CEOs for these NGOs and everything, folks, like any other corporation.)

Mr. Tamblyn has over 10 years' experience developing and managing renewable energy and environmental programs.

(A: By the way I was thinking there, if you've read any of the top magnates of the world and how they got their money, they are all gangsters to start with until they became respectable in the second-generation going to the best universities, and with all of that loot they've got. You'll find that, for instance, the Rockefellers, the three brothers were into governments and private companies. They ran the military-industrial complex, a good part of it. They put their own boys from their own foundation into governments, all over the place, and all different branches, including the military operation, parts that deal with military, the State Department, all that kind of thing. They had all got their start at Rockefeller, and they were all getting retainers too, quietly issued to them, to make sure that the strategies of a private family were being carried out nationally and internationally, via the government, including wars. And when that was all getting found out they decided to start creating all the NGOs, nongovernmental organizations, to make it appear that they're not related to any of these big foundations, and really, from the general populace who are concerned… That's how they do it. It's worked awfully well. So the right wing think that all these NGOs are communists, and oh, old hippies and things, rather than the fact that it's big corporations that own them, big foundations are the fronts for the corporations, and they're really bringing in a fascist system under the guise of fighting big business. What a joke, hey! Isn't that beautiful, the strategy of it all. Isn't it? And folk fall for this. As I say, otherwise you would know, you see, all this is another Rockefeller agenda or another… name one of the big families, who run the countries. It's a great cover for them all to get what they want. Because these families, by the way, are not independent of each other. They all belong to certain, well let's just call them, clubs, put it that way.) As Executive Director, Mr. Tamblyn will be responsible for coordinating administrative and technical support for the emissions trading programs of WCI, Inc.'s participating jurisdictions.

Mr. Tamblyn comes to WCI, Inc. from the Renewable Energy Institute International (REII) where he served as Executive Director (2007 – 2014). As the Executive Director at REII, Mr. Tamblyn was responsible for managing renewable energy projects and the day-to-day operations of the organization. Prior to his appointment at REII Mr. Tamblyn worked on various environmental and renewable energy projects throughout the United States.

WCI, Inc. was formed in November 2011 as a non-profit corporation to provide coordinated administrative and technical support to state and provincial greenhouse gas emissions trading programs. (A: I mean, even that whole greenhouse gas thing... is baloney. But you see, the more they say it, and speak it into existence, the more folk think it's all real. Without the normal greenhouse gases, folks, there would be no planet at all, we'd all be dead, it protects us from ultraviolet and radiation and so on. And this CO2 they jumped on, it's one of the smallest trace gases there is in it, and it's got to be there for plants to grow. But facts don't matter. Anyway, this guy who is in charge of this nongovernmental organization, this nonprofit, is making...) The annual salary for this position is $130,000. (A: Yep, that's what he got in 2014. That's not including his massive expense accounts; I'm sure some of his dinners will be about $5-$10,000 each.)

But anyway, this is the reality, folks. We're run by what would appear to be do-gooders, you see, do-gooders, that you don't elect, we don't elect any of them and for some reason they simply just have the ear of governments. They can put things forth that are signed into law, by what you think are your governments, and I say, what you think are your governments. It's quite something. Quite something, folks. And that's how we're really run. Joe Blow, the common man, as Rex Murphy said, honestly isn't told a fraction of the information he should know, and how things actually work, and what things really are that are getting presented in the newspapers, never mentioning world agendas, or anything else, or these private corporations and private nongovernmental organizations that have their top leaders, the CEO leaders all funded and put forth by private foundations, owned by the same guys who own the military-industrial complexes, tax-free foundations by the way, who are there to help the world, you know, and poor folks across the planet, and to run the world properly, you know, manage it properly like the pharaohs managed their slaves in Egypt.

Now, it's quite interesting to see how most folk, the so-called silent majority, most folk want to follow, they will obey rules and regulations. They have lots of entertainment to escape into as things get worse and worse and worse. And down through history it has always been smaller groups, naturally, who have made changes, some for better, some for worse, it all depends on what happened and how you look upon it too. But we've had small groups really running the world for a while, of the ultra, ultra-rich, and they're getting more and more rich all the time, more and more powerful the time, and now they have these thousands across the world of nongovernmental organizations as fronts to push their agenda through, of course, and their control of everything. Because the old socialist idea was to have an expertly run society. And socialism, believe you me, was funded by the extreme right wing of the era, the real capitalists who thought if they could force people to do and buy and so on and live the way they wanted them to do, then apart from getting awfully rich, if you are supplying all the authorized materials etc., and goods, then you could also govern their whole lives into a more uniform standardized society.

Now, we're in the age of the control freak, this is what it's all coming down to of course. In some countries they monitor children two to three months after birth, like Scotland where they give you GIRFEC, a state authorized guardian you might say, because parents aren't guardians anymore. The state is supreme and that guardian will make sure that that child gets their, eventually, monthly psychological evaluations to find out their views about things and if they find out something wrong they'll either drug them or tweak them in one way or another to get them back on track into the officially approved program of thought, you see. Because thought control is a big part of it. In fact, most of it is thought control. Independent thinking is really frowned upon by those with this very old and very well organized agenda that encompasses every part of living. Believe you me, it's not just to do with pollution.

But from this article here, it's very good, a very good article, it says…

All Over America,
Government Officials Are Cracking Down On Preppers
theeconomiccollapseblog.com / Michael Snyder / January 8th, 2015

(A: Now, preppers in the States, as you know, and elsewhere, are folk who are trying to live independently. Many of them in fact started off as new agers and thought they'd get off the grid and things like that and be self-sufficient, a dream, a dream that's very, very old. Because at one time very long ago we were all individual survivalists trying to live from day to day, hunter/gatherers, etc. And it's all changing today. You cannot be independent. You must need the state, which is a front for the big corporations who rule the world, the state must tell you what to do, what to buy and how to live and all the rest of it, from birth to death. That literally is it, the planned society.)

Why would the government want to punish people that are just trying to work hard, become more self-sufficient and take care of their families? There are approximately 3 million preppers in the United States today, and often they appear to be singled out for punishment by bureaucratic control freaks (A: ...that's all the agencies we've got now.) that are horrified at the thought that there are families out there that actually want to try to become less dependent on the system. (A: Actually, they use these families, and news articles, as they attack them with SWAT teams and things like that, to terrify the rest into compliance. That's how it works, you see.) So if you use alternative methods to heat your home, or if you are not connected to the utility grid, or if you collect rainwater on your property, or if you believe that parents should have the ultimate say when it comes to health decisions for their children, you could become a target for overzealous government enforcers. Once upon a time, America was the land of the free and the home of the brave, but now we are being transformed into a socialist police state where control freak bureaucrats use millions of laws, rules and regulations to crack down on anyone that dares to think for themselves.

For example, people have been burning wood to heat their homes since this country began. And this is still very common in rural areas. But the Obama administration does not like this at all. (A: Again, forget the front man they put in, folks. This is an ongoing intergenerational agenda, you see. Politics is the farce. Do you think Obama is making decisions? I tell you, none of them can make decisions, because they are not allowed to. Their bosses above them make the decisions all for them.) The Obama bureaucrats at the EPA fear that our little wood stoves may be contributing to "global warming", so they have outlawed the production and sale of 80 percent of the wood stoves that are currently in use. The following comes from a recent Forbes article.

It seems that even wood isn't green or renewable enough anymore. The EPA has recently banned the production and sale of 80 percent of America's current wood-burning stoves, the oldest heating method known to mankind and mainstay of rural homes and many of our nation's poorest residents. The agency's stringent one-size-fits-all rules apply equally to heavily air-polluted cities and far cleaner plus typically colder off-grid wilderness areas such as large regions of Alaska and the American West. (A: So there's no exemptions no matter where you live. And again, that's to get folk to move too, because you believe you me, they've got the whole future mapped.)

While EPA's most recent regulations aren't altogether new, their impacts will nonetheless be severe. Whereas restrictions had previously banned wood-burning stoves that didn't limit fine airborne particulate emissions to 15 micrograms per cubic meter of air, the change will impose a maximum 12 microgram limit. To put this amount in context, EPA estimates that secondhand tobacco smoke in a closed car can expose a person to 3,000-4,000 micrograms of particulates per cubic meter. (A: So they want it down to 12 micrograms.)

Most wood stoves that warm cabin and home residents from coast-to-coast can't meet that standard. Older stoves that don't, cannot be traded in for updated types, but instead must be rendered inoperable, destroyed, or recycled as scrap metal. (A: And I read that about last week or the week before from a different article too, down to the 12 microgram limit, which makes it impossible, you see.)

There are other preppers that try to use very "clean" methods to power their homes, but that is still not good enough for some government control freaks.

For example, one prepper down in south Florida that had gone "off the grid" was recently ordered by a court to connect back to the grid or face eviction from his home. The following is an excerpt from a recent article by Guiles Hendrik…

Think you are still free to make choices in your life? Do you think the government will allow you to live independent of their utility monopolies? If you think so, try opting for renewable non-grid tied power and utilize environmentally friendly composting toilets and your own self-sufficient water supply. Today, those life choices could land you in jail if you live in South Florida. Take the case of Robin Speronis.

Robin Speronis has lived off the grid, independent of the city's water and electric system. A Florida court ruled this off-the-grid living illegal last week and has given Robin until March to connect her home to a municipal water line or face possible eviction. Further, officials in the city of Cape Coral have justified this by deeming Robin's home "unsanitary," citing the International Property Maintenance Code. (A: So there you go, an International Property Maintenance Code, again, the United Nations. No one gets to vote for the United Nations, but they're running your lives, as a front, again, for the big foundations, which are just the front, really, for the agendas that the big international feudal overlords of international corporations sink the tax money into. In other words, tax-free, these foundations, because they're helping you, they're making social changes, you see, so they don't get taxed for things and they sink all of their money into there.) First of all, since when did we begin to locally recognize "international codes?" Where in the US Constitution does it provide for international jurisdiction over local codes? Ironically, this "international" code mandates that homes be connected to an electricity grid and a running water source, even though most of the world lives without reliable electricity and municipal water and sewer. Further, the code is outdated and obsolete because it was written without consideration to both old and new technologies that relegate the need for grid tied power and municipal water as unnecessary and expensive; especially, in locations where it simply isn't feasible to have grid tied utilities. Nonetheless, Speronis' home does in fact have power and water through far cheaper and more environmentally friendly means — solar panels and rainwater, but that reality is ignored by the local government.

Incredibly, most Americans still seem to believe that we live in a "free country". But we don't. Our lives are very tightly constrained by literally millions of laws, rules and regulations, and more are being added every single day.

Even some of our most basic fundamental rights have been seriously eroded. One of these is the right to make basic health decisions for our own children. In New York state, children that have not received all of the designated vaccines can now be banned from attending public school, and this requirement was recently upheld by a federal appeals court…

New York State's requirement that children be vaccinated before attending public school does not violate their constitutional rights, a federal appeals court in Manhattan said on Wednesday.

In affirming the requirement's constitutionality, a three-judge panel of the 2nd U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals also upheld a previous ruling by a federal judge that students exempted from the requirement for religious reasons can be barred from school when another child has a disease preventable by a vaccine.

The decision was the latest to go against three parents from New York City who say their religious rights were violated when their children were kept out of school as a result of the immunization policies. The parents' lawyer, Patricia Finn, said her clients planned to appeal to the U.S. Supreme Court.

So what are we free to do without government interference these days?

Not much.

In fact, in some states we can't even sit on our own land and collect the rain as it falls from the sky for our own personal use.

If you do this in the state of Oregon, for example, you could go to prison…

Gary Harrington, the Oregon man convicted of collecting rainwater and snow runoff on his rural property surrendered Wednesday morning to begin serving his 30-day, jail sentence in Medford, Ore.

"I'm sacrificing my liberty so we can stand up as a country and stand for our liberty," Harrington told a small crowd of people gathered outside of the Jackson County (Ore.) Jail.

Several people held signs that showed support for Harrington as he was taken inside the jail.

And of course these are just a few examples. Almost every single day there are more stories in the news about government bureaucrats cracking down on preppers. They almost seem to relish the opportunity to go after the "non-conformists". (A: Well, they do, that's what they're told to do.)

But the good news is that the number of Americans that are seeking to become less dependent on the system just continues to grow.

So what about you?

Are you a prepper? (A: …and so on and so on.)

So really folks, it's an ongoing agenda, they're never going to stop at the top. They have what they call, the force of the law. And they also, we know for a fact, that many folk, as I say, the silent majority in certain areas will simply move. They'll migrate to the thronged cities; they'll go on the city's power supply. Because they're getting taxed off the land and persecuted of course, and they can't burn their stoves, and if you can't get it way up yonder where ever they live in the rural areas, or its awfully expensive, more expensive, and move into the cities, then they're taking public transportation. So it's all been thought out years ago, how to get everyone to do what you want them to do, from the top. And that's what the think tanks work on of course. They do all these computer studies too and simulations, they can get pretty accurate accounts of how many will actually move en mass, how long it will take them, the different classes that will move first, second, third and so on and so on and so on. So you're living in a plan society already, nothing to do with democracy, nothing whatsoever to do with democracy. The appearance of democracy should not include specialized nongovernmental organizations that no one gets a chance to vote into anything, never mind make decisions for them that affects their very life, living itself, life itself. It shouldn't be allowed.

But again, your mainstream, which is all, again, part of the corporate elite, it's just the promoter for all of that kind of stuff of course, and so is the general media as well. Because they don't tell any citizen. They don't do specials on all of this. They don't give airtime for someone with a counter to the agendas, with a different viewpoint and so on. Under the fair policies act, etc. they only give it to the ones who are authorized to come out and go against you, and you can't go against them. So that's the technique that's used in this world today, and it was well thought out a long, long time ago, folks, a long time ago. As I say, the think tanks work on all these policies daily, daily, full-time, thousands of folk sometimes just in one big think tank, you know. They also use university studies and all these things, just ongoing, ongoing, ongoing, to see how the cattle are responding, and different sectors of the cattle are responding, and how to get the rest of the cattle to respond and do the right thing, which is to do what you're told.

Now, I've talked many times about the techniques that are used to take your rights away and about collective punishment, if one person does something wrong in a nation then you punish them all. But it's always for a bigger agenda that they won't tell the public. Of course, we know that the whole agenda before 9/11 happened was all written in the books and the step-by-step process of all the things they wanted to do and would need little excuses to push and push and push and take more rights from the public. And it's ongoing. With the shootings in Paris, etc., that's been a big part of it. This stuff that I'm going to read, really, has been on the books for a long time. Because I can remember before 9/11 happened when there were documentaries on Canadian television with the top security people at the time, and the agencies at the time, with some, I think they went over to Israel and they were working with the Israeli Special Forces and officials on security and coming terror and all the rest of it. And some of these guys when they were talking, these Canadian guys in charge of the agencies, you talk about fascists, I mean, they put the guys around fascist governments in the past to shame, really. But this article here is from RT and it says…

Erosion of free speech?
Cameron pledges to ban Snapchat and WhatsApp
rt.com / January 12, 2015

PM David Cameron may block encrypted messaging platforms Snapchat and WhatsApp if the Conservatives win May's general election, as part of the party's agenda to bolster surveillance powers following last week's terror attacks in Paris. (A: It doesn't matter who's in, folks; it's such a joke even having a party in Britain now because they're all the same, literally.)

During a meeting with Britain's security chiefs, the Prime Minister pledged to halt the use of communications platforms that can withstand snooping from security services who are in possession of a warrant. (A: Well, it won't matter. They've been doing it all along without warrants, as we all know, hey. We all know this.)

Such software applications focus on popular messaging and social networking apps that deploy encryption techniques to protect users data.

WhatsApp, Apple's iMessage and FaceTime, which encrypt information in this manner, could all be targeted by the Conservatives' proposed policy.

Cameron also pledged to revive the Tories' much-criticized "snoopers charter" to aid security officials in monitoring online activity.

(A: Literally, we might as well just… I wish the governments would just pay for the computers and iPhones and all the rest of it, right. But they're called 'personal' computers, making you think it's yours… it's yours. If they forced you to get it you'd be suspicious. But because it came out as a 'personal' computer, like yours, and it really pushed, oh, 'your' private information... oh, private. It was all lie from the beginning. Everything was worked out long before they decided to give you the computer.)

In April 2014, the European Court of Justice ruled against the introduction of the Snooper's Charter, warning it would culminate in privacy rights violations. The Court outlined a more moderate data retention program that would aid criminal investigations.

But in early July it emerged the government was seeking to push through emergency legislation, which would flout the Court's judgment and re-legislate for the blanket retention of data.   (A: …they've always done this though.)

The snooper's charter subsequently caused a rift in government, however, after it was blocked by Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg on the grounds it posed a risk to civil liberties.   (A: Then they go through the usual stuff.)

But the fact is, it was planned a long time ago, step-by-step. And again, you also get the same thing from RT…

'I am not bothered with civil liberties stuff for terror suspects'
– Boris Johnson
rt.com / January 12, 2015

London Mayor Boris Johnson (A: He's quite a character, and quite a family history he's got too by the way. In fact, I think it was his granddad and great granddad were members of the Milner group for, causing revolutions abroad.) said he's "not bothered" with civil liberties when it comes to terrorism suspects, while he attended a vigil in Trafalgar Square in solidarity for the 17 people that have lost their lives in terrorist attacks in Paris.

Johnson said: "I'm not particularly interested in this civil liberties stuff when it comes to these people's emails and mobile phone conversations. If they are a threat to our society then I want them properly listened to."   (A: Well, this is just to make sure we're all even more listen too, that's all, in more detail in other words.)

He argued that security services should be able to monitor the emails and phone calls of anyone who posed a threat to Britain. . . (A: Now, there's a broad term, 'a threat' to Britain… If it's a threat to the agenda it's a person with a different point of view, that's all, a point of view, as they keep expanding what they mean by it. It's like terrorism, they keep expanding the meaning of it to include so many things, especially any opposition of the mind, you see.)."

The government is pushing for the Communications Data Bill to be re-introduced, which would give the security and intelligence services greater power to monitor terrorists.

They're all getting in on the act of course, as you well know...

Surrounded by surveillance: Is everything spying on you?
Computerworld.com | Nov 22, 2011

Depending upon who you listen to, GPS tracking shouldn't be your only concern when you are out and about on the streets. The ACLU hammered license plate scanners as 'logging our every move,' a different investigative report concluded your car is spying on you, and some even claim the street lights are out to get you.

The ACLU reported on the "widespread tracking of citizen's movements" via the use of automated license plate readers (ALPRs). "It has now become clear that this technology, if we do not limit its use, will represent a significant step toward the creation of a surveillance society in the United States." (A: Well, it's already here, folks. And this is from 2011 by the way, this article here.) The ACLU does, of course, regard GPS tracking without a warrant as intrusive on privacy, but license plate reader "technology is rapidly approaching the point where it could be used to reconstruct the entire movements of any individual vehicle."

Well, we know that the little box and so on and the GPS, they've been tracking you for years actually, right down to what your speed is on the roads that you're on and so on, and they know the roads that you're on as well, things like that.

Lawmakers move to block black box recorders in cars, DVR snooping
Computerworld.com | May 1, 2012

And then it talks about what we already knew and they were using before it ever broke into the media.

IntelliStreets
illuminatingconcepts.com

Extremely smart street lamps, IntelliStreets system, are another tech coming under heavy fire as many of its critics claim it's Big Brother tracking your every move. ABC7News reported, "In each lighting fixture or each lighting pole, there is processor very much like an iPhone. And it takes inputs and outputs and talks back and forth. And the poles actually talk to each other." That's not all because when you step "into view of the street light, there is a camera that spots you... it can even take your picture. The system is also capable of recording conversations making critics cry invasion of privacy."

After lighting contractor Illuminating Concepts (A: …this is the company.) took a great deal of heat over its IntelliStreets system, it responded with Big Brother or Big Idea? "Those crying foul over our Intellistreets lighting, security and information system seem to have two consistent qualities: they know little if nothing about the overwhelming merits of our potentially life-saving technology; and, everything they ever learned they learned from the 'Big Brother' movies." The company said the grant money came from the Department of Energy, not DHS, (A: Well, the Department of Energy is also part of the military-industrial complex, that's the guys who own it.) since the IntelliStreets are energy efficient. (A: Okay so it's energy-efficient, so that makes it okay, right? Humpff. There's no argument at all.) "In its fullest form, Intellistreets also includes the collection and reporting of information immediately and completely so that first responders (police, fire and EMS) (A: …so it’s there to help you, you see. That’s why it’s there, folks, you see, they’re just thinking about you, they’re always thinking about us, the poor souls, we’re all helpless, you see.)

Yet the Center for Democracy and Technology (CDT) has long warned about the dangers lurking in digital signage, "ads with eyes" as it continues to grow smarter and more interactive. The World Privacy Forum [PDF] (A: ...included here by the way and I'll put it up tonight.) warned that "digital signage systems fitted with sensors, cameras and facial recognition systems for the delivery of targeted advertising risk creating a 'one-way-mirror society'."

There's electronic data everywhere, touching nearly every aspect of life, and digital evidence may be the star witness in a criminal case. MSNBC was talking about when it comes to your car collecting evidence via a vehicle's "event data recorder" which is like a "black box" on a plane and then witnessing against you. Yet others say "that e-evidence might just as easily create an unshakable alibi."

We've looked at war texting, an SMS attack to steal a car, at how the Nissan Leaf secretly leaks your location and your speed to websites (A: So some vehicles are way ahead of others of course, with the ability for more information that's given to whoever is collecting it at the other end.), and there are cars with an IP address, like the Chevrolet Volt, which could potentially be vulnerable to client side attacks. SNOsoft Research delved into hacking your car for fun or profit (A: …another link there.), which pointed out it's not really that difficult to program a car to kill a driver. (A: And that's very true, the intelligence services have been doing this for years.) So you see? It's all how you view things and perhaps your paranoia level.

So what you're living through, folks, is an incredible agenda which leads into social control. Incredible. And nothing has been missed in the day-to-day living of every single type, and I mean type, personality type of individual. And it's to get worse and worse and worse, until the totally controlled society, where you'll have no say in anything... If they accuse you of anything, thought crime, whatever crime it happens to be, all the new crimes they are creating, you'll have no alibi at all because in somewhere or another some camera has got a picture that could be evaluated as you doing this or doing that, or you could be putting something in the trash, who knows. But this is the life they're bringing in for you, under the guise of keeping you safe.

I mean, there's nothing government will tell you that's ever true. I really mean that. Anything they tell you, they might tell you in a roundabout way what they're going to do, they give you a totally different reason why they're going to, but they won't tell you all of it, what they're going to do in one particular area, or the real whys, and there's consequences to it all. That's what public relations are for, and every department in government has public relations and they hand out things to the press to make sure that we get the perception about whatever topic it is, that we're supposed to believe.

Every company has the public relations, whole departments of them, who sit and psychologically evaluated how to push something across to con the public. Police forces all have them too, public relations officers, people who spin truth to make it more palatable, by omission or spinning. That's the real world and that's how it really does work, folks.

I've said for so long that the groups that are out there, don't join the ready-made groups because many of them were set up by the opposition under the guise, we're here for you. And if you start one up for yourself you'd have to have a whole incredible intelligence network to make sure that no one infiltrates it, because you will get infiltrated and someone can take it over rather quite easily, especially the one that works the hardest for you, that's what they do. Read all the different techniques about infiltration of the communist system during the Cold War. In America and Britain and elsewhere there were hundreds, hundreds of front groups, front organizations that were to all lead the culture along an agenda, their thinking and so on, and in the universities, into thinking in this particular way, or that way, whatever way it happened to be. And they had Christian groups and everything conned into it because they didn't come along and say, hey we're communists and we want to change you and use you. They give them a good reason, to help something or help somebodies or groups of people, and you say, well that sounds good, I'll put money down on that and help. Nothing has changed. The ones at the top know what they're doing, who lead all these groups, they know, they're well-paid and well-funded, incredible pensions and everything else. But they love to use lots of followers…

Only by becoming an individual in the first place, understanding what's going on, can you actually achieve anything at all. And believe you me, it won't be easy. But you have to learn to speak your mind in every situation. That doesn't mean you get into an argument, you speak your mind. You have to learn to be calm. Learn it. And don't overdo something, just say what you know about something. Eventually it will come down to, literally, persecution across the board.

But since all the organized nongovernmental organizations have thousands and thousands and thousands of followers, as I say, the top branches of them are all well-funded and well-paid, full-time salaries, they even have office blocks a lot of them, pretending that they're really speaking for the people. No, they're not. We don't elect them. We don't vote them in. And most folk don't even know who they are. But their names are always in the paper, the name of the groups, NGO. Just like the United Nations itself wasn't voted in by any citizen of the general population of any country. It was set up as a front organization, by the same guys who already owned the banking world, they owned governments including Britain, especially Britain at that time, and had for a long time. They helped fund the whole setting up of the communist opposition, because it’s got into two opposing forces, to create social change and political change, and educational change. And all during that era that was opposing communism, it was being taught in universities across the States and Britain and elsewhere, quite openly, by professors brought and from the Eastern countries, and all getting funded and getting passed through immigration without a problem, right into those positions, to teach the socialist doctrines, through social sciences and things like that. All effective and it worked awfully well. Only one group runs the world, one group.

But as I say, you've got to claim your individuality. Be yourself, for goodness sake. Be yourself, that's all. And find out who you are, really who you are, not the yes men that takes the opinions that are downloaded to you, do you want this one or that one. For every topic they give you a left and right, take this opinion or that opinion. And answers are never quite that simple. And the answer you give might have nothing to do with either of the ones they offer you.

Individuality, when it goes, there's nothing left to save. Nothing left to save whatsoever. It is true, the majority will, I've always said for me personally, the main enemy I have, which is totalitarianism, and those involved in it, it's also a good part of the general population that go along with it all because they don't want to know. That's why the big boys have always decided to use this thing called democracy, the majority of the public will go along with anything they're told by the leaders. To have a quiet life – they'll think, I've got a quiet life – so they let it all go. Then eventually as the numbers increase of those who let it go, the general population, then they'll say, well why aren't you getting this license or whatever it happens to be? To drive or whatever, it doesn't make any difference. Or paying this fee or whatever, why aren't you doing it? The rest of them have accepted it. And they'll say, 70% of the public have accepted blah, blah, blah, therefore we're making it a law. And that's why democracy works for the big boys, to use it as a con game. Sad, isn't it? But we're so well understood.

And I don't give you the cheerleader rah-rah-rah thing, or a show, like a wrestling show of entertainment. I just give you the bare facts, that's all. Because I'm not selling anything, I have books there and that's about it. I'm not selling all kinds of products. This is not a business. If I wanted a big business I would have one and I'd put on the show and I'd sell you all kinds of gimmickry. My job here isn't to terrify you, is to lay it on the line, folks. Because really, personal responsibility comes into all of this. It's always personal responsibility, because what you say to others and what you say to your family members, what you say your children really does matter. And they may not agree with you now, the children especially, because they're getting a totally different indoctrination at school, and they're getting all their values from the state as Huxley and others said would happen, that was always the agenda. As they go through life and experience the difficulties of life they'll start to identify with you, and say, oh they were right after all about this and right about that. That's how it is. Because whether or not they liked it at the time, you planted a seed there of a different opinion, a different way of looking and perceiving things, that's what's important. This is long-term strategy. Because where we are today, and all the things I've talked about tonight, were planned a long, long time ago, in detail, folks, step-by-step, stage-by-stage. And no one has the right to rob us of our minds.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, where it still freezing, 30 to 40° below at nights often, because of global warming of course, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rex Murphy: Plummeting gas prices are a welcome break for Canadians — until a carbon tax comes along

Ontario could see carbon tax: Wynne

Western Climate Initiative - Wikipedia

Western Climate Initiative, Inc.

‘Democratic outrage’: Cameron pledges new anti-strike laws

‘I am not bothered with civil liberties stuff for terror suspects’ – Boris Johnson

All Over America, Government Officials Are Cracking Down On Preppers

Busted! Your car's black box is spying, may be used against you in court

Erosion of free speech? Cameron pledges to ban Snapchat and WhatsApp

Surrounded by surveillance: Is everything spying on you?

Intellistreets

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 19, 2015 (#1486)
ALAN WATT
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"
(GUEST ON REALITY BYTES RADIO WITH NEIL FOSTER AND THOMAS SHERIDAN)
realitybytesradio.com

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Neil: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on the 19th of January 2015. We have our guests on today, Alan Watt and Thomas Sheridan, and we are going to be discussing the Music Industry. Are you there guys?
Alan: Yep, I'm here.
Thomas: Hi Neil.
Neil: Hi Thomas. Good you are both clear. Great, okay I suppose briefly just introduce yourself and your actual experience in the music industry in about you know a couple of minutes if you can and then we will take it from there. Anybody can go first.
Alan: Yeah well I could start if you want.
Neil: Yep, sure.
Alan: Yeah, I think everyone tends to go into the music industry pretty young. And you have your basic ideas, everyone else has, of what it's all about which is generally all completely wrong. And if you are any good at all you are picked pretty quickly by the image-makers and then you get into the real inner core gradually, there are definitely different layers of it naturally depending on what your abilities are. But if you are good at songwriting and music construction, etcetera, you can get picked to go up the ladder a little bit. And again it's kind of an apprenticeship because you find out; you are told really, what they are after. Music isn't spontaneous as we are taught it is and it just comes out of nowhere by a little garage band. What's to be popular is planned in advance by a machinery. I call it a machinery of experts that run the culture business. And it really is a culture business. And make no mistake it has nothing to do with spontaneity as such. It's very well directed. They know where they want to take the culture. How they want to alter culture, that's a big, big part of it. And I guess from really from the, it's actually earlier than even the 60's, but from the 60's onwards they knew what they wanted to do with altering the western society all together, not just movies but definitely music. Music is a very, very ancient technique of changing and getting through to the youth especially, for many reasons and even for using for revolution in ancient times and even through the 17 and 1800's through opera even.
So you find, you start to catch on to what's what. And if you are cleaver enough you'll catch on not to sign your name off the bat to anything at all because you get to know the different bands especially if you are doing session work and things like that. Many of the bands actually are put together out of just a lineup of guys that are picked. The cover story that's brought in how they've known each other for years is generally very often fake, not always. And they are given lots of publicity if they want to give them a hit or two, or maybe more in fact.
But the direction of the music is always, and what's going to get bought for a song for instance, is told. You are told

what they want basically right down to political correctness as they update society right down to you can't mention gender specific words in a song. And so "her" has to go and etcetera, until it couldn't be sung by anybody. This comes from the top believe you me. It's not so much what the people would like in a bar if it was all left to bar music or club music, it's what's going to be made popular and famous from the top down. And my experiences really were quite something right down to seeing at one point a panel of people at the BBC in London who picked what was going to be the number 1 for the week or the next month even. And there were a whole bunch of people around the table all about middle aged, some of them older, dressed in tweed, including the women. And you think they have nothing in common with the particular music that's getting pushed but they were the ones who were deciding what they were going to push to be number 1, 2, 3, etcetera, for the next coming week and then the month as well. And it was astonishing to get this insight into how the whole machinery actually works.

The idea is to get a lot of youthful guys especially at that time and now it is women too, young girls, to try to emulate what they see as a star. It's almost like winning the lotto. The working class people are taught that you might get up there if you are good at sports or something like that, you might get a one in a million chance of getting up there making money. But so all the youthful characters join in, it doesn't matter what kind of music is getting pushed out, and they try to emulate it thinking if they emulate it they'll simply just get up there and be stinking rich, have all the women, and all the rest of it and have a great time. And it doesn't work quite like that at all.

The guys who pick you up, the big managers at the top, the ones who work for the record companies immediately get you right down to signing on their contracts. You must produce so many albums a year, things like that. Plus they'll put you on tour and you are worked off your feet because you can hardly get any sleep because you travel, you're doing live shows to promote, and at the same time too you have to put your albums out as well. Often they can't do it so what they do instead is they'll, if they have an album due, they'll hire someone to write their music for them. You'll often sell it for peanuts by the way, it depends who comes to you and asks you, you know, for 12 to 16 songs and then it goes under the band's name of course. And in actual fact someone else, not even the person who wrote it, owns the copyright for it all. That's very, very common.

There are also places they can go to in certain countries, like France. Paris has got a place where a lot of musicians can go there and in a little club you might say and you put your songs in and someone will buy them for a big band or whatever it happens to be, or for a solo artist they are going to make popular. At the time you don't know who they are going to give it to so you don't know how much to ask for. So there is not really as much money in it as you would think. So the whole system is really rigged from the very, very top. It's a completely closed system at the top, this machinery, and that's how I found out as I went through the many, many years, that's what I found over and over again. It is nothing like it is presented to the public.

Do you have anything to add to that?

Neil: Okay. Okay. Thomas what was your start off and experience?

Thomas: Yeah I would basically concur with everything Alan said. Now my first encounter with the music industry as opposed to being a guitar player in bands of the industry now was, I was about eighteen and I was walking down the street in Dublin with a guitar case in my hand having just come back from a rehearsal with the band I was with at the time. And this well dressed quite nice guy, a guy I'd say was in his early 30's, very well spoken, obviously highly educated, a guy from money background. And this is something that when I went to New York I found the same. That the people, there is a strange aristocratic subculture in all this within management, within the music industry, in these promoters and king makers and star makers. And he was very well spoken, obviously highly educated, and he told me would you be interested in joining a band he's putting together. And I was like, yes. I mean I was very impressionable and very gullible and very young and naive back then. And I had a few talks with him over the phone and I met him for coffee a few times and he told me that, I was telling him, look I'm not that good of a guitar player. He said you don't have to worry about it. That's not important, you look good. And the first thing we'll do is we will do a photo shoot with my wife who was a photographer. And so they were putting a band together. There was no interest in really the standard of my musicianship. I was picked purely on the basis that I was young and pretty and I had a guitar. And they were putting together basically a Duran Duran, Spandau Ballet, type group to cash in, in kind of a business sense, in that way.

Now when I met them they were very, very charming and these people are actually still heavily involved in entertainment although they have moved into theater today. But they were, you know, they were part of that whole entertainment industrial complex. And they were very charming, but there were times I could see that they would switch the charm off and they would be kind of cold and hard. Like I could remember one time when they were planning the group. I left before the thing actually took off but it never went anywhere, it fell apart. But she was, his wife, was giving me basically, and this ties into what Alan was saying, she was giving me information and she said, "When we put you out there", she said, "...you just keep your f...in' mouth closed. Say nothing and only say what we tell you to say." And that was a real kind of a wake up call for me because you see before that point I thought like playing in a band or being in the music industry was like being a footballer. You know if you can play football and you were good at it you got to play for a team, you may become professional, you may become very rich, and you may be very successful. That was the beginning when I, that was the point where I realized that the music industry did not function that way. You were basically a product. And your product was placement, was putting you in the right delivery package that they were putting for the pubic. And that was a continuum, both that, the idea that a musician or singer was simply a product in a product placement package coupled with the fact that the people behind this that I've met as I progressed through it all tend to be highly educated, from top universities, Cambridge, Ivy League schools in America, and so on. And that's basically it; from that point on I realized that the whole thing was basically a theater that was designed. That fame and success and accolades was totally based on doing exactly what you were told and keeping your mouth shut and doing what they wanted from you.

Neil: Yeah I mean you...

Alan: I could add to that if I might. Yeah, I've been present in the groups they helped too some of these people for bands, etcetera. And I got to know the ones... You see there are different ranks, it's almost on a need to know basis to the different levels that you get into. And I got to know some of them and I'd seen them already pick stars, to make stars. And what they had for one guy who had a few hits, he was told where he was picked out of a lineup of guys who all had to be the same height. They wanted only guys that were a certain height and build to turn up for the auditions. And they already had all the drawings of what he was going to wear. This leather outfit, very tight fitting, diamond bracelets on his wrists and things like that. Right down to the posture he would hold the mic at. They all had to have a gimmick, a shtick you see. It's all done beforehand, before they even pick the person that is going to go out there and who is going to do the acting you might say. And eventually they picked one of them, I knew him, he was a club singer. He was pretty good at being a club singer and I met him afterwards too. And he was told he would make three hits and then he would just fade away, etcetera. The songs were already written in advance, right down to the timing of when they would be released, every six months or whatever it was and that's really how it's done.

I've been present too when they picked people for say London rock musicals, things like that. And I've been involved in writing some of that stuff. But it's nothing like the people are actually taught at the bottom level. You are kept in utter ignorance. That's the way they want it. But there is more than that to it. There is a big massive social agenda behind it. And that got me interested in finding out what is this big machinery behind it all. Why is it so intense, the control of it all? Why don't they let people at the very bottom put out their own stuff and see where it goes by itself? No, they want to lead everybody and actually what it does is it kills originality at the bottom level because everyone starts to copy you see.

Now they had already tried this. There is a whole history to it. They tried this with the folk music era. The revival of the folk music started, as you know in New York. It was heavily communistic. And they set up camps across the U.S. and Canada and Britain too where students could go and get trained and picked if they are all kind of Marxist or Trotskyist as they liked to call it back then in the early 60's and they trained them. And they also had managers who would turn up there and they would pick the ones who they were going to promote in the folk business.

And I remember there was a famous scene where they had the big folk festival with Bob Dylan. Bob Dylan was also groomed for years for his particular part in all of this to change the culture for the counterculture they called it. And everything at that time was acoustic. It was almost, it became a religion, it was acoustic. And there were some bands there with electric guitars at the time but it hadn't caught on yet because it wasn't pushed. And so during that one concert he pulled out his electric guitar and started playing for the first time. So when Bob Dylan, who they already made a star with acoustic, and I mean, made a star because a lot of his songs weren't even his. There was a shock in the whole folk music era you know like a traitor had happened. What do you do when a star is now a traitor? But in actual fact he was leading the way for them all to go into purely electronic. And some of the guys, even the guys from The Weavers, who were also part of this big communistic counterculture, and I mean communistic. They wanted a kind of communist, not quite the same as the Soviet System, they wanted this society to come in and it was getting funded by the way from the very top with professors from the university by governmental money and heavily involved was MI5 at a very high level in Britain and the CIA in the U.S. especially.

They got the idea you see from during World War II, what were they going to do with a post war Germany and a post war Japan? And they put teams of people at work to decide what kind of culture to bring in. And how is culture guided and created and so on. Well it's always music, movies, dramas and things like that. And young folk emulate it as well as what you are gong to teach them through education. And it was so successful that they thought they'd also use it on the West because the whole world was to change. You're still thinking nationalistic but the CIA and these boys were internationalists from the very beginning. It was to bring in a world culture, but a directed culture of people who would behave and do what they wanted them to do and not cause waves and just go along with the flow. That's what it was. So if they directed all culture, all thought you might say, emotion and so on, you could control a whole world this way. And so they adapted that and brought it into the States under the Communistic League. And believe you me it wasn't the Soviets that were guiding this, it was inside the U.S., very high rich people. The Rockefellers were involved heavily in fact. His different foundations, the brothers, the three brother's foundations funded an awful lot of this stuff down to the buildings they would use, where they would be taught and everything else. And their big camps for teaching students what the agenda was.

And that's what confused the people, they always thought in left verses right. They couldn't understand that above all of this is one system controlling both sides of it all. And but music was an awfully, awfully important part. And so what they did to change it over from the ones who were pushing the communistic free love and all of this kind of thing, to destroy families, etcetera, let's all be happy and one, they brought in all the electronic stuff and they created Laurel Canyon for instance in California and Frank Zappa was set up there. And Laurel Canyon, this was to guide the whole music industry for the whole of the U.S. And top established stars were brought in and other ones, people I've hardly heard of, were brought in and were made famous there. And The Mamas and The Papas went there to learn their stuff. Frank Zappa ended up kind of running the show. He was a big guru there eventually. And you'll find that the big players who were given authority by the CIA in the Pentagon to run this whole counterculture, Stewart Brand and people like that, who was into cybernetics and counterculture, etcetera, and a whole bunch of these people were pushing LSD as well. LSD was getting thrown out by the bucket loads literally on tours with the group that preceded the Grateful Dead. There is a whole history to this. Folk think it just evolved all by itself and nothing, nothing is further from the truth.

I'm sure most of the readers and listeners know that the LSD experiments were always led by the Military Industrial Complex for control purposes, to see what it did and so on. The CIA ran experiments with LSD, full time experiments, hiring prostitutes all over the U.S., having cameras in all of the prostitute's rooms and so on, houses, and they'd bring in all these johns, thousands and thousands over many years to see the effect as the prostitute would slip different drugs into their drink including LSD. I mean why so much? It was amazing and then they brought out a different guy, I think it was the guy who was involved with the previous group to the Grateful Dead, that actually pushed the LSD from a bus. And it was, The Merry Pranksters, it was called. And these professors went along with them like Stewart Brand and so on.

These guys were all top military guys, Stewart Brand, and Kesey was another guy too. He went around with him as well. He was also military. They were dishing out bucket loads of LSD and promoting this whole free culture thing, so much so that the Unabomber, if you remember the Unabomber, he knew these professors and these guys who were top authors and star makers. He knew these guys who worked in universities and so on and who were directing this. And they had experimented on him when he was a student in some experiments. And when he realized what the whole agenda was to be, was to literally bomb out a whole generation, to completely destroy all the morals, all the culture that was to bring in a new manmade planned culture for everyone, he thought it was horrific. And that's what started him off in fact when he was a professor himself. So that's why he attacked certain people. And if you look at the names of the people who he was attacking, these were the very guys who are involved with the military. They were given military hangars to experiment with the strobe lights, drugs, and so on, and then get a youth in to watch them dancing to see if they would end up losing all inhibitions and have literally orgies and things like that, to see if that would work. Then they could put it on the whole population. This was an incredible massive experiment that was going on.

But they had learned it all as I say from the guys who were put in charge of America's Cultural Cold War. That's what they called it against say Russia, but definitely against Germany. That was their big testing bed, and then Japan as well. And they said if it works there, and you can literally shape a whole culture to be obedient and so on, we can use a different method to make them obedient and so on in the West but use some of the same tactics.

So that really is how they, it's so involved actually you could write stacks of books on it. But I've seen it at work. And I've been pulled in at times as well where bands couldn't, couldn't keep up and get their albums out for their contract. If they didn't do, produce and so on, they'd get threatened with lawsuits. And what actually happened generally was they simply worked for free for the next few years to pay off what would have been supposedly the claim from the lawsuit. And they'd pull you in, or pull me in or some other guy, and you'd have to go in and write their stuff for them and arrange their music and sometimes play their tracks for them and even play most of the music for the whole so called band. And you got paid a set fee. And even then I refused to go through contract. The only thing you could do is sign a nondisclosure so you wouldn't say that you ever had anything to do with it. But you got a set fee and that was it and that suited me fine because I wasn't owned like these guys were all owned.

Neil: Thomas?
Thomas: Yeah. When pop music was really starting to mean something in people's lives. And that was when the music industry was really taking off. That's when you had the growth of things like the School of Performing Arts in New York, places like Julliard, and governments taking a strong interest in this. And they were both very heavily and still are influenced by the New School in lower Manhattan. Now the New School was basically the Frankfurt Institution or the Frankfurt School transported to the United States. The purpose of this was not to harness up and coming talent in pop music. You see we always, what Alan was saying about Laurel Canyon and that's true in the folk music. You forget that pop music has been very, very engineered too from day one, even more so. And places like the School of the Performing Arts, this was not to develop talent, this was to get people at a young age, we are talking about high school age now, who were say good singers, good songwriters, had an ability to actually reach people, they'd be spotted very, very quickly. They'd be put into these schools and they would get a highly academic education into music that really was not necessary because what they were basically doing was pop music. They were just singers and songwriters that were developing. But their main thing was to do two things, was to filter out any one of them who probably had a mind of their own and would actually probably write pop songs that could actually you know make people think for a change. And on the other hand to get the ones who would actually finish these high schools like the School of Performing Arts which we know from the TV Show and the Movie, "Fame", were to be to socially engineer them. If you watched you know to have them make sure that when they graduated as a pop singer they were actually singing about themes. Basically cultural Marxism delivered in a very kind of namby-pamby manner. And to produce songwriters who would write lyrics and themes within songs that would actually apply to the social agenda going forward. Particularly to dumb down, to take any kind of deep meaning out of lyrics or do anything like that. To reduce them down to sort of childish metaphors or kind of simplified emotionally mushy statements that have no real depth to them while wrapping it up in this idea that they're somehow, they'd be elect. They are the best of the best in America. They have been brought to Julliard, they've been brought to the New School, they've been brought to the School of Performing Arts to be the best and to be the elite. And then they would play on their narcissism and their egos, of kids at an age when you are narcissistic and highly egotistical and bring them up this way. And then if any of them had any success from these schools which in reality very few do. And the ones who did have success from these schools were people who had parents that were already famous, such as Liza Minnelli, her mother was Judy Garland. But anyone else really just ended up probably just playing guitar in an off Broadway production or they were lucky if they got into an orchestra.

And it was a way for the establishment to grab and steal and corrupt just like they have done with the visual arts. To take the ones that really have something to say and have them working for them and to also filter out anyone who could be a potential troublemaker.

From very, very early on the music industry was instantly recognized as a social engineering tool and that's why they integrated it so much into education. I mean Harvard, you know Harvard University, has a big performing arts section. And that's the same thing there, they don't want to take people that could probably be top singers and to move them into things like Broadway shows and stuff like that where they will never really say anything. Or they'll be singing Stephen Sondheim lyrics which will just promote the agenda as well. It's really; people have no idea how deep it is. It's very, very deep. There are no accidents in the pop music industry.
Alan: It's even older actually than that because Hollywood in the 30's was putting out a lot of musicals of its day and movies. And so these movies again really affected, they are aimed at the young. It's always aimed at the youth you see. And there was one, I can't remember the name of it, but it's a song and dance type musical and you see a young couple at the end of a table, a long table, and forming an arch. They are at the very end of the table forming an arch all along the table as other young dancers, stacks of them in a long row with their legs apart, and the young couple are looking through between their legs to the camera. And the song they sang was, "Stay Young and Beautiful if You Want to be Loved". The message was to separate the genders because when you are young you think that you are always going to be young. You can't relate to the older. That was the whole message because we are going to give you a new... This is your world now and you are going to lead it. That was the message. And of course they were actually led by the nose quite simply. But they didn't know it, they were egotistical, etcetera. But that was the message. And they put lots of movies out like that at that particular era. Then during World War II they really hyped it up with the kind of Jazz, kind of Jazz sound, and the kind of early swing you might call it where they could swing the girls over their back, they would wear shorter skirts and you could see everything once they went over the guys back. That was to get the sexual thing going. And the idea was that if you could destroy monogamy, a person who would just simply team up and mate and bond with the person they were going to have sex with, then they could literally control every individual as an individual instead of having to go against the whole family unit. That was always the enemy of

centralized government. Families are simply a small tribe, when they go after one person the whole family can stand up. If they have a lot of culture in common then the whole community will stand up for them against the government. And that had to be destroyed. And lots of books were written in the early 1900's about this problem -- How to control all of the people and to eliminate that type of problem with families standing up with common culture? Destroy the common culture, isolate the individuals, and then it's easy to do. But always go for the youth, because the youth if you keep feeding them egotistical ideas they will believe you. Yeah, this is our time. This is, you know, talking about "My Generation", like the song goes, and things like that. These were all put out on purpose for a very, very big agenda. It's easier to lead young and egotistical and ignorant youngsters, because we are all ignorant when we are teenagers and in our early 20's. We have no wisdom. We haven't matured yet. But you think you have. You think you know it all. And it's easy to be guided by guys they put out there to be your leaders and the guys you are taught to admire that say the cool things or even obnoxious things, etcetera, to scare society. That was well understood by psychologists that were well working onboard with this big cultural agenda.

And then back in the 60's again the Royal Institute for International Affairs, which is the homeland for the Council on Foreign Relations, had an international meeting in London. And you can see the old newspapers from the day where the whole idea was who is going to guide the culture of the world, would it be Britain or London that does it through their movie studio, Pinewood, etcetera, or Hollywood? And it also included all the music industry for the future. And at the end of about a two week meeting and many, many speeches they came up with the idea that the culture industry, the government of Britain through its culture industry department and the U.S. cultural division as well from government, the federal government, and local, even state too, they also have a cultural grants hand out. They would make this happen mainly inside the U.S. and Britain would follow. But they still would have some coming from Britain to get the people onboard so they came out of course with the Beatles and the Stones and things like that.

Theo Adorno, from the Frankfurt School, remember he was heavily involved with the setting up of the Beatles' image and so on. He tried beforehand to bring atonal music in. I was amazed when I traveled across Europe to hear this old jazz stuff. And it was kind of atonal jazz. And that was from the beatnik era. They tried the beatnik era before they brought in pop music and rock music. That was the first longhaired guys, they all wore long pullovers and had sweaters on. And they were always stoned out of their skull. They lived in these dingy clubs, dark, but they were all very cool. They were all cool cats you see and played sax, etcetera. And I listened to this kind of atonal creative jazz that literally I couldn't stand for more than a minute. But it was to destroy all the culture that was before. And that was out at the same time as they were destroying art itself, you know the painters, and bringing in these, the Picasso stuff. And making a big revival of Picasso to make everything disjointed so you had nothing solid and nice to hold up your culture, to hold on to. Everything was to give you this feeling of total change or even falling, falling through time you might say, into something new, which you couldn't understand. This was a massive psychological operation. And then when you added the drugs to it, the drugs were meant literally to make them far more suggestible and incredible studies were done on them while they were under LSD just to see if they could still function. What they really wanted was some kind of drug that would make them function well with still mathematics and so on but be emotionally flat. But they couldn't get that with LSD so they tried various other drugs and concoctions too. And they are still doing it through regular pharmacy.

But it's fascinating to see the massive machinery involved in creating not just the music stars but the acting stars as they call them because the people follow the stars. It's an ancient saying. They put them up in front of you, all the youth will follow that man or that woman and you'll want to be like them, dress like them, and act like them, etcetera. They are the new role models, which supersede the family, the mother and the dad, and so on. And when they're cool and even kind of nasty, or beyond being the cheeky level, the youngsters will use those terms too and to be cool and have shock value, etcetera. Then when they came... I remember talking to Gerry Marsden. And he did "Ferry Cross the Mersey", old stuff in the early 60's and he was an old fellow when I talked to him. And he said, he watched it, I mean he was through it. He went through it and sang some good songs at the time, very popular, but they were standard songs. He was talking about his home and the ferry across the Mersey, things like that, and he said that's how it used to be in the clubs. The folk went because it was still man and woman meet up and so on and often they would end up getting married. That's how you met people, a mate to get married, he said, and it was happy youngster stuff. There was nothing nasty about it, counterculture, or anything. And it had a romance about it you see. But when they brought in this new music and eventually gone into the rock, that was out the window. The whole idea remember was to separate the bonding aspect from mating up with a partner and simply have sex for sex's sake. And once that happened enough times they wouldn't bond for life with anybody and they'd have no children basically.

So it's fascinating to see this and what happened then in the 60's was what they tried in the 1920's before by the way during the prohibition era. Before prohibition there weren't so many young people at all that went into bars. It wasn't an exciting thing to do. It's only when you make it a bad thing to do and you have to sneak in and know Joe at the door and so on and get snuck in to drink this illegal booze that it became a place that you wanted to go. You see you are bad and you are a renegade. And they also brought in the mini skirt then, in the 20's, for the Charleston dance and so on. They promoted the sex and massive drinking then, and brought coke in as well by the way at the same time in big quantities in these clubs to get them hooked on coke. It didn't work because there was so much sexual fallout from it, from unwanted children and venereal diseases and so on. They didn't have penicillin remember. They didn't have the pill. And so they had this big fallout. It just didn't take with the general population. So they simply went back to the drawing board and brought it out in a better fashion once they had the pill, they had the antibiotics. They could cure some of the diseases they'd catch, not all of them mind you, and it's been a smash hit ever since. And it's pushed from the top.

In London you think about the whole establishment of the BBC in the 60's. No one worked in the BBC without coming from Oxford from the top to the bottom. You had to be from Oxford so it was kept within the establishment you see. It was a government owned station. And yet the BBC with their Oxford accents brought out the guys at the beginning to promote pop music as they called it. And they brought guys on who were falling off their chairs that they just made a number 1 hit of because he is drugged out of his skull. And you'd see this guy with a suit and tie with an Oxford accent saying oh, aren't we naughty, tee-he-he, as the guy is falling on the floor. So this is all aimed at the youngsters for goodness sake. Why were the upper elite pushing this on the rest of the population who didn't belong to their class? They were talking to a guy from the east end of London who was dressed in some rags and stoned out of his skull who had just fallen off his chair and it's a big laugh, it's a joke, like we are really bad. We are bad by falling off the chair and being utterly stoned out of our mind. That was to make it exciting for the youth. And it worked awfully well, awfully well. There is so much to all of this you know.

Neil: Yeah. I mean that I think is the main, the Bill Grundy interview with the Sex Pistols as it were. I don't know if Thomas you were in that kind of genre of music. What would be your perception of that now considering the fact that John Lydon has admitted that he was getting into parties and houses of parliament before he was even in the Sex Pistols?

Thomas: Well I have mixed feelings about it. It's, I think watching that clip you know back then when I was a kid I thought it was funny. I mean I just thought the whole thing was funny that this member of the BBC establishment basically destroys his career live on TV. But another aspect too is that people need to watch that clip again and how that thing all really kicked off was that Siouxsie Sioux who was only about, she must have been only about seventeen at the time, sixteen maybe, from Siouxsie and the Banshees who was there with them. She said to Bill Grundy I love your show; I'm a big fan. And then he started making these kind of sexual suggestions to her like I'll see you back stage afterwards. And this is like an older guy in his fifties. She was like a kid. And how it all began was Steve Jones reacted to that by saying you dirty old bastard, this kind of thing. And so we were getting an insight into the kind of culture that spawned the likes of Jimmy Saville in that you know basically any teenager that walked in the door, the Top of the Pops, or anything like that was fair game for you know whatever you know pedophile was working there you know they'd tap into them like Saville or the rest of them.

Now so on that level I thought it was quite revealing and quite interesting. Then I found out later on about Johnny Lydon and you know the whole thing about, I just don't know what to say, yeah he probably was selected, who knows. I mean it's just, yeah, you know it's like, I used to, when I was that age I used to think that the old farts were like the Rolling Stones and the Led Zeppelin's and stuff like that. And I thought you know I was very well aware from an early age of the likes of the Stones and Led Zeppelin were very average and the only thing keeping them going was this mystique built around them. For instance like the Rolling Stones and Led Zeppelin just played basic American blues. They just, it's led belly, it's John Lee Hooker, it's classic American blues sound. But because they have this mystique surrounding them of being dark or being sinister somehow. You had the Stones with Kenneth Anger and his whole connection with Crowley and the OTO. And on the other side you had also you had Led Zeppelin with Jimmy Page and his connection to all that stuff as well. And so that was the only thing that made them interesting. Because apart from that they're just basic you know white guys copying you know old time American guitar blues. There was nothing original about it. There was nothing original about it.

Alan: There was a very good reason. There's a very good reason for that though because remember you see the U.S. tried to get when they set up all of these camps across the U.S. and so on to train the youth from top universities to become future leaders for the Marxist system and neo-Trotsky system. It was to be blended with the West basically which has happened. They, through the acoustic era, they tried, what they were hoping for inside the U.S. was to get the black population to do an uprising. And so they had to popularize what they called black music. In fact that's how they trained initially Bob Dylan, he's from New York remember. Not from New York, but he's not from the Deep South.

Thomas: Wisconsin.
Alan: Yeah and so for years and years he had to practice and practice this kind of pseudo nasal kind of back in your throat singing that was kind of what is he, is he from Mississippi or where. And they did the same thing in Britain with the Rolling Stones. I mean here is a guy again who was trained as an economist, Mick Jagger, and he was put out there with this, again his outfit, his shtick and so on, and his drugged look. And the imagers immediately put out that he's a star before anyone had heard or even listened to any of his songs. Massive machinery went into action but he had to sing again. They used to call him the Deep South Londoner you know because that's the accent they tried to give him to popularize the black music. Well when they found out in the 60's and after some riots they had in parts of New York by the blacks who were against what was happening, they were getting used, as many of the leaders caught on to by the communist party, U.S.A. Then the party changed its tactics and brought in the rock stuff and then they thought that would do and we'll sing it just like a renegade kind of white man for a change. And then they started that. And after that, I was there when they changed the image from the heavier rock bands to the new narcissistic system. The longhaired, very well groomed long hair, cleaner looking, very tight fashionable but expensive clothing you know and a bit stupid looking. Even the leotards and all that to change the whole image of the man until he became more effeminate. And that was really what the push was about. And so many of the bands that were forming at that time were actually, they actually recruited guys who were homosexual. That was well known in the industry. And you met straight guys who couldn't get in, they were excellent musicians and top guitarists and so on and keyboard players but they couldn't get in because that was the image that they wanted to push forward and so on before they came out with all the punk.

So every stage of this has been well managed. And then when you find this communist party is totally in cahoots with the powers in the West. Remember that the Reese Commission that they had in the U.S. in the 1950's to find out why the big foundations like the Rockefeller Foundation and all the other ones were funding what appeared to them, to the government, to be far left parties, communistic parties. And Norman Dodds who was sent out there from the congress, the U.S. congress, he published in his own book, he said, I met the chairman of the Ford Foundation, and he said, we take our orders right from the White House he said. He said and the goal is eventually to change, so drastically and radically change, the culture of the West to that of the Soviet Union. They'll be a merger between the two down the road. A complete different social system, a different cultural system. And remember the communist system is total central government and authoritarianism. Well that's what we have today, the appearance of a kind of freedom but it's all artificial and given to you because you are copying singers or stars or whatever it happens to be and lots of entertainment to choose from but you've actually have got a massive centralized government which is becoming more and more authoritarian all the time. It wasn't just for the U.S.; it was for Canada, Britain and the rest of Europe and so on.

So it's a long-term geopolitical strategy. And to do so you had to alter the cultures into a now unified culture, which will not stand up. Because the people cannot bond the same way they used to, they don't have the same values; they don't have even the same... Well I used to call it ancestor worship.

When you look back at your hometown before they demolished them and built skyscrapers or whatever. That was where your grandfather walked along this road here or he went down this little stream there and fished, and his great-grandfather before him. And so you had this continuity. Today the continuity had to be destroyed. So a building is up ten years sometimes and then they knock it down again so there is nothing to relate to between one generation to the next. This was all part of this massive strategy. You know thousands and thousands of think tanks working on different parts of it and millions of pages written, professional pages, for professionals to learn and how to implement this whole strategy.

But going back to even Plato's day. Plato talked about the culture industry. He called it the industry in the translation from the Greek. And that included drama, and not just the architecture too but drama, drama was licensed back then. And the traveling troops were authorized to come out and do certain authorized plays in different city-states across Ancient Greece. That's so many islands, thousands of islands. And everyone had to by law attend them, even the slaves had to go and watch them because they said that's where the youth are going to get their morals for a strong morality, a continuity of culture, and a continuity of control. They also talked about... Plato even said that musicians should be licensed because they have the ability to stir up the youth to rebellion with the emotional impact of music coupling with the right kind of words and so on and themes.

So this is a very old tradition. We are taught at school that we just evolve from generation to generation and that things just happen. That's the accidental view of history. And nothing is further from the truth. The 20th century into the 21st century were to be where all sciences over people, all sciences, were to come to the fore and rule on behalf of the dominant minority of the wealthy financial families. So scientific control is what this is all about. And you must, you must always grab culture completely and you direct it where it is to go.

Neil: Yeah. Thomas, Alan has said many times that you can't help liking the music and he just mentioned the scientific aspect of that. And you know there are bands supposedly out there telling us how it is. You know I mean Muse comes to mind although I'm not a fan of theirs at all. But I mean there are smaller ones like, Killing Joke, and even smaller, Anti-Flag, for that. I mean Thomas do you think there are any bands out there at all who are for real?

Thomas: Not famous ones I don't think. And if they are they always get corrupted. And I mean the whole punk rock thing was supposed to be about anarchy and within no time you had like the Clash Sandinista and you know wearing t-shirts with Brigate Rosa on it, you know the Italian Red Brigade, who were basically a communist group that were created by Propaganda Due, the Vatican freemasonry. You had like the red wedge things. You had someone like Paul Weller who actually didn't really come out from a political stance in the beginning ends up you know hanging out for a while with people like Neil Kinnock and Billy Bragg I mean hardcore Marxists. Although to be fair he did pull himself out and said that it was all a con that he was led into. But this whole thing of stirring up constantly, stirring into Marxism. It always has to go with Marxism. It's always some kind of Marxist end game in all this stuff whether it's pop music or visual arts or even like within alternatives to this thing we have now, you know Russell Brown steering them all back into Marxism again. It's always true, you know I've always found it interesting that there are 33 revolutions per minute for an LP, and are they telling us something there?

But it's just, now it's always frustrating to see someone that enters the music business that may have something to say and then it's gone. It's whipped off into fluff nonsense or into the Marxist thing. I mean I actually think that this stuff about live, even bands like U2, yeah they are a big corporate machine now; they are a big established machine. But I've seen interviews, if people go back and look at old interviews of the likes of Bono on early American tours; they were really, really ripping into the establishment to a surprising level. The next thing you know they are being put on their blues phase, their blues thing and then the next thing you know they are playing for presidents. It's almost like what Bill Hicks said about when somebody gets elected that they take them to the President of the United States. Then they take them into a room behind the oval office and they showed them what really happened in Dealey Plaza that day to JFK. It's the same thing with the music business. You may have integrity, you may have the right feel, the right drive in your soul but there is a certain point where you get to and it's as clear as day, and where you get, what was his name, Bob Dylan again, said it to Ed Bradley on 60 minutes, "I made a deal with the devil, the biggest, baddest guys of them all." And that's what happened. You're given, like in the mafia, like any kind of criminal cartel; you are given an offer you can't refuse.

Neil: Yeah. I've actually got...

Alan: And along with these offers too, along with these offers comes... Hello?

Neil: Carry on. Carry on Alan. Carry on.

Alan: Yeah I was going to say that along with the offers I mean it isn't just financial or doors opening for you, or things being taken care of for you like lawsuits would come your way that would get deflected away all together. Things like that. You also get superior healthcare that's not available to anybody in the general public. You can get up to the higher levels of things like that, life extension to an extent you might call it. That's why they live so long. But so there are many different things that they're given or it comes their way.

But when you go into who they put out to get this whole thing really kicked off in the 60's, this new more organized systematic technique they were using, well planned, and with the Pentagon involved and so on. If you go into, even Morrison, they always made a big deal about Morrison and the Doors and so on. When the ships in the Gulf of Tonkin in the U.S., warships, were supposedly, had possibly had torpedoes fired at them. This is the con that got the war started you see, they wanted a war. The navy admiral in charge was Admiral George Steven Morrison. That was his father. You'll find if you go through the top guys they put out to really kick this off, every one of their father's was deep into, high up in the Pentagon. Frank Zappa's dad himself was up in the top military establishment for chemical and biological warfare. They were all, even Madonna, you know that came out and said oh I turned up in New York alone or something with a pair of ballet shoes and five bucks. That's lots of rubbish because her brother came out and said no, her dad is from a long military family. That's where we all came from, high up in the Pentagon.

So this is a standard thing. So many of them are actually picked and groomed very early for their acting role as leaders of the culture industry. Because you put out the leaders there, you debase the morality even more, and all these young fans, especially women start copying Madonna and then they bring out later on Gaga and the rest of them and so on, and just push the envelope step by step. This was all planned before they even picked Madonna that you get right down to Gaga. I'm sure even the names were picked before they even picked out Gaga. This is how detailed and well-organized all of this system is.

Thomas: Yeah. It always amazed me too how it, like you said, that they are picked from the right families. In the case of Jim Morrison there is a photograph of him as a clean cut youth on the bridge of his father's battleship literally months before he ends up as this longhaired rebel. It's a very, very strange transition in such a short time. He goes from like straight-laced army brat to rock god, Dionysian sex god, overnight. That has always been a very weird one for me. And another thing too I was just going to say, if you don't come from those families they have a tendency to kill you off.

Alan: Absolutely.

Thomas: It's like they don't want genuine people with talent working, like with talent and ability, who are popular. They seem to have a very high mortality rate.

Alan: That's right, yeah. And Zappa himself too was groomed and given lots of TV spots again in a suit and tie when he was about thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, every year he was given little TV spots on silly little shows just to get him used to the audience and managing himself in front of people and so on. But suit and tie, short haircut, and the whole thing. So this is standard stuff, yeah.

Thomas: David Bowie as well. He was a regular on American shows like the Dinah Shore Show and so was Alice Cooper and they were supposed to be counter culturists. And here they were entrenched with Bing Crosby and the very heart of the American tender time of establishment.

Alan: Uh huh, yep, that's right. And even to start Bowie off. Bowie started off with a traveling road show. This thing had about six or seven tractor-trailers, these massive American type trailers, doing his tours with all the incredible... no one had that back then. The cost of it alone and the transportation of it all and the hundreds of technicians all involved that's how they launched him. And he comes on the stage dressed in a little pouch, for his you know what, and nothing else on. Dressed up with paint all over this face and he's down on his knees on stage and everybody was shocked saying what the hell is this? And who really launched him? The BBC did it again. They did massive shows on his road show all along to make sure it was launched. And to make, to launch this new, here's a new kind of male, he's not quite this and not quite that. What is he?

And going back even further to set it up again step-by-step. They started it off with Elvis Presley. And Elvis Presley was taught how to..., they called him Elvis the Pelvis. To get the pelvis going, a really disgusting thing in that era at that time. It's nothing today because we are so debased. And he was trained by the same guy, the same guy who controlled the whole group, Johnny Cash, all of them. He made them all stars this one man. And the same thing happened in Britain at the time you had Cliff Richard under the one guy. There was a guy called Brown as well, he had a few songs, and different ones. They had the same technique with a small clique in every country. All in communication with each other who knew the techniques were given a complete authority of the establishment and the governments to launch these people into the new culture.

Neil: We had Tom Jones of course in Britain who was kind of the counter to Elvis Presley for British folk I guess.

Alan: Yeah and they launched him as a descendent of a miner which was nonsense. {Laughs}

Thomas: When Elvis Presley appeared on the Ed Sullivan Show the publicity machine made an enormous deal out of the fact that the camera couldn't show below his midriff. They only showed the top. Now that was to deliberately generate this, as you were talking about earlier on, this idea of the forbidden fruit. The young people want to see the bottom half of Elvis. And it's all..., so they deliberately create the forbidden fruit in order to attract people towards it. Their very deed was what worked on psychopaths.

Alan: Absolutely. Always make it bad. You must make it naughty and bad you see. Yeah.

Neil: That's the Sex Pistols in a nutshell, isn't it? Ban them. Ban them from the public venue and then everybody wants to see them.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: Another one for me is the disassociation kind of thing they use. Very much in the idea of like Orwellian newspeak in these cultural memes. You have all of these Vietnam War movies that show, that were made after the war, and they always show the American troops walking in slow motion through the jungle to ironically it's always an anti-war protest song. A rock song. You know this kind of thing played by some band like Creedence Clearwater Revival.

Alan: Yeah, that's right.

Thomas: Or a Marvin Gay song. So you have this association of the anti-war kind of rock anthem being used as a promotional film to glamorize war when you have Charlie Sheen and people like that walking in slow motion through the jungle while you know they are playing something by Jefferson Airplane. You have the dichotomy of the two together that causes a kind of psychic association in people, where people who are into that music now believe that it's somehow cool because you are in the army marching to a song that's against war. It's total Frankfurt School stuff.

Alan: They've actually put out documentaries, yeah they put documentaries out now and I think they even use them in recruitments but it's from actual footage of guys inside the armored military vehicles that are really racing across the dessert and it's got this heavy metal music in the background wah-wah-wah-wah-wah. And they are all tough and you know and this is... Yeah you create what you want. It's so easy if you have the power and influence in society to create the kind of special areas like troops or whatever that you actually want. And you also have a culture within the country that will emulate that too. You see that with the rap music. You had years of the promotion by the way. Blacks didn't promote this stuff from the top. If the culture industry did not want that stuff to get pushed out there you never would have heard of it. But they pushed it from the very, very top. The whole culture industry did at the very top and then you end up with, "kill cops","kill cops", all this stuff and then you start getting this happening and you see where it is today. This is all to get the dissention, the tension built up inside the U.S. therefore they want a time when there will be definite riots combined with economic problems too, etcetera, to bring in again the next part of the new society. There is no doubt about that at all in my mind.

Thomas: One day when they stood up the African American family in the United States, they brought out songs like "Papa was a Rolling Stone"to entrench the idea that daddy will never be home. And so they grew up with this culture of listening to this song, "Papa was a rolling stone", you know that kind of thing, "...where he laid his hat was his home". And so you grow up believing that like if you are an African American in Detroit or New York or New Jersey or whatever, you actually grow up believing well daddy's not home because I'm aware of a song called, "Papa was a Rolling Stone". And then they try to make it; oh it's a statement of the times. No it's not, it is predictive programming.

Alan: Yes it is. Yep, that's cool and why get a job and try to get some self-respect, never mind other people's respect, get self-respect in a way that's not going to harm you or other people and actually benefit you and give you a bit of peace as well. Rather than get self-respect inside a kind of gang just because you are the coolest dude and baddest dude there is. But that's what's been promoted for years now and that was all deliberately. Because it wasn't white men that promoted the rap believe you me. It's not blacks that control the culture industry. But it was the white men that pushed all this, and I say white, and there are more things involved in that too that tend to lead the culture industry as well within it.

Thomas: Yeah there are {inaudible}.

Neil: In terms of like black music in general I mean if you go back to the old image of the black congregations in the churches I mean was that like a purely good thing? Was that a genuine kind of thing that went on and that had to be co-opted because it was actually the foundation of whole communities?

Alan: You are dead on.

Neil: I mean we have gone from there to gangster rap. I mean gangster rap has got to be the most promiscuous and disgusting thing.

Alan: You are dead on. Here's what they came out with, they came out with this in the 60's again from the communist party in the U.S.A., and in their own writings if you go back you will find all this stuff. And they talked about, they couldn't get the blacks to revolt because of this, how they held on strongly to this what was to them traditional Christianity and gospel music and so on. That was what was holding them back. They couldn't get them to completely revolt so they simply tried to eliminate all of that and get the young women. You see it's mainly their moms and so on who always kept that tradition of Christianity and here's how it should be, right and wrong, and so on. And so they had to get the young women to be ultra, ultra promiscuous as well. That's why you had the MTV and all that promoting, the dancers that were pretty well humping each other on stage you know in front of the camera. That's really what it was all simulating. Then get the young women into it too, bring in an atheistic culture, and then you control them completely. That's been awfully successful.

Thomas: Well what they called those gospels, they used to call them Negro spirituals. That was basically the whole song, body of songs by the likes of Pete Seeger and Peter, Paul and Mary. All they did was take those old southern church songs and put them on a real namby-pamby acoustic guitar version and suddenly in one fell swoop the whole tradition of indigenous and natural and organic Black American gospel music, bang it's gone

Alan: That's right. That's right.

Neil: Can we say the same thing about the traditional black blues musicians who were actually singing about kind of their own lives as such?

Thomas: Oh yeah it was that piss take that they made of the Beatles, the Rutles, that Eric Idol made, that "All You Need is Cash". There is a very funny but very telling scene in it. It goes, here I am in Louisiana, the home of the blues, music written by black people played almost exclusively by whites. And that was really you know it was a satirical funny way of looking at it. Absolutely all these things like Irish and Scottish and English folk music, the spirituals in America or the blues, they were all rooted in real organic musical traditions that bonded communities together that spoke of people's pain. That spoke of people's... their desires in life to transcend the situation they were in. And every single last one of them, you know you look at like Irish folk music it's ended up with Michael Flatley on a stage with about a hundred you know girls in short skirts dancing around him. You have the spiritual stuff is all, rappers now have that.

Well they are rapping about what they are going to do with the hoe and stuff like that. You have like these spirituals singing gospel in the background.

And the folk music well that was destroyed years ago. I mean even bands like the Pogues, I mean I never got the appeal of them. They just took Irish folk music and just basically played it directly as it is and added this sort of drunken element to it. To always keep this idea of the Irish man as being this hapless drunk. You know this stupid drunk. And if you look at them they were all people like Shane MacGowan. You know the leader of the Pogues was an English public schoolboy. And here he was playing the professional drunken paddy on stage.

Alan: Yeah you have to remember too that even during the 70's they were bringing guys in from wealthy families, very wealthy families, Oxford and Cambridge and so on who decided because their dads were so powerful and rich and well connected, they wanted to be rock stars. And they were teaching them how to speak in cockney, with a cockney accent, the London accent, to try to get the image. And in that they were successful with quite a few of them actually who went national with the money behind them and acting lessons and so on. Plus if you mime pretty good and get other people to sing for you and even play for you and that's happened by the way too. I've played in stuff where none of the guys in the band actually played at all but they went through all the video disks and appeared here and there and played to tape. But everything is, what you see on television is a show. It's show business. It is show business, it's not real. Even exposés on something is not real either, including how bad the band is or how drunk they got last night, or dived out of the second floor into the swimming pool. That is all staged stuff. They use stunt men, things like that and written in advance. I mean you wouldn't believe how it's all show business. All of it, yeah.

Thomas: The cockney accent thing is interesting because I've seen videos of Jimmy Page from Led Zeppelin and Mick Jagger from the Stones when they were about in secondary school and they sounded like Prince William. A few years later, "oh we were down in the east end and we were giving it up large", this is kind of like a mock-me thing going on.

Alan: That's right.

Thomas: And again there are so many examples that even the classical violinist Nigel Kennedy, who they made kind of a pop star out of back in the 80's and 90's. I've seen he does the same thing, "I'm Nigel Kennedy. I played a violin.", you know this kind of thing. There are also interviews of him when he was a kid and again he sounds like Prince Harry or Prince William.

Alan: Yeah. That's right. And I've met the Stones because they were in the same recording studio as I was at one point up in Scotland actually. David Balfe ran it and he had hits himself. I mean he came from a long lineage of cultural experts believe you me in this industry. And he had about three or four different names. And that's the first thing you learn is to use different names. But they were going in at the time and I had a chat with him and you are certainly right on how they actually speak in reality. And it's the same with most other ones as well. And I've met Jimmy Page too in his house when he got it up in Scotland. He had a big party there for different people and we all went and that was Aleister Crowley's old house in fact.

Thomas: Boleskine Manor, yeah.

Neil: I remember you mentioning Alan that you were invited to, was it a women's event like a women's lib event or something? And they approached you to do certain songs in certain ways or something.

Alan: No, it was actually just... I thought it was just a club in Toronto and I just popped in, I didn't know what it was, I thought I'd go and get a beer actually. And there were some guys singing up on the stage and so on. It was a small club, maybe a couple of hundred people, and I thought it was just a local thing. And someone said to me can you play? I said a little bit, I always say a little bit. And they said can you give us a song? So I went up there and sung some songs and so on and this women approached me and said can you sing something radical? I said what do you mean radical? What kind of radical song? And what would you say is radical? How do you define it? And it was all anti-establishment stuff. And the place was called, TheTrojan Horse. Now they had different Trojan Horses, interesting name too, all set up by the Canadian government and funded by the Canadian government for counterculture. And the people who were set up to help run it had to try and pick people to turn up at different rallies and things and do really radical anti-establishment songs paid by your government for goodness sake. And I was rather astonished at that. And when I was there I turned up a second night about a week later and there was a woman from the federal government who worked for the federal government, came in, they all knew her, she was lesbian by the way because she hugged every female there in a strange way and one of them told me that she was. And I thought what the hell is this? And the Canadian taxpayer was funding all of this. And all across Canada these kinds of clubs. Britain had the same in some areas too by the way.

I had to find out when I was really young why every government since World War II, the Soviets, France, Britain, Germany, all of the countries, the U.S., Canada, Australia, why we all had a Department of Culture. If you the people are the culture why would you need a Department of Culture? Well this was for culture guidance and creation. And they give out the grants to novelists, to film producers, film writers and musicians, songwriters. They put out the grants for guys often who couldn't get a job anywhere else because they've got a chip on their shoulder or something. But they will put them out there as long as they put these things in their novel, these topics to upgrade, update, just like a computer program the new morality of the public and put it in even cartoons.

You've got your U.S. state ones and Canadian providence provincial ones; they give the grants out too. They call them to artist grants, and so do the federal governments as well. They all do this so all of culture is actually guided, if it's to be successful that is, because you can only be allowed to be successful.

Neil: Yeah I know there's a club in London that does all this kind of thing.

Thomas: Yeah it's all been taken care of.

Neil: There is a club in London; I was going to come back to you Thomas on this one. I know there's a club in London that runs these kinds of events that have musicians or comedians or whatever, and it is run by the likes of Charlie Skelton and these kind of people who are supposedly at Bilderberg protesting you know all run to the Guardian Newspaper. But are there any such venues in Dublin or Ireland in general Thomas?

Thomas: Well it's the same as anywhere else. There is even a Rock-n-Roll high school here where kids are, the government gets, it's like a Julliard kind of thing that they you know they put them into and they teach them what they expect of them in the music business. And like nobody, nobody comes out of it famous or interesting. It's the same idea again. They are programmed to be Rock-n-Rollers as long as they are doing what the teachers, who are all like professors and very few of them have musical backgrounds, are telling them to do. It goes on everywhere. I'm aware of nothing in the music industry; it is dead now really compared to what it used to be when I was a kid. It was much more organic and natural here years ago but nowadays it's just as horrible and commercial as everywhere else. And again it's the same thing. One constant I've mentioned in the beginning there about a constant that I've encountered in this is that it's always well to do people from old families, old money families, aristocrats. And it always seems to come back to protecting them through this weird kind of dissociative idea of bringing in Marxism and so on. And yeah, it's been like that. The people who run the music business here they are all rich. They are all people with money. I've seen it all my life and that will never change. I mean even the people again; you've got a much better chance of making it in the music business if your parents are billionaires. Like Carly Simon, she came from the Simon & Schuster Publishing Family. And there is so much of this that goes on. Just like Jim Morrison because these people come from the families and it's already known what's expected of them when they get into power so they don't have to be trained. I often found it very interesting how even in the 60's in England when you had all these bands forced to make it and everyone from these small places, like the Kinks, how they all bought stately homes of the aristocrats in the countryside. Basically what they were doing was plowing that money back into the aristocrats so if they were someone from the working class, from the east end of London, say someone like Steve Marriott from the Small Faces. It was almost like they were expected to purchase with their millions a home, a stately home, a mansion in the countryside, from some lord or lady so immediately you have a transference of cash from the elite into a working class person but then they were expected to transfer that money back into the elite again. It always goes back to this kind of like aristocratic culture, sub-culture, pulling all the strings.

Neil: Alan?

Alan: Yeah, that's pretty well how it is. You'll find though that in the early 1900's, that's when the big push was on from within the U.S. to destroy all culture. It was quite open in New York. In fact you can go in and get hundreds of books published by the U.S. communist party based in New York City. They published all the books, they republished all the Lenin books and so on, Stalin and various others, right to the very end and got away with it too. No one came down on them and said you can't do this or it's going a bit too far. Supposedly advocating revolution to destroy your entire culture and way of life. That's what it was about. To destroy your culture and way of life. All culture and everything to do with culture had to be destroyed and then remade in a new image.

And so they came out with the Nuevo Art at the time, the early art which was like the Picasso stuff, you know the schizophrenic faces that were torn in half and things, an eyeball at the top and one on the chin. And they called this art. And here's a technique that they used, they already had the clique at the top of cultural leaders who owned the art industry, and once again some guy who is called an expert says oh this is a fantastic creative work of art, worth millions, you see. And it's a piece of rubbish; the king has no clothes idea. But because it's someone so wealthy and talks in his very posh accent and all that then he must be quite right. So you look at this thing upside down, you stand on your head and you try to look at it too, and you say well I guess so. "Well you're just not seeing what he's trying to portray there." and nonsense like that. Well the Guggenheim family started to buy all this stuff up to make it popular. A big, big part of the U.S. culture. And today they still fund it all too buying this rubbish and promoting this as the greatest art ever made. Everything that was dissociative, disjointed of culture, morality, even sanity itself was pushed out there as the best that we have.

All of the old paintings that gave you a nostalgic emotional feeling, or something of beauty had to be destroyed and that went along with movies now too, you see how debase they all are. You wouldn't want to live in some of these movies, the places they show you, because they are so debase and they curse and swear and it's just the F-word every second sentence, and but that's what they have been pushing, pushing. And then the music thing too, they take you right down to rap. And at the very end when you take it all down you wrap it up and that's why they called it rap.

Neil: Thomas? We've already actually gone 20 minutes over what we were supposed to do so I don't know if you guys want to carry on a bit more. I suppose the obvious question is, what's coming next? I mean where do you see the music going now, Thomas?

Thomas: Well I think the music industry is basically dead in terms of actual, anyone from the bottom trying to make a living from it, because the record companies don't put money into bands anymore. You know they deliberately create a free download thing in order to sort of take the economic power out of up and coming bands giving them an impetus to try and make it. And the only money that's in the music industry now is in the acts that are picked. It's true in the shows like American Idol and all the other rubbish and they are put out there. They are the only ones given the promotional budgets. The days of the singer who actually, or the band who kind of from the bottom got a record deal or whatever, as bad as that system was there was still a chance to actually progress somehow. That stuff doesn't exist anymore, that whole economic aspect has been taken out. The future as far as I can see is that the music has become appalling. It's unlistenable now and I know it's not my age because I've always been listening to all kinds of experimental music all my life and I'm not like close minded or locked into the one kind of sound. I'm very open-minded musically. The music that you hear on the radio these days is just bizarre. It's just repetitive sounds and tones repeated over and over again. There is often no melody or harmony. There is no hook. It purely, it sounds schizophrenic in fact it's almost like designed to create, to make people schizophrenic.

So in terms of the music industry, it's gone. It's always been a disaster but it's finished now. There will always be people who will want to create from their heart or from their soul, we'll never hear from them, they'll always do it. Hopefully that alone may continue with instruments and so on but in terms of actually a great future for some kind of big music scene or the day when true talent is allowed to shine that's never going to happen because it's more controlled than ever. They didn't have to license music as Plato wanted, all they had to do was take complete and total control over what the musical output was and filter everything. And they've been doing that for so long now that I can't see... What's next, what's next is more drivel, more trash. And hopefully as a counter-insurgency to that more young people will say it's clearly garbage, it's clearly controlled, my friends and I are going to make our own music, sing our own songs and follow our own path. So there is good and bad but in terms of the music industry I think imagine the worst. You know they are always going to push for the worst. We are on, you know as this civilization continues to deteriorate we will go the way of Rome. When Rome first began the coliseum used to host basically boxing matches and poetry recitals and plays. Towards the end they were having you know people with Downs Syndrome being torn apart by wild animals. Well I can guarantee you that's eventually where the musical industry will take it. That will be the end game. They will, it's been done before, it will go increasingly shocking and increasingly shocking to what we will look back to the days of hardcore gangster rap and we will think it's innocent and wholesome compared to what's coming down the line.

Neil: Alan?

Alan: And it's also the end product of a war. It's a war, it's an agenda. And the war was on all of society not just in one country but across an awful lot of societies. When they brought out again the Picasso type nonsense it was, the movement was to make apathy, nihilism, the yuck feeling of nothingness left in you when you looked at this rubbish. There is nothing of beauty to look at, etcetera. So the beauty that makes you human and all the emotions that go with it that also add to the culture, that gave you your culture in the past, has been pretty well annihilated until you had this lost sound and young lost voices almost whaling again narcissistically. It's not for us or we or we all share this or whatever in common, it is to do with bringing in a narcissistic I am me, exactly what Bertrand Russell and others talked about, they would bring in. They have done it awfully successfully. You are not really connected with other people right down with again, with the internet war, the texting. They would rather text each other at the table rather than talk to each other. It's all worked superbly well you know. And whatever they want in culture is promoted from the top as being you've got to do this if you want to be in the in crowd. If you don't do this you are not in the in crowd. So if you sit and still talk across the table at a restaurant or whatever you are square, you are odd, you're a weirdo. If you text each other then you're in the in crowd. It's been awfully successful unfortunately this whole war. And unfortunately when you have lost so much and folk cannot relate to anything that made you strong in the past, that gave every generation a vision of hope and prosperity or whatever it happened to be, then you are in a state of apathy like the Sci-Fi movies they started churning out about the future back in the 70's, 80's, and 90's. You are living amongst the rubble of a depressed economy, everything's gone, you are living in rubble. You have this private global army that's bashing you in the head all the time or killing you because they are the winners. You know they can always hire the hoods to be in the military in such a system. That's what they have been projecting for years and really that's what they want I think. When you look at the big think tank for NATO that did the report, and I put it up on my website at .com in the archives section. It is 90 pages; they came out with it for the NATO countries and the British Military. This is the big think tank that projects the future, what's coming down. They are going to turn the world eventually into city-states, no more countries. And these will be privately owned city states by a very rich elite run by, on behalf of the elite, you have the scientific, the expert run community society. And in the meantime you'll have what Huxley talked about in "Brave New World". You'll have the kind of barbarians living outside the gates living in the rubble of what used to be rural areas and all the rest of it but they will die off over the years until they are all gone. That's what they also portrayed in so many movies that also coincided with a kind of debased, degenerative, nihilistic music they have been throwing out there for years.

It all comes together at this time and they want the new financial system to be brought in eventually through another big crash, which is all organized of course by one group of banks that run the world. The World Bank set up by the private organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the IMF, they own that too. They own the world's money supply basically and the lending supply.

So they are going to bring in a new system, very degenerate because the future is for a much smaller population of those they deem fit to go through it, not all those who presently exist and have the right by being born here to have the same rights as everybody else. They don't believe in that at all. They are very eugenically oriented. And if you look at the real Trotskyist, Marxist type, they keep calling themselves now, it's the same eugenics elitist movement as the wealthy financial elite already had. It's one and the same thing. There are no sides in this. There is only one monopoly for the world monopoly.

Neil: Yeah. Well I mean I have heard quite a few lyrics over the past, well the past decade I suppose, talking about too many people and you know all this kind of stuff. I think of it like a new model army, they talk about this stuff, people starving because there are too many of them and all this garbage you know. And Thomas, the final word to yourself.

Thomas: I kind of really think I don't have much more to say. I think we covered it comprehensively. I'm just glad that, you know for me the biggest dilemma is I'm a music fan and I love music. But I also, I never, I don't buy into the pop star, rock star thing. If I hear a piece of music and I like it, I will like it. If I hear a band that I don't really care about I do not, I have always never... I've been fortunate that I have never been really influenced by the lyrics. To me it was just a nice guitar sound or a nice drum sound. That was enough for me. So I think for those of us, we should you know enjoy music if it makes you feel good. Enjoy it if you like the sound but always remember that you don't have to buy into the whole package. You can just take what you hear, what you like, and discard the rest because the rest is probably... What the good music is, is a lure and a bait to get you into the control system. And that's what they are after. Don't take the lure, don't take the bait, just enjoy it for what it is and detach. And that to me is what I would say is the best way to deal with that.

Neil: I know you are still playing Thomas. And Alan, I heard you say at Christmas that you haven't picked up a guitar for a year, so I hope you do this year sometime and we'll get a tune out of you at Christmas.

Alan: Yeah.

Thomas: Yes.

Neil: Okay.

Alan: Okay.

Neil: Okay folks. Thanks so much guys and hopefully we'll do this again sometime on a completely different topic. We'll leave it at that.

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

{Closing Music ?}

Feb. 1, 2015 (#1488)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"The Agenda's Been Slow but Now Here We Go"

© Alan Watt Feb. 1, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 1, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 1, 2015. On the night of September 11, 2001, I said on the radio that the hardest thing from now on that would happen to you, would be to hold onto your sanity as we go through massive changes. Because the changes were planned and published, often, long before the event, the changes that would follow to supposedly cope with the events and the damage control, etc. But long ago they were talking about doing all the things, of biometric scanning, the total communications over everybody's communications and copying them all, etc., and watching every single person, long before 9/11 came along. Because with every advance in technology, in fact, even the introduction of particular technologies, it's vastly changes the behavior and the way of thinking of society.

If you think about the changeover from the horse and cart to the steam engine for instance, the steam engine allowed massive freight to be carried into very remote areas, where existing villages were overwhelmed with the sudden influx of people, etc., etc, and they can also start other businesses and export stuff by train out of the area, mining stuff and so on. Other villages cropped up alongside the rail road tracks and that's all people thought about at the time was prosperity, what was opening up. And your behavior would adapt to the circumstances from an agricultural/agrarian society into a manufacturing society and so on. And those at the top with the big money and investments planned it that way with factory towns, etc. Not the cowboy era, believe you me, it was mainly factory towns that sprung up all over the place. Then you have the introduction of the automobile and the expansion of roads and the building of the roads across areas that had not existed before, except perhaps the occasional trail here and there for a cart.

With it all too comes governmental departments and bureaucracies to maintain these things through taxation and so on. So your behavior always changes and you adapt to the changes, and eventually it's normal to you. That's why some generations look back on the previous generations and see them as old-fashioned and quaint, they can really fathom how they lived. Somehow they also think they must have been awfully unhappy, stuck in rural areas and they couldn't travel very far and so on. Nothing is further from the truth. In fact, the more isolated they were often and the slower news would take even reach them, the happier they were, they couldn't get so brainwashed by a big commercialized media.

So today you have the Internet, and you've had television for years that drastically, drastically altered behavior, because all governments used it as a tool to modify behaviors, to drum up patriotism when they have future wars on the table ready to go, things like that, and then during wars they would churn out the movies, paid by your tax money often, about the military might and how it was great fun and all the rest of it fighting the bad guys. So all technology is used. It has its own particular effect on society. But it's also used by those who know how to rule over the minds of people, from the top. And we live in a very Machiavellian time, more efficient that Machiavelli could have ever dreamed upon in his age, where again, it was town crier's that went around villages with propaganda and decrees from the top, they even use the churches too to put out what they claimed was news at the time, of impending invasions and of wars and why they had to go off and fight, etc. etc.

So everything is used by existing powers, and the existing powers expand their powers and grow massively during times of conflict and change, etc. During the 50s in the 60s government was all gung ho for science to take over, to rule society in the sense, to rule society and guide society with all these miracles that would be introduced into the general population. Microwave ovens and the television, eventually color television and so on, and the space programs, then all the science fiction movies which were flooded out the public to make some think it was, oh we're going to end up in space one day, every child thought he would end up in space going out for adventures and so on. And of course nothing of the kind materialized, and it wasn't intended to either.

So fiction is heavily used by manipulators of the future. Always. Always, because we've got to remember that mythology itself is a very, very powerful tool, when it can be brought up from the darkest depth of ancient times, and back to the present, completely altered in fact. In fact, when we talk about this today in the movies they turn out using all mythological characters, the people who were alive in the day when these myths originated would not understand you at all because it would be nothing like the actual core gossip or beliefs or myths that were getting created at the time.

So we live in constant changing times and every possible thing that's worked on people in the past, and various religions too, are used over and over again. You can create religion, which is just a common belief system, pushed from the top again, in any direction you want. You can have an atheistic/atheized religion like a communist religion, the future utopia, a heaven is going to be brought on earth by everyone being monitored and training themselves, self-monitoring, very puritanical in the sense, so make sure you had no counter revolutionary thoughts and you would all work for the greater good of the state. That was a religion, the Marxian religion. So never, ever discount other people's belief systems, and never go by the mainstream media because unfortunately they are a tool of the power structure that rules the world.

You'll be amazed at the amount of wars, for instance, that Britain during its Empire days got involved in, one after the other, in far-flung places, which they really did not understand at all. They didn't understand the peoples, they didn't understand the history of the peoples that they were going to dominate. They didn't understand the way of life of the village, to the city, or whatever, in places like India, and even Afghanistan, and across Africa either. Their answer to it always was just throwing missionaries, try to, what they called, civilize, or tame them. If that didn't work they'd bring in the troops. So all techniques were used including threat of power and use of force, and then actual massive use of force to try and make it work. Trying to make square pegs fit into round holes, that's the sadness of the so-called experts' plans, they always end up with incredible consequences, and long-lasting consequences, and catastrophes.

But it's not just at home. When you get involved in war, and I've said this many times over the years, you will become in many respects what you're told your enemy is. You will become as vicious, you'll use the same techniques, which means that your moral, your initial moral authority that you had been told that you have, because you're always the good guys, when you invade somebody, that will dissipate as well until you become barbaric. In fact, you become more barbaric than your supposed enemy you're fighting. And that comes home with the troops. It also infects the culture back home through all the propaganda too, when the fallout starts to begin and they become hard and bitter and more brutal towards each other at home as well. And governments themselves grab more and more and more power to try to contain this mess that they've made, that has ripple effect across the board, not just the countries that they are in to get their oil or to get their goods, or their jewels, or their diamonds, or their gold or whatever, for their big businesses at home, the big corporate businesses, and a few private families. But it infects you back home and you have incredible fallout from it all. It really is incredible fallout.

In a system that pretends to be Democratic, and I really mean pretends, they always have these kind of problems because in the so-called democracy you have a kind of laissez-faire capitalism to an extent where they will invest in anywhere, including slave nations, if the profits are good. And then if they abolish slavery they simply give them a pitiful wage. And often they will move these people, these workers across into islands, that still goes on today, and the workers put themselves down as paying off their transport to get to this island they're going to work in, and mine or whatever it is, and of course they never pay it off. They can't pay it off so they're stuck there most of their lives digging in these rotten mines. So slavery does exist today in many forms, in one form or another.

Unfortunately the world is run by gangs. We are taught, for instance, that the countries across, say, the Middle East and Asia are primitive. And they are not primitive. They are very ancient, and have survived awfully well under the circumstances and climate, etc., and conditions. We are always taught that we are the moral authority, and troops are given the most basic indoctrination possible, so that they don't think too deeply about what they are being sent to do. They don't know the history of the peoples, the cultures of the people. They're taught to go in there and bring democracy, democracy. This thing called democracy. It's a foreign concept to people abroad, never mind increasingly to the people at home.

But as I say, in democracy how can you have big business literally running the financial system of the country that you live in, and in other countries too, and creating their own world Empire by their own means, and governments going cap-in-hand to borrow from them all the time, which gives power to the lender, always, always to the lender, and terms to the lender? And terms are not just paying it back with massive compound interest, it's also suggestions on how governments should handle their affairs, including the political affairs at home and abroad. And there you have private groups, or clubs you might say, a very powerfully wealthy people, and they have such pull and organizational abilities. They have massive bureaucracies in the corporations, and think tanks, often bigger than governments, and so much at their disposal to work their future plans in, and how to even use governments, and whole nations, for their own private businesses, including the troops and so on as well. It's a sad, sad state of affairs.

And this loose term of democracy is always elastic because it expands and contracts all the time, and gets stretched in all different directions, according to the needs of those who already rule, or any of the new groups who rule. Like the bankers when they were given total power of deregulation back in the 80s under Reagan and Thatcher at the same time, then of course when you end up with the crashes in 2007 and 2008. Then you find you have just as many gangs and criminals working inside the big massive banking system as the gang lords that they'd installed over in Afghanistan and places like this, that your own governments installed by the military. And you don't understand the people at all in the countries that you're over there fighting in. So you have a loose term called democracy. And when the bank crashes came the governments didn't know what to do about it. Rather than arrest them all, which meant the whole collapse, total collapse of the banking industry, and the economy, and your governments, they just simply threw money at them. And you have to accept that you're ruled, economically, by big powerful interrelated gangs. That doesn't give you much confidence for the future, does it? But meanwhile, so all the old myths, that why you existed as a nation, etc., the myths and the symbols have fallen flat, it doesn't work the same way anymore. It doesn't work the same way.

After World War I, for instance, it was so many millions of guys that were getting thrown over the trenches, every single day, 64,000 died in a day, more the next day and so on. Throw in another battalion, throw in another battalion, that was the mentality of the officer corps at the time, who ruled the show at the top in the HQ's. Like a scorecard, how many did we lose today? Oh, 100,000 or 200,000, you know, throw in another one. And out of that mythology that they created, they had to create it to keep it going, and win, try to win this war, the financial powers of the West had to invent these new mythologies and say, well it's for a future utopia, it's to bring in a more equitable world and more equality back home… Because we were measuring in the West from the feudalistic system, where this term democracy had never been applied to everybody at all, the majority the folk had no vote if they didn't own property and so on.

So you think you win a little bit here and win a little bit there, but the big boys already had it planned when most folk got the vote, or all got to vote, they would simply create, through their big clubs of course, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, private institutions that would then work with the governments to unite the banking systems across the world, the economies, but still own it privately. And the public wouldn't elect these different organizations, they simply put themselves in place and worked with the powerful elite, because they were the powerful elite, they were members of it already.

But I always think it's so ironic that, for instance, the US funded the initial setup of the guys who would become Al Qaeda to fight the Russians when they went into Afghanistan. Then when the US went back into Afghanistan later to fight the Afghanis, they then funded different factions, warlords in other words, and they'd overthrow what they thought were the worst warlords by replacing them with other warlords, who'd behave in the same natural historical way of warlords all down through time, in Afghanistan. And they didn't understand it at all, what they were doing. They didn't understand it at all. As I say, so they've just fed the fire which should never have been started in the first place, and kept feeding it and feeding it until now it's out of control across all of these countries. All starting with Western interference long ago, and again, the domination of who's going to own the oil of the world.

This term interdependence is quite fascinating. You see, under the big corporate big business structure that we live under they look to the future all the time. That's why they employ all these futurist think tanks to try and see what's coming up down the road. And to keep power in their hands, just like the government would do, big private corporations, private corporations make their big plans, geopolitical plans way in advance so that they will never lose power. And because they were importing so much oil for such a long, long time from the Saudi's and different countries, they wanted the monopoly of it for themselves. It was a nuisance to have the people inside those countries owning the oilfields. It was an awful nuisance, when they could have it all to themselves in the West. And through many different techniques and trial and error they've tried to do this very, very thing. As I say, since the 1980s, since the banks deregulated, the gangs inside the banks have planned all of these wars, and use the governments, and the troops, to try and grab all the oil for themselves as well. It's a sad state of affairs. So when you're interdependent, whether you like it or not, if we live in a world where you didn't need oil, as I say, every invention has its consequences, everything is going to be promoted as an invention into the general public, into society, into transportation and so on, has got massive consequences. And if it's run on oil and gasoline, petroleum derived from oil, then anything that happens across the waters which produces that oil can fluctuate and have devastating consequences back home.

So therefore, we live in a very unstable society. Governments have abdicated more and more power, long ago actually, to the big banking system, and the banking systems themselves, as I say, often have such big bureaucracies they are equal to some governments across the world, and bigger budgets too, some of them. Yet we still push this term called democracy. Even though with democracy when it was initially thrashed out in the public, and in Parliament in Britain, they came out with the idea eventually and said, well democracy can only end up having special interest groups, heavily funded by interested parties, which they now call stakeholders. So, private parties, groups, of very powerful people, fund so many of the NGOs, for instance, that demand climate change taxes, and taxes for everything and so on. This is part of the agenda for the global controllers who want total domination, not just over the Middle East and everywhere, but over the whole planet, folks, the whole planet. Not just over groups of people, but the minds of each individual across the world down the road. Actually, it's already here. Everything you think, everything you utter, every little comment or quip has to be recorded, if possible, as you are monitored from birth to death to make it safe for the Masters of the world to go on into the future with their own offspring who will inherit the power and be exempt from all this monitoring and so on.

The chaos that ensues, they say, like Rockefeller said, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. That's what we're going through today as they're smashing up the eggs, and a lot of mess, a lot of eggshells in amongst the omelet. And this is all accepted at the top, as we go into more intrusion into our private lives. And this is only the start of it, I'll touch on this tonight in fact, because everything has consequences, as I said. Never read the superficial lines in the news and just take it at face value and say, well they'll still be nice about things. Because you see, that's not how humanity works.

Now, here's an article that has exactly to do with what I'm talking about, to do with the consequences of things. And the consequences of what happens in one country, if they are all on board with the agendas, will be the same as another. You simply have to look at Britain to see the incredible police state that's formed in Britain. At the same time, they're still living, everyone's coming in from all the countries that are supposedly radical, supposedly radical, and using that as an excuse to watch everyone inside Britain, and they expand its powers once it's on the books. Well in Canada, here's an article about the recent debate, it was actually all drafted up long ago I'm sure, the next step of anti-terrorist legislation for Canada. I'm sure it was all done. They do it in phases, you see, so you accept one phase, well you get used to it and go back to eating the grass, you know, like cattle in the field, and then they bring in the next phase, and the next phase. It's all planned that way, because they understand how the general population tick.

B.C. citizens should be wary of new anti-terrorism laws, officials say
theprovince.com / Nick Eagland / January 28, 2015

BC (Alan: British Columbia, this is the west coast of Canada.) Civil Liberties Association Policy Director Micheal Vonn, July 11th, with files of cases in the association's Vancouver office. (A: And that was when they first came out with some of this stuff.)

The federal government is expected to introduce new anti-terrorism legislation Friday (A: This was last Friday.), but experts say British Columbians should be wary of how it could affect their freedoms. (A: …well naturally.This is like a carbon copy, probably just taken off of the British paper that they put out years ago.)

The bill is expected to include provisions making it easier for police to arrest suspected radicals, a retooling of Canada's no-fly list, reduced privacy limits on passport application information and a crackdown (A: This is interesting…) on communication aimed at radicalization, according to recent comments made by Prime Minister Stephen Harper and media reports.

Micheal Vonn, policy director for the B.C. Civil Liberties Association, said while details of the bill aren't yet clear (A: …and that's what they do with these massive omnibus bills that are thousands of pages, and deliberately made that way.), she's concerned about how the introduction of "more extraordinary powers" to police and national security without "appropriate accountability and transparency" could hurt British Columbians.

"We're looking at provisions that will undoubtedly violate the rights of Canadians and not make us one bit demonstrably safer," Vonn said.

Now, that's just one little article, it goes on and on but they get the feedback from the BCC Muslim Association. But who's talking to the average person here? Why do you have to belong to any group to say, this isn't right, this isn't right? I mean, it really is ridiculous, you know. And then out comes this one.

Canada's anti-terror bill needs to balance
religious expression and inciting terror, Kenney says
thestar.com / / Jan 28 2015

OTTAWA—There's a fine line between legitimate religious expression and inciting terrorism, says Conservative cabinet minister Jason Kenney. (A: Well, that's what he's paid to say.)

It's that line the government will be walking — carefully — in its new anti-terrorism bill, expected to be unveiled Friday.

The bill is the government's much-awaited legislative response to two attacks carried out on Canadian soldiers last fall by men believed to have been influenced by radical Islam — attacks the government considers acts of terrorism.

Though police already have the power to go after those suspecting of being on the verge of committing terrorist attacks, the new bill is partially aimed at stopping the seeds of those attacks from germinating altogether.

"Our objective is not to diminish legitimate expression of political or religious views, but rather incitement to terrorism — and there is a fine line there that the legislation will try to draw," Kenney said in an interview Tuesday.

"Obviously there are some malevolent religious influences that can add to the process of radicalization towards violent extremism, and we have to be extremely mindful of that."

How to effectively combat radicalization is a struggle facing governments and security agencies the world over.

The RCMP is currently rolling out its own strategy, which includes working more closely with community groups in order to identify and divert people who may be susceptible to extreme views that could eventually lead to violence.

(A: Well, they've used that in Britain now for years, so they're just copying what has been done, you see. This is the sad thing, when something goes awry and people panic, near the top, they tend to look at what's been done already elsewhere. And if it hasn't worked elsewhere it doesn't matter, they have to grab it and try and use it. And it won't work anywhere else either. And too, what it is aimed at then becomes almost watered-down, because it's expanded to include anyone with an opinion contrary to any government policy or specific government policies on anything. If they don't like you, in other words, they can go after you. That's humanity. Humans are not anything but, anything but some perfect species, believe you me.)

But the police need broader powers to deal with those doing the radicalizing, suggested Conservative MP Tim Uppal, who is also the minister of state for multiculturalism.

“If the police are doing their investigation and they come across people who are trying to radicalize others, before any type of violence . . . I think that’s somewhere where we do need some action,” Uppal told The Canadian Press recently.

The other problem facing legislators is how to handle radicalization online, which many acknowledge is the primary source of information for young men and women who later end up joining violent causes.

“We need to be able to follow up on and see how we can ensure that we are able to either stop those messages that people are getting, or at least be able to follow up on it in some way,” Uppal said.

But Liberal public safety critic Wayne Easter said he wonders why existing anti-terror laws of various kinds haven’t been put to full use.

Now, here's the reason why you haven't 'been put to full use'. When legislation is introduced it has to be pushed from the top to radicalize the police forces and all the other agencies, that are overseers you might say, of society. Because there's no doubt it radicalize them, there's no doubt whatsoever. And they introduced things piece by piece of it for years until you accept, and accept, little bits and little bit, and then they push for the big one. Because this is going to change all relationships between the public, believe you me, and police and so on who will become ultra-paranoid. It will also… Unfortunately it's going to go the way of the US with these massive internal armies and agencies, with all their SWAT teams and everything else, who just storm in and, anything that will be left alive at the end of it, they'll ask questions later. This is the way the cowboy mentality that gets pushed. Really, there's so many Canadians who really hope that it's not going to happen the same way here, and I hope it doesn't. Because if I saw the signs of that happening I would just move immediately to some other place, and anywhere at all. Because then, once that starts it's never going to stop, you understand, for your whole life long. And do you want to live in a police state your whole life? Do you want to live in a society where every little comments you've made is going to be misconstrued, by someone who has got it in for you? Or an agency, which again, just like the ticket police, has to fulfill its quotas? And that's what happens too, you know, the drug enforcement agencies do this in the States as well, they've got quotas to meet and so on and it doesn't matter if the guy is innocent or guilty, if he's left alive, you know, he'll be charged for something and put on the books and so on.

We don't want that in the rest of the world. We don't want this at all. But unfortunately the Masters who are in cahoots with each other across the world, I think they actually do. I think they actually do. Because they themselves at the very, very top never had any belief whatsoever that democracy would ever work. And there's lots of University papers and books that have been put out over many, many years on that very, very fact. The Club of Rome said the same thing in The First Global Revolution, one of the books they put out. They said that democracy would never work, there's too many conflicting parties, conflicting groups, all demanding their own particular rights, that nothing would ever get done. And at the top when you're run by big massive commerce, that runs everything, our whole way of life is based around commerce, your whole culture, everything is based around commerce. So the masters who rule commerce want more and more say in how things all work, including how you behave, and how you think, and what you think, and what you believe and everything else. They want to make sure they can create you like a robot, and that will come down the road too. So the omelettes are being created, the eggs are bring all smashed, and you're living… The generations who are living now have this for their whole life to contend with. Because the big boys never stop their plans and say, this is not working, this is not working.

The old myth that they pushed out there, and it really was a myth, that if you just simply bring people into a country they'll all adapt, for prosperity, and get along. It hasn't really worked. I think it was Angela Merkel who said the same thing in Germany a while back, it had failed. Because people tend to drift and create their own communities, they like their own kind unfortunately, and the more there are of them, because they are familiar with their own culture, naturally, they want to keep it, rather than come into this new kind of materialistic culture that's been fostered and created by Hollywood, and another group who wanted to dominate everybody else.

A lot of folk won't like what I'm saying, but this is what is. It's realistic, this is realism that I'm talking about here. Not mythologies, not idealism's, it's what IS. It's not over my head, I'm not guessing at any of this stuff. There's lots of publications from universities, as I say, and many professors and many so-called experts at the top who have published this stuff, even so many members of the Council on Foreign Relations who helped set up this structural system, including what's taught in universities and colleges and schools, which give you your idea of reality. It's not yours at all. It's not yours whatsoever.

So what's happening in Canada is not that they're really putting out new laws that they have not enforced before. It's the order to start enforcing, and that changes the mentality of the agencies that will start to enforce it all. It puts pressure on them, they must produce, they must show results of what they're up to, and that can cause absolute hell on the road to it. I read recently about, it was called the Rise of the Warrior Cop, in America, and the drug wars and all the other things that they used for the rise of this military kind of policemen. And this is what they're going to bring across the whole world. And that's not right. You cannot possibly still call yourself democracies when you have this going on. Because there's folk in the States who get killed all the time, who have nothing to do with drugs, the wrong places get raided, and whole families wiped out. It's been happening for years and years and years, and yet it goes on. It just goes on and on and on.

That's why you should always never demand anything from governments. Never demand it. The average person is taught to say, oh that's wrong they should do something about that. Who should do something about that? Because if the government gets involved you might regret it, because it always goes awry. Always. This is the history of the world, when force and government work their big ideas across nations. Now, this article goes on to say…

RCMP commissioner Bob Paulson has said Zehaf Bibeau appeared "lucid" and "purposeful" in spelling out his motives (A: This is one of the guys that did the shooting I think.), which Paulson described as being rooted in his religious beliefs and opinion of Canada's foreign policy.

Paulson initially said he wanted to see the footage released to the public, but has since signaled that may not happen.

Easter said he'd like to know if the message on the video lines up with what federal officials have said about it.

"Maybe it doesn't match with the prime minister's messaging," he said. "Now, that would be a sad commentary, if the commissioner of the RCMP is being led down that path. But we'll see."

That's one article and in this article here it says…

Canadian Government Continues to Expand State Powers While Leaving Privacy by the Wayside
eff.org / January 29, 2015 / Kimberly Carlson

The Canadian government is scheduled to release new security legislation on Friday that would grant even more power to its police and domestic security agencies. This proposal comes in response to a string of "lone wolf" shootings of soldiers in Canada last October.

This isn't the first over-broad anti-terror legislation we've seen proposed or enacted in Canada—and that's what's concerning. The country has been playing catch up post-9/11, hastily increasing state surveillance powers, particularly during this past year. Bills that grant a broad range of policing and intelligence powers to government agencies, as well as speech restrictions on ordinary citizens, have already been brought forward, but we have yet to see the implications of these laws as many of them are still navigating through the legislature or just coming into effect now. Tamir Israel, staff lawyer at the Samuelson-Glushko Canadian Internet Policy & Public Interest Clinic (CIPPIC), cautions the Canadian government in creating yet another set of new powers before the dust has even settled on the last set of expansions.

Top Canadian judges agree, saying there are laws in place, such as provisions in Canada's Anti-Terrorism Act, that were crafted for this purpose. Retired Supreme Court of Canada Justice Frank Iacobucci, cautioned about:

the "spillover effects" that any rush to expand police powers would have on freedom of religion, association and expression; the possible "tainting" of Canada's Muslim community, and the risk of "overreaching" by security intelligence agencies when sharing information in a global fight against terrorism.

To pile on more anti-terror legislation is simply reactionary and a recipe for disaster. (A: Then all the other politicians are getting in on it.) Prime Minister, Stephen Harper, however, asserts that this proposal will contain the proper tools Canadian police and security agencies need in order to keep citizens safe as new threats arise.

Why the need for more legislation if the country's state surveillance powers are already so robust? Documents released by The Intercept this week from the files leaked by Edward Snowden show that the Communications Security Establishment (CSE, formally known as Communications Security Establishment Canada or CSEC) is already using very invasive surveillance tools. The revelations that CSE tracked millions of downloads each day, all over the globe, as part of its foreign intelligence spying and Five Eyes information sharing initiative exposes an overreaching surveillance state with little to no oversight.

You understand, when you have these kind of reactions from governments and orders are issued that must be fulfilled, this part about little or no oversight will get worse and worse and worse as the various agencies are told to perform, to produce, to show how many arrests they've made or whatever. And I'll tell you another thing too, unfortunately, there's a lot of middlemen in the ways that they use, and assets that they use, that will lie their teeth off to make up the stories. We found this in the past too, tickets for convicted, that might be in the hole for years and years and years before it's admitted that the CIA asset or whoever it happened to be, whatever country that use them, this little snitch got time off himself or got paid for all the stories he made up. This is what happens when the need to produce results to show their superiors overrides factual evidence. And then you're in a sorry, sorry state, believe you me. And since government goes around corners on square wheels, to stop all this and change it can take generations, if ever again. And personally, with the Internet and so on, I don't think it ever will. I think this had to go along with this, again, the introduction of this technology into society, how we adapt and it changes us as it goes along. It changes society, your behavior, everything, and it also allows all this nonsense to continue as well. Sad, isn't it, but that's where we are with all of this stuff.

Now, you combine the last article with this article from the Globe and Mail and it says…

Canadians support increased security powers, poll suggests
theglobeandmail.com / DANIEL LEBLANC / Jan. 29 2015

OTTAWA — A majority of Canadians are ready to give new powers to the government (A: …this is from a poll. And polls are a joke, as we all know.) to combat security threats, including blocking websites that promote the proliferation of terrorism, a new poll suggests.

Over all, the Globe and Mail/Nanos Research survey found the federal government has strong support to introduce legislation that would limit Charter rights such as freedom of expression (A: …so there ya go, freedom of expression…), within certain limits (A: …which is… as vague as they want it to be, because they can use it for anything…), after a series of attacks at home and abroad.

The prime minister says he is looking at strengthening powers to "survey, detain and arrest" after an attack on Parliament Hill Wednesday. Stephen Harper says Parliamentary security will work with other police agencies.

Now the thing is, the way that even this is worded, it gives them wide scope for everything really. Why aren't they just aiming it at, and be specific and say, okay for this group here because that's where it seems to be coming from? rather than putting a broad ban across the whole network with people just simply voicing opinions about other things altogether that the government is up too, and not liking that either? They have reasons for this. They're not stupid, completely, at the top. They're not stupid, it's not that. It's not that. And I know where it's all going to go too, because you understand, I don't know if people know this, but in Afghanistan and Iraq and different places where the British and US military have been for a while, when they go into villages and they make every male take biometric scanning, their irises, fingerprints, everything, DNA, you name it. And they want this globally, including at home too. And big business is always involved in this system, which we think is democracy, guiding it. They're always guiding it, you see, for their own sales, etc. And these big businesses have been supplying the militaries of the world for a long time with all the biometric scanning stuff, that's portable stuff too that they can carry into the battlefield with them. So they want to do it at home as well, for your own safety, naturally. And it's great sales. But this says…

IBIA and SIA Declare Support For New Biometric Exit Provisions
findbiometrics.com / January 21, 2015

The International Biometrics and Identification Association (IBIA), (A: Another big club, you see, a big business.) in concert with the Security Industry Association (SIA) (A: The guys that make all the war industries and so on.), has issued an open letter in support of provisions set forth in Section 13 of H.R. 399, the Secure Our Borders First Act.

The statement, addressed to Michael McCaul and Bennie Thompson – the chairman and a ranking member of the House Homeland Security Committee, respectively – comes nearly a year after the IBIA voiced its concern that the mandate for biometric exit had remained unfulfilled. (A: In other words, they have not gotten all of the orders that they wanted. [Alan chuckles.] Nothing to do with right or wrong.) The new letter makes it clear that the original vision of a comprehensive border security regime is still unfulfilled, but that the Biometric Exit Data Systems provisions contained in Section 13 of H.R. 399 are a solid first step in the right direction.

Biometric time and attendance solution concerns Air Canada workers
biometricupdate.com / Stephen Mayhew / January 27, 2015

…you see. And the next article here, it says…

New security bill aimed at
combating 'lone wolf' attacks coming this week
cbc.ca / Jan 25, 2015

Legislation will expand powers of domestic security agencies in wake of last year's attacks.

(A: So, lone wolf attacks, you see. Now, a lot of the lone wolf idea, or ideology, comes from people who are mentally unstable, which they are well aware of, often with a history of having been treated for schizophrenia and various things like that, paranoia. And if it wasn't one thing that would radicalize them, it might be something else. They're given a cause, you see… or they grab a cause. And they can be used, actually, by existing groups to commit various acts as well. This says…)

Harper said the new legislation will "contain a range of measures to ensure that our police and security agencies have the tools" necessary to combat domestic threats.

But so far they haven't got the whole bill, I guess it was passed on Friday, and we'll have to wait and see. It will be such a long thing, it will take months to go through all of it. We might not even get it all dished out to the public for a long time, it might even be a year or two before we get access to it all; we'll get some very, very basic principles and so on.

Just to change topics, you remember, everything is thought out at the top through think tanks and so on, how to use everything to their advantage, a particular thing that happens or, say, the gas prices going down. Immediately the big car or truck manufacturers get in on the act, oh we're going to go back to the 70s or 60s and time to buy a truck, not telling you that this is a temporary little geopolitical war glitch that they've got on the go to lower the prices. And also the reason a lot of the prices are lowered right now, by the way, is that, you see, this is the ideal time to put in a carbon tax on top of it, and up the price, the taxes on gasoline. Because you won't grumble, you see, if your gas goes down to about, under one dollar, you'll say oh well it's still cheaper than it was before. Believe you me, once they've got a carbon tax on it, and up the percentage of taxes on gasoline, and then the jack it up to the old price and beyond, then you'll really see it, folks. Because you are getting trained to go into austerity, remember, that's part of the world solution, they claim, is experts running your lives to make sure, because you're just too stupid to manage your life yourself, you see, and so on. But this says…

Hoping for a heist at the gas pumps
thestar.com / John Barber / Jan 25 2015

Clawing back just a few of the many cents per litre the price of gas has dropped recently would set provincial (A: … this is for Ontario.) finances on a whole new course while still allowing drivers to benefit from historically low prices, writes John Barber.

What could be dreary about a month that brings a fresh jolt of pleasure every time you pass a gas station?

(A: Then they give you the usual kind of happy, happy, happy stuff before they hit you, that it's time for government to get more money, to keep it afloat of course, so they can fix the roads and that, which never happens, etc. You all know, it's the same in the States and Britain and everywhere else across the world, the same cons are used.)

But that unexpected and unearned happiness makes this the perfect time for a significant and long-overdue hike in provincial fuel taxes. (A: Oh, it's overdue? Really?) Clawing back just a few of the many cents per litre the price of gas has dropped in recent months — even recent weeks — would set provincial finances on a whole new course while still allowing drivers to benefit from historically low prices.

(A: Whether it's local, provincial, in the US it's state, or federal taxes, but very little of any of it will ever go to the reasons that they're supposed to. That's why we're in the mess we're in. And they've always got new projects on the go all the time, and there's a lot of money, through the corruption, that just goes missing all the time too, folks. But we're always given some fairytale story, because we like fairytale stories, you see, we feel safer about it, that it's to help us all that they put more taxes on. Because I mean, government always needs more taxes, doesn't it? You know, their wages keep increasing, and they have to keep up with the cost of living, up at the top.)

Last summer we were paying $1.25 a litre or more. (A: I think it was more, way more, up here.) Today we're paying 82 cents. With a stiff new tax hike, we might be paying as much as 87 cents. (A: Up here it's about 97 cent to a dollar, where I live here, and this is still Ontario.) Could any tax grab be more painless — or potentially beneficial — than that? (A: So that's how they word it to the average Joe… Ah so, what's a few cents?)

And then again, another article from the Globe and Mail. Because this is how they use it. Remember, never let a good crisis go to waste, get your agenda through.

A provincial patchwork is the worst way to tax carbon
theglobeandmail.com / DAVID MCLAUGHLIN / Jan. 27 2015

Canadian climate change policy is characterized by inadequacy at the federal level and fragmentation at the provincial level.

Now, two major recent Liberal announcements will exacerbate both these problems.

First, Ontario premier Kathleen Wynne announced her government would implement a provincial carbon pricing policy. Then, federal Liberal leader Justin Trudeau (A: He's trying to become what his dad was.) stated that it was up to provincial governments to implement carbon pricing policy, not the federal government. As prime minister, he would “co-ordinate” provincial actions rather than formulate his own.

(A: So it's not a matter of, should they even do it? It's either going to be federal OR provincial, you see. That's how they do these little fake, you know, arguments.)

The politics of this are plain. Mr. Trudeau has deftly but significantly undercut his own previous declarations on carbon pricing in an attempt to shield himself from Conservative party attacks. . . (A: Than they go into the usual nonsense about politics. This is a done deal, folks. It's been… We signed agreements year after year for donkey's years, and a donkey's life is a long time, and donkeys years are, oh, awfully long. They keep signing us deeper and deeper; we're committed to it. You never got a vote on any of it, and you never will. That's democracy, you see.)

The policy ramifications are also plain. It is the provinces that are filling the federal policy vacuum on climate change with all its attendant economic and environmental consequences. Ontario will join British Columbia, Quebec, and Alberta with some form of carbon pricing policy (likely cap-and-trade) touching an increasingly vast swath of economic activity.

It would even be your standard of living activity, right down to can heat yourself or not, and what with. So that's how they introduced this kind of nonsense, they try and make it as though, well it's just going to be the corporations that will start trading more and more carbon credits to each other, etc. etc.   And then the Guardian says…

10 signs the stars are aligning for a climate deal in Paris
theguardian.com / Adam Vaughan / 21 January 2015

Following Al Gore and Pharrell Williams’ Live Earth 2015 announcement, we round up nine other reasons to feel happy ahead of crunch climate talks in Paris in December.

So it's all, it's a done deal. It's a done deal, folks, as you’re brought into austerity. It's not just to take money off you, it's going to decide how much you're left with. And what you're going to be left with is pretty well zilch once your bare essentials are paid. That's what I'm talking about. I kept saying, you're going to get put into austerity. How do you think they're going to do it? All this was also discussed at the World Economic Forum, where it's thousands of dollars for a ticket, of course, as they keep all the general population out, because they’re so Democratic. But all the NGOs are funded, again, they're just fronts for the big international corporations that run the foundations that pay them, you see, they pay these NGOs to get their policies through, by demanding, just another lobby group really, the governments do what they're told, by the private corporations.

And then this one here [Alan chuckles.] This guy just, ha, he just can’t fad off into the sunset. It's Prince Charles of course and it says…

Prince Charles:
global pact on climate change could be Magna Carta for Earth
theguardian.com / Fiona Harvey / 26 January 2015

A new global pact on climate change, due to be signed this year in Paris, should be a “Magna Carta for the Earth” (A: See, it's not just for little old you.), Prince Charles has urged.

He said this year marked potentially the “last chance” to save the world from the perils of global warming (A: I can remember when he said we had months to do it, a few years back, it was only months then that we would all die. But here we are. You know, lies don't matter, they can always regurgitate them, especially when you're someone like Charles who has no imagination.), with the Paris conference and the United Nations’ plan to replace the millennium development goals with a new set of sustainable development targets. (A: …as they keep upping the quota.)   “We simply cannot let this opportunity go to waste.” (A: Never ever forget that term. That's from the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is their parent organization, all private clubs by the way, that help run the world, and they run the government, and they put their own members into politics all the time, and they vet anybody who runs for politics, to make sure that it's always one of their guys in, regardless of the party. And you vote because you think you're Democratic.)

He told a meeting of forestry and climate experts in London: “In the 800th anniversary year of the Magna Carta, perhaps this year’s agreement of the new sustainable development goals and a new climate agreement in Paris should be seen as a new Magna Carta for the Earth, and humanity’s relationship with it.”

But he warned of difficulties ahead as the negotiations build up: “[This is] an absolutely crucial opportunity, if not the last chance before we end up in an irreversible situation, for the international community to establish a new set of interlocking, coherent and ambitious frameworks governing human development, poverty (A: He doesn't give a damn about poverty. His folk have been living off the public for, phew, generations… hundreds of years.), disaster risk reduction, the natural environment and climate change. (A: …you know, the weather that is always changing.) We could, and should, see an agenda set for the coming decades that is capable of transforming the prospects for humanity by improving and nurturing the state of the planet upon which we all depend.”

His insistence that 2015 will be a make-or-break year for the climate, and environmental sustainability, were echoed by Mary Robinson, former president of Ireland and now the UN’s special envoy for climate change. . .

…jobs for the boys and girls, eh. They just go on and on, eh, from one little international job to the next. We’ll make you the President of Ireland, and then we'll put you up at the United Nations for the planet. And you know, that's how it goes, folks. These people are little pawns in the game, the yes men, paid awfully well to get their Master's voice put into words in bills and action and law. And that's democracy. That's democracy in action.

And you have to think about it too, that the Club of Rome writes... That's another division of the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, you know, a big massive think tank designed also to change the policies and cultures of the people by introducing indoctrination in different areas, into the schools, to add to all the other indoctrination's that you're given. But they did say that, there were too many conflicting sides and groups and parties. Well, they make sure of that you see, because they are all [Alan chuckles.] given all their groups are paid by big foundations, that's where they get the big massive paychecks from. So they don't believe in democracy anyway.

Everything is privately owned that rules our lives. And we have pretty well no say in it at all. None at all. The only say we'll have shortly is, how do you want to freeze to death. Because you'll say, well I've got to use wood to heat. Oh you can't anymore, it's a law. And you say, well I can afford the oil. Well it's not our fault sir, you know there are alternative fuels. And then you go back into this loop again, well I can't afford the alternative fuels. You go back into a constant loop, you see, where they're not saying you've got to die, but they know darn well you do have to die. You see, that's how it's done.

And you have been taught that humans are rational? There are so many lying deceiving humans out there. Most folk have a bit of it in them, maybe more so today than ever before. And especially folk who are paid to force it upon you, they have to lie, because they never take responsibility for what they're going to cause. And then you're in chaos, real chaos. And it's a sad state of affairs, indeed.

But I've never seen anything sent out by governments saying, would you like to go along with this agenda or that agenda or this policy, and so on?   And if not, why not? And what are your criticisms of it? Before anything goes any further and gets passed into laws. You see, that would be democracy. But they can't even risk that because their excuses for what they do are so flimsy to start with they know they couldn't succeed.

Charles Galton Darwin said in his book The Next Million Years, that slavery has always existed in one form or another, it's all to do with how you perceive it, you see, and he says, we're now in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery. And that was back in the 1950s that he wrote that book. He was already part of that the global futurist organizations planning, with the big movers and shakers, the future, and the cultures, and the changes for the world, along with many other well-known figures. And they were not kidding, folks. You don't pay people millions of pounds for an individual salary to put jokes out to the public.

Well, I hope you're climate change is treating you better than mine. Mine is just, oh, as I say the Fahrenheit scale that most of the US uses, I'm hitting 30 below quite often at night here. And I check the major media for the area, including the federal weather report stations and so on, and I'm telling you, they are under-reporting every night by 10 to 16°. Every night. Because it doesn't look good when you're globally freezing, and yet they're telling you, you open the papers the next day, you're actually warming. We live in a zoo, a manufactured zoo of Machiavellian proportions and beyond. And beyond, because everything is now deception, said by very straight faces, by well-paid "experts".

I hope you hang in there and you keep your sanity. Don't fall for anything. Don't go nuts. And don't be terrified to death, just be aware of things. As I say, you've got lots to think about. And especially if you're young, it's probably time to look elsewhere in the world to live, that might have a few years left before the big boys decide they want something in that country and take it over. Snatch the few years of happiness you might be able to get.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

B.C. citizens should be wary of new anti-terrorism laws, officials say

Canada's anti-terror bill needs to balance religious expression and inciting terror, Kenney says

Canadian Government Continues to Expand State Powers While Leaving Privacy by the Wayside

Canadians support increased security powers, poll suggests

New security bill aimed at combating 'lone wolf' attacks coming this week

IBIA and SIA Declare Support For New Biometric Exit Provisions

Biometric time and attendance solution concerns Air Canada workers

Hoping for a heist at the gas pumps

A provincial patchwork is the worst way to tax carbon

10 signs the stars are aligning for a climate deal in Paris

Prince Charles: global pact on climate change could be Magna Carta for Earth

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 1, 2015 (#1492)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Thine Own Mouth Condemneth Thee,
Our Job is to Record the Proof, You See"
© Alan Watt March 1, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 1, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com   alternate sites: .net ,   .us ,   .ca alanwatt.ca   mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 1, 2015. The open conspiracy is all around you. Nothing's really hidden today, you know, and it hasn't been hidden for an awful long time. Throughout the 20th century many top writers, put out there by the ruling establishment themselves, and often written for each other since most of the public wouldn't read such thick dry books, spelled out the agenda and all the concerns of their period, and where they would like to take humanity, and if they did not take charge in a very deep way of humanity, on thoughts and speech and culture, where it might end up, which of course is out of their hands and they couldn't let that happen, could they. So they went to work and got all the top philosophers of their day on board with them to work with them. Psychologists, behaviorists of all kinds, now they have neuroscientists added to it and various other techniques too, in sciences, to find a way to bring in a culture where the public themselves, through incrementalism and change and planned change, and using the natural instincts of the herd as they call it, they could bring in a new system and get the culture and people to simply accept it, without them being fearful of what was actually happening.

One of them I have mentioned so many times, who was rather prolific in his writings, his copious writings actually, was Lord Bertrand Russell. He said that, and right at a time when, in the 20th century, so many big movements were under way of -isms, like socialism, communism, capitalism, all the isms of the day were on the go to establish their dominance, you see, over all the rest. And he said basically that there would be a tyranny, that was unavoidable and, for the ruling elite of the day to keep control and not let the lesser isms take over, although they could use techniques from some of the isms which had worked awfully well, like grabbing the children and giving a more scientific indoctrination as they did in the Soviet Union, that was later copied by the Nazi party in Germany, because it worked very, very well, you see. And he said, if there is to be a tyranny then he would want it to be, he personally would want it to be a scientific tyranny. And he said at the time too in his own book, and his lectures too, he said that a scientific tyranny would be brutal and merciless, even inhumane, because science has got nothing to do with human emotion or value of morality or anything else. It's just what is, is, is, is, is, is, is, etc... And by using scientific tyranny they could bring in a world order of control where they wouldn't have to worry about criminals popping up in every generation, they would be spotted so quickly and even prevented at conception from going any further, right down to the breeding programs of all the proper kinds of people to populate the world. He mused, along with others of his peer group, who were also heavily into eugenics of course, the bluebloods of his era, that they themselves had the right to impregnate women all over the world and have the right kind of population. In other words, breed out the bad genes and have the good ones growing up, you see. This was all discussed. And out of that, these comments and statements and so on and that whole theory, came different stories like The Handmaidens Tail was one book that came out too.

So you've got to understand, in all ages those in power have always spied upon their own people, more than on any opposition or any enemy or country they want to take over to increase their empire. Because if you lose it at home you have nothing, it will all fall apart abroad, all your empire will fall, they crumble if the center is gone you see. So these are not new topics at all, they're simply very old and restricted, or kept in certain classes of philosophy, etc., or social sciences. Even what they are taught in those social sciences vary according to the type of University you end up going to. More is taught after University to the select few who are let in on the inner secrets and the higher understanding of human nature, and all of the tests that have been done on large-scale populations for a long, long time... the archives, the real archives, you see.

So a scientific dictatorship would be brutal and inhumane, but it would be absolutely necessary to bring it in. And we're in it today. Most don't know it because it can be certainly very brutal, but by using incredibly good psychology and understanding human nature so perfectly they can make us walk in to our sleep chambers, you might say, through the Internet and virtual reality, or through Pharma to help you along and so on. You walk into this pleasantness as you forget that you are being manacled and shackled along the way.

Now, a scientific tyranny would not be called that by the general public. They would have many names, many faces because it's comprised of many agencies and governments, and private corporations, that are assets, and often have more power than the governmental organizations. They do a lot more, in fact, because they're not responsible if they get caught on anything to the general public, they can't be voted in or out. Therefore the CIA and MI-6 and various other organizations have many, many, many front organizations which they use, very powerful corporations too, because the military-industrial complex is all part of it too of course, all owned by the same people as far as the major shareholders are concerned.

And although you're going through a brutal phase, and it is brutal because were being taught to be naïve and think, through all the movies and so on, that somehow people who go into government are more upright and more honest, with more integrity, with a greater value system and conscience than the general population. It's a fantastic myth that's been pushed more effectively, I'd say, in the US perhaps than any other country although many other countries have emulated it too. And when you have a naïve population thinking there's good people there, there's good people there looking after me and so on, you tend to go to sleep to an extent. And that's what they want, a naïve believing population, believing in the system as being awfully good. But meanwhile always having things popping into the paper of importance, or at least people in the limelight having awful accidents and just dropping dead and things like that, all over the place. That increases as you go into tyranny and it increases more and more in an age where so much news is dumped on you and you'll miss the very important things that really matter, that might set you wondering about things like why, wow, that was a strange accident for so-and-so, who was complaining about whatever it was that government was up to just the week before, and getting publicity, you see.

And the real guys at the top in a scientific tyranny, and that includes all eavesdropping and snooping, electronic and otherwise too, it includes all of that. That comes under this because it's all scientific the way it's done today. It's monitoring everyone to see what they say and do and talk about, and to see that you're safe. If you're safe no flags come up when you name comes up. Safe means you like your little world, your bubble, you like your routine inside your bubble, and maybe your little hobbies and what you do on a Thursday or Friday or whatever it happens to be, and are quite content safely going on the Internet and looking at the funny animals page for the day, things like that, and being happy, showing that you're happy, you see. But there's no doubt about it, that anything else you look at, and they've been doing this before 9/11 happened by the way. But anything else you look at, including library books, they want to know why, more about you, why you chose certain books, that are perhaps informative to someone who's awake or waking up.

Back in the 1990s the US and Canada at the same time admitted that their security agencies were collecting lists of books, of readers, and members of libraries, to see what they were reading about, names and addresses and all the rest of it. Because you must be profiled, you see, for those in charge to have a safe feeling, so they can sleep well at night, that everyone is safe and sound and won't know too much, because you are children. Now, every tyranny in every age, including a lot of the main religions you know, the terminology is all through religions especially of the Western cultures, where you have a father God and you are the children. And the father also has prophets and so on who are the spokesman to the children, and that's how it's couched, in those words. Now, what is a child? A child is supposed to grow up, and yet the religions will keep calling you the children of God, even when you have grown up physically, you see. When do you become an adult? And generally, well, you never... You're still a child of God, you see.

In a scientific tyranny you must be treated the same way as children. And if you show that you're growing up you will have comeback upon you if you ask the wrong questions. Because you're supposed to have succumbed to your indoctrination, and the techniques they use upon you from birth, through education, and through all the stories you read from kindergarten onwards, with the special inserts on how you're supposed to behave and think about certain topics, how to speak about certain topics and all that kind of stuff, and then you are marked as safe, when you believe it all.

I've said many times, history truly is brutal, and this technique of what they call civilization and civilizing, under its glory of the past and glory of war and conquest, all this glory terminology, you find that civilization on behalf of those who talk about it at the top, how they define it, is utterly brutal, utterly brutal, as they go off to get what they want, which is generally resources and more wealth for themselves to accumulate for their own families so their own progeny can carry down through time. And that's a sad statement on humanity but that's the way it really is.

I've told people not to get angry about this, that you've been conned. And lots of folk do get awfully, awfully angry, awfully angry when you help to wake them up. Because you see, they want to have the fake world that they're standing on, the fake reality... You know, my feet are on the ground, I'm quite safe feeling and all that. They want you to replace it with something else, made-to-measure for them, ready-made, so's you pull the old reality out, you pop in this one, so they can feel grounded and safe and secure. And that's not what I do. You see, only you can find your own ground to stand on. Because it's a choice. And everyone has the choice of saying, okay I'm quite happy with my life, it's not the best, I'd like to be wealthier and better looking, whatever it happens to be, and not have financial worries, that kind of thing. But they want to be fairly secure and no one's bothering them, and no one's leaning upon them to change their ways or to threaten them with anything at all, they want that security. Because they have decided to be children, forever, you see.

And all the advertising that's pumped out at you your whole life long, what they churn out today as movies, are really things that would be designed for children at one time, it's now throughout the adult population, they watch all this stuff. And the tears come to their eyes at the right spots, and the anger will well up inside them when they see the bad person doing something wrong, as they are switched on and off, on and off, on and off, all these different neurons in the brain, so perfectly. And they are quite content being kept in an infantile stage, by people who are more professional and more well-educated, as they are told over and over and over, an expert in particular topics and subjects than they are. Therefore, you are a child when you believe that.

In some histories, in some Hollywood histories of course, where they would demonize their favorite targets, they'll show you tyrannies at work in a fictional form but they'll show you how anyone who disagrees with the status quo of a tyranny, and you voice some personal objections to certain things in the system at the time, or doesn't praise the great leader, or the very government itself, they are dealt with brutally in such movies. And we knows from wars that the Soviet system and the Nazi system, that's how it was. And they were not unique, believe you me, it goes down through history, every government has used these techniques on their people at different times in history, more overt sometimes, or more quiet and more hidden, put it that way, in other times in history. And it never changes unfortunately.

But today it's getting worse and worse. In fact, it will be an even worse of a tyranny because no government before has had such incredible powers to observe every single person in the nation at the same time, every second and minute of every day. And they make what's popular popular because they give you all the little toys and gadgets to enable them to spy on you, and to categorize you, and to personality profile you with all your hobbies and what you do on a Wednesday and all these things, and what you say in your texting and your emails and your chat rooms and so on. All managed into ‘the you’, the virtual you that they have somewhere in some other computer, where they actually run tests on the virtual you knowing how you will react in real life if they put you through the same test. It's perfect tyranny today, even more so since most folk will always be, in that time, unaware that it is a tyranny. And how beautifully it has worked because most folk don't care, you see. I'm okay, I'm doing nothing wrong… I watch the authorized things, I laugh at the little puppy dog stories in the newspapers, things like that that they put out there, you see. And they monitor all the folk who looking to these things as well, with the ‘safe’ little tick, you see.

So compliance is vital to total power. And what better way than to have voluntary compliance where the people know, even the little ideas that float around the sides of their conscious mind, the things you don't want to look at, because they've been trained in the Pavlovian style to shy away from certain topics or certain thoughts or even knowing little quips of information that has come their way, and they'll shy away from it and try to wipe it out, you know, erase it, because it makes them uncomfortable. That's the Pavlovian response. That means it's working on you, you've been well trained and indoctrinated, with such responses.

And the neuroscientists write copiously about this technique which is used to bring up what they call the great, meaning the proper, society. And most folk, as they say, are either unaware of it or the benefits, and that's how really is, the benefits of living in such a society outweigh the negatives. I'm having fun, lots of fun, as long I have fun and entertainment is supplied constantly to me, and I live in my little bubble of home to work and work to home, and the occasional little beer in between it at some bar or whatever, and to watch their favorite television shows, and to scour the Internet for basically trivia or things that fascinate them, you know, mysterious mysteries, stuff like that, then they want to be left alone and they don't want to know anything. And that's fine, that's the choice. And everyone has a choice, you see.

And unfortunately most of the opponents to what folk see as the increasing tyranny, with the use of antiterrorism as an excuse for everything, and keeping you all safe, it's all being abused. Many of them, the top ones, are actually the controlled opposition. Because those at the top never start any part of a plan without debating, like a chessboard, before the game starts, if I do this what will the reaction be from them, the populations? Oh, some will be discontent, the leaders might arise. Supply the leaders in that case, start up even organizations. And that's what you have with all these NGO organizations, so well-funded by the tax-exempt foundations, that are simply the tactical wing, by using all their think tanks and so on, for the planned social changes generation by generation until they get what they want. It's really the never-ending story.

See, most folks think there's a final goal somewhere – we're short-term thinkers, and we’re trained to be short-term thinkers – a great catastrophe, bang, that's it, the Armageddon syndrome, that type of thing. Where in reality, an elite that hold onto power does it through generations, generation after generation, after generation, and they'll plan what kind of culture and population they'll want, for each generation before they're even born. And they even have a think tanks working on the blowback from big changes, that the public might not want so much, how do you deal with this? Well, you steer them as you always steer them, you put out the leaders, who speak for you, you know. And you give your authority to that person… That person speaks for me, I agree with them. And as time goes on you'll say, well most of it, or, maybe some of it, or, until you realize the person has gone off ona different tangent. Or he's just a safety valve for you who is a couch potato.

So it's all been taken care of and thought of. And I'm not being pessimistic about it all. I'm being realistic about it. Never confuse the two. Never confuse the two. This whole push for positive thinking was part of the psychological warfare, set out years ago on behalf of the elite and funded by the elite. Disregard the negative, disregard it, always look at the positive, you see. Where an entire human, a true human being, a total human being must look at all things positive and negative to everything that they do to avoid trouble for yourself down the road. Very simple. Not to play your life away like an irresponsible child. And that was all put out there as part of the warfare, until today if you just say the plain truth it's, oh you're pessimistic. No. I'm not sunk in some depression.... saying woe is me, or, it's all over now baby blue. I'm just saying it as it is, you see. I mean, it's a fascinating time to be alive because you're seeing all the forces which are used, all down through time, which you are taught to hate as tyrannies, and every generation is taught they've got the greatest governmental system on the planet and the freest country on the planet, and they always pointed the fingers to other countries and so on. And they haven't stopped doing that and they never will stop doing that, even as you go through changes which would speak volumes to the contrary if your mind was left untampered with.

Soma doesn't have to be a drug that puts you into a happy state. Soma comes from all the positive little stories that really don't make a difference on anything in your life, that you are flooded with on a daily basis. Little ha ha things, or, did you know… that kind of stuff, or the fascinating stuff, could there be life beyond Mars, blah blah blah, you know. The stuff that grabs the imagination, it's very safe to wonder about that kind of stuff because there's no consequence, at all, to what's happening here. Everything's been thought of, you see. As I say, remember the chessboard, here are the moves we want to make, what will the repercussions be? Okay, how in advance of it all, even before the first move is made, how in advance at all do we prepare to counter this particular or that particular, or that one over there, that blowback? Set up organizations in advance, supply the leaders and they'll speak for you. And then they keep their flock, because everyone again becomes a child in a flock, you see, and they follow the leader, around in circles.

The war, and the UN has said it by the way, many times, and others have said it, is not upon the masses, it's upon the individual. Individualism has to be eradicated. That's the part that they don't like is the individual. Only, as Charles Galton Darwin said, on behalf of his own class, the elite, he was quite plain about it, very arrogant. He says, we the wild man, we're the wild men, we who rule the world, who plan the future and steer the ship of earth through its course and its destiny, we must remain wild, to make instant decisions against catastrophes and avoid them and things like that. But the population doesn't need that, they must be tamed out of their wildness, domesticated, and he mentioned different ways to do it, through food, inoculations and so on, chemicals. But we are to be tamed into docility because the state will be managing all their affairs for them, right down to social workers and so on. They won't need reasoning faculties, the state will be doing their reasoning for them. But those at the top who have all the data coming from their think tanks must make instant decisions and counter possible conflicts on the path to their wonderful future, you see. And that's how really is.

But today we are on the Internet, you see, the greatest thing ever developed for spying, and people buy everything and bring them into their homes, all the devices, knowing that they are listening to you, they're watching you, a lot of them. Yet they even admit they are watching you through their TVs and things. But the docile person is damaged, he doesn't care. Because they do know… This is the strange thing about it, they'll say that they don't know what's going on in the world. But they do know that if they just go along with the things which are permissible they'll be classified as safe and left alone. Therefore they don't mind getting watched, that's the proof that they're good. They're proving to their masters they're good. I'm good, I'm awfully good, watch me, now listen to me having a chat with my pal about the Hollywood stars, things like that. All safe topics, you see, I'm good, I'm good, I'm good, here's the proof. And that's an individual personal decision.

People fought for centuries to be treated as an alive, human, individual person to have rights. And one of the top things was the right to personal privacy. And part of it also was not to be watched by the state every darned day. And in one generation, but it took preparation from previous generations, step by step by step, they've completely turned it around. But most folk don't mind. I've always likened it to an inoculation. They'll say, well if an inoculation has worked, and it has taken, they call it 'taken' in your body, it's not being rejected if it's taken and worked, then you're safe then. That's how they phrase it. That's a whole different topic in reality of course but, it's the same if your indoctrination has worked as well. If it's taken then you're safe, but you'll still be monitored, but you won't mind, to prove that you're good.

As I've said in times gone by, major religions, which eventually become corrupt themselves, because they get bureaucracies built up internally and they alter so much to hold on to power and direct, but they can be tyrannical too down the road, eventually that falls away and some other one takes over. Today the path is being led, as we go through scientific dictatorship or tyranny, we have the state and science as the new gods, you see, and they demand instant and complete obedience and will not tolerate anything outside of that. You're a child now of science and the state and all the experts involved in it. There's always a God at the top. And many of the top atheists have talked about them bringing in the best kind of world there could be, under their control of course, and they don't have any ancient writings to go by that gives human dignity any credence whatsoever. So that's why they call it a scientific tyranny, they would be tyrannical. But they say it's all for the good, you see. But you'll have no rights whatsoever, except the right to stay in your own little bubble, produce and consume, pay your money in taxes and things, and buy things, but be good, be good, be a child of the state, and stay as a child for your whole life until you die. Because you can't and you mustn't be permitted to grow up into adulthood and be independent, especially your thoughts being independent. That is forbidden.

And hence you're being monitored all the time, whether you're being good or not. Because even if you're good who knows what might happen down the road, a stray thought might come your way and take root and you may become a problem eventually.

Every age, in other words, to summarize it all, has its deity which lays down the law, and you have the interpreters of the deity, who manage their country or the nation or the world or empire, on behalf of their deity. They manage it all down to the peons, or children, below. And now in the age of scientific tyranny, or management as they prefer to call it, or governance, you have all the scientists, authorized ones only of course, who take the big paychecks and go along with each part of their particular part of the agenda and they will say whatever is necessary to say. If you're heretic as a scientist, you're simply not heard of again. You won't get a mention in the paper or anything, you're shunned.

But we have the scientists on board and the experts to tell us what to do and think, and they give us topics and also what to believe, here's your conclusion, we'll give you the proper conclusions. And we accept them as the children do since the new state, which is really a front in itself, but the state is now God, you see. And all the ministers, which are experts and scientists, all help to manage it on behalf of the deity, the state, which is ruled by, really, a few people, very incredibly rich people, who are interlocked with other members across the world in other nations running their particular states, you see.

And they're managing it better than any religion could have managed it before. Because they've got instant access to all data. They can head every possible problem off at the pass, as they say in the old Westerns, before it becomes a nuisance. Even when they came out with the Internet, all over the newspapers they said that there would be information warfare. And they had already planned for it all, set up the organizations that would do all the different top blogging and so on, to make sure that everyone was steered off in the right direction and cause no problems. But they could be safety valves. Plus they'd find out who everybody was too and what their particular beef was with the system.

It reminds me of the Soviet system which went further than most systems because it had survived longer as opposed to, say, the Nazi system of Germany. The Soviet system, including the satellite countries in the Eastern Bloc countries, especially with the Stasi, they put a lot of information out and so on from East Germany. They talked about how citizens would be hired, shills, government shills, trained operatives, and put in factories for instance, or even stores, big stores. They would become very, very good, good little psychopaths, and be very personable, liked by everyone, would laugh and joke and seem intelligent and he would be looked up to. Then they would, once in a while, insert in a certain company something negative about the government or a particular person or a leader of the government. The trick was, here's the dilemma, they knew that those people would come to like such a person, now would go into a Pavlovian response feeling embarrassed, maybe blushing and so on, because they heard the person say this, and according to the law they should report it. Now, if they didn't report it, and eventually they all knew this because it became so widespread, if they didn't report it they would be drawn up because the shill would report to his boss, I told so-and-so and so-and-so and they didn't report it. So you would get pulled up, and for failure to obey the law and report such a person, a subversive, you see, and you became a subversive too and you were either killed or either put off to Siberia.

Today it's much, far more easy because we have instant access, as I say, with the toys they've given you. And that's why they called the computer initially the personal computer. That throws you right off doesn't it, it's mine. And they said oh, you really have so much privacy on it, and all that guff. Good word, that, it's so underused today, G-U-F-F, guff. All tricks of the trade of psychology, it's all yours, it's your personal phone too, you know. But an iPhone has a double meaning, doesn't it. It's not just meaning I, me.

Anyway, here's an article here. It's from CBC Canada. The CSE, that's the Canadian spy, NSA variation, in bed with the NSA of course, maybe even just a department of it really as far as I'm concerned today.

CSE monitors millions of Canadian emails to government
cbc.ca / Amber Hildebrandt, Michael Pereira and Dave Seglins / Feb 25, 2015

Canada's electronic spy agency collects millions of emails from Canadians and stores them for "days to months" while trying to filter out malware and other attacks on government computer networks, CBC News has learned.

(Alan: So right off the bat they give you the spin on the story rather than go into it in depth as to what else it could be, you see. So it's trying to filter out malware and other attacks on government from email that's in from people in the public, this is their excuse. Because right off the bat, on why is an open democratic society, it doesn't even touch on it, why is it storing general questions, or people going into government websites to see what's going on? See, if you're good and your indoctrination has taken, as I've mentioned before, you won't even be bothered with looking up sites and web sites and seeing what they're up to. It's not your job to know what they're up to. You'resupposed to just have things happen and laws passed, and vaguely understand little bits of them, and go along with it.)

A top-secret document written by Communications Security Establishment (CSE) analysts sheds new light on the scope of the agency's domestic email collection as part of its mandate to protect government computers. (A: So again, they're reiterating really the end of the story, at the beginning of the story, of what your opinion is going to be as to why they do this, you see. That's how simple it is, but it's all psychology. Now it goes on to talk about this it says…)

CBC analyzed the document in collaboration with U.S. news site The Intercept, (A: And the link is in this article here. I'll put it up tonight for those who want to [Alan chuckles.] step over the safe line and maybe look something up.) which obtained it from U.S. National Security Agency whistleblower Edward Snowden. (A: Who knows, maybe this guy works for them in the first place because there's nothing that he's really put out that the average person shouldn't know. You should know all this stuff. You should know it already. Do you really need someone, in a certain capacity, to tell you what you already know? Think about it.)

Canada's electronic spy agency watched visits to government websites and collected about 400,000 emails to the government every day, storing some of the data for years, according to the 2010 document. Today's volume is likely much higher given online traffic growth.

Common online activities involving the government include Canadians filing their taxes, writing to members of Parliament and applying for passports.

The program to protect government servers from hackers, criminals and enemy states is raising questions about the breadth of the collection, the length of retention and how the information could be shared with police and spy partners in other countries.

Chris Parsons, an internet security expert (A: …again, there's an expert here.) who viewed the document, said there are legitimate purposes for the agency to monitor your communications with the government.

"But you should be able to communicate with your government without the fear that what you say … could come back to haunt you in unexpected ways," says Parsons, a postdoctoral fellow at Citizen Lab, a unit at the University of Toronto's Munk School of Global Affairs.

"When we collect huge volumes, it's not just used to track bad guys. It goes into data stores for years or months at a time and then it can be used at any point in the future."

CSE says "specific communications" are examined if they are "suspected to relate to a cyberthreat that could harm government of Canada systems and networks."

That automated system sifts through them and detects about 400 potentially suspect emails each day — about 146,000 a year. That system sends alerts to CSE analysts, who then can take a closer look at the email to see if it poses any threat.

You know, it's like the Old Testament, they have all the laws written down in there, basically, of the whole judicial system, and it says, out of your own mouth, by your own words, ye are condemned. And you're talking about tyranny... actually, it's not just forming into places here, and when they start using all this stuff it will make the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany look like Boy Scouts with all the data they have on every single person. And they can take anything out of context, and vilify you for, did you say this? Exactly the same thing as the Stasi came out and admitted as to how they did it in Eastern Germany. So-and-so said this, the plant said this in front of you and you laughed and agreed or whatever it happened to be. It's the same thing, folks, but worse. Then it goes on about the whole thing about the metadata and the details, who sent it, where and when and so on and why they must keep it, etc. But really, that's the excuse, is to stop them getting hacked, supposedly, or getting malware sent to them and so on and so on. But I'll put that up tonight for those who care to even look at it.

And an article from the British system, same kind of system, and this is going back to 2014. It says…

GCHQ JTRIG Tools and Techniques
for propaganda and internet deception
securityaffairs.co /July 15, 2014 / Pierluigi Paganini

(A: We're overloaded with data, but this stuff has been out for a long time. And this is, again, Edward Snowden it says.)

Edward Snowden leaked a top-secret GCHQ document which details the operations and the techniques used by JTRIG unit for propaganda and internet deception.

The JTRIG unit of the British GCHQ intelligence agency has designed a collection of applications that were used to manipulate for internet deception and surveillance, including the modification of the results of the online polls. The hacking tools have the capability to disseminate fake information, for example artificially increasing the counter of visit for specific web sites, and could be also used to censor video content judged to be "extremist." The set of application remembers me in the NSA catalog published in December when the Germany's Der Spiegel has revealed another disturbing article on the NSA surveillance (A: And the links are all here, I'll put them up tonight.), the document leaked by the media agency was an internal NSA catalog that offers spies backdoors into a wide range of equipment from major vendors. (A: They are all complicit, all the vendors, folks. I mean... But so are you, aren't you.)

The existence of the tools was revealed by the last collection of documents leaked by Edward Snowden, the applications were created by GCHQ's Joint Threat Research Intelligence Group (JTRIG) and are considered one of the most advanced system for propaganda and internet deception. JTRIG is the secret unit mentioned for the first time in a collection of documents leaked by Snowden which describe the Rolling Thunder operation, the group ran DoS attack against chatrooms used by hacktivists.

"and it also used "fake victim blog posts," (A: Nothing out there is real anymore, you can't take anything at face value.) "false flag operations," "honey traps" and psychological manipulation to target online activists, monitor visitors to WikiLeaks, and spy on YouTube and Facebook users." states the blog post published on the Intercept. (A: They are all part of it anyway, all these organizations that are part of this with the intelligence network.)

The post mentions a top-secret GCHQ document called "JTRIG Tools and Techniques" which details the operations and the techniques . . . (A: …etc, etc.)

Many tools designed by JTRIG are introduced as "in development," but many of them as "fully operational, tested and reliable."

The document is reserved for internal use, querying it GCHQ agents may have an idea of surveillance and online deception activities which can be conducted by the Intelligence agency.

(A: And this goes on and on and on.)

The post provides the complete list of JTRIG capabilities:

•"Change outcome of online polls" (UNDERPASS)

•"Mass delivery of email messaging to support an Information Operations campaign" (BADGER) (A: …that's how you badger folks, they want likes and dislikes, and you take it off.) and "mass delivery of SMS messages to support an Information Operations campaign" (WARPATH)

•“Disruption of video-based websites hosting extremist content through concerted target discovery and content removal.” (SILVERLORD) (A: Mind you, above that there'll of gold and platinum, hey. [Alan chuckles.] I guess if you're on the platinum list you won't be around long.)

•“Active skype capability. Provision of real time call records (SkypeOut and SkypetoSkype) and bidirectional instant messaging. Also contact lists.” (MINIATURE HERO)

•“Find private photographs of targets on Facebook” (SPRING BISHOP)

•“A tool that will permanently disable a target’s account on their computer” (A: So your account will be disabled.) (ANGRY PIRATE)

•“Ability to artificially increase traffic to a website” (GATEWAY) and “ability to inflate page views on websites” (SLIPSTREAM)

•“Amplification of a given message, normally video, on popular multimedia websites (Youtube)” (GESTATOR)

•“Targeted Denial Of Service against Web Servers” (PREDATORS FACE) and “Distributed denial of service using P2P. Built by ICTR, deployed by JTRIG” (ROLLING THUNDER)

•“A suite of tools for monitoring target use of the UK auction site eBay (www.ebay.co.uk)” (ELATE)

•“Ability to spoof any email address and send email under that identity” (CHANGELING) (A: …then you get in trouble of course, because the folk think it’s you doing it all.)

•“For connecting two target phones together in a call” (IMPERIAL BARGE) (A: …they can barge in.)

The information provided in the presentation confirms the previous revelations on the capabilities of British Intelligence, the tools and the techniques available at of GCHQ are not different from the ones used by NSA and by its secret unit known as TAO. (A: And of course it will be the same with the Canadian one as well.)

In the past we discussed about Tempora Operation (A: That was the name of this operation, Tempora...), the massive tapping program conducted by Britain’s Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) and revealed by The Guardian, this last revelation on JTRIG’s activities shows that British Intelligence, like US one, is working to improve its capabilities for the control of the Internet and any other channel of communication.

GCHQ refused to provide any comment on the revelation, the agency claims that it acts “in accordance with a strict legal and policy framework” and is subject to “rigorous oversight.”

And naturally they will say that because they make the laws to allow themselves to do it all. Sad, isn't it. Sad. Sad. Very, very sad. And then you can go on to this article and it's from the Guardian for 2014. Remember this one? Very important to stop people talking.

Journalists and whistleblowers will go to jail
under new national security laws
theguardian.com / Paul Farrell / 25 September 2014

Journalists will be jailed. It might take a year, or two, or even longer. But journalists and whistleblowers will face prison as a result of the first tranche of national security legislation that was passed in the Senate late on Thursday.

And they laughed as they did it. As the Coalition, Labor and the Palmer United party voted in favour of this bill, which dramatically expands the powers of intelligence agencies while creating new offences for disclosing information about the operations they will undertake with these new powers, there was a jovial air in the chamber.

It’s a bill that makes many broad changes to our intelligence gathering apparatus. It introduces a class of “special intelligence operation” for Australian Security Intelligence Organisation (ASIO) missions where intelligence officers can gain immunity from using force or committing other offences. (A: So they are immune, these intelligence officers are completely immune. They can't commit offenses because they've got complete immunity, whatever they do.)

Reporting of these operations, which could foreseeably lead to situations where a public disclosure would be in the public interest, could land journalists and whistleblowers in jail. And not just journalists, but any person who shares or republishes this material. In addition, harsher penalties are put in place for intelligence whistleblowers who take documents or records and disclose them, partly as a response to the disclosures made by NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden.

So how would these laws work? We have many examples of intelligence reporting that could be caught within the scope of such an offence. Say, for instance, the bugging of East Timorese leaders during their negotiations with Australians were to happen today. If it were declared a ‘special intelligence operation’ – a process which only involves approval from the attorney general – reporting of the fact this bugging occurred, the details around it, the nature of the surveillance, could be caught within the scope of this offence. The same could equally apply for reporting the Indonesian president’s phone was targeted by Australian intelligence agencies, if it were declared a special operation. (A: …and that goes on and on and on.)

See, all the countries are on the same format, in this global system, all working together, folks. All working together. And then I'll just touch on this one. This article says…

US travellers set for EU biometric dragnet
euobserver.com / Nikolaj Nielsen / 19. Feb 2015

(A: So they will adapt to it, mind you, so fast. We always adapt, little by little. Oh well, okay, you know… And then it's normalized. You see, you must normalize tyranny and give lots of excuses so that the folk themselves will never think of it as tyranny, they adapt into it.)

US citizens and other non-EU nationals who enter Europe will be asked to have their faces image-captured and fingerprints scanned upon arrival at a half-dozen major airports.

The biometric dragnet is part of a pilot test of the EU’s so-called ‘smart borders’ package.   (A: Whenever you hear ‘smart’ run away. It's better to be dumb in this instance.) Passengers can refuse to give the data for now but there are plans to eventually make it obligatory. (A: Everything always starts off, you know, as voluntary. It always does that, to get you all used to it, you know.)

So I'll put this article up too. It's a longer article as well and you can read more of it too, the countries that are taking part in the initial voluntary one that's going to be compulsory throughout the whole of Europe. I think that some places in the States have it already. It's quite something, isn't it?

And tyranny is never, ever used, it's avoided at all costs, the word tyranny. Because the people must never suspect that they are actually under it. It's always… whatever is done it's always for a good reason, to keep you safe from Martian invasions and all that nonsense, whatever it happens to be. They got to keep you safe, you know, and to show you that your tax money is well spent keeping you safe. But as I say, from the most ancient dictators and tyrannies to the present none of them had, until now, the ability of total, total, information, daily, instantly collected, on all of us, as they do today. And when they start really, really using it you might just as well say, God help us all.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, which is still freezing of course as we warm up globally, supposedly, in this fake reality, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CSE monitors millions of Canadian emails to government

GCHQ JTRIG Tools and Techniques for propaganda and internet deception

Journalists and whistleblowers will go to jail under new national security laws

US travellers set for EU biometric dragnet

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 8, 2015
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Reality has Flipped,
More "Tales from the Script""
© Alan Watt March 8, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 8, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 8, 2015. I hope you're all hanging onto your sanity as we go through the massive changes at present, and all those you sense that coming down the pike, pretty shortly in fact, as the big planned changes are put into effect. Of course, changes on a grand scale take lots of years, many years to plan and organize and have agreements upon, and all the legal stuff put into all the different documentations for bills and so on and treaties that are signed all the time. Therefore, whatever happens this year, for instance, was planned long, long ago. It's very much like the start of the Kyoto protocols, etc. to do with climate change and global warming, blah blah blah, to get the carbon taxes all through down the pike, it took many years to get to that stage. Of course this year they'll pretty well sign the first major treaty to do with the big, big cash funding of it globally, and implement at home all the different taxes you'll have to pay for energy, carbon, etc. etc. etc. Just for surviving and living in fact, you're going to pay for it all. As I've mentioned so many times, your excess spending money, the stuff that you used to spend on all the junk that they put in the Walmarts and so on, will be spent on things that are necessities, and taxes. That's where it's all supposed to go. That also decreases your consumption, which is quite happy for those who want to have the planet to themselves, hundreds of years down the road when there's lots of resources and you're not around anymore, nor are your offspring for that matter.

The world is planned – they never change their plans – on a grand scale, a fantastic scale, all the time in fact. People think too that war is spontaneous and they happen. It isn't until you really look into all the facts and details, many of which are at least maybe 50 to 80 years later, you find out it took sometimes 50, 60 years to work up into the start of a particular war, to get everyone prepared for it, to get the groundwork laid and all the different necessities for conducting such a long, prolonged war, what it would cost, etc, and how much even inflation would be at that period down the road when you started it all and what the profit returns would be, etc. etc. Massive planning goes into all of this. Nothing in the world is spontaneous, really, nothing. The occasional accidents are, personal and otherwise, but that's about it. Everything else is planned, like a big business plan, and that's how the world is really run.

The organized planned society has to have plans all the time. I've mentioned so many times over the years, if you just go into the guys who set up the League of Nations, the private organization that set up the League of Nations, then United Nations, and then funded all the NGOs through their foundations, because these are big business leaders that were behind it all and private groups. They had all the agenda set out then and to bring in a eugenically controlled scientific society, a scientifically controlled society where gradually and gradually they'd appear to give you more rights and freedoms in certain areas, but take other real rights away from you in the process. That's where we are today. It's worked awfully well.

Those living through those generations of change never really understand that. They've never thought about it deeply because they've never been told that think about it deeply. They simply adapt and adapt to changes. So they take the Darwinian idea of adaptation and they go with it, they run with it basically. It works awfully well and everyone's adapting all the time to the changes, even to the things which are designed to do them in eventually down the road.

Now, the greatest proof that the world is always planned ahead, of events that are meant to be passed into law and so on, is the fact that it doesn't matter how much you know about the scams, of the same groups that push for this and pressurize governments in the past for their particular agenda, it doesn't matter what you know about them and what they've done before, the agenda still goes through. So all that matters really is the agenda, that's all you have to know. These agendas you will not stop because most of the public go along with the scientific advice on it all. Even if it goes against the facts that scientists shove out in your face, it doesn't go with it I should say, with what you have witnessed yourself, then you'll adapt to it and accept their opinions as your own.

And then, I've never been a fan of the big crowd, because the big crowd can argue initially on things, eventually they become the solidified crowd with the solidified thought and they've all accepted what they've been told, and if you don't join them, you see, they can see you, they can spot you, and they call you an oddball or a Luddite or something for holding on to other convictions that are now obsolete. And how can convictions be obsolete? How can something that can be right one day be wrong the next? Well, that happens all the time. Even with what you say and the terms that you use to say things, it's by my man himself, you see, those who planned society, including your vocabulary as well, and the legal system, etc. etc. So we're constantly being manipulated with our thoughts and the way we say things, that's neuroscience, psycholinguistics, etc, and we adapt into it. If you don't adapt into, the crowd itself who have adopted will turn on you. Whether it comes down to opinions or things presented as facts, or anything else, it doesn't matter. And they eventually go along with all the big agendas because they don't have enough confidence individually, amongst the crowd, in themselves. They feel confident when they are in a massive group all baaing together like sheep, you see. That's the truth of society. Always has been though.

The biggest problem that the elite groups have had in the past has been individualism. I've always said that because it's true. They actually published articles about that, on the high levels. Even United Nations said the problem really was the individual, not the mass. It's easier to control the masses because they want to all belong, and dress and look the same and say the same things. They have no individuality, you see. Therefore, it was easy to control the masses in what they call a democracy because they will follow the experts, the authorized experts that are put out for them to follow. Bertrand Russell who was a big promoter of all this whole system, and we're living in today, including the culture creation part of it and all the changes that went from his era. All through the 30s and 40s and 50s and 60s up to the present, it was all designed by elite groups by the way. I've gone through that and you'll find the articles I've read before on the air in the archive section at .com. So you can go on a big journey of all this history and the only satisfaction you have is knowing it yourself.

Because as I say, the facts don't counts when missions have been accomplished, and other ones which are under way right now will be accomplished. Because there's no input from the public, they don't want that to start with. The public too, have really given over their responsibility for their own actions, individually, to the mass, which is then put forth through the government that they think they have elected. So things work awfully, awfully well for those who plan the future, you know, the men of vision as they call themselves, amongst other terms as well.

But, we're taught to deny our own senses and experiences. For instance, I've kept my own charts of the weather this winter, as I did last year too. I've got the different stations that put out the weather reports, even from the government, and every night consistently they've underreported my area and the temperatures it went down to at night, and during the day too for that matter, but at night, by iat least 15 to 25°. Every night. And yet their newscasters will tell them on their TV, everybody watches TV, I don't, and everybody looks it up on the Internet too, and they'll tell you from about three different stations, this is what it's going to be tonight. And you know something, the next morning they never revise what it actually was. They keep it at what they predicted it was going to be from the previous evening or afternoon and that's what goes down in the books as fact, you see. So in April they'll come out and tell us, this was the warmest winter we've had for centuries, even though we thought it was colder. They can play with your head so easily today, and folk believe what they're told. But, that will come. You wait and see. You wait and see, yeah.

As I say, I keep my own temperature gauges here, my thermometers, non-electronic by the way. I have different ones outside and I measure them every night. For instance, on Friday night they said it was going to be about a minus of maybe 4°, maybe 6° maximum, Fahrenheit where I am. And all through the night and the next morning, into 8 o'clock in the morning, it was 24° below, Fahrenheit. How can you make such miscalculations? And why don't you adjust it in the morning for the official records? Well you see, you've all to be taught that the planet is warming up because of climate change. Because big, big things are planned this year. They've been years in the planning but now they must get it all signed into action, so that you pay, pay, pay, pay and change your entire way of living, folks. From everything you purchase to the energy taxes that will be on every little bar of chocolate, and what it cost to make that thing and so on, right down to your heating, cooking, everything is going to be taxed. Everything that is transported is going to be taxed into the ground basically, and I'll touch on that tonight.

But as I say, most folk will never really go along with their own experiences. Even when they're freezing to death they'll say, well they told us it was quite mild last night, it must have just been me, I had to put on about three different sweaters, you know, it must have been me. And that's how we do it, you see. That's how we do it. It's so simple, isn't it? Now, when you accept their word, on anything today, how many things are they lying to you about? Think about that. All for a particular agenda, and there's many agendas on the go at the same time for the planned society, the scientifically controlled society, by experts and social workers and psychologists and psychiatrists and neuroscientists and behaviorists, from birth to death, all coming together, all these hundreds and maybe even thousands of things worldwide coming together right now. And you're kept alive with trivia. And you're kept alive with lots of entertainment, and what the stars are doing, and who is having an affair with who and all that rubbish. Because you're being kept off of the track, the track that might take you somewhere. You're off on the way sides and that's where they want you to be, a nonparticipant, and even conscious awareness on a daily basis of how things really are where it's going and why it's all planned that way and who's behind it all.

So really, the facts don't count when you're talking to the masses as such. I mentioned the book years ago, I think it was called Straight and Crooked Thinking which went through the logic used by people themselves. It was a very old book, it was written about maybe the late 1800s, early 1900s. The author went into how if you had a tramp in Hyde Park in England, London, on a soapbox in the park spouting off his particular philosophy, most folk would ridicule him and laugh at him and all the rest of them. But if you've got the same guy and dressed him up and gave him a shave and all the rest of it, and then put out lots of propaganda to make him into a new Einstein, before you ever saw him, that's how they launched Einstein, the same way, I don't know if he was a tramp or not… But anyway, the fact is you can dress him up, dress him in good close, make him a genius before anyone has ever seen him, and then put him on some big live show, people will listen to every word he says, when he is spouting the same philosophy as he would be as a tramp in the park on a soapbox.

There's nothing they don't know about the general population, how our minds work. So when they bring out professionals, supposedly, who all have political agendas, and they know where their income is coming from too and where their careers are going if they play ball, especially today, then there's always a different agenda behind whatever they're telling you. Always, folks, that's just the way it is. But as I say, the masses will never really want to know because they have a choice then. If they know and understand things and they don't like it, it makes them uncomfortable and they will shy away from anything which is uncomfortable to them. They seek what they are told today is positive... seek the positive and don't look at the negative. In other words, it's the same old story as they have used for years but now it's under positive and negative. It's optimism. Be optimistic about things… you know, and leave things of great decisions and weighty matters to your betters, the ones who live above you, and don't use toilets like you do, etc. etc, they're way beyond that, they're so wonderful and intelligent, etc., from better bloodlines and all that stuff. That's how you are trained to see these people, and that's what you believe as well.

But they are just people with agendas. They know where their bread is buttered, all these different scientists. Scientists come out, remember, hoping, when they come out from the University and got other degrees and so on, they hope to get grants to study something, like the mating habits of the fiery ant or something. I mean, who cares what it is. They're hoping to get grants and have a long, long career living off, generally its taxpayer-funded grants and some private corporations if there's some military use to it. So when you have a climate thing on the go that's to change all of society, then all the approved scientists that they have, who are authorized to be on board, in other words, they are all the positive ones who go along with the agenda.

What's amazing too, is that from the earliest dawn of history, from the ancient times, they've talked about the effect of the sun and the heat and warmth and how it gives us life and all the rest of it and crops grow. The sun hasn't even been factored into climate change, at all. It's absent from all their climate change models on their wonderful little computers. Because there's a different agenda here. The agenda is to blame all of YOU and to get you to all believe that you are the fault of it all and what's happening. Nothing to do with weather manipulation or anything else, it's all your fault.

It's a sad thing to say about professional people, but it's all around you. There's not a doctor around, I'm sure, who hasn't seen the youngsters get their triple MMR's and so on, and X amount of them come back within a week, the child has suddenly regressed and getting more infantile rather than starting to grow up a little. But they can always placate themselves and keep themselves happy, exonerate themselves I should say, by saying, well you know, the medical book, the medical history, the experts at the top, above them, would tell us if there's new information, so therefore it couldn't have been that that caused it. Humans are wonderful at saving their own ego, and especially their paycheck and status, and that goes for any profession, including, including the whole climate scam, folks. Because so much is riding on the scientific control of the world, and the scientists all depend on their big benefactors, the money bags at the top, who really are their employer and their boss. It's a sad thing, people will compromise anything, and they very often do, bend incredible truths to suit their own personal egos and paychecks.

I have always noticed throughout my life that once big agendas are at stake then, if they can accomplish their mission, like 9/11 or whatever, even though the Project for a New American Century group published all the countries they wanted to take down back in the 90s, they published it in the 90s, and it went all forward the same way it was supposed to go after that, after 9/11. It doesn't matter, you see, as long as the mission gets accomplished, once it starts, you see, that's it. You won't stop it or change it by knowing all the facts. And all the facts you can find afterwards, won't change anything, it's already happened, it doesn't matter, the goal has been achieved, the mission is accomplished. And lies are always used to achieve great goals, by those who rule over the masses. It's always the same story down through history.

When you think of all the terms you hear, at least weekly, often daily, on the news, until you are accustomed with terms that you don't really understand. But when they bring agendas out they bring forth that part of the plan with that term in it, it seems quite natural because you've heard it said so many times. So repetition, much-speaking makes it really happen, makes it more real and more factual and true, to you, even though you have never looked into it at all. Back in the 60s and the 70s it was going to be the Ice Age, the coming Ice Age. Of course everyone gets in on the act, the professors got in on the act then too, oh there's too many folk, and my God, and blah blah blah, and most of them will perish because there's too many folk to start with, and so on. When the Ice Age didn't materialize, and it actually warmed up for a few years, then they went back to the drawing board, gave it to the Club of Rome to think up a good idea, and they said that man would be the problem, it would be global warming and so on, that would be the problem. In both cases Hollywood gets in on the act too, to terrify you with the end of the world scenarios, you're going to fry to death or you're going to freeze to death, etc. Make Room, Make Room, which was the book which they made into the movie version entitled Soylent Green. It really was make room… the whole point of it was that there's too many people, too many of YOU, who are not so important, you see.

This is what of course the climate treaty, to be signed this year, this big one, one of the grand finales you might say, on the whole path to all the other ones that will add to it down the road. But this is the big one to get all the money together and to really start changing how we live individually and collectively as well, and what we'll get taught in the schools and what you're going to get brainwashed with as well. This article here talks about the Paris climate talks....

Paris Climate Talks:
Canada's Contribution To UN Conference Dependent On Provinces
huffingtonpost.ca / Bruce Cheadle / 03/03/2015

(Alan: In Canada they have states which are called provinces. It's beautiful too, where even the United Nations years ago talked about working on your local areas, etc., for all these changes they wanted to come into effect down the road, and they started all the different NGOs which are funded by the big foundations, plus your taxpayers money, all private organizations by the way that help plan and push the future that you're going to live through and all the changes they want to bring in. So here you are, Canada's contribution to the United Nations conference depend on the provinces. This article here goes on to talk about...)

OTTAWA - Canada's contribution to a major United Nations climate change conference later this year will be heavily dependent on actions by provincial and territorial governments.

Provincial governments confirm Environment Canada has been collecting greenhouse-gas reduction measures (A: …so greenhouse-gas reduction measures, right.... What they call greenhouse gases today are natural things that save you from getting fried by radiation. Anyway…) from across the country as the federal government works toward an end-of-March deadline to ante up for the summit in Paris. (A: …later this year.)

"Canada is actively preparing its intended nationally determined contribution," a spokesman for Environment Minister Leona Aglukkaq said in a recent email.

"As this is a national contribution, the provinces and territories hold many levers for taking action on emissions, so the minister is seeking feedback from her counterparts on how initiatives in their jurisdictions will factor into Canada's overall commitment."

(A: What's the point in voting for national government, or even your local government, when they're all signed on already into a private corporation called the United Nations, and all its different departments, which are set up by the biggest corporations on the planet? You see, what's the point in it? You've got no input into it at all. All the NGOs come forward, they authorize what they call environmental groups, you know, people who care about the environment, like the rest of you don't care about the environment? Everything is a joke, but it doesn't matter, the jokes are all part of the big agenda.)

Aglukkaq would not agree to an interview on the subject over the last month and her office provided no additional details. (A: So that's how much you get in a democracy, no information at all.) Nor is it yet certain the federal government will meet the March 31 deadline set by the Paris conference organizers.

But with the Conservatives under pressure for refusing to regulate the oil and gas sector — the country's fastest-growing source of greenhouse gas emissions — federal-provincial co-operation may be Ottawa's only way to save face on the world stage. (A: So they're trying to say, well it's just the provinces and the feds, you see, it's nothing to do with you, all the effects of this, it's got nothing to do with you, when they start passing all these laws and taxes and so on.)

Countries participating in COP21, as December's UN climate conference is known, have been asked to relay their "intended nationally determined contributions" this month. (A: Did you hear anything about that? Has there been any surveys put out to the general population? You don't matter, the proles don't count, you see, in reality.) These will serve as a starting point for negotiations that are supposed to conclude with a successor to the 2009 Copenhagen Accord.

Under the Copenhagen agreement, the Harper government committed Canada to cut greenhouse gas emissions 17 per cent below 2005 levels by the year 2020 — a national target even Environment Canada has concluded won't be met.
(A: Well, they could do that if they ask half of us to just commit suicide and don't breathe anymore.)

However, some of Canada's biggest provinces are meeting or exceeding their own goals for GHG (A: …global greenhouse gases.) reductions and are increasingly taking matters into their own hands.

Quebec Premier Philippe Couillard was in France this week where French President Francois Hollande publicly stated he would "ensure that Quebec is not only present, but also that it has the opportunity to make its voice heard," at the climate conference.

There's been "a real shift in where the energy is," ever since B.C., Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec were among a group of subnational governments who met on the sidelines of a climate conference in Lima, Peru, last December, said Glen Murray, Ontario's minister of environment and climate change.

The premiers will meet next month in Quebec City at the invitation of Couillard to discuss climate change and a national energy strategy.

A wider group of sub-nationals, including California and several New England states, will meet in July in Toronto, where they hope participants from across the Americas can agree on an 80-per-cent GHG reduction target from 1990 levels by the year 2050.

"At the national level what we are hoping — and I think minister Aglukkaq has opened up the door to this now — is that those provincial priorities and plans become reflected in Canada's contribution," for Paris, Murray said in an interview.

David Heurtel, Quebec's minister for sustainable development, environment and climate change, said international climate deals can't be "coming from the top down."

"What we are hoping, and what we've demanded, is that the provincial processes already in place ... that these not only be taken into consideration by the federal government but also that we work collectively," in setting Canada's contribution for the next global climate treaty, Heurtel said in an interview Tuesday. (A: It just goes on…)

"My belief very strongly is that it will be subnational governments and corporations and the NGO community (A: …that's all these private groups, all funded by the big foundations…) that will deliver this."

Then you go into this article here. This is the United Nations news center.

2015 pivotal for finalizing universal climate change agreement,
Ban tells Member States
un.org

23 February 2015 – This year is pivotal for global action on climate change, United Nations Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said today in New York, emphasising that all the major advances of 2014 have set the stage for success in 2015.

(A: I hate reading these things, they're just basically handouts for the press, that's what they are. It doesn't go into all the different agreements they have already pre-negotiated with all your presidents and prime ministers, to do with you and your taxes. And here's how they phrase it…)

"Our challenge now is clear: to finalize a meaningful, universal agreement on climate change," (A: …Gods of the Air indeed, hey.) Mr. Ban told Member States at a briefing on relevant progress as momentum builds towards a meeting to be held in Paris this December, when leaders are expected to reach a landmark treaty.

"Addressing climate change is essential for realizing sustainable development. If we fail to adequately address climate change, we will be unable to build a world that supports a life of dignity for all," (A: …all who?) the Secretary-General warned.

Joining Mr. Ban at the briefing was President of the UN General Assembly, Sam Kutesa, as well as the Permanent Representatives of Peru and France, who organized the gathering.

Today's briefing follows the 20th Conference of the Parties (COP) (A: COP they call it, Conference of the Parties…) to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (A: …that's the 20th conference over the years.) (UNFCC), held in Lima, last December where Member States reached the "Lima Call for Climate Action", paving the way for a new, ambitious and universally-binding climate agreement to be adopted in Paris (COP21) this December.

(A: And when you go into it they talk about, they briefly touch on the cost, you see, the rest of it is just rubbish and we've heard it all before, and you get a lot more here again as they push all their stuff through, and down your throats. But they go on about the finance part of it, who's going to finance it. YOU are going to finance it all. It was always planned, this, 20 odd years ago, even before that, you are going to finance it all. Because the whole point is to change your whole way of living, and they needed an excuse to do it so this is the one that they picked. And that's what the Club of Rome went into, that was their job, to pick reasons for bringing this whole system in, of control, what would they believe, you know, what can we use? This is what they hit on. Anyway it says here…)

To that end, Mr. Ban urged all pledging countries to deliver their contributions as soon as possible. "Climate finance is critical, not only for catalyzing action, but for building the political trust needed to reach a universal agreement in Paris," he said, emphasizing that developed countries need to set out a clear trajectory for achieving the goal of mobilizing $100 billion per year by 2020. And resilience must be strengthened, especially in the small island states and least developed countries.

…no time to waste and so on, all the usual stuff they tell you, you know, time is of the urgency. This is the stuff that's going to… They're trying to keep it out of your heads altogether, the cost factor of all this stuff. In fact, most of you don't even know what it's about because you've never followed any of it, you see, and what's really behind it all. But I've done all that, again if you go into the archive section of .com, I've given lots of talks over the years on the facts that have been published on all of this, these particular topics and so on, where they wanted to take this, why, etc.

But this is the rubbish they give the public. And if you notice, there's no public input into this at all. There's no, none of you give an opinion on it, none of you get any say into all of this, you're just out of the picture altogether. So what's the point in voting local politicians into anything? when they are all on board already under different agreements and treaties to go along with all this stuff. And it's like this with a lot of the big agendas, the big global agenda, it's all worked the same way, you see.

Now what the West, West of Britain that is, has to learn, rather quickly, is that just like Britain that now has thousands of folk, and I've read the stories over the years, thousands dying off in their own homes, not homeless but in their own homes, because they don't have enough heating credits for the winter and they freeze to death. That's going to come across the world now as they cut out coal fires and everything else and so on. Eventually it will come down to so many credits under this guise of socialism for all and managing us all, so many credits to heat yourselves. Whatever method you use it's going to be restricted to a certain amount, except for depending on your status within the community. Are you essential to the community or are you not essential? That already happens in hospitals, how they label you for resuscitation, etc. So anyway, that's how it's all going to come down the pike with all of this, the different taxes, energy, carbon and so on, that you're going to have to pay, very shortly actually, and it will affect your whole way of living, and in every area. As I say, everything that transported the cost will fly up and you pay at the bottom. You pay for everything, the cost for all manufacture, all the way to delivery. You pay for it all of course.

And another technique they've used for a long, long time is creating National Forests, National Parks, etc. When you look at the UN treaties on these parks, they called them biospheres at one time, that was one of the things that they tried to popularize from the United Nations. But it's just the same old thing of putting vast areas of really great resources, rich resources, aside and if possible, if there's folk on it they want to get them off the land by different means and methods, and label it really as a preserve paradise basically, except when you go into the different treaties they sign at the United Nations for these, they have special designations for particular big massive international corporations to come in and drill and take out the resources, if need be, you see. It's just that you can't walk through it and so on. But this article is just one of many over the years and it says…

Colorado canyon latest Obama "monument" land grab
cfact.org / February 24, 2015 / Bonner Cohen

Continuing its pattern of bypassing Congress and acting unilaterally through administrative fiat, the Obama White House in February designated three new areas as “National Monuments.”

While two of the designations — one in Illinois, the other in Hawaii — involve relatively small parcels of land, the designation of 21,000 acres of Brown’s Canyon in Colorado represents a significant federal lockup of land.

The move was welcomed by (A: ..again, that religious group called…) environmentalists and (A: …that other religious group called…) Democrats. Sen. Michael Bennett (D-CO) told the Washington Times (Feb. 19) that the canyon has “a rugged and unique beauty that attracts outdoor enthusiasts from around the world.” Bennett added that “Coloradans have been very clear they wanted this protection (A: So they wanted it, the people, they wanted it, you see. Sure.), along with assurances that existing uses will be protected.”

But Rep. Ken Buck (R-CO) doesn’t trust the Administration’s “assurances,” and he scolded the President for making the designation without the consent of Congress. (A: I have to laugh listening to a lot of shows when Americans talk about their rights and so on, and the checks and balances and all of that. And you watch the way it's been run, like dictatorships, for such a long time. And now they keep talking about getting America back. I always think, back to what? to when? You know. Anyway this Congressman Ken Buck says...) “He is not king. No more acting like King Barrack,” Buck told the Times. “This is not how we do things in the U.S. Actions like this lead the American people to view Mr. Obama’s presidency as an imperial presidency.” (A: Well, it doesn't really matter if nothing is done about it.)

Contrary to Buck’s assertion, this is exactly how thing are done in the U.S. Beginning with the designation of Utah’s Grand Staircase Escalante as a national monument in 1996, the Clinton and Obama Administrations have used the Antiquities Act of 1906 to create national monuments without the formal approval of state officials or members of the congressional delegation from state where designations were made. And in its eight years in office, the Bush Administration made no effort to overturn monument designation on federal land in Utah.

The Colorado Cattlemen’s Association (CAA) doesn’t put much stock in the Administration’s assurances, either. Together with the Public Lands Council (PLC), the cattleman CAA, according to fowlertribune.com (Feb. 22), wants the following points clarified in the monument designation:

(A: Then they go through it all, what they want done, the people who are going to be affected by all this.)

•Motorized access must continue to be allowed for permit administration, range improvement, and water maintenance. (A: Well, that's very important if you got livestock.)

•Explicit language must be written into the designation that allows cattle and sheep producers to trail their livestock to and from their federal grazing allotments through portions of the designated area.

And that goes on and on. But the thing is, this is that happening for... forever. You're constantly living… I keep telling you, you’re living through a script, a massive agenda, that was set in stone before you were born. And that's how things really are run, like a big long-term business goal. That's how it's done.

This article here is about... the culture falling apart, although it doesn't say that because it gives out this rah-rah type of article here.

New sex-ed curriculum gets mixed reviews from parents
thestar.com / March 12, 2015

(A: Now, the way that the culture industry has always worked, for this particular, again, the same agenda, it's had many facets, it's all-encompassing, is to push the envelope in any particular area, a bit at a time, a bit at a time, many times in each generation, and accumulatively you can’t complain about anything down the road because you've all adapted into the new normals, new normalities, new norms I call them.)

Some parents say the new curriculum introduces material at too young an age — including “sexual pictures”/sexting in

Grade 4 and in Grade 7, information about sexually transmitted diseases and oral and anal sex.

(A: It gives you the usual stuff about who's complaining and so on.)

Ontario's new sex ed curriculum was unveiled Monday to mixed reviews from parents, with some lauding changes to the almost two-decade-old material as long overdue, (A: Yeah, but two decades ago they were pushing the envelope then to get the present stuff in. You understand? And it wasn't coming from the parents.) and others vowing a showdown over what they consider age-inappropriate content.

Education Minister Liz Sandals expected some parental opposition but reiterated that the materials will be implemented this fall as planned.

"I anticipate there will be members of various religions who may object to one thing or another . . . but the curriculum is the curriculum that will be taught in Ontario schools," said Sandals.

(A: It's amazing. Again too, this is the technique that they use in the Delphi technique and various other techniques. So only people who are into religions may object. I mean, you won't get other folk who classify themselves as normal in some way or another objecting either? Is that the whole idea? You see how they narrow it all down. And they've already given negative connotations to religions, you see, so you don't want to get lumped in with them do you?)

On Monday, the Liberals unveiled the first update to the province's health curriculum since 1998. So antiquated was the existing syllabus that it did not even reflect the legalization of same-sex marriage in Canada more than a decade ago. The update also covers cyber safety, including sexting, as well as consent, and puts the curriculum in line with what's being taught in other provinces. (A: So if it's being taught in other provinces it's okay here. Is that the idea? They use the same technique and excuse when they do it nationally and say, well this country is doing it, you know. Well, that makes it all right. Whatever it is… whatever the topic... These are all techniques, you see. It's like movies, I've mentioned how formulas are used in movies, to write the movies, it's always the same stories rehashed and you must go through the formula. It's the same thing with the big agendas, they have formulas, you see, and they use them over and over again.)

Toronto mom Stephanie Baptist, a counsellor with Toronto Public Health, said it's important to talk to kids about things like sexting in Grade 4 because even though they likely don't have a cellphone, they do have access to devices "early, and often" — and often without supervision.

Parents, she added, will always play a role no matter what schools teach. (A: Really?!? Now, Bertrand Russell who helped design the whole system of this type of indoctrination where the state would give the new moralities to the children, he experimented in his experimental schools in the 20s and 30s, with permission of the crown, ha, he got a charter to try that because otherwise it would be illegal, the things that he wanted to push in his little schools. He said at the time, with the proper socialist type of indoctrination, a scientific indoctrination, when the children go back to their parents in the evening or afternoon, whatever input that comes from their parents will be totally ignored and the state will give them their new morality. So again, everything is the same formula, same big agendas.)

"Curriculum comes from the province — but the values always come from the family," (A: What a joke.) she said.

However, as many as 2,000 parents plan to protest outside Queen's Park on Tuesday, upset at what they feel is too much information at too young an age, as well as a lack of meaningful parental consultation.

(A: Then they give you more about who is complaining and so on and so on, different individual stories. But what they did say here is, some of the people who complained said...)

In a telephone interview, Sandals said the curriculum underwent significant consultation with many groups over the years, (A: What groups? What groups are they talking about?) and Premier Kathleen Wynne told reporters Monday the government is "very committed to this."

Sandals said she has not labelled parents who object as zealots — that characterization has come from the media. (A: See, they all work together.)

“We understand that parents are concerned and they want to know what their kids are learning,” she said, adding materials were created by experts (A: ...again, experts, it's okay then.) and based on evidence.

The curriculum that will be in use in schools by this September is largely the same as what was proposed five years ago, then scrapped by then-premier Dalton McGuinty due to an outcry by a vocal minority of social conservatives. (A: …a minority… and these conservatives, they’re bad, like religious folk, you see. Everything you read has got the psycholinguistics in it. And other folk are complaining about it too, another guy…)

Farina Siddiqui, co-ordinator of the Greater Toronto group Coalition of Concerned Parents, will take part in Tuesday’s protest and said it includes parents “of faith, of no faith — from every walk of life.”

“The ministry is calling us a fringe group. We are parents; we are the most important stakeholders in our children’s lives.” (A: Again, they'll be called Luddites and all the rest of it, you see.)

Wynne, who has long championed a revised curriculum, told reporters everything in the update is “age appropriate” and “it’s done in a way (A: …children. I always use the word children instead of using this term kids. A kid is young goat, remember.) [children]can understand,” adding it’s important for [children] as young as Grade 1 to learn about “different lifestyles and different family configurations.”

(A: You see what I'm saying? See, indoctrination must always start very young. And they always make sure they update it according to their big plans for the future, what they want to change down the road, prepare those children who are going to have the big, big changes, you see, for what they are going to experience in life. We all had indoctrination's if you went to school. And what they're going to say here, and in their talks and so on, in their lectures is...)

Proper names for body parts and genitals will be taught in Grade 1 — something child-abuse investigators have long urged. (A: But they'll also use a lot of slang too, I'm sure. And they already do the slang stuff, in their lectures.)

The first mention of the concept of same-sex relationships will be introduced to Grade 3 students. (A: So when they are about the age of 8 they'll be taught about same-sex relationships.)

Grade 4 students will learn about online safety, text messaging and “sexual pictures,” as well as puberty.

Grade 6 students will be taught what masturbation is and will learn about healthy relationships and consent. (A: Well again, everything is a healthy relationship now, according to this curriculum, isn't it?)

Grade 7 students will be warned about the risks of “sexting” as well as informed about sexually transmitted diseases and oral and anal sex. (A: But along with that of course will be all the pleasures of it, at the same time, I'm sure of that, because that's really what all these big agendas are for. And if you go into the history of all this kind of stuff to do with sex, it's very, very old, with their big agendas.)

This is an interesting article here because you see, this is a guy who's been implicated in helping design this, even though the present group dealing with it say he didn't have a hand in designing this. This man is called Ben Levin and it says…

Ben Levin case casts shadow over new sex ed curriculum
torontosun.com / Christina Blizzard / February 18, 2015

Her crackdown on the mischief at the Toronto District School Board is bold and long overdue.

Her grasp of education is a result of her many years as a trustee with the Ontario Public School Boards Association.

That said, I don’t envy her the task ahead of bringing in the new sex ed curriculum.

The Liberals botched their previous attempt in 2010 to re-vamp the curriculum.

It was flawed, poorly thought out and wildly age-inappropriate. (A: I guess it’s all appropriate now though.)

It was seen as being a way of using the school curriculum to promote a social agenda. (A: My goodness, it was that blatant, that folk actually said this is a social agenda here.)

Now we find out that the deputy minister of education at that time, Ben Levin, is preparing to plead guilty to child porn charges. (A: This is the guy who helped set it up.)

According to my Toronto Sun colleague, Joe Warmington, Levin’s made a plea arrangement with the Crown and will formally acknowledge his guilt to three of seven charges when he goes to court March 3.

He’s seeking character references to support him with the hope of getting a lenient sentence.

The timing couldn’t be worse for Wynne, Sandals, et al.

Just as they’re rolling out the new sex ed curriculum, we’re reminded that the person at the helm of the ministry the last time around is facing serious sex charges relating to children.

In his column Wednesday, Warmington reports one of the charges is counselling a sexual assault.

Levin advises prospective character witnesses to say: “I am aware that during these chats he counselled an undercover police officer posing as the mother of a child to sexually assault a child for him,” in his letter to his would-be supporters.

This casts the whole sex ed curriculum in a new light.

While Sandals said she believes Levin had, “very little” to do with the development of the new program, it’s impossible to believe he didn’t have input. (A : He was the deputy minister.at the time.)

Thousands of ordinary parents — not “homophobic bigots,” as some would have you believe — raised concerns that the curriculum was age inappropriate. It introduced sexual concepts, such as anal and oral intercourse at too early an age. It was outrage over those kinds of missteps that forced former Premier Dalton McGuinty to scrap the curriculum.

Few parents argue sex ed should not be taught in schools.

They just want it to be done in a sensitive way and at an age when children have started to ask questions about it.

Late Wednesday, a spokesman for Sandals put out an e-mail to “clarify,” Sandals’, comments.

“Ben Levin had no involvement in the development of the content of the curriculum. Curriculum is developed by subject experts (A: [Alan chuckles.] …subject experts…) and is based on research in addition to consultations with a wide array of people, including teachers, parents, and students,” said Nilani Logeswaran.

Yep, but he was still the deputy minister. (A: [Alan laughing.] That’s in reply to what she said.)

So it doesn't really matter. I mean, the parents themselves have been contaminated with years of indoctrination through their movies and what they're watching, until it each envelope is pushed. They don't really object to it because they're watching such... stuff that was banned years ago, in their general homes across the country. Because that was the big agenda, you see. I've done many talks on this before. So it doesn't really matter, does it? It's going to go ahead regardless. Then this article here says…

Former deputy education minister
Benjamin Levin pleads guilty to child porn charges
thestar.com / March 12, 2015

Former Ontario deputy education minister Benjamin Levin has pleaded guilty to three child pornography-related charges in a Toronto court.

Levin, who was also a University of Toronto professor, entered a guilty plea for making written child pornography, counselling a person to commit a sexual assault, and possession of child pornography.

He was originally charged with seven child-pornography-related offences.

The investigation that led to Levin's July 2013 arrest began in mid-2012 after officials in Toronto were contacted by authorities in New Zealand and later police in London, Ontario.

From late 2004 to early 2007, Levin held the post of deputy education minister, and was on Premier Kathleen Wynne's transition team as she took office.

He also served as Manitoba's deputy minister of advanced education and deputy minister of education, training and youth between 1999 and 2002.

Levin has been back in the spotlight in recent days as Ontario released an updated sex-education curriculum.

It goes on and on, but this is nothing unusual, because that's generally the one who leads the charges, who are actually selected by their bosses, high above them, to lead these particular charges, to promote certain things in society. It's quite amusing to me because there's nothing new in it at all. I've watched this my whole life long, as they push the envelope and push the envelope. And I've read all the so-called experts at the time who said how they would have to do it and how they would have to push it in certain ways and so on and what the real objectives were. I mean, Russell himself said, if they can promote prepubertal sex, hypersensitize folk to have sexual activity and make it really addictive, almost like an addictive thing, then the people would not get married down the road and they would not have children. That was part of the big eugenics program at the time.

Now, whenever you see a name in the paper of the social advocate for something, a guy who has really been promoted at the top and universities and political departments too for your government, you have to really delve into their record. Because they are not just local, you see, or even national. They're international, and what they do nationally for their different agendas is done internationally at the same time. Now, this particular guy I was talking about is actually promoted by Harvard Education Publishing Group. One of the books this particular guy, who is now charged with this pedophilia and so on, child porn, etc., he's Harvard. It says…

How to Change 5000 Schools
A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level
hepg.org [Harvard Education Publishing Group]

(A: A very interesting title actually. Because you see, these are all 'in' words for the pervs that push everything. And the whole of society is changing, including all the green movements and the climate change movements. Change. Remember Obama's election run?... Change is good. And the schmucks didn't even know what he meant by it, you know. These are all the in terms that are used for pushing, oh, big agendas, the global agendas through. So this book that Ben Levin wrote, this professor/political minister and advisor and educational advisor, isn't just used in Canada, this stuff that he's put out there, here is the Harvard publishing group promoting all his stuff.)

How to Change 5000 Schools
A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level
Ben Levin

In How to Change 5000 Schools, Ben Levin, former deputy minister of education for the province of Ontario, draws on his experience overseeing major systemwide education reforms in Canada and England (A: So he's involved with the English stuff.) to set forth a refreshingly positive, pragmatic, and optimistic approach to leading educational change at all levels.

(A: Then they go on to praise it.)

Praise

This book provides a powerfully optimistic view of what can happen when policy makers, system leaders (A: You should look into these terms, folks. Things that you think you know are, really, you've got the wrong impression of.) system leaders, and educators operate around common point of view about student learning and school improvement.

And so on and so on. So it's all testimonials from different professors across the States, Harvard and different places and so on, and Canada, the different university professors praising this guy's work, you see, this guy who is accused of various, a kind of perversion at the moment. Mind you, pedophilia and child sex won't be bad connotations in the future because they'll do away with it altogether when it becomes normalized. It will be a normal thing, and they're actually pushing for that normalization… Well, if the child consented it's okay… I don't know how you can consent when you two or three years old, but there you go.

That's the real world we live in, it's pretty disgusting. But you know, you can do anything with the general population if you understand the psychology and behavioristic techniques to use on them, psycho-neurology, psycho-linguistics, all of that kind of stuff, Pavlovian training. It's so easy to do. And as I say, you just incrementally do it to each generation, and within each generation you keep pushing the envelope, in a whole bunch of different areas, whether you want them all to live in little 10' x 10' homes in the future, get them used to the idea by promoting it as a great way to save us all, or, freezing to death to save the world. You can promote it, push, push, push, you see, that's how it's done. Big agendas, all from the same sources by the way, all of them. Any particular agenda that has gone off on a different track wouldn't even get past the gates if it wasn't authorized from the top.

And as we go down the tubes and they've got all the bail-ins approved and signed into law and in effect, they can use them. Because they knew all this when they signed the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs (GATT) by the World Trade Organization and so on, all private organizations belonging to the same group that set up the United Nations. But when they passed all that and had this free trade agreement, where really the first world countries had to pay all the taxes for exports and everything, but the countries that are up-and-coming as they call them – they still call China a developing country, even though it's got the biggest manufacturing, is THE manufacturer for the world, they have to pay hardly any taxes because they got all these benefits and so on. That's why they can also keep their emissions pretty high and poison us because they are given so many exceptions, but you in the first would countries are not allowed that anymore. They knew that we would get to this stage today where we're going to be broke in the West as all your jobs go over to China. They knew that before they signed all these agreements. It was decided and talked about and debated long before you heard of GATT, NAFTA, free trade, a World Trade Organization, or anything else. They knew what they were going to bring the Western world into because service economies can only float for a little while, when you're actually producing nothing, you're just buying things in and reselling them down to the bottom.

So the countries now are, because governments never have enough money, they've never balanced any budget, and there's no intention to ever balance any budget, never was, never ever was. But here is from the Chronicle Herald. It says Ottawa's, (A: Ottawa is Canada's capital, or government.)

Ottowa's GM shares could help balance budget
thechronicleherald.ca / ANDY BLATCHFORD THE CANADIAN PRESS / February 22, 2015
'

OTTAWA (CP) — The Harper government's push to deliver a balanced budget (A: You hear that your whole lifelong but they never balance anything.) despite the burden of low oil prices has attracted fresh attention to a potential stockpile of federal cash: a multi-billion-dollar taxpayer stake in the auto business. (A: Most folk don't even know that your money was put into the auto business to bail them out. Just like the banks. Even in Canada, especially in Canada, they kept it quiet that they bailed out a whole bunch of banks in Canada.)

The government's remaining 73.4 million shares in General Motors are now worth more than $3.4 billion in total, thanks to the combined effect of a solid stock price and a weakened Canadian dollar. (A: See how they work everything in to get the right prices and everything else, including devaluing your dollar, for the right things they want to do, for the big boys who own the country.)

In fact, once the Canadian exchange rate is factored in on the U.S.-priced stock, its per-share value is higher than it has been in more than five years. (A: Isn't that just a wonderful coincidence?)

The government needs to make $4 billion in proceeds from its remaining shares to break even on its initial investment (A: I love how they call it, when they bail them all out, hey, it was a government investment.), which would leave it only $600 million short if it sold the stock at current values. (A: So they're selling it off and they'll still have $600 million to pay, to break even, which of course comes from you again.)

Earlier this month, Ottawa became the only North American government still holding stock acquired as part of the 2009 effort to bail out the then-sputtering automaker.

Ontario's recent sale of its last GM holdings may add to the federal government's temptation to offload some, or all, of its own stock.

The U.S. government sold the last of its stake in December 2013.

So, these are what are called assets, where the taxpayers money is used on any big project they call that the assets, and its national assets, etc. Sometimes they'll say essential assets, like roads and things like that, which they have been selling off for years, especially in the States and now Britain. You know, the taxpayer pays for all the construction and then they hand it all over for a penny, ha, to their pals to buy off and make it private, then the public keep paying the upkeep of it, maintenance and so on, and the boys who now own it get all the profits. That's what they call public/private partnerships.

Then this article here from the Toronto Star says:

Selling off assets a bad bargain for city: Hume
thestar.com / March 12, 2015 / Christopher Hume

From Mayor John Tory on down, Torontonians nod approvingly whenever the suggestion is made to sell public assets to pay for public debt.

At first glance this makes sense, especially to those who want government finances run like those of the mythical hard-working Canadian family — one envelope for cash in, a second for cash out — that never spends more than it makes.

Despite the fact that this is delusional — personal debt in Canada has never been so high — it is the starting point for any number of political pronouncements and the reason so many seem based on fantasy.

But now the public sector isn't just open for business, it's up for sale. Faced with growing deficits and shrinking taxes — taxes are bad, bad, bad — governments are seeing what they have might fetch a buck. Ontario is mulling unloading that perennial cash cow, the LCBO (A: That's the liquor Canadian board organization. It's a Crown corporation they call it, a public asset.), to raise revenues that would help in the short run, that cost ever more.

The CBC is considering selling the Broadcast Centre, (A: That's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.) its massive facility just north of the CN Tower, to make up for the massive cuts instituted by Prime Minister Stephen Harper.

The Toronto and District School Board is drawing up a list of buildings it can sell to cover its fiscal shortfall.

Toronto sidewalks have been rented to advertisers through a trumped up street-furniture program that delivers little more than constant commercials.

Subway stations as well as the sides of TTC rolling stock — buses, streetcars and subway — are now available to the highest bidder. A couple of years ago, the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation turned Union Station into a temporary likeness of a gambling casino.

Toronto even has an agency called Build Toronto, whose task is to find buyers for various city-owned properties. It lost money last year, of course, even though the local real-estate market is among the hottest in the world.

Ironically, perhaps, we could well come to thank Build Toronto one day for its incompetence; instead of selling land, the city should be buying it.

And this goes on into different things that have happened and what's happening as they sell off of these different things, which really belong supposedly to the general public for all the taxes you've been paying all along, you see.

And again, this article is really amazing too. When the housing bubble happened in the States, as they call it, the housing bubble, and they're selling all these subprime mortgages at vastly inflated prices, the factual prices of the homes, it's never really stopped Canada, you see, from doing the same thing. In Toronto it says...

The real cost of a $1 million home:
Toronto buyers resort to sub-prime loans as prices soar
business.financialpost.com / Garry Marr / March 4, 2015

They've been warning them for the last three years that it’s way too overpriced, all their real estate. But there's too many dogs in the fight with this one, making high profits off it all to ever change it. But little shacks basically in Toronto can be worth $1 million now. They've been through this bubble before and it has busted before, but the same characters, the same dogs in the fight keep coming back with the same cons and get it going. It's quite something.

And I’d just like to, to end at all, I'll mention this article…

The terrifying “smart” city of the future
salon.com / Feb 28, 2015 / Allegra Kirkland, AlterNet

(A: This is from the magazine Salon, which is generally very left wing, it doesn't matter, the story is pretty good. It's a warning about what the smart city really means. It gives you an idea of how they are promoting at all.)

Imagine a world without waste, where the train always comes on time, where snow is plowed before it even stops falling and watchful surveillance cameras have sent rates of petty crime plunging.

And so on and so on, that's how it's being sold. But then it goes into how it's really taking away all your rights, and how really you have to have ID which is recognized in the main computers to allow you into buildings, and maybe stores down the road to even by what you need to live and so on. Nevermind all the multitude of cameras, absolutely everywhere, for constant surveillance. Constants, constant surveillance. Remember too, a smart city also means in-the-house surveillance as well.

See, tyrants at the top can never relax until they know what you've been doing every second of every day. That's what they really want, constant, constant surveillance. It's all pretty well here. It's going to be a lot worse, actually. But folk will adapt into it and it will be hell on earth. That's the big plan, you see, when all of you are monitored all the time, and the elite of course, the elite themselves are exempt from all of that. They have their places across the world in the country, they fly from one small airport to the other on private jets. They don't travel in the same systems that you travel in, or even the same roads in fact, some of them.

But this is... The future is planned. You're living through script. And people don't participate in designing their own future, their own future, their personal future, therefore others will do it for you. And they have done. That's why they like the mass man, that's why they promote this thing called democracy, and that's why they want you all to believe that you belong to the big group. You know, you dress the same, you have the same ideas, you have adopted the same views on everything, even the updates on them, and you’re politically correct, you see, you are the ideal citizen. It shows you how science can create it. It's done a fantastic job on most folk, who will actually blush if certain topics come into the conversation, just the names of things. Because they have been Pavlovian indoctrinated into responses that Pavlov would admire, they work awfully well. You can go back to your default position as other ones in the neuroscience field have talked about. You’re set with default positions so it stops you from going any further on a particular topic, or even thinking about it, or even inquiring about it. Beautiful isn't it, for those that rule that is.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Paris Climate Talks: Canada's Contribution To UN Conference Dependent On Provinces

2015 pivotal for finalizing universal climate change agreement, Ban tells Member States

Colorado canyon latest Obama “monument” land grab

New sex-ed curriculum gets mixed reviews from parents

Ben Levin case casts shadow over new sex ed curriculum

Former deputy education minister Benjamin Levin pleads guilty to child porn charges

How to Change 5000 Schools A Practical and Positive Approach for Leading Change at Every Level

Ottawa’s GM shares could help balance budget

Selling off assets a bad bargain for city: Hume

The real cost of a $1 million home: Toronto buyers resort to sub-prime loans as prices soar

The terrifying “smart” city of the future

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS   "Cutting Through"   Volumes 1, 2, 3   &   "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)   &   Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs   "Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 15, 2015 (#1494)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Devil's Dominion:
Would be Doomed to be Loser
Without Elect-Trick Science and Infernal Computer"
© Alan Watt March 15, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 15, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I am Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 15, 2015. I'll bet many of you today are getting a bit happier that some of the snow around you is dissipating, in some regions. Where I am here it's been a few days, interspersed, at least a few days with partial melts and just above the freezing mark. But unfortunately the months and months of accumulated snow, with all of its accumulated geo-engineering material from the chem sprays that go on, and that will evaporate into the air, very concentrated stuff. Everyone's got coughs and hacks and odd sneezes or bronchial problems. And it's not bacterial or viral caused as far as I can tell, although that can set in certainly afterwards if the linings of your lungs or your trachea get raw. But at the moment it seems to be basically just the irritation on the linings from all the packed condensed alchemists' brew that's sitting there called snow today. But that's how it goes, isn't it, the new normal.

Everything is the new normal, you see. Unfortunately most folk adapt to it and think, well, it can't really be happening because they would tell us... You know, the media would tell us. They think the media's there to do their thinking and reasoning for them, because they've been trained to do so, just like Brzezinski said in the 1970s in his book Between Two Ages. Before that folk used to be kind of paranoid and suspicious about media, knowing they were owned by big corporations of course, big media moguls that were part of the establishment and they worked hand-in-glove with government agencies and so on to make sure we learn and believe the proper things to learn and believe, that are authorized by your own masters.

You'll find today there's no real opinion pieces anymore, no true opinion pieces I should say, by journalists, etc. because all of the laws have been changed too. We forget the Levinson inquiry and the laws that came out of that for journalists in Britain, the same across Australia and different places, Canada will be no different of course. Everything is a security matter today, you see, national security and so they can't tell you anything. But unfortunately so many of them, the journalists are quite happy to take their big paychecks and write, or just write and rewrite handouts given to them by the proper authorities.

Now, many years I've been talking either on the radio or doing blurbs or both. I've gone through the techniques used on conditioning you all along this gradual path; it's gradualism, you see. You're updated with the PC stuff, all their politically correct stuff of the particular week or year your living in today, and most folk adapt into it thinking it's all quite normal. They've been trained to think it's all normal. Many folk freak out, who haven't been conditioned and who think it's rather tragic what's been going on without their permission and things that are done to the people themselves. And yet the people themselves, the bulk of the population don't seem to care. They can't care because they were trained to think it's all natural somehow, and that superior people are managing our lives for us, what do we know, we're at the bottom, and they have adapted and accepted their updates without question. And to them they don't see what the fuss is if you bring facts and data to them, they don't want to hear it. They really can't understand what the fuss is about, they kind of look upon you as though you're kind of a curio and why are you upset about it, they've all accepted everything that's going on. And that's really how it is.

So don't tear your hair out if you can't get through to people because it's going to get harder and harder to find people who will listen. I've always said that the ones who receive information are the ones who have been open and looking for it, maybe their whole lives. Not in a desperate frantic search perhaps but they've been looking for the reasons, they just know that things are wrong. Intuition, things are just not matching up with what we're told. And when you give them information they're happy recipients, generally, to know why things are the way they are. And that's what I go about doing really, is simply informing those that want to be informed, and to stop folk too from starting to drink lots of alcohol or take lots of drugs to escape the torment inside their own minds.

Because, especially the youth who are very... When you're a young person you have a tremendous ego and you don't want to be told what to do or what to think. But at the same time the few that really think and know something is wrong can turn against themselves to try to shut their brains down to an extent when things don't match up and they can't get the answers to what's really going on around them and why things are simply the way they are, and ALL things for that matter. Therefore you can avoid a lot of pain and agony, and self-destruction at times by, here's the information, this is why things are the way they are. It also helps them go on from there. It doesn't give them all the answers as to what you do about it but at least they don't have to blame themselves, why they can't really fit in to a happy bliss. This happy bliss is promoted everywhere you look… Always look on the bright side of things, be optimistic about everything, for your gross well-being, etc, don't look at the negative things which can make you unhappy. That's what they're taught. That's what the whole society has been taught and been trained in this actually, deliberately so that they don't know it themselves.

Therefore they seek those things which make them happy, even if it's just watching hours and hours of videos, anything at all that keeps their mind off reality. Or television for instance, which of course is the biggest tool, has been for a long time. In fact, some top producers, even Spielberg said, TV was the greatest… Or the film,the film media was the greatest weapon ever invented. Because they can really change your mind about things through the emotive content and the way it's put across during the actual movie, the fantasy. They can make black white, white black, they can change any mood to be the opposite way around. You see, the technique, the technique is, don't look at things this way, why don't you look upon this thing from this perspective, which is a form of escapism you see. And they can also make right wrong and wrong right by doing what they want you to do. And your mind can get warped in many directions and accept things you should never accept through emotive scenes, carefully, carefully produced and written and so on into the scripts for movies, etc.

I remember many years ago when a now deceased preacher, an old preacher said that, Lucifer, or Satan - which are really two different things but they're brought into the same context for Christians - he said that, he couldn't take over the world without the computer, the computer was an essential element for global domination. But when you look at all the articles about your lack of security, getting less security, you're going to get less security and so on, and no privacy whatsoever, no personal security, no privacy, then you can't argue with that statement… where the state becomes God when all the other gods are kicked out of the way by science. And the state itself, politics, or really, technocrats that run the whole system because that's really how it is run. The politicians come and go, they're they are front people to keep you voting, and keep you arguing amongst yourselves, of who to vote for next because you are so sick of the ones you voted in.

And the technocrats themselves in the bureaucracies know all their agendas. They have their own departments that have teams that go abroad into other bureaucratic departments, they bypass all the other levels of government, and they meet their equivalents in other countries and the United Nations, and help drive this whole agenda. And it's been going on all this way since the beginning of the United Nations, for those who don't know that. And even before the United Nations the League of Nations had the same technique put in place, for the technocrats and the bureaucrats to send teams to each other's countries to work together towards this common global agenda.

Now, behind many good agendas, because many, many people after World War I and after World War II, normal ordinary people were so sick of war, constant wars, one after the other, all through the last centuries and so on. They were so sick of it all that they welcomed something that they were taught, they were taught of course, wrongly, this would bring peace, world peace. And even the war colleges today still teach that for, really, their ultimate goal for the military is to bring in a peaceful world, a global system, a peaceful world. Meaning, you couldn't have countries or national governments anymore in the long run, and they have been working towards that for a long, long time. So it's always what's given as a good reason, because wars today are so expensive.

Once again, it's amazing how Britain, for instance, keeps telling you that they've just finished paying off the debt for World War I. I read an article a few years back on the air when they first declared that back in the late 90s I think it was, and now they have rereleased it again, the same statement, saying they have just paid it now. So they've recycled a bit of news, or else they had a bit of more interest to pay because it's all compound interest. But they're still paying off the debt for World War II, the Korean War and all the other wars ongoing since. Wars today are awfully, awfully expensive. When you see the price of one aircraft, for instance, the high-tech aircraft, and then all the backup services and systems, then all your spying gear and NSA and so on. It's just so incredibly… It will bankrupt you in the long run.

The leaders of the world, those who run the world, and own the world technically, are not stupid people. They have different systems to come in, each one with a phase, each one is a phase.... A system is a phase to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. So they know where they're taking us all, you see, and where they want to take us all. They're not stupid. Never think they're stupid. And they have lots and lots and lots of think tanks working on every possible outcome, every possible thing that could go wrong and how to avoid it. They have them working all the time on every social aspect as well. So nothing has been left to chance, you see, although it's always presented to you, like the last bank crash, as something that was unforeseen and it was just a bunch of greedy guys that did it and so on. When in fact they knew this was coming for about 20 odd years, they planned it that way. They allowed the thieving to go on right to the end with the overinflated prices and so on. And of course they knew that the governments would bailed us out, that was the idea at the time.

Because remember too, they want to bring you into a new system of austerity and vast, rather quick population reduction. And it's speeding up all the time, the population reduction, not just through abortion but through fewer people being born, and also disease too, which is creeping back big time because we're being exposed to so many things, often under the guise of doing good. So we have many things working against us as people but never ever think that anything that happens on any large-scale is some surprise. Because that's how it's presented to you. Most folk still think that the whole war in the Middle East started with 9/11. And it did not. We forget there was the Gulf War One before that, and we forget all the other incursions into the entire Middle Eastern countries over the last, more than 100 years, by the West, to do with oil production, etc. And the geopolitics involved of setting up the regimes in various countries, which the West wanted to be set up, to work on their behalf, for the oil industries etc. So there's many, many factors involved. And in the planning for the second invasion of Iraq and the invasion of Afghanistan took years in the planning. The project for a new American Century, which was the group that put the Bush regime in, Bush Junior's regime in, published the countries they wanted taken out back then in the 90s in fact. So never think something is a big surprise that breaks out in the general population across the world. It doesn't happen that way. Everything takes years in the planning, don't forget that.

Now, the media, as I have mentioned, is meant to keep you living in an in-between land basically. And they do a good job at it too. For instance, even look at the names of some newspapers and so on. The Financial Post, oh they know all about finances, but they'll never mention the con of all finances and the racket of money itself and the way it's all set up.

But this article says…

Why Canadians should stop stressing about an economy
that is stuck in second gear
business.financialpost.com / Gordon Isfeld / March 10, 2015

OTTAWA — Get ready for Canada's "new normal" (Alan: That's a phrase I coined a long time ago, years ago.) economy, one categorized by a long period of weak post-recession growth and slower pace of job creation. (A: So there's your conclusion given at the beginning; that's standard now.)

Many forecasters, both private and institutional, have been downgrading expectations for the Canadian economy, which — like many major industrialized countries — is still struggling to shake off the lingering impact of the 2008-09 recession and, to a lesser degree, the financial crisis that preceded it. (A: Now, you could tear this to pieces actually, because… And there's another reason for it all too but you can shred this to pieces.)

Many forecasters, both private and institutional, have been downgrading expectations for the Canadian economy, which — like many major industrialized countries (A: We're not industrialized countries now. The whole idea of NAFTA and GATT, which allowed all your big factories to get put over to China, which makes pretty well… they're the manufacturer for the whole planet today, was planned a long, long, long time ago. And those who planned it all intended to deindustrialize the so-called industrial nations. It has happened, folks. They still call us industrialized nations even though all your factories are gone, maybe a few left, small things, and a few car ones perhaps, everything else is gone. So they try to say that...)— is still struggling to shake off the lingering impact of the 2008-09 recession and, to a lesser degree, the financial crisis that preceded it.

(A: So you take the whole thing in context, so what they're saying here is that it's all to do with the 2008 to 2009 recession. And it's not. When they were shipping all the factories over to China, and at the time to the Mexican corridor, that was another one they were sending them off to. The factories were disappearing like crazy across Canada in the 90s, not 2008 to 2009. So the joblessness was going up and up and up and folk were having to literally queue up to get jobs at McDonald's. So it says,

In fact, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development . . .
(A: This is, again, an agency set up in every so-called developed nation, by the International Monetary Fund through the United Nations, and every government in the Western world has a Department for Economic Cooperation and Development, where they take your tax money, they decide where it's going to go, through the World Bank and the IMF, and your country then borrows money, puts you down as the guarantors to pay off the debt, this debt, this borrowing money, that's going to be given to some third world country. But it's not just handed to a Third World country for them to deal with that as they want to. It's to go into building factories in those countries and industry using your tax money back home. And what they do through it and with it is to loan it again to that country, even though the guarantors in the domestic country like Canada is already a guarantor if the loan falls through - which it always does, it's meant to - and they give it to big international corporations to set up in thosee Third World countries where they can get cheap labor. And again, once they default on their loans then the banks, the private lenders that the countries borrowed from, like Canada or the US, has to pay off that. They will rescind the loan to the Third World country and we were put down as the guarantors, and it's now you that have to start paying for it through your taxes, for big private corporations to have brand-new factories in Third World countries with cheap labor. And this racket has been going on I think since about the end of World War II. Anyway:

The OECD's reading — with 100 as the long-term average — put Canada at 99.9 in January, down from 100 the previous month, while the United States was unchanged at 100.2.

(A: So they love giving you percentages, etc., which actually really mean nothing to the average person. Now, the whole system supposedly, as they tell you, is based on the premise that there's always going to be job growth and industry growth. Well, the industry is gone, as I say. And in a service economy, which Canada now is, and the US to great extent now as well, and most of the European countries, that were designed to go into a service economy after deindustrialization. They buy all the things in through different middleman and eventually it's passed down to the stores and then the consumer, who all take their cuts. And that doesn't generate the kind of taxation, even though it's passing through all those hands, that the actual initial manufacturing of goods would have, you see, from the raw ore into the processed material that then goes to the factory to be used like steel or whatever else. It doesn't have that. So it's a temporary thing until they bring in the next system, you understand, which is austerity. And you can't have job growth and gross domestic product growth every year, it's impossible in a system, as they will tell you - it's doublethink in economics - because eventually you'll have a glut in the market, a glut of produce and the people can't buy it because they're too broke to start with, or they are up to their eyes in debt, or they simply don't need it. Overproduction, you see. So you can't always have this upward curve into what they call a healthy economy. Anyway, they give you the little graphs and the usual rubbish and tell you why, you know, the nonsense as to why things are the way they are.)

Consumer confidence in Canada’s outlook is also wavering, along with the economy.

In particular, consumers are having second thoughts about buying big-ticket items, according the Conference Board of Canada’s February survey, and many believe employment opportunities are fading. (A: What do you mean believe? They ARE fading. It's not a belief system, the facts are the facts.)

“The results showed Canadians’ deteriorating confidence about their current and future financial situations (A: Because the prices are going up and up and up with inflation you see, but your wages are not…), their willingness to make a major purchase, and . . . about future job prospects in their region.”

But the “new normal” for the Canadian economy may not be new at all, according to a study by the Fraser Institute, published Tuesday.

In fact, Canadians have lived through different versions of “normal” after previous (A: They call it downturns now and then recessions, rather than depressions, you know. It's like downsizing, it's not laying off, it's downsizing. It sounds… These are user-friendly words, they are more pro-happy and pro-active words, as they call it in all their new-speak, you see.) downturns, and we have often come out the other side in pretty good shape.

The Vancouver-based think-tank says “slow growth in a recovery is not unprecedented and does not augur that means weak growth will continue.”

“There is reason to believe that pessimism about growth will prove to be an over-reaction to the current environment . . . (A: Well, they always give you this rubbish. And they're even comparing it with...) just as happened in the 1930s and 1970s.” (A: We got out of the 1930s depression, at the last of it and we went right into World War II, and it was the world war that got us out of it, with the massive borrowing and production of tanks, machineries and so on for the war. That's the fact, folks. That's the facts. And the 1970s, in the 60s and so on, the US got out of it to an extent by mass production of, again, military-industrial complex stuff for the Vietnam war and all the other little wars they had across Latin America. But anyway it says:

“Canada is particularly well positioned to take advantage (A: They always tell you how to take advantage of, you know, opportunities, and disasters.) of an upturn in the U.S. economy, since the lasting impact of the recession upon [our] financial sector and labour markets has been much less pronounced than in the United States.

So what they have done is devalue the dollar in Canada to make it supposedly more appealing to foreign investors and so on. But the thing is, the prices go up and up and up inside of Canada faster and faster because the dollar is worth less. All this… It's nothing to do with market forces and supply and demand. It's to do with the market forces that run the market, which is not a little corner store, it's the big boys at the top of the whole system. And believe you me, the banking system, and I'm talking about the real banks, the international lenders, control the entire system we live in, and the politics and everything else. So this prattles on about all the different statistics and all the rest of it. But they're trying to tell you that this is all quite normal, quite normal, as you go down into poverty.

Now, people have forgotten already about the program that came out of the United Nations called austerity... linked with Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century, and how they would have to change the consumer society, completely, and life in general, completely, for every individual who signed on to that agreement. And every country signed on to it. They have different names for it, the Millennium Project and so on, so much so that when Agenda 21 got spoken about, by guys like myself on the radio, then the United Nations put up for their own people, they put up a page telling them other terms to use so's the public wouldn't catch on. They didn't want any blowback, you see.

And Agenda 21 has been being implemented gradually across the whole board of your countries for years. Even the school systems where they first indoctrinate the youth who grow up thinking it's all quite natural, what they're told about saving water in places like Ontario, and where I am for instance that get monsoons now, we don't get rains now we get monsoons often all summer and we get, I don't know how many, 20 to 30 to 40 feet of snow in the winter and subzero temperatures, etc. But you're supposed to save water and things like that in places where you don't really have to. But reality's got nothing to do with it. See, the facts don't count with agendas. Agendas are never done for the reasons they'll tell the general population. It's generally to your detriment. And austerity has to be brought in, where you're postconsumer as the United Nations calls it, and you're spending money for purchasing things and so on, as that article was saying here, folk are thinking twice about buying different things. Your spending money for that will not going to buying things. It will go to bare essentials... taxes, permits, licensing and the goods you need for basic survival, food, your bills are going up with all your energy and so on and everything.

So that's where all your money is to go in the future, as you live in your new normal community areas. And for over 30 years now in fact you've had the propaganda push, from across the whole Western world and other countries too like Australia and New Zealand, into your community, you're part of your community. And communitarianism is the message there, you're part of the community. And you've got to be proactive in your community, and all these nonsensical terms. And pro-social by the way, which is the opposite of antisocial, you see. If you like to keep yourself to yourself and you like to have privacy, then you're antisocial. So if you're prosocial you're wide-open and everyone knows your business, and you're involved as an active member in your community by simply agreeing to everything that goes along and comes down the pike from your community leaders. It's well underway, folks.

And remember, you can look up Agenda 21 yourself, the agenda for the 21st century, and you can see all the masses of changes they have to implement and bring in until they get you off the road and all the rest of it too. And hence the eco-nonsense as well they are using about vehicles. All the techniques are being used... Oh, you can’t drive anymore. In fact, you're to have no private vehicles in your sustainable communities in the pretty near future. Essential vehicles only, it says.

But anyway, as I say, these financial breakdowns, according to the status quo, and the authorized system of the con of money, and economics, the way it's run, doesn't give you any real truths on things. Then you go into this article here and it says:

Canadian household debt burden hits record 163%.
theglobeandmail.com / DAVID PARKINSON / Mar. 12 2015

Debt imbalances are measured chiefly by the ratio of total household credit-market debt (mortgages, other loans and credit cards) to disposable income, and that ratio hit 163.3 per cent in the fourth quarter of last year, up slightly from the previous record 162.7 per cent in the third quarter, Statistics Canada reported Thursday.

Credit-market debt growth actually moderated in the quarter to 1.1 per cent, its slowest pace since the first quarter. But the bigger issue was on the other side of the equation – disposable income, which grew a thin 0.5 per cent, matching its slowest pace in the past six quarters. It was the third straight quarter that disposable-income growth has lagged debt growth. (A: So austerity is gradually coming into work, you see. Your disposable income is going to more and more essentials, but they won't say that in the article, naturally.)

The debt to disposable income ratio is a key measure watched by many analysts, including the Bank of Canada to (A: ...gouge, gouge is the right word.) to gauge the country's consumer debt burden. The persistent historically high level has been an ongoing concern for the central bank which has long flagged it as a source of potential risk to the country's economic and financial stability. (A: Then they go into this…)

However, economists point out that other key measures of the debt burden looked less onerous in the fourth quarter.

The ratio of household credit-market debt to net worth held steady at 21.9 per cent, near a six-year low, as the national net worth rose 2.6 per cent in the quarter, to a record $8.27-trillion. The ratio of debt to total assets was also steady at 18.2 per cent, also near a six-year low.

It would be premature to cite deterioration in the financial position of Canadian households, as evidenced by the above household debt metrics, as cause for concern that the risks posed by household imbalances are intensifying, said the Royal Bank of Canada economist Laura Cooper. The debt-to-income measure is not our preferred metric for examining the financial position of Canadian households.

So more and more folk are going into debt, in other words. And no wonder too, because again too, the dollar is worth less and less and everything is going up and up and up. But they won't mention that here. So everything is manipulated according to a big agenda. For those who haven't quite grasped it yet, it's an agenda, you see. Forget all this stuff, it's an agenda. When you’re deindustrialized, you're importing everything into the country, and you're in a service economy, and your money is being devalued, and prices are going up and up and up, of course folk are borrowing more and more to even get by.

And then the so-called recessions, this word recession... What is it, recess? What do you mean a recession? Meaning is going to jump back into normality again? No, it's not. It's not meant to. And it can't, the way is designed, you see. Your industry is gone, folks. It's a slow decline and it's meant to be. And you're not going to go back to an era of the 60s or 70s, they are long gone, where most folk had a very decent income, the dollar was worth a lot more in the US and Canada in the purchasing power that is, real purchasing power, and they had lots and lots of work. It's gone.

Food Stamp Beneficiaries Exceed 46,000,000 for 40 Straight Months cnsnews.com / March 11, 2015

But the idea too is to make you think the problem here, it's not the governments' debt, it's the household debt. See, you're the problem. You're always the problem. It's always you. Government never balances any budget. Government's never been out of debt since they basically privatize the Bank of Canada, for Canada that is. And we can't get out of debt in the present system. But they're not blaming government for constantly never having enough. They are blaming you, you see, it's your problem with your household debt, you see. And that again always ties in with the agenda, you're the problem. Just like your so-called man-made global warming, you're the problem with it all, even though we don't have the warming in most places across the globe, just the opposite in fact. But facts don't matter when you have a big agenda.

Then we have, again, as I said earlier, the old preacher that said that, Satan couldn't basically bring in his world dominion without the computer, that snoops on everyone and keeps everything tied together, and everyone runs on it, and all your government agencies run on it too, more so than you do actually because they need to see what you are all up to. But you get these articles constantly coming out, which relate to me, in my mind all they do is confirm what you already know. And it never tells you what to do about it or what to complain about or anything else, if you want to complain. Most folk won't complain because they think it's all quite normal and as long as you're good, and don't stick your head up, and you're a good communitarian, and a good member of your community, meaning talk about sports and TV and things like that, then it doesn't matter that they know all about you and what you’re doing because you're making sure that you don't say anything that says, I wonder why... And that little red flag will go up when you email and say, I wonder why this is happening. They don't want to be known that they might be a thinker. Hhhhaaa, I got one. See, there's a flag, this person is a thinker, watch them. And I'm not kidding about that.

George Orwell's 1984 is well and truly here. And Brave New World is here from Huxley. It's here. But anyway this article says:

Internet carriers may be breaching Canadian privacy laws
cbc.ca / Emily Chung, CBC News / Mar 12, 2015

The study looked at the information provided publicly by internet carriers in Canada about how they protect customers' privacy and ranked them based on 10 criteria.

Is your internet provider handing your personal information to U.S. and Canadian authorities or companies without your knowledge? (A: Well of course they are.)

A new report looks at the stated privacy practices of 43 Canadian internet service providers and finds that most of them tell very little about what they do with your information. (A: Really? We've known for years through different laws that have been passed and so on, and they pass it all along.)

In fact, "it appears that many Canadian internet carriers are in violation of their legal responsibilities" under Canadian privacy laws, says the report entitled "Keeping Internet Users in the Know or in the Dark" released today by Toronto-area researchers. (A: I'll put that study up for you too, the link to it, the PDF.)

The study was conducted by information policy researchers Andrew Clement at the University of Toronto and Jonathan Obar at the University of Ontario Institute of Technology, in collaboration with the Centre for Innovation Law and Policy.

¦Read the full report [PDF]

It looks at the information provided publicly by internet service providers in Canada about how they protect customers' privacy and ranked them based on the 1 to10 criteria, including whether:

¦They inform customers when third parties request their personal information. (A: Well, they don’t.)

¦They tell customers the circumstances under which they agree to those requests and provide customers' information to third parties. (A: So they don’t tell you that either.)

¦They tell customers where their personal information is stored and processed. (A: Well, they don’t.)

¦They try to avoid routing customers' personal information outside Canada, where it could be intercepted by U.S. authorities, and they give you for examples.

"Generally speaking, most carriers in Canada … score quite poorly in terms of privacy transparency — an average of two out of 10 stars, which is fairly low," said Obar, an assistant professor in the Faculty of Social Sciences and Humanities at UOIT in an interview with CBC News.

Among the retail ISPs that most Canadians buy their internet service from directly, the top scorer was Teksavvy, with six stars, followed by Telus with five. Rogers and Bell had middling scores of 4 and 3 respectively, while Shaw and Videotron were at the bottom, with 2 stars each.

Many smaller ISPs scored even lower — Acanac received 0 stars and Storm Internet got just half a star.

"We hope that consumers will use the star table to determine which carriers are trustworthy," Obar said.

(A: Well, since none of them are up to the 10 mark, how can you trust them to inform you at all? And it doesn't stop them from passing on the data when it's demanded from them, you see.)

The researchers also hope the report will:

¦Push carriers to be more transparent. (A: Well, good luck.)

¦Encourage the government to strengthen Canadian privacy laws.

(A: Well, It's the Canadian government that's at the top of all of this open grabbing of information, and the carriers themselves have to comply, because it's a law, whatever the government wants. They are licensed by the government to exist and therefore their license can get pulled, you see.)

ISPs' lack of transparency about their privacy protection is a problem, Obar said, because it makes it very hard for Canadians to know who might be handing over their data to organizations such as the U.S. National Security Agency or Canadian government agencies and take steps to protect their privacy.

(A: What steps can you take when it's a law that they must hand stuff over? What steps can you take when they've already admitted that the agencies like the NSA are grabbing stuff out of the air and they're tapped into everything? Regardless of even if the servers even know it or not.)

A recent poll commissioned by the Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada shows that Canadians are increasingly concerned about their privacy, especially how personal information about them ends up online might be used in government surveillance.

(A: Well, it's ALL used in government surveillance. I've given so many talks over the years where they've got personality profiles on all of us, and yet it's updated daily by your help in putting stuff out with your texting and your various stuff that you use on the Internet and your cell phone and so on. It's all grabbed and used and added, you see. Remember that every, any system that eventually goes into a complete totalitarian system must know everything that every person is doing at all times, to feel safe.)

The poll found most respondents are not comfortable with government departments and agencies requesting personal information from telecommunications companies without a warrant. Last year, the interim privacy commissioner showed that nine telecommunications companies received over a million requests from government departments and agencies for data about their customers.

However, the study found that no Canadian carrier has publicly committed to inform customers of all third-party data requests.

Well, we are more advanced as a democracy, they don't have to tell us anything [Alan chuckles.] because most folk don't really request our care about it. I have to tell the truth, you know, they're not involved in what's happening in their lives, they just accept that bigger minds or better minds are dealing with all the big problems in the world above themselves, and they're told to just work and play, you know. That's how it's done. As I say, I'll put up the links to the whole reports tonight on all of this to show you, if you're really interested, if it matters in fact, as to where it's all supposedly going.

I'll also put up this article too which is again blaming the consumer. The title is… How the world became addicted to debt. You see, it's all your fault. It's not the government's fault, it's your fault. It's your fault the dollar gets devalued, or the pound in Britain. It's always your fault, you see, all that rubbish. But it says…

How the world became addicted to debt
telegraph.co.uk / Mehreen Khan / 09 Mar 2015

$27 trillion. That's the amount global public debt has grown by since the financial crisis gripped the world eight years ago, according to the McKinsey Global Institute.

The map above shows the current state of government indebtedness across the globe.

By and large, the story of the world economy has been one in which emerging markets have loaded on debt (A: ...because it's forced upon them, that's part of the deal, by the first world countries.), while the developed world has struggled to reduce the burdens it amassed in the wake of banking bail-outs and years of stagnant economic growth.
(A: So the developed world, but what they don't say here is that you also have all the debts to pay off for those countries where you have forgiven the debt from the loans that you borrowed to give to them. And the taxpayer at home has to pay it off.)

Government debt in G7 countries has grown by 40 percentage points to 120pc of GDP since 2007, according to the Bank of International Settlements. (A: Who help run the world, a privately owned organization, mind you, along with the IMF, privately owned, and the World Bank, set up by again a private organization, whose membership is the Who's Who membership basically of anybody who's anybody at all.)

The Royal Institute of International Affairs with its counterparts, it's cousins, called the Council on Foreign Relations for America and other parts of the world, set up the system a long time ago to bring in this global system, where their boys will make sure they can run the world, bypass all politics, in fact they run politics, they put in the politicians to do their squabbling and their bidding, and they run the whole financial systems of the entire world, you see. That's it. But it's all your fault because there's just all this debt here, you see. It's your fault.

Another article tonight too is called:

Anti-terror bill powers 'excessive,' Canada's Privacy Commissioner says
theglobeandmail.com /March 6, 2015 / DANIEL LEBLANC

(A: Now, in British Commonwealth countries and in Britain you have Privacy Commissioners. That's someone appointed to the task in every government, even in the provincial governments too I think there's one, and one for the federal government. The Privacy Commissioner is supposed to warn the general population about something that's going to interfere with their privacy, and they are allowed to do that. But they can't, they have no say in what to do about it, and they have no force to pass anything themselves in law or even into bills in parliaments or governments. So this says the anti-terror bill powers are excessive.)

The government's anti-terrorism bill provides excessive powers to federal agencies to monitor and profile ordinary Canadians as part of the war on terror (A: See, so national security, you see.), the Privacy Commissioner is arguing.

"All Canadians – not only terrorism suspects – will be caught in this web," (A: Well, we're all caught in it. It's not will be, we are.) Daniel Therrien said in an open-letter published in The Globe and Mail. "Bill C-51 opens the door to collecting, analyzing and potentially keeping forever the personal information of all Canadians in order to find the virtual needle in the haystack. To my mind, that goes too far." (A: It's not terrorists they're looking for, folks, you know.)

(A: It shows you the different intelligence service buildings in Ottawa and stuff like that, etc. It talks about the legislation, it will give Canada spy agency more power. It says Stephen Harper says the rights of Canadians would still be protected if the bill passes, but one of the other parties, the NDP is skeptical, etc, the usual political nonsense.)

The government's hand-picked watchdog has put together a full critique of the legislation, which he will release Friday morning and discuss in front of the committee that will start studying the legislation next week.

"While the potential to know virtually everything about everyone may well identify some new threats, the loss of privacy is clearly excessive," Mr. Therrien said.

He added that Canadians have an expectation of privacy when they provide information to the government, and that the legislation fails to strike an appropriate balance between safety and privacy.

"The end result is that national security agencies would potentially be aware of all interactions that all Canadians have with their government. That would include, for example, a person's tax information and details about a person's business and vacation travel," Mr. Therrien said.

Bill C-51 would beef up the powers of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, criminalize the promotion of terrorism and provide the RCMP with new powers of preventative arrest. (A: That's like Minority Report, the movie… preventative arrest. If they suspect… Well, you might commit a crime down the road.) But the Privacy Commissioner is decrying the fact that 14 of the 17 federal agencies that are receiving "limitless" powers under C-51 are "not subject to independent oversight."

This is the ultimate wet dream of the Stasi that they had in East Germany under communism. They could never have this kind of... oh, they would lust for this kind of stuff. And here we are, we call ourselves democracies and say we're free. Doublethink, hey. I'll put this article up tonight as well because it's worth reading. But as I say, the Privacy Commissioner has no ability to force protection for the public's benefits, at all. So I really don't know why we have them. I mean, why do we have them? [Alan laughing.] Huh?

Now, I'll also put another link up tonight from Pan Am post and it says:

Canada’s Terrifying Anti-Terror Bill
panampost.com / PanAm Post Staff / March 3, 2015

Spooks Need a Tighter Leash, Not C-51's Fresh Powers

In war, as the aphorism goes, truth is the first casualty. But the latest phase in Canada’s war on terror targets a different victim: any sense of irony.

This became apparent on February 23, when Prime Minister Stephen Harper’s government — backing a sweeping anti-terrorism bill to expand state surveillance powers and criminalize speech deemed to potentially “advocate” terrorism — closed down debate on the same bill after only three days of discussion.

Bill C-51 — drafted in response to two recent lone-wolf attacks, including one that ended in a shootout in the Ottawa House of Commons — broadens the scope of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS), including allowing it to intercept private communications with closed-door judicial authorization.

Such a strategy is already ongoing, albeit under a different agency and on more-than-dubious legal footing. Documents leaked by Edward Snowden on January 28 show that Canada’s Communications Security Establishment (CSE) has already been monitoring the online downloads of millions of internet users. (A: They’ve been doing it for years. And did we really need Snowden to tell us this?) This followed news in April 2014 that the authorities were effectively copying themselves into Canadians’ emails, and monitoring thousands of texts and phone calls without a warrant.

(A: How can you possibly say they're there to protect you, when they're not protecting you because they themselves are showing massive invasion of privacy? Without privacy you have no security.)

Apparently emulating the United States by ramping up state powers and surveillance in the name of security is not enough. Canadian officials routinely hand over CSE data to their counterparts south of the border, and they have already agreed to share citizens’ biographic data with the US Border Patrol. Ontario police have even gone one step further and given confidential medical information to US officials, leading to Canadians being denied entry simply for having suffered a previous episode of mental illness.

Such tag-team abuses have a long history. In 2003, US officials intercepted and deported Canadian citizen Maher Arar to Syria from JFK Airport in New York, where he was awaiting a connection flight back from a family vacation in Tunisia. Canadian intelligence saw him held and tortured for a year, only to be found completely innocent.

Well that doesn't… you know, the proles don't count, hey. Sad isn't it? But it's all here, folks, you know. When you have all this here there's only one thing you can really know for sure, it's going to get worse. I'm not kidding you, it's going to get a lot worse. And personally I don't think you can change it. I don't think there's enough motivation from the public, again, who have accepted the premise that if we are good nobody's going to bother us, so I'll be good, I'll say all the right things to say, I'll accept my PC updates and new normals, and that will be my new opinions and everything, the new normals, I'll be good, I'll be left alone. And it's working awfully well. I concluded that that would happen a long, long time ago.

And this article here from the BBC's says:

MSPs debate 'super ID database' plans
bbc.com / 4 March 2015

MSPs have voted for full parliamentary scrutiny of plans to allow more than 100 public bodies to access personal data through an individual's NHS (A: National Health Service.) number. (A: That's going to be used with Obama Care too. It's not Obama of course that's behind it all. It was all set up long before, to get implemented long before he came along, it was just time to do it. You see, we're run according to a big business plan and they actually have the year stamp when they're going to introduce different things, it doesn't matter who's in power.)

The proposals would see organisations such as HMRC being able to see certain data on the NHS Central Register (NHSCR).

Opponents said the move amounted to identity cards "by the back door". (A: It doesn't matter what cards you have, it's all ID, and they're into everything.)

The Scottish government insisted privacy would be protected. (A: Oohhhhhh, good God hey.)

MSPs voted 65 to 60 in favour of a motion by Scottish Liberal Democrat leader Willie Rennie, as amended by the government.

It was one of the closest votes at Holryood for some time.

Everyone born in Scotland or registered with a GP (A: …a general practitioner.) north of the border has a Unique Citizen Reference Number (UCRN) held in the NHSCR.

[Alan chuckles.] Why do people ever, ever believe what any politician or bureaucrat, whose the public relations spokesperson who knows how to bend… they're taught how to bend facts and rules and that to make it more citizen-friendly, so you don't get upset when they tell you something. Why you believe anything they tell you? Huh? When will we all grow up? Well, that won't happen, folks, not all of us can grow up.

Another article too and it says:

Snowden files: Inside Waihopai's domes
stuff.co.nz / NICKY HAGER AND RYAN GALLAGHER / March 8 2015

The Waihopai intelligence base looks oddly alien and out of place: huge white "golf ball" radomes like a moon station and silent buildings within two fences of razor wire, all dropped in the midst of vineyards and dry hills in New Zealand's Marlborough landscape.

(A: Now, I think I mentioned this years ago when Canada came out with… Whenever they come out and tell you something that' you're obviously going to see, these big massive... literally they're like huge, I don't know how many stories high they are, golf balls just sitting ominously there. They said it was for the occasional radar use, which of course was the cover story. They also said it would... And a lot of them were also put on areas where the government already had for weather collection data, different instruments that have been set up. But then they put big fences around the weather collection data places, very high-security type things, and said no one is to be allowed on it. Because they were also, ha, they were also going to get photons coming in from outer space and they could detect them landing on the planet, so it had to be awfully sensitive, any footsteps from the public going across that land was going to interfere with all their data. And it had nothing to do with what they were telling us. It was all to do with the NSA and the Five Eyes, and I mentioned that years ago, it just made perfect sense, and here it is out now. And across New Zealand, Australia and different places, and different places in Canada we have these big massive golf balls, and they have them in the States as well.)

Documents about the Waihopai station leaked by US National Security Agency (NSA) whistleblower Edward Snowden show that the facility is as alien as is seems.

Everything inside the top secret station except the staff is foreign.

The electronic eavesdropping systems, the computer programmes that automatically index and search the captured communications, and the databases where details of a whole region's communications are stored: they are all standardised parts of the global surveillance system run by the NSA.

The Waihopai base functions as a cog in that spying machine, the alliance's main eye on the South Pacific region.

The Sunday Star-Times analysed the documents in collaboration with US news website The Intercept, which obtained them from Snowden. The leaked files reveal in unprecedented detail the New Zealand-based station's targets, inner workings and links to the international network of spy facilities run by the Five Eyes.

READ THE FILES IN FULL:
(A: It's got all the different fancy names, James Bondish type names for the different things that are for the different areas which they look into of course. It all sounds very, oh James Bondish, etc, etc.)

Altogether, these bases can snoop on the entire world, friend as well as foe. (A: And they do it all without any... never mind the Privacy Commissioner or permission and so on, it does it without any permission at all. They've been doing it for years.)

The leaked documents do not talk about "Waihopai". They use the station's secret Five Eyes code name Ironsand ("IS"). It's not clear why Waihopai is Ironsand.

The Five Eye spy bases around the world. (A: These are the five main countries involved.)

An NSA map shows it is one of a global network of oddly-named satellite interception stations. These stations are the eyes of the Five Eyes alliance.

Australia has a base near Geraldton, a small port city on the west coast of Australia. Its codename is Stellar.

(A: And it goes into all the different codenames and all the rest of it, which are all very, oh, that's the Stellar base, oooooh. Britain has one in Kenya called Scalpel, ooooooh, it cuts into things, cuts through all this data and grabs what they want.)

The British station in Oman has the codename Snick. Britain's Kenya base is known as Scapel. Britain also spies on satellites from Carboy, a station in Cornwall, and from a base in Cyprus called Sounder.

(A: It gives you the American equivalent bases too.)
The American equivalents of Waihopai are Jackknife in Washington State on the Pacific coast, Timberline in West Virginia and Coraline in Puerto Rico in the Caribbean. The biggest of these is the Moonpenny base in Harrogate, Yorkshire. (A: …and so on and so on.)

Well, this stuff is… What do you expect? What you expect with the system we're in? Remember, according to the Club of Rome, a big think tanks that works for the United Nations and for all the big boys, they were given the task of finding ways to change your whole way of living back in the 70s. They were given the task of finding how to take all the rights away from the public. And they actually said, they stated, so we hit upon the idea of global warming, famine, drought and the like, that would fit the bill. Man-made global warming, that would fit the bill, folks.

Because you see, we have to go into a post-Democratic world down the road. You might think it's democracy as long as you can vote local people in, and they'll all be strangers of course that you don't know anyway because that's how it's always been. But as long as you can vote you'll still call it Democratic to an extent. But the old idea of what a democracy was is all getting brushed under the carpet, and eventually one day it will be swept out of the house altogether. And as we accept the new normal. And people will adapt to the new normals all the time.

You have no privacy whatsoever. And it's to get worse and worse and worse because they must know everything about you every minute of the day. And they must know even what little organizations you belong to, even poetry clubs, everything. What kind of poetry do you read? Is it subversive poetry? Is it opera that you're into? And some of the operatics of course in the last few centuries were actually for revolution purposes, for instance. You're not safe in anything at all. And you just might like the actual songs themselves, not the content, or the reasons that they were put out. So really, there's no safe thing anywhere. And if you have your own opinions about things, well, you're definitely not safe at all. If you're a thinker you're flagged already. They all have every thinker flagged, folks, it's not a matter of being good.

You know, in the Soviet system I've mentioned how they would set people up, ordinary individuals up, ordinary citizens, working-class, it didn't make any difference, where you would witness what would be one of the mandates of a crime under the system, it would be labeled as a crime. For instance, just to speak out and call the damn system we're living under as nasty or whatever, that was a crime; that was antigovernment, they called it. And you might agree with them and say nothing, but if you didn't report it then you'd be put off yourself to be tortured and questioned and to see why. Even if it was a set up to see who would report it and who wouldn't, and they would put a lot of spies out to do just that very thing. No one can be safe in such a system.

And the sad truth is there's never, ever, ever, in history, the lack of the enablers to tyrants, the people who carry the spears. Today it's carrying the guns and the weaponry and handcuffs and everything. There's no lack of people who'll make it all happen, as it gets worse and worse and worse. It's a sad comment on humanity, isn't it? Sad, sad comment. And everybody will say as they've always said down through history, right up to the Nuremberg trial, we're just following orders.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Why Canadians should stop stressing about an economy that is stuck in second gear

Canadian household debt burden hits record 163%

Internet carriers may be breaching Canadian privacy laws

Keeping Internet Users in the Know or the Dark

Food Stamp Beneficiaries Exceed 46,000,000 for 40 Straight Months

From bust to boom: How the world became addicted to debt

Anti-terror bill powers 'excessive,' Canada's Privacy Commissioner says

Canada's Terrifying Anti-Terror Bill

MSPs debate 'super ID database' plans

Snowden files: Inside Waihopai's domes

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or

Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 22, 2015 (#1495)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Bill C-51 and Reign of Terror?
History Shows Us Law is Used, Now don't Forget,
For Tyrants to Harm Those They're Meant to Protect"
© Alan Watt March 22, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 15, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 22, 2015. I'm sure all those south of the border there are getting happier and happier by the day as spring seems to be coming into view. And up here where I am it's still darned cold and lots of snow, and it snowed again last night just to prove the point. But at least it's getting a bit milder at night, it's still going to hit into the sub zeros tomorrow and the next day or so. But who knows, over the next week or two it should start to improve. And there's actually some very hazy chem-sprayed sunlight coming through now so it cheers up the situation a little bit for a lot of people up this way.

But you know, I've talked for years and years about the big agenda and to show you that you're living through planned script basically, an agenda. I've gone through the documentation of world planners, the big groups involved, the private clubs in fact, who also have many members within parliaments and congresses across the world, and they have members all through the bureaucracies too. That's very important, bureaucracies, to make sure that they are given their agendas too. They all must work independently of politicians to an extent in specialist departments because the heads of those departments are well schooled in what their big agenda is for their working lifetime. They hire and work and retire, and higher and work and retire, for generations.

And that's how foundations also work, the big private foundations that were put up by the big banks, private bankers and corporations who decided to use our tax money, the tax-free money that is because they have an exemption as a charitable system basically, to create nongovernmental organizations which they can then use to push, from the public's perspective it seems to come from the grassroots, and they push and demand from government to have certain laws passed, that simply coincides with the big agenda of course. The Greening agenda, the global warming agenda, the climate change agenda, and all these different agendas, and Agenda 21, are all under the umbrella of the United Nations, which was set up, remember, by a private organization of the extremely rich people of their day.

Now, these big foundations do the same thing. They hire, they work a life's career within these foundations, many of the people, and they retire. Hire, work and retire. So they can set an agenda 100, 200 years ago and continue the same policy and goals down through centuries until they achieve the goals. Different from, say, the art of politics, as far as the public perceive it, where parties are simply voted in and out, and in and out and so on, never even knowing that the leaders of the parties all belong to the same private club. So everything is managed, naturally, if you want to bring in your particular view of the world, under control from birth to death for every citizen, with eugenics systems on the go and big plans with who breeds with whom, if they can breed at all, and give licenses to do so, all these plans, etc., and eventually creating humanoids, cyborg types, and then into the full genetic creations of the new kind of Superman, for the upper elite that is, then you must control every facet of society and culture. And culture of course is very important. The culture industry updates your culture and you copy it. You copy the words, the terms that are put out there within the movies, never realizing you're being conditioned to accept things that if you were really, really thinking about it and rational about it and reasoned through it all, you wouldn't simply accept them. You’re preprogrammed to accept what comes down the pike in reality.

Also tonight I'm going to touch on another topic that I talked about years ago. I mentioned I think back in 2005 or 2006 I'd never touched a computer in my life. I had been on the radio long before but I had never touched a computer. Because I knew the goal of the computer, it was eventually to monitor every single person, all their email and what they're chatting about and so on, and also that governments would use supercomputers, which they boasted about back in the 90s, the big Cray computers, to gather all data and information about every single individual in real time. So I knew it was for the agenda's sake and not for our sake. Their little window of opportunity, as it's called, where people could chat back and forth, has been carefully monitored and scrutinize from the very, very beginning, laws or no laws, I don't care what they say actually.

You'll find that one or two years ago Brzezinski, at one of the CFR meetings, the Council on Foreign Relations, said that the people were becoming politicized, in other words they were becoming aware, consciously aware of the big geopolitical programs that were going on and agendas put out by, worked in fact, by many members of the Council on Foreign Relations/ Trilateral Commission and so on. That got out a cry at the time for one of the Rockefellers who wanted a bill to get through to censor the Internet. Now, these boys don't put ideas forward and then forget them because they're going to get backlash. They simply go back to the drawing table and find other ways to bring it in. And under the guise of antiterrorism they have changed the whole system. And you can't argue with it because it's to keep you safe, that's the excuse. And that's the plausible excuse. Remember, for everything that happens in politics there's a good reason, and then there's a real reason. You're always given the good reason but you're never given the real reason. And the same thing goes on here.

Obviously information has always been controlled. That's why folk were kept in absolute illiteracy for centuries, in fact, in many countries because knowledge is power. And the communication from old books and so on, ideas from even ancient Greece for instance, could be used to radicalize people, at least that's what was thought at the time by those in control, and bring their systems down. So they wanted the people to be illiterate, especially the ones who were at the bottom of the ladder, who had very little and worked the hardest of course.

Because everything in our system, like Marx said, which was one of the… Don't ever throw things out the window, even Marx said a lot of truths; they had to have self-evident truths to get people on board, and that's what they always use, different groups. Marx said that, all wealth comes from the workers, the people's labor, from labor itself, and it simply goes up the ladder and gets sold many times and so on, to the finished produce, and then it's taxed, and then the worker is taxed again too now. So, we are the business. I've always said that, we are the business, the public are the business.

So anyway, I always knew that the Internet would come to an end through the guises it's going through, and I'll be touching on that tonight too because it's all very real, all the laws are being passed. And laws or no laws, they've already been doing it regardless. This metadata stuff is utter rubbish, always was rubbish. Which means… Well, they're collecting the metadata but it's only on who you contact, when you contacted them, and so on, who contacted you. Which is rubbish. They've been collecting the contents, the entire contents of telephone calls and emails and texting, all along… all along. Naturally, they would never ever forego the opportunity to know everything about you, and they certainly do.

And now an old... a technique is coming in, and it works awfully, awfully well. It's been in place for a while but it can be used across the board, and it's definitely going to be used on the Internet now, where you self-police yourself. When you put a camera up in the streets, for instance, they know this from many, many, many repeated experiments. Your behavior, if you are on camera your behavior will change when you know you're on camera. You will behave less spontaneously, you are aware you're being watched and you self-police yourself. It's a term used at the United Nations, they even used it that the League of Nations before it became the United Nations, of that's how they would train the public, constant, lifelong education also includes self-policing. The other part of that starts in youth where they use cognitive and neuroscience, behaviorism to condition the children into Pavlovian responses to certain topics and so on, so they simply get set back to what is called their default position, they won't even look into something. Even if they feel uncomfortable with it, whatever that something happens to be, they feel more uncomfortable going against their indoctrination. So never ignore these sciences and think that it doesn't affect you. It affects everybody, believe you me.

Now, the old group that was behind so much of what happened in the 1800s through the 1900s, into the 20th century, in the early 20th century it was called the Lord Alfred Milner group. They had different names of course, they didn't want their name to be known to the general public and they had what is called Roundtable societies, which they would bring in future leaders in all different areas of commerce and even local governments, up to the federal government positions, in different countries. They eventually became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private group made up of elitists' sons and top bankers of the day, international lenders that lent to whole nations. Their idea was to take over the wealth of all countries and bring in a world system under their control. They set up the Council on Foreign Relations for the US, the same organization actually as the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they set up the League of Nations and the United Nations too, to do their bidding basically, where they could bring people in for conferences and gradually, through treaties, merge them together into trading blocs, and then into a global world system, with a Parliament which, again, would be under the control of themselves and the magnates, the power magnets and financiers of their time, right down to the present day.

It hasn't stopped. It has almost achieved its goal. They would use war and catastrophes and so on to their advantage. That's where the phrase comes from, how can we use this catastrophe or crisis to our advantage? And they certainly understand the science of doing this because they've done it all along. In their own private documentation, their own private archives for history, because they have a different version of history, because they know what was behind different things like the Boer war and World War I and so on. Professor Carroll Quigley was given access to them as their historian, for a while. He wrote in his own books, which were published, that this group had existed for an awful long time, every president and prime minister really since the late 1800s belong to this private organization, of all parties, it doesn't matter what party you vote in.And he said that, their goals were, he believed in their goals, Quigley himself believed in their goals, he just disagreed with some of the means by which they achieve their goals. Now, he also said in The Anglo-American Establishment, that they had been responsible for the Boer war, getting that all kicked off to take over all the land, that became Rhodesia, South Africa, and the gold and diamonds and so on, resources, wealth and power, because wealth to them is power you see. It hasn't stopped today, now it's oil and everything else, all the minerals, etc.

So it's a very old agenda, run by a private organization at the top. It runs both the left wing, the Fabian Society groups, and the right wing groups. That way when you want to try to oppose something... Most folk will join a group that exists to oppose them, and they are ready made for you like a tailor-made suit, you just slip it on and become one of the group, you see, not realizing that the one at the top has a different agenda from all the followers. That's standard procedure, standard. Even Lenin said the same thing for the Soviet system, the Bolshevik system, how to defuse all other conflicting parties, or similar parties, when they first got in and they're coming into office as the Bolshevik party. He said, what we do is supply the leaders and create the parties. Or, if they don't exist create them and put your leaders in. If they already exist simply get your own guys in at the top, and then you can lead them wherever you want to. And that's all happened, you see. Old techniques, very old, much older than Lenin, of course. Machiavelli basically did it awfully, awfully well, as a study course on how, a how-to for tyrants basically, [Alan chuckles.], and for those that want to secretively take over systems, and whole peoples, and their rights in fact taken away from them too, under very good sounding guises at times.

Therefore the world is living in an agenda. A crisis or the threat of crisis has to exist. If there's no real facts for the threat you create bogus stuff for the facts, and you get lots of scientists on board who all agree on it. And you can't argue with science, right, that's what you're taught, and therefore you go along with whatever they say, to get a whole agenda through. Now, long ago, back in the days when HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw and others belonged to the Fabian Society, the left-wing party for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they also set up the world Parliament Association, world parliamentarians. You can even find it in much older poetry in fact by top poets about the world parliamentarians, the Parliament of the World. They believed that they could, again, achieve this goal of controlling the whole planet, and its wealth, and all of its people's, by creating a world Parliament. Another branch of it was called the Federalist Society. They are both on the go today, still. Many associations, well-financed, they're always working quietly, day and night, generation after generation, to achieve their objectives. Then they have sub parties underneath it, subgroups that deal... big ones too mind you. They deal with the unification of the Americas, the Council of America's for instance. And of course they had the ones for Europe, the total integration of Europe. All created by a group at the top a long time ago, the Lord Alfred Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Now, tonight I'm going to put up links, for instance, to different articles. The first one is this one here and it says:

Call for a World Parliament reinforced at second Global Week of Action
unpacampaign.org/news/759.php

(Alan: And this is from the United Nations, and the campaign for a United Nations.)

Citizens in over forty locations around the world celebrate second Global Week of Action for a World Parliament

Between the 17th and 26th of October, the call for the establishment of a democratically elected global parliament took center stage again at events and actions around the world held on the occasion of the second Global Week of Action for a World Parliament. The week of action's announcement declares that people across the world feel to be voiceless in global decision-making. It says that "world's citizens (A: ...like the world citizens Association…) have little influence on decisions taken at institutions such as the UN, the IMF, the WTO, the World Bank, the G20 or the G8." (A: Actually, you have no say in the UN, or the IMF, a private organization, the WTO, a private organization. All of the world groups, the World Bank and so on, the G20 and the G8, were set up and all their outlines for their existence chartered and drawn up by the CFR, the American branch, or the Canadian branch, or the Australian branch, or whatever, or the British branch, of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.) Further it states that the governments represented in these bodies are "often being influenced heavily by the lobbyists of global corporations." (A: See, the people are aware of that, again, they have become politically awakened, you see. So here's their way to get around that, but making you think they're doing something about it.) An elected world parliament, by contrast, "would be an instrument to find and implement solutions that are democratic, accountable and serve the best interest of humanity." (A: Well, who decides what the best interests of humanity is? They're all on board with the idea of science running the whole show, folks. All of them, it doesn't matter what side or wing you take it from, it's always the same agenda, and always lovely sounding things, you know.)

To underpin this message, citizens came together in over forty locations around the world and displayed banners with the week's slogan "World Parliament Now!". Panel discussions on the subject were held in Buenos Aires, Argentina, Berlin, Germany, Rajkot, India, Verona, Italy, Kigali, Rwanda, and Gothenburg, Sweden. At the event in Berlin, the global coordinator of the international campaign for a UN Parliamentary Assembly, Andreas Bummel, said that it was high time to recognize that "global governance isn't working". (A: …meaning, the way it is right now.) "It is not working because it is not delivering the results quickly enough to ensure a decent life for every human being and for a transition to a sustainable global civilization. (A: So you're back to the sustainable part too. You have the usual, the age in transition, this is the transitory age, you see, as they push through their whole century of change agenda, which again, came out of the top boys, the same group at the top.) At the same time, the system is deeply undemocratic. Both of these problems are interlinked," he stated.

"It has been a successful action week with significant events and powerful photos from around the world. Step by step our message is gaining ground. And next year even more people will join us in our call for global democracy and universal peace and justice," the week's coordinator Petter Ölmunger concluded.

So I'll put this link up tonight for those who care it all to look into it. Most folk today don't want to look into things because they think anything… They've been trained, actually, as Brzezinski said in the 1970s, that their reasoning will be done by the media. In other words, you look to the media to do your thinking and reasoning for you, and most folk do. They prattle on one day what they've heard on the news the previous day. And if the media tells you to worry about prostitutes or young girls being turned to prostitution in Nigeria or somewhere, it's on the lips of everyone the next day. But anything that really matters to you, or your purse, or livelihood or anything, the media won't mention it. So if they don't mention it, you see, you won't worry about it. The media has to say, be concerned, be very very concerned. If they don't say that most folk will think, well if it's really dangerous to me or my way of living they would tell me. That's how the people think, that the media is there to do their reasoning for them.

Now, this article here talks about:

'Freedom in jeopardy':
Thousands rally across Canada against new anti-terror law (A: ...because now it's time to rope in the Internet, obviously.)
rt.com / March 15, 2015

Thousands of demonstrators have united across Canada to take action against proposed anti-terrorism legislation known as Bill C-51, which would expand the powers of police and the nation’s spy agency, especially when it comes to detaining terror suspects.

Organizers of the 'Day of Action' said that “over 70 communities” across Canada were planning to participate on Saturday, according to StopC51.ca. (A: Now, on this particular article too, which I'll put up the link tonight, you'll get other links within the actual article itself.)

The biggest gatherings were reported in Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver, Ottawa and Halifax.

“I’m really worried about democracy, this country is going in a really bad direction, [Prime Minister Stephen] Harper is taking it in a really bad direction,” protester Stuart Basden from Toronto, the Canadian city which saw hundreds of people come out, told The Star.

“Freedom to speak out against the government is probably in jeopardy...even if you’re just posting stuff online you could be targeted, so it’s a really terrifying bill,” Basden added.

The ruling Conservative government tabled the legislation back in January, arguing that the new law would improve the safety of Canadians.

Anti terror bill is labeled as being ‘too vague’

Demonstrators across the nation held signs and chanted against the bill, which they believe violates Canadian civil liberties and online privacy rights. (A: I really don't think you have any privacy rights at all, as it is, and as it has been from the beginning.)

Protester Holley Kofluk told CBC News that the legislation “lacked specificity...it’s just so much ambiguity, it leaves people open and vulnerable.”

One of the protest organizers in Collingwood, Jim Pinkerton, shared with QMI Agency that he would like to see the Canadian government “start over with Bill C-51 with proper safeguards and real oversight.”

“We need CSIS to be accountable. (A: That's the security intelligence agency.) It’s not OK for CSIS to act as the police, which is what’s indicated in Bill C-51. We need accountability and Canadians deserve that,” Pinkerton said.

The Day of Action is being backed by more than 30 civil liberties groups, including Amnesty International Canada, LeadNow, OpenMedia, Canadian Journalists for Free Expression, the Council for Canadians, and others.

One of the biggest concerns the new legislation raises is the additional powers it grants to police and Canada's spy agency – the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) – by increasing information sharing and allowing detention on mere suspicion.

"This bill disproportionately targets indigenous communities, environmental activists, dissidents, and Muslims, many of whom are already subjected to questionable and overreaching powers by security officials, and will make it easier and ostensibly lawful for government to continue infringing upon the rights of peaceful people," StopC51.ca said.

The government 'rejects the argument'

A spokesman for Public Safety Minister Steven Blaney, Jeremy Laurin, spoke in support of the bill on Saturday, telling CBC News that the government "rejects the argument that every time we talk about security, our freedoms are threatened." (A: What an awful thing to say, that, or a statement like that, if you understand history at all.)

"Canadians understand that their freedom and security go hand in hand and expect us to protect both, and there are safeguards in this legislation to do exactly that," Laurin said.

Blaney's parliamentary secretary, Roxanne James, also issued comments of support, saying she was happy to answer any questions or concerns about the proposed law.

"Most people across Canada believe that if one branch of government comes across information pertinent to the national security of this country and the safety and security of our citizens, then that branch of government should be able to relay that information to our national security agencies," James said. "That is precisely what Bill C-51 would do, and I was pleased to be able to answer those concerns."

So, it's all coming down, obviously. But if you look at the old ideas, that I mentioned at the beginning, of the Alfred Milner group which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations/Trilateral commission and so on, they themselves already had information to an extent sewn up back in their day. Quigley even admits that too in his books, because the members of it were all the media moguls too and they were always putting false information into the newspapers for their own particular purposes and to sway the opinion of the general population. So naturally when you go into the age of television and the Internet it's the same bunch who still control it. Separate information from a big power would be very, very dangerous to anyone's particular agenda. So it's quite natural that they simply keep at it and at it, and make sure that whatever information is out there to the public is what they desire to be out there. Generally it's never complete information of course, and also a lot of it is simply omitted, the rest of the story is simply omitted which leads you to the wrong conclusion, which to them is the right conclusion that they want you to have. It's quite easy, isn't it?

This other article here from the Toronto Star says the Canadian Security Intelligence Service:

CSIS highlights white supremacist threat ahead of radical Islam
thestar.com / Alex Boutilier Staff Reporter / Mar 15 2015

(A: …AHEAD of radical Islam . This is amazing. But again, getting back to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they created the term 'the British Commonwealth', 'the Commonwealth of Nations'. It sounded better than 'the Empire' or 'Dominion'. So they created that term, and they still have that organization on the go today. Because this organization at the top has members throughout all of the political establishment and the commercial elitist establishment of the Commonwealth Nations. Whenever they passed one thing in one country you'll see it's being passed in another, under a different name, but it's the same thing. And they are doing it all over the British Commonwealth system. So here you have, this stuff getting thrown in here too.)

Political ideas behind lone wolf attacks "run the gamut," say internal CSIS documents, but they're likelier found in the radical right-wing than in radical Islam.

Ziyaad Mia, of the Canadian Muslim Lawyers Association, says anti-Muslim sentiment in Canada is a growing concern and "some of this xenophobia is being stoked by political leaders."

OTTAWA—“Lone wolf” attacks more often come from white supremacists and extreme right-wing ideologies than from Islamic radicalism, internal CSIS documents say.

Citing recent academic research, the unclassified documents note extreme right-wing and white supremacist ideology has been the “main ideological source” for 17 per cent of so-called lone wolf attacks worldwide.

Islamic extremism accounted for 15 per cent of such attacks, the document noted, while left-wing extremism and “black power” groups followed with 13 per cent. Anti-abortion activism (8 per cent) and nationalism/separatism (7 per cent) rounded out the list, while in 40 per cent of cases there was no clear ideological motivation.

“Lone actors tend to create their own ideologies that combine personal frustrations and grievances, with wider political, social, or religious issues,” note the documents prepared for Michael Peirce, assistant director of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service.

“This study confirms that the lone actor terrorism runs the gamut of ideological persuasions.”

The documents, obtained by the Star under access to information law, were prepared for Peirce’s appearance before a Senate committee on national security in October. His testimony came five days after Michael Zehaf-Bibeau fatally shot Cpl. Nathan Cirillo at the National War Memorial.

In a video recorded minutes before the shooting, Zehaf-Bibeau claimed his actions were in retaliation for Canada’s combat missions in Afghanistan and, more recently, in Iraq.

Zehaf-Bibeau’s attack came days after Martin Couture-Rouleau ran down Warrant Officer Patrice Vincent in St-Jean-sur-Richelieu. Authorities said Couture-Rouleau was frustrated after he was refused a passport, allegedly to travel to Syria and fight for the Islamic State.

These two attacks have focused the Canadian conversation about domestic terrorism on radical Islam to the exclusion of other potential threats. The Conservative government has repeatedly referred to the attacks to sell its new anti-terror legislation, which would give Canada’s spies police-like powers to “disrupt” threats.

Other Canadian lone wolf attacks, such as Justin Bourque’s shooting rampage in Moncton last June that left three RCMP officers dead, were not automatically branded as terrorism.

After three people were arrested last month in an alleged plot to open fire in the Halifax Shopping Centre, Justice Minister Peter MacKay called them “murderous misfits” — not terrorists — because their attacks were not “culturally motivated.” When reporters later asked MacKay to explain what he considers terrorism, he encouraged them to “look it up” in the Criminal Code.

But Prime Minister Stephen Harper has often referred to the threat of Islamic extremism in the House of Commons, and once mentioned the “jihadist monster” whose “tentacles” reached the Parliament buildings. (A: They actually have links to his different statements and so on in the Toronto Star.)

The CSIS documents explicitly warn that the notion the Western world is at war with Islam plays into terrorist recruitment strategies.

“International terrorist groups place a high priority on radicalizing Westerners who can be used to carry out terrorist acts in their home countries,” the documents read. “The narrative that the West is at war with Islam continues to exert a very powerful influence in radicalizing individuals and spreads quickly through social media and online fora.”

Other CSIS documents, obtained by The Canadian Press, warned the Conservatives last September that there is an emerging anti-Islam movement in Canada, similar to movements in Europe.

And it goes on and on talking about this particular problem. But this is the story that they're giving you in The Star, which always goes left wing and so on. That's its job, because they always give you a Star and a Sun, which goes the other way. Or Mercury, you see. So they have different papers that give you different ideologies because everything is catered to. Every group you could possibly believe you belong to is catered to by a particular newspaper, that's how it's run. Even the magazines too, Harper’s magazine, for instance, was put out and why it was put out and what target group they were putting it out to inform, misinform, whatever it happened to be. That's how information is always used of course.

Now, this article is very good, well written. This article is by Clayton Ruby who is a top lawyer for Canada, for top cases. I think this is his partner too in the business, Nader R. Hasan. And this is put out by Global Research, which if you go into their history is also a left-wing group, Global Research. I think one of the leaders of it actually attends and talks to the world's Marxist associations whenever they have their international meetings, things like that. But the article itself is excellent, by Clayton Ruby, the lawyer. I'll read some of this and it says:

Canada’s “AntiTerrorism” Bill C-51: A Legal Primer, Expands the Powers of Canada’s Spy Agency, Allows Arrest on Mere Suspicion
globalresearch.ca / March 15, 2015 / Clayton Ruby and Nader R. Hasan

Six Muslim young adults stand in front of a mosque late at night in heated discussion in some foreign language. They may be debating the merits of a new Drake album. They may be talking about video games, or sports, or girls, or advocating the overthrow of the Harper government. Who knows? There is no evidence one way or the other. Just stereotypes. But the new standard for arrest and detention—reason to suspect that they may commit an act—is so low that an officer may be inclined to arrest and detain them in order to investigate further. And now, officers will no longer need to ask themselves whether the arrest is necessary. They could act on mere suspicion that an arrest is likely to prevent any terrorist activity. Yesterday, the Muslim men were freely exercising constitutional rights to freedom of expression and assembly. Today they are to be arrested.

Overview: The Anti-Terrorism Act

Bill C-51, the Anti-Terrorism Act, 2015, would expand the powers of Canada’s spy agency, allow Canadians to be arrested on mere suspicion of future criminal activity, (A: It’s like Minority Report, the movie, isn't it?) allow the Minister of Public Safety to add Canadians to a “no-fly list” with illusory rights of judicial review, (A: In other words, there's no real judicial review.) and, perhaps most alarmingly, create a new speech-related criminal offence of “promoting” or “advocating” terrorism. These proposed laws are misguided, and many of them are likely also unconstitutional. The bill ought to be rejected as a whole. Repair is impossible.

(A: And I think he's right on that, you would have to reject the whole thing. Because generally they bring out this same tactic over and over. It's like the gas prices, they say, oh gas prices are going to jump by $.40 or $.50. and everybody mumbles and grumbles, oh my God and so on. And they give it a week or two. The first statement is a trial balloon to see your reaction, and according to your reaction on the Internet and so on and yapping amongst yourselves, which they have all the data of, instant surveys are done with percentages of who is against it and who is going to be ticked off and so on, then they lower it proportionately according to what you will accept. So when they put it up only $.15, you say, oh thank God for that. Well, it's the same with these bills too. They often give you the whole shebang to start with, which are terrifying in their completeness actually, and they'll bring it back with certain, again, very, ha, I almost call it mystical wording, which allows them to still go ahead with the same things they wanted to do from the very beginning. It's all done in courts, isn't it, what they say and the words that they use and how they are going to reinterpret it over and over. Like the American Constitution is always getting reinterpreted by lawyers.)

The bill ought to be rejected as a whole. (A: That's the only way you can do that. They can't accept it or have some compromise.)

New offence of promoting terrorism

Bill C-51 creates a new criminal offence that likely violates s. 2(b) of the Charter. (A: That's your charter of rights for Canadians.) Newly proposed s. 83.221 of the Criminal Code provides as follows:

Every person who, by communication statements (A: ...now, how vague is that…), knowingly advocates or promotes the commission of terrorism offences in general (A: Now, terrorism itself is very vague because that can be expanded, and it is being expanded, to include anything at all. Words you use, terms you use, all these things which are outlawed in Canada you can't use. It's been that way for a long time. Again, you go back to self-policing and you get trained and trained and trained throughout your life.)—other than an offence under this section—while knowing that any of those offences will be committed or being reckless as to whether any of those offences may be committed, (A: [Alan laughing.] How vague can you get…) as a result of such communication, is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years.

The new offence will bring within its ambit all kinds of innocent speech, some of which no doubt lies at the core of freedom of expression values that the Charter was meant to protect. As Professors Kent Roach and Craig Forcese point out, the new offence would sweep within its net the following scenario:

Take just one hypothetical: An academic or foreign affairs columnists opines “we should provide resources to Ukrainian insurgencies who are targeting Russian oil infrastructure, in an effort to increase the political cost of Russian intervention in Ukraine.” The speaker says this knowing that her audience includes support groups who may be sending money to those opposing Russian intervention.

Providing resources to a group, one of whose purposes is a “terrorist activity,” is a terrorism offence. And causing substantial property damage or serious interference with an essential service or system for a political reason and in a way that endangers life, to compel a government to do something, is a “terrorist activity.” This is so even if it takes place abroad. So a criminal prosecution of the columnist in the hypothetical situation described above is a real possibility under the new law. It is constitutionally unacceptable and dangerous.

The new offence is broader than existing terrorism offences in the Criminal Code in that it does not require an actual terrorist purpose. So someone can be guilty of this offence—like the columnist—despite completely innocent purposes, such as attempting to provoke democratic debate (A: …that may be your intention…), or proposing a solution to an intractable international conflict. The speaker’s purpose does not matter; they are liable if they are reckless as to the risk that a listener “may” thereafter commit an unspecified terrorism offence.

Criminal culpability would extend beyond the speaker of the impugned words. Like all criminal offences, a person can be guilty if they aid or abet the individual who actually commits the offence. Not only the columnist, but also their editors, publishers and research assistants become criminals.

It should be noted that there are other “promoting” and “advocating” offences in the Criminal Code. The Code contains a prohibition on willful promotion of hatred. It also contains a prohibition on advocating sexual activity with underage children. But hate propaganda and sexual activity with underage children are much narrower than the vague reference to “terrorism offences in general.” In addition, unlike willful promotion of hatred, which contains an express exception for communications made in private, the proposed new offence can be applied to statements made in private. (A: That also means your phone calls, folks, and everything else.) This is all the more concerning given the Canadian Security Intelligence Service’s (CSIS) expansive anti-terror wiretap and surveillance powers.

Another truly bizarre aspect of the new offence is the use of the term “terrorism offences in general—other than an offence under this section.” The Criminal Code already contains 14 broadly worded terrorism-related offences. “Terrorism activity” is a defined term under s. 83.01 of the Criminal Code, but this is broader. It applies to more speech than speech advocating or promoting terrorist activity, or the 14 terrorism offences in the Criminal Code. The new offence is meant to include speech promoting and advocating “terrorism in general,” a deliberately opaque and unknowable term. (A: And that's why it is that way, it's because they can reinterpret it depending on if they want to get a person in the slammer or not.)

Even if the government exercises restraint in laying charges and arresting people, the result is an inevitable chill on speech. Students will think twice before posting an article on Facebook questioning military action against insurgents overseas. Journalists will be wary of questioning government decisions to add groups to Canada's list of terrorist entities.

(A: In other words, you're getting back to self-policing. And just like being on camera changes your behavior, now once you know this and they get a few suspects to start with, as warnings to everybody else, and that is to make you self-police yourself. This is how these things work out. These are all thought out in think tanks long before they put it all down in words.)

New CSIS powers

CSIS was created in 1984 by an Act of Parliament. To that point, security intelligence in Canada was the purview of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Security Service. However, in the 1970s there were allegations that the RCMP Security Service had been involved in numerous illegal activities. In 1977, as a result of these allegations, Justice David McDonald was appointed to investigate. The McDonald Commission published its final report in 1981, with its main recommendation being that security intelligence work should be separated from policing, and that a civilian intelligence agency should be created to take over from the RCMP Security Service. CSIS was created to be that civilian intelligence agency. At the time of its creation, CSIS was subject to general oversight review by a new body, the Security Intelligence Review Committee (SIRC), which has been starved of resources, as well as by the Office of the Inspector General, which was abolished and disbanded in 2012.

The idea behind CSIS was that abuses of power were less likely to occur if intelligence gathering was separated from law enforcement. (A: It's awfully important, that, too.) Bill C-51 erodes the distinction between CSIS's traditional intelligence gathering role by giving it broad new powers to engage in law enforcement–type activities. Under Bill C-51, CSIS would be able to take "measures" to reduce threats to the security of Canada. For example, s. 12.1(1) of the proposed act states,

If there are reasonable grounds to believe that a particular activity constitutes a threat to the security of Canada, the Service may take measures, within or outside Canada, to reduce the threat.

The power under s. 12.1 is broadly defined, giving CSIS virtually unfettered authority to conduct any operation it thinks is in the interest of Canadian security. The definitions are so broad that they could apply to almost anything, including measures to disrupt or interfere with non-violent civil disobedience. Only the following activities are explicitly excluded from these new powers, as per s. 12.2(1) of the act:

In taking measures to reduce a threat to the security of Canada, the Service shall not

(a) cause, intentionally or by criminal negligence, death or bodily harm to an individual;

(b) willfully attempt in any manner to obstruct, pervert or defeat the course of justice; or

(c) violate the sexual integrity of an individual.

These limited exclusions leave CSIS with incredibly expansive powers, including water boarding, inflicting pain (torture) or causing psychological harm to an individual. (A: They can use drugs on you and things like that.) The government has pointed out that in order for CSIS to take measures under s. 12.1, CSIS must first apply for a warrant. Under the warrant provision, a judge may issue a warrant if satisfied that there are reasonable grounds to justify the belief that the requested measures are required to enable CSIS "to reduce a threat to the security of Canada," and are "reasonable and proportionate."

This is an odd standard, which judges will find difficult, if not impossible, to apply. (A: Well, they're not going to go into the fact that there's an old-school-tie thing at work here too, because you'll find there's always crossovers within circles, between security systems, even police, and their circle of judges and so on, and they have their own little codes too they go by, by the way, and things get done which perhaps shouldn't be done.) The ordinary standard for issuance of a warrant is based on reasonable grounds to believe that a criminal offence has been committed (in the case of a warrant to arrest) or reasonable grounds to believe that the search of a place will afford evidence of an offence (in the case of a search pursuant to judicial warrant). These are determinations that can be made objectively, based on the evidence, by an impartial judicial officer. By contrast, whether a given measure would proportionately “reduce the threat to the security of Canada” is not like these other tests. It amounts to asking judges to look into a crystal ball to determine if Canada will be safer in the future if a CSIS officer takes some measures. This is not a determination that judges are equipped to make. The limits will vary with the judges chosen by CSIS, not with the evidence. (A: And there will be select ones chosen by CSIS.)

The expansion of CSIS’s powers is troubling given the RCMP’s notorious history of commingling intelligence gathering and law enforcement. It is also troubling for the additional reason that there is very little oversight of CSIS activities. At present, CSIS is accountable only to the SIRC. CSIS has a budget of over $500 million annually. SIRC (A: …the oversight one…) has an annual budget of $3 million and is staffed by four part-time committee members. It no longer has a director general who watches the watchers. By contrast, spy agencies in other countries are supervised by powerful parliamentary or congressional committees. The sweeping new powers, coupled with the woeful lack of oversight, risks turning CSIS into a dangerous “secret police force.”

(A: For the hard of thinking I'll mention that again.)
The sweeping new powers, coupled with the woeful lack of oversight, risks turning CSIS into a dangerous “secret police force.”

Preventive arrest powers

The current anti-terrorism sections of the Criminal Code already contain provisions for preventive arrest, preventive detention and preventive restraints on liberty. Preventive detention is at odds with our legal tradition of only prosecuting and punishing crimes that have been committed already, and only after those offences have been proved by the prosecution beyond a reasonable doubt. Preventive detention—i.e., detention on the suspicion that someone may or will commit a crime at some point in the future—is the opposite of that legal tradition and is inconsistent with the constitutionally protected right to be presumed innocent until proven guilty.

Prior to the enactment of the 2001 anti-terrorism provisions, the only other preventive detention scheme in the Criminal Code was the dangerous offender regime. But to be found a dangerous offender or a long-term offender under Part XXIV of the Criminal Code, an offender must have been already convicted of a serious personal injury offence, and there must be evidence that the individual constitutes a threat to the life, safety, or physical and mental well-being of other persons based on evidence of repetitive or persistent serious criminal behaviour. By contrast, the anti-terrorism Criminal Code provisions permit the arrest and detention of individuals, who have not been convicted or even charged with any offence, based on what they might do. (A: I mean, that's really something, hey.)

The current preventive detention scheme is already constitutionally suspect. The proposed amendments in Bill C-51 will further lower the threshold for preventive arrest and detention, increasing the risk that entirely innocent people will be swept up on mere suspicion. (A: And so will nuisance people, just nuisances.) Under the current s. 83.3(2) of the Criminal Code, a peace officer is empowered to lay an information and bring an individual before a provincial court judge if the officer:

(a) believes on reasonable grounds that a terrorist activity will be carried out; and

(b) suspects on reasonable grounds that the imposition of a recognizance with conditions on a person, or the arrest of a person, is necessary to prevent the carrying out of the terrorist activity.

Where exigent circumstances exist, or where laying the information would be impractical, the individual may be arrested without a warrant.

The new measures would allow law enforcement agencies to arrest somebody if they suspect that a terrorist act “may be carried out," instead of the current standard of "will be carried out." Bill C-51 also substitutes "likely" for "necessary" such that s. 83.3(2) would now enable a peace officer to lay an information or effect a warrantless arrest if the officer:

(a) believes on reasonable grounds that a terrorist activity may be carried out; and

(b) suspects on reasonable grounds that the imposition of a recognizance with conditions on a person, or the arrest of a person, is likely to prevent the carrying out of the terrorist activity.

Both changes result in a significant lowering of the standard for arrest and detention.

The changes to the law are significant in two respects. The substitution of "may" where it currently says "will" is a significant watering down of the standard. "Will," when coupled with "reasonable grounds to believe," denotes evidence-based probability, whereas "may" denotes mere possibility.

The shift from "necessary" to "likely" is equally important. Necessity in this context suggests that the police officer suspects that no measure other than arrest will prevent a terrorist act. Likelihood is not necessity. Under the new provision, the police officer need only suspect that the arrest is more likely than not to prevent terrorist activity.

Canadians do not want government to arrest individuals based on religious and ethnic stereotypes. But under the new standard, it will be nearly impossible to challenge their decisions.

No-fly list powers

Bill C-51 codifies the Minister of Public Safety's power to put Canadians on a so-called no-fly list, which prevents them from getting on an airplane. The minister can add anyone to the no-fly list on mere suspicion that he or she will engage in an act that would threaten transportation security or travel by air for the purpose of committing an act of terrorism.

Putting someone on the no-fly list is a significant restraint on liberty. And once on the no-fly list, the procedure to have one's name removed from the list is complex and difficult. Someone on the no-fly list has the right to appeal the minister's decision to a judge of the Federal Court, but it is a very narrow and futile appeal. It is not nearly enough for the individual to show that the minister was wrong to put them on the no-fly list; they must also show that the minister had acted unreasonably.

Moreover, the review procedures in Bill C-51 for challenging the no-fly list designation incorporates the procedure from the Immigration and Refugee Protection Act's byzantian security certificate regime. This means the minister can ask the Court to hold part of the hearing in secret—the individual challenging his or her no-fly list designation, their lawyer and the public are excluded from the courtroom when the government presents its case. The judge hearing the appeal can base his or her entire decision on evidence that was presented during the secret portion of the hearing.

(A: Oh, George Orwell, he had it all right, hey.)

In 2007, the Supreme Court held that this procedure was unconstitutional under s. 7 of the Charter when applied to the judicial review of the detention of a non-citizen detained pursuant to a security certificate. Although being put on the no-fly list is a less serious restraint on liberty than being subject to a security certificate, s. 7 of the Charter is still triggered, and thus the core protections of s. 7, such as the right to know the case to meet, should apply. The currently proposed procedure unequivocally violates that right.

Clayton C. Ruby is one of Canada's leading lawyers, an outspoken proponent of freedom of the press, a prominent member of the environmental community and a member of the Order of Canada.

Nader R. Hasan practices criminal and constitutional law at both the trial and appellate levels and is also an adjunct professor at the University of Toronto, Faculty of Law. They are partners at Ruby Shiller Chan Hasan Barristers. (A: …which is lawyers.)

So it's all coming down, folks. And it's no surprise to me. It's no shock. Because I knew at the beginning that since ARPA, then DARPA, was in control of the Internet, long before you got ahold of it, and before they gave it to you, they wanted you all on it for their own particular reasons, including definitely surveillance, complete, and personality profiling and so on. And I knew too, as they say, from different leaks that have come out over many years, from different people, that they would have erode it away until… Don't worry though, they'll leave you with your, you know, the things that you love to do, video games and stuff and cartoons. Pornography of course, they'll make sure that keeps going, that's how they got so many folk on it in the first place, they made sure everyone knew there was lots of pornography on it. And you will play yourself too and stay on safe topics, the New Age for instance, and reincarnation, and Bigfoot and all these things that keep you harmless to the government. That's what they want you to be involved in, things which are utterly harmless and irrelevant to life in general. That's how bad it is.

So, it's all coming down the pike. And your self-policing, if you're not self-policing you should be in your private phone calls because folk can try and trip you up, maybe, you know, you don't know when you're getting set up, you never do, by anybody. Don't ever be fooled. Even if you think you know the person, because you have spoken to them before or they have emailed you before, anything like that, be very, very careful. Because it will be used against you, as I have been saying for years. Every word that you utter will be used against you. Even jokes, jokes are not safe at all. Because if you were to hear, for instance, in court, not that you will under all the new laws, part of a recording being played, it's completely different than having a lawyer or a prosecutor read it in a flat tone, that there's no inflections there, there's no humor there, there's no joking mood involved. So whatever you say can be used. Did you really say this? Well… That's it, you see.

And the Stasi really is all there. And with the ongoing anti-terrorism, which is going to go on way past your lives and the next generation's lives, because this is the one they hit on to get the whole agenda through, to keep you safe of course – again, the good reason but not the real reason – then it's all a done deal as far as I'm concerned. So be careful. That's all you can do now is be careful. Be very, very careful because it's not safe to give your opinions on things, no matter how innocent the topic of the conversation, or even private conversations. As I've said for years to people when they've phoned me up, be careful, there is a third ear on every call. But they forget, most of them.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Call for a World Parliament reinforced at second Global Week of Action

'Freedom in jeopardy': Thousands rally across Canada against new anti-terror law

CSIS highlights white supremacist threat ahead of radical Islam

Canada's "AntiTerrorism" Bill C-51: A Legal Primer, Expands the Powers of Canada's Spy Agency, Allows Arrest on Mere Suspicion

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2015 (#1496)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Childhood's Loss, Meet the New BOSS"
© Alan Watt March 29, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 29, 2015. As always I hope, I really do hope that you're pulling through into the spring, which appears in the occasional place south of the border, more than where I am here up in Canada. Last night in fact it hit on the centigrade scale about -25, or 25 below. Hopefully I'm going get some spring eventually too but we're pretty well going into April and it's not really on the horizon that much at the moment. Well, we're going through global warming, right, that's the reason we're so cold up here.

Now, we're living, as I've mentioned so many times, in such a massively planned psychological muddle basically, by the big forces above us that have trained us since child birth, that they have influenced us in so many ways that most folk are completely unaware of in fact, primarily through, part of your initial indoctrination and education, apart from that it's taken up by media and also by entertainment, which is the greatest way to alter behavior of all. In fact, we mimic what we see. We even mimic the attitudes of the actors we like, or who are portrayed as likable in special movies and so on. We copy in other words, we're very much into mimicking. Children are more apt and you'll see it more openly in children with the language and everything else they pick up on television, a lot of it which you don't like in fact. But all of this is understood by those who put it out in the first place because the culture industry calls themselves just that, amongst themselves, the culture industry, not the entertainment industry.

At the very top you have the economic system and those who run at the top the economic system. There are people, a few individual families in fact that slush billions every day into the world economy. They slush these funds around all over the place and everyone else follows suit, because they read the newspapers, who's investing in what and so on. And the little guys, again, always emulate what they see, even though it's very misleading because it's a game too where those at the top always get out in time and divest the money and put it into another option before they crash a certain market and so on.

But that's the name of the game in this system. There's nothing fair about it. It's not designed to be fair. Those at the top will actually... really, put out the old idea of social Darwinism and survival of the fittest, that developed out of that Darwinistic theory, and they believe that they have the right to use cunning and so on. They say that all is fair in love and war, but it's also all is fair in economic business as well. And business is not a very nice thing because behind all the smiles of the business suits when they meet together to drink their brandy and so on and sip wine, there's always this competition amongst themselves. Vast egos. Many of them actually are psychopathic, there's no doubt about it at all. Look at some of the statements that some of the top of them, CEOs and so on come out with.

And the reason they get to the top is that they know how to play the game. They know what the game is. They can emulate emotion, affection and so on, and fire you just in the same breath actually or a second later. They don't really have emotions as we think of it. They have the emotion of great happiness when they win something personally, and they have that high they get when they succeed in putting other competition under. That's real business and that's just the way it really is. Competition is taught. It used to be more blatant in the schooling system where they would grade you in classes in fact and then you'd compete and compete within the classes for the little gold stars that you'd get on your little cardboard form or booklet or whatever or on the wall. And that's the system, you're trained at an early age to compete. Athletics is just another part of it, to compete, compete, compete, and so were the school exams as well.

So we live in a competitive society. Is it natural? Well, some parts of it may kind of natural because I think young guys in a primitive society, as they call natural societies, primitive, and tribal societies, which compete to an extent. But they would also form their natural pecking orders where one person who might be the best hunter or the best runner or whatever would have compassion and feel part of the rest of the group. If he didn't and he tried to take over as leader of the tribe or whatever there was enough people to depose him. When he gets an army behind him, through taxation than he can pay an army money, then you're really in trouble because then he can stay in power, then intermarry with some other psychopathic leader’s daughter of another tribe. That's how history has been made in fact, unfortunately.

Now, I've mentioned before that when you have psychopaths in a system of psychopathic control, which is never humane, sometimes there's a spill over and more wealth allowed to the people at the bottom in so-called prosperous times, or when they have big plans afoot that may be a few years hence they'll bring on a war, and folk are happier prior to the war and tend to go into the Army, the Air Force, the Navy and so on to keep what they think it's theirs, their right to have a good prosperous life. Once they are running out of wars of course they take all the goodies away from you, and they don't really need you to be happy anymore, because they can use you in other ways.

Today we're in a scientifically controlled society and they don't have to keep you happy at all for that matter. In fact, they have found in their neuroscience and so on, if they keep you on edge all the time they can condition you all the faster. Because you can't grasp hold of something for long enough, that you call normalicy, to hang onto. And normalicy develops over time, it becomes the culture and so on. If they can keep them in a stampede they can shape and direct the direction of the stampede according to their planning quite easily. And that's where we are today under the anti-terrorism and so on, global economics, bank failures are threatened all the time. We have bank bail-ins planned because all of the countries, all of the first world countries have signed on to the IMF and the World Bank with their directions to, have treaties on all this, that they'll all do bank bail-ins where they will literally take all the deposits out of the savers' accounts and so on.

So we're living in a very crisis ridden society, and then they have the threat of terrorism constantly on the go, which can only end up, with the aid of technology as we have it today, into a worse system than you had in the East Germany's Stasi police. And the Stasi police, they put a lot of good documentaries out on it and some good movies that were based on fact, written by participants in fact, or victims of the Stasi, both actually took part in making some of them. They show you how innocent people, lots of them, thousands of them, every year, had their homes bugged. They could bug a home entirely by going in and within 10 minutes they had many, many bugs put all over the place. They could record everything that happened; they had little fisheye cameras and so on. Today they don't need that because you buy all the equipment that surveillance needs. You buy it thinking it's of a benefit to yourself, it's much, much easier. I'll be touching on some of that tonight. That's the way it is.

Now, I'm going to mention right off the bat here too that at this time of year, and all through the winter, I always get lots of people emailing me with problems and depressions and so on. And these are from people who have a higher understanding of what's happening in the world and why things are happening and as always they find no solution out of it. And you can't simply give simple solutions to a system which is total. That's why I liken it to The Matrix in fact because it's very, very much like the matrix system portrayed in the movies as far as realities go, and with their false endings, even within the movie. You think you have arrived, that the person is going to give you the answer, you've arrived at the right place only to find out there's another compartment or level above you or beneath you or to the side of you and so on. That's how the system is. It's a very complex system.

And people get depressed in the winter, especially when it's a bad winter like we have now, and the last few years in fact. There are fewer jobs as well, people are being laid off and unemployed or working so many part-time jobs they are burned out. Many folk are lonely of course, naturally, because if you are into trying to understand what's happening in the world, you're getting the patterns, you see how it fits together, it's very difficult to talk to people who are in their programming. They have been well programed from childhood onwards in fact and they have really, they take the world as it is presented to them and everything in the world and all aspects of it, the way the media, the television and so on presents it to them. They take it that way. They think, well naturally, it's a natural way to take it. That's why it works so well for those who run the world. Why would you think that you're being deceived? Why would you think that? In a natural society why would you think you were born into a form of deception? And being trained not to see what's there? So it's a natural thing for them to cling onto that, I must be right, and all authorities must be right, all authority figures must be right, because they all say they are. You see. And all their friends do too, who are also under the influence of the world being presented to them and they have taken it as the presentation is given.

That's the hard part for people. And I tell them, when you're really getting depressed about it all, pull back. Pull back. Don't overwhelm yourself with what seems to be negativity because negativity will destroy you and put you into a massive depression. You can't allow that to happen to yourselves. Pull back from listening to the bad news. Even the show that I do, pull back from it. And relax, allow your mind to relax. Concentrate on the things you must get done to survive and get through day to day, and do the essential things. But pull away from things that just spouts out, there's a lot of shows out there that spout fear every day, which seems to be overwhelming. It is overwhelming in fact, and they use a shotgun approach to things. They tell you 50 bad things that are scary things that are being considered by governments around the world, all at the same time, within an hour or two, and then you're left shattered afterwards, in a frenzy. That's the shotgun approach, scattergun approach were all these problems are whacked at you and not a single solution is given in the presentations. Which makes you wonder why they're doing it in the first place. [Alan scoffs.] But again, you've got to remember that a lot of what’s called the patriot business is a business for those people. Don't forget that. Without what's happening in the world they would have no business, and that's how they do it.

Now, you must always pace yourself according to the news that's been given out there and don't become incredibly overwhelmed by it and put down by it until, as many people find, they can't communicate. I mean, it's very difficult to communicate to those around you, who are living in their day-to-day television series and the dramas and so on and their news. And you know why things are happening on the news even, of why it's being presented, something is being presented in some certain way, but you can't convey it to them. Just bite your tongue at times. It's not their fault. It's not their fault. Many folks' conditioning is so perfect, it has taken so well in them they can't understand what you're talking about. It terrifies them if you try and explain to them something that's happening. They always say, choose your battles. It's the same when you're choosing your talks for conversation, choose them, know when to talk and when to listen. And you know, you don't have to get into some butting of heads like a couple of goats, you don't have to do that. It doesn't get them anywhere because they've already made their mind up, they're not going to… they can't believe you. If they did believe you they would crack up, you see. It fills them full of fear. Someone who's been brought up to think that, why would anybody, why would a system lie to me about so much? It fills them full of fear. It terrifies them.

So you have to choose your talks to people and conversations and know when to live inside your head. I’ve told so many folk to do that. But when it becomes overwhelming, pull back, you've got plenty inside your mind to think about. You don't have to listen every day, and this is part of the technique too of fear. There are those who put out fear, fear, fear, fear everyday... because it becomes addictive. I've mentioned this so many times before and folk should really use the archive section of .com where I explain the techniques of horror movies and psychology. Even in the worst B-movie horror movie people will watch the beginning and say, oh God no. But the hook it's in you see, what's going to happen to so-and-so? And you project yourself as so-and-so the hero, or the victim, and as a girl, that's got to be the heroine or the victim. And the primitive part of your brain kicks in because the horror movies are about impending danger, life extinction, all that kind of thing. And you don't want to turn away because it works, a horror movie, it works just like a dream, that's how it works and is assessed, with you being chased or whatever and if you turn away or don't tune in you might miss something that's going to save your life. So you listen to the shows that spout bad, bad, bad, terrifying news, very scary, with all the music behind it… Whenever you hear music dramatizing someone's words, and it's going bang-bang-bang-bang, whatever the noise they're making at the time, these are psychological techniques to intensify fear. I hope you understand all that. And you've got to pull back, you see, switch the darned thing off. You find out no monster is going to get you at the end of the movie, because you're not going to watch it. And it's the same thing when you're hearing, tuning into shows every day that are petrifying you, don't do it. It will kill you. It will destroy you.

So that's a bit of advice for everybody. Because in this world today you have enough, enough natural bad stuff going on. A lot of you are struggling, we are all struggling actually financially. The economies are going down the tubes. China was made and set up to be, not by China but by the Western countries and their governments in collusion with the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements, the World Trade Organization, all private institutions, and the GATT treaty and so on for trade and tariffs. We set up China as the commercial manufacturer of most things for the whole planet. In fact, we funded it through our tax money and so on, unbeknownst to the people themselves we funded it all. And they knew the impact of impoverishment and job losses of nonproducing countries, they knew that would happen. And they knew there would be depressions, economic depressions and mass unemployment and so on. That was all decided by our betters who often pretend they are elected by you and that they are there to serve you, which of course is never, in my life for sure, ever been the actual truth at all. That's the way it is. I'm not saying it's fair. It's unfair, of course it is. But there's nothing fair in this massive system of economics. There's nothing fair, never will be in an economic system set up the way it is and the way that we have experienced it for so long. It can't be fair. It's not designed to be. It doesn't want to be.

So when you're getting overwhelmed with things, pull back, switch off all the terrifying news, in fact all news for that matter. And get the things done that you must do. If you're unemployed try and get something to tide you over. It's imperative that you try. You don't have to like the job, just do it. Earn enough money and when it gives you time to look around for something else and so on that's a little bit better, and not so soul destroying as I call some jobs because a lot of them are definitely soul destroying, if they are repetitive especially. And take care of yourself. Get the imperative things taken care of first of all. And when you go back into it, looking out for what's happening in the world, you'll find that if you had some peace in you, you must have some peace there, then you can handle it much, much better. And don't go right back into the same routine of getting terrified every day, hour after hour, listening to certain things. Pull back, get the important things that are going on, and keep the basic view of what's going on, the basic view. You have to forget all of the rest of the extraneous stuff, get the basic view and that's all you need to know.

I've gone over the whole big world agenda for so long from documents put out by members of big organizations involved in globalism, and the boys involved in the culture industry who meet at global meetings as well on how to make sure, along with the educational systems and so on, they make sure they're bringing up the right kind of society to be manipulated by the system, which is going to get more and more intensive. These things have all been going on for well over 100 years now. And I've also gone through all the different organizations that work for the big changes that help the big international corporations continue. The big international corporations you'll find are sponsors of all the supposed civil liberty groups and so on out there and the big cultural change groups that are out there, and so on and so on.

So be very careful what you listen to. You don't have to listen to their whole spiel, you know what it's going to be and you know what spin they're going to take on before you start listening, and once you understand it, switch it off and start thinking for yourself. Because you must get through life. You must get through life yourself. It's imperative you take care of yourself.

Now, I've mentioned Bill C-51 in Canada, this Anti-Terrorism Act 2015 quite a few times and I'll just touch on this tonight to start off. I warned about it last time, what this could turn into. It's inevitable, in fact, that if it gets passed it will turn into, I think even if they don't pass it this time, we're already doing most of it anyway, it just gives them more right to do further things openly, I think. But anyway this says:

Bill C-51: What it is and controversy behind it
torontosun.com / Julia Alexander / March 18, 2015

What is Bill C-51?

According to the Government of Canada, Bill C-51, also known as the Anti-terrorism Act, 2015, was designed to, “encourage and facilitate information sharing between Government of Canada institutions in order to protect Canada against activities that undermine the security of Canada.”

The Conservative Party introduced the idea of increasing security provisions after the Parliament Hill shooting in October, but didn’t formally introduce the act until January.

Simply put, the Stephen Harper government wants to allocate more power to police services and security institutions like the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) to keep a closer eye on potentially dangerous terrorism situations and prevent future attacks.

Why does the Harper government insist we need it? (Alan:And this is from the Toronto Sun.)

According to the act’s official summary, Bill C-51 would ensure safer transportation services for Canadians, allow law enforcement to step in and arrest, without question, a person they suspect is about to carry out a terrorist attack, and it would increase the protection of witnesses who come forward with information on a potential terrorist attack.

(A: Now, you often find witnesses who come forward, or witnesses they've already grabbed, you see, who are already in jail awaiting some sentence, for maybe their part in something or knowing someone or whatever and being involved in something. And it's well known in this whole judicial system that we live in that they tend to, they can make things up to get out and get other people incriminated who have nothing to do with them whatsoever. That's fairly common in the criminal justice system and we hear about it all the time. And it would simply increase. Because every other country that was totalitarian have used the same techniques in the past, this is what happens, no one becomes safe at all, even folks they don't like, they will rat on them, and once you're on a list, you know, you can't really prove your innocence. Once you're on a list government does not, as people who are in government have told me, work very fast to correct mistakes, they don't do that. They're so slow, they go around corners on four square wheels. They lumber in other words. And once you're on a list your life can become absolute hell, absolute hell. Can you imagine each trip you would take in a vehicle, they would have your license plate, you have the automatic scanners now as you drive by and they pull you over just to harass you and question you and so on. Because the police themselves have already judged you as you're being… The judgment has been made for them that you are suspicious, you see, if you're on a list. And that's the sad truth of so-called civilization.)

Essentially, the government would increase its role in national security to keep a constant watchful eye on potentially harmful situations and end them before anyone is hurt or killed.

Why is it so controversial?

Civil liberty groups and other critics have claimed the bill stretches the definition of security to potentially include peaceful protests, further restricts freedom of expression, and raises privacy concerns, since the act would allow federal institutions such as Health Canada and Revenue Canada to share private information with the RCMP.

Critics have also expressed grave concerns that it fails to define terrorism clearly, (A: And you can't because they're already broadening it to include many other things that are not what you would call terrorist related at all. And that's inevitable as well.) and in attempting to remove all terrorist propaganda from the Internet will effectively try to censor freedom of expression on the Internet, violating a handful of online civil liberties. (A: It will be more than a handful of civil liberties. Personal conversations on the phone or whatever, little comments you make, even jokes you make, it will all be taken awfully, awfully seriously. And it becomes a nightmare. That's the problem with this kind of system.)

(A: So it was read a second time apparently before the standing committee. It was pushed through parliament fast.)

Where is Bill C-51 at?

Bill C-51 was formally introduced on Jan. 30, and since then has been rapidly pushed through Parliament.

On Feb. 23, the bill was passed and read a second time before being referred to the Standing Committee.

(A: I think it's got one more go then it will be into law.)

So as I say, these are like bad dreams because you know the history of other countries that have used techniques like this before in the past, and they are horrific. The stories that come out are horrific, how so many lives were utterly destroyed, destroyed by this kind of system that comes in when you have suspicion, suspicion.

Another article here is:

Why I Am Fighting Bill C-51
huffingtonpost.ca / 03/20/2015 / ELIZABETH MAY

The reaction to Bill C-51 has been widespread and the opposition is growing. While its short title is the "Anti-Terrorism Act," it is both more and less than that.

It is less than "anti-terrorism" because it is likely to make us less safe. The act gives new powers to CSIS to act in Canada and overseas to "reduce threats," with virtually no limits. CSIS is specifically not allowed to cause death or bodily harm or "violate the sexual integrity" of anyone. The range of potential activities -- from break and enter, search and seizure, infiltration, monkey-wrenching, include powers to offer witnesses immunity from prosecution or from ever having to testify. (A: So some obscure witness can just say something about you, and that's you.)

There is no requirement that CSIS tell the RCMP what it is up to (A: That's the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.), and it is the RCMP that has been successfully countering plots and arresting suspects. Just imagine when the RCMP finds key witnesses have a "get out of jail free" card from CSIS. (A: That's the Canadian Security Intelligence Service.) That and other sections run a high degree of probability of gumming up the works. Security experts, especially those with experience in the Air India inquiry, remind us that it is critical that security agencies not develop silos. C-51 takes a system that is currently working quite well and threatens to turn it into a three ring circus, without benefit of a ring-master.

It is also less than Canadians would expect, as there is nothing in C-51 to work against radicalization. No outreach efforts, nothing for the prison system or the schools as the U.K. government established in its new law passed in December 2014.

It is more than anti-terrorism, as the range of activities covered by a new and sweeping definition of "threats to the security of Canada" in the information sharing section of the bill covers far more than terrorism. It could plausibly cover just about anything, and certainly would cover those opposing pipelines and tankers. (A: That's the enviro-groups and so on.)

It is actually five bills rolled into one. Each part contains provisions I can only describe as dangerous. For example, part 5, amendments to the Immigration and Refugee Act, appear to allow the use of evidence obtained by torture. Part 3, ostensibly about getting terrorist propaganda off the Internet, uses a set of new concepts that would criminalize private conversations (A: I mean, that's terrible, that.) -- and not just about terrorism. (A: Humph.) The propaganda section does not require knowing you are spreading propaganda, and "terrorist propaganda" itself has a definition so broad as to include a visual representation promoting a new concept called "terrorism in general." Experts are now referring to this as "thought chill." (A: ...thought chill.. Actually, it will be thought kill because it will kill… you'd better kill off any ability to think at all, I think.)

As the first MP to oppose C-51, I now have a lot of company: four former prime ministers, six former Supreme Court justices, over 100 legal experts, Conrad Black, Rex Murphy, Tom Mulcair and the NDP, the editorial positions of the Globe and Mail, National Post and Toronto Star. The Assembly of First Nations has called for it to be withdrawn. I hope you agree as well. (A: And that's in the Huffington Post.)

But we're going down the route, the inevitable route, actually, of what happens when countries become more tyrannical and obsessional in a particular ideology of some kind. Today it's the need for antiterrorism and everyone is suspicious. Anyone who is a bit different at all will be put down as suspicious and possibly dangerous. Because if they don't know much about you then yeah, you could be dangerous, or you could be quite simply happy and not dangerous at all. It doesn't matter. See, facts don't matter anymore. And if you disagree with various things in government just by your opinions on things, that's maybe enough to get you into hot water, by having an opinion on something or an observation.

It's… Well, I've always said that something wicked this way comes, and this is repeated down through history as I've said before. And with today's technologies it makes it all the more easier to carry it all out. It's rather sad. It's rather, rather sad. But you know, I've mentioned different talks that I've given in the past about how science itself impacts society. Very important thing to understand because people don't… People really don't… I think Jacques Ellul said, the people learn by osmosis. It's that they don't really reason or think things through from information from outside that comes to you. It just comes, it just sort of sinks in there and you don't question it or reason through it, or agree or disagree with a lot of it. And to do with technology, that's part of it because we've got to understand that a long time ago, not so long ago actually, really, most folk had to travel by horse or horse and cart. That's the ones that could afford the horses, lots of folk couldn't. Then for a long time, for instance, in the 20th century public transportation was the only way that a good part of the British people could move around, trains or mainly buses actually, to get to their work and all the rest of it.

Everything is geared towards an economic system. There's no way out of that allowed in the system, it doesn't allow that. Because you must earn money even to pay taxes. At one time people would become hobos and take to the road, and take their chances and maybe die, you know, in the winter and so on. But even that was a form of freedom and the right to choose that. But that's all been taken away too as they grabbed them off the streets on the various acts, vagrancy acts or mental health acts or whatever. And you can't even get that loophole out, to just escaped now and walk off and say I've given up on society. So you must earn money to buy the things, because in the system everything is based on money. You must buy things to feed yourself, clothe yourself, warmth, heat, shelter, clothing and so on, and pay taxes.

The whole system is a complete system and you are there to serve the system in actual fact. And that's how you're described in economic schools and so on, you're collateral, you see. You are a worker. You are a resource, a human resource. And they work out from statistics on your health and so on, and your past health, how long you might get in a working situation, a particular job, and contribute to society as they call it. That means, by the definition at the United Nations, you're a good consumer, so you've got the money to buy things, and you're a good producer. When you become just a consumer, when you retire, then you're really a bad citizen. And if you become unemployed, then you're bad, you're not contributing, you're not contributing taxes and so on and so on. Because government is so huge today, it's massive, and many of the big foundations out there also get tax money for all their nongovernmental organizations, which are funded by the foundations, they get tax money added to it. Because everything is shaped and geared to take you along a particular avenue of believing in the system and why they are doing things, environmentally or any other way, and it's all for your good, etc. etc.

So we're not just simply… I've always said that culture just doesn't develop anymore. It's always planned and shaped and controlled. And that's what it's all about, is massive control, right down to thought control, obviously. But when you introduce technology of any kind into society you're not riding around in the horse and cart anymore, or Shank's pony which is your legs of course, you're not walking. And you're into getting a vehicle, etc., and all that goes with it, your insurances, taxes, road taxes and so on, in order to get to and from work and all the rest of it. So that changed massively society, and it allowed folk for the first time to get out of these crammed cities into outer areas and travel into work as well and get a bit of freedom and peace from the crowded, crowded cities. That's all to change because the whole agenda for the 21st century, they want you back in these crowded cities, for you lot. But they have a tiered system for those who are middle wealthy and very wealthy and so on, little perks along the way. Everything is based with economics on awards for those beneath.

So again, technology changes it all. So the vehicle itself changed society massively and eventually they want to take it all away from you again. And what they've replaced a lot of it with is something that helps all of the institutions, set up by governments and working with governments, and working with the economic system, to monitor you all and manage you even better, of course that's the Electronic Revolution that they had. Many years ago I read on the air articles about the big military industrial complex and how they were putting articles out in the papers and magazines, years ago, about if they come to the end of wars – they were already preparing as they were doing this, the big global wars for instance – they were going into security, domestic security systems, cameras, microphones and so on, and the computer and all the rest of it, even before they gave us the computer. And it's all come to pass. And of course there always lobbying government. Remember what the definition of lobbying and lobbyist happens to be. Because lobbying government, if you lobby government you're trying, a special interest group is trying to influence the decisions of government policy. And those decisions then are passed on, which alter your behavior, beneath the government of course, if they mandate you must have this, they mandate you must have that. And your police forces, everything that they mandate that they must have, are getting all these camera systems that are everywhere, tied into your computerized system in the cars and so on and so on. It's all interconnected. So technology itself alters your behavior.

When something is placed in your environment it alters your behavior. They knew that with the radio. When the radio came out the BBC used it immediately and it sprung up immediately to use it for propaganda. They used it widely for World War I. They found out they could alter people's behavior, by ensuring the radios were cheap enough to buy, and they could put them in workplaces, even in factories at times, and you would listen to the shows. And they gave you, they found that cliffhanger dramas, you were left with the cliffhanger at the end, welltune in tomorrow for the serial to find out what happens to the hero as she is hanging off the cliff, will he or won't he die? Folk would rush to their homes after work to hear the next episode. So it would alter human behavior. They knew it altered behavior with the use of advertising too, by promoting certain things people would change their dress codes, things like that, their hairdos, all of these things. Then when television came in, bang, that was really off to a big, big thing. Cinema was also used as well. There was tremendous war propaganda documentaries about how to get the people happy, happy, happy, the young folk who don't know any better to join up and go off to war. It was all put across very happy with lots of dancing and so on, and we are the youth and we're going to do it all. An actor dressed up in the uniforms, who were never in the military, telling them why they have to go off and fight, even though these actors were not going off to fight themselves.

This is management of the mind, you understand. So technology can massively, and always does, alter human behavior. By behavior too I also mean your thought, what you think about, how you think about things, why you think about things, and opinions you're led to conclude and they become your opinions. That's why there are so many neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists involved with all these big companies that present movies, television, dramas, documentaries, things for government, documentaries and so on, right down to the management of the Internet, on behalf of the authorities. So everybody buys their personal computer, oh, privacy is yours, and all that nonsense, when they had no intention of that. It was for their benefit to categorize you with your personality style and so on. They said it was, first, for advertisers so that they would really find out how you tick and promote things to you. But of course it was really for all of those involved in it including government agencies and security agencies to personality profile you.

And they're constantly doing studies. They hand a lot of this data over, in fact, they give access to streams on the Internet to a lot of universities, like MIT and so on, to profile groups of people and find clusters of people, why you are in this little cluster, what you all have in common, what other things do you have in common, why is this? Massive psychological manipulation will be used on all of the people according to what they observe, you see, that's how precise and how deep all this goes and it works awfully, awfully well for them.

So this whole idea with Bill C-51 for Canada, and all the British Commonwealth countries have the same kind of bills, it's inevitable. They planned this years ago. They knew, before they gave you the Internet they would bring out all these different bills under different guises at the right times and so on, to manage. Because the first thing the government must do, the first job that it has, is to preserve itself. And itself means also the whole institution, not just the government but the system of economics that you're born into. So be very careful when you're thinking about getting this and getting that because it's, oh it's so convenient. It will be used on you, that's the prime purpose of it. The second purpose is to condition you as well and bring you to the correct opinions and observations and all the rest of it. And also to make you think that privacy is a quaint old-fashioned idea. Many folk already do. And you don't understand that people fought for centuries over things such as privacy, to have privacy in the first place. When you lose that you have no security. And when you have no privacy of your mind it's all over, it's finished, forget it, throw in the towel.

So I tell people try and reclaim your mind, if you want to. Many folk don't want to. They're happy. I've read articles by the big global planners before where they have said that many people will love their servitude. And they do. If they're doing okay financially and so on and they are young enough to feel healthy and they can party and all the rest of it, they love it, they love the system. They're okay. I'm okay, Jack. You know, I'm all right Jack, as they say. So that's the way it is. Everyone has been divided into different categories. So don't expect, you know. Don't expect other people to simply jump on board and start questioning things. And don't get angry with them when they can't or won't. You can't get angry and ostracize yourself completely. You got to live amongst the world of people, and it takes all kinds of people, you see. And the conflict doesn't help, at all.

Now, talking about how technology changes our whole way of behavior. I've mentioned so many times about the fact that they've known for an awful long time, even from World War I when they took photographs of the troops in the trenches, the troops would behave differently. They would walk differently, their stances would be different when they knew they were being filmed. You might have experienced that yourself when someone's taking a photograph of you, you don't stand normally or relax or whatever. You'll stand in a different pose or whatever because you're being filmed.

Well, they also know that when you're being filmed in the streets by CCTV cameras then your behavior is changed too. The spontaneity of how you would joke with your pals, it goes, it disappears. Because you're being watched. So you learn to self-police yourself, that becomes second nature. Wherever you go you're being watched and you become more, apparently more into yourself, introverted, you see, and they know this at the top. They want to encourage people to self-police themselves, the way that George Orwell's 1984 portrayed Winston with that bland expression of his, because an expression could give you away as being a subversive, or a thoughtful person, which is the same thing.

Think about this. Here's an article here, right along this inevitable path as I say. It says:

‘CCTV in all homes’:
Police chief’s domestic security call attacked by privacy groups
rt.com / March 09, 2015 / Reuters/Soeren Stache

(A: Now, they've already tried this in Britain, I know that, in certain areas. In fact, they used it for people who were suspected, supposedly, years ago, of abnormal behavior in the home. They might be kind of loud with each other, whatever it was, someone would report them. In would come the authorities and the social workers and so on and then they put cameras up and watched them. It says here:)

Britain’s most senior police officer has urged families and business owners to install hidden eye-level CCTV cameras to make it easier to identify burglars. (A: Right.) Privacy rights groups say it will make the public “an extension of the police.”

Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Bernard Hogan-Howe (A: They love these hyphens, eh; there’s a story behind that too but that’s a different story.) encouraged property owners to make a “stronger effort” to help with criminal investigations.

(A: Now, I wonder who's been lobbying him as to… You don't think that the guys at the top of these things... Yeah, they'll get lobbyists, you know, and the lobbyists always help them on their career path and they also help them with funding and so on, things that they're never going to admit to. It's always been that way.)

Families and business owners should plant two CCTV cameras in their homes, Howe says, ideally one high camera to capture the full crime scene and another eye-level camera to capture clear images of criminals’ faces. (A: Well remember, everyone under the modern law system, then the training of the police, puts everyone down as a potential criminal. That's you, too, that are sitting in your own home.)

Those who are only able to install one camera must ensure it is at eye-level. Howe claims this is the “most important angle.” He said this strategy would make it easier for police to identify criminals.

However, privacy campaigners have condemned the strategy, claiming it will turn the public into “an extension of the police.” (A: Well that's… It's beyond just that, folks. I love how they give you these, these little canards... an extension of the police. It's beyond that. It will alter your complete behavior if there's cameras in the home. You won't be spontaneous. You won’t be so happy and joking and all that. Jokes can be dangerous now, you know.)

Few British households already have CCTV cameras installed, and the minority that do “position them too high.” (A: [Alan laughing.])

“Over the last year as facial recognition software has got better, we can apply the software to the images of burglaries or robberies and we can compare those images with the images we take when we arrest people,” Howe told LBC radio. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

But I mean, these are the little articles here meant to make you, and a lot of folk will, who are conditioned, well we should do that, yeah, yeah, yeah. And this is how… They don't question all the dangers to it all, at all, it doesn't enter their heads.

Many of the talks I’ve given in the past I've gone through a lot of the history of this, and even the history of the Psychiatric Association, that is not just involved in psychiatry, believe it or not. There was a big political push at the beginning to create a psychiatric professional movement, with the intention eventually of running the world. Science, that's themselves at the top basically, they would determine who should be in power; a good idea actually but for the wrong reasons. They wanted to test all politicians or people who ran for politics and so on to see if they were sane enough to do it. Now, if any group had that particular power then they would of course abuse it right away. Because what is their definition of someone who is sane enough to use it? If you didn't have the same attitudes as the psychiatric majority, who would have their own votes on particular topics, then you wouldn't get in. On the other hand, I personally do believe that anyone with any kind of power over the public, right down to the policeman, should be tested for psychopathy. I really believe that. I really, really do believe that. And that goes for any government worker who's involved in your taxation and all the other things that they do, and anybody who's in charge of housing and so many different fields, should be tested for psychopathy. In this system it's mainly psychopaths who get up in charge of things, because they’re very aggressive, they take the risks, the chances, incredibly manipulative, and they can dispose of all competition as they claw their way up too, without a thought, because they have no conscience.

But here's where they're going to go, according to the last article for instance, where the police just want you to have cameras, to catch burglars, it says. Well, here's the other part of it, which falls in naturally. It says:

ACLU Lawsuit Seeks Data on
TSA's Creepy "Behavior Detection" Program
motherjones.com / Allie Gross / Mar. 23, 2015

(A: Now, that's the transportation safety agency. This is the one that's the big one in the States that they created, which is crazy, there's so many agencies tripping over each other. But this says:)

Airport security basically sucks: Being herded through a Tensabarrier maze alongside a bunch of strangers is vexing enough. Then throw in the bag searches, the bomb-swabs, the mandatory doffing and donning of footwear and accessories, the "complimentary" pat down—it's hardly surprising that some people will come through the experience looking less than cheerful.

Nowadays, though, your very reasonable travel emotions (anxiety, stress, fear, despondency) can earn you even more face time with the Transportation Security Administration. Since 2003 TSA has toyed with the idea of placing "behavior detection officers" in airports across America (A: They're not toying with it, they've put them in already, I’ve read the articles in the past.) —part of a $1 billion counter-terrorism measure known as SPOT (Screening Passengers by Observation Techniques), which officially launched in 2007. (A: And they have computer programs too, that were invented by other psychopaths, who would immediately dive into where they see their prospects of advancements and in their paychecks and so on.)

"Our request and the lawsuit is to determine if TSA can adequately defend SPOT."

The behavior detection officer's job is to scan travelers' faces for micro-expressions—facial movements that come and go in the blink of an eye and are said to convey a person's true emotions. When one of these airport mentalists (A: ...and that's really what it's down to, isn't it?) spots a potentially shifty character, he can take it to the next level by striking up a casual conversation—the idea being that brief encounters may suggest whether a person poses a threat.

Signs of "anti-social" behavior (see emotions above) may result in a traveler being flagged for additional security measures. Between 2004 and 2008, as my former colleague Ben Buchwalter has reported, 152,000 people were flagged but fewer than 1,110 were arrested. Most of the arrestees "were undocumented aliens, had outstanding warrants, or were carrying fake documents or drugs."   (A: So other reasons caught them, you see. So out of the 152,000 people, really, that were flagged for facial expressions, all they got were folk who gave themselves away by fake documents or they had drugs on them or something else or warrants.)

Meanwhile, the SPOT program, which relies heavily on officers' subjective observations, has been compared to the "stop-and-frisk" police tactics that have resulted—at least in New York City—in a disproportionate number of stops of blacks and Latinos. In an anonymous complaint obtained by the New York Times, one Boston TSA officer wrote that "the behavior detection program is no longer a behavior-based program, but it is a racial profiling program." The Times interviewed other TSA officers who corroborated the claim.

All you would have to do is take the same program, and they're already doing this by the way, and putting facial expressions into your homes, like the article we just talked about, CCTV cameras in all of your homes. And then of course, why were you irritated Mr. so-and-so when you were watching TV, and this is being presented, why were you, you had a frowned expression on your face? Will they take you in for reconditioning and reeducation? Like, a camp there that they'll take you into? This is all inevitable, folks. And all the programs that are out there, and again, through lobbyists companies and so on to push all this on government, it's fascist. When governments and lobbyists work together, that technically is fascist, big corporations involved, for financial gain, to get their products put through lawfully, into law, to be used in homes and things like that, then that's it, it's over.

Then this article here, it says:

Are smartphones making our children mentally ill?
telegraph.co.uk / Peter Stanford / 21 Mar 2015

(A: [Alan scoffs.] There's a form of doublespeak in the article, it says:)

Julie Lynn Evans has been a child psychotherapist for 25 years, working in hospitals, schools and with families, (A: … blah, blah, blah.) and she says she has never been so busy.

“In the 1990s, I would have had one or two attempted suicides a year – mainly teenaged girls taking overdoses, the things that don’t get reported. Now, I could have as many as four a month.”

Now, what she's mainly saying is, their cell phones. In fact, they can look into all kinds of things without parental consent, that are causing the problem. Society today is broken. Families are broken. There's been a war on the family structure for an awful long time to break it up. And the fallout is phenomenal, it's not just the phones, folks. And the push in this article, really, when it gets down to it, is for putting more resources into mental health services, which is a big United Nations mandate, has been for many years, to get every child from birth right through into adulthood checked constantly for mental health. And that includes having the right attitudes, that are pushed out by the top, that you must accept and must parrot. If you don't parrot it you’re mentally ill.

So you'd better be careful the things you actually watch and read yourselves. You must always dissect everything and look at it from different sides, different angles. So as I said, remember, very early psychiatry's objective was to evaluate everyone in society eventually and help run society, including the politics and everything else. That hasn't stopped. So when you see articles like that be very, very careful, it's still the same mandate that's on the go. Rather than look at all the things, all the factors that go into destroying all of society, pushed steadily since at least the 60s, actually before that but steadily since the 60s, until you have dysfunctional everything, how many folk are really functional in any direction at all these days? Be very, very careful. But they don't go into checking themselves, who's watching the watchers? Who's doing the diagnosis on the psychiatrist? Many of them, too, are psychopathic by the way.

Now, here's an article here that ties in with, again, how technology changes society, not just those who use them but those who see the potential for using it on you. And there have been many articles out before about schools using apps and putting them into the different...again, mandating you buy their computer or whatever or even giving you them from the school, and they can then tap in any time they want, any teacher can, and watch what you're doing, and actually watch and hear what you're doing as well. And even seeing you undressing in your bedroom, a lot of these scandals are dying down by now, because folk are being acclimatized to those as though it's all quite normal. But this article here says:

Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools (BOSS)
pearsonclinical.com / Edward S. Shapiro, PhD

The time-tested BOSS direct observation program is now available as a smart phone application, making it easier than ever for you (A: …this is for teachers.) to monitor students' behavior. Backed by extensive research, the BOSS system provides reliable and valid data on specific problem areas—so that you can determine appropriate remediations to help students succeed. (A: So it's all to help students succeed, by you observing them and sneaking and watching them.)

Features & Benefits

Take advantage of this new app to help easily pinpoint areas for behavior remediation. Use this intuitive tool (A: …it's intuitive, right…)with grades pre-K through 12 to assist you in:
•Recording and tracking frequency of targeted positive and negative behaviors. (A: Again, these are all value judgments by the teacher, who might not like the student.)
•Documenting a student's active or passive engagement in activities.
•Tabulating data and emailing it to you for future use to help support a disability diagnoses. (A: Who's doing the diagnosing here?)

(A: And it tells you how to order this BOSS program, BOSS app and so on.)
To download the BOSS app, visit the Apple® or Android™ app store

(A: Then it's got training, they have all these different training tools, products.))
Training

Pre-recorded Webinars

Conducting Systematic Behavioral Observations in Schools: Using BOSS App for iPhone and Android Webinar Recording

A brief discussion of the basic concepts of systematic direct observation will first be presented. A full explanation of the BOSS code, its categories and methods of data collection will be provided with an emphasis highlighting the use of the BOSS App available for iPhone and Android.

(A: Then it says:)

You May Also Like:

Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales, Second Edition

Social Skills Improvement System (SSIS) Rating Scales

(A: Social skills, is that what schools are there for, to teach you different social skills? Well, they're always upgrading the politically correct social skills, right, and so on, so that's really an order one. But here's an article here and it says:)

Orwellian nightmare unleashed on schoolkids
Teachers now thought police with extreme new spy 'tools'
mobile.wnd.com / 03/15/2015 / Leo Hohmann

(A: Remember, this fits in with the GIRFEC in Britain and everything else; there's many ways to monitor you and guide you from birth to death now. With the GIRFEC in Scotland they put a government-sponsored person, an agent really, who must come into your home, you must let them in, from about the age of two months onwards. And they get into all your business, the parental business, everything else, and to make sure that that child is getting the right kind of indoctrination, it doesn't have any particular dislikes of any people or anything else and so on and so on, so they can always adjust you as you grow up.)

Technology is increasingly being used by schools to gather data on students, testing not just their knowledge of subjects like reading, math and science but subjective "social skills." (A: Social skills.)

Parents and students have been “opting out” of high-stakes testing in record numbers over the past year, saying the standardized tests waste valuable instruction time, cause undue stress and often measure “skills” that have nothing to do with academic knowledge.

Rather than merely asking for a right or wrong answer to a math, history or science question, (A: Oh, that’s old fashioned stuff now, that’s passé.) the new assessment industry is capable of boring into a child’s attitudes, values, opinions and beliefs, all of which parents and privacy advocates say is no business of the government’s. (A: And that’s absolutely true. All of the things that they're going to pry into make you you, and it's your right to be you.)

The pushback has led some state education systems to recommend a reduction in the amount of high-stakes testing in public schools.

But, parents beware, the sudden realization that maybe too much testing is going on is not going to lead to less data being collected. Quite the opposite.

In fact, traditional testing may no longer be needed. Schools have found they have better, more efficient ways to collect even more data on your child, without resorting to paper and sharpened No. 2 pencils.

Oregon’s Gov. John Kitzhaber, for instance, assigned a task force to this problem recently and after a year of private meetings, the group is ready to unveil its recommendations which are expected to include replacing standardized tests with high-tech “observation” tools. (A: And I'll put all these links up, remember, tonight at .com. And the link is in here for all that, the high tech observation tools.)

Fewer tests might sound like a relief to stressed-out students and wary parents.

But what if your child’s teacher could have access to a software application that allows her to collect data on your child in real time, without ever being rolled out in a test?

Enter the BOSS app. It is just one of countless new data-collection products available to school systems looking to collect data on the sneak.

BOSS stands for Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools. (A: You can do it out of school too, though.) The app was designed to “enable psychologists to observe” patients but is now being marketed to schools interesting in tracking students’ behavioral patterns.

Created by the British-based textbook giant Pearson, the BOSS app can be loaded onto a smartphone and used to secretly monitor every move of targeted students in the classroom. (A: What about out of the classroom?)

Does little Johnny fidget in his seat a bit too much? Does he socialize with the students around him in an appropriate manner? Does he tend to stare aimlessly out the window when he should be paying attention to the teacher?

All of this information can be pulled in and stored in an individual dossier for later analyzing and assigned an intervention and remediation that will deal with Johnny's shortcomings, whether they be laziness, lack of assertiveness, over-aggressiveness or whatever psychological problem the app may discover. (A: Of course, they will all be infallible, right? [Alan chuckles.])

BOSS app can be downloaded from iTunes for $29.99 and comes in age-appropriate versions from pre-K through 12th grade. (A: So this app, really, it's quite something. It's beyond many of the other ones that are already out there. But again, it's not the only one out there too.)

The BOSS app is not the only new technology percolating in the education industry that has the ability to invisibly assess students in real time without their knowledge, or the knowledge of their parents. (A: Because parents don't matter anymore. The state owns the children; they own us actually.)

Below is a small sampling of other apps being marketed to educators:

(A: And here's the info and it says:)

You Can Handle Them All app• "You Can Handle Them All": This app, produced by Master Teacher (A: That's another one.,), describes 124 behaviors that teachers may encounter in their students and identifies the primary cause of each. (A: Oh, like they just know now it, hey. There could be many factors involved.) A teacher using this app places each student into a category, with options that include "The Blabbermouth," "The Blurter," "The Boss," "The Bully," "The Complainer," "The Disengaged" and "The Class Clown." (A: How about "The Labeler"? That's for the teacher.) It then prompts the teacher with suggestions on how to remedy each unwanted behavior.

• "Pearson Dash": Another product by Pearson, Dash, according to the iTunes product description, enables teachers to "Organize and track your students" according to classroom seating charts, to "record, edit, and e-mail observational notes on your students," to "View student performance and mastery of skills with SuccessTracker data."

• "What Would You Do at School If": This app focuses squarely on social skills. Put out by Super Duper Publications, it seeks to elicit answers to sensitive, revealing questions that help schools develop a psychological profile on each student. Instead of a test, this app is presented to a young child as a fun "game" (A: That's much the same as how it's presented to adults, they don't even know they're being monitored and checked and so on. It's fun, isn't it?) while collecting data on the child's parental upbringing and personality.

(A: So it's an invasion into privacy, of many areas too, but they won't push that so much.)

what would you do in school if "Select the cards you want students to see, and have them work on solving problems and practicing good social skills (A: Now, who has said what good social skills happen to be? It changes according to the Masters of the era.) as they discuss situations in and around school," the product description says. "The prompts include questions like, 'What would you do if … you forgot your homework?' and, 'What would you do if … your classmate teased you about the new shirt you wore?'"

Students are then graded based on how many "right" answers (A: Now, what's a right answer?) they give in what is clearly a test of one's attitudes, behaviors, values and beliefs. (A: Well, that's why they designed it that way, you're not allowed certain attitudes, behaviors and values and beliefs anymore. Birth to death, reconditioning, reconditioning, reeducation, way beyond the old Soviet reeducation camps.) The problem with such questions, say privacy experts, is that the "right" answer is clearly subjective and has nothing to do with a student's ability to acquire and retain objective academic knowledge. (A: But most schooling has nothing to do with academic knowledge anymore, it's social engineering.)

For instance, a parent may teach a boy to defend a weaker boy or a girl who is getting beat up by a bully. But what if the "right" answer in the role playing game is to go and tell a teacher or principal? Will the child get marked down if he answers that he would intervene and physically stop the bully's attack? What will the remediation for this "wrong" behavioral skill be? (A: What will the remediation be? Another thing you might say too, supposing that little boy that's being attacked is beat up or killed, when he's off reporting it to the teacher. It would be another case to see, well should he have gone and helped break it up first, because that would apply to a human adult.)

According to promotional details on iTunes, the "What Would You Do at School If" app lets teachers:

- Track correct and incorrect responses for an unlimited number of players.

- Receive feedback for incorrect and/or correct responses

- View results in a graph and see which questions a player missed during a session.

- Print, E-mail and share your results. (A: With whom? Mental health authorities, agencies, whatever.)

The same vendor, Super Duper Publications, puts out a separate app called "Super Duper Data Tracker" that allows teachers to "increase the accuracy and efficiency of your data collection" on each individual student.

There are literally dozens of these apps out there being downloaded by teachers, often at the behest of administrators, (A: Well, they're all getting lobbied, right, and there's money that changes hands, believe you me.) and many of them come tailored to the Common Core national education standards. (A: That's just coincidence, right?)

One teacher who reviewed the Super Duper Data Tracker on iTunes said he liked it but wished the data came with increased portability and could be more easily integrated into other platforms.

"It would also be great if this was tied to a website where teachers had an account and could input large amounts of data on something other than the small screen or tempermental (sic) keyboard of an iPad/iPhone," the teacher said. "Then everything would be backed up, we could share data with other team members (especially in situations where many people see one student!). It is a great app, I just think in the day of icloud and spreadsheets it is begging for a big overhaul."

Well, that will come regardless because eventually their opinions will overcome any other reason of course, because it's already happening. And little Johnny will be reconditioned his whole life long into being the proper kind of citizen that's been designed by the state.

Now, I've given talks in the past. As I've said, they're all in the archives section of .com. You can find talks on the big world players who helped create this presents culture, many of whom are long dead, because culture is always created, the future is always planned, folks, and who worked at the United Nations and with United Nations, with the big psychological associations, psychiatric Association so on. I've given you all the different statements, even the books they put out, they're all in there, where they said that they would bring the situation in where you would get trained from birth to death. So all this isn't just happening spontaneously because of technology. It's time for it to get put forth. And many of them, and Bertrand Russell said it too, governments would be unable to resist the temptation to use all these methods to bring up a kind of society that the government itself desires. And it can be any kind of government.

Now, as I've said before, that's just the way it is, folks, and to get back to what I said earlier in the talk, you must proof your mind. You must proof it yourself, and guard your mind because you are you. Everything in you, your opinions and so on, all these different composites of you, that makes you you. That's the natural person. We don't want to go into stereotypes, like bricks in the wall on a conveyor belt getting stamped in the same shape and so on. But the big boys at the top don't want you to have different viewpoints and so on which are contrary, and are sometimes a nuisance to different government agendas. And then you do become an enemy of the state. And at the very least you become, get put into a label, pigeonholed, and they have many definitions and terms that they use for categories of humans in society. We're all monitored, believe you me. It doesn't matter if you're doing radio shows or not, or blogs or anything else, it doesn't matter, you're all getting monitored.

The folk who don't like what's happening are already called, and don't belong to any clubs or agencies or groups that are protesting. They're called unaffiliated subversives on the grounds that they don't like certain things that are happening in society today. They're not politically correct. They don't adopt the updates you're given on what you should believe in, what you should think of certain things and topics and so on.

But anyway, don't let this destroy you or flatten you. Don't let it happen, folks, because when that happens and you all just cave-in, you're as well as just saying, here's my brain do what you want with it. And that's not what life is all about, is it?

The ones at the top have their own definition of progress. But true progress has been freeing up people, from all kinds of slavery, by bullies and authorities of all kinds down through the ages. And we have the brief little piece of it where we have certain rights and so on, and now it's all to be taken away, again. And you can't let that happen for any reason given to you by government. You can't go backwards.

And for those, as I say, who are being overwhelmed by information, switch off for a while. You don't have to tune into the horror story to see how it ends, you're not going to die tomorrow, whether you tune in or not. You must survive. You must look after your own mind. It's all you have. And I've often said, the mind has no firewall, be careful what you let in there. Even that which seems to expose stuff, don't let it destroy you. And question the things that you think are destroying you. Be very, very careful. Because you do matter. You all matter.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill C-51: What it is and controversy behind it

Why I Am Fighting Bill C-51

'CCTV in all homes': Police chief's domestic security call attacked by privacy groups

ACLU Lawsuit Seeks Data on TSA's Creepy "Behavior Detection" Program

Are smartphones making our children mentally ill?

Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools (BOSS)

BOSS User's Guide

Orwellian nightmare unleashed on schoolkids

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

March 29, 2015 (#1496)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Childhood's Loss, Meet the New BOSS"

© Alan Watt March 29, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - March 29, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 29, 2015. As always I hope, I really do hope that you're pulling through into the spring, which appears in the occasional place south of the border, more than where I am here up in Canada. Last night in fact it hit on the centigrade scale about -25, or 25 below. Hopefully I'm going get some spring eventually too but we're pretty well going into April and it's not really on the horizon that much at the moment. Well, we're going through global warming, right, that's the reason we're so cold up here.

Now, we're living, as I've mentioned so many times, in such a massively planned psychological muddle basically, by the big forces above us that have trained us since child birth, that they have influenced us in so many ways that most folk are completely unaware of in fact, primarily through, part of your initial indoctrination and education, apart from that it's taken up by media and also by entertainment, which is the greatest way to alter behavior of all. In fact, we mimic what we see. We even mimic the attitudes of the actors we like, or who are portrayed as likable in special movies and so on. We copy in other words, we're very much into mimicking. Children are more apt and you'll see it more openly in children with the language and everything else they pick up on television, a lot of it which you don't like in fact. But all of this is understood by those who put it out in the first place because the culture industry calls themselves just that, amongst themselves, the culture industry, not the entertainment industry.

At the very top you have the economic system and those who run at the top the economic system. There are people, a few individual families in fact that slush billions every day into the world economy. They slush these funds around all over the place and everyone else follows suit, because they read the newspapers, who's investing in what and so on. And the little guys, again, always emulate what they see, even though it's very misleading because it's a game too where those at the top always get out in time and divest the money and put it into another option before they crash a certain market and so on.

But that's the name of the game in this system. There's nothing fair about it. It's not designed to be fair. Those at the top will actually... really, put out the old idea of social Darwinism and survival of the fittest, that developed out of that Darwinistic theory, and they believe that they have the right to use cunning and so on. They say that all is fair in love and war, but it's also all is fair in economic business as well. And business is not a very nice thing because behind all the smiles of the business suits when they meet together to drink their brandy and so on and sip wine, there's always this competition amongst themselves. Vast egos. Many of them actually are psychopathic, there's no doubt about it at all. Look at some of the statements that some of the top of them, CEOs and so on come out with.

And the reason they get to the top is that they know how to play the game. They know what the game is. They can emulate emotion, affection and so on, and fire you just in the same breath actually or a second later. They don't really have emotions as we think of it. They have the emotion of great happiness when they win something personally, and they have that high they get when they succeed in putting other competition under. That's real business and that's just the way it really is. Competition is taught. It used to be more blatant in the schooling system where they would grade you in classes in fact and then you'd compete and compete within the classes for the little gold stars that you'd get on your little cardboard form or booklet or whatever or on the wall. And that's the system, you're trained at an early age to compete. Athletics is just another part of it, to compete, compete, compete, and so were the school exams as well.

So we live in a competitive society. Is it natural? Well, some parts of it may kind of natural because I think young guys in a primitive society, as they call natural societies, primitive, and tribal societies, which compete to an extent. But they would also form their natural pecking orders where one person who might be the best hunter or the best runner or whatever would have compassion and feel part of the rest of the group. If he didn't and he tried to take over as leader of the tribe or whatever there was enough people to depose him. When he gets an army behind him, through taxation than he can pay an army money, then you're really in trouble because then he can stay in power, then intermarry with some other psychopathic leader’s daughter of another tribe. That's how history has been made in fact, unfortunately.

Now, I've mentioned before that when you have psychopaths in a system of psychopathic control, which is never humane, sometimes there's a spill over and more wealth allowed to the people at the bottom in so-called prosperous times, or when they have big plans afoot that may be a few years hence they'll bring on a war, and folk are happier prior to the war and tend to go into the Army, the Air Force, the Navy and so on to keep what they think it's theirs, their right to have a good prosperous life. Once they are running out of wars of course they take all the goodies away from you, and they don't really need you to be happy anymore, because they can use you in other ways.

Today we're in a scientifically controlled society and they don't have to keep you happy at all for that matter. In fact, they have found in their neuroscience and so on, if they keep you on edge all the time they can condition you all the faster. Because you can't grasp hold of something for long enough, that you call normalicy, to hang onto. And normalicy develops over time, it becomes the culture and so on. If they can keep them in a stampede they can shape and direct the direction of the stampede according to their planning quite easily. And that's where we are today under the anti-terrorism and so on, global economics, bank failures are threatened all the time. We have bank bail-ins planned because all of the countries, all of the first world countries have signed on to the IMF and the World Bank with their directions to, have treaties on all this, that they'll all do bank bail-ins where they will literally take all the deposits out of the savers' accounts and so on.

So we're living in a very crisis ridden society, and then they have the threat of terrorism constantly on the go, which can only end up, with the aid of technology as we have it today, into a worse system than you had in the East Germany's Stasi police. And the Stasi police, they put a lot of good documentaries out on it and some good movies that were based on fact, written by participants in fact, or victims of the Stasi, both actually took part in making some of them. They show you how innocent people, lots of them, thousands of them, every year, had their homes bugged. They could bug a home entirely by going in and within 10 minutes they had many, many bugs put all over the place. They could record everything that happened; they had little fisheye cameras and so on. Today they don't need that because you buy all the equipment that surveillance needs. You buy it thinking it's of a benefit to yourself, it's much, much easier. I'll be touching on some of that tonight. That's the way it is.

Now, I'm going to mention right off the bat here too that at this time of year, and all through the winter, I always get lots of people emailing me with problems and depressions and so on. And these are from people who have a higher understanding of what's happening in the world and why things are happening and as always they find no solution out of it. And you can't simply give simple solutions to a system which is total. That's why I liken it to The Matrix in fact because it's very, very much like the matrix system portrayed in the movies as far as realities go, and with their false endings, even within the movie. You think you have arrived, that the person is going to give you the answer, you've arrived at the right place only to find out there's another compartment or level above you or beneath you or to the side of you and so on. That's how the system is. It's a very complex system.

And people get depressed in the winter, especially when it's a bad winter like we have now, and the last few years in fact. There are fewer jobs as well, people are being laid off and unemployed or working so many part-time jobs they are burned out. Many folk are lonely of course, naturally, because if you are into trying to understand what's happening in the world, you're getting the patterns, you see how it fits together, it's very difficult to talk to people who are in their programming. They have been well programed from childhood onwards in fact and they have really, they take the world as it is presented to them and everything in the world and all aspects of it, the way the media, the television and so on presents it to them. They take it that way. They think, well naturally, it's a natural way to take it. That's why it works so well for those who run the world. Why would you think that you're being deceived? Why would you think that? In a natural society why would you think you were born into a form of deception? And being trained not to see what's there? So it's a natural thing for them to cling onto that, I must be right, and all authorities must be right, all authority figures must be right, because they all say they are. You see. And all their friends do too, who are also under the influence of the world being presented to them and they have taken it as the presentation is given.

That's the hard part for people. And I tell them, when you're really getting depressed about it all, pull back. Pull back. Don't overwhelm yourself with what seems to be negativity because negativity will destroy you and put you into a massive depression. You can't allow that to happen to yourselves. Pull back from listening to the bad news. Even the show that I do, pull back from it. And relax, allow your mind to relax. Concentrate on the things you must get done to survive and get through day to day, and do the essential things. But pull away from things that just spouts out, there's a lot of shows out there that spout fear every day, which seems to be overwhelming. It is overwhelming in fact, and they use a shotgun approach to things. They tell you 50 bad things that are scary things that are being considered by governments around the world, all at the same time, within an hour or two, and then you're left shattered afterwards, in a frenzy. That's the shotgun approach, scattergun approach were all these problems are whacked at you and not a single solution is given in the presentations. Which makes you wonder why they're doing it in the first place. [Alan scoffs.] But again, you've got to remember that a lot of what’s called the patriot business is a business for those people. Don't forget that. Without what's happening in the world they would have no business, and that's how they do it.

Now, you must always pace yourself according to the news that's been given out there and don't become incredibly overwhelmed by it and put down by it until, as many people find, they can't communicate. I mean, it's very difficult to communicate to those around you, who are living in their day-to-day television series and the dramas and so on and their news. And you know why things are happening on the news even, of why it's being presented, something is being presented in some certain way, but you can't convey it to them. Just bite your tongue at times. It's not their fault. It's not their fault. Many folks' conditioning is so perfect, it has taken so well in them they can't understand what you're talking about. It terrifies them if you try and explain to them something that's happening. They always say, choose your battles. It's the same when you're choosing your talks for conversation, choose them, know when to talk and when to listen. And you know, you don't have to get into some butting of heads like a couple of goats, you don't have to do that. It doesn't get them anywhere because they've already made their mind up, they're not going to… they can't believe you. If they did believe you they would crack up, you see. It fills them full of fear. Someone who's been brought up to think that, why would anybody, why would a system lie to me about so much? It fills them full of fear. It terrifies them.

So you have to choose your talks to people and conversations and know when to live inside your head. I’ve told so many folk to do that. But when it becomes overwhelming, pull back, you've got plenty inside your mind to think about. You don't have to listen every day, and this is part of the technique too of fear. There are those who put out fear, fear, fear, fear everyday... because it becomes addictive. I've mentioned this so many times before and folk should really use the archive section of .com where I explain the techniques of horror movies and psychology. Even in the worst B-movie horror movie people will watch the beginning and say, oh God no. But the hook it's in you see, what's going to happen to so-and-so? And you project yourself as so-and-so the hero, or the victim, and as a girl, that's got to be the heroine or the victim. And the primitive part of your brain kicks in because the horror movies are about impending danger, life extinction, all that kind of thing. And you don't want to turn away because it works, a horror movie, it works just like a dream, that's how it works and is assessed, with you being chased or whatever and if you turn away or don't tune in you might miss something that's going to save your life. So you listen to the shows that spout bad, bad, bad, terrifying news, very scary, with all the music behind it… Whenever you hear music dramatizing someone's words, and it's going bang-bang-bang-bang, whatever the noise they're making at the time, these are psychological techniques to intensify fear. I hope you understand all that. And you've got to pull back, you see, switch the darned thing off. You find out no monster is going to get you at the end of the movie, because you're not going to watch it. And it's the same thing when you're hearing, tuning into shows every day that are petrifying you, don't do it. It will kill you. It will destroy you.

So that's a bit of advice for everybody. Because in this world today you have enough, enough natural bad stuff going on. A lot of you are struggling, we are all struggling actually financially. The economies are going down the tubes. China was made and set up to be, not by China but by the Western countries and their governments in collusion with the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements, the World Trade Organization, all private institutions, and the GATT treaty and so on for trade and tariffs. We set up China as the commercial manufacturer of most things for the whole planet. In fact, we funded it through our tax money and so on, unbeknownst to the people themselves we funded it all. And they knew the impact of impoverishment and job losses of nonproducing countries, they knew that would happen. And they knew there would be depressions, economic depressions and mass unemployment and so on. That was all decided by our betters who often pretend they are elected by you and that they are there to serve you, which of course is never, in my life for sure, ever been the actual truth at all. That's the way it is. I'm not saying it's fair. It's unfair, of course it is. But there's nothing fair in this massive system of economics. There's nothing fair, never will be in an economic system set up the way it is and the way that we have experienced it for so long. It can't be fair. It's not designed to be. It doesn't want to be.

So when you're getting overwhelmed with things, pull back, switch off all the terrifying news, in fact all news for that matter. And get the things done that you must do. If you're unemployed try and get something to tide you over. It's imperative that you try. You don't have to like the job, just do it. Earn enough money and when it gives you time to look around for something else and so on that's a little bit better, and not so soul destroying as I call some jobs because a lot of them are definitely soul destroying, if they are repetitive especially. And take care of yourself. Get the imperative things taken care of first of all. And when you go back into it, looking out for what's happening in the world, you'll find that if you had some peace in you, you must have some peace there, then you can handle it much, much better. And don't go right back into the same routine of getting terrified every day, hour after hour, listening to certain things. Pull back, get the important things that are going on, and keep the basic view of what's going on, the basic view. You have to forget all of the rest of the extraneous stuff, get the basic view and that's all you need to know.

I've gone over the whole big world agenda for so long from documents put out by members of big organizations involved in globalism, and the boys involved in the culture industry who meet at global meetings as well on how to make sure, along with the educational systems and so on, they make sure they're bringing up the right kind of society to be manipulated by the system, which is going to get more and more intensive. These things have all been going on for well over 100 years now. And I've also gone through all the different organizations that work for the big changes that help the big international corporations continue. The big international corporations you'll find are sponsors of all the supposed civil liberty groups and so on out there and the big cultural change groups that are out there, and so on and so on.

So be very careful what you listen to. You don't have to listen to their whole spiel, you know what it's going to be and you know what spin they're going to take on before you start listening, and once you understand it, switch it off and start thinking for yourself. Because you must get through life. You must get through life yourself. It's imperative you take care of yourself.

Now, I've mentioned Bill C-51 in Canada, this Anti-Terrorism Act 2015 quite a few times and I'll just touch on this tonight to start off. I warned about it last time, what this could turn into. It's inevitable, in fact, that if it gets passed it will turn into, I think even if they don't pass it this time, we're already doing most of it anyway, it just gives them more right to do further things openly, I think. But anyway this says:

Bill C-51: What it is and controversy behind it
torontosun.com / Julia Alexander / March 18, 2015

What is Bill C-51?

According to the Government of Canada, Bill C-51, also known as the Anti-terrorism Act, 2015, was designed to, “encourage and facilitate information sharing between Government of Canada institutions in order to protect Canada against activities that undermine the security of Canada.”

The Conservative Party introduced the idea of increasing security provisions after the Parliament Hill shooting in October, but didn’t formally introduce the act until January.

Simply put, the Stephen Harper government wants to allocate more power to police services and security institutions like the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) to keep a closer eye on potentially dangerous terrorism situations and prevent future attacks.

Why does the Harper government insist we need it? (Alan:And this is from the Toronto Sun.)

According to the act’s official summary, Bill C-51 would ensure safer transportation services for Canadians, allow law enforcement to step in and arrest, without question, a person they suspect is about to carry out a terrorist attack, and it would increase the protection of witnesses who come forward with information on a potential terrorist attack.

(A: Now, you often find witnesses who come forward, or witnesses they've already grabbed, you see, who are already in jail awaiting some sentence, for maybe their part in something or knowing someone or whatever and being involved in something. And it's well known in this whole judicial system that we live in that they tend to, they can make things up to get out and get other people incriminated who have nothing to do with them whatsoever. That's fairly common in the criminal justice system and we hear about it all the time. And it would simply increase. Because every other country that was totalitarian have used the same techniques in the past, this is what happens, no one becomes safe at all, even folks they don't like, they will rat on them, and once you're on a list, you know, you can't really prove your innocence. Once you're on a list government does not, as people who are in government have told me, work very fast to correct mistakes, they don't do that. They're so slow, they go around corners on four square wheels. They lumber in other words. And once you're on a list your life can become absolute hell, absolute hell. Can you imagine each trip you would take in a vehicle, they would have your license plate, you have the automatic scanners now as you drive by and they pull you over just to harass you and question you and so on. Because the police themselves have already judged you as you're being… The judgment has been made for them that you are suspicious, you see, if you're on a list. And that's the sad truth of so-called civilization.)

Essentially, the government would increase its role in national security to keep a constant watchful eye on potentially harmful situations and end them before anyone is hurt or killed.

Why is it so controversial?

Civil liberty groups and other critics have claimed the bill stretches the definition of security to potentially include peaceful protests, further restricts freedom of expression, and raises privacy concerns, since the act would allow federal institutions such as Health Canada and Revenue Canada to share private information with the RCMP.

Critics have also expressed grave concerns that it fails to define terrorism clearly, (A: And you can't because they're already broadening it to include many other things that are not what you would call terrorist related at all. And that's inevitable as well.) and in attempting to remove all terrorist propaganda from the Internet will effectively try to censor freedom of expression on the Internet, violating a handful of online civil liberties. (A: It will be more than a handful of civil liberties. Personal conversations on the phone or whatever, little comments you make, even jokes you make, it will all be taken awfully, awfully seriously. And it becomes a nightmare. That's the problem with this kind of system.)

(A: So it was read a second time apparently before the standing committee. It was pushed through parliament fast.)

Where is Bill C-51 at?

Bill C-51 was formally introduced on Jan. 30, and since then has been rapidly pushed through Parliament.

On Feb. 23, the bill was passed and read a second time before being referred to the Standing Committee.

(A: I think it's got one more go then it will be into law.)

So as I say, these are like bad dreams because you know the history of other countries that have used techniques like this before in the past, and they are horrific. The stories that come out are horrific, how so many lives were utterly destroyed, destroyed by this kind of system that comes in when you have suspicion, suspicion.

Another article here is:

Why I Am Fighting Bill C-51
huffingtonpost.ca / 03/20/2015 / ELIZABETH MAY

The reaction to Bill C-51 has been widespread and the opposition is growing. While its short title is the "Anti-Terrorism Act," it is both more and less than that.

It is less than "anti-terrorism" because it is likely to make us less safe. The act gives new powers to CSIS to act in Canada and overseas to "reduce threats," with virtually no limits. CSIS is specifically not allowed to cause death or bodily harm or "violate the sexual integrity" of anyone. The range of potential activities -- from break and enter, search and seizure, infiltration, monkey-wrenching, include powers to offer witnesses immunity from prosecution or from ever having to testify. (A: So some obscure witness can just say something about you, and that's you.)

There is no requirement that CSIS tell the RCMP what it is up to (A: That's the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.), and it is the RCMP that has been successfully countering plots and arresting suspects. Just imagine when the RCMP finds key witnesses have a "get out of jail free" card from CSIS. (A: That's the Canadian Security Intelligence Service.) That and other sections run a high degree of probability of gumming up the works. Security experts, especially those with experience in the Air India inquiry, remind us that it is critical that security agencies not develop silos. C-51 takes a system that is currently working quite well and threatens to turn it into a three ring circus, without benefit of a ring-master.

It is also less than Canadians would expect, as there is nothing in C-51 to work against radicalization. No outreach efforts, nothing for the prison system or the schools as the U.K. government established in its new law passed in December 2014.

It is more than anti-terrorism, as the range of activities covered by a new and sweeping definition of "threats to the security of Canada" in the information sharing section of the bill covers far more than terrorism. It could plausibly cover just about anything, and certainly would cover those opposing pipelines and tankers. (A: That's the enviro-groups and so on.)

It is actually five bills rolled into one. Each part contains provisions I can only describe as dangerous. For example, part 5, amendments to the Immigration and Refugee Act, appear to allow the use of evidence obtained by torture. Part 3, ostensibly about getting terrorist propaganda off the Internet, uses a set of new concepts that would criminalize private conversations (A: I mean, that's terrible, that.) -- and not just about terrorism. (A: Humph.) The propaganda section does not require knowing you are spreading propaganda, and "terrorist propaganda" itself has a definition so broad as to include a visual representation promoting a new concept called "terrorism in general." Experts are now referring to this as "thought chill." (A: ...thought chill.. Actually, it will be thought kill because it will kill… you'd better kill off any ability to think at all, I think.)

As the first MP to oppose C-51, I now have a lot of company: four former prime ministers, six former Supreme Court justices, over 100 legal experts, Conrad Black, Rex Murphy, Tom Mulcair and the NDP, the editorial positions of the Globe and Mail, National Post and Toronto Star. The Assembly of First Nations has called for it to be withdrawn. I hope you agree as well. (A: And that's in the Huffington Post.)

But we're going down the route, the inevitable route, actually, of what happens when countries become more tyrannical and obsessional in a particular ideology of some kind. Today it's the need for antiterrorism and everyone is suspicious. Anyone who is a bit different at all will be put down as suspicious and possibly dangerous. Because if they don't know much about you then yeah, you could be dangerous, or you could be quite simply happy and not dangerous at all. It doesn't matter. See, facts don't matter anymore. And if you disagree with various things in government just by your opinions on things, that's maybe enough to get you into hot water, by having an opinion on something or an observation.

It's… Well, I've always said that something wicked this way comes, and this is repeated down through history as I've said before. And with today's technologies it makes it all the more easier to carry it all out. It's rather sad. It's rather, rather sad. But you know, I've mentioned different talks that I've given in the past about how science itself impacts society. Very important thing to understand because people don't… People really don't… I think Jacques Ellul said, the people learn by osmosis. It's that they don't really reason or think things through from information from outside that comes to you. It just comes, it just sort of sinks in there and you don't question it or reason through it, or agree or disagree with a lot of it. And to do with technology, that's part of it because we've got to understand that a long time ago, not so long ago actually, really, most folk had to travel by horse or horse and cart. That's the ones that could afford the horses, lots of folk couldn't. Then for a long time, for instance, in the 20th century public transportation was the only way that a good part of the British people could move around, trains or mainly buses actually, to get to their work and all the rest of it.

Everything is geared towards an economic system. There's no way out of that allowed in the system, it doesn't allow that. Because you must earn money even to pay taxes. At one time people would become hobos and take to the road, and take their chances and maybe die, you know, in the winter and so on. But even that was a form of freedom and the right to choose that. But that's all been taken away too as they grabbed them off the streets on the various acts, vagrancy acts or mental health acts or whatever. And you can't even get that loophole out, to just escaped now and walk off and say I've given up on society. So you must earn money to buy the things, because in the system everything is based on money. You must buy things to feed yourself, clothe yourself, warmth, heat, shelter, clothing and so on, and pay taxes.

The whole system is a complete system and you are there to serve the system in actual fact. And that's how you're described in economic schools and so on, you're collateral, you see. You are a worker. You are a resource, a human resource. And they work out from statistics on your health and so on, and your past health, how long you might get in a working situation, a particular job, and contribute to society as they call it. That means, by the definition at the United Nations, you're a good consumer, so you've got the money to buy things, and you're a good producer. When you become just a consumer, when you retire, then you're really a bad citizen. And if you become unemployed, then you're bad, you're not contributing, you're not contributing taxes and so on and so on. Because government is so huge today, it's massive, and many of the big foundations out there also get tax money for all their nongovernmental organizations, which are funded by the foundations, they get tax money added to it. Because everything is shaped and geared to take you along a particular avenue of believing in the system and why they are doing things, environmentally or any other way, and it's all for your good, etc. etc.

So we're not just simply… I've always said that culture just doesn't develop anymore. It's always planned and shaped and controlled. And that's what it's all about, is massive control, right down to thought control, obviously. But when you introduce technology of any kind into society you're not riding around in the horse and cart anymore, or Shank's pony which is your legs of course, you're not walking. And you're into getting a vehicle, etc., and all that goes with it, your insurances, taxes, road taxes and so on, in order to get to and from work and all the rest of it. So that changed massively society, and it allowed folk for the first time to get out of these crammed cities into outer areas and travel into work as well and get a bit of freedom and peace from the crowded, crowded cities. That's all to change because the whole agenda for the 21st century, they want you back in these crowded cities, for you lot. But they have a tiered system for those who are middle wealthy and very wealthy and so on, little perks along the way. Everything is based with economics on awards for those beneath.

So again, technology changes it all. So the vehicle itself changed society massively and eventually they want to take it all away from you again. And what they've replaced a lot of it with is something that helps all of the institutions, set up by governments and working with governments, and working with the economic system, to monitor you all and manage you even better, of course that's the Electronic Revolution that they had. Many years ago I read on the air articles about the big military industrial complex and how they were putting articles out in the papers and magazines, years ago, about if they come to the end of wars – they were already preparing as they were doing this, the big global wars for instance – they were going into security, domestic security systems, cameras, microphones and so on, and the computer and all the rest of it, even before they gave us the computer. And it's all come to pass. And of course there always lobbying government. Remember what the definition of lobbying and lobbyist happens to be. Because lobbying government, if you lobby government you're trying, a special interest group is trying to influence the decisions of government policy. And those decisions then are passed on, which alter your behavior, beneath the government of course, if they mandate you must have this, they mandate you must have that. And your police forces, everything that they mandate that they must have, are getting all these camera systems that are everywhere, tied into your computerized system in the cars and so on and so on. It's all interconnected. So technology itself alters your behavior.

When something is placed in your environment it alters your behavior. They knew that with the radio. When the radio came out the BBC used it immediately and it sprung up immediately to use it for propaganda. They used it widely for World War I. They found out they could alter people's behavior, by ensuring the radios were cheap enough to buy, and they could put them in workplaces, even in factories at times, and you would listen to the shows. And they gave you, they found that cliffhanger dramas, you were left with the cliffhanger at the end, welltune in tomorrow for the serial to find out what happens to the hero as she is hanging off the cliff, will he or won't he die? Folk would rush to their homes after work to hear the next episode. So it would alter human behavior. They knew it altered behavior with the use of advertising too, by promoting certain things people would change their dress codes, things like that, their hairdos, all of these things. Then when television came in, bang, that was really off to a big, big thing. Cinema was also used as well. There was tremendous war propaganda documentaries about how to get the people happy, happy, happy, the young folk who don't know any better to join up and go off to war. It was all put across very happy with lots of dancing and so on, and we are the youth and we're going to do it all. An actor dressed up in the uniforms, who were never in the military, telling them why they have to go off and fight, even though these actors were not going off to fight themselves.

This is management of the mind, you understand. So technology can massively, and always does, alter human behavior. By behavior too I also mean your thought, what you think about, how you think about things, why you think about things, and opinions you're led to conclude and they become your opinions. That's why there are so many neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists involved with all these big companies that present movies, television, dramas, documentaries, things for government, documentaries and so on, right down to the management of the Internet, on behalf of the authorities. So everybody buys their personal computer, oh, privacy is yours, and all that nonsense, when they had no intention of that. It was for their benefit to categorize you with your personality style and so on. They said it was, first, for advertisers so that they would really find out how you tick and promote things to you. But of course it was really for all of those involved in it including government agencies and security agencies to personality profile you.

And they're constantly doing studies. They hand a lot of this data over, in fact, they give access to streams on the Internet to a lot of universities, like MIT and so on, to profile groups of people and find clusters of people, why you are in this little cluster, what you all have in common, what other things do you have in common, why is this? Massive psychological manipulation will be used on all of the people according to what they observe, you see, that's how precise and how deep all this goes and it works awfully, awfully well for them.

So this whole idea with Bill C-51 for Canada, and all the British Commonwealth countries have the same kind of bills, it's inevitable. They planned this years ago. They knew, before they gave you the Internet they would bring out all these different bills under different guises at the right times and so on, to manage. Because the first thing the government must do, the first job that it has, is to preserve itself. And itself means also the whole institution, not just the government but the system of economics that you're born into. So be very careful when you're thinking about getting this and getting that because it's, oh it's so convenient. It will be used on you, that's the prime purpose of it. The second purpose is to condition you as well and bring you to the correct opinions and observations and all the rest of it. And also to make you think that privacy is a quaint old-fashioned idea. Many folk already do. And you don't understand that people fought for centuries over things such as privacy, to have privacy in the first place. When you lose that you have no security. And when you have no privacy of your mind it's all over, it's finished, forget it, throw in the towel.

So I tell people try and reclaim your mind, if you want to. Many folk don't want to. They're happy. I've read articles by the big global planners before where they have said that many people will love their servitude. And they do. If they're doing okay financially and so on and they are young enough to feel healthy and they can party and all the rest of it, they love it, they love the system. They're okay. I'm okay, Jack. You know, I'm all right Jack, as they say. So that's the way it is. Everyone has been divided into different categories. So don't expect, you know. Don't expect other people to simply jump on board and start questioning things. And don't get angry with them when they can't or won't. You can't get angry and ostracize yourself completely. You got to live amongst the world of people, and it takes all kinds of people, you see. And the conflict doesn't help, at all.

Now, talking about how technology changes our whole way of behavior. I've mentioned so many times about the fact that they've known for an awful long time, even from World War I when they took photographs of the troops in the trenches, the troops would behave differently. They would walk differently, their stances would be different when they knew they were being filmed. You might have experienced that yourself when someone's taking a photograph of you, you don't stand normally or relax or whatever. You'll stand in a different pose or whatever because you're being filmed.

Well, they also know that when you're being filmed in the streets by CCTV cameras then your behavior is changed too. The spontaneity of how you would joke with your pals, it goes, it disappears. Because you're being watched. So you learn to self-police yourself, that becomes second nature. Wherever you go you're being watched and you become more, apparently more into yourself, introverted, you see, and they know this at the top. They want to encourage people to self-police themselves, the way that George Orwell's 1984 portrayed Winston with that bland expression of his, because an expression could give you away as being a subversive, or a thoughtful person, which is the same thing.

Think about this. Here's an article here, right along this inevitable path as I say. It says:

‘CCTV in all homes’:
Police chief’s domestic security call attacked by privacy groups
rt.com / March 09, 2015 / Reuters/Soeren Stache

(A: Now, they've already tried this in Britain, I know that, in certain areas. In fact, they used it for people who were suspected, supposedly, years ago, of abnormal behavior in the home. They might be kind of loud with each other, whatever it was, someone would report them. In would come the authorities and the social workers and so on and then they put cameras up and watched them. It says here:)

Britain’s most senior police officer has urged families and business owners to install hidden eye-level CCTV cameras to make it easier to identify burglars. (A: Right.) Privacy rights groups say it will make the public “an extension of the police.”

Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Bernard Hogan-Howe (A: They love these hyphens, eh; there’s a story behind that too but that’s a different story.) encouraged property owners to make a “stronger effort” to help with criminal investigations.

(A: Now, I wonder who's been lobbying him as to… You don't think that the guys at the top of these things... Yeah, they'll get lobbyists, you know, and the lobbyists always help them on their career path and they also help them with funding and so on, things that they're never going to admit to. It's always been that way.)

Families and business owners should plant two CCTV cameras in their homes, Howe says, ideally one high camera to capture the full crime scene and another eye-level camera to capture clear images of criminals’ faces. (A: Well remember, everyone under the modern law system, then the training of the police, puts everyone down as a potential criminal. That's you, too, that are sitting in your own home.)

Those who are only able to install one camera must ensure it is at eye-level. Howe claims this is the “most important angle.” He said this strategy would make it easier for police to identify criminals.

However, privacy campaigners have condemned the strategy, claiming it will turn the public into “an extension of the police.”   (A: Well that's… It's beyond just that, folks. I love how they give you these, these little canards... an extension of the police. It's beyond that. It will alter your complete behavior if there's cameras in the home. You won't be spontaneous. You won’t be so happy and joking and all that. Jokes can be dangerous now, you know.)

Few British households already have CCTV cameras installed, and the minority that do “position them too high.”   (A: [Alan laughing.])

“Over the last year as facial recognition software has got better, we can apply the software to the images of burglaries or robberies and we can compare those images with the images we take when we arrest people,” Howe told LBC radio. (A: And it goes on and on and on.)

But I mean, these are the little articles here meant to make you, and a lot of folk will, who are conditioned, well we should do that, yeah, yeah, yeah. And this is how… They don't question all the dangers to it all, at all, it doesn't enter their heads.

Many of the talks I’ve given in the past I've gone through a lot of the history of this, and even the history of the Psychiatric Association, that is not just involved in psychiatry, believe it or not. There was a big political push at the beginning to create a psychiatric professional movement, with the intention eventually of running the world. Science, that's themselves at the top basically, they would determine who should be in power; a good idea actually but for the wrong reasons. They wanted to test all politicians or people who ran for politics and so on to see if they were sane enough to do it. Now, if any group had that particular power then they would of course abuse it right away. Because what is their definition of someone who is sane enough to use it? If you didn't have the same attitudes as the psychiatric majority, who would have their own votes on particular topics, then you wouldn't get in. On the other hand, I personally do believe that anyone with any kind of power over the public, right down to the policeman, should be tested for psychopathy. I really believe that. I really, really do believe that. And that goes for any government worker who's involved in your taxation and all the other things that they do, and anybody who's in charge of housing and so many different fields, should be tested for psychopathy. In this system it's mainly psychopaths who get up in charge of things, because they’re very aggressive, they take the risks, the chances, incredibly manipulative, and they can dispose of all competition as they claw their way up too, without a thought, because they have no conscience.

But here's where they're going to go, according to the last article for instance, where the police just want you to have cameras, to catch burglars, it says. Well, here's the other part of it, which falls in naturally. It says:

ACLU Lawsuit Seeks Data on
TSA's Creepy "Behavior Detection" Program
motherjones.com / Allie Gross / Mar. 23, 2015

(A: Now, that's the transportation safety agency. This is the one that's the big one in the States that they created, which is crazy, there's so many agencies tripping over each other. But this says:)

Airport security basically sucks: Being herded through a Tensabarrier maze alongside a bunch of strangers is vexing enough. Then throw in the bag searches, the bomb-swabs, the mandatory doffing and donning of footwear and accessories, the "complimentary" pat down—it's hardly surprising that some people will come through the experience looking less than cheerful.

Nowadays, though, your very reasonable travel emotions (anxiety, stress, fear, despondency) can earn you even more face time with the Transportation Security Administration. Since 2003 TSA has toyed with the idea of placing "behavior detection officers" in airports across America (A: They're not toying with it, they've put them in already, I’ve read the articles in the past.) —part of a $1 billion counter-terrorism measure known as SPOT (Screening Passengers by Observation Techniques), which officially launched in 2007. (A: And they have computer programs too, that were invented by other psychopaths, who would immediately dive into where they see their prospects of advancements and in their paychecks and so on.)

"Our request and the lawsuit is to determine if TSA can adequately defend SPOT."

The behavior detection officer's job is to scan travelers' faces for micro-expressions—facial movements that come and go in the blink of an eye and are said to convey a person's true emotions. When one of these airport mentalists (A: ...and that's really what it's down to, isn't it?) spots a potentially shifty character, he can take it to the next level by striking up a casual conversation—the idea being that brief encounters may suggest whether a person poses a threat.

Signs of "anti-social" behavior (see emotions above) may result in a traveler being flagged for additional security measures. Between 2004 and 2008, as my former colleague Ben Buchwalter has reported, 152,000 people were flagged but fewer than 1,110 were arrested. Most of the arrestees "were undocumented aliens, had outstanding warrants, or were carrying fake documents or drugs."   (A: So other reasons caught them, you see. So out of the 152,000 people, really, that were flagged for facial expressions, all they got were folk who gave themselves away by fake documents or they had drugs on them or something else or warrants.)

Meanwhile, the SPOT program, which relies heavily on officers' subjective observations, has been compared to the "stop-and-frisk" police tactics that have resulted—at least in New York City—in a disproportionate number of stops of blacks and Latinos. In an anonymous complaint obtained by the New York Times, one Boston TSA officer wrote that "the behavior detection program is no longer a behavior-based program, but it is a racial profiling program." The Times interviewed other TSA officers who corroborated the claim.

All you would have to do is take the same program, and they're already doing this by the way, and putting facial expressions into your homes, like the article we just talked about, CCTV cameras in all of your homes. And then of course, why were you irritated Mr. so-and-so when you were watching TV, and this is being presented, why were you, you had a frowned expression on your face? Will they take you in for reconditioning and reeducation? Like, a camp there that they'll take you into? This is all inevitable, folks. And all the programs that are out there, and again, through lobbyists companies and so on to push all this on government, it's fascist. When governments and lobbyists work together, that technically is fascist, big corporations involved, for financial gain, to get their products put through lawfully, into law, to be used in homes and things like that, then that's it, it's over.

Then this article here, it says:

Are smartphones making our children mentally ill?
telegraph.co.uk / Peter Stanford / 21 Mar 2015

(A: [Alan scoffs.] There's a form of doublespeak in the article, it says:)

Julie Lynn Evans has been a child psychotherapist for 25 years, working in hospitals, schools and with families, (A: … blah, blah, blah.) and she says she has never been so busy.

“In the 1990s, I would have had one or two attempted suicides a year – mainly teenaged girls taking overdoses, the things that don’t get reported. Now, I could have as many as four a month.”

Now, what she's mainly saying is, their cell phones. In fact, they can look into all kinds of things without parental consent, that are causing the problem. Society today is broken. Families are broken. There's been a war on the family structure for an awful long time to break it up. And the fallout is phenomenal, it's not just the phones, folks. And the push in this article, really, when it gets down to it, is for putting more resources into mental health services, which is a big United Nations mandate, has been for many years, to get every child from birth right through into adulthood checked constantly for mental health. And that includes having the right attitudes, that are pushed out by the top, that you must accept and must parrot. If you don't parrot it you’re mentally ill.

So you'd better be careful the things you actually watch and read yourselves. You must always dissect everything and look at it from different sides, different angles. So as I said, remember, very early psychiatry's objective was to evaluate everyone in society eventually and help run society, including the politics and everything else. That hasn't stopped. So when you see articles like that be very, very careful, it's still the same mandate that's on the go. Rather than look at all the things, all the factors that go into destroying all of society, pushed steadily since at least the 60s, actually before that but steadily since the 60s, until you have dysfunctional everything, how many folk are really functional in any direction at all these days? Be very, very careful. But they don't go into checking themselves, who's watching the watchers? Who's doing the diagnosis on the psychiatrist? Many of them, too, are psychopathic by the way.

Now, here's an article here that ties in with, again, how technology changes society, not just those who use them but those who see the potential for using it on you. And there have been many articles out before about schools using apps and putting them into the different...again, mandating you buy their computer or whatever or even giving you them from the school, and they can then tap in any time they want, any teacher can, and watch what you're doing, and actually watch and hear what you’re doing as well. And even seeing you undressing in your bedroom, a lot of these scandals are dying down by now, because folk are being acclimatized to those as though it's all quite normal. But this article here says:

Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools (BOSS)
pearsonclinical.com / Edward S. Shapiro, PhD

The time-tested BOSS direct observation program is now available as a smart phone application, making it easier than ever for you (A: …this is for teachers.) to monitor students’ behavior. Backed by extensive research, the BOSS system provides reliable and valid data on specific problem areas—so that you can determine appropriate remediations to help students succeed. (A: So it's all to help students succeed, by you observing them and sneaking and watching them.)

Features & Benefits

Take advantage of this new app to help easily pinpoint areas for behavior remediation. Use this intuitive tool (A: …it’s intuitive, right…)with grades pre-K through 12 to assist you in:
•Recording and tracking frequency of targeted positive and negative behaviors. (A: Again, these are all value judgments by the teacher, who might not like the student.)
•Documenting a student’s active or passive engagement in activities.
•Tabulating data and emailing it to you for future use to help support a disability diagnoses. (A: Who's doing the diagnosing here?)

(A: And it tells you how to order this BOSS program, BOSS app and so on.)
To download the BOSS app, visit the Apple® or Android™ app store

(A: Then it's got training, they have all these different training tools, products.))
Training

Pre-recorded Webinars

Conducting Systematic Behavioral Observations in Schools: Using BOSS App for iPhone and Android Webinar Recording

A brief discussion of the basic concepts of systematic direct observation will first be presented. A full explanation of the BOSS code, its categories and methods of data collection will be provided with an emphasis highlighting the use of the BOSS App available for iPhone and Android.

(A: Then it says:)

You May Also Like:

Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales, Second Edition

Social Skills Improvement System (SSIS) Rating Scales

(A: Social skills, is that what schools are there for, to teach you different social skills? Well, they're always upgrading the politically correct social skills, right, and so on, so that's really an order one. But here's an article here and it says:)

Orwellian nightmare unleashed on schoolkids
Teachers now thought police with extreme new spy 'tools'
mobile.wnd.com / 03/15/2015 / Leo Hohmann

(A: Remember, this fits in with the GIRFEC in Britain and everything else; there's many ways to monitor you and guide you from birth to death now. With the GIRFEC in Scotland they put a government-sponsored person, an agent really, who must come into your home, you must let them in, from about the age of two months onwards. And they get into all your business, the parental business, everything else, and to make sure that that child is getting the right kind of indoctrination, it doesn't have any particular dislikes of any people or anything else and so on and so on, so they can always adjust you as you grow up.)

Technology is increasingly being used by schools to gather data on students, testing not just their knowledge of subjects like reading, math and science but subjective "social skills." (A: Social skills.)

Parents and students have been “opting out” of high-stakes testing in record numbers over the past year, saying the standardized tests waste valuable instruction time, cause undue stress and often measure “skills” that have nothing to do with academic knowledge.

Rather than merely asking for a right or wrong answer to a math, history or science question, (A: Oh, that’s old fashioned stuff now, that’s passé.) the new assessment industry is capable of boring into a child’s attitudes, values, opinions and beliefs, all of which parents and privacy advocates say is no business of the government’s. (A: And that’s absolutely true. All of the things that they're going to pry into make you you, and it's your right to be you.)

The pushback has led some state education systems to recommend a reduction in the amount of high-stakes testing in public schools.

But, parents beware, the sudden realization that maybe too much testing is going on is not going to lead to less data being collected. Quite the opposite.

In fact, traditional testing may no longer be needed. Schools have found they have better, more efficient ways to collect even more data on your child, without resorting to paper and sharpened No. 2 pencils.

Oregon’s Gov. John Kitzhaber, for instance, assigned a task force to this problem recently and after a year of private meetings, the group is ready to unveil its recommendations which are expected to include replacing standardized tests with high-tech “observation” tools. (A: And I'll put all these links up, remember, tonight at .com. And the link is in here for all that, the high tech observation tools.)

Fewer tests might sound like a relief to stressed-out students and wary parents.

But what if your child’s teacher could have access to a software application that allows her to collect data on your child in real time, without ever being rolled out in a test?

Enter the BOSS app. It is just one of countless new data-collection products available to school systems looking to collect data on the sneak.

BOSS stands for Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools. (A: You can do it out of school too, though.) The app was designed to “enable psychologists to observe” patients but is now being marketed to schools interesting in tracking students’ behavioral patterns.

Created by the British-based textbook giant Pearson, the BOSS app can be loaded onto a smartphone and used to secretly monitor every move of targeted students in the classroom. (A: What about out of the classroom?)

Does little Johnny fidget in his seat a bit too much? Does he socialize with the students around him in an appropriate manner? Does he tend to stare aimlessly out the window when he should be paying attention to the teacher?

All of this information can be pulled in and stored in an individual dossier for later analyzing and assigned an intervention and remediation that will deal with Johnny's shortcomings, whether they be laziness, lack of assertiveness, over-aggressiveness or whatever psychological problem the app may discover. (A: Of course, they will all be infallible, right? [Alan chuckles.])

BOSS app can be downloaded from iTunes for $29.99 and comes in age-appropriate versions from pre-K through 12th grade. (A: So this app, really, it's quite something. It's beyond many of the other ones that are already out there. But again, it's not the only one out there too.)

The BOSS app is not the only new technology percolating in the education industry that has the ability to invisibly assess students in real time without their knowledge, or the knowledge of their parents. (A: Because parents don't matter anymore. The state owns the children; they own us actually.)

Below is a small sampling of other apps being marketed to educators:

(A: And here's the info and it says:)

You Can Handle Them All app• "You Can Handle Them All": This app, produced by Master Teacher (A: That's another one.,), describes 124 behaviors that teachers may encounter in their students and identifies the primary cause of each. (A: Oh, like they just know now it, hey. There could be many factors involved.) A teacher using this app places each student into a category, with options that include "The Blabbermouth," "The Blurter," "The Boss," "The Bully," "The Complainer," "The Disengaged" and "The Class Clown." (A: How about "The Labeler"? That's for the teacher.) It then prompts the teacher with suggestions on how to remedy each unwanted behavior.

• "Pearson Dash": Another product by Pearson, Dash, according to the iTunes product description, enables teachers to "Organize and track your students" according to classroom seating charts, to "record, edit, and e-mail observational notes on your students," to "View student performance and mastery of skills with SuccessTracker data."

• "What Would You Do at School If": This app focuses squarely on social skills. Put out by Super Duper Publications, it seeks to elicit answers to sensitive, revealing questions that help schools develop a psychological profile on each student. Instead of a test, this app is presented to a young child as a fun "game" (A: That's much the same as how it's presented to adults, they don't even know they're being monitored and checked and so on. It's fun, isn't it?) while collecting data on the child's parental upbringing and personality.

(A: So it's an invasion into privacy, of many areas too, but they won't push that so much.)

what would you do in school if "Select the cards you want students to see, and have them work on solving problems and practicing good social skills (A: Now, who has said what good social skills happen to be? It changes according to the Masters of the era.) as they discuss situations in and around school," the product description says. "The prompts include questions like, 'What would you do if … you forgot your homework?' and, 'What would you do if … your classmate teased you about the new shirt you wore?'"

Students are then graded based on how many "right" answers (A: Now, what's a right answer?) they give in what is clearly a test of one's attitudes, behaviors, values and beliefs. (A: Well, that's why they designed it that way, you're not allowed certain attitudes, behaviors and values and beliefs anymore. Birth to death, reconditioning, reconditioning, reeducation, way beyond the old Soviet reeducation camps.) The problem with such questions, say privacy experts, is that the "right" answer is clearly subjective and has nothing to do with a student's ability to acquire and retain objective academic knowledge. (A: But most schooling has nothing to do with academic knowledge anymore, it's social engineering.)

For instance, a parent may teach a boy to defend a weaker boy or a girl who is getting beat up by a bully. But what if the “right” answer in the role playing game is to go and tell a teacher or principal? Will the child get marked down if he answers that he would intervene and physically stop the bully’s attack? What will the remediation for this “wrong” behavioral skill be? (A: What will the remediation be? Another thing you might say too, supposing that little boy that's being attacked is beat up or killed, when he's off reporting it to the teacher. It would be another case to see, well should he have gone and helped break it up first, because that would apply to a human adult.)

According to promotional details on iTunes, the “What Would You Do at School If” app lets teachers:

- Track correct and incorrect responses for an unlimited number of players.

- Receive feedback for incorrect and/or correct responses

- View results in a graph and see which questions a player missed during a session.

- Print, E-mail and share your results. (A: With whom? Mental health authorities, agencies, whatever.)

The same vendor, Super Duper Publications, puts out a separate app called “Super Duper Data Tracker” that allows teachers to “increase the accuracy and efficiency of your data collection” on each individual student.

There are literally dozens of these apps out there being downloaded by teachers, often at the behest of administrators, (A: Well, they're all getting lobbied, right, and there's money that changes hands, believe you me.) and many of them come tailored to the Common Core national education standards. (A: That’s just coincidence, right?)

One teacher who reviewed the Super Duper Data Tracker on iTunes said he liked it but wished the data came with increased portability and could be more easily integrated into other platforms.

“It would also be great if this was tied to a website where teachers had an account and could input large amounts of data on something other than the small screen or tempermental (sic) keyboard of an iPad/iPhone,” the teacher said. “Then everything would be backed up, we could share data with other team members (especially in situations where many people see one student!). It is a great app, I just think in the day of icloud and spreadsheets it is begging for a big overhaul.”

Well, that will come regardless because eventually their opinions will overcome any other reason of course, because it's already happening. And little Johnny will be reconditioned his whole life long into being the proper kind of citizen that's been designed by the state.

Now, I've given talks in the past. As I’ve said, they're all in the archives section of .com. You can find talks on the big world players who helped create this presents culture, many of whom are long dead, because culture is always created, the future is always planned, folks, and who worked at the United Nations and with United Nations, with the big psychological associations, psychiatric Association so on. I've given you all the different statements, even the books they put out, they're all in there, where they said that they would bring the situation in where you would get trained from birth to death. So all this isn’t just happening spontaneously because of technology. It's time for it to get put forth. And many of them, and Bertrand Russell said it too, governments would be unable to resist the temptation to use all these methods to bring up a kind of society that the government itself desires. And it can be any kind of government.

Now, as I’ve said before, that's just the way it is, folks, and to get back to what I said earlier in the talk, you must proof your mind. You must proof it yourself, and guard your mind because you are you. Everything in you, your opinions and so on, all these different composites of you, that makes you you. That's the natural person. We don't want to go into stereotypes, like bricks in the wall on a conveyor belt getting stamped in the same shape and so on. But the big boys at the top don't want you to have different viewpoints and so on which are contrary, and are sometimes a nuisance to different government agendas. And then you do become an enemy of the state. And at the very least you become, get put into a label, pigeonholed, and they have many definitions and terms that they use for categories of humans in society. We're all monitored, believe you me. It doesn't matter if you’re doing radio shows or not, or blogs or anything else, it doesn't matter, you're all getting monitored.

The folk who don't like what's happening are already called, and don't belong to any clubs or agencies or groups that are protesting. They're called unaffiliated subversives on the grounds that they don't like certain things that are happening in society today. They're not politically correct. They don't adopt the updates you’re given on what you should believe in, what you should think of certain things and topics and so on.

But anyway, don't let this destroy you or flatten you. Don't let it happen, folks, because when that happens and you all just cave-in, you’re as well as just saying, here's my brain do what you want with it. And that's not what life is all about, is it?

The ones at the top have their own definition of progress. But true progress has been freeing up people, from all kinds of slavery, by bullies and authorities of all kinds down through the ages. And we have the brief little piece of it where we have certain rights and so on, and now it's all to be taken away, again. And you can't let that happen for any reason given to you by government. You can't go backwards.

And for those, as I say, who are being overwhelmed by information, switch off for a while. You don't have to tune into the horror story to see how it ends, you're not going to die tomorrow, whether you tune in or not. You must survive. You must look after your own mind. It's all you have. And I've often said, the mind has no firewall, be careful what you let in there. Even that which seems to expose stuff, don’t let it destroy you. And question the things that you think are destroying you. Be very, very careful. Because you do matter. You all matter.

From Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Bill C-51: What it is and controversy behind it

Why I Am Fighting Bill C-51

‘CCTV in all homes’: Police chief’s domestic security call attacked by privacy groups

ACLU Lawsuit Seeks Data on TSA's Creepy "Behavior Detection" Program

Are smartphones making our children mentally ill?

Behavioral Observation of Students in Schools (BOSS)

BOSS User's Guide

Orwellian nightmare unleashed on schoolkids

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 5, 2015 (#1497)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Lies and Deception Always in Season,
A Good Excuse for the Masses, Then a Secret, Real Reason"
© Alan Watt April 5, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 5, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up: alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

---

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 5, 2015. Now, last week I mentioned that if you think life is becoming just too overwhelming with the daily feed of what's given to you as news, and all the horrors of what could be happening or what might happen, all the catastrophes that could happen and so on, switch off for a while and don't worry about it. Because if you were to go through all the different agencies that give you all the fear factors you'll find it's been happening your whole darn life, and to your parents as well. Because that's what control is, is by keeping you in fear. And as I have mentioned so many times, someone who is abused will turn to the abuser for protection to quell all their fears when it's just too overwhelming.

So understand, you're not the first generation to go through all of this. Those who think they've woken up really haven't, that's for the majority of those. They're following certain agencies that give them all their information and they're given various spins and so on, but they're never given all the facts involved and the agencies involved behind it all and the techniques as to how it works so well.

From ancient times to the present we always looked towards the strong man, who is generally the psychopath, to protect us, you see. Now we have agencies and governments full of them, because that's who gets to the top in a psychopathic system, especially when money is the key factor for controlling everything. Everyone is dependent upon it, you're given no choice whatsoever. And psychopaths go to where the power is, and when power comes through money, that's where they head for, you see. They claw their way up. They're vicious. There also clever, if they come from the right, they always say, social classes and so on, or strata, social strata. But what they really mean is a class system of course. Because they're protected more if they are in the upper middle-class families or above. Because anything they do in their teenage years which are psychopathic, is covered over as simply juvenile or teenage, you know, energy, super energy, that kind of thing, so they get off with it. And since daddy and mommy generally can pull strings to get them off, then that's what happens, they're shielded from the problems of the lower-class psychopaths.

So remember, you get them in all strata. If you're born into a higher, well off system and parents and so on, you'll find that, you'll learn the cultural norms, even if you don't understand them because you don't actually feel the emotions of them, but you know it works on everyone else, and you become a better psychopath, you see. You're put into the better schools where you can't fail either; that's a fact as well, folks, it happens in all, again, social strata of universities. You can't fail depending on daddy and mommy and all the rest of it, and who knows the dean, and who gives the grants to the universities.

So, it's a psychopathic system that runs us and it really has been for an awful, awful long time. Once we left the old tribal system, and introduced money at the same time, the head chief could then keep his family line going, and employ as many mercenaries as he wants, even under, oh, it's really a government army, it doesn't matter what they call it, and quell any people who tried to throw them over and put him out of the tribe. And it's been that way ever since.

With the advent of all the sciences, and all your tax money that's actually going into all the studies, that are done on you, [Alan chuckles.] so they can understand your behavior better and manipulate it all, it's been on the go for such a long time, the scientific indoctrination we get and scientific observation. Now it's complete, really, with the Internet, cell phones and all the rest of it. So everyone is profiled and they enable themselves to be profiled by thinking that somehow they're so smart that nothing will ever be used against them down the road. And nothing is further from the truth.

Therefore, understand what's happening. If you understand what's happening and realize that you're not the first generation to understand what's happening, then it makes it much easier. Other folk in previous generations, there was always a few who understood from childhood, who...many simply rebel. They don't understand why it's all wrong. They rebel. They sometimes turn anger inwards, they drink themselves to death or drug themselves to death. If they had information provided when they were young they would understand why things are happening, why the system is the way it is, why the culture is the way it is too.

Because every culture is planned for every generation. It's planned culture. There's no separate culture industry and separate governments and so on. Everyone is a product to an extent of the culture industry, which is essential for psychopaths at the top to control societies. It's more evident in the US where, with incredible indoctrination to the flags and symbols and so on, they can convince the public of anything and look at all the Pentagon sponsored movies that are out there on war and all the rest of it. It's just quite fascinating to see how well it works.

Remember, that worked on ancient Rome too with the culture. If you were a man you had to join the Legion and he had to go off and fight the wars. And he had little trade-offs in those days because you could steal and have some booty as they called it, plunder, that you could keep for yourself now and then. But essentially that is what a man was supposed to be, always fighting expansionist wars for your masters. And the Roman system went in and expanded its empire, introducedthe money system to the countries that didn't have it, then taxed it from them, and made sure they all had to use the monetary system, they couldn't just barter anymore and be self-sufficient. That's the first thing that must go is self-sufficiency. Therefore, you have to earn money to pay the taxes or else, and in the Roman days they would just simply cut your throat. Today it's more sophisticated of course but it's the same technique. Because the Roman system itself eventually went under because eventually with all the massive taxes from all their Empire flooding in to keep a tiny elite in the middle of Rome living in prosperity, incredible prosperity, they still ran out of taxes. It's always the same story. Because even the Roman elite, you know, borrowed from private bankers, and they have many names of who they were and where they came from and often it wasn't Rome itself.

So the system of money sponsoring psychopathic ambitions is very, very, very old. Because they go together. One goes with the other, always. It's never, ever separate. And right to the present day it's the same thing. Britain when under too because it's spent so many centuries borrowing money from private moneylenders, for their wars, putting the populations down as the guarantors to pay off the debts by taxation and taxing them, and eventually it ran out of steam. It's like someone who ends up with emphysema and they can't even get a breath in or breath out properly, that's what happens in expansionist psychopathic systems. And nothing's changed. Nothing has changed regardless of who apparently is the dominant character playing the game in your nation, or your Empire, or the opponent's Empire, it's all the same system.

Now, back in the 90s I came out and said that people should stop beating themselves on the head with anxiety and anger and frustration, not knowing why this goes on and on and on. And I said, I didn't come out to be a cheerleader for the masses. Most of the people in the mass will go along with any system they are given. They're the followers of the psychopathic system. In fact, they're happy to try and emulate, however futilely, the ones at the top, regardless of, again, their social strata or class that they happen to belong to. Because you want to be a winner, that's always put out, you're a winner, you're awfully successful, it's better than being a loser, and you despise those down beneath you. That's always the psychopathic system. You'll see it in tyrannies of even the 20th century where generals are always, who are psychopathic themselves, clustered around the top psychopath. And the psychopath can only admire a more cunning and vicious psychopath, they literally grovel to them. And they want that position too but they never try and get it and grab it themselves, but they will obediently serve the master, and they will beat the rank beneath them all the way down. That's how it works in a psychopathic system.

When they don't use overt tyranny they use the capitalist system, which is all the same thing by the way, fascist/capitalist/communist. It's all the same honchos that get to the top. All based on materialism. And in the capitalist system it's Empire restructuring under the guise of peacekeeping. It's beautiful isn't it, how it can be disguised by the use of terminology. They learned that a long time ago too, how you could literally alter terminology, that's what law is all about, altering the meaning of terminology to make something more acceptable to the populace. And it works awfully, awfully well. We don't send soldiers anywhere, we send peacekeepers to go off and expand the empires. Again, there's always a good reason they give you, you see, but it's never the real reason. There's always a good reason for the people, and a real reason. And the real reason of course is expansionist capitalism where people who run your countries, the top corporate groups, bankers, corporations and everything else, that are all tied together by the way at the top, often intermarried, they expand all their enterprises under the guise of, going over there to preserve peace, in one country or another. And they run the media therefore they can always tell you the propaganda at home is to, well here's the reason were going over there, they're fighting each other, it's to stop them, or, to bring civilization to them, etc. etc. They have used every excuse under the sun. Today it's more sophisticated of course because most folk do believe what authorities tell them. And that's the key, too, in behavioral sciences, and the nudge programs, and the neuroscientist involved in all these things, masses of them today, massive profession, well-paid of course because they work for governments and so on to make sure that they train an update the population, almost instantaneously, when the new agenda comes forth.

You see, you're taught, here's the politically correct way, the authoritarian way to say something to them. They will obey the authoritarian voice, the familiar face on television giving them the news, and they will believe it, you see, they won't question it. That's what most people go by. That's always been that way. That's why they keep anchors, well-known anchor people on television, and actually make them star profiles by lots of propaganda and interviews and so on, to make them into what you think in your mind is a star, and a kind of daddy figure who would never lie to you. And they keep them until they're tottering off their seats because they're so darned old, because you have grown up with them and that's awfully important, you see.

We follow what's called the stars. It's an old occultic term too, following the stars. You're taught to follow the stars, so they create stars. Creating a star could take anybody, give them a little bit of acting lessons, deportment and so on, and train them to the authoritarian way that they put things over, they're confident, assertive and so on, and then give them a massive buildup in the press, get lots of publicity everywhere, until in your mind they become a star. It's not different from creating an actor for entertainment, or indeed, the new musician or artiste in music or whatever it happens to be, and the heartthrob, the male heartthrob for the females, and the extroverted young slut, that is the in-thing today, for the females. It's all controlled, and discussed at the top, not just by the culture industry because guys who also own governments own them both you see, and they must approve or disapprove, yeah, this is the way to go. And the myriads of, again, behavioral scientists, psychologists, neuroscientists, all involved in keeping the system going, and directing the future at all times.

People follow the stars, they emulate the stars, regardless of, again, their social strata or class. And they emulate the behaviors, which they put across as being, oh, you know, exhibitionist or the in-thing, the trendy, popular, the popular… don't you want to be the popular person at school, college and so on. The popular ...they tell you what it's supposed to be. And unfortunately the mass of people, the bulk of them, will emulate that, and be totally blackmailable throughout their whole lives, forever now with the social media. That's part of the intention of it of course too.

So there's always a war going on and it's not the ones that are across the seas that bother you. It's the ones internally because it's always upon you, to do with your behavioral updates, your conditioning, the monitoring of you, whether you know it or not, or even care or not, and to make sure that you're the product. See, you are the product. Not the iPhone, not the Internet, YOU are the product that all these things enable you to be, and you are designed that way. Some folk, the few, as I say, who understand very early on when they're young, depending on their temperament as well, they can understand it and not cave in and collapse under the fear of it all. But they understand it. If you understand things, as I say, it should not cripple you. You shouldn't let anything cripple you mentally. Because remember too, since it's a war, they want the casualties. The casualties they want are the ones who could be people who are thinkers, and speakers, of facts down the road. They don't want that. They'd rather those ones when they're young literally whack their brain on drugs and booze and all the rest of it. Then they are out of the picture, they're no problem, they're disabled. So for those who are young, and I said back in the 90s, I'm only looking for the ones, the few, who are turning in on themselves rather than looking, getting the facts, understanding the facts, so they don't punish themselves or destroy themselves in the process. That's more important.

You can stop the general TV population, the ones who are always viewing and soaking everything up that's put out for them, which they think is entertainment, they think they are in charge of it. They think they are in charge of their own minds. But that's not the purpose of entertainment. It's a very... [Alan chuckles.] it's completely weaponized. Completely. It doesn't matter what the story line is, the hook to get you in to watch the rest of it, it's all the messages you get along the way that's so important. Understand why it works, how it works, you're not the first generation it's worked on, and you won't punish yourself the same way. You become much, much stronger, more self-confident and self-assured. A few of them of course, the psychopathic ones will catch on quickly, the streetwise ones, and they will want to get up there themselves, that happens too, you see.

So I don't speak to the… I speak to the ones who are trying to punish themselves because everything is just, as they see it, wrong. They are suffering from the fallout of the destruction of the family unit, that was all intentional. What is a family today? It's portrayed through Hollywood in certain movies, especially the new ones, more and more so they show you that they're all dysfunctional. No one is talking to anybody. The guy is a wimp. The mother is going off and having affairs. And everybody's chatting on the Internet to look for affairs. And their children are all putting out the little porn things across the net as well. That's all intentional. Everybody must be an open book and if you're not an open book they want to destroy you by other methods, preferably having you destroy yourself. Don't do that.

Keep the information in your mind and don't be hysterical about it. Be calm about it. It's your life – and an old saying too which goes through a lot of occultic themes and all the rest of it, it doesn't matter where it came from, but the fact is, it's true. You are only in charge of yourself. The only person you can be certain of influencing and in control of, as much as possible in this system, is yourself. Don't think it's a personal challenge that your ego must take on everybody else's ego and defeat them until they are a clone of you. That's called tyranny. That's how tyrants acts and work, you see. And you destroy yourself in the process, because you've got to accept the fact that it's not your job to make, you can't make people change. You have enough work to do on yourself, believe you me. And if you meet people along the way who are asking questions, then you answer them as carefully, and I mean as carefully as possible. Not like some mad nutter that lives 24 hours a day listening to various shows that terrify you, terrify you, terrify you, it sounds like a raving nutcase with pressure of speech, the way they deliver it and so on, and hysteria. That's not how you put things across. To teach anyone you must be patient, considerate, and careful, and don't give them a whole library of information, which seems disjointed and unrelated the way it's put across, deliberately I believe, by many of the things they listen to. You've got to go through things in a careful order because you're showing someone. It's like any kind of teaching, it's the same way, you must stay on the same topic for a while, the same particular topic for a while. And you'll be surprised to find that the person, when they hear and start to understand that topic will start thinking on other things for themselves for the first time.

I'm going to touch on some stories now which are important, to show you the techniques as well. There's no point just throwing out stories. You've got to understand how it's done, why it's done, and the techniques used behind them all, and their goals and so on. There's nothing in mainstream that isn't carefully selected, worked over, in order to put it across to you, to make sure that you get what the authority says is the right understanding, the authorized understanding of the topic.

And this one is, again, to do with the bill C-51, it's called in Canada, which is much the same as the British bill. We're having the same bills across the Five Eyes countries and so on, the ones that are all part of, and have been since at least World War II, the Empire system of pushing for global empire and domination, etc. to keep the peace, and so that...again too, they even teach in the wars schools the British Empire system, which it is still an empire by the way and it's not British. But regardless, it does matter. This whole idea of Empire, they said that, again, they get taught in officers' training that war can only be eradicated when there are no more nations, nations must be eradicated, and have global government. Now they call it governance, because many agencies are involved in governance, private ones too, to make sure that there will be no, that we'll have eternal peace, you won't have this friction, you see. This is the excuse and con of it all. And it's nothing to do with the truth because the truth is, when psychopaths rule at the top anyway they must always turn, then, on those internally. You're seeing a bit of that with different bills that get passed through all, from Britain and different countries and so on. It's, again, to take away freedoms from people, to give the rulers the supposed open right of spying on everyone, to keep you all safe. You see, that's how it's done.

Now, here's one here and it's called:

Diane Ablonczy (Alan: …in Canada.) Uses Air Quotes (A: That's for quotation marks, they put their fingers up and so on.) While Discussing
'Rule Of Law,' Bill C-51
huffingtonpost.ca / Jesse Ferreras / 04/02/2015

(A: It's coming to Canada, you see. I think it's pretty well a done deal.)

Diane Ablonczy has an interesting way of talking about the "rule of law" and "fundamental justice."

The Conservative MP was taking part in a review of Bill C-51, her party's controversial anti-terror legislation, in a meeting of the Standing Committee on Public Safety and National Security on Tuesday.

She addressed an amendment to the bill, proposed by the Green party, (A: You know, they're all… I don't believe in any of the parties to be honest with you.) that took inspiration from recommendations by the Canadian Bar Association (CBA). (A: And I'm sure the Canadian Bar Association is part of the British Bar Association and all the other ones and so on.)

Here are some of the remarks:

"... the Green Party wants to throw some other things into the mix ... Now the judge has to also consider, in addition to the Charter and the CSIS Act, they have to consider something like, 'rule of law.' They have to consider things like 'principles of fundamental justice,' whatever that is."

Ablonczy used air quotes with her fingers when she mentioned "rule of law" and "principles of fundamental justice." (A: Because understand, going back to the days of Plato, Plato said there is no justice, but for the people's sake there must be the appearance, only the appearance of justice. A: It's never changed.)

We can't help but wonder where we've seen that gesture before...

Ablonczy may not have been trying to be dismissive of the concepts of "rule of law" and "fundamental justice." She is a former lawyer herself. (A: Well naturally. We're run by lawyers, armies of them.)

But she nevertheless objected to them being used as additional barriers that judges have to bypass when authorizing the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) to violate Charter rights in the name of reducing security threats.

Sections 12.1(3) and 21.1 of the bill prevent Canada's spy agency from doing so unless they've obtained a warrant.

The CBA recommended that the bill be changed so that those sections conformed with the "fundamental role of Canada's judiciary in upholding the Rule of Law and Canada's constitutional guarantees."

"This aspect of the proposed Bill is at odds with the role of the courts and the judiciary system," the association wrote in a submission.

"Canada's judges are charged with upholding the Rule of Law and Canada's Constitution against unlawful state action. They should not be conscripted by the state to limit Charter rights."

But Ablonczy disagreed with the CBA, saying that such an amendment would put action "pretty much at a stalemate."

It was struck down at committee.

Now, you know, many Canadians won't even be thinking about this, this kind of thing. They don't, most folk don't reason through what's happening, or even think it affects them in any way. That's the perfectly conditioned citizen, the television viewer who believes in the mainstream professional news announcers, again, that they've grown up with and has been there for years, and it never dawns on them that they could be lied to, very cleverly too and using a lot of sophistication. It never occurs to them at all. After all, I mean, when you're born in naïveté why would you ever think that they're out to get you, in some way or another, and nasty things are happening. Why would you? Are you taught that at school? No.

And then you have this article about the same thing:

Elizabeth May, Greens Say Bill C-51 Still Dangerous Despite
Tory (A: …conservative.) Amendments
huffingtonpost.ca / Jim Bronskill / 03/30/2015

OTTAWA - A Conservative plan to amend the federal anti-terrorism bill hasn't squelched opposition to the sweeping security legislation.

A handful of proposed government amendments, to be presented Tuesday, haven't alleviated Green party Leader Elizabeth May's concerns about what she calls a dangerous and undemocratic bill.

May said she plans to present five dozen amendments when the House of Commons public safety committee begins examining the 62-page bill clause-by-clause.

Seven leading human rights groups, including Amnesty International Canada and the Canadian Civil Liberties Association, issued a joint statement Monday calling on the government to withdraw the legislation.

(A: Now, this is what was discussed back in the early 1900s, of what democracy would be legislated as, with the rulers of the Empire system of its day, the empires. That eventually it will be parties that are authorized by those who own the system. And you would also have on behalf of the public the appearance of people who would speak for you. And so you have Amnesty International Canada authorized, and by the United Nations, which the rulers of London and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization, the CFR, created. That was the whole idea. They created the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements, for the global society, the central banking system that must be put in, even one for Europe, and their members, their private members all drafted the bills for NAFTA and for the European Union. So here they have the ones for the public, supposedly, run by this authorized, again, by the same group, to speak on behalf of you, you know, the silent majority, because most of the silent majority are watching porn or something else, you see, or 50 Shades of Gray which is the next best thing. You don't vote for these groups either, the Canadian Civil Liberties Association, made up of more lawyers and so on, and Amnesty International Canada, which is awfully selective in who it decries, and they have turned a blind eye many times to countries where, your countries are involved in torture abroad in different places. So they are very controlled group themselves. So you really have no one to stand up for you. You see, that's what I've been saying all along. You have to stand up for yourself. That's all you can do.)

The NDP and Liberals have also called for changes to protect civil liberties and improve oversight of security agencies.

However, Conservative ministers appearing before a Senate committee Monday made it clear the government has no plans to create a full-fledged national security committee of parliamentarians like the ones in Britain and the United States. (A: Well, they don't have to because they have them, quietly, you see.)

The government bill, drafted in response to the murders of two Canadian soldiers last October, would give the Canadian Security Intelligence Service more power to thwart suspected terrorist plots — not just gather information about them.

(A: It's not just to do with terror. It's total. It's giving themselves what they already have the right to do, to spy on everybody, and they do it all the time. We've had many, many whistleblowers over the years come out and tell you all this stuff and lots of information about it. But this is to give them the legal right to do it, which sounds better, again, for the silent majority… Oh, well, it's a legal thing, you know, it's legally authorized. It's a psychological trick.)

It would allow CSIS to violate the Charter of Rights and Freedoms with a judge's permission, expand the sharing of federal security information (A: To whom?), broaden no-fly list powers and create a new criminal offence of encouraging someone to carry out a terrorism attack.

(A: Now, we've had instances in Britain, the States and Canada of secret agencies, your internal secret agencies attempts in the past to create radicals, put out their own spies to encourage the radicals, even give them explosives even though they are generally dummy. In other words, sting operations, they create the thing and then they come in and arrest them and they say, hey we caught a bunch. Would these young guys have even gotten together if they had not had someone trained in psychology, with an outgoing personality, very confident, and generally of their own race because you generally hire ones from these particular ethnic communities and put them into your own security agencies, to create stings. So here you have this thing… . . . create a new criminal offence of encouraging someone to carry out a terrorism attack. Well, shouldn't you arrest those who create the groups in the first place? And, of encouraging someone to carry out a terrorism attack . . . Doesn't that apply to the ones that carry out the stings? It doesn't take much to pick it apart, does it, or to use some logic here. So it's nothing to do with that, obviously, it's got something to do with what they're already doing on you, and to expand their powers, and ACT on their powers, of knowing all about you, and nothing to do with terrorism.)

In addition, the bill would make it easier for the RCMP to obtain a peace bond to restrict the movements of suspects and extend the amount of time they can be kept in preventative detention.

(A: That's the name now for throwing the key away and no court case comes to light. Again, the use of terminology, something that used to be thought of as a horrific thing that kings and queens did in the past across Europe where they would throw folk in the slammer forever, they didn't see a magistrate or a judge or anybody because they had no power at all. Power is the system, if it slams you inside the hole, never to see the light of day again, often, then that's what they did. Now it's called preventative detention, it doesn't sound so terrible does it? Just put you inside a dungeon with no lighting generally or maybe 4 inches of light, and the water coming through the walls and everything else. I keep saying that nothing has changed, in a psychopathic system, down through the ages, just their terminology, which is more, you know, it's more user-friendly, the terminology.)

Sources have told The Canadian Press the government plans to introduce four changes to clarify or curtail elements of the bill, including an assurance the information-sharing powers do not apply to protesters who demonstrate outside the letter of the law. (A: In other words, they want to make sure that their authorized protesters, the different parties I mentioned earlier, the NGOs, who are authorized, because they're always pushing for cultural changes, to make things worse, you know. So they need them, so they gotta make sure that they put something in there so that they can't be arrested and put in the slammer forever, because they are a tool.)

But the amendments do not remedy several key concerns of opposition MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) and rights advocates.

"The reality is this bill will make us less safe," May told a news conference.

She denounced the legislation as vague, badly drafted and, ultimately, "dangerous garbage."

The NDP (A: National Democratic Party.) and Greens plan to vote against it, while the Liberals intend to support the bill despite their desire to see changes. (A: And so on and so on it goes. They're also talking here about, it says:)

Liberal Sen. Colin Kenny reminded MacKay that he once supported the idea of a committee of security-cleared parliamentarians, who would be entrusted with secret material, as a means of better monitoring spies.

MacKay said his thinking had evolved on the issue, particularly with regard to the danger of leaks.

(A: Now, here's a little thing that ties in with this. You see, Britain had that all through the Cold War, of selected parliamentarians, in generally the House of Lords and I guess in other countries it will be the Senate, that supposedly were given all this data, the secret data. And it was so blatant as to what they really did, these particular individuals, during the Cold War. Because they all got the first dibs because they understand where the government was going to invest money to do with the war, the Cold War, and the missile industry and so on, that they had massive shares in and some of them even owned them. So much so that even documentaries, or even dramas that came out afterwards, they actually showed you the scams that they did. Oh, the Russians of got a better missile, we're all in danger. And this person gets first dibs information in the private secret hearings and he would be off to his company and you know, oh yeah, here’s how to put it across, this will be a faster and better antimissile/missile, that will defeat that one, we'll get them to push that and lobby for that. And so on and so on. Nothing changes. Today it's all the guys who are involved in the secret things for governments, have the massive shares or they're corporate owners too of all the security equipment that spy on you and everything else. Massive money. Anyway this says:)

"For matters of national security, I am concerned about the handling of sensitive information that could literally put a person's life at risk."

MacKay and Blaney praised the Security Intelligence Review Committee, a civilian body that reports to Parliament on CSIS's activities. (A: And so on and so on.)

So it's a done deal. And regardless of what they'll tell you they're simply legitimizing all the things they've been doing all along the way without telling you. But they like things themselves to be, you know, officially legal, so they simply pass a law and make it legal, you see. Remember, before, kidnapping was illegal, but now when they want to kidnap someone, whisk them off to another country and torture them, or even within your own country, it's called extraordinary rendition. Again, this kind of confusing user-friendly, marketing PR that they use, so's that the folk don't get the same terrible connotations of torture and fear and horror, you know. It works awfully well.

And then a little article too, to show you that Canada is the same as every other country, because we're all on the same bus in other words, every country is on the same bus, on the same road, with the same systems. Because it is the same system, with the same bankers lending to governments and so on, and corporate CEOs and that who are all just simply, again, members of the same big banking corporations, regardless of the corporation that they are put in charge of.

After 50 Years of the Canada Pension Plan We've Run Off Course
huffingtonpost.ca / 03/30/2015

(A: Now, they've been saying this for years. They're only about 30 years behind Britain I think. Because it was never intended that all this money that was to get put in this vast, in a pool of money, by law that you must pay, for the right to work, you know, you must pay, that they're going to use, someone uses you see, and it's all private corporations now that use it, massive money of yours that's now a massive fund and they invest it, and they skim off the gold at the top and you're given the dross at the bottom. Everything has got a real reason and for you they give the good reason. Oh that's good enough for you to believe, here's the real reason. So this article goes on about:)

Lester Pearson was a remarkable Canadian. We first came to know him as a proficient global statesman, skilled in the diplomacy of multilateralism. He assisted at the birth of the United Nations, invented the concept of peace-keeping (A: Again, terminology changes...), and won the Nobel Peace Prize. (A: Well, so did a whole bunch of people who were involved in slaughter across the planet.) In 1963, he became Prime Minister of Canada.

(A: Now, what they're not telling you here is that Lester Pearson was also a member of the big Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian branch of foreign affairs which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, for globalism, run by top bankers and everything, who pushed communism. And Lester Pearson with some other diplomats from Canada, especially Ontario, were quite honest about their ambition. They said when they were setting up the United Nations, and they worked with Alger Hiss who became a convicted communist eventually. But they were pushing all the communists' globalist agenda. And communism has nothing to do with what you are taught it is, believe you me. Even the followers are conned silly. It was never the intention for the workers to be equal, never ever the intention. It was always for the scientific, an elite intellectually to rule the world, properly, you see, properly. And it has never changed. The techniques are still used although they don't call them communism today. But anyway Lester Pearson was quite blatant about the fact that they were creating the beginnings of the system to create global government, you see. Technically they were traitors of their day, [Alan chuckles.] when you had fought supposed massive enemies and I mean a massive war, World War II and before that World War I, to keep your nation and your culture and your way of life, which is an awful joke, that's what they push in times of war. Look at Britain now. And look at Canada, it's the same thing, we've got masses of debt and all the rest of it. So he's given all these accolades, this Lester Pearson, and this says:)

Five years in that job, Mr. Pearson never once had a majority in Parliament (A: And that shows you who put him in.), but still he led one of the most productive governments in Canadian history.

This past February, we celebrated the 50th anniversary of Canada's Red Maple Leaf Flag -- one of Mr. Pearson's proudest accomplishments. Next year, we'll mark the 50th anniversary of national medicare, another Pearsonian legacy.

And this week, the legislation that originally created the Canada Pension Plan (CPP) will turn 50 years old. It passed the House of Commons on March 29, 1965, was approved in the Senate on April 1 and received Royal Assent on April 3. (A: And that's your April fool's joke, hey, approved in the Senate on April 1st.) The CPP and its Quebec counterpart came into effect on January 1, 1966.

(A: Now, what they'll tell you is an excuse for all things going wrong, but not in this article. But generally what they'll tell you is, well we based all this on the prospect after World War II that gross national product would always go up and up and up and up, you see. And so there would always be lots of money, a massive taxation base with larger wages and larger taxes, to pay for the pensions, to pay those folk who are retiring and whose pensions themselves are going into a big slush fund, that was then privately funded across the world and into investments, you see, with the same idea that every country it was invested in would be on a win-win situation for ever and ever and ever, with this gross national product always going up and up and up and up, something that at no time in history has ever been true for any length or period. So this is the story here, as they applaud all this.)

And this week, the legislation that originally created the Canada Pension Plan (CPP) will turn 50 years old. It passed the House of Commons on March 29, 1965, was approved in the Senate on April 1 and received Royal Assent on April 3. The CPP and its Quebec counterpart came into effect on January 1, 1966.

The stated purpose of the Canada Pension Plan was to ensure all working Canadians have an opportunity to retire in dignity. It builds on basic Old Age Security to achieve greater social justice linked to progress in the economy.

(A: As you know, since that time the dollar has been devalued hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of times, so the purchasing power is nowhere near what that dollar invested 50 years ago is, and it was spent long ago by the way. The big returns come into the corporations that run the slush funds and so on, and a little bit trickles back into where it's supposed to go.)

Established by federal-provincial agreement, the CPP is a mandatory contributory plan into which all employees and employers pay regular premiums. (A: A mandatory contribution plan, you're not allowed to...in other words, don't you worry about it, we'll take the money off you, by law, and you better pay it, if you want to work, or you can't work. And we'll take that money and when you retire you can live in dignity. This says:) That money is invested to generate the returns necessary to cover the plan's benefits. (A: And that was the con.) As such, CPP contributions are essential long-term investments in portable retirement incomes for a large portion of Canadians, supporting their future living standards.

That sounds like common sense today (A: And they go into the reasons why blah blah blah they put it through. And it says:) . . .

The CPP was an historic accomplishment!

But by the 1990s (A: It was before this actually.)-- with longer life expectancies (A: So they're blaming you for it… you see. [Alan chuckles.]), aging demographics and escalating unfunded liabilities -- doubts had arisen about the future soundness of the Canada Pension Plan. Would it run out of money? Was the investment strategy getting adequate returns? Were the benefits supportable? Was the administration strong, efficient and independent? The plan clearly required major renovations to save it, and that would take federal-provincial consensus, which is always hard to get.

As part of a multi-pronged effort to restore fiscal integrity to the Government of Canada, then-federal Finance Minister Paul Martin Jr. decided to tackle the CPP challenge. He found a key ally in the Provincial Treasurer of Alberta, Jim Dinning. Ontario Finance Minister Ernie Eves was also helpful. Together, they built the business case, the social consensus and the national momentum to rejuvenate the CPP.

It's an interesting historical footnote that saving the plan earned strong support across Canada -- except for provincial NDP governments in British Columbia and Saskatchewan, and Stephen Harper and his Reform (now Conservative) Party.

Today, the CPP ranks as one of only a handful of successful public pension plans worldwide. Its administration is competent and cost-effective. It's a distinct fund, independently managed (A: By whom, hey?) according to investment policies that are free from political interference. It has a proven track-record as an international leader in the pension industry, generating world-class rates of return. (A: Well if they get world-class… what are world-class rates of return? Are they talking about part of the world, you know, India? You know, where? It doesn't tell you. I mean, this money that you pay in, is lent out, lent out, lent out, that's what investments are. And massive returns on very high interest lending to other countries and so on and different corporations down through the years, it does generate a lot of money, it is reinvested over and over and over again, and lent out and lent out and lent out. But you who pay it in get very little at the end of it all, the cream always goes off the top.) External actuaries have recently judged the CPP to be sound and secure for another 75 years (the maximum actuaries will go). (A: No, that's a joke, that one.)

Because it's been neglected for the past nine years, the CPP is labouring under one major limitation. The maximum regular benefit a contributor can receive is just over $12,000 per year. (A: Well, that was not bad 50 years ago, right. But were talking about the present day, $12,000 a year.) The average is just more than half that. (A: $6,000 a year.) Those amounts are far from sufficient to ensure retirees can maintain their (A: Here's the purpose:) quality of life, without other significant savings.

But the typical 35-year-old today is saving less than half of what their parents did at that age. (A: That's because the spending power of their bucks, and, [Alan chuckles.] opportunities to work now, with globalization, all the rest of it and deindustrialization, are gone. And yet your dollar is worth darned all.   How many cups of coffee could you buy 50 years ago, huh, for a dollar? How many would you get for a dollar 50 years ago? How many? You can't get any today up here in Canada.) Three-quarters of those working in the private sector don't have access to an employer-sponsored pension plan. (A: That's because they've done away with all their industry and everything else that used to sponsor, again, a pension plan.) And of those who are within 10 years of retirement, fewer than one-third have $100,000 or more set aside to sustain themselves. Another third have no retirement savings at all.

Is this a big shock, for all the experts? Is it really? Oh, come on. This article is a joke! Because as I say, in Britain 30 years ago they were saying these pension plans and all that are a big, big racket for those who do all the investing and lending out and then they get the returns and so much back, very little back. It was never intended to… Everything, again, has, you know, a good reason and then it has, for the insiders, the real reason. But there's just an article there just to show you the cons that go on. And then within Canada, where it's going to tell you that, you know, you'll be getting about $6000 a year, after paying into this pension plan for 40 years or more. And they've got the age moved up on the old-age, retirement age and everything else, right, because they would rather you die before you claim it. Argh.

Anyway:

Canada to launch airstrikes against ISIS in Syria 'within days'
torontosun.com / April 02, 2015

Canada will begin launching airstrikes against ISIS (A: That's just Al Qaeda that was funded by the West to overthrow all the countries in the Middle East.) in Syria "within days," the commander of Joint Task Force Iraq says.

Brig.-Gen. Daniel Constable declined to give a specific date, but said the final details are being put into place before the Canadian military begins expanding its operation from Iraq into Syria.

"I think we're going to be good to go in reasonable short order," (A: Well, that's very reassuring, that should be in a movie, that.) Constable told a media briefing Thursday morning.

"The allies are excited about us getting into Syria as well because of our capabilities." (A: I love these terms they use. It's like saying this country is going to invade. Did you give authorization? No, no. You [Alan chuckles.] get no authorization for anything, but you are put down as responsible for it too.)

On Monday, the House of Commons passed the Conservatives' motion to extend Canada's six-month mission against ISIS in Iraq for a year and expand operations to neighbouring Syria.

Now, we've got to go back a little bit here. If you remember 2001, and before 2001, the group that became the politicians during that era belonged also to the private group called the Project for a New American Century. George Bush and all the rest of them, Rumsfeld, Cheney, etc. etc., they all belong to this group, that listed in the 1990s the countries they wanted to take out across the Middle East. They were called neocons, because they were in league with Israel. And Israel came out with the same list. They wanted Iraq taken out. They wanted Libya taken out. They wanted Iran taken out, Syria taken out. They wanted all those countries taken out. Then General Wesley Clark came out and said the same thing on a live interview on television, it's probably up on YouTube somewhere. So they were trying to use their Al Qaeda bunch to do it, you see. But because enough people who watched this understood that Al Qaeda was being armed, through Qatar, now they call it Cutter for some reason but it was called Qatar, and that was the base that all the money and the arms to arm them all were coming into from the West. And because they were complaining about that, oh a breakaway group, which no, it's the same group and now they're called ISIS. Which by the way, the groups themselves don't call themselves ISIS, it's for your benefit to believe it is so.

And they initially started attacking Syria, because the human cry from the West at that time, in Israel and the States and Britain, everywhere, we've got to get rid of Assad. But they got bogged down, they couldn't take Syria and get rid of Assad. So than the US is going to get more involved with troops and all the rest of it, and then Putin of Russia stepped in as the spokesman for, again, the world community and says, hey, this is the old colonial empiricism going on here, expansion. And that didn't sound good, and the whole world went kind of, you know, one of these quiet guilty, you know, moods, and stepped back. So rather than us getting involved physically with troops they created the ISIS to attack instead, you see, and it got bogged down. But now that ISIS couldn't get rid of Assad they're back to the same rhetoric, we've got to get rid of Assad.

Because everybody on that list has to be taken out. It's very simple. They never change their tunes. Never, never. And so really, from Gulf War One the same agenda has been going on. Because this group, created privately a long time ago in London, England, that puts its members into parliaments and many have been prime ministers and so on, and in the States they are the same group that puts the members in to become presidents, for generations, have their world agenda there, and they own the media, and they are still on the go to do the same old things. So whenever they have a plan they never back out of the plan. You might think they'll delay it for a while or change it. No, no, they go back to it, always get back to it. You see.

So anyway, Canada is involved too, so there's going to be more blowback from this. And again too, they know darn well once they start bombing in Syria, and they're hoping for it by the way. I'm sure agencies do this, they'll hope for it, blowback, because then it can then further the agenda against them… Syria is the enemy. And there will be folk from Syria living in Canada perhaps, or elsewhere around the world, that will get really ticked off. That's the human response if your old homeland is attacked, you get ticked off. This is how they… This is why they created multiculturalism. They flooded Britain with immigration from the 60s in some places then, and in the 70s it was stepped up, and in the 80s again, whoof. So you had all the folk inside of your country from the countries that you were going to attack down the road in the future. That way you can create martial law across all the countries, and the general population, even the traditional population, say, of Britain would also have to go under the scrutiny, you couldn't make exceptions and say, well you're, you know, British, blah, blah, blah, for many generations. So that's how you bring in martial law across everywhere. If you didn't have them all in the country, people who could stand up and say, hey that's our old homeland you're attacking, you couldn't pass totalitarian laws across the whole nation. You couldn't do it. It's a chessboard, you see.

So anyway, it's all part of the art of war, you see, and the techniques involved for long-term agendas, that the public are never ever given access to. An article tonight too is about you. You. Because they're always going to modify your behavior. You are the product of the culture industry. Your education, which is in bed by the way with the culture industry, everything must all work together to create the you that they want, with the behavior that they want, and the opinions that they want, for the era that you're in and so on. But there's an article here to do with behavioral Nudge Squad from the White House.

Here Comes the White House's Behavioral 'Nudge Squad'
theblaze.com / Jul. 30, 2013 / Becket Adams

(A: Now, this is what they have in Britain already, they've had it for years. It's behavioral scientists that work with the culture industry to give you almost subconscious nudges on what to do, what to think, how to behave, and what to believe. You are the ultimate creation of what they give you, what they feed you. It says here that:)

The U.S. government is looking to recruit members for what some are calling a "Behavioral Insights Team," a panel of experts (A: And you have been trained that experts must be always right, and real and, you know, expert at what they do. That's why they're called experts, right?) that will study human behavior so as to "design public policies that work better (A: Now, this is through public relations companies, this is what they'll tell you. Now remember, public relations is propaganda agencies, that's where 'public relations' came from. Bernays used 'propaganda', he thought it was the right term to use and he liked it. And 'public relations', again, came out later because it sounded more, again, user-friendly, more, more nice, rather than lying to you, for a goal that you wouldn't even understand. So…) . . . "design public policies that work better, cost less, and help people to achieve their goals," (A: To help people achieve their goals. It's good to be brainwashed, achieve your goals that, you know...) according to a document describing the program. (A: And I'll put the links up for that too. Actually it's on this article anyway, you can see it yourself.)

"The federal government is currently creating a new team that will help build federal capacity to experiment with these approaches, and to scale behavioral interventions that have been rigorously evaluated, using, where possible, randomized controlled trials," the document reads. (A: So they've already used all these trials in other work. Actually they've been using it for... your whole life long.)

"The team will be staffed by 4-5 experts in behavioral science and experimental design and evaluation," it adds.

FoxNews.com was the first to obtain and report on the White House's "Behavioral Insights Team" memo.

The document praises British Prime Minister David Cameron for implementing a similar "behavioral insights" (A: It's actually called behavioral modification over there. That's what it is, you see.) team in the U.K., claiming the group has advanced the priorities of the British government while also saving it at least £1 billion within the next five years. (A: Well, that will pay, you know, .000000000% of this year's interest that they owe on loans.)

The document also shows the White House is already coordinating similar programs with federal agencies including the

Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Agriculture.

(A: And they go on and tell you all the different agencies that they're working this through.)
“We are already working with over a dozen federal departments and agencies on newly-designed behavioral insights projects,” the document reads, “including the Department of Labor, Department of Health and Human Services, Department of Education (A: Naturally, they've always done it through education.), Veterans Administration, Department of Treasury, Social Security Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the United States Department of Agriculture.”

Maya Shankar, a White House senior adviser on social and behavioral sciences, emailed the document to a university professor requesting he distribute it to people interested in applying for the gig. (A: Oh, it's just a gig for them, right.)

The document goes on to list the job responsibilities for the “central team”:

(A: Now, believe you me, when they give something out for public consumption you're only seeing...there's always two things given out. One is the one for public consumption, and there's always the one for the agencies themselves, that's totally different. So this is the user-friendly one.)

•Build Capacity: Work with a broad range of federal agencies to identify new program areas that could benefit from the application of behavioral insights. (A: What about using it on the politicians themselves, and test them for psychopathy. That would help us all.) Help to design, implement, and test the relevant interventions using rigorous experimental methods. (A: Oh, so they use rigorous experimental methods on you.)

•Enhance Capacity: (A: That sounds good, that's user-friendly.) Provide conceptual and technical support to agencies with specific behavioral insights efforts already underway.

•Convene: Lead a multi-agency “community of practice” to identify and share promising practices and common challenges.

•Create and Provide Resources: Generate tutorials and other “how to” documents to help accelerate these efforts within agencies. (A: Teachers get these things all the time, on how to brainwash the children, they call them toolkits.) Manage online library of relevant documents and media.

•Help inspire new ideas: Work with external partners to identify research findings that can inform policy and practice.

However, some are leery of the fed’s new initiative; (A: No kidding hey!)

“Such policies — which encourage behavior subtly rather than outright require it — have come to be known as ‘nudges,’” FoxNews.com notes. (A: Remember Sunstein?)

The term comes from the 2008 book titled “Nudge” by Cass Sunstein and Chicago Booth School of Business professor Richard Thaler. Sunstein was the Obama administration’s regulations czar and is married to Samantha Power, Obama’s new pick for US ambassador to the UN. (A: Naturally, you know.)

(A: Now, Cass Sunstein did not invent nudge. You've been getting this your whole life long, these nudges, through regular television shows, through school and different ways. They used to use peer group pressure because the majority of the public, the mass, will encourage the person who's going to be a bit different to go along with them, with all their opinions and everything else. That's old news actually. But they also do it through your Internet, oh people who liked this also liked that, you know. And then you help them with all the data, you know, folk who like this, tick this off, like this, dislike this. And you know, yeah, [Alan chuckles.] rats in the laboratory, and most folk are and they don't know it.)

Cass Sunstein, former Director of the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs at the Office of Management and Budget.

And associating the fed’s new “behavior insight” initiative with the term “nudge” isn’t too far off.

Indeed, as one professor who received the “Behavioral Insights Team” email wrote in an email to his colleagues: “Anyone interested in working for the White House in a ‘nudge’ squad? The UK has one and it’s been extraordinarily successful.”

“I am very skeptical of a team promoting nudge policies,” Utah State University professor Michael Thomas told FoxNews.com.

“Ultimately, nudging … assumes a small group of people in government know better about choices than the individuals making them,” he added. (A: Of course they do because they want you to be a little clone, through brainwashing, and use all kinds of techniques on you. And most folk, again, will go along with the mass because they all want to be the same. And they understand all of this.)

Of course, he continued, the government doesn’t always get it right.

Dan Cruz, spokesman for the U.S. General Services Administration weighed in on the issue:

As part of the Administration’s ongoing eforts to promote efficiency and savings (A: Ha. Ha.), GSA is considering adding some expertise from academia in the area of program efficiency and evaluation under its Performance Improvement Council.

Here’s the “Behavioral Insights Team” pitch:

And I'll put the link up to it as well. And that's what it is, this is the exoteric pitch they give you, for you to understand how it's all going to be put on you. It's already getting used on you, all the time, and many… I could do 100 hours on it quite easily.

So you see, you understand, the greatest enemy of any mass system run by psychopaths is the person who can think for themselves, who hasn't been critically wounded mentally through growing up and life experiences. That's the greatest threat they have of all, so much so that Bertrand Russell who helped design the system that you're now living through today, and the whole degradation of the culture that you were to get brought through on the way, and the changing of all the gender stuff, all that was 50 years ago on their plan, actually longer than that, by people who are now dead. Long-term strategy planning and implementation, using all these techniques that they're claiming are new sciences. Which is a big joke.

So remember, you are a product of it to an extent. When you see people who will not listen, can't listen, who are completely at odds with everything you say, it's because the conditioning, they're nudging and all their conditioning work together to produce what you're looking at, that person. Perfect conditioning. But they themselves think they have made their own mind up on everything. That's how beautiful it all is. It's fascinating actually.

But anyway, that's just a little bit of the news. Don't panic over it. Don't cripple yourself by sweating over it. If you are in charge of your own mind you will see through all these things yourselves. And because of that you do have a firewall on your mind. Most folk don't. For them the mind has no firewall. It's up to you. And for those who can handle it, you can dig deeper. Don't go fanatically crazy digging into it forever and ever until you're like a manic-depressive. Simply take what you can handle at a time, at a time, and do a lot of thinking.

Believe it or not, thinking requires something called, which is really taboo, which is why they don't give it to you these days, they don't like it because it helps you along. It's called silence. Turn everything else off. All the data you want to think about is in your mind already, you go over it and peruse it in your mind. Your mind is awfully good at sorting and categorizing things out for you, cataloguing things. So use your mind. What a gift it is to have a mind. Why do you think there are so many powers in the world all trying to destroy it and rob you of your mind? Think about that.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself, from a still wintery northern Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Diane Ablonczy Uses Air Quotes While Discussing 'Rule Of Law,' Bill C-51

Elizabeth May, Greens Say Bill C-51 Still Dangerous Despite Tory Amendments

After 50 Years of the Canada Pension Plan We've Run Off Course

Canada to launch airstrikes against ISIS in Syria 'within days'

Here Comes the White House’s Behavioral ‘Nudge Squad’

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

April 12, 2015
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"Sanity Can Only Survive When Truth is Alive"
© Alan Watt April 12, 2015

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - April 12, 2015 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

.com alternate sites: .net , .us , .ca alanwatt.ca mirror site: cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

European site includes all audios & downloadable TRANSCRIPTS in European languages for print up:
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS: Canada and America: PayPal, Cash, personal checks & for the US, INTERNATIONAL postal money orders / for Canada, INTERNAL postal money orders (America: Postal Money orders - Stress the INTERNATIONAL pink one, not the green internal one.) Outside the Americas: PayPal, Cash, Western Union and Money Gram (Money Gram is cheaper; even cheaper is a Money Gram check – in Canadian dollars: mail via the postal services worldwide.) PayPal Orders:USE THE DONATE BUTTON ON THE WEBSITE – AND – Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address) Click the link below for your location (ordering info): USACanadaEurope/ScandinavianAll Other Countries

---

Hi folks, I'm Alan watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 12, 2015. You know, reality is something we all take for granted, because you're trained to take it for granted, and it's a natural thing too. So you can really augment the natural inclinations of people by training them to believe that the reality that they're are born into is a natural system. Every country in the world uses the same techniques because we're a global society today. And academia, that deals with the creation of future reality for the cultural industry, in combination with them in fact, work hard to make sure that you're given a reality.

But as I say, we take it for granted, reality. And when you're young, it's well understood by those who study us all the time, and there's lots of them, that you take it for granted. You feel healthy, you've got some vitality, and you have many drives and so on at the peak. You don't step back and say, well what is this reality, or, why are things a bit wrong? Except some people do and they often go into self-destruct mode because they can see through the basic cons that go on around them, and then to them and everyone else as well. So simply understanding that there are cons going on doesn't enable you to cope with it. You have to understand the whys of it all. Because it's never just one why, there's many levels of the why. So reality, which you take for granted, is like your legs when you're young. If you lose those legs, they're gone. Things you took for granted are gone and your whole reality is going to change. Your hopes, aspirations, everything is going to crumble completely and you have to readapt to another reality without your legs. Well, it's the same thing with the truth of all kinds.

Back in the 80s, for those who don't know it, our reality of course has always been managed by those in charge and often it's not the governments at all. In fact, the governments are enablers, to an extent, of the big organizations that run the world's finances, corporations and so on, all the big clubs that you hear about, the big private organizations they're always coming up with, philanthropy and sponsoring and funding big nongovernmental organization demonstration and protest groups and so on, and they get the laws passed they wants to get passed and the government is only too happy to oblige. Because many of the top leaders are always, by the way, and in every party, doesn't make any difference, they belong to the same private organizations with their big global agendas. So you have to understand that in the information warfare which they talked about in the 80s, they mentioned copiously that, and the big think tanks that work for the elite of the day and the present talked about the need to prepare for the coming information age. And by that they went on to talk about ways to combat all the other information that was… it was contrary to the agendas the big elites had already laid out for the world and for all of us. So they talked about warfare of information. And we're in it today.

The big boys don't sit back, ever, in any generation in history and wait for things to happen. They've always had spies down through the centuries, all governments use them, locally, everywhere in fact, within their own countries not just abroad, and they gather all the data to see how the public are reacting to massive taxation or prolonged warfare and recruitment of all the young guys who would never come back. That's how it used to be often; in fact, in centuries gone by they were written off and some of them weren't even transported back home when the wars were over, in previous centuries. So we are basically the cannon fodder for big global private interests and those who control the world system.

It all starts of course with the control of the first con job which is money. They always make sure, since everyone's going to run on money, that's governments and all the people underneath it, right down to the population, they make sure to introduce the system of money managed at the top by themselves. And it's true enough, they can make money out of thin air, or give you some tokens for it, even gold is a token, in the past. A token is something that represents something else. It's a token, like a token of friendship, here's a little whatever it happens to be, a little gift of something. But a token of money is simply something they make sure is going to be accepted as a means of exchange. And they always at the top control the purchasing power, at any time and all times, of that particular token be it coin, paper, or blips on a computer screen. And everyone beneath that is taught that it's all kind of natural, they don't look into too deeply because it will terrify you and you won't understand it and experts must deal with it. That's the common theme of course, is that experts must deal with everything. And if you're not in that class of experts and up in those high academic levels then you have no right to really talk about anything at all. And you get hammered, rather severely, by the powers who have given themselves the authority over you to talk about these things.

Now, I won't reiterate tonight all the talks I've given over the years on how reality is encouraged, created and so on. Go into my website .com and you'll find in the archive section thousands of talks on this, with big organizations involved. Lots of information is put out by themselves from their own sources, and that's what you must always go by, and just start to understand that you're not living in some new freer age. Which every generation is told they're freer, you know. Every single generation is taught that, that they're the freest generation that's ever come along. And they're used like crazy, they work hard, they pay all their taxes. It keeps all the big machinery of the system in place.

And you forget too that much of the money that you pay in taxes goes to corporate welfare, big corporations with their massive agendas, and roads and water supplies across the world and so on, for private interests, who get big massive free grants from governments. They say, oh it's too costly to implement ourselves so we need government aid. And they constantly get grants for it. You'll find in centuries gone by it was generally the big arms manufacturers that were the main beneficiaries of it; they still are of course. But at the same time, we've moved into this transition age where the big corporations of armaments and all of the industries that are involved in it, including all of the security, and homeland security, and internal security, and computerization, they're all involved in the same thing today. And again, even they talked about the end of their sales in a peaceful world, what would they do? They'd have to go into internal security and therefore, just like the wars in the past, which were often sparked off by too many dogs in the fight, where they had big corporate agendas, big corporate interests, so they would make things happen, they could spark off things at all times, real or imaginary. And they used imagination quite often too, even with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and that Milner group that preceded it, that eventually became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They actually had their own reporters who would claim there were wars abroad, when there weren't any at all. Or, they would get little mercenary parties to invade other countries, like South Africa and claim that the Boers were responsible for it, then the government would send in your military that you pay for and the corporations, and would take over all the resources. Nothing has changed.

Resource wars are phenomenally huge and they're constantly at the top talking about the future of the corporation, survival of the Corporation, all corporations. That's why all corporations are tied together, very tightly, much tighter than what you're taught to think as being independent of each other. In fact, many of the top CEOs have worked with the heads of other big corporations. And they also belong to these big private organizations like the CFR, which is a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, all private organizations that you do not vote on but who have incredible clout. Because they put their own members in as prime ministers and presidents across the world. So they don't need to get everybody else down below in the political arena into the membership, they just need the ones at the top. Therefore, their big agendas always go as planned.

But just like nations, in the old days, we were taught, we were taught, I should say, first and foremost, made sure of their own survivability, regardless of circumstances, at the government level. You'll find it's the same thing with the big private corporations. And, they plan for 100 years sometimes in the future, sometimes even beyond that. They're always churning out their documents at the big global meetings on the next 100 years, the next 50 years and so on, 50 year plans, 100 year plans, five year, 10 year, for different parts of their own agendas. And let's be honest too, it's awfully helpful, in days gone by, and centuries gone by, when you could have global warfare on the go. Because if you're in the armaments business it was awfully good to have these things going on. So government has always been completely intertwined with private interests of the ruling elite.

Today we've got a global ruling elite and they still will use the national card when it suits them because they want the population always to back them. But at the same time too, they're going full scale for the global dominance of the whole planet, for the same private interests. Therefore, they always train every generation, and by that I really mean by every three or four years in kindergarten onwards are updated for what they are going to see in their lifetime and accept as a normal reality. That way there's a continuity, there's no break in the big agendas that they have there.

That's why there's so many behavioral psychologists, big associations of them, neuroscientists and so on, all working together at the very top, with government too and all government agencies by the way, helping set up the training for all government agencies. They have their own curriculums of course for all departments, even social workers, all put out by people way above them, that really aren't even involved in that particular area but they make sure that the workers have their own agendas to go out and implement upon the general populations. So those involved at low level don't even have to know the real intentions of what's really behind it, or the fact that they're being manipulated too. And it helps too when you give them a good paycheck, they tend not to look into these things, they simply do what they're told and they'll tell you, I was only doing my job, if things go sour.

With most people their indoctrination is perfect. They've all been given the same education, which is indoctrination, according to your class system. You watch the same movies and so on, you all chat about the same things, and you bounce off your sanity – as I've mentioned many times – by bouncing things off your peer group in conversation, different topics, and if they have the same opinion on something, or even a slight variation, that's all allowed of course, a slight variation, this or that, you're given two choices on everything, on what you want to believe in it, then you think you're quite sane, etc. It's a form of a blinder. It's like blinders or blinkers they call them on a horse. It's meant to see ahead and not to the sides; it's peripheral vision is blocked so it doesn't get distracted. And you're just the same, you see, you've been trained that way... Don't think for yourself, whatever you do, and reason for yourself, or even question things as they are presented to you. Simply regurgitate and go on the road ahead, which is all laid out for you to go through, your entire life on for that matter. And it was awfully, awfully successful.

Therefore, the information warfare age you've got so much information, and disinformation, and it becomes a bewildering mass of confusion for many, many people. Therefore they go into the staid things. The staid things are the things which are authorized, look into this, read the regular news, and believe it, and leave it to the experts and believe what they say. Remember too that Bertrand Russell, who created a lot of the culture, most, with this big massive world think tank that he was put in charge of along with the Macy group, the Frankfurt school and other ones, by the president of the United States by the way and with the government of Britain after World War II. They helped design the whole culture including all the massive changes which have happened since then culturally and in all different areas. They have the big reasons for all of the changes and they have worked awfully, awfully well. Therefore, the machinery of making your reality is all working in concert to make sure it works awfully well for those who designed it, and the particular elite.

Russell said himself that they would train, we're going to train, and they were doing it back in the 40s and 50s, even through radio. He said, we'll train the people to only believe what experts tell them. And that's the first great pitfall because they can bring out any dude, they bring out experts in every single topic. And that's what they're called… As soon as you hear the word now, expert, you think they really are expert in their field. And he could be an absolute idiot of course, it does make any difference, you simply dress them up as an expert. And then you'll parrot what they say. So people tend to parrot what they're given as opposed to thinking through, reason, and investigate for themselves and come to their own conclusions. In this age of mass information and mass information warfare people don't have the time to go into everything. That's why it's even easier for elite group, knowing your psychology, to manage us all. It's much easier in fact than ever before. So you don't have to know an awful lot, except wake up to the facts that the human race has always been managed by those in power.

In ancient times it was very simple. People had big families often within tribes. Sometimes one big family would be more psychopathic than others and they would get together, get the swords out and kill everybody else around them, or, kill enough to terrify the rest and say we're now the leaders of the pack. That was simple then. But they always ran the danger, without a money system, of the rest of the people in the tribe of just saying we've had enough, we're overthrowing you. So in comes the money and then you can hire as many mercenaries, called soldiers of course, as you want. And once that happens you can keep these dynasties going forever and ever.

And it's no different in royalty, or the royalty of the business Corporation world, or banking world or whatever, because they are royalties in their own right, and they rule. If they rule they are royalty, you see. They don't have to go and say, let's put this to the public and hear what they want. No, they don't care what you want. Although they're awfully good at employing big think tanks to work very well. Again, the experts. And with all their ongoing studies on us, because we're the most studied species on the planet, humanity. Not the ant or the bee, we are. And they find out how to keep us going forever in a particular state of reality that's been given to us, without much doing on our part at all, we simply think it's all quite natural. And when you think it's natural, you cause as less fuss as possible for those in charge, regardless of the plans they have for you which are often pretty well nefarious at times too.

I'd have to say that today, and it's very sad indeed, the techniques are so perfect and the implementation of propaganda is so perfect, you're trained to believe the propagandist too, which is pretty well perfect for most folk. And techniques that used to be seen through in the past, of who is really behind this fracas in India during the British Empire days and so on, or behind this African fracas, etc., were a bit easier to see for some people. For some. For the masses, no, because very few of them had any education way back then when Britain first went in. But other folk who were getting into the middle classes, who had an education of some kind, could also connect the dots in history and see what was happening in the present and say, that's awfully similar to what happened back in... whenever, in Machiavelli's various days of fantastic exposé of propaganda, in the form of resume to an extent to Kings and Queens.

But you always find there are so many dogs in the fight today in a global structure, it's difficult to find out who's really behind it, on the superficial level. If you go into much deeper and really dig you'll find the dots. And there's an old saying, if you can connect the money… and the plans to extract more money through various means, remember it can be minerals, resources, whatever it happens to be, oil, you name it, there's always a lot of dogs in the fight. And there's nothing you can take in the geopolitical arena at face value.

I've mentioned many times about the Lord Alfred Milner group, a private organization, incredibly wealthy, top bankers and their sons and so on, in Britain at the time, who were involved in the machinations of getting wars going abroad to take over the resources and wealth of other nations, Africa, India and other countries across the world. They became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private organization. Again, you don't vote for them. This is the same organization that created the American branch, the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, to take over from Britain. Because Britain at the time, the taxpayers had borne the brunt of all the wars that had been going on for such a long time, especially since the Bank of England was created, then after Rothschild took it over too then it was just war after war, because they could always use the people to pay taxes to pay for all the loans that the government got from the big Rothschild bank and so on. And you're the guarantor, if you were peasants, to pay off the loans. It's always been the same since. Nothing's changed since that time.

So the creation of a central banking system was essential to getting ongoing wars financed through the tax base, on behalf of the big private interests that have their own goals, and the real goals for the wars. And during the 19th century all the way through into the 20th century pretty well all wars were of a geopolitical nature with too many dogs in the fight, to muddy the waters as to why they simply seem to spark off. Nothing simply sparks off. It takes a lot of planning to get wars underway. It takes poverty in some countries to get wars started because if you're going to starve to death... here's your choices, starve to death or fight. And those who want the wars to start can often bring down a country economically to make sure that they'll start fighting, because they have their goals too. So there's lots of dogs in the fight in everything that you're told about.

Tonight I'll just touch on a few things briefly because, as I say, you could write books on every topic I bring up. As I say, most folk today, especially today, don't have the time in their personal lives to even read books anymore. They don't. Back in the 80s and the 90s they did study after study to find how many people were reading books and they kept diminishing up to the present time. In the 80s and 90s people were more conditioned in their spare time by tapes, documentary tapes and so on, of which were audio, and the VHS of course. So they became more visually orientated. Where one person could be saying the same things he said on the tape, but people would think it's more authoritative if they could see the person talking at the same time. They were losing their ability to simply listen.

Today most folk are completely orientated towards the visual. And because of that it's much easier to control them in fact. Because when you're reading a book, for instance, your mind comes into play when you're reading that book. There's no one going ahead at a rapid pace as you do on, say, a video or a CD or DVD, or an audio for that matter. You can stop after reading a line or two and think about it. So you participate in what you're reading and to the truth of it or the fallacies of it, etc. You had more time as well because to read takes some time of doing nothing else, no distractions. And that's awfully important. When the cartoon age really got going big time they kept bringing down the time for attention, the attention span down until it's about two or three seconds, if the child looks away from his hypnotic stare he'll miss the rest of the plot, it's so quick in how it changes, and that takes it down. Their attention span is even lower today than ever before.

So the big boys have done study after study after study, all the time, on how things affect us. There's an old saying in the Council on Foreign Relations, or the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the same organization, the Trilateral Commission, the same bunch, and a whole plethora, again, of subgroups underneath them all specialized in their own particular areas of managing us. But they've done so many studies on us that there's nothing that they really don't know on how things are working for those who control at any particular time. Therefore, reality, as it is presented to you, doesn't have to be true. Even news doesn't have to be true, by law, even. That was a Supreme Court decision in the US with a particular case a few years ago, where journalists actually were employed to do a documentary on genetically modified food. I think it involved Monsanto and other big companies. They were given the free reign to go their own way, that was part of their contract. But when they brought it out the big corporations pushed on the media outlet so hard that they literally fired and terminated the contract of the journalists. And the journalists said, that we were going to tell the truth and just the facts. But that's not allowed anymore. And it went all the way to the Supreme Court and the judge said, truth does not have to be the news, the news does not have to be the truth. There's no law that says news must be the truth.

Now, getting back to geopolitics and the history of huge finance and the controlling factors involved in it, and interference with countries to get the appearance of someone else creating mayhem abroad somewhere. It's perfected too. It's been the same for hundreds of years. Your country, since you're taught it's the best one in the world, every nation is taught that, of course you must believe it's always in the right. And politicians will get on indignantly to encourage the spread of warfare amongst the public. The warfare mentality, oh we must go and get those… sods, you know. It works awfully well. It hasn't changed really.

But today it's even better, again, with the media techniques involved, and the concert of the media. They're all in concert together to give the same information; that's the mainstream. I've gone through stories before from, again, even the mainstream who talked about the creation of, say, the Rockefeller studies a long time ago to find out how many newspapers could control the whole US. How many main ones would it take? Because the rest of them copy the main stream, the big ones, you see, even your local ones copy them. They talked about 30 would do it. 30 main ones, then they would have separate magazines, like Harpers and different ones for segments of the managing of society, the upper middle classes or middle classes, within government and civil service itself. Because you must always make sure that you control what information is given.

And information, again, doesn't mean truth. It's information. Someone tells you that he's been kidnapped by space aliens. You know, that's information. It doesn't mean it's the truth, you see. It's information. All things are. Even lies are still information, you're sharing information. Spies do it all the time. Governments do it all the time. Therefore you have to change the way that you think, and you've been taught to think about your reality, again something you've been trained and you do naturally as well, you take it for granted without questioning it. Truth today, it's hard to find because of the incredible information age. And naturally that age must be dominated by those who cause confusion, in order to keep you in confusion so you turn right back to the experts' opinions. And remember too, because something is put over in a fantastically imaginative way to you it doesn't mean it's true either. It might grab your imagination and carry you off, it does not mean it's true. That's another technique that's used on people, a very well understood technique too.

But the big organizations that at least came out openly, more openly, not quite openly but more openly, in the 1800s, they all merged together. They were all separate parts, really, of the same, again, secretive organization. They came out into the open and even had the Royal charter, such as the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations. They came from groups who were involved, in the past, of geopolitical interference, the creation of wars. And they had their own personal historian I've talked about many times who wrote books on it, who are all for it naturally, that agenda, that an elite should rule the world. And academia, on their behalf, they would help rule and manage the people, and with the big money makers at the top, the cunning people, today we call them psychopaths, who are in charge. They would be the Masters. Nothing's changed. And they had to get the media all on board together by controlling as much of the media and big chains as possible, to give the same messages all in concert together.

You'll find that when, for instance, Britain, in the British Empire days, also had mercenary forces, private mercenary forces. In fact, they had one through the 20th century called Keeny Meeny, that was the name they used for it, where guys would, mercenaries really, drawn from Special Forces, would… They would be on higher basically by this Corporation, to the biggest bidder as long as they fell in line with the interests of the ruling elite of Britain. They couldn't use the regular army, at least initially, for a lot of things because you could never get public opinion to back up some big gold or diamond industry based in London to take over Sierra Leone, for instance. So you would use the private companies to do it and claim that you didn't know who they were, at least your national government would claim that, or it was independent of them, it wasn't their doing. And that's standard business policy, still is today. And when the US had to take over because the British public were taxed into the grave then, and that was part of the policy from the private organization that ran Britain, that the US tax burden would be put to good use and take over from Britain. And the US has been leading it ever since, really since the end of World War I, and definitely the period in between up to World War II, and took off completely after World War II. And it's the same corporations that run both countries basically.

But if we look into what's happening abroad and the little bits of news you get out, that simply are put to you as black and white things, black and white stories, here's the truth, here's the good guys, here's the bad guys. You have to look much, much deeper because there's nothing ever as clear as they make it out to be. Public opinion is the first thing that must be used in any big move to finance the big private interests, and of course the public are told little about the involvement of private interests. One of the biggest, really, admissions of that was when the US in Afghanistan and then Iraq had the big corporations involved that were given all the contracts, military contracts and so-called reconstruction contracts, that were to do with taking over the oil industries in those countries, in Iraq, and I think even the water supplies, everything.

But you'll find too they must have mercenary organizations at work. One of the corporations they use, one of them in the US, because there's a few, apart from the other ones too that are involved in the CIA creating wars and so on, you'll find that Blackwater, as it used to be called, is one of the big ones. It's still on the go. And each time the public start to get to know who they are and they get bad press they changed their name. But here's an article here and it says…

Former Blackwater (Alan: ... the mercenary organization, a big corporation, with fingers in many pies, apart from the hiring of mercenaries.)
gets rich as Afghan drug production hits record high
theguardian.com / Spencer Ackerman / 31 March 2015

Opium poppy cultivation is up in Afghanistan despite the infamous mercenary firm formerly known as Blackwater being paid $569m by the Pentagon to stop it. (A: It's not meant to be stopped. And because we're given so much information folk just... It's like looking at the fast frames just flying past you that made up an old movie reel. You've got to look at each one independently to find out what they're actually doing if you really want to know the whole thing, each frame.)

An Afghan farmer harvests in an opium poppy field in Jalalabad, Afghanistan. (A: And remember, when Bush Junior was in charge of the neocons in the States and they went into Afghanistan, the first thing that they did was to allow the production, again, and the growing of poppy for opium. And it's just been a fantastic thing ever since for the big corporations that run it. Many of the big popular organizations, that are well-known organizations, that you know today, including the top banks, are involved in the drug money, as you know.)

In a war full of failures, the US counternarcotics mission in Afghanistan stands out: opiate production has climbed steadily over recent years to reach record-high levels last year.

Yet one clear winner in the anti-drug effort is not the Afghan people, but the infamous mercenary company formerly known as Blackwater.

Statistics released on Tuesday reveal that the rebranded private security firm, known since 2011 as Academi, reaped over a quarter billion dollars from the futile Defense Department push to eradicate Afghan narcotics, some 21% of the $1.5 bn in contracting money the Pentagon has devoted to the job since 2002.

The company is the second biggest beneficiary of counternarcotics largesse in Afghanistan. Only the defense giant Northrop Grumman edged it out, with $325m.

According to the US inspector general for Afghanistan “reconstruction” (A: That's what they call this department.), the $309m Academi got from US taxpayers paid for “training, equipment, and logistical support” to Afghan forces conducting counternarcotics, such as “the Afghan National Interdiction Unit, the Ministry of Interior, and the Afghan Border Police”.

Far from eradicating the deep-rooted opiate trade, US counternarcotics efforts have proven useless, according to a series of recent official inquiries. Other aspects of the billions that the US has poured into Afghanistan over the last 13 years of war have even contributed to the opium boom. (A: No kidding, eh.)

In December, the United Nations reported a 60% growth in Afghan land used for opium poppy cultivation since 2011, up to 209,000 hectares. The estimated $3bn value of Afghan heroin and morphine represents some 15% of Afghan GDP.

“Given the growth in opium poppy cultivation, it must be assumed that the Taliban’s income from the illegal trade in narcotics has remained an important factor in generating assets for the group,” the United Nations reported. (A: Well, naturally it has.)

That same month, the US inspector general for Afghanistan warned that the opium trade would surely rise as international aid money flees the country with the winding down of the war. (A: So war is great for busines. The opium trade will rise as the international aid money flees the country with the winding down of the war.) Yet the inspector general also noted that US reconstruction projects, particularly those devoted to “improved irrigation, (A: The usual rubbish.) roads, and agricultural assistance” were probably leading to the explosion in opium cultivation. (A: Because these are sidelines. Remember Halliburton in Afghanistan, this massive, giant Corporation, that the Federal Reserve even printed up millions, maybe even billions of dollars, and just gave it to them, to buy off warlords and everything else and make sure the big projects got underway, to grab the resources.)

“Affordable deep-well technology turned 200,000 hectares of desert in southwestern Afghanistan into arable land over the past decade,” the inspector general found, concluding that “much of this newly arable land is dedicated to opium cultivation”. (A: Well, they knew that before they started. To grow the poppy, the opium poppy, you need a salty water, slight salt, not too much but enough, and Afghanistan is rich in that, in salt water, and that's why it grows so well there, not just the heat. So they know all this stuff.)

Academi and its former Blackwater incarnation have an infamous history in Afghanistan. It once set up shell companies to disguise its business practices (A: That's what all the corporations do.), according to a Senate report, so that its contracts would be unimpeded by company employees' killings of Iraqi and Afghan civilians. (A: There's nothing clean in warfare or the mercenary business. And it's always money behind it. And massive profits. And big agendas, for profits, on behalf of big corporations, huge corporations.)

Blackwater's founder, Erik Prince, sold the company – then renamed "Xe" (A: They renamed it 'Xe' after 'Blackwater', and now it's the 'Academi'.) – in 2010. Under new ownership, the firm occasionally gestures toward emphasizing its original business training military and police personnel, but it has never quite divested itself of its security contracting business.

In 2010, Blackwater was one of a group of firms selected by the State Department for its $10bn contract to protect its diplomats worldwide (A: $10 billion.), precisely the mission Blackwater performed when its agents opened fire on Iraqi civilians at Baghdad's Nisour Square in 2007 and turned the company into the ugly face of private security. The following year, the firm's newly installed CEO pledged, "We're not backing away from security services."   (A: [Alan laughing.] …mercenary work, you know.)

A spokesman for Academi's parent company, the Constellis Group, said that the current firm had separated itself from its Blackwater ancestry.

"When the ownership of Constellis Group purchased our Moyock, N.C. training facility in 2010, Blackwater as the world knew it ceased to exist," said spokesman Tom McCuin.

"Since then, the new ownership, through a completely new management team, have worked diligently to establish a reputation for competence and accountability. I realize that for many skeptics, we have a long way to go toward winning their trust (A: [Alan laughing.]), and that for some, nothing we do will ever change their view. I can only reiterate how committed we are to delivering what we promise." (A: Well, to whom? Their clients?)

This article was amended on Thursday 2 April. Since publication, the US Special Inspector General for Afghanistan Reconstruction significantly revised its estimates of US counternarcotics contracting totals. This article has been updated accordingly.

So you understand, that behind what they tell you, the propaganda and all the movies, the Pentagon funded movies they're churning out about these countries, Afghanistan and Iraq, etc., and even now in Africa big time, then there's much, much more too. It's not just a black and white issue, here's the official opinion, here's the bad guys, here's the good guys. And in this article here it says:

Blackwater founder Erik Prince:
Combative, secretive and expanding in Africa
washingtonpost.com / Dan Lamothe / October 28, 2014

(A: This is from 2014, last year.)

Erik Prince, the founder and then-CEO of Blackwater Worldwide, appeared at a House oversight and government reform committee hearing in 2007.

Seven years ago, Blackwater Worldwide founder Erik Prince was on Capitol Hill, defending the company he founded as it faced allegations that his employees had shot up a square in Baghdad a few weeks prior on Sept. 16, 2007, killing 14 civilians and wounding 17 others.

Prince insisted that day that all of his employees had acted appropriately, and that a series of baseless allegations of wrongdoing" had been made against his business, which he'd built from the ground up in the 1990s. (A: There's many more folk behind him, you understand. In all big corporations, international corporations, there's big people. It's not the people who invent some kind of a program for the Internet, believe you me; they're front men, that's why they're put up there as the big heroes and very intelligent. That's why they're running us through their NGO organizations across the world. Anyway back to the story and it says:) He bristled at the notion that his firm was a band of hired mercenaries, saying he and his employees “are Americans, working for Americans, protecting Americans.”

Five Blackwater guards — all military veterans — have been convicted in the September 2007 shooting, including four last week in a high-profile case in Washington. But while Prince continues to question whether politics tainted the case, he says he has never interacted with the former employees who were involved. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

“I’ve never met the guys,” he said (A: ...I've never seen them.) in an interview with Checkpoint. (A: You know, the usual stuff.)

Prince agreed to do interviews as his bestselling book, “Civilian Warriors: (A: [Alan chuckles.]) The Inside Story of Blackwater and the Unsung Heroes of the War on Terror,” (A: There’s good propaganda for you.) came out on paperback this week. The release date was planned for some time, but it comes just days after the convictions of the former Blackwater guards put the company back in the headlines.

So you understand, you can't get truth to look into the financial system and who is behind things and what they're after, and all of this hiring mercenary organizations, and funding them from the Pentagon too, for the private corporations that own them. We always pay, the public always pay for big corporations, for the big projects; the big corporations just collects the profit, you understand.

And quite a few years back and over the years I've mentioned about Africore, which is the big organization that’s supposed to start taking care of the whole of Africa, for a United Africa of course, on behalf of the big corporations that have been in there for centuries and taking out its resources and so on, and keeping it always in upheaval, just like Britain did in India, and always blaming someone else, some local tribe for starting something. But here's an article here and this is 2015. It says:

Kenya freezes key money transfers to Somalia over terror suspicion
news.yahoo.com / Peter Martell / April 8, 2015

(A: And I just want to touch on something before I forget. This nonsense of Al Qaeda and ISIS. Remember, they were funded totally by the West, set up by the West, organized by the West, armed by the West. And they keep changing their name, just like they keep changing Blackwater, when you start to catch on to what's going on. And now it's ISIS and so on, it's the same organization who are used as well. You have to look at everything, into who profits, who benefits.)

Nairobi (AFP) - Kenya froze key money transfer companies vital for Somalia Wednesday after the police chief issued a list of 85 people and businesses with suspected links to the Al-Qaeda-linked Shebab.

Top of the list issued in an official government gazette notice was alleged Shebab commander Mohamed Mohamud, said to be the mastermind behind the university massacre of almost 150 people last week.

But the list also included money transfer companies that provide a crucial way for relatives to send remittances from abroad to war-torn Somalia, including Dahabshiil, one of the most important transfer companies across the wider Horn of Africa region.

Their suspension in Kenya would have major impact on money transfers, with aid agencies warning in the past their suspension would hit some of poorest people the hardest.

With no formal banking system in the impoverished country, diaspora Somalis turn to money transfer services to send money back home to support their families, sending some $1.3 billion (1.1 billion euros) each year, dwarfing foreign aid.

The move was immediately criticised.

"If you look at that list, it is sad that licensed entities are put together with suspected terrorists," said Anthony Wachira, the head of the Kenya Forex Remittance Association.

He said 13 of the companies were licensed by the Central Bank of Kenya as well as the association.

"I would only request the regulator and the security machinery to provide for an investigative period where they should allow them to operate when they are doing the investigations," he said.

Kenyan President Uhuru Kenyatta on Saturday warned Shebab fighters his government will respond to their killing of 148 people in the university in Garissa in the "severest way" possible, with warplanes on Monday attacking Islamist bases in southern Somalia.

But Kenyatta also warned that the masterminds behind last Thursday's attack were inside Kenya, not Somalia.

The notice, issued under Kenya's prevention of terrorism act and which gives the names listed 24 hours to demonstrate why they "should not be declared a specified entity," was signed by Kenya's police chief Joseph Boinett.

There are huge flows of money both ways between the neighbouring nations, for trade and business, as well as in lifeline remittances to war-torn Somalia from relatives in the region.

This is only a little bit of the article. But you have all different kinds of subversive groups, often terrorist, either terrorist… How many terrorists are actually mercenaries too? How many private organizations are inside the so-called... ISIS group, or Islamic-based groups? Also terrorist and also mercenaries. Who benefits from it all? Who is supposed to go and… Remember, Africore again, where the UN wanted the US and others, which always stands up for its own corporations, they want Africore to take over all the security of Africa, the whole of Africa, and then start integrating it all, just like they're doing with NAFTA and the Pacific partnership, with the transpacific partnership with Canada, the US and other countries all merging together, etc. etc. How do you get to your goal unless you create all this chaos? And especially confusion. So you've got all this going.

Now, could you imagine, if you truly are an Islamist group, and all the propaganda will keep saying that, oh they're just radical Islamists, radical, radical, radical. Now, within all groups of religious groups you'll get the completely radical, I don't care what country or what type of religion you look into. But behind many of them too, down through history you'll find again that private groups, that are inside of them, with mercenaries who are trained and everything else, and subversives to stir up other problems, to get a goal for their masters achieved. And it's the same with inside Islamist groups as well.

If you truly were religious, and for your religion, it would be ridiculous if you want converts to go out and slaughter those who won't simply convert or belong to a different faith. That's going to create antagonism against your particular religion and your cause or whatever else and it makes no sense whatsoever. So there's always, again, too many dogs in the fight here. And when it comes to mercenary groups, and trained western mercenary groups, you’ll never get to the bottom, the truth of it. You won't get it. You can suspect it. You might see it in the overall sense of seeing it, the gestalt way, but that's what's behind it. Who benefits? It’s always the same. And again too, this is to give more power to the international banking authorities, as they set up more and more power for themselves, these private organizations that also belongs to the one global organization that wants to run all global currencies, like the Bank for International Settlements in Switzerland. Everything falls into place when you go through things as to what they're after.

Now, here's another article here:

400 US mercenaries 'deployed on ground' in Ukraine military op
Rt.com / May 11, 2014

(A: And that’s 2014.)

About 400 elite mercenaries from the notorious US private security firm Academi (formerly Blackwater) are taking part in the Ukrainian military operation against anti-government protesters in southeastern regions of the country, German media reports.

The Bild am Sonntag newspaper, citing a source in intelligence circles, wrote Sunday that Academi employees are involved in the Kiev military crackdown on pro-autonomy activists in near the town of Slavyansk, in the Donetsk region.

On April 29, German Intelligence Service (BND) informed Chancellor Angela Merkel’s government about the mercenaries’ participation in the operation, the paper said, RIA Novosti reported. It is not clear who commands the private military contractors and pays for their services, however.   (A: They're awfully… I mean... And there won't be any inquiries to find out because it's part of the big… it's all authorized and approved and planned at the top.)

In March, media reports appeared suggesting that the coup-imposed government in Kiev could have employed up to 300 mercenaries. That was before the new government launched a military operation against anti-Maidan activists, or “terrorists” as Kiev put it, in southeast Ukraine.

(A: Do you remember too, that they use to start off in the West. It all came out too, it was found out, the color revolutions across Europe, where the Western powers, again, were employing and setting up people to organize and get these riots going abroad, to change governments, to suit the ones who rule over us in fact. [Alan laughing.] It's quite fascinating.)

At the time, the Russian Foreign Ministry said then that reports claiming Kiev was planning to involve “involve staff from foreign military companies to ‘ensure the rule of law,’” could suggest that it wanted “to suppress civil protests and dissatisfaction.”

(A: The Russian Foreign Ministry also said:)
 “Among the candidates for the role of gendarme is the Barbados-registered company Greystone Limited, which is integrated with the Academi corporation,” the Foreign Ministry said in a statement. “It is an analogue, and, probably and affiliated body of the Blackwater private army, whose employees have repeatedly been accused of committing grievous and systematic human rights abuses in different troubled regions.”

Allegations increased further after unverified videos appeared on YouTube of unidentified armed men in the streets of Donetsk, the capital of the country’s industrial and coalmining region. In those videos, onlookers can be heard shouting “Mercenaries!” “Blackwater!,” and “Who are you going to shoot at?”   (A: This is the public shouting at these troops, these mercenaries.)

Academi denied its involvement in Ukraine (A: …that’s standard.), claiming on its website that “rumors” were posted by “some irresponsible bloggers and online reporters.”

“Such unfounded statements combined with the lack of factual reporting to support them and the lack of context about the company, are nothing more than sensationalistic efforts to create hysteria and headlines in times of genuine crisis,” the US firm stated.

The American security company Blackwater gained worldwide notoriety for the substantial role it played in the Iraq war as a contractor for the US government. In recent years it has changed its name twice – in 2009 it was renamed Xe Services and in 2011 it got its current name, Academi.

The firm became infamous for the alleged September 16, 2007 killing of 17 Iraqi civilians in Baghdad. (A:It goes through the usual killings in Iraq and Baghdad and so on.)

So again too, you've got all these dogs in the fight, and governments and agencies and the corporations that run nations make sure that they try and keep their own personal involvement, what appears to be simply sporadic uprisings in different countries by infighting, are actually caused by their own mercenary forces that are kept out of the media. Standard procedure though.

And back to Africa again, this says:

White House officials defend Somalia strategy as counterterrorism model
washingtonpost.com / Greg Jaffe / April 3, 2015

President Obama has cited the battle against al-Shabab militants in Somalia as a model of success for his relatively low-investment, light-footprint approach to counterterrorism.

By some measures, it has paid dividends. U.S. drones have killed several of the Islamist group's leaders, including two top planners in just the past month, a senior administration official said Friday. African Union troops backed by the United States have forced al-Shabab fighters to flee huge swaths of territory.

But this week's massacre of 148 people at Garissa University College, the deadliest terrorist attack on Kenyan soil in two decades, demonstrates the limits of the administration's approach and the difficulty of producing lasting victories over resilient enemies.

Only last fall, Obama was touting his counterterrorism strategy in the region as one that "we have successfully pursued in Yemen and Somalia for years."

The collapse of the American-backed government in Yemen (A: Again, American backed.) forced the Pentagon last month to pull its Special Operations forces from the country. The chaos in Yemen and the absence of an effective partner has essentially halted U.S. counterterrorism operations against al-Qaeda's affiliate there.

In Somalia and neighboring Kenya, the record is less clear. Despite this week's killings, senior administration officials characterized their campaign against al-Shabab as highly effective. The organization, a onetime youth militia that began affiliating with al-Qaeda in the mid-2000s, once controlled virtually all of southern Somalia but has lost more than 75 percent of its territory in recent years.

This week's vicious killings in Kenya, carried out by only a small team of masked gunmen (A: Again, masked gunmen, eh.), were cited by White House officials as further evidence of the group's inevitable demise.

(A: And they go in to say they're desperate and so on.)
"They are desperate," said the senior administration official.

But analysts who follow al-Shabab's activities said the recent attacks demonstrate how difficult it is to destroy militant groups in places such as Somalia, where decades of war and famine have created vast, chaotic and largely ungovernable areas. (A: Again, don't forget what Africore is supposed to do, the UN group of Western powers that want to police all of Africa. So the more they have apparently happening within Africa and African nations the more they can use that as their ammunition to say, we've got to go in there and government these people and, you know, take their resources and so on. And that's what it says here. It says…)

. . .the recent attacks demonstrate how difficult it is to destroy militant groups in places such as Somalia. . . (A: Are they really militant groups?Or are they mercenaries? Remember, the West employs and trains mercenaries in other countries too. Always have.)

After troops from a coalition of countries acting under the banner of the African Union dislodged al-Shabab from the area it controlled, ill-disciplined militia forces filled the vacuum. Kenya's participation in the African Union mission has made it a target for reprisal attacks.

"There's no question that there was not an effective plan to win the peace (A: How many times have you heard ‘winning the peace?’) after winning the war,” said Kenneth Menkhaus, an expert on Somalia (A: Ha, an expert.) and a professor at Davidson College.

Some have criticized the international community for its failure to deliver the money (A: So, money again, the taxpayer.) and support the fledgling Somali government needed to function, Menkhaus said. Other experts contended that the government’s corruption and incompetence had caused potential backers in the West to pull their support.

And this goes on and on and on with the usual doublespeak confusion. Again, when you have masked gunmen anywhere, who are they really? Who are they really, folks? Who benefits if we the taxpayers fund our troops to go over there to police these areas, followed immediately by the big corporations, that seem to run all our countries? Hum? That's quite simple, isn't it?

Then this article here:

Expanding its role in Afghanistan, China to help build dam, roads
reuters.com / Feb 10, 2015

KABUL/BEIJING (Reuters) - China has promised to help build a hydroelectric power plant in a violent Afghan border region, as well as road and rail links to Pakistan, in the latest sign it is taking a more active role in Afghanistan.

The assistance will include an unspecified amount of financing, an Afghan foreign ministry spokesman, Sirajul Haq Siraj, said on Tuesday, a day after senior Afghan, Chinese and Pakistani diplomats met in Kabul.

(A: So here's how it's presented to you, that they're just going in there to do charity work? Of course not. I think it was a year or two years ago I mentioned a mainstream article too, that China was having the American troops protect the roads on which its big trucks went in to take out the natural resources. Incredibly rich in minerals, very expensive minerals in Afghanistan. And China is a bit more open themselves, that they have a different technique of taking over other countries to exploit the resources than the West. They don't just simply go in with the big massive gang of their regular Army or mercenary troops. They tend to try to do it through financing. And again too, do you think China is independent? Who set modern China up? Who set up communism? Who funded communism? Massive history to it. So China is not independent either, believe you me.)

In 2013, Pakistan said it would also build a motorway connecting the Pakistani city of Peshawar to Kabul, as well as a railway line from Chaman, on the Pakistani side of Afghanistan's southeastern border to the southern Afghan city of Kandahar.

So you have, again, too many dogs in the fight. And always deception. And believe you me, China couldn't make a move in these countries, if it was truly independent, simply going in there to take out resources and so on. Nothing is given for free. And when they want to get roads and railways in, it's to take resources out. That's what Britain did in India. The taxpayer-funded the roads and all of the railroad lines, and they also funded all the construction set up for it, and brought in engines and everything else from Britain to haul the freight, for the big moguls who ran Britain. Nothing changes. But if you can create the impression back home that there is simply chaos happening and you've got to get involved, and you hire mercenaries to go and start the trouble off, to get public opinion on your side, then the public aren't going to complain too much about it, they're just not going to do it. They won't do it.

Now, what I'm getting at tonight, take nothing at face value. What's happening today, the techniques that are used, are not new in any way, shape or form. And national governments have been used for this for centuries and centuries. And you must always make your enemy seem to be the bad guy for your folk back home who are going to finance it all, for the big private interests, and be taxed to pay for it all. It's expensive building, sending troops over and building things and so on, on behalf of the private interests. It's expensive to the taxpayer. So nothing changes. Nothing changes.

And when you have people going in to simply massacre people it makes no sense at all. You have a backlash. You'll not convince people that you are the good guys. Join us, it won't happen. But it certainly gets the animus up against them by outside forces and powers, the populations... something must be done. And that's the world we live in today.

If you have a big agenda, or a whole series of agendas to fulfill, running to a business timetable, and the whole world is run to a huge business timetable, long-range business plans, you must make the instance happen. The end justifies the means. So whatever you do to get the end accomplished you will do, no matter how horrific it would be if it was ever exposed to the general public as to what you have actually done. There's nothing new in this at all. Nothing whatsoever.

I can remember the battles that went on in Sierra Leone years ago. At first it was put out by the mainstream as internal battles of just crazy gangs and so on and it was interfering with business and commerce. They were debating then whether to send troops in there from abroad. Then some enterprising journalists and film crews went over and met some of the people who were doing the fighting. And the people who were in the countries that were doing the fighting were gang members - you're going to get the underclass of gangsters anywhere – and they were being trained by mercenaries, again, from the private security companies, who were there talking about it, all dressed in their warfare gear and training and under live fire you saw these bullets whizzing everywhere.

It turned out that Sierra Leone, one of its main exports was diamonds, gold too but diamonds was the big thing. And then an investigation was done, again by journalists, independent ones, but they couldn't keep their news down, and often, and eventually I think it got on the mainstream television. They traced it all the way back to London. They went into a big office tower, massive corporation, where this heavily jelled guy sat and he was interviewed about his corporation financing of the mercenaries in Sierra Leone, to get this whole Civil War started, to create the chaos. And this guy with the fat cheeks, he looks like a chipmunk there, they all do, they have no necks, you know, the money boys. And he was a good psychopath, very obvious too because he broke out laughing when he was accused. And he didn't rebut it, refute it, what he was being accused of. He says, well why not? He says, it's business. Hiring mercenaries, to him and his ilk, was business, always was, to create havoc elsewhere, because you want the resources, the diamonds and so on. And he looked at the folk who were interviewing him with an incredulous look, as a good psychopath would, at their disbelief at what he was saying, like, don't these numbskulls know reality? He says, these folk over in Sierra Leone are sitting on all this wealth and doing nothing with it. And he laughed and gave them that incredulous stare, like, can't you see that. Because to a psychopath it was incredulous that anybody wouldn't see that, he could see it, and doing what he and his corporation were doing, which is standard business practice. And he said that, this is standard business practice. The deaths that come out of it are of no concern to them whatsoever, at home or abroad by the way. It doesn't bother them at all. To them it's always been that way.

So I'm always very cautious when governments in the West, or anywhere else for that matter, try to get the people on board to go against the now hated whoever-they-happen-to-be... because of the incredible propaganda that's been put out, how atrocious they are. It really is something else. But that's humanity unfortunately. And within humanity I think there's a much, much larger group classed as psychopath involved than what they come out with an tell you of maybe one in 1000. I think it's much, much higher than that, say, 10 in 2000 maybe, maybe 5 in a 1000. I think it's much, much higher. In fact, they run the system. They give you your reality. And in psychopathic systems, where they rule it, they give the population that follow the system a psychopathic culture, which always leads to incredible degradation amongst the people themselves, to each other, as they all compete and, I'm-all-right-Jack-and-to-hell-with-you. That's the sad truth of it. It's very simple, it's not difficult to understand at all.

Anyway, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former Blackwater gets rich as Afghan drug production hits record high

Blackwater founder Erik Prince: Combative, secretive and expanding in Africa

Kenya freezes key money transfers to Somalia over terror suspicion

400 US mercenaries 'deployed on ground' in Ukraine military op

White House officials defend Somalia strategy as counterterrorism model

Expanding its role in Afghanistan, China to help build dam, roads

---

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Espa&ntilde;ol) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Portugu&ecirc;s)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 6, 2019 (#1702)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 6, 2019. It's kind of strange saying 2019 now. I guess it takes a little while getting use to signing 2019 on anything you have to sign these days. It takes a little while, doesn't it? Sometimes, too, even at the end of the year you'll find yourself, for some reason, daydreaming or whatever, and even putting a 2000… I don't know 16 or whatever, some nice moment in the past down on things that you sign. At least, I find that occasionally.

Because after all, we're living through an awful system right now. And by awful I really mean that. The important thing to realize is the system, we do live in a system, and in all ages, you're in some kind of system obviously. If you take the Middle Ages across Europe you had a religious system which gave you, to most people in the different strata of society it gave them purpose in a sense. And we need purpose. Without purpose you have nihilism. And without purpose and belief in anything at all you can become a terrible tyrant. That's also part of it too. That's one of the big, big problems of today in our society of materialism is that materialism is not supplying everything that we need, obviously. You can't buy it, as they say. There's even songs about that too, as you well know. But you can't buy it. You can't buy the things that you need. You can buy the basic things that you need, obviously, the material goods, food, and all the rest of it, and heat, shelter, clothing, that kind of thing, you buy these things, things that you really need. However, it doesn't supply all your needs inside you.

When you look at the big, big think tanks that run our systems, and they advise governments as I say, we don't vote the think tanks in. They preexist every particular party in government that comes in and goes out. I've gone through the history of the big ones that help run the world for well over 100 years, especially the Royal Institute of International Affairs and its American branch the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, a private organization. It was the organization when it was called the Milner group, that really was behind the setting up of the last part of the British Empire as they called it and they wanted a world governmental system.

They wanted a common culture across the planet. Which of course is bit ridiculous too because you can't just go and destroy people's cultures across the world to suit yourself, or because your own elite think it's their right to do so. However, they definitely tried that. Even today, you get the big arguments about, well maybe the British Empire wasn't all that bad. It isn't until you strip away so much of the myth of it all that you start to understand the picture. And we obviously all hate, all, we hate getting our myths destroyed. Every country's got them, every nation has myths, and they all have foundation myths and so on too. But when you look at the real histories of, say, the British Empire to do with commerce and piracy, piracy was a big part of it in Queen Elizabeth the 1st day in the Middle Ages. You know, you had Walter Riley and all these different people who were basically pirates, and Francis Drake. They also could use their pirate ships for defending the coast line of Britain against incomers like the Spanish Armada.

The world really is always living in, as I say, a system of some kind or another that predominates. And within the systems, you still have power plays of those who want to dominate it. Now, the CFR, even has its own video out there saying that they are the establishments that basically run all the big, big agencies within the USA, for instance. They do it within Canada as well. As I say, they've got branches of this same organization, whether it's called the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the CFR across the world, there's no country that doesn't have a branch working there. And they have direct access to governments. And they can advise all politicians in every government across the planet. So-called private organization.

They also, of course, a long time ago, remember, set up the banking system as we know it today with the big, big World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund which comes in to collect the debts and cuts your system to the bone in the process, including often destroying healthcare systems and things like that. Folk don't know that the same organization, this private club that started off in London, had the IMF in during Margaret Thatcher's reign in Britain cutting back on all these different things for the social services in the UK during her period there. Countries try to keep it as quiet as possible when the IMF is in. The IMF might be in in Ireland right now, I'm not quite sure. But I know that, I think they probably are actually. I saw a documentary a few years ago where Ireland had been encouraged, as always, this is how they work, to borrow and borrow and borrow money like there's no tomorrow. Then they crash the economy to an extent, and they're landed with all this massive debt, which grows all the time through compound interest. That's the beauty of this type of money system for those who own it. And it is owned. It's all privately owned.

But getting back to this world governmental idea. The general public are generally oblivious to it. It's like everything else, and I'll just touch on this briefly, the system here of how you're taught to perceive things. And I'll use analogies which are also factual in what I'm about to say. For instance, you all know comedians, take a comedian for instance. You see the product, the comedian is the end of the product. Behind a comedian, professional comedians, you have batteries, like a whole company, you might say a corporation running that front man product. You have teams of writers for the jokes. You have the image makers that literally create the comedian's image, his dress style, the whole thing. They even have deportment managers who come on and train with them to show them how to work through a joke with body language and all the rest of it. They have stylists and fashion designers, all that kind of stuff, all working together. They have the corporate boys behind them who must advertise this person on a tour abroad. And they must work out the hotels. It's a corporation basically. So, you see the end product.

Most folk never think beyond seeing the end product. That's all they think, this person just happens to be there, or he'll be on television or on stage, do his own thing and it's all down to your skill and talent. That's how you are meant to perceive this. It's no different than anybody going to out to give lectures. It's the same thing, same machinery behind it all. And the person who gives the lecture is coached, trained, the thing is produced, and you're given the final product and think, my God, this person is brilliant. You don't realize it could be an actor [Alan chuckles.] quite easily, and sometimes and quite often actually they are. That's the same as the politicians. Politicians get money, I read the articles years ago on one of the radio shows I was on, where in Britain, as an example, all the countries I'm sure are the same. Every politician was paid quite a big sum of money on expenses for training by special trainers on public relations on how to avoid answering, you know, factually answering questions, how to get around it, etc. And they were classified as acting lessons.

What I'm saying to you is nothing is real out there, at least the way you're taught to naïvely perceive them. When you see, again, a comedian on, say, a talk show on television and you see maybe an actor beside them as another guest, and they're chatting about, and they all seem to know each other, yada, yada… You don't realize that it's all been rehearsed in advance. The questions are all laid out before the guests even turn up. It's part of the contract, they make contracts before they come on these shows. It's the same with even, Kissinger used to do this, they all do this. If you inquired for them to come on for an interview, the agencies that ran Kissinger, and all the other ones out there, will put a list of questions that they'll allowed to be asked. They'll tick off what they don't want, etc. That goes back and forth, back and forth until they've all agreed, and it's signed legally in front of lawyers, notarized. Then they'll come on. But all you'll see when they're on the stage whether it's a comedian or an actor or a couple or whatever it happens to be, on some particular well-known talk show on -television - it's always been this way - is the joviality and what you think is spontaneous jokes and all fun and so on. They're getting paid big money for being on, they don't just come on and pass the time. But you're given the end product and you'll think you know the characters, you've seen them so often on television or whatever it happens to be. And that's the show of it. It's a show. It's showbusiness. And it's always big money.

Now, it's the same, as I say, with politicians. Even professors go through a lot of this. Because when they launch professors to help lead the minds of the public, they are launched on big talk shows and run often by the same organization, the top that I'm talking about in fact, to help guide the people. Because the people are followers, that's how they see the public. And this is not my opinion on it, this is pretty well out of their textbooks. They gave the CFR, for instance, recruited George Clooney and I think Angelina Jolie and they have others, actors and actresses and so on, and personalities, and philosophers and things like that. They'll bring them on and make them stars. If they're not already stars, they'll make them stars because the people will subject their own awareness, you might say, and observations, and put themselves down to a second-tier level and put the person that's presented as the expert above themselves. They'll do that quite easily actually, and there's a scientific technique to doing it. So, what we're living in is a kind of fake reality.

It's coincidental, I suppose, but I was thinking about that yesterday and today. I remember Adam Curtis has got some good documentaries out there. But Adam Curtis, as you know, also has had a lifetime of work in the BBC. He has access to incredible archives there, and who goes through a process of trying to show patterns in society and culture and times that we live through, either in commerce or financial systems or whatever it happens to be. But he also makes it very simplistic. And quite unfortunately, he'll often miss the big elephant in the room in certain areas, he won't discuss them. And no doubt too even behind Adam Curtis is a big machine too. So, he presents in a certain way, you've seen this, again, the finished product. But he did talk about this system of what seems to be unreal, and he called it hyper-normalization, after a Russian who lived through the Cold War in Russia, Soviet Russia, who called it that very term, hyper-normalization, where everyone knew everything that they were being told by the media, by this totalitarian system, was false, what they were being told, how great this was and how great that was, didn't mesh with their own personal lives experiences on a day-to-day basis. It didn't mesh but no one would talk about it. You accepted that there was something wrong, but you put on a pretense, the citizenry would put on a pretense of acting like everybody else would act and you'd all pretend to each other it was okay.

We're living in a more complex system but it's similar to that today with computerization, with algorithms monitoring your every move, everything that you think about almost, they actually predict what you're going to think about. You'd be surprised at how predictable you are. And today they've got almost everyone's data actually down to a fine art. But he mentions too that even the Internet and the ether, he was talking about the ether all around you, is an echo chamber of you, that's one part of it. I would add to it and say, it's an echo chamber of what's given out to be the official line of your present day's reality. But it's also, as he said, an echo chamber. Because algorithms are all about you. If you go on YouTube and you look at two or three things, in no time at all it's figured out your age, what you like, probably what country you came from, because it's all languages, remember, and what you like to look at for entertainment. Entertainment tells an awful lot about the person, what you like. It tells you a lot about you as a person. But in no time at all it will start on the right-hand column on YouTube, for instance, giving all, a whole list of similar things, or similar movies or similar whatever, or years, and the genre that's decided that you're going to like.

Now, the Internet was promoted for years, even before the public actually got it for themselves, it was promoted as a system that would free up people, change the system into a more progressive system and break free of this staid fix system, that's how it was portrayed, that's how people saw it at the time, at least those who rule the world and wanted to move on to the next phase. Instead of that it's turned into basically, yeah, you can get lost forever and enjoy yourself forever but it's really turning into a control mechanism. And that really was always the function, for those at the very, very top. Don't forget that DARPA and ARPA, but DARPA ruled the system, created the system, it was the military-industrial complex thing. Not by mistake. And the last thing that rulers will ever do is allow you to have total freedom. Well, even that's a whole separate subject with freedom.

The last thing that they would do is allow you to have more freedom than they think is necessary. You're given just enough to get by without having a breakdown and to pass the time thinking it's okay. And they hope you'll consume, and produce, and consume, until you die without giving the system any problems. That's the ideal citizen. Remember, the United Nations stated a few years ago that the perfect citizen, the ideal citizen, world citizen, is a good producer and consumer. So, if you get past a certain age or you get ill and you can't work, and you can't produce, but you're still consuming, then you're a burden basically. And that's how we're truly seen. We're seen as units, economic units. And that's not a humane way to look at us at all. It can't last forever, you get breakdowns in society, you'll get people going crazy, flipping out doing crazy, crazy things. That's what happens.

And they know this, of course, and they try to give you more entertainment, more ways to distract you. They also find, by the way, that during war time, and restrictions and martial law during wartime, [Alan chuckles.] it astonished me they were even doing these studies in World War II, there are less suicides and less domestic mayhem and murders and violence during wartime. Because folk, strangely enough, the people then feel that regardless of their own personal situation they're part of something bigger, there's a cause, and they give some purpose during wartime as you all pull together. It's when there's a lack of some kind of vision that things start falling apart.

So we're living in an incredibly controlled system right now. You can go protest anything you want as long as you get a license to do so, a permit to go and protest at whatever place you're going to meet. You can have a little chanting thing and put your signs up and do your thing and go home. It's funny to watch that in London because it's like one group after another with their permits, and they all take their place, then leave, and take their place and leave, and they say their peace. It's like a routine hobby with a lot of them now. Nothing's having an impact. And that's exactly what Curtis mentioned at one point in one of his talks. We accept things, including the wars, including the latest wars in, say, Yemen or whatever, with a, ha, yawn, yawn, yawn. Because deep down like hyper-normalization we know, we feel there's nothing we can do about it, this big system that runs it all is out of our hands, it never was in our hands. And that's the truth of it. That is the truth of it.

You'd never know, either, the massive machinery, getting back to just the smaller level of, say, an individual comedian or personality that's getting promoted, be it a leader in society in a professional field, they create the stars. I gave the talks years ago on the machinery, including the groups that brought you the big, big pop organizations, rock organizations, but they created the stars. You make the star. You pick them out and you make them, groom them and make them into the star. And they do that with scientists today. First, they tried that in a bigger way with Einstein and all the media went into action to promote him as some kind of star, he was some kind of genius. And it's been used many times since. It still is being used today to promote so-called experts that you're supposed to think are much more intelligent than you. You see the final product, as I say, and they promote it, so you'll follow them. They're picked up immediately by the big boys and promoted. But you see the end products, the finished product, as I say.

Nothing is spontaneous and this big system. Nothing at all. I've always said, you've got to be careful of what and who you follow because you're always given your leaders. If they're wealthy and become even more wealthy, then there's a good chance, very good chance they've been groomed, produced for you and you're seeing the polished managed product. I think, really, that's how it is. It's quite an amazing system we're living within though because it's never been so controlled as it is today. Because there's so many, I mean, there's so many of these stars out there across the world today, in every country. Polished. Managed. Often belong to the same organizations across the world. They're all on board with the same things, to guide the public that follows them, and for every fractured part of society, whichever you belong to. Every little fractured part because they've divided society up into all kinds of little subgroups, they've already got leaders out there for you. It's quite, quite beautiful in a sense if you're a master manipulator, to observe this, that's what you're seeing, how it's done.

And it works awfully well, doesn't it? Where politicians now, really, I noticed that with the last US election there with the midterm, and other elections across the world, you're not getting what they can do or what their background is, what they can do to serve any public. That pretense has even gone. They're giving you what's really a made product, as a star type thing, man or woman or whatever it happens to be or whatever it's called. They're this or they're that, where it's either the proclivity for a particular sexual thing or whatever, that's, that's like the qualification. What's going on here? I mean, who cares what they do in their own…? The fact is, can you do the job to serve the public, all the public? That's not even asked anymore. Because there's no real pretense they're there to serve anybody except themselves and their masters. That's really how bad it is today.

But getting back to all of that, the big think tanks, the big, big think tanks like the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR, and all of the other groups that they own. It's a big, big consortium of groups and specialized think tanks for different specialized problems and so on, or areas. The same guys who set up the United Nations and run that too at the very top, and the banking system, they never believed in democracy. I've mentioned this so many times before. The Club of Rome, if you read their own books will tell you that the problem with the world as far as they're concerned is this silly thing called democracy, they can't get anything done. But then they're a branch of the think tank that works for the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR. You'll find that the Royal Institute of International Affairs long ago, back in the days of Jimmy Carter I think it was, came out with not just the CFR group that most of the media is all involved in and, really, people who influence society belong to it, and the big, big moguls of corporations and business, but they also created the Trilateral Commission.

The Trilateral Commission are the real technocrats behind the scenes, who are not elected by anything, they're appointed. The public often don't even know they exist. But they go across the world deciding on collapsing economies, or working at central banking systems, and even replacing prime ministers in some countries who are default on loans, national loans, and replacing them with their own technocratic bosses, that are unelected. Straight in, they're put straight in by the central banks to run the country. Now, there's too much to just talk about, because this is spontaneous, pretty well spontaneous what I'm talking about here. But there's so much involved in this, I'd like to do a couple of shows, I don't know.

But here's the thing. If we go into the actual talks of some of the top leaders we've had, often we still have in fact, other ones have died recently. Like Zbigniew Brzezinski who again was a technocrat, remember, who was plucked out at a top university and he was put up there in the CFR and the Trilateral Commission. He came out with very, very Adam Curtis like proclamations and visions of the future, were very similar to Curtis's stuff. Because they all come from the same milieu of, how do we run the world, how do we control the public, how can we divert the public, how can we give the public vision that will be in our interest to rule over them, etc. etc. And even though they use democracy, and they even use your national military as a pretense of using democracy but it's nothing to do with that, it's for gain of course, then you come back to any reality at all.

For instance, here is a quote by Zbigniew Brzezinski and it was in the 1970s in the book, Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, he called it. And the Technotronic, technetronic, '…ne…' ,he said, was a system, and he mentioned it, where radio waves, as an example, different kinds of quiet weaponry could be used across nations, continents, including your own one, and he could basically control the minds of the public, at least the emotions of them. Make them placid or angry, depending on the frequency and things like that, as a weapon system. Weapons don't have to completely disable you or make you bleed or kill you. A weapon is used to coerce you and force you into doing something. Whether they just point it at you and tell you what to do or, you know, or you don't even know it's happening to you, it's still a weapon. But anyway, it's also to do with control. It's always control, where you point a gun at someone to make them do something, or a microwave weapon, the thermal weapons that they've shown on television umpteen times that make your skin superheat, etc. and they can step it up to any frequency they want, by the way, whatever means they're going to use. The fact is, in the Technotronic era he says…

Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, Zbigniew Brzezinski, 1970

"The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society.

(Alan: Okay? For the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that again…)

"The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. (A: …CONTROLLED society, right.) Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values. Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities."

(A: So, let's break it down again here. This guy was up there, way up yonder with all the different military, top military organizations on their panels at the very, very top, on all the agencies. I'm telling you how it is, how it is now, but he was mentioning this back in the 1970s when he wrote this book.)

"The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. . .

(A: …gradual appearance. It's got to be gradual because if it's sudden you might notice it and complain. [Alan chuckles.] So, you just adapt into it, gradual appearance…) of a more controlled society.

Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values.

(A: Now, traditional values… that's the rights of humanity, they couldn't be crossed before. So, this group would be unrestrained by traditional values. Traditional values, the rights of the individual, and that wouldn't stop them doing what they wanted to do with those people, they can do what they want.)

Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen

(A: …in the 1970s, 'eh?)

and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities."

Now you go back to one of his predecessors working in the big global system, working on the culture and the minds of the public, Lord Bertrand Russell, who also belonged to the same global elite of Royal Institute of International Affairs. He also worked for MI5, at the very least, MI6 too during World War II at least. He fills the exact title all of being, or the exact role of what Carol Quigley talked about when he said that our organization, that is secret to an extent, semi secret, but he said that in his own writings, in his own book. He said, has existed for almost 60 years, he wrote that in the 1960s, his book. This is Carol Quigley I'm talking about now. He said, it's often mistaken for the Communists when he was referring to, there was the Reese Commission that had done an investigation into the tax-free foundations supporting the far left, the communistic sects, and what he's pertaining to, is that's really us running things. And he said that, we have the same kind of goals. Socialism is the best way to control people for those who are the experts and the rich on top, if you understand that.

Anyway, getting back to Bertrand Russell. Russell said back in the 1940s and 50s, and his big part, he worked with the Macy group, the Frankfurt school, all these different big, big groups that were meant to change culture and society. Lord Bertrand Russell said that shortly with the proper techniques anyone can convince anyone else of anything. He's talking about the ability to do complete persuasion and be completely believed by anybody and everybody at the same time with scientific techniques. Long before Brzezinski here. But Brzezinski would have all his inner writings, Quigley's writings, and Lord Bertrand Russell's writings, of course, he would, it's the same organization behind it all with the same goal. You know, what else did Brzezinski say in his books?

People in governments and economies of all nations must serve the needs of multinational banks and corporations. (A: And he also said…)

Today it is infinitely easier to kill one million people than to control one million people. (A: And he also said…)

Speaking of a future at most only decades away, an experimenter in intelligence control asserted, "I foresee a time when we shall have the means and therefore, inevitably, the temptation to manipulate the behavior and intellectual functioning of all the people through environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain.

(A: Very similar in some ways, again, to Bertrand Russell long before him. And that's no coincidence at all, actually, because Bertrand Russell also said that by means of injection, and he's talking about medications, but by injection they could control people.)

…environmental and biochemical manipulation of the brain.

(A: He also said…)

We have a large public that is very ignorant about public affairs and very susceptible to simplistic slogans by candidates who appear out of nowhere, have no track record, but mouth appealing slogans.

(A: Isn't that ever, ever, ever true today. As I've mentioned before, what do they tell you their qualifications are? What did I say earlier? Hm? You understand, you're not in a true reality anymore. You're run by experts, including the products they put in front of you, which are the people that you're following. And politicians too, they're produced, created and managed for all the different factions of society that will follow them. This is also what Brzezinski said…)

The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details. It will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world.

And it goes on and on and on. And he's only one of them. They're all the same. But again, the public are not encouraged to look into these things at all. You're encouraged to go into the kind of, almost you might call it the tabloid version, almost a comic version of what the reality is, the pantomime of politics as it's presented to you today. That's what it is, it's a pantomime, isn't it, it's a soap opera. But it's under control. You might have the appearance, or you might think it's all becoming chaotic but it's under control all right.

Trapped In A System Of Political Control - youtube.com

The Mayfair Set - youtube.com

You definitely have, again, I'll even put up a link to Curtis's The Mayfair Set to show you how Britain had to, getting back to piracy again, how Britain after the Suez Crisis where it was ordered, Britain was really put down by the US and told to back out of there along with France. That was the signal that Britain's power was pretty well over, this entity or corporation called Britain and was based in London. Because that's what it was, it was there to serve the interests of the big corporations, and certainly not the people. Anymore than it is today for that matter. You'll see how some of the people who were in the managerial military classes at that time, from old families again, with Lords and titles and so on, they got together, and they couldn't let the old system just die off. Britain was stagnating, it was left with incredible debts as a corporation from the massive world wars, two of them.

The public had only been recently been given any kind of healthcare in the late 1940s, I think it was, and early 50s, for the first time in their history. It was the same with welfare too, etc. It didn't exist before. The people were plundered and used, and they're used and used and used for centuries, for a corporation, including, this includes Englanders too... They recruited people from orphanages, like, that's where they stocked their recruits for the military for centuries from, pretty well. There's good documentaries out there even by the very authorities that are still running your brains, which is like the BBC, but the old documentaries had to admit to this kind of thing. Nothing is what you think it is. You're trained to see things, just like you're trained to think that those stars that you see on television with some talk show host, and they're all laughing and joking, and it seems to be spontaneous, you don't realize it's all managed and it's paid for and they're getting paid salaries to appear there. You're looking at professional products. It's the same with everything else.

But Britain got some of these families, they couldn't let the idea of what they saw as Britain just go down the tube, and they formed their own little pirate bands. They went across the Middle East and into other places, and even into Yemen, and started blowing things up there too, by using ex-special forces, mercenaries basically, that still worked in a kind of like semi-secret way on behalf of the establishment of Britain. But if they were caught, that was just too bad for them. But they worked, and some of them were selling massive armaments to all these countries, that's how they started off the big armament business. And the new Lightning Fighter, for instance, jet fighter that Britain had, selling them across to Arabic countries. But that really doesn't give much employment back home to people, it doesn't spread the economy. But it's the very, very wealthy, that's what it's making the money for. And it's never changed to the present day. But he does touch on that.

And for young guys, it can sound awfully exciting, this carefree, oh yeah… As I say, young men take a long time to mature. They do. It's a natural thing in them to belong to a clan or a tribe and want to go fighting. They have a small period of wanting to be a kind of warrior type. And of course, being young and healthy, think they'll never die anyway. But the thing is, they admire the adventurers, something, that's what their thriller stories or movies are about, it's about adventurers, really, people who break the rules. And they admire that. So, these characters in the special forces would break the rules, their own mercenaries and take their chances and stir up trouble across the world as front men for big corporations. Massive corporations. And some of the biggest arms sales shows, they're still held in London today for the world.

The same companies that make arms quite a few years back decided, in a world headed for peace and unification, they'd have to start, and they did have, they already started targeting surveillance technologies for sale, rather than just weaponry for governments and so on. Which we are now in. There's no special, we all belong to the same country, let's look after each other, from the CEOs of corporations, or their investors for that matter. It's pure corporate greed actually. And they'll exploit countries across the planet and interfere with them too, they always do, unfortunately. And when need be, just like Carol Quigley talked about them using the Jamison raid, this private clique that work for the Milner group at the time. They had the Times reporter they brought over with them to write up the story that the Boers had attacked the British settlements, and in reality, it was the other way around, so that they could then use their actual British regular army and have them dispatched over there to protect the British people. But in reality, these little renegade guys had attacked the Boers and started it up, and it was a woman reporter I think who wrote up the story for what became the Royal Institute of International Affairs but at that time it was called the Milner group or Milner's kindergarten.

Nothing's ever as it appears to be, isn't it? And if you really dig into reality, ha, what is reality? You'll get more and more levels of it. Don't lose yourself. Not everybody can handle it. And you don't have to know every little name and jot and tittle of things that have happened. It's really too much for anybody. But at least you get an idea of what's happening. And keep your sanity as you go through it. As I say, every country has its myths, its foundation myths, every single country, without exception. And there's also, they've exploited and trained everybody from every country to be born and raised believing in their indoctrination that they're given, with all this pride, and they've always got enemies who've done you wrong and you're taught to hate them forever, etc. etc., which makes you serve the system even harder and harder. Well-worn system.

Now, here's how, as I say, everything today has got the massive, there's thousands, thousands, literally thousands of sub agencies all working for the top big agencies in specialized areas of controlling you and what you think and what you're going to believe and all in preparation for wars to come, things like that. Here's some of it here, right, a little bit here. And I mean a little bit, right, there's too much.

Inside the Temple of Covert Propaganda: The Integrity Initiative and the UK's Scandalous Information War
grayzoneproject.com / 17 Dec 2018

(A: I hate to just pick on the UK, but it's just how, there's more stuff come out from there recently. I guarantee you too, a lot of the guys working in these agencies, these covert agencies, will have convinced themselves they're doing the right thing. They will, you know. Others are just psychopaths who have no problem. Because they're in a kind of marketing war of propaganda, that's what they do, make things up. How do we get the public to believe this? How do we put it across to them? Don't forget what Teresa Mays' specialty is, and she's worked for the Home Department for the UK's, they got security or spy agencies, you might call it, don't forget that too, her specialty is in marketing, a master marketer, so that spy agencies and so on, like this one here…)

The Grayzone entered the carefully concealed offices of a covert, British government-backed propaganda mill that is at the center of an international scandal the mainstream media refuses to touch.

Recent hacked documents have revealed an international network of politicians, journalists, academics, researchers and military officers, all engaged in highly deceptive covert propaganda campaigns funded by the British Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), (A: So, it isn't just internal, it's also across the planet, the FCO.…) NATO, Facebook and hardline national security institutions. (A: …all working together, 'eh.)

This "network of networks", as one document refers to them, centers around an ironically named outfit called the Integrity Initiative. (A: Isn't that wonderful, the integrity initiative. It's like George Orwell's ministry of love and truth and peace and so on.) And it is all overseen by a previously unknown England-based think tank registered in Scotland, the Institute for Statecraft, which has operated under a veil of secrecy.

The whole operation appears to be run by, and in conjunction with, members of British military intelligence.

(A: And it's got different statements by people who are professional propagandists and so on, and people who work to spot them, etc.)

"The most senior government people are professional propagandists and spooks," Miller explained. "The 'charity' (A: …they call themselves charities, by the way, it's wonderful, 'eh.) lead on this was also appointed as a colonel in military intelligence at the beginning of the project — a truly amazing fact that suggests this is a military intelligence cut out." (A: …cut out …that's how they refer to it.)

(A: And this is…) According to David Miller, professor of political sociology in the school of policy studies at the University of Bristol and the director of the Organization for Propaganda Studies (A: That's what he said. M-hm. He says…)

“The most senior government people are professional propagandists and spooks,”

The think tank that oversees the Integrity Initiative, the Institute for Statecraft, has also received funding from the British Army and Ministry of Defense.

Twitter account:
Mark Curtis
@markcurtis30

This is pretty major. UK govt admits that not only the Foreign Office but also the Army and the Ministry of Defence have funded the Institute for Statecraft, the body behind anti-Corbyn propaganda.

(A: So they’re also putting out, they’re involved in politics here. And I’m not into politics, I think they’re all pretty psychopathic anyway. But here they are interfering with it. And here’s the world bashing Russia saying they’re interfering with other folks’ politics. [Alan laughing.] But every country has got this particular type of group working with and inside of them. Also, this professor Miller explained…)

The entire extremely shady enterprise, as Miller explained, is an elaborate front for the British military-intelligence apparatus. Its covert coordination with friendly politicians and mainstream journalists recalls the Cold War-era intrigue known as Operation Mockingbird.

And that was an interesting one too. There’s links on this article here and you can look them up yourself. It’s quite a long article actually. Worth reading for those who are into this kind of thing to give you an example how it works. It’s sad too, you know, most people in the military, most of the ordinary grunts and so on, and troops and squaddies as they call them, in the military, don’t know about this either. They just, they’re simple old guys like everybody else, pretty simple, go along to get along, etc., do what you’re told, don’t cause problems... And maybe you’ll get some recognition in the military and maybe you can get out of it and get a better job than you would have if you hadn’t gone into it in the first place. I mean, that’s the average person. They don’t know that most of what they’re getting told is propaganda, and misinformation, and even brainwashing. Also, this article here…

The “Integrity Initiative,” Spies and their Lies - veteranstoday.com / 3 Jan 2019

That’s by Sputnik News, which is Russian, I think. But they do go through some interesting information on this too. It’s good to look at all stuff because everything’s got a spin on it, sure. But you’ll get bits and pieces of truth. That’s how intelligence agencies get facts anyway. They get newspapers, they use to get newspapers across the world and cut bits and pieces out of them pasted them altogether. Information, disinformation, you name it, but you had to get it all and then try to make sense of it. That’s how it’s done. Nothing’s changed, even though its mainly electronic today. And also…

International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS) - en.wikipedia.org

But this one too because that’s also connected with this thing here. And…

Institute for Statecraft - en.wikipedia.org

I’ll put this up for you as well. Connected too with, it’s interesting…

Smith Richardson Foundation
en.wikipedia.org

The Smith Richardson Foundation is a private foundation based in Westport, Connecticut, that supports policy research in the realms of foreign and domestic public policy.

(A: One of many by the way. And they also are tax-free in their foundations and they're covered as charities. Pretty standard stuff, 'eh.)

Another one I'll put up, it's to do with some of the people involved in running these agencies.

Christopher Nigel Donnelly - worldwhoswho.com

And another one I'll put up is…

The CIA and the Media - carlbernstein.com

It's by Carl Bernstein, an old one, old article, but he's wrote a lot of stuff about this. I'll put that up for people who… Again, there's only a few folk who will wade through all this stuff. I should mention too that I don't necessarily endorse these articles as being the ultimate of truth. However, you can definitely check certain facts within them. That's all that really matters to me. I expect spins to be put out there on most newspapers and websites, etc., and some people will simply have a point of view that will never budge as well. However, when it comes to actually analyzing intelligence data you have to go into all different areas. And you find sometimes too, and this is a technique I've mentioned before, years ago, that sometimes intelligence agencies will put out conflicting articles about themselves and different agencies they control. And they do control oppositions of pretty well everything as well. That's amazing, 'eh? They create the, it's the dialectic basically, but you must control both sides to get the synthesis basically. That's how it's run. From the intelligence services themselves.

So, remember, I'm not pushing one thing or the other, I'm just saying, look into everything and when you can verify certain data then at least you know that its intelligence agencies involved. And all countries use these techniques too. Because all countries to do with intelligence agencies, and top MI5 specialists have said that in interviews long after retirement in Britain, that every job that they had was really to do with subverting someone else's economy in order to get the business to big corporations within London. That's really how most countries really work. A country is a corporation, really, or a nation is a corporation with a different clique at the top who actually own it all. And you're all trained to believe and work for it. It's quite simple. So always keep it in your mind that you question everything.

The FBI is Trying Amazon's Facial-Recognition Software - nextgov.com / 3 Jan 2019

Just to go back to what I was talking about earlier with Adam Curtis and his articles, even though he'll do his own spin too and omit the elephant in the room on many things. But he did, he's quite right and what he says, how we are given a fake reality, very, very fake, and getting worse all the time with all these professional agencies massively giving us, dumping so much scientifically created propaganda onto us every day.

Another one too is to do with Amazon…

Amazon Web Services Announces Secret Cloud Region For CIA - nextgov.com / 20 Nov 2017

Another one too is to do with China…

China's new antenna is five times the size of New York City, but some fear it could be a cancer risk
scmp.com / 31 Dec 2018

•Work to build facility was 13 years in the making, but some researchers have expressed concern about exposure to extremely low frequency waves
(A: Remember the low-frequency that Persinger was working on? Well, here's a massive project here.)

•Project WEM will be able to communicate with submarines under the water, reducing need for them to surface
(A: The US has already got them, some other countries have too, by the way.)

China has built a giant experimental radio antenna on a piece of land almost five times the size of New York City, according to researchers involved in the highly controversial project.

The Wireless Electromagnetic Method (WEM) project took 13 years to build but researchers said that it was finally ready to emit extremely low frequency radio waves, also known as ELF waves. Those waves have been linked to cancer (A: Mind you, as I say, all our own countries have got it too, this particular technique.) by the World Health Organisation-affiliated International Agency for Research on Cancer. (A: …has also objected to it. But they're going to get it anyway.)

It's very similar to other side effects of HAARP techniques as well, ELF and so on. And every country's got them, really. It's also the reason, because they can communicate with submarines, it's also affecting, and I also mentioned, I gave talks years ago on this, it's affecting the dolphins and even whales, they're beaching themselves because it interferes with their guidance system.

Here's something that everyone should be concerned about. [Alan chuckles.]

Poo found on every McDonald's touchscreen tested
metro.co.uk / 28 Nov 2018

Traces of faeces have been found on every single McDonald's touchscreen swabbed in an investigation by metro.co.uk.

Samples were taken from the new machines that have been rolled out at restaurants across the country (A: …this is in Britain.) – every one of them had coliforms.   (A: They're talking about coliform bacteria.)

Senior lecturer in microbiology at London Metropolitan University Dr Paul Matewele said: 'We were all surprised how much gut and faecal bacteria there was on the touchscreen machines. (A: I'm not surprised at all.) These cause the kind of infections that people pick up in hospitals.

Unfortunately, they're using the same kind of touchscreen systems to put all their information on all patients in hospitals now. And those, the staff, they're all rushed, believe you me, they're rushed back and forth right from the patient's bed to these things, back and forth, back and forth. There's no common sense here, folks. Of course it's asking for trouble. I'll put this one up for folk who really care about it.

And also interesting at Walmart…

Walmart has patented autonomous robot bees | World Economic Forum - weforum.org / 19 March 2018

I think this is from maybe a couple of years ago, the first article I saw on this. But now they've done it. This is to pollinate plants and so on in different parts of the world. They call them pollination drones. It's interesting that they've brought out a few patents actually from Walmart, interesting how they're going to expand their business into much, much bigger realms of essential things, like your food supply.

Now, I think that's pretty well it. Remember, you can buy the books and discs @.com and see the other sites I have and find out how to order books and discs and so on, or to donate to me on the website. Because as I say, things are getting tough as the currencies are being devalued, and we all know this, we all know it. And people are getting really strained out there and trying to pay for everything that they need. A lot of folk already are so much in debt, because the system encourages debt. And Canada is one of the worst countries, apparently, for personal and national debt. I'll put up some articles to do with that in fact, for Canada. And Australia. It says…

The world of easy money transformed Canada into debt nation. That world is coming to an end - cbc.ca / 24 Oct 2018

That's one article here and it's got some good information on it, how it's encouraged in the first place. And then…

Canada Government Debt to GDP

tradingeconomics.com

Canada recorded a government debt equivalent to 89.60 percent of the country's Gross Domestic Product in 2017.

(A: And goes through how it's rising, rising, rising, until we're paying more back for the debt, which is compound interest, by a system we shouldn't even have in the first place, which is not meant to get paid off, you can't pay it off, compound interest.)

Also…

Canada's National Debt Clock: The Canadian Taxpayer's Federation - debtclock.ca

I'll put that up as well, and how they work that out as well. It's got on here…

Canada's federal debt
Your share
Growth of debt per day
per hour

And the one in Australia too is quite good, it says …

Australia most exposed to debt crisis: State Street - afr.com / 20 Sept 2018

FactCheck: has Australia's net debt doubled under the current government? - theconversation.com / 6 Aug 2018

An awfully good article on…

Eliminate court fines and fees that penalize poverty - usatoday.com / 4 Jan 2019

…in the US. It's astonishing how much the States, even local government, depends on fines to pay their bills, for the government, and how the poor naturally are suffering the most in paying all these fines. Which also have interest tacked on them if they can't pay. What a system. This is not our system, is it? It really isn't. But I will put up these articles here.

I hate even cutting it off so early, actually. I should really do another talk perhaps on this. Because this reality that I'm talking about here, the whole idea of bathing the continent and even the world in frequencies, like the ELF and so on, from cell phone towers even or across the planet by different means, is old. It's been experimented with and used and tested to see if it works. And it does work. I mentioned that years ago too, they tested different parts of the US with it. They even had lawsuits come in about it too when people found out was what going on. That's the world we're living in today.

Because those in control don't want to lose control. It's always been the goal to get control. That's what Brzezinski was talking about to his own peer group. Because the books like The Technotronic Era are meant for his own peer group and those who work in the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And there's International Affairs organizations across the whole planet now. Every country has them. One big club of a private organization… that runs your school system to indoctrinate the children… decides what cultural changes they're going to impose upon you… what they're going to make trendy… even absurd… because they can break all conventional rules and experiment with you. And even sit back and laugh at the results.

Don't crack up about it. And if it's too much for folk, don't even go into it. There'll still be another tomorrow... Unless something out of control happens, out of anybody's control but there'll still be another tomorrow. Your life has to go on regardless of all the fear that's generated out there. It does. And always remember that you matter. That's awfully important. And don't get depressed about things. And stop knocking your head against the wall thinking everything is your own fault. But when you realize what you're up against, it certainly isn't your own fault. Everything's pushed this way. It’s up to you to try to break out for yourself, if you can. And if you can get in touch with other people who understand as well, all the better, all the better if you can.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Inside the Temple of Covert Propaganda: The Integrity Initiative and the UK’s Scandalous Information War
grayzoneproject.com / 17 Dec 2018

The “Integrity Initiative,” Spies and their Lies
veteranstoday.com / 3 Jan 2019

International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS)
en.wikipedia.org

Institute for Statecraft
en.wikipedia.org

Smith Richardson Foundation
en.wikipedia.org

Christopher Nigel Donnelly
worldwhoswho.com

The CIA and the Media
carlbernstein.com

The FBI is Trying Amazon’s Facial-Recognition Software
nextgov.com / 3 Jan 2019

Amazon Web Services Announces Secret Cloud Region For CIA
nextgov.com / 20 Nov 2017

China’s new antenna is five times the size of New York City, but some fear it could be a cancer risk
scmp.com / 31 Dec 2018

Poo found on every McDonald's touchscreen tested
metro.co.uk / 28 Nov 2018

Walmart has patented autonomous robot bees | World Economic Forum
weforum.org / 19 March 2018

Australia most exposed to debt crisis: State Street
afr.com / 20 Sept 2018

The world of easy money transformed Canada into debt nation. That world is coming to an end
cbc.ca / 24 Oct 2018

Canada Government Debt to GDP
tradingeconomics.com

Canada's National Debt Clock: The Canadian Taxpayer's Federation
debtclock.ca

Eliminate court fines and fees that penalize poverty
usatoday.com / 4 Jan 2019

FactCheck: has Australia’s net debt doubled under the current government?
theconversation.com / 6 Aug 2018

Trapped In A System Of Political Control
youtube.com

The Mayfair Set
youtube.com

Jan. 13, 2019 (#1703)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 13, 2019. I hope that everyone's recovering from their crazy, crazy commercialized Christmas and holidays. They call it Happy Holidays. It means nothing. What does happy holidays mean? Happy holidays? I mean, holidays themselves comes from the word holy days and for most folk in the West now that's kind of taboo and they've been trained that it's taboo because you can't have holy days. So, they haven't found another term for it, really.

It's rather sad that it's so commercialized. But the whole system now is commerce, isn't it? It's like the movie Network, awfully good rants go on about that in the movie where they talk about the commercialized system and how corporations run the world and rule everything and there are no nations anymore, it's all international corporations. That was an old movie of course that tells a lot of the truth and we certainly are living in it today. It takes participation of the public to be deceived in a system that they're taught to believe in. That's the key, you're taught to believe in it. And you're taught to vote for it too. But you must participate in the cons that go on when you're told that they're creating a utopia for you and everything's going to be just wonderful, sit back and relax and the future…

Back in the 70s, you know, I think it's the 70s, maybe even earlier, they had, they keep recycling the same articles over and over again in the newspapers and in academia where they had big, big newspaper articles of the coming future of Utopia where it would be a privilege to get a job to serve the public. Because with automation and so on most folk wouldn't need a job. And somehow money would be, again, the Bertrand Russell thing, just appear in your bank account from the state. But they didn't mention about how much control that would give the state over you, which is where we're going of course. Because money is an awfully powerful thing for controlling everybody, especially if you need it to pay off debts or your rent or anything else, so, Russell said they can use it eventually to punish you if you don't go along with whatever social agendas being pushed.

But it's so true, isn't it? And in the 70s, they said, oh, we'd all be wearing… I don't know how they're going to manage this part, but like, Roman togas. They had all these artists renditions of people in Britain wearing togas and just floating along the countryside, you know, as if they're on air or something. This is the rubbish, no doubt our tax money funded all this rubbish, it always does. But this is what they gave us for the future, and how really, you'd be bored stiff and the most important thing would be simply recreation to pass your time, that would be the big thing. But you'd have no worries at all, everything would be taken care of for you, and you just wear your togas.

I guess maybe they're going to, maybe artificially create a different environment for you so you didn't freeze to death like I would be here, for instance, since last night the temperature hit about -32°, -30° actually centigrade, around -22° Fahrenheit, around that temperature. That's pretty typical at night here now, has been since about October [Alan chuckles.] as winters get longer and longer. But anyway, I certainly won't be wearing a Roman toga outside. You'd have to chip it off me if I came inside. And probably chip me, my muscles too, to get them moving again.

But the thing is, we live in such farce and fantasy. We used to call it hogwash. Hogwash is an awfully good term for most of the stuff that's dished out to you today by your socialist type system. Now, I gave talks years and years and years ago about the system, many times, of how it changes, and using facts, not just my opinion of things, but facts and how you're trained to believe in a system, which is the country generally you live in or the area you live in. They tried that even with the European Union. Didn't work too well because folk can't really identify with this mishmash of different cultures all… you know the cultures are different and independent, as they should be, but you can't imagine them all being one particular people as they're trying to make it out to be. It just doesn't wash.

And no one can manage a system better than the folk living in the area they're actually living in. Some remote organization or parliament or government cannot ever possibly, anymore than ancient Rome could, govern a place far, far away better than the people living on it. Because every area has different problems, different geography, climate and everything else. So, utopias tend not to work. Even when they ram it down your throats. You can tell always when they're on a roll in the socialist, because all governmental systems become socialist. The bankers at the top, the big money boys that planned the world order, the Alfred Milner group for instance, Lord Alfred Milner and his whole group basically ran what was called the British Empire in the 1800s and expanded it too into the early 1900s, using it, they said, as a form of governmental control over the planet. And the US, it was to take it over and merge with them. That's what they've been doing since really World War I, I suppose, really. Because Britain by World War I was bankrupt many times over; World War II simply put the cap on it much quicker.

But the reality is that the US is to take it over. And don't ever get lost in this idea of countries dominating. There's a system on the planet here that will hop from country to country, which ever one suits them better at the moment. They've done it so many times, which ever one suits them best at the moment, they'll base it there. Remember, you don't even need a place anymore. London has always been one of the biggest places for international finance. Always. The US of course took that over with New York being 'the Empire State' of course. They call it 'the Empire' and people don't even ask what Empire they're talking about. But you know what Empire it is, it's rather obvious. And finances and basing the World Bank there too, and all the other banks that are involved with the World Bank, based inside the US, to dish out loans across the planet. They use the US Federal Reserve today as really a big bank basically lending out across the whole planet now. Just like the British taxpayers were put down as the guarantors to pay off debts of all kinds, the bankers in the US do the same kind of thing, including the loans to different countries across the planet.

So, there's an elite group way above what we think of as nations. There's an elite group above what you think of as even patriotic citizens. Remember that Carol Quigley said that when he was talking about this group that had existed so long, that he worked for in fact, a secretive group that governed countries and selected presidents and prime ministers,for over 60 years. That was in the 1960s, so you're looking at the late 1800s, the latter part, that he's talking about, that all leaders in all parties were members of this one organization. And he said, we're often mistaken for the Communists. Because really, the mission had a lot of socialistic implications very similar to communism. And it's communism or socialism that the big boys really like, the socialist idea, with governments elected, mind you, to keep the scam going. Because the bankers love socialism. In socialism everything becomes, beginning…

Here's the thing, let's get down to basics. It's not difficult to understand, but it's the terminology, I was going to say earlier, that we are indoctrinated with, that will stick with you, and it makes it very hard for people to understand they're looking at something, thinking it's the same but it's actually changed. You could still salute the flag and hear the national anthems and go through the rituals that you'll have every so often, and yet the policies within your country could be 180-degrees in the direction from where it was when they first founded your nation or that particular part or system in your nation. And you adapt and you adapt until you don't even know that you're 180° from what it was all about. Most folk don't even know it's changed.

But socialism couldn't take off so well in the West, especially in the US. They got around that quite simply by bringing in nongovernmental organizations, under charities, lots of charities, that's how you start it off, and social programs that were voluntary to begin with through libraries, etc., and independent of government at the time. Then over time the public get used to having libraries and social events put on by, initially themselves and little committees, it would be voluntary, and they'd have collections for it and all that kind of thing. But after two or three generations they can start asking for, quietly, grants, little grants from government to help them. Before you know it, it's run by governmental money. And then the leaders of these different programs start getting this semi-, semi-independent status as a kind of overseer or commissar over this particular little area of your culture or socialistic whatever it happens to be. Then the next thing you know they're dictating to you with authority. And so you bring it in, hchhh, in a very cleverly disguised fashion. Always to do good, mind you, it's always put forward as doing good, to help you. As I say, after a generation or two, well, since you've always known this particular event every year or whatever it happens to be, once you start getting cash to it, there's no big deal, it seems kind of normal to you. That's how you set up a socialistic system across the board, in multilayered structures, including housing and everything, that really at one time were kind of voluntary things with voluntary committees, etc., to keep it separate from the public purse.

The big bankers love socialism because every agency of government, even down to your local government, will go cap in hand to borrow money, and get used to spending more than they can take in, spending more than they can take in. And as long as the taxpayer is put down as the guarantor to pay it off through taxes the big boys are awfully, awfully happy. In fact, they don't… They know their compound interest structure is not meant ever to be paid off. You can't pay it off once you're into it. Remember, banks make their money off of interest. That's the key to it. So, the more debt that is owed to a bank, the happier the bank happens to be. That's why the big boys that run the global structure with the central banking system that they've enforced upon everybody is working so well for them.

As I say, money is such… it's almost a mythical thing [Alan chuckles.] in a sense as far as what they say it is. When you look at what it actually is worth, you're buying power, dropping your entire life, you need more and more and more of these little notes or whatever, or even numbers these days, because they're worth less and less and less. And you don't even understand, most folk will never ask who decides what it's worth or how they even come to that conclusion of what they say it's worth. And yet they still think they're free. If total strangers that you never meet, you don't know, most folk don't even know they exist in fact, decide what your currency is worth, you are on a tight rope your entire life without even knowing it, you don't know.

But as I say, getting back to the whole multi-governmental layered, it's a multilayered system. And when government even farms things out to agencies, so when you complain about the agency not doing its job right, the government will say, well, it's an agency, you know, it's a different structure, you have to take it up with them, it's out of our hands. Whereas if they kept it within governments you could at least get to the politicians and throw tomatoes at them, as you always do, verbally or whatever, and they'd have to answer to it. But as long as it's agencies it's easier for government to ignore you. Well, it's not our problem, you have to take it up with them. That's what I'm saying.

So, it's just too easy to use time. I always think of that Denzel Washington movie, it was awfully good, about a demon. [Fallen] [Alan chuckles.] It was a good horror, but a demon that could take over people and move from person-to-person just by touch. In the movie Denzel Washington who plays a cop is in the police station and this demon is now after him. And it comes. And you see, you see different people passing the table in front of Washington and singing, Time is on My Side from the Rolling Stones, and it's a tribute to the devil and so on. They'd sing a line, and somebody else would take it up as they passed. And the person who passed by, they would stop, sing a line and it would be passed on to somebody else. It just kept going back and forth, back and forth through different people. That's such a good, good example of how time can be used so, so perfectly in a sense to fool everybody.

Just like a corporation. A corporation, like I say, or even a foundation, there are foundations that run thousands of nongovernmental organizations today that are still classed as tax-free charitable foundations with multibillion dollars, some of them. They finance big mass movements across the entire planet and think tanks and so on, they advise governments. You don't elect them, they're private. Most folk don't even know how they even are structured, nevermind how they work. And yet these big massive organizations can last 200 years or more, with a set principle of heading towards this, global government, whatever it happens to be, or a total governmental controlled system with specialists running the whole planet. For 200 years or more. You don't vote for them. And they're constantly working. Countless generations are hired by them and trained by them, and get paid well, go across the world, there's technocrats implement things, and retire and other guys are brought on and so on. That's how it works. That is your system.

Most of us are short-term thinkers, we can't think that far ahead. It's hard enough even making sure you can actually get to the following year, financially or any other way for that matter. But the big foundations can plan centuries ahead if they want to. And when you have them all working together as one big consortium running thousands of nongovernmental organizations, openly advising governments, not the public, there's no public input here. These are private organizations advising governments in all governmental departments. But the person at the bottom that does the voting, you're taught, just vote for the person, that's it, once you've done your vote, that's it, sit back for four or five years, without knowing what's going on. And it keeps you all quiet, you see.

But socialism is the key to it all. Socialism, remember, is scientific socialism, that's what it's called in the West. In fact, so was communism supposed to be scientific socialism, where experts could be way more efficient than leaving it to politicians that represent the public. Because the public never ever agree on anything and they simply wouldn't vote or do things in their best interest, whereas these experts would, you see. So, you're in scientific socialism run by a form of secular humanists. And secular humanism is religion itself, as was Marxism too is of course. It's a belief system.

So, as I say, the big boys love this system, constantly getting into worse and worse debt. Each time they bail you out your currency drops like a stone in purchasing power, and then they tax you all the more, more and more for all the so-called money the governments are borrowing. Now, the big lenders to the planet don't want paper given back to them in return for things. They want real goods, tangible goods, or gold, diamonds, whatever it happens to be, or real estate. But all they really issue to the governments is the right to print cash, that's what they call a loan. What a fantastic system, really, isn't it? They don't have to ship in any gold or anything into a nation like they used to at one time. They simply write checks to give permission to whoever prints the thing up to print up the cash. Then they bill your government for it. The government then has you down on the tab for paying off the interest on it all, but it has to be paid off in real tangible assets not this paper nonsense or blips on a screen. Not bad at all.

That's why when you look at certain currencies, if you go abroad, and you'll say, you've got Peso and Lira and so on, and you can pay thousands of them just for a coffee. It sounds incredible, just for coffee. But that's normal to them. And it will be normal to us one day too. Look at the old movies and see what gasoline costs, say, about 30 years ago. Look at what the houses were bought for back in the 1950s when a lot of them were built. In the cities, like Toronto, the houses were often built for about $5000. 1940s. And a person back then could afford to pay off a mortgage pretty quickly for it. And often have a family. And his wife would look after the children at the time too, one person working paying off the mortgage, get a car and so on, on a small salary. Actually, it was, you see, the dollar back then was worth a lot of money. You could live well, remember, in some countries with a couple of pounds a week in your pocket. You could eat well too.

The currencies are constantly, constantly devalued through this thing called debt, which very few folk at the bottom ever understand, or care about, as long as they can still spend. I've gone through the whole thing with the bail outs the last time, where the Canadian banks were also, they were awfully good at keeping it quiet in Canada and lied initially too. Oh, we're fine. But the fact is, all the top banks in Canada, all the big ones were up to their eyes in massive debt when the crash came. It was the Federal Reserve, it was agreed in the US that the Federal Reserve would give special drawing rights to the top banks in Canada, just like they did in the States and the special drawing rights to help bail them out of that crisis. But it put the taxpayers in Canada down for huge interest increases in the paybacks on behalf of their government through taxation.

And it's not finished yet because they said at the time, and no one listens at the time, except those, even those that are on the streets and lose their homes, don't listen. They're too worried, that's why. They don't listen to news. Once a crash comes it's out of their hands. Like Curtis said, and others have said before, too, that there's a sense of apathy. I gave talks about that back in the early 90s, I said that apathy is a creation of government, it's a tactic for control. I knew that because I came from a country that had been soaked in apathy from at least, well, in my lifetime. They had price and wage freezes when I was small. They had I think three days of electricity going on for a while, with the Labour government at the time too, because there was a shortage of energy, they said, ooo, my goodness. It was a country that was still on rationing up into the 1950s. They've been on rationing right through World War II, 1939 onwards into the 1950s. That was Great Britain they called it.

Again too, you're always, they even had articles in the newspapers right through, when the Beatles were going on, of, tighten your belts, you know. Tighten your belts. That was a common term used by the government as they increase taxes and everything, they put prices up, tighten your belts. Then they had prices and wage freezes they called it. The wages were definitely frozen, the prices weren't as far as I can see. But the fact is, that was apathy, it created apathy, and the public got used to nothing but bad, bad news. Then during the 70s they had tremendous unemployment as factories after factories were closing down. It was never disclosed to the public why they were closing down, or the fact they were actually getting paid to move out of the country. But literally for a few years in the 70s that's all you heard, daily on the news. Daily. And folk… I think Britain had the highest suicide rate in the whole of Europe, then, and

Scandinavia, at one time it was Sweden, but Britain overtook Scandinavia because of the unemployment was just, no future. There was absolutely no future.

Margaret Thatcher when she got in, by that time she got in, she actually said that. She said, there's a whole generation growing up who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. That was the speech, get used to it. Well, there's going to be future prospects for you. Because no matter how bad things get you still have to pay for your basic existence, of food, shelter, clothing and heat, you know. You need that. So, apathy was created. What do they do with apathy? They actually dish out, in comes the big, big drug cartels. All through Scotland it was just incredible the amount of heroin that was pushed in there. Very quickly too. Very quickly. And I don't care what they say, that's part of the system of control. That's what it is. So, apathy is a terrible thing.

Now, the governments, when it's getting really up there into socialism, and you get pummeled with the idea that you're free, because sexual freedom now it's called freedom. All freedom is sexual apparently. And you can do all kind of weird things sexually, whatever tickles your fancy. And now you're free. Now you're free, you see. Well, if you're starving, I don't care what you do sexually you're still going to starve. So, freedom is a lot more than sex. Obviously. An awful lot more than sex.

And freedom has a little bit of a responsibility as well, where you cannot allow governments to have all this authority over you, or agencies or anything else for that matter over you. If you can't have basic protection, if you won't stand up for yourself in basic protection for your basic rights, basic rights, and I'm including civility in rights by the way, because I've seen it personally not too long ago here, where folk can just start screaming in your face when they have no right to do so. But they actually believe that you're now a peasant, for different reasons they'll believe that. In some countries people come from too they actually have tremendous systems of talking down to people. Or screaming down to them. And in so-called civilized countries. And the West was supposedly civilized, you didn't talk to people like that. You had a certain modicum of civility and patience. And it's amazing how well things will function if you have that. Just amazing.

But folk today are cracking up and losing patience. No doubt they are all different kinds of reasons. But the fact is, people are now, I call it just basic, basic abuse in a sense. Now, you will have people who will always use the abuse technique for dominating someone else. You'll see it everywhere in fact. I remember there was a guy on radio for years and years and years, who is probably still alive actually. He used to give talks on not being abused by people. He even gave examples of going into restaurants and so on, and you would get, you might get a particular woman occasionally coming over who right off the bat would be very brusque. And the normal decent person's attitude when a person suddenly becomes brusque towards you, you'll back off thinking, what have I'd done to offend them? It's a technique that they use to control you. It's very common actually. And how he wouldn't stand for it, even there in a restaurant, he wouldn't. And quite rightly too.

Most folk will cave-in. Oooh, oooh, oooh, you know. And she'll say, what do you want, you know. It's like, I don't have all day, that's what they're saying, I don't have all day. And so you back off and you start cringing and oooh. Because normal decent folk will do that. Well, you've got to stop doing that. You've got to stop doing it. Really. Because in the socialistic system if you start caving in and walking backwards, when there's no negotiation left, which means there's no real rights or freedoms left, horror, there's only horror to look forward to. Ask the old Soviet Union. Ask the victims of the Bolsheviks when basic decent civil dialogue breaks down. Ask them where it ends up. It always starts off with the attitude, the nasty attitude, that's where it starts. You can't let it go that way, folks. You can't do it.

So as I say, we live in a system that's been designed purposely, it didn't happen by itself, with all the multilayered facets of socialism, which all the banks want. They prefer this system. A system that's not socialist wouldn't have all the borrowing rights and demands from these banks. You understand that? And having the whole planet basically getting bailouts from the World Bank, and then run by the IMF that steps in like the big bailiffs deciding on what you're going to spent on healthcare and how much is going to go to the people who you owe your money to, that's not... That's... Really, this is a prison. This is a real prison of finance. And it's meant to be so, so that a tiny small clique can live so high on the hog that you can't even imagine how they live today. Then they bring their relatives in and give them jobs and blah blah blah, in the socialistic system.

You'd be surprised how many of the relatives end up getting jobs over what will become agencies, which are in fact or were in fact charitable institutions but are now like agencies. It's astonishing. And always paid a lot of money. They don't believe in doing anything for the service to the people. They want big money. And big money is rather terrifying today. It really is. When I see some of the salaries that these people get, for nothing, really, then you really do realize that you are in the psychopathic era. Because psychopaths have no problem with accepting just disgusting amounts of money to be in service, as they call it, to the public. It's such a farce. It's scary, actually. Scary. To me.

I don't think it's meant to go on forever actually. And it won't be. Because money is a joke to start with. Only the joke is on us. Especially when you can't eat. Or when it's constantly devalued, and you have prices going up and up and up. It is, isn't it, it's on us. And there's no input from the public at all. You're not asked for any input on anything that matters, especially to do with taxation. Or even to do with the multilayered agencies for all these, you know, growing relatives as they take over the jobs everywhere, but being those who already rule. It's astonishing how big it is today. It really is.

But nothing is ever as it seems to be. There are no self-made people like Bill Gates or the Facebook crew or anybody else. It's all planned way in advance as fronts, they're fronts, big front people. There are so many articles out even recently, you're always getting them since day one but even recently to do with the control of Microsoft and how their system, I knew this years ago, even before I touched a computer... The big authority systems that run the world wanted one system to be the kingpin so they can control it all, obviously, and that includes CIA and everything else. And Microsoft was the one that they basically pushed, it would seem. So, nothing, as I say, is self-made, by itself. It doesn't happen.

And social movements don't happen by themselves. They're all planned that way. They always have the same agenda. It's astonishing to me when you meet people who suddenly become the big philanthropists, that all are completely on board with every part of the globalist socialist agenda. The greening thing and the gender thing and every other thing out there, they are on board with it all. Isn't that amazing? Do you think there should be some exceptions? If you had a law of averages? Doesn't that tell you something right there?

The little secret to the system, if you go into the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, is that they were all, if you got on board with them and you were selected for the inner and outer party… and the CFR is part of this group to today, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's all one group. If you were selected, you would be promoted to the top in whatever area you were selected to go into. Doors would just fly open and you would sail to the top. Even in the military by the way. And you would have, you'd be like a technocrat, you'd have lots of things you had to accomplish. But you'd be so incredibly rich with servants at all the rest of it, and chauffeur driven cars, in every country that you ended up going to and visiting. You'd have the life of a king in a sense. Very real. And part of it too was this, what they call public service, you see, to them, they say, you're being a public servant for the greatest cause on the planet, for this agenda. But you'll live, just like I say, like a king.

And if you get really up there high, like Cecil Rhodes, and he was selected too. He wrote about being in cahoots with Lord Rothschild, for this British Empire, South Africa deal and Rhodesia. He left in his will that most of the money was to go back to the Rothschilds. You must put your money back in to the same agenda for the next generation. That's what the philanthropists do, you see. It's the same organization if you haven't figured it out. The philanthropies they are into are all the same ones. There are… You couldn't have somebody with, I'll accept that and be on board with that, but not that. They're are on board with them all, always. Always, always. Because they must start putting money back in to the system that made them rich, you see, that's how it runs. They're not self-made at all, for those who don't quite know and haven't figured it out yet.

It's the same thing with the CIA and MI6 and many other special spy agencies, intelligence agencies they like to call themselves, across the whole planet. They have lots and lots and lots of big real corporations that really manufacture things, etc., but they're still part of the military-industrial complex too, most of them. So, nothing is quite as real as that. So, as I'm saying, socialism can be forced upon the people in a way which is wonderful, isn't it? That's what Aldous Huxley talked about too. He knew this, he knew what the agenda was. He said, the people could be taught to love their servitude. Step-by-step you bring them to a stage where they their love their servitude because they're constantly told they're free. Now they can take drugs galore, you know, lots of sex. If you get someone pregnant or someone gets pregnant, the state takes care of it, get rid of that little wart, as they call it. And if they can treat your STDs then also, yeah, if they can. Because they can't treat them all. But they don't like to talk about that part, especially in the movies that promote it all. But most of the problems they'll deal with for you. Or if you want to have a child without having the dad live with you, or even have a dad living with you at all, you can have artificial insemination. And you'll also have the state financing you through university or something.

It's a utopia for certain agendas. But each part of these agendas must destroy the tradition. That's the whole point of it. It's warfare you understand and the participants that go through it at the bottom level don't even recognize it as such. It's really quite fascinating. So, everyone comes to love their servitude. And if you get stressed out, well, just get your cheap drugs from your government, like in Canada here, at your liquor licensing bureaus that deal with it all, and they'll deal out your drugs, go home and stare at the wall, you know. And it's freedom. That's the new freedom. And if that's too much for you in a socialist system run by experts, and experts say, why waste money treating people for diseases when they're going to die anyway, or the older folk, why not just help train them all to start to just take a pill early.

They've had debates on it, I mentioned them years ago, debates. Not really debates, actually. It's generally selected professors coming out, across the world, all about the same time, and getting airplay, right, in this free society they just happen to always get airplay at the right time together saying the same things. Well, what's wrong with, you know, if you get fed up living, why not just die, or why not… Then Australia had a guy coming out all the time and given lots of airplay, who said, well, you know, if they could leave, if they could just kill themselves off rather than retire, and leave jobs for the younger people. You understand? This is what the technocrats do, they float these people out there just with ideas to see if you can and then check the chatter on the Internet and so on to see how you're responding to it. They're like trial balloons. They even have different algorithms, in everything, voting, you name it, blah blah blah, or opinion making, or opinion setting, to find out why you won't go along with something, what's your objections? Then they find ways to get around that. It's so quick and automatic it's just astonishing.

But that's the system we're living in. It's really, it will get to a horror show. And it will, honestly, become a horror show. So yeah, you've got, you're free, you can have sex, any problems to do with sex that come out of sex will be dealt with by the state for you quite free of charge. It's always dumped on the whole population, mind you, nothing is free. STDs will be dealt with as best they can. You just sit back and enjoy yourself, being a perpetual child with no responsibility, it's all taken care of for you. But along with all of this comes the agenda. It just comes. Because then you must accept more and more and more control over your lives in different areas and different fields. Then it will come down to, and they're floating that again too, voluntary sterilization. They're also floating, especially for men because men are bad apparently today, pills for men that will, chemical sterilization, really. Quite something.

And because society has been corrupted, intentionally, with lots and lots of pornography, even mainstream TV they're watching a lot of the time is loaded with stuff, it's weaponized, highly, highly weaponized. Hardly a thing, I'm sure, you can watch today that doesn't have all the subliminals, all the messages in it too that you're supposed to parrot. And with the right kind of writing, with behaviorists, all working on the same plays and dramas and so on, and the movies, they can make you believe anything. And cry at the wrong times when you shouldn't be crying at all. It can even make you feel guilty for something you've never done, in the world of fiction as you're propagandized and indoctrinated. It's a perfect science.

This is what they call utopia. And there are people out there today being brought up with the expectations that socialism is great for them. They're younger. They're generally selected with, on higher salaries than the general population, to be on talk shows on TV and things like that. They think it's just wonderful. They don't know much but they think it's all wonderful. Because to them, they can't imagine it ever being anything different than it is today, this very day, they can't imagine it. They will be in for a big fright at the right time down the road. They're to be taught, and helping to teach children, just go and play. Right through adulthood, just keep playing. And that's what you're supposed to do. You'll come to love your servitude. It's all here. It really is.

There's never been a time with so much entertainment dished out like you wouldn't believe. But all entertainment, as I say, is weaponized. The very fact you can soak a good chunk of your life away in entertainment, that in itself, even if it was all nice stuff to watch and good clean stuff to watch that wasn't damaging to your health, watching way too much of it is still a good chunk of your life. I used to look at my parents watching TV and apart from the fact a lot of people, it saved them from having to even converse with each other, that's a fact too. It was well understood from the beginning that would happen. But also, to watch them laugh, and sad, or serious in certain bits, then laugh again, I thought, this is happening across the whole country, watching this thing at the same time. What a power that is, isn't it? Tremendous power. And it's not accidental.

Now, you know, for instance that I've talked so many times about the fact that the sexualization of everything is a warfare technique of control. And also, to destroy family units and so on. And eventually, that everything would be allowed. Pedophilia wouldn't exist as a term because it would be allowed. And of course, it's being pushed right now, pushed, pushed, pushed, bit by bit. They've had judges in different countries even ruling that if a young girl, for instance had sex with someone much older, even though she's underage, then she was precocious and she knew was doing and yada, yada ya. There's been ones even in Latin America, well-publicized across the planet, the verdict was that it was consensual because she knew what she was doing. How many people know what they're doing when they're 11 or 12? Or the repercussions they're going to have for the whole of their lives?   On anything for that matter? But again, it won't exist as a wrong shortly. And full nudity, and full sexual activity, I mentioned back in the 90s too that, yeah, that will become standard fare. Definitely. And we've had incidences of that already. So it's here pretty well.

But I also knew the absurdity of the weaponization affecting people would have some amazing consequences. Well, I was looking through a paper today and there was an article about a woman who had turned her husband into the police, or at least his laptop into the police. He's a doctor and she'd had found child pornography, a lot of it on it. And apparently there's different categories of horrific, whatever that, however they grade it, I don't know how they grade it. She turned it into the police and he got arrested. But the thing is, I think she said something like she was looking to play something on the computer like Game of Thrones or something... Maybe I'm getting it mixed up with stuff, but I think that's what it was, something like that. And regardless of what it actually was, but the fact is… The only thing I remember about on Game of Thrones, because somebody sent me a disc once, was it was bizarre. But I could see right off the cuff, I think it was a dwarfish guy, having you know what with a woman, and then different angles of the same kind of thing with different people getting done. That was all I needed to know about it.

But you understand what I'm saying here is, here's someone who's already, through fiction, if this is the case, that has been contaminated, right, who then turns in someone, her husband, whose contaminated with something along similar lines, hm. So we're getting into degrees of what's wrong and what's right then, instead of saying the whole voyeurism thing is wrong. You see, everyone's taught to be a voyeur. That's the term you use for folk who watch other people having you know what, doing that. But now it's standard fare for everybody to watch. So how do you differentiate between degrees of standard fare? Or slight preferential change? Because that's what's getting used now across the board now, their preference is this and their preference is that, right. Then the next group come out and use the same argument, and that's how they get what they want. Because everything becomes muddied, there's no real clear-cut right or wrong anymore. And you can't even get the public ire up about something, that you disgust them, make them irate.

You understand, when you cannot protect children your culture is finished. That's one of the signposts it's finished. You can't go on protecting children if you're becoming addicted to variations of similar stuff being shown as entertainment, for goodness sake. This is standard entertainment to pass your time, to pass your years of way. Designed by experts. Hm.

Anyway, as I say, folk will do what they want. I'm not here to say they won't or that you should be stopped. I'm just saying that for those who want to know what's going on in the world you don't have to be like the rest. If you want to either regain your sanity or keep your sanity you have to start looking after it, don't you, like anything else, that's all. And don't go to pieces when you see the society collapsing around you, as it really is. There's organizations out there now getting pushed by big massive marketing companies doing great big experiments on the public, using the collective psychology and the bonding psychologies, and using all types of entertainments mixed in with it, making a lot of money by the way. I'll put one of tonight, this one's in Australia and you see the women there wearing hardly anything. It was all set up by a big marketing strategist, using psychological terminology to explain why they'll adapt to this and they'll fall for it and they'll go for it basically, and how it's fulfilling a social need, etc. etc.

The glitter and the grief: Another young victim is added to the death toll at Australia's summer dance parties as woman, 19, overdoses at FOMO festival – amid heated debate over pill testing - dailymail.co.uk / 12 Jan 2019

And exploiting anxieties for people who can't interact anymore and they feel they're left out basically. That's what they call it, I think fear of being left out. Something like that. Or not participating. But it shows you where it's all going as society has been broken. A lot of the functions in society have been broken. The functions in the relationships of men and women and all the rest of it had been broken. And are still under incredible attack. And of course, they'll be even fewer children born. That's part of the strategy and the goal actually for those who control the planet, as everybody has fun, nobody's having children. So…

FOMO - en.wikipedia.org

FOMO is the term used, fear of missing out. Generated by marketers and psychologists. And people fall for it, fall right into it. But anyway, I'll get onto some of the topics here because I've been prattling on too long. When I prattle too it's not a matter of complaining so much. It's a matter of just helping those who want to understand what's happening, that's all. If you understand what's happening you don't have to be part of it. If you understand the whys you might not fall into a lot of it. And you certainly can protect your mental health by understanding what's really going on. It's a good article there too, the FOMO one. I'll put that up. Because it shows you how easily led folk are when they think they're doing something different, but it's all been fabricated for them to follow. Always is that way, mind you.

Now, we have other things happening too. One is, I might put up some articles tonight about clusters of cancers that are affecting, they show up in youngsters quicker actually and there's some in the US, there's some in Australia, but clusters. And what's amazed me is to see the playing around the topic of the big corporations, and even the local governments. All governments are in bed with corporations because they get lobbied, and the get financial money too, they get money to run for elections, a lot of politicians, so you'll always get the same thing. But some of these children are obviously being raised in areas where there's highly toxic something in the area. One of them I think was to do with heavy, heavy pesticides. Another one was to do with waste from a big corporation that makes your big packing tapes and things, very, very top, popular, old corporation.

Kristie Ainsworth is lucky to be alive, but feels guilty every day - theage.com.au / 13 Jan 2019

Toxic Secrets: The town that 3M built - where kids are dying of cancer - smh.com.au / 15 June 2018

Is Fiskville the tip of an iceberg? PFAS detected across Victoria - theage.com.au / 17 June 2018

Cancer-linked Chemicals Manufactured by 3M Are Turning Up in Drinking Water - bloomberg.com / 2 Nov 2018

'It's gut-wrenching': Barwon Heads cancer toll mounts - theage.com.au / 5 Jan 2019

But when you get a whole bunch of children in the same years, or they turn 18 and all get brain tumors for instance, something big is going on. And that shouldn't be. It's just astonishing that the folks have to fight and fight and fight, and it's all through society, from severe things like this to even the lesser things like trying to find out what a local agency is doing in your area. That's how things are today. Everything is a fight, isn't it, in this corporate socialist system. I'll put some links up on that.

Another one too, it's interesting because I find that religious people can often have an insight because they meditate about pondering the past and things that have happened to societies that either have disappeared or lived through things that we're living through, in the past, ancient past. And even though they say that things are never, don't just repeat themselves, I think, as Mark Twain said, but they do tend to rhyme. In other words, the same cons go on too. But you'll find there's one here too and it says…

The Antichrist will control mankind through gadgets and the Internet as people 'fall into slavery' to smartphones, warns , leader of Russian Orthodox Church - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Jan 2019

I've seen articles like this before for years. I remember too, I think it was Dr. Scott his name was, used to be on the radio, worldwide radio and he died a few years ago. But he had good talks on that too. He was one of the first who was to use the Internet and computers in a big, big way to promote his own church, etc. And yeah, he was always screaming for money, like we all do, etc. But he did, he did say that this whole satanic Luciferian system could not be brought into being without the computer. And it's so right too. Because everything that you would have to be, that would predict control, would have to be done through constant gathering of information on every single person and monitoring them all throughout their lives in the world. And that's pretty well where we are. We always think of horns and fires and brimstone's, and that's why it's pooh-poohed. But the fact is, the most evil thing can come in under the most pleasant guise. That's how it comes in, because you never recognize it, that's why. It's an interesting little thing and I always find these things are always food for thought in many, many different ways.

Also, I'd like to put this one up too. The five eyes, that's the five agencies, the five countries I should say, that are all connected together. They're all really connected. I think they're all completely, [Alan chuckles.] almost all one corporation now with intelligence agencies. You cannot possibly keep things secret when you can't disbar anybody from any nation coming in, and with the right qualifications working their way up, becoming a citizen and getting into your intelligence agencies. Every country has obviously infiltrated and therefore they have to really be one. Of course, they are. On the high level. You can't keep folk out. And this one here says….

'Five Eyes' intelligence chiefs reportedly agreed to limit Huawei's growth - wired.co.uk / 17 Dec 2018

…that's a Chinese company, Huawei, and they're coming down on it. But it seems to be, really, it's just a battle between the big corporations to sell their own systems and have them dominate. It probably has got more to do with that than anything. They're trying to say that they've been hacking using the Huawei system. But I don't think there's any system that couldn't be hacked. That's just part of it too, isn't it? So it's really to do with domestic corporations wanting all the power I suppose. Let's be honest, who cares which country's going to dominate ultimately because all our countries have our own agencies spying on all of us, openly, so what does it matter?

I have to look at these articles and shake my head, like this one here…

Increase in student mental health issues means support must be efficient
scotsman.com / 11 Jan 2019

Since the turn of the century, there has been a marked increase in the share of students struggling with mental health issues in universities across the country and although strides have been made in developing effective approaches to support students' (Alan: They call it…) wellbeing, (A: This is Scotland of course.) we know we have to do better.

(A: Well, when everything that gave you reason and purpose by tradition has been destroyed, you will have a problem with young people trying to find what life is all about and what the purpose of life is. Because a lot of the purpose has been destroyed. It's like psychiatry at one point, psychiatry used to think, well, if we just get everybody to be happy there will be no mental illness. As though you could just say, here's the happy pill and now that's it, now you've got, that would be your purpose, just be happy. There's more to life than this… this vague thing called happiness, like it's something you switch on or off. That's fine for the old gadgets, like ole Delgado, chips put in their brain and through a little button he could press and create different stimuli inside someone's brain. Like the Tavistock Institute, for instance, that's what they use there for a while. No, that's not happiness.)

(A: Here they go again with all their psychology that's supposed to help. And the terminology in this is amazing to me. Everybody today in a socialist system talks like a bureaucrat, like, or a corporate… a corporate bureaucrat I suppose, using the same terminology, like, 'well-being' and 'proactive' and all this rubbish, 'eh. They can't just talk normally human to human, hm.)

 . . . an enhanced safety network and investing in wellbeing.

Can't you just be human and talk like humans?   Hm? So, you read this rubbish here, this whole… and the whole thing is the same thing, you know, proactive this, proactive that. But they can't say what they're going to actually do, or even address the problems in the first place. That's the start of anything, address the problem, acknowledge you got them and acknowledge what led to this particular problem. [Alan chuckles.] That's where you start. It does help.

Another thing too is the corruption across the world is from top to bottom in most countries, I'd say. Psychopaths know that. They flood in and become the heads of the NGOs and become heads of corporations and heads of politics and government departments where the big money is. That's the psychopath. They know where the cash is. They know it's corrupt, but they don't mind because they feed awfully well on it. And they keep telling you, but they want to lock you up for saying it's corrupt. Naturally.

Six Mexican states are running short on gasoline, prompting frantic rush to the pumps
usatoday.com / 6 Jan 2019

(A: And why are they so short? You wouldn't believe the stuff that's getting stolen, the gasoline racket. Well organized crime obviously. But it says that they're trying to get more secure transportation methods. But it's because it's all getting stolen. Tankers, tank after tank after tank after tank are getting stolen. This is normal there apparently, they're saying, has been for a long time. Amazing. Amazing. Quite an article, I'll put it up for you. It says…)

. . . growing from $500,000 a year more(A: …theft in that area, that's what it was, more than $500,000 in the previous 10 years.) than a decade ago to roughly $3 billion in stolen fuel last year.

So, it's $3 billion in stolen fuel per year they're getting. Boy, that takes a lot of cooperation from all different levels of governance, doesn't it, including your police.

Another article, it shows you how they keep putting the same mantra, I'm sure it's just shoved out there to get the vaccinations going.

Sydney measles alert: (A: …a measles alert…)
Man with deadly disease (A: …deadly disease, right…) caught from a Thai child visits popular bars, a gym and a shopping centre
dailymail.co.uk / 10 Jan 2019

Deadly disease? We all used to get that, no one screamed and hollered about it. It wasn't deadly. Measles. We used to have measles parties. Somebody had measles at school, the parents would get together and bring the children and they'd hope you all get the measles, a natural measles. Not synthetic virus thing created in a lab, but a natural thing. And you'd have a lifelong immunity to it. So, there ya go. And I don't think this one was the German measles, this is a different type than was first recognized in Germany. The German type, that's different, that can affect the baby in the womb. But this is just normal measles as far as I can see. But they're calling it a deadly disease. Quite something, hey? To terrify you. Such childish propaganda isn't it, just be afraid, be afraid, get the injection, get vaccination.

Also…

With Golan at Stake, Netanyahu, Bolton Set Trump Straight on US Syria Withdrawal Plan - globalresearch.ca / 7 Jan 2019

Contradicting Trump, Bolton says no withdrawal from Syria until ISIS destroyed, Kurds' safety guaranteed - washingtonpost.com / 6 Jan 2019

That's quite an article. That's from Global Research. So, Bolton said to Trump, his withdrawal from Syria has been put on hold again, naturally. I think it's all rhetoric myself, the whole pulling out in the first place. And…

Pacific trade deal spurs Canadian farm sales to Japan as US watches - reuters.com / Jan 10, 2019

It's a pity that the US and Canadian farms couldn't sell cheaper meat to its Canadian public, so they could actually eat it in the country here. But that's just the way things are going, isn't it?

And again, they're trying to get a meat tax on the go too. They're floating the idea to try and get…

Caroline Lucas urges parliament to 'seriously consider' a meat tax - inews.co.uk / 4 Jan 2019

You know, all these psychopaths go into politics, and they are psychopaths, they know where the wind's blowing. They jump in, they'll say all the right things, all the quotes, blah blah blah, all the slogans, and shove their virtue up. And if it was reversed, not only would they be shouting reversed slogans, I guarantee you, that's what they… I don't have any time for these people, the psychopaths. I really don't. And they don't give a darn about the countries or the damage they're doing. They're in there for all the wrong reasons.

Also, it says here that…

48,000 Brits dead after worst winter in 42 years - dailystar.co.uk / 7 Apr 2018

That was for the last year I think it was. And it's not over yet, right. So, for this year it'll probably be worse. They're trying to hide a lot of the numbers now. But the folk are dying in their own homes. They can't afford the fuel taxes and the fuel itself, and don't have the fuel credits they call it now too. As they get you into the real socialist system of rationing, folks. Don't forget, your smart meters eventually are to be used to rational electricity to you as well. Folk don't remember much, do they, with short-term memory.

Now, I hate prattling on so fast with these things. But what I'm saying is, you're supposed to take this kind of stuff that I'm dishing out here as being all normal. Look around you and tell me how many times you're asked your opinion on anything that really matters, by any agency that's got power. It never happens. Every agency out there is designed to stop you altering anything. They don't want your input on anything. At all. Not at all. Even every agency, including government agencies now, have their public relations department and complaints department and they are trained there to say, oh, there-there, oh don't, oh my goodness, that's terrible, I'll look into that.

I just had an experience of that for a whole week, phoning every day to one of them to do with my mail. That's their job, you see. And each time that you talk you have to add another ticket, they call it, for a different problem. Because I've had two problems since the last one. I've never had to complain to them before about anything until this winter. Because now with this recent go-slow rotating strike they've had in the post office… And you couldn't even get the facts on that. Initially I just thought it was parcels but apparently it was letters too. And I'm posting off bills and then finding out I've got late fees on them and they're taking over a month to get through, these checks.

Now, when your government agencies, these are agencies, when they go down the tubes a lot of other things are going down the tubes at the same time, obviously. That was a mark of a first world country, was the efficiency for essential services. And you couldn't even get out of them, when you phoned them up, what the strike entailed. That was like sullen, angry, whatever, and then they tell you, oh, it's just parcels only. Now you find out it was letters too. So anybody out there who sent me letters and I haven't received them yet, maybe they'll turn up, who knows.

Because that's where it starts to go to isn't it, when things become later and later, you're saying, will I ever get them? You don't know anymore. You just don't know. And they won't tell you. Because government agencies now, they're not going to tell you anything. Someone apparently, also I was told by one supervisor, because I was given a notification of something received to be picked up in the main post office in Sudbury in town. And try to get an answer, they couldn't find out on the computer. I had the number for the whole thing of whoever it was. It wasn't in the place it was supposed to be. Then eventually I got a supervisor after about the fifth call, every day, you know, that is, every day of the week, who said it was for my keys for my box. And I said, I didn't order any keys for the box. And I was getting charged for them.

But didn't you complain? I says, no, I didn't complain about anything like that. And, do you got problems with your keys? No, I've got no problems with my box at all, you know. Well, somebody put it in. And then, the next day it's like getting gaslighted, for when their system's kind of screwed up. The woman said, but you got a call from us telling us what was going to happen about your keys. And I said, no, I didn't. She said, no one called to tell you you're going to get the key? I says, no. Well, they had it on the records that somebody called me. Well, who did they call? And they're trying to say that someone's impersonating me or something, because I never ordered this. You see what I'm saying? Everything becomes a big mystery.

And then when I phoned up yesterday. I think it was, oh, it's been resolved. I says, what happened? They won't tell you. Is everything classified here or something? What is this? You see what I'm saying? Is it just a matter of too many chiefs, you see, or what? But definitely you'll find that there's nothing out there to serve the public anymore. And that's what comes across loud and clear. Sad that, isn't it. That's what happens when you're going down the tubes. That's what it is.

And you told you're free, have lots of sex, and now you can get drugs dished out by and sold to you by the government, with shareholders that are ex-police chiefs and all the rest of it. And you wonder why the youngsters need mental health treatment? Hm?

Well, sorry for letting off the steam. But it's not me letting off steam, as I say, it's just explaining what modern life is about. And hopefully, and I do, I get through to a lot of young people to stop bashing their heads against the wall, whatever's wrong isn't their fault. They're not given a purpose anymore. What they're being given too is a lot of dysfunctional nonsense that'll help destroy a lot of them. And when they understand that they might stop drugging themselves to death, or drinking themselves to death, or at least blaming themselves, and start protecting their minds. It's awfully important in a weaponized system of culture with experts running it all.

For myself, Alan Watt from a very cold Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Would Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez's 70% tax proposal work in UK?
theguardian.com / 7 Jan 2019

Caroline Lucas urges parliament to 'seriously consider' a meat tax
inews.co.uk / 4 Jan 2019

48,000 Brits dead after worst winter in 42 years
dailystar.co.uk / 7 Apr 2018

Contradicting Trump, Bolton says no withdrawal from Syria until ISIS destroyed, Kurds' safety guaranteed
washingtonpost.com / 6 Jan 2019

With Golan at Stake, Netanyahu, Bolton Set Trump Straight on US Syria Withdrawal Plan
globalresearch.ca / 7 Jan 2019

Sydney measles alert: Man with deadly disease caught from a Thai child visits popular bars, a gym and a shopping centre
dailymail.co.uk / 10 Jan 2019

Six Mexican states are running short on gasoline, prompting frantic rush to the pumps
usatoday.com / 6 Jan 2019

Increase in student mental health issues means support must be efficient
scotsman.com / 11 Jan 2019

Kristie Ainsworth is lucky to be alive, but feels guilty every day
theage.com.au / 13 Jan 2019

Toxic Secrets: The town that 3M built - where kids are dying of cancer
smh.com.au / 15 June 2018

Is Fiskville the tip of an iceberg? PFAS detected across Victoria
theage.com.au / 17 June 2018

Cancer-linked Chemicals Manufactured by 3M Are Turning Up in Drinking Water
bloomberg.com / 2 Nov 2018

'It's gut-wrenching': Barwon Heads cancer toll mounts
theage.com.au / 5 Jan 2019

Monday briefing: 'Five Eyes' intelligence chiefs reportedly agreed to limit Huawei's growth
wired.co.uk / 17 Dec 2018

The Antichrist will control mankind through gadgets and the Internet as people 'fall into slavery' to smartphones, warns
dailymail.co.uk / 8 Jan 2019

FOMO
en.wikipedia.org

The glitter and the grief: Another young victim is added to the death toll at Australia's summer dance parties as woman, 19, overdoses at FOMO festival – amid heated debate over pill testing
dailymail.co.uk / 12 Jan 2019

Jan. 20, 2019 (#1704)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 20, 2019. Last night, because of global warming, when I left to go to bed at about two in the morning it was about -24°F, which is about -32° maybe on the centigrade scale. That's without a wind. It's been like that for quite a few nights in a row in fact. It's been one of the coldest winters, really, when you take a record for yourself. Don't listen to the stats they're constantly churning out there, you've got to keep your own records of them. It's quite amazing to see how cold, and how long the winters are now compared to what they were not so long ago. And yet, as you're living through all this you're told constantly, and come about February or March they'll tell us it was the warmest winter, probably, on record. That's what they generally do.

I've given talks about this before, by keeping my own records and comparing them, what they project it's going to be for today or tomorrow or whatever, and what I notice is, they never change their predictions. If they claim there's going to be a few inches of snow, you'll find it might be a foot or foot and a half and things like that, but they don't readjust it on the records to say that that actually happened, they just take their own predictions. So predictions are more important than the consequent facts.

Everything today is so incredibly politicized. Isn't it? The average person doesn't know that. That's the stunning part about it really. But everything is so politicized. There's hardly anything you read or hear on the electronic media of any kind that isn't incredibly politicized, and everything's out there with some agenda in view. Everything's agenda driven today.

I've mentioned it before, how we live in an age of personality cults. Folk don't even realize that even on your mainstream television the main anchor people that become, that are made to be popular, like personalities, they're really a corporation. Everything is a, everybody is a corporation these days. Politicians hire the marketers to give them a personality, an image to project it to the public in a kind of fake, fake reality, a kind of a fake image of how wonderful they are, etc. And it's all fiction. Everything is about appearance to the public. Perception management they call it.

We are in an incredible time today when everything is like that. Everything. The stories they put out today are often put out by marketing companies using the memes of today and the themes of today and the politicized agendas of the day, but the main motive is really to get publicity. Everybody this week has been prattling on about the latest Gillette toxic ads or whatever, men are toxic and masculinity is toxic and all that stuff. And it turns out the one who really put it forward is a person who was actually advertised on behalf of Gillette, in advertising themselves. So when you think of the free publicity they've got with everybody prattling on about it, for pro and con, etc… And again, it ties right in with what Adam Curtis talked about it with, the media is meant to get you angry and emotionally upset so's you'll all… because the more upset you get the more people will click away on the Internet in their chat rooms and their twitters and all the rest of it.

Gillette draws fire for #MeToo commercial that challenges 'toxic masculinity' - cnbc.com / 15 Jan 2019

But what a free publicity that is, isn't it, for a company that probably would not, maybe would have never thought about Gillette before, for instance, nevermind asked the question, what on earth is Gillette doing, a big corporation that's out to make an incredible amount of money, what's it doing in that area in the first place? Well, it's a great free publicity thing. If the big agenda right now was marriage, for instance, they'd be battering about marriage and oh wow, marriage, marriage, pro or con. Again, it doesn't make any difference, as long as that was the theme of today and everybody gets upset about it. You see.

But it's the same too with the personalities we're given as figureheads in charge, apparently in charge of countries. I gave out the articles before where politicians in the UK, and it's the same I'm sure in the US and Canada and elsewhere, actually have acting lessons given to them. They attend acting lessons and how to appear to the public, and deportment and how to stand and posture for all their photo ops, etc. Because nothing in the system you're living in today, it's all visual, etc., it's not real anymore. Maybe it hasn't been real for an awful long time.

You find too that a company like Gillette that's there for mass profit, right, with quite an amazing history. I remember a long time ago, many years ago an article in the paper, I think I maybe read it on the British side. It was a big award given to a man who taken over Gillette at that time, an ex-military fella, as the CEO or owner, I'm not quite sure which. But he turned it into the massive powerhouse it is today for profits. And it said in the newspaper how they did it was to vastly cheapen the life of each blade so that people would buy more and at the same time market it in such a way that folk would think it was wonderful and buy more of them, and lo and behold, it actually worked. That's what they said at the time in the newspapers.

And I thought about it too. Because you see, at one time people had open razors that would last a lifetime. They sharpened it on the strop, and you'd see it in old movies and so on. And then came in the closed razor, safety razor as they called it. You had one blade initially, that, again, would last quite some time. It was a bit thicker but high carbon steel and it would give you a lot of shaves. And everybody caught on the act, make them thinner and softer steel so they won't last as long, they'd be dull, and you'd buy more of them. But again, then you can make the people by the actual blade holder in fact, the rest of the whole thing more often too. That was part of the gimmick as well for a point. And they says, no, let's just make it a fancy looking holder and then give them a five blade pack and make the price awfully expensive. So they did it.

The same techniques basically as lightbulbs, I've talked about that too. Because there's an awfully good documentary put out years ago on built-in and planned obsolescence. [The Story of Stuff - youtube.com]Where the companies that used to make lightbulbs made them last for many, many years. Each bulb would last pretty well almost forever. And of course, if you're making a product and you've got a company to make them you would get to a stage, you'd think, where everybody got enough lightbulbs and unless you broke them by mistake they would last forever, so you're out of business. So the companies that made these bulbs met in Germany. They went from Britain and US and everywhere else over to Germany for this big meeting. All the makers of these lightbulbs decided to sign an agreement, come to an agreement where they'd limit the life to a certain amount of time. And even then, it was a much, much longer, much longer than they last today. And over the years they would agree again to shorten them even more and more and more, until of course towards the end you find that you put the thing in, it lasts a few days sometimes and just pops as soon as you switch on the lights. That's how you do it, the same with razor blades and everything else by different companies. They're all pretty well in the same con game. Then you have the double razor, you know, double blade razors and all the other gimmicks, etc. Whereas if you had a decent high carbon steel thicker blade it would last you an awful long time. And there you go.

But everything today is profit driven, big, big profit. At one time you used to have a lot of families, actually real families who had the controlling interests in the shares of their companies. Therefore, the head, the people who became the CEOs were of the family lineage. They used to have a kind of responsibility to the family name. They knew their workers too, a lot of the workers and they look after them, made sure they were okay if they were sick and so on, they'd make sure their pensions were okay and that kind of thing. And that was awfully good for a long time, the way that it worked with a lot of companies. Not them all, naturally.

Then along came the corporate raiders, as they called it. The corporate raiders found backdoors into companies to buy up excess shares and then get the controlling interests, kick out the family members of the board if possible, and then they started selling off the assets. All the things that functioned to make the companies what they were was sold off and stripped and made lean they said so they could resell it. The whole point was to resell them. And a lot of them went under as soon as they stripped them of their assets and so on. A pure incredible, a greed type… personified in fact, a greed personified, really, system as they ditched everybody. They got rid of older folk with the skills and training, etc. and sold off the assets. Until companies were folding all over the place eventually. But that was a get-rich-quick.

And since then, really, we've been in this era of the me generation as they call it, and winners and losers. Everyone's taught to be a winner. And as you lose old moralities that kept cultures intact, and we are, we're constantly losing our moralities of the old systems. And of course, the old system wasn't perfect, either, by the way. There was a lot of horror involved in the old system. Indeed. But what I'm saying is that there were values in amongst the people themselves that kept things just tolerable, and you brought in the human aspect of it where you couldn't just push people around for money's sake. Well, we've pretty well lost that today.

Back in the 70s I think it was, there was a book, maybe in the 70s or 80s, called The Corporate Man. It was about the era where they started to really, really push the corporations as big massive empires unto themselves. And you were part of a team, the teamwork, teamwork, teamwork. And of course, the neurologists and scientists and psychologists were on board with all this stuff to make sure, with all their different tests, that if they brought someone on board would they be the right person before they hired them. And they're pretty good at predicting who would go along with anything at all that the company did, even all the things that perhaps they shouldn't go along with, and they would swear unyielding alliance to these companies no matter what happens. And we never really got rid of that eventually. Now that whole kind of culture is spread into all of society. Milton Friedman too came out with his, oh, greed is good, greed is good, being taught through all business colleges and universities.

In such a culture of course as I say, it's winners and losers. With the Internet with the chat rooms and Facebook and Twitter and all the rest of it, everybody's a narcissist out there. It's all about me, as they say, it's all about me. And again, Curtis mentioned that too on some of his documentaries, where all the information is being gathered about you to reflect backto you, to advertise to you and suggest to you, it's all about you, you, you. Which boosts the whole idea of narcissism, that oh, I'm so important. Really. Really. But you've never seen such incredible arrogance on a personal level as we have today. We're losing our natural humaneness, and that's all through companies and corporations.

I've even found out this last little while, there's no point in complaining to a corporation about anything, whether it's a government agency or anything else. Actually, private ones are bit better to deal with, they'll try and get things fixed. Whereas government agencies are like civil service bureaus where they can't really fire them. And if you complain about something it doesn't matter what the problem is or who you happen to be, you're a figure, a number, a non-entity and you're dealt with as such. It's a there-there, dear-dear-dear. Nothing's going to happen really. Or if anything happens it'll be the wrong thing. Or they haven't listened.

It's like going to the doctors today, they don't want to know your family history. We are in Idiocracy, honestly, where they look at pictures, and the doctors look at pictures, and they'll even look on… [Alan chuckles.] I had an experience where one of them showed me something in a smart phone, I don't even have a smart phone, I don't need to, and which it was pointing out about the spine. Which I could write a book on the spine and I'm not kidding you. And I thought, why would you even point to this picture on a cell phone? It's just like Idiocracy. When in my mind I could just take it from my mind and draw it for you, perfectly. But that's what everything is today. And if you try to mention any kind of family history, which has always and always and always been so important, they don't listen to you, it doesn't matter.

Everything today is flowcharts. So if you go to the doctor or something with a problem, here's a problem, it goes to the next, and a little arrow points to the next flowchart, to the next flowchart, and the next flowchart and the next flowchart. But if you don't understand the family history side of things, which suggests that lineages have got a DNA or a chromosomal problem, perhaps, in the family lineage, or something that you're all prone to, then they'll definitely misdiagnose you. That happens all the time today.

Well, it's the same thing complaining, as I say, to different agencies, especially, especially with governmental agencies where they tend to pad the hierarchy, constantly growing all the time with people who work at the bottom, who worked their way up and come off the shop floor you might say to speak that is, and put them upstairs, and you end up with too many of them. And no one, no one, no one is going to risk their neck by maybe getting involved in any complaint or problem or whatever. Their job simply is to pacify callers with a there-there attitude and try and alleviate something. And often the alleviation will be a lot worse than the initial problem. I'm not kidding about that.

So that's where we are today. Everybody is a personality. Everybody's got their allegiance to whatever they work at, especially when there's big money involved. And the average person doesn't make the kind of money that the agency's for instance that are related to government do make, naturally. Therefore, since the whole point in the winners and losers society is to get up amongst the winners, then once they get up there as I say, they aren't really going to serve the public as such. They're not going to do the same way. No way. And they don't want their names mentioned, in case anything goes wrong on any particular thing and a complaint comes in about themselves, you see. That's how scared everybody is of losing their status, which goes along with the level of their paycheck.

But we're living in an age now, and it's not a matter of bemoaning it to an extent. It's a matter of factual reality. We go through massive transformations of society down through time and it doesn't mean that you're actually going into perhaps a better one. Although the different sociologists and there's even anthropologists involved now too. They even work with the military all the time when they go to invade countries, they go in with the troops. Because they know the ways, the Achilles' heels of different cultures and how to infiltrate, destroy and even threaten or torture them. This is the society we're into today, isn't it, where it's all professionals but the professionals are not there to really help you. They see you as numbers and figures and animals, actual animals to be manipulated. They do this and we do that and then you'll do this and… They, them, that's the public.

The biggest and most well-paid psychologists and neuroscientists, etc. and behaviorists all work for big top agencies in marketing, which also are related to governments and work with governments when required for big, big, big money, in order to prompt us and persuade us to go along certain paths. They also work and have done for a long time with teachers' associations for education. They create the toolkits and how to persuade the children collectively to come to the same conclusions as the teacher wants them to have on any particular topic. And how to even annul any individual responses from any actual individual child. It's all pretty well perfected, using peer pressure, even shunning techniques and things like that to make them conform. It's just astonishing. And that's through all of education today.

Then the same techniques are now used on the public, overwhelmingly so. You're seeing the politicization, as I say, of everything out there in order to control, to make you conform. It's nothing to do with idealism. Don't ever fall and say, well, they're really idealists so there's an excuse. No, they're not. The ones at the very top of this, who design all of this, [Alan chuckles.] their ideals are not your ideals. They want you to all conform and be controlled. That's what it's all about. That's what it's all about.

If society was free, really, we'd have individual opinions, individual everything out there. And people would not be at each other's throats because they were different than you. So they're forcing you to go along with everything, until you can't even have your own opinion. Or you'll be punished, sometimes in a more shunning type of way. Or else to the next step, which is coming, where they'll go for your income, or your job and get you out of work. That happens too by the way today. All the way to violence, and then that will come. Because the system today, run by those at the very, very top use all the unstable people below them to do the violent things to other people. Which also frightens those people who will not conform with the latest PC whatever it happens to be. And that's where we are with all of this.

I listened to a little clip by Christopher Hitchens's brother, Peter Hitchens, and he had done a talk show with someone from Australia. He was talking about the past and how he's lambasted at times about… His criticism today, Peter Hitchens, is that they're saying about him that he's bewailing the loss of a past. But he's not. He's bewailing the loss of some of the values, individual values that kept society going, even amongst the toughest times where folk would try to help each other out, out of just basic decency values, which are vanishing. That's really what he stood up for in the past. And why things are not necessarily on a great course for the future, nevermind the present.

But he did mention that he came out of University, in his day, I think he went to Oxford, and he came out like many of this peer group at that time, as Trotskyists, as Marxists and revolutionaries. They were all getting trained in University, that's what University is for. Never stopping to think, wait a minute here, this is the big Ivy League type of university, the real, real granite stone building type thing as opposed to the red brick, as they pooh-poohed the working-class type universities that were getting built at that time in maybe in the 1940s or 50s. And why would your establishment have brought in revolutionary Marxists and Communists into the country and given them teaching positions, in the areas where those in the elite who rule Britain… Maggie Thatcher talked about it when she was giving big, big grants to the private, top private schools, the posh schools as they're called, and University, she says, because that's where our future leaders come from, and they all meet each other there, and they'll all know each other as they grow up in politics and business and CEOs, you see. Why would the country be allowing that to, not just allowing it but encouraging it to happen?

They're not dumb. There was never a country more spied upon ever and monitored than the UK. A country that ran an empire didn't just sit back and let things happen. Even though they were rapidly losing the Empire with a massive debt being incurred from borrowing from the US banks during World War I, which you could never pay off, and then World

War II rolled along too. They still had that same control system embedded in the universities, but they allowed all this to happen. So there's Peter Hitchens, and his brother of course, who became a radical far-left pretty well communist working for The Nation, and it wasn't until Peter Hitchens saw what was happening in the Soviet Union, towards the end of it, he was there when it fell or supposedly fell. It didn't fall, actually, it was just transformed. If those who remember at the time Gorbachev gave a speech, I think Eric Margolis, if I remember, who is a good reporter, he did, he covered that speech and he wrote it down and put it in the newspapers. Gorbachev at that time said that,you'll hear shortly that communism is dead. He was talking to the nation, the Soviet nation, and he says, don't believe it. He says, we're simply transforming into the next branch, international.

If you're wondering why the West, especially the US perhaps, is financing and leading the charge for a form of socialism, but it's a corporate socialism with corporations at the top running the systems below. Very much, by the way, very much like China, isn't it? Because China knows, they can give you everything you want in China. Everything you want. And Hitchens said the same thing. And they are, my goodness, you wouldn't believe what they can buy them, what they can do in the cities in China where the money is. The prices of even facelifts and things like that are so cheap and the youngsters all go in for mass plastic surgery, things like that. But what you cannot have his freedom of thought. You must conform with the ideas and opinions according to the party norm.

Well, it really isn't much different… If you stop thinking in terms like communism, capitalism and corporatism and so on, it's all the same, folks. I've said before, you can have the same brass bands playing the same national tunes and marches as long as you want, but you've got to remember, you can change incrementally quite a long distance, even face the other way, in one generation quite easily, and done so slickly that folk don't even recognize it. But when you see the same signs and symptoms of a system, across the world… and you'd better believe it is the same system. We're still battling the same nonsense today of, oh, they're right-wing, they're left-wing and they're liberal and all that nonsense. It's the same agenda. Just like Jefferson said, when you see the same agenda continuing between changes of the house, meaning parties of politics in government, they're continuing the same agendas, then know you're under tyranny. The trick is to make you, to appear like they're different. But they're not different at all.

The same agenda is in the UK when it happened, actually have happened. Look at Cameron for instance, he's supposedly conservative, what a joke that was. He was more liberal than anybody. Tony Blair was more conservative, with warmongering. And the big corporate giveaways, which rewarded him awfully well by the way, for his wars, don't you think? Have you seen lately all the houses and real estate he's collected throughout England, and abroad probably too? But, huh, you don't get that with just being a little Prime Minister, a public servant. Hm. Yeah. Then he was picked up by J.P. Morgan and elevated to the head of the group to do with, The Quartet they called them I think, The Quartet, to do with managing corporations across the Middle East.

So as I say, nothing really is what it seems to be, unless you want to look at it. Remember, most people, and it's not their fault, haven't got a clue what's going on. They're too busy having fun. And if you interject and say, well, would you like to know why this is this way, in whatever it happens to be, they'll call it, you're a downer. They don't want to be reminded of these nasty and unpleasant things. Like debt, for instance, don't talk about debt. Don't talk about, for instance, a Great Depression that happened before, for some reason it could never happen now, you see. Hm. But they can't tell you why it could never happen now. They really do think they're living in a kind of a type of free society where special invisible people above them are managing it all perfectly, on their behalf, like bureaus and bureaus and bureaus of saviors who just live in little offices in sky buildings or something taking care of everything in their lives for them, because they love them. That's as far as it goes.

It's astonishing, really, how little thought goes into asking questions. At least I find that. I've always found that, I suppose. And I did analyze even when I was young, I thought, well, the conditions in Britain were so bad for most of my life. They got a little better about the late 80s I think as the governments allowed more money to be printed up. They allowed credit cards to be thrown out across the board to everybody for the first time. At one time you couldn't get those things unless you had collateral to back any kind of loan, including credit cards. That's how they got a lot of the country through such incredibly hard times as the deindustrialization went on and on and on for years. Without telling the public even why. There were agreements they had signed with the EU to completely deindustrialize the UK.

Everything is secret, isn't it, when you're dealing with agencies and government bureaus and so on. It's always secret, they can’t tell you anything. And they won’t tell you anything. But people are told that they’re there to represent them. Well….. for who? Who is representing you? For what? They’re there to represent you for what? So we go along with this game of pretense, and we have to participate in the pretense, and you’re supposed to vote so that someone can rule you. And again, a marketing company will create the image of this person or this party that you’re going to vote for. They’ve been doing that for, long before I was born, that same nonsense. It’s really amazing to me that people just don’t ask the right questions.

How many folk do you know have even asked why your countries are always at war somewhere across the planet? Why? And don’t take the glib answer, oh well, it’s to stop some genocide over here or there or whatever. Really, is that what it’s… we’re just out there to do good for people and stop them killing each other, is that what it’s really about? You’ll find our countries are behind most of the killing across the world, and the plundering still today of the resources of different countries, way more than any little tyrant is doing. The first thing you need for war, and that includes localized war, without even the term war being used because we don’t use that very often, we’re policing, we’re policing actions. Just change the appearance of something, perception management again, to disarm your logical process of thinking.

You’ll find as I say that, I mean Tony Blair is a good example, only one of many. The Daily Mail had it years ago, years after the invasion of Iraq and elsewhere, where Tony met with the heads, the CEOs of big oil corporations, and the US ones too, and they divvied up the oil fields across Iraq before they did the invasion. But what was the guff that they gave to the public for the necessity for invading Iraq? Well, suddenly Saddam Hussein, the guy who had served the West all that time, was a bad man. Bad. He was the world’s demon, for goodness sake. And that’s how you do it. George Orwell’s 1984,who are we at war with today? Who’s the enemy today? …as they change the gun sites all the time, back and forth, until you’re lost.

But behind it all is always profit for big corporations, always. Always, always, always. The whole idea with Russia for years now, is because there’s a group in the Middle East involved with a group in the US and in Britain, who want to have the rights of the oil fields all through the Middle East and into the east of Europe. And naturally, Russia is also, was also laying oil pipelines across, in fact, they were feeding a lot of the gas to Europe of course, and that all got canceled supposedly because of the last fracas of propaganda. So it’s always to do with corporate warfare going on. That’s what it’s about. Nothing to do with ideology. Russia’s got the same successful psychopaths as we do running us behind the scenes. Governments are almost there to rubberstamp things on behalf of the big corporations today.

The big corporations use every technique of control. Again, persuade the public. The first thing you must do for warfare is basically get the public support on your side. For anything you want to do, if you want to invade and steal whatever, don’t say we’re going to steal, we’re going to help these folk over yonder, that’s what you say. It’s not difficult to do. And because you’re raising a public to be gullible, believing they’ve got an honest society, even though there’s no signs of it, they keep telling you there is, and so why would they lie to you? Decent folk will say, well, it must be, there must be something to it, for goodness sake. And the fallout from it all achieves further goals and that’s what people don’t realize too. The mass migration, remember, into the whole of Europe was discussed before Tony Blair got the war going with Britain involved in Iraq. That was part of the agenda, the mass migration into Britain and other countries. So there are many agendas being fulfilled here. And it’s not by chance. Not by chance at all.

In other words, what I’m saying to you, I’ve given talks on this many years ago about how history is written and it’s never, nothing sudden in history, unless it’s something out of nature that was unforeseen. But anything to do with human involvement means there’s been planning involvement. It doesn’t simply happen by itself. There’s never a spontaneous war on any grand scale. It takes years of planning to get it all going and to get all the logistics worked out, etc., before you even make the first move. Big, big battle plans. But for the public you are taught today that everything was just fairly sudden. Utter nonsense. Your history books are written in advance, and that’s why the initial propaganda, no matter how absurd it is at the time, and even more absurd after the facts and after time has passed with more evidence coming to light, is that the initial propaganda will be stuck to like concrete and everybody involved at the top, as they stand together and they close ranks, will never ever vary their opinions. They all know what to say and do to get, keep on their own little power jobs and to stay up in a position of wealth. That’s how precise and total everything is today.

History must be taught afterwards the way it was planned, to be taught, before the event took place. The same with World War I, and the whole of other wars as well for that matter. It's so fascinating to see how the group, the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs / CFR across the planet, for the global enterprise system based in London, England at the time. It's so interesting to read The Anglo-American Establishment by Professor Carol Quigley who was given access to their own historical records. They have their own historical records for goodness sake. They also have members who write the history for the public, which, and it's different. [Alan chuckles.] But for accuracy's sake, for their own members, they have archives of the real histories as it happened, going way back. Quigley said it was so important, their function in history and altering and planning history, and planning the future, was so important that the world should know about it. Then, Tragedy and Hope went too far, the group that he belonged to kind of panicked and they took the plates back for the book for printing and didn't print more. Although, luckily, enough had been printed that could be copied. And they are accurate when you compare them.

But the other book, The Anglo-American Establishment, giving you the history of this group and how, they didn't actually start in the 1800s but they changed their name in the 1800s. In fact, it was so secretive they change their names even amongst the degrees of membership from the low to the top. He shows you how they worked in circles and how some of the circles would inter-lap, like Chinese puzzle rings, and where they inter-lapped, those members there, we would call technocrats today. They were the, they worked to do more of the doing, the persuading other groups on how to go along with the doing of things across this Empire that they were creating.

They also planned wars with South Africa to take over South Africa from the Dutch and settlers, the Boers. They planned an attack on the Boers. Members of this group attacked the Boers and they took along with them a Times reporter. Because they owned newspapers, the members owned the newspapers in their day too, as they still do today. The reporter's job was to give a fake account of this raid on the Boers and have it as the Boers attacking British settlements. That would give the propaganda, justification for Britain then, force them to an extent to then send troops in there. Then the troops would police the areas, fight the Boers, and they had the Boer War out of it. Then a few, a handful in London that really ran the Empire and the resources of it all, would then grab the diamond and gold fields of South Africa, the diamonds and gold. That's how it was done.

Quigley goes through it and a lot of the members involved in The Anglo-American Establishment. It's quite fascinating to read it. When you realize what he's telling you, and in his position too, what he's not telling you, he could even go further than that. But he did say that for the last hundred years or so they pretty well had been instrumental in steering the course of history. Well, it hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped. And depending on how you look upon this agenda, if you're an insider naturally you're going to get rewarded for going along with it all. And you do. Doors will open if you are tapped to go into the CFR. You can't go and apply for it, you're tapped. They've already sussed you out to see if you can keep your mouth shut, how trustworthy you are, how much influence you can have in your little circle. Then they bring you up and put you into different positions. They're all through the civil service of government as well and the military too, at the top. And for the military, they don't often even have to serve much time in the field, if any at all, they're just rammed up through the ranks pretty quickly. Once they're up to the top ranks they know all the contacts, the military-industrial boys. Then they're given jobs, the CEOs at times, or go-betweens to lobby on behalf of the military-industrial complex. It's quite a system. But it's a completely different reality than what the peasants are taughtat the bottom, that pay for everything, and fight for everything, and do the fighting. It's vastly different. Vastly, vastly different. So perception management is incredibly important in the way that we are run.

I've always mentioned in my talks, at least I hope I have, that I don't give you nostalgia for the past. But there's no doubt about it, the natural humanity you'd see from people even in times of incredible poverty, and the UK was incredibly poor after World War II. And they were incredibly rationed right up until the 1954, I think, and even then, lots of the food was still getting taken out of British farms and sent abroad to feed Europe. It was a devastating war. Devastating. But during it all you still found decency amongst different people. But you'd also find a lot of viciousness amongst those who'd had maybe a few generations of poverty. Because to survive people can become awfully hard, as well, naturally. But it was the balancing out of it with the decency there too that got people through it.

I remember when people didn't own their own homes. I mean, most folk, say, in Scotland rented Council housing. They couldn't afford their own homes. A socialist country, socialism, as far as I was concerned, was the suppression of people, hchhh, not for people to be able to afford and to by anything. They were kept at the bottom level with wages controls, prices controls, high taxation. And that's how it was, set almost in stone that way. It was terrible. Amongst it all you had ridiculous public relations exercises of propaganda, run again by psychologists and marketing companies, on how wonderful the youth were today, they had all this chance in the pop business and rock business and so on, and we should all be happy because you had good music. Well, it was to give you the amount of fake idea for the change of the future. Because they weren't raking in the millions of bucks, like two or three different top groups. Of course they weren't. They were lucky to get jobs, a lot of them at that time.

As I say, so anyway, Peter Hitchens, he did mention that he's not nostalgic for all of the things of the past. But he did mention they had basic values and there was a basic remnants of a culture that came from what is hated, and that was at least Christian values, how to treat each other. That came in to good effect to get folk through the hard times. Neighbors would often, I remember, help each other out to pay the rents. Very frequently. That was quite normal. You didn't have the mass commercialization of purchasing and buying because most folk bought everything secondhand, that I knew. It was the same across a lot of places in England too, a lot of big, big cities, etc. People were just broke, and somehow, they survived and ticked along basically.

The so-called Empire thing, that was for Hollywood to play that up, the wonderful Empire, they had. Because the general public didn't profit from it at all. They paid for it all through their taxes, to be armed and policed by soldiers and all the rest of it. But that's what it was. Nothing really changes, just the perception of how it's managed today, and the constant reiteration that you're free and you've never been so free, as you're the most surveyed and surveilled society in history. It's incredible, 'eh.

But anyway, I didn't even mean to go there today. I was just going to prattle this off, a whole bunch of articles. But what gets me is, that most folk won't ask questions. The youth are always catered too much more than the adults too. Because the youth, and I really mean this, with anthropology and psychology and the milestones in life and psychodynamics, and all the rest of the stuff working on us all the time, they know exactly through the culture industry how to cater to you. For the young folk it's sex and hedonism and narcissism, and just fill their heads full of it, fill their heads full of it, get lots of this, party, fun, sex. For the people who do get hitched, which are declining all the time naturally with all the anti-marriage propaganda coming out there too, except for maybe single parents, the state has become the supplier of goods and finances to single parents and has done for an awful long time. And none of this happened because of pressure from the bottom, folks. It came from the top.

It always comes from the top. It suits the banking system, the international banking system, the big, big system that really runs the world through its networking and its circles and circles, like Quigley said. Awfully important to understand it. Because the same group that the Milner group belong to that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations, Pacific Rim associations and all the other associations, it's all the same group, gave you the United Nations, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund and a host of other debt creating systems that profits from the banks that you'll pay off, they own them all, and the central banking systems across the world.

Because money was to be the new military power, the new form of military to control everybody's lives. It's been awfully successful, isn't it, when you think about it to the present time. Because when you're getting some of it, even though it's all debt base money people can live a bit better on a materialistic basis than they've ever done before. But again, they've been taught that somehow this candle will never burn down. Although it's designed to. Because once the whole world is under the same system in comes austerity. And just like they're teaching children today, in school now, to worship the planet earth and they must sacrifice for the planet earth, which is another big front organization for total control of the planet and how you live. Right down to even if you get born if they need you, eugenics, etc. Because that's all part of the same system run by the same group. Always was. And they've got all the time in the world to implement it.

They're awfully precise now with their 50-year plans and 100-year plans and what they can achieve, and different goals along the way, all the milestones. They know exactly what they can do now. And you will see all these things come to pass. The Brave New World of Aldous Huxley, that didn't appear out of thin air, Huxley mixed with all the eugenicists. He mixed with the class that were the controllers and the professionals that dealt as controllers on behalf of those who owned the planet and the finances of the day. He was well aware through many, many discussions from, and growing up, at the dinner table, etc., that through psychology and training and behaviorism, and repetition, you could train up and raise the public to believe and behave in any way that you want them to behave and believe. And that's exactly what they've proven over and over again.

Most people don't have their own mind. They have no reason to question things if they are basically materialistically happy and they're getting along in life with, as they say, the substitutes for everything else given to them. But from the beginning I never came out to talk to the general public. I just knew there was enough people out there asking questions who didn't have the answers. A lot of people, you'll find, were punishing themselves. They couldn't fit in. They knew lots of things were wrong in the world. They didn't know how to get verification of it and the knowledge of it, and what was going on. And maybe a lot of them, some of them were brighter than other people perhaps and if you don't get the answers and you're demanding questions, you might turn in towards yourself and destroy yourself through either alcohol or drugs or both. And I'm glad that down through the years people have got in touch with me to say I helped them get over that track.

It's very hard to explain to someone where this thirst comes from, this thirst, you know. The most important thing in life is, why… why? It's never been asked. Or, you're given ersatz answers, you're getting fake answers from the establishment who crush any alternative facts. I'm not talking about reasons, I'm talking about facts. And that's important to know as well.

Again, if you go into Lord Bertrand Russell, another Lord, remember. And folk never question, why are the Lords, would be they working to create this thing called socialism? Because they don't have any affinity for the general public, the common people. Just like George Bernard Shaw didn't. But he had the same attitude as Shaw, and he worked in the same organizations as Shaw. That the general public would have to come, everybody individually, to the socialist organizations, run on behalf of the elite, the elite who should rule you, and you'd have to justify why they should allow you to stay alive and live in a socialistic system. George Bernard Shaw said it. His voice is up on video out there, on audio, if you want to listen to it. That hasn't changed.

Russell also said that eventually, hopefully, he said, anyone will be able to persuade anyone else of anything they want. He's talking about with the right techniques and power behind them. Well, guess what folks? Look around you today. What's getting pushed? Hm? And they have everyone fighting everybody else. Because you fall for opinions, you immediately take sides. Rather than say, wait a minute, who's giving us this? Why are you giving us this? What is the final agenda with this? It's too easy by using emotion to get them all fighting rather than asking. Isn't it?

Remember too, before I finish off this talk that you can get the books and discs @.com. You can also donate to me. You can find out how to do it if you look into the websites. You'll see all the sites I have listed there @.com, you should take note of them in case any of them get pulled eventually, you just never know. Or if I just decide to cut some out because of the cash problems, everything takes money. And I was never out for money, otherwise I'd be selling you all kinds of gadgets and gimmicks and so on. Or magic truths. I could give you lots of the answers to what's called magic, but I wouldn't sell it basically.

Most folk want mysticism as opposed to facts. It's much easier to escape from reality that way for folk, rather than to really go after knowledge. Because if you go after knowledge, then you're left with decisions on what you're going to do in life. And will that mouth of yours stay silent down the road? Or won't it? I've said before, and it's amazing to hear that the talks I've given from even 20 years ago being reiterated by other people, and even in what's elevated high places you might say. I've said, remember that you're the only material, just like the builders were always talking about, you are the building material and you're the only building material that you can be sure of. Start with yourself instead of grabbing the latest flag or banner that's waived in your face for some cause or another. Start with yourself. Once you've basically built yourself then you see through all the cons that are out there. Then you can be a more complete person. And less angry perhaps.

Because you will certainly, if you follow all the stuff that's dished out on a daily basis to you by the marketers, including those who run all the rebel sides of all kinds, everything out there is either a color revolution or something else on the go, isn't it? Once in a while you have to ask yourself, what are you rebelling against? Who wants you to rebel? Now we have this sanitized version of it where every country will issue permits for your little demonstrations and you go and protest whatever it is, hold hands and sing whatever it is you sing, and then you all go off and have your pizza and coffees like you've done. It's almost like a hobby now in some big cities across the world. It really is, isn't it. It's a nice hygienic safety valve for everybody. Because everyone now is being pushed into different groups that you must belong to. You must belong to something or you're not complete, apparently. But again, with a lot of folk now it's the only socializing they get. They can't even talk to each other, even when they're standing next to each other, without texting. M-hm.

Anyway, I'm gonna put up some articles tonight, I was going to prattle on about them actually, but I just wandered off as I always do. One of them was about the libraries and how the libraries are churning out, and they have been from the 90s in Canada and elsewhere, you'd see massive book dumps and garbage dumps of awfully good books as they were, they call it weeding, by the way. Like all organizations today they're international, no one in any country in any particular job profession or anything does it according to that country or culture. They're all, they all connect, you see it being done across the world, oh, they're doing this, let's do it too. But your culture, your history is often getting trashed. And along with it, the weeding as they call it, and it's taught, they call it weeding, every top librarian knows it too. And some of the salaries of these librarians in the US blows you over. Really. Honestly. Wherever you get taxpayers money at work, you're getting plundered, folks. That's where the money is these days, isn't it?

But yeah, the books are getting, they've been getting chucked in the rubbish dumps and the whole bit. There's a lot of politicization involved in it, naturally, of things that they simply want to disappear. Tragic. New Zealand's doing it. Australia does it. Canada's done a lot of it, already. Still doing it. The US is just doing it at an awful rate right now. Quietly from the public. They don't want the public knowing about it because you might start getting complaints about it. I mean, this is public money that bought all these books, remember. And a lot of them aren't even selling them off. They're literally, they want them all ditched. There's a lot of stuff now that must just disappear from history. The memory hole, as George Orwell called it. So I'll put those links up for those who maybe are curious to find out, wonder where all the books in the library, and a lot of reference books too, simply went to. As they give you new histories all the time. Everything is remade again.

Weeding Collections: A Four Library Perspective - slideshare.net

New Zealand - why you should weed - natlib.govt.nz

The Art of Weeding | Collection Management - libraryjournal.com / 23 June 2015

Weed to achieve: a fundamental part of the public library mission? - weeding-books-libraries.pdf / moyak.com

Collection Maintenance: Weeding and Inventory - bcpslis.pbworks.com

CREW: A Weeding Manual for Modern Libraries - crewmethod08.pdf / tsl.texas.gov

So I'm sorry to prattle on tonight but as I say, I didn't mean to go here in the first place. But once you get started sometimes it just happens. As I say, the main thing is not to repeat just stories, etc. It's to do some thinking at times, hopefully help other people out who are asking questions too. A lot of young folk are, and not just young folk but a lot of folk are asking the questions. And they've been running… I used to compare it to being… the awakening process, something sometimes stirs you, something might've lit the fuse basically, that starts you off really searching. It's like coming out of the tunnel onto a field. And the field is laden with minefields everywhere. Everywhere you've got posts with signs that say, come here, here's the answer, oh no, it's over here, here's the answer. That's how confusing it is. Often deliberately so, too.

Because those who control the world, as you're trying to break free, they'll wrap you off into some sideline, immediately, if they can. There's nothing in reality that's there by chance. Really. Information from the beginning of even writing, or even before writing but with writing came along, it was used from the beginning with conformity of thought, with political and control motives behind things, in many, many areas, not it all, but getting worse and worse, right up until the invention of newspapers. Now it's of course, the Internet and television and newscasts and newscasters. And the newscasters themselves, again, are corporations, a lot of them, with their big PR companies and the agent, their own agents that negotiate for their pays and all the rest of it... that don't do anything for free. Nothing is spontaneous, folks. Big money is behind them all. Big, big money. Millions. And teams of writers at times too. Teams of them.

So question everything and start thinking for yourselves. Hopefully. And perhaps like all down through history, there are always those who are around, a few, who can pass the knowledge on to the next group, who sometimes have to go and hide themselves in some generations, because knowledge can be dangerous. And those who control everything have always known that.

So for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Gillette draws fire for #MeToo commercial that challenges 'toxic masculinity'
cnbc.com / 15 Jan 2019

Weeding Collections: A Four Library Perspective
slideshare.net

New Zealand - why you should weed
natlib.govt.nz

The Art of Weeding | Collection Management
libraryjournal.com / 23 June 2015

Weed to achieve: a fundamental part of the public library mission?
weeding-books-libraries.pdf / moyak.com

Collection Maintenance: Weeding and Inventory
bcpslis.pbworks.com

CREW: A Weeding Manual for Modern Libraries
crewmethod08.pdf / tsl.texas.gov

Jan. 27, 2019 (#1705)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 27, 2019. First of all, I'd like to welcome everyone who tunes in and listens to these podcasts for years and years and years, and for newcomers too who… We forget that, every year there's another bunch that will hit a certain age and are looking for answers to what ticks in the world, and what makes them tick, and makes everybody else tick at the same time. Because we don't get the answers. In fact, we have so much data thrown at us every day to try to keep us from looking at really what's happening on an individual basis. And it has to be individual basis, because after all, it's you that wants to know, right, hopefully. It's not we. It's you.

And you have to do your searching as an individual. Because it all reflects on you and your own behavior, your own desires, what you want, what maybe you don't want, just like advertising does, and what it's all about. And you come to the conclusion of course when you really go into it, that there's a massive machinery, you might say, that dumps all this data on a daily basis on you… to control you basically, and to keep you from looking at areas that perhaps you should.

Because after all, it takes time, and it's time… You understand, time is an awfully important thing in life, it's all you have. Really, it's all you have. And when you think about the time, and I've mentioned this before, that you look at when you're growing up your parents, I used to look at my parents watching television and it was like watching people suddenly smiling at a thing on TV, looking serious at a thing on TV, and then suddenly looking depressed or angry at some tragic seen on television. It came across very evidently on the watcher's expressions. And I thought, what a power, what a power this is. And of course, even Spielberg had said the same thing eventually, that it's the greatest powerful tool ever developed.

Because it can, it can train people to believe anything that the masters want them to believe. If you add music in the background when you're putting across different documentaries, with the dah-dum, solemn, dah-dum, dah-dum, dah-dum. That's how they show them to children at school, these documentaries on the environment or whatever it happens to be. They can make anything seem possible, and all humans seem utterly evil to the little children, it sticks in there, it's all done by professionals you understand, nothing left to chance.

I remember years ago too, that someone, a talk show host phoned me up with another fellow who worked in Hollywood, who was putting out information and collecting data on mind control basically through video and music and how it's put across, etc. We had a long conversation and he put that into his own book, etc. But I've always known it, and I think lots of people have always known down through the ages these particular things, just by studying other people and how all these things affect you yourself. It's true that, for instance, a good Hollywood movie can switch folk from anger to tragedy to utter fear, or horror, into laughter very quickly, by triggering your emotions. And that's a tremendously impressive tool. It works very well on most people.

You have to sometimes stand back and separate yourself from being most people to study these things and analyze them. When you analyze them you'll really see how much indoctrination goes in to what's called entertainment. That's where you get all your ideas from and your updates given to you on what's okay to talk about or think about or say, and what's not. It works very, very well on most people. But it never stops, you understand, it never stops. There's hardly a thing out there today that's entertaining that's not full of messages. It's highly weaponized.

I've mentioned before too that even authors of children's books, regardless of the age, are paid by cultural departments and governments to insert all the PC updates and things that they want that child to grow up to believe, or even behave in a certain way. It's quite interesting to see how much of your tax money goes into brainwashing you. You get the simple things like Bertrand Russell talking about the techniques in use, in use in the 1940s and 50s and how already, he said, the techniques are really advancing so quickly, in behaviorism psychology and so on, he said, that eventually anybody will be able to convince anyone else of anything. He's talking about the controllers of course. And he was quite explicit in different areas of control over the general population, he was all for that.

Socialism, remember, was born out of the minds of the intelligentsia. And the intelligentsia were a part of the elites. It's the best form of control that they could think of, a uniform control. Individuality, for the masses that is, was taboo. They could never predict what an individual could do. And, an individual, like Russell said, that couldn't be won over and who had a good intelligence, couldn't be won over to the crew who rule the world basically, the dominant minority, and accepting the scholarships into the Ivy League schools, the old ones, old schools, and refused to part ways with their own family, of the lower classes for instance, they could be dangerous because they could, they'd have the intellect and understanding and study abilities to put across information to the general population, and they could unseat those who ruled.Therefore, he said, they'd have to be eliminated. And he meant killed, literally, if they wouldn't join them. But most, he said, could be bribed over, and the doors would open for them and they'd go up through the ranks. It's awfully impressive the list of people down through the last 150 years who got up the ranks that way, in all walks of life. Still very much so today. Maybe even more so today than ever before.

But anyway, that's only part of the control system. Most folk still think they're living in a free society. That's really wonderful to see how such intense indoctrination can work so effectively, isn't it, when you can live with two opposing opinions in your head, on a myriad of topics, and believe in them both at the same time without thinking you're crazy. Because that's how we really are. When I talk about the organizations that boast about controlling the system, the technocrats, the Trilateral types, and the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, Royal Society, all the other ones that have got their talk show hosts now constantly using my archives and bringing it out although they never mention where they get it from. But it's fascinating to see it in your face today, the techniques are so prevalent.

Some countries like Canada have even had them come on television occasionally, rare occasions, like the CFR, taking the credit for drafting up and being behind the whole NAFTA deal, the North American Free Trade Agreement, which is now, they've changed the name but it's the same organization exactly. Their goal ultimately was the unification of the Americas, complete, including the Caribbean countries as well by the way. And it hasn't stopped. Back in around 2005 they came out with a lot of this stuff, with some of the main players and I think Mr. Axworthy in fact was one of the members that was on television at the time talking about it quite openly. And other reporters too, because lots of reporters of the mainstream, top reporters, not them all, but some of them are definitely members of the CFR.

We can read about it from their own writings. You can even get some documentaries put out by them on video, from the Council on Foreign Relations, about America's ruling establishment, meaning the CFR, by the CFR, boasting about it. And yet still people will think that somehow we're free to make our own decisions and that somehow the future is just developing by itself. And it's never been that way. When you think that, long before we were born, most of us, that the same organization was on the go with its British grandparent running the European side of it all, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The goal was always the same of a system of control over the entire planet, and first setting up the European conglomerate union, trading block, including Scandinavia, and then the American one for all of the Americas, and then the far Eastern bloc. And they've got organizations, parts of their organizations dedicated specifically to that particular agenda. You can read about it from their own writings.

You've never had a vote on this anywhere in the world. Most folk are still oblivious that this organization, that puts their members into politics, puts their members into all the top bureaucratic positions in every country, that runs the media pretty well in every country because all the top owners of the papers, etc. are members, and editors, etc. They decide what you're going to hear and what you will believe. And then television too, it's the same kind of thing on the newscasts there. So how on earth can you possibly believe that what your vote is supposed to do, to change the world, and the same agenda will continue regardless of what color of party, red, blue or whatever they call themselves, happen to be in power. It's always stunned me to watch it.

Remember too, it's a legality in a sense. Everything is very much a legality in the system where you've got to vote. When you vote, legally you're giving someone authority to rule over you. And these are people you don't even know. You'll get the marketed image of the person put across to you. But as you know, they're pretty well all figureheads who sign whatever's put in front of them. And the top bureaucrats in all governmental positions and important people were placed there, who really know their business and they work there their entire lives until they retire, they are the people who draft up all this stuff and manage all the stuff behind the scenes for the politicians. In politics, as Carol Quigley said, he said, they're allowed a certain amount of competition between parties, he said, but in reality, it doesn't matter, the top members of every party belong to the same one organization, the CFR.

So therefore, as I say, we're living in a bit of a fantasy, in a dualistic fashion, believing that your vote counts and that somehowyou're making history. You see, everything works the same way, the future is planned, as I've mentioned before, by those who control it today. George Orwell knew the same thing. And that's how you keep a hold of history, by making it happen, what you want to happen. You could even write the books in advance, how it's supposed to happen. No matter how many flaws it has in its actual working out, that are discovered eventually and found out to be, they'll never change their plan or the original story.

It's kind of like where I live here in Canada. I've been keeping my own records of temperatures for the last few years, and snowfalls for instance in winter, and I'll often find, especially since the snow started here in September, last September, and it still looks the same today, I mean it's just freezing. Last night it was -38° on the Fahrenheit scale. Once it hits about -40° it's about the same on both scales by the way. This is quite normal here now. And the winters are getting longer and longer. And more snow. And a lot of the days, in fact, the temperature doesn't get above zero Fahrenheit, in this last while. But if you keep your own records and you listen to the forecasts, you'll find what they predict is going to happen, even if they're 20° higher than what actually happens, their particular one is going to stick as though it had happened after the fact. They don't change it and say, well, we're wrong, here's what actually happened.

Because after all, were supposed to be going into global warming, right, therefore you'll find that the real weather, the actual weather is not cooperating with the agenda. It doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter. Because most people will, after a month or two, maybe in May or June or so, when they're told that the last winter was the warmest on record, which it's actually the coldest on record as far as I can see, they'll go by the official report. And that's known too, that they do take official reports on things. They're taught to believe in experts. That's why you get so many presented to you. If a new field was found tomorrow, discovered tomorrow, they'd instantly have their experts on television telling you what to believe about it. Because they must always keep themselves in control.

But anyway, as I say, the whole agenda is to use the weather especially and terrify the public when you get hot summers or freezing winters. That's what we had, summers and winters before in climates like Canada. But now of course they are 'arctic vortexes', 'polar vortexes', we don't get 'winters' now. They changed the terminology to terrify everybody. As I say, it doesn't matter, it really doesn't matter, facts don't matter anymore, you go by the official reports on anything. And that's just the way it is. That's the way it is.

If you watch politicians, and when 9/11 happened it was awfully interesting to watch. Many of the folk who worked around Bush Junior at the time came out afterwards and admitted that they were all told to give the most negative reports on Saddam Hussein and different people, to match their agenda. The agenda was already planned for the invasions of the different countries before 9/11 happened and they needed, basically, the Pearl Harbor event, as they said themselves, to get it all going and to get the public on their side. Now, it doesn't matter that this all came out, it doesn't matter that everybody who was on television at the time, or any report at the time from the cabinets around Bush and the rest of the characters in the presidency, they all said the same statements, same quotes, short quotes, short quotes, short quotes, short quotes, weapons of mass destruction.

It didn't matter that they never found them. It didn't matter that they probably never existed. The fact is, they had to keep saying it to the public and have that drummed into their heads through repetition. And like a bunch of robotic clones, everybody you saw had the same quotes on television for the general public, all planned in advance that you'll all say this when the public come up with the microphone and reporters come up with the microphone, this is what you'll say to them. And they did it dutifully.

Well, it's the same with everything else today too. Those who are getting up the latter, who have been chosen to get up the ladder, you must get picked, especially for the CFR. And you will, you'll be vetted and not even know you're being vetted, before you're asked to join. You're asked to join if you can be used and if you're trustworthy. And they'll have tested you already. And yes, doors will open, but you'll do what you're told. They already know that the ones they pick will happily do what they're told.

And by the way, it’s fascinating to go way back into the past to the books that were put out by this group, from their own meetings, they had annual meetings across the world. I have some here. And the one, I’ve mentioned this before, that was held in Australia in the 1930s, before World War II started, a big, big meeting and they brought everybody in, politicians, prime ministers. I’m sure there may have even been presidents there from other countries. The top bankers from all across, the central bankers across the world attended it. They had members of the Communist Party from different countries. Fascist parties. All different parties. And Quigley said it himself in his book, he said, they don’t mind what you are, if they can use you they’ll bring you in, you simply have to agree on certain topics.

Now, the topics they agree on are control of the public across the planet. And all of its resources. Awfully interesting isn’t it. That’s why you meet some of the richest communists on the planet, that are multibillionaire some of them. So, don’t fall for what people say they are or pretend to be. To me, standing back and watching it all, it really does seem like the biggest organized crime gang on the whole planet, that’s ever existed, even more beautifully so because it’s a camouflaged under the pretenses of doing good. We’re here to do good, you know, we know what’s good for the public, the public don’t, but it’s to do good, you know, and we want to help feed the world… By controlling it eventually, all of the world’s food supplies under about five different agribusinesses, five corporations, which they of course own… And running the world’s complete financial system, which they’ve pretty well done from the central banking conglomerate, and the World Bank, and the Bank for International Settlements and so on. They even put their own bank managers from the CFR in as presidents of some countries occasionally as technocrats when there’s a bit of chaos.

It’s astonishing. And yet people still think they’re living in democracies where they can vote. And of course, are taught to believe that those that they vote for are, they know them, that you know them. It’s very much like being in the music business. In the music business, people forget first and foremost, it’s called show business. It’s showbiz. Even exposes of different musicians or bands or whatever are often paid publicity stunts, and reporters are well aware of it too. And sometimes, if they’re really busy, the bands, or completely out of it through drugs or booze or whatever, the managers will give the right of whoever they’ve chosen to do writeups on them to just make this stuff up… I talked to so-and-so today and he’s still doing his own thing here and blah blah blah. That’s how they do it.

It is business. And it’s show business. And when you create, for a long time, creating the bands for a long time, it’s a corporate thing, a band is a corporation. Members can leave and bring in new members, and keep the trademark of the bands name because it’s worth so much for the following that they have, even though you bring in occasionally different members, you see. It’s business. Big, big business. The trends of music are part of the culture industry, it is a cultural part. In the 60s they brought out the rebellious types. In the 50s they even started it in the movie types with the Marlon Brando’s and different ones, the bad biker boys, you see, the rebels. They also had Dean, the Rebel Without A Cause, that kind of stuff. Then the 60s came along, they put out the Bob Dylan types, The Times They Are A Changing. Revolution. It was all about revolution.

Young folk really thought at the time as they bought all the records that they could, if they had money to do this kind of stuff because it was not good times for most folk across Europe financially. They were trying to give them, the youth, a new idea of purpose, and of course it was to use them and have them accept and swallow all the doctrine that was being promoted to them as though they themselves were part of a revolution. And it was a revolution. It was a cultural revolution. Planned. Directed. Well-financed. But the last folk to figure that out were the actual youngsters themselves who could put on, oh, the bad boy pouts, that’s what they liked at the time, bad boy pouts, and tell them they’re part of some kind of big, big change.

They threw drugs out there like you wouldn’t believe, drugs are awfully important, by those who rule the world. Don’t forget that Britain and America flooded, absolutely flooded the coast of China with the bails of opium until China capitulated and let them in. They started to divide up certain parts of the coastline there for British sectors, French sectors, American sectors and so on. People forget that initially the Chinese didn’t want anything to do with nasty folk from the West, you see. That’s how they did it. There’s well-known names today, I won’t go through them, old families who were, ha, made a fortune off the opium industry.

Don’t forget too that George Orwell’s family were a traditional intergenerational family of bureaucrats who serve the

British Empire, the royalty. His father at one time was governor general of, I think it was Burma, and he was in charge of her Majesty's opium company. Not George himself, but his father was at one point. I think it was a politician called Thompson in the 1930s brought it up in Parliament, everybody thought that opium organizations were done for, because of the terrible publicity when folk started to find out what had been happening. Nevermind the facts that even Britain itself had been flooded with opium in the 1800s by some well-known characters who were awfully good at using it and pushing it under the term for medicinal purposes. Is that familiar to you, medicinal purposes? Hm? Medical purposes, 'eh. And they put the stuff in everything, from cough mixture to whatever, to everything, absolutely, and lauding them and so on, all the different derivatives, etc. They were hooking people.

But it was lucky, it was actually lucky for the working classes of Britain especially who couldn't afford the darned stuff. But the thing is, too, it was lucky, they preferred beer. Isn't that amazing. That saved them, a lot of them. So they shifted their attention to promoting it across to other parts of the world. But yeah, they used it definitely against the Chinese. That's the reason too that Britain used to be into pushing up the Khyber Pass, as they call it, and into Afghanistan, was for the drugs, for the opium. Even today we have got lots of footage of Allied troops as they call it, guarding the poppy fields. Because the first thing we did when they took over Afghanistan was to start growing it again, the Taliban that ran it before had banned it. And once it happened again, then you have the different heroin derivatives from it, and it gets flooded across the world.

I've been looking at Australia recently because there's some good, put it this way, it has a lot of information going for it, Australia, as a test bed for a good part of the world actually in certain areas of culture. Every country's used a little bit differently occasionally when they're testing different parts of culture, even different drugs out by the way, for those who don't know that. Well studied. But even if you look up Wikipedia about Australia and the drug industry and the drug problems and so on, it's interesting. There's a lot of articles, spinoffs from it too you'll find about, that they quite openly know that the CIA had a lot to do with the introduction of heavy drugs into Australia. They also used the American military bases there to bring it in. Even from the Vietnam era onwards in fact, too. All kinds of drugs. Well organized.

But the CIA have always used drugs to either takedown countries, and also to get the money, extra black budget money for other black operations. And that's not… Of course, a lot of the world knows about that today. But it's still going on. Big time. It's never stopped. It never will stop because it's so lucrative, and it's not traceable either, most of it. But remember, drugs are used as a weapon.

Sex is used as a weapon, even from ancient times, used as a weapon. It isn't just Sodom and Gomorrah you get all the stories about debauchery and the terrible things that were happening. You also had in Greece, they also had the different Bacchanalia basically. They also had their different female secretive societies where they would do a lot of different sexual things as well in ancient Greece. But you also had these big empires at the time, and then Rome after them. But they both went down the tubes the same kind of way, when they stopped producing offspring. Rome even tried, remember, to mandate that the nobility marry and have offspring. Even that wasn't working well, under punishment if they didn't comply. They were so debauched eventually that, well, we know what happened basically. They got overrun.

That's always the way of it. But again, it will be helped along its way. If you understand, it's a formula, isn't it… The partying. Drugs. Alcohol. Lots of sexual activity and promiscuity, massive promiscuity. Abortion of children and infanticide and so on. And then they're overrun and that's the end of them. That's the formula. So when you know what happens you can create the formula again and again as a form of warfare. For those who don't understand that. But they do. And I don't watch the History Channel, I don't have TV, anything like that. This is just, this used to be taught in schools, this kind of stuff. So those who understand it, and there's lots of organizations and secretive agencies understand this and they can put it into effect. Very, very well, in fact.

So what I'm saying is that, how can you possibly believe you live in democracies? If you ask a thousand people what a democracy meant to them, you'll get a thousand different answers. Some people think it's the causes they've been given, such as the greening of the planet or environmentalism or whatever. They get all confused what democracy is. And why do you think they give you parties in the first place? And why do you think the parties today cater to the same groups that have been established by those who control the parties, like environmentalism and so on? They can use them as a voting block, it's quite easy to do. Well, so much for the individual, when it's supposed to be a free and open society where everybody's vote counts, every body, their vote counts. They've got them all into different segments of society today, all split up into the various different segments.

Labour Party is a joke today, has been for a long time. During the Cold War they talked about the fact that they could never have a successful, they knew this early on by the way, in the UK, for instance, at least the Communists did, they could never have a real communist revolution that they had in Russia, the Soviets version, the Bolshevik type. They knew it would not work in Britain. It would take time, and they used Gramsci ideas of subversion of the culture from within, take it over and do it incrementally so they don't really notice it, they'll adapt to it. And that's what they use, all the behaviorists. That's why behaviorism really came into existence, it was for control purposes. And all the different areas of psychology that are combined with it, for control purposes.

So they knew they could not have that kind of overthrow, a sudden overthrow. The Fabian Society's writings are awfully thorough on that particular point. So they went to work on the Labour parties themselves using the unions, and eventually the unions cut their own throats by going overboard. It was meant toactually bring the country to stand stills until there was some kind of chaos, that was the point of it. Those in the unions, the followers didn't know that. They thought it was all for themselves. They had coal strikes in Britain and Margaret Thatcher's group brought in coal from Poland during that period. Poland was still a communist country. And I don't know how many folk saw the dilemma of this whole thing. Margaret Thatcher, the supposed epitome of conservatism, was bringing in coal from the communist country to put down unions in your own country of British people. It was quite fascinating to study that and watch it actually happen. And eventually, of course, one by one the mines were all closed down over time.

So they knew, as I say, they've known a long time ago they couldn't use that type of sudden revolution in Britain, the UK. The people were more, I don't know, collectively uniform in their Britishness or whatever you want to call it, you might say. And it doesn't mean the British system is great because the British folk were abuse for centuries and centuries. And they were used to abuse other people. And each other. There's no doubt about that at all. Because history is, it's quite a nasty nasty thing to look at critically. It doesn't mean everyone was bad. You'll find people through the worst times of everything, just trying to keep a sense of humor and slug along and get through things. Because it's never been easy for most of the ordinary people. Never. N-n.

But that doesn't mean you jump into the clutches of some other group that's going to use you for their own agendas. The United Nations, you couldn't find something more collectively communist and totalitarian in its viewpoint of controlling the populations of the planet in every possible area. You can't imagine them ever really claiming to be Democratic in any way at all. Or the EU for that matter. The commission that runs the EU, the parliament system, the secretive group at the top, they don't believe in democracy either. Even the top Soviet ex-Soviet dissidents came out and said that years ago, after the Russian system, the Soviet system fell they said that this EU is even worse. It was meant to be.

Democracy, as it's promoted to the public, is a tool to use the public and different segments of the public, which have been created. Gender segments, environmental segments, all kinds of segments, to be used, just like guaranteed tools basically, they know how they'll vote on certain things. They know they supply the leaders that these people will follow. And I keep telling people, to be individual. The United Nations said that the enemy of this whole agenda is individualism. And sure enough, it's like the old Soviet system. The old Soviet system, Soviet means 'rule by counsel'. All kinds of councils. So they had councils for the proletariat in manufacturing or welding. Just like unions in a sense, but councils. And it didn't really work out like that because the Politburo at the top appointed those who'd be the head of all these different organizations to make sure it would do what it's told and go the way it's supposed to go. It's easy to control society that way, when the folks think they have their own little group running just their lives because they've got different needs perhaps than those a thousand miles away in a different part of the country doing a different kind of work or whatever. But in reality, as I say, they're all used.

So if you belong to groups, I can guarantee you, you're being used. I'm telling you. I've always noticed that. And I used to notice it too, as I say, even with the music industry. The music industry was taken over early by, you might call them the avant-garde of what at that time was thought of as the Marxist communist group, when it was the folk industry. Now, the folk music industry before that was traditional folk in most countries with old old songs passed down through generations, that belong to the land, the people who lived on the land and that area of the land and so on. When the Communists took over, by giving you stars, because they always give you stars, they create the stars, they have a massive machinery to create stars. Big money. And people will be taught how to follow them… Oh, they're wonderful, oh that's fantastic, wow… then they follow them. Then the stars start promoting certain causes, all planned in advance and so on. That's how easy it is. It's all done that way. Still to this present day.

But they even took so many of the old traditional tunes from the old folk songs and adapted them into old, actually, Russian Communists, actually they weren't even Russian initially, [Alan chuckles.] but these communist songs to try to get the people stirred up. And luckily in America, luckily, in the folk area, it was some of the groups that were Irish groups, and of course in Britain too. In America you had something like the Clancy Brothers and so on and they managed by their popularity and their great singing and great old traditional songs to bring the real stuff back into vogue which suppressed the communist stuff, the revolutionary communist stuff.

So they used some of those guys like Bob Dylan, his future was mapped out for him to come out and do the sexual thing. Sex is a weapon, you see. Liberate people through sex, destroy the family unit, etc. etc., and, the thing about drugs, the colors in your mind, all these kind of things, blah blah blah. And then of course, they'll give the different groups that would promote the pop groups, and even create the rock groups that would do the same kind of thing. Revolution. Revolution. Revolution. A complete break with tradition from the past, that was the whole idea. Very successfully done. But it really didn't help the average person's life at the time. No matter how much money the Beatles were raking in, for instance, or the Stones, it didn't help the average person in Britain. It didn't help the poor girl standing at the bus stop with her plastic short coat on in the wintertime, and plastic miniskirt and plastic boots, and she's freezing to death. It didn't help them any at all. But it gave the impression that they were part of something, that was the idea of it, you see.

Then before the 60s were out, you could have free access to the birth control pill for women across Britain and other countries too I guess, some of them. Then of course for the ones who didn't take it then you had, naturally, as they promoted promiscuity, you'd have pregnancy and then the state would come in, well we've got a problem here, we'll have to use taxpayer's money, then you've got abortion. So they were fulfilling lots of different areas at the same time. This is all planned stuff. It's not make-believe and it's not conspiracy stuff that you're just picking out of thin air. It was planned and written about, by the way. Some people like Yuri Bezmenov talked about it, the ex-KGB guy, many other ones did too, in book form. And I'm one of these oddballs that still have a lot of the old books written by all these ex-KGB guys. Again, through universities and professorships they knew what was going on. But don't forget too the big organizations that run all of them, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations, they're part of it too. They're a big part of it because everything else comes underneath them. Remember what Quigley says? We've got communist, fascists, capitalists, you name it, we've got them all. And here we are today.

Now, I'm not complaining about things like some old fuddy-duddy here. I'm just saying. Because I stand back from it. I'm not here to change it. It'd be impossible to change it, this way. When you lose something that's so important to humanity, you generally never get it back without massive catastrophes. It just doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. And when you have old values, that, yeah, could be used against people at one time too, to suffer and pray and suffer and pray, by an establishment that abuse the people, yeah, hchh, that isn't much good either, is it. But don't throw out the baby with the bathwater, remember. Because a lot of the old values folk had from their religions helped them, helped them to help each other, to get through a lot of these terrible times, mostly to help, anything like that, they helped each other. That was awfully, awfully important.

When you lose the last vestige of humanity… everybody's fair game for a terrible, terrible ending. Peter Hitchens mentioned it too. He was in the Soviet Union when it supposedly collapsed. And it didn't collapse the way they tell you, but. He said that the crime went rampant, immediately terrible. I know from the documentaries that came out at the time, it was the saddest thing to see people in food banks, massive food banks, set up by the West, and charities from the West's, and even the religious institutions that they were taught to despise and hate, as folk rushed over with money, supplies and food and equipment to feed them. And to listen to the people, who were heartbroken… for everything they believed in, they'd been brainwashed into it, every culture does the same in whatever it happens to be, all just suddenly gone… and here's their supposed enemies feeding them. It's a tragic thing to see.

But in amongst it all to you had the top crooks who ran the old Soviet system who grabbed all of the supposed shares of the corporate businesses that would be divvied up amongst the people. They grabbed these, there was gangsters, they grabbed this for themselves and became the multi billionaires today of the resources of the Soviet system. But that's an aside of what I'm talking about. But Hitchens said that, he said, what he's noticed as a journalist is that the horror of countries that didn't have even the vestiges of religions left in them, of what happens in times like that. And you'd better realize where you are today. There are certain little things that hold humanity together at the worst possible times and if you lose that you've lost everything, you're fair game.

Anyway, what I'm going to talk about tonight, [Alan chuckles.] and tonight's almost gone again, 'eh? I generally get lots of topics, and I don't like getting just topics off the media unless there's a reason for it. So in the last few days I've just looked up certain things and then an idea came to me. And I was thinking about the control of the system that most folk wouldn't even think about. Don't forget, with the system we're living in you've got massive massive debts incurred by everybody. Encouraged by everybody, they teach them in school how to use credit cards and borrow money and so on. Don't forget, at one time that was called usury. It was looked upon as a curse, where folk lost even small holdings, down through centuries and centuries, across the world. Don't forget, going back into the past people who lent money out, by their own laws, could take your offspring if you couldn't afford to pay, as slaves.

And how glibly we take it all today. Well, it's just so easy, blah blah blah, it's easy payments. You borrow a couple of thousand bucks on a credit card and they'll tell you, you have to pay the smallest amount back. And it'll take you may be 20 years to pay it. And by that time, you've paid maybe that $2000 over, many times, many times, maybe even 20 times, by the time you pay it off with the minimum amount. What a con this is, 'eh. Obviously, it's the poor folks that's going to use it that way. But everybody's keeping up with the Joneses and you're promoted, your whole culture promotes that. Everything visual is run by advertising, whether it's television or Internet or whatever it happens to be, and there it goes, bang, bang, bang, buy, buy, buy, have all that and be happy, be happy, buy all this. Keep up with the Joneses.

But don't forget, though, that everything today is run this way. If you buy a car, I know people who have bought new cars in the past few years and had an awful time trying to buy a car straight out, paid in full. Because the car companies now, the outlets are run by the guys who lend the money. They can own chains of them and they want you to take on loans from them. Because a car is worth in Canada maybe 40,000, plus all the taxes, it'll end up being maybe 60,000 or even more before you pay it off. And most folk don't pay it off, they simply trade it in for a new one before it's paid off and the try and work out, juggle the payments that way. It's like houses. Think about it.

But yet, everybody wants you to buy things, pay it up, from their lenders, you see. The whole world is run this way. Our countries are run this way. The governments run to them too to borrow. And we're taught this is all normal. We're all slaves, you know. And every convenience store or any supermarket or whatever, do you have a convenient card? No. Do you have a loyalty card? No. Oh, you have to pay extra for the same goods then. You see, you're penalized. You're penalized if you want to just pay without taking on their credit card type thing, that takes all of your data and everything you're buying every month or whatever it be, and they can even watch what your diet is. It all goes into banks for agencies in your governments and so on. But you get a discount, 'eh?!? That's the mousetrap, if you just take this, that's what they tell you. And then they train the people too, you see them at checkout counters, probably the same in the US but in Canada they do it. They've trained folk, you'll hear them in front of you asking for the data from older folk who are pensioners, for their convenience card, oh,you know, you got a loyalty card you get a discount if you come in every Thursday, you get a discount. So they train them, everybody, then to come in on Thursdays, you see.

What was it Bernays said? Bernays, the big marketing so-called genius. He wasn't a genius. He learned from a long lineage of people who studied people intensely, believe you me. But Bernays, he even worked for about five different governments in succession, maybe more, as an advisor on mass manipulation using psychology for behavior modification of the general population. He said to the big organizations that produced goods like automobiles and fridges and everything else, don't improve your product, to sell the improvements, on how good it is or how long it's going to last, etc. He says, you sell them a fantasy, but you change, you change the consumer to suit your product.

Everybody's now a slave borrowing money all the time from the lenders. Think about it. Even older cars now, it's the same thing, they're all willing to give you loans. You know, oh, we can sign you up here and it's only so much interest, blah blah blah. And most folk think it’s normal now. Their houses are the same. Why do you think houses are so incredibly, like half a million, three quarters of a million for a little townhouse somewhere? What!! Why is that? Because the big bankers will give you easy loans, working in cahoots with those who set the big prices, big corporations, and chains of them. Governments love it because they get a higher tax back from the homeowners every month, local governments love it too. So, they can stuff their pocket. Everybody lives off the public. We are the product, really.

You go to a dentist now. A dentist, there’s dentists that will offer you, through relatives or whatever, loans to pay off, you know, so they’ll take your work on. Isn’t that amazing? Folk get really ill and they have to have operations and so on now, or get cancers, can go for better treatments in other countries at times. And you get videos and courses given to them by the companies that will give you these treatments, telling you how to convince your peer group, your friends, your relatives to give all that they have to pay for your treatment. Salesmanship marketing. It’s incredible.

This is the system they have given us all. We are the products. And by the way, we are disposable. We are. After the big planned crash of 2007 and 2008 when the banking system, and it was planned, there were folk who knew all about it long before happened and didn’t try to stop it or anything. Then you find that, remember, since then people with any savings in the bank, and everybody’s got money going either through the bank or cashing things or whatever, or using the banks, or electronically using the banks. The banks now have all that cash, especially electronic money, and they loan that out all over the planet. But you can’t get a penny back pretty well in interest on anything. And it’s done so slickly folk think that’s now normal. It was unheard of not to have to pay anything, in the bank, even 20 bucks, and leave it there without getting interest accrued. But now it’s normal. And they call it negative interest, you might owe them money. Train the public to suit your product. Train the public to suit your product. Think about it. Think about it, folks. It’s all there, isn’t it. And everyone thinks is normal.

The articles I’ve read the last little while too, because they do the same investigations every other year for the big universities, how far away is the general person from the street basically if they lost their jobs tomorrow? And it’s about 400 bucks. Even in the middle class, a lot of them. Their holidays are all done on borrowed money and credit cards and so on. Appearances, appearances, ‘eh? But yeah, you think about it. Now that everything’s going electronic, why are they pushing the electronics? Apart from monitoring everything you do and buying and so on, it’s also to keep the banks going. The banks are happy then because now they’re guaranteed the money’s going to flow through them each time folk use their cards for everything.

They can use that money that’s going through it, temporarily, even overnight. Look at the money every bank, big bank and investor company, they used to have Merrill Lynch, they would invest big chunks of money across the planet. There’s many of these organizations do that, these corporations. They might move them from Tokyo, after six hours, to another place for a few hours, and overnight they can make massive amounts of interest on the money they put through. That money could be transitory, going through all these electronic machines and so on. But the people who are basically, supposedly, earn the money are getting nothing back when it goes through the banking system. In fact, you’re paying for it all. Isn’t that wonderful? And you get nothing back in interest at all. Not bad, ‘eh. Train the people, the public to suit your product.

Most things in this system are so slickly done the folk adapt into it without thinking. And believe you me, those who manage you all are not in the business of telling you. [Alan chuckles.] They give you lots of other crisis to distract you. Many things to distract you. Even fun is a great distraction, isn’t it? How much time of your life is wasted on entertainment, for instance? Hm? But they train you to be egocentric and narcissistic, it’s all about you having fun, don’t say this, that’s negative, I don’t want unpleasantness, that’s a downer. Well, there’s nothing you cannot do with the population you’ve trained to avoid unpleasantries.

Now, remember, change the public to suit your product. As I’ve already mentioned about Australia, it’s a good example of testing of intergenerational cultural changes, planned changes. Because it’s summer in Australia and they’ve got all these different big parties on, and huge parties in fact, Australia Day and all that kind of thing. I’ll put some articles up on it and you can see how these revelers as they call themselves there, that every time you see the big parties over there across the big cities in Australia, you’ll see them, young folk with very little on at all. Often now it’s just glitter on some of the women that attend, young women. And the drugs are just flowing like crazy with overdoses. The more severe ones you here about in the newspapers and the media. Other ones too, there are stacks, a lot more than that, that will be helped up by their friends that will have been taking all kinds of drugs.

Now, change the public to suit your product, right. And the taking of these different kinds of drugs today is quite, quite normal to them. They're heavily promoted, always easily assessable. And yet, the public are adapting into it and adapting and adapting. Every few years it's like a big jump to the next step, the next step, the next step. As I say, we're becoming like Sodom and Gomorrah in a sense. Because sexual freedom, as they call it, was always a big, big push, even in the late 1800s HG Wells pushed for it then too, to destroy the idea of marriage so that the governments could control the general public, experts would control them all. And it never occurs to you when you're having fun, you might say, that you're being controlled. Just like dumping bales of opium on to the shores of China, they want to make your own military bases basically in China in the old days.

Drugs, drugs, drugs, and with things which destroy your ability to judge properly, in comes the sex too, big time. Then you're well on your way. We've watched it for many, many years, this war, this cultural war. They call it a war, a cultural war. The sexual revolution wasn't mistakenly called the sexual revolution. [Alan chuckles.] That was all planned and directed with the help of the culture industry. In Britain it was comical to me to see the so-called staid BBC pushing stuff that was sometimes ahead of even the US and other countries in that department.

Anyway, Australia, so there you'll see them, the revelers as they call themselves, and you see some of them with MDMA pills, methamphetamines and so on getting pushed there. All kinds of drugs, though. And there's kids dying, some of them. Because to them it's all being promoted as normal, you see.

Teenager 'with more than 500 MDMA pills' is among 10 punters arrested on drug charges at Australia Day music festivals - dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

And I'll put up too, the results for drug overdose deaths.

Search results for drug overdose deaths - dailymail.co.uk

… a whole bunch of links for those who care to look at it. Most folk don't. Again, don't look at the unpleasant, look at the happy stuff, happy, happy, happy, and that's what you've been trained to do. That's why you're all sitting ducks for more big crashes and more unpleasantness or austerity plans. And eventually mandatory, either one child families, which is on the cards... Remember, China is the model state for the whole world to follow, according to the United Nations. Although the wealthier folk and those who have proven their worth will be allowed to have more children, you see. That's even happening in China. The proper eugenic type of program.

I'll put up all these links to do with, you see the revelers. I won't say what they're wearing. [Alan chuckles.] It's what they're not wearing perhaps.

Sun's out, tongues out! Thousands of revellers masquerading in a sea of showstopping, barely-there outfits flock to Australia Day music festivals across the country as temperatures soar to 45C - dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

Again, you're looking at… They're probably the last generation really, many of them will never ever have children. They'll have lots and lots of sex but no children. And it's been planned that way and folk haven't figured that out yet. And the abortion industry is just doing great-guns as they say.

Now as I've said before, Australia is interesting when it comes to social experimentation in, well, I call it the social scientists, of course, that are behind a lot of the cultural creation and the cultural changes that we've witnessed over many, many years. You find, combining different aspects of it, odd things happening here and there. Not just in Australia, of course, but Australia has been ahead of the game for a while in certain areas. Here's an oddball one to do with drugs and someone flipping out completely, picking random people in a store, deliberately, I mean coming into a store with an ax and attacking them. So I don't advise people to go into this and look at it. I can put the link up for those who are interested in crime or dysfunctions in society that are becoming more prevalent today, and drugs, etc. etc.

But it was apparently a transgender who had been let down with some date, I have no idea what it was, really, I'm not interested at all. But the thing is, this character went into a store, after warning whoever let him down with the date, that he was going to go into a store and just start killing people.

'I will kill people it will be your fault' : Transgender woman flies into a fit of rage after a failed Tinder date and storms into a 7-Eleven with an axe trying to 'cut a man's head in half' - dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

But when you see the drugs this character was on, legal, illegal. And with the legal drugs, antidepressants of all kinds, probably the SSRIs, selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors and so on, no doubt, and plus cannabis, hah, got a cocktail of drugs altogether, that they were told were okay, and some of them were even administered by physicians in this particular case. Why aren't these characters, these physicians and psychiatrists being called up for their actions? When people, and there's been so many, many accounts of people, even mass shootings in the States, they're all seeing psychiatrist's, these guys in the States, and you find that they have histories of the same kinds of antidepressants and so on. It's just phenomenal that there's no, hhhh, there's no come back on the so-called professionals that put them on these mind-altering drugs.

There's no doubt about it, generally you'll find there's some mental disturbances long before they're put on the drugs. But the fact is, I think it definitely exacerbates it in a lot of cases. But they're put on all kinds of drugs which generally upset the chemistry of the brain. And when you've already got pre-existing other mental problems that are there, I think the psychiatrists should be really held to account for letting this kind of thing going on. It's just getting worse and worse all the time. And I think if that was the case, they'd be far more diligent in what they recommend for different patients. They really would. And they could maybe… We know, for instance, some of the shootings in the US over the years, the psychiatrists had long, long records with these particular people, and they even had warnings that things are going to happen in some cases and did nothing about it. If you're going to prescribe these kinds of drugs to people, they were definitely disturbed, I think there should be some kind of definite inquiry into it. Because I think it's becoming worse. It really is. It's becoming worse.

But again, there's a lot of social experimentation going on. As I say, Australia is a big one. It's an interesting case, this particular one, from different perspectives. But what gets me too is the sentencing now is becoming a joke. It has been for a long time. And for attempted triple murder, and deliberate, I mean, this was no holding back at all here, would you really risk putting them back out there in four years or so and say they're fine? Really? Anyway, it's definitely of interest to people who want to study the social phenomenon of social engineering that we're living through in this day and age. Including the justice system, and the psychiatric system, and the medical system, who are all making a lot of money off different things to which perhaps they shouldn't be.

Now, as all this is happening, go back, think back to even the opium dens they flooded Europe with at one time trying to get them to take off big time. You can read about…

The Marijuana Billionaire Who Doesn't Smoke Weed - fortune.com / 16 Jan 2019

It's a big PR piece, naturally, to promote Canada's big big cannabis business. And it's not just one person. Don't ever believe that the fronts they give you, any more than the ones who run the tech industry, don't think it's them at all. They are the front people. These are massive businesses. Multibillion-dollar businesses, all ready with massive corporations behind specialists to promote it all. And payoffs all over. I mean, you've got ex-police chiefs, you've got governor generals involved. And you've got another one here to do with…

Tilray - International Advisory Board - tilray.com

…in Canada, and massively, anybody that's a who's who in the Who's Who directory for Canada and the US is on the board of this thing too. Including Lord Axworthy of Canada who was up there, way up there in politics next to the Prime Minister, and who also was one of the heads, I think he was the head for a while of the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations. They're awfully good at making business to suit themselves, aren't they, with their national trade agreements, etc. Oh yeah, massive business now in drugs, drugs, drugs. That came out, again, just like the opium business in the medicines, it was for medicinal use initially, for health reasons, you know. And of course, it isn't simply for pleasure. And there ya go.

I'll put these articles up anyway, for those who care to go into it. And lots will actually. There's another one too…

Israel's grass to grow greener, cabinet about to approve cannabis exports - jpost.com / 23 Jan 2019

…big time. We'll be competing, I've no doubt they've already preplanned the areas that, they'll divvy up the planet basically, and it will be interesting to see how it works out. They might all be related in fact, for all we know, which wouldn't surprise me at all, the big corporations that is.

And also…

Sharp rise in number of Australians accessing treatment for amphetamine use - www1.racgp.org.au / April 20 2018

That's one thing I did look at is the incredible drug abuse system they've got there too. Remember too, you need to create a system of pleasure and recreation, as they call it. In other words, leisure time for all these kinds of things to take off. All of them. If you're struggling like the people did struggle, you know, hand-to-mouth basically for a long time, before they gave you time off, there was no time for all this kind of stuff. But now they're giving you time off. It's a great way to make sure that you're not protesting on the streets. You're having great fun, it's all about you. And you're taking drugs and they get lots of sex. And any fallout from the sex will be dealt with by the state on your behalf. And the rest of the public will pay for it probably. Not bad, 'eh? As I say, it's a good thing to study. Believe you me, it'll be the same across the planet. If you had the same kind of weather in Canada, for instance, you'd be seeing the same kind of big, big massive parties and dressing the same way. But there you go.

And Australia is an interesting study to watch what's happening there. And even to see the general population standing back, at what used to be called the older generation, whatever they happen to be today, standing back and letting it happen too. Because they in turn, in their turn too they were also altered in preparation to accept it all, step-by-step to the next step and the next step and the next step. But there's quite a few articles I'll put up for you that ties in.

Remember, change the public to suit your product. Whether it's drugs, money, borrowing, whatever it happens to be, change the public. The last folk to even notice they've been changed, to do it all and go along with all, are the public themselves. And at the same time, as you get fallout too, they're going to the next step, as I say, across the world…

New York celebrates legalizing abortion until birth by lighting One World Trade Center pink - lifesitenews.com / 23 Jan 2019

(Alan: So yeah, now they can kill a child up until the age… of them getting born basically. And they're celebrating it as a great achievement.)

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo (D) directed that the One World Trade Center's spire be lit pink overnight on Tuesday to celebrate his signing of a law allowing abortions until birth in some cases, and letting non-doctors commit abortions.

(A: Bring down the populations, 'eh? And it says…)

The law, the Reproductive Health Act, (A: Doesn't that sound wonderful, Reproductive HEALTH Act, it's health, you see, it's unhealthy having children as far as they're concerned, that's how they name things like that.) also erases the state's recognition of preborn babies older than 24 weeks as potential homicide victims. (A: …because that's how they used to be seen as, you kill life. You see, pregnancy is not classified as a disease, except by those who run the planet. And they don't belong to the same class as you, according to themselves.)

Cuomo called the bill an "historic victory for New Yorkers and our progressive values." (A: So, killing children is progressive, it's progressive, up to the age of birth, the day of birth basically. M-hm-hm-hm.)

By the way, I mean, I know a lot more about it all because I've followed this kind of stuff and I know the different groups that are behind it you might say, who even wants to do it afterbirth. That will come eventually, I guarantee you. And as everyone's having fun and stripping off in public and taking drugs, that's called progress. As you devalue life, you're obviously devaluing your own life. And so, when you're demanding rights you're going to get to a stage where folk are going to laugh at you, absolutely laugh you, your betters as they call themselves will laugh at you when you demand rights when you've stood by and let all this happen.

I'm not kidding you. I'm not preaching here either. I'm just telling you how it's going to be. Because it's planned this way. Everything is control. Drugs are control. Sex is used for control. And naturally everything that happens, including pregnancy, pregnancy is now treated as a disease obviously by those who control the planet, and they're cheering it on as a great success story. And we're all paying for it. So even if you're not involved in it, you're complicit, legally. Interesting, 'eh?

But what I'm saying here is, it's interesting just to look at Australia at the moment, because Australia has the climate, for sure. And they think they're progressive too. And step-by-step every 10, 15 years they go to the next step and the next step and the next step and the next step and the next step, until those who are older, even the parents of the youngsters you'll see wearing their glitter, some of them just about that's all they're wearing is glitter stuck on their body, the parents will, oh well, they're just young, you know, young ones. But what does it remind you of, 'eh?

Now, getting back to world government and those who created the central banking system across the whole planet, one organization, gave you the United Nations, this one organization gave you the Bank for International Settlements, this one organization gave you the Council on Foreign Relations, that's one of their groups. And gave you the abortion agenda. Give you the drug agenda. And it's for control of the world. And it's all mapped out how it's to be as the people die off having fun, but not having children. Interesting, 'eh. It really is. It really is.

What I'm saying is, it isn't spoilsport stuff. It isn't like an old-time profit just decrying how bad it's going. I'm just stating how it is. I'm stating the things they don't want you to think about. Because you're supposed to all be complicit, legally, in your own demise. Because that's how history has already been written.

Anyway, remember, if you want the books and discs I have @.com, go into the website and you find out how to order them. You'd be surprised at all the different names out there, and I mean pretty well all of them use my website and my archives on at least a weekly basis for their own talks. It's astonishing, really. But it's good, it's good that it's got out that far from what you might call humble beginnings long ago. So remember, order the books and discs of the talks I've given, and you can donate as well. You can find a how to do it @.com. Remember, cash is okay to pay for things or donation and other means are explained on the website too.

For myself from a very freezing Ontario Canada, I'm Alan Watt and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sun's out, tongues out! Thousands of revellers masquerading in a sea of showstopping, barely-there outfits flock to Australia Day music festivals across the country as temperatures soar to 45C
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

Sharp rise in number of Australians accessing treatment for amphetamine use
www1.racgp.org.au / April 20 2018

Teenager 'with more than 500 MDMA pills' is among 10 punters arrested on drug charges at Australia Day music festivals
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

'I will kill people it will be your fault' : Transgender woman flies into a fit of rage after a failed Tinder date and storms into a 7-Eleven with an axe trying to 'cut a man's head in half'
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Jan 2019

The Marijuana Billionaire Who Doesn’t Smoke Weed
fortune.com / 16 Jan 2019

Tilray - International Advisory Board
tilray.com

Israel's grass to grow greener, cabinet about to approve cannabis exports
jpost.com / 23 Jan 2019

New York celebrates legalizing abortion until birth by lighting One World Trade Center pink
lifesitenews.com / 23 Jan 2019

Search results for drug overdose deaths
dailymail.co.uk

Feb. 3, 2019 (#1706)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 3, 2019. And what a week this has been with the weather where I am in northern Ontario, where it's been… giving us lots of snow up this way. And at night too, it plummets like you wouldn't believe. Last week after the Sunday talk, come early Monday morning, about three in the morning I think it was, the thermometer read -48°F. And the temperature during the day never got anywhere near above zero Fahrenheit, it was way below it in fact, during the day. That's what I had a lot of this winter in fact. Many of the days during the day when it should be a bit warmer it's actually below the zero mark on the Fahrenheit scale.

So it's been a long winter already. It started snowing here in September and it might snow up until April for all I know, maybe even longer. No doubt about it, to me, the winters are becoming longer and colder. I'm sure people are really going bust trying to pay for heating, etc., or else to turning the thermostats so far down that they're trying to get by that way. Because people generally try not to talk about any kind of hardships they have. It's astonishing, really, isn't it, that people are afraid, they're afraid to mention how hard up they are at times to each other. Because in the system it's almost a sign of shame. It's an old tradition, the class system, from Britain I guess and Europe, to mention that you might be hard up.

That's the unfortunate truth, they find it hard to talk about. Like how they're surviving with things going up and up and up with inflation. Because we're still paying massive debts off now because of the last bank bailouts in 2008 and 2009. That's why the dollar has plummeted, especially in Canada too. Because we got special drawing rights, remember, from the bailouts from the US Federal Reserve. For those who didn't know that, Canada was bailed out, all the top banks were bailed out and they were given special drawing rights from the US Federal Reserve on the condition they have so many years to pay it back with massive interest. That's why the dollar's plummeting in Canada.

It's a fantastic system, isn't it, where they're so interlaced and interfaced, these banks across the planet, that you all get punished. Eventually, all the public get punished all the time. Of course, that's what you're there for. You get plundered each time banks have overdone it, whatever they're doing with their lending and so on, and debts, etc. And often too, I think it's really planned that way. They know what they're going to do. They know they're going to get bailed out and they go on a plunder spree basically until they collapse things, and then they plunder us again when they're given huge bailouts. It's quite something isn't it. At least twice a century this happens, and it's normal [Alan chuckles.] to be robbed twice a century, sometimes more, by the big banking systems. When one country, for instance, overdoes it even more than others and causes, starts off the spark of dominoes falling across the world, they end up going back to the same countries to borrow money from them. Because we're all interfaced, as I say, and we're broke as well. Quite a system.

They know to send people to university to learn this thing called economics. And that always ties me back to Lord Rothschild who said in the last century, well, actually in the 19th century. He said when he was asked about the system of money and debt, and even the creation of money out of thin air basically through accounting methods, etc., he said that it would never change basically because apart from the fact we're given [Alan chuckles.] no choice in using it. But he also said that the ones who really understand it are those who take courses to learn what it's about and because they're going to benefit more than other people, the general public, off of the system which they are working with, they're not likely to disclose it or condemn it.

And it's so true, isn't it? It's very, very true. Most folk made money off ofother folks' money as opposed to the ones who actually create the actual tangible goods that are sold, etc. It's the ones who push the pens, as they used to say, and now they just punch in digits in a computer, that actually make the money off all the rest. And that's just the way it is. Because no one's going to change it.

Because when you're conquered, and you are conquered… We keep forgetting, that after all the wars that were planned to take place… The Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, they planned world wars to bring nations to their knees in order to bring their dream of a world governmental system into being and to do away with sovereignty and the only way to do it they thought was to get world wars going. HG Wells was all for it. He was part of it too. He wrote about it, and he said that, out of the first world war that was, he said, and that was called The Great War at the time, and it was ‘a war to end all wars’. [Alan laughing.] It’s likely he had a hand in creating the slogans in fact. It was a big con game.

But the governments threw all they had into these wars, especially World War I, I think. Incredible, incredible casualties that they had. It’s… And we can’t believe in this day and age how countries could throw maybe 30,000 men away, per day sometimes, on all sides doing the same kind of thing. And never stopping their tactics. It… You can’t… It boggles the mind. It does. And sure enough, all the countries involved had the borrowed money initially from the US, they kept out of it until the last year. Because they had just created, in time for the world war of course, the Federal Reserve system, it was set up just in the nick of time. Through that monopoly of banks which is the Federal Reserve, etc., they lent to all the different countries with incredible interest rates. And actually, got in the last year because they have to make sure, now, that they had to get the payments back, in order to get paid back. [Alan laughing.] It’s quite something, ‘eh?

But when you think about World War I, it was meant to end national sovereignty in the hope the people would be disgusted and in shock, which they were in fact, of the incredible casualties. I don’t think anybody in Britain, for instance, didn’t have somebody who was killed off in World War I. And I really don’t think… It’d be the same in France too I’m sure. And Germany. It was phenomenal. Often whole families were wiped out in fact, in the men’s lineages. So much so that when World War II came along, and HG Wells said it too, he says, they haven’t given up their sovereignty, we, we need another world war, he said, to bring them to their knees.

Well, because Britain, ha, had been in perpetual war through the whole 1800s into the 1900s, and on rationing through the 1900s, and the Great Depression came along again, because of it too, you find that they couldn’t even feed themselves for World War II. When the men were joining up and going off to war and farmer’s sons and so on, they had inquiries into the lack of food and what they would do about it because Britain at that time was importing so much of their food even then, which is not a good idea if you’re going to go and have a world war with submarines lurking around and so on.

But the thing is, they had to get commissions up. The government literally came in and took over farms to make sure in World War II that they could produce, in all bits of wasteland whatever it was, and they would try and get things to grow. But many of the farms had the old man dying off, the old grandpa and so on who lost his sons in World War I and he’s too old to farm it now. The government literally seized their farms because no one was able to work them. The government literally took them over and handed them to the, well, the guy in the proper clubs, put it that way, to do the farming. And they kept them after the war.

You have no idea of the mayhem that’s caused by these massive wars. And you never end up paying off the debt, because it’s not meant to be paid off. It keeps you in slavery. It’s designed that way. The compound interest is meant to keep a clique in charge of every nation. That is understood. They realized, and they said that too in their writings at the top clubs you might say, that the power of money would do the job that armies at one time did. They could threaten countries. They could withdraw money and close down countries. They could starve people to death by withdrawing money, or using embargoes like they do at the United Nations. That’s all part of the same system that came in. You have no idea the power of money.

We’re all subject to the same con games where there’s no point even if you have money to save up, trying to save it up, because the banks will constantly collapse every so often and bingo, there goes your money. And they won’t give you any interest on it anymore, and they’ve trained you in no time at all, since 2008, it’s quite normal to get no interest back on any savings. Isn’t it amazing how fast we adapt to their con games, ‘eh?

At the same time money controls all nations. Because your governments are constantly borrowing too, and that’s the agenda, that’s how it’s set up. Governments are meant nowadays, that’s the normal, to borrow money constantly and put the public down as the guarantors to pay it off.So we’re basically slaves. And there’s no point really… People put money into retirement schemes of all kinds, some to try to save money in taxes, etc. But if they pull it out ahead of time or their fixed times, they’re penalized, sometimes about half, 50% or even more. Because they’re naughty-naughty. Those companies, those insurance companies want your money but they don't really want you to get it back. In fact, they hope you'll die before you even collect most of it. That's what pension schemes are about. It's phenomenal.

But even that, and the con games they use… Well, you know, you put so many dollars in every month of your paychecks and one day you can earn… Well, by the time you retire for every dollar you put in today, right, in 20 years time, 30 years time, that dollar won't buy you a box of matches. It won't. You'll need about $20 in 20 years time, 30 years time, maybe $30 to buy a cup of coffee with inflation. That's how it's designed. That's how folk back in the 1930s were living pretty well on 10 bucks a week. Actually, very well, actually, on 10 bucks a week back then. Yep. So, it's a racket and a con game. And all those folk in-the-know at the top who are benefiting off it keep their mouth shut because they are benefiting off it too.

It's very much like, I think it was Chretien in Canada who became Prime Minister, who immediately after being elected, if that's indeed whatever elections are in reality, it was a shoo-in as they say. He had to go and see the head, or, the governor of the Bank of Canada. The Bank of Canada is not really a bank anymore. It's a negotiating place where a representative negotiates loans for the governments from the lenders. Chretien came out after the election for a meeting with them, it's a ritual, you go to meet them, to meet your new master, the Prime Minister must go and meet his master. He was asked, so now you know all about economics and how the Bank of Canada works? He says, I didn't understand a thing. The joke with Chretien is, he couldn't speak either French or English. And he put it on, it was part of his act too, he says, I didn't understand the thing, a big smile on his face. And of course, the joke was, that was why they picked him. But he knew perfectly well what was going on.

That awfully good documentary was done some years ago called Oh, Canada, where the young fella goes around and talks to ex-prime ministers and politicians trying to get straight answers from them on money and what it was. Nevermind the confusion on most of their faces. It just shows you the racket. And it's meant to be a racket. It's because money is the ultimate form of control in our world. That's really what it is. Utter control. You can buy anybody off with it. Countries are brought down, in fact, you can buy generals in different countries for coups. There's nothing you can't do with it. As I say, you can starve people to death. Even if they have products to sell, or oil, like Iran for instance and other countries. When they get embargoes put on them, and they can't sell off their oil, they can't get money that way to buy other things. So this medium of exchange as they call it is a very, very important thing.

So those who control it all… and there's a clique. There's the World Bank, remember, private organization, that supposedly is a lender of last resort to the whole planet's central banking systems. And they're all connected. It's one club. One club where the IMF, they're debt collectors in a sense, they come in and they'll manage your economy, and your governments, until they claim the latest interest rates payments are paid back, not necessarily the debt itself. They cut your health care and everything else. And they're doing it and that's just too bad, they say. That's how it is. Even Alan Greenspan himself, he's up on YouTube somewhere saying that, talking about the actual US Federal Reserve. He says, the government can't do anything about the Federal Reserve, it's a separate, completely separate institution. What he was also inferring is that it was, it has special status, very special status, different from other corporations. So we're living in a world of make-believe.

But yeah, getting back to the wars and the world wars for the elimination of complete national sovereignty. The same group that brought you the wars, and they did, they did bring you the wars, they boasted about it before these wars happened and the necessity of having them, world wars, to get everybody involved, and bankrupt, and how they'd all come together under a global authority and, they hoped, that the League of Nations would be the embryo for a world governmental system. And that morphed into the United Nations. It's not Democratic. It was never intended to be Democratic. The Club of Rome, a big think tank for the global elites, who came up with the idea of using famine, global warming, desertification and drought, all that kind of stuff as a scare tactic, they said, that would fit the bill, we'll blame humans, humans are the enemy, of survival basically, for the world, and, that would fit the bill, they said. Well, the Club of Rome, said the same thing, that democracy is inadequate, it will not work.

So the elite who usedemocracy, because they want to have the mob on their side. And if you could belong to any group, I'm sorry, you're part of a mob. It's true. You cannot go along and say to yourself, well, you know it's better than, I know it's bad but it's better than those guys over there. If that's the best you can do, you really deserve what you get. Honestly. Honestly. Because every mob is controlled by, they call it the deep state, there's many names for the same thing. But if you get members, and I've mentioned it before, how you can elect anybody in any country who belongs to a society, a secretive society number one, and who belongs to… Don't forget too, that the Rhodes Foundation, and also, which is part of the Roundtable Society, and they're all part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. How can you elect people who have already sworn allegiance to a different system, a private club you might say with incredible power across the world, why would you elect any of their members in to represent you? Why would you do that?

You know why you do it? Because people fall for basic pithy little slogans. I feel your pain, that was Bill Clinton. And other ones just declare they're going to give you pain, and they certainly do. But that's the reality of politics. It's slogans. You get a packaged product all wrapped up with public relations, big, big money, to sell it to the public, and you, by a myth, a phantom basically. And the same group are always there behind it anyway.

So, let's go back to World War I and read about Winston Churchill, who was Lord of the Admiralty at one time. He came up with this plan supposedly of sending troops to the Dardanelles, it was called, which would be a strategic point for the furthering of war across, which would be eventually the Middle East. But it would split Turkey, he thought, and a few other countries as well. Well, Britain took it over, that was the idea. They pulled men from all over the battlefields of France and Belgium to do this. It's never been explained to the public, and never will be because there's other reasons behind it obviously. They were looking towards the future for other reasons, and people wouldn't be happy if they knew the reasons.

But nobody should have been fighting in the first world war to begin with. It was a ridiculous affair. Absolutely ridiculous. They were using methods used, like maybe in the 1700s, standing upright and marching into battle would have been fine before heavy-duty machine guns were invented. But they were invented for World War I. It literally took them many, many years to allow the troops to get down on their bellies and at least crawl towards their targets, giving them a better chance of survival. But you look at the Dardanelles project by Churchwell, it was his baby supposedly. He wanted to be even more famous, go down in the history books, that was always with them. It was an absolute disaster. Absolute incredible disaster. They used British troops and they used Australian and New Zealand troops, and the first day of the landing in the Dardanelles it says that they lost 60,000 troops! I think 19,500, almost 20,000 were killed and the rest were wounded, by all kinds of wounds and amputations and goodness knows what. That was normal. That slaughter went on for weeks and weeks and weeks until they eventually had to abandon the idea and pull out, well, the guys that were left that is.

It's weird. I mean, you get a feeling of who's who when it comes to people who want to go down in history books, like Wellington and things like that. Because they have a rather callous psychopathic disregard for human life. The whole point is to win, that's it. And they'll survive because generally the ones who are generals, etc. stand on the hilltops in the old days and watched it way down below, the battles going on. The same throughout the Napoleonic wars too. So they survive and they hope to get into the history books. But the little peons down below are getting, are slaughtering each other. It was really war by numbers, how many have you got left? And if you had more than the enemy, then you'd won at the end of the day. That was the whole idea behind World War I across Europe as well. And those were accepted policy.

Numbers were… they didn't care. Because the class system was so incredibly, incredibly all pervasive all through their societies, it was just your duty to go off and get slaughtered without thinking too much about it. And if you did survive you might get a little gold star, maybe a peg leg or something to go home with. That's the reality, that's the truth of it all. Today we're shocked by the numbers, throughout the whole World War I campaign. You can't, you just can't picture it. Daily, multi-thousands of people, per day being slaughtered. We honestly can't picture that today. Today we'd be horrified. But back then they had trained the public it was their duty. Mind you, a lot of them didn't have much to go back to in the first place. Honestly.

But that was, again, HG Wells said, we need word wars to bring nations to their knees. He worked for the Fabian Society and the Fabian Society is part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that run the right wing and the left wing. If there's any wings out there, they run it, they've got their leaders running it all.

That's how it's done. To manage any change in the future and to get it happening you must create the sides and you must make sure your own people are there to guide them in their conflicts to bring them to the right conclusions. And you'll win. You can't lose that way. That's the real dialectical technique.

Today we have gender politics and all kinds of politics. You've got lots of psychopaths, getting coached going in because they… They'll say all the right things for their particular following. And believe you me, if it was more lucrative to change their mind and go to the other side tomorrow, they would do it. That's what psychopaths do, they change parties very quickly, in their own interest. Winston Churchill did that himself actually. And Churchill, this great guy, who really, I mean, there's a long story behind the Churchill family. But he helped Lord Mountbatten during World War II with the plan to raid Dieppe in France. Mountbatten was to be given that as his baby, because he wasn't doing much and he wanted to be in on the, you know, in the history books too. So he got himself permission from Churchill, who helped to organize it too and plan it, to get Canadian troops trained up and ready to invade Dieppe as a tests, many thousands of them as a test for invasion. They had reconnaissance, air reconnaissance and so on, for days and weeks and so on and they knew eventually that the Germans, because the Germans got wind of it all and they fortified all along the coastline there. They warned Churchill and Mountbatten that it would be a mass slaughter because it was so well fortified now. They wouldn't listen, they went ahead anyway. It's like telling…

Don't forget, Winston Churchill, to the day he did, had rooms full of toy soldiers in traditional battle lines for old wars and so on. This was his hobby. He saw real people, the peons, the same way as his little soldiers. Honestly. That's what it is. Mountbatten was the same. So anyway, they sent I can't remember how many thousands of soldiers to mass slaughter at Dieppe. Absolute tragedy it was. Because it could all have been avoided, no problem at all. All the intelligence, and lots of intelligence all was adamant that there would be mass slaughter because it's so heavily fortified. But they wouldn't listen. They wanted to get their names in the history books again.

What I'm trying to get at here is, it isn't just to do with this kind of war. The people who run the world and have the big club at the top, through the banking system, with the organizational system of, as they say, a kind of semi-secret societies, based on the Jesuits, as Cecil Rhodes said about the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Roundtable Society. That's what he said, you can read it up yourself, it's in his own last will and testament, he put all that in it too, to bring about a world governmental system. They merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group, which became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private club. The branches across the world, especially in America, are called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Anyway, the whole point of it being semi-secretive, they didn't want the public to know of how they were really being governed. They would give you a fake reality of how you're being governed. That's what your politics happens to be. You do see it once in a while when the so-called champions of democracy, they keep telling you about democracy, democracy… Well, they don't believe in democracy. Margaret Thatcher said the same thing when she left politics, she was brought in to be a technocrat at the Royal Institute of International Affairs and she was open about it in a newspaper article. She said, I can now get things done across the world,I know the ex-politicians and heads of state and so on, I can get things done, for the big goal of the world, and that's the way things were really done, because they're not responsible to the general public. She said that too.

But again, as soon as, they say, that people don't remember, they go right back to politics, for the general public. And it's all emotive stuff and you fight for it and so on. And before you know it, everybody, it sounds like chaos. Because it will split society up into so many diverse little segments. And pushing victimhood everywhere. You know, if you're not a victim of something, or you don't claim to be a victim of something you might be the best victim of all but don't claim it, you've got no power at all in today's society. Because that's what different groups are all about, creating the victim societies. Once you claim you're a victim, then you can do the unthinkable, you can really project hate on whoever else is across the room from you. And that's what it's about. It's, who's allowed to hate and who isn't. That's really what modern society is about.

You're in a very delicate position, situation I should say, and time. Because it's planned that way, the chaos is all planned. Out of it will come the new order. The Club of Rome are well aware of that because, as I say, they've never, they speak on behalf of the elites and they've never, they've always, they've got lots of articles out and their own books as well saying that democracy is just too slow, doesn't work and you'll need exactly what the Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Fabian Society have always said, in socialism, that experts must run the world. For the likes of every single individual, the expert class and scientific class must run the world, on behalf of the dominant minority. So it's all out in the open.

And having said that it's, as soon as some politician opens their mouth to read some pre-prepared scripts written by scriptwriters, in an emotive way because it's written by marketers and so on, oh, the folk go crazy again. They forget what you've just said to them. You'll forget the evidence that you can even go and look at for themselves. It's just too easy to tweak the emotions, isn't it? And when people are running on emotions they don't listen to their common sense. And they're blind to reality. It's like a bull in a red rage, as they say, with anger, that's what emotion is meant to do.   But it's just too easy now as so many university students of all different kinds groomed for positions as leaders for different, all kinds of groupings and splinter groups, hhhh, off splinter groups, to make sure that everybody's catered for, so that no people can ever, ever get together collectively to fight anything. Isn't that rather wonderful.

But people think it's a coincidence. The art of ruling people is very ancient. And it's never been lost. It's simply being added to. The knowledge and the techniques, etc, have been added to. Machiavelli was awfully good in his day, but Machiavelli literally is a Boy Scout compared to these days and times we live in. Everyone is monitored to the nthth degree, and the goal has always been lifelong monitoring from birth to death. Not just monitoring but managing from birth to death. We forget that, don't we, as we play ourselves. Go and play on the Internet, and people do. And they give all their data out. And as soon as their friend gets back to them or whatever it is, they've forgotten all the warnings of the caution and they'll click anything, 'eh, permission for this, permission for that, click clickclickclickclick. And they've clicked their lives away and their future away. They don't even know it.

Privacy was fought for by revolutions in the past by the people, by the peasants in different countries. Because at one time, not so long ago, not so long ago, the peasants had no rights at all. Forget all the dramas and the fiction you've read or seen in plays about the 1800s. For most folk, it was a horror show in the 1800s in Europe, in Britain especially. It was called 'the poor man of Europe' because of the way it treated its people. The class system is so embedded there was no help for anybody. In fact, the only help the people would get occasionally if they were starving was from the churches. And that's a dirty word today, isn't it? You've been taught to hate them.

You'll find that the class system showed you what the elite are like. They're still the same today. They're better, they're prepared, they have lessons to prepare them on how to present themselves to appear in public. But it's the same people… with the same views and opinions. Because their reality has never altered. They've just made sure the experts trained your reality to perceive everything differently, to believe in democracy and to believe you're living in a fair society. But at the top, they never ever have thought that way at all.

We adapt so quickly to everything. We adapt to the fact that everyone is getting cancers. As though it's a normal thing. We adapt to the fact that food is produced by five main big agribusinesses, a monopoly, a cartel. With the chemical industry completely involved with them. And it's the same chemical industries that was part of, that is part of the military-industrial complex, remember, that gives all the different weed killers and pesticides for the genetically modified crops that are all patented. When the food is patented do you understand the power that these companies have over the planet? It's bad enough when you're all dependent on this strange authorized banking system that tolerates no other banks before it, you might say. Because it's their system, and to be part of their system you have to be selected and thoroughly vetted, etc., to worship them, and never break ranks with them. It's the same with the food industry and everything else today.

So they feed you all this stuff. They train you that everything's normal. And we do adapt. As I say, look at how quickly folk think it's normal that you put money in the bank and you won't get a penny back, if you're lucky you might break even, but at the moment you're not getting taxed extra. But if you've anything in the bank at all you get nothing back. Now, the money you've had in the bank, you think of millions and millions of people with deposits in the bank, that's being lent out daily by the banks, it doesn't just sit there. They're making incredible interest off it. They're also sending it across the planet for loans, with very high interest rates, especially to very dodgy customers and so on. The people that they're using the money from, they get nothing back at all. And we're taught now, since 2008 the last bank crash, that's normal, that's quite normal now.

So we adapt quickly, don't we? But we adapt very quickly to, as I say, the food, the same thing. So you've got a monopoly of money power across the planet that can crash nations if they want to. And you've got the food industry run by, really, a cartel. And don't forget, one company, if you're in a grocery store and you see all the different brands of tinned whatever, one company might own all of those brands. Dozens and dozens of them, that's quite legitimate. That's often what you're actually seeing. And when you look at what's in it, it's just heavily pesticide laden stuff. And you're eating it. And you wonder why your cells start to change. It's been known for a long, well, almost for about 60 years now that cancers, different cancers are caused by different things. Radiation is one, naturally. But chemical changes can make it happen too. And when you have persistent chemicals coming into your body that shouldn't be there, then it can certainly cause cellular changes.

Viruses can cause them too, we know that too. In fact, the war industry created a lot of stuff from viruses to do with, if they ever had long, long term wars it would take generations, they've got all kinds of weapons, including viruses that could work down generations and kill and sterilize the coming generations of a potential enemy. You have no idea what goes on. But we're fed this stuff.

Now, remember, that the big boys through many front people, with whom they made famous naturally, and some who were already famous because some of them literally belong in this managed system, like the Huxley's, Thomas Huxley and the offspring. They actually proclaim that they are part of the scientific management elite. I think it was Julian Huxley mentioned that. So they already, it's intergenerational managers and that was their job, as certain branches of science, including social sciences. They all talked about the big problem of overpopulation. Now, the countries that they were talking about at that time were presumed to be so-called Third World countries. Oh, there's too many of them, look at them all, my goodness, there's too many. But in actual fact they were talking about a world society and that's why they really started their depopulation in their home countries. Because they were just as terrified of the peasants in Britain, if they weren't mowed down by machine fire every few years, rising up and overthrowing them. That's what frightened them. And when communism got on the go that frightened them all the more, the prospect of that too.

So they were rather blatant as I say, their whole goal was always a world governmental system to be dominated. No point just going after a country here or there, get the whole, get them all involved. Then you get a world governmental system with your world managers system and classes, and scientific class and academic class running the show. Then social work departments, etc. etc. Then you would train the people from birth to be good citizens, which means obedience, do what you're told and don't ask questions and so on. But they also wanted sterilization for a lot. Don't forget, these are the same guys who brought you eugenics. They'd always believed in eugenics, and there's way too much to go into it.

But the fact is, they got their World War I. They got their World War II. And they kept saying, see, see, see, we told you so, you can't go on like this. They helped bring it about, but,we told you so, are you ready to give up your sovereignty? HG Wells even said after the second one, he actually made statements to the press, we need another war, they still haven't given up their sovereignty. So he said that after World War I, and he said the same thing after World War II. But he made it quite plain that the goal was always a world governmental system. Part of the planning techniques he put into some of his other books as well, like A Modern Utopia, including sterilization of the unfit and unwanted and the unnecessary basically. You see, that's what the whole thing is, you're unnecessary. And with progress, progress, progress more and more of you become unnecessary.

And farming, back then, don't forget farming back then, they kept saying, and the United Nations said it too when they came in. But they said, they only copied what they said long before that, it's too important to be left to farmers. If you want to control people and you, even if you had a good slice of the market, you controlled a good chunk of the market, could control the food supply and even withdraw the food supply. If there's any independent ones out there at all the peasantry could go around there at night and maybe get some food for themselves. The whole point is total control, then they can't get food anywhere. That's where they want to bring you too.

Don't forget that Canada quite a few years back now passed a law to make it illegal for Canadians to, who have furnaces, you know, forced air furnaces, oil-based, made it illegal for them to purchase oil to heat themselves in the winter without a governmental, the government approved inspection. That means they can come in every year at your home and if they don't like this or that or whatever you have to buy a new this and a new that and yada, yada ya. Systems that were perfectly fine and worked fine for generations suddenly are obsolete and they need new tanks every so many years, at 2000 bucks apiece to hold the oil, etc. etc. They always make sure that their own businesses make a fortune out of the control put out on top of you. But to basically forbid folk without this license, you have to get a license to heat yourself!

You understand what it's all about? And you've got global warming and global cooling and all the rest of it. Do you understand what it's all about? And then food control, that's coming down the pike too? I hope you do understand what it's all about. As I say, the ones who created the world wars, and who helped foment the action of country against country, and who profited mightily up to the present day off these wars because you're still paying interest of them, they're still in charge today. They see you as the same peons that ended up in Gallipoli or whatever, wars they had or in the Western front in Europe and France, they see you exactly the same way.

They're not as arrogant in public as they used to be because they've been groomed, given basic training on how to act. But oh, they're still the same, still the same. And they'll tell you, when you meet them and have little chats with them, they're quite open about it. There's too many of the peasants, you know, the people, there's just too, they just don't, we don't need them anymore, yada yada ya, they're taking all of our resources up and we can't survive as a species down the road and… Meaning, they can't survive as a species down the road if you're all surviving too. Quite blatant about it. But they give you the fronts which is, oh we have to save the world, we're going to take all the rights off you, to save the world, you've got to stop heating yourselves. Because it's causing carbon, oh, we can't have that, you'd better freeze to death, hey, for the good of the planet.

You understand the incredible behavioral psychology that's rammed down our throats from everywhere you look, even the movies and children's books for children that make sure it's all embedded in it. The teachers are getting paid big money to be change agents to indoctrinate the children into these kinds of citizens. This is a war technique. In a war, everything's flat out and no expense is spared, because they're borrowing money like crazy and you're all going to pay it back anyway. It's the same thing with this big agenda, it's a war agenda. Oh, global warming is the thing they settled on. Even though we're freezing to death in the winter, they won't change their tactics. There's too many of you breathing, too many of them, if half of you would just die tomorrow we might get it down by 2% or whatever, yada, yada ya.

It's all to do with taking over control and having you acquiesce to give control for your very existence to these characters who are just about total socialistic control of your lives, and your thoughts by the way. They aren't stopping at what you eat or how you heat yourself or anything like that. Including what you think. It was all planned a long time ago. Bertrand Russell said it when he was a big planner for this agency. In fact, he helped design, as I said before, a lot of the culture that has changed since the 1940s to the present, and still some of it to come, he helped design it. With the Macy group and the other groups he was authorized, he actually, I've actually published all the organizations he was authorized to work with. He was rather blatant about it. Lord Bertrand Russell, right. Quite something.

Now, one of the books he wrote was called The Impact of Science on Society. I used to read parts of his books years ago on the air to show you how old this agenda is, and how it ties in with the food today, your vaccinations, all this kind of stuff. It ties in, folks. Ties in, ties in, ties in. The Impact of Science on Society page 50 he says…

Fichte laid it down that, education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx. In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship.

(Alan: He's talking about the need for dictatorship, you see.)

Diet, injections (A: ...that's your vaccinations.), and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

(A: So you won't be able to criticize anything at all.)

Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

A totalitarian government with a scientific bent might do things that to us would seem horrifying. The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind. They were said — I do not know with what truth — to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain. If they had survived, they would probably have soon taken to scientific breeding. Any nation which adopts this practice will, within a generation, secure great military advantages.

The system, one may surmise, will be something like this: except possibly in the governing aristocracy, all but 5 per cent of males and 30 per cent of females will be sterilized. The 30 per cent of females will be expected to spend the years from eighteen to forty in reproduction, in order to secure adequate cannon fodder. As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method.

(A: Now, so much of what he's saying here [Alan chuckles.] is exactly where all your tax money's been going for the last 40-50 years, isn't it? Think about it. So he's talking about his, what he mentioned about, even that was inadequate, he said. So, diet, injections, and injunctions…)

Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

Now, that ties in with all the articles, even some today, I'll put some links up, to the system they brought in, electronic system of communication. And don't forget, communication is something that they always have worried about from the dawn of time in governing classes. If the peasants start to communicate then you have to nip it in the bud in case they end up having rebellions or whatever. Or having incredible spy agencies to collect all the data on who's saying what. And to punish those who are saying certain things, always. And today they've made it, with giving you about 25 years or more of the computer, making it indispensable for all kinds of business and so on, they're already censoring people from saying certain things now, 'eh. Quite openly.

That's not by… It's the same agenda here. It's the same agenda. Russell himself talked about using credits, given out by the state for pay basically. Like a basic income for everyone, deposit it into your accounts. If you were disrespectful of the system, of the governing system or whatever or complained about anything, they would simply withdraw your ability to withdraw your credits every month. So you couldn't pay your rent, buy your food or anything… until you got down on your knees and apologized and paid the penalty, etc. Well, we're here, folks. You've got the exact same system where you're taken off the air. Or you can't communicate to people electronically for X amount of time, like a penalty, like a prison penalty. This is the new justice system if you haven't quite caught on to it, folks, and it's judge, jury and executioner all combined in one. You have no say in anything.

It reminds me so much of, what's often laughed at, because you go into the old, old religious discourses they had about what would even Revelation be all about and so on. And it is a fascinating topic because it has such great imagery. Of course, the old languages and the old stories were fantastic for imagery, and mental imagery. But you also find that, the statements like, in the Bible, for instance, that out of your own mouths are you condemned. So if someone's twittering [Alan chuckles.] and tweeting all over the place, and you're seeing that, and bang, they're getting pulled off for this and pulled off for that because of something they said… Judge, jury, executioner. So all this stuff I'm talking about was planned long before I was born, and before most of you were born too, I'm sure.

So yeah, he tells you what they would do. He's not fantasizing here. He's saying his version of it, and many of his compatriots were giving the same versions of it, in the same big think tanks, etc. of the day, belonging to the same organizations. Don't forget that Russell himself belong to MI5 during World War II. He and George Orwell in fact, Blair, worked together, sometimes even at the BBC and outside the BBC, in different think tanks as well. They also worked with Koestler, Koestler that came out with Darkness at Noon, and far left, almost communistic I suppose, and a few other books as well, well known for it. So they all worked together. They used a lot of communists by the way, for MI5 during the war for propaganda purposes. Russell, from insiders who wrote about their experiences there, they actually mentioned that Russell was your typical psychopath too, very arrogant and completely self-confident about himself. Because he was very pushy and arrogant and strong, to women's eyes, he would have affairs. He was always going after the women and trying to seduce them simply to peeve off their husbands, to prove he was stronger. He did it with Arthur Koestler, he kept hitting on her because his wife was at these meetings.

But that's the kind of character he was. He was an arrogant psychopath employed by the powers that be, and part of the powers that be to plan the future. We're living through a lot of it today. It's coming out exactly, exactly as he forecasted. He wasn't looking at a crystal ball, he knew it was going to happen because they had planned it all. They'd planned it. HG Wells talked about 'the world brain', instant communication of all data across the planet. Hm? But it doesn't matter, people will forget this. As soon as you get the next quote from some politician, folk will forget all about you, you know. I'm not kidding you, [Alan chuckles.] they will. They'll go, oh, did you hear what so-and-so said? Well! And they're ready to kill each other again. And all the real stuff is just ignored.

So if you wonder what all the big push now for trying to get all genders to produce babies, I remember in Australia when they tried it with a guy, to create an artificial womb years ago and I kept saying, what on earth are they trying this for? Well, they're trying to create ways of creating artificial wombs, just like Brave New World. Where do you think all that came from? …from the 1930s, for goodness sake! And you get all the articles today with the same things going on, of this incredible rush to produce children outside of the female womb. And that's why Russell ended that little bit there with…

As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method.

We're simply living through a big agenda, an old agenda. Reality is far different than the one that they've indoctrinated into us through school, and through what you're given as documentaries and so on about reality and the cutting edge, etc. They're way way ahead of it always and you're given a completely different version. That's why folk across Europe are wondering, they can't figure out why their countries are sinking and sinking, the politicians can bring more and more people in, and you've got to support them all, and you're not making anything anymore. Do you really think they're this stupid? Do you really think that? Do you? Hm? Your nations are not what you think they are. And the politicians and your governments are not what you think they are either.

Now, I have to rush, I guess. I always prattle off before I even read the articles. I don't even like reading the articles, except occasionally to tie them in with what I'm prattling on about. And I don't plan these things. I've been busy all week shoveling snow most of the week and trying to stop the roof from falling in. Because the weight was incredible with snow that kept building up, about a foot every other day, on top of the previous snow. And then if you get ice settling in there and is going to be awfully heavy. Then snow again. It's pretty nasty. Plus, I have about over 100 foot of driveway to shovel too. Anyway, that's what I've been doing all week. And I had no idea what I'd talk about tonight. So anyway, I'm going to put up a few links regardless that might tie in with what I've been talking about.

Polar vortex, again, too, it's a joke. I'm telling you, when this winter is over it will be one of the longest winters, I'm sure, in my history, by the time it's finished. And the coldest. They'll tell us in April and May or in June that, they'll tell us, the experts will tell us, right, it was the warmest winter in history. You wait and see. Because it's an agenda, it's nothing to do with reality.

One of the coldest spells in HISTORY wreaks havoc across the Midwest where rail tracks are set alight to keep trains moving and people are warned to 'avoid taking deep breaths' in -70 wind chill - dailymail.co.uk / 30 Jan 2019

That was probably on people's television. I didn't see it because I don't have television. But they actually heat the tracks off to try and get the ice off them. And then you have…

MIT climate scientist Dr. Richard Lindzen: 'Global warming' 'consensus' was determined before the research even began - climatedepot.com / 30 Jan 2019

That's old stuff too to me because the Club of Rome came out with it and says they were given the agenda, to get an agenda for reasons to take over control of the planet and resources and everything else, and they said, they hit upon the idea of global warming, famine, drought, and the like, that would fit the bill, and man, therefore, would be the enemy of sustainability. Then another one, the Club of Rome, the ones who came up with the idea, because they were given the task, they had to find some way… They even considered UFOs at one point, anything at all to bring the world together, a very old idea. Some presidents mentioned it, some prime ministers in Canada mentioned it too, that if we were only invaded by people from a different planet, we'd all come together, and then have their global government, you see. But of course, it's much better to get the weather than fall for the UFO invasion stuff. So the...

The Club of Rome Climate Emergency Plan - clubofrome.org

I'll put that up too, for those who care about it. Now, back to control, food, and all the rest of it.

Food in the Anthropocene: the EAT–Lancet (A: That's the British medical Journal.) Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems - thelancet.com / 16 Jan 2019

They've now got committees together to try, because everything in an expert controlled society has to have divisions, you see, of different sciences. So now you've got the doctors involved in what you're going to eat and what you'll be allowed to eat down in the future. And you will, you will be monitored. They've already turn out the machinery to monitor you like crazy on what you're eating and buying and so on. And you will be controlled. They mean it when they talk about a totalitarian system.

Doctors Demand Total Control of Global Food Distribution to Solve Obesity, Hunger and Cimate Change - wattsupwiththat.com / 28 Jan 2019

...even though folk are getting obese because they're not getting the proper nutrients as well, we know that as well. Plus, they've got all the bisphenols of all kinds of things from the pesticides, and it's affecting us genetically, of course it is. Another one too is…

Family Was Watched Through Nest Security Cameras - chicago.cbslocal.com / 31 Jan 201

…for those who don't quite know what's going on with all their wonderful security systems. There's nothing out there that cannot be hacked and is hacked. You'll find even from Vault 7 I think that WikiLeaks came out with, and you saw what the CIA can do, used, and all the rest of the big boys, and how they could hack your car and make it go off the road and so on, you know. I remember too a few years back when they were, with the newer accelerator pedals in cars, there were certain cars that were getting locked down, in other words, go down by itself and stay there. Because you don't have the cable anymore, it's all electronic positioning. But I'll bet you anything, I wouldn't be surprised if that's what they were testing and unknown to the drivers. We're constantly being studied as they test these different things out on the public. But anyway, there's people getting, using their own home security system and it's being hacked like crazy. And they spend a lot of money on the security systems, it's phenomenal. Another one too is…

Is the 10-year challenge a boon to Facebook's facial recognition tech?
smh.com.au / 22 Jan 2019 / Jacey Fortin

(A: This is an incredible, big incredible intelligence agency, isn't it, running Facebook. It always was from the beginning. They always give you the front people with the claim, they make you believe in the mythology. But these are all planned long before the even pick the person to front them. It says…)

The 10-year challenge was all fun and memes until last week after a tweet moved thousands of people to worry: are we unknowingly helping giant corporations to improve their algorithms for biometric identification and age progression?

OF COURSE, YOU ARE. And they mention in it too, again, Facebook was part of it to find your family history, get your DNA tested. And the idiots send it all off, you know. I mean, you can't help most folk, you know. It's true, you really can't. You can't. I'll put these things up. And then…

Toyota to Introduce Amazon Alexa in its Vehicles - corporatenews.pressroom.toyota.com / 9 Jan 2018

Toyota to Give Guardian Safety to Help Humans - autoconnectedcar.com / 13 Jan 2019

I guess they call it guardian safety, to help humans. To help humans, you see. It's all to help. Everything they do is to help you, I hope you understand that. Monitoring you too is to help you. Again, getting back to what Russell was saying about, all these things fall right into [Alan chuckles.] what Russell was saying, food and so on. And then into…

YouTube says it will crack down on recommending conspiracy videos
edition.cnn.com / 25 Jan 2019

YouTube is making changes to its recommendation algorithm, which serves of new videos for users to watch, in an effort to crack down on the spread of conspiracy theories on its platform.

So there you go. There's another article too. Some guy made some kind of like or dislike comments. I think it was on a joke he'd seen, then ticked it off, he disliked it, and he got a visit from the police who said he better start being careful about what he's saying or thinking. The thought police, hey. It's all here, folks.

I said this 20 years ago. I said it would be a 20 year span you would get for the computer, as they made sure that everyone would get on to it, until it would be indispensable, and then they'd start taking away the freebies and that. And eventually by the time you caught on to what it was all about you wouldn't be able to give it up anyway. So I'll put these links up. Another one too is…

Cannabis Use and Risk of Prescription Opioid Use Disorder in the United States - ajp.psychiatryonline.org / 26 Sept 2017

Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence - imprimis.hillsdale.edu / Jan 2019

...for those who think it's all fun and games. Some good articles actually. Because it's not the old, this isn't the old cannabis. It's way, it's about 20 odd times, maybe 25 times more potent than the old stuff from 1970s. It's got lots of documentation from the medical authorities and studies, and of course, that will all get brushed under the carpet because of the incredible profits that people are going to get. Plus, it's going to keep everybody drugged, hey. Drugs, injections and injunctions, etc., and diet of course.

Also, ha, now that were on a roll to depopulate fast now, we've got to speed it up now…

Catholics want New York's Gov. Cuomo to be excommunicated for his abortion policy - washingtonpost.com / 25 Jan 2019

...because now they can kill a baby up until it's actually emerging, I think, to the last day. So… Aren't we really humane? This is progress, as life is completely dehumanized until we're, well, you know, we'd holler and scream if we did that to animals. But isn't it amazing, we've been trained to abhor ourselves, by our masters.

N.Y. abortion bill: 'alarming in every sense' - bpnews.net / 24 Jan 2019

...alarming in every sense, it says. And it's got a bunch of other US states that are jumping on the bandwagon very quickly. It's all prearranged, naturally, and you're seeing the effects of it now. And...

Vermont introduces radical bill to protect 'fundamental right' to unlimited abortions - lifesitenews.com / 25 Jan 2019

It just goes on and on. Really. But it doesn't surprise me at all. It really doesn't. I read this article too, it says...

Six Tanzanian children killed 'for body parts' - bbc.com / 28 Jan 2019

(A: After reading the other stuff too, about the abortions, and they sell the abortion parts off, you know, across the world. You don't even want to go where a lot of it goes, to make people young and so on, you don't want to even go there. But then when I read this article on Tanzania, it says...)

Six children in south-western Tanzania have been killed and had their ears and teeth removed, the authorities say.

Some of the bodies of the children, aged between two and nine years old, were also missing limbs.

"This is all about superstitious beliefs and many believe they will get help from witchcraft," Njombe District Commissioner Ruth Msafiri said.

Police have detained one suspect, a close relative of three of the children who were from the same family.

Ten children in all have gone missing in Njombe since the beginning of December and four have been found alive.

Correspondents say that some witchdoctors in the region tell people that human body parts have special properties that can bring them wealth and luck.

Now, this is from the BBC we're talking about that reported this. Now, after reading the other stuff too, and I thought about the abortion parts, and the money the surgeons are making off this and abortionists and so on, and selling these parts across the world for all kinds of, we call it Western witchcraft, which is longevity products, etc. What on earth is the difference, folks? Hm? Really? Really, really, really?

So we're due for more bad weather this weekend too so I'll get on with it and get out there and start shoveling again. It's not all gloom and doom naturally. But for those who can handle it, who can handle the bad news without cracking up, I think, I know from the folk who get in touch with me, it has a good effect across the planet on lots of people and at least a lot of folk understand the system much, much clearer and better, and don't fall into the traps that's laid out for them. You wouldn't believe, ha, the massive bureaucracy and the sciences involved in conditioning us all to be dumb, stupid, immature for our entire lives and to believe everything that we're told from government departments. It's incredible.

Russell said it too, remember, that everybody in the world will believe, no matter what country they live in, that they live in the best country in the world with the best health care and the best this and the best that, simply because their government will keep telling them so. And isn't that the way of it.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

One of the coldest spells in HISTORY wreaks havoc across the Midwest where rail tracks are set alight to keep trains moving and people are warned to 'avoid taking deep breaths' in -70 wind chill
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Jan 2019

MIT climate scientist Dr. Richard Lindzen: ‘Global warming’ ‘consensus’ was determined before the research even began
climatedepot.com / 30 Jan 2019

The Club of Rome Climate Emergency Plan
clubofrome.org

Food in the Anthropocene: the EAT–Lancet Commission on healthy diets from sustainable food systems
thelancet.com / 16 Jan 2019

Doctors Demand Total Control of Global Food Distribution to Solve Obesity, Hunger and Climate Change
wattsupwiththat.com / 28 Jan 2019

Family Was Watched Through Nest Security Cameras
chicago.cbslocal.com / 31 Jan 2019

Is the 10-year challenge a boon to Facebook's facial recognition tech?
smh.com.au / 22 Jan 2019

Toyota to Introduce Amazon Alexa in its Vehicles
corporatenews.pressroom.toyota.com / 9 Jan 2018

Toyota to Give Guardian Safety to Help Humans
autoconnectedcar.com / 13 Jan 2019

YouTube says it will crack down on recommending conspiracy videos
edition.cnn.com / 25 Jan 2019

Marijuana, Mental Illness, and Violence
imprimis.hillsdale.edu / Jan 2019

Cannabis Use and Risk of Prescription Opioid Use Disorder in the United States
ajp.psychiatryonline.org / 26 Sept 2017

Catholics want New York’s Gov. Cuomo to be excommunicated for his abortion policy
washingtonpost.com / 25 Jan 2019

N.Y. abortion bill: 'alarming in every sense'
bpnews.net / 24 Jan 2019

Vermont introduces radical bill to protect ‘fundamental right’ to unlimited abortions
lifesitenews.com / 25 Jan 2019

Six Tanzanian children killed 'for body parts'
bbc.com / 28 Jan 2019

Feb. 10, 2019 (#1707)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 10, 2019. I should really start off by reminding myself as well as you, that I should really be mentioning the books and discs @.com websites. You can buy them, you can find out how to do it @.com. Also take a note of all the other sites I have on that page in case any of them go down for any particular reason and you'll always be able hopefully to access my shows and so on. Also, you can donate if you'd like to. Because I've had so much stuff up for many, many years for free. It's only the occasional person once in a while, or the same handful of people in fact, who will donate on any kind of semi regular basis. That helps me to tick over.

But people from all over the planet use the website constantly, a lot of talk show guys do it too for their own shows, etc. And so many people are into all kinds of occult and New Age things, because they're bored stiff probably, and they want information on these old religions and things like that, and the present ones too, and I used to cover them all in pretty good detail… and many other things too, to do with our existence on the planet. Because our existence, again, your life is pretty short, you know, it will fly by. One day you'll sit back and say, why did I waste so much time on this or that or whatever it happened to be? Or even just entertainment in itself?

Because the biggest problem with people today, it will get worse and worse and worse by the way, as, really, the old, old, ha, the joke and the reality too, of the meaning of life and the purpose of life, etc., as you go through rapid changes... Because we're trained by the masters of the world to behave in certain ways, with each generation, and to believe in certain things and even to have causes, that will always suit those at the top, which generally are the international bankers and I'll touch on that tonight.

However, I do go into the fact too that there's much more to humanity than what you're given. I think we've all experienced, and hopefully, hopefully we've all experienced, I think you're cut off through pure materialism if you don't experience it, but the occasional sensation of someone going to phone you or something like that. It used to be more obvious before you had cell phones, because people didn't phone you all the time, especially if it was long-distance and things like that. But the cell phones now, people are actually, they expect phone calls all the time.

But in the old days, not so long ago, which are the old days now, you would get senses of people either going to visit you, just unexpectedly, but you'd get a sense it was going to happen. And you would get senses. These are senses, the natural senses that we do have, sixth senses. I think really children probably have more awareness of the senses, they don't suppress them. Because they haven't been told to yet. Once they're in school they drum all of that out of you with so-called practicalities for survival, so they claim. But it's really just to get your early indoctrination of the system so you'll obey and work for the system without even knowing it. But it's drummed out of you through materialism and the worries of just surviving and getting through life, etc. etc. etc. And dealing with all the natural drive that you're born with that develop even later. There's lots of drives that will distract you, and there's massive businesses to help them on, because they get money off you as they distract you. It's quite surprising, the detail that goes into creating any particular batch of years. And that's how I see them, are batches of years.

So as I say, I go into all this stuff in detail over many, many years and lots of people use them. So remember, you can buy the books and discs @.com. I would churn out more books really, but the reality is too, I'd prefer just to tell the people information that might help them get on through life, or survive through life, at least on a personal basis. It might not even be successful financially but at least it's helping. What is success, really? Hm? You're told you've got successes, and believe you me, you won't find any real genuine people out there that have what you would term big, big success who are really happy. You'll find too with incredible alterations in society and functions, etc. and expectations, that it will get worse and worse and worse.

That was also known back in the early 20th century by people like Aldous Huxley who also talked at Berkeley in the 60s about it and he said that people really are not terribly happy, basically, intrinsically they're not terribly happy. And happiness is a strange term because today, under psychiatry, which helps to rule you, and psychology, and you have behaviorists all ruling you, they promote the idea that happiness is success and happiness is what they tell you success happens to be. And they give you all these idols to follow, that really are just fronts for big corporations behind them. The making of a star, Hollywood, music, whatever it happens to be, takes a lot of money, or even books for that matter, it takes a lot of money to promote the person and to create them into the star image. And when you get big television stations immediately grabbing on to somebody you know it's one of the establishment's creations. Because they give you people, from all walks of life, or thoughts of life, or segments of thought of life, to guide people who are looking. In other words, they give you a guru for every particular area that you happen to look at in fact.

People also will condemn you for even voicing certain concerns, and it has to be done at times. You've got to be honest about everything, as best as you can. And being honest will mean you'll be condemned. You'll find even the old religions were suited to the time, what they called old religions. And even though you have different criticism of old religions, in all countries, and all types of religions, you'll find at the same time that some of them, especially those that came into Europe, you find that they give you values, or they give values to the people that stopped total chaos. It was bad enough being plundered by nobility and futile systems and so on, like that. At least they give a sense of worth to people that didn't exist anywhere else in the world. You were either a loser or somebody. And if you were a loser you were a slave generally, and the property of somebody; serfs were obviously property too.

The big condemnation in hindsight, this is the big problem that you have today, everything is judged in hindsight, according to today's standards. And you can't project today's standards on to the Middle Ages or yesterday's past. It can't be done. Different times. Different era. They didn't have welfare systems. They didn't have social work departments. They didn't have all the different things you're used to today. And people really didn't have the drive for materialism that you have today, where there's mass consumerism, it didn't exist before. It was basics, that was it. And it wasn't easy. And life was tough. And we only got out of that in some countries in the 20th century because of world wars. And that is true.

Different movements took place to allow some of the cash to stay in the pockets of the earners, for a change, and to get something back for your money. The US was the same too… And I'm talking just off the top of my head, this wasn't planned or anything like that. But I was just thinking of the US revolution, much more to it than meets the eye too. It took years in preparation, Benjamin Franklin mentioned that too, with the secret societies that ran the day. They were intragenerational revolutionaries. Like Tom Paine for instance, who in his own writing said that he belonged to a family of intergenerational freedom fighters, or revolutionaries. Revolutionaries was the term, actually.

So you don't realize that things are not spontaneous in life, anymore than today, the different values you're given today, and the switches are spontaneous and that's so far from any kind of reality. I've mentioned so many times about some of the books I have here, old books, because I studied as much as I could about certain things which interested me, as to the whys of things. And one of the whys was, how, what shaped society's values? It's like George Bernard Shaw, for instance, a member of the Fabian Society. He defined along with HG Wells, to the readers of their different publications, what they meant by socialism versus socialist. And all these… it sounds subtle, the difference, but they're not subtle at all. There are big differences. Where he said, literally, socialism was the complete reordering of all society. Complete, that's man, woman, child, everything, nation, purpose, function.

And it was intertwined with Marxism of course. That's why Marxism was pushed too, in London, by the way. Don't forget where Marx… Marx was kicked out of Germany, he went to live in London and he was kept in a good lifestyle there, he even had servants and so on. For those who think he was a poor little guy, it's far from the truth. And let's be honest too, since the whole point of Marxism was to overthrow, again, of all organized governmental systems and monarchies, believe you me, the British monarchy was not a system that took this kind of lightly. So they gave permission for him to live there. There's much more to everything than meets the eye, obviously.

Communism was basically a big, big test. The first one was the American Revolution, could people basically, and this is a bit of a joke of course, run their own lives without having experts and the proper people managing them? That was part of the test, supposedly, the big study, the big experiment. And the next experiments was the Soviet system that came along, where they had, again, the epitome, supposedly, of true socialism where the 'Soviet', which is a 'rule by councils', councils for every type of function in life and department and so on, and unions, would be run by the Soviet, these councils and it would be a perfect utopia for everybody. Which was a big lie because humanity always overtakes any idealism, and that means the crooked psychopaths are always at the top. [Alan chuckles.] I don't care what the system is called, it's the same system, really.

But getting back to what I'm saying. Beria who was the chief of police at one point in the 1930s in the Soviet system, or the and KVD and the Cheka, etc, he ran the Comintern for the Soviet system, like the Young Communists International. Many leaders that eventually even ruled Canada at one point went over there because they were members of the Comintern, and other countries too attend it. And bankers too by the way, you know, bankers were not out of this picture at all. Beria said that it used to take a whole generation, about 70 years, that's how they took a generation at that time… He said that,it used to take 70 years to make the small social changes necessary before they could make the next step, to push it further, on any particular area. But he said, now with the scientific study of humans in society, talking about behaviorism and psychology and psychiatry that was still fairly new at that time, then he said, we can, and with the proper indoctrination, we can literally by intense propaganda and indoctrination alter behavior and opinions and segments, within every four years.

Every four years. So if you're taking the span of, say, 16 years, you could get the first group of children coming in at school at four or five, and then four years later you could have an indoctrination which would up the indoctrination of the first four years, and a step further, and within 16 years of doing this technique, you could have a reversed opinion on it, the particular topic could be reversed completely and the belief could be reversed. And that's happened so fast in fact. Today with mass communication, they said that mass communication would be more and more perfected and available to everybody, would be the technique which would be used.That's television, radio, they have cell phones and the Internet and so on. It's all been done.

It's interesting to stand back and just watch it, and to see it happening. And to even see the fronts that are developed and put out for the public to follow that pretend to speak for different segments of society and the public. Segments which they've actually created in fact, as though we're a separate species or groups or whatever. Which is nonsense, you're either all human or you're not all human. But this is what they've done. It's easier to control society and that way, in voting blocks. By segmenting them all it's easy for those who rule the planet, and the future. It's very important to understand this idea of the future, and the planet itself. And unfortunately, it really does eradicate the natural human abilities, techniques of being human, that are techniques of being human, and it takes work to be a good human.

And unfortunately, as you throw religion out the window you've lost, you've thrown out the values that helped your ancestors up to the present day, your predecessors, survive, so that you are here today. Because it took a lot of social involvement by neighbors, as I say, even in places like Britain to help each other out before the welfare system really came in. And you've got mass unemployment and so on, people had to really help each other. It was only because of the vestiges of religion that kept them alive. Today, they'll tell their relatives, just go on welfare, before they'll help them out. That's what you get unfortunately. So the state has become supreme, exactly as HG Wells said it would it be made to be, supreme over any family involvement. It would be the head of the family in other words, whatever family that happen to be, or kind of family it would be. It's all happened.

It really is fascinating to see it all happening and to live through so much of it and to see the massive well-financed pushes, and organized pushes, not just for segments of society, but through entertainment and through everything, to make all of this possible, to make it happen the way that it was planned to be. So before, as I say, even 20, 30 years ago you had ideas of where it was all going, how it works, etc., and you'd study enough to understand where they said it would go, and bingo, it's happened. But every generation, once you hit 20 you've got folk who think it's somehow all their generation, that they are in charge. They really think that. They believe that. They have no idea that the music, the entertainment, even the jingo talk and vernacular that they're given for each age, they really think it's theirs, it's their creation. They really do believe that. It's fascinating to watch it over and over and over again.

But what I'm trying to say, ha, what am I trying to say? I'm trying to say that basically things are vastly different, vastly, vastly different than you'd imagine. I read some articles this week about some people in Britain who like to have debates, who get, you know, in public and universities and so on, who've been banned from universities because of the previous views, and the present views on certain topics. And he was banned. I think his talk was going to be freedom of speech and censorship. [Alan laughing.] So, the student unions and so on banned him from giving his talk at university. And universities are supposed to be, at one time, the pinnacles, supposedly, I don’t think they ever really were, but they were the pinnacle supposedly of free speech. If you lose free speech, you’re under tyranny, if you don’t understand that. And if you lose one area of free speech then there’s always one to follow and get added to it and get added to it and added to it until literally, you’re in a corner somewhere, like George Orwell’s 1984 and Winston has to write in his diary trying to be out of sight of the camera in his room. That’s where we are. That’s where we are right now actually. But this particular guy, it was Peter Hitchens, he said that you have to remember that these students, it’s easy to forgive them, all your students and you’re young and all. But the students, he said, will become the civil servants, the CEOs and the teachers and professors that will teach the next generation, and if they’re so intolerant now, what are they going to be like when they’re in charge of everything?

Really, what you’re seeing is the implementation of the worst tyranny this planet’s ever seen. And I really mean that. Because as bad as 1984, George Orwell’s book, was in his portrayal of a future, at least, at least there were some places perhaps outside of the camera you could get away. In our total surveillance society, hell is staring us in the face, and you’d better become a good PC robot if you want to survive. That’s what is going to be, when you will eventually be picked out because you had wrong thing, you thought something and it was the wrong thought. Like Winston’s neighbor in 1984, where, when Winston is in the jail, you know, in the Ministry of Love or whatever it was called, where they tortured you, naturally, then he met his neighbor there. And his neighbor said, oh, he says,my daughter, his young daughter who was about 10 or something, wearing the little outfit of socialism, because they all… All socialism has outfits, uniforms, for those who don’t quite get it. There’s also uniformity of behavior. There’s uniformity of speech. There’s uniformity of topics which you’ll talk about and push and opinions you’re going to have. It’s like a cloning in fact they all have with each other. But he meets his neighbor in there and he says, it’s my daughter that found out, I was saying something in my sleep, I didn’t know it, but thank goodness that she did the right thing and turned me in.

That’s how you’re all going to be. You’ll feel guilty for thinking something. You already do. Pavlovian style. Because indoctrination is so scientifically incredibly amazingly accurate with today’s technologies and methods, methodology. I’ve already mentioned the different nudge units that you have out there that are in charge of everything put across the Internet and your cell phones and everything else, and your chat rooms, and pushing you and nudging you to be good goodgood, and good depends on what flavor the tyranny that runs you wants today. Not kidding you.

But getting back to what I’m talking about. If you say the right things you’re going to be definitely attacked. That will happen. There’s a lot of rather fake people out there too that have made massive businesses, massive businesses out of being the fake fronts for a lot of the stuff. That’s when you always know, if they’re rolling in the bucks, believe you me, they’re part of the system. Even if they pretend that they’re opposite, they’re rolling in the bucks, that’s one of the clues, and will have no problem getting on television or whatever it happens to be. But when you forget and throw out your natural humanity, and that was the connection with what they called the world of spirit, all through religion, when you throw that out then you’ve are at the mercy of the worst materialistic scientific tyranny the world has ever seen. And unfortunately, because you have nothing to hold onto faith wise, and in terrible times of stress and evil, then you’ll crack completely with nothing to hold onto.

When you look across the world today at the incredible corruption, everywhere, everywhere you look in the West amongst the general population now, now that it’s on a roll for materialism, easy credit and disposable products that don’t last very long, but just constantly a consumer society, it’s really scary when you look at it. Really scary. Where life is becoming so cheap, and folk are being trained to see life as being cheap… and,I’m okay, Jack, as they say, I’m all right Jack and so tough luck on you. And it starts with youngsters, babies, and ends up with elderly people or folk who are just sick, being offered euthanasia rather than having treatment for problems which are easily treated today but maybe costs a bit of money. So what? Your governments have got plenty of money to blow on their own incredible salaries and expenses, and the massive civil servant, multilayered civil servant system that you have that would terrify when you when you see the incomes of these characters.

And I’m so out of touch with a lot of the income brackets and so on that I get kind of shocked at what I see. Then I realize it’s probably fairly normal, when I see the incomes that the greedy society that we now live in has created. Because there’s way too many folk getting churned out of university and college’s now that are taught that greed is good and they deserve it. It used to be just the ads to sell you things, you deserve it, go and have another chocolate, you deserve it. But now it’s, yeah, take the world by the you know what, you deserve it, you can have it all and then go for it. It’s like there’s no humility left anymore. It’s really something else. Because the culture, and the old cultures have been destroyed, interesting, that, in itself, and replaced with another culture.

Now, here’s an example of how out of touch I am about what folk earn. And the cost of living of course, which is going to go up because of the bank scandals, which is simply the fact that the money system has always been a scandal, it’s backed by nothing. There’s nothing backing, you know, the paper or plastic or digital currency. There’s nothing there. It’s a whole different topic, but the fact is, society now wants to be the multimillionaires, everybody’s been trained that they deserve it. I was looking this week in Sudbury, the city nearest me, and it’s not a huge pace, Sudbury. Even in Greater Sudbury, it’s a lot of scattered places and so on, little villages and all that. But Sudbury, it’s not a huge place, like Toronto or anything like that.

I just looked into the local papers for a change to see if they mentioned anything about the ice storms that we’re having here in this area. And sure enough, I had tremendous ice storms. Well, not tremendous, there could have been a couple worse, I suppose. But this is backed by very high winds too for quite a few hours in the middle of the night. Trees went down all over the place and my roof got covered, on top of snow, with about 2 inches of ice. I had to get up there today and crack a lot up, or crack it off I should say, [Alan chuckles.] …cracking up doing it I suppose. But it’s quite something, this has been one of the coldest and earliest starting winters I’ve experience so far here. Because winters now are becoming longer and longer, starting in September with snow all the way through to the present time with lots and lots and lots of snow. And very low temperatures at night sometimes, -48° without the wind chill, that’s just the temperature, that’s Fahrenheit too.

So I was looking at the papers in Sudbury and around the same time this happens, this happens there just the last couple of days or whatever, they also had earthquakes in Sudbury. And immediately they bring out the experts, oh, it’s just probably just mining related, probably. Even though east of Sudbury was one, and another one was in the west of Sudbury, quite a distance apart, but they, oh, it’s probably mining related, nothing to worry about, etc. Meanwhile too there are, well, there’s one, at least one that we know of, underground accelerator not too far from Sudbury in the area. It’s been there for many years in fact. And there’s also a big lab deep, deep down at a different place in Sudbury. And it makes you wonder what really is going on. But that’s another thing, again. [Alan chuckles.]

Because you’re living in an era of incredible secrecy, it’s not your right to know anything. It really… And that’s how you are being trained by the way, have you noticed that? You’re getting given no real news to do with, before, there’s no debates in parliaments or governments about upcoming this or upcoming that, you’re told nothing now, until things are just, laws are just passed. Have you noticed? You’ve been trained. You’re given lots of dramas and soap operas to fill it up and pretend that it’s news. Entertainment news is not news, to me. News is what’s going to affect your lives. But anyway, I looked through the papers and one of these articles just hit me. I guess if I read more and more of the local papers, I’d see more of it. I know there’s always scandals and politics and money and all the rest of it, and taxpayers cash put up. But this was in the local paper and it was about a policeman that…

Sudbury officer found guilty of discreditable conduct
thesudburystar.com / 6 Feb 2019

An 18 year veteran of the Greater Sudbury Police Force has been found guilty of discreditable conduct.

(Alan: And what it was, he said something on Facebook. Like, he’s kind of like a whistleblower. But he aired a grievance that I think people should be [Alan chuckles.] …should be allowed to know about since we’re all paying for this kind of stuff, heavily, and they keep upping taxes and everything. And it’s the same everywhere, every city across the planet is the same, we’ve got psychopaths running the shows, folks. We DO. We do. Anyway, it says…)

The complaint stemmed from comments Constable Robert Rheaume made on social media back in March 2018.

Rheaume's problems started due to some Facebook comments about the wages of several colleagues that were published through the annual Sunshine List. (A: …whatever that is.)

On March 24, 2018 he made this comment on a Facebook post titled “Sunshine List swells in Sudbury, Ontario.”:

“What people should really be looking at is how someone like Sharon Baiden at the Greater Sudbury Police Service (A: I guess she’s up near the top or whatever. Actually, she might not even be near the top. Anyway, it says…) went from making $130,000 just four years ago and is now at $205,000!! (A: Annually. I mean, what’s this?!? What kind of…?!? I really am living way in the past, I guess, with cost of living and what folk are earning.) That’s almost 50 percent raise in less than 4 years… (A: This is only one of them.) As a matter of fact, the year that former Chief Frank Elsner left, she got a $48,000 raise. (A: Not bad, ‘eh?) Sudbury taxpayers should be asking council how that happened?”

And on March 28, 2018 he posted another comment:

“Don’t take this the wrong way my friend…But after seeing the Sunshine List last week, you should be posting about how some Managers at the Greater Sudbury Police Service got 33% Raises…They’re [sic] are a handful of them the [sic] got extremely hefty raises..Your taxes and mine going up because of the Police Service Board’s approval of these raises..Look up Lori Marconato..From $106 thousand (A: …this person, this other person…) in 2016 to $149 thousand in 2017… (A: Not bad pay raises, ‘eh?!) How do they justify that..Here’s another one..Melissa Bamberger $110 thousand in 2016 to $148 thousand in 2017…(A: [Alan chuckles.] Not bad at all.) Again, how do you [expletive] justify that?? Carrie Lynn Hotson..$109 thousand in 2016 to $132 thousand in 2017. Three people..over $100,000 in raises.”

So of course, they all come down on him for informing the public. And it’s true, the public wouldn’t, we’re pretty well in ignorance of what so-called civil servants, right, public servants are earning, ‘eh, aren’t we? We’re completely ignorant of it. You see, the public are the business and folk who go into college and university now are told that’s what the business is, and they want to get in managing the public where the big, big money is. Quite something. Anyway, the fellow’s pleaded not guilty to the charge, etc. but they’re going after him. Because the public are not supposed to know it, it might upset the public, who get upset enough to complain about this nonsense going on, ‘eh. Really. Think about it.

But yeah, I’m so out of whack of what folk are earning, it’s just… [Alan chuckles.] astonishing to me. It really is. And I’ll put up the link to Sudbury’s earthquakes.

Sudbury experiences two earthquakes in less than 48 hours - thesudburystar.com / 8 Feb 2019

And then an ice storm too happened about the same time. Quite amazing, hey. [Alan chuckles.] And incredible temperatures to boot. So yeah, it’s quite something. It’s one of the coldest winters I’ve experienced, and longest lasting, and it’s got a few months to go yet, I’ve no doubt at all about that.

Now, as I say, tonight’s talk was going to be, and hopefully I’ll get back onto it, about the fact the materialism has been indoctrinated into the public, where everything was just me-me-me, and narcissism, and hedonism, and get what you can. How many folk, and I’ve herd too, maybe you’ve said it yourself, when you say about scandals of folk dipping their hands into the till and coming out with big, big bucks and so on from the public. How many folk have you heard saying, well so what, if I was in that position, I’d do it too. I mean, do you understand that when society applauds criminality and this kind of behavior, as I say, you’re in for a horror show. Because it just gets worse and worse and worse. It really does.

It’s like George Bernard Shaw who did say what socialism really was. And the socialist, he said, expects, whether it’s a man or woman expect to get all the money back in taxes to help them on their way, etc., and pay for all the different social necessities that they need. He says, it’s far from the truth. He says, there will be no marriage, there will be no man and woman getting married in the state, and he says, and bringing up children themselves, etc. He says, that’s the difference between socialism and a socialist. What are you living through today? What have you already lived through? And he said too, he says, why should we keep you alive, you’ll have to come to us and explain why we should allow you to live. Because if you don’t eventually work for the system, and work for them, the ones who rule the system, then he said, why should we keep you alive.

You tie that in with the Georgia Guidestones for instance, hm, and all the UN, and all the so called, the front groups for the environmental movement, which are just eugenics movement, too many people, too many of the wrong sort of people, bring down the population, it's the people who are the problem creating all that carbon and creating all this needing of all these things, it's all your fault. And they use environmentalism and sustainability as the excuse, and that's the front of it all, that's the front for it all. The Club of Rome.

But yeah, you are looking for horror. And folk who think they can just keep voting and somehow get their champions in… Oh, you'll get all kinds of front group champions, well-made presented champions for you all because that's how easily you're all played today with politics. Really. There's so much you could say, and things you can't say anymore, about politics. Really, you can't say it, you really can't say it. But it's a complete joke and a racket today. When you see who runs them all… When you see who they are obedient to… And it's not you, the voters. In any country. And the rackets that go on is just incredible. The greed has never been so open today.

It's… I remember reading a long time ago, I think it was maybe Thomas Jefferson said that the people, it was regarding good and bad societies, and workable societies, eventually gets so crooked you don't really have a workable society. But he said that a good society can only be as good as the corruption which they tolerate from those who rule over them. And today folk accept the corruption as a normal thing. Because they themselves will say that, they will say what I said before. Well, if I was in the same, I would do the same thing if I was in that position. That's what you've got today. That's all your game shows on television, for many years have been winners and losers, winners and losers, don't you want to be a winner?

And now you're living through it as they all go for the people who are earning the money. Canada as well I think recently just said that, I think about 40% of the population that should be paying taxes, including corporations, are not paying any. 40%! And a lot of folk will say, well I wish I was part of that 40%. Because they want to be the same. The corruption, you see. And when things go belly up the next time, which it will because it's planned to go belly up, the financial system, to bring in the next stage of the same dominant elites' plan for the next stage of ruling society. And ruling is the word, to get away from this idea of democracy which the Club of Rome keeps telling you, doesn't work, it wasn't intended to work, but it was an awfully good battering ram to get folk to believe in it to push different agendas. So you need big upheavals to make it happen. And they won't get what they want if you think you've got rights. So they take all your rights away because you'll have crises, you see. Oh, it's an environmental crisis, it's a catastrophe.

With all the weather warfare programs on the go, very old ones, since even before World War II, nevermind the present ones, they can make anything happen, can't they. And even natural phenomena. And don't forget, all climate change is natural. We've always had it. We've had how many ice ages that we can detect? And between the ice ages, you had what? Warming trends. Warming up until the glaciers disappeared, then back to the ice ages again. Hm! Before humanity even trotted across the planet. But facts don't matter anymore.

Well, let's get back, and I hate to just jump all over the map but getting back to this corruption system that we live in, winners and losers. Now, here's one from Australia. I've been mentioning it. It's a good example because Australia is very similar to Canada with the old British colonial system and the banking system copied from the central banking from London, you see, and the kind of old-school tie set up too that helps run the system. And again, they always give you leaders every so often to vote for who pretend that they're different from the other ones by saying the opposite and all that, but what they do is different. It's always the same, what they do is the same, that's the key, not what they say. Never it's what they say. Anyway…

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making - mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

I've been talking about this for quite a long time building up and building up, watching the same bubbles with real estate that was created by the big banking industry and the chains of real estate organizations that help shove up the cost of housing, up and up and up so you've got bigger loans from the banks, they're all in it together, you see, that's how it works. And then your local governments, they get all the tax money from property taxes, that go for big pay raises and things like that for civil servants and public servants. [Alan chuckles.]

So Australia is just the same and it's a good example because they did the same with the homes in Australia. They're out of site as to their real value, any real estate value. So…

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making
mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

How did it come to this?

How did we arrive at a situation where banks and financial houses slugged dead people with fees?

(A: They do that, you know.)

Where billions have been sucked out of Australians' retirement savings by bank-run super funds profiting at their members' expense?
Where many vulnerable people were doled out credit they could never afford? (A: …to buy the houses. Same thing with the last collapse too, right.)

Where households live with an unprecedented debt burden fuelled by lax lending standards that inflated a risky property price bubble?

After months of exposés, the banks and regulators will now face the fallout from the Hayne royal commission's final report; but the truth is there are many culprits, and the poor conduct and culture were decades in the making.

The genesis goes back to the 1980s and 1990s when Australia shifted from a world where banks were tightly controlled and credit was rationed, to a world where credit was free and easy, and banks — embracing an aggressive sales culture — flogged products to make money.

Alongside the floating of the dollar and the dismantling of tariff walls, the deregulation of banking was one more step in the liberalisation of the economy during that era.

(A: Now, that's what led, they took all regulations off, all the watchdogs off of banks. And guess what happens when you do that? Well, we lived through it with the big banking crash of 2007/2008, and into… we're still paying for. It's because that's why your currency is devalued constantly, because you still have to pay back the loans to bail out all those big banks from then. But this article goes on…)

How did the banks become so big?

(A: You could actually change this from Britain to Canada to Australia, the same article because it's identical everywhere, it's identical. Mind you, it's one system at the top running the banking system because the boys and gals that ran and created the Royal Institute of International Affairs were also run by the central banking system that came into Britain long before that... And gave you the British Empire actually… And profited from that Empire, these big banks… And use the countries as their battering ram, including the people, the armies to conquer for the big corporations. But it's the same system... across the world… for global domination. It hasn't died, it's still running it all. It gave you free trade and amalgamated countries into big trading blocs.)

So it goes into, again, the same repetitive stuff. Nothing will be done about it. After 2008 and 2009 they're right back to square one with the big bubbles and multibillion-dollar bonuses at the end of the year. If you've ever seen the movie, Ewan McGregor was in the movie [Rogue Trader], it was about, I think it was Nick Leeson the guy's name was who was to be given charge of the stock trading for Barings Bank back in the 90s. He did the usual kind of back-and-forth trading, borrowing money and trading, pretending they were making fortunes, and into multimillions and getting big, big salaries and bonuses. But it was all conology. And the guy in the documentary, the actual guy himself, not the actor, the person who got caught doing it talked about it in the documentary, about the incredible cons of banking and how they were, the greed factor overtook them all, all the different representatives who work inside the big banks, near the top. Not the little guys at the bottom with your local bank where you go in and walkout or whatever. But the big banks themselves, they don't care as long as the balance that they're showing shows massive income of profit, profit, profit. They don't care how it's done, even if it's fake. It hasn't changed.

How the biggest shake-up in Australian banking history will affect YOU - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

When you take the watchdogs off it, during Margaret Thatcher's time, and Ronald Reagan's time, that's what happens of course. Now, here's another one here too…

Cold calling customers to flog insurance and superannuation deals will be BANNED as part of crackdown on greedy banks - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

They're into everything now. They've got sales driven bank culture, they called it. And that's what they are now, big sales. And they churn out these characters, again, from college and universities, they got their little courses on banking and profit and investments. And the greed factor is phenomenal. And raping the public is just the way it's done. Because that's where all the money comes from eventually. We pay off the debt that's incurred all the time, every time it happens, we pay it off. The government uses your tax money, you're put down as bailing them out. Next time it's to be the bail-in's as well. So this is a good article here. And then there's another one and it's to do with…

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE

(A: …a decade, for 10 years. That standard. Because lots of politicians and judges that are the old school tie, they're all part of the same clubs, will postpone it as long as they can. By that time no one will care and it'll just fade away. So…)

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE despite the royal commission recommending criminal charge
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

•Kenneth Hayne's banking royal commission recommended criminal charges

But I don't see anything… it won't happen. It won't happen. It's a good enough article, you know, to show you how it's happened. They do this over and over. Again, no one ever goes to jail for it.

Now, the big con too with the guys who gave you the central banking systems, it's one big chain you understand across the planet, these central banks now, it's a chain. And they're all under the World Bank, the big, big one at the top. They have the International Monetary Fund that come in when countries can't make their payments. They take over the running of your country until you start paying off the interest, at least, if you can manage that. It's not meant to pay the whole thing off, and compound interest is not meant to be paid off, it's impossible to do it. They know that. It's all a racket, that we accept, isn't it? Anyway…

Goldman chief says sorry over ex-banker's role in 1MDB scandal
theguardian.com / 16 Jan 2019

The chief executive of Goldman Sachs has apologised to the people of Malaysia over the role of a former employee of the bank in the (A: Malaysian Development Bank, they call it…) 1MDB scandal.

In a rare move for a Goldman chief executive, David Solomon joined the company's fourth-quarter earnings call and gave an update on investigations into corruption surrounding the Malaysian sovereign wealth fund. He also said the bank was sorry for the effect the fraud had on the country.

(A: Well, that's nice. That's nice. He's, oh, he said he's sorry. Well, let's just forgive him then, 'eh.)

"It's very clear that the people of Malaysia were defrauded by many individuals including the highest members of the prior [Malaysian] government," (A: …because psychopaths always go into power, that's what they head for, folks, they sniff it, they want it, and they go for it, in every country.) he said. "Tim Leissner, who was a partner at our firm, by his own admission, was one of those people. For Leissner's role in that fraud, we apologise to the Malaysian people."

The investment bank has consistently denied wrongdoing, and said it was lied to about how the proceeds of three bond sales it conducted on the fund's behalf between 2012-2013 were used. Solomon echoed the bank's stance on Wednesday.

(A: It's quite a good article, you know, they try to make it as light as possible, [Alan chuckles.] believe it or not, as they sink a country. Again, you had the Cayman Islands involved for tax-free havens, and billions of dollars. And not just, you know, a lot of it's given to these countries, you understand, for development banks through the World Bank and the United Nations, etc. The racketeering is phenomenal, it really is.)

(A: As I said at the beginning, WE ARE the business, the public are the business. That's where the money comes from. For everything. And when there's tax money involved from different countries and handouts and so on and we're put down as guarantors, they'll plunder and plunder and plunder, folks. International crime. And it says here…)

News reports claim Goldman's former chief executive, now chairman, Lloyd Blankfein, held initial meetings with Low. While Solomon did not directly address those reports, he said the bank was sceptical of Low's dealings.

And also, I've got another article on the same thing, a couple at least.

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses

Goldman Sachs plan to cut their bonuses… Oh dear. You know, these multimillion-dollar bonuses at the end of the year that they get on top of all their massive paycheck.

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses as 1MDB scandal deepens
theguardian.com / 8 Feb 2019

(A: Isn't that a shame, hey, isn't that a shame. How will they survive, these poor guys, like that, 'eh?)

Goldman Sachs's decision to potentially cut bonuses for top executives over the 1MDB scandal reflects an acknowledgement of shareholder and public outrage over the debacle.

(A: Because this is fairly common this kind of thing. And it says

In Blankfein's case, the bonus began at $7m (A: Not a bad bonus, 'eh? Good work if you can get it.) and nearly doubled, according to US securities documents.

Beyond the bonuses, Goldman also said it could claw back compensation from the current chief executive, David Solomon, and two other current senior executives, president John Waldron and chief financial officer Stephen Scherr.

Solomon was paid $23m last year, (A: How on earth is a guy going to manage, 'eh, how will he get away without his bonus.) including $15.4m in stock options. (A: Tt, dear poor fellow. Iy, the weight of the world on your shoulders, that's what you have when you read these articles, 'eh.)

1Malaysia Development Berhad - en.wikipedia.org

1Malaysia Development Berhad scandal - en.wikipedia.org

But that's what you live in. That's the system that you're into today. Isn't it? And it's getting worse and worse as greed-is-good is the national policy of indoctrination throughout society, from the bottom to the top and the top to the bottom, winners and losers.

Another one too in Britain, right. Have you ever, ever seen, have you ever seen in any country, ever seen the real cost of any project that's estimated by governments, even local governments, have you ever seen it fulfilled? Always quadruples at least, or more. You know that. Once they put it in and say, well, because there's no intention of doing it for that particular amount of money, once they start it, well we've worked on it for a whole year and we already put, you know, 20 million into it, so I mean, you know, we can't very well… So the government is, oh well we have no option but to put more into it, ya-da. This is the racketeering that goes on. And there's no checkups, real checkups where all this money goes. You know that. You really do know. I hope you understand it. Here's the Defense Secretary in Britain…

Defence Secretary Gavin Williamson 'lands taxpayers (A: …that's a bad headline.) with a £300million bill ' because he objects to his VIP (A: …very important person.) parking space at Parliament being used for building work on the £5billion restoration - but is he really trying to protect a nuclear bunker? - dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2019

(A: Well, they're building a nuclear bunker, it's another one. There's already one there for Parliament to scuttle into with their ill-gotten gains if a nuclear war starts. They have them all through London for important people and royalty too and so on. But it's all the taxpayers' money, naturally. Isn't that wonderful, they all hope to survive there for many, many years, through anything that might happen, living on your tax money. But you'll all be kicked out and… I even read the article years ago, because it was signed when Maggie Thatcher [Alan chuckles.] was in, and they would have special forces surrounding the entrances to these particular places to stop the public trying to get in, the folk who paid for it all. Again, that's what equality is in this democracy, isn't it? And people think democracy is all about different groups with special particular little idiosyncrasies getting the right of this and the right to that. They have no idea what [Alan chuckles.] they're losing along the way, for everybody. So anyway, it says that…)

The restoration, which is being studied by the joint committee on the draft Parliamentary Buildings Bill, follows warnings that the Palace of Westminster is becoming a 'death trap' beset by falling masonry, leaking pipes and lethal electrics.

Equipping the new building with a chamber and offices would require extensive work,

(A: …etc, etc. So this is why it's going to cost, you know, £300 million pounds or something. But actually, it's where Pindar, that's the name of the underground, three-story, at least, that they admit to, shelter is for all these people, even with kindergartens and stuff and schools, you name it. For the proper people, you understand. And it says…)

How nuclear bunker known as Pindar is connected to Downing Street by a where Britain's future would be decided in the event of a catastrophe or conflict.

(A: These are the characters who allow things to happen. [Alan laughing.] And for nuclear war sort of thing, they're going to try and save themselves, 'eh, and you all perish. M-hm. Well, there you go. They've got secret tunnels, it says, that can exit from Downing Street to this particular underground place. Quite something isn't it, though, 'eh. Isn't it something, really.)

And the general public, as we lose, as I say, to try to get back on the initial topic that was vaguely in my mind at the time, are losing so much to do on the spiritual side of everything. Most folk, you go into anything to do with what you'll call modern New Age type religions, want power, to affect other things, you see. They don't want to work on themselves so much, but they want power by simply learning different little rituals, whatever it happens to be, to conjure up and get power for themselves to manipulate those around them for their own, so that they themselves can benefit from people, etc., or whatever it happens to be. Very old, as you know. In ancient times it used to be just love potions to turn a guy's head, whatever it happened to be. That was long before they created the miniskirt. It goes on and on and on with power powerpower. Where really, the spiritual side of thing was about improving yourself and changing yourself. Really, that's what it was about.

Everyone's got the great equalizer eventually, which is death in itself, isn't it, you end up dead. Whether it's in the grave or you go up in a pile of flames and gas, it's all the same, you end up dead, whether you like it or not, in the physical world. Most folk want to come back into this world, if they're very rich and wealthy and they love life, like the ones who rule the world, they want to live forever. If they could simply clone a body, a brand-new body and download the engrams from their brain, their whole memories, everything, and take it over, they'd be very happy. They're actually working on all that. Because they really do, they don't have the same, oh my God I'm getting worn out with working and I'm worn out with my joints because of working, or whatever it happens to be. They don't get that because they get incredibly high medical care, the real stuff.

There are three levels of medicine, they're at the top level. Not at the professorship downwards, that's the bottom level. And that's why they live so long at the moment. And because they do love life, and they've never had a care in the world, and they have servants that deal with all the management and their land managements and their domestic management and everything else for them, they don't even know when the car's being serviced, it's all being done for them. And these are petty things, not to distract them from what they're really into, you see. And they do want to live forever. It's the opposite, interestingly, of really what religion at one time was about.

Now, religion too has been abused all down through the ages, on and off. You'll always get bad, you know, segments and bad people in charge of things. You'll always get it. It doesn't matter, anything that starts off even with the best intentions over time will become corrupt when money enters into it, and a good lifestyle enters into it. It's very much like the Franciscan society, as an example. St. Francis, his idea was that they would serve humanity for nothing. The monasteries grew the food and all the rest of it, the monks would go out and help the poor and feed them and so on. That's how they started. Then he went off to do his rounds to other places and travel and came back, and he was so disgusted how fat, no kidding you, the monks had become. Because so much money was being donated to them by people, by rich widows generally whose husbands died of either wars or whatever, or just old age, and they would leave their money to them, and they were getting rich. And fat. And they weren't going out to help the poor anymore. So he literally turned his back on it, on some of the orders that he'd started, on some of the monasteries he started. He wasn't the only one.

But that's always human nature. Because we're in a world, a physical world, a hard physical world, aren't we? You can't deny it. Some climates are easy to get on with than others and live in, but it's pretty harsh for most places. And, survival in a moneyed system doesn't have much time for people who are either sick or getting older and can't do the hard hard work, just to scratch the dirt even, in a system where they don't have the welfare state, etc., etc., etc. And that's the dilemma folk are in, always, how to survive and get along and just survive, basic survival, and at the same time keep your humanity and your link to something greater than yourself.

Without it, you truly are in… the worst horrors in the world have been committed under socialism, the atheistic system. The worst horrors. National Socialism was a Nazi thing that they tried and that was carefully studied by the Royal Institute of International Affairs because they were awfully interested in maybe using this across the world. It hasn't disappeared, that technique. Forget Germany, it was meant to be international. And so they used the international communism, Soviet system, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Horror, I'm telling you, horror is where it goes when there's nothing else. Because natural human decency goes down the tubes because there's nothing to hold it there, something bigger than yourselves. And I don't mean government. And that's so sad, isn't it. So sad.

And horror will come when they collapse everything again. Because it will come. Because the system they, and they keep repeating… They've got so many books put out by the big members in society, the big members of all these big organizations that help to rule us all, about the future and even the size of the population they'd like on the planet. Now, they're not giving you some fantasy that they have. They're giving you how it's going to be. And they will drive you into it, painlessly, with your own cooperation. Just as Aldous Huxley talked about, a kind of painless concentration camp, he said, where you'll love your servitude. And along with your servitude you'll say, oh well, my life isn't that important, I've had my… That was what the whole Brave New World was about, once your time was up you could get euthanized, painlessly, with the right drugs and so on, happy drugs. That wasn't, oh, that wasn't imagined. He talked about how it was going to be, Brave New World Revisited. He mixed with all the top world rulers of the day who helped plan all this stuff. They planned the next 100-200 years. Many committees, that still exist today, and foundations.

Anyway, it's not, I'm not… You see, here's the thing too. I'm not bitching about things. I'm beyond all that. But you have to point out to others, who literally might save themselves a lot of misery by falling into so many traps that's going to be presented to you. And it's possible you might find others with a like mind who will also have a wary eye on the happenings of their time that they live through and find out the real reasons for it. As opposed to, just be happy, don't look at anything important, and, oh, that's heavy man, as they used to say. But they might help themselves because a lot of folk do, as I say, become self-destructive knowing things are just plain wrong. And they find that there's no purpose anymore. The old purposes were often thrust upon you but they were natural purposes, families were natural. But they were being destroyed before I was born, very, very intensely so. And it's affected everybody. Everybody's been affected by it. No one escaped.

The massive propaganda through movies and fiction of what you should have and what you could have, all these temptations. It wasn't just glass beads, folks, was it? But it's an interesting technique, it works awfully well. And they're turning to all the different drugs, hey, as your elite members of society have decided to make it the painless concentration camp, as you go down the tubes and give up all your rights and freedoms. Quite happily along the way, you've got more drugs than ever dished out across the planet, at the same time, the same drugs, isn't it? Your Soma, it's everywhere.

Opioid strong enough to sedate elephants on rise in Ohio, coroners warn
theguardian.com / 9 Feb 2019

Carfentanil(A: …is one of them…), described as 'extremely potent' and often undetectable, involved in multiple overdose deaths

(A: This article I could exchange for British Columbia, Canada, and countries across the planet, at the same time, they're ALL doing the same things at the same time. What's interesting too is when you see the breakdown of the age groups and the genders, mainly men, and it's often men in their 30s and 40s who are killing themselves with these overdoses. But it says here, this is in Ohio, right…)

Drug overdoses killed more than 72,000 people in the United States last year (A: Right. Now that was 'registered' as overdoses, right. It doesn't include all the deaths by cars, as overdosed and then crash the cars into things and things like that. This is just straight overdoses.) – a new record driven by the deadly opioid epidemic, according to data from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC).

The CDC estimates that 72,287 people died from overdoses in 2017, an increase of about 10% from the year before. A majority of the deaths – nearly 49,000 – was caused by opioids, according to the new data.

And then you find, there's so many articles about the same kind of problem, in British Columbia…

Nearly 1,500 died of illicit overdoses last year in B.C.
ctvnews.ca / 7 Feb 2019

(A: This is at the same time as they are pushing legalizing drugs, 'eh. And don't forget, it's all been declared in Canada that legalizing marijuana and cannabis is basically the first step in legalizing ALL these drugs. But the rulers, and believe you me, Canada's got rulers, that you don't vote for, that don't even live in Canada. The same as every other country. Because it all happens across the world at the same time.)

VICTORIA -- More people fatally overdosed in British Columbia last year compared with 2017 despite efforts to combat the province's public health emergency, the coroner says.

So again, they go into the different, again, it's mainly fentanyl but there's many others, there's crystal meth and all the rest of it too. There's over $1 billion by the way of ice, the particular drug that they're using now, I think $1.5 billion worth was caught, made in the US and meant to be exported to Australia. That's how big the money is now, these kinds of drugs, hey.

But the public, I just hope as I say, enough folk who really are asking questions, getting depressed about society and trying to find purpose, maybe they will hear my talks occasionally and find that there's other reasons to keep alive, and you don't need to kill off your brain cells with booze, with alcohol and drugs to try and quieten it down. There's other ways to do it. The more you learn, you'd be surprised how much it helps you cope with getting through this very corrupt system, this well controlled system that we're living in. But that's the answer to everything today now, drugs drugs, drugs, and your governments are legalizing it all. Quite something, hey.

Also with big businesses and banks, and corporations helping, helping to run the world, with the foundations, on behalf of the international bankers, and on behalf of the very, very top dominant minority. That's what they call themselves, dominant minority, Aldous Huxley called them that too. They're doing awfully, they're really, the taxpayer funds everything. I've mentioned before about the big factories that are set up in their countries, and your countries bribe other countries businesses to come into your country, they bribe them, using your tax money. Standard practice. If you did that you'd be in a jail for it. But your governments do it.

Nissan was offered secret state aid to cope with Brexit, minister concedes
theguardian.com / 4 Feb 2019

(A: Brexit, the British exit.)

Business secretary vowed to maintain manufacturers' capacity to trade with EU.

Well, listen. It's quite simple. If they won't put a factory in your country and pay for all the infrastructure to build the place themselves with the massive profits they've got, then pass a law so you don't, so they can't bring cars in and to try to sell them in your country. That's how you deal with that, folks. You don't build their factories for them, bring in the electricity, bring in the septic systems, bring in the plumbing systems and the roads for them. But there's kickbacks all over the place, isn't there? That's how it's done. And that's the system we're taught is normal, for those above, above the normal, ha ha, arm of the law, I suppose. Isn't that something, though, 'eh. Isn't that something.

But as I say, that's really all I have time for unfortunately. This week's been hectic. Even today was hectic. Because it's going to snow Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday I think again, and I already had layers of snow, with ice on top of each layer like a sandwich, and the weight was incredible on the roof. On one side there still is, so I've got to get up there as soon as this talk is done and get back at it. Because as I say, this is a very severe prolonged winter and it's only February and it can snow here up into March and April, quite easily. And it's true enough, it's becoming longer and longer as… as global warming is the advance guard, because they picked the loser, they should've picked global cooling actually.

Because it's got nothing to do with facts, the whole agenda has got nothing to do with facts. It's simply an excuse for eugenics to depopulate and rule your lives from beginning to end, including consumption too. It's quite easy to phase folk out of what they've been used too, they can do it just as easily over a few years. And with the right drugs and all the rest of it, and folk will comply go along with it, until within 15 years, 20 years, it will be the normal. I've seen this kind of thing happen through my life and in quite a few different areas. The techniques of behaviorism and neuroscience all coupled together with propaganda, their nudge units, your behavior management teams, your BIT units they call them, working internationally, I've done the shows on them too, are responsible for most of your thoughts and opinions, and to nudge you into feeling bad about having the wrong opinions. And they decide who decides what's wrong in a free society.

As always, you can go on and on and on. But as I say, I'm not a prophet of doom. I'm just mentioning that it's good to be cautious and to think once in a while. For those who want to. Most, and there's a lot of folk who don't want to think, they really don't. I know that. It's always a shock when you're growing up and you find out that, when conversations start with people your own age, even when you're 10, 11, 12 and so on, it's always a bit of a shock to find out that so many of the topics you would bring up they'd never even thought about or questioned. So, people are different, absolutely.

And for those who do question and you don't want to simply become rich and screw the rest of society, then I hope you'll find a lot to talk about, and think about, from all the talks I've given you, thousands of talks over the years. And I know for a fact that people who do get in touch with me generally have good comments. And that's all it is, you don't have to agree with everything I say. I don't have to agree with everything you say in reply. But there's no need to fight over it either for that matter. Because we're living in such an intolerance society today, under the guise of tolerance it's become completely intolerant of any other opinions except from the ones who are at the very top pushing it all. Because they are given authorization from the masters of the planet to do so. And that's why it's happening.

For myself, Alan Watt from a very cold and icy and snowy Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Hayne's findings won't be a shock; the banking scandals were decades in the making
mobile.abc.net.au / 4 Feb 2019

Cold calling customers to flog insurance and superannuation deals will be BANNED as part of crackdown on greedy banks
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

How the biggest shake-up in Australian banking history will affect YOU
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

Big banks accused of ripping off customers may not face court for a DECADE despite the royal commission recommending criminal charge
dailymail.co.uk / 4 Feb 2019

Goldman chief says sorry over ex-banker's role in 1MDB scandal
theguardian.com / 16 Jan 2019

Goldman Sachs plans to cut bonuses as 1MDB scandal deepens
theguardian.com / 8 Feb 2019

1Malaysia Development Berhad
en.wikipedia.org

1Malaysia Development Berhad scandal
en.wikipedia.org

Defence Secretary Gavin Williamson 'lands taxpayers with a £300million bill' because he objects to his VIP parking space at Parliament being used for building work on the £5billion restoration - but is he really trying to protect a nuclear bunker?
dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2019

Nissan was offered secret state aid to cope with Brexit, minister concedes
theguardian.com / 4 Feb 2019

Sudbury officer found guilty of discreditable conduct
thesudburystar.com / 6 Feb 2019

Sudbury experiences two earthquakes in less than 48 hours
thesudburystar.com / 8 Feb 2019

Nearly 1,500 died of illicit overdoses last year in B.C.
ctvnews.ca / 7 Feb 2019

Opioid strong enough to sedate elephants on rise in Ohio, coroners warn
theguardian.com / 9 Feb 2019

Feb. 17, 2019 (#1708)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 17, 2019. For those who listen a lot to my talks, and for those two who come in for the first time, there's always younger folk listening for the first time as word goes round and round... And in these days of incredible censorship, because we are incredibly censored in this day and age, it depends who you are of course. Some pretend that they are, and other ones really are and can't even tell you because they can't get the word out. It's pretty bad because we're in a big training exercise, and it's a big, big world agenda to train everybody to say the right things, and never the wrong things, which are your own thoughts basically. Never ever say what you really perceive in your own lives because it will generally contradict what you are being indoctrinated with at the time.

Eventually you will not be able to use any electronic communications media at all, nevermind even your banking and things like that electronically if you're deemed bad, you see. That was planned a long time ago, an awful long time ago, back in the 40s and 50s. Some of the top players that help promote and plan the culture industry for the whole planet, to bring us all under one system, talked about this quite openly of how you'd be controlled from birth to death basically and they would punish people who wouldn't simply go along with the agenda and rebelled. Speaking is a form of rebellion, remember, about something, especially if you're under tyranny.

In a free society you have all kinds of opinions, on everything, and you're allowed to express your opinions in a free society. You don't live in a free society, obviously. The agenda now is total socialism, in regard to being controlled by experts from birth to death. Again, Bertrand Russell and many others, he worked with all the top agencies that were given the power to create and alter the culture industry through movies and television and music and so on, all the way through to this century basically. They were dead long ago but their agenda goes on. Others took over from them too, for behaviorism and psychology and neuroscience as well, all working together. Academia is on board completely with the indoctrination of children across the globe. They haven't quite gotten to the standardized indoctrination to do with all the new norms, they're always giving you new normals, you see, and you have to adapt or you're going to be heavily punished and censored in many ways until you comply. That's the real tyranny that you're under today.

When something as basic as free speech is completely curtailed, and even outlawed, by law, so you're punished by law for having opinion that's contrary to whatever that's being pushed from the top... And don't ever believe that everything's coming from the bottom. That's nonsense. Everything in this culture to do with changes is promoted from the very veryverytop, discussed even 100 years ago some of these topics and how they would make you believe whatever they wanted you to believe, to achieve goals that you didn't even understand, and you still don't understand at the time.

When you will deny basic, basic normality's, which are self-evident, when you're taught to deny that and, or if you don't go against [Alan laughing.] what you're being taught, because what you're being taught is not self-evident obviously, then you're in deep, deep trouble. But if you can be taught that the sky is purple and you go along with it, then there's nothing that cannot be taught to you. Bertrand Russell went through these techniques back in the 1940s and 50s in fact, quite blatantly. He worked with all the top, the very top culture agencies that were given power to re-create cultures in the Western civilizations after World War II. Before that too he'd been trained, heavily trained in the behaviorism of his day. He himself, Lord Russell was, as I say, again, a Lord, eventually, it was in his family lineage and they were up there with royalty and all the rest of it for a couple of hundred years at least, probably more.

And yet he believed in this technique of Fabian socialism where by using money, it's a big, powerful tool, money, naturally, and socialism, which is collectivism where you all must conform and act the same way, dress the same way, be the same way, etc. etc., then they can achieve their goals much quicker. But the whole point was that those who already ruled the system, which is the moneyed ones at the very, very top, the dominant minority, who employed academia, and they appointed through royalty , for instance, in Britain, they could appoint various ones to different knighthoods and bring them up the ladders into being Lords and so on. They could run the whole society with this multi-strata, obedient and loyal, expert class at the very top running it all.

Once you have socialism then you have, you can standardize the education system, a very big important part of UNESCO from the United Nations, you can standardize education system across whole countries. So, counties didn't matter, and the US states wouldn't matter, they'd be at the same indoctrination. It's all been done. All been done. There's nothing, as I say, you cannot do with the people. So I'll be touching on that today a little bit. Not too much because regular listeners know a lot of this. But don't forget for regular listeners, that most folk don't know this at all. And many have copied this information to put it into books and so on. But the fact is, it can still be explained in better depth of understanding.

Because understanding is imperative. It's not a matter of just spewing out details and facts and names, etc. It's very much akin, if you understand, to what Mr. Peter Jackson, who has brought I think it was old footage from World War I back to life by colorizing them and computer altering the grainy affect, until suddenly the people that you were seeing, like grandfathers and great-grandfathers, are young guys, young people in trenches and so on. And they're not like a different alien thing from the dinosaurs anymore, they're real people, who really went through what they went through. And so, it brings them alive. It brings their era alive. It brings even their psychology at that time alive. Because we can't understand today with the different forms of warfare, we cannot imagine where whole regiments went over the trenches, one after the other, and sometimes 60,000 per day, and they all got slaughtered, mowed down by machine gun bullets.

It was like a rain, the bullets were like rain with these heavy machine guns. Nothing could get through them. And yet we can't even imagine, again, how generals could continue to carry that on for years. On all sides. But you do see this obedience thing. That is true, that obedience to authority is a technique in itself. Those who rule love to have obedience, instant obedience to their own authority and no other authority of course. And it works awfully well, a whole science in itself, of course, and even as to why you obey. As I say, I'll be touching on that tonight because it's awfully important to understand as I say, the way that they put things over to people. Because it brings it alive. If you can compare what was done 50, 60 years ago, even 100 years ago, and realize that those experts of their day… that's part of this international group, based initially on the British Empire system, though, which wasn't British at all, by the way, a little clique in London who ran it all.

And hhh, you can't blame the English folk for it because most folk were working-class, like everybody else in Britain. But they were used of course. And it's easy to use people by using nationality to subjugate other peoples. The old story is, the abused becomes the abuser given a little bit of power. They can be pretty well guaranteed to do that. And the more you abuse them the more horrific will be the abuse they inflict on others. Abuse is a dehumanizing technique to begin with. And it's a very powerful technique. So the British Empire, was an expert really in using orphans. People who had broken the law as young as 12, 13, 14 years of age were put into jails by the way. There was no difference at that time for working-class people to do with the jails, the kind of jails they were put into, or adult versus juvenile, etc. They were all put in the same places.

I think the Daily Mail had a good series at one time to do with photographs of young people from the late 1800s, who were picked up, in rags, children, some for stealing a handkerchief. You see a young guy there about the age of 11 who stole a pair of trousers, probably from the washing line or something, because his own ones were ripped up, he was in the streets living. And that was Britain, Great Britain. Remember, the word Great Britain when you see these kinds of photographs. And realize this white privilege stuff is a whole weaponized technique of the same rulers using it against the descendants of those who survived all these horrors down through the ages. Don't forget that. And for those who want to do the hating, believe you me, you'll be used in turn as well by the same people. Everyone gets used here. Because the whole world has to be depopulated and once you have done what they want you to do and you've been useful to them, then they eliminate you as well. You'll find that Julian Huxley was very specific about that in his speeches. But that's a different thing again.

So remember to you can buy the books and discs @.com. You can get the discs going back many, many years of the talks I've given, many thousands of them, and good quality discs. That helps me to tick along. Because I don't demand money off anybody and I don't sell you all kinds of gimmicks or whatever it happens to be to make money. I just still count on the few who occasionally will send something this way. And I don't live high on the hog. At all. Believe you me. And I don't have a staff to do everything for me either. I do everything myself. This last week, for instance, I've been battling the elements really big time with the snow dumps of 2, 2 1/2 feet sometimes. That's without the drifts, the drifts go up to about 5 feet at times. And I've had about three this week alone. And there's more to come in about three days time I think it is. And between that, at nighttime I'm getting maybe -30° on the centigrade scale, quite often, actually. Right now it's -27 or so on the centigrade, and on the Fahrenheit it's about -20 the way it works out to be anyway, that's how it averages. But it's always way below zero on both scales.

During the day, this is one of the coldest winters I've seen yet here. My winter started in September with the snowfalls. And the snow stayed, it didn't disappear. So since September to the present I've had stacks and stacks of snow. Lots of folks have had troubles with their roofs caving in. I've had a horror show here trying to save mine. And nevermind the digging and digging and digging and digging your way out all the time. It's like a full-time job now. The winters are extending longer and longer with heavier winters. Because obviously, under global warming, it means that the opposite is true, you see, at least for me and for good part of this hemisphere.

Mind you, too, we also go through these natural phases down through time. Weather has never been static, like, forever and ever. You've always had sometimes a century or two of cooling, a century or two of warming. And even between those ones you can get ups and downs. During World War II, you'll find people at the time who were children who remember that the roads were, the tar on the roads were melting in Britain, for instance, with the hottest summers they'd ever experienced. Then when it went back down to the freezing by the 60s, that's when the boys that become AC/DC left Scotland and went over to Australia, because it had been one of the worst winters they'd had then at that time.

So that's normal, you see. If you think you're in a clockwork universe [Alan chuckles.] where it's always the same, there's nothing further from the truth. Nothing further from the truth. But it's used this whole thing of weather for different purposes too. And the spraying has been quite open actually since about 1998 to do with… And their talks in their geo-engineering, if they were ever to do it sort of thing, and then they admitted they are doing it but it's only testing it. And this is from the University talks and so on. It's quite open, they've been doing it for a long time quite extensively across the planet. And with that happening naturally you alter weather. That is the intention of geo-engineering. Then they'll blame public for causing global warming, you know, climate change or whatever it happens to be. What nonsense, 'eh.

As I've said before, we've had so many ice ages with obvious warming of the, and disappearance of the glaciers in between, to bring it back to the next Ice Age. It goes back and forth, back and forth, back and forth, back and forth. Long before humans apparently were even in the planet. But reality doesn't matter once again, 'eh. Facts don't matter when you've got a big agenda at work. So remember, buy the books and discs @.com. Make a note of all the other sites I have because if anything happens to one, the .com site, hopefully you can always get them from other sites there. They're all my sites that are listed there on @.com. There's also @AlanWattSentientSentinel.eu. Anything happening, hopefully you'll get the it elsewhere, you see the ones listed on the .com site, make a note of them all. Because you never know, things are really closing in.

Now, the weather… the weather, the weather, 'eh. But there's no point in reiterating the talks that were given 20 odd years ago to do with geo-engineering, or the Club of Rome even for that matter, you know, that really was given the task of finding some kind of crisis that they could blame humanity for, so that the authorities could step in across the planet, with a uniform system of control, controlling human population number one, which would then control obviously human consumption of all things, not just food but all produce. And they could bring down the population by increasing the price of energy, especially. Because energy is awfully good for human life and existence, including heat. [Alan chuckles.]

So if all these things could be done then population would drop, diseases would come back again and you could really bring new commissars forward in a collectivist type system, even force folk to live all together in big long sort of buildings, like some of the American Indians did in the North, especially in Canada, we had some on the West Coast like that, and Montréal had some too. But long, long hut type things where the heating would supply everybody's heat. All your food would be done in a communal way too.

That's the dream of owners, if you think you're really free, no, you're not, you're a slave. That's always the dream of owners of the slaves. They'd have an expert class there that would live better than everybody else, because part of their job is to indoctrinate you all to accept your station basically, and to accept why you can't have extra food or you can't have what you want to eat, for instance, and you can't have more heat when your feet are turning blue. They could, and they will, they'll make it awfully, awfully acceptable, as time goes on, by using fake crisis to make you comply. You can make children believe anything if you get them early enough. And they've done the experimentation with that, there's reels and reels and books and books and books of how to do it, for those who are interested in behaviorism in control.

That's really what psychology is about. For the public to normalize the topic like psychology or psychiatry you bring out a Freud. The initial saying is, oh, it's to help individual sufferers, you see. But in reality, no. Even in behaviorism too, the money is all from top foundations that work for the owners of the planet. And often the foundations are owned by, generally they are owned by the owners of the planet. They understand how all these techniques are done, how they work, what can be accomplished, how long things take. And if something, a specific aspect of psychology might take 5, 10, 15 years to change in culture, some might only take four or five. To change major things or major norms into different norms it might take a generation, maybe 25, 30, 40, 50 years. They constantly do poles to see if what age groups are accepting the new norms more quickly than others. So they're pretty precise, they know exactly how long it's going to take by the constant polling and checking of the same topics year after year after year.

They also do poles to find out how they can alter the minds of those who still have their own-think, or wrong-think, as they like to call it, as George Orwell went on about it in his 1984 novel, which showed you a tyrannical system. We're pretty well living through it as I've said before. But folk have no idea to what extent it is. Because it's a pretty painless prison camp at the moment. You can get by if you're hooked on the Internet or on cell phones and gadgetry and so on, lots of cheap entertainment. Ah, you're allowed to have as much sex as you want, if you can find it. And they give you all kinds of substitutes for sex now too, you see. All the old norms have been crashed and they give you all kinds of new things to do. And they promote them too. They promote all these new things. No matter how bizarre it would seem to someone who's old-fashioned, say, that are older. In other words, they make it all acceptable.

I have to remember too, that the Council on Foreign Relations, which is simply a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, has branches across the whole planet running every country pretty well. Every member accepts the fact that they must have world government. The US was picked after World War II really, to become, definitely to become the spearhead for world government, using financial clout, by using the World Bank, which also was a private group belonging to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, as is the IMF too and the Bank for International Settlements. These are not public institutions, although they'll accept public money from governments handed to them that's your tax money.

So you're living in a system run by private, a private group, really, with many branches, specialized branches, but it's the same group. It took over from the UK, or Britain, but London, the city of London, the financial institutions still have a big, big part to play in it, of course. But one of their major think tanks, and don't forget, the CFR is itself is a think tank supposedly that advises nations across the world. They're not voted in by anybody or even given a vote to vote on by the public, they just simply are there, they grafted onto it. And we accept that because folk, most folk are oblivious that's what these leaders all are. All leaders are, all the party leaders are, it doesn't matter what party it is.

I've mentioned so many times before that the whole idea was to get away from politics, to understand things you must do that. I've watched a whole massive movement in the US, that was the last really free system of discussion where you could say things and get a lot of the stuff out into the limelight for the first time. Unfortunately, everything's been subverted and destroyed until they've brought you right back into politics again, very cleverly, that's what counterintelligence does. But you're right back into the con game of politics and parties. The same agenda will go on regardless of who's at the top. Politicians at the top are just there to have tomatoes thrown at them basically, that's an analogy at least. It's a Punch and Judy show you might say. The public can vent their anger by saying, well, that's it, we're going to vote somebody else in next time. And that's what you do. And they promise you… But the same agenda continues. It has your whole life, and before you were born. It's an agenda.

Anyway, the Club of Rome has all the top members in it, that belong to it, and people who are on the board of it. In fact, you'll find that even Jimmy Carter is a high member of it too. And many well-known names if you look into the membership of it. They were given the task as I say to find something that they could use to dominate the public. It's interesting, the talks I gave many, many years ago, 20 odd years ago, are now in different books, as though they came out for the first time. [Alan chuckles.] But they never mention you at all. And that's another part of the age we live in, isn't it?

But anyway, they looked at all angles, even UFOs, would that work? We had the massive rush of UFOs, oh, alien invasions. Different politicians gave talks about it, if only… Ronald Reagan gave a lot of talks, little openings in his speeches about, if only we were invaded by an outside force from outer space, we'd all have to come together, work together to fight the aliens. That was a common theme back then too. One of Canada's prime ministers talked about it for years in the 50s and 60s. This isn't what we have of course, it didn't work out. And again, they did plenty of polls to see if, and lots of sci-fi movies to really get the mood just right, you see. It didn't quite pan out. They knew that there would be enough skepticism that they just couldn't really pull it off, to give up national sovereignty and let experts rule the world, etc. And they didn't have all the scientific techniques to fake it all at the time.

So they came up with the environment, that would do instead. They said, in searching for new enemy to unite us… Now, this is for the people who rule the world, this think tank, hey. It says…

"The First Global Revolution", A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome (Pantheon Books, 1991.)

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. The real enemy then, is humanity itself." – Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations

They said, that would fit the bill, actually, you know. What they would bring in then is a socialistic planning system to save the environment and blame us all for it. And the general population would never catch on to the fact that they're going to get taxed into the ground. All your spending money is to go into taxation and to pay for vital resources and energy, just to survive. And even that, there wouldn't be enough of eventually. It's quite interesting how they plan it all through time limits and so on.

Bertrand Russell that I've mentioned before, so many times, again, was a big part of all of this, a very big part. He said in one of his books, he says…

"The Impact of Science on Society," Bertrand Russell (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1951 and 1953):

"I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect, but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.

These considerations prove that a scientific world society cannot be stable unless there is a world government.

. . . it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilences, and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority. This authority should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population it should not on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling.

(Alan: You understand how it's done? What he doesn't mention here too, although he does mention it elsewhere in the book is that by the use of…)

. . . injections and injunctions will combine . . .

…they could literally reduce the population of the world. And also talking about tampering with food, altering the food and altering water, etc. etc. He goes into all these different things. He wasn't the only one. I mean, he came out of many,

many think tanks, he worked with many think tanks, full-time, and all these things, all the unthinkable things were discussed quite openly and freely, and even enthusiastically by these characters.

Another thing which these international groups, there's really one group, as I say, with the same techniques and the same agenda and the same plans, and in every country, for instance they give you at least one major well-known environmentalist from maybe the 1950s onwards. In Britain they had David Attenborough.   Again, they give you all these wonderful wildlife shows and so on. But the whole point is to show, oh look, oh, it's all terrible, there's too many humans on the planet, too many humans, too many humans. But you're brought up looking at them with little furry animals and you think how cute and nice they are, so you tend to dismiss the rather, although it sinking into your subconscious, that there's too many of you. But that's how it's done. They've got to start you off, for the young children who watch it say, oh, that's nice, look at all these cute little animals.

Every country's got them as I say. Canada's got one too. It's a geneticist, who again, will give you nice furry little animals and different things too. But being a geneticist they're into eugenics, human eugenics. And eugenics is all to do with superior, middle, and inferior people, and the right of the superior to survive and the rest must eventually just die off. Or, as Russell would have it, eliminated, be eliminated. Then you also have Jacques Cousteau. Everybody knew Jacques Cousteau. They'd all watch the shows with the deep-sea and so on. He'd go underwater with his family and show you the various life, etc., and into jungles of the Amazon in the boat and all that kind of thing. And you'd start to, well, a decent fellow too. But incredibly well-funded. And if you check where the funding comes from, it's always the same sources.

Jacques Cousteau, what did he say, 'eh, 1991? And again, he's with UNESCO as well, the same UNESCO as Julian Huxley who was quite open about the population. He said…

"What should we do to eliminate suffering and disease? It's a wonderful idea but perhaps not altogether a beneficial one in the long run. If we try to implement it we may jeopardize the future of our species...It's terrible to have to say this. World population must be stabilized and to do that we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. This is so horrible to contemplate that we shouldn't even say it. But the general situation in which we are involved is lamentable".

You know, these characters are rather blatant about this. [Alan chuckles.] Really blatant. And most folk never really get it too. But that was an interview that he gave at the time, an interview by BahgatElnadi and Adel Rifaat for the UNESCO Courier November 1991. So these great heroes they have all have the same speeches about how there's just too many of you. They never include themselves in it, it's you. You see, they know themselves they're obviously superior because they're the multimillionaires and billionaires working for multi-trillionaires.

But it's so slick, isn't it, that it's hard for a person to reconcile a nasty thing like that coming from the mouth of someone who loves all these little animals that you grew up being utterly entertained with and overwhelmed with the wonders of it all, hm. It makes it easier for it to come out of the mouths of these people…   I guess he didn't really mean it, he such a nice person… That's how you forgive them. They mean it all right. They really, really mean it. They have a hatred for the ordinary people, that they say have no function. The ordinary people, the masses of people, the consumers, they have no function. They really believe that. Your period of necessity is over. They don't need you anymore. That's true.

Getting back to the sexual different mores and so on that's been pushed for years now… As long as you don't have children you can use any other kind of substitute or whatever it happens to be. They haven't even unrolled all the gadgetry they're going to bring forward to you. Just don't have children.   And you'll die off. They're already complaining in some, well, you see, there's just still too many of you around, you should not have had children, we gave you all the abilities to get rid of the children or even not to have them in the first place. They're not happy with that either. Then you get the doublespeak on The World Bank and so on, and even your own national bank, oh there's just not enough people to pay off the national debt. Well, what do you want? Do you want no people? Or very little people? Or do you want a lot of folk to pay it off?

It's nonsense! You understand, when something doesn't make sense, you're being fibbed too, put it that way. [Alan laughing.] Rather mightily. But that's what you're living in. Amazing system. And it never ends. It really doesn't end.

You also find too that Gorbachev, I've mentioned Gorbachev, I gave the talks at the time years ago when Michael Gorbachev came over to run his foundation, that was already set up for him, in the US, thePresidio, an old military, ex-military base in the US. He was given the whole thing to run his green organization, you see. Isn't that weird?... a guy who was the head of, at the time, the communist Soviet Union, and he becomes a swinging guy, you know, a modern man, with his expensive Western suits, etc., completely different from the old characters that would stand up there was scarves around their necks and get blasted by the winds outside the Kremlin giving speeches. And that's what they present to the world to run the… And he always, he boasted, he had the documentaries out there on his socialism was anything but dead, it was just simply moving worldwide now.

Because socialism is a technique run by the top capitalists, by the way. It's easier to have you all in the collectivist system doing what you're told, being indoctrinated with every technique possible to obey and do what you're told, and alter all kinds of your culture and thoughts and beliefs and everything else, it's much easier for those in control, it's a bureaucrat's dream. He laid it on the line about what the whole agenda was. He also talked about the goal of government, and that was always the goal, he's a top Soviet person who was still a socialist, at the very least a socialist, put it that way. Remember, communism was socialism in a hurry according to some of the leaders of the Soviet Union speeches they gave, as a joke about the West.

You find that Gorbachev was rather open about it too and he did say that, they'd have to create a religion, a form of Earth worship, he said. This is after saying in his own book that he was an atheist. But he said that this would be a new Earth worship and all the children would be taught this Earth worship. He's talking about sustainability, and with the climate change and ecology and all that kind of stuff, all combined, you see. This didn't happen by itself. It wasn't an invention of Gorbachev's either. He worked for the same globalists who already ruled the world and own the world and planned it all, before my granddad was born. Anyway, that's what he said too, Gorbachev. He says, one of the worst of the new dangers is ecological…

The River of Time and the Imperative, Delivered by Mikhail Gorbachev, former president of the Soviet Union on May 6, 1992

One of the worst of the new dangers is ecological.

But today, global climatic shifts, the greenhouse effect, the "ozone hole," acid rain, contamination of the atmosphere, soil, and water by industrial and household waste, the destruction of the forests, etc. all threaten the stability of the planet.

And he goes on and on and on and on. But as I say, the whole point was to create a form of green religion and that's called todaysustainability. It's eugenics, folks, too many of you. And CO2, all the taxes and stuff that's getting hammered on, you know, oh, it's all your fault, your destroying the whole planet, look at the weather for goodness sake, as they spray and spray and spray and have [Alan chuckles.] geo-engineering meetings about it. It's a good… That would fit the bill, right? The Club of Rome, that would do it. And you find, it's really amazing to me to read it all, all over again, because I've done it too many times in the past.

Canada too had Maurice Strong and I gave talks on him and the Baca Grande Ranch they called it. His big New Age area supposedly, where he brought in different people who would… they tried to get new religion, a new religion formed, you see, using New Age techniques, and getting the youth involved and… to see if they could create a… They tried gurus from India and different places, from all over, Buddhists, Buddhist sects came to live there... to try and find a way that they would go out into the world again and indoctrinate children. It's much easier to get a religion on the go. Gorbachev's technique of course was different. His is to use socialistic values that would be a form of religion. You see, communism was a religion, for those who don't get it. You had to believe in it, a belief system, to be a communist. Even when it definitely was not working, and you kept your faith in it, that was a religion. But he still had the belief that you can indoctrinate them to really believe in it as a religion, you see, a true faith thing.

Whereas they tried all these different techniques including religions and that's what Maurice Strong tried as well. Maurice Strong was picked up supposedly from nowhere by the Rockefellers and set up. What they do is they make them into a sort of magnet, like someone who will be a kind of CEO type, without having to carry responsibility, and put them around the oil fields to see how the commerce works and big business really works, etc., supposedly. Then they make them Masters of the universe by giving them authority over… They are unelected people, remember, but they've got all these different… Maurice Strong, all the environmental things that were implemented and signed by your governments were all drafted up by Maurice Strong and the Rockefellers, for folk who don't know that.

With the Rio Summit and so on, and the biodiversity treaty, oh, where Maurice Strong said to someone at the meeting, who said, well, there's no rights for humans anywhere in this, you know, just trees and animals, and Strong turnaround and said to him, by the time we're finished you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. Well, no one elected Maurice Strong, who worked at the United Nations and went to all these plum jobs all over. He was treated like royalty everywhere. He got red carpet treatment. He was a governor general or a lieutenant governor, that's kind of like the role that he had. He literally got red carpets unrolled for him, he had that in Russia when he was there. Royal treatment. But no one elected this guy who affected all of our lives. But he was a big technocrat, they are the implementers of things, given full authority from the owners of the planet, obviously. You find that Strong said, this is a talk he gave…

In effect, the U.S. is committing environmental aggression against the rest of the world. At the military level, the United States is the custodian. At the environmental level, the United States is clearly the greatest risk.

One of the worst problems in the United States is energy prices, they are too low.

(A: I'll stress this again, and Canada should listen because since about 2008 at the last bank crash, all food, which is energy by the way, if you haven't figured that one out, has shot up in price, all of it, very quickly, mainly in the last few years actually. The same with electricity, it's to go up and up every year. Gasoline is to go up. And the carbon taxes are to get really slapped on, slapped on. We're already paying it already for those who don't know it, it's included in so many things. As folk try to keep a good standard of living they borrow and borrow more and more money, and the Canadians are up to their eyes in debt basically, in debt trying to keep up the standard of living. They have no idea it's part, their governments have all signed on to this through all the different treaties with all these agencies I'm talking about at the United Nations. So energy prices, Maurice Strong said, they're too low…)

It is clear that current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class…involving high meat intake, (A: ..ring a bell anywhere, all their articles in the paper recently, again.) consumption of large amounts of frozen and convenience foods, ownership of motor vehicles, numerous electric household appliances, home and work place air-conditioning, expansive suburban housing are not sustainable…

Now, that's like a judge making his verdict, and hammering on it, bang! …the gavel. That is the agenda, folks. It is not coincidence that it's happening. It's quite amazing as I say, amazing story just on him alone, Maurice Strong, because I gave a lot of talks on him years ago, that no one had touched on really in that kind of depth I suppose.

But what I'm saying to you is that nothing is by chance. I gave the talks on when the United Nations had their technocrats out talking and getting everybody to sign on to austerity programs. The leader of the Green Party in the UK said, if only folk would go back to the obeying governments and doing what they're told, this is, I'm paraphrasing really, this is what she was saying, as they did during World War II when the blitz was on and everybody was worried about could they survive, would Britain survive, would they survive, etc., and they ate less, with rationing, you see, food. The folk were malnourished by the way, terribly malnourished, it really showed in their offspring. Anyway, she was lamenting the fact they didn't have that kind of thing, so she hoped for a crisis thing so we'd all pull together and just do what we're told, eat less, do what we're told by the government and agencies and authorities and be very obedient. That's, again, the technocrats and the bureaucrats dream. It really, really is, folks.

And in this day and age where, I'll give you an example. If you say something, with all the facts at your disposal, and you're being listened to by people, that's noticed immediately. Nothing is not noticed in this system that we live in. And out of the blue will come characters that will be elevated way, way above you, financially, and they'll say amazing things and they'll put into the… They'll use the same kind of talks you're giving, and often borrow your stuff, heavily, and they'll bring in aliens or something else or some strange, strange thing, which ridicules what they're saying. The intention is to ridicule the person that's giving the facts out without all the bazaar stuff. That's called counterintelligence. That’s how you ridicule somebody.

They’ll also use people, and Carol Quigley admitted this in his own books and interviews. He said that… Quigley was part of the team of professors that they’ll often pull out when anybody came out and talked about the globalist, this globalist international order that was bringing in the system that he talked about quite freely, he was part of it too. He believed that the ordinary people didn’t have the right to decide for themselves what they wanted to do. He really did believe in a class system and that there are superiors and inferiors, and then the superiors had the right to dominate and rule the rights of others. He really believed that. That’s why he was picked for the State Department for teaching them and so on like that. He also believed in the role of the Milner Group and the history of the Council on Foreign Relations, that really was an invisible government, he admitted that, he worked for it and he was all for it.

But in the talk he gave, a little talk he said that, I have to admit, he said… I think he was pulled out to try and ridicule someone who had facts about world government and this global order that was coming into view. It might have been the book called None Dare Call It Conspiracy, by Gary Allen. He says on this talk, it was televised apparently, he said, I couldn’t ridicule him because the man has all his facts there. It was the first time that Quigley had realized that he couldn’t defeat a person with all the facts, who didn’t go off into bizarro-land, and just presented fact after fact after fact. So, he admitted that, that if you are genuine they will bring a stack of people against you, and top names, top professors, you name it, whatever it happens to be, or they’ll invent them, and bring them on the spot right out, well rehearsed, well doctored for their talk and try to ridicule you. That’s how things really are, folks.

They also give you leaders for you to follow, who will say the right things, heavily finance them, knowing that most folk will go for, they’ll follow the wealthy. Well, they must be good because they’re wealthy. It’s a very simple thing. It’s like advertising, marketing, they’ll tell you if your product isn’t moving, up the price, up the price, make it more expensive. People will buy it then thinking it must be good because it’s expensive. The same kind of thing, that’s why they follow leaders too. And some of the leaders will have instant books across the planet. That’s a fortune at work just marketing the books and getting the sales for all the different stores and chains and so on. So, don’t be silly and think that everyone out there is genuine, whatever you do, please, because nothing is further from the truth. [Alan chuckles.]

To tie this in with what I’m talking about here, let’s just look at this for instance, a few articles here. One is about…

Everything You Know About Global Order Is Wrong
foreignpolicy.com / 30 Jan 2019

If Western elites understood how the postwar liberal system was created, they’d think twice about asking for its renewal.

This goes into the system that was brought in by the same clique who gave you basically the World Bank and so on, long before that ruled the money system across the world, how they brought in after World War II at the end of it all the different bailouts systems to help refinance the West and to build itself up again. And the Bretton Woods agreement too and so on. But it's an interesting spin on things. A lot of it’s missed out of it too unfortunately, but it gives you a bit, a basic condensed idea. It goes into the World Economic Forum as well.

Now, the World Economic Forum should have no say in your lives, folks. Because you didn’t elect them. And when gangs of the richest folk on the planet get together to create policy, then you’d better realize that they either are government and you’ll go along with them or they’re not a government and you’d better do something about it. Because you’re being trained to accept that somehow it is some form of government. And if you want that, fine, that’s your decisions. It’s not mine.

Again too, back to the weather and so on, it doesn’t matter about reality. It doesn’t matter too that since the USSR as it was called, collapsed as a Soviet type system. I read at the time too many hundreds of weather stations, where they collect all this data, in the whole Soviet Union, a lot of countries involved, and cold climates, they closed down all the stacks and stacks, hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of the stations. They’re not even brought into the old weather standards now, they don’t put that into the global temperature statistics anymore. You understand? There’s whole massive, massive chunks just disappeared. And so, we get articles like…

Earth just experienced one of the warmest years on record
cnn.com / 6 Feb 2019

(CNN) — Last year was the fourth-hottest year ever recorded, according to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and NASA, which means that the past five years have been the five warmest years in the modern record.

(A: Remember too, they haven't been keeping records for that long, folks. It wasn't up until about 1920s and 30s they even started to get accurate thermometers, [Alan laughing.] that were mass-produced across the world. [Alan laughing.] Because different countries have different standards and there's a big, big difference. But remember too, as I say, they had all these other stations across the whole Soviet Union that don't exist anymore, that was all from the newspapers at the time and I kept them all, and they said that, this will really effect what they give you for Global temperatures, it will make it appear warmer.)

If it seems like you've heard this before, you have: Eighteen of the hottest 19 years have occurred since 2001.

There's lots of good documentaries out there showing you, and mainstream too did it back in the 70s, where they put these temperature stations up and thermometers inside these cases, etc., in places that were in the countryside that are now all concrete everywhere that reflect heat like you wouldn't believe, like a frying pan. And, you know… But again, facts have got nothing to do with the agenda. You've got to believe it's really bad, bad, bad. And mind you, my temperatures here as I say, I'm getting longer and longer winters, and colder winters too. So it's from September snow right to the present time, I have to get snow all next week I think, or at least maybe starting Wednesday. I'll probably get snow up until March, maybe even April, so it's getting longer and longer.

So with the cost of energy, as I say, for most folk for heating, of all the different methods that they use, you can see what's going to happen, 'eh? Unsustainable, unsustainable, you can't manage anymore. And they'll move in, they'll come out with all these big, big massive new communal living association type systems where you have to move into huge blocks where they all get fed communally and so on, etc. That will come under the crisis, as they ramp it up into a war, it's a war situation, we can't go on like this, you've got to live together in big, big hut and have communal dinners and communal everything, etc. That's how they'll do it.

Another one too is…

Hawaii sees snow from winter storm for first time in state park on Maui
foxnews.com / 12 Feb 2019

. . . a weekend storm left parts of the Aloha State looking like a scene from the Arctic Circle.

And then you get…

Snow joke! Cold weather can cut the range of the Tesla Model S and other electric cars by more than 40% as it saps their battery power
dailymail.co.uk / 7 Feb 2019

(A: Now, this was fairly mild temperatures where they were testing these things.)

Included: BMW i3s, Chevrolet Bolt, Nissan Leaf, Tesla Model S and VW eGolf

High temperatures can also cut into battery range, according to the research

Electric cars have 40 per cent less range when the temperature dips below freezing, new research has revealed.

(A: Well, that's just below freezing, and on the centigrade scale that's at the zero mark and that's about 32° in the Fahrenheit. It's quite amazing, really. They love degrees in the systems, don't they, above and below. [Alan laughing.]

But anyway, can you imagine when you're getting 30° below here, and not just below freezing, but -30°, and centigrade as well, and even -48° last week, was it, -48°. Once you hit about -40° it’s the same about on both scales, they kind of match up together. But anyway, it says here…)

The BMW i3s, Chevrolet Bolt, the Nissan Leaf, Tesla Model S and the VW eGolf performed far worse that during balmy weather.

It also found that high temperatures can cut into battery range, but not nearly as much as the cold.

But mind you too, that it’s not meant to last forever. This is a stopgap so’s you don’t start rioting when they say we want to end your gasoline engines. Because that’s the whole purpose of it, really. If you cut mobility, because that ties in with commerce, it ties in with the commercialized system and the system of buying and selling, etc. Everything is transported. You are transported, in fact. And if they can get you back into your stabilized little community areas where you’re supposed to be and stay and live, then you won’t need a vehicle.

Agenda 21 says that in it, there will be no privately owned vehicles. For those who… Look it up. This is an official… It’s not myth. It’s not some conspiracy. It’s signed. Everybody signed on to it and they go into 2015 was part of it too, 2030 is the next part of it. But Agenda 21 is for the whole 21st century in sections, into the next century, all the things that must be achieved. Again, from the same group they gave you, hhh, sustainability of all kinds. Maurice Strong’s groups, the Rio Summit’s, etc., biodiversity, it’s all the same one group that gives you all these things. They have decided how you’re going to live. And how you’re living now by the way. And the other scientific group that runs with the minds gave you all the cultural changes and sexual changes, things that you’re going to have to accept and adapt to. And even maybe participate in, because you’re not going to be allowed eventually to breed, period, without permission. I’ll put this link up too.

Also…

Climate change “more dangerous than terrorism” (A: Hhmmm.)
theportugalnews.com / 31 Jan 2019

The head of Portugal’s UNESCO (A: That United Nations, again, Educational and Scientific group.) National Commission said that climate change was more dangerous than terrorism, adding that it put the planet’s survival at risk.

(A: See. Oh, we’re in a… it’s a war! It’s a war, and humanity, you are the enemy. Hhh. It doesn’t say that, but Maurice Strong did and the Club of Rome did. And the way you’re living did.)

Filipe Duarte Santos said at a conference on climate change in Lisbon organised by UNESCO that (A: They always say this…) rising sea levels could lead to a human catastrophe unlike anything ever seen before.

(A: Mm. Ohh, no kidding, ‘eh? Amazing. I guess these guys really do have time machines, go back into millions of years ago, and even thousands… Well, that would be quite a feat going back thousands, or even a few hundred, ‘eh. But no, they just know these things. Because they say it. If they say that they must know it. That’s all it often takes, is someone to say it.)

The country’s Foreign Affairs Minister, Augusto Santos Silva, said that Portugal had a responsibility in the area of climate change as it would be one of the countries most affected by it but it was also one of the most determined in fighting its effects.

(A: So you see, it’s a war, you have to fight its effects. Why do you fight? Well, depopulation, stop consumption, etc. etc.)

Meanwhile, seven in ten natural UNESCO World Heritage sites are at risk of being affected by climate change, expert Filipe Duarte Santos warned at the conference on “UNESCO Territories and climate change” in Lisbon.

Duarte Santos, who is the head of the national commission for the environment and sustainable development, said 71% of UNESCO's natural sites, included in a list of over 1,000 that are defined as world heritage, will be affected by climate change.

(A: They just keep saying these things, 'eh. They don't give you any proof of anything, but they keep SAYING it. My goodness. Well, would they LIE to YOU for goodness sakes, they're professional people.)

Aussie Court . . .

I've got to laugh. Australia, really, hhh, it's easier to push the avant-garde systems in Australia. Australia, it's got some things in common with the US. The US doesn't realize it, but it's people from the Soviet system know it, they can see it, the US has simply continued in a more scientific method the revolutionary spirit and the revolutionary cause that was behind even Marxism. They keep pushing it and pushing it and pushing it and pushing it. It's Trotskyist, meaning its perpetual war against all normality's and any normality that is made a new norm for maybe 50 years, or even 20 years, even 10 years, will then get smashed and must evolve into another new norm, you see. That's Marxism, with the dialectic at work. Nothing must stay the same for any length of time. Australia has got a lot in common with that too because it's very far left. And under the guise, and this is the trick of it, under the guise of far left, we the people, the same world agenda can get pushed much easier when folks think it's somehow theirs and their system. So, they reject a new coal mine…

Aussie Court Rejects New Coal Mine Because Climate Change - wattsupwiththat.com / 8 Feb 2019

Even though they have great scrubbers in coal and everything else now for chimneys and you don't even see smoke anymore. But again, facts have got nothing to do with it. [Alan chuckles.] It's so comical in a sense, because China is building stacks of brand-new coal mines all the time. And they're even importing coal. And they're even importing coal I believe from Australia as well.

I remember the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, the IPCC, and they have a guy there, I don't know if it's the same guy now, who is the head of it, appointed the head of it. He's always getting into trouble for different things too. Again, he was all for sustainability and yada, yada ya. He put money that he was earning into private investments for brand-new coal mines in India, as he's telling the rest of the world to cut back and stop heating yourselves. [Alan laughing.] Quite amazing, isn't it.

You see, reality… Facts have got nothing to do with it. Reality has got nothing to do with what you're hearing. It's a cover for a war agenda against all of you. Most folk will never figure it out. Most folk will think, well, they'd never do that to you. Even when top members of this global organization say it, on television, oh, I heard them say it, they can't really mean it. And…

Germany to close all 84 of its coal-fired power plants, will rely primarily on renewable energy - washingtondailyreport.com / 27 Jan 2019

Well, that's doomed in that case. They will definitely… You see, they're sort of avant-garde, that's the Maurice Strong agenda, that's the Gorbachev agenda. Because high energy and all the rest of it, you want to supply your needs and when you get a really cold snap coming in in the wintertime, well, God help you all. Folk will die.

They want to, like Bertrand Russell says too, you know, if only they could have black deaths and black plagues, you know, every few years and kill off the population, or the weak or the elderly or whatever. Euthanasia is a big part of it, remember. Euthanasia is killing people, from children all the way up, folks, to the elderly. If you get the George Bernard Shaw type, they'd be killing you as adults as well because they just don't need you anymore. I'm not kidding you. This is what… hhch. You've got to understand, the fantasy they bring you up in to believe in, because you're natural humans, right, and compared to how they think amongst themselves, is to them their natural class system. They're very open about it amongst themselves.

Wyoming Valley Sanitary Authority Stormwater Fee Sparks Controversy wnep.com / 8 Jan 2019

(A: Water tax. All the things you need, right? And carbon taxes. There you go.)

The higher bill came in the form of a new fee that cuts in homeowners and business centers off guard.

The few results from the mandate by the US Environmental Protection Agency.

(A: So here you have this agency, that's appointed, right, making us laws now. And you won't hear the government screaming and saying no, it's, well, you know. They allow it to happen.)

The federal government demands that as part of cleaning up the Chesapeake Bay in Maryland, people in our area have to pay for ways to reduce pollution in the Susquehanna River, which flows into the Chesapeake Bay.

The agencies now billing the owners of more than 85,000 homes, businesses, and empty lots stormwater runoff fee.

The fee is earmarked for programs to reduce pollution . . .

(A: That's the con about it all. It puts me in mind of the racketeering that goes on. And it is. Don't ever think that there's not incredible amounts of people in on the act here of racketeering and ripping you off for everything you've got.)

At least in the US they have instances that have happened before, like the returning veterans from World War II, for instance, who had shootouts when they got home and found that gangs, organized gangs had become the Sheriff's and the politicians in their areas. Like Athens in Tennessee, the sheriffs were literally grabbing the polling boxes at the end and running off with them to fake all the results to get their own folk in. Complete and well-organized crime. And the veterans, the military veterans, ha, they got the keys to one of the armories there and they did get all the weapons and they blew up where these guys were holed up and got them all, got these guys out. These racketeering sheriffs had deputized about 200 gangsters basically to be deputies for them. They were making a killing just arresting people under fake charges, and the judges were involved, obviously, and everybody's getting a cut off the fines and all the rest of it. It's just… They were grabbing folk off trains and everything just pulling into the station to arrest them for things just to get money off them. Incredible racketeering.

So don't ever think that you're living in some kind of Disneyland where everybody's wonderful. The psychopaths out there can smell a way to get into any possible hairline crack in your wallet to get money off you. And when it's organized to the very, very top, because the whole system is corrupt, obviously… Come on, here! Come on, folks. It's going to get a lot, lot worse when the agenda is to get everything off you, so that you literally won't have money. You'll be looking for handouts from a government agency, and the government agency will be demanding that you behave and talk, etc. in a certain way, and live in a certain standard as well, much below what you might want yourself in a natural system.

"It's hilarious to think that we're going to be charged because rain hits our property," said Kathy Dymond of Wyoming. "We can't stop where the rainwater wants to go."

There you go. That's only a little bit. But you start tacking these things on everything you buy, which is your real carbon taxes, and energy taxes, how much did it cost to make even the wrapper for that chocolate bar? And you've got these fake, this new priesthood that sits there. They're not deciding how many angels dance on the end of a pin. They're deciding how much carbon, you know, just by smelling it probably, you know, with their sacred scientific noses, how much carbon it took to make that wrapper, so they can really screw you and get the cash off you and make you suffer. Everything you buy is going to have this stuff on it. And again…

'Rain Tax' Likely To Become Reality In New Jersey - newyork.cbslocal.com / 4 Feb 2019

New Jersey To Implement Rain Tax - conservativedailynews.com / 5 Feb 2019

I’ll put that one too. And…

Where Carbon Is Taxed
carbontax.org

This page reports on carbon taxes that have been enacted or proposed around the world, including in:

- United Kingdom
- Ireland
- Australia
- Chile
- Sweden
- Other Nations (including Finland, Great Britain, and New Zealand)

Canada has its own page, where we summarize its plan to adopt a nationwide carbon price in 2018 and also report in detail on British Columbia’s carbon tax, the Western Hemisphere’s (if not the world’s) most comprehensive and transparent carbon tax.

(A: And this is all part of…)
Carbon Brief’s Paris climate pledge tracker

…something that you don't vote in. You don’t vote either for the self-confessed NGO groups that say, we’re environmentalists. Well, we all live in the environments, folks, no one is above you. It’s all a con to bring you into utter austerity, which will bring in disease when they can’t eat properly, folks, or heat yourself. And when they ration medicine, and that is coming too, they’re already doing it in some countries, in Canada they can offer the euthanasia pill rather than treat you if they think it’s economically… [Alan chuckles.] …you know… You’ve got to think of all of this.

Don’t ever think you’re living in some, again, Disneyland nonsense. You’re not.There’s tremendously ruthless people very successful at the top. That’s who gets to the top are ruthless people. Just like bailiffs that have no problem going into folks’ and kicking folks out of their homes because they owe money on something, and watching them on the streets with the heap of their belongings. Bailiffs have no problem. You can hire psychopaths, they are a dime a dozen out there, in every country.

You also have lots of other taxes as well for all the other free things they’re supposedly bringing in. Nothing’s free. Everything costs you. Government doesn’t give out cash to countries. No, government takes your money and puts it across the planet. Government doesn’t create anything except misery and con games.

Other articles I want to just tack on too is…

How Ring & Rekognition Set the Stage for Consumer Generated Mass Surveillance
wjlta.com / 28 Jan 2019

If every home on a street, in a neighborhood, or in a town had a Ring surveillance system, the individual cameras, taken together, could construct an extremely intimate picture of daily public life.

They’ve got total facial recognition across, they’re putting into all the… Well, they’ve got stacks of them in most of the countries already. This is the system you’re into. They even have movies out about this now too, where they’re taking it. One was called Anon I believe it is and you can read up on that or maybe get it if you can find it. That shows you where they’re taking you. You’re always preprogrammed in advance for all this stuff. And don’t forget, China has those glasses, they had advertised glasses that the police wear now in the train stations and as the faces come up, the names and the IDs of the people instantly pop up on the glasses that they’re wearing, they see them, they see who they are.

IBM builds a more diverse million-face data set to help reduce bias in AI
techcrunch.com / 30 Jan 2019

(A: …AI, artificial intelligence. A good article too.)

This is a multi-layered problem . . . (A: …and so on and so on.)

Facial recognition is being relied on for everything from unlocking your phone to your front door, and is being used to estimate your mood or likelihood to commit criminal acts (A: …that's pre-crime basically, like Minority Report the movie.) — and we may as well admit many of these applications are bunk. But even the good ones often fail simple tests like working adequately with people of certain skin tones or ages. (A: So they're trying to improve all of that as well.)

And…

Diversity in Faces Dataset
research.ibm.com

The Diversity in Faces (DiF)is a large and diverse dataset that seeks to advance the study of fairness and accuracy in facial recognition technology.

(A: Fairness?... How can computers become… They're not human, how can you be fair in anything?!?)

The first of its kind available to the global research community, DiF provides a dataset of annotations of 1 million human facial images.

What a horror show! It's pretty well here but gonna get worse. And you will be looked upon with suspicion if you even voice what I've just said. Also…

Uncle Sam Wants Your DNA: The FBI's Diabolical Plan To Create A Nation Of Suspects
mintpressnews.com / 24 Jan 2019

(A: And how, yeah, how they're into all of this kind of thing too, to get your DNA database. And of course, you know that too from the different free apps that you use. You know, the very popular ones that asked for your DNA, let's find your family history for you.   And it's all for you, isn't it? You know something? You can't help people that fall for everything. You can't help them. You really can't. Well, it's free, it's free. Nothing is free.)

As the New York Times reports:

"The science-fiction future, in which police can swiftly identify robbers and murderers from discarded soda cans and cigarette butts, has arrived. In 2017, President Trump signed into law the Rapid DNA Act, which, starting this year, will enable approved police booking stations in several states to connect their Rapid DNA machines to Codis, the national DNA database. Genetic fingerprinting is set to become as routine as the old-fashioned kind."

Now, it's true, Trump, for folk who don't listen, he did say before he got in that he was going to massively expand the surveillance systems and technology. Well, he is. The same agenda would continue regardless of what party or person was in. They're all sworn to the same agenda. All the rest of it is just drama and soap operas for you to pass the time and get angry about.

One Of The Biggest At-Home DNA Testing Companies Is Secretly Sharing Data With The FBI
zerohedge.com / 2 Feb 2019

Just one week ago, we warned that the government — helped by Congress (which adopted legislation allowing police to collect and test DNA immediately following arrests), President Trump (who signed the Rapid DNA Act into law), the courts (which have ruled that police can routinely take DNA samples from people who are arrested but not yet convicted of a crime), and local police agencies (which are chomping at the bit to acquire this new crime-fighting gadget) — was embarking on a diabolical campaign to create a nation of suspects predicated on a massive national DNA database.

FamilyTreeDNA, one of the pioneers of the growing market for "at home", consumer genetic testing, confirmed a report from BuzzFeed that it has quietly granted the Federal Bureau of Investigation access to its vast trove of nearly 2 million genetic profiles.

(A: And it goes on and on and on.)

The move is of significant concern to much more than just privacy-minded FamilyTreeDNA customers. As Bloomberg notes, one person sharing genetic information (A: …let's say one family member, right…) also exposes those to whom they are closely related. That's how police caught the alleged Golden State Killer. And here is a stunning statistic - according to a 2018 study, only 2% of the population needs to have done a DNA test for virtually everyone's genetic information to be represented in that data.

There you go. What do you think of that then, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Also…

Clicking on terrorist propaganda even once could mean 15 years in prison under new law
independent.co.uk / 12 Feb 2019

UN inspector accused government of straying towards 'thought crime' with law

Anyone who views terrorist propaganda once online can be jailed for up to 15 years under new laws that have sparked human rights concerns.

(A: This is in Britain.)

MPs had urged the government to scrap plans to criminalise viewing "information useful to a person committing or preparing an act of terrorism", which goes further . . .

(A: Now, you know darn well that no matter what they say it's for they'll explain it to every thought that you have that's not quite politically correct.)

A United Nations inspector accused the government of straying towards "thought crime" with the proposal, which originally stated that people would have to access propaganda (A: Now, who's defining what is propaganda, 'eh?) "on three or more different occasions" to commit a terror offence.

So looking at something three times, and different sites maybe, for a topic, is going to be called a terror offense. And eventually it will be, maybe in five years time, who knows, maybe a bit longer. It depends. They'll do their polls to see how well it's working, until everyone's got same opinions and so on and you'll all say the same things, you'll all look at the same stuff on the Internet. They pretty well know how long it'll take to train you all. And punish the ones who don't, obviously. The threat is often enough for most folk, a few warnings. Then they'll come to the door and give you a warning. That's all coming.

This is tyranny, folks. It was meant to be this way. Because the Internet was never going to be used to give you freedom. [Alan laughing.] The last thing that power and control wants to give you is freedom. But they use the technique beautifully, the mousetrap, didn't they? Here's the cheese, there's the mousetrap, go and play yourselves, it's all free. Until you can't do without it, in fact. You can't do without it even to do your banking and so on. And then they'll punish you, for something you need, which is the system, the Internet to use, to even survive. That's what they're going to do. Like Bertrand Russell said they would use something like this. And he was dead on. They never change their agenda, you know.

One click and you're out: UK makes it an offence to view terrorist propaganda even once
theregister.co.uk / 13 Feb 2019

Oh snap. UK netizens better hope they don't have twitchy mouse-click finger.

This is all to scare people off too. And it will work. Remember, law and even police are used with threat of intimidation, they'll intimidate you and coerce you into doing what they want you to do. And if that doesn't work, then force is used. That's what it is, that's how law, all law is the same way. So that's the system you're living within and most folk don't even know it.

So anyway, I don't tell folk it's all, you know, abandon hope all ye who enter here. I'm just telling you that the world is and was designed to become a rather evil place by the experts. I think the only time people had a bit of freedom was probably before the Normans came in, for instance, to Europe and then to Britain. People in rural areas and scattered across the planet lived a bit more freer in small tribes. But once money came into being, forget it, folks. That's when… Money is power over others, you see. Money can then buy different systems. It can buy the food system until you've got nothing left, until you join them and do what you're told. Then you become dependent on that one system, and the money system to buy the food that you once grew yourself, you see. Money has always been about power and dominating other people and having them do what you want. You can hire whole armies with money.

Again, I'm way over time. As I say, I wasn't even sure I was going to do this week because as I say, every day, every day has been a battle here with the global warming and dumping all the snow on me, and ice, even ice storms and things like that.

For myself from a very cold northern Ontario, Canada, I'm Alan Watt, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Everything You Know About Global Order Is Wrong
foreignpolicy.com / 30 Jan 2019

Earth just experienced one of the warmest years on record
cnn.com / 6 Feb 2019

Hawaii sees snow from winter storm for first time in state park on Maui
foxnews.com / 12 Feb 2019

Snow joke! Cold weather can cut the range of the Tesla Model S and other electric cars by more than 40% as it saps their battery power
dailymail.co.uk / 7 Feb 2019

Climate change "more dangerous than terrorism"
theportugalnews.com / 31 Jan 2019

Aussie Court Rejects New Coal Mine Because Climate Change
wattsupwiththat.com / 8 Feb 2019

Germany to close all 84 of its coal-fired power plants, will rely primarily on renewable energy
washingtondailyreport.com / 27 Jan 2019

Wyoming Valley Sanitary Authority Stormwater Fee Sparks Controversy
wnep.com / 8 Jan 2019

'Rain Tax' Likely To Become Reality In New Jersey
newyork.cbslocal.com / 4 Feb 2019

New Jersey To Implement Rain Tax

conservativedailynews.com / 5 Feb 2019

Where Carbon Is Taxed
carbontax.org

How Ring & Rekognition Set the Stage for Consumer Generated Mass Surveillance
wjlta.com / 28 Jan 2019

IBM builds a more diverse million-face data set to help reduce bias in AI
techcrunch.com / 30 Jan 2019

Diversity in Faces Dataset
research.ibm.com

Rapid DNA Act: The FBI’s Diabolical Plan To Create A Nation Of Suspects
mintpressnews.com / 24 Jan 2019

One Of The Biggest At-Home DNA Testing Companies Is Secretly Sharing Data With The FBI
zerohedge.com / 2 Feb 2019

Clicking on terrorist propaganda even once could mean 15 years in prison under new law
independent.co.uk / 12 Feb 2019

One click and you're out: UK makes it an offence to view terrorist propaganda even once
theregister.co.uk / 13 Feb 2019

Feb. 24, 2019 (#1709)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix February 24, 2019. It is in fact the early hours of the morning of 24 February because I'm staying up to do the show early. Because I've got maybe eight hours or more of hail coming down, and then freezing rain on top of that afterwards, and then more freezing rain, supposedly, then rain, then snow. I have to stay up to make sure I get as much off the roof as possible. I've never seen so much snow as I've had since about, well, the beginning of January really. It was really deep, deep, deep freeze time from September right up to that period. And I did have snow in September as well that stayed right up through.

But the masses amounts that have come down in this last few weeks has been tremendous and it's just nothing but shovel, shovel, shovel and trying to save the roof. Because when you get layers of ice on top of snow, and then more layers, then more ice and more snow, like a sandwich type idea, multilayered sandwich, that weight really packs in pretty quickly and you've got to get up there somehow to get the darned stuff off… or your roof definitely will fall down. That's what's happening across the board in a lot of places actually. And because of the cold temperatures this year, and because of the lack of the thawing that occasionally comes in between big falls, you find the snow just keeps going higher and higher and higher. That's what I've certainly had here. Although the odd phenomenon too is that the snow, if you drop anything in it, even a bar of metal or pole or something, you'll find you pick it up and the snow will attach to itself immediately and just stay on it. You can hammer it and the whole thing to try to get it off, it doesn't just wipe off so easily. It's quite amazing to experience all this kind of thing.

Plus too, when I go into unbroken ground where you haven't walked on the snow before like at the front of the house, because I have to get up there somehow with a long, long, long pole just try to scrape some of this off, even though I can't really break off enough of the ice actually. But I can't climb up on top of it, it's just too high. But I get into the ground that's got maybe 5 feet of snow on it and I have to make a trench through it. And I'm tell you, you really smell, as you're walking through, it's not hitting the grass yet, there's still maybe a foot or 2 feet of snow underneath you when you dig a trench. But you can smell mold in the snow. It is quite phenomenal, a very, very strong smell of mold. I guess it's coming down from the sky from, mmm, something. But it's very, very, ah, it's obvious, it's so obvious it's incredible. Never seen that before either.

But anyway, that's why I'm up at this time, really, the middle of the night. At the moment, about 3:18 a.m. and I'll try to talk about something. Because this whole week, literally, I haven't had time to look at much at all. It really is just shovel, shovel, shovel and out there trying to get snow and ice off this particular oddly shaped house with its two, it's kind of a sunken basement in it as well and then an upper floor. But the sunken basement slops away from the house in the front so I can't, it's just too high to get up there to get the darned stuff off. But again, that's what we live in now with the coming Ice Age, 'eh? [Alan laughing.]

They should've stuck with that back in the 60s, when the same group by the way, that were looking for a reason, before even the Club of Rome got in on the act with it too, they were looking for a reason to take over and manage society with experts and commissars of all kinds. And academia then and today has never been off the same agenda, they've always been on board with it all. Because that's what the real idea of socialism is about. It's nothing to do with helping the public. If there's any help at all it will be a spinoff side effect and an accident probably. But in reality, it's about experts running your lives from birth to death to do with consumption, sustainability, population reduction is a must-be for them, by any and all means possible. And treating the people like children is very important because they can't ever tell you the truth.

The few who do come out and tell you the truth about diet, injections and injunctions as Bertrand Russell said, really, the few are just ignored, they won't mention them. Although in academia they certainly do, they worship these characters like Julian Huxley and Russell and so on. It's quite fascinating to see how old the agenda really is, going way back into the 1800s, and how it all came together properly for the rulers at that time. Where they had famines, not just in Ireland, they had famines, often manufactured famines in fact, in the age of what they called laissez-faire capitalism, and it was a liberal type upper-middle-class that ruled it all. Britain had its empire and, again, an upper-middle-class helped to run it for the masters who owned it all.

But the general population, the vast bulk of the public were not living very well at all. Life was cheap. People died pretty young. There was often starvation of all kinds happening. Because under laissez-faire, export across the world was vital by the agribusiness. You've got to understand that that's never changed. You've got about five agribusinesses running the planet's agricultural systems now. Five companies, corporations. You have a population across the world, most of them actually, especially in the so-called civilized countries, which really mean totally dominated countries, where you depend on supermarket chains to deliver food to you, the ability to even grow the darned stuff yourself has been lost to most people. And that's what they call civilization.

Unless you understand what they're talking about [Alan chuckles.] in all the books going way, way, way back, for centuries in fact, you'll never understand what's really happening today. Yes, you'll get the stories on the neocons back in power with their wars down in Venezuela, against Venezuela and so on, and against Iran, etc, and across the Middle East. You can get all of that information for sure. Look at the big, big picture. Because the big picture has all the top countries leaderships on board with the global sustainability agenda. And it goes way back, even before Karl Marx. Karl Marx put a lot into the writing that had been previously discussed for generations before he came along to do with centralization of power.

That old thing, it goes back to even ancient empires where you had a city-state that dominated what became a country, and then other nations and other city-states, until they had the massive Empire. But centralization of power was vital to them. That way they could standardize the system of laws to manage everybody, the system of taxes especially to tax everybody. Because everything to do with helping bring 'civilization' is a mass plunder exercise where the wealth is going to all get shifted into the hands of the few around the dominant minority who rule. So it's never changed. And under communism it was exactly the same. So Marx had the centralization of power idea. He congratulated Lincoln for fighting the South and even further integrating the US states into a tighter, tighter union for centralization of power. Marx congratulated him with a telegram at the end of that war.

You're living through an agenda, a big, big agenda that those in academia are perfectly aware of their part in it. You're given the leaders to follow. It's very simple. It's always been that way. In fact, for over 100 years. Anybody who is not authorized for you to follow simply won't be heard of. [Alan chuckles.] You get no publicity at all. But they always give you the ones that come out against it, and in all kinds of professions even. And people will follow because they don't suspect anything. If they start talking about the same kind of thoughts that you have, then you think they're genuinely off the bat. But if you look at what they belong to, like the CFR and higher institutions, even getting asked on television, mainstream television, that's a clue that you're being misled again. It truly is.

You're in an incredible war, incredible war, it's total, actually, when total thought and all thoughts is under attack, unless it's authorized. You're under the same system actually that we used to complain about, about the Sovietized system that used to be complained about by the British system. You have no idea how many people were imprisoned in a free society called England at that time because their sympathies were not with Britain when it came to war with Germany. Or with other countries for that matter. They were imprisoned for the duration of the war. George Orwell talked about it. Now, George Orwell is a mysterious man because he belonged to the upper-middle-class, in an intergenerational family of workers for what they call the Imperial system at that time, the British Imperial system. He also was trained in this strange progressive, they call it progressiveness. For instance, for those who don't quite understand it, most folk can say it all the time but don't really understand what they mean. To be progressive you must be progressing toward something that's already drafted out to be coherent and meaningful, but it's never told of the public what they mean by that. When the upper-middle-class are for it, you got to stop and think a minute here.

Don't forget that Carol Quigley who, again, used to be pulled out with different experts in the field of history and so on and the Constitution etc. for America, he used to be pulled out to try and go against what the system saw as upstarts that were going to try and expose the system. So he and the experts would go there and try to decry them with their vast array of knowledge, etc. and expertise and qualifications, and to try and ridicule them. He admitted, when it came to one person that eventually knew his stuff, None Dare Call It

Conspiracy I think it was the book, he said, we were stymied, we were pulled out to defame this guy… And this is what they do, they'll mock and defame you on behalf of the government. And they're all tied in with the CIA, all these people by the way. Like Quigley, he worked for the State Department too. When you work for the State Department and you train the State Department people, you're part of the, definitely, this strange CIA system. But he did say too, he says he couldn't deny what this man had gathered, it was the factual evidence of the group… and Quigley said it, he says, there is and has been a group that's operated for over 60 years, and given us our presidents all that time, every president, and he said, it's secret and it's often mistaken for communism because our goals are very similar. That's so important. You can read these little things and just dismiss them. But when you're given little gems like that, take them and investigate them.

Because he's telling you, this is a global system, remember. But not just a system to bring little happy families across, hands-across-the-sea, it's not that at all. It's for an expertly run society. It's the same thing that Orwell had said too. Because he was so fanatical about it, he did go over and fight with the left-wingers against the government of Spain, for instance. He definitely was on board with much of their ideologies. But he turned against them, supposedly, when the Communist faction were using the socialists from all the countries like Britain and so on and then they were killing them. Because communism really do believe there could be no other gods before them. And no rivals for sure. But they would use them and then dispose of them, and he thought he might be targeted too.

But you've got to understand, this guy was trained at the top university, just like Lawrence of Arabia was taught the same thing, to go over in the Middle East and subvert that country with incredible propaganda techniques and so on before he went into actual warfare. They were trained by the British establishment, this strange entity the most folk don't understand at all. Especially folk who live in Britain, they really don't. They're really, really don't. They think it's just the vestiges of a system that's antiquated and just developed by itself from the days of imperialism. Partially true, of course. But it didn't develop by itself. And the City of London never had any preference for the British peasant over any other peasantry on the planet. So you have to understand, what on earth would, what did Orwell envisage for himself and others who were fighting in the Spanish war? And what did he hope to gain from World War II, for instance?

In World War II he helped actually work at the propaganda and he worked for the Department of Information and actually, all these, these terms went into his book [Alan chuckles.], the Ministry of Love and all this kind of stuff, and the Department of Information. But he worked for it in the BBC, and he was responsible for making up the propaganda that was mainly broadcast eventually to, well, his main job initially was to India and the areas over there and for listeners there. But it was propaganda nonetheless. And other forms of propaganda which he admitted, such as having a daily show to do with cooking and telling the people how to eat stuff that was much more nutritious for them, listen to this, so nutritious, that was the propaganda, but really it was stuff that would normally get thrown away and had very little nourishment value at all.

The people in Britain were being starved really with rationing. From World War I they had rationing, into the Great Depression. It lasted in Britain from the end of World War I, it wasn't to do with just the crash that came later, and they were in depression all the way into World War II, then they were still on rationing, even worse rationing, and that lasted until the 1950s. And even then, most folk couldn't afford it because everything was taxed out of sight.

So you've got to understand that the people who ran Britain, forget the papers with propaganda and so on. There's a much more secretive element to Britain, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The owners of all the newspapers were members of this organization, this private club. They were the advisors, with think tanks, for all the nations that Britain ruled over. Of course, they eventually changed the foreign ones to the 'Council on Foreign Relations' as an example. Or, 'Asian-Pacific League', etc. They still draft up the unification of continents today, like the EU, the North American Free Trade Agreement, before that it was the Free Trade Association, FTA, and so on. It's the same group who does all this work for it. You don't elect them. They're working in universities, they have universities in Canada where they're working for Global Governance and, they'll have little things added like, Innovation. But they're really the CFR, funded and looked after. And that's where they train future leaders, exactly, for top positions and so on.

That's also where the smart cities ideas have been run from, how they can innovate it, make it sustainable. Meaning, get out of cars for Agenda 21, the agenda for the whole 21st century. All the different 2015, 2030, 2045 and so on, it's all worked out that way up until the end of the century and everything they must accomplish. It's all done with your tax money being used. Never mentioned during election times. Kept as quite as possible from the general public. You're simply run by diktats from governments, and even local government, we have decided blah, and that's it. Just the same way as the Soviet system did it. Again, going back to Quigley, they're often mistaken for communists.

The same agenda, sustainability, reduction of population, expertly run planning for the people into the compact cities, out of the rural areas, the elimination of freedom of thought, freedom of speech, freedom of action. And the massive training using the Aldous Huxley method where they come to love their servitude, given lots of drugs… That's what it's time for now across the world. And give them lots of cheap entertainment… They literally, [Alan chuckles.] make them live in Lala land. They already do. Look at the stuff, I keep using Australia as an example, because it's perfect example. Nothing against Australians. It's just fascinating to see how quickly they're moving it all there. Again, youngsters are almost in… If you remember The Matrix series, the movie series, there was so much in that series that the people missed. You always get that, you're intentionally getting ideas thrown at you in all the top stuff.

Even today they're getting programming all the time. Like I've said before, that movie that came out, there's only one movie with brain implants where everything was seen in, like, glasses, without the glasses, you'll see inside your optic nerves basically. Your memory will be there, everybody, you'll see everybody coming up towards you, and you see imprints on your lens basically of who they are, what they are and all this kind of stuff. All predictive programming. You've had it your whole life, predictive programming, but now it's really here. Starting with Star Trek, the old series, with their communicator. That was the cell phone. Ha! So you get taught and trained and taught and trained with it, and you adapt into it. Aldous Huxley said, it becomes a painless concentration camp. And you give it up with perfect servility as Rockefeller said, perfect servility, they'll come to us with perfect servility. And you don't even know that that's how you are now.

But when I look at these massive festivals in Australia, and yeah, they'll have lots of young female models and so on, you know, in pretty well nothing at times. But you're seeing the post cultural war episodes, a few levels of it, all passed, that works perfectly well, step-by-step, from the grandmother, mother, to the daughter, well, even to the great-granddaughter today, with the sexual revolution, until sex is just a form of casual recreation. All the old stigmas have gone, because the state will deal with any, what they call, unfortunate problems for them. They're told to just play and have a good time. They never mention diseases of course, they tried to play it low-key as much as possible. Even though now in the papers they keep warning you occasionally, for those who look at different papers than the usual ones, from the different health industries, they constantly are warning about the incredible diseases that are coming in now, of rampant syphilis, that almost was eradicated but now it's rampant, back, coming in from different countries. And there's so many types of it that are pretty well resistant now to the antibiotics we have. That's only one disease, there's many of them of course. But it's played down because they want you to have a good time, have fun and whatever you do don't go back to getting married and having families. That's the message, isn't it?

Unfortunately, the targets that you see in the pictures from the story and so on, and other countries too naturally, [Alan chuckles.] it's just in Australia they've got better weather so that goes a bit further faster. But it's fascinating to see that they're living a virtual reality life in fact, where they even dress up like the characters in the mythological, almost, cartoonish ways. But these people really are adults running around like that. And yeah, they're having fun. And yeah, you don't have any responsibility anymore of, really, the outcomes of things that you're doing.

But it ties in again with the meetings, well documented meetings, world meetings on depopulation. Even the one that was done during World War II, and it was the king of England that chaired it at the time, during the war, where people were being slaughtered all over the world, they were worried about too many people not dying off because of the war and too many people just breeding afterwards. Eventually they called it the baby boomers, as though no one had children before or something, you know. You understand, the terminology is meant to make you think about things negatively. So they call them baby boomers. People had, all the people had children before that World War II. That's how the folk who went and fought in World

War II were alive to go and do it, you know. But you understand, you're constantly given terminology worked out by marketers who work with psychologists. And psychology, by the way, the real reason for behaviorism and psychology was for total control of the public for this particular system I'm talking about. It hasn't changed either. And to make behavior modification easy for those who control the general public.

But what I'm getting at here is most folk don't know any of this, or if they do, they can't retain it for long. Because you're given stacks of data like never before. I've mentioned it before, even from the intelligence agencies that have published some of their techniques years ago and I've read them a few times over the years, the last 20 odd, over 20 years. They admit that they'll flood people with data and trivia and that will simply absorb their time, get them nowhere. Because there's no danger in giving you data. The data doesn't have to be factual, true or anything else, just data. It's mainly ooo and aaa stuff, you know, did you know that blah blah blah… ooo… You know. That's how simple it is. Or lots of pictures of Siamese twins or something. This is what they give you for news. It's not news. It's deliberately put in there to distract you… and to train you, and it's already worked… it's already worked, that you don't have to sit back and expect to be given any real news, that's going to affect your life, from the media. That's the reason for it. And data is just data, it doesn't mean anything to you. Sad, but true.

You understand that we are, we are the world's problem, according to those who own us. They're quite open about the fact [Alan chuckles.] that we are actually existing at their sufferance. And the way they talk to us is just as arrogantly as the elite would talk to us back in the early 20th century, for instance. What gets me is, and I do, I got, I look at all different aspects of everything. And when I talk about things don't think I'm just condemning things. I'm not a person to stop anything. How could you? You understand, you can only help the occasional individual who's truly, truly sincere and who's truly wanting to know, because, for their own benefit, their own mental health, being awake through all of this is like the one-eyed man is king in the land of the blind. And it's true. You feel much more, much better when you realize that as folk go crazy, and you're not going crazy, it's because you understand that they want you to go crazy. [Alan laughing.] And now you don't have to.

And you can't stop the mob as they call it, either, because they will go whichever way they're directed. Look at the groups today that are so radicalized and how easy it was to radicalize them. When you radicalize and join groups you don't think for yourself anymore. You are part of the problem. That's what the United Nations said, they hate the individual, they really hate the individual. They want you all to belong to the groups which they are partly responsible in organizing. But anyway, you've got to understand you're living in a very complicated multilayered system of control, and all the departments as I've said before, in academia to do with the mind, with psychology and neuroscience, behaviorism, are all part of controlling you, that's their purpose. The ultimate revolution that Aldous Huxley called it, total control to take away your will.

Remember too, that Aldous Huxley and his brother Julian Huxley considered themselves to be part of the scientific ruling elites and they talked about this, separately, on how they belong to a scientific family, intergenerational, a kind of revolutionary part of it too because science is always breaking ground, technologically revolutionary. But also, how to do, the work was to do with controlling people. Julian Huxley worked with UNESCO to create, to standardize a curriculum across the planet to ensure the same indoctrination and secular humanism across the board in all countries, to make it easier to dominate and control everybody. Secular humanism is a religion, but they don't have the allegiance of the individual to a deity, which makes it far easier to control them. In secular humanism they have lots of sayings but it's all left-wing sayings, of authorship, etc., that they quote and talk about and so on, they can't think for themselves.

The Huxley's were part of this, a secret organization, very secretive, with different multilayered factions of professionals working on their specialized areas for the same agenda. Charles Galton Darwin was one as well. And remember that that particular Darwin worked on the Manhattan Project for the atomic bomb during World War II. But he wrote in The Next Million Years that there's too many people, of the wrong people actually, and he said would have to, they were talking about ways to get them to stop breeding, and if they could just get the women, all the women into the workforce, make it very sexy to be in the workforce, for instance, have the money and so on and buy cars and so on and what you wanted, then they wouldn't have to have marriage, etc. If they didn't have marriage, then hopefully they wouldn't have children. That was what he was talking about.

Even before him, you have HG Wells talking about the same thing. They all belong to the same organization and had their own specialized parts to play in making things happen on behalf of this organization. It still exists today. And it's succeeded beyond its wildest dreams. Destroy the culture for the people. It's destroyed what was called religion for the people. And I'm talking about religion where you could talk to a deity, who is the ultimate master, as opposed to government. You understand, Wells said it, he said, they must destroy the religions in the Western countries, especially, in order to dominate the people. Because the biggest problem they had was the rights the religion had given each individual versus the fact of a government who wants to take away those rights except for the ones it gives you. In fact, they don't give you rights, they give you privileges… which can be taken off of you any time.

This is incredible war, really, the cultural revolutions. We had it before, you know, in the West, even prior to ones before this sexual revolution. We had them before the Communists in China had their culture revolution. In fact, much of it used in China had been experimented on already in the Western countries. Going back to the 1920s even when they tried cocaine and drugs and the miniskirt and booze cans, and made it sexy to get people being promiscuous, you understand. But they didn't have the pill at that time or all the abortion facilities so they put it on hold again until the 60s. You have no idea, these things are not coincidental. It's a really worked out plan.

But anyway, let's look at, say, George Orwell. George Orwell put out his book 1984 during, he really thought about the idea in the late 30s when they were going to war with Germany and he published it in 1948, or it was released then I should say. It was 1984, also titled, he wanted to call it The Last Man in Europe I think it was, The Last Man. Because really, the last thinking person, who would be able to think, it was about that too with the character in it of Winston. After that it wouldn't matter, no one could break free from the mind control that would be instilled in everybody perfectly through science. That's already happened. But anyway, he talked, he did send a copy off to different people. One was to one of his, the people he admired, and it was Aldous Huxley. Aldous Huxley had been a tutor of his at Eton for a short period in 1917, I think it was 1917 where he taught French to Orwell. And in 1932 I think it was maybe Brave New World came out from Aldous Huxley that really showed you through science, the understanding of human nature and using the sciences to exploit this human nature and manipulate it, they could eventually come to a society where you had a controlled population, you were all born in test tubes basically and your genes were completely manipulated for the function that you had to serve society. So there you had the perfect, as the Marxists said… And don't forget… And the Marxists really are just part of the same group, the real Marxists that is, who rule the world through finances and through academia and so on, an Empire. It's Empire.

Brave New World would get just the amount of different people they would need for each category, each class, or caste system, from the alpha plus all the way down. So, distribution of labor was already worked out, you were born into your function basically. And you couldn't do much about it because you were genetically, any genes that would cause individuality to crop up were eliminated before, you know, from the ovum or the sperm, it was eventually put in and heavily manipulated until you are simply a repeat, a kind of clone of previous types that had gone before you in the same jumps or class.

But also, he said that you would get the people to the exact number you wanted for 'sustainability'. This is the 1930s, remember. You could make sure they were happy, because even the traits that led to depressions would be removed genetically. If it was genetic, it would be removed, you see, in this technique, and you would be what they wanted you to be. Very predictable. Even your likes would probably be already instilled into you. And your traits for being good at accounting or bookkeeping or whatever, with certain classes, certain types that they had, all the way down to the ones that had to do the manual work, the manual repetitive labor, boring labor, they would be made for their task, although some of them still went a bit crazy with the boredom. But that was the perfect system of Brave New World.

And everyone could get Soma, the drug which would just make them instantly happy. It would relieve you of anxiety pretty quickly. And you had a good supply of it, etc. You had good health too to make sure of that until you, a certain age would crop up and you'd suddenly age very quickly and die. And death was also encouraged as a wonderful thing, that children were brought around not to mourn death, in this atheistic type society. Although the state was worshipped because it gave you all your goodies and your free sex and big clubs and all that kind of thing to be happy, happy, happy with.

Anyway, here is what George Orwell received after he sent the book out to his mentor in a sense, someone he admired, Huxley. This is what Huxley said after reading his book, or some of his book. He couldn't read all of it because Aldous Huxley had terrible eyesight, terrible problems with his eyes. He could only read little bursts here and there because it hurt him to try and read things. It was 1949 after over his book came out and Aldous Huxley sent a letter back. So anyway, it says here…

Dear Mr. Orwell,

It was very kind of you to tell your publishers to send me a copy of your book. It arrived as I was in the midst of a piece of work that required much reading and consulting of references; and since poor sight makes it necessary for me to ration my reading, I had to wait a long time before being able to embark on Nineteen Eighty-Four.

Agreeing with all that the critics have written of it, I need not tell you, yet once more, how fine and how profoundly important the book is. May I speak instead of the thing with which the book deals --- the ultimate revolution? (Alan: Now, this is so important, the ultimate revolution …)

The first hints of a philosophy of the ultimate revolution --- the revolution which lies beyond politics(A: You see, there ya go, BEYOND politics, because all the leaders of all parties, as Quigley said, belong to the same group and had for over 60 years, in the 1960s! Ha! So you go way into the 1800s. Anyway, beyond politics…) and economics, and which aims at total subversion of the individual's psychology and physiology --- are to be found in the Marquis de Sade, (A: Awfully important, this stuff…) who regarded himself as the continuator, the consummator, of Robespierre and Babeuf.

The philosophy of the ruling minority in Nineteen Eighty-Four (A: So he's comparing his book with 1984…) is a sadism which has been carried to its logical conclusion by going beyond sex(A: …going beyond sex, understand this…) and denying it. Whether in actual fact the policy of the boot-on-the-face can go on indefinitely seems doubtful. (A: Now, don't forget that Orwell was comparing Britain in the West at that time with the Soviet Union where they had all this stuff in effect when they printed 1984. So Huxley goes on to basically contrast the differences and how he saw the world. Don't forget that Huxley [Alan chuckles.] belonged to this scientific elite who understood psychology and psychiatry and behaviorism, and what we would call neuroscience, and had all the studies of the ages at their fingertips always adding to it right to the present of course. But he says here…)

My own belief is that the ruling oligarchy will find less arduous and wasteful ways of governing and of satisfying its lust for power,

(A: So, there's no problem talking about its lust for power. Just forget all this democracy stuff and we're here to help you, and for sustainability and saving the planet, like I'm talking here right, huh, to save the planet we've got to take all your rights away from you and manage you, to save us all. But that's just the present con, folks, to make it all happen. Anyway, it says, its lust for power…)

and these ways will resemble those which I described in Brave New World. I have had occasion recently to look into the history of animal magnetism and hypnotism, and have been greatly struck by the way in which, for a hundred and fifty years, the world has refused to take serious cognizance of the discoveries of Mesmer, Braid, Esdaile, and the rest.

(A: Now, remember, this was written in the 1940s. And in the 50s and 60s they went waay beyond anything with the Esalen Institute and different institutes they set up. Now you can make folk do anything that you want them to do. Even eat bugs on television or lie in coffins of fecal matter for that matter. And they'll fight each other to do it, to win something. Who would've thought, hey? So let's go back to what he's saying here…)

Partly because of the prevailing materialism and partly because of prevailing respectability, nineteenth-century philosophers and men of science were not willing to investigate the odder facts of psychology for practical men, such as politicians, soldiers and policemen, to apply in the field of government. Thanks to the voluntary ignorance of our fathers, the advent of the ultimate revolution was delayed forfive or six generations. Another lucky accident was Freud's inability to hypnotize successfully and his consequent disparagement of hypnotism. This delayed the general application of hypnotism to psychiatry for at least forty years. But now (A: Listen…) psycho-analysis is being combined with hypnosis; and hypnosis has been made easy and indefinitely extensible through the use of barbiturates, (A: He's talking about drugs now…) which induce a hypnoid and suggestible state in even the most recalcitrant subjects.

(A: Now, that was heavily used through the 50s and 60s and 70s, even with MK Ultra …which didn't stop when they said it stopped either, and didn't start when they claimed it started, it was much earlier than that too. They were using all kinds of hallucinogenic drugs and so on. And it says…)

Within the next generation I believe that the world's rulers will discover that infant conditioning and narco-hypnosis are more efficient, as instruments of government, than clubs and prisons, and that the lust for power can be just as completely satisfied by suggesting people into loving their servitude as by flogging and kicking them into obedience. In other words, I feel that the nightmare of Nineteen Eighty-Four is destined to modulate into the nightmare of a world having more resemblance to that which I imagined in Brave New World. The change will be brought about as a result of a felt need(A: …felt need, right…) for increased efficiency.

(A: What do you think you're hearing today about, well, sustainability and there's got to be… And they talk about efficiency, efficiency for farming, it's too important, they say at the United Nations, to be left to farmers. Of course, the big corporations say the same thing, because they stop up all the farms, the small farms, and amalgamate them into the big, big monstrosities. Your whole food supply is under a handful, a small handful, maybe even one cartel really. What a power that is. What a POWER, 'eh? And you have no idea. And you trust it all. That's all that holds us together, is trust, isn't it, trusting systems you don't even understand, nevermind even know exist for most folk. Anyway, Huxley goes on to say…)

Meanwhile, of course, there may be a large-scale biological and atomic war --- in which case we shall have nightmares of other and scarcely imaginable kinds.

Thank you once again for the book.

Yours sincerely,
Aldous Huxley

So he's giving you, he's telling you where it's going to go. In Brave New World, don't forget, you can have all, as much sex as you want. In fact, it's a cultural no-no to have the same partner over and over again, you're supposed to take different people every night of the week basically. Don't forget, when he wrote that one in 1932 or so, that was Brave New World, that was quite an idea, a thought isn't it, the abolition of marriage? Again, the same as the Communists. Isn't that coincidental? Again, getting back to Quigley, he says, we're often mistaken for communists, he says, talking about the Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, same group. So there you have it. I mean, nothing that's happened before I was born, and since, and to come, that wasn't discussed by big think tanks by the way. Don't forget that Huxley isn't just talking off the top of this head. He belonged to all the top think tanks of the day. Very secretive. Very powerful. With incredible data that had been flooding in every day on behavioral studies and so on.

Even when he said here, what I've said already here, how many of you actually think about, why is he talking, he's talking about "Mesmer, Braid, Esdaile, and the rest". But the fact is, we now have so many subliminals just banging away at us, it's quite… Whether it's legal or not it doesn't matter, you're getting them all the time. You find the same thing with Freud's nephew, Bernays, who said the same thing that this power, this power to control the mind is done all the time, by the big marketing organizations that knew the psychology of the people, and they are the real power behind the throne basically. Because they could tap into the unconscious desires and things that you have, that you don't consciously think about very often, that they're always working on you, and they use them against you. So he puts it on the line there, that they could train the people in, don't forget too, school is awfully important. From very early school everything you read, even at school, your initial little children stories, the authors all get paid to put the updated PC stuff into them. They get paid extra to make sure that's all in there. The same with cartoons and movies and films. There's nothing out there that's not weaponized politically. Nothing. Not anymore. That's what we've got.

Now, he mentions too the Marquis de Sade. The Marquis de Sade was a sexual revolutionary in all kinds of sadomasochism, and possibly even down to death in fact, for that matter. And it was part too of revolution, you see, at the end of this, what they called cultural inhibition, which is the only way society could survive. They didn't have welfare states back then, you know. They didn't give it to the public. Why should you pay for other people's children, or for their decisions for being pregnant in the first place? I mean, these were all big, big things at one time. When they eventually started heavy taxation in came the abortion clinics and so on. You've got to understand, we're managed just like a herd of cattle. And those who manage us often [Alan chuckles.] refer to us as cattle by the way as well. [Alan chuckles.] We certainly get milked a lot, don't we? Everything we produce is just taken from us. But anyway, that's a different story.

What I'm saying is, it's fascinating to me, it really is, to live through the time when right is wrong is being taught everywhere now, suddenly, and up is down, left is right, etc. etc. All the opposites come to the fore as new normals, as they were planned to come out. But you read it years ago, even as a child all this stuff and then you actually live through it and see it happening, it's mind blowing. Even though you know you're living through an agenda and the script is written, to actually experience the big, big shakeups that go on, it's still, it's almost exciting to live through it. Because you're aware of it when most folk are not aware of it… even as they are adapting into it all. That's fascinating too, just watching and standing.

As I say, Aldous Huxley did give a lot out to the public in interviews because he always started off his talks by saying his biggest fear for the future was overpopulation. What they never told directly to the public, some of them did like HG Wells, Wells hated even the British working-class people as being inferior. He was terrified of them actually. They don't differentiate between the peasants, as I say, in countries like Britain… to Africa, to China or anywhere else. They're all the same.

I could go on and on and on, even though, as I say, all week I've been just basically shoveling snow and trying to clear the roof. [Alan chuckles.] You're sure this stuff expands, the snow, all the time. It's the strangest looking snow that I've ever seen. But anyway, that's a different story again.

So I'll put up some links too to show you Australia. This ties in with what's happening in Australia as I say, where they're at the next stage, they're post-, almost post-sexual revolution, it's beyond sexual revolution, it's almost post-, well, it's now into sexual boredom, I think. They had books out in Universities in the 80s for instance, on what their own teachings in universities would do to society, as the students went into the world and adopted into their own lives their teachings in universities, and how sex would become boring and then how men might get fed up having sex with women at all because it was to so commonplace, etc., and how they would introduce all kinds of self-eroticism, etc, and all kinds of…

And you've seen, I've seen it all happen. It's in the papers. And the people have floated through it without even thinking as to how it all happened. Isn't that… That's what astonishes me. Really. And it's so true, and I hate to say it, Bertrand Russell said, there's nothing we cannot do with the people. Nothing. And that should be terrifying. Because when you've lost your basic common sense and grounding, grounding into personal, personal determination and survival, it's really over for the bulk of the populace. I hate to say that. But it is true, isn't it?

I can still talk to those who are looking for answers. And it is so true, lots of people across the world come in all the time. I'm glad to say there's a great response from people who have pulled themselves out of traps they've been in with all of this and they've got off the drugs or whatever it is they've turned to. Because a lot of them who are a bit brighter will try and quieten their minds by any kind of drug, whether it's alcohol, or all the terrible amount of drugs that are out there that really destroy you. They're learning that, now that they know the reasons for things, they can investigate. And it really does empower you when you know why. When you know why all the ridiculous characters that are presented to you on television as new leaders of all kinds are there and what they really belong to, and listen to the things they're promoting, now you know where it all comes from. They're all fronts, all of them, folks, well-paid fronts. It's really something to see.

Politics is completely politicized, hhhch, and in a different way than you think of being politics. Politics is a joke today, an absolute joke as you all know. They've managed to try and get everybody back into politics, in this wing and that wing and all the rest of it, to basically throw you off the track. They're all the same, the same agenda goes forward. I've watched it for years, since the free-trade agreement for Canada through the NAFTA agreement into the new, they just changed the name of it because we all knew what NAFTA was. It's the same group. The presidents of the countries must sign it every, they go to the next update of it every other year or so and they have been since the first lot way back, regardless of the parties, whose in at the moment, what front group is in, they all sign it and update it. None of them throw it out the wind. The intent was completely in-your-face in 2005, it was to literally amalgamate all of the Americas into a single system, just like Europe, with its own individual government.

Now, Australia, getting back to Australia as an example, and it really is, and I really feel sorry for Australians, how they've been a tremendous testbed for a lot of this. Here right now you've got…

Some of Australia's top universities are accused of selling permanent residency and access to jobs to foreign students
dailymail.co.uk / 16 Feb 2019

(A: Every country in the West is doing the same thing.)

•Claims made that some Australian universities are effectively selling residency
•A Melbourne population expert said universities opening 'shopfronts' in the city
•Universities offering bare minimum courses to qualify for skilled visas, he says

We live in an age of incredible greed, folks. And since there is no morality, anything to do with even cultural morality has been tossed out the window for greed. Everywhere you look, it's the same. And it will get a lot worse by the way.

Australia's immigration level soars to a record high in 2018 - with 832,560 new arrivals calling the country home - after the Government promised cuts - dailymail.co.uk / 19 Feb 2019

Now, that's not all the migrants coming in. These are the ones, a lot of them I guess, that probably apply to come in. It reminds me of the old saying, it's a mythological saying of Nero fiddling while Rome burned. It's kind of like that, like, party party until you drop. If you're reading the papers as an alien looking at this strange place with these incredible big festivals that are happening, and they're all having fun and so on, the music, you know, wearing very, very little, and I'm sure there's lots of sex involved and things like that, you realize that most of those people will never have children. And they won't even want children. So, they're being phased out, all of them. And they don't even know that either. But they'll have fun. They'll have painless concentration camps like Aldous Huxley said. They'll have fun until they die basically but they won't leave anything behind, nevermind another generation. So it's all working very well, isn't it?

Another thing too with Australia, they always go along with the Western society, especially America, to do with whoever the latest enemy is. Of course, it goes back to Russia and China, I said in the 90s on a show, that they'll bring back the Russian bear, the big bad bear if they start losing too much money in the weapons industry. And lo and behold, here it goes. But also, China and with that Huawei debacle they've created, you find it says…

What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession. . .

It's strange, I said that last week, that Australia is proudly declaring with its virtue signaling, or its leaders are, how they've, they're banning a new coal mine from opening because they don't want it sold in the country. What they don't mention is, they don't want [Alan chuckles.] to sell it all to, China is buying it up. In fact, China's laughing at them for not having modern coal generators …which really are awfully good because all that carbon is just taken out of it through incredible filters now. But facts don't matter, right.

You take away energy and make it expensive, people start dying, folks. Food is an energy, when you don't get what you need, the proper food, you start dying, and you get sick, diseases come back. It's all part of Agenda 21 and sustainability. So China has said that, with them getting this bad flack from Australia about Huawei going along with America and Canada, they're going to stop taking the coal from Australia, $22 billion a year.

What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession
if our biggest trading partner stopped buying $22 BILLION worth of coal every year - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

(A: Now Australia's in a panic of course. That will be fixed very quickly, I'm sure. You'll see the groveling that will happen.   [Alan laughing.])

China, which also spends $10billion a year sending international students to Australia, has hinted at a trade war in retaliation for Huawei being banned from installing the next-generation 5G mobile phone network and the National Broadband Network, over spying fears.

Well, how come it's okay to buy all our computers from China, because they're all made there, but one company… you know? It's such nonsense, isn't it. The West's system, that runs the West, created modern China. We funded them into existence. We funded all of our factories over there with free trade and the GATT treaty. The people who rule us all funded it all. They own shares in all these factories in China. They have never complained until now that all your computers and so on are made there? But this Huawei one is the big one? Oh, dear, dear, dear. Who's kidding who folks? It's quite something. And yet [Alan chuckles.] there's other countries not there that make all your software and everything, and it's a country boasting openly that they do most of the anti-spy work in the security systems for computers. And the guy that's now working with them was the head of the NSA in America for a while. [Alan laughing.] Ah, you've got to laugh at the nonsense you get, 'eh.

And we've all to emulate China anyway. They are the model state that we must all emulate. And of course, they control the population very, very well. And most Chinese are pretty happy people, a painless concentration camp to an extent, as long as you do what you're told and obey all their rules and don't say anything from your own thoughts basically.

They also had articles…

Your phone is a weapon of deception. Nearly half your 2019 calls will be spam and junk
usatoday.com / 23 Feb 2019

Welcome to 2019, where the phone is a weapon of deception. A new study by the Federal Communications Commission projects that nearly half of all cell calls received this year will be spam.

(A: Well, who's trying to stop that? Nobody, hm, that I can see.)

Another thing I want to mention too before I run out of time, I've already run out of time, I've overdone it again as always, even though I didn't have anything ready really for this one because of this last hectic week, last hectic few weeks actually, is Orwell talking about the press. Most folk don't know that he did a preface to his first book in 1984. It was taken off from subsequent books because it might offend folk. And he didn't want it removed. But he was talking about the press themselves and how the press go along with totalitarian regimes, including Britain. He said, you didn't have to tell them what not to print, they would go along with it voluntarily. The so-called Free Press, right. But he also talked about censorship of speech and so on and he says…

The Freedom of the Press
orwellfoundation.com

These people don't see that if you encourage totalitarian methods,

(A: He's talking about the left, far left and so on, which is no different than the fascist systems that they had. They're really one and the same thing, I don't care what you want to call them, it's the same thing, run by the same people actually, who own the whole system. To get change in the system you need two sides, you create them, and you plan the conflict, and you plan the outcome. He says…)

These people don't see that if you encourage totalitarian methods, the time may come when they will be used against you instead of for you. Make a habit of imprisoning Fascists without trial, and perhaps the process won't stop at Fascists. Soon after the suppressed Daily Worker (A: That's what they had in Britain at the time during World War II.) had been reinstated, I was lecturing to a workingmen's college in South London. The audience were working-class and lower-middle class intellectuals — the same sort of audience that one used to meet at Left Book Club branches. The lecture had touched on the freedom of the press, and at the end, to my astonishment, several questioners stood up and asked me: Did I not think that the lifting of the ban on the Daily Worker was a great mistake? When asked why, they said that it was a paper of doubtful loyalty and ought not to be tolerated in war time.

So anyway, he ended up defending the Daily Worker, which even had libeled him at times. He knew to stand up for other people's points of view OR you're in a totalitarian system completely. The very thing you're supposedly standing up to fight against, you have become. You always become your enemy, unless you're conscious of what you're working through. People in the mob are never conscious because they've lost their individual ability to think for themselves.

Lenin, remember, talked about, we shall win by slogans. Look at all the slogans across the board today. And the name-calling, the name-callings are just categories of slogans as well. And they've been encouraged through universities. They're the main… That's where you… Every… I've said this since before probably the Communists attempts to take over the West, years and years ago, they're all getting trained at universities, the top universities. Why would that be? Why would your Ivy League universities have departments where they teach communism? …and generations of future leaders to be communists? Unless it's the same group, who are your so-called fascists and your capitalists at the top. And it IS.

An article too…

Cold outbreaks are not caused by global warming
wattsupwiththat.com / 19 Feb 2019

What do heat waves, floods, droughts, rising sea levels, forest fires, hurricanes, African wars, mass extinctions, (A: …all the terrible things that they warn you about, daily, through television no doubt….) disease outbreaks, and human and animal migrations from South America and the Middle East have in common?

According to climate activists, they are all caused by dangerous man-made(A: …that's your anthropogenic global warming…) global warming. And this, in turn, is supposedly caused by rising carbon dioxide (CO2) levels resulting from our use of fossil fuels.

They might as well add alien invasions to the list, because it is all nonsense. Indeed, the climate scare industry (A: …and it is a scare industry because THAT's the agenda, folks, to take all your rights off you, you'll voluntarily give them up and get managed.) has achieved such a level of absurdity that, on February 1, journalist Andrew Revkin reported in a National Geographic article that, "Many stories in recent days highlighted studies concluding that global warming is boosting the odds of cold [weather] outbreaks."

(A: And then this article goes through it and debunks all the stuff and so on. Those who've been following this for years know the cons they've pulled where they give you scary stories. And most folk never check it up. Or, you can't even find data to check it up and even ridicule it, or believe it for that matter. Just keep churning out scary, scary stories.)

Dr. Tim Ball, an environmental consultant and former climatology professor at the University of Winnipeg in Manitoba, said that Scavia's statement "is utter rubbish." Ball explained, "It's wrong in every aspect, from the basic assumption to the interpretation. In fact, a gradient makes things move. It doesn't 'keep the cold where it is.'"

(A: So, he debunks this latest thing too. It's just too easy for them. But don't forget the real agenda and using all these excuses.)

Also, there's…

Centre for International Governance Innovation
en.wikipedia.org

(A: It's called CIGI. It was set up quite some time ago, actually at the University of Waterloo, is a big, big player in this. It says…)

. . . was headquartered in the former Seagram Museum in the uptown district of Waterloo, Ontario. It is now situated in the CIGI Campus, which also houses the CIGI Auditorium and the Balsillie School of International Affairs (BSIA).

That's quite interesting because 'International Governance', hm, 'and Innovation'… All the CFR stuff, Council on Foreign Relations stuff. It's completely, it's actually really part of it as far as I can tell. The top members of the CFR who've already done positions in CFR studies and so on… and International Development Research Centers and so on to do with money… And the International Monetary Fund, etc. and the World Bank… People who work in all these kind of things too. It's fascinating to see, this is one of the big, big agencies for the Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs, call it what you want, it has many, many names for the same organization, but it's completely on board with the whole global agenda.

And they actually use the Waterloo area, an area for their sustainability testing and programming and so on. They've churned out somebody who's going to go across the country now, given a plum job obviously, to do with…

Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program
fcm.ca

(A: Do you realize there was a municipality agreement there for…)

Transition 2050 partner grant recipients

FCM has provided grants to 10 organizations that will help participating municipalities of all sizes — from all regions of Canada to reach significant carbon emission reduction targets. (A: The same agenda, same agenda, same agenda, 'eh, get the cars off the road, etc, and decide how you're going to live, and how even building houses, where they're going to be, what kind of houses, yada yada yada yada ya. Did you vote for any of these things? No, you don't. And that's how you're run, folks, by the so-called pretended experts.)

Waterloo City Councillor bringing climate change expertise across Canada
kitchenertoday.com / 4 Feb 2019

(A: …hey, so somebody you've never heard of before…)

Councillor Diane Freeman will be travelling across the country as part of the Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program. (A: Did you vote, again, for that? No, you didn't. And do you have a say in it? No, you don't.) She says she will be working with municipalities across Canada to help them find efficiencies when addressing climate change.

Now, talking about getting you off, out of your cars, and more plug-ins for electric cars, which are useless in this climate here. And they know this, it's not meant to be practical. It's to get rid of your gasoline engines, that's what it's for. Once they're gone, folks, you can moan all you want when your electric cars just run down or you can't replace the batteries after three or four years, then you've got to pay another 40 or 50 grand for the batteries alone. Do you understand, Agenda 21, the main charter says the elimination of private vehicles. What part of that don't you understand?

They also want to control what you eat and everything else too, there's a couple of articles about that. I think whatsupwiththat.com has got that.

The Green New Deal Isn't Just About Energy, It's Also About Controlling What Americans Eat - wattsupwiththat.com / 17 Feb 2019

And the fact that energy, to do with food energy, as I said last week and before, even years before I mentioned it, food is energy and they're going to go after that. They have been going after that for years and years and years. And bring you down off your protein diet into really a vegetable diet. You'll start seeing yourself getting sicker again too. Nevermind the fact that most of what you're eating now is so heavily contaminated with herbicides and pesticides, for the genetically modified food.

Canadians, by the way, were, remember, we were the test, the unwitting subjects for the testing of the food, GM food, for 10 years before it was admitted that the government had signed a secret deal with the big chemical agency that own it all at the time, you know who they are. Where they didn't even inform the public. We were informed through a big meeting in Britain at the time when Tony Blair was going to introduce the genetically modified, or engineering crops into Britain. There were big rallies against it in Britain and that's when we found out, from the NGOs over there, that they were testing it out here in Canada for 10 years, in secrecy, across the whole country, to study our health. They know what it does.

And everyone thinks they're free, hey? Anyway, it says…

Iran-Contra and Arms-for-Hostages Scandals - Elliott Abrams - historycommons.org

… an old one, because Elliott Abrams is back in the saddle. He was there in 1985 to do with the wars against the same countries in, you know, Latin America, and against Iran as well.

Venezuela Envoy Elliott Abrams - politico.com / 25 Jan 2019

Elliott Abrams, Special Envoy to Venezuela - theguardian.com / 26 Jan 2019

It's the same bunch, him and a bunch more like him actually.

Pacific Islanders Reject Socialist Proposal to Trade Sovereignty for Climate Change Safety - wattsupwiththat.com / 18 Feb 2019

And back in Australia [Alan chuckles.] where you can get as much sex as you want and go around with hardly nothing on at all and taking drugs and so on, it says…

Is your home contaminated with meth? Shock as it's revealed 64 per cent of houses tested are riddled with ice residue - posing a serious health risk - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

They did a massive test in the Sydney area, 64% of the homes tested positive. And…

A Major Study finds Half of Australians have been Bullied at School or Work

This is interesting too because the mental health industry are kind of kicking back, at the same time trying to get more power over everybody, especially children. I mean, how many children now are prescribed antipsychotic drugs? They're given basically amphetamine as well, prescription for different ADD, ADHD, etc., and all these fake diagnoses. Because young guys have got lots of energy, generally grow out of it. But now they're all getting drugged, so they'll sit in school and just drool and they don't cause any problems for the teachers. Boys are different from girls in school. I know that because I was, I've been a boy, you see, and I can remember what it was like. And you had to get rid of that energy, and have multiple breaks, etc., to run around the place and burn it off. That's the difference. So the mental health industry is trying to get back to get more folk on it, it says…

Half of Australians have been bullied at school or work, major study finds amid warnings the country is facing a mental health crisis - dailymail.co.uk / 23 Feb 2019

It's interesting, the particular group they're using to say they're getting bullied at school, because it was actually for a different purpose, as you all know what it is. But this is what they're trying to hit back with for putting so many people on drugs, [Alan chuckles.] so many students and so on. Because it would be so bad, so many bad raps recently about the amount of children taking antidepressant pills. It says…

Australia's mental health crisis deepens as the number of children taking anti-depressant pills doubles in just six years to 100,000 after spate of youth suicides - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

So, children are killing themselves now. Do you wonder why? When all normal, normal purposes, which used to be, whether you liked it or not, just very straightforward, you know, you grew up and you did certain things and you ended up generally having a family and you worked, and they gave you purpose and so on, they've all been taken away, folks. By design. By some of the folk I've been mentioning tonight and many others who worked in the same organizations. When you lose that you become nihilistic. You can't see a purpose anymore.

'Struggling to cope': child suicide rates may rise as intentional self-poisoning rates double - theguardian.com / 20 Feb 2019

The electronic systems that are meant to spy on everybody and really control everybody, are just that. They're not your friends. Electricity is not your friends here. They can't supply you with the virtual real person, you, a friend of you, it won't happen. And to have real people in the world is becoming less and less, probably able to actually find any who can be real friends with people anymore. They're all rather screwed up. It's not their fault. They are truly the victim, they're the targeted people. Everybody's been targeted for total change. And with nihilism too, it's easier to bring in euthanasia, isn't it? They're already doing it in some countries, since they introduced euthanasia, and they want to give them to people who are just fed up and depressed, so make it legal, you see.

You see where it's going and where it's meant to go? [Alan chuckles.] And then life becomes cheaper and cheaper and cheaper and eventually they'll sterilize even more folk, openly. Openly, not just in the ways they've been doing it on everybody so far in the West. They want efficiency, as they said, as Huxley said.

Children deliberately overdosing on antidepressants and antipsychotics
smh.com.au / 21 Feb 2019

(A: It's astonishing.)

People born after 1997 are most at risk of self-harm poisonings, according to the study published in BMJ Open on Thursday. Girls were much more likely to overdose than males, at a rate of three to one.

(A: And it's mainly…) . . . prescribed psychotropic medication . . .

Quite something, when children, and at these ages, can find no natural excitement to be alive, and purpose. Do you think this is coincidental? Do you? Also, the mental health industry is trying to get more, well we've got to deal with this, you know. No, I think they helped cause it along with the culture industry, folks. Don't you? And that's really what is happening, isn't it? The people really don't know what's been done to them. They think they're, again, in a painless concentration camp because they can play, play, play until they're geriatrics in fact. Just play, play, take drugs and play. Don't think about anything serious, which keeps you out of the picture of doing anything that may alter the future. Just play until you're in an old folk's home and maybe they'll euthanize you, if you become too expensive and a burden on society.

They've got people in Australia, professors, who've come out and said all that kind of stuff. They see nothing wrong with it. In fact, one of them got lots of airtime, naturally they always give them airtime, you understand, because it's the system that wants it. And one professor said that. And it gets him all these little clicks on the Internet, all the clicking, clicking, clicking. You can't do anything naturally now, you've got to be sensational about it. But he said that the older folk who were in their 60s could maybe just die off, meaning voluntarily die off, and leave more jobs for the young folk.

So what I'm saying isn't some conspiracy stuff. It's from their own lips. There's also an article too I could put up. It's from 'conspiracy theory', where the CIA came out with the idea of it in the 60s to try and ridicule folk who were asking questions about JFK at the time. They said, we'll start labeling everybody a conspiracy theorist. Even though conspiracy is one of the biggest crimes in the US, they all start off with conspiracy theories in court, where they're called conspiracy theories, when they go after different people, they find out certain things. Someone did a survey recently in the US court system and they found out there were 10,000 initial, on the first search that they did, current conspiracy theory investigations going on right now for court purposes. So it's an accepted term, and always has been, in the court system.

But when they want to ridicule you, they call you a theorist. Mind you, counterintelligence for the same one system that runs everything gives you, you're almost clones, they'll come out there and say the same things you've been talking about, because they grab it all and then they bring in aliens and different kinds of weird strange beings to try and lump people like myself into that group. Even though I don't talk about the strange beings and so on that drink blood and all that nonsense. But that's what they do. That's called counterintelligence. You bring out the leaders for that, heavily finance them. They're not out there by chance, folks. You have no idea of the scope of the war that you're born into. You have none at all. There's very little if anything at all in the system left to chance on behalf of those who rule, with all the financing in the world to do it all with since your tax money pays for it all.

Anyway, I've got to go out I guess and check my roof now and see how it's doing, if it still holding up all right. But as I say, I never prepared anything really. It's just that we're living through amazing times. And for those who are thinking about getting depressed, believe you me, if you get through life and you have 3 to 5 friends, maybe one or two good friends, consider yourself lucky because Plato said the same thing in his day, that's about the average of what you might get, if you're lucky. You might only get one, you know. And you might only get one for a little while because people do change. And that's another talk too, mind you.

The hardest thing for people who are really searching for what's happening is to find others who are of like mind. And even then you've got to be very, very careful, folks. Because there's a lot of frauds out there and con folk out there too. And lots of, as I say, counterintelligence people who are put out there intentionally to waylay you on your search. So don't get depressed about things. There's lots in the world to be fascinated about, in the world itself, that hasn't been touched by those who rule it all. It truly is, that's where true life and humanity comes from, is watching other things, even animals and so on, is from that kind of thing, and from the occasional incredible decency that can break through from people in times of crisis. It's those things that you'll remember.

But don't get depressed. Because if you still have your thoughts, you can still keep them pretty well to yourself, and at least to understand why things are happening in the system, in this tyranny. And it is a tyranny. We're going through a phase of it where it's becoming more of an open tyranny where you're going to be punished for thinking what they claim is the wrong thing. They have other terms for it, they used to call it subversive thinking and treasonous thinking, or revolutionary thinking. All the things which are not in vogue right now, which is opposition to tyranny. [Alan chuckles.] That's the crime in itself. Or refusing to be told what to call different things with new terms and all the rest of it. These are forms of tyranny. From the top down, not from the bottom, folks. Nothing happens from the grassroots unless is authorize from the very top.

Anyway, for myself from a very cold, still cold Ontario, Canada, where it's possibly going to be an awful lot of, about eight hours of hail, hailstones, and that's a lot of hailstones and ice, and then followed by rain which will freeze on top of it, it's a very slippy, no doubt, good night. So I'll say good night, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Some of Australia's top universities are accused of selling permanent residency and access to jobs to foreign students
dailymail.co.uk / 16 Feb 2019

Australia's immigration level soars to a record high in 2018 - with 832,560 new arrivals calling the country home - after the Government promised cuts
dailymail.co.uk / 19 Feb 2019

What we will lose if an angry China stops buying from us: Australia will plunge into a recession if our biggest trading partner stopped buying $22 BILLION worth of coal every year
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

Robocalls and phone scams don't seem to slow down in 2019
usatoday.com / 23 Feb 2019

Cold outbreaks are not caused by global warming
wattsupwiththat.com / 19 Feb 2019

Centre for International Governance Innovation
en.wikipedia.org

Municipalities for Climate Innovation Program
fcm.ca

Waterloo City Councillor bringing climate change expertise across Canada
kitchenertoday.com / 4 Feb 2019

The Green New Deal Isn’t Just About Energy, It’s Also About Controlling What Americans Eat
wattsupwiththat.com / 17 Feb 2019

Pacific Islanders Reject Socialist Proposal
wattsupwiththat.com / 18 Feb 2019

Is your home contaminated with meth? Shock as it's revealed 64 per cent of houses tested are riddled with ice residue - posing a serious health risk
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

A Major Study finds Half of Australians have been Bullied at School or Work
dailymail.co.uk / 23 Feb 2019

Australia's mental health crisis deepens as the number of children taking anti-depressant pills doubles in just six years to 100,000 after spate of youth suicides
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2019

Children deliberately overdosing on antidepressants and antipsychotics
smh.com.au / 21 Feb 2019

'Struggling to cope': child suicide rates may rise as intentional self-poisoning rates double
theguardian.com / 20 Feb 2019

Iran-Contra and Arms-for-Hostages Scandals - Elliott Abrams
historycommons.org

Venezuela Envoy Elliott Abrams
politico.com / 25 Jan 2019

Elliott Abrams, Special Envoy to Venezuela

Mar. 3, 2019 (#1710)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 3, 2019. For those of you who are still getting whacked by winter as I am here in fact, my sympathies go out to you. Because it's been a long, long winter this year. It has really been, physically, a long winter. Because here it started in September with snow, which didn't disappear right up to the present time. And I'll still get a lot more snow yet, I'm sure, going into March, April, and maybe even beyond, who knows. Because this happens once every 20 years or so they say, it's not that unusual.

Although of course with geo-engineering going on and all the testing they say that they're doing across the planet, from official statements from universities that are involved in the geo-engineering projects that, who knows what normal is anymore when it comes to weather control. Because that's the purpose of geo-engineering of course. It's like that statement the U.S. Air Force put out years ago saying, Owning the Weather. Look it up for yourself. It's been happening. So this is the whole thing today, you're living in a system managed by experts from top to bottom, of every aspect of your life, literally. Literally. [Alan chuckles.] Even physically. You're managed by experts from birth to death.

That is the system that was dreamed about for centuries, actually, before HG Wells came along. He was one of the recipients of the knowledge to do with this world… that people wouldn't, they'd be hard-pressed to even define. You see, the whole idea of left, right and all this kind of thing, and capitalism, communism, is all strategy of systems, all owned by the same people. Experiments, if you will, too. And from the communist experiments, which is just collectivism on steroids in a sense, which is what we have to go into again, a more advanced form of it. You won't even probably have a name for it… they'll keep the same names, oh, you're living in a paradise, a democratic paradise. But in actual fact it's a managed system run by scientists, those in academia. Again, planned and discussed and written about copiously for well over 100 years.

You can get the books on it by many of the participants at the top. Or at least near the top. And even the ones [Alan chuckles.] near the top like the Huxley's and so on, admitted that they were not at the top, there was still a dominant minority who controlled everything and owned everything basically, who ran the financial systems. Because everything, no matter what plan you have in mind has to take into account this strange thing called money, or means of transactions and exchange and things like that. Whether it's the state that appears to be in charge of it, which it never is, or its private groups that are in charge of it, which is more true I think, then we find that they did all these experiments to find out how to control the whole planet better.

They kept talking about, like I mentioned last week, about necessity and efficiency. Aldous Huxley said it'd probably come about because they have this drive for efficiency. He's not talking about tying your shoelaces or doing away with shoelaces and putting Velcro on. He's talking about efficiency from those who saw themselves in charge already of the world, and if they can get more control over every aspect of every individual's life, like a standardization process, they would achieve their goals much more readily and easily. So that's where we are today.

The creation of what appears to be a thousand different fragments of the system, all pretending they're different, are really the parts of the thousand points of light. This is what they call it in the occult, they've always called it that. George Bush Junior called it that too. So did George Bush Senior, a thousand points of light. Very occultic. Working to bring about this utopia on earth for themselves. For their own progeny to control. As the rest of the unfit gradually die off. And they admit in their writings that they have all the time in the world to do it.

Because our lives are pretty short. They arepretty short, really. By the time you hit 40 you might think everything's just crawling. You wonder, you might be bored stiff waiting for it to pass quicker. [Alan laughing.] A strange thing to say but it's true. And then suddenly it'll all just go on a roller coaster until you wonder what happened to all the years since. But the thing is, our lives are short and because they're short, we're very short-term planners in a sense. Most folk think to the immediate future, especially men. And it used to be basic, very simple. It didn't always work out, but the fact is, it was simple. You are young. You would get some kind of work. You would get married for one reason or another, and that was the way for a long, long time, for centuries. And once you are married you got on with it and you'd have children because there was no contraception at one point. And once the children came along, both the man and the woman would get stuck in. They were young. They were healthy. They were able to cope with it. And that's true enough. When you're young and healthy there's less problems for the woman having childbirth in the first place. And coping with it because it takes a lot of energy, as you know, to bring up children. So that was it, there were no great expectations beyond that.

And because you weren't working 12 to 14 hours a day, generally, by then you'd already had big, big mass demonstrations and strikes to bring in shorter work weeks, into a stage where you actually had time to go home and say hello to either your relatives or your wife or your husband or whatever happens to be. You had a chance to converse with them for a couple of hours before you hit the sack and slept, to get up early in the morning for the next work. So that was the whole idea of it.

Before that you didn't have much time because under laissez-faire capitalism as it was called, the capitalists who owned all the factories, and they owned the country in fact… And they own the armies. The armies didn't see it that way, but that's how it was. They were used for private corporations' businesses, on behalf of the crown as they call it. And that's the way it was. You can criticize all you want but that's the way it was. Lots of folk would join the Army when there was no work. That was standard as well. They were often given simple reasons for the wars, the Empire and all that kind of thing. They would believe in the propaganda, very basic, you bring civilization to whatever it happened to be.

But in reality, it was for the benefit, in hindsight we see it all, it's always in hindsight you see things. You see, it was for really very wealthy, incredibly wealthy [Alan chuckles.] managers of finance based in London who ruled the whole system and the Empire. They used the Empire, really, and the whole idea of what Britain was, or the UK and so on. But what it was, was actually a private enterprise for big, big, big business. Because once it started collapsing people saw the devastation in the country. There was nothing set up for the people, who literally were in poverty. They were demolished by high taxes. They were demolished by malnutrition from countless wars, one after the other. They didn't even have safety nets, social safety nets to finance the people when they were sick or dying. There was no National Health Service, that's something that the people got a hard time to… You got to bite on it at times and chew it, don't you, it's nasty. But that's the way it is.

Indoctrination is a tremendously powerful thing. And it doesn't take long to indoctrinate people if the experts are involved in indoctrination. That's the saddest, scariest thing is that it can be done to any generation for any purpose that the masters require at the time. Today it's just too perfect with psychologists and behaviorists and all the rest of it working full time in big, big panels, with government, like big marketing companies, how do you put ideas across to the public? Like the Behavioral Insights Teams, all psychologists. psychology, remember, was dreamed up to control the public, folks. That's what it's for. That's what it's for. Psychiatry was going to go a step further by bringing in drugs with it. And don't forget, the first drugs that Freud kept prescribing, to even to his friends, and himself [Alan chuckles.] was cocaine. And they had no problem with heroin and so on too.

So this idea of using drugs on the public, this Soma idea, was nothing new. You find Huxley's Brave New World as well, it hasn't gone away. You see it today bigger than ever actually with the legitimization, or legalization I should say, of all drugs. It isn't just marijuana that's to be legalized. They want to go the whole gambit. Because society is now literally to go over the abyss into the big depopulation program by those who control. And this is not conspiracy theory. It's not theory at all. I generally just quote by their books that they put out themselves, by authors who are in the big foundations that bring all this about. They're in the big think tanks that work with all governments advising them on policy generation after generation.

That's the beauty of it, getting back to your short span of your life. Every foundation has a list of its own agendas to accomplish and work out, including to create more and more nongovernmental organizations, to even recruit and train children to be the future leaders of these organizations in 20, 30 years, 40 years' time. And that's not conspiracy theory either. You can see it on their own websites. And they do this constantly. All the leaders you see getting churned out in front of you were picked a long time ago and trained for their positions. It doesn't even mean that they even believe in them themselves. Because you don't have to tell them all the facts involved, where you want to go with agenda.

You don't even have to tell political parties what their whole agenda is. Political parties generally don't want to know. They just want to get in and to fill their pockets. And they get rewarded mightily, they all know this, mightily from so many sources if they nod and go along with the policies that are put in front of them. By people who are unelected. That's the reality of life. The school systems are such an amazing [Alan chuckles.] system, really. Because it's got nothing to do with education. It's indoctrination of policy by those who own you basically. That's what it's for.

The reason that Aldous Huxley had no problem, as I talked about last week, about his agenda, the agenda that he saw for Brave New World coming into being where the folk would float through it step-by-step, float into it, with no real reaction against it. And eventually it would be there. It might take 100 years or 200 years, but it would come. I see it already, really. But it would come. Until everybody would fulfill their function in their strata of society, all the different types, all the way from the alpha plus all the way down, for the division of labor for their hive community to work efficiently. That's what it was all about. And that really is what it really is all about. And that's what he meant by efficiency, it would come about by efficiency.

You can go all the way back into Plato and all the other philosophers of his era who talked about life in general. These people had no real problems in the world, like Plato and Aristotle. They were all of the leisure class who could sit around and drink their wine and indulge in different things that maybe, well, at one time people were horrified about. But the thing is, they could speculate, their whole life was about speculation and humanity, and humanity's role and place in this universe of theirs that they saw. And they studied everybody. If you want to control nations, including just even your own nation, you must understand how people work. So you add, they add in every generation all their observations on humanity, and all segments of humanity and genders and everything else. That's what they did.

So you find that Plato talked about efficiency and necessity. He also had his book put out called The Republic where he, that became almost like a Bible in esoteric circles. And for those who don't understand esoteric circles, or esoteric lore, it isn't anything to do with vampire slayers on television. The 'occult' is simply 'hidden', it means 'hidden'. Those who wanted revolution to destroy the old, the old power structures in society, like the Catholic Church, were often people from a different belief system who would maybe want to dominate as well. You'll find all plays down through history, don't believe that everyone's just either a winner or a loser. There's competition, there's always power plays between every group out there, even today, in all strata, even in the left-wing, power plays galore and this need to satisfy what you think is your right to dominate others.

So you find that the occult has always been used to overthrow or try to overthrow existing power structures. Even those who are the recipients of history and power, within ruling organizations, like the long-established churches, because they had incredible knowledge going way back, right up to the present time, of real history as it happens, by parchments and scrolls that were sent back and forth all the time. Just like ancient Egypt as well. You had, a lot of them haven't even been opened yet apparently, even in the Vatican. There were so many coming all the time from all over the world. But they have them. And it was the same with Egypt. In fact, some cities in Egypt were built as centers for the origins of much of the Empire's scroll making, going back and forth, back and forth from all the different parts of their empire. We have their own histories of this too. There are still remnants of the histories of... And it was surprisingly efficient. It wasn't like haphazard, oh, it will come back in a few months with information on this outpost out in so-and-so. No, the Egyptians had it within days sometimes or a week. Very efficient.

So you understand, humanity and this ruling over other people so that a minority can live like kings and queens is not new. You had the minority at the top that was often called royalty. Then you had a priest class in ancient Egypt that were, they were a specialized class in different areas of ruling different segments of society. They lived better than the peasants who had to till the ground and do all the hard heavy work and supply all the things and make all the things that kept everybody else in luxury, the small minority. Nothing changed for, really, thousands of years when you think about it really, right? Nothing really changed until maybe the 20th century.

When into the 19th century, you definitely had the Empire idea of, say, Britain. It wasn't the only country of course, France had it too. And other countries, Holland had it for a while too. Even Belgium had colonies across different parts of the world, including Africa, the Belgian Congo. But you've got to understand that these colonies really were to do, as I say, for big business and resources for big businesses. The ordinary people even in their home countries didn't benefit from it much at all. Life would go on as usual for ordinary peasant classes. We forget that in Britain, for instance, nothing would've changed if it hadn't been for the plagues, the great plagues. It killed so many of the serfs off. And serfs were bought and sold with the land, they were the property of the owners, the landlords. It's a nice term, rather than say they're slaves, isn't it? But mind you, too, they could get branded if they moved off the land, if they were buying and selling it, if they actually moved or ran away, they got branded.

So we've got to, again, come back to reality and say wait a minute here, what about this free ancient society? As I say, before the Normans came in with this massive organization really that came with it, of social management and Lords and feudal lords and all the rest of it, it was a bit different. And a bit more, I would think more easy to comprehend as a more humane tribal system. But anyway, things go the way they go. And out of this drive, this drive for quotas and guaranteed incomes for Lords, that would pass up their income to the one above them, to the one above them, up to the royalty, up to the King eventually, that's how it worked, then they wanted more efficiency.

That's really why even with agriculture more efficiency came in over time. Not because they wanted to feed more people and keep them happy. Because most of the peasants, 60% I think it was, of the produce was taken from them for taxes. And out of the 40% that was left they had to pay any higher labor that tacked themselves on to them, and they had to pay for their foodstuffs for their animals, and keep themselves alive and so on and for clothing, etc. So, I cannot look at the past and think it was a sort of wonderful time. Although in amongst it all I'm sure everybody, in little moments of their, or even on a holiday… One thing about the churches, they gave them holidays, a lot of holidays at one time and festivals. And during those times, we all being human can appreciate a nice beautiful day and the things of nature that stick with you. Like an instant of timelessness, as I always think of it. And that's what we… These are the things that really make life more precious, I think. If it's all hell, then that can lead you to a different road altogether.

But getting back to the occultic system. The occultic system is multi-layered, always. One by the ruling classes for themselves. Another one for the helpers, the professional classes as you call them, who manipulate it all for efficiency's sake on behalf of the owners, the dominant minority. And then there's even lesser ones further down who believe in certain things to do with the occult. But they all believe in one thing for sure, is that you never tell the complete truth to the general population, the peasantry. That's never changed. Never will change. Never.

It's like, I think there's been different people in time made the same statement, and I think Roosevelt was one of them, FDR said it too. He said, for everything that happens there's a good reason, that's the one given to the public, but then there's a real reason that's never given to the public. It's therefore the same with those who are put in front of the public view who have some kind of power as a helper. The Al Gore's, that strata, who give little statements here and there, which you can pick up on and understand, really, if you understand much at all… That they're giving you two different messages, one for their own group and one for the general public.

And for the true believers who are brainwashed at even much lower levels, lower strata, to do with the environment. Because the 'environment and sustainability' is the mantra they picked on because 'eugenics' got a dirty, dirty name causing World War II. Those at the top still believe in eugenics in a big way. And they have never ever changed their opinion on it, that they must change society. Hence your Brave New World scenario of genetic alteration and eventually the creation of the proper types to run the world, and work in the world, and live in the world. And not this haphazard idea of the old-fashioned way of simply passing on groups of genes, some of which might be, they claim, defective. So that's the whole idea of it.

Like all movements, way down, really all movements of revolution are a continuation of the same group, by predecessors, and often related in fact, of the same people and families, not always, but some of them certainly have been. You go way back into the Middle Ages and find out the different retaliations of certain segments, for the ruling oligarchies of their days, especially the churches. Because they themselves, they had a separate religion, and the religion was couched in occultic language for their own safety. That way if they were ever caught, they could always say that they meant something else and if no one had a dictionary of translations then they couldn't be prosecuted. It's always the benefit of the doubt there, you see.

Albert Pike said the same thing. He says, we never speak so plainly as when we do in public. And what he meant, but to other brother masons. Because the general public wouldn't catch on to what they were saying. You find all talks by

Manly P Hall which are kind of fascinating. He was a very old man talking at one of the philosophical clubs he belonged too and organizations. And that was a popular thing too, the philosophical clubs as they couched it too. He does go on about what had to be done, and he almost breaks beyond the boundaries of acceptable speech. Because he's adamant on the fact there's too many of the wrong kinds of people in the world. Eugenics. And they always tied it in to, long before Al Gore came along or any of the rest of them, but they always tied it into the same things, eugenics. If people out breed the ones who should be allowed to breed, if the general masses out breed them, they'll use up all the resources. That was an old thing going way back into the 1700s and up to the present day. It hasn't changed.

So, how do you get the people to stop breeding? Well, you create the problems, you see, that promiscuity, promoted promiscuity will create, which is unwanted pregnancies. And then you say, oh my goodness, look at this, oh dear, dear, what do we do? And then you introduce the National Health Service systems and then you perform abortions. So you must create the problem first of all, and then say, well, it's no longer a problem now. And they make it normal until people think, well, there's nothing, you know, this is the normal thing to do when you get pregnant. So you can fulfill your goals with the general population by introducing that. It's been awfully successful.

Because from the 50s and running into the 1960s, and out came the pill, and the miniskirt at same time, and promiscuity. Once you do that, then you are on the way to destroying the need for a family, the man and the woman and children, and you can go on from there, you see. They say it's been awfully, awfully successful in the West. And where you always find this dichotomy, there's a paradox in a sense, of excuses, is where they conflict with each other. The ability to hold two opposing opinions in your head and believe in them both at the same time, as George Orwell said in 1984, is doublethink. Your own governments across the world have spokespeople who come out and tell you there's too many of you, way too many of you, we can't go on like this and sustain the country, as though they're supporting you, hm? I mean, you're supporting them, on a lot less money than they're taking off you, but facts don't matter. So they're telling you this and at the same time they're telling you, because they say there's too many of you, then they're telling you there's not enough to pay taxes that we owe, or the money that we owe the banks, so they've got to open the floodgates for mass migration. And that's the excuse for mass migration and the elimination of borders.

You understand what I'm saying here? Which one is it? You think they'd be quite happy with folk dying off and getting fewer and fewer and fewer people. Hm. Do you really think they would risk their own elimination and disappearance at the top, do you really think they'd do that if it was purely because there's not enough folk to pay taxes? Do you really think that? So which… If they're not afraid of millions coming across Europe to add to the population, if they're not afraid of having to support all of them and what they're consuming, getting taken out of sustainability programs, why would you at the same time say there's too many of you? Which one do you want, less or more? less or more? Simple, isn't it. But you'll never get a straight answer because they have no straight answer to give. Again, there's always a good reason and then there's the real reason. You'll never get told the real reason, you'll have to dig for it yourselves.

The elimination of borders is an old, old idea for those who gave you eugenics. They are alive and strong and well through over a thousand think tanks and foundations all working together. They're on their way to getting what they want. The elimination of national boundaries. A standardized society. They don't care about different colors or peoples or ethnic groups. If they can standardize them all with the same speech, the same understanding, the same new culture, that's what they hope to bring in eventually, then they can dominate and control all of you and then bring you down population wise. Or sterilize you like the West, already going down the tubes with sterility as we know. It's one of the main problems that they have.

It didn't happen by itself. And they'll never tell you, either, why it is happening. [Alan laughing.] You're in a eugenics program, that's what I'm saying, and you were in it before you were actually born. In the future a lot will be more so in it because they won't be allowed to be born. That's part of it too. You have politicians coming out saying now they are reviving the old idea that came out way back in HG Wells' day, oh yeah, and his cofounders too like George Bernard Shaw, about the need to even have permission to have children. They're back to that again, you see. But again, don't forget, under eugenics you serve the world state, as they say, then you see your reward, you'll have lots of rewards but one of them will be to have the right to pass your genes on into a new child, for a new child to be born. This has always been the same goal.

That really is what's amazing to me is with under this mass confusion, that appears as mass confusion to the general public who don't have the time to go into all this stuff, then they can really rush ahead with their agenda. Which they are doing of course. But also, their indoctrination techniques are so politicized and spread through all communication, all movies and books and novels, and probably ads on television too, I don't know, I don't have TV. So there you go, I mean, it's through everything. By design, and not because it's just chance or coincidence. If you go into, as I say, the old occultic stuff you'll find the discussions really of eugenics, and even reincarnation, that was a big thing that was often couched in reincarnation, for those who don't know, the idea that, oh, you're being reincarnated so many times.

Plato talked about it, didn't he, when he and his friend supposedly in a little talk that they had, Plato says, why do you think we understand basic mathematics and geometry and things like that, you know, and others don't? And they give us an example of children and he says, well, come here boy, and he gives him a little puzzle. And the little boy figures it out and says there you go. And he says about this little boy, why does he know that, where other little boys won't know this, how to do this or how to do that? Because we've done it before, he said, we've lived before. So that was their way of justifying why they were superior. Superior is the word, you see. That was it. That hasn't changed. It really hasn't changed.

And under that doctrine, I don't care what you want to call it, is a doctrine or a religion. Hmph. Secular humanism is a religion too, you know. And for those who say they believe in nothing, except existentialism and humanism, they're in a religion. Because strangely enough, their mind will go off, they might not, if they can't, as long as they don't have a name to brand it with they're quite happy, but they'll give you the same signs and symptoms of any other religion. Marxists were the same. You need an awful lot of faith to believe in that. Awful lot of faith. Because supposedly it was so complex only the great leaders who designed it understood it. Ha! Isn't that beautiful?

You'll find the same thing with occultism. It's often used, and always was in polite circles, as a technique of communication of superiority of class amongst themselves. For those who don't quite get it. And also remember too, that even with the Hellfire Club you'll find that Benjamin Franklin belonged to, some of the clubs in those days, and these, they weren't, these Masonic clubs were not for the average person. They were for masons, sure, but at that time masons were generally people of dignity, they were called gentlemen. Sometimes called Gentile men, but gentlemen. And they often had a prostitution brothel attached to it as part of it. And you think, well, I guess they're just indulging themselves, hey. But it was more than just that. It was to do with selective women who had what they called quality and character, and intellect and health, that they could mate. Again, that was your privilege, you could get mated with one to have an offspring with, out of wedlock, who would be trained then as a form of, many names have been used for, even Alastair Crowley called it the magical child, the magical child, etc.

Today we can read about it in the foundation's writings, as I mentioned before, they select children. They don't tell you who bred them. [Alan chuckles.] They select children and they train them to be rulers. And in a whole bunch of different areas which govern us all. We don't elect any of them. Because most of our governance today are unelected organizations. In this farcical thing called democracy. Anyway, I could get really into depth with all this stuff again. [Alan chuckles.] But really, you have to, and you've got a chuckle too at the nonsense of it all, you know, how we believe, and I get people all riled up about, democracy. And by God, do they really get riled up, don't they? Democracy. Democracy.

Here's the thing too, for those who belong to these organizations, they hate it, and still do hate the general average low educated working-class, they really hate them. Despise them with a passion. HG Wells said it too. He says, you know, look at the people, he says, the poor, what do you do?He says, you can help them, you can help them get over their sicknesses and illnesses. And he wasn't just talking about Britain, he was talking about the rest of the world, through charities, etc. at that time. And he says, you can vaccinate them against diseases, and even throw money at them. He says, what do they do?He says, they breed. Folk thought, well, I guess he's talking about Africa.

Because Africa, they're always throwing money at Africa and they couldn't see the results from it, that they couldn't see it. Because most of the money wasn't getting there obviously either. The corruption's rife in a lot of different nations too. Every nation has got corrupt… The groups that rule you are legitimate because theyconquered and slaughter folk thousands or hundreds of years ago, and through time they become respectable.Every country is the same. That's how it is, folks. Those who take the chances, they're bold, knights are bold, they slaughter other people, they do things that you wouldn't do, they take the chances, they're the ones that win. You see? That's how it works. And we're taught that that's, somehow now they're nice and clean and superior hundreds of years later, their offspring. Really. That's how it happens. Every country is the same. Every country.

So HG Wells and many of his own ilk were really disgusted with the working-class. But he wasn't talking about the other countries, he was talking about folk in Britain. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, he was. The great HG Wells, 'eh. And he talked about how rulership of the air, you know, a Masonic brotherhood of the air, a secret society, who would rule through science the general population, in Things To Come. So that's really how it's done. He belonged to all the societies too. And cofounder of the Fabian Society that would achieve its goals for this planned system. It might take them 100 to 200 years, it depended, to achieve it. Well, they've done pretty well to the present time, haven't they?

And don't think there's a separate organization from what was called the far right of its day, those who'd ruled Empire. It's just different branches to serve different functions, and to con and use different societies within, and populations within its Empire, that's all. It hasn't changed. Eugenics. Eugenics. Eugenics. And here we all are, well, really, the end product of it. They're even harvesting, and we know this, they're harvesting, it's been in lots of top magazines and newspapers with the harvesting of children's organs for sale and different things like that too. We know all this stuff. For stem cell research and longevity projects, etc. etc. etc.

That is true too by the way, that they've always been, I've said it for the last, oh, 25 years or more, that there's always been three levels of reality existing at the same time in any profession or field of science including medicine. Basic medicine that's taught in University for GPs is the lowest form of it. There's another level above it that's given to people who work for the system tirelessly and got really well rewarded for pushing it all, and they'll have longevity. Then there's another level above that too, where they can do amazing things to rejuvenate the body to fight all kinds of disease, including cancer and infections. So when the working peoples at the bottom are told about a new system to fight this or fight that or even cancer, it's actually obsolete in the second level and third level, or the ones above them. So that's really how it works in this system. The same with knowledge and everything else too.

Today finding the truth in this day of mass, mass communication is almost impossible because there's so much sensationalism going on everywhere, to get hits as they call it, and click, click, click, click bait, etc. That's how they think they're successful, by getting lots of clicks and so on and stirring emotions. And of course, those who rule the world have stacks of massive foundations working tirelessly every day on the Internet with all kinds of pretended reasons for existing for what they do, so it's pretty well impossible now, I hate to say it, but it's true. And I knew this would come a long time ago.

Now, let's look at this big organization that was based in London, still is, of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization… that anyone who's anybody in history for the last few hundred years belonged to basically. Even before it was called the same… it was called different names before that. Winston Churchill was bamboozled about it. He knew it existed, it was a covert thing, he'd get whispers of it running the British Empire behind the scenes. He made a speech in Parliament about it, how it's disgraceful how, because he wasn't in the loop at the time, of how it was really running the whole affairs of the Empire and creating wars for its own gain, etc., for its own purpose. Although it would seem probably during his speeches, he was certainly well aware of what it was and he was part of it with the Roundtable societies and so on.

But it has different levels. It has an inner party and an outer party. And had foreign branches that tried initially to hide themselves by giving different names to themselves. But it's the same organization for world Empire that I'm talking about tonight. As I say, all these different aspects of it is part of the same system. The US took over a big, big part of the active participation of funding it across the planet since just before and after World War II up to the present time, under the guise of the CFR and another specialized branch called the Trilateral Commission where the technocrats that do the real signing and drafting up of plans and so on with think tanks and getting them signed without any votes going through, they're the real movers and shakers. Including the guys who really manage the central banking system that's part of it too across the world.

So we're run by agencies which most folk are completely oblivious of. But it's the same organization, very old, with the same agenda, working tirelessly through foundations as they hire, work and retire, and recruit and train and retire for generations. They can always achieve their objectives. Getting back to what I said earlier, we're short-term thinkers, foundations are not. They don't have to be. Hmph. And this is where we are today with it all too. But it's really so sad, the people for the last hundred years worked and died, worked and died, worked and died and went through often wars and everything, never knowing that this was behind everything that was happening in their lives. And all the topics, even for gossip for the papers, was dished out by them too. And entertainment as well, what kind of entertainment, what's embedded in the entertainment. That's how all-encompassing this happens to be.

So in the US they had, they made the Rockefeller family the movers and shakers. It was a big, huge branch for America. And they would go under the guise of philanthropy, naturally. But they would take over, as they always do across the planet, resources, number one, for different guises and under different reasons, but always take over resources. Always to help the people, of course. But also, education as well across the world, standardize education, promote all agendas for sustainability, etc. etc., to the present day. And finance all the top players and train them, again, from children who were under prominent, in sciences and social sciences and academia, etc. And in politics too. And this is no conspiracy theory, it's a fact.

In the US there's a really good book put out in fact about the Rockefellers. It's about social control and the Rockefellers. The book is called…

The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life— How the Aims of Eugenics, Social Control, and Human Engineering Shaped Molecular Biology and 20th Century Science
cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

A Review of Lily E. Kay's The Molecular Vision of Life: Caltech, The Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rise of the New Biology (Oxford University Press, 1993)

Is the molecular biology we have inherited from the twentieth century merely a product of the scientific method, an inevitable set of conclusions spawned by the cumulative impartial deduction of theoretical principles from objective observations? Or was it molded, shaped, and directed by an elite establishment that had aims much broader than the pursuit of science?

In her 1993 book The Molecular Vision of Life, Dr. Lily E. Kay, whom a 2001 MIT News Office obituary referred to as "one of the outstanding historians of biology of her generation," argued that the "new biology" was largely created by the Rockefeller Foundation and its subsidiary program at the California Institute of Technology (Caltech) through a consensus between a scientific elite and a business elite whose broader aims centered on eugenics and the need to create a mechanism of social control and human engineering:

The new science did not just evolve by natural selection of randomly distributed disciplinary variants, nor did it ascend solely through the compelling power of its ideas and its leaders. Rather, the rise of the new biology was an expression of the systematic cooperative efforts of America's scientific establishment -- scientists and their patrons (Alan: That's interesting, you see, every scientist is backed heavily by patrons, hey.) -- to direct the study of animate phenomena (A: Now, animate is everything that moves [Alan chuckles.] including people, right…) along selected paths toward a shared vision of science and society.

(A: By the way, this name they give it, molecular vision of life, it was a third version. They already had eugenics before, it didn't go down too well, and another name too, so this is the third one they used on it.)

The term "molecular biology," in fact, was coined in 1938 by Warren Weaver, director of the Rockefeller's natural sciences division, to rename for the third time the program originally known as "pscyhobiology," the aim of which was "the rationalization of human behavior."

The model Kay uses to describe this historical process is one of "consensus" that does not necessarily require the active complicity of all scientists. (A: Now this is beautiful too, how they can use everybody, who are willing, they're not really quite dupes, they're well paid for it. They know what, they probably suspect they're dupes in a sense but they're well, they don't care, most scientists don't care as long as they get well-padded wallets.) Many of them did not share the goals of eugenics, social control, or human engineering. Many of them, even at the elite level, were interested in the pursuit of "pure science," even though they were certainly aware of the goals of the business and administrative elites within the Rockefeller Foundation. Scientists and Foundation elites needed each other, however, and the end result was that the "new biology" would not be an open-ended investigation of "the riddle of life" but would rather be a directed investigation to answer specific questions in ways amenable to the goals of eugenics and social control.

The Rockefeller Foundation, Caltech, and the New Molecular Biology

The Rockefeller Foundation, founded in 1913, poured $25 million dollars of support into (A: …this investigative study, you see…) the molecular biology program of the United States between the years 1932 and 1959.

(A: And they ended up with Nobel prizes, etc. I think they said there was 18 Nobel prizes to do with eugenics and the manipulation of humans and so on and 17 of them were from the Rockefeller Foundation themselves and funded by them. So they also would direct, you understand you can direct where science is going to go, including how to create infertility in people if need be. I mean, there's a whole bunch of different areas if you are directing the sciences, to do social policies, 'eh. Anyway, it says…)

World War I ushered in a new political and economic ideology of "cooperation" that departed from nineteenth century individualism and stressed interdisciplinary projects, "team players," and coordinating managers. The Rockfeller Foundation stepped in during this reorganization of science and played a critical role in shaping it.

(A: They went into agriculture, a whole bunch of biological studies and so on. Food, food, food. How do you manipulate people, folks? It's all in here [Alan chuckles.] It's in here too. It also mentions…)

Caltech produced many of the "founding fathers" of molecular biology. These include Thomas Hunt Morgan, Max Delbruck, George Beadle, and Linus Pauling. James D. Watson, who with Francis Crick discovered the structure of DNA at Oxford, was a disciple of Delbruck; his investigations with Crick were largely based on Pauling's paradigm of molecular structures, and he later joined Caltech.

(A: So they talk about the 17 scientists out of the 18…)

In the dozen years following the elucidation of the structure of DNA in 1953, 17 of 18 scientists awarded Nobel prizes for research into molecular biology were fully or partially funded by the Rockefeller Foundation under Warren Weaver's guidance.

(A: And it goes on and on. But it's really fascinating to talk about at one point it was to do with social control.)

The Rockefeller Foundation and "Social Control"

(A: Social control, folks, most of which would be completely a mystery to those that were being controlled. They'd never figure out their whole reality pretty well was shaped for them, everything they thought about, even their topics of conversation. They have no idea. To the present day it hasn't changed. It's everything, isn't it. And says here, they could train the whole world basically, and that was the point of it too, to train the whole world into this new system.)

John B. Watson wrote his "Behaviorist Manifesto" in 1913 as well, in which he promoted a new psychology whose "theoretical goal is the prediction and control of behavior."

And this goes on and on and on and how they could train out and maybe even breed out different traits which were undesirable in human nature and put other ones in. It went really into the fields of genetics. It isn't just purely psychological indoctrination, although that's a big part of it too. But it's everything else as well, how you can, you can create whole fads. And you can get, it's true enough what other members of this organization, they knew about, like Bertrand Russell. They knew there's nothing you cannot do if you have total control of what becomes the reality of the general public. The complete reality, you understand. If everything you look at has been designed for you to look at, if every question you're going to, is going to lead you to questions, so everything, every question that will appear in your mind to do with, is from what they've given you already, to make you run in circles and circles and circles in preplanned answers and preplanned questions… endlessly. You understand what I'm saying here?

This is way beyond just the realms of sci-fi. Because to hold on to your sanity, as I mentioned before, is a very difficult thing. I said that when 9/11 happened, because I knew this whole agenda was going to unravel very quickly and be implemented, and the whole war system and the total observation of every individual on the planet was all part of it too. War was the excuse, the necessity, that word again, necessity. But I'll put this up anyway. It's a good article to read. This is a review of the book. You don't have to read all this stuff yourselves if you don't want to, but you can certainly read the reviews of it. Because most of this stuff is real nice, the condensed versions because there's so much to read in this day and age. As I say, circles within circles within circles, within questions within questions within questions, all planned for you to spend your life trying to do. The peopleinvolved can't read all the stuff themselves, it's too much. They know this.

Also I'm going to put up…

PETER HITCHENS: ID cards are great... if you want to spit on liberty and be a serf - hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 6 May 2018

He goes into this push in Britain, it was a great testbed for all this stuff is Britain as they come out again last year and try to push for the ID cards for everybody. Under the guise of mass migration coming in, we've got all kinds of criminals blah, blah, blah, so let's get everybody IDed with cards and so on and so on. But you can't, as he knows, because he knows history and he knows you can't go this route. And he also knows that there's other reasons for governments wanting to do it on everybody. Come on. Come on, folks, you know it all. The same governments that wanted the wars, the same governments that knew mass migration would follow from the countries, because it was planned that way. It all comes together, no national borders, at the same time. You can't get a world system of a new world culture created unless you eliminate nations. Simple.

Oh, they'd never. They're doing it, what d'you mean they never do it? Of course, they're doing it. William Pitt the Younger, he also, he mentioned, he was a British politician in the late 18th century and early 19th centuries, who said, and he was Prime Minister for a while too. He talked about it as well, about basically safety for security and all that kind of stuff too, and necessity. He mentions how necessity, like Peter Hitchens and others too, and I've said this too, they always use the term necessity for taking your rights away. They say, well we have to do it to keep you safe. Oh, we have to ID you to keep you safe. Oh, we have to have cameras everywhere to keep you safe. Well, how come worse and worse things happen all the time, and we're, oh, it's getting worse not better when it comes to safety? Because safety has got nothing to do with it, is it.

Whereas Pitt talks about it too. He says, it's the cry of every tyrant, every tyrant, is safety. Hm. Plato said it. Everybody said it. And I think Milton even said it too. But no, you can't have any safety.

William Pitt the Younger
en.wikipedia.org

"Necessity was the plea for every infringement of human freedom. It was the argument of tyrants; it was the creed of slaves."

Said too, and with necessity, the TYRANT'S plea, excused his devilish deeds. That was Milton of course, Paradise Lost. But that was pretty well, said the same thing, and by Pitt himself, he said…

"It was the argument of tyrants; it was the creed of slaves."

The same thing too. Oh, you can't go on like this, folks, you know, give up all your rights, you can't burn fuel and fossil fuel and stuff, oh, you can't drive cars, oh no, Agenda 21 for the 21st century, we've got to save the world. This necessity. Necessity. Total control. Remember, total control of every individual, it's always been the agenda of this secretive but very huge society in the world.

Another part of it too is bring down the populations. Sterilization. We've had all the talks out by different professors in different parts of the world saying, oh yeah, older folk should just take the pill and kill themselves, you know, and let younger folks have jobs. By these cushy nothings that have never worked a day in their lives telling us this! Do you think they're all just spontaneous, coming out by themselves? Of course they're not. They're getting paid to do it.

And, oh, stop eating meat and stuff. Remember I mentioned last week too, the energy, and food as an energy. And without food you have no energy, you're dead, people die. All been discussed, it's not speculation either.

Vegetarianism led to my mother's premature death:
Prominent NHS cardiologist claims the meat-free diet played a 'crucial role in her suffering' - dailymail.co.uk / 3 Mar 2019

Good article to read actually. It's part of eugenics, folks. It was said they would make food very expensive, especially meats and proteins. Over and over. And here you go. Oh yeah, these animals give out too much methane, my goodness, etc. etc. etc. etc. etc. M-hm. Endless, isn't it. And also too…

War on superbugs . . .

I've read this article. This is a repeat of the same thing. Because there's more to it than meets the eye. There's a good reason and there's a real reason, hey?

War on superbugs is putting elderly people at risk of dying with SEPSIS
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Feb 2019

General practitioners are under too much pressure to stop doling out antibiotics.

(A: Now, what they don't mention in this article is the nudge units, the Behavioral Insights Teams that every country employs now to brainwash us all, it's all through the Internet, they're rushed into use in every country. I read the articles months ago where Britain and the British government pays them to try to convince doctors, and prompts them, NOT to give out antibiotics to the elderly now, or even children. Huh? M-hm. Elderly and children, reduce population, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, m-hm. Anyway, here's the thing too, it says here that…)

It revealed that elderly people are readily being denied antibiotics for infections.

(A: This is Britain. This is the agenda, folks. I hope you wake up to this and demand you get what you need. You'd better, or you're dead. This is deliberate. It's not a mistake. It's not some vague opinion that they're trying to push upon you. No, this is their agenda. So it says…)

National Health Service offers health boards payments if they slash their prescription rates.

(A: …you know, if they stop prescribing so much, they give them bonuses.)

A study published in the British Medical Journal suggests this pressure may be putting vulnerable people at risk.

(A: Of course, it is. That's the agenda, isn't it.)

The NHS offers local health boards additional payments if they bring down their prescription rates, and doctors are in turn pressured to give drugs to fewer patients.

(A: Well, you'd better demand your rights, folks, because you're getting killed off here. I hope you understand. This is not just in Britain. I've seen the articles in Canada too, and they'll be pushing it on the same people. So when you see your smiling doctor, folks, of who you've been trained to worship unfortunately, you'd better maybe start to put on a grim face and a grimace and maybe a bit of anger and say, I really demand my rights here, and demand that you get your proper antibiotics.)

(A: And the proper length of time. Another con of it too is everybody in the medical profession knows this, everybody knows it, and they used to tell every patient too when they prescribed it. They would give you about seven days sometimes to ten days of antibiotics and they would tell you, you finish that whole course, don't ever, even if you feel better, keep it to the very end to make sure that that particular bacterium that's destroying you is killed off. That was the purpose of it. If you had a few and you felt better halfway through the course, you see, you'll find that that bacterium is not quite, there's a few left there and they'll rebound and they might be resistant to it the time it hits you again, and you notice it, and it's resistant again to the antibiotic and you need a different antibiotic to kill it off.)

(A: They know all this. This is standard, old, old stuff. So if they're giving you a few days course, by prescription, it's not the same thing as, you know, taking a whole course. You understand what I'm saying? Legally it may cover their asses, and they know this, they know this, folks, that's the reason for it, but it's not going to kill off the infection. So they're saying in Britain here in this article, all patients sometimes have to go back to try to get more pills because it isn't killed off. Well by that time it would be too late, it says it here in the article. It says…)

GPs have been repeatedly told they risk creating a 'public health catastrophe' by doling out too many drugs - and at one point in 2015 they were even warned they could be struck off for overprescribing.

(A: I guess they can prescribe you marijuana now, though, hey. At least you can die, I guess, in some happy haze. I hope you're understanding what I'm saying here. I really do. It's not my opinion, folks. This is just fact. It says…)

The findings suggest that older adults (especially men aged over 85) should start taking antibiotics as soon as possible after diagnosis to prevent serious complications.

It reveals elderly people are regularly being denied antibiotics for infections, raising their chance of sepsis eight-fold and doubling their risk of death.

Well, start the lawsuits, folks. You'd better start lawsuits because if you don't, they'll go through the motions of giving you too few pills to do any good to you. That's the purpose of it. It will depend on who you are of course in this so-called classless society. Believe you me, those who are important [Alan chuckles.] won't go through any arguing to get what they need.

Also part of it too, again, the war, you see, it's all to do with necessity, if they can't get a war on this and the war on that, oh, it's a war on humanity, man's causing death to the planet, oh my goodness, hey. The climate change…

Paris Climate Agreement: Everything You Need to Know - nrdc.org / 12 Dec 2018

I'll put that back up again for those who don't quite get it yet, what it's about.

And those who've been trained for their positions, and promoted to the top, who as you know too, they don't have to be a genius. They're far, far from that in fact. I'm surprised they scrape through some of them. But it says…

Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?' - freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

Do you think this is all out of her own mind, folks, of what I've been talking about here? They train them for years and present them to these characters. They get well paid for it all too. Well-paid. Doors just open. There's lots of them out there in every country. As I've said before, this is not conspiracy theory. It's fact, folks.

Liberal Party study claims household energy bills could soar by HUNDREDS of dollars(A: Again, energy bills, energy, energy…)under Labor's plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

This is Australia. The same as every other country, though. Because isn't it strange that they all pass the same rules at the same time. And you've got less money to buy necessities like food, or good food, which is important food, hm, the really important stuff like protein.

And again, eugenics, eugenics, eugenics…

Chinese government may have funded disgraced scientist He Jiankui to create the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

(A: Old stuff, old stuff. This is how it is.)

•Documents show grants were issued by three government institutions in China
(A: The same as every other country of course.)

•It is not clear whether the institutions knew how their grants would be used
(A: Ha-ha. Ha. [Alan laughing.] That's the same as saying that the doctors didn't know if half the prescribed dose of antibiotics would do any good. Ha-ha. Ha-ha. Hm.)

•Scientist modified the DNA of twins to make them resistant to infection with HIV
(A: That's the excuse that they gave for it. I'm sure every country's done the same experimentations, or experiments elsewhere in laboratories you don't even know exist.)

But of course, they've had lots of articles over many years about gene editing and the creation of new human beings. Of course they have. You know, in the 70s they actually put human genes into pigs and the American Department of Agriculture and livestock or whatever you call it was involved in it too, by the way. And after the experiments, where they put them into these particular pigs that they bred, they released the pigs into the rest of the pigs. So human genes were, after the experiment was over, they put it in, and they ended up going through the population of pigs in America, human genes, 'eh. It was like turning us all into cannibals.

The things we don't know would terrify us. It's bad enough we get terrified by the few things we are told. Well actually, there's not, there's hundreds of things we know that terrify us, really. That's why most folk don't want to hear about them. Really, that's the reason. You would collapse if you looked at it all. You would. Yeah, it's quite amazing.

And Facebook…

Facebook is 'actively suppressing posts from conservative media, whistleblower claims - dailymail.co.uk / Feb 28, 2019

Then you have, maybe I'll do another part next week on this. Because really, there's just too much to put out there. Most folk don't want to hear it. Most folk think I don't sound distressed enough when I mention these things. But if you get distressed you're either faking it for different reasons or you're not fit for it. Because you have to be fit enough to understand the truth.You have to fortify yourself to understand it. And when you've known it pretty well most of your life, what's going on, because only from the books that you read, not the ultra secret, secret stuff that's not published obviously. But what is published is phenomenally copious, as I say, and that's bad enough.

But I've always found that whatever they publish about what they're going to do, it's called different names, like the socialist policy of, or the futurist societies programs, or the staggering amounts of articles put out by universities on socialism and socialist policies, etc. etc. Well, you'll find that they will always, no matter how long it takes, achieve their goals. You find all the top capitalists are on board with this, without exception, as far as I can see. Which leads you to a different whole thing together. Are the top capitalists all part of the same club? And is that how they became the top capitalists, because they promote their own into being that?

Well, actually, that is true. I really don't believe that the big figures they put forward to you, like child geniuses that end up owning big parts of the Internet, are what they say they are. I don't think it's that at all. I think they're all fronts, well-paid fronts, incredibly well-paid fronts but fronts nonetheless. You know the CIA has stacks and stacks of legitimate big corporations that produce real things. So does Britain, MI6 and so on, and various Crown corporations as they call them.

But don't believe, because now is the time these people who turn out to be philanthropist from being geniuses supposedly, it's strange how they're all on board with the same agendas as philanthropist, depopulation and a whole bunch of other things. It's always the same things, isn't it? Isn't that rather odd? Why would you get the same darn thing from all these supposedly different individual people? There's only one system here, folks. It doesn't stand any competition. It really doesn't. It won't tolerate it. It never did.

That's why I can do what I'm doing without breaking apart. Because you've seen the cons that are out there. You've seen the fakes that come out that just grab information and destroy credibility for other people by acting farcically. Or even getting laws changed to stop people even putting out good information. I've said before, they give you your leaders. They do.

And why are you, how come you've been trained into believing you can't think and speak for yourselves? I wish everybody could get that and they'd start to work on it. Why do you need people to say, I feel your pain and speak for you. Why? Who trained you into this behavior of conformity? Conformity, standardization, the trained society. You'd better start thinking about it.

Anyway, for those who wanted to buy the books and discs I have @.comlook up the website, take note of all the official sites I have there. You can get the books and discs there and you can also donate. It tells you were to donate to as well, how to do it. I hope you get a lot of what I'm saying.

Because this is, this war was on the go long before I was born. But we really have reached a crucial time. Since 2001 you've seen this massive rampage of the unfolding of the whole agenda at breakneck speed where everything is to be made anew. All society. All definitions. All reality is, in fact. And you're living through it. Even with the force of law where you're being told what to say, what to call things that you see, and how evil you are if you won't follow and go along with it, and you can't see how many fingers that O'Brien is holding up. Think about it.

For myself Alan Watt from a very cold, still very cold northern Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life
cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

PETER HITCHENS: ID cards are great... if you want to spit on liberty and be a serf
hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 6 May 2018

Vegetarianism led to my mother's premature death: Prominent NHS cardiologist claims the meat-free diet played a 'crucial role in her suffering'
dailymail.co.uk / 3 Mar 2019

War on superbugs is putting elderly people at risk of dying with SEPSIS
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Feb 2019

Paris Climate Agreement: Everything You Need to Know
nrdc.org / 12 Dec 2018

Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?'
freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

Liberal Party study claims household energy bills could soar by HUNDREDS of dollars under Labor's plan to reduce greenhouse gas emissions

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

Chinese government may have funded the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

Facebook is 'actively suppressing posts from conservative media
dailymail.co.uk / Feb 28, 2019

Mar. 10, 2019 (#1711)
"

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 10, 2019. At the moment I've got a bit of a, well, ice snowstorm coming down here, again, in March, and the 10th. It's been one awfully long winter. It still going on, obviously. Because it's just snow for the next day or two maybe and ice pellets too mixed in. So it's quite something to have snow beginning in September, and no thaws basically, all the way to the present time, and the snow is just building up and building up and building up.

Of course, they'll tell us once it's over, by the time June rolls around that it's been the warmest winter in history. Because we live in such nonsense today, don't we? That's how bad it is. Because it's a big, big agenda and the folk literally, the people have no idea, have no idea I mean really at all, even the ones who think that they've looked into it in any kind of detail, they have no idea how old and how all-encompassing this agenda is. It's everything for the ones who control the world. It's going for broke basically. We'll be broke and they'll win. But that's how it all works out, you see. Very ancient agenda.

They couch it in all different kinds of terms… world orders, and globalism, and global governance, and global government even. There's even articles in different papers talking about, is it time for global government. They keep floating the trial balloon and getting you used to the idea. It's quite something to see, actually and to live through it.

But folk have no idea, because we we're taught just to accept things as they are. Anyone who knows what's going on, who doesn't belong to the elites, are obviously conspiracy nuts. That's what they call you, you see. That term itself was put out by intelligence agencies after the death of Kennedy back in the 60s to ridicule anybody who just pointed out so many inconsistencies in the Warren Commission's report. It works awfully well.

The public, it's so sad isn't it, how things work out so uniformly repetitively well for the elite. It's like the mob in ancient times, or the Middle Ages, say, when someone was going to get their head cut off by royalty for some reason or another, like Henry VIII for instance. The people would go to it. It was kind of like a fair thing for them because that was the most entertainment they generally got in their lives. There would be jesters going around the crowds like jokers. They would sell things at these fairs basically. They'd all see the blood and guts and go back, ooo, aaa, ooo, just like a horror movie. It was just too easy, too easy for the proclamation read by whoever it was speaking on behalf of the crown, reading out the sentence as to what they did. Even though, even the public in their subconscious knew these people didn't do anything like this, whatever it happened to be. But that was good enough for them.

And nothing's changed. Today it's just, you're a conspiracy theorist. Who says so? Hm? Someone in authority of the government says it's a conspiracy theory. But that's what you get, isn't it? Because you've got counterintelligence, which is counter to intelligence, that's what counterintelligence means. All the spy agencies have them. Your government has internal and external agencies dealing with that, and internal ones deal with the people inside the country. It's astonishing, but just like the crowds and ooo, aaa, ooo as the ax comes down after the reading of the verdict and the reason for it, they're just the same today as they were then really. Well, yeah, a conspiracy nut, you know, huuuuuuuu.

That's what they label anybody who comes out with, even if you're reading official articles from the government. Isn't that astonishing? Isn't it amazingly astonishing, you can read them from the government's own websites and departments and agencies and people will still class you as a conspiracy nut. Because you've made a strange inquiry into finding out in the first place, that means you're a nut, you see. Because they would never think about looking in the first place. They'd rather not know. That's the difference.

So anyway, this is part three, it really wasn't going to be a three-part thing, on eugenics and the plan, the big agenda. It is a big agenda. You hear Bush Senior at the time when he was the president talking about a New World coming into view, a new world order. His son said the same thing about 10 years later, exactly. It's quite fascinating to live through this and watch it and hear at all happening, in coding that the public don't understand. What do they mean a New World

Order coming into view? You know? Coming into view… Who's view? Who's world order? Who planned it? And even with terms like, it's ancient and things like that, ancient plan, what ancient plan? Did you know you were part of some ancient plan? Did you know that?

It's really something, isn't it. So, this is going to be part three as I say, because last week I covered a lot of stuff from eugenics too, and touched on geo-engineering and so on, and the different humanistic so-called sciences that are part of this agenda as they train the public into behaving in certain ways, and believing certain things too, which perhaps they shouldn't. So this is part three of Witness Signs ofHuxley's-Blair's Ultimate Revolution, Using Geneticists, Bio-Chemists, Scientific Collusion. This week is part three I suppose and I'll try and wrap some things in.

As I say, these last three talks, I haven't had time really to work much on them, a lot is from my head and all the rest of it because of this awful weather. I spent more time, honestly, during the day shoveling snow. And clearing the driveway. And chiseling, literally chiseling [Alan chuckles.] really thick ice at times off my vehicle in order to get it out. It can take an hour and a half sometimes when it's so heavy with ice and snow. And sometimes two hours with the driveways completely covered as well because I've got a long, long driveway. The rest of the time you're trying to get snow off even the pathway at the back at the house so I can get in and out of the door. At the moment I'm kind of walking down a slanted snow slope to get to the door. That's how bad it is.

And trying to get the snow off the roof as well. Because there's been a lot of damage as I say this year, this winter, to people with even flat roofs of course, naturally they get leaks all the time, other people with strong roofs too if they haven't managed to get the snow off it. And then you get ice, and then you get snow and ice, like sandwiches of multilayered snow and ice all the way until it's about three or four feet high. Or even higher. As I say, no thaws, it just keeps building up and getting heavier. And eventually the big kaboom happens and that's you. And I've had some kabooms here at night with the temperatures being -25 Fahrenheit, -30°F, many a night actually, all the way through this winter. It's pretty regular this entire winter. But at night, yeah, incredible temperatures once you hit about four in the morning, five in the morning. Then during the day most of the time too, you're lucky if it hits 10 Fahrenheit, +10 Fahrenheit, and you're really lucky, and still way below the freezing mark, or the freezing point I should say.

So then anyway, that's our weather. But as I say, it would be fantastic to hear that it's been the warmest on record and that we've got to give up all our rights and freedoms to save the world from global warming. So that's what we're living through, farcical systems of control. But as I say, the big boys planned this a long time ago. As I say, this is like months and months now I haven't had time to even work on much at all, on the intellectual sphere, it's mainly on the physical sphere of clearing the snow.

You've got to understand what we're living through, a big agenda. It's all around you. It's in all the symbols. It's always written symbols. Because at one time when religion ruled in, say, the Western world and people were religious, which gave them their culture and the way of life, so that they could at least help each other out when you didn't have welfare systems and welfare states, and you had famines and things like that and bad crops, people helped each other out. It was utterly necessary to have a cohesive religion with its commandments of helping each other out basically and looking after people as you would look after yourself basically.

Of course, the enemies of all of this, that use different terms, including reason of course, cloak themselves in societies, behind societies that would use terminology that would sound vague, vaguely religious, sometimes they would sound religious, as though they'd taken things from, say, the holy books and so on. But in reality, they've got their own version of what it all means and you'll find down through the ages that Lucifer is the hero of course of the particular groups that all flourished from the same one group long ago. Lucifer really stands for intellect, intelligence, reason. Today secular humanism too of course, it's the same kind of thing. But it is a religion, a belief system that man's ability, through his brainpower, his intellect and so on, he can make utopia on the world and run things the way that it should be run. According to those who want to rule it all. And who pretty welldo today in fact.

Under the guise of science, they tried to validate all the different things that they have to rule over you with, by using all these different sciences, and using academia that you don't vote into any office of course. We're living in an age where everything's appointed over you, it's appointed by governments that pretend that they're yours but they've got nothing to do with you in fact. Except you pay them. Too much in fact. But that's the way it is.

But in the Middle Ages and even beyond, right up to not too long ago, they had to couch their terminology so that they didn't get found out as subversive of a system. And don't forget, up into the 1800s, especially in America, the people would turn on anybody who, it wasn't… blasphemed their religion… Blaspheming. It had a bigger attack basically, focus on your whole culture, everything that kept you all working together and surviving together, that's really what it was. Bit by bit it's been chipped away and chipped away, especially through the 20th century. And with massive wars, and causing massive slaughter, they would achieve many goals for those who were taking the world over. Because they had to put you into shock. They had to make you ask silly questions like, why does God allow the wars to happen? Well, if you've got free will, man, man can be guided into wars quite easily by those who are… rather evil.

But free will is free will. If you didn't have free will you'd be a robot. Which is what the other group want you to be actually, a completely brainwashed robot. Like Bertrand Russell wanted, someone who you could train as a child and indoctrinate every belief, every thought that they had would be indoctrinated into them perfectly with scientific technique. And well documented, all my old talks have got the stuff in it. And remember, you can go into my archives section @.com. Because it goes way back, and every other talk show host out there who covers any of these topics goes into my stuff all the time. Including all the big shows. Because why do the work when I've done it already? And they just reel it all off. And even the recent stuff annoys me too because within the next few days you hear the top ones, the top ones parrot off the stuff I've just put out a few days before.

But in my archive section I gave lots of talks on what's called the 'occult', which is just 'hidden' of course. And even in ancient times, they had on say Hebrew accompanying literature, they didn't just have it in their writings, they had many other writings too that accompanied the ancient traditions and ancient happenings. Myth, partial myth, what is myth? Myth is generally something you can't validate anymore. But so is most of history, isn't it? You'll find I think it was Oxford University Press put out a good book on Jewish Myths and Legends, it was called I believe if I remember right. They had awfully good stories in it if you really waded through it, and some of them were humorous of course.

Other ones touched on strange rituals that happened within certain sects that developed in the old Judea area. Where one of the sects was pretty well exactly the same as the sect which developed in the Middle Ages in parts of, well, especially in France, parts of France to do with the old Knights Templar stuff and all the rest of it that's been lumped into it. But they did have the same accusations, that families and members of these groups would all go into these caverns or caves or underground passages, like a labyrinth thing, and they'd go through a ceremony. And lights would go off, they would get blown off, and they literally have sex with whoever was next to them. It didn't matter what gender it was either, supposedly, or even if it was their own kin.

That was the same, same accusations that you find were given to not only the Knights Templar groups that eventually moved into parts of France, almost exactly the same in fact. You find the rituals were so similar, very similar to the Albigensians that lived in southern France at one time too, and various Gnostic groups. They had very similar creeds of belief and behavior and culture in their systems, where the world was pretty well evil, which a lot of folk can't doubt that. But they actually said in the Albigensians that they should attempt to dissuade children from having, growing up to have infants. And that can lead from one thing to the next until you have the ancient Greece philosophy basically, the Greek philosophy had infanticide. So there's a lot more to it naturally than meets the eye. Even though different groups are always stigmatized by powerful groups, who win eventually over them down through time, and it's the same right up to the present day, but it doesn't go into who started it in ancient times or whatever. But it was fairly widespread across that area long, long ago.

You also find old passages that were taken, maybe not taken out of the Bible, in some versions it might still be in them, where 'those that take oaths and wink', you find it in actually the Old Testament, 'and shift their feet'… Because it's a symbol of the right angle, when you move your feet, you're putting together a right angle, things like that. Ancient, still used today of course in Masonic rituals. It was actually a warning about them, those who wink and shift their feet in certain angles and so on. Then they talk about the ephod, the ephod can mean a basket, but it can also mean an eye, a symbol of an eye. All old stuff. Anyway, I did that years and years and years ago. Maybe more than 20 years ago.

To show you that there's definitely organizations that come down through time that hide what they're up to from the general public. And at every time, every stage in their evolution you might say, or existence, because it's heretical in all age and all types of cultures as to what they're up to. [Alan chuckles.] Which is the overthrow of the current systems, especially the established religious orders, and in all cultures by the way, in order to destroy it all and bring in their secular humanism with themselves and selected people who have tested on IQ levels, no kidding you, and those in academia and specialists and so on who rule over you.

That's the perfect world that you find even in Things To Come, the story of it from HG Wells who was into all this stuff, eugenics and population control. And he hated the rabble, the working-class rabble, etc. All his kin did too, all his friends. And the agencies that he belonged too, associations. So it's never changed. They have to get their goal through. Now, the organization at the top already owns the financial systems of the world. That was one thing they had to do was create a universal financial system, and central banks of course. All the central banks now are connected to the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements.

These were all set up from the one organization. They did set them all up across the planet, same thing. Any country that wouldn't go along with it has recently been bombed out of existence. Because you must borrow, you must borrow to be a part of the organization. And through the borrowing comes the demands on payment and to get the money that you're trying to borrow for your nation, all the demands that you must implement, social policies, which have caused even a bit of chaos in Africa over the years when they start telling them what they have to decriminalize, you might say, in their society and on sexual areas, all that kind of stuff.

It's no longer, and never really was, the idea of we'll just lend to people of different countries that don't have much money. No, no, it's a social change policy for those who don't quite get it. And it's directed from the West. The World Bank of course even has ex prime ministers from Britain working in it now. So this is their system of control. Ireland too is in the same boat, southern Ireland. Because they were encouraged to borrow like crazy from the EU bank, the central bank there, you see, knowing it was all going to collapse on them. The guys knew years ago it was going to collapse because that was the plan. Then they come in with the IMF branch to demand the payment and they take over your system and they tell you how much you can spend on healthcare and all that kind of stuff and all the cutbacks you've got have. Austerity, in other words, at home, that's what it's going to be, and they dictate your social policies, you see. Maggie Thatcher had them in, the IMF in helping run the country when she was in office because of the massive debt they accumulated by different governments before her too. So this is the system.

Now, it is a secretive society naturally at the top. Because you'll find out that none of the public voted for any of it. Ever. You never got a chance to vote for any of it. The League of Nations was set up as a form of word government, that was the agenda. HG Wells wrote about it praising it, praising it saying that the nation-state is dead and now we could have bureaucrats from the nation-state directly working with the department's in the League of Nations. Because you would have the equivalent apartments in the League of Nations for everything. But it didn't quite pan out. People weren't ready to give up their sovereignty. So they had another world war. And he said that, he says, we need another war because they haven't given up their sovereignty. So they use wars and everything to achieve many goals. And to take over much resources. Because the guys at the top of this organization do believe they've got the right to manage all the resources, and even own the resources of the planet. [Alan chuckles.] And they do, pretty well, through wars and conquests. Nothing's changed there.

But anyway, they use the terminology of their goals, the new secular world order, and expert run world order. You'll find the same terminology in all their writings from the Fabian Society group, which is just a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Whatever your following out there, they run it. It doesn't matter what side you think you're on. I've gone through in the last couple of weeks some about the Huxley's, George Orwell and Huxley, through the letters that they corresponded with between each other. Because George Orwell that was living through an amazing time, the 1930s, where literally everyone was so sick of this farce of either, a kind of monarchical democracy, which is a farce in itself, they're completely opposing systems, can't have both together. Which tells you that one rules and the other one doesn't, you know.

They were so sick of it, and the massive debts from World War I, and the debts imposed on certain countries because of World War I, that everything was falling apart. And it's true, the Paris Treaty, where they, and the Treaty of Versailles, basically the Warburgs drafted up that Germany would have to continue to pay reparations to every nation, in other words, pay off all their debts for the war to the year, I think it was 1979 and 1989. That's what they originally had a on the particular agreement. Well, it wasn't an agreement because the Germans weren't asked to agree to it, I mean, they were just told. It was a complete farce.

Top reporters at the time for world newspapers said that this will lead to another war. Because obviously Germany can't afford to pay off everybody's debts. Nevermind the fact that, believe you me, all the debt wasn't incurred by the countries just for the war either. It all went into big, big pockets at the top. Because we live in a crooked system. But anyway, they'd have to fight their way out of it, they said, fight their way out or just get starved to death and die. That's exactly what they said.

I was reading a diplomat, his biography, he was a Scots guy, but he was, he became really the top negotiator in the 1930s and 40s and onwards, even up to the integration of the EU, part of that. But he was picked because of his fluency in languages. They got him into the right societies and of course the right oaths, etc. and so he knew the agenda. But it was fascinating to read bits of his life because any big, big meeting at an international level for foreign affairs, he was, they are in charge of it generally for most of his life. It was astonishing to see that, how they worked feverishly, never stopping, all the different organizations, that you never vote for, to push their own agenda through for leading to world government. The same word government that Karl Marx talked about, a unified Europe, as a trading block under a single parliament. And a unified Americas under single a parliament. And that was discussed during the NAFTA meetings, by the way, the last NAFTA meeting. Not the last ones, but the ones quite a few years back. I kept the articles and I read it on the air when I was on my radio show.

Anyway, Orwell's idea was that this incredible militarization during the 20s and 30s, because the governments were all falling apart, and the nations were falling apart through poverty and reparations. And not just Germany, every country was pretty well. Britain had massive taxation on the public because of the war debts. Because you always pay for everything for the elites, you know. You pay for their costs. You put railroads in across the world, as an empire. The public pay for all that. They staff it all. They pay for the armies and so on. They get the bills for everything. But they get nothing back to actually save profit wise for themselves. But the ones at the top certainly do, this oligarchy they call it, whatever it is that runs your government, above the government of course naturally. And that's how it is.

So Orwell brought 1984 out, published I think 1947, 1948. In it, it was mainly because at that time the Soviet system, the Soviet system really was a test, it was 'the second experiment' they called it, the great experiment. The first one was 'the American experiment' to see if they could govern themselves, the general people that is, the public. That was the idea behind it. And if they couldn't, then a society that formed would rule them secretly from behind, you might say or above them. They wouldn't know it, they'd still think it was the same kind of government if they failed to manage to look after themselves.

Well, it's easy to destroy a culture so they can't look after themselves and point to all the problems they've got and say, well, see, see, see. And then they start appointing agencies to manage you. So they end up in the same, eventually they end up the same way as the Soviet Union. What we're living through today is actually the proper Soviet, you might call it. Because they ironed out all the problems by observing all the things that went wrong the first time with the Russian one, the Soviet Union.

Remember, Soviet means 'ruled by councils'. And their theory, which never worked out, but the theory was that you could bring in a system where all departments for labor would have their own counsel, their own panel to run it, you see. And all kind of unions would have their own governments as well. So Soviet means 'ruled by councils'. But in reality, in the Soviet system, naturally, the head couldn't have any competition, so they appointed the heads of the councils that were all party members and were bought and paid for very, very well. That's human nature unfortunately everywhere, it's too easy to bribe folk off. I've seen it happen in all countries actually, bribes getting put across. So there's no shortage of folk who will take the money in the bribes, and really, do the dirty on their fellows, the ones exempt from it.

You'll find too that, you see the Soviet system was to be, to use science. They couldn't ever get to that stage, but to use science and proper scientific indoctrination in Pavlovian style, conditioned responses and all the rest of it, where they'd all feel guilty when they were told to feel guilty, even if they'd done nothing wrong. If you were to say counterrevolutionary to anybody, anybody, immediately they'd go into almost a paroxysm of it, and turn all kind of colors, it was instilled in them, they're terrified of it. So language is very important. That's why they use language now, and we’ve got language police in North America and across Europe where now you’re getting forbidden to say certain things, the same thing. It’s all Orwellian. Orwell’s saw all this happening in his day. And so he saw this stage, at least for 1984, a stage where you would have the spy system, everyone would get monitored, spied upon constantly.

As it got more and more authoritarian they would demand that you turn up for, and I mentioned this before, you will eventually have to turn up for your community meetings and community parades and community this and community that. That you will eventually and if you’re not there you will get a knock on the door and you’ll get dragged out or fined or something. That will come in this system, that’s part of the system that were going through right now. There’s no doubt about it. In Britain, the police are contacting people who’ve used words they’re not supposed to use anymore and they’re getting warned about it. So they’re giving you a warning now. Well, that’s a threat, you see, your government agencies are threatening people. So you’re already under tyranny obviously. And it’s not going to stop there.

It’s not to stop there because you see, your idea of freedoms are all delusions. Complete delusions. You really haven’t had them. You really haven’t. Because most of the things you do and say already, they were given to you to say and do. [Alan chuckles.] There’s nothing out there, there’s not a movement out there that doesn’t have leaders that are supplied to you. Believe you me. That’s how, that’s why the system has never failed. It’s never fallen apart. But if you go into this for instance, here’s an example. World government, ‘eh? There’s so, so many articles, even from government’s websites themselves, about world order, like, a new world order, a new world order, all that stuff, the stuff the general public will laugh at because you say it. You get it from the government websites themselves and articles.

But also, world government, ha, ha, ha, we’re probably talking about world government, hey. Well, the Carnegie Council, these big, big foundations that run the thousands of nongovernmental organizations, that manage you all, that’s the Soviet system. That’s the new Soviet, you see, the perfect Soviet. You don’t elect them. They all have the same goals in mind, but they have specialized parts of their agenda for themselves. They’re all funded by and paid for it and even have pension plans by the big foundations, tax-free foundations, for the Carnegie and Rockefeller, and many others, there’s stacks of them out there. Because it’s one big club, one big club across the planet. And they have…

The Resurgent Idea of World Government - Ethics & International Affairs, Volume 22.2 (Summer 2008) - carnegiecouncil.org / 7 July 2008

Oh, conspiracy theory. Whereas it’s from the Carnegie Council publication. It’s all there, you see, so they have an idea of world government, you see, it’s maybe time for it. You find the Financial Times had it in it too…

And Now for a World Government - ft.com / 8 Dec 2008

And you’ve got Foreign Affairs, world government and …

The Illusion of World Government - foreignaffairs.com / April 1949

Talking about they’ve not achieve the goal yet, there’s just too many little arguments they’re having to have the world government. So here it all is, ‘eh, from their own websites, world government, world government. You’re used to, you’ve been used to for quite a few years governance, world governance. Meaning, oh that’s not the same thing. Well, of course is the same thing. You don’t even need a building for world government. You just need to have organizations all working together, especially now, with the Internet, and ruling your life, quite easily. Quite simple, isn’t it.

It’s well on the way of what they want at the top. And it’s always been this agenda, always the goal of taking over the resources of the whole planet, running it properly. What they actually say is, finishing the creation of the builders. So, they’re the builders, they say, that take the material that was left unfinished and it’s their job to complete it and perfect it all. So they have symbology of the Tower of Babel of course.

Tower of Babel E.U. Parliament Building, Strasbourg - youtube.com / 22 Mar 2016

And of course, we also know that’s one of the main buildings they rebuilt, [Alan chuckles.] the ruined tower, for their annual EU meetings of course. Or, actually, they have it about three or four times a year at that particular building. It's very symbolic. I mean, you couldn't get more symbolic than that, could you. But it's also the world itself, this deity left the world unfinished. He didn't perfect man. Or maybe he made him immortal but then he changed his mind with the curse basically, you see. But anyway, they claim the world was left imperfect. And so, they want control of the weather. Control of everything. Control of the general population. Control of the numbers of the populace. Control of what they'll need, and the elimination of that which they don't need. That's basically eugenics right straight there, you see. It's all right there, there's nothing to guess out at all.

The same organization, that runs every other major organization, they created, this one organization did create the United Nations out of the League of Nations. They still want that to be a world government. They created the World Bank. They created the IMMF, the Bank for International Settlements, across the whole planet. And basically, they're privately owned banks, but funded by us. How is that again? We pay for everything, this public-private idea, they take all the profits from everything. Because it's their right to do so because they rule the world, you see. And you don't vote for them. We've got no votes to create the United Nations. We got no votes from the public. Nevermind the wars they give you. You ever get a vote for war, do you want to go to war? No, of course you don't get that. Never will either.

Because the wars have different functions than the ones you're trained to think that they have. As I say, HG Wells mentioned one of them and that was to bring every country to its knees through mass slaughter, so we're so fatigued and terrified and horrified of the mass slaughter, and fatigue at the rationing that will come out of it and half starved, which happened by the way, that in came the United Nations at the end of World War II. And they had all these articles, you see the old articles, old newspapers and so on, where they were planning to just establish themselves as a world government. But they still didn't get to it, there was too much opposition from the general populace. And Wells said, again, they need another war to bring them to their knees, on behalf of the Fabian Society and the elitists that he worked with.

But Barry Goldwater also talked about it. And he himself was a senator for, whoa, most of his life, I think. And like all politicians, there's corruption, you can't touch politics without corruption. So, I don't trust any of them. At the end of his time, once he retired from it, he became left-wing and went along with all the left-wing agenda. All of it. You know, all the taboo things at one time, he went along with them eventually. Rather strange if you really have any principles. But he did say, he talked about the Trilateral Commission, which is a specialized branch that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations, this big branch that runs most of the world now. It's parent company in Britain, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that used to be called the Lord Alfred Milner group. Because they ran the Empire, this group, the secretive group, when there was an empire there.

Then they passed the torch to America with the bigger tax base. They had already plundered Britain until they were impoverished and malnourished with wars and rationing right up into the 1950s, until most of the population, the working-class had rickets and goodness knows what else, you know. I'm not kidding you. Then they passed the torch to America with the bigger tax base, now that they had created a tax base in America. That was all done with the establishment of the Federal Reserve in 1913, all getting set up for World War I coming along, and along with it came the right to tax the public, you see. So, they could borrow whatever they wanted from these private bankers and private banks and then the taxpayer would have to pay it all off, all the debt. That's the example they've taken across the whole planet, starting in London, to America, and across the whole planet. The same organization.

Goldwater did say in his book, With No Apologies, he said the Trilateral Commission that really broke out into existence to the general public when Jimmy Carter came in, he was surrounded by them for the first time, and people said, well, who are these Trilateral groups, what is this commission? This private group, again. It was a private, they're all private clubs. The CFR, you don't vote any of them in for anything but they're running everything. The Trilateral Commission really is the technocrats that are just placed everywhere to actually get jobs done. Whether they're are elected or not, they're just appointed everywhere across the world, including the central banks. Two of them were appointed to look after Italy when they bankrupted Italy. Another one for Greece. Amazing, hey.

So they can override every country's, or at least what they, they're not supposed to, but they simply do. I mean, who's going to stop them? They're appointed to take over your country when you're bankrupt. Again, by the same banks that they work for. They're the movers and shakers. They're ex-prime ministers, ex-presidents belong to it. Bush Senior was one. And they're not beholding to the public for anything. Anyway, here's what Goldwater said in the book. He says…

Barry Goldwater (1909-1998) US Senator (R-Arizona) in his book "With No Apologies"

"The Trilateralist Commission is international...(and)...is intended to be the vehicle for multinational consolidation of the commercial and banking interests by seizing control of the political government of the United States."

(Alan: …by seizing control of the political government of the United States. Hm. Is there some part of that you don't understand there? You don't elect these people, they're appointed. Everywhere. Until they are running your governments. And they are in all parties. Because the parties are all a joke. Anyway, he says…)

"In my view, the trilateral commission represents a skillful and concerted effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power - political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical."

"The commission emphasizes the necessity of eliminating artificial barriers to world commerce. (A: That's taxes and trade all the rest of it and import duties.) What it proposes as substitute is an international economy managed and controlled by international monetary groups through the mechanism of international conglomerate manufacturing and business enterprises."

(A: What he's talking about here is what Quigley talked about, a new feudal system basically run by corporate CEOs, etc, hm. This is, I think 1979 that Goldwater wrote that.)

Freedom, spiritual, political, economic is denied any importance in the trilateral construction of the next century. (A: That's the one we're living in now. So remember, this is written about 1979. So…)

Freedom – spiritual, political, economic – is denied any importance in the trilateral construction of the next century. What the Trilateral's truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political power of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system, they will rule the future.

(A: Rule the world basically, always the old, old agenda. Hm.)

But of course, I should say this is my own words, but once they've done all that, which they've pretty well done, that's what the whole free-trade system is about, that's why they get the GATT treaty on steroids and brought China up and made them the manufacturers for the planet. China didn't do it themselves. So, there you go.

And the 'overwhelming existing differences with abundant materialism'… So, materialism would put you all to sleep basically. If you tie that in with the lectures and the talks that Aldous Huxley gave where he said that, you know, the people would be willing slaves basically, kind of happy slaves, contented slaves. And it's through materialism, you see, shop-till-you-drop, etc, credit cards, blah blah blah blah blah. And once they change and start withdrawing the surplus from the materialistic system and bring you into austerity, you'll still go along with their system. As long as you get little freebies here and there and little cheap things here and there too you'll still go along with it. But in the process initially there'll be no complaining at all, as they take all your rights away from you. That's already happened. Basically. So the last part, again…

Freedom – spiritual, political, economic – is denied any . . .

So you have no economic freedom, right, for anybody or any nation eventually. Or political system different from the universal one they're bringing in. And the spiritual one, they're going to have no, no credence to any particular religion eventually. They'll use them, they'll use different ones to be the top, top ones, that will appear to be the top ruling religions for a period and then destroy them, naturally. Because this system has destroyed the religions of the West quite successfully, didn't it? They brought in the sex, sex, sex, sexual revolution, right. In the 1960s they brought in abortion for everybody so don't worry about the fallout from the sex, you see, the state will take care of it. Until marriage, one of the goals, the goals… Isn't this strange? You think it's strange, it's not strange at all, that the goal of Marxism was the destruction of the family unit. Hm.

And for most folk eventually the destruction of private property. Read Agenda 21 for private property, folks, the agenda for the whole 21st century, hm. The 2030 is just parts of it, segments of it, as they go through it and what they must achieve. But the thing for the whole 21st century has all of that in it too, hm. It's all on track for this new improved system.

The same thing will happen even with Islam too, down the road, that's what they hope for. Because once a culture that's had so many taboos about certain things, for, to restrain themselves into a workable society, and you bring them into the West… And if they can keep that going, the massive deluge of sexual images you're deluged with from childhood right through on television and movies and everything, you know, that will work with everybody, it doesn't matter who they are, until they fall apart too.

So again, like the old song of the Rolling Stones and tribute to the devil basically, Time Is On My Side. They don't care if it takes them 20 years or 30 years or 40 to bring a particular people down. It will be interesting to see if Islam can, will really push against all that stuff and try to keep the family unit intact and the systems intact. Or will they, I think already a lot of the young guys are already falling into the temptations and it's been well noticed by those, by their elders.

But we're living through this massive system of incredible control. We really are. And the West has been through all the different revolutions thinking it was all fun. Isn't it amazing how they, how it's all fun, you know, in the 60s, yeah, just do it, yeah, take drugs, do it and have fun, fun. Yeah… as they destroyed it all. And here you are, folk can't even get a friend for more than a month or two, you know. The genders are all screwed up with the relationships because they can't get anybody to stay with them pretty well. Or if they initially do, they'll get bored with them, if they keep watching television and movies, their whole job is to make you unhappy with what you have. [Alan chuckles.] It's a war strategy, you see. Most war strategies and revolutions are bloodless. But incredibly effective.

Anyway, that's what Goldwater said in I think 1979. So, the Trilateral Commission place all these technocrats in all these positions of control. They're not responsible to the general public or to complaints of the general public. They do what they plan to do, then they get on with it, they're not answerable to the public. Maggie Thatcher said that, that she was in, once she retired, she said, she now belonged to a group, and she was talking about the group, same group actually in Britain under the Royal Institute of International Affairs group. And she says, I know all the ex prime ministers and presidents across the world and top bureaucrats basically, and says, we can get things done without being responsible to the public. There you go.

You get all the clues all the time and folk miss it because you are trained to be a child and to stay a child and to leave your thinking to what you're trained to think of as your betters, these special names and special people on television that speak with authority, you know, and they're built up like superstars and they speak with authority. That's why they kept anchor men and women on television for their entire lives, as they were falling off the chairs as geriatrics. Because people grew up with them. It was so evident in the US. And Britain was the same. There was a particular guy in Britain who spent his life in the BBC, and anything important that ever happened in that whole time he was the one to tell you in a stern way what was happening, in an official manner. It was like his law.

You had the same thing in the US too. Of course, in the US they were all members of the World Federalist Society, these characters. And, that's just the way it is, you know, the ones they gave you your news, that's the way it is. Yeah, all in it for an agenda the public were completely ignorant of, but the public would take their opinions, that were given to them and just parrot them without thinking. Who would lie to you? I mean, how trusting a child are you? Have you looked at the history of the world? And of every nation? The histories? They're all so similar. It's astonishing.

And I'm prattling on too much because the time just runs out here. And I'll have shoveling snow to do shortly. I've just put up the one on world government, some of the links for world government from the official sites, from government themselves. [Alan chuckles.] And we can have all that there too.

Also too, they give you your superstars. I can remember it was one of the Brandt guys who was targeted by the Unabomber, and the Unabomber mentioned, really, why he was targeting this particular group. This is part of the group that was bringing you the new culture. They worked with the CIA. The guy Brandt, he said in one of his talks that part of his job was to make scientists, the ones who would lead you, into superstars, so you'd follow them and you'd follow their opinions. Can you think of any today? Of course you do. These guys make, it's the same machinery of making a nobody into a pop star or rock star or whatever, the same thing. Zuckerberg, another one too. Oh yeah, he just… [Alan chuckles.] …a front man.

Zuckerberg outlines 'privacy-focused Vision - dailymail.co.uk / 6 Mar 2019

That's to do with all the, well, anybody who still uses what they give you, you know, you know what they're doing. Do you want your little child monitored by big brother? That is your right to do so. And also, last week I think or the week before I mentioned too, it says…

Deepfakes explained: How technology is masking reality
ctvnews.ca / 23 Feb 2019

The scope of high-tech deception keeps growing and experts say deepfakes could become the biggest threat to truth.

A deepfake is when an AI (A: …artificial intelligence…) algorithm -- a neural network -- generates a video that never happened(A: …it never happened…) by either swapping one face for another or by allowing someone's motions and voice to be mapped onto another person.

"It's a video that has been created by essentially feeding in a computer algorithm lots of images of a person," said Andy Grotto, a national security expert and professor at Stanford University.

"It could be video, it could even be audio, and you feed it enough of that content and over time the algorithm learns how to mimic that content."

The technology that powers deepfakes is only growing more sophisticated.

(A: They give you examples of where it is now.)

Initially, the videos weren't perfect. Early deepfake videos looked obviously doctored. But BuzzFeed produced a frighteningly realistic example last year by having actor and director Jordan Peele make a PSA about deepfakes as former U.S. president Barrack Obama.

It goes on and on and on. To show you this is how they're going to give you the fake trials that are going to come down the road when, did you say something!? Like it was in 1984 where you're pulled into the Ministry of Truth, you know, and the Ministry of Love will ask you all the questions as they torture you. We're here, folks! And then they'll bring out the deepfake's and say, this is a video of you saying that I've been here or saying that or whatever. And the public will go along with it because the authorities said it, the authorities said it. Quite something. Quite easy, isn't it?

To do with eugenics too, now, don't think that China, as I said before, does things by itself. It was created by the West, the same group that runs and owns the West now, the same uniform system. And really, China is their shining example of the perfectly ordered socialist system, run scientifically. The West helped them and set it all up and given the expertise and the money. We even put our factories over there. We paid for our factories to be uprooted, dismantled and put over there under the free trade agreement. And we lost all the jobs at home. Nobody was given a vote on that. Just these technocrats, again, and your governments all signed on to it and that's it. They never ask your opinion for anything that matters, folks. Never will be either.

So…

Chinese government may have funded disgraced scientist He Jiankui to create the world's first gene-edited babies, report

claims
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

Documents seen by medical news site STAT suggest that Chinese scientist He Jiankui may have received money from three separate government institutions in China.

Now, China's not the only country, every country's been doing this gene editing. India's been doing it for quite, quite some time actually and they've had documentaries on the TV years ago on that, where they actually talk to some people who had their babies designed basically, genes removed and other ones replaced, etc., for height, for looks, etc. It's odd too, the different cultures of what they go for first, whether it's high, high, high intellect or looks, etc., or height, you know. It's quite interesting to see what they go for. But every country's been doing this. And every nation, because they had articles years ago in all the top magazines and newspapers about the British, and then the US military especially, making the new robotic type soldiers, that we basically cloned. So, don't think that by some silly little bit of paper that they've all signed that they don't do it. Of course they do it. The same with biological warfare, it never stopped with all the treaties. Never did. So, you can't blame China. And it's interesting, though, that they put it across there, making you, getting used to the idea that this is coming. Just like I've said before, like the movie Gattaca with the expertly run society of course.

You'll find the trained front people, and they really do, they pick them as children and train them for positions of leadership. You'll find the big NGOs have ads about that and they'll say in they're 'about' thing and 'what they're up to' and so on, they tell you they'll pick youngsters with the aptitudes and train them for positions of power and leadership. They all do that. So, so much for spontaneous people appearing, who just appear out of nowhere. No, these people are all trained and selected. And they are devoted, believe you me, to the agenda because that's all that's been drummed into them their whole lives long. And they're well rewarded for it, as they mislead you and lead you up the garden path. All of them do that. So, you don't have a free society. You never get anybody who's genuine who's going to talk for you. It ain't going to happen, folks. No way.

I mentioned last week too about Ocasio-Cortez, the so-called Democrat who came out as they put her up to be a star, the star machinery again, a little nobody, who, oh, is it legitimate it's for young people to ask if it's okay to have children, you see.

Ocasio-Cortez Poses 'Legitimate' Question: 'Is It Okay to Still Have Children?' - freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

Because you see, don't forget that they floated the idea too in all their socialistic meetings for well over 150 years, about limiting the people having children. And using the China model. But also, before even the China model came along in fact, when they were still not communists, they were pushing the same idea in the late 1800s in Britain and into the early 1900s George Bernard Shaw said the same thing, he was all for it. He says, we'll decide if you can have children or not, according to your IQ level, etc. That's all part of it, folks.

Breed out all the bad folk, all the general public, you see, the commoners. Because they're awfully snobbish, believe you me. The Democrats, liberalsand conservatives, they're awfully snobbish at the very, very top. They all are. Because they all belong to the same clique. They don't send their children to ordinary schools either, folks. It doesn't matter if they pretend to speak for the working classes. It's like Britain, none of them, none of the ones that are pushing and telling you that the education system is fantastic in ordinary schools in Britain, none of them send their children to them. All the politicians for Labour I think are at all the best private schools. Because [Alan chuckles.] you know, they're going to make sure their children are going to be the winners. Of course they are. The big agenda's on the go. But they give you the leaders. They certainly do.

When I was going through the eugenics movement, about Julian Huxley for instance, a big player in it, a big player. Incredible, the man was an incredible… He voiced everything I'm saying here, openly in his big speeches. Eventually he was up there with Planned Parenthood of course and he was a member of UNESCO, the head of it for a while, to create a common culture by indoctrination of children across the world. That's how you do it. You're given the topics, you brainwash it into them, oh, the sky is falling, too many people, oh sustainability, yada, yada, yada, going way back to the early 1900s, folks. It's nothing new.

And at the same time, about 1950 and so on, they set up all the ecological organizations, as far back, and at the same time that Julian Huxley, he was involved in them all. That's the one that eventually uses the big stick, oh we're destroying the world, Gaia will kick back at you and it would just shake itself, and you'll all die because you've mistreated her, you see. They've tried everything they can. So, sustainability and the sky is falling is the one they chose and they've stuck to. Now it's their religious mantra. Basically, they've trained a generation of children to quote the mantra. What was it that Lenin said? We shall win by slogans. Slogans about it all the time. Look at these rallies, dit-dit-dit, dit-dit-dit, their slogans, that's what they, you know, it's literally a three worded slogan, it's repeated over, dit-dit-dit, dit-dit-dit. Yep. Just like Orwell said, four legs good, two legs bad. M-hm. Mind you, today I guess you can have as many legs as you want, it's your choice to do so.

But it says here…

Ecological Society of America
en.wikipedia.org

(A: It really started in Britain too, you see. They've got a branch in every country now.)

The Ecological Society of America (ESA) is a professional organization of ecological scientists. Based in the United States and founded in 1915, ESA publications include peer-reviewed journals, newsletters, fact sheets, and teaching resources. It holds an annual meeting at different locations in the USA and Canada. In addition to its publications and annual meeting, ESA is engaged in public policy, (A: Do you vote for them? No, you don't. Of course not.) science, education and diversity issues. (A: Isn't that interesting?)

ESA's 10,000 members are researchers, educators, natural resource managers, and students in over 90 countries. Members work on a wide range of topics, from agroecology (A: That's all your food supply.) to marine diversity and explore the relationships between organisms and their past, present, and future environments. (A: You have to understand what they mean by organisms and their past, present and future environments. That's a topic in itself, that they're all brainwashed into, all these organizations are. And eugenics too.) The Society has over 20 topical sections and seven regional chapters.

That's quite interesting, as I say, the people who are all members of it, and at the beginning, etc. You'll find in the branches in Britain for these organizations, they shared the same offices in London at one point for most of them. You find that Julian Huxley was up there as members of them, of the boards actually. It's quite fascinating how sustainability, eugenics, etc. are all tied together, in this one organization's mindset, that rules the world and where they're going with it all too. You'll find…

The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life - How the Aims of Eugenics, Social Control, and Human Engineering Shaped Molecular Biology and 20th Century Science
A Review of Lily E. Kay's The Molecular Vision of Life: Caltech, The Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rise of the New Biology (Oxford University Press, 1993)
cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

Getting back to this molecular vision of life, how the aims of eugenics social control and human engineering shaped molecular biology in 20th century science. It's interesting. But you have to understand what they're talking about, the molecular vision of life, and how it all ties in with eugenics. And how the Rockefellers literally funded it all and put it through Caltech. It says, the rise of the new biology, of how you would now look at humans and everything else and your place in the world. It's like a species, like any bacterium in a sense, and how you can manipulate it all. Control, that was function of it, of training so the people would believe it all, and it would give them social control and they can go into human engineering by teaching them a kind of slanted version and a way to look at society and people as molecular constructs rather than actual complete human beings. It's quite fascinating to me anyway. It might bore you, but it's fascinating to me.

And Julian Huxley, it's astonishing all the things he's been involved in. Absolutely.

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

(A: Very good article.)

The life and ideas of Julian Sorrell Huxley (1887-1975) represent not only considerable contributions to evolutionary theory but also to eugenic thought and social planning. (A: I haven’t mentioned anything about, yeah, if he was elected to anything by the public.) Huxley’s career history was complex and disjointed making him an international and very much a public figure. (A: They made a star of him too. The same thing, standard machinery.) This paper sees Huxley’s peripatetic career as linked to ideological agendas, not least of “a new world order”. The problems addressed here are, first, the extent of continuities in eugenic commitments from his interwar views and, second, to determine the contours of Huxley’s post-Second World War eugenic thinking. Huxley emerges as a crucial bridging figure from what has been referred to as “old eugenics”. . .

(A: …up to Germany and Nazis using it in World War II, and they copied it all from the West by the way, and especially from America. [Alan chuckles.] They got slammed for that. So Julian Huxley reinvented it, you see. Under different terminology he kept it alive and well. And was all for the phasing out, he wanted to breed only the well-to-do upper-middle-class types, and to gradually cull off basically in one way or another all the rest of the public that they didn’t need anymore. This guy, his testbed was the British public. Don’t think these people ever stand for you and see and relate to you as their own. They do NOT do that. Never have done that, folks. Never have. Never have. But it’s quite an interesting little article, and of course they don’t condemn the guy either. If anything, they make excuses for him. But it’s interesting to see them, they go into the Galton Club formed at the college, you know, at Oxford.)

. . . a Galton Club was formed at the College, and further debates took place at the Oxford Union. From 1919 until 1925 Huxley was Fellow at New College, and the population geneticist J.B.S. Haldane (Huxley’s former “fag” (A: …they call it…) at Eton) was Fellow from 1919 until 1922. Huxley’s students included the cytologist and contraception pioneer J.R. Baker who was undergraduate at New College from 1919-22, and the population geneticist E.B. (“Henry”) Ford. These bio-social theorists represented a political spectrum from Haldane on the extreme left to Ford and (a later Oxford recruit) the botanist Darlington on the extreme right: they all continued to exert influence on questions of biology and society on into the 1960s. (A: Actually, beyond that too.)

So these movements with their philosophies are a very old agenda, folks, very old agenda. And it’s still going on today. Bertrand Russell of course was a good friend of them all and worked with them too. He was quite blatant about them, by the use of diet, injections and injunctions we can reduce the population. Russell also said you could really dumb the people down when you’re doing all that too. He was quite, quite blatant about it, through the same kind of methods as well apart from just bumping them off. It’s really fascinating to see different characters involved in this and their complete connection. How they even use by the way, and Julian Huxley did it too, they come in as supposed zoologist. They start talking about wildlife to get all the young children on board and do all the talks on wildlife and their little furry animals and stuff. And you don’t realize you’re getting brainwashed as a child into, well, I guess that applies to people too, you know, if there’s too many you must cull them off. Every country’s been given their favorite zoologist who all talk about the same things, and too many of this population and too many of that, and then eventually as they get older, they start talking about too many of you. [Alan chuckles.] There you go.

Political and Economic Planning
en.wikipedia.org

(A: There’s another one, a PEP group as well, to do with eugenics in Britain that Julian Huxley was involved in. All the top ones were too.)

Political and Economic Planning (PEP) was a British policy think tank, formed in 1931 in response to Max Nicholson's article A National Plan for Britain (A: …national plan for Britain… eugenics, right…) published in February of that year in Gerald Barry's magazine The Week-End Review.

The original members included (A: This is a private organization, again, right, that belong to all the other top organizations…) Nicholson and Barry, the zoologist Julian Huxley, the agronomist Leonard Elmhirst, the financier Basil Phillott Blackett, the civil servants Dennis Routh and Sir Henry Bunbury, the research chemist Michael Zvegintzov, and Israel Sieff, a director of Marks & Spencer. Sieff was Chairman in the 1930s, followed by Elmhirst in 1939 and by Nicholson in 1953. It was a non-governmental planning organisation financed by corporations. (A: …to do with eugenics on the general public, folks, and too many of them, etc.)

This prolific organisation was influential in the formation of (A: Guess what?...) The National Health Service, . . .

(A: So, they helped draft up stuff long before came in, right. But remember, the National Health Service, to the general public, now it's just like today with all the cheaper goods from China, oh wow, it's great, you know. What's the real motive of it all? I've already read it to you. I don't want to overwhelm you with, oh, it's fantastic… as they start taking rights away from you. Oh well, we've still got all this free stuff and cheap stuff and you know... There's always an, oh well, so what. And as I say, with National Health Service, don't forget the agenda of the eugenicists was to bring down the population. [Alan laughing.] By all means possible. And what's their favorite technique? Even Ronald Reagan talked about it, the most fearful thing the citizens can hear is from officials coming to the door saying, we're from the government and we're here to help you. Because you'd better be on guard.)

(A: The National Health Service, inoculations, and in no time at all, within a span of maybe, you know, less, under 20 years, they were doing abortions, the National Health Service in Britain. So again, eugenics, depopulate, etc., yada, yada, ya. And once you have a National Health Service then you simply have your abortion days. And they do have abortion days, every hospital over in Britain has them, that's all they do, you know. And they couldn't do that without having a National Health Service. And now with the National Health Service they don't have the money, they've got lots to do with all kinds of strange things, the National Health Service, and strange operations and stuff, but for really essential things they claim that they're broke.)

(A: So you've got to say, well why isn't it doing the main things it was really, that you thought it was designed to do in the first place? Well, maybe you thought it was designed for something else in the first place. They always give you candy to begin with, right? And then they substitute the candy for something else as time goes on.)

. . . War II and post-war planning, and the development of the African colonies.

(A: …as well. They were heavily involved in programs for the African colonies.)

After the war it shared the offices of (A: …listen…) The Nature Conservancy in Belgrave Square, London, . . .

(A: Right. So here is the Eugenics Society and National Political and Economic Planning committee, all private, all private NGOs, hm, that formed for themselves, on behalf of the real rulers of the world of course, with financiers and everything there and bankers and everything there, right, and it says here…)

This prolific organisation was influential in the formation of The National Health Service, War II and post-war planning, and the development of the African colonies. After the war it shared the offices of The Nature Conservancy in Belgrave Square, London, producing reports such as Opportunities in Industry (1957) and Advisory Committees in British Government (1960)

(A: So here again, advisory committees, you see. What do you think the Council on Foreign Relations is? It says on their website, advisory committee, they advise governments. Well, do you elect them to advise government? No, you don't. No.)

In 1978 PEP merged with the Centre for the Study of Social Policy (CSSP), (A: You see. Now, social policy covers everything, folks.) And became the Policy Studies Institute (PSI). (A: Isn't that is interesting, 'eh?)

(A: …advise governments on social policy. You vote them in? No. Nope. Not at all.)

(A: But it’s got, as I say, a research chemist. Interesting, a chemist, hey, was on the panel of the first board. Civil servants…)

The original members included Nicholson and Barry, the zoologist Julian Huxley, the agronomist Leonard Elmhirst, the financier Basil Phillott Blackett,
the civil servants Dennis Routh and Sir Henry Bunbury, the research chemist Michael Zvegintzov, and Israel Sieff, a director of Marks & Spencer.

(A: The zoologists were members of it too. Again, eugenics, you see. They used animal behavior, but really to apply to humans, study them. Because humans, they say, are animals, you see.)

Anyways, Julian Huxley, remember, who said himself that their job at UNESCO, he said in a speech, was to knock man off his stool, you know, his high stool as the supreme being on the planet, and they would train the public that you’re just another creature, and maybe an inferior creature. You see what I’m saying? This was the whole agenda here. And when you look at all these characters that are into it, with ecology, sustainability, too many of you the wrong kind of people etc. etc… And here’s what the Nature Conservancy, you see, that they are allied with, right…

The Nature Conservancy
en.wikipedia.org

The Nature Conservancy (TNC) is a charitable environmental organization, headquartered (A: …for the US…) in Arlington, Virginia, United States.

(A: Is there anything else in Arlington, Virginia, folks? Do you think? M-hm. A massive charitable environmental organization… Hm…)

Its mission is to "conserve the lands and waters on which all life depends." (A: Interesting, ‘eh.) The Conservancy pursues non confrontational, pragmatic solutions (A: They mean, brainwashing the children…) to conservation's challenges working with partners including indigenous communities, businesses, governments, multilateral institutions, and other non-profits.

(A: Well, did you get a vote on that? Oh, no. It’s interesting to even just read that kind of stuff here…)

The Nature Conservancy now impacts conservation in 72 countries, including all 50 states of the United States.

(A: Most of the folk wouldn’t even know that themselves.)

The Conservancy has over one million members, and has protected more than 119,000,000 acres (48,000,000 ha) of land and thousands of miles of rivers worldwide. The Nature Conservancy also operates more than 100 marine conservation projects globally. The organization's assets total $6.71 billion as of 2015. The Nature Conservancy is the largest environmental nonprofit by assets and by revenue in the Americas.

Interesting, ‘eh. And they’re into landgrab’s all over the place too under the guise of conservation. I’ve given the talks about the Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Philip, oh, he’s the head of so many organizations in the past. He’s given profound statements, right in your, I mean, there’s nothing hidden about this guy, he runs all these different world wildlife funds and all the rest of it, too many people, when there’s too many animals you have to cull them all off, and really, you have to look at people much the same way, etc. etc. etc. One of his main speeches in Switzerland he talked like that, in fact, quite openly about it. So, all these conservation things are really very false. They have a mission, and so much of the best farming territory across Africa and so on, belong to the world wildlife fund and all the other organizations he’s head of. It’s the best farming areas. They can’t allow folk in to farm. It’ll be the same elsewhere too, folks. Interesting, ‘eh.? Also I’ll put up…

World Government Summit
un.org / 13 Feb 2017

Opening remarks at the World Government Summit
António Guterres

World GovernmentSummit. That's the guy they put in charge of, I think it was the United Nations eventually. And they have the same speeches too when they go to the World Economic Forum.

Again, getting back to Facebook, how they're basically going to give you no privacy.

Facebook Reveals Its Privacy-Focused Vision For Social Networking
Facebook.com

(A: …privacy focused vision, which you can reverse that if you want. But if you never learn folks, it's your own fault. Hm?)

And confirms that What's App and Messenger and Insta Gram messaging will be merged on a single platform.

Well, there you go. Do you really think they're different private organizations out there running it all? It's one massive organization with many faces, with the Internet. Hhhhh.

And as you watch, now, I sometimes read a story just to give you a little start and shock into life, 'eh.

Real-life child-snatcher reveals how she is paid £15 per abduction by Philippine gangs who set her a quota of two a week and sell them to paedophiles with prices determined by their looks
dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2019

(A: This is one person who was caught, right, in the Philippines. £15 per abduction, that's a lot of money for the Philippines.)

A female kidnapper has revealed sickening details of how gangs abduct children in the Philippines to sell to foreign paedophiles - with bonuses for how pretty they are.

Lilibeth Bustamante was caught trying to walk away with a ten-year-old girl in Paranaque City on February 20.

She was playing in front of her house when Bustamante took her by the arm and told her to come with her to the store, but a neighbour intervened when he noticed the girl asking for help.

(A: So, she was caught and spilled the beans…)

Lilibeth Bustamante was caught attempting to abduct a 10-year-old girl in Paranaque City on February 20 and later told police horrifying details of the criminal gangs who sell children into sex slavery.

Now, this will be across the world too. I'll bet you. And they put them into all these different movies, the sex movies. And there will be a waiting list of these pervs, I'm sure, wanting to get first go at these children. And you think you can let these children live, that can recognize people, folks? You'd better understand what's happening in the world here. And no one cares because you've been taught, you've been taught that life is cheap by those who rule you. They've trained you step-by-step, like Huxley saying, knocking you off your pedestal. That's already done. And people have been taught they're, oh, so what, you know.

And your daily fare is getting towards pedophilia if you watch the television and the stuff they're pushing on it. And by the way, eventually, I've said before, that eventually the agenda is to knock the pillars down, step-by-step. The next step is for, they call it intergenerational sex. There will be no such term as pedophilia. And there will be no crime either, as they normalize it. And they normalize it when society, the society is no longer a strong society with strong cultural morals. That's when they do it. And we're already there.

Look what the folk are watching. They’re stuck on, they’re addicted to, basically, pornography. Even the stuff they show on mainstream television as entertainment is just the same kind of stuff. Even in the ads. So articles like this should, at one time you would have mass movements forming to stop this kind of thing happening. Not anymore. Because there’s no opposition. And that’s where you’ve been brought to step-by-step.

Now, sorry to prattle on too. As I say, haven’t had time to work out anything in any way at all. I generally try to talk from the top of my head which is what I’m doing tonight. I hope you understand that everything you’ve been trained to believe is, as it is, is completely different. They have different agendas. That’s why George Orwell showed you what the Ministry of Love was. It’s the opposite. And the Ministry of Truth, and all the other ministries, are the opposites, folks. But they trained you to believe, to believe in the name itself. Oh, that’s wonderful, that’s wonderful, they’re here to take care of us. M-hm.

Well, for myself, I’d better get out and do some shoveling shortly, I’m Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, and it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Chinese government may have funded the world's first gene-edited babies, report claims
dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2019

Ocasio-Cortez Poses ‘Legitimate’ Question: ‘Is It Okay to Still Have Children?’
freebeacon.com / 25 Feb 2019

Ecological Society of America
en.wikipedia.org

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

The Rockefeller Foundation's Molecular Vision of Life
cholesterol-and-health.com / 16 Jan 2009

Political and Economic Planning
en.wikipedia.org

The Nature Conservancy
en.wikipedia.org

World Government Summit
un.org / 13 FEb 2017

Zuckerberg outlines 'privacy-focused Vision
dailymail.co.uk / 6 Mar 2019

Real-life child-snatcher reveals how she is paid £15 per abduction by Philippine gangs who set her a quota of two a week and sell them to paedophiles with prices determined by their looks
dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2019

Former CIA Whistleblower: Yes, Even the US Post Office Is Spying on You
mintpressnews.com / 1 Mar 2019

As Smart Cities Become Our Norm, We Must Be Smart About a Data Strategy
cigionline.org / 15 Feb 2019

Alphabet's Sidewalk Labs proposed cut of Toronto taxes for smart city
cnbc.com / 15 Feb 2019

Electronic GPS tags to track thousands of criminals in England and Wales
bbc.com / 16 Feb 2019

The 'happy' girl scout, 17, found with a knife in her back in east London park - becoming 18th murder victim of 2019 in blood-soaked capital
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Mar 2019

GBI crime lab finds THC in food evidence from Sandtown Middle School
ajc.com / 21 Feb 2019

Canada ordered to pay U.S. concrete company $7M in NAFTA case
ca.news.yahoo.com / 25 Feb 2019

Deepfakes explained: How technology is masking reality
ctvnews.ca / 23 Feb 2019

The Resurgent Idea of World Government
carnegiecouncil.org / 7 July 2008

The Illusion of World Government
foreignaffairs.com / April 1949

And Now for a World Government
ft.com / 8 Dec 2008

Tower of Babel E.U. Parliament Building, Strasbourg
youtube.com / 22 Mar 2016

Mar. 17, 2019 (#1712)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 17, 2019. The weather up where I am is still basically winter. Well, it's not basic, it IS winter. [Alan laughing.] And it's to snow again on and off for the next few days in fact. I had an actual partial thaw, not long but a very short one, a few days ago there. At least it got some of the snow off the roof which certainly does help. But it's going to snow, as I say, on and off for the next few days. One day hopefully I'll wake up and it will be in the permanent thaw. I just have to hang on and hope for it… because everything else is hanging on and hoping for it too, including the animals out there. It's pretty bad. Long, long winter. Snow from September right to the present time. And it hasn't disappeared, it's just accumulated more and more and more. And if this does have a fast thaw it will be murder because with so much snow around there will be floods everywhere, all the side roads and country roads, etc. because there's so much deep, deep snow everywhere. Astonishing.

But that's what you get in times of global warming, you see, longer and longer winters apparently. And in everything that happens, actually, it doesn't matter what it is, it's put down to global warming. Because that's the mantra for the new religion, to bring humanity together across the world in a kind of war situation. We fight, we fight the big thing, the threat from out there, that big threat, you see, that they talked about so many times from different prime ministers of Canada back in the 50s and 60s up to the present time. That's what they said, they'd have to have an enemy to unite the planet, you see. What could it be? They thought of all weird things, like, oh, aliens or you name it. They've had all the movies, it's in the movies too, you know, oh, asteroids, we'd all come together and blow them out of the universe, etc. etc.

But then they settled on climate change. First of all, of course, they were going to have an Ice Age, back in the 1960s, that was the mantra then from all the scientific puppets, that are well, well padded puppets, mind you. They were prattling on about the coming Ice Age, we'd all freeze to death for goodness sake. Everybody started buying heavy clothing, you know. But it didn't happen. Instead, the weather went the other way a little bit. So they settled on global warming. Now, global warming's is actually easier to cause if they want to cause it. You can get man-made global warming by the very methods that they've said they'd spray the skies to make it happen. [Alan laughing.]

When you look back at all the old scientific studies, they had all kinds of particulates they could spray in the sky. Even, literally, make it cause sunlight that would pass between them, hit the earth and go back up, and they could bounce back down again off the particles. So they thought about everything, really. They can make the appearance of anything happen. And the heavy spraying of course, geo-engineering, so many studies, so many patents over the years. But so many university articles churned out too by participants, because a lot of universities get paid to do all these different studies. In fact, most folk make any decent money at all today in the new type of, the new perfect Soviet/Capitalist system, it really is off the public trough, isn't it. That's where the money is. We pay for everything. We pay for private businesses, big corporations that is, not small business but big corporations, we pay for their setups, etc., big factories and all that. It's called public-private partnerships. The private corporations own the big businesses once we've paid and built them all for them, all their infrastructure. So it's quite a system we live in, really.

It's so amazing, really, that, I guess it's true. I mean, you've got to congratulate people who noticed that the right kind of terminology and scientific technique applied to particular areas, and mind you, it's not that hard if you've got total command of all media, and education, you can make the children believe anything, and they'll grow up believing it. So, why wouldn't they want to believe, who would really think that there are people creating this big massive religion, taking years in the making, in order to control the whole population of the planet and bring it down and so on? Why would you think that?

But then again, it's all out there that that's what they thought up. That is what they thought up, the whole idea, there's too many people --- they've got all these studies, oh, each person born will consume so much of this and so much of that of the earth's resources in the time that they live, and even to keep warm and so on, all this energy. They've got all these estimates and statistics thrown at you to try and say, well, that yeah, I guess… I guess we should all just commit suicide, 'eh.

You know, I watched one of these terrible end-of-the-world scenario movies about a comet or something. No, it was a meteor. There's a whole bunch of them over the years, they keep churning them out, the same story, really. But they bring in situation ethics with them too. You don't realize you're getting programmed all the time. Situation ethics. This particular one, the Deep Impact one, maybe that was the name of it, I don't know. Again, they get well-known actors in it, number one. Put a big budget into it, number two. They have the scientists warning everybody on what we have to do yada, yada, ya. And all the authorities go into action. Everybody must believe that the world's going to end. But at the end they get a kind of lotto for the general population. They've already picked, you know, about a few thousand of the scientific types that, the really educated types they'll need to run a survival system underground, on their base underground. And a lotto for the ones that are left. And of course, anybody over 50, in the movie version, you'll be out of the picture anyway unless you were a scientist and important. But anybody over 50, or anybody really with medical illnesses of any kind, well, you would be expendable. You would have to go up there and get a bottle of Scotch and get sozzled as it comes in and that was it.

But that's the situation ethics and you're being trained all the time through entertainment. And your entertainment is never static in propagandizing different agendas that you're living through today. In fact, you've probably, if you're about 30 you've had a real heavy indoctrination from day one in the classroom. You've got to remember how many politicians over the last 50 years or more came up with the same statements about threats from outside and we'd all come together and as a unitary planet basically to fight some enemy, a common enemy. And then you find Ronald Reagan too took up the cry of, oh if there was a threat from outer space, from out there, we'd all have to come together and use our resources and our initiative and our intelligence, and be basically one to fight it off. And then you'd get peace too, of course.

What they're literally talking about is, how do you get the public to give up all their rights and freedoms in a wartime situation, because in war you accept it readily you're going to get protected, and you're all at risk so leave it to experts to rule it all, and it's the military at that time, to run the system while you go through this war. That's what they do. Henry Kissinger said the same thing too. That if some threat hit, say, California, then the people would welcome UN troops in for food, etc., to keep the peace and to manage them in a big disaster, whatever it happened to be. He said, and the people would give up all their rights and freedoms because of fear, fear of starvation or whatever else that they needed at the time. He gave that speech as well. So it's well-known from those that sit up at the planning stages of war strategy about what can be used to get the public together, for other agendas, for the real agenda.

The real agenda is, and Kissinger was a part of that too, was overpopulation. You go way back you find the same thing with the two Huxley's, the brothers. And even before them you had their granddad Thomas Huxley, you know. He really was Darwin's bulldog as they call it. You'll find that they were always prattling on about overpopulation of the wrong people. Right down to way, way back even further from the days of Thomas Malthus. They had taken the idea from another philosopher actually. And not an economist, a philosopher. Because the idea has always been there.

You've got to understand history. History has horror shows if you really open the old books. And they really are real books, there are real archives that certain professors will admit to. Not everyone gets access to them. In the Middle Ages, a natural thing that they did was to occasionally, if they felt there were too many people, or if they heard… Because you always have what they call in Britain, or Scotland, a clipe, you get a clipe. A clipe is somebody that will be all pally with you, lives amongst you, you think it's one of you, and they go off to the boss, the boss man, the Baron whoever it happens to be and says, the people are getting restless, they claim there's not enough food being left for them, you've taken all the food off of them that they grow, they're getting restless. So there's always, when it gets to a particular number of peasantry they might not control, and they had advisers, good advisors, just like they always do, in all ages, they would decide to basically starve certain folk off. Or if the plague was coming in, they'd simply burn down their houses, the winter would come and they'd freeze to death, they'd have no food and they'd starve. That's how they'd reduce populations and they talked about it quite candidly.

This idea of the nice society is a pretty recent figment of the imagination put up on the public. Again, through the new education and the new propaganda that uses electronics, radio, television to the present day, all different gadgets and gimmicks. But the fact is, before hand it wasn't quite as easy to control the public. I've given talks before on how even London had thousands of spies all through it in, say, the 19th century for instance, probably into the 20th century, but literally on a contract basis, who lived amongst the people, walked amongst them, lived on different streets. They put in reports every so often and the reports went up and up and up to those who manage the big, big city and the government. They would find out who, all different factions that were complaining about different things, so they could stave them off and stop it from happening basically.

Today of course we're all monitored. It's much easier. But we're monitored for our safety, it's called terrorism, you see. And so, with anybody being a potential terrorist, you could be one tomorrow, you could wake up as one! Like a disease, you know. You know, you might wake up tonight as a vampire, you see. But that's what they've sold you as the reason for giving up all your rights and freedoms. It's astonishing, it can take centuries and centuries of combative roles, and wars, and mass slaughters of the peasantry, who rise again hopefully in another age to demand their rights again. It took forever to get these rights of privacy. And just for the few free, oh, if you take two of these and one of that and let us snoop into this and that, then you know, it'll be cheaper, etc. And away they go. That's all they should've done. You wouldn't have needed all the spies, you know. You know, fill out what you're doing this week on this bit of paper and hand it to the boss man.

It's quite astonishing, isn't it, how conned we are. But you see, society runs on con-ology, the art of conning people. And that's a really, really high, high degree if you get one, in conology. Believe you me, the higher laws of good conmen out there, and women… But the guys are a bit more practiced at it, you see. Children are good at it, you know. Children are natural good con people. Ah, did you spill that milk on the table? No, I didn't. You know, as they stand there with the glass there, it's right in front of them and it's all over the place. Ah, he did it or whatever, or the puppy did it, you know. But it's the same thing as Eve, you know, the devil made her do it. The same thing.

So your owners, you see, see you as a wild beast and so they've got to train you… train you to be subservient. And to be subservient you must have something in common with other people. And what you have is survival, you like to survive, it's quite nice actually. And if you can survive and eat, and keep warm in cold climates and things, well, it's pleasant to survive. You can go through hard times too but some days are quite nice and that's really how it is, you see. So they go through all this trouble to convince us that we are the problem. So the Club of Rome, just like the Prime Minister's and all the rest of them before going way back to Malthus says, there really is too much of you, you see, the general peasantry. You might think you're middle-class at the bottom, but you're not. You're really, Julian Huxley was quite adamant about the people who thought they would get in to be saved and to procreate their own genes in the future. He says, how mistaken they will be. [Alan laughing.] There you go. So if you help them, yeah, you might get financially, be better off at the moment. But eventually it will hit you too.

So depopulation was always a problem, going all the way back to the Middle Ages and before. It was quite natural at times too for nobility to get a group together and just go slaughtering pleasantry. There were no laws against it, you see. Petitions could be handed into kings and queens and all that. And sometimes when they handed, like it happened in [Alan chuckles.] England once, and the people, the peasants handed a petition into the King. And he rode out and had a little chat with them, then he rode back in again. Then once they split up to go their different ways, back where they came from in England, they were divided, you see, they sent out the Army and they slaughtered them. So just to teach them all, because obviously if the King says, oh, you're quite right, you're quite right, you really do need a bit of bread extra, maybe a loaf amongst the 10 of you once a week. And if you get that, you see, you might want more, 'eh? Well, where would that lead, 'eh! Where would… less profit for the King and all the futile overlords, etc. They can't have that! Can they?!

So anyway, that's really what's always been a problem with those who rule. It's to do with rulership. And don't ever think that you're living in a better time. You're better controlled today by the leadership that are scientifically trained in techniques, with a long, long study of techniques that use, as I say, incredibly well documented testing on society, and studying of society, in all kinds of societ-ological behavioral situations. It's so precise. Even more so now with instant studying, instant in real-time studying of, are you copying the meme and chatting on the Internet about blah blah blah blah? In real-time. They know exactly what works and what doesn't. And what will tweak you, get the emotions going. When the emotions get going you forget logic, you see. And then you're at their mercy.

So as I say, you know, that's what the Club of Rome said, and in a beautiful way. Rather than aliens and all that, they thought, what will humans believe? And I tell you, I tested it out myself on people. Even from one year to the next, just casual, you know, casual acquaintances and stuff. And you'll say, remember last summer or last June or July or whatever? And you know, people can't remember. Especially winters, they can't remember. Because with climate control, going from their house to their vehicle to wherever they work and then back again, they're seldom outside the vehicle in the cold. And as long as the infrastructure keeps plowing roads for snow and so on, then they won't take much notice of things. It's really astonishing how we adapt to artificial systems. And very quickly adapt. And you never think about it, most folk don't think about it.

So this is all well understood. So the Club of Rome came up with the idea, and in a beautiful dialectical approach as well, hey. So rather than get just an enemy from out there, because you have to fight something like an alien, there's so many old Sci-Fi's about it, aliens invading Earth, etc. Who would want to come here? Huh? 'Eh? So aliens invading Earth, and you get humanity all coming together to fight the aliens to save us all and we all become brothers and sisters. And it's all utopia, that terrible word utopia that always is a horror show in reality. And we become one. But mind you, they don't give you a sequel to show you how it all divides as soon as someone else takes your loaf of bread and runs away over there with it. But that's the idea behind it all.

So they hit upon the idea, the Club of Rome, that man would be the problem, no, the enemy out there. No, man is the actual enemy. Isn't that wonderful dialectic? That throws folk off… Oh, I didn't realize I was the enemy, oh my God, I didn't realize I was the bad person here. So really you end up fighting yourself. And so you pay taxes, and carbon taxes, and you'll do what you're told by the commissars, the climate czars, the new priesthood, you see. They'll reduce the population as well. You've already had children coming forth over the last few years asking to be sterilized to save the planet. That's their indoctrination at school, you see. And it can work, you can train them to do anything and believe anything with enough well placed propaganda under the guise of education or whatever you want to call it. So therefore, that's what they hit upon.

But isn't that wonderful? I mean, rather than having to fight that enemy, we're fighting ourselves. Isn't it wonderful? It's like a great… It really… You've got to hand it to them, 'eh? They know their stuff, don't they? Because the whole problem has always been, how do you get them to give up their rights and be managed? By science. That's what socialism is all about. A world run in the super Soviet system of scientists and professionals. And you'll do what you're told. You might not even get born. They might not need you to be born. In fact, they've said that too. The Georgia Guide Stones, oh, take the population way down, we don't need all these people. But isn't it wonderful that they get a good chunk of the population, living off our tax money, and training us, who pay them all, so's they can brain washed us and manage us like animals? Isn't that wonderful?

And we accept it. Without question. But mind you, if you get them young enough there's nothing they will not accept. Bertrand Russell said it, because he had an experimental school way, way, way back, to try different things on the children, you see. He wasn't the only one. Other countries did it too. It really, he said, you can make children believe that snow is black… and you can persuade them to do anything if you use the right technique. He's talking about technique, when you say that word technique, that's what they're talking about is techniques of manipulation, coercion and getting people to obey you basically, without realizing that they are being ordered. You see, you're the bad person, there's too many of you, do you really want to pass on your genes, hm?

And so they sterilize you in one way or another. Chemically… Russell talked about it, different ways to do it. You can put stuff in drinking water, as an example. Put it in the food, as an example. You can make it prevalent, like biphenyls, for instance, through everything, and you start getting folk to drink out of plastic all the time, etc. This has all been tested, they've known this years ago, what it does, before they gave it to you. But they'll always, again, when it comes to, oh, the crazy conspiracy theorists, 'eh. Hm. Well, I'll put some things up tonight about it. Hhhhhh. And again, the conspiracy… well that's old data, that's like five years old, for goodness sake, that's antique. You see what I'm saying?

The agenda has always been, how do you get them to give up their rights, be advised, not just advised but completely managed, and of course into, they bring a whole bunch of different so-called branches of the sociological sciences, like freedoms, positive freedom versus negative freedom. And they've got all kinds of, always a positive and negative, you see. Tony Blair was an advocate of this too, how can you manipulates the people, take away their freedoms, can you have a sort of a bit of both at same time? He went to see Isaiah Berlin about it who was his mentor and got advice from him on how to manage the public. Tony Blair was not, you've got to understand he was not what you call a British politician. If you have a British politician, standing for Britain, the people make the mistake of thinking he's one of you and he thinks about Britain the same way as you do, because he's living there, and nothing is further from the truth. Your whole concept of what countries are, and nations are in this day and age are completely, completely at odds as to what they really are. Your politics is a fiction. This word democracy, iy, at one time they would go through a pretense occasionally of listening to the public, once in a blue moon. They never do that, I haven't seen that done for about 50 years, at least. And the couple of times they give you a show of democracy, oh, we'll let you have a vote, they never fulfill it.

I can remember Toronto when they were doing the United Nations megacities, and that's what it is, is the United Nations policy for megacities and super cities. And way back, going, you know, way back, years and years ago in preparation for the smart city, you see, before you even heard the term smart city… Things are worked out 50, 60, 70 years ahead of time. Always. They talked about that, oh, there's a lot of little or small townships, it would be absorbed into this thing. And the local councils would be demolished as well. A lot of people didn't want it. Because if you don't have control over your little area you don't have any control at all. That's what government is really for. Your own little local government, your counsel looks after the problems in your area. And you can go right to them, they won't live far away. And they can come to you. But once you put them somewhere else then it becomes abstract, a very abstract thing altogether. And eventually you give up and you're governed from afar. As they centralized government, the old Marxist idea for total power.

You really are living in a fiction of what you think reality is and what governments are and all the rest of it. And governments never stand up, really, for the people. If they do be very wary. Because it's a con, it's for something else, you see. They'll take rights away from you, under very good guises. You can say, oh, I'm for that, I'll vote for that. Then away you go, and bang, you just lost a bunch of rights before you even thought about it really. It's like driving licenses, you know, they started off to be voluntary. The folk never thought of driving licenses. And then the next thing you know, it's insurance. With snob appeal. Do you have insurance? No, I don't bother with that. And they say, well I have it, I've got a quite good policy here actually. Well, you can afford that, can you? Oh yeah, yes. And that's how it's done. Hm.

Snob appeal works awfully well amongst the public. That's why they wear brand names, they advertise brand names on their clothing and their shoes and everything, 'eh. On everything. Here they are buying an overpriced piece of junk, whatever it happens to be, and they've got the brand of the thing to advertise for free. What a fool. What a fool! Honestly, you can make people do anything, 'eh. At one time they used a higher billboard guys, you'd see it in the old movies, sandwich boards, a sign on the front and the back to advertise a café or something. Now they do it voluntarily. They pay… you to do it now, I'll buy that. Never ever under estimate the stupidity of humans. Never do that. Never ever do that.

The proof is there at the beginning of every winter. Go to your favorite, if you got a café somewhere in the town or city, go there at about 6 PM, or maybe 5 PM as they're all coming from work and watch them try to stop on one of the first little snowfalls they've had. It could even be an inch or two of snow. You see them flying along and they can't stop and so on because they're going the same speed as they always go. The white stuff everywhere doesn't seem to compute. People are, we are, honestly, we're pretty awful.

That's domestication, you see. Look at all the stories about animals. And talking about sheep, hm, and how they just panic. They bolt in one direction like a school of fish. If there's one out in front they'll all follow it. But that's what happens, you see, animals that you're going to consume or whatever are bred to be domesticated, subservient basically, obedient. Their wildness, their natural instinct is taken out of them, bred out of them, actually, bred out of them. Now in this day and age, mind you, where they can literally induce sterilization through various means including chemical, you'd better be, start thinking about things, hey. Start thinking. Because maybe we're not as swift up at the top here as we like to think we are.

I've read the articles over the years, out loud in fact [Alan chuckles.], to do with even the UN studies they've done, the WHO and so on and different departments for education, talking about the IQ dropping points. Things like that don't happen by themselves. It doesn't happen by itself. It's an innate thing in you. But it's dropping. And we don't seem to worry about it. Maybe it's because it's gone past the point, their intellect can't grasp it, and we just give up and say, oh well, so what. So there you go, it does work, doesn't it?

Let's look back at one of these articles here to do with, something you're fed up of hearing because you've heard so many disputes about it and so many, oh, conspiracy nut cases, etc. etc. etc. on the studies done about it. And it's to do with fluoride, for instance, something that so many folk consume. And don't forget, go into the history of fluoride, and for instance in the Americas here there' a scientist, or a dentist who literally lauded it. I'm sure he was well padded and paid for it, to push it at one point. And he read all the studies. Later on he came out against it and said that he was deceived, etc. etc. But they went through the problems that it causes, not just in your bones. And it does cause problems in bones and your teeth, you'll see little specs where it will accumulate in the teeth, etc. You've got to go into history of it and the countries that dosed their public with it, or even countries they conquered and put it in the… because it made people more passive.   Think about it.

Now, let's do one of the many, many studies, that are professionally done, by scientists. This particular one is from India. It's from the Medical and Allied Sciences, is the name of the journal actually for India. His original title was…

Neurodegenerative Changes in Different Regions of Brain, Spinal Cord and Sciatic Nerve of Rats Treated with Sodium Fluoride
njmsonline.org - National Journal of Medical and Allied Sciences
Posted by FS Editorial Manager | Dec 9, 2011 | Neurodevelopmental Disorders

(Alan: It's got the participants here and they were from…)

Department of Zoology, University College of Sciences, Osmania University, Hyderabad 500 007, Andhra Pradesh, India.

(A: They go into the abstract here, and this is 2011 I think it was.)

Abstract

Fluoride is known to cross the blood-brain barrier and alter the structure and function of neural tissue.(A: And there's a reason you've got that blood-brain barrier, for many reasons, actually. So fluoride goes across it with no problems.) There are few authoritative reports on neurodegenerative changes in hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve in fluoride intoxication. We report the alterations in the structure of neuronal tissue after chronic administration of sodium fluoride (for 60days) to rats.

(A: And they had their control groups, two groups, you see.)

Twelve male Wistar rats were divided equally into two groups: one group received 20 ppm of sodium fluoride (NaF) and the other group (which served as a control) received tap water for 60days.

(A: And this is what they found. You know, this is a properly… Don't forget, they dissected every single part, little tiny slices of the animal afterwards, as they do with people too by the way, for the folk who think it's just with animals. But they understand all this stuff. But anyway, yeah, they go through amazing tests of tissue tests and so on and chemical tests. Anyway, it says…)

The body weights and organic somatic index of brain in the sodium fluoride treated animals were significantly reduced, relative to the control group.

(A: So, actually, the organic, the brain and so on becomes lighter, hm.)

Tissue fluoride levels of hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve, all increased significantly in fluoride treated rats. Electron microscopy of the hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum, spinal cord and sciatic nerve showed neurodegenerative changes in the NaF treated group compared to controls. Axon deterioration, (A: That's your nerves, into your nerves and so on…) myelin sheath (A: That protects the actual little dendrons that come out of the nerve itself…) degeneration and dark cells with scanty cytoplasm were observed in spinal cord and sciatic nerve in the treated group. Other distinctive morphological alterations observed were: vacuolated swollen mitochondria in neocortex, hippocampus and cerebellum; myelinated fibers with breaks in continuity (A: You'll actually find these, you know, it's interesting too, you'll find a lot of this with the effects in the mitochondria, with multiple sclerosis for an example, it will harden too but these are actually, they're actually cracking in the sheath that protects things of the nerves.) (axon partly preserved and partly vacuolated) in hippocampus; myelin splitting and vacuolated schwann cell within the cerebellum and sciatic nerve respectively.

Anyway, this is quite, it's a good report, one of many, I'm sure. And there's no mystery in this, is what I'm saying. This is the stuff that's in your drinking water. To help you. Everything, you understand that this term to help you is used, it's a horror show. It's a horror, don't ever forget that. It's always used. Or, it's necessary to take your rights away, or it's necessary to do that to make your teeth better. Necessary. Necessity. That word. It's always used. It's necessary to take all your rights away from you and make you live in your overcrowded cities, because of global warming, yeah, and sustainability. It's necessary. It's necessary to sterilize you because there's too many of you.

If that was the problem, if that was the problem and there's too many of you – and your own populations are dropping like a stone, according to all the studies that they've done over the years and I've read out on the air in fact. If that's the case, why would you have mass migration from relatively large family type of societies and bring them in? Why would you be doing that? You see, when you see, when something doesn't make sense there's other reasons for all of this, you understand. All of it. All of it. And the people are left to blame each other, and different groups will blame each other because you've got the consequences of it all. But the ones at the top, obviously, have planned all this for reasons that you'll never figure out.

Because that's the real agenda here too, is, there's always a good reason then there's the real reason. You know, for the public they try to keep you as far away from the real reason as possible, that they really disguise it so well. But this is a good study for those who have a bit of patience. It's detailed in the proper scientific breakdown and examination of the test groups. And they're young too by the way, it's been important too to see the offspring and the like… Very like Soya. Remember the whole thing with soya on the rats and mice that were used in that and various guinea pigs, etc. that they use for it? That the first generation, their fertility dropped a fair bit. The children that were born to them were maybe half, by that time half of them could reproduce, the others couldn't. The third-generation are sterile. And that's what they force on the public, oh, it's healthy, it's healthy, soya, it's going to be a savior to the world. And they made a big, oh, it's so healthy too, it's so healthy for you. Millions and maybe by today there's been billions spent on promoting all that stuff.

So anyway, in this study here with the fluoride, they go into, all it just really is, you can actually put it together with people, about the problems with the mitochondria and so on…

… and cell shrinkage (A: …of the brain, etc.…) has been observed in renal cells (A: …in the kidney cells, 'eh…) of young pigs treated with fluoride.

(A: So pigs as well.)

The molecular basis of fluoride action is mainly concerned with cellular enzymes, especially antioxidant enzymes. High levels of fluoride in drinking water (112ppm) affect central nervous system directly without first causing the physical deformities of skeletal fluorosis.

(A: So there you go, hey. So before you see the signs of skeletal fluorosis, you'll find the central nervous system has got problems. It goes straight to that first before it affects anything else.)

Distinctive alterations in the brain have also been observed with the chronic administration of aluminium Fluoride (AlF3) and NaF9. Histological changes in the brain of young, fluoride-intoxicated rats have been reported by Shivarajashankara. (A: …the ones who studied it.) However most of the studies have so far been confined to the whole brain. This study reports the neural changes with respect to the different regions of the brain with emphasis on hippocampus, neocortex and cerebellum of the brain, spinal cord and sciatic nerve by using transmission electron microscope (TEM), in rats administered with 20 ppm NaF for 60 days.

So, yeah, they've used, it's really quite amazing, and right into the neurodegenerative changes and how they examined it and found it all and so on. Very well-done study. So there's no real, I mean, I'm not shocked by these findings because I've read them for, oh, many, many years. Not from conspiracy sites either but from various medical journals and scientific journals, who all know this, they know what I'm talking about here. It's really not new but it's good to see it reaffirmed by people who've still got the guts to publish it. If there's big agendas in the way of course, you're always going to find, [Alan chuckles.] opposition to try to silence it. That's the way it's done, isn't it? Isn't it, really.

There's another one, too, it was from India as well about the aluminum they're finding in the soil from the geo-engineering. If I can find that too I'll put that one up as well. A good interesting study. Again, it's not a makeshift thing, it's well done.

Aluminum poisoning of humanity and Earth's biota by clandestine geoengineeringactivity: implications for India - nuclearplanet.com

Of course, we know Monsanto came out with aluminum resistant seeds that can grow in heavily contaminated soil that's got aluminum in it. Everything's understood at the top what they're doing, and of course that's one of the main particulates in the geo-engineering spray is aluminum oxide. And you breathe it in too of course. And also, barium and various other, they're even testing out, I think it was sulfur particles and other things too mind you. Which are really nasty to be breathed in for any period of time at all.

Necessity. You see, you've got to save the planet, you've got to give up all your rights. Don't complain, it's necessity. And just take their word for it that the climate change is what they say it is. It's interesting. You understand, if you get a vehicle and it's a fairly new model of something, a motorbike or a car or whatever it happens to be, you'll start to see it, when you see the same model passing. Now, you could have been driving for years but you never saw, you never noticed that thing before, not until you get one yourself, a particular model yourself, and now you start noticing others. It's the same thing when it comes to climate, because you just accept things, it isn't until a big problem is made of it that you actually notice anything. So it can sound, oh my God, terrifying, hey, my God, I didn't realize it was going to rain today, hhhh, I didn't get my raincoat with me, oh, goodness me. And it's true.

So don't forget the articles I read years and years ago from all the top NGO groups that are financed to propagandize this into existence, to terrify us, actually saying in their own articles, the leaders and the CEOs of these groups and so on and government departments, that we always put out scary terrifying scenarios because the public won't take notice otherwise. You see? That's what you do. I'll put up…

SPICE - Stratospheric Particle Injection for Climate Engineering
spice.ac.uk

The SPICE Project

(A: They've got different universities…)

. . . collaboration between the University of Bristol, the University of Cambridge, the University of Oxford and the University of Edinburgh which began in October 2010.

(A: That's what they use our tax money for as well, to brainwash us, you know. And the characters they use are departments now for, oh, it's, you know, ecological departments and so on because that's where the big money is going to be from the taxpayer. They talk about the project, what are the names of the project and how they're going to achieve the spice project. Well, what does it involve? It's got three parts that they break it down into. And geo-engineering and governance, you see, what is geo-engineering and how is it governed.)

What are the aims of the project?

What does the project involve?

We've broken the project into three main parts to explain what we're looking to do.

Geoengineering and governance

What is geoengineering and how is it goverened?

….right. Well, it's not by the public, that's for sure. We just breathe it in and do what we're told. Now, that's what they give you, isn't it? That's exactly what they give you. And another one too…

US5003186A - Stratospheric Welsbach seeding for reduction of global warming - patents.google.com

United States patent and it's got the number in it here now and all the rest of it. I think it's at 5,003,186. And that was from 1991, this US patent, this particular one. So there's, oh yeah, there's lots of it there. Because you're living, whenever you see something emerging, they've been planning it an awful long time ago actually. And here's an article to go with it.

Climate Geoengineering Governance
geoengineering-governance-research.org

Welcome to Climate Geoengineering Governance, a research project which aims to provide a timely basis for the governance of geoengineering through robust research on the ethical, legal, social and geopolitical implications of a range of geoengineering approaches.

(A: Well, there you go, 'eh. But is it Democratic, do you get any say in it? Nooo. And it's got all the different universities again here too…)

The Climate Geoengineering Governance (CGG) project is a collaboration between the Universities of Oxford and Sussex and University College London

LWEC Publishes Geoengineering Policy & Practice Note

The Living With Environmental Change (LWEC)(A: Living with environment change…there ya go.)

And…

Why won't the UK make the sun shine for the Olympics?
bbc.com / 18 July 2012

With the British weather threatening to put a dampener on the Olympic games, why doesn't the government just make the sun shine?

At the risk of sounding like a mad scientist (A: …blah, blah, blah…) unveiling a doomsday device, it can be done. In theory at least.

The Chinese government seeded clouds ahead of the 2008 Olympics opening ceremony to create a downpour elsewhere and keep the stadium dry.

(A: And they told you how they did it. It's old stuff actually. And they were using the old technique but it's still effective.)

It is also possible to "over nucleate" clouds with many particles so that they hold in their moisture until they have passed over the target area, experts say.

(A: So, you can carry it away as well. You can make it happen. You can disperse it if you want and it won't rain. Or you can move it to where you want it to rain. This is old stuff. It says…)

Cloud-seeding is used around the world to prevent fog at airports, stop hail damage in cities or to boost snowfall at ski resorts.

(A: And on and on it goes. This is important here too and it says…)

The UK has had a chequered history with the technique. Thirty-five deaths in the 1952 Lynmouth flood disaster were linked at the time to RAF rain-making experiments over southern England a few days earlier although nothing was proved.

Well, with Britain, [Alan chuckles.] whenever they do something, they never ever tell you the truth, they'll always deny it. But they were actually, it came out that they were doing the cloud seeding at the time to make it rain. Everything else they'd tested on the public was done clandestinely too, including the spraying by naval ships off the East Coast. The spray went across the coast and they monitored the particular nasty substance, that can be carcinogenic. And it was done with, again, with impunity. Again, nothing comes out of it except, oh well, they would never do anything to harm you, would they? Isn't it wonderful the way that they train us all?

And…

U.N. urged to freeze climate geo-engineering projects
reuters.com / 21 Oct 2010

The United Nations should impose a moratorium on "geo-engineering" projects such as artificial volcanoes and vast cloud-seeding schemes to fight climate change, green groups say, fearing they could harm nature and mankind.

The risks were too great because the impacts of manipulating nature on a vast scale were not fully known . . .

(A: They know, they know it's going to kill us all off. And they've been doing it. They know how many folk are coming down every year with terrible bronchial problems that often lead to death, and recurrent infections and so on from it. Because it makes the lining of your trachea and your bronchioles inflamed and bacteria sets in over and over. They know this. And that's acceptable, the death rate is acceptable to get the agenda through. Because after all, you see, if there's too many alive, they claim… Especially if they manage to breed, so they claim, as they flood the West with more and more and more people. Because there's no satisfying them obviously through logic. If people breed then there's going to be problems, they claim. That was the biggest problem that faced the world according to all the eugenicists including Julian Huxley, quite open about it. Anyway…)

Envoys from nearly 200 countries are gathered in Nagoya, Japan, to agree targets to fight the destruction of forests, rivers and coral reefs that provide resources and services central to livelihoods and economies.

But they said that, yeah, this stuff could have terrible effects on the public. They're actually more worried about what will happen on animal life… [Alan chuckles.] because they're greenies, hey. There you go. They don't really like humans too much. And…

Developing an International Framework for Geoengineering - cfr.org / 10 March 2010

International organizations involved in it, different universities, University of Maryland, Carnegie Mellon University, etc. etc. etc. All old stuff, but it's all still going on. There's just no end to it if you really care to look at it. And it's odd too, if you repeat the same stuff from their own sites you'll be called a conspiracy theorists. So it's all, as I say, that's the big, that's instead of the aliens invading the earth, this is, here's your enemy, the climate is fighting you and you're fighting the climate, so man is the problem. Isn't it beautiful? I mean, you've got to admit it, you've got a hand it to them, they understand psychology, 'eh, and how to put it across. It really is, you've got to admit it.

Mind you, with endless tax money, all these different organizations, the big foundation money too, and big paychecks for the CEOs of the NGOs, they actually have huge buildings some of them, these NGOs 'eh. We don't vote for any of them, but they decide policy for all of us. You see, that's how you're really governed. Folk can't get their head around that. You think you're voting and that's everything you have to do. But you don't get to vote for all these private organizations that really… So that's how you're really governed is through private organizations, that most folk are ignorant of in fact.

I'd like to just mention too something awfully important. And I've mentioned George Orwell many times. He's a bit of an enigma man. He went off to fight for socialism against what he saw as really the fascist system, and he was very passionate about it. In his era people had witnessed the massive marches to London, for people who just hand in big, big charts, for people who were protesting, hhumph, utter poverty before World War II started. The reason for it all was the massive taxation, in an empire system where only this strange city of London and may be a couple of hundred families seemed to profit from it all. Maybe it'll be a lot more than that, but not that much. People on the outskirts who help the Empire, they profit awfully well. But the vast majority of the public pay for it all. They pay for the wars, they pay for infrastructure across the planet in all the empirical countries, they pay for the railroads, they pay for the military. But they get nothing back from it except the bills. There you go, you know, that's the truth of it.

But that's what Orwell was really about too. And when he found out what real communism was, he says, it's nothing like what he thought, his idea of what socialism would be. So he became it's enemy very quickly. Anyway, he says…

George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to 'Animal Farm'
orwell.ru

(A: If you think, you see, it's not new, suppression and censorship is not new. It says…)

This book was first thought of, (A: …the actual book Animal Farm.) so far as the central idea goes, in 1937, but was not written down until about the end of 1943. By the time when it came to be written it was obvious that there would be great difficulty in getting it published (in spite of the present book shortage which ensures that anything describable as a book will 'sell'), and in the event it was refused by four publishers. Only one of these had any ideological motive. Two had been publishing anti-Russian books for years, and the other had no noticeable political colour. One publisher actually started by accepting the book, but after making the preliminary arrangements he decided to consult the Ministry of Information, (A: The Ministry of Information is real, we all have Departments of Information, certainly today. Because we're under this strange terrorist thing, the terrorist have just spontaneously come out of nowhere and so we all are under your corporate type management, you see. Anyway, getting back to the article…) who appear to have warned him, or at any rate strongly advised him, against publishing it. Here is an extract from his letter:

(A: Anyway, this is what the publisher got I guess…)

I mentioned the reaction I had had from an important official in the Ministry of Information with regard to Animal Farm. I must confess that this expression of opinion has given me seriously to think... I can see now that it might be regarded as something which it was highly ill-advised to publish at the present time. If the fable were addressed generally to dictators and dictatorships at large then publication would be all right, but the fable does follow, as I see now, so completely the progress of the Russian Soviets and their two dictators, that it can apply only to Russia,

(A: So that's why they wouldn't, didn't want to publish it. The same thing happened of course with 1984, which was published I think in 1947, 1948. But this one here, Animal Farm, he wanted it to get published during World War II when of course they were in bed with the Soviet system. Don't think the Soviet system can't… Forget the fact it was Russia. That system can be put anywhere. In fact, I think there was, more communists were actually living in the US right through that entire period right up to the present time. And because you don't use the word communism anymore it doesn't mean that's not what they are. Often, it's soo tragic that folk have to be given an actual name to identify something. If you don't get the name, you see, they just, they're not thinking about it. And that's why those who control you use names awfully frequently, they label you, you see, and they can get you to hate somebody or whatever it happens to be, or a group or you name it. That's what your governments do. Anyway, it says here, this is from his own publisher…)

to the exclusion of the other dictatorships. I think the choice of pigs as the ruling caste will no doubt give offence to many people, and particularly to anyone who is a bit touchy, as undoubtedly the Russians are.

(A: This is Orwell again…)
This kind of thing is not a good symptom. Obviously it is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: Now this is awfully important for folk who... Unfortunately, we get overdosed with data every day and most folk don't remember it, hm. That's why you have to be selective in your thoughts and selective in what you're thinking and selective in the topics. Everything else is just bubblegum. But back to this article he says…)

Obviously it is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: Hm.)

Is not desirable that a government department should have any power of censorship (A: And he says…) (except security censorship, which no one objects to in war time)

(A: You see, that's what I've said before. Well now it's terrorism, you see, you can see that, you see how we work as a, you suddenly become like a super tribe basically. It doesn't matter how many cultures are involved, you become a super tribe when you think you're under threat, ooo, ooo. Yeah yeah sure, yeah, you can ration me, you can do this, you can do that, okay, you know. But it says…)

over books which are not officially sponsored. But the chief danger to freedom of thought and speech at this moment is not the direct interference of the MOI (A: Ministry of Information.) or any official body. If publishers and editors exert themselves to keep certain topics out of print, it is not because they are frightened of prosecution but because they are frightened of public opinion. In this country intellectual cowardice is the worst enemy a writer or journalist has to face, and that fact does not seem to me to have had the discussion it deserves.

Any fairminded person with journalistic experience will admit that during this war official censorship has not been particularly irksome. We have not been subjected to the kind of totalitarian ‘co-ordination’ that it might have been reasonable to expect. The press has some justified grievances, but on the whole the Government has behaved well and has been surprisingly tolerant of minority opinions. (A: Except for the folk who didn't want the war, they locked them up, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]) The sinister fact about literary censorship in England is that it is largely voluntary.

(A: This is so important, government likes you to go along voluntarily, but you know, there'll be consequences if you DON’T. You see, that's what the lawis actually. It's always coercion.   There's obviously something going on here, you're kind of coerced along, you know, but if you say no, that's when you get force applied, you see, that's how it all works, you get punished or your license gets withdrawn or whatever it happens to be, you name it.)

Unpopular ideas can be silenced, and inconvenient facts kept dark, without the need for any official ban. Anyone who has lived long in a foreign country will know of instances of sensational items of news — things which on their own merits would get the big headlines-being kept right out of the British press, not because the Government intervened but because of a general tacit agreement that ‘it wouldn’t do’ (A: …as they say, ‘it wouldn’t do’…) to mention that particular fact. So far as the daily newspapers go, this is easy to understand. The British press is extremely centralised, and most of it is owned by wealthy men who have every motive to be dishonest on certain important topics. But the same kind of veiled censorship also operates in books and periodicals, as well as in plays, films and radio.

(A: You understand what I'm saying before? It isn't just me saying that. Your propaganda is embedded as well, not just things kept out, but propaganda they want you to believe is put through children's books and movies and everything that you see. You don't realize how brainwashed you are, as you think you're enjoying yourself. [Alan chuckles.])

At any given moment there is an orthodoxy, a body of ideas which it is assumed that all right-thinking people will accept without question. (A: You see.) It is not exactly forbidden to say this, that or the other, but it is ‘not done’ to say it, just as in mid-Victorian times it was ‘not done’ to mention trousers in the presence of a lady. (A: You couldn’t even say lady anymore though today, you know.) Anyone who challenges the prevailing orthodoxy finds himself silenced with surprising effectiveness.

You see here, groups can be trained very quickly to turn against someone who is thinking outside the box. And they really do. People like to huddle together like penguins in their little groups and sects and whatever it happens to be. Remember the studies I read from, again, university studies on peer groups and propaganda and indoctrination? They found the different groups, from working classes, and different man, woman and so on, and they found the ones who were middle-class, basically middle-class, who socialized, they adapted to all new policies very quickly. Very quickly. They talk about it with their drinky-poohs as they stood there and chatted to each other. And they'd all have the same books, the recent ones that were suggested.

And suggestion, you see, it's like an order. Oh yes, I've got so-and-so's book. Isn't it…? Yeah. And you see, they've got all the right things, etc. And they wear the right things. And they all drive the same things and yada, yada ya. They're very conformist. So it's easy to manage them. Very easy. And when anything is said from professional bodies they immediately parrot it without thinking. They'll never question it. The folk who had less education questioned things far, far more. So education domesticates you more and more and more until you can't, you can't really retain any natural survival instincts. This is not my words, this is the studies that they've done, you see.

But anyway, I'll get back to Orwell's little article here. He goes through different parts of how different countries kept down free speech, etc. etc. etc. Well, look what's happening in all our countries today, where you're being told what to believe, about everything, if they turn everything upside down, and even they can put you in jail for not going along with what you're told to say. What you're told to say or what you're told to call something…. You're in trouble, folks. We're all in trouble here. This is a scientifically controlled society if you haven't figured it out.

Also too I'll put up, I have a whole bunch of stuff as I say…

Geoengineering Governance Research - geoengineering-governance-research.org

Oh, there's just too much of it actually...

On the regulation of geoengineering - academic.oup.com / July 2008

...etc. It goes way, way back, all this stuff. It's too much to even go over. I've read it all. But most folk can't be bothered or have the time. But that's what you're living through is a massive system of control.

And then you have, let me see here, what else have I got here... I've got… Let's go back to a guy who definitely was hailed, they always give you your heroes, even though they're monsters some of them. But it is interesting to read, and remind yourself of things, people who really were part of what was called the Empire, the world Empire system, it's still on the go, big time, it's closer to it than ever before. Bertrand Russell who talked about…

The Impact of Science on Society – Bertrand Russell

You've got to try to remember that, you know, don't overdose yourself with data. As I say, there's so much data, conflicting data thrown at you all the time. But understand what's important. To you. Most folk don't care. They really have been domesticated and they believe that, well, there's always specialists taking care of us. Well, when did that become part of democracy? You know, specialists taking care of all your… of everything? Really? Is that what you are, a perpetual child, you're being taken care of? Did you give them permission to have all your rights to take care of yourself taken away from you? Every statement demands a question. So here we have, what he said, what Russell said, right. His whole agenda too, was there was just too many of the wrong people, blah blah blah blah blah. Same thing. On page 50 he says…

The Impact of Science on Society, page 50 – Bertrand Russell

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will,

(A: I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking...)

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished. But in his day this was an unattainable ideal: what he regarded as the best system in existence produced Karl Marx.

(A: I'd actually say it produced more than just Karl Marx, hm. Here today we're told what you see isn't real, it's something else, and you'd better go along with it. Hm. Anyway, it says…)

In future such failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship.

(A: You see, you're really under a form of dictatorship. If you don't have a say in anything, and you'd better obey, obey, obey, and don't say what you think and don't say what you see, you're forbidden to... you're not in a democracy, folks. So he says, really, it's a form of dictatorship. Of course, it is. It doesn't matter if it's an oligarchy or whatever of scientists, it's still a dictatorship type of system. It is dictated to you, ordered. You see? And they'll use…)

Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so.

(A: You're happy, aren't you? Look at all the ads on TV, smiling faces everywhere, hm.)

A totalitarian government with a scientific bent might do things that to us would seem horrifying.

(A: Then he goes into the Nazis who were eugenicists, and they praised Britain and they praised the US and the Rockefeller boys and so on and the Cold Springs Harbor science labs, etc. They used all their techniques, actually put them into effect, [Alan chuckles.] openly, more openly, I'd say, and eugenics of course.)

The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind.

(A: That ‘I have in mind’… This is, in other words, he's thinking of doing, right? [Alan scoffs.] So…)

The Nazis were more scientific than the present rulers of Russia, and were more inclined towards the sort of atrocities than I have in mind. They were said — I do not know with what truth — to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain.

(A: By the way, if you… It's amazing how they always hammer on Germany even though the Germans copied it all, as I say, from Britain, and the eugenicists, and the Darwinian groups too, that are still on the go, the actual eugenics groups that change their names, they're still on the go, and the groups in America. It's just astonishing, isn't it. So, the loser always gets hammered. And Julian Huxley had to reinvent the term for eugenics because he was, he didn't even hesitate to carry on with the whole eugenics agenda after World War II.)

(A: So anyway, he says that the Soviets didn't have the same kind of scientific abilities or whatever, but he says, that's what they would use. As you're all, think you're happy, because a totalitarian government will tell you so... Do you understand, you are in a sci-fi? If you haven't read Acres of Skin you should read it. It's pretty, it's a modern book about all the prisoners used in American prisons and elsewhere for medical experiments. They injected cancer cells into them and all kinds of things. It's quite, quite a read the for those who can handle it. And this is in so-called peace time. So he talks about all this experimentation on humans in camps…)

They were said — I do not know with what truth — to use prisoners in concentration camps as material for all kinds of experiments, some involving death after much pain. If they had survived, they would probably have soon taken to scientific breeding. Any nation which adopts this practice will, within a generation, secure great military advantages.

(A: I mean, they're talking about literally genetic manipulations and eventually what they used to call test-tube-babies and out-of-the-womb children and all this kind of stuff. And it says here…)

. . . secure great military advantages.

(A: So you would create... What do you think all those X Files and stuff came from, hey, just somebody made that up? It was about all the possibilities that scientists had envisaged, long ago, as they sat there on their big tables discussing things they could work towards. And how could they create the super soldiers? There's lots of articles over many years about super soldiers, how to create super soldiers… and even how to take away their complete, any kind of fear they might have, just literally silence that part of the brain where fear resides in them, things like that. Remember, the whole point is to win, for those who rule.)

(A: So he talks about 'great military advantages.' I'll put up an article too about China, that's been more open I think really, has gone ahead with a lot of this kind of testing of, they created a purpose-made person basically. Again, I could go on forever with these… EACH area I'm talking about here is just almost endless with data now. But it says here…)

The system, one may surmise, will be something like this: except possibly in the governing aristocracy, all but 5 per cent of males and 30 per cent of females will be sterilized.

(A: This is the great Bertrand Russell. I mean, he was all for this kind of thing.)

The 30 per cent of females will be expected to spend the years from eighteen to forty in reproduction, in order to secure adequate cannon fodder.

(A: Breed youngsters for military, for war.)

As a rule, artificial insemination will be preferred to the natural method.

And of course, Brave New World was already written before that, I think, before this book came out. This is just one little excerpt from it, his book, Bertrand Russell, the great Bertrand Russell. The guy who literally said that anyone who was selected to join the ruling groups of scientists, for instance, and you wouldn't leave if they were from a lower-class… He was pretty quite open about how he saw people. If they wouldn't leave their own class behind them, and families and that, and become one of them,and meaning secrecy and working towards something, he said they'd have to be literally eliminated because they'd have the understanding of what's going on and the ability to communicate to other people. Russell was a vastly different person than… Again, why do you think they become such a hero for… a hero for what? Because he was against nuclear war and so on?

You see, the elite always say there's too many people, these are the causes of war, that's what they say. It goes on and on and on. And it's well understood that the countries that were reducing their populations, very successfully, don't get any thanks for it. And your own governments have pushed it for years and years, and generations, just opened up the floodgates now to mass migration. So obviously there's something else at work here, isn't there? Obviously. Of course there is.

It's an old agenda. They're rather open about it at the top, you're the problem, all of you. And they're dealing with it as far as they're concerned. Again, they take 10-year plans, 50-year plans, 100-year plans for different parts of the project. The UN does the same thing if you notice. And of course, the Soviet system used the same technique for different aspects of their policies to be implemented. That's how it works.

So you're living through an incredible system that the public have a hard time understanding because they are so brainwashed, incredibly well brainwashed. You can do more effective brainwashing to a five-year-old's mind by showing them videos, altered, of whatever it happens to be. Even a deforestation or a clear-cut thing that was done in the 1940s and say, oh well, this is what they've done yesterday. And nothing, oh my God, they're destroying nature.

And the music is behind it and there's a woman's voice, generally, narrating and it's soft and ddhhh-ddhhh-ddhhh. And the music comes in and the music is bom-bom, bom-bom, bom-bom. And you're sitting, chewing your fingernails. And that will never leave them, the imprint will always be there. And they'll do anything to save the planet because they just saw the whole planet didn't have a tree left on it, you know, in this video, hm.

It's just too easy. The emotion, emotional impact, using more senses than ever, you know, they've talked that they can even add the smell to video, not just auditory and visual, things like that, it has more of a fixing of the impact in your mind and it fixes it in your mind.

Anyway, I've prattled on about too much and I didn't even want to go into that area. But it's still eugenics, as I say. Everything that's happening now is to do with eugenics and the big, big plan. It's very old. It's talked about quite openly in their own groups and clubs and so on. But as I say, whatever you're given for reality is nonsense. It's nonsense. You're never getting the real reasons for anything, never. Because you wouldn't be happy and you might protest. And if you want to manage animals, you don't spook the animals, do you? A shepherd doesn't go in and say I fancy some mutton tonight and just grab one of the sheep in the pen there, you know, and kill it in front of the rest of them. He'll try to get it out as quietly as possible and far away from them. That's how you manage domesticated animals. It's quite easy.

Anyway, I hope I haven't been too depressing for you. Remember, you can buy the books and discs @.com or donate to me. You'll find out how to do it on my website. Remember, my websites are the official sites and that's the only ones you can actually order from. Anyone else doing it, it's not my site at all. So, for orders or donations definitely go to .com. Because I've had con people doing that before, using my name [Alan chuckles.] and doing amazing things. It's quite a world we live in, isn't it? But there you are. So you can help me tick along by donating at least @.com. You'll find out how to do it there. Remember too, you can use checks, or cash even, or the various other methods to send a few pennies here or there.

So take care of yourselves, from Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Impact of Science on Society p. 50

George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to 'Animal Farm'
orwell.ru

US5003186A - Stratospheric Welsbach seeding for reduction of global warming
patents.google.com

On the regulation of geoengineering
academic.oup.com / July 2008

Developing an International Framework for Geoengineering
cfr.org / 10 March 2010

U.N. urged to freeze climate geo-engineering projects
reuters.com / 21 Oct 2010

Why won't the UK make the sun shine for the Olympics?
bbc.com / 18 July 2012

Aluminum poisoning of humanity and Earth's biota by clandestine geoengineeringactivity: implications for India
nuclearplanet.com

Climate Geoengineering Governance

geoengineering-governance-research.org

SPICE - Stratospheric Particle Injection for Climate Engineering
spice.ac.uk

Mar. 24, 2019 (#1713)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 24, 2019. I hope you're still all ticking along okay and surviving the massive changes that are underway. Because it's in the air. You feel… I always go by the observations of authors down through time basically, and some of them like HG Wells, that worked for the big system of course, he did say that when World War II was coming along, he said it was in the air, you could feel it, everybody could feel it. You get the senses of change. It's almost like you suspect there's whispering going on somewhere... or you might sus… Or you don't hear it but you suspect it's around you somewhere. It's almost like that kind of feeling you get when the big changes are happening. Because we move through life now in planned stages and these stages are really, really, incredibly well-planned.

Getting back to the old revolutionary ideas of Albert Pike and he said, they never start a premature revolution. You've got to prepare the groundwork. You've got to get everything planned out. You get all the different contacts, the people involved, and support of all kinds, all done beforehand, before you'd even start the first move. It's quite something when you go into al the characters down through time that are all connected. Because Pike supposedly trained Mazzini for the World Revolutionary Party. And Mazzini was a good friend of the mother of Bertrand Russell. Isn't that something, 'eh. She had a lot of these people as visitors to her home often. It's just astonishing how they all... It's like a small world in some places, isn't it? With perpetual forms of revolution.

But getting back to what I was going to say actually was, this thing’s in the air. We do see the big massive changes. But they come in chunks in a sense, almost in chunks, planned chunks, and you suddenly notice things that maybe you should have noticed over the past few months or year or whatever. But you'll suddenly see them in front of you. And you'll see the memes of course and the themes that are pushed by media.

And the media is so centralized today, they all have the same stories. And the stories are just opinions generally or else they're soap operas. But they all have them at the same time. We've had that for years, of course. But it's a centralized form of media control. Whoever controls the media of course controls what you're going to hear every day or read every day for news. And news of course doesn't mean it's the truth. It just means it's information. And you can make up a lot of gibberish and it’s still information. It might be gibberish information, but it's information. Data, in other words, I've talked about this before, we’re getting more and more and more of it all the time now. Because it's like a distraction as opposed to… And it is a distraction. It's meant to keep you away from looking into what on earth is really going on as we go through these massive changes.

Well, we’re global, we know that, we know we’re global. And we know we've been global for quite a long time. And we know that our vote really hasn’t counted at all for...I would say my whole lifetime. [Alan laughing.] I don't bother voting anyway. But we get clues of it down through time in our own lifetimes too. We get the clues from big players actually that help with the culture, of where it's going to go. And it's not because they have a crystal ball there and they look into it and smoke some pot and start imagining things. They are part of teams that help to plan the future. The future… You go into the futurist societies and you'll see the incredible funding they get from the same well-established foundations that fund so many armies of nongovernmental organizations, that they even write the curricula for different universities and schools and so on through UNESCO. It's astonishing how they're all networked, and there's thousands of organizations, well-funded. Like a super bureaucracy you might say across the planet. Massive.

I always thought, well, that's really what true socialism is. Remember, it's ‘rule by councils’. And under the utopian type of idea of what even Marxism, they would have rule by councils. ‘Soviet’ means ‘rule by councils’. It never happened to work out that way in the Soviet Union. But behind what they told you they were all about… Of course, they had a more totalitarian system, which always comes through a centralized governmental system that has to ram its agenda down the throats of everybody. They don't tolerate time, they don't bother with time to condition you. They get it done fast with threats and fear and all the rest of it.

We've been living through the most successful form of it for... before you were born actually, before you were alive, and before you were gleam in your daddy's eyes, they say, we've been living through this system. And the system has many different names. Just like Winston Churchill when he came out in Parliament and lambasted what he called ‘this group’ that had been running the British Empire for a long time, and interfering in its affairs, and even promoting different wars and skirmishes in different countries and things like that. What he was referring to was the Lord Alfred Milner group because they use different names even then. And it's hard to... They had a lot of different clubs belonging to it, you see, specialized groups, but they would keep their own name pretty secretive. So if you would talk about one, you didn't realize it was connected to all the rest. Interlocking circles, you see, and it's your circles of friends and you're circles of acquaintances and circles of clubs, as professor Quigley talked about too.

So you see, this system runs all sides of things. The dialectic. Some of them, their writers even boast about it. I've mentioned it before, you can't get change without taking what you want to change, knowing where you want to take it, so you create its opposition. Then you have the dialogue between the opposition and what exists. Then you have your synthesis. Thesis, antithesis, and then synthesis. And from there you go on to the next stage. Now, the synthesis is the problem and you want to go to the next step, so you get opposition to that to change it again.

And it'srapid change, some of them called it rapid plans, or accelerated evolution, of everything, society, everything. And it's pretty well been happening your whole life long. Planned that way. To let things happen by themselves in society, it will probably never happen actually. Or if it did, it would take many more centuries to happen that way. We live in a very, very planned and organized society. As I say, you go into the futurist’s writings, the incredible money that's thrown at them. Because they have members that are the tops of so many think tanks, of education, psychology, behaviorism and so on, and they all advise your governments across the planet. Working together. I can remember too that Quigley said so many times that they’re often mistaken, his group that he belonged to the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs, they were often confused with communists and called communist, and he said that, it's because our goals are so similar to it. It's a planned form of socialist control. A scientific socialism, it's better to call it that. The step the Soviet system never quite could get to, scientific socialism.

...the kind, really, that Aldous Huxley talked about because he realized very early on actually the way it would go with Brave New World. That's why he wrote the book. He thought about that whole thing for many years before he wrote the book in the 1930s, of the planned society where literally everything to do with society, the division of labor and so on, was scientifically managed. Human beings were genetically engineered and born from artificial wombs. All the supposedly defects were brought out of them. And defects could be argumentative behavior, for instance, that would be all removed by selective genes. Of course, they would have their perfect blueprint basically for subsequent generations once they perfected one and you could just clone them and clone them and so on, then have them born in test tubes. That was the idea of it. Or mixed in test tubes and born in artificial wombs. [Alan laughing.]

So anyway, here we are. We look at all this stuff... and I've got so many articles I've saved over many, many years, of artificial, starting with artificial insemination of course, then the gene manipulation. Many years ago. And every government’s been involved in this kind of stuff for so long that they'll never ever disclose all their works until, for another 50, 100 years. Because that's how things are done, in 100 year’s time no one cares. And what you'll be in 100 years, you have completely no interest in anyway, you'll be so far beyond here, beyond the now.

But anyway, Huxley saw all this coming in. He knew that the division of labor, that's one of the big things, you see, in a socialist society, the intelligentsia should manage the system. Huxley referred to a dominant minority at the very top of his system in his talks with Mike Wallace and other people. He said that, there's always been a dominant minority and he didn't see any reason why it would ever fade away. So you'd have a dominant minority, but amongst the minority he's talking about, you have the monied managed system. In Brave New World there was no mention of money or anything like that, there was maybe little extra perks and so on for your status. But everybody was fed. You had your drugs supplied, your Soma, to keep you happy. And no one was really bored, there was lots, there was nothing you couldn't have material wise. You could have everything, all the toys, fun and everything else. And no one worried about it. So it's pretty well been heavily managed. But the thing was, because you were created to be a worker of some kind, under the alpha plus type, you would still be programmed basically through genetically programing for a specific function.

It's really fascinating to see it, because this is an ancient, ancient, ancient idea, going way back, thousands of years. And the socialist system itself is the same, for those who don't understand it, the perennial philosophy as they call it and so on. It's the right of those who understand, or those who know, meaning in the groups that they've joined, intelligentsia too, that they have the right to rule over the lesser beings. Plato talked about it an awful lot. He came up with his book The Republic, and in The Republic he had a stratified society of experts, basically, who would breed, for themselves. This is the precursor to Brave New World but it's been a kind of handbook and something they've toyed with for many, many, many centuries.

Because Plato said in The Republicthey would have a guardian class at the top, who'd only breed amongst themselves. Then you'd have ones down below and you'd even breed your soldiers, they would mix women and men, awfully interesting, really, and here we are today with the same thing going on. And there's way more. I think if they breed at all they might even get eventually grants, if they do breed in the military with other people in the military and have offspring and so on. Until you have a military class. So you had all these different classes, specially bred in Plato's Republic, and how to manage them all, etc, etc.

Then you jump to today where you have, you're still living with Brave New World, and we're going through it rapidly, rapidly so with the centralization of all the systems. We have our specialized classes that we don't vote for who are going to be more scientifically tyrannical, humph, than the previous classes. Believe it or not.

I look at history differently from most people. I see the beauty amongst people themselves. In all generations. Everywhere. Because it's the little moments alone or with a few people in the country or whatever, or on a beautiful day and you see the grass going, it's these kind of things that stick in your mind. Not concrete buildings. At least it is for me. And these things are just, they're just fantastic, you know they're fantastic, they're very… you can almost put them in the category of being holy because you'll never forget them. You open up to something way beyond yourself. And you don't need a TV to do it, you don't need a computer. You just open your eyes and smell the air and listen to the birds and look around, and that's it, you see. But these will stick with you, even if you are dumped in a concrete jungle eventually.

So what they're doing in the managed society, they don't see you as an individual. They really don't. Even though I've got stacks of stuff from them themselves from the educational departments on the fact that they admit amongst themselves that they have problems... Because under, by really ramming home, and that's what I mean by big leaps forward all the time that you suddenly catch on to, and it's all around you, it's in the air, it's actually getting manifested… You're seeing, like, for instance, the huge move for getting children, across the planet, all organized of course by adults [Alan chuckles.] to appear on television everywhere, we demand this, and we demand that, and sustainability and nature and vegetarianism and all these things and so on. And that's all done by adults and special groups way above them. Of course, it is. But it also takes complicity of the media that's centralized as well, and probably owned by the same people eventually at the top and run it all. But it's to convince everybody else who's an observer, a passive observer, that this seems natural, and well, if they all agree about, well, maybe it should be that way, you see. It's so easy to do, isn't it?

So easy to do when they can show you anything, tell you what to think about it, and then you come to the conclusion that's already been designed for you to come to. Marketers have professionals, and behaviorists and psychologists, working with them in linguistics, who know exactly, and psycholinguistics, they can take you exactly, lead you through step-by-step through a little conversation, until you'll definitely, definitely arrive at the conclusion they want you to have, maybe even for life.

But no one… You see, if you had a truly free society you would be taught this very thing. And you would be taught to be awfully wary of all stuff out there, and to question everything. That would be a free society. That would be freeing up the individual, truly. Wouldn't it? So you don't fall for everything.

Huxley said it himself, that there are techniques of persuasion being used, or sciences he's talking about, and he said, who could persuade people to do things that possibly would be unwise for them to accept. If they really understood it, you see. So we’re going in, we're in basically that system already. You can't listen to a lecture today on history, in any country, that doesn't have the same persuasive techniques of making everybody in every country guilty for things they never did. And maybe more in some countries, because that's the technique now. In every profession people will sell out to keep their jobs. But then they become a change agent. You are change agents when you're not teaching a science anymore. You're actually doing social engineering. And making people feel guilty about things is definitely social engineering.

It's really so top-heavy that you couldn't get up in the ranks of anything, in the taxpayer-funded system, and that's the key to it really too, this super massive bureaucracy, a real Soviet living on the taxpayer, living awfully well off the taxpayer, all these different professions, and managing us all. You couldn't get up there if you had any opinions contrary to literally the religion of socialism, this new scientific socialism that they have the right to tell people what to do, what to think, what to say, what not to say, what to even see. That's where it is already.

And it's so sad, that, to see people cave-in. It doesn't surprise me, I've seen people cave-in before. I've seen in whistleblower situations where people will back off, people that you know, because they're terrified of losing their job. And you become a leper, until you're exonerated, and then you're a hero for a little while, then they're all around you. But they would never come near you to back you up at the time. That's human nature, you see. And I understand it, I understand what fear is. Fear is a terrible thing. And power has always used fear on the people. Always. The past is a horror show as far as I'm concerned. Most of it. Not all of it, as I say, there are the occasional moments when you're in the country or whatever it happens to be, they're fantastic.

But the rest of it, when you look down through history, it's a horror show. Absolute horror show. At least it was in Britain. For me. It was just a particular age group, and 10 years later the system changed again into the kinder system as they called it, and then I think in the 1980s they started giving credit cards out for the first time amongst the people and they could start buying things they could never get before. But up until then it was just... austerity. Right through from really World War I right through. And I think before World War I too. The people really didn't have much. They still had poorhouses, you know. They didn't have a welfare system.

And they had the free-trade system going by the same people, [Alan chuckles.] meaning clubs and agencies like the Royal Institute of International Affairs, before they called themselves that of course. But they had the same, it's the same group, with free trade. And of course, the people in it all were members of big corporations that happened to profit awfully well off free-trade, and they helped planned society and the whole future of the world, right to the present time.

Again, going back to Plato, the division of labor, and then you get into Brave New World where you literally have, it's beyond Marxism, you literally have the creation of the types of humans for each type of labor, until you have the ones at the very bottom that aren't too bright at all, bred that way specially for their menial tasks and repetitive, boring tasks. So we're in it. We are in it.

But when you read academia, through their papers and lectures and so on, it's so in-your-face, there's no hiding it at all, really. And because it's all, all the terms you're hearing, sustainability, global warming and then climate change, and all the other things they brought into it, overpopulation, it's right out there, they're saying it all now, saying it all, and the borderless society, etc. To take the heat off the countries that are, I mean, heat, overpopulation of the countries that are flooding out, they say that 40% of the world's food supply, that's what they say, will have to be used for Africa, the whole of Africa in a few years time. All the scary scenarios, you see.

So the borderless world... Planned. No one got to vote on it. It just happened. It's like it was a page turning, though, wasn't it? And then you're wondering, why mass migration? But no one says, this is the change. Well, from officialdom, from government that is, no one has said it's to change the whole of society. The whole system changes. It's a new system we're in obviously. And I mean we are all in it, it is global. And it won't be giving preference of any kind to any group eventually as they flatten everything out down through the years.

But it’s planned that way. It was planned before I was born. And that's the key to it, they needed world wars, they said that. HG Wells said it, they needed the big wars to make nations give up their sovereignty. They said that. And then after World War I, he went on a roll, he boasted about the League of Nations and he says, oh, this is so wonderful now, bureaucrats in departments in Britain and France and so on and all the countries can all talk to each other and bypass the politicians. So the bureaucrats could all run the whole planet and the politicians would be eventually phased out, that was the idea of it. And when it didn't, when folk weren't quite ready to give up their sovereignty, he said, we need another war. Another war. And they got it.

So you've got to understand, there are, there have been people for generations at the very least and probably even older, but for generations who've planned this. They're often mistaken for communists. And they work with communists. That is, again, Carol Quigley said, as long as they're all on the same agenda, the same role, the same general role, they'll go along with it all and they'll all work for it.

So all sides are controlled, as I say, by the same capstone it seems. But it's astonishing to see it all manifest openly in writing, and what they're teaching them in universities in all specialized departments. Right down to psychology departments where they talk about the necessity of accepting a form of difference between individuals. You see, they don't want to see you as individuals. You're lumped into IQ levels basically and socioeconomic status, etc. That's how they lumped us all in, categorized us through polls and God knows what else. All through your life, from the day that you went to kindergarten, all the way through your life, the data on you is extraordinary. And terrifying, really.

But now they're realizing, because to get all this agenda through amongst the, who's the heaviest targeted group in globalism at the moment with sustainability and global warming, climate change and the death of millions of species, blah blah blah blah blah, of animals and plants and all that propaganda? Who has been targeted? Because they have to be the future leaders. The children. So in academia they have, they're admitting they have to treat it a bit differently with the children. Because the one thing that they didn't figure out when they're indoctrinating all the children, that there will be a future generation that will never question global warming or sustainability or climate change or anything, is that their hope... And the destruction of religion by the way, in the Western countries, definitely for the traditional religions, gone. Eventually I guess they'll catch all the other ones too. It'll take a little bit of time but that's what they plan. But what they've got is nihilism now.

They didn't count on nihilism being… They thought all the alternate gadgetry and the transfiction and addiction to cell phones and tablets, etc. would keep them going. But they found out there's nihilism now, with all the bad news of the future, oh my God, overpopulation, and everything is dying and all that nonsense. Which it isn't, you know. Then you find that, yeah, you got nihilism and depression amongst children now. And suicides. So they're coming out with all kinds of strategies under various categories and one of them is called hope, trying to get, instill hope, along with the propaganda, to keep the children going, so they'll grow up without being totally nihilistic.

And they themselves, by the way, once you give them reasons that, almost like a religion, it will overcome, it can overcome all these problems but remember that humans are the heart of the problem… Well, I tell you, I can see they'd be utterly ruthless, those children when they grow up if they're given this kind of hope. [Alan laughing.]   Because it will be a religion then and they'll be ruthless to anyone who doesn't tolerate the propaganda. It's already in the air, again, in this day and age, as we know. It's way past the point of dissuasion as far as I'm concerned because most of the public have never even been informed that this has even been going on, this big war type propaganda battle by a very old agenda.

And I can see different sides of it too. I understand why so many people after world wars jumped on the bandwagon, like Bertrand Russell on his side to ban war. Because of the incredible destruction, incredible destruction of human life and everything, and resources, for mass slaughter, it's beyond comprehension. Really. And it does make you wonder why on earth would they go on so long? They definitely had, they could've stopped the World War I very quickly, actually. They could have avoided it, in fact. And even the overtures to end it within about a year were all ignored. All ignored. And then after World War II, the same thing.

And Britain had rationing, official rationing with ration cards right up into the 1950s, 1953 or 1954 I think it was. And then after that they didn't have the money, after all of the massive taxation for the debts, to even by a decent food or anything. So that whole generation born in that time period have got all kinds of health problems. And their children too. The next generation are taller and a bit healthier looking. But the ones who went through the rationing from World War I right through, the Great Depression, and into World War II and beyond all suffered incredibly.

This is all part of a big agenda. A big agenda. Do you understand? And so is the slaughtering of people across the planet a big agenda. So don't be fooled, for goodness' sake, by the wonders that will come out it once we make peace on the planet. At what cost? They went into Gulf War One, remember, and they plundered the oil fields, the same people that sat on the big boards of these big agencies that I'm talking about as CEOs and top contractors, etc. There's always another side of whatever you are fed. Always. And most folk never think of flipping it over to see it.

But as I say, when I go into these different groups basically that are getting so heavily funded for behaviorism and psychology, it's terrifying to look at, just one after another. It isn't just papers one after the other by so-and-so and so-and-so. It's the study groups and the think tanks they end up belonging to and working with, with governmental departments and faculties… and again, this strange phenomenon, which again came out of the same group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, and all the other power structures we have across the planet, all the central banking systems… and technocrats of course from technocracy, that are appointed over everything. This is what technocracy really was to be about, appointing people over social control systems. And money is a social control system. And the lack of it is too. [Alan chuckles.] You soon realize that when you don't have any. But it's also a tremendous power policy because those who lend the money can deny it, in any country across the world. Even if they're starving or in famine or whatever, they can, it can be denied… unless they accept specific social policies that are mandated to them along with the loan. It's power, isn't it. It's all power.

But again, that's what George Orwell knew. He was a, he fought on the socialist side in the Spanish war. He caught on that, what they thought the brothers that they had, because the propaganda in Britain was awfully good, they were brothers for the Communists that were coming in, and when he realized what the Communists were really like, eventually he was hunted and he got out just in time. Because they were assassinating competition, they didn't want what they called British type socialism, they wanted their own communism running the world basically. That was the idea behind it at the time. So he escaped it. But he understood the dangers of even socialism. And when he got back and told them what was happening, in socialist clubs in Britain, they turned their back on him. He'd been a hero beforehand and now they turn their back on him. Because he literally showed a different side of it than had been informed to the public, and they really didn't like that.

And they also complained, even right to the present you find so many academic writings about Blair/Orwell right to the, and Huxley too, in universities. Because they're always churning out more philosophers or whatever it happens to be, or different world manager types, really, who all do their little papers on these people of the past. And they're forever ever breaking down the enigma of Orwell because he wouldn't go along with the sexual, the open sexual new morality of the socialism they wanted, the abandon, the old idea that HG Wells was about, what was free love everywhere and the state would take care of the problems. But Orwell wasn't for that. He still had clung to a traditional form of having a mate and family and all that kind of stuff. So they thought that was just terrible. In other words, he wasn't a true socialist or he would be the same, you see, that's what they thought. So they tried to pick and pick and pick, if you just don't conform completely to what they want. It's never changed.

But you'll find the same, you don't need the terms even in academia of people saying they're a socialist, you can tell by the fact they're going along with it all. The whole world agenda is to be controlled by experts and they decide what an expert is. And they also can decide what a problem is to have the experts. Yeah, oh, there's a problem, we need experts for this problem. So they create, or they say they creates the problems and that's it. It's just too easy to propagandize their agenda without ever explaining to the public the other side. There's always another side of everything, another side, like climate change. Obviously. And climate change, they've said over and over, is their excuse they jumped on basically to force the public to accept the need for them to be in charge of it, specialists to be in charge of it all, and give up all your rights and freedoms. It's fascinating, really. But as I say, it's scary. Meanwhile, what you're given as an antidote to it all, is just the propaganda from the media. That's not an antidote anything. It's gossip.

If folk haven't figured out that this incredible farce in Britain with BREXIT is literally a soap opera for the public. Will she leave, won't she leave, will she leave, won't she leave, back and forth back and forth. For how many years now? And it’s still going on. And then you have Donald Trump, did he collude with Russia or not collude with Russia, back and forth back and forth, for what, two years now? What a soap. What a soap. And I know that there will be a massive, the final push, it'll be a push for sure, because they want to get into a few enemies left in the Middle East there. And they've been building up the soldiers and reserves and so on, and quietly training, quietly training and strategizing, etc. Of course, it has been, they've been doing that, because he promised to do that, he'd get rid of it all.

But the thing is, you're getting a soap, aren't we, we're getting an incredible soap opera... that you can't believe… you hope you don't believe it. Do you really believe they took his cell phone away once because he kept tweeting? Do you really believe this rubbish? Do you? He doesn't even do his own tweets. None of them. They're not sitting hooked to the phone like the rest of the population, like the children.

Anyway, we are being managed awfully well now. But in academia it's fascinating to see how each department, each topic is now sanitized in certain ways. And often even the good stuff is taken out, the decent stuff is taken out and padded with stuff to make people dislike other people. It really is, it's weaponized. Getting the truth today is like what George Orwell said, even speaking the truth, it can be taken as an act of treason. It really can. He said something, just to paraphrase, something like, to say the truth in a time of universal deceit is akin to, could be taken as or is akin to treason basically by the state. And we're pretty well there now.

You can see the intolerance if you simply question, just ask a simple naïve question, without an opinion behind it. You want to know something, you ask a question, you can actually sense that you're not supposed to go there, by an angry type of, it's almost like, schoolteacher techniques that you maybe remember from your early schooling, your primary schooling. Because that's how they would be at times. You'd be quite naïve about things, and if they didn't want you to ask questions in a certain area, it was a hostile face and a grimace they'd put on at times.

You understand why adults would act to children that way, but why would adults act towards adults that way too? That doesn't bode well. It really doesn't. Because as I say, fear can motivate people who want to keep their jobs, and who will be placed over you. Fear can motivate them to be really nasty to you. Really. As I say, it's just like whistleblowers where they'll dessert you, all your friends, if you're right. And if there's any threats come from whatever force it is, they'll dessert you. It's a fear, terror technique used by authorities down through the centuries, many centuries. Many centuries.

You know that in Britain, the same in Scotland, for instance, as an example, they had these dingy prisons. Dingy. And you can be locked up in prison for anything at all, really. You had, you are in a system where they already had monopoly power, from merchants. Everything the people needed went through the merchants. The merchants would also be town mayors or city mayors and they would give out licenses for even selling and retailing stuff. They controlled everything. For those who don't understand it. The ministers, they would appoint the ministers, their own ministers to the local churches to keep the people behaving themselves, for instance, if they were getting a bit restless or too many grievances about... starving, for instance. Everything was so controlled. They don't teach it much in the history books either, but when they had the Irish famine on the go, or in the same period, and they were clearing, already clearing, it wasn't just the Highlands of Scotland, they were clearing the lowlands too and exporting folk across the world.

But yeah, if you were accused of anything a justice of the peace, an appointed justice of the peace would have you condemned basically. You were put in a dungeon with no windows. Someone would have to, some charity or whatever would have to find a couple of shillings to get you bread. And if you couldn't get that you starved, in the prison you starved to death awaiting trial. And then you had your brief little trial, back to the JP again and then whatever the sentence was, it was just carried out.

It was a horrific system. The guy who is in charge of, the jailer type, he got extra fees and bribes for feeding the prisoners, from passersby, by relatives and whatever. The hangman, each town and city had a hangman. And sometimes called the staffman, because he was given a staff for his power, that was his symbol. And he would also nail people, if you were a bit deaf and you didn't hear someone order, he could do anything with you, he could put a nail through your ear and nail you to the wall. That's the cruelty that existed in the 1800s right pretty well up to the early 1900s in fact, into it, actually, and it certainly did.

So it was a horror show. Absolute horror show. Most folk had very little or no education at all. So it was easy for a centralized clique of educated to rule things. Very simple. And live in a very luxurious lifestyle. Because as I say, everything that you needed to survive was monopolized, from raw resources up to finished products by monopoly powers. And in the 1800s they had their weavers that basically, there were head weavers and small cottagers that had their livelihood depending on wool, etc. Then the big boys would import this stuff from other countries and dump it. Because free trade has always been used by those who monopolize and if they can get it cheap somewhere else, they'll dump it on you and things like that. So everybody can get put out of business, agriculture and so on. But when they had the corn wars too, and folk needed decent food, and they had no money or hardly any money, they refuse to allow it basically into the country at one point, from abroad from America that had charitable organizations, in the 1800s. The British government would have it stopped because they were getting lobbied by the big, the merchant bankers.

And merchant bankers in those days had colonies across the planet. They exported a lot of the prisoners as slaves to Botany Bay and different places. And guaranteed to die. And the Americas too. So crime did pay for those who run the system. They invented lots of crime, like starving, you steal a loaf of bread to feed yourself. There was no compassion back then, that was it. It was just horrible. People who are in the same classes of them were terrified to help them. Because it was almost like contam... if you were seen with them you'd be under the same scrutiny, you see.

There's even a church in Scotland, it's a famous church, when they were clearing people off the land in the 1800s. And they had, they were, over it, replacing it with sheep! Literally, you know, that was part of the clearances. It was cheviot sheep that were bred down in the borderlands that could withstand the Highland climate. So they were just moving folk off and off and off. And it's so horrific because in the Highlands they had genocide, for those who don't know it, there was genocide, ordered genocide after Culloden in 1746. The troops went through the whole of the Highland's and anybody connected to anybody they claimed was involved in it, whole families were wiped out, children and all. There's been no inquiry about that, ever. And then the rest of them that were left, they use for the military. They gave them, let them wear the kilts. They even had a big manufacturer open up in Britain to supply the kilts, by the way, for Scottish regiments which they created, and they became the shock troops. So the abused end up getting used across the planet to fight other wars that they didn't get anything from. It's a horror show. Absolutely.

But believe you me, what I'm getting at too is, the fact that people who are terrified won't come to help. What are you going to do when you see families living in a church yard, whose home has been burned down, to clear them out, and this is historical record, and even the minister won't let the families into the church to live while they find somewhere. You see, everyone was so terrified. If you help them, then they still have this memory, this recent memory of being classed as a terrorist and therefore these people were, they were nothing, they were scum, they had no money, blah blah blah, no property. People will condemn them and call them names before they'll come and help them. That's a fear reaction when people do that. And it's so that they don't get connected with them and possibly they get their home burned down. You see?

Horrific history. Truly horrific. And people have been used and abused, used and abused right up, and they're still getting... I mean the troops today are living on a cocktail of drugs. Because they can't give them even validation of a just war anymore. In the past there had to be a semblance of a reason for invading and fighting a people. But they can't even really put that across anymore, it's just so invalid. So they give them all kinds of drugs afterwards... when they start to come to, and they're not in it anymore, and they're trying to figure out what it was for. And all the visions and pictures are literally engraved in their minds, come back to haunt them, all the people perhaps that they... well, they never knew them... all age groups and so on.

And how you going to live with that, hey?

So they come up with even, remember the articles a few years ago, they could even put viruses into specific parts of the brain of the troops in the hope to eradicate literally the memory in those particular areas. This is scientific tyranny we're in, folks. We're in Brave New World. We are. And it's not finished. It's going to be a long show before it gets anywhere near completion. Technically it will never be completed, there's always the next step and the next step, and more progress, as they like to call it. And population reduction of course.

But we're not run by what you think are your politicians. That's kind of obvious when you really, really look into all the big global meetings. The World Economic Forum, what on earth is the World Economic Forum? Look into its website. It's through there that a lot of the funding goes to all these specialized areas of creating tomorrow's leaders, in all areas of life. Well, you're all taught to believe folk just sort of evolved themselves into leadership. No, they don't. They pick them for all areas. And that means they are trained and propagandized perfectly for the one agenda. But do they have minds of their own? Nope. They're completely, they'll see one avenue only and that's all they'll see. They're guaranteed, they are the closest thing you'll get actually to a specially designed human being. At the moment, perhaps.

Now, I'll rush through a few stories here that might tie and might not tie in. Again, if I've prattled on again, I didn't mean to go this far with it all. But it's better than just reading off stories, isn't it? But, here's one here, as an example, to train you. A few years ago you had children coming forward from school, young children saying that they would volunteer to be sterilized rather than have children and be a problem to Mother Earth, etc. And now it's, the pole system, awfully interesting, the poll system. They are constantly, constantly checking all kinds of things in society, even have all the links to the organizations that are paid massive money to do it all for the universities and for advising governments. But one is called...

No Thanks Cupid - 51% of young Americans are single - more than ever before, survey says
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

More than half (51 percent) of young people in America do not have a steady romantic partner, (Alan: Well, we've known that since about the 60s, because it was pushed that way.) according to new survey data.

It marks a significant increase since 2004 (A: You see how... This is done every year, these studies, over and over and over, you see. And it allows the ones who are pushing the cultural agenda insight into whether it's working, or whether they have to tweak something and so on, according to changing your opinion and your behavior and so on. That's how it's done. Anyway, it says...) when 33 percent of 18-35-year-olds reported being single, and slightly since 45 percent said the same in 2016.

The report, by the (A: Now, here's an interesting, this is where you go for all these studies...) General Social Survey, found it was the highest number of unattached people in that age group since the question was first asked in 1986.

(A: They actually did it long before that for different organizations, not the same group though.)

Among all age groups, 35 percent of Americans said they have no steady partner, up slightly from 33 percent in 2016, according to The Washington Post.

'Most people my age aren't married, and I just have an outlier (of couples) in terms of my social group,' Ford Torney, of Baltimore told The Washington Post.

The 26-year-old said he does want a steady partner, but hasn't met the right person yet. In the meantime he sometimes feels left out in his circle of friends, who are mostly married or in long-term relationships.

(A: Then they have other ones on women, what they think about it too. And they're the same of course. And they call it...)

. . .'waithood'

(A: ...they're just waiting, waiting. It's like Idiocracy, always waiting for the right one and so on. And it will never happen.)

American women who remain unmarried well into their 30s are in good company – and part of a growing global trend, (A: You see, it's across... Everything that happens is global and pushed from the same organizations.) according to researchers.

From Indonesia to Egypt and everywhere in between, anthropologists and other experts (A: You see, experts, Russell said, we'll train the public to believe in experts and not even think unless they have an expert opinion.) are hearing from women who are delaying marriage for a variety of reasons – including educational and career aspirations; financial hardship; and a desire to have more life experience before settling down.

The result could be shift in the way humanity thinks about love and commitment, according to QZ.com.

The delayed marriage phenomenon is called 'waithood' – a term coined in 2008 by Diane Singerman, an associate professor at American University in Washington D.C.

(A: And they mention too, the high cost of marriage and, you know, etc. etc., blah blah blah blah blah.)

But anyway, that's all planned that way of course. Of course it is. Of course it is. And it's very hard now of course too, for anyone even to stay together. The more partners they have... And they know this. They've known that from studies way, way before they even gave the sexual revolution in the 60s, from previous surveys in other countries like Germany and France of course in the roaring 20s, the culture was getting pushed then too. They know exactly, the more partners they have the less likely they'll ever settle down with anybody. So there's nothing they don't know, really. Or how to even make something happen as well of course.

But they do mention economic reasons too. And of course, the economy is a reason they've pushed, even from the United Nations and different departments, UNESCO, that they can always put people off on having children by making it too expensive. So economics is a factor always, you see. But you can also make people want material things instead of having children. If you don't have children, and I think it's very true, I think it's true, everybody's learned that, that didn't have children, marriages tend to fall apart too. It's a binding thing. It's more than just two people. And I think it's, well, it's nature, isn't it? It is. For humans.

[Alan laughing.]   I had to laugh...

'I am with you': President Trump signs executive order on free speech at college campuses - usatoday.com / 21 Mar 2019

I won't even go into that. Because college campuses have been denying free speech for [Alan chuckles.] it's getting worse and worse for over the last 30 years, I think. And I'll put up a link to the...

General Social Survey
en.wikipedia.org

(A: ...to do with what they're up to.)

The General Social Survey (GSS) is a sociological survey created and regularly collected since 1972 by the National Opinion Research Center at the University of Chicago. It is funded by the National Science Foundation. (A: You have to connect all these things together because they're all part of the control system for the planet.) The GSS collects information and keeps a historical record of the concerns, experiences, attitudes, and practices of residents of the United States.

But they do it for across the world too, of course. It's quite interesting. But yeah, they've always got to check us and study us.

The millennials who REFUSE Marriage, Children
The millennials who REFUSE to ever get married: Woman, 26, insists she'll never wed her partner in protest at 'sexist tradition' - and brands having children 'most selfish thing you can do' (A: So THERE!)
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

And so they push this kind of thing. And it will never work, the relationships will never work either, you can just tell it won't. It won't. It can't. They tend to fall apart. And there's many reasons. And they know at the top why they fall apart, it's not my opinion on it.

Now, a lot of the stuff to do with our food, and the altering, and the kind of bioengineering some folks say of the humans, because we're definitely changing physically, and shape wise and everything else. And it's what we are eating, it's one part of it for sure. We've had the bisphenol A scandal going on for years and years and years, then they changed it to bisphenol B I think now. And they say it's less dangerous and all that stuff, but I don't believe it. It's all the same. There's all kinds of phytoestrogens and xenoestrogens, etc. that you have intakes of. And these things really work like real hormones, and even worse than real hormones because they are synthetic basically a lot of them. Many of the other ones you take too, I mean, beer has got a lot of hops for instance. Hops is one of the highest things for artificial, for a natural substitute for estrogen. For those who don't know it. For all you guys that are drinking your beer all the time.

Anyway...

Weedkiller is removed from DIY store shelves after US court rules in cancer link case - dailymail.co.uk / 20 Mar 2019

Of course, that's Roundup. And it won't really matter, it's not really won or anything. They always come back. And Monsanto was bought over I think it was by Bayer, so they now own what's called, what was called Roundup, a series of herbicides and so on for agriculture. We all knew that for years. Plus, you can't get it out of the ground, for years. They found it in the grounds up to about 8 to 10 years after it's been applied once in the same areas. It's just incredible.

But yeah, this is not by accident, where big corporations go ahead and just push the stuff on us. And here's the other thing with Monsanto. I remember all the articles at the time reading them all, they refused, remember, to allow any independent investigation or any other science lab take apart their product. That was… And the government backed them on it! So you had to take their word all the studies that were done, were by them themselves, oh, it was perfectly fine. We allow that! We just... We put up with it though, don't we?... oh, they'd never give us anything to harm us... We're trained as children, hm. Weedkiller is removed from DIY store shelves after US court rules in cancer link case… I don't think they'll actually win it even though they say that.

Another thing too, by the way, is monopoly power. You can't have monopoly, when you got monopoly, I mean, even any kind of monopoly, even education, because they'll monopolize opinion until you have no other opinions but what they say. But here's insulin, a lot of drugs are going out of sight and different kind of medications.

What's behind America's insulin crisis
theweek.co.uk / 18 Mar 2019

The price of the drug has increased exponentially, forcing desperate diabetics to ration supplies.

(A: How can you ration supplies? It's not, you're not overdosing on insulin, you have to be awfully precise about it. Hm? If you ration it you're in trouble.)

Politicians and patients are demanding urgent action be taken to tackle America's growing insulin crisis, which has seen the price of the lifesaving drug triple over the last decade.

(A: It's actually worse than triple, actually. Because now it's an incredible monopoly.)

Insulin - a hormone people with type one diabetes need to survive - was invented nearly 100 years ago. The patent was sold for just $1 so that everyone who required the medication could afford it.

(A: …that's why it was initially done.)

Now, retail prices in the US are around the $300 range, according to the BBC's Ritu Prasad. "Even accounting for inflation, that's a price increase of over 1,000%," she says.

Remember, they did the same thing too with the particular anti-toxic shock drugs that people would carry with them for bee stings and so on. They did the same thing too with that, remember? And the woman who ran the company, who took it over, gave herself a massive pay increase, off the misery of others. Isn't that incredible, hey? Really. Don't ever think the world's getting kinder, folks. Don't do that. Don't fall... As Huxley said, the techniques of persuasion to persuade you to do things and accept things that perhaps it wasn't in your best interests to accept. We're so easily fooled, especially today.

But anyway, I'll put this article up too. It's just amazing. An article on human beings and healthcare, as they're pushing the next step of it too...

Why AI will make healthcare personal - weforum.org / 14 Mar 2019

Digital assistants to provide 24/7 helping hand, etc, and how they're tying in technology at Amazon's Alexa and Apple's Siri using AI to handle routine tasks. So everything's coming together. Google of course is at the top, and their big, big building they opened up in London some time ago there, they had big surveys out, already granted by the British government, to give millions of people's medical records to them for supposed testing on these new programs. So much for privacy, hey! It sounds wonderful, again, precision medicine to personalize treatment. Sure! Sure. It all comes down to cost and what is your standing in society, do they need you, do they not, that's it.

A priest in Montréal was stabbed the other night there and it says…

St. Joseph's Oratory stabbing, people will come to pray for father Grou - montrealgazette.com / 23 Mar 2019

A guy just got up, and they won't say who he was I think, and whipped out a knife and stabbed him twice. Broke the blade too in the process apparently. I very much doubt, with a massive, massive vitriol and targeting of Catholic Church there'll be any, I really don't think there'll be anything much said about it at all. It's sad that the decent people, and there's lots and lots of decent people in these churches, that are definitely not pedophiles, are all lumped in with the sins of the few basically. Isn't it? It's tragic, that. But again, the Catholic Church has been a target of this social system.

It's astonishing to me actually when you realize the complexity of even the top revolutionaries like Orwell who literally had a hatred, absolute hatred of the Catholic Church. And of course, in the true socialist doctrine they want the elimination eventually of all religions, except their own religion which is their socialism. Their pure reason and humanism certainly comes in, will run the show. But without the spiritual aspect, as I say the children end up getting depressed and nihilistic, and suicidal, hm. They always forget that.

Aldous Huxley himself was all part of it too, and he was anything but rational, etc. He had a few experiences himself that he couldn't help... If you get a kind of what is sometimes termed as a spiritual experience of some kind, outside your control, or even desire, you have to question what the heck happened there and what was it for. And if you weren't taking drugs or anything, and you didn't have some kind of hallucination... And especially if it was meaningful, for instance, and purposeful, then it's going to change you, tremendous change.

Bertrand Russell, who again, was an advocate for pure reason, eliminate religion, they saw it as a poison of course. Because people who obey a deity are a problem to the government. I hope you understand that. It's a power thing. I think it was HG Wells said it better. He said that the family union is a small tribe, people will stand up around an individual when the government is after them, and defend them. He said, they want to eliminate the family so's the government can talk right down to you personally when they want to do whatever they want to you, and no one's around you to help you. Again, terrify everyone around you and your deserted, right.

He was quite blatant about it. And so was Bernard Shaw. You find that all socialist doctrines of totalitarians want that, to eliminate the family unit, and they want to eliminate religion because religion makes people, it gives them, it's like the big idea that Mao Tse Tung talked about, he was terrified of a big idea, nothing else. A religion, people will die for religion. They'll die for it. Or they become martyrs for it.

Like the Covenanters they had in Scotland too when they were taken over and united with England, basically. You find that when Charles was there it was mandated that everyone convert to Anglicanism. Instead of the free Presbyterian Church. And the folk thought that was horrendous because the head of their church was God. They could lambast the ministers all they wanted to if the guy went off the tracks. Because he couldn't take the place of the deity. But here you have a king who is the king of the country, temporal, right, and also King of the heavenly. And they wouldn't have that. It was a betrayal.

And they didn't have, you know, they were rounded up, thousands of them, and thrown in a place in Edinburgh, Greyfriars's churchyard, imprisoned there, and slaughtered. They were the real martyrs because they, that's where that saying came, you know, there'll be no king but Jesus, is where that term came from. But no, they've always been after the elimination, because religion is a nuisance to them, an awful of a nuisance to them, when folks say, no way, I'll obey my deity or my laws or my religion, that's how it is. So you can see why they hate it, right. And don't forget that Marxism in itself is a religion, the way it worked out to be anyway because you need an awful lot of faith to believe in it. Incredible faith.

Whenever you read articles that just appear, like teacher says that she had to wash the toilets in school, it's underfunded and yada yadayada, in Britain, again, as an example, but it's all over the world. And she goes through this whole thing. And there's an article in the paper that led me to it. Because someone caught on to the fact that the woman belonged to a certain organization that's attached to the union. But it turns out that, everything's so incredibly formatted today with bureaucracies in the system, isn't it, of propaganda and marketing, there's a company, it's called Outlandish. It says...

Outlandish
outlandish.com

Award winning campaign (A: This is the propaganda.) that helped change 795,000 votes

An award winning* interactive data tool to show how your local schools are being de-funded.

(A:It's a propaganda thing for the teachers to USE. And so they bash the conservative government…)

In 2016, the Conservative government was strongly influenced by a campaign called "the F40". The aim of this campaign was to redistribute schools' funding away from over-funded regions . . .

So they give you a technique of how to alter the votes and change perceptions and so on. Everything is, you can't believe anything you read anymore! Anyway, this particular teacher said she had to, oh my God... It turns out she got a massive pay increase before all this, and she was already getting a good huge sum. I'll put the articles up for anybody who's really interested in it. But yeah, Outlandish, she's actually a member of this group too apparently. It's quite something to see.

Full marks for school austerity scaremongering
A £15million development grant, more teachers and a whopping to £125,000 pay rise - despite 'Tory cuts': GUY ADAMS reveals why the head teacher who claimed she had to clean loos should get full marks for school austerity scaremongering - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

Also…

The World Economic Forum is the International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation - weforum.org

The World Economic Forum Global Agenda - weforum.org

The World Economic Forum... this unelected self-made group, that calls itself a nongovernmental organization, that funds all kinds of futurist societies and agencies to do with psychology, psychiatry, indoctrination, the whole agenda, sustainability, blah blah blah blah blah, this massive bureaucracy that most folk are oblivious that even exists, and on their own website they're talking about creating the future world leaders in all different areas. So much for open democracy, hm. Hey? So much for that.

And all through universities and colleges you'll find these articles...

Building Brave New Worlds: Science Fiction and Transition Design - researchgate.net

The terminology is so bureaucratic. Have you noticed that, you have to learn bureaucrateze, everything is bureaucratic terminology. It doesn't matter who is speaking, nongovernmental organizations or whatever, it's all socialistic nonsense. It really is.   The first thing you do in a pretended science is create a language that most folk can't understand. That's why you do it, right? [Alan chuckles.] That's it, that's what all these people do, once they're in university, once they get a grip on the terminology they can prattle it on and... impress each other with... apparently the same stuff.

There's no individuality in universities. Really. Honestly. And that's again what some of the top writers even pretend they admire at times, and sometimes hate, like Orwell and Huxley, that there's no originality in universities for them. They all parrot the same, in all their writing papers they all quote different, this is by so-and-so, and they'll give blah blah blah, somebody's name and the year blah blah blah, or the book whatever. It's just one after the other, they can quote quotequotequote, they have no brains of their own. Really, it's astonishing. Astonishing. Scary, actually. It's like robots.

Another thing too with the whole sustainability thing too that all the children are getting pushed out, yeah, we demand a worldwide campaign, yeah, they're doing it all themselves, hey, you know. [Alan chuckles.] And who’s putting the money out, hey? But it says, and this is from a couple of years ago…

China signs $300m deal (A: $300 million.) to buy lab-grown meat from Israel in a move welcomed by vegans
independent.co.uk / 16 Sept 2017

(A: Because the whole thing now is veganism, they're all pushing it. Again, it's all the World Economic Forum and all the rest, the same group, all connected.)

For many environmental and animal rights groups, lab media seen as a positive move away from the slaughter of billions of animals.

(A: Well, no one will disagree with that. But the fact is, this is big business we’re talking about, and it's CONTROL. When you give control of your protein to a monopoly, and that's what it ends up being, right, you're in trouble.)

China has signed a $300 million deal to purchase ‘meat’ grown in a laboratory in Israel in a drive towards less meat consumption in the country.

(A: And that's the point too, is to reduce, reduce, reduce.)

(A: It’s also called…)
Lab meat – also known as cultured bio meat – is grown in the laboratory using animal cells making some vegans opposed to the concept – but several environmental and animal rights group have welcomed it is an exciting development.

You thought Frankenfood was bad… We're way beyond that, you know. But it's monopoly power, for those who haven't figured it out, it's monopoly power. Monopoly.

It's astonishing, I can't do much in the time I've got, but look into futures, as I say, to do with sustainable futures, and the futurist societies. It's astonishing what you're going to find. If you're interested at all. It's completely all connected with sustainability program, depopulation, over the whole planet, veganism, as you're going to get sicker and sicker. And of course, there's a whole history of veganism there too, how it's pushed and why, etc. I don't have time to go into all of that.

Association of Professional Futurists - Most Significant Futures Works - apf.org

But it's a sad thing, it's very, very sad. I feel terribly sad when I look at the massive superstructure overlaying society that the public are oblivious even exists. With all those in academia involved and churning out millions a year across the planet, like armies. It reminds me of the saying that Al Pacino said in the Devil’s Advocate when he says, how do you think we’re taking over this world, he says, speaking as the devil. He says, it’s through college and universities, we're churning out, he says, we’re churning out millions of lawyers, armies of lawyers. Well, now it's armies of all kinds of scientists and psychologists and behaviorists. And they all speak the same, like robots, same terminology, same buzzwords and so on, the same in-group type language linguistics. M-hm. I bet they sound almost less human all the time. That's really what it is, isn't it? It is. It is less human. M-hm.

You know, if you were on drugs for a while, even prescribed drugs, for a long time, or even a short time taking certain ones. But they give them like Ativan and different ones for troops, to alter their emotions. And it can flatten your emotions. So even if you watch a good movie, where there's a tearful part in it, you won't feel, you won't feel a thing, it won't affect you at all. They're so precise, these things, of what they actually do. But the public again are oblivious of it. Well, that's what these people who are trained to talk in this, this neuro linguistics nonsense, they lose part of their humanity. They don't see humanity, outside of themselves. They see you all as a different species, a different class. They're educated specialists, you see, controllers, world controllers. You don't even speak their language. So, they can't communicate to you. They won't even try. They won't try. That's the ultimate, the ultimate snobbery of elitism.

It's like a doctor, and there's lots of doctors out there, that literally don't have the patience to even attempt to explain properly what's wrong with somebody. They take a look at you, oh, you'll never understand, and you know, you're like a lesser creature. That's what you have in academia.   You really do. They think they're on a crusade and they are in the right. And that's brainwashed into them by the way. So, the scientific tyranny dictatorship that Bertrand Russell was so all for, and he said he was all for it, he said it would be ruthless and horrific and merciless. So, it's not a good thing with all of its wonderful goals that it pretends it's going to do for you. Nothing is free, folks. Nothing.

Anyway, sorry for babbling on like that. I had many, many more things I wanted to say but there's no time. For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, where it still freezing, and lots of snow out there, because of global warming, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

No Thanks Cupid
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

The millennials who REFUSE Marriage, Children
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

'I am with you': President Trump signs executive order on free speech at college campuses
usatoday.com / 21 Mar 2019

General Social Survey
en.wikipedia.org

Weedkiller is removed from DIY store

dailymail.co.uk / 20 Mar 2019

What's behind America’s insulin crisis
theweek.co.uk / 18 Mar 2019

Why AI will make healthcare personal
weforum.org / 14 Mar 2019

St. Joseph's Oratory stabbing
montrealgazette.com / 23 Mar 2019

Tesla autopilot nearly causing crash
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

Full marks for school austerity scaremongering
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

Outlandish
outlandish.com

The World Economic Forum is the International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation
weforum.org

The World Economic Forum Global Agenda
weforum.org

Association of Professional Futurists - Most Significant Futures Works
apf.org

China signs $300m deal to buy lab-grown meat from Israel
independent.co.uk / 16 Sept 2017

Mar. 31, 2019 (#1714)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on March 31, 2019. The snow outside is still pretty deep but at least it's beginning to thaw a bit and sink a bit. I hope, in fact, and we all hope in this area that we don't have too quick a thaw because then you get flooding, like crazy. And where I am in the country you have culverts on these roads, especially the dirt roads and they get washed out if it's too much of it fast, especially when you're in a bit of a valley [Alan chuckles.] and it's coming down the hills as well on both sides. But that's the way it is.

And hopefully I'll be getting a bit healthier weather soon because now it's so damp, soo incredibly damp. I think everyone around has got bronchial problems, as we all know, from different reasons of course. I always think about the incredible geo-engineering which you can find lots of articles from the universities that are participating in the studies and so on. Even before they really started to spray back in the 90s they talked about the different effects it would have on humanity, with health effects on the lungs and so on, different age groups too, young and old, and those with compromised or asthmatic systems or something. So, you really are seeing it of course in this day and age.

It's astonishing. I mean, I remember when I was really small, [Alan chuckles.] pretty small, really, I mean really small, looking at different statements that came out into newspapers. One of them was to do with the theme – today we have meme's and themes but back then it was more kind of like a theme – and how it was to do with the politicization of medicine, for instance, as an example, where they'd have their fads. Those organizations that push themselves as being scientific really do have fads. And yet we're all getting trained to just go along with the present fads. Back then it was the same too. When anybody back in Scotland at that time, and I'm sure most of England too, with the National Health Service, got a sore throat around the age of four or five or whatever it was, you are pretty well booked into the hospital and you had your tonsils and your adenoids whipped out just like that. The theory at that time was because evolution was kicking in, you see, and oh, we are descended from the apes and because we're walking upright instead of walking on all fours, your sinuses get blocked, you get infections and it goes down into your throat, etc. etc. So, the answer was to just whip them out.

It was the same for appendix of course, oh, it's a vestige left over from prehistoric times pretty well. It's amazing how they just came out with this rubbish, you know. Really. I mean, you've got no proof of anything really except hey, this little gland here or whatever it is, has got an infection in it. That's what you have to treat. But when it comes down to, well you don't need these things anymore because you've evolved… Now everyone of course that got the problem, that got them all whipped out, your tonsils and your adenoids, are very prone now to all kinds of bronchial infections. Because that was one of the first lines of defense, it caught the problem and hopefully most of the times it could actually deal with it, with a good immune system, it was almost like a trap. A good chunk of your immune system was taken away when they took them out. [Alan laughing.] You forget that too.

But yeah, the so-called sciences go through amazing fads. And that's just the way it is with them. And when you get politicized... And it's so manipulative politicized events happening, and themes and all the rest of it, especially to do with control and social control and global control... And they found their enemy to bring humanity together of course. They did away with the alien one that Lester B. Pearson talked about. Because that's what they were hoping for. They churned out so many Sci-Fi's. I've been thinking about that this all week, so many Sci-Fi's, way back in the 40s and 50s, where nobody really was into anything like that. But they churned them out like crazy. That started to give folk the idea, well it's maybe plausible, it's maybe plausible. But they couldn't pull it off. They couldn't get the technology to simulate a full-scale invasion pretty well. So they hit on the idea that global warming, famine and the like, pestilence, and plagues and so on, that would fit the bill, you see, the Club of Rome. It's quite fascinating because just before that they had in the 1960s, early 60s, you had really cold weather and deep winters for... We get these, this is normal, back and forth like that. It's not… And you can get 10, 15 years of really cold winters and then it'll be a bit milder for another few years. Just up and down, you see. We're not in a clockwork universe at all.

They really banked at the time on ‘the coming Ice Age’. All the big ones that were pushing eugenics, for the same group actually, the Club of Rome. [Alan chuckles.] They had Paul Ehrlich with the Population Bomb. That was all tied together, completely tied together, too many people, and there'll be even more too many people down the road, therefore how do you deal with it now? Well, we've got to have an enemy. The people are the enemy, and therefore, let's start taking over control of what people do, and take away their choices of what they do, and then you can direct the future. That's the idea. And Ehrlich, I think it was Paul Ehrlich’s wife, I think she was on the board, the actual board of the Club of Rome as well. And when that didn't pan out then they hit upon ‘the global warming idea’. Well, that's kind of died off in the West in all countries too, so it's just turned to ‘climate change’, it's just like, how's the weather today, that's good enough. That's how we're manipulated with these agendas.

And there are definite agendas. Everybody involved, and I can see their point, you can see the point of course. Everybody involved in working together and planning the future, who churned out the books on it, from eugenics, all the way down to Julian Huxley at UNESCO and his brother Aldous Huxley, Aldous Huxley was quite open about the fact that that was his biggest worry in the future was overpopulation. And everybody in his class and his ilk were of the same mindset of course. Hasn't changed.

During World War II, they had a meeting in London and the king presided at the time, before he died, over it. At the time they weren't killing enough in war. Like Bertrand Russell said, you know, it hasn't killed enough off, if only we could have plagues every so often it might keep the population down. That's what he said, Bertrand Russell, this wonderful hero of eugenics and socialism. But folk don't stop to think what they're hearing sometimes. And many folk at the bottom actually agreed with them, not realizing that just because you have a little flag that you wave for whatever party you join, means that you are going to get spared either. Because George Bernard Shaw said the same thing, you know, you'll have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive when we are in control. Literally. You see, you're taking up the world's resources, hm.

And you've got all these articles, oh, each child, in statistics and so on, each child that's born will consume so much of this, that, and that, and that, and so much will be necessities just to say alive and other ones will be, not necessities but it's what they want. And they have all the statistics, etc., what we're all costing the planet. And as you turn everything into, what? Into energy. Because that's the real currency, is energy. And that's why you're seeing all the talk about energy and cost of energy. It's also to do with everything that you need to live. Not just heat and cooling or whatever, or keeping your meat cold in the fridge or your vegetables or whatever it happens to be. It's also to do with what you are consuming, you see, your cost to the planet in energy terms.

That's where everything eventually, they hope, and I can see it happening... I don't think there's anything they plan, the big boys plan at their big panels at the United Nations and UNESCO, that they cannot do… given enough time and enough propaganda, total control of the school system for indoctrination. As Jacques Ellul said, you've got to get them, indoctrinate them early, from early years, and then subsequent propaganda will take very well with them, they won't question it. He was a hero, Jacques Ellul, of even Kissinger, he put out accolades about him. He simply knew his stuff. He was a real philosopher. And he knew human nature and he knew the history, enough folk could be manipulated into following a certain path. It's quite easy.

And all, ALL tyrants in the past have gone for the school system first. It's so imperative that you get the school. And then you get young children. Russell said it himself in one of his books. He says, we used to… And 'we', I love the 'we' part, who's the 'we'? We used to think we’d have to take children from the parents at birth and have the state rear them, in collective nurseries basically. And they did try that in some countries by the way, for those who don't know that. What he said, we found if we get the children young enough, through scientific indoctrination, he said, then the children can be completely, can go to school, they can get their indoctrination in school, come back to the home and because of scientific indoctrination at schoolany input by parents would be completely ignored, it will not take, it won't take with the child. So therefore, the state will give them their culture and their belief systems and their education, and the parent will simply be an economic supporter, they'll pay for everything. That's what he said. And that's what's happened, isn't it?

For those who can't stand back and see it, you understand, you don't need things to be spoken at times, as you go through it and live through it, you take it for granted. And all the studies they show today, very few people, actually [Alan chuckles.] there's even fewer and fewer people, as I say, that are actually parents, like together for any real length of time. But most of them, if there are parents there, have the children go off and do their own thing as soon as they get into the home. They've all got their own Internet system in their rooms, their TV channels in their rooms. And so are the parents. So everybody goes and does their own thing. So true enough, the parents generally tend to be economic providers and the state gives them their values, their new value system that's drastically different from, say, grandparents.

Parents now are already so far along the road that they accept the changes much quicker. It's all a formula. And it's not speculation on my part, this is from their own journals and so on that I'm talking about, in psychology, etc, and behaviorism and sociology. It's all done, the piles of data, especially now with Internet with the constant data collection from thousands of sources, it's astronomical, and it's pretty precise once they have it all on every individual, they can predict pretty well most of the things you're going to do in life. They really can. Even the question mark factors. For instance, you might have a gene that will come to the surface and you go towards alcoholism, for instance, or you're really into the cannabis and more so than other people. And don't forget, there are people that are addicts to different things. Some are addicted to alcohol. And some of the folk, when alcohol, don't even touch cannabis, vice versa, and other ones will do both. So there are addicts, and they can actually equate that into, it'll put into the equation of the personality types, even down to when it might hit them, and it will affect their performance in life and so on.

It's quite interesting where everyone's categorized and put into little slots basically. And every day more data's added as you put up your data up online, etc. Or even if you look at different things online. They say that YouTube is one of the biggest collector of data, for those who are analyzing you, according to what you watch. Right down to the algorithms that decide, well, they watch this, therefore, maybe they'll watch, then they'll put all that stuff down the side there expecting you to watch it. They don't really give you a choice eventually, they are deciding for you what they think you should... Well, you can imagine how they can guide you [Alan chuckles.] along.

When you realize too that even articles you look up, ‘people who looked up this also looked at that’, you're being guided along a certain path. And maybe some people think that's great, I don't know, it's tended to analyze you and is deciding what you might want to watch. On the other hand, it might want you to watch something else, if you are being a test subject. They do have test subjects, you understand that. And test subjects don't know they're test subjects. Or, as they say, that which is being experimented upon will alter what it's doing because it knows it's being observed. That's basic science, so they don't let you know if you're being experimented on. However, they could certainly send you data, couldn't they, make you paranoid. And have you follow through with some crazy data. That's true as well. And all the ways you're being studied of course.

I remember years ago looking at articles put up by the Pentagon of the US and, again, whatever the US does everybody else is doing at the same time pretty well. But they did say that they did have different kinds of viruses they could send live online and alter, they actually said, [Alan chuckles.] and whether it's true or not, they could actually kill somebody. The idea being that... And we don't… Again, it's so clever in the weaponization of things, how you can study things, again, you'll take for granted and you won't think of. You take the pixels in the computer and it said that by sending little clusters of pixels in colors and so on they can literally break through the visual input that you have and go straight to different parts of the brain, like a program. Just by manipulation of certain pixels, etc., to the side of your direct pupil, the center of your pupil and things like that, and swirl them around or whatever it happens to be, and consciously you'd be kind of oblivious of it, but they say they could actually program you.

And it is true that when your heart is beating, the initial beat comes, the signal for the beat comes from your brain. That's what happens in heart attack. Often in heart attack you'll find that that little nerve there to the heart gets damaged and the signal doesn't get through. But the heart will go into automatic block, it calls it, where it will beat about 40 beats a minute to try and keep you alive until, you know, you can get hospitalization or whatever. Anyway, that's getting off the topic. But the fact is, they claim they can actually stop your heart in certain cases. Now, I'm sure the very fact they said it, even if they hadn't done it, ha, if they tried to do some breast-beating to the rest of the world of how great they are, I'm sure that got the rest of the world motivated right away to try it. And so we'll never know if these things are successful or not. I do know, and so do the studies out there, that the Internet definitely is affecting our minds, for sure. And maybe our psychology as well, like all data does.

Today we have so much data getting thrown at us. Most of it’s nonsense or just trivialities or even repetition. But it reminds me actually this week again of the same articles you would see when they were doing studies about television and how much television per week the children were consuming and how it was affecting their performance at school and life in general.   We know too for instance, that the children, if they're given a lot of TV, especially restricted television, will throw off the old rules of social interaction, in different sexual ways, for instance. They might be more promiscuous. Or, more hyper addicted in a sense to something which is a drive. Drives are like eating, well, necessities like eating, or sexual drives and so on can be highly, highly, highly addictive. Obviously. And hyper-sexualized especially, very easy to do with the constant repetition of the same kind of things over and over and over on the brain. It's understood.

And it's not healthy because... And I'm getting off the topic, but I thought I should really say it before I do forget it. The same thing with the Internet because there's so much pornography out there on the Internet and children have access to it. If a child in the home doesn't know how to do it, somebody at school is going to show them very quickly on their iPhone or whatever it happens to be. And they all have their phones, isn't it?

But you've got to also remember an article I put up a few years back and it was from a Canadian newspaper about a Canadian psychiatrist who worked with the prison inmates that have sexual problems. He had to quit. It was an awfully good article. He admitted, he said, the stuff they were showing the prisoners, for instance, repeat offenders on that type of sex and all kinds of things, he says, affected him as well until it was affecting his relationship in the family. And what it is, it becomes addictive to you. You'll have these odd thoughts that'll just jump in your head at the wrong times and dominate the rest of your thoughts maybe for an hour, for the day, whatever it happens to be. Or until perhaps you act out on them. And then it's destructive, you see.

So there are certain things that all generations going way back into the dawn of history have always known. Certain things had to have rules or you had chaos, personal chaos, family chaos, and even tribal chaos. They didn't have welfare systems back then. It's only recently you have any welfare system. People are really counted on to decide what they want to do and if they made the wrong decisions you took the consequences. That included male and female for pregnancy, so they would get hitched up and look after the child. Because the tribe didn't have, as I say, extra, welfare, they couldn't look after extra, extra, extra, so that whole point was always pushed and promoted. And of course, mistakes will always happen, but even then, at least the tribe would often take care of them, of the effects and the excess children. But everything in the past was done for a reason. Naturally. If you had chaos-chaos you'd never get out of chaos and you'd have perished long ago as a people. Basic rules developed because, and the taboos about different things developed too because certain things are detrimental to the unit and to the tribe. Of course they are.

But on television, and children, and the Internet and so on, it truly is, especially now. [Alan laughing.] The whole, we're living in an era where there's just so much pretense about how free we really are. Hm. But are we really? We live in the most surveilled society that's ever existed. And it's getting worse all the time because they're putting more and more money out on more surveillance, even deeper surveillance. And any rights that you had pretty well are gone long ago because of all the stuff that's happening. Anything that's left, you won't have that either.

Right now it's kind of semi-voluntary to even take out what they call loyalty cards at grocers and things like that. They look upon you as crazy now, in no time at all, a few years, and now you're crazy if you don't have one, what's wrong with you. And every other store you go into is the same thing too. So you're being nudged out of making your own decisions in order to be accepted by those around you, obviously. It's all understood by the nudge groups that I've mentioned before, that have international groups of professors and behaviorists and psychologists working to nudge you to make what they call ‘the right decisions’, about everything, including what you think about different things too. Without your knowing about it.

So you've got to treat all information and those little devices that bring information to you, and take it away from you too, and new information away from you, you've got to treat them all very carefully. Because there's way more than you just having fun somewhere and deciding what you want to do on that machine. As I say, TV was bad enough. And TV, again, brought in, eventually towards the end, especially, had a very debased culture. That's what they show you. I put out the links ages ago on Adam Curtis. He put awfully good documentaries out there to do with how the TV industry, and the radio industry in Britain, for instance, used to put out very staid patriotic kind of stuff, and it was all really propaganda. Like Ellul said the same thing, Jacques Ellul, anything to do with police or hospitals and healthcare that you're watching in drama format is pure propaganda to make you really believe in it all, that's what it is there for and so on.

You got to go back to the Communists. Stalin was very open about the role of the police, and the role of the military that could also work alongside them. He said to keep total power over the people you've got to have these organizations. To keep power over them. Not to control, just to control, but to keep power over them, that's the reason. And he also said teachers too, you couldn't keep the system together and indoctrinate the people without getting them as children and the teachers were awfully good, that was really their function, was indoctrination.

But all information that's put out there for little documentaries and entertainment by the BBC at one time was pure propaganda. Curtis shows you little shows like Dixon of Dock Green, Sgt. Dixon, that was his weekly show. It was a drama. And he was a really good guy, no matter what happened, he’d be awfully lenient to young people and things like that. But he'd, you know, go after the bad guys, etc. And so, you had things like that happen all the time. Then you had programs in Britain, and other stations when they eventually got other stations coming in, to do with Emergency-Ward 10, what happened in the hospital. And that made you obedient to the staff and it made you worship the doctors. And that's the function of it. [Alan laughing.] And like Bertrand Russell said, that everyone will believe that they have the best healthcare system in the world, because the government keeps telling you so. Hm.

But yeah, so Curtis went through that. Then he went through the change into the 60s, because they decided to alter the culture, reduce the family unit and the power of the family, and promote promiscuity. That's what the sexual revolution was about. For those who don't quite get it. It didn't happen by itself. It was literally promoted from the top, from the top down. Through all entertainment, from the top, in Britain especially in the BBC and so on, it was a government institution run by the people from Eton and Cambridge and so on, for the government. So I'm sure every other country went the same way, at the same time, with the same format, you see.

So getting back to, number one, you create a problem by promiscuity. But it's not a problem, is it? You're reducing marriage because the more sex people have with the different partners the less chance it will be of staying with a partner to have children. That does it very well. You also brought in abortion, because you had to deal with the fallout from unwanted pregnancies which became very common and so on and so on. And at the same time you put out a music like Bob Dylan telling the parents to, don't stand in the hallway, you know, get out of the way basically, the times they are a changing. That was a revolutionary song. Supposedly coming from young people, supposedly, to the older generation and the adults. Get out of the way. You can't criticize what you can't understand. Think about the wording of all that kind of stuff. Hm? Meanwhile all the children were depending on their parents for money and everything else. But you're going to have the children dictate to the parents? Hm? And they rapidly changed society.

I've mentioned it many times, even the last little while, about psychology and why do you think marketers use psychologists and behaviorists to sell products? Because they understand human nature and they understand the different milestones that even children go through all the way up through adulthood. And that's why all the candy’s stuck in the checkout counter in stores and supermarkets and so on. Because the child's going through, they know, through countless tests that moms and dads or anybody with children are anxious when you're in a line, because of a natural tendency, you don't want to be in the way and hold up the line behind you. And the child will start acting up as they grabbed the candy, it's all within their reach, and you'll automatically pay for it, okay then, just to get out of that lineup and away rather than cause a fuss. Psychology. Psychology. Psychology. You see.

Well, that's what sex is when you say to young folk, when they're dispersed into their hormonal range, go and have sex and do what you want. And the state will take care of any problems for you, and even any fallout from diseases, and if they can treat the diseases they will, you see. So children, it's like candy to children, isn't it? That's what they give them.

And out of it they hope, literally, they can do the same across the whole world. Because they were awfully successful with the experiments across Europe. Very successful. As the country's population started to plummet. They keep incredible data, awfully accurate data everywhere on population reduction from the native populations. On marriages even and all the other programs they brought in too. So different types of groups won't have children at all. Children are coming out of school, with the slogans, like you find that that's what Lenin said they'd do, we shall win by slogans. Everything today is a slogan you'll notice. So they're prattling on, don't eat meat, and also, don't get married, no children, no children, save the planet, sustainability. And it's all mantras. It's all these little slogans that they've got given to them, by adults of course. So the future's already planned for them.

But here we live in a society and we pretend that we have rights. And we pretend we’re in democracies. I've never seen in the so-called democratic country the people’s advice taken, I've never seen it happen, or even what they want to happen, in a vote. I can remember when the United Nations came out with the super cities idea, they want us all into super cities according to this governmental system called the UN that we don't vote for. They wanted to amalgamate all the rural areas and towns and so on, that used to manage themselves awfully well because only in your area do you who live there know what it really needs done, right, and the further that part gets away from you, the less likely you're going to even get noticed down the road when they are complete. Just like the EU parliament, it doesn't even see the other countries, really. And so, they amalgamated lots of countries.

Then Toronto was the same in Canada. And they actually gave a vote out for people who really objected. They didn't want to lose their little areas and little places and place names and so on, and to be into some huge incredible, again, centralized system, Marxism again, for the economists and those who run capitalism. [Alan laughing.] It's all one thing, folks. They gave them a vote and it came out pretty overwhelmingly to leave it as it was. So the counselors down in Toronto in Queens Park and all the rest of them, the local politicians and that, they said, well we know we gave it to you and all that but we can't really follow through with it, we've got to go ahead and basically ignore your vote, because we didn't have to give it to you anyway. That's what they said in the papers anyway, [Alan laughing.] we didn't have to give it to you anyway, so it doesn't matter. [Alan laughing.] And they ignored it. Something like the Brexit thing too in the UK.

Because you truly are living through big global agendas. And they are global, obviously, because what happens in one country generally happens across the planet at the same time in other countries. Even all the different laws they keep changing. In fact, it's mandatory that you adapt to the changes that happen, say, in Canada and the US, before it happens anywhere else, it's mandatory, across the world, you must adapt and do the same thing. You can't get a loan from the World Bank without going along with a bunch of demands on social changes, that's how it's used today. And it's not to do with just giving food to the poor across the planet. It's implementing social changes. They have the people across the planet shaking their heads, like, what?... hey... what?

So you're already under a form of governance, as I say. But nothing happens by itself. There's nothing, honestly, ha, you can do electronically that isn't just monitoring you. I've got to laugh to an extent at this incredible, aahhhhh, brush with China, Canada and the US, over Huawei, the electronics company and communications company from China. Because all the top companies, and even TELUS too, have used modules and so on from that company. And it was okay up until now, really, pretty well, until the US started to get a bit of a spat going with China. They've got a thing with the China Sea now and China's influence, etc. over there… interfering with the US over there too, you know. Everybody's, like that old song, I love that song, Everybody Wants to Rule the World. It's good to play that every so often just to remind you what's going on. And all sides are doing it.

But remember that China was built by the West. For those who can remember. It's not ancient history, this. Through the 90s all through the trade deals that were all signed too, the GATT treaties and different treaties, and World Trade Organization, they brought China up to full blast as a manufacturer for the planet pretty well. Just like Karl Marx talked about, having one country make all the top goods for the world, you know, even one factory for this, one factory for all shoes in the world, and one factory… And that was the Marxist/Communist idea.

So the big boys, the CFR/Royal Institute of International Affairs that are behind all the big moves to bring the world together into one system, and to rule it by the way, and who talk about the invisible government, [Alan laughing.] which is their members across the planet, including the Trilateral Commission as well who are the real technocrats. But anyway, they built China. We gave them the money. We in the West watched our factories melt away as they were uprooted, and we paid for them to move to China under the Treaty. I lived through it, I watched factories close down one after. I even knew folk in them who jumped, sometimes they would move to three factories over a period of about five months, and they'd all close down, boom, boom, boom. They'd be moved to China. And we paid, we paid the companies and corporations to move to China. We paid for what they would claim might be losses as they set up there and got into full swing manufacturing, we guarantee to pay them for 15 years, they'd have tax-free benefits too over in China. And if they claimed they still hadn't made what they thought they would have made, had they stayed in the original country, we would give them tax-free for another 15 years or more help too, financially. We paid for all that as we were left unemployed. I remember it very well.

We've got to remember then that everybody is not meant to work on computers and so on. For me, computers are boring things. I really don't want to get into the why's and wherefores and how it works. I really don't care how it works. Honestly. It's a machine and if it can do the basic things I need it to do, that's good enough for me. I said years ago that the only reason I got one, eventually, was because people asked me to do a show. That's the only reason. I didn't have one up until then. Because I know what it is. And I enjoy a good book. I enjoy the ability to go through a book and contemplate what I've just read and walk about and think about it, you see. I don't need to just go through distraction after distraction after distraction, click, click, click, click as I'm being profiled, you see. That's for me, personally.

And of course, it's a great boon for people in business because they made it impossible to exist today without having them doing it, you know, for business. You see, your choices are being taken away. That shouldn't be, you know. If you're free you have choices in things. And they're being taken away bit by bit. By a definite program. By, as Quigley said, the new feudal system will be the CEOs of international corporations. That's the system they were bringing in, said Quigley. And they'll meet at the World Economic Forum. We didn't set that up either. We'll probably put funding towards it, I bet you, through our money from the countries. They really constitute the big mechanism today, along with the big foundations, working in the WEF and planning it and working the future and training children and future leaders and so on. They're probably one of the biggest ones out there running the show. Your governments go along to them. And we don't elect them in, as I say, those systems. And all the CEOs of corporations attend. Well, here you are. The feudal system. The feudal system. No one wants to think about it.

Again, I keep jumping back to some of the excellent seers of their time who were quite dead, on about the future, and that was Aldous Huxley, Brave New World and George Orwell with 1984. And really, 1984 and Animal Farm too, where he predicted a world in Animal Farm, so much of it is coming true right now by the way. And read the actual book, don't just look at the little cartoons and stuff. Read the book and you'll find all the things he said would happen. And here they are today. Yep. If you understand it all, the analogies, etc.

Now, don't think either that I'm bitching about something and bemoaning the loss of the past. The past, really, as I've said before, had its good and its bad points. But really, it was also a horror show for most people, I think. For most folk especially where I lived. And it was always tension. People didn't know even then if there'd be work again. Britain had been through countless wars, that's what they use the people for, countless wars. And they had been literally starved from about the early 1900s through World War I, and through the Great Depression and into World War II, and rationing continued up until the 1950s. The folk, you can see it in the generations what happened to them, ill and sick and all the rest of it. That was a horror show.

Plus they signed deindustrialization pacts with Eisenhower and others, of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs was all in on the act. Germany was to be set up as the industrial power for this new idea for Europe. All quietly and secretively, they admit this now, so much of it was done in secret. The public were not to know, but this economic trading deal wasn't just a trading deal, it was to eventually unify the whole, all the countries. Isn't that awful. These democracies, 'eh? [Alan laughing.]

So no, I don't bewail the past. Some of the past was good, where you could have good friends, who did more talking, more than one, and real interpersonal talk without computers or phones or anything, you just talked, and you met and you talked. And you laughed, you know, and things like that, you would have those times. But a lot of folk literally fell by the wayside because they were written off by the system that really didn't want them anymore. All they had was, when they brought on the drugs in the 60s, was drugs or booze, basically, that was alcohol. That destroyed so many people who saw no future. And again, when Thatcher came in in the 80s, well, in the 70s through the 80s, she said, there's a generation in our lifetime growing up in their lifetime who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. She said that in a speech, that's the plan. So you'd better start taking, I would think, some notice of the system in which you live. Remember too, that Aldous Huxley said to Wallace on the interview, he said that the people will come to love their servitude. That's what he said he was afraid of, because the techniques are so perfect.

Youngsters today think it's just fantastic, don't they? They've never had the whole world at their fingertips really with the gadgets. And it's all paid for by mom and dad, or somebody’s paying for it. They're entertained to death pretty well. They can have all the fun they want in life to party and sex and so on, it's all… That is the norm now, that there's no hush about it or even being quiet about it, it's all just promoted everywhere you look. Therefore, you're in a different system already, you see. It took, I don't know, 20, 30 years to bring it to this stage from then, you know. But it's all here. And there's no embarrassment. In fact, it's rather, it's probably risqué to even invite folk over today. If you have a couple, and another couple, they might be just kind of wild and just too, well, a bit disgusting and not polite talk, put it that way, you know. And when you hear that kind of talk in company, someone's making a play for somebody else, maybe next to you. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it works. But everybody knows this.

Canada’s $27B canola market could lose $2.7B over China’s import block - globalnews.ca / 29 Mar 2019

Now, getting back to the Huawei thing in China, as an example, for instance, of what we see as a kind of farce as they go on. Canada apparently, on behalf of the US, with whom they have an extradition treaty, had arrested basically the financial officer I think they call it for that company, who is the daughter of the man who created the company, that Huawei. An order to extradite to the States, I don't think she's been extradited yet. But really, I mean, that she might have been, or, the stuff might have been spying in the States, this is the excuse they're using.

China's been manufacturing pretty well all the computers since about, since, phew, 2000. What's wrong here, 'eh? Come on here. Well, they might have backdoors, they might have backdoors, etc. into different... Well, hey, we've lived through countless stories actually over the years put out by our own governments on all the backdoors that they mandate must be in all our computers. So it's just a fight over who can spy on us or something. I mean, if we're sharing all your data in this global system, what's wrong, why are you excluding China, hm?

And since China is often making the computers, most of the laptops have always been made in, I think it's one factory that makes all the different brands in China for us all. And hhhhhh, as I say, I don't think there's anything out there that can't be hacked into. I really don't. In fact, so many articles over, that's about all I know about computers, really, is that they are all easily hackable by those who understand what they're doing. We've had different whistleblowers over the years who've gone into it in great detail, all the different backdoors that are already built-in, in other words, to come in to your computers. And also you have the same thing with updates on the normal systems that you have too, and authorities often hijack them and jump in on the same time. You can't stop it.

So, it doesn't make sense. I don't think it's to do with what they're telling us. It could be, certainly, that someone that's after the whole market is either an American company, or a friend of America, or something like that. There'll be some other reason why this is happening. Because it's big, big money for business, isn't it? And of course, China retaliated by cutting the importation of Canada's canola oil, as an example. I think 40% of that canola oil from Canada was always deemed for sale to China. So this is how it goes when it comes to big business and power plays and all the rest of it. But as I say, I'm not quite convinced yet that what the authorities have said is the reason is actually the reason at all.

I'm going to put up tonight too, an awfully good article on Huawei.

Huawei--Fake European town for 30,000 workers - dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2019

I was very impressed by the, it's almost like college campuses they're putting up across the world for those to study, people to study and students to study. But so well laid out. And they've copied old architecture, which is user-friendly. I can't stand these monstrous modern monstrosities of glass that folk are stuck into. There's nothing I can relate to in them. But you take the old buildings, and they've been awfully, awfully, put up awfully good. You've got to hand it to them, they understand psychology too. And they certainly can, I'm not praising China, I'm just saying they understand psychology over their own people too, don't they? And they understand what works on their people works across the waters everywhere else too. Of course it does.

But yeah, everybody wants to control everything about us. And don't forget that China was picked, and the UN said it itself in countless documentaries out years ago, lauding China and how it really picked itself up by the bootstraps and so on and how it was the model state for the world, according to the United Nations. Well, nothing's changed. And whether we like it or not, the whole world is planned to be completely unified in a single system. And if it takes 10,000 knots to make it happen, rather than just one big one, they'll certainly do it, it takes a bit longer. Or they can bring it along with threat of destruction, etc. Or, again, sustainability, sustaining the planet, oh we're all here together, oh, where all humans must come together, we're not fighting UFO invasion, we're fighting for climate change. You see, that's what they chose.

Now, let's go to some of the articles here, very quickly of course. And I'll put these links up remember for those who want to follow it. And that's all I do, is for those who are asking the questions at least I can give them the data as to why things have happened and why things are the way they are. How did we develop until now? What made it happen? What are the organizations that made it? Where did the planning come from, etc? How do they implement it into society for changes, etc.? That's what I do.

And it stops a lot of people, I hope, from having to go through the hell of killing themselves, youngsters especially with active brains knowing something's just wrong with the way things are presented to you. And they don't kill themselves with drugs or alcohol. Because that's what will happen to a lot of them if they don't. And there are people who need to know things, it's just their minds are different, that's the way it is, they don't just accept things and say, oh well, you know. They want to know. And that's a good healthy thing.

It's just like with the Old Testament. The Old Testament too, had people who studied history, of course they did. And the so-called old profits used to go up to Kings in the Old Testament and dress them down for doing wrongs and so on. Because they knew these wrongs would end up no good for the people. You need these old characters, you know, once in a while that come along and say, wait a minute here, we better think about this, this might happen, etc. You really do. But we are being trained to believe in experts, like Russell said they would do, until most folk literally, they're brainwashed by pretended experts who are just really as blind as everybody else. They're the blind leading the blind. But they're well-paid to lead you along preplanned paths for their masters. Obviously.

Anyway...

BirthStrikers: meet the women who refuse to have children until climate change ends - theguardian.com / 12 Mar 2019

No Thanks Cupid - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

I'll put that up tonight. And for those who want to see it, this is your propaganda, you see, and you're going to save the planet, and sustainability, and all that kind of stuff, etc. It's all fodder for down the road for social work departments and psychiatrists and therapists who will deal with the people who are just living in hell and depressed because they missed out on things that later on they'll find they might have enjoyed, or needed in fact.

Again, it's a good cop out too, isn't it. And an article about them, you have twins being studied. Twins are always studied for different things because you can get so much information from genetics and so on. But it says...

How being TOO KIND can lead to emotional burnout!
Two twins with contrasting lives reveal the secret torment faced by millions of women
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

...and has some of them are just crashing in the work system and other ones are doing okay, etc. etc. Because we're under so much stress to succeed into things perhaps that are really irrelevant to us. We're told to have status, you see, approval and status. But when so much is piled upon you, maybe it's time you start serving yourself sometimes. Otherwise it will destroy you. It's not for everybody. Also...

Psychiatrists 'must ask (Alan: ...children, they say 'kids' here, bit kids are young goats.)
kids about social media use' (A: It dehumanizes them, naturally, the terminology.)
news.sky.com / 30 Mar 2019

Psychiatrists must consider the impact of social media on all the children they assess for mental health problems, experts say.

(A: Again, EXPERTS say. You know, this priesthood of experts always tell us these things, you see, how we should think and all that. But it's true, they know all this stuff. They know what's going on. They know how we got to where we are actually already. They know this stuff.)

Cannabis, the wonders of cannabis of course, everybody's into it, you can't listen to any news anywhere on radio or anywhere, or on TV I'm sure, without the cannabis, oh, how wonderful it is. Because now the big multibillionaire companies are involved in it, and big big wealthy folk that are involved in it, and are advertising it everywhere, aren't we? Hm? Now it's good. And smoke from that's wonderful. Tar is thicker than cigarettes but don't... they say it's wonderful, the experts, so it's wonderful. There you go. That's your reality today.

Member of Parliament Victoria Atkins...

MP Victoria Atkins accused (A: This is quite an interesting little story...) of 'hypocrisy' over legal cannabis farm
bbc.com / 14 May 2018

(A: This is a member of Parliament in Britain. And she's a Drug Minister, hey! It says...)

Drugs minister Victoria Atkins has been accused of "hypocrisy on a grand scale" over her husband's involvement in a legal cannabis farm.

Paul Kenward - who is married to the MP for Louth and Horncastle - is managing director of British Sugar, licensed to grow non-psychoactive cannabis.

(A: Well you see, once you get that you can get the other one, too, you see.)

The Home Office said Ms Atkins declared the fact in parliament when she was appointed minister in 2017.

(A: Now, she was picked for that position because she spoke out about drugs. [Alan laughing.]   But once they started legalizing it and everybody gets, suddenly, oh they have a change of heart, you know, just a... Oh, I've given it more thought, you know. [Alan laughing.] It's amazing how money can just change opinions very quickly.)

She has previously spoken out against the Class B drug.

Peter Reynolds, president of Clear, Campaign for Cannabis law reform, said: "It's not just a conflict of interests, it is hypocrisy on a grand scale."

"The reason she was appointed is Theresa May was looking for someone who was a hard-line prohibitionist," he said.

(A: Well, she had a change of heart, as I say, when her husband said, you know, we can make millions here. Just, you just, it's very persuasive, you know. [Alan chuckles.])

There you go. So that's one article on it too. And this is another one, this is quite amazing.

Tory Party (A: That's the conservative party.) deputy chairman’s dancer-turned-barrister (A: …which is a lawyer in Britain.) cousin (A: So, this deputy chairman's lawyer cousin, but he used to be a dancer… [Alan chuckles.]) buys 4,000-acre farm in Sierra Leone to grow and import cannabis after obtaining licence to make drug for use in medicines
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

It's medicine, for goodness sake. It will be dancing on naturally too, I'm sure. But, ha, sometimes… I used to give talks about things you couldn't believe. It's like someone, I've been asked before about Osama bin Laden and so on, you know. I think the man supposedly, and different articles and different papers over many years said he was dead. About 40 times. At different times too. Including the early one when he died because apparently he had kidney failure, bad kidney failure, according to the French at the time. He used to go there to get renal dialysis done and so on. Anyway, I said I don’t believe everything they tell me I said when they explain to me... In the US and Canada all you got, all you got for all those years was, Osama bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, Osama, Osama, Osama. And then they put in a guy as the president's in America called Obama. Obama versus Osama. I mean, you can't make this stuff up, folks. You really can't, can you? You can't! Hm, what's the odds of that, what's the odds of that, hm?!

And then you have Tory party deputy chairman's, right, whose cousin buys a 4000-acre farm. Well, the politician, this politician, James Cleverly, the MP, this guy, that's his cousin, right, James Cleverly, Clever as in clever, Cleverly, right, he's a member of Parliament for, hold on to this, he's the MP for Braintree. Mr. Cleverly is the MP for Brain-, as in brain in the head, right, -tree. Who makes this stuff up, hey? Hm? And his cousin has been awarded a contract, because I don't know if he's dishing out the licenses, but it might even be for Britain or other countries too, but is for medicinal use only, you know. So there you go.

It's amazing, all rights are wrong, and all wrongs are right, and this is the age we live in isn't it. And that was all again part of, I think, Revelations, wasn’t it, in the Bible. And people scoffed at it. We're living through it. [Alan chuckles.] Wrong would be right, and right would be wrong, etc. etc. Isn't that something, hm?

And the governments that we're taught to fear, don't forget we're taught to fear governments, that's how it runs, everything is fear, can just change their mind when it suits them, and the first one who always get on in the act are those who work for governments. The same in Canada, one of the big cannabis boards and so on. Hm. But there you go. Mr. Cleverly's cousin, Mr. Cleverly was the MP for Braintree, yep, okay. But it's only for, his cousin’s only going to have it for medicine, so you know, that's what it's for, medicine.

Also…

US officials order Chinese company to sell the popular gay dating app Grindr over security concerns
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2019

(A: So, it's a Chinese company, I didn't know that either. I don't know what these apps are but the fact is, they are afraid now... Or maybe it's already happened, we'll never know. We'll never really know. Because I know intelligence agencies try to get everything on folks' sexual habits, for blackmail purposes, that's what they have always done, hey. But it says...)

•Beijing Kunlun Tech, a web game developer founded by Zhou Yahui, is being told to sell the dating app over fears the Chinese government could access user data

(A: Everybody could, I'm sure, every agency on the planet could probably access the user data from it, I'm sure they could.)

•The Committee on Foreign Investment envisioned scenarios where personal information could be used potentially to blackmail defense contractors
(A: …interesting, hey.)

•The company paid $93 million for a 60 percent stake in 2016, acquiring the rest two years later for $152 million, and is looking to get twice the price they paid

So that's the excuse they're using for it. Very old tactic is blackmail, of course. By all countries, they all use it. They'll threaten to expose you to whatever, and that's it, you know, okay I'll do whatever you want.

Acute Illness Associated With Cannabis Use, by Route of Exposure: An Observational Study - annals.org / 26 Mar 2019

Andrew A. Monte, MD, PhD,
Shelby K. Shelton

(A: ...and whatever their letters are behind it of course, and they're qualified people. They put an article out.)

University of Colorado School of Medicine, Aurora, Colorado, and Rocky Mountain Poison & Drug Center, Denver Health and Hospital Authority, Denver, Colorado

(A: Stacks of folk took part in this here it says. And they got the grants for the investigation.)

Grant Support: By a grant entitled “The Adverse Health Effects of Edible Cannabis Products” from the CDPHE.

(A: But it says they were...)

Disclosures: . . . tasked with reviewing the scientific literature related to the public health effects of cannabis use and exposure

(A: So they're all getting paid to read, what they claim, this is such a joke, is they don't have enough data on it. They've been studying this stuff since the 40s, you know. Literally. They know exactly what it does. And even on postmortem and autopsy they, you can actually see the stuff actually goes into the brain, hey, into where the cerebral spinal fluid will go up into it, and they can actually see the tissue is brown, it stays brown forever. And they can actually widen as well, dilate it too, with it, because of it.)

(A: Anyway, it says that they're really investigating it on a big scale because there's so many problems coming up already. Which they have to, they could probably get more pills out like they always do with any drug, they bring out stuff to deal with side effects of different drugs. Well, there'll be a whole new industry when folk get odd side effects, etc. too, you see.)

Background:
Little is known about the relative harms of edible and inhalable cannabis products.

Objective:
To describe and compare adult emergency department (ED) visits related to edible and inhaled cannabis exposure.

(A: ...because there's a lot of problems with it. It says…)

Results:
There were 9973 visits with an ICD-9-CM or ICD-10-CM code for cannabis use. (A: These are crisis occurrences.) Of these, 2567 (25.7%) visits were at least partially attributable to cannabis, and 238 of those (9.3%) were related to edible cannabis. Visits attributable to inhaled cannabis were more likely to be for cannabinoid hyperemesis (A: That’s vomiting, excessive vomiting.) syndrome (18.0% vs. 8.4%) . . .

That happened in some people because of cannabis. So they're breaking it all down, you see, trying to find out what's causing this in them. The only antidote really so far to this problem they've got is stopping altogether. Once it starts, you'll get it every time you take cannabis. They've got a lot of money involved in this too, for the big, those involved, the people involved.

A mysterious syndrome that makes marijuana users violently ill is starting to worry doctors
businessinsider.com / 15 Feb 2018

A new study documented a sharp rise in emergency-room visits linked with marijuana following legalization in Colorado.

One of the key drivers of the ER visits was a mysterious syndrome characterized by severe nausea and repeated vomiting.

(A: So the only way to cure it is to stop using it. They say they're still not sure what causes it.)

The only known way to cure CHS is to stop using marijuana. Researchers still aren't sure what causes it.

(A: And it gives you, some people who end up literally getting uncontrollably sick, and they go into a bath and scald their skin and so on, they don't even feel it initially. And one person has done it for the third time in a row. And it's because of marijuana use apparently. Some folk are having seizures with it, nausea and so on and dizziness. Very similar to minor strokes for some of them in fact.)

In 2004, a team of emergency-room physicians in Australia detailed her experience anonymously alongside a handful of similar cases in the same region that year. In nearly all those cases, the people described an illness that cropped up suddenly, often after decades of normal marijuana use. Piping hot baths were their only relief.

(A: And some of them, for the feeling, you know, that they had with nausea, it says…)

Piping hot baths were their only relief.

(A: Interesting, ‘eh. Anyway, they’re calling it…)

The Australian physicians dubbed it "cannabinoid hyperemesis syndrome," or CHS.

(A: …-emesis, I suppose, is to do with the whole syndrome, including the rashes and so on, well, and vomiting. They also get stomach problems, nausea, and then permanent pain some of them in the stomach area afterwards.)

Yeah, there you go. Anyway, there's some articles, I'll put them up for those who want to read them. Because it’s, and if you're using it's good to know, at least you can watch out for it. Or you might be able to see it in other people, or your children or friends or something, if anything happens you can always put them in the right direction if it starts to happen to them so they can get help. So, mysterious syndrome in which marijuana users get violently ill, blah blah blah, I've got two or three articles on it.

Another article I wanted to put up too, with, you've all heard about the ‘pay to get into universities’, top universities and Ivy League and all that, to set you up there. I'm surprised they even bring it up, it's so common, that, it's always been common. And across the world it's very common in some countries. I think it will get actually worse as more of a rising middle class in some countries appear. They won't think twice about bribery and so on and payoffs to get their, all the qualifications in the right universities they want. But there's an article here too, about, I mean, you can pay for whatever you want going to university, if you've got money, big money. Here you can get your thesis, your PhD thesis written for you too.

EXCLUSIVE: We'll write your PhD thesis... for £6,173! British students cheat their way to doctorates by paying companies to write their dissertations
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

•Three 'essay mill' companies told a reporter posing as a student that they would write PhD theses from scratch for between £2,559 and £6,173

So there you go, it's pretty widespread across the world, I'm sure. But Britain, British universities are stacked with people from across the planet too, with money, big money. As I say, there's a rising middle class and they've got money to spend. So, there you go.

The rise of robot authors: is the writing on the wall for human novelists?
theguardian.com / 25 Mar 2019

It says robots now are involved in writing novels. I knew for a while, ages ago that they were writing small stuff, you know, small stories and stuff. Now they say they're making awfully good ones for stories. But you take that, right, that's computers, and getting back to universities...

I felt guilty when I got my results: your stories of buying essays
theguardian.com / 28 Feb 2017

(A: Politicians called...) Ministers want to get tough with students (A: They'd have to get tough with the ministers who also bought it.) who by custom-made work from ‘essay mill’ websites. Readers share their experiences

Tens of thousands of students are believed to have bought essays online and submitted them to university tutors, a practice known as “contract plagiarism”.

Last week Jo Johnson, the universities minister, called for new guidance to be issued for the next academic year, including tough penalties for students who buy essays and strong warnings about the consequences.

So they're trying to get experts to study them now to find out if they can spot if these are written by, for the people and so on. There's a lot more involved in all of this stuff. That's the way it is, 'eh.

Now, back to this China/US spat basically. Interesting, you'll see the rah-rah articles too of the US. It says…

US Air Force deploys B-52 bombers to Europe in message to Russia
edition.cnn.com / 21 Mar 2019

Washington (CNN) — The US Air Force recently deployed six nuclear-capable B-52 bombers to Europe for "theater integration and flying training" exercises with regional allies and NATO partners -- a move viewed as sending a strong message to Russia . . .

So that's the European part, right. And then they talk about the B-52s. But the B-52s have been going forever, you know. And apparently, they're going to use them for another, up to at least the year 2050, that's the big agenda, big plan there. Interesting, because they’re amazing. They must be awfully well maintained all the time. Naturally. But another one...

U.S. Air Force B-52s participate in large exercise over Norwegian Sea - usafe.af.mil / 29 Mar 2019

They put another group back in Britain, into an RAF base in Britain, again, when they had all been taken out a while back, now they're back again. Kind of semi-permanently perhaps, who knows? I'll put that article up too. And also…

Stratofortresses (A: Stratofortresses, that's the same ones, right. It'll be the B-52H Stratofortresses they call them.) fly sorties over South China Sea, first since November - airforcetimes.com / 6 Mar 2019

So again, Russia and China, Russia and China, Russia and China. It's big corporations obviously. Or maybe not so obviously. It might even all be a farce for us to believe in, who knows, hey? I was very skeptical of the so-called Cold War in Europe to be honest with you. But big corporations make a phenomenal amount of money-making missiles and weaponry. Which you never have to use, so you don't have to prove that it's worth the billions that each plane will cost you. Or the missiles for that matter. Which is great profits for the companies that make them, they never had it so good as they did during the Cold War.

Anyway, so there you are, they got the articles to do with flying over near China of course and the South China Sea, over Norway to warn Russia apparently. And we're, it's almost a new cold… I remember one of the first talks I gave years and years ago and I was asked about Russia that had suddenly just given up. Just like Blast From The Past, you know, and at the end you have the dad saying, oh… Because he'd been living underground in a shelter all those years, and he was told that it was all over with, Russia, they'd forgotten about communism and dropped it. He says, oh, so they just gave up and went home, hey? So the dad was told, oh, it's all over, it was finished, they just gave up. He says, they gave up? …just like that?Just like that, he says, yeah, that's what happened? And of course, the dad starts pacing out on the surface the plans for a new underground shelter. [Alan laughing.] But I said in one of the first shows that if they need an enemy they'll just resurrect the bad bear again, you see. And that's exactly what's been happening.

Governments tend to lose, especially corporations, they start losing a lot of hold over the public. Remember, one of the things that they tell you, why you need government is, yeah, you need to keep the peace and so on. If they would all follow it themselves. But they don't. There's a different reality for those up there as to the ones down here. You find that they don't follow the rules that they make you follow. Never do. And yet they want you to believe in democracy. Hm.

And don't forget the Plato said it himself, he says, there's no such thing as justice, there's only the appearance at times of justice, you know, you must give them a show but there's no real justice. I think of the generations that have been used and abused by governments down through time and it's horrific, absolutely horrific story. When you look at, for instance, and how bureaucrats at the stroke of a pen can change thousands of family’s way of living, for instance, traditional way of living. Like the farmers across Europe, when they did that with the EU Dairy Compacts and all the rest of it, putting them all under. They put them all under, families that had been maybe 5th, 6th, 7th generation all went under because bureaucrats decided they couldn't sell the milk and so on where they normally sold it, or butter or anything like that. That's bureaucrats for you. And it's rather sad.

So government is really a different creature than what you think it is. But one of the big holds they have on you, when it comes to nations, is, we're here to protect you. Without that big threat, you see, they lose a lot of power over the people, who would start to almost demand more freedoms. Once it’s peaceful folk will demand more freedoms of different kinds. So you've got to keep something going to frighten the public in order to say, we've got to protect you. And they always find something.

So I hope we're not in for another 40, 50 years of the Cold War, tit-for-tat kind of trade deal… and spite, you know, they're all spite-ing each other. It's better than smiting each other, certainly, but they certainly spite each other. And it's not a good way for being. It really isn't. And we’ll never get told the real reasons behind it. But I think it's partly control. And I think it's also big bigbig business, obviously. Kind of sad.

And it would be fantastic to live waay in the future, just to see how everything across the planet really works out eventually. Wouldn't it? As I say, you won't stop it because it's planned this way but at least it’d be good to document it, just to see it, it would be quite interesting. And life should be interesting, shouldn't it.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

BirthStrikers: meet the women who refuse to have children until climate change ends theguardian.com / 12 Mar 2019

No Thanks Cupid
dailymail.co.uk / 22 Mar 2019

How being TOO KIND can lead to emotional burnout!
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

Psychiatrists 'must ask kids about social media use'
news.sky.com / 30 Mar 2019

MP Victoria Atkins accused of 'hypocrisy' over legal cannabis farm
bbc.com / 14 May 2018

Tory Party deputy chairman’s dancer-turned-barrister cousin buys 4,000-acre farm in Sierra Leone to grow and import cannabis after obtaining licence to make drug for use in medicines
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

Acute Illness Associated With Cannabis Use, by Route of Exposure: An Observational Study
annals.org / 26 Mar 2019

A mysterious syndrome that makes marijuana users violently ill is starting to worry doctors
businessinsider.com / 15 Feb 2018

The rise of robot authors: is the writing on the wall for human novelists?
theguardian.com / 25 Mar 2019

I felt guilty when I got my results: your stories of buying essays
theguardian.com / 28 Feb 2017

EXCLUSIVE: We'll write your PhD thesis... for £6,173!
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Mar 2019

Grindr security concerns
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2019

Canada’s $27B canola market could lose $2.7B over China’s import block
globalnews.ca / 29 Mar 2019

Huawei--Fake European town for 30,000 workers
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2019

US Air Force deploys B-52 bombers to Europe in message to Russia
edition.cnn.com / 21 Mar 2019

U.S. Air Force B-52s participate in large exercise over Norwegian Sea
usafe.af.mil / 29 Mar 2019

Stratofortresses fly sorties over South China Sea, first since November
airforcetimes.com / 6 Mar 2019

Apr. 7, 2019 (#1715)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 7, 2019. As always, I wish all the best to those out there who tune in all the time to listen to the talks, and have been tuning in actually for many years, many of them. There's always new ones coming in too, new people, and younger audiences as well looking for different things and explanations to really what it's all about basically, like the old movie said, what it's all about, Alfie.

While I think everybody goes through the same phases and stages of trying to figure out, underneath the massive deluge of data that's dumped on us, and education too, under the guise of education often because even history changes all the time as well, you'll notice, that we all ask the same questions of what's going on? Why does it go on? What really is the system we're living in? ...which goes through different periods of transformation although it pretends it's not, and all the different techniques and tricks that are used today to create the illusions of mass demands on behalf of the public to change, really, the system according to a big, big plan.

They've always said that the rich people rule the world, and of course it's very true. Not just myself but many before me have talked about that, all the way back and before even Aldous Huxley, that the dominant minority have always existed and they always will, he presumed at the time during his interview with Mike Wallace. Of course, you have a much, much larger academia than ever before across the planet all working together, different departments and so on, and communication in a global system of Internet, etc., so they really do have tremendous power and they work as the force that brings forth the changes. They even raise the children according to what the need actually is, isn't it? It's according to the need of those who rule and manage the system. They raise the children to be the advocates of whatever is needed 10 or 15 years down the road when they'll bring in different things. That's actually how it is. It's pretty efficient that way.

Over the last few weeks too I've talked about articles by people like Jacques Ellul who talked about efficiency and how efficiency would be used to change and modify the whole, all cultures, all systems, all thought forms basically that we are so used to living in. They are already changing of course and have changed. So basically efficiency and the drive for efficiency, naturally for those in power, the real powers that run the system, overrides any human element, or even catastrophe that is the fallout from their agendas. And they always have lots of agendas of a course. Other philosophers too have talked about necessity and how under the guise of necessity, which is often the excuse that they'll settle on to make the public go along with something. They use necessity... We have to do this to save you from a war, or from yourselves and climate change, and yourselves and man-made global warming and so on, anthropogenic warming.

So they've got it all figured out, and at least hopefully there'll be a few folk down the road in the future who will at least know and they've lived through some of the changes, the mandated changes, and they'll be able to maybe pass them on to some, to anyone else who wants to know down the road. Because that's all you can do. A long time ago I said that there are so many people turning to self-destructive behaviors because they can't find purpose in a system that's fed them all the wrong reasons. You know it's fake and the reasons are wrong for the way things are and the way they're going to go, etc. And you get frustrated if you can't get into the old books, if they're still around that is, to find out what really, really happened at different times, then you'll never understand that the problem isn't yours. The problem is you suspect and probably know certain things are all wrong, you just don't have all the information to put it together to keep your sanity.

Because many people just don't swallow the answers they're given. There are people out there, the more psychopathic, more closer to... And they'll say that everyone's got the psychopathic traits, they're like exaggerations of different tendencies we have in a sense. But the more psychopathic people will naturally gravitate and jump on the bandwagon and start parroting all the nuances and politically correct messages that they're given. They understand what they're for. They understand there's a system that now puts this ahead of everything else and does away with even their opposites and things like that. That's how fast things can be changed, but they'll immediately jump on them. Just like Orwell said that, you know, who are we fighting today, in 1984. Because they kept changing the target in a sense, but you're supposed to not notice that they always change the target, even though you'll adjust your talk to the new country or the new area that you're supposedly at war with. It's the same thing.

It's all well understood at a very high level. Those who belong to the Marxist groups, those who belong to the socialist revolutionary groups in the 1920s and 30s, like George Orwell, they understood that they were well trained. Where they fell out was when they realized that the communistic system really was destroying or wanted to destroy any competition. They didn't really want a parliamentary, you might call it a parliamentary form of socialism. They wanted a more dictatorial form of it. In fact, they didn't believe it would work if you had different dissension groups within a governmental system.

That again was further explained by HG Wells. Because he again was a founder of the Fabian Society with Bernard Shaw and others who were quite open the fact that they had an open channel, physical channel, all the way to Moscow to the Kremlin, and Trotsky was in touch with them all the time. Trotsky was always saying to them, you know, your way won't work, you've got to have an instant revolution. Whereas the Fabian socialists wanted step-by-step change until you simply morph into the new system. And that's really the perfect technique because it's so perfected today you can morph into it within a matter of a few years quite easily from one to the next, without really knowing that you've actually changed [Alan chuckles.] and the system has changed.

It really is wonderful to see it in fact, because it's wonderful in that you understand the power, and the powers of those who've studied us and who can then implement the techniques to make us think and work and behave towards a certain goal or many goals. It is fascinating to watch it. And we truly are, we're living through amazing times when everything that governments once stood for, supposedly stood for at least [Alan chuckles.], have been turned on their heads and are upside down. And now they're, with the same authoritarian techniques of putting it across to the public, they're mandating that the public go along with, really, contrary everything, systems, opinions, directions.

It's quite fascinating to just sit back as almost like an alien being and watching it. And it helps to an extent to understand what they talked about by alienation. Because in sociology and in socialism too and in Marxism they talked about this term of alienation. I mentioned it to someone, and we were talking about it the other day there, what they really meant by alienation.

In the Marxian version it was that, basically those in the lower orders, when studied in the 1800s and much before that too, they literally, especially in the cities, they literally felt they were drifting. Because you're such a low class of unimportance, that's how it was put across then, you really had no rights at all. You might get casual labor, occasionally if you're lucky. You had no healthcare of any kind. You had no welfare of any kind. You were disposable by employers, literally, physically. Because I mean, people died of incredible conditions in factories during the Industrial Revolution and things like that crammed into terrible places. So that's how great the nation was when it was empire in Britain, for instance. And we forget, we're taught to forget it. We come out with this mushy notion of old BBC plays and things where it's all carriages and wealthy middle-class from London or something. That was not the country at all. And even in London, there's a complete other side of that too.

But what I'm getting at is that we're so well studied. Marx did it too. Because they all knew it. Remember, the whole idea of Marxism was eventually revolution, and supposedly the workers at that time, they always presumed they'd always be laborers and workers, that they would supposedly, theoretically, ideally, utopically [Alan chuckles.], run the nation and the world. Which never really emerged of course. It was certainly used by others for their own advantage elsewhere, of course. But the idea, the symptoms they were describing are dead on. Because those who lived in squalor, as they say, because they worked it out in different categories, it's squalor that's the problem. Not squalor as a symptom of the poverty. Then the frequent changes of employment, even, were often because they were getting fired. Or if they were getting a bit older, they'd get fired immediately. Because it's easier to carry someone who's cheap and new and younger, you see. That's never going to change either by the way. And on and on it goes.

So the alienation came because people literally felt, with the conscious mind, you're adrift in the world to an extent. I understand that, you can feel definitely adrift in the world. And if you do understand, and I understood it when I was young going through a lot of some of that too, just understanding what was happening, and things did not make sense. Big, big moves were underfoot, were underway I should say, big moves to change the whole system.

They brought in, they had to bring in actually, because of promises to get folk into World War II and to fight again, since a lot of the promises they'd promised in World War I were not fulfilled, and they gave them a bit more Council housing, primarily Council housing for working-class areas. Then they brought in eventually health care system. Which of course they were dismantling about 30 years later, [Alan laughing.] they were dismantling it as well, and still dismantling it and changing it.

Whatever's done for any, under any pretext or any legitimate reason, generally is altered again to suit, once again, efficiency for those at the top. Years ago, years and years ago they had the big discussions about the common market, they called this little meeting place where they'd just meet and discuss things. Just like the United Nations nonsense, same thing, it was always intended to be much, much bigger. But they fooled the people. They lied to the people. They disclose the fact a few years ago they'd lied to the people from the beginning because they couldn't handle opposition and they'd never get their United Europe through if they did. So, they lied and lied up to the bitter end.

But the public in Britain didn't know it. They were not told. They were not to be told. They actually had that in the memos when they set it up, what its real function was. But I can remember even the farmers who were told to borrow, borrow, borrow, borrow, borrow, this European free trade deal would be such a benefit because they could export even more stuff, etc. etc. And they got loans. And the government encouraged it all, they got loans and put their farms down as collateral. And when the EU came in with its big, big strong hand it had already decided how much of a quota of milk and cheese and butter and so on that you could sell and export. And it was actually cutway down. So farmers were literally told what they could produce, what they couldn't produce. And so many of them went under.

You've heard this before, of course, or other things since then when they did the same thing in other countries, including North America. It's the same con that goes on, borrow, borrow, borrow, big money, don't worry it will all get paid back with these deals. And bingo, there you go. You have literally faceless bureaucrats deciding how much you can produce, who you can sell it to, etc. That's what happens. So there's not, there's no real freedom to decide your future in certain areas, in all traditional areas, put it that way.

With mass unemployment in the West, and again, back to Margaret Thatcher's day and era in the late 70s and into the 80s, she said, get used to it, there would be unemployment, get used to it… To the youth, she says, and,some of them will never see work in their lifetime, a whole generation, she said. Well, that, you understand, they can actually write off all the teenagers who were alive at the time of that speech, and people even younger than that, completely written off. From a system that wanted you to vote for them. And the system that want you to trust them and so on. What an incredible…

But mind you, the techniques of controlling the emotion are so well understood, including anger. She did away with all the old pub licensing hours, for instance, to keep them open all day, etc. And she said, it's better to have the youngsters spending their unemployment or welfare money in the pubs getting drunk then having them protesting on the streets. Which of course, and they'd have to be kind of sober for that one, so. They did that kind of thing. And of course, they deluged the media in movies and that, you got lots of sex and all these different places. Sex and drugs of some kind or another, you see. Alcohol is a drug actually. That was to keep folk from demanding a say in the future of... of their ownfuture, actually.

Now, I really don't think it would have mattered which party was in, personally. I really don't. Because you always find the same agendas go on and on and on. The same thing happened in the US. Same thing happened even when Cameron was Prime Minister of Britain. I mean, folks from outside and inside the country didn't know his policies were the same as the far left Labour and liberal. They all have the same agendas. They all have the same the same agendas because they have to have the same agendas. They are obviously going to fulfill the mandated agendas, cultural, every way, financial, you name it. They all do the same thing and that's the bottom line. The bottom line is, that's what Carol Quigley said too, eventually all the parties will say the same things and strive for the same things. Because they're all being backed by the same rich rich men of the planet basically.

It's the same with, you think of the old Marxist ideas, and communist ideas, and socialist ideas when they talked about the means of production. Well, our own governments, if you can even call them our own governments, really, you know. But the governments all agreed in the West through some strange, we know what it was too, what groups they belong to, and the big movements that back them up and decide things and plan things for them, the think tanks and so on, they know what the agenda was. So they all went for deindustrialization and giving most of the production over to China.   And they did it so slickly. I remember living through it, watching it happen. What got me, in Canada they played it very well, low-key. Folk almost didn't comment on the fact everything was coming, the same things were coming in, the same names and logos on things they were purchasing, but they would say in small print, made in China. You see.

Of course, India now has got big money flowing into it from the World Bank, etc., which we all pay into, to get them really highly developed in industry. And no one complains about other countries coming up. But the fact is, what was given for the West to replace their employment? And it's a real puzzle to me, honestly, as to how, especially young people, are managing. Certain groups went into technology, might be doing awfully well, 'eh. But not everyone is cut out for that kind of work. And we don't have all the factories we used to have where they could lose themselves in manufacturing and creating objects and things and repairing and fixing, are pretty well all gone. And lots of people really enjoyed that. And they had a good employment from it.

So there’s nothing really was put out to replace it. So I really would love to have the government studies on [Alan chuckles.], real percentages of the youth into adulthood and the statistics to see who's working at what and the different percentages, etc. How many are still living with their parents, into the age of 40 or more even in fact, some of them. Or a parent, in fact, single-parent families too to see how they can survive. Because none of them, or very few of them will be able to actually own their own home down the road. Or even today.

Because for most folk now, in this global system, the price of real estate has just gone beyond, around the, it's out to outer space and around the moon and back a few times, I think. It makes no sense to do with reality. But because there are so many people who are now billionaires and trillionaire's at the top, then they decide what the policies and prices are going to be on pretty well all the things, especially things like real estate. Some countries are basically, almost, they're churning out like machines these multimillionaires and billionaires and so on and no one can compete with it even to buy the homes. But then that, again that ties in with the future of a world where you simply won't have private property, for the majority of the public. An elite will have. And it will be accepted.

Interestingly enough too, I was thinking, through all of this, about those who see certain things often in their own time and put it across in some way or another that you can actually analyze it and see how much they knew, or what they'd picked up on. And I was thinking about, there's an awfully good writer who worked for television in Britain. He's a journalist as well as a fiction writer. He's called Dennis Potter. He died about 1994. But he'd lived from the 30s right through the 1994. He was in on the writing game early, as they say, especially with the BBC and so on and he bemoaned the change in the BBC for... what he was literally… when the BBC was promoting promiscuity in the 60s.

Now these are, everybody in the BBC at that time had come from Oxford and Eaton, right. That was pretty well, you couldn't get in and work there unless you did, for most places. So they were a government run agency that worked on behalf of the government. It promoted the Cold War naturally for MI5 and MI6 to keep us all in the state of, well, you know. Because we tend to forget. I mean, you wouldn't even know the war, a Cold War was going on except declarations that you were so poor. Because you were paying off debt from World War I and II, and plus added money we were borrowing to pay for new defense systems for the Cold War. This is how you’re kept under, there is no extra cash, in those days, really, to me.

But they gave you, again, the BBC, it was pop, they call it pop music. And drugs suddenly became available everywhere, you know, LSD, everything, you name it. And these were not getting made, LSD, by little science guys in the basement. [Alan chuckles.] That's another story. However, they gave you the pop music, drugs and sex, you see. And about the mid-60s or so, or the late 60s early 70s they came out with the pill, I think it was the 60s anyway, but the National Health Service could. So really, that's a great way to divert your attention from your future. All you’re thinking about is what you want at that moment, and it might not be that good for you. [Alan chuckles.] But the thing is, youngsters always go for the same things, same temptations and so on when it's put right in front of them. But it took them away from the old staid system of getting married, a lot of them anyway, and having children, and continuing. They want to break the continuity of the old system, that was the whole point of it.

So the BBC promoted it. They got the guys on who were interviewed, stoned out of their heads on live interviews. And it was like a tee-hee laughing matter, as opposed to, isn't that terrible, do you want your children to emulate these characters? I mean it really was, some of them were falling off their seats, for goodness’ sake and talking gibberish. They were so out of it with heavy drugs. But that's what was promoted. At the time too they even put a lot of movies out by the British, they still had a kind of movie system for making movies. And they were ahead of the US with nudity and so on. So that's what they give you in terms of poverty and transition, and the transition is not going to bring you more money [Alan chuckles.], just more poverty in a sense, and debt of course. But it's a great distraction.

Also, aiming towards the children trying to say, you're part of something. There was a revolution they were pushing. Now, here's your governments pushing this cultural revolution during this time period and Dennis Potter who was an icon with the BBC for a while for his awfully good productions, different, novel way of putting different ideas across, he got knocked a few times when he went into a form of, what they claimed was an obnoxious way of putting the sexual content across. He himself apparently was sexually abused when he was about 10 years old by someone he knew, and maybe this had a lot of impact on him. It actually did have a lot of impact in his life. I think in some interviews he actually admitted the horrible effects it has from childhood on for the rest of your life. So, he was putting this seedy side of human nature in his movie system too.

But he also went through vast changes. His dad was a miner, he saw the vast changes in the system. He saw the unemployment right through the 60s, 70s into the 80s. He was acutely aware of what was going on too. But he put some good movies out there, television movies, and one was called Blade on the Feather, about the recruitment of the big spy rings from, they were taken from Oxford and Cambridge. Very good, because he had a lot of contacts obviously in the right places. If you listen closely to that one, if you get it, listen to the little quips in it, they're awfully, awfully telling of the system at the time. And the pretense of who's who, are they really who you think they are, in any position of power, especially politics. He also did interviews when he was dying, just before he died actually in 1994. He did an interview live and was quite frank about the system. He even called his tumor, cancerous tumor, Rupert, after Rupert Murdoch, whom he hated and loathed for, he called it, for destroying and creating a new trashy journalism style for the media, that persists to this day obviously.

He definitely put a lot of things across about the system in almost a covert way, about the seedy side of human nature, and also the truthful side of those, of daydreams mixed with the seedy side of life too which come into it. Because we're, he always said that we're made of opposites basically, that life is opposites. And that Angels, remember too, have opposites tendencies, including Lucifer, for instance, was an angel of light, hm. So, you have opposites in life and there's opposites within humans.

He definitely was rather angry at the destruction of what was called the British press at one time that was, maybe had more ability to say things than later on. And definitely they don't have it now. They don't even attempt to have it now. You have opinion pieces in a lighthearted kind of jocular vein and that's as far as they go. And that's not really news. But it's safe, isn't it.

Now, in the last few weeks of his life, really, he hurried to complete another, his last two plays basically, or movies you might call them. Karaoke was one, which has a lot of himself in it as a writer as the character with the cancer and what happened. In a very clever way he put into it, the death of the character has to be tied in with cryogenics. That led to the next and the last one he wrote. And he said he wanted people to understand and to get more from his work than just enjoyment and pleasure, etc. He put so much in, ha, to the final one which was called Cold Lazarus. It was to do with the head of the writer that had been frozen for many, many, many centuries and then they managed to tap into it eventually, stir memories and so on, from the scientists. But the future he put into it, in the 90s when he wrote that, was where we're going.

He had a world system of the top, almost like star quality CEOs and owners of massive international corporations, living in a life of luxury, which is into the sci-fi realm, you see. Literally. They have the group of scientists working on the head, getting a grant to work on the head, by a woman who owns probably trillions of pounds worth at that time of businesses across the world and investments. So everybody who works, and even if they have degrees and scientists and so on, they still have to work for these very powerful calloused, because as time goes on you lose your old civility in the system where money/power is rather blatant. All the niceties are out the window now, they're incredibly nasty to people if you're employed by them. It definitely is the real class system that's come, that's pretty well here actually, where they create heroes for you to follow that are really just businesspeople, who's often for the businesses are heavily funded with the public-private partnership deal. Because that went through worldwide at the same time from the big institutions. Because what they claimed at the time, again through necessity or efficiency, we've got a have the taxpayers' money for these massive projects.

But in the future in Cold Lazarus everybody works for these incredible magnets. They also have superstar wealthy people who are superstars because they simply, because they are wealthy, incredibly wealthy in what they own, holding companies across the planet, etc. There's no nations as far as I can tell anymore, they have quaint names for regions and that's about it. You'll find too that it's a world where everything's monitored. Remember, this is before 2001. Everything is monitored. All calls. Cameras everywhere. Very Orwellian too of course. And nothing is missed, everything is kept that's transmitted by any kind of electronic means at all, forever. And this is, again, before much of the things that have happened in the West.

The police/military group are all clad in black, naturally, and they're armed to the teeth. They're everywhere in the streets and so on and outside apartment buildings where folk have to rent, etc. They've got heavy, heavy armor on themselves too. The cars that you see in it are driverless. They're kind of hovercraft, they don't go very high, just maybe a foot or two off the ground. They're electric in some way or another. Also they have, there's no driver in them, so driverless cars, automatic. You can't own them, although the ultra wealthy elites can own cars. But the people just have to call up like, almost like a taxi thing that comes to your door. But everyone's got a number and everything you do is a purchase by that number. An order for a taxi, everything goes down as your... So they've got a complete record of where you went, why you went there, etc. etc. etc. Everything is pretty well there.

Potter I think knew a lot more [Alan chuckles.] than you would imagine. Because he got it pretty well spot on, even people who run a global entertainment business, and you know, huge consortiums of TV channels across the planet and so on, are superstars just by the fact that they own it all. So he got it all pretty well down pat, it really is. And the cultural changes too, it's all done there.

We're living through a planned agenda, obviously. Your rights get stripped away under the guise of necessity because you see, there's all these terrible things going on in the world, so everyone has to be monitored. Because you can't trust yourself anymore. They've got to keep tabs on everything that's happening. Understand, under a tyranny, any kind of tyranny, those at the top, no matter what they call it, they can call it utopia, or heaven even, you know, under any kind of tyranny they're always going to try and keep you safe and they do it by using necessity for having to know what everyone's doing or thinking in order to keep you safe.

That's the excuse, you see. Well, you wouldn't want to be unsafe, would you? ...so we've got to tap in and see what you're thinking. Do you know, I looked at this week in fact, I think Google, it's Google or some other group out there are actually going forward. And it's funny, I was just talking last week to someone on this thing too. They're going to the next step too, they want to literally have, to tap into your mind, your brain. Now, that's an old idea. Once in a while they float old ideas again as they go through more experimentation. They're always experimenting, naturally. But they want to intersect with your mind, even without a chip in your head, if possible. Although that might come, it may be more efficient. Again, under the guise of efficiency, right. There you go.

And with the incredible power around any, the computer, especially even the monitor, you'll find it will knock regular a.m. stations of the airwaves if you put a radio near it. That's the power it gives off. And it's not really safe. I personally don't like sitting within that field, I'd rather get as far back as possible. Because it's not safe. I mean, electromagnetic waves, these are very powerful waves, affect the cells in your body. We know this. This is not disputed. What they dispute is how severe it is and, you know, that's what they dispute.

But yeah, I mean a few years back too, remember in the airports they had little documentaries put out there, articles in newspapers about throwing grants... again... You see, whatever is used for necessity, or even terrorism, is great for big business. They had articles in the 90s, in the 1990s that, what are the companies going to do that create all the war industry if there's peace? This is mainstream general big newspapers across the world. What are they going to do, it was a massive income and so on. Well, they said that they were going into surveillance and security systems. And that's exactly what they did. Well, now they're getting the Cold War revived so they can have it both ways. It's so lucrative that you can't give it up, you see. So you couldn't not have a peaceful world and have all these institutions continue, and being so strong and powerful as they are.

And money is powerful. The big billionaires, trillionaire's, and there's trillionaires in the world, there are. They have a lot of clout, an awful lot of clout in society and when politicians are backed and given massive funding from different ones, they are naturally obliged to listen to the funders before they listen to the people who supposedly elect them. Naturally, that's the way it is.

We've got to break out of the shell of pretense that everything is wonderful and everyone out there is honest about it and so on, right. For those at the top to feel safe they must have the data on every single person in real time, by the minute, by the hour, by the day. That's how you stay safe. Because they'd really, I don't think… Power never trusts the general population, it never does. It never has. It never has done. You find from the days of Walsingham and the spy industry from Queen Elizabeth 1st time, they had spies all through Britain, paid full-time spies. Thousands of them checking up, and ones even going through places like Scotland taking a form of census on the population, their health, their manpower strength, even the health of their horses and stuff like that. Quite amazing stuff. Defoe was part of that too later on, you know, that's one of the jobs that he did going through Scotland. So anyway, that's always been the way. And of course, spies too were literally, during Queen Elizabeth the 1st reign and afterwards, they'd watch for Catholics, you know, they'd watch for Catholics. And when priests were forbidden, Catholic priests, they hung them if they found them in the streets. And spies everywhere. I mean, you've got understand that, as I say, history is a horror show, really. It really is. I really don't expect it to be, I mean, you can get…

Today we're so calmed down with a more perfect way of governing us, that they can do it so well without overt force, all of the time. All of the time. It's almost like stroking your mind, 'eh, with, oh, this is okay, look at the happy little bits of these stories you get everywhere, you open them up and all the cat and dog stories and stuff like that, wonderful little things. But you aren't going to get told anything that really matters. News has changed, really changed, in the last 20 years especially, I'd say. And before that too, according to Potter. But in the last 20 years it's definitely changed big time. And people want their paychecks, Potter mentioned that too in a big, big talk that he gave at MacTaggart Center to other journalists, about the fact that they were all pretty well, they're the propagandists, the journalists are the propagandists for the rich and wealthy.

But for those, as I say, that want to understand it, at least a bit of what happened in the past, and how the best of intentions can get used as well, to get the people to go along, there are always those who see incredible profits in times of crisis. I always think of the Council on Foreign Relations. I can't remember which one it was... was it's, Hart, was it Gary Hart at the time, or… who came out in the newspapers and I think at the time of 9/11, 2001, and he said, how can we use, and it's a favorites thing they say, how can we use this crisis to our advantage. He was talking about their global agenda, for instance, and that's what they mean, to our advantage. He wasn't talking [Alan chuckles.] to the general public. To our advantage. And you've heard it since then by top business people and so on, how can we use this crisis to our advantage, and, why let a good crisis go to waste and so on. It's even in the movies now that kind of thing.

Because that's the way it really is, isn't it. That's how it really is. So the whole idea that they've settled on, united with the mantra of global warming then turning into climate change, and as the Club of Rome said, famine, plague, desertification, all that kind of stuff, droughts, meaning overpopulation, that's what they really mean by it, that would fit the bill, man was the enemy. So, we've got a war on humanity itself. There's too many of us. We're all consuming. We are the enemy of the planet, we're the enemy of those who control it all, so we've got to stop them, be ruled by those who are... who will rule us from birth to death.

Down the road it will happen, you'll go into the state where they'll decide, they're already talking about it again, but they always float the same ideas in top sources in universities and professors and all that, who all belong to, again, the big global CFR type system, and they say, well, you know, we should really have people licensed to have children. Then they'll say... And lots of folk will agree with them because there's an awful lot of terrible parents out there and horrible parents and so on. But you can't take the complete rights from the people under the guise of the minority do it. You can't do that. It's too easy to demand the wrong things or demand what controllers want you to demand. To your detriment, really, if you look at what the controllers are doing to even children and what they're indoctrinating them with at the moment, by law. [Alan chuckles.] You can't keep falling for the same reasons that they give you.

But they also have said that eventually, I remember reading about in the future... Because way back in the late 60s they had articles in the newspaper about the coming utopia. I'm not kidding you. They had the big global meeting, the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs held in Britain, when they even decided what countries would be basically tourist countries, like Scotland, they were going to turn it into a tourist country, it would be totally deindustrialized. Well, they did that, that's true enough. And other countries too. Nothing was put to the vote for the public. These are private institutions that run the world. They are the establishment, on behalf of the ones who own it all.

But anyway, they also said that, yeah, and they had drawings of people in togas, Roman togas, where they'd have conquered the climate and they could create climate, and you'd all walk about in these Roman togas and sandals on your feet. All your needs would be given to you, and managed, because everything would be so automated, etc. And those that needed, humans that needed to give employment will rotate, they'll rotates a certain class at the top who would volunteer to work, and it would be a privilege to be accepted to volunteer to work for the system, this global system, as they walked about in Roman togas. Which must mean in Canada and some other countries they've eliminated mosquitoes, I'd suppose.

But anyway, this is what they floated around, and they were telling folk how wonderful it was going to be. Then when they totally deindustrialized and they cemented the European Union and did their quota system on production of even dairy products and food, and decided who is going to import what from whom, and they cut out all the mutton and so on from New Zealand and Australia, things like that, and then they dumped stacks of butter and dairy from France onto Britain, put other folk under. This is their utopia.

You understand, they give you such incredible lies. Remember, the communist revolution was going to bring in utopia, that was the idea. And under the guise of bringing it all in, you would have a system of giant giant supermarkets, like we have today, where you can get everything, BuildAll center types, you get all your, what you need for hardware, everything. But people would go in and with a cashless society, they wouldn't even eventually need cash, you might get credits, you see, and tokens given to you, like Russell said. But you'd only get, take, they would have no staff there, you'd pick up what you wanted, automatically it'd be I guess check out or whatever. But the people would be so well-trained and decent that they would only take what they needed, not any extra. That was their incredible utopia.

Well, in that case you're going to be talking about changing the choices of humans. Because even the bad choices come from a human trait, and many traits actually, even survival. People often will shoplift because they're terrified of whatever. There's a good documentary up there of a woman who was, one of many women that were sent off to the terrible Soviet gulags in Siberia. Awful stories, incredible stories of them. And when they come out, they're alive some of them, and they were alive then anyway back in the 90s, maybe or 80s. One of them, literally, she showed you her house. Big big trays, baker's trays of loafs of bread. She said, I can't eat them, she says, but I can't stop myself from ordering them. The fear of the starvation she went through is horrifying to her. That will never change.

There are many traits that are just natural traits that become exacerbated and amplified. But terrible Pavlovian situations and reflexes, as she's got now, she just can't stop, you see. What a horrible, horrible outcome. That was their utopia, you see. And if you disagreed with their utopia you were put in the mental hospital. Because you had to be mentally ill to criticize the Soviet system, that was what they diagnosed you with. Since it was a perfect system, right, so you obviously, you're psychotic.

I see unfortunately the same techniques being rolled out under a thousand different guises throughout society with what's now called politically correct mandates, and as Orwell had, thought crime and all that kind of stuff. Tyranny really is fairly continuous. There's different strengths of it for different periods, but it's the same techniques that are always used to silence people.Because Tyranny does not like something that's so important, and that is the ability to speak. Whether you like it or not, you have to have the ability, it doesn't matter if a person is stone crazy, the fact is, they've got the right to speak. Because after all, it's someone else, someone's deciding he is stone crazy, right. But he’s still got the right to speak. Or she, it depends, you know.

But the thing is, tyranny always silences it, under guises that they're mentally ill or whatever it happens to be. And don't believe the same tyrannies, that back in the 80s and 70s started dismantling all the psychiatric hospitals across the Western world, at the same time, by the way, and in the States as well, and putting them out on the street. They really care, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] You'd better start thinking here, hm.

The old saying, if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's probably a duck. So, you see the same symptoms arise in society, it doesn't bode well. When you see well-trained massive mobs, well organized mobs being allowed loose on streets by your governments, this isn't spontaneous, this isn't just a happenstance flash mob, spontaneous. These are, this is obviously authorized to get something else through. Even the clashes they're creating everywhere in the world. And I really think there'll be a lot more to come. I really do.

Because I can't believe in this age that governments are going to stand back and just let it happen. They're getting something out of it. It's a mandate down the road. And I mean, all kinds of them too. I mean, there's even ones now that are attacking farms in different countries. And now they've got an international, they want international groups to do it all in the same day, etc. As an example. What you're seeing, getting back to the Soviet system, when there's no tolerance, you've got an intolerant society. And when it's mandated, things are mandated by law, then your governments are obviously intolerant. How can you be Democratic? How can they be? They can't be. They're one or the other, which one, which is it?

The whole idea of democracy is something balances the other. That's why they had the idea of extremes in government parties. Well they don't, they're all the same pretty well, aren't they? And it's a dangerous situation. Eventually they hope to wither away the governments, as the state would wither way according to Marx, you know. And we all accept this form of being governed, or really, ruled. And even though we're ruled at the moment by forces unseen, and massive think tanks across the world that work privately and dictate to governments with the same, because governments certainly use them all the time, we don't vote them in, then we are run by a very mysterious system at the moment, aren't we.

So as I say, I hope down the road that even the newcomers will stop blaming themselves for everything they think is wrong in their life. I do understand what they mean by alienation for a lot of folk who feel it. They feel despondent. They feel they don't fit in. There's no purpose down the road for them. And believe you me, there's reasons why you're like that. And very possibly, just informing yourself of the past and getting into the societies that we really live in, and the systems that control everything, it's very, it's all out there actually if you want to dig for it. There's no conspiracy stuff involved.

Because the big think tanks publish so much of this stuff themselves, and universities that work with them publish a lot of articles about how control is used for what they call peace, etc. It's awfully interesting too that even, and I always remember the old saying that the Soviets said, that their struggle would be over when there's peace. Because they kept pushing peace and it got awfully hard for the West to, young folk in the West, they say, well, they want peace for goodness’ sake, you know. But no one thought to... You see, definitions are so important. And what they said was, peace, when they really, really pushed, peace is the absence of all opposition. That's what they meant.

Khrushchev said something similar too in his talk, I think it was in the US in the 1960s. He said that,you're all worried about something you shouldn't be worried about. He says, your children will all grow up in a socialist, he's talking about a Soviet type socialist system, and it will all be quite natural to them.But they'll do it without struggle. They'll do it without any terrible, terrible consequences. He says, they'll grow up in it, naturally, never knowing that it was literally designed for them to do so. That ties in with the Reese Commission, and that's another story again.

However, I've prattled on long enough tonight. I didn't even mean to go this far. I meant to just touch on Dennis Potter's Karaoke. It's entertaining. It has the system inside of it, and it has his own story inside the story, as he's got cancer, he's actually in a sense like the character in it. And then Cold Lazarus with the future. That's even for the budgets of the day they did pretty well I would say in showing you a future that's still, it's more apparent now than it was even then.

So before I just sign off here, I'll put up some articles that will tie in with what's current. Because it's hard to find current stuff now. It's all, there's very little real news anymore, it truly isn't, you know. Things that are important we're not really told about, that way agendas can go forward from government and we're simply oblivious of them. But there's one here, I've mentioned it before, about the freedom of the press. Awfully good.

George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to ‘Animal Farm’
orwell.ru

Orwell explains once again, I'm going to put that up, he explains why you must have different opinions about everything. You must have it. If you give in under one topic, you'll give up with all the rest of them too. And you won't like it down the road.

Also, got new taxes, new tax, bad news for those on the land and so on. We're getting all the carbon taxes coming down.

Federal carbon tax starts in four provinces - winnipegsun.com / 31 March 2019

‘It’s no longer free to pollute’: Canada imposes carbon tax on four provinces - theguardian.com / 1 April 2019

Also…

Mark Zuckerberg (Alan: They've used him, of course) asks governments to help control internet content - bbc.com / 30 March 2019

Isn’t that interesting, hey. [Alan chuckles.] So I mean, the guy who said, you're all stupid f'ers, he said, you know, is now saying the government has to come into it and help controlling it. There you go. It's… And I understand a lot of the stuff, folk can't even be decent on the Internet. But then again, you don't know what the bots are, and there's government agencies got stacks of bots they can turn loose on anybody, that they'll put out the real hate stuff and hate speech and all that. Of course they do. There's nothing, you don't know where any stuff is coming from that you read.

And then…

US military to develop genetically modified plants (A: ...like green plants, right, like vegetable type plants...) to spy in environments ‘unsuitable for traditional sensors’
independent.co.uk / 23 Nov 2017

New synthetic biology programme makes use of natural capabilities to gather intelligence

One day, like Prince Charles who talked about talking to his plants, you know, they'll start talking back to you.

Also too, again, how they keep changing names when the public start to catch on to the news, in their conversations, like NAFTA, North American Free Trade Agreement, and all the terrible things to do with it, and so they changed it to USMCA, which is more of a mouthful. But it's really just NAFTA rebooted. But also, the TransPacific Partnership deals too that everybody was complaining about at the time, are all incorporated apparently into this new USMCA. I'll put that article up if anyone really cares to know about it and so on and check it out for themselves. You've got to find out for yourselves.

I haven't gone through it all to see, but that wouldn't surprise me at all. Because they already did the free trade things for the Pacific Rim negotiations, separately as well, they had already signed these things in. And the public were completely oblivious, or ignorant of what they are, aren't we? And do you have time to read thousands of pages of things? Of course you don't. Neither do the politicians, they don't read them either. They don't. I mean, that's not being facetious, it's true.

USMCA: A NAFTA Reboot? - thenewamerican.com / 3 Oct 2018

And then another one too, this one here on France cited as a source of largest number of wealthy migrantscoming in, I think, or coming and going actually. And Canada, it says…

Estimated 8,000 millionaires immigrated to Canada last year, report says
France cited as source of largest number of wealthy migrants
cbc.ca / 23 Feb 2017

Canada attracted just under 10 per cent of the estimated 82,000 millionaire migrants who changed country last year, according to a recent report.

(A: It's a breakdown into the wealthiest, well, the countries where they're moving to, mainly for safety and so on, you know. It says…)

New World Wealth said the inflows into Canada were boosted by large-scale migration from China into Vancouver, and from Europe into Toronto and Montreal.

Canada the second most popular destination for wealthy Chinese emigrants

A South Africa-based market research group, New World Wealth said the overall number of millionaires on the move last year around the world rose to 82,000 from 64,000 in 2015.

(A: Now, what they claim here is…)
Improved education and higher personal safety were the main drivers when those wealthy people sought out a new destination, Andrew Amoils, head of research at New World Wealth, told CNBC.

So that makes sense too, they want to get into the US, the big Ivy League universities they want to get into, that stick with them for life. They'll meet the people they'll work with down through life as CEOs of corporations, and government. Like Maggie Thatcher said too herself, with Britain when she started to use the taxpayer's money to fund the private schools and universities and so on, and university system. The class system is alive and well and believe you me, class doesn't care where you come from as long as you've got the money. And you can learn, you delve into this new, I think Jacques Attali called them, the new nomads, they go across the world, and where the money is is where they go. And they'll move again if they need to. That's how it's to be for the future, nomadic life existence.

Australia has the fastest growing number of millionaires on the planet – and you'll never believe the countries we beat. - Dailymail.co.uk / 29 Sept 2017

It's interesting, this all comes out at the same time. It may put a different spin on different things, they may come in with lots of money, but will they benefit you? And I very much kind of doubt it. Most of these big wealthy people have international investments in the same stock markets and stuff like that, you know. So it's just the way it is.

Also, I'll put these articles up regardless anyway. But let me see now, oh yeah, the carbon taxes. A whole bunch on carbon taxes. Again, the private organizations, the think tanks, even some of them labeled as charities are driving and pushing it all. A lot of Washington DC based conservative think tanks that are charities, or labeled as charities, are promoting the carbon trading schemes and so on. Years ago I gave talks, because I listed all the companies, international companies that were all for bringing in carbon taxes. And you're thinking, oh my goodness, it's going to cut back on… No, they're not. They're going to make a fortune off of it because they trade the carbon, it's like a stock market. They were all for it. Because again, how can they let this crisis go to waste, you see. So you create the appearance of a crisis, then you get the public to fund the beginnings of the kind of carbon credits to trade with – we did, I read the articles at the time – and then they get them for nothing and start trading with them. And they can get billions off of it.

Well, what a… We just... We don't… We're not… You either have that gift of following that kind of technique or you don't. I, when it comes to money, I just don't understand it at all. Honestly, I have no interest in this or that or investments or how things are done. To me, it goes over my head, I kind of shut down for it. Since school I've done that pretty well when it comes to numbers. But the ones who have the abilities to catch this stuff, they can make fortunes. And they do, naturally.

And...

AEI Holds Carbon Tax Love-In - globalwarming.org / 24 April 2015

This is one of them. The American Enterprise Institute. It's amazing, that's labeled as a kind of a charity and all that, and a think tank. They're really pushing it. It's big money for corporations. Obviously.

A carbon tax AEI? Really?!? - cfact.org / 6 Sept 2018

…is another one. And…

The Philanthropists Who Think a Carbon Tax Offers the Best Way Forward on Climate Policy - insidephilanthropy.com

…you know. And they can certainly pay all these big, big characters to put things in the, and the media is quite happy, they'll put anything in if they're getting paid to do it, especially these days, you know, newspapers. And then…

Mike Cannon-Brookes, Atlassian billionaire, calls on Government to reinstate carbon price - abc.net.au / 7 Nov 2018

Naturally, you know. So we're all going to pay through the nose for something that was dreamed up a long time ago. At the same time as they dreamed up the whole idea of blaming us as being the problem, too many of you. And they're going to get awfully even more rich from it, from their carbon exchanges. Remember that Al Gore was involved with literally “Blood and Gore Carbon Exchange” to begin with, 'eh. [Alan laughing.] So he got all lot to win from pushing it all.

Anyway, I'll put these articles up for those who care about it or are vaguely interested. We're all going to pay regardless. Nothing's going to change it. And then getting back to...

Lock your gates, install CCTV and vet new staff carefully: The advice to farmers ahead of ‘major animal activist event’ by militant vegan groups - dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Now, where do you think they all came from? And why do you think governments are allowing it all to happen? Hm? Huh? Come on!

It was also floated that, in an article in the British papers...

Ecuador's UK ambassador REJECTS Wikileaks' claims that Julian Assange is about to be expelled from its London embassy and arrested following deal with Britain – despite armed police surrounding the building - dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

So we'll have to wait and see what's going on there. I don't know if it's just to keep his name in the paper.

Because it's true enough, when the limelight is off is when the wolves... And the wolves have plenty of time, they can wait. Just like they always say, tribute to the devil, time is on their side. They wait and wait and then they pick you off when they think no one's looking. And it's true, every regime has done that. And they will always do that, I suppose.

And also…

Floating city dubbed Oceanix(A: This is where your research and development money goes from the taxpayer.) will save coastal cities from flooding caused by climate change, UN project claims
dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

•A UN department for sustainable development teamed up with Oceanix, MIT and the explorers club

•The partnership plans to build a prototype that will be open to visits by members of the public within months

And that will be the multi billionaires [Alan chuckles.] that we're reading about here because they'll end up getting investments in it. They'll get backed at least dollar for dollar by the governments using tax money and so on. Interesting, hey, how things go.

But believe you me, you're never going to have a static system, that's what people think, often wish they had, a static system. They even had articles out many, many, many years ago about, stop it, stop it, you're changing too quickly. You don't have time to catch your breath, things just, even buildings that your parents could refer to are no longer standing, they just knock them down in no time. So you can't even relate to people that are just a few years older than you. Everybody, again, this idea of alienation, hm, it's all part of a technique too.Sad.

Middle-aged treated like 'second class citizens' - telegraph.co.uk / 4 April 2019

We're given no choice in the things and no say in anything either. As I say, at least you have the supposed, supposed system of a democracy where opposing viewpoints are supposed to be discussed. Believe you me, if you don't, if you don't have that you're, the elite themselves will bring you into the Cold Lazarus system in no time at all, with no opposition. Then you can never go back to having a say in anything, or even a pretended say in anything, or even some other people that you vote into speak for you, it won't happen.

The public are a nuisance, an awful nuisance to those who want to rule and promote and guide the world. That's why it's far easier to go this way, ween you off of even the involvement in what they're up to and getting you used to being simply governed, until you stop asking questions or even asking who's governing you, you see. Then they can get things really done quickly. And that's the agenda folks. That's what it's about.

Anyway, sorry for prattling on. As I say, I was only going to spend 10 minutes on just what I've said here. But I think it's important because I think time is running out. And I feel it in the air. I feel it. I feel there's big big changes happening. There's definitely something. It's almost like a switch being pulled or switched on or off or whatever, but as you go into this new system of more intolerance. And it's rather sad that. I don't think it bodes well at all.

But that's the way it is, folks. So, I hope you get something out of it. I hope a lot of the young people get something out of it too and realize that life is not just fun and games and the occult. The occult just simply means 'hidden', remember. We truly are in a sense in an occultic system, most of what the public thinks that they should know is, they don't know at all, they're not given. Secrecy rules and governments of course say that they must run things in secrecy or they'd get nothing done at all. There's a partial truth there too, you'd always have so many objections, nothing would get done or fixed, the roads or whatever, that kind of thing. But it goes too far when folk get off of what the rules are, you know, or they throw the rulebook out the window, which is a terrifying thing to contemplate.

So for myself from a still really end of winter, there's a thaw going on but a lot of snow to move yet and get down before the grass shows here, for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mark Zuckerberg asks governments to help control internet content
bbc.com / 30 March 2019

US military to develop genetically modified plants to spy in environments ‘unsuitable for traditional sensors’
independent.co.uk / 23 Nov 2017

USMCA: A NAFTA Reboot?
thenewamerican.com / 3 Oct 2018

Estimated 8,000 millionaires immigrated to Canada last year, report says
cbc.ca / 23 Feb 2017

AEI Holds Carbon Tax Love-In
globalwarming.org / 24 April 2015

A carbon tax AEI? Really?!?
cfact.org / 6 Sept 2018

The Philanthropists Who Think a Carbon Tax Offers the Best Way Forward on Climate Policy
insidephilanthropy.com

Mike Cannon-Brookes, Atlassian billionaire, calls on Government to reinstate carbon price
abc.net.au / 7 Nov 2018

Federal carbon tax starts in four provinces
winnipegsun.com / 31 March 2019

‘It’s no longer free to pollute’: Canada imposes carbon tax on four provinces
theguardian.com / 1 April 2019

Lock your gates, install CCTV and vet new staff carefully: The advice to farmers ahead of ‘major animal activist event’ by militant vegan groups
dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Ecuador’s UK ambassador REJECTS Wikileaks’ claims that Julian Assange is about to be expelled from its London embassy and arrested
dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Floating city dubbed Oceanix will save coastal cities from flooding caused by climate change, UN project claims
dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Middle-aged treated like 'second class citizens'
telegraph.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Apr. 14, 2019 (#1716)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 14, 2019. I hope you're all ticking along okay and surviving the storms of life because we certainly have lots of them don't we. And if you're aware of the basic things that are happening in society to do with change, big change, when you realize that big change is planned and authorized long before it manifests, then it's interesting to follow it and be prepared mentally, if nothing else, for the various onslaughts to your sanity which are going to happen. Because we truly are living through vast, vast planned incredible changes.

Things the people would have laughed at 40, 50 years ago, even though we had many top players back then even in the culture industry and the guiding of the culture industry coming out with their books, people who belong to the big think tanks and organizations that plan the world type society in a socialistic system, with all the banks working along with them basically, there's no real secret there. It's just that at the time when they write these books it takes a good 40, 50 years to manifest it all, and by that time no one really cares, that they've been led like sheep into the pen. And sometimes the pen is quite cozy. And that's what you find by the system that really rules us.

Again, I always referred to big, more well-known players because they're popular, they could write in the fictional form about a society that was to come. That was what was debatable about things, could you actually make that kind of society happen, like Brave New World. At the time, naturally people thought, no, that's silly, it's science fiction. And yet here we are. We have a system where everything really is being planned from birth to death, to manage billions of people across the whole planet. And you have massive, massive tax funded investigations into the alteration of various human genes and artificial conception, all of these kind of things happening. And they definitely are testing, have been for years testing, literally implanting fertilized ovum into artificial wombs and things like that. Just like Brave New World. It's always been a goal, it seems, of those in the scientific realm.

As you live through it, naturally, you find that whatever generation you happen to be in at the time, have already adapted, and been guided to adapt because you're always guided to accept things. Because most folks don't really have deep opinions on things that seem kind of outside of them, oh, that won't affect me and so on. Therefore, they don't really have self concluded opinions. They are brought to their conclusions by little bits and bytes of information by experts, very well calculated to bring them to the proper decisions, you might say. So we adopt opinions as opposed to actually arrive at them by ourselves, by your own reasoning.

And let's be honest too, in a life where you have struggles, and with finances, jobs, all the things that come with being alive, then naturally too you don't have time for all of this. People really are kept in ignorance because they're kept running. I can remember years and years ago when they had the first big layoffs from the middle classes, to do with executives and people in office employment and so on. When they said that there's just too many people, we don't need you like we used to need them all the time. And they started laying them off at 40. That was a big big thing at the time, lay them off at 40, get younger folk in. Then they said that the days of having a lifetime job were gone basically. At that time there were people alive whose parents were coming up to retirement, often who'd worked in factories their whole lives, sometimes the same factory their whole lives, and that was all gone of course with the big agenda to deindustrialize a lot of Western countries. And it was written about at the end of World War II in fact, they would bring in deindustrialization of certain countries in the West.

So you live through the big big plans, but to most folk they live through them, they don't know what's happening behind it, why the causes are there. They don't know why they're now told you'll need about four or five jobs, maybe even more, for your entire life, a lot of part-time ones. So and people are doing this, and life becomes more uncertain. You find that you don't have the time, you're too busy running to get by, just to get by. Especially those in the cities where you've got huge rents to pay if you're renting. You've got to have a big income to maintain [Alan chuckles.] just your lifestyle basically, or even just, just somewhere to keep you dry and warm from the elements.

So you can't blame the people for not knowing the why's and wherefores'. A lot of people do, and I understand it, I understand those who've been following this very meticulously, how they become full of disdain for those who simply don't care. But I think also that it's part of human nature, it's my opinion. Because we're not the first people to study humans. It's been going on forever. And those who, I call, owning us basically have been studying us forever. And they do own us. When you read the scientific, really, the studying of human nature, going way back for many centuries in fact, they understood so much about basic human behavior. Especially the crowd. Even the book called The Crowd too is one of the earliest ones that was allowed for the public to read.

But it was understood well, well before that by those who advised Kings, Queens and royalty and all kinds of governments long before that. The advisers understood the sciences of human nature. So you always have this thing called the silent majority, that's the more modern term for it, those who really don't have strong opinions about very much at all. Then you have something similar, when you look at those that Karl Marx... who also had great data. I mean, he used the London library at the time, the big library there on the reference sections, etc. He had fantastic data on human nature. He called the general population, and even those who followed, who would go for, they would follow anybody, if any dictator came along and took over the country they'd follow them without a qualm, and whatever system came in they'd follow that system with a qualm. He called them the lumpen proletariat, the ones who really didn't give much thought about anything at all as long as one day could be much the same as the day before. That probably is, there's probably a truth to that too. Most folk really stay out of that side of things; they just go along with the flow. They also know that most folk will take the path of least resistance, which is the easier way. It's understandable too. Who wants to have truncheons bashed on your head every so often or be cattle prodded? Who wants that? So it's quite understandable, folk will go along to get along basically. Well understood.

The problem is always with those who know a bit more about what's going on and who cause a bit of a stink. And they are generally dealt with too by a system which has many ways to disable a nuisance. Many ways. Very old techniques and new techniques all combined. It's a traditional thing. A good example of that is for instance with, if you take Julian Assange and the recent blitz of media with their handouts given to them. Just condemning someone, in the standard technique of defamation of character, they assassinate the character. When they don't have really any facts to put across there it's the character they always go for. Standard, standard, standard. So when you see people who've been taken down by, the person was dirty and unkempt, you know, and a narcissist... I mean, this is what he got the first day when they went in and got him.

It's standard, right out of the book of trying to... Because most people... Again, the vast majority of the people fall for the simplest propaganda. Which is, the guy is dirty, oh, he's filthy, he didn't wash his dinner plates. Well, that's a good reason to send eight cops in to arrest him, 'eh? Or, he smelled, hm? And this is their claim of course, you see, and you get a handout too, all the press showed a bathroom that was spotless, the one that I saw. So, there's a bathroom. Well, there's a spotless bathroom. But apparently, he left it soiled at one point. Hm. Stuff like that, you know it's just ridiculous. For anyone who wants to think about it, it's just ridiculous. Things like that. So it's meant to turn folk off and say, well I guess he's just, like a dirty tramp or something.

Julian Assange branded 'narcissist' by judge as he is found guilty of breaching bail conditions - news.sky.com / 11 April 2019

And then you find an article that comes out, supposedly, from the dating site from years ago where he'd called himself a pigheaded something or another. In other words, bring a sexual angle into it if possible.

Assange sold himself as sl*t' and a 'pig-headed intellectual' in 2006 OkCupid profile, claims dating-site co-founder following his arrest
dailymail.co.uk / 12 April 2019

And it should make folks think too, if they're putting [Alan laughing.] stuff up on dating sites, if it's true, right, if this even exists as a real dating site, you're an idiot if you've got your data on it, if the people are handing it to the press. Hm? Hm? [Alan laughing.] Like, really? [Alan laughing.] But regardless, everything is just, rather than face what the guy is supposedly have done, being a narcissist or someone accusing you of that, out of the blue, is not a crime, to be a narcissist. Hm? And leaving dirty dishes in the sink is not, is not a reason to storm a person, raid them and lock them up. Hm? Even if he did, who knows, we'll never know, if you put up some ad for whatever on a dating site, so what? Is that why you arrest people?

So the first thing is, make the person seem like a degenerate in the public's eyes rather than face any real charges there, what he showed the public. You see, they don't want to reiterate what he's supposed to have done by showing the public the different nefarious things that governments were up to. And what big businesses were up to too, big big businesses. And how your reality is a bit of a fiction in fact. Nevermind the spying they're doing on the public. They don't want to go into the reality of it all because they don't want to dredge it all up and make the public aware of it again. [Alan laughing.] You see? But anyway, that's what they do.

And don't forget, don't forget there's a person in the States who's worked with intelligence services who said that the intelligence services has got a thousand ways to get you. And they do, they confabulate and so on, that's part of their job is espionage. You see. And of course, it gets worse and worse until they do a lot more worse things than that. But the thing is, once you become isolated, and once they can get you out of the public eye, no matter how long it takes, then the wolves move in. And they hope to just eliminate you with no fuss, you see, because there's no public support around you at the time. Always remember that. Always remember that. So if anyone suddenly disappears and you've got all these terrible stories coming out, you can pretty well guarantee it's a set up. And that's just a standard way that it's done. And they'll be the worst people, that you like, would end up being the worst terrible monsters that history ever could come up with. That's just how it's done, folks. Standard stuff.

But yeah, anyway, as I say, that was the first real kicker was when the judge supposedly, and the handouts just handed to the papers too just printed the stuff. Gleefully, because they got nothing else to say these days, the media, you know. And of course, the media too happened to be shown up for years with what was called alternate media and exposes of those who were showing you stuff that the media wouldn't even touch. Because they're all bought and paid for and they serve the interests of the Masters, don't they? Don't forget, the media, the general media, and it's admitted too, have always been an essential part of government. They help govern the people by deciding what you're going to think about, what they decide you're going to 'know', and what you're not going to be told about. That's essential, you see.

Remember too, a long time ago I was on a show in the late 90s and I said, the Internet, really, with its free… And at that time I noticed, I didn't even have a computer at that time, but I knew enough about them by what I read in the papers and so on. I did read about the big debates that government agencies were having at the time about keeping control of the nations in an age, if there was any possibility where people could communicate directly with each other across the whole planet, and they also, since government really depends on secrecy, then they were terrified, really. Because a whole new system would have to be developed basically to stop information getting around the world, and this is across the world in no time at all, without their permission.

They had articles about information warfare was the big upcoming thing and how they were preparing for it in advance. And I knew, I knew, even though a lot of the techies at the time, and even those in Silicon Valley thought it would be a great thing, they thought they could bring in their world of freedom, a form of freedom which the public had never had before, by sharing information, again, which the public had never had before, and giving them the ability to communicate across the world with it all very quickly, they thought it would be a champion for the righteous cause. Of course, at the same time, the establishment who runs governments were setting up the opposition already to make sure that they would be in charge of it. Because they could never allow the public to be in charge of, or in control of data in fact, for that matter.

Power is a very intricate thing and it's very, very deep, there's many layers of it. And they decide, those in power, what you're going to believe and have for truth basically. Very complex thing indeed. But then they said, yeah, they'd have the warfare, and they would go through it and they wouldn't lose. So they'd have a little reign for a while where the people thought, yeah, yeah, for the first time we can say this, we can say that, we've got this data about this, that and the other, and various scandals, etc.

But I knew then, in the 90s, on a show I said that,you might get 20 years out of it but it will be all reined in. And I said at the time too in the 90s, they'll leave you with one thing that everybody knew back in the 90s, and those who were computer illiterate basically, like myself, but they would, they said, oh, everybody knew, and the papers made sure that you knew it, that there was lots of pornography on it. That was to get, to make folk get in and get the darn thing, get computers, you see. Lots of pornography. And sure enough, you can see youngsters going into libraries on their break time and commandeering the new computers that were put in there. I remember asking, I said, my God, they're really enjoying them, they must be really handy for education. They said no, they're coming in to try and get into pornography. And I have no doubt after the children went in, then the adults went in too, you see. So everybody knew what it was about, that was the big selling point, to encourage folk to use, get computers.

And sure enough, you got maybe, almost 20 years of, well, even less than that in fact. I mean, once 9/11 happen in 2001, then that was part of the excuse to come in big time on forms of censorship and spying and all the rest of it. But yeah, 20 years later basically, almost 20 years later you're down to watching your p's and q's. They have agencies involved now to try and pick up anything which would be offensive to anybody. Which is pretty well impossible, you know. Today they've pushed this nonsense about people being offended to a level which is definitely a massive psychological warfare technique that's being used on the public. To train the public into something the United Nations, I talked about this years ago too, talked about, where they said they would train the public to be self policing, you'll police your own thoughts. That's part of what they'd always talked about, training you. That goes back again to the old Marxist philosophies too of training the public and ensuring they train themselves too. So it’s pretty well all here today. You're left with vague topics that are safe, at the moment, you know.

But don't ever think that the government is a passive servant of the general population. There's nothing further from the truth. Government is power. Power is never nice. Power sometimes can be awfully nice and putting on good faces towards the public, but behind the smile there's still that power of authority. And again, the system you're living under is run towards ambitions that are not from the general public. They're from those who already have power over those in power, you see. And it's something, if you're not a psychopath yourself and you don't like having to always beat people at games or whatever or always win, always. When, if you don't like that, then you'll never figure out the mentality of these people. They're addicted to control. Absolutely addicted. And power really is control. Ultimate power.

But that's the way it is. And it isn't just a recent thing as I say. Long before 9/11 happened we already had Omnibus crime bills in Canada passed in the late 90s, before we had all these terrorism things happening. It was basically an anti-terrorism bill, and everybody was scratching their heads at the time saying, why is this getting passed, nothing's happening, everything's fairly peaceful, you know. Because governments knew what was planned in the future and the public were not, you see.

Government is like any big business. Big businesses have to plan how to hold on to control. Governments do the same thing. Business and governments are very similar that way. And they have goals. Like the United Nations has its communistic type goals, 5-year, 10-year, 50-year plans for different parts of agendas. The Communists used that. They declared them very openly. And the Western countries are just the same. Big business is just the same. How many shareholders do they expect to have by the year so-and-so and blah blah blah? That's how they do it. And plan their distribution areas across the world, and areas of influence. That's how it's all done.

No one's sitting by and we're just stumbling down through space willy-nilly by itself. It doesn't happen like that. Anymore than the sexual revolution, which often gets affirmed as being back in the 60s. But really, they were doing it in the 1920s. I mentioned it before, it didn't quite work quite well because they didn't have the pill, they didn't have ways of dealing with the outcome of it all. They didn't even have penicillin back then remember. Once they had what they wanted, they went back to it, launched it back, with the miniskirt and all, just like the Charleston outfit, miniskirt.

So, things come back when they're ready to be implemented. And out of it comes, and it's lauded openly at the time too by those in what was called the communist circles and socialist circles as a good beginning to the end of the family unit, was free sex, etc. It would be the end for the need for marriage.   Which it pretty well has, hasn't it? And folks who get married today are kind of looked down upon, so they're... [Alan chuckles.]   By the media, again. Which must tell you a lot about media, what its purpose really is, you know? It's a tool for those who own the system.

But again, I didn't mean to go into all this stuff tonight because it's just too intricate and you can go on forever in so many different parts of it. There's no point. The point is today, or tonight is simply that those who understand what's happening have to always keep a hold of their sanity. That's the point of it. Everyone's very prone, I think these days, I think any thinkers are very prone to perhaps get down, or even depressed. Because you're living through a system of agendas basically and when you realize that, really, there's very little choice given… When you're under tyrannies of different kinds you don't get choices, that's the point. You get monopolies. You get a monopoly of pathways, authorize pathways of what you can do.

For a simple example is a cashless society. Well, many folks don't like cashless. They like to have cash for basic stuff. That's being phased out by those who own the system. Obviously. They give you a thousand reasons why it's better, blah blah blah blah blah. But you all know when you're dependent on another power, another power, you see, the power being that of ATMs, etc., and computers, and when they go down, you’re stuck. Well, those who own the intermediaries like computer systems for banking and so on, have had a tremendous power over you, they've got leverage over you. So you should always have choices, in every area of life if you want to think you're really still free.

Now, I've mentioned many times too that it's easy to go back and read the writings of Francis Bacon. I call them his resumes, really. The point is of showing off his ability to understand human nature of the general populace and how to govern them, in something he drummed up for one of the kings of the time. He was trying to impress them. Just like Machiavelli did with the book we call The Prince. How techniques are used and understood by advisers to those in power, those who have the power on governing human nature. An awfully good one by Bacon but I always have a good chuckle, because [Alan chuckles.] I mean, you have eternal truths, and again, all basically founded on experimentation on the general public, even centuries ago and probably even longer, maybe even it might be thousands of years ago. But he said, to impress the King he says, when you want, when you need so much money for, extra money for the treasury, he said, don't put a big tax out there for a big increase on anything the public need. You see, it's always on what you need. That's where they get you. It doesn't matter if it's food or, they'll do it in one way or another, even though you think your food isn't taxed, there's taxes behind everything, for those who even grow it and what they use to grow it, now they have to even by their seed. They can't even keep their own seed half the time anyway, since it's modified terminator genes so they have to go back, it's a monopoly right there, you see, those who control the seed now. Anything that controls anything you need is a terrible power, has a terrible power of monopoly. It is monopoly. And they give you no choices actually.

But Bacon said, he said, so rather than put a big increase on something, the folk will grumble and may have occasion to rebellion, you see, he says, just put a penny on this item and a penny on that item. That was a lot of money back then, mind you, and a penny on… And scatter it so that the people, it simply confuses the public because they're not buying all of these things at the same time, you see. But over the course of the year they will get, let's say, the 5 pound extra or whatever they were after in those days by the pennies here and there, you see. That's how it's done.

And we get it too. They scatter it all over the place. It would be a full-time job even trying to keep track of it, all the different hidden taxes, hm. And now they're putting carbon taxes on everything. That also will go along to every item made because then they'll say the carbon value to make that thing, and that's put onto it. So you'll end up paying a lot more. I gave the talks years ago about that and folk wouldn't believe it. At least some of them wouldn't believe it. Because I said, everything's going to increase dramatically, the talks that they'd had at high level at the United Nations and all their affiliates, and I said, was to do with austerity, government said they'd bring in austerity. Which is a form of poverty, really. And you'd be living austerely, very simply, with all your extra spending money ending up eventually on basic necessities. That's where they want to bring you in a post-industrial society. And through the taxation of things. And again, to save you all they're going to tax you into the grave basically. To save you from climate change. Because it's all your fault and all that stuff.

It's a power technique to reduce the population, bring you into austerity. With austerity comes the choices that are given you. And the class system, very much Brave New World with the different varieties of humans, you see. We're already going into that. So that comes with austerity programs, and your value to society, your age group and so on. Especially you'll see it when you get into hospital. You'll go on The Pathways, and do not resuscitate this one because they're just a nobody basically and they're poor. Someone else that is some kind of politician is going to get top treatment, even if they are older, because they have a higher standing in the society and they're necessary for whatever it is. Anyway, that's how it's all done, you see. We're there. And now they want to bring you into austerity.

So, we don't just end up somewhere, we're guided along the pathway, into the proper pathway for what you've been designated according to your status in society. And believe you me, ha, even if you've never been sick yet they've already got your present conditions, they have point systems of what pathway you'll be into if you end up in hospital. I hope you understand that. No kidding you. And I've had examples of people on it in Canada, for instance, who've had to argue to get simple operations. Right down to, well, you know, someone's father it happened to, and a minor problem really, who needed a little parts of the colon chopped out. It's a fairly common operation, it really is. And they tried everything. Oh well, he's too old and he wouldn't survive it and all that nonsense. So this fella knew enough to argue and press for it. And they got it done, the guy is fine, the father is fine two years later. But if he just caved in and been humble, you know, okay, okay, you know, and that would've been it, no one would have been the wiser that he could've been saved. Because life now, according to who you are, can be awfully, you're awfully, your life is cheap, it's not worth it, you see. That's how they see it.

You're in a eugenics program and that's what eugenics is also based on, is your economic value to society. Back in 1910s through the 1920s and 30s you had science openly declare it's ambitions with eugenics and shaping the future of society, and the end of marriage, right, and even mandatory mating of the right genetic types, superior types in genes and so on, and Lords and nobility would impregnate lots of women, etc. to get the proper genes on. They talked about sterilizing the general population rather than just killing them off, that would give it a bad name. HG Wells talked about it's in A Modern Utopia, how he says, we used to think we would have to eliminate the lower types and feeble types and so on, and eliminate them in case they'd reproduce. But, he says, we decided just to sterilize them and let them die off naturally, that's more humane, you see. So think about it, sterilizing you, there's many ways to sterilize you. [Alan chuckles.] Chemically is the easiest way of all, you won't even know it's happening.

But anyway, they were open about it, about categorizing everybody into their value, how necessary you were to society. As I've mentioned so many times, you can actually hear clip by George Bernard Shaw from the same Fabian Society that Wells belonged to, talking about how you'd have to come to them to basically plead for your life by justifying why they should leave you alive and let you live. Because in their system you'd have to have a purpose. If they have no purpose for you or you weren't good at the purpose they needed people for, they eliminate you. You're talking about horror here. And of course, they quieted it down because of World War II and all that kind of thing. But it's still here, it's up and going. Stronger, actually, than ever. Much more humane terms of course. But it never stops. It never ever stops.

So, what do you do with the people as you're guarding the big herd through all of it? Well, you keep them happy. Back in the 30s, again, and when all of this was being discussed you had mass armies, you had dictatorships because everything else wasn't, democracy wasn't working, they said. You had the overthrow of Russia into the Soviet system, and other countries wanting to emulate it too. Scientists were for this, yeah, now we'd have panels of sciences/scientists running the world and running society, you see. Hasn't changed.

And how do you get the public to go along with it? Well, you can give them substitutes for everything. You can give them, again, eventually what they're into now, what they talked about it, like Brave New World idea, even in movies like Metropolis you had glimpses of that same kind of technique of erotic power arrived at by different means, even using robots, that kind of thing. And eventually later on they talked about if you had the same experience in your mind, as though it was a real experience, they're talking in a sense about what would eventually be called virtual reality, then that would be as good as the real thing. Because the whole thing was to stop the wrong folk from breeding. Which is the majority, you see. You become obsolete eventually. We're here. That's where they've decided.

It's like the Georgia Guidestones, still up there and looked after, and everyone's very quiet about it. No one's come to knock it down, apparently, it's quite legal to have it there. Talking about, they need to reduce most of you and get rid of you, off the face of the earth. M-hm. So we're going through a massive system of massive changes. Everything is so minutely controlled that nothing is missed. Nothing at all is missed today.

So Aldous Huxley, who was a very interesting guy. I mean, these guys are really interesting in that initially they're all for all the same agendas all the scientists are for. But he softens himself as life goes on and he comes out with some little warnings to the general population. You have to realize that the guy, he's not as ruthless as some people might think he is. Certainly not as his brother. His brother was a terrible ruthless character who was all for vast mandatory legislation to stop folk breeding, all the wrong folk breeding, you know. But that's what Aldous Huxley says…

"People will come to love their oppression, (Alan: You'd be oppressed, and you wouldn't even know it.) to adore the technologies that undo their capacities to think." - Aldous Huxley

Okay???

"People will come to love their oppression, to adore the technologies that undo their capacities to think." - Aldous Huxley

Most folk don't do deep thinking today. Everything's laid on for you. When you think about it, the amount of TV you watch in your lifetime, you're watching the work of, I mean, this is the work of people who are paid to put that work out, to make it and put it out there. But would you pay a plumber to watch him do what he does? Hm? You see what I'm saying? When you stop and realize what you're watching... And another thing, it's called programming because it's full of programming and updates on how you should think about different things, in all the fiction that you’re soaking up. It's essential, again, just like the media is, for government or governance, to control everything and to update your views on things. Through fiction, the best idea of all is fiction, you're more apt to accept it than someone who just orders you to change your thinking about this or that, you see.

Bring in emotion, you can make them believe anything. And they'll adopt those opinions. Well understood. Children especially, that's why they hammer children so much, to make sure that they have the latest indoctrination, for things that haven't even happened yet in society, which will happen down the road, they're already programmed to accept it through their early indoctrination. It's a simple science. It's not difficult at all.

So there you go, you'll come to love your oppression. And you've got technologies that really stop you from thinking. It's all done for you by professionals. And you pay to have the professionals, like licensing in Britain, for instance, the BBC, pay to watch their propaganda and their indoctrination and they tell you what to think so you don't have to do it yourself. And they make it fun, you see.

Then another thing too, I think Huxley also said...

“There will be, in the next generation or so, a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude, and producing dictatorship without tears, so to speak, producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them, but will rather enjoy it..." – Aldous Huxley

Does that ring a bell anywhere? You understand, there's nothing happening that wasn't understood too, to be in the planning to happen down the road. We're here, really. We truly are here. And one of his quotes too, on Aldous Huxley was, he had humor too. Which, there's always hope when a person has humor. He said...

"Medical science has made such tremendous progress that there is hardly a healthy human left." - Aldous Huxley

So you understand, we're pretty well there in a sense, aren't we, with so much of this. And the painless concentration camp idea because they can make it fun to be captive. It's easier when you're a bit worried about something to be completely diverted by engrossing yourself deep within some fictional movie of some kind. It's great, a great way to lose yourself or your worries for a little while. And it's well understood too, actually. You see, there's never been a time when there's so much free or cheap entertainment out there to completely engross you as we have today. Well understood. If you control the minds than those in charge of everything have very little problem at all. That's it.

So you'll come to love your oppression. And you'll adore technologies that undo your capacity to think. You can count anymore, you know, everything's been done for you with computers now and the calculator, etc. Their opinions are given to you by experts, you see. You thought you had the right answer for something, or good opinion, now you find out, no, my God, oh, simple you, I mean, here's a person who is an expert in that particular area of that particular opinion. And there you go, hm. You see? That's how it's done.

You also have the relentless war, and socialism as we know it was again, you can go into varying degrees of it and flavors of it, into communism, whatever you want to call it. They wanted to totally abolish religion. Which again, is an awful nuisance to having total government, because often people would stand up against what government planned because it was against religion. If government demanded you do something that God had said no in your holy book, regardless of your faith, whichever faith it was, then you wouldn't go along with government. It's always been a nuisance to government. So, you must undermine it, you see, if you want total power over the people. You take away their reasons, which aren't just excuses, they're reasons, you see, in not to comply. Take them away and then you can do what you want, and you can get all your various nefarious things through.

It's a sad thing too, again through the psychology and understanding of human nature, that the people need something to tell them it's wrong. Deep down you know what's right and wrong. I think everybody does. Except maybe the psychopath. Even the psychopath can understand that people outside of themselves won't like this, whatever they're doing. He doesn't feel the same way about it, maybe unless it was getting done, whatever it is that's getting down to him or her. Otherwise they're, you know, they won't feel the same way. But everybody else, the so-called average person out there, you know what's right and wrong, you know at the time what's right and wrong. And we decide, we choose, we do choose not to care about certain things. And some of these areas that you're not caring about are horror shows, really, literally, you know.

So anyway, as I say, once you get religion out of the way it's fine for those who control. They've been hammering, naturally, you've noticed, at the churches forever. Because that's a big part of it. And the Catholic Church, especially, because it ran so much of the world at one time with so many countries involved. But they went through the same problems, didn't they, from the Cultural Revolution. We had a revolution, remember. It's called the Cultural Revolution, just like all communist countries have a cultural revolution. And when you think you're not in a communist country, when the techniques of communism, which is totalitarianism of course everywhere you look, you'll find that, and the banks are thriving awfully well off of it, it's the same system, really, you know. Same system.

It's easier to control people in a more socialistic tyranny than it is under a so-called really free society where you really do stand up for rights. And that's why the US for a while did all right because people knew their rights and they knew they could stand up for the rights. And they did. But today they're getting flattened and flattened and flattened and folk comply with it, then they don't care so much as they use to, and then they're taken over the same way, aren't they? Under the guise of keeping them safe or whatever it happens to be.

You've got to understand there was a sexual revolution, that's part of the cultural Revolution. Part of it was to destroy our religion, of the cultural Revolution, and other parts to destroy the family unit, and the family unit was also to be destroyed through the sexual revolution. That's what they called it at the time, the sexual revolution of the 60s. Pope Benedict came out and talked about the decline of standards, moral standards within the Catholic Church as being due to the cultural decline of the, you know, the cultural wars and the sexual revolution of the 1960s, and how it set the rot into the church and it’s continued ever since. Acknowledgment of the awful problems the Catholic Church has had with sexual abuse, he's blaming it on the 1960s sexual revolution, and from there onwards the collapse in morality.

And I agree with him. Because the Catholic priests are pulled out of the same pool of the general population with the culture as everybody else of that era, sexual revolution. When they brought in the sexual revolution, they also brought in the whole concept of relativity, you know. They took the Einstein theory and they applied it to everything, until no opinion was supposedly absolute or correct, and no action was absolutely right or wrong, you see, that was part of what was relative... and your opinions is relative... and my opinion is relative...

So anyway, he spoke at about it in a 6000-word letter...

Former Pope Benedict blames Catholic Church sex abuse crisis on 1960s sexual revolution and 'collapse in morality'
dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2019

•Benedict spoke out in a rare 6,000-word letter due to be published in Germany

•In it, he attributed the child abuse scandal to the sexual revolution of the 1960s

•He said a decline of absolute moral standards and a focus on 'relative moral judgement' meant that priests lost their sense of right and wrong

(A: Well, the whole society did, that was the point of the revolution. And he's...)

•Benedict, 91, called for a return to the Catholic Church's strict moral code

But he's quite right. Those who have lived through this era and maybe at the time, or afterwards, found out what so much of it was actually behind it, who studied it, you realize this is a complete war. And it's ongoing still, it hasn't finished. To get society into a state of flux where change is the norm, and rapid change. All planned change, though, it's not just happenstance, it's all planned change, and it's the norm and its rapid until you're just reeling from changes. That again is part of the Trotskyist and the Hegelian technique of constant perpetual warfare, you see, to supposedly achieve goals and to force society through cultural revolutions, and evolutions, and forced evolution of society.

Pope Benedict Says Blame the ’60s for Priests’ Abuse - theatlantic.com / 12 April 2019

Anyway, I'll put these articles up, including the Assange ones too. There's so much on Assange.

How Assange’s arrest and potential extradition might prove embarrassing for Trump - independent.co.uk / April 11, 2019

Assange inside his fetid lair - dailymail.co.uk / 12 April 2019

Just to show you the smear stuff goes on. And Pamela Anderson was close, closer than anything actually. She said that...

Pamela Anderson condemns Assange arrest and says Britain is 'America's b**ch'
(A: I don't know if you can say it anymore now because you get PC stuff coming in, big time, that you know... Anyway...) and 'needed a diversion from your idiotic Brexit (A: ...bovine fecal matter I guess she was trying to say there.) bulls**t' - dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2019

So anyway, you've got a truth there. Plus, Ecuador got its $4.5 billion loan from the World Bank. And that was part of I think, you know, everybody's kind of chuckling at that too, how it all comes together in the right way, etc.

$4.2 Billion IMF Bailout for Ecuador Paved the Way for Assange’s Arrest - theantimedia.com / 11 April 2019

And you also now have even vegan warriors they're calling themselves.

Lock your gates, install CCTV and vet new staff carefully: The advice to farmers ahead of ‘major animal activist event’ by militant vegan groups - dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Everything's… Everybody's now a warrior, 'eh? I don't know if it's all this stuff they lap up with violence and violence and violence and see themselves as righteous warriors, but you've got them across Australia and different countries storming farms. And it won't end well, as I've mentioned before.

Also, again, I've mentioned Peter Hitchens before, people love or hate him. But the fact is he was born in the 50s. He was a complete Trotskyist after coming out of University in Oxford. He eventually lived in Moscow during the collapse as a correspondent for British newspapers. But he saw the collapse of Moscow and Russia, Soviet Russia. And he completely changed, he's completely different than his brother was. But I think he's more honest. He's definitely gone through big changes in his life. Even with what he believed even 10 years ago, about any hope for Britain. Now he's come out openly on an interview and said openly that there's no hope, there's literally no hope. It's… You're looking at the end, it's not just an empire but it's the end of the nation-state basically. Of, he's talking about the UK is one example.

But he said that it's lawless now in the country. They have so much crime and stabbings every day that they don't even get investigated because it's just too... the country's broke. And it's getting worse all the time. It's all borrowed money, whatever they do. This… It can't survive the way it is, put it that way. He's talked about all the stupid wars that they got involved in, tied with the US and other countries too across the Middle East, that they certainly didn't get anything out of. The big corporations did for the oil fields and so on, but the people just got the tabs, the bills to pay. That's standard.

Then mass migration from other countries that were getting leveled to the Stone Age all flooding into Europe, which is the natural thing to do. I think it was all planned that way because I wouldn't stay in those countries. Would you stay in a country where you are threatened, for years and years and years, to be obliterated by the most powerful nation on earth's military? Would you stay in those countries? What's the point? And it's part of the reason that they do it, they keep them sitting there and put sanctions on them, knowing they're going to get out of the country, and then they're no longer a threat when there's nobody in it, or nobody of any, what they call, import. Everything's planned that way and it's arranged that way, you see.

So anyway, Hitchens goes through it and he says that it's really the end. He used to believe that politics, if they could get the party system working the way it's supposed to do it. But again, that was dream land. I personally have never believed in it, I thought it was a racket from as long as I can remember. He said that the old idea of two opposing parties, because that's what democracy is based on remember, where you agree to oppose each other. But you don't come to blows. Well, it's getting to that stage now of pure hate and anger and... Like, all of society is getting the same way anyway. That it's no longer working. And it's no longer working when, say, the different parties don't represent what they claim they are anymore. Again, Quigley talked about the same thing. He said, the political parties are becoming, and that was back in the 60s, the same, that whatever they talk about at election time is the same things as the other party, Unemployment, jobs, education, healthcare, all the usual same old things.

But they don't stand, their values are... Well, come on. You're living in a corrupt system, very corrupt now, where you've got winners and losers and narcissists. And it's true, you do have narcissists that are generally politicians. That's what the real narcissists, and those who are living so high on the public trough, they have disdain for the general population. That's what it's about. When you see the salaries these folk get you... it just blows the mind, honestly it does, of these public, some of these public servants, it's just astonishing. What an age of greed we live in. How can you get fairness in society when they don't go in to serve a system or a country or nation that they love? They don't. It's a joke now. So, I'll put that one up too.

Peter Hitchens Interview - youtube.com / 10 April 2019

I'll put up also some other things I want to talk about too. Ha! This is quite a good one. NASA...

NASA says mysterious dancing blue lights spotted over the Arctic Circle were caused by vapor tests and NOT aliens, as some feared - dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2019

(A: Right, they say it's vapor, right. Listen to this, as they try to calm it. They don't want to go into the chem spray or stratospheric injections and stuff like that, they don't want to mention stuff. It's vapor spray, right. Listen to the so-called vapor spray.)

. . . new NASA test showered the skies with brushstrokes of blue and orange-colored gases.

(A: Isn't that pretty. Nice pictures, mind you.)

The lights, which looked like an 'alien attack' attack...

(A: And the 'lights which look like an alien attack', so right away they get that brought into it so's... You see, the general public will say the alien attack thing. I hate to say this. So if you bring that up, oh yeah, you know, you probably think it's an alien attack, didn't you. So you get that ridiculous... Who, who thought it was an alien attack? Come on! Nobody did! Hm. That's how you defuse, with a ridiculous something.)

...to some, were actually a part of an ongoing NASA experiment dubbed The Auroral Zone Upwelling Rocket Experiment (AZURE).

As a part of the mission, NASA says it has launched the AZURE test rocket -- the first of eight such planed (A: ...I love how they can't spell anymore either, 'eh... planed...) launches -- that aim to study the patterns of solar winds.

The eye-catching lights were created by releasing two harmless gases into the atmosphere — (A: Listen to this...) trimethylaluminum as well as a mixture of barium(A: Remember the barium they've been spraying us with since the 90s actually, late 90s...)and strontium(A: Hm. You know what strontium is? It doesn't say strontium 90, at least. The 90 strontium is one of the most deadly carcinogenic radioactive substances we have. But anyway, a strontium group...)— so researchers can study the paths of particles in the Earth's ionosphere, NASA says.

(A: Like they've never done this before? Like they're just finding out now the patterns? Hm? So NASA says...)

According to scientists, the experiment will also help unlock the forces behind one of nature's most capturing phenomenon, the Aurora Borealis.

(A: Like they've never noticed it before, like they haven't experimented before to find out how the solar winds come in and all that, you know.)

So that's what it's about, you see, where these particular substances, they can track the patterns, supposedly. That means they've got sensors scattered across the planet to find out where they all end up. And they've commonly used this kind of radioactive substances before. They say, oh, it's mild, it's mild, don't worry about it. So there you go. So here's, they're actually doing something, they bring in the alien thing to ridicule their own article if anybody wants to mention it again. Isn't that something. There ya go. That's how it's done.

I've mentioned before, and it's up on the Internet all over the place, but the list of big nongovernmental organizations that are well-funded to push the horror of an oncoming apocalypse of global warming and stuff. And the leader's quotes, and from their own meetings, saying they always give the public scary and horrifying scenarios to get them to take notice of what they want them to believe. They always do this. Well, there's an article it says...

Netflix is accused of 'eco-tragedy porn' (A: Everything's... Are these new terms something? So now you've got porn, you know, eco-tragedy porn...) in new Attenborough documentary featuring walruses falling to their deaths 'because of climate change' (A: This is how they put it across.) after zoologist claims they were

(A: They were actually going over the cliff because they were...) being CHASED by polar bears dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2019

(A: You see, again, how a picture is worth 1000 words? Especially when you can omit anything else that they don't want you to see. They can give you, they can shape your opinion by omission of the rest of it. So David Attenborough, who literally has made amazing statements about the people he wants to... would like to really... He doesn't have... Well, he's a eugenicists, really. Never mind the environmentalism, it's really eugenics again. So the clip showed...)

. . . clip showed hundreds of walruses fall 250ft in Ruissia

(A: It says, Ruissia. What's...? I thought they had all these programs to help with spelling.)

But zoologist claims the animals were being chased off the cliffs by polar bears

(A: And how they put it across, they said...)

Walruses were confused by shrinking ice and their poor eyesight, show claimed

(A: Yeah. So there ya go.)

[Alan chuckles.] It's quite something how the, you can fudge anything to suit your agenda. Just terrify people, say, oh, that's terrible, they've got to do something about it, that's awful. Well, tell the polar bears that because they always do that kind of stuff.

Also in France they've got the ongoing, it's amazing how they can be kept, how quiet from a lot of the papers, but this ongoing Yellow Vest violence it says...

Yellow Vest violence explodes in Toulouse as 2,000 protesters set cars ablaze and hurl missiles at riot police during 22nd weekend of anti-Macron rage - dailymail.co.uk / 13 April 2019

It's quite something, 'eh. It doesn't seem like it's going to go away soon. But again, it makes sense to me because I mean, France was another one that really was never big on exports and production. And they went into the European Union knowing that Germany was going to be the big financial engine for the whole of the union, which it still is. Meanwhile they're hitting the French with big big big tax increases, and they're flooded too with a lot of mass migration, they've got a pay for it all. The folk at the lower levels of society are left to carry this incredible burden, and they can't get work themselves. So you end up with... Again, the end of nations, 'eh. It's interesting. It really is. These are all signs of the fall of empires and nations and all the rest of it.

[Alan laughing.] Another thing too, I wanted to put up, I meant to do it last week, but it's to do with, well, artificial insemination. But they actually get sperm donors to go in and, it's quite amazing, there's a fella, supposedly who's been a doctor who's been happily, happy making sure that he actually used, sold the sperm to the people that he was going to use to fertilize eggs. It turned out that some people, their children all looked the same, the same exact features. They all got talking to find out they'd all use the same fertility clinic for insemination. And it turns out they all had the same markers in the DNA.

Same-sex couple warns of incest dangers after learning sperm donor fathered 48 children - dailymail.co.uk / 5 April 2019

So, it made me think right away with the new societies that we're in, once things change, you see, of the movie, it was called Code 46, in a system where the government really has come in with the heavy heavy hand to stop people mating who are really genetically related to such a degree because of the problems it causes in society. See if you can get a hold of the old movie Code 46 and how they could even wipe your memory if you fell for someone, because you had a lot in common with them, you really like a person that's got so much... You wouldn't know why you were attracted but it could be the same genes, you see. That was in the movie at least, the movie version. Then of course governments would have to stop it because then they end up with all the fallouts from it, etc. But yeah, that's where we are now. It's actually, that's what they're pushing for now is a demand for government intervention in these things. Interesting, really. [Alan chuckles.] They always give you it in the movies first, the Sci-Fi's and so on.

Then you have how the big nations are, well, big corporations again are just... You understand this is a substitute, too, for the big Cold War industry of weaponry and so on. It's now, save the world. And corporations live on huge, huge grants, handouts, free handouts to do the experimentation on saving the world and all that kind of stuff. Remember, the whole Cold War was pretty phony too. But it says...

Floating city dubbed Oceanix will save coastal cities from flooding caused by climate change, UN project claims - dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

And it goes into the partnership, the public-private partnerships where the public without being asked have their tax money used to fund these big projects that are rather amusing but very lucrative for those who are involved at the top.

And another thing too of course with eugenics, which we are definitely into, and the classification of importance in society, and burdens on society...

Middle-aged treated like 'second class citizens'
telegraph.co.uk / 4 April 2019

...with 25% of over 50s poorly treated in shops and hospitals.

That's getting promoted, actually, more and more and more through the types of education. All you do is drum it into the up-and-coming students in universities and they will adopt those opinions, you know, very quickly. It's easy to create terms of repetitive fascist or communistic systems. It's all the same to me, it's the same system. It really is. And big business at the top, it's always big business at the top.

And then the recycling of articles from 20 or 30 years ago...

Painting roofs white can reflect the sun's heat and prevent thousands of deaths in cities during heatwaves - dailymail.co.uk / 5 April 2019

Then it goes into why the cities are hotter. Because the concrete literally reflects it back and forth and it bounces all around and round. They've always known this. And then don't even touch the fact that when they set up the old thermometer systems it was generally in fields and so on. Now it's all concrete. So naturally it seems warmer, 'eh. That was... it's well understood.

And...

Amazon Workers Are Listening to What You Tell Alexa - bloomberg.com / 10 April 2019

You can't help people, because they're being monitored. They don't care anymore, most of them really don't care, do they? And everything that happens in your home and everywhere else you go is going to be. Another one too is...

Your car is watching you. Who owns the data? - rollcall.com / 9 April 2019

All the... It's constantly analyzing where you go, where you stopped, how long you're there, you know, everything about you. It said they can send so many gigabytes per hour outside the car to all the different sources that's collecting it all. They should give you all the stuff for free, since they're using it all, you know. They give you nothing for it, you're buying it all.

Well, I've done it all, that's all I've got time for anyway. But the thing is, what I'm saying is, and for those who follow it for years, they understand the future is always planned, isn't it, by powerful forces, using your tax money. It's beautiful. And they find ways to influence us, to put it mildly, and to update our opinions and modify our behaviors all the time to suit those at the top.

We're in an age now where literally, as I say, the commentator, the writer in Britain has said, you can't even have normal politics anymore because people are too emotionally crazy. Logic is out the window when emotion kicks in with all the different special interest groups and anger and fury. And it does not look good. You're looking at the creation of very dangerous mobs that will never stop at just shouting at people. They're already showing signs of violence, and it will get worse. You have big troubles. And if it's being allowed, by the way, I really do believe that the big agencies that really run the governments will want it to happen, or they would nip it in the bud as soon as it starts. But they're not. So it will be used down the road for other purposes. Obviously.

And what I say is not pessimistic. Because it doesn't bother me. It doesn't bother me, I mean, I'm not responsible for it, I'm not causing it to happen. And I do enjoy being aware, at least, to why things are happening. And it stops you getting anxious about things when you understand that these things are planned and orchestrated. And even leaders of all these different groups are well educated in their roles for leading whatever mob they're going to lead. They're getting kind of well-funded, often from NGOs, from big think tanks, but also its charitable foundations, as they're called, you know. It's the usual ones that have been running it for over 100 years. But also, the big ones, like the Ford, Carnegie, etc, big big funding.

And there's no agency set up to nip that in the bud and to stop the funding and say, look, this is, these are, you're creating a form of terror here in society. Which means those who control society are the foundations, at least part of them are definitely the foundations' involvements, a big strong arm of things.

You're living through planned change. And it's the cultural revolution. Societal revolution. Its post-national revolution into global revolution. Just like when the ex-heads of European Union said a few years ago, and I read it at the time on the air from the European newspapers. He said, and this is the head of the European Union. He said, it's the end of the nation-state, they're obsolete. He says, they're gone, you know. Big plans. No one asked you for your opinion of it. Or asked you to vote on it. It's all done. And it's not to suit the general public. You have to do a bit of digging to find a who it really suits, who benefits, etc., but it's definitely there.

And if you understand what's happening at least you won't sit and fret about things in confusion. Because confusion itself can bring anger. And anger can be turned in and you'll destroy yourself. But if you understand, at least understand the basic things, why things happen, then the confusion is gone. You're not guessing at your surmisations, you're actually knowing the proof of it all from their own agendas which they publish. And big world meetings, like the World Economic Forum, and that's just the meetings that the WEF runs, their own big think tanks that educate and create systems within all countries to guide all the countries along certain paths. Well, you don't vote in the WEF. So, there you are.

As I've said before, I hope you're all surviving. Where I am now the snow is gradually melting but it's still got maybe 2 or 3 feet to go yet in the fields and at the sides of the roads until it's gone. But now it's into the ultra ultra damp stage, cold, overcast and damp. Very unhealthy when you have that. And you've got six months of snow sitting there that's collected, you know... Remember, it comes from the sky. You can smell the mold in the stuff now, when you break the snow you smell it. Even before it started any thaw at all, when it broke the fresh, or they call it, virgin snow, when you haven't walked in a certain part before, you could smell the mold just going whooooof. So it must be all coming from the skies, obviously, when the stuff is falling. Why is all that mold there now, hm? But then there's always reasons for things, 'eh.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former Pope Benedict blames Catholic Church sex abuse crisis on 1960s sexual revolution and 'collapse in morality'
dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2019

How Assange's arrest and potential extradition might prove embarrassing for Trump independent.co.uk / April 11, 2019

Julian Assange branded 'narcissist' by judge as he is found guilty of breaching bail conditions
news.sky.com / 11 April 2019

Assange inside his fetid lair
dailymail.co.uk / 12 April 2019

Pamela Anderson condemns Assange arrest
dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2019

$4.2 Billion IMF Bailout for Ecuador Paved the Way for Assange’s Arrest
theantimedia.com / 11 April 2019

Assange sold himself as sl*t' and a 'pig-headed intellectual' in 2006 OkCupid profile, claims dating-site co-founder following his arrest
dailymail.co.uk / 12 April 2019

Peter Hitchens Interview
youtube.com / 10 April 2019

COPY, PASTE, LEGISLATE
usatoday.com / 10 April 2019

NASA says mysterious dancing blue lights spotted over the Arctic Circle were caused by vapor tests and NOT aliens, as some feared
dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2019

Netflix is accused of 'eco-tragedy porn' in new Attenborough documentary featuring walruses falling to their deaths 'because of climate change' after zoologist claims they were being CHASED by polar bears
dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2019

Yellow Vest violence explodes in Toulouse as 2,000 protesters set cars ablaze and hurl missiles at riot police during 22nd weekend of anti-Macron rage
dailymail.co.uk / 13 April 2019

Floating city dubbed Oceanix will save coastal cities from flooding caused by climate change, UN project claims
dailymail.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Middle-aged treated like 'second class citizens'
telegraph.co.uk / 4 April 2019

Painting roofs white can reflect the sun's heat and prevent thousands of deaths in cities during heatwaves
dailymail.co.uk / 5 April 2019

Same-sex couple warns of incest dangers after learning sperm donor fathered 48 children
dailymail.co.uk / 5 April 2019

Amazon Workers Are Listening to What You Tell Alexa
bloomberg.com / 10 April 2019

Your car is watching you. Who owns the data?
rollcall.com / 9 April 2019

Pope Benedict Says Blame the ’60s for Priests’ Abuse
theatlantic.com / 12 April 2019

Apr. 21, 2019 (#1717)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 21, 2019. I wonder how many of you have realized that we're in a new chapter? That's how I see history, and the history of our lives in fact, as we go through them from an early age until the lifespan that you live. You'll see that there are chapters in even the histories of your own lifespan, as far as the realities of what's supposed to be happening and how they're given to the public, and to us as we live these lives. Because we'll see history change in fact even as we live through it, our own histories in our own lifetimes, things that happened in our own lifetimes getting changed into some carved-in-stone official version basically. And it's always really been like that.

However, you find too that there are chapters as I say. It's like the Cold War. The Cold War, lots of folk were born into it. The threat at that time of course was, we're all going to get nuked to death and we should all obey governments and live in austerity because all the money had to go to, from your taxes, into the war industry for weapons, which would never be used. It was incredibly profitable for the armaments industry naturally, or the military-industrial complex as it's often called. And all sides were in on it of course. It was Russia, you had China, Britain, the US. Canada was on the periphery of it too, supposedly didn't let missiles into its own territory. However, it did happen occasionally from the US side. But the fact is, that these are control mechanisms for ruling oligarchies within each system. China, of course, as I say, was in on it too.

Every country depends on the military-industrial complex. And you think they're all separates but they're not quite as separate as they'd like you to think. In fact, the World Bank lends to all countries. Isn't that interesting? And the World Bank lends to the old Soviet Union, to modern Russia. It lends to Pakistan and India; they both have nuclear weapons and are always threatening each other. And I guess, where's the World Bank based? Well, look into it and you find out very quickly.

So you'll find that there are connections always with an oligarchy basically that runs the planet. And it definitely exists. It's beyond just a deep state. A deep state really is more of the mechanism within the countries, like the US, of old families that feel entitled to go on the way they've always gone on pulling strings behind the scenes. But above them there's even another group as well.

So we're living in a system that has chapters and the Cold War was a chapter. And it supposedly just ended. That's how it was basically given to the West, it just, well, just gave up one day and they all went home, just like that. And people believed it. And you're into a new chapter. A new chapter of course, that was a bit different in that you had a sense of, well, what do we do now? You see.

Now, governments depend on wars and the threats of wars to tax and fleece the public, as I've mentioned many times before. It's absolutely necessary to have some kind of threat. If it's not within, it's without. It's much better to get in external threats because the public tend more to go along with it. If it's internal eventually you get fed up, and it might be a self-fulfilling prophecy where they'll actually create forces within their own country that will bring them down. Because people get fed up with it, with anti-terrorism and all the rest of it. So at the moment we've got a mixture of them both. They've revived the old bad beer of Russia of course, which is more mythical than anything.

And they've also claimed that China... Modern China, which was created, a lot of it was created by the West. Again, the funding of the money too, the funding all came from the West as well. And the technology. And all the industry that was given to them from the West. When they signed the GATT treaty everything was transferred basically from the 80s, definitely through the 90s in the big step forward, all the politicians in all the Western countries signed on to it. We paid to have factories uprooted and move over to China. So you can't think, don't think that China is some kind of separate nation that does everything by itself.

China was to be the model state for the world to follow, to copy, in its social policies, and its policing techniques, and its observation of its own citizenry, and everything else. It was hailed as the model state by the Western countries. And the top national television stations in those countries too have lots and lots of programs about it, how wonderful it was and one day we'd be as wonderful if we emulated it too.

You have chapters again, chapters, chapters, chapters. Well, once the Cold War was over, very quickly, the US and Britain, but mainly the US who pays for most of it and supplies most of the military power, was off to war across the Middle East of course, against Iraq especially. You always have possibilities and excuses, and sometimes there are none of course, and when that happens they give you complete distractions to take your mind off it. But with Iraq, they had Iraq invading Kuwait at the time. It was a big oil-based, well, nation, it wasn't a big nation, but it was definitely oil-based.

What they didn't tell you, of course, was that the Bush family, that was one of the first oilfields that the Bushes and enterprises they were involved with, were given to learn the ropes of running the oil industry, and that was Kuwait. They didn't tell you too, that even popular magazines in science and so on had drawings basically and diagrams of how the Kuwaitis were not just drilling down into the ground to get oil. They had a type of rig they created which could go down and then go at a right angle horizontally under the ground, and across borders, into Iraq, for instance, and was sucking the oil. Which is stealing of course. It was done with kind of tongue-in-cheek and all the rest of it. But that technology did exist. And does exist today.

And Hussein, apparently, supposedly, had approached the West, talked to some of the leaders of the West and their diplomatic envoys that were sent over to Iraq, and asked permission to go in there and put it straight. Because they wouldn't stop taking their oil. That was the reason at the time. Well, that was all forgotten immediately as soon as they went into Iraq and the full propaganda machine went into action with its nonsense about throwing babies from incubators in Kuwait out the window and what a monster he was.

So as I say, we were in a new chapter then. We're in this chapter of Middle East. Middle East, and I knew it from then on we'd have nothing but the Middle East, that's all we get told about. And sure enough, that's right to the present time. It's on the go. And we've had Syria. And we also still have the next move to go towards Iran, of course, which is a big target too. People are well aware there are other factors involved in all of this. And yes, it's definitely the oil. But it's more than just the oil. There's other factors. There's geopolitical reasons for all of this, of course, as we well know, and other political affiliations tied up with the nations of the West too, powerful organizations and so on. So we've been going through this lull for this last little while as it calmed down after Syria campaign, although it still getting bombed at the moment from outside. You're sitting waiting for something to happen, as I say. But it is happening.

You're in, as I say, a new chapter, a new chapter where there are far more stories to do, any stories you find at all in the news to do with authorized, obviously authorized mass demonstrations of an international kind and I'll touch on them tonight, some of them. Because you're in, the phase we're in now, we're into the new, the proper Soviet, the new Soviet system. And the Soviet system was to be rule by councils. Now they have NGOs substituting for those councils, you see. And we don't vote these NGOs in. They're well organized. They generally picked from students and trained from universities, with the public taxpayer paying for it all, of course. They also have foundation money backing it too, the private foundations that really have, they call themselves philanthropists but they're not just philanthropic, they actually train armies of what they call social warriors now. There's all kinds of names for them. They've got eco-warriors and social justice warriors and blah blah blah.

But the leaders of these groups are very well organized, and they're trained in the Marxist philosophies. The followers don't have to be. They're just young, they're angry and it's easy to get them wanting to belong to some group or another. And they all do. So you present the groups to them, you give them their T-shirts and with the love bombing in the same terminology, because you all have your own terminology in every group, then they'll give their allegiance to the leaders of the groups. And you don't need much, really, propaganda to sway them over. Because you keep it simple. Youngsters see everything in black and white as I've mentioned so many times before, it doesn't dawn on them they're getting used. Again, I'll touch on that tonight, how they're used.

And you can simply... We've all been there at one time, all young folk go through the same stages. And you definitely see what's unjust. But the clever people behind all of these things that hide behind the vast majority of the youth organizations, that appear to be youth organizations, it's very old people, I've mentioned this before, very old people at the top who manage it all behind the scenes. They know exactly what they're doing.

But the chapter now is obviously, if you look at Europe you have the Yellow Vests, of course. And France is in a mess because no one wants Macron in. And the people still don't believe he actually got voted in in the first place. He was so unpopular. And he's a front too of course. But then you have Britain, for instance, that's going through its incredible changes where some people say it's a complete breakdown in law and order. And even with the eco-, supposedly eco-warrior organizations that have been going on recently, this last week or so in England, you've even had police joining in with them. Which is interesting too. That's also a symptom when you see the breakdown of authority and order within a nation. The symptoms are all there. But also there's almost stand down authorization from the top, as they play with... They've got stabbings going on every day, shootings and stabbings and the police are just keeping back from it all basically in different parts of the country.

'Unacceptable behaviour' of officers caught RAVING and skateboarding with eco-warriors - dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

But there they are joining in protests about save the environment, save this, save that and all the rest of it. Which of course is a big stick for bringing in the last phase of totally organized scientific socialistic control of the people. That's what it's for, that's what the eco-thing is all about. The ones at the bottom have genuine grievances I'm sure, but the ones who lead them all, as I say, they know what is to be brought in with it. They want to bring in compulsory sterilization for groups of people. They want to bring in permits for having children, to have the ability to be able to conceive children. They want to bring in the real totalitarian system.

To save the planet, you understand, you've got to have a reason to push it all. It's all your fault that the world's going to hell in a hand basket basically. It's your fault. You've caused it all. And the older folk should shut up basically too because older folk caused it all. That's what the youngsters are being taught. You've got mobs there that are being riled up, stirred up by very simple mob techniques, to be used down the road on people, and they'll become violent when it happens. They will. And they're being allowed to at the moment agitate and agitate and build themselves up to a frenzy. It's definitely coming.

And those that control them are well aware of it too. And they know how far to push it, and how fast to push it. Or even went to pull it back a little bit. Things don't happen by themselves on that level on that scale. It doesn't happen. And if authority doesn't want something to happen, believe you me, they nip it in the bud very quickly. Very very quickly. I'll be touching on some of these aspects tonight again.

It is interesting as I say, when you go back to the ideas of what folks think of as the Illuminati. But it's really the World Revolutionary Party behind so much of it. And they always focus in on Adam Weishaupt but the organization didn't start or stop with him. It was on the go long before him. The folk don't even know, in the US, some of the World Revolutionary Party came over from Germany to help Lincoln fight the south in the Civil War. There was quite a few of them that we know of. There's half a dozen of them that were made top officers and some of them were generals for the North. No conspiracy theory, it's a fact. Then after the Civil War they, quite a few of them went over, back over to Germany, some to France to help overthrow the French system as well.

A World Revolutionary party, that's what they were. It didn't start with the Bolsheviks. It was on the go long before that came along. Mind you, too, if you were alive in those days, you would find the same people who are drawn into crowds and protesting and so on, would join these parties back then. Because it was not a, it was never a peaceful, happy system or a utopia on the planet, believe you me. And there were plenty of things to be upset about with constant wars. There still are. It's quite easy to get people fed up with constant wars. You have to be crazy to want them. Unless you're at the top and use it for geopolitical control and the acquisition of wealth and resources naturally.

But there's no doubt about it, the ideas, and of course they give you all of this when you go in if you study philosophy, and you'll eventually go into Marxism as a form of philosophy, and political control as well. Then they go into how it all comes together with forms of revolution. You forget too that the aspects of the culture that come from religion is philosophy too. We forget that. So, the ideas of what's right and wrong come from philosophy. Anything that gives an idea of how to live or what you should strive for is philosophy basically.

But there are those who understand this very well. They understand how to work for centuries to achieve a goal. They know when to back off a little bit and work on some other nation somewhere, then come back to the primary nation and get on with the rest of the agenda. I've seen instances of this before and it hasn't stopped. Those who get on television or on YouTube even with their banners and their slogans, remember what Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. That's what they're given. They can't really say much beyond the slogans, too much, except, you're all bad, it's all your fault the planet's going to, as I say, helll in a handbasket, and you've all got to change your ways and go vegan and… all this kind of stuff, you see. Just like that.

Folk see them as separate organizations doing separate things. No, they're not. This is all to do with so-called climate change, which is the excuse, and global warming, the excuse that was dreamed up by the Club of Rome, the big think tank, to get a way to get the public to go along with their big agenda. Which has always been total control through scientific socialism of cultures, nations, all across the planet, international, for global system and how they could literally bring down the populations and breed what they would say would be, is the right number of people that were necessary to basically run the planet... or serve the elite is probably a more truthful way to say it.

But it's never stopped. And the last people to ever figure anything out, who are the ones who are involved in these separate protest movements... or demand, I call them, demanding movements. They always have demands, you see, and if you don't give into the demand they'll riot or bring the world to a standstill or whatever it happens to be. Or until they're stopped basically. Any excuse will do. And any excuse to give them to achieve this goal of scientific socialism and control over the people will be used, quite naturally, by those in control.

But that's what they ended up with, you've got to have an enemy to unite the planet. Aliens aren't coming in, so make man the enemy himself, and the enemy is against too many people, consumers who are consuming resources and destroying the planet in the process. That's what they said basically. And plague, famine, drought, etc. and, you know, that would fit the bill basically. That's what they said. And they haven't stopped.

And when they, when you get big world… Remember, every country signed on to these deals at the United Nations. Going way back even before Maurice Strong. Then with Maurice Strong you had the different agendas from the United Nations at that time too, the Biodiversity treaties, they signed more treaties in Rio. And we’re all supposed to be subject to the agreements in these treaties. Even though we've got nothing to do with it, we didn't get to vote on them, they didn't even bother telling the public what they're about most of the time. That's where your agenda for the 21st century came from, from these private organizations working, using the United Nations. And don't forget, the United Nations is there for a world government. Top members like not just Bertrand Russell talked about it. You have other ones like Arnold Toynbee who quite openly in all his talks talked about world government, and the United Nations was set up to be world government and develop into world government. His talks were open about this. And you have to see what all the organizations that particular guy belonged to. But they didn't hide it, especially right after World War II. But not just any old world government. You say, well, what's wrong with world government? Well, there would be nothing wrong with it if they had an honest decent system. But we've never had an honest decent system in politics. And you never will.

Even the Durant’s, you know, Will Durant and his wife Ariel. I mean, they worked their whole lives for big think tanks and big foundations. Again, to try and bring in the same global system. Will Durand himself said that, who really advocated anarchy and everything else initially. And then he studied, he'd followed all the anarchist talks and the communist talks and so on actually too, and revolutionary leaders. As he kept changing into, morphing into the next belief, the next belief, the next belief. And eventually he realized that behind it all, it all moved towards politics and power. It is power itself, power is behind all these things, the craving for power. So that you'll never have a just system. Never, ever. I don't care how nice it sounds. The Soviet system, the Soviet charter they had was wonderful to read but it just didn't exist in reality. It's always that way. It's always the same way.

I can remember too, looking into the communes, because I was wondering why the CIA, for instance, were so interested in studying communes. For those who don't know it, they helped fund a lot of them, help set them up in fact. They even brought in some of the top gurus from India and had youngsters throwing all their wealth at them, and pretty well starving, while they worshipped the gurus, and the guru is living in the lap of luxury. They did incredible surveys and studies about all this stuff. You find even with the Jim Jones group, the CIA were heavily involved in studying it all. Because they did all these studies on human behavior, what can be used to control people, and big crowds or mobs or whatever, and of course cults are a very effective method if you can keep them under control. So that's what I was really was interested in, was why this, why was the CIA so interested in all these things. Then you would look into the different, of course, the funding they had from the Rockefellers and the big foundations that all were working towards this, owning the planet basically. Then you start to see why, what was really going on.

Some of what the Durant's said of course, were definitely true. But don't forget, the initial purpose for writing even the books they churned out, these big massive volumes... And they couldn't do it themselves, obviously, there was an awful lot of help involved. It was to put a spin on history. Very... They weren't the first to do it. About the same time HG Wells tried it with his smaller versions of An Outline of History, his two-volume set initially. They were all spun to try to persuade readers that, look how bad the people are in the past and this is why we need a totalitarian form of controlling the public basically and the world. That's what they're trying to tell you.

They're trying to tell you that spontaneously tyrants just arose and wanting to dominate the planet all by themselves, you see. And nothing is further from the truth. There are tremendous forces behind the rise of tyrants, even in the 20th century, tremendous forces. And powers behind them that study them too to see if it will work. And they'll even, even after they did it, they'll defeat them, the same powers that helped set them up will use some of their techniques, or sometimes many of their techniques that actually worked for the next chapter of running the planet basically.

So the chapter we're in now is really, it's post consumerist almost. It will be shortly, once we can't afford to buy things. Into austerity. And that's planned as well, going into the whole environmental thing with, now it's carbon taxes, which will increase like you wouldn't believe. Like I said a few years back, they'll keep increasing them until you're into austerity and most of your income will go to pay all these things... and for bare essentials, that's where your money's to go… as you get moved off the land gradually and into these compact, so-called compact cities, meaning overcrowded cities, that's where you're supposed to live.

So as I say, we're living through a plan. And the plan has chapters. It's no different then reading a play and you've got your different scenes, scene one and so on, and it's chapters involved, and then scene two has chapters and so on. That's what we're living through. It is literally planned like that. The chaos it's caused in between from even protests that are managed too and set up to be managed, and anything goes wrong... Because you'll always have violence happening with protests and so on and some of them getting more exuberant than others. And anybody who's killed or damaged in the process, it's just tough luck basically. Again, Rockefeller said that. Rockefeller says, you can't make and omelet without breaking eggs. There's all the egg shells. So there's always fallout to achieve their desired goals.

Just like the EU told the farmers who signed on, being told that they would get better sales if they join the EU, and take loans out and improve, organize the techniques and so on for farming. Well, they took out the loans and then they were all written off. They couldn't even sell their produce because bureaucrats decided who could sell what to where, etc... and how much was to get dumped in the ocean, like butter mountains, and milk seas basically, dumped in the sea to keep prices up, and to allow only certain other farmers from certain countries to sell. And everybody else at home couldn't even get their stuff sold at all. A lot of suicides.

Because bureaucrats under a scientific socialism ran and still run the EU today. So much so that even some of the top dissidents that were against the Soviet Union came out and said that this EU is actually more, going to be more socialistic and more dominating and tyrannical than the Soviet Union ever was. They saw it right away with the laws getting pass by the EU. The EU was never meant to be Democratic, for those who haven't caught on to it. Some of the leaders have said that, again, it's scientific socialism. People love it for a while as they just throw money out, but eventually you're going to pay for it all, big time. That's how they really do things. Old techniques. And bread and circuses.

Folk can't even, they don't even figure out where their money's all coming from. As they spend, spend, spend at the moment having great fun. Because they're not producing much, are they? When the piper calls the tune you all have to pay up, that's how it works. I could give you a little example of how well-known people, and they're put in front of the rest of us to set the pace basically for cultural changes. They know exactly what they're doing and how they present whatever it is to you, that's been authorized obviously in the first place by those who rule. And they know that they're deceiving you at the same time as they get you to believe in it.

Because it's… There's no doubt about it, so when you read, for instance, the writings of Bertrand Russell, young people, especially, you'll believe and accept so much of what he's saying is actually true. Without realizing there's a spin on it too to go in a different direction, not just to help you. It's easy to point out the failings of society, very easy. They never ever give you the fix for it, really. It might give you a type of a fix, but is not that at all. They want power over the public to bring in the scientifically controlled system. Rather than, free will is an enemy, an absolute enemy to those who rule and who are bringing in the system.

But, here's an example of how it can be done, to show you how it's understood by those in-the-know. Will Durant said the following, but before that, I'll just mention that he, like many before him, including Oswald Spangler...

Will Durant
wikipedia.org

Much like Oswald Spengler, he saw the decline of a civilization as a culmination of strife between religion and secular intellectualism, (Alan: He's really talking about science taking over, and fighting with religion, which topples what he calls…) thus toppling the precarious institutions of convention and morality:

(A: That’s how it’s worded here. But this is what Durant actually said in his own book…)

Hence a certain tension between religion and society marks the higher stages of every civilization. Religion begins by offering magical aid to harassed and bewildered men; (A: Now that's, I'll interject again, that's what Wells also said in his version of history and so on. They all came out with the same spiels basically at the same time. And it goes on to say…) it culminates by giving to a people that unity of morals and belief which seems so favorable to statesmanship and art; it ends by fighting suicidally in the lost cause of the past. For as knowledge grows or alters continually, it clashes with mythology and theology, which change with geological leisureliness. Priestly control of arts and letters is then felt as a galling shackle or hateful barrier, and intellectual history takes on the character of a "conflict between science and religion." Institutions which were at first in the hands of the clergy, like law and punishment, education and morals, marriage and divorce, tend to escape from ecclesiastical control, and become secular, perhaps profane. The intellectual classes abandon the ancient theology and—after some hesitation—the moral code allied with it; literature and philosophy become anticlerical. The movement of liberation rises to an exuberant worship of reason, (A: …in the age of reason, right…) and falls to a paralyzing disillusionment with every dogma and every idea. Conduct, deprived of its religious supports, deteriorates into epicurean chaos; and life itself, shorn of consoling faith, becomes a burden alike to conscious poverty and to weary wealth. In the end a society and its religion tend to fall together, like body and soul, in a harmonious death. Meanwhile among the oppressed another myth arises, gives new form to human hope, new courage to human effort, and after centuries of chaos builds another civilization.
– The Story of Civilization, Vol. 1, p. 71.

Now, that's the standard technique that all of these particular chosen, very carefully chosen and elevated historians that were all for the new secular society, this is the sort of thing that they gave you to convince you that everything was quite natural, as they destroyed every vestige of any old system in order to bring in the scientific management of society. Because that's what it's really all about, you see.

But it doesn't happen just by itself. If you understand the actual international revolutionary orders, which existed all right, even going back into the 1600s onwards, that was always their goal. How they present it to the public is to get the public to accept it as being reasonable and go along with it. That's how it's always done. He also says...

A great civilization is not conquered from without until it has destroyed itself within"

But of course, many other people have said that before him too. But that part is true, it's well understood that when you, when societies or civilizations and even empires fall apart, it's already been destroyed within before it let that happen. But the whole idea of giving you histories like this is to make you go along with it. It seems reasonable, it seems that probably is how it happens. But in fact, they don't tell you about the massive management using incredible wealth at the top to bring in the next part of the system, but appearing as though it all comes from the ground up basically by itself. If you understand what he's saying here, he's actually showing you the stages of destruction of a nation. Now, you know how it's happened in the past, and this is taught, remember, as a science even in Marxism and in Trotskyism, especially, then they're giving you the formula of what you must do to destroy a culture and a system. You understand that? [Alan chuckles.] This is how deceptive writers can be. They knew, you know, they actually knew exactly what they were doing, and Durant was well well versed in the philosophies of revolutionaries, etc. and the revolutionary movement.

So you can read it on two levels. For the average person who has no idea of what's behind it all it will sound very plausible and okay, it's just showing you how it's happened before. Without realizing, no, he's trying to tell you how it will happen, it's happening now. And don't forget that Trotskyism was truer supposedly to Marxist ideas and revolutionary ideas. Because it was perpetual revolution. The idea is that if this happened by nature it might take centuries more to happen. Then you can speed it all up by understanding formula and simply making it happen. Does it start to make sense, 'eh?

So folk have no idea they're living through a revolution. They really don't know. And it's not spontaneous. It's incredibly well organized. And financed. With leaders, thousands and thousands of leaders across the planet all trained perfectly well to take the leadership roles, and also training many thousands of other younger students to take part in all the different kind of protests they've had planned in the past and they've fulfilled up until the present time.

Have you ever wondered why, and I think a lot of folk may have wondered this if they've lived long enough, why the big massive protest movements, against the bomb for instance, the atom bomb, just disappeared? They just disappeared. Massive movements that were quite a few per year across the world, and families, whole families would join in these things, they just disappeared. And even when the first Gulf War happened, again, there was the sort of incredible absence of protests. Every movement out there is literally, takes its orders from the top. Everything is organized. So you always have leaders at the top, and when the leaders are told to stand down they do stand down, and the followers do the same thing obviously.

We've lived through war, since Gulf War One to the present time, in Afghanistan, Iraq, across to Libya, Syria. And they've got Iran lined up and a few other ones too of course. And where are the big movements? The movements are against us ALL, because there's too many of us, they say, we’re destroying the planet. We are the enemy now, not the bomb. Not massive warfare. WE are the problem because we exist. And we consume. If you exist you'll actually need X amount of food in your lifetime, so much clothing in your lifetime, even the basic stuff in your lifetime, and they don't want to give you that. Because they say there's only so much resources to go around. Scientific socialism.

You understand, it's all the same movement, from the wars and revolutions in the 1800s, and the 1700s even, to the present day. It's ongoing. It's well organized. It's very secretive. It has its own groups, brotherhoods, sisterhood, you name it. And you have different levels, just like an army of generals, all the way down to junior officers and NCO types, down to the bottom level. And the vast bulk of them don't really know they're being used. It's really good that way, isn't it?

So again, if you know the formula for taking down society and destroying its culture... You just go back and even in the early 20th century, when the art came out and they said all art, all beauty must be destroyed. So art would have characters with their eyeballs down to the chins and stuff like that. And the beauty of landscape was gone, that was, oh no, we can't have that, it's just, you know... And then music started to go atonal and awful. And it didn't work as they brought in the beatniks for the culture industry. And they came out with, they tried cannabis back then, if fact, they had cocaine too though, mind you. And as far back as 1920s.

But when the hippies came out their jazz just didn't take in the West so much. It took in some countries in Europe but in the West not so much, in Britain, not so much either. So they revived and came back with the, initially, pop music, which rapidly went into this thing of rock music. Well, eventually you know where it's all going to slide, all downhill right to the last 15 years, definitely maybe 20 years, until you don't even find a song now with the tune to it, a melody to even whistle to or remember or anything. That's all intentional. All the beauty had to be destroyed. And the beauty of even relationships between men and women and so on had to be destroyed as well. That was all part of it too. Because there was many goals to achieve before you finished. Perpetual revolution.

So again, Durant went through it. And you would've read it at the time, and agreed with him, oh yeah, I suppose that's true and so on, and they've got to stop wars. They don't tell you that the big powers that run them are the guys behind the wars, make it all happen, and then they manage, they manage your opposition to wars and then they use the opposition for their own ends. Again, you know, to change society and guide it. That's how it's done.

They've already told you how eventually the culture is destroyed, as you become

. . . paralyzing disillusionment, (A: ...it says...), with every dogma and every idea. (A: And...)
Conduct, deprived of its religious supports, deteriorates into epicurean chaos . . .

Well, that's what you do, folks, because they know how to do it. And the way that they wrote the supposedly writings on history was to give you a lot of good stuff and true stuff, but they slant everything to guide your thoughts to their conclusions, you see, where you must go with it all. That's how it's done.

And then you go into the, I mentioned the Huxley's so many times, that you have no idea how important it is to understand these players, who helped set up UNESCO like Julian Huxley who said openly that they had to dethrone basically humans from their, this big pedestal that they're on and bring them down. Because only then would you allow the horrific things they have planned for you to happen, when you've been dehumanized. D'you understand? D'you understand? That's what I'm telling you, first we brought in abortion. They even made it sound, well, my God, you know, there's just so many folk having unwanted pregnancies now. And it's true because they gave you the swinging 60s and sex, sex, sex, right. That's what was promoted from the top. Not from the bottom. The top down.

And look what happened. Oh, look at the chaos and look at all these unwanted... Well, we've got to have abortion. Hm? And then we wring our hands and say, but that's killing us. Oh, no, not really, you know. Then they take away from what it is and try to dehumanize even a baby in the womb, you know. But they didn't end there because that was never, always the intention. Now you end up going for, oh let's start euthanizing people. Or even aborting children if there's a possibility, possibility that they'll have down syndrome, for instance. And then you'll expand it into any possible genetic problems down the road. If you've got X amount of problems in your family line, even allergies, they might just start aborting you, you see. And there's been a lot of awfully good documentaries put out by those within that industry to do with how many children they found on occasion aborted that didn't have the problems that they said that they had. They actually aborted them. But then you've got the other end of this scale, and everybody, we all knew this years ago, then they'll go for the elderly. Well, you know, what's the point in keeping them alive if they've got certain senility setting in? And a lot of folk could agree with it, you say, well, my, that's true, you know.

But the thing is, when you're giving authority to the state for these things, you're dealing... you're walking a tight rope. Because it's inevitably going to be used against the public for other reasons. And then of course you bring in euthanasia for folk who really are in terminal distress, at the end of it all, and it’s too easy to go and… It's just too easy, isn't it. But once again, the state gets into it and then they start dishing it out for folk with depression. Well, yeah, you've had depression, okay, take that pill. Because you see, life is cheap. Because we're knocked off that pedestal that Julian Huxley wanted us off of. It's there, it's gone.

And now it's time for the next step. Well, the next step will be as I've said already, let's go into, and I'll touch on it in a minute in fact, let's start deciding who can have children and who will not have children. This was always the agenda, going way back, way back into the 1800s, at least you can find records of them talking about the exact same thing as I am, and no doubt before that too. But definitely proof is in the 1800s.

But then you have, yep, an eco-friendly deathstyle. I've mentioned this one before and now it's back again. It says...

An eco-friendly deathstyle? Washington poised to legalize HUMAN composting
rt.com / 20 April 2019

(A: How is that, 'eh? Remember, before, I said, you could probably liquefy your granny and pour her into the garden to help the plants grow. Well, it's all here, folks. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. So it says...)

Governor Jay Inslee, a Democrat, is expected to sign a bill within the week to legalize "organic reduction"

(A: ...it's called. [Alan chuckles.] I love how they come up with a nice, kind of vague sounding name., oh it's only "organic reduction"...)

and "liquid cremation" (a dissolving process technically called alkaline hydrolysis) as alternatives to run-of-the-mill burial and cremation. Inslee is campaigning for the 2020 Democratic presidential nomination on an environmentalist platform . . .

(A: There ya go. It's environmental to liquefy your relatives, and you know, just poor her in the garden as a fertilizer. You see, we are the business as I've said before. We ARE the business. Right down to wanting your organs, and if you don't sign initially something, NOW in fact, it's taken for granted that they can just take your organs. They actually have that passed in some countries. Because we ARE the business. We make money for people, you see. We make money. I guarantee you once this is really on the go they'll start selling this stuff as fertilizer. I guarantee you. Soylent Green is here, they'll end up making food out of you. I'm not kidding you. It says...)

"Liquid cremation" is legal in eight other states, though it has met with some religious opposition from Catholic clergy, who believe it doesn't show proper respect for the dead . . . (A: What an old-fashioned idea that is, 'eh?)

Getting back to Durant's talks, and many others because he was only one of, one of the front groups or spokespeople to push all the same stuff. But there you go. So I've got a couple of articles on that.

Washington may become first state to legalize human composting - seattletimes.com / 19 April 2019

And another one is...

The biodegradable burial pod that turns your body into a tree
cnn.com / 11 Jan 2018

(A: ...a tree... Isn't that...Oh that's nice, that's very green, isn't it, 'eh? Hm?)

Capsula Mundi is an egg-shaped pod through which a buried corpse or ashes can provide nutrients to a tree planted above it.

(A: So you find out your real purpose in life is to supply nutrients to a tree. Isn't that wonderful, 'eh? M-hm. There ya go.)

They're all in on the act of it, pushing it. Of course, they all get paid for this. If you don't realize, all these newspapers and magazines get paid to put this stuff in too. Everything is business, you know. We are the business. And...

A Green Alternative to Cremation: Dissolving Your Corpse in Water and Lye - motherjones.com / 17 June 2018

This is the stuff they use to use in movies for getting rid of bodies, for, ooo, it was horrible and all that, in the bathtub. And well, here you are. But you give it a fancy name and say it's done in a kind of clinical atmosphere, now it sounds a lot better, doesn't it? And there you go. And another one too…

A Burial Machine That Will Freeze Your Corpse,

This will all get, they all get start up money from your tax money, I guarantee you, for sustainability, right. I guarantee you, folks. All big businesses today have all their startup money from the taxpayer, in grants, not loans, but grants, okay. So…

A Burial Machine That Will Freeze Your Corpse, Vibrate It to Dust, and Turn It Into Soil - atlasobscura.com / 25 Feb 2016

Isn't that wonderful? M-hm. Also, the organs, right. Again, take them off your pedestal, down you go. And there's no end to where you're going to fall, naturally.

'Scotland's new organ donation plans will help me find a heart'
scotsman.com / 26 Feb 2019

A man who experienced the "terror" of waiting for a new heart has backed a leading charity's call for a change in organ donation law ahead of a crucial vote at Holyrood today.

(A: This is in Scotland, of course. Scotland's very far ahead actually in socialism. But it says the 25-year-old and so on, it gives you his life and so on. And you feel sorry for the guy. Absolutely, you know. But you see, it says here that...)

He is supporting the British Heart Foundation (BHF) Scotland, who are calling on Members of Scotish Parliament to back the Human Tissue (Authorisation) (Scotland) Bill which proposes changing the law in Scotland to introduce an opt-out system.

(A: You see, before you had to opt in, you see. Now they just take it that you're all opted in, even if you signed another, it doesn't matter if you signed anything or not. So now you have to sign an opt OUT system. You see how everything's reversed? Starting with, they always give you one thing, then they'll change it when you're kind of used to the idea.)

This would mean everyone would be automatically considered to be an organ donor unless they opt-out.

Most folk don't know. You see? But anyway, they always give you true stories, heart-wrenching stories, absolutely. But what's behind it all? And then Britain, for the whole of Britain…

Britain plans for opt-out organ donation scheme to save lives - businessinsider.com / 5 Aug 2018

...to save lives. It's the same thing as, you've all got to go into austerity to save the planet. You see, they've always got this plausible, slight plausibility somewhere, you know what I'm saying? Hm? Now, when you find out what they're up to too, with, and it's a lot of horror stories to do with what they do, with even the bodies once you die. It really is, you know… If you think it's all, it's done with respect, forget it, folks. Forget it! N-n. That went out a long time ago. That went down the tubes, down the drain with your culture and the body parts.

Pig brains kept alive outside body for hours after death
nature.com / 17 April 2019

(A: But here they give you an example of pigs, right. Pigs, they've taken their brains out, and then they put a fluid through them to try and revive their brain. Do you think they want to just, are just fascinated with making, you know, pigs intelligent or something? This is all to do with what they're going to be doing with humans. And this is an old idea. The Soviets had stuff out in the 1920s and 30s, where they had documentaries out there which they sent over to Britain and elsewhere, with dogs heads doing the same thing, full of tubes and the whole bit. It's just... beyond Frankenstein. M-hm.)

(A: But anyway, it's all to do with whether you're going to take with you. And then they'll say, oh, they'll take ethical questions here, because they have to into doing it with humans, blah blah blah. That's how they introduce everything, folks. Really. M-hm. Yep. It even goes into what they're doing. It says...)

That could have practical and ethical consequences for organ donation.

(A: They don't care about the folk, when they’re just cannibalizing your body parts. But it's all, you know, consequences, like, legal.)

In some European countries, emergency responders who cannot resuscitate a person after a heart attack will sometimes use a system that preserves organs for transplantation by pumping oxygenated blood through the body — but not the brain.

You see that? Just keep the organs that they want live, hey? But if they use the one for the brain as well, well, how many deaths are you going to get as they keep resuscitating you, you know, keeping your brain separate. Because you'll remember it, you would think, wouldn't you?

Again, it's... You're into horror and sci-fi, you know. But it's here, folks. And when science is in control, when you have tossed out all the things that gave you any respect for humanity at all, like the sacredness of being human and having life, when you've tossed it out the window and put science in charge of it there's no end to the horror, folks. There really isn't.

And you know, it's not my decision. A lot of folk will go along with all of this stuff... Oh well, you know. But I'm just pointing out consequences of things. You've got to have a few folk here and there down through history to tell you the consequences. Really.

This big push now, oh, if we don't save the planet nowwe're all going to die in so many days and so on.

'We are running out of time to save the planet' - dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

Remember Prince Charles tried that some years ago? And that went down the tubes and we all forgot about that. And we didn't die, and the planet is still here. But they always revive these scary terrifying stories, you see. And we’re all going to die in so many hundreds of days if we don't sign all this stuff now and sign all our lives over to the scientist to run our lives and blah blah blah, to save the planet, yada, yada ya. So the organization, one organization with their little logo, they all have their little symbols, everybody, it's interesting to look at their symbols. In Britain, it says...

Protesters target Jeremy Corbyn on day three of Extinction Rebellion - theguardian.com / 17 April 2019

Extinction Rebellion it's called. I keep telling folks, you know, you had the sexu... These are revolutions, and will use the same terminology. And they're authorized obviously, just like the sexual revolution was authorized. And it was, it was a cultural revolution. Again, it's Marxist, cultural revolution, you see, destroy the culture, the whole bit, and let folks think it's happening by itself, and then you end up with chaos, then you bring in a new system. Anyway, they're talking about the climate protests. They brought London to a standstill. And some of them went around smashing the windows of different corporations, etc. And they're being allowed to do so. Massively organized, though.

Then they have the radical, you know, social warriors for veganism they call it too, they're in part of it. Because that's all part of the UN agenda, isn't it? Oh, they create methane, so become vegan, and these terrible meat consumers are causing the problem too. You see, they've got an Army. They've covered every base here, from the United Nations and the foundations that fund these armies. And they are armies of NGOs. Every aspect of it. And shortly they'll be going into the countryside and attacking folk that live in the countryside. They're already doing it with farmers. It doesn't happen by itself. It's not separate groups doing their own thing here. They're all organized, from those at the top.

So they're talking about...

Protesters target Jeremy Corbyn on day three of Extinction Rebellion
theguardian.com / 17 April 2019

The first estimate of the financial impact of the so-called climate rebellion came as activists targeted London's rail network.

They actually wanted to go into their airport too but the cops had to stop them there. Apparently millions of pounds were lost in currency in business because of these massive, massive organized, funded, massive NGO armies, the social warriors for veganism and for this, that and the other, Extinction Rebellion. They want more carbon taxes. They want NO cars at all for thepublic. That was all part of Agenda 21, folks. All part of it, no meat, blah blah blah. Right.

Then you have David Attenborough again, who already did the latest thing. I read it last week I think, with supposedly the seals getting driven over Arctic ice, etc. because they didn't know where they were going, blah blah blah, and stuff's melting. NO, it wasn't melting. It's because the polar bears, according to other people there, were chasing, this is what they do, they go after these things and drive them over the edge, then they go down below and eat them. He's been caught before doing this, though, David Attenborough. So here he is, we're running out of time to save the planet, he says. This is the big scare tactic, you see.

'We are running out of time to save the planet': David Attenborough warns humanity faces its 'greatest threat in 1,000 years' and calls for 'urgent action' to tackle global warming - dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

I've had the longest winter I've ever seen here. The snow is still outside. It's melting but the snow is still out there, hm, like from September until now. It's getting to be more and more of the year... more and more of the year. As they spray the sky and talk about geo-engineering quite openly now. So he's getting them all worked up, blah blah blah. Now, let's go into the other part of David Attenborough, right. Remember this article I read not so long ago, 2013 it was?

David Attenborough - Humans are plague on Earth
telegraph.co.uk / 22 Jan 2013

(A: Hm, does that sound familiar to other great heroes they give you in that movement? So he says...)

Humans are a plague on the Earth that need to be controlled by limiting population growth, according to Sir David Attenborough.

Hm, and he belongs to Optimum Population, the group too with Porritt, the other guy Porritt. Remember? I think they call him Lord Porritt or something they call him. But he's a patron of the Population Matters, it says.

Population Matters – en.wikipedia.org
Population Matters, formerly known as the Optimum Population Trust

So yeah, he says they want the right to decide who's going to have children and who will not have children, hey. There you go. That same old agenda, that's so old, goes way back to even the founders of the Fabian Society, hm. Yep, it's all here, folks. Another one too was that...

Sir David Attenborough: we must act on population - populationmatters.org / 5 Oct 2018

We must act on population, he says, again. He's in with Paul Ehrlich and all these same characters that were going to give you the coming Ice Age. And then they changed it to global warming. Now it's changed to climate change. M-hm. Same group. Limit population. Remember The Population Bomb? Boom, boom, boom. Yep. There ya go. So he's going on.

Mind you, I mean, then the United Nations too, I've got some articles from them...

Eco-Green Clubs in Schools - UN
sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Eco clubs in schools will empower students to participate and take up meaningful environmental activities and projects.

You see, it's all parts of the indoctrination of the children so they become eco-warriors and vegan warriors and eco-green club warriors and all the rest of it.

International Vegan Rights Alliance - theivra.com

And don't forget what the Green Party is all about and what it used to be called, 'eh. For those who don't remember, hm, don't they remember what it meant, 'eh? It was called the Ecology Party initially when they first came out with it. Then they changed it into green politics because that would be the new party for the planet, for scientific socialism, folks, and to manage us all. There ya go.

Ecology Party (Now Green Party) - en.wikipedia.org

Anyway...

Extinction Rebellion: Shell HQ windows smashed as climate protest blocks London roads - telegraph.co.uk / 16 April 2019

Extinction Rebellion group, smash the Shell Oil company, the HQ Corporation, smashed the windows and the doors and all the rest of it as they go through London there. That's your peaceable, you know, managed, well-funded, well-trained groups. And other places got the same kind of treatment as well, as they brought London to a standstill. If they bring London to a standstill, it's all authorized. Because the folk who own Britain, and they own Britain as they own every other country, are training us all into the new system, the new chapter as I mentioned it. And...

The Extinction Rebellion leaders: Jet-setter Robin Boardman a Buddhist teacher and a yoga instructor
telegraph.co.uk / 18 April 2019

(A: ...who's awfully wealthy and I think he flies all over the planet, it says)

A leading Extinction Rebellion activist who said that “air travel should only be used in emergencies” (A: That's for all of you.) lives a jet-set lifestyle, taking skiing holidays, visiting global landmarks and enjoying walks along palm-tree lined paths.

(A: Isn't that wonderful, hm?)

Robin Boardman-Pattinson walked out of a television interview after being branded “incompetent, middle-class and self indulgent” by Sky’s Adam Boulton, (A: And he fights for other things as well...) but The Telegraph can reveal that climate change is not the only cause which he fights for.

The 21-year-old is a serial protestor, who has railed against Dominos Pizza, Bristol Magistrates court, Toby Young and Bromley Council.

He’s also campaigned against the expansion of Heathrow airport, supported Muslim women wearing Hijabs and Niqabs and asked for retail space in Bristol turned into a slave trade museum.

[Alan laughing.] He probably makes his money off all the different groups that donate to him, and the foundations, 'eh. I tell you. Well, I guess it's a make-work project for some of these guys. And then you've got an article here too. It says…

Green giants - the eco power list
theguardian.com / 15 Jan 2011

From David Attenborough to Rob Hopkins, founder of the Transition Town movement, (A: That's another part too, Transition Town movement.) the Observer Ethical Awards has honoured many movers and shakers in ecological and social justice.

(A: I guess that's… So what IS social justice? Think about it, folks, who decides what that means?)

So it seems fitting to launch our sixth awards by profiling the 20 global figures who'll exert influence in 2011.

(A: This is back in 2011.)

For those on our list, the coming year might best be described as "take your partners" time, as activists and corporates scramble for power – and we're predicting some unlikely marriages ahead.

(A: It's true, it shows you who teams up with whom and what corporations team up with some of these eco-warriors for you, 'eh. You can get awfully wealthy if you get in with the right ones.)

I'll put up a list of...

List of accredited organizations - UN Environment - unenvironment.org

…the accredited organizations to the United Nations. Because they have inner groups and outer groups, just like the Royal Institute of International Affairs/ CFR. And you can get on their observer status group list or you can just be an ordinary NGO, etc. and get... Again, the leaders get awfully well-funded. But they've got them in every country, well organized across the planet. And if you look into the foundation money they all get it's just incredible. Tax-free foundations. Getting back to Weishaupt and he said, that they could actually create philanthropist that would then guide and help rule the world. Well, here we are, folks. M-hm. The big foundations, tax-free, charitable foundations, owned by the richest corporations on the planet, are corporate owners.

Jonathon Porritt – en.wikipedia.org

And also, yeah, Jonathan Porritt, he’s a guy who's in with the Optimum Population Trust, etc. It says here, Sir Jonathan Espie Porritt. It gives you his early life and career, etc., it gives you his life, etc. But he's really, he's into the Ecology Party, which is…

. . . Ecology Party (now the Green Party of England and Wales).

Yeah, he's all for reducing the population, etc., and really running the world with an iron fist. He's in with David Attenborough and other ones too. And again, with Paul Ehrlich and the rest of them. And by the way, Paul Ehrlich’s wife is on the board of the Club of Rome that came up with the idea of what to use, which was the climate against the people to save us all. I'll put all these ones up for anyone who's interested. Most folk don't care. But you never know.

This article too, is about what happens at the end of the protest, you see, for the environment and veganism and all that. So, they go to another protest which is the cannabis one, have it annually apparently, in nearby Hyde Park. They have a big, big pro-cannabis party, so all the ones who don't want to eat meat and so on are all about destroying businesses and corporations, all moved up to the pro-cannabis party and join them. [Alan laughing.] There ya go, folks, hm. There ya go.

Environ-Vegans and the High Life
WEED best get going! Protesters FINALLY move from Oxford Circus to walk to nearby Hyde Park for pro-cannabis party after police fail to shift them for five days - dailymail.co.uk / 20 April 2019

So I'll put other articles up for those who want to have a look at it. It says here how...

The Cotswold Conspirators: How four key players in the Extinction Rebellion eco-mob plotted chaos in London from vegetarian café in leafy market town - dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

They're pretty well heeled, believe you me, folks. But they are just the fronts too because above them you've got people in business suits at the very top. The top backers remember are big corporations, including the energy industry. Because they get so much funding to go green, 'eh? Isn't that awfully lucrative for them. [Alan chuckles.]

Then of course, I mentioned last week too that…

Zuckerberg Calls for Global Internet Regulations - bloomberg.com / 30 March 2019

New chapter again, folks, as they take basically all your freedoms of speech away from you. The whole thing with Assange is a warning to everybody now, because you know, the glove's off, the velvet glove's off and you see the iron fist. That's a warning to everybody that they're not going to, that now it's time to reel in any rights that you thought that you had. You're getting taught that you don't at all. Fear is an awfully good educator for most people. And when it gets really bad in totalitarian systems, you get terror that's used on the public, as some of the totalitarian systems in the recent past should have taught us in fact. It doesn't change, does it?

Interesting with Notre Dame Cathedral because... Fantastic photographs just before the fire started, by folk who are even getting married in it. Incredible history there.

Notre Dame cathedral photos captured by Australian honeymooner hours before fire - abc.net.au / 15 April 2019

What's amazing to musicians and so on is the acoustics in the place, and how they understood acoustics. Where even the big pillars had sub pillars around them, these [?] pillars, and they actually cutliterally a form, it's like woodworkers, cutting against the grain of the stone to get a certain pitch, tone of it. Then they had smaller or these thinner pillars around the main pillars going up, and these literally helped the whole church vibrates when the organ played into different notes. It's just astonishing, really. Well understood such a long time ago when it was built, you know. M-hm.

Orson Welles - Tribute to Builders of Chartres Cathedral (could say the same for Notre Dame) - youtube.com / 14 Nov 2006

Another one too to do with geo-engineering, I mean, how can you even keep blaming the public for the weather when they're causing it to change? Hm? Remember the article, it said a few years back from geo-engineering groups and universities, if they were ever, ever, ha, if they were ever to geo-engineer it could cause chaos, especially when they're going into it. Nevermind the human fallout health wise, but also, and again, even with aluminum and so on, and how it would affect the plants, maybe us too, our health. But they said that going into it, to get loading doses enough into the stratosphere could take years, and you would get chaos, it would upset weather patterns and the jet streams and so on, patterns, until it stabilizes. And then you couldn't stop it. Because once, if you try to stop spraying it, once you've done that, it would go through the same chaos as it tried to revert back again, it could last for years. Hm, does that kind of ring a bell, going through bit of chaos right now? …as we go into it all? Anyway, it says…

Longshot presidential candidate Andrew Yang thinks rogue geoengineering could cause a war. He wants the US to take the lead before it happens. - thisisinsider.com / 13 April 2019

So, here is a call for more geo-engineering, just in case the Chinese do it first, hey. [Alan laughing.] So this is an article, it's quite interesting for me to read this one. I'll put this one up for you too. For anybody who cares. Life isn't all doom and gloom. You get a good laugh at the cons that go on as you're all getting brainwashed basically. It's quite interesting to see. And...

The Energy 202: Study renews debate about a radical climate solution – geoengineering - washingtonpost.com / 13 March 2019

It's by a reporter Chris Mooney covering climate change and so on, energy, the environment. I'll put this one up too. It's quite something.

It's just quite something as I've mentioned before how we're in a new chapter, and power is reasserting itself, now. They had to give you 20 years of the Internet to get you hooked on it, to make sure you stay on it as they take all your rights away. Most folk now are quite content with really good nudging, where they don't even know they're getting nudged all the time, in real time, to think the right things, look at what the right things, meaning what they want you to look at, and to avoid the things they don't want you to look at, and to train you to be good, to be good, you see. And that means just obeying your bosses, and they'll leave you alone. That's the standard thing all down through history, isn't it?

But that's about all the time I've got for tonight unfortunately. It's kind of flown in again. It always flies in, doesn't it? And yet, yeah, there's nothing much I can do about that. It's just the way it is. I hope you're all doing okay and surviving. So many folk are dropping off, [Alan chuckles.] as you get older naturally that happens.

But I was thinking too about all the good music we had years ago and how step-by-step they destroyed it until, just like the art, all the beauty had to be taken out of life... as they deculturalize you, cause upheaval in society and marriage and relationships... and everything else had to be destroyed. And here we are. You don't even have the decent good humane music, the music that was meant, real communication about thoughts and emotions from people to people, how it's all disappeared and all you're left with was anger for a while... and then they give you just meaningless wailing basically. Yeah. As we go through this period that Mr. Durant said you would do once they destroyed the culture. Here we are, folks. Quite amazing, isn't it.

As I say, the only reason I come out with it is to help those who want to know. Most folk are quite content to go along with everything as long as they're happy at the time and they've got enough money to spend and have pleasure and happiness. Quite understandable. But it won't last forever. It's not meant to.

But for those who have always understood something was very wrong, and got clues about it, my job is basically to come out and hopefully help those, to give them the reasons why things are the way they are, why they're going the way they are and how you got to where you are now. Without killing yourself because a lot of people have been self-destructive. The people who had insights into this kind of thing and had inquiring minds could be awfully self destructive to quieten your mind when you know so many things are just plain wrong, with the versions you're getting told... and the culture that isn't your culture anymore. In fact, you've got very little to actually believe in much anymore, except authority, the authorities that are over you.

So hopefully that helps people. And I know from all the years I've had so many folk, who've even grown up with me, and listen to my stuff, and it helps them out. And that's the reward in itself. Because no one should deprive you, anybody shouldn't deprive anybody of the right to know truth. And you can play with it all you want with, oh what is truth, blah blah blah. Well, the real facts, real facts, facts, all of the facts, on everything, instead of just giving you selective facts that you'll spin it off in one direction to be used by someone else's agenda. All the facts, you see. That's how it should be.

And news isn't even news now, as you know. It's basically opinions. You have what I think even Aldous Huxley called in Brave New World, a kind of infotainment, I think it was called, like information/entertainment combined. That's what you have today. It's all about who's in Hollywood, who's on the latest show on television. That's not news, folks. No. Nope. Not at all.

So anyway, I'm glad you're, most folk are hanging in there and getting something still out of it. As I say, there's no downer in understanding at all. There certainly isn't. For those who are the eternal optimist who've been trained to look at the positive and never look at the negative, they are the people who put on earmuffs as they walk away, they're walking along the train track but they don't look backwards, it's just too unpleasant. Well, that's their decision, you see. And you've got to accept other folks' decisions. We're in a stage with the new chapter, we're living in an intolerant system where people won't even accept other opinions about anything. They're showing their teeth now.

Anyway, that's it for today. Stick in there. Things are changing, obviously, and you feel the forces gathering that are rather nasty. I do. And it's not pleasant at all.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Notre Dame cathedral photos captured by Australian honeymooner hours before fire
abc.net.au / 15 April 2019

Orson Welles - Tribute to Builders of Chartres Cathedral (could say the same for Notre Dame)
youtube.com / 14 Nov 2006

An eco-friendly deathstyle? Washington poised to legalize HUMAN composting
rt.com / 20 April 2019

Washington may become first state to legalize human composting
seattletimes.com / 19 April 2019

The biodegradable burial pod that turns your body into a tree
cnn.com / 11 Jan 2018

A Green Alternative to Cremation: Dissolving Your Corpse in Water and Lye
motherjones.com / 17 June 2018

A Burial Machine That Will Freeze Your Corpse, Vibrate It to Dust, and Turn It Into Soil
atlasobscura.com / 25 Feb 2016

'Scotland's new organ donation plans will help me find a heart'
scotsman.com / 26 Feb 2019

Britain plans for opt-out organ donation scheme to save lives
businessinsider.com / 5 Aug 2018

Pig brains kept alive outside body for hours after death
nature.com / 17 April 2019

'We are running out of time to save the planet'
dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

David Attenborough - Humans are plague on Earth
telegraph.co.uk / 22 Jan 2013

Sir David Attenborough: we must act on population
populationmatters.org / 5 Oct 2018

Population Matters
en.wikipedia.org

Jonathon Porritt
en.wikipedia.org

Ecology Party (Now Green Party)
en.wikipedia.org

Eco-Green Clubs in Schools - UN
sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Extinction Rebellion: Shell HQ windows smashed as climate protest blocks London roads
telegraph.co.uk / 16 April 2019

The Extinction Rebellion leaders: Jet-setter Robin Boardman
telegraph.co.uk / 18 April 2019

Green giants - the eco power list
theguardian.com / 15 Jan 2011

International Vegan Rights Alliance
theivra.com

List of accredited organizations - UN Environment
unenvironment.org

Environ-Vegans and the High Life
dailymail.co.uk / 20 April 2019

'Unacceptable behaviour' of officers caught RAVING and skateboarding with eco-warriors
dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

The Cotswold Conspirators: How four key players in the Extinction Rebellion eco-mob plotted chaos in London from vegetarian café in leafy market town
dailymail.co.uk / 18 April 2019

Zuckerberg Calls for Global Internet Regulations
bloomberg.com / 30 March 2019

Longshot presidential candidate Andrew Yang wants US to take the lead on geoengineering
thisisinsider.com / 13 April 2019

The Energy 202: Study renews debate about a radical climate solution – geoengineering
washingtonpost.com / 13 March 2019

Apr. 28, 2019 (#1718)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt
(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)
"The Séance of Science Entranced Us to a State All Catatonic,
We're Brain-Entrained Electric-Chained, System Technetronic."
© Alan Watt Apr. 28, 2019
*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 28, 2019 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com
(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT
.com, .net,
.us, alanwatt.ca
MIRROR SITE
cuttingthrough.jenkness.com
INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE
alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on April 28, 2019. I woke yesterday morning to snow, another dump of snow. Not much, mind you. But it's quite interesting to watch the cooling of the planet, as far as I can see it, from my point of view in northern Ontario. And it's been one heck of a winter as I've said before. And everyone is certainly suffering through their wallet, nevermind anything else. Because the wallet itself has got to pay for your fuel and so on. So, there you go, that's our... And of course, they're going to tell us again that we've had the warmest winter, probably, since the last 150, maybe 2000 years, who knows, hey. They got a habit of just putting their finger in the wind and coming up with these incredible statements. That they're scary statements, you see, because you got to be terrified and hand all authority over to the specialists, you see, you've got to hand it all over to them so they can save you.

I just noticed the other day too, I'm paying taxes with the carbon taxes already in it. And it's a fancy name to it, of course. They don't call it just carbon tax, nice fancy name to it. And it sounds all user-friendly and population friendly, etc. etc. And yet the whole agenda, as you know, for the promotion of the big fear mongering to get the world united under a common enemy, which is ourselves apparently, is to terrify us so we do give our rights up, so that the specialists can basically convince us, it doesn't take much, you know, to convince people, to do what they want you to do if it's done in the proper way. It's quite easy actually. It's quite easy.

I'll put up a link to a so-called mentalist or hypnotist, Derren Brown from Britain, who does some really good shows apparently. He does the mass hypnosis, etc., by using techniques which neuroscientists are well aware of and the behaviorists are well aware of too, and of course all intelligence agencies are incredibly well aware of. Because they are taught how to influence human behavior very quickly, techniques to make it happen very quickly. And when you have people coming in to, say, motivational courses for salesmanship or whatever it happens to be called, they're already giving up their will to an extent, a great extent, for most of them anyway, to whoever's going to be the person that flaps their arms around in front of them and convinces them that they know what they should be doing, etc. You're already giving your will over to, basically, a hypnotist.

It's sad too, to realize that it is rather easy to encourage people to do what you want them to do. Everybody wants to be part, you see, once you get a crowd together pretty well everyone wants to be part of that crowd. In fact, the Delphi techniques, users, the ones who use it and push it and promote it, they are taught, the leaders are taught how to get all the group on board with whoever the government wants... even local governments even higher them in fact. They come in and they've got a little ad in your paper, the meeting's to be held in a local hall, blah blah blah. And they go in there and the person, they're trained to be pleasant, you see, like a good psychopath would be. And some of them are actually psychopaths. Because their job is to lie to you and get you to agree to something that perhaps you shouldn't agree to, but they'll make it sound all wonderful.

And they have plants in the audience already set up there so if someone starts asking the awkward questions for them like, well, are you sure this program is going to benefit us? it's maybe going to benefit some corporation instead or something like that? Immediately these plants will stand up, oh, shhh, shhh, and boo, and make you out to be a troublemaker. These are simple techniques that are awfully effective to sway the rest of the crowd. And before you know it the crowd will say, yeah, yeah, sit down, you know, don't harass this nice man or this nice woman who's telling us what we should be knowing, you see. Very easy to do.

Derren Brown - The Heist, Pt. 1 - youtube.com

Then you had, in this Brown particular one that I'll put up, the link anyway, he actually had supposedly hypnotized a few of the people in the room who attended this conference or this lecture, on how to basically become robbers, to rob a kind of security van with money in it with a fake gun. And they followed right through. They picked I think three at the end and they followed through with it too. But you'll see the techniques in a very simplistic form of course of how they go through with it.

There's a certain element of course questionable in all of this because in hypnosis generally, in hypnosis those who become hypnotized in a sense want to be to an extent. There are techniques to prompt you in, to motivate you, like I said, the Delphi technique, by using basic human instincts and behavior, where you all want to conform and be part of a happy little group, you see. And you will call down someone who asks the proper, the proper questions that are going to upset the person who's trying to push change.

But if it's so simple to create a group like this particular Derren Brown's show did, then you understand that this can be used on a much larger scale. And it IS used on a much larger scale through media and through inserts of the same repetition, repetitive little one-liners basically, generally one-liners, to save the economy, to save the world, to save ecology, to save, to save, to save, you see, until you just, you'll parrot it in your sleep. And before you know it, you're being conditioned quite easily. Until eventually it's almost like heresy to go against it. Literally, that's how it's being formed. Well, I don't believe that at all, I don't see that happening. Well, that's heretical. And you're attacked as an heretic, by the authorities too which will back up this because there's a big, big world agenda riding on this whole future, this planned future.

But again, even in the Derren Brown one, this particular show, he shows you a little sequence where they actually send some of the ones that are selected for hypnosis and going through with this fake robbery, where they use the Milgram Experiment where the people will think they're actually shocking a person in a different room who get the answers wrong, and they up the voltage every time there's a wrong answer. And the person who's doing it gives authority to the person in the white coat that tells them, oh go ahead and flip that switch and up the voltage. And the person will say, but they're getting hurt by this. But as long as someone else in a position of authority takes the responsibility you go through with it, most folk will go through with it and flip the switch. Even though it goes up to what would really be a deadly voltage, some of them actually go through with this.

Just to prove the people will follow orders, because it's a human nature with most people to follow orders from a person in authority, who technically will take responsibility, you see. That's why you find horrific things happening the world by people who will torture and so on and do all the nasty stuff for governments, of all countries, as long as someone else is taking responsibility for it. Mind you, there are psychopaths who like it anyway. And they are also recruited, by the way, government has a way of sussing out who the psychopaths are. They have tests for it. And some very accurate tests. Not just the ones they use in prison for prisoners, but they have ones for the military.

I remember years ago there was a good documentary put out on the submarine bases in Britain, and Scotland actually, I think, where they had a journey around some of these submarines. They actually asked the commander, how do they select the ones, the two guys who have the keys, who insert the keys simultaneously. One has a key each and they are the guys who set an arm the missiles, submarine, for use for actual firing. Because you can imagine a lot of folk would crack up with it. They would. At the last minute you'd crack, I'd think, my God, you know, I'm gonna kill maybe thousands, maybe millions of people by firing these particular atomic weapons. So they have ones picked. And they say they're very accurate at how they pick them. They pick psychopaths. For those who don't know that,hmph, they actually pick psychopaths.

And psychopaths, there's different categories of them too. There's lazy psychopaths. There are ambitious psychopaths. There's all kinds of them. So they get the ones who are quite content going along with extra privileges and so on, bigger money than the average able-bodied seamen would get. And they have more authority than some of the rest of them too. They're quite content. They'll also give their allegiance to someone who pays them awfully well, much bigger, much better pay rates than seamen. They're quite content with it, they'll do it, they'll follow right through to the end, they'll actually fire the real thing if need be. So, they're psychopaths.

Most folk live in Disneyland, don't they? We are trained to live in Disneyland where everything's wonderful and serene at the top where our masters just weave in and out of this strange complex system of ruling over us, really, and managing us at the same time. And we are being ruled, that's the difference between so-called democratic governments and the dictatorial government. We're being ruled regardless because when you have big agendas that work, using techniques, including from school-age, getting a type of brainwashing in certain must-be programs, then sure you're being ruled. Now, that's not Democratic involvement, that's rulership. Rulership is very different from democracy. And people forget that too. But we are trained to just, just, you know, close our eyes and sit back and all these better people who come out of better wombs, special wombs, can govern you all and manage you all and rule you and take care of all the big problems. And that's how it's done, isn't it.

And the real world, it's vastly different from how we are trained. The ones above you, when you meet some of them actually, they're very straightforward within their own groups of what they're going to say. They're not so guarded as everyone, you'd think they are, amongst themselves. But if they think you're one of them too, it can happen as well. But they can be very, very open about the system. And they laugh, they would laugh at you if you came out with the Disney statements. They literally have no illusions about the world or their positions in the world that they have themselves and how they help to govern and rule everything, unseen by the public in fact, and even unknown by the public that they even exist. But they certainly are there.

Of course, Carroll Quigley talked about them, they call them the oligarchy. You find long before that too Aldous Huxley called them the same kind of thing, the ruling oligarchy, a dominant minority at the top. A scientific elite ruling on behalf of the dominant minority, and on the way down a whole different, category after category, very much like Plato's Republic to an extent and how they'd have literally selective breeding programs for different ruling classes, including military classes as well. But that exists, it does exist at a high level. It's been there your whole life. It's been there long before your grandparents were born.

We're living through an agenda, as I say. Now, there is some variables in the agenda, like, should we go to war with this group physically, should we go to war with this group economically, or blah blah blah? There's different ways you can achieve your objective and sometimes they'll choose one over the other. But the goal is always the same. Always the same. I look, for instance, at, there's an article on Syria and I'll put the links up, of course. But the article on Syria was about how it's really in an economic shambles and it would take about $240 billion literally to try and get it back on any sustainable footing again after all these wars that the West has been heavily supporting along with other countries too. But yeah, it's economically, and don't forget, economic warfare is one of the biggest forms of warfare there is. That's why you put sanctions on people. And warfare itself, real warfare, physical warfare also demands reconstruction and fixing of infrastructure, etc. So sustained warfare brings it right down. So there are many ways to achieve your objective.

Waiting 19 Hours for Gas in a Lifeless City (Syria) - bloomberg.com / 25 April 2019

And Syria was on the list, of course, put out back in the 90s by the PNAC group. General Wesley Clark said there was a whole bunch of countries on that list, in fact, quite a few of them. I gave talks on them years ago.

But anyway, you're living through incredible, incredible agendas. And many of them you will never understand anyway. It's not meant that you understand them. And of course, you suffer from the consequences of them too. But you've got to understand who does benefit, always look who benefits from it all. And what's the long-term strategy of it all too.

When you go back even to the earlier times as I've mentioned before of those who openly talked about world government, in the 19th century, and even before but the 19th century far more open about it with the revolutionary movements. Of course, all the people who backed and helped promote the League of Nations at the end of World War I, to get that up and running as an embryo of world government, a kind of parliamentary system. Very much like you had with Locksley Hall, the poem on Locksley Hall to do with the parliament of the world. That was the idea, the hope of many of the intergenerational revolutionaries. We truly are living in quite a system, in fact, when you watch it all materializing through covert actions. But they always achieve their goal eventually, don't they?

Today it's, you'll find like Jacques Attali, for instance, a big player. Not Jacques Ellul but Jacques Attali. Jacques Attali, he probably is more up there amongst the oligarchic helpers at the very top, at the very least. He was called a Sherpa by Mitterrand, behind Mitterrand in France. In fact, he literally was the boss, it's said by many of the folk in France, of about three different presidents. Including the present ones, for those who don't know it too. Attali boasts about helping to get Macron in, and Hollande before him.

Attali is way up at the United Nations too. And he's got big, intensive, massive input with big investments across the world for investment companies economically. So he's a big player in all of this. He was in an article a few years ago for other, ha, nefarious things from France, a few folk were charged for something. But anyway, I don't know what happened with that thing, he probably got off with that. I bet you. Because he's got so much clout. But you should look into him and his writings because he's really quite open about world government. Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, you know, that was one of the subtitles of one of his books, Millennium. And the follow up to it too, another book after it too.

But he's rather open about the big agenda and how massive corporations, that are all running the world now, but about 2000, 2006 I think, he said that these massive corporations are a form of world government, they could force governments to go along with them. They can, they've got so much clout these big corporations, they can blackmail, his words were actually, blackmail governments of countries, and newspapers, to go along with what they want them to promote economically, and have positive reviews on things they want to have positively reviewed. He also talked about that technology would help bring in world government as we become interfaced across the whole planet, connected together in a sense through technology. And that we'll be self surveyed with surveillance, and we'd be surveilled as well, we'd be surveilled by our own governments and eventually a world government as well as more and more power is put into central massive computers for the planet basically. And it's really all here, isn't it?

He talked about the fact that the economic powers of very very rich institutions in the hands of the oligarchs could rule the planet in a more efficient way than ever before. You'll find, and he's quite right, which I've noticed for years and I've talked about for years, that governments, when you see governments across the world doing the same things at the same time, passing the same laws at the same time, and even shedding governmental departments to privatize at the same time, then you realize you're already in a form of world government. Of course you are. Of course you are.   He said the same thing in his books, and in his statements he's put out, in all the writings and so on. He's been quite open about the fact that these companies will basically be given, they are a different form of government already, what they want is total surveillance of the society of every single individual from birth to death, and the rights to basically alter all their lives by having you move wherever they need you to work, etc. etc. I mean, it's a very cold mechanistic system. We’re all numbers now. We’re not people anymore. And if you are people at all you're into somebody's and nobody's. He calls them winners and losers, but you’re somebody's or nobody's. That simply is how it is. It's a truly... it's a true financial capitalist class system, with no apologies. That's what it is. And really, it's all here, isn't it? It's all here.

When you look at all the things that went on before through your entire life in fact, and before you're born, of the massive think tanks with their, with what they've published themselves, and people who participated in these different think tanks who published articles and books over many many years, and you see it all happening maybe 20 years from the time you read the thing, or 30 years sometimes, and you're living through it all and you realize, what does this mean about democracy? when any force at all, even the passive forces simply, you know, want a vote on something, is denied that vote to get anything done, then you realize your democracy is a big, big joke. Of course, it is.

I mentioned it before how when you're given a vote for something, and it doesn't go along with the big agenda, they simply then ignore it. Like the folk who didn't want super cities, where they amalgamate all the different little cities around a bigger one, like Toronto. The folk were given the vote by whatever counsel it was, or Queen... maybe for the government of Ontario... But anyway, I don't know which one gave them the vote, but they did vote for it. And the people didn't want it. And they voted against it by quite a good margin. But the ones who managed it all and the authorities said, well we didn't have to give you the vote any way so we're just going to ignore it. That literally was in the newspapers at the time.

Then you get the Brexit thing from Britain, it's the same thing too. So you don't have really democracy at all. You have lots of agendas that have still, are underway and have to be fulfilled some of them, more to come after that as well. And you have your big promotion groups that promote everything. But you don't have a real say in the important things that matter to you. In fact, you're distracted by lots of deliberately put out topics and things to distract you forever. Where it's meaningless data, meaningless data, that's all it is. As I say, with the photographs and the ooo's and aaa's and oh, did you know, look at that, ooo, aaa, ooo. It's all managed that way for you to distract you. Quite something, hey.

So we're living through it, and I'll just touch on some the things that Brzezinski has said. He was a good promoter of it all because he, again, was way up there at the CFR and Trilateral commission too. And helped plan the future among, for the big think tanks, for all nations and so called Allied, [Alan chuckles.] if we call them Allied anymore, or western side of the world. But he talked about The Technocratic Era in his book, Between Two Ages. Awfully good book if you want to get into it. It was written in the 1970s and in it, in the book he talked about how the system was and where it was going to be taken, and the technocratic era of where you would have a controlled society through technology. He says,

“The technotronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. Such a society would be dominated by an elite, (Alan: You know, an elite... is again, it's on behalf of the dominant minority.) unrestrained by traditional values. (A: Traditional values, you see. In other words, whatever you think is right and wrong and moral or anything, oh no, they've got their own, own version of what's moral for themselves.) Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date complete files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. (A: Remember, this is 1970s, when you thought it was all about the Cold War.) These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities. ”

(A: ...THE authorities. There you go. Didn't say from government or anything, THE authorities, you see. Here's another paragraph that Brzezinski put out on his vision of the future basically.)

“Another threat, less overt but no less basic, confronts liberal democracy. More directly linked to the impact of technology, it involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled and directed society. (A: That's what we're in right now, is the big chapter of that, it's kicked in big time.) Such a society would be dominated by an elite whose claim to political power would rest on allegedly superior scientific knowhow. (A: Well, what are we getting bombarded with for giving all our rights up right now, hm?) Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by using the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control. Under such circumstances, the scientific and technological momentum of the country would not be reversed but would actually feed on the situation it exploits.”

? Zbigniew Brzezinski, Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era

M-hm. Well, you tie that in with again Jacques Attali who talked about this elite and he seemed to be, as far as I can tell, for it. Cass Sunstein put out his book called Nudge, because he's really into influencing the public by all the psychological techniques possible, by using Internet on the public, in real time as you're watching it. I've done the talks on it recently, not so long ago, at least, with the Behavioral InsightsTteams that all your governments are now using to change your, have you changed your opinions on things, and to direct you on what you should be looking at on the Internet and so on. You're being nudged all the time.

Big money to these, and their neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists have their full-time employment, hundreds of them, in every country, and they literally decide, and they work with the big big tech companies to nudge you into looking up what they want you to look at when you punch up certain topics. They want to direct you away from what you maybe heard about, or maybe you wanted to look at, into something else, to change your opinion. Well, Jacques Attali is all for that kind of thing. Which is really here in full force today.

For instance, I don't have anything set on my computer where they can actually tell me what to go and look at. What they'll say, well, for instance, on your browsers, people who looked at this also looked at that. I don't go for that at all. I know what I'm going to look for in the first place and nothing is going to sway me for it. That's how you've got to do it. Because you will, you'll be diverted so easily. They know your psychology. You've all got your personality profiles down, they've got you down pat, instant retrieval for these Behavioral Insights Teams. Instant retrieval. They know that they can put something in there as you're looking for something, of, say, a hobby you're into. If you're a musician and you're into music they'll immediately grab you and off you go, and about two hours later you'll wonder where you went and why you went there. It's quite easy to do it.

And just like I said, the Delphi technique of persuasion and getting, the government send out these people, and so do big businesses, where they want to come into your little township and say, you know, if we build this here we could actually improve your economy, we could help you here and help you there and blah blah blah, if you'll only give up a bit of your land and a bit of this and a bit of… That's how it's done. You see? …a bit of your rights, put it that way too.

And as I say, they are experts in actually diverting any criticism that anybody comes up with, who knows their facts. They've got plants in the audiences too, the Delphi technique, and knowing that the ones in the front row will like this person that's presenting, it's like a teacher thing, the apple for the teacher types... Oh, shut up and let the man speak, you know, let this presenter speak, he's nice, I like the man. And that's it. They'll criticize you if you stand up with the real facts and say, wait a minute here, here's all the other facts they're not talking about here. They use the audience against someone who's got some facts. That's the Delphi technique. Very persuasive. Very well done and very professional. By using basic human nature and behaviorism.

So, this is the same kind of thing here, it's all through society today. You've been subject to it your whole life long if you watch television. You're constantly having your opinions made for you. And it's through emotions. If you get emotionally involved in a topic you've lost the game. Sorry. That's one of the first lessons they teach the people at the top. Getting emotionally involved, once you're emotionally involved in something you've lost. When reason is out the window someone's using you. Quite easy to do.

Brzezinski let a lot of cats out of the bag. We're still, you know, analyzing it today of course. He's one player in it, of course; there's many, many more. He also said...

Persisting social crisis, the emergence of a charismatic personality,

(A: ...which they're giving you all the time, all these super philanthropist type characters, or the Bill Gates characters, you see. You're given… They are created for you. This is a new form of government, if you understand, or governance as they like to call it. By using these characters. What are they? They're businessman. Heavily funded by us, our tax money, the public/private ventures. But they give you… They write up these great, they make stars out of them, you understand. There's a star making machine and they make stars out of these. They first came out with John Brockman, when he did for scientists, they make them so you'd follow scientists and start thinking they were some sort of geniuses, so you should follow them and take their opinions, on everything. And it works awfully well. So, a charismatic personality…)

and the exploitation of mass media to obtain public confidence would be the steppingstones in the piecemeal transformation of the United States into a highly controlled society.

Now, years ago I put out links and did some talks on the Reese Commission, the U.S. Congress's Reese Commission authorized to send Norman Dodd and some other commissioners or congressmen to investigate the tax-free foundations, the big… like the Carnegie, Ford Institutes and so on, and Rockefeller ones. They fund thousands of NGOs across the world and influence all countries in their politics and direct the world agenda, the world agenda, the planetary world agenda. Of course, it is.

It was to find out why these rich billionaires, really, that ran things, who set up these foundations, who owned the industry of the US pretty well and a good part of the world, seemed to be promoting what seemed to be communism. So, they did their inquiries into it and Dodd talks about it. He said, and I actually put the links up where he has an audio from, going back on it, reflecting, what he was told by the head of the Ford Foundation at the time, that I think was taken over by the maybe the Rockefeller, one of the other ones eventually at that time. Anyway, the Ford foundation, the philanthropic foundation, supposedly, the CEO, or the head of it had, he said, our job is to literally merge the two systems together, that of communism, the Soviet system, through schooling and so on, and politics, with the West, the two systems would combine. And he was told that quite blatantly and quietly, so much so that it kind of shocked him to realize that this is what they admitted they were working towards, bringing the two systems together.

Awfully important because if you understand that Tony Blair with the international socialism… And don't forget when Lenin said, I think it was Lenin said that communism is only socialism in a hurry. You see? The goal is eventually the same. But when you look at the systems that they were pushing, for merging the two together, that's pretty well what Carol Quigley talked about too. He said the organization that he was in was pushing the same kind of thing, world governmental systems were being pushed and eventually combine with each other and that was the goal. Today we call it globalism. It's all the same thing really.

Of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations was a big part of that going all the way back to Lord Alfred Milner when it was simply known as the Milner group, or even Kindergarten where the students were trained to run the British Empire, the US took it over and promoted it through the League of Nations and the United Nations. They set up the World Bank, the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements. They're all powerful institutions that help run the world. In fact, they promote a lot of what's happening in the world, and pay for it too, as we pay for it all through your tax money. But very powerful institutions. They set up the United Nations as well.

Quigley said that we, meaning the Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, he says, we're often mistaken for communism. That's why this inquiry was initiated in the first place. And he says, we're often mistaken for communism because our goals are very much the same. And that's what it is, that's what we're really in. It's positive freedom and negative freedom. Tony Blair went to one of his mentors, his main mentor who is Isaiah Berlin and he asked him, he says, is it possible to combine, like the percentagewise, how much positive freedom and negative freedom? And that's what they're talking about, the system we're in today, if you notice, your rights have been stripped away. You're all under something that revolutions would've been fought over, and not so long ago, and that's the elimination of all privacy. That's such a personal important right is to have personal privacy, folks. And under the guise, as always, a necessity for terrorism, you see. Necessity, they can take everything away from you. And this happened again. And that is the agenda. Because you're now in a system where they'll still tell you you're free, and a lot of folk will still believe in it, you know, because they can go out shopping, that's what they say freedom is. But in reality, you've lost so many rights, soo many rights, and you're losing them all the time. And you've been trained to accept it's all quite normal. Look at people, look at people around you, how they just dish out their names and addresses and all the rest of it, to any cashier that asks them to get some points on a card or something, or a slight discount on a product or whatever in stores. They think nothing of it. Well, that's the end of it. When folk don't value their privacy, it's finished, folks. Really finished.

They're making it impossible to even survive in the system now and have any privacy at all as they go completely electronic with everything. A lot of companies won't even accept checks anymore. Or they're trying to dissuade you from having checks. You used to get bills at one time, they send you the bill and an envelope to send it back with. That was all part of it, that was part of their little cost, not much at all, because all business is supposed to have operating costs. They don't want that anymore. They want pure profit. They want you to do all the work. You go into the grocery store, you fill up the baskets yourself, you get the things, you take them to the checkout counter, you do the packing at the checkout counter. You're doing it all yourself. You're doing all the work. And then you've got to buy plastic bags if you use plastic bags. So, what's the cost of operating anymore? You to save them stacks and stacks and stacks of money to get even more and more profit. There's no such thing now as a decent profits, it's just the sky's the limit. Pure greed. And it's going to get a lot worse.

But right now, as I say, Jacques Attali especially was all for this system, thought it was wonderful. I'm sure he's got lots of investments in it too. But you're looking at a system of total management. That those who are winners, as Attali calls them, and those who are losers, that's all the rest of you, the bulk of you. That's what he means by this. When you really read his writings, that's what he's telling you. It isn't just to do with high-speed Internet. No, it's much, much more than that.

As I say, Brzezinski is quite well aware of it too. Getting back to this merging of the Soviet system and the West, you see, this is what Brzezinski said about it.

The regionalization

(A: They call it regionalization, right... We'll regionalize different places, like the European Union. Then NAFTA was to unite the whole of the Americas by the way. I gave the talks on that years ago. It wasn't just the free-trade thing, again, anymore than the European Union was just about free trade. It's total amalgamation. And they wanted to even set up a parliament in 2005, that came out on the news in Canada by participants in this get together for the three amigos for NAFTA. They said that they even thought about, even discussed casually, possibly set up a parliament in Montréal for the whole of the Americas. But they had a bit of a backlash from the US, so they went back to pretending they're asleep a bit. They don't sleep, folks. It's always been the agenda. A very old agenda. Some of this, some of that, some of the Americas, etc. etc. Anyway, very old agenda. All the way back again to, as I say, Alfred Milner, and probably before him too.)

(A: But, regionalization, right. Here's Brzezinski it says...)

This regionalization is in keeping with the trilateral plan (A: Right, that's what he also was a member of.) which calls for a gradual convergence of the East and West (A: You see, East and West, getting back to Norman Dodd, the Reese Commission, East and West, right.) ultimately leading towards the goal of one world government.

This is not conspiracy, like... I tell you, I mean, look up just World Government on Wikipedia, on this thing called Wikipedia, right. [Alan chuckles.] Because for years everybody would laugh at you for just mentioning any of this stuff. Because if their mainstream media and the big talking faces that are paid big money to stay on, even when they're dying on that chair, to tell you the truth, the most trusted whatever country you're in, that's there to present your news, it's because it's, again, getting back to the Milgram thing, people in positions of authority, when they say something you'll listen. You trained that way from school onwards. And they'd laugh at you, oh, ha ha, world government, oh how crazy, conspiracy nuts. And again, that's put out by the authorities, and that your governments are involved in [Alan chuckles.] creating world government, to ridicule you. That's standard stuff. Standard stuff. Yep. M-hm.

World government - en.wikipedia.org

Now, even in Wikipedia, that does a big share of scoffing, they've got a bit of the history in it now. It's amazing. You see, that's how folk that laughed at you suddenly accept it all. They talk about it quite casually, as though they'd always believed it, always known it, when it's actually getting spoken about by people in authority. But until is done that way, by a person in authority, they'll laugh at you. Oh, ha-ha, you're a nut case, you know. Yep, there you go.

Anyway…

"This regionalization is in keeping with the Tri-Lateral Plan which calls for a gradual convergence of East and West, ultimately leading toward the goal of one world government. National sovereignty is no longer a viable concept."

? Zbigniew Brzezinski

By Zbigniew Brzezinski, hm, NSA, and the whole bit. And he's way up there with all the different military organizations for the US. M-hm. He wasn't just some casual person who liked to dream a lot and parrot what he dreamt. No, this guy was a planner and a mover and shaker.

“To resolve conflicts, excessive ambitions and one's own fears and aspirationis must be sacrificed.”
? Zbigniew Brzezinski

No kidding, hey. M-hm. I tell ya. And getting back to Brzezinski again, he was way up there as I say. I think he was one of the many characters who didn't take that role of national security advisor and so on. But he said…

"Technology will make available, to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised. . . . Techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm."

--Zbigniew Brzezinski, Between Two Ages

That was in the 1970s, they already had the technology then.

The whole thing is, never forget that what you're living through right now, it's like waves coming in and hitting you from, that were set long ago. And as they're coming in to hit you, those who make the waves happen are already way ahead with not just the planning but the setting of dates and so on for the waves of the future to come in with certain things to be done, the same way. That's how it really, really works. And when you're alive you're trained not to see, to look ahead to the future waves that are already getting, as I say, managed and getting ready to go down the road. You're meant to think that we're just stumbling along down through time and things just happen by themselves. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing at all.

One thing Karl Marx said that was really, really true, he said, all money and profit really comes from labor, all wealth comes from labor. And we are the masses. You understand, we are the business. And the ones who live off of us [Alan chuckles.] live better than us ourselves, you see. Those who manage us and do all the, we used to call it, the sums about finances and so on, from the money that we're making, they live better than we'll ever live. We are the business. And when you can make it mandatory that everyone must pay this and must pay that, etc., that's an incredible power, to make sure that you're going to be awfully stinking rich for you and your own down the road, for those at the top, isn't it?

And also too, don't forget the other statement he made too, which is very true. You think of biowarfare, you think of all the other techniques they can use today, and even silent weapons they can use, like Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars and things like that. You see, in the early times it was easier to control a million people than to kill a million. Today it's infinitely easier to kill a million people than to control a million. But even at that, though, I think it's, I think the techniques are so fantastic today of controlling us all they don't even have to think about just killing us. They can sterilize us quietly, while most folk don't complain about it, still think it's just… It's odd that, how they just accept things, like autism suddenly, just all of a sudden it's a normal thing, right? [Alan chuckles.] And cancers of all kinds are suddenly normal. Because you're told by, again, experts what they think is important. If they don't mention this is important then neither will you. In fact, you deny what you see yourself because they haven't made a big deal of it on the television on the news. M-hm.

Now, think about too, you've got the warfare going on, right. The war on terror, that's to be here forever now, you see. I read the articles at the time when the ones who came out with that said that,it will be, get use to it, it's going to be here forever. His what Brezinski said…

… Persisting social crisis, (A: Well, it's the environment, oh, it's the weather, oh, it's this, it's that, oh, it's, you know. And he says…) the emergence of a charismatic personality, (A: Hm...? You are always given the ones that are charismatic today, that are trained, just like you train actors or stars, you see.) and the exploitation of mass media to obtain public confidence would be the steppingstones in the piecemeal transformation of the United States into a highly controlled society.”
? Zbigniew Brzezinski

Well, you're here, folks. You're here. They give you the people to follow. M-hm. They do. And with politicians, politicians have no... Simple slogans, right, that's what they give you. The marketers give you a character. They give you a fake personality, they’ll say, oh, this is his past and the whole bit. They give a fake personality to make you think you know them. Just like a popstar, you know. And then they give them slogans to spout, the speeches are written for them, and that's how simple it is, tell them what they want to hear, that's it.

But getting back to this controlled technotronic system, hey. There's not a week goes by that you don't have all the articles on it.

Human rights group alleges Google may be helping the U.S. government conduct warrantless searches in 'massive file scanning program'
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

The Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC), based in Washington, D.C., filed an amicus brief that makes those allegations in United States v. Wilson, a federal appellate case.

. . . a case concerning Google's scanning of billions of personal files for suspected unlawful content, at the behest of the federal government,' EPIC said in a statement late last month.

The U.S. government has increasingly utilized private entities, such as Google, Facebook and Apple, to seize user data from cellphones and computers without the need for a warrant.

Because these entities don't have to abide by the Fourth Amendment, agencies like the FBI can simply subpoena them for records like email messages en masse.

Now, there's nothing new in this article here. I can remember reading the articles years ago on the same thing. Because of course, that's what it's going to be used for. And often they didn't even have to subpoena them, they could just ask them. I can remember there was somebody way up at Google years ago on television, many years ago saying that, oh yeah, it's routine just to hand them over if they want this and want that, you know. So I'll put this up with that too because it ties in with the Technotronic era, right. And…

Amazon’s Alexa reviewers reportedly have access to customer home addresses
digitaltrends.com / 25 April 2019

Earlier this year, it was reported that Amazon has thousands of employees listening to conversations that users have with the company’s voice assistant Alexa. As it turns out, some of those employees may have access to more than just audio recordings. Some members of Amazon’s Alexa auditing team have access to location data, including the latitude and longitude of users, according to a report from Bloomberg.

Of course, they do. You're under a continuance surveillance system. That's the Technotronic era. You are here. You're here, yeah. And then, there's cameras that are going to be put out now that…

Coming to store shelves: cameras that guess your age and sex - apnews.com / 23 April 2019

…and a lot more to it as well. I'll put that up as well. We really, we buy our spies, don't we? They should give it to us all for free. But if they gave it to us for free it would be like the Soviets used to be, very suspicious, you wouldn't trust them. But they make you buy them, and you say, well, I chose to buy this, it's my personal this, it's my personal that. You know, personal computer, remember that one? [Alan chuckles.] Personal computer. [Alan chuckles.]   The whole plan is looking at whatever, everything you're doing. It's your personal computer, 'eh? Good marketing, though. M-hm.

And then also, how they're pushing drones, these small drones with cameras, that are across the country now. And they always put out these little PR pieces, how, oh, they can, they've helped catch so many criminals by using these tools and so on, and all that nonsense.

Chula Vista Police Drones Help in Close to 60 Arrests in First 5 Months - nbcsandiego.com / 25 April 2019

It was like the cameras in Britain, there's more stabbings and slaughtering's every day there and robberies. And they can't help, they can't even go after the people who, they can't even find the people who are doing it, with all these cameras, hey. It's not there for what they tell you it's there for.

Also, sound cannons to disperse crowds…

What is it like when the police use an LRAD ‘sound cannon’ to disperse a crowd?
azmirror.com / 26 Nov 2018

“It felt like my head was going to pop,” Neef recalled.

(A: ... This is what they say when you get these sound cannons aimed at you. They give you an example of LRAD, to try and disperse the crowd, in Phoenix of course it was apparently.)

The Phoenix Police department recently won approval to purchase two of the same type of LRAD used in Pittsburgh.

Anyway, I'll put these articles up. Another one too…

Police across the country are adding sonic weapons to their crowd control arsenal- muckrock.com / 5 Feb 2018

Then a little study too, doesn't really matter because facts don't matter when it comes to agendas. But…

Electric vehicles emit more CO2 than diesel ones, German study shows
brusselstimes.com / 17 April 2019

When CO2 emissions linked to the production of batteries and the German energy mix - in which coal still plays an important role - are taken into consideration, electric vehicles emit 11% to 28% more than their diesel counterparts, (A: That's quite a jump, 11% to 28%.) according to the study, presented on Wednesday at the Ifo Institute in Munich.

(A: So they talk about how much stuff is released in the making of even just the batteries alone.)

Another thing too is Julian Assange. Of course, as you all know, you're hit with these spells, big spells. I mean, 9/11 was a big spell, everybody looked at the towers and the spell was cast over the world. As it was intended to do, you know. They used all the shock and awe that they used on the Middle East as well. Very important. You can actually take it further with the shock and awe. But they actually used weaponry, some of the advanced weaponry on the soldiers in Iraq, for instance. It was admitted in the newspapers at the time, where they had used ELF weapons and they were all stunned, all these troops. Just walking towards, giving themselves up, they were in utter shock, really, very stunned and confused. It was in the papers in Britain at the time. As you live through this big big agenda.

But the whole thing with Julian Assange was a shock to the world, to make sure that you all get the message that the old, the old idea of having an Internet where you could say what you wanted, it's over. It's really over. Especially if you're going to dig into anything that's going to upset or annoy the policymakers. And the mind managers, I call them. Because these Behavioral Insights Teams, there's many different levels of them. They give you what you're supposed to think about and topics you're supposed to think about. They'll even give the media topics of trivia to dish out there too.

You don't understand how your thoughts are totally controlled and given to you and managed. Jacques Ellul, the other Jacques, was more explicit in how it's done and how your always given your opinions by expert techniques. And they guide you. You just follow them as they talk. Just like Derren Brown, you're guided to the conclusions they want you to have. It's very simple. Very simple and very effective techniques. It doesn't dawn on you that you’re getting lied to and coerced and manipulated, does it? It doesn't really. And people will actually fight you if you show them how their lead to their conclusions. They'll get angry, furious. They think they're in charge of themselves. It's very disturbing to have it pointed out and proven to you that you're not.

So I'll put up an article on Assange as they... It's really for the public, to scare the public even more saying, oh, you'd better shut up and behave yourselves, and bu-bu-bu-bu-bu. You know, that’s how it's done. [Alan chuckles.] And all media too, all the media's compliant with all of this. Because they all know, all the journalists know what to say, what not to say and that, and they don't want to lose their jobs. They can give you opinions and stuff... You don't get news anymore, you get opinion pieces, which are generally pretty safe, you know, on different things.

You see, the age of being told things that should concern us, because they would at least have a pretense of democracy, and to complain, are gone. You won't be told about anything until it's actually happened, and laws have been passed, and new subsections of subsection so-and-so has all been added to it, they don't even bother telling you now. N-n. That is the new governments, you see, that's what they mean by it. So I'll put up…

UN experts warn Assange arrest exposes him to risk of serious human rights violations - news.un.org / 11 April 2019

Another one too is to do with, this is an interesting one…

Home Office investigated over student visa cheat claims
bbc.com / 27 April 2019

(A: This is in Britain. Quite interesting actually. But there's nothing new in it. I've seen it in different countries myself. It says...)

The government is being investigated over its decision to cancel 36,000 student visas due to accusations of cheating on English language tests.

The Home Office has also deported more than 1,000 people after its own probe into exam fraud began in 2014.

(A: Australia’ got the same problem.)

Spending watchdog the National Audit Office (NAO) said the Home Office's response would be reviewed after its decisions came under "public scrutiny".

The Home Office revoked student visas where there was evidence of cheating, but its decisions have come under renewed public and parliamentary scrutiny in the wake of the Windrush scandal.

The cheating scandal came to light in an undercover BBC Panorama investigation into fraud at two centres administering the mandatory language tests. (A: …for the students, you see.)

The then government-approved Test of English for International Communication (TOEIC) involves a written and oral section and a separate multiple-choice question paper.

Following the report, Theresa May, then home secretary, said the evidence was "very shocking".

As a result, the Home Office ordered the US firm providing the exams, Educational Testing Service (ETS), to check more than 58,000 tests taken between 2011 and 2014.

It said voice-recognition software suggested that proxy test-takers were used in more than 30,000 cases.

(A: This is a COMMON thing. There's people from the Far East for instance, who get licenses and so on in Canada that haven't even arrived here yet, for driving, for instance. [Alan laughing.] So the proxy folk take their tests for them and so on. That was even, years ago that was happening here. But now you've got students doing it. I'm sure the students have been doing this for a long, long time, and other ones stand in and do their tests for them. And the voice recognition software is picking it up that it's not the people who are taking the tests that are actually, have actually taken the test, it's other people standing in for them.)

The technology extracts biometric features from an individual's speech to create a voice print, the vocal equivalent of a fingerprint.

It's all been done on all of us too, each time you phone someone. They're all kept and analyzed, and they've got your voice prints. So any where across the world that you go to phone, and you can use any phone, it doesn't matter, they can pretty well instantly can tell who it is and where you're calling from, definitely where you are. And then you have…

Microsoft employees question if diversity is important and slam the tech giant's 'discriminatory hiring' against Asian and white men on an internal online messaging board meant for communicating with CEO Satya Nadella
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

(A: So folk who work at Microsoft are questioning this policy. And some of the things put up on the board, the employees' board, were by women who worked there, talking about it's mainly Asian and white men who are being discriminated against. And the women who complained and put the complainant in have been hammered too buy other ones. Because it is the agenda to hammer men in the first place, I suppose. You understand, things are allowed, they're not just allowed, they're being promoted to discriminate, you know. That is the agenda of course.)

(A: You can’t have selective discrimination. It's no different than saying that certain folk are allowed to hate others, but not the rest of them. You see? It's the same thing. You've got to have... Equality means equality, folks. It really does. You can't have this sort of thing going on. Of course, you can't.)

•Some Microsoft employees have been debating the company's pro-diversity push on an internal message board

•Two posts that have been heavily debated were written by a female Microsoft program manager

•One post questioned Microsoft's push to hire more women and minorities, arguing that it discriminates against white and Asian men

There's backlash against this person that complained. It's just astonishing. Everybody's in their camp now. They've all been trained through university and college into a camp. And they don't even know that themselves how they're getting used.

Also, this article ties in with something I’ve been thinking about for a while actually. It says…

National Health Service doctor (A: In Britain.) and UK pharmacist who became Nazi-style torturers for ISIS: Team of vile medics took organs from prisoners and gave them to wounded terrorists
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

(A: So they went over to work with ISIS, from Britain. I guess they were educated in Britain too.)

IssamAbuanza, 40, a former NHS doctor who left behind his wife and two children in Sheffield when he travelled to Syria in 2014, was appointed the terror group’s ‘health minister’, the British Government believes.

(A: The other one is still hiding out…)

Abuanza, now thought to be hiding in caves near the village of Baghouz.

But anyway, they both worked together and took organs outs. And sold other organs too, naturally. There's... there's... there’s something for you, it tells you a lot. [Alan laughing.] You don't know how great it is in a country that has some civilization and rights for people, and we’re losing it all, but, rights for people, where you'd never think of doing that in your own countries where you've got law and order. As the universities are turning out, as I say, massive armies to destroy your system, [Alan chuckles.], where d’ya want to go to? Hm?

Because when you look at what you have, and peace to an extent, although some countries are going down the tubes fast, like Britain with stabbings every day… and incredible organized crime too in Britain now. But then when you go into the countries where folk are literally selling organs, killing folk and selling organs… And then using other organs they would take out of prisoners and put them in other prisoner's cells just to terrorize them, just the organs, you put the organs in, like a heart in the cell or whatever… And they ran a 10 men medical team. I tell ya. And they also did chemical tests on prisoners with poisons and stuff. There ya go. There ya go. M-hm.

When life become so cheap, folks, you know, you're as well as going off, if you can be a hermit somewhere go and do it when life becomes that cheap. Because living amongst people won't even be tolerable. It might be very short too. M-hm.

Facebook is in hot water again after Canadian watchdog finds last year's Cambridge Analytica data-harvesting scandal broke privacy laws - dailymail.co.uk / 25 April 2019

So they're going after it again from the Canada side. Again, this is all part of the new system of hyper surveillance as Jacques Attali called it. And you're all being trained it's quite normal, a lot of youngsters are getting so trained in it from school and from growing up in it they do think it's normal. M-hm.

Another thing too to do with the super cities that they talked about with the, you'll literally have the elimination of nation-states, Attali talked about that too, quite openly, when he said they were obsolete actually. But yeah, and then you'd have these super cities, like the defense think tanks for Britain have, I've put them up before when they published them to the public. You can get a hold of those things. Interesting to see what they see for the future from the military think tank point of view. And they do publish it, at least they have a public version. I'm sure there's a private version too.

But…

Silicon Valley could be the second richest country in the world - mercurynews.com / 26 April 2019

Which would mean it would have to be a massive city-state, you know. It tells you how wealthy that whole area is basically and how it's just behind oil-producing Qatar, etc… and they could call it the Republic of Silicon Valley. Interesting, hey?

Another one, too, again, I'll put up the article to do Syria and how they've destroyed the economy and everything through massive war. Which is… It gets it's job done, 'eh? They can use economics too along with forcing them to fight and forcing them to defend themselves and forcing, forcing, etc., until they are destitute. Which of course is what Brzezinski and Kissinger said they'd love it to be eventually, is just the Stone Age. Just like Iraq and all the rest of these liberated countries, 'eh? M-hm.

Waiting 19 Hours for Gas in a Lifeless City (Syria) - bloomberg.com / 25 April 2019

And…

Ex-Google manager Tristan Harris says tech giants are 'downgrading humanity'
businesstelegraph.co.uk / 25 April 2019

Mr Harris established the Center for Humane Technology after leaving Google, set up to push his 'time well spent' mantra.

(A: He says basically that...)

'This is really serious. We are not fooling around,' . . .

(A: …and that…)

. . . raised a generation of people with shortened attention spans, outrage-fuelled dialogue, smartphone addiction and vanity.

(A: Well that's the narcissistic system they said they'd bring in actually, long ago, long before you were given the computer. They had the computer but you weren't, and they said they'd bring in a narcissistic society as part of the phase. And here we are. And he says...)

‘This is overwhelming who we are and our identities,’ (A: That's what it's doing, it's overwhelming us.) Mr Harris said. ‘While we have been upgrading machines, we have been downgrading our humanity.’   (A: No kidding. M-hm.)

But again, that was what was to be done, Julian Huxley mentioned that, they have to knock man off his pedestal. And of course, that's when they brought in the horrible art. Anything with beauty had to be destroyed in your culture. And even music was downgraded into basically…. a slide until you’re at the bottom. And here we are. There ya go. It all happens because it's planned that way. [Alan chuckles.] That's the reason why it happens.

And...

Technology campaigners offer plan to fight 'human downgrading' - itnews.com.au / 24 April 2019

It'd be interesting to see where that goes. Because I can't see it. Is it a big agenda? And they'd never give up power over the people now, you know. We are, as I say, we are... We are just like TheMatrix said, we're energy units. Just compare that with Marx again, right, back to Marx, all wealth comes from labor. The people. We are, we are the business, the people are the business. Hm? Same thing. It doesn't happen by itself. Planned long ago.

And just to get back to how they've destroyed nation after nation by... war had many side effects, and all planned in advance of course. But, it's interesting to see. I mean, Britain now had an article in the paper [Alan chuckles.] where a gang, organized crime, with those terrible mopeds. They're not mopeds, these are not mopeds. A moped has petals as well as the motor. Little 350cc or 500cc machines, they're not mopeds. And these are the ones where the guys steal the cell phones from passerby's and so on. But anyway, they actually got a van as well, a big truck, and probably stole that too. Smashed it into a jewelry store in England and left it in there so they could get, pass the truck into the store, you see, it smashed right through it. The guys with their bikes, the motorbikes basically, they’re really scooters we used to call them, made off with, phew, over, it was over a million, a million a half pounds or something worth of stuff. All well organized. And they haven't caught any yet. Probably won't, actually.

That's Britain. But that's lawless. It's just a mess now. And folk are terrified in the big cities because of all the stabbings, machetes and stuff. Anyway, they've also got…

UK is the EU’s gonorrhoea hotspot: Britain is to blame for 55% of cases with 49,000 Britons diagnosed with the STI (A: It's got STI, sexually transmitted infections, they used to call it diseases but it sounded more ominous, but it's now sexually transmitted infection.) in 2017 as experts warn dating apps are behind a spike across the continent dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

(A: Dating apps. No kidding you. Humph. Wow. Hm.)

There are now 22.2 cases of gonorrhoea per 100,000 people in the EU, the worst rate for at least four years.

And it's a bigger story of course. But mind you, a lot of it's not reported too. You get nonspecific urethritis, and not everybody will report it. In fact, a lot of different doctors now for different groups will keep it all quiet. M-hm. For different groups. And to be very careful about it too. So yeah, Britain's definitely up there with a lot of this. That's just the one thing, they have all kinds of diseases too, to do with sex of course. But it just shows you that Britain truly is the F word, 'eh, finished, that's what I was going to say.   And that's how it goes. That's how it goes. M-hm.

Anyway, I've prattled on too long tonight, as always. And it's been a bit around the pond you might say, and not just straight from here to there. It's just that the major thing is, I've always stressed that whatever happens today was planned long ago, on any big scale. Number two, there's lots of agencies running your lives to make you, what you think is you. And you truly are a product to an extent, a great extent, with far less control over what comes into your mind and becomes an opinion. You have far less control than you think about it. It's consistent every day. And on the Internet now, which is a massive tool, massive tool, with again Behavioral Insights Teams, and oh, thousands of behaviorists and neuroscientists working with all the agencies that work on you to make you into what they want you to be. It's just astonishing how it's all done so perfectly.

But again, I'll put up that little link to Derren Brown's show on how to create basically a gang or hit squad or whatever it happens to be, or a robber squad of criminals, quite easily, in no time at all. It's a microcosm of how, really, what's happening on a massive, much larger scale on a daily basis, by techniques that you don't even, even, you're not even aware are getting used on you.

Derren Brown - The Heist, Pt. 1 - youtube.com

It's very sad. You know, even in a con, in a con when you've been conned by a confidence trickster, you have to participate in your own delusion of what you're going to get out of it. Or if you put money in that, my God, you're going to win $1 million. Really? Yes, you are. Etc., you know, or something like that. You have to participate. But the techniques are used on us all to con us all, we’re generally unaware they’re even happening to us at the time.

When you see how many folk now automatically fill every survey out that's given to them, even through the Internet, just automatically, without a thought, just pppf, pppf, pppf. Their likes and dislikes, that's how they've already admitted that they can tell so much about you. And then if you didn't like something, and X amount of people did, what will it show them about you?... and how can they work on you to modify you into the behavior that they want you to have? You see, they actually take note of all these things. It's all automatic. There's not a person just sitting watching you. This is done automatically by massive computer systems. On all of us. All the time. This is the Technotronic society. We're in it.

And as I say, like Bertrand Russell said a long time ago, you'll keep saying that you're free because your government will tell you you are, you're the best in the world. AS you have institutions all set up using massive NGO armies, making them radicals, to destroy the safeties that you have in your own country, like I mentioned earlier. You'd better start thinking about this and deciding what is valuable in your own society. And try to reclaim what you've lost. Because if you don't reclaim it, you won't have anything left to hold onto, shortly. And that's true.

Because big big agendas are set a forth for all of us. Across the whole planet. And again, getting back to Jacque Attali who was really in there with the big banking boys, he knew them all. He even wrote a book on the Warburg’s and praised them for creating modern finance to an extent and advancing in banking. He said that the future would be run by massive international bankers, economics would rule us all.

Anyway, for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, where I don't think winter's finished yet [Alan chuckles.] because of global warming, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Waiting 19 Hours for Gas in a Lifeless City (Syria)
bloomberg.com / 25 April 2019

Human rights group alleges Google may be helping the U.S. government conduct warrantless searches in 'massive file scanning program'
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

Amazon’s Alexa reviewers reportedly have access to customer home addresses
digitaltrends.com / 25 April 2019

Coming to store shelves: cameras that guess your age and sex
apnews.com / 23 April 2019

Chula Vista Police Drones Help in Close to 60 Arrests in First 5 Months
nbcsandiego.com / 25 April 2019

What is it like when the police use an LRAD ‘sound cannon’ to disperse a crowd?
azmirror.com / 26 Nov 2018

Police across the country are adding sonic weapons to their crowd control arsenal
muckrock.com / 5 Feb 2018

Electric vehicles emit more CO2 than diesel ones, German study shows
brusselstimes.com / 17 April 2019

UN experts warn Assange arrest exposes him to risk of serious human rights violations
news.un.org / 11 April 2019

Home Office investigated over student visa cheat claims
bbc.com / 27 April 2019

Microsoft employees question if diversity is important and slam the tech giant's 'discriminatory hiring' against Asian and white men on an internal online messaging board meant for communicating with CEO Satya Nadella
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

NHS doctor and UK pharmacist who became Nazi-style torturers for ISIS: Team of vile medics took organs from prisoners and gave them to wounded terrorists
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

Facebook is in hot water again after Canadian watchdog finds last year's Cambridge Analytica data-harvesting scandal broke privacy laws
dailymail.co.uk / 25 April 2019

Silicon Valley could be the second richest country in the world
mercurynews.com / 26 April 2019

Waiting 19 Hours for Gas in a Lifeless City (Syria)
bloomberg.com / 25 April 2019

Ex-Google manager Tristan Harris says tech giants are 'downgrading humanity'
businesstelegraph.co.uk / 25 April 2019

Technology campaigners offer plan to fight 'human downgrading'
itnews.com.au / 24 April 2019

UK is the EU’s gonorrhoea hotspot: Britain is to blame for 55% of cases with 49,000 Britons diagnosed with the STI in 2017 as experts warn dating apps are behind a spike across the continent
dailymail.co.uk / 26 April 2019

World government
en.wikipedia.org

Derren Brown - The Heist, Pt. 1

youtube.com

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS "Cutting Through" Volumes 1, 2, 3 & "Waiting for the Miracle....." Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....."(Português)

CDs Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs: Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000) & Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs "Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

May 5, 2019 (#1719)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 5, 2019. I hope everyone's getting into the optimism that we have, occasional optimism anyway, it depends where you are, isn't it, of a coming summer. Hopefully here it won't be as... fiery, you might say, as it was last year. Perhaps, we'll see. Last Wednesday I had snow here again in the morning. And it's been pretty cool at night indeed. But that's the way it goes in this, this little planet that we live on.

It's true, we're born onto this little planet, aren't we, and we've got a short lifespan. Very short. I always stress this because it's so true. The longer you live in fact, and the more people you'll see, even from school, early school, I can remember a girl at school when I was about seven or eight years old who sat opposite me, or across from me and who just disappeared one day. It turned out that she died of I think it was leukemia. And that brings it home to you at an early age that things can be very, very temporary. And more so as you get older and you understand death much more easily, I think.

Everyone tries to deny it to an extent, because otherwise we'd all cave-in and be running for Prozac before we knew it. Because it's not a natural thing to dwell on death, naturally, all the time. And they have terms for it in psychiatry and psychology and so on to do with that very very topic. Because we are definitely… definitely influenced by the system in which we’re born, naturally. We are in a very materialistic system today, in the phase, it's hard to… I wouldn't say it was a post, totally post-religious phase, or post-Christian phase for sure. Because Christianity changed long, long before, centuries before too. Because money has always been part of the system. And you need money to survive in the system.

And we really don't know how we'd survive at all, in the past that is, how could we have survived, unless you lived in a communal type collectivist type society. Perhaps a long long time ago we certainly did. We know that even from the different societies they're always digging up across Europe that the people were, the different groups and ethnic groups were very, very old indeed, and had lived after ice ages and came back into the same countries between thaws, then back out again, and back in again. That's what happened. They know this too. But again, they were more a collectivist societies, or tribal societies. They call them hunter/gatherers, but I think they were agricultural too. And they had to have some kind of order within society for it to function at all. And that's the same anywhere across the planet.

But once you came into this odd thing called money, and it is odd, isn't it, really? It's a substitute for wealth. Real wealth. And real wealth initially was what you needed. Hmph. It was basics and necessities. Eventually you'll find that the richer families had simply killed those around them, stolen their properties. And that technically was wealth. Then once you could transmute that into coinage, for instance, about 800, it was 800 BCE or so that they actually came out with actual coins they claim. Before that they used strips of gold which they would cut off, they'd wind it around their arms, even thousands of years ago. And before that too they used silver, silver was more common than gold. But this odd metal became a substitute as I say, for wealth, real wealth.

As I say, real wealth at one time was basically your necessities, what you had to live on, land, it could grow food, or you could hunt and things like that. These were basic necessities. But now wealth has become, really, divorced from necessities. And those who know how to accumulate wealth down through the ages, I mean, become awfully, awfully, awfully powerful people, or powerful families for that matter. Today you'll find the most, very very wealthy people have been given positions to control us and to have control over us, supposedly philanthropists and inventors or whatever they also want to call them, although really, they're just big businessmen in an age of public-private partnerships.

I did the talks years and years ago on the public-private partnerships that came out of the Trilateral Commission's findings of how they wanted to change or run the world then. And the CFR branch of it too said that it was time for these philanthropists, these suddenly, people you never heard of before who suddenly became famous using the fame machine, the same machine that creates stars in music or movies, started to create them as though they were some kind of genius, you see, and they should participate in running the world and governing the world.

But they never ever mention the fact, well, how can you have a democracy when you have people now being basically self-appointing, or groups like the private organization CFR, private group telling them to just take their positions of power over us. That's not democracy. It's not even governance in the term that you know of it. Perhaps a new term that you don't know about of course, because is always two ways to look at everything, especially in today's very deceptive system. But the system they are bringing us into is supposed to be post-Democratic. And during this period of time of post-Democratic governance you are definitely being ruled by organizations and foundations with front groups that are appointed, or self-appointed to govern us basically, either under the guise of environmentalism...

Well, do you… is there some kind of special party that calls itself, you know, so that they can vote for? Or are they simply there because they appointed themselves to be there? Who appointed them to attach themselves to local councils? Or city councils? Or state councils or provincial councils and federal councils for that matter? Did anyone get a vote on that? No, it didn't happen.

What I'm just simply saying here is, we don't really participate much at all in the way we're ruled. Because we are ruled. And that's the difference between democracy and rulership. In rulership you're simply ruled like monarchy would rule you. But it's been done so slickly that people have kind of accepted it. Because no one pointed out to them, wait a minute here, this isn't democracy. You know?

The Club of Rome of course, a big big think tank for this organization, who hit upon the idea a long time ago it was part of their job to find a way to unite the planet. Remember, it's a global system here, for global governance. They said that they had to find a common enemy to unite the whole world. But like, to save the world, you see. So, they came up with the idea that global warming and famine and so on, and the like would fit the bill. And that's where the climate change and all that came out of too. That's also where Agenda 21 came out of. Agenda 21 for the 21st century, with all of its subsections to be signed and signed and signed throughout this whole century. Carbon taxes, all that, it's all out of the same agenda, you see.

Well, we didn't get to vote on it. You're not going to get to vote on it. And you simply have to believe it. Well, it's quite amazing to watch religions being destroyed by the same organizations [Alan chuckles.] that are running us now, as they give you a new belief system. And it really is based on belief, isn't it, what you believe. And they're not going to give you a vote because then a lot of folk won't believe what they're being told. So therefore, you're not going to get to vote. But don't forget, the Trilateral Commission was designed to get the big agenda done without people voting on it. They'd work behind the scenes. They'd appoint leaders to governments across the world. And they've been awfully successful.

They came out with that I think during the Carter administration, was the first administration to suddenly announce this whole Trilateral organization to the world. Zbigniew Brzezinski too was a member who helped set it up so they could get things done behind the scenes without the public even knowing about it. That's what we're living in today.

So they're bringing in a controlled society. A scientifically controlled society they claim. But even their sciences and their claims of things need an awful lot of faith to believe in obviously. So, it's a religion of course to an extent, for those who follow it. For those who manage it, they don't believe in it themselves. They know it's an excuse to bring in a long-awaited scientific humanistic kind of society where HG Wells mentioned it in Things To Come, where literally the scientific elite would rule the world on behalf of those who own it basically. It hasn't changed, the agenda, you see.

And that's just a brief recap because I don't want to go into it all again. But getting back to money and so on, money has always been a big, big part of it. And in money, there's nothing you can't do if you control billions of dollars, for instance, like the think tanks, there's nothing you cannot do. They don't get taxed, the foundations. They can invest as well and with the investments and massive returns they can, then they have of course created massive armies of demonstrators, of all kinds, who are all on board with the exact same agenda, climate change, save the planet, environmentalism, etc., it's all the same agenda, depopulate, bring down the human species, etc.

And by eliminating industry in, and definitely across Europe and the Americas, they boasted about it. I think Maurice Strong even boasted about it's too, that they'd have to, the worst thing that the West had was massive industry, they'd have to eliminate it. And reduce everyone to a state of poverty, obviously, eventually that will happen. Because we're still, we haven't adjusted our system to manage us all in a postindustrial society. We're still getting taxed. We still have masses of payments for countries debts to the World Bank, etc. So we've got nothing to make up the difference, really. You can't all work in computers. We can't all compete with the whole world working with computers. It's not meant to last forever. It's a partial-way measure to something else in the future of course.

I was looking at the, again, I've always kept an eye on the population figures put out for every country. And for, oh, so many years now they've been on and on about overpopulation. But the countries in the West are declining. And they're only kept up by a large immigration. And it's going to continue of course. And again, lots of migrants come in from large family nations, and with the taste of more and more wealth they no doubt at all will eventually go the same way of having fewer members of the family and they'd prefer to have that extra money, etc. Just like everybody before them has done in the West. And the population will decline again and again and again.

Japan, there's an article out too, how their population has really hit an all-time low for births today. They're going to have to accept more and more migrants to keep their own population up. Mind you, Japan has a lot of real heavy industry still on the go. Otherwise, they'll go the same way as everybody else.

Japan's child population declines - independent.ie / 4 May 2019

So what we're looking at too is a controlled system of gradual reduction of population. Actually, it's speeding up quite a bit now. As the people go the same way of preferring the luxuries of life, and more holidays abroad or whatever it happens to be that they are into, and not having families which cost a lot of money. So you're back to money again. Money is a tremendous control factor. Where people, many people, even before and after Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years, money has always been used as a weapon. There are many ways to try and coerce people not to have children and the lack of money is an awfully good way to do it. Because children will cost money.

And again, in a system where everyone now must work, including men and women, you don't get so many families today except very wealthy families that can have a person at home to look after the children, or afford a nanny or something like that, then it's even harder for people to have children as you go down the class system. And yes, the class system is alive and well. Let's not kid ourselves. It's definitely still here. [Alan chuckles.] Alive and well. They don't talk about it much, but it's there all right. And in the class system of this modern class system, it's, you can have a bureaucratic class, and a very large bureaucratic class now. When you look at how many people today work for governments, directly, and all the agencies that are indirectly involved and getting paid by government, which is all taxpayer-funded in other words, it's staggering today. It really is staggering.

So the taxpayer has to fund it all. And obviously, if money is real at all and the way it's supposedly managed and handled, in a state where we're supposedly all bankrupt, personally and nationally we're bankrupt, and then [Alan chuckles.] internationally everybody's bankrupt supposedly to the World Bank, how can they keep just creating money out of nothing? Which is what it is, isn't it? You can't do it yourself because you'd get a bill or a final demand, or you're going to the bankruptcy court if you can't pay your debts. But nations, strangely enough, with the best, supposedly, brains in the business working as economists for countries and nations and businesses and so on at the top, supposedly we can just continue like this forever? Well, we can't obviously.

If it's real, eventually the piper must be paid. The only way you can go on like this is if none of it's real at all. Alan Greenspan said about America, the US, he said they could never go bankrupt now because they simply print money. To print money today, it's still used, the term, even though most of it's electronic, so you don't even need that at all, it's just, it's just punched into computers and that's it.

So, if there's no real accounting of money, how can they constantly have people [Alan laughing.] who are managing it all for us and deciding to make it more expensive for us to live, buying basics... Because that is the agenda now, to go into austerity by upping the prices of food, etc. It's been going on steadily since the last crash. And it was authorized to do so by all the governments involved, to start jacking up basic energy costs. Because that's a big part of it. Anything that's beneficial to personal and national and collective survival, like health, for instance, and food, [Alan laughing.] is going to get more and more restrictive and more costly. And again, as they cut back too on all of the alternatives, that are not even going to be used as a supplement, really, to produce energy in emergencies like coal, etc., they're all getting closed down and dismantled. When the time comes, we're going to be in an awful state.

But we're all supposed to suffer for the good of the planet, we're told. But it's really, it's the old eugenics system and scientific management of the true, the true socialist ideal. As opposed to the one that the people at the bottom think it's all about, [Alan laughing.], us all being nice to each other. No, no. True socialism at the top was a scientifically managed society, that's what it was supposed to end up being. All the top capitalists were on board with that way of managing the system. It's easier to control and manage the public that way as far as they're concerned.

So, we're supposed to go into austerity and at the same time pay more and more and more for the same vital necessities. That's what's... The agenda is happening this way because it's planned that way. And don't think for a second that nations that can get on board with world wars and so on, very quickly, and gear up towards it very quickly, and be very efficient at it very quickly, couldn't possibly manage a system and keep you all living in a good standard of living, and a good protein intake, etc., at the same time, they couldn't do it? Of course they could do it. Of course they can do it.

The cutbacks are planned that way because you're suppose to have a big, big population drop by about 2050. According to the big think tanks that work with the military, the futurist societies that work for the military and the think tanks, in 2050. They don't say why it's suddenly going to drop, but they say it's going to suddenly going to drop. So, I guess that'll be when the price of butter goes up to about $50 a pound or something, as it doubled just recently here pretty well in Canada, to about six bucks I think it is, or just over six dollars.

So that's what you're living in, folks. We're living in a planned system, a planned takedown of all the things that were beneficial to a healthy society. Which also obviously leads towards population growth. If people get married and have children for instance. Or even if they don't get married and women decide to have children. And they're able to afford it. Then you know, that's detrimental to their agenda for depopulation, step-by-step. So you simply make energy, which is awfully vital for a healthy society, make it hard, and more expensive, so folk can't heat themselves properly. When you can't do that houses get moldy and very unhealthy live in, you get pneumonia and people die. Especially the young and the old to start with. You add malnutrition along the way and it will happen all the faster.

And when you look at all the supposedly well-funded greeny organizations out there that are all part of this make-believe system of experts going to help save the planet, because that's what it is, it's a make-believe system here. Because you have to really want to believe in it to believe they could do that at all. They're all well-funded, well organized, etc. And how dare anybody train youngsters to be revolutionaries to bring down the population of the planet! Do you get a vote on that in this supposed democratic system? Well, you don't, do you.

We live in a world that's hostile. The elements are hostile too, nature. The first thing we do in any civilization is try and get a shelter to stay in. And if you can at least keep the rain off you long enough you might live longer. If you can't keep it off, you aren't going to live terribly long. You need to heat yourself in cold climates. You need a lot of good fuel to make this happen. And it's got to be cheap enough to make, so you can afford it. If you're going to keep money on the go that is.

Don't forget, you have societies where you wouldn't really need money, you could issue credits by the state, like Bertrand Russell said they would eventually, electronic ones and they could withhold them if you're bad, or they could simply cut off your payments and so on. Some of us are already going through that kind of problem right now. You're not living in a democracy. You're not living in a system of even moderate free speech. It's not moderate anymore. If you say anything at all that can explain what's happening to the people, they will be attacked. And you don't have to have any hate involved in it. You simply have to state the facts and you will be attacked. That's just... accept, that's how it is.

We're in a new chapter as I've said before of the control system. And it won't be pleasant down the road as it becomes more and more oppressive, more dictatorial... And as they force more and more people to buckle under. Or, you're going to starve to death. You are. They will use all these techniques. Don't think you're in some kind of advanced civilized system here. All the signs around you are of just the opposite. All these techniques have been used before in the worst tyrannical systems that we've ever seen on the planet. And that's just a fact.

But again, it was planned long ago. And Bertrand Russell said that, that the state would issue credits eventually. Now, you don't have to get it right from the government, they can use private organizations to do it, right? And they'll be accessing your bank accounts and everything else, and then you'll, eventually, won't be able to save them up, you've got to use them up every month, that's what Russell said. So you'd all, at the bottom you'd all be equal, at the bottom level, you know. Your elite couldn't be as equal as you, naturally. As Orwell said, some are more equal than others in such utopias. Yeah, they can freeze you out altogether if you haven't, if you've been socially undesirable in your comments or your behavior or anything like that. Used as a form of punishment. Well, you're seeing that happening in the world today. It's going to get worse.

So, I think it's time, I really do think it's time that we should just toss this idea of democracy out the window. Because we're not in one. We're not in a democracy. And governments are not listening to the general public at all on anything. Because the governments are on board with big international corporations, as Carol Quigley said they would be. Because the CEOs of the corporations are a part of the new governing system. They have been for a long time. Carol Quigley said, he says, the new CEOs of this new feudal system are the CEOs of international corporations. That's who governments listen to. That's what politicians listen to. Because who gives them money to run for their elections? And believe you me, when corporations give you money, it's not because they like your haircut or something. It's because they expect, they expect little favors to be, that they'll ask down the road, to be complied with and reciprocated, right, further donations. That's how it works. That's how it works.

Now, this week I was going to talk about a whole bunch of things, kind of tentatively, because there really is not much news at all. In fact, if you look at the news today it's like Groundhog Day again, from 20, 30 years ago, it's just the same news of the same wars, you know, same topics. And anything that really matters, what really is missing is what you used to get when you had at least some kind of show of democracy, where governments would have to insert in the newspapers, and the newspapers would have to comply, and show the public at least what the governments were working on, different bills and so on. That way the public could get involved and have their say before anything was passed or done. And they might even just reject the bill eventually. Well, you don't get that now, if you've noticed. You don't get told about bills until they are passed, you didn't even know that they were getting passed [Alan chuckles.] or who drafted them up or anything. And sometimes it's not even your own countries that draft them up. So, you're in the oddball system here, and they'll still go through the same motions of vote for this person or that person, who says the expected slogans, and repeats them, of whatever party they happen to belong to. It's that obvious today, isn't it?

But in reality, we're being managed with, in a system where they're not happy policing simply speech. Now, I understand too that all this would come down, I knew it 20 odd, 30 years ago. [Alan chuckles.] Because I can remember 30 years ago when they said, before you were given the Internet to the public, that the system would be given eventually, a system would be given to the public where mass communication across the planet would be very easy. And they'd have to gear up for information warfare because there'd be so many different countries all vying for power over other countries by using this particular new system. But they also mentioned about it might be hard to keep control over the public with this ability to communicate their ideas, information to each other. That was a scary thing to those in power. Naturally, it always has been. That's why they generally give you the topics to parrot on about. Even if they're not true, or even if they're just trivia, it doesn't matter, as long as they've got you parroting about some other distraction.

But you've got to admit today too, you have a society and you can't tell who is who on the Internet with all their different chat rooms. I did talks, again, years ago about this, from their own, again, from published documentation on the studies. They found that you had all these different, called, sock puppet bots and so on, all chatting, literally computers pretending they're people chatting to you, all set up by intelligence agencies, to have you all fighting with each other. And then you've got thousands and thousands of people paid to do the same thing online live, just to disrupt everything and to get everybody going at it.

A tremendous power when you think about it, when you can get everybody talking about the same things, or giving them the right things to argue about, all at the same time, across the world. And what you're doing, you're not creating a logical system, a system based on logic, or logical argument. You're giving them nothing but emotive content. And immediately if you get emotive content you get them arguing. And when they get arguing, and people today aren't polite about it. They do it so often, and it's almost like a dreamlike state they're in, and I really think they are in a dreamlike state to be honest with you, stuck in their little rooms or whatever they're stuck in, yelling at each other and texting each other. And it's all abuse, abuse, abuse. And the main topics are topics they've been given to argue about. Isn't that amazing, to watch it happening. It really is amazing.

A few years ago I put up an article, it was from MIT and it was a professor there who was, who literally stated that they were going to put out false histories. Then they would have the students work on these, disseminating these false histories in a test. And obviously they've got real time tap in to all the chatter on the Internet by, by whatever government agencies to get the permission to access it all. But then they could actually see how great, how quickly this chatter was picked up and repeated by everybody else. The way they could devise a false history, they could get everybody fighting everybody else.

Do you realize we're living in one of the biggest laboratories that's ever been created? And most folk don't even know it! Because we just adapt into it so easily. Especially when they're younger, it's always been there for them and to them it's all quite natural. It's only natural system they know. And it's not natural at all. You see what I'm saying? And you find older folk too going right into it thinking, oh, until they forget what the past was like. And they forget what's caution is like. And they forget how nasty, really nasty childhood behavior can really be, as they start to all repeat childhood behavior by abusing each other like crazy. Isn't it amazing? Now, all this is well known by those who are studying us all the time. But as I say, there's lots of agencies out there, deliberately pursuing this very path of causing the problems.

Years ago I said, I didn't trust politics. I naturally had come to the conclusion, long before I'd read anything about other people who had come to the same conclusions. Like I mentioned before, the Durant's for instance, Will Durant, he eventually came to the conclusion after following communism and all the rest of it, he said that people who go into politics want power, and people who want power can never be trusted, and so you could never have peace. So he gave up pretty well towards the end of his life.

But he wasn't the only one who had done that. You find that George Orwell gave you the same ideas in Animal Farm. But he also gave you in 1984 the system of total control were even your hopes of a helping hand were fake, to get you out of a hell-y system of oppression, because 1984 had lots of elements of the Soviet system at that time with its mock trials, etc. where everyone would confess about everything you were told to confess about, you do it. And if you're tortured enough you will, just to get to the end of the torture of course you will. But he also showed you they'd give you fake systems of, here's the truth, here's the truth, come here and get the truth. And Winston, the character in 1984 really thinks that he's being brought into an inner, and inner revolutionary group who are going to overthrow big brother in this totalitarian tyrannical system. And he was being set up by the very system that already ruled.

I gave talks on that too, how you can't trust anything out there. Because there's nothing new under the sun and organizations have always put out fronts to draw people out, to use them often, and at the very least, just to point them out, see, we told you, we told you these crazies are out there. That's always happened. That will always happen. Because 1984 is, was a textbook on how it's done in a sense. And 1984 was about a system where all hope is pretty well gone, and here's a glimmer of light and you think, wow, I'll grab a hold of that. And so you do. And again, sure enough, it was false, you're being led into a trap… to suck you out, you see.

Whenever you get emotional about something, or angry, you'd better stop and ask, who's caused you to be emotionally angry about something? And why? Because if you’re point of even existing in, say, a political type system is to run things logically and practically, then you can't allow emotion to come in. When emotion starts to reign supreme you have civil wars. And someone's playing you all. Then you have the revolutions, that have been hell in the past for most people.

And they're never being honest either, you know. When any materialistic atheistic type system comes in, or even humanistic, which is a religion in itself actually, system that comes in, they are always ruthless. They're practical in their way, they won't sit and listen to you plead for your life. And they won't listen to you plead to have better care or whatever it is in the dungeon you're thrown into. And they'll think nothing of torture either. Because torture for sadists is even more addictive as they go on through it, you see. And people who crave power are often very... very often sadistic as well. They're sadists.

What I'm getting at is, you'd better all be awfully careful, very careful of what's presented to you as facts. When you look at the writings that are put out by communists, for instance, the early communists, when they created the Young Communist leagues across the old Soviet Union, they had textbooks for those who manage them all. On using the youth to demand the very things that the leaders of the parties wanted them to demand. It's easy to get children, youngsters to demand things by showing them a partial story. A partial story. Because you see, when you're young you see things in black and white. You don't see the gray areas and it's in the gray areas you have all the big deceptions on the go. So it's easy to get them into an emotional aggressive fury against the older folk, or something, or whatever it happens to be, whatever target they are given to target. On behalf of those at the top that want to use them all for those purposes.

When you're being used like that… I would never join, I said that, I would never join anything. Because I'm telling you, the amount of manipulation over groups of people... Bernays talked about it, right. Edward Bernays, he said in his manual, really, for marketing and using groups and so on... Don't forget, he literally was an advisor and a manipulator that worked on behalf of about four or five different presidents. Even how to get a country into a war, World War I. He and a few other ones were given the task, how to persuade American public to be all for the war, to get them on board before they get in. And they hired the biggest marketing company that existed at the time in New York City and they came out with it and persuaded America to go into the war in 1917. And afterwards they were so bold and brazen about it, he wrote a book about how they'd managed it. [Alan laughing.] It's quite fascinating.

But he said too in his book about Propaganda and so on, he said that for marketers, don't create a group, unless you really have to, if it doesn't exist. He says, you go into different cities and look at all, get a phone book, at that time it was all phone books. He said, look up organizations. Right, you got your church organizations, you could have education organizers and teachers' associations. And you go to the head of each one, and religious and so on, and go to heads of them and get them on board with you. Meaning, you'll come to natural agreements, and it could be financial, you see. [Alan chuckles.]

Because they have their flocks and their followers, and if they can get them all to follow, you see, then you've saved all that money and persuasive footwear and all the rest of it going padding around house to house. Use existing organizations no matter what it's there for. You'll go to and get the religious organizations behind you, even though what you want them to do is not religious in nature. You see, they're organizations, they have many members, and if they can persuade them to follow along, this is a good thing for them, well, he says, you've done it, you see. Quite easy, isn't it?

Well, education is, you know is a great tool for those who already rule the world. Because there's more propaganda and indoctrination going on there to create the future revolutionaries, and those who will demand this and demand that, on behalf of the very very old and wealthy folk who really are the bosses, which they don't even know [Alan chuckles.] exist! [Alan laughing.] But that's a lot of power, and they shouldn't be in schools as far as I'm concerned. I don't know about you, it's just my opinion. Everybody's allowed their opinion, and you've got to allow that too. Because if you're being intolerant to all opinions, then eventually someone will be intolerant towards you. Obviously.

So anyway, we live in a completely different system, as I say, than the one you're brainwashed into believing exists. But if you can really try and keep apart from the stories you're reading or whatever it happens to be, and always ask who benefits from this? who's behind it? Do a little bit of digging, you'll be surprised how quickly you can come up with the funders of organizations. You can even look at some of the top speakers who might, if you really are, you know, if you've got a good mind that won't get board that easily, you can actually find out who's giving talks to different organizations, that you'd never even imagine they'd be involved in. It gives you an idea of what, who runs the agenda. It's the same global agenda, it generally is actually, and you find out who benefits, etc. etc. But if you follow careers of the leaders of NGO groups, you'll see they're life long, they've got pension plans and retirement plans and the whole bit. They're awfully well-managed, well-trained, well-paid.

So I've been prattling on here and I didn't even mean to go into this tonight. As I say, the news, there's a dearth of news out there. There really is. As we go into this new chapter you're not supposed to be told what really is happening to you. And you get lots of little nicey-nicey stories that you never remember the next day because they're irrelevant to the world, lots of nice photographs of pets and things and rescued animals and stuff like that. But again, it won't make any difference to the world. This is a substitute for what used to be news.

But what you are hearing occasionally, from some media and newspapers across the planet, what you will hear, you'll even get the full speeches of the radical, the newly, the long trained from youth, picked from youth, the trained future leaders of the world, giving their far far, I would call them, tyrannical speeches on the world they want to bring in. And it's exactly from the same agenda from 1950s, 1960s, 1970s to the present time, it hasn't veered off it at all. The world will be brought down into austerity. I gave the talks on it years ago. And believe you me, they're going to do it. They never ever change their agenda. Never ever do. And they needed an enemy to unite the planet, well, man's the enemy of the planet, therefore, you're united against yourselves, [Alan laughing.] and you're going to pay for it dearly, you see. Quite something.

A lot of prattling I'm doing here but I say, there's no news at all, really, out there to give the people. You will see too the massive changes as I say, not just in family units, we've seen it over for a long, long period of time. Even when I was small too, I think the family was becoming more and more dysfunctional. It had done it long before I was born, even after World War I they said it was going down hill. And then World War II came along and with, again with this strangest bizarreness, very schizophrenic reality for people of military fighting age at that time, World War II. Because they had all the movies getting turned out, like a machine churning them out, propaganda machines aimed at them about the happy dancing things they could do, they're all in uniform in all these war movies, propaganda movies.

And all from America, shown across especially Britain. And that literally, I think that changed the minds of everybody who saw them. Especially the young girls because they thought that they deserved what they saw in the American movies, you know, money, good money. Complete fiction and fantasy, they thought every American lived in a big mansion. They really thought that, most of them, from the movies that were getting churned out. And everybody had a car. Everybody had a phone. Which is true, they had phones.

Most folk in Britain even much, much later than that, that I knew of when I was growing up, didn't have phones either, it was too expensive. Most folk that I knew didn't have cars either. So, you can see how attractive it was to see these movies with this display of wealth. Of course they didn't know the reality of it. They didn't know too a lot of the working people across America were living in much the same conditions as they were, you know. The only differences they might technically own their house, but about the same size houses too than the Council houses they were renting in Britain, you know. So really, there wasn't much difference that way.

So what I'm saying is, we get our thoughts given to us mainly through fiction. For those who have never figured that out. Even though I say it so many times, people keep forgetting. Why do you think, just do a survey on the old movies from, say, well, right up and through, 1930s right through to the 1970s, say. The time when the stars were getting incredible amounts of money thrown at them. And look at the stars, the scripts they churned out. They even made movies like John Wayne admitted to, some of the movies, many of the movies he was in took three days to shoot. They sort of made them up as you went along basically. And John Wayne was literally the same character in every movie, he was the same personality in every movie. And lots of folk were like that, you see. It didn't matter.

But they were given so much money because fiction is a great tool to use for the public to be on your side when there's wars coming up, things like that. You see? Or it's distractions too away from the reality or the misery that perhaps you're really living in. So fiction will always be used as a great pacifier, a great manager you might say, of our free time for sure. And to give us the thoughts they say that we should be thinking about. Or giving you lots of thoughts that don't matter, to power, because it just distracts you from doing anything constructive perhaps that power wouldn't like. A tremendous tool. Tremendous tool. But most of your ideas you get from fiction, as I say.

But you've seen the family unit being destroyed. You seen different kinds of families being created. But even with all of this with today's society, all groups and all types of people are having awful problems with relationships. It doesn't matter what they are basically, or how they're constructed, it doesn't matter. Because today's life is so artificial, isn't it? From what went before in the past, it's really so artificial. And what would you even do for a living is often so artificial as well. And you can imagine too when you go into the futurist societies, and I've done talks for years too, many years, on projections of how it's going to be in the future, right down to it's not just trans-humanism, it was right down to creating specific types of humans for specific jobs.

They have literally official scientific books out there from big science foundations where scientists discussed genetic manipulation, beyond Brave New World and simply getting created basically artificially and so on, way beyond that, into a world where if you need so many people to go under the sea to do undersea welding on oil sea rigs and things like that, then we can create these people to withstand incredible pressures, and even have gills if necessary. This is what they say they think they could do. You understand, with unlimited financing there's really hardly anything you can't do. Really. And that's what research and development is all about, that's where most of the money for war goes to is research and development. So you've always got to have perpetual states of war.

The Cold War was the greatest, greatest boon that they'd ever had for R&D research, research and development for missiles and things they'd never use. Because most of the money was going into the satellites that they'd eventually use for surveilling everybody, that was the real purpose of it and they knew that at the beginning [Alan chuckles.] that's where it was all going to go eventually, the totally controlled, monitored society.

And so you get it through, again, fiction and so on. By the way, not only John Wayne, as a person I'm sure he was a nice nice guy. But what I'm saying is, look at all these famous actors or actresses. Many of them as I say, were the same characters every movie they were in. Because they were not character actors. They could adapt to different roles. Most of them, that is.

Now, I'll just give you a few articles here to look up too if you want to, that kind of gives you a little bit of food for thought. As I say, this week it's not in depth or new in any way, it's just stating the obvious. There's just nothing to really prattle on about this week, as far as news goes. I can certainly give lots of talks on a lecture kind of form on different things, but I've been awfully busy this week myself doing things that are awfully, awfully important. Because I myself am getting problems from different sources today. As a say, we're in a very intolerant system. And unfortunately, it's going to be much more intolerant as time goes on. And they only want certain of their own people, I'd say, giving you any information whatsoever from authorized, the authorized sources, from themselves. Which means 99% of the real information is going to, you'll never hear it in the first place, it's never going to happen. That is the new system we're in now. Under the guise it's all for peace. From the very sources of those who create no peace. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite something.

But I'll put up an article too about...

Ireland Big Tech and Privacy
politico.eu / 24 April 2019

(Alan: It says...) . . . carry the hopes of hundreds of millions of people around the world — including in the United States — to rein in abuses by big tech companies.

(A: Well, that's a joke because that's never going to happen. The big tech companies are part of the big oligarchical system that rule us basically, and they're completely interlaced with all the top spy agencies, as we know. And spy agencies have lots of legitimate big corporations out there, they always have had, that make real things that you'll buy. Because it's all to do with control, isn't it? Anyway, it says…)

Almost a year later, it's apparent that the new rules have a significant loophole: The designated lead regulator — the tiny nation of Ireland — has yet to bring an enforcement action against a big tech firm.

That's not entirely surprising. Despite its vows to beef up its threadbare regulatory apparatus, Ireland has a long history of catering to the very companies it is supposed to oversee, having wooed top Silicon Valley firms to the Emerald Isle with promises of low taxes, open access to top officials, and help securing funds to build glittering new headquarters.

Now, data privacy experts and regulators in other countries are questioning Ireland's commitment to policing imminent privacy concerns like Facebook's reintroduction of facial recognition software and data-sharing with its recently purchased subsidiary WhatsApp, and Google's sharing of information across its burgeoning number of platforms.

This is from Politico, this article here. I'll put this article up for you to read in its entirety. It's interesting, don't think it's just Ireland. Ireland was encouraged by the EU central bank to borrow, borrow, borrow and do well, etc., and to bring in these big companies that would pay off the debts. Well, they're bankrupt now in Ireland. Because [Alan chuckles.]   Again, you can look up, it might be on my site too, but you can look up the talks that they had with the central bank head, the central bank of the European Union, that is, they have a big central bank for that who dictates to them because they are in so much debt now. M-hm.

Kkhhhhhk. Money is the biggest power out there. Really. It really is. As I say, they can force you to not have children. They can force the negative population reduction techniques to be forced upon people, or women who can't afford children. And having children at school is phenomenally expensive now. It isn't just little notepads you're buying them nowadays, is it? They want the electronic ones and they want the latest. And the school's constantly telling them they'll need more and more, the better ones, the better ones, or they'll be left behind. M-hm.

Anyway, as I say, Ireland definitely is being hammered, and the money will keep them under the boot, the jackboot you might say, for a long time. Maybe forever.

Japan's child population declines for 38th year in a row - now at a record low - independent.ie / 4 May 2019

I'll put that one up, I mentioned it earlier. And also, I'll put up…   Britain… Again, Britain, there's nothing happening in Britain that wasn't foreseen by those who manage Britain. They've got the mass knifings going on all over the place. They have a lawless system of gangs on motorbikes going around, literally, they call them scooters or mopeds, robbing. And they have been for years. Now the schools are putting in knife arches…

Schools forced to install knife arches at the gates as stabbing epidemic grips Wild West Britain - thesun.co.uk / 29 April 2019

...that's the title of the article. An outsider looking into the country will, you know, I'm sure it's the same everywhere, you could give the same story about any country... and you'd terrify the folk to go there. But the fact is, Britain does have traveler warning guides out there for travelers that want to come in for holidays into London and different cities because it's so bad now.

I mean, it's a lawless system. Believe you me, it could have been prevented altogether. It could be dealt with much more severely, if it's even attempted, but it hasn't happened. So there's other purposes happening behind it for, to make this all happen. Something else will come out of all of this. Nevermind just the restrictions on everybody, obviously, like stopping you with searches in the streets and so on in Britain.

But yeah, there's big big arches they have to walk through to try and detect any. Which, it's the same things that they've had in the schools in the States for many years in fact. But Britain used to pride itself that it didn't have all these problems. Well, Britain…. Hhhhhhhh. I don't see Britain as what most folk think it is. I don't see any country with, in the image that it's presented to the people. Because what you're presented with is just to keep you rather naïve. [Alan chuckles.] And it's often a very different system at work altogether.

It's no different than looking at intelligence services and what they work on. You'll never get to the bottom of it. You'll never figure it out. You might think you've reasoned why they did this to that, to this to that, to this to that, but you'll never figure it out. I'm not kidding you. It's meant to be almost schizophrenic the way that they design their big escapades and their schemes and their wargames and so on. You'll never really figure it out. Anymore than you'll really figure out why those who really, really do rule Britain allowed it to get to this stage. There'll be some other, there's always always other things behind it and things that you get out of it, that you'd never... All you'll see is, that's terrible, and you get emotional about it. But again, you're back into emotion, and you've lost the game as soon as you get emotionally involved. That's how it is.

And also…

How to spy on Google and Facebook's spying: Free online tool lets you check how tech firms track users' battery levels, WiFi strength and location - dailymail.co.uk / 29 April 2019

That was in the Daily Mail Online of how it happens and so on. One other article too, and it's from a listener and it was from 2012. It says...

How Target Figured Out A Teen Girl Was Pregnant Before Her Father Did
forbes.com / 16 Feb 2012

Every time you go shopping, you share intimate details about your consumption patterns with retailers. And many of those retailers are studying those details to figure out what you like, what you need, and which coupons are most likely to make you happy.

(A: You have no idea how completely you're understood, if you go cashless altogether and use their cards for everything.)

Target, for example, has figured out how to data-mine its way into your womb, to figure out whether you have a baby on the way long before you need to start buying diapers.

(A: It gives you an example…)

Charles Duhigg outlines in the New York Times how Target tries to hook parents-to-be at that crucial moment before they turn into rampant -- and loyal -- buyers of all things pastel, plastic, and miniature. He talked to Target statistician Andrew Pole -- before Target freaked out and cut off all communications -- about the clues to a customer's impending bundle of joy. Target assigns every customer a Guest ID number, tied to their credit card, name, or email address that becomes a bucket that stores a history of everything they've bought and any demographic information Target has collected from them or bought from other sources. Using that, Pole looked at historical buying data for all the ladies who had signed up for Target baby registries in the past. From the NYT:

(A: And they give you what happened, about buying lotion and so on.)

"[Pole] ran test after test, analyzing the data, and before long some useful patterns emerged. Lotions, for example. Lots of people buy lotion, but one of Pole's colleagues noticed that women on the baby registry were buying larger quantities of unscented lotion around the beginning of their second trimester.

(A: ...all this stuff about you, you see. Then you start buying things like...)

Another analyst noted that sometime in the first 20 weeks, pregnant women loaded up on supplements like calcium, magnesium and zinc."

(A: ...etc, etc.)

"As Pole's computers crawled through the data, he was able to identify about 25 products that, when analyzed together, allowed him to assign each shopper a "pregnancy prediction" score. More important, he could also estimate her due date to within a small window, so Target could send coupons timed to very specific stages of her pregnancy.

One Target employee I spoke to provided a hypothetical example. Take a fictional Target shopper named Jenny Ward, who is 23, lives in Atlanta and in March bought cocoa-butter lotion, a purse large enough to double as a diaper bag, zinc and magnesium supplements and a bright blue rug. There's, say, an 87 percent chance that she's pregnant and that her delivery date is sometime in late August."

(A: M-hm. Now, they also have some real articles too, complaints that Target had sent coupons out and so on to these people, right, that it thinks is maybe getting pregnant, or are pregnant. But one was from a father and it says…)

"My daughter got this in the mail!" he said. "She's still in high school, and you're sending her coupons for baby clothes and cribs? Are you trying to encourage her to get pregnant?"

The manager didn't have any idea what the man was talking about. He looked at the mailer. Sure enough, it was addressed to the man's daughter and contained advertisements for maternity clothing, nursery furniture and pictures of smiling infants. The manager apologized and then called a few days later to apologize again.

"On the phone, though, the father was somewhat abashed. "I had a talk with my daughter," he said. "It turns out there's been some activities in my house I haven't been completely aware of. She's due in August. I owe you an apology."

So you understand, you're in a system where you've fallen into all the, they call them, mousetraps, by, here's coupons that are free, here's this blah blah blah, here's that. You take this customer card for all different stores and they know all your data and so on, this preference, and you get little discounts. Little mousetraps they call them, as I say, from the banking industry. And you've given up all your freedoms to privacy and they know everything about you. Pretty well everything.

And not only that, there's article's out, stacks of articles about now insurance companies have access to all this data, what you eat, if you love candies and chocolates, etc., if you're getting a bit obese, blah blah blah blah blah. Because the system we're living in today is, first they were going to come down on smokers by the way and cut back on treatments for any problems that smoking, they say, it's caused. Then they want to follow it with obese people. You starting to get the picture about everything, folks?

You're being trained like a herd by the big farmers who now claim that they own you. They certainly own all your data. And you give it all up willingly. Aldous Huxley said it in his talks at Berkeley and other places too and his books and his interviews on television. He said, the people really will come to love their servitude. It's kind of like the Bible where Judah says, my yoke is light. Well, you don't see it as being a heavy burden, giving all this data away. You won't see it right away. You won't see it right away. But you're dealing with a system where you technically are owned [Alan chuckles.] when you give all your data and your freedoms away. Hm? Perhaps legally too. So, think about it.

Then there's DARPA, the big organization that defense uses. DARPA, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. They're always putting out little articles about how this little chip helped a quadriplegic and so on, it might help. Because they're really in the business of helping quadriplegics, that's what they're there for, right? Yeah? Right? There's your big Defense Advanced Research Projects for the military-industrial complex, hm, the guys who gave you under ARPA, before they added the D to it, they were the ones who ran the computer systems and developed them all for the Cold War, hm, before they give it to you, to monitor you. Anyway, this says…

This DARPA-Developed Brain Implant Can Help Recover Your Memories
popularmechanics.com / 7 April 2018

Can a neural implant help you recover your memory?

(A: Oh, hmph, I've always knew they were the most altruistic system/service out there really, aren't they?)

In a small trial on 15 patients at Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center, "prosthetic memory" implant helped patients improve short-term memory by an average of 35 percent . . .

So there's your PR article. That's the toughest that they put out, right. But then you go into this one here...

DARPA Wants Brain Implants That Record From 1 Million Neurons - spectrum.ieee.org / 10 July 2017

They want to...

DARPA Wants to Jolt the Nervous System with Electricity, Lasers, Sound Waves, and Magnets - spectrum.ieee.org / 6 Oct 2015

Hm. And the big big headline at the top of the page is actually...

DARPA Wants Brain Interfaces for Able-Bodied Warfighters
spectrum.ieee.org / 10 Sept 2018

(A: [Alan laughing.] So, there's the real purpose of it, nevermind... [Alan laughing.] And yes, they'll experiment with anybody else they can get for free. But it's for able-bodied war fighters.)

The N3 program will create no-surgery-required neurotech that the general public may also find useful

(A: Isn't that interesting, YOU might find it useful. It says...)

Until now, the neuroscience programs at DARPA, the mad-science wing of the Department of Defense, have focused on technologies for warfighters who have returned home with disabilities of the body or brain. For example, programs have funded research on prosthetic limbs that are wired into the nervous system and brain implants that could treat post-traumatic stress disorder.

But the way the military fights wars is changing, and so must DARPA's priorities. At a conference last week to celebrate DARPA's 60th anniversary, officials described the next frontier of neuroscience research: technologies for able-bodied soldiers that give them super abilities.

"Warfighters need new ways to interface and interoperate with machines," says Al Emondi, manager of DARPA's newest neurotech program. "But most of the technologies developed up to this point require surgery. What got us here won't take us there."

(A: So they've got a new system where they won't need surgery. They've got...)

The Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology (N3) program will fund research on tech that can transmit high-fidelity signals between the brain and some external machine without requiring that the user be cut open for rewiring or implantation. The program was announced in March (A: ...odd name. Come on, it must be a made-up name, surely. Emondi. E, it's like for the electronic world, E-mondi. But anyway, if there isn't, who cares?) and Emondi is currently picking researchers who will be funded under the program. He tells IEEE Spectrum to expect an announcement in early 2019.

(A: So it's, should be any time now.)

They've had helmets before and things like that. But of course, they have ways now to even go much, much further away from the people or the object of the target, to basically interfere with your brain. [Alan laughing.]

And getting back to how cruel the world really is... And it is cruel. It's a cruel world. And we've got to remember that. We live in, to an extent, a naïve reality we've been indoctrinated with by those who control us all. And hhhh, it's sad because if you understood the real world you would be far more perhaps suspicious, definitely more watchful, of the powers that are around you and over you. And you'd have more say, perhaps, or you'd make time to say more about things that are happening, if you really...

You understand, this is like Christianity. Christianity was attacked a long time ago. It's still being attacked, naturally. Even the United Nations admits it. Which is rather, you know, again [Alan chuckles.] it's rather strange that they even bother to admit it. But Christianity was different before. Of course it was different. And forget all these movies, you see. There are no movies of Christians 200 or 300 years ago, we don't have movies about them, at the time, for instance, that they were made. But the fact is, even before then, Christianity had a recognition that the world was a pretty evil place. They called it 'the fall'...because of, it doesn't matter what the fall was, the fall was the fall nature of humans, the nature that causes, or allows the powerful hungry evil people of the planet to cause wars and slaughtering and starvation's and things like that. And you forget that it happens over and over again.

Well, you're being taught now to be naïve. And Christianity today is for children. Even the songs they put out for Christians today are literally the kind of songs that they'd sing at one time in Sunday school for children. Because adults were taught the harsh realities of history and the world that we live in. And they were taught the nasty realities of the humans who want power over people. That was essential. And it made you aware of the other side that rules everything and causes the misery both in a personal situation or a collective situation.

In other words, a more mature people that weren't shocked by it. They would act on it or they'd try to head it off at the pass before it happened, that type of thing. But they definitely lived a different type of Christian life, for those who don't really realize that. I'm not talking about big landowners that made everybody miserable and live like peasants. That did happen in some countries, but not in all the countries. Most of the folk were rather poor themselves and they didn't want, they also had an idea of what money was and what power was from money. So, they did try to have just enough to get by. But they even taught their children not to love money, and not to use it to exploit other people. That was all washed away by steady, steady erosion by the humanists and the atheists and so on. Until you end up today where you're worshiping people that are billionaires. So much so you allow them to rule over you without being elected, in different parts of the system, and the world. So you should always think about it and try to remember how it all happens around you...

...and how the nasty things happen to your supposedly almost sterile world, sterile existence... At one time we all looked after family members who died in our homes. And you'd take care of them, through all the terrible things that happen to the body before they die. And children would grow up knowing. And so they had, they realized how valuable human life was, how each other, how we are to each other and what is really valuable. That was un.... That's all gone today. Hospitals deal with all these things. Then undertakers deal with the rest of it. And the last you'll see of any member is perhaps at a funeral service and that's it. It's all rather unreal to children growing up. Which before they were present in the homes where it was happening.

That was an essential part, dying is an essential part of understanding what life is, and living, living the life. But it certainly made people more compassionate. And more forgiving towards other people for things. Do you understand how easy it is to strip you of your defenses for survival? Or even if it's a decent society? It's all one in the same thing.

I could go on to, [Alan chuckles.] just to finish off, if I can even squeeze them in, to do with again, your own nations. One article I'll just touch on it...

Nearly 50,000 animals have been killed in seven years (A: ...in seven years, 50,000...) at Ministry of Defence's top secret Porton Down research base by being shot, blown up, gassed or poisoned - dailymail.co.uk / 28 April 2019

They say its research is used to protect Armed Forces personnel overseas. I know they use it for special forces, at least they used to. You'd go in and they'd shoot at sheep for instance to wound them or to kill them and then they'd have to go in and patch them up, things like that. That's the way it is, folks. But Porton Down is a, it's a, well, they've got biowarfare facilities there and everything too.

You've got to think of these things. Don't turn your mind away from it because it's unpleasant. If you don't understand the horrific things that run the world or are in the world, and it isn't just one nation that's got them, they've all got them, these facilities, then you couldn't make the world a better place if you decided to be ignorant of it all. It's not going to happen. Forget all this, don't look at the negative. That's not negative. It's horrible. It's a horror thing. And you must look at it. It's the only way change can ever happen. Another article too...

The past Porton Down can't hide - theguardian.com / 6 May 2004

They talk about nerve gas tests, etc. How they use them on young airmen, volunteers, etc. But every country did that. Canada did the same thing too. They had articles back in the 80s about Canadians, the last of them, who were sprayed overhead by aerial spraying on battlefields, like the practice battlefields inside Canada and they were told it was just to test different chemicals that wouldn't do them any harm. And they've all died pretty well of cancers and things. And you find it in every country if you go digging for the old news articles, when news would tell you a lot more than they do now. And then you have another one, too...

Operation LAC
en.wikipedia.org

(A: That's... it was in Canada.)

Operation LAC (Large Area Coverage) was a U.S. Army Chemical Corps operation which dispersed microscopic zinc cadmium sulfide (ZnCdS) particles over much of the United States and Canada (A: I know they did it over Winnipeg.) in order to test dispersal patterns and the geographic range of chemical or biological weapons.

(A: These are carcinogenic.)

They used them in Britain too off the coast of Norfolk by using ships and letting it float into the mainland and testing it too. We're all used like this, folks, in this great civilized system we live in, where we're taught not to look at the negative, hm.

I'll put some of these articles up anyway, just because I've got them up anyway right now.

U.S. secretly tested carcinogen in Western Canada during the Cold War, researcher finds - nationalpost.com / 6 Pct 2017

British M.O.D. Subjected Citizens to Bio and Chemical Experiments during Cold War - independent.co.uk / 9 July 2015

Millions were in germ war tests - theguardian.com / 21 April 2002

Biological Weapons Tested On British Public - youtube.com

But you gotta stop being so naïve. And hopefully there's enough people can handle this rather depressing stuff. It can be depressing, sure it is. But if you can handle it at least you become a stronger person. And perhaps down the road you or your children or somebody will speak out too about these things.

Because you've got to understand, you got the same characters that do all of this, for instance, these warfare buy-off things, the same characters, and the big chemical companies involved, and for very fast bucks and all the rest of it, and growing food and all the rest of it, that you're eating, you know. You'd better think of these things.

We are technically like Charles Forte said, [Alan chuckles.] he said, we're farmed. Which means, you must have farmers, hey? And that's the only way you can get really positive change. Not the elite creating NGO massive armies to protest the very things that they want done, you know, strip me of your food supply, strip me of your protein supply, strip me of a heat supply, down the road. You'd better think about it. It's a very, very deceptive world indeed. As I say, at least as the older Christians knew at one time. And they were aware because of its history, that they were living through at the time. They were very, very well aware of it with all of the incredible wars throughout Europe and elsewhere. Some of them lasted a hundred years or more. Yeah. Some of them never stopped, I think.

We live in such a happy happy television created fictional reality now, don't we?

Well, that's it for today. I'd better get on with processing this and getting up, and maybe I'll try and get into more of a teaching thing next week, hopefully, depending on different circumstances and what's happening around me at the moment too.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ireland Big Tech and Privacy - politico.eu / 24 April 2019

Japan's child population declines - independent.ie / 4 May 2019

Schools forced to install knife arches at the gates - thesun.co.uk / 29 April 2019

How to spy on Google and Facebook's spying: Free online tool lets you check how tech firms track users' battery levels, WiFi strength and location - dailymail.co.uk / 29 April 2019

How Target Figured Out A Teen Girl Was Pregnant Before Her Father Did - forbes.com / 16 Feb 2012

This DARPA-Developed Brain Implant Can Help Recover Your Memories - popularmechanics.com / 7 April 2018

DARPA Wants Brain Interfaces for Able-Bodied Warfighters - spectrum.ieee.org / 10 Sept 2018

Nearly 50,000 animals have been killed in seven years at Ministry of Defence's top secret Porton Down research base by being shot, blown up, gassed or poisoned - dailymail.co.uk / 28 April 2019

The past Porton Down can't hide - theguardian.com / 6 May 2004

U.S. secretly tested carcinogen in Western Canada during the Cold War, researcher finds - nationalpost.com / 6 Pct 2017

Operation LAC - en.wikipedia.org

British M.O.D. Subjected Citizens to Bio and Chemical Experiments during Cold War - independent.co.uk / 9 July 2015

Millions were in germ war tests - theguardian.com / 21 April 2002

Biological Weapons Tested On British Public - youtube.com

May 12, 2019 (#1720)
"

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 12, 2019. I suppose everyone's settling back into the... the new system, the new chapter as I call it, of the same system really but it's a new chapter for sure, with an upgrading of it's agenda, techniques, etc., for this new era we're in. Because the whole century is divided up into chapters. The same with Agenda 21, for the 21st century. It's all in chapters, 2015, 2030, etc., and that's how it's done. That's how it is all done of course. Just like the UN had 100-year plans and 50-year plans and 40-year plans. We've got all these different chapters, or plans, for the whole of the century. And they've been quite blatant about them, there's no secrecy really involved about where you have to be taken, and lead, in this whole century and the changes that have to be made. And you're going to accept it, whether you like it or not. It's rather blatant about that too.

Because the whole world is to change. The whole world, remember, is to change, not just your nation, into a global system run with the same agendas basically. Slight variations according to time for different countries because of their economics and because of their climate and all the rest of it. But it's the same agenda for the whole century. And they must get this accomplished.

Of course, as I've mentioned many times before that everything that's happening now is a crisis, you see. And under the guise of crisis, whether it's terrorism or climate change or global warming or whatever they want to call it, it's all your fault. And you have to go along with it because crisis gives them necessity. And necessity is the excuse they use to take your rights away from you and force you along in this system.

This system eventually will be cashless, completely. It must be, you see, to control everybody. Because money is a control mechanism. If you can't get it you're going to starve to death. And if it's all electronic you won't be able to even use cash, you won't get cash, it won't be accepted. And if you're being punished in some way, and this is the whole system now, is punishing you for any wrongdoing or not going along with the agenda, then they'll withhold your funds until you knuckle under and accept whatever it is that you've railed against. Quite easy to get you in line. If you can't feed yourself or if you can’t get accommodation to live under and keep you warm and out of the elements, then you'll suffer obviously. Many ways to get you, in fact. And that is the way of the future. It's already here actually. But you'll see it increasing very quickly as time goes on.

Because as you've noticed across the world everyone's becoming aware, with trepidation, of the system changing. It's not pally anymore, you might say. And you're being warned and cautioned, etc., as a prelude to what's to come. Because speech now is apparently dangerous. It depends what you're using it for and what you trying to express.

You'll always find there's a deep state, they call it the deep state today. But the deep state has always been here. Politics to a very true extent, and good extent, politics is a front. I've said it before, it's for throwing rotten tomatoes at it in a sense, and calling names at someone, and you vote them out to get the next ones in who have promised you something better, you see. And that's all they ever do is promise you. Because they know what the public are talking about, complaining about, and they come out and promise you whatever you want. They offer you utopia. And you go along with it. It never happens of course and so you always try the next bunch. Back and forth, back and forth like a ping-pong game basically. That's what we're living in today.

But behind it all there's only one agenda and you see it regardless of who appears to be in power. Look at all the different parties in the US and Canada as an example. Nevermind the European Union and Britain. Canada and the States and Mexico and some other countries by the way, and Latin America too, starting with the free trade deal negotiations they called it, it took a long time to get that all signed and so on. Then they went on to NAFTA and worked at that for years. Presidents and prime ministers all got together every year, still do, and they sign deeper integration. Because the whole point is integration. Without any public input into it.

Because it's the same agenda, exact, identical to the European Union. How it's going to benefit us all, bring jobs, jobs, jobs. But they didn't tell you, it was jobs across the world. And of course too, it would be, everyone would benefit, etc. This is a very old agenda. I won't go into it again and reiterated again. It's very old. It's well documented. Karl Marx talked about it. The ones who ran the British Empire, all the top capitalists ranted on about it, how wonderful it would be. And the CFR draft it up here for the Americas and boasted about it. And their counterparts, or their affiliation in Britain, their parent company, you might say, the private Royal Institute of International Affairs drafted up for the European Union. So you have private organizations running the world. And you don't have a say in it.

I won't go into it again and again and again but if you ever forget that, if you ever forget that regardless of who's in power, or appears to be in power, why is it that the same agendas get further signed in, further signed in, deeper and deeper and deeper, for maybe 40 years sometimes? Like the European Union. Actually, 60 years for the European Union. The public didn't even know it was even going on at the end of World War II. They were not to be told until it was completed. And when they were to be told anything it was, oh, it's just a bit of free trade deal where we can negotiate things. That's what they were told. They weren't told it was going to be integrated parliaments into one system. But that's what it is. And the same for the Pacific Rim as well, that was to be another grouping as well. So we're well on our way. And it tells you, as I say, it’s not one single party, left-wing, right-wing or middle or whatever they want to call themselves, have come out and told you this, then they're all in it together. Obviously. Obviously.

But certainly, our public servants, but they're not serving the public. They're serving somebody, and they already know it, that there's a deep state, there's always been a deep state. In Britain, even the writers, those who document the histories of Britain, including the organization that ran the Empire and still does, they've still got a sort of an empire there though it's fixed itself in with the US taking it over, it's all one system. It runs the economical system of the world, and also gives too many of its top members the mineral rights, oil rights and everything else to its top members across the planet as well. Because they don't do it for… Believe you me, and there's no such thing as altruism amongst them. They always put themselves across as being altruistic, as though they’re born, really, they're sent by God to help poor mankind, you know, that's how they put themselves across. They're all incredibly rich at the top. Incredibly. Many of them have titles, most of them do at the top, and awards from all other countries for participating in the same global agenda. It's a completely different world for them once they get into it. They even have their own videos out for their own potential members, how to come into their organization and how they'll benefit as the doors are opened for them. It's astonishing.

Meanwhile at the bottom level we're given nothing but fake history and who won this battle or that battle. In more recent times we're told why we've gone into countries, to help them or democratize them and all that nonsense, you know. And they call them peacekeepers as they go in looking just like soldiers always looked. And how we're run by jingoism and slogans all dreamed up by big marketing companies. And we are run that way. Massively so. The newspapers use the massive marketing companies as well to try and get readership back in them in an electronic age. They've been backed, again, by, they've been kept afloat, lots of them, the top ones, with our tax money. Because those who are authorized traditionally to tell the public what they're supposed to be told – I won't say what they're supposed to really believe or know, what we're supposed to be told – they're licensed and they already have the set up, this discipline set up of management at the top going all the way down the tier groups until... So it's more disciplined than just some general thing that starts up, a wildcat company, you might say. So it's important to have these organizations, these institutions as they call themselves, still running the show and telling us what more to know.

But they're using big marketing companies to try and get readership in an electronic age. You'll find that they've got psychologists, again, and neuroscientists and behaviorists working with them all the time, who come in and tell you how to hook the people into their sites. You'll notice some of the newspapers, actually lots of them have stacks of photographs and they advertise, the money for any photographs of anything happening across the world if you send them into them right away. Because most of the things that happen in the world, to individual people, like ourselves, really have very little effect on the rest of the world's direction. And so, to an extent it's trivia but they've got fantastic photographs to divert you off into this, that or whatever. And always emotive topics with them. They're called grabbers. And often very different from the actual article if you go into read them. But they use these techniques to get you in and to get you to read. If you read that one, the next, there'll be something at the end of it, another photograph or another big caption that grabs your attention to get you into it. Until they want you to spend as much time as possible on their particular site. Because they get lots of money from advertisers.

You've got to participate in your own deception. I've said this many times before. The same with voting. You know this person is not it's going to bring in heaven and utopia for you. I mean, surely you know that, right? So, you participate. The younger folk are trained to be radical armies, almost in the Bolshevik fashion. [Alan laughing.] And they are today. In might touch on that later, I don't know. It's all organized that way from the top.

But the rest of the public, they know. They know that you're not going to get a... You know the real cost of living is going up and up and up, and the value of your currency is dropping and dropping and dropping. Because it's designed that way. You're living on debt. The country lives on debt. Every note brought into existence, whether it's digital or paper or plastic is still, it's still borrowed. It's borrowed from some group or another, or private or whatever. But the fact is, it's debt money with built-in inflation in it, you see. So you know whoever you vote in is not going to make things better for you. You know the agenda is to get you off of eating meat, for instance. Because it's part of…

That's what I'm saying, the whole agenda is one agenda. And all the things they are telling you that you must do to save the world and the planet, are part of the eugenics agenda as early as the 1920s. Even before that, in fact. How to get the public to voluntarily reduce themselves. Well, you tell them, it's because you're going to save them. You see? Isn't that beautiful? Isn't that fantastic? To save you all we've got to make you do the very things that you wouldn't do voluntarily when we just wanted to bring down the population, of all of you.

Isn't it beautiful, 'eh, how they always use the same techniques? Because they work. And during a wartime scenario, for instance, we don't mind as much... Oh, they're saving us from those nasty people over yonder, you see. And therefore, you go on starvation diet if need be for food. And you won't have the money to purchase much at all so you can't buy all the little goodies, or even if you could possibly even get them. And you put up with hardship. You put up with everybody you know dying off, maybe even yourself. Under the war situation. You get nothing out of it at the end of it of course accept the debt. You're handed the bill. Because we still borrow money to pay for all the armaments and things. But we put up with incredible hardship... to be saved.

So use that scenario and bring it back under, we're saving you all from destroying the planet. You are the enemy, but we're saving you, the enemy, because you're destroying the planet. So you've got to stop, cut back your numbers. Then you won't be able to, you know... And they'll cut back your income. Cut back your meat intake. Because protein's awfully good for, that's why folk are living so long, so many people actually. And they know this. And then cut back energy, so you won't have all the piping and water and so on. The stuff that helps to eliminate diseases and so on was running water and good sewage systems, etc. That's all to be cut back and priced out of existence. In comes the diseases, in comes of the problems and you start dying off.

But it's necessary to do that to save the planet, you see. A war scenario. And folk will never figure it out [Alan chuckles.] that it's the same folk behind it. And using all of our tax money. It's fantastic what you can convince the public to go along with when one system owns the entire system. One system owns all your… can actually… they own your government, they are your government, your government works for them, and they simply tax it all from you to pay for it all. Isn't it beautiful? Pretty good system, 'eh? You've got to admit it, it's a pretty good system, for those that are in charge of it.

But the public are not to be told any truths because it might spoil it. It's a great deception. But the world's pretty well always been run by great deceptions. As I've said before, we even vote because we like to be deceived. We participate in deception, our own deception. Of course we do. Most folk go along with deception because they're afraid not to. That's part of it too. They're afraid, most folk are afraid, and they take the easiest route in any decision like that. And the easiest route is pointed out to them, take this route here, and they go along with it.

I remember reading from, I think it was one of Solzhenitsyn's books, and also Gouzenko, Fall of a Titan, excellent book to read actually, very important one. I think it was Gouzenko maybe who talked about in the Soviet, early... He was a young child in the Soviet Union, and they were in a country area, and they looked over a hill, and they used to watch the prisoners being marched back to the prison camp after a day’s labor in the Soviet Union. They said that what struck them was that there was only two guards, one in the front and one in the rear, with the prisoners, maybe 20 prisoners or more, maybe even 40 sometimes. And they'd be in their drudgery, dredging along, miserable as could be, half starved, cold and very weak, and occasionally getting a kick for being slow or whatever, you know. And these two children used to watch them every other day when they were up playing around on the hill. One day they saw when they were dredging back, and a couple of people in the group had decided to try and take these guards out. So they knocked them down, disarmed them, and told to the rest of the prisoners, run, run, follow us and run. And none of them moved. None of them moved. So the two guys eventually ran off in a certain direction they had planned. They watched the rest of these guys look stunned and look towards each other, and gradually some of them started to walk back towards the camp, and the rest of them just followed suit.

That, you see, is human nature of the majority of the public. They will not take the chance. Even if they're walking into certain destruction, and they’d get punished anyway for two of them escaping, no doubt. Or punished for letting it happen… because they didn't stop them. [Alan chuckles.]   In other words, you can't win, you see. But fear in itself overcame their survival instincts. Fear. Fear of being caught and punished or tortured. It's a good disincentive from trying to break out, isn't it?

Now, there's many techniques of punishment. And all law works by the initial coercion, you're threatened, it can be very subtle initially. And most folk comply. Fill this in, you fill it in and away you go. But if you don't comply then you'll get the next letter, which is more nasty. And you might get a knock on the door in fact. So remember, that law runs on something called force. And police are a force as well, don't forget it. They used to call them police services. But now they're called police forces. And it's being drummed into us through all the movies you've watched and all the television shows you've watched too. They even dress in black, which is the executioners' uniform.

In Canada they used to wear the blue shirts, light blue shirts. Nice and tidy. A lighter blue uniform, not quite navy blue but a bit lighter. But a light-colored shirt. And a different cap. And they didn't have their pants tucked in to combat boots. There's a reason all this happens, and it happened in the 90s, the 1990s, getting ready for what was to come. I did a show back then too because I noticed the sudden transformation of it. They tried with a few articles in the Toronto papers, for an example, of showing you public relations photographs of the new police dressed in, but they had army fatigues on at the time. And supposedly called out to deal with possible shots in Toronto, someone heard shots or whatever. It looked to me at the time to be more of publicity stunts to get you acclimatized to seeing them dressed in army uniforms, helmets and all, and the same green combat gear.

But they decided it wasn't going down to well, this association with military wasn't going down to well. They still wanted the military association, but they changed it into literally the black outfits, that were more a kin to the old German special forces uniforms. And that's what they are. They've got the cap and the black tunic, and the pants in the combat boots, etc. and that.   Everything is black. Which is an ominous, ominous shade, it's not a color technically. But it's a very ominous shade, you know. It's a neutral, they call it. That's the symbology of death and the executioner. And that's why it came out then. This other town that I was living in at the time, after the first escapades that they had with the military gear, they came out with this black outfit. They would have three or four of them walking side-by-side chatting and joking along the streets. And I noticed, I says, now how come no one's looking at this. I'm staring at it and saying, what on earth is this? It was so different! And then I saw in the papers, it says, residents might've noticed police walking down wearing blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They were getting the public acclimatized to the nice new smart uniforms.

This is all before the terrorism thing happened and 9/11 happened, not long before, but it happened before. It was all getting you ready for it. And ready for the big transformation in society where they'd maybe even expect some kind of problems amongst the population in society. Everything is worked out in advance. It didn't happen by chance. It didn't happen by itself. It didn't happen because they were just bored of seeing light blue uniforms. It was designed that way to be the same as the US, because they were going the same way.

This idea of special forces inside society, and that's how you're trained, most folk go along with that without even giving it much thought at all. They accept anything in their surroundings quite easily. And they do accept, like many I've noticed in the past or stated in the past, that most folk literally will not even use their own minds to think about anything. They do wait until their favorites authorized newscaster comes on to tell them about it and what to think about it. And if you get an ominous feeling when you see something like that and your newscaster says nothing about it, you'll dismiss it from your mind as unimportant. If it was important the newscasters and authorities would tell you, you see. That's how they, that's how simple it is for most people to be conditioned into anything.

That was the same time of course that Allan Rock, who went off to work from the federal government into the United Nations right afterwards, he, I think it was up at the Attorney General level he put through, supposedly single-handedly according to the newspapers at the time, an omnibus bill. It was called an Omnibus crime bill. Nothing was happening, remember, in the 90s, especially in Canada. They said that, the reporters, what is this, this is about indefinite detention without charge and blah blah blah. They said, this is an anti-terror bill or, you know, a wartime bill. That's exactly what it was. But the public were never given a reason for it. About three years later of course 9/11 happens and there you go.

What happens too, for the public's information is always way behind what's planned to happen, you see. [Alan chuckles.]   We are living through agendas, there's no doubt about it. None at all. And Maurice Strong's agenda, he's only one part of it working with the Rockefeller Brothers for years, and he brings through the whole idea of Biodiversity Treaty at the Rio Conferences. None of the public are involved in this. It's all to do with the top honchos that are in with the United Nations, the world government and so on. And Maurice Strong also when he came over to Canada, they brought him back from Canada briefly when Bob Rae was in Ontario, the premier of Ontario, and he was put in charge of Ontario Hydro Electric Power for the whole of Ontario. Ontario is a very big place remember. At the same time he was drawing a salary from the United Nations. Caused a wee bit of a conflict, not much mind you, because he could to do [Alan chuckles.] lots of things and no one's going to say boo to him.

Because there's such a thing as, almost a special kind of select royalty amongst them. And you can see that if you have eyes to see. But he closed down one of the power plants and said he wasn't going to reopen it. This is way back then. All to do with what we're seeing now... We've got to start getting the public to use less energy, less energy. This also includes water. Electricity, it includes water if you need electricity to pump it or to supply it to your homes. So, it was all planned a long time ago and the people just adapt and adapt and adapt. Just like the ones getting led back from the dreary, dreary occupation you might say, on that road back to the Gulag. And that's what the public did, they simply adapt and adapt. It must be okay because after all, they mean well, you know, our managers mean well, they're there to serve us. Where do you see any instance, for example, of them being there to serve you? I mean, if that's the case I want to be one of them, to get the servants paycheck. Because I really need it badly. In other words, everything is deception, including the terminology, isn't it? It really is. But that's what you must do.

Today I looked across some of the old books I've got here because certain things just stick in your mind, sometimes whole chapters do. But I was thinking of Charles Galton Darwin and his book The Next Million Years. Remember, Charles Galton Darwin, a descendent of Charles Darwin, he was also a top physicist. He worked on the atomic energy program to create the atom bomb. And the Manhattan project, he was part of the team for the Manhattan Project. He coordinated; it wasn't just done all by those in the US. It was done with scientists from Australia, Canada, Britain and so on. But he helped to actually work to design the bomb. After that he dedicated himself to working on eugenics, the program of eugenics, which his whole family going way back to Charles Darwin were completely involved in along with the Huxley's. Thomas Huxley, remember, was a great pal of Darwin and he became "Darwin's bulldog" and took over the agenda for Darwinism and eugenics when Darwin died.

Charles Galton Darwin - en.wikipedia.org

I've mentioned in so many talks before that there's no doubt about it, from the speeches that, say, the brother Julian Huxley gave, the brother of Aldous Huxley, when he was put in as head of UNESCO. He talked about the different categories of helpers that manage the lives of us mere mortals down below. He mentioned the financial class way up there and those who manage the system of economics. Below that they had the scientific class, including the mind people, the people who manage your minds, the behaviorists and psychologists and all that. Very important. They manage the culture and keep you, you know, down there somewhere in Lala land and happy. He talked about all different kinds that's necessary, and that existed then, to manage us all. Including the media and what the media's job was back then. It was rather blatant, people use to understand what I'm talking about now.   And here I am going off prattling on about, I didn't even intend to go this way.

But the fact is, when I was growing up the older people all distrusted the media. They knew who owned the newspapers. And the magnets. And hhh, they knew who they were, and they knew the organizations they belonged to. This was before computers, folks. People, they were not stupid. They knew what their leanings were, with so-called left, right or whatever it happened to be. They were much more educated in it all back then than they are today. And they didn't trust them because they knew what power was all about. They knew what governance was all about, how they were governed by all of these special institutions, that Darwin and the Huxley's and all the rest of them were talking about and were part of in fact.

You see, the deep state is a modern term for what existed back then. It's always been here. And the first thing you'll find in the writings of The Next Million Years, you'll find, you'll go into… Again, they always touch on histories, as though it was all a known fact and all the rest of it. But it's to convince you that what he's going to eventually hit you with, is quiet, you know, reasonable. So how to get people to be reasonable about getting sterilized... and, you know, giving up good food and stuff and getting sick again and dying? I mean, how do you get...

It's almost like salesman. Salesman try to get you to say yes. It's a nice day, isn't it? Yeah, yeah. Beautiful sun. Yeah. Look at the, there are the lovely flowers, aren't they? Yeah. Nice garden, oh. And away they go. And the more times they can get you to say yes, eventually when it comes to the sales pitch for the items they're going to sell, or insurance, you don't want to say no to this nice person that you said yes to all along. It's simple stuff. But it works. It really works. We're very predictable. Well studied. We are well studied, like you wouldn't believe.

But you'll find as I say, let me, let's just take something to do with Charles Galton Darwin's book. And again, you'll agree with most of the stuff because all of the stuff he's talking about is obvious solutions, you see, he wants your permission to go along with. But you'll find that he says, he talks about creeds. Now, a creed, he talks about all, many, how society is structured, etc., very simple, not in any great depth. But he talks about creeds and things that have had a long-term effect on cultures. If you got a long time of peace because it's a religious culture, but what they call a creed, you see, which gives your morals and a just society, well, just to an extent, you all know the rules, there's less crime and so on. And you can work together or even help each other, or even feed each other, hopefully, as nature should really... That's what being human is about is helping each other. That's how we survived even thousands of years ago, before commerce came along the way it is today. But they talked about creeds being awfully successful at that.

And before he goes on to creeds in his book The Next Million Years, he does touch on the different problems in society. How do you get the public.. how do you get the public to just give everything up and be bossed around by their betters, the scientific class, you see? Then he said…

The Next Million Years, Charles Galton Darwin

Thus a creed may have the rudiment of the quality, possessed by the genes of mankind,

(Alan: ...the creed, he's talking about religion, you see.)

of being able to produce a permanent effect on humanity.

If the history of the future is not regarded as the automatic unfolding of a sequence of uncontrollable events - and few, of us would accept this inevitability - then anyone who has decided what measures are desirable for the permanent betterment of his fellows will naturally have to consider what is the best method of carrying his policy through.

(A: So he's talking about ways of getting you to depopulate yourselves. Even sterilization of the unfit, etc. That's what he calls it, the unfit, and even feeble. All the stuff the Nazis were blamed for. And this is after Nazi Germany by the way. Because they brought eugenics back and one of the biggest pushers of that of course was cleverly put through at UNESCO by Julian Huxley. M-hm. They made it part of the progressive movement, they call it the progressive movement. So progressive eugenics, you see, by genetic, regressive genetic alteration. It sounds better than just eugenics that got a bad name, you see. But anyway, getting back to Darwin here and Darwin says...)

...desirable for the permanent betterment of his fellows will naturally have to consider what is the best method of carrying his policy through.

There are three levels at which he might work. The first and weakest is by direct conscious political action;

(A: ...trying to get politics to push it through, you see. But don't throw that one out the window, right, he calls it the weakest. Then he says...)

his policy is likely to die with him and so to be ineffective.

The second is by the creation of a creed, (A: ...it's a religion, right.) since this has the prospect of lasting for quite a number of generations, so that there is some prospect of really changing the world a little with it.

(A: Don't forget what he said there, he's giving you a lot of stuff in a little paragraph here. So...)

The second is by the creation of a creed, since this has the prospect of lasting for quite a number of generations, so that there is some prospect of really changing the world a little with it.

The third would be by directly changing man's nature, working through the laws of biological heredity, and if this could be done for long enough it would be really effective. But even if we knew all about man's genes, which we certainly do not, a policy of this kind would be almost impossible to enforce even for a short time, and, since it would take many generations to carry it through, it would almost certainly be dropped long before any perceptive effects were achieved. That is why creeds(A: ...religions...) are so tremendously important for the future;

(A: You see, that's what your sustainability and greening and vegan and all that, that's all part of the new creed that they've created. [Alan chuckles.] If you've not figured that out all ready.)

...a creed gives the best practical hope that a policy will endure well beyond the life of its author, and so it gives the best practical hope that man can have for really controlling his future fate.

So he's tells you, this is in the 1950s the book came out, 1952 I think it was, what his, this was in all his own stuff he was talking about. He was in think tanks galore, his own level, to do with this, what they called the problem of humanity. That it existed before the war and during the war, and here they are after the war. They didn't, it never died off. The eugenic society is alive and well. And you know, it's actually been awfully successful, isn't it?

Because they've convinced the West, nevermind the fact that they're going sterile anyway, hm. Just like you'll find from the writings of their other compatriots of these characters like the Darwin's, like the Russell's, that all knew each other and worked together in the same think tanks, etc., of how you sterilize the public, etc.? Hm? And then how to make it desirable to be single. Give them lots of sex, take care of any problems... By the state, which you use tax money to deal with problems. It would be awfully easy actually. How do you do it? You create promiscuity, hypersexualize them through their culture industry, etc. It was all designed.

People think things happen by themselves. The deep state is real. If the state wanted you all to live in an Edwardian or even Victorian fashion, you'd go right back to it very quickly. And they could do it too. There's nothing they can’t do with you or convince you of. Because they have their psychology and their understanding of human nature, and the techniques used to change your behavior, they could do it very quickly. That's what I'm trying to say to you.

But most folk will never be convinced anyway. Or don't care. Remember, again, most folk don't care, who belong to the same group, being that of the bulk of the populace who take the easiest path out of a problem. And the path is always directed for them, you get a signpost for it, this is the easy path. They take it. Most people use this path, they take it. [Alan laughing.] It's like [Alan chuckles.] when you go searching for anything on the Internet, most people who look for this also saw, you know… Forget that! I don't even follow that, I just… All this stuff is turned off on my computers. Forget it. I know what I'm looking for. You know, whether I find it, it will be a battle. But I have more of a chance doing that way, without being distracted into, by the nudge units as they call themselves, you know, Behavioral Insights Teams.

So really, we truly are, we truly are living, it's not even an experiment. It's way beyond all of that. It's so... It's everything. Everywhere you look. Everything you listen to. It's all through your entertainment industry. All your updates, what you're supposed to think, believe, be angry about, be loving about, whatever it is they tell you what is good behavior. And they keep changing you all the time. And folk go along with it all.

That's what Winston was talking about, the Winston character in 1984. At the end Winston literally comes to love big brother. He comes to love big brother, so much so he would have tears, genuine tears in his eyes. And when O'Brien told him, and would shock him with torture, how many fingers have I got up, he'd say. If O'Brien held up four or whatever, or five, O'Brien would say, he would shock him and say, I've got three up, even if he's holding 5 up, right. O'Brien said, with all the shocking, as he’s screwing with your mind until you’re so, your mind is frazzled, and they'd rebuild your mind, until towards the end Winston said, I'm trying to see five, you know. And O'Brien says, that's not good enough, you must really believe it. And if I say I can fly Winston, you'll believe I can fly. It wasn't good enough to say what they wanted you to say, you had to believe it. Understand? That's where folk are today with it all. There's many ways of torturing you. You don't have to get physical torture.

Now, let's just touch on this here. But yeah, The Next Million Years, again, I've done talks before on some of these books and you should go through them in my website in the archive section. You'll start to learn something, for those who haven't done it. You'll find that there's nothing new under the sun, especially with all the agendas that are right in front of your face today, and being disclosed as though they're just instituting them today. They're old agendas and they were planned long before you were born. A lot of them were planned in the last century, and even before that one. [Alan chuckles.] There you go, hey.

So anyway, I'll put up a link to the postwar era with Huxley of course. You have to go through it and read about the Huxley's. Very important family of course. You'll find…

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

by Professor Paul Weindling

(A: So, it's not conspiracy theory at all. He talks about...)

The life and ideas of Julian Sorrell Huxley (1887-1975) represent not only considerable contributions to evolutionary theory but also to eugenic thought and social planning.

(A: So, it’s not conspiracy.)

Huxley’s career history was complex and disjointed making him an international and very much a public figure.

(A: It goes into how, really, the Huxley's were awfully important, and how they were descended from Thomas Huxley, Darwin's bulldog. You'll find too they're all intermarried; all these families are intermarried. Getting back again, before I go any further actually, it says here…)

...providing an influential analysis of human evolution and a set of persuasively appealing concepts for both the wider public and scientific elite.

(A: They want you to go along with it, you see. And appealing concept... Well, it's not that bad, is it, you see. Getting back to Winston, you know, I really want to see it, you know, what you're telling me, how many fingers are up there. And they really want to see it, you see. And so, you must be broken, and come with perfect servitude, as Aldous Huxley mentioned, how the public will go along into this new agenda, which they're floating right through right now, with perfect, into perfect servitude, they'll come to love their servitude. It's all the same agenda. It's almost like coding of the language, just slightly different here and there, the insiders all know what it means, they know who's talking and using the same language. You see? But anyway...)

A full-scale critical biography of Huxley has eluded historians, because of the sheer complexity of his activities. Historians of the life sciences have recognised the theoretical originality of his scientific contributions, and his role in developing what he called in 1942 “the evolutionary synthesis”. His popularising of natural history and ornithology in a new guise of ethology showed his visionary ability to define a field of research. His central commitment to “reform eugenics” linked to social planning has been elucidated for the pre-Second World War period. While Huxley’s role in co-authoring the anti-Nazi We Europeans (A: Because he was an author in this one.) has been duly recognised, Huxley’s overlooked support for refugee scientists from National Socialism, not least at London Zoo from 1935-42 can be linked to his evolutionary agendas. A number of historical initiatives open the way for reconsidering Huxley: these include interest in the early years of Unesco and the Unesco declaration on race, elucidation of how Cold War Culture was shaped by intelligence agencies, and historical reconstruction of the place of eugenics in international population policies and practices.

This is not a conspiracy theory. And it goes on and on and on. But that's only one of many actually. And most folk don't care. As I say, most folk are still in that workers group going back to the camp and there's no guards left. They’re under invisible guards, like we have today, they’re invisible and you get a little email, you know, or something like that, or a knock on the door. You see what I'm saying? It's all here, folks.

I also want to put this one up too.

Why the 'post-natural' age could be strange and beautiful
bbc.com / 3 May 2019

(A: Hm? Isn't that wonderful? Post natural age, as you get conditioned, hey. It says...)

At 4913 Penn Ave, Pittsburgh, there is an unusual institution. The Center for PostNatural History is a small museum with an eclectic and bizarre mix of specimens: you will find a rib-less mouse embryo, sterile male screwworm, a sample of E. coli x1776 (a specimen designed to be harmless and unable to survive outside the laboratory), and a stuffed transgenic BioSteel goat named Freckles, genetically modified to produce spider silk proteins in her milk.

These are some of the things on show there. But it's getting you used to post-natural this and post-natural that, post-natural humans, you see. And that's what you're going through today with the big changes. You see, they all work together, though, they all work together. Hopefully you won't breed at all and then your population will really plummet very quickly. That's what they also want. But not too fast, at once, you see, not too fast. They actually have ideal rates of it, of the decline.

But they also go through different little documentaries that are out there, you'll probably see them in this museum. Where they show you, we may even become... Don't forget that Julian Huxley coined the term trans-human, right, he called himself the trans-humanist all that time ago in the 1920s and 30s and 40s and 50s. This article here goes into again, the trans-human thing where you may even get animal genes put into you down the road, too. For animals going extinct and you who carry their genes down through generations, maybe bring them back in the future, from your own... This is how they're getting you used to this complete change. Change is the key, the word change. Planned change, hm. And allowing yourself to be changed, hm. For the good of all, you see. It's a crisis don't you know.

So, I'll put this article up too and then again, what was the agenda before World War I and before World War II? Depopulate, too many of the wrong people, too many of the wrong people. Well, now we've got crisis and climate change, and, oh there's just not enough energy to… blah blah blah blah blah. So you know, same agenda. But now it's under necessity, to save us all, they must bring down the population to save us all. An oxymoron right off the bat, but that won't compute with most folk.

Plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat prices at $25 a share ahead of IPO
foxbusiness.com / 2 May 2019

The Bill Gates-backed plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat priced at the top end of its IPO range at $25 a share ahead of its debut on the Nasdaq on Thursday, lifting the California based company's potential market value to almost $1.5 billion.

So the same monopolists that run, you know, information and computers and so on, right, are into all other things too. Now they're going for your food supply. And you already had it where the big big companies own seeds, you can't even save seeds now, they put the killer gene in them, the Terminator gene so you have to go back every year and buy seed from them if you want to grow stuff as a farmer. Are you beginning to get it, what monopoly is all about, folks? Power and control. So, I'll put this one up. Then here's another one…

Lab-Grown Meat Coming to Supermarket Shelves Soon?
foxbusiness.com / 1 May 2019

(A: Our governments are funding these, and they're paying, in losses that they say they've got at the big big supermarkets, hey, they're paying them to grow it.)

This startup makes lab-grown meat from animal cells.

A Silicon-Valley startup, Memphis Meats says they have successfully made the world's first lab-grown chicken strips as well as duck and beef using animal cells.

So, this is a different one. Again, they've actually done artificial stuff that they tried creating in laboratories, I think it was in Holland initially. I think there's quite a few countries involved in making this particular artificial meat. Quite a few countries involved. Holland is one. The US is one. Israel is another one. I don't know if Britain is doing it yet. But so many countries will be involved in all of this stuff.   But they want us all to eat, especially substitutes, meat substitutes. But now they've got artificial meat as well because they don't want you having beef around, you know, people are living too long, they claim. M-hm. Here's one here too…

No more bacon sarnies? Ed Miliband...

(A: ...of Britain, right, Ed Miliband, a politician actually who comes from the family of some say communists, but definitely socialists. His brother who was another politician went off from Britain and he's now the, or he was put in charge at the time, he's still with them, a big, big charity for the philanthropic salary of half a million a year I think it was. They're awfully well-paid, these particular socialists. But it says…)

No more bacon sarnies? Ed Miliband says we will have to 'eat less meat' (A: …This is the one who's still in Britain…) and backs more taxes (A: …naturally…) on holiday flights to tackle climate change in a fiery BBC interview with John Humphrys - dailymail.co.uk / 30 Apr 2019

(A: There you go. So, I'm sure he will do without, right? Hm? M-hm.)

So, it says he's a former Energy and Climate Change Minister. What a title to have, energy and climate change minister. He's in charge of the climate, 'eh, or he was. They used to have these titles for the gods of Egypt, they had gods for all things, including the climate, you know, the sun, and air.   And, yeah, rain too.

We just elect them. Or you think you do. So, there you go. And it all comes out of our taxes too, which also impoverish you, until, you know, they're getting the message, less energy, less energy, less energy. Technically money is a form of energy. There was an organization out in the 30s came out with that, and they actually planned it that way, energy units. And some of the top bankers today still talk about it.

White Castle - plant-based sliders
foxbusiness.com / 11 Apr 2018

It looks like meat and even tastes like it, but it's not made from cows.

(A: Isn't that statement right out of Orwell's 1984 when they're in the canteen and Orwell's neighbor who works there too at the same place says, to this kind of white mush that they're eating, he says, isn't it amazing, he says, looks like meat, tastes like meat, but there's no meat in it at all. And here you're reading it from articles they're putting out, looks like meat, it says, and even tastes like it, but it's not made from cows.)

Impossible Foods CEO Patrick Brown explains the process behind creating the company's plant-based protein, and how hamburger restaurants around the country are taking bite out of it.

So there you go. It's like the old soya stuff from the 60s and 70s, that quivering jelly stuff you used to see. I've got a few articles and I'll put all these links up anyway for you, for people who are interested in catching up on it.

Maggot sausage and a scoop of insect ice-cream: Scientists claim alternative protein made from BUGS 'needs to be incorporated' to meals - dailymail.co.uk / 1 May 2019

But anyway, as I say, they want to bring down, you know, the population, to eat less meat, to tackle climate change, remember, the big crisis. You see, it's a wartime crisis, you're the enemy to the planet as mankind, you see, so they got to deal with that problem. And you must go along with it, but they want your consent to go along with it. And at the same time all this is happening, right, you've got euthanasia, big time euthanasia. I can remember, I think it was the night of 2001 when I was on a show, of the 11th of course, 9/11 2001, saying, the hardest thing… Because I knew the whole agenda would be unleashed with this whole thing. Because two Bushes by that time had given us the big talks on a new world order, and if you're in-the-know and you'd studied enough from the same sources at the top, you know what they were talking about, the unleashing of a whole new agenda, to the public anyway but an old agenda to them, for this order of living, depopulation, a world system all run by the same group at the top.

Again, you've got the whole Agenda 21 to work through for the 21st century where all of this must be accomplished step by step by step. Out of the cars, a temporary solution given you, so you won't complain too much, which won't be around for too long. Getting you off of meat. Getting you used to the fact that you can't afford the energy anymore, especially electricity and so on. Things that have made it more comfortable and more sanitary and keeping disease down and all the rest of it, all the things you need are gradually being taken down, for most of the public. Easy to do when you mandate it this way. And then you tax penalties, so only those at the very top and wealthy people can afford to live like they had lived before. Quite simple, isn't it.

But you also get the next part of it too, that even Obama prattled on about, more openly about, his grandmother being sick, etc. And why openly talk about that in a public speech? Well, he's talking about euthanasia. Because the old agenda, which again, goes way back, waay back, and again came out in the 1930s with Brave New World, where you'd live a healthy life until a certain age and then you'd get sick and then you die. And they would teach the children to celebrate death. And the bodies would go back into the earth. Like they're doing now, again, like the articles last week with the green goo, they turn you into green goo and they can poor you into the roots of a tree, you know. Starting to get it, are you?

It's a very old agenda. But you see, you must get the public to go along with that. And as Aldous Huxley said, you know, they'll come to love their servitude. He was warning you too. He says, perhaps they could make the public with techniques, he's talking about psychology and behaviorism and all these techniques of manipulating your minds and your beliefs or whatever. He said, perhaps they can convince the public to accept things that the public possibly they should not accept for their own good. That was on the television show with Mike Wallace when he said that. He gave you little warnings.

Unlike his brother who just dictated to you. His brother, by the way, Julian Huxley, had to go and get electroshock therapy and various other things. He was manic. And he'd go into depressive phases too. They call it bipolar today. It ran in their family, through certain inbreeding too, tendencies, depression, and going way back actually. It runs in their family. And don't forget these families are all intermarried, the Darwin's, the Huxley's. The Darwin's were interbred with the Wedgwood family for generations, the two families interbred completely. So, they're already into the specialized breeding programs for those who haven't figured anything out yet. [Alan chuckles.],

And I'm not, this is no conspiracy, this is his historical fact. So, let's go into the next part too and it talks about...

More than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are "induced," report finds
aleteia.org / 22 Jan 2019

(A: Meaning, euthanasia, a quarter of them now. I followed that and gave talks over many years on Holland. Because Holland, by its own admission, and its own studies of the population, are the most passive compliant population in Europe. They're the least ones, the least people in Europe to demand anything from their government or go against the government policies. They're very compliant. That's why they picked Holland to start it with years ago. So more than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are induced, right.)

Euthanasia in the Netherlands is on the rise.

Fifteen years after the Netherlands decriminalized euthanasia and physician-assisted suicide, more than 25 percent of all deaths in the nation are induced, rather than by illness or other natural causes.

(A: You understand that?!)

...rather than by...

(A: They're dying...)

...rather...

...more than 25 percent of all deaths in the nation are induced, rather than by illness or other natural causes.

That figure is based on statistics from 2017 and includes almost 6,600 cases of euthanasia; 1,900 suicides and some 32,000 people killed through a practice called palliative sedation, according to an article in the Guardian, https://www.theguardian.com/news/2019/jan/18/death-on-demand-has-euthanasia-gone-too-far-netherlands-assisted-dying

(A: It's got the link on that article too. I'll put these links up tonight for those who want.)

In the article, journalist Christopher de Bellaigue traces the history of euthanasia in the Netherlands from when it was introduced for extreme cases (A: They always start off with extreme cases...) ("unbearable suffering with no prospect of improvement") to the point where some are advocating for a legal pill that practically anyone can take in case they are tired of living.

They're already giving it to ones who are just depressed, you see. So, they want to get rid of the gene pools of those who have any of these problems happening to them. Now, how many youngsters go through depression bouts? I mean, everybody does at some point or another, I think, as you're finding out who you are, what life's about, and you're not even sure yet. [Alan chuckles.] And a lot of folks when they're adults don't know what life's all about yet, because it's so deceptive.

But that's Holland. Now, Canada, again, and many other countries have followed suit with this. Here's an article here to do with that too. It's quite amazing, really. This is from Life Site News.

Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital
lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

(A: So, the Catholic palliative care hospital hired a euthanasia doctor...)

A doctor who performs "assisted deaths" (A: ...they like to call it...) and lobbied for legal euthanasia in Canada now has a pivotal role at a Catholic hospital in Ottawa renowned for its palliative care.

Dr. James Downar was hired in October as head of palliative care at the University of Ottawa, a tripartite position in which he splits his clinical time between the intensive care unit at Ottawa General Hospital and the palliative care ward at the Catholic Elisabeth Bruyère Hospital.

Downar is also a researcher with the Bruyère Research Institute.

Dr. Jose Pereira, a staunch opponent of euthanasia, formerly held the position.

News of Downar's appointment comes as LifeSiteNews learned that Canada's Catholic health sponsors approved secret national guidelines in consultation with the bishops to allow third-party euthanasia assessments for medically frail patients onsite at Catholic health care facilities — including Bruyère.

Catholic moral theologian Dr. E. Christian Brugger says allowing such assessments at Catholic institutions is "morally wrong cooperation" because it is "scandalous and a gross failure to bear witness to the Gospel."

(A: Well, they better make their minds up what they're serving, hey. They've already had complaints from social media about it and people who are really ticked off at it. But it says...)

Downar's euthanasia advocacy is a matter of public record.

As the former chair and member of the Physician Advisory Committee for Dying with Dignity Canada, he lobbied for the legalization of euthanasia in Canada.

He performs assisted deaths, supports the harvesting of organs of euthanized individuals, (A: Interesting too, he's in the organizations to harvest organs, 'eh.) was a paid consultant on the Canadian Medical Association course (A: They call it MAID...) on "Medical Aid in Dying," (A: They call it MAID of course, because it's your maid, you'll be calling for a maid when you need help, right, so MAID is just to kill you. Pleasant in a way, isn't it?) and advocates that euthanasia be part of palliative care.

(A: Eventually, you see, palliative care will simply BE euthanasia. You see? Instead of taking care as best as you can until a person dies naturally, they're going to simply bump you off quickly. They want palliative care to become medical assisted death, you see. They already offer you a quick exit in the Canadian hospitals. I've already done stories on that where they offer to young people who are not dying, ha, ha. But they're actually offering it to some people.)

(A: And it's a downhill thing from here because believe you me, these characters are out in society. They're not giving this because they believe it's helping society. You've got to understand the types of characters who run in positions and who are appointed to positions of authority over the general population. You've got to see... there are plenty of psychopaths all through society. Plenty of them. All through society. You find them in surgery at times, with surgeons and things like that. If you were to hear what they talk about it might shock you. But your government's promoting this, remember. So, this one goes on and on and on. It says...)

Ottawa's Archbishop Terrence Prendergast told the Catholic Register he believes that Downar's appointment will not threaten Bruyère's Catholic character.

(A: ...the hospital's Catholic character. Oh, I think it would, wouldn't you? Anyway he...)

... was a paid consultant on the Canadian Medical Association course on “Medical Aid in Dying”...

(A: That's the dying course, remember, and...)

As the former chair and member of the Physician Advisory Committee for Dying with Dignity Canada,

(A: And also big Pharma... Boehringer Ingelheim, Canada, Medtronics,and Novartis. So, big Pharma. So that's what this guy is a member of, and probably other organizations no doubt too. It's the way these guys are.)

So, there you go, it's on your face, really. There's nothing to guess at. Plus, he promotes harvesting organs. M-hm. I keep telling folk, we are the business. We are good business, aren't we? And most folk don't even know they're a business, until even when they’re dead they don't know they're a business.

We are THE business on the planet. We provide the tax money for everything, don't we. We provide the kind of money that gives a lot of characters big massive salaries. And we pay for, and we create organizations that allow, sometimes, these characters to rule over us and do what they want to do. And bring in the big agenda, m-hm. I'll put this one up for anybody who cares about it. It even has lists of hospitals in the US and Canada that, the US for sure that tell you where you can go and get this done. [Alan laughing.]   Yep.

Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction - usatoday.com / 2 May 2019

So, it's quite something we live in. And again, eugenics, getting back to it, don't forget what I started the talk with. It's quite important, is meant to realize what you're living through. Yep. And we are. We're living through it. It's all the same agenda, euthanasia, isn't it, hm. Linked in completely, absolutely linked in is euthanasia with population control, eugenics, economic system. Because you see, we've not to be a burden on society. If we're paying money into the system, according to the United Nations a good global citizen is a good producer and consumer. That's how they define it from their own writings and charters. So obviously if you're not producing anymore, you're consuming, then you're just a burden on society. Well, here's a pill, it's only 25 cents for goodness’ sake, and that will save the system a lot of the money that you've paid into it that we can use for other things. And they can maybe harvest your organs in the process and make up a little bit of money on the side. We're awfully good, aren't we? We really are good, you know.

I wonder if they'll give us little incentives down the road, with the article last week where they're going to turn us into green goo, rather than cremate us, and pour us into mother Earth here to grow plants and stuff. Will we get some money before we are dead maybe? We could put our names forward and then they can say okay, if you turn me into green goo to feed the trees and the plants and that, can I get some cash before I die, hm? Hey? Or are they really going to push this for the good will of us, to give it all for nothing? Because we give everything else for nothing, don't we, hm? It's strange what all the folk can make money off, that you leave behind, like organs and stuff like that. It's just astonishing that they live an awfully good lifestyle, hm, out of all these nothings, that just happened to be you. Ha! [Alan chuckles.]

And now our overseers too, as was predesigned of course, Macron and Zuckerberg meet in France... talking about Facebook, meaning the other ones too. And the whole system is meant to tackle hate speech, meaning anything that's politically incorrect is going to be called hate, naturally.

Zuckerberg meets President Macron as France demands Facebook does more to tackle hate speech - days after co-founder says the social media giant should be broken up (A: You see.) - dailymail.co.uk / 10 May 2019

And again, all these big institutions that you think, oh, all just suddenly appeared out of nothing by just geniuses that hatched out. Well, good luck in understanding anything at all if you believe that. It's all part of the system. And then another article too...

How the trade war with China could hit you - usatoday.com / 10 May 2019

... because I think it's going to cost you up to 25% taxes on things coming in from China. It's great now that you can't make anything here, 'eh? But they're giving a list of things that are going to be taxed, to start with, right. And of course, all the ones, the wholesalers have already said they'll pass the taxes on to the consumer. That's all of you. You paid for all your factories and that, and all these companies that actually made real tangible goods, you paid for it all to go to China through deals made by your politicians, that you're not invited in on, except to pay for it all. And now you've got to pay taxes on all the imports from China. Because they're pretending they've got a tiff going with China.

A quick guide to the US-China trade war - bbc.com / 10 May 2019

And once taxes are in of course they always last, 'eh. Because they always use, like your ‘temporary war tax’ is now your ‘income tax’, isn't it. Temporary war tax, victory tax and all that.

Again, with Brave New World you had Soma, and I mentioned about the legalization of different drugs, 'eh. And you've got legalization now of even, in some of the states in the US, you've got... I think it's Denver actually...

Denver becomes first US city to decriminalize 'magic mushrooms' - theguardian.com / 8 May 2019

So, magic mushrooms are going to be okay. And when they say it's going to be okay… Folk always harvested their own. Now of course you have professional corporations that will be in charge of growing it all and making money off it. Because it's always big corporations take everything over, if not even start it and launch it in the first place. And it's only the start because they'll go on and on with other drugs too. That's what some of the top honchos have said.

Because it's now Soma time, now that much of your meaning of life seems crazy... the pace of life is getting crazy… the reasons for being around seem crazy, hence euthanasia, etc. No kidding you, this is all tied in, it's all worked out this way. So I'll put these articles up anyway on the drugs and how they're pushing, how they're pushing through, again, the so-called, the top media – you're not allowed to say certain words now – with the top media, authorized, are pushing it all, because their job is to push a lot of things, that confuse you. But you've got…

Is microdosing LSD a solution to the 'crisis of meaning' in modern life?
montrealgazette.com / 24 Apr 2019

(A: It's... oh, there ya go. See. So, let's bring LSD in micro-doses, 'eh.)

No visions, no wavering lights, no breathing wood. It’s less about being at one with all forms of life (A: ...making you one with them…) and more about just getting through the day.

(A: So, it's good for you. It’s therapeutic now, right. Rather than just jump out the window and things like that, I knew folk who did that, it's going to help you, you see. You understand how they can make you believe anything? 'Eh?!)

It was one of the largest formal studies of its kind. The participants — 909 of them, recruited online from 29 countries — included teachers and people who worked in advertising, and ranged in age from their late teens to their late 70s. By gathering responses to an online questionnaire and challenging them to a task to measure their creativity, two University of Toronto PhD students completed one of the first psychological profiles of the growing microdosing community.

“Microdosing” is the regular consumption of small, non-trippy amounts of psychedelic substances such as LSD and “magic mushrooms.”

(A: Isn't that amazing, you got all these articles all flooding in at the same time from different, what seems to be different sources, hm.)

The study found the microdosers scored lower overall on neuroticism and “dysfunctional” attitudes,

(A: Meaning, you're very... you're not going to be... you're going to be more pleasant. You know, can we tax you more? Oh, no problem, sure, okay, go ahead, yep. So, you'll be more pleasant and stuff and less neurotic. You won't say, well you can’t tax me anymore, I'm starving as it is, for God’s sake, you know. Nope, you can't say that. They just want you to take a little trip of LSD, you'll say, oh, sure, man, you know, cool man, yeah yeah, good cause, yeah sure. And...)

and higher on a brief “wisdom” scale

(A: You'll be more wise. You see how they push that rubbish forever? You ever seen the rubbish that folk write after they've been tripping out? or even smoking dope 'eh? At the time they've got great philosophy and great poetry. Then they realize, what the heck…??? And of course they, you know, they try to burn them before anybody sees them, you know, these are rubbish, hm. But here they are telling the same old con game here, higher on a brief wisdom scale...)

that measures beliefs like, “I am in touch with my feelings,” or, “I have a good sense of humour about myself.” They seemed more open-minded, more curious and more creative, coming up with more unique and unusual uses for a brick, and a knife. (A: Huh?) In other words, their mental health seemed to be flourishing.

(A: I guess that's well-being, 'eh, I guess. Hm. Isn't that wonderful. In other words, the system, the big system will like you more when you're just, way out man, sure. You know, laid-back. It says…)

. . . compared microdosers (current and former) against controls (no microdosing experience whatsoever), their study lacked a placebo arm, making it hard to prove cause and effect.

“This isn’t the 'tune in, drop out' counterculture of the '60s

(A: No, no, no, it's to be pleasant. You see, you'll be awfully pleasant to everything that you're told. Can we take your shoes, we need them? Oh no problem man, you know, sure, yeah, yeah.)

. . . University of Toronto Centre for Psychedelic Studies — (A: Like they haven’t done enough of them, ‘eh? And no doubt will be getting little grants for this too.) are preparing what could be the first Canadian study of its kind, a new randomized trial that will compare placebos to measured doses of psilocybin (A: …that’s the mushroom.), the principal psychoactive compound found in certain types of fresh and dried mushrooms. (A: Can you believe we're wasting our money like this?)

But again, this agenda, you gotta get drugged, folks. Because society is getting so crazy. And you know what it is? As they take all your beliefs from you… when you see things that just don't make sense, you actually physicallysee things, and you’re told to believe other things... And then you can't... Well, you've got to get drugs, you'll start to see lots of weird things. I'm telling you, like the jolly green giant. There was a guy who did that, hey. He was tripping out on a hillside and he literally claimed there was a guy hundreds of feet tall, completely green, went hopping along over the hills and over him. Yep. No kidding you. Yeah. So, you're going to feel laid-back for goodness’ sake. And yeah, it will also do away, with some of these drugs, some of these drugs do away with appetite. Whereas dope of course tends to make folk eat more. M-hm.

Another one, even the Guardian is in on the act. I mean, these papers, it ain’t coincidence.

'It makes me enjoy playing with the kids': is microdosing mushrooms going mainstream?
theguardian.com / 3 May 2019

...increasing numbers are taking tiny doses of psychedelic drugs in the UK. Why?

(A: Suddenly, a sudden phenomenon, 'eh, all over the place at the same time. Well, isn't that amazing, folks, 'eh.)

Inside is a grey powder; her finely ground homegrown magic mushrooms.

(A: There you go.)

“I’ll take a very small dose, every three or four days,” she says...

Understand what's going on, folks?   You know, hm? Do you? The things you've already been taught to accept are getting more bizarre. The things that they want you to accept, and have you comply with things as you go into poverty, fuel poverty, energy poverty and all the rest of it, are going to get more bizarre. But it's much easier when you're pleasant and compliant, isn't it? Yeah, man, no problem.   You know, peace. Yep. And...

'I felt alive': University lecturer, 40, who 'micro-dosed' tiny amounts of psychedelic mushrooms says drugs encouraged her to split with husband
dailymail.co.uk / 4 May 2019

(A: Well, I wonder if she's on Oprah yet, you know.)

Lindsay Jordan, 40, university lecturer from east London, says it 'freed' her

Yeah, drugs can free you. Yep. Certainly can. Wow. Wow, I'm telling you.

And then you go into of course the other side of things, like Shanghai where they're actually, the addiction to things are so bad now with drugs they're doing brain surgery on people now and even putting electrodes in, the old Tavistock idea of electrodes right into the skull, and you can actually work them with your computer or tablet, probably with your cell phone too.

Experimental surgery gains support as opioid deaths rise - apnews.com / 9 May 2019

Yep. So that's how you deal with the madness in society that's been forced upon people. And you get through it all, you see, you won't notice a thing. You'll just... In fact, you literally probably won't notice a thing, anything. And...

The mums who took cocaine during play dates
bbc.com / 8 May 2019

(A: Isn't that... All these happy stories suddenly came out. You think they all came out by themselves, 'eh?)

Cocaine use in England and Wales is at a 10-year high, with middle-class users accused of fuelling the drugs trade.

(A: They'd be unmarried single mums and they'd have their babies in the carrier and they go up and do a line here with their pals and stuff and sit and chat. And then when they're pregnant they also kept doing it and yada, yada, ya, you know. M-hm.)

One of the UK's leading providers of private addiction treatment says it has seen a 128% increase in the number of cocaine addicts since 2015.

Drugs are great for you, 'eh?   Wow. And here they are pushing more, I'm telling you, at the same time, telling you at the same time what happens, 'eh. Quite amazing.

And again, getting back to, you know, euthanasia, all these people that want to help you, you know, and reduce the population, and get organs at the same time.

Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction

Palliative
usatoday.com / 2 May 2019

Organ donation is a selfless gift to those on transplant wait lists. But what if we euthanize patients by harvesting their organs?

So, they kill you when they harvest the organs. How's that? Because then they're really fresh, 'eh. I'm telling you. There you are. But it's such a nice article... it's just wonderful. It's just... You'll actually want to go and do it after you read this article. If you take some of the drugs in fact, you might, you might definitely volunteer for it. No problem man, you know.

So, getting back to what I said at the beginning. What I said was, Charles Galton Darwin, descendent of Charles Darwin, and a physicist who had no problem working on something that would kill millions of people, the atomic bomb. He wasn't satisfied with that. He wanted to kill an awful lot more people and euthanize the rest, or else sterilize them at least. He mentions that in his book The Next Million Years, if we could just convince folk to be sterilized for goodness sake, you know, all the wrong people. You know, get them to go along with it, see their point of view. Again, you know, like Aldous Huxley said, maybe people can be coerced into coming into agreement with all these things, and be quite willing to be servants basically of the world State. You'd be happy with your servitude, you see.

There's nothing that can't be done to you. And again, Huxley talked about different drugs that could be used. And so did Charles Galton Darwin. And here ya go, folks, hm. Here ya go.

And then the enemies of their agenda, the enemies being too much good energy for giving you sanitary conditions and heat and warmth in the winter and things like that, start doing away with all of that, making it unaffordable by most, you get diseases creeping in, and water will get contaminated again... Well, Bertrand Russell said, if they only had a black plague every generation or two, it will keep the population down. Hmm.

Now, I'm not making this stuff up, folks. This is not conspiracy stuff. It's in-your-face.

And again, I can't make, I said this in my early talks too, I said, you can't force people to do anything about anything. You couldactually do it if you had the money, lots of money and use the techniques of persuasiveness, and especially get the young kids. Brainwash them quickly and make them hate whatever you want them to hate. And they become their great army, the creed, the very creed that Charles Galton Darwin said would be very effective. It's a creed, it's a belief, it's a religion. They're fanatics, these young, they're absolutely fanat... They're like any fanatical type religion, and they'll do what they're told. Ruthlessly. It's all there. It doesn't happen by itself. And what the deep state doesn't want doesn't exist.

So, I'm sorry for prattling on so much in this talk here. But as I say, I wasn't prepared for it really. I was just going to mention Charles Galton Darwin and leave it at that and go into two or three things. But you can always tie things in. You won't get articles in the newspapers or on television or whatever coming out, all the same articles at the same time promoting the same things. When we've lived through years and years of drug problems everywhere and suddenly they're promoting it all. Wake up folks, 'eh. Either wake up, or as they used to say, or dropout, hm.

Well that's it for me tonight, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

Why the 'post-natural' age could be strange and beautiful
bbc.com / 3 May 2019

Plant-based meat startup Beyond Meat prices at $25 a share ahead of IPO
foxbusiness.com / 2 May 2019

Lab-Grown Meat Coming to Supermarket Shelves Soon?
foxbusiness.com / 1 May 2019

Maggot sausage and a scoop of insect ice-cream: Scientists claim alternative protein made from BUGS 'needs to be incorporated' to meals
dailymail.co.uk / 1 May 2019

Miliband - we will have to 'eat less meat'
dailymail.co.uk / 30 Apr 2019

White Castle - plant-based sliders
foxbusiness.com / 11 Apr 2018

Charles Galton Darwin
en.wikipedia.org

Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital
lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

Death by organ donation: Euthanizing patients for their organs gains frightening traction
palliative
usatoday.com / 2 May 2019

More than a quarter of the deaths in Holland are “induced,” report finds
aleteia.org / 22 Jan 2019

Zuckerberg, Macron to tackle hate speech
dailymail.co.uk / 10 May 2019

How the trade war with China could hit you
usatoday.com / 10 May 2019

A quick guide to the US-China trade war
bbc.com / 10 May 2019

Denver becomes first US city to decriminalize 'magic mushrooms'
theguardian.com / 8 May 2019

'It makes me enjoy playing with the kids': is microdosing mushrooms going mainstream?
theguardian.com / 3 May 2019

'I felt alive': University lecturer, 40, who 'micro-dosed' tiny amounts of psychedelic mushrooms says drugs encouraged her to split with husband
dailymail.co.uk / 4 May 2019

Is microdosing LSD a solution to the 'crisis of meaning' in modern life?
montrealgazette.com / 24 Apr 2019

The mums who took cocaine during play dates
bbc.com / 8 May 2019

Experimental surgery gains support as opioid deaths rise
apnews.com / 9 May 2019

May 19, 2019 (#1721)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 19, 2019. We're rushing along through this year already, and to me it seems more so we're rushing through. Because very recently there was snow, lots of snow, more snow than I've ever seen before, because of global warming. Since then there's been a few days of nice weather on and off but there's been a lot of rain as well. And I suspect it's going to be an awful lot of rain this year, as snow basically is just a form of rain, isn't it, it's turning into rain now. I hope it's not going to be one of those terribly, terribly really wet, wet summers like I've had a few years ago... Actually, not even a few years ago. So, I'll wait and see.

But the world goes on. And that's what most folk never really catch on to as we speed through our little lives. And they are little lives, aren't they. As I say, most people, and really, we've all been there, amongst the most people, haven't we? But most people live day to day in a sense, and the younger you are the more so you'll just drift along from day-to-day. You'll absorb yourself, your time, with what's laid on for you to absorb yourself with, which is television, Internet, or parties or whatever else you're into, that's all given out there for you to use.

Because humanity is managed. Managed awfully, awfully well actually. And as time goes on with all the sciences, it becomes much easier to manage all the people. That's what Brzezinski said. He said years ago, it was easier to basically control and police a million people, rather than kill them. Then he said, with the technologies they had, at the time he wrote his last, that book in fact, he said that it was now easier to kill a million people than to just simply police and control them.

So it's amazing the sciences that are constantly at work. And we're trained in a sense not to even look at them. Or if we do look upon them, and the whole world sees them, it's a form of legality… where you're half sleeping in a sense when you read lots of articles. But the legalities, is like legalities used to be put into newspapers, still are in fact. If you want to put something forward, and then it's then noticed, it's called a ‘notice’, a ‘legal notice’ in a newspaper. A lot of stories, you understand, they're actually legal notices.

When you're told, for instance, after 9/11 that you'd all have to give up freedoms and liberties for security. That was a legal notice. The papers across the world, the Western world ran with those stories because we're all… The whole thing, it was to be a global system to be brought in. You can't simply have America or Canada brought in, in a system with, like Fortress America, against anti-terrorism. The whole plan was to get the whole world involved in it for a big change towards the global system.

Really, from World War I with the League of Nations, which was the embryo for world government, George Bernard Shaw and many others spoke openly about the need for a form of meeting place for members of all nations to meet, and basically run the world. That would include trade. It wouldn't include warfare systems, armaments, all that kind of stuff. Health. In fact, the League of Nations had its early, it was almost a kind of a resume it had set up to give the public on, eventually eliminating all the diseases with vaccines across the planet, things like that. Very old agenda, you understand. But the whole thing is to be a global system.

You don't realize just how much of a global system it really has been since then. Even with World War II coming along afterwards, and then forming the United Nations. They pretty well openly declared at the time, after World War II, that the UN would BE a world government. They were very open about it. But the public weren't quite ready even then to give up their national sovereignty. It doesn't go away because those behind the scenes, and that includes financial as well, naturally, a financial international system wanted a globalized structural system. The problem they saw, they foresaw even before you would get to a global system with a kind of global Parliament, what they foresaw was the possibility the people wouldn't go along with the dictates from a vague superpower over the whole planet basically.

It's difficult to feel anything towards an abstraction like the United Nations. It's far away. It's not on your land. It's bad enough if you have a federal government in a large country, like Australia or Canada or the US and Latin American countries. Massive countries. It's bad enough when you get a federal government that seem so far away from your local area. So you just put it up in the provinces or states, but even at that it's not so easy to relate to people so far away from you.

When you create a world government or even an EU parliamentary system, which was to be part of it, getting to the world government system, the European Union. In countries like Britain, again, it's an abstraction, it's over the water somewhere. And people from other countries, nations and cultures are all involved in it, so it's difficult for people to relate to it. Nevermind just go along with it. So, with a world government you can imagine how bad that would be for the general population. So, they foresaw the difficulties. They also knew the people might not want to simply give up sovereignty, national sovereignty.

They discussed many ways of bringing it in, bringing in a global system. Of course, terrorism across the world was one of them. You have to go into the teachings of military academies for the last 50 years or more and you start to get the gist of what they've been taught. As I say, the end of warfare could only come, they talk about warfare like national warfare could only come obviously through, from the end of nations. That's what they were teaching their officer group in different officer training facilities in Britain and elsewhere.

But the thing is too, how do you control the public who might not want, they might not want to obey orders that simply flow from some far-off place that they couldn't relate to? Well, they went through all kinds of scenarios to make the people pull together. Financial crisis. Economic crisis. Because government, local governments, which becomes a provincial type government, local government, and that means national government basically in the EU circles, basically loses its authority over the public if they are really subservient to some superpower above them. They thought that crisis might bind them together.

They thought too, that training at least one generation, if you get one generation from birth born into a post-apocalyptic system of terror, or 9/11 situation for instance, who 25 years later will be 25 years old and that's all they've known is anti-terrorism, they've never known privacy, and they think it's all quite normal. Well, let the old ones die off, which they do naturally. People get older, they get sicker. Or they become disinterested. Or they give up on society. They've seen the cons of wars and money and economic scams on a large scale across the planet, which they pay for of course, and they give up. They give up and they pull out of it and a lot of them to simply stop voting altogether. There's no point. And they know that.

So the younger ones are left to vote and so on. And they are easier lead when they've already been conditioned into a natural system, to them, of perpetual warfare under antiterrorism. And they're already geared into the system with another superimposed, another indoctrination on top, of climate change, from school onwards. So, they're perfect for it. They'll sail into it quite naturally and think it's for the good of all. It's a war to save the planet. It's a war of the people on the planet, so the people are the enemy, according to the Club of Rome, and therefore they go along with it all quite naturally.

These things are worked out so long ago, all these strategies so long ago. Back in I think the 60s they had quite a few movies, funded of course to put out there, very good movies on overpopulation of the planet. And everyone knows the one, it's called Soylent Green. It came from a book called Make Room, Make Room. The author talks about that, the whole idea was to get the readers involved in and believing that there's too many people on the planet and they'd have to submit to a super authority to control them all. And it was based on a Malthusian concept, you see, of running out of food and all the rest of it. They also had in that movie, interestingly enough, a form of global warming. Because in the actual movie version you'll see it's always so hot, etc. etc. and nothing would grow.

But at the same period, they had another one called No Blade of Grass. Again, exciting for youngsters to watch. These folk have to escape a crumbling city were a fungus that came out attacking all life forms, due to man's pollution of course, then these people had to get out and get little bands together and try to lead them to safety outside in rural areas so they can survive. Things that suck young folk into it, becauseyou become part of the movie you're watching. That's how books work too, and novels work, you become part of the people, you identify with them.

So that's the hook and along with the hook comes, you might call it, the syringe of indoctrination that comes with it, that will stick with you for the rest of your life generally. It's been on the go for an awful long time. You have no idea how much indoctrination comes from fiction. Because our guards are down, we're not expecting to be indoctrinated through fiction. That's why if you look into the different advisers to scripts in Hollywood, or even novels in fact, you get a lot of input from psychiatrists and psychologists, neurologists and behaviorists and all the rest of them. Big money involved in conditioning all of us. Right down to inserting certain, it's called, politically correct topics. You get updates for what you know must believe, or how you now must behave or whatever it is, into the fiction too. Or into novel as well. Or even children's books, inserting it all in there too, so that they'll all believe growing up that there's a battle on for the planet, and they are part of it, because there are the good guys. And everybody else is bad.

There's always a war on this planet. Always. There's never peace. When you think there's peace it's because you're pulled out of it all for a while. And even then, you'll be hit with it when, you see, you get little notifications in your mailbox or whatever to do with certain carbon hikes. Because you exist therefore, they're going to tax you for all the carbon, etc. I said, this is old stuff to me because I talked about it all long before it hit the public. Because I followed what they were up to. And they do publish stuff for themselves all the time on how to introduce all these things. And they never change, they never get off the track that they're on. You got to understand that too. With the massive bureaucracies that run this planet, directly from federal governments, and then indirectly too, well, it's all from federal governments because they farm out so much of it to thousands and thousands of agencies now that run our lives. Including, you know, psychological associations and behaviorist associations. We pay for it all. We pay dearly for indoctrination.

It was interesting going back to the old THX 1138 science fiction movie, futuristic movie, where everyone lived underground. Very high-tech society. People were drugged basically for the jobs that they had to do; they still needed humans for certain things. The humans themselves were constantly drugged and monitored and all the rest of it. And they were unaware they were getting monitored all the time. But they had Robocop's basically, these Robocop's with big kind of stun sticks that would torture them and test them. But you actually see in one in one section of the movie where I think it's Duval, is the main character, he's being prodded by these electric sticks by the Robocops. And as they're shocking him you see, it pans off into a bunch of scientists looking at, it's almost like medics in a sense, reading all his conditioning and conditioned responses, and his nervous system and his chemical readouts and all the rest of it, automatically, very quickly.

It reminded me that we're all living in this already, aren't we, a system of massive observation. You have the technology out now where they, yeah, they wear watches and all the rest of it that constantly monitor your blood pressure, pulse, and all the rest of it. And your breathing rates. And no doubt at all it will go into, it probably goes into other avenues as well. They can analyze even fear, I'm sure, from your sweat and things like that. So we're really going in, if not we're already in the system of THX 1138 without it being so obvious as an onlooker watching the movie. For those in the movie, if it was real, they would be oblivious to the fact that they were so closely managed and monitored. And even their sexual releases were supplied to them in various forms or another.

So we're in a system of massive observation. And these movies didn't just come out of the blue by themselves. They really didn't. There's much science fiction, as they call it, that really was based on reports of their day and before that, where the writers, the authors were in with the futurist groups of the day. They were employed by big think tanks in fact, to try and foresee what the future would be, according to all the data they had at the present time, where they could take it and how they could constantly dominate. Remember, power always must know what's going to happen. It must lead the path of what's to happen by owning all the tools they foresee will be used, up and coming in science and in every possible other domain. So that's what they do. And that's how the world is truly, truly run. Nothing happens by itself.

It's like today, for instance. We hear about, again, the saber rattling with Iran. And we all know from previous talks and so on and disclosures that Iran also was on the list, the famous list from the 1990s. It was on that list that General Wesley Clark talked about on a couple of TV shows including Democracy Now. He said, there was a list and he named the countries, and a whole bunch of other countries were to be taken out as well, when George Bush was in after 9/11. So, we live through scripts. The actual plan for that was drawn up before in the 90s, as I say, they always... they might take 20 years to get around to wiping out some of them, or even longer, but they'll do it. Because they never go back on their plans. And when you believe that you have a country that truly serves your interests, good luck in finding out any truth to that statement, that they're there to serve your interests.

You'll never know what your governments are really up to because they're pretty well foreign, [Alan chuckles.] all countries really, they're pretty well foreign to the interests of the public. They certainly have their agendas, but they don't really have agendas that the public are to be told about. Because you're treated like children. And children shouldn't be told bad news. If you're told bad news you might object, and they don't want the hassle so they simply don't tell you. Or they lie to you, quite simple, they just lie to you. Because you're children, that's what you do. Don't give the children nightmares. The children might scream, to stop doing what you're going to do, and you don't want that hassle either, so why bother telling them. You just gradually, one day they'll wake up in some virtual reality maybe. [Alan chuckles.] Maybe they're already in it. It makes you wonder when you read some the articles they're putting out today.

But in reality, as I say, in reality, you've got to pinch yourself now. In reality, we're definitely managed awfully well. Because most folk don't catch on. Occasionally, you'll get a ripple in the consciousness of the people when something doesn't make sense and they're forced to go along with it. As we've had with a few different things in the past few years. But otherwise they go back to sleep because there's so much entertainment where you can get lost and enjoy yourself and forget your worries for a little while, until you're back at work the next day.

I always think of Aldous Huxley who out of all of them really gave you a few clues of what was coming. And he also gave you a few warnings of what was coming. So, the man obviously did have some qualms about some parts of the agendas. He said that perhaps we, certain techniques were used on the public that could modify or change your behavior or get you to accept things that perhaps were not in your best interests. That's what he said. And that's about as far as any of them have ever come to actually warning you of what was coming down the pike.

So we have incredible sciences working on us from birth, again, through fiction, through television, through Internet, and through education. To make sure that in 20 years time from being a child you are the type of citizen that they planned you to be, according to what they hoped to have achieved in the world big plan in 20 years time. You will be created for it, you see, and readied for it and you think it's all quite natural. Which all youngsters do. We all think it's natural how we're brought up. Simply because how we're brought up. All the things around us simply exists, they're there, therefore they're natural, that's what we think.

It's no different than when I think about a guy I knew who was brought up in Vietnam during the Vietnamese war. To him it was normal to get up and go scouting with baskets to pick up bits of shrapnel in his area, for metal and they could take that and get it into their scrapyard basically, would buy the stuff and the children would do that and get some money for it. That was normal to him. You think of those that were born even in Japanese prison war camps during World War II. Most of them died because the parents were starved pretty well, malnourished. But some did live as well. I think they've tried to portray some of it occasionally in movies, by awful suffering, naturally.

But when you see the one, it was Empire of the Sun showed you the story of the young British boy from a wealthy family who ends up in a prison run by the Japanese. And how his life went through different cycles or phases as he was in there for a few years. He got by on trading potatoes and so on for different things within the camp. On the one hand it shows you how adaptable we are to situations, especially when you're young. But also shows you that in the character in the movie, that particular movie, was really different people at different phases of his life. The young spoiled rich child basically of wealthy parents who had lots of servants and he bossed them around, and even threaten them like maybe the adults would. And eventually he ends up kowtowing to the Japanese overlords and being subservient to survive. And even, as I say, wheeling and dealing to survive too.

So we can be different people in our lifetimes, we've got to remember that too. And it's easy to judge, it's very easy to judge what people do. And we're told how to judge folk, aren't we? More so than ever today, what's bad and what isn't bad. And who's bad. Without basically… being known that everyone's been bad at sometime in their life. I don't know anybody that hasn't been bad at some time in their life. I don't know anybody, for instance, who has never been a bit crazy at sometime in their life, or even for a night or two through drugs or alcohol or something. It's a lot worse today because it's so common. So remember too, when you start judging people, you have to, like the Indians would say in Canada, you can't judge a person until you walk a mile or two in their moccasins. Which is a good saying. Because if you walk in their shoes, well, who knows what they're going through.

And we're taught to judge very quickly now. When you're being trained, and what we're seeing today is the viciousness that's being created as very professional groups are now using youngsters, as I say, like professional, almost like the Bolsheviks before the Russian Revolution, you can see them being so ready to go into action sort of thing. That's not a good sign at all. Because mobs are always used to overthrow things, bringing in different systems. It's always a different system than the one that those who follow, are part of the mob, then they ever envisage. Because they don't know the real plan, you see. But they're always used. And when you see these things are happening today, when they're telling youngsters who to hate, that's not a good sign.

Everyone's being split today into genders or ethnic types and so on. And everyone's… It's divide and conquer of course. And there's big money behind all of this. It's not hard to find it. Which makes me always go back to the old James Bond movies because [Alan chuckles.] in James Bond movies the threats didn't come so much from national governments. They came from incredibly rich people. Individuals. And also, some of these individuals who made little... private little cliques of themselves, little clubs themselves, they could run the world. That's what it was all about. That's what the real system is today that we're living in, in fact.

When it was announced openly, for those who wanted to really get the message, it was announced by the Council on Foreign Relations that it was time, it was time they said in an article, for the big philanthropists and those who wheel and deal, they're talking about the multibillionaires and so on that run the planet, for them to come forward and take of their positions and help to govern the world. Well, that was an announcement, again, a legal announcement, that’s since happened by the way. That wasn't put up for the public to vote on. Because you don't vote for these people. So why should the part of them being rich give them the entitlement to rule our lives in one way or another? Hm?

You see how we float through life and don't really question it? And believe you me, if you don't question things you'll end up in a, you're already in a form of a prison, of course you are. In a prison you’re watched continuously, with the Panopticon system. I think Bentham, one of the guys in Britain in the 1800s came up with the idea where you could watch all the prisoners, but they never know if you're watching them or not, from the central hub. Well, we’re all being watched now. And just like prisoners, we now accept it. Because it's necessity, you see. I gave talks on necessity before, that's always what they use for the reason for taking your rights and freedoms away. Necessity.

The sad thing is today, as it always has been, there are plenty of people working for governments, in even the lower orders you might say, who will do the bidding of those, when they're told to just simply use brute strength, they'll use it. They will use it. I can remember reading when I was a child about the Highland Clearances and some of the places like the island of Skye, for instance. The people were getting tuffed off the land that they'd lived on for thousands… well, yeah, thousands of years. Because the land was being given over to, there was a lot of finagling going on by the guys who are the present-day Lords, didn't have the land at all but now they do of course. They claim that they had it by ancient right and all that stuff.

But a lot of the people were tuffed out of their homes. And the houses were burned behind them, the crofts. You'll still see the remains of some of these crofts, the kind of foundation walls and that in some of the, all across central and northern Scotland. It's just incredible. Overgrown with grass and moss and all that, but you know, they're still there. But the fact is, the people were tossed out and they couldn't, they had nothing to carry anything with them. They were tossed out to die basically. If you were poor that's what happened. And they didn't have horses. They didn't have cars. They were tossed out and told to get off whatever Lord’s land it now was or whoever he sold it to or whatever to put the sheep in.

There were a few cases that were, are noted for incredible cruelty. And cruelty was common then. Because you can always pay guys to wear uniforms and use truncheons and batter the people. They battered the women because it was women who had a chance of just being battered. But you could still yell in disgust what these uniform characters are doing. And some of them from your own countries, 'eh, employed and put the uniforms on and they bash the people. And outsiders too. It was the men, you see, the men already knew if they said anything they wouldn't be bashed, they would simply be killed. Immediately. No court, nothing, that's how it was.

So never forget, in all ages it's easy to recruit people who will kill and repress everybody else. Never forget that. And even all those ones who are chomping at the bit, who've been radicalized by big-money groups, they'll be the same way. I hope you understand that. The fact that it's being allowed to happen tells me that your governments, [Alan chuckles.] are not going to really stop it, and therefore who are the governments really serving? what agenda are they on? Because they're supposed to be there to protect the people, aren't they? That means all the people. There's more hate being spilled and spewed by those who want to have you literally living in mud huts perhaps to save the environment. And they're radicalized almost to insanity some of them. And we're going to see more and more of this kind of thing happening. It's not healthy. But the governments are allowing it to happen. Actually, it's being promoted because the agenda is to bring you into a system of incredible austerity. I won't go through it all again because I've done it so many times before in the past. But that is the agenda. Austerity. It's to bring you down from a higher standard of living, which gives you health and a bit of longevity, into a lower life expectancy, etc. etc. As I say, I won't even go through that, I've done it so many times before. To me it's just boring stuff because it's old hat that, you know, and you see it all happening.

So, the future doesn't look good for most countries. I remember in the late 90s and after 9/11, I talked about the coming blackouts. Now they tell you, oh, we have to save energy and maybe coming blackouts, rolling blackouts they called it. They tested them out across Holland and other countries. I kept all the articles and read them on the air, etc. etc. Well, that's all to come for those who haven't quite got it. Because we're living through a script. Very simple. The last three talks I've given too to do with eugenics and the fact that they're promoting that you take euthanasia basically, which is being sold to us as dignified way of dying. Which, let's be honest here, I've said it before too, there's always been a way out for people... who feel sick, who are terribly sick and who are dying. The nurses all know it, the doctors know it's and so on. But it's not forced upon anybody.

When you see the agenda being set up and mandated by the top, from government, it's a different agenda, it's not there to help them at all. It's an economic agenda. And eventually it will be mandatory you simply take the pill and die. They've had professors on in Australia pretty well saying that a few years ago. And certain professors will get big airtime to promote certain views, you know darn well, it's a government-sponsored thing from the very high authorities, including world governmental system of authority I should say, because that's what they want. And they float the trial balloons there and say, well, you know, if folk just hit a certain age and just died and left jobs for the younger folk, then it would be, what's wrong with that, you see? And you’ll think, oh that's audacious, that's terrible. But that's what it's meant to be, it's a trial balloon to get the idea implanted there. It's almost like a disease hitting you and embedding itself in you, that's how it's done. So the next step and the next step seems a little bit easier. Oh well, maybe they're right, you know. And it's just too easy to go along with it all.

It's up to the people what they want. And believe you me when they start looking at dollars and sense, and they're valuing your life with dollars and cents, your system is not a good humane system at all. Not at all. And that's really what's behind that. People have the right to do what they want. And there've been many, many ways the people have used over many, and a lot of it actually is getting taken away from them [Alan chuckles.] through the different drugs that are being withheld now. Which they could handle themselves. Which were meant to handle incredible pain. And don't forget, don't forget not everybody wants you to just be bumped off by the state. I hope you understand what I just said there. The state might want you bumped off because it might cost extra cash to keep you going a few months or even another year longer. But you might live fairly comfortably for that whole year with the right medications. Do you see what I'm saying? You can't believe government when it comes to what they're pushing. You can't do it. And then they want to take your organs as well. What?!? What? God help you if you have a certain DNA type and they want your organs and you're sick. I really mean that. Folk will be terrified to go into hospital shortly. I really mean that. I really, really hope you understand what I'm saying here.

Because when things start like this they snowball. And they snowball. And history has seen this kind of thing snowballing before. And it's not pleasant. It's not good. And we’re not here to serve the state. The state and the so-called public servants are supposed to be there to serve you, the people. I know it's a joke today, but if you stop pushing for your rights, hm, if you stop, you'll be rolled over so quickly and have no rights at all. That's what antiterrorism is all about too. Of course it is.

But anyway, enough of the gloom and doom stuff. Another thing too I meant to mention, because I forgot last week, the previous week from last week, two weeks ago, I had mentioned about Japan's declining birth rate. But I forgot to mention, it hit me one night afterwards I was thinking about it. It hit me, some article I read a few years ago after Fukushima, that they knew they'd have a lot of abortions afterwards because they were all terrified of having deformed babies because of radiation. I forgot to mention that. The Japanese have incredible memories indeed, to do with what happened to them with the two atomic bombs dropped at the end of World War II on them. They had the so-called jelly baby, almost transparent some parts of the babies' skulls and things that were born, actually for years and years after the bomb dropped. So, Fukushima has its consequences too and it terrifies people, obviously.

You also saw the same thing with, was it the Zika virus they called it in Latin America, the scare they put out there a couple of years ago. That suddenly died off, it just disappeared, didn't it? But the whole thing was to get the Planned Parenthood thing going again. And sure enough, women were terrified and went to get abortions in those areas. You see how it's easy to, hhh, use terminology like science and chemistry and biology, and use media to terrify the public? It's not healthy at all. And it's just too easy, isn't it? But that's what we live in. We live in big agendas.

Remember, in the 1800s, the 1800s was the time of industrial, massive industrial growth, incredible output of things and industry. It was a time of when they brought in the time-and-motions men who would go in there and they'd see what was taking, how long it was taking to do each little job in a factory and they would tell you hurry up, make you part of the machines almost, until you had no life at all. It was bad enough before they came in, and then it was hell afterwards for a lot of people. To get more profit out of the employees and more profit for the items they were producing, that's what it was all about. At that period too, from the time-and-motions, people were looked upon as the masses, by communism. Since then on we've been the masses, for capitalism. Because it's one in the same thing as far as I'm concerned. It's just a minority running the bulk of the populace. Of course it is. And that's what we're living through and have been living through for quite a long time. The mass man, mass woman, we're the mass people and specialists run our lives. Even when folk don't know it. You have no idea how many layers and layers of specialists are there working on, as I say, just the entertainment you're going to suck up. To make sure you get the right downloads and you will parrot what you saw on the movies and you will think along the lines that you're designed to think along. That's how it's done.

And just like the professor in Australia who talked about living to 60 years and that's it. You know, they don't want you to ever, you know, collect a pension of course because they can save more money for, oh, for the big pay increases for those who rule you. But you take the professor talking about that, if you just kind of died off and left jobs for younger people, that's straight out of the, they're called liberal economies of the 1800s, you know. Liberalism at that time was laissez-faire. Laissez-faire, just don't interfere. And people were disposable basically. Profit was all that mattered. It didn't matter, there was no human anguish over what you did to the people who work for you, and you destroyed their lives and killed them and so on. That didn't matter at all under the liberal laissez-faire agenda. Still doesn't. It's still there. Of course it is.

Then you take from that professor and you go into Logan's Run where everyone was born in an artificial system. No mating. Again, it was all done, again, kind of like Brave New World type, no one knew their birthmother, for instance. Everyone had a chip in their hand that eventually would turn a different color when your time was up. And when your time was up, you lived your quota of years you were allowed, and you went off into a religious, what you thought was a religious nirvana and you'd go up to this new heaven. In actual fact, you simply were eliminated and you died. Well, you think about all that. All these things technically are possible today. Because it's easy to, if you understand what a religion is, a basic religion as opposed to a belief. But a basic religion with its laws, regulations and so on, and you understand how they work on the human psyche, it's quite easy to create a religion.

Gorbachev mentioned it too. And he was head of the Soviet Union, Mikhail Gorbachev, who was given the Presidio in the US as his base, his new base when he left the Soviet Union and became the top greeny guy for international socialism. He said in his own writings, that he was an atheist. It was a kind of a question/answer, one of his books was a question/answer, very very, almost like... the Soviet style was almost like for children, questions and answers, and he was giving you what your real or presumed, possible, could-be questions. One of them was about religion and he said, I don't believe in gods or deities. But later on, in the same book he mentions that for the future of the world, he said that they would have to create a form of Earth worship, training the youngsters, a form of earth worship, he said, for international socialism to work. Well, that's your whole green agenda. That's what we're going through right now.

Don't forget that Gorbachev, this ex-KGB guy and president of the Soviet Union, don't forget that he gave a speech about international socialism, don't forget, he says, don't think it's dead, we're simply moving to the next phase. It was always meant to be worldwide. And those in the West were all in on the big act as well. Of course they were. Margaret Thatcher introduced him to the world, the so-called right-wing Margaret Thatcher, and had him on her arm, this new trendy Soviet. Introduced him across the world to heads of state. A few folks noticed and thought about it and clued in. Lots didn't. Most people wait to be told what to think about things and that's a sad truth. That's why it's easy for your opinions to be given to you if you're well-trained.

As I say, when it comes to end-of-life, when the state is really looking at economics, then they've told you what your purpose in life is, just to create finances for the planet... and money through taxation for the planet.... for a big agenda which you'll never understand... you're not supposed to understand it. But when you lose your value for life and when you're literally looking at economics as opposed to giving people proper treatment right to the end of life, and I mean proper, there could be no pain at all if they give them the right medications. And a lot of folk want to talk to relatives and so on. Because there's many things at the end of life that you can, that you've never said or told even your offspring and so on, and you can share it all. That's important.

But what is disgusting, I would say this, is a lot of these hospices they have today, that they farmed out as they train the public not to look after their own, are not even hygienic, some of them. They're all for profit, aren't they? We forget that. Sad state of affairs of the human condition when we've tossed the older folk out basically. Very, very sad indeed. And when you've done that you've also devalued your own life. Because eventually it's your turn as well. Who's going to help you?

But I'm not here, as I say, to preach. The fact is I want to just mention that, remember, you can still buy the books and discs I have @.com and help me tick along. I always forget to mention it. Once in a while I go through a little spate and remember for about two or three weeks and then I forget again.

But the fact is, we're going through such incredible changes. And you're trained up to each phase of change. And people don't know they're trained up to it, that's why they accept it, as they roll over to the next step. I can see the steps we've moved over in the last few months alone, quite obviously. And now you're getting ready as I say, for possibly the next war, no doubt, of other countries on the list. The famous list, we'll have to go through it. And it won't be tolerated speaking out against it, obviously. This is none of our business, apparently, we here just to finance it all. And keep quiet. We're dealing with a form of intolerance now like I've never seen before and it's getting worse and worse all the time.

There's an article here, I don't know if I read it before, but I meant to last week I think it was. It says…

Former US drug czar-
(Alan: I like how they use the terminology, czar, hey, that's Russian again, isn't it?)

Former US drug czar says national focus on opioid epidemic is overlooking real culprit
foxnews.com / 6 May 2019

Fentanyl and heroin are much cheaper and more accessible than OxyContin, former drug czar Bill Bennett explains.

William Bennett, the nation’s first drug czar, (A: [Alan laughing.] Czar…) said Monday that the debate about the opioid overdose epidemic wrongly focuses on prescription drugs.

While the government’s opioid crackdown has involved reducing the supply of legal opioids and reducing painkiller prescription rates, black market opioids such as illicit fentanyl and heroin actually have been the driving force of the epidemic in recent years, said Bennett during an interview on “Fox & Friends.”

“The nature of the problem has changed in the last two or three years,” said Bennett, who served as Director of the Office of National Drug Control Policy under President George H. W. Bush. “It’s now fentanyl, it’s now heroin” that account for most of the overdoses.

A key reason, Bennett said, is that fentanyl and heroin are cheaper than prescription drugs.

(A: They can get it for two dollars a hit apparently. Heroine as well. So, they're really cheap. He says…)

“When I was up in New Hampshire, they told me you [can pay] $10 for a pill --to get an Oxycontin, [but] two bucks to get heroin, three bucks to get fentanyl.”

(A: You see, there's nothing that's happening they don't know about. Hmph. So, believe you me, there's many, many different agendas on the go right now and you never get told the truth on any of them. Believe you me. But I do know of people who are in incredible pain and they have, and they can survive, and they have for years on some of the stronger painkillers, prescribed painkillers. And they have functioned well on them because they don't overdo it. They're able to get through every day. And some of them even work. But the fact is now they're getting taken off their heavy-duty pain killers because of the so-called epidemic and addictions, even though they are not addicted. So, they will, they're going to be in incredible pain. Because a lot of the stuff that they can get now simply isn't up to scratch as far as the kind of pains that they have to go through. Or else they'll take drugs that will knock them out for the whole day, and you can’t function at all. So, it's counterproductive. There are many things you've got to take into consideration here. But it's a good enough article and it does have a bit of data in it about overdoses and statistics, etc. It says…)

A Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) report last week said that about 70,000 Americans died of drug overdoses in 2017. Nearly 48,000 involved at least one type of opioid, roughly 30,000 involved fentanyl or some other kind of synthetic opioid, 15,500 involved heroin, and 14,500 involved prescription opioid painkillers. Other government data have indicated that many people who overdosed on prescription opioids stole them or obtained them from the person to whom they were prescribed.

So, it shows you, sure you'll always get that kind of thing happening. But the fact is, there are more things going on than you understand. Because they won't tell you all the facts on the big agenda. But believe you me, if you need heavy-duty painkillers and you can’t get them, you can't get the heavy-duty ones, hm, you might just take that pill you're offered, 'eh? Think about it, folks.

Now I'm going to stop babbling here and get on with a few articles to do with again our, hhh, our, hhh, how incredibly [Alan chuckles.] managed we are. On the micro level where... Remember, the point of total observation is it's necessary for those who rule you. They're terrified of people doing things they don't know about. They want to know everything about you 24 hours a day. Anyway, you're getting them all meeting together now and…

Jacinda Ardern won't rule out blocking Facebook if used to spread extremist content - newshub.co.nz / 14 May 2019

I think she's parts of it right now with a couple of other leaders. Macron, she's meeting with him in Paris and other leaders too. As they go ahead and start, again, restricting what's going to be put out there, or allowed out there. Until you'll have to be awfully nice and you live in a, you live in the kind of world actually that Fahrenheit 451 was about, if you've seen that one. There's a good film version of it where you'll see how the people act live television, you're part of the television, you can have interaction with it and how you're supposed to behave. It's all very, very nice and okay. And, you know, that's what you're supposed to get brought up in. [Alan chuckles.] I used to wonder about that movie because the movie was done in Britain at the time. And they even showed you the incredibly ordered socialist system that they would bring in where even when the state authorities were driving through the streets with all the speakers telling them all to come out in their front gardens, everybody in the house and so on, you see all these hundreds and hundreds of families gathering in their front gardens obediently and never asking questions. And that's your system there. So again, I'll put these links up on that.

Also, you've got the massive hype about – and I won't go into that either, because it's essential that they go along with it – you're destroying the planet and global warming and glaciers are melting and all that stuff. And all the species of animals are going to die. I can remember in the 80s that they came out with the same stuff, that the species were going to all be dead and there'd be no future at all by the 90s. And that didn't happen. And we weren't starved to death either. But it doesn't stop them because they use the same hype. Don't forget, they stampede you like a herd, that's what it's all about, giving you scary scenarios. That was their own terminology by the way, from the top leaders on this, they must give you scary scenarios to get your attention to get you to go along with things.

Anyway, they show you in this article here…

JakobshavnIsbrae: Mighty Greenland glacier slams on brakes
bbc.com / 14 May 2019

European satellites have detailed the abrupt change in behaviour of one of Greenland's most important glaciers.

In the 2000s, JakobshavnIsbrae was the fastest flowing ice stream on the island, travelling at 17km a year.

As it sped to the ocean, its front end also retreated and thinned, dropping in height by as much as 20m year.

But now it's all change. Jakobshavn is travelling much more slowly, and its trunk has even begun to thicken and lengthen.

You see, it goes up and down. And that's how even the polar ice caps go as well. We know that too. And don't forget too, the polar ice caps have its form of summer and its form of winter, and they always thicken in the wintertime as well. I've watched this my whole life long, this nonsense going on as they get you ready for big changes... to control you. It isn't just about keeping warmer, using less energy. It's about what you're going to eat, if you're going to eat anything at all, and less energy because less energy means hardship, and hardship means illness, and illness means you'll start dying off with things, you see. M-hm.

How the geography of climate change could make the politics less polarizing
brookings.edu / 29 Jan 2019

The standard story is that the high-tech “blue” states are pushing a green wave of massive investment to cut emissions of gases that cause climate change. Meanwhile, the GOP-leaning “red” states are assumed to be part of what Ron Brownstein calls a “brown blockade” of fossil-fuel producers that are drilling and burning and don’t want to stop.

You see, it's so easy to tar anybody as good and bad, isn't it, according to the agenda. I'll put some of these articles up and let you read them for yourselves because there's too many actually to go through.

Louisiana Unveils Ambitious Plan to Help People Get Out of the Way of Climate Change

Well, here's the big thing. In the late 90s and early 2000s I talked about some of the stuff that the big new forces that were coming out at the time and became Homeland Security and all that, they were talking about how they would use, I think it was the Coast Guard in the US, they would give them the right to go inland 60 miles, and then up to 100 miles all around the US, from the shoreline. But at the same time that came out years ago it was also put out that they would have to start moving people away from the shorelines, the United Nations put articles out on it too, that they didn't want people living to near the coast in the future. Well, they're using the same excuse to get you off the coastal areas, you see. And they'll have big plans for the coastal areas, I'm sure. So...

Louisiana Unveils Ambitious Plan to Help People Get Out of the Way of Climate Change - bloomberg.com / 15 May 2019

And that goes into the risk of running out of choices in homes and so on. I'll put it up anyway. Another one too…

These Are the Cities Doing the Most to Combat Global Warming
bloomberg.com / 14 May 2019

(A: And I want some global warming here, I demand to get some because this winter past here lately, it was almost 7 months. Seriously. I've still got heat on at home here and it's almost June. So, I demand my share of it. That's what I want, to start a group up to demand our share of global warming... Since we're paying all those carbon taxes. I'll put this one up too.)

That’s the conclusion of CDP, a non-profit group that pushes institutions to detail their greenhouse-gas emissions. Often able to move faster than their national counterparts, metropolitan authorities from London to Sydney and Boston are among a group of 15 setting out the most rigorous plans to achieve carbon or climate neutrality by 2050.

If you have neutrality of carbon, you're dead. And if you don't put out carbon dioxide, you're dead. And carbon dioxide, by the way, is a trace gas. And it's completely invisible. And it doesn't cause a haze. And it feeds the plants, which they then produce oxygen. But facts don't matter, right. It doesn't really matter, does it.

They've got insurance companies in on it now too...

Attention Louisiana climate deniers: Insurers say climate change now biggest risk - nola.com / May 12, 2019

And then this one here is to do with Florida…

Florida Bill Lays Out Plan to Study, Prepare for Climate Costs and Impacts
climateliabilitynews.org / 18 April 2019

If a new bill passes, Florida could fund a program specifically dedicated to assessing and preparing for the impacts of climate change.

We're going to get taxed into the ground. That's austerity, folks. M-hm. And you're going to pay an awful lot for energy. Because that was part of the plan that I read, whoa, a few years ago, where they said that all your spending money would go to basic necessities and energy and so on. There you go. In a post consumerist society.

Governor Ron DeSantis Announces Major Water Policy Reforms - flgov.com / 10 Jan 2019

That's also for Florida, for I think it's Tallahassee it came out of, this one here.

And this article too… It's interesting, as I mentioned before about the Japanese, hm, for the third or fourth year in a row the population has declined, and decline for live births and so on. But the share of Americans having sex… Interesting, as I say, how they study us like were little animals, you see.

The share of Americans not having sex has reached a record high
washingtonpost.com / 29 March 2019

The share of U.S. adults reporting no sex in the past year reached an all-time high in 2018, (A: How do they know all this, 'eh?) underscoring a three-decade trend line marked by an aging population and higher numbers of unattached people.

But among the 23 percent of adults — or nearly 1 in 4 — who spent the year in a celibate state, a much larger than expected number of them were 20-something men, according to the latest data from the General Social Survey.

(A: This is the one that studies everything that you do. Like we’re animals, because we are a herd, you see. We're farmed.)

Experts who study Americans’ bedroom habits say there are a number of factors driving the Great American Sex Drought. Age is one of them: The 60-and-older demographic climbed from 18 percent of the population in 1996 to 26 percent in 2018, according to the survey.

But changes at the other end of the age spectrum may be playing an even bigger role. The portion of Americans 18 to 29 reporting no sex in the past year more than doubled between 2008 and 2018, to 23 percent.

You understand, they've got targets that they want the society to come to. That's why they study you like this. [Alan chuckles.] If you haven't figured it out, ‘eh. And then you have…

US births lowest in 3 decades despite improving economy - apnews.com / 15 May 2019

Ties in with what I just read there. It ties in too with the Japanese one. You see, it's all working. You see, it's working, working, working. And at the same time, though, you'll get other surveys saying that the population’s increasing... because of mass migration and so on and so on. Again, you've got to understand they have different, it's multilayered what they're giving you. They're looking at the traditional populations of the country is declining, declining, declining, etc. So, it's working, right, that part's working. On the other hand, they're always bitching there's not enough people left to pay off your debt, your national debt and so on. So, which one is it they want? Hm? When it doesn't make sense there's something else that they want, there's a different agenda.

IARPA Needs More Training Data for Video Surveillance Algorithms
nextgov.com / 10 May 2019

The data would improve the tech’s ability to link together footage shot across a broad geographic space, allowing it to better track and identify potential targets.

The intelligence community’s research arm wants to train algorithms to track people across sprawling video surveillance networks, and it needs more data to do it.

(A: So there you are, to keep you SAFE they want more spyware, you see, to watch you.)

The Intelligence Advanced Research Projects Activity (A: IARPA... which is really part of DARPA, they are the guys that supposedly created the Internet during the Cold War.) is recruiting teams to build bigger, better datasets to train computer vision algorithms that would monitor people as they move through urban environments.

(A: Now, they already have that. Again, a good movie to see is Enemy of the State, for those who haven't seen it you should go back and see it. And that was THEN. Of course, they have all that stuff. But now they want more stuff to watch you for… if you go to the bathroom probably.)

The training data would improve the tech’s ability to link together footage from a large network of security cameras, (A: Just like Enemy of the State, because they can track you from shop to shop by built-in cameras, private cameras.) allowing it to better track and identify potential targets.

(A: Hm. So, you’re a potential target? I guess everyone is, 'eh?)

Computer vision is a type of artificial intelligence that allows computers to interpret images and videos. Many law enforcement and public safety organizations already use the tech to investigate crimes, monitor critical infrastructure and secure major events that could be targets for terrorists. (A: That's their excuse, 'eh.) An early version of the tech was used to identify the perpetrators of the Boston Marathon bombing in 2013, (A: Well, why didn’t they stop it?) for instance, its popularity has only grown in the years since.

But according to IARPA, the data used to train algorithms today is fairly narrow, which limits the tech’s ability to dissect the wide range of situations they’d see in the real world. With the new datasets, officials aim to improve the training process and enable computer vision systems to connect footage shot from cameras positioned across a broad geographic area.

It's to tap into all the private stores and everything, and even public washrooms no doubt! So, they can literally follow you anywhere you go. Even if you don't carry anything with you they can monitor you with it anyway, right. So, there you go, that’s a beautiful future.

This Chinese facial recognition start-up can identify a person in seconds
cnbc.com / 16 May 2019

(A: They put out quite a lot of good stuff from China to show you what they're doing, as opposed to what they do here. They have cameras, glasses, for instance, that can literally come up with little computer screens and identify people in seconds.)

China plans to be the global leader in artificial intelligence by 2030, a market where the facial recognition piece alone is expected to garner $9.6 billion by 2022.

China’s facial recognition database includes nearly every one of China’s 1.4 billion citizens.

Shanghai-based YITU Technology has gained wide recognition for its facial scan platform that can identify a person from a database of at least 2 billion people in a matter of seconds.

Isn't that wonderful? Hm, isn't that wonderful, hey. And then you get this, here's what happens if you don't comply to the new system. You understand, you see, you've got to obey and allow yourself to be... You're a little minion, for goodness sake, so behave like one.

Man ordered to uncover face in front of police camera and then fined £90
mirror.co.uk / 16 May 2019

Met cops stopped and fined him £90 for disorderly behaviour (A: And what was the disorderly behavior?...) after he tried to avoid a facial recognition camera in east London

They slapped him with a fine for disorderly conduct after he tried to cover his face with his hat and jacket when he spotted the controversial facial recognition technology in Romford east London.

The tense encounter was captured by BBC Click, which was filming the Metropolitan Police trialling the use of the technology around the capital.

(A: You see, BBC is part of the British government and intelligence system.)

The technology has attracted criticism and accusations of a ' Big Brother ' approach to mass public surveillance.

(A: I love what they say, like they're just starting a 'Big brother approach' and that's what you're just noticing it. Who's kidding who? They were arresting folk with cameras in London, when they first brought out the laws after 9/11, just for taking pictures of famous places. So how many little warnings do you need?)

The technology has attracted criticism and accusations of a ' Big Brother ' approach to mass public surveillance. (A: Huh? I'll put a question mark there. What?!??)

While Scotland Yard says it will help the force cut crime, (A: They always say that.) its use has provoked fierce push-back in London - already frequently named one of the most surveilied cities in the world due to its vast CCTV camera network.

(A: I remember reading articles back in the 90s, about the big big military-industrial conglomerates basically, at that time, already pushing into surveillance. Because they said if we go into a world with no wars, that was the whole thing, there'd be no wars in the future, in a global society. In the 90s, that was all you heard was globalism, globalism, and one world system. And everybody accepted that, that was the mantra for about 10 years. It didn't stop until 9/11 happened. You're back to being a nation because they need warriors to go off and fight abroad, you see. But in the 90s, it was oh, we're so wonderful, we're global, blah blah blah. And that was the big thing, oh my goodness, how are we going to make money for big big war industries, without war? So, we go into mass surveillance and stuff, that was going to be the future. That's what they said, folks. I've got the articles. M-hm.)

(A: So here they go and you're still all shocked when they… with the next step and the next step and the next step. At least that’s what they pretend. So, Scotland Yard says is can help them, it can help them, blah blah blah.)

In the exchange captured in the BBC clip, the man is shown attempting to cover his face then being pulled aside by officers.

He tells police: 'If I want to cover me face, I'll cover me face. . . .

(A: They even say 'me' face, as though he's a low-class guy. 'I'll cover me face', that's the way that they're saying it here. Isn't it disgusting how they put the person down as lower-class, hm? Just for their little push. It's like an ad, this, you see, it's like a promo.)

'If I want to cover me face, I'll cover me face. Don't push me over when I'm walking down the street."

(A: Well, that's a natural thing, don't push him over when he is walking down the street.)

He then asks an officer: 'How would you like it if you walked down the street and someone grabbed your shoulder? You wouldn't like it, would you?

The officer tells him: "Calm yourself down or you're going in handcuffs. It's up to you. Wind your neck in."

(A: Wind your neck in?)

The man replies: "You wind your neck in."

After he receives the fine, the man tells a reporter a man down the road had told him the police were trialing the AFR technology, so he had covered his face.

(A: Well, isn't it his right? You see, they're telling you you're a bad person if you want to cover your face up. Because THEY want to see you. This is intimidation, mass intimidation on the general public, just to be… You're getting trained into all the Sci-Fi’s of dystopian futures, it's all here. It's here, folks. M-hm. And then the threat of a 90 pound fine. Oh. There you go. M-hm.)

The Met (A: The Metropolitan, the Met…) last year promised not to bring the tech back to Notting Hill Carnival after a public outcry at the use of the automated facial recognition (AFR) kit at the major street party in 2016 and 2017.

A damning report published last year by campaign group Big Brother Watch found the AFR kit used by the Met had a 98 per cent false-positive rate.

(A: So, this is hell they're bringing in here, folks. It won't matter, a 98% false positive rate! When they can storm your home, grab you, because they've got your face mixed up with somebody else, because the computer made a mistake! You're right into Brazil, the comical movie, a satire that Monty Python crew put out, the movie Brazil. Watch it. Where, was it Tuttle, gets mixed up with Buttle, in a bureaucratic foul-up and the guy gets wiped off the face of the map. It's here, folks.)

A protester from the group appeared in the BBC clip, carrying a banner saying 'stop facial recognition.'

The Big Brother monitor can be seen asking an officer of the man that had been taken aside: "What's your suspicion?"

A Big Brother Watch activist questions a policeman about why a man was stopped for covering his face.

The officer replies to her: "The fact that he's walked past clearly masking his face from recognition."

(A: So that’s a crime now.)

"I would do the same," she replies.

"It gives us grounds to stop and verify," the policeman responds.

"No it doesn't," the protester fires back.

On the day the BBC was filming, three arrests reportedly resulted from facial recognition alone.

(A: Ha! Sure! Would they prove it to you? [Alan laughing.])

But that's what you've got now. That's the system you're living in. And you accept it step-by-step. And it leads the way to hell. Way beyond the Stasi in East Germany. Way beyond the old senior police in every totalitarian government. We're way beyond it now. Under the guise of keeping you safe, you know. How often has that been used down through history, hm? ...we're keeping you safe.

US claims of Iran threat to coalition forces in Middle East rejected by British general
independent.co.uk / 15 May 2019

You see, everybody's got to get on board for this, because it's on the list, right.

There has been no increase to from Iranian-backed forces in Iraq and Syria," says Major General Chris Ghika

So he's... there ya go. So they're bashing him back again and oh, you can't say that, you know.

And…

British general says no increased Iran threat in Syria and Iraq, prompting rare rebuke by Pentagon   (A: …for saying that.)
independent.co.uk / 15 May 2019

He's deputy commander of Operation Inherent Reoslve (OIR), the US-led coalition fighting ISIS, disputed claims from the White House that forces in the Middle East are facing an increased threat from Iran or its allies.

Well, facts don't matter, you see. It's on the list. And the list isn't even yellowed with age. It should be. But they'll still do it. And…

'Time warp speed'

This is like a replay of Bush’s group at the time after 9/11. Because it reminds me right off.

'Time warp speed': Congress demands urgent Iran briefing - smh.com.au / 16 May 2019

...you know. I can remember the guys around Bush at the time said they were told, ordered by Bush and Rumsfeld, to bring in really, very iffy, it didn't matter how iffy any accusations against the guys on the list were, bring them in and they'd go with that basically. The same thing, 'eh?, urgent Iran briefing. They don't want to hear anybody, in fact, at that time... This came out in documentaries afterwards where the guys around them, some of these agents admitting they were told not to put forward anything that was negative regarding an invasion of Iraq, etc., but only positive things, even no matter how iffy they were. Well, here we go again. That's all I'll say about that.

And also…

Gene editing: will it make rich people genetically superior?

metro.co.uk / 15 May 2019

(A: It's back to eugenics again. It's always been here, of course. They talk about…)

At a time when new technology such as gene editing offers unprecedented control over our own biology, the latest wave of medical advances, including powerful DNA-editing technology like CRISPR/Cas9, is a source of excitement and optimism.

Well, it won't be for us because we're supposed to, you know, we're not important enough to keep alive apparently. They are using more advanced technologies and sciences in medicine to give longevity to the right kind of people, who are awfully rich, or important, you see. That's how they're classifying all this stuff today. And there's lots of technologies now where they can put certain plasmas into you of antibodies that will kill off different cancers. IF they want to. And this is not make-believe stuff. This is fact. There's articles out there in the newspapers about it, where some types of breast cancer in fact in stage IV have been cleared up completely. Quite amazing. But will they give it to you? Well, that depends who you are. And how much money you've got. And how important you are.

This is a kicker too, hey. Here you have people having less sex, supposedly, according to the big system that constantly monitors us and puts out questionnaires and all that. But here is…

Fall in number of UK deaths hits profits at funeral provider
news.sky.com / 13 May 2019

(A: The provider is called Dignity. I guess that's from them, I'm not sure. But...)

Dignity said there were 12% fewer deaths in the first quarter of 2019 than there were in the same period a year ago.

(A: Wow. Well, what d’ya know. I guess they better speed it up then, 'eh? For the profit.)

The company said revenues of £81.1m were 15% lower than for the same period last year and underlying profits fell by 42% to £21.7m as the number of deaths fell 12% to 159,000.

(A: Well, my goodness me, that can't go on, you know. Hm?)

And then we have the whole thing with this Huawei. It's really just corporate warfare, really, for who's going to get the big business from national governments in the West. That's all it is, with China, with Huawei, as far as I can see. They want to ban, it says...

Huawei ban clouds U.S.-China trade talks, tech sector - reuters.com / 16 May 2019

Because of them getting hit with accusations from the US on spying and all that stuff. But it's really just corporate warfare. And don't know in the US who they want to give the contracts to, like big business, hey, big business, for the 5G and all the rest of it coming in. That's what it is.

[Alan chuckles.] And for all those who just love, love the gadgetry that comes out…

Now hackers can steal your ID and bank details from a coffee machine! Cyber security guru also warns people from using Whatsapp and smart TVs - dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2019

Because literally the folk can put it all together, find out all your passwords and everything, and hack everything and that's it, you're wiped out. Quite something, 'eh.

And poor Manning has been ordered back to jail for refusing to, I guess, accuse whoever they want to accuse.

Judge orders former U.S. soldier and WikiLeaks source Manning back to jail - reuters.com / 16 May 2019

So, this character is back in jail again. That’s what they do, ‘eh, if you don’t do what they tell you, testify, whatever it is they want to testify and say against whomever.

And Russia too, Russia corporate warfare. Now that they're trying to raise the specter of the big bad bear, again. I remember giving that talk in the 1998 I think it was, how if they need it again they'll make Russia into the bad bear again. And here you go. They have big pipelines coming from Russia into the West with crude oil. So, the recipients of this oil are trying to claim that it's contaminated. It says…

Russian oil no one wants to pay for
reuters.com / 15 May 2019

In limbo: the dirty Russian oil no one wants to pay for

LONDON/MOSCOW (Reuters) - The bills are due for millions of barrels of contaminated Russian oil.

(A: But it's not really contaminated, what you think. It's actually, it says...)

. . . discovering it was unusable. . .

...supposedly, the recipients are claiming. How they can do it, this stuff, it's generally added... What this stuff is contaminated with is generally put in afterwards in a small quantity, and Russia claims that they didn't add it because they don't use it in the bulk crude, you see, so, if it's even there at all it was put in afterwards, they're claiming. But it's $1.2 billion worth of stuff that they want to, that the West is claiming they want to reduce the cost of it because they have to dilute it with more and more crude until it's acceptable. It's a shame, you know.

But again, it's corporate warfare we're seeing. That's what we're seeing. It goes on all the time. Corporate warfare is vicious. I mean, they use countries to go to war over corporate warfare. That's what that is, every war is an economic war. Somebody wins. And the peasants fight it for those at the top. And the corporations always win.

Anyway, I've prattled on long enough tonight. Remember too, you can buy the books and discs, as I say, @.com. Go into the website and see if you want to buy the books. Or donate. If you donate it helps me out to tick along here. Because as I say, I generally forget. And I don't, I really don't live very high on the hog at all, believe you me. What's kept me going is the fact that what I have put out has had such an incredible response from people all over the planet. You'd be surprised at the amount of people who use the data. Never mentioning you of course most of them. But everybody uses the data and puts it into their own shows and things like that too. Or articles. Because it's all verified and it's not make-believe and it's official sources.

So remember, you can help me out too. And remember, if anything happens on any of the outlets that I have go into my website @.com and look at the other official sites I have listed there. That's also where if you want to send donations or purchase the books, the only place to get that is on my own official sites. Anybody else, anybody else's site that's selling my stuff, it's not mine. It might be mine that they've copied but I'm not getting the money for it, believe you me. So, if anything happens go into @.com, look at the official sites I have all listed there on the .com site. Make a note of them for the future use and if any of them go down you can always use one of them listed there and still get, hopefully, the shows, as long as they can.

We're going into a time of fear basically. Fear is the prevalent word right now. It's prescient, it's a precedent word right now, fear. Because the whole world's being trained to go along into the new system. And we're all bad little children, no matter how old we are, if we don't go along with it. It's not, you know, it won’t be pleasant as big, big systems have become so incredibly arrogant, and governments definitely are arrogant now, authorities are definitely arrogant, and they're forgetting they're supposed to be here to serve the people, all of the people, by the way, and not just the very rich and those at the top.

So remember, don't get, don't let the world weigh down on your shoulders until it crushes you completely. You've got to understand things if you can, if you can handle it. Understand things, but don't let it kill you. Don't let the emotional anger set in. It festers away and destroys you. Don't let that happen. You can't change anything for the better if you’re disabled by it.

Everything that happens in the world takes years to change. You can see how many years, I mean, 30, 40 years in preparation for now, to bring this whole totalitarian system into being. Very obviously to do with the climate and all the rest of it and all this nonsense. It took years and years of preparations and billions and billions of dollars to set up the organizations that front for it all.

And it takes a while to start to come out of things. It might, you might have to start the system to come out of it all, before it's even all implemented, and it won't take effect until 30 years from now. We just don't know. That's what Orwell was getting at with O'Brien in 1984, when O'Brien says, well, your system won't change anything. Well, maybe in a thousand years... In other words, it takes a long time for things to snowball gradually, gradually for the changes that you might desire.

But mankind, humankind I should say, to keep everybody happy, humankind has had horrors down through history. It's never been a bowl of cherries. Because there's always power and powerful forces at work in the world. And there's always psychopaths in charge of the powerful forces. Because they are attracted to power. They enjoy and love power. They live for power. And more power. And they've made life hell throughout the planet in every culture at some time or another.

Therefore, it's more imperative that you train people to spot it and to spot them for a better world to come into being. And they can take all forms, very cleverly, all forms of even nice people who become completely intolerant of course, [Alan chuckles.] and want you all to behave the way they want you to behave. But they always start off pretending they're nice.So be very, very careful of the deceptions in this world. Because that's what the world's about, deception. And it is a battle. It certainly is a battle... between good and evil... and the balance in between.

For myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Jacinda Ardern won't rule out blocking Facebook if used to spread extremist content
newshub.co.nz / 14 May 2019

JakobshavnIsbrae: Mighty Greenland glacier slams on brakes
bbc.com / 14 May 2019

Louisiana Unveils Ambitious Plan to Help People Get Out of the Way of Climate Change
bloomberg.com / 15 May 2019

These Are the Cities Doing the Most to Combat Global Warming
bloomberg.com / 14 May 2019

Florida Bill Lays Out Plan to Study, Prepare for Climate Costs and Impacts
climateliabilitynews.org / 18 April 2019

Governor Ron DeSantis Announces Major Water Policy Reforms
flgov.com / 10 Jan 2019

The share of Americans not having sex has reached a record high
washingtonpost.com / 29 March 2019

US births lowest in 3 decades despite improving economy
apnews.com / 15 May 2019

IARPA Needs More Training Data for Video Surveillance Algorithms
nextgov.com / 10 May 2019

This Chinese facial recognition start-up can identify a person in seconds
cnbc.com / 16 May 2019

Man ordered to uncover face in front of police camera and then fined £90
mirror.co.uk / 16 May 2019

US claims of Iran threat to coalition forces in Middle East rejected by British general
independent.co.uk / 15 May 2019

British general says no increased Iran threat in Syria and Iraq, prompting rare rebuke by Pentagon
independent.co.uk / 15 May 2019

'Time warp speed': Congress demands urgent Iran briefing
smh.com.au / 16 May 2019

Gene editing: will it make rich people genetically superior?
metro.co.uk / 15 May 2019

Fall in number of UK deaths hits profits at funeral provider
news.sky.com / 13 May 2019

Huawei ban clouds U.S.-China trade talks, tech sector
reuters.com / 16 May 2019

Now hackers can steal your ID and bank details from a coffee machine!
dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2019

Judge orders former U.S. soldier and WikiLeaks source Manning back to jail
reuters.com / 16 May 2019

Russian oil no one wants to pay for
reuters.com / 15 May 2019

Former US drug czar--'overlooking real culprit'
foxnews.com / 6 May 2019

May 26, 2019 (#1722)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on May 26, 2019. It's quite something to see a repetition of, not so long ago, a few years ago where you would see on the satellite images almost a circle of heat, and on an edge of a circle, around different, the continent basically of America, and in the center you could have areas that were getting deluged with water, the outside circle and the circumference of the circle, the perimeter would be getting very high heat and drought. So it's interesting to see how the various jet streams are being kind of played with. If you ask my opinion, that's my opinion. Only by being aware for many years and reading the articles put out by the geo-engineers themselves, and those who designed HAARP technology, etc., when they admitted they could actually do that, it was quite easy, or the Air Force's articles, Owning the Weather, and you know, official declarations, you might say.

Because the weather we're getting is meant, as far as I'm concerned, to scare the people into giving up every possible right you could possibly have. And fear is a great technique of taking away all your rights. And for any totalitarian system, which is the system we're really in, it certainly is, it's completely intolerant of any objections to this big world global agenda and is using the climate as a big excuse to take everybody's rights away. And telling us how to live. Right down to articles, which are once again coming out from official sources telling us that maybe people shouldn't be having children. And maybe they need official bodies to decide who will have children.

All the old stuff that was put out by the Eugenicist Societies at the turn of the 20th century, quite openly in fact about all the things they'd have to do. Julian Huxley was one of them. Again, his whole family lineage actually, including the Charles Galton Darwin's and so on were quite open about the need to regulate most of the public and take away their abilities to even think for themselves. And personally, I think they've been awfully successful in that by using techniques that Aldous Huxley mentioned, of behaviorism and psychology and mass indoctrination. It's awfully successful. Isn't it?

Whereas, again, his relative Charles Galton Darwin said that, and he was a physicist. He said that really, those who would steer the ship of planet earth would be the wild man. Meaning, they would have all their natural abilities intact, their faculties. But the general population would really be dumbed down and made to be almost imbecilic in some ways. So that's the future for them at that time. And you think that articles, which are popping out every single year, including this year, again, to do with the IQ level plummeting are just happenstance?

Then of course everyone who reads this article says, well, mine hasn't. [Alan laughing.] It's quite… It's the same people of course that say, well, yeah, they say that we really don't have a mind of our own and we're basically led to our opinions, and I'm not. Of course! That's how simple the whole thing is, isn't it? Everyone thinks they're in charge of their lives, but your choices really are very limited in a system that's humoring you in a lot of ways. Because when you look into the United Nations agendas, that all countries, including all of our countries have signed on to and are implementing for this whole sustainability program, is complete eugenics. It's the complete agenda put out by those in charge of the eugenics programs, from over 100 years ago. It's all coming to pass. Because they had the blueprint set up a long time ago.

And all the different segments of society, that were created tobe segments of society, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, and issue out your leaders and portraying your leaders for them all, these are all part of what they claimed at the time was, they would push it all through by fairness. The world would have to be fair. So you had to create all segments that would then be given what fairness means. And what it means basically is the Marxist doctrine of eliminating all, all, eliminating all competition of all kinds, making everything equal, supposedly. That's IQ and everything, and work and so on. And it would be fine, it would be fine, but the fact is, we're not built like that. Unless they make it so.

And how do you make it so? Well, you standardize a generation of humans as most folk are not breeding at all, or they can't breed because they're sterile. And we take that too so easily, don't we? Well, yeah, I guess so. This is a momentous thing and you think it just happened in a few years by itself? Because really 40 years is nothing. Nothing! They were noticing it in the 70s and they were taking incredibly detailed studies of the sperm count in males at the top universities. Because they're all part of the big, you know, statistical game to see if the agenda is working. Top scientists and doctors were monitoring it, and still are monitoring it all. They keep a very good accurate count of motile sperm, that which is lively and can impregnate the ovum. And it has just plummeted. Plummeted. And they're all happy about it… because it's no crisis, apparently. It's not a crisis. Of course, is not a crisis because you see, that's the world that's coming into being. Now it's here, really.

A long, long time ago they had in all their eugenics magazines, that those who had the best genes would rule the world. Again, Charles Galton Darwin's wild man he called them, the ones who didn't have the damaged brains. Everybody else would be given chemicals and so on that would dumb us down, you see, and diets, just like Bertrand Russell. All part of the same societies, all these different people that were so well known and who helped create the cultures that we've lived through right up to the present time, the changes that is.

They were not futurists; they didn't look at crystal balls and contact the dead or anything like that. He simply drafted up a big, big agenda on what they'd have to do to make the world what they wanted it to be and to bring down populations eventually. It can take 50, 100 years to do that. But that's no problem at all. And by the time the last generation is living, if you might call it living, in austerity, and drug infested poverty in most countries now... If you wonder why you've got massive, massive, it's like drugs all over the place, and designer drugs, and they're dirt cheap, EVERY country's got them.

They keep talking about, oh my God, you've got this terrible homeless problem and all the… No, it's not. It's a drug problem. Drug problem. And the folk are living in tents. Because they get money, they've been given money, and in the UK they've got stacks of documentaries out there, as they study it all, naturally. Because the UK is one of the main nations for studying the changes... Since their leaders that are, all of them are based in London, [Alan laughing.] of this whole agenda, and they want to know if it's working.

So, they know that they've got so many thousands and thousands of young people, and all ages now actually, but on drugs. Who can't get off these drugs. You take them for two or three times and they're hooked. Literally hooked. And once they're hooked, they're not thinking clearly afterwards, and it just affects their brain so FAST. So fast. And once you're in poverty… then you end up on the street because you can't pay your rent. The money that's given to you by any agency, or whatever, you'll spend on the drug, you see. And then you don't pay your rent and you're on the street. That's happened across the US especially. Very openly. Then there's no work for them either, by the way. Why would you bring in mass migration at a time when there's not enough work, and in a postindustrial society, folks? Hm?

The terms I'm using, postindustrial, are all from the United Nations and all the different associations that belong to them. They wanted a postindustrial society. The Club of Rome and Maurice Strong that gave you the Rio Summit and the Biodiversity Treaty and everything else to do with the environment, he said, the best thing we can do is demolish all civilization of manufacturing, abolish it completely in the West, he said, and bring the whole system down. These are the folk who drafted up these charters that we're further signing into the next step and the next step and the next step and the next step. And none of us got to vote on any of it, folks. And you live in this delusion that you're in some kind of democracy. What a great number they've done on your brains, hey. It's astonishing. It truly is astonishing.

I know, yeah, I know that human beings are egocentric. And we love to do the thing, ego-syntonic, we do the things we like to do. You see, we've been trained more and more that way too. Where we can't postpone pleasure so much as we used to. This is all, it all comes from the studies... I used to wonder why these incredibly detailed studies from anthropologists and what they called Third World nations, incredibly detailed. And when you look at the different studies on different cultures and societies, they said, a lot of them, that they had frequent, for instance, frequent famines and things like that, or at least the occasional famine. The peoples for hundreds, maybe thousands of years, in warm climates, couldn't postpone pleasure. They wanted immediate gratification. Rather than, say, do the agricultural work and so on and work and go through the seasons and bring it all in and then enjoy the fruits of your labor and things. They had all these incredible detailed studies on every, and I mean every culture. Including the ones in Britain, different parts of Britain. Incredibly detailed. What they said too is that the ones that are worse off in the world and very poor, also had a lot of wars going on and so on, and the wars are from different factions of societies fighting together, or at least not cooperating.

So, you create the same situation across the civilized societies, the advanced societies, and you create segments of all kinds and have them all at each other's throats. But the ones who lead it are paid awfully well, you notice? They live awfully well. They get lots of TV time and stuff like that... to whip up their support and so on that they get from all the folk who now like to blame this group or that group for the ills that they're under, you see. It's so easy to do, isn't it? You always blame somebody else. As you're blaming someone else, you're fulfilling the goals of divide and conquer and divide and conquer and divide and conquer. And you're at the mercy of those who do control. It's just astonishing to see it.

What I'm getting at too is, folk have no idea of the precision and the all-pervasive control over every section of society, and in every nation. And how everything is in step across the planet. And they're really, really will not go in, again, they've been taught to look at the positive and happy stuff and don't look at the negative unpleasant stuff, you see. That's what they call it, that's negative, that's unpleasant. Yeah. Well, you can keep spending the money that you get every week or month or whatever it happens to be, and you can certainly, yeah, be happy and pleasant with drugs and so on, and don't look at the unpleasant stuff, and that's the balance of your account, hm?

And you know what's going to happen, don't you? Well, because you see, the unpleasant stuff is part of living. And unpleasant is something that helps you survive into the next part of the future, or next month or whatever it happens to be, the next year. The folk who really won't look at it, and can't look at it now, are those who are hooked on the drugs. It's amazing how many youngsters out there will do anything, and I mean anything for their next hit. It's just astonishing. They've got so many documentaries out there, they've got so many articles out there, and they all have the same story.

ON THE STREETS -- a feature documentary on homelessness in L.A. - youtube.com / 25 March 2016

And the authorities, they say, oh, it's a homeless, they keep trying to divert it away from the real problem. No, the problem is the intended problem, which is the complete inability to be functional and rational, by folk who are getting flooded with cheap, cheap, cheap drugs. In a time where there's little work for them. And in a time when there's more folk coming in to take the jobs. All the time. Everywhere. In every country in the West. Obviously.

And everyone will say, oh!... It's amazing how folk get into their camps and they get all angry at what they hear. Because you see, they've already chosen what they want to believe. As opposed to go and dig into the problems themselves and investigate them themselves. It's amazing how they're so fast to take the words of their particular favorite leader that is supplied to them by the system. And yet that same system, that same system, don't forget, it's that same system, is the system that's taken all your rights away and are watching you all 24 hours a day. The same system that took all your rights away from you. N-n-n.

To keep you safe, you understand, you always need a crisis and a threat to keep you safe. Real or imaginary. But it's all of you that are being watched, forever, for the rest of your life. And you think it's for terrorists? Do you really think that? Do you really think that? Or do you care? Most folk don't care anymore. Again, something's happened to their minds and their rationality. And their survival. Because if you don't care about being... owned basically, by the state, whatever, national states or international state, or global state, call it what you want, who cares. The fact is, you are owned, hm, and they have decided that they have the right to know all about you, at all times. All times.

And this is the same state, remember, who to take care of you are going to take all your rights away from you, where you can live, how you can live, what you can eat, hm... And I really mean this, they're dead serious and they're implementing it now, step-by-step, fast, quickly, can you travel, can you not travel? All these are being taken away from you. And folk think, oh I don't care, I'll stay home and watch movies, hm, I'll stay home and play some games... That they keep churning games out that are very addictive of course. They're meant to be, and they admit that too, the producers and makers of them.

This is not a functional society. It's a conquered society. And I mean that, it's a conquered society. It's all the signs and symptoms of the diseased conquered postwar society. Even though the war is still going on. In a war situation you see people, all kinds of people out in the streets living anywhere they can. No work. Often in rubble, or definitely a mess. And if yeah, you'd be on drink too, if you can get drink, but now it's drug. You see, drugs are cheaper. Heroine's cheaper.

I was watching a little article, I can get little bits and pieces on my Internet speed once in a while. Anyway, it was about addictions in the UK and other countries too. It said that the price of alcohol today in Britain was 60% cheaper than it was I think in the 1982 or 1983 or something like that. So they were making it cheaper and cheaper and cheaper. And this is in the time, remember, when there's no employment. There's no real future for advancements in a service economy, where the best you can get is stacking shelves or working flipping burgers or something. And the competition to get the jobs now with so many folk coming into the countries, is always, it just gets staggering.

Alcohol - Britain's Most Harmful Drug - youtube.com / 2 Feb 2017

And there's… I couldn't believe the money on welfare on whole parts of, say, the UK. The UK really is a small place. Per mile, you know, it's a small place, per square mile and the population density. And they've got whole sections, and towns in fact, outside Durham, for instance, or part of Durham County in England, where they were trying to sell, whoever owned them, streets and streets and streets of Council type housing. They couldn't even sell them to... They couldn't sell them, because number one, no one wants them because it's got bedroom taxes that, this is the beautiful tax, this is a good incentive to buy, you put bedroom taxes already on an economy that's gone.

And the government is needing more and more taxes because it's got so much welfare and so many social programs. And because it's in the EU it's so much, I read the articles years ago on radio shows of the multimillions per month it had to hand over of its income to the European Union. On demand. To the central bank when they demanded it, they just had to hand it over. And the gross domestic product is, it's going down down down down, you know. Because the economy is gone. And you've got massive, massive drug problem. Massive unemployment problem. And this place outside Durham, that you could buy, they even offered so many houses per street, for a dollar, and the local counsel didn't even want them!

And yet, there's all these folk living in tents and homeless and so on, 'eh? Of course, there's hostels that the governments help to create. And the hostels... You see, the economy now is a parasite economy. Because so many folk now are in and out of seeing lawyers, supplied by the government, who are living much better than the homeless folk, that come and see them all the time, or who are maybe shoplifting and petty misdemeanors and things like that. And the prison systems are overfull anyway, and the country can't afford to put folk inside the prisons. A lot of the crooks know this too now. And the gangs do. So it's a revolving door. But yeah, the lawyers make excuses for it, well, you know, there's just… But the fact is, those who are on drugs, certainly, aren't getting the help because they're just churned back on the streets again. Or they'll do the same thing over.

It's finished. You understand, that's the finished society when you've got that. And you can't afford to do anything with them because they have such a massive system of welfare, and folk having their rents paid for them, if they have places at all, that, well, all the money comes from folk that are working. Well, what's left to work at? The pile on top is getting, you know, larger and larger and the ones below that pay for it all are getting smaller and smaller. Until they themselves will end up either dying off or else they're unemployed themselves. You see what I'm saying? That's the same in the US too, a lot of the places in the US as well. But you find behind the mass homeless problem too, you definitely have an incredible drug problem. Incredible with fentanyl and God knows what else there. There's so many drugs out there. I've got lists of them actually. And I won't just dwell on that, I wasn't meaning to dwell on this.

The Rise of Fentanyl - youtube.com / 24 Oct 2018

Girls Living On The Streets Of Brighton - youtube.com / 5 Nov 2017

Life Inside Britain's Legal Red Light District - Sex, Drugs and Murder - youtube.com / 12 July 2016

Seattle is Dying - youtube.com / 19 March 2019

Heroin's Children: Inside the US opioid crisis - youtube.com / 25 Oct 2017

I'm just showing you that some of the signs, of what the guys like Maurice Strong and those around him and even above him, planned a long time ago. There's definitely a massive world council here planning and implementing it. And your governments are all part of it by signing on to it. There isn't a politician out there that doesn't know what's going on. There's not one. Not one. And they're well-paid.

But it's a disaster to the public. But it's a victory those who planned this. Again, a postindustrial era, and you'll eventually go into pretty well almost a postconsumer society for austerity where your basic consumption will be for food, clothing and shelter. And you won't have all the extra money left for much else after that in taxes for everything. That's… It's to get pretty, pretty bad. They planned this and it's to get even a lot worse, actually. But they certainly don't plan on keeping any, much of an economy going for you to buy-buy-buy your cheap plastic junk that's not meant to last very long, for much longer. They really don't, and they talk about it too at the world meetings.

You know, these people at the World Economic Forum that you don't vote in, again, hm? You know, the ones that pretend they're communists but they're the top capitalists, that finance all these things. The top capitalists, 'eh? Folk never catch on to this game. I said, years ago, how come all these top communists are all multimillionaires? And the ones who get in on the right footing with them end up the same way themselves too. People don't figure it out, the top world banks, the banking system is part of this superstructure of total power. Always was. It's set up through the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, etc. All the different groups that they have out there. They set up the World Bank. Private. They set up the IMF. Private. They set up all the other, the Bank for International Settlements. Private. They set up the system of central banking systems. Private.

They run us. We don't vote for any of this stuff. But it's essential to have all that to control the whole planet. It's to OWN the money system, even if there's nothing backing it. It's the greatest conjuring job out there, really. Yeah. It's a control factor. It's a few functions. It allows those at the top to live the life that kings and queens couldn't imagine a couple hundred years ago. The lifestyle they're living and the height of luxury they're living is astronomical.

The United Nations itself posted, because I actually wondered, because the UN, I knew it didn't care about the people, I knew what the agenda was. And they kept saying, oh, the gulf between the rich and poor is just a massive chasm now. And, you know, every year they come out with the same stories. Because they're part of it. The United Nations is the so-called embryo for world government, that everything gets signed under, [Alan laughing.] all these charters get signed under, that we don't vote for, that is not Democratic, never was, this organization plans to bring the gulf, to have it wider and wider and wider.

You've never seen the United Nations condemn the World Bank or the IMF or any of that. You never see it. What they do is demand that all the countries, that we're, our money is taken off of us to hand to these organizations out there to lend out across the planet. Not to get paid back by the way, they never do, they write it off. It's all debt, isn't it, and we're the guarantors for the debt, so they're quite happy putting loans out across the world. Always have been. Knowing they'll never get paid back by the people. But the guarantors, the public of the Western world, well, we have to pay it all off. And then they give them another loan. Because it's not… They don't care where the money goes. They've done studies on it. They don't even go and check up where the money is supposed to go in these countries. They don't care. And they hand things out to dictators that end up getting weaponry and all the rest of it. They don't care about that.

When you see things not meshing with the logic that's brainwashed into you, the supposed logic, and sanity, which is no sanity at all, it's insanity, then you know something really stinks, don't you? You should do. But don't, don't keep following along having your opinions given to you by people who know how to put the act on and put it across on television, with authority.

Look at the mess we're in... Look at the mess we're in. At one time every country out there in the West, everything you needed to survive in every, and to purchase in a country, from scissors to whatever, you know, buttons, you name it, to thread, to clothing, was all made in your own country. Everything. Think about it. Think of the levels of employment for any particular item, from raw materials up to the actual bulk whatever it was that was sold then to be made into the finished products. I mean, so many levels of employment. All gone. All… And they keep telling you that we're going to be better off. The whole reason we pay more is because they keep churning out more and more cash, at the moment, for a while... making it available... for a while. Because the money isn't even meant to be paid off by us. It's all bogus, it's backed by nothing.

But anyway, I'm going to touch on a few articles tonight because some of them may tie in with some of this that I'm talking about now. I've mentioned before too about Australia, especially. Australia gets into the paper, because different countries are picked for almost test areas for certain topics. Some of them were for using the electric cars years ago, I read the articles years ago. They had other ones too where they even had biofuel ones on little islands off of Scandinavia somewhere, where they would try biofuel out when that first came out, from plants. Take little test areas, you see, where they can study it.

They do the same thing with little areas even for their pharmacology and for inoculations and things. They come out, they can get certain areas where they can study the people, they can study the efficacy of certain drugs or whatever, or if they're of no use at all at least they can get good results and study, that is, from almost a closed society. It's like, I think it was Iceland that they, because of the people being there for centuries pretty well without too much migration into those countries, they had a pretty clean gene pool which you could study very, very well. And some Pharma companies opened the big test laboratories there for that reason, you see. So you had different places for different things.

But Australia, Australia, I read an article quite a few years back, it was just a curiosity thing, for me at the time I thought, well, why would Australia have pumped money into an experiment to see if they could create an artificial womb in a man?! And apparently, they had done it not just in that one, they had done it before, and they've done it since. To try, experiment-experiment… What's so important? I mean, you'd have to say to yourself, in that, is there going to be a shortage of women who can carry a… Because they can hire women that will do this now, they'll carry a child if they're impregnated artificially or naturally or whatever, but they'll carry someone's child to birth. I thought, well, there's no shortage of that. I mean, we might be going infertile, especially on the male side but I mean, why would they be wanting to see if men...

Was that in case somehow there'd be a disease came along? Your mind tries to be nice, try to be nice about things, right, to go along and see what's plausible. Well, maybe there'd be a virus released somehow or just develop that will wipe out all women or something. And of course, it’s not that at all. Mind you, if something can be done scientifically... And with so many universities just churning out, the universities are like machines, they just churn out people with degrees all the time, and masters and doctorates and all the rest of it. There's so many. Look at the whole environmental movement, it was nothing before, but now it's suddenly an important thing and all these folk go in there looking to get, living off grants, you see. So, they need crisis and if it's not there just create it.

So, it's the same thing everywhere, across the board. But you have folk going into this bioengineering and all this, you know, let's engineer humans. The same stuff from all the old movies that you saw, from Soylent Green, Logan's Run, all these things, you see, the eugenics program where the scientists are in control of everything, and THX 1138, same kind of thing too. That's where all the stories came from, is from… Because these people have been living under this scientific domination for a long time. A long, long time. And the scientists themselves, especially those who created the UN and so on said that, they would have to get, come up to prominence of a real authoritative power over the people and that governments would eventually come to them for advice. And they're all living on grants, as I say.

Big money. Better than most folk doing really constructive stuff. The theorists, they're all sitting there on big massive grants and deciding that they're so important that you should just obey them basically, and they have the right to take all your rights from you, to save the planet. Because they know better than you. And they couldn't think of a better idea than to terrify you about the environment to take your rights away. You see, that's what the Club of Rome, that's what they were given, that kind of job, you see. It's quite staggering to see how successful it's been. But every government signed on to it. That tells you there's a superstructure above everything, and that your governments at that level are much lower on the totem pole than the ones above. And every politician obviously is well aware of it today.

But as I say, Australia, now, they also have artificial womb programs to see about growing baby sheep. Now, these are the kind of floater ideas and little trial balloons to see if, the more articles that you see about things like that, the more you'll accept the final product down the road. You say, well, okay, oh well, so what.It's all intended and is to get you used to different kinds of humans. Until the scientists, as I've said before, can eventually make purpose made humans for different functions. That's what they want! Even NASA had stuff out on that years ago, even documentaries. So here, as I say, it's not just to see if men can carry children by artificial wombs, I still don't know if they've been successful really in Australia with the actual ones on men. And it's so secretive too, 'eh, in this great democratic system. Anyway, here's another one...

An artificial womb successfully grew baby sheep (A: Now, this is doesn't stagger me at all, and it says…)—and humans could be next
theverge.com / 25 April 2019 / Rachel Becker

(A: And they go through this, what you see…)

Inside what look like oversized ziplock bags strewn with tubes of blood and fluid, (A: ...blah, blah, blah...) eight fetal lambs continued to develop (A: …etc, etc, in this particular article.)— much like they would have inside their mothers. Over four weeks, their lungs and brains grew, they sprouted wool…

(A: And it says…)

…it has only been tested on sheep.

(A: And that I don't believe that at all. Because science, as I say, if they can do it, they will do it. And science is waaay beyond, in my lifetime, way, way beyond any need, legal or otherwise, to inform the public. Absolutely. There's so many covert programs underway, definitely. This is written by a woman I think but it says…)

It's appealing to imagine a world where artificial wombs grow babies, (A: It's appealing, you see…) eliminating the health risk of pregnancy.

(A: A health RISK of pregnancy. Don't forget too, that under health, up until recently, fairly recently, having a child was a natural thing that happened. Surgery was never performed unless it was a necessary thing to save life. But when you've gone into abortions, that changed the whole game of what doctors were. It really put a stigma on the whole field of medicine. Absolutely. And it's getting worse now that, as I say, the hospitals want your organs and everything as soon as you're booked in.)

(A: You become fearful when this authority keeps giving itself more authority over you. And you're taught constantly that life is worth less and less and less. All these articles are meant to make you think life is worth less and less and less. It's like Julian Huxley said, we've got to knock humanity off its pedestal, he said, train the public that humans are just another life form, and they're not special at all, and to devalue life. The same guy that also was part of Planned Parenthood and he was all for bringing down the population, of all YOU types too, YOU types, you see, YOU types. They don't include themselves, like Charles Galton Darwin said. He says, we, the wild people, the ones who still have all our capacities, and we're wealthy and we marry the right mate sort of thing, in the same class and all that. He says, WE should have all the children. And he says the ones, these people, all the ones that they've managed to damage, should be sterilized, etc.)

(A: But here they are wanting to make sure… I mean, do you really think, do you really think… It's nothing to do with making the lambs or sheeping more profitable, sheep farms. It's to do with, again, what can they do, what can they do, what can they do, what can they do? But this to me is old stuff, this is from 2017. I read the articles on the males before that, the testing on males.

(A: And before that, I think I did a show in the 90s, where they call them arcs, there's three of them in in the States alone. Professors in universities are in charge these arcs where they have, they say they have the ovum and the sperm of all species of everything pretty well on the planet in storage. And they have also done, according to the documentary that I saw, and there was a woman professor I think from Louisiana who is in charge of one of them. She says, we've also put them together after they've been deep frozen for a long time, and it hasn't destroyed the cells, and put the fertilized ovum into, say, if they've got a dog, they could actually put it into a cow to bring it to term.)

(A: So, all this stuff is old stuff to me. The only difference in this article is, they're supposed to be trying to get an artificial womb. But they can already grow any kind of creature in any other kind of creature according to the documentaries I saw years ago. But the terminology is awfully good as I say, eliminating health RISK of pregnancy. But it says…)

But it’s important not to get ahead of the data… (A: ...etc, etc. It says it's still…)

…science fiction… (A: ...to an extent at the moment, right... They're still working towards it, obviously. And of course what they also say, it's pretty well, aid the use for premature infants, basically, where they put the children in to keep them warm and so on, at the right temperature and the right kind of humidity and everything else too, all part of it.)

But you get that article there and then you get…

No men required

I did these articles before I think. It says…

No men required: Australian women 'will be able to have babies WITHOUT males within two decades', fertility expert says
dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2018

Australian women will be able to have babies without males within two decades, a fertility expert says.

(A: Again, and I love how they say, ‘fertility expert says’. What did Bertrand Russell say? We'll train the public they can't do anything or even believe anything without an expert's advice. And that's happened. That has so happened. At one time you didn't need advice on how to even have children and how to go through pregnancy, etc. It was all just quite a natural thing for thousands and thousands of years, you know. Anyway, it says…)

...breakthroughs in fertility technology

... comments come after baby mice were recently born to two mothers in China

(A: M-hm. They also did articles about the same time as this one to say that they tried it with humans, where they can actually take basically a stem cell and alter it into, and they had done all the technology and ability to alter it into any particular cell they want, including what they claimed at the time was a sperm, from a female. Huh? A cell from a female, put back into a stem cell, and then put into, made into a sperm, that's what they claimed at the time. This is a different article to do with mice instead of humans. But it says...)

…he does not see why the same feat cannot be achieved in human reproduction.

Ethics committees…

(A: Here is another thing too, by the way, I noticed my hackles go up on my hair once in a blue moon, you know, if it's not Wi-Fi, which it does for me, my hair starts to feel it, the tingles, the roots of the hair. But also, I get the same thing when something is just up and there's something you've got to take note of. I can remember when they suddenly came out and did documentaries in the 90s on television about, and in the newspapers, with bioethicists and you were introduced to the world of bioethicists. You never heard of them before, now you realize you've got professionals now that are professional bioethicists. And we all thought that we had our own ethics on things. But no, they've got the real ethics. They're the ones now who decide you should really die, you know. They're the ones who decide maybe your life isn't worth that much in the hospital. Maybe you're better off dead and maybe they could use your organs and make some money off you. That'll go to a good cause, won't it, so maybe they are some use after all. Maybe they shouldn't keep you alive, you see, because what have you got to offer at that age, whatever it happened to be. You see? You've got all these professionals ready to make you do the right thing, 'eh. Isn't that wonderful. So here this article mentions that ethics committees too...)

Ethics committees and legal prohibitions would put a stop to the process in humans but Dr Molloy said attitudes will change over time.

(A: It doesn't say you may, it says WILL change over time. Because they're working on us all, you see. So...)

Women will be able to have babies without men within two decades, an Australian fertility expert says. (A: Isn’t that wonderful.)

Dr David Molloy said pregnancies will no longer need the input of males in the future thanks to the advancements in fertility technology.

(A: Ah. Isn't it just wonderful, hm.)

'It would mean that heterosexual couples where the man has low-quality sperm, and women couples, can have their own genetic child,' Dr Molloy told the publication.

(A: So there you go, you see, because they really care, you see, they really care about women couples or male couples, you see. Do you really believe they care? Do you really believe that? The ones at the top use every possible thing to divide and conquer. But if they can experiment on any of them, they're so happy to do it. Really. Everyone's getting used here. M-hm. And why they're doing it is for reasons you'll never figure out just yet. It says…)

'I think it will be possible to fertilise an egg with a set of half chromosomes and targeted gene editing.'

(A: They've got problems at the moment from the ones from mice for instance, it says, where they've got deformities, the ones that are done in this way from mice, you see. It says some of them have a long tongue and big bodies. I guess they’re wanting long tongue humans, ‘eh, and big bodies. Mind you, if they're bigger, the body with this austerity, how are they going to get all the food to keep their body big? But there you go. You get what I'm saying here? It says…)

Scientists said the technique could one day create humans whose biological parents are two women, or two men.

Oh, it's so important that that's done, isn't it? You don't understand, they're going to bring out different KINDS of humans. They've already said in other articles, they can even make part and them animal and so on. And other science magazines and papers, University articles too and textbooks mention now they can even go ahead and start creating purpose-made, work-made humans, or creatures. So, all the steps in between are all part of that. They don't give a darn about helping you feel better about anything, it doesn't matter who you are, nothing at all. Another article…

Want to Dismantle Capitalism? Abolish the Family (A: Right?!)
thenation.com / 16 May 2019

Feminist theorist Sophie Lewis’s new book looks at how rethinking pregnancy (A: Here you go again, let's look at pregnancy again…) and the idea of family as forms of labor is central to emancipatory politics.

(A: Again, the old Marxist critical theory idea where you criticize all the past to make everything equal and so on, hey. Even though you can't even judge the past because everything was so different, vastly different before to make things happen the way that they did. Hm. So it says…)

Arguably the most infamous demand of The Communist Manifesto is the “abolition of the family.” (A: This person's 'arguably', in other words, she doesn't think, make any big deal about it. What they also noted was…) The family, Marx and Engels noted, was where patriarchy and capitalism worked in tandem to produce willing, alienated workers, where women became little more than “instruments of production” for the men who lorded over them.

You see, they're so incredibly... You can't even judge the conditions then and what happened under anything. There was no welfare back then for anybody. And people had to survive. They had to survive. And folk would come together in any way they could. Whether it was men and women or whatever, the fact is, they had to club together in marriage or whatever, just basically to survive. That was… And the guys at that time, of course, the kind of work that they did was heavy heavy heavy labor. So they got the rotten terrible deadly work, like mining and all the rest of it. They didn't have big massive machines in those days. And the guys themselves might not last long. And yeah, they would put the wives down if the man was sick, down the mines. But you can't judge by today's standard, oh, that was just so terrible. The folk had no option in those days, none at all.

Again, they're churning out these books on how, there's a whole market out there for people who just love to create division. And they're getting paid to, obviously. And they’re making more money from their books and helping to create more anger and hatred on their targeted group, whoever it happens to be. Stacks of these things out there now. Ties right in with the articles I just read too, doesn’t it?

Another article too I’m going to put up, actually it’s from the United Nations. It says…

A Healthy Planet Depends on Us All – UN Environment
unenvironment.org

(A: This is part of the indoctrinations, the short slogans, you know. That’s what Lenin said, we shall win by slogans. Little short slogans.)

A healthy environment is the foundation of human life.

(A: No kidding. M-hm.)

But we are putting the planet under enormous pressure

(A: Again, you've got to give up all your rights.)

The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development charts a clear path forward.

(A: My goodness! Thank goodness we have these saviors that just come forward at the right time, and who tell us that we're going to pay all these massive carbon taxes, through their particular carbon exchanges, mind you, when they'll get even more rich off it like Mr. Gore and these guys. But they're really altruists that are out there to help you. And if you really believe that, well, there's no hope for you.)

(A: You have no idea of the incredible... evil, I call them evil, yep, absolutely evil crooks out there running the whole system. And they don't give two hoots for you. In fact, they want you to get depopulated. As they profit off of you. You're just animals, you see. You getting the message, you're just another animal... And you're not really necessary... And certain ones of you are less necessary than others. Hm? You getting the message? From all their highly paid spokespeople? [Alan chuckles.] I hope some of you are getting the message. So here they are...)

We work to improve air quality to protect the…

(A: Blah, blah, blah.)

We promote the protection and sustainable…

(A: Blah, blah, blah.)

We promote sustainable, low-emission transport…

(A: ...meaning, no transport at all for YOU, most of you, because you can't afford the alternatives at the moment.)

And they've already said under the agenda for the 21st century, 2030 is only part of that. Agenda 21 for the whole century literally has it all mapped out where they want to take you step by step by step. And they'll never be happy. Oh, we've achieved the carbon emission targets, then we've got less carbon emitted then we did in the, oh, 1924 or something like that. It won't ever be good enough. Because it's a con. M-hm. And one day they will start taking down the population by decree. No kidding you. And they can train you into it. Yes, they can. They can train you into anything with the techniques that they have today. Look at what the children are coming home and parroting to any parents they still have, hm, that they're getting taught in school.

Another one, too, is…

Global Environment Facility - Funding
thegef.org

(A: Do you know that existed?)

The Global Environment Facility (GEF) Trust Fund was established on the eve (A: …of guess what?...) of the 1992 Rio Earth Summit, (A: …that Maurice Strong put forward on behalf of the Rockefellers, and other owners of the planet, you see.) to help tackle our planet’s most pressing environmental problems. GEF funding to support the projects is contributed by donor countries. (A: …meaning our nations give our tax money to then. How’s that, ‘eh.) These financial contributions are replenished every four years (see GEF Replenishment documents) by the GEF 39 donor countries.

(A: And you wonder why you're so poor, folks. You've never looked to see where your money goes. And you've never looked at the quality of clothing that these folk, who are just helping, look at the quality of their lifestyle they have and their clothing and everything else that they own, and their homes and you name it, folks. That YOU are paying for. And they're going to help you by making you poorer. Huh?! Sustainable? Oy-yush.)

(A: The private World Bank that was set up by the private group called the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that owns the CFR across the planet, and owns all the other banks, right...)

The World Bank serves as the GEF Trustee, administering the GEF Trust Fund (contributions by donors). The Trustee helps mobilize GEF resources (A: Meaning… [Alan laughing.] it whips the public of every nation, you know, for taxes.); disburses funds to GEF Agencies…

(A: They’ve got all these agencies with all, you don’t even know they exist, most of the folk.)

Again, look at the quality of the clothing and their shoes and… the way they wear the airs and graces, you know, etc. They're so altruistic, these folk, who… who just know that they're there to rule you, they’ve found their natural vocation, obviously. But you didn't get to vote them in. Ha, that's quite wonderful. It's the best kind of tyranny there is. We've never had such wonderful, almost invisible tyranny as we have today, by those who have done it all. It took time. It would take maybe 100 years to bring it. Well, it's all past and gone, we're here. We're here, folks.

Al Gore of course is over in Australia there, getting paid to go over there and lecture them about it too, you know, and how they must do without this and that and the other, energy wise, and pay more money into the world system. I've mentioned before that he had set up, he pushed and pushed and pushed for all this carbon nonsense. Because he set up an organization with Blood, a company called Blood, and it was literally called Blood and Gore. I'm not kidding you. You can't make this stuff up. A carbon exchange. But they've changed the name of it now because so many people, myself included, really pushed this forward so that folk knew what was going on here. [Alan chuckles.] And of course they had to back off a bit and change the name of it. It's quite, quite comical.

But yeah, Mr. Gore, and Blood of course, Blood and Gore, there you are. That's what it all comes down to, isn't it? But I'll put the articles up about him lecturing them in Australia. And how Australia has to pay for him to get taken over there, you know, flown over, you know, and all that carbon and oh, stuff coming out of jets and stuff. It came out too about his own particular side houses for guests and that too, and just the electricity alone that he went through there, phenomenal it was. But you see, our masters are allowed to live better than you. After all, look at all the hard work they do raking in all that cash from the taxpayer to make themselves rich. Hm. Hhh, I tell ya.

Al Gore - en.wikipedia.org

I'll put sustainable development goals up too, a list of them too.

About Sustainable Development Goals- UN Environment
unenvironment.org

(A: It's got everything in there, you know, everything you can imagine, things you can't even imagine comes down under sustainability, including families and all that. You've got to understand, this is all part of it. You don't think of all that, do you, destruction and the elimination of family, and maybe even males down the road too, etc. etc. On sustainable development goals, hmmmm. Interesting, 'eh, ain't it? Think about it. Most folk don't want, again, that's negative, we can't look at that, it's too negative. It makes me unhappy. Hm. [Alan laughing.])

(A: [Alan laughing.] Oh dear, dear. Why do they give you so much pornography on television and so on? As long as you don't have children, they don't care what you do. And in fact, that's why they give you it all, it keeps you all disorientated and you know, cognitive dissonance they call it, yeah, you can't really put two and two together, and you can't memorize something for very long at all.)

(A: Anyway, there's 17 goals. Another part of 17 goals. It's part of the new global agenda. This is from 2015.)

GOAL 1: No Poverty

(A: No poverty is to exist on the planet. Isn't that wonderful. As they put you on the streets, hm. Because you can't live in the homes you're living in now, you know. And there'll be no work for you anyway. Right?)

GOAL 2: Zero Hunger

(A: And goal 2 is zero hunger. Right. Well they might give you all these substitute foods, but it won't be food, folks.)

GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being

(A: You've got to understand that all the things, including some of the stuff I've talked about comes under good health and well-being. Including eliminating some of us, hm. Huh. Yes.)

GOAL 4: Quality Education

(A: Well, you can't have a, you can't indoctrinate children about the agenda unless you can get the children through mandatory education. So that's imperative obviously.)

GOAL 5: Gender Equality

(A: Right. Well, why are you trying to make mice, you know, female mice create their own, you know, male sperm and stuff now? And eventually you can do that with humans and stuff? Where's the equality here? I mean, okay, what's going on here?)

GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation

(A: Hm.)

GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy

(A: Yes, oh, hey, everything comes under that, affordable. You see, all these experts decide what's affordable. They'll come up with the figure and they'll say, well that's affordable, hm, you won't have any input at all. And the clean energy. Well, apart from sunlight, what's clean? When you make turbans, the cost of making them, all that stuff is manufactured and then there's furnaces involved in carbon and boom, boom, boom. And the chemicals involved just making all the different wiring and coatings and so on, yada yada yada yada, ya. They've also got articles out there on that too. I'm not making this up. This is a fact. But they are going to decide what's clean, 'eh?)

GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth

(A: Well, what have you got at the moment? They've taken all your work away through the same organization, of the World Bank, that gave you the World Bank and so on, that gave you the EU and NAFTA, and the new name for the same thing, and exported the work. They literally exported it through the GATT treaties and so on, to China. All your governments signed on that they would pay your factories and corporations to move all this stuff off to China. I've done so many shows on that years ago when it was all happening. Our tax money helped pay for them to uproot and move. And left us with what's called a service economy, eh, where things are just brought in and passed around. There's no manufacturing left.)

(A: And you're left now with a massive, top-heavy, almost a communistic system managing the dysfunction of it all with the mass unemployment, all paid by our tax money. With stacks of agencies, social work departments, welfare systems. And again, more social work departments and specialized units dealing with drugs, plagues of drugs on the streets and homeless. Huh? Think about it, 'eh. Think about it. Decent work, right. Humph. M-m-m.)

(A: And economic growth. How are you going to have economic growth when your manufacturing is gone? And the service economy only employs a small, X amount of employees? All the big superstores that are left now are putting in self checkouts. So, there's nobody working.)

(A: The government will give us tokens for money. Issued like Bertrand Russell said. And you'll have to be awfully good, and don't be an ASBO, antisocial behavior, and say something you shouldn't say, even in a quip or with how you talk, or you won't be able to pay your rents or buy food. Russell said this back in the 40s before you had the term ASBO. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: Then you've got.)

GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure

(A: Well you can… play with that one. What industry?)

GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality

(A: I guess they're going to make us all the same size and everything else, hm.)

GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities

(A: ...which they're all going to be… Do you understand the control of everything I'm mentioning here, to get anything that they're wanting takes, like, Commissars, whole legions of commissars to manage it all. Sustainable cities and communities. [-Said robotically, quickly.])

GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production

(A: Responsible consumption and production [-Said robotically, quickly.])

GOAL 13: Climate Action

(A: Climate action. [-Said robotically, quickly.] You know?)

GOAL 14: Life Below Water

GOAL 15: Life on Land

(A: ...and if you can live on the land, it even says that, life on land. You'll be there on the land only IF you're producing, you see, that they've been authorized to be there. Because they don't want anybody else living on the land. You're going to get crammed into cities, sustainable cities, you see, etc., etc.)

So I'll put these articles up. Another one, too, is...

Former US vice president Al Gore will lead a three-day climate change lecture in Queensland – and you'll be paying for the venue
dailymail.co.uk / 24 May 2019

(A: As he comes over there to tell you what to do, 'eh.)

•Mr Gore will speak at the Minister's Climate Change event in Brisbane
•The cost of the event has seen Queensland Government fork out about $142K

(A: Ha!, so they can tell you you're... you're producing too much carbon, and you're not eco-friendly, and you know, put your tax money through Mr. Gore's carbon exchange and, you know.... Okay. But it's got it here and I'll see if I can find that one other one too, I've got with the proper name of Blood and Gore's new name for the company. There ya go.)

Generation Investment Management - en.wikipedia.org

So they lecture everybody in this university about climate change, you know. An Inconvenient Spoof... I think it's called. But it's really something, isn't it, isn't it really, m-hm, what we're living through.   Also...

UN Environment 2018 Annual Report
unenvironment.org / 7 March 2019

People and Programs

The United Nations Environment Programme is committed to working with everybody at all levels of society to support the implementation of the SDGs by addressing environmental issues and ensuring a long, healthy future for people and planet.

(A: Have you been invited, folks? Can you afford to jet set across the world to exotic places, where they eat exotic foods at these big big events, and they wear exotic clothing, very wealthy, you know? Can you manage that? Mmmmmm. No, you won't even hear about it, because you won't be asked. And it says...)

The implementation of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development Goals and its 17 SDGs officially began on 1 January 2016, as the UN family, (A: You see, we're all family, you understand, only in the family you've got bosses in the family, you know, maybe bosses bosses, big sisters and big brothers and stuff that are, decided to rule you and all that, you know.) nations, businesses, civil society and many others looked to how they can transform the very way we live.

(A: Well, maybe we don't want to transform the VERY way we live. Especially into the way that you want us to exist. It won't be living. It will be maybe existing as we go down the tubes. But that's the agenda too, isn't it?)

How can you say you're Democratic if you have no say in this stuff? And these organizations, nobody, no member of the public got a chance to vote for these things to be set up, you know. M-hm.

Again, getting back into the communist capitalists, you see. Because everybody out there in society, I'm tellin' ya, they're all bought and paid for. Have been for a while. I used to laugh about this in the Cold War, and it was even more obvious in the US. The top communist leaders were all multimillionaires, yeah. In Britain they tried to hide it a bit, but it still broke out through too. Here's one too about the top Labour Party they called them at the time, the member of Parliament Jeffrey Robinson, who's been lifelong in politics, but also a massive businessman. He eventually became a massive businessman and multimillionaire and all that.

Great friends he had, he was given massive amounts of money by Maxwell, remember Maxwell too that owns newspapers and had a massive Ponzi scheme. And, well, they say he died way out in the, oh I don't know what sea he was in, he maybe fell off his yacht or something. He was a pal of these characters, these top, top, you know, member, Labour Party, multimillion-pound Labour people, you know. Labour, people who have never ever got a spade out in their lives and dug up any ground and planted a turnip. You know. To them we are the turnips. Yep. Seriously. But I'll put this article up. This guy literally was passing secrets of the British government and the military, for his whole darn working life, to the Communists in the Cold War. And afterwards too [Alan chuckles.] I think as well. And someone out there, they’re admitting it, they kind of found this out.

But it says...

'Robinson spilled his guts over dinner - and the contents of his briefcase':
What Czech files (A: He was passing it on to the Czechoslovakian version of the KGB, they all passed it on up to Moscow.) claim about how Tony Blair's minister handed over sensitive documents at a Pimlico restaurant - dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

By the way, I mean, there's many of them who belonged to the, they used to call it the Trotskyist Party at the time, and Peter Hitchens has mentioned it as well. He still knows a lot of them were full card-carrying communists at the time, that are now top Labour members. Guess who they are? You can guess yourself. But they, yeah, all the rich ones, you know. I’ll put these articles up. It's interesting to me, these articles anyway. Then...

Greed, power, Maxwell - and how Geoffrey Robinson's millions bewitched Blair and Mandelson - dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

Remember those names from not so long ago, when they all went on board for the war against Iraq and so on? Blair got the whole of Britain dragged into it, and Mandelson was his right-hand man and all that. Remember that, you know? And how, it says here that they were all bewitched by Maxwell at the time, from years ago. Because Maxwell had soo much money. He gave some of them like over 200 million at a time. Big, big money, you know, big big loans and... n-n. Yeah, it's great being a communist, isn't it? Yep. And running the government. Yeah. And then this one’s...

Do handwritten notes in Robinson file (A: They've declassified some of the ones, the stuff that he passed on.) prove he spied for the Czechs? (A: ...the Communists.) Expert says it's highly likely these WERE written by the same person - dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

They show you some of them here. The fact is that they've all the admissions now from the secret police and so on, from the communist countries admitting that he was one of their best informants and spies in Britain.

It doesn't matter. Folk don't care now. Because you know, what is there left to save now? Look at the homelessness. Look at the drug addiction across the streets in the UK. Look at the mess of it all, huh, look at the mess of it all. Degeneracy, everything. A complete war, total war. It was awfully successful, hasn't it?

You couldn't, you see, you can't change where they're going into this whole controlled world society without destroying the cultures and the people and everything that made them strong, including right down to the basic stuff, can even the genders get along and have a purpose together, hm? Destroy it all. Destroy it all. Make it completely dysfunctional. Make the whole nation bankrupt with it all, crime, you name it, you know, drugs galore. But then you bring them, well we've got the answer, we're bringing in a world society and all our new commissars are going to manage your lives for you, from birth to death. So...

Global Environment Facility - GEF Project and Program Cycle Policy - thegef.org / 9 June 2016

And...

Generation Investment Management
en.wikipedia.org

Generation Investment Management LLP (Generation IM) is a sustainable investment management firm, (A: It's sustainable, it will keep getting profits forever.) founded in 2004. It was co-founded by former US Vice President Al Gore and Goldman Sachs' Asset Management head David Blood.

(A: There's Blood and Gore. But it's now called Generation Investment Management. There you are, that your tax money is going to go through. And they can trade carbon credits and all that stuff and make fortunes off it. Making fortunes off nothings, you see, big bags of nothings. They can trade these big bags of nothing. Yep. And they get all the free carbon trading, millions of dollars worth, every big company to started off with. They tried this before across Europe, you see.)

Generation has offices in both London and San Francisco and employs 87 people. Generation Investment Management LLP is authorized and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority in the UK.

(A: I have no doubt too they've got lots of friends there, that probably put them there. [Alan laughing.] A bit of humor doesn't... It doesn't go bad, does it, a bit of humor, if you can get it now and then, don't you?)

The firm's advisory board, chaired by [Alan coughs.] Al Gore (A: Al Gore himself...), meets twice a year. (A: So no wonder, he's got a big, big stake in all this stuff. He helped start up the big scam. He saw early when Maurice Strong and the rest of them had set it all up, you see. We'll terrify the public and say they're all going to kill themselves if we don't step in and manage the planet for them and manage their lives. Okay. Is there profit here? Oh, masses of money to be made. Ho-ho-ho, okay. There you go.) The board consists of business leaders, industry experts (A: ...again, that expert thing.), and other luminaries. (A: No kidding, luminaries, 'eh. Wow. There ya go.) The board helps establish a macro framework of trends and ideas.

The firm began investing client money in April 2005. Its breakthrough was integrating the disciplines of finance and sustainability.

(A: So hence those words are awfully important, finance and sustainability, hm. There ya go. Sustainable, that word sustainable can make multimillionaires very quickly. If you can get recognized by the United Nations. And then United Nations makes sure every country signs on to it, and bingo, you've got big money to set it off, and then you can get a finger in the pie of the taxpayer and start, you know, throwing a few... a few coppers here and there in your own direction. There you go. Nice, 'eh?! There ya go.)

In 2014, Generation launched Climate Solutions Fund II (A: Isn't that wonderful, they keepcoming up with great ideas.) and the foundation partnered with George Serafeim. In 2015, Generation launched the Sustainability Insights Series, releasing "Environmental Intelligence" and "The Power Industry in Transition." (A: Wow!) In the same year, Generation became a Certified B Corp.

So there you are. Everything that industry and... Even the energy in your home from electricity to everything that you use that's for power, is now under their auspices now. They got their finger in what you use and what you need and everything else. It used to be called monopolies and you know, things like that, and oligarchs, but they don't say it, and I think they're all corporations now, they're there to help you.

Remember what, getting back to what Julian Huxley said? Julian Huxley, he went on and on about knocking humanity off its pedestal as the supreme being on the planet, and they have to be taught, they'd have to be taught they're just another animal basically. Because you see, he wanted to bring in a very drastic reduction in population by training them to kill their own kinds off and stuff like that. You see, first you've got to dehumanize them. And you're getting trained to be, in dehumanization all the time, folks. Under the guise of freedom. Oh, we're freer. Yeah, before we couldn't just throw ourselves in with drugs and that and have sex all over the place before, you know. And all the fallout from all that, it's all taken care of by the state, 'eh? We're free, right? Okay.

Calgary police let organ donors off for minor traffic violations
cbc.ca / 15 April 2019

(A: You see, again, the little mousetrap, 'eh? Whether it's a genetically modified mouse, I don't know, I've only read the article. But anyway, there's the mousetrap. They call it mousetraps in marketing, put something out and say it's free or something, get little freebies to the public and they jump at it, and then you've caught them, you see, you've caught them. That's what all your convenience cards are for, you get a few bucks off every week if you buy the stuff. But they've got all your data, and you've got to use the card and all that, hey? So here you are, organ donors get off for minor traffic violations, you see, if you're pulled over by the police. So, you won't get a ticket or anything because you're a registered organ donor.)

Instead of a fine, drivers receive a warning — if they're a registered organ donor.

There you go. Is that not discriminatory or what? Isn't that a bit of a coercion too? What do you think's happening as you get dehumanized and the value of your life, from all the data, in real time, every day, it's updated on everybody, automatically by the computer system. Your DNA... And you schmucks are even putting it out there for them to try to find your ancestry. You give it all to them and they're using it, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] You fall for it all, you really do. But if you've got the right DNA for some rich sod out on the planet somewhere, who's very wealthy, do you think eventually they might just get to that stage where it, you know, they'll know where you are because you're driving your vehicle and you know, they've got that monitored everywhere you go blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, that certain things could be arranged if it's a bit of a desperate thing that's needed for someone who's important? and you're not so important?

Just an idle thought, daydream, you know, just daydreaming. Because we live in such a civilized society. The same civilized society, remember, that Madeleine Albright when she was up there, when they were starving Iraq before they bombed it into oblivion and the Stone Age. They starved it through sanctions and kept them from getting food and everything else and medical aid in. On television she was asked in an interview, she says, well, you know, that operation that you were in charge of and so on, for when she was the politician in charge of whatever it was for the embargo, you know, it killed over 500,000 women and children, starved to death, and couldn't even get medications in... was it worth it? She says, oh yes, I thought it was quite worth it. Civilized, aren't we? And you think you're so important they might just not go after you for your particular DNA and that liver you've got? Dream on, folks. That's the world we live in. And it's getting, hhhk, because you're already believing in it, dehumanization. Well, yeah, you know, sure. Yep, IQ's plummeted.

Another one is this article here on...

Drug overdose deaths top 70,000, drive down U.S. life expectancy - nbcnews.com / 28 Nov 2018

There's never been so much drugs, highly, quickly addictive drugs, we haven't seen them like this before, just boooffff. And your government doesn't stop it? Do you really believe they can't stop it? Do you really believe that? Hm? So I'll put some up on the National Center for Health Statistics on some of the overdose death rates for drugs and so on.

Overdose Death Rates - drugabuse.gov / Jan 2019

And...

Almost one in three drugs overdoses in Europe recorded in UK (A: ...happen in the UK.) - theguardian.com / 6 June 2017

I said that years ago, I says from watching the BBC dramas it depresses you so much that, ohhh, there's nothing left to live for after you watch it. I'm not kidding you, they churned out so much depression, depressing, depression, depressing stuff for years and years and years, that no one could watch it. They'd run off and see their doctor for antidepressants. That's serious. And don't forget, the BBC is the government, it's not just the government, the British government, I think the CIA actually have shares in it too, the Crown shares too, from an article I read quite a few years back. No kidding you. Almost one in three drug overdoses in Europe are recorded in the UK... That's because they're doing so well with, you know, with being in the European Union and being postindustrial and all that, you know, a service economy.

Also got more and more folk, now that I mean marijuana.... You see, my big objection to this is that governments now, government agencies now promoted the whole darn thing. And folk who worked in governments and work in government are the shareholders of it all. When they're pushing stuff, you'd better believe they have other agendas at work here. And people who are really sick and in awful pain, I've had folk even write into me, they wouldn't even give them painkillers after a complete hysterectomy, some women who've had problems, you know, and it's necessary, and they can't even get painkillers now. Oh, we don't want to addict them. You understand what's going on here? Eventually ALL you'll get is marijuana… government authorized from government agencies and big corporations that are in league with government and so on. There you go.

It's also getting more common obviously. Obviously, every youngster thinks, if parents say this is legal it must be all right. So they start earlier and stuff. Anyway…

Killer driver is FINALLY unmasked: Police officers' son, 18, who was spared jail despite ploughing into and killing two pedestrians in his parents' Audi while high on cannabis is pictured for first time - dailymail.co.uk / 27 May 2019

They've had stacks of this stuff; they've kept it quiet. They're going to have, obviously, the right programs we have to go in, oh, here we go again. The folk are not into all this stuff, or even into the drinking and driving too, same thing. You all have to go under the… It's like there's a terrorist somewhere on the planet so you all have to be spied on by your governments. Huh? Or, there's a drug here and there so you all have to go through this, 'eh. M-hm.

Evan Horowitz: IQ rates are dropping in many developed countries and that doesn't bode well for humanity - nbcnews.com / May 22, 2019

Well it's working, the agenda is working, isn't it. Because that used to be pretty well innate, you were born with it and...   But they've been up on this for years and every year you get some of the UN departments come out with their own statistics on it too. And there's never a, oh, this is a crisis thing from them. It's the same with folk going sterile. If folk are going sterile and sterile and sterile, how come that favorite word that they have when they try to rush into something, why is it never used, oh, this is a crisis? They never mention that. It means they know what's happening with fertility, certainly happy about it, it's meant to be, hm? And since IQ has been dropping for years too, oh that's meant to be as well. They know it. They want it.

In this article too on Australia, as Mr. Gore is there to lecture them on putting more money his way into, you know, into those different, there's different carbon exchanges, all with very important people that you're going to funnel your money through. Including a world one by the way. I did the article years ago, they call them Green Banks. And our favorite bankers had one I think in Switzerland they said, a lot of it will go through there too. Can you imagine the interest overnight on a loan when countries are putting all this fake nothing's through? You know, money for nothing. That's a good song that is, Money for Nothing and Your Kicks for Free. We get kicked and the guys get money for nothing, the big bags of nothing carbon. Nothing, yeah. Just imaginary, yeah. A trace, a trace gas... That's completely invisible. It doesn't cause haze or anything.

Gore's over there in Australia, this politician in Australia says, Barnaby Joyce, it says...

'These people don't have electricity mate': Barnaby Joyce says voters are more interested in affordable power than climate change policy in fiery rant
dailymail.co.uk / 21 May 2019

•He said more than 100,000 families (A: ...in his area.) went without power because bills too high

(A: Well, wait until they finish with their sustainability nonsense, hey.)

I had to laugh too when I mentioned earlier about the feminist who's raking the cash in on books, and her favorite enemy, which is men, how bad they are for the family and all that and how the family should get abolished. But, here's another one, Naomi Wolf has made a good career on this.

Feminist author Naomi Wolf learns in a live radio interview that her new book contains fundamental factual blunder - and the men she insisted were executed for sodomy in Victorian London were actually PARDONED
dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

(A: Well, facts don't matter for goodness sake, 'eh.)

•Naomi Wolf, 56, was doing a BBC radio interview to promote her book 'Outrages'

(A: I thought it was going to be Outages, because power. But no, it's Outrages.)

•In it she refers to dozens of men being executed for sodomy in Victorian London

(A: It just shows you how they'll jump on anything and make it, oh, our favorite target, 'eh, make money off anger. Ooo.)

•But British interviewer Matthew Sweet pointed out a fatal factual blunder

(A: And they show you articles from the period, about the ones that she was on about. It says...)

•At Old Bailey (A: ...in London.) the sentence of 'death recorded' was legalese (A: ...speak...) for a judicial pardon

(A: They didn't kill them at all. Britain didn't go through that kind of stuff for sodomy. Nope. It says…)

•In fact no man was executed for sodomy in Victorian Britain, Sweet argued

•Wolf acknowledged her error but insists her overall thesis holds true

(A: [Alan laughing.] What is her overall… What is it, men are all just, oh, and these guys are no different, you see, they're just bad?)

•She was an adviser to the presidential campaigns of Bill Clinton and Al Gore

(A: Again, favorite crooks, 'eh. That's my opinion, you're a crook certainly. M-hm. So it says she was corrected on the radio show and...)

Wolf was stunned to learn of her mistake in an interview on Thursday with BBC Radio 3 journalist Matthew Sweet, who gently pointed out that she had misinterpreted the British legal term 'death recorded.'

'I found, like, several dozen executions,' Wolf told Sweet of her research into Old Bailey prosecutions of sodomy in the 1800s, for her new book, [Spoken very boldly!!!...] Outrages: Sex, Censorship And The Criminalization Of Love.

(A: Look at the mess we're in today where you've got people in the street flogging their bodies, kids, for drugs. There's free love for ya, there's where it got ya. Hm? And the folk don't even care anymore, even when it's all over the place. Destroyed. The end of war. And this is the kind of stuff, rhetoric that they put out there that's part of the war, you see, to make it worse and worse and worse. Criminalization Of Love. It says...)

'I don't think you're right about this,' Sweet fired back. 'Death recorded is what's in most of these cases that you've identified as executions. It doesn't mean that he was executed.'

(A: And they go into it, right.)

'It was a category that was created in 1823 that allowed judges to abstain from pronouncing a sentence of death on any capital convict whom they considered to be a fit subject for pardon,' Sweet said.

'I don't think any of the executions you've identified here actually happened,' he continued.

Stunned, Wolf replied: 'Well, that's a really important thing to investigate.'

(A: ...you know, really ticked off, I guess.)

Sweet zeroed in on a particular case presented on page 71 of Wolf's book, that of teenager Thomas Silver, (A: The way she painted it you see, it was... you know.) whom she writes was 'actually executed for committing sodomy.'

(A: Right, teenager, poor guy. You see, again, go into the past when, you know. Anyway...)

'Thomas Silver wasn't executed,' Sweet says in the interview, producing a contemporary newspaper clipping (A: They actually have, of the actual period, the newspaper...) showing that Silver's sentence was commuted.

(A: And her point was that, that's the terrible society, you see, and that's how they treated this kind of thing back then, just men, love men, you see, that's how she was pushing it. But the thing was, though, this guy that they commuted him off with it, he was actually found guilty, and it says, it was because he had grabbed a six-year-old boy. There's another oops, thing. Oh, ooops. [Alan laughing.]   Oops. [Alan laughing.] So it's quite something. So that's what it says here, it says...)

A newspaper clipping from the time shows that Silver's automatic death sentence was commuted, as well as that his crime was much more serious than Wolf indicated

Sweet also pointed out that the nature of Silver's crime was more disturbing than Wolf's description of an 'unnatural offense.'

The Express reported that Silver, then 17, was convicted for indecently assaulting a six-year-old boy, adding that 'the evidence was totally unfit for publication.'

(A: ...at the time, you see.)

Jail records show that Silver served a prison term in Newgate.

(A: ...for attacking and doing the rotten things to this little boy.)

You see, it's so easy to go in and paint a story because you've got this angst and you know it's going to sell books, 'eh, to the popular segments of society that have been literally weaponized, you know. It's sad, isn't it. It's just... How can you possibly have any functioning society when it's so corrupted, and divided, by so many segments that are deliberately out there, and with incredible funding a lot of these people. I see, always a warfare tactic, all these things. And it was meant to be from even the times of Julian Huxley. He was adamant about the agenda. So was Karl Marx of course. Karl Marx, of course. Where did he live? He lived in London, 'eh. Access to the British Library. By this totalitarian British system, 'eh, they give him access to the library. And he was given access to all the incredibly rare books and everything, of histories and goodness knows what for such a long time. By this rotten terrible Britain system. No, he worked for, as far as I'm concerned, those who ruled the system. That's what I can say for sure.

Whenever people try to get you riled up, about what's now called popular marginal areas and so on and divided society, if someone's trying to rile you up, making you get all emotional and angry, you're getting used. As far as I'm concerned, you're getting used. That's the first indication in psychological warfare of you've just lost, when you become emotional. Your logic must guide you with reason, and facts. And you must decide for yourself. Because you see, emotion is put across in such a tremendous way, of almost neuro-linguistical science, of people who are trained in it, to guide you into a state of anger, and not to use your reason or logic. And they certainly won't give you the facts.

For across the board, for all the different sections out there, be careful.And if you join a lot of these different groups, you're getting used, for agendas which are utterly destructive to all of us, ALL of us in the long run. Because only through destruction can the big folk at the top step in eventually, all these agencies that are all set up quietly and covertly, and say, well we're stepping in to take over society, now that you're all in such, you're in such chaos. Order out of chaos, here we are, we are the order.

You'll be such a dysfunctional mess you'll probably cry for them. What was it that Rockefeller said when he talked about some of this agenda? Rockefeller, remember, and his dad Old Rockefeller, he said that, competition was a sin, as he took over and have monopolies over all the things that you needed. Food, fuel, for industry and everything, complete monopolies. They've never changed. The same organization that the Royal Institute of International Affairs belong to, take over all the resources of the planet, and then bring in the scientific experts to rule the public, depopulate, etc. But you'd have to, folk wouldn't give up their rights so you create crisis after crisis after crisis until you literally, you'll have a population at the end of a war, which everyone won't even know they've been in it, they're just part of it, it will be so dysfunctional and chaotic, he says, they'll come to us with perfect docility. That's what Rockefeller said. How do you think they would get us to come with perfect docility? We're here to help you, look at the poor mess you're in, you poor people, look at the mess you're in. But you can't live like you've lived before, with rights and demands. You have to follow what we say here if you want to survive. Live in the cramped city. Eat what we give you the eat. You can't breed so we prefer it if you got sterilized. Unless you're one of the worker helpers and you can actually earn the right to produce children, maybe one or two.

Not kidding you. I'm not making this stuff up. This is stuff they talked about, and Charles Galton Darwin did too. And the Huxley's. And the Russell's. And the Macy group. And all the other groups out there, that all work together to make this happen. And the Maurice Strong's, that you never voted for into anything.

Anyway, that's it's for today, sorry to say. But it's important that I put so much of it in, you can't really do a talk without cramming so much in I suppose. It's not a downer. This is not a downer. You see, knowledge is power. And if you're fortified with knowledge, this, it teaches you of how to avoid so many pitfalls. And if you've gone into the pitfalls, and everybody can and will occasionally, it tells you how to get out of them. You can use your own mind, your own ability and you can feel stronger for it too.

But whatever you do, be careful of all the different authorize groups out there and authorized leaders of different things... who are the real haters, that's all they promote is targets. They target groups and they are authorized to target different group, and genders, they target everything. And everybody falls into a camp. And they're all getting used. Because really, the war is upon the people. This means the people all have to come together here, all of them. Because what's happening is the most hellish thing that this world has ever seen, it's the most dangerous thing we've ever, ever had to cope with.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

An artificial womb successfully grew baby sheep — and humans could be next
theverge.com / 25 April 2019

No male required for future of fertility in Queensland. Future of fertility: Making babies without men
dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2018

Want to Dismantle Capitalism? Abolish the Family
thenation.com / 16 May 2019

A Healthy Planet Depends on Us All - UN Environment
unenvironment.org

About Sustainable Development Goals- UN Environment
unenvironment.org

UN Environment 2018 Annual Report
unenvironment.org / 7 March 2019

Al Gore
en.wikipedia.org

Former US vice president Al Gore will lead a three-day climate change lecture
dailymail.co.uk / 24 May 2019

Generation Investment Management
en.wikipedia.org

Global Environment Facility - Funding
thegef.org

Global Environment Facility - GEF Project and Program Cycle Policy
thegef.org / 9 June 2016

Feminist author Naomi Wolf learns in a live radio interview that her new book contains fundamental factual blunder
dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

Claim about how Tony Blair's minister handed over sensitive documents
dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

Greed, power, Maxwell - and how Geoffrey Robinson's millions bewitched Blair and Mandelson
dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

Do handwritten notes in Robinson file prove he spied for the Czechs?
dailymail.co.uk / 25 May 2019

Calgary police let organ donors off for minor traffic violations
cbc.ca / 15 April 2019

Drug overdose deaths top 70,000, drive down U.S. life expectancy
nbcnews.com / 28 Nov 2018

Overdose Death Rates
drugabuse.gov / Jan 2019

Almost one in three drugs overdoses in Europe recorded in UK
theguardian.com / 6 June 2017

Police officers' son, 18, who was spared jail despite ploughing into and killing two pedestrians while high on

cannabis
dailymail.co.uk / 27 May 2019

'These people don't have electricity mate'
nbcnews.com / 22 May 2019

Alcohol - Britain's Most Harmful Drug
youtube.com / 2 Feb 2017

Girls Living On The Streets Of Brighton
youtube.com / 5 Nov 2017

The Rise of Fentanyl
youtube.com / 24 Oct 2018

Life Inside Britain's Legal Red Light District - Sex, Drugs and Murder - Episode 1
youtube.com / 12 July 2016

Seattle is Dying
youtube.com / 19 March 2019

ON THE STREETS -- a feature documentary on homelessness in L.A.
youtube.com / 25 March 2016

Heroin's Children: Inside the US opioid crisis
youtube.com / 25 Oct 2017

June 2, 2019 (#1723)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 2, 2019. I hope you're all surviving this wonderful break into summer. Because it's been pouring rain an awful lot up where I am and I'm back to wondering if I should build an ark. Again, it's reminiscence of previous years, except last year was the normal one which was nice and dry. And there were some apparently man-made fires, forest fires in the area, man caused, but it was a nice summer regardless because it kept the mosquitoes down. Now they're back to this constant gray sky thing, almost constant because there's the occasional day that it isn't totally dark, but most of them are so far or have been. It's pretty unpleasant.

The amount of rain we're getting too is rather unpleasant. But the mosquitoes love it. You can hear them outside the windows in a chorus just saying they're taking over, you see they're getting very cocky again. And bites galore of course if you dare go outside. And when you shut the door outside, you close it behind you, there's just the waft of it brings millions in with you. That's the problem. So you've got the pleasure of meeting them one by one for the next few hours, or maybe all night long. Even in bed you wake up and your neck's all bitten with these mosquitoes. And you hear that thing zzing, that zzing, it just wakes you up. It must be a primordial memory or something, you've got this memory of this zzzzzzzzz, from the cavemen, hey, and it wakes you up immediately.

I think that's really what encouraged the cavemen to put a door on his cave eventually, that became a house, and of course real estate started to flourish and now we can't afford the houses anymore and we're going back to the caves. But that's the state of things as we so-call progress along this progressive planned system. What gets me too today is, again, as I say, we've moved another chapter into the progressive system, a planned system where media, going back a few years mind you, took a big dive. It was already a dive anyway, a lot of the media, just with opinions and reporters giving nasty commentaries about different people or whatever it happened to be.

But the thing is, eventually they had the Leveson Inquiry in Britain, and they had the one in Australia and other Commonwealth countries, just in tandem, and they came out with new laws and restrictions on media. So you don't get really much investigation at all into reporting. It's all… Safe reporting today means simply republishing the handouts that government and top agencies give you. That's what they do and that's how they get their money. That's authorized stuff, you see. And it's safe. There's nothing in it to cause offense, they think. Hmph. But as far as anything with any grit in it at all, it's pretty well taboo. You can still slang politicians because that's what they're there for. Because they're not really making the majors decisions on top.

But you'll notice we're in a kind of limbo, because since the Levinson Inquiry pretty wellall the news you're getting is just straight handouts from government departments. Even through PR companies for governments in fact and different agencies too. And lots of the health things that they hand out too are simply ads for this and ads for that. And the rest of it is photographs, like the Daily Mail, they've got stacks of photographs to try and trap you and make you go ooo, aaa, ooo, aaa, for hours on end. And that's fair enough if they want to because they have to make their money somehow. But what happens to the stars, the so-called stars, actors and actresses, etc., or models or whatever it happens to be, that's not news. That really isn't news.

News is supposed to be, to do with things that affect all of us, you see. That's what it always was before. News at one point, like the fourth estate, was to inform the public, like a medium between government and agencies and authority and the general public. That was supposedly what they gave themselves, the kind of title. But of course, it was a con then too because they all did the right things, and they were all looking for, in Britain especially, they were all looking for their Knighthoods, etc. Which is a big thing today. There's more folk from the Labour Party seeking knighthoods over the years, according to some articles out there. It's quite astonishing, really. Or is it really, 'eh? Is it really? And they grovel as soon as they've seen that possibility of a knighthood.

But that's the system in which we live today, you don't really get... you get declarations from governments. Now, Britain has been awfully good at that, the declarations. Even during all the real heavy socialist area where it's more obvious, when Harold Wilson was in. You could tune into BBC radio and listen to the department of so-and-so and the Ministry of Agriculture has declared blah blah blah, and the Ministry of Fisheries has declared blah blah blah. And they can tune into radio Moscow and you get the exact same format, in English, hm, because they had an English version, the exact same. And you swear it was all coming from the same place. Mind you, after the so-called abandonment of the Soviet Union, you find so many of the radio hosts in Russia had been trained and [Alan laughing.] enabled by the BBC. [Alan laughing.] That's good. Which again, puts up a bit of a farce on a lot of the agenda that we're given.

But today they're back on the same roll again, as the occasional declaration here and there. But you have to really search for it, they're not going to hand it out to you happily. Because they don't want you involved in anything. Remember, a democracy is supposed to be informed consent for the public to accept anything. It's a nice joke, I know that. But it's, you know, the intentions are there, I suppose, they're nice intentions. It sounds nice. But in reality, they don't want public input when there's some laws coming up or something to be debated in government. Because then you'll get immediately, hopefully, you know, more so in the US of course, citizens organizations immediately wanting some input. And at least some output from what they're up to. That way you could stop, hopefully, or sway something, or alter something that's going to be put upon the people.

But nowadays you only find out about things that have happened, often after the fact. They don't want your input; therefore, they don't tell you. They've been training the public, I've said this for years, to sit back and allow yourself to be governed by these experts. And the experts are not the politicians. The civil service bureaucracies are far more important. They have heads of different departments in civil service, in every country, that have long-term, they have their whole life career there basically. They know what's going on and they know what they're about basically, and how the system works. Whereas with politicians they have what's called musical chairs. If they screw up in one department, getting put as the head of it basically, they move them to another department. Of course, then they ask the top civil servants to issue them with, you know, things to say and read and tell the public. That's how it's done. So really, the civil service is awfully important. As every government knows.

Today of course they just simply don't want you involved in the knowing, or certainly not the debating of any up-and-coming big agendas. And everything really today is one big global agenda. It really is. It truly is. It's so comical to read, ha, the guff [Alan chuckles.] they give you for news. [Alan chuckles.] And you're supposed to believe it. It truly is the biggest drama, a very... I guess it's, I don't know if it's a good drama, good soaps or not good soaps, I never watched soaps, I couldn't stand them. But it's halfway okay, you know, for soaps, I suppose. Because that's what you're getting. That's all you're getting. In Britain they had them on suspenders for, as we say in Britain, you're on suspenders for about two years while they're waiting for this BREXIT thing, and, is May going to pull you out or is she not going to pull you out? Does that clause 50 or whatever, article 50, and keep you in, yada, yada, ya? And they played it out awfully well just dragging it on. Because they kept going with the article, I think it's article 50, then you'll find that Brussels has the right to tell them the terms, you see. Which would not be nice. But if they just toss it out and say we're going this way and that's it, then Brussels has to come to them. And then Britain was... That's how they play it to the public anyway.

It's so interesting to see that Britain was one of the main countries, it's actually the main country initially to start it off with for a global world system. The government system for the whole planet through the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They boasted about it, it's in all their books. They set up the secret organization, well, secretive organization by recruiting people who would become politicians, in all parties, at the heads of them, to help not just in Britain but in all the British Commonwealth countries, to bring this about. Then again, they turned a lot of it over to the US because Britain was broken after two world wars. They were intended eventually to bring in a world system because everybody was so sick of war, which made you sick of nations, you see. They used that as the excuse, if it wasn't for nations, you wouldn't have international war, m-hm, between nation-states as they call it.

So the wars were awfully good, but they didn't get the global system. They did get out of it, though, the secretive arrangement for a United Europe. And out of it too, they had the American Summit group and then the free-trade negotiations and that became the NAFTA, and it's now the new name. But it's the same organization, exactly, nothing's changed for the Americas. So that was all part of the old old plan before they even had World War I. It's documented. It's not conspiracy stuff. It's all documented by the organizations themselves in books put out at the top, not just by Carol Quigley but many members belonging to, say, the CFR in the US, for instance. And even for the Fortress American group, they came out in Canada and the States on behalf of the CFR by the head of the CFR at the time, it was Lloyd Axworthy. He had been deputy prime minister of Canada just before that. They came out as the CFR talking about the need to integrate all of the Americas under one system.

So we continue with it all of course. And now they'll be using climate change, and everything else you can dream up, you know, bogus enemies, etc., to bring it all about. Including the very old agenda going all the way back, probably even before Thomas Malthus to do with population reduction. As we well know, of course, facts don't matter… We well know that the more employment people have with a decent wage, etc. and sure enough, just like Charles Galton Darwin said, they can be enticed to have a motorcar, he says, as opposed to having children. So in other words, the materialistic benefits will make them not want to have so many children. And that has been awfully successful as we know, in the West. Coupled with mass, the mass promiscuity agenda, the more you stay single and have lots of sexual partners then the less likely you are to have a permanent one, nor want children. So that's been awfully successful too.

This is all by design, I hope you understand that. It didn't happen by itself. Because instinct is very, very strong. You're born with these instincts. And of course, the mating instinct is what preserved humanity. If you don't live in a tribe where the whole tribe looks after the children, then, in the Western countries certainly, it didn't to that extent, even though within tribes they still had families. Because the whole tribe can't, in a moneyed system you can't afford to take care of the children so it's up to the individuals who have the children to take care of themselves. So that's what the family always was for. But in the welfare system and in the social system the idea was to wean it off that, they actually said that in all the writings at the top, that if they could just, in psychology that is, if they could just train the public to have sex, and not to have bonding. The bonding is what, that was their main enemy. So the more sexual partners you have and the more it's promoted in a sexual cultural, meaning entertainment system, then the less chances that you have of permanent bonding.

And even if there's something there to begin with in a couple, if you're watching television you're going to be awfully, awfully unhappy with, it doesn't matter who your partner is after a while. Because it's meant to make you dissatisfied. In fact, everything on television with commercials is meant to make you dissatisfied with everything you personally have. That's the whole point of commercials. So, you get that particular thing that's missing in your life, obviously it's that chewing gum or whatever it is, and your whole life is going to be just hunky-dory. So, you've got to be unsatisfied or dissatisfied with whatever you have at the time. And that's how simply it is to work. It works awfully well.

So as I say, the targets are obvious. It's been very successful. And then the promotion of single-parent families, and housing too. Tony Blair really revamped all of that because they wanted to encourage women to have just children, if they wanted children, but don't have husbands. There's even articles out now in fact, again, the same articles by experts, an expert here and an expert there, who have always got books out of course, telling you that single women are much happier and live longer than married women. And of course, they don't give you the statistics to show it. But then that's how it's done, isn't it?

Who needs real true checkable facts when you're promoting an agenda? Hm? Everything's like that, isn't it? It's like the spraying the sky, you're not supposed to ever notice it. They even had all these, whenever you find anything to do with scientific facts, and observational fact, hm, like when in 1998 in Canada when they really, in Ontario at least, they started spraying the skies daily. And it was so obvious. And they were much, much, much lower when they were doing the crisscrossing back then too. It was like walking into a sci-fi movie at the time, that's what it was like! It truly was. It was perfect, perfect checkerboard pattern but so much lower, wide white trails, because it was low. And you weren't supposed to notice it.

And most folk, it would surprise me, I talked to a few folks that day and pointed it out, and they would say, oh, yeah, yeah, oh. But they won't take anything that's startling unless, because they really do think as Zbigniew Brzezinski said, that the media and the news is there to do their reasoning for them. And if you are not told to be aware of something, or to be on the alert or lookout for something, then obviously it's not very important. That's how simple it is to do outrageous things on the public and they're completely oblivious of it.

They will just… If they would dis... I mean, it should have freaked them all out! Something in your environment changes instantly like that, you've never seen it before... It wasn't a few trails; it was literally from horizon to horizon... These big thick... I mean, when you put your arm up in front of you these trails were so low, they were as thick as your forearm, as your forearm would be from your eyes. It was freakish, it really was.

It was the same time too, the same year when they brought in what they called downbursts, this new term downbursts. You might see that downbursts are happening, the sudden blasts coming down from the sky, and even doing straight lines through forests, absolutely straight lines like a highway through forests and things like that. All brand-new phenomena. And they said that it took the upper part of a building off outside Toronto I think it was, this sudden downburst. But get used to the terms they're giving you. Then you had noctilucent clouds floating across the sky at night, glowing in red and yellow and all this kind of stuff. And then they, oh yeah, people saw that hundreds of years ago, says old Indian legend.

I mean, they come out with this stuff as they're doing new stuff, obviously, all the time and super heating the atmosphere. Then you had the HAARP project out and that was the first time they admitted that they had it in Alaska. But now they have them all over the place. They can even use whole arrays of them, individual arrays, across miles and miles or even across the country, that work in unison occasionally and they can triangulate where they're projecting the power source, they're super heating the atmosphere, and then cause amazing changes in the weather and the atmosphere. Amazing things they can cause, for sure. And a lot of universities have their mini-HAARPs, all parts of this huge array system that they have.

So, we live in a scientific age of scientific supremacy, they say, whatever you're looking at you have an expert telling you what to do. Like Bertrand Russell said, he says, we'll train them, he says, until women can't or anybody couldn't change a diaper on a child without expert advice and to be shown how to do it. That has come to pass now. We now also have bioethicists, I did a show years ago on that when they first gave it to the public. They launched them on television and across all the newspapers, this so-and-so says, this bioethicist has declared… These people, who are only human beings like you and I, are given special abilities, special insights over what ethics are, as they start creating laws on what's ethical and what's not ethical. To do with us. Including our bodies. And TO our bodies in fact, you see. And now of course they're deciding if you should live, die or whatever for your organs in hospitals. And it's going to get a lot worse.

But you don't think for yourself, for goodness' sake, because you've got bioethicists who've got it all in hand. Thank goodness they're there and we can just sit and play and drool. I guess, well, they're making all the decisions on what to do with our lives. How kindly we accept it all, 'eh? Because like Russell said it, he said the people won't be able to do anything without the advice of experts. And they've got them all out there. You've been trained with them. These weather stations, you know, these weather programs they have on television, their weather stations for television, 24 hours a day… Horror stories, and they were designed to be horror stories. Until a little bit of drizzle was going to be a mass flood. Before that, of course they started it with the weather people showing you the next day's weather, and they'd come out there dressed in oil skins, it was going to rain! Are we children or something?!??? This is how gradually you're trained into it, you know. That this is how it's done.

They admit now, and books put up by people who were involved in the setting up of the weather channel and different ones, to terrify you, that that was the purpose of them, was to terrify the public. Because you see, you won't go along with, say, the big big global agenda on sustainability unless you go along with this whole hype on whether change, or weather modification as I prefer to call it. Because what's normal weather today when they are geo-engineering the skies, hm? Are the effects of what you're seeing the effects of the geo-engineering? Of course they are. You can't have honest tests, or statistics today when you've got daily geo-engineering going on, and it has been going on for years now.

And remember, the top report said, as they said, if we ever had to geo engineer, this is years ago, and I keep all this stuff, from their main meetings in the US at the time. They said IF we were to do this, you couldn't just stop it, once we started it. He said, because once we've altered the climate by geo-engineering, if we were to stop doing it you would have incredible catastrophic events happening when you suddenly stop it. Because you see, the whole point is also to alter the jet patterns of the airstreams, the currents, the normal flows, and divert them elsewhere. That way they can divert moisture into one place and not to another, etc. and make it dry in one place, wet in another, and reverse it when they want to. It's literally child's play today by super heating certain parts of the atmosphere.

So it's all happening, and therefore, are we going into the geo-engineering? ...still going into the geo-engineering project? It said it might take 20-30 years to get enough of the particulates to inject into the stratosphere, the particles, it might take 20 to 30 years to get a loading dose up there that would stay there for 100 years. So, are we still going into that phase? which is making the incredible things happen already? Or are we coming out of it? You see, they won't tell you anything. Because it's all secretive. You’re still supposed to think that they're still debating whether to do it or not. Even though they admit they have been doing it other papers at universities.

It's a sad thing in this world where people truly tout what they think is fact, that they're free in a democracy, when you're run in pretty well absolute secrecy. In fact, you're run as children. Don't frighten the children by telling them unpleasant things of what we're going to do, they might not like it so they might stop us by protesting. So just don't tell them anything. And that's what it is. Meanwhile, you can get the bust dimensions of some movie star every day there, and probably see the bust in fact. But the fact is, this is not news. The real news you're not going to get. And what you are getting is a kind of a downplayed version of what they’re already doing. It's sad but true, isn't it? We know this. We know this.

And then you go into, and how quick people forget things too. You're so overloaded with data and bits and bytes and trivia every day from all sources, and you won't remember much of it at all. That's why they’re overloaded with it, especially the... 99% of it is irrelevant data. It truly is irrelevant. And the stuff that you should remember, or you'd hopefully remember is put across, in all this stuff, a needle in a haystack, so that you pretty well have been legally informed, but you won't remember consciously. Or if you do, you'll say, ohhh yeah, I can vaguely remember. And that's how it's done, so the pretense of democracy can be kept going along.

I'll put up a link from a few years ago actually to do with climate geo-engineering governance, a research project from the UK.

Climate Geoengineering Governance - geoengineering-governance-research.org

It's from geo-engineering-governance-research.org and you can have a good read it that too. It's got a lot of links. There's even stuff up on YouTube from big world meetings and things like that, if you're interested at all. Most folk aren't interested in these things. Because they’re trained out of really caring. They've been trained to believe that they are being governed well and the special special invisible people above, who are just so incredibly brilliant, you see, are managing you all, and it's your place to be down below and just play and enjoy yourself and watch the movies and stuff like that, you know, party. I mean, that's how you're trained... isn't it?

And they have world agendas to do with well-being. I've mentioned some of them before. Because you see, under austerity programs, and that's what they are, for sustainability. You're being trained, it doesn't matter if you don't have much of what you think you want, if they can reshape what you really should have and make you want that instead, and had be happy with it, then your well-being goes up. And it's going to be all nicey-nicey good then, you see. There, there. And that's how it's done. I've read these articles, too, they've had world meetings under the UN and different organizations all working under them. I'll put some these things up perhaps tonight.   Because as I say, you should just be happy, you know. Like that silly silly dumb song, Don't worry, Be happy.

Huh? If you can't eat, or you know, people around you, or even yourself, if you're addicted to drugs that are just flooding the countries now, on cue, mind you, and being allowed to, and there's folk dying all over the place, and you can't have a, your brain goes on them right away, you know, you're completely dysfunctional and you to stay that way until maybe you die or get off them, if you can. But if they can just make you be happy, be happy with what you've got... You might be living on the streets, but hey, what's wrong with living on the streets if you're just happy? Hm?

And of course, they even have articles about taking the drugs to make you happy. As long as you're happy that's the final outcome. Don't forget what the whole Freudian thing was about? Hm? That being well meant you were in a state of happiness. Which is nonsense! What does it mean by happiness? There's different degrees of contentment, you see, and stability for the day. And in between phases. There's times too you must be a bit depressed because depression can goad you to do something better for yourself perhaps, you see. Or depression might say, you procrastinated on this long enough, do something about it, things like that. So, these are natural things.

But no, they want you to be happy all the time. Just like the ads on TV. You know, the dumb ads that you get all the time. Just smile, grin and be happy, you see. And if you can't have a good smile, and you can't afford a dentist these days because it's so incredibly extortionate, then be happy with the mouthful of broken teeth that you have, you see, just... if you're happy who cares, you see? There you go! There's your answer. That's the Freudian thing.

The Freudian whole idea was that the system, as they destroyed religion, under science you see, taking over as your new master, then there'd be so much unhappiness and depression. So, psychiatrists would step in and take the place of the priests and therefore all the people who went to priests for advice or help or whatever, or even confession, could then go to the psychiatrists and pay them big money to confess all these things. And then they could put you on pills, right, maybe for life, and make even further profits from that too. Isn't that wonderful. Chemical happiness, you know. It doesn't last long.

But again, I'm going off the topic here. I wasn’t even going to talk about this tonight. I just wondered about how folk are perceiving this new reality they're in? If they adapted quickly into it, with the nonsensical, a million photographs per newspaper but no real stories, and definitely not stories that matter. And are they quite, are they adapting to the fact they're being told very little? At one time people would demand that, at least the politicians would put a show on television and give different statements about different things they were up to. They don't even bother about that anymore. All you get is the scandals and the PR shots of them, you know, like wrestlers, just badmouthing their opponents. It's all an act of course. Just like the wrestling thing. It's a big act.

But that's what they've given you for reality now, isn't it? Because you see, the agenda is so entrenched that no one can get off of this progressive agenda, that's written in stone, that's not happenstance. None of it is happenstance. It all meshes together towards a particular world society that they're creating, with the vastly reduced population. What we're living through now are really the early stages of it. They still got a lot to do yet. But they've got all the technologies to make it happen, right down to their advance projections for the military on population decline, that's around 2030, a sudden drop. They don't tell you why it's a sudden drop, but they know exactly when the up-and-coming youngsters will hit a certain age, and for procreation, and there'll be a sudden even further massive decline in fertility. That's part of it, you see.

Don't forget, even with the basic studies they did on soya with the soya bean and all that, how it was heavily modified and heavily toxic too with particular herbicides that they created at the time, years ago. The studies that came out, the official studies that came out on them when they said that the first, the ones who ate it, the test rats, etc., could develop stomach or colon problems, and decreased fertility. But the offspring would have twice as much increased sterility, and the next generation were almost completely sterile. You see how your genes are altered step-by-step?

This is a big, big breakthrough for them too because you see, when you go into biowarfare, hhhhh, and you study the terrible things that they were working on during World War II, they look to different programs for extended warfare on different, that might last 20, 30, 40, 50 years, or almost a permanent state of warfare like was envisioned in George Orwell's 1984, you see. Well, how do you, over a long period of time win that war, that protracted war? Well, you make sure that you must get to the young fertile group who, or even babies, because eventually they're going to grow up and produce more children, you see. This is widely discussed in all military colleges. Even today. It's standard stuff. And some of the conflicts in the Arabian countries, or Arab countries, you see lots of, say, lots of documentation on how to bring them down over long period of time by using different techniques. Of course, they don't tell you all the techniques they're going to use, because they probably will be using them, on us all, actually.

But it's quite fascinating when you see it all happening, after reading about it from years and years ago. And it's all happening across the planet but mainly in the West, as we go down with fertility. Whenever you see things like that and you get all the different, it's multi factoral... You've got plastics of course. They made it popular to drink bottled water. Why do you think that was? Hm? Until you can hardly see an ad or even things in movies without the main characters drinking from bottled water... with the soft plastic, the worst kind you can get for biphenyls. Which are awfully good at causing you reduced sperm in the male, for sure, and many other hormonal factors in male and female. Hormone disruptors and mimickers too.

Then you get this one too 'eh...

Sperm counts are on the decline – could plastics be to blame?
theguardian.com / 24 May 2019

A recent study that tested both men and dogs added to concerns (Alan: I guess that's how we're lumped in now, if you're men you like a dog... where both men and dogs added to concerns...) And it's true enough, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] we're the most hated species at the moment.) that chemicals in the environment are damaging the quality and quantity of sperm.

Surprising new research into dog sperm has reproductive biologists concerned about the fate of their own species. (A: So the dogs are afraid of the fate of their own species, I guess, the way they word it here. Anyway, it says...) In a March study, scientists at Nottingham University found that two chemicals common in home environments damage the quality of sperm in both men and dogs.

The culprits implicated are diethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP), used to make new plastics more pliable, and polychlorinated biphenyl 153 (PCB153), found in older plastics and electrical equipment. Companies stopped producing PCBs in the late 1970s due to their health risks – including a possible increased risk of cancer, hormone disruption, liver damage and behavioral or cognitive deficits in children exposed to the chemical in utero(A: That’s a big one too.) – but the chemical persists in the environment.

(A: So there's another study out too, this one's from Nottingham, without the sheriff of course.)

The Nottingham study is just one in a mounting pile of research indicating that the quality and quantity of men’s sperm is on the decline. (A: Well, it's been on the decline since about the 70s, steadily, but this is a further bang again.) Research suggests that sperm counts have dropped by half in the last 50 years or so and that a higher percentage are poor swimmers (A: That’s, you know, they’re immotile basically...) – slow, ungainly or beset by genetic flaws. (A: ...the ones that persist are flawed now, the sperm)

The exact cause of that decline is not well understood.

(A: What nonsense! All these things happened after world meetings. There was a world meeting remember, basically during, at the end of World War II, I think the war was still going on. King George was at the head of it, the titular head of it, at least for the meeting. All the top Royal Society scientists and that, the relevant groupings got together and talked about the coming, there's just, they haven't killed enough people off with this war, you know, especially eligible young men, therefore, they'd have to do something about a future population explosion, etc. etc. So, they came up with the idea, even the psychological stuff too, and repetition, oh my God, the baby boomers, baby boomers, baby boomers, like a curse on the planet, baby boomers. Like they've never had people having babies before, hm? You see.)

(A: So they went to work of course, they didn't sit back. So, after that, not even 20 to 30 years later you've got the sperm count cut in half by... just by accident? I mean, yeah, just happened by itself, I suppose. And folk will accept it as that too. There's always a cause for everything. Always, folks. It doesn't just happen by itself. It doesn't happen by itself. If you get up in the morning and your left leg doesn't want to follow your body, there's a cause for it. If you just accept it as some new normal then... good luck, you know. But it's the same with everything that happens, there's always a cause for it.)

(A: The problem is today were getting taught just to accept things. Just be happy. Be happy! You can still have intercourse, maybe, you see, with chemical aids and stuff. But the fact is, you won't produce children. And if you do, there's ways you can get rid of that problem too. Folk just don't get it, 'eh? They really don't get it. That the big authorities out there that are managing the population count and all the rest of it, don't give a darn about you. They really don't. They've got other agendas to fulfill. Really. Anyway, so the sperm count is on the decline. And the exact cause of the decline is not understood, they say.)

The exact cause of that decline is not well understood. One culprit may be increasingly unhealthy lifestyles. (A: Oh, sure. Sure.) The same factors that affect general health (A: And they've always got obesity, smoking...)– being overweight or obese, smoking, stress and alcohol or recreational drug use (A: ...blah, blah, blah.) – also affect the quality of sperm. But many researchers suspect chemical residues in the environment may be partly to blame.

Well, if you look at what's in the stuff that you're eating, pesticides and herbicides and all the other kind of things too, then perhaps they've got something to do with it too, folks, 'eh? Hm? What do you think? But anyway, the motility, the ability for your sperm to actually swim is definitely damaged. It's much, much lower. And you can see it all under the microscope. They've got lots of university studies on all of that. So there ya go.

But also I want to go into this. It's to do with the well-being budget, right. New Zealand's got one too. They've all got them. You see, it just happened. Again, from a central agency for the world system. And the United Nations, I read articles when they first came out with this well-being. Never mind about stopping, you know, eliminating the poverty problem and all that. Just feel well. Feel... Don't increase salaries and wages for living standards. No, just make you feel well with where you are. You see? So...

New Zealand's world-first ‘wellbeing’ budget to focus on poverty and mental health
theguardian.com / 14 May 2019

Country claims to be the first to measure success by people’s wellbeing

(A: There ya are. Yep.)

Child poverty, domestic violence and mental health will be the priorities in New Zealand’s “wellbeing budget” . . . (A: So they have well-being budgets now...)

They're destroying all cultures. They’re destroying traditional systems and families and everything else. And work, I mean it's all been given basically to Third World countries, all the industry. They employed millions and millions and millions of people across the world, but it's all stuck in the same areas now. And folk are, they seem to have no purpose. Their religions have been stripped off them and getting hammered and chipped away. Which gave them at least something to turn to rather than going to psychiatrists... God help you going to a psychiatrist, hm. Or these agencies that governments are just churning out, the new scientists that are going to be managing your minds for you, just hand it over. People have nothing to believe in now, you see.

As I say, if you want... How can you go to humanity for help when it's humanity at the top strata of scientific tyranny that's destroying you all? And bureaucracy and politics? Hm? You need something beyond that. And actually, whatever man puts out, when he puts himself as God to manage everything, ends in disaster. You get hell on earth. That's what comes out for the majority of the public, hell on earth. Absolutely. And it's only in the first stage of this. Wait until it gets really rolling, folks, into real austerity.

And another one, too, is...

National treasure: How the Scottish Government’s National Performance Framework is linking policies to outcomes
civilserviceworld.com / 20 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth as 'main aim of UK spending' - theguardian.com / 23 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth - Spending review to increase wellbeing -PDF - wellbeingeconomics.co.uk

They tax everything off you, and then they've got the cheek to turn, not give you anything back for it, just come back and say, just be happy with your state of living, hey? [Alan chuckles.] Well, they can be happy, these politicians and so on because they're all living off of us. And they live awfully, the servants live way above the masters, don't they, hm? Topsy-turvy world. Another article too…

The Essence of Evil: Sex with Children Has Become Big Business in America
rutherford.org / 23 April 2019

(A: M-hm. Because you see, that's the next hurdle, is what they call intergenerational sexual relations and step-by-step they said they would get to this phase, and here they are now.)

Children, young girls—some as young as 9 years old—are being bought and sold for sex in America. The average age for a young woman being sold for sex is now 13 years old.

(A: Isn't that just… it's progressive, 'eh?)

This is America's dirty little secret.

Sex trafficking—especially when it comes to the buying and selling of young girls—has become big business in America, the fastest growing business in organized crime and the second most-lucrative commodity traded illegally after drugs and guns.

And I mean, look at the state of society, 'eh? I know people in London who walk around with bulletproof vests on now, it's so dangerous there. And now they're bringing out the special ones to deal with just knives, because there are folk getting stabbed in different places, it's pretty common now. This is progress, they call it?!? Really? Ok. Excuse me if I don't agree with you.

So, I'll put these links up. And then there's another one. And here's the answer to the, remember all the grooming of the children and stuff in Britain and elsewhere in Europe, and, you know, that you're not supposed to talk about now? And it's true, isn't it, the governments told the cops to lay off the grooming gangs, etc. in Britain, for years. Thousands of people have been destroyed forever, these children. So, they get the unions to go forward, you know, under supposedly a good cause, you see, without thinking it through, where it's supposed to go.

Decriminalise sex work to protect us from crime, prostitutes say
theguardian.com / 27 Feb 2019

English collective says laws forcing women to work alone expose them to violence.

Well, you know, that's where prostitution always goes. So, English collective of prostitutes. And I already last week put up some stuff from areas in England that were officially the trial areas for legal prostitution. And they're still falling down dead with, you know, syringes stuck in their arms and stuff. And they get diseases. And alcohol. And they're dying of course. Then they're fighting each other for their area, you know. But anyway, this one up here too says, it would be better just to make it all legal.

Then all those... [Alan laughing.] Really amazing. You see where it's going to go if they make it legal? The next step is, let's legalize young children, right, from the previous article, let's just legalize that and make children that are precocious, you know, they know what it's all about, and make it legal for them to have sex too. And then they can have government pimps managing them. You see? Why not? If your government's already the pimp, or your drug pusher, your government now, then why not? Do you understand where it's all… What's happening here? And this is not happenstance. It's not stupidity either. This is an agenda. And then they bring in the nurses in Britain, right, Royal College of Nurses, union and all that....

Nurses vote to back decriminalisation of prostitution - theguardian.com / 20 May 2019

So there you go, get them in on the act as well. But they don't think it all the way through, do they? They really don't. They really, really don't. They don't think where it's all meant to go.

And that's the beauty of collective organizations. Bernays said that, if you want to... He said to the big marketers, don't go door-to-door trying to get people to back whatever you're selling them, or changes or whatever it happens to be, go to the heads of organizations, including ministers and priests or whatever, and get them on board with you. And we saw all that happening, it happens all the time. They're all on board with the green agenda, and the eco this and eco that. And before you know it, they're all pushing for having less children. I mean it's beautiful how it works, isn't it? Bring your flocks to us, you see.

So here's the College of Nurses and they really don't see where it's going to go. It's already hell, but it's going to be a worse hell once you legalize all this stuff. Then you get all the different, the real grooming gangs in action and stuff, and they'll get their licenses to operate them. There you go. And…

'Prostitution is seen as a leisure activity here': tackling Spain's sex traffickers - theguardian.com / 11 May 2019

There you go. Big business, etc. In this day and age, are you surprised it's big business? It's astonishing.

Last week too I mentioned about [Alan chuckles.] things that are happening now with organs, you know, and being an organ donor and how really, it's an amazing business, it's amazing, and how they can con everybody into getting their, you know, organs, the dangers of all this, where it's all meant to go of course. And, will you even get treated in hospital, are they going to bring you back onto your feet and get you walking, or are you more lucrative to them for your body parts? You'd better start thinking about… Don't think for a second that this won't happen. I mean, corruption doesn't stop at the street level. It's worse way above that. Look at your governments. The Baltimore Sun and it says…

Organ donation on the rise as fatal drug overdoses mount
baltimoresun.com / 13 Aug 2016

Overdose deaths, largely from heroin and powerful prescription painkillers such as fentanyl, have reached record highs across the country. Maryland had one of the biggest surges in the country, with 1,259 fatal overdoses last year, twice the number in 2010.

(A: So, there's progress for you.)

Nationally, organ donations from those who overdosed from injected drugs are the fourth-largest donor group, according to data from the United Network for Organ Sharing, (A: Organ SHARING… [Alan laughing.] That's not ghouls, it's organ sharing.) which coordinates donations. (A: It's big business, 'eh.) Drug overdoses eclipsed homicide victims years ago.

Drug overdoses rank behind people who died of natural causes — the largest group of donors — as well as car crash victims and those who committed suicide. Car crash donors have declined as auto safety improved. (A: It's actually getting worse again, auto safety, because they've legalized other things, and they're mind certainly isn't on the road now. [Alan chuckles.])

But anyway, you understand, we are the business. I've said it so many times, we are the business. And we're also the product at the end of it all. We buy it all and then they make money off us once we're about to die. Remember, if they want to keep you alive… it's to take your organs out of you. I hope you understand that. They don't want death, or organ death. They want to keep you alive and harvest the organs. The last one out is the heart; they keep it going as they basically cannibalize everything else.

When the people who go there to receive the organs, the different surgeons are sent in, are flown in by jet, big business, as I say. There's ones that'll take the kidneys, specialists, ones who go after the liver, and heart and lungs and so on. The person in charge of it is the heart and lung specialist because he will keep that going until all the other ones are taken out, and straight into the freeze, you see, for preservation. Then basically they have the job of real, causing the real death by cutting it off and that's it, and out goes the heart and lungs and that's it. That's how it's done, for those who don't know. It's big, big business.

Then they persuade the public that you, to do it all for nice causes, you see. Do you think that it's all going to nice causes? Do you really think that? I mean, how many folks are getting transplants a day, even in your own country? Compared to how many folks are being cannibalized in your own country every day. Anyway…

As death tolls rise, opioid crisis makes more organs available for transplant
theglobeandmail.com / 27 July 2019

(A: This is where it's going, you see. They give you a story there of her son lay dying and this poor woman and so on, very emotional…)

A nurse who works with people with chronic kidney disease,...

(A: …blah, blah, blah...)

...knew the impact of such donations well.

So, they give you something that's very heart-wrenching, etc. But of course, the whole thing is, it's good, even though the guy dies his death is not in vain, you see. This is where it's going.

So tragic as I say, but really when you book in, in Ontario, to hospital or your taken to the hospital, you're automatically put down as a donor, unless you opt out. And they don't tell you at the time. That was in the papers, though, a few years ago. They even have professional persuaders that are jetted across the country to hospitals, just men and women that seem kind of ordinary, men and women who come in, they're awfully nice, and they're trained to reach worried or grieving parents who are in hospital who are in there for someone on artificial life support or whatever it happens to be, to try and convince them to just sign them over for organ parts.

I mean, do you understand… This isn't more humanity, I think. I see it as, we're just products and we're worth an awful lot. These folks wouldn't be doing it, jetting across for nothing persuading folk. Remember, they're getting paid awfully well.

So, hhhh, and of course it also tells me that they must understand what the different antidotes to these different drugs can be, and they must have awfully fast ways, I would think, of determining if there's actual other diseases present. Very quick, like almost instant, to even bother to take organs, etc., hm? If they're taken from, say, car accidents and so on.

Now, DARPA, that's the big testing and research organizations. The ARPA, when they call it just ARPA, that's the part that gave you the computer they developed during the Cold War, supposedly, to interact with the Soviet system. So, they had their wargames going on through computers back then. Then they gave us the computer to get us all into it. Because the agenda was to literally alter the world and spy on all of us and manage and control all of us of course. And there's DARPA and it says…

Pentagon eyes expanding DARPA future warfare research office
news.trust.org / 24 May 2019

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - The U.S. Department of Defense is close to expanding its legendary future warfare and technology agency DARPA by combining it with the Pentagon office in charge of adapting existing weapons to new uses, people familiar with the plans said.

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (A: That’s the full name of it, you see.) would absorb the Strategic Capabilities Office (SCO) and centralize more research units under the Pentagon's Chief Technology Officer Michael Griffin.

(A: Now, in the past they put out wonderful stories, oh, we created a chip that can implant in paraplegics, and they can actually type on a computer which is just with their thoughts. So, you see, you understand that this warfare outfit puts all these wonderful things out to help people. Because you know, the peacekeepers today are warriors, you know, dress like warriors, they've always been, with grenades and weapons and so on, right, but we call them peacekeepers. And DARPA, this wonderful organization, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, that give you all your advanced warfare stuff, is there to help paraplegics and stuff. You see, you've got it all wrong, you just keep thinking bad things. You must be paranoid thinking they're there to actually do warfare kind of stuff on the world, you know. Get with the program here. So...)

The combination would end an experiment with SCO that began as an attempt to adapt to future threats quickly and with less bureaucracy.

If all of SCO's $1.3 billion 2020 budget request were transferred to DARPA, DARPA would gain control over 37 percent more funding on top of its 2020 funding request of $3.5 billion.

The SCO is charged with developing unexpected and game-changing capabilities to counter emerging threats.

The SCO has looked into projects like swarming small drones and transforming the Raytheon Co-made Standard Missile 6, a defensive weapon, into an offensive weapon.

(A: Wow! There ya go. M-hm.)

You can imagine, 'eh, when you've got all these folk who got the chips, because they want to give you chips for everything, and tell you how they're going to make it so wonderful to have chips in you and that. So eventually you probably won't get medicine and such, you'll get a medical chip, an implant that will fix everything for you, you see. And you can imagine it, one night you're all lying in bed, just like a horror movie, making a horror movie, you're all lying in bed and then DARPA activates that chip, and then millions of folk from across the country just get up in the middle of the night from a sleep there and walk like zombies, you see, chipped zombies. And you can do stacks of movies on that because they've done it on everything else, haven't they?

Anyway, I'll put this article up too, and then this one here…

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

DARPA wants to wirelessly connect human brains to machines, allowing soldiers to fully control weapon systems, view things remotely like a Three-Eyed-Raven (A: ...wow...), or feel stuff remotely.

It's the stuff of science fiction, but scientists have already made some advances in the field. The first human neuroprosthetic devices appeared in the mid-1990s, (A: That's when they put out the PR stuff on the chips…) allowing patients to crudely control artificial limbs. But those required surgical interventions. More experiments during early 2010s showed that scientists could reconstruct people's vision into digital video, but that's far from being real-time. Most recently, the scientists at Carnegie Mellon University have figured out how to connect to brains, using machine to transfer information wirelessly.

(A: So, two heads are better than one, you see. There you are, they want to help you, you understand. So, it gives you the different universities that are in on the programs. They always use our tax money for everything, don't they?)

This article here is pretty good, it's about…

UN hysteria linking climate change and species extinction mindlessly parroted by media
americanthinker.com / 8 May 2019

(A: A little history of it, but a lot of it I read years ago on other websites, to do with their predictions, to terrify the public. Including the quotes from the leaders of these different ecological organizations and NGOs, the heads of them, and the United Nations too when they admitted blatantly, we always give them scary scenarios to terrify them, otherwise they won't listen to us, you see. And they're still doing it, of course.)

It is truly sad that U.N. reports on the climate and extinctions are printed throughout the media to push the agenda and scare the public, especially the children, with no questions asked and no attempt to verify the information in the reports.

(A: So this article here goes into the, ohhh…)

One million of the planet's eight million species are threatened with extinction by humans

(A: And then…)

…Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), a UN committee, whose report was written by 145 experts(A: …You see, EXPERTS…!) from 50 countries.

(A: …talking about tens of thousands are already dead, blah blah blah. They give you the numbers from like decades ago. And none of us should be here by now, because even in the 90s they said we wouldn't hit 2000. Actually, they said we wouldn't hit 1990 initially, we'd all starve to death, you see. And here we all are. And all the other scary scenarios too... And they're still at it. And then Prince Charles came out years ago saying, you've got 100 odd days to live if we don't change right now, you see, the way we live. And of course that came and went, and the royalty is still getting married and having children and so on. It says…)

U.N. Predicts Disaster if Global Warming Not Checked
June 29, 1989

A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels (A: That's why I bought a snorkel, a big, long snorkel just in case, 'eh.) if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

(A: Oh...)

Coastal flooding and crop failures (A: aaaa... aaaa...) would create an exodus of ″eco- refugees,′(A: ...blah, blah, blah... and that was from...) the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

(A: Oh, terrifying scenarios, 'eh. And then they said...)

There are 3 trillion trees on Earth (A: Yep...) – but they're disappearing fast

(A: It's interesting, they're giving you different studies, but obviously they've got people going around counting it all, right?)

A study led by Yale University researchers has found that there are over 3 trillion trees on Earth - but they are disappearing at an alarming rate.

The study found that there are around 3.04 trillion trees on Earth, or around 422 for each person on the planet.

The number is a huge increase on the previous global estimate, which was just over 400 billion trees worldwide. (A: …you see? And that's… they played that one up before too, oh there's 400 billion trees on the planet, now it's 3 trillion. It's getting more rather than fewer. So…)

We have been told that humans and CO2 are killing the oceans so now they only estimate that there are 3.5 trillion left. (A: That’s what they’re saying ‘eh.) That seems to be an odd definition of dying.

(A: M-hm. I’d say so! There ya are. And...)

How Many Fish Live in the Ocean?

According to the best estimates of scientists, there are 3,500,000,000,000 (3.5 trillion) fish currently living in the ocean.

(A: I guess they got someone going around counting them.)

Then there were all those looming disasters projected by scientists on the first Earth Day almost fifty years ago.

(A: That's what it was created for, Earth Day, right.)

A quick summary: We would all be dead by 1985 to 2000.

We would be out of food either in the 1970s or 1980s.

During the 1980s, four billion people would die, including 65 million in the U.S.

By 1980, urban dwellers would have to wear gas masks to survive.

Soon, none of our land will be usable because of too much nitrogen.

The rivers will be out of oxygen, and freshwater fish will all be gone.

(A: Oh my God, the sky is falling, ‘eh?)

By 1995, 75% to 80% of species will be gone.

(A: They first put out an ice age, they'd banked on the 'coming Ice Age' to terrify us all to give up all our rights so that the experts could manage us, you see, for depopulation and austerity and all that. But it didn't work out, so they then turned to 'global warming'. Now they just settled on 'climate change', because they're trying to cover all the bases. And it was the worst winter I've seen up here since I've been here, this winter past. I mean, it lasted this half, over half the year before the snow was gone.)

And ecologist Kenneth Watt said, because we were going into an ice age, that the Earth would be four degrees cooler by 1990 and eleven degrees colder by 2000. (A: That was the initial thing, when it was the coming ice age.)

But this article is just full of all the quotes from all the different associations and organizations, to terrify you. Including of course naturally, Paul Ehrlich, you know, who gave you the Population Bomb. Because that's the real agenda, is to depopulate the planet. How are they going to do it? Well, terrify them. And you can't have all these children who are just consuming and creating pollution, you see. There you go. And it's interesting. I mean, Paul Ehrlich, his wife was on the board, actual board of the Club of Rome, 'eh... [Alan chuckles.] that came out with the agenda, terrify the public because it's the only way to do it, give them scary scenarios, etc., and man would be the enemy of the planet and that would fit the bill. Well, that's what they came up with.

They never change. Big agenda. Global agenda. And all the world's leaders are in on it, folks. Yes, they are, the big club is in on it. And you’re just the, you're the cause of it all, all the problems apparently. You see. And they're not going to change it just for you, little ole you. You might think you're important, but they don't. But it's just astonishing, isn't it, the nonsense we get fed, the nonsense we get fed for a big, big agenda, a big global agenda, hm. Another one here too, is…

One million species threatened with extinction because of humans

(A: Not one million and one. One million exactly.)

One million of the planet's eight million species (A: Like, I used to, you come to the States or Canada, you would find towns and you'd always find an even number, everything ended up with 00 or whatever, for population on the signboards going into a place. I says, my God, they must, there's population planned for you. Well, here they are, you see, with one million species, one million exactly threatened with extinction because of humans. It says here…) are threatened with extinction by humans…

The global rate of species extinction "is already tens to hundreds of times higher than it has been, on average, over the last 10 million years," (A: This is the oldest count or whatever they had, this guy that counted them all.) according to the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), (A: There's a mouthful for you, 'eh. You see, that's very important, with the big long one like that. I'm impressed, aren't you?) a UN committee, whose report was written by 145 experts from 50 countries. (A: M-m. There ya go, species extinction.)

The actual number of species on the endangered list appears to be 3,000, so why are we told that one million are endangered?

(A: But when you go into it, there's only 3000 it says. And even then, that's iffy. So...)

Endangered Species: Once They’re Gone, There’s No Bringing Them Back

Currently, more than 3,000 species of animals are considered endangered. In the United States, (A: Well, what happened to that one million, 'eh? I mean, what? I mean, what is it here? Do you see what I'm saying? And in their own policies they tell you one thing, but when you go into it and look, it's only 3000. And even that's iffy. It says…)   the Endangered Species Act was passed in 1973 to help with conservation efforts, but there are now three times as many endangered species as there were just ten years ago.

If you look up the number of species that have gone extinct since the last (almost) 120 years, it is 477, or around four a year. I am sure most of those started going extinct long before fossil fuels could have caused the problem. So four species per year, and the U.N. puts out the prediction of one million, and journalists like puppets just print this. (A: …as fact, you see.)

10 Animals that Have Gone Extinct in the Last 100 Years

Nearly 500 species have gone extinct during the last century–and in most cases, we humans are to blame. According to a 2015 study by the National Autonomous University (UNAM), 477 species have disappeared since 1900 due to our degradation and destruction of their natural habitats. The researchers said it was the largest mass extinction of species in history.

In 1989 the UN predicted disaster and we only had ten years left to fix the problem. They were 100% wrong but journalists and other Democrats pushing the agenda (A: It's also Republicans, they're all on board with it.) to take trillions away from the public don’t care. (A: And of course the money goes elsewhere, ‘eh. And then…)

U.N. Predicts Disaster if Global Warming Not Checked
June 29, 1989

A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

Coastal flooding and crop failures

(A: ...the same stuff that they just keep recycling, you see…)

would create an exodus of ”eco- refugees,’ ’ threatening political chaos, said Noel Brown, director of the New York office of the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

(A: So that's what they hope to do, and actually Rockefeller also had articles out on the eco-refugees could happen. But they change their minds eventually and says, it's better just to have economic refugees as they call it today, 'eh... just mass migration to where the best, ah, money is basically. [Alan laughing.] Even if it's, they can't get work there. It says...)

He said governments have a 10-year window of opportunity to solve the greenhouse effect before it goes beyond human control.

(A: As they spray the skies and cause global dimming, 'eh, according to all the satellite organizations and NASA, etc., global dimming they say. M-hm. Spraying away. And they talk about greenhouse gas, most of the greenhouse gas they call it, is actually water moisture. And the carbon dioxide is a .00000 something, it's a trace gas. But that doesn't make a... Facts don't matter, 'eh. Then...)

In 2015, Yale University estimated that there are three trillion trees on Earth. (A: Ah, there ya go.) Previous estimates were 400 billion. (A: So there you go. And...)

How Many Fish Live in the Ocean?

(A: I did that one already. And...)

We would be out of food either in the 1970s or 1980s.

(A: Ohhh, there ya go. M-hm.)

18 spectacularly wrong apocalyptic predictions made around the time of the first Earth Day in 1970, expect more this year

(A: That's what they do every year. They actually say that, that they get together to give you scary scenarios. There ya go.)

Facts don't matter, you see. It's only that you believe what they're telling you, to create... You see, you won't budge... One of my talks in the 90s is, I said it's like, we're like cattle, they talk about we're cattle, you see, to them, and if we're content in the field with grass, we graze. We like to graze. And why not, you know? There's your pals roundabout you all grazing at the same time and you're quite content. But you see, to get change going, to get change going, or even to get you to move to another field, they've got a stir you up to get you moving. And it's not quite easy. So, they got to scare you.

It's easy to scare you. You see the cowboy in Westerns, and they start shooting the guns in the air and hollering and so on and trying to stampede them to get them moving. And they say in all the courses on human behavior, if you can get them terrified and hysterical, you get them moving. And fear. And not to let them stop and relax. If they stop and relax and start chewing the cut again, like the cattle, then you've got a do it all over again. But once you've got them moving don't give them a break, just keep them moving, keep them moving, keep them moving, keep them terrified.

This is the agenda towards planned change. Step by step by step by step, over so many years. And it's all still happening yet. It's worked awfully well. I mean, repetition, repetition, it's astonishing how it really all works, isn't it? Repetition, and the folk just go on and on and on with it, from one thousand sources, until they start spouting it themselves automatically. It's all understood in psychology of course. But that's the world in which you live, 'eh.

And all the stuff I mentioned tonight was nowhere about where I was going to talk about at all. But it just came out that way. Because I realized the stuff I was going to talk about would probably take me a couple of hours anyway, as I was prattling on there about the scary scenarios.

But that's how we're managed, folks. And most folk haven't got a clue because, do you realize the basket cases we would be if you were trained at an early age into reality? That the people above you are not there to help you at all? It's like a horror movie when you… Committee after committee, like a whole pyramid of committees above you and organizations, managing your brain, and managing what they want you to believe, in all, thousands of topics, and programming you to make sure that you go along with it all.

So in other words, these people are not superior to you. They're not benefactors. They are a scientific tyranny, exactly as Lord Bertrand Russell said they would bring in. And he wrote that in his own book in the 1940s I believe. He said that there will always be a tyranny. He says, we can bring in a tyranny, and at that time he was talking about you had the Nazis of Germany World War II, that affected naturally everybody. And before that, and during the World War II and afterwards, it never stopped, was communism, the Soviet communism of course and the Soviet bloc countries that came out of it. And then the Cold War of course that came out afterwards too. But they saw these mass movements. And they were really encouraged of how the Soviets, for instance, could manage many countries within the Soviet bloc and make them obedient. Mind you, they use terror techniques and everything else too to create a new type of humanity... an obedient society... with as less kickback as possible. It was all big experiments you see. And then they blended the two together. And everything was learned doing the Soviet technique, techniques used today.

They blended the two systems together, and that was what the Reece Commission came out with back in the 1950s in the United States by Norman Dodd. The Reece Commission came out with all of that. They said that they'd blend, eventually, seamlessly, the Soviet system with the Western system, blend the two together and that would be the new system. Well, that's where we are, folks, if you haven't figured it out. That's what happened.

That's of course what the foundations, that were owned by the big big, well even the, I mean for instance, the Rockefellers, remember too, and the clique they belong to, own the banks which are the US Treasury, the actual banks themselves that backs America. They own the top industries too. It was to grab all the top industries that folk would need to live, which they did, and then create the big foundations that manage all the NGOs. And education, you've got to get a unified universal education, or indoctrination you should really call it, for obedient global citizen. And that's what you've got, you've got that too. It doesn't mean that it's factual, what they teach you to believe is fact. It's only important that you believe it's a fact when you're brainwashed with it. Because they're looking at you to see if it's worked on you or not. And if it's not worked on you they're going to pull you in and, you know, tweak a few screws in your brain there to make sure it works properly. And properly to them means your indoctrination is moving and running you.

They always talked about reeducation camps in Soviet or communist countries. They still have them in communist countries. And they are very very real. To bring you in to make sure that you will say the things that you are supposed to say, you will NOT say the things that you're NOT supposed to say. We have it here now and you're being trained and trained and trained on the use of vocabulary and certain words which are going to be taboo. And then the words which are taboo then lead to topics that are taboo. Until they gradually thin out all the things that are maybe obvious to you, as they introduce new things, that are going to upset you, and then that will be taboo as well. That's how it's managed. That's real neuroscience and psychology and behaviorism in action. You're a specimen of it today, folks.

So for those who don't get freaked out with scary scenarios, and who understand it all, and who have kept their brains above water, with a big snorkel poles in case it gets flooding…

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada and it's goodnight and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Sperm counts are on the decline – could plastics be to blame?
theguardian.com / 24 May 2019

National treasure: How the Scottish Government's National Performance Framework is linking policies to outcomes
civilserviceworld.com / 20 May 2019

New Zealand's world-first 'wellbeing' budget to focus on poverty and mental health theguardian.com / 14 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth as 'main aim of UK spending'
theguardian.com / 23 May 2019

Wellbeing should replace growth - Spending review to increase wellbeing PDF
wellbeingeconomics.co.uk

The Essence of Evil: Sex with Children Has Become Big Business in America
rutherford.org / 23 April 2019

Decriminalise sex work to protect us from crime, prostitutes say
theguardian.com / 27 Feb 2019

Nurses vote to back decriminalisation of prostitution
theguardian.com / 20 May 2019

'Prostitution is seen as a leisure activity here': tackling Spain's sex traffickers
theguardian.com / 11 May 2019

Organ donation on the rise as fatal drug overdoses mount
baltimoresun.com / 13 Aug 2016

As death tolls rise, opioid crisis makes more organs available for transplant
theglobeandmail.com / 27 July 2019

UN hysteria linking climate change and species extinction mindlessly parroted by media
americanthinker.com / 8 May 2019

Climate Geoengineering Governance
geoengineering-governance-research.org

Pentagon eyes expanding DARPA future warfare research office
news.trust.org / 24 May 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

June 9, 2019 (#1724)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 9, 2019. I've actually had a couple of good days of sunny weather. It's been rather pleasant. Although the mosquitoes as always are getting their revenge on a long winter. I think they've modified the mosquitoes. I think they've created a new kind of flying platform… or oil rig. [Alan laughing.]   Because the size of the holes they're leaving in you [Alan laughing.] it makes you wonder, doesn't it, if these things certainly are. Isn't it astonishing, something that's so tiny, that comes at you by the millions, and it can cause so much havoc. And supposedly they've now got a way around it, apart from the usual lotions you put on yourself. But you'd think there'd be something a bit more high-tech than that. Although of course they keep talking about breeding sterile males which they release into the population, and supposedly this is to help diminish the numbers of offspring of these mosquitoes. It doesn't seem to work much though does it. [Alan chuckles.]   It makes you wonder what else they're sterilizing, doesn't it, [Alan chuckles.] in the process. Who knows? But there you go.

But they're doing well, of course, the mosquitoes. So, I guess the biodiversity crew from Maurice Strong's days, where they all got rights, all the animals and plants and insects got rights. We don't have any, but they get them all. I guess that keeps them all happy. I always say that every year, I don't need to donate any blood to any society because I do enough every year to nature. I'm certainly… I'm probably the dad of billions of them by now, they've had so much blood off me. But that's the way it goes, isn't it, 'eh? That's the way it goes.

You used to think at one time, why can't they put... Because they've tried it apparently with insects. You'll see these little ads for a kind of high-frequency type sonic deterrents for mice or things like that. I don't know if they work at all, I very much doubt it personally. But they also have them supposedly for certain kinds of bugs. But I wonder too if they could even work… The thing that does work, apparently, apparently, is something they were selling a few years ago where you had big canisters of propane and they would go through a kind of machine which would give off CO2, and the CO2 naturally attracts the mosquitoes. And they went into a kind of a vacuum thing, like a vacuum suction thing that would suck 'em up in this particular machine. And supposedly they had some good success. I never tried them so I don't really know.

And I think that anything that puts out CO2 today will be taboo, including us, of course. Once you get to carbon neutral, you understand, we won't be around, obviously. Nothing will live on the planet to get to carbon neutral. There'll be nothing alive at all, obviously, you know. Because we give it off when we breathe out, and plants take it in at a certain time of their 24-hour cycle and they put out oxygen. So to get a carbon neutral planet, since we're all carbon-based life forms, all of us, then everything's dead. There's a good goal for you, hm. But again, facts don't really matter when there's big agendas at work, isn't it?

After all, the sustainability idea is for total control of humanity. That was always the intention of it. And for folk who haven't figured it out, under sustainability, the whole thing is a reduction of the population. They've been quite explicit about how much they predict every person is going to consume in their lifetime, how much it needs to feed them, and all the carbon produced from that kind of stuff, and all the clothing, etc. etc., and heating. So the fewer folk they can have around, then obviously they'll meet their sustainability targets. Mind you, they'll also decide along the way, and this is inevitable of course and everybody knows it, that they'll go the whole way that they planned to do in early 1900s, which was, they'll have panels that will decide who can have children and who cannot. That's always been inevitable. Step by step by step these things are introduced. And you all know it's true. You all know it's true.

I can remember years ago talking about so many things, not because I was guessing about stuff but because I'd read so much of the stuff. Unlike some of the people that followed my example, but only they pretended that they read all the stuff. I actually did read out all that stuff. And some of them actually today still prattle on.   They copy my shows actually in the same week or two weeks later. And verbatim. I do all the work and get all the topics and do all the searching and so on from the source, and they use it all. There's one in particular you all know. But it's rather disgusting, isn't it? That tells you a lot to about their personalities.

But anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. Years ago, you talk about so many things, that would definitely get put into being. Because step-by-step they always introduced them, hm. And we adapt and we adapt, and they know we adapt. It's little by little until they've achieve their goals. Well, at the time when you come out with these things, years and years ago, the folk would say, oh, that's a conspiracy nut theory. Because that's what they were taught to say by, again, media reporters, that really work for the CIA. And I'm not kidding about that either. I mean, there were documentaries they had about that that came out in the 60s, the 70s and the 80s, a lot of them in the top television stations in the US were actually CIA employees. You don't have to be a full-time employee to be a member of them. The same with CSIS in Canada. They could take contracts, like part-time things, you see, and have full-time... For instance, some of the professors in universities are members of them. That's quite common, in all countries in fact.

So anyway, getting back to what I'm saying. They would pooh-pooh it and say, oh, that's crazy and nuts and so on. But it all comes to pass. And the people who would laugh at it, when you asked them, why would they laugh? And they'd say, oh, that could never happen. And you say, well why couldn't that never happen? Well, they...they...they... somebody would stop that. Well, who's the somebody? Who's the somebody, you always hear the same thing, oh, somebody would stop that. Because it won't be them. It's not them. They won't say, I'm going to stop it or try to... Oh, somebody will stop that. Or they say, they'd never do it to us, whoever they are, hey, they'd never do it to us. They presume that there's some kind of benevolent supreme commander looking after us all here. And I'm not talking about a deity. Well, they might think they are. But they really think that there's some kind of deity overseeing it all with our best interests in mind. And of course, that's how they're trained to see things.

Even when things are put forward to them to indoctrinate them, to give up their rights and freedoms under a world threat, oh the world's going to end because of man's destruction of the planet. That's the greatest one they came up with, you see. Before that they tried atomic warfare as well. We were the enemy then too, you see. Even though most of us are ignorant of it all, and most of us have never studied atomic energy to any extent at all, certainly not in that field, at that level. But then they came up with, we're all killing the planet. We're all gonna die anyway, you see, they couldn't get a comet to pass by quick enough to really give us a big fright so they came up with this idea. Because once you give up all your rights to save the world, now you're in a wartime mode, you see. And it is a war, you see. It's a war against the population of the planet. And don't think that somehow you're exempt from it if you're living pretty well in your middle-class or whatever it happens to be in some of the first world countries. The first world is going down pretty fast by the way, don't think you’re exempt from it. Because it's a war on the whole planet's populations.

Many people at the top in the Fabian organizations a long time ago were rather open about it. Bernard Shaw was one of the better ones to expound the theories of true mandated scientific socialism and control over the populations and your lives from birth to death. That's what they want. And believe you me, it's really going into that in this day and age right now. Very evident, for those who understand it. Most folk don't. Most folk don't want to. But it's a choice as well. Even when it stares them in the face. And I understand it. It's a frightening thing to realize that the system that you're born into and brought up with is really not there to have your best interests at heart. But they do want you to believe in it, obviously. I'm talking about the ones who gave you the impressions that you have on the system. It's quite easy to understand how it's been done in any… Look at the countries in the past, look at tyrannies and so on. And yet we can't equate tyrannies with ourselves because no one is bashing you on the head right now.

In some countries there are. I mean, if you look at France, for instance, with yellow vests and so on going on, it's one of the best covered up things right now. And the whole of Europe is going along with this cover up, want to keep it as quiet as possible. When literally there's thousands of people getting injured all the time. Supposedly it all started with the increases that Macron had put on, the taxing of fuels and so on and diesel, which is transport and consumption of foodstuffs. Which we're going to get here too, by the way. You're going to get all the austerity taxes put on us here. And carbon taxes as well. It's already happening. And once they really tax the diesel and gasoline, so your food even, ha, is transported by tractor-trailer, big trucks or else it's done by train and so on, that's all going to get passed on to you. You'll be in the same boat shortly, because France was a test case for it.

So, taxes go up and up and up. There's not enough work. There's none of money. And you can't, and then everything that's taxed, especially the fuel line, ends up being tacked onto you. So even basic, basic things like food is too expensive. We're already seeing that. A lot of people are hurting even in Canada here. I know it because I know the prices of food is getting ridiculous. Then again, it's authorized by governments to keep increasing food. And that's classed as energy, by the way, if you haven't figured it out.

So, you're going into the austerity mode that I talked about a few years ago. Because that was mandated we all go into austerity. It's the start of it. It might get brought to a stage where there will be riots. And then the governments, believe you me, if they can let them loose in France, they can let them loose anywhere. And they're all ready for it by the way, for big time riots if it comes to that too. But you're going into the sci-fi mode of all the movies we saw in the 90s, with the bad bad future of dystopia, run by a system which is rather nasty and inhumane, and we're all living in rubble and trying to, you know, feed off garbage dumps and so on. Don't laugh at these things because they can be done so quickly, if it was ever needed to be done by those who deem it necessary, those who are in control.

There are documentaries out now from France with so many photographs and pictures of people who've lost their eyes because of these rubber bullets they call them, these riot control type bullets that are fired hitting people in the face and losing their eyes. Very very common. I think it's one and a half thousands so far, maybe more. And these things are pretty high velocity at close range as well, and they go right through the faces of people. So this isn't a little skirmish of protesters. This is a full-scale war on the people basically and it's being covered up to a great extent.

Because the folk were just fed up with the higher taxes and lack of work and so on and so on. And of being dismissed by this character Macron. I watched a documentary where a woman who’s a representative for the Yellowjackets, but she's actually a lawyer who comes from a family that always were part of the police forces, and she was one too at one time. She's discussing it and talking how bad it is and why it's all happening. She said that Macron himself is such a... he's an incredible snob apparently, silver spoon type of guy. And he so derogatory when it comes to talking about people who haven't gone to university, like the working classes. He's giving talks about people in factories being basically illiterate and saying things like that. What a character this is, really.

But you see, that's the kind of people that are chosen as front people to supposedly pretend that they are up running the countries. It's astonishing how in-your-face it can be at times. And even then we don't want to believe it. Most people don't want to believe the bad news. Or they'll make excuses for them, and they'll say, well, yeah, I know they said that, they can't really mean it. Or, it was a slip, or, they had a bad day or something. No, the this is the way that they see you, the people who are in charge, this is how they really see you. And every country's got the same types as Macron. Especially in the civil service and areas like that.

And it's sad, but true, isn't it, that humanity really doesn't change much, and they go through the pretense of having a classless society. What a joke that is, a classless society. What a lot of nonsense, 'eh? It's as alive and well as it's always been. I guess that's just the way of nature too, this idea of being better than other people because of wealth. It can affect anybody, even the ones who start at the bottom and start to get some cash coming in, and they can change their opinion of everybody else rather quickly too. It's easy to become a snob. Very easy. You'll see it in everyday life in fact.

But getting back to what I'm prattling on about here, which is basically that the people will pooh-pooh all the bad things that are written about. And when you give them evidence of it too, from sources in the big think tanks that work for governments, and you see them being implemented, these different actions, even though you show them proof they'll decide not to believe it. Because it's too frightening for them to believe. However, if some famous person, or even an actor or actress comes on television and talks about it, it must be true! It's just too easy to get, ha-ah, people who they think is a special authoritative person, and if they're an actor or actress they must be authoritative, they must have a... No, they're not!

Have you ever really met many actors or actresses? There's not much to say. They're really not that great at conversation, you know. They're not. You'll start yawning in no time at all. They really don't know very much about the world. They have their own little world that they're in. They don't have a lot of interests outside what they do basically. Sometimes later on they take up positions as PR people for big causes or charitable things, etc. Which is also often a tax write off, you see. But in reality, they don't know an incredible... Well, I could even go through some musicians too, well-known ones, but they'd bore you stiff. They really would. You'd pinch yourself to stay awake. But that's the truth of it. A lot of them to can become snobs so easily as well just because they're wealthy, you see. They always say if you forget where you came from, then you haven't grown as a human being, you've actually shrunk. And that thing is very, very true. So people really, as I say, don't want to believe unless, because it's just too bad, isn't it, and I've heard people tell me, they choose not to believe something, even though you've got documents from the government's own websites on different things and they can read it. It's a strange thing, isn't it, where they decide not to want to believe it, it's too upsetting. M-hm. And that's what governments count on.

Do you understand this idea of democracy is such nonsense, when you have a massive, massive, it's like an overcast sky of multi layers of think tanks and nongovernmental organizations all working with each other, thousands of them across the world for every facet of society for every country, on every particular area of topic of managing the public, including education, everything, and the UN specifies that governance must include all these organizations. Well, did you vote for that? Of course you didn't, you didn't vote for that. And these organizations have all these different charters they're signing all the time, and signing deeper into them, even like the Paris Treaty and all this kind of thing, and then the next one too, 2030 for sustainability and the environment and so on. And again, in those ones too, those charters as well to the United Nations, it says again, that all, ALL interested parties must attend. Well, we don't even get a chance to attend anything, never mind say anything. So, who are we kidding here!? Hm?

Because we certainly are kidding ourselves. Democracy, what a joke that is. And when you go into even the end of World War II when they were very open about world government, and not just government but governance and all of... Again, exactly what I'm talking about now, where it'll be a different world, a different kind of, you couldn't just have children, you couldn't just marry who you want to marry and all that kind of stuff. That was all, they tried all that then, tried to push it but it didn't sail very well so they went quiet on it. But they kept working at it. And we're really there now. It's been pretty well successful. The family unit is destroyed, a la Karl Marx. And don't forget that every single political party we've had, regardless of what they claim to be, have signed further and further and further into the same single agenda, folks, without exception. And you still think it's all real [Alan laughing.] these parties and so on. It's beautiful, isn't it.

But when you realize just how much has been accomplished, and how you've always had the wool pulled over your eyes, and they're still doing it, even more so today... There are so many organizations, at the end of World War II, as I say, they set up the program for the United Europe, right. It was to be kept secret from the public, that the whole goal was to completely incorporate all the nations into a single entity, completely under a parliamentary system, a single parliament. And again, the same with the Asian countries, far Eastern Pacific Rim countries. And then the Americas as well. And they're still at it. And there's no point prattling on about it and repeating it all, I've done it all before, about the different things that have happened here.

It's still on the go, if you haven't figured it out yet. The only reason they're keeping it slightly separate in North America is they must keep Americans thinking that they have a country, which is theirs. Because they're paying for the wars that are still to happen yet. They've got to finish the list, the list from the 90s, that's got to be finished and they've got to go through it all, you see. And it wouldn't wash, they couldn't get recruits or people to go in, or even people to pay taxes towards a system of wars that was for the whole of the Americas. But they'll do it for their nation-state. You see, it's a patriotic thing that's instinctive in people, and that's what they count on.

Years ago, I can remember talking about the radio frequencies of the Internet and Wi-Fi, which again goes into the microwave range. There's been so many articles that have come out over the years, still coming out too, mainly from countries that are allowed to still publish of them, like Switzerland or Sweden and different places, on the effects of Wi-Fi, or the effects too of brain cancers going up and up and up and the association to magnetic fields, strong fields and so on. Whereas in the West it's pretty well dampened down, the whole idea of speaking about it, although we have more than our fair share, you might say, of youngsters getting brain cancers. Not just youngsters, of course, but they're certainly more prone because their brains are still, they're still growing. They're children, they're still growing, right, their brains and all that too. Cells are dividing very quickly, etc. etc. and that's when unfortunately, you get a change in the splitting of cells. Then you get the oddball one coming in, and for some reason the immune system doesn't go into action and destroy it, or it can't destroy it maybe because it's working so fast and changing so fast and multiplying so fast that the cancerous tumor develops.

There's so much of it today I won't even bother going into it. To me it's boring because I've done talks on this before. People will say, well, it's bad news and we don't want to hear bad news. But they know about it too, it's the same idea that people had with going into war. You know, they'd sign up for the wars and be home by Christmas, that's the propaganda that was told to them then. And a good portion of them would die or be wounded and really disabled for life. But each one who went in thought that they would not get hit, you see. That's the nature of humanity, it's always some vague other person's going to get it. And if you all knew, the ones who eventually get killed, that they would definitely get killed, they wouldn't go. It's the same with smoking cigarettes or anything else like that, you know. Or even playing some kind of tag across the roads as a child and trying to dodge the cars. Well, that's what it is, you're playing dice basically. Well, that's the same natural phenomena that you have in you, saying that won't happen to me, of course, it's always someone else that's going to get it and I'll be okay.

Isn't it strange, that all the folks who come down with cancers, is always someone else, hey, it doesn't happen to you? It's like you automatically go into the survival mode of seeing them as them, them, like something's different about them that must be really different and so different in fact, because they're not you obviously, so that means they're really, really different, I'm okay. That's the simple thing people have, and everybody's got it. But it does happen to people… that can happen to all of us. Folk who even listen here now have had it, had different things like cancers. Different people get in touch with me too telling me about the trials that they're going through and it's just the way it is.

I can remember years ago watching a public broadcasting thing in Canada and two scientists started talking on this live show of the dangers of electromagnetic radiation. They were closed down before they got much of it out of their mouths, in fact, by the station itself. Someone had to have called in to cut them off. But they were qualified, top scientists in their field of electromagnetics and frequencies. So that kind of made me wonder about it, way, way, many years ago, before even the Internet was up and running the way it is today.

If you do have a radio, a normal radio, you can get especially AM frequency, from the AM… well, you'll see it with the FM too if you get close enough to the screen of your computer. You'll put an AM station, and especially a shortwave station, and you'll hear the racket, the noise as you get closer and closer to that screen, or to the actual computer itself, the main body of the computer. Because it gives off an incredibly powerful electromagnetic field all around it, in fact. I even had, when I use cheepo electric wire sensors, the little pencil type that you're meant to touch the insulation of a wire, and it will glow and give a little buzzing sound if there was live current going through. Well, it will go off near the computer actually, without touching the computer it will actually go off and do the same thing. Well, you're sitting so close to the darned thing, hhch, no one thinks anything about it, hey.

I can remember years ago too when they actually had people who were using the laptops, and they were having cancers of, males, of the testes. That was accepted as fact by the medical community that this was happening, that's what they thought the reason would be, that they were using, sitting the thing on their lap. That's why they call it laptop, right. But it's got that strong signal, electromagnetic current and it's in Wi-Fi for most of the time that they're using it. So there's a double whammy. And they always give you warnings about it, but I don't know if they still give you warnings, don't put it on your lap. Why do they call it a laptop then, 'eh?

Hhhhh. You can't make people use common sense. You can't make them use it, common sense. But at the same time as I say, most folk think it will never happen to me. But it's happening to a lot of people, the other folks out there, you know, them, not me. But them, [Alan laughing.] that phenomena again. I can remember doing the articles across, with some of the Canadian authorities, and the US too. They were putting up the antennas on schools to broadcast Wi-Fi, right through the area, the school and the playground too. They had measured the currents of it all and so on. People were getting, including the teachers were getting incredible headaches with it. At least that was the outcome with most of these places. And confusion at times as well, which it can cause as well. So eventually they took a lot of these antennas down again, I remember it happening to a place not far from me, because of its potency basically.

But give it a little bit of time and they'll all forget it. And we do. Today I think people's memories are getting shorter and shorter. Because what I'm talking about was only about three or four years ago, maybe five at the most. And yet all that stuff is coming back again and now you're going into the 5G system. Now, the 5G system was officially launched, they launched it in Scotland for the UK, actually tried Scotland. At least the Orkney's, the islands north of Scotland. That was the test base, I guess. They did a kind of launching of it over a week ago. Apparently, it failed [Alan chuckles.] during a live PR thing by the BBC. But the idea was that, it says…

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

People living in six major cities are now able to access the UK's first 5G network for the first time.

But the latest superfast technology has already been available for months - to islanders in Orkney, farmers in Shropshire, and some cows in Somerset.

They have been taking part in a trial, part funded by the UK government, which is designed to make the case for investment in areas without lots of customers.

And…

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails - bbc.com / 30 May 2019

And…

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it? - bbc.com / 30 May 2019

And it tells you what it is to an extent, 5G. Really… Well… Even then it's very, very thin on facts because they don't go into the effects of it really. Hm. Oh, you'll get faster Internet speeds, things like that, or be able to download more stuff at the same time, that kind of thing, that's what they're telling you, all the plus things about it. But it says that maintaining Wi-Fi across the islands basically and how it's going to work out there, but it's going to be awfully, awfully expensive. And you're only going to get about I think it's 10 gigs a month, although they'll probably have ideas that you can pay more and more money. But it says here that there's 5G handsets, you see, you have to get a 5G handset to go along with it. So, in the meantime most folk will still be getting their 4G systems, working with that basically until they have everything else ironed out. But it's awfully expensive.

It's the Internet-of-things, really. The other articles in the techie magazines talk about, it's the Internet of things, where all the different appliances and everything will communicate with everything else. And literally there'll be nowhere you can hide anymore because you'll be traced and tracked everywhere by a thousand different things you don't even know exist around you. Even nanotechnology too. They did documentaries on that years ago on the nanotechnology and the 5G system. Basically, it's here, the Internet-of-things as they call it. They talk about the speeds of it, you make it 20 gigs per second they say. Which of course will be way up, way beyond what we're going to get. But they always do, they always overestimate all the pluses that it's going to do for you. And how expensive it will be of course.

And also too, they're saying that it'll be more expensive because if Huawei doesn't get the contracts you’re left with other contracts, or contractors to give you the 5G. Which is quite interesting to me because all that stuff with China is just to see what country's going to get the big contracts. Because they'll supply all the security systems across the world with money, on all your… even the NSA will be getting their stuff from them too, you see. So, it's a big, big contract and of course, there's big battles. And some folk have been more open about where it's going, who's going to get the contracts. It's quite something else. Business, business, business, isn't it?

I'm going to do an article here on the 5G and it says...

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019 / Dr Tracy Chandler

(Alan: This is a good article in fact about people who are exposing some of the dangers. It says...)

Our health is more important than having cars that talk to each other or faster movie downloads, states Dr Tracy Chandler (aka Dr Wellness) who says we should be wary of 5G.

Crowd control. No these aren't the words of a conspiracy theorist but actual history of 5G (a form of radio frequency, or RF radiation) which was originally used in the last Century (A: ...that's the 20th century...) for crowd control but was later mostly abandoned because it burnt people.

(A: They've got links to it too, these actual articles from the defense.gov about the actual burning of people with what they were using for crowd control and the 5G system. Anyway, it says...)

This week's opinion piece has been an accumulation of many weeks of research and communication with experts in the field of the effects of 5G on human health. It was therefore heartening to see the media recently take on this controversial topic.

The key sentence in this Stuff article is an eloquent quote from University of Auckland psychology professor Susan Pockett: "Approximately 600 peer-reviewed research reports from a range of international scientists show us that radio frequency radiation is linked to [multiple medical conditions including] infertility, (A: Well, that's a plus factor, you see, again, coincidentally for the big agenda, for sustainability, right. And...) diabetes, various kinds of cancer and psychiatric disorders".

(A: Interesting, psychiatric disorders, 'eh.)

In fact, the research on the health effects of 5G is even more extensive than that quoted by in that article with tens of thousands published over the last 80 years. This huge database clearly refutes the industry funded research that claims no harmful effects from EMF's (here and here).

(A: And it gives you again links on legitimate scientific investigations on this.)

As the Stuff article mentions, "more than 200 scientists have written to the United Nations and the World Health Organization (WHO) expressing concerns about potential health risks from the technology". Whilst RF radiation was classified as Group 2B in 2011, a possible human carcinogen (along with lead) after advice from the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) there have been further studies since then which have strengthened the association, leading to many scientists calling for EMFs to be classified as a "Group 1 carcinogen" along with tobacco smoke and asbestos.

(A: Not a bad article this actually. As I say, it isn't just guessing about stuff. They have a lot of studies to back up what's being said here.)

The WHO has 'appeared' to be proactive by launching a paper for public comment in 2014 on RF fields and health. However, it turned out that five of the six members of the Core Group in charge of the paper are affiliated with International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), an industry loyal organisation, and thus have a serious conflict of interest.

That's how they always do it at the World Health Organization. The same with different organizations that are overseeing the drugs, drug safety and so on for the public. They're often affiliated with the very pharmacies and so on that actually make the pills and medicines. That's how they do things in the real world. Anyway, I'll put this article up for those who want to look through it. Also go through this article here and it says...

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned - aljazeera.com / 7 Jun 2019

Then an article by DARPA. Quite interesting, in fact, it says…

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

DARPA wants to wirelessly connect human brains to machines, allowing soldiers to fully control weapon systems, view things remotely like a three-eyed Raven, or feel stuff remotely.

Imagine the potential applications, not only for military control of airplanes weapons, but also for civilian uses, from controlling artificial vision systems to completely immersive virtual reality systems that will transport your consciousness to alternate relatives.

(A: Hmph. Alternate relatives, 'eh?)

It's the stuff of science fiction, but scientists have already made some advanced in the field. The first human neuroprosthetic devices appeared in the mid-1990s, allowing patients to crudely control artificial limbs.

So, they always go into the nice things you can do, and,we're here to help people. The military-industrial complex is here to help people, right. But anyway, it says they've got all these different projects on the way for finding ways to, to manage basically your brain, in the military and also in civilian life as well. You're living in the technotronic era remember, and you tie that with the 5G, and the waves which can go across an entire continent, like Brzezinski said in the 1970s. He says, they have the technology then to bathe a whole continent in technotronic waves basically, of power that would influence the behavior of the entire population and even pacify them. Old stuff in a sense. However, what they say they're working on was done long ago if fact. They're really just meaning their putting it into operation on a bigger scale now.

Also, it says...

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a $25 gift card
theverge.com / 23 May 2019

Amazon is gathering data about body types by inviting volunteers to get scanned, taped, and photographed. As spotted by Mashable, the company is running a study to “learn about diversity among body shapes,” offering a $25 gift card for a 30-minute appointment in New York. Participants will take a survey and assent to 3D scans (plus photos and videos) of their body — first in their everyday attire, then in “form-fitting” clothing.

(A: Do you understand where all this is going?)

The study is run by Amazon Body Labs, originally a startup that Amazon acquired in 2017. Body Labs produced detailed 3D body models for shopping and gaming; as Mashable notes, it grew out of an attempt to identify criminals (A: ...initially, right.) with computer vision techniques. And Amazon has gathered this kind of body data before. The Wall Street Journal reported on a longer-term study in 2018, when Amazon asked to scan participants several times over a 20-week period, measuring changes to body shape over time.

So again, it's not just their faces that they're doing, it's your whole body. Everything identifies you, even the way you walk, that's all studied as well by the way. And recorded. [Alan chuckles.]   Yep.

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz (A: 900 is much lower, remember.) in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24 Oct 2018

During the use of handheld mobile and cordless phones, the brain is the main target of radiofrequency (RF) radiation. An increased risk of developing glioma and acoustic neuroma has been found in human epidemiological studies. Primarily based on these findings, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) at the World Health Organization (WHO) classified in May 2011 RF radiation at the frequency range of 30 kHz-300 GHz as a 'possible' human carcinogen, Group 2B. A carcinogenic potential for RF radiation in animal studies was already published in 1982. This has been confirmed over the years, more recently in the Ramazzini Institute rat study. An increased incidence of glioma in the brain (A: That's the brain cancer type that you're seeing more common right now in youngsters.) and malignant schwannoma in the heart was found in the US National Toxicology Program (NTP) study on rats and mice. The NTP final report is to be published; however, the extended reports are published on the internet for evaluation and are reviewed herein in more detail in relation to human epidemiological studies. Thus, the main aim of this study was to compare earlier human epidemiological studies with NTP findings, including a short review of animal studies.

(A: It's quite detailed actually for those that care to read through it.)

The brain is the main target of the exposure to RF radiation during the use of handheld wireless phones; both mobile and cordless phones. Thus, an increased risk of developing brain tumors has long been a cause for concern.

Then they go into it all for those who care, as I say. Also…

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health
who.int / May 2006

Mobile telephony is now commonplace around the world. This wireless technology relies upon an extensive network of fixed antennas, or base stations, relaying information with radiofrequency (RF) signals. Over 1.4 million base stations exist worldwide and the number is increasing significantly with the introduction of third generation technology.

(A: Well, we're beyond that now. This was going back to 2006, this particular article.)

Other wireless networks that allow high-speed internet access and services, such as wireless local area networks (WLANs)… (A: …and so on and so on.)

Recent surveys have shown that the RF exposures from base stations range from 0.002% to 2% of the levels of international exposure guidelines.

There has been concern about possible health consequences from exposure to the RF fields produced by wireless technologies.

(A: Then it goes into the…)

Health concerns

(A: So, it shows the early findings, from increase in body temperatures…)

. . . increase in body temperature (> 1 °C) from exposure at very high field intensity found only in certain industrial facilities, such as RF heaters. The levels of RF exposure from base stations and wireless networks are so low that the temperature increases are insignificant and do not affect human health.

Now, they've done it before in universities, since then in universities where they've actually put two cell phones, nevermind the base stations, but two cell phones quite close and put an egg in the middle and eventually you can actually cook the egg in the shell. I'll put this up too, the early findings. Another one too is…

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety
saferemr.com / 9 June 2019

(A: These are studies from universities and so on like at Berkeley. It says…)

"Cell Phones, Cell Towers, and Wireless Safety" (UC Berkeley presentation / video & slides, Feb. 2019)

(A: That's one of them, with the links on it too. Another one is...)

Recent Research on Wireless Radiation and Electromagnetic Fields

650 Abstracts of scientific papers published since August 2016.

5G Wireless Technology: Millimeter Wave Health Effects

(A: And it's the millimeter waves that are really, really, whoa, packed. Nasty thing, actually, this 5G. And the ones below it, mind you, aren't much better as far as I personally think anyway.)

ICNIRP's Exposure Guidelines for Radio Frequency Fields

(A: It gives you the European journalist team's findings on it.)

5G Wireless Technology: Cutting Through the Hype

Many news stories debunk the exaggerated benefits of 5G cellular technology and effects of cell phone use on adolescents. Research on adolescents suggest that cell phones disturb sleep and has an adverse effect on memory and cognitive processes and the endocrine system.

(A: Interesting, on the endocrine system as well too, which secretes different hormones and so throughout your body for different purposes. A lot of good links here actually that are well studied areas on the effects of it and so on. And various professors' writings in universities too about their findings to the testing, etc. Really interesting actually. If anybody really cares. Again, most folk don't want to hear the bad news. You want to just have fun, right. Again, back to that human thing, you'll never get the problems but someone else will. And even then, it's like a human thing, too, there must be something wrong with them to start with, that's why they got it, you see. It's amazing how people rationalize so much without any real evidence of their conclusions. [Alan chuckles.] And then...)

Recent Research on Wireless Radiation and Electromagnetic Fields

(A: And different links here I'll put up.)

The latest additions appear below.

(A: Blah blah blah blah blah...)

It covers more than 600 scientific papers

(A: ...this other one too. And you get a PDF, 467-page document as well...)

... can be downloaded by clicking on the following links.

(A: I'll put them up as well.)

And...

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi
wirelesseducation.org

(A: Quite good too.)

Many schools give each student their own laptop and utilize the laptops and wireless fidelity (Wi-Fi) connection for educational purposes. Most children also bring their own mobile phones to school. Since children are obliged by law to attend school, a safe environment is important.

(A: So they go into discussing radiofrequency radiation…)

Lately, it has been discussed if radiofrequency (RF) radiation can have long-term adverse effects on children’s health.

Results: Eighteen teachers from seven schools participated. (A: So, they’ve carried these things, to detect it, how much you would get in a period of time, of these Wi-Fi signals and radiation.) The mean exposure to RF radiation ranged from 1.1 to 66.1 µW/m2. The highest mean level, 396.6 µW/m2, occurred during 5 min of a lesson when the teacher let the students stream and watch YouTube videos. (A: So I guess YouTube videos, I guess any kind of videos would jump up. The maximum peaks would jump up and it shows you what it went up to.) Maximum peaks went up to 82,857 µW/m2 from mobile phone uplink.

Our measurements are in line with recent exposure studies in schools in other countries. (A: So they're comparing their findings with other countries findings too, in the same kind of studies. Which is the way you're supposed to do it.) The exposure levels varied between the different Wi-Fi systems, and if the students were allowed to use their own smartphones on the school’s Wi-Fi network or if they were connected to GSM/3G/4G base stations outside the school. An access point over the teacher’s head gave higher exposure compared with a school with a wired Internet connection for the teacher in the classroom. All values were far below International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection’s reference values, but most mean levels measured were above the precautionary target level of 3–6 µW/m2 as proposed by the Bioinitiative Report.

So that goes on and on again too. It's all kind of dry stuff. But you've got to read the dry stuff to find out what's going on. And then this other one, this one too…

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression
wirelesseducation.org

(A: Which I’m not surprised actually.)

In the UK there is a significant rise in teen suicides, anxiety and depression. The mental health of young people is a major concern. Many celebrities are becoming involved, (A: Oh, see, again, you need celebrities, 'eh. Otherwise we won't take any notice. Isn't that sad, 'eh?) turning their attention to helping young people. The UK Millennium Cohort Study1 involved more than 10,000 teenagers who are 14 years old.

This particular study is unique because it was not only looking at the possibility that social media use could lead to depression but also investigated online harassment, sleep, self-esteem and body image as potential pathways to depressive symptoms. The findings were radical and echo the results of similar studies conducted.

The longer young people spend on social media, the higher the risk of suffering with depressive symptoms.

(A: I don't think it's just teenagers that find it. I think we all get that don't we, 'eh. Just reading the nonsense they give you to read is pretty depressing itself.)

Girls spend more time on social media than boys do.

Girls with greater social media use at the start of adolescence can have poorer mental wellbeing several years later.

(A: This is all predictable, from what they already understood by the big marketing companies, their studies they've done on youngsters, male and female. They know exactly how to target the different genders and so on. And the age groups as well.)

Girls using social media for more than five hours a day reported:

- Fewer hours of sleep
- Disrupted sleep
- Online harassment as either a victim (A: Hhhh…) or a perpetrator
- Low self-esteem
- Dissatisfaction with their self-image

(A: This article goes on to talk about, in the US that is…)

In November, the U.S. National Toxicology Program's $30M study2 determined:

- "clear evidence" of heart tumours
- Evidence of brain tumours
- Evidence of DNA damage

(A: So there ya go, that's the US National Toxicology Program study, a massive study that was done.)

Another major 2018 study at Italy's Ramazzini Institute reported similar findings.

This low-level, (A: And this is low level…) non-ionising microwave radiation pulsing from the wireless antennas is linked in other studies to insomnia, anger, depression, behaviour issues, cognitive impairment, suicidal ideation and more.

Children, the science shows, are especially vulnerable. Each device has multiple antennas (think cellular, data, Bluetooth, WI-FI, hotspot, etc.) and without us realizing it, they are all on all the time, constantly pulsing microwave radiation for a handshake with the nearest cell tower or router. The risks for tumours increase after 30 minutes of daily use of a mobile phone against the head.

(A: There ya go.)

There's a lot in this article, pretty good article too. I'll put these up for those who... who look at them. There's some good sites out there with good studies. It's quite interesting. Interesting to look at some countries like Switzerland that voted, where the teachers voted at one time in 2013 to keep Wi-Fi out of school. And I think there's some kind of anger in Switzerland because there's big money offered and the teachers eventually went along with it a few years later or so. Give them time and they get around all the arguments that are put across to the public, I suppose. That's how it's done.

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School - mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful - mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

Something a bit different I just want to touch on. We know there's going to be war with Iran eventually. Because again, it's on the list. And it's in the news, they give you little bits of the usual kind of, the build up to it. That's how things are done. You learn and you accept things by little bits that are put out, and a little bit more and a little bit more, and eventually it's easier to give you the last lie, which is for invasion you see. That's how propaganda works. But if you go into this one here…

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran
nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

The top commander of U.S. forces in the Middle East says he believes the Iranians or their proxies (A: Their proxies, right…) may orchestrate an attack at any moment.

"I think the threat is imminent," Marine Gen. Frank McKenzie said in an exclusive broadcast interview with NBC News in the Iraqi capital. "We continually evaluate our force posture in the region."

So anyways, it's getting us used to the idea. They won't be happy until the whole list that was published in the 90s is fulfilled. Again, it was General Wesley Clark that came out with the list idea during an interview he gave with Democracy Now when he mentioned, he was stunned to find out there was a whole bunch on the list. Of course they never go back or forget them. This is an agenda and they're going to do it one way or another. I mean, just the starving of these countries alone with embargoes and so on, like they did with Iraq, has incredible effect on the people. And again, as I've said before, you can basically make folk, force folk to leave and get out of the country, that area, leaving it empty [Alan chuckles.] eventually if need be, by the constant threats and embargoes and all the rest of it. There's many ways to take a country down and the US is definitely using a lot of it. And they won't forget it, they won't let it go.

Another article too is… This is from a reporter….

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters
abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

(A: They were raided by the police there. It's almost like the equivalent to the BBC getting raided.)

It was a surreal moment: standing with a group of Australian Federal Police (AFP) officers around a big screen, sifting through 9,214 emails and documents belonging to my colleagues.

I felt like I was having surgery but was still conscious. I was seeing and hearing things which I'd rather not be.

It felt a complete violation of us both as journalists and citizens — and it had nothing to do with national security.

It was at that moment that I felt there was something sick about modern Australia — that an institution as important as the media had come to this.

I should jump in and say this is all... aaa... Hhhhh, starting even with Assange and I came out and said that when we saw that very, very high profile attack basically, open day-light type attack on Assange, all the media were there to take the photographs, and were told to come of course to make sure it was broadcast across the world, that this will happen to you if you start to report things which aren't authorized. But now they're going after ones who are, or they think they're authorized to report news to the public, which was standard for news. But you've got to remember that Australia also had their own version at the same time as the Levinson Inquiry in Britain when they changed the rules of what you could say and so on. That's when the media changed. It was like night and day. It's all politically correct and people were scared to say anything at all in case they would get in trouble. Of course, what they're showing us now is that it's for everybody else. It's to terrify anybody out there that once they give out any kind of... Including bloggers, obviously, obviously it is too, 'eh?

It's a good story but you have to read the whole article itself. As I say, there's a, it's almost a rumor, but it said it's about special forces, showing how special forces may have been killing people they weren't authorized to kill in Afghanistan, supposedly. That's one possibility. And there was something else which they haven't mentioned yet too. So, you don't know what to believe at the moment. So, you can just wait and see. But I really think it's a massive exercise as well on putting people under the thumb of government. Even though newspapers generally were, well, they were authorized to inform the public. Well, that's a bit of a myth as well. They've always been cooperative with governments, I would say, at least most of the time. But I think the message is loud and clear now, you can't just go and get news or discover what is newsworthy anymore. Because we're in a different system. As I say, we've moved into a different chapter.

And in Britain as I say, the Leveson Inquiry didn't just stop with the inquiry. They had recommendations and they passed laws as to what could be said basically and so on. And it's the same in Australia. They're really enforcing it now I suppose. As far special forces go, I think the public, I don't know if they'd be shocked or not to find out if some... War is not hygienic. When you unleash soldiers on the public for wartime purpose, especially special forces because they get put in to do a job, 'eh, and that means generally killing people on the way. Even if that's not the main objective they're going to kill folk on the way in and the way out. They really are not, really, in much of a caring attitude as to should they kill them or not, if they're old, young or whatever it is. That's the nature of war. And especially special forces. They're not going to get bogged down with niceties, you might say, or common decencies. And they certainly can't afford conscience, otherwise they crackup and they'll get wiped out themselves. That's not how it works. Let's wisen up here as well as to what war's about. Maybe they'll suffer later in the years, that's a thing too with posttraumatic stress syndrome. But while they're actually in the units like that there's a whole system of ensuring they don't have much of a conscience, put it that way, for the particular type of work that they're going to do. However, I don't know if that's the real story or not and we'll have to wait and see. But as I say, it's a warning to everybody that think they can just tell [Alan chuckles.] what they see is the truth. Those days have changed, drastically.

Now, in the past, I'd like to say this too, this is to do with suicide and assisted dying. Because it's really, they're giving press to it too and I guess it gets folk familiar with the idea so they'll accept more of it. That is the agenda too naturally. But you've got socialism, remember I've said before that the globalists decided a long time ago, and Carol Quigley affirmed this, he said, we're often mistaken as communists because our goals and our agendas are so similar. Well, they're so similar they're pretty well the same.

The elite wanted a system that would control people completely. Socialism is that. That's the idea that they chose. Not what you think you're going to be getting as a worker from the government back in taxes. No, no, no. That's what they want you to believe. Socialism is a regimented system, an ideology, which is communism too, where the state rules and the state has the panels of experts and bosses, commissars ruling your lives from birth to death. Everybody in it gets ruled and there's no real free will eventually down the road. And you have a purpose, they decide what your purpose is going to be. In fact, they'll even decide if they even need you to be born for certain purposes. That's the end goals of where they want to go in scientific socialism, right.

Now, don't forget that National Socialism was what Germany used in World War II. That's what ran the system for a short time. They get all the hatred piled on them because they used what they called the hygiene, national hygiene system to kill people who are in hospital who were psychiatric patients and those who were deemed below par in different ways, and people with physical ones too, disabilities and that area too. And here we are, opening, I knew it would come to it, it's the same system, right, you understand, but somehow this is a good… and we're being humane when we do it, 'eh, isn't it? Isn't it amazing the hypocrisy of the liars at the top that run the system. Right...

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea? (A: ... a question mark... hm.)
medscape.com / 29 June 2016

"A policy for access to assisted dying by nonterminally ill patients with psychiatric conditions will put many vulnerable and stigmatized people at risk," write Scott Kim, MD, PhD, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, and TudoLemmens, LLM, DCL, University of Toronto Faculty of Law and the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, Ontario, Canada.

"We believe there is a serious gap between the idealized basis upon which assisted dying for patients with psychiatric conditions is advocated and the reality of its practice, as reflected in evidence from Belgium and the Netherlands," they add.

(A: You understand, they always unroll it, like, oh, it's really for real terminally ill people. That's how they always start these things. Just like DARPA, you know, the military industrial research department, we're there to help people and give them chips so's they can move their arms again. You know, aaaaaaaaa, that's how they always start this stuff. So, the same thing, oh we're here to determine… And then they go into, well you're a bit depressed, how about a pill, you know, take this pill. So anyway, this article is quite good and it says...)

"We believe there is a serious gap between the idealized basis upon which assisted dying for patients with psychiatric conditions is advocated and the reality of its practice, as reflected in evidence from Belgium and the Netherlands," they add.

(A: They give you the actual link to the editorial in fact that was published in the Canadian Medical Association Journal.)

Their editorial was published online June 21 in the Canadian Medical Association Journal.

It's really something. And I knew it would come to this because they always, they never change, a leopard never changes its spots. Or it's techniques, you know. It's always there to help you. It's always for you, we want to help you. Yeah, we don't want you suffering, hm, in any way at all, we don't want you suffering whatsoever. And that's how it's put across to you. And then...

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder
theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

The Last Will group, which has about 23,000 paying members with an average age of 69, was blocked by the Dutch authorities last year from helping approximately 1,000 people purchase the lethal drug but continues to offer advice on legal ways to obtain it.

The reason I think a lot of this is in the paper again is because they made a big, almost like a publicity… It's almost like… Yeah, I guess it's a publicity stunt in a sense, but it's real, supposedly. It says that a girl, a young woman took her own life in 2015...

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia Who Thought of Suicide Since She Was a Kid (A: ...a child.)
- lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

And then Belgium, it says it's getting worse and worse and worse, right. So basically, what you've got here is… You see, anybody who might be what they'll call a burden on society, an economic liability, it's cheaper to get rid of you. It's the same if you're elderly. You might be scared to go into hospital now when they can offer you suicide basically. Because they like it, it's going to save money for the system. They got more money, they can spend it on other good causes. And I won't even go into that.

But there you go, they aren't going to help people who have a mental problem. Even if it's temporary. Do you know how many young people really get depressed? It's a normal thing to go through when you're young, as you’re trying to figure out what life is about and where you are in life and where you stand with everybody and so on, as you're finding yourself. That's why even youngsters, you used to say, they were ungainly… Especially the males trying to walk when you're an adolescent, you're trying to walk like a person who knows what they're doing and you're self-possessed and so on. But you might feel, in actual fact, gangly, gangly legs and that as you're... because you're still growing. That's how it is. But to get depressed and things and then get offered suicide, come on. It says here…

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland after suffering ‘unbearable pain’ since childhood abuse
thesun.co.uk / 5 June 2019

… died on Sunday in an “end-of-life clinic” bed in her living room in the Netherlands after she refused food…

Now, they'll use this for the debate, of course, naturally, and like a PR thing too. They'll make hay out of this. And folk will go, they'll pick sides without knowing all the facts. This is how it's done. And that's how you're led to your opinions in the system.

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness
medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

The recent launch of a criminal investigation into a case of medically assisted death for psychiatric illness in Belgium, reported by multiple media sources, is shining a spotlight on growing concerns — even among supporters — about the controversial practice.

I'll tell you something, it won't just end with you choosing. It's going to… This is the whole thing about it, where it always has to go. Eventually the state will decide to kill you. I'm not kidding you, this is where it's to go. Hhhch, and you're constantly being trained to believe professionals and accept them and do what you're told, obey, obey, obey. And as this system goes in and in and in, you're being brainwashed in a thousand different ways through techniques you don't even understand are happening to you and being used on you. And that's where it's supposed to end up. And you'll have the state advising this to you.

It's already happening where they advise you to take it, I've done stories on that before. But this will be the normal. And they'll demand you take it. I'm not kidding you. They might not even tell you. This is really where it's supposed to go, folks. A professor in Australia, I told you, came out a few years ago and he got big press on television, naturally, saying that, you know, if people would just hit the retirement age and die, he said, and the excuse was, well it will leave more work for young people to take. But the whole point is it's the planned, literally the planned society, including planned death, folks. Brave New World, here you are. M-hm. There you go.

But also, we've got the odd things happening that don't make much sense because they won't tell you much, will they? It says…

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited? - businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

Supposedly it was a surprise. Although again, the Prime Minister eventually, and says, no, it wasn't really, you know. But everybody else, it's gotta be something to it. It was a bit of a surprise, apparently. And who knows what's happening there. Maybe they're forcing them to buy Huawei, who knows! [Alan laughing.] Gunboat diplomacy, 'eh? M-hm. After all, that's what the US used in Japan to force them to trade a long time ago. And that's what also the US and Britain and France did on China, to force them as well, they put bails of opium in until they succumbed to it. But there you go, that's how it really is.

It's just astonishing the world that we live in, isn't it? It really is. I'll put these links up, remember, for those who really care to read through them and plow through them. And for those who can handle it, you know, no one wants to think that stuff is damaging us… even though the statistics out there and the disclosures of studies showing us about all the cancers we're getting off this stuff. And you wonder why they're giving you more and more and more. You know, the folk who design these things and make them won't even carry a cell phone! What does that tell you?

That's the world we live in, folks. So sorry for a dry talk today but there was so… I wanted to get that stuff out on the 5G because you got to start thinking about things. You really do. You're getting bathed in the stuff wherever you go. When it's really up and running, it's the Internet-of-things, as I say, where nanotechnology... Don't forget the articles on nanotechnology and the big, oh, wonderful, wonderful things they're going to do with 5G, and nanotechnology will get it signals... and all these little particles and that, like little microorganisms almost, could get together in your bloodstream and repair things and stuff… be programmed externally from any distance across the world, to you. In other words, all these things can be done to you without you knowing about it or getting approval or anything else. And you really want that happening to you? Hm?

Do you really want what Persinger the professor who had worked for the big military boys at one point, he talked about the big field of, basically that could, they could... you're living in a field, he meant Wi-Fi, and eventually no one would be, could be ignorant of other folks' sufferings. You'd know what people across the world were, how they were starving, you'd feel it, you'd know it. You'd literally feel it, because they'd be in your brain, you see. Do you really want that system? Of course you don't. Well you're not going to get much of a say in it. Well, you get a say in it if you demand it. If you don't demand it, you get no say in it. Simple as that. And it's always pushed as a great, great thing.

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets - youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

You know, you've got to have logic in the world and consistency of logic. And I'm not putting a damper on anything, I'm just stating logic and some fact. If you want to be able to stop people smoking, because of the tar in cigarettes that's carcinogenic, it's not just the tar, it's ALL of the chemicals the government demanded that were put in the tobacco, by law, hundreds of them. They weren't necessary. And they haven't explained yet why they demanded to get put in. But also, the tar, okay, but smoking, now that government is in on pushing marijuana, big big massive business, right, and the minute those at the top of government, including the legal profession, and who are in the departments of Attorney Generals and so on, top characters, have got shares in the company, 'eh. Now that they're running it all, marijuana is, have you seen the tar that comes off of that stuff? Waay beyond cigarettes. But that's okay.

Well, as I say, logic has to be logical, and it must maintain logic. You can't just have... you can't have it both ways. It's not logic if you go in different directions here, you know, on the same kind of problem. Tar is tar, 'eh. That's good tar, this is bad tar. Because why? Because the government's pushing it now, 'eh, for big business. You got to start thinking for yourselves. On everything. Including this 5G. And including below the 5G because don't forget we've been getting the reports of the cancers from, you know, the 2 1/2 all the way up to now, the 5G. It's sad but true.

And really, that's all I can say tonight unfortunately because I've run through this stuff. I was going to talk about different things tonight but I thought I should get all this... this kind of depressing data out, just for the articles themselves, for those who want to go through it. That's how knowledge spreads, it's from the ones that can handle it. They can handle the bad news and they're not scared to delve into it and then pass it on to other people too. That's how things change. The people who turn their heads away because it's bad news really don't change anything. They enable things to happen because of their silence. That's what they count on of course.

And I don't blame the people. Life is tough enough for most folk without having to worry, worry, worry about other things too. Don't worry about it. The ones who can handle this stuff don't worry so much. They're cautious, they understand it, but they won't sit and let it destroy them, that's the difference. That's the best you can do.

For myself from Ontario, Canada, I'm Alan Watt and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it?
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned
aljazeera.com / 7 Jun 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a $25 gift card
theverge.com / 23 May 2019

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz and in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24 Oct 2018

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health
who.int / May 2006

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety
saferemr.com / 9 June 2019

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi
wirelesseducation.org

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression
wirelesseducation.org

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets
youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters
abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran
nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea?
medscape.com / 29 June 2016

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder
theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia
lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland
thesun.co.uk / 5 June 2019

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness
medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited?
businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

5G: Finally, it's here in the UK - so what is it?
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Live BBC broadcast over 5G network on launch day fails
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

5G, There's Nowhere to Hide!
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

5G: Why Orkney got the latest tech before London
bbc.com / 30 May 2019

Europe 5G to cost many billions more if Chinese vendors banned
aljazeera.com / 7 Jun 2019

US Military Developing Wireless Tech to Control Weapons With Your Mind
tomsguide.com / 22 May 2019

Amazon wants to 3D-scan volunteers' bodies for a $25 gift card
theverge.com / 23 May 2019

Comments on US National Toxicology Program reports on toxicology and carcinogenesis study in rats exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 900 MHz and in mice exposed to whole-body radiofrequency radiation at 1,900 MHz
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24 Oct 2018

WHO - Electromagnetic fields and public health
who.int / May 2006

Electromagnetic Radiation Safety
saferemr.com / 9 June 2019

Measurements of Radiofrequency Radiation with a Body-Borne Exposimeter in Swedish Schools with Wi-Fi
wirelesseducation.org

UK Study Connects Social Media Use and Depression
wirelesseducation.org

Switzerland: Teachers Vote to Keep Wi-Fi Out of School
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 1 July 2013

Swiss Firms Will Not Be Compensated if 5G Found to Be Harmful
mieuxprevenir.blogspot.com / 26 May 2019

Michael Persinger on No More Secrets
youtube.com / 30 Mar 2011

I live-tweeted the AFP's every move as they raided the ABC's Sydney headquarters
abc.net.au / 7 June 2019

U.S. commander says American forces face 'imminent' threat from Iran
nbcnews.com / 6 June 2019

Opening Assisted Dying to Psychiatric Patients a Bad Idea?
medscape.com / 29 June 2016

Belgium investigates right-to-die group offering suicide powder
theguardian.com / 31 May 2019

Doctor Killed Healthy 24-Year-Old in Euthanasia
lifenews.com / 22 June 2015

Raped girl, 17, legally allowed to die in Holland
thesun.co.uk / 5 June 2019

Criminal Case Spurs a Rethink of Euthanasia for Mental Illness
medscape.com / 19 Feb 2019

Three Chinese warships dock in Sydney Harbour — but were they even invited?
businessinsider.com.au / 3 June 2019

June 16, 2019 (#1725)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 16, 2019. I'd like to start off by reminding people to donate occasionally to cuttingthroughmatrix.com website. I've mentioned it before, you can buy the books and discs on the site. All the sites listed on the .com site are mine, therefore you'll know they are authentic sites. You should take notes of them all too in case anything happens to any particular one of them, or even the .com site, then hopefully you can still get my talks on some of the other sites which I have.

Remember too, if you're buying books and discs or donating, they have to be from my sites. Everything else out there who does it and pretends it's me, but with a different address, is obviously someone else that's getting the money. And I say this because it's happened quite a few times before where characters have even reprinted the books and so on. You'd be amazed at the things that happen if you're occasionally hitting the nail on the head, and perhaps even frequently hitting the nail on the head. You'll definitely get a lot of problems happening to you. And I've had this for years, since I started actually.

So as I say, for those who can remember I'm still around and who listen to my talks, remember, I can't live on just air. I need the help too from people to donate for the talks they get. You'd be surprised how many people across the planet use this stuff, in a lot of the big talks, and some of them even in the US too, which we know of course because they parrot them off, my topics off, and often don't even change the writings that I put out there or the way that I word things, and they just repeat them without mentioning where they get them from. And they don't give you a penny unfortunately. It's a darn shame, but that's the system that we live in today.

One thing I've never looked for is the system to be fair. Because when you're dealing with humanity it really is not a fair thing at all. Remember that too. You can look, for instance, and I've said this many, many times before, even when you go into the martyrs of history, or even take Christianity, where the people who followed Jesus were booing him, once he got caught and he was hanging up on the cross there, they turned their back. Because they want a winner, you see, and a winner is someone who's going to make utopia for them, and they do nothing to get it actually, they want it all for nothing.

That's a sad truth that will always be eternal. You find that over and over again, when people are knocked under, who've been causing a bit of a problem to different kind of authority figures you might say across the world, they're knocked down. More so today because they're getting more and more bold on simply silencing people. And we all know it. It's rather obvious. And we get little threats… or your Internet is not working much at all, or everything starts slowing down, or your telephone calls are all clicking and getting cut off each time you talk to someone. You know darn well you're being harassed of course and that's basic simple harassment. That's how... you hope it stays at that, although who knows. Who knows where it’s really going to go?

Remember too, that a lot of the biggies out there that used to be seen as leading proponents for human rights, and your rights too in your own countries, really are obviously simply political punters today getting well-paid obviously to push and promote politics as usual. And even the wars too as you've all noticed. So I hope you're taking good note of all of that. It's awfully important that you do. If you value your sanity. Because if you don't know who's who today, I do feel sorry for you. It's very, very evident, isn't it.

It's the same with the US too, I’ve said before that the people in the US didn't have real politicians to vote for in the last election. They really didn't have much of a choice in any party. And I keep saying this, it wouldn't really matter who you got in, if it was Trump or Hillary, because Hillary would take her orders from the same bosses of the planet and would have to go along with it. These are big agendas that were worked out long ago, all the wars, step-by-step, all the way back to the published list of the neocons in the 90s, of course. And they haven't changed the list. I keep mentioning the list, and some generals too I've mentioned before are pretty good at verifying it because they also talked about the list. And we're still living through it. So they never go back on what they plan. They might take a few years to slow down here and maybe reformulate their strategy, but they eventually get around to them.

And anyone who dares oppose anything today is being put in their place very, very quickly, in the very system that the people thought was their free system, their Internet. Which is a big joke. To think that… Do you really think… [Alan chuckles.] I gave talks in the 90s about this. I never even had a computer then but I gave talks on the radio. The only reason I got a computer eventually a few years later, quite a few years later actually, was because I had to do it for my talks and my shows and things. And that's the only reason. Because I knew, and I said, you'll get 20 years out of it, if you're lucky, before they rein in all the different rights and freedoms that you thought you had. And that's exactly what's happened of course.

Julian Assange was the obvious martyr to this one as he did expose a lot of things that were going on and upset the powers that be to an extent. And believe you me, if you upset the authorities on that level, they don't forget you. And they won't let you go. And they will get you. Hate thrives at the higher echelons of power. Hate, if you want real hate, you can just see the different characters they have come to hate down through time. It's always too, the message is loud and clear, that anyone who has a good word to say about Assange is going to be attacked as well. Very obviously. That's why of course they did the arrest the way they did. They publicized it to make sure everybody got the message. And terrified every journalist on the planet who might say something good. Except for maybe John Pilger who at least has the gumption, and a few other people around about him, to come out and say, give some support for Assange. But for the rest of the population across the world who are quite happy to use his information, to their own advantage of course for whatever their own personal aims and ambitions were, you get total silence. Which is standard, again. Because Assange didn't bring them the utopia they all wanted. Standard thing isn't it. And that doesn't change. But the message is loud and clear, loud and clear, that authorities, especially with warfare in mind, are not going to tolerate any little nuisances at all.

I'm sure you're all aware that on Trump's recent visit to London he took some of his top members of government with him. I knew there was more to it, going to come out of it obviously. It wasn't just going over for dinner with the Queen, it was much more than that. And sure enough, it's to do with this, are we all on board for the war against Iran idea. Obviously. Before the supposed, or so we're told, attacks on ships in the Gulf over there that happened supposedly a couple of days ago. They already planned that strategy obviously, and they were getting, making sure that everybody was on board with it. That seems to be what they always, always do. Getting back to Assange though, I'm sure they discussed that too because it says here in a newspaper article that...

Julian Assange: Sajid Javid signs US extradition request
bbc.com / 13 June 2019

A request by the US to extradite Julian Assange has been signed by the Home Secretary Sajid Javid ahead of a court hearing on Friday.

I keep saying that nothing has changed, I think Einstein said it too, that nothing has changed, when they dropped the bombs basically, except man's way of thinking, we're still in the Stone Age basically. Power rules absolutely and those who have power are generally pretty ruthless characters at the top, of all countries. These are the advisors as well in all countries, that are picked because they are psychopathic, and they work their way up because they are psychopathic too. Psychopaths love power. Psychopaths, as I've said before, will serve a top dictator, or even if you're elected, I don't care what they want to call it, it's all the same to me. They'll serve them very well. They'll actually almost worship the top person, the person above them, and they'll despise those beneath them. That's the arrogance of the psychopath. That's why they're perfect for the kind of pyramid level from top to bottom of authority. So, they love the power themselves. They love to get power. And they worshiped those who have more power than themselves. They despise those with less. Quite simple. Every country's got them.

British Home Secretary signs extradition order to send Julian Assange to US - rt.com / 13 June 2019

Getting back to Assange of course, they want to just grab him back to the States. Or somewhere else. They might shove him in some other country. It's astonishing, again, the disclosures a few years after some of their renditions as they called it before, just where they were putting these people. It's just astonishing, all over the planet. And every country was in on the act and grabbing folks and whisking them off to be tortured. And often that was the last you heard of them because they just disappeared. Meaning they're dead, you know. Other ones were, they could get back.... but a lot of them were just simply killed. You know, because we are so progressive and humanitarian, as they keep telling us we're more human today.

To be honest with you, nothing surprises me. And I don't get as much upset about it because you can't get upset about a system which you understand. Nothing is unexpected. The lies that you get are expected too. Even the types of lies and what they'll be are often expected. But I've never lived in some kind of fantasy bubble of what the world was.

I can remember one show was on years ago and it was with Dr. Stanley Monteith. He says, tell me something about yourself. And I was, he wasn't used to my kind of humor that I have but I said to him, well, I says I'm probably, I've often thought of myself as being a bit autistic. And he was a really nice guy and he said, oh, I'm sorry to hear that. And I says, no no no, I says, meaning I was kind of joking about it. But what I was saying was, I said, I tend to see the world as it really is, so that's how I said, I must be kind of autistic. Because most folk DON'T see the world as it really is. They tend to believe the system that's indoctrinated into them.

Many years ago I gave talks about, about the system itself, and how we are all dosed with this, this, this-is-how-to-see-things, we're dosed with it from childhood. As soon as we're born. Your parents are the first ones to indoctrinate you because they'll try to pass on their indoctrination on to you thinking it's normal. They tell you what to respect and what not to respect, what's good, what's bad, and so on. It's all changed of course in the last 40, 50 years now as they've turned everything upside down with the big experiment on humanity. And we're always going through literally planned experiments, mass cultures and… For every part of the culture, for each century, is divided up into sections. They already have it planned what type of culture they're going to give you for the next 40 years, for instance... and where you are now, and where it came from and so on. It's all planned that way. And yet the folk who lived through that will never know it, they'll think they just developed that way and that the choices that THEY make they think are their own choices. They have no idea that you're told, here's your handful of choices that you can pick from. Right down to even extreme body art, which I might even touch on today. It's all planned for you.

So as I say, nothing surprises me. Other philosophers have mentioned it too, through their own observations as well and their knowledge, acquired knowledge you get too naturally, that you're living through a system, a very, very carefully managed system. Nothing is overlooked in this system. Especially today with so many levels of government agencies, and so many new agencies farmed, and that the work is farmed out from government to them, and think tanks and so on galore, it's just astonishing. Working with every facet of society and the future, the present and the future.

We truly are like antenna, and every generation is like another crop of antenna, because like antennas receive signals, or information or data from sources. And for those who control the sources obviously they can decide what kind of data that's going to get transmitted. And if the data ends up in a being, a human being, you might say, then obviously the human being is going to believe what they're told if that's the only source of information that they're fed. And even if they're suspicious about it and they'll find when they look at other areas or other sources of information, if they all verify the same thing, they'll believe it, you see. It's quite easy to do If you have a monopoly over all information. A very simple thing.

But even so, if you've got ten different establishments, news establishment giving you the same stories, then surely, they can't all be wrong. Well, why not? Why can't they all be wrong? We've already done the talks before on, and the studies on the big corporations and consortiums, call them what you want, monopolies, cartels, who owned the media before, who have their histories published from years ago, on how they were started up TO BE monopolies and to basically standardize information to the people across their continents or their countries. And how effective it's been. It never changes. It never will change. The beauty is that today of course it's even better at covering up or trying to hide through a labyrinth of front companies to get to the parent company that actually owns them. That's what they do with monopolies, you know. Even if you try to get to split them up from the big massive monopoly that they are, they'd simply hide it even better and better and better.

It was so interesting watching a documentary put out there on Standard Oil basically and the oil wars that happened in the early 20th century. You find that they had a monopoly on information then too. They also were in the business of buying up newspapers to standardize information. It wasn't just oil, they wanted to own and standardize all of it. They wanted to own everything pretty well. And they believed in a system that would not be Democratic that it really was the right, is the right for big, big billionaires, the richest folk, to run the world. That's what they really believed and they were more open about it than they are today. The only ones they had to trick and confuse was the general public beneath them. And they're awfully good at that too with their medias.

Because old man Rockefeller himself said that competition is a sin. And he wasn't just being facetious. He meant it. Don't forget too that the Rockefellers were in touch with, they were really the beginnings of the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the CFR, who wanted to take over the resources of the world. They were already doing it from Britain. And I hate even using the word Britain because the British folk haven't got a clue what went on. They just paid for it all through their taxes and their wars and so on. And supplied their troops.

But the Royal Institute of International Affairs that came from the Lord Alfred Milner group, who, they ran the British Empire, Milner's group were the top people who ran it, in the top positions for the Empire. But they also, the members also ended up running the gold mines and the diamond mines across Africa, and much of the resources across India too. They did not believe that democracy was a thing which was a safe viable system for the public either, but they believed that they would give the appearance or the semblance of democracy. They'd allow you to vote, make you think that you’re free and so on. It was awfully good.

But these organizations are still going on. They're alive and they're well today. But they're still going after all the resources of the world. They never ever went back on that or changed their minds on it. Because it's essential for them to own ALL of the resources in the world. And it isn't just accumulating wealth and more wealth and more wealth so they can hold onto power, and then have arranged marriages amongst their families to keep hold of that power and wealth. It was also to basically bring in their system, which we know today as progressivism where science and so-called, the humanist scientists would rule the world on their behalf. They would be the kind of technical class on the behalf of those who owned all the resources. And this has all happened. It's all happened. And all the think tanks too that all work for them too are part of the scientific groups which give the customs and the culture to each up-and-coming group of say ten years apart, they hit them further with what's going to be their culture and their culture and their culture right up to the present.

It's very clever. It's not so difficult to understand, it really isn't. It's just difficult if you've never heard about it before, hhh, it kind of shocks your mind. But it's quite easy to understand how it's actually done. It's not guess work on my behalf here. As I've said before, Lord Bertrand Russell wrote enough books about it. He worked with the Macy group, awfully important, to do with the technocrats and so on, which would be the expertise, the scientific staff that would run the world, how to do it all, how to give cultural changes step-by-step, until within a 40-year span those who were hitting 20 would think it was all quite natural and normal. That's how, you know, precise it is. Very, very effective.

If you look back to, for instance, the world wars that really initially made no sense, especially World War I, to the population. But now, of course, as I've said before, they always disclose all of the information after 50 or 100 years, that previously was under the official secrets act, in the UK, for instance, and they tell you far more about why it all started in the first place. But it was never for the reasons that they told the public. The public are just told that those people that they were going to fight, they're really bad people, they're evil people, and they’re monstrous people, and we have to fight them, for the good, the greater good and all that. And that's what we do, we go off and fight. All countries are given the same propaganda.

But they're never told the real, real, real reasons, the true reasons for it all. And of course, even change is one of the big reasons for it, when you plan change. To get change going in the dialectic you must have at least two opposing parties. If they're not in opposition, you won’t get change. They'll be quite happy to go along in harmony. So, you create division and you get them fighting with each other, and then you plan the outcome, from whoever is going to win it, you plan the outcome to be change, to change the world. That's your synthesis basically. Very simple but very well directed and very well coordinated.

World War I again too, the propaganda was simple. At the end of that war the bankers themselves attended, who helped draft up the treaty, and of course they put Germany under such stiff penalties to pay off reparations to all countries involved that they could never have paid it off. Then you had the Great Depression and it didn't help at all. Of course Germany had it even worse because they got runaway inflation, it's old hat, all that stuff now. But it was caused by the treaty after World War I, guaranteeing another world war. Because Germany had to fight its way out or basically die, and the top writers or journalists who attended the Versailles Treaty and then the Paris Treaty agreed with that too, they'd have to, they actually published books on that, they said, this is the biggest mistake, there's got to be a better way. But again, World War II came along and then everybody's fighting for their way of life and so on. The same propaganda.

But look at it today. Look at from even World War I or World War II, it makes no difference, the grandchildren of these soldiers and so on literally have been taught to hate their countries, and their own people! That took planning. It didn't happen by itself. It took a lot of work and a lot of indoctrination, very clever indoctrination. Almost psycho indoctrinations, like psychotherapy only it's to give you a whole new way of seeing something until you hate it. Because you shape it, you can shape a culture, you understand, you can shape the mindset by selected material and with the exclusion of, say, other parts of the story. So it's not that hard to do at all. Really.

And I've often said too that if you're ever told to go off and fight for something, a physical war, and you're given scary, scary terrifying stories as to why you must go and do it, don't do it. Because I guarantee you, it's got nothing to do with what they're telling you. And if you succeed and live through it you'll find, if you have children at all, or grandchildren, they'll probably end up hating you or even want to exterminate you, because of their indoctrination. It's quite easy to be done actually.

We're used and abused in this system. We truly are. And those who bring you... your nearer to the ultimate goals of those who rule. And there are definitely goals, indeed. These people might eventually one day publish more on what they've done to bring you to this step or this stage. But by that time of course if they ever tell you it's because you couldn't do anything about it anyway. Or you might even like it. It's quite easy to love servitude. Like Aldous Huxley said, you'll come to love your servitude. It's not that heavy, it might be quite, quite happy actually with lots of cheap or free entertainment, things like that. That's why we're catered to so much today. That's why too they allowed so much pornography on the Internet in the first place.

We live in a system, if they want to shut you up, they do it very quickly. We live in a system if they wanted to stop drugs flowing, it would have happened. Very, very fast! And you wouldn't have scandals coming out like drugs for guns scandal, like the Contras that came out in Reagan's time with Oliver North. Drugs were essential to sell at the time for the CIA's different plans, their black budgets and so on to supplement. And of course, they make a lot of folk rich. Nothing happens by itself, but it generally never happens for the reason you're told. [Alan chuckles.] It never does.

And each thing you do, each war you fight, for what's called this new order of things, or what Bush said and Bush Junior said the same thing, he called it a new world order. Each time you get closer to it or the next level of it, you've lost more and more rights along the way. It's not for you. It's a world order of their dreams. They've dreamt for this world order for so long, in certain select organizations like the clubs, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs or the Council on Foreign Relations, and higher groups above them too. Which are circles within circles, as they say, they overlap on the extremities. Much like what you'll see when you see the Olympic flag with the circles all joined together. That's circles that join, you know, circles of friends, circles of influential friends in power, and they're all joined together. That's how it's done. Different names for different parts of them, different rings. But they all know the big plan. They all work towards it in their own select specialized areas. That's how it's done.

But when you look at what's happened, if you live long enough to see what's happening in your own lifetime, you shake your head. Because most folk live through it without seeing it coming you might say, or adapting to it without even consciously questioning it, or wondering why these things happen. And you hope before they die maybe the penny will drop and say, my God, it was planned this way. That's how it happens, as I say.

Remember, World War I was a big, big plan. HG Wells talked about it, in the Fabian Society, Bernard Shaw and many others talked about their dream would get fulfilled through this war, they'd have this war to end all wars. They came up with the slogans, you see. Of course, there never was a bigger lie than that, the war to end all wars. But the war was to get everybody to their knees to give up sovereignty. But out of it came the League of Nations, that was the beginning of it, of the world government. HG Wells talked about it openly. He wrote about it and said that this is our hope and dream come true. Now politicians, or bureaucrats mainly that really run governments, regardless of politicians. The bureaucrats are more important, they're technicians, they know their area, their field of expertise and they run it. But he said that, now the heads of those organizations can contact each other and work together and bypass the political system altogether.

Well, when you look at all the treaties that have been signed and agreements that have been signed through the United Nations, that came out of the League of Nations, and everybody automatically goes to sign the latest thing that they want you to do and so on, and we don't get to vote for the United Nations, so why are your representatives signing on to it, to these foreign things in the first place? Hm? Most of you won't answer or even question it. But the fact is, your politicians are fronts. They are front people. And they know not to ask questions. That's why they get up there, people in politics clue in quickly what not to ask from anybody higher up the totem pole. And that's how you get up the ladder. That's how they're selected.

And politicians do what they're told. The scripts are written for them. All of them. When they come in front of the television set at news time, it's public relations exercises. Everything's put up in place, where they stand and the whole thing, and there's the speech there for them and they parrot off their speech written by somebody else. And that's what they do. That's what they do. And they'll sign their name to anything they're told to sign their name to buy their bosses. Because they do have bosses. It's true enough, you know, that some of them don't know they've got bosses, or they tend to forget it. Like Ronald Reagan, he got shot, not to kill him but he got shot to remind him that he wasn't the boss at one point. That's how it goes.

If you look across the world, like in India, occasionally you'll see someone getting blown up at election time on some stand where they're giving a talk or something like that. That's happened, it's more common in those countries. Because they're not so camouflaged as to how they get around things.

Getting back to what I was talking about originally, humanity hasn't changed. Systems of government and governing you might think are more complex. But they're not. You have the strong psychopaths at the top… who are not wielding clubs anymore, you see, they use military and they use policeman to do their... and they use other agencies as well to do dirty works for them. And every country does dirty work. Every country. No exceptions. None of them are squeaky clean. They all have the dirty tricks squads. All of them. And they are used.

The thing is, they'll always point across the water as I say, oh somewhere else, like India, and they'll say, oh, look at what's happened over there. But it's just because it's more blatant over there. They don't get so many things in the West, like blowing up politicians so much today. But if they can get away with it, they've got more subtle ways of dealing with things. And believe you me, there's just as many people in the West being bumped off and assassinated and having accidents. We're accidented, that's what happens to us all the time in the West, very, very sophisticated, and often put down to natural causes of whatever it happens to be, or hit and runs, drive-by shootings and so on. It's so common.

It's only your disbelief, you see, that allows it to continue. And it does continue. A few years ago there they're were top biochemists just dropping dead all over the place. Just falling over, you know, rail banisters, off tall stairs and stuff, just falling over them, just things like that all the time. Involved in certain projects, naturally. Big, big field. The top investigators to do with Kelly in Britain, that was killed just before he was going to testify. He said he would be found too, the scientist, he says, he warned and said I'll be found dead in a field with my arms slit, you know. And he was. This happens in the West. We've got to stop thinking we're so… so advanced... really... that they'd never do that. What do you mean, they, they would never do it here? They do it all the time. We've got to get that through our heads. Really.

If you look at Assange, that guy was petrified. He didn't stay inside the Ecuadorian embassy because he liked the wallpaper. The man knew that they'd kill him. And if they couldn't kill him, they'd do what they're doing now, which is the next best thing. But they might kill him yet, which is to put him away for natural life. As a big, big warning to everybody else. So, he'll be the ultimate scapegoat for everybody else, you see. He is the sacrificial lamb you might say, that's what it is really. And a warning. Believe you me, all the reporters out there have got the warning loud and clear. And they're all complying. And they're all immediately with this Iranian thing, oh my God, oh yes, and they're publishing the handouts given to them by the military and by their governments, just poof poofpoof.

Lawmakers from both sides reveal in late-night session that Mike Pompeo told them Trump CAN attack Iran - aljazeera.com / 29 May 2019

U.S. blames Iran for assault on oil tankers - nbcnews.com / 13 June 2019

US 'warmongers' pushing for conflict with Iran - aljazeera.com / 29 May 2019

Just like 9/11, before the dust was even settled, I think before the buildings actually had collapsed completely they were already yelling to tell you who to blame for it. The same thing. Same technique. And they tried it few years ago and blamed, to blame Iran for the same kind of things. And when they showed you the photographs [Alan laughing.] I mean once you get the photographs [Alan chuckles.] of the ships that were hit before, not this time but before, and you saw that the explosions definitely were from within the ships. Because the plate ceiling was blasted outwards, you know, you get the shards with the blast outwards, and you could see quite clearly.

But this time they're trying to say of course that Iran even used torpedoes. Which is ridiculous because torpedoes would have hit just below the waterline. And these particular things they saw were just above it. So they're claiming it's limpet mines now. But it still doesn't wash. Because it's the same scenario as Syria. Syria was warned that if you use chemicals we're going to bomb you. That was the… And that's what was used against them, over and over, even though they hadn't used them. And even the British attaché to that country over in Syria said that too, it was all bogus. But they're getting blamed for it.

Well, it's the same with Iran here too. Because Iran would have nothing, nothing to gain by inviting a war upon them at this moment. Nothing to gain. And again, Iran too, since Japan had a cordial visit to Iran, at the time this happened, of course, the Prime Minister of Japan was there, why would Iran, who is there to do trade and even sell oil to Japan, why would Iran then go and sabotage its own word. It makes no sense, you see.

You always say, who does benefit? Well the fact is, it was on the cards. We live in the time of dirty tricks. And we always have lived in a time of dirty tricks. That's the real world, folks. It really is that bad. It truly is that bad, you know. And only if you live in Disneyland and your indoctrination's been awfully, awfully well taken by your body and your system and your brain, will you ever believe anything different.

I can remember years ago when the Cold War was on the go, and there had been, there was a Russian defector to Britain living in London at the time. He was coming down an elevator, and this is what's they pieced together, and in the elevator traveling down was another guy with an umbrella, which isn't uncommon in London, a furled umbrella. And the defector, the one who is the defector got out of the elevator onto the street, walked about a few feet and then dropped dead. It had been put down to natural causes, like a heart attack or something like that, and that would be the end of it. Except for one person in the mortuary who had a good look, a minute look around the body and found a tiny, tiny, like a, almost like a mosquito bite, smaller than that even, where it wasn't up and raised, it was just a tiny little thing on the back of a calf of the leg. And sure enough, they fished around and I got a tiny, it was like a miniature BB pellet. And a BB pellet is small enough. Tiny little thing under the microscope, they showed you in the newspapers, that had little holes in it and that's what this particular poison would come out of. They deemed that the person that was in the elevator with him and just touched him on the back of the leg, and it would be gas driven, you know, like an air gun sort of thing and driven into him. And he probably didn't feel much at all, if anything at all, and that was that. That was his death warrant right there.

Well anyway, they had an idea immediately who this other person might have been. Because they were watching, London had a fantastic watcher system they call it. It's where anybody from any interesting countries were followed, incredible detail, 24 hours a day. Because they pretty well knew who it would have been. Sure enough, when they got to the person's flat, he left behind belongings, this hitman. They showed you a briefcase, which is a standard assassin's briefcase, with a whole bunch of viles and sprays and injections and things like that. They said, and this is way back, way back in the year, in the caveman's day I suppose. But they said that there were poisons in there which are standard across the world of espionage and assassination which would, could mimic all kinds of diseases, like fast acting cancers, fast acting cirrhosis of the liver, in a teetotaler for instance, things like that, very quickly. And under just general autopsy, or postmortems as they say in Britain, autopsy, it would probably pass as the actual real thing most of the time. That was then.

So, you've got to understand the assassins trade is very old. It's about as old as prostitution I suppose. It's soo old, going way way back in time. Way back in time. It was rife during the Roman days too where poisons were used to assassinate different nuisances in the political realm. Nothing changes. As I say, humanity really hasn't changed except we've got more sophisticated techniques of propagandizing us on a daily basis through media. And of course, the electronic instant communication system, we're all getting the same data across the planet at the same time, from the same sources. Very powerful indeed.

And also remember too, there was a group of assassins that attack, they were after Arabs. I don't know if the guy was Palestinian, but he was Arab, they classified him as Arab and he was a leader. He was hauled off into a, just into a doorway from the street and squirted in the ear with a deadly poison. They pretty well knew who it was. Luckily, his team were around him at the time, knew exactly what it probably would've been, and they got him right to the hospital for the proper antidote. This stuff would penetrate your eardrum, you'd have no symptoms otherwise except for anybody who saw it happen, and you would go into basically a coma and then you would die. And it would probably be put down to cerebral hemorrhage or something like that, you see. But that wasn't that. That was a few years ago that happened, it was in the newspapers. Then you find that was the same from Shakespeare, he talked about that type of poisoning, through the ear, that had been used on Hamlet's father I think it was. So anyway, as I say, it's a fascinating study to see how horrific humanity can be. And in every generation there are people who are quite willing and happy to kill people. They enjoy it. So, they can do it legally for governments and what they call good causes, 'eh? Quite something, isn't it.

And yet I mean, everybody's so fascinated by murder stories. I never understood the fascination by murder stories. Maybe it's because folk really do wish they could kill certain people throughout their lifetime, I don't know. But I've never been interested in who-dun-its. But I'm more interested in the real-life assassinations that happen all the time. All the time. Because we live in a... Humans, their nature has never changed, you understand that, never changed. And those who seek power, it never changes either. It never does. It's a pretty nasty world.

And when you realize too the change agents of teachers and education, and that's what they're called nowadays because they do, they know, each teacher knows that they're really there to change the culture through indoctrinating the children. Nothing to do with teaching them to be able to support themselves throughout life. That's out the window today. But they come out all politicized, don't they? They come out knowing what is right, what's wrong, and all the new normals which are okay to do and what they shouldn't do and so on. What they shouldn't do. It's all taught to them through school. There's never been such a time of mass indoctrination, and with perfected techniques made by psychologists and behaviorists, and neuroscientists, they make up teachers tool kits to make sure they can bring them all, from a beginning on any topic, in a circle, to the perfect ending, and have them all believing in the version you've just told them. That's how perfect it is today.

So getting back to the system, you can see the velvet gloves coming off the iron fist today as everybody gets the message to be good, to shut up, and to talk about space aliens and things which are okay to talk about, things like that, you see. That's what they want you to do. Now, one here is...

Australia may well be the world's most secretive democracy thenewdaily.com.au / 6 June 2019

(Alan: Well, it isn't it a Democracy, really. It's the same agenda as all the rest of us. I mentioned last week about them invading journalists' homes because they had reported supposedly on some special forces in Afghanistan who hadn't been, who had been doing untoward things you might say, they weren't just doing their job, supposedly, that was the rumor at the time. But it says...)

One journalist is being investigated for reporting that several boats filled with asylum seekers recently tried to reach Australia from Sri Lanka.

(A: So, reporting on things now, when you're told to shut up, is in the open now, you see.)

Another reporter had her home raided by authorities this week after reporting on a government plan to expand surveillance powers.

Then on Wednesday, the Australian Federal Police showed up at the public broadcaster (A: That's the main station basically...) with a warrant for notes, story pitches, emails and even the diaries for entire teams of journalists and senior editors – all in connection with a 2017 article about Australian special forces being investigated over possible war crimes in Afghanistan.

The aggressive approach, which Australia's Prime Minister Scott Morrison has defended, fits with a global trend.

Democracies from the United States to the Philippines are increasingly targeting journalists to ferret out leaks, silence critics and punish information sharing (A: And that's awfully important, if you share this information they're going to be coming down on you, basically.) – with President Donald Trump leading the verbal charge by calling journalists "the enemy of the people".

(A: What does he mean by... What people is he talking about, though, 'eh? Hm? Enemy of the people? That's the term [Alan laughing.] which they used in communist countries. You see, slogans can be used in all, all tyrannies, can't they? But enemy of the people, yeah, there you go. M-hm. I saw an article in the paper I thought about there when I just read that. It was in Hong Kong, because mainland China wants to extradite people from Hong Kong that harbors a lot of discontents and malcontents of the communist regime, and China wants them over to deal with them obviously. And some of the signs they had up, the protesters in Hong Kong, were for the police who were firing all kinds of nasty things at them during demonstrations. And these signs in English some of them said, don't be an enemy of the people, hm. So anyway, here's Trump saying to journalists, you're the enemy of the people.)

But even among its peers, Australia stands out. No other developed democracy holds as tight to its secrets, experts say, and the raids are just the latest example of how far the country's conservative government will go to scare officials and reporters into submission.

(A: It isn't just conservative. Never fall for this left, right wing thing. The same agenda goes on regardless of who's the front person in power at the time.)

"To be perfectly frank, this is an absolute international embarrassment," said Johan Lidberg, an associate professor of journalism at Monash University in Melbourne, who works with the United Nations on global press freedom.

"You've got a mature liberal democracy that pursues and hunts down whistleblowers and tries to kill the messenger."

Anyway, it's getting worse and worse obviously. We're back into the old nasty system, 'eh. You're all getting the message that the Internet's not yours. But you can still, I suppose, go and see porn and all that stuff that they've got you addicted on in the first place, that made you to watch for it and want to have computers. You know, personal computers with privacy, personal, it's your personal computer. Meanwhile, half the planet is spying on you through your personal computer. Which you really should be given for free, I said that from the beginning. It's the biggest spy agency/tool there is, they should be giving it to you for free, your government should be doing it.

And then you get into the agenda. I mentioned before about population. What do you think sustainability means? You see, it's about population control and bringing it down, fast. Sustainability, I've gone through many articles over years from the big sources, the foundations, the think tanks that they use at the United Nations Department of Population that was set up for the UN by the Rockefellers by the way. [Alan chuckles.] They are all interconnected, one system, you see. But you're all the problem and any excuse will do, so they had sustainability and carbon and all that nonsense, you see. That's why you're heavily under attack. And you're going to go into massive austerity once they bring the next big financial crash in, which is planned of course. Everything's planned. With the money system, when the money's backed by nothing they can keep, they could keep the fantasy going forever if they want to. So anyway, I'll go into this one here, population control, right…

Do Empty Cradles Matter? Look At Japan. (A: You see how they get you into this?)
theamericanconservative.com / 4 June 2019

Low fertility there has been devastating to healthy wages, kinship ties, and family life. We could be next. (A: Oh, my goodness!)

America's fertility rate has fallen to its lowest point in history, 1.73 babies per woman, according to data just released by the Centers for Disease Control. (A: Interesting, that's really your population control, you see, you're the disease, 'eh. Hm? M-hm. [Alan chuckles.] If you haven't got it figured out yet.)

The truth is starker still around much of the developed world, as noted by a new Institute for Family Studies report. (A: And the links are on this article too for those who care to even look it up. Most folk don't care about studying too hard about anything.) Across Europe and Asia especially, each year brings more countries hitting their lowest fertility rates in history. In South Korea, for instance, the average woman can now expect to have less than one child.

(A: Then of course they bring climate change into it that's got nothing to do with it, it's all nonsense.)

In the face of global climate change, this worldwide birth dearth might seem okay. Representative Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez of New York recently noted that some may even be wondering: "Is it OK to still have children?" (A: Well, that's the socialist idea, is to stop having children, if you haven't figured that out. They've published all that stuff years ago.)

Some experts have a different question: should we even care? (A: …experts, 'eh. Hm.) Conrad Hackett, senior demographer at the Pew Research Center, recently asked this question at a forum on family issues hosted by the Brookings Institution. Why do we care if fertility is low?

(A: Then they go through the same thing, where they just, repetition, you notice papers keep repeating the same stuffs about three times before they get to the heart of the story, you know? It's all stretching, padded, filler. Anyway, they go into the fertility rates around the world...)

… in the United States, are lower than what women themselves say they want. About 40 percent of American women in their 40s report that they would like to have more children than they currently do. This figure is markedly larger than the approximately 20 percent of their peers who say they have more children than they would like. Such numbers are worrying because research tells us that women who "miss" their fertility ideals tend to be less happy than those who make them.

(A: For every report they put out there they always have a contradictory one, too, mind you. And anyway, they go into the same stuff that the economists...)

…economists have begun to argue that slow population growth makes us all poorer. (A: Yada, yada, yada.)

It's the agenda, folks. You hear it everywhere you look, you know. It's the agenda, have less children, it's just not sustainable. And then you get another one here to do with abortion, ‘eh…

Abortions high 'shows need for contraception access'
bbc.com / 14 June 2019

Over the past 10 years, rates have been increasing among older women over 35 and decreasing in under 18s, (A: You see how we're studied and studied so minutely, aren't we, ‘eh.) figures from the Department of Health and Social Care show.

Doctors said the figures showed there was an urgent need to improve access to contraception for women of all ages.

(A: Then you have…)

Rising rates in older women

(A: …right… So, you go from people wanting children to abortion and so on. But that it goes into the fact that there's maybe less abortions here and there. But the reason is, is because now you see, you have the abortion pill, if you get it in time, you can have it in the first couple weeks I think. I think that's got a lot to do with it as well, obviously, you know. It's that RU4, what is it, 86 or something like that, what they call that pill, the abortion pill they call it. Anyway, it says…)

In total, there were 200,608 abortions in women living in England and Wales in 2018 - a rate of 17.4 per 1,000 women aged 15-44.

This is just below the peak of 17.9 abortions per 1,000 resident women in 2007.

(A: So it’s… there ya go.)

The actual number is higher now because there are more women in the population.

The latest figures show younger women are continuing to have fewer terminations.

So, we're studied, 'eh, we're studied, studied, studied minutely, minutely. If they think they're just having to many they'll find a way to start getting rid of more. Because is not sustainable, is it, having too many children, yada, yada, ya. We are the problem, you see, humans are the problem they say, they're telling us that.

They gave you what they called free love back in the 60s, they had been planning it for a long time before that. Once they got the pill out in the 60s they really went to town with free love, and the end of marriage, and the utopia was coming and all the rest of it. The promised land was all here, everybody had flowers in their hair and all that kind of stuff. And most of it was actually weed, which they smoked. So there ya go. Everything went up in smoke back then too, I think.

Again, we’re into legalized suicide. Maine in the States…

Maine becomes 8th state to legalize assisted suicide

Again, I tell you, it isn’t, I’m not against, you know, folk wanting to deal with things themselves. What I’m with is when government has a different policy to step in, because they will eventually mandate that you take it all. Do you understand where it’s supposed to go… and it will go, and you will see this going this way.

If you go in and study the bioethics that they’re taught now in universities, especially in medicine, they’re putting out specialists or professional persuaders, on how to teach people how to convince people to kill themselves. Because it’s cheaper for the system to do it. And insurance companies. And when you have nationalized hospitals it's cheaper for the state, because they can use that money, well, on wars and things, you know, or on their big paychecks, pay raises.

Now they've got... it's just... You have to look into bioethics if you want to hear a real horror story, to see how it's all worked out in dollars and cents. And if you get a difficult patient here's how you deal with it. 'A difficult' means someone who won't just go and kill themselves and won't give... They want you to give up fighting for life. Literally, I've read lots of their documents and this is what they say. A difficult patient is someone who is fighting to stay alive. Which is a natural response, folks! But here's how you can get around it and here's how you convince any relatives that are hiding around, waiting to make sure they can get their organs.

They have professional persuaders, teams, that look like ordinary people, you know, who are taught to be sympathetic. And they fly them in jets, around, to get to the relatives during that time so's they'll sign over the organs. You see, they want the organs to be fresh, so you keep the body alive. Huh!?... They can keep the body alive... for as long as they want... until they want their organs, right. But to keep the patient alive, for the patient's sake, no, no, you have no say in that at all. Right. They want to just terminate you if they can't use you. [Alan chuckles.] Woah! Huh? But they can keep, it's okay to keep money to keep that corpse alive for as long as they can when there's an actual, what they claim is brain-death, you know. And they claim that, there's been a lot of cases that have come out of what they call brain death, it just shocks us all, which are published and verified. But that's the horror show in which we live right now. It's a horror show.

But anyway, it says, this article...

Maine becomes 8th state to legalize assisted suicide
wwlp.com / 12 June 2019

Oregon was the first state to legalize such assistance, in 1997, and it took over a decade for the next state, Washington, to follow suit. While still controversial, assisted suicide legislation is winning increasing acceptance in the United States, and this year at least 18 states considered such measures.

(A: Well, sure, because we got the professional persuaders in now to persuade the patients and the hospitals to go along with it. M-hm.)

So it's, yeah, it's quite something there, 'eh. I tell ya.

And it is sad. When they're taking away more and more medication to handle pain and so on... Things work together, folks, this withdrawing of all the opiates and so on, during terminal phases... terminal phases... Huh?!? It's to make sure you want to die... With pain, when you get enough pain long enough you want to die. And it's all done deliberately. For dollars and cents. There you go.

Then they'll give you marijuana as a substitute, but I'm sorry, when you're in that terminal, terminal state it's not going to do any good. And it's all planned that way. Because you see, humanity is unsustainable. That's what they claim. You all are, not the ones who decide for you but the ones, all you, you that'll get the problems, you're unsustainable. You're the problem, you see. That's true socialism. Scientific management of it all. On behalf of the richest folk on the planet. Really. That's what it is.

And then they're going to bring magic mushrooms in now, 'eh? Articles, hey, all over the place, just like marijuana...

Magic mushrooms could replace antidepressants within five years, says new psychedelic research centre - independent.co.uk / 8 June 2019

And wait until you see all your governments, those in government will open up mushroom farms shortly too, no doubt. No doubt at all. No doubt. And they'll have the top shares in it all. Along with the police chiefs maybe. Hm. Just like the marijuana. Yep. I'm telling ya. But they say they do have a massive problem with depression now. No doubt about that too. Because people are losing, it's being kicked out of them actually through a lot of different techniques, they're losing purpose. What's the purpose? It's obviously a dissociative type problem that they have where they can't relate to things, because things don't relate to them. You're a minute amoeba in this massive pool, this sea of amoebas, until, and you simply lose it all. It's meant to be this way. It's planned this way, folks.

Australian men are in crisis, with suicide rates rising. Meet some of the men who'll die this week - news.com.au / 11 June 2019

And they'll help you exit the place because now you can kill yourself for depression, legally. Yeah, they'll kill you. It's cheap that way. If they say to themselves, well you know this person could have manic depression and, which is bipolar now they call it, but it's the same thing, and it might cost a fortune in their lifetime, just getting in and out of hospitals and giving them psychoactive drugs and so on to deal with it all, stimulants and then you get the downers too and all that good stuff, why not just kill them, 'eh? So there you go. Here we go, 'eh.

That's already happened from the articles I had last week, where they're doing it in different countries. They're actually offering suicide to folk, young teenagers who've got a bout of depression. A lot of teenagers go through a bout of depression, folks!It's called… it's part of growing up. Hm. Terrible. It's really awful what's happening, isn't it? It truly is.

And then you get legalization of prostitution, they're trying to push legalized prostitution in New York State.

Group of New York Lawmakers Calls for Legalization of Prostitution - nbcnewyork.com / 25 Feb 2019

And again, you wait and see. You know who will end up owning the farms of prostitution? [Alan chuckles.] The same ones who own the farms of marijuana... and farms of magic mushrooms. Until the state literally is your pimp and your drug pusher. That's where we're going with it. This is your Brave New World, folks. And you've been taught that life is cheap, you're not so important after all, and why not live, you know, your threescore years and just die before you get a pension and leave that money for the state to use. They've actually had some of these bioethicists come out and talk about this. They actually promote it. But I've noticed none of them volunteer. Have you noticed that too? Interesting, 'eh.

But it's quite fantastic to see what's happening in this day and age. You truly are going into it all, aren't you? I want to just put into tonight the warfare techniques that every country's in. We all have our little plans of what of strategies to do with invasions or wars with whoever. But here's one, it came out of RT actually and it says…

Meddling 101: US Army research center publishes strategy to destabilize Russia
rt.com / 23 May 2019

(A: It's quite fascinating to read it because that's exactly what they're doing. Including causing mass migration into it from countries 'round about them, if need be, and the techniques of how to do even that. Does that sound familiar here? You know? Hm? So…)

US army soldiers take part in NATO training exercises in Lithuania. (A: …blah blah blah.)

The US could use a variety of economic, military and ideological strategies to "overextend and unbalance" Russia . . .

(A: Well, that's what you do, overextend it with mass migration. Medical care, they need medical care, and the taxation galore to pay for more accommodation to put up even all the masses of refugees. These are destabilization techniques, if you haven't figured that out. It's all done on purpose, in the West too, including the darn wars. I was thinking about that when I was reading this article too, and even before what happened with Iran or coming up with Iran… Do you understand the mass migration you're going to have with all the other countries involved? Syria too? They won't stop just at Iran; they want Syria out of the way too. They won't forget them. And you'll get millions more folks flooding into Europe and… people can't afford it. M-hm. It's meant to destroy and destroy and destroy. Of course it is. A complete massive shakeup of everything that was, a destruction of everything that was, bring in chaos, and out of the chaos you bring in the new, the new order. That's what it's about. So, I'll put this article up too, with there's a PDF for it too. It shows you, this is a U.S. Army research center, their think tank on strategy, all the ways to bring them down. And you can bring all the other countries… [Alan chuckles.] Because obviously it's been used already, all these techniques on other countries, 'eh. It's quite fascinating, 'eh. It says…)

Geopolitically, the report offers that US could consider providing more "lethal aid" to Ukraine, (A: …to fight, you see, Russia, proxy wars.) but acknowledges this option could lead to a "much wider conflict." Increasing US support to Syrian rebels is another option, (A: …you see, US support to Syrian rebels… These are the ISIS rebels, hm, against Syria, hm. Increasing it. [Alan chuckles.] You see, they've already been funding them up until now) but could result in similarly unsavory outcomes, including damaging efforts to combat Islamic terrorism, it concedes.

(A: No kidding, 'eh.)

The US could also try to reduce Russian influence in Central Asia, promote uprisings in neighboring states and "flip Transnistria" and expel Russian troops from the unrecognized, mostly Russian-speaking region that broke away from Moldova after the Soviet Union collapsed in 1991. However, the authors resign themselves to the fact that most of these options would be difficult to carry out, could prove costly to the US, and may not even have the desired effect.

Militarily, the US could reposture its bombers "within easy striking range of key Russian strategic targets" in order to "raise Russian anxieties."

(A: Well, that's what they've been doing with bases and missiles around Russia for quite a few years. It goes on and on and on of all the techniques that can be used. But yeah, it's quite amazing to see these things. But the PDF is quite fascinating for those that want to read it.)

Overextending and Unbalancing Russia – PDF

Overextending and Unbalancing Russia - rand.org / 2019

All countries will do this, though. They always have these what-if scenarios. M-hm. That's like Three Days of the Condor I think it's called, that was along those lines of what they plan with their wargames and so on. Also…

Google staff keep 'blacklist' of conservative and 'fringe' sites - report
rt.com / 15 June 2019

(A: 'Fringe' sites is stuff that writes, it just watches and notices what's happening, and they don't want them to maybe wake up people to what's happening. [Alan chuckles.] That's really your fringe site, you see. They don't care about one's that are, that think they're UFOs, or folks who think they're aliens, they don't care. But if you just… just put two and two together and in an understandable way, you're a problem. Like Bertrand Russell said you would be, and they would have to eliminate you basically. That's what Russell advocated, if you couldn't buy them over and win them over, you'd have to eliminate them, such people. Anyway, it says…)

The lists allow Google employees (A: And the link is here for the lists.) –who CEO Sundar Pichai told Congress in December never "manually intervene on any particular search result"– to suppress certain addresses in a user's search results.

The Daily Caller claims to have seen screenshots of the lists in question. Google did not address whether its staff deliberately weed out certain political content, but did say they are working to filter out "inappropriate" search results.

(A: So there you go, you're just blacklisted and no one's going to hear you or whatever, you know, or find your sites, 'eh.)

The first list, titled “webanswers_url_blacklist,” lets staff block specific web addresses from popping up in Google’s ‘featured snippets’ when a user asks a question. Many of the pages blocked are op-ed articles, which a user could mistake for straight news reporting. This list appears to target opinion pieces in general, regardless of their political bent.

(A: So there ya go. They even have, it’s like lawyers of all kinds... They even have some people blacklisted under the same blacklisting as they would do with a religion, for instance, anything to do with Christianity especially, and they can put you down as almost pornographic, because you’re in the same category if you have any good things to say about Christianity. No kidding you, this is where it’s all going, isn’t it.)

. . . “fringe” content will come as no surprise to some. The company, along with a bevy of other Silicon Valley tech giants, has been accused of harboring a liberal bias for several years now, with new stories of favoritism surfacing regularly.

They give you more and more data and more links to further studies, etc., etc., etc. But get used to it, it’s just going to get worse. What can you do?... you expect it. And folk will stay on the Internet and, like I said, because once they’ve got you hooked on the pornography and all the stuff you’re hooked on, most folk will just continue using it. I gave the talk in the 90s about what would happen. It’s exactly happened, exactly that way I talked about, absolutely that way. Yep. Definitely.

Now, Britain’s on board, like I say, with the crew that went over with Trump to meet the British Parliament and the royalty and so on. Obviously, it was meant to get Britain totally on board, and to do with Assange, etc. But it says…

Jeremy Hunt (A: …of Britain…)warns Iran of 'unintended but catastrophic' consequences over attacks on Gulf tankers as he backs America's claim that Iran is responsible - dailymail.co.uk / 14 June 2019

I-yi-yi. There ya go. Groundhog Day, hey, you keep waking up to Groundhog Day, you heard it all before, haven’t you. M-hm. And then…

‘Suspicious doesn’t begin to describe what happened’: Iran’s Foreign Minister on tanker ‘attacks’ in Gulf of Oman - rt.com / 13 June 2019

It says, ‘suspicion doesn’t begin to describe what happened’…. Well, there you go. And…

Pentagon seeks to build global ‘consensus’ on Iran. Is it time to worry? - rt.com / 15 June 2019

Put that up as well. This is where we are, folks, with all this, isn’t it. It’s just so boring. We’ve seen it all before, the same buildup, the same characters, the same lines. Hm? It’s just… It’s boring stuff, really, you know. That’s the times in which we live. But I’m sorry to bore y’all tonight, if I bored you I didn’t mean to. It’s just that, you aren’t going to get any real news anymore. I said that for quite a long time now because everyone knows what they can and can’t do. Most of the news you get now is totally irrelevant and nonsensical. It fills the spaces on the newscaster’s papers, or whatever they use today, screens I guess. But you aren’t going to get any real news. Because everyone’s scared. Everyone’s afraid. That’s when everyone should be afraid, is when the people are afraid of government. Well, we’ve heard it all before, ‘eh?

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, stay well and I hope your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Australia may well be the world’s most secretive democracy
thenewdaily.com.au / 6 June 2019

Australian men are in crisis, with suicide rates rising. Meet some of the men who’ll die this week
news.com.au / 11 June 2019

Do Empty Cradles Matter? Look At Japan.
theamericanconservative.com / 4 June 2019

Abortions high 'shows need for contraception access'
bbc.com / 14 June 2019

Magic mushrooms could replace antidepressants within five years, says new psychedelic research centre
independent.co.uk / 8 June 2019

Maine becomes 8th state to legalize assisted suicide
wwlp.com / 12 June 2019

British Home Secretary signs extradition order to send Julian Assange to US
rt.com / 13 June 2019

Julian Assange: Sajid Javid signs US extradition request
bbc.com / 13 June 2019

Group of New York Lawmakers Calls for Legalization of Prostitution
nbcnewyork.com / 25 Feb 2019

US Army research center publishes strategy to destabilize Russia
rt.com / 23 May 2019

Overextending and Unbalancing Russia - PDF

Overextending and Unbalancing Russia
rand.org / 2019

Google staff keep ‘blacklist’ of conservative and ‘fringe’ sites - report
rt.com / 15 June 2019

Jeremy Hunt warns Iran of 'unintended but catastrophic' consequences
dailymail.co.uk / 14 June 2019

‘Suspicious doesn’t begin to describe what happened’: Iran’s FM on tanker ‘attacks’ in Gulf of Oman
rt.com / 13 June 2019

Pentagon seeks to build global ‘consensus’ on Iran. Is it time to worry?
rt.com / 15 June 2019

Lawmakers from both sides reveal in late-night session that Mike Pompeo told them Trump CAN attack Iran
aljazeera.com / 29 May 2019

U.S. blames Iran for assault on oil tankers
nbcnews.com / 13 June 2019

US 'warmongers' pushing for conflict with Iran
aljazeera.com / 29 May 2019

June 23, 2019 (#1726)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 23, 2019. I hope you're all getting along through all the changes that are happening rapidly now of course. You're certainly living through interesting times. Although if you've been studying reality for a long time you'll know it's a kind of Groundhog Day and we're building up to a repetition of what we've been doing for the last 20 odd years, or actually longer than that, with wars, etc. as they go for Iran as well. One way or another it will be accomplished because Iran was on the list from the 1990s to be taken out. And they never give up the list of course. Wesley Clark talked about it, the general. It's still ongoing today.

Iran has been under embargo for a long time, and that's devastating to these countries. Iraq was the same thing. We found that Madeleine Albright was questioned on television about the well over half a million children, eventually turned out to be about a million, and women too, and elderly, had died because the embargo, couldn't get medicine, couldn't get food in, for a long, long time. And that's what happens. So they're trying to do the same with Iran of course, for a long time. And Iran is left with the decision of, well, breaking out obviously. And what they hope to do is make Iran make that kind of decision, that desperate decision, which gives them credence for a counterattack by the West of course. And that's how strategy works within these kinds of shows.

Everything is public perception. But mind you, all of our news, all of our reality today is public perception management. And it's skewed by professionals. I don't know if you've noticed the incredible changes in authority, [Alan chuckles.] with the authoritative techniques that are being used now today on the whole of society. From children all the way up to adults now, we're treated… We are all treated as children, actually, by professionals.

But before I get any further in that direction, I have to remind you to help donate to me @.com website. And when you're there I always say take note of all the other links I have on that website, these are my official sites. You can order the books and discs from these sites. If you buy from elsewhere, they are not mine, someone else is putting them out. So everything official is on .com. Taken note of them all and if anything happens to the .com site at least you can get my talks on the other sites that will be left. You never know, you see, we're living in these strange interesting times as I say. You can buy the books and discs, or you can donate and it tells you how to do it @.com. The ways of payment and donation are listed there too. Remember you can also send a personal check to me if you still have checks. You can also get checks from your bank. Or you can get a postal money order from the post office and send that. It doesn't cost much. It's very cheap actually. If you're from outside Canada and you're sending it to Canada, just ask for an international postal money order at a post office and they'll give it to you for the amount and so on and it can get cashed here, you see.

Because I can see other techniques coming into play as we get managed by the professional managers, the nudge units as they call it. You know, the behavior modification experts, and we have teams of them in every country now, literally working on managing us. We don't elect them. No government agency has come out to tell you to vote or even have a say in these agencies getting established. They just appear of course. And you still think you're living in democracies as you get managed. I gave talks on these before, about these Nudge Units, Behavioral Insights Teams, that are much bigger than a few people here and there. There's teams and teams and layers of them. They also extend all the way into the Internet community of course. Because the Internet itself is a massive control system, down to the personal level. Even for those who think they are quite safe and happy and they're being awfully good, you know, I'm awfully good, they won't bother me. Believe you me, if you're quite happy being managed by the experts, who are watching every single thing that you do, even predicting what you think, because they're studying how you think, you see, then good luck to you.

It's a sad thing. Aldous Huxley said, he says, they'll come to us and they'll love their servitude. And that's what you are. Because it's not painful for folk at the moment… AT the moment, you see. And that's the key, at the moment. Because it's to get really bad as we go into the depopulation/austerity agenda under the pretext of climate change, etc. And this is no speculation on my part. I have the documents, I have their books, of the big players that came out with the ideas on how to control us all. They're quite… They love to publish it, their books themselves. Because they have tremendous egos. And obviously those who want to manage the world and everybody in it have to have big egos. We've seen the tyrants down through history, and we call them that luckily enough, but unfortunately, we can't recognize them today as what they are. Because like Madison said, they always take away your freedoms bit by bit under the guise of keeping you safe. And that's really how it is.

These are old techniques, you understand. And believe you me too, if they didn't want terrorism, they would not have caused the problems in the first place, to take out countries across the Middle East, it wouldn't have happened. And terrorism could be managed much much more easily in that case, if there were any radicals at all. But causing mass displacement across the world is part of the whole agenda of course.

I was just thinking today, huh, and I've thought many times before too, where are all the far-left groups that were against wars? They used to march in the streets against wars, where are they? What/who has switch them off? Because they all follow leaders, and their leaders know what they're doing, and they take orders from higher authorities too. It's also interesting that these groups, heavily well-funded groups, because we are in a new Soviet. The true new Soviet is more Soviet than the old system was. Because Soviet means 'rule by counsel' basically, an NGO type deal with appointed commissars to manage a certain area of society. We have lots of them now. We've got more than the Soviets ever had. And the difference with the Soviet Union was, they appointed leaders of them to manage them. We have them, called nongovernmental organizations, and we have thousands of them, that also, most of the big ones anyway are all funded by our government, our tax money, for changing society completely and managing society too.

They're also augmented by the massive funding from the big foundations. I did so many talks years ago about the foundations and what their functions really were. And it's true, the richest people on the planet direct where we're going in the world and how we'll act and behave and all… right down to population and how to manage the population, and even how to coerce the population into accepting eventually mandatory sterilization and things like that. All the way back to the days of Malthus. Don't forget, we've done this before. [Alan chuckles.] And we're still doing it other countries we call Third World countries. We pay for it. But they want to do it across the world. That's what globalism is all about. Have you noticed, again, the same groups who do not protest the war, against the wars and the displacement it causes, are the first ones to champion the end of nation-states, which is Marxian of course, which of course, is also the globalists, which is the capitalists at the top who own it all. It's all the same system.

The trick of running the world is to create different, different, not just sides but factions within sides. And they're all fighting each other. And they never come to understand that the dialectical process leads them to the conclusions, or to the points where those at the top actually want them to come to. Change. You can't get change without conflict. If you've got a happy, say, stagnant population, as they like to call it, and you want to change, it won't change, it's quite happy the way it is. So you create dissatisfaction for a segment and have them go at it with the other group. And eventually you get a synthesis coming out of it. That's what the whole Trotskyist doctrine was basically based on, was the Hegelian dialectic.

But today we have the true Soviet system where unelected, but appointed by governments, NGOs are running our lives through climate change and so on and sustainability groups galore. There's thousands of them across the world. Sustainability. Well, guess what sustainability is? Sustainability is all about too many of you. That's what… Forget all the other stuff. It's to do with you. And they have charts of how much it's going to cost the world, and how much carbon it will cost for every child that comes into it, and how many things that child will need growing up in food clothing and yada yada ya. And that's all done, ha, through this magic religious act, you see – because it's all a religion, to believe in it, you see – a magic act of deciding how much carbon and energy you're costing the world as they make up these wonderful algorithms to work out how much you're costing the planet basically. M-hm.

What a farce this is. You need an awful lot of faith to believe in this religion. Because it's a farce, complete farce. Although you might say it is a religion in a sense. It definitely has a plan. And it definitely has and it demands worship. It demands worship. It's completely intolerant of anything against its own agenda. Completely intolerant. And even has those within the structural parts of the system, the schools and everything, teaching the same plan, and it will tolerate no contrary opinion as to what is mandated. Completely intolerant. This is not a happy system coming in, folks. And it's not new. It was predicted a long time ago, in the 1800s. And the 1700s too, you had characters coming out and you eventually had Thomas Malthus about population reduction. And you had that continued through eugenics and Darwin, you see, all the way into the different plans of sterilizing people in America, and they did it in Britain too, calling them the unfit. Then across other parts of Europe. And then they brought up… They kept doing it after World War II in the US, and eventually was partially, it's not quite stopped actually.

Today it's wonderful when you think about it because we'll all get up in arms about, oh, that's terrible they could sterilize those people. But now they're talking about compulsory sterilization for men and women, to save the world. Nothing to do with intellect or IQ or anything. No, it's to save the world. If you're in a certain category, yeah, you'll be designated as, for termination, if you want to take sterilization. And the amount of data that they've published on this is astonishing, to save the planet. And of course, that's the whole idea, that was the excuse they came up with, to save the world, they had to have, it was either going to be a war, a massive, long war that would depopulate the world they were after. And failing that they'd have to convince the public that you're in a war mode, which the war is man killing the planet, you're the enemy, you see, that's what the Club of Rome said. They were given the task of finding an excuse to do it all. And all the big players were attached to the Club of Rome, even up to the present time actually, and on the board of it too. Quite fascinating.

At first, they came out with the coming Ice Age, the top players published books on it too. Often these top players had relatives or even their wives on the board of the Club of Rome. It's a small world when you get into who runs it all. Then you have the different government departments that are constantly creating new departments to study us and manage us, then they farm it out again to NGOs and agencies and the private sector. This is the true, the true Soviet. It's surpassed the old Soviet system. They couldn't even go as far as this with indoctrination in school, where they're reinventing reality completely with the indoctrination children are getting today. It's quite fascinating to see it happening. And to study their papers and the techniques of doing it is quite something in itself.

But what really is horrifying is the fact that they have no problem in lying, teaching an agenda with the use of lies and saying that lies are necessary, necessary to coerce the people along this agenda. Again, to save the world. You see? And if that doesn't offend you, being lied to all the time, about what their agenda is really all about… And of course the agenda has got nothing to do with democracy. The Club of Rome has stated in their own writings that democracy doesn't work. They wanted something harder… They want really like a fascist system, that's what they really admire. Where the diktats come from the top and you obey at the bottom. Without any arguments. That's what they want.

But what gets me too is the perfection you'll see in other countries that have been on the path longer because of the cultural society system. And China, this is not speculation, it's fact, that the United Nations has published many documents on China to be the model state for the world to follow on everything that it does to manage the people, to train the people, to manage them and so on. And China, and not just them, every major organization out on the planet there and countries have fawned over China in the past. Because it's the dream of the West to be like China. The West has a problem, and Margaret Thatcher and others have stated the problem. Those in power, in the past at least, had to give a semblance of acknowledgment to the complaints, of understanding the complaints of the public and sometimes acting on it and so on. That's what was called this con game of democracy. [Alan chuckles.] It's always a bit of a con game but they had to at least put a show on, right? But in totalitarian type systems, and don't forget, China is still called communist to this day, with a very very officious governmental system, and you have to belong to the party if you want to own a business. The party literally is all-powerful.

In fact, just in the papers now they've got I think it was the head of, it was a Chinese man who was a head of Interpol, I don't know if it was the Chinese branch, because Interpol is international, right? But he was found guilty of embezzling millions in bribe money. And that kind of corruption is typical with China, as it is with every other country.

Ex-Interpol chief pleads guilty to corruption, China says - bbc.com / 20 June 2019

But China doesn't let that go. They really deal with it. Which of course a lot of folk [Alan chuckles.] outside China admire, [Alan chuckles.] they deal with it when officials are corrupt. But by the same token China has come from a collectivist society. It's a very ancient system of ruling the people. They've tried everything. Even in ancient times they had a socialist type system. In ancient times, an authoritarian system. About almost a, you might call it a system run by nobility at one time too. They've tried everything in ancient times. So, there's nothing new to China. But China itself again generally has a different system of obedience of the people to those in power and authority.

So, under the communistic system they still can have a lot of freedoms. They have a lot of the freedoms like music, etc., they can go to dances, they can drink and that kind of stuff. And buy their clothes, commerce is doing well in China. I can remember when suddenly China supposedly suddenly went capitalist. They had interviews in the streets, for the Westerners to watch, and Mao Tse Tung, they'd say, oh yeah, Mao Tse Tung would have liked this, this system where money is good, you know. It was like night and day change. It was as shocking as when they just announced that the Berlin wall had come down in Germany in Berlin. So that's the kind of shock of those who lived through all this Cold War phase, and here's an archenemy of capitalism, supposedly… Today of course it's the top, that manages more capital than the rest of the world combined, I think. And yet they're still communist. There's no… You have one ruling group and that's all you've got is a one-party system.

But at the same time, I understand to an extent the Chinese system. Because if you truly want an advanced socialist system, you'll have a Chinese type naturally where the people will have a certain amount of freedom, but they're well studied, just like we are here like you wouldn't believe... They might be even better, like school-to-work ideas, and training youngsters for particular areas, where they could excel actually. As I say, they have a lot of freedoms. But when you look at the social credit system they have, it's completely managed from the top down. Which is here too. In the West they call it shadow banning at the moment, with Behavioral Insights Teams nudging you and prompting you and all that kind of thing. And even punishing you to an extent. And shadow banning in the West, where you won't even know it, you'll just notice that suddenly you'll find that very few folk are finding you on the net. There's nothing declared, you see, but it's all done, and you come to the conclusion eventually, with other people who are getting the same things done to them. But in China it's direct.

They're going by the Bertrand Russell scheme. Bertrand Russell was part of this global planning committee from the 1930s and 40s and 50s onwards. He was part of that global planning committee of how they'd manage the public with the social credit system even. They were thinking of a way where you'd all have your money going into a bank, now it's electronic of course. In the Russell system the government could punish you by stopping you from getting money to pay your rent, or money for food and so on. And get you on your knees basically until you repented and apologized and promised to obey and all that kind of stuff. This is how it's done. It's very simple. It's treating you in the way that you treat an animal. It's animal policy basically, animal training policy.

This is the system we're in today. Because it will not tolerate any other opinion and any other ways of looking at things except the authorized way. This attitude is incredible because when you go back in the Pavlov, what do you think Pavlov was up to? You think Pavlov was trying to find a way to train dogs? Hm? No. It was to find how to put, instill into people, all creatures, because they classify people as being just the same with these massive, you know, repetitive punishment techniques and fear techniques and so on. Which is very similar to what they tried to do with the CIA and MK Ultra where they would literally shock the people with electroshock treatment basically, coupled with massive doses of LSD, until… to depattern the brain and then they would rebuild the person, literally. That's what it was about. Well, in an advanced system of socialism you don't, they've already done it because it's got the children young, and indoctrination is very strong. And if the yoke, and this is the key to it, if the yoke is light, if the burden is light, to an extent, and they give them rewards, just like an animal, you see, then they will come to accept it and it isn't that bad and so on.

If you look at the social credit system, which is just what's going to come here. It's already coming here actually. Actually, it's probably taken here with a lot of people already in fact, who are cashless, etc. and do everything on their phones. And who will tell you, I don't mind if they government's watching everything I'm doing and taking notes of what I do, I don't mind, I'm doing nothing wrong. Well that… You're already trained, there's no difference between that person and the one in China. There is no difference. So it's already happened, you see. Once it's happened if you can get that particular generation growing up for another 20 years, that will be the normal for everybody then. That's really… It's so simple to do.

If they give you the little freebies, I mean, that's what got me too is the little freebies they give, the little points and rewards. You get that with social credit systems. You've already been trained if you've got yourself a points card for grocery stores or pharmacies and that, they've already trained you. [Alan chuckles.] It's the mousetrap, you know. If you take, you get so many air miles or so many this or so much of a discount, oh, you're already trained the same way as the communist social credit system. That's how it's done.   M-hm. And you'll get little things through into your email, how you've been a good customer. You're good. Good again, you see, aren't you good? Goody-two-shoes, 'eh? And you'll feel all smog and wonderful, I'm… oh wow. You see?

But they'll also start, like they do in China, to warn you if you've done, made a wrong choice in something. They've already floated the ideas here. It's the same, we're in the same global system, folks. All the stuff about China is different and we are… No, it's the one global system already. The trick was to make you believe that it wasn't [Alan laughing.] …as you became all the same. Years ago I remember reading articles on a radio show where they talked about doing battles against sugar and so on and they'd actually send it to your iPhone or email and give you little cautions like, naughty-naughty, we've noticed you taking too much sugar because you're buying more at the grocery store, because everything's cashless, you see. Then eventually of course it goes into the healthcare system, it's already there, where they've had, years ago they've had and they still have them every so often, in bioethics, how to manage the cattle. That's the public. We truly are looked upon like cattle now, honestly, we are animals, and how to train them and so on. And it's your own fault if you've got problems related to weight, for instance, that's what they're telling you. And they said they would even refuse folks down the road, to treat them, if things were self-inflicted. It's an amazing system. It really is.

And when you see it all, and you're part, you could see it all around you, it's part of your system, but you can't connect the dots. But it's all connected. If you've done a little bit of looking and studying and seeing what social contracts are all about, and they call them that now social contracts again. It's just amazing to live through this system as it's perfected and brought in, step-by-step, and how folk adapt to it by the day, by the week, by the month, by the year, without questioning, no questioning at all. That's what's fascinating to me. You'd really hope that there'd be more people that would say, no, hey, no. But again, all studies have shown that it's only a small minority in any generation who are indignant enough to say no to whatever it happens to be. It's always the same. And they know this too.

But getting back to what's happening, as long as the yoke is light, right, and you play the game and you do what you're told, and you like… And you'll even adapt your behavior and your vocabulary into being politically correct, awfully awfully good, I'm awfully awfully good, 'eh, goody-two-shoes, then you'll be patted on the head and they might give you little freebies here and there for being an awfully good citizen, you see. Well you see, that's not democracy folks. That is not democracy at all. And democracy is not supposed to punish folk who won't be part of the oneness of it all. Democracy is a variety of opinions and a variety of even ways of behavior and in seeing things.

I used to like meeting people, and it's true, England had at one time had a tradition of oddball characters that would work in their back sheds and invent things. And it's true, you'd meet oddball characters who were into oddball things, and they'd make stuff and invent stuff. And it was more than a hobby, it was what they live for basically. And that was fantastic.   And you'd say they were all oddballs. And they'd probably all disagree with each other about whatever they're making and comparing them and all that, but they didn't come to blows about it.

It was interesting, a society like that. It really was. That's how it should be. You cannot really, really have a free society unless you have tolerance. And tolerance is the right, as Orwell said basically, to say what you want to say, like two and two is four. Not what you're told to say. It's so sad when we're really in, is in this incredible boat of political correctness which is completely intolerant, and it's definitely not Democratic. And with… What you're seeing now is the massive, it truly is hatred, from those who are willing it right now. You feel it. It's probably like people sensed before the Bolsheviks took over Russia and the mass slaughter started. It's the same kind of feeling you have with fanatics. Most of them now who are trained to be fanatics, they've been radicalized by very clever people above them, they never know that themselves, but they're completely radicalized to have no tolerance at all.

It's not a good time to be alive and going through this if you're still an individual. You will go through it. We're going through it now. It's going to step up and step up into the scientific management system that was, that HG Wells wrote about he wanted to come in. He was part of it too of course. He wrote a lot of books on nonfiction, on how to manage the system. It's an old system. It's many centuries old, this whole agenda. And the coming collapse, financial collapse, which is designed to come, it's all part of it too. Because it's planned that way. [Alan chuckles.] You understand, a system that's backed by nothing, there's no gold or anything backing anything that's out there... Everything is run on debt money and IOUs. You trade IOUs today. That’s what countries have been doing forever, trading and giving out IOUs. It’s a complete joke.

And those who control and run the money, which is central banking systems, it’s only one system really, that again the private club in London, the Royal Institute of International Affairs preceded by the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner and his group, to bring in a global society. Money is all part of it. And the wealth of the world. They had no problems going into Africa getting the war started with the Boers in order to get the gold and diamonds, that was part of it, for themselves. And that’s also why their agent in the States, that was Rockefeller, one of their agents, he said that competition is a sin. He wasn’t being facetious. He was being honest, from his point of view. They believe as the rulers of the world that the richest people on the planet, they have the right to take over the wealth of the world and dispense it proportionally to all those down below. They didn’t believe in democracy, but they did know they’d have to use this thing called democracy to get everybody initially to go along with it.

Do you remember the farce of when the American troops went into Iraq, and you saw it on news clips, where the soldiers were swearing at them, at the Iraqis saying, you stupid, you know what, we’ve come to give you democracy. You don’t have democracy in your own country. America is supposed to be a Republic. It’s Democratic within its own system of laws of the Republic. Meaning, it can’t be upset or changed and altered. Well, what happened about that one? [Alan chuckles.] But why, why is this farce supposed to work with other countries that have never known of it? Well, it’s that other countries know it’s a farce. They know it’s a farce. But it’s never been so obvious as today. It’s in-your-face. And it’s angry. And it looks upon everybody regardless of your age group, as you’re all children. Naughty children. Bad children. And the reason the anger is there and the threats behind it, and here’s the key, is the threat, if you have a threat everywhere, is to make you play the game and do what you’re told and obey. That’s what it’s for. It’s not a good time. And it’s going to get a lot worse, believe you me. A lot worse.

Now, let’s touch on a few the articles, like this one here. It says…

In Stores, Secret Surveillance Tracks Your Every Move
nytimes.com / 14 June 2019

Imagine you are shopping in your favorite grocery store. As you approach the dairy aisle, you are sent a push notification in your phone: “10 percent off your favorite yogurt! Click here to redeem your coupon.” You considered buying yogurt on your last trip to the store, but you decided against it. How did your phone know?

(Alan: Everything you’re doing is recorded, and literally they go through all these algorithms. It’s all, it’s not only they’re spending billions of dollars just on you, you see. The algorithms are so advanced today, that have Craig supercomputers can do billions of people at one… per second actually, that’s how precise they are, they can manage us all. Anyway, it says…)

Your smartphone was tracking you. The grocery store got your location data and paid a shadowy group of marketers to use that information to target you with ads. Recent reports have noted how companies use data gathered from cell towers, ambient Wi-Fi, and GPS. But the location data industry has a much more precise, and unobtrusive, tool: Bluetooth beacons.

I’ll put this up for those who care, you know. Because your technology is not there for your benefit. Really. It’s not. Really not. You are being trained in Pavlovian style and you don’t even know it. And again, like Aldous Huxley said, he said, you know, you’ll come to love your servitude. You’re a servant of the corporation to run and rule you. Then…

The Unholy Alliance Between DNA Sites and Facial Recognition
theorganicprepper.com / 15 June 2019

(A: This is kind of a repeat. I remember doing one years ago on the same kind of thing. It says…)

Technology that was once only seen in dystopian science fiction is rapidly infecting real life. Two means of collecting personal data – DNA databases and facial recognition software – are forming an unholy alliance, and the privacy implications could be devastating.

Privacy concerns surrounding DNA and facial recognition aren't anything new. As the popularity of DNA genealogy websites like Ancestry DNA and 23andMe increase, so do questions over who has access to that data and how it will be used.

(A: They use [Alan chuckles.] the schmucks, hm, who jump in and say, oh yeah, I may be related to royalty, I've got a find out, you see. And send them all the data, which they know about, who their grandparents were and all the rest of it. And great-grandparents. And then their DNA. And they do searches, etc. And out of that search come all of their sisters, their brothers, the mothers, fathers. Everybody. Their health, you name it, you know, any medical problems which may be genetically caused and so on. You're giving all that data, hm? You understand, data is power to these people. That's why they're after it. And of course, they sell it off too, to insurance companies. And believe you me, employers. [Alan chuckles.] Employers get it all too. The big employers, they have agencies that can get all that kind of data from them. And pay for it of course. They can turn people down, they never know why they turn you down. It's because they've got your medical histories, what you're prone to or not prone to and all that kind of stuff, you see. So, as I say, the schmucks who fall for it ends up putting all the rest of their family and siblings in danger, hm? There you go.)

Genealogy sites have been making the news of late, mainly for concerns over how our personal data is used – and who has access to that information.

Recently, GEDmatch, which has more than 1 million genetic profiles in its database, decided to stop providing information to police without user permission. (A: …to police, you see.) Last month, the site faced criticism when it allowed Utah police to use the database while investigating a violent assault. "Prior to the change, GEDmatch had allowed police to use its data only for rapes and homicides," reports Bloomberg.

(A: Of course they're all doing it, folks. They're doing it. M-m-m. And then…)

Engineers are figuring out how to match DNA to faces in a database.

(A: There's quite amazing stuff from China, again, who are way ahead on all this stuff with the facial recognition. They literally can, on YouTube I think they have, they even have some documentaries on how advanced they are with it. They show you the facial recognition techniques and how it's instantly measured, all parts of your face in precise little millimeters and all that. They know exactly who you are, where you are, instantly. And it reads on the computer. Whole crowds, all their names will pop up above the little people in the crowd and that's them. There's a movie out too, I think it's called Anon, about that. Again, getting you used to the idea about it too. This is your totally controlled world, folks.)

A team of engineers just built an algorithm that scans through a database of images and selects the faces that could be linked to the DNA found at a crime scene. (A: …could be linked, right.) Until now, predicting what someone's face looks like based on a DNA sample has eluded scientists. But, it is getting easier for them to use samples to filter the right face from a database, as an international (A: …here again…) team led by researchers at KU Leuven has shown. Their findings were published in Nature Communications.

I'll put these links up, you know, that's contained in this particular article here. So, they go on about it too in different press releases, other links and so on. And it's contained inside this one article for those who care about it. Most folk don't care. They know it's happening, they don't care about it, I'm good, I'm good, goodie, good-good-good, you see, I've got a good points system for stuff I buy in the stores, you know, and they even congratulate me for making the right decisions on my purchasing.

Getting back to talking about China. [Alan chuckles.] In China your social credit system also will give you warnings if you're using too much meat, or the wrong kind of meat or spending money and or something like that too. You see how it's done?   Or spending money maybe on cigarettes, 'eh. Because even then in the street they can actually see you smoking, instantly know where you are, who you are, and that's it. And you'll get a little warning, maybe initially a little warning. And eventually if you continue, you'll get bad scores. And if you get bad scores, you have less access to where you can go inside the country, or even inside your own town or city. Certain places will be banned, you won't be allowed to get through certain doors. It will read you instantly and they won't open for you.

As I say, remember, it's not a democratic system, folks. The choices are all recommended/allowed choices, there's a narrow band of them. You get the appearance of choices but it's a narrow, authorized band of them. And also, right down to your phone calls in China. If you phone someone inside China and the person, if they've got a bad credit rating or whatever it happens to be, and that the social credit, remember, is your behavior, it's a behavioral credit system, and a voice will come on the phone before you speak to the person saying that this person has a bad social credit rating. To warn you as well. To shame the person. Shaming is a big part of controlling the population in the social system. And it's getting worse and worse here of course. Big time. And me saying it isn't going to stop it, I'm just saying it because I know it's going to happen. [Alan chuckles.] At least I do know. It's been happening too in some malls. They've tested it out in some places already over the last few years in fact.

Anyway, it says here that this could be used for different purposes, this DNA and so on and facial recognition and special software and so on and so on and so on. And don't forget too, it's also to do with eugenics. With your history, your family history, your DNA history, any probable possibilities. It goes into the whole area of Gattaca the movie where those who are genetically enhanced, where any possibly, possibly bad genes including allergies and so on might affect you, are removed and the better ones are put in there. Well they can do the same. You understand how they can…. Hhhh, if you study farming and stock breeding, and you study eugenics, and you study the Eugenics Society of America and Cold Spring Harbor, remember, the big lab there that was set up for eugenic purposes for humans. They actually brought in the American Farmers Association and Stock Breeders Association for advice on how to literally change the people themselves just like they do with cattle.

Well, now of course with cattle and pigs and all the rest of it they've got artificial insemination. They literally alter, take out the genes, again, in the semen, 'eh, in the sperm, and they can substitute other ones too, and implant it with other ovum's and so on that are also enhanced, they've taken the bad bits out. In other words, you're creating what you want to be a designer person, as they do a designer cow or a designer bull. That's how it's done. And a lot of folk are already domesticated in the system, they'll say, oh what's wrong with that then, you know, what's wrong with that. Well, maybe for the ones who say that actually there's nothing wrong with that, [Alan chuckles.] they're quite happy, they're already changed, 'eh, they're domesticated.

But the folk who are not, you're unique as a person. You see, it's the uniqueness of individuals that must be destroyed in this advanced-advanced totalitarian socially run system. And that's the target of it all. That's an anathema to conformity for the social system. So, standardization is always what they get coming out of it. And what do you think teachers are paid so much money for? Hm? But you can tell that they're not turning out children who are well educated, as far as knowledge about the world and different sciences. But they certainly are indoctrinated with their latest PC social engineering, they understand that. Well, that's why you pay teachers an awful lot. Stalin said that, [Alan laughing.] you've got to pay them an awful lot of money, because they are the first line to indoctrinating the children into the system. Nothing changes.

Anyway, so I'll put this article up here for those who care about to see about it too. Most folk out there, remember, and a lot who are listening already are cashless, they don't use cash at all. And everything, they don't mind getting, being monitored because they're goody-goody and they'll obey and be good and say all the right things in conversation and so on. But there are those who again, who don't. They like being an individual and they like having choices in life, you know.

Another thing here too is…

From face to DNA: new method aims to improve match between DNA sample and face database - nieuws.kuleuven.be / 11 June 2019

So there's another article too. And then…

Amazon's Rekognition software lets cops track faces: Here's what you need to know cnet.com / 19 March 2019

(A: Most folk don't care, 'eh.)

Business organizations and, yes, law enforcement agencies are already licensing that software for their own use. That means that you don't need to use Facebook or buy a face-scanning iPhone or a fancy video doorbell from Google-owned Nest or Amazon-owned Ring in order for facial recognition to be a part of your everyday life. With Rekognition, maybe it already is.

And maybe you aren't OK with that. Civil liberties groups such as the ACLU have already raised concerns about the speedy adoption of facial recognition tech among US law enforcement agencies and the potential for its abuse, particularly against immigrants (A: What do you mean, just against immigrants? It's for everybody, for goodness' sake.) and people of color. (A: Everybody's at risk here.   We are equal opportunity victims when it comes to this. It's for the whole planet, for goodness' sake.) Many -- including some of Amazon's own employees and shareholders -- want the company to hit the brakes.

The controversy caught the attention of Congress last year, and now, with the Senate recently proposing a bill that would limit businesses from collecting and tracking facial recognition data without consent, it seems that Rekognition might be in for a reckoning.

(A: No, it won't be. It's already been here for a long time actually. There's a whole bunch of things going on that you have no idea about.)

What exactly does Amazon Rekognition do?

"Amazon Rekognition makes it easy to add image and video analysis to your applications. You just provide an image or video to the Rekognition API, and the service can identify objects, people, text, scenes and activities. It can detect any inappropriate content as well. (A: There you go.)

And it goes on and on and on but I won't read it all. You get the idea. And…

Major DNA Testing Company Sharing Genetic Data With the FBI
bloomberg.com / 1 Feb 2019

(A: Here's another one too. There's so many of these articles really.   Folk don't care. Most don't care, 'eh? And again, who gives them permission for all this to happen in the first place? All these companies are licensed, you know, that we're talking about here, they're all licensed by governments.)

The decision by a prominent consumer DNA-testing company to share data with federal law enforcement means investigators have access to genetic information linked to hundreds of millions of people. (A: There you go again.)

FamilyTreeDNA, an early pioneer of the rapidly growing market for consumer genetic testing, confirmed late Thursday that it has granted the Federal Bureau of Investigation access to its vast trove of nearly 2 million genetic profiles. The arrangement was first reported by BuzzFeed News.

And it goes on and on and on again too. And that's how it is, isn't it? But it's all meant to be because your governments, as I say, license these companies. They can't just go and do that without permission. Of course that's how it works. And then…

Japanese sign up for DNA matchmaking as country faces demographic crisis
telegraph.co.uk / 22 June 2019

(A: So, you see, here's a plus thing, oh, isn't that nice, that, there's a demographic crisis. And then it goes into…)

The scene resembles a typical blind speed-dating event: 13 women and 13 men, seated on either side of a bamboo screen in an upmarket Tokyo restaurant, are chatting in pairs on a strictly timed three-minute rotation.

But the doctor hovering on the fringes and the scientific documents held in the participant's hands, however, offer a hint that this is no ordinary dating event: for everyone attending has undergone a DNA test in a bid to find their best romantic match.

Welcome to the world of DNA matchmaking.

There's other articles in the papers today too about Japan and how so many of the young folk there too, just like… they know, you know, they don't even have to sterilize you. Even though the West has been going sterile, and not by coincidence, it's mandated, folks. But they don't even have to do that. Because Galton Darwin was quite right, Charles Galton Darwin he says, you know, if you give them enough material goods, to not just purchase but to want more of them, to want want want, then they'll forgo having children, they won't even get married. Well, we are already there to an extent in a lot of the countries. So, the material wants outweigh any other natural instincts or drives. And Japan is no different than any other country in that respect. And they certainly have a good lifestyle there. It's expensive too. And they want all the same, actually they have more things electronically probably that they want because they're ahead of the West with churning out different goods and so on, and their mobile nomadic items as they call these, all the different electronic gizmos today.

They say too, their work ethic in Japan, they put so many hours into a day working that they're too zonked out too, to even go out at night and often meet partners, etc. That's another part of it too. So your lifestyle… You understand there's many ways to dissuade you from having children. And they're all known. They're all understood by geneticists, or eugenicists. Generally, eugenicists are geneticists by the way. They know darn well that economic concerns are a big big thing to do, if they can make you live in a very expensive system where it's hard to get money, spare money for anything, then they can bring in, of course, they dissuade you from having children. Or even dissuade, if you're pregnant they can actually pretty well force you into abortions in a sense because how can you afford it? They discussed this in all their manuals on management of the populations in universities, etc.

So, you're coerced. You really don't have a lot of choices in this system. It's a very precisely managed system economically, socially and so on, and you're coerced along a whole bunch of ways, roads that you didn't really, you would've never picked yourself if you had a different system altogether and real freedom, you wouldn't have gone that way. So, I'll put these links up too.

Then I was reading this article too, because you'll find that we've always had, we used to say that… Not we, but those even then in government in the UK and other countries in the West who lived through the Cold War, they had to have a good pretense of democracy, as long as you had the Soviet Union. And it's true, they kept you poor from all the world wars we'd had and so on in the West, especially Britain. And they literally did plan to keep you poor, in austerity, and for a long time. But at the same time, they didn't mandate about your behavior so much, about what you had to think or believe in or whatever during that time, so you had a bit of freedom. And they said that if the Soviet Union wasn't there, that the West including Britain, it might be more totalitarian itself on its own public. And that's very true.

In other words, it was a sham. The power always was to control you. Always. There's always a bigger bigger purpose to the government than what you think it's there for. Especially in our system. It's a very old global system that was planned and introduced, and even use wars to bring it about. So we're not just stumbling down through time and things just happen. But the governments will give you a bit more freedom to stop your rioting at home during an austere time, financial instability and so on. So they let you off with a bit more and let you get off steam, and don't dictate to you as much as they do once there's no opposition to it. So, you always need another country to look at and say, oh gee, well at least that wouldn't happen here. You see, that's what you always say here, that would never happen here. Really?

I mean, Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says, every country is taught that they live in the best country in the world, the people are. And they'll tell you that you've got the best healthcare system, because they keep telling you they've got the best healthcare system. And so on. And you believe the propaganda. All countries do that. M-hm. So, this article here is that China, we like to hit China, because were not Chinese, you see. It says…

China is harvesting organs from Falun Gong prisoners in potential genocide, tribunal says
abc.net.au / 18 June 2019

- •The China Tribunal found crimes against humanity were committed against Falun Gong and Uyghurs
- •Falun Gong is a spiritual group based on meditation that China banned 20 years ago
- •Beijing has repeatedly denied accusations that it forcibly takes organs from prisoners of conscience

Well they say it's still going on, you see. So China, we're saying that China bad, right? We're saying that China bad. Well don't forget in the West you're under, and I've looked at the bioethics and this whole new science that burst on the scene a few years ago, you see, when suddenly on newspapers and so on and television apparently too you had professional bioethicists, hm. You see, none of you have any ethics at all. You wouldn't know anything if you fell over it. But professionals who are trained in bioethics, and situation ethics, you know, four people on a lifeboat after a shipwreck and you don't have enough food, who do you kill first and eat or throw over or something? I mean, these folk are trained in it, you see. So your bioethicists work with economists and they work with the governments, and they decide with all the data there how much they can save by having you killed as opposed to treating you for an illness, depending on your age, your physical condition, your social status, etc. They won't do this to rich important folk, believe you me. But for everybody else it's fair game if you get clocked into their hospitals. No kidding you. You're put down for organ harvesting, after they offer you the euthanasia pill, right. Which saves them a lot of money. I mean, [Alan laughing.] that's where we are, folks, in our wonderful democracy. [Alan laughing.] You know, the real peoples' system. [Alan laughing.] What a joke, 'eh?

So anyway, we have to look at China and look at them and say, oh, they're taking organs and so on. And then you have places like Canada that, yeah, I read the articles the last couple of weeks that Canada's been, and actually more than that, with offering euthanasia and then harvesting… The guy who's pushing it in fact in Canada, this doctor, also is the guy who's the top, he's definitely running some other organization for harvesting the organs as well. Well, I think it's a conflict of interest somewhere, isn't there? I've heard about making a good business and a profit for yourself but that's a bit much isn't it, hm? But it's always presented that they're doing it, they're all doing it on your behalf, it's to help you, you know, yeah. There's an awful lot more they could do to help you and use the money rather than have you bumped off. And not all illnesses are terminal, you know. And even terminal illnesses can be stretched out a long time with, and give a lot of life to the person, who wants it, right, who wants it. And the people can obviously decide what they want to do, as they always have decided, without mandating it from… When you hand this power to government agencies, you're in trouble, that's what I'm saying, you're in trouble, folks.

Canada Conjoins Euthanasia and Organ Harvesting - spectator.org / 8 June 2019

Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital - lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

So, stop looking at China and blaming them for it, because they're quite open about it's all profitable system here in the West. And…

Canadian Blood Services releases first set of national guidelines for organ donation after medical assistance in dying
theglobeandmail.com / 3 June 2019

Yep. Government can't be given that kind of power. Government you can't trust. You can't. The people, the public are supposed to watch a control government. But we don't have democracies, folks. You also have the mass migration organizations on the go, from the United Nations of course. It's interesting, this undeclared, this semi-declared, undeclared officially [Alan chuckles.] system of the elimination of the borders of countries… Meaning the elimination of nations. It's quite something when all these well-funded nongovernmental organizations, thousands of them across the world, are all heading in the same direction, just suddenly, just get rid of borders. You know, the old communist system, which actually was run and managed by the top capitalists, like Lord Alfred Milner for the British Empire. Because he helped create the British Empire. And it's not conspiracy, you know, nutcase stuff. It's documented in his own writings. And in Carol Quigley's stuff and so on, The Anglo-American Establishment.

So, you’ve got Ontario in Canada…

Ontario Cuts Red Tape, Supports Investment and Job Creation - news.ontario.ca / 12 June 2019

So, it’s a news release, you see. It’s going to put money into job creation, it says. But the previous article I was going to read was about…

Ottawa picks 11 communities for pilot immigration project - cbc.ca / 14 June 2019

And Sudbury near me is one of them of course. So, it’s an immigration project. The excuse they’re giving is that they need people to do work because there’s not enough young folk gets left in these areas. Well the reason there’s no young folk is because there’s no work for them. So why can’t they just put the money in for the people who were already here and won’t leave homes, then they can stay here in their own areas. Hm? You see, their excuses don’t jive with reality for what they’re doing. But they never do. But anyway, they give you a complete list, well I don’t know if it’s a complete list of these areas for bringing them in, for testing similar immigration projects. They’ve tried in Atlantic Canada as well. They’ve got some to plan for Moose Jaw Saskatchewan, and Alberta and so on, British Columbia, Chutney and Vernon. So anyway, it’s quite something. And that’s the excuse they give is that they had to bring in folk to do work because the young folk are just not there. Well, they’ve left because there’s no work here. Put the money in here and keep them here, why not do it? There are different agendas at work, I hope you understand, for different reasons. And people are used. All peoples are used.

And also this other article…

Transatlantic Working Group Seeks to Address Harmful Content Online
annenbergpublicpolicycenter.org / 26 Feb 2019

(A: It’s a censorship, one of the censorship committees again.)

The dissemination of misinformation and disinformation in politics has been around for as long as democracy. But the weaponizing of it, its viral proliferation, and the manipulation of the voting climate during the U.S. and European election seasons are compelling a more urgent focus on the issue on both sides of the Atlantic.

Similarly, as incidents of terrorism and hate crimes spread across the United States and Europe, digital platforms, governments, and civil society are all grappling with how to address abuse of the internet from hate speech and violent extremism without chilling freedom of expression.

(A: Well, the whole point is to, and freedom of expression, folks. As you all KNOW. It’s a censorship organization, this one here.)

The Transatlantic Working Group, or TWG, is a project of the Annenberg Public Policy Center (APPC) of the University of Pennsylvania, in partnership with The Annenberg Foundation Trust at Sunnylands, in Rancho Mirage, Calif., and the Institute for Information Law (IViR), which is affiliated with the Faculty of Law of the University of Amsterdam. In addition, the Embassy of the Kingdom of the Netherlands in Washington, D.C., has approved a grant in support of the research and public outreach of the TWG. . .

It’d be interesting to find out about all the other foundations that are funding it, and the tax money as well. So again, they’re deciding what will be appropriate, acceptable, and it all has to fall in with a global agenda, naturally. It isn’t just about being nice to each other. It’s much bigger than that. It’s a social credit system too of course. Of course it is, folks. Of course it is. M-hm.

Now, Bolton, the man of the people, [Alan chuckles.] in the States, ‘eh, the bulldog for wars when Bush was in of course and he helped plan the wars on Iraq, etc. He went over to Israel and he’s over there meeting with Netanyahu, which is a worrisome thing, really, everybody knows this too because he’s made his views very, very open.

Bolton arrives in Israel amid heightened US-Iranian military tensions
jpost.com / 22 June 2019

US National Security Advisor John Bolton arrived in Israel Saturday as military tensions escalated between Tehran and Washington.

Speaking in Washington on Saturday before heading to the US presidential retreat at Camp David, where he said he would deliberate on Iran, US President Donald Trump said the American government was imposing new sanctions (A: …new …that's extra sanctions…) on Tehran. (A: Meaning new, because they've been doing it all along you see.)

Bolton will meet with Israeli National Security Adviser Meir Ben-Shabbat and Russian Secretary of the Security Council Nikolay Patrushev.

"Nice to be back in Israel. Looking forward to meeting with Israeli PM Netanyahu tomorrow & my counterparts from Israel & Russia . . .

So, he's a scary guy, Bolton. He's got a history out there, it's quite open. He's a war hawk all right. Well, it's like again Groundhog Day, this whole thing with Iran right now, including the threat to attack them by the US after the drone went down. And then calling it off, I think, is a tactic. You see, no one would believe them if we went straight to war after a drone went down. We've had so many cons before with these wars, just one after the other for years, for 20 years. Actually, it's more than that when you take it up to Gulf War One, Desert Storm. That's almost 30 years. 30 years of warfare in the same areas. And we wouldn't believe it again, you see, if it was just an all-out war, with one of the listed countries they had listed back in the 90s, where the usual thing is given.

So I think they make you think, they're trying to make you think it's all real again, you see. Well may be Donald did just call them off again, oh, they could have attacked. But maybe he's being pretty good. In other words, making it all real, like a drama, where they build it up even further for the big big attack. We'll have to see because Trump's made it quite plain that he's not going to go along, from the beginning, even before he got into the office, he's not going to, he says he's been quite plain he won't accept Iran's treaty with Europe and so on and the one that they signed with Obama. So, there he goes. Maybe you'll find out why Trump's real purpose, being in there, has really been of course. And I think it wouldn't matter who was in because one would do it a bit slower, perhaps, and Trump might just hurry it up a little bit. Maybe that's why they got him in, who knows? But I don't think the people really have a choice. It's one big agenda, one big global agenda. It's quite simple. Then you have what Netanyahu said to Bolton…

Netanyahu to Bolton: Time for U.S. to recognize Golan Heights in Israel - jpost.com / 6 Jan 2019

So, it's like repetition almost from the previous times. So…

US-Iran: Trump announces 'major' sanctions amid tensions - bbc.com / 22 June 2019

Then you have, let me see here now. I want to get through some of these articles. This is an interesting article…

World seeing 'greatest monetary policy experiment in history' - Rothschild
rt.om / 16 Aug 2016

(A: And that's from Jacob Rothschild himself.)

Low interest rates, negative yields on government debt and quantitative easing are part of the biggest financial experiment in world history, and the consequences are yet unknown, says RIT Capital Partners Chairman Lord Rothschild. (A: This is their own company, one of their own companies of course.)

"The six months under review have seen central bankers continuing what is surely the greatest experiment in monetary policy in the history of the world. We are therefore in uncharted waters and it is impossible to predict the unintended consequences of very low interest rates, with some 30 percent of global government debt at negative yields, combined with quantitative easing on a massive scale," Rothschild writes in the company's semi-annual financial report.

So, he says there's trillions of dollars really just hanging in the balance at the moment. I'll put this up as well. And I know it's planned, it was always planned to use financial crisis too to get changes along for this global system, and consolidation of more power into a global system, you see. So that's how they'll use it. And into austerity as well. I'll also put up…

Global Compact for Migration - en.wikipedia.org

For those who don't know what it is, it's from the United Nations to do with mass migration across the world now and the different reasons they claim for it all. I've got some PDFs on it as well. And again, the scary stories…

Global population could hit 10.9 BILLION by the end of the century, UN predicts - dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2019

They always predict scary stuff. But they shouldn't worry about it because according to their own predictions we'll all be underwater long before then anyway. [Alan laughing.] So, there you go. Eat, drink and be merry, 'eh? I'll put this one up too. They love scary scenarios. Because we all wouldn't listen to them otherwise, you see. And…

Industry must commit to halt all future fossil fuel extraction - theelders.org / 14 June 2019

And…

Meet John Schellnhuber: climatologist to Pope Francis - abc.net.au / 25 Sept 2015

Call for 'Climate Passports' for refugees from 'global warming' at UN summit - climatedepot.com / 14 Dec 2018

World in Transition - A Social Contract for Sustainability - With John Schellnhuber, Advisor to the Pope - researchgate.net / January 2011

This guy doesn't believe in God. I remember doing an article a few years ago on him. But he's the advisor on climatology for the Pope. And he's a real, real, this guy wants, you know, maybe even down the road sterilization and so on too, it's quite amazing, this advisor to the Pope. He's denied it before even though he's printed stuff and then he denies it, it's quite interesting. But there you go. I'll put this one up for those that want to read it.

It's really something. Honestly. What a world, is turned upside down, isn't it? Isn't it really, 'eh? Right is wrong, wrong is right, and yada yada ya. M-hm. Quite amazing. It's quite something to see who they use to… And again too, this particular guy, the pope's advisor, is also a member of the IPCC, the International Panel for Climate Change at the United Nations as well, you see. He's a big promoter for sustainability. Because it's all to do with sustainability, the whole excuse of whatever they're using is to cut your population down, folks. It's always been that. Always. Under any excuse at all. And they hit on the climate, that was going to do it. Well, this is a big player in it too. Quite a character, 'eh. But he does believe in Mother Earth and stuff, but he doesn't believe in God. So, I'll put these articles up for anyone that wants it.

And another thing too, as they change all of society and decriminalize so many different things…

Hey, Teen Vogue. On career day, no young girl should say 'I want to be a prostitute.'
usatoday.com / 20 June 2019

It's one thing for adults to debate decriminalizing prostitution. It's entirely another to promote it as a fulfilling career choice to young girls.

This week, Teen Vogue (A: … a magazine I guess.) promoted a column by a doctor calling for the legalization of sex work. This would generally go unremarked upon — similar arguments appear across the media landscape, and even in the Democratic presidential campaign (A: …it would generally go UNremarked…) — but for her characterization of prostitution to the young readers of the magazine as a mere career choice, as valid as any other.

(A: …that's really got their attention to it.)

Eventually, you see, there'll be intergenerational sex, that was on the calendar for quite a long time now. All taboos, all taboos actually had to be destroyed. I'll also put up… Europe, and also Britain or England, London, has refused to give Venezuela their gold that they have in the vaults there. So, Maduro, their elected president…

Maduro Stymied in Bid to Pull $1.2 Billion of Gold From U.K. - bloomberg.com / 25 Jan 2019

That won't be it all, but they can't even get it out. So, there you go. So much for international cooperation and laws, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] And…

The Vatican is considering allowing married men to become priests in remote parts of the Amazon in a historic shift for the Church - dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2019

So, I guess they had to be married and then they go through to become a priest. But these are some the articles I'll put up and a few PDFs as well for those who care about what's happening.

International Migration Drivers - publications.jrc.ec.europa.eu / 2018

Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration - refugeemigrants.un.org / 13 July 2018

Sorry for going through it all like in a rush but there's way too much to give you a lecture on it. As I say, for those who are interested they always check up on the articles I put out there and links and so on. To verify, you've got to verify them. To start with. At least ponder them, what they're about, to make your own mind up about them. I don't believe in just grabbing things out of thin air and… But I like to give you the evidence for them, obviously. And then they have to think about things.

Because it's a sad system, isn't it, when the effects, the scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell said they could bring in, he said, if there is to be a tyranny, I'd prefer to be a scientific one. And he said it would be a real nasty nasty system, it wouldn't mess around, it would be tyrannical. That's what we're going into, folks. And you're seeing it now. Very authoritarian. And it will not tolerate dissent. And if you have alternate opinions or even thoughts on things, you'll be punished with your social credit system, and you won't be able to even feed yourself. That's your real tolerance in this ultra ultra scientific socialist system.

Sad but true, isn't it. But it doesn't surprise me because they printed about this, they wrote this stuff a long time ago and their outlines for it. And what I've said tonight is only touching the surface of the depth they have actually described they're going to take it to. Really. And they mean business. And yes, they've always been here, a long long time, centuries, working towards this agenda. And every facet that's in conflict doesn't know they're getting used for a different outcome to the agenda.

It's very easy to radicalize people. Very easy. Especially young people. If you go into history, the first Crusade towards the Holy Land was not by knights. If you understand your history. It was by Peter the Hermit who was a monk and he radicalized the children with incredible stories. And children are very impressionable. They can see right and wrong just so clearly, black-and-white, that's it, right and wrong. They don't… there's no gray area for them at that age. And they can also put into their heads visions of utopias and heavens, and Peter was awfully good at that. And the first Crusade was called the Children's Crusade, led by Peter, and drummed up by Peter, and they went off…   Eventually of course thousands of them were sold off into slavery in the Middle Eastern countries. And others died. And others were killed.

That's never been forgotten, it's easy easy… and Stalin said it too, Lenin said, indoctrinate the children. Indoctrinate the children. Again, getting back to the teachers, it's so important to pay them so much, because that's the first step for indoctrination into what you want to them to believe. And what they believe is how they'll end up behaving. That's what it's about folks.

At least for those who are following this and who like to at least know what they're living through, don't let it kill you. Don't let it burn holes in your stomach through ulcers. Just accept the fact that, you know, it's happening. And it's interesting to observe it when you understand why and how it's happening. And it's interesting to see the incredible intolerance that you've only read about in previous areas of history in the past, as it resurfaces again.

Remember to buy the books and discs and donate to me @.com.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, and it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

In Stores, Secret Surveillance Tracks Your Every Move
nytimes.com / 14 June 2019

The Unholy Alliance Between DNA Sites and Facial Recognition
theorganicprepper.com / 15 June 2019

From face to DNA: new method aims to improve match between DNA sample and face database
nieuws.kuleuven.be / 11 June 2019

Amazon's Rekognition software lets cops track faces: Here's what you need to know
cnet.com / 19 March 2019

Major DNA Testing Company Sharing Genetic Data With the FBI
bloomberg.com / 1 Feb 2019

Japanese sign up for DNA matchmaking as country faces demographic crisis
telegraph.co.uk / 22 June 2019

China is harvesting organs from Falun Gong prisoners in potential genocide, tribunal says
abc.net.au / 18 June 2019

Ex-Interpol chief pleads guilty to corruption, China says
bbc.com / 20 June 2019

Canada Conjoins Euthanasia and Organ Harvesting
spectator.org / 8 June 2019

Euthanasia doctor hired for prime role at Ottawa Catholic palliative care hospital
lifesitenews.com / 1 May 2019

Canadian Blood Services releases first set of national guidelines for organ donation after medical assistance in dying
theglobeandmail.com / 3 June 2019

Ottawa picks 11 communities for pilot immigration project
cbc.ca / 14 June 2019

Ontario Cuts Red Tape, Supports Investment and Job Creation
news.ontario.ca / 12 June 2019

Transatlantic Working Group Seeks to Address Harmful Content Online
annenbergpublicpolicycenter.org / 26 Feb 2019

Bolton arrives in Israel amid heightened US-Iranian military tensions
jpost.com / 22 June 2019

Netanyahu to Bolton: Time for U.S. to recognize Golan Heights in Israel
jpost.com / 6 Jan 2019

US-Iran: Trump announces 'major' sanctions amid tensions
bbc.com / 22 June 2019

Ex-Interpol chief pleads guilty to corruption, China says
bbc.com / 20 June 2019

World seeing ‘greatest monetary policy experiment in history’ - Rothschild
rt.om / 16 Aug 2016

Global Compact for Migration
en.wikipedia.org

Global population could hit 10.9 BILLION
dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2019

Industry must commit to halt all future fossil fuel extraction
theelders.org / 14 June 2019

Meet John Schellnhuber: climatologist to Pope Francis
abc.net.au / 25 SWept 2015

Call for ‘Climate Passports’ for refugees from ‘global warming’ at UN summit
climatedepot.com / 14 Dec 2018

World in Transition - A Social Contract for Sustainability - With John Schellnhuber, Advisor to the Pope
researchgate.net / January 2011

Hey, Teen Vogue. On career day, no young girl should say 'I want to be a prostitute.'
usatoday.com / 20 June 2019

Maduro Stymied in Bid to Pull $1.2 Billion of Gold From U.K.
bloomberg.com / 25 Jan 2019

The Vatican is considering allowing married men to become priests in remote parts of the Amazon
dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2019

International Migration Drivers
publications.jrc.ec.europa.eu / 2018

Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration
refugeemigrants.un.org / 13 July 2018

June 30, 2019 (#1727)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 30, 2019. It's astonishing how time is flying now, isn't it. And it is flying. It's not just me. I think everybody I know I said the same thing, that it seems to be rushing in. And here you go, it's going to be July, and that will fly in too no doubt. Before you know we'll be getting snow again in September, if I'm still here that is. Again, that's global warming for you.

We live in amazing times. We truly do live in amazing times. But before I get into anything tonight… And I had a whole stack of stuff I was going to get to tonight. But I thought, it's just repetition of what's in the main organized newspapers. They've all got the same themes and memes and so on. Because everything today, as I say, this is a new chapter. News now is simply part of the big agenda of sustainability, with all the different reasons they're giving you for sustainability, except the true reason, which is they claim there's too many of you. If you go in with all the sustainable methods they're going to push, and they are pushing, through grants to small farmers to start little farms up, even sort of mud wattle type places and things like that, for sustainability, you're going to find the health of the public is going to deteriorate very quickly. And when they cut energy out too, and a lot of the energy, then you won't have travel, you won't even go to hospital, etc., with paying all the different taxes for sustainability and carbon, etc., there won't be money even left for a lot of the hospitals. So the population will plummet.

I used to wonder how they were going to effectively achieve their targets years ago when they came out with this. But then again, I had read the World Wildlife Funds reports and all the different organizations that Prince Philip was the titular head of, and he was quite blatant about their goals and their agendas before they toned it down a bit or camouflaged it. It's always been about too many people. The whole global warming idea was dreamt up when they were looking for a reason to take over our rights, to manage us all, and have us give them up in a crisis scenario. Then you drum it up and drum it up into a fever pitch and then you have a new system, you're living in a new system before you know it and you've lost pretty well all the rights that you had before.

So this is a big big change of the system that we're living in today. And there's no point complaining about it really because it's carved in stone. It's taught in every school and university across the planet now as a fact. And they train the populations to go along with it. So the younger they are the more they'll go along with it, they'll never question it. And that's how you run the world basically. A new system.

But before I get into all that, I'm not going to go into it very far at all. Because as I say, you're just parroting the stuff from the news basically. Why bother? I can touch on it and just give a casual breakdown of something. But there's no point, there really isn't any point. Anybody who's anybody is bought off. If you're a politician you've got to go along with this stuff, or you won't get the financial backing. The big foundations and the top philanthropists on the planet are backing this so there's nothing you can do. There's nothing to oppose this at all. And common sense won't do.

Because as I say, they've got to reduce the population of the planet. And it's not new, the idea is not new. It's a very old idea. Back in the late 1800s, in fact the mid-1800s some of the top early pushers for eugenics and control of the populations, etc. were very open about their ambitions, to either sterilize people, and the best way to do it of course is without their, [Alan chuckles.] not just their permission but their knowledge it's happening to them until it's done. And you can take that wherever you want to go with it but it's also to do with what makes a healthy population. If you've got a healthy population, where you can breed for instance, you've got to then cut out those things that make you healthy. So you reduce the type of food that the people get for high nutrition and protein and so on. Substitute it with other things which aren't quite as good. Then you ration it eventually down the road, you ration it all. And that's where it's meant go for those who haven't caught on to the agenda.

Before I get into it as I say, you can remember to go into the website .com. You can help me tick a long here. Either donate to me, you see how to do it @cutting throughthematrix.com, and remember you can buy the books and discs there too and just straight donations as well. You can use different methods of getting money to me. Because things are tightening up, there's no doubt about it. Remember you can also, apart from all the usual ways, you can also use an international postal money order from your post office to send money. It's cheap, it's a lot cheaper than some ones that you send, other types. But international postal money orders from the post office, and you've got to use international to send to Canada if you're outside of Canada. It's internal for internal, naturally. But as I say, it's cheap, it's effective. It doesn't take the big, big cuts at the top that the other agencies use. And it can get to me. You can also send cash.

You're going to find things are changing drastically now. If you're not on board with the rah-rah-rah agenda, or if you've even got questions about it, they don't want your voice out there at all. What you do in a totally propagandized society is ensure there are no dissenting voices from the propaganda. And that's what's happening today naturally. Buy the books and discs @cutting throughthematrix.com. Remember, all the other sites I've got listed there, the official sites that are all mine, they are the only ones I have, they're all listed on that page @.com and you can order from them. Anything else outside that's using my name and doesn't have one of those official sites, someone else is conning you. So be very careful. Always go into .com. There's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. You'll find the other sites all listed together on the.com site. Take notice of them too because things will change, they are changing quickly as I say.

Because I don't get much money at all. I never have really. [Alan chuckles.] And most folk take it for granted [Alan chuckles.] even the ones that use you, the big corporations are one, for media, they do that actually, and some people even take the information out of the archives and use it for books… And they never send you a penny. Never, ever. And that's the society in which we live of course, naturally. But for those who… And it's only the decent folk really make you keep on putting out the stuff, because they are the few who will always help you out, the decent people.

Everybody else today wants politics basically. Politics I don't even bother with because politics is a con game and it's been a con game your entire life. I've given talks on that years ago about the whole point of politics, which is basically to stop revolutions. If you didn't have politics, you couldn't vote out the scalawags after four or five years. You might have a revolution so they give you the vote, you vote somebody else in. And yet you're really voting the last bunch out, you're so sick of them, the same people you probably admired before you got them in. Then you go on this endless cycle of replacements. And most folk never catch on their entire life that nothing changes.

There's agendas set in stone. You can hear them for 40 years, one party after another, but the same agendas continue. And that's you're telling point right there, the same agendas continue. If you truly had different parties you really would have different agendas. And I think it was Thomas Jefferson mentioned that too, when you see the continuity of agendas, even through changes in the house, meaning the Congress in the US, through different parties, when you see the continuity of agendas, then know you're under tyranny.

But we never catch on, do we? Because we're given these big big, oh, crisis things. You know before it was global cooling, it was 'the coming Ice Age', in the 1960s and 70s. Then they changed it to the 'global warming', we are all going to get fried. Then they just went to 'climate change' which is just normal weather change, you know, and they can't lose that way. But anything that… If you get a bit of rain today, it's going to be a major flood. If you get a bit of sun, oh my God we're all going to fry. Like we never had really hot sun before, hm? And it's just too easy, people will go with the media because it's what they watch on television all the time, all this propaganda, and it's repetition, repetition, repetition. They really can't remember very far back in their own lifetime to what happened a few summers ago or maybe a winter ago or whatever. They really can't remember.

And even if they think they do, they can be overridden like Aldous Huxley talked about, about the suggestibility of most people. It can be overridden with a little bit more persuasion and they'll ignore their own sensibilities and take the expert's opinion on something. He gave a good talk on that at Berkeley, part of the… Well, it wasn't all about that. But he did say that most people were suggestible. And I think he said about 40% to 60% of the public were allinstantly suggestible with different, advertisers knew this, that's why he worked so well on television for instance. He says if you take the instance of, like a snake oil salesman selling you something that's going to be a cure-all for everything, and the 40% of the people, the frightened people will buy it right away. They'll have relief from it because there's nothing wrong with them in the first place but they're very suggestible. But then 20% will phone up and say, well it didn't work with us. He says but with more persuasion that 20% can be run over and they'll believe it too, but they need a bit more reinforcement of persuasion. And then another 20% he says really have high sort of… Altogether you have about 80% can be persuaded into accepting the propaganda eventually. 40 easy, 60 with more, and then up to 80 with extra extra extra.

And there's always about 10-20% of the public he said, back in the 60s, he said, you just can't bring them under, they're not suggestible enough. I would differ today with that. I think today it's much easier to bring people under. The techniques are far superior to bring folk under, to accept what they're being told. And they'll accept it even if their own observations are contrary on whatever topic it is they're changing their minds on. So it's quite something to live through a time when neuroscience is rather open, in some areas, about the studies they've done on us and tests they've done on us. They're constantly doing tests on all of us. Again, that's a whole different topic again and I've given talks on that too over the years.

But it hasn't stopped. And it's getting easier. Once you get into the accepting, accepting, accepting mode of what you're being told, it's far easier for you to swallow the next lot of drivel that comes your way. And they know that at the top as well. There are many reasons for it too. One of the reasons of course is most folk don't want to stand out from their peer group. And again, the studies… [Alan chuckles.] The studies on us all that are just astonishing, where they find out the most adaptable and unquestioning people to accept something new and push something new are the cocktail crew, that meet, they stand and have drinky-poohs and they discuss the latest books, the best authors and talk like that. The middle class types. And even in the civil service in different countries, they're very prone to it. They don't want to, no one wants to be different in the civil service, you want to be accepted, accepted, that's how you get promotion. You don't cause waves and you don't say something too outstanding that's going to shock people around you, that might be frightened because you're clever, and you won't get very far that way in those areas. So anyway, you'll find that they want to be accepted by their peer group. They've got to all conform to what's being pushed, you see, by experts and scientists, etc. It's quite amazing to watch it happen.

But most folk do conform very quickly. Children do too, they don't want to be left out of their peer group or pointed to. Because children are very cruel to each other and they'll have fights and everything else. They're nasty if someone is a bit different to the crowd. And that can be used by, let's be honest here, the teaching fraternity who are on board with their indoctrination agendas. Because they are really change agents as some previous authors have talked about who are dead now. I think Charlotte Iserbyt was one of them who went through the educational system in the US. She was up there on the Board for Education for the US government, I think under Reagan maybe. She went through how they started changing it and changing it for indoctrination, and so she called them, the teachers, change agents.

Well, they're well-paid for behavioral changes, that's the main thing today, it's not so much education and things to help them throughout their lives. Children therefore can be persuaded to adapt with the threat of being ostracized from the group, by teachers who have read their toolboxes. They call them toolboxes, how to make sure all the children come out of that class and with that topic with all the same opinion on the topic, you see, the desired opinion.

Remember, in education, that uniformity is awfully important. That's how you get your degrees, etc., if you conform to what they expect. They're not looking for brilliant people. And if you are brilliant, you might have trouble, and you might have to keep your head down. It's sad, but true. Sometimes you need a bit of entertainment, in this day and age, you see, to learn something. Everybody's taught that anything you learn, even very serious topics, it's easier to put some humor into it, you see. You've got to be entertained with everything today. And it's a shame because if you had straight real honest news you wouldn't need any entertainment. But you don't really get straight stuff today. You get well-known people to present stuff to you on television, and of course you know they'd never lie to you. You know that, don't you? They'd never lie to you. They're there to help you. Isn't that what…?

They're an appendage to your brain, that's what Zbigniew Brzezinski said basically in his book Between Two Ages, that the media really would become, expected to be in fact... He said, shortly the media will be expected to be an appendage to their brain basically, by the general public. Because they were being trained then that they would do your thinking for you. That's what he said in his own book basically, to paraphrase it but that's what he said. And it's all happened. We know that it's all happened and we're living through it. And most folk don't know it. Most folk really don't know it. But they still fall for the famous faces thing, the people who get big big money as anchor people that you're used to, because they'd never lie to you. Would they?

Now, I do remember a time where they use to at least have the decency to give you opposing views on television on news and debates and so on. The object wasn't necessarily to completely demolish an opponent and the opponent's opinion in a nasty way. It was to give them both, both points of view and some kind of rational detailed description to the general public and let the general public make up their mind. Well, that's long, long gone. Gone years and years ago that whole way of doing things. Today you're told what you're supposed to think. And you're really ridiculed, it's like a little child, if you're stubborn and you don't go along with it. That's where we are. We don't have tolerance today at all, as we know. Because you're being trained to be a perpetual child.

And experts run the world, that's true socialism for those who didn't know it. You should go and study socialism. Go and study the early authors, some of the earlier authors of socialism who made it quite plain what they were talking about. Read Man and Superman for instance by George Bernard Shaw and you'll have him tell you that when they are in charge of everything, in true socialist form, scientific socialism as they call it, those who were deemed more intelligent would run the world, they would be picked out to rule over the rest of the public. And they would make the decisions for the public. The proper scientific society would be created by these experts. And you would do what you're told. You'd be obedient. And you'd serve the system.

Because in reality, you see, we're going into a completely intolerant system. You're seeing it today, as I say, if you don't go along with the status quo, with the laws that have been carved in stone. Kind of like the laws of Moses. Moses wasn't appreciated either by his people when he came down from the mountain with the laws from God, you see, and the people says you're kidding we don't want them, and Moses lost his temper and he threw them down and smash the stones. So, he was the first person to break the law, hm. And look, he was elevated as a hero eventually.

But anyway, getting back to the point here. When you think about the world in which we live now, Bernard Shaw made it quite plain, and we saw it in action through the Bolshevik and then into the communist era of the Soviet bloc countries, and then China too. But the Soviet bloc countries where they did, they set up the politburo organizations and different strata of bureaucrats who ran everything, and different levels in tiers, etc., and that was, you did what you were told. You are told what to think, what to say, what to do, or else. And you are monitored incredibly well, in detail. They had all this files and files and files on everybody. They didn't have the computers back then to keep tabs of everybody. But they had detailed filing systems, the Stasi in East Germany. It's astonishing about the system that they had and the files that they had on everybody.

In the modern, well now of course, the same system is using the Internet and all your data and your cell phone data, all that kind of stuff until you can't utter a word without them knowing about it. And they can replay that years later if they want to. And they will. They'll say, did you say that, you know, back in the year so-and-so? And you say no, I don't think so. Well, and they'll play it for you, and you'll say, oh my, well I guess I did. And that's you, guilty right there, you see. The context doesn't matter. Nothing matters as long as they get you saying it. And that's where it's all meant to go.

You see, people don't think about what they're reading today and what's the real intent of it. The intent of most of the stories you're getting today is to train you of what, for what's to come. That's what it is. And I can remember years and years ago when judges, an occasional judge would get in trouble for throwing a case out of court, for instance, in Britain. And elsewhere, but mainly it was Britain at the time. Because no one really had much respect for the big judges in Britain except the legal professional themselves. There was so much weirdness within the judges, that kind of position, or the folk who went into it, that's for sure. You'll find that occasionally they'd throw something out of court. And once in a while even today down in Argentina or Brazil or something you see similar things happening, occasionally. Where a woman is going to take someone to court because she went out and had a date and got drunk, went back and took her clothes off and slept with the guy, then claims that he had sex with her against her will. And the judge will say, well why on earth would you get drunk in the first place? with a stranger? go to their place? take all your clothes off and then go into their bed? I mean, you understand, that's what the judges would say, years ago more so. Today they're terrified to say something like that.

Because everything is politicized. Everything. Everything today is politicized. Really. To an extent that's dangerous. But what it's training you for, it's nothing to do with sex. What it's training you for, is for years down the road when the big world system pulls out of the thin air something you said on the phone or whatever 30, 40 years ago. You see it happening in the government today. Listen to the Democratic Party on the radio in the US, all vying all with their Christmas giveaways. Because every day with them is Christmas, you know, they're going to give you… everything's going to be a utopia and wonderful and free. And each one's trying to outdo [Alan laughing.] the last person's promise on the people. It's astonishing to listen to it. But I thought of the same kind of thing happening there. Because some of them complain about the other delegates on the same party who supposedly were against, were for, or against the bussing problem, I'm not quite sure for or against the bussing problem in schools years ago, and so they're trying to make a big deal about that.

So in other words what I'm saying is, anything from 40, 50 years ago can be pulled up at any time and they'll use that like a battering ram against you. The context of the time has got nothing to do with it they'll say, and things like that. That's how you can be lambasted. But you're getting trained for what's to come. Because everybody is going to be under this world Stasi system. We are in it actually, already. Of course we all know that. I think we all know that. It's going to get worse and worse for the controlled, socialistic controlled society.

I don't see any real parties, political parties out there of any wing, as they call themselves wings left-wing and right-wing, that are against this system. And I haven't seen, I really haven't seen any demands, like full absolute clenched fist demands that big tech backs off of collecting the data on everybody. It hasn't happened. It's not going to happen. Because that is the agenda, folks. That really is the agenda.

And you get hit constantly, constantly, constantly with other things that you hear and read about and so on. It's all to do with training you for what's to come down the road. Absolutely. I gave talks years ago about self-policing. Now, self-policing is a term the United Nations has used for, oh, maybe 20, 30 years with some of their agendas for a world society where they would train the people to self-police their thoughts and what they say. Well, you're going through it all and you don't even realize that's what's happening. You don't know.

When they say things and have big world meanings about the, and reinforce every part of their agenda and update it all the time and publish it, they're not playing themselves. I mean they are that too because they love to have big salaries and have meetings and look important. But the fact is, they really mean what they say. This agenda is fixed in stone, as I say, and there's no motives to break it, you see. It's fixed in stone. There is no opposition to it.

Isn't it astonishing how easily under the guise of keeping you safe, and it hasn't kept anybody safe, but keeping you safe, all your rights have been taken away from you? All the rights of privacy, that anybody in Europe even in the Middle Ages realized it was vital to have privacy and security, and in age where governments, which is generally royalty or monarchy at the time, with their armies could just plunder into your home anytime they wanted to. And they did. And folk fought and fought and fought to keep privacy. Now they've given it all away. Because your government's going to keep you safe.

I was thinking too about the lead up, the lead up to the 20 century and how blithely and easily we toss out the warnings from great minds going down through the past, who always acted as people… almost like prophets in a sense, just telling you to be wary of, hey, think about this, think about it, don't just rush ahead, think about it. And we've forgotten all that. We've been rushed, I gave talks years ago of how the neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists knew that once they can stampede the public with fear and terror… oh my God the world's going to end with an ice storm eventually, oh no let's change that the global warming, and no let's change it to climate change, etc…. or that we're going to run out of food, oh my God, yeah, we're running out of food, yada, yada, ya. And terrorism, terrorism everywhere. And give up all your rights to keep you safe.

It's just one thing after another, isn't it? You don't get a minute's peace to breathe. And if you breathe, they're trying to stop you breathing and polluting the atmosphere, you know, with that CO2. I mean, you really, you don't have any peace at all. And they've got fanatical armies set up to parrot the stuff. Repetition, repetition. Like Bertrand Russell says, repetition, constant repetition, the same little slogans, and that's how you do it. When you get brainwashed with these repetitive slogans, you don't have to have details or give them facts on anything, just the little, short sentences. Climate change, climate change, braa, braa. You see? And the folk are stampeded. And when you get them stampeded, you've got them panicked. Well, the whole technique today is don't give them any peace to regain their sensibilities and take a deep breath. Keep them panicked, keep them stampeded and you can ram change after change after change along the agenda in quick succession. That's what you're living through today.

And all the old prophets of old did warn us about all of this. And they did tell us. And we see it even with, when the first thousand years A.D., they had all these portents of, oh my God, things are going to happen because there's a magical significance to time and numbers of course. They talked about comets being seen, portends of terrible things, etc. etc. They also had a real deep knowledge of forces including evil… in religion. And anyone who discounts evil is going to end up either watching or participating or being the recipient of horror. That's a fact. For all the lessons we get taught we so quickly throw it out the window. Let the experts, again, rush us and stampede us onto the next part of the agenda.

Never forget the horror. When the second millennium came up basically, or when they came up towards the year 2000, you know, even before that, it came up, the crescendo buildup in the 19th century into the 20th century, really think about it, the buildup to that, the latter part going up to the second millennium, but not at it yet but the latter part, was a horror show of World War I. Never mind all the wars across the world, with occupations and empires, etc. But with the rise of mechanisms and science for weaponry, you're led up to a horror show.

And Nietzsche of course, they always give you, when they take away your religions they give you philosophers as though they're Gods, in their place, you see. You had quite a few of course trying to, and Nietzsche was brought out, God is dead basically. You see. The whole idea was, well, if God's dead then all the values, all the little safety mechanisms that could hold us back from being utter massive slaughterers, that was taken away. The curtain was opened and you could peek through and say, my God, there's nothing to stop us doing whatever we want to do now. If there's no God with rules and laws and regulations, then all the unthinkable becomes thinkable. ALL the unthinkable's, all the horrors which were unthinkable now, are, you can, they're possible, because there's nothing to stop you. You're throwing away the last vestige of human morality and now you can say, oh, now let our scientists and our social thinkers can now rule the show and they are the real gods. Because if God is displaced and tossed away, who is and you've got what, as a scientist, you see?

And it's a social philosopher. And a dictator. And here you are. Until you had World War I where millions of people were thrown at each other across muddied battlefields, for years. And the gross domestic product of the entire planet, of what they call the civilized worlds – civilized, 'eh, huh, world – went into try and blow each other up. And that was the peak of your civilization and your knowledge. And suddenly you were given the sciences and the abilities to put things together into greater weapons and technology. And you call that civilized?

And again, behind that you had this group, cabal, of revolutionaries, who'd worked for centuries before that to build a world revolutionary force for total world conquest to bring the whole world under their dominion. Because you know, unlike Nietzsche they tossed God out long long before him and they foresaw what they could do with nothing to hold them. And they were given their wish. Then of course you had World War II that came out of World War I really. Then you had, it culminated with atomic warfare on Japan. And the threat of countries elsewhere afterwards for years. And we say we're civilized now. Civilized.

When 9/11 happened, you know, the emergency call number happened, 9/11, we all know that, in 2001, right? And I got to admit it, you know, that whenever a big thing is done you're going to have incredible symbology and numbers thrown at you, [Alan chuckles.] that you're supposed to swallow calmly and say, oh, that's a coincidence. But anyway, when it happened, after the PNAC group talked about the need for a Pearl Harbor event to mobilize the public opinion on their support for the wars they'd planned, or they'd like to do, you see, and they got their wish, 'eh? Because they're lucky that way, aren't they? Another coincidence.

But anyway, immediately Afghanistan was attacked. They already had troops built up to it before 9/11 happened, you know, to go in. It was in all the papers. I did shows at the time talking about it. From the newspapers. At the time. I always use what they give as facts, what's given, whether they are facts or not, but they're given as facts by the news. So I didn't conjure things up out of thin air. And they did, it was a Canadian paper said at the time, they said that the US think tanks, that they really were pushing, creating the propaganda for this big war, you see, it had changed its sites very quietly after going into Afghanistan, quietly changed them all the way to focus on Saddam Hussein and Iraq. Without the public even aware that it had happened. It just seemed to be… It's like George Orwell, who are we fighting today, East Asia or Eurasia, who is it, who is it?

You just keep changing your sites and the folks follow on, you see. And then Bush, George Bush at the time who was the president, in the inquiry, I'm sure it's still out there, he said, he was asked at the inquiry about why they when into Iraq. You know, and he says, well I didn't say that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11, he says to the world, it's just he was a bad man and we're better off without him. So, it's okay to do that. But before they did that too, they starved the people for years with embargoes. Huh? Probably, they might've taken over half a million, and at one point on television, with Madeline Albright talking and she said, it was worth it, starving them all, half a million. And by the time they were finished it was about a million... of starvation, malnourished, lack of medications and so on, medicines.

What I'm saying here is, do you really think we're progressing to some better future here? Huh? What makes you think you're somehow civilized now? When they're doing the same thing today with Iran? And the US and other countries have been, got special forces into Syria for years trying to topple them. Because just like they don't like the president of Venezuela, who was elected, they don't like the presidents of other countries who are elected as well in the Middle East, like Syria. Where they toppled even the president of Egypt at one point, the Prime Minister, because they didn't, they thought he wasn't secular enough. The West thought that. Well, so much for noninterference and so much for this thing called democracy, 'eh. Hm? Think about it.

But we're civilized, aren't we? We're civilized. We don't go and just blow them up all the time, we starve them to death. Have you ever seen folk being starved to death, folks? How come the wonderful news organizations aren't telling you all about that? How come, 'eh? How come? Isn't that news? I remember years ago they had photographers who put exhibitions on in New York and other places, because they'd go around places in Bangladesh and Africa and other places, India, Africa all these countries, Third World countries, where often, mind you, it wasn't just because, and again you have this drumbeat in the background, there's too many people, too many people. No, you always had Western interference for corporations going after resources in these countries and causing civil wars all over the place. Standard technique. And when you have the civil wars no one's doing the farming, hm? And the food supplies can't get made and kept up. And the ones that are given to them can't even get through. I can remember stuff with Red Cross parcels ending up going through the Sahara Desert years ago on camels to be sold elsewhere [Alan chuckles.] by tribesmen.

But getting back to the photographer. They had all these professionally done photographs and he had some video too, of going into these designated areas where there had been mass starvation. And what d'you think you'd hear there? It's not like you're seeing it on what they give you for news today where you'll see the kids screaming and yelling, get me, and the hands waving and they're all… What you've got is a deathly silence. That's what you get as you go in. And you've got children, emaciated children dead and dying, outside, in the streets, next to highways. Mothers, the same thing. Often the mothers would die first trying to give the last vestige of the children the food. So, the children were lying, they have no energy to move, to crawl, whatever. The dogs and animals are all gone, you know. Either they'd have been eaten or they'd starved themselves. But this deathly eerie silence everywhere. And that's how you go out, not with a bang with but with a whimper as they say.

And we think nothing of it when you're told they've gotten embargoes against countries which they don't agree with. Now, I don't blame nations, I don't believe these… What's a nation? Have you ever had a say, like a vote on anything, any particular topic that actually matter to you, anywhere? You don't get it. These actors that are put in as political parties and so on, and they go along with the standard agendas, and then you wonder what on earth they're up to when they make all these strange little rules, laws and so on. So, you get no rights at all, and how even the pretenses of rights today, and you still vote for them because you'll vote them back in again.

Look at Europe. Europe's all but demolished right now. Because like every other country they are importing stuff from the Third World, that's manufactured abroad, the top corporations that were based in their own countries own them in China with the cheap labor. But nothing's made pretty well back in your own countries. So, what are you calling it your country for… or your corporation… or Britain has decided… or Canada's decided? What are they talking about? Were you asked to vote on something? Of course you're not. Or the wars that come up? And again, at one time folks used to scratch their head, at least scratch their heads and say what on earth are we doing over there? You don't even get that now, do ya?

Because you've been trained it's all out of your hands. Again, back to Man and Superman and George Bernard Shaw, you know, they would rule the world, all these experts. You just shut up and behave yourself and go and play and you be good citizen. That’s what you’re told. But the folk never catch on because they’re too well-trained. And I said this years ago, I said you’ll get 20 years of the Internet and then they’ll reel it all in and then it will be a curse to you. Because it’s just nothing more than pigeonholing you, constantly pigeonholing everything you do, your personality, even changes, until if you change any routine you’ll get a knock on the door by the world special police force or something to find out why you haven’t continued with your usual routines. I’m not kidding you. I’m not kidding you at all.

It’s astonishing how folk are adapted to this. But, yeah death, it’s okay for us to sit by and be proud of our nations as they starve other countries. These could be you getting starved to death. And what say do you have in your country for what leaders are doing? But it’s okay to starve folk in another country, who just the same way, have no say in their own country about what their leaders are doing either, ‘eh. You’re dealing with massive political power plays by the most important people on the planet, wherever you look, corporate or otherwise, who want resources, they want these countries resources or who want the land. Or who wants to rule them, basically, straight out to rule them. That’s what you’re seeing.

And any excuse will do for corporations. I gave the talk years ago where an awfully good documentary was put out in Britain and its when Sierra Leone had a so-called civil war going on. And Sierra Leone had diamonds of course and gold, etc. But the documentary, from Britain I believe it was, was very open; at one time they did some good documentaries. They showed you the British mercenaries that were over there basically managing the troops, ordering the troops around and so on, the native troops in Sierra Leone, they had native troops there too.   The British troops and the mercenaries were managing them, directing them, like officers basically. Then they flashed into a big, massive tower in London, a big business tower where a corporation, international corporation in diamonds and gold had its offices. They talked to I guess it was a CEO or a managing director of this company who’d helped finance the mercenaries and even finance the weaponization, the arms, etc. for the mercenaries to train the locals and get the wars going.

Because what had happened is their own people had put in their own leaders who wanted to have rights over their own country and the resources, their diamonds and gold and so on. So this company in London said, come on, he says, they don’t even have a proper government. And he was a quite candid fellow. And he laughing when he was asked why are they in there meddling with this country’s affairs? He says, look at that, look at what they’re sitting on, he says, look at what they’re sitting on, he says, and they don’t even know it or use it or even bother to exploit it. You know. And he talked back to the reporter as though he was, he wasn’t offended, he was just felt that you can’t be serious that you asked me why we’re in there. You know, to him it’s quite logical, that’s what you do.

And I’d rather have that, I’d rather have someone honest about it, why they’re going in and plundering a country, rather than this political hoopla that’s for the same thing. Look at the talks I gave about Tony Blair when he was in, the one-man band to wave his hands to get Britain into the war against Iraq as well. That’s what he wanted. Nobody else wanted it. He was bought and paid for. You know who, afterwards, was his paymaster afterwards when he left, who did he go and work for? J.P. Morgan. M-hm. And where did he, what was he put in charge of afterwards? Where did they put them in charge? Of The Quartet, they call it, managing Middle Eastern affairs for the corporations in the oil and gas industries. That’s what everything’s about. But he also, it was in the newspapers, and I always gave the links to things, the actual stories, it was admitted that before the war in Iraqi started, he and some of the top oil corporate executives met together and divvied up Iraqbefore we even invaded them!

This is reality, folks. So never fall for their, they’re just bad people. I don’t care who they’re talking about, they’re just bad people. These are ordinary people, like you or I, across the planet, who generally don’t want very much. And who’ve got as much say in their own countries as we do, which is nil. And you’ve got these corporations using national armies across the planet to fight their wars for them, to plunder. It’s disgusting!

But no, I can’t… I can’t… Look at, again, from the 20th century, right, you know, there’s 2000 years, almost 2000 years. Then you get into the millennium, 2000, and it really started in 2001, and 9/11 came along, boomf. There you go. And we’ve used cluster bombs since then. We’ve used what they call the bunker busting bombs, which literally can shatter the insides of a mountain. They really are tactical small nukes, that’s what they are. And we haven’t even touched on biowarfare laboratories across the world. We’re just looking at how we use conventional stuff, you know, conventional ways of slaughtering or starving or whatever people to death.

What would you do? Think about it, if… just reverse it. If your country gets so broke, as it gets plundered, at a time when you've never had a minority of people getting richer and richer and richer, and an even smaller minority getting richer than any pharaoh could ever dream of in ancient times to the present, as they tell you you're Democratic, and then you're stuck with the bill for it all, as they get the profit, which is what happens now. And supposing some country says, well, you know, we won't be happy till you get your government out of office. Then they start embargoing you until you're starving to death. Think about it, folks. Never mind this global agenda when they've conquered the planet and everybody on it under sustainability, they start reducing the population by taking away energy and all types of food from you, etc. etc., and sicknesses returns, etc. etc. That's all part of sustainability, folks.

People aren't living longer today because they're living in mud and waddle and stick huts. And once you put them back in it… And by the way there's some articles [Alan chuckles.] that are going to try this [Alan chuckles.] in sustainability programs, in places like Wales under a novel little thing that they call them hobbit houses. Sounds wonderful and quaint, but I know where it's all meant to go, folks. And most folk don't, they don't, they fall for their propaganda. Especially the children, who have had early early conditioning into the whole agenda.

So what I say is, think about it. Think about it. We haven't got nicer going up to the year 2000. Before that, as I say you have the 20th century of mass slaughter like never before, where your whole GDP was put into armaments to slaughter and blow things up, and people and blood and bones. To blow it all up. And to burn it and scorch it. And we think we're civilized. Now we try to do it quietly if possible by starving folk to death. Because the leaders that they have no control over are supposed to get out of office because the West or some other country wants them out. Or their neighbors. Or whoever it happens to be.

And just like always… You see, the US had the right idea when it started. No foreign entanglements. No treaties, you see. And they forgot that quick enough, didn't they? And then of course President Wilson managed to get them into World War I with Bernays who boasted about it afterwards, using the biggest marketing company to put out propaganda to get them into World War I. He boasted, he put a book out about it, how they did it, how they conned the American people. And since then [Alan chuckles.] the US has been involved in war after war after war after war. And once that happens, corporations are ruling you. Quite easily.

So anyway, yeah, mass slaughter was what we've done in the past. They had meetings in Britain while World War II was going on and the King was, it was held under the King's auspices supposedly, an international meeting for the countries that could attended. Talking about they'd have to go further, because the war wasn't killing enough people off, and World War I hadn't done enough either. So they talked about ways to reduce the population of Europe in Britain. Then they went to it. And it's up to you how you want to guess how it's been done. But believe you me, it's always done under the auspices, we're here to help you. That's the easiest way to do it. Always. Isn't it?

But it's not fast enough today now. And under sustainability for global society, you've got to go back to a carbon neutral society? Do you know how impossible that is? They never talk about the forest fires or volcanoes going off. You know how many volcanoes are off right now across parts of the Pacific? All the way into basically just north of Japan even, there's one or two on the go right now. There's earthquakes going on. And of those, that stuff is polluting the sky, like you can see it from the satellites. But they never mention that, do they? …the people who are petrified of it, never mention that. Isn't that weird, 'eh? …about pollution and carbon, 'eh? Hm. That's holy smoke isn't it, from the God Volcanus, 'eh, Vulcan.

But anyway, when you don't have consistency of rationale, there's something else on the go. You breathing is terrible apparently. Even though carbon dioxide is a trace gas, which is essential for plants to thrive on to create oxygen, hm. There ya go. Trace gas. Most of greenhouse gas is actually water moisture. We call it humidity. But facts have got nothing to do with the big agenda to reduce the population of the world. That's what it's always been about, very openly as I say from the 1800s onwards, and then hushed up after World War II, and reinvented again with, to get us all on board with it. We might object if they ask for you to just willingly die, hm? …to save the planet, 'eh.

It's so easy. Bring it about in a different way. We'll all have to change how we live. And how you're going to change his reducing energy, including food, food is an energy source. And the type of food too, folks. As I say, we didn't get to live a bit longer in this day and age by living in mud, in wattle, they call mud wattle huts. And dampness. And then cold in the winter. That's not how we got to live a bit longer. Think about it, folks. Think about it. That's all I say is, think about it.

And for the people who did warn us, going up to the year 2000 and beyond, we are going through it all. People get caught up in the immediacy of today's meme, which is to terrify you. And they forget about yesterday's meme and so on. Until they lose track of the big agenda. You'll find everything falls in place with the big agenda, folks. And don't just panic each time you hear the next scary story. It's control, isn't it?

Anyway, I didn't even mean to go all this tangent this week, but I'll put some links up for you to follow. For those that want to do it. And I'm going to put all the ones up on the latest barrage on sustainability and how you've got to live this way and got to live that way, and cutback this and cutback that. And be run by experts, you see, your new priesthoods. If God is dead, well, here's your new whitecoat characters, the experts, you see. They're your high priests. They're gods actually some of them, so they claim themselves. And Nietzsche would certainly be proud of them. And so, with the gods of the mind, psychology as they call it, behaviorism, to manage us so perfectly into this path without most folk even recognizing what's going on. There you go.

Anyway, as I say I didn't even mean to go off on this tangent, but I thought I might as well rather than just parrot the news to you. Because the news really is weaponized. And you don't get dissenting voices pretty well out anymore. It is going to get worse and it's going to get worse as we go through it all. We have our nudge experts, I've given talks on them. They're international and they prod you to behave on the Internet and so on, or they'll cut you off. And they're active and at it. They are going to teach you whether you like it or not to self-police, don't do this, don't do that, don't say this, don't say that. And just like Bertrand Russell said, in the socialistic gulag run, basically, this world gulag which they are creating, this electronic gulag, Russell said they'll cut off your funding, your money, your credits, whatever they want to call it from the state until you're on your knees and you can't pay your rent or feed yourself, until you behave.

And that is happening. We're living through this, folks. And that's not coincidence. Because the characters in Russell's day helped plan the whole system up to the present time. Including, ah-ha, what Russell talked about, the true language of numbers. Which is of course what they run your electronic systems by, isn't it? You've got to realize you're in an incredible agenda.

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, where the bugs are doing well, there's no shortage of them. And they certainly get fed well enough each time I go outside. They swoop in there and I donate, I donate all the time to wildlife. Every year I do that, until I'm white as a sheet of course. But that's just the way it is.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The family-of-four living off-grid
bbc.com / 17 June 2019

One Wales One Planet
gweddill.gov.wales

The Beyond Meat of Fish Is Coming
bloomberg.com / 12 June 2019

KFC vegan burger: Fast food brand launches meat-free chicken burger The Imposter
standard.co.uk / 13 June 2019

Census of Agriculture shows continued decline in number of US farms cnbc.com / 11 Apr 2019

Extinct volcano has woken up and scientists say it could erupt 'at any moment'
independent.co.uk / 8 June 2019

Revived Russian Volcano could cause Pompeii-like Destruction, Scientists warn
themoscowtimes.com / 11 June 2019

Do volcanoes affect weather?
usgs.gov

Incredible Photo from the Space Station Shows Raikoke Volcano Erupting
gizmodo.com / 25 June 2019

Currently Erupting
volcanodiscovery.com

Tsunami threat after 7.0 magnitude earthquake causes chaos in New Zealand
news.com.au / 16 June 2019

-

Aug. 4, 2019 (#1732)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 4, 2019. I hope you're all doing okay and getting by. Because that's all we can do these days is just get by, if we can. We're awfully lucky if we do get by. Because things are not great in the economy anyway really. And it's planned that way, as always. Because after all, since no one's on the gold standard anymore money really is a magic act for those who control it at the top. Because that's really what money is, at the top, it runs the world. It controls the world. It controls every government. And it's so important for those… It's a tiny clique at the top really who manage the whole banking system across the planet.

I'm sure there's lots of books out there, you all know that, on the histories of banking. I've talked many times too about the groups based in London who eventually became, the Lord Alfred Milner group and the Cecil Rhodes society, eventually what came out of them and the roundtables was the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations who basically are planning everything for the planet, so it would seem. And they're not the, maybe not the top people at it but they certainly are the people who manage the affairs of the world, the foreign offices, the foreign departments, treaties, parts of them, and manage the economies basically. And they run the Federal Reserve systems with their Trilateral Commission branch. Therefore, they run the whole world. They decide who's going to be popular, who's going to be famous, and who's going to get toppled at the top, out of, maybe into infamy from fame and so on. That's how the world is.

They also take delight in boasting that they drafted up and planned the world to be broken into three parts basically, three unions. The European Union, an American Union, which would eventually broaden into the Americas and the Caribbean as well into one system, the European Union, and then the Far Eastern Pacific Rim region as well. So you've got this great plan they've had for a long, long time and people think, and I understand it perfectly well, oh, what's wrong with that? There's been many debates too over many years, well, wouldn't we get there eventually anyway? And maybe we would, maybe we wouldn't. But the whole plan here is to, really, like the Marxian concept too, if things can happen along the way through time in a natural process, why not use your abilities to make it happen faster? So, plan the problems, plan the solutions, etc., and eventually you can go up the ladder with the Hegelian dialectic and get the world where you want it to be. So, if that included wars, and world wars, you would use all of that, you see. And that is the system that has been used on the planet.

But those are the top… And folk will say too, well you know, they might agree with that. It's like, when you're young and you read Bertrand Russell, you would think that guy's got a lot of common sense in here, what he's saying. But it really isn't until you go into the cliques that they all belong to, and eugenic societies, and yeah, they need all your help to get things rammed through, just like the Bolsheviks needed the mob as they call them, the people, behind them to overthrow the Czar and take over the country, they always use the mob, and you end up getting something completely different at the end of it than what you imagined.

Because there's not a… You're not… You see, you always think in them and us. That's how people think. And it never occurs to you, if you're fighting for them, you see, then you are now part of us, [Alan chuckles.] that's what you think. But them at the top don't see you as part of us. That's just it. And again, I've given many examples over the years of the ones who helped foment revolutions, and don't forget we're still going through revolutions now. You don't need massive bloodshed to go through revolution. Most of the revolutions we go through are fairly bloodless. They're cultural. They're sexual. They're into gender. They're into all kinds of things today. And these are parts of revolutions that were planned along long time ago. And you think you know the end, where it's all going. But the fact is, it's a long-term process. We're reaching the end of one phase of it, that's for sure.

Within about 30 years or so they'll have it completely, you wouldn't recognize the world in 30 years time. Or the cultures in it. Or the types of new cultures that have been fomented and created for everybody to follow. Because cultures are definitely planned and formulated and successfully put across on the public, who adapt into it rather easily, without thinking. And it's not their fault. It's not their fault because they think they're free. If you're free why would you be emulating behaviors of what we used to call decayed civilizations, or defunct civilizations? …where the ancient Roman, ancient Greek basically collapsed from within. They didn't really need the people invading from without. They couldn't, it was so bad at the end with their debaucheries and their partying and so on, they didn't even have enough children of nobility to take over, to grow up and take over and run the country, it was just so corrupt and… yeah.

So here we are again. And so if you want to bring down a society or a system, that you've used, if you're something behind the scenes, say, and you use, you're always using others to do what you want to do and where you want to get, you use them, you see, once you've got them into this position where they think they're the bosses, then you have to get rid of them gradually. Well, that's what happened to the British Empire. Obviously. It's happened to the US too. And it's always a shock to those involved. Interestingly enough, Rudyard Kipling was involved, heavily of course naturally, with what he saw as the British system and the Raj system in India, and British Empire, where they literally thought "the sun would never set on the British Empire," as he said.

They couldn't imagine it. They had never had so much wealth across the world, the people who were born into it, on behalf of the officialdom of the Empire. They had servants and all the rest of it. And a servant really, as far as I'm concerned, is basically a paid slave, isn't it? They didn't like that term in Britain, so they call them serfs basically, but they were definitely bought and sold with the land. But, as I say, when a ruling managerial class have served their purpose, give them, oh, 60, 70 years, maybe 100 at the maximum, and they'll die off rather quickly. Because just like every other defunct, as they call them, defunct and arrested civilization, you go backwards. You start drinking, you take drugs, you have sexual immorality, you don't have children, just like ancient Rome, and so on and so on and so on.

…until you're overrun by the next phase. And the next phase of course of those who are going to manage the world are chosen by an elite, again, the quiet elite at the back, to take over. And they have really a completely different mindset, most of them. They're brought into this new computerized industry. They're okay at what they do. It's all mathematics basically. They get cocky and arrogant, very quickly, very, very quickly, when the big money rolls in. And they get their lectures given to them too, that they are the new rulers and can rule billions of people's minds easily with algorithms, etc. Which they CAN by the way, and I'll touch on that a little bit, just a tiny little bit of it tonight.

Because it is boring. I'm sure you've all read about it in various places. But the people who they bring in today who are taking over, who are made the multimillionaires and multibillionaire's, very quickly, are still a managerial class on behalf of something above themselves, which they don't quite understand or believe it's there. The greatest way to blind people is to make them think they're at the top. And they get terribly arrogant. And when they get too arrogant in fact and they won't take the little hints that will trickle down to them, they're simply removed in different ways from the system.

Getting back to Rudyard Kipling, he was part of the establishment. He was the big author of the day and a good speaker as well, for the British, as I say, in India. He and many others in his own era, his class system, like you find for instance you had the later HG Wells, this was a whole class who saw the world as a place to be ruled. A place to be shaped. And they were taught certainly by their owners at the top, the very, very top, the culture, everything would be changed. HG Wells was very, very aware of this and he was all for it, he thought at the time. But their shocks came. Their shocks came to all of them, even Kipling too, when the torch was handed over to America to take over.

Britain was exhausted with all the wars. The taxpayers paid for it all, one way or another, everything that you bought had taxes on it like crazy. They were exhausted after, right up through World War I. So really, the torch was handed, and it was planned to be handed before even world war started, to the US, a much, much bigger population coming in, all the time, getting bigger and bigger and bigger. It had a workforce from across the planet flooding in there. It had massive land space, great mineral rights and ores and all the rest of it. It could be exploited and up and running very, very quickly, which of course it was. There was a lot of factory towns, a lot of factory… that almost could be called factory cities some of them were so big at one time. It was a massive machine, that's how people could see it, as a massive machine of production. And Britain couldn't stand up to it at all. As I say, Britain was exhausted, because the public themselves are cannon fodder naturally for those who own an empire. And those who own an empire don't even see the people that they use as even being of the same stock, you might say, of themselves. They see them as almost a completely different race to themselves. And Britain certainly had that arrogant system installed there.

Anyway, for those as I say, that help to push onto the next step and the next step, they are in shock, they are in shock when it’s handed off to someone else. Because they think they’re going to be in on it. Some of the big players have said that, that many of those who help us, Julian Huxley for instance… I hate saying this stuff because there’s somebody grabs it all the time [Alan chuckles.] and uses it as though it’s his own, a rather big one, all the time. But anyway, Julian Huxley said that, he said that many will serve us and work for us to eliminate the old, the old, he’s talking about the system, and he said, and they’ll expect to come, that we’ll bring them into the new system. It was almost verbatim to George Bernard Shaw but they both said, but they’ll be shocked to find out after all their lifelong work and help, that they don’t have the right stuff, you might say, to get through themselves and to be, go into the next phase, they’ll be eliminated as well. [Alan chuckles.]

So that’s how the system is. I’ve said it before, that the elite see, and there IS an elite, there definitely is an elite, of course there is an elite, and they decide what the future’s going to be. They don’t sit and bury themselves in books to find out what to do. They have lots and lots, millions of academia now, those in academia doing all that kind of work for them. They have hundreds and maybe if not thousands today of think tanks across the world, which they have working on all kinds of the big agendas’ problems and how to overcome them, how to get around laws, all that kind of stuff, perpetually. So when they meet together, they want all the facts presented to them by the experts. And that’s how things proceed.

But the people at the top are very, very calm. They’re very calm. They don’t sit and fret about things or worry about things. They leave the worrying to those who are employed by them. That’s the beauty of being incredibly, not just incredibly, incredibly wealthy but a member of the upper echelons and the elite.

I have to laugh, and cry to an extent too, at the misery that will come when once again you read that now they are, they’re going to the next phase of course, I’m talking about this new chapter we’re in, of eliminating any voices out there on Internet or whatever that they don’t like. And they have to have some kind of excuse for doing so, be it fake news, be it whatever. But now they’re also going, and there’s all kinds of, oh, they’re racist, or you name it, blah blah blah, any excuse will do, to eliminate anybody who is off the beaten path of the authorized truth. And of course, there can only be one authorized truth. And here we are again.

I can remember after 9/11, leading up to 9/11 in fact, there was a big drum beat put out by the FBI and others, that literally are all NGO groups around them that said that the patriot groups in the US were, could be the worst enemy in America, the most, they were the biggest threat, according to the FBI. And this is before 9/11 happened. And even then, it took quite a while for it to sort of die off as well, that kind of attitude. But now they’ve kind of resurrected different attitudes again with the same kind of thing behind it of course. They will proceed to eliminate all those who are not authorized to be out there until you’re left with counterintelligence. Don’t forget, counterintelligence will have incredible funding. It will give out sometimes more information on events and so on than anybody else, and it’s got to be checkable, to give credence, but then they spin you off into politics, or into more wars across the world, and that kind of thing, you see. That’s how it’s really done.

A brief look at the Internet and through the different video systems and so on will tell you who still hasn’t been pulled, and who has no problem being found if you do searches and searches on them. It’s quite amazing. Where everybody else is being simply cut off and their finances are being shackled pretty well, to get them off, out of your headspace you might say. There’s nothing unique in this. Back in the 90s I did shows on regular media on what they did, and the big cartels who owned regular media and the history of it too. I read from the Royal Institute of International Affairs own documentation on their control, say, in Britain for instance, as an example, and how before World War II started they gathered their members then, the ones who owned, they were the cartel owners of the media in Britain.

They had a meeting, in an afternoon, because it wasn’t even sure if Britain would even be involved in any war in Europe. But they wanted, the Royal Institute of International Affairs had its own agenda of course, they always have their own agenda, and they needed the public’s support to fill the uniforms that would go off and do the fighting. They talked about ways that they could publicize, and terrified, the words were ‘terrify’ the British readers of their newspapers. So they all agreed there and then to broadcast on radio, it was the BBC and they’re using their newspapers write ups on the fact that Germany was going to gas them all, them and their children, from the air. They also said that they would be out digging trenches against it. Well, trenches aren’t much use in modern [Alan chuckles.] air bombardments, believe you me. And they knew that. But it was to get an active, it was to get something done in the big cities that would get through to the public.

You see how we are conditioned and used? If you see folk suddenly frantically digging trenches in your cities, something that hasn't happened becomes a reality to you. Oh, we're all going to get slaughtered by those nasty… So it builds up an anger for, against people who haven't done anything to you yet. It's a precursor, it's predictive programming. You get, oh my God, they're going to bomb us, they're going to gas us. They even said they were going to come over and they would castrate all the able-bodied men. That's what they… This is your… This is the moguls, the owners the of the newspapers in London, that's what they said they'd do. And they did. They put it all out there to terrify the public.

Well, immediately the women were, it's like what Hitler said, [Alan chuckles.] Hitler said in Germany, because he learned it from long before him. But Hitler said, you must aim, socialist government must aim all of their propaganda at the female psyche, the woman. Because they demand protection. And they demand protection for their family, for their children, you see. So, you tell them that government's now in charge, and the women won't question the government and they'll say immediately to the husband, oh Jimmy, do what they tell you, they're trying to keep us safe, you see. So already the government's overruling the husband, who's maybe saying, I don't really believe all this stuff that they're saying. But Hitler said, aim the propaganda at the woman because she wants peace and security and safety, aim it over the head of the husband, the woman will come to us, the party, the political party, and then, he said, the child will follow the woman, and therefore the man must therefore follow the child.

So, it's bump, bump, bump, 1, 2, 3, that's how it works. And it never changes. It doesn't matter about all of the freedoms that different genders have today or anything else, women still are more prone to demand. And this is what Socialism knows. We are your friend, we'll give you your rights, we'll give you this, we'll give you that, etc., etc. But there's a price to pay. And the price is that the government expects you to jump and jump and jump whenever they tell you to back them up. There's always a price to pay.

Power is not given out to people for free. Never. Anymore than the people who own the system, and then they'll say, we're going to use the people, we'll give them a term called democracy… Because if you don't give them this idea of democracy they won't do, they won't work for us, they won't do anything we want them to do, you see. We'll make them think it's going to be their system, a Brave New World or a utopia, and through democracy you'll have rights. And then they supply you with all the speakers of the rights. And then you wonder, what on earth is this zoo we've got here, you know. And how come you're still just as poor the bottom and getting worse? You have to understand, you're not living in the system you've been trained to see.

Bertrand Russell said that we, you know, we, meaning his we that he belonged to, and very high clique in fact, he said, we used to believe that all we had to do was to point out to the public what was right and wrong and what they should and shouldn't do, and suggest to them the better path to follow. And he said, how wrong we were. What we really needed to do was use what really worked, a brass band, flags and parades and things, that's what the public will follow, it's an emotional thing. There's never been a time in history where so much of our own money of course, through the grant, gets used to pay for studies and programs to control our behavior, on behalf of the ones who own the system basically. And it works awfully well. Incredibly well. And the amount of financing of the different teams in psychology and behaviorism get is staggering, folks.

But again, money is nothing to those who simply add numbers to the long, long numbers already exist of what the debt is supposed to be. It's nothing at all, you just keep, at one time it was just printing paper. Now it's just digitalized additions that's added onto computers. It's backed by nothing. So, you understand, it's interesting, that the central banking system is a closed shop. You talk about high temple of the occult, it's right there. Because you and I know darn well that at the end of the month of your bills don't tally up and your income is less than your output, then you're in trouble. But governments have no problem with this. When you get a financial crash it's because the elite at the top planned it that way, they want it. It doesn't have to happen; they could just divert it. They can just put it off forever if they want to. So, it's to suit what they call an adjustment, for themselves, not for us.

On the last, of course, the crash that we had, the 2007/8 crash is still wide open. Every country, pretty well every country borrowed from the US. You see, the US Federal Reserve today is not just the US reserve. It's pretty well reserve to the planet, when you look at the money that's owed to them by the all the other countries, including Canada. We also had bailout money the last time and special drawing rights in Canada from the Federal Reserve. We were included in the American's bank as well. But we have to pay it back naturally. And out of that they managed to really reduce the currency value, the purchasing power, the currency in Canada about 35%, almost 40%. Well, it pretty well is 40% now. And everything has shot up in price. And the foodstuffs has gone up in price too. But that's not the end of the story.

Because when you look at everything that's happening it's meant to look all disconnected, all the different events are disconnected, unconnected, but disconnected from a single cause, or a single-purpose, or a single agenda. And here we go with conspiracy theories, which they say now is the new taboo. It's the same as the old patriots being the danger to the planet or to the country or the US or whatever it was at 9/11. Now of course it's conspiracy theorists. Conspiracy theorists.

It's so interesting, when you read and you recorded the petty pathetic little inquiries, these little routine nonsense things they had after the crash of the economy that started in the US in 2007/8, and they had these little hearings. And to hear the chiefs of the Reserve and all the rest of it saying, well, the money went to money heaven, with a sarcastic attitude… knowing, and saying that the US couldn't even charge these people with anything. Greenspan said it too, he weighed in on it as well and said the US can't charge them, it's a completely different body from government, it's untouchable, nothing you can do about it. So here we are, we live through all this thing, because of it we're poorer off than ever before.

It was an adjustment, as I say. It was for the elites' own reasons. But when the elite then bailout other countries, not just Canada, and countries across Europe too have got special drawing rights over that… You understand, that money is always a control factor. It's THE control factor. And no loan is put out without, it isn't just all the legalese to do with paybacks, there's conditions, and social conditions, and cultural conditions attached to it that must be met. We saw all that first when Hillary Clinton was in the US State Department and when they were giving out different grants across the world, as always, you see. She started tacking on all these things that had the people in Africa scratching their heads. Because now it was overt, we're not going to give you your loan unless you promote this law and promote that law, etc. etc. etc. …that interfered with their culture. Well, now all the countries are the same, you see, we're all getting it with the same things.

That's what you do with the system. Because money is a control factor. Every government on the planet has to go cap-in-hand to the central banking system every year to borrow more of these nothings that are then tacked onto their computers as okay to put money in. It's a big club at the top, really, of incredibly rich… What I mean is, a rich, rich club. Because how can you not be rich when you're at the top creating money out of nothing? and the whole planet just accepts it?!! I mean what a heady experience that must be, 'eh?

We're trained to see the world in a certain way and it really is different. The reason being, you've all forgotten that when Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century, that used to also be called The Millennium Project, was all signed, with the sustainability agreements and all the rest of it, and now you have different parts of it split up into about 15 year periods for further negotiation, to ram the next level through, the next level, the next level through. But don't forget the original one is for the wholecentury, it's telling you what they have to accomplish in stages for the whole century. And population control is in there. Eventually housing in Agenda 21, there'll be no private ownership of property. Did any of you read it?

You see, what you're going to have is what's coming up right now. And you're being led into it. No private property. So, let's look at this little article just to start here, right. Now, this one here, it's for Canada but it could be for anywhere. Australia, New Zealand, London, anywhere in the world actually because you see the same articles across every country.

Priced out of the market? Three housing alternatives for hot markets
ctvnews.ca / 16 Dec 2016

TORONTO -- With the sluggish economy (Alan: So, they're admitting it's sluggish, right. What do you mean, sluggish? We don't produce material things anymore.) and tightened lending rules, (A: So, the big central bankers are tightening the lending rules…) being priced out of the real estate market is a reality for many, particularly those in Toronto and Vancouver.

But whether your finances are limited or you simply don't want to overextend yourself, there are other options.

Take Toronto, for example, where recent statistics show the median family income … (A: Now, these are always approximate things. And don't forget, you have a tiny minority that's earning hundreds and hundreds of times more per family than other average families so you can't really get a good figure for average at all, really. But anyway, it says…)

… the median family income (A: This is family income…) is $75,270 (A: …per annum, right…) and the average home costs $762,975. Using these figures, prospective homebuyers wouldn't be able to qualify for a mortgage.

"The maximum purchase price this median family's income could support is $620,935, and they'd need to put six per cent down," says Rob McLister, founder of RateSpy.com.

But affordability starts to come into the picture about an hour west of the city (A: So, in other words, they're trying to tell folk to move out, right. If they move out and if they're working in the city, well, now you've gotta have congestion on the roads more so and more so and etc. etc. etc., right? But they're trying to tell you that if you move out and the cost of the average home is…) in the Hamilton-Burlington area where the average home is $507,131. A family (A: …the same family…) earning $75,270 could qualify with a minimum down payment of $25,713.

(A: That's all well and good as long as you're pretty well guaranteed to keep a job. Which very few folks are today. If the businesses they're into don't go by, they'll be taken over or put out of the market. Everything is getting taken over these days, as you know. Another one…)

As middle class gets priced out of housing market, Canada takes drastic steps to make it affordable
business.financialpost.com / 9 May 2018

(A: Now, here's what they're doing here. [Alan chuckles.] Right. And this is how it sounds, great, because we get great announcements in Canada, and they don't really go very far actually. It says…)

Canada is offering free land (A: …right…) and tax incentives to create more affordably priced options in Vancouver and Toronto

(A: I tell you where it's going here…)

Fuelled by a booming tech industry, (A: Booming, you see. Now, tech industry is up and down like a yo-yo because there's so many countries involved in the same tech industry.) Toronto's economy has produced an all-too-familiar problem: soaring housing prices beyond the reach of the middle class.

(A: It's also mass migration from, and they've admitted it, from wealthy China, every country says China and India; it's got a massive middle-class too, we forget that, that are wealthy, and they can come in and buy them, the houses, right off the bat, like whole, you know, don't bother with a mortgage, don't need to. And China is doing the same thing too. When you look at the world prices of housing, and there are actual lists of them, they admit it's mainly China and then India, followed by India, that has the money, very rich people moving out and just buying places. So, the folk at home can't afford it. Anyway, back to this article. They complain about Vancouver and Toronto all being, as if that's the only places in Canada. Of course, they're not but that's all they seem to talk about these days…)

That's also plagued Vancouver where prices soared even higher than Toronto.

Now, Canada is embarking on an ambitious plan to create more (A: …and here's the key…) moderately priced rental units.

(A: So, here's everybody thinking, oh that's great, they're going to give people land and… moderately priced rental units. So big international landlords, they have chains of them if you don't know that, are snapping up this kind of offer, obviously, you see. I've done research into a lot of these organizations and when you start… Is a light coming on, right? If your memory lasts just about five minutes or a bit longer, you remember, right. So, here's governments using your tax money to hand out land for building, and tax incentives to companies that will put up rental apartments, you see, as a start.)

With land handouts and tax incentives provided by the city and provinces, one group hopes to bring 50,000 affordable apartments to Toronto and Vancouver in just 10 years.

The project, to cost at least $10 billion (US$7.8 billion), (A: Well, you can probably put that up to about 40, 50 billion by the time they tied it all up, that's always the way it works.) is at a scale never before seen in Canada, both in its size and speed. And it's raising questions about whether or not the country will be able to address its affordability problem before it's too late.

(A: They talk about the…)UBS Group AG's annual list of major cities worldwide…

(A: What they're doing too, don't forget, don't forget, you know, they're giving them big projects, that own rental units across the planet. Anyway, it says…)

…Westbank Projects Corp., who spearheaded the project and recruited Allied Properties Real Estate Investment Trust to help. (A: They're in on the act as well.)

The Canadian plan, (A: …right…) run by a new nonprofit (A: So here you go, this public-private partnership, the public pays for everything and the private ones own it eventually. You see, it's a nonprofit called…) called Creative Housing Society, proposes to build units aimed at people with median annual income between $40,000 to $100,000, who would spend less than 30 per cent of their household income before tax on housing costs.

Well you see, the idea is to get you into rental only, because again, Agenda 21, by the end of the century they don't want people owning, at least ordinary folk owning their own property. And you have public-private partnerships, this is what it's about, there's so many of them, it's just staggering how many international real estate agencies there are. And these international real estate agencies are often in league or part of or a subsidiary of a bigger company of international landlord associations that have rentals throughout cities across the planet for instance. And that's the way of the future. The public's tax money will pay for the upkeep of these buildings and homes. And they will be so-called thermal friendly and eco-friendly and sustainable, etc. etc. etc., all the fancy words that add more bucks to it. And they'll be owned in an oddball sense by these corporations and somehow, they'll word it as not really private, although of course it is. That's the way of the future. There's quite a few articles on the same kind of thing…

Priced Out of the Housing Market - magazine.utoronto.ca / 24 Sept 2018

Again, they still blame laundering schemes…

$7.4B money laundering scheme spiked B.C. home costs 5 per cent, reports find - thestar.com / 9 May 2019

(A: The headlines now are becoming more… it's… I don't know if they go to school anymore because they're all lately, headlines often just don't make any sense these days, do they, really? And there's so many mistakes in it too. But anyway, it says…)

VANCOUVER—Organized criminals found B.C. an increasingly attractive place to stash their money — largely without legal consequence, two scathing final reports on money laundering said Thursday.

Money laundering, you see, that's where they sink their money, is into big, big projects, big buildings in big cities across the world, you see. I did some of the stories a few weeks ago, or last week or the week before as well, on China laundering money into buildings as a way to get money out and to make it appear to be clean. Another article too says…

Want to buy a home in UK? You need to earn £54,000 on average
theguardian.com / 27 June 2019

(A: Again, it's the same thing, same tactic you find…)

Zoopla finds London buyers must be paid £84,000 (A: …to qualify to get a mortgage…) while Liverpool requires £26,000

You see how they can encourage you all to move. [Alan chuckles.] They know what they're doing, 'eh, when you see the same articles for different countries, all the same articles, basically, then there's something, there's a connection here, there's a reason. You also have affordability and sustainability being married, they call it…

Marrying Affordability and Sustainability at The Rose
nahbnow.com / 31 July 2019

(A: Neighborhood organizations work within these organizations, developers, etc., contractors, architects, they all meet together, and they address…)

…the seven LBC principles of sustainability as part of the project.

Located just south of downtown Minneapolis, The Rose incorporates pioneering green building techniques among its 90 mixed-income (47 affordable and 43 market-rate) apartments, (A: …apartments, apartments.)

So you see, everything's being changed into a Brave New World, isn't it? And we're going along with it. Because what choice do we have? The people don't know what else to do except to go along with it. You see, you don't have what you think of as your country, whatever country you're in. You still thinking it's your country, even though all the signs of what's happening show you the opposite. It's not your country. And the politicians you bring in, they completely ignore your problems, your real problems, and big things happen and you don't have a clue what's happening.

I said before, the NAFTA agreement, North American Free Trade Agreement that was drafted up was really to amalgamate the Americas, and the Caribbean and other ones too, and to bring them all into one big system. Even with a central Parliament down the road, if possible. They said they wouldn't need that, but they'd like to have one, they could still run the countries without one. If you wonder why you haven't been, you haven't seen any official documentation from your governments telling you they're dissolving the borders for instance, but you can see it and read it all the time that that's obviously been happening for a few years, [Alan chuckles.] quite a few years, then obviously your government is not in charge of what's happening. Something above them is because if your government was real and something was happening outside their control, they would make sure they took over control to get it back to where it's supposed to be under law. But they're not attending it, which means, they're told hands-off these new normals.

Now, I'll show you to a little example of people who think that they're up at the top, or near the top at least. And you can see the arrogance of the, I call them the strutters, they verbally strut. Their attitude is superior, is of superiority, etc. Because they're spoiled. They're spoiled. But they think they're in charge of much of what's going on, because they've helped to shape the opinions across the planet through electronic programming through different systems. Now here's an example, it's just an example of one person that, I think he was on television discussing what happened to him in 2017. And you wonder if you really gets it, yet, and during that discussion at least. But it's on…

Chamath Palihapitiya
en.wikipedia.org

Chamath Palihapitiya is a venture capitalist (A: Right. I mean, here's big money again.) and the founder and CEO of Social Capital.

Palihapitiya was born in Sri Lanka and, at the age of six, moved with his family to Canada. (A: …went to school and college and all the rest of it until he did really well in electronics. Then he went down to the States…)

…worked for a year as a derivatives trader(A: Again, derivatives and all the rest of it, to me, I can't tell the difference between hedge funds and derivatives. Unless maybe the derivatives are the leaves you've got left after you've got the hedge.) at the investment bank BMO Nesbitt Burns.

He moved to California to be with his then-girlfriend, Brigette Lau, and they later married.

Palihapitiya joined AOL, becoming the youngest vice president of the company in its history, heading its instant messaging division in 2004. In 2005, he left AOL and joined Mayfield Fund; a few months later he left that job and joined Facebook, (A: …and this is the key to it…) which was then a little more than a year old. (A: So he was one of the, maybe the partial, one of the many [Alan chuckles.] maybe partial kind of founders in a sense.) Palihapitiya's work at Facebook involved trying to increase its userbase.

Palihapitiya says that when he joined Facebook he had contempt for people who merely write code, (A: …because he has that attitude around him of contempt anyway.) but that his experience at Facebook led him to revise his beliefs. (A: And he was there for four or five years before he revised it, you see.) One of the things Palihapitiya admired about Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook's principal founder and CEO, was Zuckerberg's lack of ego (A: Well, I don't know where you got that from.) and ability to make business decisions dispassionately.

I hope you understand, these business decisions are much bigger than giving you something to chat with across the planet. It's a whole new culture. And there's a YouTube I'll put up, a link to it where this man talks about it.

Chamath Palihapitiya, Founder and CEO Social Capital, on Money as an Instrument of Change - youtube.com / 13 Nov 2017

He talks about when he left Facebook because of the incredible power it had and how it could cause tremendous harm as well, etc. But he says it out loud, the power to influence people's behavior and so on and so on, right, and culture. So he's left and he now is supposedly, he's advising people to do the same as him, and all get together, all the biggies basically, and create a good proper culture for the people, creating new morals, by using all these algorithms and behavior modification techniques they can use, that you don't even know are getting used on you.

Well, hold on a second here! Isn't that simply a continuation of the Facebook with a different company? And did anybody ask the population anywhere on the planet, do you want your culture changed? And if you all said even yeah, were you asked what you would want for culture? No. The arrogance of the people involved in the tech industry, who admit, who admit the power that they have to change, and they already, they use it all the time to change and create the culture, that's rapidly disintegrating, he admits that by the way.

Former Facebook exec says social media is ripping apart society - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2019

But I think it's disintegrating because it was intended to be that way. Let's be honest here, who's giving them the power to, the right to interfere with your mindset in such a way that you have no say so in it, you don't even know that it's being done to you because it's so perfectly done? It's a tremendous psy-op operation going on all the time. They admit this in lots of their writings, by the way, folks. So, this guy now is, whether it's his own idea or he's being used, is being used as a form of revolutionary for political lobbying strategies and so on. But his answer is basically to use it properly, with all their power that they have to create a good culture, etc. Well, whose opinion is it, a good culture, clarify what he means by a good culture?

And let's be honest here. How does this tie in with democracy? It doesn't, does it. It doesn't. When you're not asked, would you mind if we alter your behavior, or do you mind if we the penalize you for your opinions, or even your thoughts? Even if the thought is only a question, that borders on a taboo subject no matter what it happens to be, who gives them the right to say they're going to punish you for that? Because that's where it's all going. I hope you understand. So anyway, this fella got some media attention when he come out, at least talked about it and how they know they’ve got these dopamine driven feedback loops they call them on Facebook, that are deliberately designed into them to make it addictive… and really to get the young folk and then give them their opinions and so on.

Former Facebook VP says social media is destroying society with ‘dopamine-driven feedback loops’ - washingtonpost.com / 12 Dec 2017

Everything out there is so weaponized, you can’t watch anything on television without being brainwashed. There’s even a talk that Star Trek was loaded with all these messages all to make you think, maybe you should think about this particular problem that way or this way, until it becomes your opinion too. Everything out there, you see, the entertainment value is the hook to get you to watch and the rest of it is really just weaponized payloads to get into your brain. That’s what it’s for. So, I’ll put these articles up along with another one to do with Facebook…

Facebook could soon be snooping on your encrypted WhatsApp messages under plans to moderate content on the platform
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2019

(A: So once again, this is censorship of speech, ‘moderate content’, right.)

…using on-device AI algorithms to scan and moderate content in its WhatsApp messaging service to enforce its acceptable speech policy.

(A: There you go.)

By the way, this young fellow who wants to give you a new culture, well, basically new morality, on the talk he cusses and swears. [Alan laughing.]   This is your new guru to give you your good culture and good values and so on, hm? And where do you get all this cussing and swearing from? I’ve never heard somebody, folk cussing and swearing and all that. It’s all from everything on your social media and all your movies and everything else. That’s what started it all. I think Britain was the first target of that, big time, actually.

I’ll also put up remember…

The World's Largest Real Estate Companies 2018 - forbes.com / 6 June 2018

That’s got quite a good list, that ties in with the housing I mentioned earlier there. This article…

Should the Rich Be Allowed to Buy the Best Genes?
airmail.news / 27 July 2019

Biology is the new tech. I’m at a conference in Quebec City on CRISPR, the molecular tool designed to edit genes…

(A: It goes through some of it and some of the, again, your new gods up there, the white coated gods found ways to edit the genes and so on and alter the genetic coding and how wonderful it all is. We should worship them all, you know. We should. Yes.)

At one time, as I’ve said, like last week, about the people who go off to work at big agency labs to create biowarfare to slaughter millions of people, and they have families and they tend their gardens and they have wives and stuff and vice versa, wives that have husbands and they may go off and do the creation of biowarfare technologies. Well, it’s the same with this stuff here too. Because now you’re truly god when you can come in and decide what kind of creatures you want to be. But don’t forget, Brave New World, Aldous Huxley, 1932 I think it was, or 1933 he came out with it, that’s where you’re going with it all. It’s all eugenics. Always eugenics.

And another article I wanted to put up too…

Stop aerial herbicides bring on the Sudbury forest change.org

(A: …near me, they've been spraying over the Sudbury forest and there were articles in 2015 about it where they were, they wanted Monsanto's product glyphosate stopped.)

The herbicide VisionMax Pest Control Product (PCP), a Monsanto product containing glyphosate, the same chemical in RoundUp, and Garlon XRT PCP, another systemic herbicide containing triclopyr, will be used.

I've got two articles and I'd like to just put it up because it's important. Why are they doing this, 'eh? I mean, again, I know we're disposable when you get way outside the big important cities, remember, the super cities that the UN declared back about 10 to 12 years ago and how these would be the big places of the future. They'd be countries in a sense. Everything outside of them would just die off, because you wouldn't be living in them anymore, you'd be off the land, Agenda 21, living in these big, big cities. I guess that's what they're doing here. [Alan chuckles.] They're definitely spraying a lot of stuff on us that shouldn't be there at all. This other article too is to do with more spraying in Sudbury. They call it the rain of death…

Monsanto's "Rain of Death" on Canada's Forests - globalresearch.ca / 16 May 2019

It isn't just in Sudbury, but Global Research has an article too, for those who want to know about it.

Anyway, where are we here now…? Because I'm running out of time. I'm trying to keep it shorter talks because other folk put them up and one that goes up on a radio thing, actual radio broadcast eventually, and it tends to go over. So…

Former Google Engineer Says Google Will Try to Prevent Trump's Reelection - pjmedia.com / 3 Aug 2019

Well, that tells you, if Google is surviving and it's being allowed to do what it does, which is total control and total data collection, it's working for the people who own the planet. How's that. Obviously. Since no government's stepped in to lessen its powers at all. Like, they give you these little, oh we're talking, we're looking at this, we're looking at that. No, no, no. Forget that rubbish. It was set up by THE intelligence agency of the planet, of those who rule it, the planet basically. That's what I'd say. Also, they've got…

First human-monkey chimera (A: I talked about this years ago.) raises concern among scientists
theguardian.com / 3 Aug 2019

(A: Why not concern about the public? So, they've actually done it, naturally. I'm sure it's not the first time either. So anyway, they've…)

…produced monkey embryos containing human cells.

A chimera (A: …by definition, it says…) is an organism whose cells come from two or more "individuals".

(A: It was done at the Salk Institute, people who worked at the Salk Institute in the States…)

…from the Salk Institute in the US have produced monkey-human chimeras. The research was conducted in China "to avoid legal issues", according to the report.

(A: So, they took their research over to China because it would avoid legal issues back in the States. But it was Izpisúa Belmonte from the Salk Institute in the US are the ones who did this particular thing.)

You know where it's all going, 'eh. And they will make certain types of efficient workers for different functions and so on. We probably won't even blink at all when that all happens because we'll be so conditioned into it, the inevitability of it.

This whole thing about Mr. Epstein, Jeffrey Epstein. I personally am pretty certain, from everything I've read, that definitely it's, to me it's an intelligence operation. Obviously. And I think even the first investigations they had on him years ago, they've admitted that, the guy who was put in charge of it, it was Acosta, was told to kind of back off to an extent because this guy belongs to intelligence, that came out. And of course, they're not saying which intelligence agency, and it would probably be more than one. I'm sure the US will use it as well. Because you don't do such incredible honey trap systems without exploiting it to the best you can. To get all important people who help in affairs of the day, over the population, you gotta get them all, as many in as possible and get the blackmailable stuff on them. And everybody involved in these things, who actually succumbs to it and goes along into the honey trap, it's understood, they're not stupid, that they now owe a favor, a big favor to the person who set it up for them. And they also know that they are blackmailable, obviously.

It's set different countries scampering for excuses on what to tell the public. Well, right off the bat out come, oh well you see he's just an oddball character. So, take it down to, instead bring it to, instead of it being a certain country, any country's intelligence agency, let's take it down to him being an oddball screwy character, right, that just wanted to repopulate the world with his own seed. That's how to get it off track. But the fact is, no, this was a big operation, heavily used, to influence people in all parties in the States and in Britain, other countries too. And there's royalty involved as you know as well. And that's a big powerful organization. So, they can't let that go to waste and the information will not be released to the public of it all. No way at all will they do that. But they'll use it.

I think what's… And I tell you, it's so well-timed. I mentioned about it years ago when the different, all the countries in the West had their censorship departments for culture, used to have that for television programming and movies and stuff, they met years ago talking about they had won the battle. Because these organizations were not there to safeguard the public. The public thought they were. They were there to see if they were ready to push the envelope even further. And they discussed what the steps would be for the next step. They did mention about intergenerational sex would be the next step that they would promote on television and put into movies and drama series, etc. And I'm certain that this is going to give, if it gets into any court systems, you're going to hear the top behaviorists and psychologists brought out to explain to the public, well you know, it's changed now, every, there's no child is ignorant of sex reality anymore from the age of five on. I guarantee you this is going to come out. And they'll say, yeah, and some children are precocious, and some are even sexually involved very early, at 11 and 12, they'll get these oddball cases, but there are, they will find them. Then they'll come up with many other ones too about the children, the information they've gleaned from the children social habits and social networks where they boast about this kind of thing. Then they'll say, well see, how can you possibly say that this man, he wasn't jumping out of the car grabbing them and raping them. See, it was a contract, financial, and these children knew what they were doing. That's what's going to come out of this.

And out of it will come the reduction of the age of limit for sexual contact for children. And they might even introduce legislation to make it okay. I'm not kidding you. Because they talked about this many years ago, I've followed this stuff for years and years and years. It's part of the cultural, the real cultural warfare on society where they mentioned that eventually there would be no restrictions between intergenerational sexual contact. You wait and see. You just wait and see. And they'll give you sides. And people will jump in. Well yeah, they knew what they were doing… And, no, no, no, they couldn't at that age, who could... And they'll get the public arguing amongst themselves, 'eh. It's just too easy, isn't it? Too easy.

And here's a sad thing. You see, there's a term they use, and it was used by the Communists, of course the West used as well, when you are enamored by an enemies country, by the system that they had, you might have liked parts of it, you were called 'contaminated'. Because now you start liking it, this, oh well, that's not too bad, that's a good culture, d-d-d. And so, they might lose you. And it's so bad, in fact, that Stalin killed many, many, many Russians, and imprisoned them in the Gulag's when they were released at the end of World War II, because they had been involved, now had been in contact, outside the communist Soviet bloc countries, they had met other people, as prisoners, but even that could be enough to contaminate them, and so they couldn't be trusted.

The parents today starting with, say, the parents from even the 1960s, and then they had children. So they're 20 years old, or in their 20s, they'd have children. Then those children would grow up and they would be in their 20s in the 1980s, all way down to the present time. Step by step by step by step you could now have your great-grandmother sitting with your granny, and your mother, and the children, all sitting, all in a row, and the dad's there too if you can find him. They could be watching 50 Shades of Gray!, or whatever else they're watching today, with the S&M and beastiality, or pornography. How can you get through to people what's happening when they watch stuff like this for entertainment? And that will come out too during these trials. Do you understand what I'm saying?

I'm not standing up for this. I'm telling you how it's supposed to go. We've been in a war for an awful long time, the complete destruction of Western civilization and the family unit. And it hasn't stopped. But now you can't get parents today, because they're, again, we've all had our dose of contamination, no one's escaped it. And the parents will, oh well, you know. And the public, after the debates go on television, get played on television, by faces that they like, you know, talk show people on television, and they'll say, oh well, you know, maybe they're right, you know, 'eh, maybe… what's wrong with lowering the age, you know. They will. I guarantee you.

When you can get folk to put holes through their faces to hang objects on them, and to tattoo themselves, through social media, through entertainment, through the massive algorithms and brainwashing they get, thinking they're going to be individualistic, well, you can't be individualistic when you've got a whole bunch of folk to compete with doing the same stuff, then there's nothing that they can't do with you. I hope you understand that.

Now, back to Epstein too. There's two articles, awfully important as well.

Jeffrey Epstein's Sick Story Played Out for Years in Plain Sight - thedailybeast.com / 9 July 2019

Victoria's Secret Has More than a Jeffrey Epstein Problem - bloomberg.com / 29 July 2019

Because it ties in with what happened recently where Boris Johnson, just magically, was basically put in there as the Prime Minister to take over from May. He appointed his cabinet, and I had a laugh when he appointed them. Because people really, they're clutching at straws hoping to regain some past something of a whole culture and society. Even the, I'm talking the working classes too. That's all gone, all the industry is gone, there's nothing to hold on to. But they want it, so anybody promising them some kind of vague promise…

I feel we're in, we're like the American Indians after all the Indian wars as they called them against the Indians. They came up with the ghost dance in the late 1800s, where you put a big pole in the ground and basically ropes coming from it with hooks on the ends. They would put these hooks on themselves and swirl around in the sun without eating and all that, so that the heat and starvation and so on, and the suffering, and trying to get visions, trying to get visions of hope, a religious experience, of hope. Some had put the word out that if they kept doing it, if enough of them did all this… You talk about desperation, this is suffering, this is the extreme of suffering, this is what it drives you to. When you see your, everything you knew that was yours and your ancestors, right up to your recent ancestors, and your parents, all they knew was getting wiped out, destroyed. They hoped that even the ghosts, even the ghosts… Like the idea that you saw in Lord of the Rings idea with the shades or whatever they called them, but the ghosts of all the old warriors going down through the ages would come back, and drive the white man off the land, to regain the lifestyle they used to have… of hunting.

A simple lifestyle but they all had work to do, the guys would hunt and so on, and the women. And no, they weren't all peaceful. These Indians fought each other like all tribes do. But they all had, what they seemed to have functioned. It was taken away; then you become self-destructive. And they certainly were not getting, before they were given booze/alcohol, they weren't drinking themselves to death. They didn't have glue to sniff themselves to death. They didn't get drugs flooded into them to kill themselves off. That's the techniques that have been used on what's left of the Western world, folks. The articles on drug abuse is not lessening, it's getting worse and worse and worse and worse.

Revealed: Britain's top private schools are 'awash with Class A drugs', according to society magazine - dailymail.co.uk / 31 July 2019

But getting back to Britain here. The folk in Britain are hoping this group will pull them out of something, these appointees. But Priti Patel, that was put over as… [Alan chuckles.] She's the head of the Home Office. Woah. That's the job I think that Teresa May had before. And you've got MI-5 and MI-6 under there and all that kind of stuff. Pretty Patel, have we all forgotten of her secret meetings? The Guardian did the articles on them in Britain. I'll put links up for those who care.

Priti Patel fallout erodes public trust and diminishes UK's stature, say critics - theguardian.com / 8 Nov 2017

But she, in her spare, she was given… Her job was to give British aid out, meaning our taxpayer money, [Alan chuckles.] people's taxpayer money, dish it out across the world to the poor folks so they could eat and so on and have education. But she was, in her own time, without her, under the law they're supposed to have their cabinet around them wherever they go to meet foreign dignitaries. Well she thought, well, she'll go over own way and she was going over to Israel, about 12 or 13, about 14 times, and didn't announce to her department, supposedly, this is what we are told. They were talking about possibly giving aid to Israel, right. Well now she supposedly is, in an article here, reported a visit to an Israeli field hospital…

What did Israel hope to gain from Priti Patel's secret meetings?
theguardian.com / 8 Nov 2017

…including a reported visit to an Israeli field hospital in the occupied Golan Heights, (A: And here's the key to it…) which could have taken place only with both Israeli military and political clearance.

If you remember back then Israel had set up hospitals, and they say here in these articles, 'to treat Syrian fighters'. Well, what it was, it was the ISIS groups that were, it was the mercenaries that were trying to kick Assad out. Because I've got other articles here at the time when it was all happening, and the wounded were getting taken back, and Israel was treating them, to send them back to fight again, you see, to try to overthrow Syria. Which tells you, and yes, okay, Priti Patel amongst many others were, she was the head of the British conservative party, Friends of Israel Association, sure. But most of them are, in all parties. But that tells me that she's intelligence. Now, you'll all debate which intelligence service that is. But the fact is, when she was, wasn't even kicked out of governmental positions, she was simply put in a different position out of the limelight. But here she is being basically given the top job in Britain, 'eh. That tells you that she was an operative back then.

Because Britain was, this is how you get around and get money to do an operation that you want. Because Britain and the US, we had the articles spelled out in great detail, no conspiracy involved, at the time, from the same newspapers across the world of what was happening there, and that we were funding these fighters, these ISIS, and ISS and ISIL and all the rest of the names that they gave it, the same thing, and giving them weaponry, weapons too. So we wanted… I hate this word, we. This whole thing of saying you're from this country or that country, you need to forget that because I don't know anybody in Britain that voted for war. They weren't given a vote in the first place, or even asked their opinion, on any of these wars. We've got to get out of this habit of blaming nations.

London, as always, wanted Syria to be under new regime as they call it, and of course, they're funding it. I can remember reading Spy Catchers by Peter Wright, he said, to get money at one point MI5 had a lot of fake organizations down that they were going to get money from. So they had different organizations that were labeled, some of them were labeled as lesbian, NGOs, that didn't exist, and that money that was put for these NGOs was actually coming into MI-5's scoffers for different projects. This is the kind of way they do it.

So Patel obviously was over there and that's why she wasn't really punished for it at all. She's still working for probably MI-6, I would say. At least. And maybe another country too, who knows. Maybe a few. Personally, I think, that all the top organizations are all one. That's my opinion. You couldn't keep folk out of them, you couldn't stop infiltrators. So, they have to be one. So anyway, I thought I'd just toss that in there too for those who want to have a look at it. And there's no time really for anything else. I've got stacks of articles, but time is running out again. As I say, I can't really go over too much of the time limit.

Now remember, you can help me tick along and keep going by donating @.com website. You'll find out how to send money. You can also see all the other sites I have listed on the .com site, which are mine, these are my official sites, anything outside of that is not mine. So remember, order your books and discs @.com or any of the sites listed on this particular site.

So, for myself Alan want from Ontario Canada, where I'm getting sprayed by glyphosate supposedly [Alan chuckles.]

in the forest, it’s good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Priced out of the market? Three housing alternatives for hot markets
ctvnews.ca / 16 Dec 2016

As middle class gets priced out of housing market, Canada takes drastic steps to make it affordable
business.financialpost.com / 9 May 2018

Priced Out of the Housing Market
magazine.utoronto.ca / 24 Sept 2018

$7.4B money laundering scheme spiked B.C. home costs 5 per cent, reports find
thestar.com / 9 May 2019

Want to buy a home in UK? You need to earn £54,000 on average
theguardian.com / 27 June 2019

Marrying Affordability and Sustainability at The Rose
nahbnow.com / 31 July 2019

The World's Largest Real Estate Companies 2018
forbes.com / 6 June 2018

Chamath Palihapitiya
en.wikipedia.org

Former Facebook exec says social media is ripping apart society
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2019

Former Facebook VP says social media is destroying society with ‘dopamine-driven feedback loops’
washingtonpost.com / 12 Dec 2017

Chamath Palihapitiya, Founder and CEO Social Capital, on Money as an Instrument of Change
youtube.com / 13 Nov 2017

Facebook could soon be snooping on your encrypted WhatsApp messages under plans to moderate content on the platform
dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2019

Former Google Engineer Says Google Will Try to Prevent Trump's Reelection
pjmedia.com / 3 Aug 2019

Should the Rich Be Allowed to Buy the Best Genes?
airmail.news / 27 July 2019

First human-monkey chimera raises concern among scientists
theguardian.com / 3 Aug 2019

Revealed: Britain's top private schools are 'awash with Class A drugs', according to society magazine
dailymail.co.uk / 31 July 2019

Monsanto’s “Rain of Death” on Canada's Forests globalresearch.ca / 16 May 2019

Jeffrey Epstein’s Sick Story Played Out for Years in Plain Sight
thedailybeast.com / 9 July 2019

Victoria’s Secret Has More than a Jeffrey Epstein Problem
bloomberg.com / 29 July 2019

Priti Patel fallout erodes public trust and diminishes UK's stature, say critics
theguardian.com / 8 Nov 2017

What did Israel hope to gain from Priti Patel's secret meetings?
theguardian.com / 8 Nov 2017

Aug. 11, 2019 (#1733)

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 11, 2019. When 9/11 happened, I remember telling people on a live radio show at the time, that they should keep a hold of their sanity, it'd be the hardest thing to do is keeping a hold of your sanity. Because I knew there was a massive agenda to be unleashed for the 21st century, and academia in the 20th century, they always said the 21st century was the century of change or transitions as they say. And you're living through them all the time. I also said that the countries that fomented the world agenda for world governments, or world unification, organizations which are published of course, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations and the creation through the Milner group of the League of Nations, then the United Nations, and the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, all these private institutions that you take for granted were all set up by the same institution.

And it was to dominate the world and even use world wars to make it all happen, to make folk give up sovereignty and also to bring a whole collection of banks up to incredible financial standards, or wealth, because of the wars; they were lending to every nation of course in World War I and II. So, money, power of course is the new substitute for war. Of course it is. And those who control money or even who fixed the rate of its purchasing power for the day or the week or the year, are in control of everything. It's quite a powerful institution indeed.

However, most folk don't understand it. They think we're just drifting down through time and that the talking heads - and we do have authorized talking heads, we've always had authorized talking heads - are there to give you what you think is the right information. Brzezinski said, you also find… Well, he did say, and I'll repeat it again ad nauseum. But Brzezinski in his book in the 1970s Between Two Ages, in reality the whole future was spelled out pretty well in that book. Brzezinski, who was way up there in the CFR, the head at one point, and Trilateral Commission naturally too, never mind being an advisor to the most powerful country in the world for a long time, the United States of America, and for their various military wings, etc., he said that people really expected the media, the private media, to give them their advice on everything, and if anything that was important for them to know, personally, for your own survival, whatever it happened to be, economic, whatever it happened to be, he said the people will look towards the media to inform them. And that was a powerful, powerful tool obviously.

He wasn't the only person to say that. He was one of the last people to say that. [Alan chuckles.] Because it's been said so many times in well over 150, 200 years in fact. But that's the case, most folk literally think the media is somehow more honest than people they know, or than they themselves are. An odd thing, really. They didn't always believe that. Because people at one time who lived through, especially the people who lived and fought through World War II and survived after it and came back to their countries, they were well aware that there were other forces ruling them and they understood that the media moguls literally were running the opinions of everybody. Because they give you your opinions, really.

In Britain especially it was amazing because it was just, it was so polarized, the papers, managed and often owned by the same groups, mind you. They would give you your left-wing papers and that was generally something with the red star on it or something like that, and they would give you the ones on the right, so you'd have 'the stars' and 'the suns' and all the rest of this kind of stuff that even goes on today. Obvious what it's all about. So, the workers get the star and the other ones get the sun symbol, that kind of thing. That's how it works. That's an example I'm giving you.

But at least back when I was small, I could hear grown-ups talking, and ordinary guys too, who could reel off the moguls who owned each paper, and what their politics were, who they hobnob with, and what they really, what they were there to do basically in their newspapers. So, people had an idea then. But since then they've gone to an awful length to dumb us down so much, until folk don't question things at all… it was in the newspaper, it must be true. As they said in Wag The Dog the movie, if it's in the movies well it must be true, or on television it must be true. And that's how people think. And Brzezinski said that, he said that shortly the public will expect the media to do their thinking for them. Well, that's already happened. I think it already happened when he said it, to be honest with you. But now definitely the people don't question things at all pretty well.

He said, they'll expect, like an appendage to their brain, that the media will guide them, tell them what to do and so on. Well, now it's even worse than that because you have this massive Internet too doing the same kind of thing. And folk don't quite clue in. I did shows many years ago about this very problem, of how we get our information and how even in the basic, the basic five minute summary after some Prime Minister or president or combination of politicians talk you'll get always two people, at least, at least two people who would then decipher what you just heard and give you the opinion you're supposed to have from it. Well, you heard it yourself, can't you make your own mind up? Do you really need two people to tell you what opinion to come to?

That's how they see the people, so dumbed down that they've got to… You see, everything you see is to give you opinions, not to give you choices and let you make your own mind up. And most of it's done by simply omission. You either have all the facts there or only partial facts. Partial facts is, you can easily lead people into the belief of a conclusion judging from partial facts. But if you give them the whole story, with all the facts that you know of, then they might have a more honest and realistic assessment of what's going on and come to their own conclusions. But they don't want that. You see, we are in the most controlled society that's ever existed.

And getting back even to Adam Curtis, he talked about this in some of his documentaries on how we are given our opinions. He even gives one from the 1960s when he shows you the 1960s and how the public were given a kind of nicey-nicey, post-World War II era, a kind of old-fashioned idea of how you're supposed to be, and how the families were supposed to be, and how the police really were. They had Dixon of Dock Green in Britain for instance, your friendly policeman shows. They're all just dramas, fictional dramas to give a false impression, as Jacques Ellul would say, because all dramas, fictional dramas and movies on police are basically propagandistic, that's how they're done, to give you a false idea. Police in reality will charge you with anything. Even if they're not looking for you, if they come knock on your door and see something they can get, they'll do it. That's just how it is. But according to the old Dixon of Dock Green, oh, maybe at one time they did in fact help the occasional person get out of trouble, young guys and stuff like that, rather than have them go to court they would give them warnings and advice and that kind of thing. But that's all gone now.

We live in a very, very formulistic system and we're all guided along the same paths. And don't forget too, in the 1950s, 60s and 70s, and the 80s, especially in the US you had these very, eventually [Alan chuckles.] kind of naturally aged anchor people on newscasts, that the people grew up with. And they're paid massive, like superstar salaries, for reading off the news, that had been written by other people naturally. But they could… if you grew up with them, they were like your father, and that's why they kept them on so long because it was easier to… Well they must, they're telling us, I grew up with that guy, he's telling me the truth, you see. Why would he lie to you, you know?

Then you find that so many of them in the States actually belonged to The World Federalist Association, and got awards for it. And their whole idea was the elimination of nations, for those who never clued in even back then, and bringing in a world type of government system. And you don't necessarily need a parliament building to have that. You can still have the remains of, which would become regionalized or localized governments that used to be your federal governments, just like the EU, participating in this big amalgamation basically. That's how it's done.

So here you are in the 21st century, the century of transition, or changes, and we're going through all kinds of it now. And you see the countries, as I say, that set up and funded across the world all the different aid programs, paid the debts off of a lot of countries. You constantly give out money to these nations, your nations do give out massive, massive loans, that they know they can't get paid back, so the guarantors, or the taxpayers back home in your own countries pay it. So, you're used and used and used. But the idea is they constantly bring countries up and so on to a higher standard of living, is to eventually do away, eliminate the borders. And that's all part of the deal, well documented as well. And if you've noticed, all the nations are pretty well doing this from the top down, regardless of what they call the party supposedly in power at the time, and without any supposed declaration to the public that they've eradicated the borders or disassembled them.

That's the interesting part to me is how it's obvious, it's very obvious it's from the top down. And of course, they've all signed on to agreements with the United Nations to do with mass migration, etc., but it doesn't bother telling the domestic people at home. And that's interesting to me because if anyone really believes that you have a democracy, I wish you… I’ve got a lot of good fantasies to sell you, really, from children’s stories I heard a long, long time ago. The system we are in today really is not, it’s not democratic. It used this idea of democracy as a battering ram. Because people want rights, right? And so, you get behind the parties that are always in, for over many, many years, that demand that you have rights for you. And yet you’re seeing a different system being pushed today under this term democracy. And it’s the elimination of nation-states as you know them. That was all part of it.

I said that again way back in the 90s on shows, that eventually the big driving powers, Britain was gone after World War II. World War I really finished it, the debt that was incurred, then World War II was the final nail in the coffin. But they’d pass the baton on, as they say in the CFR or Royal Institute of International Affairs, onto the United States to take over. A massive tax base, you see, and great economy, at the time, to take over. So, they had plenty of work for the people, so they can tax them and use that money as a battering ram, again, across the rest of the world. But eventually the US was to merge into the system, as I said, it would submerge into it in fact, into the system it had created. That’s what you’re seeing today if you haven’t figured it out yet.

This isn’t speculation either. I can back it all up with all different books and so on put out by the big think tanks in the world, and that the globalists use. Globalist is a term which we’re supposed to not use anymore because they keep changing it. As soon as you start using the terms they give you [Alan chuckles.] then they hit you with some nasty remark. But the fact is, globalization was a term for the elimination of the nation-states. At one time it used to use communism. And they use the communist tactics. That’s what the Reese Commission was about in the 1950s, the inquiry into the big tax-free foundations that fund and trained thousands of nongovernmental organizations as big pressure groups and lobbying groups across the world, which bypass any ideas of democracy of course. If you’re paying folk to demand it, then so much for democracy, the person with the biggest money or the most money can get what they want, naturally, in this so-called democracy, right.

But big, big think tanks were all connected, and some of them even like the Ford Foundation I think was eventually taken over by the Rockefeller Foundation, staff, they took it over and run both of them. Then you had the Carnegie and a whole bunch of them, these mysterious foundations from the past. And don’t forget that Carnegie himself, this little fella who supposedly, according to mythology, was born in utter poverty in Scotland, etc. And who was an intergenerational revolutionary by the way, his family were anyway. Interesting, you can tie that in with Payne and others too. Again, this conspiracy stuff. But the fact is, it’s true [Alan laughing.] and they publish it in the actual biographies of the guy. It’s quite interesting that he comes over to the States, he’s in all the proper organizations and clubs, if you know what I mean, he just shoots to the top with all the robber barons. And from the very beginning they had a consolidation, a consortium you might say, of all the big mines and steel mills and everything that was going to be made for the future, they ran it all.

Then when you get into the Rockefellers, then Rockefeller, old man Rockefeller said himself that competition is a sin. And he meant it. He wasn’t simply being facetious or a snob. He was telling you what they believe in. They don’t believe in giving you competition. They believe that all the world’s resources should be in the hands of the people most apt to use it wisely. Which is themselves. They’re a private club. Very private indeed. And under the guise of using democracy across the world, they ended up having a good part of the Third World all working for them for nothing, even to the present time by the way, a lot of them, and then they would submerge the United States and other countries into the very system of a globalist society which they created. That’s all.

So you’re living through the final parts of this stage of it, today, this is the chapter for it, for the century. That’s why we’re seeing such incredible hatred, incredible hatred put out from the very, very top. I’ve never heard so much hatred coming from politicians in my life, against people who’ve got nothing to do with politics at all. But literally, I mean, some of the politicians who are running in the United States, who’ve gone through the Universities, have been taught to hate people, and even the people who’ve got nothing to do with rulership at all. It’s a terrifying thing. These are politicians running for government. It’s not what you would call minorities, although really, technically, they are aiming it at minority. It’s a new thing to see even the media using this terminology. Which doesn’t bode well for the future at all. But it’s been authorized from the very, very top, this mysterious body you might call it at the top that mandates who the next target is going to be, or who’s to be taken down, and who is to be lifted up, etc. etc. etc.

We are all used. We are all used along the way. Every group out there is used along the way. But most folk never catch on. They still tune into the same places every day for the same indoctrination of what your viewpoints should be on certain things. It's just astonishing to see them doing it over and over and over again. But again, people are creatures of habit, and that's an awfully important thing. Because even when you're told by the big systems that run the Internet for instance, of censorship as an example, or they're spying on you through the different programs that you use, and who are the worst spies and they'll tell you that too, folk who have been, and I said that years ago… [Alan chuckles.]

They understood, with all the real sampling in real-time they did over many years, they knew if they could get the folk hooked on it all first, the Internet, completely, that once you start to take away their rights and freedoms, after years of it all, the folk would stay and still use it. You see, get you hooked first, then gradually take away your rights, etc. And they were quite right about that. They had MIT involved in studies and all other universities doing their little bits and parts here and there, across the world, and sharing the data, and they're still doing it all of course, in real-time, as they dissect everyone and give everyone a profile, which they update every day in real time as you're updating your data about yourself if you're using all their programs. So, in other words, they know you'll keep doing it.

And it's astonishing, for many years, when I mentioned it to certain people, privately, you know, people might not really know by just casual conversation, or even in private inquiries into them, what do you think of this one, what do you think of that one? And they don't mind, they'll tell you, well, I don't mind, they know everything about me anyway. That's the standard answer. Well, they know everything about me anyway so what's wrong using all of it? That's their answer. That's the defeatist attitude, you see. That's what it's all about. And that's what they hope you'll all do, you see.

The sad thing is, it's always the same percentage of people who will all go for it. Which is the majority of them, they'll always go along with it. If you give them a free thing or whatever, more so. It's that easy. As I've said before, every tyrant in the past could only imagine a tiny fraction of power if they had enough spies to mingle amongst the populations and keep… But here you have everybody putting their daily data up there, and it's automatically put in by algorithms into their personal profiles for the authorities and for everybody else across the planet in the big global intelligence system to manage and see, you see.

I said years and years ago that everybody must be predictable in this system, for those who own you, who will always appear to be as champions for you. But they own you, at the top, the very, very top. To feel safe, they don't feel safe enough unless they know everything about you, and everything to be managed about you. And here you have a whole world's population, the ones who can afford it, putting it all up, with all there is there and they signed everything, they've agreed to this and agreed to that in all the different apps etc., they've given it all away for a little free this or a little free that. What tyrants in history could imagine… they wouldn't… they shouldn't have bothered with all the wars they had, just offer them free this and free that and you could've taken over entire nations without even using armies. That's what's happened.

Astonishing really, 'eh? Because freedom is such an important thing to a free society. You can't be a free society, 'eh, you can't, when you've given all your rights away, folks. Again, I'm not trying to convert anyone because most folk don't care. They're not… They don't care. And they pretty well understood it from all their behavioral studies and so on long before they gave you the Internet, they talked about giving you this system of communication before they actually gave it to you. They said that most folk will give away their rights and so on just to get the use of it. And they were right, when all that came to pass, they were quite right on the statistics that they had put out as a projection how many folk would just automatically adapt to it and who wouldn't care less.

Because we're brought up to trust. We are. We have a natural inclination to trust those in authority. That's the sad part of it too. Because we've been given authority figures for so, such a long time, and that's why your news goes to such great extent to try and capture attention and they all have these slogans, most trusted man in whatever country it is, or woman in whatever country it is, or the most trusted network. Really, they tell you they're the most. Who says so? Do they ever show you a survey? The only arbiter of trust and belief should be the person who receives the information. [Alan chuckles.] And if you get it all from one place then, I feel sorry for you.

At the moment as I say, we're going through the big change in society where, the old system is to be further destroyed. And that's what it is, the old system. Getting back to the CFR, which is the American branch of the Royal Institute of

International Affairs, a private organization, you see. Carol Quigley said it in the book Tragedy and Hope, he said that their right in some respects, and there has been for many years now an organization that behaves in the way that people believe that, I'm ad-libbing, but the way that communists act, and he says the reason for it being is that much of our goals are the same. Well, when you figure this out and you realize all the international banking system are on board with it, they're members at the top, of the Bank for International Settlements, and Quigley mentioned that too, and the IMF and the World Bank, etc. Then you realize that they got everybody on board, that really matters. And running the country, they have members all through governments that you elect. And he said it too, that every president in the United States for, and this is in the 1960s he wrote that book, for about 60 or 80 years every president in the United States had been a member. It doesn't matter of the parties.

So, the same agenda always continues. And we've seen it. We've seen it. We've seen it. Right now we're going through the radical phase of it. Radical change. Again, just compare it to the Communist Manifesto and the planks of communism where they had the elimination of,the nation-state eventually would wither away, they said. And people say, why would it just wither away? You know, just the weather, was it a wind that came in? No, no, no. It'd wither away when they'd basically overruled, or just like the CFR said about the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights, where one of their top writers at one time years ago said, rather than hit the Constitution and the Bill of Rights head on, he says, we've just got to do a run around it, like a superstructure, build it over and around it, etc., just ignore it. And that's what has been done.

Well, you're seeing it happening with the world now. Completely. All the countries. And they haven't given you anything new to replace it by. Which means, if your basic system that you're supposed to run by as a citizen in any country, if your rights, whatever it is, a charter of rights, Bill of Rights, a Constitution of some kind, if it's all torn up, or being ignored, then what system is ruling over you? It is therefore lawless, isn't it? If the old, [Alan chuckles.] the old myth again, that the people ran the country, if that was the case, then whatever really is running the country, on your behalf, is lawless, it isn't yours at all. You have to accept that. And that wouldn't bode well either, would it?

But it'd have to be done, and of course, in the US, at least they had it written down what should be done if that was the case, if you had a lawless government. But folk don't recognize it as that. It has the pretense and formalities of the same thing, they can wrap themselves in the flag and say traditional quotes and so on and repeat them to the people. And you're trained to simply, oh, okay they're, it's like they're one of us or something, you know. That's how simple it really is.

But we're going through again a massive change, a massive change. There's hardly a thing that happens today on any scale at all that isn't either resulting from the massive changes or even planned. Because for everything that happens in a negative fashion, it has a positive effect on the old agendas of how do you take rights away from the people. Quite fascinating to see it done in the way that it's being done.

I always think of the old movies, The Manchurian Candidate, they did different versions of them. I like them all actually. But the idea was quite simple. You find that many others touched on that kind of technique, of altering behavior by drugs, hypnopedia, even electroshock therapy, de-patterning the brain as they tried with MK Ultra, things like that. And you have to understand, we tend, most folk tend to think in a very singularly objective way, so if they're looking for something, you can mention terms to them like de-patterning the brain, you know, they immediately jump to the MK Ultra idea and Cameron's techniques. And he was only one of many in a group at the time across the US and Canada, and elsewhere by the way, we're doing the same things, for the same group. But most folk never really think beyond what they know about it.

You've got to understand that there are many ways to depattern the brain. It's the object, you see, if the object is depatterning, the technique of getting there, there's many different techniques of getting there. Drugs is the easiest way. And the drugs today are far more effective in targeting specific parts of the brain than the old LSD, for instance. And now they're trying to use LSD again now as a therapeutic technique. They never give up, do they? Yup. But again, that's when money comes into it. But regardless, we've got to always remember that the drugs today, and these drugs are everywhere. It doesn't matter what remote part of the country you live in, you could probably order them, or go into the nearest town and get them there on a street corner, very quickly, anytime night or day.

And so many of these drugs are definitely, definitely created abroad, outside the country. Now, if the systems of police and law enforcement wanted, really wanted, or have been given the backing to do so, they could nip a lot of the stuff in the bud. But I've never seen a time, looking at the articles in the newspapers, where it isn't just a suitcase or briefcase of cocaine anymore, or bag of it that's getting caught coming across. You're finding tons and tons in singular hauls getting caught going into Australia and other countries too. It's such a massive industry. The whole of Latin America is pretty well living off it. And then you have the old triangle, the old Golden Triangle for the opium agenda being turned into heroin. Then they mix in different combinations of course with it, altogether in fact. And then you have the synthetic drugs flooding into the country too. This is by design.

It's by design. Understand, in a war scenario there are many ways to take down a nation. There is economic. There's psychological. The whole purpose of psychological warfare is to demoralize an enemy so much that they've given up already. They almost got that way in the 60s and 70s in Britain. Because Britain was under such heavy taxation from World War II, and World War I really, but World War II. And no jobs. And they didn't tell the public they'd signed agreements to join, literally submerge into this European Union. They didn't tell the public at all, for many, many years, until the late 90s, that they'd actually set up a secret organization under the Council on Foreign Relations, again, or Royal Institute of International Affairs, who drafted it all up for the countries to sign. And they drafted up the NAFTA ones for Canada to sign, you know, the CFR. And they admitted it by the way, after the fact.

But at the time the people in Britain didn't know what was happening. They had, oh, this Cold War going… and they get all this money from your taxes and to pay off debt, and build more missiles and submarines and all this kind of stuff. They've always got have a reason, you see, for keeping you in poverty. And they did it, until as I say, Britain overtook Sweden as the capital for suicides. So, there's psychological warfare, that's what you get when you do that. You can depress the country financially, for instance, knowing it's going to cause hopelessness. And those who are hopeless will either take drugs, they'll even do suicide or overdoses and death, or just basic suicide in itself. If you can't see a future… Margaret Thatcher said that on a nationwide broadcast at one time. She said, there's a generation who's growing up now, a generation who's growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. And she did away with the old pub closing hours until they're open pretty well all day and way into the night. It's better for them to spend their unemployment and welfare money, because they had massive unemployment, for young folk that is, to have them in the pubs getting drunk than have them on the streets and marching and demonstrating and fighting. So, you're always getting managed. And they understood too there were other forces encouraging this as well.

So there's many ways to get the changes that you want. For the last crash, the United States, just before, leading up to the crash in 2008, the planned crash of course, everybody at the top understood it and didn't suffer at all. The public got hammered naturally. And then because you're all borrowing this fake money, which, I mean, it really is backed by nothing. But the magicians in the US Federal Reserve had the rights supposedly given to them to be like a banker to the world, including Canada, and they bailed out banks outside the States under 'special drawing rights', they called it. They bailed out ones in Canada too and I did the talks on it at the time, even though Canada denied it at first. Then I got the ones from parliament where they agreed and signed it, and all the information came out. And sure enough, we'd all been bailed out by the US Federal Reserve basically.

They also loaned across the world, for those who don't know this inside the US. But inside that magic house they just wave wands basically and add little zeros to the computer screens. Because there's nothing transferred anymore, it's not backed by anything. What a secret society that must be, 'eh? But as I say, we're due for another one and that's what you're seeing now. It's warfare techniques to get you used to the idea. It gets you used to incredible change. Then they've trained, since 2008, and since they put on the quantitative easing as they call it, which is just inflation, but also basically 'neutral or negative', or just neutral interest rates at the banks, everyone's been trained in those few years to the present, right, it's so easy to do it, isn't it, to expect no interest returns if you have any money in the bank.

D'you realize that's millions and millions, that your whole population pretty well, except for the big boys and gals because the ones at the top, they have special, special investments and so on. You don't get anywhere near that with your paltry little savings. But everyone's accepted it. They haven't closed the banks. Because as they go cashless you have to transfer every money through banks and so on, you see. So, you still need the banks. You see how they've made, you need them, even though they don't really serve you a function anymore, otherwise you don't have the function of getting interest from them, etc.

Everything is training you and training you and training you for this, the new system that's coming in. And step-by-step you've been trained, you've been trained not to expect interest from anything. You still accept the fact your banks take that little bit of money you put in there and they're investing it, overnight across the world and making a fortune in interest off it from other countries, at massive interest rates too. But you yourself get nothing at all. And you accept this somehow as normal. Because no one's going to come out and tell you anything different. No one in authority, that is, is going to come out and tell you anything different, you see. Because you expect someone in authority to go through the media and tell you, and be an appendage to your brain, like Brzezinski said, and do your reasoning for you.

It's quite a system. So, despondency, like Huxley said, he said you know, with drugs, and Soma drugs… And you're getting all kinds of drugs legalized now, not just the marijuana. Some of the leaders have said, a couple of years ago, they'd like to legalize all the drugs. Well, that is coming, folks. And with it also comes the mayhem, because drugs destroys the brain. And you'll see more and more chaos, which gives them a right then to take more and more rights away from the public, in all sorts of ways. And again, most folk again, the same people who automatically will tell you, well I know they do this, and they do that to us, but well they know all about me anyway… Well these are the same people who go along with every new law that comes along until you know… that's just the way it is, the majority always go along with it.

It's the same thing with, I think it was John Pilger who is one of the people who did an interview a long time ago, many years ago, with I think it was Leni Riefenstahl who did the big amazing movie for its day on the Nazi party for propaganda purposes, with all the special effects of that era. It was quite amazing really. But he asked her, he said to her, well what about the middle and upper classes, didn't they see the warnings of a totalitarian regime coming down, etc., etc.? And she said, well no, not really. No one asked any questions. We just kind of floated through it and into it. Well you see, that's how it always is. Isn't it? You just float through it because…. Well, we're all floating through it together, so it must be normal. [Alan chuckles.]

And you end up in a different system, that has all the signs coming down of a horror, that's how I see it, as a horror. Because when they radicalize different sects of society to seek out some kind of, what they perceive injustice or revenge on another segment of society, only horror can come out of this. But that's being preached, it's even getting promoted from the lips of politicians who are running for office in the States. That's not healthy at all. And so sure enough, we'll float through it and people won't object enough, and it will probably happen. Because the future has been planned.

I won't go into it because I've given so much out over many, many years, and folk have written books on this stuff I've given out. But I don't get much of a reward myself, even to just tick along here. So I must remember to ask you to buy the books and discs, at least donate to me @.com. Always list all my official sites on that page in case any of them go down, who knows. So, list them all. And remember, too, here's another thing, you should always use different browsers. Not just use them but have an access ready to go for different search engines. Because it's just astonishing the blocking and the wipe outs of searches that you do now for different people. It will get worse and worse, so there's many search engines out there that can bypass, at least find who you're looking for. Always remember that too.

Buy the books and discs and please donate to me and help me tick along. Because I do not live high on the hog. I've got a lot to do to this ole dump of a house or just to fix it up for this winter. And I probably won't manage it either. And the winters are horrific here. There's some damage outside around the house, and that's just the way it is. I live a very simple lifestyle. Very simple. Because this isn't just a job to me, and it's not just a vocation. It's a necessity. That's the only reason I came out in the 90s was to start putting this stuff out. And I did a lot of damage at the time, that the mainstream, that the supposed alternate talkers that you were given at the time just stuck on the same old things and I told them the in-depth stuff. Now they all prattle the same stuff, but they need someone to do it for them, to make them do in the first place, because otherwise they would never go into the truth of it all. I made them shift their focus and start telling way more to the general public.

But from it naturally you get an incredible backlash from the official alternative, you might say, who you'd upset the plans. I always say, if you see [Alan chuckles.] something you don't like on any particular group, of who really supports them, and who they will not criticize, then you should make your own mind up about them for goodness sake, people. Hm. Because times are changing all right and changing awfully fast.

Now, I want to rattle through a few things tonight. I won't even get into the shootings they've had in the States, there've been a stack of them of course already. Not just the usual shootings. There's been a lot more shootings across the United States, because there always are. But these particular ones with different people just losing their top altogether are almost copycats.

Horrific video shows knife-wielding assailant violently stab woman, 54, in insurance agency during 'random' rampage in California that killed four people as police say suspect is a 'violent' gang member who had been in prison 14 times and 'should never have been let out' - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Aug 2019

We saw a lot of that actually starting with supposed terrorist incidences of people driving cars initially inside the States and other countries and killing folk on the sidewalks. And you'd be amazed at how that affects a lot of people. You add drugs to the mix today and you've got real big problems. Real big problems. And I think it will get worse, myself. But really, when I look at what's happening, I mean I thought even in Mexico, most countries put signs up, or road signs, like, be careful of bends, you know, tight bends in the road and things like that. Or you know, be careful, you're approaching a bridge or something. The Mexicans put up bodies. I guess it's a cheap way of doing it.

Mexico gang leaves 19 bodies, some hanging from bridge, as a warning - smh.com.au / 9 Aug 2019

Folk don't realize what's happening, what's happened throughout Latin America over many years now. And there's awfully good books out there on the gangs that run pretty well most of Latin America. In fact, a lot of the gangs in the different areas, who run cities and towns, act as governments. And they do get roads paved, they do put sewers in, when the government wouldn't, and stuff like that. It's because the corruption is rife, you see, and drugs run everything. But young children get recruited by being given a pistol by, again, at the age of 10 or 11 or 12, and being told to go out and shoot someone. They do it and come back and that's them in the gang. And so, they kill folk from the start, without hassle. And believe you me, it's like raising robotic psychopaths in a sense, isn't it? When you add drugs to it and all that too... And that's normal for so many people. Anyway…

Mexico gang leaves 19 bodies, some hanging from bridge, as a warning
smh.com.au / 9 Aug 2019

Mexican police have found nine bodies hanging from a road bridge alongside a drug cartel banner threatening rivals.

(Alan: ...rival gangs, it's not for the public. It's to threaten other gangs.)

Seven more corpses were found hacked up and dumped by the road nearby in the western city of Uruapan, and just down the road were three more, making a total of 19.

Well that's… You understand why folk are worried, they're very worried about a borderless society. And the ones at the top know that the first ones out of a lot of countries are the gangs, the criminals. And they have come out of all countries [Alan laughing.] across the world and set up networks, their own networks, etc. without a problem. So I'll put this little linkup too. We're in for terrible times, people.

It's obvious to me, and you will be living through this chaos, this planned chaotic upheaval, it's planned, and it's counted on. Because you're going to find we're going to get turned, to an extent, as they flatten a lot of these so-called Western countries, as they flatten them, as they bring up other countries, by using your money and so on, as they flatten you, they said they would do this, you would come down as your money brings other ones up. But you'll find that top nations, some people, some nations, the biggest expert is almost, or maybe the second export is just people. That's another way of course of taking over certain areas. Of course, it is.

I can remember Nixon many years ago, President Nixon and when he had a meeting with the President of China and he was talking about all their people being behind this... this... like the communists in Russia, the same kind of thing, an Iron Curtain type thing and how they wouldn't let their people have freedoms, etc. And the president of China said to Nixon, he says, well okay, I can start giving you millions, how about 20 million next week as a start? And that was the end of that, just a kind of polite little laugh of embarrassment and that was that, you know. Many ways to do it.

But again, it's going to creates tremendous upheavals in the so-called first world countries. And that is the plan. Whether you like it or not, that's planned. Because you're going into a completely new world. A completely new world. A completely new right and wrong. A completely new system of relationships, men and women, all the rest of it.

And eventually too, the Epstein thing too, which is all, you know, he's dead now, we're told, so we're told, then I'll guarantee you they're going to start hammering now to lower the age of consent. That's a given. That will happen. Because they've already had world meetings before about doing away with limits on 'intergenerational' sex, as they call it. You wait and see. That's a whole program in itself.

Jeffrey Epstein, accused sex trafficker, dies by suicide - abcnews.go.com / 10 Aug 2019

But they've already, as they said themselves, they sexualized the planet, hypersexualized it. And they've hypersexualized the children too, are given cell phones, they can get everything on their cell phone. And computer. And that's going to be, that's going to be used in the so-called formulaic arguments that you'll hear eventually. Well you know, the children are all, they all know what they're doing now, blah blah blah. And you wait and see. Some judges have already passed that as okay in trials and that in Latin America in the past years. They say, oh the child is precocious and therefore is, there's no crime. You wait and see. You wait and see, folks.

I'll tell you another thing too. [Alan chuckles.] It takes me back to even Margaret Thatcher again because she was asked in a televised show about all the unemployed people. I think it was the same talk where she talked about a generation wouldn't see work in their lifetime, get used to it. She said, well they can get work and people can get work, meaning the working-class people, you know, and girls too, well they can get work like they used to do in the Upstairs Downstairs series on television as maids and pantry maids and things like that for the wealthy and work for the wealthy people. That's what she said, you know. Well you can also take that, and I hope someday somebody puts all this stuff from universities they collected into books, to show you that behavior, the sexual behavior, into the same context. Because that also will be used when they push for intergenerational sex.

Because a lot of those women in the old days were incredibly terribly abused by the so-called, I call them owners, not hirers, you know, they were owned pretty well. And a lot of them were beaten up as well for failing to do this properly or that, where they were just beaten and beaten and beaten. Terribly. Some of them wrote about it. I hope someday somebody puts all their, all the stuff from universities they collected into books to show you the real, what the people themselves wrote about what was happening at the time. Because it was horrific. Well, get used to it again because we're going to go through a lot worse as things get dire and pretty bad.

But this whole Epstein thing I keep thinking of Ghislaine Maxwell the daughter of Robert Maxwell who literally scammed millions and millions from his employees' pension funds. And not just pension funds, he was jumping, he had like a pyramid scheme on the go with businesses and newspaper collections and so on, he was moving money back and forth from different ones. But there's more to Robert Maxwell than met the eye. And it ties in of course with the daughter as well, and the other children no doubt. But it says here, this is an article from 2000, the year 2000 about the business empire. I've got the articles too when they supposedly found the body of Robert floating way far off, etc., and that's a different story again.

How Ghislaine Rose From Ashes – Maxwell's Heirs Building A New Business Empire
nypost.com / 23 March 2000

FOR Ghislaine Maxwell, daughter of disgraced media tycoon Robert Maxwell, it was an exquisite moment of triumph and redemption.

As she sat in the front row of Fashion Week’s Ralph Lauren show, all eyes were on her
(A: You see, her dad was in such disgrace, in Britain that is, not outside of Britain but in Britain, for what he'd done. And it took a lot of scamming indeed. But it says here...)

and the man at her side:
(A: … at that time, because for her, Ghislaine and the rest of the family, they were nationally embarrassed and so on, right. But hhhh, it says here, guess who launched her back into the limelight, and it was in the year 2000…)

Britain's Prince Andrew.
(A: That's who she was arm in arm with, who led her there, you see. And it says…)

As necks craned to see, as cameras flashed and motor drives whirred, the favorite child of the former New York Daily News owner smiled regally and quietly savored the attention.

Just a short time ago people spat the name Maxwell — if they spoke it at all.

Now, the public gesture of friendship by Britain's most eligible royal was a signal to the world that the once reviled Maxwells were back. And beautiful. And 39-year-old Ghislaine is their public face.

(A: It's quite the usual stuff, you know, she's up-and-coming again, from nothing again, you know, cleaned out financially. Although she was left 100,000 pounds I guess it was a year in an untouchable fund that her dad had worked out. I'm sure was a lot more than that, mind you. But the dad himself had looted, it says…)

He had looted $600 million from the pension funds of his employees in a vain attempt to keep the empire afloat.

Robert Maxwell saw himself as Britain's Joseph P. Kennedy, the patriarch of a dynasty that would wield financial and political power on a global scale. Like Kennedy, he expected much of his children and pushed them hard.

(A: Now, this is interesting here. This is an old article, right.)

"He would interrogate them at the dinner table about history or geopolitics," said a once-regular guest in at the sprawling Maxwell estate in southern England.

"He could reduce them to tears if they didn't know an answer. He could be a cold man and the temperature in the house dropped noticeably when he was there."

The colder he was, the more his youngest daughter tried to please him.

(A: Well, you'd almost swear he's training them [Alan laughing.] for [Alan laughing.] for some kind of intelligence agency at that age… and geopolitics and all the rest of it, and in a very serious way, 'eh?)

Maxwell even dreamed that he might one day forge an alliance with the Kennedys by marrying Ghislaine to JFK Jr. The two became close friends and remained so until Kennedy's tragic death last year.

(A: Interesting, 'eh? It's also interesting here, the way things are worded, 'eh…)

…in January 1991 he bought the tottering Daily News and rescued it from oblivion, she was sent to Manhattan to be the advance guard for his foray into New York society. (A: …from Britain.)

A few months later he was dead. Of all his children, she took his death the hardest. She was unable to accept her father's guilt and likely suicide (A: …likely, hm?…) and insists to this day that a dark conspiracy of Mossad renegades (A: Interesting term, renegades, eh?) and Sicilian contract killers took his life.

Now, why would she just not think Mossad period? Why'd she say renegades, why would renegades of the Mossad go for him? It's her inability to understand what? You know? It's astonishing to me because Epstein, she was definitely procuring it seems for Epstein in the US, for years. She was given by her dad the money before he died for the KitKat Club in England. That was an interesting term they used from an old club, a name that used to exist, of Whigs, they called them Whigs at the time. These are these wealthy merchant industrial types who were all for a type of change in the world in a sense, that was their particular club, where they could talk without being, ah, just slammed in prison for maybe making threatening to or take the government or something or do away with it or whatever it happened to be. It was a club.

But she eventually was given, they called it a working, a working girls club. It's not for working class. It's wealthy. It's almost like she was already [Alan laughing.] into that kind of thing then, recruiting people, women for certain things. And I wonder about it because her statements before about Britain, and then about her dad, why would the Mossad go for her dad? And then you see Epstein and the sad thing with Wexner in the US, who seems to have been almost like a, acted like a, the parental type figure for Epstein, and a distributor of money. Because it had been pushed into my head, it's already been said by others, that it's basically a honey trap system that he had. Especially when you asked to know about the sexual proclivities of the different people who were using these youngsters. After having their thing off with the different people, he would question these girls about their preferences and if they said anything and yada, yada ya. This is, these are, this is sort of blackmailable.

And everything may be filmed, naturally, they keep talking about photographs, photographs. But how many videos and CDs, etc.? Or were they all burned at the island when they had all those big fires there? I don't know. We'll never know. But of course, lots of folks are going to wonder, really, and not surprisingly, at the information that that man had in his head. And obviously, to me anyway, all the agencies behind… Remember it came out too, Acosta and different people as well, long before that too, and I've got other articles here from top newspapers going way back, years, where some of them mention that they thought that Epstein as far back as 2000 as well was possibly Mossad.

So, it's like a massive honey trap operation. A person who was involved and then caught out at itwould definitely, definitely have have had, maybe even seen it in the movies, a whole bunch of people would get letters to be released on his death if things look suspicious, you know. And that would be his security for whoever he would possibly work for and deal with. And someone who had so many different politicians, from different countries, and no doubt top civil servants and so on and people of power over different areas, well, you would have to get the state involved to somehow quieten it down. The best way is to say he's dead.

They still talk about old Robert Maxwell. I mean, he was supposedly found miles and miles and miles away from his yacht, and it's never been explained either as to exactly how it all happened. And was it him they even found? It's easy to get a body, isn't it? In some of these little places, these little island places everything is just bribery and you can get anything you want, you can buy anything you want, and get it stamped, no problem. And smuggling someone out of the prison? Well… If it came from the very, very top, because of national security reasons, and had to be done, well, that would be the end of it. You would have the right folk in at the right time, the cameras would go off and that would be that basically.

So what I'm saying is just, it's going to create more and more questions, this whole incident, than it's going to answer. Really. Really. You can't overestimate the power behind it. This isn't just a massive pedophile ring. This is a well worked out standard system of sexual slavery. You know? For definitely high-profile characters. And some of the girls actually said that their passports were taken from them by Ghislaine, I think it was. And they have to have sex with different characters, when they were taken over to other countries. But they couldn't leave the country without the passports, so they were getting blackmailed into having sex, etc. This is quite an operation. Much, much, much, much bigger.

NYC Power Couple's Butler Says Swedish Teen Told Him of Epstein Island Horrors - thedailybeast.com / 9 Aug 2019

There's no doubt about it, you've got at least one intelligence agency, I would say, behind this. And the guy could be working for a couple. As I say before, I really believe, myself, that for many years the top agencies are really just one. And the big Five Eyes idea, there's maybe more than just five. But anyway, that's just by the by. So, I'll put this article up anyway, how Ghislaine rose from the ashes supposedly after her dad died. And…

Inside the mysterious Manhattan apartment building on East 66th Street, where underage models, lawyers, and key players in Jeffrey Epstein's sex-trafficking circle all live. Ex-Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak is a frequent visitor - businessinsider.com.au / 6 Aug 2019

…and so on. Lots of articles.

Why ARE the rich and powerful so in thrall to Ghislaine Maxwell? Despite court papers linking her to a tawdry 'sex-slave' scandal involving Prince Andrew and billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein she still has amazing social connections - dailymail.co.uk / 9 Jan 2015

I'm sure you've seen them all yourself. It's more like a soap when these things break out, especially by the way they're treated. Because there's much, much more can be said. But because you're dealing with big powerful organizations. People are terrified, really. Terrified. And everybody on the general television stations and that know exactly where their bread is buttered and what to say what not to say. That's the ones who give you your opinions, eh? It's quite amazing to really, really, really look at it all. And then…

Unsealed documents detail alleged Epstein victim's recruitment at Mar-a-Lago - politico.com / 9 Aug 2019

That's another one. Now, this one here is an old one too…

Maxwell's body found in sea
theguardian.com / 6 Nov 1991

Robert Maxwell, the flamboyant head of one of the world's biggest media empires, was discovered dead in the sea yesterday (A: This is 1991.) after disappearing from his yacht off the Canary Islands.

As London business analysts were predicting the break-up of his business empire under the pressure of £3bn debts, his widow Elizabeth and their son Philip flew to Gran Canaria and identified his body at the Gando air base. They later flew to Tenerife, where the inquiry into the death will be held.

The body of the Daily Mirror publisher was winched from the Atlantic by a Spanish helicopter 20 miles south-west of Gran Canaria. Spanish national radio said he was unclothed and showed no sign of violence.

At a hastily-improvised midnight press conference at Reina Sofia airport in the south of Tenerife, the island's Civil Governor, Angel Delgado, said Mr Maxwell's motor yacht, the Lady Ghislaine (A: That's the same name of course as his daughter.), left Santa Cruz in the north of the island at 10pm on Monday and put into Puerto de los Cristianos at 9am yesterday.

But, he said, Mr Maxwell's body was found by a fishing boat floating 19 to 20 miles from Gando on the other side of the neighbouring island of Gran Canaria - more than 100 miles from the obvious route between the points of departure and arrival. Asked to explain how the body could have got there, Mr Delgado replied: "That's a good question."

Well, whose body it might have been, 'eh? And this is the stuff of movies, isn't it? [Alan chuckles.] But the oldest trick in the book used to be people putting their clothes and stuff next to a cliff, and the sea down below, etc., and then they'd, someone had just committed suicide. Then they would disappear of course. Sometimes they'd turn up 20, 30 years later in some exotic place or something like that, well… So, it makes you wonder. These things actually happen, as you well know. And if you did have intelligence agencies involved, it could be the easiest thing of all, easiest thing to arrange someone else to be someone… [Alan chuckles.] There's plenty of cadavers around, folks, every day. Plenty, plenty. And with the right connections and that you can get anything you want or look like or whatever. I'm just… it's speculation. It's the stuff of movies but that's the real world, though.

Isn't it? Look what we're really looking at here just with the Epstein case. Just you wait and see. Yeah, not difficult. But it is the stuff of incredible conspiracy indeed. And let's be honest here. The very fact that the man was caught before and charged, and pretty well given a slap on the wrist by all the news reports, meant there's a lot of people in the US government and state departments and state governments too that had to turn a blind eye deliberately or stamped different documents to get him away with that one. Come on, here. Come on. It's got telltale signs everywhere.

Also…

Chelsea Manning jailed for a YEAR for refusing to testify against Assange - rt.com / 7 Aug 2019

There's your freedoms for you. There's… so they can get what they want to get from people, right. It's just like other folk they don't want any information on, nobody knows anything, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] That's okay.

FBI document warns conspiracy theories are a new domestic terrorism threat - news.yahoo.com / 1 Aug 2019

Well, I've heard all that before too because you're not allowed to say certain things, and eventually you won't be able to say anything unless you belong to a top newscast on television. That's the way it's going to be, a top group. And also…

Remarks at the launch of the United Nations Strategy and Plan of Action on Hate Speech - un.org / 18 June 2019

By António Guterres. I think António Guterres, I remember he was basically a communist pretty well with his life. So again, they have their function, their place. Like Quigley said, we take everybody into this organization, the Council on Foreign Relations, he says, you know, communists, dictators, it doesn't matter to us. …the guys who gave you all these organizations. M-hm. So, it will be very selective who gets hammered and today it is, it's just targeting certain people.

Also, Christine Lagarde, who was in many scandals before when she was head of the International Monetary Fund. Tax-free position by the way. Not bad for some, 'eh? It says…

The World of Monetary Policy, According to Christine Lagarde - bloomberg.com / ?July? ?3?, ?2019

Statement by Managing Director Christine Lagarde - imf.org / 16 July 2019

Because she's now moving to be put in charge of the European Central Bank to practice her magic there as well. And you'll see how all that goes. Interesting stuff coming up in money. Very interesting stuff indeed. Because yeah, you thought that was bad enough in 2008, you wait and see. Because now they're going to bring in non-, the non-weirdness of negative interest rates. Now you're going to get charged just for having your money in the bank now, you're being trained to believe it's a good thing now. Everything you believed in the past was wrong, you understand, and they're going to give you new ways of looking at it. Before it was good to try and get a few bucks together to save for something. But now you're only going to get punished for just not using it. And they'll use, they'll charge you for having the money in the bank at all, or even using the bank. And it's going to be good for the world, good for you. You wait and see. Yeah.

You understand, all the old things you thought were right are all wrong. All of them. And this is the new order of the real one, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]

The International Monetary Fund at 75: Evolve or Risk Irrelevancy ... - cigionline.org / Jul 18, 2019

So now they're going to revamp it with the new name or new something, I'm not quite sure yet. Well actually, they will be sure, they just won't tell us yet. They're talking about, it maybe outlived its old purpose. So now you get a new purpose for it and all that kind of stuff or new name or whatever, 'eh? And then you've got…

U.N. flags need to cut meat to curb land use impact on global warming - reuters.com / 8 Aug 2019

Hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh, oh my God! Oh my God! There you go. It's all your fault, 'eh. I'll put up the ones on Maxwell as I've said before. It's interesting really. You could always, you could really do a great movie on this one. Honestly, you could. Couldn't you? It's got all the things. It's got sex. It's got blackmailable threats, coercion. It's got intelligence agencies and the blackmailing, possible blackmailing of different, you know, government people. Oh, it's fantastic! It's got all this beautiful story, 'eh. Where is James Bond? And also…

'It is possible': Reserve Bank chief hints Australia could soon have ZERO per cent interest rates - so what will it mean for YOU? - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Aug 2019

Hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh, oh my goodness. It's getting scary now, 'eh? Getting scary.

New ECB President, Christine Lagarde, Praises Negative Interest Rates - moneymaven.io / 2 July 2019

Enabling Deep Negative Rates to Fight Recessions: A Guide - imf.org / 29 April 2019

But really, I've prattled on so long already and I've got to bring it down a bit. Because there's some stations that actually broadcast the stuff and I go over the limit. They tried to, have to crush it into a higher speed rate, which makes me talk like a chipmunk. So I really shouldn't go too far here.

But I hope you get something out of what I've prattled on about tonight. Because I don't really plan these things. I like to just, things come into the mind as they come into the mind on certain topics. But get ready, I would say get ready for the next crash. Because it's planned. It's not, they're not talking about it happening, it is planned. It definitely planned. And they're bringing in the new system, as we live through it, with negative interest rates in Australia. I'll put some articles up there about that and how they've been warned in Australia. And also too, there will be limits on spending actual cash, actual cash.

Australian Government draft legislation limiting all cash transactions to $10k - treasury.gov.au

…under the guise of, they're not going to allowed folk to avoid taxes by using cash. Well, cash is still legitimate tender as you well know, and until they make it illegal then they can't really penalize you for using the stuff. And it's the best stuff to have if the ATMs and everything else goes down or gets hacked again, as they frequently do.

So for myself, and I hope you're all doing well because as I say, I see people out there, people get in touch with me all the time. And I like that because the system of the Internet and this faceless society except for pictures on screens, etc., that's not living, folks. And you should try and get a little circle of your own friends where you can actually, if you can get on with enough people these days and make some friends. Because it's important to have real conversations and real contacts with real people. The Internet changes how you deal with people and how you perceive reality. It really, it's meant to do that. And of course, we really do, we're meant to live with people and be with people, and you know, meet people for instance. That's very important.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and be your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Maxwell's body found in sea
theguardian.com / 6 Nov 1991

Jeffrey Epstein, accused sex trafficker, dies by suicide
abcnews.go.com / 10 Aug 2019

NYC Power Couple's Butler Says Swedish Teen Told Him of Epstein Island Horrors
thedailybeast.com / 9 Aug 2019

How Ghislaine Rose From Ashes – Maxwell's Heirs Building A New Business Empire
nypost.com / 23 March 2000

Why ARE the rich and powerful so in thrall to Ghislaine Maxwell? Despite court papers linking her to a tawdry 'sex-slave' scandal involving Prince Andrew and billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein she still has amazing social connections
dailymail.co.uk / 9 Jan 2015

Inside the mysterious Manhattan apartment building on East 66th Street, where underage models, lawyers, and key players in Jeffrey Epstein’s sex-trafficking circle all live. Ex-Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak is a frequent visitor
businessinsider.com.au / 6 Aug 2019

Unsealed documents detail alleged Epstein victim’s recruitment at Mar-a-Lago
politico.com / 9 Aug 2019

Horrific video shows knife-wielding assailant violently stab woman, 54, in insurance agency during 'random' rampage in California that killed four people as police say suspect is a 'violent' gang member who had been in prison 14 times and 'should never have been let out'
dailymail.co.uk / 8 Aug 2019

Mexico gang leaves 19 bodies, some hanging from bridge, as a warning
smh.com.au / 9 Aug 2019

Statement by Managing Director Christine Lagarde
imf.org / 16 July 2019

New ECB President, Christine Lagarde, Praises Negative Interest Rates
moneymaven.io / 2 July 2019

'It is possible': Reserve Bank chief hints Australia could soon have ZERO per cent interest rates - so what will it mean for YOU?
dailymail.co.uk / 8 Aug 2019

Enabling Deep Negative Rates to Fight Recessions: A Guide
imf.org / 29 April 2019

Australian Government draft legislation limiting all cash transactions to $10k
treasury.gov.au

Chelsea Manning jailed for a YEAR for refusing to testify against Assange
rt.com / 7 Aug 2019

FBI document warns conspiracy theories are a new domestic terrorism threat
news.yahoo.com / 1 Aug 2019

Remarks at the launch of the United Nations Strategy and Plan of Action on Hate Speech
un.org / 18 June 2019

-

Aug. 18, 2019 (#1734)

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 18, 2019. Right off the bat I should say I hope [Alan chuckles.] that you're all surviving the stormy news we're all getting, and coping with it too, and not to get so upset about the bad stuff. Because that's what news is today, it's all the bad stuff we get. And bad stuff is meant to attract readers of course naturally for news, or watchers on television. It's all to do with ratings for most of them and of course selling advertising, etc.

But don't forget too, we live in a system and systems are about control generally. Everybody out there that has a system of business, and big business has a system of control embedded into it. Because the first thing is to try get something out there that people want, or else you try to get something else that you want them to want, and actually want them to actually need. And that comes down to control eventually.

That's what the Internet is of course with the computerized systems. And a few players, really, who are out there making the systems of Internet, like Windows and the other ones, Apple etc., but there should be a lot, lot more you would think, wouldn't you? And it's deliberate that there's not. Because it's about control. The world is about control. And you see so much of it today as even the crazy people out there, everybody's got a cause. I mean, everybody's been weaponized with a cause in a sense. Because causes themselves have been weaponized by the system and those who control the system.

We're living through an amazing time as I say, and if you understand history at all, even fairly recent history going back to the early 20th century, and even just before it naturally, you saw these advocates for revolution, all kinds of revolution, including anarchists too. Because the system had broken down at the time, across especially Europe and people were looking for something else. So you had all these different theories coming out by, and you were given the people to follow, the philosophers and the advocates to this, that and the other. And people just fell into it, they had their little niche. And the folk who were doing the least of all [unintelligible], are the ones who often were used as cannon fodder for these massive, massive revolutions where millions of people died. We've got to remember that. Revolution is not a pleasant thing at all. It's glorified in the movies and things like that, but it's not a happy time at all. And I don't care if you want to call it revolution or war, it's the same kind of thing. There's all kinds of people get slaughtered in these terrible, terrible movements. It could be a war movement, or revolution, it's all the same to me. Because it's someone wants to dominate everybody else. That's what it's about.

We're living through a time right now, and I don't read… I don't see television, I don't watch television, and what I read from newspapers is severe enough when you think about the topics that are put out there. But I can imagine how bad it is on television with so many stations competing for your attention. And they've got have the grabbers out there to try and grab your attention, that's what they count on. So it must be pretty, pretty awful to watch a daily newscast, especially with the world news today and you have all kinds of news from everywhere, all weird things that are happening across the planet basically. It can make this world seem a very, very unsafe frightening place.

Of course at the top, the power mechanisms in society, and we all live under them, we all live under them, in all countries we live under a system where power counts on fear basically getting the people to turn, turn to those in control, government basically, and governance as well, in order for safety and security. So the more afraid you are the more you're apt to just go along with the power structure, who you hope - it's a faith-based system, isn't it - you hope they're going to look after you. And that's what faith is in a system.

I said many times before, and I'm not being flippant about it, that a true, a true, and it's up to you whether you want to follow, naturally, but a true atheistic system of socialism, we've seen it with the Soviet system, that collapsed, and we have a history of that too, what happened there, and the systems are similar as well. But we see that the state, as HG Wells said, has to basically become God. The state will tolerate no other, no other gods before it, or rivals you might say. And that goes for any comparative type of what would be called democracy. In a social system you won't have this thing called democracy. You've got appointed systems, just like the Soviet, you've got appointed leaders for unions, you’ve got appointed leaders for all kinds of work and labor, and the division of labor. It’s all done for you. You don’t have much of a say in it, really.

And here’s the problem today. Folk don’t know this, they really don’t know it, how fragile this thing called democracy is. Because now it’s really under attack. Tremendously so. And I really think that it’s to do with the next part of the system coming in. I read before articles from universities over many years, and the big foundations, I’ve read some of them on air, I’ve also read the Club of Rome books, bits and pieces of them and so on, where they are quite adamant that democracy has had its day. It’s no good. It can’t fulfill its purpose in a modern society. It can’t do anything efficiently. And don’t forget that the whole system, and all the big courses at University validate this, this is what they’re driving home all the time, that everything will be reduced to its basic mode for the system itself for efficiency sake.

Efficiency is the key word here. And they will not tolerate… You understand, the powerbrokers, how furious they become when they can’t just go ahead and do something, like put a highway through your town or something and move maybe thousands of you out of the way in the process? Tyrants hate that, that inability to just go ahead and do it. That’s why they actually admire totalitarian tyrannies of the past where they just sit at the top, all the professionals and so-called experts and just go ahead and plan it and do it. So, this thing called democracy is an awful nuisance to them.

And I go for all sides of that too, I don’t care what flavor socialism comes in, I really don’t care. It’s all the same kind of thing, where you’re being told how to live, where to live, what to eat, when to eat, what to do, what to think. And you can see all the signs of it today. Which, it should be frightening people. That part you should be frightened about, for sure. Because it’s coming down. And you see the movement towards eliminating free thought. And free thought will encompass a lot of things you won’t agree with. Absolutely. But when you’re forbidden to even think about them, you’re in BIG trouble. Big, big trouble.

Because we have the capacities, and the technologies to introduce techniques into society, that are already in play by the way and can get a lot worse though, with technological means of computers, cell phones, electronics, etc. We have all that. And drugs of course as Aldous Huxley warned about. Which, obviously had been discussed even in his day, elucidating the public. But also, you have the techniques of basically [Alan chuckles.] mental strobes, etc, done electronically from a distance. The Pentagon even released stuff about that quite a few years back, that it could be done with even Wi-Fi, etc. So, this is not conspiracy stuff, it’s from official documents which have been released over time to the public.

It’s comical, as I see it, for me it’s comical to being at the cutting edge of some of it for years, many years of what’s going down and what’s happening and what’s planned. And you find the people who think you’re crazy, perhaps, because again, don’t forget, I’ve even read the documents from universities who’ve studied, are always studying the population to tell them how the people will react to someone who’s got proof of something happening but the government says nothing about it. You see, you’re trained to believe what’s called authority figures. Again, I read even these documents on the air, which are taught at universities. So, authority figures are the ones who lead and guide you, even though they can be completely politicized and veering you off into some state of complacency, where you shouldn’t have complacency, for political purposes. Or again, tyrannical purposes.

So, you’re supposed to think for yourself. That’s just it. And a technique for instance of making you listen to authority figures, and Carol Quigley talked about this awfully, awfully well in a conversation he had, which is out there on YouTube land somewhere I think, where he talks to students about this, about what to say, what not to say. And what he used to do, used to get pulled in as part of a team for the big television stations when someone else was coming out and exposing documentation, documented proof that something was going on inside America, for instance, that the public should know about, since supposedly the government is supposedly there to supposedly serve the public. [Alan laughing.] A lot of supposing indeed! But people really took that seriously. And nothing was supposed to be done to change their system without the public’s consent. At least on paper.

So, Quigley said that he was pulled in, on one of the many times he was pulled in as an expert, along with the panel who were also pulled in, to debate someone who came out with a conspiracy theory or whatever. He admitted in this occasion it happened, this one occasion, he said they went in with their usual cocky stance, ready for anything, to mock someone and pooh-pooh them and laugh at them, at this one person, I think it was Gary Allen and a book called None Dare Call It Conspiracy. He said, this guy had his information down pat. He knew his stuff. He knew his history, delved into it. And that shocked them. Because his job, as I say, was to go in there and laugh them out of existence. That's how you're trained to follow experts, you see.

Another technique they'll use often today, I've noticed, is when something happens, you're given a thousand, a thousand different reasons for it happening, until you just give up. Most folk will just give up. They don't have the time or the lifespan to learn all this stuff, so they just give up and go with the official view of something. That's very typical today. They actually did documents and put out documents a few years back on this technique and how to use it for those in officialdom.

So, we live in an amazing system of psycho politics, psycho warfare and psychological techniques used all the time, not just by advertising but pretty well everything out there. I had a, I refreshed my memory, again, not too long ago, with another look at the documentary called Starsuckers. It's called Starsuckers. It, really, it's good for its time, it was 2010 maybe it was put out, around then. It was up to date with reality television and all that and how everyone's reared on television. It shows you so much in a simple way that anybody can learn, of techniques that are used on you all the time from television and those who understand the techniques of using television for changing your opinions or your views or whatever it happens to be.

It was a well-done construct on how people are dominated by a system. They actually see it as a superior intellect, the very thing called the television. Whatever comes across must be, they worship it to an extent. They worship the folks that are on it. They really worship them. And they encourage you to worship them. Until now news is mainly about celebrities, what's called celebrities. At one time they were just actors and actresses. But eventually they were raised up to this status, oh, now, they're celebrity. They're rich people, you see. And everyone wants to worship them. And they do. And they can tell you all about their affairs and their divorces and... This is what occupies your mind as you live your little, short lifespan. [Alan laughing.] It's quite good, really, isn't it?

But as far as getting real facts and information, you really won't get very much at all. Because the television is used and promoted to keep you away from looking at deeper issues. Because those who control, across the world, don't want you to look at all these other issues. They don't want you looking into it. You may complain or object about them. You might. Although again, their statisticians are always in the way with statistics, and they have it pretty well down pat of the amount of the population who just go along with the flow, no matter what happens. Because they trust it. They trust the system. In a really nice system, a Disneyland system, we should trust the system. But it isn't like that. It really isn't. We've got to be on our guard all the time. Because you have big powers like never before who really run the world.

If you live in what you still think is a nation where, what's the point in electing people to represent you as a people on a particular part of the planet, wherever it happens to be called, if international forces are way above them managing it all? Your concept of your nation has to obviously change, and think, well it isn't really a nation, it's only a part of the planet. And it certainly is. And this isn't conspiracy theory. This is stuff that the United Nations has been prattling on about since they created it. You live in a system where they call the people who are participants in the big movements for the future from the present, constantly working for the future, they call them 'stakeholders'. And stakeholders are nongovernmental organizations that you don't vote for, which are often funded and put out there by big foundations, very rich corporations and rich people. All sides, and all flavors. Again, far left as well, folks.

And these people, you don't vote for them. Most folk don't even know these organizations exist. Because they don't tout them on the news and tell you all about them. They could. But they don't. So, you have to reevaluate this idea of nationhood. Politicians, are they there to serve you or not? Or, what are they serving? Or, who are they serving? You see? And if you get anywhere at all they'll probably say, now look, and they'll sit you down, you know, like a little child, this is how the world really runs, you know, people are just, they're too undisciplined and crazy to have a thing called democracy, as you think of it. We'll give you a democracy, so we'll give you A, B, C, D, E to vote from, this panel of people, and that's as far as your democracy's going to go.

Now, this A, B, C and D and E, etc., they all serve other organizations that are supranational. And some of them you don't even know exist, these organizations. But they're all around you. And you go all the way back, if you delve into it and get wrinkles and gray hair delving into this stuff, you see how far back this particular overlay of the system, which is seldom talked about, you see, except in bits and pieces but never as a complete overlay of the system, is about eugenics and too many of you. Unless you are one of them, meaning the ultrarich, you see, and from very good old families, you see. It isn't just to be, just to be rich. You've got to belong to very old families who've bred into other rich old families down through centuries, if possible.

Look into the Darwinian groups and the ones in London, there's still one in London, it's the Darwin Club, they changed the name of it. They had the website there. They were quite open about themselves and all of you, you see, and you are the problem. Going all the way back to Malthus and even before Malthus. You could get executed in the Middle Ages in Britain and elsewhere if you inadvertently rubbed against some member of nobility by accident, or if you fell or they fell on you, or stumbled or whatever. You see, you were the lowest thing on the planet, by your monarchy and so on, you are the lowest thing. You were a different species, long before they coined eugenics and Darwinism, you see. Although they claim the term eugenics comes from the Greek, of course.

But anyway, the fact is, that's reality. At one time you could be locked up in jail in parts of Europe, including Britain, if the peasants found a silk handkerchief or a scarf. Because only the wealthy elite were allowed, allowed to wear them. Now, that attitude has not died away, believe you me. Even in the hard-communist countries you never find a defector, and the defector's came from an upper-class of bureaucracy in the Soviet bloc countries, who lived just as well and sometimes better than their counterparts in the West, financially, material and all the other benefits. None of them ever defected, and they tell you that in their writings, because they were deprived of and they wanted things from the West. None of them did it for that reason. It was for ideological reasons.

You're living in a system today where there's a pretense getting used, again, by those at the very, very top, and using what appears to be left, to bring in the Disney version, again, of a happy world, where everybody will be happy and you'll all be equal as long as no one's got a different opinion from the authorized one, on anything. And that's the fear today. And it really doesn't look good for people who still want some kind of democracy, a say in things. Even the right to complain, that will go too.

You can always read the letters that were exchanged between George Orwell in 1984 the book, and Aldous Huxley and his Brave New World. Basically Huxley thought that there were many, many more scientific techniques that could be used to sway the public and alter the public and train the public and even shape the public, including altering DNA and so on, and perfecting types of workers, or worker bees, for division of labor, different types, and using drugs on them and different other techniques too. Whereas Orwell of course, he used in 1984, he actually published in 1948, and I think it was called The Last Man initially. That's what he wanted it to be called but his publisher changed it to 1984, because it was published in 1948, or put out then. Orwell's system, I've said it before, it would be an intermediary system to get toBrave New World. And we're going through both of them right now.

You constantly read about from, again, publications, scientific publications on DNA alteration and the different kinds of in vitro fertilization, the so-called taking out of defective or bad genes and replacing them with supposedly good ones, etc. etc. It's the dream of those who envisage power over the whole planet from long ago. It's a dream which they're working towards. Because it goes right back again to eugenics and, well… You'd be surprised if you could get into the old, old libraries in Britain that still have some books left, you'd find lots of books churned out over a long period of time over the criminal class, and how do we alter the criminal class and stop it? They had all kinds of theories then of altering, the finding out if they could get out, find out if there was a marker in their genetic makeup that would make them be a criminal, a gene in other words, a defective gene or string of them or whatever, and how they could replace them. All that stuff has been discussed.

Now [Alan chuckles.] just as easily, don't forget that anybody can be labeled a criminal. As laws get passed. And speech is coming down to being criminalized. Which always goes that route too, the 1984 method of threatening the public, and again, taking away liberties and rights, or to even exist. It's interesting to me that the Chinese system, the social credit system, is what's coming down here now under different guises of terrorism, fighting terrorism. And that'll go the same way, the same way. It's already there actually, they've got it all mapped out in fact, it's a copy. And I'm pretty sure the West designed it for China anyway. But you're going to find they're already pulling away people's finances. They're try to get people off the Internet altogether, going through the providers, etc., and they'll simply isolate someone, just like in China. If you've been behind in loan payments in China, you can't travel anywhere, just can't get on, you know, transportation to even visit someone or whatever. You're stuck. You're punished in many, many ways as a bad person.

But this is where we are now in the West, the so-called countries of freedom, that's what it used to be called. But of course, freedom isn't efficient because freedom has too many opinions, according to those who want total control. And I'm not surmising this. I've read the books from the Club of Rome, in detail, very detailed books on step-by-step policies that they want, that they'd like to introduce to the United Nations, etc. It's terrifying really looking at it when you know what it means. When you see it happening in your lifetime too, where they just might target bunches of people. It will start off being, going for the real, real dogmatic people who are really crazy types, you know, who are… Or else they're fake.

If you want something passed on the Internet, and we had that years ago, remember, with all the fake sock puppets they called them. People didn't know that a lot of these arguments, the sites on the forums where they all argue like crazy, were actually just all done by computers. You were getting hammered and hammered and folk were getting, oh, they're spending their life trying to write back and fight back to what they thought was real people. They were sock puppets put out by government and the government admittedthat, different Pentagon organizations and MIT ones admitted that. It hasn't changed, folks. So, it could be quite easy, and don't… And hhhhhhhch, it's even better to me. Anybody can be anonymous on the net if they want to be, the ones who can really afford it. Like agencies and so on at the top, could put out sites there and try and get a little following, or even claim they've got a following, and start advocating terrible things to the other people. And the government will step in right away and… You see how you can set something up to make happen, to get what you want and say, SEE, SEE, you know, there you go, SEE. That's how it's done.

In the world of intelligence agencies, it's all deception. It's deception, that's how they work is through deception. And those who are deceived will do the bidding of those who are the deceivers. They're basically unwitting, you know, stooges basically, most of them. And you can't, this is the terrifying thing… I remember many years ago in Britain, I'd heard this before, of something similar, I guess there were shootings or something maybe back in the 70s or whatever. It was a lawyer, it was a woman from the US on television who was talking back to a panel in Britain, maybe the BBC or something, some organization, a show she was on. And the person was saying, why can't you just do this and do that and so on? And someone answered her, someone had gotten off with what was a perceived crime, you see. Now, anything that's tried in the newspapers can be touted to be the most heinous crime that ever happened. I mean, you're judged by the media, you see, and so that's not what law is about. They can target anybody and make them a leper to society. Very quickly and easy. And so, you can't go by that.

But again, you can see the forces being whipped up today to use social media to do the judging, you see. Because everyone's got their prejudices out there. Absolutely. It's easy to stir them up. Very easy, in fact. But the lawyer that was on the television show said, well the reason this person, who very possibly, she said, very possibly was guilty got off with it, our system is set up to ensure and to prefer that a few folk might go free rather than have one person tried and put in prison falsely. That's how you had all these different safeguards. In Britain you don't have that problem. Because you had justices of the peace and so on that were basically like [Alan chuckles.] judge, jury and executioner in a sense most of the time. So that was the difference with the US. They'd rather have a few people going free, and very iffy, iffy, you know, not guilty charges, very iffy, rather than have one person get put inside who wasn't guilty.

But again, when you're in a completely, when you're going into this totalitarian, and actually when you're in this totalitarian system you can see the anger and fury out there like never before. Now, that's coming from organization, across the board, to make it all happen at once. I remember when Obama was in, it went fairly smoothly the whole time he was in, where he did his trips to see the Queen, the usual stuff they all do and things like that. And press reports that there were more wars apparently on the go at the time, he took over from the previous group and Rumsfeld congratulated him in the media for continuing those wars. But there was no backlash on anything.

And I'm really, I don't vote for parties, myself. Because I'm well aware that it's the closest thing you're going to get, at the moment, for anything called democracy. I know that they all serve the same masters. Obviously. Since the same agendas continue. As Thomas Jefferson said, when yousee that you're under a form of tyranny, because different parties would have different programs, they'd cancel different things too, but you find the same programs continuing, especially to do with wars and so on.

So really, all we got at the moment is the right to say something. When that's taken away, it will not bode well for anybody. Because tyranny doesn't stop. It's got a, as I say, it's like the end of the train, a train has these barriers at the end of the line, but tyranny will keep moving the barriers, like new records all the time. That's how it works unfortunately. Until you've got horror on the go.

And today with the scientific techniques of manipulation, through drugs of all kinds, that are prescribed, even with experimentation to do with electrical fields on the brain and so on, there's so much can be done on people without their, nevermind without their knowledge, without their consent, especially. So, you've got to be awfully careful. And don't get whipped, I keep telling folk, don't get whipped up by emotion. Because the ones who are whipped up are getting used, someone's using them. And right now the ones at the top want the conflict to bring in the new system. I hope you understand that.

They want the conflict to get this new system through. It has to appear, oh, drastic and radical because of what appears to be, and again, appears to be radical times, so you stir it up. Then you come out with the solution. And you have to go into a new system. It's a completely new century, that literally is to be post-Democratic. I've read all the articles before and a lot from their own writings and their books and so on from universities, etc. post Democratic, where they can just get things done and tidy up all the loose ends. And you'll have experts guiding your whole lives from birth to death. Including, do they even need you to be born? That's coming down the pike too.

So, I hope you're understanding [Alan laughing.] what I'm… What I'm saying is, is not to terrify anybody. It's just simply to be aware of it. To be aware of it. And don't fall into so many traps. Because right now the whole system is full of traps. Of course, it is. Everyone's being monitored. Everyone's being automatically monitored. They're not going to spend million dollars just to watch you. They're watching everybody. And it's done with computer systems that automatically gather all the data on us all, each individually. They only do a person once in a blue moon if you're flagged so often that they want to, you know, do something about you, basically. That's what it's about.

It's so sad that in the 90s I said, you'll get maybe 20 years of freedom, a partial freedom on the Internet, until you're hooked on it. So much will be free, then they'll start drawing that in until you start paying for more. Then of course by the end of it, restrictions of freedoms. Folk will stay on it. That's what they hope for. And that's why they gave you 20 years. If they'd told you up front, you're going to pay for this and pay for that and we're watching you, you wouldn't have, they wouldn't have sold the same way. They told you it was a private, it was your personal computer, it's yours, it's private. You understand, everything that's sold to us is done through big expensive public relations companies. Every little phrase is put across there to calm you and to lead you, is given to you, for goodness sake. Everything that the politicians say is written by scriptwriters. That's the world we live in. And you have to accept, you really do, that there's a vast amount of different people in the world.

As this is a world. And you have to accept a lot of stuff. And a lot of stuff too you shouldn't have to accept. There is stuff you just simply can't accept, obviously. When you see the incredible, incredible drug system of Latin America, and the viciousness, incredible viciousness of the powers that run it all, you don't want to be like that. You really don't. I don't think you do, do you? And again, back in the 90s I said, you know, what I'd say, because I was sometimes asked on some of the shows, can't you give us a happy ending? You see, this is... Watch Starsuckers, you're trained to want happy endings.

We don't live in Disneyland. A lot of what happens in the world doesn't have happy endings for lots of people. But if you really want to know, and most folk don't, and I'm aware of that, and I don't blame them. But for the ones that want to know, make sure you can handle it. Make sure you can really handle it. And if you have a family there, look after them. Make sure they can handle it. Safeguard them from the world as much as possible and for what's coming down. If you can. Because the only defense you'll have is your own mind eventually.

And if you're defense is your own mind, is seen as a weapon against whatever authoritarian tyranny is coming down in the future, then obviously you're going to be an enemy. Just because you understand. And where we are today, and I said this would happen, I gave examples of Brave New World when the so-called savages picked up from outside the high-tech system that they lived in, he lived in the wilds. There were some folk who still bred normally outside of it. They brought them into this fabulous futuristic city where nobody lacked anything. And all sex was actually advocated, not just for free love and all that, it was advocated. And with certain conditions that you couldn't have the same partner more than twice a week or something like that. So promiscuity, all the things, and variety was promoted. And it was all fun, fun and transient superficial fun in the high-tech city type system. When people live to a good long age of course, and they didn't have the old-age diseases because they were all bred basically artificially, and genetically manipulated to pretty will guarantee they would be the Alpha, Beta or whatever it happens to be that they were meant to be by the scientists. Then they would just suddenly, rather quickly, towards a long lifespan, just simply die. And they were taught not to grieve at the dying. The children were brought in to have little kind of party songs and told how happy they should be that these people. You see?

So we're going through all that, folks. But the primitive, when he tried to ask them about things that really stuck to them, and having a family and children, not the state bringing up children, you would know who your parents were, etc. Which, gave you a link to the past and all the generations before you, or as many as you knew about. And that was so important to the psyche of the savage. But the people who lived in the city, they weren't nasty to him or angry about it to him, what he was talking about. They were polite. And they laughed politely. But that's the key, they laughed politely at him... thinking he was kind of quaint and strange, not just old-fashioned in his ways and his thoughts. Because his idea of beauty was good literature, for instance, or Shakespeare stories and things like that. And to them that was all just nonsense and passé. They lived for quick thrills all the time.

That's where we are today. Most folk like that system. It's not quite there but you can get the vision of it as it materializes around us. But most folk like the system. As they say, you can't blame them. And they'll go along with any change that comes their way. Even to their detriment down the road. As Aldous Huxley said, they'll accept things that perhaps you shouldn't accept. You persuaded into them with techniques you don't understand are even being used on you. That's the sad part.

But really, I've never seen such organized push, we're living through what we saw, what the world's saw really around the time of the late 1800s, of anarchism, what appeared to be anarchism, and revolutionaries. We're seeing it promoted, and obviously directed. And funded. And we haven't seen our own government step in to stop it. That's awfully telling. Because it means there's a higher structure and those at the top know to stand off, it's meant to happen, and bring in a new system of austerity.

It ties in with all the bank bail-ins that will happen next. Because they're talking right now, as they said they would after the 2007/8 collapsed. They said it would take another eight or nine years before the next wave hits them, of payback time. The currencies have all been devalued incredibly since then by the way. Then you'll be brought into a state of… What the elite would love to have is a rationing system. Rationing. Because of a crisis situation. And all you hear is crisis, crisis, crisis, oh, we're frying and were being baked off the planet and all this kind of stuff. Crisis, crisis.

That's what they hit upon, the Club of Rome said it too, we hit upon this, that man would be the enemy, therefore man was the enemy of the planet, that would fit the bill. That's what they all agreed upon. And when they agree, when all those different organizations agree, it's like an old, they'll all stand firm with it, till the end. Regardless of contrary evidence, etc.

Now, I meant to read an awful lot of articles tonight, [Alan chuckles.] but as usual I prattled on. Because I don't plan these talks. Or if I do have a vague plan, I generally don't [Alan chuckles.] continue it at all, [Alan chuckles.] or even get near it sometimes. I like to talk to people as though I was talking to someone across the table just having a chat. So anyway, I'll mention some articles here just to sort of fit in with maybe what I've been saying. Maybe. Here's an article here and it says…

'We're almost out of ammo': Reserve Bank considering 'extreme measures' to save economy - news.com.au / 15 Aug 2019

So they're talking about, Reserve Bank to start, again, quantitative easing. Which means nothing except inflation, folks. More and more and more money buying less and less and less as it's inflated basically, they devalue your currencies.

And so, Australia is coming out and mentioning and all the rest of it too, underemployment they say, and the hidden work epidemic is hurting Australians, so their reserve bank, their central bank is really coming out with it too.

And mind you, you're finding all the central banks are going along with the same mantra right now. As they do. Everything is global, folks. It is global. It has been for a long time. And it was meant to be, all the centralized banking systems and the Bank for International Settlements. The IMF too. I was going through stacks of stuff from the IMF today and it was just astonishing how much the information they're putting out themselves, if you care to go into their sites, you can go in there. And most folk, again, can't be bothered doing that digging. But it's interesting [Alan chuckles.] if you can stand a few more gray hairs and watch your life just slip away from you. But it is interesting. They have their own terminology, naturally, because they don't want the average person understanding what they're on about. It really is quite amazing to watch them. And austerity measures, etc., all these things, these are the terms they're all using now.

And then you have this one here too. This article is not too bad actually. It says…

How China gets what it wants from American companies - money.cnn.com / 5 April 2018

Now, you're always hearing about, oh, everyone's quite happy chomping away and being quite content until the politics from different nations, or companies that run your country combat other countries' companies at the top, because every country is run by companies, big corporations. It really doesn't get into the complete free trade agreements which were signed. And you have to dig into them actually if you want to understand anything at all. Because don't forget, when China was given free trade access by the WTO, the World Trade Organization, the deal, and I did so many talks on it too, as we floated through everything getting made in China.

Our companies were paid by our governments using our tax money to move to China. You have no idea the amount of operation this was. And China was to be exempt from paying taxes basically, from stuff it would send back, all the goods and services sent back to your countries, all the products, they could be free of import duties in your countries, but they could charge import duties on your stuff going to them, for I think 15 years. And it could be repeated for another 15 years if they claimed it wasn't going so well and the companies that moved over there, if they claim they weren't getting the full, that they'd lost profits until they were fully up and running over many years, they could also live tax-free for a while, the same deal. So anyway, here you have "How China gets what it wants from American companies". Because you're supposed to have a balance of trade. Well, the balance of trade has just been a big, like a seesaw with the end pointing at the ground towards China, as all the cash [Alan laughing.] runs towards China. Then when it comes to importing, it's the opposite way around, it's all flowing from China, you see, we don't make much anymore, in a service economy.

But it was planned that way. It was planned that way. And the free trade agreement they made for the so-called Common Market, which turned into the European Union with a central Parliament, is the big boss. That's what they sold there too, was the idea to have free trade and you wouldn't pay all these taxes and so on. But now they're up to their eyes in debt, in a service economy. They had the articles out in the 1970s about that. So, this isn't... this free... this service economy idea, it's perfectly understood that top economists wrote incredible, well documented publications out in the 1970s in Britain and in the European countries about what it meant to be a service economy. You paddle, and it's like a dog in a swimming pool, you paddle and paddle until you can't, your energy is gone. You're not producing anything. And you start borrowing money. Then you're in debt. And when you're in debt you're owned. And who owns you is the boss. That's how it works.

Anyway, I'll put this article up, "How China gets what it wants from American companies". Because naturally they want to continue the same way with the same imbalance of trade. And let's be honest, how can you possibly simply balance trade anyway? It's not an exact thing. If they're making it, they've got the factories in China and you don't have them here, how can you possibly compete with it? You can't compete with it. It's nonsense. We're all in the same boat basically. But I'll put this one up and you can read the articles and how they are in talks to avoid a trade war it says.

Another article is, again, how they're pushing the same thing the CFR was pushing a few years ago when they said it's time that the big powerful people like Bill Gates and so on, the big philanthropists took their proper role in governance of the world. Well, we don't vote for these folks. Do you realize we're getting a new system introduced with you acquiescing to it, and yes, you acquiesced because you don't say anything about it, because you don't quite get what they're saying to you. [Alan chuckles.] You sort of.... You can't have a democracy and you can't work alongside folk who are just self appointing themselves because they're all incredibly wealthy and powerful. That's not a democracy.

Can big investors save the world? - bbc.com / 18 Aug 2019

You also have…

Stratospheric aerosol injection tactics (Alan: …which they're using at the moment, they worked out the cost...)and costs in the first 15 years of deployment -. Iopscience.iop.org / 23 Nov 2018

They've been using them since 1998 of course. We were all called crazy when we all came out and said that in 1998, the people who actually noticed them. Everybody thought you were nuts... because they said you were nuts, and the media's saying you're nuts, and the television would say you're nuts. And the general public would go along with it because they don't think for themselves. Again, authority figures say that you're nuts so it must be true. But now of course, it's out. And it's okay now that it's out, there's no big fuss about it. Hm. To save the world, you understand. But one of many articles. So I've got this one here and I've got another one too from Harvard.

Harvard panel oversees geoengineering project - nature.com / 30 July 2019

Because Harvard has got stacks of stuff out there on stratospheric aerosol injection and different techniques too of supposedly cutting the sunlight hitting the earth. They aren't shy about it. Of course, it's just stuff that they want, they're trying, or want to try. They never mention the fact they've been doing it since 1998. Because if you get the bill for all the folks that have been dying off of respiratory diseases, [Alan chuckles.] I think it would put them all under.

Could dimming the sun save the Earth?
(A: Once again, you've got this person doing his... the philanthropist, you understand, the same guy who decides what he wants to do across the world, he...)
Bill Gates wants to spray millions of tonnes of dust into the stratosphere to stop global warming... (A: …global warming, you see…) but critics fear it could trigger calamity
dailymail.co.uk / 12 Aug 2019

You're a critic if you say that's bad for you, breathing in stuff like aluminum oxide and various others, and cadmium and all the others, it's not… It's probably good for you, I guess they could convince you that it is good for you. If they tell you it's going to save us all, it must be good for us, right? There you go. I'll put that article up too.

And Greenspan, I remember Greenspan before when he used to come out, like some royalty. And all the media would present him, in the 80s and 90s, if he stepped out there, it was all silence, just like, the King is going to speak. And he'd stand there and look at his audience, then he'd just… Good show business, awfully good, he would just, he wouldn't say it right away, whatever he was going to, then he just says, "cool it." And that's all he'd say. And the media would go, wow, wow, Greenspan says "cool it," the economy, you know, investments and so on, too hot. But now he says…

Ex-Fed boss Greenspan says 'there is no barrier' to Treasury yields falling below zero - marketwatch.com / 16 Aug 2019

So you're in this negative interest rate [Alan chuckles.] where you will be charged for everything, naturally. If you're still using the banks, because most folk are cashless, so you have to use the banking system, weather they go to a real bank or not. Then they can use that money overnight, they can lend it out across the planet, any savings that you have. And make a good killing off it, off millions of people savings, overnight. And then give them no return at all. That's not bad. It's a good deal. And it's a new normal. And most folk already are quite used to it since the crash in 2007/8.

Also…

Our Meatless Future: How The $90B Global Meat Market Gets Disrupted - cbinsights.com / 16 Jan 2019

You're going to see more and more of this as they try and get you off meat. Because that's a big one for the guys at the top that run the planet. I should say, men and women actually because we are equal opportunity tyrants, that's what we have. At least that's Democratic, I suppose. And I've got one here too…

Leaked climate change report says we must change eating habits to save the world
metro.co.uk / 5 Aug 2019

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) is currently meeting in Geneva to debate issues relating to the environment.

Remember too, the whole point of it, and they admitted it years ago, is to start cutting population. And you do it by removing energy. That's heat in the winter, electricity, etc. And air conditioning for the hot places. And then you start reducing all the different types of high protein foods that you can get. For those who haven't quite figured it out yet. And then you'll be prone to what Bertrand Russell suggested, having a good black plague every generation or so, maybe twice a generation, to reduce the population. Again…

Could the next sin tax fall on red meat?
accountingtoday.com / 13 Aug 2019

Meat could be a target for higher taxes given criticism of the industry's role in climate change...

So, it's all your fault, you see. And they give you amazing statistics here which have no bearing in reality about how much of the land is used for farming. It's pretty tiny really when you think about it. I've got stuff going way back to even documents from the 50s and 60s which talked about bringing down the amount of farms that are allowed to operate. Because it's too many people living healthily, by the way. And these are from official sources at the top.

But anyway, it's all your fault for living. It's all your fault that those who want to be in charge, who think they are in charge of the planet, see their own future being disrupted by all of you. You know, because these folk at the top want to go on forever with their own children and offspring, all the better people, you see. But all of you, you've gotta cut back and start chomping on stuff that's…

Have you any idea of the snobbery involved in organic, in basically vegetarianism? You've got classes of them now boasting about what they can afford for hyper organic foods, the stuff that's never seen the rain from the sky, it's from deep wells and stuff under domes. I read the articles years ago. Now it's in your face. It's like the brand-name stuffs for bags they used to have, the women years ago if you were anybody at all you had to have the right handbag or whatever purse or whatever it was. Or watch. And it's the same thing, same technique, snob appeal, and they boast about what they can afford for the best kinds of truly organic, and non-genetically modified too, no pesticides, nothing to keep insects off because they're grown under these basically sealed conditions, the air is filtered into them and so on. Amazing.

That first started off I think in Japan, that's where it broke years ago, under the domed ones. And then Germany and other countries too. Then we find out they're all over the place for the ultra wealthy and elite. And the politicians often get actual cards to them. Hm. Interesting. But the rest of us at the bottom, well, you know, just... That's it, you see. If you had the right genes, you understand, you wouldn't be so poor as you are now, that's what they tell you. You see.

So, this is pure eugenics. Survival of the fittest. Meaning that most, if you were fit, you see, you'd be rich and powerful, etc. etc. Important. You'd be a somebody, as the royalty used to say at the parties. When folk came into the parties, and they'd say, who's that, they'd say, you know, to the top butler or somebody. Is that person somebody? Oh no, he's not a somebody, my Lord, you know. That's… We're still here. We're still there, folks.You never get rid of that. Never. I don't care, even if there's no royalty you could never get rid of it. It's in human nature. Unfortunately.

President Bolsonaro tells Brazilians (A: ...he's their president...) to 'poop every other day' to help save the environment as he comes under fire for a surge in Amazon deforestation - dailymail.co.uk / 12 Aug 2019

So, there you go. So, don't eat meat, right, that's what the rest of them are telling you, and you can start to control, you know, other habits as well. It's not going to stop. It's not going to stop. Really. It's not.

But I want to just touch on this too tonight, it's awfully important because…

Canada joins Christchurch Call to Action (A: ...after the big shooting in Christchurch they had…) to eliminate terrorist and violent extremist content online
pm.gc.ca / 15 May 2019

(A: And that's wide-open, violent extremist, or extremist content, right. You're right into the tyranny of socialism and censorship. And believe you me, it will go, it will be even further than China's at the moment. Because people who are given power to act as judges over the existence of other people, are terrifying people. They're terrifying. They really are. Human nature doesn't change, folks. I don't care what era you live in, it's much the same, really. It doesn't change.)

The internet bridges divides and helps us build... (A: …blah, blah, blah.)

But it has also increasingly become a tool for terrorism and violent extremism.

(A: So they go on through this too and they got a...)

National Strategy on Countering Radicalization to Violence, which the Government of Canada launched in December 2018. (A: ...by the way.)

And they're chomping at the bit to go. Because they've already been listening to conversations of Canadians, on the phone, and putting everybody into the categories, for those who don't know that. They want to go to the next step now, where you won't even be able to feed yourself. This is where the social credit system is going. It's an excuse basically for tyranny, I believe. And most folk are terrified into complying. Even the majority of people who really don't know anything outside of the regular 6 o'clock news on television, that's how your coerced into it, they'll find out quickly what they can say, what they can't say, what they can… right down to eventually what do you think... what do you think.

A few years ago, I mentioned about the GIRFEC program being carried out in Scotland, they had one for England too, a different name in Wales, where every child got an advocate basically assigned to them by the government. Every child, at birth. They would start monitoring them for any oddball thoughts, or if they didn't get on with every person that they'd met, even if it's in kindergarten for goodness sake, to see if they got any possible radicalization instincts in them already. So they could basically, you know, undo and tighten different bolts in your neck I guess and your head, before you grow up to be an adult. This is horrific, the thought of this, what's going on here. Horrific.

But they also wanted from the various psychiatric associations when they started up years ago, a long time ago, the right to test everybody all through their lifetime on psychological evaluation. Well, since psychology and psychiatry is heavily, heavily politicized, according to the culture of the time, and the trends of the time, what an incredible tyranny that would be. Well, they still want that, folks. They still do want that. Honestly. And they have the behavioral insights teams already monitoring us all, in all the countries, I did talks on that before. We are paying them to monitor us. And these characters are acting like judges over us. All the time.

Well, I guess you'd better just throw your free thought and free speech and your democracy out the window and make it official, for goodness sake. Really. This is sad. And it's, phew, rather scary. There's no system where they'll get everyone agreeing on the same things all the time. It's just impossible. And you have to accept that. It doesn't mean you can't have different systems of managing conflict or preventing conflict. Of course, you can. But no, this heavy, heavy hand… until we're all supposed to be clones of everybody else, clones of your tyrants' desired puppet, you know, they want to make us all into puppets. That's not living.

I mentioned too that with this tremendous hype, and everybody is I think fed up, because once the Epstein story goes, they'll have nothing else to talk about really these days. Except, how are the rich and famous doing and your celebrities, the stars, etc. Because there's nothing else out there, really. And Epstein was a good story for a while because it had all, as I said before, it had all the different parts of intrigue. It made a good movie and it's gone now too.

Jeffrey Epstein and the Myth of the 'Underage Woman' - theatlantic.com / 15 Aug 2019

But I said it would bring in eventually the talk, if he was still alive, they'd have the debates in court, they'd work it out in court and use it as a form basically to put the next step across. I'm sure they would. Because it's a system, not Epstein but the system is pushing to do away with these ideas of age limits. So…

France votes against setting minimum age of sexual consent amid backlash
telegraph.co.uk / 17 May 2018

(A: And that was from last year actually.)

President McCrone accused of missing opportunity to protect minors.

(A: So I'll put that article up for those that want to read it themselves [Alan chuckles.] and don't believe it. But it is there. And it's from the Independent I believe.)

Women demonstrate to call for legislative change to set a minimum legal age…

But they won't do it, you see. And this is where it's going. I knew it would too anyway, but this is what they've been wanting for a while, the intergenerational sexual activity, is what they've said at the top, over years. Another one says…

Drop age of consent to 14, says academic
telegraph.co.uk / 16 Feb 2007

(A: And that was from another newspaper in the UK. It says…)

The legal age of consent should be lowered from 16 to 14 for young people who are less than two years apart in age, according to an academic.

…so I guess a 16-year-old person with a 14-year-old, I guess that's what they're saying here. But of course, it's to bring it all down. And step-by-step you can knock the pillars down, eventually there's no pillars left, and they'll have intergenerational sex at any age, that's really what it's about. We know this. We know it, folks. They've written about it. And they've sexualized, hyper sexualized all of society since the 60s with the culture, you know, being changed through television and movies. People are addicted to television and movies, addicted to them, and all your opinions pretty well come through fiction today, they really do, you adapt to them very quickly. You adapt into them and adopt them.

And then you have... hhhuh, an historic Airport in Berlin, this Tempelhof it's called, is now a drive-in, changing it to drive-in sex booths as, again, we go down the tubes and so on.

Drive-in sex booths proposed for Berlin's historic Tempelhof airport - cnn.com / 14 Aug 2019

They've got so many prostitutes and, well, rape problems too. Prostitution and drugs, of course, that's getting, it's so bad everywhere. But society is, again, being pushed into it. This is nothing, there's nothing new. They had the articles out at universities in the 70s and 80s about the coming massive transformation of society. And we're living through it today, still, you know. There's more to come. It wasn't unforeseen. And they were teaching this stuff at universities in various social sciences and so on. And then you have…

Lawyers say Epstein victims to sue financier's estate this week
Reuters.com / 11 Aug 2019

The "Child Victims Act," which takes effect on Aug. 14, gives people a year to sue over allegations of sexual abuse, regardless of when the alleged acts occurred.

But I do want to mention the fact, we're really going into the next phase of austerity. I used to do talks on that, after that last crash, and how they churned out all these different articles and PDFs, other publications from universities on it, on high finance, etc., investments. Because the next step of the plan, and from the United Nations too, was to bring us into austerity, folks. That means, oh, we can't live like this anymore, you're living too well. And if you live too well then, you're healthy, you eat well. And if you eat well, you might have more children. And if you eat well, that means you can afford good food and more children, etc., etc. And every child, they worked it out too, every child born needs this, this, this, this and this, and they will consume… And they've all worked out how much you're going to consume per person from being a baby all the way through your life. It's just incredible. Talk about eugenics.

And believe you me, thet're are awfully, awfully nasty people out there with big, big plans. And to be honest with you, I really don't, don't see how you can avoid them. Because the power, what's happening today was planned a long time ago and step-by-step folk have given up their right to participate, and even bombard their different agencies from government, bombard them with different kinds of complaints or objections or something. But we don't really get information anymore in the new system, do we?

Not so long ago they used to publish all the time of bills that were coming up, in all countries, before they were passed and so on. So's the public, the whole idea was so folk could say, no, that's terrible, we can have that, etc. etc. And then they can get in touch with their politicians and say, you vote for that one, we won't vote for you again. But they don't even tell you anything anymore. It's simply done quietly.

So, we're not in democracy. We're in this intermediary phase between democracy and basically the expert management system as they call it, a world run by experts for a socialistic type system. Where the CFR said they were awfully close, and their goal was to communism. Because they like that system, it's easier to control everybody. If you simply are brought up in a system where you obey, you're trained to obey, that's it, folks.

Anyway, sorry for hammering on, but I'll put the links up tonight. And for those who want to go into it, and the banking system too... You should really look at it because they're all getting ready for the next phase of austerity. And with it comes, really, inflation. Which means more and more your money's worth less and less all the time. Less all the time. It's incredible.

I read something about one of the actors back in the early 1900s, in the old silent. He was supposedly the richest actor of his era. He got something like about 1 1/2 or, well, maybe 2 1/2 maybe three, maximum, million dollars in his time. And when they said, [Alan chuckles.] it was worth about 500 million today [Alan laughing.] I mean really, that's what it would be, that's what you would need to buy the same kind of things, the purchasing power of the dollar in the States was back then. I might be off with the figures a bit but that gives you an idea of how crazy it is, really, 'eh.

And it all happened through bank crashes, which are never fixed. Because it's not meant to be fixed. We've been living on a fake system for a long time. A long, long time. And it's backed by nothing, really. So, accept the promise to pay by those who supposedly… And so much of it's written off through loans to other countries. Which can't afford, they can never afford to pay it back. And it's understood that they couldn't. But that's another story.

Anyway, sorry to prattle on like this tonight but... I hope folk, and I know that folk are, by the emails and so on, watching what's happening. Because they do understand that we're going into the next phase of the new system of governing, you might say. We're in it, really. It's just a matter of training the public that they're in it now. I think that's what it really is.

Now remember, you can help me tick along and keep going by donating @.com website. There you'll find out how to send money. [Order and donation options listed above.] You can also list all the other sites I have on the .com site, which are mine. Remember, order your books and discs @cuttingtothematrix.com or one of the sites listed on that particular site.

And, don't lose your cool. Keep calm. If your emotion gets the better of you, because you look at something or listen to something or whatever gets you angry, you're being, you'll get used. And you are being used. Keep a cool head. It's better on your own health too.

So for myself from Ontario Canada, I'm Alan Watt and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Reserve Bank considering ‘extreme measures’ to save economy
news.com.au / 15 Aug 2019

Ex-Fed boss Greenspan says ‘there is no barrier’ to Treasury yields falling below zero
marketwatch.com / 16 Aug 2019

How China gets what it wants from American companies
money.cnn.com / 5 April 2018

Can big investors save the world?
bbc.com / 18 Aug 2019

Stratospheric aerosol injection tactics and costs in the first 15 years of deployment
iopscience.iop.org / 23 Nov 2018

Harvard panel oversees geoengineering project
nature.com / 30 July 2019

Could dimming the sun save the Earth? Bill Gates wants to spray millions of tonnes of dust into the stratosphere to stop global warming... but critics fear it could trigger calamity
dailymail.co.uk / 12 Aug 2019

Our Meatless Future: How The $90B Global Meat Market Gets Disrupted
cbinsights.com / 16 Jan 2019

Leaked climate change report says we must change eating habits to save the world
metro.co.uk / 5 Aug 2019

Could the next sin tax fall on red meat?
accountingtoday.com / 13 Aug 2019

President Bolsonaro tells Brazilians to 'poop every other day' to help save the environment as he comes under fire for a surge in Amazon deforestation
dailymail.co.uk / 12 Aug 2019

Canada joins Christchurch Call to Action to eliminate terrorist and violent extremist content online
pm.gc.ca / 15 May 2019

Canada's Digital Charter: Trust in a digital world
ic.gc.ca

Drop age of consent to 14, says academic
telegraph.co.uk / 16 Feb 2007

France votes against setting minimum age of sexual consent amid backlash telegraph.co.uk / 17 May 2018

Jeffrey Epstein and the Myth of the ‘Underage Woman’
theatlantic.com / 15 Aug 2019

Lawyers say Epstein victims to sue financier's estate this week
jpost.com / 12 Aug 2019

Drive-in sex booths proposed for Berlin's historic Tempelhof airport
cnn.com / 14 Aug 2019

Aug. 25, 2019 (#1735)

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 25, 2019. I get the impression that most of the media in the world is rather sad about the fact that the Jeffrey Epstein debacle, you call it that way [Alan laughing.], or exposé, is over pretty well. Because it leaves them with a real dearth, a void of news. Because we live in such a censored system today, we hardly get anything that really matters to us in any real honest detail. As I say, what we do get definitely is the gossip stuff and Jeffrey Epstein managed to fulfill a lot of roles with the sex scandal that's like a soap or good movie. But sex, subterfuge, possible blackmail. Possible big intelligence agency operation… [Alan chuckles.] Which everybody pretty well agrees upon. And then the clumsy way it was all ended, or appeared to be ended, that no one really believes them. And then the sudden silence again about it from governments, etc. It's quite something, isn't it? But it's over. A lot of folk will say it's sad. I'm not kidding you.

Because we live in such a censored, literally a censored system today with the most powerful people, the most powerful organizations running the show now. Rather openly too. And they're not beating around the bush about going after different people, who just say things, or even think things, or even ask questions, for goodness sake.

We live in such a polarized society now, at least it appears to be, if you really believe the media. Without realizing it, most of what you get from the media now with the classes of different groups, etc. in the States, is often orchestrated by the intelligence services themselves running both sides of it. That's rather standard too. If you fall victim to jumping on board through emotion, you're some kind of loser in reality. I'm not kidding you. Because I gave talks years and years ago, about what was shown in Britain many years ago when Britain had some type of press, where they could at least talk about other countries. That was the favorite of Britain, they could always criticize other countries. Or show, give documentaries on other countries on certain things that happen. But they would never mention what was happening inside Britain itself. Naturally.

But I can remember they showed a documentary about, a long one too, about what they called racism in America and so-called neo-Nazi groups. They showed you a place in I don't know if it was Chicago or somewhere, wherever it was anyway, one of the big cities, New York or Chicago. They had a raid, they did a raid on a supposed neo-Nazi outfit there. They caught, they rounded up about, oh, well over 100 people. And by the time they sorted out all the people who attended it, you find that most of them belonged to different government agencies that were intent [Alan laughing.] on finding out who the neo-Nazis were. [Alan laughing.] So really, they actually arrested two people, and they just walked in off the street, it was winter and they wanted a coffee and a free doughnut. [Alan laughing.]

I really have to laugh at this kind of stuff as they orchestrate it by your own government agencies. They keep a lot of mythologies alive in a sense because certain powers benefit from mythologies like that. But it's quite amazing to watch this happen. And that particular documentary was a long one. It showed them doing the same thing in different cities in the US. It was pretty well the same results, actually. So, they had so many different agencies, not just the FBI, they had local police agencies, all undercover, all doing the same kind of things. And generally, too, the organizations had been set up by government agents posing as the leaders of these groups and so on. So you have to be awfully, awfully, awfully careful, folks, that you don't fall into these traps. Really. And if you think a clash on the streets with well-funded groups, [Alan chuckles.] well-publicized groups [Alan chuckles.] is going to fix anything, go away. Because that's not how the world works at all these days. It doesn't work like that. Not in the least. Not these days.

Really, it's like a massive social experiment to watch it all happening today. These are the techniques which were used in European countries, even long before World War II started, where they created… The communists of course were the first ones, based in the Soviet Union, and once they got that over, they were trying to do the same in Germany and other countries too. That caused real clashes in the streets with different factions. They were very, very real indeed. Because communism was trying to definitely take over. Today communism mutated into the appearance of social justice often and uses the same kind of rhetoric and language. But you can tell by what's being pushed, it's the same type of socialist government control.

Don't forget that in socialism the state is all-powerful. You can't fight the state by creating the opposition of itself. You can't do it. So you have… I mean, even the Nazi organization, remember, it was national socialism versus the Union of Soviet SocialistRepublics, or the Warsaw Pact countries after World War II and so on. So anyway, you definitely have the semblance of the same thing being pushed today.

Nothing you're being taught really is true about the past when it comes to these big organizations and the wars. Because you can go into looking at the funding of the Soviet Union, very old articles and books about it too that didn't have an axe to grind at the time, many of them. They told you about the massive aid given to the Soviet bloc really, right after the revolution. The US put tremendous government money and organizational power into feeding the people and clothing them and so on. And so did Canada and other countries too, they thought it was, the way it was publicized, it was going to be a good thing, you see. And we're all schmucks in a sense, to fall for sob stories and human-interest stories. That's what's counted upon with propaganda.

But you've got to understand too, that the Soviet system wasn't just meant to stop with Russia or its satellites. It was meant to spread around the whole planet. Remember? This idea of democracy was laughed at. Sometimes quite rightly so in fact because we never really had it anywhere. And the Soviet system always promises you, and this is the thing, it's always for a better tomorrow, a utopia down the road, just over the horizon, you might not live to see it but if you have any children at all, which is probably these days very unusual almost, then, you know, your children are going to see it. That was the kind of promise that the people were taught to believe in.

All through the Cold War too, even during World War II, don't forget that the West kept the Soviet system alive. Tremendous, tremendous money and goods and weaponry and so on was all shipped off to the Soviet Union, all through the war. To the expense of all the Western countries that supplied the shipping and so on because many of them got sunk by U-boats and so on. Books written about that too, and how the US supplied them throughout the war with aircraft and heavy-duty weaponry and tanks, etc. etc.

But not only that, when it was all over and done with, and eventually they nicknamed Stalin the big bad bear again. You know, because we lived in a world of shape shifters apparently. Because it was Uncle Joe became a Big Bad Bear. Because you always need, for the public's control that is, an enemy or perceived enemy to make them basically hug their own governments. That's what that's for, that Cold War type mentality. So, they turned him into a potential foe. Now, if you have a foe why would you feed them all through the Cold War? Why would Canada and the US be competingevery year for the contract to supply the Soviet Union, to all the countries, with massive amounts of grain, etc.? Because they did right up to the bitter end of the Cold War.

So nothing's ever as it seems to be. Don't ever think it. And again, as I've said before, you'll find with some of the excellent books written by defectors, or had written for them basically, most books today are all ghostwritten, in every country. So just because a person has a name on it, even folk you might know actually in different, even near-to-your-heart businesses, you'll probably find that their books are ghostwritten if you really dig into them. But that's how it's done. But some of these people who worked with them, on their own life stories on the KGB, etc. in Russia, give you a different story altogether of the class system which they belonged to themselves.

I can remember what they did in Britain too after the Cold War, was to admit, I think it was shown in Canada too. They admitted that really, they had a class system definitely in the Soviet Union. Because power creates the class system. Then eventually you have those who are in at the start of it all who get all the metals and the gongs, etc. and given their holiday homes, etc., in the forest, and servants to take care of them. Because they're very important people, you see. Then you have this class system. Then their children become the future generals or they also work in the KGB. So, it was a hereditary organization right to its bitter end. And afterwards too when they change the name of it, after the Soviet Union changed, it's still the same, they still… It's much like the Western world too. The Western world is awfully good at hiring from its own ranks of civil servants, intergenerational civil servants, agents, of course, and secret police and all that kind of thing. That's how most countries do it and Russia is no exception.

So anyway, we're living in a system where most of the past isn't taught to you. But all the defectors in Russia, of all of them, none of them ever complained I think that they'd left the country because they weren't getting enough of the material goods that the West had to offer. They already, at that level, these defectors from the wealthy families you might say, or important families, had all the material goods. They live the equivalent lifestyles, even the bureaucrats who left, they had equivalent lifestyles with better housing or apartments and all the latest gadgets and gizmos and electronics, all that kind of stuff, as their counterparts in the West. So it wasn't because they lacked anything that they left. But the rest of the public, as in most countries, [Alan chuckles.] you're left eating the lowest kind of foods as they keep the budgets restrained and all the rest of it. You know, this is…

Remember too, the Soviet Union shared its data, and the West shared its data with the Soviet Union, from their scientific associations. That always used to surprise me because every year, every year you read about the big scientific meetings and specialists' scientific meetings, or different areas of science and so on, every year they go back and forth toward the Soviet Union. Even though if you did a basic study into the Cold War, at that period, and the books were put out there, just churned out about the Cold War, what the strategy meant, and it said that the country with the most leading expertise in scientific areas that could be applied into industry, or weaponry, would become, they would become as the winners, you see. So, if that was the case, why would you allow, [Alan chuckles.] like, your top scientists in all different areas [Alan chuckles.] to go over and meet their counterparts in the Soviet Union and exchange all their data?

I mean, come on. You gotta use your own head here. And really laugh at a lot of it. Really laugh at a lot of it, an awful lot of it. There's nothing really that comes out, even during the Cold War era, this will happen, again, it's kind of happening again, as they make the enemies reappear as the big bad bear, etc. And China, far from becoming your supplier of all your goods, as it was set up to do by us of course, I hate to sayus but there are countries that own us as well, they set them up to be the manufacturer. Now the Chinese are supposedly a big threat as well. Well, you have to get off this bandwagon, or on this roller coaster, that leads you in endless circles your entire life if you really believed in it all. Because it didn't really happen that way. Nothing happens by itself like that. It's made to happen. It is made to happen.

And, it's planned that way. The greatest big things that happens in our lifetime happen to be planned that way. There's nothing that's unforeseen, really. If a meteor came in, perhaps, they'd have a bit of a chance that… And even then, the big boys have made stacks of preparations across the planet for a wealthy elite to live, with a scientific elite, so that they can hopefully survive somewhere in the world, or some of the many groups will survive if a massive impact happens because of something from outer space, as an example. But for the rest of us, no, we're expendable. We saw that in so many of the disaster movies, the kind of Deep Impact type movies that we've seen.

We also saw it with the terrible movie [Alan laughing.] with it's tremendous story of an elite surviving after the earth's crust just happens to start breaking up and shifting and all that, then the seas just overwhelm previous nations. That was 2012 I think they called the movie, where, the elite, again, the wealthy elites would, could buy passage on these specially designed ships. Designed naturally in China because they were fast, the only places left really who could manufacture in a hurry since no one else has got the industry, they deindustrialized, gave it to China. So, the elite would all survive because they could buy seats on it and berths on it. And a scientific elite would survive with them.

Even in the movie itself remember, they said too that when they got on board the ships, when these people were all selected, they're talking about all the rest of the crew, the rest of people and so on, they're selected for their genetic potential, of good genetic, good genes basically, good health and genes and intellect, etc., for a stock to repopulate the planet. So again, eugenics there. So, you get the ultra rich and wealthy, who naturally must be better than anybody else because they're rich and wealthy, right? That's literally in eugenics, Charles Darwin talked about this himself, you know. And Galton Darwin too. Quite amazing.

So yeah, so the rich would, obviously had proven themselves worthy because they became rich, and if they held onto it for a few generations then they were worthy to go. But the rest of the people would show by, their merit would be through intellect and scientific abilities and things like that, and technical abilities, so they would be chosen for that. But they'd have to also have the proper genes and good genes so, they did genetic background checks and all the rest of it like that. It's amazing how they bring it all into it, 'eh? And you think you're living in a classless society. [Alan laughing.] You have to have a chuckle once in a while, 'eh? Don't you?

But again, Orwell did say it in 1984, some are more equal than others in such utopias. Hm? And that's the world we're going into right now. Academia unfortunately is a tremendously snobbish field today. It's so snobbish, with so many, I guess just too many people across the planet going into it. It reminds me of Kung Fu. And I can remember it, you see. I can remember when kung fu was made famous on television by the series called Kung Fu or Caine or whatever it was with David Carradine. All the youngsters and children were going around kicking themselves and giving themselves bruises all over the place by trying to emulate what they saw. This became awfully, awfully popular naturally. Then the movies came out as well about kung fu. Everywhere you looked, there was kung fu. If you go into a Chinese restaurant, in Britain for instance, you'd suddenly see, and I mean suddenly, see these guys that came from China, and their chests were out strong and proud, you know. Because everybody in Britain thought, well these guys must all know kung fu, you see, so, they give them more respect. And these Chinese guys could see that, so, they strutted around as though they were all champions of kung fu.

Of course, when you talked to them, they'd say they didn't know it at all. It was really this… just as entertaining to them to watch it on TV as you. Because they didn't, they'd never studied kung fu either. At least that was honest. Whereas, but again, the people perceive it all differently, they must allknow that. It's the same in academia. Which again, it's like getting an infection. If you go into the higher learning courses, and you pass exams, which are meant, broadly speaking, for most folk to pass, right, then you get a little bit of praises from different masters and so on. And you get the little bits of paper. And in some cases, you might get called a different title, you see. And you swagger around, just like the guys in kung fu or Chinese restaurants, you know.

They've trained the public to look up to the people, you see, who get turned out, I mean churned out of universities, mainly with useless degrees. Because they'll never get work in what they're doing. Most people in… Well, so many people in different scientific areas literally make a career, and they get courses in this by the way, a career on how to live off grants for your entire life. So, they get taught how to procure the grants. They have courses in them, you know, and how to… Like salesman, and you become the salesman, or you employ the companies to do it for you, to get grants. Then you can live off grants. And you can.

For years how many times did you see, like, say, the heart and stroke foundation, and it did this for a while, silly little [Alan chuckles.] at the end of the year you've gotta show something for the money, right, that you're getting. They would say something like, some countries such as France have said a drink of red wine once every evening will extend your life and cut down blood pressure and help your heart, you know. And folk would lap this up. Well, did you know what they said, that… So everybody would start, you know. And all the wine manufactures were awfully happy then. Then maybe two or three years later, you'd see the same organization telling them, white wine was better. [Alan laughing.] Then a few years later they'd tell you that no alcohol at all was good for you. [Alan laughing.] So, come on here. Come on, 'eh. Come on.

And if you, have you noticed in the newspapers they have, they had these aggregate sites too. If you click on something from a newspaper or whatever, they'll take you to an aggregate little news thing. They'll try and lead you in circles reading silly articles after silly articles to pass your life away. As they monitor you watching them and reading them all. But they'll take you into these little sites, scientists have found… There's a thousand scientists have found, you know, every day, something. I read the article a few years ago on it and I think I mentioned it on my radio show in fact. And I said, I read it off, a bigger study on these reports that said [Alan chuckles.] the majority of these reports are found to be untrue in two- or three-years time. Because some other scientific crew will get a grant to find out something that's opposite. They just make stuff up. That that's how bad things really are today, 'eh.

So, you can get a career making things up and passing it out there as real news. I even read the articles from guys who worked and got employed by big Pharma countries to give them great writeups on certain drugs and so on. They actually admitted that, without giving their names out, they can't do that. They did two or three shows on television some years back where, with the person there in the shadows, but admitting to what they'd done, and making a good living off it, and they publicized this kind of stuff. There's so much deception out there that it's not funny at all.

It seems to be the norm across the board is deception today. And it can't be anything else I suppose really, when you think that most things today are built on a very materialistic scientific basis where everything must generate income. Money. Either personally or some other way. So, they've gotta give out lots of, any kind of articles, just spew them out, to bring them out to get income, etc. And deceiving people then is okay, apparently. I mean, governments do it all the time, right? And they do. Of course, they do. It's sad to me to really think that conditioning of the human mind, it's been almost so perfect that most folk never question anything at all anymore, they just accept the authorized view on things, like Brzezinski said they would do eventually. We're long past that stage. We passed that a long time ago. Most folk really, really do.

Even the sciences of conning people are so tremendously accurate now. Because we're so well studied. So well continuously studied. In fact, if you are not easily malleable, or manipulated by powers, from people that you wouldn't even meet generally, they're finding out on the Internet, you see, they know exactly what will get you going in a certain article or whatever it happens to be, and they'll give you a whole bunch of other ones to follow. Because they're watching you and they'll give you all these suggestions. It isn't just the big ones that are doing it, like Google, you know. They're all pretty well doing it. And there's lots of deceptive ones too that say they're not, but of course they are. Because they're making money off you and studying you and passing the information on to others who study and watch you and manipulate you.

As I say, it's so sad because everything goes down to money. Everything in the system depends on money. Even though money is, we've been taught to believe in it, it's not real. It's not real at all. Money at one time had to be physical. To be accepted it had to be physical, something you could hold. Even the weight of money, they called it, the weight of money, when it was coin, at one time a coin, you could live on a coin for all week, maybe a month if it was gold. And longer than that. But the money system, since it is in control of everything, is the most powerful instrument in existence. I don't care what it's called or if it's even abstract today, it's still the most powerful thing. Because everything on the planet depends on it. Everything. And don't forget during the Great Depression you find that all the factories still existed. The companies that supplied fuel for factories and everything else all existed. The vehicles to transport goods, etc. all still existed. But everything stopped when the money stopped flowing. Which sounds kind of crazy, doesn't it? But that's what happened.

No one works when there's no money to get paid with. It's a powerful thing. And governments are panicking because then they can't govern because the folk, what is there to govern? The people won't listen to you. And also, you'll get blamed for helping it to happen in the first place or allowing it to happen. So, you've got a system where gangsterism runs the system. Now, gangsterism is often very, very legitimate in a sense. I guess that's the right word for it, really. When it's necessary, or it's the, it's become, it's made itself necessary, and there is no competition, then of course it is. It's become a legitimate form, when there's no competition, even though it is gangsterism. Because it was based on nothing and yet money is supposed to be based on something, you see. Then it's a con game. And it's the biggest con in the world of course.

Countries like Britain, and many countries have the same kind of system, had money going way back for centuries based on weight. It was worked out with different metals and from the top right down to lesser metals and the value per pound, the weight of a pound. The pound was a weight. So, you had 240 pennies, for instance, would give you 1 pound. So that was how you measured the pennies. And you had the same when it came to silver. Which, again, it had to be of so much of the coinage, like six pence or even three pennies, they had three penny pieces which were silver at one time. But there was enough of them all counted out had to weigh 1 pound. And that's why the pound is still called the pound today in the UK, it was based on the value of that. So, no matter what happens you'd always have that same thing on the go.

Of course, the great guys who helped take it all over with the Bretton Woods agreement and all the rest of it, took everyone off the gold standard. And gold was at the very top. And then silver. And the British pound was based really on sterling, sterling silver. So, it was emulated across the whole planet, that same kind of standard. You still had gold currency at the top of it too where you could have guineas at one point in gold and that kind of thing. So but really, gold was at the very, very top. Then you had silver. Then you had brass. And then you had pennies. So, it worked out really well until they took you all off it. Well, if you're all off it and then there's nothing tangible anymore, well then you can inflate it whenever you want to. And what they mean by that, they keep just printing money off... and now they just add it to a computer screen and that's your money.

Keep adding zeros to the end of the number and that's where we are today. Each time they do it, you see, it becomes, whatever currency… [Alan chuckles.] whatever currency they pretend it was based on becomes more and more diminished in purchasing power. Just like back, and you can do it on the Internet so easily now, on what, say, 1 million dollars or 1 million pounds was worth in 1900 in purchasing power, when you compare it to today, how many millions you would need today to get that same amount of purchasing power in buying different articles and so on, that's how they work it out. We're so devalued. And with every crash they always devalue it more. A crash is often designed to be so with the compliance and authority of government in order to bring and lessen the worth, the actual buying, purchasing power of that currency. That's why they do it every so often. And it's getting ready to do it again, as you all well know.

It's a racket. There's no need, actually, there's no need… that you couldn't live on 1 pound today if it still had the same value it had in, say, 1900. You'd live on that for a good week, awfully well in fact, and eat awfully well too. There's no reason why you can't. It's because of the cons of money. Until eventually you have to earn 10,000 pounds a month to pay a very, the rent, and a little one room place, for a month. That's where you're going with it all. But again, it's a racket.

So, governments are not really what you think they are. Definitely not today. They work with academia, the conmen that are churned out, with the tremendous arrogance, the same arrogance that you used to see with the class system. They churn them out. And they automatically are trained, in a communistic fashion, because a lot of the techniques used today are from communism. Communism was way up there in using scientific methods and study in manipulation. Part of the communist technique for planned change was to enforce the belief in, that, don't trust anybody over 30, for instance, was a common slogan. To get the generations separated. Because with the younger generation you can plan the changes much easier because they will implement it. They won't listen to any other folk who have experience and wisdom so you can get rapid change.

Universities today are turning them out the same way. And they are arrogant. And they swagger. And they actually will look at anybody older than themselves as though they are obsolete in a sense. Because they've been trained to see them that way. It's an anti-human system. Because what the system is being managed by is a system, or where it's supposed to go is into anti-human system. When you have rights taken away from you because of your opinions or your thoughts even, or even asking, being curious and asking questions can get you in trouble. That's where it's all going. Then you're not living in a really humane human system at all. And that's planned behavioral changes, that's what we're going through right now with all the changes where opinions must be standardized.

And they really mean standardized opinions. They have all the professionals that they churn out of universities in different areas getting good money, getting paid, you always bribe the henchman. And you can have henchman of the mind, of course. These are the scientific managers, the psychological managers of the mind, paid awfully well to manage us for the masters at the top who pay them awfully well. You'll find with these characters who work like that and have no conscience about it, there's a high level of psychopathy. And that's not there by chance either.

We also live in a system where the traditional values, that kept us, the values we used to have kept us secure to an extent, even through terrible times. Because we could help each other out, we had common cultures for instance, and values, and folk would help each other out. Before all these pretended social services, all these incredible agencies that, multilayered to dominate everybody and families and everything else that they have today, people helped each other out. It was the humane thing to do.

Often people, even atheists would say it was the Christian thing to do. Because it was, the values came from our, an old religious background, regardless of the religions themselves. And so, it worked well in times of crisis for the people. But that's been destroyed as well. You're supposed to basically rely on various forms of unemployment, welfare, social assistance, experts again, that are churned out from colleges and universities to take care of things for you, you see. And again, that's all politicized. Now it depends who you are, if you want help, what category you belong to. That's how bad things are now as they divide up into multileveled victimhood areas, you see, who gets priority and help and all the rest of it. Well, I'm so surprised that people even put up with this nonsense.

Because you see, power will always derive more power from, and guaranteed power from areas that will help the most. That's why it will keep certain areas and certain groups of people suppressed. They'll count them for a voting block. When your income, and literally livelihood, just survival, depends eventually on the state supplying you with financial needs and so on, then you can pretty well guarantee a voting block for that, you see. It’s guaranteed. Every group of people out there, I don’t care who you are at all, if you belong, identify with some kind of group or other, you’ll be used down the road by those at the very, very top, who have divided and conquered everybody.

The US had so much going for it for such a long, long time, and volumes were put out by the United States. And yes, the money was in the early and the money managers were in their early and they took over unfortunately the same role that Britain had, under the pretense of being the policeman to the world until they’re exhausted. As many in Britain and academia at the top at that time, who worked for the big organizations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that runs everything, who planned the global society and so on and who planned for the US to take over, and Arnold Toynbee and others mentioned, the US would literally run itself into the ground as the “policeman of the world”, that it would be exhausted by wars and bankruptcies and so on. Because wars are expensive. And then you could have a massive welfare state out of it too. And that all further destroys you because it’s nonproductive. And yet more wars come along, and you’ve got a dwindling tax base as the ultrarich all bank offshore in real tangible goods like real estate, that’s why they call it real estate, hm, and everyone’s left with useless currency that doesn’t work anymore and it’s so devalued.

Old story, mind you. But it's a shame because the US had a lot going for it. Because it was an industrial giant, with great resources and a large population, very quickly grown basically, a large population. Then naturally gangsters move in, and the system basically bleeds the general population for taxes and so on, which often go off to the very areas I'm talking about now like science and technologies that end up dominating you. And then again, from academia once again you still have eugenics running wild with so many different, ha, areas that really are simply practicing the beliefs in eugenics and inferior types and all this kind of stuff.

And don't, I'm telling you, don't think that you're in some kind of top... It's like Julian Huxley was a eugenicist, remember. And the left-wing praises him for being a founding member of Planned Parenthood. But he believed in eugenics. And he said all the helpers and so on would eventually, he said, expect to get into this, it was almost like he was talking about the arcs in 2012 and that kind of scenario. He said, they expect to come into this upper echelon, get to manage the planet, only to be terribly disappointed that they themselves don't have, don't fit the bill in a sense, didn't have the right stuff. I'm kind of paraphrasing but that's how he put it in his speeches and his books. So, they'd be used and then disposed of, you see. That's always the way it goes.

Because in their mind they were going to be, and he coined, he used the phrase too, it was often said that he coined it but that's not quite true, but he certainly used this term, trans-human. He was a trans-humanist. And in his mind at the time they were the natural rulers of the planet. Old families. Intellectual elites who had money, power, and scientific knowledge too, he added that into it. So, they would be entrepreneurs, and as businesses that use sciences or employed sciences to manage everything. Like the people today who have been presented to us as stars. Because they're awfully rich. And governments basically make their businesses by giving them all the grants, for grants in everything and then promoting them as some kind of geniuses that you should follow. That's what we’re seeing. Trans-humanist.

But they also say that their goal is to alter humanity. Because humans were made imperfect. Just like the world, back to the old Garden of Eden analogy, you know, the world was left imperfect, you see. But the master builders will then perfect it. Now, they're talking about humanity and the planet and everything on the planet. The same things that came out of Monsanto years ago and those who were manipulating genes of plants, etc., they were going to perfect everything. Then we saw it coming from the geneticists who deal with biology for humans. They were saying the same kind of thing, yes, oh classed as this and classed as that and they would basically allow the inferior types to die off, etc. etc. etc. Like HG Wells did in his book A Modern Utopia.

So, we're living through it, it's just that folk get caught up in the rhetoric, so much so this overload of data that they don't recognize what they’re living through. They get caught up in the emotions. So many sites out there now are, what side are you on, this or that or whatever. And the first rule, the first real rule in any kind of warfare, or even in martial arts, is if you lose control over EMOTION, you've lost everything right away, you're a goner.

A good example of that, and you see it in some sports, at least you see it with old sports. The boxer who used to be called Cassius Clay and then called himself Mohammed Ali would goad his opponents, and by using the media before but goad, goading, sometimes starting a month, two months in advance, just goading them with little comments he'd make and so on. He was perfect for the technique of getting a person to just lose it, you see, so, by the time they'd get in the ring the person’s ready to fight, he's just so angry at him, he's lost his… he forgets everything he's been taught. And he gets beaten. So, Mohammed Ali would always win, you see. But that was the trick of it. That was a trick that he used to good effect for his particular sport.

It's the same with all types of warfare. Gaining knowledge is a battle. Gaining true knowledge is almost impossible. And in today's age. Because through the 80s, through the 90s especially libraries were given lists of books, and I read articles on it too, on shows, where they were told what to dump, all the books to dump and so on, and I read it, don't worry, it will be on the Internet. You see? And I knew before I even got a darn computer, and I only use the computer just for the show. I even said it in the 90s, when I didn't have one, I said, and I was on shows, I said I don't want a computer really because if I ever get one it will be just for shows, because it's not out there to help me. You see?

So once the books that were up there, but then you start to find that you've got different versions of the books on the Internet. Or half the books will be gone. Or you'd see whole chapters were gone. And then eventually whole books were gone. [Alan laughing.] It's quite down the memory hole. It was predicted. I said that would happen in the 90s. Everything's so obvious. And then folk, oh well don't worry, we can burn this and all the rest of it, yada, yada, ya. Well, guess what the power is, folks? Because you see, eventually, they don't outlaw this, they just make them obsolete, with the newer computers, and eventually you have computers that don't have drives, you see, for CDs and DVDs. And it’s designed to go that way. Unless you really hold onto old, old computers, and store them awfully well with spare parts and so on, so that you can still play basically old format stuff that you saved, down the road, when so much knowledge is gone.

The greatest technique that is used by tyrants today, apart from massive surveillance like never before... I mean, this is the greatest dream that they could never have in the past, is total observation of every individual. In order to keep them safe from terrorism, you see. Never had that ever before. What a dream, 'eh? They'll never stop using it. It's going to get worse and worse. They've trained most of the people, the younger folk, that it's quite normal. They don't mind. Most of them don't mind. And that's quite something, quite a step forward for tyranny really, where they've trained the victim not to mind. And the victims don't even see themselves as victims because they get all their free goodies to go along with it, etc.

Some years ago I mentioned articles about behavior modification by governments. And you've got…

Behavior Change Practical Guide for governments

Common Good behavior change
Communicators and behavior
Planning for behavioral change seminars at universities (Alan: …and so on, on behalf of governments.)
The theory of planned behavior (A: …etc.)

On and on and on it goes. And these aren't hobbies, folks. These are meant to actually be used. And they are used all the time on us, and folk don't realize it. And that's awfully sad, that, that people have given up, as predicted by the people who study you and published so many of their books and publications, you give up everything for little freebie this and freebie that, for instance.

I'll try to find one little article. Here's an example for instance, and I think I used this a few years back, by the panels that actually work with the government. It doesn't matter which government, they're there permanently now. And one of them is…

Over the last decade there's been an increasing recognition in the UK of complexity of managing the performance of public policy.

(A: Now, the same one in the States and elsewhere too, same organizations because I’ve read them from different countries. Anyway, this is the British one, or one of them I should say, articles. So...)

The Prime Minister strategy unit, (A: …right...) in 2002 published a report introducing the concept of public value to the UK policy environment. And public value refers to the value created by government, services, laws, regulation and other interventions. The report identified three key dimensions of public value outcomes.

Delivery of services and trust

(A: That's what they gave us to keep the people obedient and everything working, you must have at least these, right. And then...)

…highlighted the centrality of public preferences across all three dimensions in determining that value. It argued that value only exists if citizens, individually or collectively, are willing to give up something.

(A: ...in return for what you're offering, right.)

This might involve monetary sacrifices, i.e., taxes and charges. But also granting coercive…

(A: Here's the key...)

…coercive powers to the state…

(A: Right, where they can manipulate, they kind of force you along, you know what I'm saying...)

…such as in return for security…

(A: We'll give you security but it's going to cost you, you know. And/or again...)

…coercive power and disclosing information…

(A: They know all about you and what you're doing, what you're looking at.)

…and giving time or other resources…

(A: And as an example, they say...)

…such as blood.

(A: Right, no kidding you.)

Often then this involves changing behavior and this is much easier to achieve if policymakers give greater weight to public preferences for a trustworthy government, due process and fair treatment in legitimizing this change.

(A: It goes on and on and on.)

Now, I tell you right now down the road you're going to get, and they go into the different books and publications they use themselves such as...

Halperin Bates and Bales 2003, an introduction into the social psychological literature on the factors which underpin individual and group behavior.

And then it tells you how these, this under thing can actually be used to or actually achieve behavioral changes in the populations. It really throws out the window the idea that you're living through your own life. [Alan laughing.]   Most folk really do think, well I'm still, oh I plan things, oh I know what my opinions are, no one gave me my opinions. You know. Even what they look at has been given to them. But there's nothing new in it, folks. I mean, this is how things really work. And the public have no idea. Most of them have no idea at all.

It's kind of like what they said about communism. They tried to get communistic uprisings in different countries in the West, including Britain. But they couldn't get the workers to go up into revolution because the workers were too busy working. You see? Well, it's the same thing with all the information on what's happening and have been done to you. What's on the side of the manipulators is the fact that folk are too busy generally making the income to pay their taxes, to pay for the security, to pay to be studied by governments and agencies galore and that kind of stuff to even read this stuff themselves on what's being done to them.

But what they go through is, oh they can offer you little freebies, mousetraps and so on, if you just sign on here and sign on there, and you get a discount at the grocery stores and discount at pharmacies and discount here and discount there. These aren't discounts folks. They're charging the normal price. The folk who won't join their special cards and customer preferences and so on, they're getting penalized with higher charges. That's what it is. They're not losing money by giving you what you think is something cheaper. It's all psychology. And unfortunately, it works with most people.

Now, I had no idea what I was going to talk about tonight. Because really, as I say, there's hardly anything in the news except absolute fabricated nonsense. When I looked at one of the papers today, all they had at the top was Prince Harry, I think it was, and Megan his wife, flying off to some multimillionaires/billionaires paradise island somewhere for just the squandering of massive money and so on, a private jet yada, yada, as they tell us, the same characters that were telling us recently we've got to cut back and we're causing too much pollution and stop using, you know, fuel, etc. And they jet all over the planet on their private jets, etc.! You know what I'm saying, 'eh? Yeah.

Anyway, I had no idea what I was going to talk about because there's a dearth of news, as I say. And people are really bewailing the fact that Jeffrey Epstein is gone to an extent. Because if they'd dragged this out for a while, that's all you've got for months, maybe even a year, is the ongoing revelations, etc. of the scandal. But it's all gone now. And it won't go any further because too many powerful forces are... [Alan chuckles.] It can't expose these forces, folks, can't be done. And that's the way it is in the so-called democracy that we all live in.

But before I go tonight, 'eh, as I'm prattling on here, as I say, I have nothing ready to even prattle on about. But I'll put up a few things. One is…

To Break Google's Monopoly on Search, Make Its Index Public - bloomberg.com / 15 July 2019

They're talking about these things. It won't make any difference because that happened too with Standard Trust, the oil company. It's been revealed and actually authenticated that all Rockefellers trust was broken up into different companies, pretending to be different but they all in reality were subsidiaries of Standard Oil. That's out. So, that's all they do, folks. Everything is deception and perception management. What you perceive and what you're told makes your perceptions into what you think is reality. It doesn't. It's still all privately owned for the same purposes.

And power doesn't... I don't even... Hhhhhhhhh. D'you really think that power ever gives itself up? It doesn't happen. That's why countries go to war. Countries go to war because they both want each other's power, or one wants the other person's country for power. They don't give it up. It doesn't happen. It's the same with the corporations.

Remember too, getting back to eugenics etc., I mentioned so many times The First Global Revolution, which is published by the Club of Rome, a big think tank for the eugenicists. Amazing stuff they have turned out, by the way. An elitist system that quite openly talks about the fact that democracy is not working. Which we know is a joke anyway. It was supposed to keep us all pretending to ourselves in a self delusional state of mind that we are free. But the Club of Rome work for the elite, they're one of the big think tanks of how to implement the new system. They said...

In searching for a new enemy to unite us,

(A: That's from The First Global Revolution, published by the Club of Rome.)

We came up…

(A: ‘We came up’, right, because they were given the job of finding a way to unite the planet for the elite.)

We came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortage, famine and the like would fit the bill.

(A: Would FIT THE BILL. Because that's what they were asked to do, find something that the public could swallow, right, so that they'd all have to listen and obey, in a system of being governed. Hm. That's what it really means. So they go on to say here…)

All these dangers are caused by human intervention. The real enemy then is humanity itself.

Meaning, all of you lot. Okay? And don't forget too, I mean, Barack Obama was… there's no… Anybody who is picked, I don't care what ethnic group you think you identify with, or your vote for, everybody that is elite, at the top, is all picked by the same club, folks. And Barack Obama was the same. Because he went to Africa too for visits and he told them too, because they were… Don't forget this whole idea of sustainability. The Africans aren't going to get their central heating, or central air conditioning, the average family there. They're not going to get all the fridges to keep everything good. They aren't going to get things to keep them healthy and help them get healthier and survive better. But he said, ultimately if you think about all the youth that everybody has mentioned here in Africa, if everybody is raising the living standards to the point where everybody has got a car and everybody has got air conditioning and everybody has got a big house, well, the planet will boil over unless we find new ways of producing energy. Well, he's telling us that, population reduction, 'eh. Hm? M-hm.

And lots of articles and papers too put out by the elites themselves, and the Gates Foundations and Rockefeller Foundations all go into different projections of tomorrow, you know. One of them is called...

The Country School of Tomorrow, Occasional Papers Number 1.

It goes back to 1913. A vision of the remedy of how to depopulate and so on, right, and how rural folks would not be given all the benefits of the elite who had a natural right to rule things basically.

We shall not try to make these people or any of their children into philosophers or men of learning or of science.

That was funded by the Rockefellers 1913, hm. And that goes for the world, folks. So, nothing is ever what it seems to be. We live through a dream in a sense. But the dream is managed by those who manage, and own, and believe that they own the world. If they own your mind, because if it's not yours someone else will own it, folks.

Do you realize that true right-wing government, the meaning of it, would be closer to anarchy? An anarchist basically would say, don't bother me and I won't bother you. No rules, see. The rules apply to each situation that each person who you come in contact with, don't bother me and I won't bother you. That's true, the true right wing-ism for those who don't quite know that. Leftism is a strong government, a state, the state is God and controls everything. It's the system the elites prefer because then everyone was born and trained to obey. For those who don't quite know that. Don't follow people because they're put out in front of you to vote for. They're picked out in advance and vetted too in advance. So, I'll put that up.

Again, you know, you find that Brave New World had Soma and so on and how Aldous Huxley talked about drugs being used tremendously on the populations to control them. It's just astonishing to me to see so many articles that are advocating drugs that are basically, were always put down as being illegal because of their psychotropic effect, and getting pushed as good things, that people on the love drug, it’s called a love drug, you see, MDMA, ‘eh, the love drug, you know. So there's your opinion given to you right away...

People on love drug MDMA still know who to trust (A: ...it says.)
researchgate.net / 19 Nov 2018

MDMA makes people more cooperative, but not gullible.

For recreational users, ecstasy has long been associated with a harmonious mindset. Now there’s research to back that up. In a new study of MDMA, ecstasy’s main ingredient, the drug indeed made people more cooperative—but only with trustworthy partners.

(A: You see, there you go, there's your new study. And I told you about [Alan chuckles.] all these studies. This article is from, I think it's an old one too, quite good, actually.)

Conducted at King’s College London, the study is the first to examine MDMA’s impact on cooperative behavior in detail.

(A: Getting back to what I just mentioned about the government and their psychological units and the behavioral impact units and so on, working with them. This is one of these articles, you see. And again, King's College London, given a grant, they all live on grants, all these different people, and they churn out these reports after studying it.)

Researchers gave twenty healthy adult men either a typical recreational dose of MDMA or a placebo. The participants then played an online game against an unseen opponent, either cooperating or competing for points. If both chose to cooperate, they both got points.

You see, that falls into the previous article I mentioned too about they'd even give blood, right, as an example. So, if you cooperate you get points and so on. It's just too easy. And folk are getting manipulated all the time with their computers. It really is sad, that. Because when it was announced to the population people thought they were going to have freedom maybe for the first time, really, at least for thought expression or whatever. But it's all been taken away, naturally. You can’t have that, say your owners.

Power and the Internet - schneier.com / 31 Jan 2013

Also, I just want to touch too, it's an article that's in the paper but it's just pretty typical…

Sacramento salon owner claims Californian homeless crisis is forcing her to relocate after 15 years because she has grown sick of multiple break-ins and cleaning up syringes, urine and feces from outside her premises every day - dailymail.co.uk / 20 Aug 2019

I mean, aaah, you can imagine how the folk in, say, the 50s and 60s would have ever, if you'd have given them a store like that they'd have been utterly horrified and couldn't… they'd go into shock. But now it's quite common, as all the old values that kept everything working, the folk helping each other too, have been destroyed.

Culture war. Total. You see, that's total cultural war. That's how you take down a country. Forget weaponry of all other kinds, physical hardware, you know, cultural war has been the big one to take everybody down. It worked so well. Even Gramsci said that too, rather than try to force the people to change you simply become their culture and then you start to gradually change it from within, until you… So you take over the culture industry. Or you create a culture industry of entertainment and so on. Many ways to do it. And then take over academia. You can actually plan how many generations it will take before you're in charge. Today they really judge a change of generations in say 10, 20-year periods. Boom, boom, boom, that's how fast you can get another crop coming up, with a further change in mind. A very old technique actually.

And then…

YouTube algorithm pushes videos with children to pedophiles, report says - foxnews.com / 3 June 2019

But there's no great uproar about that, is there? Again, with all the cultural war and hyper sexualization of everything through entertainment for so many years on television and so on, and now the Internet, I don't think you can get folk upset about too much anymore. And it's sad but it's true, when values are destroyed. And when actually that becomes, that becomes entertainment. I mean even the Jeffrey Epstein scandal, it didn't really have the impact that folk would have had even 20 years beforehand. But now that they're watching it like, say 40 or 50 Shades of Gray and all the rest of it as a standard fare, and Game of Thrones and God knows what else, you can't get folk… They've been contaminated, the terminology that's actually used, contamination, once it happens then you've conquered them.

And then…

Tech firms must give up their awkward secret: Humans- bbc.com / 24 Aug 2019

…that humans are listening to pretty well everything you're doing in all the different programs you're using such as Apple's Siri and Google's Assistant and the Alexa Voice Assistant, etc. etc. Of course they are, folks. And they have been. Other ones too, it gives you a whole bunch of them here that are totally spying on you. They've got articles out by different agencies, that have come out from the agencies themselves admitting that they've used these techniques to spy on people in their homes, by the police and everybody else, yada, yada, ya. There is no privacy. And I think we should get over that, shouldn't we, and accept it. That's just the way it is.

But anyway, that's about all I've got time for, really. I'm sorry if it's not too detailed, maybe it is, I have no idea. I don't really plan what I'm going to talk about. But just a casual scanning of what's given out for news nowadays and for this week especially, that's about all there is, really. Added to it too by things that haven't been said because it's obvious, isn't it. It really is obvious. With your behavioral teams working with governments and working on you with Internet services as well that it's very evident that you're being trained not to even really expect news. And that is the new system. Anything to do with governments, what they're up to, the bills they're going to pass or whatever, all that is to eventually get scrapped. You're getting trained into an authoritative way of doing things. Now that you've accepted that you're ruled by new laws, since 9/11 because of the antiterrorism laws and so on, then the next step is, now here's how you're governed, the Club of Rome idea, on behalf of the elite.

Remember folks, you can buy the books and discs @.com. List down from my main website all the other sites I have, they're all listed on the .com site. You can buy the books and discs or donate to me to keep me ticking along here. I always have to remember to keep reminding people because it's… As we all know we're all getting it, hard up for cash now. Because the currency is really devalued, I think they said 40% since the last crash in 2007/8. In Canada it definitely is so. The dollar is down. The purchasing power, what you can buy for a dollar, it's 40% less for you per dollar than it was back then. And it was bad enough then. But there you go. So anyway, go into the website and you can find out how to donate. [Order and donation options listed above.]

And I thank you for the folk who email, even for the stacks of photos. Most of them, I have a poor audience, apparently. But that's okay. That's... They're all people. I get to know different ones across the planet and their situations and so on. And it's good, it's good to be in touch with people who are real, with real, real physical problems and so on. And real financial problems. And all the natural problems that we have today because of the system we're living in. It's across the world.

It's interesting to find out just how similar all their problems are with the same, with the governments and finances, and again, this rather open tyranny, really, we're seeing today with what you're told... It's coercion. The threats you're getting now if you start to ask questions, or put two and two together which isn't difficult much in these days... I should say, it's not difficult these days but to put different things together, when your government's forcing you, or threatening you in a sense just to regurgitate the standard authorized opinions. Which obviously aren't true in so many areas. And that's terribly sad. And I think it will be the undoing of lots of the things they're trying to cover up. Unless you get honesty coming out, things just get worse and worse and worse. It builds up.

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

To Break Google's Monopoly on Search, Make Its Index Public bloomberg.com / 15 July 2019

Power and the Internet
schneier.com / 31 Jan 2013

People on love drug MDMA still know who to trust
researchgate.net / 19 Nov 2018

Sacramento salon owner claims Californian homeless crisis is forcing her to relocate after 15 years because she has grown sick of multiple break-ins and cleaning up syringes, urine and feces from outside her premises every day
dailymail.co.uk / 20 Aug 2019

YouTube algorithm pushes videos with children to pedophiles, report says
foxnews.com / 3 June 2019

Tech firms must give up their awkward secret: Humans
bbc.com / 24 Aug 2019

--

Dec. 1, 2019 (#1749)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 1, 2019. After doing a lot of shoveling all week for snow of course, and ice, a lot of ice, I forgot even today, I was out doing the same thing today, just hacking away at the ice and shoveling the snow. And it was just like it had never stopped in fact, because I was still shoveling snow this year, it was this year, in April into May, I mean, pretty well that's what was going on. Incredible snow all through the end of last year. Actually, for the last September last year it snowed right through until basically [Alan chuckles.] May. Tremendous snow, it was very high. Every day it seems to be more and more snow.Well this… Here you go, it's like you never stop shoveling snow now. In the same year I'm still shoveling snow again after very few months of warmer weather. And it's getting worse every year now because of, well, global warming, you know, as we turn into an ice planet it seems.

But that's the way it goes in this amazing system of indoctrination, incessant indoctrination and propaganda that we get our whole lives now. It's astonishing really how repetitive and how much you're getting downloaded with from all the different directions. They got stuff in ads and everything now, little bits and pieces of indoctrination and propaganda. It's everywhere. Absolutely everywhere.

I've talked about it before, how we're living in a system that was taken over an awful long time ago, awful long time ago. It's quite interesting that, I've mentioned years ago too about Technocracy as an example, I'll touch on that tonight too, how it really came in in the 1930s as another little branch, and am pretty certain of it, little branch attached to the new socialistic order of control and management, by technocrats basically. I know that the Rockefeller Foundation adopted a lot of their planning because they already had it in their agenda that the world's resources should be taken over by the right kind of people, like Rockefellers themselves you know, and the multibillionaires of their day, and the big institutions that ran the British Empire as an example, on behalf of the City of London, and all the bankers and all the big wealthy families there.

So, it's all one big system. And it never went away. We know, we know that from people who were the historians for the Council on Foreign Relations, which was the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which came out of the Lord Alfred Milner group, that the right people should always be in management of all the resources of the planet. Of course, that was what Cecil Rhodes and others were doing for the British section long before that, taking over gold, diamonds and minerals and all the things that you needed for commerce and manufacture would be taken over, and put into fewer and fewer hands. Until today you have, as Carol Quigley said, he said, that the future leaders will be running the world in a feudalistic fashion and these leaders would be the CEOs of corporations, international corporations. Well, here you are.

Part of it of course was Technocracy. Technocracy Inc. was a system, part of a system of many systems which all meshed together in one. It takes a lot of bricks to build the pyramid basically, a lot of blocks, and that was one of them. One of the very important ones. It never went away. It existed before World War II. You'll find when you go into the history books for example, and I think there are some good documentaries done years ago on how the West basically set up communism and funded it. They sent groups of their best engineers over to Russia. They even built towns for them, which were modeled on American suburbs with all the same kind of houses next door to each other and so on and nice wide streets, etc. etc.

You'd be astonished how the US funded all this stuff, funding communism, your supposed archenemy. Communism, remember, was a system which said they would overthrow all existing systems and eliminate all, all the older political type rulers who ruled on behalf of those with the big money at the top. Well, it's the folk who have the big money at the top that were funding communism, folks. Of course they were. And through it of course they could see their ideal system coming into view.

Now, they also had to bring in a system of managing all economies. That's what you have, the World Bank.

We know, again, from the books put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and Carol Quigley a historian for the same big organization, and CFR the American branch, he talked about how they set up a World Bank. The World Bank is a private bank, but it’s called the World Bank. And we all fund it, by the way. Everything’s public/private. We’re the cattle, the people at the bottom, the proles fund everything for big business and the big banks, the big banks, you see, the ones who do international lending and so on and lend to governments and so on. Private of course. They also set up the Bank for International Settlements, the same private organization. They basically decide what everybody’s currency is worth every day, that day and so on, and how much money you’ll owe down the road when you go bankrupt, or what land they’ll take from you and so on. That’s what it’s all about. They have the IMF which comes in, steps in if you can't pay your loans in different countries. They cut back on your healthcare and social policies and so on in order to pay back the money they are owed. It's not a charitable institution. It's very profitable for the few who own it. And it's very secretive too by the way. Years ago, I did talks on it.

Anyway, for me it's all boring stuff because it's old stuff and repetition, to me. Although, there's always folk coming in all the time who've never heard of this stuff before. It's true. Those who know it have to remind themselves once in a while that a lot of folk don't know it, who actually might want to know. Most folk don't care how they're ruled. That's true. That's very true.

But anyway, getting back to Technocracy. This is the engineers and the scientists who were supposed to run the world in this new brave system, this world government type system. They wanted to be put in charge of running the world and its economies and its finances and all of its industry, and how the people would live. That's what you're into today. And sustainability and the greening movement and all that, it's all part of it. Sustainability is to bring you down and down and down into, as I've said years ago, the United Nations agenda for austerity, you have to be brought down to poverty. [Alan chuckles.] That's what they meant by that.

And what have they done in the meantime? You've got hordes of youngsters brainwashed in school to act as basically revolutionary armies to stop us living where we're living, and to reduce the standard of living drastically, and the elimination of meats and everything else, until you get starvation kicking in.

Technocracy, remember, has us all down as energy units. I've mentioned this for years, energy units, we are classed as energy units. All transactions are classed as energy, you see. You don't think of that dollar being, but a dollar is energy, what it can buy, you see. You buy your food and that's energy too. Everything's energy, energy, energy. And if you're using too much energy you must perish according to the technocrats at the top. That's what it's about, folks.

So, the green movement, sustainability, all the socialistic socialism policies, and even Gorbachev, I mean, the communist leader, put in charge of a section of this whole thing and the green movement for America. Folk don't put it all together. And there's no clash between his policies and the big corporations that manufacture and run the system? And own everything? And really run everything that we need to exist? You gotta think about it that way. I'll just touch on that tonight too.

Don't forget too that Technocracy also has, really, the Trilaterals, again, experts in their fields who are unelected people appointed into politics and into central banking systems and so on across the world. And sometimes out of the central banking system and straight in, like they did in Italy, and Greece too, appointing their Trilateral members straight in as, to head the countries when they're being bankrupted by the central banking system of Europe.

The march of the technocrats - ft.com / 19 Feb 2018

It's a vastly different world then, again, we are trained to believe it is. That's also why terrorism comes into it. I can remember 25 years ago, at least 25 years ago, when it was fairly quiet in the world for the general population of the West, they had newspaper articles talking about the world to come, and if you had a world without warfare, what were the big tech giants involved in the war industries going to do? He says, well, the future will have to be a world where they can make their money selling security equipment and camera surveillance and techniques to monitor whole cities and countries and nations and continents. Well, when you read these articles and you read, you see the big wigs who are attending these global meetings, they plan the future, they always do. But they couldn't do it, they couldn't bring all this surveillance into the system without the guise of terrorism. That's what they use for it.

For those who can't figure it, you think it's all accidental that the US primarily and Britain went off to war in Iraq and Afghanistan, they've got everybody involved in it, you know, the Australian troops and everything over in Afghanistan, and Canadian ones too. So, they get them all involved in a war that made no sense to anybody, except those at the top. Because from the blowback of the wars into Iraq right through to Libya, again, the PNAC group, the Project for a New American Century, they publish the countries they wanted to be taken out. General Wesley Clark on Democracy Now, one of the generals who was involved in it, he saw the list and he couldn't believe it himself. He says, why do we have all these countries to take out?

Well, now you know. The blowback, and that's what it's called, they called it blowback, of these countries that are being attacked, are going to be brought into, put into the Stone Age basically. All their infrastructure, essential infrastructure, for producing food, even baby formula in Iraq, it was one of the first targets they hit by the way, had to be destroyed. Well, the folk started to move out.

Then through the UN, suddenly the countries that are war with them bring lots and lots of them in. And they're not happy people being bombed out of their homes and having their… Can you imagine being descended from people who have been there for maybe hundreds and thousands of years in some of these places, and losing that heritage and your memory, everything demolished by nations, who then bring you in? And you think they're going to be happy campers? Really, come on. Start thinking about it.

Well, because of it all too, of course you had problems and of course you've got trouble. We saw another well televised thing, it seems to be they always seem to pick the London Bridge for some reason, they've just got so many cameras on it apparently, so I guess that maybe the hope that they'll be seen on television or something. But that happened again with more folk getting stabbed, etc. And I think in Holland too other folk got it too.

London Bridge terror attack: 'the police rolled him over and saw he had a bomb vest' - telegraph.co.uk / 29 Nov 2019

But it's to get everybody terrified. So, your old systems where folk didn't go around stabbing folk spontaneously, it didn't happen out of the blue, suddenly happens and you get trained to accept it, just accept it, you're told. It's astonishing, you're just told to accept it by politicians. That happened in Britain by the way, just accept these things. Well, that was completely unacceptable years ago before they invaded all those countries. It didn't happen. But now you're told to accept it. And it doesn't matter how many cameras they've got they never stop it. Because they have no intentions of stopping it. They've got to have this happening.

The guy who did it in England a couple of days ago there in London, it was a convicted terrorist who some years ago with a gang of his pals had drawn up lists of places they wanted to bomb in London, and they were caught. I don't know if they were set up with this thing or whatever, but they were caught. And convicted. And he was put on probation! Until eventually he did what he wanted to do and that was it. Now they'll go into the farce of, well it's the probation officer's fault. Come off it! Come off it!

These guys are let go until they eventually do what had to happen. Then the folk get terrified and then outcomes the bigwigs, oh we are here to protect you, and we'll need more surveillance, and you can't have privacy of any kind at all, to keep you safe. This is Technocracy across the world. Because Technocracy was to bring in a system, and you couldn't have, you couldn't have democracy. Exactly the same of course as the Club of Rome who said themselves, democracy is just too slow and cumbersome and you can't get all the vital things done that you want to do. That's technocrats talking. It's also the oligarchy at the top talking, the richest people on the planet. As I say, most folk are unaware of it all.

What Maurice Strong and all these characters are doing, bringing in all their different parts of the sustainability movement and their Agenda 21 project for the whole 21st century, and then the sections of it up to 2030 and so on, what they were doing, Maurice Strong, they are technocrats. That's what they are picked to do. We don't vote these people in. We have no say in the matter. They're just presented to us. Or they present themselves to us, through big institutions.

So, nothing that you see is what you're trained to believe it is. Including your country or democracy or anything else. Or those you… Do you realize the massive machinery behind Whitehall and London? Massive machinery. Massive bureaucracies and departments of specialists and so on. Masses of them. They've got huge rooms, there are actually buildings everywhere where you have people in a circle just staring at screens and watching everything that's happening around them in different areas, but they can't stop any of this?

But you want more of it. The big companies that sell all the equipment are laughing because the money is rolling in. It's great money. You don't have to ask the customers to keep buying. No, you create terror and the government hands over the cash. There's no wheeling and dealing about price, governments just hand it over. It's a great business to be in for the weapons industries.

And so much of it is international, it's not even made in Britain. Most of it's not made in Britain actually, all the cameras and everything. Which always seem to go down when something serious happens, like the 7/7 bombing for instance. Isn't it strange, they all go down at the same time when anything big happens? [Alan laughing.] And you believe it's all just coincidence, 'eh?

We're living in a system that had to be, it was made to be, every problem is not just an accidental blowback from accidental problems. These are all manufactured and planned and carefully orchestrated, to change the whole planet and put it under control of the right people who already financially control it and own it. But there are masses of bureaucrats and technocrats and scientists, etc. and social engineers and behavioral insights teams and so on that are put in charge of us who manage us all of us.

D'you realize even, I was thinking too of the THX 1138 movie that was put out back in, oh, was it the 70s maybe. A very old movie. Robert Duval was in it. They had to work underground to keep all the power going and atomic energy and so on. They had never seen the surface, a lot of these workers. When one of them goes kind of rogue between getting drugged, because you must take drugs and you're monitored to make sure you take the drugs and so on. And you're psyched out too, you get all these different tests to see if you're doped but still able to function properly at their job, etc. But he kind of breaks away from it and stops taking these pills and starts to think for himself for the first time. He tries to escape. But he's caught by these Robocop's eventually with big, long sticks like shock sticks that Taser them. But you see him as he is getting tortured, it seems to be just plain torture from you watching the movie, as these Robocops torture him with long sticks, into different positions, in the stomach and wherever he's getting prodded and so on. It then pans off back to this big room of screens, again, with white coated scientists observing everything and observing his reactions. He's literally getting a thorough physical of all his nervous system and his brain scans, as this is all happening. Well, we're here folks. We are here. [Alan chuckles.] And that was written about years ago, do you think these guys just make up this stuff by themselves? Do you really think that? Hm? It's all here.

But I was just thinking about that today, in fact as I say, I was out cutting ice and cleaning snow most of this darn week and I didn't have much time to really look for anything to even talk about. Which does often happen, especially in winter. Sometimes I'll gather stuff to talk about and I'll just toss it away and just prattle on with whatever happens to be in my head at the time, which is more spontaneous and I think that's the way things should be.

But today as I was hacking away at the snow and everything I thought about this whole sustainability thing and Technocracy, and again, the scientists being sent off to the Soviet system, and had purpose built communities so they could build the Soviet, the communist empire... that supposedly was going to overthrow the whole world structure. Why would your own governments, and even the British one with their monarchies and so on, why would they fund and send their top, top scientists over to the Soviet Union, and their top engineers over there and build homes for them, streets and streets and towns and communities, why would you build that for your supposedly, people who are going to overthrow you and slaughter you? Why would you do that?

There's something here that they don't want to tell you. [Alan chuckles.] Things are not quite as they seem to be or as they are presented to you. That's the whole point I'm trying to make here. And I really mean that. Things are vastly different, vastly different from the way you're trained believe them to be. You're taught to believe we're stumbling down through time, on this mud ball here, and accidents just happen, and experts jump in when accidents happened to deal with the problems. You're trained to believe this.

The future is planned. I've done so many shows for so many years and have gone through so much history, often from the big players' books themselves that they put out, their memoirs and everything, and when you read this stuff 70 years ago or 100 years ago, of their dreams and aspirations for ruling the world, and in your own lifetime you saw all of it come to pass, well, you're not reading fiction and you're not reading Santa Claus letters put out by the bigwigs. This is planned. And they all belong to international massively wealthy organizations, to make it all happen. It really is astonishing.

Who do you think is funding all the Color Revolutions across the world? And even the Yellow Vests in France? Hm? How are all these folks who are protesting for maybe a year or two in France, where do they get, how are they feeding themselves that they're not working but they're protesting every day? Think about it. And now of course they're being awfully good and they're protesting, I think they said, Amazon to do with this Black Friday sale and all the rest of it and how they're ruining the environment by their commerce and their capitalism. So suddenly they've changed and they've hit...

Black Friday backlash: Protests against Amazon erupt across France - bbc.com / 29 Nov 2019

Of course, they'll be, maybe, I'm sure they'll all want to get you off meat and everything else too, and then have you on the GM food that's soaked in pesticides and herbicides and God knows what else, hm. That's what I was thinking about today, all the stuff that just goes through your head. At least it goes through my head anyway.

I'll just touch on a few things tonight, just to put some stuff in that I found. When you look at Technocracy, let's go back to Technocracy for instance, right. I'll put some links up to, I mean you can download their old manifesto, Technocracy, again which was their agenda, part of their agenda. They talk about themselves as a revolutionary movement, a bloodless, they called it, revolutionary movement that would just take over and take over and take over. But they would manage all energy resources including everything you eat, that's all energy. And what you would do, money would be replaced by credits, like Bertrand Russell said, same kind of thing, tokens dished out and they would buy so much energy. Because you need energy to live, like electricity, whatever it happens to be, and you need food and things like that. That's all energy. This is what it was all about. And that's of course is what sustainability is all about.

But it came out that...

Shock: Elon Musk's Grandfather Was Head of Canada's Technocracy Movement
technocracy.news / 14 June 2018

(Alan: His grandfather, Dr. Joshua Haldeman. I think he was a chiropractor. They were closed down in Canada by the police in fact, RCMP, because they were classified as subversive. As I say, it's often hard to distinguish when... that you can smell things that are connected, like communism, Technocracy, that kind of thing, everything goes together, socialistic movements where it's all control and orders, and their democracy. They'll use democracy to get in and then they take it all away from you, that's what they do. Because is not efficient like the Club of Rome said, the big think tank, the think tank that was given the job of finding a reason to take all your rights away, that you might believe, like sustainability, you're killing the planet, therefore you're an enemy to the planet, therefore you know, yada, yada ya. Old stuff, right. But here you have it, this thing starts with...)

. . . identifies Elon Musk as a Technocrat on the basis of beliefs and actions. What we did not know is that his Canadian grandfather, Joshua Haldeman, was an avid supporter of Technocracy, served as Research Director and ultimately became the head of the Technocracy, Inc. party in Canada.

(A: They had it in different countries and the States too. I think a University in the States, they gave a department at one point to Technocracy.)

(A: But anyway, folk never catch on to what it's all about, what's going on here. Is it just coincidence that Elon Musk's, his grandfather left of course the country in fact, kind of ran out of in a sense, and here you have it now, you have Canada and the government of Canada using our tax money to fund [Alan chuckles.] to fund his projects of changing, again, energy into electric cars, 'eh. Isn't it something?)

(A: It's interesting too, that Technocracy, because it was based on energy, they use a lot of terms from electricity and science, but electricity for sure. And I think new converts into it, and it was always, it was almost a cult like thing, very cult like and secretive. It had greater levels of indoctrination for the members up to the top. They even had their own salute form, you know, a hand salute and so on for the public, it was very Nazi-ish in some ways. And they all wore gray suits by the way, the gray men, they wore gray suits.)

(A: The technocrats really saw humanity and the whole planet, really, and all life forms as energy that could be quantified and measured and even given value. Rather dangerous, isn't it? And they named their apprentices or the novices, inductees, the new novices into their system and they called them farads, after Michael Faraday. And they had other names of other scientists as you go up the ladder basically. Faraday of course, I think they chose that because you probably remember him from your science classes and chemistry and so on and the electrical energy that Faraday really was a pioneer in the electromagnetism and capacitance. Which it's still used, it's farads, it's to measure the units of capacitance in electricity and components and so on.)

(A: It's a bit ironic of course that they chose Faraday because Faraday himself was, he belonged to the Glasites basically, it was an offshoot of the Scottish church that spread through England and went to America too eventually. But they didn't believe that government should interfere or be involved in religion or have any power over religion at all. You find that Faraday himself turned down so many titles from the royal societies and the Royal Institute, etc. Because he wanted to be a simple plain guy, he said that himself, didn't want titles. He was such a famous scientist in his day, influenced all other scientists in that field that came after him. He would be appalled to see that inductees into something called Technocracy, who wanted to take over the world's resources and manage it, as they said, properly, by the proper people, meaning themselves, he would have been appalled by it because Faraday himself, he believed in peace. He didn't believe... He was even given offers, big offers from the British government to create chemical weapons against, for Britain's war against the Russians in the Crimea, and he refused to have anything to do with making weaponry for the government's purposes.)

(A: But you think about, hhch, you think about it too, Elon Musk's car is a Tesla. Hm... Nikola Tesla. You think this is all coincidence, folks? You think it's all coincidence that your governments are all funding people who literally are never elected to do anything, they're given all this strange leeway to do whatever they want, that affects all of us? Isn't it interesting? It interests me, it's quite fascinating to see it all in action and to realize there's a much bigger organization running this whole system than you'll ever imagine and many compartments to it, with different names but all working together as specialized departments. It's fascinating really, isn't it. It says here...)

One of history’s recurring themes...

This again is from Patrick Wood, awfully good website he's put up. He worked with Anthony Sutton who put out a lot of excellent books in fact on the system and a lot of different parts of this big system that rule over us, and with the technocrats and the Trilaterals of course, that are appointees, they're just appointed to top positions everywhere. They were all previously members of the CFR, they are elevated up to Trilaterals and they have this almost incredible authority, but they've never been elected by anybody on the planet basically. They're all over the place. They're in central banking systems. They're appointed to even take over, as I say, like Greece and Italy when they had a bit of financial chaos, these guys were just thrown right in there to run the country for them. Nobody was asked if they minded. That's how it's done, folks.

Then even, Gro Brundtland who is a part of the elders group, it's called the elders for sustainability, the whole world's socialist movement basically is really a cover for total management of the planet by experts, unelected experts. That's what it really boils down to. You see, efficiency, efficiency for those who just say, you know, we could run this world so well, but the people wouldn't elect us, so we just got to do it and get appointed to it until it becomes normal, and once it's normal then we'll have our new system. Very much like you see in Things To Come that HG Wells had in his book and the movie, that kind of thing, where they go off into the future and these top scientists, then their own children by the way, and grandchildren, had the same positions running the world as engineers and scientists. Very interesting.

Because it's an old movement, even before they gave it the name Technocracy it was already there and under different guises. So anyway, I'll put these articles up. Then you also have as I say, Patrick Wood did an excellent job, he's written some books like Technocracy Rising, the Trojan Horse of Global Transformation, and,Trilaterals over Washington Volumes I and II.

I think when Jimmy Carter was in that was in that was the first time anybody in the public had ever heard the term Trilaterals. And he was surrounded by these appointed Trilaterals in his cabinet, his political cabinet. Since then they've been all over the place. They're everywhere actually. Trump is appointing quite a few right now in fact, Trilaterals in the top positions for those who don't know it. [Alan chuckles.] These are the guys who get things done, the real movers and shakers. They're not responsible to the public for anything, or criticism. The public don't even know they exist, generally. But anyway, I'll put some of these articles up. And again…

The Last Utopians
canadashistory.ca / 1 Jan 2018

(A: Is a good little article, I'll put that up as well. It says…)

Grey-suited Technocrats (A: ...and it shows you the pictures.) rally at the Hollywood Bowl in Los Angeles in 1941.

That's just before they got banned basically for being subversive and so on when folk started to catch on what they were up to. [Alan chuckles.] It had so much in common with the Soviet communist system. Because they all believe, and it's interesting too because Carol Quigley said the same thing. He says, when he was talking about the conspiracy theorists, you know, and Quigley wrote Tragedy and Hope, the big book, plus The Anglo-American Establishment, excellent book to read. He gives you the real version of history from their own records because they have their own archival records of history as they make it, in the CFR, and the Trilaterals,actually because the Trilaterals have all been members and still are I guess members of the CFR as they go up another degree.

But Quigley talked about it, and he says, yeah these people who are talking about that we're communist and so on, he says, they're not completely incorrect, he says, because our goals, OUR goals he says, right, are very similar to communism. Well, communism was for a rule by experts, folks, scientific socialism, etc., a complete rule by experts. And this mess, like the Club of Rome say, of democracy where different parties oppose each other and things can't get done and blah blah blah, you see.

Last week I mentioned too, we could never ever have total efficiency. If you've got total efficiency, we're not human anymore. And you're not free. Not free at all. Whose definition of efficiency will you be living under? Well, the characters I'm talking about tonight, you see. Exactly. The characters who will drug you and dope you in many ways you won't even understand and scientifically engineer society as they've been doing all along anyway.

But anyway, in The Last Utopians it says in here that they came out as Technocracy Inc. as I say in the 1930s during the depression, the financial depression. So, it was a good time to launch it. But as I say, this organization, most organizations existed before under different names. Now of course folk, if they're presented on the television advising some politician or some government, you think nothing of it. Well, you don't elect these characters, folks, anymore than you elect all these different characters from the CFR, the think tanks that run... you don't vote them in so why are they, why are the governments obeying them rather than obeying the public?

Mind you, the public are seldom asked these days. They train you out of being involved, don't they? Leave it to the experts, isn't that what they say? Ha-hum. And it's sad to say but the US still used to, not too long ago, used to always remind governments that they're supposed to be run by the people, not being ruled by government. Hm. Big difference.

Anyway, this article here, The Last Utopians as they call it, it's not a bad little story about it. But again, it doesn't go into the fact that they wanted to do away with borders. Just the same thing, the coincidence 'eh. Karl Marx wanted a united Europe, right, the elimination of borders, and a centralized government for Europe. They got it. The Royal Institute of International Affairs under the old group the Alfred Milner group, wanted a centralized government for Europe. Same thing, you see, borderless. They set up the United Nations for the same thing. They wanted the same thing for the Americas. Well, the technocrats wanted a borderless continent basically, Canada, Mexico, Central America, into one single nation under a regime of engineers and technicians. M-hm. You think it's all coincidence that all the different names they give to these, all want the same thing? They all ARE parts of the same thing. [Alan laughing.] There you go. Anyway, it says in this article that...

Political parties, along with money and all the trappings of the present price-based economic system — which Scott (A: ...one of the guys who was a founder in Canada.) saw as incompatible with the distribution of industry's output — would be things of the past. The economy would be based on energy (the capacity to perform work) (A: Hm...) and the new currency would be "energy certificates," (A: exactly the same as Bertrand Russell said.) qualifying every citizen to an equal share of the continent's wealth. (A: Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha. The utopia. Believe that if you want, right.) People would work four hours per day, four days per week, between the ages of twenty-five and forty-five.

(A: There ya go. Yep. And again, pigs might fly. But it says…)

As originally conceived, there would be no democracy in the Technate(A: That's what they call it.) — no elections, no parliaments — because, the Technocrats claimed, even in democracies, questions of fundamental importance are never submitted to popular vote. (A: Which is true. That is true. You've been weaned off it carefully as these characters took over to be involved. And you don't even expect to be asked.) Instead, there would be a single disciplined organization under one jurisdiction that would be responsible for the smooth functioning of society.

(A: There you go. Isn't that wonderful. One single party system, 'eh. Isn't it something?)

As John Darvill, the current head of Technocracy in British Columbia has since put it: "You don't get on a plane and vote as to whom should be the pilot."

(A: So, in other words, you know, you should use the same technique with ruling you, your countries, that's what they're getting at of course. It's quite interesting. It still exists today, as I say. But it's actually elevated high above what it even was then, and I would say even into more kind of socialistic secret societies. And the ones at the bottom, the old characters, might not even know. But as I say when you look at even the elders that run in the CFR, and the United Nations, that's what it's called, the elders, well, you see the same agendas getting pushed by them all, exactly all the same. They are the same, they are the one, they are one system. And it mentions here too…)

Walter Fryers, now ninety-four, remembers: "We were astonished when the RCMP padlocked our section premises and took records, furniture, everything. No charges were made."

Other Technocrats were not so lucky. A Regina chiropractor, Dr. J. N. Haldeman, faced trial as a member of an illegal organization. He was acquitted.

But yet he left the country. I guess that was part of the deal, [Alan chuckles.] I don't know. Because it was classed as a subversive organization who wanted to take over and get rid of government and they would be the government, you see. Obviously. So anyway, I'll put these articles up for those who care to look at it and put things together for themselves.

But you cannot deny that we have no say in anything. In the so-called democratic countries you've been weaned out of any idea, in fact most countries you never get an idea, you've never been asked about anything, what matters. Switzerland is a different country. Switzerland is far more rights for the public, and the government cannot do anything on any major scale without asking for a vote across the country. As it should be, you see. And in that way the people always hear about who wants to take your rights away and dominate you, and they vote against it. So, bills and that don't even get passed, but the public get a vote on the different bills that are put forward. In the Western societies we don't even have that. It's inefficient, you see, giving you this idea of democracy, for goodness' sake.

Margaret Thatcher was honest, I've mentioned this quite a few times, I remember it quite plainly. I used to be intrigued, because I've never really trusted any politicians I must admit. I can remember in Britain when Margaret Thatcher got in, and at that time I was traveling in different countries in Europe. When she went across to Europe, I would hear her giving pretty well opposing speeches in other countries from the ones she was giving in Britain sometimes. She wasn't any different from any other politician on that score. When she retired and left, then she became a member of the same, the Trilateral group. She said, I now belong to a group which is unelected, and we know all the other members that we worked with and got to meet, with different presidents and prime ministers and heads of the different civil service in different countries, and we can make agendas and get things done without interference from political parties. So, you understand how it works, this is how it works. This is how it works.

And the US, remember, is supposed to be a republic, a constitutional republic, set up so it couldn't be broken or taken over by any other group. And that's long gone as you well know.

Anyway, I'll put this article up too. But Canada was a big place for it too. Canada was very big for different communistic policies, and quite a lot of communists in fact. I remember too when the first defector from the Soviet Union, the first defector we know of in the Cold War after World War II happened, he left the Russian Embassy in Ottawa and he came across, trying to get in from the cold as they say, he had been hunted by his own people. It was McKinsey King that was in at the time and McKinsey King panicked when he was told by the RCMP this guy was trying to get access and get sanctuary and be taken in. Because at that time after World War II they had all this propaganda that suddenly, you know, the nastier Soviet system became awfully, you know, Uncle Joe, he became Uncle Joe Stalin as he was fighting the Germans. And that propaganda was still so, he didn't want to upset the… didn't want to upset the Soviet Union.

But luckily the guy got taken in by other people [Alan chuckles.] and talked about it. He had a whole list of all the high-level bureaucrats throughout the Canadian government that were communist members who were actually sending all the data over to Moscow. Canada was very, very big, never changed by the way, on that. But again, I'm getting off the topic. I could go into whole talks on the communists that ran Canada [Alan chuckles.] and their histories and all the rest of it going back to the 20s and 30s. So anyway, I'll put these ones up on Canada for those who want to, because there's not much time in an hour, is there?

And this is just a quick search of things too to get, that came up before I started talking so... I'm sure you can all do your own research and find a lot of it too. It keeps you… It will make you… If you're really interested in it to see what it is, it's only one part, it ties completely into sustainability and the environmental movement and everything else for that matter. Right down to even who will live and who dies eventually, the right kind of people.

Because it's a class system, very much so. Although they pretend it's not. Remember, energy units, and the more you produce the more energy credits you get; you understand that? The United Nations says that the definition of a good global citizen is a good producer and consumer. Well, if you retire and get sick or you're disabled, you're not a producer anymore. Think about it. What are they offering you now? And it started in Holland initially and spread across... Here's a pill, 25 cents, that will get rid of you, you know. It's cheaper than keeping you alive, etc. etc. That's your healthcare. That's what it's come to, folks.

You'd better think about this. I'm not... I'm quite serious about it. Quite serious. And if you get taken into emergency you better be very careful now. Because they'll hit you with the three wise men, you know, or women, it depends, who will, their job is to suss you out fast, fast. And if they think you may have a terminal problem it'd be far easier to convince you, and they bring in a very suave, good, you know, someone who's really trained in it, very friendly character, up to you, he'll give you a little talk and get you ready for the final exit, very quickly. Very cheap. That's the world we're in.

We’re getting managed like little carbon units, you see. Because we are, I've mentioned it for years and years, we are based, we are carbon-based creatures. All life on the planet is here. It's only in Star Trek you had silicone-based systems. [Alan chuckles.]   But not us. We are carbon. So, carbons got a price, hm. Energy, 'eh. You are energy. And you consume energy. But I'll put it up anyway.

Patrick Moore: Should We Celebrate Carbon Dioxide? - thegwpf.org / 15 Oct 2015

Getting back to the technocrats who are appointed over us all.

The march of the technocrats - ft.com / 19 Feb 2018

And the proxy Article 50, remember this is the one they’re using to try and keep Britain in, or Britain could use to get out if they wanted to, if they could satisfy the European Union. Actually, the whole thing's a farce. We know darn well they could have got out of they wanted to when they first won the vote, that was all legal. If the man had taken a little cabinet with him up to see the Queen and got permission, they could’ve literally taken over right there. We all know this. We all know it. It wasn’t meant to happen. Different things are on the go. Obviously. But the guy who created the Article 50...

Brexit Article 50 creator to be keynote speaker at Insider and Scotland Is Now Top 500 Business Breakfast insider.co.uk / 18 Oct 2018

(A: In other words, this guy was at a business breakfast, etc. Kerr his name is...)

John Kerr, Baron Kerr of Kinlochard is to be the keynote speaker at the Insider and Scotland Is Now Top 500 Business Breakfast early in the New Year.

Kerr, as a crossbench or independent peer is right at the heart of the parliamentary debate on Brexit as it goes through the machinery of government.

He has said: “I don’t feel guilty about inventing the mechanism. I feel very sad about the UK using it. I didn’t think that the United Kingdom would use it.”

(A: So, he invented that clause 50.)

Former diplomat Kerr has been key to the development of the EU over many years first as British Representative to the EU at the time of John Major's Government.

(A: And he's also, guess what? … Naturally, a real doer, he is a technocrat and was a technocrat by being a Trilateralist. He is a Trilateralist, an appointee. These are the guys who do things. None of them are elected, folks. They're just put there, and they get it done. And they all know what the job is, never to be discussed to the public, naturally. But he was…)

He was Permanent Under Secretary to the Foreign and Commonwealth Office in the time of Tony Blair's Government before becoming an independent peer in the House of Lords in 2004.

His business career has been as a director of Shell (A: ...you know, the big petroleum company.) and then chairing the group of directors who brought about the creation of Royal Dutch Shell plc in 2005. He was deputy chairman and senior independent director of the company until 2012.

(A: And guess what, you know? Remember the big company, Rio Tinto, that was a Rothschild and Queen Elizabeth of England, the company, they were the big co-owners of it, he was…)

He was a director of Rio Tinto Zinc from 2003 to 2015.

There's a proper Trilateral member. You see. Remember, taking over the world's resources like I mentioned before, and so on, so the right folk are in charge of it all. This is a real mover and shaker. But he's only one of many, 'eh. One of many. But yeah, he's a Trilateral member. There ya go. Appointed by his private secretive club, 'eh. But you all think you live in democracies. Ha! [Alan laughing.] Then an article too out from the United Nations itself…

Business leaders join UN to rev up sustainable development investments - un.org / 16 Oct 2019

There's the CEOs, right, big corporations, to join the United Nations, to rev up sustainable development investments. Again, that's techn... You would call that Technocracy, you see.

Remember too, as I mentioned before that old David Rockefeller, you know, many years ago and before he was old, was a big player in all of this, these movements. He ran the CFR group for the US and had a big say, he was on the board of it, and he was the chairman of it. Also, he was up there with the Trilateral Commission. He belonged to the same British organizations of course, of globalization because the Council on Foreign Relations is just a part of the British system of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Private organizations. The elite club as they call it, you know. He said the same thing, that competition is a sin. He didn't believe... And don't forget what his father had done. They had taken over the resources of all energy for America. Remember that, that's what the whole idea was. All energy resources of the era had been gobbled up by Standard Oil, and the other departments they had for all other factions of energy. [Alan chuckles.] This is ongoing, same club the City of London group were involved in and so on.

So, here's your CEOs as Carol Quigley said, the new feudal leaders, the feudal leaders are CEOs of big corporations.

Business leaders join UN to rev up sustainable development investments
un.org / 16 Oct 2019

(A: You'd better understand what you're reading and hearing when you hear these. Most folk don't because it's not spelled out to them like I'm doing here.)

The Global Investors for Sustainable Development Alliance (GISD), a UN-supported coalition of 30 business leaders, works to provide decisive leadership in mobilizing resources for sustainable development, with the core objective being to identify incentives for long-term sustainable investments.

(A: And of course, they want a depopulation program. Of course they do. You take energy away from people, down goes your hygiene, down goes your food supply, and your protein and everything, and you start getting sick, hm, you can't heat yourself, you die off, you die off, you die off. And this is what they say they must have. It's quite amazing. It really is.)

(A: And who was the guy who was at the head of this meeting? António Guterres. You might as well call him a communist, 'eh, the United Nations, International Socialism. But he told business leaders…)

António Guterres told business leaders. “They are committing to cooperate across borders, across financial sectors and even with their competitors, because it is both ethical and good business sense to invest in sustainable development for all people on a healthy planet.”

Did you vote for any of these folks? No. But it's in-your-face, folks. It truly is in-your-face. It really is.

Also too, I’d like to put up an article on the late Patrick Moore who was one of the characters involved in Greenpeace and all the rest of it. This article is called…

Patrick Moore: Should We Celebrate Carbon Dioxide?
thegwpf.org / 15 Oct 2015

(A: He was talking at the Global Warming Policy Foundation it's called and he said, should we celebrate carbon dioxide? And he talks about it. He goes to some of his history and how Greenpeace started, how he was really against nuclear weaponry initially, that's how they started, when the whole planet was being threatened to get blown up. Another big fake thing as far as I'm concerned. Fear is great for changing the system and putting all the power that you have personally into the hands of those who rule over you. Or even creating those who rule over you, you know. That's what fear is all for. He says…)

The contention that human emissions are now the dominant influence on climate is simply a hypothesis, rather than a universally accepted scientific theory. It is, therefore, correct, indeed verging on compulsory in the scientific tradition, to be skeptical of those who express certainty that “the science is settled” and “the debate is over”.

But there is certainty beyond any doubt that CO2 (A: carbon dioxide.) is the building block for all life on Earth and that without its presence in the global atmosphere at a sufficient concentration this would be a dead planet. Yet today our children and our publics are taught that CO2 is a toxic pollutant that will destroy life and bring civilization to its knees. Tonight I hope to turn this dangerous human-caused propaganda on its head. Tonight I will demonstrate that human emissions of CO2 have already saved life on our planet from a very untimely end.

(A: If you bring down your CO2, and cut it to zero, all life on the planet would die. I hope you understand this, folks. But he goes through how the environmental movement started off with the right idea, and then moved off into whole different areas, into the sustainability, on behalf of their masters way above them. [Alan chuckles.] Of course, they don't even know they even exist, actually. Yeah, it's quite amazing. He goes to the history of it. And it's awfully interesting. Awfully interesting how people start off.)

(A: I think too, I think even Lord Moncton also was involved with Greenpeace too. He again was disillusioned too when it moved off into other radical areas, you see, and lost its track of what it's supposed to be. But any organization that starts off with good intentions will be quickly taken over by the single world organization that runs everything. Very quickly. Very, very quickly.)

(A: It's the same with what they used to call the Patriot Movements at one time in the US where they had lots of good, educated speakers on their histories and so on and what happened and who is taking over what, etc. No conspiracies but they had the facts to present. They were quickly infiltrated. The same in Britain as even the BBC turned out people as experts in conspiracies, and they grab all the conspiracy stuff and add ridiculous stuff into it, and then ridicule to it. That's counterintelligence. That's why it works, if you don't understand that. You must copy all the good stuff that people are saying until the people who were sticking to the facts, the basic facts get lumped in as conspiracy theorists or chasing aliens or something, whatever it happens to be.)

(A: He's a PhD and he's a member of these organizations and he talked at the Global Warming Policy Foundation, right. There you go. The tells you a lot about it, what it's really all about, and how they’re basically getting used etc. etc. M-hm. He says...)

The first principle of ecology is that we are all part of the same ecosystem, as Barbara Ward put it, “One human family on spaceship Earth”, and to preach otherwise teaches that the world would be better off without us.

Well, that's exactly what they're doing. The world would be better off without us. You've got the... It's so interesting too, that many years ago in some of the books I read on communism they talked about how they would unleash basically the atheist and nihilist, the nihilists on the world. And communism did that too.

Even the French Revolution was a precursor to the same organization actually, with the big revolution. They started killing off folk in the rural areas to bring down the population, control the food supply. They took a lot of the farmers, in the French Revolution, in the different areas around Paris and different places in France, and they put them on barges in rivers and sunk them. Of course, the scarcity of food goes up, the price goes up, etc. etc. Then you bring in their own experts to… And folk again turned to the government, no matter if it's a revolutionary one, to save them all, as the same government's destroying you.

What they did, of course they let the prisoners out of the Bastille, that’s the standard thing to do. Castro did it too in Cuba. When they got in and the US was getting flooded with all these guys who were hardened criminals, from Cuba. Russia the same thing, the Bolsheviks let all these murderers and so on out of prisons to cause mayhem in the streets, etc. And they could recruit them too for their murderous policies. Always the same agenda, 'eh?

So, what the Club of Rome tells us is that mankind's the enemy. We are all the enemy, you see. And you've got these radical young armies being trained by your own taxpayers' money through the schooling system and propaganda on their television programs and dramas and movies, that the people are the enemy, and the system that feeds you is the enemy, food is bad too, the stuff you're eating is all bad, and you're just wasteful, wasteful, so we'll have to restrict all energy, until you'll probably freeze to death in the winter perhaps, or, boil over in summer heat in some of the hotter climates. The nihilists and the atheists. It's an awfully good term to use because that's what it is. You see it today.

But anyway, as I say, this one article is awfully, awfully good and I'll put it up, the late Patrick Moore. Very intelligent guy. Well educated in his field and who was an advocate of so much of the policies. [Alan chuckles.] Until he saw it getting taken over and being completely waylaid for other purposes. Quite amazing.

I've got many articles I don't have time to go through on the Trilateral Commission and the different members, who recently had been appointed even with Trump and different people too. One of them of course was Kenneth Juster, his name is. Member of the Trilateral Commission. It's so interesting too what he was involved with, Mr. Juster. Because they're big players, you know, but they're kept fairly quiet from the public.

White House Makes It Official: Kenneth Juster Will Be Next US Ambassador To India - swarajyamag.com / 2 Sept 2017

He was a member of the National Security Council. Now he's been appointed ambassador to India. Mr. Juster was a Partner and Managing Director, from 2010-2017, at the global investment firm Warburg Pincus. Warburg families, very close ties to Nazi Germany in the 1930s, were fully exposed by the late Anthony Sutton. And since Warburg Pincus had massive investments in India, Juster presents a huge conflict of interest. Isn't that coincidental, it's all coincidence, isn't it? [Alan chuckles.] And so, that's how things really work, isn't it?

And of course, I got articles too from the United Nations calling for, oh, basically the ban on all kinds of speech now. To keep us safe, you understand.

UN plan on Hate Speech - un.org

It's because there's so much coming out in the public that's got to be squashed very quickly. Very quickly, because the last thing they want is another generation of young folk, enough young people who can think for themselves, who can take it in, what's happened in the past, and see what's happening now, and you might have about 60 or 70 years to live, they don't want anybody who understands what's been happening to go on very far from now, actually. People with memories are a problem. And again, awfully, awfully strict now on squashing your freedom of speech. It's got to be done. It's gotta be done.

And of course, Facebook is one of the big ones that are using it. Facebook and all these organizations are big, big technocrats, as I say, put out there for the global structure. These are not self-made people. You really believe this stuff? Do you really honestly believe it? Hm? Do you believe the Hollywood version, hm? But anyway, I'm going to just mention to finish up here, again another article on the Homeland Security. It says that they're going to hold the biometric data on…

Homeland Security will soon have biometric data on nearly 260 million people
qz.com / 7 Nov 2019

…229 million citizens in the US by 2022.

That's a couple of years time. Aren't we free, 'eh? Aren't we really, really free? Isn't this wonderful, this freedom, isn't it? Isn't it great? As I say, the United Nations is putting throughout the different, they're demanding that the hate laws are put in, if you discuss things, and stop using certain words and all the rest of it. The complete language police are in power now, you see, they've got to shoot everybody up.

If you can't converse by using the right terminology you can't get the point across. Just like Orwell talked about in 1984, isn't it? Isn't that what he said? Where he had, there's a meeting in their canteen, their food place, they're having their meal. Nothing, even the meat isn't real. As they say there too, it looks like meat, smells like meat, but there's no meat in it at all, that's what they said. That's where you're going, folks. 1984. Published in 1948. By someone who knew what was going to happen. He was up there. But he also talked about the book at the table in the canteen, a guy from a different department, the department for basically the dictionary, or words, you see. He showed him the latest dictionary. He says, the latest dictionary is getting thinner and thinner. He says, oh, I see brother, I see, so when it's really this thin, very, very thin, they won't have the words to even express or communicate revolution. So, you couldn't be a counterrevolutionary to the system if you couldn't converse. Isn't that amazing?

Well, here they are taking all the proper terminology out, that you must used to describe things, take it away because it's hateful and it's nasty and it's bad, hm. There ya go. Isn't that just coincidence? Isn't it, 'eh? It's just coincidence, don't you know?

And just to finish that, talking about nothing's really real in the system that we're born into and that we're running in today, because it really isn't, you're not free. You've never been free. You're never asked about anything that matters. If they do give you some kind of vote, like Brexit, they won't go through with it. [Alan laughing.] That's how it's done.

But here's what George Orwell said in 1984, the book. Run by experts, 'eh, in the system back then, that's what it's all about.

Every record has been destroyed or falsified. Every book rewritten. Every picture has been repainted. Every statue and street building has been renamed. Every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists except an endless present in which the party is always right.

-George Orwell, 1984.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The march of the technocrats
ft.com / 19 Feb 2018

Shock: Elon Musk's Grandfather Was Head Of Canada's Technocracy Movement
technocracy.news / 14 June 2018

The Last Utopians
canadashistory.ca / 1 Jan 2018

Business leaders join UN to rev up sustainable development investments
un.org / 16 Oct 2019

Brexit Article 50 creator to be keynote speaker at Insider and Scotland Is Now Top 500 Business Breakfast
insider.co.uk / 18 Oct 2018

Patrick Moore: Should We Celebrate Carbon Dioxide?
thegwpf.org / 15 Oct 2015

Black Friday backlash: Protests against Amazon erupt across France
bbc.com / 29 Nov 2019

UN plan on Hate Speech
un.org

White House Makes It Official: Kenneth Juster Will Be Next US Ambassador To India
swarajyamag.com / 2 Sept 2017

London Bridge terror attack: 'the police rolled him over and saw he had a bomb vest'
telegraph.co.uk / 29 Nov 2019

Homeland Security will soon have biometric data on nearly 260 million people
qz.com / 7 Nov 2019

Dec. 8, 2019 (#1750)
"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 8, 2019. I hope you're all doing okay out there and getting by through this winter with all the prices of fuel and everything going up, as it's destined to do, or predestined to do of course because that is the agenda. Excuse my voice for being a bit raspy because it gets that way in the wintertime if I don't put the humidity on. And of course, tonight I didn't, I forgot about it and that's what happens. It gets so dry in the winter it's just amazing.

I always laugh when I wake up every day and see the same kind of repetitive stories over and over and over. Mass propaganda. We've never been under such incredible mind control in every possible area as we have today. Mind you, back in, say, the 70s or even the 60s it was impossible because even with TV they didn't have enough stations across Europe, especially, definitely not in Britain, to give you this incessant propaganda on all the major topics that you're supposed to really believe in. Because we're being managed so well by those who run the world and own the world and so on.

I mentioned before about, for instance, the technocrats and Technocracy Inc. etc. You can still download their old agenda, which is still in operation today in fact. But of course, the big grandparents of the ones I mentioned before, who were put forward as fronts basically, and front engineers, for much more, put it this way, wealthier people even above them at the time. They were supposed to take over the world's energy supplies, all the resources that humans need, and then bring in an ordered, managed society. Tidy, a tidy society, get them off the countryside and so on and bring in big corporate farms. And efficiency, efficiency, efficiency.   And lo and behold, their grandchildren are coming forward today and just being announced to you as just, just the saviors of the planet. And they have the right to have public-private partnerships where you fund their projects, and they collect the profits. It's a pretty good deal, isn't it? But that's what we're living through, for those you haven't quite clued in on it yet.

When people are presented to you, out of the blue, you've never heard of them before generally, as multimillionaires or billionaires even, and given all this, all the rights to do, even take charge of areas of the climate, you might say, or even the sky, or outer space with the satellites and all that, all these kind of things, and the resources on the planet too, and in the planet as well, you've got to stop and say wait a minute here, is this a new kind of system we're living in where we don't vote for anybody? Well, that's exactly what it is.

Remember what they said through the Club of Rome, a big front group for the United Nations and this whole agenda for being an efficiently controlled society. A very old idea, remember. Before it was called Technocracy it had other names too. The big ones, the big empire builders from Britain in London, well they're based in London, were all on board with it long ago because that was always their ambition, take over all the resources of the planet, own them all amongst themselves, get the public to pay for the big, big things and big projects, and bring in a world where they would dish out, meagerly, enough energy to maybe just keep you alive.

Do you understand what they're talking about? Everything is energy units. You are an energy unit. That's how they work it out. And eventually what Bertrand Russell said was, who was in on the whole thing too, they would issue credits to you, like tokens. These would really be energy tokens you could buy food, which is energy, with these tokens. You would get so much per month according to your class, which is either the top class or the lowest class, that's all, no in between eventually. You'd just have, you couldn't save up your credits. If you were bad or you've got antisocial behavior, or disorder as they say in Britain now, they would stop your credits coming in, get you on your knees until you couldn't feed yourself, until you pleaded to be forgiven and you'd get on board with it.

It's all here, folks. It's all here, actually. It really is. And folk will never clue in, even as it's happening. That's always astonished me in all the years I've been talking about the big, big agenda. And people get confused because they see parts of the agenda with different names and think, well that's the only ones that are doing it. No, no. There's many bricks in the pyramid, folks, and they're all specialized in their areas. And they all work together. They are one. That's just it, they are one, you see, different components of the same one and we're living through it today.

All their talks about austerity, I did the talks from the United Nations about the coming austerity has got to be implemented. Well, that's a form of poverty. I might touch on that again tonight too, where Maurice Strong, another player in the same organization by the way, sustainability for the planet, that was the big thing, that's always been everything with them. Meaning, population control and reduction. Of course, if they start taking away your energy units for heating, even for producing food for you, you'll start dying off, you'll get sick, etc., if you can't heat yourself, you won't last too long, and the population starts going down.

And by the way, you've got the big fanatics out at the top at the United Nations, and Guterres as well, talking about, hinting actually at going further and further and the pain it's going to cause. Well, it's going to cause a lot more than just pain, folks. And it will all seem to happen by itself. You'll have a financial crisis and it will be a partial collapse. They'll say, we need a new global system with the right experts or technocrats running it all, you see, on behalf of those who own the planet. You might think the billionaires own it. No, no. They're above, way above billionaires. The billionaires are the front men, hhch, that are put there by the ones of the above them. And they'll bring in the system. And the folk will adapt to it thinking, well, what else can you do?...

It's just like a war scenario and that's how they see it at the top. It's a war upon all of us, you see. It's always been like that. And folk don't know, you know, generations have gone through this war, and they don't know what's been behind it. They think things just happen. Oh, there's great depressions, it just happens by itself. Really? And then they have world wars. Oh, they just happen by themselves too. Really? Hm? Okay. And then it's more and more financial crashes.

Then you have your free trade agreements that put all your factories, we paid, the taxpayers paid for their factories based in your countries to be put over to China and set up. We paid for all that. But anything that really matters, as I say, you're never asked to vote on. I think the only thing that they've been asked to vote on was Brexit, and they just laugh at that when you say, yeah, we're going to leave, they just laugh at you. It's quite comical in a sense.

But the public always seem to think things just happen independently, we're stumbling down through space on this ball of mud and things just happen by themselves. And then you need experts rushing in to help you get you out of the mess that happen by itself, you see. You know, there's more millionaires and billionaires getting made today through hedge funds where they bet upon bets upon bets of investments. They make nothing physically. It's astonishing the conology we live through. It really is astonishing. To me anyway. And the fables we're taught, absolute fables. I was thinking about the movie Highlander. It was a bit of a classic in the late 80s maybe and they did Highlander I and II and then they did a TV series, I think. But on the second one this immortal fella, naturally, ends up designing to save the…

At that time, you see, the hole in the ozone was going to kill us all. That was in between the Ice Age which they gave up on because it wasn't happening at the time, and then they swapped over to global warming years later. But in between they came up with the ozone hole. Now, the ozone hole can only be detected by NASA. They had special planes that would go up in the high, high atmosphere, almost in the stratosphere and they could detect the ozone. And you had to take their word for it, you see, that it was getting bigger. It's only the poles, you see, that ozone holes are there.

But of course, what they didn't tell you, now they admit that it's a natural phenomenon, because literally the way the earth spins and so on and you have this magnetic pole as well, you do have this thinning at the north and south poles. But for years and years you heard, oh the crisis was, oh we're all going to get cancer, all going to get cancer from the ozone, and the ozone hole is caused by you people. Yeah.

And guess what? Back to energy again, your refrigeration units. You understand how they could clear whole vast areas of the planet if they took away their air conditioning in some places? Think about that, folks. And don't scoff at the idea either [Alan laughing.] you'll see coming one day. And if you can afford it, as they keep upping and upping the prices for energy units, you'll see it happening for sure.

But in the Highlander movie the guy, this immortal fella, eventually designs something which will basically shield the earth by giving constant cloud protection all over the planet. And eventually, he doesn't know, he becomes an old man, even though he’s immortal, they keep going back and forth between these ideas he’s got, or with the character. He becomes an old man, and no one has seen the sun or even stars for God knows how long, in maybe 80 years or something.

They find out eventually through again, ecoterrorist I suppose you’d be called back then, who wanted to get into this big company who caused the shielding, they raked in all the cash to save you all. That was basically almost their motto, to save you all we must shield the planet and you’ll have to pay for it, hm. They find out through these little eco-warriors that the shield’s basically protecting nothing because the ozone hole is gone. And the ozone layer has been rebuilt. Even though it wasn’t depleted in the first place, that was another fable told us.

But anyway, that was a movie. That was a movie, and everybody laughed and enjoyed the movie and yeah, yeah, yeah. And then of course in the 1990s, about 1998 in Ontario for instance, they started the daily spraying in the sky. And the first time they were much, much, it was about two thirds lower, honestly, the first time they tried it. I came out that day and looked out and I thought, my God, I thought, is this a sci-fi or has a been war started or something? Because the trails were perfect crosshatched, like knots and crosses, all across the sky. Perfect it was. Much lower. Very thick layers. And even, I pointed it out to different people, and they were astonished themselves. But what astonished me even more was the fact that they didn’t pay it too much attention. They would say, oh my God, what is that, but that was as far as they went with it. I’m sure they forgot it the next day. But eventually they got higher and higher with the trails. And they keep doing them of course.

And since the Geoengineering studies have been, some of them have been published as they tried this and tried that and spraying the skies and so on, and you can find these studies yourselves in some university libraries. I’ve got some stuff here from some of them. You find them at Yale too who published stuff, and Harvard too, on geo-engineering. Some of their professors in these big universities have huge shares all built up ready to go on the chemicals and stuff to spray on us. It’s like a make-work project for themselves where they’re guaranteed to become billionaires at least. But they’re actually ones who are promoting it all and on behalf of the masters who already own the planet as far as they’re concerned.

So, you’re living through an amazing, amazing system. We truly are. And it is a war, a constant war upon the public’s minds. A lot of it has been so successful that they’re beginning to breathe easier at the very top. Since the days of Thomas Malthus, it’s been about too many people. If they keep feeding, if they get fed and they get heat to keep warm, they’ll breed, you see, and their children will survive if they get fed and get warm as well. So, you’ve got to stop that and reduce the food and reduce the heat and all that and let them die off, hm. You understand this? But it’s never gone away, for those at the very, very top. Because it isn’t just the fact that they believe it’s overpopulated with the wrong people. They really believe it’s overpopulated with the wrong people, which is all of you, because onlythemselves are really people, I hope you understand that.

It's like The Madness of King George, good movie. Based on fact actually. [Alan chuckles.] But the king's sitting there with his wife at some ball and all the different guests were coming in through the doors. His wife was saying, well that's someone, so and so, who is coming in, and they'd have titles and things like that. And people who didn't have titles, the king would say, is he somebody? Oh no, dear, he's not a somebody at all. So, in other words, you're either a somebody or you're nobody. Well, that's never changed. I hope you realize it's never changed.

Do you see the arrogance of some of these front people they put in front of you who are now managing, helping to manage your life that you don't even, you haven't met them, you don't vote for them, never will get to vote for them, but they're bringing in systems that you must adapt to? Hm? But you do see the arrogance of them, hm? Very old agenda. Multigenerational agenda. It's really astonishing to me to witness it. And it's quite amazing to witness it because a lot of things you always know because you read their books and lots of the reports from the think tanks that they have and the findings at big meetings and so on. But it was presented to the public at the time as almost, like a pie-in-the-sky never-never kind of thing, like a myth or fairytale or something like that.

But in reality, if you realize you can work intergenerationally, you can set up an organization, say 200 years ago for instance, just one organization, of many that all work together in specialized areas, but one of them, and they get a foundation, and then you make it a charitable tax-free foundation, that still invests and rakes in incredible amounts of money, and then you fund the NGOs, nongovernmental organizations and various movements and so on and so on and so on, and they can cover educational systems and all the rest of it with what's to get taught, you can achieve your goals in that one organization over a period of 100, 150, even 200 years. And in that time, you've hired and retired generations of workers inside the organization, all dedicated and getting paid awfully well to make it all happen. There's nothing that they can't do that way, you understand. That's why they came out with these big foundations. As I said before, Adam Weishaupt mentioned it too, that through philanthropies, through philanthropies he says we can achieve our objectives.

Don't forget the old illuminati idea or high, really high free Masonic organizations are completely elitist. Not like the little guys at the bottom in the Blue Lodge, the ones at the top are completely and utterly elitist, and then they go into the noble orders, etc. etc. etc. Nothing has really changed. Except they're much closer to their goals now.

But the public themselves through the 20th century were, at the beginning of the 20th century and a good part of Europe or especially in Britain too, after so many wars for the Empire as they called it, and draining the public, you had all these skinny people in Britain malnourished and then they went right into a Great Depression, like the rest of the world, manufactured too.

The people in America even forget there was another huge depression in the late 1890s before the Great Depression with a handful of bankers managing it then. We've seen that scenario done so many times over and over. It gets monotonous. But yeah, two or three bankers get together and decide, and lenders, but the big boys not your little local branch, and decide to crash the economy, rake in the money like you wouldn't believe it and end up owning all the bonds that are out there because they get sold off for peanuts. Very old idea.

As I say, Briton especially, it's called ‘the poor man of Europe’ when it broke into the 20th century with the worst malnourished people, you know, the general working-class people were completely malnourished, in the whole of Europe. And nothing to help them. Terrible situation. But that wasn't good enough. They didn't die fast enough.

They always thought to themselves with the advancement of technology and science, etc. etc., they could eventually have machines do all these things. That's what HG Wells saw because he was let in on the big secret and he became a propagandist for them. They started up their working-class group, because you must get all sections of society on board, the best way to do it is to lead the problem areas. So, you put your leaders in and then you guide the working-class around in circles, and maybe off the edge of the cliff eventually.

But HG Wells was a founding member of the Fabian Society, remember, along with George Bernard Shaw who didn't mince his words as to what would happen with the excess useless population. Nothing's changed. They all work for the… Don't forget who funded, who put out the big funding for the Fabian Society. Don't forget it. The Astor family. The guys who supposedly made their huge masses of money off of primarily the fur industry in the Americas. Lots of scandals too and a lots of officials were bought off by them in the States and Canada too. When you go into the history, some of the richest folk funded supposedly the movement for the Fabian Society, where they, again, they would bring in a scientifically controlled society, that was the idea behind it, with the right folk managing everybody, you see.

Eventually they could do away with the politicians. They were all for communists, because communism was getting there faster, you see, with the same idea. Communism was supposed to have the right folk, the specialists running their world and it would be more efficient, it's always efficiency, you see. They ended up in a ruinous way altogether. Whereas the Fabian Society, that was, they boasted from the Fabian Society, Bernard Shaw did it too, that they had a direct line to Moscow, the Moscow's desk and back and forth. Trotsky was in touch with the London branch all the time.

Folk have no idea what these things even mean today, you understand that? That the same group of people, the same, use different strategies, and some of them were experimental. They called the Soviet Union the second great experiment, and the first was the United States of America. Different techniques, different systems, and study them, how they work for efficiency's sake. The same groups the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain where all the top... nobs you might say, Sirs and all the nobility at the top, studied the Nazi system very carefully, the role for it initially too because once again, it would bring in a national socialist system of managing it using science and so on for efficiency.

It's just amazing to see they study all the different techniques for the same things, and then after it all they make you think you're free again for a little while and you’re Democratic, and as they use democracy to smash the systems that exist, you see. They smash the systems eventually into absurdity and bring absurd things forward for democracy. And at the same time, they promoted the whole culture industry to push, again it was, I grew up through that whole area too when they broke out with sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll. That was the big thing too. Lots of scientists of the time came out with that, they were all for it and said this is great because we must dissolve the bond or even stop it from occurring between the sexual act and bonding. If you bond you might just have a family, you see, you might take care of children. Hm? They didn't want that! And they were awfully successful with it. Awfully successful.

But the folk went through it with wrecked marriages, I think almost went through it, with wrecked marriages, some were, some were. And TV and movies were just full of all the things they're missing, complete fantasy, you know, so you'd never be happy with whatever you had. Of course, the state set in with the abortion industry and, we'll take care of any problems from all of this. And they always downplay the venereal diseases because they didn't want you to think about… People still think today that there are couple of shots or even a few pills might get you over the worst of things. That's not necessarily so today. It wasn't necessarily so then either.

But that was too negative, think on the positive. Just perpetual childhood until you drop dead basically, and having lots and lots of sex, in the Freudian way, you see. Because Freud said the same thing, if you're unhappy it's because you're not having enough sex. And to get you happy, maybe you've dropped out of work so take these pills and once you start having sex and start working again, obviously you're fine, you're cured, you see, that's it. That was the answer to everything.

Rather than just telling the folk the truth that there's a whole war on your whole system to destroy everything in that system to rebuild from scratch again. That's what the purpose was. And let's be honest too folks. If you're in a system that's so crazy and mad that people have breakdowns, running off to work in all kinds of climates like Canada here, folk would run off to work to factories in cars and highways where all the cars are spinning their wheels like crazy and sliding all over the place, but they've got to get there for 8 o'clock, you know. It's just madness.

So, if you have a breakdown and that, the whole idea is to have sex and take these pills and get back to your work and you're fine. Rather than say, this system broke you down in the first place, obviously. But you're not supposed to think about it. The experts are put forward for you to believe. Bertrand Russell said that,we'll train the public, and in the 40s and 50s he said this, this is in his books, he said, we'll train the public, and they are training the public, to believe in experts, until a mother will be unable to change, he called it, a nappy, but it was a diaper, on their own child without expert advice. And it's much worse than that now, isn't it? It's been incredibly successful.

And of course the TV, which is where a lot of folk reflect, they become a reflection of television, they copy what they see. They dress how they're supposed to dress. Whatever is in vogue is how, what they wear. Or their hairdos, that's always been the way with it too. What’s promoted on television and the lifestyle is what they do. It's astonishing how perfect it is in that respect. Then folk then start getting the idea that this is how it's supposed to be, from television. If it's on TV it must be the way to be. You see? And if you're not happy there's something wrong with you. When the people you see on television, all fictitious programs, those fiction programs, are obviously happy. And the ads are always tremendously happy, you can give orgasms with toothpaste and things like that, you know, it's amazing. Everything… ECSTASY, just pure ecstasy by what you buy. Astonishing that.

Whereas in reality people are living with an existential crisis today and that's, this is what they know at the top, and they talk about it like that at the top. Because you see, the purpose that was always there in society has been taken away from us all. People are not getting to bond. Certain alternatives to bonding are being promoted because they don't, they won't produce children. But people are not getting lifelong mates, you see. And one thing that made people mature, especially the guys I suppose, and maybe the girls too, was having children. It gave them responsibility. It forced them, forced them, whether they like it or not, [Alan chuckles.] but it forced them into being responsible.

There's no system in life that's completely perfect in any respect at all. But you've got the good and the bad, and that's never, that hasn't been taught for a long, long, long time, the good and the bad, you see. But the purposes have been taken away from people for most of what nature provided them for, basically. Nature doesn't care if you can provide for even children, it doesn't care at all does it? But the fact is, people would do their darndest to make sure that they could somehow get through. And let's be honest too, the so-called great empires of Europe would never have been built if the peasantry had just decided they were too poor to have children. They had to fill all these uniforms for the armies and so on and so somehow, they always got through, didn't they?

But once you're in an existential crisis, you have all sorts of things being promoted and coming out. Why do you think they've dumped all the drugs on society, as never before? NEVER before... never ever? And just in the last year or so just seeing the tons and tons, it wasn't just a few ounces of this and a few ounces of that, it's tons and tons of cocaine at every big drug bust that they get now, across the world. The whole world. And loads of all kinds of drugs you never heard of before. And stacks of them coming from China too.

Let's... There's no war on anything... There's no war anything at all to stop anything. If there was, you'd see it. And believe you me they'd be efficient enough to stop it. They would. Absolutely. So, it's intentional, folks. It is absolutely intentional. And you see the fentanyl too, the killing of people and they just, they're like, oh my, what can we do? Well, there's lots they could but they're not gonna, hm.

This is the time where you take down society. You're watching something from a science fiction happening today. It was in the 1990s they started to put out lots of, even before that in the 80s but the 90s for sure they put out these kind of futuristic science fiction films on terrible chaotic times on the planet, a future generation where there’s big gangs in the streets fighting and killing each other for food and stuff like that or whatever it happened to be. And they'd be dressed like punk rocker types and stuff like that. They kept showing you these movies and churning them out. People would say, oh that will never happen, and they couldn't imagine seeing it.

Well, you're seeing it, you've got tent cities everywhere. These things were, this is predictive programming [Alan chuckles.] what you are seeing when you're seeing these things. You're seeing what's already been discussed in top think tanks. And then, they've already discussed, how do we bring this about? Well, look around you. You see the people dressed the same way you saw in those old movies. You see them with the tattoos covering them, on their faces some of them, the spiked hair on some and all other armbands. All that stuff that they showed you back then is out there, folks. And you think it's a just coincidence, 'eh? [Alan laughing.]

It's astonishing to watch this. And it is, in a sense it's a bit, say, a bit of a privilege in a sense to live long enough to see a lot of this come in, knowing it was going to, and always trying to figure out how are they going to bring this part in, how they can bring in that part, how are they going to make this happen? And you watch it all happening. And there's you doing it all and watching it all, you could tell people, but they'll never believe you. They still think that an expert will come out, because they've been trained not to believe anybody except an expert. If an expert comes out, because they are the only ones you believe who speak with authority, when they come out and say, oh it's youcausing climate change that's caused all this problem, you know. And you say, really?

It's all the folks that have been, you know, using energy and things, we've caused the whole problem, 'eh? We've caused what they claim is overpopulation, for instance, it's all our fault for that. And to the very generation who, most of them are not having children [Alan laughing.] or not getting married to have any, [Alan laughing.] they're going to take the blame for it all. Isn't that amazing, how they can convince you of anything, 'eh, that you’re just plain bad, it's all your fault.

But the families who keep telling you to stop breeding, and I've got books going back into the late 1800s and from Britain and other parts of Europe, where an elite then were trying to get the people to slow down the breeding and have less children. And in those books, some of them put out by ministers for instance, you know, Christian ministers, they’d have the statistics of the day where they go through the elite families at the top, who were telling everybody else down below them not to have children, and the elite families were having seven, up to 10 children, some of them, you know. Quite a lot of them, actually. No problem there, you see.

You see, the problem's never been about them having, the problem is you having children, all the wrong people having children. That's what it is. And all the folk who went through, the generations who went through maybe two children at the most and a lot of them only had one, right, to please the masters and all the propaganda of their time, it's still not good enough, you see. Because now you've got to bring them in from all over the world. They say it's to pay off your national debt. Well, you can't even get jobs to pay off anything, never mind bringing in people who also have to get jobs.

So, you're being lied to on a momentous level. When things don't make sense, then something stinks, folks. Logic has to be logical. When it's not logical something's stinking, you see. And you've got to go by that. It's quite simple, use your own mind, your own brain.

So, you're living through an agenda and the organizations that were present at the beginning of the 19th century and in the 20th century, all working as one in their own areas, are all bringing it all together, you see. Academia is a big part of it of course because you must always, as Lenin said, make sure that teachers are paid awfully well, out of all proportion to their worth actually, but pay them awfully well because they have to indoctrinate the next generation of children. That's why they get paid so much.

Look what they turn out, people who can't read, a lot of them. But they know all about communism, how good it is. They know all about sustainability and how they should not have children because it's bad to have children. It's bad to eat meat. It's bad to have heating. It's bad, bad, bad to have any industry at all. No, that's total indoctrination camps. Total. And then they come out all worried about their genders and totally screwed up until they're ready to commit suicide a lot of them, folks.

And you're paying for it all to happen with your tax money. And do you get asked about that? No. D'you get asked about anything where your tax money goes? No. And yet many of you go out there and vote again, each time you go into vote. What for?! [Alan laughing.] That's really, I think if aliens came to this planet and saw that happening, well why on earth are they voting because they don't have any rights. They don't have any say in where their labor goes, which is your tax money. Don't forget that taxing your labor, hm, was consider slavery up into the 20th century and then they gradually changed that. Hhch, and now they've changed an awful lot of things now, and we don't have any, [Alan laughing.]and they're still doing it too… But anyway, I'm kind of off the topic.

The fact is, they have all these specialized areas managing the world, and the world must be united. Because the ones at the top always wanted to dominate a world system. So, you must have a common currency across the planet. That will come in the next crash. They'll say, oh we've got to have rationing cards and so on to get us out of this, while we get through this terrible, over this terrible hurdle, across the world. And then we'll start giving you your electric credits, you see. And the whole system comes in as it was intended to and was discussed in the 1940s. But to most folk it will be coincidence. As always. Quite amazing.

What always astonished me was that the Communists, and the elite as well, the financial elite, always wanted, they hated the middle classes. They hated them. Still do. They call them pretentious and copiers and so on of those above them. And that's never changed. So, the agenda was always to eliminate middle-class people. Middle-class people in Britain for instance, were generally people who owned their homes, even the humble home, as long as they owned them. But generally, they were also people who are professionals of some kind or even the lower-level professionals but they didn't see themselves as laboring classes.

But it was different in America where they often don't think that. They'll call themselves middle-class because they were earning a lot more money and could live the higher lifestyle. But here in Canada for instance, here's an article here, this is Justin Trudeau. It's Alberta, the big oil fields and gas fields in Alberta. Big steer country too for cattle and all that. It says that they're getting so fed up, and they've been fed up for years actually, even since Pierre Trudeau the father of Justin was in as prime minister. They got fed up then too because he was taking so much wealth from the different industries out West. They've never really, they keep, they've never stopped, they keep sucking them, sucking for tax money and so on. Don't forget too that all resources have to go into the hands of the real technocrats. Don't forget that, folks.

So anyway, Alberta is even thinking of, they call it wexit, the same thing as Britain. Because they're so fed up of getting, they're getting hammered for taxes and so on and all the red tape they have to go through just to produce things, etc., with all the enviro-friendly stuff you've got today which really is just antibusiness. That is the purpose of a lot of it too, is to shut you down.

Wexit: Alberta's frustration fuels push for independence from Canada - yahoo.com / 25 Nov 2019

But anyway, it says…

Trudeau is greenish. Canada's oil-producing prairie provinces see red.
washingtonpost.com / 28 Nov 2019

Trudeau's Liberals lost the popular vote to Andrew Scheer's Conservatives, and they were completely shut out of the oil- and gas-producing provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan.

These prairies areas are just fed up with it all. Disgusting. It's the same with the dad, with Pierre Trudeau who was, I mean the guy was a member of the Comintern, Communist International in the 1950s, the dad. And folk have never quite got... They get mixed up with it and they say, well then communist is different from communism, surely, from being liberal. Really?! Well, Khrushchev from the Soviet Union, the premier there, he came over back in the 60s and he said it, oh we don't call them Communists, we don't, meaning Moscow doesn't call them, the agents, Communist, in the States and Canada, he says, here we call them liberals, he says. For those who don't quite get it. [Alan laughing.]

But the agenda is the agenda. And they'll use communistic techniques because it's the same parallel agenda as Carol Quigley talked about with the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, the establishment as they call themselves. He says, we often get mistaken for Communists, what we do, because our goals are so similar, agenda so similar, it's professionals experts running an efficient society in a socialistic fashion.

So, there is the exit… and Brexit… and Wexit, etc. for out West in Canada. I'll put these articles up because I'll probably, I seldom get enough articles out there.

Wexit: Alberta's frustration fuels push for independence from Canada - yahoo.com / 25 Nov 2019

And talking about the elimination of the middle class, it was imperative, you see. Pierre Trudeau, when he got in, Canada had pretty well no national debt and when he left it was massive. Because you see, the socialist Communists, the elitists who basically are bringing in this management by professionals and experts, they believe according to Paul Martin who was a premier of Canada too, a Prime Minister, he said that debt is good for a country. He couldn't explain why it was good, but he kept saying it. And you'll see it in that awfully good documentary, it was called Oh, Canada if you ever get your hands on it. It's quite good.

Here's Canada now, here's… [Alan chuckles.]   Isn't it amazing, folk can't really figure out, Pierre Trudeau, the father, right, end up making a massive hole, the debt hole basically. Here's his son in, right, for the far left who boast about how almost communistic it is, everything's to do with fairness, you see, so they staff different positions with people who often have no qualifications at all, they just have other certain things that they need, put it that way, to get them in the power right now. And now they're putting in a minister, a politician in charge of the middle-class prosperity. Yeah, you heard me right.

Chris Selley: 'Minister of Middle Class Prosperity' isn't a joke. It should be
nationalpost.com / 22 Nov 2019

(A: They've destroyed, you see, the middle class has been destroyed. Absolutely. Canada's wages were pretty stagnant from the 80s to the present. And that's when the big boys put a brake on it basically TO keep you stagnant. So anyway, it says…)

Should a government need a minister whose job is to ensure Canadians are prospering? One might reasonably hope that's the goal of pretty much any minister

(A: So they say.)

Wednesday’s Cabinet shuffle featured the usual head-scratching reorganization of portfolios and outright invention of others, “bigger” being for some reason a stated goal.

Joyce Murray, for example, becomes Minister of Digital Government.

(A: I think that's appropriate, because all they do is give the finger.)

It has a very pre-Y2K ring to it, but then again the government in question accepts payment for access-to-information requests by cheque, and sometimes fulfills them (if at all) via CD-ROM, and it can’t manage a simple payroll system. So maybe it’s not such a bad thing to have someone on that job specifically.

Then there’s Ottawa-Vanier MP Mona Fortier’s new job.

(A: This is the one who's to be put in charge of a new position called…)

. . . the Minister of Middle Class Prosperity.

Because we're sunk, by design. And it's really just a token post because it's meant to go down and down, get worse. This article here I've got too is about how bad the economy is. We know it's bad. It's not getting any better. It's got to get worse because, as I say, like so many countries now, all the big manufacturing was given to China. GIVEN to China, we paid for it to go to China through agreements that politicians have done. Don't you understand that your governments have never worked for you? They're serving something else. Do you get that?

Eventually with a service economy where you import all the stuff and pass that around through middlemen until it gets to your hands, I said it before, it was described in Britain by top economists in the 1970s when they were discussing, if they ever truly went all the way into a European amalgamation, the fact at that time they said it could never happen, if they did, they said, it would be like a dog in a swimming pool, in the service economy, paddling and paddling until it ran out of energy and drown. Well that's what's happening to us now.

We had to get to this stage because we produce nothing. Multilayers of industry go into making knives and forks for cutlery, from the raw ore, to the ingots, you know, to different factories, and then the mixing of different materials with the iron, etc., to make them stainless, or put chrome in, whatever it happens to be that they use, or nickel, and all the way to the... and then to it goes to about four or five different areas of industry before it finishes up as knives and forks for your plate, for your table. All gone. It's the same for everything else we used to make. Everything you needed was made in your own country not so long ago. The youngsters now who are about 20 or 25 or maybe 30, they can't remember that. They think it's always been made in China. They think that's natural.

We're still paying for Third World countries to come up and up and up under the free trade agreements, first set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain who gave you the United Nations by the way, and who run it at the top, really. And the World Bank. And the, you know, all the other world banks that are attached to the IMF, etc. and Bank for International Settlements. This all came from one institution, based in the City of London. And they set them up eventually in the United States. Which still thinks it's independent. [Alan laughing.] As it fights wars for other nations, 'eh?

So anyway, here you have a minister in charge of prosperity for the middle classes. Of course, what can you do? What's any politician going to do to make business happen and to make you more prosperous? Don't forget some of these free trade agreements regarding free trade and prosperity partnerships. Prosperity… Well, prosperity is true but not for the people, folks. It's for those who owned the big businesses that are often set up with public-private partnerships paid for by the taxpayer, and then they own them at the top, these private companies. It's a new form of slavery and the folk haven't figured that out. It really is. Why are we paying billionaires to set up their businesses, paying for the maintenance of their businesses whether its roads or whatever it happens to be, and paying for all the repairs, and they laugh all the way to the bank?

Then you had this incredible, which had to happen, and again the technocrats talked about, one of the things about Technocracy in the 1930s was that everybody had to be put down and listed, and all the details, all the intricate details about everybody would have to be put out and on, if nothing but even on paper form, all the details of who you are, what you are, everything about you, all information. No one could be independent, and everybody had to be down as a citizen, you see, a productive citizen. Well, that's what the Internet's enabled it all to happen, if you haven't figured it out.

That's why it's being mandated, I mentioned last week too, I'll put it up again, how Homeland Security in the States is going all out now for complete facial biometric recognition.

Homeland Security wants to force all travelers including US citizens to undergo face scans when leaving or entering the United States
U.S. Homeland Security proposes face scans for all citizens leaving or entering airports - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Dec 2019

Just like China. At the same time that they're always banging China, but China's putting it in at the same time as the US, and Canada is putting it in.

China introduces mandatory face scans for phone users - news.yahoo.com / 1 Dec 2019

Because again, in Technocracy you consume energy units, you see, meaning you pay for it all. And they're going to make sure that you are going to pay for everything that you use. Of their resources. It's not your resources. No, it's their resources, you see. It's great how they can flip an idea and get the public to flip with it until you, well yeah, I guess it's theirs. No, it's not! You're trying to say that the ones at the top who end up owning it all, it really is theirs? Well, how do they own it all? You just accept that they own it all. [Alan chuckles.]   And they just took it. [Alan chuckles.]   They just took it by every little bit of paper they sign, we now own this, you know. Really? Really? That's how it's done.

You have no idea the system you're in, you really don't, and the connections between all these different organizations that end up, as I say, being the pyramid. That was essential for Technocracy that you would have to be monitored from birth to death, folks. Everything about you. Instantly retrievable. Where do you think George Orwell got his ideas, you know? And you've got your ministry of information retrieval, all these different kinds of things.

Then you have Facebook, and you think that's independent too. No, no. These are front people put out there in front of you to follow and believe in, that they're somehow superior beings and you should do what they say because they're somehow geniuses, that's what you're taught, and geniuses must be more intellectually correct than you are. Well, how, where's the connection to that? Hm? Not that they are geniuses. But Facebook is building tech to read your mind…

Facebook is building brain tech that could read minds and ruin privacy
vox.com / 5 Aug 2019

Facebook is building tech to read your mind. The ethical implications are staggering.

(A: It's a part of a group of stories called...)

Future Perfect

Finding the best ways to do good. Made possible by The Rockefeller Foundation. (A: ...quite naturally, 'eh?)

Facebook wants to create a device that can read your mind — literally. It's funding research on brain-machine interfaces that can pick up thoughts directly from your neurons and translate them into words, the company announced in a blog post last week.

(A: Then you have, there was an organization too that the United States government is involved in, that Obama was in, to map the brain, they said. D'you think they don't know everything about the brain already? What d'you think that's all about? And other countries are involved in it too. So, I'll put this article up for those who want to read all through it. It's maybe a page.)

The scientists are aiming to grow its lexicon over time. Importantly, Facebook also wants to develop a way of decoding speech that doesn't require surgery. The ideal would be a noninvasive wearable headset, though that's harder to build.

(A: And of course, they've already talked now recently again, I think Musk mentioned the fact about implants into your brain, floating the idea naturally, you know just floating the idea, to get used to the idea. That's what they do, you see, it's a trial balloon. And then…)

Brain-computer interfaces' fast slide from sci-fi to reality

(A: Well, don't forget when you're next to a computer you're inside that magnetic field, electromagnetic field. And there's many frequencies come off of it. And you know, who's to say it's not here already. Hm? And I'm pretty certain it will be because what ever we are dished out with is often 40, 50 years old.)

Then there's...

There's a wildly popular conspiracy theory that Facebook listens to your private phone calls, and no matter what the tech giant says, people just aren't convinced it's not true
businessinsider.com / 14 Aug 2019

Facebook and Instagram have repeatedly denied doing as much.

Despite those denials, and evidence from experts to the contrary, the belief is widely held and seemingly unshakable.

(A: Then he goes through different scenarios the people might find familiar, that's happened to them too, or something similar. Such just talking about a trip to Buenos Aires and...)

Hours later, idly scrolling through Facebook and — what's that? An ad for vacationing in Lisbon? How could it have known?

Well of course they're all listening to you, there's so many admissions now, because the public are ready to accept it. That's why they're putting out the admissions now. Get you addicted to things, oh well, oh well, every time it's another, oh well, you know, that's it.

Amazon is developing high-tech surveillance tools for an eager customer: America's police
nbcnews.com / 8 Aug 2019

(A: I think I mentioned that one too, but this article, it gives you an example of what we're talking about here as well.)

Amazon partners with police to fight crime – – what this means for you.

(A: Hm.... Quite something.)

Then you got this one here…

New cabinet must make the best of an uncertain economic outlook: Don Pittis - cbc.ca / 25 Nov 2019

This is Canada. So, as I say, here, getting back to Canada, Canada's Minister of Prosperity for the Middle-Class, right. [Alan chuckles.] It's like something that, the Soviet term getting dished out, the Minister for Middle-Class Prosperity, you know. But it says how bad the economy is. Because we are, we're at the end of the service economy. We really are. Most of them are up to their eyes in debt, if there's any middle-class left at all. Never mind all the lower classes too, everybody's up to their eyes in debt. And it's getting worse. They all have nice-looking new cars and everything but it's all, all on credit, folks, it's all getting paid off by the month.

And again, getting back to the United Nations and Mr. Guterres, I mentioned it before, the same article that...

UN chief says humanity's 'war against nature' must stop
news.yahoo.com / 1 Dec 2019

(A: You see, this is how they reverse things. They've got a war against all of you, using nature, you see, saving nature, so they must kill you all off or a lot of you, to save nature. This is the kind of stuff they dish out, but they're getting very vocal with it. He says…)

"We must stop our war against nature, and science tells us we can do it."

Guterres, I would call him a communist, not just an international socialist or socialist international now, complete communist this guy. And Mao, it's a form of the old Maoist religion too. Because really the whole, it's amazing how they can follow these communists like that. Then they make them, they deify them. They were teaching that Maoist philosophy supposedly in universities and they came out total communists, pretending it's a different kind of communism from the old Soviet communism. Just like the Trotskyist communism was supposedly more advanced, more modern than the old Leninist communism.

What a joke! But again, as Carol Quigley said in the Council on Foreign Relations, we have all kinds of people, he says, fascists, communists, he said, we have dictators, we don't mind, he says, as long as they're on board with their same agenda. Do you start to get it? [Alan chuckles.]

Every group that you might join, you see, will have a leader. They supply all the leaders to make sure you all end up following the Pied Piper's to the bitter end, 'eh. Until finally you're just actually going around in circles and then you're going back to where you started. That's how it's done. Always supply the leaders for the people.

As they prattle on about how hot it is, how hot it is, and you hear about the fires in Australia, I'm going to put some articles up, so many. Actually, this one from, I think it was the United Nations at one point. But they're saying that in Australia sometimes about 80% of the fires that you see on television and so on are started by people. 30% of them are put down to definite arson. The rest of that 80% are put down is accidental and so on and carelessness. And again, don't forget in the middle of winter, when we're in the middle of winter they'll be in the middle of their summer, the hottest times of the year you see. So I'll put some of these articles up.

Australian fires: Why do people start fires during fires? - bbc.com / 14 Nov 2019

Australia bushfires: Firefighter accused of arson in 'ultimate betrayal' - bbc.com / 27 Nov 2019

But right now it says…

Coldest summer day on record
weatherzone.com.au / 4 Dec 2019

Australia's lowest summer daily maximum temperature record was broken this week.

(A: So even though they are in summer, right.)

A surge of unseasonably cold air swept over southeastern Australia during the opening days of summer. This air mass-produced thick snow in parts of Tasmania, Victoria and NSW and held daytime temperatures as much as 15 degrees below average in some places.

And folk will go and freak out, well it just shows you that the weather… NO, this happens every so often. And don't forget that in that lower part of the hemisphere you also get icebergs in the southeastern tip going past them as well, that's quite normal as well, from the South Pole. Parts break off every year as the shelves get bigger and bigger, they break off and float as icebergs. That's what happens for those who don't quite know that. But when people see these articles, oh my God, Australia's, the weather's going berserk.No, it's not. And then you have…

Snow Falls In The Sahara Desert For The First Time Since 1979, And It's Just As Beautiful As You Think - sonyaz.net

So, in other words, it’s happened before, it’s happens every so many years, maybe 30 years, sometimes 40. Of course, the climate fanatics go, oh the weather is changing, my God, it’s terrible. Because you must believe in it. Because everything for the big, big plan, for the big agenda, for the great work of conquering everybody and bringing you all down, it depends on giving up all your rights, being herded into cities, Agenda 21, and depopulation, as they withdraw energy and food, it’s all there, food is energy, remember, and things you really need, and the protein supply and all the rest of it, and you all just drop off.

Eventually maybe in 50 years they’ll have a much lower population. But they won’t stop there. Because they don’t really need most folk now as laborers, now that they've got all the different technology and robotics to take over. That's what HG Wells had too, in the movie, Things to Come. It's all the descendants of the revolutionaries, the proper folk who properly would manage the world, you see, who took it over, and the Freemasonry of the Air and the scientific elite, you see, you saw the descendants eventually running a paradise. And all the ordinary folk down below them who were just so fed up because they had no challenges left, you see, for the people, you're meant just to be kept like animals, happy animals, you know, playing yourselves, hobbies, things like that, while the elite went off and evolved into higher things, went off into space and so on. That’s that they were showing you there.

So…

Snow Falls In The Sahara Desert For The First Time Since 1979, And It's Just As Beautiful As You Think - sonyaz.net

Then you have…

Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures | TCFD - fsb-tcfd.org

Because, you see, all the big people, whose not named at all in any of our daily papers, they’re all involved in going on into this great future of accumulating incredible wealth, off the shmucks who believe that they’re at fault and you’re all guilty for destroying the planet, as they train you to believe that you are, you see.

There’s a good article, it’s from Global Research. Now, Global Research, there’s no doubt about it, they’re Marxist in their philosophies. They have even mentioned in this article someone who also still believes, it says, climate change and how we are bad for the planet. But it brings up some good stuff. But the general article itself, if you use your mental filters and understand what you’re dealing with at times, it’s got a lot of good information on who is benefiting from all of this.

Climate and the Money Trail
globalresearch.ca / 4 Dec 2019

The hidden truth behind the Climate Debate at COP25, Madrid. This article was first published in September 2019.

(A: It was a good one.)

Climate. Now who wudda thought. The very mega-corporations and mega-billionaires behind the globalization of the world economy over recent decades, whose pursuit of shareholder value and cost reduction who have wreaked so much damage to our environment both in the industrial world and in the under-developed economies of Africa, Asia, Latin America, are the leading backers of the “grassroots” decarbonization movement from Sweden to Germany to the USA and beyond.

(A: This is not news. To some of us anyway.)

Whatever one may believe about the dangers of CO2 and risks of global warming creating a global catastrophe of 1.5 to 2 degree Celsius average temperature rise in the next roughly 12 years, it is worth noting who is promoting the current flood of propaganda and climate activism.

Green Finance

(A: It's quite a long article. It goes into Al Gore of course...)

Several years before Al Gore and others decided to use a young Swedish school girl to be the poster child for climate action urgency, or in the USA the call of Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez for a complete reorganization of the economy around a Green New Deal, the giants of finance began devising schemes for steering hundreds of billions of future funds to investments in often worthless “climate” companies.

(A: This article goes into, again, royalty, Prince Charles and so on...)

Bonnie Prince Charles, future UK Monarch, along with the Bank of England and City of London finance have promoted “green financial instruments,” (A: They call them green, 'eh.) led by Green Bonds, to redirect pension plans (A: Your pension plans go into it.) and mutual funds towards green projects. A key player in the linking of world financial institutions with the Green Agenda is outgoing Bank of England head Mark Carney. (A: He used to be the head of the Bank of Canada at one time. They move them around like musical chairs, so, so much for your having different countries, 'eh?)

In December 2015, the Bank for International Settlements’ (A: The BIS, that's the big one, the really big one…) Financial Stability Board (FSB), chaired then by Carney, created the Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosure (TCFD), to advise “investors, lenders and insurance about climate related risks.” That was certainly a bizarre focus for world central bankers.

In 2016 the TCFD along with the City of London Corporation and the UK Government initiated the Green Finance Initiative, aiming to channel trillions of dollars to “green” investments. The central bankers of the FSB nominated 31 people to form the TCFD. Chaired by billionaire Michael Bloomberg (A: ... naturally…) Of the financial wire, it includes key people from JP MorganChase; from BlackRock–one of the world’s biggest asset managers with almost $7 trillion; Barclays Bank; HSBC, the London-Hong Kong bank repeatedly fined for laundering drug and other black funds; Swiss Re, the world’s second largest reinsurance; China’s ICBC bank; Tata Steel, ENI oil, Dow Chemical, mining giant BHP Billington and David Blood of Al Gore’s Generation Investment LLC. In effect it seems the foxes are writing the rules for the new Green Hen House.

Of course they are, because you see, they are one big group to start with and belong to the same organizations. They're bringing in their future that was designed at least a couple of hundred years ago. The ordinary folk never quite get it, that the elite see themselves as a different race from the rest of you, and they're important and you're not so important. As the economy goes south down the tubes you got less and less importance in a world where they don't need you anymore. They can bring in lots of people from other countries if they really need to, to take the menial kind of jobs, until the robots are all taking over of course. It may take a little while yet but that's how they'll do it.

You’re living through an agenda, a very carefully orchestrated one. And getting back to the Club of Rome, don't ever forget it, it was given the task of finding a reason that the public might be conditioned to believe, with repetition and so on, that they are the problem and to unite the world, they thought of all kinds of scenarios that would terrify the public's so the whole world would have to come together, but nothing really flew. Even the UFO invasion idea didn't work either. [Alan chuckles.] And believe you me, Prime Minister's talked about this, and Presidents, about UFO invasions, if only the world was inundated by something from outer space, we’d all have to come together and all work together for a global society and new way of living. Hmmmm? Yep. McKenzie Cane in Canada said it, Reagan said it many times. Quite something isn't it, that the folk, they don't know.

Of course, even with all the Sci-Fi's and that, not enough people would fall for that. So, they came up with, oh the world's dying, everything's going to die, oh, the climate’s going berserk. Most folk can't remember, mind you, from last year to this year what the weather was like. They really can't. So it's easy to terrify them. And children are definitely terrified. They're getting completely indoctrinated into nightmares with it. And they'll grow up really true, truly believing it all. Why would anybody lie to you?

There's all these different documentaries on it, with hypnooootic voices behind it, generally women's voices. Canada's awfully good for supplying them by the way, so many documentaries made for indoctrination processes and they talk in a veeeerrrrymeeeeasuredtoooone, and very hypnotic. You never forget that; you’ll be terrified for life as a child.

So, we're definitely going into it big time. And here you are, you know, it's all your fault, the Club of Rome said, that will fit the bill, humans therefore are the problem, mankind is the problem and famine and plague's and drought and desertification, these would all fit the bill, you see. That would fit the bill. Man's the enemy. There ya go. And they all signed on to it. Every government signed on to it. Everything that happens on a global agenda is signed on by your politicians. They never mentioned that to you, did they?

All the politicians signed on for total free-trade and through the negotiations for China and the GATT Treaties, knowing full well what was going to happen. Bingo, lots of unemployed people! And then the taxes have to be taken from whatever work is left, that they used to get coming in from all the different levels of industry, all gone. So you wonder why there's no middle class left? And they're going down the tubes? Up to their eyes in debt, pretending and pretending and pretending they're okay? Well, there's a lot more articles, as I say, but what's the point at the moment?

As long as, you know, if anyone begins to understand what I'm talking about, it's a big success, folks. This is a triumph for the individual, for one person at a time. Honestly.

Because when you see the incredible indoctrination that everyone's had, the screeds of libraries on psychological warfare techniques, and they call toolkits for training the children, and toolkits for getting different ideas across that you must make them believe in, that work awfully well... All these neuroscientists, psychologists galore, behaviors all working to indoctrinate you for what they say is a better future, they've decided that if you believe this it will be a better future… It doesn't matter that it's deception that's used to get there. You have no idea how much of it is embedded in everything you watch for entertainment. All through your whole life long. Little bits and pieces that are just stuck in the stories. Even in children's books to make sure they, the constant indoctrination of your politically correct updates. It's just astonishing. Think about it, folks.

Remember too, that this is a terrible time of year for people like me who depend upon donations or folk buying books and discs and to get me by. Because I've got a lot of expenses too and things just literally fade off as folk look at all the different things that are dangled in front of you for Christmas. Even though there's a constant sale on the planet as far as I can see now with their black Friday, then cyber week and yada, yada, yeah, right all the way into Christmas. And then it will be about a whole month of sales after in January. Unfortunately folk literally are trying to put off their existential despair, and that's what it is, existential despair, trying to supply things that are missing in life on an emotional level with all the goods that are dangled in front of you.

But try and remember you can still send out a few bucks my way, hopefully, and keep me ticking over. Because it's really serious and gets really serious this time of year. And believe you me, I don't bring in much money. If I did, I'd be making stacks of movies and having a lot of front people. And I don't compromise either by the way, I'm not a front for any politician, or for any particular other nation either for that matter.

You might be surprised with some people to find out who you are following at times. They always supply your leaders, and that's some of the first shows I ever did back in the 90s, to tell you how it was done, how they supply your leaders for every, for whatever shade of group that you think you belong to, you've got a leader just for you.

Anyway, as I say, send some cash my way. Go into .com, see how it's done. There's different ways to get it to me. [Options listed above.]

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where it's snowing because it's winter, that's what the climate does in winter, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Trudeau is greenish. Canada’s oil-producing prairie provinces see red.
washingtonpost.com / 28 Nov 2019

Wexit: Alberta's frustration fuels push for independence from Canada
yahoo.com / 25 Nov 2019

New cabinet must make the best of an uncertain economic outlook: Don Pittis
cbc.ca / 25 Nov 2019

Chris Selley: 'Minister of Middle Class Prosperity' isn't a joke. It should be
nationalpost.com / 22 Nov 2019

Facebook is building brain tech that could read minds and ruin privacy
vox.com / 5 Aug 2019

Is Facebook listening to you through your phone? Almost certainly not.
businessinsider.com / 14 Aug 2019

Amazon is developing high-tech surveillance tools for an eager customer: America's police
nbcnews.com / 8 Aug 2019

UN chief says humanity's 'war against nature' must stop
news.yahoo.com / 1 Dec 2019

Coldest summer day on record
weatherzone.com.au / 4 Dec 2019

Snow Falls In The Sahara Desert For The First Time Since 1979, And It's Just As Beautiful As You Think
sonyaz.net

Climate and the Money Trail
globalresearch.ca / 4 Dec 2019

Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures | TCFD
fsb-tcfd.org

John Kerry launches 'World War Zero' climate activism coalition
thehill.com / 30 Nov 2019

U.S. Homeland Security proposes face scans for all citizens leaving or entering airports
dailymail.co.uk / 2
Dec 2019

China introduces mandatory face scans for phone users
news.yahoo.com / 1 Dec 2019

Australian fires: Why do people start fires during fires?
bbc.com / 14 Nov 2019

Australia bushfires: Firefighter accused of arson in 'ultimate betrayal' bbc.com / 27 Nov 2019

Dec. 22, 2019 (#1752)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 22, 2019. I hope you're all hanging in there, in the colder climates, that seem to be impervious to the supposedly global warming we're having. Because the temperatures here have been absolutely frigid for a long time. I found that in the last few years the winters are lasting longer and becoming heavier in fact with snow and so on. But right now it's not just the snow, it'sincredibly cold temperatures, often down to about 10°, 15°, 20° below the freezing mark, in Fahrenheit that is, at night. And not much better during the day. I think the other day there it was, it didn't get above the zero mark. And this occasionally will happen at the end of December into January. Although February is often the worst month for being cold, very, very cold temperatures.

As I say, the more global warming we get, the colder it is here and the longer the winters, for sure. Mind you, they were spraying like crazy the other day, the trails back and forth across the sky. Where I am in the Sudbury area, I'm well outside Sudbury, and Sudbury itself only has two or three planes a day going up and down, the sky was littered with the trails of jets back and forth all over the place. So, I won't even go into the things they call, as you quote the actual articles from universities and so on, and people involved on the panels of geo engineering as they call it, when you quote them you're called a conspiracy theorist.

Isn't it amazing today, where the psychological warfare is so great that you're immediately slandered by the establishment or its agencies just for noticing things. I remember too, years ago, I was thinking about that too, I was on a show by Stanley Monteith. He had a really good show. He asked me, he says, tell me something about yourself, what made you...? He knew I was up there in understanding what was happening and so on with information and he says, what made you, brought you to the stage where you understood things? And I quipped, I joked, I said, well I think I was born with a form of autism that help me see the world as it really was. And I don't think he really caught I was joking about it, but that's how it really is.

Maybe you're lucky or unlucky, it depends on how you see it. Because ignorance, they say, is bliss. And having knowledge about what's happening doesn't make you terribly happy at times. Because you see an incredible evil, and that's the only word I can use is evil of powerful institutions and sometimes countries and things that they do. And again, the incredible gain that those at the top of these different institutions and countries gave themselves financially, and for positions of power as they get boosted up the ladder. Because there definitely is a big global agenda here.

We are so brainwashed; we're brought up to be brainwashed into Plato's cave. I used to give talks about Plato's cave, and it became awfully popular and everybody started to use it. But the idea is, if you're born in the cave, and you can never look backwards to the mouth of the cave, so all you see is the shadows cast by the far light on the walls and so on. The elders will sit and discuss what all these shadows mean, because you haven't got a clue what's outside, or even if there is an outside. Until one person gets out and travels about the world and comes back and tells them, and they want to kill him because he's disrupting their belief system of reality.

All their reality is now in jeopardy and he's threatened to be killed and murdered. Well, that is the real world you're in. We're all in Plato's cave. We're brought up to be in Plato's cave. When you go through - and you should take some time and do it - so much of the declassified information on psychological warfare from government agencies. You'd be astonished at just that alone, never mind the much, much bigger and deeper and secretive agendas to do with brainwashing you, hhh, the average citizenry.

Because we're targets, populations are targets of global agenda, quite naturally, and those at the top want to fill their pockets awfully well as they bring the world into terrible conflicts in order to get the resolutions further along the road to the global governmental system. They have no problem at the top of filling their pockets. In fact, you can see what's going on even with some of the, like, Biden's son in the news and the money he's been getting for nothing basically. The thing is, the people at the top really believe it's their right to plunder you. They honestly do. You have to look into the people who are at the top, they have a very deep belief that they have the right to plunder you and there's nothing wrong with it. And that's a fact.

I could go much, much deeper but I won't.

But we're living in a world today that's on the edge. It's always on the edge, mind you, because we're brought up living in crisis, one crisis after another, financial or war or whatever it happens to be. As I used to say, and I thought back over the 20th century, even from the 19th century, it was just one crisis after another. People don't know that there was a depression in the 1800s, one in the late 1800s, there had been a few, but in the late 1800s when three bankers in the US did a similar thing that Soros did much later with Britain and crashed the economy and plundered it.

Then, in Britain for instance, you had wars on the go. The Boer War. They had occupied a good part of India too, and Africa. But they had the Boer War with the Dutch settlers because they all wanted the gold and the diamonds and so on. Because those at the head of the Alfred Milner group it was, their Kindergarten and so on, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations, they said quite openly that they wanted to take over the world and bring into, they called it, a British system.

Well, the British folk would probably say, well that's quite nice. But it's nothing to do with the British system. Until you get out of the cave and realize that the British system isn't your system. [Alan chuckles.] You understand? And nothing's changed. The group that ran it in Milner's day often, they have their descendants running it today, in fact, some of them. And again, filling their… Very, very wealthy today with the plunder they've got and so on. But that's their rightful place to do it, you see. As they're helping you all come to a world peace, it's only right they reward themselves with lots of loot, you understand. That's how they rationalized things.

But it's fascinating, as I say, to have the insight into it. So much of it growing up, at least you could glean from books in some of the libraries in Britain, I'm sure they're all gone, most of the books have gone now, mind you. But back then you could peruse lots of books put out by, under memoirs and so on and biographies and autobiographies of people who were players in the game, the big game for world Empire and world control. They would tell you their goals to do with gaining finances, etc. and having a secure financial system across the planet. As long as they themselves run it, you see, that was part of the plan.

But they also believed in, really, accumulating the world's resources under a handful, or maybe even a dozen or two dozen corporations. Everything that you would need as a nation or a bunch of nations to survive, everything, that's your energy, your food, everything, to be eventually owned by a few corporations. Then you would have total power over the world. All for peace, you understand. In reality, you'd have billions of people totally subservient to you and you have a massive bureaucracy deciding how many calories would get dished out here, there and elsewhere. Well, nothing's really changed. It's just more dressed up in scientific terminology today with many disguises, sustainability, etc. etc., to achieve the same goals.

But those at the top, still of course, and they do have incredible power over everything you need to survive. All kinds of energy. You try and survive in Canada, you could bring, where I am, my area here in Ontario, to its knees. Where I live, if they forbid you to cut wood, for instance, to heat yourself in the winter, they've done their best already too and lots of folk are quite happy forking out massive sums of money either for oil heating for furnaces or propane in this area. But a standby for so many people, especially in emergencies too, because when the electricity goes out with the winds and storms and so on, then you have to have some way of healing yourself, or you die. You see, [Alan chuckles.] that's what happens. So, you need the wood as a standby.

But I can remember even as far back as the 90s when some of the far, far global left-wingers at that time wanted to ban chainsaws, for instance, and things like that. These are things which are vital for even the emergency survival. So you can imagine what happens when you have a few companies, using government, mind you, again, getting them to pass laws and so on, so that you must, you must use their resources, their energy, which the corporations own and so on.

So, you're living under a fascist system that pretends it's really there for the people. It's socialistic. But really, socialism, fascism, is the same darn thing, when government is used to enforce policies of corporations. You have to get out of the terminology that can mislead you as they, as I say, keep camouflaging themselves all the time, all for the social good, you understand, as they take your rights away from you.

But getting back to Technocracy as I've mentioned before, that was their agenda, that they would own all, the people at the top, the proper folk, you see, the folk who should, who saw themselves as entitled to run the world and own it all too, would be dispensing of the energy here there and so on, in a humane way. Because they were, they had far more virtue, you see, than the average peasant. And nothing has honestly changed. Except the [Alan chuckles.] colluding with so many different sections and paying scientists off, to give them their proper propaganda to confuse the general public so's you can give up all your rights and so on and just accept it, again, for the greater good and for your own survival.

Crisis, crisis, crisis. So, from the 1800s, bank collapses, all brought about, and these collapses actually, it would be billions of dollars in today's money, that the three bankers that collapsed the economy in the States happened. In fact, it was their big crash that brought about, that helped eventually the next part of the con, we need an organization to stop this from happening, and so they gave the Federal Reserve to America, you see. And the bankers who caused it all ended up running it all.

It's quite fantastic to see the cons that go on. That's what I was talking to Dr. Stanley Monteith about, was how the cons, you can actually see them, how they start them, and how they built to what they want, and step by step by step... The public are always in a state of panic, or fear, are only seeing to the end of their nose and no further. Because they want to survive, that's a survival mode. And they're stampeded from one step to the next step, to the next step, all parts of the plan. Until you're totally in a system of, a form of slavery really, that's what it is.

Slavery can take many forms. Again, don't be deceived by terminology. Slavery, remember, was being used, you're being used as an animal by those who own you by using your labor to do whatever work that they the owners wanted done. That's why they couldn't tax labor for a long time. They always wanted it, were chomping at the bit. Because after all, and they had meetings, I remember even getting the papers on it, the meetings that they had about slavery in the 1800s. The Rothschild family were involved in drafting up a very clever plan. And this isn't conspiracy, you can actually find it, where they advised America, the slaveowners of America, and they weren't all in the South by the way as you well know, hopefully. But they advised them, it's far better if you could introduce the taxation form from, and get money from the work of everybody. That way you won't have to feed the slaves. And when slaves get old you have to keep them and feed them, otherwise the rest of the slaves might just have had enough and overthrow you. You see?

That was honestly discussed, as a matter-of-fact business proposition. But he said, if you could just have a system, that they'd already brought into Britain actually, very early on, of the centralized banking system where the government would be helped, helped is the word I guess, to borrow from the centralized bank, which was still private but given a very national name, you see. And with a guarantee that the money that was borrowed by the government for whatever it was, you know, like an example, foreign wars for instance, would be paid back to the bank, that helped fund it all, by the bank's right to tax, they could also disguise that by having a separate government agency set up, an independent agency that would do the taxing for this bank. [Alan chuckles.] No kidding you. It's fascinating to read this. Then the population would have to pay taxes on their labor, you see, and after a generation, that's only 20, 25 years or so, they could say that the public would accept that, they'd start to forget that it wasn't always this way. We adapt very quickly, you see.

That way, you could have wars across the world for plunder and different things like that, borrowed from the bank to finance it, and the bank would be happy to get it all back in tax collection. It wasn't unusual, that used to be the way in the Middle Ages when kings and queens, when they didn't have the kind of governments that they have today. But kings and queens would borrow for the treasuries or their armories or whatever it happened to be, and they brought in foreigners to collect the taxes. They would lend the money to government on the condition that they would literally go around and collect the taxes. Long history of it all.

But it's astonishing, as I say, labor couldn't be tax for a long, long time. Because you are either free or you were a bondsman, you were held, under debt, you see. And even tax that they claimed you owed was then considered as debt if you didn't pay it off. Fascinating stories to it all. But again, everybody pays it today.

Why? Because you're afraid. You're afraid, and as long as you're earning enough to get by, and you've got lots of entertainment and so on, you tend to put these things to the side. Oh well, you know, what else can we do, yada, yada ya...? And no one wants to stick their head up and say, well stop paying your taxes. [Alan chuckles.] And you know how far you'll get with that anyway.

But we're all slaves. Of course, we're slaves. I've mentioned before Charles Galton Darwin who was one of the many people who helped work with Bertrand Russell and the Macy group and all the other groups to help create the present system and culture that we're living in today, with the changes that they would bring in. Because the whole culture was reinvented basically post-World War II, for those who didn't know. It was authorized by even the president of the United States at the time at the end of the war. Britain played along with it too naturally.

So anyway, this system is well underway. Many things have been achieved. The same goals that were set up back in the 1800s, late 1800s by Lord Alfred Milner, that became, as I say, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organization, with a royal charter, set up a world empire based on the British system. As I say, getting back to my original point, you understand what they're saying has two meanings. The British system is a completely different system ruling over Britain than the people who were brought and raised up in Britain understand it. They have no idea either. But the ones who own them all, the British system, you see. It's quite fascinating.

And yeah, it's the Plato's cave syndrome. People are very docile today. Getting back to what I says with The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin. He said in his book, slavery has always existed in one form or another and I suppose it will continue to exist. You understand what they're saying? ...in one form or another. And everyone who votes thinks they're free but they're not. They're not free at all. You have so many obligations put upon you, even to be a citizen, and part of the obligation is to pay taxes. You see? If you pay taxes on your labor, then, no, you're not free at all, you're a slave.

But you're a self-sustaining slave because you pay for your own clothing, for your food and your shelter, and to keep alive. You pay for it all yourself. And it's far better that way. And even pay for either a retirement fund, or into one, or whatever it happens to be, to take care of you when you get old and sickly. Of course, now of course we can get euthanasia, and it's much more efficient, isn't it, for the system that we're in. We truly are run in a very clever system. And it's not conspiracy. Actually, it's perfect in a sense because most of the folk never figure it out. That's how perfectly you're raised in Plato's cave. Perfect conditioning works very, very well.

It is perfect conditioning, where people you know will say, oh that's crazy! That's crazy, you know. Because it's unthinkable that these things happen. They're trained to believe things in the way that you do believe, and you might even go off and fight for things thinking it's all right and true. And many did. That was the way in my generation, they thought that was the right way to be, to fight the terrible Cold War of the terrible communist system. Never realizing of course that so much of that was bogus too and those who ran it all, way above you all, were going to use it to bring in a global society with all the learned things from the social Soviet experiments incorporated into the new system.

The same thing they found in the States when they had, the Congress sent out the commissions to investigate, I think it was actually the Senate that sent them out. Norman Dodd was sent out under the Reese Commission to find out why the big tax-free foundations, these multi-, really, billionaires, really, who ran them, who owned them, these private families and that and their private foundations, that financed armies of NGOs and social movements as well, why they seemed to be promoting communism? Your top capitalists were promoting communism. Eventually I think it was the head of the Ford Foundation at the time told Norman Dodd, he said, we work to change the culture that eventually the Soviet system and the American system can be blended together eventually down the road. So, the techniques that the Soviet used, they found out what worked and what didn't work, were blended into the system.

I would say we're far more obedient today, especially in America, than they used to be. At one time Americans individually would stand up when their rights and freedoms were threatened. But today, much, much less so. Much less so. So again, perfect conditioning works awfully well. Then again, every country under the United Nations had a department, after the war, the Culture department. Britain, America, Canada, all these different countries, a Department of Culture. And I used to think when I was young and at school I thought, why would you have a Department of culture when we are the people and we are the culture?

Well, the whole point of it is to change the culture. And committees that work on what they saw as necessary changes that would have to be made in the culture, after World War II of course they planned to destroy the cultures as they stood, and especially marriage. All the Marxian concepts, again, had to be fulfilled, the communist ones. The end of private property eventually, they hope to achieve, except, except for the very, very wealthy who wanted to wipe out the middle class. And they've been awfully successful in doing it.

They would bring in a form, under the guise of free trade, of countries being interdependent. Meaning, no country could be nationalistic and totally independent in a peaceful world. So therefore, they'd make you all interdependent. So, for vital things you would need as a nation to survive you'd have to import them, you wouldn't be allowed to grow them or whatever it happens to be in your own country. So, you have to import them, you'd be interdependent. As far, right up to Margaret Thatcher’s day, she was pushing the same terminology, interdependence. Which obviously means you're at the end of sovereignty, if you need other countries for your basic survival, then you will not be sovereign. They had articles about that too, giving up sovereignty for peace, etc.

The same thing was pushed, the exact same thing was pushed when 9/11 happened. The dust hadn't settled before all the papers, on queue at the same time across America and Britain and elsewhere, would you give up, and the man on the street interviews, would you give up personal sovereignty or national sovereignty for safety? It was all orchestrated in advance. Of course it was. Nothing changes. But agendas go on. It's very sad, to me it's very sad to look at the old books in say the 1970s or even earlier, much earlier and you see the powerful players who were involved in the big think tanks that also had the ability to set up processes and committees to implement their policies from the think tanks, from the policies they came up with, and to see society being worked on queue step by step by step, including with industry where they said they would deindustrialized the West. Deindustrialized it, you understand?

Maurice Strong in Canada with his Biodiversity Treaty etc., part of the same sustainability agenda, was very vocal about the complete deindustrialization of the West and bringing us into a preindustrial climate basically economically. So, you’re talking about subsistence, folks, basic subsistence. Austerity. When you see it happening and you see the people and you read their books of the players who help set it all up, and again implement it, you have no option but to come to the conclusion that this is an agenda. Of course, it's an agenda. They tell you in their books it's an agenda.

The United Nations' Agenda 21, it's called the United Nations Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century. It was also called the Millennium Project. They blended the two together. Now it's, the next part is 2030, you see. But the agenda for the 21st century is for the whole, all the different things have to be implemented and working before the century is through. Big changes.

The end of rural living, right, with the guise that it will be unsustainable to have roads in the country where the occasional houses are, and houses that don't have anything to do with farming so they shouldn't exist there, etc. etc. Get everybody into the cities. And of course the only folk you'll have in the country will be, like the Russian elites in the Politburo and all the civil servants who will have the dachas in the country, you see, that will be paid for by the taxpayer no doubt.

Nothing changes. Except, except actually the occasional person here or there catches on to it. And for every person who has a natural ability to catch on to it, and figure things out, you'll have 100 put out there to thwart you. At least, you know. For every person who wakes up, by themselves that is, has an innate ability to do so, that person is a threat. That person is noticed right off the bat. There'll be a hundred at least as I say copycats put out, well-funded, who will use the same material that you're putting out and then spin it off into ridiculous things to discredit the material and the people who put it out, like yourself who start it off perhaps. That's called counterintelligence.

Because knowledge is power. And this kind of knowledge is awfully powerful. And so, it doesn't just get along by itself. You must bring in all kinds of confusion into basic data, basic information, and when you bring in all the confusion and the ridiculousness of some of the things that are attached to it, you've got a good chance of discrediting the true information. And yeah, you will be often sucking blood off people next, or something like that, or whatever it happens to be. You understand what I'm talking about, I'm sure. That's called counterintelligence.

Well-funded. When you see people who have books that are just churned out... I've seen people who put more books out per year than I go to the bathroom. Well, of course they don't write them. If you go through their books, sure enough, whoever really, or agencies that put them together just take all chapters of every other book out there by genuine people, throw it together, then put in the spin. That's how it's done folks. It costs money to do all that. Big money. Big money. Absolutely. Even to get your books promoted across the world takes big money.

You gotta start thinking about things. And stop just following people. Counterintelligence. Counter, counter, counter, you counter the intelligence by ridiculing it eventually. And when you see something that's absolutely ridiculous being promoted by someone, and that person is promoted by others, you've got to say wait a minute, these people must see what's going on here. Of course they see what's going on. There's very little out there today that's genuine. Very little. Honestly. Absolutely. And other folk who are put out of the picture altogether, completely, financially and so on, that's generally how they get you out of the way. The dirty tricks that go on you would not believe behind-the-scenes. Because people really want to believe they're free. They truly want to believe that.

It's a sad, sad commentary that most folk, and I suppose it's the same with the studies they say were done on revolutions in the past. But most folk go by the statistics of previous experiments. Like the US for instance, in its war for independence, whatever the real cause, and I really have my suspicions about it too. [Alan chuckles.] And I think people should have some healthy suspicions about things, of the founders and so on. But they say there was only 3% of the US population at that time, 3%, so you could say three men at that time, three men out of every hundred actually partook in the fighting against Britain at that time. So, I would imagine that's a pretty good average of times from other experiences of humanity in different countries for different things too. It's always a small minority who actually do the heavy, heavy work or dying or whatever it happens to be.

But in the society that we live in today of information and excess data, where I've even read the articles put out by counterintelligence agencies talking about data, overloading the public with data, data, data, you see, until they switch off. Then you give them conflicting data. First, it's an image that's very similar to the data, like a duplication. Then you put the spin onto it, and then more spin. But eventually you've got opposing mirror image data that causes total cognitive dissonance, they call it, and it works awfully, awfully well this technique. Today with mass communication and everyone's carrying their cell phones and so on and getting the same news from the same sources and so on and so on and so on, it's so simple to do. So simple. And very effective.

But we are living through an amazing time when we are seeing, they call it a deep state in America. Well, London's got its deep state. Of course it has. I've talked before about assassination squads that the MI5 and MI6 have. Remember the movie too, The Good Shepherd? Which is very tame in actuality of how things are done in reality. I had to laugh to do with the whole thing, with Britain and the Skripal case with poisoning and all that and blaming Russia and yada, yada, ya. There's so much evidence that came out since then to really make it a laughingstock to an extent, even though it's serious and deadly and all that. But you can never ever, ever use your own conscience to judge how far governments are going to go. Because they go way, waay beyond any conscience of you to get what they want. That's when you start learning about things.

There's countless cases of folk getting assassinated, not just down through history, but even in recent history, or even the last hundred years and so on in the Western countries. And of course accidents are easy, easy to do, hit and runs and so on. In the US it's very, very simple with drive-by shootings for instance. Many of the cases of the drive-by shootings hit people who literally were targeted for extinction, and oh, they just happened to be in a bunch of people walking along the sidewalk and boof. No, no. No. No.

The best assassinations, in that case, cheap to do and so on, are to use a lot of people to get the one person you're after. Aircraft have been downed before with other passengers just to get the one person. It makes it look more plausible. Well, just, oh, engine failure or pilot error whatever happens to be, this kind of thing happens. Absolutely, when it's worth it they'll do it, believe you me. Because that's how it's done.

But we're so trusting, because you see, the higher you go in anything to do with agencies, etc., the more psychopathic ones, just like big business, get up to the top, into the top echelons of power. And they will use these forces with impunity. And they have no conscience. And they don't have nervous breakdowns about things. When you reflect on it, they don't need pills, or viruses in the brain like the articles in the last three years, that they would destroy recent memory, they don't need any of that stuff, you see, they don't have posttraumatic stress syndromes. Just the opposite in fact.

These folks exist in their assassination squads. Sure they do. They used to have up on YouTube some of the assassination squads of other countries going into hotels, very well organized. You can see the training involved, as the first little team goes in, blah blah blah, sets it up, the second team go in, they go into the room, bump off the person that's supposed to be bumped off, and the next ones, the cleaners go in and clean up any fingerprints and so on before… and then you see them all going to the airport, picked up on security cameras. Yeah, yeah, this happens all the time, this kind of thing. Absolutely.

So, we've got to grow up. And it's not pleasant growing up from a nice security, the feeling of a child, you see, if you're lucky enough to have decent parents, if you're lucky enough. Because remember, your parents have been under attack too. If you have parents, in fact, in this day and age, under tremendous attacks to destroy them and their relationships, etc. And to cause incredible dissatisfaction by many different techniques too. And definitely the children suffer. But if you grew up with a happy childhood, and a good schooling, where everything seemed happy, happy, and the teachers weren't brutes, then you're probably well indoctrinated into the world is all quite nice. Because in reality it'snot.

I remember years ago going over how much money is taxed off us, that we could get our hands on, the records that is - because we don't get much truth and anything at all, from very secretive governments - and how much money we spend. Forget their wages and so on and the big handouts they give to their pals or relatives in the big corporations and so on, because most big businesses today are funded by the public. Public-private partnerships they call it. We used to just call it grand theft but now it's public-private partnerships. It sounds much better, doesn't it?

But when you realize how much money we're spending for wars? …for wars that have got nothing to do with defending us, the ones who are paying for it all. For wars that don't even benefit us with plunder, we don't get the plunder either like they did in the old days. We're just in it for other reasons altogether. But when you see where it all goes to, how on earth could you possibly call yourself free? Why would you even vote for such a system as that? And why would you ever believe any politician when they promise you anything? Really? Really, I... Perpetual childhood... Brought up by good parents in cotton wool and lots of fairytales, and decent happy schooling and you were never hungry, etc. etc. Well brainwashed. Well conditioned.

As I've said before, not everyone can handle truth. We've all experienced that, I'm sure, talking to some people, who are nice people, but you see their eyes clouding over. Because when you give someone truth on something and you're not berating them, like some kind of street evangelists, accusing them of anything, but where you're just telling them some quiet truth, all truth requires a response from the individual. Because knowing something, just knowing something makes you have to decide things. We're quite happy to decide things if we don't have to act on anything. But some truths almost demand that you act… Even if it's just something so simple as occasionally telling a person about the same conclusion you come to on a matter. But when it comes to overloading a person, never overload a person with too much information. They'll switch off. Quite naturally too. When you've had a lifetime of indoctrination, especially with the drivel they give you today called news, d'you really expect them just to say, oh I understand it all, okay thanks for telling me, hm?

I've seen over this last while, some top reporters, top reporters who've played the game, because they all play the game too for their own survival. But top ones admitting now that they go into sites for news, which they would never have dared to go into before. Because you can't get anything real on your main so-called aboveboard media. It's that bad today. It truly is. There's also technique being put into place which folk haven't quite caught onto. It isn't just the banning of factual news. It's the purposes of it. The purpose being, you're being trained into a system for a global society, a different society from the one you had when you have a nation. And the society is training you now into a system, a global system, where you'll be run, again, by professionals, the experts, the technocrats basically and you'll only be told enough to keep the system going and anything really relevant you will not be told.

Very much like the communist system of China right now. Very, very, very similar indeed. Where you don't have to know all these things, they'll tell you what to think about. They'll tell you what you should know. But they'll definitely, a lot of things will be forbidden to think about or even talk about, etc. We're seeing that being implemented here now.

So, it's for a post-nation state basically into a world state we are being trained. And eventually, very quickly, maybe 20 years maximum, by 20 years, everybody will just accept what's given, dished out as news, even though it's nothing there really. But they'll accept it as all being quite normal. And things that they weren't told, if it ever crept out one way or another, it wouldn't even anger them that they weren't, that they won't expect to be told anything that really, really matters to them. Because you're going into a collectivist society.

Now, I'm just going to mention a few articles. I did, for once, ha, I've got a stack of articles of things I've been thinking about and looking things up and collecting them. Because we are going through astonishing times. These are historical events that are happening, and most people are being kept in the dark about it or treating it like it's unimportant or whatever. Astonishing events are happening. And it's not conspiracy theory when it's out of the mouths a lot of the people involved in it. It's just amazing. But that's what we're in today.

So, I'll mentioned some of course that will tie in with the big agenda. When you do realize that you're in a system that's to be run efficiently, that was always the goal of technocracy, to run a system efficiently you couldn't have a democratic system. You might use the illusion of a democracy, but you can never have efficiency and democracy. Couldn't happen. So, as I mentioned before, people couldn't have all the rights either in an efficient system. In an individualistic system you definitely, it would never work. You had to make a collectivist society and train the public to be the same. To dress the same, to look the same, do whatever it happens to be, do the same hobbies, same interests, same, same, same, same. Then of course you give them the same news and they won't question it. It's long past that phase.

Now it's into the system of not just preventing pregnancy, as they overload you with sex and destroy marriage. Because believe you me, if you could promote sexuality as the novelty of the new, the new partners that causes their excitement, that's what they push, you understand that? So, you're not going to be happy with the same partner, that's intentional. Simple warfare. What makes people bond together? Well, this is what makes them bond together and trust and all the rest of it. How do you destroy it? Well, here's how you destroy it, entertainment, blah, blah, blah. All done, folks. Old news isn't it?

Then of course the state picks up, as I say, the problem of it, the fallout from it like pregnancy. Oh, they'll deal with it. Again, collectively the taxpayer is forced to pay for these things. If you're not paying for wars and bullets and bombs for big corporations to plunder countries, you're paying for other things too that you've got nothing to do with. And you might even be against in fact, but you're forced to do it. You're coerced and threatened if you don't pay up for these things to be implemented.

Now they're going into the phase again for the elderly. I saw this coming years and years and years ago. I even gave talks in the 90s, I says you know, they start first on abortion, and get used to that, it's okay, you know, dehumanize a baby into a fetus, you know, a term, and just dehumanize it. And eventually go for the elderly, well, you know, they're old and, hhhhh, you're just stupid, old, smelly geezers, you know. Dehumanize them. Then...

Quebec court invalidates some requirements for assisted death - montrealgazette.com / 3 Oct 2019

Hm. One of many, many articles. And I don't want to depress people. People want to be happy, happy all the time because of entertainment, makes them want to, they seek distraction. And distraction generally comes, you don't want to go into anything that's really, really serious. Until people can't go into anything serious, until eventually they've got phobias if you hit something serious. Oh no, don't say that, don't read that article, aaah, don't... You know, they freak out.

I mentioned before about the assisted death and how, again, Quebec really, really pushed it fast and hard and copied the Dutch system, etc. I mentioned too before about one article I think the last week, about them holding down an elderly patient who tried to get up as she was being euthanized.

Dutch Doctor Acquitted for Euthanizing Woman Who Had to Be Restrained as She Was Killed - faithwire.com / 13 Sept 2019

These are humans! Again, the dehumanization process first of all, and then you make it, oh well you know they're going senile. Well, you see, Canada is now going to take the next step, which had to come, where they could actually try and encourage you, that if you're going to die or go senile for instance within say 3 or 4 or 5 years, why not just take euthanasia now? As time goes on, they'll convince the people to go along with that. Very quickly. Because you could be a burden on society, make you feel guilty that you're still living. I'm not kidding you. This is all what's going on right now. So, I'll put this article up there. And…

Canada Moving to Allow Human Euthanasia For Certain Diseases and Illnesses While Bullying Hospice to Murder Patients As Part of Palliative Care - thewashingtonstandard.com / 16 Dec 2019

... for those that want to read it. For those who want to be happy-happy, just continue on your merry way. Until it's your turn maybe for, when the state decides that, why should they keep you alive? Remember what, hhhch, one of the founders of the Fabian Society, George Bernard Shaw said? And there's an audio that out there, it's actually an early film clip of him saying, that, when we are in control, meaning this true socialistic system of Technocracy, he said, when we are in control you have to come to us and argue why we should keep you alive. Even if it's a healthy person, if there's no work for you, for instance, why should they keep you alive? Hm?

So anyway, it mentions Quebecers who went right to seek medical assisted death, after both had been turned aside by their physicians. Because now they're going into it you see, the same as Holland went into it, and started to add more and more categories. Like, oh, they're depressed. Even for teenagers, oh I'm depressed, I'm a teenager. Oh, big deal! I can see the end of the world and you're being depressed when you're a teenager, until you really mature, 'eh?! These are called growing pains, and being depressed on and off is part of it. And who says you're supposed to be manically happy for the rest of your life? …except for the ads you see on TV, hm, buy this and you're a-ha-ha-ha. No. You're not supposed to be happy all the time. There's a stable state in between.

So anyway, they're going further and further, and they keep adding to the different categories to have you bumped off, you see. Now they're having lawyers debate it all. And of course, they've been teaching this under bioethics since at least the 90s, openly. When they first gave us on television, oh here's a bioethicist. Well what's a bioethicist, you know? Oh, it's someone who's trained in ethics of biology, meaning the human condition. Oh really? Wow. So these folk are the ones who decide if you live and die, you see. Yeah, we went through a course on it, and we've decided that it's not, it's not fit we should keep you alive, even though your mind's okay and we could keep you alive, but it costs a few bucks and we could use a few bucks for this big corporation that's going to go off and have wars and so on, you know. That's how it's done.

That's the real world. As I say, you wonder why a lot of folk can't handle the real world. It's a horror show, this real true reality, folks. It certainly isn't a human or humane system. Although the ones at the top will say it's survival of the fittest and they see themselves as the fittest. That's how it is. Very simple. And then this article too…

Why everyone is talking about free cash handouts—an explainer on universal basic income - cnbc.com / 27 June 2019

Most folk don't understand what it is. But again, that's what Bertrand Russell discussed in the 1940s they'd eventually bring in, and they'd give you credits issued by the state. Now everything is electronic, you're issued so many credits, or doesn't matter what they call it for money, it's credits. But it's a method of controlling you as well. But it will be announced actually as a wonderful thing for these folk, who will get a guaranteed income for sitting at home and having no work and no purpose and being depressed, you see. Then of course down the road they'll actually have you euthanized for it. You don't want to live like that with no purpose, do you? Do you really? Do you really want to live like that, and have no, and be a burden on people? Well after all, we're giving you free money every month, you know, just for…

You think I'm kidding, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] It's an agenda. An agenda. M-hm. So, I'll put some of these links up for some of the stories. As I say, so much of this stuff now you can't even say anymore. Because the ones at the top meanbusiness, you know, the teeth are showing and the glove is off, the velvet glove is off the fist, the iron fist.

Jobs of the future are clustering in a handful of U.S. cities, study finds - reuters.com / 8 Dec 2019

Oh, wow, a revelation, 'eh? Agenda 21, everyone must move off the rural areas into the already overcrowded cities. Then you have the UN declaration of megacities and super cities, etc. Then they give a whole list of, remember the military, Department of Defense, the big think thank I read it on the air years ago, when they said that we'll have the end of the nation states, into a global system but they'll be, the closest thing to any sovereignty will be super states, actual states, or cities, within this world conglomerate. It's all there, you know, you're living an agenda. You understand, if things were just developing willy-nilly, you would/could get all kinds of alternatives to everything. Nope. Noooo. You're going along a definite agenda, folks, with the super cities, where...

Jobs of the future are clustering in a handful of U.S. cities, study finds - reuters.com / 8 Dec 2019

Yeah. And that is what's happening. They're building high-rises in a lot of the cities. But it's to bring in the ones who are involved in the electronic tech industry, computers and so on. Of course it is. These people are now nomads they call them, nomads according to Jacques Attali in his books. Up at the United Nations of course, that's where he is. He's the one who said in Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order, and then the other one too, A Brief History of the Future, where everybody's got their nomadic devices, you know, that's what your little communicator is. You'll travel around the world, you'll just go to where the work is, when you're called. You'll have no real basic home or permanent home, etc. etc. For the up-and-coming technocratic types, you see. It's all there.

But the cities of course have to be super cities. You need to get off the land into these super cities, by the end of the nation-states of course agenda. But the people living through it, even though they hear it, still don't want to believe it. Even when it's happening. Even when eventually they'll end up in a super city and at the end of their national sovereignty.

I think I mentioned too the previous week that…

Columbia professor who fled communism resigns, says university is becoming communist
thecollegefix.com / 6 Nov 2019

A Romania-born academic says he recently left his tenured position at Columbia University because the Ivy League school is "on its way toward full blown communism," according to a Romanian TV interview translated by a Romanian-American immigrant.

This is a guy who was brought up and left Romania because of the communistic system, when it was under it. And now it's [Alan chuckles.] he says he's left his tenured position at Columbia University in the States because it's gone full-blown communism. To change the future you must always get to the young, you see, up-and-coming managerial class. You brainwash them and you promise them utopias, and they become tyrants over the rest of the public, to make them all conform. Mind you, they get paid well to do it, and folk do an awful lot of things if they're paid well.

Another article too...

Afghanistan War – The Crime of the Century - ronpaullibertyreport.com / 17 Dec 2019

I remember it when they first went to Afghanistan, how they planned it too before 9/11 happened of course. And in they went. Remember, Russia, that was its Viet Nam. And the US already had its Vietnam, remember. It was supposed to learn from that, don't get bogged down in a long drawn-out war that you can't really win, or you wouldn't be allowed to win, put it that way. That's for sure. The same thing happened, they went right in after the Soviet Union had exhausted itself in Afghanistan, and other places but mainly Afghanistan, and took over from there. They did the same darned thing up until this day. And they're bogged down, they've got no further forward. Everything's corrupt there as it's always been. And there's a graveyard of Nations, Afghanistan, that's what they used to call it. Invaders always get bogged down, exhausted, bankrupted and that was it.

Mind you, the US did, and I hate to say the term US, the US is just another satrapy of world ownership, of their true world rulers. The US did put in roads to big areas for heavy-duty mineral resources. They built them and all that, thanks to the taxpayers of America. Just like Britain did across India and that, putting railroads, etc. for the owners of Britain to take all the loot out and the resources, they did the same thing for the US in Afghanistan and paid for it all, thanks to the taxpayers. Then they even guarded the convoys of [Alan chuckles.] Chinese trucks coming into take the resources out; it was a deal they'd made with them. It's just astonishing the things that go on, isn't it, 'eh? Really. If you dig into the corporations really that own it all, it's the same old bunch again that are awfully well known for being involved in heavy-duty mining and minerals.

But anyway, this Afghanistan War, the crime of the century,I'll put that up too. It's not bad. It's just the truth and folk don't want... Forget politics or forget Ron Paul and politics, but the facts are the facts as he puts them out there, at least on this particular issue, put it that way. I'll put that up too.

Then this article too, it's interesting. Boris, the new Blair... You've got to understand how you're presented with people that you're supposed to like or dislike or whatever in politics. It's all built up with them, and they play their parts awfully well, whoever the politician or leader or pretended leader happens to be. Like Boris. Amazing guy this Boris Johnson, as they want to call him. Although he's got a long, long [Alan chuckles.] family history from all over parts of Europe and elsewhere. It's called...

Boris: The New Blair
firstthings.com / 14 Dec 2019

(Alan: It's by Peter Hitchens and he gives you some of the personality type of Boris Johnson and the history of him too. Now, it is true, he's been put in there as the conservative leader of Britain, right. This guy, remember before he was the mayor of the City of London. If you're the mayor of the City of London you're part of the folk who own the country. You know. But Boris is good at playing the part of the clown and so he's being put up as a change from Teresa May, you know, that's all. It says...)

...attended the most expensive and snobbish school in the world, Eton. He speaks the language of P. G. Wodehouse’s heroes in a whuffly, archaic voice that invites derision. Yet he has persuaded legions of the nation’s poorest and most deprived people to vote for his Conservative Party— a party they have been brought up to hate.

(A: It's really interesting too. There's a lot went on in the Labour Party and I really don't play politics because it's all corrupt. But with the Labour Party, and Corbin, Corbin's been having trouble for the last two years and it was in the papers as to who was causing trouble. Because they wanted someone else in and they got Boris in. They'll be very similar to what they had in, again, the old alliance of the hands across the water, or the pond, putting the US and Britain for the next war.)

(A: This is what everybody's really uptight about because it looks like, you know, that's what they're doing right now is getting ready for the next war, for Iran. As we well know. It's well-publicized, if you care to look.

And it's on the list, it's got to be fulfilled, everything on the list, every country on the list has to be knocked out into the Stone Age, you see.)

(A: So behind the clown face of Boris Johnson, of course, he gets elected in as some kind of savior. Everybody's so sick of Teresa May and the Brexit idea that just went nowhere. Again, they hammered this archaic system of Socialist Labour of Britain, that's totally international. Why vote for a system that's going to make you, you know, international? Why would you have a national vote for it? to start with? Think about it.)

(A: But apart from that, there was, he was hammered and hammered and hammered by certain factions to split them up and to make the public think that he was really against certain things that were just naughty and bad and nasty. That was all intentional.)

(A: Remember too, there's a bit of leeway amongst political parties. As Carol Quigley talk about, the ones at the top are allowed a certain amount of competition. But the ones at the top always play the game once they're in. They all swear allegiance to play the game for the ones who really own the country. Anyway, it says here...)

Which is more radical? A patrician swell (A: ...a swell, is like a big swell guy, you know.) who openly lives in the nation’s most famous house with a woman who is not his wife, after a well-publicized life of unfaithfulness to the woman who actually is his wife? (A: [Alan laughing.]) Or a lower-middle-class ultra-leftist (A: That’s Corbin.) who used to take holidays in East Germany and has an incurable liking for Latin American revolutionaries and unlovable Middle Eastern Islamists?

(A: But it's, when you look at it from a perspective of just, where did the time fly, this is of someone who is pretending now, they've sold you, as a conservative. Isn't it amazing, 'eh? Boris Johnson, a conservative? Ah. So, it's really something.)

(A: Peter Hitchens explains it because he was a Marxist too. Everybody that was churned out of the universities back in Hitchens’s day, they turned out as a Marxist. Why would a country, too, and these universities, believe you me, really do exist on big handouts from the government, the taxpayers. Absolutely. Maggie Thatcher went through a lot of derision about that too when she said, well we've got to keep subsidizing these private places like this because they turned out our future leaders, who must know each other and meet each other when they're students, you know. But here's Peter Hitchens, who went through, and he became a Marxist. He says...)

As a former Marxist who knows what happened to the revolutionary cause, that it shifted from storming the barracks and the railroad station to infiltrating the TV studio, the school, and the university, I would always go for the cultural and moral action, as against the political gesture.

The patrician Tory leader Boris Johnson is the revolutionary, the harbinger of the future. The bearded militant Jeremy Corbyn is a relic of a dead past. Just twenty years ago, and perhaps less than that, Mr. Johnson’s personal life could have been tolerated in a prime minister only if he kept it secret, (A: ... about his private life and so on. And it says...) as his Edwardian forebears did. But to live openly in this way would have been an explosive challenge to the establishment and especially to his own party. Even now, some of his aides no doubt have misgivings about it. But I am sure he will overcome them. He genuinely sees nothing wrong in what he does, and so others learn quickly to see nothing wrong in it either.

And there's other reasons too, which it doesn't go into here. But it's a good enough article about it, how they can sell you anything, can't they. They really can sell you anything. Like they sell the Americans, they gave the Americans the choice of Hillary Clinton to vote for, and people literally would have voted for this Satan, at the time, and presented you with Donald Trump because no one wanted Clinton in. And Trump of course, literally, I couldn't believe that folk believed... And there was no choice for people to vote for in America in reality. There really wasn't.

The little bits that I listen to and read about from Trump, it didn't make me any, you know, any poor Trump or anything. Because I listen to what he said at the beginning before he got in and much of the stuff he was talking about then he's done. Right down to even increasing surveillance on every citizen and really helping the research and development for more surveillance equipment, in top companies, and not just American companies either by the way. No, no. It was rather open to me what was going on there. And now it should be open to everybody. But there was nobody to vote for. But they can really sell you it, can't they, they're awfully good at selling you these fake leaders.

Another article too…

Epic cop-out! World’s climate chiefs at COP25 (A: ...conference of parties, they call it.) decide it’s just too complex, (A: ...the whole idea of saving the world, for the climatic, and carbon and so on…) so they kick the carbon emissions can down the road
rt.com / 16 Dec 2019

(A: …until next year, right. Because they just can't get through with they want to get through, to tax us for existing, you see, through this con of carbon dioxide, etc.   We truly, I'm telling you, we really are in Plato's cave and everything, if you were brought up in the cave everything will be real to you. All the shadows are really just, you know, these are ancestors, this is the spirits of your ancestors going back and forth in the cave, that's what they are. It's got nothing to do with if you look back, if you were able to look back and see the light outside there and realize that, no, there's people passing and animals passing outside the cave there that's casting these shadows, you see. You mustn't see that, you see. We're in the cave. Anyway, this says...)

The disgraceful collapse of the COP25 gabfest in Madrid, while it was running two days over schedule, is an indictment of everything that those in attendance purported to stand for.

Because people are just fed up with it all. Because at least enough people are now starting to see that this is a complete financial scam and also for total control of the planet and everybody on it. Of course it is. Yes, it is. And that's not conspiracy theory. It's from their own mouths for many years passed and I've got, ha, stacks and stacks of their own publications and what they've been saying for many, many years. Quite amazing. It really is quite amazing, isn't it?

Now also there's, as a matter of fact, from a politician, like again, Ron Paul, a matter-of-fact article on the system...

Congress is Trump’s Co-Conspirator Against Liberty
ronpaullibertyreport.com / 10 Dec 2019

Imagine that President Trump spent his phone call with the Ukrainian president threatening to withhold military aid unless the Ukrainian government agreed to use the money to purchase weapons from a US manufacturer. Does anyone seriously think that foreign service professionals and deep state operatives would be so shocked and offended by Trump’s request that they would launch efforts to impeach him? Would Congress view this as “high crimes and misdemeanors” or applaud Trump for carrying out one of modern presidents’ supposedly most important jobs — acting as salesmen for the American military-industrial complex?

Well but of course, he won't go into the fact though, the truth, the fact if Trump went off and got the wars over and done with and really went, you know, hammer and tongs against Syria, because that's on the list too, they haven't finished that off yet, and also Iran, that was part of the reason he got put in. Not by the people. And they got to get on with it, and really, they're building up now with troops, got more and more troops going over, quietly, all the time over and over to the bases around Iran. They're building up to it. No doubt Boris will be, he'll do his Tony Blair bit, that's part of the previous article I mentioned, he's kind of like Blair now, right, getting ready for the big one. And Trump will be, every media outlet will be suddenly praising Trump, suddenly, overnight if he gets the wars going. That's a fact. That's just a fact, folks. And...

Neoliberal Economics Destroyed the Economy and the Middle Class - paulcraigroberts.org / 16 Dec 2019

That's by Paul Craig Roberts who says some good things now and then, you know. But it's true, it's been your life, that was part of the agenda too, eliminating the middle class. A long, long agenda, that one. Once your factories were all given across to China, and all the levels of manufacturing were gone, then a lot of the [Alan chuckles.] middle class have gone as well. Naturally. Sure.

In Holland again, that's got to be oh so good, and prove to its citizens that the governments are on board with the whole, you know, sustainability agenda, you see tractors, you know, farm tractors…

Tractors clog Dutch streets as farmers and builders protest over govt's nitrogen policy - rt.com / 18 Dec 2019

They want them to stop using nitrogen and fertilizer for the fields and your crops, you see. Again, start taking down your food supply, which is energy, and you'll see illness creep in and malnourishment… and death. There you go. Also…

Fresh evidence that UN watchdog suppressed report casting doubt on Assad gas attack - hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 Dec 2019

That's Syria's Assad. Awfully important article actually, where people who are paid to be watchdogs went in there and they said that the heavy powers wanted them to say that Assad was behind these gassings, but he wasn't. This is a good article. I'll put up the links for this one, for anyone who cares to look. Most folk don't care if it's not titillating, you know. Because we're entertained to death and folk want to be entertained even through what they think is the news.

Goldman Sachs is reportedly in talks to admit guilt, pay $2 billion fine to settle probe into Malaysian investment fund
markets.businessinsider.com / 19 dec 2019

(A: …Malaysian investment fund, which they'd set up and so on. But they still come out great because you see, it says...)

•Goldman Sachs is set to pay a nearly $2 billion fine and admit guilt to the US government to resolve an investigation into its so-called 1MDB scandal, The Wall Street Journal reported on Thursday.

•A deal would involve Goldman admitting it ignored warning signs as billions of dollars were stolen(A: Hm...) from a Malaysian government fund it worked with.

So, here they are, I think the whole, it all came altogether that the cost of it to Malaysia, that the Goldman Sachs had been given or work with $4 ½ billion, so regardless with the $2 billion fine, they're still $2 1/2 billion better off, aren't they? [Alan chuckles.]   That's not bad. But again, it pays to have friends in high places, or actually be the people in high places, isn't it? You can get a lot done that way. But it's not a bad article. But billions of dollars were stolen, 'eh, so, there you go.

It's the same Goldman Sachs that paid and admitted that they got paid to write glowing articles for the admission into the EU of Greece, glowing articles after going over the books. Of course, Greece was not fit at the moment, at the time, to go in with the kind of money that they owe and so on. You can trust your banks, you know. Yep. Isn't that how the ads all go, 'eh? It's quite good. And this article too is…

How the War Party Lost the Middle East- buchanan.org / 2 Jan 2019

By Patrick Buchanan, that folk love to hate as well. But the article's all right in itself. A lot of facts in it. Facts are important. For those who want facts. Sometimes a lot of folk don't want facts, they just want again, titillation and ooo and aaa. Or as they said in the Bible, they called it itchy ears, you know, itching ears, just tell me more fascinating stuff, that's what folk want because they're entertained death now, isn't it?

And then we'll go into this one here.

Is it Jaw-Jaw or War With Iran? - buchanan.org / 10 Dec 2019

Again, which makes folk wonder about the coming war with Iran. It's got…

Netanyahu, Pompeo push forward with US-Israel defense pact - jpost.com / 6 Dec 2019

Folk are just getting fed up with these wars, obviously.

Putin and the 'Biden Memorial Pipeline' to China - journal-neo.org / 7 Dec 2019

Another not bad article. It goes through some of the history going back to 2014, deals with Ukraine and so on and pipelines, etc. This was much more than you hear about for what happens, generally there's money behind it all. [Alan chuckles.] There's always money behind it. Money for somebody but never for the general population.

And then what's happening, it's a good lesson to what's left of the world actually, it says…

Swedish justice ministry manipulated crime statistics – study - rt.com / 21 Dec 2019

How they underreport certain things to try to make the situation look happy. But remember, Sweden has had an awful time, mass, mass, mass migration. And of course there's fallout. Of course there's fallout. I've read some of it myself until they stop giving you most of the data on it. It's been very quiet in Sweden according to mainstream media. But here you go. This article is about how the justice ministry, there's your justice ministry, how of an oxymoron it is, 'eh, when it's lying to the people that it's supposed to serve. Plato's cave, 'eh, there ya go, back in it again.

I guess that's all I probably get time for. There is one article about…

Visiting Britain's political prisoner - informationclearinghouse.info / 28/29 Nov 2019

That's Julian Assange, by John Pilger. I'll put it up. Interesting to see what you go through when you have to visit these high security prisons. It's so demeaning just for the visitors to go in and out of these places. It's just incredible what you see. Never mind the people that are actually in them. But I'll put it up for those who want to peruse it.

Anyway, that's my time up. Unfortunately, it shot in as always. I could go on for another, easy, another hour or more if I just read other articles, which [Alan chuckles.] it may be best not to read these days. Because we're living in amazing times. There's so many powerful factions now, very powerful factions that could be terribly dangerous, to everyone. We know that.

Even down to the wars that are coming up, we know that. The old, the list that was published in the 90s, it's still there, of countries to be taken out. We all know this. These powerful institutions won't stop. They won't stop until they get their wars underway and so on. And out of the wars the whole world gets changed to the next step, which is all worked out as well. Carol Quigley said that, wars will change all participants in the wars, the victors, the defeated, it doesn't make any difference, they all get changed along the same road basically for, what he called, a form of planned progress.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Quebec court invalidates some requirements for assisted death
montrealgazette.com / 3 Oct 2019

Canada Moving to Allow Human Euthanasia For Certain Diseases and Illnesses While Bullying Hospice to Murder Patients As Part of Palliative Care
thewashingtonstandard.com / 16 Dec 2019

Dutch Doctor Acquitted for Euthanizing Woman Who Had to Be Restrained as She Was Killed
faithwire.com / 13 Sept 2019

Why everyone is talking about free cash handouts—an explainer on universal basic income
cnbc.com / 27 June 2019

Jobs of the future are clustering in a handful of U.S. cities, study finds
reuters.com / 8 Dec 2019

Columbia professor who fled communism resigns, says university is becoming communist
thecollegefix.com / 6 Nov 2019

Afghanistan War – The Crime of the Century
ronpaullibertyreport.com / 17 Dec 2019

Boris: The New Blair
firstthings.com / 14 Dec 2019

Epic cop-out! World's climate chiefs at COP25 decide it's just too complex, so they kick the carbon emissions can down the road
rt.com / 16 Dec 2019

Congress is Trump's Co-Conspirator Against Liberty
ronpaullibertyreport.com / 10 Dec 2019

Neoliberal Economics Destroyed the Economy and the Middle Class
paulcraigroberts.org / 16 Dec 2019

Tractors clog Dutch streets as farmers and builders protest over govt's nitrogen policy
rt.com / 18 Dec 2019

Fresh evidence that UN watchdog suppressed report casting doubt on Assad gas attack
hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 Dec 2019

Goldman Sachs is reportedly in talks to admit guilt, pay $2 billion fine to settle probe into Malaysian investment fund
markets.businessinsider.com / 19 dec 2019

How the War Party Lost the Middle East
buchanan.org / 2 Jan 2019

Is it Jaw-Jaw or War With Iran?
buchanan.org / 10 Dec 2019

Netanyahu, Pompeo push forward with US-Israel defense pact
jpost.com / 6 Dec 2019

Putin and the 'Biden Memorial Pipeline' to China
journal-neo.org / 7 Dec 2019

Swedish justice ministry manipulated crime statistics – study
rt.com / 21 Dec 2019

Visiting Britain's political prisoner
informationclearinghouse.info / 28/29 Nov 2019

Dec. 25, 2019 (#1753)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 25, 2019. And as they all say, doesn't time fly, 'eh? And it does. [Alan chuckles.] It's getting faster and faster all the time. And for many of us, and for me for sure, it's like living through Groundhog Day over and over. Because we're living through such an amazingly scripted agenda, with… like a big business plan like I've always said, step by step by step, where things have to be accomplished along the road, by that certain date. Just like a huge big business plan. That's what we're living through.

A lot of it becomes boring because there are no surprises. There really are no surprises. When you realize that you truly, and this is a good time to talk about Christmas and so on and what's happening. Because literally a whole, the whole culture of the West is to be utterly destroyed. I hope you understand that. And it's a complete war. It's total war.

For those who think that things just happen by themselves by accident, the accidental view of history, not at all. It's so well orchestrated and so well formulated and organized and planned and implemented, with literally an army of people across the world all connected, working together to bring it into being, with big foundations with money backing them and so on and so on.

We're living through a system where they give you the leaders. Back in the 90s when I came out and talked about what was going on, I only came out, I said, because I couldn't believe that the public, that even in a country like America, the last bastion for at that time free speech, had stations there that were alternate stations, radio stations, but they were still navel-gazing. They didn't realize that there were huge big agendas across the whole planet all coordinating the thing together for globalism. So, I came out then thinking, I'd better tell these people what they're seeing is only the surface of the thing, they don't realize how intensively intricately organized this is. It's incredible.

But again, it's published works too from all the big players in the past and in the present that let you know what they're doing and where they're taking it and all the rest of it. If you want to believe their reasons for it, it's up to you. But the fact is, during World War II and afterwards certain organizations were given, or gave themselves the power, put it that way perhaps, to reshape the West and the world and rebuild its whole culture. It meant, and they were rather vocal about it, they hated Christianity and they wanted to eliminate the past completely for the West.

Very much along the same way as Year Zero would be for the Communists. Even going back to the French Revolution where they talked about a new calendar, and they tried it with different, I think it was 10 days to their week or something, the way they worked it out initially, but it kind of fell apart. But they never stop and of course Cambodia was the same, Year Zero. So, the whole idea is to remake history starting from its proper place, where they themselves who've conquered you are on top and managing it all in a properly efficient technocratic way, you see.

But it's in-your-face today. It truly is in-your-face as they go in for the kill to stop any, any last vestige of free speech, by making it illegal actually, which is a terrifying thing about it, to even ask questions. And if you can't ask questions then the next generation is… gone, if they can't ask questions. And they're under tyranny of course then.

I was looking through, and I've looked through, every year I look through the, especially since this incredibly deceptive, hm, massive prolonged Middle Eastern, especially Middle Eastern war that's on the go. For reasons of course which they never tell you the truth. To see the West financed huge armies, from Al Qaeda, and then different guises of it all, ISIS and ISIL and yada, yada, ya. It's all the same group basically funded by the West.

I remember doing the shows on it from, again, the newspaper, the papers in London and so on. They'd print it, oh we're supplying them with arms, we're training the supposed freedom fighters, you know, as they pretended that Syria for instance had a civil war on the go. But it was all in-comers financed from the West, from the US and Britain and so on. Our tax money was funding it all. They would land all their equipment for carrying on the war in Qatar and distribute the arms and so on from there. So, this went on for years and years and years. And it's still on the go, by the way. It hasn't stopped. The same agenda was published in the 1990s, the PNAC group with all the list on it. So, it's the same thing on the go, on the go, on the go.

But during all that time, do you realize that every Christmas there's less and less Christians? Not just because in the West we're getting atheized. In the Middle East they were getting slaughtered with all ancient, ancient churches, some of the first churches in Christendom, totally destroyed and wrecked and people slaughtered. I can remember being in communication with some people in some of those churches over there that were getting done in, with armaments from the West, there was nowhere for them to turn to, no one would listen to them, for help. They were completely, not just expendable, but I think that's part of the eradication process. There's no doubt about it. There's other players in the Middle East too as we well know that wanted this to happen as well. And still do.

But you had all these people, well, the ones that were left, getting homeless, trying to get into the West. And they couldn't get help. They couldn't get help to get in. Then as soon as they mentioned they were Christian, and different branches of Christianity from that area, Coptic and so on, boom, that was it, the door shut on them, in the West.

Because this is, you talk about genocide. We're living through genocide. And the governments are all complicit because your governments have got nothing to do at all with what you think they are there for. Nothing at all. The people who rule you, we don't even see them most of the time. Nevermind this farce of voting!

It's interesting that Boris Johnson got in because he's all for this hands-across-the-water idea of this alliance, that they all get together, just like Tony Blair's day, and retake different countries and bomb them out of existence, that's left standing across the Middle East. That's the agenda, and it's not going to back off, folks. It could only back off if enough light was truly shown on it. I don't think that's going to happen.

Everything's so completely taken over, you understand. In fact, there'd be a massive backlash if you mention any truths today. That's so sad. But yeah, people are dying and getting slaughtered and annihilated. People who literally have kept themselves to themselves. They're not peddling drugs across the planet. They're family people, with ancient traditions going back. And let's be honest, I don't see why everybody else that's got ancient traditions can't survive here. That also tells you there's a plan at the very, very top to eradicate it.

So, you will see this unfortunately getting worse. It's not going to get better. In the West as well we can see totalitarian elements grabbing power for themselves and governments going along with it to shut down free speech altogether. It's so sad, as I say, especially in America that was the hope for a lot of places in the world because years ago, and when I came out too, they had lots of alternate radio stations. It was a kind of an America first at the time. But they were navel-gazing. I came out and literally filled in the global agenda. It did help change the way that it was approached. Because a lot of them out there today, [Alan chuckles.] actually a lot of them, maybe, a lot of them, maybe, I wouldn't say all but not far from it, literally are intelligence agencies behind them running the show. If you haven't figured it out. It might not be even… Well, it doesn't matter.

You see, you don't have a country if you live in it today. You don't have it. Most folk have never figured out that what runs a country is not for them, [Alan laughing.] it really isn't, and there's a bigger, bigger agenda on the go. And we're living through total war. But as I say, America used to be the hope, because it was the only one had written into any kind of constitution that you had the right to free speech. And no one, and that meant no one, underline no one could take that away from you.

I remember Bill Cooper years ago, one of the guys that, he kept up on what was happening. He had his own show for years. And he wasn't perfect. No one's perfect. We are all human. He did get killed for coming out and talking and talking and talking. And he knew he would be killed eventually too. And they did. They sent two, at least two SWAT teams right up to his home to assassinate him. Tried to lure him outside, and then shot him down as they said he was trying to run away. On his own land, right, and trying to get into his own house, and they said he ran. The man had one leg, for those who don't know it, the other one was artificial.

But he was assassinated and at that time it was evident to many in fact that government had taken a different approach to the supposed tolerance issue, tolerance of different factions and Christian sects and all the rest of it. There had been a big deal too about a big show to the public. When you see a show well-publicized it's meant to cast a spell and there's an intent behind it.

When they did the Waco siege as they called it, where they could've gotten the character they were after that ran his group, he was the head of this group, that was registered by the way as a religion. And I don't care what you think of it, the fact is, hhhch, if they go for one branch of anything and one form of any kind of religion, eventually they'll work around to you too. You'd better start thinking about that.

They made a big show and they went in with heavily, heavily trained, and for the purpose, SWAT teams, like an army raid in fact, and they came out shooting. Because when the guy came to the door, folks came to the door initially, the Feds just opened up. And that was on video at the time. But the whole thing was to show you them wiping out people who had rights, they stood up for rights, and this silly thing called American rights and freedoms and constitutions and Bill of Rights and so on. They're such a nuisance, you see, it was time you started to learn that you really don't have them.

They wiped the people out there. And they burned a lot of them alive too. Very, very, very high, high Masonic occultic show. And they bowed, you saw all the different… um, I call it, well, they're not even mercenaries, sometimes mercenaries have a code of honor even, but these characters are just scum. That's all you can call them. Which, governments often recruit in times of tyranny to be used against the public. You see them bowing towards the flames in a big, big circle as they, as the night wore on, and then burned all the people and children as well. That was a message to the public that, no, you don't have these rights and freedoms anymore yada, yada, ya.

They'd already set up other groups too before and wiped them out as well with assassination squads. Well known at the time. At least at the time, again, American radio had different, it wasn't a monopoly today for supposed patriot radio. You had a lot of real independent groups who were not out for money or backed by big, big bucks and big people, or even not backed by the intelligence agencies, some of them were but there were still some at that time, at least some that were still independent and trying to really follow their own consciences and do the right thing and tell the public what was going on.

But as I say, that was then, that was in the 90s. I've watched the total erosion by, again, intelligence agencies, there's no doubt about it. There's NO doubt about it, folks. Remember, in intelligence the idea with counterintelligence and so on is to create cognitive dissonance by giving you groups that all seem to oppose each other. But eventually, they'll even have each other on, as they bring all their followers into one big herd and spin it around for you and so on and so on and bring you back into the con game of politics.

At one time the people were savvy enough never to trust politicians. Any politician. ANY politician. And believe you me you're getting no political messiahs, ever. I watched it with Trump getting put in and I knew darn well, because of so much around Trump, it was not for the American people. But they did a good spin on in it, he's well-financed and so on. The whole idea was, if you get the wars going again in the Middle East and finished all of them off, Syria and the rest of them, and Iran, then he'd be the big, big hero again. But there's been a bit of a hold up on that for a while, so he's been getting bad press. But if he gets the wars going they'll be all happy again and you'll suddenly see him praised, and he'll be given, again, more titles, ancient titles, more ancient titles from the ones he's already been given to get it all going.

But the thing is, we're living through amazing times of persecution. I'll put up some of the links of, for those who don't know, that a lot of ancient Christian groups, not rich either, have been slaughtered and slaughtered and slaughtered, intentionally, folks. By paid mercenaries by the West. Sometimes not just for the West either, we know that. And persecution is definitely, definitely rearing it's awfully, awfully ugly head.

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels' - bbc.com / 3 May 2019

Because once it gets going in the West, in so-called wealthier countries, you'll see… you'll see terrible things like what happened during the Bolshevik era and after that too, into the communist era as they want to call it and the Stalinist era where you'll just get disappeared people all the time, as a nuisance. Because the message is now, you've got to be one of the herd. If you're not a ruler, you see, in the ruling group, then you've got to be one of the herd and just be one mass mind, and all the same, same thoughts, same talk. Everything's been brainwashed into you, just parrot it off, and then you're a good little citizen. That's what they want. Believe you me.

Because you can smell it coming, you can smell it coming across the West. And there's no doubt whatsoever as to who the fake parties that you have, in all the countries, who they are serving. Tremendous evil, there's no doubt, absolutely no doubt, at work today. It's in your face. You smell it coming. You smell the same techniques that were used before to implement mass extinctions in fact. You can see the hate. The true hate is often from the ones who claim they are being hated. [Alan chuckles.] The true hate are the ones in power who've got this ability to promote their laws and agendas and so on. …in a wild fanaticism, in fact, of self-righteousness as they pick out their targets and want to eliminate them. Using of course front people called police, no doubt, or domestic militaries or whatever you want to call them and do the job for them. It really, really is that bad.

But we're living under total war. This is total war, when as I say, many of the groups in the past came out and publish stacks of books, especially in America when they moved to America a lot of them, lots of books on the agenda and what they wanted to happen and so on. And there's no doubt about it, that the entire culture, everything that made you work, made you strong and made it work had to be completely and utterly destroyed. That means complete family unit, sexual morality, everything had to be utterly, utterly put into, well even Adorno mentioned it too, he said, right down to necrophilia, and that wouldn't be enough then. This would have to get promoted, all this terrible stuff that you're seeing today, to eliminate anything of the past. So's the past couldn't reconstruct itself, you see, to make you strong again.

You understand, what they're saying is that everything that gave youlife and meaning had to be eradicated. Meaning, that's why they're always telling you about new truths, they give you new truths and new realities, you see. And their realities, as they keep changing it to utterly destroy your mind and logic, is that there's no objective reality, everything is subjective. It's all, you know, let's all have our own opinions on everything. And oh yeah, it's all relative, etc. etc.

But of course, there is objective reality. Look around you. See what's being destroyed. Find out why, it's not hard to find, and you can see where it's all supposed to go. Really. It is very difficult for people in this day and age, very difficult for them to admit to themselves, or even what they see especially, when they see that there are people who actually, groups, well organized, heavily financed groups, who ultimately hate them, with a pathological loathing, and they're all they're all right, and they exist in powerful places.

So, as I say, this is not a happy, happy Christmas message that everything's going to be wonderful. In the 90s I said that on some shows I was on, I said I won't be a cheerleader for the public. The public have to come to, you can't hang onto any kind of freedom if you're going to keep silent about it. It's going to get lost, chipped away. So, you can't be a cheerleader for the public.

This idea that others must do your work for you, forget it, folks, you know. Everyone who says, oh, the government wouldn't do this, and the government wouldn't do that, somebody would stop them or somebody would do something about it. How many times do you hear that? Well, come on. These people aren't going to do anything for themselves. Never, ever. They'll all want others to do it for them and cheer them along the way. But just like the messiahs of the past, if they don't accomplish what the people want on an earthly plane, they'll go for the people that failed to do it for them. Because they always know what they want the leaders to do.

This is Christmas as I say, what's left of it... what's left of it… And it's not a matter, you see, of, you understand this isn't a matter of disbelief or atheism or agnosticism. The primal cohesive factor in the West's cultures, it does matter what country, was Christianity. The religion is one of the primal glues of societies that call themselves civilized in the West. It gave you your basic morality that made you strong and made you survive. Basic morality. It stopped you from ripping each other off, and stealing, and doing it, and blah blah blah and blah blah blah. You had basic commandments that made things, you know, it doesn't matter if you fulfilled them perfectly, the fact is, it made you, it forced you to think about things, and stopped a lot of folk from being kind of, um, following the psychopaths you might say.

But when you think of all the generations going way, way back for centuries and centuries and centuries, down through Canada the US, other countries, and back, all the way back to Europe and so on, right back to, you know, centuries ago… That was all, you're the result of all of that, for what they accomplished. And let's forget the class system. The folk at the bottom built everything. Sure, they did. And they died. But they passed some knowledge onto each generation. And all the peoples worked to bring us to where we eventually got to. Then you get more coming in, different folk coming in wanting to destroy the whole system completely, because they know better, and of course they should rule instead, shouldn't they? Isn't that what it's all about? Isn't it? Of course, it is.

But Christianity, and it doesn't matter about the atheists either, the Christmas gave you all something that bound you together. It's a bonding process of your culture. It's tradition. If you toss all your traditions out the window, believe you me, just like the communists did, they'll give you new traditions, very glum dower traditions believe you me. Because there's no spirit in it, and you need a spirit.

I was thinking today too, of even the songs that you hear at Christmas. Not just the carols and all that but the actual hymnals and so on. I may put up a couple of links in fact for anybody that wants to see them. There was one that was done in Berlin in about 1990 I think it was. It was traditional old hymn songs for Christmas. And they have excellent orchestras there too and choirs and singers. But they also, about 10-15 minutes into it you'll see they bring out in eastern Orthodox Christian group and the Friars and hear them singing. And it's just beautiful Russian type harmony. Beautiful harmonies

And again, your… these religions, hhhch, we had tough times for thousands of years. The planet is not a happy place to be on when you're fighting, battling nature to survive. I hope you understand that. The groups that want to take you down today want to take away your heating and your food and everything. Think about it, folks. We are here today because folk struggled for centuries and centuries and centuries, and social levels too, to get to a stage where we could ALL get heating and food, etc. etc. The ones at the top hate that because, my goodness, as HG Wells says, we breed. Oh, we breed for goodness sake. If you feed them, what happens, and you heat them, well they breed, 'eh. 'They', he always said 'they'.

I hope you realize that you're in a very hostile situation with very well-organized groups across the planet taking over, that you don't vote for as I've said so many times before. You don't vote for them. And most folk won't even know they exist or what they are, who they are or even where they are. They're all connected through Internet of course and their organizations. And the massive paychecks they get from these big foundations that nongovernmental organizations are funded from, massive. They have retirement benefits like you, like CEOs would have, for these NGO leaders. When you see these young folks getting put across the world right now, just appearing in their 30s there, 'eh, mainly women at the moment, that's the in thing, but from the right backgrounds.

Look at Finland, is a good one too when the latest Finland got in, this young woman who came from the right background if you read her bio, that’s how she was, apparently how she was selected. But then you’ll see too, I think the four other parties are all led by women now too. Well, you have to go into the organizations that set up to bring and create future leaders, folks. They didn't just appear on the scene by themselves. They were picked at school for goodness sake, often Junior school, ha, and groomed for positions of leadership. That's what Common Purpose in England was about, one organization to create leaders for the European Union for the different countries.

Well, you're seeing them emerge now. They're presented as just young clever people. No, they're not. They're picked and groomed and trained into international socialism to obey a superior group, you see, above them. And beneath them they see you as utterly inferior, a herd. But they're not appearing out of nowhere. And they have thousands of these folks sitting in the wings across the planet.

Because life today is incredibly deceptive. And everything you look at, it's not just false information or fake news as they call it. It's slanted news or slightly altered realities and so on. That's how it's done all the time. Or bits of stories, as I say, they won't come out and tell you that the backgrounds of these young folk that are just appearing there and getting picked up by left-wing parties... No, no. They were picked and groomed from childhood.

Which is rather ominous because such people will be hard to break out of their conditioning if they ever go into the mass genocide mode that's happened in history before. I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand that. You're not dealing here with… the old idea, well let's pretend we're just happy parties all conflicted and arguing with each other. No, no. They're way beyond that stage. [Alan chuckles.] Long ago. M-hm. Long ago. And the same agendas continue.

But elected Boris Johnson there in England, the guy who is bought and paid for by the City of London and presented in front of the public as, again another British Savior. It won't happen. Already, and it's so amazing to watch Trump and him at the moment, both off to see the troops somewhere and do their serving. Boris did his serving, he loves publicity, but they all do, don't they, as they dish out some footage, some troops in one of the countries that perhaps they shouldn't even be in. You can see them getting the armies ready, on board together for the next launch of the next big war that's to happen, you understand. And that's tragic.

That's part of the reason we're so bankrupt too, mind you. And being bankrupt will work along just well, because the ones who rule us all have a new system set up when they bankrupt us all, in the new global system, totally electronic of course. Along the lines of Bertrand Russell as I mentioned before with his credit system. It works perfectly together in the social credit system, you see.

So, I think people should not panic about anything but be very aware what’s going on. And be very careful about following people. Remember, because I do know how a lot of the movement was taken over, and they always put out people there that will parrot the same stuff, as the true ones, you know, with the same information. In fact, they'll take your information [Alan chuckles.] lock, stock and barrel and just present it as their own. But then they'll tack on their own spin, vote for this person, they're wonderful or whatever, or they love to have peace as we common people, so vote for them. All that nonsense, you see. And they're fronts, folks. They're fronts for big.… They're actually fronts but the big organizations that run the world and are taking us down the merry path right now. Truly. And you can't stop people listening of course because if you get rat poison out there, 5% of what's in that corn is poison, the 95% must be real corn. And that's how the stuff is presented to the public. Or else you'd all turn off, right? Wouldn't you? I'd hope so. [Alan chuckles.]

So when you see the two of the alliance, part of the Five Eyes alliance, get together with others too, and shake hands and play to the troops, you know there definitely will be more wars coming up. Because the list has to be completed, as I say. And more than the list. Like Carol Quigley said, that war is meant also to introduce social change, planned socialist change, you know, so that the correct folk can run the world and run you and your countries. Because war opens up the venues for them to step in and fill the voids and implement a big plan of course. So, all sides in a conflict are changed, you see. It's the lie of preserving your system is just that, it's a lie. You don't go to war to preserve it, you go to get conquered as well as the ones you go and conquer, by other folk behind-the-scenes. That's how it is.

But anyway, getting back to the Christian, Christmas time and so on. It gave us a culture that worked to an extent, better than other cultures, there's no doubt about that. And it gave us the ability to reflect on ourselves, and it forces us to reflect on ourselves, which kept a form of peace too sometimes. And it helped people go through terrible, terrible persecutions down through the eons. And when you hear even, one of the links I'll put up as I say to the Berlin Christmas concert really, you'll hear the Eastern Orthodox guys come in. And the Eastern Orthodox Church and Russian Orthodox, you wouldn't believe what they suffered with, utter abject cruelty. I've heard some of the guys talk about what happened to them, it's beyond just torture. The hatred cannot be expressed to you by those who really hate this thing called Christianity.

And remember, the churches, they really did cater to the ordinary folk and they were part of the communities and so on. And it got them through. And there again, then you hear them, at the end of the

Soviet era, in the last year really, singing, and the feeling behind it, what they're saying is just astonishing. That's what the whole thing is about, is touching something called spirit and soul in you. Doesn't matter what other religions people are into, they can't help but be stunned by it and mesmerized when they hear this kind of singing, put out by people who truly believe. And you need that sometimes to get you through life when things aren't going well.

For most folk today, since the whole of our system of solicitation is completely under the last vestiges of attack, literally planned organized intelligent attack, it's the only thing sometimes that gets them through. And it gives them the ability to stand up. That's why it's so terrible, they always want to destroy religion, it makes folk stand together and stand up to tyrants. That's the last thing that they want when they've got to put the last few of the boots into you, you might say.

So, for the folk out there who've been listening for years, don't be depressed about things. It's going to be tough and terrible. But we, as long as you have each other and you truly have a faith, kind of faith that rises above all the baseness of the corrupt and the evil people out there, then it can help you come through terrible times. There's no doubt about it.

So I wish everybody Merry Christmas, [Alan laughing.] when again, we see another year of further decay and destruction planned for us all and more wars, etc. But we've got to always stick together and don't be fooled by the front people that are put out there for you to follow and who lead you up the garden path. A lot of these fake Christian preachers that are multimillionaires and maybe some multibillionaires, that obviously don't work for you in America, they do not, folks. And why America is always, has been carefully linked to wars in the Middle East is rather astonishing to outsiders. It's very cleverly done.

But the fact is, you've got to really look at who's using you. And stop being used. And stop falling for this election time Christianity. If they can't say it all year round, forget it. And forget them too. But don't fall for the voting, and suddenly all the ones who are pushing the same agenda, all the front people, the fake fronts you got there, are suddenly Christians again. Just forget it. Look at, look at what they do, listen to what they've said before and tell me they're Christian, folks, hm.

So, fool me once, 'eh, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me. That's how it should be for all of us. So anyway, for all those people out there, as I say, I won't stay too long because of got to get this out, up on the site. And I can’t play anything unfortunately for myself because really the arthritis bouts in my hands are awful. And my thumb especially on my right hand is, it's like a beacon. I could probably light up a room in the darkness it's so red and swollen. That's unfortunate but maybe I can, maybe eventually I can get the swelling down and eventually play something again before I'm in… Well, while I'm still alive and kicking, put it that way, and able to do so.

So, I really wish you all out there, and I mean all of you because I get to know everybody with their emails and so on over the years and their trials and tribulations that are human, we all go through them. It brings us all together as humans and going through the realities of life. So, I wish you all the best and have a good, safe and pleasant Christmas time.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels'
bbc.com / 3 May 2019

Christmas Concert from Berlin, December 1990
youtube.com

Luciano Pavarotti - Ave Maria 1978
youtube.com

Pavarotti O Holy Night
youtube.com

Previous Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Composition: "EspírituResuelto", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2012 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2012

Composition: "Alegríaenel Dolor", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2011 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2011

Compositions: "Wistfully Yours" & "Still Here", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

Composition: "Contemplación", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2009

Composition: "Hombre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008

Composition: "Campeones Para Siempre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2007 Alan Watt.
*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2007

Dec. 29, 2019 (#1754)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 29, 2019. As they say, time flies, doesn't it 'eh? I think it's the only thing that's free, is that time can fly, because you can't get it to tax. So far. Maybe that will come, mind you. It really is flying in. I think part of the problem for me anyway, as I said before, is that when you've studied so much of the big organizations that all work together on this huge pyramid, to bring the world into their new world order so to speak, a managed society, an expertly run society from top to bottom, with all the ones at the bottom of course paying for the ones above them, but that's the system we're really flying in towards now.

And it has so many trappings of previous tests that they've had, experiments you might say. The US, the USA was called 'the great experiment', to see if humans could really be independent and free and have a workable society without killing each other or stealing from each other and so on. And they did pretty well until they got a government in, and then government stole from the people. It's been downhill from then.

But really, when you're looking at the first great experiment, the second one was the opposite, you see. It was to be a totally controlled, scientifically managed society run by experts, and that was the Soviet system, the socialist system as they like to call it. They would have a semblance of participation by the public, so Soviet really meant 'rule by councils'. It sounds awfully nice on paper but in fact it was a sham. Because the councils are NGOs, etc. that spoke for different departments of society and segments of society and workforces too were all appointed by the Politburo. Everybody had to be on board with it because if you're not of course you had… you suffered, hhhhhh, a rather short career. [Alan laughing.] And that's really how it runs.

So anyway, the big boys of course studied all this, and they studied Nazi-ism too which is national socialism. Don't forget that Hitler was given Time Life Man of the Year Award when he was there, I think he had it twice in fact by them for getting Germany on its feet so quickly. So, from the Nazi and from the Soviet, which is international socialism, as opposed to national socialism, to basically the whole communist system that we're used to seeing that supposedly disappeared not long ago. But really, the ones who rule the world took what was the best parts of each one of these experiments, you see, and put them together.

They found… The whole idea is control. All of these systems were about control. And ultimate control. And positive freedom and negative freedom as they like to call it. How much positive freedom could you have without the people kicking the government out, for instance? So, you have to get some negative freedom in and put restrictions on them and that's how it really works. Tony Blair was right into that from his mentor and his mentor was Isaiah Berlin, who he actually went to see when he was put in office and asked him, is it possible to have an equal balance of positive and negative freedoms for the public?

Of course, that's where we are today. We're taught that we're free. You're only free, mind you, if you go along with the flow of information that affirms the agenda. You're free and you're fine, you can say all you want to say about all the things that are politically correct to say. And you can do your social preening, as I like to call it, it isn't just the usual virtue signaling, it's beyond that, it's much, much higher than that if you want to get ahead in life. And you can see these newcomers, these politicians today that really have no skills or talents but they do know, being good psychopaths, what's politically correct and they make sure that everyone knows that they keep spouting the same stuff over and over and therefore they're real champions of the people. Which means that the bosses at the top that run the world have put them in charge of things, because the people really have no say in anything. And that's the sad truth of it, they have no say in anything.

So, you're in a new real Sovietized system, the more perfected Soviet system in fact where the people think they're free. At least in the Soviet system, you see, they knew they weren't free, although they'd all tell you they were because they knew the penalty if you didn't say that. In the West we're all taught that we're free. Like Bertrand Russell says, we'll teach the people that they're free and they'll believe it because the government keeps telling them that they are, you see, you're living in the best country in the world, with the best healthcare and the best this and the best that, you see. And the people just parrot what they hear. They have nothing to really compare it to.

But we're in a global system, an old, old plan of course. You have different factions on board with it that are key players, very cohesive groups working together who will all benefit from it financially especially. And if you have the finances then you benefit socially as well, you get status. You get extra privileges in this new system. Because it is a privilege-based system. The biggest privilege of all of course is if you've plundered the planet and you're awfully rich, then you have all the privileges you want because you decide what they are and everybody follows suit.

I have to say, and I've said it before, even at Christmas time too, you've got to look at what you're losing. Look at what you're losing in your culture, all the things you're taught to hate in fact about yourselves. Because you're being taught to hate yourselves, if you come from what was called the first world countries, even though you were not privileged [Alan chuckles.] as they call it, privileged, especially white privilege in Britain for instance. The Britain that I knew was not a great country at all as far as having all these privileges. You didn't even have enough food at the time too. Don't forget that Britain was in rationing all the way up until the 1950s, and even then, beyond it because folk couldn't afford the meat. That's how privileged the country was for the ordinary working people.

But we're not supposed to talk about that anymore, you see. Everybody else suffered but we never did of course. Utter tripe and rubbish. As we're forced into a world system where we're getting mushed together, and told to love it, this new system, by our mentors, our new mentors you might say, who are really your new police in a sense. Because there's never been a society even dreamed in science fiction so totalitarian in its scientific surveillance and manipulation, not just surveilling but manipulation of the mind as we are in today. And it's nothing to where it's supposed to go.

As I say, looking back, looking back at even the 20th century, look at what you did have. Look at the music the people had reached in the 19th century, look at the height of music had reached. It reached the height as well of architecture and so on. But definitely with music as well and classical music and so on, which is a science in itself and it was taught so well. And there's nothing, nothing can beat it. That's why I put songs up there at Christmas too. But there's nothing, nothing can beat that kind of music. And what you tossed out the window now too, was the religious music. Because it had some of the best minds in the world in their areas coming out with fantastic beautiful, beautiful songs. No one can say it's terrible. It sounds…… It lifts you up. That's the whole point of it. It's supposed to affect the soul that's inside you. And anyone who doesn't feel it doesn't have a soul when they hear that kind of music. This is just absolutely true.

When the humans together literally reach out for something, which they know it's there, they know it's there, hhhch, that's got a… a… I can't say magic I suppose but it does have that kind of feeling all to itself. It's very unique. And it must be tossed out the window because that's the very thing, that's the very thing, folks, that totalitarians hate. Is the big idea, you see. Big ideas is what they use against you. But they also say that big ideas is what they fear the most. And that's why they had to destroy the vestiges of religion, by every means possible… fair and foul, you see, so they can bring in their own scientific formula where you just simply obey your commissars. And that's what's here today.

It's really… it's ruthless. It's got all the trappings of the Soviet, or the Bolshevik Soviet era and it will get worse and worse as time goes on. I listened to a little audio by someone in Ireland talking about that very thing and how he was mentioning how people that he knew in the newspaper industry had calls from policeman, policeman calling them, they hadn't broken any law, for saying something. They were told that the authorities were concerned, the way that you're thinking, you see. You understand where this is all going to go?

This is horror we're looking at. The scientific technique that's being used is mainly through your fiction, your brainwashing. There's nothing you're going to watch that is not full of the PC updates. You're supposed to be updated, it's like a computer program and you adapt into these updates. If you're still doing old think, you know, old think, what you thought of yourself, whoa, that's a real dangerous thing to have in this day and age, who knows where it might… It might go into a big idea that catches on.

Mao Tse Tung of the communist revolution, he said he wasn't afraid of bullets and guns or armies, what he's afraid of the most was a big idea. Because something like a religion, they can't argue with it. They can't debate it. They can't debate belief in people who believe, you see. It has a tremendous force against tyranny, obviously. That's why it had to be smashed.

And it wasn't like looking in the past and saying that systems were perfect. They never were perfect. And every institution of religion becomes corrupt. In every country, over time. Just like governments become corrupt. So much so that you find that in the US founding fathers, they knew and warned about corruption. Because they knew their histories [Alan chuckles.] in the 1700s. They knew the histories of Europe and going all the way back to ancient Greece. They understood that governments become corrupt and that's the way it goes.

When you're in a system of socialism that rewards those who implement the agendas that are mandated by their bosses, corruption flourishes like you wouldn't believe. Tyrants of all kinds at all levels of classes right down to the bottom that push this stuff on their fellow humans get well rewarded for doing so. I've always found, it's always astonished me, when money comes into something how people will suddenly change their opinions, or they'll look at the floor and, well, you know… And that's how it goes.

D'you realize that that, that again is a secular way of looking at life, isn't it? Because you live in a materialistic system. Even in psychiatry today the whole thing about it is your 'investment,' what's your investment in this relationship with so-and-so, you see. It's all financial and material investments. And they can't argue with anything beyond that, you see, in a materialistic system. So, you get into a realm of thought, soul experience and something higher and above yourself, that terrifies them. In fact, they'll come against you with utter fury and hatred, as though they're demonically possessed. [Alan chuckles.] Maybe there's a bit of truth in that too, 'eh?

Because when you look, I look, I keep looking at the old system of the Bolshevik revolution and the secret police that were formed, that weren't so secret actually initially. And the NKVD. Then the Cheka, of course. Where did they find these people? that would take people into basements by the dozens, every day, for months, and just strip them naked and shoot them all? Day after day after day after day, 'eh? Where do they find these...? What kind of hatred, and I mean it, what kind of hatred drove these characters to do what they did?

I mean, that isn't just, that isn't a quiet removal of someone. This is, that was utter, utter mad and I call it diabolical hatred. There's no doubt about it. And yes, evil can definitely manifest itself in every tangible form as history shows us. Therefore, we should never waltz into something just because the flow is going this way. And it is going this way at the moment, isn't it? We know it.

I mentioned years ago and I said, look, they brought the Internet out, they'll make sure everything's for free. But before I even had a computer, I gave talks and I said, I'll get a computer just to do the talks, to continue them and when I'm done, I'm done, out goes the computer. Because it's not there for me. I said, right now everything will be put out as that it's free, it's free, free, it's all, everything is free, and it's a personal computer. Why do they call it PC, a personalcomputer, why do you think they called it that? It's pure psychological nonsense. It's a selling pitch. It's not personal because the last thing you've got is privacy, and it's not personal, on a computer. Or any gadget today.

And hhhhh, they couldn't bring the system in without it. They really couldn't. And you say, who's they? Well, look, look around you. Who owns the money system? What is the money system? You can't even get politicians who can explain that one. But we're taught to have faith in it. Even though it keeps getting collapsed every so often and you get plundered over and over. And folk get richer and richer as they crash the economies. Certain folk do. Of course they do.

Because really, no economy has to be crashed. The magicians at the top that make money out of nothing could keep it going for as long as they want if they wish to. It's backed by nothing. There's nothing tangible getting moved from this corner of a big room to that corner over there, or this other pile, like it used to be in the Bank of England with the gold bars. That's how they used to do it. That's all gone. There's nothing now. It's just someone's word that this country owes X amount to this other country, etc. etc. etc.

So, you have that level there and then you have the myriad of people who have, in all ages, they prosper by serving the ones that have the power above them. I gave talks years ago about psychopaths and how under tyrannies you have the top psychopaths, maybe even one at the top. Around them, you have the high clique around them, you see, it's very much of a hierarchy, a layered hierarchy. So, the guy at the top, or woman, doesn't matter, then you have the ones around them, the psychopaths who worship the one, the leader. Because psychopaths despise and will use everybody beneath them, but they grovel to the ones who've got more power than themselves. That's a psychopathic mentality. So, they will respect something with more power than they have. That's how the whole strata of how the system works all the way down to the bottom.

Right and wrong of decision-making doesn't even come into the equation once you have that kind of system on the go. Because every layer is getting well-paid and funded, etc., and you're suddenly a somebody, every layer will push the agenda, whatever part they have to play on it, they push it. They'll say all the absurd things, that you're living in the best country in the world, like they did in the Soviet Union. They will have goons who will lift you, come in the middle of the night, arrest you, drag you off into some, whatever it happens to be, either a loony bin or to Siberia. Because you're obviously mad since you're complaining about this utopia of the Soviet Union, you're obviously mad.

We're going into this whole system so rapidly, it's astonishing really how fast it's working. But again, it's happening at the right time. They knew exactly with the Internet today and in real-time the pulse of the people, in conversations and chats and all the rest of it. They know that this generation now, with about 20 odd years of intense brainwashing, they know they're ready for the next push as they call it. That's what they call, that's what you call these stages of movement, as a push, so that they push the next phase, where they know, or they believe they know, that they can come against any opposition and punish you. Because they've made everyone pretty well dependent on this Internet system, this wireless system too, for their banking, for everything that they do to basically survive.

It's not a new idea. It was discussed, as I say, by Bertrand Russell and his cohorts in the groups he belonged to who helped bring, who helped shape the culture that we're going through today by the way. That's how old this part of the system was designed, long ago. The idea was that eventually you'll get credit systems dished out by government to a kind of bank account, they'll call it credits, call it whatever you want, it makes no difference, or dollars. It doesn't make any difference as long as it's put in there every month by the state. You might not even have to work. Because that's where they're going today with it, universal basic income. They know with robotization and all the work being given to China, all the physical work, there's not going to be enough jobs, there's not enough at the moment for people to work in the West. So, there'll be a universal basic income eventually and it goes into your bank account every month. It'll be enough to pay your rent or whatever you need, basic food and so on.

If you're bad, you'll be punished by the government will withhold it. You'll have to eventually repent and go through a penance, etc. You'll be judged electronically, it's already happening, because of things you might say, or even think, 'eh. Like the policeman said to that journalists, 'eh, we're concerned about the way you're thinking, you know. This is where it's all going, folks. Punishment by... …even strata, strata of technicians that are not elected into power by any of you and by the electronic systems that they all work for. They seem to be the new censor police, aren't they? They just know what's right, you see. Because their bosses tell them what's right. As long as they can swagger around and feel important, they'll do with their bosses say, that means punishing all of you. And that's a sad, sad commentary about human beings. But it's very, very true.

But we are going into an awful tyranny, where you're told that up is down, left is right, etc. As Bertrand Russell said, give them, the children, I can train them to believe that snow is black. In other words, they can make you believe anything. And you'd better say it. You'd better say it. Like Winston in 1984, in George Orwell's book. O'Brien's torturing him and he says, if I tell you, if I say I can fly, Winston, he says, you will believe it. You'll believe it. It's not enough that you say it but you'll believe it, he says. And this is where we're going. This is an old, old agenda, folks.

But with technology and the advance and rapidity of advancement and with research and development of technology, you're living in probably, it will be the most efficient concentration camp on the planet. The planet will be one, in fact. The restriction of movement will always come in, that's the agenda for the 21st century, the abolition of private vehicles eventually. And you will, you'll be restricted to your little area in your ever-crowded city. Because you have to get off the land for this particular century if you're not needed by the big corporate farm industries.

This is not make-believe. This is, I'll put up some links tonight to their own writings for Agenda 21 and 2030 and so on, and sustainable development, the Rio Summit, etc. Things that most people maybe have heard of, but they've never looked into it. They can't be bothered. It's too, oooock, I won't be able to look at that, that's by bureaucrats and so on. Well it may be time you start looking at what you think is for bureaucrats because you're run by them. They've grafted private NGO groups for sustainability, right down to population reduction by the way, onto your local councils. And you're supposed to be voting councils in. Well, you didn't vote these characters in. They just graft themselves onto most of the councils around you. That's what you're living in.

As I say, most folk don't care. Young people will not care. Because they, to them this is wonderful, all these electronic gadgets. At the moment they're fairly inexpensive for them, very cheap for them. They can get it one way or another through paying them up or whatever, through credit, or buying them even used. But they've got lots of gadgets and apps and all the rest of it. So, their whole life is taken up, and it's amazing isn't it really, their whole life is taken up by electronics.

Isn't it amazing that literally something, I mean, they'll say we have to always adapt to technology, and it changes society, and they'll give examples like the steam engine. Well, when the steam engine came around we didn't all start to blow smoke out our heads, you know, and stuff like that, and copy a steam engine. No, we didn't. But with electronics our whole society is supposed to change, and our behavior, and the fact we're getting monitored by the stuff all the time.

They boast about it, that it's going to get more and more and more intrusive. That is the agenda. That's not paranoia. That's not a conspiracy theory. That's a fact, that's their statements, to be more and more intrusive. Until you're watched 24 hours a day. It's like that movie The Circle, you know, and many other movies too. Statements from the big leaders themselves, even Donald Trump when he first came for election, when he was running for election he said that he wanted to increase surveillance and surveillance technologies, big time. It was already big time, but he's gone further with it. It doesn't matter, it wouldn't matter which one they get in, they all do the same of course, on behalf of the big boys that really run it all.

But what a lie. This is not a life when you've got to police your own thoughts. And they're training you, I gave the talks years ago before it got this bad. They are training you to police yourself, they call it self-policing. The United Nations came out with different PDFs years and years and years ago and booklets. You can send off for the booklets that they sent you; you pay for them of course. They tell you the agenda. And it's Technocracy, sure enough. But it's much, much bigger than just Technocracy, that's one part of it.

That's basically the managerial part of it with technocrats using the different computer systems, analysts, etc., whole batteries of them to manage, along with behavioral insights teams that literally monitor us. If you're, we're all flagged if you're still thinking for yourself and you have the occasional contrary thought, or even if you look at certain sites to get more information on certain topics, which are not illegal to do, right now. But they won't be… It's not nice that you look into this particular, why are you looking into this particular topic, what's you're problem, why don't you just lay back and let us govern and manage everything.

Haven't you noticed, folks, haven't you noticed, you don't get news anymore. What chapter was that, at the end of, what page did that start at? Because we don't get news. I said it would happen, we don't get it anymore. Most newspapers are giving you really entertainment. Even politics now, what passes for politics is actually entertainment. If you haven't noticed every politician is a showman or show woman today. They all want as many hits as they can on social media. Oh, it's the hits, oh my God, how many hits did you get today, blah blah blah… for saying nasty foul things at some opponent or whatever it happened to be. It's literally, everything's entertainment now. And that also goes to prove that they're not running any country. Something above them certainly is.

Getting back to what I said before, I look back at Christmasses for instance in a different light than a lot of people. How I look back is the countless generations that went before me and the terrible times a lot of them had to live through, of poverty or plagues or whatever happened to be at the time. Or wars. It was the one thing in the year that kind of bound them together. Even people who had neighbors that were, they didn't like or whatever, or just mistrusted, they would see them coming to church, years ago, with their families. Then they start to, you start to say, well I guess they're just ordinary people too, you see.

It brought us back to our basic humanity, and our little transient life on the earth here. You could have some compassion for other people. But don't forget that if you want to destroy cultures one thing you must destroy is first the religion, it doesn't matter what their religion is, you've got to do it, and then you defeat them. Then you destroy the family unit, you see. This is how, this is well known in warfare techniques. But that's what you gotta do.

Why do you think, and I did the talks years ago when the first Gulf War was on, and then the second one, Dessert Storm was on, and then Operation Iraqi Freedom… [Alan laughing.] that really showed you the US troops cussing and swearing at the people in Iraq saying we're bringing you democracy, you stupid f'ers. That's what they said. No kidding you. That should go down in history, that, that should be, you know. This is civilization coming to these people supposedly? And cussing and swearing at them, to copy a system that we don't even have back in our own countries. We have agendas but we don't have democracy. [Alan chuckles.] That is such a joke.

But anyway, think about it. Just think about it. We're living through amazing times. And it's truly, truly agenda driven. It's not just happenstance, going along willy-nilly, the accidental view of history. This is the planned view of history, and you're living through it. And it's not going to go nice or well for folk. Because you're being spied on so intently now, there's massive files on everybody. This is admitted to now. Including everything you've ever looked at. Or try to find out about. Anything at all, it doesn't matter how innocent or whatever it happens to be, they know ALL about you. And they're watching like hawks. You're flagged by algorithms that flag you and then real humans pop in, oh, what's this, what's this about? As I say, in Britain and elsewhere you get a knock on the door or you get phone calls from authorities. What are you thinking about? Well, why are you thinking about that? We're not sure we like the way that you're thinking. Is it a crime? No. But you're, we're not happy with the way you're thinking.

This is going to be the worst hell on earth. And it's enabled to happen by masses of entertainment. Very cheap entertainment. Not very good entertainment either. People guzzle like never before entertainment, they're living on it really today. Rather than, it's a great substitute for reality, isn't it? It's just pure escapism. And yet, it's not just escapism from the elites' point of view, that is your brainwashing techniques. You're getting brainwashed all the time with entertainment. It's astonishing.

It really is astonishing to me that things which at one time were speculative, many, many years ago of what was to come, and we debated lots and lots of different things that we thought would be brought in, and sure enough here they are. Even though lots, most folk say, oh that's impossible, that will never happen. Yet here we are.

Here we are, where your thought crime, you've got thought crime. And now you have intrusion into your life not even by thought crime, because it's not a crime yet for certain things, it will be eventually, very, very shortly, for a lot of things that you're not supposed to think about at all. And I mean that, it will be forbidden to think about things. It's bad enough it's forbidden to speak about things, but forbidden to think about things? Because then you're a danger, you might spread contamination as they call it to other people and lo and behold you might get disturbances, there'll be people, you know, fighting back about something. And the authorities don't want that, do they?

Astonishing too, as I say, all these old things were debated many, many, many years ago with groups, who really were the true futurists in a sense, putting together that which was happening, that which was speculated to happen, and research and development, and the goals, it's about politics but big agendas of rulers. Because we're ruled, we're not governed, we are ruled. They used to say you're governed if you elect the people to govern. But ruled is a different thing altogether. You're given the semblance that you're, as I say, Democratic, but it's a joke, isn't it? It's a complete joke that it's Democratic. If it's Democratic you wouldn't have groups authorized by government to crack down on what you're thinking or saying or whatever. That's not democracy. That's tyranny.

Now, tonight I want to put some things up before I forget, or I just prattle on. The first thing is, don't toss your history out the window because you've been taught to hate it, or institutions within it. Because institutions have all had their purpose. In different times in history these institutions helped pull people through terrible, terrible situations. Don't ever forget that.

In a purely secular society, you can have all the psychiatrists you want and all the drugs that you want but when you've got a sickness of the soul because it's being imprisoned, nothing's going to help that. Believe you me. Nothing that they could give you anyway.

Here's an article here...

UN approves Russia-backed (Alan: They call it Russia-backed...) 'cybercrime' treaty that America and Western powers say will censor the internet
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Dec 2019

The General Assembly approved the resolution, sponsored by Russia and backed by China, on Friday.

(A: I love these, in this democracy, as we get these experts, these high priests that just appear, you know. With every new science that they come up with or variation or segment of science, they suddenly have experts, instantly there to tell you what to do. Like the bioethics committees that were launched in the 1990s. No one had heard of them before. Suddenly they're getting launched out of universities to tell us when we should die and things like that. They're experts in bio, ethics, you see, experts in it, yeah. Like you're not yourself, but they are. M-hm. Guest who will be using them and who are using them? Anyway, back to the article here...)

The movement will now set up a committee of international experts in 2020.

Critics have already said the language is legitimising crackdowns on expression.

Well, I'm really shocked, aren't you? Right? Are you really shocked about this? And this joke about oh, it's the Russians. No, come on. The West... The West sets up all these things, folks, you're living in it.

(A: And the United Nations is almost completely funded today by the United States and Britain. Yep. So, come on. Come on. Where d'you think, where IS the United Nations? It's IN New York City. It's in New York, for God sake. It's not on some, on the South Pole. And by the way, it was the Soviets at the time, the Soviet communists at the time who wanted it to be set up in America. Isn't that interesting too, like they foresaw the future or something, 'eh.)

(A: So it's a Russian, they call it a...)

...Russian-backed cybercrime treaty that has alarmed America and Western powers who fear it will censor the internet.

(A: We're already getting censored here, folks, in the West, without this one. The West leads censorship. The system that Russia, that China is using for it's social credit system was invented by the technicians in the West. I can remember, I kept all the articles from years and years ago when we were sending them over to China, the different organizations to set up there. The technicians that work in Silicon Valley, they went over to China to set up for them before they set up for you. They were already setting it here quietly first naturally, setting it up. So anyway, it says...)

The movement will now set up a committee of international experts in 2020.

The panel will work to set up 'a comprehensive international convention on countering the use of information

(A: ...to counter the use of information, isn't that interesting? Isn't that like counter-intelligence?) and communications technologies for criminal purposes,' according to the resolution.

(A: Right. Well, you've got to understand everything that's put out on paper, it's got a different intention before they even put it on paper, and then it's broadened. And of course, for criminal purposes, don't forget they're going to criminalize speech. Already it's rampant in the West right now, right, speech and terminology. And it's a criminal, so now it's not just it's being naughty or bad or asocial or whatever they want to call it, now it's going to be criminal.)

America, Western powers and other rights groups (A: I wonder what rights groups they're talking about?) have already warned against the move as they fear that the language is code for legitimising crackdowns on expression.

(A: Who's writing this stuff? Huh?!? The West is leading all of this stuff, folks. Have you watched the news in the last few weeks? Huh? But this is the Daily Mail Online, I wonder where their heads have been all this time? And it says too that…)

A number of countries have increasingly tried to follow suit (A: …after China, you know, using its social credit system.) and crack down on internet usage.

(A: Hm. I love the terms. So, you've got usage and you've got criminal this and criminal that. And intelligence, because it's counterintelligence, 'eh.)

India is set to cut off online access in Kashmir in August after it stripped autonomy to the Muslim-majority region.

(A: They got big problems in India right now, right down to citizenship now. You think the West is getting it all. But it's amazing that this was discussed back in the 60s that many of these groups have never got on with each other, for centuries and centuries, and they never will, you know. Anyway, it says…)

Iran is also taking much of the country offline as it cracked down on protests in November.

I'll put this one up. But yeah, I mean, we aren't lagging, anybody in the West. We are probably, I really think everything's tested out here before they're tested out anywhere else.

The next one too is Australia, their bushfires... It’s the height of summer there, remember. It’s their summer, which is our winter. But it says…

Australian Bushfires: A Smart City Conspiracy?
tottnews.com / 23 Dec 2019

Australia is committed to the Agenda 2030 plan, which advocates for the implementation of radical changes to the central role of ownership rights of land and natural resources over the next decade.

Linking this plan, authorities are currently developing a number of smart city initiatives in direct response, promising locations full of ‘sustainable’ programs that monitor a variety of human activities.

(A: Now, most folk don't even know what the 2030 is. You can look it up. I'll put some links up for you to look at it. It's again, the United Nations agendas, which they claim are nonbinding. Although they have advocates grafted onto all your local counselors, right, your local councils. Your LOCAL councils, not just your state or provincial councils but your local ones as well.)

... could it be that current bushfires in Australia are part of this plan as well? What is the hidden agenda?

In the following, we explore the Australian bushfire ‘crisis’, including the course of events, weather and geoengineering, CLARA’s high-speed train network proposal and links to the UN-driven smart city agenda.

(A: Well, they're quite right there, actually. Because I gave the talks many years ago on the Agenda for the 21st century, and 2030 is just one of the parts of it for the whole century. You know, there's the 21st century, 2015, 2030, and so on and that's how they work it out, what has to be achieved by each little segment of time.)

(A: Sustainability is a big, big thing. As I say, no private vehicles eventually. You'll have to use supposedly public transportation, so the railroads, etc. But also, they want, too, folk off the land. They came out with the human habitat corridors years ago, that was part of the agenda, it's written into it, where so many people will live along the lines of these major highways or even routes of train tracks, but outside a certain distance, maybe 20 mile out the side of it, there is to be nothing, no people at all eventually.)

(A: You have to be all put off into the cities, that's for sustainability. They don't like this urban sprawl, they call it, you know, your better folk, the ones who look at all the maps from satellite, they just don't like urban sprawl. And they know how you should be living. It truly is Technocracy Inc, for those who haven't, you can download their old agenda from the 1930s. It's still there. Many of the folk that were part of that are ruling over you today in fact, their descendants are. It says...)

...could it be that current bushfires in Australia are part of this plan as well? What is the hidden agenda?

I can remember there was a doctor, Report from Dr. Day they called it I think, going back from the 1960s I think it was. There was a doctor that attended a big international conference through the UN and so on and he came back and told his pals that he worked with, his colleagues, about the agenda. He said he couldn't believe it, but they said that they wanted to get folk..., that was in the 1960s, he says, they want to get folk off the land. And how are they going to do that? And during the talk this, again, expert said, well, there's many ways to get the folk of the land but eventually if we have to, we'll burn them out. There you go, you know. Quite simple.

I remember the doctor published a book about it on his colleague Dr. Day. Dr. Day was dead by then I think but this other one published the book on it. And you can take from it what you will. Again, you have the big problem of guaranteeing, or trying to find out if it's really genuine or not. It certainly falls into the big, big plan, doesn't it?

(A: This is quite a good article, I'll put the whole article up. In fact...)

GEOENGINEERING IN AUSTRALIA

(A: It goes into the geo-engineering efforts of Australia are creating...)

...clouds, rain and the atmosphere has been largely hidden from the public, as a secretive network of government agencies and private business interests continue to manipulate the weather around us to their personal benefit.

And that's the truth of it. I mean, it's, there's plenty of documentation and some of it's in this actual article itself. I'll put that up too for those that don't get it. You won't convince most people who go with the mainstream authoritative news, you know. The same authoritative news will tell you everything's fine, the economy's fine too, you know, everything's just fine, what's your problem? And you can’t help those folk, they will always go for the authorized version.

Also, I'm going to put up an article from the Guardian and it's about Malcolm Roberts in Australia and it says...

Agenda 21 is conspiracy theory. But don't dismiss Malcolm Roberts as a harmless kook
theguardian.com / 13 Sept 2016

Malcolm Roberts promised, and Malcolm Roberts delivered. After announcing on Facebook that he would address the threat to Australian sovereignty from “Agenda 21”, he raised it in his first speech as an Australian senator. After extended remarks intended to refute the scientific consensus on climate change,

(A: Which, it's not consensus. It's for the group that work for the IPCC, they all have a consensus. They get paid for it. The rest don't, there's thousands that don't, top scientists don't go along with it.)

and a comparison of himself to Socrates, Roberts said that:

people are waking to the UN destroying our national sovereignty through implementation of the UN’s 1975 Lima declaration and 1992 Rio declaration for 21st century global governance, often known as Agenda 21 – more recently as Agenda 2030.

And it goes on and on. I'll put this article up too. I love how they pooh-pooh you away, here's what you're supposed to believe, the headline is what you’re supposed to believe. This is how it's done on news, on television too.

Agenda 21 is conspiracy theory. But don't dismiss Malcolm Roberts as a harmless kook

That's your headline meant to ridicule all the rest of the stuff the guy is saying. Because Agenda 21 is not a conspiracy theory. It's published by the United Nations. I'll put the link up tonight for those who would download their PDF on it. It's quite astonishing how they try to twist all reality. Knowing most folk will never look into anything and to find out for themselves. It would be too much of a shock, you see, to realize that, yes, the people are telling the truth here, that there is big agendas going on and you are being lied to, very blatantly too.

And…
Tens of thousands of Aussies engaging in ‘Agenda 21’ conspiracy on social media
news.com.au / 22 Dec 2019

World population: What happens if we reach over 10 billion people?

Then they go into all the different fear agendas that are put out there to make you just buckle under and leave it to the experts to come up with these big massive figures out of nothing, out of nowhere.

Years ago, I saw this was happening, I was giving out the status of the government for censuses and so on, on the populations in the West supposedly plummeting. Which would be a good thing, right? You're reducing your population for sustainability, you think you'd get a little gold star. But no, then you get punished for not having enough people to pay off the national debt, so you're supposed to import people. In other words, it's all bogus, folks. There's a big agenda here, big agendas, many of them actually, all working together and overlapping each other. There's nothing to really guess at here.

Also even look into the silly, I think the Wikipedia goes into it, and that's not the best source either, it's very, very bias in so many things.

Agenda 21
en.wikipedia.org

Agenda 21 is a non-binding action plan of the United Nations with regard to sustainable development. (A: You understand what sustainable development means, folks? It's to do with population control.)

It is a product of the Earth Summit (UN Conference on Environment and Development) (A: That was Mr. Maurice Strong on behalf of the Rockefellers at the time, and the Rio Summit too.) held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in 1992. It is an action agenda for the UN, other multilateral organizations, (A: Well guess who they all are, ‘eh?) and individual governments around the world that can be executed at local, national, and global levels.

(A: The big thing here is, you see, none of you vote for this. It's way above what you… How simplistic is your thinking when it comes to government? This is way above governments. But the governments will write these things into law. It says…)

The "21" in Agenda 21 (A: This is from the same organizations that pooh-poohed it when people like me used to talk about this years ago. Now they're saying, oh the 21 in Agenda 21...) refers to the 21st century. It has been affirmed (A: Oh-ho, that's okay then.) and had a few modifications at subsequent UN conferences. Its aim is achieving global sustainable development.

(A: But they never tell you what IS sustainable? Well, the perfect number of you lot, you know. They don't need you all anymore because, you see, your purpose is to work for the elite and they don't need you all now. Step-by-step they bring it down. When it's time.)

One major objective of the Agenda 21 initiative is that every local government should draw its own local Agenda 21. (A: You see, initiative, really.) Since 2015, Sustainable Development Goals are included in the Agenda 2030.

And it goes on and on and on. So, this is something that's to change all of society, bring it under a global system, bring down the population, regulate your life from birth to death, folks, for sustainability and consumption on everything, energy use, you name it, blah blah blah blah blah, this is the big agenda, and where you're going to live. Also this goes into…

Agenda 21 in One Easy Lesson
americanpolicy.org

Awareness of Agenda 21 and Sustainable Development is racing across the nation as citizens in community after community are learning what their city planners are actually up to.

As I say, they grafted themselves on these organizations. They just grafted themselves on. And then they tried saying, well you see, it's voluntary really, you know, it's nonbinding… as they ram it down and take people's property away, etc. through different sustainable goals. There's an article here too on how things are implemented so quietly you wouldn't even know.

Your Hometown and the United Nations' Agenda 21
thenewamerican.com / 10 Feb 2011

(A: It gives you an example in California, how...)

...the California Air Resources Board (ARB, or CARB). The company was not charged with, or even accused of, illegal emissions; like many other businesses, it had merely failed to notice a new regulation posted by CARB requiring all semi-trailers, shipping containers, vans, and rail cars with diesel-powered refrigerators to file a report with the agency.

Once you see what the fines are for that, they didn't tell the public or publicize it, they just started fining companies that didn't even know about it. How do you get a, how would you like a $200/day fine, and some of them were up to $86,600 in fines. You see, this is not democracy folks. This is tyranny when you get this stuff done to you.

They'll do the same on you eventually down the road. They've already had agreements drafted up on how many miles you'll be allowed to travel, until, as they start weaning you off the road altogether. The electric car is only a temporary stopgap basically, it's not meant to be really that practical in the long run. They just want rid of the gasoline engines and then eventually they'll start doing the same with the electronic ones too, take them off the road.

Agenda 21 - United Nations Conference on Environment and Development - Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992 - sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Transforming our World: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development – PDF - sustainabledevelopment.un.org

ICLEI - en.wikipedia.org

ICLEI, which is grafted onto your local councils. Go in and asked them about, do you have a local government for sustainability group, ICLEI grafted onto your counsel? And they, because everything that gets passed now, it goes to them now, even though it's supposedly, as I say, voluntary, right? A lot of these people who make up these councils, you know, are retired or semi retired civil servants of all kinds. They're told to go in and join these particular groups and then graft themselves on to your councils, to rule you. Until you can't move without getting permission. And you couldn't afford to get things done because they'll simply ban it all under sustainability, environmental studies, if you want to put up a garden shed or something. That's already happening. So I'll put these up for you. And...

ICLEI Oceania
icleioceania.org

ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability is a global network of more than 1,750 local and regional governments committed to sustainable urban development. Active in 100+ countries, we influence sustainability policy and drive local action for low emission, nature-based, equitable, resilient and circular development. (A: I like circular development. That means you end up always going in a circle trying to get permission.) The ICLEI Oceania Regional Secretariat (A: I like the terms, Secretariat, 'eh...) serves the interests and needs of local governments in Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific Island Nations.

And they give you their websites and programs. Not bad for a voluntary thing that ends up being dictatorial. And that's what it is, folks. They're all over the place, folks. Most people don't even know they exist, because they keep quiet, 'eh. And eventually they become just normal, literally part of your local government. Well, you don't vote them in. Did you vote to go global and be governed by some global entity? If you don't have a direct say in anything, you're not living in democracy.

ICLEI Oceania Members - icleioceania.org

And...

Australian Water Sold for $490MILLION (A: There ya go, right, in the middle of a massive drought.) to Foreign Company During Drought
australianews-today.com / 12 Dec 2019

A multi-billion dollar Singaporean food company is selling 89,000 megalitres of Australian water to a Canadian pension fund.

The mega sale of Australian permanent water rights comes as the country is crippled by one of the worst droughts in its history.

On Tuesday, New South Wales brought in a complete ban on hoses as part of the toughest water restrictions implemented for more than a decade.

(A: Not bad, 'eh?)

But no such problem existed for food and agriculture giant Olam International, which sold the 89billion litres of permanent water rights for an astonishing $490 million.

(A: Everything's a racket, folks. We are run by rackets. But you'll never figure them out they're so incredibly, I mean, beyond the movie The Sting sort of thing. It's sting upon sting upon sting, you'll never really figure it out. It's a racket.)

(A: ...what's Canada's pension funds doing, involve there too, 'eh? What on earth does this say? Anyway, this article goes into where this is all about...)

The water rights are in the lower Murray-Darling Basin.

Other articles too about the cutbacks in firefighting and financing that they've been given in different areas right now and they're really suffering for it by the way. Also…

Dozens of firebugs blamed for destructive Queensland fires
brisbanetimes.com.au / 20 Dec 2019

(A: This is mainstream of course.)

Almost 100 firebugs (A: That's fire setters…) have deliberately started blazes across Queensland (A: That's Australia.) that have destroyed homes and consumed thousands of hectares of bushland.

(A: There's bigger movements going on right now. There's even been firemen, that's quite normal actually. [Alan laughing.]   Actually, they always use firemen too, that were caught in one place there, where one particular fireman was seen setting fires, by police. And he rushed right back to his station so he could get on the engine and go out and fight it. It's quite amazing what's going on.)

(A: But anyway, there's a lot more people involved, too, setting fires. The folk get in on the act you might say and it's up to you whether you want to figure out, we'll never really know if they're coordinated or paid to do it or it's all just happenstance and like a crowd, a crowd rush thing where they all jump on board with it. But they've got adults and juveniles involved.)

...31 adults and 67 juveniles - for deliberately setting fires.

(A: 98 people altogether, in one area. That's in Queensland. One boy alone...)

A 16-year-old boy found to have started a fire that razed 14 homes in central Queensland and dealt with under the state's Youth Justice Act.

And…
Everything NSW fire services could have bought if their budget wasn't cut - crikey.com.au / 11 Nov 2019

Good article. It shows you how everything is set up so that when it really, they really start getting the fires, that they're not ready for it because they don't have the cash. Lots of cuts off the budget. It's amazing how things work together. But then they always use, oh, it's climate change. No, it's not climate change. And then…

Extreme heat in 1896:
(A: Just to let you know that all this record-breaking thing is nonsense.)
Panic stricken people fled the outback on special trains as hundreds die. - joannenova.com.au

That was the headlines back then at this particular time that it happened. Back in 1896. Folk were dying in the streets and so on it was just so hot. Even the middle the night it was just so hot. 109°F at midnight. And the temperature didn't fall below 103°F.

Again, it says here that…

Colleges are turning students' phones into surveillance machines, tracking the locations of hundreds of thousands - washingtonpost.com / 24 Dec 2019

This part here goes into universities and how you're getting trained by them too, by point systems, even in universities and colleges, for attendance and so on and so on. You're prompted. You're trained and trained and spied upon constantly. Most folk will go into it thinking it's all quite normal. I think people can drift so far into it with the scientific system. Scientific tyranny is the worst of all and Bertrand Russell said, if there's going to be a tyranny, he says, I wish it to be a scientific one. That's the kind that he preferred. Total control over the mind of the people basically. And how can you fight if you don't know, if you're unable to recognize what it is, if you're conditioned it's all quite natural?

Again, I'll put up...

George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to ‘Animal Farm’
orwell.ru

It's awfully good where he talks about so much of it happening today with their speech, what we think and what we say, and how they were censoring it. He was taking as an example the Soviet system. As I say, they learned from the Soviet system. The system we are in now is actually part of the super Soviet system on behalf of the top capitalists of the world.

Also, just to mention too that the British Home Secretary…

Britain signs extradition order to send Julian Assange to US - rt.com / 13 June 2019

…to be tried.

Also, a little bit of tidbits that it’s so bad now that with, hhch, the anti-religion thing, as they try to destroy all the past and the culture and so on.

Former chaplain to the Queen (A: ...of England.) quits church (A: He is the chaplain to the Queen ...) quits church and converts to Catholicism as he attacks Church of England's transgender stance and failure to defend Christian values - dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2019

It’s true enough, that. I don’t know what the Church of England stands for anymore. I mean, I don’t… I think they’re embarrassed to even pretend that they are Christian. I really do. I think it’s that bad there. Because they don’t stand for anything at all. Even the people that attend the churches, [Alan laughing.] they don’t stand for anything. I remember too there was the archbishop, he was of the Church of England, he was a druid as well, you know, like Winston Churchill, he joined that too. They all join all the different free Masonic organizations and that was one of them.

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels' - bbc.com / 3 May 2019

I just thought I’d put that back in again since it’s this time of the year. No one really cares as poor little ordinary family groups across the Middle East have got slaughtered for months, and actually for the last few years.

MALCOLM: Christians remain persecuted around the world - torontosun.com / 22 Dec 2019

And hardly anybody lifted their head to even, nevermind shed a tear but even to bother looking. It was almost embarrassing, in fact, to look at what was being allowed to happen with the use of our tax money funding all the weaponry of the groups that were doing it. Terrible. Terrible. Very ancient churches and peoples. It’s ordinary people’s too, you know. M-hm. They’re the quietest most pleasant and nonaggressive people pretty well in the Middle East actually.

Russia…

India refuses to compromise on ‘national interests’ for US trade benefits - rt.com / 2 June 2019

This is another trying to make the deals. And it’s quite interesting right now. Because the US is sending everything. The US buys everybody off, but they want certain rights over countries, you see. This other article says…

Pompeo woos India with ‘secure’ 5G, arms sales and nuke project after recent tensions - rt.com / 13 June 2019

[Alan chuckles.] So you always make great enemies of the future. Because they’ve been doing the same with

Pakistan too, you see. And they're terrible enemies, India and Pakistan. So, you arm both sides and you make a profit, then you sit back and down the road in the future you say, oh that's terrible what they're doing to each other, you now. As they use the weapons against each other, right. Really something. Ah, the best enemies money can create, indeed. Whereas we've always created the best enemies that money can buy.

Indian security forces prepare for new round of possible unrest over citizenship law - rt.com / 27 Dec 2019

US warns India against buying Russian anti-air systems, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo to seek stronger strategic ties with India - reuters.com / 21 June 2019

And just to end on a cheery note, because it's good to make you cheery. Because you don't want people that are a bit better than yourself, with better genes and all that, getting cold this winter. Heaven forbid. It's terrible, you know, in Britain for instance, getting cold in the wintertime.

Queen faces a costly £86 million repair bill for Prince Charles's London home Clarence House as it gets set for a New Year makeover - dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2019

Well, I'm glad they're doing that for poor Prince Charlie. 'Eh? Poor soul. The poor soul. It is 6 million pounds repair bill. And that's just one of his homes, 'eh. I don't even bother looking at the PR because they have public relations professional teams that are permanent who work for royalties now turning out all the stories about them to make sure we all think about them and try to personalize them into being real people and all that. I looked at other articles too, but the money is being spent on them over this winter. And I went… shake your head, folks.

And also…

Dumping Dollar? Russia and China agree to bilateral trade in national currencies - countercurrents.org / Jun 6, 2019

Quite something.

So that's about it for tonight. Now, I had to rush through that lot, I hope I haven't gone way too overboard with it all. But that's some of the more important things I wanted to put out, some of the articles to show you. I use Australia too as an example of the conology that's used upon us all, the global agendas, the agendas for the 21st century and 2030 and so on.

Really, it's all to do with depopulation. Step-by-step. Two or three weeks ago I read the articles from the United Nations and the big organizations admitting for the first, IPCC, that's their panel on climate change, well-paid scientists to come up with the same answers. But they said the same thing, that they've got to reduce the population and they definitely, they said they want to get teethnow, to reduce the population.

It's enough to get mass abortions on the go. But this, now they're killing off older folks. Now they want to literally step in, they've actually floated the idea, one of the guys a few years ago, they bring in the same professor every so often to push the envelope and he said then, he said, it's time maybe we should think of rather than let people retire at 65, actually think about just letting them die off or killing them. I hope you understand what I'm talking about. This isn't just speculation and some zany little ole, little bizarro talk show thing on the TV. This is mainstream stuff from universities and getting promoted and getting aired on national television in places like Australia. And Britain, we've had it there too.

It won't stop, you see. And it's always presented under, we want to help you, we want to help, do you really want to live for another five years? I mean, you might have a twinge of pain here, but we can kill you right now and it's a lot cheaper. We could use your pension then; you wouldn't be alive to spend it. You've got to start thinking, folks, and get off, they're here to help you.

The one thing that Ronald Reagan said that was absolutely true, absolutely true, and you seldom hear a politician saying anything that's true. But he said, made a statement, he says, the worst thing that Americans would hear, and what they most feared to hear, is to have a knock on the door and people saying to them, we're from the government and we're here to help you. That's it, right there. Very simple.

I guess maybe we'll get little calls now, hey, and they'll say, wait, you know, did you say, or you were thinking about…? I was thinking that, yes, I was, yep, is that a crime? Well no, no, but we're concerned that your thinking, you know, is… M-hm. Yeah, okay, there ya go.

We're still alive and kicking at the moment. As I say, I came out way back, years and years ago, not to be a cheerleader for the people. The people, the mass of the public will always go along the same road, take the path of least resistance and they'll adapting to most things, you see. But I came out to let people who really craved knowledge, to give them seeds of the knowledge where they could look up themselves and find and study and read, to satisfy them. Because some of them, because I know, I'm that way myself just how… you have to know, you have to know. It's a strange thing in a domesticated society, it's a strange thing to have this desire to really know what's running the system and what it's about.

And the whole system today is conology, keeping you quiet and pacified, stacked with entertainment, and stuffed with it, and just play and play until you're retired. And then go into senility. Well actually, they don't want you to go that far, as I say, before that they want you to take the euthanasia pill. Much, much easier, isn't it.

Life has to be exalted again and put on a pedestal, back up on the pedestal that Aldous Huxley's brother Julian Huxley said. He says, we must knock them off, mankind off its pedestal and put him down in order to, so they can do with humanity that which they wanted to do. That's happened, you see. At one time when man was still up there and we thought there was something special in human life, was there was something sacred about human life. Government couldn't just ride over the public like this, they couldn't do it. Under the pretense at least of democracies, they couldn't do it. That's all gone now, and they're gone and they're on a roll now, folks.

Anyway, I hope you're doing okay, all of you. Thanks, for all the people who've emailed me. I like to get in touch with them all and find out what's happening. It's important, because we're all people and we're all connected. We are connected on the same journey here. It's good to catch up and hear about their little trials and tribulations that we all go through. We've all got them. We're all human. And that's what also binds us all together I think is the fact that we are human. And hopefully we care about each other.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UN approves Russia-backed 'cybercrime' treaty that America and Western powers say will censor the internet
dailymail.co.uk / 27 Dec 2019

Colleges are turning students' phones into surveillance machines, tracking the locations of hundreds of thousands
washingtonpost.com / 24 Dec 2019

Australian Bushfires: A Smart City Conspiracy?
tottnews.com / 23 Dec 2019

Agenda 21 is conspiracy theory. But don't dismiss Malcolm Roberts as a harmless kook
theguardian.com / 13 SEpt 2016

Tens of thousands of Aussies engaging in 'Agenda 21' conspiracy on social media
news.com.au / 22 Dec 2019

Agenda 21 - United Nations Conference on Environment and Development - Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992
sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Transforming our World: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development - PDF
sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Transforming our world: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development
sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Agenda 21
en.wikipedia.org

Agenda 21 in One Easy Lesson
americanpolicy.org

Your Hometown and the United Nations' Agenda 21
thenewamerican.com / 10 Feb 2011

ICLEI
en.wikipedia.org

ICLEI Oceania
icleioceania.org

ICLEI Oceania Members
icleioceania.org

Australian Water Sold for $490MILLION to Foreign Company During Drought
australianews-today.com / 12 Dec 2019

Dozens of firebugs blamed for destructive Queensland fires
brisbanetimes.com.au / 20 Dec 2019

Extreme heat in 1896: Panic stricken people fled the outback on special trains as hundreds die.
joannenova.com.au

Everything NSW fire services could have bought if their budget wasn't cut
crikey.com.au / 11 Nov 2019

George Orwell - The Freedom of the Press - Orwell's Proposed Preface to 'Animal Farm'
orwell.ru

Britain signs extradition order to send Julian Assange to US
rt.com / 13 June 2019

Former chaplain to the Queen quits church and converts to Catholicism as he attacks CofE's transgender stance and failure to defend Christian values
dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2019

Christian persecution 'at near genocide levels'
bbc.com / 3 May 2019

MALCOLM: Christians remain persecuted around the world
torontosun.com / 22 Dec 2019

India refuses to compromise on 'national interests' for US trade benefits
rt.com / 2 June 2019

Indian security forces prepare for new round of possible unrest over citizenship law rt.com / 27 Dec 2019

Pompeo woos India with ‘secure’ 5G, arms sales and nuke project after recent tensions
rt.com / 13 June 2019

US warns India against buying Russian anti-air systems, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo to seek stronger strategic ties with India
reuters.com / 21 June 2019

Queen faces a costly £86 million repair bill for Prince Charles’s London home Clarence House as it gets set for a New Year makeover
dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2019

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Guest on Reality Bytes Radio with Neil Foster) - Sep.2, 2020

Neil: Okay, it seems we're live again.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Welcome back to Reality Bytes. I've still got Alan Watt and you know, kind of technical things, to try and get backup recordings just in case this doesn't work. So anyway, we'll start again.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I was talking about Ireland and the protest that's been going on there over the past few weeks. It was up to 10,000 people a couple of weeks ago. And the latest protest being outside the studios of RTE, the main television and radio provider in Ireland for the BBC in England. I was wondering if the elites would expect this type of thing because it's not the usual thing you see across Europe. It's mainly mass protests in the streets, there's nobody actually targeting any specific institution if you like.

And it speaks to the people in Ireland for that, realizing that RTE are now the enemy, and always have been. It's pretty obvious what they were reporting of the previous demonstrations and protests which cited a couple of hundred people actually outside Custom House, when the pictures clearly showed thousands of people. That was the reporting that RTE did, then of course they marred that reporting with the Antifa scuffles which came to nothing really. Antifa of course has become the supporters of the government apparently because they seem to turn up at every antigovernment demonstration supporting the other side, which is quite strange, considering they're trying to bring down governments.

But Scotland on the other hand, I know you talked about the Irish problem, the Scottish problem, etc. in the past Alan. And Scotland seems to have gone kaput completely. There doesn't seem to be any resistance there at all, unless you know of any.

Alan: No.

Neil: My son says nothing is happening there and everybody is just complying.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: England is a funny mix, I think. There seem to be some things happening in London and Manchester and other places. But nothing, nothing really like this that grabs the attention, apart from the highjacked event in London at the weekend with the usual suspects coming out. Well, he didn't mention lizards but he may as well have. There was a speaker there who mentioned closing the schools, which was again, a bit of a giveaway because that's exactly what they want to do. It struck me that maybe Ireland is on the right track, it takes a small country, maybe even Ireland, to actually fight back and say enough is enough.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: The government in Ireland has been corrupt for years. It was corrupt when I was there, and it's still the same people in power, they're just switching them around...

Alan: Sure.

Neil: ...giving each other a thumb. But if you spoke about the Irish problem in the past, and the English problem, and the Scottish problem, and you've mentioned that there's something about the Celts that doesn't like taking orders from people basically and won't be walked over. And now as I say, the Scots seem to have been walked over, but the Irish are still going. What would you put that down to?

Alan: It's, well, Scotland was gone a long time ago really. It was, the SNP was a Trojan horse, you know. It was, again this, get the people to really vote for Scottish independence, which isn't independence as you know. The same as Ireland, you don't wake up from independence into the European Union, which is an even bigger group of fanatics at the top. So, they fell for it.

When you look at all the members of the SNP at the top, they used to be called the Communist Party. That's what they used to be, these characters. They're international. That's their slogan, international socialism. Folk have no idea that communism basically was set up and advised with the Comintern years ago and so on to get back to their own countries after the meetings in

Moscow. They'd come back. Like Pierre Trudeau did. He led the Communist Party for Canada in 1952 over to Moscow. He came back and then they ran as liberals, you see. That was the trick to it. So, get in by any means you can, and once you're in you start to implement the international agenda. Which again is almost like an open border system, and masses of migration, and displacement of your own people in a sense too. This idea of cheap labor doesn't really wash. Lots of the labor that came in, it wasn't needed in the first place. And that was flooding in even after World War II.

But once the SNP got up and running, they promised you a wonderful utopia, as always, to get everybody on board with it. They push women's rights and all these rights for all these different people. Before you know it, you've got people coming into the country that get positions in, I think I heard recently in fact that the SNP were giving the votes to people outside the country. I mean, what kind of nation is that? It's not a nation, you see, anymore. Pretty well destroyed.

Ireland still had the remnants of religion, you see. Even though it was hammered and hammered for a long, long time. The Communists biggest enemy always, always, always was religion. Religion gave them a basis of culture, a cohesive culture which is awfully hard to destroy. Even when you, hhhch, pretty well took most of the religion away, the culture was still there, it was based on the religion, you see. So that's why they haven't been able to completely annihilate Ireland yet. But they're really going at a pretty good there. They've put all the right Trojans in again, into the government systems across the board. And they're all paid off from outside sources. That's the big one too, I mean massive funding from all outside sources to individuals.

We don't live in any kind of democracy. Hhhch. We've lived in an almost hypnotic state since World War II, since the big world organization that really runs the world, which you see at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. They're quite open about their agenda. And it is based on a form of Technocracy. And Technocracy in the 1930s was a form of communism, a more perfected form of where communism was supposed to go, where experts would rule the world, you see. You find, I think Elon Musk’s grandfather, or even father was part of the system too and was thrown out of Canada at one point in the 30s for subversion. [Chuckles]

So, their idea is to take over the world's resources. Which tied right in, when if you look at the Lord Alfred Milner group that came out with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the British Empire, they ran the British Empire, this private club that morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, with the American branch called the Council on Foreign Relations. They took over the world's resources. Everything that you need to live as a human being individually and collectively in a nation, they would take over. That's food supplies. That's energy, all energy. And don't forget that food is energy. And your heating, electricity, your gas, whatever you're using, all energy would be controlled by them.

That's exactly what's coming out of the World Economic Forum today with the big crew that decided they have the right to rule the world. Behind all the sustainability for climate change, it's the same group that simply changed it into Covid, post Covid and austerity. It's the same bunch. WE are the problem, too many of YOU, that's what they say, you know. It's always been, on their own websites they go into this in quite good detail with Klaus Schwab prattling off his same old mantra, there's too many of you and that's the world's problem. So, they're going to make you come to a decision where you're going to accept sterilization. I really mean that, that's where it's all going.

Neil: Yeah. Well of course there's many ways to sterilize people and abortion is one of them.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: They've been pushing that hard in Ireland for the last five or six years. Or, well, longer than that actually. But they've really been preaching it hard.

Alan: Oh, they're also going to definitely go into, they said at the last meeting last year, the same crew as I say, the WEF, it's the same crew that runs all the climate change agenda and so on, the same bunch, and the Club of Rome with them. But they said last year that people were not listening to their advice, as they said it, on cutting back on consumerism and so on so they'd have to do something more drastic to make the people listen. And bingo, you get Covid breaking out around November, December. [Chuckles] And here we go into rationing, you know, regimentation of the public in a wartime scenario. It's all out there.

Don't forget too that Bertrand Russell, this is a big group that's been on the go since before World War II, during World War II and after World War II, that runs the world. The same group. Russell himself who belong to all these groups talked about bringing in a form of credit control, they'd give you credits issued by the state. Today it's universal social credit system and you get paid that every month. You would get paid not to work even, you know. That was in the 1940s and 50s he talked about this.

They're unfolding the whole agenda under the guise of Covid that they couldn't get through with sustainability and the climate change agreements. Under the climate change agreements, they said last year again that humanity was the problem, too many of you. Yeah. Then the Club of Rome came out right after the Covid broke out and said, we'll achieve all our goals for sustainability using Covid. And that's exactly what they're doing. Yeah.

Neil: I think you mentioned on your broadcast on Sunday, you talked about the rationing and the rationing of fuel during the war years, and how it continued after it for quite a long time.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: I was speaking to a lady in the supermarket yesterday, quite unusual. She was talking about she wasn't going to use the self-service checkouts, blah blah blah. She was behind me in one of these disabled carts, and just chatted for a few minutes. She suddenly turned around to me and said, why, how did you get in here without a mask? And I said, because I just ignore them. She said, you just ignore them? I said, yeah, I just walk in the door and don't listen to what they say. I said I have never worn one. And she says, oh, oh. She said, I was at a meeting yesterday, an educational course or something that she was on, and she said there was about 25 people there and a couple of them had masks on, and the lecturer stood up and said, before we start, I've been doing this class for 10 years three days a week and I've never asked anybody to wear a muzzle, so if you don't want to wear that thing take it off. [Chuckles]

Alan: [Chuckles]

Neil: She said by the end of the class nobody was wearing one. I just thought I'd throw that one in there because there's some positivity somewhere, you know.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Getting back to England. England is a funny mix of people anyway but there seems to be, I would have thought that the north of England would have been protesting a lot more than they are, as opposed to the south. Because, you know, the South is still pretty affluent compared to the rest of Britain.

Alan: Sure

Neil: And they've not really, when a recession hits there they get brought down to the high levels that the people up north usually thought they enjoyed. But they don't really suffer that much, and it's not really hit them yet. Do you think that if something goes, again, the Irish, because it's an island, for the elite it's kind of a target because it is an island and it's easy to shut it down, it's easy to stop obviously food getting in and stuff like that, and fuel for that matter. Do you think the rationing could come in there first, or somewhere similar, where they can shut off easy?

Alan: They have enough operatives in Ireland managing the system that they could do it, sure. And they certainly do have operatives inside the system. Ireland has had its operatives in there since even before World War II running the system. It's a covert system we're living under. You have one that they call democracy which folk actually think exists, and the other one is the one that really runs the system.

You'll find, I mean, I've got books going back, one especially is the 1930s, 1937. It's published by the Rockefeller Foundation, and it was for the British Empire, you know, The Future of the British Empire. But what it was, was a book about the transition from the power of Britain having it solely, you know, naval power and the whole thing, and the old Empire, and sharing it with the United States. So that the members of the Council on Foreign Relations there, that's the American branch of the same group, talking about the future, and that the war hadn't started, you know, but they talked about the war, the coming war with Japan. That was in the book. All the members who attended, the names were on the back. Top politicians, top bankers, central bankers of every country attended this. And the top Communist Party members. Because remember Quigley said the same thing, we don't mind, we've got communists, fascists and dictators, we don't mind, all these different members of the group. That's how you run the world.

The terminology is mainly to distract the public, the general public. They're kind of puppets in a sense, and feints, like boxing feints. We get carried away with the terms, we lose track of what they really are, but they're all used for the same purpose.

So, they talked about a post-World War II system, in the book. It was a big thick book too, for members. They talked about restructuring, after the war, which hadn't started, remember, with Germany either, after the war they would restructure the culture of Europe. That's exactly what they did with Hopkins who worked for FDR during the war, setting up a system they'd introduce into Japan and Germany after the war where they'd eradicate their history, you know, and they teach children that there was no history. Very much like the Communists would do with Year Zero. That the only history they had was something that was ominous and bad, so you mustn't be taught it. It was too upsetting, so you weren't taught it. But it wasn't just for them. Quigley said himself in his own books, who was a member of the same organization, he said, all sides in a war are used for change. He's admitting that there's groups above all this that cause and bring on the wars, and then they direct the changes which they desire, and which they have planned. That's what they use it for, that's how it's done.

Neil: You mentioned Germany there and it's interesting that, you know, Germany has been made to feel guilty, you know, they use them, Germany particularly to be made to feel guilty about the atrocities of the past, which of course they got nothing to do with them.

Alan: Absolutely.

Neil: What is it, 80 years ago now? It's good to see so many of them start to get out of the street and say no, no, no, no, we're not going back to that.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: So obviously that eradication of history has not quite worked, and a lot still remember.

Alan: It's lucky. Actually, it was really a lot to do, this is the double whammy, with the Internet, you know, which is not heavily censored. But at least on the Internet there was ways of communicating material to people, of their history and their past that they didn't know. And what a shock it would be to be at the age of about 40 sometimes, and for the first time you're hearing a history that you didn't even know existed. In your own country. But I take the same idea and put it across the world, we're all given fake histories pretty well, you know, to a great extent.

Because we're managed by this supra national organization, that do have their members. I met some of them. I've talked to them. One of them actually was the head of the WHO a few years ago, and the head of lots of other organizations. They rotate them around like musical chairs to these organizations. These people are unelected, and they become heads of countries, and heads of the United Nations at times as well. So, they do exist. They call themselves different names like, The Guardians, and The Elders is another group. It sounds very innocuous, The Elders, oh that's just old folks. No, no. These people literally have, everything that's happened with the United Nations and all the agreements in sustainability and all the rest of it comes from them. They tell the other organizations what to do.

They have a site up there by the way, that you can look up. Again, it's misleading. There's the exoteric for the public, they'll think they’re just ex-important people that all know each other. Like Maggie Thatcher, she was a member of it too. But in reality, they dictate to the other ones. They have power to put people in positions of power inside these countries. So never, I mean these are the same people who push for opening the doors completely for mass migrations from Africa and India into Europe in the last few years, you know. That's a lot of power to have.

Neil: I was going to mention that because, I don't know if you saw the thing about Sweden that's happened recently with the, supposedly somebody burning a Koran and it set off riots in I think it was Malmo. And I thought, that's just what we need right now there, one of these uprisings again. But again, it's like Sweden being punished for not locking down its citizens, you know, would set off something like that and cause some trouble.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: And maybe it will spread across Europe, who knows...

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: ...if there's enough Muslims in Europe to cause that kind of trouble.

Alan: Of course.

Neil: But of course, that will get frowned upon. That will be religious freedom or something.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: Going back to Ireland, now they've got in a law that only 15 people can gather outdoors. 15.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: And any organizers or protests can now be fined about €10,000 or something. So, I said to the lads in Ireland, what you need is a thousand organizers with 15 people apiece...

Alan: Yes!

Neil: [Chuckles] ...get around it that way.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: So, you can't get fined. And if all those 15 people just happen to be together, well, that's just coincidence.

Alan: Isn't that something though, eh.

Neil: Yeah, but 15 people. That's... I mean, that's got to including a restaurant with outside seating. I mean, you can't have 15 people...

Alan: You see, the people are doing it all wrong, you know. What you have to do is get black jeans and T-shirts and facemasks, and just say you're having a demonstration. You know?

Neil: With matches.

Alan: Yeah, with matches. Yeah. And they'll leave you alone. The cops won't go near you. You can just have a party and just say you're talking party politics. It's quite simple.

Neil: Yeah, as I said, it was good to see the police in Ireland turn the street back a little bit and let events ensue, and let it go a little bit out of hand, they stepped in and kept the Antifa people from proper beatings, shall we say.

Alan: There ya go. [Chuckles]

Neil: [Chuckles] But yeah, I think the Irish have got the right idea, just get them in a corner and put them in their place basically.

Alan: Well, yeah, I watched it leading up to it. What got me, because I know quite a few people in Ireland, and some people who'd come in as migrants from Africa in Ireland, they were all talking about something, and I'll say what they're on about, it's because some of them had been stabbing white folk in Ireland, during the Black Lives Matter raid, you know, pulling down the statues and stuff. They actually were stabbing some folk. They had picked on some young guy and his girlfriend, hhhch, and so they were divided on whether to applaud the guy that did the stabbings on the white fella, or if it was going too far. I mean, this is all generated from outside the country as you know, by the folk who really run and bring them in and finance them. We know the names of a lot of them too that are doing it.

Neil: The video of that stabbing was quite horrific.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: How that got past sensors on Facebook and all that, I don't know, but there you go, it was out there. Apparently, that guy that did it was bragging about it on Facebook...

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ... and doing all sorts of things. He was arrested and released.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: As far as I know nothing was ever done about it.

Alan: It won't be. You know, you see, you've got paid... I'm afraid to say your judges and so on, they're paid off literally from external sources. It's the same, people can't figure out why these mayors in the States and so on and the politicians and the Democrats are all on board exactly, sworn to the same agenda that makes no sense to the public. It's because they're getting paid for it. This is what it is, they are bought and paid for. All of them. Folk have a hard time believing this but that's how it really works.

Neil: Yeah. It's funny, I mentioned to you in an email that I came down to the City Hall to state my case of why we shouldn't be mandating masks, etc. I went in there knowing full well that they were going to mandate it anyway, but it's good to get on the record that you're giving them evidence, etc., so they can't turn around and say they didn't know when something does happen.

Alan: Sure. Yeah.

Neil: But I came back, and I looked up the… Because when all this was going on, I usually go into the office and say I'm not interested in that and blah blah blah. But just like [?] I looked up when the next election was. Because one of the ladies there was basically making racist remarks about the city next door, the next city to us. They'd simply say, we don't want them coming in here spreading a disease. [Chuckles] And I thought, what does she thinks she's saying? She's a black lady. And I thought, if a white guy had said that it would be, what?

Alan: I know.

Neil: You know but anyway, I went back to see when she was supposed to be up for reelection, and apparently her term ended this May. And so, did the deputy mayor. So, they're not even supposed to be sitting on the commission but there they're making decisions. So, I don't how that works. I've got to look into that and say, when is your term finished? As far as I can see on your own website, it's already done, so how are you making decisions?

Alan: Sure. You see, people don't realize that you're living in so-called perception management, through television, a very old science, you know, nowadays anyway. You can literally create whole perception, misperceptions actually, but directed misperceptions you want to the public to believe in.

You can get a small group and make them appear like there's thousands there. Look at the BBC that's used mass gatherings in India and used it pretending that it was in Iraq at one time after 9/11. These were mass gatherings in India for something totally different and they tried to pretend, oh, look at these thousands of people happy and rejoicing that the US is being attacked. No, it wasn't. It was completely fake, and they stole it from a different demonstration inside India. This happens all the time.

So, it's perception management. The general population have been raised, I've mentioned this before, to be literally naïve and you believe the mainstream media is in authority. When I was growing up every person, every working person knew who owned the different newspapers. They knew. Because they had gone through, a lot of them had gone through the 1930s as young men, you know, people my parents age, in the 40s and the war and all the rest of it. They realized that all information was a propaganda war, and they knew who was who. Then in Britain of course you had complete cartels that ran the whole system. It was very much like Hollinger in Canada and the States, you know, with Conrad Black and a lot of reporters underneath them that ran stacks of newspapers, all the way to Israel in fact.

But nowadays they've done such a good job to bring it back to, we are the authority. It's only because they're on every night of the week, the same characters giving you the news, that they are the authority. It's perception management. So yeah, you don't realize that you're living through a play. And I really mean that it's a play. What you do with big plans to change your countries, never mind the fact you've set up all the top politicians, they're all bought and paid for. Quigley said it too and he applauded it, he was all for it. He didn't believe the people had the right to sort of choose things for themselves.

If you take everything that's been happening in last, oh, since last year even, and before, never mind all the other things leading up to it all, sustainability was the mantra. There's too many people, the Club of Rome, etc. They want a postindustrial, a postconsumer society going into austerity. They signed all the agreements at the United Nations years ago. I did all the radio shows on it explaining it to the public. Well, here it is.

So, as I say, look at the Covid thing. It broke out after, after Trump did one thing right.

Whoever's managing him, you know, whoever it might be, they did one thing right. That was that he pulled out of the climate change agreement. Well, that's when all hell broke loose. Because they just had their meeting, they publicized it. Soros had an emergency meeting with the WEF, and it went on saying that Trump is the greatest danger to the world right now. Now, he's speaking with and on behalf of every top corporation on this planet, that belong to the WEF, and the WHO. They're all in bed, it's all one big organization. Bill Gates is part of it too, you know.

So Covid breaks out suddenly, you know, and I thought at the time, this is an agreement with China and the world. Because they gave us horrible video coming out of China, of all places, where they can censor out anything, nothing comes out of there unless they want it out. I thought, you see folk dropping dead in the streets supposedly and yada yada, and big machines going down streets blowing this mist hundreds of feet up into the air and it was all... This is what they showed, getting us prepared for the terror, you see. And I thought, are they all working together?

Well, they ARE working together. Because we're supposed to merge with China into a global society. China is supposed to take over as the policeman of the world after all this. Well, how do you bring America down to make China the supreme power? Well, you bring it into poverty, all commerce stops, almost, you know, bring them into a wartime scenario, an internal wartime scenario, using Covid. Famine breaks out, rationing breaks out, all this. Completely, they're calling it by the way, reimagining society, from the WEF, that's where it came out of. Bill Gates put his programs out for children to learn through the computer at home called reimagining education. So, his programs are literally going to be used across the whole world to standardize one information system for every child on the planet. Right out of UNESCO's idea, the old Julian Huxley idea, that's what it's for. So, reimagining the police, again too. Eradicate the police forces. Bring, the military-industrial complex are all on board. That's why all these generals are on board with it in America and they're not backing Trump. They're going to go into a world society, they will still exist. They're all paid lobbyists for the military-industrial corporations. They're going to bring in all the electronic robots for the streets and so on.

It's all managed this way. Perception management. The general public must believe it's all real, it's all accidental, the accidental view of history, right. [Chuckles] You can reimagine 9/11 was just an accident, and it happened at a time when the PNAC group that published all the countries they wanted to take out in advance, years before, were empowered at that time so they could get started with their agenda. It's always an accident, so it's an accidental view of history.

So accidentally after the WEF came out with sustainability, we've got to go further and actually promote ideas to even encourage sterilization, voluntary, amongst the people, and Trump comes out and says no to them. Bingo, you get Covid. Then the WEF comes out again with Soros with an emergency meeting giving, and coming back with an extra speech, it's up on YouTube, I think. It's to say, I mean, here's a guy, you don't elect Soros. Nobody elects him that we all... They're elected by the higher group that runs the planet. And no one's objecting him at the top. Have you noticed that? Nope. Not one person. Not... The CIA isn't objecting. Because he's part of it. The FBI aren't objecting to Soros.

Any, if you were doing all this and you had the money, you would be one of these James Bond characters, you know, like Spector, these rich multi-billionaires that run the planet. Because that's what he would appear to be. But he's part of a big organization that's funding literally terrorism within your own countries. This is astonishing to watch it happening.

And they'll keep going, internal riots, another perception management part, after the Covid thing out came, it was the Black Lives Matter, not just in America but across Britain for goodness sake. You know. I mean, Britain is really the most lax places of all for migration. If you want to get ahead from coming outside of Britain into the country there's all kinds of programs to elevate you above even how the ordinary people live, without even paying for education. It's amazing.

So, they use these armies to terrify the public. It's like a show of strength, and they're like armies, remember. Being allowed to do what they did. That's the other key to it, the very fact that they're allowed to do what they did, tells you that it's all orchestrated and it's authorized from very high powers above you. That's what it's about.

Neil: You knew Soros was part of the club when he brought down the Bank of England, and MI5 and MI6 did nothing about it.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: That's part of their reason for being, is to protect the establishment, protect the financial institutions, etc., and here is this guy bragging that he brought down the Bank of England and he's made millions of pounds on it. And nothing's done about it?

Alan: That's right. M-hm. Nothing. No.

Neil: That he's some private individual, he just got lucky, I guess.

Alan: Oh, it's always that way. It's the accidental view. Yeah. Don't forget that Britain brought him in, when they all ran out of Europe and so on, went over to Britain. They gave him a free education in economics and all the rest of it, again, the London School of Economics eh, the usual, then he goes into investments. Then he crashes the country's bank. Then he boasts about it, yeah and Britain had to borrow billions of pounds to bail themselves out because of what I and my two FRIENDS did, he says. I mean, whooof! [Chuckles]

Neil: You talk about perception management and how it's created, they used to have a, I mean, this is called the city where we live but it's really just a big town. The main area of the town is really only, I'd say a square mile if you're lucky. It spreads out to the countryside, it's rural mainly. But we used to have a local paper and that was shut down a few years ago. Another city nearby was the next kind of local paper, so everybody now buys that instead of the one they used to buy, which is the one that covered this area. I looked into who owned that and it's the biggest newspaper owners in America. [Chuckles]

Alan: Yes.

Neil: So of course here's people thinking they've got a provincial newspaper giving them provincial news, and they're getting the same news as everybody else all across America telling them what to think and what to believe and how bad it is here and how bad it is there, or whatever. That's how easily it gets done.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: I'm sure that little paper in the other town didn't cost much money for these people to take over.

Alan: Sure. Sure. And the thing too, again, you can go back into the 30s and even before that, I know the Rockefellers did it, the Rockefeller Foundation. Don't forget, Rockefeller's agenda was straight in line with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, take over the world's resources. Give a limited amount out for public investment or shares and so on but these corporations were to take over the world's necessary resources. That's what he did with Standard Oil. Of course, they tried to pretend that they did the antitrust laws and so on and racketeering laws and they pretended to divvy up the company when the government went after them for having too much power. But they simply, and it's been admitted by themselves too, they put out front CEOs with the corporations they set up, buried under stacks of fronts and so on, until you get to the real information. So, they still ran all the oil industries and the gasoline and the petroleum industry. All the drugs too that are made from petroleum, eh, that was another big part of it too. So, they created the AMA.

But anyway, you're living through an amazing agenda. Which is again admitted to. It's not conspiracy theory. It's quite open if you want to dig into it. It's just that because they own the media, you're not going to get your favorite newscaster that you've been raised with to trust, you know, coming on with the news telling you this kind of stuff. They won't do it because they're on the payroll. Of course, they are. And they know it too.

When I was small in Britain there was a guy on the BBC who came on every night. I can't remember his name. I know his face. I couldn't believe when he was retiring, and I was a child and he was retiring, the accolades he got. I think he got an OBE or something from the Queen, something like that. And I thought, all he did was get on and read the news. But you see, a whole generation had been raised believing this guy is a real, the real thing, you know, an honest guy, a decent guy and all that, a kind of guy that probably brought them through World War II with the same news reels or something, so they believed and trusted the guy. But he's reading scripts written by other people for him. That's how things really are.

That's why they keep these anchor people on the go until they're dropping off the chair, you know, or falling asleep on the set, and pay them so much money. Is because if you can keep them there for a long, long time... I mean, Walter Cronkite in the States was one of them. I mean, every time he opened his mouth, every time, everybody believed him. They really believed him, you know. It took yeeears to convince the public to start believing private news companies, but today, it's completely accepted that they're all somehow part of the authoritarian natural system. But they're just as fake as they always were.

Neil: Yeah. I think about the thing in Ireland, is that what woke them up to that type of thing, is because all this corruption was going on in the government. The program that had been going on there for years, the Rate Show [?], and they put in one kind of celebrity presenter every so often, and usually an employee of RTE funnily enough gets in there. They bring in these politicians who've been accused of all sorts of nefarious acts, corruption, whatever, they come on there and they give them such an easy time.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: They don't ask the right questions. And this is supposedly a live program, although there's a slight delay in it after somebody got on the stage and started doing something. But yeah, they give them such an easy time. The Irish people started to see through it and say what, you know, why aren't they asking them this question, why aren't they asking them that question, you know? I think that's really what started the crusade, for want of a better word, against RTE. And I hope it continues because I think it's the way to go.

When they were there I said, you know, lads, you do need to pound in the doors and just kick it out. Because that's what's going to have to happen. And I think there was some kind of movies about this, there's been movies in the past though, or documentaries where this actually happened, that people have broken into TV studios and said this is what's actually happening and they've broadcast it live, and let's see what happens. I don't know, but maybe it takes that. Who knows?

Alan: Yeah, as I say, it's all, unfortunately, I've said this many times, the technique of conditioning children who become adults is almost perfect. Again, you can't stress enough about Aldous Huxley's comments on different TV shows he was on and radio shows, and appearances at Berkeley for lectures and so on. He went through the system. I think the Mike Wallace show he was on, that's up there somewhere, maybe, unless they've pulled it. Where Aldous Huxley, and don't forget, he called himself part of the scientific establishment that ruled the world. He mentioned there's a dominant minority at the top, at Berkeley, you know. He says, there's a dominant minority and underneath that you've got academia and the scientific elites. Now, that included psychologist, behaviorists and so on that managed the minds of the public. The Bernays types, you know, even more advanced than that of course.

In the 1960s don't forget on the Mike Wallace show Aldous Huxley mentioned that the techniques even then were almost so perfect and were going to get even more perfect, or perfected, of conditioning the general public, and there would be, sciences would be used against them so carefully and subtly and efficiently that they could make the public do and accept things that perhaps they shouldn't, that wouldn't be good for them. It was that good, where you wouldn't even notice you're going along with something you shouldn't. But today it's so perfected. Look at the Covid, it's a good example, where they have militarized society so quickly into utter submission. More so than they even had during World War II. [Chuckles]

Neil: It's amazing to be out and about in the stores. As I mentioned before, Paula doesn't go out that much because she doesn't like shopping. I say, which is great. She doesn't spend too much. But I go out you know every day or two days and it's just, I'm still astonished that so many people are complying. But every time I see somebody without a mask, I make a comment, you know, like, it's good to see you got your brain out instead of a mask.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: …you know, or whatever. But sticking on an education theme, and this guy in London who was on that hijacked protest shall we call it, who demanded the schools be closed, you know, blah blah blah. In I think it was Tennessee here, the parents are now having to sign waivers to say that they will not be in the same room as the students while getting their lessons. I mean, [chuckles] what could possibly go wrong, eh?

Alan: I know.

Neil: It's just insane. But they are actually doing that. I mean, Iiiii think I'd be refusing to sign anything, just say, well hold on a minute, you wanted home education, you’re getting home education, that's the end of it. But I'll be in charge of what comes through that computer screen.

Alan: Yeah. Uh-hm.

Neil: And as we mentioned television before, how it's a weapon, and the flicker rate on the television.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: And as the televisions have gotten more advanced, I'm sure that's...

Alan: It's actually better because, I mean, I did the old TV sets with the flicker rate and the frequency, flicker and so on, what they used back then to bring them into subliminal states, you know. But once you go into high definition, that literally, that was a weapon, because I read the stuff from the Pentagon on it, you know. They put a lot of literature out of it years ago on it, maybe it's still up there. They talked about what they could do with the high definition.

Because you see, hhch, if you go into basic techniques of even meditation you can change the states of your mind, the brain patterns of your mind, alpha, beta and so on. The old TV set could do that. That's when the children would sit and stare with their mouths wide open, you know, three-year-olds, four-year-olds stared at the TV, or cartoons, even when it changed into a different cartoon, they were hypnotized. This is well understood in psychology and psychiatry and behaviorism.

So anyway, once you brought in high definition it literally, your eyes don't see like that. If you look at something close to you, the stuff in the background behind the object is more blurred. That's how your eyes operate. So, in high definition, from the start of the picture, the closest objects and the further are all equally clear. So, it alters the brain patterns. And it's well tested already, they knew it before they gave it to the public it puts you into a different trancelike state almost. You're way more suggestible than you normally would be. They know this. And time will pass by the way, you'll lose track of time, and you won't know where it went.

But the Pentagon went further, and the Pentagon admitted that they had a whole bunch of programs, this is like 15 years ago, and even later, where they could target people, or even a whole population with pixel rates, a concentrating with colors, but very, very subtle colors, in certain parts of the screen that would affect different parts of your brain. And you wouldn't really be conscious of it because you're watching the story, you see. But they can actually manipulate it, it was very effective, and very efficient and workable. Sure.

Neil: Well that's where I was going to go with the teaching in the home on the computer. Now, the computer monitors now are more advanced as well. So, they're getting into the high definition as well.

Alan: Of course.

Neil: So, you can imagine a child sitting in the room and the teacher can basically tell them anything.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And they'll be sitting in that catatonic state for however long the lesson is.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: 40 minutes, 50 minutes, and then they get a five-minute break or whatever and then they go on to the next one, and the next one, and on it goes. And they sit there, before they know it, six, seven hours.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And the parents have got no input whatsoever, got no control over it. And these children, look, I mean, even if they actually go to the school, they've been taught not to share. They're not allowed to share pencils and pens anymore. They're not allowed to, you know, associate with each other.

Alan: Ah-ha.

Neil: You know, the desks are 6 feet apart or whatever it is. They're not allowed to play outside. They're not allowed to do this, that and the next thing. They're being taught selfishness, and who knows how that's going to be backed up on the computer, what they're really being taught.

Alan: What it is, was explained, it was explained back in the 1920s where we’re coming to now, you know. Because some of the best propagandists, the elite have always used authors. They make them stars, just like you make singers stars, the star making machinery, or actors, you know. This is admitted to by the way. If you ever watch the, hhhch, documentary put out by, about the Unabomber bomber, why he was attacking certain professors and particularly University. It was because they had, he said they were part of a system that was going to change society and literally control our minds, you know.

Then it came out, hhhch, during the inquiries that these professors HAD been involved in psychedelics and drugs and strobes and so on, which were eventually used in discos, you know. Great documentary to see that he was part of an experiment himself. And he was a professor, remember, the Unabomber. But as a student these same guys had experimented with him. That came out during the documentary, which came out from Germany eventually. But when you see how far they had gone then, and then some of these professors talked about it on the documentary, one of them was, belongs to a star making machinery, he said, where we make scientists and the people you see on TV stars. You know, who give you the stars, you know, the professor who talks science and so on, to give them these personas and backgrounds and fake reality backgrounds and so on and make them stars. It's the same star making machinery. The same ones that gave you Carl Sagan by the way. And people believe them. Hhhh, wow, these guys are brilliant! They don't realize, no, these, they're almost actors, some of them. The people follow what they say, though, meticulously like they're religious leaders. And that's how you control society.

You put these characters out, make them into stars, and the people follow. That's why they call them the 'stars' even in Hollywood, people follow stars, you see. So, you use them, you make them, and you use them. Just like the CFR put Clooney in there and Angelina Jolie and others, and they said in the CFR's own books you know, Foreign Affairs magazine, they were using them because people would follow what they said, if they were on board with the agenda. It works awfully well.

That's your whole TV, is so incredibly weaponized today, that youngsters who are brought up with that don't have much of a chance of breaking away from it all. And that's also the terror machine for Covid. Without TV people would have ignored it.

Neil: I said that to people in stores as well. I says, you need to turn off your television. And if you did, you wouldn't even know there's anything wrong.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: You wouldn’t notice anything.

Alan: And that's why, by the way, that one month or so or six weeks in the summer, I knew they would, I even said this back in February, I said what would happen. I said, they'll give you a break in the summer, rather than have total revolution, a counterrevolution, because this is the part of revolution, you see. So, they wouldn't have counterrevolution to go against it. In those few weeks you saw that, the people started to smile again. You can read the faces of people. Because we communicate with a whole bunch of expressions and nuances and so on, because we're human and we're social creatures. When that's masked and you can't see it, it makes everyone else suspicious. You don't know what they're thinking. You don't know what they're feeling. Are they pleasant? Are they unpleasant? What? You can't tell. It's meant to do this. They know this.

So, it breaks down communication. So, in the few weeks in summer they gave you a bit of freedom and the masks came off. The folk went right back to happiness. The social distance was thrown out the window and it was getting ignored. So, they can’t have it ignored, because this is a big, big agenda. And it's nothing to do with Covid actually. It's everything to do with the whole system.

Neil: Yeah. My friend living in Sweden at the moment, my English friend that I used to live with in the UK, he has no intention of going back to the UK. He says this is like paradise compared to the UK. He says there's absolutely nothing happening here. There's no masks, none of that. No social distance. He says there's nothing signs out, there's nothing. He'd been on a trip to Germany recently where even to get a cup of coffee had to give his name, address, where he was going, ID, everything, just to get a cup of coffee.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I've got a guy on Sunday actually who's a friend of his and he is going to be important with what's happening in Germany with the protests and stuff so that should be interesting as well.

Alan: Sure.

Nemo: But he was in Sweden for a while, so I want him, so he's got the contrast.

Alan: U-hm.

Neil: But yeah, the school thing. It's, hhhch, if you're a parent and you were even remotely aware of what the WHO wants to teach your children in terms of sexual education, and they said to you, you've got to sign this waiver so you’re not going to be in the room when he's getting taught this. Your alarm bells should be ringing off the wall. I mean...

Alan: Oh sure.

Neil: But they're not apparently, there's just so many people signing this stuff. I mean, maybe they're signing and they're in the room anyway. But of course, there's a camera on that computer so you've got to stay out of sight of it, once you sign the waiver, or they'll prosecute you, supposedly, I don't know.

Alan: It's been such a long time in the making, you see. Again, getting back to HG Wells in the 1920s as a propagandist, he was made a star. He was recruited in late 1800s, you know. He initially came out for free love by the way, but back then, the late 1800s, a time when they didn't have the abortion factories on the go. But that was part of the destruction of the family unit. This amazing guy HG Wells, that was heavily promoted, he had all the help for his books from professors of all kinds at Oxford and so on who would lay out all the details of his books. He was really a front man. He was completely on board, naturally, when you're well-paid you're on board with an agenda.

In his nonfiction books he went really far with it all. He talked about the Modern Utopia and how, like going through a storyline with his friend on an escapade, a holiday, and there would be no private transportation. That's like Agenda 21. You could travel by bus and trains. The general population with the lower IQs, that weren't necessary anymore, all the working class, had been, he said we used to think we'd have to kill them, but we realized it's more humane just to sterilize them. And this is the kind of talking walking walk-through what they foresee, what they foresaw was going to happen. Don't forget that he worked with Julian Huxley and many others, eh.

Neil: He also mentioned that carbon would be a commodity, I believe.

And: Yes.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: He went through the whole agenda, sexually, the breakdown, because again he was all for the end of the family unit. Isn't it odd, it's the same agenda as the Communist Party, eh? And who funded the Fabian Society that Wells belonged to too? It's the Astor family, the biggest, richest folk on the planet at the time. So hhhch. And again, the famed society was again this pretense which they, where they get the working classes to follow them. That was the idea of it. So, whenever you follow, and I keep telling folk, if you follow anything, you're being led up the garden path, somebody's using you. So, they always give you the parties that's going to speak for you, you see. Just like they get the BLM, the Marxist groups to speak for black folk in the States. That's so they're already made for you to follow.

Neil: And they're all white.

Alan: I know! Have you noticed it? It's just amazing, eh. And they bus them in from state to state according to where the riot's to be. And they’re paid mercenaries. A lot of them by the way has been over there in Syria fighting with mercenaries over there, yeah, as mercenaries.

Neil: You mentioned HG Wells and the abortion industry. I think at one time he was one of Margaret Sanger's hanger's-on, or whatever you want to call them.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Neil: What I'm seeing now, I might be thinking of the movie Time Machine. That was Wells as well. The scene by the river where the person falls in the river, and they're all just sitting about thinking, well, we can't swim. And the guy who's come back from the future, or sorry, he's gone into the future, he jumps in the river, and he rescues her. And at one point they're like, what are you doing that for?

Alan: That's right.

Neil: What are you doing that for? She was obviously worthless, she couldn't swim, [?] let's have her fall kind of thing. And I think that's where we are now. Nobody gives a damn what happens to anybody else.

Alan: Well, you're right actually. Again, there was one, a case in US I think it was on a train station on a subway station. Some guy started raping a girl right in front of all the passengers on the platform, you know. And everybody just stood around taking photographs of it with their cell phones. I mean, that's what it's come down to.

Neil: Yeah, there was a case of one of the activists in Ireland, Gemma O’Doherty I think it is, was violently assaulted by some thug just at the weekend there. He, she was arrested. As I say, people stand about and watch this stuff and don't get involved, and if they do, they do so at their own peril because they'll be axed. Just like was it, that Niemöller said, then they came for me – and there was nobody to stand up for me.

Alan: As I say, you're living through a script right now, Neil. Because as I say, look at the buildup to the Covid with China, you know. At the time, there was nothing happening, supposedly, with all these videos in China that they were putting across to the rest of the world, to terrify you. At the same time, you had Fauci saying, I don't think the US has got much to worry about, at that time, remember. So, you had all that happening. But when they let loose, the toppling of the statues, worldwide… This happened, come on here, worldwide?! I mean, it starts supposedly with a shooting inside the US. But you aren't having that across Europe. So how come this organized group is, that's allowed to go around toppling statues, in the UK... And once again it's all called protests, right. Most of them are migrants that had flooded in a few years earlier, you know, into Britain. They were warned at the time, these are armies they're bringing in here.

Well this is all shown to the public to get you scared. This is why you're seeing all this stuff, that's happening, the buildup to all this, to get you terrified to comply. Because this is an internal Army which the elite will use. We know who's funding them. We know who the leaders are by the way. They're well-funded agitators, and not just Marxists, they're mercenaries. A lot of the guys in Antifa, literally as I say, have been over working with the groups that the US was employing to try to overthrow Syria for years. You know, you had the ISIS, ISIL, the ISS, and all the fancy names they gave them. All the same groups really.

So, this is run by the world government, let's put it that way. All this is run by the world government. It's all stage play, theater for the public to terrify the public. Because when you add that shock to the Covid, right, this is another shock, my God, are they going to overthrow the whole city of London or what, this is how it appears on TV perception management again, then the folk go into a shock state. Literally, shock. When you're in shock you can't think straight, you're more compliant, you'll do what you're told because you're fearful. This is stage-managed. All of it. With professionals at the top.

Neil: Yeah. I think back to that movie The Children of Men. At the end of that movie they showed you these hordes of Muslims running through London chanting ala Akbar, etc. etc. with the Kalashnikovs. And they actually had nothing to do with the story whatsoever.

Alan: Yes, there you go.

Neil: So anyway, it was just thrown in there at the end, and you say, where did that come from?

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Because that's what they showed you, this army of immigrants basically well-armed obviously well-funded to get all these weapons, marching through London basically taking over. And we’re now coming into a stage of total depression, and all these immigrants were supposedly brought in because there wasn't enough people to fill all the jobs. Well, what jobs? What is the excuse now? There aren't any jobs. [Chuckles]

Alan: Of course. Yeah. [Chuckles] I know.

Neil: And they're still coming in.

Alan: Sure, they are. Remember too, isn't it amazing, that the communist idea, or the Marxist idea was eventual elimination of borders and the nation-states? Marx said eventually the nation-state will wither away. At the same time you've got the Royal Institute of International Affairs that runs what was called the British Empire, even today, the so-called Commonwealth of Nations, and they put placements, they decide who's going to be at the heads of them, even to this day, including India. They literally planned the whole system years and years and years ago and published what they were going to do. You're living through it. And folk are so ignorant of the facts, you know, that they can't believe it when it happens. You're living through a planned overthrow takeover of your nation, and to go under a form of world government that you don't get a chance, and it's a posted democratic system according to the WEF and the Club of Rome.

Neil: I mean TV news is terrorism basically.

Alan: M-hm. Sure.

Neil: I tried to look up and get some T-shirts and stuff out to wear around and I thought, oh it's just way too expensive. People are jumping on the bandwagon. It's like $30 for T-shirts and I thought, oh that's just crazy.

Alan: [Chuckles] Yeah.

Neil: So, I got the white ones and an indelible marker and I'm just going to make my own, for four dollars. Just write things on them and just walk around and see if I get a reaction. I got one that I did buy, which said, good people disobey bad laws.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And a lot of people have stopped and said, that's right. I said, well keep doing it, keep doing it, because there's a lot of bad laws coming...

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: ...and you'd better start disobeying them shortly because if you don't, they'll get worse. Anyway, that's an aside. What I mean, we're living in an evil, evil system.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: There's no doubt about it. And I don't understand that people can't see it, when they look around the world and see what's happening.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: People now are so immune, shall we say, to bombings of weddings and stuff in Afghanistan or wherever, they think, oh well, they must've been up to something. You know. Yeah, they were getting married.

Alan: Yes!

Neil: Things like that, and they're just, oh well, they're over there, it doesn't matter, it doesn't matter. But they don't understand that the same laws apply within America, and they can come and bomb you anytime they want to.

Alan: Sure, they can.

Neil: But it is evil. Without a shadow of a doubt, it's evil.

Alan: Oh absolutely.

Neil: What you were talking about on Sunday, in regard to psychopaths.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And some of the lads in Ireland, you know, religious connotations, etc. etc., of demons, people being possessed by demons. It made me think about, I was out mowing the grass today and I was thinking about Culloden. I've been there a few times. I'm not sure if you've been there or not in your lifetime.

Alan: Yeah, I've been there.

Neil: But yeah, it's one of those very, very strange places in Scotland where you can feel, if you're Scottish I guess, I don't know how it is for people who aren't Scottish, but you can sense something went on there.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: You can sense it. Whether it's in your blood or not, I don't know. But yeah, you get in the car or whatever and you stand there, and you look across it and you can imagine the slaughter that went on. And you get this overwhelming sense of sadness...

Alan: Sure.

Neil: ...or you know, empathy for the people that died there. Like I mean on both sides, it doesn't really matter. But mass slaughter on both sides, predominantly the Scottish side of course. But I thought about a psychopath going up there, you know, and standing there, and smiling, and thinking, this is fantastic.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: This is fantastic, all this slaughter, blood and gore and stuff. I went back to what you were saying on Sunday about this possession kind of thing. It's the total opposite of what I would feel. And I'm thinking, well, my feeling would be empathy for the people that were killed.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And the psychopaths feeling would be, ah, joy I guess, and maybe a wish to repeat that themselves and to be involved in that kind of thing.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: In that sense, I don't know if that's where you are going with that conversation on Sunday or not, but in that sense, they are possessed by something.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: Because ordinary people would never ever think that that was a good thing. Not in any shape or form. It doesn't matter if the field was full of English soldiers.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: You still go up there and say, well, they were just poor lads, conscripted, and so they went into battle that they knew nothing about basically, and they were just left there slaughtered, it doesn't matter what side of the fence you were on. But a psychopath wouldn’t care, they would just see mass slaughter and they wouldn't care what side that anybody was on.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And get joy out of it. Or get some, I don't know what the right word is... power, I suppose...

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: ...feel some sense of power in themselves that they could really be involved in something like that. Do you want to kind of elaborate on that? Because you said you kind of sensed that yourself in some people, that they've...

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt, I have no doubt at all about people like that. Well you know for instance, a good example is Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill wanted war. He was placed in there by, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. He didn't even know the name of it at the time. He argued with the group that put him in, you know, in Parliament. He came out with an argument. He says, we've got people running this country that we've never even heard OF, AN organization that we haven't even got a name for.

Well, that was eventually put into Caroll Quigley's book Tragedy and Hope, and The Anglo-American Establishment book. He went through it all. He gave the history of it. He said, he mentioned that Churchill too came out arguing about what they'd been doing. Because Churchill was still doing his pretense about Germany, trying to play it, soften it a bit as he pushed ahead for the war. This other group that we know now as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, before then they were called The Kindergarten group or Milner's Kindergarten because he had picked these guys and made them heads of countries like South Africa, you know, and parts of India too, like viceroys, you know.

So anyway, he himself, Churchill was a psychopath. A long history, I remember reading his lineage and the whole thing and his parentage. But the fact is, during the Boer War he went over as a correspondent, you probably know that. Correspondents were not allowed to carry firearms because if they did that they'd be put down as a combatant, and the enemy could slaughter you and anybody with you, like on trains and so on. Well, he did, he carried a Mauser semi-automatic pistol with [?]. He did get folk killed when he started shooting at the people from the train. Of course, he opened up on the train and killed a lot of people, but they made him into a hero.

He was a psychopath. His personal secretary put a book out called The Fringes of Power. It's interesting to read it because, hhhch, the guy literally had a great time through the war. They had parties every night of the week. Big, big meals and all the champagne, brandy, etc., and underground bases in different places, and places outside London. It was just like an ongoing big party for Winston Churchill, who couldn't get out of his bed before noon, you know.

Churchill himself stated, and I gave this talk years ago, he stated that, he says, this war's wonderful. He says, we'll achieve our long, our dream of a united Europe. You know. Well, who’s dream is this? Because you wouldn't find it in the general history books. But then you find it from Karl Marx. Isn't that odd, eh? How they both work together to the same agenda. Marx talked about the creation of united Europe with a parliament, United Americas with a parliament, and a Far Eastern group under a parliament. The same bunch that's today under free trade. NAFTA for North America. They've changed the name of it again too with [USMCA] the US, Mexico and Canada. But it's the same group. The Far Eastern rim group has members based in Japan and in China and Australia.

They've been working for the same agenda that Karl Marx is working towards. Under these three trading blocs they would eventually emerge under a singular world government. Well, it's happening. Well how come the Communists were all going the same road as the technocrats? It's the same with the banks and the capitalists and so on, all going along on the same agenda. Because at the very, very top it's obviously all one.

Neil: Well you've got a bit of irony there because you've got Edward Heath, the man who...

Alan: [Laughing]

Neil: ...the man who ran for Prime Minister in the UK on a ticket of, we'll never join the European Union.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: The first thing he did was sign up. And they buried him next to Karl Marx! [Chuckles]

Alan: Yeah, and also Ted Heath, he also was a member, was a member of that group in Korea. What's his name that had the cult for the weddings and everything? Mass weddings? Remember that Guru that they had in Korea? [Sun Myung Moon, who founded the Unification Church] Anyway, he would marry about 300 of his followers to members of the opposite sex on the same day sort of thing. Ted Heath was a spokesman for them, who got paid millions of bucks for that, yeah, after he got out of politics. But talking about him, what he said, the same thing happened in Canada.

You had Chretien who was the Prime Minister saying that he would never, you know, join a united Americas. Then once he was in, it said he's now the champion, within a month he's now become, reconsidering it, he's now the champion of a completely integrated Americas. Then after that you had Mulroney, Brian Mulroney doing the same thing. He ran on the same ticket, to take you out of it, you know. And he became the champion of it once he was in. So, didn't matter if it was liberal or conservative. It's all one agenda. They're all part of the game.

Neil: Getting back to the evil and this type of possession. I think Gates is a perfect example of that. Because when you see him talking, particularly the recent news that have come out with him talking about injecting genetically modified organisms directly into the arms of babies, and you see him and his wife sitting next to each other grinning like, you know, cats that have found the cream. They're clearly sick. They're clearly...

Alan: These people literally, you feel it off them, you know, before you actually, if you even heard them you would feel, if you're in their proximity, I would feel it. Because they radiate something. They radiate something that's very tangible.

Neil: Yeah. As you know in the past, I had the dubious matter of hanging over David Rockefeller’s shoulder, and his dinner table. And yeah, you could feel it from him.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: He was... He was...

Alan: Well I remember, you know, I mean again, Malachi Martin had a lot of, I believe a lot of failings because he helped sink the Catholic Church to an extent with basically the reformation of it, the reforming of the Catholic Church in the 1960s. He literally was an enemy agent. He also belonged to the CIA, you know. He admitted that in a roundabout fashion on the Art Bell show years ago. He talked about the fact that the CIA used Jesuits and other priests, because they were across the whole planet, you see, within communist countries and other countries and so on so they would get information that was happening on the spot in real time. They all work together in some cozy relationship.

But Malachi Martin himself was literally also being funded by a foreign power at one point. And ironically as he got into writing his books, as the Catholic Church was failing, because it got too materialistic you see. Don't forget, that priests can only be as staunch as the general public. If you got a worldwide attack intergenerationally and the culture of the public, that they don't even know is an attack on them, they think, it's called progressive remember by the other side, then they think it's all developing naturally. And with it becomes, comes science, science becomes elevated to a high pinnacle to fill the void that spiritual matters used to take, you see. That's what's happened. That's why you're being bombarded with science and experts, like Bertrand Russell said that they would do. They've done it. Well, the general people in the Catholic Church are only pulled out as priests from a very, almost secular society. Which means they are tainted themselves.

But Malachi Martin after helping to destroy part of the, the actual traditions of the Catholic Church, who knows why, inadvertently restored something that was sorely, it was like getting water to folk in a drought. He started to touch on the spiritual side of things, you know. It was an immediate success because that's what folk crave. We know there's more to this world than just, if you believe in nothing but secular systems, you're finished. You won't beat it, you see.

Neil: I think that's part of what's going on in Ireland. There's a lot of speakers now at these, you know, peaceful protests until Antifa show up, talking about the fact that there are aborted babies in vaccines, etc., etc. It's getting people all thinking more about their religious roots if you like.

Alan: That's right. Well, once you get into Malachi Martin's books, like Hostage to the Devil, it's called, was a main one. He did Windswept House and other ones too. Hostage to the Devil was taken from real cases, verified by other priests, it wasn't just made up. He goes into the different things that happen to the individuals with real heavy, heavy possession. As he was discussing that too, that same book, he was discussing it on the Art Bell show years ago, he did mention that he had met, because Bell asked him, have you met anybody who is really heavily possessed? Talking about perfect possession. In perfect possession there's no fight or struggle between the person possessed and the spirit possessing them, or the demon, you know. It's a happy union.

He talked about the Kissinger types as an example, you know. I guess you could tack in the Brzezinski types too, or even Stalin types. So, he said that he met, he gave an example of someone he'd worked with on and off over years in a library situation. One day he just saw the guy from a particular angle, and in him what was odd about the guy. Then he realized, this guy is possessed. And as he realized it, he said the person he was talking about, he knew, looked at him and smiled, and he says, oh, you know. They know what you're thinking at times. I call it reading, they can read you, you know. Sometimes you can read them as well. But definitely, I have no problem accepting the fact it exists. None at all. I've had too many experiences with it in other people.

Neil: Yeah, you mentioned in the past that psychopaths smell the way the wind is blowing. And that's the thing, if they see they can take advantage of you then they will.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: They can sense that you're a vulnerable person or...

Alan: It's not even a study of you. It's instinctive with them. They read you instantly. It's not even work to them, you know. That's this odd gift. That, is it a gift? Or is it a demonic gift? Or what is it that makes them so quick to literally see right through you? They know, any chink in your armor and they know what, how to exploit it immediately. If it's a woman they're after, a guy, or woman, these days, they'll immediately know how to attract that person to them and get beyond their defenses. Instinctively. It's PURE instinct. Something tells them how to do it.

So when you take the signs and symptoms of the psychopath, on one hand of the page, one side of the page, and it's a long list, you know, because there's different categories of them, which is also similar to, the whole point is, the other side of the page, put down the signs and symptoms of someone who's demonically possessed. You'll find they completely match. Complete. So, for the secular group they're called psychopaths. For the religious group you call them demonic possession.

Neil: Yeah, well, as I say, you can see it in Gates now, I mean more clearly than ever.

Alan: Ohhhhhhhhhh, yeah.

Neil: I think perhaps, I think now he's at that, you know, he's looking over the fields of Culloden and he thinks he's won.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And he thinks this is it, this is my day in infamy, I'm going to live, I'm going to survive to see my dream come true kind of thing and that's what it's like. And he's not an old man, I guess he's got another 40 years or so to live, with the good healthcare and everything that he gets.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: But he's certainly going to see his dream come to fruition, unless he is stopped.

Alan: It's a great example actually, he is a great example of someone who is perfectly possessed. You can see behind, even on a clip from a television – I don't have a TV, but I get clips sent to me on the Internet and so on. You can see in the guy's eyes that they're furtive, they're constantly moving, with that fixed expression he puts on as he's being asked questions. It's an agile mind. But behind the mask of it you could actually see there's something else definitely in the guy, you know. There's no doubt about it, to me. And to be involved in what he's involved in, he's a front, definitely he's a front, he's a higher player but he's still in the front, he's a worker bee. The real guys at the top are not workers, they don't work at all, they're not worker bees and they don't have to be accessible to the public.

But here's the key to this too, I mean I could go on for hours and hours and hours going into examples. But here's the key to it. If you go into this world revolutionary party for instance, we know that Mazzini was given the right, he was actually approved by the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Albert Pike at the time in the States, which wasn't from Scotland at all by the way really. He approved Mazzini to take over the world revolutionary party across Europe. And they did. Lots of books put out by him, or for him at least, they've all got, most folk get ghostwritten books in the revolutionary parties even down through the centuries. But eventually we know that Lenin took over, and then eventually it branched off from Bolshevik into communism, you see. It's all the one movement.

If you look at Madame Blavatsky who also was from Russia remember, who grabbed some of the Masonic, um, occultic terminology, etc. and put out Theosophy, blending it with India. Interesting that too, and she says, why are you taking, really, mainly India as an example, or Hinduism? And she said that, and this was part of the revolutionary party, that SHE said she was a member of, remember. And Alice Bailey, it's always AB as they take over, Alice Bailey was one of them, and Blavatsky of course was an HB, but the other two ones that were famous were always AB types. One of them was the founding member, one of the females was a founding member, along with HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw, of the Fabian Society. So, you're looking at a tradition of international revolution, which she boasted she had been part of. And at the same time, she said, our goal with blending it from India, not just for a mass migration from India down the road, hhhch, our goal is also to blend the spirit with science.

Well, when you look at all these characters that were into Technocracy, with the Bill Gates types and all the other ones working, look at even Epstein. Definitely a front man for a massive operation for honeytraps and so on and blackmail. We know a lot about that. But regardless, Epstein himself was so interested in genetics and eugenics, and also with science. He put big money towards groups at MIT for instance, who got the first information on scientific projects, incredibly interesting science and in the future of going into this idea of immortality.

I gave a talk in the 90s about this actually. I said, what is a demon? A demon technically is a bodiless entity. A powerful entity, but bodiless, nonetheless. What does it crave the most? It craves a body to inhabit. The fallen angels idea in religion was to do with those that were cast down, the rebels. You'll find today, ha, in all occultic and exoteric groups out there that run the world, they talk about Lucifer being a champion, along with Eve, breaking the rules to create progress. What's the mantra of the left? It's called progressiveness, you know, and progressive. Destroying the rules, rebuilding society, rebuilding that which was left imperfect, which is the world and humanity. That's the mantra of them all.

So anyway, you go into this idea of a demon, a fallen angel, a rebel, you know. 2 millions visibly were cast down, out of a 6 million. They could go in and out of different bodies, that accept them. You have to accept a demon in, you see. So, through the New Age, hhhch, you get lots of folk wanting power, that's why they go into it, you see, and they become possessed themselves. But the ones at the top go through all these different rituals amongst themselves to bring in the higher demons. There's intelligence, like ranks in a military, different intelligences. So, what do they crave the most? Perpetual, a demon wants perpetual existence in this world. You know, immortality. And a body that will not die, you see.

Neil: Yeah, you talked about the other thing, there's a little clip of him when he was supposedly starting to be questioned about his activities, and he had the same grin on his face as if he knows he is immune from anything, you know, nobody's touching him.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: And Jimmy Savile was exactly the same.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: When people spoke to him, you could see that kind of malicious look on his face.

Alan: Oh yeah.

Neil: He knew he was; you know, he had these backers [?] themselves and he was untouchable.

Alan: He said he was untouchable, Jimmy Savile. In that documentary that, was it Theroux [Louis Theroux] put out there? He said that, he says, they can't touch me. And just around from Savile's house by the way, and again they had this odd thing too, with the fixation with their mothers and things, you know. I mean, Savile literally treated his mother like a goddess, you know. But around the corner from his house was where one of those, was it, who was it that did the murders, the man and the woman there?

Neil: It was in Yorkshire, Fred West, was it Fred West?

Alan: I think it was. It was one of them anyway. Was it the Moore one? There was also the Moore murders. But anyway, it was just around the corner of where his house is that happened. It makes me wonder, a lot of folk wonder too, was he having communication with Savile, back, in and out and all the rest of it, you know. Who knows?

Neil: The police actually took his dental records at one point because there was teeth marks on that body that was found at his home.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Neil: So, I mean, they knew he was involved.

Alan: Oooooooooooo, yeah, he...

Neil: And of course, he preceded the guy in [?]. It wasn't Fred West. It was, um, I can't remember the guy's name now.

Alan: Yeah, another psychopath. Yeah.

Neil: Yeah, but he [?] and they became friends apparently. I think they were friends before that.

Alan: Sure. But when you're talking too about, say, graveyards or battlefields, you know, Scotland wasn't just the battle, that last battle at Culloden. It was predicted long before it. I mean, that area was called Drumossie Moor, you know. And Culloden was a later term that they gave just before, not long before the battle, you know. You had Culloden House for instance. But Drumossie Moor was the actual area. And the Brahan seer, he was a seer, that was a Celtic thing where you had folk that weren't possessed but they had a link to higher power. Which Malachi Martin did mention too, and it's true in Catholic theology, certain people have gifts given to them that they don't seek it, you know. People who seek gifts generally are looking for demons to possess them. But some folk have certain abilities or sixth senses.

Culloden, it's almost the culling of Odin, you know. The Odin is again the north, the northern peoples. But the Brahan seer in the 1500s was a great prophet that different clansmen used to go to for advice and so on. He talked about the place that would eventually have the black rain he called it. Well, that's oil, and they had the oil rigs not far from that site down on the coast there, northeast, with an American company that ran it at the time that [?] it to us. But the Brahan seer talked about the place that eventually would have the black rain. He said, before that the flower of Scotland, the young men, you know, would have their last battle on Drumossie Moor, 200 years before it happened. And that's exactly what did happen. It's never been explained, why on earth Charlie and the armies came right up to that particular spot. Because Highlanders never charge on the flat boggy ground, on foot, you know. But they did it. It made no sense at all.

What you realize, this was a planned thing too. It was already planned. We know that even going back to the McDonald slaughter that happened with the Campbells that were an army that worked for the English king. They were sent in to meet the McDonald clan and eventually came in as friends and guests and they were put up, and they got the orders to slaughter the folk at night, that put them up, the actual McDonald's. And they did that. It's never been forgiven to this day. So, they've never trusted the English, or British Army, or folk in employ of the British Army. But actually, at Culloden that was the final one. The king had decided to eliminate the whole

Highland race actually. So, it started at the battle, but they went through for like 50 years slaughtering the folk across the Highlands, you know, and the islands. Man, woman and children. Massive genocide.

Neil: Yep. Yep. It's interesting, the Campbells actually set up this town that I live in now in the States. So yeah, just a coincidence. And they've got murals actually up on the walls in some of the restaurant areas showing the towns and stuff.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: But anyway, is there anything else that you want to mention on that, the demonic side of it?

Alan: The demonic side is too, it's the ones that are, even getting back to Culloden. I mean it was the Duke of Cumberland that was really part of this Prussian German group that came over from, became the royalty of Britain. He's given all the accolades for slaughtering the Highlanders. But he said it too. He said, let none of them live, man, woman or child. This is a psychopath. He went down in history as a hero, for London, you know, and royalty. A man who had no compassion of ANY kind at all. Whoff, you're talking about real planned genocide that was published, you know. Even in their letters which they still have today, from the king to him, absolutely. You can't fathom it. And you wonder what, I used to say to people who'd come into Scotland, I says, they'd said oh what a wonderful islands and so on. I'd say, it's so roomy. And they'd say, yeah, yeah. I'd say, it's because millions of folk were slaughtered that used to live here. Yep.

Neil: Yeah. I was saying to somebody else the other day there, somebody was talking about Black Lives Matter and saying, oh they want reparations now. I says, well the Scots have been slaughtered for centuries, I said, maybe we should claim the money off the English.

Alan: There you go. [Laughing]

Neil: You know.

Alan: And here's the problem too though, a good part of the English army that fought at Culloden for London, that were part of the British Army, they were Scottish. But they had the ole and Scot's grays [?] and so on and they were part of the English regiments, eh. So once again they can divide up the country and get part of them fighting the rest of them. For money. It's a wonderful thing, keeping folk in poverty. Because young guys always join the military. It's almost an instinctive thing, nothing else is there.

Neil: Again, that's what we've got again, isn't it?

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Because people are going to be so poor, and the military will be dangled in front of them as a way to get out of poverty. Oh, you can send money back to your families, who are starving.

Alan: Exactly. Yep. Yep.

Neil: I mean, so okay, let's move on to something that you mentioned that's coming this winter, the winter of discontent.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: Now, I remember when that phrase was out back in the 70s, with the power cuts. I was only a young lad then, '73, '74, something like that.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I remember the blackouts, the three-day week. The television went off at 8 o'clock, right after Coronation Street of course, because they had to get the soap opera out. And yeah, that was a bad time. We were basically rationing food at that time because it was for us four children. And you know, they struggled to make ends meet. That’s exactly where we're headed to now, if we're not already there.

Alan: Yes

Neil: In many parts of the States and Britain.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: And parts of Europe of course as well, Australia, New Zealand. It's funny, that the most draconian legislation is all in the colonies.

Alan: YES.

Neil: Australia and New Zealand have been awful. I mean, they're even worse than Britain is at the moment.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: But yeah, the winter of discontent.

Alan: Well they want to make it a, everything that happens in a wartime scenario is being put on the table and introduced step-by-step. Including down to rationing, heavy duty. Don't forget, let's just jump from here, never forget the past, the buildup to this where the Club of Rome were given the task, it's a big think tank for the WEF and for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They are the main think tank for the future, planning the future and techniques to implement it. They came up with, not just Limits to Growth, etc. that was also parroted by Maurice Strong, all these global players. But also, they came up with how to unite the planet to convince the public to stop consuming and go into almost a postconsumer society.

The Club of Rome by the way from its very inception by well-known players against the general population, eugenicists and so on, the Club of Rome have stated from the beginning that democracy would never work. That was one of their main goals, was to replace democracy with an efficient technocratic system of running the populace. Which is massive, really heavy socialism, you know. They said that they were given the task to unite the planet, so they tried, looked at all different ways to get the public to unite and give up their rights, you see. They said that the climate is what they picked. They said global warming, famine and drought, and the like, and pestilence, would fit the bill. Man therefore is the enemy of the planet, so they'd have to direct all their arrangements and agreements and organizations to reducing the population. That's what you've had hammering at you since the 1970s.

Neil: Yeah. We've had the climate thing which didn't work. Now we're getting the pestilence...

Alan: That's what they said, recently, I mean, I put it up on my site too, links to the COR, the

Club of Rome where there's a woman that's the head of it now and she said that we could achieve all, this is wonderful, we can achieve all the sustainability and greening goals under the Covid umbrella. So right now, and even in the last few days again they keep repeating it, they said that no company would be allowed to restart an open up again unless it's green and sustainable. Which tells you there is obviously a group above them who's going to decide if your green and sustainable.

Neil: Yeah. Ha, and part of the reason the pubs are closing down as well, I guess. Because people talk there, apparently, it's the only country in Europe where the pubs are still closed...

Alan: Yes.

Neil:...is Ireland, oddly enough.

Alan: Isn't that amazing, eh? [Chuckles]

Neil: I guess, as I say, we've had the climate change, we've had the, where in the middle of the plan to make pestilence, and the famine and drought are still to come, I guess.

Alan: Oh yeah. Don't forget, I mean, we've had stacks and stacks of information and meetings and University meetings and Harvard meetings and publications about the geo-engineering they've been doing since, you know, pretty well daily since the 1998, is when they started the daily stuff, you know. So, bringing on a famine or floods is child's play today. We’ve watched it. Those who've got eyes to see have watched it for years as they lace the skies with these trails and so on, then the weather changes. This is old stuff. But they have meetings about it, always pretending IF we do this down the road to save the world, it might have fallout on the public, you know. But in reality, they've been doing it all along.

Neil: Yeah. Yeah. There's been so many articles out recently about food recalls, particularly beef. Like thousands of tons of beef being recalled for some curious reason.

Alan: Well, isn't that interesting? Here's something, we've got to remember this. Whatever is to happen here we saw happening in China under the trial, before we got it. Remember all those thousands of tons of meat at the docks in China there left to rot? Same thing, this is months ago, months and months ago, January/February that was happening. So that was all the trials to see how they could work things, and then they did immediate surveys in the populace to see if they went along with it and accepted it. Any problems where they wouldn't go along with it, how do you get around those problems, how would you fix those problems to get folk to accept stuff… They tried it all out on the Chinese before they're putting it out here. All of it.

Neil: That's what I've seen recently, the massive, thousands of tons of beef. Peaches. Onions. Lemons. All kinds of stuff. As I say, the beef, the chickens of course, they're going after them as well. And it's hhhh... They've dragged out David Attenborough again, and the other one, that comedian Stephen Fry...

Alan: Oooh, yeah, yeah, yeah.

Neil: ...Extinction Rebellion being all over the Guardian this week. Let's now protest, they're all out protesting now, but that's okay. That's okay.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: You know. But they wear masks, because they might want to do something violent and not be recognized.

Alan: [Chuckles]

Neil: [Chuckles] But that's okay. That's okay.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: I'm sure you saw the one in the States with the, literally the city was on fire behind the guy and he's going, ah, it's a few fires but it's nearly peaceful.

Alan: Nearly peaceful. That's right. And they could even hear gunshots here and there too in the extended version of that clip, yeah.

Neil: It's madness. And people are falling for it.

Alan: Well, it's gaslighting. It's the gaslighting, isn't it. Yeah. Yep. You see, here's the key to it. Eventually the public through training through television and experts will be trained that they couldn't trust their own intuition and observance of things, and their own opinions that were formed from what they were really experiencing, you wouldn't trust them anymore. Lots of folk are like that. Folk will see on TV exactly the opposite of what they're experiencing, but they'd rather believe the TV version because they've been trained to believe in authorities speaking through that little tube.

Neil: Yeah. I don't understand how anybody can look at Bill Gates...

Alan: Ah, ha...

Neil: ...talking about injecting genetically modified organisms directly into the arms of babies, and he is making the motions with the needle...

Alan: I know.

Neil: ...and he's smiling as he does it, and his wife's...

Alan: Well, never mind that. I mean, look at the massive lawsuits that were in against him across India and Africa for giving polio to the people that he was giving the vaccines too, things like that. I mean, these are, look into the India Times and the different newspapers in India, they've got stacks of information on this. This is real stuff. I can remember when Bill Gates's group, and again, who gives him the right to go across the planet testing experimental vaccines on people? I mean, they bribe the tribesmen and the leaders and so on and that's how they can get in there. And of course, because there's no real media in the areas, there's no voice of the people who are getting infected with these things. This has been on the go for years and years and years.

But when he went into India and other, parts of Africa too. He was giving some of them a live vaccine, it was in the spray form, for oral, you know. It turns out that the World Health Organization, I don't know if they've scrubbed it yet on their own sites, but I kept all the stuff from years ago. The World Health Organization eventually had to come out and admit that they had given, they had introduced a new, it became a new live strain of polio in those peoples, that they couldn't control, you know, with the present vaccine. Whatever they introduced was a modified version of the virus, and they says...

Neil: Probably that's the only strain that still going.

Alan: That's right. Now they call that the wild virus.

Neil: The vaccine. [Chuckles]

Alan: Yeah. This is how the game is played. But this guy literally, oh, he's a psychopath. I mean, he never answers a question directly, he just skips around everything. And his hands are going all the time, you know. And you do wonder what's in that body, that physical body, because it's like it doesn't know how to control the gestures. [Chuckles]

Alan: But I was thinking too of Fauci. I'm mean, Fauci's wife you know is a eugenicist, and she's into, what is it they call it now, um, ah, to do with...

Neil: Bioethics.

Alan: Bioethics, yeah. She runs a bioethics organization for the States, under the president by the way. And gets millions of bucks sent to them too. They are deciding, through the Rockefeller foundation, you probably saw their big presentation to the president a few months ago where they said, here's the whole unrolling of the agenda, using bioethics and bioethical lawyers to manage the general population, right down to life and who gets medication, who won't get medication, etc. You talk about psychopaths, woof, there's regiments of them now.

Neil: When you look back at the, you mentioned the antitrust laws out there, and Bill Gates was prosecuted under that before.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: But when you look at that clip of him being questioned, and he's asked if he's concerned about something, and he replies, what do you mean by concerned...

Alan: [Laughing] I know. [Laughing]

Neil: And his answers to everything is completely different to what it is today. His whole demeanor is completely different. And it's just like Rockefeller, his image as a philanthropist has been remodeled, you know.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...[?] young folks and with that haircut and stuff like that, to make him look like a geek.

Alan: Yes. And yet he was no, he was no computer geek. He's a businessman. You had the partners that started up the company of Microsoft who all say the same thing, he was just the businessman.

Neil: Yeah, was it Paul Allen, the guy was?

Alan: That's right.

Neil: And he tried to steal his money at the end.

Alan: Yes, he did.

Neil: ...when the guy was dying of cancer.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: The key is too though, you see, Bill Gates grabbed a lot of the stuff, programs, etc., from IBM. So, Gates already was a front man for, I call it, the World Corporation, the real group that runs the planet. Because it's untouchable. They do what they want with impunity. They really do. As I say, no one's going to go after him. No one's going to go after Soros. In fact, they'll hammer you for mentioning his name. But the fact is, I mean, to hear a person advocating what really is the overthrow of the US congressional system, whether you like it or not makes no difference, he's advocating insurrection, along with the top politicians. And no one is going after him? All these youngsters in the street are taking their commands from hearing speeches by guys like that, as an authority, you know.

Neil: As I say, if you or I stood on a soapbox in Parliament Square or something, [?] and try to overthrow the government...

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...and said, we're going to leave this city in ashes... We'd never see the light of day again.

Alan: No, you wouldn't. So, it tells me there is already the world governmental system. And the World Bank is all part of it. Don't forget, the World Bank is on the board of the WEF, you know. A private bank.

Neil: Well, that's another question you can never get answered, why do governments borrow money from a private bank? No one will answer that one.

Alan: Well it's magicians, you see. Because if you or I counted up the debts and income of countries, we would say, my God, we owe billions and trillions and trillions. But these guys are magicians. That's why they bring them in from other countries into the States, into the Federal Reserve. And where they would see stuff that would freak you out, they have no problem with it, they can fix it all, you know. They’re magic, you see. Because it's nothing to do with accounting, obviously. [Chuckles] It's pure magic, yeah. It's completely bogus. I mean, there's nothing backing anything.

Neil: No. I was walking down at the lake in the morning there and the City Council has got these guys cutting all the grass there. And on the best possible tractors you could ever have, and that would be John Deere's, you know. Everyone was brand-new.

Alan: [Chuckles]

Neil: You're thinking, hold on a minute, you're getting way too much money here. This is outrageous, you know.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: And super tractors at that. And all it is, is cutting grass. They're not digging or anything, you know.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Somebody's getting a backhander or something, some showroom or somewhere that sells John Deere has a friend or something. That's how that works.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: But you could tell, even in that City Hall, a few weeks ago myself and Paula, you can tell the whole place is corrupt.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: You can smell, you can sense it. And you know they're not listening to you.

Alan: No.

Neil: And you're not going to make any difference to what they vote and what they don't vote. But as I say, I think it's important to make your voice heard so they can't claim they didn't know [?].

Alan: It is. Here's the key again. When you see all the left-wing politicians in the States literally sworn allegiance to this overthrow of the US government, [laughing] literally, you know. And they've already said it, Pelosi said it and Hillary Clinton said it, they're not going to accept any verdict about Trump. And another one too, the one, that Harris that they're putting up there, she said too a few days ago that this rioting and destruction is not going to end with Trump, or even if they get in, it's going to continue right through the year. I mean, what is this we're listening to here?

Neil: Yeah, we've got a little Speaky's bar here which we're actually going to go after the show. Which, I mean, people are a bit more open-minded there for some reason, I don't know why, they just are. Nobody wears masks. Nobody's social distances or anything. It's just a little shoehorn bar, everybody gets along.

Alan: Again, getting back to the key, the key is so important, is that they're all on board with the exact same agenda, not for the good of the country. They're all paid off, obviously. They're all part of another organization, obviously, that's above your federal government. I have no doubt on it whatsoever.

Also, you look at the sustainability groups that started to graft themselves onto even local councils over the last 20 years. All ex civil servants retiring, taking early retirement, move into areas and then graft themselves onto local councils to do with sustainability, etc. You know, we didn't vote them in. They just all appeared there. And now that they've made their agreements, no matter what happens, if the states, like the US refused to go along with the sustainability or the climate change agreement, they're passing it state-by-state themselves because they've grafted themselves onto the governments. And who are they working for? Someone is at the top, you know, paying them all.

Neil: Well, that's my next visit to the City Hall to speak on whatever issue it is. I'm going to ask them who they're working for. Because they're clearly not working for anybody in the room. You know.

Alan: Absolutely.

Neil: And well, as I've said, there's one guy there who was adamant that this is all going to be over in November after the election. I said to him, I said look, and he's a friendly guy, he doesn't wear a mask at the store and all that kind of thing. I said, look, we'll have a different conversation after November, because it ain't going to stop, this is going on and on and on and on. He mentioned Kamala Harris, and of course she had to admit, or her father had to admit that her ancestors were slaveowners.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: So why don't Black Lives Matter go after her first?

Alan: Exactly. And these are telling points because it's nothing to do with what's portrayed by the media. It's a different organization. This is a big organization, that's a global organization, that has so much of the power, that runs pretty well every country on the planet right now. Not them all completely. But this is the big, and they've said it, Soros said at the WEF, I mean, they brought him back on to give the special speech and he said, we've got to, Trump must be removed completely he says. Well, he's telling the richest people on the planet that this man has to be removed? Whether you like him or not makes no difference, the fact is, they are advocating the overthrow, they're advocating insurrection and overthrow of another country. And you're funding it. [Laughing]

Neil: Yeah. That would be classed as a threat if you or I said it.

Alan: Yes, it would be. Or anybody else for that matter.

Neil: Yeah. I was going to say something, Ireland again. Hhhch, I think... No, I wasn't going to say that. I was going to go onto the WEF supposedly delayed their next meeting in Davos until June apparently. Do you think there's anything in that, our or is that just a smokescreen?

Alan: It's a smokescreen. These guys are the busiest guys. They are technically world government, you know. They have their own, on their own website, they've been training folk for the last 50 years to be world leaders. I mean, that's what they, they picked children and they groomed them to be leaders of all different areas of sustainability and politics, etc. So no, they're not some simple little NGO here. This is a multitrillion dollar organization set up again by a leading technocrat of his time. And he was, you know, a technocrat, and he still is, that Schwab. So, this is, the system they want to bring in is a managed from birth to grave system for every individual on the planet. And eventually the gradual eradication of the useless eaters, as Bertrand Russell called them.

Neil: Yeah, I mean, I saw somebody reporting on [?] because of the bank schedule and what they want to do.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: I was thinking, these guys don't get bank schedule.

Alan: Remember what Bertrand Russell said? And he was a member of the Macy group, the Frankfurt school and the groups that were put in there with, after FDR and Truman to help create a new culture for the Americas. He said that by diet, injection and injunction we shall alter the world and control the people. Yep.

Neil: And of course, going along with the food scarcity, that's going on there, and the food recalls, they're also pushing the vegan stuff and the Beyond Beef and all that. All over the place.

Alan: Yeah sure.

Neil: Every day there's stuff coming out about it, the best ways to go vegan, the best ways to this and all that nonsense.

Alan: Yes. And eat crickets, eat crickets and bugs. Yep.

Neil: And these guys eat the best beef on the planet.

Alan: Exactly.

Neil: Anyway, so, we've done our two hours eventually, Alan, of technical problems.

Alan: It flew in.

Neil: And hopefully you got that. Well, we could go on and on and on, but people won't listen to more than this.

Alan: I know.

Neil: We'll maybe do it again next month.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: Hopefully you got it recorded, and we got it recorded, and between us we can get it out.

Alan: Yeah, see if you can get yours up first, and I'll look into it and I'll look at this recording here and see if it's working. Yep.

Neil: Okay.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Neil: I've actually, it's in the other room but I've actually got one of Malachi Martin's books, I can't remember the title of it. I started reading it once and I went on to something else, but I can't remember what it's called. I'll send you an email and tell you and let you that know I've got this recording done or whatever.

Alan: Okey-doke, thank you. That'll be terrific.

Neil: Okay. And I'm still trying to get a source for yeast, but I can't get somebody to reply to me to say are you posting it to Canada Post or whatever, they don't get back to you. The one I got before I think that's just a scammer because she then refused to send me a tracking number for the package, she sent to the post office so...

Alan: Sure.

Neil: But as far as I know, Ian is sending you stuff from Ireland.

Alan: Yeah. Anybody sending anything to me has to send it by regular post. Because the UPS and FedEx won't deliver here, because it's an unorganized Township they call it. We won't toe the line and just buckle under so... But regular post gets here. And even then, don't expedite it or insure it, because it always arrives, the post always arrives.

Neil: It's funny you should say that because I'm still on the list for UPS this year and hopefully I'll get started with them in September or October. They've been employing a lot, a lot of people in Canada recently.

Alan: Oh yeah. Oh, the UPS, you see, they won't deliver outside the cities. Even though they say, if you've got an address we shall deliver. They're lying. Because I've had battles with them for years where they've kept stuff sent to me, generally at Christmas time, and they won't deliver here. They won't even phone you up to tell you there's something even at the head office, even though it's maybe 25 miles away, you know, you're supposed to go and get it yourself. So, what's the point? I have to go a 50-mile round-trip for a pair of socks or something. Which by the way, they had signed out to somebody else. I said to them last Christmas, I says, have a good Christmas, I says, I'm sure you've plundered enough of the customers goods. Yeah.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: Well actually they deliver out to the rural areas here, but of course there's no snow on the roads.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: So, I mean, it's easy.

Alan: Even in the summer they won't do it here.

Neil: Well, they've certainly employed enough people to be able to do it, I'll tell you, because I get the email everyday about what's available. According to the email, in Ontario where you are, they employed a lot of people. So, who knows what they're doing?

Alan: Sure.

Neil: Okay well, we'll call that a day, anyway.

Alan: Okey-doke.

Neil Foster: Welcome to Reality Bytes Radio on 30 September 2020. And how time flies when you're enjoying yourself eh? I'm delighted to have Alan Watt back on the line again for some of his insights into what's going on. Can you hear me okay Alan?

Alan Watt: Yes.

Neil: Good. Where do we start?

Alan: Ha, good question.

Neil: I don't know if you saw it, there was a doctor Yadon, or Yeadon who was a former chief scientific officer of Pfizer for 16 years. So you have seen it, yeah. He's going on about the cases and why there's no threat of a second wave and why it's basically all based on bogus data. And there's bound to be some pushback, even in Australia on Sky News. There was a presenter there spoke to somebody in Sweden talking about this and saying that we should look at Europe and, they keep saying these cases are going up and up and up and up, but the fatalities are just basically flatlined since June and there's nothing actually happening. It almost reminded me of Michael Mann's hockey stick, you know, all these case numbers going up and up and up and up, and absolutely nothing happening to the temperature.

Alan: Yeah. I mean, the more testing you do with a faulty test anyway, you're guaranteed to put the numbers up. But there's nobody ill with it. [Chuckles]

Neil: Well this guy is actually saying that, I know we've mentioned before, that it's about 50% at least false positives, this guy is saying that actually all of them could be false positives.

Alan: 90 odd percent, yeah. M-hm.

Neil: And then a 99.8% survival rate even if you're infected.

Alan: That test remember, Neil, the inventor said it's not to be, it's useless for diagnosis. It's for laboratory purposes only, it's not for diagnosing patients. So even the inventor said this, you know.

Neil: I'm just wondering if some people in the media are starting to realize that this is a lot worse, even for them, than they thought. They've been spouting the lies for six or seven months and they're starting to see what's happening. Particularly in Australia, as I say, that guy was on Sky News in Australia, one of their news anchors or whatever he is. He must be seeing what's happening in Australia and thinking, eh, do I really want this for my children? [Chuckles] I mean, you've got to wonder. But, my niece was in Australia until recently. Thankfully she got out about three or four weeks ago. She was there for a year. They've asked her to go back, and I've tried to say to my brother there, no, don't do that, don't do that, don't let her go. But yeah, in Australia, I don't know if you’ve seen this one, it's getting even worse. They're talking about now being able to basically do as they like with you, force you against a wall or down on the ground, and take your clothes off.

Alan: Yeah. M-hm.

Neil: So in terms of Australia, okay, well, it started off as a penal colony for Western nations if you like. It seems to be going back there. [Chuckles]

Alan: Yeah. Sure. I mean, it's always had, just below the boil there, you know, in peacetime, that there's a kind of a strange civility, ha, with the police on the people. But it's, you see, they've given the order now for the voice of authority they call it at the United Nations, and some of the top politicians are repeating it, that it's time now just to literally use extreme authority over the public now. And the police are the first to react and to put it into play, yeah.

Neil: Well I mean Australia always had this reputation of having all these macho men that, you know, you watch Australians real football in the world, wrestling each other, the Australian rugby team was this big tough outfit and all that...

Alan: [Laughing] A guy in Australia sent me some stuff recently. The city he's in he said that he can see the local keep fit gym, you know, where they do all their, almost their kind of 20 minute workouts kind of stuff, and the guys now are wearing leotards like the girls. Ha, I think the old Crocodile Dundee is pretty well gone, you know, in Australia.

Neil: I always think about those gymnasiums, they're generally big glass windows and everybody can see in, and as you say, they're sitting there in leotards and things like that. Just like the people who go out for a cycle these days, men are wearing latex pants and all this kind of stuff. And I just thought, I thought back to my childhood [Chuckles] and you think, we were going out about on these chopper bikes and falling off them and skinning our knees, banging our heads and all sorts of things. These guys nowadays seem to just want to wrap themselves up in cotton wool, and you know, they're so vain.

Alan: It isn't just happened by itself. People don't realize that everything that they, hmph, the system they live in is pretty well manufactured for them. And I mean in minute detail. The whole unisex idea was literally to eliminate to the obvious distinctions between men and women, that was part of it. But it's bigger than that because it's also, and this is stuff that's been mandated by the culture creators for years. There's high level courses on how to do it and implement it in countries and nations. We know some of the culprits that fund lots of it.

So yeah, you get this sort of unisex idea where men and women are the same basically. That's also, sustainability is interwoven with all of it, completely all of it. Sustainability is a buzzword for depopulation. The same with climate change, you see. The same with Covid, it's for depopulation purposes, and the World Economic Forum and these sustainability programs, it's all completely interwoven.

But the fashion design is to get people into the look. The look now is thin-thin-thin, you see, for a postindustrial, post-consumerist type society where goody-goody people are completely vegans eventually. I mean, that's pushed from the very top at the United Nations, veganism. It was pushed years ago when I did the talks on the big five agribusinesses and the chemical industries that they own for the pesticides and herbicides, pushing complete veganism. Again, you get the overdosing of the kind of xeno- and Phyto- estrogens that affect the men as well.

But the thing is, they're all looking so thin–thin–thin, and this is the good, approved look. You see, it's approved. If you look at the rioters in the streets, oh sorry, the protesters in the States that just like this cold weather so they burn houses to get heat. But if you just look at them, they've got, you'd swear they had their pants painted on them, the black pants. Remember years ago, back in the 80s they had the kind of spandex type for the girls? You could see everything in them. It's very, very similar, you know.

You're watching all this come to the fore now. You're good, you're approved, you're one of the crowd, because you're so thin. And you're probably vegan, or you'll want, at least you'll tell your friends you are. That's all approved, that's the new approved format for the young. Anybody who's older with baggy pants, or older, you're bad because you probably eat too much, and you maybe even eat meat. You see, I'm not kidding you, this is, I've seen some of the programs from the very, very top pushing this whole agenda here. They're copying, they have no idea that what they're copying is all designed for them, their language, the phrases they use, the new buzzwords, neologisms, you know, and the fashions are completely designed for them.

Neil: I remember back when I was at university when I was doing, it was called hotel services management, but it covered hospitality, whatever kind of context, whether it was prisons, cruise ships, or whatever. But we had to do a standup talk for 15 minutes on nutrition and diet and all this kind of thing. I was working to pay my mortgage at the time so I was doing 60 hours a week working and I was just fitting in University when I could. All the books in the library were obviously out by the time I got there. So I just grabbed what I could and did this presentation on how people's bodies had changed...

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: ...the shape of the bodies, what was acceptable, what was seen as attractive, you know, 100 years before or 50 years before. I went down that road and kind of went through how the diet changed and stuff, and how people were now kind of going back to being fat because of all the processed foods and things like that. This is before I knew anything, so I obviously noticed something enough.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: I showed pictures of naked bodies and that, which freaked out the tutors of the time, although it probably wouldn't now. No, this skinny look, and I've seen articles all over the place now for veganism. Oh, I had a triple heart bypass until I became vegan and now, I'm okay, kind of thing. Well, she's okay because she had the triple bypass, not because she's a vegan. But it's maybe getting people used to being skinny, so they won't notice when they're starving.

Alan: Well, it's more than just that. That's a big part of it. It's like everything else, in the present globalist revolution. This is the elites' revolution, it's not the peoples’ in the street. They're just the useful idiots, you know. The globalists have been after this, they already ruled the old system, they're moving their system into the next part of their system, and this is what the chaos all is. It's to train the rest of us to go along with it. That's why the Covid is being used too, for sustainability, etc. etc.

But the function mainly for the US is almost over. I gave these talks many years ago, that the US was the battering ram that took over from Britain to force a kind of system across the world. All the things you're talking about now, even with your fashion and various other things, agendas, are all pushed through the World Bank based in the US, remember, and the IMF, etc. They won't give you loans across the world unless you accept all the so-called progressive policies.

That's why they tie in completely with the Marxist philosophies and the tenants of the manifesto, because the destruction of marriage is at the top. That's what Caroll Quigley talked about, he says, we, WE, meaning the elite group that he belonged to, he said, we are often mistaken for communists, he says, because much of our agenda is in parallel with the same goals. And he's talking about the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. So it's the same thing. If you destroy marriage, and then you promote all other kinds of sexual activity, in fact, you could actually boost or put the depletion of offspring by pushing, dealing with the problems of hypersexual activity, which is abortion, you see, until it's normal now. It's just getting rid of a wart they would say to the women to have an abortion. So they've achieved a lot of goals. Depopulation.

No bonding because folk don't stay together long enough to bond. That was also part of their manifesto, when you look at it in depth, you know. They've achieved most of the goals. And yet, people always thought it was just this Marxist/Communist idea. It's much bigger than just Marxism. We're living through a planned society. So, the US was the battering ram from World War I onwards really, since they took over the financial system. The taxpayers of the US have been funding it ever since, you know.

Neil: It's no coincidence that there's a remake of Brave New World, just came out there a couple months ago. I haven't seen it, but it's a TV series of it. I'm sure it will be full of sex and drugs and rock 'n' roll, and everybody will be happy. But I was just wondering if some of these Australian cyclists that are going down the road with their spandex on, how the authorities are going to get them off them because they'll need to maybe get a tin opener or something. [Laughing]

Alan: [Laughing] Well one thing about them, if it comes down to smuggling food eventually, during all the present ongoing curfews, that this winter will come in curfews and so on. They'll go door-to-door to see if you've been hoarding food by the way, that's also on the emergency plans if you ever looked at them.

Neil: I remember you talking years ago about the smart fridges, and you've got all the barcodes on the tins and stuff, and your smart fringe will be telling the authorities.

Alan: Yeah, and your smart meter too, and so literally, and all the different gadgets in your home interact as well, so they know exactly what you've bought and if you're buying too much, etc. Most of the stuff you buy, even cans have got the little barcodes on it, so they've got all that data. Most folk today anyway use their credit cards. And they get their point system so that the stores they buy from have got a complete list of everything. That's part of the deal, when you say, oh I'll get a discount because I'm a good consumer at this particular store, they gave me a card. Yeah, but you've also signed a way your right to privacy as to what you've bought, and they can give that to the government and so on, which they do.

Neil: And insurance companies of course, I think I've heard you mention that before, to basically deny you insurance because you eat too many French fries or you eat too much meat, for example. Your health insurance won't...

Alan: With leotards, you see, you won't have any problems in Australia because any little bulge will show. [Laughing] So they'll know if you went and stashed a Mars bar or something, you know, in the spandex there.

Neil: Is that a Mars bar in your pocket or are you just pleased to see me? [Laughing]

Alan: [Laughing]

Neil: Yeah so, I mean, it's Australia. I mean, how far do you think, I mean, that they've gone pretty far already. I've seen that already. I know you have trouble seeing videos and things. I don't know if you saw the one of them going through the open-air food markets. There must've been, I don't know, hundreds of these storm trooper police officer types with the shields and the batons in total, whole faces covered, you wouldn't be able to recognize them. You know, you talk about who's beating...

Alan: What you're seeing, and this is the reason for it. You see, nothing in your life happens just by chance when it comes to culture and culture changes, the creation of entertainment. Remember the old Star Wars, and you saw those particular mechanical, all the troops all look the same. Black or white outfits they had on, like a chessboard idea, here's the good ones, here's the bad ones. But really were all the same, they were kind of faceless creatures. You saw the same thing in, um, what was the one that, um, to do with, that Duval was in, the futuristic one as well where they live underground and work... THX 1138 is it, THX 1138 the movie, you see it there too.

Neil: Oh... Hello? I think we've lost Alan.

Okay, we're back on here. Gremlins kicked in again. I think Alan you were talking about the movie THX 1138 I think it is, with Robert Duval.

Alan: I think it is.

Neil: Yeah, they live underground, and these police officers were, I think they were actually robots, weren't they?

Alan: Yes, they were. And as I say, with the Star Wars you saw those so-called white clad good guys fighting the black clad, they're both the same, they're troops, you know, they're like robots and you weren't sure if they were human or not. Now you're seeing the same thing with the troops, or policeman with their body armor, they look much the same as the Star Wars idea. You've been trained already that they're otherworldly, you see, they're alien to an extent which makes them more fearsome and terrifies the public. It's intentional. It's designed that way.

Neil: Did you hear what happened in Trafalgar Square at the weekend?

Alan: Not much.

Neil: What had happened was they had the usual crowd there, quite a large number, and peacefully protesting. Getting along fine with the ordinary policeman with the usual peaked helmet on. Until later when the storm trooper type of riot policeman came down on both sides of them and just charged into the crowd and started beating them. Obviously, an orchestrated thing. You've got to wonder what ordinary policeman standing around looking at that are thinking.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Like, I mean what's going through their minds? Do you think they're just, well that's it, that's nothing to do with us, we've done our part, we've been peaceful and quiet, and we haven't beaten anybody up so we're okay, these guys can deal with that later? But ordinary police officers are obviously in the firing line, and quite literally in places like Portland in America, and other places where they're getting defunded. I think some of them in New York actually resigned because they were getting defunded.

Alan: A lot of them did. Yeah, a lot of them actually retired, took early retirement. I mean, why go to work when you get no backup to do your job from the government, local government or federal governments. Why would you go and get murdered?

Neil: Yeah well, they put their lives on the line anyway, a lot of these cases, and they're not going to get backup from anybody, I think. And even if they do get backup, then they're still probably facing some kind of, you know, court prosecution for doing their jobs. But I was speaking to somebody in the little bar that we go to once or twice a week, and he was talking about this Black Lives Matter and stuff and blah blah blah. I said to him, I says, if black people think that they're getting some kind of privilege over white people, I says, there's going to be some kind of race war going on and it's not going to end well for them. And he said, no no no, he says, there’s a lot of rednecks down here, they're just hoping that happens because they just want to take them out.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And that's not a pleasant prospect to...

Alan: Well, this is an old idea, the Communist Party, they tried it in the States before. Going way back actually when they tried, they trained Garvey as a communist, and he was a black leader. Eventually he turned on the trainers because he realized that they were using the black folk to try to get revolution started. He was really screwed by them because they defunded him, they destroyed his income and even his big plans for a shipping company that he was getting involved with at the time.

So but yeah, they were quite open about trying to get a racial war. It was the easiest chink in the armor, looking at America, back in the late 1800s, early 1900s. They actually talked about it in great detail how they'd start a racial war, how they get anybody who had less than anybody else, and then train them, the leaders, and then agitate and eventually have riots and overthrow. But it failed at the time.

Neil: It's the whole Black Lives Matter thing where you're watching these people out in the streets, in the early days, trashing all these businesses and burning them down. It reminded me a bit of the Saul Alinsky techniques of...

Alan: It's the same thing. You see that guy Mann, one of the guys that was involved in that, he's up there on I think YouTube giving talks about, interviews on television about how he and his people sympathize, this is the same excuse they used before, sympathize with the black and so they were funding the black for pushing for revolution. So, it's, yeah, it's the same crew actually.

Neil: Yeah, he, in one of his famous experiments, as it were, was to feed a lot of black people beans I think it was and send them into the theater to, ah, let the white folks suffer the consequence of them eating beans. All it did was reflect even worse on the black people…

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...and made people think of them exactly as they wanted to think of them.

Alan: If you look at the BLM anyway, I mean, look at the leaders of them. I mean, I'm not talking about the one...

Neil: ...that we can't talk about... [Chuckles]

Alan: Well, the ones that came out as the supposed Marxist leaders, you look at the ones who are doing the riots in the streets, it's not black folk. They're kind of white. [Chuckles] Some of them are descended from the revolutionaries, the great grandkids of some of them from the 1920s, you know.

Neil: And they're not poor.

Alan: They are [descendants] actually. I could go on about it a lot more but it's not really that wise these days. But some of them were talking certain lingoes in the streets and I've got friends who were talking back to them with the same lingos. It's quite interesting to see what's going on. You're looking at the same old, same old, same old kind of thing getting used for the final revolution.

You've got to remember too, you see, the US literally took over from the old, [chuckles] the old communist revolutionary thing. So as Russia supposedly went down, and Gorbachev gave his speech that, don't believe that communism is dead, he says, we're now spreading out to the West, a different techniques. It ties in again with Norman Dodd and the Reese Commission that did the investigation into the foundations that were funding revolutionary movements back in the 40s and 50s. The same one, same organizations that are funding them, it came out back then who was behind it, why they were doing it and so on. They said, the Ford Foundation gave a talk, that's on record and you can hear Norman Dodd talking about it and other ones talking about it. They talk to the CEO of the Ford Foundation who said to them, our goal is to seamlessly join America by changing its culture to that of the Soviet system incrementally, until they get eventually joined the two together into new type of system, not quite capitalist, not quite communist. That's the technique.

Neil: I think it was Bezmenov, was it, that came over and said, well, he says we've been very successful.

Alan: Oh yeah. He actually said something awfully true as well, because he worked in Canada for a little while in the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. That's their version in Canada of the BBC. It's tax funded. The CBC, we call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation because if you want to get progressive cutting edge, you tune in there and you’ll probably have nightmares. He worked with the CBC, Bezmenov, and he said he met more real communists in the CBC than he met in the Soviet Union.

Neil: You had an article on your website this week from the Daily Mail back in 2018, and I can't bring it up on here because it's actually interfering with the call. But I was looking at it earlier and it's from, was it the Guardian, the Guardian maybe. They were saying that the government had banned English schools from teaching anything to do with anticapitalism. And I thought that's a bit strange coming from the Guardian.

Alan: [Laughing]

Neil: And then you read into it, and basically it said, it's just to move towards teaching them anything of history.

Alan: Yes. Sure.

Neil: To twist the whole narrative to, well, I guess it's back to year zero, I don't know. Is that where we're going to go?

Alan: Yes. Absolutely. That's the whole part of the, you see, you've been living through this revolution your whole life and you didn't know it. Because I says say, it's mainly been cultural changes, that's how you do it, the Gramsci type technique, you know. Gramsci gave the idea about that rather than hit countries head-on, and you'd probably lose if they were bigger and more financially secure, than just get in and start changing their culture, it might take you 100 years. Well, that's the technique that's been used very successfully.

When you look... You see, everybody's been asleep. A 30-years war across the Middle East and Asia, all funded by Britain and the States. Hmph. And the people in Britain and the States are generally ignorant of what's been happening. They see these things as kind of remote things that have nothing to do with them, even though they're funding it and they're sending troops to these things, and they never ask why. Which is really interesting in itself, that the people have been trained never to really go into any depth of to find out the whys of anything, especially wars, like continuous wars, like Gulf War One that literally morphed right into the Bush one, 9/11, straight you know, into Operation Iraqi Freedom, as they put them into the Stone Age.

It was all planned. Including the mass migration out of those nations. The kicker eventually was, the bulwark that held it back, or the mass migration back from hitting Europe, and that was Gadhafi in Libya. That day that they, and this interesting Masonic thing that they gave France the right to drop the first bombs, that's what they said in the papers, they gave them the right to drop the first bombs on Libya. It was so symbolic on a much high level. Gadhafi said it before it all happened, he said, if you take us out here in Libya, you'll get millions of folk every year flooding into Europe and Britain. Well, that was the intention of it.

Neil: You would think that Gadhafi for all his faults, etc. would be the darling of the Guardian because he was Greening the Sahara and showing how you could, ha, make fields out of deserts.

Alan: The Guardian is like the rest of them. I mean, whatever, I said, I gave the talk years ago when I said, whatever you're into they've got a ready-made either newspaper or system or club for you to join. They're all ready, like ready-made suits, you know. It's just like religions too, they have so many different varieties and shades of religion. Whatever you think you might want to fancy or shop, for shopping for religion, or shopping for politics, they've got it all ready-made for you. The Internet is full of that too now. You know, you've got all your stars out there, that come out of nowhere, they're well-funded by the governments.

Neil: Well, we just had a disgusting example of that in Ireland with these clowns called Jedward, these twins, and achhh. I mean, talk about nauseating. Oh, wear your mask, wear your mask, do this, take the vaccine. You know, just pathetic. Pathetic. But... Well, I lost my train of thought then.

Alan: I'd like to say too, it was Reese.

Neil: The Reese Commission.

Alan: Yeah, that's so important to go through that. Because here's a man that was sent out by the Congress to investigated all, who literally, even when he gave the interviews years later, he was still in shock to find out that everything he believed in, and you know, the reality, the kind of fake persona of the country, the nation-state, was completely different than how he had been raised, and how his parents probably had believed too. He was still in shock finding out that it was a vastly different system running the show.

Neil: I was going to get back onto the Guardian article. They said that they want to teach anything anti capitalist. It made me wonder what they were permitted to teach them. Because it doesn't say in there not to teach them the WHO sex education program, grooming them all for pedophilia. It doesn't mention that. So that's obviously meant...

Alan: Sustainability, you see, as long as they don't bear children, they can do whatever they want. That's the whole idea. It's also amazing when you go into some of the organizations that have been, were at it for years that helped with other organizations networking together, given governmental authority by the way to change the cultures. The Frankfurt school was one of them.

You'll find that Theo Adorno talked about taking down, destroying the West, right down to the very essence of everything that folk believed in, including he said, right down to necrophilia. He says, we won't even stop there, for changing the culture. Everything that you thought was nice, good and sacred and decent, had to be utterly, utterly not just destroyed but buried, you know.

Neil: I mean, if you go beyond necrophilia, where does that take you? Who knows?

Alan: Well, you know, that's... Hhhch, when you see the fare that they've been pushing for entertainment recently, I mean for years now actually, getting worse and worse, the people literally are debauched already. When they see blood in the streets and folk getting tortured and slaughtered in the streets, but tortured before they get killed, they'll already be psychically prepared for it. Probably even enjoy it some of them.

Neil: Yeah, well, sticking with that, I don't know if you saw the clip of the girl being tasered at the, she was watching a college football match or something.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: With her mother beside her. Somebody's filming it from the stands, again, getting back to these macho men, you know, they're standing there filming this huge guy, this huge, I think he was just a security officer, but he had a Taser, he wasn't a police officer. Literally wrestling with this young girl. The mother is standing there allowing it to happen. I thought, why is she, I thought she was maybe not related at the time until I found out later that she was the mother. I thought, why is she letting this guy do this? You know? And then there's people standing around filming it, and all just sitting watching the game as if nothing's going on. It's beyond belief.

Alan: Here's something that folk should understand. I've said it so many times, that we are the most studied species on the planet. It's not ants or mice or rats in mazes. It's people. I looked for many, many years at consistent repetitive studies on human behavior. When you see repetitive studies, and you'll see little things coming out every year by different organizations or MIT or somewhere or the American psychological departments, they're all getting funded to put out these studies, constant studies.

I remember maybe 10, 15 years ago noticing the studies about, questionnaires they were putting out, you know, on sex. They had all kinds of questions, and the age groups, from up to, was it about 10 years old to 15, 15 to 25, 25 to 45 and so on. About, do you mind gay sex? You know? And so on, how about gay marriage? Before it was all legalized and so on, I'm talking about the marriage itself. It's quite fascinating to see what the old, and it's not that old, it's about 20 years ago, how many folk literally were against this or against that or whatever. Or they weren't comfortable with it, that's how they'd phrase it, you know.

But every year they put out new studies, or every few years, to see if more folk had gone in. And sure enough, and they actually admitted in the studies it was because of the early education and updating of the same education in the school system that now the youngsters were way ahead of older people. And older were about 20 years old, right, but way ahead of the folk at 20 for saying that it was quite acceptable. So that everybody has been trained incrementally, into a whole variety of things sexually. Then when you see the fare they've been given from, was it 40 Shades of Gray or whatever, I've never watched these things and I don't have a TV.

Neil: Shady, shady gray. [Chuckles]

Alan: Shady gray. Which is S&M I think, isn't it?

Neil: I believe so.

Alan: S&M for entertainment, yeah. Then you've got grandmothers and everything watching it and buying the discs, or the series, you know, from the stations.

Neil: S&M, I guess is small minded, I don't know.

Alan: Well yeah, definitely small. But it's fascinating to see these studies AS they're giving you the new stuff, and then getting your feedback from people who are unwitting fools for filling in all these questionnaires. Because they don't even get it themselves where it's all going to and where it's supposed to go to. So yeah, I mean, you're watching the Adorno idea being fulfilled and folk can't even put it together. Oh, it's just entertainment. Well, what do you think he was talking about?

Neil: Paula was telling me that generally a month or so before this whole Covid nonsense started there was somebody running for election here who was totally against homeschooling, totally against it, wanted to ban it. And a couple of months before that she went full-circle, and then here we are, we've got people getting taught at home on the computer, in their bedrooms, privately, where the parent's not allowed to view what they're getting taught. There was a report came out, I think it was actually Florida, I can't remember, but they're getting very concerned that people decided, well, we'll just keep our children at home, thanks very much, and they're pushing now to get them back into schools.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: Is it because, possibly, the parents are actually teaching them real things?

Alan: Well, you probably saw the one with one of the teachers, who is also a social activist, he was the one who got his name in the paper for being concerned at the children, that the parents might snoop on what their children are learning. Because he was all for promoting all the stuff we've just been talking about. [Chuckles]

Neil: That was in Tennessee I think, and the lady had to sign a waiver to say she wouldn't be in the room.

Alan: Yeah. Some of the leaders of the avant-garde of the, you can call it what you want, the Communist Party is one way of doing it. That Reese Commission and Norman Dodd that gave the interview in fact, he, they went through some of this too if you really go into depth in their books that came out of that actual inquiry. So this is an old, old idea. And the Communist Party, if you want to call it communist, communism is a front, as you know. You can't go much deeper into that, but it's a front. And the people that they use are always used, you know, to get it all into play.

But they're not going to be the winner themselves, the people who do all the stuff at the bottom. In fact, they get rounded up afterwards, because the system, hhhch, that used them, can't allow them to continue that way when the people find out they're not getting what they actually fell for. They get eradicated. That happens.

But anyway, the cultural deprivation step by step by step is a big, big part of the total destruction, going way back as I say to Gramsci. It's been awfully successful. Until literally people, there's no shame at all or blushing in voyeurism, which is what television is, voyeurism into deep sexual affairs. And it's so addictive, which they know too. So incredibly addictive, that's part of it as well. That's why they push it so much. Once they're addicted to that you won't, no one's going to have a stable relationship, male or female, you know. Because you're going to see things there that don't really happen in natural life. It gets addictive and you want a bigger high and a bigger high, so you end up with, well, mass promiscuity. You actually see it in The Matrix movie. They showed you a lot in The Matrix movies where they go into Zion underground, deep underground, then you have this strange kind of orgy scene when they're all dancing and going crazy and so on. That's the system of the future they're showing you there.

Neil: I remember being a young boy and there was four children. You'd be sitting in front of the TV there, mom and dad, they'd be watching something. It could have been that ridiculous soap opera Coronation Street, or whatever it was, they’d be watching that, and if somebody so much as kissed each other they'd be saying, oh, you don't be watching that, you don't be watching that.

Alan: Yeah. Yeah-yeah.

Neil: You know, and now, as you say, people don't even blush if they see basically what's pornography portrayed as entertainment in a movie or something, they sit there with their parents and watch it.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: It's just baffling really. But going back to what you were saying about the so-called street revolutionaries as it were being rounded up and dealt with because they can turn on the new system as it were. Do you think, is it the same technique used on the military when they come back? Or the same process that they dehumanize them and then, you know, they pull a few out for war crimes or whatever, and just give them a bad name.

Alan: Oh yeah, they certainly do. Plus the military itself, years ago they had articles out there and they called it The Chemical Soldier. They also had, you know, talking about advancements in the soldier and how he'd be on super drugs, to be a super soldier. Well, they actually put them on lots of these drugs. And they're never the same afterwards. It would take them years to get the stuff out of their system. It causes permanent damage in a lot of them. They've got soldiers today in America that have done so many tours of duty that that's all they know, a lot of them. You can't go on like that as a human being, getting sent to hotspots, watching the misery. It doesn't matter about IQ levels or anything, you see the misery. If you go into Iraq and you see it still bombed into the Stone Age pretty well, and you see the misery caused by previous generations of your troops going in there, um, you could possibly start saying, what on earth are we doing here, you know, what have we done here?

Of course, if you start thinking that way you're going to find out, if you really have the ability to go beyond your conditioning because soldiers are incredibly conditioned. They're trained not to think and not to feel, you know, that's what the soldier really is, is just to obey. Even to survive you've got to live on your instincts basically, fast Pavlovian type responses. But if they start thinking, even in a few days off duty or they go home on leave or whatever, that's when things crash in on them and they say, what on earth are we doing here, who, what's really behind this, what's it really for? And if they start to get on the road there, that they're there for a different reason altogether, maybe even for a different nation or different purpose or something else.

Americans aren't benefiting from any of this at all, as you know, that's the big, big problem right now, but you're left with the bill. And as you pay for it all, there's less money to spend at home on all the things it should be spent on, in a post productive world. You're post industrial society you're living in, all that money that's extra, well, for taxes, is going for the military-industrial complex and to pay for all these bases across the planet. It's not meant to go on forever.

Back in the 1930s as I mentioned before when you look at the amazing books churned out by the CFR and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, when they had their annual meetings, they had annual international meetings then. They've got a group for the Far East including Australia, some of them were held in Australia. I've got the books here. They go through it step-by-step before World War II happened, 1937 I think it was, 1938, they said that the coming war with Japan... Well, there was no war with Japan at that time. And the coming war with Germany… You know, the war had not started.

But they didn't even pause to even consider in the book, and they had all the members there giving their speeches, that's what the book is comprised of, the speeches of different politicians. Central bankers were there, you know, everybody who was anybody was there. They're all listed in the back of the book. But there was no hesitation about even losing the war - which is quite fascinating - and what they would do afterwards and reconstructing the world.

Right up until America, you know, that they went along the same lines as previous philosophers and historians in Britain like Arnold Toynbee, America will be basically the battering ram for this new order, this world order, and the taxpayers will fund it, a massive tax base. But they also said that America will be the ruler for a while of an empire and then eventually it will start to lose. And I think that was like Vietnam, when the big change happened, the psychic change, that it might not go the way that we want it to go and why are we doing this anyway. And afterwards, they said, it will rally again and conquer again, maybe once or twice, and then it will collapse internally. That's exactly what's going to happen.

Neil: I think since Vietnam, after basically going out of Vietnam, they've been bogged down in these wars in the Middle East for what, two or three decades now. And they're not winning anything. They're not winning anything.

Alan: It's a 30-years war.

Neil: Certainly not the hearts and minds.

Alan: Starting with Desert Storm, it's a 30-years war. And the US, and here's Trump again doing his saber rattling against Iran, at the same time as Netanyahu has publicly said they might do a first strike on Iran, you know, themselves from Israel. Anybody who's sitting thinking is saying, wait a minute here, [Chuckles] you know, do they realize what they're talking about here?

Neil: I said to somebody recently, do you think going to war with China is a good idea? Do you think that's really going to end well? For anybody?

Alan: Remember Anthony Sutton? Anthony Sutton was the guy who came out with the real deep studies on the true Trilaterals, you know.

Neil: He did books on who funded it.

Alan: But also, he came out with the history before it was called the Trilateral Commission. He goes into Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution, how Wall Street funded the Bolsheviks. He gives all the data and the details and facts. It's not speculation. It's not some author’s take on something, it's actual evidence. Then he had the one about who funded Hitler. And another book called The Best Enemies Money Can Buy, how you always fund them up into prominence, then you get the wars going. We've all lived through, if we're awake at all, the transference of all your factories to China with free trade and the GATT treaty and so on. I did talks on them years ago when it was happening. I says, doesn't anybody notice that all your factories are getting, literally uprooting physically going over to China. They were even sending, in Canada they were sending foreman over for different factories to train the people over there, as their factories were getting moved.

We paid under the free trade treaty, the same with India at the moment and free trade, we paid these factories and these corporations to move, physically move and put up their offices and their factories over there. For 15 years afterwards under the treaty if they claim they've lost money because of the move, you know, in the 15 years, then they pay no taxes for 15 years, and then they can actually renew it for another 15 years, so they never pay taxes. They make stuff cheaper over there and sell it back to us again. That's what free trade is all about. Now we're doing the same thing with India, and a whole bunch of other countries by the way.

We're paying for the postage. Look at the stuff from China. Folks think it's wonderful, oh, I can order this from China online and I get this come back within a week and it only cost about one or two dollars. You can't, I can't post a letter here for that kind of thing. We're paying for it all, our tax money pays for China's posting the stuff to us, under free trade. It's still on the go yet.

Neil: Yes, it's like the Indian guy who was the head of the IPCC at one time. He was high up in the executive of Tata [?], again all the coal running plants and all the rest of it, the steel plants, all shipped over to India and rebuilding them again for free. And yet he's talking about climate change.

Alan: Was it Pachauri too that was head of the IPCC?

Neil: Pachauri, yeah-yeah-yeah, that's who I'm talking about.

Alan: Yeah! So, he got a massive grant and he started, he opened up coal mines in India.

Neil: Yeah, and steel plants. [Laughing]

Alan: That's right. [Laughing] I remember giving the talk years ago on that. Yeah, it's a complete farce.

Neil: Yeah, the guy who was writing pornographic novels in his spare time.

Alan: And grabbing the women, publicly, you know. I don't know what he was on, the same stuff as that other guy that used to be with the World Bank, he was... They're all, these drugs, they’re hypersexual, these characters, you know.

Neil: They're probably watching too much television. Hhhch, he's watching too much television.

Alan: Well, he certainly enacted what he was seeing, you know.

Neil: Yeah. Talking about the drugs and stuff, it makes you wonder how screwed up these guys are that join the Army and they’re over there actually see what's been done. I remember the picture they came back when, I think when the Iraqis were trying to leave Baghdad, or it was one of the cities that had been bombed. And there was a whole line of them, maybe a mile long of these trucks that they just strafed with whatever they strafed them, and the bodies were basically caramelized.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: I can't understand why young men can see that on the televisions, when they, and then they'll see the ads to join the Army or the Navy or whatever it is, and think, well wait a minute, I think he's after me.

Alan: They did the studies back in the 70s and the 80s on all the coming video games, you know, even before you got the really good ones coming out. They did lots of studies. They had ones out by the way for the military years before. They even had them just at the end of World War II onwards, they got better and better. They were kind of video types, but they were actually for training people to kill. Because it's not easy to train folk to actually do the killing. You can go for the movements and so on, but when you actually kill someone it's a different thing. Unless you enjoy it and you're a psychopath, you know.

They had these incredibly good games that started off with the ones for World War II aircraft for shooting down enemy planes. And they had real footage in these kind of video things, you know. Then they went on and on from there. Then they gave, when it became all digital into the Internet, they give the plans to Japan. Japan started to lead the whole charge for making more improved video games very realistic, and the Department of the Defense in the US funded most of it.

They did studies on Pac-Man even and other ones as well all to see if it was addictive to the youngsters. They studied them all, from the age of maybe 5 right up until about 20 to see if it made any difference on their psyche and how they viewed the world or anything. And they did. They had more blunted feelings regarding humans themselves. And when it got more and more realistic, again they were invented for the military initially and started selling them to the public. Because they wanted, and I gave the talks, I says, they're going to raise a generation up for the military with these games. And sure enough, now they actually have these articles out there saying, From Xbox to the Battlefield.

Neil: Yeah, wasn't it Arnold Schwarzenegger that did a tour at one of these factories with all these wargames and stuff and he said this was, I think he was governor of California at the time saying how good it was to train the children.

Alan: Yes. It's for training a generation, and sure enough you've had them across the Middle East now, you know, literally just for years and years and years. They trained them in advance. They did documentaries only a few years ago there talking to some of them who were working, who were playing on the Xboxes who were going into the military. They even take you into some of the recruitment offices where they have the same games in the recruiting offices for them to play with. So they go in their everyday and they'll play and walk out, and eventually they get recruiting sergeants and then they get talked into it. It blunts your empathy. You're not, you're so used to seeing heads explode in a virtual world that it's nothing at all in real life.

Neil: Yeah, I often wonder if these young adults, children, I mean, I see people 40 years old that have been playing these games and you think, what are you doing, you know. It makes me wonder if when they're playing online, they're supposed to be playing with their friends, and there's all this fake battle scene, it makes you wonder if that's a training exercise going on. And you get a knock at the door one day and they say, I believe you're very good at whatever it is, some murder game or whatever, how would you fancy coming to work with us for a little while?

Alan: Well, you said that and, it's happened. Because it was maybe four or five years ago there was articles, actually ads from the Department of Defense where they were buying a lot of these used games, they had the recordings of the users in them and the different systems they'd set up themselves, the users, for the battles and all that. They actually analyze them to see the difference of that generation’s mentality and their ability to possibly kill in real life, as to the people who had never had that before in previous generations, they didn't have the games, you know. So you're quite right actually. They actually, they put millions too, millions of dollars they're putting out to buy them back, these games.

Neil: Not many years ago Paula’s son took part in an exercise, and he was in high school at the time. He wasn't even in college. It was run by the military. It was designing a system to hack into a computer.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: So a few weeks later there was a knock at the door from the military saying could they speak to her son, and she told them where to go. That's what they're doing, they're going around the schools and setting up these little exercises to find out who's got the capability to do this, that and the next thing, for any specific thing they want them for. They have their name and address and they come knocking on your door.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: It's just... aaacchh.

Alan: Again, the parents think, they can't quite relate to it, thinking it's a GAME, you know it's just a game, and they can't really, they don't realize the effect it has on the mind when you're getting trained to go out and slaughter. That's what it's about really. You see, modern warfare is nothing like the old Hollywood movies of the 1920s and 30s for World War I or II. Modern warfare is generally not going up against real organized armies, you know, no matter what they've said in the past, in the recent past. You've got really ragtag armies that you're invading their countries, and you're going into civilian populations and policing the populations. That's not what the Army is for. It's completely changed, you know. So you're regarded as the oppressors. If you can’t give a valid reason as to why you're there, then you are the evil guy.

Neil: Oh yeah, absolutely.

Alan: And they really can't see, I mean, they can't. We know it was a complete farce with Afghanistan because they were ready to go into Afghanistan before 9/11 happened. It was all drawn up and they had troops and so on all set to go. So that was part of the, it was one of them on the list of the PNAC group from the 1990s, the same group that took over with Bush Junior when he got in. So it was all, that whole list of countries was on the list to be taken out by the PNAC group. Really, the people of America have no wars with the Middle East at all, you know. Not personally they didn't.

Neil: There's only a couple of countries left. There's Iran and I think it said North Korea, or, I can't remember.

Alan: Yeah. And there's still, the US is still, and so is Britain still funding the terrorist organizations they're calling freedom fighters against Syria. You know, I mean we've been funding, this is another thing too, this is an idea about collective punishment in a sense. If you look at some old religions, there’re some heavy, heavy discussions in old religions, in theology, about collective punishment. Judaism has it, you know, if you're Jewish, regardless of your nonparticipation in anything underhanded or whatever, you still collectively will get punished, this is part of it.

It's the same thing if you look at Protestants versus Catholics to an extent as well. Even if you've got a radicalized group, a small faction in one or the other doing all the dirty stuff, the whole lot will get punished collectively, you know, in the world's eyes. Well, it's the same thing if you're sitting back watching for years and years munching on your chips and so on, your crisps as they say in Britain, and watching this stuff going on. You're paying for all that.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: And eventually comes back to hit you collectively that the world is going to hate you for sitting and funding it all, you know.

Neil: I mean, we're getting a form of collective punishment now. If somebody breaks a curfew or something, then the whole city is locked down kind of thing. So you've got to point a finger at the bad guy for going out to the pub after 10 o'clock at night or something. In Scotland they're encouraging you to report your neighbor if you see too many of them in the garden next door. It's just getting bizarre.

Alan: I know. Well they've got to, if the folk don't stand up against it, again, collectively...

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: It's got to be, and everybody says NO. I said, I gave this talk back in 1998, you've got to relearn a word that's called NO.

Neil: M-hm.

Alan: That's all. Don't explain it, as to anything, you know, just say NO. And that's how, that's the only way, if enough folk do it, they can't put everybody in prison, you know.

Neil: Exactly. I've always said the same.

Alan: What they have planned for the people is hell. This is not going to stop. I've watched trains go by here, the houses shake. We've never had such heavy, this is full, this is goods of canned stuff and so on going to the bases further north there for NORAD, that's where they are, they're further north of me. Underground bases. And for the stuff, I've never seen so many trains in all the years I’ve been here. Every day maybe 20, 25, sometimes 30, heavy, heavy suckers. Miles long. And it's not going to stores, believe you me. What you're looking at here is quite a few years of massive lockdown.

Neil: Yeah, well they're putting reports out saying that this is going to go on until 2024, 2025. So there's your...

Alan: This could go on indefinitely, I think.

Neil: Probably if it goes on that long it's going on indefinitely.

Alan: This is to change the WHOLE structure of existence. It isn't... Covid is just an excuse. It's the whole sustainability idea. Total lockdown. Post-democratic societies, that's a big part of it. They've said at the Club of Rome, the Club of Rome is like the massive, the big think tank that manages the cultural changes for the elites. They've said it, that the whole agenda for sustainability that they couldn't get people to comply with through the climate agreements and so on, cut back on food, cut back on farming, cut back, cut back, cut back, we can implement it through the Covid and they're just overjoyed with what they're doing. They've already started it. They said that they wouldn't allow businesses to open up, any kind of business, unless these unelected panels in your community see it first, what you do and if, are you wasting materials, are you causing carbon, blah blah blah, and they're actually not allowing certain businesses to start up again.

Neil: Well, a report came out, not a report, somebody tweeted something out that they'd seen UN vehicles coming into Cork harbor yesterday and there's some speculation about what they're for. But they could just innocently be troops coming back from some exercise or whatever.

Alan: That was Cork, was it?

Neil: Cork, yeah.

Alan: Yeah, well you see, Ireland is one of the, hhhch, one of the biggest suppliers of troops for the United Nations and they go off with the white armored vehicles. They train in Ireland. They're based in Ireland, most of them. They're a big part of it. I know some guys in it in fact.

Neil: Well going back to, well, we're talking about Agenda 2030 now, and Gavin Newsom in California, he said he's going to get rid of sales of petrol cars by 2035. So I mean, 15 years and you know, I said to people here, what are you going to do when they come for your cars? And they say, well they won't do that. Well, there you go, there's California already. And 15 years is not a long time. You know, that's...

Alan: No. My Ma used to say, she was kind of up on the kind of cultural, at least all the stuff that was getting pushed out of California, or Hollywood. She says, all social cancers that start, they all start in California and spread out to the rest of the world. Anything that's avant-garde and progressive, it all starts in California and then it gets pushed outwards. And that's so true, I've watched it my whole life.

Neil: Yeah, well I guess the Irish government is taking that on board because the national bus company there have decided they're not going to supply buses between cities anymore. So there's your lockdown going to be implemented for every city, and you won't be able to get out. There will be roadblocks, as have been already in Ireland stopping you going from, get out of Dublin, or get into Dublin.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: I think there was talk of them doing the same thing in Cork as well. So who knows what those UN troops are for? Maybe they’re there for Cork, who knows?

Alan: Oh yeah, they'll let them loose at the right time, yeah. Don't forget too what Kissinger said in his talk in California. It was in the 1970s or 80s, I can't remember now. He was giving a talk to an audience in California, and he said, he was talking about the United Nations. The people were all boo-booing, and, we don't want the United Nations, it's a communist organization and so on. He says, if under the right circumstances of famine or starvation or the like, you'll welcome them in, including Chinese troops if need be. That's what he said. You can actually find his speech up there yet, I put it up years ago. But yeah, I mean... you see, their reality, the ones who help plan all this, are completely different from the people at the bottom. It's like the CIA, the CIA was never there to help Americans. They had an agenda.

Neil: Yeah, there was people in Trafalgar Square on Saturday saying that when these guys, these police officers came in, you know, to charge the crowd, said many of them looked Eastern European. They didn't appear to be English police officers.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: So where they came from is anybody's guess.

Alan: That's interesting. I'll tell you, the same thing happened in New York after 9/11. I know from some people I knew personally there who were in touch with me at the time. One woman who was a nurse down there, she had applied for, it was a, they were afraid of asbestos and so on so you could put in your name and then you get a special vacuum cleaner for your apartment or your house. She fell for that and went for it. Well, hhhch, she was there one day, and this kind of SWAT team came in all, well, they were actually kind of far Eastern looking people. There was a woman in charge, with these black outfits like something from a sci-fi magazine. They had a GPS with them, and into the room and the whole thing and told her to stay where she was. They did a location thing, they weren't interested, they said they were there, hhhch, to check the vacuum cleaner that she got. What absolute nonsense, didn't even look at it. But they were all heavily armed by the way, you know. I heard it from other people too that I knew at the time, that didn't know each other. So they gave me the same stories of the same things happening to them in different parts of New York.

Neil: They said they appeared to be Eastern European, I don't know how they ascertained that. As I say, but they were very young. I mean, if they're very young they're hardly unlikely to be trained by officers, because they tend to be a little bit more experienced.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: They said they had manic staring eyes and were aggressive right from the start, beating the truncheons into their hands and all this kind of thing to rile up the crowd and all this kind of stuff.

Alan: Oh yeah, you've definitely got them. Some of them were caught years ago here when they did the anti-globalist agendas where they were having the globalist meetings. Huge student demonstrations at the time in Canada and in the States. I remember in Montréal, I think it was Montréal they had one of the big globalist meetings where they publicized them, etc. That was just the WEF group that went there too, they managed it all. But I remember you had the same kind of characters that would turn up at these meetings, with the masks on. Folk thought they were Antifa, you know. This is years ago. Dressed exactly the same way. But these are the only ones who threw gasoline bombs at the cop cars, they did it in Montréal. Well, they caught four of them and some, hhhch, some of them saw the photographs in the papers and they had combat boots on, these guys. So, I looked into it. For sure enough, they were members of a very secretive unit for the police in Montréal. They were doing the actual firebombing.

Neil: Yep. I remember the pictures they showed you, the soles of the boots, and they were all exactly the same, the same tread.

Alan: That's right. That was the clue for folk to investigate further. But you definitely have a super, if you want to call it supra-force already established to deal with the international terrorism. Including if the public themselves are declared the terrorists, the general public. It's already there, they’re trained and all the rest of it.

Neil: Well, we are going to be declared terrorists if we don't take the vaccine.

Alan: Well I mean, absolutely. If you don't do what you're told, not just with the vaccines, there's a whole slew of things they want you to obey. And it's not going to stop. This is a whole new way of living and it's going to be getting ordered every day as to what to do and what not to do. This is the authoritarian system; we are post-democratic.

Neil: I mean a lot of so-called protests in the past did come from students.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: In Scotland now you've got this Nicola Sturgeon, this real.... maniac leading the country, and locking students up in their dorms, and then she just kind of backtracked a little bit because there was big pictures put out on this. These student accommodation places they put them in now look like prisons anyway from the outside. They all had signs in the window saying, help me Mum, and all this kind of thing, and, let me out, blah blah blah. But what does it take for students nowadays to actually get out in the streets and say we've had enough, and we don't like the way this is going?

Alan: They're short of testosterone, I think, you know.

Neil: [Chuckles] ...and that's just for the girls. [Chuckles]

Alan: Here's the thing, you know, I can joke about it, but the people are way high now in estrogen, males too. Way higher than they used to be. Again constant studies, they keep giving the same reports and updating them every year or so. It ties in with the male infertility, you know. Interestingly, I don't know if you noticed, when the Covid thing came out, and yeah there was a massive, massive campaign to terrify the West, no doubt about it. With complicity of China. That's what I said at the time, I says, are they all in it together, China and the US, you know, all working together to terrify their people? I really think it is that way. But anyway, they did give the reports out with the initial Covid 19 idea. They said that it affected the testes of men, and could actually cause permanent damage, you know. I thought, what a coincidence. If this virus can actually do a bit more, a bit more infertility advancement for the elites, and add to the rest of the problems we've got because you've already got lowered sperm counts, and what's left in the West is very low motility, most of them are half dead, the ones that are still moving, the spermatozoa, you know.

Neil: Well then, going back to what you were talking earlier about men in spandex and things, I mean, it's been very, very obvious over the last, at least a decade anyway, young men, school-age men in college, whatever, are very effeminate a lot of them.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: And act effeminately, they hang about with girls. But not in the way like we would've done 50 years ago, you know.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: They're hanging about with girls as if they're the same as them.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: You know, they all have the same interests, they all watch the same, ah, celebrities, they all follow all that junk. They don't, there's no distinction between male and female in terms of attitudes or anything.

Alan: Again, I gave the talks back in the 90s on androgyny, that was part of the reason, where you would not just look alike, you'd behave the same ways and so on. Again, through the school system where they, with the massive campaign to stop what they call bullying, right, but it wasn't just bullying. Hhhch, any young guy that sits on his rear end for a few hours in a classroom at the age of 6 or 7 is going to be tapping his feet or something. Because young guys normally climb trees, you know and do things like that, you've got this energy, that's what you do.

Well, they want the males to conform like the females. Huge, you know, huge studies were done on it, how to make the guys comply. Well, they came out with all the different new, ah, fabricated diseases of ADHD and so on and hyperactivity. And for hyperactivity they give them amphetamine! You know, so if the child wasn't hyperactive before, ah, he's better now, he's on speed. I've watched this, and everybody's been shaking their heads watching it. Of course what does it do too? It literally shrinks the brain as it's developing. These guys never mature properly. Their IQ drops. This is the studies that prove it, it's not my opinion here.

Hhhhh, can you believe that a whole generation, really, actually, it’s going the the second generation, of male leaders who are completely nullified, when teachers just got fed up with someone asking questions, and got them to see a doctor and get prescribed, you know, to put them on drugs?

Neil: I got into a lot of trouble with this.

Alan: That's your leadership generation out the window. Yeah.

Neil: I got in trouble for asking questions at school, a long time ago, and I guess that put me off school for a long time until I went back to college and then University, and asked a lot of questions there and they didn't like it either. So nothing had changed really. But yeah, I mean, students, I don't know, it's a...

Alan: You've got a war. You see, you've been living in a war your whole life long. Most folk don't realize it. They think all these things are unrelated. No, these are all parts of the war.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: M-hm.

Neil: You've mentioned before all these nonsense degrees that they bring out now, like flower arranging, and just ridiculous beauticians coming out...

Alan: Belly dancing, there's belly dancing too.

Neil: Yeah, whatever. I mean, and people actually, the parents of these children must think, oh well there’ll be a job in that. Well really? What job?

Alan: I know.

Neil: It's crazy. And they don't know anything. You try and talk to some of these children and you're talking to a wall. I mean, there's nothing coming back at you in the way of any intelligent conversation.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...for the most part, there are exceptions of course.

Alan: They did the studies too, lots of them can't even look another human being in the eye. You see, they're not used to, they've been raised just texting people and so on and they're not used to actually talking and conversing in real life with people, you know.

Neil: They're trying to tell them now that looking somebody in the eye is an aggressive posture.

Alan: This is straight out of the manuals of ancient China, and Britain by the way. [Chuckles] Because the nobility has never allowed, royalty has never allowed the peasantry to look at the people, their betters in the eye. That was a big, you could really, you could get chained and whipped for that, you know.

Neil: I think that still goes on.

Alan: Britain was the same. Queen Elizabeth I had a lot of them done that way because they looked her in the face. So did Hillary Clinton, you know that too, eh?

Neil: Yeah. I think it's the same today in Buckingham Palace. I think they've got to walk past with their head bowed and they're not allowed to walk on certain sides of the corridor and all this kind of thing.

Alan: Absolutely. It's subservience, you see. It isn't just politeness, it's subservience.

Neil: Yeah. It's getting that way with the politicians as well. They're all adopted this, ah, what's his name, Mussolini type posture with the raised chin and looking down the nose that you.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: So, you can't even look them in the eye, because they're looking down at you, they're kind of, they're not looking AT you, they're looking over your head.

Alan: Again too, it's interesting that whole phenomenon. Because when you look at how the communist, you know the early Communists were quick off the mark in adopting the Germanic filmography techniques for propaganda purposes. They had a lot of old silent ones on the hero type, the new Soviet hero. But you can see the techniques that were used. And the hero, a little guy would start off at his little peasant village, and as the time went on, he became the hero and kept factories going single-handed and stuff like that. The camera shots took it from below to make them look like a giant, you see. And so they made the screen bigger.

The same thing happened with Germany, with Leni Riefenstahl you know, she did the Triumph of the Will was it called, that movie? She used the techniques too and she made everybody look like giants with the shots that she took and the angles. And it's no mistake, what you're talking about now. Almost everybody out there has got these massive giant screens. And it's all catering to them, to make these folks look superhuman.

Neil: Well that, I can't remember the name of the movie, Inglorious Bastards or something it was called. It was about the war and that, Riefenstahl was mentioned in that. That the lady in that one, that cinema, she was helping this Riefenstahl. Exactly as you said there, they got this young soldier guy, and he was a great marksman. They made him into this great sniper, and he murdered 50, 60 of the enemy blah blah blah, and all the camera angles were like that, looking up to him, and he was up in the clock tower and he was a big hero. All exactly the same way as the movies were done in the 40s. Exactly the same way.

Alan: Oh yeah. M-hm.

Neil: They're doing the same with the politicians of course, exactly the same.

Alan: Yeah. They give you the big screens, high definition, then they seem larger-than-life. Including the celebrities that everybody's stuck on, you know. They actually get embarrassed when they see them in real life as they're pretty short or maybe even a bit pudgy, you know, and something like that. But the TV screens make them look like they're giants and superhuman. That's intentional too, then you follow the stars, you know, that's why they make them stars. And the nobodies follow the stars because they haven't found out they are somebody themselves yet. That's what they do.

Neil: Again, going back to the students. I mean, that's all they've been brought up with. They've been brought up with this whole culture of celebrity, their whole lives, and they don't see any real people.

Alan: Absolutely. Here's another big thing too, I remember talking to people years ago and they were teaching at universities, and it was a discussion about the future for the youngsters of the West. And hhhch, as they churned out more and more ridiculous degrees, the competition rises all the time. Because with the amalgamation, which again goes back to the 1930s for the CFR group, for the amalgamation of the Third World countries into the first world countries, they knew that, hhhch, this is so interesting really, the families that would succeed, they said, in the 1930s. This is your own elite, you know, talking here, the ones that manipulate and manage things. They said that the families from countries like India and China, they still have intact family units. But the ones in the West would be degraded as they progress towards a different system. Well, naturally they actually said that the children would be far more successful for the ones in the family units from China and India, than the ones in the West as the ones in the West become more freer. [Chuckles] And sure enough, you look at the students from China in the West, and the ones that have come over from India, their children, they'll study and study like crazy compared to the West. They have decent homes where there's not screaming and argument or whatever, or all the problems there, drugs. So, they are getting used at the moment for the middle-class bureaucracies that are running over us actually. But it was planned all that time ago, it's just astonishing to sit and watch it your whole life long.

Neil: You mentioned Indian people, and it is amazing because everyone you meet from, well, call it a middle-class family if you like, they are a very cohesive family unit. And they're all like doctors and lawyers, they're all very well-qualified people. Because they have that kind of, I don't know how, I don't want to call it strict...

Alan: A stable home is so important. But the war on the family was done on the West, it's still on the go, what's left of it. But I mean, it's pretty well demolished the family. If you have parents, and the parents can get on in some kind of order, right, there's an order at home, so it's not screaming, hollering or on drugs and all the rest of it or alcoholism, or affairs all over the place. If you could have a stable family at home of order the child grows up with a greater ability to be a good achiever, you know. You can't do it, you can't study at home when there's chaos, you know.

Neil: I know, and then they tend to stay-at-home longer, willingly, because of the environment.

Alan: Well, here's the thing too, I mean, both China and India, especially I'd say, they put out more for their children, you know, they'll sacrifice more for their children, financially. The West went through so much deprivation for world, even before the world wars, you know, the Boer War, World War I, Great Depression into World War II, rationing even after World War II, etc. You had broken families all over the place. Wars cause incredible shock to the system of everybody growing up in it, you know. Then you hit it with deliberate plans to destroy the family unit, and bingo, you're going down the tubes as other ones replace you and take over with stable families.

But in Britain, the biggest thing that I heard in Britain from parents all over the place and the friends I knew and so on, the parents wanted them out of the home as soon as they can get them out of the home, you know. They did not have the financial backing to even have the children back then. Because you're living in pretty well poverty after, you know, years of wars and Great Depressions.

Neil: Of course if you talk about China and the villages, Indian villages all the children there are, you know, they're valuable to the family as a working unit, you know, as a working unit.

Alan: That's what the... Here's the thing now. The ones who wanted you all destroyed understand all this. It was a purposeful thing to destroy the West. And nothing happened by itself. Always under the guise of freedom, eh? It was a complete war, spelled-out by at least, at the very least you get the communist sides of it spelling it all out. It was a deliberate war using, Gramsci said you'll use culture, entertainment, everything to do it all. And they DID it. Then they signed all these agreements to take all your work away from you. So you've got an even higher concentration of youngsters with degrees and no work to go and use them in. I remember when we were training Chinese in the West in colleges and universities as engineers and sending them back to China, and they had no factories to go back to at the time. Because it was in the wind that we were going to finance and ship our factors to them. Everything is planned this way on such a massive scale. It's not happenstance.

Neil: No. It makes you wonder what's going to be left in the West in the next 10 or 15 years.

Alan: They want it demolished, right down.

Neil: There's got to come a point where people do get genuinely disgruntled because they'll have nothing left to lose, once they've lost everything.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: Including their family and their home and all the rest of it.

Alan: Veganism [?] is just another word for nothing left to lose.

Neil: [Chuckles] Yeah. But they've just announced, I think they're going to do away with this mortgage or rent moratorium, and they have extended in some places. But you know you've got landlord saying, hold on a minute, I, you know pensioners, I worked all my life to buy those two apartments so I would have an income when I was older, and now you're telling me that nobody has to pay me any rent anymore for those? And it's going both ways. The people who did get money, to pay the rent, just chose not to pay it. And yet, they're allowed to do as they please and the poor guy who's paid for the apartment gets nothing. That's his livelihood gone. He'll probably lose his own house paying the rent for the other ones, or their mortgage.

Alan: That's the agenda. You see, the world they want to bring in, it's prearranged, everything that's happening is prearranged. It's massive companies, only maybe five companies. Just like the agri-food businesses, you've got five big agri-food businesses that run the world's food supply. Same thing with apartments and rentals, you'll have about the same thing. They want to raise up, they're already here, you know, quietly sometimes, but they're here and they'll own all rentals across the world. This was, it's an old idea, going way, way back, you know, 100 years. That's what they're going to do where the smaller ones. There's people with a few houses the think they're still landlords. No, they're going to get done away with.

Neil: Yeah.

Alan: It's big corporations that are going to own, you know, streets and streets and streets throughout the cities, like they do in New York in some places.

Neil: I saw it in Bulgaria where the old factories that had been basically abandoned when the Soviets left, and they have the blocks built there specifically for the workers. These are basically, the government owned them. If they didn't do as they were told in the work, then they'd lose everything. They lose their work, their money, their accommodation, everything, it would be on the street. Maybe we're going back that way.

Alan: I'm sure we will actually. I think it's even worse than that. What's arranged here, I mean... Hhhhh. I don't know if you've ever seen troops going into action, actually seen them going into action.

Neil: No. No. I've never been so unfortunate.

Alan: Yeah. Because there's a, a, hhhhh, a character change comes over them, you know, and commanders, as they're going into it. And that term resolute, a resolute grasp of things, very resolute, it means more than the word. It's so easy to say it, but it's a tangible thing, you know. It's when this-is-it, you know. It's a this-is-it moment and that's all-or-nothing, you know. And by the way there'll be no Geneva Convention when these kind of things take off, that's how it happens. But what you're seeing today, it's a look that they have from the superior, the higher commanders, you know, it's an all-or-nothing look. It's a hard thing to explain, but you're seeing it now. You're talking about the politicians in Australia, etc. actually come out in saying this, we've got to be more authoritarian now. You're seeing that same look.

It does not bode well for the general population.

And I think what they've got in mind here, to completely eradicate, again getting back to year zero, afterwards, I think you're going to see starvation, going over a few years here as they bring us down and down and down. Until the folk, whoever's left will beg them to bring in the, hhhch, plan that they have had on the shelves for years, you know.

Neil: Well, at the United Nations, they'll be begging for the United Nations on the street.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And it's funny that people here say, well we've still got guns, we've still got this and that. I says, well, when you don't have any food, you'll quite quickly hand your guns over.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: They go, oooooh, I would never do that, we'll never do that.

Alan: Well, you can't eat them.

Neil: [Chuckles] You can't eat them, exactly.

Alan: If you ever go into a place where there's starvation happening, you know, different parts of Africa, and a long, long time too, you get it in Bangladesh and different places. But it's nothing like you'd think it was going to be. You don't see [undecipherable], you see lots of trucks coming back and forth anyway. You see a quietness. You walk, you go into villages, and there's folk in the streets dying, you know. It's the silence that gets you. It's not... It's not noisy. It's not folk screaming. They're past the stage of asking for help. Or expecting it. I could see it happening here. And yet you can sit there with your rifles and all the rest of it as your starving to death, you're way too late by then to use them.

Neil: Well yeah. Unless you're going to shoot something to eat, that's about all you can do.

Alan: That's right. And I can see that is part of the plan, eventually to make us buckle under until ANY memory of how it used to be is utterly eradicated. That's the intention here, brute force eradication of memories of a different time.

Neil: I mean I says, you know, I'm trying to grow what I grow. But it's very difficult to grow anything in any kind of general bulk here. I mean you're only talking, you know, salad vegetables and beans and things like that. You can't grow enough to live on. I mean you know you can can in the summer or spring or whatever. But you can't grow meat. I mean, you can't grow all the essentials you need. And certainly not water. I mean, if they cut the water supply off, you're screwed. I mean, that's it. Two days without water, three days… In a Florida summer, maybe one day...? As you say, you can see them going around in a truck with water bottles on the back saying, okay we know you've got a gun, just hand that over and we'll give you a case of water today. And that's the way it will go.

Alan: Yes. They did that in New Orleans when they had the, when the booms went, you know, when the water flooded in. The trucks went around the houses, the soldiers went around the houses to evacuate people in some of the areas, and some of the better areas too. They weren't allowed to take anything with them. When they came back of course all their guns were gone. They even took the animals and brought them into big halls, like townhalls and so on and machine-gunned them. I don't know if people realize that's what they did with the pets eh. But yeah, you've got to start maturing very quickly here when you see what's going on here. Got to mature very, very quickly.

Neil: Yeah, I mean going back to the students. No, older people would have relied on their children to defend them in times of, you know times of strife. But you got a generation now that all, 18 or 20-year-olds, they're not going to defend anybody because they are incapable, certainly.

Alan: And they're disconnected. The bonding, they're completely disconnected. They've been trained from school, just like the old technique where they were quite blatant in the 60s and 70s, don't trust anybody over 30. Then they kept reducing the age until children could only relate to teachers around 20 years old, you know. Then you could indoctrinate the children much easier with them. Everything's worked out scientifically here. But the general public have been broken. You've been broken with your bonding to each other. The Internet society has helped destroy it as well. You've got lots of people out there in the chat rooms and stuff, but who’ve never met anybody in real life, you know. You don't know who's real and who isn't real. And you tend to neglect the folk who are around you as irrelevant. It's quite amazing to study it and watch it.

Neil: Well, now the student school children are being taught that they can't even speak to each other anymore. They’re being segregated, even down to that level, even down to kindergarten, they're not even allowed. And that generation...

Alan: The thing is too, with so many families that are single-parent families, basically it's been going on for such a long time, and the guy is absent. And even if the guys are around, they're generally quiet. Because they've been trained in school that the whole world's faults/problems is theirs. You know, they're just another generation of men that's caused all these problems. That's how they're trained, to shut up in school and come to consensus with the group in school, consensus groups and so on. They've been trained literally the women are the leaders. You see that everywhere you look.

Look at all the riots across the States. And mayors coming out and telling everybody to stand down and let that happen. And the guys are all shutting their faces and saying nothing here. I mean? It's because they've been trained not to say anything. They've been trained that they are irrelevant, by the way. And then you add into it the hyper estrogen that's in their system, and the lower sperm count, things start to fall into place. Big time.

Neil: Yeah, I mean, even down to the most basic survival if you like, even if they had food most youngsters these days wouldn't know what to do with it. They wouldn't know how to cook. It's...

Alan: I knew somebody... [chuckles] I knew somebody from the States and who did well for herself, you know. She said to me, quite proudly she says, I've never cooked in my life. And was proud, you know, very proud. Meaning, you don't have to, you see, a society that was doing okay in certain cities, in certain areas and classes, the in thing was to always eat out. If you had to cook for yourself, you were obviously falling ranks in the class structure. But she very proudly boasted to me that she could make a grilled cheese sandwich, you know. And I thought, wow, I think that's what it's come down to, today they can't even feed themselves if they had to, you know.

Neil: There was a little video put up there and there was two teenagers, or two teenage boys, I don't know maybe, you know, late teens. They were given a dial up telephone and asked if they could make a phone call. It took them about half an hour to work it out, and they still, they had to be told at the end how to make it work. The same goes with cooking. I think there's no basic knowledge instilled in them. Because as you say, I mean there might be single-parent families, there might be, you know, whatever. But in America for sure, a lot of people eat out all the time. ALL the time.

Alan: It's astonishing really.

Neil: And I can't understand how all these places survive. But then you look in and you think, well, they have all the people in them so, you know.

Alan: What it is too, they don't realize that you've been trained to be helpless in an emergency. And what d'you do if that… And look at them now with all these restaurants folding, eh, deliberately getting put under. Woah.

Neil: It's not just the mom-and-pop's that are going under either. A lot of these, the Dunkin' Donuts, McDonald's, Burger King, they're all closing hundreds of stores all over the country. It's not just the small ones. But of course, that's just consolidation isn't it, and sharing amongst themselves, the big chains, I guess.

Alan: Yes. M-hm.

Neil: It will only be them left. But I guess when it's only them left they could put up the prices again, just make it even harder to eat out, if that's all you've got.

Alan: That's what they want. You see, they don't plan on going back to a consumer society where you've got a variety of choices in buying things and so on. So, they're actually fulfilling it with using Covid as an excuse, you see. So this is the post consumer society. Of course the new industrial revolution is not replacing it with anything to help you.

Neil: Well, it's not replacing it with industry.   It's not replacing it with industry, so I don't know why it's even called an Industrial Revolution. It's I guess a revolution to destroy industry, I guess, put it that way.

Alan: Yes. And also, to fool people, you know. You see, everybody's waiting, oh they're going to replace it with something. No, no. This is a complete ultimate... The Club of Rome years ago, you know, in their publications from the very beginning actually have said that democracy does not work. Now, they work on behalf of the elites that run the WEF. They said that they'd have to bring in a system of authoritarianism, get things done, and that the old system was gone. The old system of work is gone, commerce is gone, you know. They'd replace it with a new system of emergency powers basically. That's what they're talking about. And you're in it now. I was going to say, they published their books starting off about the 1970s onwards, reiterating the same thing.

Neil: I left school in 1979 and we were told then that, look forward to the future because you'll have lots of leisure time, a paperless society, blah blah blah, all this stuff.

Alan: That's right. [Chuckles]

Neil: What they don't mention is you'd have leisure because you wouldn't have a job and you'd be starving. [Chuckles] We're going to have plenty of leisure time, it's just that you won't be able to have any leisure because you'll be constantly struggling to survive. They left that bit out.

Alan: Yeah. And that's what it is. But as I say, the West has been under attack, a deliberate planned, with a massive bureaucracy working it like a battle plan at the higher levels. There's no doubt about it. What's happening now is what they said, that the people would not all go along with the climate agreement, it would take too long, so we need to get a more stricter measures to bring it in. Well, Covid came along, that's it, that's the invention for it.

Neil: It seems that the, we mentioned just the last time we spoke, it seems to be the old rich colonies that are bearing the brunt of this at the moment.

Alan: Isn't that interesting, yeah.

Neil: Do you think some of these Eastern European countries, I think we've touched on this before, last time as well, but I don't know if you know in Bulgaria for the last, I saw this report the other day there, for 70 days anyway they've been in the streets, and tens of thousands of people been turning up every demonstration calling for the resignation of the Prime Minister or the president or whatever he's called. As far as I was, I met that guy once when he opened the bridge up near where I was living and dug the first sod and all that kind of thing. He was an ex-Mafia gangster's bodyguard. So that's the caliber of the heads there. But they wanted him out because he'd sold, they reckoned that he'd sold them out to the Mafia basically. I'm not sure which Mafia they were talking about, whether it was the European Union or not, just the elites or whatever.

Alan: The CIA runs the Mafia over there. Yeah, they do. Again, the money that flows from the EU to make the roads and so on never gets there. It's always put in the papers they're going to build this road and so many millions or whatever. It all disappears very, very quickly into these organizations that are the same organizations that they're using in, that even Biden's son's involved in in other parts of the area of Europe, the same organization.

Neil: As you know I was there when they were building the bridge over the Danube, and I walked on that. The Bulgarian workers were getting paid half the amount of money that was on their contracts and the rest of it went into the back pocket of the company, FCC, a Spanish company, which runs recycling, and there's lots of them even over here. I'm beginning to wonder if that's what they built the bridge with, recycled stuff, because it's falling apart already. It's only been there 10 years.

Alan: It probably is. Yeah.

Neil: Yeah, that was going on back then and it was pretty obvious it was all corrupt. Again, like you said, it was hundreds of millions of euros spent on this thing.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: [Chuckles] And where that went, I don't know.

Alan: The whole idea in this massive EU, again, is a front where the commission at the top is pretty secretive, most folk don't even know who's in it. You don't get to vote them in, you know. They have the fake ones down below that are the politicians that can't even pass laws.

Neil: Yeah, I think they get about 10 minutes a year to talk, something like that.

Alan: Yeah. That's right, 10 minutes. [Chuckles] And well-paid for 10 minutes, absolutely. But it's a complete farce. It's a farce. Even a lot of the Soviet dissidents talked about it and says this is the REAL Soviet system, it's beyond what the old Soviet system used to be. Totally corrupt at the top. It's a different agenda than the people will ever fathom out at all. Everything we live in today that's over us is there for a different reason, and it's part of a massive, it's like a big octopus idea or a spider's web, all connected across the world. When you look at the Ukraine for instance as I say with the farces going on there, when you hear the people talking involved in the areas there, they all blame America and the CIA.

Neil: So does Bulgaria. So does Bulgaria.

Alan: Yep. Sure.

Neil: That's what they're told to believe.

Alan: It's interesting too, getting back to Norman Dodd, you know, and the Reese Commission and all the rest of it in the 1950s. They talked about all these nongovernmental organizations, that are massive armies really, with the leaders who live with pensions, you know, full, like life pensions. These aren't little charitable... These are massive armies that can be mobilized at any time across the whole planet. And the CIA has got its fingers in everything. That's what Dodd and all the rest of them wondered about, what is the CIA? You know? It's never been explained yet. But it's part of the MI6, it's CIA, it's Mossad, it's a few other ones too, all combined. It's one massive system that really works on behalf of this real global elite at the top to plan the future. And they use every country in turn to help push its agenda and then they collapse it behind them. They collapsed Britain long ago, now they're going to collapse America.

Neil: Do you think these Eastern European type countries, who should still remember living under tyranny before...

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...and a lot of them on the streets now… I mean the elderly people as well who you know were repressed under Stalin, getting rolled out in wheelchairs and all sorts of things to protest. I mean, do you think those, are those countries that still instill that knowledge onto their children, and the children are probably a lot more politically aware than people in the West generally.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: They don't buy the newspapers. They know the newspapers are all propaganda. You know, the villages don't even sell newspapers. That's how much they disrespect them.

Alan: Sure.

Neil: But do you think they, I mean, it used to be I think, believe that America could be the big stumbling block, you know, because of the weapons, etc. But I can't see that happening, as we have just spoken about, they could take the guns off people that easily using food and water. But do you think the countries where the populations do get out in large numbers, and who aren't armed, is that going to possibly be the, like in Eastern Europe particularly where they can actually remember history, they are going to be the ones to stand up?

Alan: They have the potential to do it, absolutely. The potential is there. They still have, although they've been getting hammered too, they still have more intact family units, you know. Not all together. They're getting attacked as well. It's the same cultural changes that are forced upon them by the way. But you'll notice that Putin over the last few years has been kicking out all the different NGOs that have been doing the same old stuff as the color revolutions types and the Pussy Riots and going to churches and destroying churches. When you see the same MOs, and by the way it was the same MO they were using for the ISIS fronts across the Middle East, the churches were getting absolutely massacred and destroyed. Churches that were going way back to about 100 A.D., you know, totally destroyed. With utter hatred. Utter hatred. Planned. And taxpayers money from Britain and the States funded all that stuff, you know, to happen. Well, you're seeing the same thing across Europe. You're looking at this strange conglomerate at the top, as I say, of special secretive agencies and so on funding and managing all this kind of stuff. But Putin saw it all and he says no way any he kicked them out as enemies of the state. And that's what they should be declared here at home as well.

Neil: Well, it's not just Christianity being attacked. They recently announced they were going to make the Hagia Sophia in Istanbul...

Alan: Yep.

Neil: ...into a museum. And I can't understand why there's not been more protesting on that even.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: It's incredible. I've been there and you can't see that in any other context than being a place of worship.

Alan: That's right.

Neil: You know, you're not going to go in there and say, oh this is a nice museum. No, it's a huge part of the culture there.

Alan: Sure it is.

Neil: I just don't understand why they'd allow that to happen. I think, was it Putin or one of the others, one of the Middle Eastern countries said that they couldn't believe that that was being allowed to go ahead. I can't remember who it was. But yeah, again, talk about religion, students, young people that they have no ties to religion anymore.

Alan: No.

Neil: I say particularly in the UK, maybe more so in the States in the more rural areas, but certainly not in the UK.

Alan: Something the people should remember, whether they like it or not, you know, it's nothing to do with liking something. The elites of the show that you're seeing today at the top that run it, the ones who manage it, the long-term strategy, you know, because this is a very old war, you know. Their biggest ENEMY for centuries was religion, especially Christianity. That was their

BIGGEST enemy, you know. All the planks, even in Communism that they had to follow, the destruction of the family unit and so on and man and wife and so on, was held together by the religious social sphere, you see. That's why it's always been first to get knocked off. Once you knock that out of the way, everything is easier to demolish underneath it.

Neil: It opens the door for all the ills to come in, I guess.

Alan: It's a big idea. This is a term, this is their terminology, a big idea. Bush Senior used this in his new world order speech, remember, you can look it up online. He said, I see a new world order coming in to view, and he said, it's a big idea. Bush Junior 10 years later said exactly almost the same speech, new world order. And the same date by the way, you know. You're looking at part of the esoteric dictation that they put out for their own members across the world. No reporter even picked it up and says, what did they mean by a new world order, you know, really, what's he talking about, a new world order, who's new world order, what new big idea?

Mao Tse-Tung, because these are all parts of the same revolutionary parties that do the left-hand path, right-hand path, they work together, the dialectic, you see. Mao Tse-Tung said he wasn't afraid of anything. He says, all power comes from the barrel of a gun. But when he was asked if anything made him afraid, he says, he's only afraid of a big idea. You see, his enemy can have a big idea too. Because the one thing that united folk and culture was religion. And once you have that behind you, you're unstoppable.

Neil: Yeah, I got that, that was pretty obvious back in Jerusalem when the Muslims, Christians, everybody live together, side-by-side, no problem at all. Until the establishment decided that they wanted to start causing trouble amongst them and they couldn't. I mean, the worst thing that could possibly happen to the elites I guess is if all the religions in the world turned around and said, right, enough of this, we're now going to get together and...

Alan: You see, here's the key, Neil. People can argue politics until the cows come home, if they even have cows in the future, you know.

Neil: [Chuckles]

Alan: But the thing is, and they can argue all kinds of facts and factoids and theories and so on. But if everyone has the feeling of something bigger than themselves, that's a power, you see, way above arguments, you know. Folk will go to the end for that particular backing, of something bigger than themselves. That's the big idea.

Neil: We talked about good and evil the last time and whether you're religious or not, you should all know the difference between good and evil.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And evil, I think we mentioned this, like it's an entity, if you like.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: And physically manifests itself in people, and you can see it in the way they look, in the way they, that look in their eye, that psychopathic kind of thing. [Chuckles]

Alan: [Chuckles] Have you seen the meltdowns that they've put up there, some of the women, when Ginsberg died there?

Neil: I've seen some of that but, it's just madness. It's almost like North Korea.

Alan: They even introduced the meltdowns when Trump got in the first time, you know.

Neil: Well, it was the same with Obama.

Alan: That's not normal. I mean, that's not normal behavior.

Neil: No.

Alan: It's beyond rational.

Neil: People see that happening in North Korea when one of the leaders dies or something and they're all standing there weeping. And they think, ah, look at that, they've just made them do that, you know, that's all fake. But no, maybe it's not. It's not, maybe they are just totally insane.

Alan: Yeah.

Neil: You know?

Alan: Yeah, if people have an actual, actual belief in something bigger than themselves, that's the one thing that tyrants are terrified of. That's the one thing. It can overwhelm all common sense. You see, people would use this idea of common sense, well they've got all the guns, they've got all this power over us, they've got… But if folk have something to live for, here's the key, is to live FOR, that's bigger than just themselves, then nothing is going to stop them if they get on the march.

Neil: Yeah. It's like even the one guy in Tiananmen Square who stood in front of the tank.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Neil: And dared them to run him over. And the guy in the tank I'm sure was as brainwashed as the rest of the military, but he must've got something in his ear telling him, you'd better not do this...

Alan: [Chuckles]

Neil: ...or they're going to be all over your tank, and you're going to be dragged out in the street. That's what it takes, it takes people to stand up and as you say, keep saying no, no, no, all the time. To anything. And don't justify it.

Alan: They don't get it here, that they've been played as suckers since this thing started, you see. Oh, just a few weeks. Oh, just a few months. Oh, just, oh, a few more months. And this is to go on for years by the way, you know. And you're going to, you can't keep saying, oh maybe they'll back off and be kinder down the road. No, no, no. Don't start, don't go there. They lied from the beginning, they're going to lie right through it, and it's going to get more and more evil, and evidently evil as time goes on. Until you're too weak to do anything about it.

Neil: Yeah. Well, they'll back off a little bit if enough people start protesting, and then they'll come back later on and just push it again and push it again. Because people, people tend to, you know, they’ll get one step forward but then they very quickly take two steps back again.

Alan: Yes. It's all psychological warfare, massively so. They spent billions, billions of dollars just on psychology and behaviorists to put this whole program across to the public, you know. So yeah, they've tried to think of every possible way to con us. Don't forget, at the beginning this strange character Fauci who literally worked with the [chuckles] the viruses that were sent over to Wuhan, you know. I mean, you couldn't make this up in a bad movie. Here he is, he told you at the beginning, he says, life will never go back to normal. What part of you that don't you understand?

Neil: He must be clairvoyant.

Alan: You see, we live in hope. Yeah, we live in hope, you see, that it's going to, of something that's familiar to us. But they've already told us, it's not going to go back to normal.

Neil: I mean there's so much evidence coming out now and that's what started it off, the guy from Pfizer, that you've got people, one on Sky News even in Australia questioning the numbers and all this, and why there's any need for lockdowns and all that.

Alan: Yes.

Neil: Maybe they're just covering their own backside, who knows?

Alan: Oh, it's much bigger than that. They're not going to; they are NOT going to... I tell you, there's no way they're just going to back off. Unless the public, that's it.

Neil: Again, oh yeah, I mean of course the public is influenced by the television and maybe, maybe it's going to be like, what's his name, the clip from Network...

Alan: Yes.

Neil: ...where he says, you know, you are reality, you are reality, not the television, you are reality. And stir the people up that way, I don't know. I said to Paula, maybe people just need to stop throwing bricks at, you know, mom-and-pop restaurants, they need to take over the TV stations and put some real information out and see where that goes.

Alan: Yeah, really. What's coming down the pike is a long-term agenda, that was planned for years and years and worked out, every single part of it, consequences, reactions to every single part, like a massive chess game. They've implemented it. And they are dead serious. Now they'll go overboard. They're going to do head cracking in the streets shortly, you know. Terrify the public even more. This is a terror campaign.

This is what the brutality of tyranny happens to turn into. It's to get folk to comply. They'll do brutal, brutal things to make sure you all see it, to comply. And as that happens, that's when you start going after these goons. What was it, don't forget what Solzhenitsyn said? He said, when the NKVD, you know, used to come in the middle of the night and grab people out of their homes and so on. He says, they would often only be 4 to 6 of them at a time. we should have grabbed clubs, axes, pickaxes, everything, and gone for them right on the spot at the beginning, he says, and it would have stopped it right there.

Neil: Yeah. I think it was, he also said something about when you see that car parked in the street under the lampposts, you need to get out there and drag that guy out of his car and give him a good saying-to basically.

Alan: Yes. They were disappearing people and slaughtering millions over many years. Millions of folk were slaughtered.

Neil: And he mentioned the people peeking out behind the curtains as cowards, they should have been out there stopping it...

Alan: That's right

Neil: ...when they had the chance to do it. Then, well, we all know what happened.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: Well, we've done our two hours again, Alan, very quickly.

Alan: Oh yeah, it's short, eh?

Neil: Yeah. So where does that leave us? Saying no, I guess, saying no, no, no.

Alan: I said it in the 1990s, 1998 I think I says, I gave a talk on it, what was coming down the pike and I says, you got to learn to use NO. We've been trained to be compliant, to be nice and decent, and to our own detriments. You've got to start saying no, that's it.

Neil: I think it's more important as well that when you say no, you just walk away, and you leave it at that. You don't even indulge in a conversation about it, you just walk off and leave them standing there wondering what to say next.

Alan: Also when it comes to seeing people getting grabbed on the streets for whatever it happens to be, you've got to get the numbers and badge numbers of all the cops involved. Because these, they must all get fired. You must start taking action collectively to get these characters, you know, out of uniform.

Neil: Absolutely. I did see one clip from Trafalgar Square at the weekends where this, she looked like a middle-aged woman dressed in a business suit, and four or five of these thugs just got around her, threw her around the place like a pinball machine and then just threw her to the ground. And nobody... nobody did anything.

Alan: This is intentional terrorization. That's what I'm talking about, this is intentional. They want the public to see that to make you terrified it might happen to you.

Neil: Yep. Yep.

Alan: That's when you nip it right in the bud, now, you know.

Neil: Yep. Yep. Okay well, on that jolly note...

Alan: [Chuckles]

Neil: [Chuckles] What can you say, I mean sometimes you just got to laugh, and marvel at it.

Alan: You do.

Neil: And marvel at it in some sense because it's genius. You can't knock them. They thought this out pretty well.

Alan: They had all the time in the world to do it, and all the money, all our money to do it too. Yeah.

Neil: Yeah. But it's got to be stopped and that's the end of it.

Alan: Yep.

Neil: So okay, well, pleasure talking to you again.

Alan: Well, you take care of yourself.

Neil: Always informative. Okay, so with that we'll sign off and be back on, what day is this, Wednesday, we'll be back on Sunday with news and views. With that we'll say goodbye.

Jan. 5, 2020 (#1755)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Moral High Ground for Dummies:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 5, 2020. Ooooo-ooo, scary to say that isn't it? I used to always find that even at school, it's amazing how some things just give you flashbacks to different eras. I used to find it odd that we'd all, pretty well the whole class would try and stay a year behind when it was a change over time, you'd automatically put down the year as it had just been. And nothing really changes.

I think it's probably trepidation in society, especially the way that we are managed and conditioned to live under forms of fear of one kind or another, mainly from government authorities really, and their agencies, there's lots of agencies working with government authorities as you well know. Even newspapers are part of the structure.

Years and years ago I gave talks on that from different professors, including Quigley who talked about The Anglo-American Establishment and how they got Britain ready for World War II by terrifying the public that they're all going to get gassed, number one, by the Germans, and bombed out of their houses across the whole country. And to make the people… You've got to understand we're treated like a herd. And there's no time more obvious than even now as we get the same repetitions, of the same quotes in fact, of the previous wars for the last 25 - 30 years really all across the Middle East mainly and parts of Africa too. But it's fascinating to see the same quotes, you know, given to the public to terrify you, really. Which is really meant to make you behave and knuckle down as they call it.

And it's so sad, here we are in a brand-new year again, it doesn't even feel optimistic as we say. It hasn't been optimistic for a long time for most people. Because we are in a stagnation mode and it's intentional, it's managed. Folk have no idea how managed things really are. We think we're making our own decisions. We think that we're doing what we want to do, right down to even fashions. I used to give talks on that because it is fascinating how every generation thinks this is their time.

The youth are always used, always used for big agendas and they never know it themselves. They think they're making their own decisions and they're given false leaders who are well educated, way above the average person they're going to lead in fact, at least educated in their mission, which is to change society in a predicted manner for the authorities, or for the elites. And nothing has changed there. Except there's way more of them than there used to be. And awfully well-paid in fact, pretending that they are you.

I can remember a long time ago when they used the pop then the rock industry as a form of revolution. And it was meant to be that. Of course it was. Gerry Marsden, I remember him talking a long time ago, who had a few hits, and you had Gerry Nipsey, The Pacemakers, that were happy-happy songs, girl/boy type songs and that was quite normal up until then. He was talking about the change that came in with the seriousness with the Beatles and so on when they started getting serious and political. And it changed everything. The old fun stuff was tossed out the window. Because after all, the society was to change. They didn't want boy/girl getting married type of thing. They wanted a big… they wanted dysfunctions in society, to change it, and to try to reduce marriages, etc. The communist idea of course. Communism, there's different fronts for the same thing, different terms for the same thing as you well know.

But it is quite amazing to think that every generation, as I say, thinks they're doing their own thing. Nothing's further from the truth. Nothing at all is further from the truth. I used to wonder even at school looking at the old paintings of people who ran countries in Europe, including Britain too, who used to wear wigs, and tights, you know, tights, silk stockings, for the upper crust and so on. Vastly different of course from the majority of the people who were the working class, but the ones who rule them, with their buckles on their shoes and their silver stockings and their wigs and their handkerchiefs and that tucked into their bottoms of their sleeves and all that. And they wore rouge and things, eh… And this was the manly thing. You'd say, well wait a minute, who brought this stuff in here? Who brought it in? And a lot of it was brought in from France that was way ahead of most countries at that time, for leisure and lifestyles of the leisure as they called it. And unfortunately, the ones who ran Britain also adopted that too, that whole idea. And I'm sure to they thought that they were making their own decisions on what they were going to wear. It's all laid down for you.

When I was really small, I looked [Alan laughing.] at, I remember watching little clips on Mao Tse Tung, or you'd see him in the newspapers with his blue tunic type outfit on, the collarless idea. Very similar in fact to the Beatles uniform that they came out with, that they were given too. They didn't design anything of course. But part of their make up was to have this kind of outfit, the Beatles' suits that didn't have the real collar on it. Where the Mao Tse Tung one was the one that Hillary Clinton likes to wear at times even today. It's a collar that goes up, more like a priest collar, only it's just partly the blue outfit of the tunic. And they had the blue pants on to match it.

The idea, you see, under comradeship, everyone would be the same. This would help to eliminate the class system. That's also why they pushed for the elimination of school uniforms, you know. And so, you'd all be the same basically, so, they give you basically a tunic type outfit to wear. And in the West when I saw people who were older than me wearing the jeans, jeans, jeans, that was all the fad for the youth, and they had bell bottom jeans too for them. But the fact they were jeans, jeans, jeans, and again, they were blue, kind of like Mao Tse Tung's outfit. They even gave blue Levi type jackets you could get as well. So, your uniform really looks much the same as, maybe a bit better made or whatever than the communist system. But folk never figured it out, they just wore it. You see, they'd buy it and wear it thinking you're making your own decisions, you're trendy, you're in and all that kind of stuff. But that's how it's managed. We're managed by big, big powers.

And if you remember that the whole idea, and I'm sorry to jump into this just off the bat, I was going to say to you first of all I hope you all got over your new year and didn't get too wasted or whatever you did or ate too much. Because you're liable to do that, probably now out of panic. [Alan laughing.] Because you really don't see much good coming down the pike. It's like Groundhog Day, as I say, as we wake up to repetition of the wars with the same excuses by the same people's and so on.

But yeah, when you think about decisions and what you do and all the rest of it, you have no idea of the incredible powers that work to manage you all. You think about even the computer. I mean, they used to joke at one time in the early sci-fi's, well, early, you know, early-ish sci-fi's, from the 1960s you can see them and sometimes 1970s. Britain did a few like that where they'd have this alien creature that was like mainly a big brain and maybe a few tentacles coming out. But it was just stuck in a… it was stuck in a big chair type deal. And I thought as a child, I thought, you know, the authorities would be awfully happy to have us all stuck in chairs.

Because I knew already, and I knew enough of the war, the last war, at that time it was World War II and the Korean War, the authorities on all sides had restrictions on travel, as an example, and you're supposed to live in your own community. In the Soviet system, that was really way ahead of its time with its restrictions and so on, and you must stay within your little community area. But they even had curfews on at night and things like that. And I thought, wouldn't it be, I guess the whole idea would be to have us all stuck in a chair, and in some of the Sci-Fi's they had the withering away, even articles about it, well eventually our legs would wither away because you wouldn't be using them anymore in the future.

They're not too far off the mark, really. [Alan chuckles.] I think you look at the, back in the 70s they had a big splurge of Japanese workmen's accommodation. They were like hives, just big buildings, with crawl in type places where you could sleep. There's their little bed, and their (unintelligible) is on the floor. And up in the corner they'd have a little TV, miniature TV set and so on. These were set up for workmen at the time. And China probably had the same things too. We all looked upon it with curiosity, wondering how folk can manage that. They said, well these are workers, and they can be transient type workers and working in construction here and then maybe another city in a month or two's time. So, they set these things up for them. And it was… They were all quite happy, and they all said that, they're really happy because it's their little private compartments, even though you couldn't stand up in them.

When you think about it, step by step by step you're getting trained into the smaller and smaller units. By our masters of course who… when you're in a socialist system, experts run your lives. But the intention is not to let you think that they're running your life. The whole point, you might react to it, you see. So an idea is almost, morphs, [Alan chuckles.] it almost morphs through the ether to you, through bits and bytes of information, and you're programed. You are programmed to do what they want you to do, and to behave the same way too.

That’s always been the goal, the ultimate goal of the true Soviet Man, remember. The Soviet Man, and Woman, eventually wouldn’t even have money, wouldn’t need money. That was the idea too. Credits might be the way, but you wouldn’t really need it because you’d all be so well behaved. Ultimately. There’d be no greed. Because all, eventually all your needs would be supplied to you, in massive warehouse type factory style stores. Which we have now of course, but this is way back then they talked about it. They even talked in Marxism about having one factory that could supply the shoes for the whole Soviet system, just one factory. Another factory could be built to supply all the lightbulbs of the whole Soviet Union and Europe and so on.

And you say, well we gave it all to China. Huh? You think that was all coincidence or something…? we make nothing here now? What I’m saying is, there’s nothing happens by itself. And it’s not just coincidence over and over and over. No, it’s not at all. And above all the hubble-bubble of toil and trouble of wars and everything else and economic crashes, etc., above it all there’s a global structure managing it all of this. There really is.

You’re supposed to be kept down on a lower strata of understanding, just the basic fear mode of wars, and Middle East, and bombs and things like that. You see, that’s where you’re supposed to be stuck. You’re not supposed to understand the higher stuff above it all. And you’ll never understand anything unless you do. You must understand that each time you want to go and do something, think, who would approve of me doing what I’m going to do? You see? And who would disapprove of me doing what I’m just about to do? You see?

And because you can’t see people directly, doesn’t mean you’re not getting manage by them. Of course you are. You’re getting managed every day by them. If you’re on the computer for instance, you’re being prompted what to look at. You’re being prompted of what a good person is supposed to be, and don’t look at that, oh bad people look at this, or whatever it happens to be. You know, you’re constantly being managed and monitored of course. It’s astonishing. It’s absolutely astonishing, really, how easy it is to train the public, to be what your elite want you to be.

Now, for example, in repetition, because we’re trained by repetition in a sense, where things work, and they do studies on everything we do and what we think and how we react to things, and they know what works on us, you see, behaviorists and psychologists, etc. Especially with the Internet, and in real time, they can put out a fake or whatever meme they want to do and watch everybody react to it and chat and so on. They do instant studies by algorithms, etc., and they’re pretty accurate on what works.

But I was amused to see the same kind of rhetoric being used by Donald Trump… because it’s written for him by his scriptwriters, you know. And it was the same things that Obama came out with too, written by his scriptwriters. And way back to George Bush with the first, with the Gulf War, well, with Operation Iraqi Freedom, right. [Alan chuckles.] Where, the media had cleverly altered step-by-step, and it was a psychological operation which was admitted later by the way, massive scale. Once they got the war going in Afghanistan, which was on the list of course before it all happened with the twin towers, after a while they managed to, took them a year to start to shift the sites, for the public to think that Saddam Hussein in Iraq had something to do with it. Which he didn’t, of course.

But what was interesting, during the inquiry afterwards, once they’d put Iraq back into the Stone Age, which was the agenda by the way, written. I gave talks about it at the time because I know that, read articles by Brzezinski who had confabs with his pal Kissinger about it and Kissinger said that the main intention for this kind of war against Iraq and other countries in the list, which is the PNAC group. He said, the main intention was to so destroy the nation of Iraq, as an example, that it could never ever formulate again together as a nation, they would create so many factions afterwards they could never be a stable nation again. Then they’d be no threat to any particular country around them basically. And that’s never changed, that’s what’s happened to this present day.

But what was interesting, during the inquiry afterwards, afterwards, it was like a very informal inquiry about it when they said to George Bush, why did you attack Iraq? And he said, well you know… you tried to infer, they said, that you inferred that he was behind 9/11. George Bush quite honestly said, you know, one of the few times that they’re honest, when they’re very cocky, you know. He said, oh I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with America being attacked, he said that, he was just a bad man and the world is better off without him. And a big smile on his face.

You pretty well heard the same thing, the same type… You see, these are psychological responses written by experts who just look up in the book, the manual, in what do you use in this circumstance, what do you use? … this, this works with the public. And then we heard that just the other day there after the US took out an Iranian military leader, and there’s Trump saying the same thing, well he was a bad man, he was responsible for lots of death, blah blah blah and so on.

So, being a bad man, no judge, jury or trial, nothing, you know. Being a bad man according to world leaders, remember, who got complete militaries under their fingers, supposedly, and with buttons and the whole bit, can just decide who’s bad and all the rest of it without any kind of public inquiry, investigation beforehand or anything else, or judge/jury. It’s just done, that’s it. That should terrify people. But it never does really.

Folk, folk except everything very quickly, most of the people anyway. It's like déjà vu all over and over and over, or Groundhog Day, you just keep seeing the same things over and over again. The same tactics are used. The same excuses are used. Because they're all from the excuse manual. It's psychological warfare operations. That's what you tell the public in this circumstance. They'll make it as… Don't get too elaborate with your reasons because then you can shoot holes in why you did it. So, make it very simple, and as obscure as possible. Don't tell them much, you see.

That's what you get right now. Because the object is nothing to do with just killing one person. It's... You've got to look at the techniques of embargoes, right. The embargoes with Iraq before they decimated Iraq was bad enough. They had Madeleine Albright and other ones on the head of the board at NATO supposedly, security councils, etc. She was asked when they had an embargo, and folk were starving to death, and children were starving to death, and they couldn't get medicines and or anything like that. They'd already destroyed, by the way, some of the big medical pharmaceutical facilities already. All infrastructure eventually was to be just destroyed. But before they totally did it, they said that they tried to starve the folk into submission.

Now, you think about it. If you truly had a bad man, a bad man, you know, just running your country, how would you feel if some country starved you to death and all that? And stopped, and literally couldn't/didn't allow you to sell anything abroad to get money coming into the country to feed yourselves? How would you feel if it happened to you because there was a bad man, you know, running you? Think about it.

So, let's slaughter the whole bunch of the people because of a bad man and his little regime at the top, who keep everybody suppressed supposedly. That's what we're told. Even though we know Saddam Hussein at that time was a CIA asset, he'd been trained by the CIA, set up and put there by the CIA. And believe you me, that's a big warning to anybody who's used by the CIA. [Alan chuckles.] Eventually they'll use you and use you and use you until you're expendable. Then they'll use you again by having you sacrificed, you know, that's really what they'll do.

You have no friends, you see. When the CIA comes to you, believe you me, the CIA has no friends. They're... In fact it's almost to me, I like a child's mind in that children have an ability, and I used to have an ability to see people, I gave a talk about that back in the 90s too. When you hear children talking about, like a wolf, they can see in their mind's eye a person, as a child, you sense something, kind of like a dog will sense who's good and bad, that type of thing. But children can do it too, they can sense something. And they don't have the vocabulary to explain why they don't like somebody so much, but it's a sense they get. So, it's like a wolf or something, a blah blah blah.

Well, that's how you have to, you try and retain that, you should try and retain that forever through your life because it's a survival mechanism, for all of us, not to be fooled by glib talking whoever it happens to be professionals who want something from you, or they want you to do something. And you should never do it. You get a sense, this is wrong. You get a sense when, and it's more than that, it's so… it's never been so blatant for those who want to know what's going on as it is today. And it won't last long because censorship's coming down so fast, as we well know.

But Quigley, getting back to Quigley on his talk about World War II, he said that, all media in Britain, at that time in the 30s, was owned by big power moguls who literally all belong to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, this massive private club. It's the CFR in America, you see. And they decided to terrify the public, terrify them. So's that they'd get ready, you've got to… You're preparing the public to hate another country. You understand? Because they want you to eventually go and fight that country. And you don't know anything about it.

But they've been preparing us for years, it's just they want the cannon fodder, [who] are the only people who don't really know about it. So you must train the people, who were civilians and they work in grocery stores and different things like that, and train them for what's coming along the pike that they don't know themselves, the children, the youngsters, the people don't know, they're kept like children. But the ones above you are training you and training you step-by-step to hate the enemy, you see, before you even know that they are an enemy. But the ones who rule you certainly do know, and they want them eliminated.

Nothing's changed. In fact, it's even more precise today with the techniques used with mass communication right to your cell phone, or right to whatever it is, your computer or your TV, you know. You're all getting the same data at the same time, the same updates, the same programming at the same time. In order to get you ready for something, you see. So that you have the right response. Now, the right response is not turning your back and saying, I'm not going to have anything to do with this war. The right response is going into a form of shock, and fear, and so, I'll leave it to the professionals, you see, they must know what they're doing. They must know.

But see, YOU wouldn't… It's like I can remember where people in the past who are often accused of coming out with certain kinds of statements being used, but you have to, often what they're doing is using other people's statements before them, you see. So, you've got to really find out who really said it, and it's quite enlightening, it's often their enemies. But anyway, you'll find that Goebel's for instance in World War II Germany, he said that, and supposedly Adolf Hitler said it too. But they got it from previous people before them. But they said, if you're going to tell a lie, to the public, right, to get them to do something, he says, make sure it's a big lie.

Because everyone lies, you see. And right down to the innocent white lies. But everybody will lie, and people because they lie will, they can accept small lies. Oh, that's a lie by so-and-so. But if you tell them a real big, big lie that's got incredible consequences for everybody, you see, you wouldn't do that as a little liar, so you can't imagine anybody actually really going that far with a massive lie, because you wouldn't do it. And that's why they get away with it.

Nothing's changed, that's really how things really, really ARE. Tell a big lie... And that's what you've had your whole life long when it comes to war after war after war. Give big lies that are absolute nonsense. Now, you have to really stand back and say wait a minute here. People, front people, like Bush, and everyone that comes afterwards, they're all bought and paid for. Because your country, you see, is conquered. [Alan chuckles.] But the public again are not supposed to ever, ever figure that out. It's not good, you know, knowing that you're totally conquered, you might get some real resistance then. So, you have to keep the sham going that somehow you're in a democracy, even if you're really in a republic, it doesn't matter.

But when they have the front man saying, you know, oh it's a good thing, you know we're better off without this person or that person. And they've just spent millions of dollars with either attack drones or something or whatever just to kill somebody. It's quite… It should be rather frightening, really, when you think about it. Because we know we're going, we ARE IN, we're not just going into a more tyrannical controlled society, we're IN it. But it's going to progress.

Years ago, I imagined even having little drones, remember, I read the articles in fact where the Pentagon admitted they paid millions of dollars for experimental tiny drones that look like birds for instance. They even showed you little clips and videos of experimental ones they had, little robotic things that could spy on people, that's what it was about. Some of them are like the vampire ones, little bats for more desk type scenarios or uses. And other ones were birds, that could recharge just like your cell phones. Some of the cell phone ones can park and do that by sitting on electrical lines above the ground, or even telephone lines they could actually get, recharge themselves off those lines by sitting on the field, electrical field around it.

They had wonderful little things like birds that could follow you along the street and nick into the door if you're going into an apartment building, just behind you, and even crawl on the walls and things like that. This is years ago they had this kind of stuff, you see. Because the society you're going into, that we are into actually, as I say, is a monitored controlled society. That's the reason you were really given the computer by the way. It wasn't to help you out. It was to completely monitor everybody, everybody eventually on the planet except the ones who rule you. They've got exemptions from it in fact. They have a different Internet system in fact.

But for the rest of the public you see, you've got to be totally controlled and predictable. Utterly predictable. So here we go, going through the next series of wars. To me honestly, it's like a nightmare. I remember giving these talks so long ago, and it's just repetition because it's the same list of countries that have to be taken out. Years can pass if they can’t get their way. And I'm going to give lectures on it because, and I certainly could. But years have passed, and they didn't quite pull it off on all those countries that were on the list of the PNAC group. So they keep going and keep going. If it takes another 20 years to do it, they'll do it. But they're determined now with Trump. That's why they put Trump in by the way, if you didn't figure that out. They put him in to accomplish the task of the PNAC group. That's why he's surrounded by the same people basically. With the same mantras. That's why you're hearing the same mantras in fact. But it's the same bunch of countries.

I can remember back when Iraq was attacked, and it was attacked and invaded remember, by the US and Britain and a few other helpers and so on but mainly the US and Britain. It hadn't, remember, had not attacked anybody outside the US or anything like that, they hadn't done that. It was all made up. Because they were on the list of the PNAC group, that was the reason they were taken out. All the countries in that area, around that area, I'll say around, were to be demolished back to the Stone Age as I said, until they could never get together as a formidable coherent country that would pull together as a nation under times of stress and even have war making abilities, or even defense of, they could never keep unified for defense if you create too many factions.

Libya was on it too. Syria was on it as well. Yemen. And I think Saddam was on it too. It was published back in the 1990s, twice actually, and then in 1997 it was published again. Then of course the Bush group with the same PNAC members that drafted it all up were in power by then and away they went to war. It takes all this time, they're still at it.

Millions have died here. Millions of people. And you'd better say millions, when they starved, again with embargoes, which are hellish things, they stop you from importing, exporting, and eventually can't even feed yourself and you starve. And you’re supposed to just put up with it, hm? This is, supposedly, is a more humane way of having a war, starve the folk to death. And what they'll also say is, well you see, they're going to, that's when they force the people to destabilize their own country and overthrow the tyrant, you see, the tyrant being whoever it happens to be running their country.

Well, all I remember is, you never heard much about Syria before. You never heard much about Libya. Not really. A lot of rhetoric in the papers, it was good for rhetoric, you know. And you also had, Iraq was fairly quiet, for years. It was all the different tiny little factions that could explode were all kept under by strongman, and that's how you kept them working, these countries working, you had to have a strong man in charge. Once you eliminate them all, well, look what happened. That was intentional, to destabilize them all. Not to help anybody. Or help them, [Alan chuckles.] not the people. No, no, nothing to do with that at all folks. Nope, not at all. We all know what's going on here.

But I can remember Madeleine Albright, as I said, mentioned before, when she was asked on television, that at that time with the embargoes on Iraq, before they went into totally bomb them into the Stone Age. Basically the embargoes alone, they said, you know, it's killed half a million people so far with starvation and disease and they can't even get medications or even vitamins in. And they said, is it worth it? And she says, oh yes absolutely, yeah.

These are the psychopaths. You should be very afraid of these characters. They remind me more of strange insects. An insect, you see, is programmed, it can't be any other way. An insect has no affinity for anything around it or anything that's going to eat even other insects. It just does, it's programmed. And that's what these characters... You can't, I can't relate to them, I really honestly can't, as being human. I can't relate to them at all. And if these characters are in charge over very authoritarian regimes, which are getting worse and worse, you should be very, very afraid of it and therefore stop it from happening. Honestly. Because it's getting all around you now. And it never ends up nicely. It ends up as a horror show eventually.

It starts off with, don't think this, don't say that, what made you asked that question, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, you see. That's how it all starts off. And then targeting different segments of society. And that's why the white folk are getting hammered right now. For what? For existing? [Alan chuckles.]   Most white folk honestly are descended from people who never ever had it good at all.

In reality too, embargoes are meant to provoke the country, your target, into attacking, to break out of the embargo and attacking the ones that are causing it. The idea being to have your virtue as an aggressor... All we did was stop them from eating, you know, and getting food in, that's all we did. So when a real physical attack happens against you, you can still stand up and say, well you know, we didn't want this to happen, we've tried other methods. Meaning starving them to death, you know. Think about it. What would you do?

This is what happened to Germany too before World War II. It might have been a completely different outcome and no war at all if there had been concessions and all the rest of it. Don't forget that Germany at that time was put out there, even by Time Magazine, Hitler was put as The Man of the Year in 1933 or so. So don't forget, you can goad and goad people into absolutely desperate actions as well. Desperation. And that's what's happening right now with Iraq.

I can remember as I say the first attack they had with Iraq, certain elements that would benefit from having enemies wiped out, said, told the US presidents, don't stop there, go right across through Libya and into Syria. They were telling... This was in the newspapers by the way. [Alan chuckles.] It was amazing to see the US being told what to do. And it didn't quite work out that way. So, they had to go back to using proxy armies, mercenaries, financed, made up mercenaries to attack Syria, and in fact to eventually take out Libya as well. And again, Libya definitely has gone. That's why it's got so much migration because Qaddafi did keep masses, you know, that's what he said, if you finish me off it's the only wall to stop Africa from invading the whole of Europe. That's what he said. And it's true, you have to look up see what happened, and who is getting money to try and divert mass migration from going across into Europe. So, it took a Qaddafi, guaranteeing that Europe would be completely changed forever. And that has happened, folks. You're looking at a chessboard here. But you just don't see the players, do you? But there's definitely players way above you, way, way above all this making it happen.

But anyway, the US is, here they go again. So, the same old thing. You embargo the nation. You forced them to retaliate. Even goad them into it by bombing someone who was part of the militias to try and keep the stabilization process going inside Iraq. Iraq had invited them in by the way, you know. We've got to remember this. They invited some of the Shiite commanders in with their military to work alongside the militias inside Iraq to try and keep the peace. Then you go and… So you are guaranteed retaliation. That's what they're after now, retaliation.

And don't forget too, the US, and Trump said it too, with Syria when they were supposed to have been pulled out of Syria, also have got troops with the oilfields. We've still got the oil. WHY is the US keeping a nation's oil supply from them? This is the nation's, it's part of their, it's part of the income to keep the country going. Do you understand what's happening here? It's plunder. Of course, it's plunder.

How can you have the upper hand and be on the moral high ground when you're plundering across...? I remember giving the talks when Tony Blair, the one-man band for international supposed socialism, ha-ha, wanted war in the Middle East with Iraq. I can remember it. Then I remember warning people about it, eventually you find out that there's going to be a big, big looting operation. Then a few years later I remember reading the articles on the air where it was admitted. They always tell you a few years later, you know. The newspapers in Britain said that, that Tony Blair had invited some of the top moguls for oil, the oil industry, the big ones, the big corporations in before they attacked direct, to divvy up who would get which oilfields to themselves. A big looting organization. I mean, this is plunder, folks. It's plunder.

TERROR IN BRITAIN: WHAT DID THE PRIME MINISTER KNOW? - johnpilger.com / 31 May 2017

Let's be honest. There's no moral high ground here at all. It's a big business. And really, nothing much has changed. At one time we thought with World War I and II, and in the Cold War, there was a moral idea to the forces, that's why guys would join the forces. Because they didn't want a repetition of major world wars. And now you have the big bad bear looking at you, even though the West created the big bad bear from the start and funded communism, and funded and fed them even after the Bolshevik revolutions. The best enemies that money can buy, as they say. Or buy and create. Well, nothing's changed.

Just as a sideline, the same tactic is being used with China. China didn't make itself what it is. We signed agreements. I remember giving the talks years ago on it, where we signed agreements, our politicians, the politicians… They're not ours, let's be honest here. They are little nobodies, you know, little puppets. But they signed all the agreements for free trade and the WTO and so on with China, most favored nation trading status, where we'd fund them up. Our tax money would fund them, we'd put hospitals in, we'd fund even... And the governments even put ads up for the big corporations pretty well. They said, look, if you move to China we'll fund your transfer, when you move up wholesale from this country to China, we'll pay for you to move there, and anything you have to take with you even to start your factories up. And we'll train your people and pay your people to train the Chinese to take over eventually.

I can remember. This was unbelievable what was happening. So quietly. It was published but not… Most people, you see, don't think. Brzezinski said it in his book Between Two Ages, he says, the public shortly... and this is in the 1970s. He says, the public shortly will be unable to reason or think for themselves, they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And they honestly do now.

The media is private, folks. It's not there to help you. It's always been politically employed by those in power to guide you along a path of least resistance for those who own you. Basically, that's what it's for. But the public do, they say, well the media will tell us what to worry about. Don't we? you know. Yeah, they often will tell you what to worry about, and it's generally nothing to do with you, you know. But things you really should worry about, they aren't going to tell you, they're not going to tell you at all.

They all knew, all the big moguls, they're in bed with the top international financiers, they all knew that they were going to crash the economy in 2007/8 but they didn't tell the public. They got all their loot out of it. They made profits off it all. M-hm. That's what runs the world.

The same gangsters that bring in the wars and demonize whoever runs little countries, so that they can loot them, and to get them out of the way so's that the people who think that they should the rule the world should be able to rule instead, you see. This is what's going on here, folks.

But it's honestly a nightmare having the same dream over and over and over, it just never ends. The same list as well. I'm going to touch on that tonight because time is going on as they say and I should really get on with it too. Now I'll just touch on this one, right. And I said this before, Iran is always the target, has been for the last... for quite a long time. And before Christmas I mentioned it too, around that time, that Iran will be next. And I said too, the impeachment will go all quiet if Trump gets the war started, because that's what he's there for. Until suddenly like magic you'll see all the media off his back and they'll start praising him. Because that's what he's been put in for, you see. Whoever does this job, as I call, the list, is going to be the hero, you see, for those who really rule you.

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows

politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

(Alan: So there's a little clue there. And this is about...)

Mitch McConnell and Chuck Schumer have made zero headway on designing a bipartisan set of rules for President Donald Trump’s impeachment trial...

In other words, they're stalling. This is the article, it says it's stalling. Well, no wonder. If he does what he supposed to be doing, you see, which is always a mystery to the public who are not in on it, if he just does what he's supposed to be doing and what he got put in for, he'll be a wonderful guy. He will. Honestly. And so that's in the cards as they say. I'll put up this article here.

So many of the original articles are disappearing like crazy, down the memory hole. That's what the Internet is for of course, as they put all your books, you see, on disk or PDF. And don't worry about it, in fact don't even keep it at home because, put it all in the cloud. And gradually everything gets censored often down the memory hole. It was all worked out that way before you were given the computer, folks. There are an awful lot of nuisance books out there, you know.

So here's an article here…

Global Warfare: “We’re Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years:

(A: I've given this talk so many times before I could probably do it in my sleep. Anyway, it says...)

Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran”

globalresearch.ca / 2 March 2007

(A: And this is the video interview with Gen. Wesley Clark who was sent over there, remember. And even he's got a history too, you should really look into it. It came out afterwards when he ran for politics, that caused a bit of a stink. But anyway, it says that...)

This interview serves as a reminder regarding the diabolical timeline of America’s hegemonic project. Is Iran the next target “to be taken out”?

As I say, this is an old article, really, put out again. Originally published in 2007, about the list. But the list came from the PNAC group from the 1990s. I'll say it again, 'eh, seven countries in five years. That was the original plan. If they kept going like I told you, the US was told to keep going, don't stop there with Iraq, keep going right through, all the way through into Syria and take them out too. But they didn't quite make it.

But anyway, it says seven countries in five years. Iraq, right. Syria. Lebanon. Libya. Somalia. Sudan and Iran. That's the list. And this is from a talk that Gen. Wesley Clark gave with Democracy Now. And the video literally, I'll put a link up, and it will vanish very quickly if you can copy it. If you can copy it and streaming, do so because as I say, things are just vanishing like you wouldn't believe. Honestly.

But that's how things work in reality and deception. Eh? That's what intelligence is, is deception. I hope you understand that. And the first people who will be deceived are their own countries population so's that you'll get on the moral high ground, on board with your governments, folks, for what they plan to do. Yep. So here you go, you've had…

Don't forget, there's people heard this their whole life. They're not that… Well, they're old enough, you know, from the 90s to the present time. This is all they've heard, the wars with the same countries, folks. The list. The list. The list. And there was no secret at the time who drew the list up. But also in this article, it's in print, right...

On Tuesday, I interviewed Wesley Clark at the 92nd Street Y Cultural Center here in New York City before a live audience...

(A: So there's even a printout of what was said, if you can't get the actual video itself... And I know it would just vanish again because every time I put these things up they vanish, the actual videos. But anyway...)

AMY GOODMAN: What do you think of these generals who run for president?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: I like them. It’s happened before.

AMY GOODMAN: Will it happen again?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: It might.

AMY GOODMAN: Later in the interview, I followed up on that question.

AMY GOODMAN: Will you announce for president?

GEN. WESLEY CLARK: Well, I haven’t said I won’t.

…because he was going to run at the time. But they go through the list of countries, ‘eh. And he explains what happened to him, because he was given the list and told that they were going to take out all these… He had no idea they were going to take at all these countries, but he was given the list and he was rather shocked. He talks about this in his live interview at the time. And it’s a keeper, folks, for those who want to understand what happens. What he tells you, from a top general who was over there, right, leading armies, hm, and invasion. You understand, it’s very volatile the different countries that he was attacking, if they knew who was attacking, not just Americans, they'd be even more furious. It's astonishing what goes on, folks. The people don't know are the public, they just never know what's really, really going on. I'll put that one up, folks.

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years - youtube.com / 27 June 2013

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO (short clip) - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years - youtube.com / 17 March 2007

And then this one too, it's a good, simplistic in a way but at least it's better than nothing at all.

How Controlled Explanations Are Achieved - paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Dec 2019

I'll take this from anybody who's been involved in anything like this, I don't care who they are. As they say. But when it comes to how the mind works and how you're used, and how psychological warfare works and so on, it says… How controlled explanations are achieved. It's a good article on how intelligence agencies, who plan big, big, big events already have the explanations written up before they make the first move, you see, for the public. So this is how they, they call it controlled explanations. Like, and it gives an example, before the dust even cleared within about 15 minutes of the 2 towers supposedly being hit or whatever in New York City, 9/11, within about 15 minutes, across all the media they had a top US politician saying it was Bin Laden. That's all they heard, Bin Laden, Bin Laden. No one says, how come you know already it's Bin Laden. You see?

Even though Bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, vehemently denied he had anything to do with it on the different videos that he put out himself. It doesn't matter. You see, you've got to get a reason to invade countries and destroy them. And loot them. Right. Big, big plans in there. And all the pipelines of oil and everything and gas they had planned for that whole region, all these different countries, owned by about two companies that have nothing to do with them, were all drafted up there too. They showed you all these things, they're still going on today, all these countries that they've demolished. They loot all the oil and gas from them. So I'll put that up anyway because time is getting short here, that particular article.

I just want to mention to, [Alan chuckles.] the papers, as you've noticed...

Jeffrey Epstein's socialite 'madam' Ghislaine Maxwell 'is being hidden from the FBI in a series of safe houses because of the information she has on powerful people' - dailymail.co.uk / 1 Jan 2020

But they're saying that she's possibly even in Israel. But I'm waiting for the movie, I'm surprised, I bet you anything there's top producers working on it all. This is going to be a big, big… they might even do a book first. Most folk won't read it, you see, they want video today. They don't really want audio anymore because they can't, need to get little pictures of cartoons in front of their faces and things. But really, that's how you're trained, folks. And if you can't sit and listen and use your own mind with what you're listening to, you'll never retain it.

Anyway, yeah, I'm waiting for the movie to come out, that will be quite the movie, 'eh. It's got everything, sex, violence, extortion, blackmail, you know, and a lot worse too. Yep. What a movie, 'eh. Think about it. It'll be a blockbuster, if you get the right people to do it.

Also again…

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows - politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

And they'll keep it in limbo. If Trump doesn't get on with the slaughtering and grabbing the loot in those countries for his masters then, yeah, he's going to get, he'll be in the bad books again. So, he's gotta get on with it. They've used proxy armies. We've trained proxy armies. We funded proxy armies. It didn't work out too well. Now a lot of these proxy armies are across Europe, living as refugees supposedly or migrants. What a hellhole it creates, 'eh? And now you're going to get masses more of migrants if Iran gets hit. Obviously. Iran has been bringing people out for years now. Because I wouldn't live in that country either when you know you're on the list. You've watched what happened to the rest of them on the list, 'eh.

And then you have…

Iraq to reconsider working with US-led troops after airstrikes - news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2019

You understand, Iraq is supposed to decide itself what militia groups are going to help them. And they are employed, they employed the Iranian militia group that Trump's been blasting against international treaty and all the rest of it. Quite amazing, 'eh, what's going on here. But what do laws matter when you've got big, big powerful interests, with big propaganda specialists ready to get it going. Another one too is…

Rockets land close to US Embassy in Baghdad, no known casualties - rt.com / 4 Jan 2020

...and so on. I could go even further actually with many, there's just no time. But even in Britain I remember giving talks years ago in Britain, because stuff was filtering out into some of the media at the time. It was bona fides and they said that Britain was training guys, were born in Britain, from some of these countries, the Muslim countries and were born in Britain, to go over there to be basically agents and work for the military over there.

Then they come back home and it's oh, you've got all these problems. But the fact is, we create…

You have NO idea what goes on. You have no idea. For 30 years MI-5 had terrorist assets in Manchester and different places which they trained and sent them over to those countries to act as mercenaries. Then you see them on television supposedly being anti-Syria or Syria, freedom for Syria, all this kind of stuff. No, no, no, these were trained mercenaries. Quite amazing. Then you get blowback when they come back again and they're not happy with you and they've already tasted the blood many times and it's no big deal to kill again, is it?

Trump’s own ‘Wag the Dog’: Is Iran hit job a distraction for impeachment lynch mob back home? - rt.com / 3 Jan 2020

I'm not really up on this article here but it does go into the Wag the Dog scenario as a distraction. But really, I think, it isn’t different I think really, Trump will do what he's told, or else he's going to have trouble, you know.

Turkish parliament authorizes Libya deployment - haaretz.com / 2 Jan 2020

Well, here you are, I mean, now, once again, next door to Syria, you’re going to have more troops coming in, with agreement of the US and NATO, hm. It won’t stop there. This is going to go on and on and on, you know that. And lots of folk are going to get slaughtered again.

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session - rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

And then…

Imperial delusion: Turkey sending troops to Libya would be no solution to the chaos caused by the 2011 NATO intervention - rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

They bombed Libya into the Stone Age. And looted it naturally too. They had massive gold reserves, for the population, for pension. All disappeared, folks. All planned that way. Same thing happened though in Iraq, you know. They even had bets on the very ancient artifacts in the museum in Baghdad when the military went in. The military were told to stand around, and this other group moved in and stole all the stuff. That’s a fact. I’m not kidding you. And they ended up in private museums. Hhhhhhhhhhh. Folk have no idea of the truth of things, hm. Once again, they’d never believe it because you wouldn’t tell such a big lie or do such a terrible crime. A little crime maybe, you know, but not a big one, ‘eh.

Iran rejects US accusation of being behind Baghdad protests - aljazeera.com / 31 Dec 2019

This stuff about the green zone and so on around Baghdad, around the palace and all that, the old palace. It's utter nonsense, folks. The US had, they actually built a massive compound in there, it was like 4 square miles you know. And to house armies, that's what it was created for initially. Then when they handed it over eventually, after many failed handing overs… [Alan chuckles.] It's supposed to be back to Iraqi ownership basically. As this proxy head, or heads, run Iraq right now. They're all puppets of course.

At Midnight, U.S. Leaves Republican Palace, Green Zone to Iraqis - washingtonpost.com / 1 Jan 2009

Baghdad's heavily-fortified Green Zone opens to public - bbc.com / 4 Oct 2015

Baghdad's Fortified Green Zone Opens to Public After 15 Years - nytimes.com / 10 Dec 2018

And a beauty here, Mike Pompeo, a man you can trust, right, an old CIA fella and such…

US does not seek war with Iran, says Mike Pompeo - bbc.com / 14 May 2019

That was in May 2019. Of course, he… Look at that face, would you… Meanwhile he's been busy as a bee back and forth with certain people across there getting it all set up, 'eh. Quite something. There's a face you can believe, 'eh?

And what else have I got here? I'll put an article up too, I've mentioned before, that Craig Murray, the historian and former ambassador and human rights activists, he really did put it out about the nonsense with the fake poisonings in Syria before that they blamed Assad with.

The World: What is Really Happening - craigmurray.org.uk / 25 May 2019

I put up a couple weeks ago an article too by members of the teams that were sent in to analyze this, and this is an official world team that's sent in and of the UN to test the stuff and they didn't find evidence of stuff either. But they couldn't believe that their own leaders were told to lie. Everything's politicized. You can't believe anything you read, folks. And then…

War Again on the Front Burner

paulcraigroberts.org / 3 Jan 2020

The nonsensical statement below from the Pentagon announcing that the US government has committed an act of war against Iran should frighten everyone:

“This strike was aimed at deterring future Iranian attack plans.”

Well, let's go and kill the folks, wait to see if they hit us back, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Because they haven't been successful so far. We've starved them and the whole bit. And stop them from selling any oil. But now that they've got little deals going on behind the scenes that China might buy their oil and stuff like that, well, you've got to stop that, folks. You can't have them feeding themselves again, 'eh?

And...

Trump Ordered the Assassination of Soleimani, and the Middle East Prepares for Possible War - globalresearch.ca / 3 Jan 2020

Really, hm? Well, you'll pay for it all because we pay for it all, don't we? We pay for everything. And the big crooks end up getting it all for nothing. They get to looted, and they get the oil and gas and all the rest of it etc., etc. So, I’ll put all the stuff up tonight.

Sorry I'm rushing through it all, but as I say it started off with just the massive psychological warfare right down to of how you dress and why you dress the way you dress and all the rest of it without knowing really where it all comes from. Including the massive tattoos that became an incredible fad over the last, what, 15-20 years, just suddenly. But it was all from TV shows and so on. And folk, monkey see/monkey do, they say and away they went. But the same with pink hair and spiky hair and all the rest of it. It's all given to the folks and they never really fathom it, but just adopt it thinking, well it must be normal because it exists.

Pretty sad isn't it how we are so easily managed. Especially when it's done so unconsciously in a sense by the majority of the public. We learn by osmosis, we don't really think things through. It filters through into us bit by bit and byte by byte, you might say, in digital formats today.

Because folk don't have, spend the time to really look into much at all. That's the sad truth of it all. They get bits and bytes of headlines and things and that becomes official stories for them.

Even the psychologists and manipulators at the top, and the behavioral insights teams that manage us all through the Internet know that. They know that through, just through headlines alone, in a sequence of headlines, like bum-bum-bum-bum-bum, a sequence of them, you'll come to a conclusion without even reading into the articles, just seeing headlines. No kidding. That's how intense it is.

But I feel so sorry for people across the world going through the same stuff over and over again. We've watched the total elimination of countries that were, you couldn't even say, they were not Third World countries, they were up-and-coming and so on, demolished. And all the resources stolen from them. And Libya had, apart from... They had no debt by the way, Libya. Everybody was pretty wealthy in that country. Totally, all their pensions, their whole, everything stolen from them. Stolen. We even know who stole it, we know all that stuff. Sad, isn't it.

But that's the system we're living in and going to get more years of it now. I knew it years ago when they put Trump in, I knew exactly why he was being put in there. I knew it would take time to get it all going and that's how they've done it. You see, they haven't just gone off halfcocked. It's been planned for ages. The resources trained up. And don't think they have... They've got multi-thousands of troops over at different bases across the middle east to go in, so don't think oh, we're sending a few troops over. That's nonsense. [Alan chuckles.] They've been preparing for this for years.

Anyway, there we go. I hope you all can survive what's coming up. And let's hope they don't crash the economy at the same time. I don't think they will. I've often thought that's the reason why they keep the US economy afloat, whatever there is of the economy, because it's not a manufacturing economy anymore. Because a whole bunch of corporations have their bases in America, I mean there's work... it might be great for the stock market but it doesn’t mean there's work for the people. There's not at all.

I can remember when they used to call it a jobless recovery when Obama was in. Even before that the same terms were used in Britain when Blair was in, the jobless recovery they called it. Because corporations might make lots of money but that's in the hands of a few. The US literally is kept afloat by magicians who have magical accounting. But they have to get the job done with the wars before they'll eventually totally crash it. They might give you little minor crashes, but to totally crash it you've got to get the wars done. And you think about it, the loot that will come out of all these countries, and already has come, going into private corporate hands and so on. But nothing goes to the taxpayer except the bill for it all. Because you pay for it. Sad to say. It's repetition, hell is repetition.

Help me tick along and keep going by donating. Remember order your books and discs

@cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And sorry to start off the year with this, but what can I do about it? Because I don't make up the news, you see, and I don't create the bad stuff that happens in the world.

So for myself from Ontario, Canada, Alan Watt, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

How Controlled Explanations Are Achieved

paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Dec 2019

Maxwell may be hiding in a safehouse in Israel

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Jan 2020

Impeachment trial in limbo as Senate leaders trade blows

politico.com / 3 Jan 2020

Iran rejects US accusation of being behind Baghdad protests

aljazeera.com / 31 Dec 2019

Iraq to reconsider working with US-led troops after airstrikes

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2019

Rockets land close to US Embassy in Baghdad, no known casualties

rt.com / 4 Jan 2020

TERROR IN BRITAIN: WHAT DID THE PRIME MINISTER KNOW?

johnpilger.com / 31 May 2017

Trump’s own ‘Wag the Dog’: Is Iran hit job a distraction for impeachment lynch mob back home?

rt.com / 3 Jan 2020

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session

haaretz.com / 2 Jan 2020

Turkish parliament backs govt plan to send troops to Libya in emergency session

rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

Imperial delusion: Turkey sending troops to Libya would be no solution to the chaos caused by the 2011 NATO intervention

rt.com / 2 Jan 2020

At Midnight, U.S. Leaves Republican Palace, Green Zone to Iraqis

washingtonpost.com / 1 Jan 2009

Baghdad's heavily-fortified Green Zone opens to public

bbc.com / 4 Oct 2015

Baghdad's Fortified Green Zone Opens to Public After 15 Years

nytimes.com / 10 Dec 2018

Global Warfare: “We’re Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran”

globalresearch.ca / 2 March 2007

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years

youtube.com / 27 June 2013

Gen. Wesley Clark VIDEO (short clip) - We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years

youtube.com / 17 March 2007

US does not seek war with Iran, says Mike Pompeo

bbc.com / 14 May 2019

The World: What is Really Happening

craigmurray.org.uk / 25 May 2019

War Again on the Front Burner

paulcraigroberts.org / 3 Jan 2020

Trump Ordered the Assassination of Soleimani, and the Middle East Prepares for Possible War

globalresearch.ca / 3 Jan 2020

Jan. 12, 2020 (#1756)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

IntelCyberWarfare:

"There is a War Not too Far Away,

Armies of Agents, Toxic to Play."

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 12, 20…20. Scary, isn't it, 'eh? …for the next month or so it'll be scary, until you get used to the idea and just accept the fact that time certainly does march on. But it's interesting to see the agendas, very old agendas come into play and be used again, the same types of agendas with formulas and so on. That's how the world is run.

But it's one big, big plan of course and those at the top are quite proficient at managing the world and keeping the games going. Because games are terribly profitable and it's only the publics of different countries that never quite catch on to it. We are caught up in/with the financial depressions and recessions and that kind of thing. We are caught up too with higher taxes and your currencies being devalued all the time. Until you get quite used to the idea that countries are in debt for trillions of dollars or pounds or whatever and you accept that as normal.

Of course younger folk they always think it is more normal because they'll think nothing of blowing a few hundred dollars on something that your generation, the older generation would have taken maybe a week or a month [Alan chuckles.] to think about it first because of the prices. Because we're all trained per generation, and really for every 20 years it just jumps and jumps and jumps and people adapt to it. I've had this talk with even relatives years ago because one relative of mine talked about a pay raise he would get at work. I know at that time the factories were going out of the country big time with the agreements with the free trade and China, and the agreements that had been signed in Canada and States, a lot of business was also going to what they called the Mexican corridor through free trade agreements as well.

The public had no say in any of this. You just went along with it and watched all your work go away and your businesses and your labor go away, in fact. Because they just must have died away… never… it was almost like it was forbidden to speak about it in the media, don't mention the fact. Because the last thing they wanted at the top was blowback from the public, who deservedly had the right to complain massively as they lost their jobs and the factories just disappeared.

And we paid for them, as I said before, through the agreements, through NAFTA and through the agreements with China through the World Trade Organization, it was signed, China had to pay nothing for it. The taxpayers in the West paid for the factories, the big corporations in their own countries to move over to China and set up. We paid for all that. Including what they claimed might be lost during the set up for a few years until the profits started coming in. So, we paid for it all. Quite amazing isn't it. Then you go and vote! [Alan chuckles.] For what? …the same people who have gotten awfully rich making it all happen. Awfully, awfully rich.

The world is completely different from the portrayal via the media, completely, completely different and I can't get that across enough really. I think most folk could never really accept it. They tend to get caught up in the puppets and clowns that are put in front of them. Like Boris Johnson, you know. He plays the clown, that's his job. But he'll do what he's told by his bosses above him. The same as Donald Trump and everybody else there. They're all bought and paid for by the richest folk in the world sometimes. That's a fact, folks. That is a fact.

I mentioned years ago too about a movie, it was called O Lucky Man with Malcolm McDowell as the main character in it, that was a kind of a satirical play on real life in Britain at the time. Britain, for example, Britain came out of World War II devastated. They had already been devastated with the costs of World War I, and not just in lives but in finances too. Incredible loans were given out. In fact, that's one of the main reasons America came in in 1917 was to ensure that the payments from all the different loans by the big banks in the US, that owned the US at that time too, would get their loans repaid. That was one of the reasons they came in in 1917. Britain had already been in that war from 1914, for reasons which we still haven't got clear yet.

I mean, war is a good business to be in. Very good business. You're guaranteed if you supply anything to any kind of military or Navy or whatever, you're guaranteed payment by governments. Guaranteed. The taxpayers are taxed to pay them off, so that's guaranteed as well. It's pretty well, that's surety indeed, you know. So tremendously profitable. It doesn't matter if you win or lose either, there are international agreements, all sides have to pay them off. It's very lucrative.

So, Malcolm McDowell as I say portrayed a post-World War II Britain maybe about the 1950s, 1960s and how literally he took any job he could get. This naïve young guy starts to learn and find out how corrupt everything is. Once again, nothing's really what you think it is. He meets mayors of towns and everything's… he's in bed with, well, in bed financially with that kind of a gang mentality with the local police chief and that kind of stuff. They're all connected. And they have their parties and their orgies and things like that with illicit booze and so on. That's how the world really works. Unfortunately.

Again, there's an esoteric and exoteric. The esoteric really is for the inner group to understand what it's about. Whereas the exoteric are for the general public, who really believe the world that has been presented to them. They believe it in that fashion, they don't question it really.

And you can't blame the people, they're brainwashed to be like this. They're brainwashed to be awfully naïve.

I think there's a natural tendency in humanity, especially if you are descended from tribes of some kind, to believe obviously in what's presented as a ruler, a tribal leader. That worked fine for tribes because the leader in small tribes could be overthrown if he got too big for his boots, or his fur boots or whatever it happened to be. And by the people, you see.

But once you got money coming in it changed everything. Because now you could pay mercenaries to guard the king, you see. He definitely would get too big for his boots and if anybody complained, well they were simply disappeared. That technique has never changed. Maybe they do it more sophisticated today but they still go on, all the time by the way. It's not a pleasant world out there. And it's getting very dangerous today, very dangerous, as you see the complete intolerance of anybody speaking out about what's really happening in the world, and banned to speak, by those who basically rule it.

I noticed that Google for instance, has admitted, one of the head guys in Google, is using algorithms now to find, make RT for instance, whether you like it or not RT give you some good information, it's up to you to decide how much of it's true or whatever, like every other site. But the algorithm is going to be harder to find RT if you're searching for articles and so on. But that's been done for years from the beginning of the public Internet…… or, given access for the public.

I was doing fine, too, years ago, years and years ago until I started speaking out about certain things that were happening. Including the wars I saw getting fomented and getting readied, etc. And definitely when I mentioned the fact the West was funding what were supposedly the groups that were heading against Syria as an example. We were funding the groups called ISIS, ISIL, IS and so on. We funded them. And there's no doubt about it, the West trained and funded and armed these people all through their so-called regime changes, etc. Because it was all the one group.

I saw the chaos it would cause. I knew too that there'd be tremendous blowback on the whole of Europe and mass migration because of it. As far as I could see that's part of the plan. Obviously. Planners are not stupid. You don't hire stupid people and give them big salaries, whole layers of them on these huge think tanks that study strategy and history and warfare and all kinds of warfare. Including propaganda warfare, which is tremendously effective. Because the first people that you use it on are your own public. You want to brainwash a public to obey you or the ruling class, whoever that happens to be. And they never even realized they've been brainwashed. They'll be naturally very, very supportive. Again, playing on natural instincts, tribal instincts. We're used and abused so easily by professionals, as I say. Never ever, ever so much as today.

In bygone years as I say, with the Cold War, we understood quite clearly what the problems were. When you understood that socialism, hhch, really is mass slaughter of any dissidents... They don't tolerate anything except themselves. Socialism is not a democratic process, once they really understand that. That's what communism was, Stalin said it too, that communism was simply socialism in a hurry. Through revolution, that's what you use. Socialism uses a slower type, the cultural revolutions, and you change it through the Gramsci technique of taking over the culture and leading the culture, until the public follow, never knowing that they're getting turned off in a completely different direction of behavior, etc.

Very effective as I say. Today the public have no idea. And not much of a chance, I have to tell you, to really comb,at the big big movements that are at play. Just Britain alone has tens of thousands, tens of thousands of people employed by a strata of agencies that deal just with Internet. And not just bots but actual real people too, trolls as they call them, trained professionals, and by the military. Tens of thousands of them... who literally are all over the place and if you speak out about certain things you get hammered if you're on social media. You get absolutely hammered from a thousand different sources and they'll try and do you in one way or another. It's very effective. Then you have certain people and divisions that will target people, who are lonely for instance, that's how they do it too. Women or men.

It's just a more advanced form of the old technique of spies. You would use spies and send them into countries, and you would get to know the women who were secretaries of naval departments or Army or whatever it happens to be or Air Force, to send information back. Sometimes they would send in women to do it to the guys and that was very effective too. The Profumo Affair in Britain, although it's debatable if the women that were used were actually paid to be spies, they certainly had the ability to transfer information that they were hearing to the opposite numbers in different countries.

So, it's really amazing, as I say, to see today where the same things go on through bots and through trolls, that are well-paid. They'll take people into their confidence; they'll have dialogues and so on. Then they'll suddenly attack you. And by that time, they've sussed you out. If you’re a woman for instance they'll have sussed out your weak spots and say, what would destroy this person? And they'll hit them with the very thing that can do it. And they could have a breakdown over it. And they've never met this person, they still got in their mind an imaginary picture of something or somebody.

But these literally are paid experts working for warfare departments. I'm not kidding you. I can give you stacks of evidence about it. It's a fact. The US has them, Britain has them, all big countries have them. Russia has them. Israel has them, big ones too. All plying for power and plying to try to improve their own stance, their nation's stance on certain issues and so on, and at the same time destroy enemies.

Now, today, destroying an enemy is people who have different points of view. I hope you understand where we are today. For those who literally get freaked out with incredible barrage, utter barrage of trolls and bots that hit them if they said something or whatever it happens to be, on a show for instance. You gotta wake up to what this is. These are, these aren't just average people out there who disagree with you. No. These people literally are trained like all warfare people to destroy you through different techniques.

They are taught techniques of destruction… of the human mind, the psyche, how it works, how it ticks, vulnerabilities and how do we destroy a person. And some people, they can work it out from your particular mindset and your psyche, as I say. They can work it out through your personality type, likes, dislikes, fears and all the rest of it, politics, religion, whatever it happens to be. They can literally figure out precisely, just like an attack, they hit you with this, this, this and this, in a certain order to take you down. And they're very, very effective. That's who your neuroscientists are working with the governments for. That's what you're BIT groups from universities are working with them for. Because they're all part of these intelligence services too that work to attack people who, hhch, understand too much perhaps, on the Internet and on social media.

I don't play the social media part because I'm well aware that most of what you're going to get hammered with are not real people. And if they are, they generally are working with these intelligence agencies. Each person that works in agencies will have a stack of accounts given, lots and lots and lots of them. But there's telltale marks if they're actually real people or not. If they are, if they're actually part of intelligence agencies too, because they don't have long accounts, they haven't been up long at all and they won't have much of a following either. They'll have standard things that they pretend to follow, you can actually work out if they are actually just... They're actual real people but they're working for these agencies to troll and attack people. And they do, like swarms. That's where we live today.

You've noticed in the media, and this is what gets me really. You would hope as the centuries go by we would become more humane. You'd really hope that, wouldn't you? About life in general. But we're not. We're actually getting worse. I think as we lose religion, we get more and more inhumane.

You see the things that happen in society, whereas the hospitals now are even handing, you know, they'll euthanize you because it's cheaper on the money getting taken off people. Plus, they don't want you living too long, they can grab your pension and spend it on other things. So, they try and euthanize you. As life gets cheaper and cheaper and cheaper. Ooooaaaa, he's an old person, he's gonna die anyway, might give him six months, maybe a few years, but why bother keeping him alive, it's much cheaper this way… if you're a nobody, you see. And we accept that as a society. And you're accepting your own doom when you do these things. I hope you realize that. I hope you really realize that.

But it's obviously the same thing too when your governments, and I knew this and I've said it, I knew this thing with Iran would come. Because Trump made it quite plain from before he got in, to the right people, what he would do with Iran. Every major speech he's given at the United Nations or anywhere else too, he's kind of brought that up or hinted towards it, and to other associations, he's been very vocal about it.

But the fact is, Boris Johnson, that's why he got in there too. I knew it too, because he's part of the same club. He'll do what he's told. You have the same thing with Britain, with a reenactment of the attack on Iraq, which is literally bombed into the Stone Age.

PM throws support behind Washington as US-Iran tensions soar following missile attacks, Soleimani assassination. - aljazeera.com / 8 Jan 2020

I remember doing the talks at the time when they were happening and even giving out information from Kissinger when he debated with the Zbigniew Brzezinski. Brzezinski and Kissinger debated on the best policy for long-term strategy. They always look at long-term strategy. The plan was to take the whole list of the PNAC group and destroy them and literally bomb them into the Stone Age. They even had the debate between the two of them, it was published in the papers at the time, in certain magazines, on Iran itself. Because they says, well you know Iraqi really technically is a recent nation as opposed to the old Persian nation, which is now Iran. Because at one time they were all really one big nation. So, they're trying to debate through the legalities and semantics of who they should totally destroy, and should they give any deference at all to the fact that some of them were very ancient cultures and countries. Syria is another one that's an old one too. And that really upset them. They found ways to get around it of course eventually.

But Brzezinski and Kissinger had it out, and I think Kissinger said that the best policy was to totally destroy all infrastructure, for everything that needed to exist as a workable nation would be totally destroyed. That way the people wouldn't be the people anymore. You have a country when you've got all the different institutions working for you, water supplies and food supplies, baby formulas and so on. The US went in and blew up, I think the first thing they blew up actually was the baby formula factory. That was in the news too.

So, all infrastructure had to be destroyed. Then you've got whatever's left of the public are so shellshocked and angry, about everything, and kind of neurotic. Once you get people who are pretty well neurotic when everything is destroyed, it's hard to get them to consent unanimously on anything. So, you have a dysfunctional society easily managed. Then you bring the troops. Then you bring in the mercenary troops like Blackwater after it and they can kill at will. So many murders were just taking place openly in the streets, on cars just passing by, there was videos up at the time of the troops just doing it, for fun or something like that or whatever it happened to be.

But the old rules of the game had definitely changed, you know. And when you think about it, what you are looking at for this 21st century, that was the idea of it, the 21st century was to come in where they complete a whole agenda, massive agenda, social, cultural, world agenda in every respect. And of course, the military was to be used for one part of it.

The idea was the Middle Eastern countries that were to be attacked and destroyed should never be able to reform again as nations, functional coherent unified nations. Because then certain other players in the area could rest in peace and take over a lot of the land and the resources, which has happened by the way.

As I mentioned before, Tony Blair literally had the leaders of some of the big oil companies, international oil companies meet with him before Britain helped to invade Iraq the first time. And that was an invasion, folks, that's what it was, you know, Iraq couldn't attack Britain. They thought they would divvy up some of the oilfields and of course they had the American companies in with them too. That broke out in the papers in Britain a few years after.

So, the most primitive basic reasons for things are still used today, which is greed. Nations are used by the all-powerful under many pretenses of defending you but when you're on the attack against nations that haven't attacked you, you have to really stop and question things.

Again, after World War II, Britain was devastated financially. It didn't pay off and it was in the papers, I don't know if they've done it yet, I think in the late 1990s they said that Britain may have been getting ready to pay off the last of the debts from World War I. But later articles refuted that and said that it wasn't, nevermind World War II, but they still hadn't paid off the whole… You understand, compound interest is not meant to get paid off. It puts the debtor into slavery. That's the idea of it. That's the idea, in slavery you do what you're told. You can be used by the creditors, you see, and you do what you're told. This is old, old stuff. And nothing has changed. But you have a lot of crooks involved.

Well, after World War II the one thing going for it was armaments, for Britain. And sure enough, they started to, they had the Komet, came out with the Komet and they came out with the fighter aircraft jet ones, which they started to sell across the world. So, armaments for warfare were something Britain still had left. That became a big, big financial income but really for a small amount of people, really. That's never changed. Other countries were the same. Belgium, little Belgium is very big in armaments industry. Always has been. Because it's a lucrative field to be in.

Then the Cold War came along and that was the greatest thing for all these top people in the higher classes of society who were in power and who also had massive investments or even ownership in weapons manufacturing. And missiles especially because every week you would hear about a new missile Russia had, whether it did or did not didn't matter, and how it went a certain speed, a certain distance and so on, and how we'd have to get a new anti-missile missile to strike it, etc., that could travel a bit faster and blah blah blah blah blah. So it just went on, back and forth like a tennis game forever. It was just so lucrative because no one ever had to use them. That was the good part of the weapons industry, you didn't have to prove they actually worked. Not bad, 'eh? Especially when it was costing so much for them.

But today, they're right back to square one. Because they missed the Cold War. They missed it. I said that years ago, I said if they have to resurrect the bad bear, that was Russia, they'll do so, if they start to find out they're not getting enough cash coming in. So, they did that actually. So, we’re back to square one there.

They will benefit from it. I can remember when the Cruise Missile was supposedly a million pounds, I think, a pop. Was it a million pounds, or dollars? I can't remember quite which one. But I remember Clinton popping them off all across the Middle East every other day, sometimes 11 at a time. That was great, great money at that time for guaranteed money, not bad, 11 million per day, hey, for firing off these things to places in the desert and stuff like that. And the taxpayers would pay for it. Isn’t it a good income for those that make these things?

But the cost of things today is astronomical. When you get fighter aircraft that aren't just in the millions but some of them cost a billion. [Alan laughing.]   You know, some of them do. [Alan laughing.]   And then they’re guaranteed payments for their updating their software every month or whatever, or even emergency updates in fact, and the updates can cost millions per update. It's paid decent income, isn't it? So yeah, weaponry is awfully, awfully effective.

Now, the Cold War, as I say, for the general population was a propaganda war as well. Because you have to convince your people at home, who are so war weary with war after war, from the 1800s and through the Boer War into World War I and World War II, and then the Korean War and different wars and so on. It's hard to keep the public going when they are living in a, really a decadent society. Decadent in the sense of your infrastructure is falling apart, it's not getting replaced and repaired. They tried all kinds of cheap terrible techniques for building for the ordinary people, who, were still looking for homes to live in, because they couldn't…

Most of the people in Britain were working-class, you understand, and most of them couldn't afford to buy a home. And you couldn't just get a loan in those days. That's not long ago. You had to have collateral or something physical to put up, as they say, before they give you a loan. And if you fell flat on the loan, they could grab the real estate or whatever it happened to be, and vehicles or some other property or something. But you couldn't get it if you didn't have anything, you just couldn't get money down on anything. So, you rented for most of your life for a lot of folk. It was a bit easier in some parts of England, through tradition, but not many, there's a lot of working-class cities.

It wasn't until about the 70s or 80s, actually the 80s they started to dish out, throw out credit cards like they did in the States. And Canada. Which tided the people over through bad financial times because in the 70s the economies were on the decline; wages became stagnant until pretty well up until fairly recently. The same starting wages for most jobs for 30 years pretty well.

So hhhhh, as I say, Britain is a good example, and they show you that in O Lucky Man. Because that's really what pulled, you see this would pull Britain out of the mess that was in, was the armaments industry. Some people became the spokespeople or salesman to foreign countries, especially to countries like Saudi Arabia. That's never changed. Massive purchaser of best weaponry and aircraft fighters and all kinds of weaponry they use, tanks, you name it, and missiles too.

You've got to understand that the reasons that you got ongoing wars today have got nothing to do with the reasons that are given. As I say, Iraq didn't attack the West. That came out too when George Bush was in, with his war on Iraq. [Alan chuckles.] Iraqi Freedom they called it, when they went in and destroyed them into the Stone Age. Very Orwellian and doublespeak and so on. He said during an inquiry, he says, well, I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. Which is a lie, they did, of course they inferred it. They used the media who was just completely on board with that of course naturally, they used the media to persuade the public, even though the target was supposed to be Afghanistan initially, within a year they convinced the public, just through little bits and pieces that Saddam Hussein, the bad, bad man, they always use a bad man you see, was the guy behind it. He had nothing to do with it at all.

But it just shows you the same… He was on the list; he was on the list of the PNAC group and so they targeted him. Remember, George Orwell says, who are we fighting today? That was Eurasia and so on, the different factions of the globe, because they kept changing gun sites quickly. And you have to adapt very, just rapidly, without asking questions. Never ask why are we fighting them or how long we've been fighting them or whatever, or have we always been fighting them or whatever. That's where we are today, isn't it? Isn't it?

Because as George Bush said, he said, well I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. Well, why did they invade them and blow them, again, into the Stone Age? And don't forget, Iraq at that time had been under a massive embargo from about 1991. Because as soon as the Cold War supposedly finished the PNAC group immediately were into the Middle East, now that they didn't have Russia to contend with at that time, and they were pushing their weight around there obviously, for oil, etc.

When you're in a nation and they keep using, they're after ‘our’ resources, ‘our’... Who's ‘our’? Who are ‘we’? [Alan laughing.] Just think about it here. You'd better start thinking about this ‘we’ and ‘our’. I like Spike Milligan, he was a crazy guy. He had bipolar disorder, I think. But he did say in his talks about when World War II was declared, he said, I remember the Prime Minister coming on the radio and he said, I have to regret to inform you that as from the blah blah blah, the time, etc., of the day, he says, we are now at war with, we are now at war. He said, I like the ‘we’ part. You see, because that's reality. [Alan laughing.] You're not asked your opinion on anything. We are now war, when you know that's you at war, you're going to go off and do the fighting.

You get a good laugh at things and sometimes that get you away from [Alan chuckles.] worse things. But today we are in such a serious society, you can't even quip about... or you will be attacked by massive, not just the bots but real trolls that are paid. And you wouldn't believe how many. I'm talking about there's literally hundreds, and I'm talking about tens of thousands working for Britain. But there's hundreds of thousands working for Britain and the US and a few other countries, all different departments, many names and so on, with specialties in all different areas. And just like any other war, as I say, they'll target certain people, make it hard for them to keep operating. Absolutely. They try to defame them, all kinds of ways to take them down. And if you're not careful, if you really fall for the relationship thing on the Internet, they'll target you, they'll get into your psyche and play around and then destroy you. That's an old technique.

Folk have no idea how deep this goes. They have none at all. And it isn't just, you see here's the thing, it isn't just a matter of attacking enemies, or who's not on board with whatever agenda it happens to be. It's a way of, and I really mean this, in fact, oh, you couldn't even read in 10 years all the articles and the manuals that they're given, and they're fed with, for the purpose, for the present and the future of creating a controlled society, a world society with a controlled culture, very controlled, and how to raise generations of controlled cultures, who will be guaranteed to be obedient to the overlords, whoever they happen to be or whatever they want to call themselves.

This is what's going on if you haven't figured it out. It really is. It's so far ahead. God knows how many think tanks are involved in this and I've got stacks and stacks, I've got gigabytes of the stuff, you know. Lots of it. And that's your future, you see. This isn't happenstance that you're stumbling down through time just looking at little… You're given little bits to grab on the media and go oooo, aaaa, oooo, look at the Royal family, oh they're not getting on to well, this couple's not happy with that couple. That's made-up nonsense. They're talking about fake news, 'eh?

I can remember years ago when Buckingham Palace literally employed, and to this day it's got bigger and bigger and bigger, a permanent staff of propagandists and publishers who work for the royal family, with film crews and everything, who make up the stuff and dish it out to the public. And for the last few years they thought, how do we keep the royal family relevant in a global society with cultures coming into, that have got nothing to do with the past of Britain or Europe even, you know. Well, let's make them... what works on people?

You understand they look upon us like animals. What do animals need, what does a human animal need? And you supply it. Then you get little bits that like are like-a banana for the animal, not quite the banana but like-a banana, and this is how they go on and they start substituting other things for what you really need, you see. So, you have this natural tendency, more in the women actually and this is just standard basic psychology and sociology. Women in a small village, they'll often say, oh, they just gossip when they get together in the corner of the village. And you see these three same women standing there for hour after hour and natter, natter, natter, that's what they used to say. They say that they know, they've talked about everybody in the village, and they'll be there for hours. Even when there's not much left to say, they'll still stay there because they know that when one leaves the other two is going to talk about them. You see. That was the standard old, old joke.

But the fact is, it's a natural thing for women, in even a small tribe, to know everybody's business. You know who's good, who's iffy, who's kinda bad, who's dangerous, whatever, for themselves, their family and for their offspring and so on, so they can warn them. It's a natural, natural thing to do, you see. It's a survival thing. But they use the same techniques against us all now, you see. And they can use these natural tendencies to want to know, into literally identify as a human person to another human person, so they re-present, repackage the royal family, they repackage their whole history, maybe even remake it, and then they humanize them like a, they literally say this in their manuals for it, like soap operas work.

A soap opera attracts mainly the women. And they'll go into it, oh, who's... And they remember the names and whose birthdays and… That's what they do, you see. So, you make them, you start humanizing the people, you give them more and more details about this Prince and that Prince and that Princess, and they humanize them. Then you start dishing out little stories. It doesn't matter if they're fake, you see, you make them up. Well, they've had a tiff with so-and-so, and is very soapish, you see. And they'll follow it. And get a bigger and bigger following.

I mentioned before too, that they've admitted that Harry and other ones have got their different accounts and so on and they have rival little, you know, bets on with each other who's got the most hits that they get for looking into see what their made-up lives are all about. It's just amazing how it works.

Well, it's the same thing with everything else, folks. If you haven't figured it out it's the same thing. With these wars that are going on, wars were planned at the very least in the 1990s, probably before that in fact, but published in the 1990s, as plans. [Alan chuckles.]   I can even remember when as I say, 1991 when again Russia supposedly suddenly just dropped, they couldn't compete anymore in the Cold War. It was looted of course by the West, that some people in from even the Federal Reserve and the US they went in there, even did a documentary on it, and how all the different shares as they privatize the big, big businesses, were literally stolen by the oligarchs there and other ones still in power. [Alan chuckles.]   It was all arranged in advance of course. I've often said, I would never run for politics because I don't believe in organized crime.

But the thing is, when they went into, against Saddam Hussein, is because supposedly he'd attacked initially Kuwait to the north of Iraq and the oil fields there. Now, for those who don't know it, Kuwait was set up, the oil fields, by Poppa Bush as they call him, and he had massive shares in it. That's where the Bush families got their training in there in the big massive business. They always give them some kind of sway over oil fields initially to get the idea of things, how the scams work.

That's what Rockefeller did too with Maurice Strong. He picked him up, you know, a little, supposedly a nobody but there's more to him than met the eye of course and put him in charge of oil fields to start with. To get the feel of, you know, how you really shape the world and how the little folk work, the little people, and then how the bigger people work and all that kind of stuff.

The same thing with Kuwait. Well, Saddam Hussein had asked, I remember it was actually documentaries on it. He'd asked that the consulates in Iraq from America and Britain if he could go in there and set it straight because he says, you know, he says... And it's true, they even had articles in scientific magazines, and I mean I don't know, I can't swear on it if Popular Mechanics was involved too. But I can remember reading through the ones and they showed you these horizontal drill rigs that go down a good distance and then do a right angle and go underneath the country's borders into the next neighboring country and suck their oil, you see. And that's what they had been doing from Kuwait into Iraq and Saddam had complaints into the different world courts and so on.

Nothing happened. So, he literally said, I'd like to go in and deal with this. He had supposedly been given the okay. Well, if you do that we won't interfere, said the West. Well, as soon as he went in there of course the West declared war on him and drove him out and slaughtered a massive part of his army on the way back. Then kept them in there about 10 years and embargos, aerial embargo, no-fly zone over head. Then they starved them for all those years before they finally invaded them.

So, you've got to really understand what goes on as opposed to the rah-rah politics, you know, here's-the-flag thing. There's always big business behind things, always, massively, behind all this kind of stuff. And it's not for the nations, folks. The nations supply the equipment, the military, the body bags even and you pay for it all. The corporations of course get the spoils of war.

I can even remember articles from, [Alan chuckles.] that leaked out when they were bombing Iraq, with Britain and the States. They were literally targeting oil wells, the West claimed initially, again it's propaganda put out by the disinformation specialists in intelligence. They said that, oh look at those terrible oil, and it was true, they had set so many oilfields on fire. Even did movies about it. It was thick black smoke all the time, for weeks and weeks. But it turned out that the Pentagon had got word where to target because they said, these refineries were old refineries and so on, old rigs, and they'd get the American taxpayer to build new ones for them. Because the US corporations we're going to take it over, you see. It's just wonderful, isn't it. Isn't it amazing, 'eh?

But unfortunately, it's too easy to use these kinds of reasons to get wars going. In the past when it was a Cold War it was a bit easier to understand, nobody wanted a totalitarian type of system back then to rule you. And it's amazing, now we’ve come into an even more totalitarian system. It’s developed where you're seeing total and complete intolerance to anyone who is a dissident of any kind and doesn't go along with the big boys’ plans. It's not just a matter of shunning you in society, you'd still get on with your pals or whatever. Today of course you won't be able to financially live, in an electronic age, I hope you understand this.

So, you simply, you're always lied to. And it's a sad thing that many a soldier, for instance, if they can survive, can look back on things, if, if they've got the wherewithal. A lot of people live the rest of their lives in shock, they do, or PTSD, when they realized that they were part of something that should not have happened. At least during the Cold War, as they say, there was a big play to change a good part of the world to communist. And that didn't sit well in people who just fought World War II, for instance, and believed in all the propaganda that was used back then. So, you just don't suddenly want to become communist.

Even though your universities, I could never figure this out for a long time, why universities in Britain had professors from the old Soviet bloc that came into Britain and taught at universities throughout Britain. It made no sense until you see the bigger, bigger picture. I'll put up an article tonight to do with Peter Hitchens. I should read a little bit from it for you just to give you an insight into some things here.

Peter Hitchens himself, his dad was an officer in the Navy through World War II, a career officer though. He watched the total decline of the system and the scrapping of a lot of the old British warfare system of shipping, Navies and so on, as part of the deal that was arrived at with the US in postwar Britain for lend-lease and all rest of it. Because Britain was up to its eyes and debt from World War I, never mind World War II.

But he talks about the anti-British Marxists. And don't forget, nothing happens in a system where you have a real and clever elite at the very, very top, at least the agencies that work for them on their behalf, they don't let anything bad happen. So, you think about this, here's Hitchens who was part of that generation who went to good schooling and to university, it was I think maybe Oxford he went to too, where he was converted to Marxism. They didn't want to call it communism then after Stalin, but they wanted to use ‘Marxism’ and ‘Trotskyism’, you know, all the same stuff just variations, just different colors of the same thing. Or camouflages of the same thing. He says here…

Peter Hitchens: Britain's Been Changed Forever and Is "In the Foothills of a Catastrophe"

youtube.com / 2 Sept 2019

(Alan: He talked about...)

...the infiltration of anti-British Marxists into the highest levels of British society.

(A: Right. And you can actually hear him talking about this on YouTube. If I get the link for it, I'll put it up. He says...)

This has completely transformed Britain, British life & culture.

Since Blair came to power in 1997, (A: But it was on the go before with Harold Wilson all the way through. But when Blair got in, for those who haven't figured it out too, it says...) these former Marxists have occupied positions of power in all critical areas of British life.

(A: Now, if they got into these ones, I would say, that the elite at the top had planned it this way.)

They have revolutionised Britain -- it is no longer the country it once was:

"This is the really ridiculous thing about the modern West, we live in post revolutionary societies and in most cases we don't even realise the revolution's taken place.

(A: And that's so true. Because they use the Gramsci technique of, you know, about 40, 50, 60 years, 70 years of gradually taking over the culture. All areas of the culture, including the music and everything else too. The sexual revolution and the feminist revolution, and revolution after revolution, you see. And they laugh at these little revolutions thinking, oh, well that's just children, youngsters having… No, no. This was planned, folks. And those youngsters, those children having fun with promiscuity became adults, you see, etc. etc. Anyway, it says…)

"This is the really ridiculous thing about the modern West, we live in post revolutionary societies and in most cases we don't even realise the revolution's taken place. It's been a Kierkegardian revolution in which all the buildings remain standing but everything which led to their being built and contributed to their design, and the whole society that supported them, has been wiped away.

And people walk around in it relatively prosperous thinking revolution must mean a red flag flying above the post office and the barraks and the railway station with commisars in the streets; it doesn't.

Modern left wing revolution means this, the policing of thought,

(A: Now, think about this, folks. The policing of thought, okay. As a say, I know journalists who have had calls by the cops in these countries who said, we're worried about your thinking. You see, it's all here. I'm not kidding you. It says…)

the deadening of the academy, the lack of serious debate or understanding, the suppression of disagreement,

(A: ...and that's what it is, you see, it’s suppression, it's not toleration, it's suppression of disagreement…)

and everybody accepts it and you're surrounded by it and there is no cure for it, it's all gone.

(A: You see, the old system is gone.)

Education is dead, the media is dead, (A: ...and isn't it ever!) it's almost unwatchable, most of what's put out now in particular on BBC television, it's almost impossible for an intelligent person to sit down and watch it.

(A: And that's a fact. You wouldn't believe how loaded it is with it all. It's like Marxist speech and conversations are put down as entertainment, into their different entertainment, insults and all the rest of it, in dramas.)

But luckily for them the number of intelligent, educated people is very small so they get away with it."

(A: And you see, they've made sure that you just don't have education now. You don't get education, that's what education is. You certainly don't get critical thinking. And you’re taught everything's quite normal. You’re raise to be naïve. Aren't you? Everybody is. Well, this is all normal, we’re all just happy little, having fun. Really? Hm.)

"[...] My advice to young people (A: ...in Britain, right...) is to leave the country, and people laugh at me when I say it but I've never been more serious about anything in my life. And they ask where should I go, and I say I don't care where you go. The point about this country is, in the foothills of such a catastrophe it's not a good idea to wait around and find out what it's like."

Called "Eurocommunism", this policy renounced Soviet economic models...

(A: And this is how they did it, you see, they kept the techniques, I've said this before about the Soviet experiment, they used the techniques that work. It says...)

Called "Eurocommunism", this policy renounced Soviet economic models but kept the key aims of transforming our society.

Tens of thousands of Marxists left the newly-expanded universities to enter teaching, journalism, the BBC, the law and, of course, politics.

Starting from the 1990s, they began to pop up in positions of importance. Peter Hitchens says that crucially his generation were deep inside what became New Labour Communist/Marxists in Blair’s Cabinet include:

John Lord Reid, Defence Secretary,

(A: Now, these are communist Marxists, right, in charge of defense, Defense Secretary.)

Bob Ainsworth, (A: …he was also...) Defence Secretary,

Chancellor Alistair Darling Stephen Byers, (outed by the Guardian in 1999 as a former supporter of the Trotskyists.)

Peter Mandelson. (A: ...who was a pal, he was a vice prime minister I think for Tony Blair. Peter Mandelson by the way is a guy who took over when Blair was off on holiday, running Britain supposedly, and he boasted, it was in the newspapers he boasted he ran Britain from the pool, of the French Lord Rothschild's pool in France. He boasted about it, that's how I ran Britain, you know, just bathing in the pool. Trotskyist again. And again, these names are covers in themselves, they can be covers as well, folks. It says…)

Even Tony Blair himself revealed in a BBC interview that he had been a Trotskyist at Oxford in the 1970s.

One of Blair’s closest aides, Peter Hyman, has confessed that New Labour was devised ‘to take and hold the levers of power... winning power and locking out the Tories to ensure that the 21st Century was a Labour century with Labour values'.

Now, people have no idea, though, this is one part of it, but it gets into the managing and taking over of culture. But nothing happens unless the elite at the top allow this, and perhaps even design it to happen, folks. Because you're going in, remember, the global system is to bring you gradually, gradually, after a little bit of better incomes for people, for maybe 20 years or so, maybe 30 years max, for some people, and bring you back into austerity in the global society. And again, cutting back on energy, that's food too, food, electricity, everything else. That's part of the agenda. To save the world, etc. As the elite themselves jet about and live in a lifestyle you can't imagine. That's reality, folks. So, I'll put this one up as well.

Peter Hitchens: The British Revolution WAS Televised (but few realised...) - youtube.com / 31 Aug 2019

And also, just to touch on a few of the things too before it's over for the night, I guess. You could babble forever but there's so much history involved and insight into history, as it happens. Most folk don't get the insight as it happens. They get it from books much later on after it's all happened, and then sometimes in later generations. But yeah, we're watching the same old stuff ramp-up as…

White House Considering Dramatic Expansion of Travel Ban - time.com / 11 Jan 2020

…for different countries there. He's going to starve them out again, or goad them into war, obviously, like Iran, hm? They're not in the Stone Age yet, you see. Most countries around there have been hammered into it already. They tried to do the same thing with Syria. We watched… Again, don't forget it's a chessboard, this will happen, that will cause this to happen, that will cause that to happen. The mass migration flooding in from all those countries, when they took out Libya, which used to hold back mass migration from flooding across Europe into Britain, that's destroyed and when that happened, I knew this was part of the plan, was to completely alter the face of Europe for ever. Obviously. That was part of the plan, folks.

UK authorities target Iranian community in Britain - presstv.com / 7 Jan 2020

And they haven't stopped. There's been lots of Iranians trying to get into Britain, legally and illegally, for years now. Because they… Can you imagine getting brought up for the last 20 odd years waiting for your turn to get bombed? That's a lot of stress on people. And once it happens, of course there'll be, hhhch, millions again, 'eh? And then you get a good chunk of Africa jumping on board with it, and from other parts of the world too, because they won't need passports or anything else to prove who they are.

Another article too says…

Does Trump Have An Ethnic Iranian Interrogation and Detention Program In The Works?

ronpaulinstitute.org / 6 Jan 2020

The reported detention and interrogation of Iranian Americans in Washington state over the weekend raises an obvious question: was this an isolated incident, or is the Trump administration now rolling out an interrogation and possible detention program targeting persons of Iranian heritage?

Well, we saw all of that in the last 20 years of the horrors from the torture camps, etc., and extraordinary rendition as they call it as they kidnapped folk and just took them to different countries to torture them.

Is this a civilized planet, folks? Is this how you're going to teach the world to emulate you? You're going to drum up incredible hate, which again, is part of the chessboard. There's no doubt about it, folks, you don't do this kind of thing unless you want massive backlash, forever, so you can stay in power, or you can use it for other reasons you haven't even fathomed out yet. I'm not kidding you.

Google will ‘de-rank’ RT articles to make them harder to find – Eric Schmidt

rt.com / 20 Nov 2017

Eric Schmidt, the Executive Chairman of Google’s parent company Alphabet, says the company will “engineer” specific algorithms for RT and Sputnik to make their articles less prominent on the search engine’s news delivery services.

That's your toleration. That's what you're going to give to the world in tolerance, you see, on board or not on board. That's who we are. Isn't it sad, 'eh? We don't go forward in a world of tolerance at all, regardless of all their baseless prattle. As we go into this completely intolerant society, where they can literally cut off everything from a person if they don't like you. And they starve folk to death. Anywhere in the world by the way. I'll put up an article too…

How To Spot A Twitter Troll

craigmurray.org.uk / 2 July 2019

(A: Quite a good article by Craig Murray who is a former ambassador to some the Middle Eastern countries I think it was. He's now human rights activist. You don't have to agree with everybody or their philosophy or their beliefs, but he's got some good stuff here and there with, such as how to spot a Twitter troll. It says here, the advertisement put out by the...)

…GCHQ are currently advertising to recruit more trolls to carry out precisely the activity I outline here. As their advertisement puts it:

(A: ...and the links are here, by the way.)

We are looking to recruit individuals who can contribute to a step change in the UK's ability to project cyber power against our adversaries,

(A: Now, once again, here you have, I think it's like I said before, when war is declared with Britain, and 'we' are at war with, you know, well, 'our' adversary… Who are 'we'? [Alan chuckles.]   People don't stop and think, 'eh? They really don't, 'eh? And young folk don't because you take it for granted. It's all based on trust, you see. The whole system from about one third of the way down, from then on, all the way down to the bottom is based on trust. Oh, they wouldn't lie to us, you know, we're the good guys. And that's what you believe, you know. So…)

in order to keep the UK safe. You will be at the forefront of the nation's covert online capability. We want people who can help support and run operations that disrupt and degrade our adversaries' ability to do us harm, and contest malign activity in cyber space.

I do hope this helps cut through the cognitive dissonance for those of you who found it difficult to come to terms with the truth of the below.

(A: And it's got the original post here.)

ORIGINAL POST

...the British government employs a very large number of people whose full time job is to influence the political narrative on social media. (A: And it's true, one of them is called, and it's only one of them…) the 77th Brigade of the British Army, the Integrity Initiative, MI5 and MI6 (A: That's another one.) and GCHQ all run major programmes of covert online propaganda. These (A: dis...) information warriors operate on twitter, facebook, and in comments sections across the internet.

So, he tells you how to spot a Twitter troll. And there's thousands out there. And you've come across them, I'm sure, and you've probably been horrified thinking, am I really such a bad person? Well, that's how they attack you. They're meant to shake your psyche until you start, oh, oh my God, maybe I'm bad, or, you know... Because no one likes to become bad, you see. [Alan laughing.]   They're quite something.

And then…

Pentagon launched second attack on (A: They call it…) an Iranian militant the same day it killed Soleimani - usatoday.com / 10 Jan 2020

And don't forget, Soleimani, there's different versions of him. I mean, the guy was on a diplomatic mission with diplomatic status. He wasn't sneaking around going from one country to the other.

And let's be honest, the bottom line is, why is the US in Iraq? Still? Normally that's a conquering invasive force, isn't it? But you look at the oilfields there too, 'eh, and they're not going to leave it. I think there’s 27 bases around the very borders of Iran for instance, they've got 27 or 28. And they have other, a host of 40 odd when you go out a few miles out on the other side too from it. So, 40 odd bases around Iran all the way. There's even a joke out there, someone put it out, it's a really good one too, but it's based on facts, and they pinpointed all these bases around Iran and they says, look where they put their country, right in the middle of our bases. You see? But yeah, no one says, why are they there in the first place? Really pretty sad, isn't it.

Afghanistan, where it supposedly all started in the caves there that Osama bin Laden, even though he always denied it to the end in fuzzy videos he sent out, or we we’re told he sent out. That's why the US eventually went into Afghanistan, rather quickly actually, they planned to do it before 9/11 happened. The troops are all still there yet in Afghanistan.

After 18 Years of US Occupation, Poll Finds Zero Percent of Afghans Thriving, 85 Percent 'Suffering' - ronpaulinstitute.org / 9 Jan 2020

It's just amazing. I mean... Remember too, facts are facts, folks. You understand, the lies to get you into a war, it doesn't matter how outrageous they are as long as they get you into a war. Because once you're in it doesn't matter if they're exposed being lies, once you're in, the ball is rolling, you see, that's how they do things.

Afghanistan was really Third World status pretty well, most of the country, with stacks and stacks of tribes occasionally warring with each other down through many, many centuries. It was called the Graveyard of Empires, where the invaders would come in, Britain did it. Of course, the opium was a big, big plus to get your hands on, the opium, if you want to drug other countries like China, which of course Britain and the US took part in to make them drop to their knees. Many ways, not just cyber warfare, to get countries to destabilize and drop to their knees and get you to beg to stop it. And then in come the conditions. That's the techniques that are used.

As I say, history is really a horror show, people. I hope you understand that it's a horror show. So anyway, 85% are suffering and they still got troops in there yet. Don't forget too, it came out too when 9/11 happened, supposedly, if even if there were hijackers, supposedly most of them were from Saudi Arabia, the best ally of the US. Still is the best lie, it wasn't Iraq or Iran.

And the same, they parrot these, weapons of mass destruction, when you see them all on board with the same thing, like Soleimani was a bad man, you see, he had blood of British troops on his hands, it says here. Well, don't forget that Britain trained and supplied, and so did the States, ISIS, ISIL, Al Qaeda, whatever you want to call themselves, they kept morphing into different names when the public caught onto it. They were meant to topple Libya and then Syria.

And they'll never be forgiven, those countries, or anybody who helped those countries to stop it. There's no way, if you've stopped anything at all in the big agenda, yeah, you're done for. They'll never ever let it go.

It’s sad because the mass murderers of the people of, for years now, years and years and years, who we never heard of before, most folk couldn't even point and get them on a map. But all the different communities, and Christian communities too. These weren't Western Christian communities, these were people who lived very simply, in traditional ways, with very strong families - again, that's a dangerous thing for this world system - strong families and religion hold them together. But they went back for 1000, 2000 years, these families over by Syria, outside Syria too. And getting slaughtered. And it was so tragic to watch.

Nobody in the Western world in any leadership capacity said anything at all, they just, ho-hum, they didn't give a darn. That tells you an awful lot. And they lost a lot, an awful lot of support when that started to filter through the public. It tells you so much about the ones who rule you.

And then you've got an article here by Philip Giraldi, I think it's for the Ron Paul Institute for Peace and Prosperity. [Alan chuckles.] It's amazing you hear some of the old conservatives talking about peace and prosperity. It used to be left-wing that got blamed with that. But really, it's amazing how they all change positions, and one becomes the other, 'eh, it goes back and forth.

The Caesar Syria Civilian Protection Act: Why Washington Is Both Corrupt and Ignorant - ronpaulinstitute.org / 2 Jan 2020

It's a good article actually on the corrupt power in Washington, DC. It’s been there for about 100 years, the deep state was there for about 100 years, totally corrupt. Carol Quigley said himself in the 1960s, that an organization that he belonged to, he said, had been running and supplying your presidents for 60 years. That was in 1960 odd that he wrote the book, you see, so you're really looking at this particular organization from the late 1800s. I hope you understand that. That is the real deep state that's in there, you know, and they all get paid from the same sources, way above their paycheck level, in politics. Big private organization.

Interesting too, as they went into, as they want to bomb Iran this time, Iran had two earthquakes in the North there, 'eh. But it's interesting to me because when they went to attack Iraq in the last so-called Iraqi Freedom war, [Alan chuckles.], Operation Iraqi Freedom, they had earthquakes there too. One of them had it at a place called Bam, I think it was Bam. Right on cue, it was really quite amazing.

Recent Earthquakes Near The Middle East - earthquaketrack.com

The first Gulf War altogether, the Desert Storm one, the Iraqi troops were coming out of their trenches, it wasn't shellshocked either, it was that they use the EMP technology upon them, which really completely creates a fugue-like state, a zombie-like state until it passes. It's entrained on your mind and your brain. That was in the newspapers at the time, the general newspapers, the folk couldn't believe, they were just walking up like zombies, they couldn't understand or look, or, just had this faraway look in their eyes.

It was said that they used HAARP technology, you see, and you can actually entrain it on a certain position. Old stuff, 'eh, but all gone now, but used in more sophisticated ways actually, and maybe more perfected. But earthquakes, yeah, earthquakes, they can cause earthquakes too by the way, by the HAARP type technology and by the underground CERN type technology as well. But you put a standing wave up there, and then you put a few up, and then you can bring them onto sort of a focal point in the ionosphere, and then beam them down like a reflector on a specific point, you can create incredible earthquakes. That alone will do it, and again the effect upon the human mind, massive disorientation and so on, confusion.

And...

Twitter Executive Revealed to Be 'Psyops' Soldier Linked to Spreading Disinformation Across Social Media - newsweek.com / 1 Oct 2019

'A Threat to Our Democracy', it says here. That's in Newsweek. I'll put these articles up.

These are only a few because the time, oh, the time is really flying on here. And I can't go over the limit. If I get well over the hour, trying to cram it in, to speed up the voice and cram it together and you sound like a chipmunk eventually. I don't want to be like that.

Anyway, folks, that's unfortunately it for tonight. But we are in such amazing psychological warfare, all the time, in all different areas, including all the different organizations. If you bring up even global warming, you'll be hammered and hammered by a psyops organizations with their countless little trolls. Because agendas are at work and you've got to understand, the agenda is to make everybody believe that it's your fault, you're alive and you're causing the planet to die, and you must therefore be controlled by experts and do what you're told by experts and commissars. As the ones who rule over you get richer and richer.

You see, this is the super sophisticated proper Soviet system. Not the Russian Soviet, the proper Soviet system that was meant to end up like that. You train the public to be obedient, you train them to love their servitude, as Aldous Huxley talked about.

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where it's heavily, heavily snowing and I demand my share of global warming because I'm paying taxes for it, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Twitter Executive Revealed to Be 'Psyops' Soldier Linked to Spreading Disinformation Across Social Media

newsweek.com / 1 Oct 2019

UK authorities target Iranian community in Britain

presstv.com / 7 Jan 2020

Recent Earthquakes Near The Middle East

earthquaketrack.com /

The Caesar Syria Civilian Protection Act: Why Washington Is Both Corrupt and Ignorant

ronpaulinstitute.org / 2 Jan 2020

PM throws support behind Washington as US-Iran tensions soar following missile attacks, Soleimani assassination.

aljazeera.com / 8 Jan 2020

After 18 Years of US Occupation, Poll Finds Zero Percent of Afghans Thriving, 85 Percent 'Suffering'

ronpaulinstitute.org / 9 Jan 2020

Pentagon launched second attack on an Iranian militant the same day it killed Soleimani

usatoday.com / 10 Jan 2020

How To Spot A Twitter Troll

craigmurray.org.uk / 2 July 2019

Google will ‘de-rank’ RT articles to make them harder to find – Eric Schmidt

rt.com / 20 Nov 2017

Does Trump Have An Ethnic Iranian Interrogation and Detention Program In The Works?

ronpaulinstitute.org / 6 Jan 2020

White House Considering Dramatic Expansion of Travel Ban

time.com / 11 Jan 2020

Peter Hitchens: Britain's Been Changed Forever and Is "In the Foothills of a Catastrophe"

youtube.com / 2 Sept 2019

Peter Hitchens: The British Revolution WAS Televised (but few realised...)

youtube.com / 31 Aug 2019

Jan. 19, 2020 (#1757)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

IntelCyberWarriors:

"Oh, What a Wicked Web They Weave,

Trained to Lie, Subvert, Deceive."

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 19, 2020. And it's snowing like crazy outside, getting pretty, pretty deep. Because after all, it is winter. That's normal climate in a sense. But I don't even go into the climate stuff anymore, because what's the point of it? You've got a massive, massive worldwide well-funded agenda to push through a whole new way of living. That's the whole point too. It's nothing to do, really, with climate. It's to do with a new controlled way of living. Because there's too many people, they claim. And they also claim, we're not dying fast enough, in some countries anyway. They also believe that it's time, it's literally time, according to the big, big plan, to start bringing down the population quickly, very quickly. Rather than just advising you to come down and don't have children and so on, they want to make it mandatory. All that kind of thing.

Right down to what you eat too, and how much energy you consume. I mentioned that with Technocracy Inc., that was part of their agenda too, where everything that you as an individual from birth to death would consume or used to heat yourself, or any kind of energy, was marked as energy units. And you'd be allocated so much according to your status in society. Very socialistic basically, along the guise to some extent that you've seen with the top socialists of the past. The Fabian Society founders were famous for dictating the kind of world that they wanted to bring in, with, as I say, everyone serving the state, the world state. It's a nondemocratic system.

The whole idea we're going through now of crisis, crisis, crisis, as you're well aware, I'm sure you are, is to bring you to the state of conditioning you to coming to accept that the system isn't working. Remember, that's what the Club of Rome said, that their task was to find a way to unite the world into this new system of basically Technocracy in a sense, expert rule, or rule by experts on behalf of the Masters. Of course, there's always Masters. The scientific class would manage it all basically, and manage all of us, all the people. So they said they hit upon the idea, they hit upon it, looked at all kinds of scary scenarios to terrify the public to give up their rights and they said, well, they hit on the idea that global warming and famine and drought and so on would fit the bill. And once they are on board with something, it's like "weapons of mass destruction" when Bush and Cheney and the rest of them were all in, and Rumsfeld, every press op that they had, every little quip they gave you is literally that, "weapons of mass destruction". They've all agreed upon it, that's all they'll tell the media. Until it conditions the public… it must be true, they can't all be lying.

But it's a part of the technique that's used in propaganda. Very effective actually. Because most of the public judge, they do that, they don't question it and can't believe so many folk could be lying, especially so many people who are supposedly above you. This idea of them being above you, you see, is what makes you smaller than them, you understand you're down there, under, and you go along with it. That's the whole technique with it, they can't all be lying, because they're so respectable, there up there, you know. That's how simple propaganda can be.

But propaganda has many functions, more than just trying to persuade people to change to whatever you, or whatever party you belong to or group or whatever it happens to be, how they want you to believe and behave. Because behavior modification is really the intention of propaganda, to get you to do something, once you've been propagandized enough, to alter the way that you live and behave and react to certain things as well of course.

There's never been a time with so much psychological trauma in the planet, across the world, as today from incredible propaganda indoctrination techniques that the public are generally unaware of. But it's affected them. There's so much neurosis out there and despondency, apathy, and fury for things which are absolutely ridiculous. But it's all propaganda. And funded into being by think tanks and foundations and multibillionaire's that can't explain what their real function is. And governments can't say what their function is either, since they allow them to get away with what they do which is incredible.

Which tells you you're not living, and this is the key to everything, you're not living, honestly, you're not living in the system that you've been brainwashed into believing exists. You know, the infantile naïve system that Bertrand Russell said they would train you into. They would tell you you're living in the best country in the world, with the best healthcare, for instance, etc., that kind of thing, and everybody would believe it because the government kept telling you so. You know, this is the best country in the world, you see. Very simple. And those other countries are really bad over there. Sometimes that's very true, it depends on which totalitarian system is invoked at the moment as the enemy.

But today with psychological warfare and the mass manipulation of all nations very quickly and easily, and the big, big one too is the accepted incredibly indoctrinated generation that comes out of schools, authorized, obviously, since no one stops it, into the children. They come up to be absolute complete radicals. But they're perfect for what the big boys at the top want.

The world is owned, it really is owned. It really, really is. It's owned. And those at the top really believe that they own everybody in it as well. It's an awful nuisance for it to have all these think tanks, to brainwash children and all the plans and educational authorities and so on. That's a lot of work and money too. It's a waste of their money, they think, to keep forking out this cash to make sure that children are indoctrinated to be either passive or radical. Or both at the same time. Because they're passive in most things and they won't react to things that they really should react to. But they've been taught to be almost like revolutionaries when it comes to certain topics and they'll react with utter fury and no understanding or debatable concepts at all, just fury and rage. This has all been accepted because it's being allowed, and it's being promoted. Which means it's part of the agenda. Of course, it is because they have to come into the new system of austerity eventually.

That's what we're living through today, the plan towards pure austerity, run by a scientific group supposedly, on behalf of those at the very top. The ones who have no problems traveling across the planet in their big jets and so on, and they're never condemned about it. Astonishing too, it really is, really well done, when you see how easy it is once you've radicalized the youngsters and teenagers and so on and brought them up that way, with countless documentaries that soaked into their head by bits and pieces and bits and bytes of what they're supposed to hate and be angry about. And at the same time, they all have their leaders presented to them. And they never question these leaders.

And the leaders often, in like today's system, must be partially entertainment or have that ability to be entertainers too, you see. It's better if you can get one who is an entertainer and have them lead them, you see. That's why they used a lot of actors and so on in the Council on Foreign Relations, and they use them, the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain, same group, and across the world. So they have all these youngsters following them, and they say all the right things to get them agitated, with triggers really. Because they're trained to have triggers, really, see nothing but red. You see what Bertrand Russell knew they would do down the road, which is now, because he was part of the big agencies and organizations that worked together to bring this present culture into being. And he was on the go long, long ago. He said, if we want to train the children that snow is black, they will really believe it's black.

That was a tremendous breakthrough, they found out of ways of really doing Pavlovian studies through the Soviet Union at the time, big, big things. Eleanor Roosevelt went across to see Pavlov and she said in her own memoirs, that was her hero, someone who could condition not just the children but that the goal was the children would grow up to be the indoctrinated perfect obedient society. So, she really admired Pavlov. She said too, that they were so different, the children in the Soviet Union were so different from Americans. Because Americans, they'd be going off to school laughing and joking and chasing each other and just being playful and so on. But she said she was so impressed by the obedience and quietness as the children in Soviet Union quietly went to school together in a very orderly fashion.

Totalitarians love order, they love this order thing. What they hate is individualism. They abhor it. And that's what it's about as well, the system we're coming into. I used to say in talks many years ago that I was struck by fashion and how every generation was given a fashion, to accord them a difference from their parents, you see, what they wore. They also gave them during the 60s the hippie era, which was a resurgence of what they'd done with the wonder folk in Germany in the 1920s. They tried this out. Everything that happens, that worked, had been tried out in experiments before, including as I say the sexual revolution of the 60s and the miniskirts, it was all done in the 1920s and 30s, the roaring 20s. They tried all that back then. But they didn't have antibiotics to tackle the VD problem, the venereal disease problem. And they didn't have all the different abortion clinics to handle children that they didn't want from all these different casual affairs, you see, that was promoted in the 20s.

They made the Booze-can sexy. That was where you went, it was in all the movies of course at the time too, that's where you went for fun and you were kind of anti-establishment and you we're different, you're breaking all the taboos that the parents and old societies… But the fallout was just too much and so they had to drop it. World War II came along of course, and they had to drop it to some extent. But they went back to the drawing board very quickly and to find a way to prevent pregnancy. At the end of World War II, they'd already got antibiotics so, bang, in came the 60s and the hippies and so on. And drugs helped as well of course, naturally, and they started to introduce that kind of drugs. Quite fascinating when you understand that… it didn't happen from the occasional person's mind here with some imagination. This is all planned. You find many of the folks started to take some kind of credit for bringing it in, because they were part of it, and they were part of the big groups that ran it all and how to put it across to the youngsters of course.

The old slogan, at the same time as they did the communist push inside the US, was, don't trust anybody over 30. And eventually started bringing it down to younger and younger groups. But the idea, they started to fire across the teaching associations older people, or to push them out and replace them with younger people. Mainly women, young women, because the children could still identify with them on some kind of scale as a very young parent basically as opposed to a teacher. It also had the appeal that they were closer to their own age as well, so they're more likely to be able to influence the children for social change. So, the children would go back home and start criticizing their parents or being antisocial to their parents. Until now they've got antisocial behavior disorder. And my, my, my, isn't it odd that the big psychological associations that use many of their agents, I call them, for the behavioral insights teams to change behavior for these very purposes, were the ones who then have got the authority to deal with the problems. And how they deal with them is part of the agenda.

Because they'll get the parents, it's really your fault. Then the parents start saying, well we better stop trying to correct the children or guide the children ourselves, we didn't realize it was our fault that the child wants to go and wring our necks. It's beautiful, isn't it, when you just stand back like an alien and watch it all. And you have to do that, you honestly have to do it. Because the world, as I've said so many times, in reality, in reality the systems we're living under is so alien to the one that you're brainwashed with and what the media feed you every day. It's so alien that it probably would terrify a lot of people. It really honestly would. We don't live in a… even anywhere near a half Disney type world that's portrayed. It's pretty nasty out there today.

As I say, we're noticing the complete liberal, as I've said before, liberals do not believe in equality of opinions. They're always on about how they're more, you know, liberal. Liberal used to be 'lots of' in a sense really. When in Britain if you went to a café or somewhere or even a fish and chips shop, you got your fish and chips and you got some good sauce you put on it. You put it on liberally, meaning you splashed the stuff on because you weren't, you know, [Alan chuckles.] you were already paying for it I suppose. But you just splash it on, and that was called liberal, that's what you meant by liberal back then.

Of course, liberal also met liberalism, that you found out later on. But you found out too that liberalism is not for equal anything at all. It's for their way or no way. It's the closest thing that you have to the old Soviet system. Which it is. Even Khrushchev said the same thing about America. He says, we don't call them communists, meaning their members in America, he says, we refer to them as liberals, he said. And that's how it is. They're completely intolerant of opinion. Completely intolerant, it's their way or no way. And they've been quite plain about their agenda, because it's their time, for the moment, to reign over the world. On behalf of the Masters, because it suits the Masters, you understand that.

If you want to bring the people into uniformity you use liberalism. Because they say everybody must be the same eventually, have equal opportunity. Which means that you're going to fudge everything to make your idea of equality equal, right. Which means other folk are going to get discriminated against. Of course they are. Of course they are. But that's really the Soviet system on steroids in a way, when it's enforced with ruthlessness too. We're seeing the ruthlessness come out publicly in debates and politics especially actually in Britain and the US as well. The hostility between different radicalized sections of society who are given authority over the public, it's rather frightening to watch it when you realize if any of these people actually get in charge as a party, on behalf of the Masters, they'll go on a tremendous spree of, huh, nihilism believe you me against the populations. You're getting rumblings of that already, naturally.

But as I say, the big boys at the top, and girls too, want to get a move on with this new world order. They want to get a real move on with it. In the meantime, of course they want to, on behalf of the masters really who really roll the cash in too with another Cold War… As I said, the new cold wars are awfully lucrative because the weapons industry is controlled by a relatively small amount of people and shareholders, considering the size of it across the planet, and they really rake the cash in when government sign on, naturally, and wink-wink and sign on, because they're told to basically, for new weaponry contracts. It's beautiful.

We're even hearing the same nonsense, the same stuff come out immediately, we heard the same rhetoric during the Cold War. And people, believe you me, during the Cold War right through in Britain, say, into the 70s and into the about the 80s, it wasn't a paradise. Because money was short. So much tax money was going off for, again, the weapons industry and the country has never recovered from it really.

The only reason that folk have got some cash is because there's magicians right now just managing the accounts. Because really, all countries are bankrupt, probably hundreds maybe thousands of times over in reality. It's backed by nothing anyway, the money. As long as you've got people at the top who are magicians who speak on behalf of the private groups that run the money, then as long as they keep adding zeros to the numbers maybe they can stretch it on a bit longer. That's how it works really. It really is like that.

But anyway, we are on a roll now into the Cold War, the same rhetoric, you know, oh you know the Russians have got a better missile than we've got. So you'll hear shortly within a month or so there'll be some plan on the table by one of the big armaments groups to make a super blah blah blah XM bum bum bum GTX missile that will be an antimissile missile that will catch this one coming in and all this. This is how they lived all through from the 50s, 60s, and 70s, this kind of stuff. With the threat of eminent annihilation of course. [Alan chuckles.] It was to get… telling the people… to make sure you were terrified enough to back up your governments. Otherwise you'd get fed up with getting taxed like that to pay for all this stuff. Which wasn't used, most of it. I mean, the really big ones were never used. Which is beautiful. Because you didn't even have to prove they even worked. I mean it's quite something.

But in the weapons industry all arms, including small arms, are mass-produced by all little countries and they're sold all over the world to all kinds of radical factions on behalf of the Masters of the world. Who are always looking for new little nations, or overthrowing little nations presidents or leaders anyway to get the resources that they have. If they're sitting on diamonds or gold or whatever happens to be, or some rare earth mineral for your cell phones, they'll want it and they'll get a way to get in there. Even if it takes paying one group to assassinate the leader, and then what? You go in there to keep the peace. Then your mine's immediately operating and getting the stuff out. Wars are awfully lucrative and there's always money behind it for big private organizations. The public are left, as I say, with the tab, you pay for the cost of it all. It's a sad thing to say but it's true.

I've never seen the world so radicalized as it is today. Really. With what's being allowed especially. It's quite fascinating, as I say, to see even the Extinction Rebellion groups, well organized as basically, with the same communistic techniques of radicalization that have been put out there by Rules For Radicals and by the different leaders and so on of the left-wing, the authorized leaders, long ago. It's the same techniques that are used. But what's astonishing is to see governments allowing it to happen. Which tells me, again, it's meant to be this way, it's planned this way.

People who are involved in revolution seldom ever, ever get a whiff of what the real goal is. They're given something and they're trained to believe in it, they're actually trained to believe in the goals that they're given. And because of the training they can't see… It's like having tunnel vision, they can't see to the left or to the right or above and below, and movements that are going on and who's going to benefit and who is really going to take this over at the end if they get their way and so on. They never see it. It's, again, it's part of, and there's textbooks on this kind of stuff for those in intelligence agencies and how to do it, you know.

So, we're living through this and watching it and when as I say governments allow it, it means that it's the plan. It's the big, big plan. Governments don't sit, don't ever sit back in your own chair and think governments just sit there and say, my goodness we never saw this coming. Nothing is further from the truth. Nothing. You wouldn't believe the thousands and thousands and thousands of people who work to observe this kind of stuff and to keep everything, and they observe every section in society.

I remember, I've met people who've been in or attached to different agencies throughout my life, in different countries. And they always have a standing joke. Because there's no one, no one, believe you me, in the world of spies or agencies or intelligence, there's nobody in them that isn't paranoid, in any country. Because it's all based on deception. Even their entry, on their entry exams they have ways of deceiving the public. They're given little tests, they have to go out into the public and just see members of the public about certain things and so on. Of course, the psychopathic type tends to get in more easily, you know. Then the rest of them who have psychopathic tendencies become the other agencies. But they're paranoid. Because they're always getting watched themselves. And they never know themselves when they're being tested. Which is a great way to watch folk and manage them, isn't it?

I think you'd all be in shock as well if you realize how many agencies, or even agents, put it that way, are really from other countries. A lot of them don't even have citizenship in the West. And they're working for the West. And they're working for agencies from the West. Because they've been recruited and just spy on lots of countries across Europe and the Middle East of course. And they're given awfully good salaries. The governments in the West prefer them to go back as much as possible and even live more, put more time into the countries they're from so it keeps the governments, their eyes off them to an extent in a suspicious way. So, if you get suspicious, they pull them out very quickly and bring them across the world. Britain's got stacks of them.

Britain even hired a lot of the ones that came in as refugees, to even go back and fight in other countries. That was all in the papers quite a few years back there. But they also hire a lot of them to be agents, you see. But then, in this world, as I say, when there's big, big things going on, we never get much, do we, we don't get much sense given to us for the big things. And that's how we're run basically. If you ask a question, you'll be attacked. As I mentioned last week about the, it isn't just bots which are unleashed upon you if you're on any kind of social media. But you'll be attacked by real people, real names, but maybe fake names but real people who will target you. You know, they'll try and befriend you, or in a massive group, and apparently from all over the world then they'll hit you with something, just to try and bring you down, or to silence you or whatever. And these are from government agencies.

Last week again I mentioned some of them in Britain for instance, which is awfully important to understand that, I think everybody who's ever looked into any questioning of anything at all probably unknowingly has conversed with these agents never knowing who they really are. Because there's so many of them. There's thousands of them. Britain alone… Don't forget, every military department has an agency, cyber agencies. Every military, naval, you know, air, Army. It's amazing. And even then, they have many divisions and layers of them, specialize in different areas. Thousands of them. The US has them. Canada has them. It's…

People think that… I don't know why it is, I guess, I said before, the computer was meant to change society, big time, and bring in this controllable world order where you'd have no privacy at all down the road. They sold it to the public by calling it your personal computer. If they forced you to buy, or even forced you take a free one you'd be suspicious actually. Hopefully. But it was brought out, lots of porn on them, the computer. Every child knew this. I can remember a librarian in the last place I was then telling me this. I never had a computer at the time, and I wouldn't touch one. But I went to the library all the time and I devoured books and that and ordered books too and they were awfully good at getting them to you. Of course, even then you found out later, they were [Alan chuckles.] taking a note of everything you're reading. [Alan laughing.] It's amazing. And that still goes on today. In your free societies, 'eh?

But yeah, that librarian said, the children are coming in every time at their lunch breaks and so on, and they're trying to stop them watching the porn on it. I guess they didn't have all the different filters in place back then. But the newspapers made sure everybody knew about it, that, oh my goodness there's just so much porn. And talk show hosts on AM stations in Toronto and different places would tee-hee and laugh at it all. Which makes… It's the same technique they used to get the sexual revolution through and the drug revolution through in the 1960s. The same techniques they used, made sure it was all fun and ha-ha and naughty and all that kind of stuff to make sure.

But the idea, they called it a personal computer. Oh, it's personal, you know. And then you get a little firewall and things, all that kind of thing, and as I say, you can be in charge of your own computer. What a big lie that was, 'eh, you're in charge of it. To fool and lie, to fool and lie. Do you realize what's happened since then? I don't think people really realize what's happened. And what has happened is what they wanted to have happen. They said that they'd bring in a society where everybody would be utterly predictable in their habits and their behavior. And they have a virtual you everywhere, all of you have a virtual you. The Pentagon have it. I read the articles years ago where they add to it, from the social media that you're putting up there and participating in, they take bits of what you're doing and they'll incorporate it into the virtual you. They run scenarios on the virtual you to see how you'll behave in the virtual world. Which really was pretty accurate the more data they got about you, of how you would behave in a real situation, and a whole variety of situations in fact.

And you think you're free. Why do you think they want all this stuff? Part of the reason is, if there ever is a big, big purge on the public, they'll know exactly who to go for. They'll know exactly who can't be reconditioned, or normalized as they like to call it. Personal computer, 'eh? Everybody is being forced into it, whether we like it or not. I was hearing the other day there are about 97% of all the transactions daily across America for instance and a good part of the world are cashless. It's all with cards. All with cards. Do you realize, governments know everything you're buying. What you like, what you don't like. You know. If you're buying vitamins, you may be feeling run down, they'll know all about it. All about your problems and conditions, everything about you. There's no privacy at all. It was designed to go that way. It was designed to go that way, folks. Absolutely.

I think back to the 90s and so on, it was getting… In the late 90s there was a lot of, if you knew how to read intelligence and put things together, the signs were everywhere, you didn't have to dig deep to find out. You wouldn't get all the answers, but it it's the lack of answers that make you suspicious, that's how you… That's how intelligence agencies actually work. But you saw for instance in Canada about 1998 maybe it was, 97 or 98, when Allan Rock in the Liberal party I guess, maybe Liberal party, maybe, at the time. But anyway, regardless of the party, he was the

Minister of Justice, you know, or the Attorney General, whatever they want to call it. He literally put it through, surprisingly, no one heard of it coming, a bill, and Omnibus crime bill.

And you read through it, you know, indefinite detention without charge. It was, the whole thing was an antiterrorist bill. This is before 9/11 happened, remember. And the public were kind of, what on earth is going on here, everything seems so quiet, and the Cold War was now over and yada, yada, yada. At the same time, and I remember walking down the street in this little town I was living in at the time, and I saw the police walking four abreast dressed in black combat gear. I thought what on earth? They were all laughing and joking and smiling at people, and I thought, what is this? The next week in the paper it says maybe some of you have noticed, and they describe these policeman, you know, dressed in this new, you know, combat gear, tucked in pants, you know, and the military boots, the whole lot. And they said, this is the new uniform. Well, wait a minute here! That's a military uniform, folks.

There's a difference in a military uniform from a local social service which is the police. M-hm. But it was happening across the whole country, and it was happening in other countries too at the same time. That's when you knew, this is a big, big agenda here. A BIG agenda. As I say, supposedly the Cold War is over, 'eh. So you had an Omnibus crime bill getting put through, you get police who are dressed up as though they're going into battle for the SAS, right. And it's all leading up to what they knew was coming, which was definitely, as far as I'm concerned, the Middle Eastern wars. And all the fallout from it too.

But you don't start something… And don't ever believe they're just stupid at the top. That's a common myth that they put out themselves. Oh, bureaucrats just didn't notice or think that, or planners didn't notice. You have thousands, and I mean it, thousands of folks involved in the planning of these things. Sometimes over a thousand agencies in different countries working together planning it all. Each agency might have one or two thousand people working for that particular department, planning, if we move the king this way, what will happen on the chessboard? Every possible thing that could come out of it, repercussion and fall out, has to be noticed and thought out. And each fallout would lead to this, lead to that and lead to, lead to, lead to, lead to. Massive ripple effect.

They don't just suddenly do things. Because believe you me, there are masters here at the very top of this system of what you think is democracy. They want it all to be taken care of properly or heads will roll, you know. So, you saw the signs in the 90s and, bingo, after they said that they would "need a Pearl Harbor event" to get all these wars in all these countries on the list going, they get their wish. They're awfully lucky that way, you know. And that's never stopped to the present day. It really hasn't stopped.

The fallout with mass migration, again, there are people out there who are glorying in this, boasting about how wonderful this is to destroy parts of Europe or different cultures, even Scandinavia for instance. There's nothing hidden here. So, they knew how many pluses they get from their actions, you see, all the ripples that were planned. Didn't happen by accident. And it hasn't stopped.

But I keep thinking back, I remember back in Britain as an example, as we think we are freer now, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] If you don't get a knock on your door, you think you're free, you know. I remember in Britain there was a… some kind of, I don't know if it was a BBC program or maybe a Thames television one. But anyway, it was what would've happened, and they really build it up big time when they wanted everybody to watch something on the BBC, what would happen if Germany had won World War II? They showed you in the promos for this thing these big machines with Nazi symbols on them, halftracks and full tracks and so on going up the Pall Mall in London and all that. And the ominous sound behind it. And the idea was, what would happen. Because I never watched it because I couldn't watch, I hated the trash that they put out, honestly, it was so boring and so full of indoctrination and agendas basically it's astonishing. It's even worse now actually. You think about it, that was meant to terrify a public against a totalitarian system.

What they did, which is what governments do in real life, is they keep telling you how, how free you are compared to them over there, those guys, look, oh look at them. They'd list all the reasons that you should be grateful you live in the country you're in, right. But that documentary used those techniques. Oh, here's a happy family, who's all smiling and decent and all that, you know, they had, you know, everything's just wonderful. And the next thing, then they start losing. And then, in come these terrible Germans who walked about with machine guns and things. Well, look at Britain or London today. What happened?

You understand, they've used that against their own public, [Alan chuckles.] all the things that they trained you to go and fight against. And they've trained you to accept it. And it's your own governments, or are they your own governments that are doing it? If they are your governments, who are they and what do they represent because it certainly is not the general public. I mean, you got to stand back and think about this. You really do.

Getting back to that documentary, that was a good movie actually, TV movie, put out by Dennis Potter who was the author of the book on it, who wrote stuff for the BBC, a lot of good information from the BBC in fact. And he put, he certainly had… I think he had a lot of sexual problems and all that stuff. But he put a lot of good information out especially with the one Blade on the Feather it was called. And another title for it was Deep Cover but Blade on the Feather I think they call it in America. About spies but old Cambridge spies, you see, from the 40s, 50s and 60s. This is based on, it was a kind of a drama about one of the professors at University, a fictionalized event. Maybe not quite as fictionalized as that, because they did have professors in those universities picking people, training them to be communist, you see. Just like they have today.

But what was interesting was one scene where the daughter of the professor says to her dad, don't worry dad, our lot is in now. Meaning Margaret Thatcher back then, meaning right wing sort of thing. And he said, are you sure…? Our lot's in. There's a lot of little clues you get in some of these things. You gotta understand too, there's inside jokes that get written into scripts for different people and different levels in agencies and so on. And that was of course one of them too, our lot's in now… Are you sure, he says.

I mentioned Peter Hitchens last week and I put some links up too. He explains quite openly that he definitely quite honestly, he was a Trotskyist, he came out as a Trotskyist. This is a brand, a later brand of communism of course. He came out of university like that and he was ready for action as most of them were. Then he explained too, his brother absolutely was. In another interview but that his brother gave, Christopher Hitchens, he said that, one of his early ones, he said that in an interview, he said, oh no he says, I'm not a liberal, he says I don't like their… I hate the liberals, he says. He says, because they compromise. And so, he came out as a real staunch totalitarian type of character. But his brother Peter, he eventually clued in that he'd been brainwashed and talks about it and so on. But he mentions that so many of the folk who are now in the governments of Britain, and it doesn't matter what party it's in, are really Trotskyists. Even the ones who don't know it.

Because you've been brought up and had the right brainwashing, your values are completely different across the board on how you see things. It's like looking at when Cameron was the prime minister in Britain, you'd almost swear that he was, he was literally, he could've been anything, labour, liberal or whatever. He was supposed to be conservative. If you looked at Tony Blair, he was like a right-wing radical. Far left international socialist working for the big bankers, you know, that employed him once he left. It's astonishing to see this, and the folk miss it all.

So, I was getting back to Dennis Potters Blade on a Feather. Are you sure?... that our lot's in? Are you sure? That's how it really is. Because any type of technique is now used on the public for the right time, for the right era, to get the agenda through. It's a big, big agenda at the top. And it definitely, as I've said so many times, they have to bring in a more totalitarian system of authoritarianism and train the public to obey. To save you all, that will be the excuse of course, as it is today, save the world, save the earth, etc. And birth to death. Right down to, will you even have children? will you be allowed to have children? do you actually qualify to have children, etc? That's all coming. That's all been out in the open in publications in the last few years actually. It's all coming down the pike.

But getting back to the intelligence agencies, hm. You've got to understand that so many people, especially if they've been asking questions at all, even naïvely, you'll be contacted by them, or Joe from so-and-so, whatever it happens to be, you've definitely been contacted. As they suss you out. There's no doubt at all. Especially if you're going into areas that, where you might get some truth from them, so they want to know who's waking up and who isn't and so on and know all about you. Then they'll feed you often with a lot of irrelevant stuff so you chase your tail forever and ever and ever in loops and loops and loops. They used to call it, I gave talks in the 90s on this because at that time it was on the newspapers. I'd say, yeah you'll be excited to be getting a bit from here and getting a cutting from one paper and putting it with a cutting of another, and little bits come together. You're chasing the paper trail. And so many of these paper trails are put out there for you to chase. Nothing's really changed, 'eh?

I'll put up this article on the briefing note it's called

Briefing note on the Integrity Initiative

syriapropagandamedia.org / 21 Dec 2018

(A: About an agency, a massive agency in Britain actually. It is now anyway. It started small, this particular small unit. But it's integrated with all kinds of agencies and layers of agencies above them and below them and to the sides of them. Because that's how it works in real intelligence. But this is all to do with cyber warfare and propaganda and changing attitudes and attacking folk who are on the right track at times. Or misleading them. Or trying to befriend them and then taking them off on a tangent. That's quite standard technique. But it says…)

Working Group on Syria Propaganda and Media

(A: At the time I can remember there were stacks and stacks of articles of the West's funding, in the same newspapers you're reading today that don't even mention it. But at the time, they had the articles on who was funding the terrorists that were attacking Syria and all the rest of it, and the mercenaries, the mercenary armies, and trained and funded by the West of course. So, they had all these agencies to go after people who are noticing and mentioning, or could get a following in really attacking them. But what an amazing propaganda in the media is. And this is the Briefing Note one. Briefing note.)

9 Promotion of hate campaign against the Russian Orthodox Church in the Balkans

(A: There's your wonderful countries, 'eh, doing nasty things like that. They're even promoting certain forms of neo-Nazi-ism, and then promote it, look at these Nazis, you see. But they were creating it all. It's really something else.)

14.2 ISG Corporate LLP and ISG Corporate Limited

14.3 Council on Foreign Relations LLP

(A: ...and so on. That did have some members, but they also use their name as a front for themselves as a charity group, this intelligence agency. The guy who came out with it I think was a bit frightened. Because he was also part of the psychological warfare himself. I think that's him getting himself another cover I suppose. But it says...)

1 Summary

The Integrity Initiative now accounts for most of the budget of a Scottish...

(A: It was initially a Scottish Registered Charity. They use Scotland for a lot of these registrations by the way, now, you know. Good ole Scotland. And…)

-registered charity named the Institute for Statecraft founded by Daniel Lafayeedney and Chris Donnelly in 2006.

(A: It's interesting to see how it works. Pretty standard stuff really except they would do a massive manipulation of the public's fear on cyberspace, right, and cyberspace, including to...)

-...including campaigns to smear and suppress dissenters and block their appointment (A: ...This is like people going into government, so they block their appointments...) to public office.

(A: This is democracy, 'eh?)

-overt attacks on British politicians, academics and other critics of UK government policies, most notably on the Leader of the Opposition and his staff.

(A: Well, you saw what happened to Corbyn recently, 'eh?)

-in the Baltic states and Ukraine, working closely with organizations and governments that foment hatred of ethnic Russian minorities and encourage Holocaust revisionism.

(A: Isn't that something, 'eh? Isn't that something? This is what your tax money is going towards, 'eh? You wouldn't believe how dirty intelligence agencies are, how dirty they are. And the kind of psychopaths that they employ. And the folk who are decent and who catch on and their conscience starts to get to them, of course they don't last too long. So, what you're left with is really a hard-core branch of psychopaths, that laugh and actually exchange how they destroyed people or organizations, and they just laugh it off. Yep. But it's a good article.)

2 Release of documents relating to the Integrity Initiative

(A: There is three different tranches of documents released and blew it to the public. From possibly an insider, I think. It goes through some of the funding it got initially, it's much bigger now. It says…)

...unrestricted funds, described as ‘designated funds for various UK security, NHS, (A: National Health Service, that's fairly typical, you wonder where the money is really going.) Royal Navy, NATO, Ukrainian and Russian research programmes’

I can remember too as I say, with Peter Wright who was one of the last old-timers in the intelligence services when there was a real, real cold war going on. He was going after characters inside Britain. He had a blind spot himself mind you, but he definitely tried [Alan chuckles.] to rid the country and weed them out, all the Communists that were inside government itself. But really, it was so top-heavy with bureaucrats as well and civil servants that were communist, just like Canada was in fact, after World War II. And probably before it too by the way, but definitely afterwards. Peter Wright really hounded them. He gave a different show to the public before, when he left actually, with his book, Spy Catcher, to try and wake the public up to the dirty tricks that were going on. It's quite something.

It's actually worse now with countless agencies, with thousands and thousands of operatives, some part-time, some who do it on a part-time basis, other ones do it full-time. And all branches of the military, and all, lots of branches you've never heard of. Just like the US, look at the size of the complexes that they've made inside the US for capturing all data, you know. The NSA is huge, but it's only one of them. Hm.

Britain's got its own systems too. Peter Wright mentioned that they actually appropriated some of the money for the intelligence service back in his day with false fronts. One was for an organization, a pretended charity, a fake one, for lesbians, you know. They get the government to funnel money through, to this fake charity, like a front for intelligence operations. Fairly standard stuff.

But you wouldn't believe how much of the stuff now is used on people, your own populations. Remember, propaganda is meant to change your own population, initially, and to control them. And even get them to demand certain policies. What do you think that the Extinction Rebellion and all that is? You think they're all just really spontaneous things that have happened. No, no. They're all brainwashed children brought up, for most of their schoolwork, and to save the earth in all kinds of ways, and everything's nasty and capitalism is nasty. They're all really the new Bolshevik boys and girls that will do the terrible dirty deeds, as they get rid of the older folk who object to going into an authoritarian system of austerity, ran by, on behalf of the big boys at the top who want to run, who ARE running the whole planet now I'd say. Yeah.

Dirty things are happening. And dirty things are coming down the pike, folks. This is a good article; you should read it all. I'll see if I can get the link to put it up for you. But they use Twitter, naturally they use Twitter, and they use all social media. In fact, as I've said before in other talks, Twitter and Facebook are definitely completely incorporated into the world intelligence system. Of course they are. Even though 90% of what they do will not be what you think of as intelligence, well, you're using it, you're not… Well, it doesn't matter. They're gathering all your data like you wouldn't believe. Everybody is sussed out. But also, they can change behavior by getting everybody to go into adopting opinions. Persuasive techniques. A lot of persuasion doesn't go by logic, like two and two is four. It's a feeling that's created through different ways of putting things across. It's a feeling and that's what they do. Study propaganda and you'll understand how it works. It's a science, you see.

And this article too, Twitter executive, I mentioned it last week too…

Twitter Executive Revealed to Be 'Psyops' Soldier Linked to Spreading Disinformation Across Social Media: ‘A Threat to our Demoncracy.’

newsweek.com / 1 Oct 2019

Twitter executive with editorial responsibility for the Middle East and North Africa...

(A: Right, an executive. This is one of them, in Britain...)

is also a reservist officer of the British Army's psychological warfare and propaganda unit, a new report has revealed.

(A: So this all came out into the mainstream media.)

Gordon MacMillan, who joined Twitter in 2013 and is listed as the company's Head of Editorial for EMEA, also serves with the 77th Brigade (A: ... That's one organization.) —an outfit formed in 2015 to conduct "information warfare" and develop "non-lethal" ways of conducting war.

(A: Now, when you're using it on the public, do you realize they were with you too? Huh? You think you come to your conclusions because you’re logical and you’re a decent humane person? You know? Do you really think that's true? You'd be surprised how much of your opinions and so on have been gradually fed to you by bits and bytes of information. Using emotive techniques. Very carefully devised, there's nothing happenstance about it. And these operations are working within your own countries. So…)

The report, published in Britain's Middle East Eye, revealed how MacMillan served with the unit for several years.

Twitter has downplayed MacMillian's links to the army and said it supports its staff in their external volunteer commitments.

"Twitter is an open, neutral, and independent service," a spokesperson for Twitter said to Newsweek. "We do not allow our data services to be used for surveillance purposes or in any other manner [Alan coughs.] inconsistent [Alan coughs.] with people's expectation of privacy. Employees who pursue external volunteer opportunities are encouraged to do so in line with company policy."

The spokesperson added: "We proactively publish all tweets and accounts relating to state-backed foreign information operations on the service—regardless of the source. We built this industry-leading archive to promote better public understanding of these threats."

(A: So these threats [Alan chuckles.] are your government's psychological operation units working on you, eh?)

The British Army has also distanced itself from Twitter in a statement.

(A: So they have to do this, they always back, oooohh...)

"There is no relationship or agreement between 77th Brigade and Twitter, other than using Twitter as one of many social media platforms for engagement and communication," a spokesperson said.

(A: So, these intelligence information propaganda outfits, and really, they're really there to neutralize opposition of different organizations and so on, or even individuals who are really just seeking some truth here and there, you know. And you hit on certain topics and boom, they are in there right away. Mind you a lot of them are set up by them too, the sites that you go into. It says…)

"The Army does not comment on the specific activities of reservists working within the division."

(A: I'm sure of it. Yep. But yeah, they've got military and they've got those in academia, you know, and researchers, etc., all working together. Many of them, some of them are part-time some are full time. But anyway, this came out initially in Newsweek and so on. And you'll never get much information in front of us.)

"I would say I know a good amount about army propaganda and 'psyops' operations as they're called, but what is interesting is how little information we have 77th Brigade," he said." I suppose it means that all their work is covert, but what I would like to know is what they exactly are they doing?

"Are they just tracking accounts or are they trying to influence people's views?

Of course, they've been, that's one of the biggest things in propaganda. Most propaganda remember is meant for your own population, hm, and the enemy is a secondary thing. They're more wise to the fact that it's propaganda, but your own population generally is not wise to what they're getting fed. It's quite something.

But yeah, they go through this article. It's quite good anyway. It's quite good indeed, I tell ya. Another thing too to look into is…

The newly negotiated NAFTA replacement is strikingly similar to the sovereignty-destroying TPP, according to former Obama trade officials. - jbs.org

Council on Foreign Relations President Richard Haas talks about USMCA, which is the new name for NAFTA, North American Free Trade Agreement. It says, he says, the USMCA is NAFTA plus the TPP plus a few tweaks. And yeah, if you've looked into what he says, you'll find his talks actually up on YouTube I think, but you can get transcripts here and there with him too. The agenda has not been, you know, subverted by Donald Trump. I don't know who puts all this stuff out. Because he signs everything that they pretty well want into agreements. It's quite something.

Again too, I gave talks in the 90s of how they give you, if you start up a real organization yourself with purely good intentions and you're on the ball with things, they'll put somebody out very quickly who is well-funded, who will overtake you, using all of your stuff, and then taking all the followers with them. And before you know it, they've done 180°, the followers never noticed that. That's what Orwell had in Animal Farm you know, when they're all chanting, four legs good, two legs bad, they could turn you around and you chant the opposite, in fact, without noticing. That's what they do, you see. If you're a follower, your subverted very quickly without you even knowing it. And you’re used. That's another story of course.

I'll put these articles up too. Another one too is...

China spy suspect worked for EU for 30 years - euobserver.com / 17 Jan 2020

The European Union… The European Union is full of people who literally, almost advertise [Alan chuckles.] that they’re for hire in a sense, a lot of these characters. There’s so much money in the European Union, it’s so corrupt. Because it was set up to be a super communist system, as many of the old Soviet dissidents who saw it said. They said, this is more advanced than the Soviet system, this EU system. With incredible tax money from all the countries and the money goes missing all the time. Billions, ‘eh? What a corrupt world we live in, though, really ‘eh?

What a devious, devious world. It can only work… You don’t know how perfect it is for the criminals at the top, though. The real criminals, you know, the ones in suits and ties, who’ve got titles and they are honorable this and honorable that and all that kind of thing, ‘eh. Think about it. Who could only operate and get so wealthy too with the society which they’ve made sure the educational system and the culture industry has trained you to be so naïve. You know. I tell ya. Yep. It’s quite something.

So, the wolves literally have a field day just filling their pockets like you wouldn’t believe and doing what they want. And the sheep just keep paying it. That’s it. Anyway, I’ll put this article up on my site. This guy at the EU, he’s an ambassador, right. He was suspected by German prosecutors of spying for China for 30 years.

China spy suspect worked for EU for 30 years

euobserver.com / 17 Jan 2020

The former EU ambassador suspected by German prosecutors of spying for China was Gerhard Sabathil.

The dual German-Hungarian national (A: Hm, Hungarian, you know. And he served for a whole bunch of different countries…) had served as the EU envoy to South Korea, Germany, Iceland, and Norway prior to going to work for Eutop, a mid-sized lobbying firm with offices in Brussels, Berlin, and Munich, in 2017, where he was still listed as a "managing director" on its website on Friday (17 January).

Quite something. That’s the world we live in, folks. It’s nothing like you’re trained to believe it is. And even in the cyber world, you’d have to be awfully naïve today to think, to really think… huh, with the countless agencies and tiers of thousands of employees all working to chatter away on the cyberspace, and attack different people… And they do it very efficiently too, they’re trained, trained by neuroscientists and psychologists and behaviorists, these characters, and to go after certain types, ‘eh. You’re all… Everybody’s been put into a box with your personality type, with your weak spots. They’ll befriend the people in cyberspace on one of the social platforms, and play with them for a while, and be awfully friendly with them for a while, and get their confidence for a while and be their best pals. Then they’ll attack them or subvert them or do something and blow them away. I’m telling ya. That’s how it works. This is real war in the cyber world.

Truth is the hardest commodity on this planet. It’s so rare. It’s rarer than diamonds or rare-earth minerals. It really is. In a society today that literally is a poisoned culture, because you’ve lost your culture and our ability to look at right and wrong. This is not the old Cold War when folk new in the West, a lot of the folk knew what they were against. And even then, a lot of the folk that were ruling over them were communists in the West. And it was getting taught openly in university, the top universities in Britain, huh, through the Cold War. It tells you there’s a bigger game above it all, isn’t there. A much bigger game, ruled by the real masters of the world obviously. The dialectic indeed, ‘eh. And everybody eventually gets used.

Anyway, I could go on forever but we’re out of time here. For myself Alan Watt from a very, very snowy Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

China spy suspect worked for EU for 30 years

euobserver.com / 17 Jan 2020

Briefing note on the Integrity Initiative

syriapropagandamedia.org / 21 Dec 2018

Scottish Labour candidate facing questions over links to 'secretive military propaganda unit'

heraldscotland.com / 6 April 2019

Twitter Executive Revealed to Be 'Psyops' Soldier Linked to Spreading Disinformation Across Social Media

newsweek.com / 1 Oct 2019

Will This Billionaire-Funded Think Tank Get its War With Iran

ronpaulinstitute.org / 8 Jan 2020

The newly negotiated NAFTA replacement is strikingly similar to the sovereignty-destroying TPP, according to former Obama trade officials.

jbs.org /

Mark Esper Admitted He 'Didn’t See' Evidence That Iran Was Targeting Four US Embassies

esquire.com / 12 Jan 2020

Jan. 26, 2020 (#1758)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

I folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 26, 2020. I hope you're all doing okay and getting throughout these incredible times of confusion and… information/disinformation. Everything is a war battlefield as you well know. Especially the war to think for yourself. In fact, it's best not to know sometimes the arrays, the battlefield arrays of organizations all working to try to grab your brain, 'eh, and recondition it and saying okay and then give it a stamp of approval saying you're reconditioned, you're safe, and you can just go along through your life just watching lots of silly movies and not causing anybody any problems.

You know, control freaks are mortified with the idea that people might think for themselves. They have nightmares about it. That's always been the way down through time, and no doubt it will be all through the future too. And it's terribly sad, terribly, terribly sad to see as I've said many years ago and then continue to say it, that the things that are taught are good and well and nice and approved and all that by the state or whatever, or even the world state, are often bogus.

The causes for the wars are bogus. It's astonishing, really astonishing that we never learn, do we? Even when it's exposed by themselves, they don't mind telling you 50 years later or hundred years later, that previous wars and so on really had different origins for coming into being and different goals even to achieve. But at the time, nations, remember, because we are very obedient, nations get their people and they throw their people against other people's all for, really, fruitless exercises of the acquisition of more power to the state itself, or those within the state in reality. Because the state is nothing to do with what you're taught it is. Nothing at all to do with what you are taught it is.

I can remember Trotsky's book My Life it was called, and Trotsky was a big writer. He was such an egotist you see, a psychopathic egotist. And all psychopaths have this tremendous ego thing where they've got to tell you eventually how important and great they are. It's quite astonishing. I could go on from there [Alan chuckles.] mentioning quite a few other ones as well. However, Trotsky was a Freemason. And you find all the revolutionaries were Freemasons. That's admitted by freemasonry itself and from their own head quarters and main branches, etc. But Trotsky had joined freemasonry, he claims himself, while he was in prison of trying to overthrow and kill the established elite of Russia.

That's where it flourished. It's just like today, a lot of people join different organizations in prison and back then it was no different of course. Because you're all on the right cause and you can all slap each other on the back and ho-hum and aren't we real guys together sort of stuff. Trotsky got so enamored by the whole idea of revolution, even more so than the reasons to get in there in the first place. To get in there in the first place it was a different thing altogether. It was a cultural thing with him. But he saw freemasonry as having so much power that the general public are completely unaware of.

When he was being transported out of Russia and you had to cross different borders and so on, while being accompanied by the Russian police you might say, he said that they got through borders without having to show papers or anything because they all used Masonic signs, passwords and so on. That was more important. You understand what I'm saying here, it sounds so simple and trivial. But this is the way the world really runs. All sides respect this Masonic idea as brotherhood, you see, and they all have the rules and you must go by the rules.

But everybody else that's not part of this establishment has to show papers and ID, or be locked up until they can prove who they are, etc. But here you are with even members of the state, government officials, escorting a terrorist, really, out of their country, had the doors opened by all Masonic techniques. That so impressed him that he went deeper and deeper and into it. I think the next time in fact he went back and ended up in prison again, he wrote a book on Freemasonry. He thought it would be the best book ever written of course, naturally being an egotistical psychopath. I don't know what happened to it, I don't think it was ever published, at least not to the general population. I'm sure that it exists, and I suspect I know where.

But it's astonishing as I say how we live in a system where mouths will be totally sealed by vows, and once they're in the organizations, those who literally will close their eyes, ears and everything, see no evil, speak no evil, and hear no evil, they'll keep secrets to the grave from the general population. And they're very proud to do it. Because the whole system is based on faith. Faith that those above you, higher ranking in the organizations, know what they're doing. Faith too that because you've been trained to believe in virtue and all this kind of stuff you see, you've got virtue when you become a brother, that obviously those above you have got virtue and therefore…

But what happens when you keep getting evidence when it's a sham and they don't have virtue at all? They train you to have virtue, but they've got a different policy altogether for themselves. You understand, everybody can be used. That's what I'm saying. And there's no doubt about it, that people are used all the time through organizations such as the one I've just mentioned. An international brotherhood that takes pride in looking backwards and admitting that they were part of international revolutionary societies and overthrowing of governments.

It's quite something. And none of them will ever question it. They'll say, well, you know, we're living in a better society now and so on. But really who really was behind it? Who was to benefit from this, really? Hm? And who is still benefiting from it really? You've got to think about these things. But yeah, as I say, how can you have one set of laws and rules for themselves, the brothers, and everybody else? even in the same social strata, regardless of which strata it happens to be? Everybody else has to go through formalities, inquisitions, papers please, etc.

etc., hm, and lots of other things too. That’s not right whatsoever. You can’t pretend to have any kind of democracy when you have this kind of favoritism. It can’t exist as a democracy obviously.

But I was thinking about that today, very much like the… I don’t know if people realize it but in freemasonry too, they have free Masonic funerals, even in the military. I watched, I saw some photographs in an article a few years ago with troops, I think they were Canadian troops, having a funeral over in the Middle East I think it was with one of their members. They all had the Masonic aprons on. And the newspaper naturally casually just mentioned, you know, this… this… You understand, to people who are not involved in it, it looks weird, guys standing there with aprons on, you know. And just a casual mention of it, like it was a separate religion, hm, without saying it’s a separate religion but of course it is a separate religion, when you have formula, rituals spoken, gestures, etc., you’re using a religion. I have no doubt whatsoever the people involved, the ordinary guys burying their own, are very sincere in what they’re doing, thinking and so on. But again, it’s to do with something, that even in the battlefield will actually save a brother’s life as they say, if you give the proper signs if he’s in trouble, in the opposing force. And that has happened and recorded in Masonic manuals, that happened even in the American Civil War.

So here you have guys want to slaughter each other on either side, and literally, they face incredible punishment if they don’t slaughter each other, if they decide, oh, I’ve changed my mind. Then your own side generally kills you. That’s justice [Alan chuckles.] right, for changing your mind. But in the American Civil War there was an officer I think it was, on one side or the other, I kind of think it was a Confederate was wounded and a union officer saw him using the plea, you know, the sign for help, and stopped him from being killed or finished off and took him in. And literally, had him taken to his own home and taken care of etc. etc. until he was well and recovered and the war was over.

But that’s the kind of difference there is. It’s okay to slaughter people who haven’t got their degrees and so on. You understand this double standard is just too wonky. But when you get the same standard, international, at higher levels, who are sworn with each other to have wars, cause wars, and lists of wars, right, and to take all the… I call them peasantry…

We’re all peasants, you understand. We truly are all peasants. If you’re a citizen, right, that’s all you have is rights or obligations. That is the citizen, that’s what it means, ‘of the city’, as a peasant of the city. You’re not in the ruling class of the city, and there is a ruling class, you’re just a peasant who has these rights and a few privileges to exist inside that organization called the city, you’re a citizen. One of the first ones of course is to pay taxes, that’s the first obligation that you have. But we’re really peasants, because we’re trained in a very, as I say, I keep telling people we’re trained to be completely and utterly naïve. Really. We’re trained that the world is really a nice place, and there’s special folks who come out of special wombs, who rule us, all have the right to do what they do because they are special people. They are born differently from you, you see. Their genes might be better or must be better. And they wear suits and ties, generally, don’t wear so many, not so much military uniforms, these days, but they wear suits and ties, very expensive ones.

They're trained, actually, by actors, by acting classes in fact. I remember reading the articles on the air years ago where they are given classes, and the examples they gave in the papers at that time were in Britain, but they mentioned other nations use them too, so that they could find ways of looking genuine. Politicians I'm talking about, when they're on interview, a sudden spot interview and they're given these fakes spot interviews and given questions to see if it's working, are they acting properly or deflecting the questions, or ignoring them properly altogether which is what they do. The first rule that they tell, and it still done today, you'll often… When they're asked a direct question, they'll answer something that's maybe, maybe even not, slightly related to the question asked. They'll reply, but generally it's… they're told, reply to the question as though it's the question that you would have liked them to have asked you. That's a fact, this is what they're taught. And that's why you get no truth at all.

Now, think about it. Here you're voting for a whole system of people who are not just liars naturally, because politicians are, but trained to lie. Hm. Trained to. And by the way, they use your, the grants from your money, the taxpayers, to train them to lie to you better, it makes them more plausible. We live in this farse, don't we, as citizens, 'eh.

So, you pay for everything. You pay for the incredible wars that go on with these brotherhoods, 'eh, that at the top are all, they all have wink-wink nudge-nudge kind of signals to each other. And make little statements to each other like, special relationships. It always got me… I know what it means in Britain of course with the US at one time, they had a special relationship. It was almost incestual. That's how it was. That's really what it was. Because it was so secretive and they kept giving the public the special relationships, but it sounded awfully dirty and kind of under the cover sort of thing, 'eh. That's… I guess it's a Freudian way of thinking of things, but it is isn't it? …our special relationship.

Maggie Thatcher used to talk about it, our special relationship. Well, but they would never come out and just tell it straightforwardly what they're talking about, a special relationship. Hm? But why not just say it? Why not just say it, like during the Cold War era as an example, they've got ongoing special relationships to do with other places which are awfully important. But back then, the Cold War, the public would've said, okay, you know, we've got this, really this relationship, or an agreement, without having to go into special relationship, you see?

When you get a special relationship like that it literally means that your nation is going to get led to the wall if need be on behalf of another nation, even sacrificed, if it's needed. That's what it really means. Apart from financing the other nations and so on and its wars, that's what it means. The public mustn't be told full facts, because you might object. That's how government gets away with things. They just don't tell you the full facts of anything at all. Because you definitely would object, I would imagine, if you've got any indignancy at all in you.

But today of course we've got a special relationship, it's still going on. You get whiffs of it, this little secret thing, 'eh, wink-wink, nudge-nudge. You get it even in the recent articles about Boris Johnson in London just before, you know, Christmas and so on, along with Donald Trump, and special relationship, wink-wink, nudge-nudge. Because you knew darn well, they've signed agreements too, with other countries to go to war against Iran if need be, etc. Because they really want that. They'd prefer it if Iran just got starved to death and give up because it's less messy. But again, even factions amongst them want it. Because for every missile that they fire there's sometimes multimillions of dollars worth of profit, you've got to get them replaced immediately, you see. Guaranteed. Good business, that, if you're a good psychopath you don't mind that kind of thing.

But, yeah, special relationships. Again, during the Thatcher era and Ronald Reagan era, it came to a head with the Cold War when they thought, well we'll will force Russia to spend so much, invest so much of their particular infrastructure and GDP and all the rest of it into fighting us, because we're going to put up all these incredible military complexes across the planet. Which they did and they are still there today. And there's more of them, in the US. Again, when I speak I always get sidelined with things which I remember. But getting back to what I'm trying to say here.

Britain really was, and Scotland especially it was so evident there, was to be fortified all around Loch Lomond and different places, and the Holy Loch, etc, there's different lochs, where the nuclear submarines were and so on. They were heavily fortified in these incredible concrete, oh, monstrosities that were buildup across the Highlands and different places too. The idea was that if Russia was to make a big push, you see, westward, then they'd battle it right through. It'd be fairly quick they thought, you know, through the countries including France even very quickly. Then they'd be across to Britain, right, as a last stand, and if Britain couldn't handle them, this was the idea, if they couldn't at least withstand the onslaught, along with lots of massive reinforcements from the US from bases and so on in Britain, if they started to fail the US would try and pullout with troops it could of its own, and they'd sacrifice Britain by attracting, this is the idea, they'd attract… You see, people would think, well why would they put all these different monstrosities mainly in Scotland and different places, and even in England, in Wales. It was to detract supposedly so much of the arsenal of Russia, missiles, detract them off into these other places and leave parts of England, especially London, alone, you see. This is no kidding. Hm. This was…

I remember talking about years and years ago on the air too, which is to do with Threads. Threads was a movie that came out about a kind of aftermath, building up to this all monstrous vision of a potential Holocaust of nuclear missiles whacking Britain, it went through the aftermath too, what would happen. To terrify the general public, I love how we're always getting terrified, 'eh, but generally by the people who cause it all. They get terrified if you don't stand up against it, you see and pay up, pay up through the nose for taxes for incredible arsenals of weaponry, which you're hoping will never get used, right, and then the horrible aftereffects of just starvation and radiation sickness and even plants dying and so on, starvation and maybe even cannibalism afterwards.

So, you get terrified from it, from everything. That's how you're controlled. Terror, fear, terror, fear. I've said before, you never get a peaceful generation. You're not allowed a peaceful generation. I always liken it, because it's explained this way, by the way, in intelligence circles to intelligence employees when they start off. In intelligence agencies you bring them in gradually into the understanding that you're superior. They actually foster this belief that you're superior until you believe it yourself, you see. You all slap each other on the backs, oh we are so superior to these little peons down there, the citizens just don't know what's really going on. And they never will, you see. And that's how it happens.

But anyway, getting back to Threads, there was a documentary about it of what was happening and the incredible reinforcement of arsenals and so on and the movie version of the terrible aftermath of what would happen if all hell broke loose. But that's your idea of the special relationship. And in reality, years later of course, years and years later, supposedly too that's why Russia collapsed eventually, it couldn't keep up with the arms race for arms superiority. They had different movies out too talking about the fact that these parades of the Russian tanks and all that were of obsolete tanks and they're all rusty and they're all getting fresh paint and that kind of stuff and they just couldn't afford it.

Then of course Margaret Thatcher eventually brought Gorbachev over to Britain and introduced him in the media. It was all preplanned with propaganda, which is what the purpose of the media really is, you know. And it really is, I'm not exaggerating, that's the purpose of media. It's all owned by the corporations that are all part of their club. They all know what to do and what to say and all the rest of it. But they said, they arranged in advance that Gorbachev was to be portrayed, with which eventually they did, as a kind of swinging, a new swinging Soviet, you see, a modern Soviet. They gave him expensive suits, tailor-made suits that were not all gray like the old politburo. His wife was a really trendy character. Any little interviews the media were to give to them, um, they'd go, here's the topics, you could ask about this, and that was it, nothing beyond that. That was agreed upon if you wanted any interview at all. The ones on television did the same thing. They had all this stuff about, yeah, he was a new swinging Soviet, very trendy, modern, and we shouldn't worry about them, here's the change in the Soviet structure.

Now, he was the… Again, they're all KGB guys, you know, that's what they are. But he's being portrayed as a swinging Soviet. It was a propaganda blitz in all the media. And yeah, Maggie Thatcher too came around and she introduced him to other world leaders as the trendy Soviet, you see. They all, again, nudge-nudge, wink-wink to each other, and everybody's getting the message, you see, that it's part of the big agenda and this is a show for the peasants, the citizens. That's how it was put across.

I remember too the articles that, oh did you know that Mr. Gorbachev's wife, and they mention her name and all that, was talking about how relaxed and free they are there in the Soviet Union, and that most folk don't realize that as a citizen of the Soviet you could walk into a store, on the streets, a storefront, that could advertise, you know, things like facelifts and stuff. That was freedom, you see. And you're saying, well wait a minute here, what have we been having this incredible Cold War about for all these years when they're so incredibly free there? Huh?

You see how they can turn everything upside down with just pure propaganda. A flick of a switch and the propaganda machine can portray the opposite of what they've been giving you for the last 40 to 50 years. That's how they really do it. We've even had that recently with different articles about other countries as well. It's astonishing isn't it.

Napoleon used to talk about Britain's policy. He's very truthful about it because he himself was a good psychopath, so he could see through the other psychopaths of the enemy teams. He called Britain perfidious Britain, because they always make alliances with folk, use them, and then just wash their hands like they'd never met them and let them die or get sacrificed or whatever. That's the way things really go generally.

So, we're living in a system of incredible propaganda, that we're trained to be naïve. And when you get clues down through time, getting back to whenever I talk about things, little things just come out of the little neurons in your brain, the synapses, boomf, boom boom boom. But remember, one of the left-wing opponents at that time was Reagan. And before Reagan too. But leading up to Reagan was Jeanne Kirkpatrick. She even trained basically in a school, in a college in New York which is basically a communist college this particular one. It was to turn out revolutionaries for the cause for the world and all that. She again played her part really well. They get well-paid for playing their parts too, all sides do. Because there are no sides at the very, very top. Carol Quigley said that.

Here you have a communist supposedly who's constantly attacking American policy, and foreign policy as well, who was taken onto the Reagan team, the supposed right-winger. It's great how they portray their parts, and they play their parts, you know. He was an actor, said no problem with that, I suppose. It was all B movies mind you, but he was a likable character. He took her on; he said that he was so impressed with her recommendation and the plan she'd drawn up for the future.

Now, they didn't mention ever Empire. But of course, that's what they were referring to. America of course took over from Britain, especially at the end of World War II. Ike made sure of that, Eisenhower, that was part of the policy and the lend-lease programs and so on. But of course, they were to take over the reins on the Empire and there were other forces inside the US to make sure of that, that really had a different plan altogether.

But Kirkpatrick, being a good communist, I don't know, she'd probably call herself socialist, everybody knows what that means. Because Stalin told us the definition, communism is socialism in a hurry. If you read the Fabian papers in London about the relationships between themselves and Trotsky and other members of the Soviet Union, because they were constantly, they boasted about having a direct link to Stalin's table in his office. But their beef with Trotsky, Trotsky wanted immediate physical revolution. The Fabians thought they could do it better by taking over through their Gramsci technique of altering the culture, taking it over, leading it, guiding it until the country became socialist without even knowing it, not even using the word socialist, you see.

But anyway, here you have Kirkpatrick, she says, well Empire, you gotta have Empire. They all knew it. But that would be against the U.S. Constitution, which nobody really at the top really wanted to follow, it was a nuisance, you see, to power. So, she drew up a plan of hundreds of bases across the world, a stack of them across the Middle East, where they are today. She says, we have to, you know, fix things out and sort things out across the world, so rather than just send troops over and bring them back home again, it would be far better and more efficient to put permanent bases across the planet. At the time, that's what was striking at the time, was when you saw that where the bases were. You'd say wait a minute, this is not against the Soviet Union, what's this about? Here we are in the Middle East, 'eh? This is how far ahead they've got things worked out. For the greater good, you understand. And you'd better understand who the greater good is on behalf of.

But it's astonishing. You watch it happening, right down to again, here's the trendy Soviet, Gorbachev. Who never said he was, he left the Soviet system, the social system. He still said, oh I'm a socialist and still socialist and so on, and it would be better working in the West as a good socialist. Don't forget, Soviet Socialist Republic was the name of the Soviet Union. When you get too many coincidences by the way, in symbology, don't ignore them. It's awfully important to understand symbology. I don't talk about it so much to the general public today, but everything is awfully important.

Remember the letters used by the Soviet system, and remember it was the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. But in their lettering, they'd have CCCP to represent in letters for instance on their Sputniks and stuff like that, so the triple C. But during that time, folk don't realize, when you have the collapse building up… And from the 1920s onwards, you have to remember that the president FDR in the US during the depression, he was brought in because of the depression, from Wall Street actually. A good part of his cabinet that he brought in with him were communists, known communists. It was kind of comical when you look back at it and you see that you had the Soviet leaders there congratulating FDR's plans to give work to all the unemployed during the Great Depression in America. So you had the CCCP congratulating the American group, the Civilian Conservation Corps for getting people back to doing some gainful employment inside America, giving them work with work projects. And if you work for the CCC in America you were called, being a worker, they added the W at the end, so you are a CCCW.

So you just don't dismiss these coincidences, especially when you had a world that was getting pushed towards this big experiment of the communist technique, the Soviet type system. And again, with austerity, conservation, all that kind of thing tied together, and we have to go back into it again, I wonder what they call it this time, perhaps, you know? But don't dismiss these little things that happened in the past, they're very important. And they're very symbolic. Never dismiss the symbols that are all around you.

You had all these different work programs in the West. You had the correspondence between Britain and America to the Soviet Union, praising them. As we financed them by the way. Even when we were collapsing financially, supposedly, and the people were suffering in the Great Depression, which didn't stop until World War II got things into full production to kill each other. They had all these make-work projects, big, huge, anybody's unemployed or whatever was drafted in, in work armies in the West, and America was a proud example of it. We're all working together for it… This is this together thing again, we, you know, we, us. Forget I, it's all we, us, we're working for a better tomorrow. They were basically given food and board and so on for the work gangs, these massive working gangs. They even made movies about them, how this is the way of the future.

There was tremendous correspondence. Folk don't realize that America, the US, was going communist. [Alan chuckles.] Really. So, the big bankers create a massive collapse supposedly, although at the top they never lost a penny, they acquired a lot. Because bankruptcies are awfully profitable for those who've got the dollars to pick them up for peanuts, all the businesses and corporations. But out of it they have this hands-across-the-sea to the Soviet system. You should read the articles from that period and the letters from the higher chutzpah's at the top all colluding together. This is what, we're all going the same direction here, America's got all these work gangs across the country doing infrastructure and building everything, and the same as us, brothers, brothers, h-hm, brothers, nudge-nudge, wink-wink. This is how it was going on.

In Britain they had similar things, although Britain didn't want to encourage it too far. Because the working folk in Britain were so sickened with their lot and after World War I especially and all the wars before it, for this so-called strange enterprise called the British Empire. That with the big rallies for miners and so on, all the way down to London, with huge marches down, to get petitions in. We can't go on like this, they kept saying.

Britain was almost a tipping point for the revolution. And the Communists were definitely stirring it up, big time, you know, make things as bad as possible, stop relief getting through, food, aide, that kind of thing, or even money, to those suffering, to make misery worse and worse, until they're definitely forced to revolt.

I hope the people realized that that's [what] actually happened. The Communists attacked the churches that were handing food out and giving charity and so on. That was part of the manuals, you know, make the misery as intense as possible until they have to have revolution. Then you pop in and guide the revolution. Then you end up being the controllers and the new monarchy they might call themselves, you know.

You have to realize that all these big parties work together at the very top. Quigley gave out a lot of that too. He was an elitist himself and he didn't like the general public. He kind of despised them as a true elitist should, you see, or certainly does. He didn't believe of course that the general population should, or could, even have the proper will to guide themselves properly and that they needed to be guided by all the ones above them. That's a true socialist, you see.

For everything you see in life there are different meanings. There's at least always two meanings, opposite meanings, and then others, subdivided categories too of those particular meanings for those in-the-know. As they say, yeah, whatever they want you to do today is never for the purposes that they tell you it's for. Never, ever. No.

Winston Churchill was a globalist, don't forget, who at the announcement of a war, he says, this is fantastic he said. This is archived in his letters and so on. He says, we shall get, we can get out of this the world that we want, a united, especially Europe, a united Europe. He's talking about the present form of it with the commissars at the top, you see, all being part of it too. Then as soon as the war starts, he's telling the public, he's telling the people privately, and you can find this in a book called Fringes of Power, I think it was called, by his personal secretary at the time, who gives a little bit away, you know. Not a lot but little bits.

Being sworn to the brotherhood, which they all are, they're all sworn to it. Peter Wright by the way mentions that too, the guy who was in charge eventually of MI-5. Who is disliked by a lot of them who worked for him because he wasn't a brother, you see. His dad had been. His dad had been, he's one of these families very much like George Orwell, who really his family were like intergenerational bureaucrats and civil servants. You find the same thing there. So, Peter Wright, his dad being in the Admiralty I think it was, and he got him a job, really as an electronic specialist for spying, eavesdropping and so on. Then he worked his way up and he worked his way up into the head of MI-5.

But he said that, Peter Wright in his book, that they do have this kind of formality, this kind of Moneypenny thing, there's always official, a highly regarded secretary from all long line of secretaries, and generally the same families, that work for the establishment at the top. They hold onto secrets. They know everything there is to know, and whatever you need to know, you just go and ask the secretary and everything's sorted out. He said that she says, you're a Freemason. And he says, no I'm not. You see. And she looked at him, well that's unusual, she says. She says, they're ALL Freemasons here at MI5.

You understand, when you have different agendas that the general public are not supposed to know about, you need people who really, really will swear to keep secrets, to the point of death, you know. That's why there's an amazing selection process as you go up the ladder. If you have religious convictions, you're suspicious immediately because your conscience may get involved, this is wrong, you see. You can't have that if you're going to help deceive the public. You can't have that kind of thing.

You gotta believe that you're superior and we are more superior. You see, the general public are peasants, again, getting back to the peasantry. They're trained in the same schooling system, with the indoctrination techniques that are really scientific techniques that Bertrand Russell talked about because he was part of the experiments they did in Britain on the children. As far back as the 1920s he was given an experimental school to try these techniques to improve the efficacy, to improve the efficacy of scientific indoctrination that he was so, so interested in.

That's very, very important. If you want an obedient society, that you can say, we're at war with so-and-so, come and fight for your country, and millions will just join up, you see. Well, you've got to train them that way, to be very naïve, to believe that we're altogether, and we all love each other, and the ones above you bringing in the war really love you more than anybody. You're trained to believe that, and that they are somehow more intelligent and therefore they've got to be right. It's a faith-based system, you understand.

It's more intense today than ever before because they've got batteries of psychologists and behaviorists and behavioral specialists, batteries of them, working in every country, on improving the indoctrination process of multitudes of people, right down to the instant recognition of individuality. Individuality is a very scary thing to them. In fact, the United Nations said that. They said that the most dangerous thing to their global agenda, for, they always call it, peace, you know… Remember what the Communists called peace, right? Was the absence of all opposition. Well, the United Nations said that individuality, the individual is a dangerous character to our plan. There ya go.

You see, for the crowd that goes along with what they're told to go along with it's no problem. An individual could upset it by, and Bertrand Russell mentioned it too, he said, if the individual, if there's an individual here that's… Because they suss you out at school, even back then in his day, through all the paperwork and so on. They were taking records of everybody, every child who came into the schooling system. They'd have you all classified as you went through all the different exams. But they also were making personality profiles. That stuff was all passed onto London, you know, whole warehouses of files on everybody, much bigger than any Soviet Union system.

But Russell said, he says, our filtering system is to catch them, the thinker, you see, from… He's talking about the general classes that are not the aristocracy. He said, our system of catching them is pretty good and we generally give them scholarships, grab them, and give them a quick indoctrination into the better ways of life and things of life, meaning the upper class. And you're so overwhelmed, you see, with the granite buildings, as they call it, and ivy on the outside, oh, my goodness, and all the famous people that's lectured here and studied here and so on, now you're one of them. They have to win you over so that you'll always stand for the brotherhood, hm, the big brotherhood at the top.

But he said, if the intelligent, the really intelligent ones slip through, in the future, he's talking about when they really come into their power, their full, when things are getting really on the edge, you see, of success or failure, he said, we can't allow them to continue if they know everything that's going on and can express it and can communicate it with other people, they're a danger and a threat. That's their biggest fear is the individual, the occasional individual that can express it and know it. He says, if we can't win them over, we'll have to annihilate them. And that's where he goes on about diet, injections and injunctions will be used.

But that's the whole thing, you understand, the individual. That's what Mao Tse Tung said, of China. He wasn't scared of armies from the West or whatever. He said, his greatest fear was a big idea. You see, an idea comes from an individual. The crowd doesn't have a big idea. All the ones by themselves, it's always an individual. Therefore, that's what he was afraid of.

George Bush by the way, in fact I think the two of them did, the senior and junior, talked about the big idea in a speech. The big idea, one of the new world order speeches, which actually happened, you know, 10 years apart, and you know, the New World order coming into view. I could prattle on and on and on because there's so much involved in it, each phrase is so important. But anyway, a big idea. A big idea didn't come from, he was following again… They worship their own you understand, the ones who are put down to… their own intelligentsia to be the planners and so on, they worship each other. He was talking about someone who came out with the big idea. A very old idea. But it was published, long before Bush mentioned it. And they're on the road to this big idea.

Believe you me, no matter how it's sold, they can't tell the public the truth of it. Because the truth really is a mass reduction in the population size and so on. Because you're no longer needed in the utopia of the future. But they'll use you on the meantime to make it all happen. I mentioned it before, it's like a rocket, you're sending a payload into space in the tip of the rocket basically, in the capsule. All the stages of the rocket contain mainly the fuel and the rocketry itself to project the stuff in the space to escape the orbit and so on of the earth, the gravitational pull I should say of the earth. The old ones would often have three stage rockets, so you just go, you know, the first stage is ejected and you see it falling away with the cameras and all that. Then the second stage is ejected as you go further on. You see, that's what we are, we are the stages of the rockets, all of us, the peasantry, you see. We push it up higher, that's our job.

This was explained by some of them a long time ago by the way, with the idea of using Darwinism and everything else, and superior types and inferior types, that the earth itself, if it was sterile, would produce nothing. If there's no bacteria and nothing to feed on, and you have no insects or anything else, it would be totally sterile. Therefore, you need literally bacteria to work in the soil. And you need, out of the bacteria you get different enzymes that will get produced and so on in the waste, etc. But the waste itself is nourishment for other things. Then plants grow and insects are working there, they're thriving, etc. This is explained in, really, a textbook, treatise on the New World order, a long, long time ago. But the whole point of it at the end of it, it says, well that's what people are, and that's what generations of the peasantry are really for. They're really there to get to the finished product. We are all disposable bacteria and insects to get to the finished product of fertility for the planet. And this is really what it's about. Quite amazing, 'eh?

So yeah, you're definitely living in a different reality from the one that you've been trained so naïvely to believe. You understand, nobody except eugenicists themselves, mainly in the West, would ever have thought about what they did in the West, what they did think and believe in and put money towards, the Rockefeller Foundation and other foundations, which again are working for the greater utopia and their big idea of eugenics and depopulation of the inferior types and so on. Out of the Cold Springs Harbor group in New York where they really were a big eugenics organization, they brought in experts from the farming, the American steer and farming, cattle ranchers associations it was, the specialists in breeding cattle, eugenics for cattle. They brought their ideas in and applied them to humans.

It was quite fascinating really because you'd think, again as an outsider you would think initially it was to make better humans for society. And of course they did come out with the better American, you know, the Better American Families Association, the Rockefellers and so on, with their magazines with the proper families and good breeding, where the males and females picked each other properly from their proper families and had the children, to raise better children and so on for leadership.

But you see the other side of it was that they didn't want ordinary folk surviving too much, you see, and breeding. And I mean ordinary people. They did come out with the sterilization processes for people who they deemed were unfit and so on. All they had to do was have the justice of the peace declare you unfit, for any reason at all. Poverty was one of them by the way, it was classified as a mental illness to be poor. Then they could have you sterilized. And they sterilized a lot of people in the States.

But don't forget at that time, even at the time when it was happening people in America would never think of mass extermination. They didn't think that. It's amazing how you can see it happening, live through it, but your brain won't twig, because it's a horrific thing to contemplate. And your country could never do that because it's a nice country, right. And the folk that you know personally are nice people. But that's how it always is when you see horrific things under the guise of…

Don't forget who owns socialism. Socialism is a creation of the ultrarich. For control. Birth to death, everybody obeys. It's a rigorous type of system of control. So it's perfect for this kind of, for those of the top who crave power. It's a problem allowing you so much freedom, positive freedom and negative freedom and so on, that's what they call it. And they train their own people to work in these fields.

Tony Blair was an example of this. He's a good psychopath, again, attracted to power and the manipulation of people. He did bring the whole nation into a war against countries where the British people were scratching their heads saying, well what's this for, who's going to benefit? Certainly wasn't Britain when the taxpayers were handed the tab. Today of course that war has devastated, devastated Europe with massive floods of refugees. That's another story again. That was planned. That was planned, they talked about this before it even started it. But he wanted this to happen by the way and even had members of his team, it was in the papers, where they talked about mass migrations from diverse peoples coming into Britain as part of their agenda, and his right-hand man came out and published this.

Why are you voting for people? Why are you voting for people who are always part of an establishment you know nothing really about? Nothing. Nothing. And they're sworn onto an agenda or they wouldn't be accepted as running in the campaigns. But we're trained to be naïve and it's all just potluck, isn't it, hit and miss in politics. And, oh, sometimes you get a good one and sometimes you get… That's what you trained to believe. That somehow, it's a kind of a lottery or scratch and win, hm? It might be a winner, it might be a loser, and, oh well, we'll try next time, get another one. That's so far from the truth.

Anyway, I'm way off the track. In fact, I've said nothing I was even thinking of talking about. So far. But yeah, you're kept in a constant state of fear and terror. If it's not bankruptcies, hm, I think national, it was relayed to every individual. And so, you run and run and run and do what you're told and work hard and all the rest of it. Then you watch, you don't save money because you can't save money now, you've got zero interest in your banks. By law now, 'eh, they can take your money and loan it out across the planet, incredible rates of interest, but you get nothing back in return. That's now called fair, right. And your country really is a central banker itself lending money out to other countries, with conditions applied naturally, and its social conditions, social engineering and so on, social policies, cultural changes.

If it's not that, then it's war or threat of war, right. Meanwhile, and like Winston Churchill again, go off, you know, you lot go off and fight for your country and preserve your way of life. And everybody loves their country. They love their people. Their fellow man and woman, they love them. If you're ever down near the bottom and you have a real culture, you'll love each other, naturally. So it's horrific, oh yeah, you're going to fight and die. But it's got nothing to do with what you're being told. You don't know that. They'll tell your grandchildren down the road 70 years or whatever, or more, because they won't really care so much. To them 20 years is obsolete, it's old-fashioned stuff when you're 18 or whatever, you know.

But they will tell you the revelation of the method, absolutely. It's astonishing how we're really trained to believe in things. I knew 20 years ago, I came out and said this, I says, you might get 20 years, or even less, of talking on the Internet and putting a lot of the truth out, then they'll reign it in. Because they put out all the fake leaders, thousands of them by the way, well-financed, all modeled after people who are already out there doing it for nothing pretty well, and they'll use all their material in fact. Right down to copying their bios. Mine was copied [Alan chuckles.] by someone awfully well known. [Alan chuckles.] Then they lead you like Pied Pipers in a complete circle until you're back into politics again and getting played. And that's exactly what's happened.

You have no idea the amount of agencies and intelligence agencies working, involved to do it all to give you your reality. I said at that time, I only came out to get the stuff out to tell people what's really happening in the world, and they've got to look at the whole world agenda, the whole world agenda and not be stuck navel-gazing at what's been happening to your country, just you. I said at the time too, that this is, it's so totalitarian, you have no idea, and I knew I had a lot of insight into what was all planned and where it would go. I also read over 20 years ago too, the articles that said that they would have massive teams eventually of warriors on the Internet, from the government agencies, which they have.

So now they're reigning it all in and they're being rather open about it in some ways. Because sites are getting pulled off just for mentioning things which you're not allowed to say anymore. Whether it's medical or whatever it happens to be you're getting boof, boof, boof, you see. And most folk will stay on the Internet, and I said that years ago, people will stay on the Internet, most of them, because they'll be so addicted to it by then anyway, even if all their other rights are taken away. And that's exactly what's happening. And they've made it almost impossible to survive without it.

Now, I’m going to touch on a few articles, hopefully, before I get off tonight. Because the time is flying in as usual. If I try and compress over an hour of the audio, I’ll talk like a chipmunk, you know, the Chipmunks audio, the old songs and so on. But a few things just to ponder on for anybody who wants to ponder at all these days, I have few things to ponder on. I’ll put links up @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and all the other sites I have too. Remember, make a list of all the sites I have in case I go down or something happens, a flitter, whatever, and you’ll get the shows hopefully if nothing else happens in the meantime.

Here’s an article, it’s controversial, naturally, which it doesn’t matter though, but it’s controversial, about climate change. This is a big mantra, it’s so imperative, they can’t change this. It’s like weapons of mass destruction, that’s all you’ll hear, mantra-mantra, everything that happens is going to be caused by climate change. And it’s your fault because you’re causing the climate change, you see. Everything hinges upon this acceptance of the causes. Because it’s an agenda for total… yeah, eugenics down the road too, and even now in fact, and for a totally socialist control, which is just expert control of your lives, they’ll call themselves experts, with the big agenda. That’s coming out of it too, you can’t just live anywhere and so on.

Look at Australia with its smart cities. Huge. I’ll put the links up for that too. But this article here, it says…

Fires not due to climate change: expert

sbs.com.au / 14 Nov 2019

(Alan: …says an expert.)

"The most important (factor) is the dryness of the fuel, which comes from the hot dry weather," he said.

"It's not behind the lot of it, (A: ...all the problems...) it's behind all of it. The theory is as solid as the universal theory of gravitation."

SBS has attempted to contact Mr Packham on whether he holds the same views he expressed in the original 2013 article refuting links between climate change and bushfires at that time.

Now what they're talking about too, and for 20 years or more, this happened in Canada too by the way and the States as well. Rather than keeping the undergrowth down in forestry in different places and so on, keeping it down to prevent these huge fires, about 20 years ago it became policy suddenly to allow all the underbrush to grow, etc. So naturally you get these huge fires that will start every few years and burn itself out by the underbrush.

They used to have always controlled fires all over the place too. If you look into the history of Australia as an example, you'll see that Australians, the bushmen, you know, the aboriginals they call them that are bushmen, Australians, used to always for thousands of years have controlled burns themselves. They'd move, they'd work out where they were going to move to and then they'd get these fires going and it cut down the undergrowth, etc. Because it gets awfully hot in their sun, awfully hot. Just like California in their summer.

This is one article and of course all the real diehards, because propaganda works awfully well. Most folk, since they're only maybe 20 years old, 25 at the most, who join the organizations that are against, you know, the humans living on the planet, by the propaganda, and it's all your fault, they're not 25 years old yet. So, their lives are pretty short, and they don't have a long history in their own lifetime of climate changes going up and down, you see. So, it's quite easy to impress them. So, I'll put this article up for those who want to just look at it, it's up to you, to make your own mind up of course.

Tony Abbott : "The West is facing a climate cult" - omny.fm / 2 Jan 2020

But when you work in the smart cities here, now, there's a good article put out by the Department of Infrastructure, Regional Development and Cities and this is for Australia.

Smart Cities Plan - infrastructure.gov.au

This goes into the smart cities plan. Now, obviously when you read through you start to say wait a minute, I guess we're all living in the cities very shortly. And yeah, that's… Yeah, you will. They don't want you outside in the countryside. That's Agenda 21 for the whole 21st century, that must be accomplished in this 100 years for the 21st century, a whole bunch of things of course. Naturally, you won't need cars in the cities, you'll have public transportation. That's Agenda 21 too, it said that there are no private vehicles allowed, essential vehicles only. They'll have private ones, but it will be under corporations and so on for civil servants and things like that naturally. Just like the Soviet Union used to have.

So anyway, I'll put this article up there too, just for those who want to peruse it. But here's one here too. NASA, right, NASA admits that…

NASA: Climate Change Occurs because of Changes in Earth’s Solar Orbit

halturnerradioshow.com / 8 Aug 2019

(A: Not because of SUVs and fossil fuels. This is 2019.)

Sep 9, 2019 - (Natural News) For more than 60 years, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) has known that the changes occurring to planetary weather patterns are completely natural and normal.

(A: And the links are here to them of course.)

But the space agency, for whatever reason, has chosen to let the man-made global warming hoax persist.

(A: They go back to 1958...)

It was the year 1958, to be precise, when NASA first observed that changes in the solar orbit of the earth, (A: Right, and I said that years ago, a long time ago. Many years ago. Amazing.) along with alterations to the earth’s axial tilt, are both responsible for what climate scientists today have dubbed as “warming” (or “cooling,” depending on their agenda).

(A: Because they've used both extremes to get us to give up all rights and freedoms, you know. The coming Ice Age was one, and now it's going to be, then it was the frying pan, we’re in the frying pan right now.)

In no way, shape, or form are humans warming or cooling the planet...

But anyway, I’ll put this article up.

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 1 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 2 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 3 - earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

Also, interesting too, this vaping thing they go on about. It's amazing how… Do you realize, the media tries to keep off what's causing the problems, 'eh. Which have become so so obvious and in a very short span of time.

Breakthrough in CDC vaping illness investigation: (A: Right. And it says…)

Vitamin E acetate and THC (A: …which is the active ingredient in marijuana, right…) may be to blame

q13fox.com / 8 Nov 2019

(A: They've always known that. You see. So, what they know is…)

There were 2,051 cases of lung injury linked to vaping

…that's what they recognized, these are the ones that have come in the hospitals. There are stacks more that of course haven't come in so far. But they know what these children are doing. Of course they are, for a quick high, a quick buzz and all the rest of it, that's what they're doing. And combined of course with vitamin E acetate too, which breaks down into other compounds and causes other things to happen you might say.

But now they've legalized cannabis and it's a good thing, and so many of the ones at the top have got massive investments in it. They don't want to mention it, you see. So, for long enough and long enough, oh they're just having terrible vaping, oh, brought into hospitals of lung damage, and they said, oh my goodness, 'eh. Hm. But they've known all along what caused it. Of course they have.

We are the species that are studied more than any ant or mouse or rat or anything at all in a cage. There's nothing that they don't know about the public. Even more so with the real-time data from the Internet and from the ethernet.

Interesting too, just to finish off here because the time again it's just running out. Do you think it's coincidence, it's certainly food for thought, right, that the coronavirus that they're hyping from China coincides with a mobile game about wiping out humanity with a deadly disease?

Mobile Game About Wiping Out Humanity With A Deadly Disease Tops Chinese App Chart As Coronavirus Spreads

newsweek.com / 23 Jan 2020

(A: It's the top app in China, right. As coronavirus spreads, you get lots of little clues or messages you might think, the way things are presented to you, you know. It's called…)

Plague Inc., has topped the country's iOS download chart.

It's quite interesting. But yeah, you think anybody wants to bring down the population? Well, that's what all the climate stuff is about. They've already said it, that people are the problem. This is published in all the big newspapers, people are the problem. I read the articles not too long ago. But that's the world we live in, folks.

Chinese citizens fear the government is keeping information about the coronavirus secret -
dailymail.co.uk / 23 Jan 2020

Anyway, don't be terrified. Don't be petrified. And try not to be on edge all the time. Don't forget too, they're trying to get you addicted to all the terror. That's… You're being controlled, you're following, they actually call it the paper chase as they put stuff in the newspapers and you follow it, my God, oh my God, oh no, no, ooo, ooooooooooo. You see? Today it's much better for them, it's more efficient having it delivered to your iPhone or whatever else you're using, Internet systems and so on, every day, hey. And you're all following the same stories. With the likes and dislikes they know how many folk are reading it and getting terrified. Oooooooooh nnoooooooo. You've got to reclaim yourself and that sometimes means turning everything off and getting some peace in your lives. Remember that. You're the target of all this information. Not just the recipient, you're the target. So you've got to take some charge of your own life too.

And you've got to occasionally get some happiness back in your life, or you will, you'll crash. Information warfare can be used and is used as a weapon most of the time. Unfortunately, you might, well maybe fortunately you've started to notice Who's Who in the big game as it's called of intelligence. The big game. Hopefully you're learning. Hopefully. But regardless, think for yourselves. Verify information. Verify it. Don't choose to verify from this or that, look at all sides of everything and come to your own conclusions. And then again, turn it off every so often.

Because remember, fear is the greatest tool and weapon that’s used to control people. And there’s many kinds of fear out there right now.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it’s good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fires not due to climate change

sbs.com.au / 14 Nov 2019

Tony Abbott : "The West is facing a climate cult"

omny.fm / 2 Jan 2020

Smart Cities Plan

infrastructure.gov.au

NASA: Climate Change Occurs because of Changes in Earth’s Solar Orbit

halturnerradioshow.com / 8 Aug 2019

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 1

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 2

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

NASA - Milutin Milankovitch - Part 3

earthobservatory.nasa.gov / 24 March 2020

Chinese citizens fear the government is keeping information about the coronavirus secret

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Jan 2020

Mobile Game About Wiping Out Humanity With A Deadly Disease Tops Chinese App Chart As Coronavirus Spreads

newsweek.com / 23 Jan 2020

Breakthrough in CDC vaping illness investigation: Vitamin E acetate and THC may be to blame

q13fox.com / 8 Nov 2019

Feb. 2, 2020 (#1759)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 2, 2020. I'd like to say that I hope everyone's getting through this amazing time we're living through. It's almost like a science fiction movie, and it has all the aspects of these horror movies of course with pandemics and… And the conspiracies behind, there's always conspiracy in the movies or you wouldn't watch them. Because you've gotta get bad guys, you see, and often the bad guys in the movies have real-life counterparts, stories generally in fact, fictional stories to do with terror, that kind of thing, and plagues always. They're based on some facts of course, naturally.

And we do live in dangerous times. We've lived in dangerous times for an awful long time. With the rise of academia and incredible funding into research and development in all countries to do mainly with warfare purposes, including the biowarfare area, most of the inventions we have, and even across the board in electronics and everything, all really came out of, including your microwave oven, came out of the weapons development industry. We don't realize that. It's the same thing to with a lot of the benefits that come out of medicine and so on.

So yeah, in the movies you definitely do have a lot of facts of course with biowarfare and the threats of biowarfare. Years ago, I remember mentioning some of the, or giving talks on some of the histories of biowarfare, stuff that was really from declassified government archives. So, you can't just jump on and say, oh, it's conspiracy theory. Unless the government's giving… [Alan chuckles.] they're actually giving us the conspiracy theories. But one good book was put out by a journalist in Toronto who, I think he worked with the Toronto Star, I think at the time. But he put a book out, a good one. One book out of many books across the world being put out on this very subject. But his one was Canada's contribution to biowarfare. Because Canada, during World War II, and afterwards for a long time, had led the field in biowarfare research.

So, he wrote a book called Deadly Allies, Canada's Secret War. In it of course he talks about World War II and how money was thrown out like crazy, like it always is in panic situations. Governments are always broke until it comes to warfare purposes, have you noticed that, and suddenly they've got all this money to throw around. Deadly Allies goes into the stories, declassified, again, factual, of recorded stories, no conspiracy theory, of big companies in Canada, where money was thrown at them to develop bioweapons for long-term protracted warfare. Meaning, the war against Germany or whoever it happened to be could last for a generation, or even two. This is how they look at things, way down the road.

And don't think it sounds corny because leading up to World War II and during it, the Army cadet forces, even in Canada and across Britain and Australia and New Zealand, they had army cadet forces, with the idea of recruiting them straight from the cadet forces, once they turn 17, into the Army and off to war. So that you'd have a seamless supply basically of recruits, you see.

But in the biowarfare industry they had big laboratories, some of them were awfully well known even years later to do with blood scandals and tainted blood and so on. That some of the guys who worked in these laboratories talked about how callous they were, when they were holding, you know vials, or picking up stuff at railway stations and so on. And I know people who did the same in Britain by the way. [Alan chuckles.] Not too long ago. They were calloused, they would toss these packages up in the air, and there could be enough plague in it to wipe out a good-sized city. This is how callous that they were.

It's a good book to read, Deadly Allies. It's well worth it. Because you find that many of the things that were developed during World War II and afterwards, including all the rust diseases for crops, to destroy enemy's crops and things, and their animal food supply, you know, where they had a form of disease which really, you could pretty well put it down to the same thing as mad cow disease the effects that it had. Then they developed stuff transmissible by tics, they could infect the tics, drop them on deer from the air and watch the disease that tics were contaminated with affect the deer that they were dropped on. And I think we're still suffering from some of that today.

So it's not… You can't blame the public for being afraid about what governments are up to. Especially, and here's the thing too, I was thinking about this, going over all this documentation recently coming out from China and elsewhere about this pandemic. Which is now a global pandemic they're saying. With a lot of mystery behind it too, with the usual kind of occurrences leading up to it, that lead to conspiracy theories, naturally, and then the governments clamp down anybody who mentions them.

Because you see, you don't realize you're now living in a system, it's a technocratic system really, where scientists and those from academia will decide what's right wrong and all the peasantry has to be quiet and obey and listen and do what you're told. But this whole idea of public servants is out the window, there's no servants for the public. There's really commissars in this day and age. And they treat you like little, aged schoolteachers would teach in Britain way back years ago, as their little peon, their little nobody coming into the classroom. It's much the same attitude. It's very, very… it's an aloof type of real class distinction. You see, they are the upper-class now, they are the scientific elites. And you're the bottom, you're the nobody's, who could never understand anything, you see. So they don't tell you anything. [Alan laughing.] That's it, you wouldn't understand, it's just too complex for you to understand, you know.

I'm not really exaggerating. That unfortunately is the attitude. But all the different programs to contain the public's chitchat on social media, and there's big programs out there, they have it all sprung into action across the board. For folk who don't know about it, massive departments were set up in advance years ago to take care of this kind of thing, and any kind of crisis situation, including plague outbreaks and things like that, and how to contain the public and how to ridicule and even sensor lots of people too who go off the beaten track. Because you're not really allowed to think for yourself here.

You're allowed to watch as many, many terrifying movies as you want. Like fictional movies. But don't ever voice an opinion unless you're qualified to do it, with a whole string of letters after your name. It's rather repugnant, really. That's not the way to treat the public. And the public, believe it or not, can understand an awful lot more than these characters in the ivory towers would ever believe. Here's something that ties into it.

Because you understand, we really are living in a system of so-called specialists who dictate to us all on different levels. And we're supposed to obey. This is the new system. This really is it, folks. Like the Club of Rome said, democracy wouldn't work, they couldn't get the big jobs done with experts in charge unless you, really, abolish this idea of democracy. Well, how do you abolish it? the public wouldn't like that. Well, you just introduce it under different terms, you know, of control over this, control over that, specialists for this, experts, experts. Like Bertrand Russell said, we'll train the public that they can't make a move without the expert opinion.

That's what they've done, you see, in a lot of areas. But the Club of Rome said, yeah, democracy is too slow and cumbersome, you can't get big things done.… that they wanted to at the top, you know, the people who know how everything should be run and where the future should go, and they'll direct it, they just know how to do it all. Um, they're in charge really, that's what it is, through countless associations and amalgamations of different sciences, disciplines as they call it. We're supposed to just obey.

Unfortunately, here's the thing too, getting back to Deadly Allies and so on. There are laboratories, every country's got them, regardless of all their international treaties on biowarfare and what they can do, and what they can test, and what they can't test and so on. And of course, I said years ago that the big, big laboratories that deal with even vaccines also deal with creating new types of viruses and bacterium, and rust, as they call it, for crops and all the rest of it. They deal with all these things. So really, technically, they're all part of the same system, it depends what it's used for at a particular time according to the designation of the title you give them.

But that's what it's all about, folks. You can't have people being kept in the dark about things which can affect their lives. Of course you can't. And it's wrong for any governments to try and pretend that they've got control over everybody. That's what happened in totalitarian countries before. If your government squashes information on the public and treats them like real, not just children, but stupid children, hm, then you end up with big problems. Because no one's going to be honest, even to each other, at the top either, by the way. That's what you get in totalitarian systems. And that's what happened when we…

The whole world suffered when the Chernobyl reactors went up. The whole world suffered, still suffering by the way. Because you had a totalitarian system, a chain of command of government employees, all government employees, the state in charge, and no one will think outside the box. You don't complain in totalitarian regimes. You don't become a whistleblower. That was found out with the big world investigations into it afterwards. In such regimes a whistleblower doesn't exist. They're not allowed to exist. Because you have to have individuality in a system, and a culture, it must be present to get a whistleblower. In totalitarian regimes you just don't get them. And they're not tolerated, at all.

So, when things are starting to go wrong, like Chernobyl, anybody who says we shouldn't, you've got to do this or do that or whatever or shut this down… No, no, the test must go ahead, you see. And that's how it goes. Or you suffer. And as it happened, because everything was denied as it was happening, the whole world suffered. That's what you get in totalitarian regimes. Now, that's a lesson for the West as well. All the West. Because if they start treating their people, their public, the same way as a totalitarian regime will treat them, you're going to have trouble. Awful trouble. And you'll create more mistrust than ever before.

Now, it's one thing to calm a child that's petrified of getting it's jabs from a doctor, you know. That's one thing. But you can't, you can't calm the general public down by giving them fairy stories, or even threatening them, especially threatening them, when they ask pertinent questions, and they want honest answers. Not this, oh, you wouldn't understand, little peasants, you. Well, if it's all your lives at stake, I think… I think that you've got a right to hear and then you'll decide whether you understand it or not. You know?

We do live in a world, as I say, where people are terrified of scientists now with biowarfare, etc. Of course they're terrified. All the reports in the past, all the money that went into digging up corpses in the permafrost in Canada and elsewhere, from the Spanish flu? so they could bring the viruses back in permafrost, just in case they ever came back…?! Well, the same one would never come back unless it was introduced again. People are not as stupid as you think.

And punishing folk, the general population, is not a democratic system. Personally, and I know it's not democratic anyway, but personally I'd rather they declared it's a totalitarian regime in a scientifically organized system of control, rather than treat us all like little children. Personally, that's me. And yet, yeah, I agree too there's a lot of people out there that will make hay as the sun shines, as they say, when there's terror going on to sell all kinds of stuff. I understand that too. Because that's also the system in which we live. It's just an awful system of money. Money can generally buy silence or buy people off basically.

That's part of the problem for all of societies across the planet right now. It's corrupt. The whole system is corrupt. We know it's corrupt. Each time somebody comes out about the corruption in politics… and politicians and how politicians in a few years regardless of their salary can be multimillionaires at times... Something's wrong, isn't it? We're not that stupid either. So who do they really serve, the one who's are putting all those millions into their pockets, or the public? It's a very corrupt system we're living in today.

This whole idea of a deep state is very evident. Because democracy is a show for the public basically. Really. And there's definitely a deep state, as they call it, behind it all to make sure it keeps all ongoing regardless of whoever they put into politics as their little front person at the bottom. In other words, no one is really sitting back expecting [Alan chuckles.] some character to get into politics that they don't want there, at the top. It doesn't happen that way.

I've noticed too over many, many years that the politicians, many of them, that come and go, are not too famous some of them, some well-known and some not, end up in these quiet, very quiet and high-level international jobs with the new Technocracy. Running big important things across the world. Deciding things for us outside of the realm of politics. They draft up big agendas, on different levels in different areas and have the government rubberstamp them. It's quite interesting to watch it. And it's outside of the newspapers generally. Or if it's mentioned at all you're given some kind of vague organization you've never heard of before. Very important organizations. Very important.

You find the same people that staff the World Health Organization at the top, often their CEOs, like CEOs of it in fact, are far left socialists, who don't know anything about medicine at all in fact. They're just appointed there, and all the other ones, underlings that are beneath them that are attached to it. There's nothing in this world, in our system, that isn't politicized. And when I say politicized, I mean really managed by a deep state. There's nothing, nothing is left to chance. Really. So, when you see all this hype going on about this coronavirus that they haven't quite given a name, they're starting to give a name from its origin on it. But coronaviruses are quite common. It just depends on the virility of a particular strain, that's all. They're watching it now to see if it has a sudden leap forward, as you'd say, a mutation, that's what they're watching it for.

I don't deny that anything is impossible when it comes to it. I do not deny, either, because no one is going to tell you, no one is going to tell you the truth here and where it really came from, this particular virus. You never get to know if it was in a lab before it escaped or whatever. You won't be getting, no one's going to take the blame for this. And the findings down the road maybe in a few years time, will still be pretty well classified, if they find, and they can find quite easily the different markers on these things. Because they are all, if you go into laboratories, they're often altered... They can tell, for instance, vaccines for instance, what kind of virus and attenuated viruses and so on are in them. They've got markers. They can tell which lab created them in fact, any batch of vaccines.

It's very similar when they've been working on particular strains of viruses for whatever purposes. They'll know where it came from. But will never tell the public the truth. I don't know, you know, I don't know. And there's already, as you all know, I'm sure everybody's who's been following this has jumped into the same routes that you'll fall down, of, where it originated from. We are in a system really akin too, not as bad I might say right now anyway to Chernobyl with the political structure, with the scientist in charge all working for the same system, all given amazing authority by governments, right down to what they're going to tell the public or not tell the public. And whistleblowers will not be tolerated.

Now, silence on things, like this, and there's books out about this too by the way, put out again by those who want to stay in control, mentioning the fact that conspiracy always comes because of the necessity of government secrecy. So conspiracy theories abound because of government secrecy. Well, perhaps there shouldn't be so much government secrecy when it affects the people. Governments better start to remember who they're supposedly serving. Or, come out and tell us quite openly or honestly that they're not serving us at all, they're dominating us. They should. Wouldn't you like clarification and some honesty, 'eh, wouldn't you like that?

But right now, I've noticed that even doing searches for information on what's been happening across the world with this pandemic, it's hard to get good information. A lot of the information that is out there is two weeks old. You'll see your searches being slowed like crazy because of, again, the emergency organizations that have kicked in to guard the Internet. It's interesting to watch it. And at the bottom you see all the different institutions it's running through, on the bottom of your search, you know. Yeah, of course you're being watched. Yes, you're being noted.

Anyone who is looking into this, they're trying to find out immediately your location, who you are and your location. Of course, they'll try to find out why you're looking at this too. You're being studied. We're all being studied amazingly well. We have been before this all happened too but now it's very evident, ha, as the new organizations that you haven't heard about kick into gear actually, you know. Quite fascinating to watch.

But they're not going to allow any laypeople to give any advice out there too. And sure, you're going to have all kinds of misinformation, disinformation and so on. And not all put out by the ones at the bottom by the way. Because you're not going to get much of the truth out to the public at all right now, that's the first thing. The movies always tell you the same thing, 'eh, and disaster movies as well. The first thing is that governments get together and they decide not to tell the public. Oh, they'll panic, they'll panic. You know. [Alan laughing.] Right to the end they don't tell them. It's quite funny to think about in some ways how predictable the systems are when it comes to those in power, you know. Always the same. Always the same.

I remember years ago back in the 90s I gave talks on NATO, and NATO's pact that they had. Which used to be, supposedly, I could never find one except somebody got one for me, it was an old one. But it was supposed to be by law in Britain available at every post office for anybody who found out about it and then asked for it, but they wouldn't just give it to you unless you asked for it. It was about the response for warfare purposes, or for radiation, meaning the bombs or whatever, at that time that's what they thought about, or else plague, and really, the lockdown procedures by NATO, all NATO countries that signed on to it, and they still stand today, were to really lockdown whole towns and cities that were infected, and anyone who tried to move out of those cities, just like the movies. I mean, the movies had a lot of basis in fact. They looked into what the plans were and so on and they put them into their fictional movies. But yeah, they would shoot anybody on site if they moved out.

Now, I’m not terrifying anybody here. As far as we know right now, we’re dealing with a form of a flulike symptom virus. But don’t forget who is putting out the hype here. The people in China were panicking because after the SARS outbreak in about 2003, it came out in their newspapers at the time, and you don’t know who to believe, naturally, but they thought it was a kind of an ethno specific type virus designed to hit them. They had that in their newspapers and that would surface once in a while. That could’ve been propaganda on their side, who knows? Since then they’ve been terrified of such a thing happening and that’s why they’re really terrified now.

They know that in Wuhan where the thing broke out initially, supposedly, so we’re told, we don’t even know that for sure, that they have a biowarfare level four lab there. The West calls it biowarfare, but all these level four labs are basically dealing with that kind of stuff. So, I guess they’re all used for both purposes, or, certainly can be used for both purposes. Of course they are. But it’s interesting too, they say that 5 million of their people got out of there before they locked it down. They knew it was coming, you see.

But yeah, they’re petrified, naturally. Absolutely petrified. And I don’t blame them. And in countries that won’t give you many facts, as I say, just like Chernobyl with the old Soviet Union, panic increases too and you’re left really, I mean people in Chernobyl and around that area obeyed their governments. Even when the towns that had been built around there were full of people, they didn’t evacuate them right away. Always contain the problem by not telling the public, even though it’s detrimental to them. So, it’s not really fair at all.

Anyway, as I say, I’ve gotta be very careful because we’re living in a time where everything is an emergency. They’re training the public too that everything is an emergency. They are, aren’t they? And that’s the scary part of it, really, is the training aspect of it all. Put yourself in our hands and let us… do what we want to do, etc. etc. etc. etc. etc.

Now, let’s get into some of these articles that pertain to what I’m talking about here. There’s this article here and it’s on UGC Newsgathering systems they call it now. Now, Reuters is part of it too naturally. All the news agencies are all part of this particular monitoring system now.

Hazel Baker, Global Head of UGC Newsgathering at Reuters on user-generated content and the challenge of deep fakes

innovators-summit.com / 29 Nov 2019

(Alan: Everything is being monitored massively in real time now, all your chitchat and so on. Then of course too whatever's taking off and how they're going to go for it, if they claim that you're being a disinformation nuisance, you're going to get rattled one way or another.)

…and the challenge of deep fakes

(A: Now you have the experts running, working with government and all the rest of it too, in collusion with government at least, deciding who's a deep fake. You see. So, experts are going to tell you who is a deep fake. And a lot of them too will be intelligence agencies as well, of course they are, for managing the public. So, it goes into this woman who, what her past is, what she worked in before and what she's now part of.)

Over the past decade social media has provided a rich source of news for media companies. Yet the phenomenon of fake news, and in particular the emergence of deep fakes, has meant that organisations have had to tweak their approach.

It isn't just about photographs and things like that and voices which they can fake, of course they can. But it's really about managing things in real time. You'd be surprised how many of these organizations are attached to this particular organization at the moment. It's a global system on the go watching social media.

And sure, there's going to be a lot of iffy things. But I really believe that no matter how crazy some of the stuff out there is, it shouldn't be censored. Really don't believe anything should be censored at all. I really don't. Give the people some credit for thinking for themselves and deciding for themselves.

You've got to, if you want to have a free society... We don't have a free society, what am I kidding... I'm not kidding about that at all. We don't have a free society at all. Of course we don't. But this is how they have all these organizations all sitting in the wings, just ready to jump in when something like a possible pandemic takes off, you see. Contain the public, keep them in Lala land, to the very end if need be. But whatever you do don't tell them the real truth about things. Np. That's how it's done. Just like the movies. Hm?

Also, this article here, from the Washington Times is one about…

Virus-hit Wuhan has two laboratories linked to Chinese bio-warfare program - washingtontimes.com / 26 Jan 2020

Well that's a concern, isn't it? Is anybody hitting the Washington Times for putting that out?

But you see, someone who might repeat this stuff can get hammered. There's a psychological operation on the go right now, where certain people [Alan chuckles.] are allowed to put things out and if you repeat it you're in trouble. This is psychology, it's a technique that's used to knock people out, or even have them begin to doubt their own sanity at times. Yep. You have no idea the experts in behavioral insights teams all working across the board overtime, big money too for them, to manage our minds, you know, [Alan chuckles.]   for us. Quite good, 'eh?

Also, there was Bill Gates on...

Davos 2017: Bill Gates introduces CEPI, initiative to prevent global epidemics

cbsnews.com / 18 Jan 2017

(A: We've all seen that one too, I'm sure. From the meetings that he's had recently and the organization that he belongs to, that he helped set up in fact, to do with how they're going to manage epidemics and pandemics and so on. And that's from the CBS News. It says…)

Bill Gates, (A: …and they always tell you right off the bat that he is…) the world's richest man, (A: ...so they say. I don't believe that he is though.) is preparing to "outsmart epidemics" by launching an effort that develops adaptable vaccines (A: ...this is important…) before another global health crisis like Zika or Ebola, which killed more than 11,000 people in West Africa, threatens the world again.

(A: And here is his organization…)

The Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) – founded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the governments of India and Norway, the medical research charity Wellcome and the World Economic Forum – addresses how "the world is tragically unprepared" to quickly detect and respond to outbreaks, Gates said.

Years ago I thought about the same thing, rather than just treat one thing at a time, even in bacteria too nevermind viruses, if you understand the basic things of how things develop and spread and multiply, if you get into some of the mechanisms there and disrupt them and stop it, well, this is what they're trying to do of course with their vaccines and all the rest of it. And to just simply modify something, China claims they've already got one, interestingly enough, 'eh.

Hong Kong researchers have already developed vaccine but need time to test it - scmp.com / 28 Jan 2020

With Wuhan virus genetic code in hand, scientists begin work on a vaccine - reuters.com / 24 Jan 2020

And interestingly enough too, if you really dig in, you'll find a lot of the big companies putting out articles on this very, they're kind of peeved at it because whoever gets vaccines is going to rake in maybe billions of dollars. You understand? This is big business! This is beyond just industrial espionage, which it is too, perhaps, 'eh, we never know. Well, you could never prove it, can you? You might suspect all you want. But industrial espionage happens all the time. Even between soup companies for goodness’ sake. I'm not kidding you either. Hhhh. Spies go in, try to get their formulas and things like that. Which they're always changing, 'eh?

So here you have not just a technocrat type, Bill Gates, he's also trans-humanist. Because I don't know if… The trans-humanist movement are the technocrats who are supposed to run the world, I don't know if you know that. This was the system that Julian Huxley talked about when he came up with the trans-humanist. They would create really ultrarich people, at least the appearance of them, they could be front people, it wouldn't matter. They would make them into, and by the public standards, whatever the public's mindset is, they'd make them into geniuses by massive propaganda and so on.

But they would be given the job of deciding for the public, how to - again, the technocratic approach - get things done without going through the public debates and so on, just get them done. It would be above politics. Trans-humanist is the ones who are supposedly so rich and so on that they are above human petty worries and human petty desires and so on, supposedly, they suddenly become awfully altruistic.

Now, [Alan chuckles.] years ago I gave talks on the old Platonic organizations and the Neoplatonism too, where the old, old ancient esoteric groups across even into India that had Neoplatonism with the philosophers and philosophies, etc., they talk about Fisher Kings, the people who would pick protégés to take over rule of the ancient world. They would make them into benevolent dictators, you see, that was the whole, that's what it was really about. That's what technocracy is about. And trans-humanists, you see them in the papers donating millions, sometimes billions to this and that, as long as they are in charge of it and push the world and direct the world on where it's supposed to go, you see. That's what this is.

Do you get to vote for these guys? No. Are you, does anyone even suggest you get to vote for them? No. Do you even think yourself you should vote for them if they're going to decide your futures? No. Because you've already been trained that somehow, that somehow they’re special… and almost godlike, you see. Well, who trained you this way? Look at the incredible propaganda machinery you've been soaked with for years to make you accept it all think it's quite natural.

Well, Bertrand Russell said it too, there's nothing you cannot train the public into given time and money, and get them young enough. Hm. They'll believe anything. Yep. It's quite something. But it works. It's all here. So yeah, you have the trans-humanists in charge of, like Bill Gates and his big, big vaccine campaigns and so on across the world. And what scares people too, and it's not, it is not conspiracy when Bill Gates wants to reduce the population to an extent. I noticed there, they've even got Prince William out now doing Prince Philip's job, now that Prince Philip's getting a bit old for it.

Prince Philip was in charge of all the massive organizations across the planet, World Wildlife and all the rest of it and all the other ones there too. They have the best farmlands across parts of the world and Africa too, all restricted, you can't grow anything on them. It's for conservation they say. But Prince Philip has been open, very open about the population. There's just too many people, he keeps telling us. He's been saying this for years and years and years. And now of course they've given that over to William to push and he’s going on about, oh my God, in another few years there could be another 3 billion people on the planet, we’re heading towards catastrophe, etc., etc.

I hope you understand this is all happening at the same time, 'eh? And is not coincidence by the way. You've had this massive, incredible almost riotous behavior with well-funded armies of protesters demanding we all stop eating so much, demand we stop heating ourselves and so on, demanding we don't drive cars anywhere, to supposedly save the planet...? All the plans that the technocrats drew up years ago. Everything is based on energy, you see, that's what technocracy is, that's their special areas.

I'm not kidding about this. If you really have an ability to see into it all, you would become a threat to the system, and they won't tolerate you. That is what we are living under right now, a technocratic system. And yet the trans-humanists up there, that supposedly decide what you're going to drive, if you're going to drive it all in fact, or how you going to heat your homes. They'll bring in a future where everything will be restricted, energy use, that is, even blackouts. Years ago they gave us articles from the EU parliament on this. I used to read them out, how we'd have rolling blackouts and brownouts for conservation of electricity and stuff like that.

You understand it's the same system. You understand, these people that brought you the Soviet system, communism, the first thing they said, we're all in it together, right. We're all, there's the big sign, we're all in it together. We're all equal. Right. That's the first lie, we are all equal. Then they bring in restrictions until there are scarcities on everything. Always the same system.

They have convulsions if they see you eating more than they say that you should eat. My God, oh my God, ughhh. That really upsets them. These people are psychotic. If they took over the Sahara, and of course sand is used for cement and all that, they'd instantly say there's a shortage of sand. That's how bad they are. Because everything's money and profit, big profit for themselves, creating scarcities.

I’ve given talks too from the leaders of the Green Party in Britain from a few years ago. The woman said that she does look back with nostalgia at the told newsreels that they’d show you of World War II and the London blitz. And everybody got together in the underground, and they were all suffering and rationed and thin and all that because of the incredible rationing. But they stuck it out together, they were cheerful, and they’d sing songs. And she says, that’s what we need, she says, shortages, etc. would make that happen and we’d all be in it, we’d all pull together. In other words, we’d all do what we’re told, you see. For survival.

Which is of course what all this climatology is about, right, too. That's what they picked, remember, we'd all be in it together to save the world and drastically change the way we’re living. We've got to stop having children, at least all of you, 'eh. There's different categories of who should stop having children. It's never-ending. It's pretty ceaseless, isn't it. Long-term, all the way from Malthus to the present, same stuff. And they want to tell you, it's not them that are not going to, it's you that's not to have children.

HG Wells was quite blunt about it. And he was an awful snob, even though he came from a lower background, really. He went through good schooling because his mother was really a housekeeper for very rich family. His dad was a drunk, awful drunk, who couldn't keep a job. He used to get part-time work as a cricketer for a cricket team, you know. But I can remember reading that HG Wells would look at all these people going past the windows of the big houses every morning on the way to their factories at the time. They used to have actual work in those days, and they had factories and so on, they didn't give it all away.

It petrified him to think that they could, they were only a little stone throw from joining them. Petrified. So, he began to despise the working people. He did. And that's why he became almost a control freak in his writings, portrayed that too, especially his nonfiction writings. And he was a cofounder of the Fabian Society, founded by the Astor family. It's amazing how the rich, again, technocrats and trans-humanists of the day fund of these organizations. It's not a recent thing. It's interesting isn't it. And it shapes directions of the future. It even shapes the directions of wars and things they're going to have, and what they'll get out of it, etc., social and economic wars.

So anyway, HG Wells said, well, what happens? If this, look at the people who are poor, he says. He says, what happens? You help, you give them better sanitation, and teach them hygiene and give them hygienic products and so on, give them a bit more money to feed themselves, 'eh. And he says, and then you help prevent them from getting diseases, then what did they do? they breed. He was disgusted, they breed. Yeah, oh, them, they breed. Yeah.

You know, at one time that would have shocked people. I don't think folk, I think we’re so dumbed down today that most folk can’t be shocked anymore. And that's a dangerous time to live, when folk can’t be shocked anymore.

So to all those control freaks who are still controlling everything including the Internet, [Alan chuckles.] you know. And they're there. They are there. What kind of Gestapo are these characters, or Stasi, super Stasi, huh? Like the movie and other books too that came out, you know, The Lives of Others, the Stasi system. By God, these are the super dreams of the Stasi's that we’re living in today. They had to go and bug everybody's homes. Millions of folks, MILLIONS of their homes bugged. They had almost half the population at one time or another spying on everybody around them. And they coerce you into it.

They'd say, we want to watch your neighbor. Well I don't like that. Well if you don't do that for the state, you know, then you're under suspicion. And that's how it works. Quite easily. But they bugged everybody's homes. And had whole buildings full of records and files on everybody. Today it's just done with the Internet primarily. And almost cities built to store even hard drive systems of the information on all of us for the NSA, etc., FBI, and Canada's got its own systems too. Every country does. Super Stasi, 'eh?

We're in their system and they're locking it up pretty well. It's been locked up, bit by bit it's locked up. Beyond the policing stage. Until, and they told us that this would happen, I said this years ago, 20 years ago I said you're not going to get 20 years out of the internet and then they'll just lock it up pretty well. And it wasn't just speculation, it was the fact that they put out there, I was reading all the stuff from the United Nations and how they would create a civic society and the civil society and so on across the planet. Including how they would use psychologists, what they use now with the BITs, etc., they would train the public through fear and coercion, and example, as they pick different people for examples to punish and publicize it, and everybody all starts to conform.

You start with self policing, you see, until you're completely policing your own thoughts. That's been, that's resurfaced again from them, those very things which I've just mentioned. Perpetual childhood. With your overseers, all for the… it's always for the greater good, they tell you. Well, that statement's been used for the worst horrors the world has ever seen ...for the greater good.

And unfortunately, these kind of things do repeat themselves. As folk get so cocky and arrogant in positions of power that they literally see the general population as them, like a different species. That's really, really bad when that happens. And it's inevitable, it always does happen. There's lots of psychopaths rise to the top and they love control freak jobs.

Now, what we have to imagine too is the state of the world, the economy right now. And the effect on it. I mean, you couldn't get a more perfect storm than we've got right now. The economy is tanked out, you know that. Everybody knows it. Not just with this particular president in the US or any Prime Minister in Britain, but it's been on the go for years as you well know, since all your factories were given over to China through agreements and free trade by your own political establishments. Well now what happens when the country that it all comes from is going into quarantine in such a way? Hm?

You think they didn't foresee this? What kind of idiots are running the system? OR, are they the idiots? Or is this a bigger plan than you can imagine? So, the economy is sunk.   In previous years they kept giving us “the jobless recovery”. Because the Dow Jones and the NASDAQ and all that, it means nothing to the general public. It's all rigged anyway and governments pump in money every night to raise up the figures for their own big corporations. It's completely fake. But it's a “jobless recovery”. There's no recovery as stores have been closing for years. There's no recovery for that.

So, they toy around, again, how will we manage the peasantry? Well, we'll give them all a wage for staying home. You see? This was all planned a long time ago, this is step-by-step-by-step. So, we're at the stage now where again the economy is tanked as far as the working people are concerned, the raises are stagnant, the prices are going up because they keep devaluing your currency, so you need more of it to get the same things, basics and so on. Perfect storm.

And it happened. Do you imagine this would be a good book too, 'eh? It's right out of the sci-fi horror. How many movies have they churned out over the last 20 to 30 years with virus outbreaks and all this kind of thing, and plagues? Huh? And you've gobbled them all up getting programmed, when you think about it, countless ones. And books too, to terrify you if you want to stay awake all night, but on plagues and so on, right. Quite amazing.

You're getting trained with the formulas as well, what you do and how you obey and all that, do what you're told, you know. Then you bring that into the Chinese new year where millions of people literally are traveling across the whole planet, and you put that into a novel, 'eh, an outbreak, right at the time of year? Why not at some other time of year? But no, it happens at that time of the year. Bingo, right.

And then you watch the farce, and it is a farce, honestly, to me it is anyway, my opinion, when they went all that time before they do anything about it. That doesn't make sense. That's what stinks actually. And when it doesn't make sense... They're not stupid at the top.

They know now that this virus was on the go even probably in October, and through November picking up speed. Which means it obviously was across the world, I would think, before then. Wouldn't it? We'll never get to the bottom of it or get the facts out. As I say, with secrecy you end up with speculation. And speculation ends up with governments clamping down on people, because the folk have nothing to do except speculate if you won't give them the true facts, right, true facts. But again, the real system we live in treat you like a child, we've got to understand that.

Coronavirus: Doctors fight back against misinformation online - bbc.com / 31 Jan 2020

Back in the 90s I gave a talk on the system that you think, where you think you're free, you're taught you're free. And I said, well you see it's like, you can go here and go there and do this and do that and you think you're free. It isn't until you might say something or do something that the bars that generally are invisible go up around you. And you start bumping into things. You can't go here, you can't get that job, you can't bup-bup-bup. You see.

Something's kicked in that you knew nothing about. You may have been blacklisted for something. Maybe because you're a bit too bright even. But they won't tell you. But you've obviously looked into an area that you're not just supposed to look at perhaps, something like that. That's when you find out the system is completely different than the one that you've been trained to believe exists, where everyone's nice and pleasant, 'eh. And officialdom are all, they give you, they used to give you terminology, like, they'd call you ‘sir’ just to appease you I think, you know, or throw you off balance before they stiffed you with a hefty fee. But that's the system you were trained to believed in, that they're really decent people, you see, and you live in a decent system where you don't have a Gestapo types, Stasi type, NKVD type, you know, and KGB type, you know. Only bad countries have that.

You have a nice system. Until they turn it loose. And unfortunately over the many, many years now, what was really predicted long ago, and again, it's because they put out all these articles and preparedness PDFs and books and all the rest of it from their own meetings over years, telling you what they would do here, there and everywhere. Never mind the fact you're getting all your future appointed by the glory boys and gals at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. Although if you say it backwards it's for the few, the F-E-W. Because it is, isn't it? And you don't vote for them either do you?

Statement about nCoV and our pandemic exercise - centerforhealthsecurity.org

Trans-humanists, 'eh, they just have your benefit at heart, they just know what the right thing to do is. They're benevolent dictators, you understand, and they know what's best for you, what you should be, where you should be living, how you live, what you eat, or don't eat, if you should breed or get married or not, etc. etc. Even if you should drive or have a car for the Agenda 21, no private vehicles allowed eventually they said. It's in their own statements. This is not conspiracy stuff, folks. This is published stuff from themselves.

So here we are with this thing. As I say, I'm not going to terrify people about it. Because if we get any truth at all, the death rate isn't as high as the people thought. It doesn't mean it can't jump, etc. As I say, there's a lot that will come out of this, a lot will come out of this, including the way you're going to live. That's really what the big gain for those at the top is.

It's like any war, remember, as Professor Carol Quigley said that it, it affects all sides. Culturally you can get more done on cultural change, he's talking about planned change where you want to take a society, on all sides, he says, you can get more done in five years of war, as government takes over everything, food supply, everything, education, you name it, then you can do with 50 years of propaganda and peace.

Well, this scenario, and it is a type of war scenario, you see, it's a survival scenario, that's how it's put across, oh, you know, experts, it's all to save you all. And out of this they might, because everything I've watched in the last few years especially has been almost that of the totalitarian order, where it doesn't matter whether it's a massive climate change, armies of paid people to protest and everything. It's astonishing to watch them and watch all this happening.

It's astonishing to watch children getting terrified in school about it until they become radical. And when radical children grow up radicalized, they are easily manipulated into incredible nasty mobs, all nasty armies as we've seen when the old Soviet system, when they were unleashed on the public. Germany did the same thing too, remember. But we watch this happening. And everyone is so, so neutered when it comes to reacting to this kind of thing. Things that would never have been tolerated years ago, NEVER been tolerated, to allow this to be brainwashed into the children to be radicalized like this until they're terrified, terrified. And they're taught to hate adults. Oh, you let this all happen.

Do you understand what's going on here? And the monied people who are behind pushing all this stuff, I hope you realize that the horrors of the past can happen very quickly today or tomorrow by the same radicalization processes. It's a science to radicalized people and we're living through it right now. I hope you understand this. And keeping quiet doesn't help. At all. There are no balanced approaches been going on for the last few years at all. Ha. It's all a one-sided agenda it seems.

As I say, think for yourselves. Think for yourselves and remember, we're going through nasty times. Very nasty times. Last week I was going to mention too about...

Amazon reportedly has thousands of workers listening to Alexa chats - digitaltrends.com / 11 April 2019

You think you're free. How can you possibly think you're free when it's purposely being put out there and allowed by governments, and actually with collusion of governments. The spying equipment that's in your home now is disgusting. This doesn't bode well, the system at all. And the Pentagon…

Pentagon privately voiced concerns about Afghan war - euronews.com / 12 Oct 2019

It bogged down, the whole thing in Afghanistan, bogged down by deliberate… Remember, Kissinger talked about it, and Brzezinski, if, you know, they tried to coerce the Soviet Union into going into Afghanistan by causing upsets, by paid provocateurs inside Afghanistan, forcing the Soviet Union to fall for it... They went in, that was their Vietnam, THEIR Vietnam. That was the Soviets, they got bogged down for years in Afghanistan. Pretty well helped destroy them. But then the US takes and does the same thing? Come on here.

The US already had the experience… The guys who planned it for the Soviets, the Kissinger's and the Brzezinski, talked about their collusion together, helping to get the Soviets into it to bring them down into a Vietnam scenario. [Alan chuckles.] But then they okayed for the US to do the same thing, after the Vietnam experience? No one is this stupid, folks. There's things going on here that literally are above anything you can imagine of common sense. There something beyond that, the big agendas for sure, and plan, no doubt about it. So people want wars, they want this kind of thing to go on too. So anyway, the Pentagon privately voiced concerned about the cost, not just the cost but how they'd get bogged down, and that's what's happened.

London police to deploy facial recognition cameras across the city - theverge.com / 24 Jan 2020

In the UK, they've got all this police facial recognition really all over London now. Again, train you a step at a time, only just cameras, you know. And they even had propaganda shows in Britain, years ago, where they showed you these big circular rooms with folk just looking at screens, that were civilians employed to watch everybody else. Just like the Stasi system in a sense, you know. Then they introduce step-by-step armed guards and police with machine guns and things. Then they bring in facial recognition, now they know who everybody is etc. etc., you know. Step by step by step.

At the same time, you've got all these idiots waving little, you know, plastic flags in Britain thinking that they're getting free. The Britain you have today is nothing like the one from 1970s or 80s. Completely different. But they try to keep… I remember talking about brass bands and flags, as Bertrand Russell talked about them. He says, you can do more with a brass band and flags and tunes, patriotic tunes, then you can do with logic and truth and rhetoric. It's the emotions that gets folk going. Yeah, yeahhhhhhhh.

I mentioned before that in the techniques of communism, a kind of creeping communism that was to take over the world through gradualism and changing and controlling and shaping, directing the culture, until eventually all the old normals and oppositions become a new system all one together. This is the Gramscian technique of course that they adopted for the world. It was awfully successful. This article actually sums it all up and it's by Peter Hitchens, who wrote about Blair and Boris Johnson, how they have so much in common. An awfully good article, it's called…

Boris: The New Blair, by Peter Hitchens - firstthings.com / 14 Dec 2019

Good article to show you that, is he really conservative? You know? What is this sham of politics today? Because it is a sham, isn't it? Because at one time conservatism used to stand for particular values. There's Boris Johnson, who supposedly is head of the conservative party, whose living with, it's not even his wife. You see how everything, perception has changed completely of what was or what is. At one time no one would have dared even having someone in who had even been married twice, you know, or divorced or anything like that. That's not… You have to have someone who has some kind of tradition. That's the whole point, conservative really was about tradition. It's all gone out the window.

Now you've got a guy who jumps up and down like a clown. And he's no clown, though, he plays his parts. And he'll play it well. He's already signed on to future wars alongside the US. He's really another version of Tony Blair only he's a bit funnier, that's all. Tony Blair was, he did a lot of hand flapping as well in front of the people. But Boris has got that humorous face, you know.

But the whole thing is just for the people to consume a completely different system than the one you're really living in. We’re all in it today though. And it was with the rise of efficiency and technocracy that you're heading towards terrible times. We’re actually going into it now. Because all rights and freedoms are taken away and your choice, and lots of things are taken from you under the guise of, we've got to be efficient now. Especially in crisis, you've got to be efficient.

That was the fear of a lot of people who warned us all in previous generation, efficiency, this drive from academia churning out armies of robots in different fields and so on, they would all work together for efficiency. And we are the only product they're working on, is us. We are the product. So, it's not pleasant at all.

But as I say, don't get all carried away by the people who are going to terrify you, with coronavirus or flulike symptoms and so on. Use your common sense. If you can basically even just get a few extra tins of things, food and so on, get them. And packages of stuff, get them. You should have them anyway in case anything else happen in the world at any particular time to tide you over for a few weeks. If you can. If you can, a lot of folk can't afford it these days.

But don't jump into these incredibly expensive crisis floggers that will sell you the kitchen sink, used as well, to save you, you know. Use your common sense. And don't panic about things. As I say, we don't even have enough information given to us, and there's definitely a dearth of information right now for the general public to consume. And there's no doubt of course on any scenario just like the Cobra group in Britain for actual terrorist attacks, they all decide together what they're going to have the media tell you. There's no doubt about that. It's all part of it. They will tell you the least facts of all, if they're bad. Use your common sense.

The best way not to get it is don't go out in public very much, if you can go out at all. If you have to go out, take your precautions. But don't go caring on as usual if this thing is going through the society at the moment. We don't know. We really don't know. But don't forget too, every country has tremendous systems in place right now to try and contain the spread of these things in this day and age. I've no doubt too, I've already read the articles too, the elites, lots of the elite already have lots of their antiviral drugs that they can get for themselves. That's why you're seeing the politicians, they're not worried. They're not worried, they're never worried about things like that.

We won't see them for the general population. That happened again with the SARS outbreak at that time, I think they had the Tamiflu they called it. Antivirals. Now they've got ones that are more advanced, way more advanced than that, and more effective, for those that are deemed worthy to get them I suppose.

But don't panic as I say. If it's all true, what they're telling you, most folk are getting over it okay. It will depend on the individual, you might just think it's the cold and get over it hopefully. And once again of course it will hit… They're claiming people with the general/this year flu, whatever variety is out right now, will kill more folk than this thing will. But again, you can't, without the real facts you're left guessing. And guessing leads people into terrible panic situations. Don't panic about things. Keep your head. And use your own common sense. About everything. Because after all it's your life, isn't it? It's your life, I think.

Anyway, folks, for me, that's all I have time for as usual. And I had so much here as always but I don't want to repeat it all. And I don't want to repeat all the stuff I'm sure everybody's looked up on the Internet. As I say, everyone's being watched like crazy right now in case they terrify the public, you see. So, you've got to be so cautious in this day and age. You're getting taught very quickly that you have no freedom of speech at all. And since they've made the Internet pretty well indispensable, being banned from anything at all or even some temporary use can have devastating consequences.

Like Bertrand Russell said, eventually the government will give you tokens, he said, you'd have to pay your rent and buy your food from these tokens, you couldn't save them up. And if you disobeyed anything or the government disapproves of something you said or done, said or done, think about it, said or done, right, then they would withhold your credits for the month and you would suffer. And you would have to repent.

Well, it's the same system. Anything which you jump into, then eventually is mandated, is a form of power. And power is always about control. And yes, they have their spinoffs of profits and money and all that at the top, etc., but it's always about power and control. Never forget that.

It's a dangerous system, the Internet, very dangerous system. The way it's being, as I say, forced on people and eventually made almost indispensable for most folks' business transactions and everything. It's dangerous indeed, when folk with power can arbitrarily censor whatever, to anybody. Dangerous times indeed.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, keep your head, don't be silly, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Davos 2017: Bill Gates introduces CEPI, initiative to prevent global epidemics

cbsnews.com / 18 Jan 2017

Virus-hit Wuhan has two laboratories linked to Chinese bio-warfare program

washingtontimes.com / 26 Jan 2020

Hong Kong researchers have already developed vaccine but need time to test it

scmp.com / 28 Jan 2020

With Wuhan virus genetic code in hand, scientists begin work on a vaccine

reuters.com / 24 Jan 2020

Hazel Baker, Global Head of UGC Newsgathering at Reuters on user-generated content and the challenge of deep fakes

innovators-summit.com / 29 Nov 2019

Coronavirus: Doctors fight back against misinformation online

bbc.com / 31 Jan 2020

Statement about nCoV and our pandemic exercise

centerforhealthsecurity.org

London police to deploy facial recognition cameras across the city

theverge.com / 24 Jan 2020

Amazon reportedly has thousands of workers listening to Alexa chats

digitaltrends.com / 11 April 2019

Pentagon privately voiced concerns about Afghan war

euronews.com / 12 Oct 2019

Boris: The New Blair, by Peter Hitchens

firstthings.com / 14 Dec 2019

Feb. 9, 2020 (#1760)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 9, 2020. I hope you’re all doing okay and getting through these incredible times that we’re living through. Because I’ve said, so many generations, as far as I can remember, parents, grandparents and so on, going back, have never had any peace for any length of time in this system in which we live.

You’re always worried about finances or financial crashes. As I’ve said before, they generally rob you, traditionally, the big, big, big banks, or those who control them… Because you’ve got… It’s even wrong to call them banks. The top lenders at the top are really different, they lend to nations. They traditionally have always plundered us at least twice, at least twice a century. That’s generally traditional. But it’s sometimes three times in a century.

Now they have more sophisticated ways of getting money off the general public, through taxes and various things. And then the cons of inflation and deflation, and what they like to call quantitative easing, where they simply ease the cash out of your wallet, you know, by big quantities. But they do it incrementally, so you’re not supposed to notice it so much.

So we’re controlled all the time through fear. I’ve always said, this is an abusive system. And it truly is an abusive system. The technique is simple, keep the people terrified. It's like cattle in the field, if they're happily grazing you see, they'll ignore any guy that comes along and tells them to move to the next field. You have to get fear into them to get them all moving. And stampede them. If you want big changes to happen you stampede them quickly, get the whole herd moving, and during that period don't let them rest at all. Keep them frantically racing ahead with the eyes wide and the whole thing, their tongues hanging out, terrified and you can really get a lot done to control them by changing the entire system. And they'll obey you see, because they're terrified.

Well, that's how they talk about the people, how to keep them, how to manage the public. It's awful for them to have a long period of not too much happening, you see. So you get financial crashes. You're always living in fear. You can't win in this system if you’re ordinary people. You really can't, it's not meant that you win anything actually. Maybe a scratch-n-win, but you lose it again the next time you buy the tickets. It's all set up and a big con.

Because, you know, if you won, you'd all be happy. Happiness is the last thing they want the public to have. You're supposed to always listen to experts, you see. And the experts always terrify you of all the awful things that could happen in your life. And most folk now can't even think without experts. Like Bertrand Russell says, we're training the public to be basically inadequate without the advice of experts, on the basic things, basic things. And he meant like changing diapers on babies. Now you need lessons on how to do it, 'eh? People can't think for themselves.

When they started The Weather Channel, they even got a book out on it ages ago from some of the guys who worked on it. They were set up there to terrify the public. So a little bit of drizzle could be possible flooding coming your way. Everything became a crisis. Utter nonsense, you know. But that's how you do it, you terrify the public.

Through the data, it's information but it's data. Information doesn't mean true or untrue, it's just data, you see. And very often it is untrue. This whole thing about fake news is as old as the hills. We've been getting it our whole lives. And your parents before you, you know, were getting it their whole lives too. Fake news.

Everything's fake, really, 'eh. People actually vote for who's been selected by the top to be the front person that you're going to believe in. And they all belong to the same Council on Foreign Relations group. They're all selected regardless of the party they're in, at the top they're all by them. Carol Quigley talked about that and should certainly have known about it since he was the official recorder of their histories. They have their own history archives for the Council on Foreign Relation and professor Carol Quigley himself was given access to them in the 1960s. Actually he worked with Zimmerman, another guy who at one time was head of the British Communist Party. He wrote their newspapers for them, he owned them.

And we don't care, Quigley said, we don't care if they're communist or fascist dictators or whatever, it doesn't matter, as long as they're all working together. That's what he said. We don't mind, he says, what they are. And sure enough, if you read their books, their very old books, when they had the world meetings and they published some of them for their members mainly. You find they had communists in there, they had all the labor leaders in their too for different unions, and they had Prime Minister's, presidents, bankers for the world, all attending these world meetings as they planned out the future.

It's in their books. It's not conspiracy stuff. This is… I keep telling people, you're living through an agenda. It's not hard to believe as far as I'm concerned when you read it every so often. Like the World Economic Forum literally talk about the whole century, what they want to implement. It's Agenda 21, the agenda for the whole 21st century, all the changes that must be made, and the super cities and everyone getting crowded into them, getting out of the rural areas. And eventually the abolition of private cars, essential vehicles only. Right down to what you work at, what you eat, etc. It's almost…

You see, it's a system, a system is awfully important to understand, what a system is. From birth to death, 'eh, you're numbered, you're a unit, and your function is to produce and only consume what they want you to consume. But produce, that's the definition at the United Nations of a good global citizen, a producer – consumer. If you're sick or you retire, you're no longer a producer, you're a burden on their system. And I'm not making this up at all.

Remember as well as I've said before, look back to the big, big foundations that higher, and people live and work there their whole lives long for these foundations in different capacities of employment and they retire. And when they retire, the foundation doesn't close down. No, they've already trained people who continue. They go on for centuries. And sure, they all have their functions, and they have their tenants and they can tell you what their goals are. They tell you what they want to accomplish. And they've all the time in the world to do it.

And all the money of course. They hire and train and employ hundreds, maybe even thousands of nongovernmental organizations to get the job done across the whole planet. The richest folk on the planet, you don't vote for them. I know Bloomberg's getting into politics but even he is not the richest on the planet. But the ones who are the richest on the planet decide what the future is to be. They have their different proxies beneath them, their little worker bees that get more of the jobs done. The ones at the top do very little work at all, they just make suggestions. The rest of them who owe to them basically, everything at they have, jump into action, get the job done. That's how it is.

They even have councils of elders. I've mentioned it before. It's a global system and these are the elders of the top global system, Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR, the inner groups of course, inner party and outer party, and the ones who do the most work, and can live long enough, get to be the elders. They're passed over through the United Nations to the World Health Organization heads and so on.

They have this global socialistic system which they work for, which they really believe in. They're really... They're dedicated to it in a strange fanatical sort of way. I was talking to someone today in fact about that, because it really is difficult to get into the mindset of people who are fixed for life from a very early age into this strange duty that they feel that they have. And it fills their pockets too, mind you, by serving their masters who are above them, the ones who are the dominant minority who have all the cash and the systems of creating cash in the world. But they serve them slavishly. And fanatically. And truly believe they have the right to rule the world.

It can only work when they train everybody else, as I say, to be naïve. You're brought up to be naïve. You're brought up to believe that you've got a system, and you're just stumbling down through time, and your vote counts, and what you do, your votes really matter and so on and so on. That's the big joke of it all really because when you have the huge mass of organizations of foundations that fund the countless armies of NGOs and countless think tanks that work, actually government is almost a subsidiary of the think tanks today. In government they constantly go to the different think tanks for expert advice as they call it for whatever topic it happens to be.

And of course, the think tanks are only too happy to oblige them.

The CFR in America boasts about the fact that they are advisors to governments. Well, you don't vote for these think tanks, do you? Most folk don't even know they exist. Or if they know they exist they don't delve in find out what they exist for, or what their history is or anything else. And like the World Economic Forum, where they boast about running the world for the next hundred years, and this and this and this and this and this is going to get implemented, etc., and you're all going to have, be, again, more surveilled by high-tech and all the rest of it. Did you vote for that? No. You don't get to vote for the WEF. They don't ask your advice on anything, it's just done. So, what are you talking about you're living in some kind of democracy? Hm? What are you talking about?

And you get all hyped up when it comes to voting time, you know. Because the same agenda is going to continue regardless. And it is. People who thought in the past they could buck the system by getting it off the course it was on, and who were in-the-know to an extent of some of what was going on higher above them, I'm talking about presidents and prime ministers. When they started to believe that they really were in charge of Nations, or a nation, they were reminded like Kennedy was, and the world was reminded, and every other politician was reminded, hey, hey, you know, you're not running the show here. Ronald Reagan did the same thing. He started to make decisions and started to… He got off his script basically. And he was shot, not killed, but shot to remind him… that you're not the boss. That's how it really works.

The same with Julian Assange. What happened to Julian Assange getting locked up and when he was basically a prisoner in an embassy for years, yeeears. But every newspaper company in the world pretty well was advised to attend when they went in to arrest him. So that the world would see that this guy getting pulled out, with these big strong burly guys, you see, and bundled off in a van, as a warning to everybody else who might start, think they had the right of free speech and to tell the public things that they thought the public should know. From then on the journalists are just, the lips, their mouths are zipped, you know. They'll give you the little safe topics to talk about, etc. but that's about it. Everything today is so in-your-face and managed it's just that the people need an explanation of what they're actually seeing. And it really is that way, isn't it?

Yeah, Julian Assange, regardless of what damage he did or didn't do, the fact is, that was a message to the world, to every journalist, just do what you're told. After the Levinson Inquiry in Britain, and its counterpart in Australia, did the same thing there, the British Commonwealth all went into action at the same time to basically restrict news and data to the public. As we are going into the next phase of basically lockdown on free speech.

Which really started way back in 9/11. We're suddenly in this strange war mode against, they told us immediately who the enemy was to be. It was no surprise to me. We've been at war ever since basically. For what? Big corporations have been raking in the cash. The countries are getting poorer and poorer paying for it all. Because we pay for it all. Incredible wars. And the devastation of the wars, and the fallout in the countries that you know you have to support, that you flattened and destroyed. And also, the mass migration from them. I wouldn't stay in those countries knowing it was going to happen, would you?

It's planned that way. It's a chessboard. One move from this chess piece will cause this, this, this and this. This is all thought out way waay ahead of the first shot being fired in any war. It takes years to prepare this stuff. Every movement and strategy is debated by many think tanks on many levels, and they go over it and over it and over it, like drafts and redrafts and all the rest of it, could this happen, what will it cause? So, whatever happens is planned that way. I hope you understand that.

As Quigley said, you can get more done in five years of war for planned social change, then you can in 50 years of peace using propaganda. In other words, when the public are terrified and scared, you can ram through laws after laws after laws. You can take free speech away. You could even chip everybody but if they want to. That's where they're wanting to go actually with it all.

But remember, you're in a strange system of evolution. And I'm not terrifying people. You should never be terrified by news of the truth. You can't deal with anything unless you understand it. Denial doesn't stop it. I hope you understand that. Most folk can't handle the truth. It's true, and I don't blame them. Most folk, again, accept the indoctrination they've been given. They themselves in their own lives in their own little circle will find decent people, and they'll be decent people and they've got the little problems and all that but they're decent people. They can't imagine there's people at the top that are not so decent and who treat, and who see you as an inferior species, all the eugenicists, etc. at the top, and who helped plan the future and they say, well, do we really, really need these people down the road? Yeah, we're going to use you for a while yet as human beings. Maybe not all of you, we don't need all of you anymore. But as an efficient machine, a human body, is pretty, it's pretty durable, you might get 60-70 years out of that body, maybe less if you push it too hard in the fields or whatever you're going to use them for in hard labor.

But the fact is, it's a pretty cheap body to maintain compared to robots. Eventually down the road if they can get cheaper energy for robots and so on, yeah, they'll add more cyborg technologies to it. Then maybe eventually pure robots, if they can get dependable long-lasting robots. But in the meantime, they've got humans. The only problem with humans is you've got this thing called a brain. So, you must cater to the fact this brain's going to ask questions. And you've got to make sure that you always, you know, get them off, off, off the road to seeking real truth. Because they might become objectionable to things if they understand the truth. And keep them going in circles. Keep them happy. In their little, little circles, keep them happy.

Give them lots of entertainment because we have an insatiable desire for entertainment, don't we? We've been so studied they know exactly what to do. Today with entertainment, and for my whole life entertainment is going down the hill as far as indoctrination goes, or I should say up the hill perhaps with it. Really down the hill. It's easier to indoctrinate the public today with so much for them to see. There's not a minute of the day that they couldn't pass delving into entertainment, if they want to. And everything that you see now is so politically correct as indoctrination. Because that's how you get updated, is through fiction, you see. It's quite simple.

But even at that though, there's a lot, a lot of resources and money and so on is diverted to keeping the people technically, it's like animals. You see, it's animal husbandry, you manage them. You manage the public like a herd. Just like medicine, they call it herd immunity and they give you inoculations and vaccinations and so on. But they use the same term for managing us all. Not themselves of course, but you. [Alan chuckles.] All of you. And we accept that too.

So as long as you have, like the Freudian aspect of it as they call it, you know, where he put everything down to sex. Well, sex is a weapon, this is a primitive technique, a primitive part of the brain is used for survival techniques, you see. And if you don't procreate, there's no next generation. So, you hypersexualize everybody. You break the bond of marriage. Or even long-term mating. In fact, they stated in their many articles from communism and socialism, and their books for manuals for training, the idea was to stop the bonding process happening between man and woman and just having them come together for sex. You see, break the bond.

Because the family unit is a small tribe. A small tribe might stand up together against government. When you're on your own individually, you're in fear of government, because they can speak right down to you or come to your door and there's no one there to stand up for you. HG Wells said this himself in his own writings, with the Fabian Society. Which of course was funded by the Astor family, one of the richest families of the era.

So, it's quite easy to keep the people happy they say. Lots of sex, you see. Keep them in perpetual childhood until people won't realize that they're getting old until they hit about 60. And even then, they're still lapping up the stuff that's churned out for teenagers. Because there's lots of it, you see. So, it's perpetual childhood. You're immature. You never grow up. And you don't think of deeper things. Which, it's fantastic for those who rule you. It was trouble, less trouble. And there's really less communication between people outside this electronic box that we're all in. There's really less communication because people are technically… that's not communication. Texting is not communication, folks. Meeting people, looking in their eyes and speaking to them is communication. We don't do that so much anymore.

These are all wanted changes by those at the top, desired changes, when we stop communicating in reality with people. All the studies have shown is teenagers today can't even look at each other in the face, or anybody else in the face. They look away. They're so used to looking at their cell phones and so on or tablets or whatever. And they're, they'll text away all day long, but they have no communication abilities in real life. It's really sad that. All planned that way.

I always think of Orwell's 1984 with a scene in the canteen, the cafeteria, or the canteen where he worked. A few of them at the table are sitting and one of them was working in the Department of Communication on the dictionary, you see. And he says, do you realize the dictionary used to be this thick, and he puts his fingers up to about 3 inches. And he says, then we got it down year by year until it was this thick last year. It was pretty thin. And he says, this year it's going to be even half as thick again. And one of them chips in and says, I see brother, he said.

When we don't have the words to communicate with, to describe basically anything that's right wrong or anything else, then you're no threat, you couldn't be a counterrevolutionary basically. I'm kind of paraphrasing but that's what he was getting at. You won't have the vocabulary to express anything, what you really mean. And we're getting there even with all the different changes of vocabularies being forced upon the public. This is... This is no kidding, this is an old plan and Orwell understood this. Because he belonged to the International Socialist party at one time, and he went off and fought for it. Actually, did physical fighting for it in Spain. Until he caught on that that there's something much bigger and above all this managing it all and where it was supposed to go.

He also came back, and he was kind of shunned in the social circuit, even though he was a great writer and all that at the time, he was well known amongst the class of socialists and so on, because he wouldn't speak out and stand up for the Communists. He said they're not the same at all. And he realized that the whole idea of socialism was heading off into the wrong direction and there was a much bigger game plan above it all managing it. So that's what he realized.

He said that one of the, and I put up the link years ago on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com where he talked about a meeting of the authors, the socialist authors association, or some kind of association he was in. He had arguments with them because they wanted to, again, bring nothing but sex in and destroy any beauty in the world through the disgusting techniques, and basically that you're seeing all today. Like S&M and all that, and cussing and swearing, he didn't see the reason for it or the need for it at all. So, the books they put out about Orwell, some of these socialists said that he was inhibited as they called it, inhibited. A term that was used by Freud again, used this term, oh inhibited, etc.

Now, you can't have decent manners anymore. If you have decent manners you're inhibited. I can remember years ago, and I do it once in a blue moon myself, where you'll swear, you know. But it all came from television years ago, when I used to watch TV, or movies. Now of course, some movies today, it's every second word. It's unbelievable. And you wonder why the children pick it up. Well it's the same way that you picked it up, you know. Because honestly, it's all planned that way. You don't need that.

Not too long ago I watched, someone sent me, it's a cheap kind of sci-fi horror type thing. And I'm not kidding you, male-female, teenagers, or early 20s maybe, it didn't, every second word was just a swear word. I mean what's the point. If you took that out of the very limited vocabulary, there's nothing left. It was that bad. But that's what they fill our heads full of.

Back in the 90s on a show I remember mentioning the same thing. I says, you know, you pass little children in the streets in Toronto and you hear them cussing and swearing and copying the things that they heard from television. Until they grow up and it's quite normal now for folk to cuss. I catch myself when I can. I only use it now when you hurt yourself [Alan chuckles.] in some way or another and that's about it. But it's so profuse today, that it's destructive. You understand it's destructive. We all sense, when we hear other people using it, we know it's wrong. We know it's bad for us. And if you hear women saying it too, it's somehow it seems even worse, I don't know why but it seems worse.

But anyway, that's the system in which we live. It's a very fake system. It's artificially created. Again, I mentioned recently to someone about the fake news again to do with how we're given so much fake news. That Carol Quigley talked about fake news for World War II. That's why it's called propaganda, that's fake news. Millions of dollars were spent giving the public's in the West fake news and propaganda. He mentioned that the Royal Institute of International Affairs which is the senior group for the CFR basically, they had all the news moguls together, they had their meetings, they were all part of the club, you see, and they decided to terrify the public.

Because the public weren't taking it seriously enough. They had no interest in going to war with Germany again, you see. But those that ruled them had a different idea. So, they decided to threaten, they put in all their papers at the same time a big blitz about gas masks, you're all going to get gassed from the air. It's so beautiful too because the taxpayers had to terrify themselves by you the taxpayer paying for the gas masks. You the taxpayer paid for it all. Of course, their private companies all belong to the same group, are the manufacturers. It's quite astonishing, you know. Anyway, everybody had to all, before the war started and then during it, carry this gas mask in this little haversack around with them. Or you got a fine if you didn't. And children had them too. This is all before the war started.

Called the phony war initially because nothing was happening. In Britain anyway. Then they had them all tearing out trenches, trenches in London to again get it through their thick heads as they say, that there's going to be a war coming, war coming, you gotta be on board with this war, you've got to hate the enemy, hate the enemy. Because you can't, it's hard to kill folk that you don't hate, you know? So, you drum up hate and you debase them into inferior beings, nasty beings. Dehumanize them. But you get everybody working out frantically, you put in all the papers photographs of these gangs of guys digging up trenches in the middle of the city. What good would they be if you're going to get bombed from overhead? They're of no use at all. It was an exercise in terror.

Quigley went through that, he admitted that. Nothing's really changed. Nothing has really changed. We're always given, as I say, we're kept in fear of financial crashes. We're kept in fear as your dollar or pound or whatever currency you're on, you need more and more numbers to buy the same things, and basics. But I read the articles years ago to do with austerity, part of the Agenda 21 plan for the world, and the United Nations plan.

It's to bring the Western world into austerity. Meaning a form of poverty. Gradually, gradually, gradually. Until all your money is going to go energy costs. The Technocracy Inc. deal, you see.

You have some of the descendants of the Technocracy Inc. group running the world today. In energy, 'eh? Because everything's an energy unit, and everything you earn is basically energy units. Which are spent on buying energy units, which is electricity, gas, or food or anything else. Everything is energy. Old plan, we're living through it.

But yeah, austerity is what they're going to bring us into eventually. It's quite fascinating, at this very time, isn't it, to understand all this. I gave the talks back in the 90s on the whole plan of bringing China in full-time as the most favored nation trading status partner for the West. That was what they called it. And signed it. All your leaders of politics signed for your factories to move to China under this wonderful free trade deal, knowing there'd be no employment for all the folk that worked in factories, when there's no factories there. It was an incredibly horrific time for people. Especially those that were getting older and looking forward to the retirement, and factory after factory closed down.

We paid, our tax money paid to uproot them and transfer them to China. And we paid for up to 15 years they said if those corporations said that they hadn't got full production up and full profit levels up, we paid the difference. Isn't that a beautiful deal, with our wonderful, wonderful democracies as they call it? Hm? And the States is a Democratic Republic they call that. [Alan chuckles.] I can remember when James Goldsmith came over and talked to the Senate, what a great speech he gave telling them about free trade and the NAFTA deal, which is all part of it. The NAFTA deal, which is now the USMCA deal. It's the same thing only it's the next stage towards it, for integration of the Americas. The same deal that the European Union had, you see. That's what it is.

Aaargh. I'm so sick going over the same stuff. To me it's just old, old hat, I can run right through it. I knew what was happening at the time. But I knew... Do you really think that all these think tanks that ran it all, and the CFR that drafted up the treaties for all these deals and handed it to governments to rubberstamp into your law, and you don't vote for the CFR, folks. But these are super think tanks – they're called think tanks, 'eh, it's a joke – that draft up, they even drafted up the EU union, they admitted that, and the NAFTA treaty, and handed it to government to sign into law. And they draft up the deals for China for free trade as well because they run the Asian-Pacific group as well, of the CFR department as well.

Long-term planning by a private group going way back at least to Lord Alfred Milner, Cecil Rhodes, etc., and all the ones who came after it, you know. It's fantastic to see it all happening. Yet most of the public didn't even seem to notice that all the items that you use to buy, even the guys for tools and that, suddenly everything's made in China, and they didn't think to question it.

But what a transition time that was, 'eh? For lots, how many people were laid off and lost everything? And couldn't get work again? People… How could guys, and it's men and women too, how could they get work in their 40s and 50s when that's all they knew was working in factories? And there were lots of factories.

But getting back to what I'm saying here,, you really really think that these big think tanks didn't take it far enough that say, wait a minute here, supposing things change and the model state for the world... Which is China, that's what we're all supposed to copy according to the United Nations, and I'm not kidding you, I got all the old articles here and documentaries that they churned out like you wouldn't believe on keeping repeating that, China was the model state for the world. [Alan chuckles.] This communist country, when it's obedience to the leaders and that's it.

That was to be what we are supposed to emulate. Well, supposing you fell out with them. Or supposing there was a change in plan. Or supposing the con men at the very top who planned it all says well maybe, maybe we'll give them 25 years in China, 30 years and then we'll become their enemies again. Well, since they are about the only producers left, who's going to make up the shortfall if you ever fell out with them? Who is going to make the shortfall if they have this tremendous disease rampaging through their nation?

You think they didn't think of these things? Of course, they think of these things, folks. So, what's happening today has many purposes, many agendas to get fulfilled. Including if they keep it going for as long as they hope they can keep it going, in the West that is, a whole new change and way of living, maybe even down to rationing, so they can get their agenda on to the next level. The first level, the first big change was 9/11 and Homeland Security and the war on terror. Which I call the war of terror really on the public. When literally you can't, you can't speak or even text anything or whatever without them wanting, demanding to what know what you're saying or doing.

And everybody happily complies. Because if they bring down the economy, which again, economic warfare is a form of warfare. A very effective form of warfare. As I say, you have to understand, it's how you view things that really make the difference. China has already declared to their own citizens, it's a wartime scenario. And they warned them to obey, or they'll be nailed to the tree or wall or whatever it is, they'll be nailed to the tree as basically letting down the nation if they don't obey and pull their weight and so on. You can get more done, again, in five years of war then you can do in 50 years of propaganda.

In 50 years of propaganda, that's a lot of attempted persuasion and incremental indoctrination. As you work through the schools, waiting for that indoctrinated group to grow up and then start doing what they're told and changing what you want them to change. Stalin did the same thing. They had 50-year plans, 100-year plans. We're doing the same thing today; the United Nations has them too. So, you gotta stop having this short-term projection into the future. The big boys themselves are waaay ahead, sometimes centuries, not just one century.

So here we are going through a crisis with disease and so on. Now, if you truly followed the laws of plague, or you know, viral disease, pandemics, epidemics and so on, the first law is complete quarantine. Hhhch. Farmers do it. I mean, you've all seen probably All Creatures Great and Small, the old TV series in Britain, or something similar to that where they had, they called it hoof and mouth, in Britain I think they called it foot and mouth disease for cattle and cloven-hoofed animals. They would burn, they would literally be like aaaaaa, they would be out with law and enforce, and no one could even walk in a field into another field that was uncontaminated, it was imprisonment if you did that. Total quarantine for humans. Animals were immediately, whole mountains of cattle and all kinds of animals were heaped up and burned. There was no exception. A suspicion alone was enough, before even the tests were in and that was it. And farmers lost everything, that's the saying, you lost the farm. They lost everything.

But the first thing is quarantine. Signs go up around the infected area, no one can go in or out without going through literally troughs of disinfectant, with their boots and everything. Well, with humans it's the same thing. But one thing you wouldn't do with the hoof and mouth or foot-and-mouth disease is bring an infected cow, and knowing infected cow or possibly even infected, into a field of healthy cows. That's breaking quarantine. That's insane.

So, you can't have a bit of quarantine, you understand. It's all or nothing. That's how you do it. That's the same with any major quarantine for humans. So, when you’re bringing in lots and lots of people from areas, the area, the very areas they say that it's rampaging through in China, it makes no sense. Especially again when it's a supposedly a new type coronavirus, novel. And you've got all these conflicting theories, so far, theories about it, about many people don't even show the symptoms until maybe two weeks have passed, some of them have no symptoms at all, others will be carriers that are asymptomatic.

Canada reports fourth case, a patient who tested negative at first - scmp.com / 1 Feb 2020

We had them coming to Canada already who tested negative, and then the next day or day after that they were found to be contaminated, positive. It's insane unless you want problems to spread. Or, or we are not being told much of the truth. I do suspect that's one of the things about it too. It seems to be very much like the SARS. There are studies comparing it all the time to the SARS that affected pretty well mainly Asians, Chinese.

You see, it's a lack of information that makes people... So why would you not tell the public that most of you may not, if they know this, this is speculation, if they know this, who it really is going to effect, why aren't they telling the public that? The same thing did happen was SARS. It wasn't until about a year or two later they admitted that to the general public, in Canada when it happened. So why would you hide the vital information that might make people ease up a bit on their fear. Unless you want to promote fear. And if you want fear, what do you really want to get out of this whole fearful episode here? That's the dangerous thing of course, is what they want out of it. More authority over what? For future what? Etc.

I can remember previous times too, and I used to do it on the air, when there's with outbreaks of the H1N1 and so on, it even came out that the German politicians would not take the vaccines that were given to the general public. That was in the newspapers, the general newspapers at the time. Not conspiracy sites or anything, the general newspapers. I remember doing the talks on it too and reading from them. They demanded a special type right away, and they did bring in a special type in for them.

Also in pandemic/epidemic situations too, they already have the gene sequences, they've sequenced the gene, the genetic makeup of this particular coronavirus, and we also know what type it is. And yes, there is actually, there is, they keep hammering anybody who says this, but there's a patent there for this particular type of virus. Maybe not the exact match of it, I don't even know, but there's a patent in there. We know this, it's been across in the big newspapers now, after blacklisting anybody who mentioned it before but now it's okay for, hhmph, the media to mention.

With any patent they've got to have a vaccine for it, you know. That's just it. And whoever has a vaccine is going to make billions on this. Billions. I always remember the book about the Rothschilds and how they made money and so on. One of the first Rothschilds in London was asked what was the best time, because the speculators are always into following them like greyhounds trying to jump in the markets and so on. But they said, when is the best time to make money? He says, when blood is running in the streets. Because people are terrified, you see. That's the key to that. When folk are terrified, you can make a fortune.

During the great plagues in London in England there were people selling rose scented handkerchiefs to the people saying that the fragrance of the rose literally killed this strange mist or whatever, they didn't have a name for this bacteria. They knew it was something in the air, they knew that, or something, they just knew that, they knew that much. They didn't have the microscope to see exactly what it was back then. But they call it like a foul, a foulness in the air, a miasma type of thing, or even the fog rolling in from the Thames. The people were making a fortune selling these handkerchiefs with rose scents in them saying it would cure them, you see, it would repel this disease, this terrible disease that was this plague upon the people. So yeah, you'll always have the con man making a fortune.

One story I've got to mention too is one preacher, he's dead now but he used to be on television yeears ago. He had a big, big church down California I think it was. He used to come on the air every day and he'd smoke a cigar and chat away. Some good talks he gave too, mind you. But his thing was money, money, money, he had lots of money. As many of the strange followers of God do in America, strange that, isn't it? But these are the authorized ones. The ones who are not authorized and just preach basic Christianity don't seem to get a leg up. The ones who get money are pushing a different agenda, it's political agendas for different people and areas outside of the religion.

However, he used to go on and he mentioned that the guy that came in to do a lot of the work for public relations for his organization used to work in Israel, on tours of Israel, you know, the old places and so on. That he made a fortune, this guy, by selling, he used to take bits of the stones from walls along some of the paths and so on near Bethlehem and say that these were actually part of the paving stones that the donkey carrying Jesus walked over. He made a fortune off it Because folk lap, they lap up that kind of stuff, you know.

It's not good enough to know that someone lived in the planet, they have to have something tangible, like a talisman you can see, you can touch. It’s a human thing obviously, very human thing. There's the guys who are very sharp who make a fortune on it. It's the same thing when it comes to terror and fear. You get all kinds of people out there making fortunes. I can remember the Y2K when folk even in the patriot movement were selling everything but the kitchen sink, including generators. Because the world was going to stop, you Know. Oh yeah, what hype. And folk, you know today who have done awfully well out of it are still on, talking about the same thing again. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. Fortunes off fear and terror, 'eh.

Then of course it was, they had the Mayan thing down pat. And that never happened either. The same thing, oh my God, you know. Fortunes, fortunes, fortunes. Rothschild, when do you make the money, your biggest killing is when the blood is running in the streets. Meaning, when folk are petrified and terrified, that's when you make money. Whatever you need or it's claimed that you need is going to be, it's going to cost thousands of percent more than it ever did before. That's how it is. Anyway, I'm off the topic here.

Be careful out there what you're looking at because as I say, if this is basically going to affect the same groupings that the SARS affected, it's not going to be horrific to most people across the world, obviously.

But what they want to get at the top by not explaining all this… it's the secrecy of those in charge that creates conspiracy, you understand that? There's no reason why they can't tell the public what I'm just saying. So, if they're keeping it back, they want you to be terrified and they have other objectives. The World Health Organization is in its element. It's never had so much power since the last SARS outbreak in Canada, you see. It's the West they want to be petrified and terrified about it. Suddenly they're swaggering around again, we're an authority here, you see, we're an authority. All your organizations truly loved to swagger with authority. Even if they've got nothing to tell you that's helpful. [Alan laughing.]

So if they could really use this to get into the next phase of, again, ID cards, if they want to bring out rationing down the road, get you all used to this new austerity program, they might just use this. I don't know, I really don't know. I really just don't know. But I'll put plenty of links up tonight of your general news organizations saying the very things that were condemned the week before by THE authorities calling it fake news. But it's okay when the big authorized ones say the same things, 'eh?

And talking about fake news, again, a little off topic as well. Not really, it comes in I suppose. Today I was talking to someone again on fake news and I just mention the fact, because I'd read it on the air a few years ago that MIT came out, it was in the newspapers, the general newspapers that an MIT professor, because you see, MIT, certain departments are given basically NSA clearance into a lot of the real-time data transfers of folks chit chat and social media and so on so and they can do real-time studies. And they're constantly putting out stuff there and watching you all chat and copy and complain or give you views in real time. It's all monitored through algorithms and so on. But an MIT department had a professor who told his class to start putting out fake history, and in real-time, with it being spread across the world as folk grabbed it, parroted it off, without checking themselves, or simply adopted it thinking, well these people must know what they're talking about, I'm just little ole me, and they start parroting the lies, you see.

Well, when you've got authorizations from professors at MIT to put out fake news, how dare anybody complain about anybody else putting out their opinions on stuff that they've research themselves. How dare they. They’re training us all to be children. No, we're not children. We're adults and we are allowed opinions. In a supposedly free society. But a free society is the last thing the authoritarian personalities want. I hope you understand that.

But don't panic about things is what I'm saying. Don't panic about things. Understand them but don't panic. The control factor is a very old, they've been used through centuries and centuries with the same techniques by those in authority. It's always the same techniques that are used. But fear is at the top of it. And there's many ways to bring fear about, from basic needs to survival, food, shelter, clothing, heat, etc.

Now, one thing I want to mention here too, is yes, there were people from China who worked in a lab in Canada, Winnipeg, a big Biolab, who certainly were kicked out of their positions in Canada and escorted out of the labs by the RCMP in 2019. This stuff is mainstream media now so I guess you can mention it. But what's interesting too, is the Harvard researcher too that was charged for dealing with the same Biolab that the woman who was working in the Canadian Biolab from China, apparently she was also involved in a Biolab where this thing broke out in China. So, you definitely have, there's plenty of evidence of what's going on for those at the top. Which they won't share with the public.

You're supposed to just be dumb and silly and leave everything to the ones who manage us. That's not, that is not being an adult when you allow that to happen, folks. It really isn't. And how dare they take on the responsibility of thinking for us, hm. How can you possibly believe in democracies, 'eh?

Anyway, this article it says…

U.S. charges three, including Harvard researcher, with lying about China ties

reuters.com / 28 Jan 2020

(Alan: I mentioned it before but I didn't go into any depth with it.)

(Reuters) - A Harvard University department chair and two Chinese nationals who were researchers at Boston University and a Boston hospital were charged on Tuesday with lying about their alleged links to the Chinese government.

(A: Now, this is an odd article, it's an odd story. But it says…)

The charges are part of an aggressive effort by U.S. authorities to block what they say are Chinese attempts to steal American scientific and technological advances.

(A: And China does this, it's true, they're famous for it, all kinds of technology, but including biochemical industry and all the rest of it too.)

“Prosecutors charged Charles Lieber,

(A: Now, Charles Lieber is a big shot in the science world, in the bio science world. Because he's into biology and nanotechnology, it's quite fascinating really. Charles Lieber…)

chair of Harvard University’s Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology, (A: He was charged with…) with lying about participating in China’s Thousand Talents Plan, which aims to attract research specialists working overseas.

When you really dig into it too, this professor also was working with the Pentagon. You're looking at… You can start to sniff where it's all going, you know what I'm saying? But when I read it, I thought, this guy, his big field is nanotechnology, including incredibly fine threads. Now, you tie that in with the articles just come out a couple of days ago on Elon Musk's brain chips basically, his nanotechnology for the brain, using this incredibly fine nano wires basically. Well, this is what this guy works with, obviously. This was this guy's area.

He also has lots of awards for things, including the kind of, almost the tubular type particles when you delve into it. Which I would think would be connected to that Morgellons’s disease [Alan chuckles.] that broke out quite a few years back. And the folk were called paranoid, nuts and all the rest of it. But the fact is, these things under the microscope show up. Definitely nanoparticles, long tubes, little tubes, literally like threads but nanoparticle sized. Well this is this guy's area of expertise.

Charles M. Lieber - en.wikipedia.org

And then when I saw the one with Elon Musk that talked about…

The terrifying 'Neuralink' machine that Elon Musk will use to turn humans into cyborgs by putting a chip in their BRAIN gets an 'awesome' upgrade, the tech billionaire claims

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Feb 2020

(A: And that's from the Daily Mail online. So, it's not a conspiracy paper, if they say it then, you see. It's only if it's little ole you says it, then it's conspiracy. But there you go, he talks about the…)

...tiny and flexible 'threads' which are ten times thinner than a human hair and can be inserted directly into the brain.

Back to what I was just talking about again, there's this one with a fella who's a scientist and that's his specialty, who also was working with the Chinese. And maybe even passing all the data he was getting from Harvard and all the different research that's going on there and elsewhere, over to the Chinese. Quite amazing. Anyway, he got arrested.

And let's be honest, this went on for yeears with this fella. How can you possibly allow all that for years, without knowing? Who's kidding...? They knew all about it. He's had awards galore from China, and awards from America, all the different... [Alan chuckles.] So this is no... Why now? Why would you bring it up now, 'eh? Interesting. Awfully interesting. At least I find it interesting.

It's only when you see how things tie together and where the future is supposed to go. And d'you realize how many movies they churned out about the zombies. Remember the police, the military exercises a few years ago, they called it the zombie exercise or zombie? Which is really the con name for, oh, folk who get contaminated with a big breakout. You see it in movie after movie. I don't know why but suddenly you turn into a zombie supposedly. You're subhuman. And then your governments and your troops start killing them all. What kind of message is that?

What kind of message is that too young guys who are in the military, who are brought up playing the games that are churned out with these movies, alongside the movies, to see how many zombies you can kill? No one seems to connect these things, but everyone's influenced by them. You're no longer a person now, you see, you're burden on society, you're infected. You're dangerous, you're infected.

The natural human condition in the Western world was always to help people. Right to the end. You do all you could. So why are the movie producers, why have they been painting this other thing, that suddenly when folk get infected they're out to kill you or eat you or whatever it happens to be? Incredible dehumanization. Incredible. That doesn't bode well for where things are meant to go.

I'll put these articles up as I say. I wasn't sure exactly what to talk about tonight again either. But I don't want to go on and on about plague or whatever or disease or what's happening on the planet. But I do like to see what the governments want out of it since they break the rules. You don't bring in people from infected areas to uninfected areas, unless you want it to spread. If it's true that there's no symptoms with many of them until at least two weeks, sometimes longer... Not everyone is the same in clockwork fashion when it comes to biology, folks.

The other thing is too, there's no doubt about it, there's already a massive slow down in trade from China, the manufacturer of the world. The West gave communist China the financing and the business, for years and years the governments of the West have wooed all the students in with special deals, train them to be engineers. I can remember living through it. I thought, why are they bringing thousands of people in from China, train them to be engineers, when they don't have jobs to go back to? And then bingo, they signed the trade deals, off went your factories to China. It's all planned in advance. All planned, folks.

So now they're surprised that, what are they going to do when you can't get this that or the other? when no one's making the same articles anymore, all the factories are over there? That's all planned, folks. What we're taught when we are taught to be naïve, naturally to believe everything is real and your government's really there to look after you, your government should never ever give its main and stable supplies of necessary goods, businesses to make these things, over to another country outside of the country. You have to be able to support yourselves in any kind of crisis time.

Another thing too, even with free trade, with all the food coming in from another country, Britain almost collapsed with World War I, then World War II definitely, because of the submarines sinking shipping and so on. But there wasn't enough farmers left. In fact, there was lots of farms left from World War I where there might have been an old, a grandfather still trying to run it himself. The government took it off them. Because all the young guys had been killed in the first world war. So, the second world war comes along, the government commandeers them all to make sure, to try to get food growing. Because you couldn't get food. Britain imported way too much food. Still does. The US is doing the same thing. Canada does too. Free trade. You must accept the stuff from other countries. Which means your own folk can’t compete. This is all managed this way. Think about it.

Anyway, don't panic as I say. Because unless this has been truly, truly hyped up beyond recognition, a coronavirus, and remember, all colds and flus are types in the same category, and they have different characteristics of course naturally too. That's how they give them, depending on the protein coatings and so on they'll give them a different names, H1 whatever it happens to be. You have to remember that generally viruses are called the great, well, they're robbers. They go in, they take DNA from victims, that you get infected, it leaves some of that DNA behind in you, as it clears itself up it will steal some of yours as well, your DNA. So, it's constantly mutating. And generally, they mutate into a harmless type of virus. So, we'll have to wait and see what happens with this one.

Even though I say that, it's also true that I read the articles years ago from Porton Down in England where they've got a tremendous arsenal of bio weaponry. A reporter from one of the newspapers, maybe the Telegraph, I can't remember off the bat, but I do have the article still. He was allowed in for a day in the biowarfare department, where he said he couldn't believe it, in the morning they were sipping having coffee before work began and they're quick casually talking about ethnic specific viruses and so on, which they already had, and how they could release them and that these would sweep across the nation within two or three weeks, kill X amount of people. They were programmed literally to then stop reproducing themselves, just like clockwork. I mean, that's how advanced the biowarfare departments are.

And these guys rake in the cash because they're psychopaths. Recruited by those who rule you who are also psychopaths. If you met them, you'd probably like them. They'd be smiling and very likable. But they have no conscience as you or I would have conscience. Or fear, they have a complete lack of fear too. Awfully well-paid to find ways to destroy. That's their job.

So anyway, as I say, we'll have to wait and see what happens with this one. And to see what the governments and the world system of government wants out of it. Because they will definitely make hay while the sun shines you might say. But don't panic about things. Don't get hyped up about the fear and terror.

But you should really have a few folk that you know, hopefully, well enough to help each other out if times get tough with embargoes on food or whatever it happens to be. You just don't know, you see. You should have enough to last you over a bad, really bad, even a few weeks would help you out of tough times. It depends, as I say, what the big governmental global system wants out of this over the general public with how they want to rule us all for the next step. 9/11 was one step, and the antiterrorism bill, which is a terrorism bill, terror upon the public where you've got no freedom at all. The next step is into austerity, etc. We’ll wait and see what happens.

But no doubt about it, we're living in a time when the economy is stagnant, it's been stagnant for years. We know that it's a job, you talk about recoveries, it's a jobless recovery, as they fudge numbers and figures, it's all a joke, that's a joke. We know that. There's more and more automation going on too so there's less and less work anyway. But the financial system is awful because the currency literally is so inflated that you need more and more and more to get the same basic foodstuffs, etc. It's out of sight here in Canada.

So yeah, they've also got a plan in mind to make something happen. Because they've got something planned for the next step, sure. We'll have to just wait and see. But don't worry. We're kept in fear, every generation is kept in fear of wars, rumors of wars, financial crisis, etc., plagues, pestilences, all the usual stuff. And you shouldn't live in terror about it either.

The abusers, those who rule you are abusers. Those who use fear to rule are abusers. They know that those who are abused and brought up with the abuse, and encourage this, they encourage the abused to turn to the abuser for help. We're here to help you, hm, but here's the conditions. That's the simple technique of managing the public on behalf of the authoritarian society in which we live.

Last night it was down to about 15 below on the Fahrenheit scale here in Canada. Because of global warming, you see. But at least the nights are getting, the evenings are getting a bit lighter, or light is staying longer before it gets dark. So hopefully there is a new day coming where eventually we'll have longer days with some sunshine, etc., and things won't be so unpleasant, and the gloom and doom of winter time. It's… you have to remember that folk really have to look upon, again it's a positive side, of just getting by day-to-day. That's what it's about, isn't it?

Because we certainly live in a very, very, really, it's a tremendously arrogant and arrogantly abusive system of authoritarians with lots of letters behind their names and fancy titles, etc. etc. etc. So, take care everybody out there of yourselves. Have a little group hopefully that will help each other out in tough times. And you should have a few friends. Hopefully. Hopefully you have a few friends anyway.

Most folk, like Plato said, are lucky to have four or five friends in their lifetime. That's the reality. All this fake friend stuff on chat rooms and that, it's all nonsense. Real friends are hard to even find. So, if you do find them, even regardless of your squabbles or differences and all the rest of it, try to keep in with each other. Because yeah, you do need folk now and then. You certainly do.

Now remember too, you can also help me tick along here by buying the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com or donating, for using my shows and so on. Or my talks. I hate to call them shows, they're talks. Everybody wants entertainment and show business today, but I give talks, with information that can be verified at least, or you can check it out and find out for yourselves what you want to really think, believe, or even contemplate in life. So, buy the books and discs or donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the site, you'll find out how to do it. Also make a list of all the sites you see listed on the .com site, all the other official sites in case any of them go down you can always get the talks I do from the other sites as well.

Remember, you can send cash or check. In some countries you can send international postal money orders. You can't send them from the States anymore apparently, or Canada. But you can use PayPal and you can, as I say, send cash or check and you're fine. Or Money Gram too I think that works as well. That will help me tick along because I don't sell anything to make money off, with lots of claims of efficacy and saving your lives or anything else. I just give you information. I think hopefully if you can keep a strong mind you'd be surprised at what you can endure in this world especially under the system I've been talking about tonight.

So for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Virus-hit Wuhan has two laboratories linked to Chinese bio-warfare program

washingtontimes.com / 26 Jan 2020

Bill Gates on how to "outsmart" global epidemics - Davos 2017: Bill Gates introduces CEPI, initiative to prevent global epidemics

cbsnews.com / 18 Jan 2017

Moderna Announces Funding Award from CEPI to Accelerate Development of Messenger RNA (mRNA) Vaccine Against Novel Coronavirus

investors.modernatx.com / 23 Jan 2020

Can you patent a disease?

cbc.ca / 12 June 2013

25 years ago, a different Ebola outbreak - in USA

usatoday.com / 10 Aug 2014

Canada reports fourth case, a patient who tested negative at first

scmp.com / 1 Feb 2020

Coronavirus - Cases double every five days

news.com.au / 23 Feb 2020

Coronavirus live updates

cnn.com / 8 Feb 2020

The Chinese doctor who was targeted by police for warning about the threat of a coronavirus outbreak, has died of the illness

cnn.com / 4 Feb 2020

Li Wenliang, China's hero doctor, was punished for telling truth about coronavirus

msn.com / 8 Feb 2020

Cruise ship bound for New Jersey carrying passengers who will be tested for coronavirus

nypost.com / 6 Feb 2020

Key evidence about coronavirus spread is retracted as public health decisions loom

nationthailand.com / 5 Feb 2020

Elon Musk says an 'awesome' Neuralink update is coming soon

cnet.com / 4 Feb 2020

The terrifying 'Neuralink' machine that Elon Musk will use to turn humans into cyborgs by putting a chip in their BRAIN gets an 'awesome' upgrade, the tech billionaire claims

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Feb 2020

Charles M. Lieber

en.wikipedia.org

U.S. charges three, including Harvard researcher, with lying about China ties

reuters.com / 28 Jan 2020

Feb. 16, 2020 (#1761)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 16, 2020. I sometimes get these reality checks, they just hit me like a slap in the face sometimes. Because I don't live within the general society as such. I live in the country. Not an expensive house, believe you me. Most folk might even say it's a dump even. But the fact is, I'm pretty quiet. I don't have television and I don't watch TV. I have the Internet.

But because I don't have TV, I don't get… And folk don't realize this because most folk do watch television. Most of your programming, almost 100% of your programming and your updates on what to think, what to believe, how we treat people and so on, and even how to dress and how to behave and what to say and the terminology you use now, because they're constantly changing it, all comes from television. Both in fiction and nonfiction. Most of it comes through fiction actually. And most TV is fiction. Even all your reality shows, they're not real. People don't behave normally in real life as they do in reality, or you'd run away from them if they did.

But I can remember back in the 90s I think when they started doing the first kind of reality shows, which were like contests. Back in the 90s for a little while I did have TV, rabbit ears of course. I saw the shows where they'd get people in to do all crazy kind of things and make spectacles of themselves. They'd eat worms and all that nonsense or lie in coffins or whatever, all that ridiculous stuff. I knew it was really a program designed to take off and to expand into a preordained direction basically. That's how everything's done, you see, it's step-by-step and incremental. But big plans are laid down long in advance, years in advance of where they take you. I had no idea just how far the present-day reality shows have gone.

So, in this surrealistic world, and it really is a surrealistic world if you're living in electronic reality, if you think you're in reality. Because most folk are, they've either got the phones to their skull all the time or they're watching something from television or so on. They can chat with each other about all the things that they're watching on television. Because these things are designed to get as many viewers as possible by using psychologists and behaviorists to get the people to watch and get addicted to it. And of course, sex is the big pull, naturally.

So, in the middle of all this happening and the crisis across the world, as folk get this coronavirus and how it's played up to the hilt… Initially it was played down unless you are one of the general newspapers that are part of the big club. And of course, anyone who wasn't part of the big club was getting hammered for just mentioning facts, and even their observations in fact. But now the big papers of course themselves are saying all the scary stuff, and it's okay for them to say it. I noticed too they even had a little okay through different sites and so on or articles or even YouTube's, things like, okayed by the WHO, or a line through it, meaning it's taboo. This is how far things have gone.

You see, with general terrorism in Britain, and all countries are part of this big system of terrorist control, and terrorism control also [Alan chuckles.] comes into crisis control for those who don't get it. Like the COBRA system in Britain for instance, and what they'll… They have a whole panel of so-called experts to decide what the public will be told or won't be told, because they want you to behave in a certain way. Well, it's the same thing when it comes to pandemics, etc.

Just like the movies of course, they've given you so many pandemic type movies, getting used to this idea, for the last 25 to 30 years. A whole stack in the last 10 years in fact. Right down to the welding of the doors on high-rises, at the bottoms of the big main doors so that they can't get out. Which they're actually doing in China now apparently. So, you're living in this amazing, again, electronic reality, as I say, that most folk are into.

So, I looked up the newspapers today just to get an update on the coronavirus and see what's happening, and some of the papers said nothing at all. Other ones had little one-liners that were old, a few days old. I looked at the Daily Mail, and as I say, I'm so far out of it I'm like a person looking from the outside to the in, I'm looking into this goldfish bowl of the world. The first, at the very top of the Daily Mail, and a lot of other papers too I found out, was the death of a woman who hosted a TV show, reality TV show and how she'd apparently been charged, or was going to be charged, who cares about the gossip… The fact is she'd hit her boyfriend with a lamp supposedly and she lost her job or something or was laid off temporarily. But anyway, I guess the inference was that maybe she died, anyway, for some reason or another she died.

But this is someone on TV, a TV show that's a kind of a dating thing. Which was all about sex, naturally. They had the pictures there of her and the different even contestants and so on who all look like, to me, to me, who doesn't watch TV, like cartoon characters. Really. Even the guys look like they had their faces, I don't know, can you manicure faces? I wonder, I just don't know anymore. But the hair was up in these big tufts on the top, just like you used to see in the cartoons from the 1950s and 60s. I'm not kidding, that's how they used to look. And that's how the people look today. Who's designing all the stuff for them to copy? Because it is copied. Nothing comes from the grassroots in style and fashion or anything else.

Anyway, that was the top story. And I thought, wait a minute here. There's folk on cruise ships who are dying, and they can get off, all that kind of stuff going on. There's massive crisis in China going on. There's so many amazing things to talk about, but the main story is this woman who was the host, who died on a reality TV show? This is the reality. And it said that millions of folks tuned in every time the show was on.

Now, I'm sure most folk out there, maybe, will probably know what I'm talking about because they all have TVs. But d'you realize how fake our reality is? If you believe in all that stuff, how fake it is? It's incredibly fake as opposed to our everyday lives. Reality today is made up of fiction for most people. More so than at any time in history. And not just fiction but programmable, as a programmable fiction that you're given, predictive programming as I've said so many times where you're getting ready for the next stage of whatever it happens to be. Right down to even the pandemics to come and how you behave, etc.

But the COBRA system deals supposedly with terrorism and what you'll be told and how to manage society, including panic in society, you know, or how to prevent panic. The idea as I say with pandemics, that the big teams that manage pandemics is, keep the public ignorant, just like the movies by the way, and tell them as little as possible. Just say, there-there, and treat them like children, and don't even tell them any hard, truthful facts. That's really how it is.

Government, they see themselves as being the kind of a placebo, or the tranquilizer you might even say, for the general public. That's what they are in this kind of situation. And folk don't realize it, how really thin this veneer of civilization is. It does take a form of coordination of different segments of society and different aspects of society, and emotions and so on, and the various dynamics, and psychodynamics too, all going on within societies to keep it kind of functioning without it breaking down or folk going crazy and destroying each other, you know.

And it's fine, you can get along, I said this years ago, everyone can get along, including all the different massive segments of societies within cities. They're all broken up; I don't care what anybody says. I've been to cities; I know there's different quadrants and so on. Everyone can get along as long as money is flowing, and they can get basic foodstuffs and money left over to spend for entertainment and so on. Everyone can get along in society as long as that exists. But when it starts to break down, which eventually it might, I'm not saying it will, we don't know how bad this whole pandemic is going to be.

We hear all the scary stories from the top now, as I say, from the top, and from all the supposed country or national experts now in Britain and elsewhere. But you'll see society changing if what they say, if what they say comes to pass. We don't know yet. There's still this almost deniability amongst the public. Mainly those who are still in-the-know who watch this kind of stuff going on, I've heard them cry wolf so many times from the WHO. And we know they want big world exercises. And this is also an exercise in so many departments of governance as they call it, to take care of everything and trying to keep it all together as we go through it. So, time will tell what's true and what's fictional and so on and how bad things really are going to be.

But as I say, the top, supposedly the top specialists in Britain, or one of them, has come out and said that this could, this could really, they're not going to stop it. In fact, what I've seen even in the last couple of days is all the signs that they're not even going to try to stop it. That they've made decisions at the top obviously. Where, they're even letting a lot of planes come back in from not so much China perhaps, or parts of China yeah, but also countries around China where many Chinese live and they go back and forth to China all the time, and I mean by the week. [Alan chuckles.]

So it looks to me as though they’ve come to a conclusion at the top that they can’t really even slow it down much, or they’re not going to slow it down much, it’s too big for them. We’ll have to wait and see. There’s a whole bunch of planes grounded at Heathrow airport supposedly because some people got sick. We’ve had the confusing, all these amazing confusing disclosures to the public, all conflicting stories, about even the type of disease it is, this coronavirus. In other words, what's it really like.

Initially of course you're being told to be calm, don't worry and all that, it's just like a cold or flu, you know, and you get over it. Mind you, some people might only get a runny nose, they said. Meanwhile when you look into China, what they're doing there, and they're going up and down the streets with these massive trucks spraying goodness knows into the air, and at a good height too, and through offices and all the rest of it. This isn't just a little runny nose thing.

So, don't you get fed up getting treated like a child? Hm? And you’re told just to wash your hands. Well, if you go out in public to do whatever you have to do even to get food or whatever, where do you see places to wash your hands? Look, everything you do, you have to open doors and all the rest of it and close them. Everybody else does the same stuff. Shopping carts, same thing hey. Do you see any bowls of water out there or disinfectant? No. Nope. And if you cough, cough up your sleeve they say. This is the best they tell us to do in the 21st century? Hm?

Think about it. We are being treated like children, and not very bright children either. So, it's not a good scenario when… What makes it more scary I think for most people, who have seen all these movies, they've been churning these movies out about pandemics and virus and plagues and so on for years showing you what they do, including the quarantine methods. Including the welding of the doors in the high-rises, which they're now doing in China. You've all been trained what to expect in a sense, you see.

Of course, what you've been told and trained to do to is to obey authorities in such situations. Because in the movies is not good for those who disobey the authorities in such situations. So, government really... And plus too, I think on top of all of this you've had so many people over the years from big institutions, even in real open dialogues on television and so on with the so-called experts, there's too many people on the planet, there's just too many people.

I remember the one from Australia a few years ago, and again they make them stars, these professors. The star making machinery tells you, this is a special professor, he is more important than other professors, and they are going to be the voice box basically for pushing the agenda for depopulation. He even said, you know, it'd really be a decent thing if the people around retirement age would just, you know, die and leave the jobs for younger people. You see. And we hear this stuff and we say, oh come on, what on earth is this?

But these are the people who belong to big think tanks and institutions that have world meetings on… These are the characters too that end up going to different dialoguing conferences within the World Economic Forum, this big, again, massive institution that you don't vote for, where all the richest folk go to decide how you're going to live in the future, according to the way they want you to live, or exist. So that doesn't help it either, does it, when so many have been chomping at the bit for a long time, or the Georgia Guidestones and you know, if the world was just reduced to so many million people, from the billions to the millions, then, it would be a better place they say. It doesn't help, does it. It really doesn't help.

I'm sure many folk are so puzzled, many, many are puzzled, especially professionals who are not in the higher echelon of understanding what's going on, because you're not allowed into it. There's different tiers of knowledge and tiers of confidence you might say. But there's many professionals as I say who just can't fathom, if something so awful has been unleashed on the public inadvertently or whatever, it doesn't make any difference how it got there, they say, at this time concentrate on the problem, not the cause or who's to blame. But the fact is, even the basic national quarantine laws are being tossed out the window.

If you want to save the nation you don't bring people who are possibly infected, and you don't know yet, you see, you don't know yet, into countries straight from the most infected area, and give them little notes to sign, you promise to go home and quarantine yourself. Oh sure, yeah, and away they go. Or not even being quarantined at all. Into a population that is completely clean from it or free from it. You don't let them in. You don't do that kind of thing. That's not quarantine. That's not even common sense.

Especially when they keep telling you, and they kept telling you at the time, we don't understand this virus, it's new, a new type. They didn't even know what the period inside you, the prodromal period would be from getting infected to showing the symptoms. Because it's very… You understand, it's not mathematics here. There are so many different human variations within human type that some folk might show symptoms in a few days, other folk might take weeks. That's standard, you see. So, trying to put it down to mathematical, like, you're all robots, exactly the same, cloned, it doesn't work.

They came out with statements initially as you all know, oh it could take up to two weeks, you see. They even had I think quarantine initially for eight days or something like that. And now they found out it might take much longer, even 20 days or longer before you show signs. So, to add to it all we have this incredible, I don't know, again, it's really panaceas for the public, we're testing them with kits. The other day of course it was announced there that after all this time, the kits are only correct half the time. Well, so is the law of averages if you toss a coin.

When you dig into the reasons for it being only accurate half of the time, it's because, what they're claiming now, because rather than take the responsibility that they're no use, these particular kits, is, well you see the staff today, today, the modern staff in medicine, can't really follow the instructions for it. Because it's not just a matter of a simple thing, you've got two or three things to add to it and stir together, just like a normal laboratory, you see. They're trying to say that the staff today don't have the brains to work it out. Well that inspires confidence, doesn't it?

So, as I say, I'm not telling people to panic. I'm just saying, use your common sense. Because you're going to have to use your common sense here. You really are. AS I say, it looks to me that with what's happening today with today's news and so on, they are really just allowing it to happen. It would seem to be. Really.

There's one place in Britain where they brought possible infected people, they didn't know yet, you see, they had to wait and see. But they brought them in and they put them up in a hotel I believe, it was a hotel, kind of quarantine type hotel that's self quarantine. They signed forms or little, the government says, we'll make them sign a form promising not to leave there for 14 days. Well, they went back a few days later and they're all gone. The staff in the hotel said, well, there was no one left to guard them. Does that really look like something that's terrified the government when they don't even put guards there and so on? Do you really think so? Something stinks somewhere. A lot of things stink actually.

So, I'm not surprised at the rumor mill. The rumor mill must be buzzing like crazy with such apparent, apparent incompetence, or negligence. And you can take your pick as to what you want to believe. It doesn't make any sense at all. Then again, other people as I say have been passed as cleared and all that and they develop the symptoms later. So we've got so many variables here that really are not, when you don't understand something, and if something might even take a month before it shows in some people, then you'd have to hold all the people for at least a month. You understand that? That would be common sense.

If you keep bringing people in, every day, from flights all over around the far eastern area, and quarantining people, you'd have to have so many… For each plane lode you have to have a separate quarantine quarters for them. Because they can't mix with the ones who came in two or three days before. Because they are in a different timeline for release than you are then, you see. In other words, the recent people, if one person was infected, then all the rest of them who are ready to leave will get infected too, if they go to the same place. So, I don't really think they're going to try to go the whole way with this and quarantine anything properly.

They seem pretty resigned with their statement as I say today and yesterday that this is going to go around the world, y'know, and right into maybe next year, and the year after in fact. So, we'll wait and see what happens. We don't even know what the bulk of the populace who's infected the worst with it happens to be. Because years ago, I gave talks on the release documentation from Porton Downs in Britain where they had literally admitted to it, and a few other countries admitted to having the same stuff. Every country's probably involved in it. They have ethnic specific viruses, which they work on. [Alan chuckles.] Which makes us feel much safer, doesn't it?

The whole point with quiet wars, like that old Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars, is to try and confuse anybody from pointing the finger to who you might suspect who might have let it out. But then, you might get led to believe by the perpetrators to where their fingers are pointing, and it could be a set up too. That's the whole point of quiet weaponry, Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars.

This is the world we live in. As I say, the world we live in is not a happy place. It's happy through all the masses of fiction we're dosed with in the Disneyesque stuff and so on and the fantasy. But in reality, the world really is, it can be a horror show at times like this. If you haven't seen world wars then you won't know what a horror show is. The history of the world when it comes to dominance, run by dominant psychopaths for different nations, is truly a horror show.

There's big agendas at work right now, folks. We've all heard about and read about, it's not hearing about it's actually reading about, the sterilization processes that certain big organizations, which I won't mention right now - because they got, [Alan chuckles.] they do have the ability to ban you now off social media - sterilization, put it that way, through different means, or even throughout their different phthalates, etc. that are out there in plastics and xenoestrogens and phytoestrogens, etc. etc. And people are top-heavy with the stuff now from so many different sources that it's definitely affecting the sperm count in males. We know that. Women too are being heavily affected by it as well. So, there's many things in the make right now to do with bringing down populations across the world. The ones at the top in the big groups at the top are incredibly vocal about the necessity for doing so. So, do you really blame the people when this kind of thing breaks out and they're questioning whether this is deliberate or not. Can you really blame them? Come on here. Come on.

I can remember years ago giving a talk on a radio station on someone I knew in Canada who worked with educational authorities, who managed to get away many times to go over and work for the United Nations and other countries. But mainly to do with bringing down the population in places in the Far East. And I casually, she was casually telling me about it. I says, well listen, I says, who gave you the authority to get involved in bringing down the populations of other people? or anybody for that matter? And she literally looked at me as though, and this is what happens if you're not in the club, it's like they suddenly realize that you're not one of them [Alan chuckles.] and she says, well somebody has to do it, she says. Well, these are the same people, there's lots of them out there working for the big authorities, and that's how they talk about what they believe they have to do. We won't do it ourselves, you know, so somebody has to do it.

This is the real world, you know. Outside the reality shows this is the real things that actually go on. And most folk are oblivious to it, to the day they no longer walk the planet. But that's the world in which we are living. And we're managed like children. All the time.

Now, I'm going to touch on some of the topics here. One of the talks I gave maybe last year and many times before probably in different years, is the agenda, where they mention at the top that if you feed the people well and you give them lots of good proteins and so on, and this is all standard stuff at the top in university level that they teach them. That's what made people more resistant to bacteria and various diseases that were commonplace in the 1700s and 1800s, was basically bad hygiene, poor diet. Most, well, a lot of folk, the big working-class population didn't have access to good protein, good meat and so on. And of course they didn't have good sewage systems and hygiene, etc., and hot running water and that kind of thing. Which all lead to disease just proliferating big time.

People who caught diseases, many of the diseases as I say that are almost eradicated today because of the difference now in hygiene, etc., back then the slightest disease could bring you down and kill you. In children especially, high death rate amongst children. So, this has all been well understood. So, what makes a people healthy, and even basically healthy enough to have children and so on? Well, they have it all listed out, what you need. You need heat for your home, you know. So, what do you do? You reduce the heat consumption. If you want to bring it down, that is, right. Because if you have good heat in the wintertime in cold climates, then your health will be much, much better. Obviously. If you have meat and protein and a varied diet, a good varied diet and all the things that you need you'll be physically healthier and you're able to withstand even simple colds or even the common flu or whatever.

But if you start taking down the heat and start taking away all the good food and so on, this is stuff that was published by authorities, including under the ecosystem and all these different systems out there, that are from the top down, don't think they're just grassroots at all. The ones who even protest, they think they belong to the grassroots. They're all being used for agendas. Because here's an article here, you know, and I mentioned this would happen eventually…

Health-motivated taxes on red and processed meat: A modelling study on optimal tax levels and associated health impacts

journals.plos.org / 6 Nov 2018

The consumption of red and processed meat has been associated with increased mortality from chronic diseases,

(Alan: So, you see, it's the opposite of what actually happens, right.)

and as a result, it has been classified by the World Health Organization as carcinogenic (processed meat) and probably…

(A: Now, that's not scientific, there's no ‘probabilities’ in science, folks. It either is or isn't, you see, in science. So ‘probably’ is used for other reasons. It says...)

…probably carcinogenic (red meat) to humans. One policy response is to regulate red and processed meat consumption similar to other carcinogens and foods of public health concerns. Here we describe a market-based approach of taxing red and processed meat according to its health impacts.

So, this is the agenda, folks. This is the agenda. And it's been pushed, again, everything comes from the top, for those who can't figure it out. Forget what you see in the streets, students and so on, with their high paid leaders of course who are well in, and they're all paid through big… They even have pension plans for them, for the leaders of these NGOs, you know, who are in on the big plan. The followers are never, you know.

As I say, if you want to bring down the population, what do you do? Well, make them prone to disease by taking away the things they need to survive. Decrease their heat, that's energy, you see. So, you've got to constantly and mandate a frequent increase in expense, the expense of energy, just to keep yourself warm or cook or whatever it happens to be.

And this is not conspiracy stuff. This is fact. I read the articles as I say, it's on my website, of the talks I've given in the past from the organizations at the very top that are pushing all these agendas. Well, good for you if you want to go along with it to save the world, you starve yourself, you make yourself frail and prone to disease, etc. The big boys at the top, and gals, will get what they want, which is a vastly reduced population. Obviously. Because we know why folk today are healthier than they were in the past. We know that.

When I was growing up in fact a lot of guys, men at the time who did the hard laboring jobs when you actually had industry and mining, died around, just before or right after pension age, you see. That was very common. We've even had as I say the professors, the one from Australia, stand up and really ask people to start committing suicide, you know, you should really do the right thing and allow the jobs to be left for younger people, you know, you're consuming resources on the planet.

Well, if you start to go along with these people, these persuasive psychopaths that are put out there as some kind of specialists that you should follow, you'd better understand, that's what they are, they are literally very highly paid psychopaths who are very good at persuading people to do what they want. That's how they… Most psychopaths don't do any work, real work at all. Even if they’re CEOs, they get everyone else to do the work for them, even on the way up the ladder. That's what they do. They're highly manipulative.

And people will do it with glee and almost feel an honor to serve them. That's how they are, that's how they affect people. Awfully well in fact in that department. And people will do everything for them, oh no problem, I'll do that for you, you know. And there you go. They're such likable characters. They really are. A lot of the horror movies used to give these kind of characters as forms of Satan, the great evil incarnate. And they're not far wrong in reality.

But anyway, as I say, I'll put this article up here about, as they're pushing the same agenda for sustainability. They don't want cattle, remember and then they don't want pigs. They don't want anything at all that gives you protein. They might give you chickens for a while until they wipe them out with some new bird flu, and then down it goes, 'eh. Step by step by step.

If you start to wonder if something doesn't smell right here, well good, you've got a good sense of smell! Don't let anybody call you a conspiracy theorist for just saying I wonder if… When you stop wondering ifs, then you done for I'm afraid. You're into Disneyland.

So, another one here too is...

Sustainability – Drivers And Implications For Agribusiness

fitchsolutions.com / 23 May 2019

While policy-makers have not targeted the agribusiness sector as much as other sectors due to less public pressure, we believe sustainability regulations will become tighter for agribusiness in the coming years.

It goes on and on and on with the agenda. These are articles that are mainstream articles on sustainability and so on. There's lots of them out there. Big, big foundations are all paid by even bigger foundations to push the global agenda, for those who don't quite catch on.

So, they're going to cut down on the greenhouse gases. Now, most greenhouse gases out there is actually comprised of water vapor, for those who don't know it. CO2 is a trace, a TRACE gas, trace gas. Which is invisible, completely invisible. Carbon dioxide, you breathe out. You are carbon-based life forms, if you want to cut it back, you understand you’re cutting back YOURselves ultimately. I hope you understand that. Anything that lives in this planet is carbon based.

So, we're living in an amazing, amazing science fiction movie combined with madness. Because if you believe it all and can put it all together and still believe it, and go along with what they're pushing, you'd have to be mad. You understand that? I hope you understand that, you'd have to be mad.

HG Wells, I've mentioned him so many times because he was a big promoter for the global elite of his day. In the late 1800s HG Wells first went into, was picked actually, to be a good propagandist for the agenda and eventually for the Fabian Society which he helped cofound. He was a big proponent of free love they called it in the late 1800s. No responsibilities, free love, yeah, yeah. The same agendas as Karl Marx. It's that astonishing, eh? But he worked for the global elite. And I think so did Marx, personally. But that's the agenda, you see.

Then he became a propagandist, and he says, well you know, we give help to the poor unfortunates... And London was full of poor unfortunates, and across England too at that time and Scotland in the working-class areas. Because in the early days there was no welfare system if you got sick or ill or anything. In fact, the wives had to go down the mines with the children to take the place of the miners. I'm talking about up into the start of the 20th century for those who don't know this. While the man was sick, they'd have to go down and do it. Because if they didn't and no one stood in his place, he lost his job, if he was lucky enough to recover. That's reality.

HG Wells really said, well what happens with these poor unfortunates? He says, we feed them and we give them healthy food and warmth and so on and clothe them properly and give them good hygienic conditions. What do they do? He says, they breed. They… They... You understand, he saw them as a separate species. Well, that's how the elite see you today, folks. They are in-the-know in the understanding of the poor unfortunates of the general population who will never figure this out. But the poor unfortunates of today would actually be called middle-class by last century, even the previous centuries' levels of understanding.

But you see, if you're not in-the-know with the ones at the top, you see, then you're a nobody. Power is an incredibly addictive thing to the psychopaths. They crave it. They crave it and if they can't get a start of it, they'll make the start by creating an organization, climbing up it until they're dominating you. And that's what's happened of course. But you're supposed to just be the general public, watch your TV, dress the way they tell you to dress, wear drainpipe pants, you see, have hair that's just a little tuft on top of your head if you're a guy, like a round circle, and watch television and watch reality stuff and be content. There ya go. Don't think too much. Because then you might be a problem. You might start demanding things like answers. [Alan laughing.] And that's taboo.

So anyway, I'll put that last article up. It's just astonishing how it's all out there for you if you want to look at it. I want to mention too that New South Wales in Australia, there's a big battle going on between right now of the ones who want to squash different facts that have emerged. Because there's big agendas behind all of this too. You've got government stepping in and taking the land back for big corporations, and big corporations are getting it for peanuts or even free in fact from the burned-out areas where the homes stood in some places.

Bushfire Aftermath: The Australian Land Grab him- tottnews.com

There's big mining, big, big mining projects for corporations scheduled there for the elements they need for the new battery systems for the cars and so on. It's just astonishing how it all comes together, isn't it?

Tesla’s “crazy” battery targets, environmental risk and Australia’s mine of opportunity - reneweconomy.com.au / 3 Feb 2020

It's quite something to live through all this and see it. So anyway, it says here…

Eco-terrorists may have lit fires: Senator

9news.com.au / 12 Feb 2020

(A: This is a senator, right.)

"If not, why not?"

"Given the loss of life, the extensive loss of property and the economic impact, was ecoterrorism an agenda item at any of the recent meetings of the national security committee of cabinet?" She told parliament. (A: And this is a senator.)

NSW (A: New South Wales.) Rural Fire Service chief Shane Fitzsimmons last month said the bushfire season had been dominated by natural causes, mainly lightning.

(A: Right.)

Queensland police say only about 10 per cent of fires were deliberately or recklessly lit through human involvement between September and January 8.

(A: However...)

But Senator Fierravanti-Wells pointed to the National Centre for Research in Bushfire and Arson satellite analysis of 113,000 fires from 1997 to 2009, saying 40 per cent were deliberately lit.

(A: They got the facts for this, you see.)

She said there was no recorded lightning strikes on most of the days bushfires started across NSW and Queensland in September, suggesting a level of coordination.

"Those alleged arsonists already arrested need to be thoroughly investigated by law enforcement.

Who are they? What was their motive and intent?" She said.

"Are they lone actors or part of a sinister collective conducting ecoterrorism?

"Was there a level of coordination? Were any organisations with a history of law-breaking involved in order to further their respective narratives?"

The former international development minister said the media build-up of an impending hot, dry summer set the scene for people with criminal intent to act.

(A: Well, they also have got, she's talking about the big ego organizations out there too that are, you've got them everywhere, about saving the world. I wouldn't put it past them to destroy parts of it to try make it all real, you see. This is what's happening as well.)

It's a good article. Anyway, I'll put the whole thing up for you if you want to read it. And you must always look at all sides of everything. And realize that there are sides to things. That it's not just lightnings or whatever. They have the statistics about the lightning strikes as versus the fact that there weren't lightning strikes in these places. But they’re definitely deliberately started, so many of them. It's not hard to get people at the top too to go along with it, and all the police or whatever it happens to be because they belong to certain organizations. And believe you me again, big money changes hands. We live in an awfully corrupt system, folks. It's incredibly corrupt, really. And the ones at the top live so high on the hog it's just astonishing.

I'm living in the past. I tell you, the older you get, you find you live in the past where maybe $100 actually meant 100 hundred dollars. Even though by today's value maybe the hundred dollars from the 1980s, you would need maybe $300, maybe more, to buy the same amount of things you'd get back then. But you still live in the past. So when you see people like Justin Trudeau spending like 50 bucks for his special doughnuts, you know, things like that, you can't, the average person can't imagine it for 12 doughnuts, for the special doughnuts, you know. Or spending close to, what was it, almost, well, almost $400,000 on just the food and drinks for five flights that he was on, not for the flights themselves, just for the food and drink, things like that.

We can't imagine that, folks. If you're living in the past, and I am generally, because I don't spend much at all, I don't make much to spend. Well, when you see what they do at the top, hundreds and hundreds of dollars means nothing to them. They probably spend about $1000 at a time the way that I would think about $100 in a sense, you know. At the top. I'm talking about the spoiled generation that he comes from. But that's the way it is. That's another story.

Then you get this one too. Again, it's very much like, as I said years and years ago, it's like they've copied the book of Revelation, because all the plan is in there, isn't it, for terrifying. Wars, threats of war and rumors of wars. There's always that going on, for sure. Earthquakes. We've had that, even under the sea and so on. And nevermind the social disruption with children don't obey parents, if they even have parents. And once you are parents, you've got woman against man, man against woman and so on. Everybody's fighting everybody else, you see. And you get plagues and pestilences. Now you have…

Swarms of up to 80 Million Locusts Decimating Crops In East Africa,

(A: Well, why don't they deal with that?)

Threatening Food Security For 13 Million People

time.com / 14 Feb 2020

They can go over those things and spray them, way up where they are before they… If they don't, this 40-mile-wide one could end up being 80-mile-wide very quickly. So why would you let it happen? in this day and age? This is the 21st century we're in here.

Another article too…

Judicial Watch Uncovers NIH (A: National Institute for Health.) Fetal Organ Purchases For 'Humanized Mice' Testing

zerohedge.com / 13 Feb 2020

(A: ...where they're mixing together for mice, with human genes and so on. Why? So…)

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) paid nearly…

(A: And this is nothing, this is a drop in the bucket to what they put out on other things which you don't want to know about.)

… $20,000 to a California-based firm to purchase organs from aborted human fetuses for a program to create "humanized mice" for HIV research, according to Judicial Watch.

Maybe they'll ask them how they feel, if they infect them, hey. How do you feel, mouse, you know? Do you understand, the reasons we are given for things are never the truth when it comes to this kind of stuff. Really. Really. Come on. Come on.

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 1 Pgs 1-226 - judicialwatch.org / 31 Jan 2020

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 2 Pgs 227-453 - judicialwatch.org / 11 Feb 2020

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 3 Pgs 454-678 - judicialwatch.org / 11 feb 2020

And in China they're doing similar things with pigs, with human genes and so on.

Chinese scientists successfully mix human and pig genes to create a new lab-grown skin that could be used to give burn victims transplants - dailymail.co.uk / 29 Jan 2020

You really have to get… This is a science fiction, only it's the truth, it's a reality. This is, you're living the reality show, the real reality show. I said many years ago when 9/11 happened, because that was the first big, that was the first chapter. You'd open the next chapter of the book, I knew that too, a whole bunch of agendas had to be fulfilled, not just the wars across the Middle East, across the world. But also, the social wars which have, they've really, it's been a roller coaster as they change it all, all what used to be norms into various other things too at the same time. Big time. And mandated it in such a way that is, no one would have believed you 50 years ago, or even 40 years ago, would not have believed it. And here we are. We’re living through it all today. Just astonishing, 'eh?

And also, again, with the fires and that, the big push for the whole agenda for the 21st century, agenda 21, with its 2030 and all the rest of it as they go along. They must get us all living inside these big big cities, within the next few years, really. Well, how do you do it? Will you burn them off, obviously, is a good way to do it. This article here…

Australia - Smart Cities Plan

infrastructure.gov.au

(A: Get them into the cities. Say it's safe in the cities. And then again you see, with this coronavirus, they'll come out eventually and say we just can go to all these rural areas and check people, it's just not safe. Therefore if they all lived in the cities it'd be much, much better, wouldn't it, etc. etc. Monotonously, hey. [Alan chuckles.]   But yeah...)

The smart city involvement in Australia is entering a more actionable phase with increasing number of local government and private bodies now actively engaged in pilot projects.

Well, were you asked about any of this? Were you given any votes on it? No. No. Nope. Anything that matters, you are never asked about, folks. Never. Look at the massive entertainment to keep you from being involved and knowing what's going on, that might prompt you to be involved. Well, that's part of the reasons you get so much entertainment. And then…

5G an opportunity to turbocharge Australia's smart cities - news.com.au

Really? I've never met a city yet that's very smart. Not really. Not for me personally, you know. A lot of folk like living in the cities, not me. I don't. I don't like it at all. It's too neurotic. Too fake. It's not a natural way for folk to live actually.

The whole system in the city is unnatural. They said that back in Plato's days, the easiest systems to collapse were the artificial systems. Well, in cities they don't make anything, they don't grow anything, they import everything to keep them alive. It's all based on money and investments and so on, and around circles as the money goes around. Most of the money for those in the cities goes in trying to pay your rent or if they're even higher up the scale, a mortgage on something. It becomes a trap for people. Nothing smart about that. But for those who want to control, they love you to be living where they can have you all controlled very easily. Look what's happening in Wuhan and other, many, many other cities in China today where they're literally quarantinig entire cities now. There's power over them, 'eh?

A good article on euthanasia… Again, getting back to Agenda 21, and again, in the year 2001 with 9/11, with the unfolding of the agenda. I said, you have to hang on to your sanity, it would be the hardest thing to hold onto is your sanity. I knew you'd go through this incredible roller coaster of change, and it was all mandated and published years and years beforehand, going way back to maybe the 1920s, where they were going to take the whole world.

They use a war to make it happen. You've got no privacy. People have now accepted the fact they have no privacy. People fought for centuries to get privacy and rights away from the government and the crown. And they gave it all away so quickly and easily, for peace and safety. That was the agenda at the time. The second part of the agenda, with all the things that have happened already, is of course for survivability and sustainability, is the next part too.

Well, you know, people don't have to live that long. And they cost money, you know. So, euthanasia was introduced. In Canada they offer it in the hospitals. I won't even go into all the talks I've given before about it where they even have people who are not dying, and young too, who had illnesses, but they were not dying. And they were certainly sentient enough and cognizant enough as to what was going on. But that's all they were offered. It's tragic what's happening. It all started in Holland of course, the big test bed of it. There's an article here…

Justice denied to protect euthanasia law - noeuthanasia.org.au / 5 Feb 2020

It tells you how some doctors were actually charged initially but the judge overturned the charges, even though there was negligence in it, what they actually did. In order to protect the euthanasia laws, they wouldn't let it go through. They let the doctors go. The euthanasia agenda was more important than having laws being broken. That's the world you live in. Big agendas from the top.

Again, Australia after all the fires, suddenly gets all this massive rain, 'eh, in certain areas. New South Wales for instance. It says…

Australia getting desperately needed rain. A downpour knocked back a third of New South Wales fires in a day - cnn.com / 6 Feb 2020

Bomff. Heavy, heavy rains. But yeah, if you went into weather control, you'd be laughed at, even though you've been living under it for many, many years. [Alan chuckles.]

When all this is happening with the coronavirus, 'eh, Bill Gates, the guy who came out I think last year in October with a tabletop plan of supposedly imaginary outbreak of coronavirus and so 60 odd million might die, here he is now...

Bill Gates warns of 10 million deaths as virus spreads to Africa - telegraph.co.uk / 15 Feb 2020

He just doesn't stop, this guy, does he? And you think he’s got something to do with computers and so on. These are front people with big agendas, who are made into superstars as though somehow they have more... They call themselves the trans-humanist by the way. That's what they are in that they are the big, big front people with millions and billions of dollars behind them, by big organizations, that are not necessarily the ones that you think they are, to promote them as some sort of leaders, they are the beneficent dictators in a sense. Or beneficent rulers, really, that's what it is. Rulers. The old, old Fisher King idea, you see.

And so, you think they're somehow geniuses and you should allow them to rule your lives. Well, you don't vote for them. You either have democracy or you don't, folks. How come everybody who suddenly hits X amount of billions of dollars, is supposedly in their bank account or their organization, suddenly is on board with the same world agenda, sustainability depopulation, eradication of farmlands and livestock, etc? How come they all suddenly just happen to, bingo, I guess it must be a natural law of nature, right, bingo and you suddenly become one of them. Then you're on all the TV stations across the world. All the media will give you great writeups and how you’re there to guide the world into a better way of being, I have seen the light. And no one questions it. That's how slickly it's all done, 'eh.

And then you get...

Border agents seize bag (A: That was last week I think.) of dead birds from passenger traveling from China

nypost.com / 10 Feb 2020

(A: These were dried birds they had, dried birds, little birds. Supposedly for cat food. Well, there's no shortage of cat food in the Western world, folks, you know.)

A bag of dead birds was discovered by US Customs and Border Patrol in the luggage of a passenger who traveled from China to a Washington, DC-area airport, authorities said.

You can see why conspiracy theorists will jump into it and say this is part of a… Because at the same time this is happening, and you've got the coronavirus outbreak, this particular one, this

Covid 19 one, you've also got two new flu viruses, another two separate flu strains broken out in China at the same time. And they’re related to the bird flu. So here you have a guy bringing in birds, dead birds, ‘eh, supposedly to feed the cats. You can see why conspiracy would jump into that one quite easily. It's not… I wouldn't blame anybody for jumping on that one. It makes you wonder why authorities aren't jumping on that possible side of it, or maybe they are. Hm. Because there's a lot of angst amongst nations right now as to who caused the problems in the first place. Maybe they're all to blame, and that's probably true.

BIRD BRAIN US border agents seize bizarre bag of dead birds from passenger travelling from coronavirus hit China - thesun.co.uk / 11 Feb 2020

Now Bird Flu also Hits China - thestkittsnevisobserver.com / 10 Feb 2020

Another article…

Seventy-eight Britons face being LEFT BEHIND on coronavirus quarantine cruise ship as the US prepares to air-lift ALL its 428 citizens back to America - as global death toll soars past 1,600 - dailymail.co.uk / 15 Feb 2020

Well, either they're all clear… How can you be sure they're all clear, if they've all been living together? They'd have to put up amazing… You can't… You understand the levels of quarantine, if you've got daily flights and from the Far East, all different countries, you couldn't cope with that. So, I don't think that they intend to cope with it. I really don't. I really, really don't.

Another one…

Bushfire Aftermath: The Australian Land Grab him- tottnews.com

I thought I'd just toss that in too, because they're grabbing the land now. An international agenda for sustainability and control. There you go.

China reports bird flu outbreak near epicenter of coronavirus - nypost.com / 2 Feb 2020

Well my goodness, 'eh. My goodness. I wonder if someone has taken the top off the lab here or something. [Alan laughing.] A little bit of humor here folks, you know, before I get banned for having any humor at all. Here's an article too from a British newspaper...

Coronavirus: Fears 400,000 Brits (A: British people.) could die from bug as pregnant GP says 'I'm scared'

mirror.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

(A: Right, this is the headline. Right. In a big paper in Britain. If YOU said that, like I'd just said it exactly, I could be in that case, a conspiracy theorists. But THEY can say it and it's okay. It says…)

NHS workers have laid bare their fears about coronavirus as they warn the country is not prepared to handle a major outbreak, according to a shock new survey.

One pregnant GP has admitted she is "scared" as scientists warn 400,000 people could die in the UK alone.

A study carried out by Channel 4 News (A: I think that's the BBC, but it's Channel 4 anyway. It may be BBC or not, I don't know.) shows as a staggering 96% of NHS workers don't think the health service is ready to deal with a major outbreak.

Of course they're not ready. If you're going to keep bringing people in, without proper, the ability to quarantine them, with supposedly faulty test kits, to say the least, and this ridiculous thing of pointing a little thermal detector near your head, you've got better chances of reading tea leaves in a cup if a person's got it or not. I'm not kidding you. Or toss a coin. Many of the people don't show any symptoms until it suddenly hits them, suddenly, bomff. And as I say, the period is so varied too. So, I'll put this article up as well. And then we've got…

Coronavirus incubation period could be as long as 24 days

foxbusiness.com / 11 Feb 2020

The World Health Organization has not changed its 14-day quarantine recommendation while it aims to fast-track drug treatments.

This is a big paper too. It's not little conspiracy theory. It's Fox News service. It could be as long as 24 days. Well, no one's hammering them. And of course, they are now calling it Covid 19.

Coronavirus FINALLY has a name: World health chiefs label the deadly SARS-like disease COVID-19 - dailymail.co.uk / 11 Feb 2020

No one's really using it because they already call it coronavirus. And the amounts that have got it is way, way, way low of what the specialists in Britain and elsewhere are saying, and its way, way low, way below, including the deaths unfortunately too. The original articles also said…

Coronavirus Could Infect Two-Thirds of Globe, Research Shows - bloomberg.com / 13 Feb 2020

This is from the big papers that are allowed to terrify you, you see. It's quite something, isn't it.

Eight planes put on lockdown at Heathrow over coronavirus fears

metro.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

(A: And this one here, they actually had people with temperatures, some of them.)

Eight planes at Heathrow Airport were grounded this morning after passengers complained of coronavirus symptoms. Passengers on a United Airlines flight from San Francisco were told to stay put after landing because someone on board may have caught the deadly flu-like disease.

Etc. etc., there's so many of them. For those that want to know. Most folk will ignore this because it is scary stuff. You can go back to your Dancing with the Stars or whatever it is you're, or whatever it is they're doing with these dating things for reality shows. I think it's a bit further than just dancing. But anyway, that's what we get fed during this kind of thing. And most folk can't handle this of course. I mean, really who can handle this?

If this agenda is meant to bring more folk in and accept this is going to spread, they've already written off a whole stack of the population over 55. That will have been heavily discussed with the big panels at the top. They are discussing these things all the time, who’s valuable, who isn't, etc. etc., you know. Plus…

London Underground (A: ...and think about it too...) could be a hotbed for coronavirus, doctors say - news.sky.com / 13 Feb 2020

Any underground in any city with the tube system today. You know how far…? They've done all the testing, remember they used to test the... [Alan chuckles.]   what was for the bacterial warfare for terrorists because they did that. They'd drop different substances, and they find out if it travels, while in a subway, you know that woosh of air, that can travel hundreds of miles very quickly underground. Woooosh. Does that make you feel better?

And the police in Britain now have got hazmat suits dispensed to them, and the military obviously too. They are able to handcuff suspected patients to force them into quarantine, and back into quarantine if they try and get out.

Channel 4 employee is escorted by medics in hazmat suits from broadcaster's London headquarters and whisked for coronavirus test after feeling unwell when he returned from a holiday to China - dailymail.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

Also, from the US Military Times that they've got here…

US military prepping for coronavirus pandemic - North America (U.S. Northern Command) - militarytimes.com / 12 Feb 2020

U.S. Northern Command (A: That's the big one for Canada and the States.) is executing plans to prepare for a potential pandemic of the novel coronavirus, now called COVID19, according to Navy and Marine Corps service-wide messages issued this week.

An executive order issued by the Joint Staff and approved by Defense Secretary Mark Esper this month directed Northern Command and geographic combatant commanders to initiate pandemic plans, which include ordering commanders to prepare for widespread outbreaks and confining service members with a history of travel to China.

So, that's the command that's responsible for North America. Does that make you feel better?
[Alan chuckles.]

So, as I say, I don't want to scare everybody. Who knows, we'll have to wait and see what goes on. I did read the one article that a young guy from China, a teenager, said that this wasn't some little sniffle in the nose. He said that he's never felt so sick in his life, every joint in his body was in agony he said. And he had the typical symptoms of non-expectorant cough, and a very sore chest. Because your muscles get all strained and so on with cough, cough, coughing, etc.

So, if you see you're getting any symptoms, be careful folks, take care of yourselves. But don't panic at the moment because as I say, it's here. It is here. And if you have at least enough foodstuffs supplied, just basic stuff to get you over a month even from general stores and so on, in case you do get it and can't get out for little while it will help tide you over as you get through this.

And you've got to keep positive and as I say, you get through it. They have had people recovering from it. As I say, it's unfortunate that older folk definitely, especially men, it says, it's targeting more. So, take better care of the people that you can take care of and those that you know. That's what you have to do in these situations of crisis. Again, you've gotta stop thinking, well who caused it. As I say, every country’s caused it in a sense, because we all have these organizations that are busy working to create awful, awful terrible things to be used for awful nefarious reasons, which are pretty disgusting. And they are diabolical, let's put it that way, they’re diabolical. Of course they are.

But as I say, keep positive and don't let anybody say, cough up your sleeve. Use a mask if you have to. Who cares what they have to say at the top? Look after yourself. No one else is going to look after you in these situations. You've got to look after yourself as best as you can, and for those around you too, just a few friends that will all help each other out, that's what you really, really need, folks. Really.

So really take care. And for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, sorry for the talk, it's not very pleasant, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you. And by the way, the other night there too, with all this global warming we're getting, I was down to -35 Fahrenheit. So, there you are. Good night.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Health-motivated taxes on red and processed meat: A modelling study on optimal tax levels and associated health impacts

journals.plos.org / 6 Nov 2018

Sustainability – Drivers And Implications For Agribusiness

fitchsolutions.com / 23 May 2019

Eco-terrorists may have lit fires

9news.com.au / 12 Feb 2020

Swarms of up to 80 Million Locusts Decimating Crops In East Africa, Threatening Food Security For 13 Million People

time.com / 14 Feb 2020

Bill Gates warns of 10 million deaths as virus spreads to Africa

telegraph.co.uk / 15 Feb 2020

Judicial Watch Uncovers NIH Fetal Organ Purchases For 'Humanized Mice' Testing

zerohedge.com / 13 Feb 2020

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 1 Pgs 1-226

judicialwatch.org / 31 Jan 2020

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 2 Pgs 227-453

judicialwatch.org / 11 Feb 2020

JW v HHS Humanized Mice prod 1 00876 Part 3 Pgs 454-678

judicialwatch.org / 11 feb 2020

Chinese scientists successfully mix human and pig genes to create a new lab-grown skin that could be used to give burn victims transplants

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Jan 2020

Australia - Smart Cities Plan

infrastructure.gov.au

Smart cities: Melbourne at forefront of new technology, embracing 5G

news.com.au /

Tesla’s “crazy” battery targets, environmental risk and Australia’s mine of opportunity

reneweconomy.com.au / 3 Feb 2020

Justice denied to protect euthanasia law

noeuthanasia.org.au / 5 Feb 2020

Australia getting desperately needed rain

cnn.com / 6 Feb 2020

Bushfire Aftermath: The Australian Land Grab

tottnews.com /

BIRD BRAIN US border agents seize bizarre bag of dead birds from passenger travelling from coronavirus hit China

thesun.co.uk / 11 Feb 2020

Border agents seize bag of dead birds from passenger traveling from China

nypost.com / 10 Feb 2020

China reports bird flu outbreak near epicenter of coronavirus nypost.com / 2 Feb 2020

Now Bird Flu also Hits China

thestkittsnevisobserver.com / 10 Feb 2020

Seventy-eight Britons face being LEFT BEHIND on coronavirus quarantine cruise ship

dailymail.co.uk / 15 Feb 2020

Scientists warn 400,000 people could die in the UK alone

mirror.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

Coronavirus incubation period could be as long as 24 days

foxbusiness.com / 11 Feb 2020

Coronavirus FINALLY has a name: World health chiefs label the deadly SARS-like disease COVID-19

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Feb 2020

Eight planes put on lockdown at Heathrow over coronavirus fears

metro.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

London Underground could be a hotbed for coronavirus, doctors say

news.sky.com / 13 Feb 2020

Channel 4 employee is escorted by medics in hazmat suits from broadcaster's London headquarters and whisked for coronavirus test after feeling unwell when he returned from a holiday to China

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

US military prepping for coronavirus pandemic - North America (U.S. Northern Command) militarytimes.com / 12 Feb 2020

CDC director: Novel coronavirus 'is probably with us beyond this season, beyond this year'

edition.cnn.com / 14 Feb 2020

Coronavirus could kill 45 MILLION people and infect SIXTY PER CENT of the global population if it cannot be controlled

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Feb 2020

Coronavirus Could Infect Two-Thirds of Globe, Research Shows

bloomberg.com / 13 Feb 2020

Feb. 23, 2020 (#1762)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt this is Cutting Through The Matrix on February 23, 2020. I hope everyone out there is surviving the onslaught of, ohhhh, what would you call it, authorized news I guess, [Alan chuckles.] that's supposedly not fake, and try to make sense of it all, everything you're given to read and decide upon. Because you've noticed I'm sure even with simple things, like simple topics really, relatively simple topics like this outbreak of coronavirus Covid 19 as they want to call it now. But even with that you have soo many, from all the expert sources supposedly, different experts giving you completely different versions of how this thing is either progressing or regressing, until you’re literally left in confusion.

I did shows years ago on forms of behavior control put out by the big boys themselves on how to manage people in times of crisis or war or whatever it happens to be. They say too, when the public are getting too close to something, you put them in almost a gaslighting state with giving them opposing views on the same very important topics. That way eventually most folk just lose track of it and can't decide for themselves. Then along comes the third, eventual, the third expert, simplified thing to do or accept or how to believe in it or whatever, and you go with that. It's a technique that's used and well understood by those who control your brains.

So anyway, we're living now with tremendous, tremendous contradictions from everywhere you look. All these different experts. It's obviously deliberate because from the beginning of this outbreak in China we've had panic, panic, panic flogged to us. Then you had, well it's a simple sniffle, to you know, just a bit of a cold, or maybe even flu, played down and played down until then you had this massive reaction in China to it all with massive trucks going up and down streets, and cities quarantined. The trucks are spewing out this white mist everywhere, and they still haven't told us what it is in fact. You don't know if it's some kind of thing to kill off mosquitoes that might be carriers too, or bacterium, or viruses, I should say. Or even, other kinds of insects too that might even carry them. So anyway, you're left to speculate. And this is all intentional. Because really, it's quite simple to tell the public what on earth it is that they're spraying, isn't it? Quite simple. And why they're doing it.

But in everything else you've had so many contradictions too... On the numbers of infected people per week, or even by the day, and the numbers of deaths as well. Then of course we also had the quarantine regulations had to be followed to save the domestic populations. Well, none of them were followed as we well know. Because you don't bring in people who are possibly infected with the virus which you don't understand yet, a new one, it's a nouveau type of virus, or novel, and they've got to study it before they can decide well, it's fairly, you know, not too severe or whatever. But on the other hand, it could be terribly severe. And you can't tell right away because it takes months to study it. And only by really intensive study and cross examination of the darn thing, cross studies, intensive studies and experts all scratching their heads and getting together with their findings can you actually come up with any real data on the thing.

But up until then the whole idea is that real solid quarantine has to be followed. It hasn't been followed at all as we well know. I had to think at the start like everybody else I'm sure, maybe, again with all these conflicting stories about things, come to the conclusion that, from little snippets too from the CDC and WHO, little snippets they're putting out there by some of their head people that this eventually will spread across the whole world. So, in other words, it's inevitable. Which means they're going to allow it to happen. Others came out and said, well we're going to try to slow it down until we can study it. And so even, slowing it down and trying to contain it as much is possible.

But then you had the other ones too bringing in flight after flight after flight and giving us different times of infection symptoms, the pre-symptoms basically, the prodromal period as it's hibernating inside you and multiplying inside your body before the symptoms show. It could be anything from a few days. So, you can't go by an average when folks' lives are at stake. And yet, they we're letting people out, in about eight days only to find out many of them we're having infections afterwards. And now it's up to about 24 days that it can happen. [Alan chuckles.] And there was something in the paper the other day from Korea that said they even had a case where they thought it could be 90 days. [Alan chuckles.] I don't know how they figured that one out. But there ya go.

Then you have all the stuff too, again too because it's novel, right, it's new, it hasn't been studied so well. Then they say, well you could even get reinfected by it. Then they tell you the reinfection could be worse than the first infection and so on and so on and so on. Well, when it comes to all these could be's and maybe's and possibly's and so on, because it is new, why on earth have they been bringing so many thousands back into their countries? Which really is against the laws of proper quarantine for safeguarding the populace, you see. We know that they've been landing at Hawaii, Honolulu, in the States and then getting other flights out across the US after that. Of course, it's going to spread, no doubt about it. Plus, you'll have people who show no symptoms at all. Yep.

So, it's quite something, isn't it, to watch all this happen. And supposedly we're to believe that this is the best, these are the best brains on the planet working on this. And the best brains tell us what we have to do. But none of them are doing, or the countries aren't doing it, or nations aren't doing it. So, there's something else afoot here obviously. Obviously.

Number one, they get what they wanted, which is fear in the general public. They'll also get the people who are terrified and afraid turning to government for advice and help. Then government comes out with the heavy hand of, we'll save you but it's going to be tough, so you have to give up more and more rights and freedoms and do what you're told, etc. etc. It's a big massive exercise, obviously, in control.

9/11 was the first stage, I said before, for massive change, changes that most folk couldn't even think about would come down the pike. The changes, as you know today, are [Alan chuckles.]

in-your-face and almost illegal to even speak about. And no one would say, well, how did all that come from 9/11? Well, it was planned before that, you see. 9/11 was the kickoff phase. Under 9/11 the first thing they did on television, national TV in every country was, would you give up your freedoms for security? All the papers carried these same questionnaires. TV did the same thing.

It was all planned that way of course. Until you end up in a world without privacy. Now you've got people growing up and people who really were around about 19 years ago, that are 19 now, just got born then, they've grown up in a world where it's normal not to have all the rights that you had before. They grow up in a world where they think it's quite normal to have all your data up on sources such as Facebook and different social media, day by day of what, everything they do, you know. They also think there's nothing wrong with having no privacy. Any of them. Quite something.

So, the next step, and again as you well know, you've got all kinds of agendas being pushed forth. There's many of them you can't even talk about today in a safe manner. You also have the rise, the authorized, obviously authorized and well-funded rise of all the groups that are like massive gangs that are authorized, like internal armies of youths ready to go to war with anybody who's older than them. This is all... This is like the Russian revolution all over again, the Bolshevik revolution, how they get a lot of young people trained to do the dirty work, who did it with gusto once they were put in charge of things. It doesn't bode well what's happening.

And as you well know the big funding sources that are interfering and putting these armies across the planet of very angry youth, no one's touching them at all. No country is saying stop this, or even sending them out to charge the people who run it all and fund it all. And it's not youngsters who are funding that by any means. It's very old people generally, very wealthy ones, with a history of revolution you might say.

So, we're living through amazing times and yet there's very little you can actually talk about. Because even in the last few months you're getting less and less rights to even speak about things, which are fairly innocent, if you come at them from an innocent point of view, or an innocent approach, of even asking why this and why that. This doesn't look good for what's coming down the pike. It really doesn't.

I've talked about it before coming down the pike, and most folk don't quite get it. Because they're caught up with... it's part of the change, as they're being changed, they don't realize it, everyone gets changed when change occurs. Most folk are ready for the change because they've been programmed in advance through fiction mainly, and stacks and stacks of documentaries, with all the little politically correct updates in it you're supposed to adopt and then you adapt to them. You first adopt them and then you adapt into them. That's how it's done. Very easy. Perfect in fact.

Because they're given new opinions, new viewpoints mainly through fiction. They become as angry as the youth about certain things if you were to mention something, even innocently. It's like an angry retort. Because they've been conditioned to be that way. Most folk really are not their own people. They're not in charge of themselves. They think they are, and they'll fight you. But the fact is, they're really not in charge of what goes on in their head.

Remember, never forget, one of the masters, many of the masters actually, but even the one, Brzezinski, who came out with Between Two Ages, and the Technotronic Era was one chapter in it, very good one too. But he put that out in the 1970s. This guy who was up there in the Trilateral Commission and the CFR and so on, and the Defense Department and national security and so on, he talked about the technotronic...Of course, in other words 5G, I won't get into, and even 6G has been tested out in some places, including Wuhan in China.

But he talked about the technotronic pulses they can put across entire continents. They already knew, and they tried it obviously and took the data on what happened, disturbances and that kind of thing, domestic disturbances. Even domestic animal disturbances. We know that they tried it on, I think it was Maine. They did surveys on the HAARP alone, just the HAARP technology, which again is low-frequency pulses and so on with secondary carriers on top of them, or secondary waves on top of the carrier wave. Certain frequencies would cause even cattle to get angry. Domestic animals would start biting the owners. Tremendous documentation was done on it for the authorities. Social work departments report to their headquarters and police do the same thing, so do health departments. So, you can collect all this data on a public that doesn't even know that it's being done. But yeah, they knew exactly what frequencies cause you to be sad, they had suicides at some of them. Other ones were, everybody just got angry and irritable and things like that, you see.

So, stroking your brain with low-frequency radiation basically, impulses, specific planned pulses, for frequencies, yeah definitely it has an effect on you. Like the Corbin helmet, it's the same kind of thing that Persinger used as well but without the wires. Again, Brzezinski said, we can put these kind of pulses across entire continents to manipulate the thoughts and the moods and behavior of people, of an entire population. So, there you are. And it's being done. Of course it's being done.

This can only happen, remember, all these things could only happen when they bring you up to be incredibly naïve, and to believe in authority, what it says that it stands for. When often the opposite is true, what it really stands for. You're in a definite system, a very tightly controlled system. I said before, you won't know you're in a kind of system, almost a totalitarian type system if you go along in a dream state, your programmed dream state. But if you buck the system in some way or you have your kind of Neo moment and you start talking about it, you'll see the bars suddenly appear that were never there before. Because you're so heavily monitored in this day and age.

Brzezinski said that. But he also said again too, that people will come to expect the media, which he already said in the 1970s, he said, they are already giving them their topics for conversation, they get it from the newspapers and from the television and then they parrot about that the next day at work and so on, whatever they've been given the parrot about, all the topics. Little human-interest stories and little ooo/aaa stories of sex or whatever it happens to be. It's all worked out. It works very well. The grabbers, you see.

Today it's even more perfect with the Internet. Remember, the Internet has made it more, it made it easier for them to control the people. They started off of course with a dribble, really, years ago. But once everyone's on it, plus I've gone through the topics too of massive agency, security agency organizations with thousands of operatives scouring the Internet and pretending, with each person given about 100 names, they take on people on all the different blogs and so on and the chat rooms. They get everybody arguing. All professionally trained to disable you, that's the point of it. So if you get involved and you're thinking you know someone, that you've never heard of before, and they build up a persona for you to trust, they've already worked out the kind of person you'll fall for to trust. And how to do it. Then they try and destroy you later. They suddenly hit you. Bomff! That's meant to disable you. This is warfare. It's true psych warfare in a very real sense.

Brzezinski said of course that eventually the people will also expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That happened long ago. People think the media is there to warn them of things they should know. Really? What a change that was. People when I grew up didn't trust the media. They knew all the big moguls that owned them and how they worked in concert for big, big money. They knew, they knew. People today haven't a clue, never mind who politicians are and so on, what they belong to before they came into politics, private clubs and all that. They know nothing.

They're given literally stardom instead of politicians. These characters are built up into stars by the big star making machinery. Little nobodies are suddenly all over the media for you to vote for. Of course, they even take lessons from actors by the way, acting lessons from people who teach it. That's been in the newspapers where Britain and other countries, they can even write it off their income as an expense, these acting lessons, to try and convince the public that they're genuine.

There's nothing real out there. There's nothing real out there and so they present you with stars. The more hits they get for saying outrageous things on the Internet and chat rooms, the more famous they become, you see. [Alan chuckles.]   All worked out by professionals. And every politician, remember, reads the scripts, it's all written by other people. And they really should get the awards for writing the scripts for them. Everything is show business out there. More so today than ever before. And the public are completely oblivious to it. They fall into the traps all the time that are set out there to make them think it's all genuine, again, that there's real battles going on in the media and points of view and so on. Quite something.

I've said before, many times, that if voting worked for the public it would be made illegal. That's the truth of it. Run by very professional organizations, most of the people don't even know the names of them, that are way up there with the big agendas. Very old agendas. That follow these agendas so rigorously. They don't change, or drop, when something doesn't seem to work right or whatever, they don't just drop it. It's just like the wars across the Middle East around to Syria, they keep at it and come back quietly again until they build up and then it gets into… They can’ keep it quiet anymore. They never give up; they keep doing it.

But all the agendas are the same, all of them.I can remember reading books from the 1920s by some of the avant-garde communists in the West, in Europe. They wanted to completely, and eventually it morphed into other organizations like the Frankfurt School and so on, who were very vocal about the complete destruction of the culture of the West was necessary, complete and utter eradication of its history and they would make people loathe themselves. And that's what's happened in the West. Total war, you see.

But long before they were heard of, they were organizations that were loosely called communist at the time. But professions, the early professions were getting in on the act with psychiatry and psychology and behaviorism too where they said that they'd change everything, everything would be put up, anything which you accepted as normal had to be destroyed. Anything and everything. Including what men and women were. In the 1920s. Even later communists didn't want to even go along with that kind of thing back then.

But yeah, that was the idea. Girls only played with girl things because they are taught that by parents, you see. And boys only behave like boys because they are taught to be like that by parents. That was the mantra even then. All the way down to the present. Look how far it's got now, and in a sudden rush too. Again, since 9/11, the big rush.

And you say, why would all that come from 9/11? Well, it's because that was the signal for the unleashing of it all for the 21st century. The century of change they called it, or transition. Same thing. Academia called it that, the coming century would be that century. We're in it and all that has to be fulfilled, you see.

It's astonishing to stand back and watch it. It really will isolate you from most of the public. Because most of the public can't handle these kind of things, it's bad news to them. They'd rather go along to get along, rather than get upset.

Many years ago I talked about even the New Age movement had been completely taken over and even called the New Age, it was called a different thing long before that when it was a bit more genuine. The New Age movement was really taken over and put to use by those who bring in the present system. And there's a reason for it. To destroy all that was, remember, to bring in the new. That was the idea too.

But you're in the 21st century, the century of change and it's getting rammed really through with no vote from the public on anything. In fact, you've got an authoritarian system now which will admonish anybody, like a child by a schoolteacher if you just utter something that's forbidden, that wasn't forbidden long ago. If you can't ask, if a child can't ask things out of curiosity, you’re under tyranny. You're definitely under tyranny. And you don't hammer the child to terrify them so that they never asked the questions again. Learning is a learning experience. You have to have the experience of learning. And speaking. And asking. And calmly being instructed. That's what education was supposed to be. Not now. Everything is so politicized, and agenda driven. You're looking at a really dangerous time which is meant to get much more dangerous very quickly if need be, too. Because as I say, there's radicalized elements trained from even Junior school, radicalized to be angry and furious. And they're told what to hate. And it's been drummed into them. If they ever get the power, or are given the power, they will go to work.

Just like you saw in the cultural Revolution in China where Mao Tse Tung had them all turn on the parents and the teachers to eradicate them. Because they were contaminated with old world ideas, old thoughts, old ways of doing things, old viewpoints and moralities. Horror is what happens. And we have awfully good details of it from the old Soviet Union who went through it. The Soviet Union was to be used as an example for the rest of the world which they hoped at that time to promote across the planet.

But so much leaked out from these radicalized, and many of them foreign youngsters that were brought in for the revolution. They we're handed the pistols and who gunned down thousands, into eventually the millions of people because they were perhaps middle-class or perhaps didn't agree with them, or they couldn't be reeducated as they called it. You're seeing the same thing happened again, the same rhetoric being drummed into the potential terrorists. And that's what they'll be, if they're not already, under the guise, different guises, and you know who all them out there, the different guises they go under. Well it's just to save the planet or whatever it happens to be. You can see it all. So, what you’re looking at doesn't bode well at all. Never forget that.

As I say most people will just, it gets too tough for them they have to escape into fiction and tune out. Because truth is not easy to handle in this day and age, it really isn't. You won't find people around you generally who are eager to know it. Even if they're pretty ignorant of what's going on, that are wise enough to know what is going on when it comes to being politically correct, they know how to get along and to be left alone by allowing their updates to work. And you are, you're updated like a computer with new things all the time.

Now they call it self-policing by the way from the United Nations. I used to give the talks years ago on that, they would teach the public to self-police themselves. And I thought, why are they gonna do that? Well, guess what? [Alan chuckles.]   It's like the old talks I used to give on, say, Revelations which could be used like a blueprint down the road, and it's all here today. You've got plagues, pestilences. We have massive laboratories now and I gave the talks, where they create all kinds of insects which they let loose, aphids and other things on the crops, supposedly, around harvesting time. There's umpteen companies in Canada alone, and you can find them, they could breed all these different insects. There's nothing in Revelations today from the earthquakes to whatever that we can't do scientifically.

And when it comes to the other things too, where everyone in the family, remnants of destroyed families where they're all fighting each other, the children fighting the parents and the parents fighting the children, and the genders fighting each other and all that kind of stuff going on and on and on. All described. It's all been done through intense indoctrination. And mandated from the top.

In all ages, I think Plato mentioned it too, that morality, the morality that you live through is simply that which is dictated from the powerful elite at the top. Nothing really comes from the grassroots without permission from the top. Anything which would upset a different agenda that the elite had written into stone, anything which threaten that would be immediately nipped in the bud. So, when you see it promoted and allowed to go, it's being promoted from the top down, not the bottom up. Especially when it's a massive scale.

Remember, the system we're meant to go into is a system put out, again, and at least discussed by the Communists, who also adopted Technocracy, every side adopted Technocracy at one time in the 1920s and 30s, where experts should rule the world. The Club of Rome still promote the same thing today, with their books that are quite open about it, democracy would never work, it's too slow and cumbersome. And when you have a big agenda to get things done you can’t have folk arguing and debating about it, when they know better than you how to do things, you see. That's the whole key, they know better than you, experts should just dictate to you and you obey and that's it. That's what it is. It's that simple. And that you are an energy unit in Technocracy Inc. and you will basically consume so much energy per month according to your status, meaning your class. And they're very class conscious, doesn't matter what terminology they want to use about it. So was communism by the way. [Alan chuckles.]   Everybody according to their needs, you know, [Alan chuckles.] you know, in their own little class. The hypocrisy of humanity is overwhelming, 'eh, with the saviors of society.

You'll be allocated so many energy units per month. A token is good enough for energy units, you see, money is just the same kind of, money is a token. And now you know the Internet given to you by DARPA, you know, a big military organization, was meant to get you hooked on it until you start using it and become cashless and everything else. Then they did what Bertrand Russell said they would do, they start to punish you and withhold your, well, really now it's electronic tokens, isn't it? They can punish you and bring you to your knees until you really comply and serve your time for being bad. But being antisocial... Social, you see, is whatever, again, the elite have dictated is social, and asking questions can be awfully antisocial to those who have power. That's what we're going through now.

Names are awfully confusing and most folk really fall for the names of things. I used to always try to think by images because when something looks the same, smells the same, it generally is the same. Don't be fooled by changes of names. Don't be fooled by it. How could the Club of Rome, 'eh, for instance, and they had the same people at the top in the Club of Rome working for them and churning out their books on too many people, and too many of the wrong people is what they really meant, using up the earth's resources. No, their resources are for themselves.

Oh, The Population Bomb, Paul Ehrlich and all that, you know, too many people. The same Malthusian concept. Because this is a very old organization really with changes of names. But when they call themselves the Club of Rome, a massive think tank to help guide it all into being for all nations, and you don't vote for them of course, anything that matters you don't get a vote for. The Club of Rome said that, that yeah, you'd have to be authoritarian and get you to do things. Well, it's astonishing that the same people in the Club of Rome, including Ehrlich's wife who was a board member of it, it's amazing that you hear about Nazi, Nazi, Nazi, as though they were the worst folk that ever lived on the planet. And yet everything that's being pushed today, authoritarian regimes where you'll obey experts and scientists, and even the elite businessman, that's your new governors, you see, isn't that the same thing? Don't get fooled by names. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, hm, it's that simple. It really is that simple.

And people do tend to, authoritarians do tend to go the same way and show the same signs and symptoms, just like a disease. And even the youth. Well, the Communists had the red youth brigade. Same thing. Hitler came along with his Hitler Youth. The West had the same thing. We even, you take even, and I'm not kidding about this, even the Boy Scouts at one time under Baden-Powell, really were given all the new moral codes of obedience and obedience to your superiors. It's got the makings of the same thing, which can be snapped into a different direction at any time at all. Quite easily.

Youngsters who look up to the elders who give them direction, here's something that most folk don't think about but the big boys around the world certainly do. Because they're always studying us, generation to generation, century to century. But when they would destroy the family unit - that Pike talked about, and also the communist talked about, Marx talked about, isn't it amazing, it's always the same agenda - then the youngsters would have a craving, and excessive craving for guidance.

And this is proven to be true over and over and over again. When you don't have, like a boy doesn't have a father figure, a good father figure who's strong and decent and... But strong, to be looked up to by a child, a boy especially, then he'll crave it, he’ll find it somewhere else. Either in a street gang as we know with all the studies by the FBI in the States, or they'll literally, along comes again the super Boy Scout, here's your uniform, let's go camping and we'll all rug it out together and we'll be all boys together, you see. And you can use that into a campaign for politics if you want to. Or you get the communist system. Or you get with the communist youth brigade. Or else, let’s use the Hitler youth, you know.

You're seeing names today with their black outfits on, youngsters, holding up traffic in different countries across the world. Where are they getting their money? Some of them are getting brought in across Europe from country to country. Mobilized. Big cash. And we know of course where they're getting their money, but you can't, you're not, you can't even say it. You're watching the buildup to a terror. That's what you're seeing. And when they unleash, as they always said, the nihilists and the atheists, a revolution, you'll see repetition all right. Unfortunately.

I don't know if folk realize, this is serious stuff. Serious stuff. When governments aren't even attempting to stop it, it tells you it's mandated from the top. Even with the oil pipelines that have been on the go for years, all their debating about it from Canada to the States and so on, these big protests with the same groups across Canada. Literally, the trains aren't even going south of me, they've all been stopped for about a week now by the same groups in protest of things. Just like they stopped stuff across England for their sustainability thing with their Extinction Rebellion. M-hm.

You're seeing all the symbols everywhere too and folk don't even recognize them. Anyway, I wasn't even thinking of talking about any of this tonight but I just, I got so fed up with the media, with the obvious mind…, what you called mind…, it's like being punch-drunk. Oh, believe this by experts. No, believe these experts over here. Hm. With the same qualifications and all that. Until you're supposed to just, oh, for goodness sake.

When your own common sense says there are things going on that don't make any sense at all, as I say, you either have proper quarantine or you don't. You can't have a bit of quarantine when it comes to lethal disease. You do it properly. And it's not new. It's been written in stone for national quarantine for pandemics and epidemics for years. Many years. But it's not being followed.

It's interesting too in the British papers they even had, I think it was, the bus drivers that are bringing some of the people who've been in some semi-quarantine and ships and so on back into Britain and elsewhere, and they're being driven in the buses. And you see the health guys with their hazmat suits on, and the bus drivers don't even have masks on... bringing people who are potential carriers. Well, where's that driver going after he drops off the people on the bus?

This is incredible. You either have quarantine proper or you have none at all. There's no if or buts here. Which can tell you, if you’re running on your own mind, you're going to say, well, I guess they want it to spread after all then. Or, you're left with the other possibility, they know at the time that it's not as serious as they say. Because you're left to speculate. Because of their silence. Of why they're being so sloppy. It's not because they're stupid.

And that secrecy too, you see, there's books of out about people who are paid by big think tanks and even the CFR on conspiracy people and conspiracy theories and so on. And yet they all have to admit that the reason these things started in the first place is because of governments and government agencies, and they're so profuse these agencies today and so many of them, and multilayered, and so secretive they don't tell the public anything, which naturally feeds in a conspiracy. Of course it does. When you're not going to get told the reasons for anything at all, your mind can run riot. Of course it does. We're played like children, really. And programed the same way.

Where am I going with all this stuff? [Alan chuckles.] The fact, as I say, you get fed up with the news. It's kind of pointless as you know. Politics doesn't appeal to me, never did. Because it's so obviously fake. So obviously fake. As I say, you don't have politicians now. You have personalities that are made personalities by massive star making machines. That's what does it.

That's exactly what does it. Everyone at the top who was picked for it plays their role. You're given a role, just like a movie, and they play their hand in it. They're told what to say, right down to emotions and gestures and how to try and look sincere at times, or arrogant at times, or dominant at times. It's acting, it's basic acting. And the script writers write their scripts or their speeches. But the real government is way above it.

That's why big organizations like the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs and Trilateral and so on, they talk all the time about governance. The don't say government, it's governance. Because really most of the governing that goes on is not from what you think of as government institutions. Remember, the CFR came out years ago, maybe 10 years ago, I hardly remember, how time flies. In the articles they said that it was time for the big philanthropists and the rich businessmen, the movers and shakers, took their place in governing the world.

Well, I didn't see anything getting changed in the rules for voting and so on, I don't see their names appearing to vote for. So, who's deciding these people should simply be overseers over us all without any input on our say at all, on even having them in the first place as governing us? We don't vote for them. Most of the things that work over us and manage us, we don't get any kind of vote on. Really. But we're managed of course, we're definitely managed.

Getting back to Bertrand Russell and others talking about tokens for the public issued to everybody, like a universal wage. It would be used to control you. Like as I say, DARPA gave you the Internet. Get you addicted to it, make sure there's, eventually phase out other ways to even pay with things, checks and so on, until all you've got is electronics. Then of course you lose your income. Exactly as Bertrand Russell said in fact, really. Because they decide what's antisocial, it's a list of things you mustn't say or talk about or inquire about. That's what that really is. And then you're punished. You can't pay your rent, you can't buy your food, you won't have the money, everything's frozen. It's all happening, folks.

First get the folk on the net. I mean, then that is the net, right, you're caught in a net. Fish inside a big net can just swim around its edges and so on, but it can't get out of it, you're stuck in it. It's also called the web. You're stuck on it like a fly on a spider's web. And all you can go on, even if you're strong enough to pull yourself along this sticky thing, it's along other strands of the same web, you can't get off it, of the web. It's quite something isn't it. The old 666, www, in another tongue of course.

Everything that was written about and published in books by the big culture creators, they created the culture for the future they would bring in right to the present time. People in the 1920s and 30s and 40s and 50s designed every part of the cultural changes right up to the present, and there's more to come they decided back then too. Nothing happens by itself like that. But we're at a very dangerous period today.

I'll just mention again too, George Orwell, who understood a lot of this because, remember, he was a died in the wool socialist. He'd been brought up in, his indoctrination at Eaton even into this, almost this communistic system. Until he realized when he was fighting in Spain alongside the communists, and he was in a socialist organization, that he was on the list for extermination himself and he had to flee because the Communists would kill him. Up until then they were all taught that they were your friends, they were just the same as you, the Communists, you see.

And what were the Communists about? Authoritarian rule, expert rule, birth to death. Management of families, the kind of families. They even wanted to eradicate, initially, the family unit. Eventually it got so bad that Stalin had to eradicate and get rid of the woman. He picked women to be the ones who would advocate not just abortion but marriage altogether, hopefully, they thought. But then they realized they weren't going to churn out any children, that they would have to have caretakers looking after them, such as, i.e. parents. So, they had to reintroduce and start forcing it. So, they used it as a cultural weapon against the West. That's what we've had ever since.

But the real communists were in the West already, you see. The real communists. Communism is a tool, it's a term for a technique more than anything. Don't fall into the trap of thinking, well that's all gone now. You'll see the same things today if you just look around you, with different names, and different reasons for implementing them. They always have reasons for implementing all these planned changes. But it's for the ones from the top. You see, you're conquered, you've been through the revolution and most folk didn't notice. I've mentioned that many times before.

Now, I'll read this. This is by Peter Hitchens. I read it a few weeks ago but it's worthwhile. I'll fit it in again to what I'm talking about. Because he also said the same thing I've been talking about for years, the same thing. He knows the same things too. Mind you, he was a Marxist. He came out of Oxford, I think it was like most of his generation, as literally indoctrinated Marxists. Again, the University, Ivy League type University, obviously authorized from the top. He's talking about the system here.

Peter Hitchens: Britain's Been Changed Forever & Is "In the Foothills of a Catastrophe"

youtube.com / 2 Sept 2019

Peter Hitchens delivers an important and rarely heard monologue on the systematic infiltration of anti-British Marxists

(Alan: This goes for Canada the States and everywhere else.)

into the highest levels of British society.

This has completely transformed Britain, British life & culture.

Since Blair came to power in 1997, these former Marxists have occupied positions of power in all critical areas of British life. They have revolutionised Britain -- it is no longer the country it once was:

"This is the really ridiculous thing about the modern West,

(A: And it's so true, this, most folk miss it, they can't quite grasp it.)

"This is the really ridiculous thing about the modern West, we live in post revolutionary societies

(A: You had a cultural revolution ala Gramsci. It's interesting too, even that fella who won in the States there, Indiana, his father was the guy who translated Gramsci into English supposedly for the West and for the universities to teach [Alan chuckles.] indoctrination. I'm talking about Buttigieg. It was his father or grandfather actually did the translation for the Communists. But anyway, that's another, this is off the topic here. Getting back to this article here, it says...)

"This is the really ridiculous thing about the modern West, we live in post revolutionary societies and in most cases we don't even realise the revolution's taken place. It's been a Kierkegardian revolution in which all the buildings remain standing but everything which led to their being built and contributed to their design, and the whole society that supported them, has been wiped away.

And people walk around in it relatively prosperous thinking revolution must mean a red flag flying above the post office and the barraks and the railway station with commisars in the streets; it doesn't.

Modern left wing revolution means this, the policing of thought, the deadening of the academy,

(A: ... that's education, which is just indoctrination now for social engineering and big policies.)

the lack of serious debate or understanding,

(A: I'd add, the forbidding of serious debate.)

the suppression of disagreement,

(A: Absolutely. I've always said you'll find the so-called liberal, the left, call it what you want, the Communists call the left, I think it was Khrushchev of the Soviet Union when he visited the US he was asked about the liberals and he says, oh we don't call the Communists of the West communists, we call them liberals. So even the terminology that they used for their agencies in the West were liberals. Left-wing, you know, liberals.)

…the lack of serious debate or understanding, the suppression of disagreement, and everybody accepts it and you're surrounded by it and there is no cure for it, it's all gone. Education is dead, the media is dead, it's almost unwatchable, most of what's put out now in particular on BBC television, it's almost impossible for an intelligent person to sit down and watch it. But luckily for them the number of intelligent, educated people is very small so they get away with it."

"[...] My advice to young people is to leave the country, and people laugh at me when I say it but I've never been more serious about anything in my life. And they ask where should I go, and I say I don't care where you go. The point about this country is, in the foothills of such a catastrophe it's not a good idea to wait around and find out what it's like."

Called "Eurocommunism", this policy renounced Soviet economic models but kept the key aims of transforming our society.

Tens of thousands of Marxists left the newly-expanded universities to enter teaching, journalism, the BBC, the law and, of course, politics.

Starting from the 1990s, they began to pop up in positions of importance. Peter Hitchens says that crucially his generation were deep inside what became New Labour

Communist/Marxists in Blair’s Cabinet include:

John, Lord Reid, Defence Secretary,

Bob Ainsworth, Defence Secretary,

Chancellor Alistair Darling

Stephen Byers, (outed by the Guardian in 1999 as a former supporter of the Trotskyists).

Peter Mandelson

Even Tony Blair himself revealed in a BBC interview that he had been a Trotskyist at Oxford in the 1970s

One of Blair’s closest aides , Peter Hyman, has confessed that New Labour was devised ‘to take and hold the levers of power... winning power and locking out the Tories to ensure that the 21st Century was a Labour century with Labour values’.

Don't forget, remember folks, that their definition of labor changes all the time, and their values. Well, you're living through a whirlwind of change as they give you new values with new normals, of course you know that. So that's one I read. But also, I just want to read this one too that I've read many times. It's from 1984…

Every record has been destroyed.

(A: This is the system you're in and going into big time. The memory hole, right, of information. It's happening all the time on the Internet. This, all sites being pulled off.)

“Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street building has been renamed,

(A: They've even pulled statues across the States down as you know.)

every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists except an endless present in which the Party is always right.”

George Orwell - 1984.

That's what you really are going in with this technocracy idea of management by experts from birth to death. And the gradual, and it's more than just gradual elimination of the farce of politics. You're seeing the true system emerge of, again, authoritarianism. With new types of commissars. Not called commissars, they are called government agents. The government really farmed off many of its real functions and obligations to private corporations, and even NGOs. Which again, turns into the Soviet system, rule by councils.

Most folk don't care. I'm well aware of that too. I'm not despondent by the way, I'm not really despondent about things. You might think it's depressing but if I was to be a cheerleader for the people most of the people don't really care. Just like Aldous Huxley talked about, most folk float through this, they're so soaked with entertainment, all kinds of free sex, without consequences, they think anyway. Even a universal basic income for many folks in this. You know, they're quite happy a lot of them. So as Huxley said, the people will come to love their servitude. They won't object to it. I can remember Bill Cooper talking about this back in the 90s when he says, a lot of folk will come to love socialism, this true authoritarian type of socialism. It's another way of saying the same thing. But Orwell said, it's a servitude. Quite something though, isn't it.

Most folk don't know what they're even living through, all this stuff. They adapt to it. They even adapt opinions into their conversations. They adopt and adapt, adopt and adapt their opinions. All given to them. And because everyone else is using the same opinions, it could be contrary or even 180° from opinions from 10 or 20 years ago, even less in fact, and they adapt into it right away, you know. What they do is parrot, it's almost like the party lines, or Mao Tse Tung's Little Red Book. I can remember the children and they'd show you on TV years and years and years ago, they didn't do prayers, their prayer was to Mao Tse Tung, their leader. You'd see all these little children with the red books and all waving and quoting from it in unison. That was their Bible. But that's what we’re living through today folks for those who don't quite know.

The media is so terrible now as I say with its political correctness of nonsense. An awful lot. What folk who act or sing do is not news to me. That's not news. That's replaced what news used to be. It’s what the so-called, they call them, celebrities are up to. I don't care what they're up to. They’re paid actors. They're really prostitutes of morality and prostitutes of culture and everything, in some of the roles that they portray to the public. They’ll do anything they're told for money and acclaim as they help destroy everything that was to bring in the new. That's the mantra, 'eh.

All that was must be destroyed to bring in the new. Everything must be made new. Quite something. I could go on and on and on, but I’ll just bore the folk. But no, I don't get despondent about it. Because I understand it. People years ago used to say, you know, can't you say something positive for the people? I said, I won't be, I can't be a cheerleader for the public. I've always pushed individuality. Everybody has to decide for themselves. A little light goes on here, or over there, and a light, and a light, and that's how a light starts lighting up. But as soon as you get into a group someone's going to take it over and use it. Against the very things that you don't want to see happening. It happens all the time.

And yet you can't stop people or even complain about people that go off and join what you would call an enemy of mankind. Because you have no hold over them. If you… You have to let the people decide what they want to do themselves. But the danger comes when you see these organized mobs being radicalized, and they're furious and angry. They've had this indoctrination from as I say junior school intensified, intensified and intensified. And you don't see anybody pulling all their social media off and taking away from them, do you? It's authorized from the top. This doesn't bode well for things yet to come.

But people do make their own decisions. And that's the best you can do. In every generation there's always a few come through with some knowledge. Who, don't have an axe to grind or some benefit to get personally off things. Who, pass it on. And it's always the few that pass it on to the next bunch and the next bunch. That's how it's always been. The rest of it is manipulation through the mob action, used by the ones that you think you're fighting, or the ones you're against. There are no dummies running the world here. The ones above you have, ha, countless think tanks at work against every thought that you might come up with for yourself.

And you know it's going on. A lot of folk know, they know what's going on. But they feel helpless against it, you see. That's another big thing too. And sometimes you have to go through, as I say, the valley of death, don't you? That's the old saying, that's what it means. You know that you're going to go into it, you know it's going to be horrible, and all you can do is, hopefully you're strong enough to go through it. It's the best you can do.

Because the real, the real movements in this world, are your hands. The whole so-called alternative movement for news and so on at one time was good, it had a brief burst. I said you'd get maybe 20 years max, even less actually, back in the 90s I said you'll get maybe 20 years as they conditioned folk to use it and get rid of all other means of communication and even books and paper and all the rest of it. And once they take it over, then they'll start taking all your rights away from you, when you're addicted to it, you see. But most folk would be so addicted to it by then, even when the rights are taken away, they'll just adapt into the new system of that too. I gave these talks in the late 90s and it's happening exactly that way.

Nothing's given to the public that might give you power. [Alan chuckles.] Believe you me. [Alan chuckles.] The ones who think they're getting power are the radicalized ones that's authorized to be the new rebels and revolutionary army. That's what you're seeing. Unfortunately. With many faces and many supposed front causes but it's all the same thing run by the same people at the top.

As I say, down through the ages that's what you get. Somebody comes along, there's always a few who pass it on. And the big, big ones that you follow by the way, are like multinational corporations the size of them, that pretend they're just grassroots and so on, to lead everybody.

In other words, you've got authorized movements, the authorized speakers, and anti-globalist speakers there. But you'd be surprised really that it's nothing like it used to be.

There used to be dozens of alternate radio stations that were even, you know, medium wave, FM, and shortwave, all been put under by the ones that are left. I mean, did you hear me, by the ones that are left. So, you don't have all this variation of people who were the experts, the real experts that opposed things in a genuine fashion. They've all been knocked off, put under deliberately and you're left with a kind of fake system of pretense in its place.

The enemies of liberty are hunting in packs. That is why we must band together and fight for free speech - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2020

You also find that lots of things that are happening with the fears of financial crashes, the rumors of wars, the plagues and pestilences and all the rest of the things we're getting hit with today. You've got the repetition, so much repetition always happens. Remember what the elites say, what their favorite saying is, how can we use this crisis to our advantage? And, never let a good crisis go to waste. There were members of the Council on Foreign Relations came out before the dust had fallen on the towers on 9/11, I'm not kidding you, saying that very thing. I've got all this old stuff here, I've always kept it, the actual newspaper news articles. Because that doesn't go down the memory hole.

But this article hit me too, everything is repetition. What you do when you get a plague? Well let's kill the chickens in China. Then US companies get the contracts to restock them. That's big business. So…

After Mass Chicken Cull, China Approves Live Poultry From US

zerohedge.com / 17 Feb 2020

The Ministry of Agriculture (MOA) of China has approved the import of live chickens from the US after farmers across the country were ordered to cull tens of millions (A: ...tens of millions, right…) of chickens because of the Covid-19 outbreak.

I remember they did the same thing when Bill Clinton was in and one of his main supporters at the time was Tyson. They came out with, oh, there was a bird flu going through, oh it must be coming from the chickens in China and Hong Kong. And Tyson got the contract then too. It's great, it's astonishing how they keep repeating the same things, 'eh, isn't it? Just coincidence though, it's just coincidence. There you go. So, I'll put that up too. I'll also put up...

VIA Rail cancels trains across Canada, CN shuts down Eastern Canada network amid pipeline protests - ctvnews.ca / 13 Feb 2020

…that no one will move them off actually. It’s just, again, coming from the top. Obviously. Isn't it? Isn't it amazing?

Researchers finally get access to data on Facebook’s role in political discourse - sciencemag.org / 13 Feb 2020

Again, it took 20 months longer than planned to do this sort, this particular survey by this group. But they've got all this data coming out with 30 million URLs from Facebook or something, that Facebook was selling or sharing with big corporations. It took at least a couple years to accumulate all this information on it.

Facebook fought to keep a trove of thousands of explosive internal documents and emails secret. They were just published online in full. - businessinsider.in / 6 Nov 2019

But it doesn't make any difference. These articles don't mean anything now. Because how many repetitions do you need from Facebook or Google or anybody else for that matter? Most folk are now immune to these stories because they're used to it. It means nothing to most folk. They continue to use it all. They really do.

And you can help them. I mean, and you can't force them. If I had the ability to force them, I wouldn't do it. You can't do that. You must make the people make their own decisions, or their own destiny, even if it's ill-fated. You have to allow that. That's individuality. Also, one of the maps on the coronavirus, the map data and timeline that's been put out.

Tracking coronavirus: Map, data and timeline - bnonews.com / 1 Mar 2020

These are meaningless too with the present state of affairs when you're supposed to be terrified of it, and they'll tell you it could be a dripping nose, or maybe no symptoms at all. Which one do you want to believe, when they claim folk are dying in China and elsewhere? All from the top, from the same sources, folks, or people working in the same big organizations giving you totally opposing viewpoints. Which, it puts you in a numb state and you just give up trying to follow it. That's the whole point, they don't want you to follow it. And eventually you'll take, when they'll give you the third idea that you must accept, you'll just accept it. It will be very simplistic and what makes sense, but you will adopt it, because it will be the official opinion eventually.

They'll say this is the stamped official final opinion and that's what you go with. I've watched this for so many years.

Whistleblower doctors say coronavirus reinfection even deadlier - nypost.com / 19 Feb 2020

Dramatic surge in UNTRACEABLE clusters of coronavirus cases around the world - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2020

A couple of other articles on and it again. I don't really, I'm not going to get worried about it at the moment because as I say, we don't have enough data to go by. Except, nothing makes sense. As I say, if every nation and its professionals know how to stop plagues happening, you do not bring contamination into a healthy population. That's the first law of national quarantine. They know that.

If it was that deadly and it's new and they don't know how it's going to end up, if it's going to jump and become more virile and deadly or what, because it's new... What they're doing doesn't make sense, unless they completely understand this and they knew about it long beforehand, and had it well studied. Which leads to other areas of thought of course, which are all taboo. But anyway, that's all I'm going to talk about tonight because otherwise I'll be going on for ages.

But don't worry about things. You really don't get panicked about things. There's so much in the world that you can't, you really can't prepare for, you can't manage. You truly are living as a kind of dependent, as semi-dependent in a system that's got you by the you know what's. And you can only do what you can control around your own little immediate area for yourself and as best as you can.

But don't worry and fret about things because your whole life whether you like it or not, past, present and future is going to be controlled in similar ways, through fear. You see, you don't get peace to be happy for too long in this system. If you did, you'd then start objecting when the authoritarians start to demand more and more from you. You'd say, oh no, I'm not going to, no way. So, they keep you stampeded like cattle so you can’t graze in the field and start to enjoy the sunshine and the grass. That's how it's done. Very simple. That's how you're managed.

But with plagues and pandemics and everything else, the abuser, remember, abuses you with his, oh, threats of everything. And the abused, you are the abused, authoritarians are the abusers, your governments, you turn, the abused, you, turns towards governments and says save us, save use. Simple technique, isn't it? Very simple. Save us. Okay, but you know you've got to give up more and more freedoms and rights… and you've got to do what you're told. And so on. That's how simple it is, isn't it? How simple. It doesn't have to be very often totally brutal and physical. Although they can use that if they lose control. Naturally, they always do. But the rest of it is just always the threat of it. And that generally is good enough for most folk.

So don't worry as I say you can only control and do what you can, to control the little bits around you for yourself. That which you can manage, you manage as best you can.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, I wish you all the best, and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Facebook fought to keep a trove of thousands of explosive internal documents and emails secret. They were just published online in full.

businessinsider.in / 6 Nov 2019

Researchers finally get access to data on Facebook's role in political discourse

sciencemag.org / 13 Feb 2020

VIA Rail cancels trains across Canada, CN shuts down Eastern Canada network amid pipeline protests

ctvnews.ca / 13 Feb 2020

After Mass Chicken Cull, China Approves Live Poultry From US

zerohedge.com / 17 Feb 2020

Tracking coronavirus: Map, data and timeline

bnonews.com / 1 Mar 2020

Whistleblower doctors say coronavirus reinfection even deadlier

nypost.com / 19 Feb 2020

Dramatic surge in UNTRACEABLE clusters of coronavirus cases around the world

dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2020

The enemies of liberty are hunting in packs. That is why we must band together and fight for free speech

dailymail.co.uk / 22 Feb 2020

Peter Hitchens: The British Revolution WAS Televised (but few realised...)

youtube.com

Mar 1, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt " THE AGENDA Bounds Forward, Elites 'Sigh with Relief' As Frightened Public Retreat into Shocked

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 1, 2020. I hope everyone’s hanging in there throughout these crazy times because we truly are going through amazing times really. And the chaos that's being promulgated across the whole planet is quite something to live through. When you realize you're living through history and you've been living through the preludes to this particular history for many years, through different articles that have popped out here and there and all the rest of it, oncoming plagues and pandemics and all that kind of thing.

At the same time, you watched God knows how many movies on pandemics and plagues and viruses. I think one of the first ones that became a big hit, they had plenty before it mind you, was one that Dustin Hoffman was in years ago. And then a whole bunch of them jumped on the bandwagon and help to terrify everybody into being very very very afraid of things.

Then of course on top of that you have other kind of releases amongst the news articles. You get releases on the occasionally, it's getting less now because it was so tightened up for quite a few years now, the whole new system. But you used to get releases of interesting stories in fact, on government agencies in wartime modes and post-wartime modes, working in biowarfare fields. Big business and a big area too. I don't think there's a country out there, a nation out there that's not testing out different kinds [Alan chuckles.] of diabolical things to destroy mainly the human population. Only they also had ways to destroy the domestic animal population for farming that is, and long-term warfare agendas. All published stuff and declassified stuff a lot of it. And a lot of it more recent in fact, hm, by again, it would sneak out into the newspapers about different countries even going further with ethnically designed biowarfare kind of viruses, etc.

And it really does stop me. You stop and say wait a minute, you know, something's really wrong with this all here where we will allow this kind of thing to go on. I think we all grew up, at least my generation grew up with the idea that there was a kind of right and wrong even in warfare. Naïve to an extent too because warfare is vicious. The whole point of warfare, physical warfare is to kill [the] enemy. And the enemy is whoever those who control your regime, otherwise your government, same thing, want it to be. And governments don't serve the people. Personally, I don't think they really ever have served the people for an awful long time.

I learned the hard way again growing up and looking at things and wanting something to believe in naturally, only to realize that most of what they were giving us for history was bogus, really. Back then in fact in nations like Britain, the UK, you had this idea, we are all really the same, we're the same people and all that, which is a great thing if you want them all to rally together for war.

And Britain depended upon war for centuries in fact that this strange entity, let's call it an entity, called Britain, they depended on war for conquering nations. To civilize them, you understand. I mean, they didn't want a profit or anything. But really a clique in London, this oddball London system in the City of London with its big square-mile of banks and all that, really dominated a good part of the world for one long time, one period, a long time.

They had their big obelisk there too, you know, brought from Egypt. Their version of Cleopatra's type needle. The one in France as well. One in Rome too. Those who rule the world set them up as a very old, old form of power. Most folk don't even figure out what they are. They really, they have a hard time figuring out what it is. But that's where the power is. It's a type of phallic symbol. Which comes out of the earth, and you’re born of the earth. A very old, h-hm, oh how will I put it? system that governs the world.

You get different stories and different nations in history about the same story, really, of a kind of an adamic figure who really, his job is to plow the earth, to work for a dominant group above him. Adam of course was from the earth. But yet the phallic symbol is also those who control the earth. The idea, [Alan chuckles.] when you see it on the earth, you don't realize it's meant to come from the earth, going up, pointing upwards, in defiance of the godhood. That's what it is. Well, that's a whole long story and it's easy to talk through it.

But what you're seeing is a very old system as I say, that controls all nations. All nations are controlled. And all nations have people in it, in every generation, who are susceptible to being bought over and to work for it. And get handsomely paid and rewarded for it. That's the truth of it. And we know some of the organizations, there are quite a few of them.

The most commonly known ones as I've said before from their own records is the Council on Foreign Relations for America and Canada, and they have branches across the world too including the Pacific rim group. But they all belong to the big parent company the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That used to be [Alan chuckles.] really, a secretive society. So much so that Winston Churchill came out in a speech in parliament, he was so fed up with an organization that was running what he called the British Empire of his day, them bringing the war by setting up the process for having a war.

Like the one that they'd had in South Africa for instance, where they goaded the people, they attacked the Boers in South Africa, this group that went in. The Rhodes group as well, Cecil Rhodes was part of it too. And the Rhodes group, the ones that he employed, they were really, they attacked the Boers to get the war going. Then they had a reporter with them who immediately, it was a woman who immediately wrote the story up that it was preplanned, and I think she probably prewrote it, about the British settlers were being attacked and so on. And that justified getting troops in. It was all prearranged. You must always appear to have the semblance of right on your side, we did nothing wrong, etc.

Because the first casualty of any war is truth, as you know. And it's generally the truth to their own people. At one time growing up you had a semblance, although you didn't know at the time, but a semblance of a kind of fakery of a system that kind of bound you together. The real culture of the people was the people themselves, that was the real culture. Not the one they gave you from the top down. It was the real culture from the general population that helped each other in times of crisis before there was a welfare system or unemployment system, you know, unemployment money compensation and so on, you didn't have that kind of thing.

And people really did have to after World War II, and they had that all through World War II, but they helped each other out, the ordinary people. They'd still had their petty differences and they had a bit of criticizing of each other, yeah, that's human nature, you know. But when it comes to the sharp, people would bang together and help each other in basic ways. To pay even the rent. Most folk in Britain really didn't own their homes. In this Great Britain. They live hand to mouth, that was really the way it was. But the thing is, there was still a sense of right and wrong which came from the culture itself.

But today, it's all been thrown overboard in fact and the culture and the people have been condemned I think to go the way the dodo bird. That's my personal opinion by watching it and watching across Europe too. It's verified too by speeches given by very important and wealthy people giving the same thing out, that that's the way that they want it to be.

We're always run by a dominant minority, which makes a sad sad statement on the past again because there's always been a dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley mentioned. And he should know because he was on the fringes of the higher group. He was definitely a scientist, or he belonged to the scientific group that serve the Masters, the dominant minority above him. But he also knew that you could always kind of give a kind of fake, a fake past and history to the general public so they'll grow up thinking that they're good people and everything they've ever done across the world was always for the better, the greater good as they say. That's it.

And I don't think Britain is an exception in this kind of thing. It's the same, it's always been the same, there's always been empires. There's always been the same people who ran the empires, for those who don't know that. Empires are started off with money. It takes a lot of money to get even a fleet of wooden ships together to have a Navy. To go off and doing some piracy, etc. But it took money to do all that. So, you need money people, and the folk who know how to create money, the magicians if you like. Then they have to be rewarded, those who give out money, by more more money coming back into their coffers. Then the whole thing just takes off and you create an empire across the world.

Where Britain at one time too, I think it was even shown, you don't see it in many movies, but it was even shown in a good movie called The Thuggee. There's a brotherhood in India of crooks and criminals, thieves, but they were a real brotherhood with their own passwords and all the rest of it and they work together to plunder the wealthy. But in the movie version they do show you that the commissioners that were sent out from Britain to different parts of India would work with the

Indian counterparts who were really part of the nobility, and who'd always lived off the taxes of the people, and Britain had done the same of course really or those who rule Britain. So, they had a pact with India that they'd all, they'd both together rather than fight each other they would both just keep taxing the general population with goods, trading and all the rest of it. That's how it was done. And they called India the jewel in the crown.

But as I say, don't look at Britain is being any worse than anybody else. Because when you see today what's happening... I mean, [Alan chuckles.] India's expanding, for those who don't know it. India has ordered submarines, nuclear submarines. Wants six of them I think, apparently. I don't know if they're all nuclear but some of them are. And Trump of course is out there selling more and more jets and other equipment to them as well. But India also has its BioLabs like every other country.

There are no good people in the world when it comes to a system of money and power. Psychopaths always always always rise to the top in such a system. Psychopaths can rationalize any kind of cruelty and any kind of misery they cause. It's always because it was justified, it's for the greater good, etc. etc. As they plunder nations and leave them burned out and dry in famine or whatever it happens to be, they can always somehow try and rationalize it to themselves.

As they say, unfortunately so many people are willing to help them. And people from the general culture, the bottom classes too are willing to help them. The British Army had no problem recruiting people in, say, from World War I onwards basically. They had so many unemployed, always, they always keep a good amount of unemployed for the military. And young guys go off, never dreaming what I've been talking about tonight, that perhaps your governments and the system that really runs the system, behind the system, is nefarious and nasty. They would never join up otherwise. They really think they're somehow on the right side of whatever and they're doing the right kind of thing. I think that's really how it works.

Sometimes of course in the military you do have, the Cold War is a good example, everybody had seen how totalitarian the Soviet system was and the mass slaughter it had, to wipe out a whole class of people and intelligentsia too, that Trotsky boasted about, and other ones in the government boasted about, and they replaced with their own intelligentsia you might say.

Well, everybody saw that and the horrors that were inflicted upon people, incredible managed famines. They caused famines and they managed the famines. The Soviet Union was even selling a lot of the wheat and the corn and so on from the Ukraine, the breadbasket at the time, as the people in Ukraine were starving to death. A horrible thing, millions of them, over 6 million, I think 6-7 million of them died. And there's lots of even footage of the horrors that were caused there by the Soviet system. And the Soviet system always, or communism always is to destroy the farming community. It's interesting, I could go much deeper into why the farming community is hated by the groups at the top of such a system, that's another story again.

But anyway, in the Cold War in the military in the West the ordinary guys in the military really felt they were all doing the right things and so on. Because it was so obvious, to them. They didn't have an awful lot at home either. And by the way, the Soviet system [Alan chuckles.] because it was so obvious it was totalitarian, and it's all run by set of bureaucracies and very… there was no humor in it at all, that's how it was always portrayed to the West.

It was rather evident that Britain was letting up a bit and giving a little bit more rights and freedoms, and cash, a little bit, even to the lower classes and so on and the middle classes for the first time. So that was one good thing that came out of it. Because you have to keep the punters at home, as they say, happy as well, you see. You can't point to an enemy and say look how bad they are, when you're doing the same thing yourself and you keep them in poverty. So that's why for the first time, eventually, and not a lot of money either but just enough to be a bit better fed perhaps, live in a better rental accommodation rather than the dumps you had before. As I say, people served happily into the military because of the guise that you're doing the right thing and you’re protecting your nations and so on.

But once the Cold War ended a whole different scenario took place where literally, and I knew it too, I saw all the documentation for future wars to do with special forces. And they would deploy these, not the old special forces either because the old special forces still had a lot more morality involved. The new special forces would be more, um, a very atheistic type who literally would serve the paymaster, more psychopathic if you like, and they were giving the tests for it too. They would be the rapid deployment forces that would be sent across the world in wars that were never declared, you see. They've been doing it that way ever since.

Lots of the other ones too, from these particular types of forces become mercenaries. We saw that with Iraq and Blackwater and other companies too that were involved in supplying troops and mercenaries. Some that were dressed up like characters from movies, with the guns strapped on both legs and all the rest of it, and basically a menagerie you might say, of different types of exotic almost semi-mythical Hollywood characters. Even cartoon characters in some of them. All dressed to kill basically. And they were given a free hand to do that to an extent. There were really horrible things that happened, that will never be forgotten by certain segments in the West, put it that way.

So, what I'm saying is, the past is something else. We are kept naïve. And it's not so bad, not so bad to be kept naïve if they got enough to back it up to you, like you live in a good country, you have rights and we are looking after the country. That's another thing too. I think the people who went through the Cold Wars were absolutely, if you had the foulest concoction ever to dump on the public after it, I think that was done, and it's still being done, to be honest with you.

And the ordinary folks certainly were not empire builders by any means. They had been devastated with two world wars, and then the Korean War and other wars as well on the go. And the Boer war before the first world war. Continuous wars really as they were setting up this thing called the Empire. And the public were left with the bills for it all. We paid for it all. The money went to the people who owned the City of London. And they owned the banks. That's where the money went.

They got all the money from the resources and everything else that came out of it.

The people are always… So, governments are awfully handy for passing on the tabs for the private enterprise sector and handing it on to the general public, the bill, for maintaining it and building it all and policing it all and using the military and so on. That's the reality of life.

But there are no exceptions here. I can remember some of the horrors, and there were some horrors done, no doubt about it, by the Empire system. Lord Kitchener was the main troubleshooter, when any trouble started up in any country they were ruling they sent for him. And he was ruthless with the old martial law plan, you know. I think it was one out of, I can't remember if it's one out of every five people in line that was to be suddenly pulled out in a village or town and shot immediately, no trial and that was it. That's how it was done. If the troops themselves rebelled that would be the same thing for them. One out of every I think maybe five, I don't know, I can't remember. But there was a book on that, what you would do under martial law. That's how they kept order, by terrifying the public with death, you see. And if you can't win the hearts over of people that you want to be subservient to you, then you simply terrify them. Very simple methods. And these are still used today, even by our own governments terrifying us, you see.

After 9/11, the whole 9/11 deal I will never go along with what they talk about, the causes of it. Never ever. You can accept one or two screw ups in anything. You might get away with that with the plausibility factor of a small margin. But when you have supposedly one, two, three, four, five screw ups all at once, of well-rehearsed scenarios to deal with the events but they happen anyway... No, you can't let that go. You can't, you can't, you can't, folks. Sorry.

But the first thing they did, and I've said this before, with 9/11 was come out with the man on the street interview, you know, the typical ones they pick, and they only show you on the little newsreels on TV and so on, the ones that said the things they wanted you to say. Like, would you give up your freedoms and your rights for security and safety? That was the question asked, you see. Television and the newspapers, all the same. Like, why is this suddenly… What is so suddenly… Why do they all have to go on about… This wasn't just in one country; this was across the board. Planned, orchestrated of course. Of course, it was.

Then they come back with, well the majority of people... Well, you know, we might give up some personal freedom and rights for security and safety. You see. And that's how they get people to just go along with it initially. Under a war mode and you think, well maybe it's going to be temporary. It's as temporary as your wartime temporary tax, the war tax which is still with us today.

The world is ruled, you have to understand, it's ruled. The rulership and the way the rulership views the present time, and the future which they are going to continue to rule, is vastly different than how you're taught if you're a peasant in your own country to behave and what to think. It's vastly vastly different. You must be kept naïve. You must believe in the myth, you know, the foundation myths that they give some countries. And if you do that, you're a good citizen. If you ask questions, you're a nuisance.

Well, 9/11 as I say, was the kickoff for that, until, yes wherever you go now you're going to get IDed, you're going to have your irises scanned. I can remember the basic stuff. And again, homeland security came into being, you know. Homeland security. With incredible powers. And folk still sing songs about being the land of the free and the home of the brave and so on. Isn't it amazing how you can adapt and adapt? As I say, if you have the same songs sung and the same flags waving, you still think you're in the same system. You don't realize it's not. [Alan chuckles.] The system uses the symbols to keep you under hypnosis.

But it's a completely different system. Completely different than the people who lived in the times before that happened. And with the next part of crisis, you see, again, fear, if you can’t keep the people, the peasants, if you can win the love of the peasantry, even if you're in an empire building stage, then you must terrify them. Like Kitchener did.

Kitchener's record, with all of his medals and everything else that probably weighed down a whole one side of his chest, were enormous, massive awards and so on for what he did. And yet they had to keep his record under lock and key for 100 years for the official secrets act. Because of how he really was, what he did to earn those models. Think about it. And that's the reality. Just terrify the people. Nothing really has changed.

I said before, if you want planned change, and this is what we are living through is planned change, with the timetables to implement different parts of the big agenda, even the agenda for the 21st century is 100 years. With many things to be implemented during that hundred years. The climate thing is part of it too. And the 2030 and all that, it's all part of the same thing. And the things that must be accomplished.

And the people who go along with it, really, and have most say in it all are all paid to do so. If you really think that, everybody suddenly is going crazy to save the world and the climate...? Yeah definitely a lot of youngsters have been brainwashed through schooling to be almost an army, a kind of an Orwellian and I mean Animal Farm Army where they've got all the slogans, that's all they do is they spout slogans, they don't know how to speak. With rage and fury. And hate. And it's all being, you know, really pushed and festered into them. Very carefully. And they'll be a ruthless army. But they're not the bosses of it. They're just almost nihilists, as I say, they're nihilistic types. And that's the danger in all of this because nihilism ends up creating slaughters in history as we well know from past experiences.

Now, with the plague and all the rest of it happening with the coronavirus, or Covid 19 as they want to call it, you have this part of it, the terror part, you see, more terror. Obviously, it will have a better effect than 9/11 had. Don't forget, 9/11 was a Pearl Harbor event supposedly according to the guys who published articles before it who ended up in the government when it happened. That's what they needed; they needed a Pearl Harbor event to get the public on board with it.

But it was pretty small when you think about it. One place in a whole massive nation was attacked. A few thousand of the folks were killed, absolutely. Immediately. And others as well I'm sure even up to the present day with asbestosis, the massive clouds of asbestos going across the city in New York. But you think about it, the whole world pretty well was changed because of that, that one thing, that one place being attacked. And every country in the Five Eyes as they called it jumped right into it, like they were all waiting, bomf, to jump right into it.

They had the same agendas... Oh, your passengers must be screened too, everybody going through the airport. And airports had to buy these, it's great business, the weapons industry, because they also own the scanners and things too and x-ray machines that you get x-rayed with at the airports. Until folk, again, adapt and adapt and adapt. Well you know, they can see me naked basically through the scanners, but it's all for the greater good, you know. And on and on and on. And then they still come up with the same stuff, you live in the best country in the world. And they sing songs about being free and all that.

And this one, with a virus, something so tiny that people… And this is the beauty of it too in a macabre way, it's designed to be a quiet killer. You can't fend it off with a cricket bat or something or a tennis racket, it's such a tiny thing. That's why it's so successful really. A lot of people are completely unable, completely unable to imagine how lethal it is and how efficiently lethal this thing is. This is very efficient, this thing. There's a whole bunch of exposés that’ve come out of course from all countries including China on the makeup of this thing with the different parts of different viruses that seem to be, kind of managed to come together with a little help, hm, and to be awfully lethal. And even tricking certain cells in your body to turn on and off different enzymes to make it more susceptible to take over in its loading dose basically and be successful.

So here you have something so tiny, we don't even have the towers coming down with psychic driving repetition, boomf, boomf, over and over for days and days and days the same things over and over and over until everybody got the message and had nightmares about it. With the virus idea, you're just given, you're given all the stuff from China, silent streets, you're seeing the horrific beatings of some people who've gone onto the street without face masks on, things like that. But it's almost like a movie, it's like a disaster movie. The streets are empty in some places, just empty sometimes. A martial law scenario basically, everything comes to a stop.

That's again a form of driving it home. So, the West had pictures of that, repetition again, from really the last couple of months now. And now they'll start implementing the strategies to deal with it here and elsewhere too. Now that they've had enough psychic driving, you see, and terror to get through to even the simplest of us, an idea that there's something lethal stocking around, and you can't fight it yourself, so the authorities go into action. Just like 9/11. But these are the specialists that will deal with it etc., etc.

The message of course is be very, very afraid. Because I've noticed that in China, when it came out in China initially, and it really was out there early on. I'm sure even when Bloomberg, I'm sure even when Bill Gates was putting out his desktop model scenario of a coronavirus killing millions of people, back last year, about the same time maybe at the end of that month, I'm sure that this coronavirus was already making its way in reality.

But we see the same scenarios where you had denial in China, put a good face on it. Oh, it could be just like a common flu, most folk get it and it will be a little snuffle and so on. Now we're getting the same nonsense of herd management, pacify the simpletons, that's the people, and keep them happy. We're getting the same stuff unleashed here, from the rulebook, this is what you do, tell them these lies first, you see, and keep them happy and working and all the rest of it and keep the economy going. Then if it gets worse, you'll deal with that as it happens. You'll have areas around big intakes, or big numbers appearing of the flu in certain areas, in the maps they call it spotted areas or spotty areas. You'll have the military doing quarantines and maybe even checkpoints and things like that too.

China did the same rulebook as we are doing today. It's the same kind of thing. And they're unrolling it in Canada and the States and elsewhere. The US military at least has their military magazines and they publish the fact that they're mobilizing for it all. And in Canada you're still going through ministries, ministries, that's where Orwell loved his Ministries of Truth and Ministry of Information. Everything in our free society goes through a Ministry of Information. So, you’re dependent on that for any news at all.

But I'm sure myself and many other folks have noticed it too, the rulebooks for especially viral pandemics and epidemics are very clear that you protect the healthy, you protect the healthy by not introducing into your population the possible infected subjects. To keep the healthy ones clear. If you don't do that, you're negligent. Beyond negligent, you know, it's actually should be treasonous I think, to be honest with you.

We watched every rule in the book, we've watched every rule in the book being thrown out the window, with flights still coming and going, back and forth, back and forth and the whole thing. Even though they kept telling us it's a new coronavirus and we don't know how it will behave because of that. Therefore, it's potentially very lethal. That's the first rule, you see, you go by until you find otherwise. But we haven't found otherwise so far, you see.

And rather than little sniffy noses and so on, it's hitting, we know it's hitting certain populations worse than others. It's hitting males worse than females. And it's hitting the elderly pretty nastily, really rotten. And the young people too, who had it, from China, as I said last week, said that they thought they were dying. Not just with the lung filling up with fluid and crushing the alveolar tissue so you can’t get the exchange of oxygen. But the joint pains and everything, terrible joint pains amongst the fever too that they experience. It was not like a little sniffle at all.

Now here's another thing too, I think people don't really realize this. I was going through, like many people I'm sure, all the different records you can find on public health for the West. And a lot of the Western countries including Canada and the States, I think don't put you down as dying from the flu if you die from pneumonia caused by the flu. You see what I'm saying? Everything's almost legalistic the way they put it down on their records.

I can remember too with the H1N1 virus, because of the cost of testing people, eventually they said in the paper, and I was on the air doing talks every day about this kind of stuff at the time. I remember it quite well. Eventually the CDC for the States and the Department of Health for Canada just told doctors to put everybody who came in as a probable, probable flu case, even if it was a cold you had, and that's how they got the statistics from. Really.

In the States and Canada, they've got these probables, you see, probable ones. The probables could also be a different kind. The only confirmed ones, that are getting confirmed, are by using the tests. And very few get the test, you see. So, it tells you there's an awful lot more of this flu probably out there too, way more than they're telling you. And I'm not saying this to terrify people, it's just common sense. And in some places, they haven't tested at all yet amongst their populations. So yeah, you can't go by what they're telling you at all. When they say now that they're finding cases that they can't trace to people coming into the country, carrying it with them and passing it on. But people who are inside your own countries are spontaneously getting it. Well, that would tell you that it's all through your society already. Obviously.

So the ones at the top are making hay out of this and they will continue to make hay because it's, I think it's the second stage as I've said before, into the new ordered society where you can't go on like before. They are already bringing in the climate into this. Oh, climate control and climate catastrophe, and again, overpopulation is the big one with the ones at the top too. Remember, I think it was Prince Philip and all his different wildlife programs and so on, organizations that he was head of, as I say the Sierra Club, the whole thing was about too many people, folks, if you haven't figured that out. Hiding behind the sustainability thing for animals and so on. And they grab the best land across Africa, the best farming land. For those who don't quite, have never caught on to that.

Prince Philip was quite open about the needed culling of big parts of the population. He spoke about it openly, and he got his knuckles rapped when he talked in front of a camera about it sometimes. But he's not the only one. And if he were an animal, he'd come back as a virus and kill the people and so on, that was in one of his books, that was ghostwritten for him I'm sure.

But you've got to understand, these are the people at the top that the guys like Julian Huxley served. And Julian was the trans-humanist, you know. Trans-humanist, meaning the proper specialist, the super people would be godlike, and they would be presented to you like the hidden masters of the theosophy almost that would come forward at the right time. They would be made into superstars by the big machinery, the star making machinery, and be businessmen and so on. But you'd see them as somehow intelligent stars and you should obey them. And the Council on Foreign Relations said it in their own magazines a few years ago, it's time for the philanthropists to come forward and help take their place in governance, meaning rulership of the world. What amazing times we're living through.

Most folk don't know. But it will be interesting to see how far this thing goes. I spent a few days actually going through old articles and declassified biowarfare books and so on. But nothing's really changed in it. You never tell the public the truth. Biowarfare is meant to be used on the public without the public being aware that it's happening to them. It also meant to, how you could even release chemicals into foods and waters and God knows what else on target populations, it isn't just a matter of releasing bacteria and viruses. And this kind of thing goes on all the time and people are oblivious to it.

People can't believe it because it's difficult to believe there are people so horrible and evil in this world. But unfortunately, that's the truth of it. Yet, there are no champions here for the people, they're really, I really don't believe there are. There's no organizations out there, left versus right and take your pick and so on, they're all the same at the top, they're all serving the same masters, folks, the same agendas. They sign the same agreements regardless of who's in the house of governance. And they update the same and sign on to it again for the next phase and the next phase, whether it's climate or whatever it happens to be, or global sustainability, etc. etc.

All the way to rationing. And isn't it interesting too, in China they've got rationing going on in different parts. You can actually see these creatures that rule over us too, some of them in the big foundations, rubbing their hands and salivating almost at the thought of having this kind of power that they've lusted for so so long, 'eh.

But as I say, just like 9/11, you can keep tripping over stupid mistakes one after the other after the other after the other, and you keep believing it. To reading the laws on protecting domestic populations, and one mistake after another, we just didn't realize… Don't forget in a week how many people can traverse across the planet all over the place, and back and forth on holidays and all the rest of it too, never mind months. And it's not finished yet. So of course, it's meant to, it has to be meant to happen. Of course, it is. I just don't fall for this [Alan chuckles.] screwing up idea anymore. There's no way, no way at all.

You know, the sciences are so advanced for making these lethal things, they really are. And this is not a conspiracy theory. This is stuff they've published themselves in articles in newspapers, old ones in Britain too. Like the Porton Down ones where they talked about what they did for the… A journalist was allowed in for a British newspaper and set there having breakfast with them. And oh, how casually they talked about their work. They literally, if they wanted, they could wipe out the planet more efficiently than atomic bombs would do. And this was their everyday conversation there, the stuff that they made. And they are only one of them. As I say, in the emerging nations as soon as they start getting money coming in they've got the scientists involved in the same stuff as well. Across the world it's the same thing.

And there's your dilemma, there's your paradox, about having freedoms and rights and all the rest of it. Where literally those who rule the world wanted, now they have it, they didn't have to do it with physical people meeting you or anything but they wanted to have everyone diagnosed and under total observation 24 hours per day seven days a week, at the end of World War II. I gave talks on it, the Psychiatrists Association in Britain and elsewhere wanted the right to vet everybody in the country and vet anybody who would have any power over the people, and so they would become the ones who decided who would get into government. In fact, they wanted to govern, themselves, believing they were the only sane people to do so. That's what they believed. And there's tyranny for you from the tyranny of guys who drilled holes in folks' heads if they wouldn't comply eventually.

Nothing's changed, except now they're using the scientific groups through the Internet and the ethernet and your smart phones and everything else and everyone's got their daily data put in their own profiles, in their folders. They have their eyes-in-the-sky and all the rest of it. Even though the percentage of people who can't be fooled all the time, but most folk can be apparently because you have to acquiesce to be fooled. It's like voting, you all know it's a con job, so you have to participate in your own delusion by voting. Ah well, I know but I'll vote anyway, you know. And that gives them legal authority, this world is run on legalisms for those who don’t really quite get it. It's incredibly legalistic. Not moralistic but legalistic.

But as I say, there are no good countries when it comes to this kind of thing, they are all involved. It was interesting that India was the first country, they had a group in India who must probably be involved [Alan chuckles.] in some BioLab somewhere, who came out with the study of this thing and just mentioned the makeup of it. It had certain little traits taken from AIDS, for instance and so on. It's quite interesting.

Which tells you that India is coming up and up and up, and there's a lot of money going its way now with the free-trade deals and so on. You already have a well-educated class, which they had before, but now they have a scientifically educated class with the money to back up their projects. And as they go and, don't forget, they're sitting across the mountains from Pakistan and constantly shooting each other's planes down and using artillery with each other. Well, there are no good players. You've got psychopaths in every nation, in every culture, getting to the top.

So we have a problem, we have the paradox as I say where what the psychiatrists want to do with us all, with they being so superior to us all of course naturally would decide who would rule and all the rest of it, and how to rule. And yet, you're left with the other side of it too, where you're in a world of psychopaths. You see, there are no good guys here. Including the guys that want to take control and manage the psychopaths. There's no good guys in it at all.

I don't think folk can really figure that out enough too. They see faces all the time, on the low level managers, you know, there's different degrees of management in government, and there's financial rewards for them all and all kinds of freebies and privileges they get on top of it. And every country's got the same, same, same system exactly on the go.

What is interesting too and it's causing a lot of tongues to wag naturally, this sudden antipathy towards China, being a superpower pretty well, going into superpower status. After the West, the rulers, don't forget it's the rulers, not the people you're voting for, the rulers who decided to have free trade with China and built them up to be the powerhouse that they are today. They didn't do it themselves. They didn't even have the money or the know-how. We trained their students for 40 years across the West to be engineers and designers and so on, to go back to China where they didn't even have the factories at the time. And we gave them the factories with the free-trade agreement, with the GATT treaty and so on. We even paid private corporations thousands of them to move to China. Our tax money paid for them to move. And now you're supposed to believe that suddenly the West is, oh my God, we’re frightened of China. Who's kidding who?

Now remember what I've just been talking about here. You build up the countries. And for a while now the US and other Western countries, because they're all owned by the same masters you might say, have been hammering at China. Because China is expanding the rim around their nation in the ocean by basically adding to natural islands, even creating some false ones or fake ones altogether and putting little bases on them and so on. But again, they're surrounded by US bases primarily in the China Sea. However, it's not enough, you see. They've been hammering on about a coming war with China. I think John Pilger even did a documentary on that. It's quite a good documentary. And others too have talked about it. And lots of articles in the newspapers.

However, here's another thing too. You've got to go back to old Kissinger as well talking about depopulation. He put out a kind of a memorandum, or a kind of a bill in the US for depopulation years and years and years ago. Think about all these things. You build up the enemies. You've already depopulated back home quite a bit across Europe there. Because the people were awfully good, they didn't have that many children. They were doing what they were told. Now they're told there's just not enough of them to pay off their debt so we gotta bring in mass migration. In other words, there's a lot of excuses for mass migration and so on. And that's what they really are.

Then you get the wars in the Middle East again, and Syria is still getting hammered. It's a proxy warriors and mercenaries put out by the West for years. When they go out, they've brought in Turkey. That's a member of NATO, pretending they've got nothing to do with it in the West, it's their affair. No, it's NATO and they're doing that instead of the proxy warriors that have been thrown out by the Russians and Syria. And here's Turkey talking about invading cities. Well, an invasion is an invasion. The first invasion with proxy warriors was still an invasion into another country without declaring a war upon them. We've been living through this kind of scenario since Desert Storm. For 30 years war has gone on in the Middle East, taking out countries for different reasons. And folk pretty well know why, some of them. Never mind the plunder that's involved in it too.

However, here's China, right, the coronavirus comes along and fingers all point to each other. That's what it's meant to do in silent weapons for quiet wars. Because there's always possible deniability on all sides, you see. It hits China first. It's more prone to hit East Asian people and Chinese people because of a kind of a protein that they have in the lungs, it's more profuse, what it binds to in fact. So, they get hit really hard. And it also hits, where else? When they're traveling back and forth, Korea. North Korea as well. [Alan chuckles.] Which, is an enemy as well being taken out. All mentioned by the same PNAC group years ago.

And then you have Iran. They've never stopped going to war against Iran. And bingo, it's either the same one or a slightly different strain hits Iran as well. Awfully coincidental. As I say, these guys that can predict a Pearl Harbor event, 9/11, before it happened, they needed something like that to happen, just get what they want. And here you have it, bingo again, the scratch-and-win, they hit it right again. This thing is hitting primarily the ones on the list to be taken down a peg or two, and to have regime changes, etc. It's all coincidental as they say. And you'll be called a paranoid/skits, or a conspiracy theorist if you mention the fact that I'm talking about right now, about this could be caused, this part.

And don't forget, the PNAC group by the way back in the 90s, and you can look it up for yourself on the list of things they wanted to do, and which they did. They put forward a bill to enable themselves to put down biowarfare as a viable weapon that could be used by them in the future if need be. Think about that. You can check it out for yourself.

And then you have this one here...

Harvard Professor Sounds Alarm on ‘Likely’ Coronavirus Pandemic:

40% to 70% of World Could Be Infected This Year - mediaite.com / 14 Feb 2020

And this guy is not an idiot. He's up there with biochemistry and biology and so on and this is his profession. So, he's a professor. Mark Lipsitch he’s called. An article in the Wall Street Journal. But he talks about this, about 40 to 70% of the world could be infected this year, right. And then I did little bit of searching. Here he is giving a lecture to students at Harvard. You remember too that Dr. Boyle, I think he was a law doctor who came out with the Treaty for pandemics and the biowarfare treaties to stop them making these new diseases, which they do at these labs. And of course, everyone has looked upon him has heard his talks. But it verifies him where he said, because here is Lipsitch doing the same, same thing, he said, in a lecture to students who are going into this profession, right...

Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab - youtube.com

Potential pandemic pathogens in the lab. And he goes through it in the talk, what is a natural, natural outbreak of some disease compared to the lab created ones. And the lab ones too have no known varieties before them, it's pretty unique and so on. He goes through the different, it doesn't occur in nature as such, or hasn't yet sort of thing.

But that's what they do, they take something in nature generally, they add to it and splice things together and create a new type. That's what they do, under the guise, under the guise that, well something in the past we've had before, the Spanish flu, might just come back again, we're ready to fight it this time. And then they'll get it and tweak it in case it would then jump, you see, and do all these varieties that would come out of it. Well, we'll have all these varieties by making it happen, even making them more lethal in case it ever happens.

And this is biowarfare. This is biowarfare, this is what you do in biowarfare. Always under the guise of what if it jumps, let's be ready for it, so we'll make it jump to show that it can be done, and we'll wait and see if it does itself. What a lot of nonsense, 'eh? That's what they do all the time. So, I'll put a link for that up to that talk that he gave.

Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab (alternate link) - bing.com

And getting back to the same thing, it's all connected you understand. All connected. That you have this article…

Taiwanese professor says Wuhan coronavirus likely man-made - taiwannews.com.tw / 24 Feb 2020

National Taiwan University professor, he goes into it in some detail as to why, what occurs in nature, what doesn't occur in nature and he talks about these little inserts that are put onto them, these four inserts of course that literally make this thing, ha, like purpose made for what it's doing today. Never mind all the massive preparations to deal with the fallout, which is really martial law type systems across the world if, if it continues, etc., if it continues. The authorities are just chomping at the bit to go into action I think, you know.

And then again, it falls in line again with the big, there's too many of all of you type idea, right. They said that at the last climate change, there's just too many people, and have fewer children, if we can get authority to eventually forbid the people to have children, etc. etc. etc., and manage who could and who couldn't have children, then it would be less carbon and less, more sustainable for the planet and so on. So, you are the problem, right.

Wuhan coronavirus could cause male infertility: Chinese study taiwannews.com.tw / 19 Feb 2020

Fan Caibin, a urologist at Nanjing Medical University Affiliated Suzhou Hospital, on Feb. 12 posted the results of a scientific research project which found that the disease not only damages the lungs, but also the kidneys and testes, potentially leading to male infertility. The team summarized the clinical data of three previous studies, which included six patients, 41 patients, and 99 patients, respectively.

The study found that kidney dysfunction occurs in 3 to 10 percent of novel coronavirus (COVID-19) infection. In addition, acute damage to the kidneys occurs in seven percent of patients.

As for the disease's effect on the male urinary tract and reproductive system, the research team used an online dataset to analyze the expression of Angiotensin-converting enzyme-2 (ACE2), the receptor the virus uses as its host.

(Alan: It tricks it to allow itself to come into your body. Actually, tricks it. What an amazing system, 'eh, how this has been, just developed itself in nature, right. But it says…)

SARS is known to use ACE2 to enter and infect human cells, and COVID-19 appears to be using the same method.

(A: They go into it in quite some detail. But they do mention that...)

The study found that ACE2 "highly expresses in renal tubular cells, Leydig cells, and cells in seminiferous ducts in testes." Their findings indicate that the virus may directly bind to ACE2 positive cells and inflict damage to patients' kidney and testicular tissue.

And they warn that that could lead to infertility in males. Isn't that, if you wanted to make a lucky bag of all your wishes, if you were a power that had all these plans for depopulation, altering what you put down recently as your enemies, which you built up in the first place, and then of course the one in North Korea that they've always kept on standby to wave their swords at. And it's just a bulldog for China, North Korea, that's what it is, its guard dog. It's a pawn. It's a pawn as a front for China itself in case they were invaded from that direction. So, they get hit big time. And then Iran gets it. You couldn't… What's next, who else is on the wish list? [Alan chuckles.]   When you think about it, 'eh? And then you get all the different changes at home as well.

But I'll put all these links up including the professor from Harvard who is a specialist in his field talking to students about, should they be making these potential pandemic diseases, making new ones in the laboratory. Which is commonplace with them, that's what they do, folks.

There's a management system in this world way above what you perceive to be government. Those who are placed in government above you have inklings of it and enough savvy to know to obey it. And they'll never tell you that. They must play their parts. Because they're all like little petty actors, really. Anthony Sutton used to talk about Wall Street helping to create the Bolshevik Revolution, that was one of the titles of one of his books. And Who Financed Hitler up to the top too. And The Greatest Enemies Money Can Buy. We pay for them, and then they're going to be your enemy? Are you really falling for this, folks?

There's a power on this earth that really people don't want to talk about. Because they want to believe, oh... It's frightening for a lot of people, who are trained to be naïve, and decent people, decent, you see, decent people who don't want to think bad things about people. They're perfect for rulership, over them, you know, being ruled. Because they've been brought up to be that way.

But there really is an organization that runs the world. Every enemy you've had for the last hundred-odd years, it's more, and probably before then too, but in the last hundred years it's been more obvious for those who want to really look at it. It was created by the ones you're going to end up fighting, you create them, you build them up, you arm them even, and then you say oh my God look. Even give all your trade to them and factories to them until you can't make anything for yourself, and then you just suddenly notice when there's a crisis, how are we going to survive without them? That you just suddenly…?

There's not a move made on the chessboard before it's all thought through, every facet of change, with think tanks working on every possible scenario of what if, what would happen if, if, if. There's no spontaneous anything in this at all. That's how you keep control of the world.

And the same ones who control the world have made it quite plain, like Prince Philip, there's too many of you. Too many of you. And then the world meeting on depopulation, or overpopulation, and during World War II that they had in London. King George, who supposedly presided over it, they weren't killing enough people off in the war, what were they going to do to bring down the population after the war was finished? This wasn't talking about Africa here, their favorite topic, Africa or somewhere else. This is about Britain. [Alan chuckles.] And Australia eventually. And all the other colonies as they like to call them, or dominions.

A completely different system than the one you're taught to believe in. Completely different, folks. Where Prince Philip has been so obvious about it. So, when you hear people prattling on about deliberately setting free biowarfare, no, don't call them paranoid and stupid and all the rest of it. Because I've done shows on the stuff which was done on Britain and all the different releases of agents on the British populace by their governments, I did it years ago, step-by-step.

As I say, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember too, folks, help me out by sending some cash my way once in a while. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can go into all the other sites that have on that main site there and find out how to send cash my way. Because as I say I never, I always forget to ask for it. I'm not selling you stuff. I'm not selling you T-shirts or elixirs of life that will make you youthful or keep you alive forever. I just try to give you advice and some education as well to life as it really is. And to fill in some of the gaps sometimes.

Now, I'll just touch on a few things before I get off here. Because again, I never really talk about what I was even thinking of talking about. Because I prefer to have a free mind in its way of thinking and conveying things to people because it's so important that you have the time to listen. Everything's bits and bytes and people come on and all do their half-hour here or one hour there and so on. I try to stay off the emotional side. I don't go into the political side, it's a waste of time. As I say, if voting worked for the people it would've been made illegal long ago.

This world they're bringing in and rationing and austerity that I've talked about so many times before that they've signed on to at the United Nations, as I say, this is the second part of 9/11 that we're going through now. That's what it is. And it will never be the same again afterwards. They'll never give up powers of even more intrusive and intrusiveness into the system. And mandatory medications will come down the pike too. No doubt about that whatsoever.

This article, it's a video…

VIDEO: The "Lock Step" Simulation Scenario: "A Coronavirus-like Pandemic that Becomes Trigger for Police State Controls"

globalresearch.ca / 5 Feb 2020

(A: That's put up by Global Research. They themselves I think are quite openly Marxist. So, I look at everything and I, you know, but not all stuff is slanted, there's always bits and pieces of evidence in anybody's articles if you really, if they're worth anything at all. But it says here…)

By now, those following the novel coronavirus epidemic are familiar with Event 201, the pandemic simulation staged by Johns Hopkins University in conjunction with the World Economic Forum, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, Johnson & Johnson, and other ruling-class heavy hitters in October. The media establishment has already picked the story clean, set up and eviscerated a straw man (“No, Bill Gates didn’t cause the coronavirus epidemic, silly conspiracy theorists!”), and convinced the group itself to issue a statement denying their exercise (A: ... on this planned exercise, a computer exercise…) was meant to predict the behavior of the actual virus to follow.

But few are aware that the epidemic playing out in China and two dozen other countries, including the US, is unfolding in line with a decade-old simulation titled “Lock Step” (A: ...Lock Step…) devised by the Rockefeller Foundation in conjunction with the Global Business Network. The scenario, one of four included in a publication called “Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development” in 2010, describes a coronavirus-like pandemic that becomes the trigger for the imposition of police-state controls on movement, economy, and other areas of society.

Lock Step scenario describes “a world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership ...

(A: Remember what the Club of Rome said, democracy doesn't work, they can't get things done, they need the professionals to be in charge who could just order and the people obey. That's really what it's about. And here's their chance 'eh. You know, these guys at the top like the Project for a New American Century group, who in the 90s published their agenda of countries to be, that they'd like to be eliminated, and altered and changed. And then you got 9/11. These guys, if they ran, if they were to buy a lotto ticket, they'd win, obviously. Every time, they'd win. And the same with the ones that did this one here with Lockstep, 'eh. They just seem to know. Maybe they've got better… Maybe they don't use teabags. Maybe they use the loose tea and then read the tea leaves once they finished in the bottom of the cup. And predict the future. Because they are incredibly lucky. This particular article isn't too bad, you know.)

Countries of Africa, southeast Asia, and central America suffer the worst “in the absence of official containment protocols” –

(A: It's quite good. Police state is good, and freedom is bad. That's the message of course for it all too.)

Another one too is quite interesting. It's…

Novel Antibody May Suppress HIV for Up to Four Months

niaid.nih.gov / 17 April 2019

(A: They've tried everything in experimental tests over in China as well. But this one isn't from there. It's called an...)

...Open-Label Study

Regular infusions of an antibody that blocks the HIV binding site on human immune cells may have suppressed levels of HIV for up to four months in people undergoing a short-term pause in their antiretroviral therapy (ART) regimens, according to a report published online today in The New England Journal of Medicine.

Well, it's interesting that they're trying to use different anti-AIDS medications as well to slow down or limits the bad effects of this coronavirus. Also, I’ll put up this one too…

Canada prepares pandemic response plan as coronavirus cases continue to climb

cbc.ca / 24 Feb 2020

(A: I wonder why they're climbing?)

Chief Public Health Officer Theresa Tam says trajectory of COVID-19 still unknown

But they don't tell you much. Really, it's very... I think they censor things into such simplistic thinking that you lose any message at all. I think that's part of the way [Alan chuckles.] the bureaucrats speak to the public, you know, in socialist type countries. And socialism, I could use with a very loose kind of cover because it's very authoritarian. Actually, they call it progressive. The ones who rule the world like that term. Also…

Chinese authorities cover streets in clouds of disinfectant to halt spread of deadly coronavirus - news.com.au

It’s interesting because there’s a movie that was made in Canada, I think called… Containment 2015. I looked up to see if it's on YouTube and I think it's on YouTube for free maybe. At the moment. I don't know how long it will be after I speak about it here.

2015 Movie – Containment - youtube.com

2015 Movie - Containment (alternate link) - youtube.com

Residents of an apartment block wake up to discover they are sealed inside the building.

(A: They weld the door shut, just like they did in China by the way.)

They must work together to find out why before they start to turn on one another.

And in the movie, they show you these foggers of disinfectant in the streets and in the buildings and all that and hazmat suits, etc. Including shooting people who leave quarantined areas. Which is NATO by the way or the NATO countries that signed their agenda. If whole groups try to leave quarantined areas, it's the law there, whether it's radiation or infection, then they have to use nerve gas on those from above if they're trying to escape. And individuals doing it, they're just simply shoot. That's even in the movie. So, they were following the NATO plan actually, which is the law. All NATO countries have signed on to that long ago. And how you're told, just stay in your buildings and obey. And always telling you it's all going to be all right, even if they're going to, they might even, bump you off, [Alan chuckles.] they'll say, don't worry. What else do you expect from politicians, 'eh?

This is interesting…

Coronavirus 'could be 1,000 times more infectious than SARS, scientists warn as they discover it plagues the body the same way as HIV and Ebola

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2020

(A: This is what's so interesting about this particular type, you see. If it was a matter of luck, putting something together in nature, to make it really really efficient, an efficient spreader of, you know, a disease, a very fast, and able to trick the body and fool the body to allow the body to be invaded. This is something I don't really think happens that easily in nature myself. That's my opinion.)

(A: So, they claim antibiotics already on the market could treat coronavirus. I don't know what they're talking about, what antibiotics there? It won't be penicillin types because they're no use against viruses. They really should have said of antiviral drugs, I suppose.)

The coronavirus could be up to 1,000 times more infectious than SARS because it plagues the body in the same way as HIV and Ebola, scientists warn.

Experts initially presumed the spread of COVID-19 would follow the same trajectory as the SARS outbreak in 2002/3, because the viruses are almost identical genetically.

But they have discovered the way it binds to cells in the human body is akin to far more aggressive diseases like HIV and Ebola.

But the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the World Health Organization (WHO) have warned that antibiotics do not work against viruses (A: ...that's true...) and that over-prescribing and overusing them helps to fuel superbugs.

(A: Well, I'm not quite up with that one would because they've been telling people to use less, and doctors have been prescribing fewer and fewer antibiotics, and for bacterium infections, bacterial infections as you well know. But it says…)

ACE2 (A: This is the receptors that you have.) does not exist in large quantities in healthy people, which helped limit the spread of the 2002 outbreak.

(A: And this is awfully good, I got it from a China site actually.)

Nankai University researchers looked at the genome sequence of COVID-19 and found a section of mutated genes that did not exist in SARS.

Instead the coronavirus has 'cleavage sites' similar to those in HIV and Ebola, (A: This is awfully important because even in biowarfare I was reading a long time ago, that this is something that was getting worked on in some laboratories a long time ago.) which carry viral proteins that are dormant (A: ...okay... So, these cleavage sites similar to those in HIV and Ebola, on the virus, which carry viral proteins that are dormant…) and have to be 'cut' (A: ...they call it...) to be activated.

HIV and Ebola target an enzyme called furin, which is responsible for cutting and activating these proteins when they enter the body.

The viruses trick furin so it activates them and causes a 'direct fusion' between the virus and the human cells. COVID-19 binds to cells in a similar way, the scientists found.

(A: So, it tricks your own cells with an enzyme called furine. And the furine itself that you have will then help cut and activate the proteins on the virus which allows them to enter the body. Isn't that amazing? Great minds at work, 'eh?)

'This finding suggests [the new coronavirus] may be significantly different from the SARS coronavirus in the infection pathway,' the scientists said in the paper.

'Compared to the SARS' way of entry, this binding method is '100 to 1,000 times' as efficient,' they wrote.

(A: This is designed to spread rapidly and infect an awful lot of people. And don't forget...)

The study was published on Chinaxiv.org, a platform used by the Chinese Academy of Sciences to release scientific papers before they have been peer-reviewed.

(A: So, it's pretty well worked out now pretty, pretty well.)

The mutation could not be found in Sars, Mers (A: Middle East respiratory syndrome.) or Bat-CoVRaTG13, a bat coronavirus that was considered the original source of COVID-19, the paper said.

(A: They can't find that mutation in anything from the bats by the way. I wonder how it got there, 'eh? Hmmm.)

So anyway, that's what we're living through. And a lot of people that are in authority and have been harping on from their institutions about the terrible overpopulation of the world, and useless eaters, like Bertrand Russell and so on. All the descendants of Russell and his kin are all rubbing their hands in glee at such a chance to get things done. Don't forget again, in the last climate meeting that they had they talked about they might eventually need, maybe quite soon, the authority to limit population or who breeds. That was an old old thing going all the way back to the days of Malthus of course Thomas Malthus. They never change.

Coronavirus likely now ‘gathering steam’ - news.harvard.edu / 11 Feb 2020

Now of course with this coming along the pike, there may be rationing coming in, and who knows how long they're going to drag it on. You're going to see a lot of things changing for the agenda’s sake, put it that way, that's been on the papers for an awful long time. We are essentially programmed; predictive programming is used all the time bit by bit to get us used to everything that's eventually going to be done to us. By authorities and by those who guide and predict and plan and guide the direction of the world.

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where it's still awfully cold by the way. It's nice at night, mind you, walked out in the middle of the night there, you don't see all the stars anymore since 2005 or 6 because of the heavy heavy spraying, the global dimming as NASA likes to call it. You see the brighter stars. But when you walk out at night in the country and look over the snow, it's a timeless feeling. You truly are, it’s a timeless feeling, you're in a timeless moment many have shared maybe for thousands of years before you. It's quite… It's really something to hold onto. Because it makes life worth living.

The occasional fox, like last year, would come up and get fed. It was so cold, he had had enough, you know.

I hope you're all safe and stay safe. Use basic precautions regardless. But don't just give up and collapse over by terror. Because governments thrive on terror. That's what authority thrives on. As I say, from the days of Kitchener remember, when you can't make the people love and obey you and serve you, then you terrify them. Nothing ever changes.

Have a few friends hopefully and you can all depend on each other. And just like the movie, that Containment movie, I'll put the link up tonight, but don't turn on each other through stress and any kind of hardship that could, who knows, come along. It might fizzle out, who knows what really is going to happen or might be planned, put it that way.

Many people too are just hoping that a second type doesn't suddenly just magically appear, and they'll say that it's evolved, you know, to become even more virulent and dangerous. Let's hope not. Let's just hope for the best.

Take care of each other. A few friends can help you along the way. For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

VIDEO: The &quot;Lock Step&quot; Simulation Scenario: &quot;A Coronavirus-like Pandemic that Becomes Trigger for Police State Controls&quot; (link broken)

globalresearch.ca / 5 Feb 2020

Novel Antibody May Suppress HIV for Up to Four Months

niaid.nih.gov / 17 April 2019

Canada prepares pandemic response plan as coronavirus cases continue to climb

cbc.ca / 24 Feb 2020

Chinese authorities cover streets in clouds of disinfectant to halt spread of deadly coronavirus

news.com.au

2015 Movie - Containment

youtube.com

2015 Movie - Containment (alternate link)

youtube.com

Coronavirus 'could be 1,000 times more infectious than SARS

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Feb 2020

Harvard Professor Sounds Alarm on ‘Likely’ Coronavirus Pandemic: 40% to 70% of World Could Be Infected This Year mediaite.com / 14 Feb 2020

Coronavirus likely now ‘gathering steam’

news.harvard.edu / 11 Feb 2020 (alternate link provided)

Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab

youtube.com

Wuhan coronavirus could cause male infertility: Chinese study

taiwannews.com.tw / 19 Feb 2020

Taiwanese professor says Wuhan coronavirus likely man-made

taiwannews.com.tw / 24 Feb 2020

Mar 8, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " To Treat or Not to Treat "

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 8, 2020. And what a roller coaster ride we're being taken on by our wonderful masters. There's so many topics [Alan chuckles.] related to the main topic of complete fear and terror we're getting today because there are many disciplines coming into action that most folk are really unaware of. And you're kept unaware of them generally. But I've lived through quite a few previous heavy outbreaks of flu for instance, and through the SARS in 2003 in Toronto. We've had the H1N1 and different ones since then too. And it's awfully interesting to tie so many things together.

Because you gotta remember, you're trained what to think. And you're literally given, you're led to the answers and conclusions that they want you to have on pretty well every topic. And they are your masters, the ones who give you your thoughts. That's why media has always been heavily controlled in all countries. And it's not my opinion or conspiracy theory, the fact is, even their own authors within their own foundations and through their big conglomerates of the newspaper press have written books about it themselves.

Including Carroll Quigley who was a professor as you well know, who taught many members who became high up in the State Department and the foreign departments or offices for the US. He was literally, became also the historian, he took over from Zimmerman as a kind of a historian for a while for the Council on Foreign Relations, where they have their own history of how things really happen as opposed to the histories that you're told, the authorized histories. They have their own version of it because they boast about the fact that they lead the world in directions that it's supposed to go into, according to their own plans and so on. And he says this in his own books for goodness sake, so it's hardly conspiracy theory.

But you're given your thoughts. In fact, Quigley himself was pulled in he said to different, there are audios out there of him talking about this particular part of his life where he worked. He was pulled in as a professor along with a couple of other ones, who are on the list, when anybody came up with conspiracy theories that were too close to a truth, and this is what he said himself, and they would bring them on to debate whoever put the books out or whatever. He said that eventually he hit someone he couldn't, couldn't ridicule. Because that's what they do they bring you on to ridicule you, you see. Not the truth of what you're saying, if you just ridicule the person and smear them then the audience will just switch off and never listen to them again, they'll think they're crazy. And that's what you're supposed to think.

But I think it was Gary Allen [and Larry Abraham] he said that he was told to debate. And he was stumped because Gary Allen [Quigley meant Larry Abraham, who coauthored None Dare Call it Conspiracy with Gary Allen] had done his homework on the big big world agenda, with all the different agencies working behind it on behalf of you might say the cap of the pyramid, and he said he couldn't beat him. And I think that was a book called None Dare Call It Conspiracy, that started to tie things together. One of the many books actually. But that's what's Quigley's job was at one point was to get pulled in, paid big bucks, just ridicule people with his supposed superior knowledge. And literally whoever they were meant to ridicule, would be a laughingstock, turn them into a laughingstock so the public would switch off.

Because there are too many truths out there that you just can't keep stifled forever. An awfully good example has just been the recent one. And I understand how it's done and why it's done. But you literally had the mainstream media, all the authorized ones, to me they're obviously getting subsidized by governments in a big way because they're not bringing money in so much in advertising in this day and age. Because media, authorized media is a very important right hand of government to keep the people in line by telling them what to think, giving them the conclusions on things and so on. Even how they tell them who to vote for. I have watched that my whole life long.

But just recently as I say with this outbreak that came of the Covid-19, the media went into action immediately, immediately, across the board, to ridicule anybody mentioning it, and it was a dangerous thing and it was on its way and all the rest of it. And really, they lambasted anybody. Then on a particular day about two weeks, three weeks afterwards on queue the whole media started to repeat the exact same things that the so-called supposed conspiracy people had been, the ones they had labeled as conspiracy theorists had been saying for a few weeks. That's how quick, you know, the buttons go on and off.

Because you're not dealing with truth. You're not dealing with rationality as such. You're dealing with plans. Rationality can only really come into play if you had a really honest system. Then you could figure things out, what's going on here, somebody made a mistake or whatever. No, no. When it's planned this way it's a different plan altogether. There's always a bigger plan on the go altogether and the folk don't quite catch on to it.

You're trained your entire life long, your entire life you're trained and there many parts of your life where there's different parts of an agenda underway. In 2007/8 I and many others talked about the coming crash. It was obvious it was coming. And it was obvious if you watched it all, kept your ears open and read a lot of stuff from the business communities and so on. Boring stuff for most folk. And it's boring stuff, I don't like it myself. But the fact is, you get a lot of information as to what's really happening.

This was expected to happen in 2007/8 not just to do with the banks, which they did go on steroids at the time and started flipping mortgages, like thousands of them per day, into the millions of them just getting literally flipped and flipped and flipped and sold off, even to other banks until after the big crash happened. It wasn't for a few years before they could start figuring out who actually owned the titles at all for these mortgages which they were flipping. What a feast frenzy of vampires. Honestly, that's what it was.

Many became homeless. They had homeless towns and tent cities set up. Lots of people lost their homes. But that was coming because it was discussed to come. Long long before that, it was discussed when free trade was pushed and before the factories were all paid to move over to China. Your tax money paid for them through the free trade agreements. Incredible that they kept this fairly quite from the public. Some people including myself talked about it. But the big boys in the mainstream authorized media just kept it quiet. They wouldn't go into anything, any details into anything.

But we paid for entire factories, thousands and thousands of them to move over to China. And set up, we paid for their setting up. And under the agreements we paid for them to get reimbursed for any losses which they think they may have incurred in the move and the set up period and they wouldn't have to pay any taxes for 15 years. That was... What a deal, 'eh? And really cheap, cheap, cheap labor. What a deal.

And the countries that sent them over there, you know, the West, all your politicians in the West, all these characters that you vote for thinking that they stand for you, I don't know where you get that from, I really don't, but they literally, they sent them off there to set up and all the rest of it, leave you with no work back home for a long time, except for maybe 10 part-time jobs on the go. That's what they said, oh you have to start juggling jobs like it was all quite natural to do so.

But yeah, the big corporations didn't have to pay any taxes for 15 years setting up. And China didn't have to do anything either, they could still charge in China, a so-called emerging country, as India is now too, under the agreements, which was set up, drafted up by the Council on Foreign Relations the West and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and you don't vote for them but that's who drafted up all these treaties and told your governments what to sign. Because your government leaders are all members [Alan chuckles.] of the same organization. A private group.

If they didn't make what they said, enough profit in the first 15 years, they could claim another 15. So, for 30 years they didn't have to pay any taxes. And then the emerging nation could, they were allowed to put taxes on imported goods so that you'd buy domestic products. But the countries that were paying them and setting them up literally couldn't do the same thing, you'd have to bring in their stuff, guaranteed to come in without import duties and things like that. Just an incredible deal for the big big corporations. And most folk are unaware of this.

Unaware. Totally unaware. Right down to the fact we're still paying parts of China, as an emerging nation, to help them subsidize hospitals and things like that. Canada was highly responsible for building big electric power plants and so on over there for them too. We are awfully kind to the world, aren't we? We don't even know we're being kind because we're kept in the dark about it all.

It's just astonishing that you're trained constantly. And they knew then before, before they made all the moves, to move all this manufacturing… D'you realize how many people work in factories in Canada and the States, as an example, who literally were getting written off, completely written off by your loving governments? And nothing to replace it really. Disgusting.

But they knew before they made all the moves, any move, that eventually without the taxes, the multiple levels of taxes coming in from manufacturing, from raw materials all the way up to finished products, the government would need more and more money. So, they started taxing the people all the more, you see. So, your standard of living had to go down. But it would get to a stage in a service economy – because that's all you do, you import stuff and middlemen sell it to each other until eventually it gets sold to the stores and so on and then you buy it – that eventually you'd have a crash.

So, the 2007/8 crash was literally foreseen back in the 90s. It was understood to happen. You're living through an incredible agenda and folk don't know it. They really don't know it. They still don't know it, most of them. Because once, and this is, I've read some amazing books that ridicule with utter contempt what the elite think of the ordinary people, the average people, even the middle classes, utter contempt. And nothing's changed.

So, as I said last week, you're kept in a state of fear and potential panic by impending doom and gloom. And what's true is that, no wonder, even for those who do study it, you're maybe a bit more wary and a bit more afraid than other folks. Because there are so many of them at the top who constantly harp on at University levels working with big think tanks and governments and bioethicists that they like they call themselves now, there's just too many people. And you hear these things over and over again.

And we kind of chew the cud, as they call it, you're chewing the cud. You're in the field, we're chewing the cud there, you know, and you're getting well entertained with a lot of cheap entertainment. And in your entertainment comes your programming as well. In between the entertainment you get little wildlife things and then you get little scientific blurbs on how we should live and the problems of humans living on the planet. And you're chewing the cud and it's all sinking in, bite by bite by bite by bite, you see.

But in times when you're quite happy and you don't take much notice, it just gets embedded somewhere in the back your brain, that's how it seems to be, in the shadowland. But you're getting programmed with all of it. And eventually it will come to the stage where it will be like an episode in an old Star Trek series where eventually your time, your number comes up on this particular little planet in the series. Your number comes up as expendable, to keep the population down, in a war situation between two planets. It was all done by computer; it wasn't real weapons getting fired. You would have to just, your number came up, you went into this evaporation chamber and that was you, you're gone, you see. That's your fate and you're trained to accept it.

Well, if you realized what your fate is today, how it's changed, with all the values being turned upside down in this big long war that you've been in, that you don't even know you've been in, and your parents too. Your parents might have suspected more than you do, and grandparents too.

Grandparents definitely at one time had more insight and mistrust of government and authorities in all systems. I don't care if you call it communist or fascist, they're all fascists. They're all fascist. Human nature it seems, with the power psychopaths that get into positions, and seek out these positions, and love to be rich and love to rule other people, they have a craving for it, I don't care what uniform or what title that you use, it's all the same, it's part of their human nature.

And there's no doubt about it, they're in bed with top corporations, you know, corporations in bed with government. Private think tanks that also get massive funding from the big corporations themselves, some of the big think tanks literally are part of these big corporations that advise governments, as they like to call it, we advise governments. Well, do you vote for the people that advise governments? Again, under this Disneyland myth of democracy, you think that somehow the politicians are listening to you? Do you really believe that?

The Council on Foreign Relations, they used to always bring on their members on television for certain topics. They have specialists in different areas, you see, they call themselves specialists and they would mention what they told the president or prime minister whatever happened to be and they would just say, CFR member or RIIA member, you see. Now they've got European members too for the European Parliament too. It's all the same one organization. And the Far Eastern one too, they have that too.

Their goal was always world government by the way. Always a world government, which they would shape. They would through this chess game of different cultures and that, on the way to world government, this is the idea, they would eventually shape in a new system with a new culture, universal culture, and all that. And of course, their masters would own all the land and properties. And agenda 21 for the 21st century, no private property. Yeah. It's all the same thing only it never stops. It never stops.

Anybody who's anybody in the last 200 years has been a member of these organizations. Before you even heard the names used of Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs they always had the groups, and even before Lord Alfred Milner, they had other ones before them too. And the underground stream, as they liked to call themselves, all little things they could mention in public, the public would be ignorant of and would never understand.

But you're living through this agenda. And you have all the experts on board today with psychologists and behaviorists and neuroscientists, and bioethics committees all working together. Across the Internet too. I've done the talks on the different ones working on the Internet to steer you along the right way. If you stand back and you can keep your nerve, you get a great view of everything, how the whole world is controlled, pretty seamlessly. Where no one has any privacy accept the ruling elite themselves. And they DO have complete privacy. And they have a different system of communication for themselves too that you can't get into.

But for the rest of you, you see, we're all managed and analyzed and constantly counter- and sub-analyzed, until we're literally molecules. They break us into molecules and try to figure out what you'll do in a whole bunch of scenarios, according to all the data that daily is added to the profile of you, the virtual reality you. You talk about control freaks. Nothing to do with terrorism. Nothing to do with terrorism at all.

The saddest thing, when you look at all the wars we've been in and told they were just wars, they were the good wars and all that kind of thing. Unfortunately, when you really get into them, and it does take 100 years generally for official secrets acts to be taken off. Sometimes earlier but in real, like World War II and so on, some were taken off after 50 years, 75, the rest were 100 years. Because they don't want the public turning on them. If you just released the truth when you were fighting and what you were fighting for and who profited from it and what they really intended from it all, as opposed to what they trained you to believe it was all for, you might turn on them as soon as you get back home from fighting abroad or whatever.

Massive agendas. And the public are never unfortunately told the truth. Well, the same thing goes with this present thing, with the coronavirus. It's going to accomplish a whole bunch of things, obviously. I can remember when 9/11 happened, and you had little soundbites, the soundbites that would come through the haze of the psychic driving of towers going down, towers going down, towers going down and down and down over and over. And the little clips you'd see, this is all worked out by top behaviors and psychologists and so on working for government agencies.

As I say, in between the psychic driving you're also getting these bits and pieces. I remember there were leaders from the CFR at the time who actually said, it's the first time I heard them using this openly, I had read it in books and so on, their own books for instance, but to hear them actually saying this, and as members of the CFR in the States, saying, how can we use this disaster or catastrophe to our advantage, for our long long cherished goals?

And it's like a mystic, you're listening to mysticism here because it doesn't explain what their long-cherished goals are. And why would they be using something like this to help achieve it? And it's these little quips and little things you get, little soundbites that add up to the big picture. You've got to understand this. This is how you will learn. This is how you really learn. It's not learning by rote and just parrot parrot parrot dates, times and generals and battles. You have to learn for yourself by experiencing it. And that's how you really learn.

I looked into it too and I've even looked up the CFR guy, I know his name and everything else. In between the other soundbites he had, immediately of course before the dust settled, that, oh it was bin Laden that was behind it. You know, they just knew that. It's just astonishing what you can see through the fog of war, or the dust you might say, and they could see that immediately.

Interestingly too, isn't it interesting that the man that Trump pardoned, one of the guys he pardoned was part of the Police Department of that, of New York City at the time. He's the guy who came out with the passport that fluttered down from the sky, the Arabian passport, you know, that... Well, here you are, and there you go, see. The only thing that wasn't burned that day was that. That's the guy who's now been put in charge of other things since then too. And of course, there's much more to him as to where his allegiance happens to lie. Literally, lie, perhaps.

But it's astonishing to live through this life and watch it all. And then you have this coronavirus, hm. You've already got the loose…, the same stuff, I mean… I can remember on 9/11 2001 you had Rumsfeld and you had all the rest of the crew, that crew [Alan chuckles.] that infamous crew that were dealing with and running the government, and Cheney and all the rest of them. They were having an exercise that day, ‘eh? An exercise on a report of an attack on New York, exercise, it was all basically supposedly made believe, 'eh? And the jet planes would intercept anyone flying below a certain height off the beaten track, would always be intercepted, but not that day. They even called in, they knew the planes were coming in and they were told to stand down there was an exercise.

So we're supposed to believe, hm, you're supposed to believe that after all those years in the Cold War of missiles, and we're going to get fried with buttons pushed and all that, you're supposed to believe they just, the same massive massive superstructure just failed that day because someone mixed it up with the exercise and called off the interceptor aircraft. Yeah. Okay. Fine.

Then you had the same thing with the 7/7 in London a few years later, right. The same day an exercise was to take place, with thousands of folks employed to take part in it. Where eventually the bus was redirected down to a particular street, right, with a bomb on it, where it blew up. Just happened to be the same thing in that exercise that day. And it all went awry, supposedly. And as usual all the security cameras failed and everything. Astonishing, 'eh? And it was an exercise that day.

Then you come up to this event last November and you had Event 201. That was a tabletop exercise, they like to call it tabletop exercise, in November 2019. Event 201, held at Johns Hopkins University with the participation of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation members, and WHO members to do with pandemics and so on, and professionals for the US agencies that would be involved if such a thing where ever to break out, and then the different doctors and all the rest of it. And different sections of society especially including the military, who would deal with problems as they would emerge and unfold.

They came out, I read that before, they came out with their amazing statements, how many folks, on their tabletop exercise, that it could kill. And how all the different agencies all working together would keep it quiet in the beginning. And don't tell the public, just sooth them and keep them, oh it's just another flu or whatever, keep them calm. That's the first… Just like the movies, 'eh, the actual movies themselves, when anything big happens in the movies, oh don't tell the public the truth, don't tell them the truth. And that's how they really are, you see. But then it's quite easy to them because they never tell you the truth anyway about anything. And folk in authority, the real folk in authority who are behind the scenes, that you don't vote for generally, are the ones that you have to watch, you have to really watch them. Because they really know that they've got all this authority and they want to use it. They're itching to use it.

It's kinda like the guys who practiced bombing Russia all through the Cold War and vice versa, you see, all the different pilots from Russia and the States, who spent a good career, their whole lives a lot of them, just practicing dummy runs to bomb the enemy. And they're all quite happy at the end, I'm sure, I'd hope so anyway, that they didn't have to do it in reality.

But a lot of these control freaks that you get in authority, with fancy little titles, they love little titles and stuff, and they get paid awfully awfully good money, they're itching to get into action, you see. Just like robots, they go along the exact same way as they have been trained to do it. And they've trained themselves, these are the guys who make up the procedures often. So, the first thing they do is, like the first casualty of war, or the first casualty of dealing with the general public from government is always to lie, you see. So, the truth is the first casualty of war.

They sooth you, there-there, don't worry about it. They get professional who get paid awfully well anyway but they get extra cash for coming out and looking into the camera with as much sincerity as Bill Clinton did when he says, I did not have sex with that woman. And you're supposed to believe him, you see, and you say, oh, well, I won't worry about this disease that's breaking out.

They've already got it in the works, you see, it takes 2 to 3 months to get everything set up to deal with the caseload when it really comes down, including all the things that they've got to unfold step-by-step. But every step they try, they'll lie to you. And every step, it's like that Cobra in London, it's the same kind of system as this Johns Hopkins tabletop exercise as they call it. Right down to, mind you, and this is what I noticed years ago with bioethicists. Bioethics was a much more recent, really, term they used for a new field of managing the great heard, the human herd, you see, to make it more cost-efficient. Everything was cost efficiency.

Even years ago, when the H1N1 was on the go and so on, I can remember doing the talks on the radio at the time. They even had things on The Daily Mail in Britain, articles with big transport trailer trucks, refrigerated units all plugged in one after another, maybe six in a row, at a big hospital in England and they said this is to deal with all the corpses from the H1N1. It was really a very soothing article. So, we've been through that in the past you see. But they didn't over blow it like this one here.

But now you've got all these different committees set up as they say, like the Event 201. And it makes you wonder, because in China they're beginning to wonder too if this thing had broken out around November, definitely around December. Again, one of these coincidences where it just happens to basically be like a dress rehearsal for the great real thing here, Event 201, dress rehearsal. Right down to how they'll manage the public step-by-step.

One of the first things of course was managing again the media. Not the general media. They mentioned it themselves, they had all the big social networking organizations on board with them. And you know which ones they are naturally; you're all using them probably. So, they made already agreements with them in advance and all that kind of stuff, to censor people, etc.

Now, we already had the censoring stuff long before it happened. I think I've been censored for many, many years, before you even heard of the shadow banning stuff. Because they really faked and fudged, still do, the numbers of folks who come in to see my stuff, believe you me. And leave me with what would appear to be a minuscule amount. All because I wouldn't get on board with the big agenda. If I did get on board with the big agenda and those who rule it, they'd be throwing money at me like you wouldn't believe. Honestly. I really mean that. But I wouldn't take the bait and be a prostitute. So that's what happens.

I keep telling folk out there, the big ones out there are all bought and paid for, folks. And they're not what you think they are. And they took over what used to be the real alternate media, step-by-step, until the followers didn't even notice it was getting taken over and now they've gone 180° and don't even realize it. They don't know that. Or who even owns these big ones, 'eh.

So anyway, in this Event 201 they go through it, step-by-step by step. And how they would even punish folk, even little guys that would just mention things that weren't authorized to talk about. Or it didn't matter how well-trained they were in any profession by the way, if they weren't authorized, they'd get ridiculed. Again, just like the Carroll Quigley thing. But they'd also get slapped big time with electronic harassment, things like that. And by that, I mean they can cut off your phone calls. They can cut off your services. They'll stop any inflow of cash coming your way. This is what they were discussing, folks.

All you who believe you're going to vote again for the, huh… maintain the, huh, huh, free society... They're doing it all now. As soon as this coronavirus whacked in China and all that, anybody that mentioned it, anybody with an inquiring mind that when into why, where did this come from...? Because it's got strange similarities to stuff that could be developed in laboratories, etc. etc. Immediately hammered. And then again as I say on a certain date all the media, weeks later, after ridiculing all these conspiracy..., they repeated the same stuff.

That's how you're managed. It's so blatant. The sad thing is most folk will never remember it happening. Or as time goes on, they'll forget, then go back to square one again. It's very sad that. But you've never had such a great example of total control by the media and by those who control the media and who owned them for that matter.

And by the way I'm not saying this is fake at all. Far from it. This is going to, this particular coronavirus is going to accomplish a lot of things, judging from the reaction that was all set to be unfolded step-by-step-by-step. Eventually you're going to find that it's just too inefficient with all our countries being individual sovereign nations, and one country doing one thing and another country doing another thing, and it's just… look at the disasters, we need to go into the world and create a new system of global control.

Because that's what 9/11 did. Well, we have to give parts of our sovereignty up. Not just personally, that too, but also the nation-state would have to give up part of its sovereignty up, we have to come together and fight terrorism and share intelligence and share military stuff and share share share, you see. And out of this would come the same kind of thing. Financial problems, a new system perhaps altogether.

But you'll definitely get, we can't go on like this, because look at the terrible consequences and let it be a warning to us, etc., for the next one that happens along, if we could be better prepared for it in a global system. And the whole world goes into action immediately, together, you see. You're going to hear this all unfold step-by-step as we go along through all this.

Because nothing that's happened today, to me anyway, has made any sense at all. You don't bring in, especially as they say, you know, it's a novel, new, novel, right, noveau coronavirus. New. Meaning, you don't understand it. And when you get into this area, this field, one of the first commandments is that you don't take chances with it. It's new. It's got definitely new characteristics. And they know what some of them are for sure, but you don't know how it's going to behave, that's the first thing you take. And you got to protect the people.

What you don't allow cruise ships to still take off to travel all over the place and come back with people who are infected. You don't do that. You don't let flights come in and out for weeks and weeks actually from countries that are infected with it. It doesn't matter, even if it's in that area or not in that area, but if the country itself has infections in it, you just don't take that chance if you had something that's a killer. That's how it used to be, you see.

But you see now you're in the new system where, we had shades of what's happening in the West now before breaking out in China and in South Korea where they said, well you know, we can't, we won't be able to stop it anyway so we'll have to accept it. Well, that was always it seems to be the new system, was don't panic the people and don't tell them you're all going to get it. Until it sunk into them, that maybe they're all going to get it and it's inevitable. Inevitable because they've allowed it all to happen [Alan chuckles.] by not really doing real quarantine.

Right down to the farce of, well you know, a week will do fine or eight days. Then they tell you it could take, some folk don't develop symptoms for 24 days. Never believe that those at the top are just utterly incompetent. Don't believe that. That's how they love to write their little agendas down in the history books, that folk just made mistakes and dut-dut-dut. Really? It doesn't happen like that.

Out of all of this will come a world, above even the World Health Organization, and even they were clapping away at the beginning too because they thought this would get more control over world government in a sense. Now, when things don't make sense there's always an agenda. The people are not stupid. And you have people who are trained in different professions who can use their own logic. There's also a lot of folk in professions, honestly, that are not equipped for using [Alan chuckles.] the gray matter in their brains. Honestly, it's true. That's true as well. Especially those who get up the ladder in areas of governing over, governing the people in some capacity, it's more so in that, you know.

When you look at the Spanish flu and the BBC did a documentary on the Spanish flu, again, not too long ago, just to get us in the mood I suppose. At the time the Spanish flu was on the go, and it broke out amongst the troops mainly who were still in Europe at the time in 1918. You wouldn't believe the political decisions of those in authority back in Britain, as an example.

The Flu that Killed 50 Million - bitchute.com / 4 July 2019

They knew they were sending troops over, still over to do more fighting because they're always running out of troops. The war was still going on. At the top they decided it was more important to get, keep the war going, even though it would kill millions of people, and maybe even millions at home in fact for that matter. So, they did, they played it down and played it down and played it down. I mean, the folk took care of the havoc themselves including the burying of the dead and everything else. They just, that's what folk do, you know.

And you had a weakened population with rationing even then in World War I. They were not, you didn't see obese people back in those days, folks. Because the ordinary folks didn't have great diets at all. So here they're also on rationing during the war, world war, and terrible living conditions, a lot of them couldn't even afford heat in the winter. Still, some of them still can't today by the way, and that was acceptable by the bioethicists, that, well that's acceptable, a certain amount die every year, so many thousands of pensioners in their own homes. Anyway, getting back to World War I.

It was decided at the top to even when they knew a ship that they were sending over to Europe was infected by people who had come back from Europe, so here's another troopship going over to Europe from Britain, and with new people, recently, who were infected in the British side, from returning troops, they could've canceled that ship and have it return. But nope. So, you had this ping-pong effect of folk re-infecting other peoples, back and forth, back and forth. And they said at the top, it was a tough decision to make but the war had to be won regardless. ...regardless of the consequences of folk at home dying off! Yeah.

You really think anything has really changed? Doesn't that give you an insight into people who see you literally not just as cannon fodder but little tiny molecules, little peons that they have on their big big chessboard. Because that's what we are, we are little characters on the chessboard's that they play with. Just like the old depictions of Zeus and Hera in the old old mythologies. Even the old movies too. You'd see them playing there with the big chessboard and that's what they do. But even in those movies with gods like Hera and Zeus, they still had a bit of an affection for certain characters that were human. The ones who rule us, I begin to wonder if they have any affection for us at all. Really, you know.

Because even looking at Event 201, and they listen to these characters all wanting to be noticed for the resumes, by what they're telling them what we should do and so on with their ideas and putting it forward. Nothing, if it came to a World War I situation again, the same things would happen and the same decisions would get made. Oh, the economy has got to keep going regardless, you know. So, keep the people working. And you do have folk going into work now that are spreading the darn stuff. I've always thought that nuts in the Western societies, where you’re kept so poor, so many of the folk, they're terrified of losing their jobs and turning up anyway and spread it around. Isn't it mad? The economy must go on.

And you see, here's the thing. They've already decided and they're not telling you, before it all happened, way back even at Event 201, in the more private version which they won't publish for the public, they've already worked out in a real situation, rather than let the so-called, the system, be overwhelmed and even chance to take the system down by being overwhelmed with the terrible disease, that they would give the propaganda to the public to keep them in Lala land until the very end. Literally. And if you've noticed, all you're getting on the stories now is what? Testing kits.

Do you understand how they've diverted folk off from, wait a minute here, you're supposed to be stopping this, right, from getting into the country and then containing it, but planes are still coming and going from all different places, folks. Boats are still coming in and out. You know. Come on here. It's already been decided. That it's got more functions, this disease, than just breaking out spontaneously supposedly by itself with four new inserts in it. It's all been decided, you see. And you’re hearing the quotes now as they divert you from, as I say, from the fact that they should've been stopping, with some gusto. And they didn't.

Canada even, the Prime Minister was getting havoc at times for making ridiculous comments that, even stopping people coming in from certain countries, which is infected, which is one of the rules and laws of keeping the population safe, right, that it might be racist if you stop them coming in. It's got nothing to do with race. You're either going to save a healthy population, I don't care what it's comprised of, the fact is you got to do it properly. But they all know this.

But then you see, this all ties in with the guys who've been chomping at the bit for years now giving talks on national television stations, built up by stars as scientists who come out and say, there's too many people. There's just too many people. The wrong kind of people, you understand. And it's unsustainable. This is what's really is behind the climate movement, folks, and sustainability. It's the same group at the very very top of ultra elites. And they'll use all their little old trained robots down below to do their dirty work.

But the fact is, this is an old agenda going back to, even before Thomas Malthus. But it's still on the go. And through the Darwinian era too. Darwin was quite outspoken about it. And so was all those around with him, including those in the Royal Society in London. They were all eugenicists, proper breeding and bad breeding and the proper genes and the wrong genes.

And here you are. Now you get down to bioethics, right. Bioethicists, again, that fairly new, and they started making stars of them and present them on TV back in the 90s. And folk would go, what's a bioethicist? Well, they decide, you see, the practical things to do. Then they give you situations in school, and they trick, they bring up their youngsters in a nice atheistic system who believe in Darwinism too, they all came from apes and stuff, and some molecule at one time says, I think I'll develop into an eyeball, and it did it all by itself. But anyway, this is the kind of stuff that they come out with and children get brought up with this too.

The children are brought up in a completely new way of looking at life altogether, right down to, well you see abortion is important. Then let's go to the other end, well older folk are just using resources on this planet. And we're all getting bumped off at one end or the other. Literally. Then of course they bring in euthanasia laws. Which we have really going well here. Until they even have articles saying there's a glut now of organs from all the folk that are getting euthanized.

But how practical this is, isn't it, to do it this way... for the good of the world and the planet and for your bosses who own it all. And they convince the public it's a good thing. Hm. Bioethicists, who've got qualifications in bioethics. Here is a little peon human down there, you know, that little nothing, you should really keep out of it, leave the field to them, the professionals, who are awfully good at convincing you to believe, just give up, just let yourself go, let us deal with you, do you really want the country to spend X amount of bucks on you, to give you life for another 10 to 15 years? I mean, your government could use that cash that you paid in in the first place, hm.

I remember one in Australia saying the same thing, well you know, maybe folk should start thinking about euthanasia by the time they hit 65, rather than collect their pensions, and leave the jobs to younger people. Oh. Really. Well I would say, and please lead by example. Hm. Make some room. It doesn't seem to happen that way.

We are being led and guided by literally almost demons of the mind you might say. That's their job, to convince you to do the right thing, the right thing. Obama mentioned it too, about his grandmother, you know, she could've, rather than spending so much money to keep her alive, you know, she could've… All these socialists are the same, folks. They're saying all the PC stuff because they know, they've got bosses above them and they know if they say all the things, that they'll stay in the same position a bit longer, and be multimillionaires, maybe even billionaires by the time they're finished. As public employees, 'eh.

So anyway, the time's already flashing by. But what I'm saying here is that you're living through it, your living through something that's awfully awfully important to notice what's going on. And start putting things together. Put it all together. Because out of this, regardless of the final death toll of it, you're going to find that much is changed. A new system planned long before you even heard the coronavirus was coming out at all. Many things will be accomplished.

Just like I said when 9/11 happened, it might have even been Gary Hart that said it, I think, was it Gary Hart. CFR, 9/11, how can we use this disaster to our advantage, you know, for our [Alan chuckles.] long cherished goal, for their agenda. What an odd thing to say, you'd think, 'eh? Not if you're in the club, and he's talking to members of the club then of course and it got into the newspapers.

You're always living through agendas. And you kept to be little simple children. And that's how you're being treated today. Now, they're going along with the agenda exactly as they're supposed to actually unfold it step-by-step. Pooh-poohing it initially, and then admitting all the same things and using the same scary tactics to terrify you. Because eventually down the road they want compliance. And by scaring you enough now, by promoting things, even overboard from the so-called conspiracy theorists, they've even put it on steroids from there, to really make sure you get scared so that you will obey. Because they want to bring in rationing. And they have a big, big exercises on, maybe even, martial law tactics, you see.

I'll just mention these articles. I'll try and cram them in tonight because I haven't got around to them in the last while. It says...

First locally-transmitted COVID-19 cases in Australia, as Attorney-General warns drastic legal powers could be used

theconversation.com / 2 March 2020

(Alan: Not a bad article actually.)

The NSW government announced a 53-year-old Sydney health worker - who had not recently travelled abroad - had been diagnosed.

And it goes on to different cases that have been found in different parts of Australia. It's more than that now. Because things are starting to double, and triple and it will get more and more as we go up to the top spike as they call it around Easter time. So they think.

UK coronavirus outbreak set to peak around Easter and last SIX MONTHS with millions to become infected - thesun.co.uk / 26 Feb 2020

And of course, all the banks are in on the action too. The banks literally, that ripped us off and plundered us all, and then they gave their bosses millions of dollars bonuses as usual, by the end of the year after they got bailed out with our tax money, it's really astonishing what we're living through, but they're all on board with it too. Because the economy as we well know, our dollars and our currencies are worth less and less and less. You need much more of it to buy the same basic things. That's all part of agenda 21 too, into austerity for those you haven't figured it out. Then you have this article…

Australians detainable under coronavirus biosecurity laws, Attorney-General says - lawyersweekly.com.au / 2 March 2020

Now we've got the same thing in Canada, the British Commonwealth countries all work together on the same agendas, by the same rules. So that...

Biosecurity Control Orders will be 'strange and foreign': Porter (Audio, 2020-03-03)

abc.net.au / 3 March 2020

Australia’s biosecurity laws are being strengthened and will be “new" and "foreign” to Australians with the first human transmission of coronavirus recorded in Australia.

Attorney-General Christian Porter told parliament that the laws – which were active from the official “listing” of the coronavirus on 21 January – will be “strange" and "foreign” for Australians who could experience the legal implication for the first time.

“These are challenging times going forward (A: I hate these... these... these little… ‘going forward’. It's like ‘proactive’, you know what I'm saying? But anyway…) and these will be some of the first times these important powers may be used,” Mr Porter said.

There's also a little clip I think there of his radio interview, I think he may have been on a TV interview as well. But he leaves it out there. You can see it in his attitude, he's talking almost like a military guy, who is well aware of the powers that he's got, and he will implement them. That's what they always do, the same kind of thing, just like that movie I talked about, there's a documentary that went alongside it where they actually talk to the actual top policeman for [Alan chuckles.] the whole of England at the time, who talked exactly the same way. And they will, they will do what they're told. They will obey their orders, with utmost whatever is necessary.

Also, you find that…

New York declares state of emergency over coronavirus outbreak

They've got quite a job right now trying to contain anything right now. But again, all the big cities are in the same boat. You'd be surprised, every university town, or city, in North America has definitely got a round of infected people from all over the world as well. We are literally international, aren't we? Have been for a long time. So, this article, New York again is definitely been whacked with quite a few workers.

New York declares state of emergency over coronavirus outbreak

cnbc.com / 7 March 2020

Eleven of the cases are in New York City and 70 are in Westchester County.

There are also signals of an ongoing spread, including a pair of cases in both Saratoga County and Rockland County, as well as four in Nassau County, according to the governor.

That's quite interesting to see that whole story and how it spread from even one person that it will mention later too. And then…

Congress warned of (A: Now listen to this one, it’s quite interesting…) possible coronavirus exposure that may have occurred at AIPAC conference

cnbc.com / 4 March 2020

(A: Why would you even have that when this thing was already happening, this plague? Why would you bring in people from other countries, into the same mass of all, when you told to avoid big crowds and everything, especially in confined spaces, all breathing the same air? 'eh?! What's wrong with people? I mean, we were warned about this in January and all through February, but they have this, you know. So anyway…)

The memo, according to the email, “describes a potential exposure based on contact from meeting attendees who were in contact with another individual that tested positive in New York prior to their travel to DC.”

The email said, “there is no particular action necessary at this time for our Congressional Members who attended the meeting in Washington DC.”

“The DC Health Department considers this a low-risk exposure,” the email said.

(A: It's not low-risk at all. It's high-risk actually.)

The Office of Attending Physician notified some congressional staff members on Wednesday in an email of a possible coronavirus exposure...

It could not be immediately determined how many received the email and the breadth of its distribution.

(A: It's quite something. It says…)

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo earlier Wednesday confirmed that a family of four and their neighbor have tested positive for the coronavirus, bringing the number of cases in the state to at least six.

(A: I think one of, the guy himself, that's maybe a super spreader, are going to bar mitzvahs and different things, met lots of people in all that time before apparently, he came down with it. So, it's high exposure indeed. And he attended that AIPAC meeting as well.)

According to AIPAC’s website, more than two-thirds of Congress (A: ...and also apparently the Senate as far as I know.) attend the annual policy event, which occurred earlier this month. (A: This is CNBC.) Those scheduled to speak at the event this year included Nita Lowey, D-N.Y., House Republican Leader Rep. Kevin McCarthy, R-Calif., Secretary of State Mike Pompeo; and Senate

Minority Leader Chuck Schumer, D-N.Y, according to its website.

I think Pence was there as well. But Chuck Schumer and Pompeo and many others too, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee. They had 4 1/2 thousand students I think from Israel too that were sent over to the meeting as well, the big big massive conference. When they went back to Israel, Israel did the right thing and put them, and I don't know if it was self quarantine but at least quarantine. But think about all the people in the government. [Alan laughing.] What are they gonna do with them, 'eh? In the US government. And it wasn't just the US government. Here's an article here from the Canadian media CTV. It says…

Stephen Harper (A: That's the last Prime Minister, before Trudeau.), Mike Pence attend conference where two test positive for COVID-19

ctvnews.ca / 6 March 2020

(A: You see, anybody who's up there pretty well goes to, they're all over the place, 'eh. But we haven't heard from him in a long while actually. He's high up in the business world now, I guess. But there he is.)

At least two people have tested positive for the novel coronavirus after attending the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) conference in Washington, D.C., where former Canadian Prime Minister Stephen Harper and U.S. Vice President Mike Pence were in attendance.

It does go in to mention the quarantine of other ones going back to Israel. But as far as we know, I don't think anybody so far on the American side have literally been quarantined. We don't know yet. But I think, really, there must be a bunch of folks who got it. There must've been. Mind you, you're still seeing, I've got to admit this too, heads of state and that, again, you don't risk heads of state when there is a kind of terrible infection going around, something you say you don't understand. Unless the heads of state, as far as I'm concerned, have some kind of immunity to it. Honestly. When Trump went over to India you saw him in like in an arena, there was thousands of people around. And with his wife too was there. Well, what are they on? Antivirals? What is it? You would not risk them. You honestly wouldn't risk them.

I mentioned too this other article here. The IMF, the International Monetary Fund, is another part of the agenda of course, talking about finances and so on…

IMF Head Announces $50 Billion Aid Program For Covid-19 Relief

zerohedge.com / 4 March 2020

(A: Right. And guess what, though? It's for emerging nations. As your economy is falling flat already, this is going to be put on the tab of the West obviously.)

"The $40 billion is for countries that are middle income, (A: Well, what does that mean these days?) and they can approach us and receive the funding immediately. More important is the $10 billion that are accessible for low-income countries.

Have you seen the tent cities in the States? Have you seen them living in the streets? Do you understand, we are at a stage brought down with a long long long, including the drug war. And I'm talking about the real drugs where they end up on the streets and so on, right. Highly highly addictive. And every government agency is involved in the drug trade, all the big agencies, the so-called secret agencies, of course they have been living on these black budgets for a long long time. But the countries have been brought down domestically and you can see how there's no way that we can continue this way. So, they need to go into the next phase of the new system. That's my impression of it.

Harvard Professor Marc Lipsitch Sounds Alarm on ‘Likely’ Coronavirus Pandemic: 40% to 70% of World Could Be Infected This Year - mediaite.com / 14 Feb 2020

I mentioned last week too about Marc Lipsitch who is the Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health, he's a professor and this is his specialty. He talked about a global pandemic with up to 70% of people infected worldwide, right. And he said 40% to 70% of people worldwide are likely to be infected in the coming year. Literally, this year. That's how long it's going to take. And who knows about the following year, right. But also, I mentioned this other article where he talked about, because that's his profession, is biochemistry and so on and emerging viruses and all the rest of it. One of his lectures to his students was titled…

Marc Lipsitch - Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab - youtube.com

I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking.

Marc Lipsitch - Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab - youtube.com

This is about 2015 or 2016. And I’ll put the link up to it again where you can hear him talking about it. Because you see, that’s what they do in these labs, folks. They make new ones. Under the pretense of, well you see, now you see you’ve got all these bans on biowarfare. Well, we’re doing it for health instead, you see, we're making new ones in case they ever develop by themselves in nature, then we might have a way to handle it, you understand. So that's how they got around biowarfare treaties, it's for health reasons. But also, I'd like to mention too, that from China you find the coronavirus, it not only attacks the lungs, and causes you know, severe damage to the lung tissue. But it also attacks the testes in males.

Wuhan coronavirus could cause male infertility: Chinese study - taiwannews.com.tw / 19 Feb 2020

Isn't that quite a weapon, that in itself, that nature, we are told, has drummed up by itself. It hits mainly men, and it also starts to attack the testes and can cause infertility, they think. These are studies from China. And they've had plenty of experience in studying this one, believe you me. So, I'll put that up.

Remember too, I want to mention before I get off tonight too, that you can send money to me hopefully to keep me ticking along. Because I always, I generally forget to mention it. And you can donate to me by check or you can send cash. There's other ways too, PayPal. @cuttingthroughthematrix.com you'll find on the website how to do it, you can send cash or whatever. You've got links there as well. You could buy the books and discs if you want. I've got lots of good talks on this going back over many many years and many events, including previous flus and things like that too. As I say, that will help me tick along because I generally forget to even mention money. I'm not selling anything like T-shirts or all kinds of medications or whatever it happens to be. I depend on the people themselves to keep me going. I don't like to get bought off by anybody either.

So anyway, getting back to the articles here... But please do that because I really need the cash too. I really do. And folk take for granted you're somehow awfully rich and it never occurs to them generally to even send you a few bucks, for most folk. For the ones who do, I certainly do appreciate it. And they've helped a lot of people by doing so and helping me tick along too. And I just tick along, I don't live in any kind of luxury whatsoever, believe you me. I'm very, very frugal. I'm probably on the poverty line actually. So anyway, here we go…

Canada Post says no risk after Peterborough, Ont., workers refuse to enter building amid coronavirus concern - globalnews.ca / 6 March 2020

They won't tell you if somebody or other folk have got it there, if any employees have got the virus there. Canada Post says there's no health risk, so we won't get… You see, everything's so hushed, they won't tell you why is it all happening. Is it just because they're handling mail and we know that it can be passed, supposedly, on surfaces for a certain amount of time, you know? Everything is so vague, isn't it? Right down to the incubation period. Well, it could be two days to eight days, and then they let them go after eight days quarantine and then you find out that there's folk that can get it 20 days on or 24. And then they say the same thing, only be a few hours on the surface, to so many days, they say. Quite something, 'eh. So, I'll put that up too.

Then you have people getting re-infected supposedly in China. Now, here's another thing with the bioethics, is they've already trained everyone, just let the old folk just die off. And before the virus by the way. Well you know, they've lived a good life, you know. They can persuade you to do anything. But the bioethics committees and so on, they're really going full tilt ahead with the different behavior insights teams, all over the map, working together, to convince you to do the right thing.

And if you've noticed, have you noticed, that everybody, everything's about testing kits and how they've literally changed the direction of thought, rational thought from, wait a minute, why don't you try to stop it...? They still got folk coming in from countries that are highly infected, highly infectious and so on. But no, no, let's just concentrate on testing. Testing kits are not going to cure you. Hm? Testing kits are not treatments, folks. They've diverted you off from wait a minute here, are they going to give you antivirals? Or what's the schedule here, to enroll, to keep folk alive and get them through this?

And then they'll tell you, well... And here's the… Have you noticed, well you know, most folk who will die will be people over 60, you know, and people with underlying ailments. So, okay, so, once again you've stigmatized the people, hm, people over 60. So, it's like, umph, they're not really human anymore. Isn't that what you're saying here? They're just old, 'eh, discard them, right. This, I'm not kidding you, this is very very obvious from the different articles coming out and little documentaries, special little clips I've been watching from the top.

They're all on board with the same prattle. Just like weapons of mass destruction. Well the folk will be old and stuff and there are underlying problems and... So, in other words, they’re expendable, is that what you're saying here? Hm? Is that what you're telling us? Because all I hear now is testing kits. That's for your own bookkeeping. You can diagnose this even without the kits because it's pretty unique with its symptoms. Very, very obvious actually. But this is how they've diverted the folk from asking the obvious, wait a minute, what are you going to give to try to prevent this and get us through this? So, is this the eugenics plan, let the old die off first and so on.

The young don't get it so bad because their immune systems are not developed, folks, that's the reason it's not happening to them. Did you know that? This thing literally triggers the immune system in your body, it's such a, like to be into absolute panic mode, it throws everything at it, and it's the sudden rush of all the different antibodies going into the lungs, etc. that kills you, not the actual disease. That's real weaponization I would say. That's what it does. That's what happened with the Spanish flu too. The lungs themselves were about four times heavier than they should be with the mass of blood in them.

So are they going to give the people, you know, are they just going to just... Well, once again, bioethics, will there be enough of the treatments for everybody? And if so, who should we give it to?   and prioritize the younger people in their 20s and 30s, 40s and so on, and just let the older folk...? What are you going to do? Or are you just going to put it into the beds with the folk that are over 60, testing kits, to make them feel like little dolls that you take to bed with you, oh I feel better now, I've got a testing kit here. How about giving them some treatment here and telling the public you’re doing it and showing that you’re doing it? That's obvious.

You know, this isn't happenstance, this isn't some kind of mistake they've just admitted here. This is how they are all on board together managing your minds and your behavior. I'm not kidding folks. I'm not kidding at all. Anyway, I've already run through so much here. Time just flies in, doesn't it? It's maybe just me, they say as you get older time flies all the faster. But with me it certainly is flying in. But I'll put that up. And I'll put up too, last week too…

Marc Lipsitch - Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab

youtube.com

Awfully important. Because this is a standard lecture that people who are into microbiology and so on, for all kinds of purposes, folks, this is what they do in the laboratories. It truly is. It's just a disgusting scary world we are in. And I think were closer to 12 Monkeys, the movie called 12 Monkeys. That's more the scenario we are in today where the person who let's it loose on the planet is someone working in one of the laboratories that's in the movie. It's well worth watching for bit of humor at the same time. Albeit dark humor but it's humor nonetheless. It shows you in a kind of sci-fi way a really entertaining aftermath of a viral attack, a planned viral attack. Awfully good indeed.

But regardless as I say, the big agendas are on board, they're all looking forward to working through this and achieving so many goals.

And I hope you all make it too because you'd better start looking after yourselves, folks. And I really mean that. Little groups of you can certainly vow to each other if necessary, to stand up and help each other through thick and thin, what might come along, we don't know yet how bad they'll push this. But exercise-wise they're definitely going to push it the whole way to test everything. And even, maybe even getting us used to the idea of another one coming along. Who knows? Who knows? We're not in on the big think tanks at the top who are definitely, definitely sworn to secrecy on these particular kinds of matters.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where it still got lots of snow outside regardless of global warming, it's good night and may your God or your gods, and especially your lives, may you keep a hold of them, it's rather precious, may your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

COVID-19 cases in Australia, as Attorney-General warns drastic legal powers could be used

theconversation.com / 2 March 2020

Australians detainable under coronavirus biosecurity laws, Attorney-General says

lawyersweekly.com.au / 2 March 2020

Biosecurity Control Orders will be 'strange and foreign': Porter (Audio, 2020-03-03)

abc.net.au / 3 March 2020

New York declares state of emergency over coronavirus outbreak

cnbc.com / 7 March 2020

Congress warned of possible coronavirus exposure that may have occurred at AIPAC conference

cnbc.com / 4 March 2020

positive for COVID-19

ctvnews.ca / 6 March 2020

Covid-19 Relief

zerohedge.com / 4 March 2020

Sounds Alarm on ‘Likely’ Coronavirus Pandemic: 40% to 70% of World Could Be Infected This Year

mediaite.com / 14 Feb 2020

- Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab

youtube.com

UK coronavirus outbreak set to peak around Easter and last SIX MONTHS with millions to become infected

thesun.co.uk / 26 Feb 2020

Canada Post says no risk after Peterborough, Ont., workers refuse to enter building amid coronavirus concern

globalnews.ca / 6 March 2020

Study says 2 strains of new coronavirus are spreading. What does that mean?

globalnews.ca / 5 March 2020

Wuhan coronavirus could cause male infertility: Chinese study

taiwannews.com.tw / 19 Feb 2020

The Flu that Killed 50 Million

bitchute.com / 4 July 2019

Mar. 15, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 15, 2020. And I really sincerely hope you're managing to cope through all the mayhem and chaos that's come upon all of us, [Alan chuckles.] in some would say a predictable fashion I suppose. Other ones who like to stay in denial think that things are just going as usual.

But believe you me, when government, that you're always criticizing about and so on, gets moving on something to do on a wartime footing, remember, that's the key to it, is wartime footing. It's like China mentioned it, that the only way they could manage it is a wartime scenario footing where you just obey your superiors and get on with it, or else. And that's just how it happens. We saw the troops in streets and police in the streets and things like that dealing with curfews basically. And everyone had to self isolate pretty well in some of the big cities and we're allowed out only on a certain day each. Each grouping knew their day for going shopping for the groceries and so on and then back to their isolation. That's really how it takes.

The spread of coronavirus means you may be asked to isolate. But what happens if you don't? - mobile.abc.net.au / 10 March 2020

Then of course we saw the same thing getting unrolled yesterday, or the day before in the States. Canada's got something similar eventually when it catches up I think. Because Canada really seems to be following, waiting to see what the States does to follow suit basically. Although mind you too Justin Trudeau has kind of changed his tune a little bit when his wife is said to have come down with it after a trip, the coronavirus, after a trip to London. So, who knows? Who really knows?

Sophie Trudeau, wife of Canadian Prime Minister, tests positive for coronavirus - cnn.com / 13 March 2020

Health minister Nadine Dorries tests positive - bbc.com / 11 March 2020

I take everything with a pinch of salt sometimes, which is a healthy way to be. Especially when you've read and looked at all the different session meetings they had at Johns Hopkins and Bill Gates’ scenario, a meeting last year to do with possible outbreaks of coronavirus and how they'd manage it. They had all kinds, all the strategies you're seeing put in place were discussed then. What they did wasn't an unusual and unique type of scenario, what they projected would happen if it ever broke out. Every country really has this type of thing laid out step-by-step of trying to contain things and so on, mitigate spread, etc. They go through it step-by-step until they end up with a form of martial law.

We forget that back in the Cold War, especially in Britain in European countries, they had civil defense systems set up that really had been on the go since World War II. They came from the old air raid warden special police and it sort of evolved after that when the Cold War got really going and there was the threat of nuclear annihilation, we are told, over and over. If it wasn't that it was financial chaos, it's always some kind of chaos, you know.

They had civil defense who were set up in every little community really, often kind of invisible to the public but sometimes you could see them practicing. They had worked out their strategies for managing each area and parts of each county or Shire. That's what's going on today. Same thing. They did away with the old, old civil defense system, but they can quickly reconstruct it again to get this going. Towns counselors and so on are on boards, and they have their little hideouts set up too in case it ever really spread into a terrible pandemic.

Because again, the big fear is that something like this can mutate, mutate, mutate, mutate and mutate into something much worse, you see, with each… Each person who gets infected leaves a bit of their DNA on the viruses that leave them. And it truly is a robber as they say, the virus is a robber as it takes bits and pieces of your DNA system and spreads it around. And out of that too can come a new thing. Or it can die off, you see. That's what they're waiting to see.

However, there are so many fingers in the pie you might say, or dogs in the fight, you often wonder what to believe. Because there's no doubt about it, I mean I've always said that I was never afraid of atomic warfare, if it happened it happened. But the big fear was more of deliberate exposure to things that would be released to the public. Not because I was imagining things but because I read about all the declassified stuff on biowarfare over many many many years. Then you couple that with the eugenicists who are always out there trying to convince us just to quietly die, you know, and there's too many people, you see, there's too many old people.

Remember too, that the whole idea for technocracy type of systems on behalf of those at the top, the true trans-humanists, the term that was coined by Aldous Huxley's brother Julian, who he said, that trans-humanists, meaning we, he says we, you know basically we, at the time, the true scientific elite who ran all kinds of sciences, the social sciences, the psychology and behavioral, all these sciences, and then chemistry and biochemistry and so on, we are the true elite he said. He really was reiterating what George Bernard Shaw said before him in fact, with Man and Superman and various other actual speeches he gave apart from just the books and novels. So, it's an old idea, you see. There's a right kind of people and the wrong kind of people. And their goal was always to have a world which they owned, a true world governmental system with a vastly reduced population.

And I don't want to just go fear mongering here, but you understand, if you're looking at what is, anyone who calls you a fear monger is an ostrich with their head stuck in the ground. Because these people exist. They have annual meetings a lot of them, the present-day trans-humanists that are so involved, you see, that they have to get outside their little emotional boxes we're all in and see the big picture and do the right things even though it's hard sometimes for people to understand why they must do things that are rather awful and so on.

In other words, you are seeing the legitimization of the worst horror tyrants in history being put across in such a pleasant way you don't recognize what it is when it's under the mesmerizing halo and inside the protective armor of politicized science.

Don't forget too, that some of the top players always said that we'd lose all rights gradually piece by piece for the drive for efficiency, as you toss religion out the window. Which again, people don't realize it, religion was a bulwark against tyranny to an extent because it gave you basically human rights by God you see. And governments hated that because no matter what you think about it, the people themselves could always say to the crowns and governments, hey you can't do this, because it's against the law, of God, you see. Meaning the law for looking after humanity. You understand? You toss it out the window and there's no laws left here.

There's basically the scientists with their beautiful all trained persuaders who will persuade you into simply giving up. That's it, you see. There's a movie, it was Saving Private Ryan, and someone said to me, it's like the bit near the end where the American troops go into this little town that's heavily shelled and all that. One of the American troops goes up a stairwell into a church tower I think it was. Up at the top there's a guy, a German who they had previously caught and then let go eventually somehow or he'd escaped. Anyway, the German is trying to get the knife into the American soldier and he's pushing down heavily and heavily and it's not in there. He says, just give up, it's quite painless once it happens, just give up.

Well, that's how the system is, isn't it? When you watch people being made, and again, there's a star making machine that sets up scientists, they are given the star creation show sort of thing. The same kind of techniques that they use to make anybody, like a singer or whatever, even a nobody, which most of them are actually, into what we call stars, they do the same with scientists so the people will follow scientists and obey them and think, well, they're so clever, they can't be all wrong, you see, I'll follow the clever guy. Which means immediately you're tossing your own brain out the window and thinking this guy knows more than you. This is how simple it is for people to be manipulated by an elite which they really don't understand at all. They think they do but they don't.

I've given so many countless talks @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and they're in the archives on my website. And I should really say off the bat before I do forget is don't forget to go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and take a list of all the other sites I have listed there, my official sites, in case during all of this anything gets pulled, maybe some other ones will stay up, you see.

Because we are going through this kind of martial law type scenario. Whether you like it or not, or if it's real or not, it makes no difference. It's a massive test of it all. And those at the top really, certainly have wanted a test for a long time. So make a note of them all, all those links because as I say I've given so many talks on this very topic, for years, long ago in fact through the different scenarios, through the SARS one and through the swine flu and the H1N1 and H5N1 and so on, all these different outbreaks that we've been told to be terribly afraid of, right up to the present. And so much documentation really is included there to do with this particular scenario.

We have the people at the top as I've mentioned before, keep saying, there's just too many of you. Prince Philip is a great one for saying it. He's given speeches on it at the various Sierra Clubs, and so many associations he's the head of. He's given them openly. Nevermind talking about he wishes he was a virus, in his book, and come back and kill all the people. You know, these people are not kidding. I hope you understand, they're not kidding.

It's our disbelief that allows tyranny and hell to emerge down through history, that's how it's always been. We say, oh, we know what they say, but they don't really mean it. We say that automatically, they don't really mean it, you know. And then if you really pushed them with someone who's arguing, oh they don't mean it. You'd say, why don't they mean it? And why wouldn't it happen? Well somebody would stop them. Well who is somebody? You know someone who even gives that kind of answer means [Alan chuckles.] they're not going to try to do anything to stop anything, but they expect someone else to do it for them. That doesn't happen that way. How many folk have died through history through horrible circumstances, by governments by the way, often, who hoped to the bitter end that someone would come forward and help them? Think about that.

So here we are as I say with this kind of scenario, so yeah, I've given so many talks about them and the different people involved, including the professors in Australia that get launched every year or two, the same ones who get world airtime and pushed across the globe. They're like trial balloons, and also familiarization balloons because they familiarize you with the idea that there's just too many of you. maybe you should just retire early, taking the easy way out, the fast way out, and let the government use the monies that you've saved up or whatever for their big agendas and maybe their paychecks or whatever. You know?

The world is a very nasty place, folks. It's only the bulk of the ordinary decent people that makes it work. [Alan chuckles.] And that's a fact. Because those who go for power, nevermind the fact they are generally promoted by one or maybe three institutions worldwide that pick the people for leadership, of all parties, and the people who they pick will do anything they're told for their high Masters, for the power that they're going to appear to portray or carry. And they also love the adoration and the clapping of public. They love power, you see, they are psychopathic. And that's so true, very very true.

We've done diagnoses of different ones of them using the psychopathic scale. You look at Tony Blair and many other ones too, a man who literally tells you the truth according to him when he was asked about what he did, the one-man band with all his handwaving and lies to get Britain into the war against Iraq for instance. And Iraq had nothing to do with 9/11 but that didn't matter, you know. They don't mind lying and taking all countries into war and then handing you the bill as they get rewarded well by their paymasters at the top way above you.

It's horrible, really. We're always taught, for those who still study history and ancient history, that tyrants and tyrannies and even in ancient times, were just awful awful, but we can't have them in this day and age because they don't wear breastplates and carry short swords. Today, they wear suits and ties and they have briefcases and things, you see, folk can't quite compute, they use marketing companies to create an image for them, like any other star, you see. That's how it's done.

But yeah, they keep crying, there's too many of you, and the Georgia Guidestones, etc. etc. It's quite amazing how little people really understand about all of the, including those who follow the organizations that set up the Georgia Guidestone's, how little they understand it either. They think they're so superior [Alan chuckles.] but eventually their bosses will tell them as well, they are expendable too.

Julian Huxley said that by the way, you know, Aldous's brother. Julian said, there are many people who will help us achieve our ends, meaning this strange, on behalf of the ultra elite and wealthy of his day, this socialistic world system for control. It's the best way to control folk is through this idea of socialism and to use them actually and even train them to obey, you see. It's much better than pretending that you’re just moneygrubbing capitalists. So, you really have the capitalists that gave you socialism. Why do you think the top communists in American other countries were all millionaires and multimillionaires some of them? Some of them billionaires, today.

So, Huxley said that, he said, so all those who help us, they think they're going to come through into this new age, you see, where everything's perfected and all the useless eaters pretty well have been killed off. Just like Bertrand Russell another member of it talked about, useless eaters. And efficiency was to be the key. But then he said, so there will be many of those who helped to bring it about will then end up finding out that we don't need them either. He was quite blatantly clear about it.

Exactly the same kind of talk that Yuri Bezmenov gave on the communists of his day. Or socialists, call them what you want. We get mixed up with titles. You don't realize what titles really are. It's meant to deceive you. [Alan chuckles.] That's what they're for. And they're always giving you the idea of what a title is. You know, this is a communist, this is a fascist, this is a capitalist, etc. And it's so deceptive, isn't it? Because it truly is, you've got the capitalist communists and in Britain and elsewhere you got the communist capitalists. It's quite an amazing system. Because that's what it is, isn't it?

So, we're living through a system where you're trained not to understand. You're trained to be always be a child. I gave talks long, maybe 25 years ago, talks about children and history. And you don't realize that childhood as such, as we know, it didn't exist even in the 1800s. For most folk it really didn't exist. Children weren't seen to be, they were seen to be immature people but that's as far as it really went. They didn't have a life, like, 10 years of playing. Especially in the lower class families too. They had to work, even down mines. They might not live past 15 or 20. But they were put down mines and all kinds of terrible places to earn money for the elite of the day. They really didn't have the childhood. They didn't have Christmases full of toys, toys, toys and so on. Just didn't happen that way. They didn't have children's fashions, for instance. Because children didn't have the cash for that. They weren't a marketing section to make money on at the time. That didn't come until really the 20th century, in the mid-part of that really in Europe.

So, you don't realize that childhood, was a serious business for most folk across Europe, especially in Britain and the countries that were so-called industrialized. People just drifted through that, their work as a child then into adulthood and got married and had other children and they had to be responsible for the family and so on. This is just the way it was, a routine, routine, routine and nothing much changed from generation to generation really for a long time.

Today's youth are kept, they're taught to just have everything. There's no restrictions on what they're going to do, you see. Lots of sex. Don't worry about the state, the state will take care of the problems that comes out of it all. And they don't actually, they can't, because if you get certain VDs, venereal diseases, some of them you can't treat anymore, they admit that. However, they don't want to really push that idea.

I used to wonder why they kept showing you from about the 50s and 60s onwards, you would see in the movies, it was sex sex sex sex sex. You see, hyper sexualized them all until you have hyper sexualized adults, and even hyper sexualized older people. As long as they didn't have children, that was fine. That's why it was pushed, you see, to destroy the system and bring everything down so that another group could dominate you, the ones who see themselves as the true masters, you understand. And that's how the world is.

But they also want a world where, again, you take any of the religions out the window, because kings, as they say, kings were told often by priests and counselors initially, you can't do this and you can't do that. And why can't I? Well because it's against the laws of God. Because you see, the people, the ordinary folk had no other laws standing up for them at all.

And with the great propaganda through the 20th century into the present century, folk really think that they are free. But they don't have, they don't really even have some of the rights that were well understood by folk in certain sections and segments of the 20th century. They don't know that. They really think they've got it all simply because they got lots of sex and they get drunk and they get a good supply of cheap drugs and so on, and they think that's what life is about. AS you have the rise of the people behind it, as you're stoned and you're drunk, and there's these people saying, yeah there's too many of you. And they all laugh, ha, who's he talking about, it's not me, surely?

Then of course we saw the, and I did the talks years ago when they introduced euthanasia into initially Holland. Again, it's always put across in a wonderful kind of caring fashion, initially. It's really for the elderly who really have terminal illnesses. It's the persuaders who are so wonderful, really, they can do it with even just a little bit, not much, background music when they're persuading, well isn't this wonderful.

It's very much, very much like Soylent Green. Soylent Green remember, was put out to the people as an anti-human message by the elite, the author himself was approached by them, he admits that. He was asked to write something to do with too many people, and the wrong kinds of people, the useless eaters that Russell talked about. The book was initially called Make Room, Make Room. The world has no more room basically, that was how they pushed it. They didn't have the environmental things so much down pat back then or climate change back then, so they used, just too many people, look at you all.

When I was growing up they kept showing the same, like, crowded places like in Calcutta or something, and you'd say, by God you know, how do they... But what they're really trying to get the message across is too many people. You take the size of India, as an example, d'you realize that most of it is big wide-open spaces, rolling hills and jungles and things, without people in it? They all concentrate in a few cities, but you wouldn’t know that growing up. You'd think, my God, the whole land, every inch is covered with what you are watching, with people. How you can be deceived, 'eh? Perception management. Nothing's changed in that direction, really, or that area.

Anyway, you have that going on, well, there's too many of you, too many of you, so just give up. And they get persuaders out who say, well... Just like Soylent Green, you see. In Soylent Green the reader, as he was called, I think, each cop and person who worked for government had a reader who could read everything and keep them up to scratch with what was going on. Charlton Heston played the cop. One day he goes home, and his reader's gone. The reader was an older fella of course, and he was gone. He was just fed up with it all and got depressed. And when he got depressed, then he thought, well I'm old and have nothing to live for...

Even if you're not terminally ill or whatever, you'd go into this place and they would put you on a table. You'd have a big circle room. And the beautiful music, classical music would be playing. (They actually had tunes then you can remember, what it was like, melodies and things like that. Odd, isn't it? And you used to have beauty, you saw beauty, even in the music that had beauty of course, and that's all gone now too.) Around the walls you would see wildlife and animals jumping. So, it was a wonderful way, and you see the reader, or the book, some would call him the book, watching all this as he’s slowly dying off, with beautiful music in the background, you see.

Same thing as the blade getting pushed into the soldier, you know, just give up, it's quite painless once it starts. And you get these persuaders, don't you just have enough of living?

Aren't you fed up with all the bad news? [Alan laughing.] Really, think about that too, all the bad news. And here's the guys that'll do it for you.

Because now that they've introduced euthanasia of course, after a few years later you've got all kinds of things happening. And they've expanded it, as they always do. You see, whenever they put something across in a wonderful way, we're trying to help people, and you think, well I guess so, I wouldn't like to have that happen to me either, I wouldn't want to just stay alive and to the bitter end. Neither that you should, if they would just give you the proper painkillers and so on you can last for quite a few years, you know, and have some fulfillment in life left if they would give it to you. But no, start taking all those medications away, let you have a bit more pain, and show you terrible pictures of folk in pain, and you might just say, okay give me that 25 cent, you know, whatever it is shot, a cheap way to go, and that's you, hm.

And then they expand it. Well you know there's folk, some people are just depressed teenagers, maybe we should just help them. And that's happening too, you see, that's the next step. That happened in Holland as well. And Canada follows. Because we are progressive, you see, we progress down to the Georgia Guidestones, that's where we're progressing to.

And everything that was, remember, I've said this so many times, very important to understand, everything that was must be destroyed, EVERYTHING that was must be destroyed to bring in the new. This is the old occultic terminology from long ago. That the world was left imperfect by the deity. For those who don't know this yet, the deity, right, so the people who are at war with the deity, who you might not understand are the people actually at war with the deity, gave you masonry and so on, and their job is to perfect all that the builder left imperfect, which is everything. According to them, it's just imperfect, man is imperfect, woman is imperfect, everything is imperfect. And the body is imperfect. They want to completely rebuild all that too. And the symbols are all around you if you understand what the symbology is. Most folk really don't. They might get the lower meanings, but there's a whole bunch of meanings.

But as I've mentioned before a few weeks ago, what d'you think the obelisk is? It's the phallus sticking out of the earth and in defiance of the deity. That's what it symbolizes. They're showing the deity looking down, the perfection of that which he's seeing, which is pushing up through the earth, that which comes from the earth, you see. To perfect all that the builder left imperfect, in defiance. And through all the revolutionary movements associated with the usual societies, you see it in all the writings, consistently, the same agenda, same agenda, same agenda, same agenda. And the folk don't get it. They never will get it, unfortunately, most of them.

Because they're domesticated. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin, the guy who worked on the Manhattan project, of the Darwin family, to make the bomb. He said, he's talking on behalf of the elite. The Next Million Years was his book. He got lauded by all the top newspapers of his day, because they all work for the same elitist group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations type thing. He said, the world is run by us, we run the world, we are the captains of the ship. You see, the ship is the earth. He said, we are the wild men.

Now, the wild men are trans-humanists for those who don't understand, when you jump to Julian Huxley, he's part of the same group, you see. The wild men, actually, they're related in some ways too. But the wild man, are unrestricted by moral codes. They'll do things and get away with it which would horrify you. People who are domesticated are horrified all the time about that, oh don't do that, oh that's terrible, don't destroy this, don't destroy that.

Those who say it must be done, the pain will be felt for a while, but they'll go into the next phase and it's going to be better for you. They're always giving better tomorrows with utopias, you know, that you can work generations to achieve and never get there. But that doesn't matter. They will make the hard decisions. The hard decisions.

Don't forget, Julian was a complete eugenicist who kept going and kept alive the whole Darwinian school of Darwinian evolution and eugenics. Look it up yourself. And they believed inferior types would all have to be destroyed. But they'd use them, like a ship, like a rocket ship with the different boosters on the rocket. Three stages, say, or four stages, and as it pushes you up, further up out from the earth, one of the boosters falls away, the next one takes over. You've seen the old videos of them. He likened, basically that's what it's like, it's like the same thing. We are the boosters to launch the elite off into the future world that they're building, and we are supposedly just as unknowing and unthinking as the booster rocket, we have useful purpose and that's it. Expendable. So, we're living through that and we have all these people who are glorified by the elite. And those in university, oh they just worship them for what great brains they have.

But getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he said, we are the wild man. Again, because they're unrestricted by moral codes, they see what has to be done and they will do it. Now, that's the same mentality, if you haven't figured it out, of the ones who are lambasted by this, like Adolf Hitler. He said, I see what has to be done, and he went ahead to do it. Before him, Hitler watched the Communists in the Soviet Union who started that in 1917, the same thing, we know what has to be done and we do it. And millions would perish because of it.

You'd better understand what we're talking about here. It's the same, the people with, the people who have vision as they call it, 'eh, and not clouded by you and your emotion, your little human fallacies, etc., and niceties and the moral codes that you have.

It's amazing I didn't… I started this off as a scary kind of talk. But I'm just mentioning when you realize, you see what is happening with the media today, and I've got some articles here where they've set up panels to attack anyone who says anything which is not authorized to do with the coronavirus. And it's been happening for a while. You notice certain things you look up yourself and your computer starts stalling out and timing out and all the rest of it. You say, what's going on here? It’s to try and dissuade you from pursuing whatever you're looking for in those particular areas of the virus.

So, you have the authoritarian type characters using this whole thing, as I say, this whole coronavirus thing, which already has terrified the people in the West to watch all the stuff happening in China. Right. And now we're getting told by the people who told you it was all, only conspiracy nut cases were talk about it coming here. Until they get the permission for the newspapers to go into overdrive and overdo it and tell you it's going to be maybe even worse than China.

Mainly because what? I've seen the professors and this article is by professors here in the West and politicians. Well, you know it would be very hard to control in the West because, you see, China is a communist system and they all obey their governments, they must obey their governments, no choice in it, you see. And only that kind of government could mandate everything, and everything goes into action and it's done, blah blah blah, with more efficiency. Because you wouldn't get efficiency in the West, we have human rights, individual liberties and things like that. You getting the picture? Hm?

So, in other words, you've got folk in the West who are salivating at the thought of getting powers like China has demonstrated to deal with the coronavirus, you see. Even though we all watched for a couple months is that the US and Canada as an example, and Britain and other countries, but you're seeing in Canada, we're still sending cruises back and forth all over the place and bringing the aircraft back and forth from all over the place too. Which makes you kind of really, oh come on here, you either put in immediately the plans, which is total, basically total barriers, you know, the barrier for disease and quarantine, or... You can't have a little bit of quarantine; it doesn't work like that.

And then you saw the inkling coming out of South Korea where the head of South Korea at the time said we're not really going to try and contain the virus he says, it's too late and it can't be done. And he was getting his stuff from the WHO, which meant, that was going to be the agenda for the rest of the world from then on, you see. That's why obviously they were, they didn't really go out to stop the thing. Which also, also as I mentioned before, gives validity to this whole eugenics thing. Hm?

Because what have you heard for the last two or three weeks now? What have you heard, hey? You've heard, I mentioned before, I used to give talks on the bioethicists that came along, who suddenly appeared maybe 15 years ago and again made into stars for television. Articles in newspapers just out of the blue, just suddenly, here is this personality type. They always create them as personalities, you see, and have them on shows to put out their profound knowledge of bioethics, you see, how we should be behaving and doing, right down to profound things like, you know, should we kill old grandpa off or not, that kind of thing. But in the nicest possible way, you see, that's what they're trained to do. So, these bioethicists have persuaded you, you see, that the world is a bit more complex and your human emotions can be the wrong things at times to be using for your judgment. It's not efficient to use emotion for judgment.

Then as I say, for the last few weeks you've heard them come forward and say, you know, look at Italy. Well, Italy is already in the next part of the emergency planning, which we are going to go into too. Which is, we don't have enough of the treatment medications, etc., or beds for that matter, to treat the people so I'm afraid lots of them will just have to die at home. Well that's what you sell all through China, more of them were dying at home than in the hospitals for those who didn't know that. This is the agenda worldwide, 'eh, and to get you used to it. Even if this is a big one or not the big one, we don't know, but it's preparing you, your mind for the future too. And to also lessen the value of life... Well I guess so, you know.

What do you here too from the same experts? Well you know, don't worry, young people... They even had one of the generals for health or whatever they use in the States there, who was behind Bush, come forward. He says, you know, don't worry about it, the young people, you'll be fine with it. And they keep repeating it, it's just the older folk who might get sick. In other words, it's okay, the older folk can get killed off with this thing, that shouldn't have been out there may be in the first place.

Or, maybe the folk should start suing like crazy for the government who stalled and stalled and stalled the full quarantine measures, which would be responsible for killing people. Think about it that way instead, 'eh. You should be thinking about it that way because you've been told that, yeah, we're basically, the old ones are expendable. Right from the book of eugenics. Yeah, you've served your time, just do the right thing and die off, you know, and leave your pensions and all the other money to the government, who can use it for wars and, you know, things like that. Hm. Or payoffs.

This is the real world, folks. I don't mince words. I never thought ever that this world, and I never believed the world is just upfront with their suits and ties and their wonderful titles. Psychopaths are the greatest folk for making you like them; I hope you understand that. They’re so pleasant to everybody. That's how the use people, hm, that's how they use folks.

But as I say, here we are in a system in the West with euthanasia, they've already said, don't worry it's older folk or folk with underlying conditions that might just die of it. Then they come out and say, the people, they're are going to be a lot of folk dying here, they've already told you it’s the older folk, and so on. Well, there you go. And the rest of you will nod your head, well I guess so, it gives all the younger folk a chance. Well wait a minute here. If it wasn't for this virus, this particular one, these older folk, or folk with underlying conditions might last another 10, 15, 20 years before you know it, of good life. Think about it that way.

And getting back to eugenics and the founders of it all that tell you a lot more truth than they do today. Because they were far open about it, for the few folks who read their books back then. Like George Bernard Shaw, who said that, he said, when we are in ascendancy and we rule, he says, you'll have to come to us and he's talking about everybody, of every age group, you’ll have to come to us to explain why we should keep you alive. Huh? You'd better start thinking here folks.

Because like all agendas that expand, euthanasia's okay for the terminally ill. Oh, now it's just for old folk, maybe they're getting senile, 'eh. Maybe they've got some wills sitting there and relatives there are just dying to get their hands on it. It's quite easy to get a doctor to sign, you know, dit-dit-dit. That's already happened in cases, folks. And then you go onto the next phase too of, oh they're depressed, that child is depressed, just, you know… Do you know how many teenagers go through a bit of depression? Almost all of them. Think about it that way.

I can remember for as long as I can remember, this other fake nonsense of baby boomers they called them, hm, folk born after World War II with a 10 or 20 year span, baby boomers. Where did they…? There were no babies before in history, 'eh? They'd just lost stacks of people, maybe even millions of folk across Europe in two world wars, actually millions even in the first one, and then the second one, but yet baby boomers, bad, bad baby boomers, 'eh.

Then they tell you, have less children. So, the populations have less children. They get the pill dished out for them for free in the National Health Service in Britain, for a lot of them, got them for free. But then, don't have children. So, you don't have children. Then they tell you they've got to do mass migration to get a workforce. Who's kidding who here, 'eh? Do you see how you're getting played, played and played?

And believe you me, for all those folk who think they're replacing you, they'll get their turn as well. Everybody gets used in turn here. Because there is such a thing as a global structural system here running the show. The giants, you know. The Olympians. They've got a whole bunch of names they have given to themselves. And they train, always train the public. Oh, that's fine, we'll be okay. I've got articles here where a lot of youngsters who can't go to university right now have been offered all these cheap holiday airline flights for students across the world to different places. Very very cheap. So, they're going to start doing that. And, we'll be okay, we won't get ill with it. But they'll be carriers, you understand. There's your selfishness creeping in, oh yeah, I'll enjoy myself, so what, you know.

"If I Die, I Die" - Students "Risk It All" For 'Dream Trips' As Colleges Close Across America - zerohedge.com / 11 March 2020

Sudbury's Laurentian University moving classes online until further notice - northernontario.ctvnews.ca / 11 March 2020

They're never going to get old, hey. When you're 18 or 20, you're never going to get old. That's for other creatures, specimens, but not for you. And all agendas eventually expand as I say. They expand it to first the elderly. Then it's senile folk. First, it's the terminal, then it's senility, then it's, oh it's just a bit of depression. This, this, this. Or maybe it will eventually come down to the unemployed. Have you ever thought about that too? Hm? Things could be made so unpleasant and awful and miserable, you'll get depressed as well and you might just opt for it, just like as I say in Soylent Green the movie.

I hope you understand what I'm saying here. There's a massive operation underway and the behaviorists are part of it, the ones who manage you, even online, behavioral insights teams and so on to manage your thoughts and guide you to the conclusions they want you to have about everything. I'm not kidding you. This is your scientific technique of scientific socialism. It's amazing to watch it in action.

We're living through the planned history. As I say, they always write the history in advance, you understand. They must try and make it appear the way they want it written in the future by writing it in advance. It's a formula, if you do it this way and this way, then that will happen, that will happen. So then down the road they can always put it in, look back and say, yep, we followed the formula, and just put it down as a formula. Which would appear to just be happening by itself, through chance. That's how things are.

Now, I want to put a few articles up, not a lot. I'm sure everyone out there has got as many articles as they can handle, more than that, about what's happening with this, the so-called kind of martial law plans as they like to call them, emergency plans, same kind of thing, that are getting unrolled all over the place. With glee actually. Because now they can actually try it, you see. And sure enough, I mean, the authorities…

But again, for those you think your governments are just, you're trained to believe they're just incompetent. Nothing happens through incompetence. If there's a big massive delay in something it's because they want something to happen, including taking months before they close borders and stop the aircraft coming in and so on. There's no such thing as a little bit of quarantine. You either do it properly or not at all. You understand? I hope you understand. And this is not me saying this, this is the rules [Alan chuckles.] for over 100 years.

Australia as I mentioned before escaped pretty well completely the Spanish flu at the end of World War I by a complete quarantine, they didn't let any ships land. They were all off the coast for about a year or more, wouldn't let anybody in. And they saved them so they know how to do it and what should be done and what must be done. And it's not like they have to reinvent the rules for it for medicine or anything like that, it's all been done long ago.

Remember too, you can buy the books, hopefully, and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I can send the discs out quite easily, I think, as long as the mail keeps going. And eventually too, the mail will probably, maybe stop. I don't know. We'll have to wait and see. I know China fumigates its mail or disinfects its mail. But you think about it too, if we have so many conflicting stories, if this particular virus can stay on the surface for a few days or more, then with certain mail you might get it in your mailbox, who knows. I don't know.

It's all been discussed; I know that much. I know that, as I say, they've got trouble down in Toronto area, Pickering, where the workers are terrified. I guess somebody, or maybe more than one person got it in their sorting offices and didn't want to go in to work, you see. So, things will get disrupted as we go through this. There's no doubt about it. This is a massive exercise for control, complete control. Right down to eventually you'll only be given permission, maybe even a ration card, who knows, or an ID card and you must stay within your designated areas, or else. You know. That's really where it all ends up going to.

So, in the meantime hopefully you can keep me going by buying the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I have to get more books printed as well. And I have to get into town if they haven't put the barriers up yet. I can remember years ago talking about the barriers getting set for this kind of thing, where they put the sockets in the roads at roundabouts and intersections, the main highway intersections. You see the sockets there. Then the last, it was interesting too, [Alan chuckles.] because I gave the talks on it and folk wouldn't believe it and they went and looked and sure enough, they saw them putting these deep sockets in. And that's for these swing gates, you see. And in the last couple of years I've noticed, especially last year, they started putting them in, the actual gates in. Getting you familiarized with the idea of them, without thinking, it's a way of adapting to things without thinking, you see. But I noticed and I says oh, so it's coming along the pike. And bingo, here we are.

It's quite amazing to witness it all. It really is. It's kind of exciting in a way. Because you understand, the planning that's gone into so much that's happening down through your lifetime for things like today, including the wars and stuff like that too, 'eh.

US angered by Europe's refusal to extend sanctions on Iran - jpost.com / 2 March 2020

I mean, they're hammering Iran as this goes on, because you get them when they're really down on their knees, and they're restricted with food and medicines and all the rest of it, and they've got plague rushing through their country. The big agenda must try and get fulfilled while they’re down. This is warfare, you see. And viral warfare is nothing new either. It isn't just discussed. They have departments of biowarfare, for those who refuse to admit to it.

Anyway here's a few articles. I've got one. Whitehall is the big management system for the country for Britain and London. The Whitehall unit, that's the government with the GCHQ and all the rest of it.

Cross-Whitehall unit set up to counter false coronavirus claims

theguardian.com / 9 March 2020

(Alan: Every country has got their own one set up already, folks.)

DCMS-based unit aims to identify disinformation about virus and establish its scope

(A: Right. But it isn't just to find out, it's to counter it..)

A special cross-Whitehall unit has been set up to counter coronavirus-related disinformation, including from Russia and China, (A: ...from Russia they say, hm, and China, 'eh. M-hm. Have you seen how much disinformation we've got here? We've got conflicting answers for everything here, from the same sources, on about everything. Anyway…) working closely with social media companies...

(A: And that all came out too by the way, what I'm reading here was already planned and worked and arranged last year, at least last year because they admitted that at the Johns Hopkins exercise they had with Bill Gates and so on, or the Gates Foundation for coronavirus. They said they would have these things set up, they had already got permission, and guarantees from Facebook and all the biggies, all the social media ones, they'd be on board with them 100%, total censorship, etc.)

Housed in the Department for Digital, Culture, (A: ...the department for digital culture, I guess that's where they give you the finger.) Media and Sport, the unit will aim to identify false information being deliberately spread online and to establish its scope, impact and whether it needs to be actively countered.

(A: So, it's an intelligence unit, right. Which is going to go after and do counterintelligence. Anything they don't agree upon they'll try to counter it.)

Oliver Dowden, the culture secretary, said defending the country from misinformation and digital interference was a top priority, and that expert teams had been brought together to respond to any threats identified.

(A: Now, these are the same ones I mentioned before, has a whole bunch of them working, thousands of them work actually on social media warfare, warriors, they call them warriors that are paid by the government and trained by the defense department. And many private ones too, by the way, work for government.)

... Facebook and Twitter both putting the NHS (A: National Health Service.) at the top of search results when UK users search for “coronavirus”.

(A: So that's why everything else is blocked and maybe you're blocked too.)

But that has not stopped false information spreading online, including the incorrect claim that anti-microbial sanitiser is not effective against viruses. In fact, alcohol-based gels are effective in killing Covid-19.

(A: Do you understand, you've just been given another falsity by just basic alcohol-based, some of these gels have very little alcohol and it, maybe hardly half, you know, and so it goes in the air.)

Last week a senior US state department official, Lea Gabrielle, told Congress that Russia was behind “swarms of online, false personas” ...

It's always Russia, isn't it? Because there's your agenda, the agenda never stops, 'eh. Even if you're coming down to life-and-death situations, they make hay while the sun shines, and, how can we use this disaster to our advantage type thing, right. Anyway, here you have everything out there. You have to think for yourselves Because believe you me, there are no good guys here at all that are just out there to help you. We're so thick now with intelligence, counterintelligence agencies, on every level of information, before even this happened, that it's almost time to throw the computer away. [Alan chuckles.] And I said that years ago we'd get to that phase.

The Queen of England is rumored again, rumors, awful lot of rumors coming out of them...

Queen to step down? Royal expert (A: You even got experts for royalty. What are you an expert at? I'm an expert for royalty, yes, I write Royal stories for the royalty.) reveals the ONLY way Prince Charles could take over - express.co.uk / 28 No 2019

Who knows? Who cares, in a sense? Britain is finished, I'm afraid to say. And it really is finished. I'm not talking about the system itself, but the people that endured, endured centuries of it and fought for it and all the rest of it, even when it seemed decent to fight for it during certain times. It's just been thrown away in the dustbin by those who ruled it and took it over in fact to an extent. It's not worth crying over now.

The counties in the US have got mitigation effects, different counties in the states already have these, they're unrolling the martial law type system to slow the spread of the virus in the community and so on. You know there's going to be trouble.

County Announces New Mitigation Efforts: COVID-19 - saccounty.net / 9 March 2020

I mean, can you imagine when you start to disallow folk from traveling freely, it would be bad enough for most folk in a country where they have rights, etc. Now getting back to what they said, how they're drooling at what China did because China said just do it or else and that's it. But you also have a massive problem in the West too of drug addicts. And in big areas in cities. And they're going have to start traveling to get their drugs. They can't do without them. The system knows about that too, they're building up to deal with all of that. So, there will be trouble, there will be terrible trouble if this drags on. Obviously. There's no doubt about it. Because they can't just go a day or two days without them.

It's interesting too, you've heard about the strange HIV inserts, as they call them, when attached to this particular virus, and how they are treating a lot of them in China with certain antiviral drugs that were really developed for AIDS and things. But one of them they're treating them with in China was developed in Cuba apparently and we're not using it here. I think it's about time to maybe drop that and start producing it, mass-producing it if it helps them in China. But it says...

Second 'cured' HIV patient goes public

sciencemag.org / 9 March 2020

A 40-year-old former chef, Adam Castillejo, has revealed to The New York Times that he is "the London patient," only the second person in the world that physicians believe has been cured of an HIV infection.

(A: I have followed this for a while, this kind of thing.)

The medical intervention that apparently cured both people is not widely applicable at this time, however. Castillejo's doctor first described the London patient last year at an HIV/AIDS conference and in a Nature paper. At the time, no HIV had been detected in Castillejo's blood for 18 months after a stem cell transplant to treat a life-threatening blood cancer...

Now, I know other ones that have tried it too. They can take, they can produce stem cells, inject them into you, that really go after any particular type of disease, especially ones like HIV where your T cells are really drastically knocked right out, so that you can really...

So, it would be interesting to see. But it's interesting that they're giving some of them in some countries anti-HIV medications, isn't it, when you think about it. And if this is so, it also means they can do this for anybody, wealthy elites, who can afford it too. Because they won't give it to everybody on any national health system. Yeah, there are ways around for people who are vulnerable, indeed, if they can certainly afford it. And we know that, we've all watched so many of the elite walking around still shaking hands with everybody. And so many of them haven't come down with this thing. It kind of makes you wonder what they're on, doesn't it? Is it just antivirals? What is it? It's got to be something.

Another one too is, I don't like the idea of cars self driving. That's my personal thing, you know. And I'm not too keen on electric cars either because it's part of the agenda. And you just, you'll never, you just can't go hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of miles on the thing without charging it up. The batteries don't last long in the winter, they don't charge well, or the high heat either. We know that it doesn't matter what they're made of. But here they go with the...

The car as a Smart Hub

brusselstimes.com / 6 March 2020

(A: Every innovation they make means you've got less and less control over something yourself. But authorities and governments certainly will have control over them and even stop them or immobilize them remotely if they want to. That's why I don't like them too. So, they want to make the cars an actual smart hub.)

The new generation of cars will help the EU achieve its Green New Deal targets

It's all to help the environment. D'you really believe that? On you go, dream on folks. Everything will be connected to it. Everything. And you'll have no privacy. You already have no privacy I suppose, very little. But why help them go the whole way?

Another article…

They survived the coronavirus. Then they tested positive again. Why?

latimes.com / 13 March 2020

After weeks of confinement to their apartments because one person in the building had tested positive for coronavirus, they were throwing a party to celebrate his recovery and their release.

It was Feb. 24, and Mr. Wang, a resident of Xuzhou, in Jiangsu province, appeared to have emerged victorious from a monthlong battle with the illness. Sixty-five residents of his building gathered downstairs to greet Wang with bouquets of pink flowers, a cake with a flamingo on it, and a red banner that read: “With strong neighborly feelings, we welcome you home.”

Three days later, though, Wang tested positive for the coronavirus again. He was re-hospitalized and his neighbors were locked down once more. His current condition is unknown.

They haven't really figured it out. It could be too that the thing hadn't left him from the first time. Because a lot of these tests are not definitely accurate, you know. And so, he might have had it in his system for a long…

But then again, some of these tests simply test the fragments of it. I mean, these viruses and so on breakdown into fragments as well and if you're testing it in mucus basically or in the sinus, from the sinus test. It's really a nasty little thing, the sinus. It's like a feather they stick up you, that's what it looks like, and it's got a little hook on the end and it rips a little part of your lining away with whatever's on it. And it really stings you.

They can tell, you know, they send it off to the lab to see if there's any of the virus on it. It's possible it's fragments on the thing because they've admitted that too. You can test positive if you have just fragments of it. You might have had the virus and now it's just the remains, bits and pieces of viruses that they're finding with the test. Or maybe, maybe as I say could be, maybe it's not gone full-blown yet. Occasionally there's patients they say that haven't shown symptoms for well over a month. Hm. There was even one article that says 35 days for some, you know, the occasional person here or there. So, let's hope we just don't constantly get this sort of thing over and over again. We should build up an immunity once you're over it, with any luck at all.

So anyway, this is the stuff they want to counter coming out of China. China [Alan chuckles.] and Russia, this is Russia, I don't see Russia putting anything out at all. That's what's come out too, that was the Los Angeles Times by the way, that article. I guess they'll have to hammer the Los Angeles Times for putting out disinformation if they don't like it. Another one too...

To Help Stem Spread of Coronavirus, Trump Must Lift Sanctions on Iran - intpressnews.com / 13 March 2020

Because Iran are dying because they have no medications. A lot of folk are hungry, they're malnourished. Just like Iraq was too when half a million died with starvation and sanctions. They're doing the same thing there, really, because wars don't stop. Isn't it amazing, wars don't stop when terrible death's occurring, the agenda must continue? It's rather disgusting, isn't it. It really is disgusting. That's what I think anyway, that's my personal opinion.

But I'm not, I try not to get depressed because humanity and power is pretty disgusting when you look at it. And there's always another group would come up, it would make no difference who they are, who eventually takes over and wants to get up the ladder. All cultures have the same psychopaths, every single culture, every people across the planet have them.

Even the ones who want to do good end of being tyrants. This is the sad part too. It's so easy to say all the right things to help folk but in reality these deceivers can get up to the top and bring on a kind of a new type of Bolshevik hell down on you and wipeout... Don't forget, the Bolsheviks talked about wiping out a whole class of people, that was Trotsky's boast as well, we have eliminated a whole class of people. Millions and millions of people were slaughtered. And once they've wiped out that class because they didn't stop, they never do, just like the French Revolution, they start looking for other targets until everyone's getting slaughtered. That's a trait of humanity that unfortunately is very unfortunate. M-hm. But now they're all, the real ones are up there behind degrees, a lot of degrees, and titles, it will be expert this and work titles of world leaders and things like that. That's the way it is.

Also, too, as we well know, that we've got problems, got problems with these immune attacks. You get an immune response to these viruses that can end up causing problems. You have the cytokine storms as they call it, that's your body retaliating, trying the best to kill this thing off. But unfortunately, in the process it can go overboard and end up killing you off. Not the virus itself but your response to it. Rather sad. But it's interesting, this virus, like all viruses, there's always a receptor in your system, you see, that it zones in on. And this one is no different.

And some people, they say, have more of these particular receptor cells than others. Some groups definitely have it more so it, can get in and cause more problems than, say, people in the West as an example. But they're trying to hush everything up as well because we're supposed to be equally both vulnerable, they say. But there's very few diseases actually that are equally vulnerable across the world. We all have different genetic backgrounds and traits through the genes and so on which makes us sometimes more or less prone to certain diseases that other folk are not.

I think all of the Western society have problems with their immune systems. We have for quite a long time. There's no doubt about that. I can remember the bubble boy in the 1960s who was one of the first recorded ones who literally was allergic to everything. He had to be kept in an artificial environment because just a simple allergen could kill him, you know. And it's got worse and worse since then. You never heard of peanut allergies until about the 1970s, or 80s actually. So, something's attacking their immune system, and you can all battle away with what you want to say. Sometimes it's just best to just know it and nod to each other because you're not allowed to say things. But that's the way it is, isn't it?

Another article says that Covid, sometimes they're calling it like a SARS 2 type thing believing that it's like, it's really like the base is a SARS virus, with everything added on to it in a sense. But some of them were calling it's SARS Cov 2, the respiratory syndrome coronavirus. It's hard to tell because they keep playing with terms, etc. But there's no doubt about it, it's kind of similar in some ways as a base to build on you might say. And some of these viruses are definitely built on, and they know that too.

And it's wrong right now to point fingers. The whole point is to get through this without having another war on top of it. Because dealing with it is more important. And getting through this is more important. We've got to start looking at life a bit differently because things will come down fast. When government, that you think just screws up, they don't screw up. When things just happen in the world, it's meant to happen. It's planned that way. So never fall for, oh, they just were stupid. No, when something is planned, it was meant to happen that way. And when government gets rolling it really becomes your fearful master, right. FEARFUL master.

Because when they take the power and folk are terrified, the people allow them to do terrible things. To save you all, they'll do terrible things, right. [Alan chuckles.] So never forget that. Never ever forget that. It's a rather dangerous time and you can't really talk about things too much or too deeply. Because it's not going to be tolerated now. And you'll be lifted, or banned, or even imprisonment as some kind of subversive. That came out too at the big planning stage, the tabletop planning stage with all the experts involved from the Johns Hopkins University in the States with the Bill Gates Foundation working with them.

Yeah, literally they'll imprison you if need be. Or, you know, whatever it takes, hm. It's a wartime situation. And in wartime they lock folk up for saying things they don't… I don't believe in this war, boomf, that's you locked up, you know. Or if you say that you've got people in your own governments are traitors that are bringing this war on for other reasons, then you get locked up for that too. They've got carte blanche authority, you see, during this martial law type scenarios.

The whole point is stick together as much as you can. Don't start losing your temper with each other. If you get locked down, especially, don't go into some kind of cabin fever with those that are around you. You have to learn to give and take a bit more than you normally do. And help each other out as best you can. Because we're going to go through it one way or another, there's no doubt about it, and we've got to get along.

There'd be other people who might need your help too during these times. Don't go paranoid and... If you have to get food to someone or whatever it takes, you can always take in a box and leave it at a distance from their door, or something, let them know you're coming. And you can spray the darn thing with some disinfectant if need be, or even just water and a little bit of bleach, not much bleach, and spray the darn thing and you should be okay, things like that.

But you've gotta start helping each other if things get truly bad. That's the way it is. If you lose your humanity in the process, then the elite are happy because that gives them the right to lose what they would say is humanity and use it on you. Think about that too. When you lose your humanity and as society starts breaking down, then folk will go nuts and they’ll have mob rule and everything else. And that will get dealt with. And if people come down who are troops or the police or whatever, they've all got provisions for that too, with them coming down too, then it will be hell to pay, absolute hell to pay, no doubt about it. And they'll become more ruthless if that happens, you know.

So, as they say in Scotland, keep the heed, keep the heed, that's keep your head and don't go nuts as we go through all this.

Just to finish off, to say I'm not making this kind of thing up, that the eugenics types and bioethicists and functionality and efficiency of the agenda, right…

Coronavirus could be 'quite useful' in killing off NHS bed blockers, says ex official

mirror.co.uk / 6 March 2020

Professor June Andrews admitted her comments sounded "horrific", but insisted they were an honest assessment of the consequences of a pandemic in the UK

The former director of the Scottish Government’s Centre for Change (A: Interesting, Centre for Change. Remember, change is good, this is the century of change, for a whole bunch of things.) and Innovation was speaking at Holyrood's public audit committee when she made the controversial comments.

(A: That's like the parliamentary system there, Holyrood.)

According to The Herald , she said: "If you’re on the board of a care home company, a pandemic is one of things you think about as a potential damage to your business because of the number of older people it’s going to take out of the system.

“Curiously, ripping off the sticking plaster, in a hospital that has 92 delayed discharges, (A: … delayed discharges…) a pandemic would be quite useful because your hospital would work because these people would be taken out of the system.”

(A: Meaning, they'd be killed off, folks, 'eh.)

She added: “That sounds like it’s a horrific thing to say – but it is the case that somehow or other, we’ve put people in the wrong places by not having the kind of strategic views (A: ...you see the language? ...strategic views...) that we should have.

“That means that politicians who don’t want to think about bad things before the election, need to think about putting income tax up even higher in order to pay for more care in care homes and they need to think about whether they reinstate geriatric hospitals.”

So, in other words, here's your governments, not your government anyway but she's part of this elitist’s thing, yeah, you know, there's them and us, I think, them and us, you know. They are the wise ones, we are the scientific group that see things clearly without emotions, why don't we be efficient here, come on, you've just got to do the right thing and just let the people die off and cull them off and so on and dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut.

Here you have it right in your face and they wonder why folk are getting panicky? Right? And in the times of euthanasia in the hospitals, folks? Hm? When you toss out, and it's not me that said, it was a doctor a hundred years ago said this. When you throw out the right for the human being to be treated in hospital as a full human being, he said, when it's tossed out the window, he says, hell will follow.

Another one too...

Coronavirus victims to be immediately buried without funeral service

independent.ie / 10 March 2020

(A: Just like, you see, they're taking all the cues from China. It's efficient, this is the way you deal with it, yeah. And this is from Ireland, you know.)

The Irish Association of Funeral Directors has distributed a list of radical recommendations in the event of Covid-19 related deaths.

Because the government is working with them, you see. Yeah. There you go. Then...

What Is 'Boomer Remover' and Why Is It Making People So Angry?

newsweek.com / 13 March 2020

The term has appeared in more than 65,000 tweets and references the higher mortality rate among older people (A: That's all you're hearing now, it's okay, you know, it's just older folk that get it. Like literally that's a different species, like the zombie movies. What do you think they were all for, the zombie movies, 'eh? What do you think they were for? To dehumanize the next target, that's what you do in warfare.) infected with COVID-19—particularly among people over 60, including the Boomer Baby age (A: The Boomer Baby age… I mean, we never had people having babies before that?) cohort approximately between the ages of 56 and 74.

The nickname is most often touted by teenagers, with adults then sharing the term on social media, as in this early viral example of the trend

And...

Doctors Treating Coronavirus Told to Discriminate Against Elderly Patients: They Will Be Left to Die - lifenews.com / 12 March 2020

That' s bioethics, well you know, just, yeah, he's a nobody. I gave talks years ago on the same thing, where they have you listed as according to your status in society. It's not just your age, your status in the community, are you necessary? Dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut.

Who gets hospital bed? - theatlantic.com / 11 March 2020

You're in a horror show and it should never have gotten to this stage. But it did. As they told you to play and they trained you to start to accept euthanasia, etc. etc. etc. That's it, folks. I'm telling ya. Hell is coming down.

So, as we go through this, remember if you've got a few friends, make sure you all keep in touch every day. And if anyone's on their own or even if they are elderly and a couple, still keep phoning up at set times of the day to check in or the evening or whatever it is. And to help each other out.

Because that's what you… Don't look for government to help you. Don't do it. And if you're older, it's true, you'll need your friends more than anything else. And they can help each other out as best as you can, as I say, there's ways to do things, and even supplying a bit of food here and there, whatever it takes during this whole scenario.

But don't expect government, government gives out nothing, especially in these scenarios for free. And it's going to be a ration card maybe or ID card for your area, where you can travel to, how far you can go, and what days you can go out to a store or something and back again. But government will take, there's no doubt about it, as they said, just after 9/11, that's what rang out then, it will never be the same again, from the Council on Foreign Relations. And we heard the same thing again with this one from the CFR, that it will never be the same again. This is meant to achieve far far more than they're letting on at the moment.

But take care of each other because as I say it's an imperative natural duty to ourselves to keep your humanity.

From myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Coronavirus could be 'quite useful' in killing off NHS bed blockers, says ex official

mirror.co.uk / 6 March 2020

Coronavirus victims to be immediately buried without funeral service

independent.ie / 10 March 2020

What Is 'Boomer Remover' and Why Is It Making People So Angry?

newsweek.com / 13 March 2020

Doctors Treating Coronavirus Told to Discriminate Against Elderly Patients: They Will Be Left to Die

lifenews.com / 12 March 2020

Who gets hospital bed?

theatlantic.com / 11 March 2020

The spread of coronavirus means you may be asked to isolate. But what happens if you don't?

mobile.abc.net.au / 10 March 2020

&quot;If I Die, I Die&quot; - Students &quot;Risk It All&quot; For 'Dream Trips' As Colleges Close Across America

zerohedge.com / 11 March 2020

US angered by Europe's refusal to extend sanctions on Iran

jpost.com / 2 March 2020

Coronavirus live updates

9news.com.au / 14 March 2020

tests positive

bbc.com / 11 March 2020

Sudbury's Laurentian University moving classes online until further notice

northernontario.ctvnews.ca / 11 March 2020

Royal expert reveals the ONLY way Prince Charles could take over

express.co.uk / 28 No 2019

County Announces New Mitigation Efforts: COVID-19

saccounty.net / 9 March 2020

Second ‘cured’ HIV patient goes public

sciencemag.org / 9 March 2020

Sophie Trudeau, wife of Canadian Prime Minister, tests positive for coronavirus

cnn.com / 13 March 2020

The car as a Smart Hub

brusselstimes.com / 6 March 2020

They survived the coronavirus. Then they tested positive again. Why?

latimes.com / 13 Mrach 2020

To Help Stem Spread of Coronavirus, Trump Must Lift Sanctions on Iran

mintpressnews.com / 13 March 2020

Cross-Whitehall unit set up to counter false coronavirus claims

theguardian.com / 9 March 2020

Mar. 22, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 22, 2020. Now, I'd like to just mention that you can donate to me during these hard times because I have to survive myself like everybody else during these hard times. You can do so by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Once again, bookmark all the other sites I've got listed there, that's my official sites in case any go down in the crisis. I know my speed on the Internet has been clamped down on, and they're putting out stories that they're using it for bandwidth for this emergency, etc. etc.

There's a lot going on and a lot of it is untrue, and a lot of it is true for other reasons. However, you can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, there'll be an awful drag on it as timed delivery goes because of the crisis, but you can certainly donate to me and keep me ticking over. You can do so by as I say, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website to find out how to do it. You can use PayPal, or you can even send cash. There are ways to clean, believe you me, dirty money. Ask the crooks, you know, the people who make it.

It's quite easy to just get by through the crisis if we just keep our heads, etc. So, what I'm going to do is a two hour show right now and for those who want the whole two hours just take it straight from cuttingthroughthematrix.com. For those who want to upload and find it more difficult to do it all in one go, most folk won't have a problem with it, if they want to they can take part one and part two afterwards, two hours, split them up if they want to if it's easier for them. But regardless I'll put up the complete show on my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I'll put up the part one and the part two of the same show for those who want to take it half-and-half basically.

Just before I get off part one, end the part one show, I just want to mention another inconsistency here too, where all the reports are coming out saying, oh, the younger folk are spreading it to everybody else and things like that, it's possible and they're carrying it and all that. Well, if the asymptomatic young healthy people are going to be a danger to everybody else, why don't you just quarantine all of them? [Alan laughing.] Rather than going for everybody else that's a bit older, etc. And regarding the quarantine of the young, now remember, for those who are so serious these days, that's a wee joke. Again, even now they're putting out reports that folk who are in their 20s are getting it in Canada, out the Alberta way I think it is. Which is interesting as well.

So again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com the whole two-hour show, or part one and part two, depending on how you take it down. So, the title of the full two-hour talk and part one, part two if you want to break it up for those who want it broke it up into two parts. Those will all be called As Sensible Guidance by Governments Banished, a Plentiful Food Supply is Suddenly Vanished.

I hope you are all hanging in there during these incredible crisis times. Of course, it's not really unexpected from people like myself because this is part of a massive agenda, obviously. Probably in the works for a long time. And who knows if they planned the actual dates all this would start or if it was just time to really unroll it during some kind of, it's hard to even call it a true pandemic in some sense. Because according to the definitions of even the WHO and other places it's hardly at like the proportions of pandemic to make sense.

When you see the numbers, and yeah, I know there's other people too who ride along the fact that there's nothing happening at all and it's just another flu. But regardless of what the truth of it all is, and I must admit it's incredibly confusing from the authorities for what they're giving you for the data, it's all contradictory. And you wonder if that's all by design [Alan chuckles.] that it's contradictory. Because folk can't get a grasp on it at all, not with the figures they give you and all the rest of it.

So anyway, as I say, big things are happening and they're already shouting from the rooftops at the control places that things will never be the same again. The exact same phrase that came out right after 9/11, as they get that through your heads. Because it's going to achieve a lot of the goals of the agenda of course.

I remember a few years back I mentioned apart from the fact that you'd end up with martial law one day, and you'd get ID for food and all the rest of it, and for your vaccinations, this was back in the 1990s I said it, and eventually you'll have some kind of, something on your wrist or whatever like a bracelet or something. It would be up-to-date with all your records of your vaccinations, and if you didn't have it, up-to-date vaccinations, and they could still use it with just visual ID too, then alarms would go off just like red alert-red alert and all that if you weren't up to scratch. And here we are. It's all getting unrolled as we live through this of course.

So, it's interesting to watch it. And also, to be partly detached from it in some ways. Of course, we're all affected by what's happening because the emergency powers acts are unrolled and its wartime measures of course, which people accept generally. Most folk accept generally as necessary in a wartime situation for survival. So, give up all the rest of your rights, if you've got any left at all that is, and of course you'll be perfectly safe, and they'll take care of you.

I wouldn't count on the latter part either because [Alan chuckles.] it's almost Idiocracy and laughable, that a lot of the so-called statements from politicians and countries including Canada, big time, big time in Canada, and all over the world, it's the same kind of thing where people who really are nobodies, they're not there because they are exceptionally bright or anything like that, often the opposite in fact. But they're awfully good, they're very cunning as far as getting, you know, getting power and using power and getting awfully rich, the ones who rule over us.

But to hear the statements coming out of their mouths is quite something. But everywhere you look you see formulas. And they have formulas, I knew they'd unroll it in the NATO type formula. And it's just like the movies, that's where the movies get the idea too. And the movies also train you in predictive programming how to react in such situations, by countless zombie movies with pandemics and things like that, until you know it all by heart, what's coming next. But you go through stages of it. That's exactly how they manage it.

Just like the meeting they had with Bill Gates at Johns Hopkins University before this broke loose with the training group for pandemics, the ones who would manage it and how they'd manage the public, the first law of course is never tell the public the truth. So, it doesn't vary that much from everyday life without the pandemic, really. But they really don't tell you the truth. And the newspapers, which are all on board before it all happens, even during the training exercise they had them all on board they said, if one should ever break out, and that's all social media as well, the big ones that most folk used, had all agreed to be on board with it to manage the public. And much much more than just managing us. But the key is, don't tell the public the truth.

And in the first month or two, lie through your teeth, as the governments and all the different agencies involved including eventually military forces are all geared up to manage it. But don't tell the public this is happening, just kind of give them vague answers to things. And that's what we've had.

And again, as it all happens, as it all happens and unrolls you have psychological warfare going on, because that's what these agencies that manage it all use. Behaviorists and psychologists and the neuroscientists, etc. etc., and you know, the behavioral insights teams, they've got thousands of these people all over the planet, they're working in tandem to manage your brains to make sure we do what they want us to do without ever figuring it out we're getting used. And that's really at work today. Really at work.

Number one, there's nothing that isn't known about how to handle and manage pandemics. It's a very, very old understanding. The medical profession used to always get taught all about it, and its history. They used to get taught lot of things that they're not taught anymore too. The first thing you do, you see, if you still have a nation-state that is, if you have a country, a national country, the first thing you do is to safeguard your domestic people, your own people first and foremost from getting contaminated from coming in from countries which have the contaminations. That's vital. That's the first thing you do.

That means that even your own citizens that are outside the country are locked out for a long time perhaps. And it's sad, but that's how you… In that way, if you go into full lockdown that way, then obviously you're going to, at the very least, awfully restrict the cases that are coming into the country in one way or another, or even sneaking in. Because there's a lot that want to sneak in as well during these times. We know that even from China we've lost count on people who vanished from China, to all over, countries neighboring them too and over here, getting the first whiff of this.

But the fact is, the first thing you do is you stop all the international flights coming in. Just a few days ago, I don't know if it's still there, I imagine it's still the same, Canada were using about five international airports to bring folk back and forth from all over. You can still book flights too, and get to Wuhan, roundtrips, by going to Beijing first and then getting another flight, and then to Wuhan. If you wanted to, and for about $1200 you could get a holiday there if that's the holiday for you. [Alan laughing.] If you like excitement I guess.

It was 1200 bucks including your hotel and the whole thing. Then you go back the same way you came basically, and into the country. And there's no questions asked in Canada. They even had reporters at Toronto Airport asking people coming in every day, if they had any restrictions applied to them, did any authorities stop them when they got off the planes coming into Canada back in from these countries in the affected areas? No. No. No questions at all. No temperature taken, nothing like that. Then they would scatter.

It makes no sense. You see, there is sense and nonsense, right. And when it makes non sense, not sense, which is nonsense, you see, then you have to sit... And this is the thing, they're not stupid at the top. Don't forget behind every great tactic of terror there are massive businesses and massive agendas all ready to unravel upon the world and to be implemented. And someone's going to benefit. There will be different companies for instance benefiting, and you can't believe the rhetoric in the stock market for the big companies for vaccines and they'll trial this and trial that and trial antivirals, etc. They're all getting billions; they've got hands out and they're getting billions thrown at them by a terrified public via their colluding governments perhaps.

But the first thing is, why would you still be bringing planes in, knowingly, from these affected places? And don't forget too, that those who have tested negative supposedly with these strange [Alan chuckles.] I hate to call them tests in a way, you know, where they admit that so many of them are just faulty. Maybe the public are shocked by that. I don't know.

But I can remember the names of the big corporations that got the contracts, for years they were doing the blood work for definitely Ontario and then other parts of Canada too, these laboratories. For years and years and years they managed a massive, massive business. Guaranteed money, remember, when the insurance companies, that are this quasi government oversight in Canada, and you still pay for your insurance, you see, that's taken off your wages for instance. And businesses have to pay it too so. You have these companies who are making a fortune off of doing blood work.

A few years back, and I remember it wasn't, it was no surprise to me in fact that eventually there was a huge lawsuit against them. I don't know how it started or whatever. They were transferred, the businesses transferred to some other company. The big one that had the contract for years and years and years, almost had been guessing at the results. They were putting them through so fast and the whole bit and telling their employees, on most of them, well, to guess, m-hm, just make a guess, like flip a coin. And it was that, like flip a coin, half the tests were positive, and half were negative, for any particular thing. Which it was, it was a toss of a coin, you see.

Now you see, we've been brainwashed for so long, and this is vital to understand, through countless ways, with Bernays and the ideas of, and it used to be corporations that he did the PR propaganda work for and things like that. It escalated from there through fiction, mainly on television programs and so on. Mainly, and I know in Britain it was aimed mainly at the women on soaps like Dr. Kildare and things like that. And they'd all think, what a wonderful young man, you know, good looking young man, what a wonderful, and they're all swooning and all that.

And this guy could, he didn't sleep because he worried about his patients that much. You wouldn't believe it. You wouldn't believe how dedicated this guy was. He wasn't in it for the money, you see. He knew his patients by who they were, everything about them, they were like personal friends of his, it's just instant friendship. But he couldn't sleep when he worried, and in the middle of the night sometimes, you know, it was voilà, it would just hit him you know, well there's the answer to the problem. And all the women would swoon and say what a dedicated young, they all wanted to be hitched to this guy, you see. And that really did start the ball rolling for millions of people across the world watching these soaps.

Then they go into Emergency Ward 10, you see, another fictional thing. There's the emergency staff, but again, now you go into the personal lives of them, that we're just ordinary people too, with ordinary problems. And in amongst all their ordinary problems you had all the politically correct agendas, [Alan chuckles.] like what do you do in a promiscuous society and things like that. So, and now it's, how do you manage any problems, etc. etc. And that's how you're brainwashed.

But again, this hospital, you'd all want to be in it. Because everybody in their who worked there, they didn't sleep. These people who don't sleep, like Dr. Kildare and all the rest of them, they never have bags under their eyes or anything. They never start making mistakes and spilling their coffee because they're half sleeping. No, these people are on the ball. I guess dedication just makes you so alert and well, right. Maybe that's the key to health, is to love people so much that you're not there for a paycheck, it's to help them.

You see, the hospitals today too are public-private. They've been public-private for a long time in the socialist countries. The American companies, if you want to call them American, it's okay, they might not even be American really but there's chains of these things across the planet now. The governments, in public-private you pay for all the cost of everything and they take the profit. That's the wonders of it. And if you forget that for a second, that that's why they're really there is for business, it's a big business, you see, forget all your propaganda because it doesn't work out that way.

Again, people are fallible. Obviously. They don't think so, a lot of them, but they're fallible.

And they'll soak up the PR things about who goes into hospital, like you see, it doesn't matter who you are, if you're a nobody, you'll never get your name mentioned. But you get a celebrity going in and oh my God, we're all concerned about it, oh. Just like the soaps, you see, oh my goodness, will Jim be back in time for his date with so-and-so? Talking about the soap, he's in the hospital right now hey. This is the junk your head is full of.

Because you're dealing with a business. Now, the business is not even the same business that it used to be years ago. The British system for instance had a good national health service initially. And like everything else it becomes ultra-politicized. Eventually towards the end of it, and I can actually tell you when the end really was even though it still pretends it's going. But it was so highly unionized in different parts, all different kinds of unions for different segments of the hospital staff, that things were dysfunctional. And again too, the country wasn't training domestically enough doctors either for the job. So, you had all kinds of conflicts between differing groups, even people coming into the countries from different parts of the countries fighting with each other. In the hospital. I'm talking about staff. Then once you bring political correctness into it and priority hiring’s, priority promotions, in other words people will get promoted not for the fact of their abilities, then things go down the hill very quickly. And in any area, that's sensible too.

But the hospital system like in Britain is a profit-making thing for those who work inside it. I'm talking about the bigger, the higher staff and specialists and so on. It's just incredible [Alan chuckles.] what they take home with them. Honestly, it truly is. And Canada is the same. So, you get away from this Dr. Kildare idea that he's there because they love you, that's why they're there, right. Cancel that out right away.

And today you don't have in the hospitals the purpose that they were founded upon, was to help the infirmed. That's why they were called infirmaries, they are infirmed. And folk often get it confused with old folks’ homes and hospitals. Hospital is not an old person's home, and so your general hospital has all age groups within it, you see. And they're supposed to deal with disease, that's part of their function. They have teams of infectious disease specialists that work there and so on. So, hospitals are meant to do the purpose that they are there for. However, so much has really changed.

Because as I mentioned last week and the weeks before and even long long before that, we do live... have... Get away from the fictional side of things and look at the real world. An incredible evil prospers because we're trained to be naïve. And they say, oh nobody would do that, nobody would do that. You understand, there's no weapon made that hasn't been used. That's why they're made. They don't make things to take photographs and stand beside it, so they can show their grandchildren. And often the guys who work with it don't think they're going to live long enough to have grandchildren.

But in the world of science today, the scientist, remember, are the new high priests in the white coats, that's their uniform, the white coat. And doctors have the stethoscope hanging around, because that was all popularized by movies by the way and television dramas, not by reality.

Having something hanging around your neck like that, if you try to run, if there's a particular code gets sounded in the hospital, it’s a very impractical thing to do. And when it falls on the floor it's rather dirty, especially the hospital, so you don't want to touch the patients with that after you drop 'em. So, having it around your neck is a bad place.

But that's what they do, well this is why I am, you see. That distinguishes you from a local grocer who might also wear a white coat, you see. Hm. He might have a sprig of parsley tied to his lapel, and that's okay. Everything today is symbology and who do you think they are, etc. But people really aren’t there in this day and age with the same motivations to help anybody, except maybe themselves and their status.

I'm not the first person to mention this. Professor Carroll Quigley talked about it in his book Tragedy and Hope in one of the chapters about the up-and-coming, it would be the middle class in the US, how the greed factor and the system of the culture was literally dog-eat-dog to climb to the top. That the medical industry would literally go to the dogs in a sense - and I hate the expression, I like dogs - but it would fall apart because of the greed factor as everybody rushed into it as a place to get money, supposedly there to help.

Do you realize the 1920s and even in the 30s up until that period into the 40s, people who went into medicine often, at one point, at one time came from the wealthier classes? They didn't need the cash so much. And they did do house calls, they really did. They did know their area people, the people in their community, they did know them. You try getting that kind of service today, it's not going to happen.

The hospitals today are not there just to help people out of any kind of love for the people. They are there because it's a business and they've all been trained today in the science which adapted into it, you know, situation ethics and bioethics, who should live and who should die. It's a rather frightening place to go into today if you know you’re already ticked off before you go in as savable, not savable, or they're going to determine why they even bother treating you, I'm not kidding you, that's what it is. And the hospitals too by the way, which are into euthanasia these days, is not a place… You'd better start thinking and reevaluating what these places are. Hm?

I mean Dr. Kildare didn't say back in the old days, when he was asked out for, he didn't have dates, you see, he would just accept meeting some woman for a cup of coffee, that was as far as they went, you see. But he didn't say I'm sorry, I can't make it, I've got 10 patients to euthanize, you know. We've turned a whole different way and direction of what it is today. Until you even have, and I think Canada in Ontario and they had an article about a glut, a glut of organs harvested thanks, thanks, it was a glowing report to our policies now for assisted suicide, or you know, euthanasia. That's what it is, promoting it like a good thing.

So, you have to really, really think about things. So, you're seeing in Italy, and Italians haven't gone all the way to just see us all as paychecks, the patients that is. They haven't seen us all as different, oh, you're savable, I've decided I'll save you, but I won't save you. According to your social status as well by the way, that's part of what's going to save you or not. I'm not kidding you. As we are all equal in such social systems as we have in Canada for instance. 'Eh? What a joke that is.

But you have to get it through our heads, I suppose, that it's overwhelmed... And we only have X amount or a limited supply of medications to treat them with. Well, we've got to give it to the ones who are, who've got a better chance of pulling through, 'eh. And they've got a whole list, checklist of young people, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah and you know.

Getting back to what hospitals were. It was for generally the older people who were getting infirmed. You're not so infirmed when you're young, you see. You become infirmed when you get older. And they call them infirmaries. And you did everything you could to save life. Because life at that time was called, a strange thing, it was called precious, you see. Precious. And people believed that. And you did all you could. When someone went into hospital, they didn't say, oh they're going to do their best to kill me gently. No, no. They didn't. That wasn't done then, you see.

Today they've got special teams that come and see you. And the nicest person you'll meet in the hospital. I met them in the 2016 when I ended up in there and I was coughing blood, a similar thing as this thing here, hm. And they have their little team there and they're looking at you like three monkeys, you know. So in the hospital that I went to in Canada back then the nicest guy who came back, and he was the only one who came back occasionally to tell me how I was progressing and about how the tests were and all the rest of it.

I could tell he was trained in being nice, you see. And when he wasn't sure if I had cancers or what the heck it was, I didn't know, my lungs were a mess. And he'd come up and say, well you can always think about the future, it all depends how you see things, you know. In other words, getting you ready for the big, the big decision, you see. But very pleasantly so. They know how to do it. And they've got training for it, all kinds of responses from different types of people, you see. And whatever you'd say, he had an immediate response. Okay, yeah, use this response in situation C3 or whatever. And I was quite aware of this [Alan laughing.] in the hospital, that's what it was. And sure enough, I mean, he had a kind of clinic place, or home that he would take people that were on the way, you know, on the big journey and deal with them and so on.

All properly, I'm sure. Again, just like as I said Soylent Green where in the book as they called it, Charlton Heston's kind of manager there, the guy kept the books going and read to him from the books and kept everything straight, he went for euthanasia. And had a great sendoff. In a world that was supposedly overcrowded, that was the idea for Make Room, Make Room was the book that it came from, the actual movie Soylent Green. So yeah, the book had a great sendoff. Nice people talk to him and nice music was played. Nice old wildlife scenes were there. And that was it, you see. M-hm. That was the end of the book.

So, we live in a system really that’s well-controlled today with so many branches of science. My personal opinion is that we're going down hill so quickly from the idea of being human, by all the incredible useless degrees that are churned out from universities across the planet. This is a fairly new thing, this idea that you're all supposed to go to university. Who said that? Hm? You see, when you had all kinds of factories, and you had all kinds of tech schools as well, as opposed to just having your universities. Germany was a great leader in this, they turned out tradesmen from all, in all kinds of professions, really top-class world people for the whole of Europe basically, way ahead of anybody else. Except for maybe Japan.

You see, factories are so important. Because most folk didn't go to university. Now they expect to go. You can get degrees in belly dancing now here, you know, and things like that and all kinds of social politics and divisions of social politics that it's like multiple divisions of Marxism basically and specialist areas of Marxist thought and all that kind of stuff. We're falling apart with all this nonsense.

And they end up, in the scientific groups and the study groups and statistics groups, have all got their hands out for life in little companies they join up looking for grants to live on, you see, so they can spew forth studies have shown that blah blah blah. And you say, well that's just so fascinating, you know, I didn't know how many ants did strange sexual things together on a Friday afternoon once a year. I mean, I could live without it to be honest with you. But yet, this is the sort of stuff they churn out, endless rubbish, you see.

But then you have the other ones too who work in the labs. Hm. I read the articles over the years, because once in a blue moon authorities are so fed up of having to pay collapsed loans and grants to these people, or they abscond with the cash or whatever it happens to be, because that happens too. Will admit that all these things that they, oh did you know that eventually scientists hope to blah blah blah and hope to do this, are generally countered or turned over, and the studies have found that this does that and this does, are basically contradicted with subsequent studies. Most of it is bunkum!

But they got to churn something out to pretend that they're actually doing something for their big grants. Really, that's what it's all about. It's all about that. And how many years have you read that white wine is a good thing, another year it's a bad thing, and it's best to try red wine to save your heart. You know? Then it will come out after that, oh it's bad to take wine at all with certain conditions. Then they're back to the white wine again before you know it. Then the red again. It's just an endless circle of the same old reports, that saves them even writing new ones for their big grants. It's just astonishing.

So again, getting back to hospitals. If you go into a hospital and your friends go in, you should make sure you have an advocate, someone who will stand up for you no matter what happens. No matter WHAT the doctors tell them. Because they have, as I say, ones who are basically trying to persuade you what to do, what they want you to do. They're very good. You'll like them. They fit right into a soap opera, you know, there's so concerned. As they persuade you. Oh, well, I guess so... You should have someone there who's going to stand up for you.

Do you know why? To make sure you come out of the place alive! Because is not the old style at all of, maybe you get an occasional, used to have great country hospitals, small hospitals where more relaxed people weren't caught up in the rat race, you see, so much. And if you're caught up in the rat race, you're more inclined to become a bit of a rat yourself. You start to adapt and adopt these particular memes that go across, you know, people are really just, there's just too many people, and people over a certain age should, maybe shouldn't live anyway, you know. Isn't it sad when you actually hear folks saying this kind of thing in this day and age? And never dawns on them that the age will get lowered [Alan chuckles.] until they are in it.

No one bothers to read Julian Huxley's ideas for the socialist society that was to be controlled on behalf of his elite group that he worked for. They gave you socialism, you see, we'll be your champions, you'll all fall for it, but we'll guide and shape you into the system that we wish to have. We'll dethrone you from your throne as being the superior creature on the planet and bring the level of your status down to that of the animal, or below. Until basically they'll tell you, your life isn't worth... ding, ding, you know. You little piece of awful protoplasm, you. And that's how things are done, folks. Everything's done with incredible psychology in this day and age. The Bernays techniques are all through society and all through the so-called professions, at every possible level.

Now, back to the unfolding of the, I was going to say the Martian law but it's the martial law. Well maybe Martian may be pretty good for it too, the God of war, hey. Because that's where the word actually really comes from. But we are going through a NATO system step-by-step-by step in tandem. As they say, the first step is lie to the public and pretend nothing is happening, to you, you'll be fine. The second step is when the media that's been silent up until then, or at least they've been told to attack anyone who is saying this could be a problem and call you conspiracy nuts and so on, who are all on board with it because they are all privately owned cartels who all know each other and work together in clubs on behalf of the governing system, which is not yours.

Then the third step is when they're told, they're told this on the same day, they've known in advance, but they're actually given a date, now it's implemented, terrify the public. And they go into hyper mode, way more than conspiracy theory, you know. Until they do a good job of it. I listened to one guy who works way up at the CDC in an interview and he said that. And he was asked, why don’t you terrify the public? He said, well yes, we are, yeah. He says, because now it's time to get them to take it seriously, just to terrify them. And that's what the media is there for, well, to be very afraid.

But there's nowhere you can get any, ANY, any consistent information on this disease, anywhere at all. It's part of it too, it's obviously deliberate, right, the idea of not giving you concise information that makes any kind of sense. Have you noticed that? In the same articles they'll have contradictions, maybe five contradictions on what they're telling you are the facts. In the same article. By themselves contradicting themselves.

And then they'll give you total coronavirus cases, at least the Covid 19, which they're now calling SARS 2 Covid 19. They'll give you the total cases sometimes, for a province of Canada or a state in the US as an example, or even a city. So, you look at the total and you say okay, okay, wow, okay. But then they have after it different categories of it such as recovered. And you see this tiny number, like 5 out of 400. And you're left wondering, okay did the rest of them die or what? I mean, five of them recovered? Who's making this stuff up?

Because you would think when you look through it there'd be an awful lot more folk recovered than five. And you'd have a justification of why they're telling you this and how many recovered previously, if it's done by the day or the week or… Because they won't even tell you that. It's like, is this today? Is this today's number today? Like 400 new ones got it? Or is that the total that's been from the beginning? You know? I've never seen anything in my life like this. I really haven't. And I'm not the only person that's mentioned it. I mean, there's other people, people in the professions that are saying what on earth is this? Because that's the first thing you think, okay 400 odd people got it, five recovered, okay.

Then you go into the same articles by the same authors in the same papers, or even government studies sort of thing, or health studies, and they'll say that we don't have the testing kits, but we're going to get them. And then of course the top ones, the people at the top will say, well yeah we are.. we are... Then you say, okay, well how did they, they've got confirmed cases down. And you say, okay, confirmed cases, right? How are they confirming it?

Are they using, you see, I know that in Canada they're not using the MRIs and so on like they do in China. Every hospital there has got quite a few MRIs, they can really go one after the other, boom, boom, boom. Here in Canada in Ontario, I'm not kidding you, like CAT scans as well, you could be on the books for a year. Easily. But there, they can actually diagnose it, particularly the mottling of it and the patterning, in the lungs you can see the patterning of it. And in the blood or even the tissue samples and so on, so you can do it that way too. But most countries are using, oddly enough, signs and symptoms.

Now, the signs and symptoms are so incredibly varied. If you've got maybe 15 signs and symptoms, or even 20 signs and symptoms, and I've seen that for this thing, you know, you may have, and then they'll tell you the classic signs. But then they'll tell you in the same article that not everyone gets ALL the signs and symptoms. Which is normal in medicine, you know. Then you get these oddball signs and symptoms and a lot of them could be anything at all.

I was thinking about, you know, I know that when this happened and broke out in China in January, China also admitted that there were two of the, like the others, it was H5N1, I know H1N1 broke out about the same time as these flu strains, the annual type ones, but they're slightly different from the usual ones that you vaccinate for. So, you've got another two strains going through the countries at the same time, and along with previous strains right.

Now remember when one of the big flu pandemics, you might call it an epidemic came through a few years ago? I did the stories on the radio at the time and I followed it closely because they were hyping it up, hyping it up, and hyping it up. And I thought, well, how are they testing for this one? Because eventually, and in quite a quick time period they actually said, it was announced that doctors were told if anybody with a runny nose, and maybe a cough or maybe a fever, hm, like a head cold, put them down as this, just take for granted that's the flu. And so, you had this massive figure of folk with the flu and at a time when most folk just had a common cold or the sniffles that you wouldn't even diagnose, you know.

In the spring in Canada too you get incredible fungus breaking out, even in the snow, you know. I get that, I'm so sensitized I just, I start, you know, my nose starts going. And you'll get the mold too, even in the houses, you've got to scrub them. Because when you've had maybe about 6 feet sometimes of snow, surrounding the walls of your house and it's going down and down, and that starts the stuff, it really makes a big difference inside the house on any drywall and so on and you'll see mold appearing occasionally. That's what happens. Quite common here in these wooden type houses, 'eh.

So anyway, again getting back to the facts. After reading about the cases for instance for Ontario and different parts of the country, then you realize, no, they're not testing folk. And then they give you this new thing where, oh yeah, you've got all these different places on the Internet, and here's the phone numbers too. And you get five different places to phone to get a person who might be a real person and start speaking to you. You could spend days on this thing. No kidding you. So that they'll decide whether you have to get treatment or not. They've already done it across the world, they're telling folk without any treatment or even testing, just self-quarantine.

Right. No testing. But they'll go down, you see, first as presumed cases, and eventually the presumed bit disappears and they just put it down as confirmed, even though they haven't been seen. That happened before as I say, with the previous two big flus that went through over a few years ago. So that's what's happening now too.

Obviously if you're not getting actual, any kind of test, there's an awful big chance you've got some other flu, or cold, a head cold, or even that plus allergies. That comes in as I say with the molds that we have when the snow starts to go down when a bit of warm weather comes in occasionally, that's very common. So, everybody's getting put down as presumed cases, you see. The other day I looked up Pennsylvania for a person who phoned me. Na, I phoned him. Oh no, he phoned, me, yeah. He wanted to know what they're saying in the newspapers about the confirmed cases there. And they had the same kind of thing, it was identical to Ontario really with so many cases and presumed, and confirmed, right. It says at the bottom, this is from a government site down there, from the local government site. It said…

We shall have better results...

(Alan: After giving you all these statistics and so on, right...)

…better results when the primary, (A: I think it was…) the primary set of testing kits are delivered.

They didn't have the kits there to test this out, how were they confirming it? Because they're not taking them in and out to do what the Chinese have been doing, in the West, our system is so broken with greed it would take you forever to get an appointment for an MRI test, as an example. There is an awful lot of presuming going on. I presume. As far as I can tell.

And yet, as I say, the world has been terrified, terrified, terrified like never before. We know that the SARS, and this is confirmed by China itself, who also I can remember way back years ago when the SARS came out in 2003 I think it was, 2003 to 2004 and the big panic in Toronto, it was pretty well through the Chinese community, you see. It didn't seem to be catching on amongst people of other ethnic groups. And it was really bad because I can remember too when a lot of Chinese had died in a week or so in Toronto and a local mortician, it was a Chinese mortician, they came down with it, I think five of them got it, that were dealing with the corpses. It was so virulent, this strain. But again, that was contained.

But China did, after that, do studies and they actually wondered, and said it, that this was like a bio ethnic specific strain, like warfare type thing. Which is not unheard of, and sort of conspiracy minded, when you have top laboratories like Porton Downs in England that had, I keep telling the people about the fantastic interview that was given, very very rare interview. A reporter got in, even for the breakfast starting in the morning with the scientists as they came in to work, were talking about their ethnic specific diseases, as though they were talking about pruning the roses, you know, it was just such a common chat. Back then.

So, countries can be excused from wondering, especially when these types of rather exotic types of diseases didn't exist before as such. Not the way they are now. And not the way either when you see so many, so many, again we're churning out people to be scientists, scientists, all with their hands out, you see, who all want their names in the history books for discovering something or creating something.

Right down to that article I put up before from a Harvard professor who deals with training people for bio labs and so on. Asking if they should be using the laboratories to create potentially deadly pandemic diseases? Why are they creating it? Well, the excuse is that well, we're trying to predict a thousand different ways that this virus might mutate. What it's like to me is someone who gets a basic, basic machine gun, you see, and they say I wonder how I could alter this thing, if you could jump ahead and see how it improves in 100 years times, all the different varieties that they could make with this machine. And then you do it yourself anyway, until you've got a thousand barrels all pointing in the wrong directions. That's pretty well what they're doing in these labs.

They get around the biowarfare like treaties by pretending, well we're doing it for health reasons. We're creating brand-new diseases to see if this virus might mutate in this direction. One of the most terrifying things was when a few years back I read the article at the time too when there were people out to try and dig up corpses in permafrost from the 1918 flu pandemic. And they got samples, that they revived, and admitted, and then write ups of how wonderful it is they had revived the most deadly flu we'd ever known. At least recorded, who knows how long flu has been around, 'eh? Before people even wrote about it, but ever recorded by us anyway.

And how wonderful it was. And the next thing, a few years later, and I knew it was going to come, some scientists had altered it yet again to see if this thing could ever, if it ever returned by itself, which was pretty well impossible, then maybe it would mutate into this way or that way or that way, you know. And I said, here we go. And we're all sitting waiting for it to happen. There's no sanity here. But again, this is a human problem obviously with human people doing it and being lauded as science takes off as the new God. They're the gods, you see. You're not supposed to question science. At all. They are telling you what to do.

I noticed too, recently, the scientists had informed presidents and prime ministers to ban congregations at churches meeting until this is all over. Interesting, that, as they impose, again, the laws of the world on the laws of the Godhead. Interesting. And they’re training the people, oh yeah, you'd better obey or else. Well, what about social distancing? I mean, the churches are pretty well empty anyway. If you're all sitting, you know, like 30 feet apart, that's pretty safe isn't it? No.

You see, there's a lot of agendas getting fulfilled right now. And they never let a good crisis go to waste, as they say. I've actually repeated that in so many talks, years and years ago from the CFR. I couldn't believe it, every crisis there was from 9/11, to 7/7 in Britain, to the bank crashes in 2007/8, these characters at the Council on Foreign Relations/Royal Institute of International Affairs were coming out and saying, you know we could really use this disaster to our advantage. We could really use this disaster to fulfill our agendas. That was one of the ones that started at 9/11, by the way. I even know who did it and said it, and I've got the article here.

But, when you look at what's happening now with the companies getting millions and millions, from all countries, maybe billions, thrown at them, oh save us, save us, tax money, ooooooo, save us. And there they go at it. You understand, they don't have to guarantee they're going to create anything to help you. It's great money, that. You know, great work if you can get it, isn't it? M-hm.

As I say, the figures just don't add up at all. Anywhere. I mean, why don't they give you this... Why don't they give you... Well.... It's a rhetorical question, but why don't they give you a comparison, with every report they give you on this one, where they're lumping everybody in with all kinds of flu, in with it, what the normal flu rate should be, the average? …to make your own mind up. And if it's hammering at some countries worse than others, once again, ethnic specific, you know, ethno specific? And we do know that the receptors and so on are different in different people in the lungs, that literally activate this type of virus to start going, become more virulent.

IT'S OFFICIAL: Chinese Scientists Find Genetic Explanation for Coronavirus Discriminating By Race - unz.com / 4 March 2020

There's so much of the agendas here. And yeah, you will definitely, if they can get their way, don't forget there is a big movement for the permanent ID, 'eh. ID2020 it's called. That was with Bill Gates involved in it and the usual characters, the new masters that we don't elect, they just seem to appear. You know, the giants that they make, you know, the hidden masters have come forward and they'll be telling you, you're not gonna drive anymore, and you got to live this way, and you're going to live in austerity because you're getting rationing coming down the pike and so on and so on.

But there's nothing happening in any logical sequence. That's what makes folk wonder. Pandemic. Well, why would you still have jets, and you can actually still book them and go around the world to infected areas and then come back in? Hm? That's… Do you really want to believe they're just stupid at the top? No. No. It doesn't wash. It doesn't wash. When you see that happening, there's other motives going on here. Until they build up enough numbers to make the problem, perhaps, hm, and then say, oh dear we've got a problem now. Well, who would've guessed, 'eh?

It makes no sense at all. And then they're not supposedly equipped for it all, medical-wise or even facemask-wise we're told as well. Even now under emergency powers every year the big agencies, and the US is a good example with FEMA, they have massive stockpiles of things they use in all kinds of martial law type scenarios, from radioactive fallout to any kind of biowarfare to whatever. They have all that stuff.

But once again, how stupid are we? We didn't decide to give all the businesses to China. The politicians were told to sign the agreements and get into the agreements starting with the NAFTA deal. And then getting expanded into the USMCA or whatever they call it now. Same thing. And they've expanded it even further with Obama's pacific rim agreement. So, they're involved in it too. It's all meshed into one as they keep just changing names of things. It's the same agenda.

You're living through incredible agendas. Which are never dropped. Never dropped. Including the wars against Syria. Still going on. And Iran, still going on, you know. Even in… This is a great time to really hit them, when they're on their knees, or they’re almost on their faces actually, and they're hitting them and hitting them and hitting them. Because there's agendas to be fulfilled, on the list of the PNAC group. And then there's big business it's going to take in. And then there's a different way of living.

What were they on about for years at the World Economic Forum, and the Club of Rome? They would use the climate thing as the big bugaboo to bring about all the socialistic control policies on the whole planet. And at the last big climate when they had, oh, people are not listening enough, and we'll have to get more authoritarian and demand who could have children and who will not have children. The old socialist agendas on behalf of those who ran the Fabian societies from the 1920s and 30s, that's what they said then they'd do. Nothing changes.

You're going through incredibly long-term agendas through foundations, etc. And foundations can live for centuries. They fulfill the same goals. They have all the time in the world to do it. They train every generation that they hire, once they bring them into it, do the work and then they retire, and there's already people taking over. You can't lose when you have that, with all the money on the planet to back you up. Because the guys own all the money on the planet that own these foundations. All of them. That's what you're living through.

First patient to get coronavirus vaccine today as hopes for cure emerge

dailystar.co.uk / 16 March 2020

So, you're living through a system where you're terrified. The press is saying be very terrified. You can't make head nor tails and your governments, and this is what makes the panic happen, are all telling you, be very terrified. But they're not telling you, they tell you to go home and quarantine, the whole, just go home and stay there with no follow-up, like, okay how is your state designed to get any food to you, as an example?

The folk in the cities have been cleaning out... Some of them are sitting waiting at seven in the morning now I hear, even in the local cities. They we're going to give an hour in the morning, you probably had the same in the States and elsewhere. This is the global program as they unleash it. Well what about the old folk? Well, we'll tell them to come in at seven in the morning, 'eh. All the old folk, you know. All the infirmed ones, again, that they want to eradicate, seven in the morning and they can have an hour shopping. Well, if the old folk are getting stampeded over by other ques of every other age group, just trying to get in... It's mayhem and madness.

And you had this farce in Canada. It's a really wonderful farce because Canada is so politically correct, because we're called progressive. All the things that you can't fathom at all as existing and being good for you in society, which they always give prizes to each other for doing, they say, well Canada, we're different, we won't need all this kind of authoritarian thing as they have in the States, we'll use the people's natural good judgment and we'll just tell them what we'll do, and they'll do it, because we're socialist, you see.

[Alan laughing.] I think we were cleaned out before the States was cleaned out with the stores and the shelves and so on. [Alan laughing.] It's just astonishing. But I don't blame the people. Because you're terrified. Government has not laid out anything saying go home and self-isolate, quarantine, and we'll make sure that we can get food to you and here's how it will happen and blah blah blah. No, nothing like that at all. Just go home and stay there, and what? Starve? Is that the idea? Hm? Or like, you know, Canada you know, just go home and quarantine yourself. I mean you can live on hope or something. Maybe you can just, you know, clutching the little red flag and wave it. You've got your flag to keep you warm, your socialist flag. Who knows? Because it's a farce.

And you cannot believe that the people are just so Idiocracy, it's Idiocracy. You can't just believe that. No. There's always a method as they say to the madness. Always. And things will get pushed in big time. So, this is intended obviously, the stores getting cleaned out. And you know, I've had reports of folk, and I understand folk trying to get enough to get through months. Because they've had no warnings from government, or no advice that we're going to make sure that after a month we'll… No, no. Nothing like that. Nothing. Zilch.

So, it's generally a small minority with the cash, big cash, who are literally filling rooms with stuff up. Some guy was on the Internet with a photograph, and he's like laying in a whole room of toilet roles. A roomful, you know. And I got a report that someone saw a woman with five of these big pushcarts that you get at the grocery stores, five of them, I don't know if she link them all together like a train pulling them, loaded up like you wouldn't believe. That's how crazy folk are getting right now.

And obviously, of course it's designed that there's nothing left for anybody else. The government made it that way. They've terrified the public with photographs from China for about three months. Then they're showing you how to be terrified and very afraid. Then they unleash it here. With no follow-up as to here's what we're going to do and just stay calm. You see, no one trusts the governments because they're such liars. I could go on and on about them, but the fact is, that's the basic thing too.

Now, one thing that's for sure, as you well know, some of these world leaders, all of them actually, they're all on antivirals, the stuff that you aren't going to get, or going to get to see. They will not get written off at the hospital, oh, you're a bit too old or, you know, whatever it is, and, we're not going to treat you. No, no. The earth will get moved to save them. Because we live in such a class ridden communist society. And in socialist communism there's an incredible hierarchy of more important people, and that's the truth of it, who love to praise each other on how wonderful they are and all the great jobs they've done and everything.

I can remember giving the talk, talking about euthanasia and all the rest of it and writing folk off as dollars and cents. Even though you've paid into it for years and years and years, maybe your whole life, into the healthcare system because they take it off you, you know, the cash. But then they write you off, they just write you off when you need it. Bioethics, 'eh? Well who…? I didn't vote any bioethicists in. And who was the idiot who came up with, oh, we've got to decide who should live and die, you know, it's a good way to go, in a world where there's going to be too many of, you know, the wrong people. Quite amazing, 'eh.

So, as I say, keep calm, folks. And no, you're not going crazy. You're all getting the same conflicting reports, as I say, when even in the same articles by, say, one author, you find them giving you about 10 different opinions and contradictions on the same topics and things, and statistics. To deliberately keep you confused. Obviously. Obviously.

And following the movie scripts too, it's wonder if they're going to put up some of these big inflatable outside tents, just like the movies they've trained you into the last few years, you know. And oh, here they go. To scare you even more suppose. I can remember in London; in London they were gonna put them in the big big parks and stuff. To make sure everybody sees them.

This is the strategy they used to get World War II going before it happened, telling folk to be very terrified and get volunteers to dig up trenches. This was the Royal Institute of International Affairs and had stated this, Quigley had their reports and their records because he had access to all their archives. They all got together, all the media moguls, who were the members of this organization too, all of them, and they worked together to terrify the public. You see, terrify the public, get them on board until they think there's really… And then they'll start hating Germany.

Before the war starts, get them to hate the country you're going to fight with, you see. By saying they're coming, going to gas you. Oh, so, let's dig trenches in London because we're going to get gassed. That makes a lot of sense, doesn't it? Then they issued gas mask to everybody. Even though there was nothing in any reports from Germany that they were going to gas anybody. But oh, they're going to come across in waves of aircraft and just gas you.

Mind you, they had already done HG Wells Things To Come movie where they did, they were the “Freemasonry of the air,” remember that one? That's in the movie, in the book, Things To Come. Very long protracted type of war against some other nation. Guess who it would be? And eventually the Freemasons of the air would have to go over these little settlements that survived, that returned to kind of barbaric feudalism, and the Freemasons of the air would go over and gas them all. And then they'd come down in parachutes and round up the leaders and stuff and then create a new world.

That was released in the 1930s too, getting them already for World War II. So, when you went in, oh, they're all going to get, Germany's going to gas you all from the air. You see how they work it out? Predictive programming over and over, 'eh. So, here's gas masks and every mom had to have them for herself and her children. Every person. It was a fine to go outside your home without your gas mask, and your little tin hat, you know. But definitely without your gas mask, that was a big one.

Now, you can really see the buildup to it. We had years of movies with these inflatable tents, 'eh. And you never go into them because in the movies they always show you it's horrific with these guys in suits and stuff, the hazmat suits, they have special oxygen and so on. And they've got people there who shoot you if you try to run away, which is the NATO policy by the way, I hope you understand that if you don't follow directions and so on.

And how many movies have you had too, with culling’s, The Thinning and everything else, they've churned out there over the years? Too many of you. And how are you going to bring you into austerity? Well, we've got to start rationing things. Why we rationing things? Because there's nothing left in the stores. Why is that? Because you've petrified the public into taking everything and panicking. Cause-and-effect. Cause-and-effect. Cause-and-effect. It's just too obvious, isn't it?

So, don't think you're going to come out of this, and I really believe this, they really don't want… I looked at some articles from some of the big shots and they actually believe that they could continue this for a few years if they want to, step-by-step, with austerity, just like World War II. Britain in World War II, they were still issued ration cards up until 1952 or 53. I hope you understand what they can play with in these sorts of games.

Now they're talking about the digital rationing card, etc. And even having special IDs for your cars. If you go to pick up groceries and things, they have that all set up already, even in Walmart I believe there's police at the moment, eventually it will come to the military, they'll know how many times you visit that store in that week, things like that, you see.

It's true, some people are so panicked that if a man and woman and, say, one offspring and they've all got cars, they are all taking different stores every day, and then the next day each one will change, so's that there's different identities. The son will go to a different store that day and so on, so they all swap around the stores. So, they can't be accused of, you know, and they're literally taking everything they can get their hands on. They must be borrowing money, thousands of bucks to just keep buying and buying and buying. It's just astonishing.

And the thing is, what they don't know is, this is all planned. Even your panic buying into mass collections of food. It covers as a lot of things. But the military eventually have to go door-to-door, that's what they do, if they're following, and they seem to be following the book, right, step 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Then they go around door-to-door to see who's been hoarding. And then they take it. [Alan chuckles.]

By me saying that, you see, and they start looking for other places to hide it all, then they're all getting, they don't even know they're getting watched. You probably, you know, people who used to watch the old scientific rubbish on TV. Well scientists have put something in this little mouse's brain, on this rat's brain. And they've got wooden mazes and things and this little... And they give them little names just for the camera because they're just numbers in reality for the scientists. This one here is going to get from here to here. And they've got a little maze to go through from here to here to here, and they've got four choices to make and blah, blah, blah, blah. And they have predictions, after stimulating parts of the brain, of which way it's going to go.

Oh, we have neuroscientists and behavioral scientists on behavioral insights teams and we have all social media that's on board with this, that was officially pronounced back in November before it supposedly broke out at the meeting that they had to plan the emergency, you see, on a tabletop you know scenario as they called it. With the same characters who were to be in control. And they went through it all. And how the people would react and how they expect them to react. And how they all lie to them about this and lie to them about that. And even prompt them this way to do that, knowing they do the opposite. You're getting used and abused and stimulated and you don't even know it. [Alan laughing.] You see, you’re following an agenda unwittingly that the Masters laid out for you.

And everyone is photo IDed in the stores. Automatically. Hm. Your car's automatically photo IDed by the cameras on top of the big lights in the parking lots at the supermarkets. And I'm not kidding you. Yes, they do. It's cheap to do. It's not like they're having to put any money on you. Everybody's getting done. Matched instantly, dun-dun-dun-dun-dun. Print up.

But can you blame the folks too, the ordinary fork. But as they say, governments have laid out nothing, absolutely nothing about how they're going to, they’re ordering the folk to stay home in some places, right, and yet, they aren't telling them how they're going to get food you or whatever. And d'you think that's just a mistake or they just forgot or something?

Everything that happens is very very deliberate and professional teams of manipulators, expert manipulators are working on you, all of you. All of you. All the time. And the first thing is to give up all your rights. Okay, okay. 9/11 part 2, 'eh. You've got little, literally goons, goons telling you what to do and how to behave and what you must do next, that are called politicians and mayors and things like that.

Just amazing, as they come to the fore, you know, with their amazing, amazing and astonishing and astounding declarations of what they're going to do and how you'd better obey it, you know. If the countries are collapsed, isn't it wonderful of the big unification? As soon as this was announced this was coming, people who were in the World Health Organization as an example, in the backgrounds of it but still occasionally public, were rubbing their hands in glee about, oh this could bring, this could really force world government to come into being. Generally, they call it world governance, but world government, you see. Centralized authority on everything, food distribution, water distribution, energy distribution. The technocrats are loving that because they're into energy, you see. A new way of living.

Right down to, do you realize, just like they said at the last climate meeting, how much one person who gets born, one child, how much they're going to consume in their life and how much carbon is going to get produced. Well, it's like a big debt to society before you even start. Well wait a minute here, who are these people? Who are calling you a consumer of goods and a producer of the carbon, 'eh, compared to themselves? Always keep things grounded, right. They have no more right to tell you how to live, right, as you have about them.

But you have the right to tell them to get off your back as being utter hypocrites because it seems to me they're alive at the same time, probably eating a lot more than you are, and consuming a lot more than you are, and a lot more goods and electricity and goodness knows what else, you know.   When you start getting subservient, oh I guess they’re right. What d’you mean then? They're not… Are they royalty or something? And if they were, so what? That's… you're being trained into the next step.

And yes, out of this will come, if they can get austerity really really going, there's another massive incentive not to have any children, 'eh? Especially for you lot. For the nations, the countries that still have intact families, and you know who they are, man, woman and children, then for most families who invest heavily in their offspring, which they do, they're going to be successful. The Western societies have had about a 70-year war upon their brains and their culture, deliberately planned and executed right up to the present state, until, I'm sorry to say, they are finished, pretty well finished for most folk.

The Western societies too, had this strange idea of freedom because it came from societies which were feudal, you see, feudal, really really feudal until not that long ago in actuality. They would, you were trained, you had a massive working class. That's what they depended upon for feudal systems, for serfs, that were slaves basically, you are bought and sold with the land and, you know, that was freedom back then. You pretty well owned nothing because everything is owned by the Lords in the manors and all that. The reality was that the stock that came out of that never really got away from it.

Because for instance, Europe and especially Britain into basically an industrial age, forced the peasants off the land by different means into the big red brick cities at the time where they overcrowded them into these awful crammed in little houses where they died terribly with diseases of all kinds. No hygiene often, no running water or even septic systems and so on. So's that the masters that owned the factories, chains of the factories too, nothing really changes, isn't it, could get incredible profits with the slave labor. And no rights for the people of course. Now China is doing the same thing.

But Britain was different in that it took almost revolutions inside the country to get any rights at all. It took a long, long, long time to get any rights at all. But the people were still, they were still kept in the working-class mentality. And in the working-class schools, they never heard about getting their own business started. It never dawned on them in fact. It didn't dawn on their parents to get a business started. And how to do it. They felt inferior. They were trained to feel inferior. And that's the truth of it. They never really broke out of it.

Even when the factories were taken away from them too, by the free-trade deals made by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's who drafted them up, folks. Folk you don't even vote for draft up all the big things that you have to obey. But they were kept in the working-class mentality, they didn't invest, high intensive investment in their offspring. Because the parents themselves had lived, that's how, they pretty well just survived or died. Simple. Simple as that.

And the universities, even when eventually it got to subsidized university entrance and all the rest of it, and for a lot of people they still couldn't afford to leave and get put up, or have rent somewhere else and buy their books and all the rest of it. So, it was still a disincentive if you didn't have the cash. You just couldn't do it for most folk. That's how bad it really, really was. That's the truth of it.

But if you look at China and India, with massive, really intact families still, and the high intensity, high intensive investments in their children, then you can see the success right there. Look at the West right now. They're all off to the beaches during this so-called break, 'eh. Huh? Where they might come back with more diseases than Covid to pass around. And that's where we are. Our culture has been destroyed this way; I hope you understand that. Deliberately too. It wasn't by accident.

Here's the next phase as well. Here's the next phase of it… where so many things can get fulfilled. Oh, they wouldn't listen to the climate change thing, they wouldn't stop, wouldn't go into austerity voluntarily, so we'll make it happen. How are we going to do that? Well, we terrify them to clear out all the stores, you know. And it works awfully well. You know, it doesn't matter what culture you look at, you terrify them, they'll do the same things.

And they're prompted to do the same things. If the governments say, right off the bat, don't worry, we'll make sure we get food to the peoples, in the rural areas too, right. Just go home and quarantine and stay there. In the rural areas? Some of the rural areas would have to leave home at six in the morning or 5:30 to get into the cities to get the food, and by that time [Alan chuckles.] they are already getting stampeded underfoot.

So, this is deliberate, as I say, to bring in other big programs. And the socialists are rubbing their hands in glee. And socialist, I've never met so many millionaire socialists in my life. They're all so happy and wealthy and all that, as they keep fawning over helping the people. And they certainly do help themselves to the things of the people, from taxes, etc. And give themselves very good pay raises. And always celebrating themselves.

Getting back to Ontario as an example, healthcare. I can remember quite a few years back reading an article from the Canadian papers where Ontario, and the same Ontario that's decided not to treat certain folk over a certain age or whatever, bu-bu-bu-bu-bum, you know. Bioethics, you see, is cost-effectiveness. Stop thinking about people like real valuable creatures and see it with practicality. Just give treatment to those people we think could survive, or they may be more essential to the community. Or the UN definition of a good citizen, a good producer and consumer. And pensioners are just consumers. You see? Click click click in the brain, 'eh. I can remember Ontario put $40 million a year to tell the people how great the healthcare system was. Why didn't they put that $40 million into the healthcare system? The system we're living in as an alien system to what your brain wants to believe it is. It really is.

So, a lot of things will happen with this supposed pandemic. As I say, we can't get any real data on facts. And we're saying, what's causing the big big big problem in Italy, etc. etc.? Do you think it's just a massive retirement home or something, is that what it is? No, they're not saying that at all. But they do have a lot of Chinese people there too that are into that whole area where it's happening, for the big factories, the cheap labor for huge leather factories and so on. We just don't, they won't, we won't get any real information, you understand. Because this is meant to terrify everybody, including those who are less likely to get it.

And why would you offer cheap flights now? now that the students are off and the airlines are, cheap flights all across the world. Very cheap for the students. First-time offer, 'eh. Even though they'll say to the student, if you come back, you know, there's a good chance, and China said this, that it's the younger people who were spreading it all through society. Not feeling the symptoms, they were the cause of the most to spread. And your governments that help subsidize airlines, to make students, rather than have the poor souls get bored, go across the planet to party and have fun and all that, and then come back, during a supposed worldwide pandemic.

Sir Conan Doyle said this in his novels with Sherlock Holmes, and I'm paraphrasing but, when you've examined all the clues and all the causes and all the people involved and so on, when you've examined them all and it doesn't fit the bill of why this has happened, and you looked at all the possible, and tossed them all out, then only that which is inside the impossible must be true. And yes, this is all deliberate, there's no doubt about it. And too many folk have too much to gain in a massive world social agenda really. And they're not shy in telling you, if you really know where to look.

Anyway, here's a few articles I'll just get off, just to show you, 'eh. This is from MIT…

We're not going back to normal

technologyreview.com / 17 March 2020

To stop coronavirus we will need to radically change almost everything we do:

(Alan: Doesn't that just ring a bell to what I've been talking about?)

how we work, exercise, socialize, shop, manage our health, educate our (A: ...children, I hate the word...) kids, (A: Kid is a small goat, remember.) take care of family members. (A: which, if you say it's a goat then you're dehumanizing them.)

We all want things to go back to normal quickly. (A: …what was normal for most folk?) But what most of us have probably not yet realized—yet will soon—is that things won't go back to normal after a few weeks, or even a few months. Some things never will.

(A: And they give you all their coverage of the coronavirus, Covid 19, for free etc. etc. and give you…)

It's now widely agreed (even by Britain, finally) that every country needs to "flatten the curve": impose social distancing to slow the spread of the virus of the number of people sick at once doesn't cause the healthcare system to collapse, as it is threatening to do in Italy right now. That means the pandemic needs to last, at a low level, until either enough people have had Covid-19 to leave most immune

(A: Have you noticed that they can't explain anything. People can't get meanings across these days. I really notice an awful lot of that. So that enough people, right, to leave most immune… So, in other words, is that them trying to tell you that most folk have to get it, is that what he's trying to say? You have a think for them, you know.)

(assuming immunity lasts for years, which we don't know)

(A: So why assume it in the first place if you don't know, if it's a brand-new thing, you see, it's not behaving like the other ones?)

or there's a vaccine.

Then they go on about limiting meetings to 10 people on blah blah blah blah blah, all that kind of stuff. But the message really is, it's never going to be the same.

Well, the banks are collapsing, hm. They collapsed in 2007/8 not because it had to happen. It's because it was a political decision at the top to make it happen. I know people in Switzerland who work in the banking industry and I asked one of them, how that happened, these bank collapses, just to get their take on it. And that's what was said when he talked to the top head of one of the top banks in Switzerland, very high bank, who said it was a political decision, always done for other reasons but not because they have to do it. You understand, if nothing is backed by anything, you can play the game forever and ever and ever. That's what Greenspan said. He said we can never really collapse, he says, we just keep printing money. They don't even print it now, they just punch in digits in the computers, and special people, literally their magicians, have the authority to just punch them in and yeah, okay, you know. There's nothing real about anything. Except the effects that you're all getting screwed. So anyway, that's that one there.

The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is “Agenda ID2020” - globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

(A: ID2020, that is the name of it. Global Research did articles on it. Anyway, and yes, even with different sites that you might not even agree with or whatever, it's occasionally good to look at all information regardless, check it out and see if it's true of whatever. Because a lot of people are looking at things that you're not looking at.)

It seems, the more there is written about the causes of the Coronavirus – the more the written analyses are overshadowed by a propaganda and fear-mongering hype. Questions for the truth and arguments for where to look for the origins and how the virus may have spread and how to combat it, are lost in the noise of wanton chaos. But isn’t that what the “Black Men” behind this intended pandemic want – chaos, panic, hopelessness, leading to human vulnerability – a people becoming easy prey for manipulation?

Well that's what terror is for, you see. But there is such a program as I say, agenda ID2020. You see the usual characters involved and their agenda. Real ID for everybody they call it, you know, and you have your number. And some of them, it's already up and running for people who want it, and who join it. Yeah.

So, there you go. That will be used for everything. Just like the old science fictions had you down with barcodes and stuff, or chips. Here it comes, it's all there. So, it's no surprise. A lot of folk will run for it actually. A lot of youngsters will run for it thinking it's cool, you know. I remember doing the article when the chip was put under the skin maybe 10 years ago or more, as a test run for big company that had nightclubs and things and dance clubs. You can go in there and get the little chip under your arm, in the forearm and it would be charged like a credit card. They could charge it, just put a scanner over the top of it, with so many credits for the bar. You went up there to get something, you just swipe your arm. And you show off to your girlfriend, you now. Until about a month later, and the thing's getting, you swipe the thing and there's a big boil over it. It doesn't look that appealing anymore to the girlfriend, right. Never mind the realities.

Anyway, that's how they're going to go with all this stuff. Anything that's cool, you always get a certain segment of society that goes ahead first, you see. To be cool. To be noticed. Until everybody is the same as them and then they're just one of the crowd. It's like the tattoos. The whole fad was pushed. I remember them doing a program years ago about who was pushing it, the TV shows are pushing it, blah, blah, blah, blah. Then they all started getting these tattoos, you see. And it came from being on their derrieres apparently for the women, to copy them in the arms, then eventually they get them on their faces. And the avant-garde are always, I'm more cool, I've got more tattoos. Until everybody's got them and then they're just one of the crowd then. You see?

And then you have...

US 'Help' To Virus-Stricken Iran Comes In The Form Of... More Sanctions Of Course! - zerohedge.com / 19 March 2020

That's the US help to Iran, is more sanctions as they're down, ya-da, ya-da, ya. Terrible. It's really horrific. You know what I thought too, I'm sure you saw it in the newspapers. That the people who really are trying to help the people in that poor area of Italy that's been heavily, heavily hit, big Chinese jets were coming in with full medical teams, nursing teams, who've already been working with their own pandemics, and with massive crates of medical supplies and medications, all the stuff that you need, and gowns and masks and everything, gloves. And to help. That is something. Because who else, what Western countries are going to this length to help each other? Even their own people? Think about that, folks.

What is that, what a statement to make. Of course, China is making hay out of it. But that's what all countries would do. I feel so sorry for Italy because, and again, it tells you how the Western societies have been. They've had a war on them, even before World War II started, it was a massive war on the culture and the people. Planned, directed and managed and financed, it didn't happen by itself.

I read about two other doctors that had come out. You see, who's rushing in to help the Italians in their own countries, and around the surrounding areas? Doctors who are in their 70s and 80s, who are retired, have come in to help. Because the young folk are staying away. What you're reading right now is so important to understand what's happening and what has happened to values of all kinds. A lot of nursing staff too are just keeping away or took off sick because they're terrified. Just terrified. But here's people who literally, they know they'll probably die, and they've already got doctors, there were some articles there the other day who did come back to help and they are dead with the virus. Supposedly, so we're told, the virus. That's a sad, sad comment right there. And yet Chinese are coming in with teams. What does that say about the West?

The West is still squabbling, especially the States and Canada, over who, what company, what foreign, let's put it, what foreign company is going to get all the contracts for either antiviral drugs and any kind of subsequent vaccinations that come along the pike or whatever. As opposed to just helping the people with what's available right now and taking the antivirals from wherever they can get it, etc. Even supply facemasks and so on, you've got to ask China or somebody else to make them for you. How come? Are we just too stupid we don't make, we can't make anything anymore? No, the agenda is that you're not going to make anything anymore. Except debt of course. That's your free-trade agreements.

Anyway…

Fed relaunches crisis-era lending program to aid companies facing pandemic credit crunch - washingtonexaminer.com / 26 March 2020

You can believe that as much as you want because there's always incredible conditions. Not everybody gets help at all. Big one for Canada too and the States...

Big banks working together to limit hours, reduce number of branches

ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

(A: And they're closing down a lot of the branches so it's going to be harder to get banking help. Isn't it amazing too, to make things harder and harder and harder, to keep any kind of not just your economy going, but your personal survival going? Hm? You think that's accidental?)

The Canadian Bankers Association says...

(A: By the way, Canada's still paying off the money they borrowed from the US Federal Reserve. Because Canadian banks were bailed out with the 2007/8 and they were given special drawing rights, like they did all the banks in America got from the Federal Reserve. Well, Canada was lumped in there too, all the big banks. We still haven't paid it off and then they get hit with this. Of course, there's going, whether they're going to take the bail-ins now, I don't know. As opposed to the bailouts. Because we all signed onto them, didn't we, and folk wouldn't believe it at the time. So, the excuse they're giving is to...)

The move comes as public health officials urge people to limit contact with others in an effort to limit the threat of the novel coronavirus.

I remember too reading just a few days ago from a health site from the government here in Ontario, and for the north for Sudbury. They said that, oh, be afraid. This woman who's in charge said, I'm not going to beat around the bush, she said, I'm going to be, try to get you really, you know, on board with the whole thing, this is going to be really really bad, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, you've got to do this and you've got to do that, etc. etc. and all the hype that's going on. And then she said, at present, right, after telling you all to try and stay at home and all the rest of it, and the businesses are all shut down and the restaurants are all closed… At present there is no community spread in Sudbury. There's no community spread in Sudbury. Well, if there's any spread it must be from folk still coming in from outside, way outside. You see how they rephrase things rather than say we're still bringing people in from all over.

Folk get connecting flights from Toronto, from here, but they're coming from all over the infected areas too. First law, you stop all that to protect the healthy population. That's the first law. It hasn't been done at all. Including the fact that Justin Trudeau said it was racist to stop people coming in. Well you can believe that if you want. And you can believe that he really means that for the reasons you think he does. No, no. There's something else afoot here obviously. It's meant to happen.

They've got the same woman who wrote the article for the government who's in charge of it supposedly for Ontario, she says, after telling you there's no community spread in Sudbury, as we're all supposed to stay home blah blah blah blah blah, she says that it will, it will spike, you know maybe next week or whatever. But they just know, out of no community spread, it's suddenly going to go woooof. Now, that can only happen in two ways. Either a lot of folk are going to get dumped in your midst with it, which they know they're going to dump, and they know that they've got it. Hm? Or, something's going to get released. What else could it be?

These are the people who couldn't tell you a good bet on a racetrack, you know. But they can just know that when there's no community spread, they know, they all seem to just know that there's going to be a massive spike in about a week to a week and a half. It's just, you know, no community spread, but it's going to be here. But what do they know that we don't know? Well, that's the two things. Either a lot are going to get dumped right here, of infected people, obviously, that's what it would take. Or else, it would be released. What else are you going to do, to know that, to just know that? Hm?

When you've got literally a martial law type scenario, and shut everything down, including nothing in the stores, and you're sitting waiting for what? Are you waiting for people to just get... And people are losing it. A lot of folk just can't take this kind of stress and they crackup. That is happening. And you've got this incessant drumbeat from the media, oh, oh, no, no. N-n-n. All intentional, folks.

It's so easy for governments, especially in socialized countries, to say, there-there, now, don't worry, we've got this plan here and there will be representatives who set up stalls or whatever, or food, whatever, once a week or whatever in the town dut-dut-dut... And don't worry, you won't be left without. So easy to do. But no. The message is, be petrified, go home, quarantine. And no mention about following up for food, paying electricity or anything else or how would you even pay.

This article too is...

Jackson Doughart on COVID-19: Canada's experiment in good faith may lead to catastrophe

nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

(A: Because that's what it is, it would be good faith, you know, if people would just be sensible.)

If we’re going to use the honour system to prevent Canada from meeting the same fate as Europe, everyone needs to take their community obligations seriously.

That's the best, they're talking about canceling big meetings and things. But I think folk would take it seriously and be much more obedient if they knew that we weren't all going to be left without things to eat, as an example. Just basic stuff like that, you know, might be important.

This is how great our health system is here, that spends $40 million a year in telling you how good it is. This is just Ontario, right. And there's a really nice-looking young girl too, young woman…

Canadian has brain of 70-year-old after 'flawed' test let disease go undiagnosed for years

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 11 March 2020

(A: That gives you confidence about going into hospital here. The same hospital that just charged me before a week was out, when I was told I might be here for an awful long time or they didn't expect me to get out at all. And I was discharged without the medications to save my life, I had to get them myself. Which I did. It says…)

A young Canadian woman has been left with the brain of a 70-year-old after suffering from Lyme disease for more than seven years without treatment because she says tests failed to give her a proper diagnosis.

St. Catharines, Ont., woman Nikki Kent was bitten by a tick in 2013 at the age of 17, but didn't think much of it at the time. Kent said she noticed the tick on her leg as she sat by her pool, but simply plucked it off and moved on.

"I'm not even sure if I told my parents that it happened," the now 24-year-old said in a phone interview with CTV News Toronto. "I didn't think it was a big deal. I had no idea what Lyme disease even was at the time."

About a week later, she started to feel ill. The normally energetic cheerleader and soccer player began to feel weak but chalked it up to having the flu.

"I was falling apart," Kent said. She said doctors continued prescribing her different anti biotics but nothing seemed to help. "I had no idea what was going on. I thought maybe it was in my head. I was getting pretty upset that I was feeling this way and not knowing why."

Three years later, after doing some research of her own online, Kent thought she would get some answers when she was tested for Lyme disease in St. Catharines, but was disappointed when the results came back negative. She wasn't aware, at the time, that a US$1,100 test from the United States would give her a more accurate result and tell her that she did have the disease.

(A: The tests here are rubbish, absolute rubbish.)

It would be another three years before Kent was finally diagnosed through testing conducted outside of Canada.

(A: Another three years it says here.)

Kent's situation is similar to thousands of other Canadians, experts say, who were misdiagnosed, or have gone undiagnosed, for Lyme disease and have had their health deteriorate as their nervous system is attacked by the disease.

Despite constantly feeling ill, Kent moved to London, England in 2014 to pursue a career in media and fashion. After about a year in London, she went backpacking to several different countries, but said she would often have to see doctors along the way.

Kent moved back to Ontario in 2016 and saw numerous doctors, none of them, she said, mentioned the possibility that she contracted Lyme disease.

(A: You get brain fog with it. It's like a pre-senile case when it starts hitting your nervous system.)

"That's when the brain fog started kicking in," Kent said. "I was struggling putting sentences together. I couldn't read a book. Even my family noticed I was mumbling more and wasn't easy to talk to. I was losing my memory."

Kent developed insomnia and experienced heart palpitations regularly. Her nervous system also began failing, which caused horrible tremors, she said.

Kent began to do her own research... And between doctors… And then she came to the conclusion she could have Lyme's disease. Eventually said she sent tests off to the States, came back positive, came back positive again. They are way more detailed intricate and better tests in the US than what they have in Canada.

In Canada, you see, if they did it properly, they'd have to treat you, it costs money. I'm not kidding you. This is in the article too. That's really what happens. I'm not kidding you; this is the real system here. It's pretty scary in fact. It's nothing to do with the doctors, the nurses especially, that are treating you, but they do their best. But the fact is the policies of these hospitals are disgusting.

And we'll have a little bit from Sir Humphrey Appleby. He's the Machiavellian senior civil servant in the hit 1980s British hit sitcom called Yes Minister about politicians, about high-level bureaucrats really. He once famously commented that, one should never believe anything until it's been officially denied by the government. And that's where we are today, 'eh, they officially deny everything. Until, then they tell you to be terrified when they admit too it's all done by design.

Now, we've got here too another great one in Ontario, just to give you confidence about the hospital…

COVID-19 patient in Ontario has died, health minister says

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

Christine Elliott addressed the fatal Muskoka case, (A: That's the area south of me, Muskoka region.) adding that it is unclear at this time whether the novel coronavirus is in fact the cause of death.

(A: So, here's your confusing, right, the headline says...)

COVID-19 patient in Ontario has died, health minister says

(A: And then...)

...it is unclear at this time whether the novel coronavirus is in fact the cause of death.

(A: Right.)

"There has been a death.

(A: Mm. Ok. There's a big statement. That's why you get specialists that are put, well they're not even, there really just appointed as ministers. Like politicians.)

I'm very sorry and extend my condolences to this person's family," she said. "We have asked for the assistance of the coroner's office to do a complete examination and investigation to determine whether this person died because of COVID or with COVID."

According to a spokesperson for Elliott, the Barrie man was never listed as a confirmed case before he died, (A: [Alan chuckles.] You love how precise things are here.)

rather he was under investigation for the virus. COVID-19 was discovered after his death, Travis Kann said.

(A: [Alan chuckles.]   It's more and more confusing the more you read. I think folk don't know how to put things across now.)

The 77-year-old man, who died on March 11, could be the first COVID-19 related death in the province.

(A: Could be if they could find out if he had it before he died, I don't know.)

It really gives you confidence, where they can’t tell you that, they can’t decide that hey, for a newspaper article. Breaking news, 'eh? That's CTV news, that's not a little Mickey Mouse operation. And I have noticed that with so many articles now, you can't make head nor tails of them because of the way things are written. So...

patient in Ontario has died, health minister says

okay.

Covid 19 patient.

Unclear if he died of the disease or if that was the cause of death. Hm. Well why don't you just wait and see and then do the proper stuff and find out before you do that kind of thing?

So anyway, here's another article too...

Tracking every case of COVID-19 in Canada - ctvnews.ca / 13 March 2020

What does the coronavirus do to your body?

usatoday.com / 16 March 2020

A visual guide of coronavirus infection, symptoms of COVID-19 and the effects of the virus inside the body, in graphics

And even these are also massively varied too by the way. As I say, they could encompass a whole bunch of other diseases and flus. The other day of course every paper went on board with it immediately...

Diarrhoea and loss of appetite could be early signs of coronavirus as scientists find almost half of patients experience one or more digestive symptoms

dailymail.co.uk / 20 March 2020

(A: And you find too, how many folks had digestive system symptoms before they get the virus, as a problem, like a habitual problem? Who knows? I mean they don't tell you that.)

Study of 204 Wuhan residents reveals 48.5 per cent had digestive symptoms

(A: Rather than say digestive abnormalities symptoms or whatever, we all have digestive symptoms, you know, otherwise we'd be dead and there'd be no digestion going on.)

Most also had the normal respiratory issues but seven people did not

(A: Right. So, some of them have the respiratory symptoms, but seven didn't.)

Those with digestive symptoms are less likely to be successfully treated and discharged compared to those with just respiratory symptoms

(A: And again, why would that be? Why would your digestive symptoms be more likely to cause you to die? Well, maybe they cleaned out the stores, there is no food. I mean, we're left wondering here. That's the Daily Mail online.)

...diarrhoea, vomiting and loss of appetite could be a symptom of coronavirus...

(A: ... it could also be a symptom of a whole bunch of other ones, you know. You get that too with that normal virus that goes around every year and other flus and things. Hhh-hm. There you are.)

And then…

In a Europe Closed Down by the Coronavirus the EU Opens its Doors to the US Army.

(A: That's quite an interesting article.)

Could the Defender become the Invader of Europe?

(A: Who knows.)

globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

I know that the military, the US has been stepping up the military before this just around Russia again of course. As the wars, you know, as the big corporations that run the countries, the military-industrial complex, they really miss the Cold War, so they had to remake it again. I gave a talk in the 90s that would happen, that that's exactly what would happen in fact. In the late 90s I said, you know if they want an enemy to get the missiles, in a race for missiles and expensive jets and all that going, then the have to resuscitate and revive the bad bear, the Russia bear, the bad bear of Russia. That's eventually what they did of course.

Another article here about...

The Extraordinary Decisions Facing Italian Doctors - theatlantic.com / 11 March 2020

That was about how they're overwhelmed, and again they put it down to bioethics. Once it comes down to a situation ethics, well we've only got so many things left to treat people with, who will we treat? ...and dut-dut-dut and dut. And that's where it is, 'eh.

'Who gets the ventilator?' Doctors say we need to decide now who gets care if COVID-19 overwhelms ICUs - nationalpost.com / 17 March 2020

And a lot of young folk are going along with this thinking that's okay to kill the old folk off. And they've got their memes on the Internet about it too. They have to remember that every big revolution doesn't stop with the initial target. Eventually they take in different sections above and below them step-by-step by step.

Another thing I found too is in China studies they found that people with type A blood, again, were less likely, had more of a chance of getting it more severe or dying with it. Hm. There's interesting little bits, if they are confirmed, again, with more testing in other countries. Interesting to see. You can also get a breakdown of the countries that obviously have a higher percentage of type A blood people, and you get ideas of things of how things will work out perhaps. But there's many other factors involved too.

So, if you've got type A with heartburn you better get some, you know, antacids very quickly. [Alan laughing.]   I think, maybe. Who knows? Who knows, 'eh? Because you'll probably find other things that will, next week with different types of blood types being the more predominant apparently to have bad, bad affects from it all. Who knows? Everybody gets in on the act, when every specialist out there gets the name out there, it's probably the only time in history they'll ever hear they get their name printed anywhere.

As I say, the distrust in public authority, that was Paul Craig Roberts, he’s got an article...

Have we brewed a whirlwind? - paulcraigroberts.org / 4 March 2020

With the destruction of the system in the West, can we even manage it? Pretty well.

How do I know if I have COVID-19? A guide to symptoms

ctvnews.ca / 2 March 2020

(A: Signs and symptoms again. Given to them by I guess some other specialists.)

SIGNS AND SYMPTOMS

(A: Right, here ya go. This is why you pay specialists. You might have a…)

fever

(A: These are what you might have, right. Remember, even when you get trained in medicine, they give you a whole host of signs and symptoms, and a lot of them forget that, doctors too forget. But it used to be stressed that the signs and symptoms, you won't get them all at the same time. You'd be very unique to have a patient with all the signs and symptoms for that disease. And what you're getting today too, most folk today in the West especially have been told, oh if you've got a little fever, a little cough, self-isolate for so many days, you see, at home. And then it breaks out in the paper they end up having to get taken into emergency eventually or intensive care because they're dying at home. It doesn't inspire confidence to me. So...)

fever

cough

(A: and then...)

difficulty breathing

(A: ...right...)

pneumonia in both lungs

(A: Now, pneumonia is really an affected that happens of it. It just means your lungs are filling up with basically blood in a sense if it's viral pneumonia. And it's your immune response to this disease that can kill you, it can make you very ill or if not kill you in fact. That's why the antivirals can try and fool the body the thing isn't as bad, or it isn't even present in the body, that's what they're trying to tell all the different response mechanisms in your body, just to ignore it. So, you can breathe, etc. And if that doesn't happen your lungs are overwhelmed with massive blood running in with all the different cells and so on, that are killer cells and phagocytes and leukocytes, etc., all the different cytes, 'eh. And it's not a tourist guide to all these cytes, it's just things your body happens to send there. Anyway, here we go again...)

pneumonia in both lungs

(A: So, pneumonia is a response to something, it's a condition you might say. Bacterial pneumonia is a bit different, with the dirty sputum and so on too. But similarly, you can't get a breath eventually. The alveolar tissue are pretty thin walled tissues for oxygen to pass through and your CO2 to come out and all that, before they give you your CO2 bill. And if they get damaged, which they do with this kind of thing, then you get fewer and fewer cells that are working for exchange. And that's what causes the problem.)

(A: Sometimes you've seen them, you've probably seen them in Italy, people on their bellies, with the tubes on the front of their faces but they're on their bellies to try to help them breathe easier. Because the pressure is bad enough on the lungs and often, they feel a bit more ability to breathe better and expand the lungs to get the air in when they're lying on their chest to an extent.)

(A: Then the other symptoms you might have, right. And remember too, fever, cough, difficulty breathing, pneumonia can happen with other things as well.   So…)

tiredness

(A: With anything too, it's like an infection, it wears you down, you get tired.)

aches and pains

(A: Well, that could be anything, 'eh?)

Nasal congestion or runny nose

(A: It could be a cold, or just a cold day. Or an allergy.)

Sore throat

diarrhea

(A: …and if it's getting worse you see, they have…)

shortness of breath or difficulty breathing

persistent pain or pressure in the chest

(A: …which could be other things too, including a heart condition.)

new confusion or inability to arouse

bluish lips or face

(A: …which obviously is not healthy.)

So, you've got a whole bunch of things that could or couldn't be. But the only way they can really tell, as I say, is with a proper working and accurate test. Obviously, right. So, like the previous flus, as I say, they often just lump them all down as a particular strain. And it's presumed, and they often find the games that governments play with the term presumed, and the presumption eventually vanishes as they want to show, for one reason or another, that there's actually more of a particular thing which they want you to believe exists. And it's not necessarily the case if they hadn't had the test.

Doctors map body's COVID-19 immune response: study - ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

We know that...

COVID-19 Italy: Nation passes China's coronavirus death toll, despite having fewer confirmed cases - nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

And there's another spike happening right now apparently in Italy. Pandemics do, they can come and go and rise and fall is the idea too.

Ontario declares state of emergency amid COVID-19 pandemic

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

"This is a decision not made lightly."

(A: And once again you're left with what do we do? Just go to your homes and sit there and stay there? Is that right? Hm? What are you supposed to…? But they certainly, and they tell you what they closed, which is pretty well everything, pretty well. But they don't tell you how life is still going to go on, hm.)

(A: And like everywhere else…)

Ontario has set aside a $100-million contingency fund, (A: Contingency for what, though?) And is receiving $200 million from the federal government.

The money will be used to open 75 more critical care beds in hospitals, as well as 500 post-acute care beds and to help hospitals set up 25 more COVID-19 assessment centres.

(A: So, this is going to cost $300 million for Ontario, 300 million right, for 75 more critical care beds in hospitals... And 500 post acute care beds... I mean really, they should have more post acute care beds anyway in hospitals. So, they're really making up for things they know they should have had before. Because you get post acute in lots of things. But 75 critical care beds, 'eh? N-n-n.)

Money… You know when government does anything, you probably see it when it comes holiday time for students. I can remember years ago reading articles where they, they would have sort of, amazing things like, Ontario government is giving, it would be $16 or $17 million to set up, like one of these quasi-private window cleaning companies that would employ 11 students. For how many millions was this? You know? What are they paying them? Well of course the money never gets to the bottom.

I mean money goes… We live in an awfully corrupt system, folks. We truly are, you know. And the last people who want efficiency, oh, you'll get it from, are bureaucrats and petty bureaucrats that run government political scenes as well.

Another article…

The Canada-U.S. border is not securable - politicians need to stop insulting our intelligence if we're going to survive - nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

And has never been, especially during a pandemic. Because they're letting them cross back and forth, it's been a political thing that's been going on for the last few years with, we used to call them illegal aliens, that simply jump the queue. It makes a farce of the folk who apply in their own countries legally and wait and see what happens. These ones are basically just come in and say you're getting us whether you like it or not, and they just walk across from the States and Canada and back and forth all the time. The cops just stand by and watch them. Hm. What can you do? And it's from a place in Québec mainly it's all been happening for years now. It's a complete farce, you know.

Then you have a story for the States really, and Canada, or anywhere…

It Pays to Be Rich During a Pandemic

How the wealthy, powerful, and connected are exploiting the loopholes in our health-care system

theatlantic.com / 15 March 2020

And yes, there's nothing new in any of that of course. But they have no problem getting test gets for all the wealthy, or the celebrities. It's just instant. Even football teams in fact. Because you know, they're worth a lot of money. But you just can't get the kits for the normal folk.

And back in Pennsylvania as I say, I talked to a person there and it said about the numbers in different parts of a few counties there, and they said that these were all, they had put them down as coronavirus. And this was like confirmed cases pretty well, that's how they were putting the articles across. But at the end of the article it said, we shall know more when we get the first actual test kits on the 23rd. They haven't even got the kits yet. Well, how could you be getting confirmed? Do you understand all this nonsense going on right now?

And again, why don't they give the completely published up-to-date versions of the regular average flu cases that they get in every year, what they are? At the moment. Because as I say, there's two more, at least two more different flus going around, different kinds anyway. Of course, they came out of China supposedly, about the same time, just after Wuhan, just after the virus broke out. There were two more flus broke out, to confuse things even more. And I'm sure it's all over here too. So, but if you put them all down without kits, then fffffff [Alan laughing.] that's quite a potpourri you might say, or a mosaic of guesses in a sense, isn't it?

So obvious, to me obviously it's a massive agenda. Because there's so many if's and iffy things involved here. And it's been planned from the very top with all the NATO countries obviously involved, heavily involved in it. On board together with the exact same step-by-step-by-step.

First ignore it and have the press lambast anybody who mentions it from the supposed alternates sites. Then you come in, then you give the permission for the press to go into overdrive and terrify the public. Which they do quite happily, much more than the conspiracy sites did. Then you go on from there step-by-step by step. That's how it's done.

Let the prisoners out of prisons, which they're all doing. And even telling them, telling the same prisoners, in the papers, in all the newspapers, that the police have been told not to arrest them if they get involved in certain areas of crime. So, if you're a criminal and you get into the gangs again once you're out there, you're not going to get arrested. They all know that. And it's going to be permanent Christmas time in the middle of summer when it comes along because they've been told they're not going to get arrested. Well, when that all happens then the troops will have to come out and deal with things too, you see.

Do you kind of see where it's all planned to go? Don't you? Hm? Don't you think so? Who knows? Maybe prison’s going to be the only safe place to be eventually because there will be no prisoners there. But you might still get some three meals a day.   Because at the moment everybody's scratching their heads, with empty shelves, everywhere, in Europe, here and everywhere else. What on earth are they gonna do, 'eh?   Hm? [Alan chuckles.] What are you gonna do?

I can imagine, you could do a really good, a kind of a dark comedy about this in a sense. There's so many aspects of it. Where you would have big big massive drones going over the cities etc., after they've petrified the public and terrified them into buying like never before, of everything that they need and so on. And they'll say, we must take in food, you've cleaned out the country's emergency thing, we're taking the food off you. And they fly over you. And they've got these massive electromagnets hanging. [Alan laughing.] And you're going to see billions of cans just go flying through rooftops zapping up to this thing. [Alan laughing.] That would be quite… You could do… It's funny how your mind works sometimes because I get little pictures like that with the kind of things that they're telling us. But yeah, it's so obvious that people have no confidence in government. That's because government has given us no reason to ever trust them in fact.

And things will get rather nasty. So, don't lose your cool, folks. Because folk are cracking up now. They really believe they're in a movie now. The movies never end up well, have you noticed, all these movies. So folk are terrified and it's working awfully well by those in charge of it. And everybody will do their parts. The police will do their part and they will go overboard as the public get nastier towards them, when they're denied entrance for the second time or 10th time that day into the same store for food. That's happening already in a sense. Things like that.

Then they expect the police might start getting sick with it and they want time off as well. And believe you me, there's a lot of folk come down not from a virus in situations like that but through terror. Terror. If you want to get all the signs and symptoms there of fatigue and lethargy and so on, just get constant stress for a while, terrible fear, and you'll start breaking down. You get the symptoms of it from the psychological effects of it. Terrible thing to have. And that will go for police and everybody else as well.

Because if they're married and they go home, and their wives are there or their, maybe the police themselves are wives, and they're terrified of even bringing it home where they've got children. So, it's a domino effect, that's how things are designed to go. The military are talking about it too, they'll come down with it.

And I tell you, folks have no idea, the average people have no idea, none at all of how to manage self-quarantine and basically barrier techniques to ensure they don't get it. It's a very intensive way of what you clean, even if you have gloves, and you take this off and you take that off. And you've got to do your shoes. You've got to do everything. Where your shoes have walked, keep them outside your house blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And then sterilized the shoes and boots or whatever it is.

You've got to, if you have two people and you've got one that you call the dirty one, and the other one is the clean one, when they hold things open for the dirty one, who puts things out, you can't cross contaminate. It's a highly intensive thing to know and most folk can't manage it and they don't know how to do it. And a lot of folk in the hospitals don't even know how to do it. It's sad. Very sad. Very sad but true.

Because one tiny little thing, we are told 'eh, and you've got the pictures almost emblazoned in your mind with psychic driving, just like 9/11 towers, boom, boom, boom. And you see this awful thing you expect to come out of a kind of a cartoon or a Simpsons cartoon, and it's embedded in your brain, it's got a picture of the thing blown up, this big drawing of this thing... in everything you look at, 'eh. Which is quite amazing.

It's like the AIDS one, 'eh. When the AIDS one came out, they terrified the public then too. The people thought they could get AIDS just from folk having accidents, car accidents and things. The ambulance drivers wouldn't go near them, they were terrified. Because it was a brand-new thing too and they were terrified, oh it could be airborne, it could be this, blah blah blah. Same kind of thing.

So again, psychic driving is… And again, they did drawings for the peasantry back then. Really good drawings. Big drawings. Sometimes half a page, of this tiny tiny little thing they thought was the virus for HIV. And they even said, it seemed to be part bacterium and part virus, like a virus. And oh my God, this brand-new thing, from outer space or something, you know. That's how it was put across to you. These were drawings, you know, artist renditions. Probably from horror comics, I would imagine. And that's how they terrified the public back then.

But literally, poor souls were getting in accidents and the ambulance drivers wouldn't, they were petrified. They'd go, oh my God, you know what I mean. Because of the same thing, oh, we're all going to die. And the World Health Organization was going overboard, oh yeah, in about five years time, six years, 10 years at the max, 95% of the folk will have this virus etc. etc. etc. etc. etc. And here you go again, 'eh. Here ya go.

But again, no one would dare say to the Biolabs, this is enough, the people aren't going to have this anymore. And stop churning out these scientists that literally make a living getting paid to find pretended ways to, well if this virus just, as though it was intelligent or something, if this decides to mutate in 10 different steps here into this or that, well we might be ready for it by making it happen first. Meaning, inventing it. Hm. And since we all have a say on life on the planet, maybe we should start saying, that's enough. That's enough. Hm? And it's not just Level IV BioLab's that do this. Level III are doing them too. Some of these countries can actually do it in a kitchen, folks, create things like that. There ya go.

Anyway, don't be panicking. Keep in touch with your buddies. Help each other out in these times which are not good at all for us. And we'll get through it one way or another. We have no say in the matter. For those that are cracking up, we're all in the same boat. When the power has been taken out of your hands for most things, you've gotta keep your head and just do basic basic survival and get along day by day. That's all you can do.

Because this was planned, I'm sure, a long time ago. If it wasn't this time it would be released, something would be released down the road, etc. As you know. Because the economy has been caput for a while. They want us into austerity. They've been talking about forcing us into austerity for years so they can control us all. And less children in the West, etc. And as I say, the banks are just, you know, they are jokes. They’re backed by nothing and they keep telling us we are in debt all the time. And they keep devaluing the price of your currency, so you need more and more of the same dollars or pounds to pay for whatever. And it's not meant to go on forever that way.

The control freaks could make it go on forever and even give you more bang for your buck. But no. We are controlled that minutely. Money runs everything. That's what old Rothschild said long time ago. He didn't care who appointed people as leaders or kings or queens, as long as he had control of the money, he says, they all belong to me, they do what I tell them. Money controls, that's it. I was kind of paraphrasing but that's what he said in his own memoirs.

Money is the key to things. And you can force folk to do anything, even get rid of their own children if need be, for economic reasons. That's taught in sociology of course naturally.

So, keep cool and look after each other. Because that's all we have really, isn't it? And I'll get in touch next weekend. Do your basic cautions and we'll come through it. Okay?

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

We’re not going back to normal

technologyreview.com / 17 March 2020

The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is “Agenda ID2020”

globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

California governor issues statewide order to ‘stay at home’ effective Thursday evening

cnbc.com / 19 March 2020

The Form Of... More Sanctions Of Course!

zerohedge.com / 19 March 2020

Fed relaunches crisis-era lending program to aid companies facing pandemic credit crunch

washingtonexaminer.com / 26 March 2020

Big banks working together to limit hours, reduce number of branches

ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

COVID-19: Canada's experiment in good faith may lead to catastrophe

nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

Canadian has brain of 70-year-old after 'flawed' test let disease go undiagnosed for years

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 11 March 2020

COVID-19 patient in Ontario has died, health minister says

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

Race

unz.com / 4 March 2020

Tracking every case of COVID-19 in Canada

ctvnews.ca / 13 March 2020

What does the coronavirus do to your body?

usatoday.com / 16 March 2020

and loss of appetite could be early signs of coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 20 March 2020

In a Europe Closed Down by the Coronavirus the EU Opens its Doors to the US Army. Could the Defender become the Invader of Europe?

globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

'Who gets the ventilator?' Doctors say we need to decide now who gets care if COVID-19 overwhelms ICUs

nationalpost.com / 17 March 2020

The Extraordinary Decisions Facing Italian Doctors

theatlantic.com / 11 March 2020

First patient to get coronavirus vaccine today as hopes for cure emerge dailystar.co.uk / 16 March 2020

Have we brewed a whirlwind?

paulcraigroberts.org / 4 March 2020

How do I know if I have COVID-19? A guide to symptoms

ctvnews.ca / 2 March 2020

COVID-19 Italy: Nation passes China's coronavirus death toll, despite having fewer confirmed cases

nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

Ontario declares state of emergency amid COVID-19 pandemic

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

Doctors map body's COVID-19 immune response: study

ctvnews.ca / 17 March 2020

The Canada-U.S. border is not securable - politicians need to stop insulting our intelligence if we're going to survive

nationalpost.com / 19 March 2020

It Pays to Be Rich During a Pandemic

theatlantic.com / 15 March 2020

Mar. 29, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " C'mon, Everybody Sing... We'll meet Again, Don't Know Where, Don't Know When, If We're Allowed Out of Our Homes Some Sunny Day " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 29, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Mar. 29, 2020 (#1767)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

C'mon, Everybody Sing...

"We'll meet Again, Don't Know Where, Don't Know When,

If We're Allowed Out of Our Homes Some Sunny Day."

© Alan Watt Mar. 29, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Mar. 29, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Australia or New Zealand All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep

And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see

that it ain't enough baby

To bridge the distance between you and me

There's a list of grievance 100 miles long

There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on March 29, 2020. Now this will be another large talk this week. I don't plan it like this. I honestly don't sit down and decide what I'm going to talk about. I do look through stories during the week sometimes or even a day before, I just collect a few just to mention, if they are warranted at all and I'll read them. But I prefer just to come on spontaneously, I've always done the same thing. It's more natural, isn't it?

I like to talk to people the same way. If I see people in person, you've gotta be natural about things. Not this this pretentious nonsense that you're trained to believe, and folk actually emulate the characters on television news programs, the anchor people that they've grown up with. They try to emulate how they pause, and looking sternly, and how they pronounce things. It's so unnatural. If someone came into your house and sat across the table for a cup of tea or something, you'd think they were a robot if they did that kind of thing in your presence, you see. So, I'd rather just be quite natural.

So, because it's a long, long talk, just like last week I'll split it up, for those that want it. I'll do the whole program for those who want to download the whole thing, on my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'll also split it up into parts as well so that you can bring down each segment if you want to. Some folks like to upload them too so it might be easier for them if it's all broken up as well. But for the rest of the people just continue with the talk and it will go right through the whole, however long it will end up being. And that's how we'll do it.

I always like to tell you that I hope that you're all doing pretty well, as well as can be expected. Apart from all the usual things that happen in life to us all at some time or another in different ways. And the problems that people have with even getting work, today you're put off your work if you have any at all and you're locked down, for most people too, as we go through this massive massive experiment. Which really has, I gave talks years ago on this very very thing, even in the late 90s, and then the SARS one in 2003, and other outbreaks after that too in 2009/10 and so on.

Back in the 90s I mentioned the fact that eventually you would be made to take some kind of chip or ID chip or something which would be electronically tagging you and you wouldn't walk into a supermarket eventually without it. It would have to have your vaccinations up-to-date, or alarms would go off and all the fingers would point at you and then you'd be dragged off. And these things are coming down the pike.

Because you see, you're living in an incredible agenda. And most folk could never get that through their heads. It doesn't matter even if you show them. You can't help most folk who don't want to know. It's a choice to know things. And if you choose not to know, then they feel they don't have to be involved in anything except to go along with orders or props that they get from the behaviorists that run our lives today. And run them for their fictional movies and dramas, and on the Internet too. The Internet is incredibly well organized and run by behaviorists teams, BITs, [Behavior Insights Teams] that prompt you to go to all the sites they want you to go, and not to look at the actual sites you're trying to get to.

We are so incredibly, incredibly managed and folk have no idea just how intense it is. We've come an awful long way, really, in 20, 30 years basically. And don't forget too that even the Internet was set up by ARPA that became DARPA. They set it up really during the Cold War back in the 50s and 60s and they were running the games with Russia back and forth for a long long time. So, the Internet as such was highly developed. I know people who had been able to buy some of the equipment from the 1970s and 80s from the NSA, used stuff, old stuff and so on. The old stuff really was high-definition and a lot of the computer types of stuff was way faster than they're even selling to you today.

We're living in a fool's paradise in some way. But it could also be a hell for those that know. It's true enough, you can only be a fool in a paradise if you don't know what's going on. And you don't care to know. And they say ignorance is bliss. But you truly are living through an amazing agenda.

Back in the 90s and later too I mentioned that, to get the whole agenda through would take wartime scenarios. Either outside attack, and of course the 9/11 came along and that brought in the first half of it. The next would be economic. And we got the crash in 2007/2008. Money literally since 2008 in Canada, for sure, because we borrowed from the US Federal Reserve by the way to bail us all out and we're still paying for it all, the dollar in Canada from 2008 onwards dropped and dropped and dropped in real purchasing power by a good, almost, well, it's almost 50%, 60% at times, for the same items. No doubt about it. Food has probably tripled in price or more or quadrupled in price. Especially meat, and they want to wean you off it.

But anyway, in wartime scenarios, real imaginary or fictitious or whatever, or using the war on a virus, they bring in basically the same martial law type scenarios. Emergency powers acts, I've got them all, all the different things here. They can do whatever they want.

Like again, back in the 90s I talked about how you steer the public. The public go to sleep, or like, they say we are like cattle grazing in fields. Or sheep, sheep's pretty good for that too. And if it's a nice sunny day and there's not much happening as you go through life, it's an eternal sunny day in your mind and you're playing yourself and having a good time. It's hard for them at the top with all the big massive think tanks who are directing the future on where they want you to go and your children to go and grandchildren so on, it's hard to get you to move and accept things when you're peaceful and happy. The longer you're at it chewing the grass, you see, in that beautiful field there, the less you want to, you'll say, no I'm not budging.

Once you get things going, the stampede, and you get the horror... and there's the cattle just like Rawhide the movie, the series on TV Rawhide, you know, don't try to understand them, just move them, move them and brand them. So, you get them stampeding. They're wild eyed and ahhhhhhhhh, you know. And you can't, once they're wild eyed and they're really getting going, they lose their minds and it's easy to steer them by people in the front and sides to nudge them along in the direction they want them to go. Once you've got the people really stampeding, the idea, technique is not to let them settle down then. If you've got a whole list of things to accomplish, that's the time to move them here, and then move them there, and move them, and they keep moving and they'll do what they're told, you see, because they're panicked. So that's the first thing in warfare.

It's astonishing to realize, as I've said so many times, we've never had a generation, we've never had a generation of people who have had complete peace in their life. We haven't been allowed that. I keep saying, we get financial crashes at least two or three a century, the big ones. You're plundered, your countries are totally plundered by the big banks and stock market and the people who manage it all, for themselves.

Then you have wars, they give you wars, and it isn't for often a whole generation later that they'll really tell you and start to sneak out in books deep, because it's now taken off the official secrets act and you find that the real reasons for war, completely different, completely different really, and deceitful, from what they told the public at the time. If they tell the people at the time the truth, they won't go off to war.

So, you must again always, even if you want to invade someone, then you've got to pretend that you're being invaded first even if you're not. It's amazing the doublethink and doublespeak that goes on to get you to go off. But once the killing starts and some of your own people get killed, it's easier then to instill the hate and the rage and retribution and vengeance and away...and that can carry on for a long time.

So, we don't get peace, we're not given peace. We're not allowed peace. Because peace would break down the system that we live under. It's an incredible system. It's nothing, as I've said so many times, like the system that you're brainwashed to believe it is with your talking heads on TV and the people who are on your authorized shows and so on. It's a vastly different system. And it isn't new when I say that it's run by experts or people who claim they're experts. Now they claim they are really, really into many more advanced sciences than the people of Julian Huxley's day or even HG Wells’s day. You'd be surprised just how scientific as far as data collection on the public they had at the end of the 1800s in places like Britain, especially. Then into the 20th century and the mass propaganda outfits. It's just astonishing the marketing techniques used to get wars started and to keep them going and so on.

It's like Edward Bernays. Again, he's given a lot of credence, or accolades for being one of the top marketers who can pretty well… a persuader of people, you see, through marketing techniques by supposedly understanding the subconscious motives the people have for buying things. They're not really conscious of their drives inside of them. Don't forget that Bernays, his uncle was Freud. So, you've got this, you got people like Freud and Bernays who specialize in sussing out their victims, put it that way, to get them to do what you want them to do. And many more of course. Now it's even more sophisticated.

But even back then Bernays was approached by the cabal who wanted a war, World War I for America. Don't forget that Britain was already in it from 1914. And they just set up that year too, 1914, that's why they set up the central bank system and the Federal Reserve in America in order to tax the public for a coming war. Just like the Bank of England, the Bank of England could loan to other countries and banks and so on and they put the public, the whole population of Britain down as the guarantors to pay it off through, and would take it off by taxes on the income tax act. So, the US had to be the same. So, they gave it different names for the same system, exactly the same system.

They brought in Warburg from Germany and made him, one of the brothers, the other one was still in Germany, the head of the bank. They lent to every country for three years. Massive, massive returns, maybe 200% 300% interest from nations that might lose. You can charge incredible interest rates. Then come 1917 they said we'd better get in there, get the Americans in there to make sure that this war goes of what the way we want it to go, so we can start getting all our payments back to the bankers, you see. And that's what they did. That's why America went in.

Bernays was approached… Well he actually, I say approached, he was part of the same cabal actually, they all knew each other and worked with each other. He helped to get America in the war propagandizing stories and so on. They even brought out a newspaper for themselves, gave all the different stories that they wanted to get the people really enraged to go to war. Then after the war was over, being a good psychopath, and psychopaths love to boast, you know, he wrote another book about how they deceived Americans and conned them into going to war.

This is the reality. This is not conspiracy theory, you know. It's written by the people who were involved in it like Bernays himself. And you have to get yourself out of the little rut in saying, oh that was a little quirk in time, you know, that was a little one-off. No, it wasn't. I mean Bernays himself kept, he actually worked for many US governments and this public-private partnership was not that new really, it depends who the master is. And Bernays literally got America, he got the government to send troops to Latin America to overthrow any people who were trying to be socialist.

He had the American Fruit Company as a client, massive client, and massive shares of his own in it. They elected a guy [Jacobo Árbenz] who wanted to start spreading some of the wealth inside the country [Guatemala] instead of it getting taken out to shareholders in America. Bernays managed to, he actually set up another big propaganda newspaper and a film crew and put out in the cinemas how evil this country was and how terrible it was and how socialist it was and how they'd take down the nation, etc. But it was all in order to get America to send the troops down and kick the guy out. And America's been doing that kind of thing ever since.

So that's only one little thing. It's got nothing to do [Alan chuckles.] really with what I'm talking about tonight. Except, the system in which we live is a system with incredible think tanks that work full time. It's hard for you to imagine, these that aren't little guys that go into hobbies and just come and meet once in a while. Real think tanks are think tanks for the foundations, are a department of the foundations. There are many, many foundations run by the big multibillionaires. And some of the billionaires, most of the billionaires you'll never really know. You see the front ones for them, they always put front men out there pretending to be self-made people and so on, or geniuses, that's how it's done. And it's good enough for the public. I mean, why should they be lying to you? You know?

But the fact is, they lie to you because they never want you to have any truth at all. They want you to be like a sponge that just soaks up the propaganda that's dished out daily to you so you behave in the right way.

The think tanks plan futures just like big business projects and business plans. Some of these big big companies, if you read their projects from say 1960 and 70, they were doing fifty-year plans of where they would take their company, and in the process some of them, massive companies, take the world with them or the nations with them. They don't just take the companies, everything must…

It's very much like an organism, these corporations. And this applies to tyrants too, and tyrannical peoples at times not just the individual tyrants. But if you look at a field, a field will have different wildflowers and herbs and grasses that will grow over time in that field. And some will take over from some, and then the old ones die off as the new ones take over and take all the nutrients. In other words, an organism alters the terrain for its own survival. Very important to understand that.

It alters the terrain and corporations are the same way. Other things are too but corporations are definitely the same way. They're set up not just with business and profit. They've got a mandate. They create a whole mystique about themselves to their employees for instance. Like a cause, they've got causes. They make sure you know they've got causes too, and their charitable causes as well and we're part of the community, etc. But they have a big massive project to try to get the public to believe the same thing, that they are part of the community or are a part of the nation and so on. It used to be a slogan for many many years that what was good for GM was good for America. And even presidents said that occasionally. That's how interwoven the system is with commerce, massive commerce and wealth and so on.

So, don't just pooh-pooh think tanks thinking it's all a bunch of old characters that go in there with smoking pipes and they just chat and stare at the ceiling and vocalize their dreams. It's completely different. It's highly organized. Some of these foundations have as much bureaucracies, and some corporations have as much bureaucracies as some governments have, like civil servants and staff and departments. You've got to understand how it really works.

Because you see, you're whole, what you're living in today is the culmination of many of these think tanks working together. And it is pyramid style because there's a snob appeal involved, and definitely a gang mentality, and organized, a very well-organized gang mentality to those that run the world. If you read basic sociology and political sciences, they'll go into, well yeah, they're kind of like clubs that start off and gentlemen's clubs long ago and so on. Partly true but it's much much deeper than just that of the wealthy elite starting... This has gone on for at least, pretty openly in some ways, from the 1700s that we can detect, hm.

People don't know it, that you had the lunar society, it was called the lunar society that met, you know, every time the full moon I think it was in the US, and they'd travel back and forth back then, and Britain. And they really did communicate through their writings and so on with each other all the time. Rothschild at the time was one of them. Some inventors were part of it too and I know who they were [e.g. Benjamin Franklin and James Watt]. They literally, the idea was to plan the kind of society they were going to bring in through science, and financing of certain sciences. You see, other sciences get nowhere if you can't get funding. So, money is the key to everything today and it has been for a long time.

If you hold the purse strings of the nation, and the government, heads of governments must come to you, every year, which they all do cap-in-hand for borrowing more money for the big massive projects. Which of course the lender's so happy to encourage them and give money here and give money there and create more debt. Which means more taxation, it pays off the lender himself. So, it's quite a nice cozy set up they have at the top.

But again, they've got societies, or brotherhoods if you like, to make sure it all works that way. The Council on Foreign Relations is one of them. Everybody talks about masonry, it's no big... You got to look into the where these characters, the CFR is one of them, Council on Foreign Relations. The Royal Institute of International Affairs is a big one, massive one, who helped set up in fact, actually directed the whole system before it was even called that name, but it was the Lord Alfred Milner group, with the Kindergarten. He literally ran the British Empire, the members of it ran the British Empire and they appointed each other to government positions and commercial positions too, and literally ran the world's wealth. Nothing has changed, they still do.

They have the divisions for the Far East for the unification of the various countries and so on, the Pacific Rim companies. They have members in China. They've got members in Japan. And all over the place. They also have the CFR in America, and they've got the European CFR now for most or all of the European members of Parliament. All basically a private club, folks.

Whoever joins them swears allegiance to them first and foremost, so don't think that politicians are serving your country. They're not serving your country. They've already given their oaths to something else. But they have a big agenda and it's not, it's not just developing as we go along. They get what they want, as I say, how do we make this happen? And they'll have plan A, B, C and D. And like a big business plan they can say this might take us 20 years, 30-year plan, 40-year plan for this part and so on. And that's how it's done.

Like the United Nations. The same as the United Nations. Who set up the United Nations? The same organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set up the League of Nations back then, you see, the first one. The World Bank they set up. The IMF they set up. The Bank for International Settlements, all the private institutions, they own them themselves, the ones at the top who own the organizations. And they plan the world.

They plan the world's direction minutely through the countless think tanks underneath them. Like massive bureaucracies, those that... governors basically, and there are governors of the world, unelected governors are appointed in a definite, almost like a military type system, have no qualms about dealing with the general population. I've gone through so many talks in the past and remember you can go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com website into the archives and listen to the talks I’ve given over many many years.

I go through the different characters that pop up in our history, you know, in our recent past and present time too, who shape, they shape the culture that we grew up in basically. They designed it. They planned it. And they promoted it. And they were held up as heroes to the certain class that ruled the world. And it is the system of a class, not just upper classes, it's above even that. These are characters who really are banded together in what they claim is a moral duty, as they enrich themselves to save the world, or save the society, or what they claim is the betterment of society.

The Georgia Guidestones is only one monument they put up. You'll get taught their monuments by learning what they teach in universities in modern social sciences and so on as you get indoctrinated into their projects. And they get a lot of lesser workers that actually work the projects for them and who are also well rewarded as long as you parrot the right mantras.

Not so long ago I remember hearing, and they do, they give you the front people who get sudden publicity. Because stars, you know, the star making machinery for stars, for actors and musicians, is a massive business to make people stars. Regardless of whether they have talent or not. But the same star making machinery makes scientists, for those who haven't caught onto that. An old technique too in Bernays days, he was up doing it as well. They would get people like Einstein who was more of advocating social policies and so on for the planet as opposed to a scientist. But they promoted him as a genius. And that's how it was done.

They still do it today. They give you the front people that seem to… You have these visions of a small planet, these big tall people with big long strides, striding over, you know, designing, giving you the new kind of cars that you're going to drive and this, that and the other and how you're going to live. And they're being projected to you and promoted to you as though you should just listen to them, somehow, they're geniuses. And you really believe it, most folk believe what they are… They can't fathom that, no, these are front people for much bigger bigger purposes.

As I say, how come everyone who gets to the multibillionaire class, in the sciences mainly that we are all using today, which help to indoctrinate and enslave us again, how come they all suddenly just get to a point, a certain dollar value and say oh my God I think there's too many people, of the wrong kind, but I'd like to vaccinate them all and make them healthy, but there's just too many people? We know who. Bill Gates has said that of course before. And it's up on YouTube still, you get the clips, he talks about it.

But it's amazing, they're all on board with the same projects. They suddenly want to be philanthropists. But they don't do anything outside a certain narrow vision. They all come on board with the exact same program, which is not normal either. If you've got so many people, you think, I'll go off and do this kind of thing, which you take, oh well, you know it's up to them. But no. They're all on board with the same, with each other too. So once again you're back to that kind of club aspect, you know, here's the club and they're all on board with the same thing, they're sworn to it and they back each other up.

And they've been given power, like the Royal Institute of International Affairs said, with the Council on Foreign Relations too, their American branch, they said some years ago and I read the articles at the time, where they said that it's time for the big philanthropists to take the proper position in governance, global governance. Well wait a minute, you've just knocked any idea of democracy out the window. Although democracy has been a bit of a fake up until now of course but it's knocked out the window, you can't have them both.   You can have appointees, self-appointees at that, by a particular private club over all of… But that's what we've got through public-private partnerships, etc. etc.

But they have big agendas and don't forget the agendas are always the same, there's too many of you. All the way from Thomas Malthus right up to the present time. Every one of them that was held up as somehow a genius or philosopher, a philosopher like Bertrand Russell, who was really a mathematician. But his big thing with social change. Again, the same social change that's like a mantra to the brotherhood, 'eh, there's too many of you. And you should all live this way. And many of you shouldn't have children at all, you should be sterilized. And on and on and on it goes.

And then again most folk, folk will actually turn around, if you're well indoctrinated and brainwashed, just with your education and watching TV and so on, you're getting bits and bytes all the time accumulating in your brain, well yeah, there's too many people, there's too many of the wrong people. And it never dawns on them that you're all being used. When you adopt viewed points that have an emotional tang to it especially, you're being used. Because your emotions then really surpass your reasoning and you go along with something because it feels good, it feels better, yeah.

But you don't realize that if you eliminate this group here, because they're unfit for whatever you've claimed they're unfit for, then who's to come down to you one day and stay wait a minute it's time for you to take the big dive as well. Because we don't need you anymore. You're a useless eater. And that's basically what Julian Huxley said himself, the guy who helped set up a good part of this agenda you're living through today, on behalf of the elite of the world.

His family claimed that they were a scientific family because they could put across ideas to the public, that were kind of social sciences, you see. And psychologists and psychiatrists and behaviorists, they're all part of the scientific network that manage the system on behalf of the ones above them, the dominant minority they call them. It hasn't changed. These guys who long before Adolf Hitler started off with his basically hygiene, his German hygiene programs to get rid of the unfit and so on in the hospitals, he got the ideas from Britain especially, from the elite group we're talking about now. That are all over the place now, but back then most of them, not all of them, were in Britain, the rest of them were in parts of the US in the CFR. But yeah, they got all the ideas, Hitler actually went ahead.

And again, don't forget that in Cold Spring Harbor in the US, the big eugenics organization set up there and funded by Rockefeller and the rest of them, to do with creating better types of people, you know, better genetic types of people and breeding the proper genes into them. And using cattle ranchers' data on breeding cattle, that's what they used initially, to try to adapt it into breeding people. They also wanted to start culling off the wrong kind of people. Which they did. They sterilized them. The exact same way that HG Wells promoted in his early books.

Because HG Wells was another employee to push the mythmaking machinery of doing good to help society by reordering society and sterilizing the unfit and so on. Little HG Wells was truly are front man for a much bigger organization. He took initially the left-hand path of socialism, labor, even though he'd never lifted anything heavier than a fork in his life, I think. He belonged to the Fabian Society, cofounder.

So, you're looking at a system well organized to make sure that they run every side of everything. If you've got a class or point of view or whatever it happens to be in society, they've already got ready-made leaders for you. Very, very well organized. Well-funded. Well, it's easy to have funding if you just, if the guys who literally not just print it out but put extra zeros behind the numbers in computers for nations, you can't fail, can you? And that's what it is.

Bertrand Russell was quite blatant about it and he said, he says we need a good black death, a bubonic plague every generation or so to cull off the useless types and infirm and feeble types. And the poor types. Quite open about it. And he also said that the future they'd bring in, he and his brotherhood class that he belonged to, he said we'll by means of diet injections and injunctions we shall bring it in, their order in, on the general population, to make it really obedient, you see. And cull us off. Make us stupid as well.

Of course, you also had Aldous Huxley, brother of Julian, writing his books. He was up there. He knew, that's why he came up with Brave New World way back in 1930s, early 30s, 1932, 1933, with literally a class system where the people were bred for the functions right down to the lower orders basically that wouldn't get to board or go crazy by doing the same repetitive kind of work that robots eventually would do. They were still on board with the same thing.

I remember a professor in Australia a few years ago, another star that they make the stars up. They get all the airtime, suddenly, all of a sudden and all the papers immediately jump on board, what do you think of Professor so-and-so when he says, you know, we've got to start bringing down the population mandatorily, and the older folk should just die off. Maybe, you know, literally he's talking about euthanasia rather than collect pensions and be a drag on society. He's forgetting that the pension money that they sent in all their whole working lives kept the system going. It was invested in countless things on behalf of their masters, we've all got masters, the same masters, you see, and they don't want you to claim any of it back when you retire. They want to take it all.

But the definition from the United Nations of a good global citizen is a good producer and the consumer. You can look it up from their own website. And once you're retired you see, you’re now consuming, that's how they put it down. You think this is little children that just came up with this idea sustainability and they're ready to kill for it and knock down, you know, and all that kind of stuff, all you nasty people who ruined the world, all you ordinary folk, you know, it's all your fault.

You think they just dream this up themselves? They've been utterly brainwashed into it, radicalized through all of their education from an early age, at school. And the schools have got all the tool kits to make sure they're really radicalized, and also dysfunctional in any other possible way, and they're ripe for revolution... Against the targets that they've been told ruined the world for them taking all the resources and polluting, it's all your fault. That's done on purpose.

If you got a natural system, where it's all real, and you've got natural overloads watching this from the real society, the real present society they belong to, the people who would try to radicalized them would have been put behind bars, including the teachers, for what's coming down the pike, folks. It didn't happen by chance. Nothing ever does.

We live in myths, you know. It's like the myth, we all have foundation myths, some nations. Some of them are nice and quaint, etc. Like the Romulus and Remus idea for Rome, you know, that kind of thing. Kind of quaint things. And they're good stories actually, I like the stories, we all do, we like mythologies. But they still make all the founding myths and you get the ones by the revolutionaries themselves. Revolutions are famous for making up myths.

Look at the communist system where literally every schoolchild right through its entire generational existence of communism, the communist state, the Soviet Socialist Republic, every child had to learn it by heart. Oh, this is what Lenin thought about this, this is what Marx thought about that. And they had to parrot the stuff. And every exam had it in it, and so on and so on and so on regardless of what the topic was. We're living through that same system in the West and folk don't know it.

When you go into anything that happened in the past you got to bring the present into it and how would this really be seen through the eyes of the so-and-so, one of the many varieties of angst that we have today in our PC culture. Of course, we're getting taught it all and folk think it's, you know, the same system run on behalf of the global elite.

The US itself, it's not to put any country down, the people are the people. But by God the US just like the British folk now, they've been incredibly abused. They were given a bit more cash than the British ever had during it’s time as the little mercenary country that went across the planet fighting to bring civilization as they were told. And with the ordinary folk left with the debt of it all. [Alan laughing.] Including the soldiers, the ordinary soldiers that did all the fighting.

But the US were given a bit more extra cash themselves, maybe from 1920 to 1960, 1970, then it started going down with the whole economy and the debt, etc. And all the wars. All the wars. But the founding myth again had something, a modicum of truth for the fact they did definitely have a revolution for independence. But if you read the writings of Franklin, not by, not about them, but BY them, and others that signed the declaration, some of them talk quite candidly of the 30-year period of setting up the system for the revolution. Including importing and buying powder and ball and all the armaments and so on from other nations. And storing them in secrecy, even in some islands off the US for all those years.

It wasn't a spontaneous thing like it's made out to be. The US already had the people in it. They were part of a big brotherhood. Look at Benjamin Franklin's talks about that himself, you know, the one whose family were the Chandlers, you know, they were candlestick makers, the light bringers, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. So anyway, if you go into any country who have got myths, foundation myths and so on.

But we're run by as they say societies. Everywhere you look are societies. And there's no doubt about it, if you put them on top of each other in the proper order, it's a kind of pyramid type system. There's no doubt about it. And we're living through it.

Now, I'll read a little bit, just a little bit to give you an idea of the mindset of what really runs the world. Because those at the top don't talk about us as though we are human, you know. They don't even talk about us like we are fond pets or anything. We're just things and they have no problem talking about us as being nothings basically, serfs and slaves. And that's a fact. That is a fact. It's rather sad but true the way that we are being so abused and used and how easy it is to do with using incredible sciences of understanding human nature.

But here's a little bit, a little bit from HG Wells, Anticipations. Some of them say it was published in 1902, but I think 1901 we know he definitely it wrote then. HG Wells was already involved in societies as a front person who would do anything to please the Masters. And he did do a lot of things to please the Masters. This one is called Anticipations as I say, and he talks about…

Anticipations, HG Wells

Faith, Morals, and Public Policy of the New Republic

(Alan: Like after Plato's Republic sort of idea.)

It is manifest that a reconstructed ethical system, reconstructed in the light of modern science and to meet the needs of such temperaments and characters as the evolution of mechanism will draw together and develop, will give very different values from those given by the existing systems (if they can be called systems) to almost all the great matters of conduct.

(A: He's talking about the old systems of religious values and humanity’s values and family values and so on. So, the scientific priesthood, this new religion, you see at the time, would have completely different values altogether.)

Under scientific analysis the essential facts of life are very clearly shown to be two—birth and death. All life is the effort of the thing born, driven by fears, guided by instincts and desires, to evade death, to evade even the partial death of crippling or cramping or restriction, and to attain to effective procreation, to the victory of another birth. Procreation is the triumph of the living being over death; and in the case of man, who adds mind to his body, it is not only in his child but in the dissemination of his thought, the expression of his mind in things done and made, that his triumph is to be found.

And the ethical system of these men of the New Republic, the ethical system which will dominate the world state, will be shaped primarily to favour the procreation of what is fine and efficient and beautiful in humanity—beautiful and strong bodies, clear and powerful minds, and a growing body of knowledge—and to check the procreation of base and servile types, of fear-driven and cowardly souls, of all that is mean and ugly and bestial in the souls, bodies, or habits of men.

To do the latter is to do the former; the two things are inseparable. And the method that nature has followed hitherto in the shaping of the world, whereby weakness was prevented from propagating weakness, and cowardice and feebleness were saved from the accomplishment of their desires, the method that has only one alternative, the method that must in some cases still be called in to the help of man, is death.

(A: ...the method that must in some cases still be called in to the help of man, is death.)

In the new vision death is no inexplicable horror, no pointless terminal terror to the miseries of life, it is the end of all the pain [Pg 299] of life,

(A: ...OF life...)

the end of the bitterness of failure, the merciful obliteration of weak and silly and pointless things....

The new ethics will hold life to be a privilege and a responsibility, not a sort of night refuge for base spirits out of the void; and the alternative in right conduct between living fully, beautifully, and efficiently

(A: ...you see, and efficiently…)

will be to die. For a multitude of contemptible and silly creatures, fear-driven and helpless and useless, unhappy or hatefully happy in the midst of squalid dishonour, feeble, ugly, inefficient, born of unrestrained lusts, and increasing and multiplying through sheer incontinence and stupidity, the men of the New Republic will have little pity and less benevolence.

To make life convenient for the breeding of such people will seem to them not the most virtuous and amiable thing in the world, as it is held to be now, but an exceedingly abominable proceeding. Procreation is an avoidable thing for sane persons of even the most furious passions, and the men of the New Republic will hold that the procreation of children who, by the circumstances of their parentage, must be diseased bodily or mentally

(A: He's talking about what they claim are the unfit.)

—I do not think it will be difficult for the medical science of the coming time to define such circumstances—is absolutely the most loathsome of all conceivable sins. They will hold, I anticipate, that a certain portion of the population—the small minority, for example, afflicted with indisputably[Pg 300] transmissible diseases, with transmissible mental disorders, with such hideous incurable habits of mind as the craving for intoxication—exists only on sufferance, out of pity and patience, and on the understanding that they do not propagate; and I do not foresee any reason to suppose that they will hesitate to kill when that sufferance is abused. And I imagine also the plea and proof that a grave criminal is also insane will be regarded by them not as a reason for mercy, but as an added reason for death. I do not see how they can think otherwise on the principles they will profess.

The men of the New Republic will not be squeamish, either, in facing or inflicting death, because they will have a fuller sense of the possibilities of life than we possess. They will have an ideal that will make killing worth the while; like Abraham, they will have the faith to kill, and they will have no superstitions about death.

They will naturally regard the modest suicide of incurably melancholy, or diseased or helpless persons as a high and courageous act of duty rather than a crime. And since they will regard, as indeed all men raised above a brutish level do regard, a very long term of imprisonment as infinitely worse than death, as being, indeed, death with a living misery added to its natural terror, they will, I conceive, where the whole tenor of a man's actions, and not simply some incidental or impulsive action, seems to prove him[Pg 301] unfitted for free life in the world, consider him carefully, and condemn him, and remove him from being.

(A: And he goes on and on and on.)

Now, if you really read the whole thing, you'll find that it isn't just getting rid of what they claim are the ones who are at the unfit, or the bad people either. And don't forget, once you got tyrants in power, they keep expanding the levels of who's bad. It's like the French Revolution, they end up slaughtering themselves eventually layer by layer until there's nobody left. And that's part of it too.

But don't forget, so you can say a lot of this stuff people will agree to, about the criminals and so on etc. etc. etc. But as I say, think about the rest of it. They're going to kill everybody else they claim is unfit. Or maybe if you've got, Aldous Huxley mentioned it too in an interview with George Wallace he says, well supposing people, even just simple things like you're shortsighted and you breed, and you breed more children who are shortsighted, etc. He was trying to tell you that nature would have a perfect generation each time by literally not producing what you would claim would be the inferior types, even in that level.

Well that goes with simple things too like allergies. We're hearing that now with eugenics, 'eh, you really want to have a child, you know, that might have this, that and that and that and they might might might might might. And you're into eugenics and who should get born, who shouldn't.

So, all the stuff that Wells basically was talking here and this is a little bit of it. He wanted to sterilize pretty well most of the people, even the ones who are doing the base work for them, the really hard base work, the brutes as he called them. He'd have them sterilized until the next generation that wouldn't need them because science would have again progressed even then.

So, you think you're living through something that's just happening step-by-step by itself today. No, you're not. You're living through an amazing agenda. Sometimes the agenda gives the appearance you're a bit freer especially when they need you to fight the next war. And as soon as you're fighting it suddenly rights are getting taken away from you. If some enemy, or enemy that wasn't an enemy before, retaliates, and you've got Marshall law back home. Or as I say, a plague is awfully handy, whatever kind it is, and the same thing is happening isn't it?

Terrify the people. Terrify, terrify them until they can't think anymore. But I would say to people, you know, if you want an idea how they think today, and what you see being taught in the sciences including medicine, it's good to read Anticipations as an example. And the works by Bertrand Russell. Some of the parts you might agree with in fact, that's how they get you on board.

It's like the people they send, give to you to follow, like talk show hosts and so on. You gotta be very very careful because the authorized ones out there, even the ones you think are fighting the authorized ones, it's like rat poison. They must give you stuff that other people, real workers are putting out there, the real investigators, they'll take it all and say it's theirs and put it out to sound legitimate to the followers. Oh, yeah, well they're telling us good truth. Yeah, what they are is taking it from here. But their real project, the real motive is, you know, that last 10% of poison, you know, which is politics or who to vote for, or what nation to bless or whatever it happens to be. It's really something else what we're witnessing today. It's never been so open, never ever. But yeah, you must be given a good part of the truth to take the poison, you see. That's how it's done.

And let's see now, so I'll put, well you can look it up yourself, Anticipations. It's a good read actually. It's quite interesting. Especially now that you're locked in and you can't really go anywhere or do very much because of the lockdown. The global lockdown, 'eh. And it's almost global.

But just before I get into the talk tonight really, [Alan chuckles.] please excuse my drifting off into something else. But if you read Anticipations, it gives you an idea what you're dealing with today, you understand, the same mindsets. Wells was a big player for putting out massive propaganda through fantastic fiction by the way and stacks of nonfiction as well. It was his fiction that gave him the credence and the stardom to do the nonfiction in fact. And he was quite open about inferior types. He was into phrenology, measuring skulls and all that, in his Outlines of History you see that kind of thing.

But I'll put this here and it's by Brandon Turbeville. It's interesting, he's talking about the lockdown…

Two Hundred and Thirty Years of Rights and Liberties Shredded: Why I Oppose The Lockdown - activistpost.com / 24 Mar 2020

Good article. Again, everything is food for thought. It doesn't matter if you believe in it or agree with it or not. If you don't look at everything you won't learn anything. It's bits and pieces from all aspects of human thought where you actually learn things.

You've got to understand what's happening right now. 9/11 took so much of the rights away. It had already been decided long before that when they brought in electronics and computers that would guide you eventually to enslavement, where the authorities would know everything about you 24 hours a day. They had it all worked out too, how many years to give you on what would seem to be free this and free that, until everybody thought, expected everything to be free.

But they addicted them on it. They even knew that pornography and bringing up one generation up to the age of about 20, at least, with easy porn and all the rest of it would, per their agenda, they would never toss that computer out the window, or whatever they're using, the tablet, you name it because they're addicted to it. That was part of it. In the 90s that's when they made sure everybody knew it was, every paper carried, oh more, day after day, week after week, month after month, you know, the Internet is full of pornography. To make sure that everybody would go in and see it, you see.

Everything else can get stopped but there was no attempt at all to stop pornography. They can stop YOU. They can cut you off altogether just for saying something or thinking something, or even asking questions. That's how tyrannical it is today. But back then they made sure you had enough little free things and entertainments that once they started to take your rights away from you, you'd keep using the computer. It was all worked out that way by strategists and behaviorists.

So, 9/11 took it away. In fact, I can remember the headlines, so many headlines. Would you willingly give up your rights for safety? You know. Every Western country went into the same act with the same man on the street, you know, asking different passersby, the man and woman in the streets, hey, would you be willing? Oh well, you know, I suppose we have to do it, you know. And you really think what happened then. And never mind the fact there was a whole massive back story to the whole 9/11 thing as we all know, I won't even go into it. But it was mainly concentrated on one day’s attack in New York City and the whole world was to change. You understand? The WHOLE world was to change.

And in so many ways. And never to get your rights and freedoms back. And Patriot Acts got signed. And the president said to all the people who were supposed to sign it and look at it or debate it, if you don't sign IT, you’re unpatriotic. Well what, are they going to put you down as a criminal? George Bush Junior gave the speech too, he said that you're either with us or you're with the terrorists. There was no option at all. In other words, if you weren't going to go along and you didn't like what the US was planning, to go invade other countries, then you would be classed as a terrorist. Incredible really.

The same guy who repeated his father's talk before it happened, of, I see a world coming into view, a new world order, dut dut dut dut dut. Hm. 10 years apart from his dad giving the same speech. And you think it's just developing by itself? [Alan laughing.]

So here we are, here's part two and just like part one, so many rights you're never to get back again, you see. You've been told even after 9/11, in the years following 9/11, that they said get used to it, this war on terror is going to last your whole life and beyond. It's permanent. It's like the temporary war tax that became the income tax, you know, and victory tax, etc.

And this nuisance thing called rights, awful nuisance as the CFR journalist [Richard Gardner] published, and I've read the article [The Hard Road to World Order] so many times over many years and he said that, we've got to stop attacking the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights, he says, head-on and debating that. Instead, just ignore it and go around it and over it and above it, build bridges and go around and circumvent it, by bringing other laws in until you can't see the Constitution and Bill of Rights anymore. That's what he was really referring to. And it's true, most folk go through all this extraneous stuff that's just sort of pasted all over it and they can't see what's lying underneath, you know, the simplicity of it.

So here is, as I say, you’re into 9/11 part two. Brandon goes into the Constitution and what it meant etc. And how people are panicking, and that's why they're made to panic, that's when you just do what you're told and run with the herd. It's designed that way. Incessant, incessant psychic driving too, daily stuff. We’re all going to die. You're all going to die unless you do what we tell you. Incessant. It's the same as the towers, every minute on any television station on 9/11 in the days after that followed, you see the same planes going boom boom, down down, and oh. Over and over psychic driving boom boom boom. Which imprinted it in the brain, you see. And here you have it today, 'eh? Here you have it today.

Don't forget the economy was already crashed before it happened, it was crashed. We never recovered from the 2007/8 manufactured planned crash. It was planned because the big bankers and investors pulled out of everything before it happened. [Alan chuckles.]   So, it was planned to go right up to the very end. They're still trying to work out who really owns houses now because they kept flipping mortgages until hundreds and hundreds of times per mortgage, from banks to banks as well, just flipping and increasing the value until literally almost mud huts were worth 10 million, you know. That’s stretching a little bit, not too much.

This is supposedly the sane society in which you live, 'eh? All run by, you know, honest businessman. I don't know who invented that one, probably the businessman. But anyway, Brandon talks about how police officers now are often...

Two Hundred and Thirty Years of Rights and Liberties Shredded: Why I Oppose The Lockdown - activistpost.com / 24 Mar 2020

Instead, police officers are now often indistinguishable from military soldiers...

Don't forget that so many of the, I remember years ago when they started bringing the troops back from the different wars in different years, they would go straight into the police departments. In fact, they are wooed, they are wooed into the police departments as soon as they come out. They treat the people on the roads the same way, they pull their guns out on them as though they were Afghanis or whatever, or Iraqis. The same thing. This is intentional. Once these rights go and you allow these things to happen, the terrible things that keep happening, as police do forget what their job really is supposed to be, or it was, then you're in trouble obviously. So, I'll put this one down tonight.

I also want to mention too that it's so amazing that Gordon Brown who was the Prime Minister of Britain at one time, who helped crash the economy there too, they wrecked it, another world socialist who was eventually put over to the US I think at the World Bank, I think he went too. Which was probably his reward for crashing the economy of Britain I suppose. He worked over there. Anyway, he's come out of course and he's urged world leaders to...

Gordon Brown calls for global government to tackle coronavirus

theguardian.com / 26 Mar 2020

Gordon Brown has urged world leaders to create a temporary form of global government to tackle the twin medical and economic crises caused by the Covid-19 pandemic.

(A: This is from the Guardian newspaper.)

The former Labour prime minister, who was at the centre of the international efforts to tackle the impact of the near-meltdown of the banks in 2008, said there was a need for a taskforce involving world leaders, health experts and the heads of the international organisations that would have executive powers to coordinate the response.

A virtual meeting of the G20 group of developed and developing countries, chaired by Saudi Arabia, will be held on Thursday, but Brown said it would have been preferable to have also included the UN security council.

“This is not something that can be dealt with in one country,” he said. “There has to be a coordinated global response.”

“This is first and foremost a medical emergency and there has to be joint action to deal with that.

(A: So, there's the emergency part. And once you get an emergency then you have your emergency powers. Then you have the United Nations and then you have a completely different system running the show. I've already made quite plain that [Alan chuckles.] I haven't seen the laws of quarantine used as it was supposed to be used. Because it isn't difficult or rocket science to save a domestic population. It's all understood that the plans have always been in existence what to do.)

(A: The first law is, you stop all travel, international travel into your country. We watched the farce from January right through to the present time where international flights from the contaminated countries, the heavily contaminated countries are still coming in. Some of them just take a flight from one country into another country, into another country and eventually they get into the country they're supposedly not to be allowed into, they get there. And do roundtrips. It's still happening now. What a farce it is, isn't it?)

(A: And then you bring in, you know, contaminated people and ask them to go home, if they got a home, and just quarantine themselves. They're just starting now, inside Canada, I think today or yesterday, or I think actually it's Monday that they put it in, I think it takes effect. Where literally inter provincial travel, most of it is supposed to be banned except for buses and trains. Well, I guess nobody travels on buses and trains, you know, that are infected. It's just nonsensical. Really.)

Coronavirus: Canada to ban sick travellers from domestic flights, intercity trains

globalnews.ca / 28 Mar 2020

(A: So, they've made sure, as far as I'm concerned, that they've got enough people brought in with the illness to ensure that it's passing on, so that they can get all these measures forward. Because they could really have nipped it in the bud much much much earlier. No doubt about it. And you don't wait two months before you tell people not to have cruises, actually three months, and put themselves in danger and so on.)

(A: Anyway, this is the kind of thing that's going on here. So anyway, there's Gordon Brown calling for global government with basically wartime powers. And again, experts, the guys who really looked after, the guys that crashed banks in like 2007/8, having them on board with it at the top to run the countries and the world, you know, the guys who really profited from it all by causing it, I think.)

“We need some sort of working executive,” Brown said. “If I were doing it again, I would make the G20 a broader organisation because in the current circumstances you need to listen to the countries that are most affected, the countries that are making a difference and countries where there is the potential for a massive number of people to be affected - such as those in Africa.”

The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund needed an increase in their financial firepower

(A: [Alan laughing.] Of course, they're always, it's just astonishing, the hand is always out. [Alan laughing.] You're going to turn into, you're going to be utter slaves that can live in utter austerity and live on a handful of rice, etc. to make it all work, right. All for the good, you know, we're all in it together, 'eh, all for the greater good. So, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, the two big organizations along with the Bank for International Settlements, these private organizations, private banks, folks, but private, they were set up by the world controllers, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They set this up, including the UN, 'eh. You don't vote for these guys. They meet in secret and all that. So, they want an increase in their financial firepower, off of us, you see, the people, again, the taxpayer...)

to cope with the impact of the crisis on low- and middle-income countries, he said.

To be honest with you, the money I live on is probably below the poverty line today. I don't ask for any help of authorities. What they were giving out in fact to some of the people in some of the countries, and way below them, what they get, that's what I bring in, you know, and live on. So here he is saying, they want to tax me and other people, 'eh, to give to the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, so they can cope with the impact of the crisis on low and middle income countries. I hope he's talking about being Canada. I doubt it. You see what I'm saying?

Corruption, we live in corruption. We are over arched by corruption. It's all around you. It's at the top, it's top-heavy with it. They all have business suits and have fancy titles of the organizations and so on. They'll justify millions of dollars for their incomes, quite easily, for the big mansions and to pay for their central heating through their mansions and so on, as they tell you you've got to pay taxes for climate change and so on and all that carbon. This is the same bunch, 'eh, that want to sit on the board and tell you how to live, under the pretense they want to help Africans. N-n.

As we're going through this too, and I was thinking of going back again but I won't go back at the moment to HG Wells Anticipations. He does mention the people who live on opiates and so on, as of course Aldous Huxley mentioned too with his Soma, the people would all be on Soma, a drug that would have little side effects, like long-lasting side effects, but it could put you in a wonderful euphoric happy contented non-anxious state, you see. And as we're going through this, isn't it amazing, because when you look at the authorizations of the ruling ones above, the behaviorists above us that have all the psychologists and behavioral think tanks working for governments right now, and every country is getting the same propaganda dished out at the same time, exact same stuff, with the ads and so on. Here's one here talking about, they call it…

Yes, liquor stores are considered essential businesses in Massachusetts

boston.com / 23 Mar 2020

Yes, packies (A: Packies, I guess they've got packets of something.)

are considered essential businesses in Massachusetts

"Food and beverage operations, which would include package stores, fall in as essential."

(A: ... to what we need. So, the stores that must stay open, you see, through all this.)

Businesses and stores across Massachusetts (A: It's happening everywhere though.) are going dark and remote — if they haven't done so already — temporarily under a new emergency order issued by Gov. Charlie Baker Monday morning.

Nonessential services are closing down for two weeks... (A: It's going to be longer than that.)

But here's one place shoppers can still expect to be there for a bargain or two: package stores.

Yes, liquor stores are considered essential businesses in the commonwealth, right there among the select places...

(A: It's the same across Canada, Britain and everywhere else. Plenty of booze as you get locked in, right. And there'll be, and I really mean it, I've got so many articles and I won't even touch them because it's like long lectures on the behaviorists that are working on all of this right now on how to manage our psyche, right. And I really mean that. Billions of dollars actually have gone into all this thing across the world, just to manage our psyches. So, if they get lots of booze… And you can't get food because it's cleaned out with folk panicking. But there are stacks of booze, right. So, it's an essential service they can get their booze.)

(A: Here in Ontario of course the government runs the booze industry and you have to get their booze from liquor stores and beer stores that are run by liquor licenses authorities, they're all government employees basically that work there. So, the government gives us our drugs here and they give us a lot of the dope too here, since it's all legal, you see. So anyway, and here's the thing too, it isn't just booze, right. It says...)

Gov. Baker says the decision 'is driven by federal policy as much as anything else'

Baker, moments after announcing the emergency order Monday, was asked about how places like package stores and marijuana dispensaries would be affected by the new regulations.

“Food and beverage operations, which would include package stores, fall in as essential, and that’s driven by federal policy as much as anything else,

(A: So basically, the booze and the drugstores, the real drugstores [Alan chuckles.] are continuing. To make sure you're kept, you know, because people are freaking out, you see. They're tuning in every day.)

I gave talks a long time ago about horror stories and how they work. Now, everybody likes horror stories. A little scare here and there, we all like them. And there's so much to watch, you see. And even the really really bad ones, you'll still watch them, generally, if you're not too tired. And the reason that you keep watching, intently, even in the most terrible horror story, is that you project yourself into the story.

We do it in all kinds of stories, you see. Because it affects the limbic system, the primitive part, the basic, you know, animal survival. And if you look away and missed a part of it, for a brief moment, of what the hero or the guy that you're identifying with is, you might die. Because you don't know, you see, so your mind, in a real-life situation, if a monster was coming at you or was walking around watching you, you wouldn't take your eyes off it, you see, to survive. The same thing watching a horror movie.

Well, that's what all of your hype hype hype hype on the television and the Internet is right now. The same thing. And you're terrified. And they're making sure you're terrified. And you keep tuning into make sure, oh.... And all they keep demanding of you is the same things, you know. Don't go out. Well, how are you going to get the food in if you don't go out? Hm? Especially the folk who are supposedly more susceptible to it, or the bad effects of it. It's in the wrong age group sort of thing as they say. Or with certain disabilities are more prone to it. Well, they've got no option but to go out. I'll have to go to Sudbury myself.

I was in the hospital, remember, I almost croaked in 2016 of something similar. And they kicked me out of the hospital. I had to get the drugs myself to cure myself. I'm not kidding you, that happened. So, I'll have to get into town and try to find, and hope they haven't cleaned out another supermarket. And no one is going to, the government says to stay at home, well, what are you supposed to do, starve to death, just stay home and starve, is that the idea? Hm?

Then they use UPS I think it is, or a courier that takes orders from I think the big stores that are delivering food and so on to someplace, like Amazon. They don't deliver here. They won't deliver in my little place in Estaire. They'll take the money for it from the guys, whoever purchases the stuff, someone wanted to send me a few cans, they won't do it. They want me to go into Sudbury to get it. As I say, that's a 40-mile round-trip. So, you've got a courier company in Canada that wants the customer to pick up the stuff rather than them deliver it. Hm, okay. They've done that before of course over the years, that kind of thing, that same company. So yeah, you've got a go into town and risk it. I'm sure Mr. Trudeau doesn't drive into some supermarket and put himself and other folk at risk.

Another article I'll put up tonight too, I've got to do it before I forget, is about the farces of all the, d'you realize the campaign to show you how celebrities are getting this? That's all you get is terror, fear and celebrities getting it. And I'm a bit suspicious of them personally. Because again, it's right up the path basically, the beaten path of the marketers and how they convince you that we're all going to, we're all susceptible and they're human, and we all follow, they say the people all follow the celebrities. It makes it more real to them, you see. If it's Joe Blow getting it, you wouldn't care. But celebrity. I'm very suspicious of them, I really am. [Alan chuckles.] I really, really am.

The Covid-19 pandemic has spawned another epidemic, of incessant celebrity attention-seeking - rt.com / 23 Mar 2020

By the way, they certainly have incredible treatments for those near, at the top. They really do. They really really do, you know. China is already getting, taking actual antibodies from survivors in China who are donating blood, and its immunoglobulin basically and you inject it into people with it, who are, you know, and they're fine right away. It kills it off right away.

Anyway, the Africans did that dealing with Ebola years ago. I did a show on it too. Because the UN went in with the WHO, World Health Organization, and these doctors that went in were furious that when the Africans, eventually the African doctor says we've had enough here, we can take blood from survivors and, again, you withdraw the antibodies from it and injected into them. And something like out of 20 patients that they did it with in a village, all of them except 2 survived from getting this injected into them. They were all terminally ill at the time, going under fast. And the two that didn't survive, it was too late, their organs were already in total failure and necrosis breakdown. So, the African doctors knew what to do and it was awfully successful.

They've always known how to do this. So, believe you me, don't think that any world leader is going to get it bad here. N-n. Unless he's not part of the club and they want rid of him. But all kinds of treatments they have for them at the top there. M-hm. But we won't see them at the bottom.

I also want to put up some articles to do with, which I talked about too some years back, I saw it coming. I got the whiff, the whiff of the, from the World Health Organization, using other organizations too, like the vegans and so on, stop eating animals and stop pumping them full of antibiotics. Then of course all the health, the ones that are really into it and there are a lot of people who really go overboard with the health thing, they really go for it all. If it's in a health magazine, natural health, they'll just go overboard without thinking. The antibiotics are not in the animals when they go for slaughter. So, a lot of the, they stop giving it to them about a month beforehand. Antibiotics in you or an animal won't last longer than 24 hours in the system. And if something was put in the system, by the time it's cooked it's not an antibiotic anymore at all. Honestly. Folk forget that. Yep. There's all kinds of ways to get you stop eating meat. Of course, that's one of them.

The World Health Organization put the big push on too. And you have to understand the World Health Organization and what's across the hallway there too at the United Nations. You also get the United Nations Department, used to be called the Department of Population Control. It was actually put up there and funded, set up by the Rockefellers years ago. So, it was put through their fund. But the whole point of it was actually population control and they just dropped the 'control' part when folk realized what it was. It's still there.

So, the World Health Organization quite a few years ago, and then really stepping it up in 2015/16, you saw these articles appear, and across the board at the same time, you know, doctors perhaps shouldn't be prescribing so many antibiotics. This is part of a campaign, you see. The general public must read this stuff and say, oh I see, okay, without realizing it a campaign you're reading to get you to stop asking or expecting to get treated with antibiotics. They put memos out to the doctors encouraging them too to reduce their prescriptions in the antibiotics and so on. Well, guess what happens when you reduce your prescriptions of antibiotics? The folk who need them can't get them and folk die.

Doctors urged to stop prescribing antibiotics for colds and flu - cbsnews.com / 19 Jan 2016

Some doctors prescribe antibiotics much more often than others. Ontario is trying to find out why - globalnews.ca / 13 Sept 2018

I've already read last week the articles and put the links up to them in Canada where they are, we've got to start thinking about now, who we can treat and who won't we treat before it gets worse, you see, before it hits really badly. Eugenics and bioethics are all into play right now. They've decided before you even get brought in if they're going to even bother, just palliative care until you die, it depends on who you are, what age you are. Pre-existing condition, written off.

Who gets the ventilator?' Doctors say we need to decide now who gets care if COVID-19 overwhelms ICUs - nationalpost.com / 17 Mar 2020

And believe you me, the doctors these days are like robots. Most of them can’t think for themselves. They go along with these agendas. It's like Idiocracy, you know, and they've got the little tablets out and their phone and they point to things that are wrong, a little pain here, little pain there. Flowcharts. Flowcharts. And they're taught, you know, stop prescribing that and expect folk to die, you see, you have to accept that as part of the work and so on.

Well, when they go into hospitals it's all admitted to, even when they're pushing the different forms of quinine right now, along with azithromycin, which is an antibiotic, how many folk are getting the antibiotic? Have you worked that out? You can if you really dig into it and if you're good at investigations, find out, even like places in BC, there are certain reasons why they've even had 90-year-olds come out from critical-care there. There's good reasons for it, and some of them are political by the way.

COVID-19: Here are all the B.C. cases of the novel coronavirus - vancouversun.com / 26 Feb 2020

Because it's not good for folk to die that are in specific categories, in this day and age. So, they given all the treatments they can to pull them through as best they can. Which they won't give to the rest of the population probably.

There's reasons it's awful, it's so terrible today with political correctness.   You can't, you just couldn't save yourself now if you had to by just knowing facts that might help everybody. That's how bad things are now.

I know that in some countries for instance are going overboard with everything they've got to bring certain ethnic groups through. Because they don't want what they classify as ethnic foreigners dying on their soil. Looks bad, it looks bad bad bad on the governments and so on. And everything’s so incredibly tender, isn't it? Talking is tender. So much so you can't describe anything, if your life depended on it by knowing it to save yourself or saving others. It's that bad. And it's going to get worse. So other countries are at this too.

So yeah, as I said last week, if you are a certain age and you have any problems at all and you might end up in there, make sure you have an advocate that will fight tooth and nail when they try to deny you certain treatments which should be standard for everybody. I really mean that.

Now also I'll put up another one, another article to do with the last one...

Six States Declare Marijuana Dispensaries "Essential Businesses", Exempting Them From Lockdown - zerohedge.com / 25 Mar 2020

Cannabis companies pen letter seeking government help amid COVID-19 - ctvnews.ca / 23 Mar 2020

So, there's more and more and more of them. In Canada it's even better, you see, because Canada, everybody at the top and the government and so on, they sunk their money investments into the big corporations in Canada. The companies, right when this is happening actually, already had their hands out for about a million and a half, or a billion and a half, I'm not sure what it is, of bailouts because they are in such bad trouble. Because they had overestimated what the folk... They thought folk would start living on the stuff, I guess. Maybe stuffing their [unintelligible] with this stuff, I don't know what they imagined, but it was going to be heaven for all the people who invested. And the bottom has been falling out of it apparently. Big big trouble. So, when this came along, out come the hands, please give us money and save us. And, you need us, this is the Soma time, you see. So, there you go.

By the way, as they're doing all that with the booze and drugs and telling you all to stay at home, right, and it's bad enough it's going neurotic watching TV and be afraid, be very very afraid, and keep bringing the same experts on telling the same things. And by the way, before I forget too, I just tuned in to Canadian radio today on the CBC I think it was, or one of the stations. They were talking about British Columbia. They've actually got a big fan base now for the woman who comes on, a doctor out there, who gives these little quips. I don't know if she writes them herself or they are written for her by the marketing companies and so on because everybody reads scripts these days.

But she's just a PR person, a spokesperson for the people. They've given her star status and they've got a big fan club for her now and rah-rah clubs. This is all manufactured, isn't it, like a wartime scenario? So, these are the news heroes, you see, and big fan clubs for them. And they can tell you, you know, keep 2 meters apart. You know, this is what you go to university for and get big money when you come out, and, wash your hands. Okay. And, don't come out of your houses. As I say, there's always a dead silence out there, like how are they going to get food, you know, etc.? Never anything. They don't say that. These stars don't tell you how to manage that way. Especially if there's no income with a lot of people. Hm? But we'll have fan bases for them and make them into star status, you know. And you create an image for them, you see, as the star machinery is all in operation. It really is folks. That's how things actually happen and how they work.

Another article too is called...

A Brady Bond solution for America’s Economic Crisis and Unpayable Corporate Debt paulcraigroberts.org / 25 Mar 2020

Even before the Covid-19 crisis had slashed stock prices nearly in half since it erupted in January, financial markets were in an inherently unstable condition. Years of quantitative easing (A: ... after the 2007/8 crash…) had loaded so much money into stock and bond prices that stock price/earnings multiples and bond prices were far too high by any normal and reasonable historical standards. Risk premiums have disappeared, with only a few basis points separating U.S. Treasury bills and corporate bonds.

So, it goes into what's happening in the financial realm and so on and so on. And it's true enough, this was time for this big thing to happen, some will say it's a godsend I suppose. It depends, it maybe gets sent by a demon, who knows, 'eh?

Nearly half of Canadians say they can't afford to miss work as coronavirus cases escalate

montrealgazette.com / 22 Mar 2020

You've got doctors now that are going to be made into stars, you know. Wash your hands. 6 feet apart. You see. Cough up your sleeves. Stay in your homes. Okay. But you can say it with a little joke here and there, as I say, who writes it for her, I don't know. Yep. I tell ya. And the folk never figure it out, everything is getting staged and managed like that.

In wartime scenarios that's what they do. I remember looking at the British ones who, I kept wondering who these characters were they were given, like George Formby and so on. He would sing the little, with a working-class accident, he wasn't a working-class guy but he would sing about leaving your bubblegum, when you're leaving your bubblegum, or your toothpaste overnight, I can't remember what it was. Silly little ditty songs that HG Wells talked about long before Formby came along. But they make him a star too, a wartime star, you see. They do all these kind of things, always. Literally they made Churchill a star as well. That's what it was.

I liked actually, I mentioned before Spike Milligan. Spike Milligan was, he was a bipolar comedian and not everybody's cup of tea with the type of humor and so on. But he did mention that he was in World War II, I think mobile artillery unit and he did mention about cracking up on one of the, when they were getting shelled one day and he clawed his self into the ground basically. But he does mention when Chamberlain came back with his little paper about his treaty with Germany and how they were all happy and so on and happy, until eventually the war was declared. And he says he heard on the news, the Prime Minister came on and he says, we are now at war with Germany. And as he says, what struck him was the 'we' part, because he had nothing to do with it. [Alan laughing.]

That's really the way you have to look at things in all reality. You have nothing to do with it, it's all so staged, isn't it? We are now... right? But here we go through all the same kind of thing too. M-m-m. We, we are all in it together. For the greater good though.

So, Canadians can't afford to miss work. You've got so much disinformation along with the information, it's just astonishing. You still can't get actual, actual figures on anything the way things are written and put across. With the wonderful Malthusian graphs. Well, Malthus was the first guy to start graphs, you see, to terrify the public about what would happen if this continued, if people kept breeding. You'd all be walking on each other's heads, you know, over each other. But it never happened of course. Of course, you'd all die of starvation, that never happened either. But facts don't matter when it comes to terrifying the public to get them to be compliant and to do what they're told.

Last week I mentioned too, I says isn't it odd that even in Sudbury they say there's no community spread but they just knew that the following week there is going to be massive spread. I said, they're either going to be bring it in or else release something. How else could you do that? Well, you see, they've got the snowbirds…

COVID-19 outrage as snowbirds flock across the border, shop and refuse to self-isolate - nationalpost.com / 24 Mart 2020

Snowbirds are retirees. They go down for the winters mainly to Florida and other places in the States too, but mainly to Florida, then they come back up in March. Well bingo, without really mentioning too much about it to the people, they started talking about new cases. And you dig into the case and you find out they came back from mainly Florida. Snowbirds. Some of them drove up and other ones... They're supposed to go straight to their homes and quarantine. There's an article and they said no, they're not going to do it and comply, etc. etc. That's what they said, as they try to make you dislike them. It's not their fault. But the fact is, some of them definitely were contaminated.

Of course, they haven't been screening anybody all along in Canada either coming in through aircraft or any other ways. So, they've got cases for sure. One woman was on a plane, she took a plane from Florida I guess to I don't know if it was Toronto or somewhere, and then got a flight from Toronto to another place inside Canada. So, they had to, when she came down sick eventually, they had to trace, this is the comical bit to me, they're looking for the passengers on both flights that she was on, from I think four seats down, all the passengers for four seats from either direction front and back that she had. Because the virus knows not to go any further than four seats, 'eh? I guess that's how it works.

It's amazing how scientists just know these things, isn't it? And you get bureaucrats that just come up with the rules. Well that's it, four seats, everybody else, don't bother checking anybody else. Or maybe, did this person go to the bathroom a few times and touch the seats when she went along, you know? Let's not think about that. Let's not look in the dark side of things, for goodness sake, that's too unpleasant. And no one likes to look at unpleasant things like that. So just look four seats down and back. So, they had to trace those folk and then put them in the quarantine too.

But there's more and more of them actually, there's thousands that come up across Canada, and a lot of them into Québec. But even at that, [Alan chuckles.] you can't… It's quite amazing. Because you know they've got all the scientists working and the social programs working together with this agenda too, don't you? They already had the Facebook on board and the other social programs, Twitter and so on. Even in the exercise they had with Bill Gates and Johns Hopkins University, they had, they already admitted they had them, even in the exercise, on board before it happened. Which is pure luck of course.

There's articles, I'll put them up, where they're using your phone apps, all your phone apps, stacks of your phone apps, and they're tracking you everywhere you go. Not just who you meet and your cluster of friends. And they are tracking your clusters of friends too, to see if one of them's infected or possibly even got a little bit of a fever or headache or whatever, they want to then study all of you. And they'll keep tracking you and listening in to your calls and so on through the different Echelon programs that they have that are triggered by certain words like, I've got a headache, I've got a fever, yada yada yada. Then of course your cluster friends and where you travel are all watched and monitored.

They actually say you're going to get monitored. Eventually they might come and get you after giving you a warning to stay put at home rather than quarantine yourself if you think you're sick. And this is all, again in the newspapers as they get ramped up for it. Of course, I'm sure they had this all planned long long before this thing broke out as they say.

I should really mention too that, before I get off the topic, and I never plan my talks but I was thinking of The Last Enemy, the TV series that Britain did. It was about two or three parts perhaps, but it was really well done. It was 2008. They showed you high-tech machinery, it was actually designed, they actually said that when they did the series that the author had looked at all the different technology which was in use then, and the stuff that was on the table to come into use, and put it into the series. Where everybody in Britain was monitored, way beyond anything you can imagine. Infinite speed for the government agencies, it was just incredible, speed beyond anything the average person's getting at home.

Of course, they had all the data on every single person in real time as they monitored everyone, followed you, and speech, the whole thing. And it was called The Last Enemy. Because the enemy was the people's rights and freedoms. It was to do with, guess what? It was to do with massive migration coming in, illegally, and a secret plan that was hatched by the government, and their version of homeland security you might say, to use science and vaccines, free vaccines to help the people in all the countries that had their cities and that bombed into the Stone Age.

Then they would track them with tracers coming into the country. Because these things will give off traces basically through, as you're going through different checkpoints, and you go through subways, everything's got it, little cashless things at the register, you're going through with your ID and everything else. But on top of the plot the scientists that they hired actually put something else in the vaccine. It was a disease, ethnic specific disease meant to hit mainly just them, the ones that got it. You couldn't get it from them. Maybe if you get a transfusion from them or something. But it would kill the person who had the vaccination itself, just for them. That's what it was based upon.

And hit teams going out to try to kill off anybody who was uncovering the big plot, you see. So, the government agencies were all, there was about two or three government agencies all kind of competing with each other to clean it all up. It was quite well done. They showed you the technologies that were in use then and the arguments that were put forth in fact about why they should monitor the public, etc.

They also had what they called, and it is true they do have this by the way, you find this in your emergency plans that will be unrolled everywhere in every country. If you have an ability to talk to people and communicate to them, and you're not putting out the right stuff, the authorized stuff across to them in times of war, they grab you and imprison you. They'll warn you and close you down, fine you as well they said they would do. But they could imprison you. Or maybe even worse, 'eh. This is wartime scenario.

In The Last Enemy if you don't go along with everything you're called an unis [?], which is an unaffiliated subversive. I mentioned this years ago too. An unaffiliated subversive. It means you're not necessarily affiliated with any terrorist organization but you're subversive individually because you don't comply with authority and go along with it. So, you're going to get lifted at the very least.

I'd also like to mention that Gates' universal vaccine agenda, ID2020, is all there too. And 2020 is not just ID, it's an ID with your vaccinations. As I say, getting back to what I talked about in the late 1990s was eventually you'll need this thing as you walked into anywhere, even to get food, and if you didn't have your vaccines up to date and so on... And this is in Bill Gates, this is the kind of things from Bill Gates ID 2020. I'll put the links up and you can read it from his own site and his own statements and so on that really, you'll be a threat to others, you see, you'll be considered a threat so alarms will go off eventually, you see.

Gates Tattoo - An Invisible Quantum Dot 'Tattoo' Could Be Used to ID Vaccinated Children - sciencealert.com / 21 Dec 2019

Bill Gates, MIT Develop New ‘Tattoo ID’ to Check For Vaccinations - 21stcenturywire.com / 23 Dec 2019

Invisible Ink Could Reveal whether Children Have Been Vaccinated - scientificamerican.com / 18 Dec 2019

They've already done the testing on some volunteers with this kind of thing. And of course, eventually it's to go all the way into not just your ID but it will be your debit card, under your skin and all the rest of it. It's unlimited what you can put in a chip these days.

And also tattoos, they can use tattoos. A few years back they showed you some of these tattoos. They could actually make them trendy on your skin. They're actually a circuit type of thing, integrated circuit. I guess with enough TV shows and so on with heroes and heroines, then they can make it trendy, sexy, the folk would want it. And that's the tattoo delivery chip, it's called.

Another thing too, they always give you the slogans. Like the James Bond, they would always give you, the tyrants that were generally incredibly rich billionaires, individual billionaires but they belong to the same organizations, you know Spector and so on. Some of them were even taking over the world's water supply under the guise of preservation and saving the world and having their big philanthropic investments companies on the go. Then in reality they were actually, they would start to ration the water and it would cost a fortune. It was to be more expensive than gold, you see. Which is happening in different parts the world. And of course, they hype up the droughts, oh, we have drought like never before. As they make sure they've drained places you normally got water from. That's how it really works, you see.

When I think of Event 201, I do think of James Bond, believe it or not. Whenever I see the big, obviously appointed by very much higher power you might say, to rule over us or manage us basically, being benevolent, you know, philanthropists and all that kind of thing. I can't help but think of the characters in the Bond movies because often the bad guys were the great, you know, philanthropists and they were doing wonderful things to change the world and big money was getting spent on technology generally and sciences and so on. [Alan chuckles.]

But when I really see Bill Gates, I can't listen to him when he's waving his hands all over the place. That's all he does, too much hand clapping and arm flapping. Which I distrust in people because they get taught that in motivational courses. They're taught, they think that convinces people and distracts them, or really detracts them from what they're saying, it absorbs you into actions as opposed to the content and at the end of, say, a business meeting for instance you say, well yeah okay, without thinking because you forget everything else they've said because of all this magicians sort of waving in front of your face. I can't really stand it. And it is a taught thing, you know.

But Bill Gates really, is a lucky guy as I say, very lucky, just happens to get into the right things at the right time. And things take off at the right time. And you know, he goes ‘round the world to help the world. But he reminds me, as I say, when I think of that Event 201 that he went to and help manage, I think of the character [Alan chuckles.] in that James Bond movie, believe it or not. That's how my mind works I guess. It's Tomorrow Never Dies.

Yeah, it was Tomorrow Never Dies it's called. The main character, the villain in it was a wonderful man who was worshiped by everybody because he made sure through publicity campaigns and marketing and massive publicity, they made him a star so you would worship him. That's how it's done. So, the character, he owns a massive news organizations across the world, video and newspapers and everything else. He literally made the news in advance. That was part of the trick you see because he would manipulate events in the world to make things happen.

Of course, Bond comes along and catches on to the game and disrupts the outcome of the news. Which really upsets him since he's already got it all written how it's supposed to work out. But that was his big headline too in the movie Tomorrow Never Dies, was Tomorrow's news today. And that's really what Bill Gates makes me think of with these meetings. Because he just seems too, I guess he must read tea leaves a lot, you know. Must get the old-fashioned tea, the proper stuff. And you're left with these tea leaves. And you bring somebody in who will stare at them for ages and then tell you what it means, they can see things in it, you see, things that are going to happen. If you did the same thing, you know, but he doesn't need to bet on horses and that, but if he did, I'm sure he'd be a real winner with that too.

Interesting, the Red Cross is requesting blood. But they're not doing testing for the Covid. Isn't that rather odd? They were asked this in an interview, and they said no no, it didn't occur to them to do any special testing. I was wondering too if it's for the white, the actual antibodies from folk who have recovered. They won't tell you that, but I'm just wondering if it's for the wealthier people I'd imagine, 'eh.

I also want to mention the Ray Bradberry theater. Ray Bradbury was in awfully good sci-fi fantasy writer. A lot of his stuff got used and put in the movies as well. Bradberry puts one out called The Pedestrian in 1989, a short, maybe 29-30 minute show of a future where everyone is locked down. And they've been brought up their whole lives in the lockdown, they can't remember when they were free. So, they were raised in that apartment building and so on, each one in their own apartment. They didn't have the computer there then, but you had a TV on 24 hours a day with God knows how many stations. The people would just sit individually in their little box and stare at the thing. I guess food must have got delivered somehow, I don't know how it was done. No one went outside. It was a permanent curfew.

So, one guy that used to phone him all the time would come down and he'd try to get him out, this one particular guy, try to take him out with him for a walk at night. The guy was terrified, oh we can't do that, can't do that, you know, and all the excuses not to go. Eventually he goes out with him. And he couldn't believe it, looking at the moon, where he couldn't remember ever seeing the moon and so on, and nature and all that.

Eventually a kind of robotic helicopter comes along and questions them and says why are you out? And the guy says, well, to get some exercise and something to do. It said, haven't you got a television? Yes, but it's broken. Eventually he takes one of them away with them. Well, there's nobody in the helicopter, it's robotic. And he's walking into it, he's been ordered to walk into the helicopter that opens its front door. And he sees there's nobody in it. He says I wonder how long these things have been operating without any humans at all? Maybe there are no humans left to manage all this whole system and the machines were just going on as usual and threatening people and taking them away if they were literally kind of, a kind of the subversive again, with kind of old think mentality, you know what I'm saying, they had a term for it in the thing.

Ray Bradbury-The Pedestrian - youtube.com

But it was interesting, just the concept of permanent lockdown until you take it all for granted it's normal and you're supposed to stay in your room. The whole idea just... It all falls into place at the same time, these kind of shows. Along of course with the eugenics program and Soylent Green. And also you had Logan's Run, it was a big hit too where you hit a certain age and a little chip in your hand went off and you were carouseled away into oblivion. Meaning you are destroyed. But they thought you went up to a kind of a heaven for the general public. Eugenics.

And of course, the same thing again, HG Wells and his pal George Bernard Shaw and a few others, and his mentor through it all, because the one who financed the Fabian Society was the Astor family, Lord Astor. Of course, they thought too about the useless eaters and just doing away with them too, all the useless people at the bottom. It's all there really, isn't it?

You know, people like to have winners all the time. They follow what they think are the winners. That goes for authors down through history that predicted certain things and how they even put some of their predictions in novel form. We have of course those who for the last while have been on about, well Aldous Huxley with this Brave New World really put it across much better as opposed to, you know, old-fashioned Orwell that's saw things as the big boot stamping on the human face forever in an authoritarian managed society, curfewed society and all the rest of it, with rationing and all that, you see. And how crazy because, I said years ago, they'll use both systems together. And here we are.

You've got massive psychological warfare going on with monitoring of us all, incredibly minutely right now. Billions getting tossed across the globe for all the snoops on the Internet to manage us and watch us and so on. But at the same time yet you have martial law techniques getting put in with millions of troops in some places to ensure folk stay in their homes at night and that kind of thing. Very Orwellian.

When you think about 1984, Orwell had it quite right too because in wartime, and he went through it in wartime. He was a propagandist for the BBC, in fact, he worked there. He understood it and he said in 1984, they had these, basically these propaganda spiels every day where they come out and say, we have made so many tanks and so many rifles and so many bombs for our boys at the Malaba front. Today we get the heads of countries coming out and saying, we've made so many millions of facemasks, and so many gallons, and so many gloves, for our people at the National Health Service front. It's the same stuff we are hearing. It really is, isn't it?

The same techniques are being used. It's kind of interesting to put the two together. But yeah, both systems, the Brave New World system and at the moment, the present, the Orwellian system to speed it up a little bit are being both used at the same time.

Anyway, we're living in an amazing system that really, to watch this unfurl, in a complete war strategy with the same kind of propaganda, and even celebrities, all celebrities… The only folk that seem to be sick are celebrities, we're supposed to believe, 'eh? And are they really? Is this part of the…? To me it's just too staged, that part of it. I have no doubt about that. Celebrities really love themselves. They don't like getting sick. They like their lives; they enjoy it because they are so wealthy and everything's taken care of for them.

Now, Michael McCaffrey is a journalist who writes from Hollywood basically where he works. He's got a good page basically on the celebrities and he calls it celebri-virus. Because we're getting inundated with these ridiculous inane, verbiage interviews with who's doing well, who's not doing well as a celebrity. Of course, for some reason they're all getting into the news as having supposedly, supposedly the quarantine for the virus 'eh. Poor souls. But this particular journalist says

The Coronavirus Pandemic is Bad, but the Epidemic of Incessant Celebrity Attention Seeking is Much, Much Worse

mpmacting.com / 23 March 2020

Coronavirus is a terrible malady that is killing people and the economy, but it isn't the most pernicious pandemic afflicting the globe right now. No, the most diabolical disease currently in circulation is the dreaded Celebrivirus.

The onset of the Celebrivirus starts with a steady stream of verbal diarrhea gushing forth from empty-headed, self-absorbed, attention-starved celebrities, which is quickly followed by convulsive (A: [Alan laughing.] and he goes on with a few more things.) puking and rage headaches from the rest of us

Then he goes into the people you've seen recently, celebrities, with all their thoughts, you know, as they suffer because they can't mix with people and nonsense like that. That's just completely made up verbiage as I say. But it's a good article. It gives you a little chuckle and it's worthwhile reading. And we certainly need a chuckle during this debacle we're going through right now. So, I'll put the links up for that.

Let's get on with some of the other things here before I run out of time. Remember too, I could maybe split this into two parts or just put it all up at one go, I'm not sure, you'll see at the end of the talk. Remember too, folks, you can help me out by going into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can always get the whole talk there for sure. List my other sites which are listed on the .com website in case this one goes down for any reason you've got the other ones listed there which will be working hopefully. You can find out to how to send some cash my way as well so that I can tick along here, hopefully. Because as I say, I live in [Alan chuckles.] I live [Alan chuckles.] I live at all level most folk can't fathom at all. I really mean that too.

So anyway, coronavirus, I talked about the snowbirds coming into Canada again from the States, hey. And Florida is a heavily infected area right now. So…

Over 1 Million Fled Paris Before Lockdown began, phone data suggests

independent.co.uk / 27 March 2020

(A: So, there's actually phone data organizations there that show you we're all getting monitored. If you've got a cell phone you're getting monitored. I don't have a cell phone. But most folk have cell phones, and you're getting monitored all the time. Your movements and when you suddenly vanish from an area, they've tracked you already to where you ended up, very very precisely too. Quite a few organizations are doing this, so I'll put this one up. One company is called...)

Phone company Orange said it analysed location data and charted the mass exodus from the capital as the country prepared to restrict movement to tackle the virus.

The number of people in Greater Paris fell by nearly 1.2 million between 13 and 20 March ...

...vamoosed, out of the country. A lot of them came to Canada too, Québec. Québec now is just rising with numbers of the infected people too. So that was a good area for them to flood to, some of them to flood too. God knows, I don't know how many, but it's French-speaking, you see, so with the kind of a home-from-home in a sense where they feel more at ease naturally. Unfortunately, these statistics are going up higher and higher in Québec now. Cause and effect, 'eh?

It's the same thing, remember, that happened with Wuhan. 5 million people I think vamoosed out of the country and very quickly and went to different areas. A lot of them came to the West Coast of Canada. Lots of relatives all over the world, you know. And you can't blame folk for getting petrified and trying to get out. Regardless though, there was no real attempt to stop anybody coming into the countries to save your domestic populations. The first law is always save the healthy population first, by all means. Because once it gets in, everything you're fighting for is lost, isn't it, if it really goes bad.

So strange, strange new types of quarantines. The only people getting quarantined are the general population who are all told to stay home. And...

The Scientist Whose Doomsday Pandemic Model Predicted Armageddon Just Walked Back The Apocalyptic Predictions

thefederalist.com / 26 March 2020

British scientist Neil Ferguson (A: He was a biggie there.) ignited the world's drastic response to the novel Wuhan coronavirus when he published the bombshell report (A: And the link is there too.) predicting 2.2 million Americans and more than half a million Brits would be killed. (A: That's what it was to be, be very very afraid scenario that the US and Britain parroted, you see. It's all done by computer, I think they're using computers where they predict the weather, you know, and the climate change.) After both the U.S. and U.K. governments effectively shut down their citizens and economies, Ferguson is walking back his doomsday scenarios.

Ferguson's report from Imperial College, which White House and other officials took seriously, said that if the U.S. and U.K. did not shut down for 18 months, and isolation measures were not taken, "we would expect a peak in mortality (daily deaths) to occur after approximately 3 months." His "models" showed overflowing hospitals and ICU beds.

"For an uncontrolled epidemic, we predict critical care bed capacity would be exceeded as early as the second week in April, with an eventual peak in ICU or critical care bed demand that is over 30 times greater than the maximum supply in both countries," the report reads.

(A: But now he's going back on his predictions to an extent. I guess he's may be put an update to his computer program, you know.)

But after tens of thousands of restaurants, bars, and businesses closed, Ferguson is now retracting his modeling, saying he feels "reasonably confident" our health care system can cope when the predicted peak of the epidemic arrives in a few weeks. Testifying before the U.K.'s parliamentary select committee on science and technology on Wednesday, Ferguson said he now predicts U.K. deaths from the disease will not exceed 20,000, and could be much lower.

Also, too, here's the kind of thing that confuses you. I don't think you realize that most folk now, they are getting put down by phone and so on as having the virus, have never been tested, and won't get tested. You can play the numbers game too and lots of folk are playing the numbers game on all sides and for all different reasons, and a lot of science organizations too. And statisticians of course that's what their job is, is to use statistics for agendas. [Alan chuckles.]

But anyway, the Ontario provincial police…

OPP says first uniformed member (A: …that they've got gone ill with it I guess is what they're trying to say. It's badly written. Everything is so badly written. The first uniformed remember, which make folks think, don't they have uniforms for the rest? the way it's written, right? Anyway…)

has tested presumptive positive for COVID-19

northernontario.ctvnews.ca / 24 Mar 2020

So, a presumptive positive. Before they could only use positive after the testing. But now it's presumed positive. So, it is a presumption, or is it? You don't know. You see? And lots of stuff is written this way too to terrify you. It just terrifies the people doesn't it?

Also, when you see the different levels of folk who have supposedly got it, and you say my God, that's a hundred for every thousand that's dying or something like that. So, for every thousand that has got it, a hundred die. No. Don't forget that the ones who either have phoned in or the folk that have been tested, are not the whole population that's got it. For every person that supposedly got it and tested, there are thousands that have probably got it and don't even know it. So, then the death rate doesn't look anywhere near per thousand as it would seem to be, if it's only the ones who are tested and then so many die, you see. Everyone who is tested, there's thousands who are not tested, that's what I'm saying, that goes up and up and up with the overall numbers.

I'll put these links up with those that want to peruse what I'm talking about here. An interesting article too was about in Italy, and you hear all the different reasons why Italians have got it. By the way I was going through a lot of documentation in old books by the way that were written after the so-called Spanish flu of 1917/18. One of them had listed, they had pretty good listings that were in books written in about 1925 of the different, so many people fighting in Europe you see, all different nationalities.

They found that, again, people who are Chinese, the ones that got through China areas or Far East, they got hit very very hard with it. But interestingly enough, Italians, who were fighting in the trenches too, and their own men were also fighting in their own country against the so-called axis powers or whatever they called themselves, but it wasn't axis before World War II mind you. But anyway, they were fighting in World War I and they were coming down with it pretty bad too in Italy, a much more higher number than other people's.

At the time some of the authors and even authors in universities tried to figure out, thought maybe it was due to bad diets and malnutrition in some countries, their poverty. But there were no poorer than the Irish and the Scots at that time and they weren't coming down with the same kind of numbers. So, it was thought there was, even queried then, there was something different. Of course, we now know today there's definite receptors and more receptors for this type of thing in certain people's lungs than others in ethnic groups. And also, they found that the people from the area that eventually was called Iran also were higher in it too. Higher mortality rate, right. And they caught it more easily too.

So, it's interesting that there's something definitely with these Covid viruses, if that's where it was the first time too. And that's just off, by the way, as they say. But there you go. In the area of Italy where it really broke out and spread, and this is from the New Yorker in 2018...

The Chinese Workers Who Assemble Designer Bags in Tuscany

newyorker.com / 16 Apr 2018

(A: It's an interesting little article.)

The first significant wave of Chinese immigrants arrived in the industrial zone around Prato, a city fifteen miles northwest of Florence, in the nineteen-nineties. Nearly all of them came from Wenzhou, a port city south of Shanghai. For the Chinese, the culture shock was more modest than one might have expected.

(A: Then it goes on and on and on of how they really, really grew up, you know, and multiplied and brought more in. They came in really as bottom-line workers and then started getting small businesses, even starting in garages and things and then built up and got factories, stacks of factories.)

In Tuscany, business life revolved around small, interconnected firms, just as it did in Wenzhou...

(A: So, they really took off there. Thousands and thousands of them live there and go back and forth to China in fact. But it says…)

By the mid-nineties, Wenzhouans were setting up textile businesses in small garages...

(A: And then they go into buying big manufacturing businesses. Then they're into designer clothing and the whole thing too. There's thousands of them living there now permanently. M-hm. So, there's obviously a connection too, because a lot of them are coming back and forth from China, all along. Until it really broke out hard there.)

As I say, you just really… You have to really look and look and look. And it's the same in Canada when you look at the people who even in the homes out West in British Columbia, it's quite fantastic to find out that many of them had taken trips to Iran, from the old folks homes, I guess these managed tours that they have or something. Others had gone to Egypt. Other ones had gone on cruise ships. Other ones had gone to China, lots in China, back and forth. And you start to get the connections of different people carrying it back and forth from countries. But isn't it amazing that Canada wasn't even putting it's foot down, and I'm not sure that they've even put the foot down yet on international travel? I really don't know. So, I'll put these links up anyway for those that want to toss the ideas around in their heads.

COVID-19 outrage as snowbirds flock across the border, shop and refuse to self-isolate - nationalpost.com / 24 Mart 2020

A flock of homeward-bound snowbirds landed in Brockville on the weekend, settled overnight in the Walmart parking lot...

(A: It goes through about the fact too...)

The actions of the returning Canadians struck fear and concern among store employees...

Because they're supposed to go straight home and so on and now they're going to stores and all that and yada, yada, yada, ya.   But again, there's no checks in Canada at all over temperature or sickness or background, have you felt sick in the last week or something or whatever. Nothing at all. It's quite amazing.

Also, Peter Hitchens put a link up to an interview with Professor Sucharit Bhakdu [Bhakdi]. He's a high chutzpah.

An Expert says the Current response to the Coronavirus is 'Grotesque, Absurd and Very Dangerous.' - Professor Sucharit Bhakdi

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 24 Mar 2020

A recent interview with Professor Dr Sucharit Bhakdi, an infectious medicine specialist. The Professor is one of the most highly cited medical research scientists in Germany. He was head of the Institute for Medical Microbiology at the Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, one of Germany's most distinguished seats of learning.

(A: And they give a transcript in the article, and a link, and a link also on YouTube, I'll put that up as well. The interview with Professor Sucharit Bhakdu - youtube.com.)

(NB Interview dates form 18th March so please note one of the figures he gives for deaths in Germany is now out of date. It is not mistaken.)

(A: He talks about the coronavirus and spreads over the whole world and what the viruses are. He says…)

Prof Bhakdi : Very often, infections remain subclinical (A: ... in coronavirus types...) without symptoms. Severe courses occur almost exclusively in elderly patients with other underlying illnesses, in particular of lung and heart.

(A: He goes on to give, again, the medical point of view on it, that they're all getting taught today. It shows you how it often can be mistaken with the numbers that are dying and why they're getting certain different numbers and discrepancies in the numbers too. Because no one else is bothering to explain things, you understand. Everybody wants the big graphs, and then, oh my, look at the spiked graph, oh my God it's going up and up and... There’s now these union charts, you know. He said, and he was talking about Germany I believe he says...)

“We have 10,000 infections (A: …that was then, right...) reported (18th March 2020). 99.5% have no or only mild symptoms. Here we already see that it is false and dangerous to talk about 10,000 “patients”. They are not seriously ill. ‘Infection’ is not identical with ‘disease’ Of the 10,000 infected people, only 50-60 were severely ill. And 30 died to the present day. “So, we have an apparent mortality rate of 1 COVID-19 positive case per day. Up to now.

“The looming worst case scenario that must be prevented according to the authorities is that we would have 1 million cases and maybe 3,000 deaths in 100 days. This would mean 30 deaths a day.”

So, he goes through, again, and I'm not going one way or another with the thing, I'm saying, this is definitely, this is definitely, and I more suspicious than most folk about this particular disease. Because it's got different characteristics than previous coronaviruses, even the fact that it's primarily going for the older folk, primarily going for males, and the effects that it can have on the lungs too are really astonishing. If you get hit with a bad coronavirus, some parts of your lung will never recover and there will be scarred tissue forever. And this is no exception, this one here. You'll lose lung capacity. Permanently. If you survive.

However, there are treatments, there's no doubt about it, there's darn good treatments out there too, they can stop it pretty fast. But they got to start giving you the antibiotics, definitely. Because the antibiotics, whenever you get the complete storm, you know, basically where your body goes to war against this thing and attacks the disease in the lungs itself and brings all its troops and its cavalries and so on into the lungs fast, and really saturate it with blood, heavily, then some of the blood will go through the barrier. The alveolar tissue is very very thin, it's meant for oxygen to pass back and forth and with CO2 going out too. But the fact is, you can start getting blood coming out of it too. Then when blood could get in and out of the alveolar tissue and get in contact with the air, and hemorrhaging, then bacteria set in immediately and so you've got to be on antibiotics, I hope folk realize that.

And hence, the thing too, this thing for doctors, you should really stop prescribing antibiotics, since about 2015/16. I saw this coming years ago. Well, isn't it amazing that once they start that, the doctors don't want to even give you that if you're really ill? You better start looking at this.

Get you an advocate, folks, absolutely, who will stand by you through thick and thin. As these very well trained, these very good trained bioethicists come up and, well you know, maybe you have to look at them, maybe this is, maybe they've had their time here, you know. And they're awfully nice and you'll like them. They've been well-trained how to get through to you. But no, you can get pulled, they've got people in their 90s that they're desperate to save in British Columbia pulling them through, who are now getting discharged. Hm. Really.

They've got ways to stop, you know, your body massively attacking the lungs, if they want to do it, they can certainly do it, folks. Whether they will is a different story according to the, you know, the list. Your age, oh dear, you're a male, oh dear, hm. And pre-existing condition, oh dear, hm. How valuable are they to society? Do we really need them? Oh, not really, you know. Well, that's it, palliative care.

I'll put these articles up too where they're telling the doctors not to give antibiotics if need be from previous years up to the present as they go through the agenda of course.

Doctors urged to stop prescribing antibiotics for colds and flu - cbsnews.com / 19 Jan 2016

Some doctors prescribe antibiotics much more often than others. Ontario is trying to find out why - globalnews.ca / 13 Sept 2018

And then I'll put up too...

Gates Tattoo - An Invisible Quantum Dot 'Tattoo' Could Be Used to ID Vaccinated Children - sciencealert.com / 21 Dec 2019

Bill Gates, MIT Develop New ‘Tattoo ID’ to Check For Vaccinations - 21stcenturywire.com / 23 Dec 2019

The one that MIT is working with, along with I think it's Bill Gates and published in Science Translational Medicine. Bill and Melinda Gates foundation, yep. Of course. Amazing the big agendas this man is in. He such an altruistic person, he just wants to, you know, help you all. And then…

What is the REAL death rate for the coronavirus? Figures reveal just 0.6% of patients in Germany die but the rate in Italy is higher than 10% because of a stark difference in testing regimes - dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2020

...testing regimes… Well, there's something else going on definitely in Italy, there's no doubt about it. But in the rest of the world so far, it's been nothing like Mr. Ferguson said it would be, at least in the Western countries. I think Australia is even lower, you know. And...

Invisible Ink Could Reveal whether Children Have Been Vaccinated - scientificamerican.com / 18 Dec 2019

That's MIT, same thing again. Engineers working with the same characters, you know. I'll put that up as well. Another thing too I won't even go into is the incredible disgusting postponing of certain medications and so on through political reasons because, and let’s be honest, you know, the big big Pharma companies are all competing. D'you realize the billions of dollars at stake per contract? Billions. When folk are petrified, you know, oh yeah, they can demand what they want, and the government can guarantee it's going to get paid one way or another. And oh yeah, some of them are connected to the folk in governments like the businesses, 'eh, or their relatives. It's just so sad, isn't it? And they're squabbling and stopping some of the cheaper stuff getting put out right now to try and get their pals’ contracts through. Incredible disgusting behavior that's going on right now.

Paul Craig Roberts actually has an article about that too I think, I'll see if I can find it and put it up. As they squabble as folk are really sick and maybe even dying.

Coronavirus Profiteers Are Worse Than War Profiteers - him paulcraigroberts.org / 27 Mar 2020

That really is about almost it for the night I guess, I didn't want to rush it through so quickly. But I do want to say this, you have to think for yourselves. You know this is going, they want to drag this out even further. They're talking about, well... And it gets trial balloons in real time, very much like The Last Enemy.

Very much like The Last Enemy series where in real time they could float ideas to the public to see how it would accept it, and within five minutes through the different algorithms and so on they could tell in real time, all the social media would be searched and in five minutes they know exactly how many folk were for something percentagewise or against the idea, of whatever it happened to be. So, they could adjust the thing that the trial balloon was for to make it spread over a longer period, to make folk get used to the idea or whatever or nudge it a little bit. And that's how things are.

We're living through that right now in real time and they are using all your social media apps and so on as spy mechanisms, in your phones and everything. And they're talking about it openly now. But they've been doing it all along, folks, really. Now of course they can give themselves permission. It's to save you. You know, you've got to… And there's articles out there too just like the ones after 9/11, well you know, you might have to give up all your privacy for safety. This is identical to 9/11, folks. And the folk will be so terrified, oh well, I guess so, you know.

So, whatever happens, this is fulfilling a lot of the agenda. It's the same agenda as sustainability and austerity that came out a few years back from the whole climate group and the whole thing to do with bringing us down to the basic simple way of living and then cutting back on energy. Technocracy Inc kind of idea, cutting back. First take over it all, you know, take it all over and then cut it back step-by-step. Once you've taken it over, public-private partnerships, it's already here, through electricity, heating fuels and so on, start cutting it back. This time, they're already talking about maybe brownouts if they can drag this out for two years, this pandemic.

All the things I talked about in the early 2000's and onwards to do with brownouts, because they came out with their plan then they would unroll these things to bring us into austerity. Well, here, bingo. You're watching it all get fulfilled. All of it. If they can't get you to comply with it one way, they'll make you comply with it another way, you see. It's to save you all. We're all in it together, you know. It's for the greater good.

So, keep your heads. Don't go nuts. Help each other out. You've got to help each other out if you know people in the same boat as yourselves. Don't just sit and watch the TV until it terrifies you. It's the greatest tool for terrorizing. You're looking at a system where the media has been lying to you for your whole life about most things. And suddenly they've got you all glued to it. Huh? And they're making stars supposedly of doctors that say, wash your hands, cough up your sleeve, don't go closer than 6 feet to anybody, stay in your homes. Making stars out of them, because they'll give little jokes for them to quip on, probably written by writers' groups, you see. Everybody out there is PR, public relations, which is the new term they gave for propaganda. Used to be called just basic propaganda, they changed it in Bernays' day to public relations.

In public relations, every organization out there for corporate businesses, for the police, for everything, it's public relations. People who will bend all truths on all questions and give you all the answers to anything you ask, but never a straight answer on anything. That's their job, they're going to make them into stars now. Hmm-m-m. There ya go.

So, keep your heads. Don't be drinking yourself to death in your homes and then you'll be battling each other. Again, after they announced, oh you know, gotta make sure to keep beer flowing and you gotta keep the drugs going, and the cannabis at home. The police are expecting more domestic violence. I wonder why, 'eh? You're all going to get shut out for months, maybe. Don't forget that they said in the beginning of this, this might be like the last big flu one, it might literally go all through this year and into next year. This is what they're hoping for. That's [Alan chuckles.] what I see anyway.

Because d'you realize the money that's getting tossed out there that's never going to be accounted for by the ones who are receiving it, the big corporate ones?... give us this and we might find ways to do this and blah. And massive, millions were given, millions, maybe billions actually, to all the mind managers, all the behaviorists. They've got sites out there telling you about it, from their own sites on how they're going to help manage you, tell you what… They even had stuff if you're at home, how often to masturbate for God's sake. I wonder how much they got to put that article up there.

Bertrand Russell said, we'll bring in a world, he says, where the people will be unable to think for themselves, they'll be guided by experts for every simple thing. Until they can't do anything simply by themselves. Without the expert. And bingo we're here, 'eh. Bingo.

So, when you really feeling bad, listen to some good music. And remember eventually one way or another this will eventually be over. If you can help each other and you've got little pals, to help each other. Take precautions if you deliver food to each other and so on. And you don't have to go inside their houses. You'll have to agree with that, you know, and keep each other safe.

And for those that can't get to town to do any shopping at all, maybe you can arrange for them to do it for them, things like this, the simple things. That's how you get, don't look to government to help you. Just the corporations that can look to government and can expect the help in certain, certain big big political organizations and such.

For yourselves, you have each other. And do your best. Keep safe. It's awfully important to keep safe. But you get through it, we'll come through this. Again, if they have their way it will be a different system again. And whatever laws that they've slapped on with emergency powers will not be taken off, especially to do with whatever privacy was left. And you will have to eventually probably get, have to go, they'll try and make you go for your little chip in the arm and so on eventually. They really want to do that. And it's there, it's no conspiracy theories, MIT is involved in it with the Gates Foundation.

As I say, it's up to you to eventually come out of this and say no, no way, get lost. Because where they're taking you with this and because of this is just the same agenda, taking you along the same route into totalitarianism. They already told you in the last big meeting for the climate change group and the WEF, World Economic Forum, that the people are not listening to their demands of what they must change, the behavior and so on. They're talking about austerity and yada yada ya. He says, and we'll have to take next steps, steps to try and force them not to continue the way they are with consumerism. They're also talking about it might even come down to it's time now to decide who should have children, and should they have children.

This is an old agenda. They had books out in the 1920s about this. They never give up. Because these foundations are eternal. They don't stop. They go on for centuries with their agendas.

But again, they always say this too shall pass, the worst of it shall pass. And it's up to the people then to demand their rights afterwards. And demand inquiries into why a lot of people were not treated with the right medications and so on. And lawsuits must start flying out, you know. And get at the politicians too who allowed all this kind of thing to happen because they didn't do the quarantining right off the bat. And they didn't tell the people that they had certain treatments which you could certainly give them. And again, more lawsuits for the politicians that held back the treatments because they wanted their own pals in the different Pharma companies to get the contracts once they had their versions of whatever it happened to be drugs on the market. So that's what you've got to do.

You know, this is disgusting what's happening right now. Absolutely disgusting. Everyone is locked down. And we've been locked down for a while now. While international aircraft still come and go. What's going on here? We're all locked down while they bring more and more in? And if they hadn't, if they had done quarantine to begin with, literally, you wouldn't have the lockdown, they would have no excuse for the lockdown. So, I think that's why they kept bringing the people in. Obviously. It's like getting a loading dose, enough and okay, that's fine now, we've reached the loading dose, now we'll quarantine the people.

We've got to stop thinking they're just stupid at the top, you know. We've got to stop doing that. But as I say, the money that's been… Do you realize it's all to get paid back by the people, the taxpayers? All these trillions of dollars? And there's no follow-up to see if folk come up with vaccines or whatever, you know. And it's just astonishing what's happening.

But anyway, as I say, remember folks I’ll put up the whole talk @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I might split it into two again in case folk want to have just part one and part two. I don't know just yet. Remember you can send me a few bucks my way hopefully @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You can use PayPal. You can also send cash if you want to, you can still take cash, that can be washed and laundered, believe you me, without ruining the money. And the mail is still going. Although they say it may be a bit slower, you know, but the actual letter mail is still going for the time being.

And folk are still accepting cash in the stores, they don't like it so much, they are told. But again, another part of the agenda is to eliminate cash as you know. But as long as folks to keep using it, it makes it a bit harder for them just to drop it.

So, don't go crazy. Don't drink yourself into the boondocks basically. And don't drug yourself into it either. Listen to some good music or watch some movies that you've got saved by there that are a bit more uplifting. And stop looking at the daily daily hype hype hype by the same faces, that are supposedly specialists in this and specialists in that. It reminds me, they made Greenspan a star too, you know. The man who used to come out, this little fellow that would come out, and everybody would be hushed. And they would actually announce on TV, he's coming out to speak again, and everybody's hushed. And he would just, talking about the stock market, all he would say is, cool it. Probably written by his team behind him, you know, for Hollywood effect. Cool it, meaning the stock market, and he'd walk away again. And then they go overboard, oh my God the genius has spoken, he said cool it, wow, you know. M-m-m. The genius.

The man who literally didn't believe that anything was real. It was a kind of a religion he was going through at the time; it was big big fad that nothing was real. Everything that you saw was brought in to you through senses into your brain, so even if your senses were wrong, who's to say you even had senses, because everything's happening inside your brain, it's all getting made up inside your brain. He did an interview about that before they made him the Federal Reserve head and he says to the guy, how do you know if anything is real? He says, how do I know that even you're real? to the interviewer. And that's why they made him the chairman of the Federal Reserve, because he looked at all the debt and it wasn't real either. There ya go.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Lockdown

activistpost.com / 24 Mar 2020

Gordon Brown calls for global government to tackle coronavirus

theguardian.com / 26 Mar 2020

Yes, liquor stores are considered essential businesses in Massachusetts

boston.com / 23 Mar 2020

Lockdown

zerohedge.com / 25 Mar 2020

Cannabis companies pen letter seeking government help amid COVID-19

ctvnews.ca / 23 Mar 2020

A Brady Bond solution for America’s Economic Crisis and Unpayable Corporate Debt

paulcraigroberts.org / 25 Mar 2020

Nearly half of Canadians say they can't afford to miss work as coronavirus cases escalate

montrealgazette.com / 22 Mar 2020

Ontario closes all non-essential businesses, as the province confirms 78 new COVID-19 cases

cbc.ca / 23 Mar 2020

Over 1 Million Fled Paris Before Lockdown

independent.co.uk /

Apocalyptic Predictions

thefederalist.com / 26 March 2020

OPP says first uniformed member has tested presumptive positive for COVID-19

northernontario.ctvnews.ca / 24 Mar 2020

The Covid-19 pandemic has spawned another epidemic, of incessant celebrity attention-seeking

rt.com / 23 Mar 2020

The Chinese Workers Who Assemble Designer Bags in Tuscany

newyorker.com / 16 Apr 2018

COVID-19 outrage as snowbirds flock across the border, shop and refuse to self-isolate

nationalpost.com / 24 Mart 2020

Bhakdi

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 24 Mar 2020

The interview with Professor Sucharit Bhakdi

youtube.com (video removed from YouTube)

Beachside towns in the Hamptons start filling up months before summer with rental properties now scarce as New Yorkers flee the city amid the coronavirus pandemic

dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2020

from domestic flights, intercity trains

globalnews.ca / 28 Mar 2020

Doctors urged to stop prescribing antibiotics for colds and flu

cbsnews.com / 19 Jan 2016

Some doctors prescribe antibiotics much more often than others. Ontario is trying to find out why

globalnews.ca / 13 Sept 2018

Location Data in Action: Heatmaps Help Track Coronavirus Across the Globe.

xmode.io

Vaccinations

21stcenturywire.com / 23 Dec 2019

Gates Tattoo - An Invisible Quantum Dot 'Tattoo' Could Be Used to ID Vaccinated Children

sciencealert.com / 21 Dec 2019

Invisible Ink Could Reveal whether Children Have Been Vaccinated

scientificamerican.com / 18 Dec 2019

What is the REAL death rate for the coronavirus?

dailymail.co.uk / 27 Mar 2020

Coronavirus Profiteers Are Worse Than War Profiteers

paulcraigroberts.org / 27 Mar 2020

COVID-19: Here are all the B.C. cases of the novel coronavirus

vancouversun.com / 26 Feb 2020

Who gets the ventilator?' Doctors say we need to decide now who gets care if COVID-19 overwhelms ICUs

nationalpost.com / 17 Mar 2020

Ray Bradbury-The Pedestrian

youtube.com

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
  Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:

Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Apr. 5, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Masters of Disaster... " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 5, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Apr. 5, 2020 (#1768)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Master of Disaster...

"The White-Coated Priests Predict Terror and Fright,

From Models, Programs, Display Screens, The Light."

© Alan Watt Apr. 5, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Apr. 5, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA   Canada   Australia or New Zealand   All Other Countries

----

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 5, 2020. Now, this will be probably a long talk and so I should remember right now to remind you that you can donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see how to do it through PayPal, or you can send cash or send checks. It tells you how to get them to me.

Remember too that right now with all this, [Alan chuckles.] pandemonium, let's put it that way, this managed and promoted pandemonium that we're living through right now that most businesses are in a lockdown too. So, you have to wait if you ordered books for instance, you have to wait until I can get the printers to get them done because they are pretty well knocked down as well throughout this crisis. Well, the whole country is, isn't it? So, it might be a little while, but it will get you eventually once they get printed, don't worry about it.

You can order @cuttingthroughthematrix.com remember. You'll also see an address there if you want to post something to me and how to do it. And if you can't find that, just email me. You can find out how to do that too @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and how to get in touch if you're confused about anything at all and I'll get back to you as soon as I can.

But yeah, you can donate to me and that helps me tick along. I've got expenses here naturally and my equipment is really old, all of it. It's very simple but it's still expensive, to me that is, at my level of income. So, you can help me tick along as I say by sending a few bucks this way as well. You've got to remember too that all the big talk show guys out there use my archives all the time and never mention me whatsoever. Because I've been putting out stuff since the 90s in detail and believe you me, those archives are heavily, heavily used by pretty well everybody out there on the radio. So anyway, I'll get back to the talk now.

I hope you're all doing okay under these incredible circumstances, 'eh. And what a time it is to be, I don't say alive anymore, I just say existing, we're existing in a form of under lock and key pretty well across a good part of the globe. I'm pretty certain too, like most big big things that happen in the world, we're living through a time where things are not just happening, as we stumbled down through time, but there's a lot of planning goes into everything of course. What it does show you under this particular period of time is the global management of this whole system.

Which really, it's quite interesting because as I've talked before in the past about how stars are made from scientists, and even historians now, they make them too. And they make sure you all follow them all. They've got Neil Ferguson who has his, who is a guy that's often quoted by governments for his predictions basically, supposedly of what's going to happen with most things in life according to the past, past histories and so on. And yet, it's to do also with computer modeling. Very, very important. I was thinking about that just before I came on and everywhere you look, whether it's Toronto or the States or other countries in Europe, and China too, they're using computer models to predict the future.

It's quite fascinating really to realize that the talks I gave back in the 90s are all really coming true, to do with religion as they take religion out of the picture. They’ve really replaced it with the new religion, because that's what people seek, religion. They seek answers to things which frighten them, or they can't understand. Or the fact too that we live and then we die, and most folk don't like that. And the ones at the very top really don't like it because they love living, they enjoy it more than anybody else because they get the best treatment for everything. They even have life extension for, and that's quite open actually in very high circles even with talks they give in certain countries, that if you can spare $7 million or more they can keep you alive until 140 if you so wish.

So, we're living in amazing times as the elite go all out to make sure that they keep living forever [Alan chuckles.] for as long as they possibly can. Because life is pretty wonderful when you get up in the morning and you really don't have a care in the world. Most folk can't understand literally not having a care in the world. People who were brought up with butlers and servants and so on from childhood, where even the clothing is laid out on the bed for them and they're helped to get dressed, they simply sail through life.

They don't get up thinking about bills to pay, because it's all taken care of by managers and estate managers and so on that deal with all of that. They get into their chauffeur driven cars. They have no idea, and they care less to know, when it was serviced or just out of the garage and the other one was getting used in the meantime, you know. They have none of that. They don't even know how to, you know, where the oil goes, and they probably don't even know if there's oil in it or what it's for. These things are literally unimportant. It's all taken care of by other people. Little people. You know, that's what they call little people.

And they love life. They really, really love life because it's so wonderful to them. And they have the best medical care that money can possibly by. They don't even worry mainly at the top either about cancers anymore because they have the stem cell projects underway. That are really old projects going back to the 1970s but only now they are allowing people down the totem pole if you've got the cash to actually get in on it and get certain cures. But they've been using that since at least the 70s, maybe the 1960s, for the wealthy elite already which means they're onto something even further when they allow that level to be sold to the public.

So, we're living through amazing times as I say where we are being told by our masters really to be absolutely terrified. And there's so many things you have to notice about it all really. For years now, especially since the Levinson inquiry in Britain with the Lord who basically was given the task to censor all journalism in the UK. Australia followed suit with their own cloned version of this particular judge, and they passed pretty well the same things. Where suddenly journalism became flat, more flat than it had been for a long time. It's always been rather a... controlled, rather, very controlled in fact. Any journalist knows where his bread-and-butter comes from and he knows that if he wants to get the jam on top, you know, his paycheck, he's got to play the game according to his master.

And they don't have, you see most folk in the world don't have to be told on what not to do in their jobs. Again, it's like osmosis, again, you learn through osmosis, you catch on rather quickly. There are certain smiles as things are said, and knowing smiles, and you give knowing smiles back because you say I understand, you know. And that's how things really work. So, you have to be complicit in what you agreed to, even though it's never verbally spoken directly. That's how things really are in this world in which we live.

But after that, that so-called inquiry and they came out with the laws and so on, journalism became even flatter than it had been for an awful long time. So, for quite a few years now and I've given many talks on it, people had tuned out. And we all knew it, people were on the Internet and so on. The people had tuned out of regular media, it was so flat and unresponsive and boring and repetitive. And it wouldn't tackle any important subjects which were obviously, people were well aware of things were happening, but they wouldn't report on it. So, they were completely ignored and discredited. Big time.

But you understand, that happened as well even in 2001, it went flatter then too as the big lies took place. You know, the noble lies to conquer the world and all that, or conquer their enemies, and they call it the noble lie, you know, that enemies that live in caves did it all and stuff like that. So, you had to go along with the noble lie. It was for the greater good, you see. They talked about the need for the noble lie and they put it into University talks everything too for up-and-coming people who would be part of the future media, that's now in the flat response time that we are in today.

So anyway, you've watched it going down the hill and down the hill and down the hill. It was always biased of course. You had literally black-and-white newspapers that you always had the left wing and the right wing. Even their symbology is quite fascinating. And their terminology for what they call themselves, very very telling in the so-called Masonic circles as they play the game, hm. But really, they had lost all credibility, very rapidly, since 2001. It really escalated up until I'd say the inquiries in Britain and the laws were getting past and all that, and the rest of the world just followed suit. Since then it was just dead flat and boring, and they keep giving you heaps and bucketfulls of trivia and celebrities.

That replaced what used to be called news. Eventually people started to think that it is news, you know. But it's not. News is not something to do with personal lives of the rich and famous. Regardless how, you know, temporary they might be in celebrity status. But that's what they replaced it all with and we've all lived through this. They were completely disregarded. They were losing money. They had their hands out everywhere. They tried every gimmick on the electronic systems of the Internet to try and get people to subscribe and pay for the news that they would give you and so on. And often even what they give you now is still commentary. It's still commentary, and very weak and very politically correct commentary at that. So, it doesn't have the credence it used to have a long time ago.

D'you realize that literally almost overnight with this hype about oh my God, we're all gonna die, you're all going to die, the big horror story... Mass, mass hysteria was created. I've given talks many many years ago and not so long ago again about how horror stories work. It's to do with the limbic part of your brain, the so-called primitive part too that has all the different functions in it for survival. And all the basically uninhibited parts of you that has to survive at all costs. And it's not really a thought through process, you just do it and it happens, and the fight or flight and so on syndrome that kicks in too.

That's why you watched movies, especially horror movies that are pretty bad. I watched lots of horror movies that are awfully bad. [Alan laughing.] Some of the old ones compared to what they're putting out today are virtually classics with fantastic acting compared to what they put out today. But anyway, that's a different story. I'm talking about even the old Bs and Cs and so on. At least they weren't cussing and swearing every sentence, etc. But anyway, the reason you watch these horror stories is because you are, as I said before many times and have talked about the subject, you are in the position that the person that's getting chased or hunted or going to get eaten or whatever it happens to be, and you project yourself there.

And with every turn and twist as you're getting chased or whatever it happens to be, or getting set up to get killed or whatever, you're almost on high alert, like the person in the movie, you project yourself into them. And that's why you watch them, even when it's bad. If you turn your eyes away for a second, you see, and this is awfully important, you might, that's the moment you might find out, if you hadn't seen what was going to happen, or the movement of this creature or whatever it was that was going to eat you, you might get eaten, you see. So, your mind is the tuned for pure survival and you've got to be incredibly wide-awake to watch it all and see it all, so you can deal with it all in case it happens to you, you see. That's why you watch it, no matter how bad it really is.

Some of the things, mind you, are so bad today you might just want to die anyway. It really is so bad some of these movies. Actually, I often wonder if that's what they are meant to do is just kill you off out of boredom. But the old ones are pretty decent, you know. Even when they had little rubbery figures that were supposed to be monsters and stuff, it was quite good. Because they were enthusiastic the way they projected it across to the public. You kind of had to get into the Shakespearean type mood of it all where the audience would participate in a sense in the actual play. But it worked out okay.

So, you get fight or flight as I say through pure survival and that's why you watch it. Well, that's what you're getting today. That's the media’s resurgence, an overnight resurgence out of years, almost a decade or more, more than a decade of complete mediocrity. Overnight, through a terror event, you see, oh, suddenly, the whole planet is tuning in, in case they missed something, it might save their lives. And all they're doing is getting terrified and terrified to make sure they keep watching, one after the other, the next expert, the next. And they're all contradictory of course as they all vie for stardom, the different Dr. so-and-so and Dr. so-and-so on Dr. so-and-so etc. etc. and they all vie for the stardom, you see. It's interesting to really study humanity in these times, as we are all being studied incredibly minutely at the moment. It's astonishing to see them all come forth and their little, all the egos clashing and so on.

But getting back to what we're talking about and how the media has made its massive resurgence just out of pure fear and terror and all the rest of it. They won't even have to look for any, they were not even bothering to look for news before, mind you, but now it's even better because... Because all they do, they just give you doctors giving you terror events every day, you know. Oh, your eyeballs might fall out, or you know, if you suspect a symptom make sure you phone in, things like that.

Of course, the agenda, the agenda for sustainability is old. This is all what you're living through, agenda 21 is here, folks. This is it. As I said before, at the last climate meeting and I read the articles and the speeches they gave, that the public weren't listening to them. And the whole point of the climate thing was to depopulate the world, there's too many people, you give off carbon. That's the excuse they used was, the climate, you see. Before that they had other excuses for it, including global cooling. But still, too many people. It's always the same thing. Because the real thing you're getting at is there's too many of you and we want to depopulate you. It goes all the way back to before even the 20th century started, all the other organizations that were on board with it.

So here they are fulfilling it all. You see, they said at that meeting that people were not listening to them, they were not obeying them and consuming less and all the rest of it. They already got you into a post-consumer society, postindustrial type society, as some of their heroes of the left, that really are the heroes of the ultra-ultrarich at the top, like Maurice Strong who was picked up by Rockefeller, groomed by him and put in charge of oilfields to learn the trade. That's how they do it, folks, you know. Then they send them out there, are supposedly this kind of strange international socialist type character who is in charge of all the climate. He's in charge of consumerism and anti-consumerism and sustainability and biodiversity etc. etc. etc. Made into a star by the machinery again too.

Maurice Strong said the same thing, that by the time we're finished... When he was asked at one of his big meetings after, I think it was the Rio Summit, it was a famous paper put out on his speeches that he gave. A person who was there at the time asked him, who stood in for his son, his son had got ill or died I think and so the dad went up and attended the meeting and talked to Maurice Strong. He broadcast what happened, the conversation on international radio at the time, what he was talking about. He says to Maurice Strong, he says, you're talking about giving rights to animals and trees and everything else, he says, but what about the people, you know? And Maurice Strong said to him, he says, when we're finished, he says, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree. This is not a people-friendly organization that Maurice Strong belongs to. He was a front man for the ultra ultra ultra ultrarich, you understand, a complete front man. And ruthless with it too.

So, you've got to understand what you're dealing with here. This agenda here is being rammed through, everything that you couldn't get through, sustainability agreements and the millennium projects and all the rest of it to reduce population and consumerism. Maurice Strong remember also said that we must destroy and just completely dismantle all progress the West made in industry. That's what he said, to bring you into a preindustrial society. Well, preindustrial, it was not a healthy place for most folk. Folk died quite often with colds and things and influenzas all the time because they were so unhealthy, and they were starved. Most folk were bulk starved basically and malnourished in places like Europe and different countries, especially Britain that never looked after its working people.

So yeah, we're dealing with an agenda here getting rammed through. Now it's under the guise of, we're all going to die if we don't just give up all your rights, stop working completely, obey immediately every order you're given by authorities of all kinds. And by the way, you've yet to see all the different authority agencies they are bringing forward. I mentioned commissars years ago will be in your area. Well, they're bringing them out now as they recruit them all in different areas across Europe and Britain especially again. And Australia. And New Zealand. And Canada. And they will be your local commissars that will, that's who you go to with any grievances, like, you're starving, you know, because you can't get food or anything like that. They've got all these kinds of things arranged.

A lot, even in the States too, they set them up for disasters, etc. after 9/11. You had ex-military people, anybody who had done any kind of service could volunteer for the same kind of projects. Well, now you've got them. And they're snooping on their neighbors in some countries and phoning the cops. Because in some countries know you're now only allowed maybe one short, actually in Britain I put a link up to YouTube where a fella is out there with his camera and he's looking at these empty streets. And two huge, these strange Doctor Who looking police vehicles they have now in Britain, these bright yellow and green things all striped, and one of them stops.

Because he's basically out there with a camera and the man, you hear the cop saying to him, because this is authorized in Britain and the cop says to him, are we out for our, are you out for your one short one walk per day, sir? That's what you're allowed, one short walk per day. Now, how short is a short walk? I'm not sure. And I guess the cops are relishing this kind of power they've got. And they are actually, if they think you're out for too long you’re going to get a fine down the road, they're talking about fining you next, if you won't run back from you short walk, your one short walk per day.

If you break quarantine you'll be fined $11k, says NSW health minister - timeout.com / 16 March 2020

It's out of sight, out of control. I'll even put another one up too with Nigel Farage who is doing it from his home like everybody else, but he talks about it too, this lockdown is like…

Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest - youtube.com

Because what's happening now, you're now a prisoner, you understand, and the police are your wardens, your prison wardens. And it's going to get a lot worse than this because they're going to extend it as long as they can possibly extend this big big movement, to save us all. Again, I'll just go back to a talk I gave years ago, when I was talking about the Green Party in Britain. Long history of it and I won't go into the beginnings of it, but they are quite fascinating themselves. It was a leader of the British Green Party, or one of the leaders, the other one is quite interesting too. The woman who was in charge, the spokesperson at the time for the party a few years back, maybe 10 years ago I think, she said that she had nostalgia for the way it was in World War II, when you were getting bombed from Germany, and everybody was rationed. And everybody had to go into, all the people in London had to go into the underground and they'd have these party songs, that's how they projected it in the old movies. Of course, it was miserable in reality.

But she says, it was wonderful and the people all pulled together and they didn't complain about authority and authoritarian system because it was wartime and they all had to pull together to get through and they didn't complain about rationing and all the rest of it. This is what she hoped to bring into Britain, that kind of obedience, you see. And you just quietly suffer things like starvation. But she thought that was wonderful. And here you go, what do you think this is all going to lead to?

What do you think it's going to lead to? And I'm not kidding you, I'm not saying, I'm not playing down what's going on, at all, with the actual virus. But the way it's getting played by those in authority, it's really interesting. And where it's supposed to go is even more interesting. Because obviously there is going to be no economy after this. I hope you understand that. It's meant to destroy, it's back to Maurice Strong, whatever economy was left completely destroy it. And that's how they're going to achieve a lot of their goals obviously.

And you might have eventually your little local commissars who will decide how much food you get for the week and so on, you know. And if they think you're looking a bit heavy they might just cut it back a bit. You think I'm kidding, 'eh? You wait and see. These are the times when you see the real control freaks coming forward rather openly. They already are, a lot of them. And the longer they can pull this off, the more confident they feel to really push further. That's how control freaks work, you see.

We don't have to go through the history of the world to see how it's worked in previous times. If you look at the incredible experiments they've done down through time in France especially with the French Revolution, and then you see the big experiment too with the Bolshevik revolution and the mass slaughter of the people, what they called excess, the middle classes. But really a lot of them were not the middle class at all. You were killed for your point of view. Because control freaks have no tolerance for any other point of view. Whatever title they give themselves like liberal or left-wing or whatever, or socialist even because don't forget, Russia was even a Soviet Socialist Republic, you know. So, you have to remember what we're going through.

During the entire communist era, especially Canada and the States vied every year to feed them, to sell them the grain, it was a big booming business. They decimated their farmers too in the Ukraine. Millions of them, 6 or 7 million were killed. Starved to death. Great old videos and photographs of the people, but the horror that you actually see. And by great, I mean a lot of documentation was taken. Because the Soviets thought, or the Bolsheviks thought that they were, well you know, you couldn't trust these people, because they are real peasants. It was supposed to be a worker’s revolution, 'eh, but the peasants were hated by the folk who really ruled them. Utterly hated. They even took their farm implements away too, guaranteeing total starvation.

D'you understand, I hope you understand, there's people who look back at that era and they have the same personality as the commissars that would go around and do all that. Every… I get fed up when I hear people, all they talk about is Hitler. Like he's the only person in history, right, who went on a rampage of war. What happened with Napoleon? Huh? What about the Soviet Union that spread its empire under the Soviet bloc? What are they saying here? Go down through time and in every generation you've got the high high-level tyrants with incredible, you know, dreams of dominating everybody. And that doesn't stop. It didn't just switch off after World War II. Every country has them. Most of them never get up there to command nations.

But sometimes they do. And at times like this you've got to be so careful because it doesn't, it doesn't mean that they even have the brains of previous tyrants, you see. But they have that spark where they want to dominate other people. It's a sadistic streak in those who decide that they know how you should be living. Incredibly sadistic. In fact, they hate you, I think. I think that's part of it. You know, a sadistic psychopathic system where a psychopath as we know will give complete allegiance to the officer above him, a rank above them. And complete contempt and arrogant nastiness to the people below, beneath them, including the next commission down basically. That's how they are. That's how they really really are.

And it doesn't stop through time like, oh, somehow, you're evolving. No, it's the same characters, same types of characters. I'm sure we've all met them in different occupations people have had in our lives. You meet them. You meet them at school even. And it's quite astonishing to talk to them. Sometimes they can be awfully, awfully honest with you. Psychopaths can be awfully honest at times. If they can't get something from you or they don't want something from you, you'd be surprised how honest they can be. And if they conquer or are caught conquering through even ones who end up in prison, because that's what they're really doing when they do whatever it is they pull off, it's a form of conquering, they've beat somebody, it's like it's a one upmanship thing. And they have tremendous egos. They are almost pure ego, a psychopath. The cleverer ones can hide it to a good extent and use it and excel in business and become utter tyrants in the business field. Ruthless too. We've all met them as I've said before.

I met one once years ago, of a fellow who had come up to Scotland. He told me one day, quite openly and honestly, he said, and I had beat him on all exams, you know. And he was quite open and honest and he says, and he was puzzled on his face. He says, you know he said I had no idea he says, that the education system had trained Scott's to be better. I says, what do you mean better? He says, I was taught about everything, when he was in England, and the reason he came to Scotland was he thought he'd do even been better and higher results in exams, final exams and all different things, by coming to Scotland where he had thought we were inferior.

And he wasn't being nasty when he was saying this. It was like a dilemma he was trying to figure out, you see. That's what it was to him, just a dilemma. And he had the same traits, the psychopathic type traits. That's how they are. But they can be as I say awfully honest at certain times. When they can't get something from you or get something over on you, they can be very very honest. When they're caught, the ones who are caught and end up in prison by doing something illegal or whatever, they love to boast then suddenly with what they've done because it was so clever, and aren't you really amused and impressed by what I've done, you know.

We are run by that type. And they do seek power. And that's the problem with all power, they tend to rise. Even police commissioners have thoughts on it too, they rise to that kind of level of power. And believe you me, if you wonder why political correctness rampages through the police world, apart from the training that they get too, to always be, look out for this and look out for that, or bad, or even hate stuff, you know. Don't forget that once you have something on the books and have their little courses taken, then they can start arbitrarily judging people for what they say or think.

I'll put up another clip today of a person in Britain, it was an inquiry with the Deputy police Commissioner of London I think it was. Because the police force now are literally giving visits to people or phoning them up according to their tweets and twitters or likes and dislikes and all that. I'm not kidding you; you're so well studied. They're phoning people up and putting them on hate lists just for a little, making a joke. And that's for life, folks. That's for life. So, this deputy police Commissioner, he is, you'll see him prevaricating, dancing around the questions all the time.

'You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents - youtube.com

Because he himself has the psychopathic qualities and tendencies. And obviously no humanity because any decent person would know it's wrong to put somebody down on a... when it's not a crime by the way for what you think. It's not a crime. But it is thought crime now, you see. And characters like this deputy police climbed to the top by going along with every PC thing that was in vogue at the moment. These are the kind who end up being utter tyrants when you get into a Soviet type system of authority over, an arbitrary authority over the public. I'm not kidding you. You'd better look at these things and think about them because they're out there.

People who literally hold onto humanity and, oh, that's terrible, that's wrong. They don't get the promotions. It's the lickers, as you well know, we'll call it bootlickers if you like but these are the characters who get up to the top. And they have no problem with the fallout it causes on society as they go on the rampages and get little, more brownie points for their career for finding more folk. Did you know what so-and-so said? Do you know what their opinion is on it? Bomff, you know, a record for life. By them. Not even going through a judge or anything else or a jury or… Hm. We are here, folks. Honestly, we're here.

We already had countless articles from science magazines and so on over many many years, and business magazines too for those who read them and stacks and thousands of articles about what they'd like to do with, say, digital technology and where they'd like to take the world and have biometrics for everybody. Even the health organizations too and the big big industries of pharmacology, incredible massive businesses, and the vaccine industries too who are talking about what they'd love to have.

I mean, look at the CDC who are in and out, in and out of big Pharma all the time on the boards and back into the CDC. I did articles many years ago with the names of the people on the boards and so on, who literally came from the top jobs in pharmacology and the big big corporations and into the CDC. Then they pushed a certain bill. The same, the FDA was exactly the same. And once they get bills passed, they promote bills in politics and so on and they go back into the CDC again or whatever it happens to be. That's how it really is folks. Everything is so tightly woven with conflict of interest, corporations and politicians and so on, you can't disentangle it anymore. You have to literally clean out the house and start again because everything is so corrupt. I mean, every country is the same.

Every country is exactly the same. I can remember when Canada was going, oh, we're going to have the deregulated, you know, patent and regulated drugs, the older type drugs, generic drugs in Canada. And we said, oh wow, isn't that wonderful, thank God. Because folk couldn't afford the medications, you know. Then you find out one or two groups, or even families, end up getting the contracts for so much of it. And before you know it, they're almost the sole contractors for it all. In fact, they are. Including all the different opiate drugs, that's how that happened as well by the way. And the prices are through the roof, you see.

People who want to get rich don't wish about it, they do it. And they're very busy. And again, the psychopathic tendencies of them, they're not shy about coming forward, as they say, to get it done, get the job done. They'll call you up and say, you know, you have a corporation blah, blah, blah, I'd like you to do this for me and I'll do that for you. And they're quite blatant. Even though it comes to touching on any kind of illegal activity of the thing, they'll find ways around it. There are many ways to reward people that are in politics that keeps things off the books.

I'm not saying anything new here, that's the way it all runs in fact. When you look at many of them who start off and they get, you see what their salary is, which is always too big anyway for what they really do in politics. Then you see what they've got in five- or 10-years’ time, all the billions or millions. They didn't get for that from their paychecks. We all know it. Don't we? We all know it. And that's the way it really is. They get their gifts and presents and roundabout ways of getting things to them. Generally, it gets skipped over by any authorities and so on as long as it's not too excessively obvious. And even when it is excessively obvious like the Bidens, you know, the son of the Bidens and all that. Immediately, because so many of them are involved in the same kind of, what we would call corruption from the bottom level, that's how we see it, you get massive attacks by the like political parties now if you notice it. It's just so corrupt, isn't it? Everything really is corrupt, everywhere you look.

The same thing in Britain. It's like, growing up I noticed it, all the different lords that were up in the House of Lords especially, and a lot of the top politicians in the House of Commons that were involved in defense during the Cold War. It was a booming business. Booming business where they'd all have, they'd help to push for the contracts for the big companies that made the missiles especially, and tanks of course naturally and submarines, big business for submarines, nuclear submarines. But they keep pushing for new missiles, and antimissiles, antimissile missiles, and all the rest of it. Until literally you couldn't even follow it anymore it was so complex with the Russians have the latest blah blah blah, and ours is, you know, 5 km slower, so we couldn't reach it to knock it out, so we need another antimissile missile. Then you have an antimissile antimissile missile, and it went on and on and on. Into this ridiculous game of making missiles and massive contracts for expensive, expensive things.

Which really would never be used. You couldn't even test them to make sure they even work a lot of them. If they were nuclear, [Alan chuckles.] I mean you can't really test them, right. So, you take it for granted that the thing is what they said they were. But the shares that the big boys had in it, the political parties, were enormous. Enormous shares. And it was a great game. They really cried their eyes out when the Cold War supposedly ended because they came to an end. They never had it so good. Never, really. And the weapons wouldn't last that long, oh we had to dismantle them, they're obsolete now. The ones today are faster. The one from last year are just too slow. So constant making of new ones and new ones and new ones.

I don't know if you ever saw any of the good propaganda documentaries put out by the CIA for instance or the Department of Defense. All countries have them. They showed you these, the big minaret towers they have in some of the Islamic countries. Well, they all have them really, and that's really where they say their prayers from and so on in the morning and different times of the day. But they said, this is the latest one we've noticed, and then they'd pick out a Soviet bloc country. And they'd say, look at that, you know, inside there we know they've got a... And they'd reel off this long, you know, SFX blah, blah, blah, blah, blah missile built in there, you know. It was straight out of Mouse on the Moon, the old comedy movie, straight out of that. But they actually used that. And that was taught for like 25 years to every recruitment group that came in, in intelligence, and showed them, look at that, you see that, inside there there's definitely a... And they did it for different ones too. And so, we need another X blah, blah, blah, blah, blah antimissile to find it and kill and destroy it. Great business! Great, great business, isn't it?

And when it's done with governments, then, and this is the beauty of the banking system, Britain started it off with the Bank of England. Then they could lend to government, you see, for its projects and they put it on the people as the guarantors to pay it all back. It's beautiful, really, 'eh? Then the States followed suit with its Federal Reserve for World War I, they needed to get into the act, then the taxpayers are put down and income tax comes in and all the rest of it to pay it off, etc. It's quite an amazing racket we live in, isn't it?

Then you find out your governments are like semi bankers because at the end of World War II they'd already set up this Economic Development Corporation they call it. Every country had it set up to do with Economic Development Corporation and they'd appoint politicians in charge of it, you know. They would lend your money across the planet supposedly to help bring the Third World countries up to standard. They put factories in, or they'd build factories and that, wherever the work was cheapest, they used this money for the labor, they'd build the factories and all that. Then they used the taxpayers back home, as they cut their jobs back, there was no factories left in your own countries, they made you pay for it all. It's a complete racket.

A complete racket. And if the labor got too expensive in one country, they simply uprooted and bought another factory, using the tax money again and then borrowing from the central bank to build it somewhere else. And then your bank, you see, your bank, your government starts ending up like a bank. Your government ends up like a bank as well, it's lending out to countries now. Well, where did they sneak that one in, that you're electing in government, so’s they can lend money out, or even give it away to other countries without asking the people?

Well, that's how governments actually work. It's got nothing to do with democracy. They're hoping nobody is going to bother asking the right questions. Of course the ones who pretend that they're left-wing, are not going to stir, rake the muck up either and say we don't agree and we don't agree you're giving your tax money away to other countries, they'll never say that, will they? Nope. Which tells you a lot in itself.

If they're all for fairness, now, why should the people constantly pay money out so that your government can supposedly give it away, or lend it out to certain countries, knowing they can never pay it back? And then they have movements going back into the country that's a guarantor, to make you think that, well yeah that's a nice thing, it's a charitable thing to write it off. Well, it's not written off. You are now paying for it, the guarantors, meaning the citizenry of the country that lent it, are now the guarantors to pay it off. And as soon as you tear it up and pay it off your government immediately gives them another one. It's a complete financial racket by con men. That's how it is. And they use the left-wing too, oh it's good to write off the debts. Well, the debt is not written off, we're still paying them. We pay them, you see. It's never-ending racketeering really.

That's how the world really works because it's not Disneyland. It is not a happy little place with nice clean little middle-class streets and everybody on bicycles, and everybody knows everybody else and so on. It's really pretty nasty at times. And the characters around the world tend to be of much the same ilk. If they have the right qualities of psychopathy, it doesn't matter if they’re right-wing, left-wing or what they happen to be, they’re recruited by organizations, because they’re psychopathic and they've got a bit of brains in them, they can be useful, awfully useful to those who run the world. And that's how they recruit them.

It's like the civil service, most of the civil service in most countries that I know of, the people don't even go through into universities. They're often recruited right from high school. And that is their apprenticeship is once they get in at the bottom level. And they're there for life, you know. That's their job for life. They know what they have to do and they're well rewarded for doing it. Well rewarded. And they're often intergenerational, they marry each other a lot of them. That's because they don't have to have resumes put in, their parents are the resume, and their grandparents. Their lineage, it's like generations of bureaucrats and civil servants. That's what George Orwell, or Blair, his real name was Blair, that's where he came from.

So, the real world is, really, it's the machinations of real [Alan chuckles.] deceit and conning and pretense. And we who are being fooled have to participate in our own deception by deciding to ignore it, you see, and pretending that, oh well, you know, it's not that bad, is it. Really. This whole idea of having a Democratic system, which of course they've scoffed at for years at the top, is a nice, it's a nice, you know, myth basically, it's a kind of a myth of the past. Again, it's a utopian vision of the future that you're always working towards. You suffer now so's that down the road they're going to like it.

Well, most folk I think today are pretty sick of looking to the future, they want it now, you see. And each time you start to see a glimmer of things getting a bit better for you financially, you're dashed again with yet another bank crash with the conology. Or the dollar is just completely devalued anyway. Or your currency, whatever it happens to be, completely devalued by the ones at the top that you never meet. I mean, I'd rather vote for the folk at the top, wouldn’t you, the folk who really do things. Most of them you don't even know their names. They do exist but they don't run for politics. They really don't.

You might not understand this but the big big movements in your governments of the Western, and Australia too and New Zealand, the big big movements that change your system don't come, or the big moves don't come from the ordinary people, or the politicians for that matter. The politicians might rubberstamp them because they know, they get a clue how the system really works and it's not to ask questions when you get the nod or the wink as they say.

But when it comes to big things like, for instance, free trade, and the policies to do with all free-trade, which are binding policies to unite the planet under a financial system, a political type system, we've been through this before many, many times in my talks with free trade and the Royal Institute for International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relation in Americas. They have one again for Europe now, the European Union CFR. And they have one for the Far East, and the heads are based in Japan for that, or were anyway. But they also have ones in China now, in the communist China. And as Carroll Quigley said, who did their history, because they have their own archives of how the world really is changed and he wrote his book Tragedy and Hope because he said, because they're so important in the development of where the world's come from and where it's going, because they create the history. Not the one they give to us at school, because they really make all the changes for globalism and for uniting the world into free-trade blocks and for central banking systems and the World Bank and the IMF, they created all of this, this private organization. And he said it's time the public knew about it and he didn't think the public would object.

So yeah, the free-trade deals including the old NAFTA deal, now it's USMCA deal, same thing, was drafted up by members of the CFR. Some inside politics, a lot outside politics, but most of them you've never heard of. They also drafted up the ones for the European amalgamation for the European Union years ago, private body and organization, with names most folk had never heard of. They always get a firm politician to push it through, but the ones who really plan it all and do it all never run for election or anything, they're appointed into a cabinet, or over a house or cabinet or department. That's how it's done. The free-trade for the NAFTA deal for Canada was an outside appointment. The man was put in, Simon Reisman, who looked over the affairs of, the preordained affairs of Canada. Canadians didn't know it, but it was a completely rigged thing from the beginning. Private organizations.

That's how the world is run. In these same private organizations with their guys in suits and ties and all that, when you see them smiling and grinning at you, you've got to remember that face can turn into a very evil entity if you disobey them because they are psychopathic, you understand. That's the real world. That's how it's run.

They come to the fore when power is up for sale, or up for grabs as you're seeing today. They're coming out of all professions too, it's quite interesting to see the professionals come out. And you get the sociologist ones, or, you know, there's too many people anyway, and the same with the climate change group, you know. But they're all friends for the big foundations behind them. And yeah, there's too many of you. And you know, clean the world. And, all the old folk will die, they say, you know, like it's a good thing. They're all coming out.

Because this is another thing I've noticed with psychopaths too, because they are ambitious you understand, some of them are more ambitious, and the really intelligent ones know when to keep quiet, they'll watch, they watch the course of things before they make a move. But the ones that are chomping at the bit, maybe a bit younger or whatever, they come out openly thinking this is the time they can express whatever they really think, and then yeah, it will help depopulate the world. Just like the climate change agenda wanted.

And if they bring you into austerity, then, your turn of sickness and malnutrition and more child mortality in childbirth, etc., etc. etc. It's just open, there's nothing secret about it if they bring folk into austerity. I hope you understand what I'm just saying about austerity here. The plan that they said they'd have to force on the world, and I gave the talks on austerity that they had at the United Nations and all the organizations associated with them to do with austerity and what it meant and all the rest of it. The politicians all signed onto different bills to rubberstamp it.

Well, bingo, here it goes. You’re hearing, we might have to bring in rationing. My goodness. Well, nobody's earning anything. Well, except for the big corporations that have got their hands out and billions are getting thrown their way, right. And amazing all the different, even the psychologists and the nudgers, the behavioral insights teams are getting millions and billions thrown at them, folks, to manage us and our minds as we go through this, and our behavior. They all got their hands out, all the real happy psychopaths that can grab it quite, without a conscience or guilt of any kind whatsoever. They don't have guilt, you see. This is when you see them come to the fore.

Do you know in some countries you've got doctors sending out notices, really, forms to patients who have disabilities, physical and they could also be like Down syndrome for instance, folks who are not dying, folk who have cancers who could live another 10, 15 years with treatment, saying that maybe they should consider if they get sick with this Covid thing, not to go to hospital or whatever, but they could request, they could request just no resuscitation. And it's sent to their relatives mainly for these people by the way, 'eh. Very clever, don't let the people know, sent to their relatives, so quietly they'll put you down as, well, don't resuscitate this person if they get sick with this Covid.

Coronavirus: GP surgery apologises for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients - news.sky.com / 1 April 2020

It's all coming out now, isn't it? Do you realize during the so-called racial hygiene programs of Germany, they copied really from the Britain and the US to do with sterilization and all that? But they also started to just kill the people who had psychiatric problems in mental hospitals and things, and deformities. How come they're always blasting Hitler, and yet we see, I've seen this kind of thing going on for years in all countries, when the government get uppity and give more grants out to certain segments of society? But it's done scientifically, you understand. [Alan laughing.] It’s nothing personal about killing you, you know. Nothing personal. It's just science, you know.

And they're all doing their computer modeling, 'eh. Our lives are run by computer modeling. I keep thinking about this computer modeling. And Neil Ferguson already, millions and millions and millions are going to die, you know. The guy that they make the star, who believes in Empire, and who was pally with all the neocons in America. Made into a star, star making machinery. And then he's giving advice to governments on what he sees and so on. This is the program you're going through, that type of, ha, computer modeling of this Covid virus, 'eh.

I was thinking, as I said earlier, without finishing what I was going to say [Alan chuckles.] But it was a thought about the song, The Sound of Silence by Simon and Garfunkel. Because the lines in it, and that was the big thing back then too when that was written, that song. It wasn't just the signs on the subway and so on, that were scrawled and painted, you know, like graffiti type signs, which they were talking about too. They were giving you all the warnings, the signs and the warnings of what was happening, at that time, and what was to come.

And science, really, they didn't mention the fact that science is rising and rising, except to give hints at it, if you want to think and decipher it. He said, and the people bowed and prayed, and this is again kicking religion out as I say. Because they say that you can take the people out of religion, but you can't take religion out of the people, they'll look for it elsewhere. Well, they've been given it by the ones who displaced it. And it's the scientists. Academia and the scientists, you see, the experts that are going to dictate how you're going to live, even why you should live, or maybe you shouldn't live, etc., the very things that George Bernard Shaw talked about and HG Wells and all the other great characters that were made into stars to by the same organization behind them.

So, in The Sound of Silence they say, and the people bowed and prayed, to the neon God they made. You see, that's your new God, is science. Electricity. Elect-tricity. I should say it too, electricity is the elect, you know, the trick of the elect. And it's true. Because it's dominating everything.

Without this, and I remember hearing a preacher who is dead now years ago talking about it and he said, this evil evil thing, this force, this entity called different names, he said, it couldn't achieve its goals without the computer. Computerization that can collect all the data on every individual, not just your names but everything about you, things you don't even know yourselves, it couldn't happen, and do it so easily and effortlessly eventually as the computers developed, across the whole planet, and bring it all together and bring you in. And I thought about that too because I could see that happening myself. And I thought yeah, I says, this certainly has the power to control everybody's lives minutely.

The greatest… This is the true, the true orgasm of the ultimate tyrant, that's never existed before, THIS kind of dream, total power over everybody. So, you build the thing with your own hands, 'eh, and then you worship it like a god. There was a science fiction put out about that years ago too, can't remember the author on that one, where they kept feeding into it, short story, they kept feeding into the computers, and they had a system of computers across the world but one major one you see, it was the God computer because it would answer all your questions. Eventually they'd say, is there a God? And then it was a quiet response, you see, quiet. Which it never, silence is terrifying too, remember that, the sound of silence. And eventually it lit up and across, and it connected to all the difference computers across the planet, this question fed into it, is there a God, and it says, there is now. These things are very telling in drama and stay with you. Because they're very pertinent.

Well, now you have governments not listening to people at all except select politically correct people. Everybody's out for something, even the anti-hate groups are out with the hands out there for billions. Literally, billions, 'eh. It's a business. So naturally they're going to see hate wherever, whenever, until eventually everything's classed as hate, a different point of view is hateful. You see. Now it's your thoughts that are hateful. Thought crime, hm.

So, everything is out there as I say for its own purpose. Because we live in such an incredibly corrupt time, a corrupt society. You've had a buildup since World War II increasing, increasing, a buildup of worship of celebrities and multimillionaires, and now it's multibillionaires. And the very fact they're multibillionaire's apparently gives them better status at dictating to us how we should live. Well, where did that come from? How does that correlate? It doesn't at all, does it? They are made into stars by machinery. They all are.

Celebrities, the people follow celebrities, hm. That's what we're told. The CFR brought celebrities on board with it years ago, like George Clooney and Angelina Jolie and others. Because the people who read all the gossip stuff, and that's what you had for years as a replacement, a substitute for news is celebrities. And therefore, what they're talking about, suddenly, they're in the CFR now. All the people who follow them and like them, you see, they like them, even though they don't know them, they like them, because they like the personas portrayed through fiction, you see, and well, so-and-so said this maybe they're right because they're... I like them. People are making decisions because they like them, not because of any intellectual component.

We are so manipulated today it's beyond overboard. It's beyond overboard. We've never had a time like this before. And today, I mean, over half the world, maybe three quarters is in lockdown? Do you realize World War II, and World War I and then World War II, caused havoc across Europe, especially Europe, absolute havoc, and massive deaths and slaughter that they never ever dreamed of before by tyrants, that kind of slaughter. And the energy and power that was expended through technology to do the slaughter. And then World War II came along and they'd already from Sandhurst in England, the officer training at Sandhurst were getting taught, before World War II came along, and they also brought officers in from other countries, including Germany, I remember there was a general from Germany, or he became a general eventually, who mentioned that, that Britain was teaching total war.

They had a whole, they had it worked out like a manual almost like total war, in the old wars, and it's true enough, the old wars were often almost localized type events that happened where a country would send a bunch of troops over, or mercenaries over to another country where the king was having a tiff with his cousin or whatever. A battle might happen outside of town even, and it didn't really affect the town much either. But as time went on and weaponry became more efficient and heavy artilleries etc., then they would lay siege to towns and demolish them like World War I.

They've got photographs of old, or spent shells, massive, massive shells for the heavy artillery guns. They're built, you see the people standing down below these things, are teared up, huge things, about 40 feet high some of them. The empty casings. Football fields full. And these would come from maybe one main bombardment that went on for 12 hours straight or more. You can't imagine the energy used to slaughter people.

Again, World War II came along, and they had total war. They said, well you see, now that we can demolish all cities like we showed them in World War I, then all the civilians are therefore legitimate targets. Because they will work in industries that produce enemy's aircraft and weaponry and all that. So, it's all legitimate now, it was all decided above, you see. Then they go on about Germany bombing targets in England. Mainly it was Scotland into the Clyde side, then they hit Edinburgh too as well, trying to get the fourth bridge at one time, this because they thought one of the main ships was there too. But anyway, they started bombing England but only after Churchill had totally bombed Berlin.

Then Dowding who was in charge of the Air Force was all for total war, and they slaughtered the working-class populations across many German towns and cities. Of course, they kept that quiet for many, many years after the war. Because you are the good guys, you see. But in reality, you know, we do live in a fiction. We truly do. And during World War II as it was almost ending, they had a meeting with King George residing over it about depopulation. They still wanted, they said there would be too many folks after the war. It hadn't killed enough! And meanwhile everybody was off fighting, thinking, for their country and their culture and their way of life, to protect it all.
And you see what happened in the 1960s.

But what a joke we live through isn't it? We do live in a joke, a complete fantasy that's so indoctrinated into us. And every young boy is so susceptible too, I must admit. Because you're brought up with, your country is just wonderful. And young guys admire guys in the military, you do that, and that's why you end up going up into the military yourself, that's what happens. And obviously think your country must be always in the good. Or you wouldn't go in the first place, except if you're really psychopathic. But you have to stop really now and say wait a minute here, that we live in a completely different system than the one we've been indoctrinated into. It's as alien as something from outer space almost, or Doctor Who. It's so alien to what you've been trained and taught to believe.

It's at times like this when these things happen, these events happen, that when things don't make sense to you that you've got to question it, what on earth are they doing? An example is, very simple, quarantine of the nation is not a new idea. It's almost chiseled in stone, that here's what you do if some terrible pandemic breaks out like a Spanish type flu. You didn't sit and wait for it happening. No, you know what to do. You close your country like an iron fortress in a sentence with an iron wall around it. You close it. Right away. According to the data you're given to call it a pandemic, you understand. You don't call it a pandemic lightly. Especially when you've been watching China frantically going around streets spraying stuff, they call it mists everywhere and so on and so on.

But you still allow all the planes to come and go into your own country? They're still coming and going by the way. I'll put a little clip up by Nigel Farage just for the little bit that's in it you might like, which he says in it, he says, they're still letting, Heathrow is still bringing like 20 flights a day or more from the infected areas. Right now. And I kept wondering why we're all getting locked down, while they're still bringing people in like this?

Well, if you want to make things, and it's not panning out with numbers and all that, then you've got to literally keep it going, until you get enough people in, to bring more infection into the country, obviously, to make it happen. Why else would you be doing this? Why else? Why else? Come on, you're going to bring more and more folk that are outside your country into your country?

Well, they're citizens or they're dual nationalities or whatever. Well, it doesn't, it wouldn't matter, you take your chances. You do take your chances during it, that has always been the law.

You're not brought in and then given a suggestion, before you even come into the country you're given, well maybe you should just go home and quarantine yourself for a couple of weeks, maybe, you know. They're doing it in England and Canada, without telling them anything, they are just coming and going. It's a joke. And if it's such a joke you're left with questions like, are they really that stupid at the top? No, they're not stupid. If it's happening, there's a reason for it. And it's to make it worse than it is. Really. That's what it seems to be.

In Sudbury here, just near me, 20 miles away or so, I read the articles I think last week, the week before where they said they were expecting a big spike to happened and it would happen around, you know, the end of March or beginning of April. Well, that's when the snowbirds came in from Florida mainly. And sure enough, they had different people in Toronto and different places, I think one in Sudbury, they came back as snowbirds, that had an infection.

I was reading about, from the official website by the way for Sudbury on illness and so on, and what they'd done is move a lot of patients out of the hospital, the main hospital in Science North, Sudbury, Science North they call it I think, they moved them out, a lot of patients out that had some kind of long term older people there and so on.

But they moved them to another place outside the hospital in preparation for, they expected this big spike. And I thought, well if they're expecting a big spike, I said at the time, it would be probably because they're bringing snowbirds in. How else are they going to get it? And they said there was no community transmission at the time, when I read that last article. I thought, well they must know there's only, it can only spike in one way in that case, you're going to bring them in. Or release something. There's no other way to think about it here. And sure enough, you had snowbirds, mainly in southern parts of Ontario and so on.

But after moving the people out of the hospital in Sudbury in preparation, I looked it up the other day there, Sudbury has one patient with it. One patient. And then I'm going to put the article up too, that Justin Trudeau is bringing thousands more from, he said that they're mainly pretty well Canadian dual citizenships and so on who must be living in other countries all across Africa and parts of India and places like that.

And he's giving massive loans out to help them get the money to come back and so on and to survive. He hasn't given loans out to anybody here that I know of. We're all still stuck in our houses. And if you're susceptible at all to it, they told you they won't treat you, oh we have to decide now who we'll treat before it happens, you know, people with pre-existing conditions and a certain age should be, you know, we can't really help them. Well, let's bring people from all over, right. And Trudeau's excuse for it was, well it's maybe better they come back here, he says, then be stuck in all these other countries where they've always been living, right, where things might be getting worse for them.

Well, what about the folk here? …who live outside the cities for instance? Well, here's agenda 21, you shouldn't be outside the cities. Do you understand how many things are going to get fulfilled here? Hm? It's really astonishing. And the biometric scanners and IDs and so on that China has been issuing. There's an app in China and to get into different places now you've got to show it, it's color-coded, that you're healthy and you're cleared of the virus. And if you're caught with a red, if it goes red, you've gotta show this on their cell phones wherever they're going. Everything's electronic there. They want to push it here now too, color coding for the same.

I gave these talks in the 90s this would happen, and eventually if you didn't have your proper vaccinations you'd be walking into a supermarket and alarms would go off and they'd come for you. Here it is. Because if you really study history and you understand humanity, and you understand the psychopaths that run the system, you can always tell where they're going to go with everything many years beforehand.

You understand, everything that's out there really comes from the weapons industry, the military-industrial complex. Your microwave oven comes from it, old technology they were using even before World War II to communicate even, 'eh. So, most things come from there. So they're looking at all these different, and I remember reading articles years ago after the so-called wall came down in Berlin and they said, you know with this going down and the fact that they won't need all the weapons industry as much, the big corporations are looking towards surveillance, a surveillance society and equipping governments across the world with cameras and systems and computerization to survey its citizenry. For the peace, to keep the peace. That's as soon as the Cold War was supposedly finished, right. So, any excuse will do for them. They never change agendas. Never change.

Now, last week too I mentioned that they, oh my God they'd made a superstar of a doctor that was giving her little diktat's on television in British Columbia, Canada. Again, the star making machinery, 'eh. And her own website with her likes and dislikes, and all the fake fawning that they've put in there. And folk do follow the majority, you know, even though it's fake, they join. That's what polls are, for instance. Polls are meant to sway people to join. Oh yeah, I didn't think about that but if all those folks are going that way, I'll go the same way. That's what polls are for. Look at the history, there's a history of polls and why it was set up. It's convincing people. That's how they really work.

I heard a person years ago, a Canadian, it was a woman who voted for Pierre Trudeau, the father. She said, I know he had a terrible reputation with communism and international socialism and so on. But she says, and proudly told me that she voted because she saw in the polls that more folk were leaning towards him that year and she thought she'd rather be on the side of the winner. Nothing to do with the policies. Isn't that amazing? It really works with a lot of people, that whole thing.

What do you think all the yeses are and the likes and dislikes are, as they monitor you by the way, for liking or disliking something? That's how they got one of the guys in Britain who's been taken for hate crime, or thought crime, to court with, because he initially put a like on someone's joke. And the cops traced him. I hope people remember, the next time they want you to go off and fight for your country, no, you tell these characters like that and the cops to go and do it instead. Hm? And by the way, all you have to do is just see the police chiefs and see who pays for their holidays and where they go.

Now as I say, I'll look here, and yeah, the U.S. Navy, right, under the guise of anti-drug laws getting pushed in Latin America, it's Venezuela they're going to, as we know, eh. This is the best time, I hope you understand this. So, this is the best time, I hope you understand this, for those, for the warmongers to pull things off, when folk are the weakest, you see. It's easier for you. We already know that the whole neocon agenda has always had the same list of countries that they want to bring down and dominate completely. And sometimes they'll resurrect the country if they need an enemy, like Russia. I gave that talk back in 1998, the bad bear, I said if they ever need it again, if they ever run out of enemies, because don't forget that part of the reason governments today pretend to exist is to protect you against everything, and it's hard to do unless you’ve got an enemy. So, you create enemies. Even financing a lot of enemies. And sometimes you feed them, for many many years. This is how the whole con game is managed.

But anyway, it's the same kind of technique they're using in Venezuela as they did with Soleimani the Iranian that they, when they, the week before whatever it was they passed the ruling in America that the Revolutionary guard, their official military basically in Iran was therefore a terrorist organization, which gave them the right then to kill folk. Because you're not killing enemies, or even friendly enemies, or even non-wartime enemies, you're killing a terrorist, you see. It gives it a bit of semi-plausibility in the different circles, well you know, he was a terrorist and...

It's hard to say that the US is going around the world is just killing folk they didn't like. Like George Bush Junior said in the official inquiry, you look it up you can hear him saying it. Oh, I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. Even then they kept saying it all through, for about a year right before they invaded. He said, he was just a bad man in the world's better off without him. Well, is that a legal, a legality for going around the world, I didn't like so-and-so so the military went over and killed him? We bombed them out of existence, 'eh, took them back to the Stone Age.

Other things behind it as we all know. And of course, we all know. Of course, we do. So, the same thing is happening with Venezuela, they don't like the Prime Minister that's there. They're against Maduro, they want a regime change, as they call it, regime. When it's their own politician inside, it's the government or President or Prime Minister, but when they want to overthrow it's a regime change. So, you get fed up with it, don't you? It's like Groundhog Day with different names, isn't it, over and over and over again.

So anyway, Navy ships are being moved towards Venezuela...

US to Deploy Anti-drug Navy Ships Near Venezuela

floridadailypost.com / 1 April 2020

The Trump administration is beefing up counter-narcotics operations in the Caribbean following a U.S. drug indictment against Nicolás Maduro.

So, there you go, it's a drug indictment. He's now a drug pusher, right, you see. We've heard all this before and seen it before. Listen, the CIA, and other organizations by the way affiliated with the CIA, are down all across the whole length and breadth of Latin America making sure the stuff is produced. So, let's not fall for, let's not even get into that debate about it. We know this from history. We know who's guarding the poppy fields too in Afghanistan. We know that Bush ordered, took off the order which forbid the growing of poppies by the Taliban, they forbid it. Once Bush got the troops in there then they dropped that law and encouraged it to grow again. It's just, aah, come on.

Remember the Oli North thing years ago? Oliver North? And the continuity of government under martial law that came up during that brief inquiry, you know? That everybody's forgotten about? [Alan laughing.] And guns-for-drugs and drugs-for-guns and hurrah hurrah? It goes on and on and on. And they were selling it, of course they were selling all the stuff across America, all the narcotics even from that. Your own wonderful government, that's there to save you with selling drugs across the country to young kids and everything. That was happening in Britain too, all through Edinboro and places. Because the London government was participating in it too. Of course, they were. Anyway, a different story again.

You always hit your enemy at the weakest point. And being the people who advised and belong to all the different strategic organizations for wartime or strategy, you know, geopolitical strategy, they never stop. And they actually, they're really, this is when they use this crisis to their advantage, you see, as they say, how can we? And they just, oh, they're just salivating here because this is a great time to start killing folk. And Iran, the war drum's bashing against Iran now because this is when they'll be really weak, when they're in a crisis, a terrible crisis with the virus and so on, while leadership is getting hit and all that. That's when you do it. That's when you do these kinds of things.

And believe you me, I have no love for communism either. I have no love for it whatsoever. But it's really something to see what's going on. Disease or no disease, it continues, it continues, it continues, 'eh. So, they've given themselves the right to basically arrest someone, pull them back to America and condemn them. Like they've done with others before him, you see. It's awfully, awfully good for them. And again, they've got the same characters, you've got Rubio and that.

... a Florida Republican who has been among those calling for a tougher stance against Maduro.

But that's only one story, one of many that's happening right now. Let's just go to a few articles here, I did save some this week. I have more than some as you well know. That's all you're getting now is tune in, tune in, be very, very afraid children, right. You've got all kinds of people involved with pro-China, against China too, this is going on as well of course as we know. And you've got the World Health Organization and China....

The WHO and China: Dereliction of Duty - cfr.org / 27 Feb 2020

Some are complaining, including Japan too, complaining that everybody's up to their eyeballs in debt to China, that China is taking over the WHO and you can't criticize it and all the rest of it too. So, politics never stops, and geopolitics never stops either. So, you can take whatever you want from these kind of articles.

However, here's travel vaccines, right, getting back to the basics here.

Travel Vaccines Enter the Digital Age: Creating a Virtual Immunization Record -ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / ?2016

...Right… Isn’t that just what you want to hear right now. Well, why not? Because China's doing it right now, hey. Why not. But this article, travel vaccines, it's not just travel now, it's going to be permanent wherever you are. This article is from March 2016. Yep.

You see, all these companies, look at the money made from the apps and the tracking and all the rest of it, it's big, big money. And government right now is throwing out billions, billions and billions to companies like this with their hands out, you see. And they can use that, oh, isn't this wonderful, we'll know all who's had their vaccinations. And they've got a whole list of vaccinations they want to give you, and new ones they keep adding too, I hope you understand that. And then boosters they want to keep doing every year or two years or whatever. We are the business. We are the business, aren't we? But this is...

Travel Vaccines Enter the Digital Age: Creating a Virtual Immunization Record

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / ?2016

At present, proof of immunization against diseases such as yellow fever is required at some international borders in concordance with the International Health Regulations. The current standard, the International Certificate of Vaccination or Prophylaxis (ICVP), has limitations as a paper record including the possibility of being illegible, misplaced, or damaged.

So, they go through the reasons why we should have electronic ones. We know too, the ones we did last week on Bill Gates and MIT and so on working together to get even a chip implanted with your data in it and your immunizations, vaccinations and all that kind of stuff. And tattoos, they tattoo it on or put a chip in. And this is real, this is ongoing and they're testing it out and so on.

They had a showing of it at one of the, last year I think it was, maybe last year's, big tech shows of a guy getting a thing injected between his thumb and his forefinger. They implanted this chip into him that would have his, so much data on him, he was a volunteer supposedly. Anyway, they've been hoping for this for years and years and years. And China's got, as I say, an app on their actual phone. If you don't get the green light, I think it's a green light or blue light, you can't go outside without that turning blue or green. And if it's red and the police catch you, they'll arrest you. Or if you try to get in to pay for food or whatever, that red comes up, no, you're thrown out, then the cops are called.

Another one too is...

"The Plannedemic"?

zerohedge.com / 29 March 2020

A PLAN YOU CAN’T TRUST!

For the past decade, Bill Gates has been warning us about an inevitable pandemic. Conditioning us. Getting us used to the idea.

Apparently Bill’s computer simulations discovered that people would easily fold under government pressure combined with an unseen enemy. Billions of people are under lockdown right now. Half the world is shut down.

(Alan: Think about that. What they couldn't achieve with the Cold War or before that with World War II, or World War I, never in the history have they even had one country totally locked down day and night for weeks on end. And they've got it now, with half of the world locked down. Do you realize, this is breaking all kinds of records for tyranny? And for, again, acquiescence by the public. Well, they're just trying to save us all. You understand where this is going to go, to save us all? Think about it, 'eh. But half the world is closed down. So...)

Gates must marvel at how easy it was to do it. (A: And isn't that true, 'eh? And then they go into different things about…)

The coronavirus is real, but we’ve had many waves of flu viruses throughout the years.

That part is true as well, but this virus definitely is, it's more contagious, it's said. However, most folk that get it don't know they've got it or had it. And it is true, that the flus, I've got the articles here, where they give the official CDC records of the flu for the past few years. You wouldn't believe how many folk die every year of it. And it's true. But with these massive deaths before there was never a shutdown of the country, or any country for that matter, because of it.

This Is How Many People Die From the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC - health.com / 26 March 2020

So, hay is definitely getting made right now. But this is definitely a killer for those, for a lot of them that catch this thing obviously, but mainly again the elderly and pre-existing conditions. Most folk today have pre-existing conditions, starting around the age of about 40 and 50, for many different reasons by the way. We think we're healthy but we're not really. This article here also is to do with...

The Coronavirus: A Civil Liberties Nightmare of Orwellian Proportions

sydneycriminallawyers.com.au / 28 March 2020

Imagine a reality where people were forced by the authorities to remain in their homes under threat of steep fines, while outside the police patrol the deserted streets, ensuring that no one steps outside without official authorisation.

While this might sound like an Orwellian nightmare, it’s hardly 1984.

It says this is the scenario of 1984 that we are in right now and more of it's going to come in the coming days. It's going to be more than just in the coming days. You see, this is getting played by the book, folks and out of this is going to be a completely different system that's going to come out. What they do is they unroll it gradually. The system that we are in right now, they've got psychologists, and in real time they’re monitoring, monitoring the chats and so on to see how you think about things and what you plan to do about it. Or if you're unhappy with it. Or will you go along with the next phase, etc. etc. They know, within five minutes of putting out a trial balloon they know exactly what the chatter is. They know where to pull it back a little bit or extend a little bit or whatever it happens to be. They know exactly. This is, I'm not kidding you, I've read their articles with the behavioral insights teams and so on, and MIT too, in on the act and many others aside as well.

So, they unroll it out and say, oh well, and they say, you might be locked down for March, and it will peak, maybe it will start going down a bit. This is how they play you, you see. So, April comes, and it still hasn't peaked yet, you see. In fact, you wonder if it's peeking out at all in some places, hm. Even the ones with, outside the hospitals, I have to mention it too, with some of the hospitals in New York, some folks have gone there and they're not seeing outside what they think you would see. It's just… There's a lot of strange things going on, put it that way.

But now that it's April, they're putting out the next trial balloon, you see. Oh, it might have to go another month. You've already had, again, the little, the fainter voices behind it, steady though, these are the ones that get you eventually, to program you, this might last right into the fall. And then you get articles saying my goodness, it might reappear and resurge in the fall. Which means you're right through to what they said at the beginning, you're going right into next year. You understand? You see where it's all going?

In Australia they've already announced that. Australia really is quite interesting, the authoritarian manner that they really pushed everything through so rapidly without any, you know, consequence to those in power. They've lockdown the country with even more stringent totalitarian methods, in the terminology at least that they're putting across to the public, is very Orwellian. I'll put some things up tonight to show you some links to stories to do with that.

We are seeing it, so yeah, you're going to get locked down for a long time. This is how they play it. Some of them you almost see them rubbing their hands with glee as they say it with big smiles on their face. Because this is going to be wonderful for them. These nobodies are suddenly somebodies, you see. Suddenly they're somebodies. And you all have to obey them. Right. Oh wow. Isn't that wonderful?

Another one too that I'm putting up is...

If you break quarantine you'll be fined $11k, says NSW health minister

timeout.com / 16 March 2020

(A: New South Wales Australia hey. Isn’t that wonderful?)

The NSW health minister, Brad Hazzard, (A: So quite a name hey, a good hazard, I guess, there where his authority comes from.) has announced eye-watering fines for anyone who ignores a 14-day quarantine after entering the state from overseas. Those found to have breached quarantine could be fined as much as $11,000 or even face a custodial sentence of up to six months.

So that's for the ones… Here they just say to them, well at least Justin Trudeau says in Canada, just, well please go home and quarantine when you come into the country from abroad. That's what he says, 'eh. However, they're asking them at the airports in Canada, no one's told them anything, they're just walking around doing what they want when they come in from the different countries. It's just astonishing really, isn't it ‘eh? As I say, it makes you, they're not stupid at the top, don't think they're utterly really stupid at the top. I can only think they want a heavy, heavy loading dose of spread to make things happen. Why else would you do it? Why else would you do what you're doing?

But the guys at the bottom, the ordinary folk that are locked down can't even move. As I say, they're bringing it here too, I can tell it's coming, watching Britain. And the feedback and how they're handling the feedback from complaints in Britain. That's how they do things. And they can implement it more perfectly right off the bat in Canada where your police well be monitoring you. Are you out for your one short walk per day, sir? Then some honest folk will say, well I've had two short walks today, I'm sorry. And a big fine for that. They might take away one of your toilet rolls, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, we're living through amazing times when you see what's happening. And then you have this one here too...

Covid-19: Normal life will not resume for six months, says Government doctor

thelondoneconomic.com / 29 March 2020

(A: Woahhhh. Government, and then the word doctor makes you quiver these days, you know, the TV version of the doctor, not reality but the TV one, hey.)

Normal life will not resume for at least six months, a key Government doctor has said, as the Government placed all parts of the UK on an “emergency footing” to tackle the coronavirus outbreak.

(A: Oh, my goodness, 'eh.)

Dr Jenny Harries, (A: Apparently, she likes the authority, [Alan chuckles.] just from what I've read.) deputy chief medical officer for England, said the nation will not be in “complete lockdown” for half a year but said social distancing measures will be lifted gradually.

Her warning at Sunday’s coronavirus press conference came as the NHS announced the first confirmed death of a frontline hospital worker with Covid-19.

Cabinet minister Robert Jenrick said “we simply cannot” ask health workers to go on to the frontline without adequate protective equipment,

(A: This all came out by the way in a test they did four years ago, the government then had a big big test on a possible coronavirus that would get released and how they would handle it in Britain. And they said they knew they would be short of everything, they said it would be an utter disaster, in the test. So, here's the real thing happening and who’s surprised 'eh? So anyway...)

Cabinet minister Robert Jenrick said “we simply cannot” ask health workers to go on to the frontline without adequate protective equipment...

You see, [Alan chuckles.] there's things out there, articles and YouTubes up there with people from China living in the West who make a living on exporting stuff back to China. And buying thousands of facemasks, sometimes millions, and sending them over there and making a massive profit on them. And leaving not one, one of them even boasted, leaving nothing for Americans. So, it's just astonishing.

And here we are. Now they're floating the idea as you all know, don't wear facemasks, you know, it's only for medical staff. Like you're too stupid to wear one or something, it's just technical or something. No, no, no. We are told that for a reason. To make sure that enough folk caught it, I think. And then, but now of course they've changed their minds, just... [Alan laughing.]   Are you going to follow these characters? And believe them? On anything here?

But yeah, for months they deny it, oh the facemasks won't help you. It's like, Yes Minister the old TV program about the ministers or politicians in Britain in charge of things. And the head of the civil service at the time in one program said, he said, never believe anything until it's been officially denied. Always remember that. Oh, it's never, that won't help you. No. No. It doesn't do you any good. It's good for the doctors and nurses but not for you. And now they're telling you, oh, the opposite, you could actually stop the spread so much. If you're wearing it at least you won't be coughing it out so much. But that also means obviously you might not be getting as much in from folk who have coughed out it. But there ya go.

These are your specialists. They get paid big money for telling you this stuff. I tell you. Yep.
So anyway, six months, right, six months spread they say, you know, possibly. M-hm. And then you get...

Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering - stuff.co.nz / 26 March 2020

As I've said before, in New Zealand and Australia they got a bit ahead… It's interesting the so-called colonies, the old colonies of the British Empire, and Canada remember too is part of this Commonwealth of Nations that eventually came up with the expression, the Royal Institute for International Affairs, when the old ‘Empire’ went out-of-favor, but it's the same thing. India too. They're more authoritarian in the so-called colonies than at home in Britain. You know, the home of people who stand up for rights, land of the free, you know, all that stuff. But no, the colonies are more authoritarian. Because that's how they were run by Governor Generals appointed by the Crown. Whatever politician sat in Congress or Parliament were under the supreme chutzpah from Britain basically, appointed by the Queen, Governor General.

Well, that gave them an awful lot of power. They could have the complete authority of the crown to do whatever they wanted to do in times of any kind of crisis. Even when it wasn't a crisis. And that never went away. So, when you see this kind of thing, the same in war but now it's a war on a virus, so they all come out again of the foxholes and they take command, and so yeah...

Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering

stuff.co.nz / 26 March 2020

New Zealand entered a four-week lockdown to break the transmission of coronavirus on Thursday. Overnight, police officers have pulled over people who were breaking the self-isolation order — apparently unaware it was in place.

Police Commissioner Mike Bush, in a series of radio and TV interviews on Thursday morning, reiterated people will initially see (A: Initially, this is how they're getting at you...) the "friendly face" of police during the lockdown.

?"But we'll be ensuring people will comply because if they don't, people will die," Bush said on RNZ.

(A: So, there you go. It's badly worded because you're almost thinking the police are going to be [Alan laughing.] killing folk. But of course, he's talking about the virus. I hope. It says…)

He said police already had to educate people on the self-isolation order overnight...

(A: ...etc...)

Police officers would first issue a warning, then arrest people if needed.

I've got articles here about New Zealand and Australia where they're going to go after the hoarders of food and different things and masks, or anything at all that they suspect.

Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force - smh.com.au / 19 March 2020

By the way, you're now in the Stasi system. Because governments now set up volunteers to snitch on all their neighbors if they see anything. And of course, you understand how the real thing happened with the old, the witch-hunt that they had, the witch-hunt that they had in Salem, Massachusetts where you get great movies made out of it. And I like the movies, they're kind of nice and scary.

But in reality, you had a lot of jealousy amongst the different neighbors and farmers who had owned better land or more of this or whatever, and they were all vying for, with jealousy and envy of their neighbors. Well, once that kind of things started, oh they know there's witchcraft, witchcraft. Then they get rid of neighbors, then they could go and grab the land, you see. Humans are really devious characters. Really. Come on. That's how people really are, rather devious.

Well it's the same kind of thing here. Once you get neighbors a little bit of power and snitches in this kind of situation, you'd be surprised who comes to the fore and starts snatching. And they don't like certain neighbors, of course that's the ones they're going to snitch on. Oh, you know, that's sod, you know what he's done, you know, I saw him eating an extra jammy sandwich, you know, and you're only allowed one. That's how it goes, you see.

So that's all started too and we’re living through this, and we've got organizations set up after

9/11 in the States for instance, in every community for disasters and all the rest of it, well now they're all going into action. Britain recruited, oh, it was 1/4 million or more of them actually, they asked for volunteers and they all ran forward to be the commissars over their neighbors and so on.

So, I'll put these articles up. Remember, the articles I mentioned I always put up the links to them. It's worthwhile reading some of them. It gives you an idea what's happening across the world. Because what happens elsewhere happens here. That's what happens.

We also too do know that amazing things are going on in Germany. German finance minister for the state, you know, their main finance minister kills himself.

German state finance minister 'kills himself' as officials claim he was in despair over the coronavirus crisis - dailymail.co.uk / 29 March 2020

Well, they shouldn't say the economic effects of the Corona. It's some other reason behind it obviously. You understand, everything's make-believe, even fiddling the books. Today every country's got magicians working your booking system for you, your financial books. And when something that upsets something before money goes back in, that technically is missing temporarily for some other purpose, then they lose out and they'll take the blame for it. There you go.

Australia's digital ID biometric capability to move into public testing mid-2020

msn.com / 6 March 2020

(A: You see they're all copying China that was the big trial for it all.)

The Digital Transformation Agency (DTA) (A: Isn't that wonderful?) is anticipating the biometric component of its digital identity play will be ready for public testing by mid-year.

Appearing at Senate Estimates Thursday night, CEO Randall Brugeaud said the agency is currently ensuring that the quality of the biometric is "exactly where it needs to be" before it is pushed out to the masses.

(A: ...to the masses. I like how they speak about us all, we are the masses, folks. Where have you heard that before? Well, that's what they call them in the Soviet system and the Bolshevik system, the masses. The masses have, they don't have names they have just numbers, you know.)

"The thing that we've been very considered (A: ...writing is so bad now isn't it, you notice so many mistakes.)

"The thing that we've been very considered on (A: [Alan chuckles.])

"The thing that we've been very considered on is the implementation of the biometric features to ensure that the facial verification service operates as expected," he said.

"It is operating as expected, but it is not production ready.

(A: I guess they've got the hands out again for big big grants from the very slaves that's going to pay for it all and be monitored. That's how it works, 'eh, we buy our chains. I've always said, we buy our own chains in the slavery system.)

Australian government is currently juggling 62 high-cost IT projects

(A: Oh, the money is rolling for the big boys, 'eh, the big corporations. With big big money getting thrown all over the place, 'eh. Wish lists as they call them. M-m-m.)

On the overall digital identity program, just over AU$210 million has been spent to date.

(A: They've already spent it. How can you spend $210 million to make basically a computerized program system? Come on. Hm? So...)

myGovID (A: [Alan chuckles.]   This is so, so, it's almost biblical hey. yourGovID...)

myGovID is the Australian government's digital identity provider -- handled by the Australian Taxation Office (ATO). (A: We’re all just slaves, aren't we? Hm?) It's like the 100 point ID check but on a smart device, and it allows citizens to have their identity verified so they can access government services using that verified identity, rather than being verified continually by each Commonwealth entity.

And it's true enough, one ID thing, even a chip, is better than a whole bunch of them, surely, just one chip, 'eh? Or whatever they want to call it. [Alan chuckles.] myGovID hey? Tied and numbered, 'eh? Quite something. N-n-n. myGovID. Ahhhh, what a world, 'eh?

What a world it is, pretty sad and so predictable really. That's the big thing about studying for many many years is that nothing surprises, nothing really does surprise you. Because everything really is predictable. Another article too…

How the coronavirus response shows we have lost our fundamental values

spectator.com.au / 26 March 2020

Australia’s response to the coronavirus threat reveals that we have lost our fundamental values. While our nation is faced with what is arguably the most significant peacetime threat since the great depression, it is worth reflecting on how we came together to overcome that tremendous obstacle.

(A: Then he goes into the brawls over toiletries in supermarkets and so on.)

As supermarkets witness brawls over toiletries, the Morrison government has unveiled a $189 billion stimulus package (A: That's a free-for-all for the big corporations, 'eh. And the ones again who want to ID you and bring out new computer programs to monitor you, and probably your color-coded like in China for are you safe, are you not safe, have you infected, or possibly infected. $189 billion, 'eh?) in an effort to keep our ailing economy ticking over.

(A: That doesn’t make your economy, that doesn't make any work at all for the people who can't work, is it? It's for the big corporations. And they're already...)

The government has also taken a stand to discourage panic buying and ensure that enough supplies are left on the shelves for the most vulnerable members of our community.

And it's true, the fundamental values have gone. I mean, even the stores in Canada some of them started to, you know, the big supermarkets, I guess because someone complained, but they said that older folk couldn't get their groceries because the rest of them are plundering the things before they can get in. So, they said we'll open them an hour earlier in the morning. So they have to get in, even from outside and miles away from it, the people outside the cities have to get to the grocery stores in the cities, right, an hour earlier, so they have to literally leave their homes about five in the morning. Only to find when they go there that everybody's pretending they're old, and there's nothing left. It's disgusting, really.

[Alan chuckles.] It's predictable, as I say, very predictable. With the hype and fear and terror that's being pushed on television, and even across the Internet too it's just… Folk are cracking up. Intentionally, they know what they're doing at the top. They know what they're doing. I mentioned before for change you got to stampede the cattle. The cattle like just to feed in a nice field and it's harder to get them moving and started to move when they're enjoying themselves. The longer they're there, and if weeks pass, you're going to have a hard time getting them, unless you like big explosions going off to terrify them but otherwise, it's not going to happen.

So, once you get them moving, if you want change, you just keep them going. And that's what they do with the public, you see, keep them moving and moving. And each time they're passing through good pastures and stuff, keep moving and moving because they're terrified. Just keep them terrified and you can direct where you want the public to go. It's quite easy. This is all stuff taught in the higher realms of behaviorism and management as they call it, social management. So yeah, terror is a great thing to get people to just freak out, forget their sensibilities and do what they're told. In order to save their lives, you see.

So, then they go on to again, they do, in the same article eventually goes into the kind of, like the green agenda type speech the woman gave before, very similar. You know, look back at the war and how we kind of pull together then, and the Great Depression, and ba-da-n-dut. Yep. This other one too is to do with...

Coronavirus live updates - COVID-19 death toll rises to 11 as Illawarra MP says to brace for 'martial law'

illawarramercury.com.au / 24 MARCH 2020

New laws adopted by NSW Parliament on Tuesday will allow supermarkets to open at Easter and all day Anzac Day (A: This is for Australia and New Zealand.), may see prisoners released from jail early and allow police to arrest people suspected of breaching self-isolation rules or any other public health directive.

The new rules are part of the new world order, which Keira MP Ryan Park - who supported the law changes - has described as "martial law".

I'll put up too a PDF on Australia's policies, it's actually like a martial law policy, for those who want to read it.

COVID-19 Legislation Amendment (Emergency Measures) Bill 2020 - legislation.nsw.gov.au

Because we're the same everywhere in Canada and Britain and everywhere else. It's pretty well the same, same agenda, martial law type thing. And it's wonderful too, you don't have to bother in pretending about politics anywhere as we go through all this stuff. Just obey if you want to live and survive, and obey, obey, obey. And also…

Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force

smh.com.au / 19 March 2020

Police and Australian Border Force have launched a joint bid to catch people suspected of hoarding supermarket goods and selling them on the black market in Australia and overseas amid the coronavirus outbreak.

I'll put that one up too. Quite a few from Australia that someone sent me. And…

Australia Post opens new 'concept store' that will only ship to China - smh.com.au / 24 March 2018

Quite interesting, published a year ago that one. And China too, because of their system, I can remember the milk scandal when the protein was getting taken out of it in China and some substitute was put in there. It was actually killing some babies and all that. Basically, melamine I think they were using as a protein. Because someone had, in the West too, some wise guy bribed somebody in the Food and Drug Administration in America I think it was, to classify melamine as a protein. So, they could start adding it to milk products. But it was kind of booed down even though it was passed. But China went along with it and did it because they could take the protein out and then sell the protein separately. So, at that time a lot of them were buying milk from elsewhere into China because naturally they wanted the real stuff that wouldn't harm them or their children.

I remember the same thing happened in China with diapers. It was just too expensive in China and so they were sent again in bulk from Australia to them. So, I'll put that link up too.

Coronavirus: Australia's face masks, hand sanitisers and vital medical items were shipped to CHINA as the coronavirus pandemic took hold - dailymail.co.uk / 25 March 2020

Well, there are articles too from America and Canada, even had articles praising them as wonderful, a woman in Toronto was sending them to China for her relatives, thousands of them. Well, how many relatives as she got? But it was praised as a nice thing. But I thought, there's nothing here for Canadians, now that we're supposed to wear them, or shortly, you can't get them. Because they're telling us, we're telling the peasants here who are going to pay for this, you know, you can get a scarf and put it around your face, it might give you some protection, at least you won't be spreading it if you happen to maybe not know that you have it.

So yeah, we can't get the real things because they've all been shipped elsewhere. But they want us to wear something. Of course, the biometric cameras now, apparently, they can tell who you are by judging the space between your, you know, on your forehead and your eyes to your nose and so on. So, they don't care so much now if you're wearing masks or towels or scarves around your face I suppose. It's amazing how they can change their minds about things, 'eh? And...

A quick guide to safe shopping during the Covid 19 pandemic - cieh.org / 31 March 2020

I have to laugh at some of the expert advice we're getting now, it's just like, my God, it's Idiocracy. It really is Idiocracy. That we even accept the fact that these highly paid BS artists, that's bothersome stuff artists, have got the gall to take the big handouts they get from governments to tell us stupid things that children know naturally. Ah Bertrand Russell, 'eh, he says the public won't be able to move without expert advice. This is an article too...

This Is How Many People Die From the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC - health.com / 26 March 2020

I've got a couple of articles like that. They've got graphs, the official report, it's just astonishing, we actually have lower death right now, across the whole of Europe as well, than we've had in some previous, last couple previous years. So, what's going on here? If these are official studies and official reports by the same official people that are terrifying us right now, you gotta wonder, 'eh, what's going on. But one is from Global Research.

It's from ask an expert, one of the official sites, it's explorehealth.com. They give you the flu ones and so on. But the Global Research one has the official ones from the organization that runs, it does all the stats for Europe, the whole of Europe, year by year. You'll see the graphs on it that I'll put up, and we're way down. We've actually got fewer overall deaths than previous years. Yep. Two years ago was a really nasty one across Europe. So, I'll put them up as well.

Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe’s Overall Mortality - globalresearch.ca / 30 March 2020

I love too, have you noticed too, you get all these happy happy, you know, PR motivational experts that come on TV, radio now, I listen to the radio and they're on radio telling you how to, here's how not to go mad at home, and look upon it in a pleasant way, again, turn this crisis to your advantage and learn how to relax at home. It's hard to relax at home if no money's coming in. Hey? It's hard to relax at home if you're like 20, 30 miles from the city and by the time you go there there's nothing left, or there can be two cans of beans and you're supposed to go home. That's a lot of gas, you know, or petrol as they say in Europe. But that's a lot of gas.

So, it's kind of hard to go home and say, well, you know, I think I'll just sit here and take advantage of this happy time here, to keep myself… And they tell you these wonderful things, side effects. Oh, and you'll eat less, you might lose weight. Well, there's a lot of skinny folk too, that are not overweight or obese and so on. Apart from that, the kind of food we have these days too, it's so low in real nourishment. But, these things don't really matter to the guys telling you how you should just be happy and use it to your advantage, eh. I tell ya. Ask an expert. There you are, ask an expert. I-yi-yi!

Then we have Trudeau again, as I said before, is going to bring lots home. Still. There's not enough in the country at the moment to cause a problem, it seems.

Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe

thestar.com / 1 April 2020

Canadians being flown home from abroad must subject themselves to “rigorous” and mandatory 14-day self-isolation to keep their fellow citizens safe.

(A: They've been living abroad for years.)

Trudeau says Canadians must “look out for each other,” but they have a duty not to infect others.

(A: Well maybe you should take that to heart.)

Trudeau spoke as the government announced today that six planes carrying Canadians stranded in Africa and Europe are to touch down today in the effort to repatriate travellers stranded by COVID-19.

Global Affairs Canada says the planes will arrive from Algeria, Ecuador, Senegal, Democratic Republic of Congo, Hungary and Spain.

(A: [Alan chuckles.]   And Spain is a hotspot, some of the other ones are too.)

The department says the government is planning more flights from Ethiopia, Burkina Faso, Cote d’Ivoire, Peru, Algeria, Poland and Pakistan in the coming days.

Plans are also being made for several fights from India, starting on April 4 and continuing for the next four days until April 7.

(A: They're not really stranded, these people. I hope you understand, a lot of them live elsewhere. They live elsewhere, I think maybe come here once in a while.)

(A: A lot of folk, I mean, this is the way things are, you know. They'll come, they get their citizenship, then they'll go off to other countries to make more money. Because they can often get grants from Canada too across the world too, especially after the UN, and this is a big big part of it, the UN programs for changing other countries, these very countries mentioned in fact. They are trained and given courses and they're financed and even have houses, I remember doing an article where some of them in Africa, some of the women they sent back were given, there were massive estates built for them.)

(A: You can't believe what really goes on, 'eh. Anyway, here's what it says too, after telling you that folk have no work here, right, about a month ago it said that most Canadians could only survive financially for about a month. Well, it's longer than that now. But here it says...)

The government says it has approved 449 loans worth $1.4 million under its emergency program for Canadians abroad and is processing another 900 loan applications.

(A: Well whoah! 'Eh. What’s going on here? What's going on? What about the folk that's already here? And didn't live abroad [Alan chuckles.] elsewhere? Ah dear, dear, dear. These are the times in which we live, 'eh.)

Also, this article to do with everything you need to know about the virus it says today. There are stacks and stacks of these articles. And...

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

businessinsider.com / 2 March 2020

The Chinese government is reportedly telling citizens to use a mobile app that tells them if they will be quarantined for the novel coronavirus. The app uses a color code, according to The New York Times — green means people can travel freely, while a yellow or red indicates they must report to authorities.

E-commerce giant Alibaba and its sister company Ant Financial run the app, which also reportedly sends people's information and location to police.

(A: That's what they're bringing out here, and Australia too.)

The app represents an unprecedented use of consumer smartphone technology by a nation-state to respond to a public health crisis — and privacy advocates worry it's giving the Chinese government an excuse to harvest more citizen data.

(A: Maybe we should wonder about them doing the same things they want to unroll here; from the previous articles I’ve just read.)

Amid the coronavirus outbreak, Chinese citizens are reportedly being required to use a smartphone app that tells them whether they should carry on as usual — or report to a medical facility to be quarantined.

But they've got to show it too, the color, when they go into stores there, a lot of them actually shows you that in some of the photographs they show you. Yeah, it's all to come here too. And make hay while the sun shines, well, don't let a great opportunity go to waste, to mark all the public 'eh.

Another article too, it's quite interesting, on financial systems...

Corona Capital: Jefferies, Abbott Labs, Fund deals

nasdaq.com / 30 March 2020

(A: The company has just landed a windfall as it bought over another company, quite recently they just got handed a massive contract. It's just… Not insider information. No. It's just pure luck, etc. But I'll put that one up. It tells you how much the company paid for this other company and so on and...)

THE OPPOSITE OF BUYER'S REMORSE. The market value of Abbott Laboratories, which obtained approval for a rapid coronavirus test, rocketed over $10 billion at the start of U.S. trading on Monday morning.

Some folks just read the tea leaves better in the teacup, you know. There ya go. And then you have…

Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe's Overall Mortality

By OffGuardian, globalresearch.ca / 30 March 2020

The official figures for 24 countries across Europe show, not only that overall mortality is not increasing, but – so far – it is actually well below recent averages.

The statistics were gathered by the European Monitoring of Excess Mortality for Public Health Action (EuroMOMO), an international partnership of agencies from 24 European nations aiming to promote preparedness for public health emergencies.

(A: This is an official group here.)

They track "excess mortality", meaning the number of officially recorded deaths vs the average death rate.

And it shows you the maps, over the last few years, year by year. As I say, two years ago the deaths were incredible across parts of Europe, including Scotland I noticed. And parts of England too. They have color-coded maps to show you the infected rates and then the death rates for the last few years, including the present year. So there ya go. I mean you've got all these, again, statistics can just terrify you. M-hm. Absolutely terrify you. Because that's what they're used for often. And then…

Economic fallout mounts, along with competition for gear

myfox8.com / 2 April 2020

NEW YORK (AP) — The coronavirus outbreak has thrown 10 million Americans out of work...

(A: I think it's more than that now, absolutely, within two weeks.)

6.6 million new unemployment claims on top of 3.3 million last week — came as the competition for scarce ventilators, masks and other protective gear seemed to grow more desperate

You know, there's another one from, there's a few videos out there by doctors and professionals who are also part of, I think it's the Hoover Institute, giving you awfully good opinions, you should look them up on YouTube. One of them is explaining, who is a virologist and a specialist in the area for the government, but he said that they really don't, the stuff that Fauci and others are quoting, honestly, he says, they don't know how many folk have got it.

And it's true, very few folks get the test, you understand, very very few. And now I've got articles where, just like the H1N1 that happened, they actually, when the doctors were told, oh it's just overwhelming, just put them all down as H1N1 if they've got a sniffle. Well, they're doing the same thing now with this one. Naturally, they're doing it, which inflates the number. Then the ones who have got it, most of them don't even know they've had it. You see? So, it's a big numbers game going on for different purposes obviously. It just, things just don't add up properly at all, on any possible front whatsoever.

Including what the definition of a pandemic is. And the numbers, they were way way under the numbers needed at the time when they declared it was a pandemic, when you go through it all. Officially, I'm not talking about people's guesses, I'm talking about reality.

At the Hoover Institute they had the top virologist saying the same thing, that when he was asked the question what about the numbers? He said, they don't know, they really don't know how many people really have it. In the US or Canada. The real total, they don't know. It's all computer figures.

It's just like how they work out the future. Oh, the climate change thing, you know, we'd all be dead, there'd be no icebergs by about 10 years ago. No snow, Al Gore said you'd have to tell children what snow used to be like. Here I am, I've still got about 5 feet out there in the fields. And it's April, you know. You see, facts don't matter. It's computers that take the lowest thing that could happen to the highest, and it supposedly works out a thing, but I guess well… You don't need a computer for that, folks.

And the computer, they're all used, all these decisions come from the statistics from computers, they're all meant for political decisions or big corporate decisions at the very very top, to change policies, to use it as evidence. It's a magician's trick, really is what it is, because mainly it's guesswork. So, they're using, it's like Neil Ferguson as I've mentioned before, that's quoted by people at the top. Well, you know, this is the same guy who's been behind different things in the past that didn't work out too well for even farmers in Britain and elsewhere. But now he's about humans and they've got this massive, oh, millions and millions are going to die. Now they're bringing it down and down and down, 'eh? And we're still all under lock, we're getting worse under lock and key basically, but it doesn't matter as the numbers drop. There's a bigger agenda behind this. Obviously.

But computers, yeah, the people bowed and prayed to the neon gods they made. Yeah. The replacement, you see, the computer, the computer tell us what we should do... to save us... oh God, computer. M-hm-hm. And here we are, and they quote this stuff as though it's holy. Honestly, isn't it, it's like an Oracle... It's like an Oracle, the Oracle of Delphi where the woman on the chair would, where she's getting stoned with all the gases coming up in that area and she's hallucinating and she's asked questions and she says, oh yeah, yeah, come April you're going to find out that millions will die unless they obey the god Zeus.

This reminds me of an awful lot in fact what was said by Lord Bertrand Russell, who was a, he pushed what appeared to most folk at the bottom, they thought it was all for themselves, that he stood up for them. No, he didn't. He was looking towards scientific socialism on behalf of ruling the world with his own upper-class running it all of course. With the scientific Academia managing it all, every facet of it in fact. That's really what he was after, scientific socialism. And he said, IF there's to be a tyranny, meaning a tyranny over the world, to make everybody conform and do what they're told, he said, I'd much rather prefer it to be a scientific tyranny.

And so, when you think about what he said and what they've been working at all along, to promote the white coated priests, the scientists over the people's, they'll displace all other religions gradually. Then they bring you even diseases through their science and so on through laboratories, and oh, it escaped from here or escaped from there, they've had many in the past of course across the world, same kind of thing. And they brought you the atom bomb and other kinds of incredible weaponry, all through science. And with the present crisis again, supposedly from the laboratory, so we're told they could be, and seems to be sort of thing, according to the evidence we're given, at the moment, but we are not given much at all. Because were in the dark, we are the mushrooms, we are fed you know what and kept in the dark.

However, when you think about it, Russell said a scientific tyranny. And the answer to it all of course will be big Pharma and vaccinations down the road, including bracelets or ID implants and so on to monitor us. So, science, science, science. Science causes the problems, and science gives you the solutions. So yeah, he was quite right, it's a scientific tyranny we're under today naturally. And most folk think it's all quite normal because they've been brainwashed to listen to a constant array, as Bertrand Russell said himself, of experts, until the public can't think for themselves, they'll only obey experts.

But here it is, we're going through it all again, the same kind of thing. Even, again, the mayor of Toronto, I think it was the mayor of Toronto, maybe it was... Or maybe it was the premier of Toronto, Ontario, it was one of the two of them. It was Ford anyway. He says, well I didn't want to contradict the statistic given out on what might happen, he says, because all computer programs are different. They're all competing with each other for numbers, to get more ratings for each other, or the other, what are the important ones, we are right, no you're wrong. And he says, he didn't want to put out conflicting data from a different study.

So, this is… It's all… Honestly, it's like, these are like, these are the oracles. What did the Oracle say today? Well you know, we all have to have another month in quarantine, and maybe even the rest of the year. Yep. This is how it is, isn't it?

And then you get the...

Fever heatmaps hint turning point in US' Covid-19 cases soon: JP Morgan analysts

hindustantimes.com / 30 March 2020

(A: This is from J.P. Morgan analysts, the banking boys.)

The turning point in the continuing increase in Covid-19 cases in United States' hospitals may happen in a matter of days rather than weeks, two analysts at financial services firm JP Morgan have said.

(A: You see, they've got more optimistic programs in their computers, you know, they generally are always right, they always seem to profit from the prophets. So here you have it, it says…)

The analysts made the projection on the basis of data from kinsa Insights, the healthcare firm that has generated heat maps from over a million internet-connected thermometers used by people all over the US.

(A: So, they go through their formula from their great computer system, and they're more optimistic. It says…)

The amount of cumulative unexpected illness, expressed as additional share of the population affected by influenza-like illness.

(A: You see, everybody's getting put down as influenza -like illnesses, and often it's getting shoved into... Because they're not testing. You have to have a whole bunch of it, supposedly, the expected symptoms and to fit the criteria of their age group, blah blah blah, gender, yet-det-det, to even be considered for a test. This is how it's done. So, they're putting everybody down as, oh self-quarantine at home, stay there, and you'll be down as a ‘possible’ and then ‘presumed’ and then they'll just say ‘confirmed’, even though… There ya go. It's a numbers game. It says...)

The World Health Organization says 90 percent of COVID-19 patients have high fever as an early symptom.

(A: Well, that's contradicted by other stacks of stuff. This is one disease that seems to be, every possible symptom under the sun for every other disease that have got it. You might or might not have a runny nose. You might or might not have an upset stomach. You might or might not have diarrhea, you know. Hm? It goes on and on. It's just amazing.)

In a report, the New York Times pointed out how Kinsa’s data had recently indicated an unusual rise in fevers in South Florida, even though it was not known to be a Covid-19 epicenter. (A: ...at the time.) South Florida became a Covid-19 hotspot days later. But the data also pointed to spots in Florida, Michigan, Arizona and eastern Texas, where not as many cases have been reported, a report in the NYT said.

Analysts at JP Morgan, who have been tracking the fever data made available by the firm, found that the Covid-19 pandemic started spreading in March with atypical illness readings peaking in the third week of this month, and has been declining since then. The real time data leads the hospitalisation data by about 5 to 10 days, possibly the time taken by an individual to test and be hospitalised.

The analysts spotted an inflection of atypical influenza fly in the third week in real time data to conclude that it appeared the containment measures in the US were showing results.

(A: Mind you too, you've also got two others, at least two other flus right now prevalent. There's articles about the H1N1 type out right now as well.)

It was comical, I listen to late-night a.m. sometimes, good reception from the States. I'm not a fan of different talk show hosts, although some of them are kind of humorous too, you know. But one of them was Michael Savage. People know Michael Savage; he plays the right-wing pro Trump character at times when it suits him or whatever. But he mentioned that he had an upset stomach, which was one of the symptoms you might or might not have. Again, this disease, they wrapped in every possible symptom under the sun, to make sure [Alan chuckles.] that it's got big numbers I suppose.

But Michael Savage phoned, he was supposed to phone in, you see, the same in Canada, you've got about six different agencies that you phone through, and they'll decide whether to bump you up to the next one because you might have a symptom. Until you get the final one and then you might get to talk to someone that's got the authority to have you tested. So, in the States he got a woman doctor, he says, yes, she was kind of brusque and he said he knew from the start it wouldn't go well.

But he mentioned that she went through the symptoms, have you got this? No. Have you got this? No. What you have? I've got an upset stomach. She says well you don't fit the criteria. He says what do you mean, here's a list of official symptoms, he says, that might be one of them. And he got nasty, and she got nasty, and then she just hung up on him. [Alan laughing.] So, he said the same thing, you can't get tested. But his call will go down as having had it, you see. So, there's another number added to it. And lots like that too, you see. There's a lot of games going on here as well, obviously. But it's quite interesting what's happening.

And again…

Wuhan residents say coronavirus figures released by China don't add up - foxnews.com / 30 March 2020

Well, I guess everybody admits to the same thing. Even the figures we're getting here don’t add up. Yep.

Coronavirus: GP surgery apologises for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients

news.sky.com / 1 April 2020

(A: I mentioned that earlier. This is the actual article. It says…)

The note said those with severe illnesses were "unlikely" to be admitted to hospital and would "not be offered a ventilator bed".

(A: Well, that's in accordance with the guidelines for the hospitals actually, from the previous articles I've read for the last few weeks, where they admitted in Canada to that, you know, the people with pre-existing conditions and that would probably get less treatment if any at all, because they only give the medications and that out to, and the care out to those that are more likely that they could pull through. Meaning younger people or whatever. It's all eugenics of course. So anyway, here's one surgery GP apologizing for sending don't resuscitate to patients.)

The note said those with severe illnesses were "unlikely" to be admitted to hospital and would "not be offered a ventilator bed".

(A: There you go. That's comforting to know, 'eh. Mind you, I suppose they'd want your organs, they could always sell them.)

A GP practice has apologised after sending a letter to patients with serious illnesses to complete a "do not resuscitate" form in case their conditions deteriorated due to coronavirus. (A: ...if they got it.)

In the note, delivered to people with life-limiting illnesses, such as incurable cancer and motor neurone disease, (A: and that covers a whole wide field of things.) Llynfi Surgery in Maesteg, South Wales, also said that completing the DNACPR (do not attempt CPR) form had "several benefits".

(A: This is in Wales I believe. So, the...)

Llynfi Surgery in Maesteg, South Wales has apologised.

It claimed doctors and family and friends would know not to call 999 if a loved one's condition worsened, (A: 999 over there is like 911 here, you see. Which of course is 666 upside down, I could go into that area too. Anyway, it says…) and therefore not use up "scarce ambulance resources", and risk transmitting COVID-19 to others.

(A: So just stay at home and die.)

The letter has been published on Twitter, with a quote from a patient saying: "It made me feel worthless.

"I've lived with cancer for eight years and I want to live another couple of years.

"I'm not digging my grave yet."

The note started by saying: "This is a very difficult letter for the Practice to write to you."

(A: It's amazing that they want permission for you to agree to get killed or just die off, ‘eh. Very legalistic.)

It said people with life-limiting illnesses were at much higher risk of the virus and were "unlikely to be offered hospital admission", and "certainly will not be offered a ventilator bed".

It ended by saying: "We will not abandon you, but we need to be frank about what the next few months holds for us."

(A: So there ya go.)

On Wednesday, Cwm Taf University Health Board said the letter was not a health board communication and that the surgery was apologising to patients for causing "distress", saying that was not their intent.

Well, what else was it? What do you think of it? What kind of psychopath wrote that, 'eh? Hm? [Alan chuckles.]   There ya go. It's just astonishing really, 'eh. N-n-n. And they'll all be down as organ donors, I'm sure they'll snatch them if they can. If they could rinse out your organs, if you had the virus, and neutralize them, they'd sell off your organs regardless. This is the corrupt system in which we really live, I'm telling ya.

And...

Iceland’s testing suggests 50% of COVID-19 cases are asymptomatic

zmescience.com / 26 March 2020

(A: It's an interesting study. Iceland is very important; they've had documentaries out years ago about Iceland. Because they're pretty well a homogenous population, have been for centuries marrying themselves within themselves and so on. So pretty pure type genetic strain, it's very well mapped and so on. They know what illnesses they are prone to within their families down through the generations and what's likely to happen in the future.)

(A: But they always have a big big testing ground there for big Pharma, set up a huge, huge complex there actually, a big massive skyscraper at one point. They deal with, they use it like a test case for testing stuff on them, like different drugs, medications and all the rest of I because they kind of, they get more uniform results because of the basically homogenous people. But because of that too mind you, I'm sure, I think they're used an awful lot by giving them stuff they shouldn't be taking. We're here to help you, this won't harm you a bit... Then they study you.)

Iceland is a small nation of about 364,000 people with strong healthcare and a supportive social system.

(A: So, they tested all the different people, a good chunk of the people in it, it says, to get the statistics again, right.)

Iceland has currently carried out 10,000 tests — this is far less than what other countries have done, but on a per capita basis, Iceland ranks first in the world.

(A: So out of a population that size, you see, that's a lot.)

Not all the results from Iceland’s tests have come through yet, but the ones that have, show that half of all cases are asymptomatic (at the time of testing).

This would suggest that, on one hand, the virus is not as dangerous as we thought, but on the other hand, it would also suggest that it has spread far more than we are currently aware of.

These results are also indicated by a testing survey carried on an entire Italian town of Vo (population 3,300), where the results showed that more than 50% of all cases are asymptomatic.

The whole population of the village was tested, and 3% of the residents tested positive. Then, after a two-week lockdown, the population was tested again. The transmission had been reduced by 90% and the results were confirmed: the majority of cases seem to be asymptomatic.

(A: Interesting.)

This is still a rapidly unfolding situation...

... across the world, however, they give you these different studies that are showing, and it isn't just that so many are just asymptomatic, a lot of the asymptomatic ones don't show any, never get it. Some of them in China they noticed showed, would have no symptoms for weeks sometimes, and then they develop symptoms. But there's stacks of them coming out now with different countries saying that they never had any symptoms that they can remember. So, it's very confusing.

But it's definitely hitting, I think it will definitely hit gene sequences, it depends on your gene sequence for you, your own particular genetic makeup, maybe from ethnic group or mixtures or whatever, that will make you more or less prone to things. As I've said before, weeks ago, that the A-type blood group was more prone to it, for a bad outcome that is. Not necessarily, it doesn't mean you're going to get a bad outcome if you've got type A, but it says they are more prone to it. And again, there are studies too, have bad outcomes. But it didn't mention that it might also depend on your age group too, or other pre-existing conditions. Again, it can be awfully confusing and misleading. Unless you have awfully good detailed case studies and proper detailing.

I mentioned too that, before, last week or the week before I mentioned that they'll be using the patients that have had it and now have antibodies, and then they'll be taking the serum basically and getting the antibodies from it too. I mentioned too about the Red Cross doing a big blood drive, that was a separate article, but I tied it together. Because I know darn well that's what they're going to do and for the very, very important and wealthy, and maybe even the military.

You've got to remember these things, the pecking order of importance in a governmental system is, number one, preserve itself, continuity of government. And for that you need police, military, and everything else. So, they'll be given, they've got all the stuff on standby for the important people, as they call them. And we're just the masses at the bottom, so we probably won't get these transfusions if it's needed to give you the antibodies to kill it off.

It works awfully well by the way. This is nothing new about this, we know an awful lot about that. They've done it in previous, they even did some of that in fact back in the Spanish flu towards the end. There were trials getting done then, taking the stuff from survivors and it worked awfully well. It did the same thing in Africa. African doctors were so sick of the WHO that had just had doctors send over there to study them. The African doctors went to work and said we've got to try and save them. They did the same thing there with folk who had Ebola and they saved an awful lot of people. It worked like a charm for them.

So now they're mentioning it now, this week, they're putting the two together. I put them together a week before it saying they might try and do this in America. I'm sure they've already done it actually, to more important people.

'Immunity passports' could speed up return to work after Covid-19

theguardian.com / 30 March 2020

(A: Just like the Chinese. Isn’t that amazing? Just coincidence though.)

German researchers studying how lockdown restrictions could be lifted for some people

(A: ...just like China.)

“Immunity passports” for key workers could be a way of getting people who have had coronavirus back into the workforce more quickly, scientists and politicians in the UK have suggested.

Researchers in Germany are currently preparing a mass study into how many people are already immune to the Covid-19 virus, allowing authorities to eventually issue passes to exclude workers from restrictive measures currently in place.

So, there you are. Isn't it just coincidence that everyone just copies the same agenda, 'eh? Isn't it? And all the hands are out by the big high-tech companies that own them. And millions and billions are getting thrown around by like it like it was just, just, you know, confetti. And then this one here is…

.

UK police guidelines to clarify lockdown powers following criticism

theguardian.com / 30 March 2020

Police chiefs are drawing up new guidance warning forces not to overreach their lockdown enforcement powers after withering criticism of controversial tactics to stop the spread of coronavirus, the Guardian has learned.

The intervention comes amid growing concern that some forces are going beyond their legal powers to stop the spread of Covid-19, with one issuing a summons to a household for shopping for non-essential items (A: They go through your bags in Britain and you're only allowed to buy essential items. And the cop decides what's essential.) and another telling locals that exercise was “limited to an hour a day”.

(A: There ya are. N-n-n.)

It's quite amazing, isn't it, what we put up with and we just accept it, don't we? Oh, you know… It's like, it's like in World War II they always used to say, well, it's war, you know, oh, and you have to put up with all the hardship, well that's war, you can't get this, you can't get that because of war, we’ll get through it together for the greater good.

And here we have, this article continues with Lord Sumption who spoke out against what's happening in Britain. He was a high judge in Britain for a long time, I think. He's turned against what's happening in Britain. He said that it's turning Britain into a police state singling out Derbyshire police which deployed drones and died a lagoon black. They did.

Coronavirus lockdown spurs police in England to dye 'Blue Lagoon' black to deter Instagrammers - foxnews.com / 29 March 2020

They died a whole lagoon black for trying to shame people in using their undoubted rights to take exercise in the country, and wrecking beauty spots in the fells. This is straight out of Dr. Who this kind of nonsense, 'eh?

The Guardian has learned that the National Police Chief's Council of policing is rushing through guidance reminding the officers that despite politicians' warnings they cannot bar people from going for a run or drive. (A: They've actually been fining folk for having a drive. They will tell you, you know.)

You cannot give this kind of power to people. You honestly… It doesn't stop, you understand, it gets worse. And I guarantee you, they're going to drag this on as long as they can. As the little trial balloons, this might go on to the fall. And other articles say, this is how they feed it to you, psychologists are designing it all, then they'll have another article saying, close to the first one, it might go into the fall, you know, it might recur again, a second wave in the late fall, so it will take you into next year. This is how they do it, step-by-step. They treat you like children. And you've got all these behaviorists working with them and how to put it across to the public. I'm not kidding you, it's just, the companies have got batteries and levels of these, I call them conmen and women, with fancy titles. That's what their job is, to coax you along like an animal. And then of course once they want to give you, make you immune from it, they give you, they call it herd management in health, they do, they call it herd management.

I'll put a link up to, I think Lord Sumption's got, there's actually a video up on him too maybe.

Lord Sumption Destroys Shameful UK Police Force and Calls Out Fear Mongering Media On The BBC - youtube.com

But he talks about it, you can't give this kind of power to the police, they're turning into a police state. He should certainly legally know that, I mean, you don't have to be a judge to know it, but he knows what the laws are, and he says it's not lawful what they're pushing.

India's coronavirus lockdown sparks mass migrations, an economic catastrophe and a crisis of faith in Modi - theglobeandmail.com / 1 April 2020

It's just astonishing because about two months ago and three months ago, when Trump went over to and then signed his deal with India to buy armaments and stuff, they had articles. And don't forget that India is also part of these big free trade agreements, where we [Alan chuckles.] the so-called advanced, how can we even call ourselves advanced countries now hey. We pay for the developing nations. We're still paying for China through developing nations agreements and free trade and the GATT treaty, as we go down the tubes, you see, we are paying now for the whole Pacific region etc., etc., the other big agreements and so on, and India to come up.

Well, India had articles just before Trump went, how they were going to buy, you know, so many brand-new military aircraft and a whole bunch of ships, an aircraft carrier or two. And I thought, come on, come on. I mean that shouldn’t be, that's not your priority here. And here they are now going berserk because if enough folk get sick in India you won't get the crops in and everything else and yada, yada, ya. And suddenly, you know, reality hits home that you know, you got to start taking care of more important things first before you start thinking about spending all this money on aircraft and military weapons and all the rest of it and having big grandiose ideas. So anyway, it's going to, there's so many poor folks, an untouchable class there that they have no place to live right now. They can't get back to their, they are forbidden to travel on the roads, like walking hundreds of miles sometimes back home. Because there's no work for them now as everyone is in quarantine. Nowhere to stay. N-n-n. A disaster in the making right there.

And then this one here talking about Canada, or Ontario…

Dr. Peter Zalan: To protect the North, it’s time to close the roads to all but essential traffic

sudbury.com / 1 April 2020

(A: After that judge in Britain says they can't stop you from going for a drive, you know. And it mentions Pinecrest nursing home…)

It happened at Pinecrest Nursing Home in a small community 150 km northeast of Toronto. It all started in mid-March with mild chest symptoms. Four patients were ill on a Tuesday; eight were ill on Wednesday. By Thursday, it was 12 and by Friday, 23. Three have tested positive for COVID-19. All nine are presumed to have died of the virus.

(A: And by the way, that actually does happen with flu seasons as well in these old folks’ homes, where they're crammed together. It's just waiting... I did talks on that years ago, same kind of thing.)

Seventeen members of the staff have tested positive and 34 have symptoms.

(A: So, it's quite something.)

The Quebec government announced on March 28 that it is moving immediately to protect some of the province’s more remote regions from the spread of COVID-19 by setting up checkpoints to block non-essential travel. If people attempting to enter or leave the regions are not providing an essential service, if they are not going for health reasons or for humanitarian reasons, they will be sent home.

Quite something, 'eh. And I've also got here more banning things on Britain and elsewhere. So, well as I say, it’s all behaviorists, it's just endless really.

Why is the government relying on nudge theory to fight coronavirus?

theguardian.com / 13 March 2020

(A: As I say, it's all behaviorists. The money that's getting thrown on at these, argh, I have no words for them actually. Because they got connections to government, these characters. They can get the billions thrown their way for, oh we can do our thing to really convince the public to go along with this, honestly, we can do it quite easily. Yep.)

(A: So it says here, they go into the social distancing and the banning live sporting it says, but instead, Britain is going the hardhearted way it says, it's using behavioral nudges such as washing hands, don't touch your face, don't shake hands with others, stay at home, etc. Then they go on about how it's a different approach used by Britain than in China. Although it's a lie because Britain is also using a lot of the things they are using in China. But they mentioned that they are still using it, and I read the articles years ago with Cass Sunstein, it was a guy who made a name for himself, I think he worked for Obama at the time. He calls himself a kind of a behavioral, an amateur or, you know, kind of lay type behavioral specialists, and all his pals that he hangs around are behavioral specialists and so on. So, he uses...)

“Nudging” uses insights about our mental processes to change our behaviour through coaxing and positive assertion. Rather than forcing us to do things, nudging tweaks the environments in which we make choices (A: ...you know, the Bernays technique.) – for example by requiring people to opt out of organ donation, rather than opting in.

That's what he does, he gets you to accept things. They brought him out in Britain a few years ago, Sunstein’s bunch too, and Richard Thaler, and paid them BIG money because they're so well-connected to government, these characters, they can get money for nothing literally, and big money at that, to con the public into doing what they want them to do. Including paying taxes. They can convince you to just feel guilty about it, and then make you offer money to charity and then make you offer your organs and stuff like that, you know.

I hate these characters, I really do. I have no time for them at all. They're disgusting characters. Anyone who wants to get into the subconscious of people to manipulate their behavior, I have no time for it all. Not at all. N-n-n.

So anyway, they're working for Britain's government and this is what the article’s about it. And of course, all the behavioral insights teams are right on board with it too, which I've mentioned over the years. Ofcom too was set up in Parliament in June 2001, you see. Just coincidence to do with, it would be a super regulator to oversee media, before 9/11 happened. It's just, again, on the tea leaves there and it says, you know, this would be a good thing to have here where we could stop, you know, and manage and police digital transmission on the Internet. So, they give them all this authority and it's based in Wales in England, [Unintelligible] part of the UK. Anyway, it says they've managed to, they've even knocked I think RT off of the news and the Internet for the British systems and so on. So, it's a censoring department who decides who's going to be on and who's not going to be on. Very much like some organizations in the States, do it for the States. Or thought police.

Ofcom new regulatory powers to police what is posted on the internet - independent.co.uk / 12 Feb 2020

But it happened in 2001 and now it's going the next step, the next step and the next step until they're really just a complete censorship department. It doesn't surprise me; everything is always going to come along that they talk about. Also…

Lines of fresh graves are dug at cemetery amid coronavirus pandemic as funeral directors urge the public to respect social distancing rules - dailymail.co.uk / 2 April 2020

Says this is Ireland. I don't think it's that level yet of death, but everything's terrifying the way they put it across, isn't it? And...

‘I am deeply concerned’: Toronto imposes mandatory COVID-19 quarantine rules for at least 12 weeks - thestar.com / 1 April 2020

12 weeks now, this is a new rule put out in Toronto apparently. I don't know if the person that's putting it out is already a star yet, another doctor or whatever. But that's what they do, they make them stars, then they dictate to you like some kind of, I don't know, celebrity. And again…

Chinese scientists isolate ‘extremely effective’ antibodies that may help treat COVID-19 - theglobeandmail.com / 1 April 2020

That’s the blood one that I was telling you about. Yep. And this whole idea with universal credit and unemployment money...

Universal Credit may need to change

news.sky.com / 4 April 2020

Nearly a million people have been forced to sign up for the unemployment benefit due to the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: I thought it’d be, was a lot more than that actually, there's more to come I'm sure. I think this one is in the UK. It says…)

The new welfare system is designed to provide an incentive for people to take up work, by enabling claimants to keep receiving benefit payments alongside income from a job.

This is all part of like the universal income, new, basic, and all that kind of thing. So now of course that's going to get hammered now too. You're going to bring in rationing eventually is what they want to do eventually, regardless.

I'm also going to put up, let me think now just before I finish off here. I'll put up the one as I say about Australia, which is the emergency laws that they put up. I've got them for Canada to and for the US. I'll put up, let me think now... [Alan chuckles.] A second company sent 90 tons of Australian medical supplies to China. Of course, they've got nothing left for themselves. The same, Canada did the same thing. What a world, 'eh? M-hm. And the Army has been called in, in Australia to help enforce strict new quarantine rules. We’re going to get them everywhere too. Initially they'll come in supposedly to help and to handout things and maybe give you a couple of cans of beans. But eventually they turn, the real purpose is to really, really act as policemen. M-hm.

It's amazing too, don't forget they're canceling a lot of elective surgery and essential things. Folk are dying for other reasons here too; they can't get treatment and so on. They're already talking about a lot of folk dying who are dependent upon drugs which are made in China. Because we make nothing outside of China anymore it seems, except debt, that's what we make. Ridiculous. Interdependent they called it, which means you're totally dependent on China for everything you need to survive. Yeah, quite amazing.

Now anyway here's another one too, is this article here which I'll put up for you, all have little clips to see.

UK police face allegations of being 'over-zealous' at coronavirus social distancing – itvnews, youtube.com

Delingpod: Peter Hitchens (Special) - youtube.com

Delingpole and Peter Hitchens, it's a talk they had amongst themselves. Interesting to listen to, the two points of view that they have. And Lord Sumption…

Lord Sumption Destroys Shameful UK Police Force and Calls Out Fear Mongering Media On The BBC - youtube.com

As he said, you know, well that's what it is, the whole panic has been a massively authorized, because the media is not independent, it really isn't, it's an arm of real government, the ones who really own it, above politics. They stampeded the whole world on cue. Literally it was like a switch getting moved and they suddenly went into action all at the same time together, way overboard, beyond any conspiracy stories that were before them, way overboard... You're all going to die. So anyway, Lord Sumption gives a good little talk on it. And then…

Trevor Kavanagh: 'Hysteria forced UK into lockdown' - youtube.com

Just total hysteria they've caused, isn't it? This is quite an interesting one…

Journalists R key workers too (allowed one short walk a day in UK) - youtube.com

You'll see the guy talking to the cop stopped to talk to him, and his big van that they've got in Britain. Are we out for your one short walk, sir? That's how it was worded, your one short walk. Hm. By God, 'eh, our wardens, the new wardens, 'eh? And...

David Wemhoff on COVID-19 and Globalism - youtube.com

And...

Australia should 'take back the land' from China as damages - youtube.com

[Alan laughing.]   That was someone who's talking about it too, blaming China for it. And Farage is quite interesting…

Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest - youtube.com

And…

'You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents - youtube.com

These are not crimes by the way. A thought is not a crime. But it is now apparently, for life, it's in your record. What a world, 'eh. What a disgusting system that's being brought in. And often because certain factions of society that are well organized and literally are, even the big foundations live on billions and trillions a year some of them, big foundations, literally, have their hands out for our tax money too. There's big money in these for hate or anything else. There's no money in love apparently. Unless you're running some kind of sex orgy place which apparently is quite legal now for swingers, 'eh. But for hate it's big money, big money, because then you can go after… There's organizations, there's people, even nations go after people, because it's a business, it gives you an advantage if you are in charge of what folk can say or think. And unfortunately, that's the world we live in now, when the average person's given no real power at all or rights at all, and whatever you did have you're losing it very very quickly.

Now, I think I've talked about enough here and I hope I haven't bored you. I'll put all these links up for people who want to wade their way through them. I'm sure you've all come to the same conclusions anyway. Because most folk are pretty well awake that listen to me at least.

And we know it's not pleasant. It's not meant to be suddenly over and done with either. And even if they bring it, if they start changing it towards the fall, into giving you less restrictions, it's been a massive exercise regardless. Then they'll know how to do it more. And you've been trained as well to go into it more quickly the next time they bring it out. Which might only be before the next winter hits. Oh, it might be back in the late fall, or this spring, you know. It's quite something.

Because the incredible data from countless, thousands of organizations right now are getting paid to map, monitor and all this stuff, and analyze it all. It's all to control you all the more perfectly. Unfortunately. And big money out there by all these characters, you see, since you don't make any real tangible goods anymore, all these organizations have got their hands out. And it's all paid by our tax money, to study us. Minutely. Because we are the business. The only business that's left really is us.

So, look after yourselves, folks. Don't panic about things. Don't panic. You can only do what you can best do to keep yourselves as safe as possible and away from this problem. And hopefully you have got other folk to help you out, if you get totally housebound completely and you can't get to whatever, and folk can get food to you, whatever it happens to be. Because the government especially in Canada, that I can see, has done nothing at all to help the average person. Especially those outside the cities, and those are probably more vulnerable in fact. There's nothing set up the find out, to check on them and see if they're okay. As far as I know.

Unless they belong to certain organizations. You see, if you're just an ordinary person today and you don't belong to any special group, you're a nobody. I said that would happen 25 years ago. Yep. You're a nobody. You have to belong to a group to get any rights at all or any notice. And that's happened of course as we all know. Sad but true.

Just before I finish I should mention again, because we have very short memories these days don't we, including me mind you because I keep, generally so many talks, sometimes I do 50 talks without mentioning donations and so on, I just forget all about it as I get carried away with the chat. So, remember you can order the books and so on @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It will take a while because the printers are all shut down too, but it will eventually get to you. Discs still go out there, mind you. And you can just donate to me by using PayPal or send checks for instance or money orders if you can get money orders. There's different ways to do it. You can find out how @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. How to order and how to donate, it's all there. Plus, too, just email me, remember as well, if you want to know of other ways you can pay me or get cash to me. Because cash is acceptable too naturally and so are checks as I've said before. So, don't forget, you can send a few pennies my way to cover my costs as well.

Now, back to the talk again. So, take care of yourselves. As I say, don't panic. And I really check the mail that comes in, it's so much mail that comes in, email. And I know the people too, you get to know people and I do my best to get back to them as I can. But one thing I never lose sight on is the fact that they are real, real people, you know. Very important, that. And it makes it all the more worthwhile just knowing that real people are getting in touch with me, I get in touch with them, and you get to know them really fully as people. That's really a rewarding thing.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK police face allegations of being 'over-zealous' at coronavirus social distancing

: Peter Hitchens (Special)

The BBC

Trevor Kavanagh: 'Hysteria forced UK into lockdown'

Journalists R key workers too (allowed one short walk a day in UK)

on COVID-19 and Globalism (link broken)

Australia should 'take back the land' from China as damages

Nigel Farage - Say No to House Arrest

'You have become the Thought Police.' UK Police Chief questioned over recording of hate incidents

The WHO and China: Dereliction of Duty

&quot;?

The Coronavirus: A Civil Liberties Nightmare of Orwellian Proportions you'll be fined $11k, says NSW health minister

Covid-19: Normal life will not resume for six months, says Government doctor

Coronavirus: Police can now enter homes to look for people gathering

German state finance minister 'kills himself' as officials claim he was in despair over the coronavirus crisis

Australia's digital ID biometric capability to move into public testing mid-2020 (alternate link provided)

COVID-19 Legislation Amendment (Emergency Measures) Bill 2020

How the coronavirus response shows we have lost our fundamental values

$5k fines, complete shutdown imminent as Illawarra MP says to brace for 'martial law'

Dutton says hoarders to be 'dealt with' by AFP, Border Force

Australia Post opens new 'concept store' that will only ship to China

and vital medical items were shipped to CHINA

the Flu Each Year, According to the CDC

Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

Corona Capital: Jefferies, Abbott Labs, Fund deals

Official Figures: COVID-19 Yet to Impact Europe’s Overall Mortality

Economic fallout mounts, along with competition for gear

Fever heatmaps hint turning point in US’ Covid-19 cases soon: JP Morgan analysts

Wuhan residents say coronavirus figures released by China don't add up

for sending 'do not resuscitate' form to patients

Iceland’s testing suggests 50% of COVID-19 cases are asymptomatic

'Immunity passports' could speed up return to work after Covid-19

UK police guidelines to clarify lockdown powers following criticism

India’s coronavirus lockdown sparks mass migrations, an economic catastrophe and a crisis of faith in Modi

: To protect the North, it’s time to close the roads to all but essential traffic

Why is the government relying on nudge theory to fight coronavirus?

new regulatory powers to police what is posted on the internet

Coronavirus lockdown spurs police in England to dye 'Blue Lagoon' black to deter Instagrammers

Lines of fresh graves are dug at cemetery amid coronavirus pandemic as funeral directors urge the public to respect social distancing rules

‘I am deeply concerned’: Toronto imposes mandatory COVID-19 quarantine rules for at least 12 weeks

Chinese scientists isolate ‘extremely effective’ antibodies that may help treat COVID-19

Universal Credit may need to change

US to Deploy Anti-drug Navy Ships Near Venezuela

Apr 12, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt : " Making Hay from the Dead, A Shameless Sacrifice, Old Agenda, Presented New, Freshly Painted Lies

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 12, 2020. I'm kind of hesitant to say I hope you're all doing well… because we're living through science fiction, aren't we?

Britain was good for the Sci-Fi's, the very cheap types. So cheap in a sense and so ludicrous, in the old ones that is, even though you watch them, there was a quaintness about them, but because it seems so far-fetched that you'd kind of laugh at them and their little cardboard sets and things like that. But they did show you scenarios that were really constructed by psychologists and behaviorists of course. Because they're famous for that in Britain. Even the long-running Coronation Street, it lasted generations, I think. They had lists of psychiatrists and psychologists and the behaviorists, and sociologists and all kinds of professionals that would deal with the different facets of life and bring them into writing the scripts, the real-life situations into the scripts.

But also, for things to come, that was the beauty of it. Very successful that, because they programed the generations before the big changes happen. So each big change planned every 20, 30 years was put in carefully, incrementally, in drama form, and when the things really happened the people, they'd adapt to it the same way as they had been trained to by the fiction basically. Very successful and they boasted about that too. But it wasn't just coronation Street. Britain had been doing it for so long with pretty good Sci-Fi's as I say, the ideas seem to be far-fetched but now they're pretty well realistic when you see things happening today.

It was generally about bending your reality, all completely bending your reality. And Britain had a lot of practice in doing that with wartime scenarios. You've got to remember that George Orwell, for instance, during World War II was employed at the BBC. He gave different programs out. One of his specialties was working with the group that broadcast news for the propaganda during the war to India, and to different British colonies by that time outside of India too in the Far East. Very successful at that as well.

But he also did talks on how to, this is interesting because it's back in the news again, on how to make food out of very little. Because we're going into austerity, this is the big austere plan we're into now, austerity times and training the public in a very drastic, fast way. And in a war scenario, this WAR terminology, against a virus, you see. It's all out there, and for martial law techniques too being used on the public under different terminology.

It's the same thing as martial law, of course it is. When they can fine you or even taser you as they're calling for now, or in some countries they're shooting you, I think the Philippines shot some people who broke their quarantine, even though they weren't infected they just refused to stay indoors. This is what you're seeing today, you're seeing wartime scenarios.

So, Britain had lots of experience with World War I and then World War II. And all the other wars before that too. Because since the Bank of England was created, they've had nothing but wars. [Alan chuckles.] That's really what the Bank of England was for, to lend to the governments for the wars, and the government had the right then to have an income tax bureau basically set up to get the money off the public to pay back the loans. A great scam. Then America followed suit, as I've said before.

But the thing is, here we are in the science fiction, right, and it's almost cardboard sets though, isn't it? Where every day if you watch… I watch the stuff on the Internet, if it's working all right, even though they've slowed my speed now to, for the good of all, you see, we're sharing our bandwidth apparently with so many folk at home, but with the same amount of folk at home in the evening as before so how come it's slower now? But again, we're living in conology, isn't it?

Because this is the time for big corporations across the board to just plunder us all in a free-for-all frenzy of looting basically that we have to all pay back down the road. But even at that we're told, you're not going to ever pay it off because now you're into the new system permanently. The new normal. This is what they're pushing for now and it's right in the open of course.

This was the intention before the thing broke out, obviously. And I mean obviously. And it was all done in the planning phases with the big exercises before this supposed Covid 19 broke out. Yeah, it was all done, the kind of world they'd want post-Covid basically and how they'd bring us into it. There's no doubt it all about it, this is the full agenda into the new planned society, the socially controlled, scientific socialism where experts now guide and rule your lives. It doesn't matter if they’re phony or if their doctrines are phony or anything else, as long as they're appointed there and they talk with authority, then we’re supposed to obey them.

In all kinds of areas, economic areas and police, military, you name it, and medical, you're just supposed to obey them, you see. How to live properly according to your betters. You know, like Bill Gates, people like that. People who came out of special wombs and who are elevated into stardom through the big money that they have. Because you pay to be made a star, you see, and there's a big club at the top that has all these different stars. In fact, they even create them to be what you think is very, very clever, etc. They're not at all.

They're front people for a bigger club above them, actually, even though they seem to represent billions of dollars. That's how the world is really run, the so-called Gods, the hidden masters as they call themselves, and they decide in their little clubs at the top how we are going to live. Every 20, 30 years, and where they want to take the world in every 10, 20, 30 years, all these long-range plans.

We're living through it right now.

Now, once again I've got to remember this will be a long talk and I should, I should really remember to request that you send me a few bucks once in a while. And preferably now because you forget later on, naturally. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and you'll see how to do it, how to donate something towards me, PayPal or send cash, or check or whatever it happens to be, and how to do it and where to send it to, etc.

Because as I say, times are getting tough for all of us, and I know that too, for all of us. Some people would reap fortunes, they're the sharks that make money while blood is running in the street, as Mr. Rothschild said a long time ago. And there's going to be a lot of money to be made off the bankruptcies across the country and the world through this planned system. Unfortunately.

A lot of folk, an awful lot of people, this is disgusting actually, how big plans are made, and they really are made this way, for war type strategies, and millions of people can be sacrificed to get big agendas through. They call them ‘noble lies’ and they work hard at it and so on. We could see how so much is going to be fulfilled through this incredible sacrifice of the elderly and the weak and the infirmed and all the rest of it – it's just really sickening – to get a big agenda a completed.

I've done talks for so long on this. [Alan chuckles.] I have literally gone blind reading all their stuff. And here we are living through this phase that the Green Party in Britain literally cried to have happen years ago, a few years back. If they could just get a wartime scenario and people would obey authority, and they would live under hardship conditions and accept it, and they'd all sing together cheerily, in the underground as they were getting bombed and so on in London. She thought that was fantastic. And you'd accept the deprivations and austerity and rationing at all that.

Here we are, folks, 'eh. Bingo. Bingo.

What did she have in common with all the rest of them? Well, she was put in place by the same folk that put Bill Gates in place with his organizations, that are trying to use, you know, the Club of Rome. All these groups are all ONE big bunch, a cabal, you see, one, all different faces of the same cabal, slightly different functions some of them, to fool mainly the public. Because the agenda, they're all on board with the complete agenda of depopulation.

Bill Gates: How the coronavirus pandemic can help the world solve climate change - cnbc.com / 31 March 2020

They tried to use global warming. Before that it was global cooling and the coming Ice Age. And a lot of them who really pushed that out there, like Ehrlich with his population timebomb and all that, did the ice thing, and then they turned to the global warming thing when that didn't quite work out. And Ehrlich's wife, remember, was on the board of the Club of Rome. They're all connected. It's just coincidence, though, really.

They came out with the big agenda, and oh, how they had to bring the world into a proper way of living where their betters would manage you. Exactly what HG Wells talked about. He was quite open about it. Anticipations, and so on, and A Modern Utopia, things like that. He was quite, completely, out in front with it really. You'll do what you're told. You'll obey your betters. And they'd eventually sterilize the inferior types, as he called it, HG Wells. He said it was more humane. He said initially we thought we would have to kill them. But we thought, no, it would be more humane to sterilize them and they'll die off in that generation and they won't be breeding any more of their own kind basically. You know, the inferior types.

That's been on the go... this is the second century of this thing, you understand, we're into now. HG Wells was involved in this in the late 1800s, the latter part of that. He was picked up early, you see, and he proved to his masters then that he'd be an awfully good propagandist, and they made him a star. With a lot of help because lots of them out there really have an awful lot of help to make them a star. Some of them today they're parading around in front of you didn't invent anything at all, they're just businessmen, or they're fronts for huge businesses. But they're made stars through the machinery. I can't believe how many people have got in touch with me, so sick of seeing Bill Gates face every day on the news. Well, they're quite right, you see, because he's playing the part of the technocrat now, the unelected but appointed by the better group as a technocrat to rule over us.

On what? I didn't vote for him, and I never will. And whatever he's telling us we've got to do; I'm not going to do it. And I hope you're all going to be the same.

This guy has been at this for years. Once you hit that strange ding-ding-ding number of billions and billions of dollars, you're supposed to think they just suddenly become philanthropists? with the same agenda?... oh, well, there's too many people, they all have to get vaccinated, but depopulated at the same time, y'know, etc. etc., and live sustainability, y'know, with the sustainability thing, the sustainable goals and all that, SDGs. And... they just know how to do it, how to make you all do it. But they need a crisis. And it's just re-familiarity, you start to believe they are an authority over you.

No, they're not.

No, they're not.

Bill Gates with all the usual suspects, you know, Friends of the Earth and all these big paid organizations, with literally CEOs with big, big paychecks, annual paychecks given to them by the big foundations. These front people with their armies of NGOs, it began with the top, it's almost like a military, the ones at the top are all paid lots of money. The ones, the bulk down below think they're actually doing it for the good of the planet and so on, for the right thing to do. Because they haven't grown up yet, you see, and they're easily used. Every youngster is the same, in every generation.

But today it's an art, and they've been trained since school for what's happening today. Literally. Radical little lefties who are quite willing to push for something they really don't understand at all. They've swallowed the indoctrination without a thought because they haven't been given anything opposing it, in, during the indoctrination. If you're getting one side of everything as you’re growing up, that's all you're going to believe, you see. And that's what they do believe.

But Bill Gates is funding lots of different groups of course with the usual characters who fund big, big groups of youngsters. It's fascinating to see the Club of Rome involved in it too. They all know each other. They all work together, you see, with the same goals, for climate, using the climate as an excuse to take all your rights and freedoms away. And eventually get you to stop even breeding, at least all the wrong people breeding, so's the right people like themselves can breed.

Like Bertrand Russell says, y'know, he had it all worked out, that they could only have a few females as breeders, they called them, selected, and the ones at the top would simply pass on the genes. Well, now they can do it all in the lab. Brave New World was ahead of it all, a long time ago with that kind of idea.

But they're going to breed out all the wrong kinds, as they say. They'll keep a few peasants at the bottom for really basic work just in case anything goes wrong. But for most folk of course, most folk literally in the West that grew up through the 60s and 70s and 80s were trained not to even have children. And they were trained that marriage was more than just a downer. Of course, they had the pill thrown at them, the so-called birth [control] pill thrown at them, literally like bags of them, I think, because they didn't want girls to have children.

Then come the 80s and 90s, the governments that told them not to have children, y’know, just do your own thing and be happy, then the government said, well, there's not enough people there to take over and so on, so we've got to import them. In comes mass migration as everybody else is getting phased out. It was all worked out in advance, for those who think it's all happening happenstance.

Nothing happens by happenstance.

The Bill Gates generation isn't the first of these super so-called gods, you know, the hidden masters we've had. We've had them going way back. If you look at, as I've said before, the members of the societies that Rothschild was involved with, including the scientific elite of his day, mind you, in the 1700s for instance. It's amazing how they were even then planning the kind of world they wanted to bring in for the next century.

They set up the left-wing groups and the right-wing groups. For everything you might think of, you might like to join, they've got a party made up for you. And if you want to rebel, and somewhere or another or just be rotten as a child, you see, as you're growing up, they've got the uniform for you, whatever it happens to be at the time. Spiked hair. Before that it's just the blue jeans. And before what that it was bell bottom jeans and beads and everything else. Whatever it is, they've got a uniform made for you. It's so perfected.

Nothing happens by itself in this system, I hope you understand.

And here we are. They couldn't get it all rammed through to get us living austerely, you see, stop driving altogether is what they really wanted. Agenda 21 has it plainly stated there, which all your governments agreed and signed onto. It says in it, no private vehicles eventually, it will be simply essential vehicles only. That's police and military and ambulances, government inspectors and things like that. So, in the meantime they're getting phased out with temporary electric cars. In the meantime. Until you're locked down. And think about getting locked down into your community. Well, you won't need the car now, won't you, if you're in the city, will you?

You understand how this is the big windfall they were looking for? They couldn't MAKE you do it voluntarily and give up eating this and eating that or even eating meat. So, you're going full steam ahead into authority, martial law type authority, to save us all you understand but take all your rights away.   The oldest trick in the book, to save us all you've got to allow others to make your decisions, every decision, really, for you. Like Bertrand Russell said, a world of experts. And of course, they're all politicized experts as front people who get paid awfully well to tell you a lot of lies. With an authoritative attitude though. As long as it's convincing, you'll follow it. And here we go into it.

Isn't that amazing to live through these times? Where, if you've read a couple of hundred years of their books and their different surveys and all their wishes and agreements, and the agreements they have signed on through the United Nations, y'know, all them come into fruition suddenly... when as I say, they couldn't do it through voluntary means.

Remember what Carroll Quigley said, awfully important, Professor Quigley. Because he was a historian for one of the private groups that still runs the world today – there's different levels of them, and the bureaucratic kind that work really as journalists, a lot of journalists who travel the world and so on, and they're often appointed within governments – the CFR. He was the historian for them, and he said, he said that they, we've changed the world so much through what we've done, this group, this private group from England initially, running the world now, and the CFR branch in America, it's all the same group, then you understand it's quite fascinating.

Quigley said that they changed history so much that he thought it was time that they announced it to the world, and the world would simply accept it. He believed, you see, that he and his own class and his own type had the right to rule the rest in a technocratic fashion. Being specialists, you see. And they already, that's what he, his job was, was to train diplomats and different people in the American government in diplomatic capacities basically on how to negotiate things with other people across the world, superseding the forms of government or democratic governments as you think fit. Because they have a different way of doing things in reality. It's not like what you think it is. Those who are appointed really don't see themselves as serving you, the people down below at all. It doesn't enter their head actually. They think they are superior, like benevolent dictators, that whole idea.

Quigley himself said, the thing is, you've got to understand, you got to constantly basically shape the minds of the public, the herd, the great herd, for what you want them to do, for you, without them knowing about it really. And he said that you can do more in five years of war, because you've got, you can take the reins of power over completely and people will obey you to save themselves. So, five years of war can do a lot more than 50 years of propagandizing in peace trying to convince the public, you see.

That's what they've been doing for the last, oh, 20 years with, oh, the world's going to fall apart with global warming, it's just going to fry, yada, yada, ya, and we're all going to die, die, die. And, it's all your fault, all you people, it's all your fault. And the ones who tell you that, like Al Gore, have you seen all the houses they have and all the electricity they use and so on? It doesn't matter. And the jets that they fly across the planet and stuff like that? It doesn't… Reality doesn't matter, you see.

You've got to be trained to be guilty and feel bad about it.

And it works awfully well, especially if the ones, the parents have been trained the same way before, you see. They'll, oh I guess it's true, oh yeah, we've got to save the world for our children because it's been all disrupted by our existence and… Things like that, you see. And it's all a big ploy by those at the top who want to rule the world completely by themselves. You see.

So, here you go, you've got five years, if they can get five years out of this, the world will change.

And getting back to the science fiction of Britain, when you saw the different movies they made, like Fahrenheit 451. It seems kind of quaint looking back at them at the time, in the socialistic fashion, where you have the firemen who go around the houses… much like today, y'know, only it's the Internet they use and try to just scrub things off the net, or even fine you for looking at things. Back then it was 451, the temperature they claimed where paper would just ignite, go on fire. And the firemen, weren't to put fires out. They went around like a Gestapo looking for people who were covert readers, actually read stuff, you see, and their minds were contaminated about the beauty of things. It was all forbidden in a socialistic autocratic system basically. So, that was their job, to find people who are secret readers who are therefore subversives, and you'd get their book collections that they had got hidden away inside the walls and things, you get the books out and put them on fire and destroy them. And you had to label them all, you couldn't take any home, or then you are a subversive, you see.

That idea eventually was incorporated into a much later movie, I can't remember the year it came out, 2000 and something [2002], to do with something similar, subversion, people reading books and all the rest of it. I guess that's where they got the idea from. It was called Equilibrium I believe, and everybody in the system, every citizen too and every cop had to be, take daily drugs to flatten their responses, emotional responses. Because emotion was a bad thing, you see. With emotion you might get angry about things or disagree vehemently about something, and it makes you much harder to control. So, it's much better when you're all agreed on the same things and nothing really bothered you really too much.

Getting back to Fahrenheit 451. Yeah, they'd burn your books there in that one too. In one scene they show you they're looking for the renegade, the guy who breaks free and realizes that he likes to read books and things and it's awfully interesting and important, and they're after him because he is one of their own, you see. They go around these housing schemes, typical little British housing schemes, all socialistic in little boxes, little boxes, one after the other. The people are ordered, or, they're ordered from the van going around with a big Tannoy system on it, to get out of their homes and assemble with their families in the front garden so's they could all be seen. And they dutifully all complied, you see.

Even then in Fahrenheit 451 drugs were profuse, especially for people staying at home, for home people because they're bored stiff. They had interactive television where you could take part in shows yourself from your own home and get drugged when you're doing it. In the other movie, the Equilibrium movie, the people injected the drug into themselves.

It's the same too, you find the same thing with Brave New World. Huxley knew, and he held hope out, actually, Huxley, that a drug would come out that would make people very compliant and happy, regardless of the circumstance, without too much side effects basically. He looked forward to that time because otherwise, if people had their own minds, you see, it takes a lot of... very careful management to keep them in line without taking all their rights away, because then they'll really rebel. But if you have them drugged, they're compliant, they're happy. People have been waiting and waiting for the drugs to come along and be forced upon the public. But they didn't do it that way, they simply made it legal when government financed it and subsidized it, [Alan chuckles.] until you by your own drugs, you see.

It's not coincidental, folks. It all happened just in time for this, 'eh? Where folks can stay at home and get lots of drink or take drugs. And lots and lots and lots of entertainment. It's interesting too that sex has always been used for control, as we all know. Anybody broke that went through the 60s and 70s, within the 80s, through it, with the sexual revolution, it was incessant. All promoted from the top. The BBC, the posh, [Alan mimics a posh accent.] the posh accents, you see, at the BBC… and they used to only bring people on who worked there at one time from Eaton, that was their favorite place to recruit all their employees from. So, they all talked with the posh accents, you see, very… kind of… sneeringly, you know, condescending to anybody else that was brought on.

But here's the BBC, the posh ones, you see, promoting for the people at the bottom to have sex and rock 'n' roll, and aren't we naughty, we're all on drugs. And they literally would bring on people, I think Benny Hill had a good impersonation of one of them who he [Unintelligible] [Alan chuckles.] And he was a drug star, I mean… same thing actually, he was drugged and a star, and he kept falling off the chair. Because they actually had people doing that at the BBC during these interviews.

The youngsters were seeing this, and they thought it was great that this renegade... And in reality, the real ones were falling off the chairs because they didn't even know where they were half the time. And that was promoted from the top!

Do you understand now? Are you starting to get it? Promoted from the top.

I did talks years ago about that when at colleges and universities the drugs were being thrown over, in bags over the walls by the secret services, y'know. In the States you had the CIA groups doing the thing too. To make sure that it took off, make them free and [Alan chuckles.] plentiful. That's how they really promoted it all.

But yeah, aren't we naughty, to the children. And the children hadn't the brains at that time and the common sense to say, wait a minute, why are the posh ones pushing this on the people? It didn't dawn on them.

So, you had sex and initially it was pop, they called it, for the music. Then it was rock 'n' roll. So quite fascinating to live through it all and see it being pushed, pushed, pushed. Because sex is a tremendous thing for disrupting all of the way things were. You wouldn't have a partner that you marry and have children with. The idea was to have multiple partners.

Like HG Wells said way before that, he said, if we encourage them to have promiscuous sex, by almost forcing the women, he looked forward to the, before World War II, looking forward to it he said. He said, if we can get the women into the factories to replace the men who are off fighting, they'll have more affairs in the workforce with the men who were still there, and they're less likely to stay with one man once it's over. That was the idea. Quite plain about it all, it was no real secrecy. They boasted about what their plans were. And they were awfully successful.

So, they know if they could stop the bonding process that happens naturally during sexual activity with a partner, if they could prevent that from happening, then they'd conquered the society. They generally wouldn't have children. Especially if you give them free abortions and things too for any mishaps, even though they had the pill and that kind of thing.

So, sex is a tremendous weapon because you can disrupt the family unit with it.

And here you go, it's right, it's there again too. As you're going through this crisis today, hm, you've got booze at home. You've got all these articles about how the police are to manage the public because they know there will be a lot of domestic violence. Not just the men but women too. If they've got enough booze and they're stuck at home and just and get cabin fever at home. Then they're on drugs as well, which they can purchase or have it delivered and all the rest of it. And the police are told to look out on how to manage it, but more likely under the circumstances, you know.

So, it's all... it's all... And then they're getting all this cheap porn, you see, pornography. Oh, they give you the big porn hub, it’s given free ones away in some countries in sort of free memberships. You can see it all in action at the same time. In the Daily Mail a few days ago they had, some of the best businesses are still working during all the supposedly lockdown and so on, and it was sex shops, y'know, what they're selling. I guess the folk are so bored with whatever else.

It's astonishing to see all the techniques, that we’re laughed at when they were first announced by people who were... conspiracy theorists, y'know, who were simply quoting from the books by the people who were planning it, who were all from Oxford and Eaton and Cambridge and so on. But it's astonishing, isn't it, to live through it all and see it all happening.

So, everything was thought out in advance. The drugs. Keeping you at home. And lots of entertainment, cheap and pretty well free at times too. Then suspension, a temporary suspension of rents or mortgages for a lot of people as well. They'll probably lose their shirt eventually of course along with their homes, but at the moment they can just have a sort of fun, as they look for more ways to amuse themselves as they're stuck in their homes.

So yeah, all the old Sci-Fi’s are here. The ones people used to laugh at and say, oh, isn't that ridiculous. Really? Is it really ridiculous? Who would have thought a policeman would be telling you to get home. You, if you are 70 years old, hm, what you doin' out? Y'know.

Are you a child?

No.

You're allowed you’re one short walk, 'eh? Or someone even 80 or 90 even, what you doin' out? Some young punk, y’know, with his little policeman's hat on, it could be a woman too, and that's how they're talking to the people.

Disgusting arrogance of authority. From idiots. There's no, you know, you can look at their examinations, they actually have, those used to be put out and published at one time. They actually have, if you have a certain IQ above, they won't accept you. I'm not kidding you. That's the facts. You can look it up yourselves. They want folk who will just get… stick like a little bulldog and annoy somebody, and just like a gnat going around your head until they… they upset you enough you will retaliate in some way and then they can charge you. That's the kind of characters unfortunately they've been hiring for a long, long time, especially in places like Britain.

And you would think there would be some kind of embarrassment or shame from the police in acting in such a way. But nope, not at all. They're all competing with each other and telling people, talking to people like they're children. Hm? Just amazing. That's why you can't give police that kind of authority.

Or the military for that matter, because when they get going, then the blood starts flying... That's what militaries are meant to do. They can't use them for anything else. They've tried that in many countries as policeman, and they slaughter people. Everywhere. That's what the military is trained to do. Under the new police type systems, it's not far off it either.

Don't forget, a lot of them now who are donning the uniforms and have the uniforms on as police were maybe 5 or even at the most 10 years old, say, when 9/11 happened. They are the policemen, men and women now, who think it's quite natural that you shouldn't be photographing buildings in cities, and you have no rights under this not quite stated martial law of 9/11, what followed 9/11. But they've been raised thinking, yeah, you just don't have those rights anymore. They think it's right the police have whole departments scanning folks’ computers, in police hubs they call them, intercepting information going back and forth. They think it's quite natural to be the overlords of the general public, the people they're supposed to serve but seem to have forgotten long ago.

That's the world we're in today. And what's happening in Britain is the same in Australia. Australia is astonishing, really, at the openness and the arrogance of those in power steamrolling ahead as though, and loving it, y’know, just chomping at the bit to get going with the next phase. And the money that they're getting thrown at them in taxpayers’ money, you know it's going to end up in a lot of pockets. We live in such an incredibly corrupt system today. Incredibly corrupt. It's hard to believe how corrupt it is and how greed, greed, greed…

Again, Carroll Quigley who was a member of the group pushing for this whole world order, this managed socialistic type world order. Socialism is not for the good of the public. It's for the ease of those who control you. [Alan chuckles.] That's what it's for, that's why they designed it this way. He thought it would be great. But he said eventually the greed factor of rising middle classes, as they come up to the middle class, and the competition and the market for greed, in medicine and everything, would be so corrupt, he says, that eventually the system would fall apart. That's one thing he was right about is, absolutely, it's happened.

The hospitals are short of money but when you see what's getting spent, not just… Forget the staff, the staff take a massive amount of it, especially doctors and specialists and so on. But the hospitals, remember, they're businesses. And they have big boards. And they have investors in them. And most of them belong to chains, they’re like chain stores, you don't realize that, and they've got a get more and more profit in, and in every possible way they can.

Here's the thing too, every generation is trained, especially the ones who are brought up in austerity. I mean in Britain, when I grew up, literally, you had ration cards at birth. The ration cards literally kept going for years after World War II. Then after that, folk couldn't afford meat anyway, if they could get it at all. And if you did it was very, very scarce, and maybe once a week, y'know. Maybe less. And that was normal.

Because you had two world wars and in between you had a Great Depression. Then there was a constant Great Depression from before World War I [Alan chuckles.] all the way through and then after it through the Great Depression into World War II, the rationing, and right up into the 1950s and almost into the 60s. It was about the 1960s they started to get a bit more pocket money, for a little while, for some of the people, not all of them.

And you had wages, prices and wages freezes, y'know, or wage and price, or price and wage freezes they call them, by government decree. Folks just couldn't get ahead if they were at the bottom. Prices still went up even though it was supposed to be frozen. But the paychecks didn't go up. Taxes kept increasing. They even had brownouts, which they're going to bring back again, which they've been chomping at the bit to bring in, before this happened, this present Covid thing. And here they'll start to do it under austerity programs.

I gave talks on this for years and years at this whole agenda. Because I read what they publish, you see. And there's no conspiracy involved in it unless it's what they are doing is a conspiracy. It's a conspiracy of keeping the people in the dark, that part is true. You often hear about governments meeting behind closed doors. Well, what do you think THAT is?!? if they're your public servants. Why would you be meeting behind closed doors, with supposedly, supposedly no journalists present. There's always select ones get in if they belong to the right organization. But behind closed doors? Well, it's so the public don't know what they're up to.

Because you might be after them if you knew what they were up to.

You can't… Where's the openness, 'eh? and the honesty? when they connive together, hm? It's all connivance, that's how we're really ruled.

D'you understand, if you're ruled, you're not governed. There's a difference. And we are now ruled. And when they bring the technocrats forward, the so-called, the big billionaires that are made into stars and suddenly they're philanthropists that pretend they're specialists in certain areas, and they're given all this airtime by other folks who own the media, and who also belong to the same big club, you understand, you don't have democracy and you're living through an agenda, their agenda.

They've been quite open about their agenda at their annual meetings and at the World Economic Forum, and they all belong to that too. All the same groups belong to each other's groups, you understand, and they're quite open about it. And the thrill of using this one too, this big crisis to get all the global warming agendas through and the climate change agendas through, and the carbon taxes increased across the board until we're all paying hefty fees in carbon for everything, just for existing, hm, to bring you into total austerity.

And giving you new things to eat, like crickets and bugs as opposed to meat, etc.

With economic crisis looming EU overlords legalize food made from worms and baby crickets. Are they going to serve that in Brussels? - rt.com / 5 April 2020

D'you understand where this is all supposed to go? Because you're going to go back into the 1800s, where life was HELL for most folk. And the lower you are down the totem pole, the more hellish it was. Into the 1700s even, in squalor and disease, etc. and ill health with lack of good proteins. That's where you start going down. Where all the...

Energy, remember, was the actual group that called themselves Technocracy Inc. back in the 1930s. Some of the well-known folks today are the grandsons of them by the way, these, again, promoted stars that you're supposed to all follow and do what you're told by. That was the idea, that there would be a price of energy. Everything was an energy price and money would be energy units. Whatever you bought or used would be all energy units. You yourself were an energy unit, you see. That's what it was all based on, energy units.

A credit system, like Bertrand Russell called it, a different name, the same thing. This is what it's all about. They bring into it with the cashless system. And maybe universal. Meaning world credit systems, you see, universal credit system with the new unit and all that. But anyway, it will be dished out by your big masters. Because you're going to save the whole world, you understand, it's all for the greater good.

You'll have your credits put into your bank account, your electronic bank account every month like Bertrand Russell said. And you'd better be good and do what you're told, or you'll be punished. They'll take, they'll forbid you from withdrawing money to pay your rent. Because you won't own much in the future, you'll be paying rents. You'll be on your knees because you couldn't even afford food then, until you behave yourself and you promise, you get penalized until you obey them. And you stop being so antisocial, you see; these are the terms they use too. You start, if you disagree with any of the rules and regulations, you're antisocial. And that's now a crime, you're antisocial disorder they call it in Britain.

So, it's all here. You're living in the Sci-Fi’s that they put out in the 50s and 60s and 70s. It's all here. And even further back to the 1930s with Brave New World. You haven't got to the utopic Brave New World bit. Utopic for the ruling class, that is, and the alphas and betas. You haven't got there yet. But that will come for the elite, because they are the alphas and betas, according to them. It's all their joke, you see. Or like Prince Charles, that says, well, I'm a member of the Olympians, he said, y'know. He's one of the gods, you understand. And you hear these things being said by these characters, and folk don't quite get it, do they? They really don't get it at all.

But yeah, the people you're meant to follow today are, they're technocrats. They're not… they're not specialists, by the way. Bill Gates is not. He's not. He's a businessman, a massive businessman with fingers in lots of pies. He doesn't give away anything for free that he doesn't get back a thousand times over through different companies that make things and so on. Including the things for the charitable companies that he does across the world. And he has big plans for the world, big plans.

I don't, I can't trust the man at all. I look at his face even and it's so, he looks so deceptive in his facial expressions, there's nothing I would trust about that man whatsoever, believe you me. Nevermind some of the statements he's made in the past in talks he's given. No, you can't trust a man like that. You can't do it.

But that's what we are in today. We're given these characters. One of them, some of them will know how we're to live, or not drive, or what to drive, or maybe their vehicles to drive. But all the rest of it is Technocracy basically. And here you are in it now, 'eh, where the government's going to give you your universal credits. They're talking about making it all permanent. Oh, just stay at home and don't go anywhere and...

I wonder if it will become like the troglodytes that lived in the caves in ancient times? We'll be so pale, y'know, like... like… like anemic vampires that need a good drink. We'll kind of come out once in a while, to get yelled at by someone in a police outfit who will taser you if you don't obey them and get back in your cave. Hm? Maybe that's how it will be.

Because look how fast they've got everybody doing... And that was part, that's part of retraining people by the way. You make them do incredibly ridiculous things, [Alan chuckles.] which ties into... Thoughts always tie into thoughts, you understand, which are all connected, in little groupings of connections and clusters of thoughts and thinking. Because topics are the same way. Look how you've been trained for the last umpteen years, but again from the top down, as to what you see, what you see with certain things, right? You all know what I'm talking about, you can't say what you see anymore. You might even get fined because you say what's obvious, self-evident. That term, self-evident, like the Americans have it in their constitution, you know, when they're talking about things, like natural laws, self-evident. There's nothing to be disputed when it's self-evident, you see.

But your brain is being scared, you've been frozen into denying your own abilities to discern things now. You're told, well maybe I am wrong, I thought that was… But you see, you're trained, and then you're bad, you're bad if you, if something is self-evident to you, something's wrong with you if it's self-evident. And you know where I'm going here.

Well then you take that, you see, you've been trained already into this aberration of not, of doubting yourself, doubting your discernment. That's imperative to change, you see. Then the next thing is, hey, you're not 6 feet apart, you lot there. And so, you're all walking down the road and kind of signing to each other because you're, the further away you get you can't hear each other talking. If you yell, a cop will stop you and ask you why you're yelling. So, here you are going into this new trained system of something that's utterly ridiculous. Utterly ridiculous.

Do you know that if you're outside, give or take… And you get fined if you do it, mind you, so you can't win in this system. If you have little bits of paper, take little bits of paper with you, just little bits, y'know. And if you're outside and a cop yells at you, right, drop a little bit of paper. And if he's down wind, if he's literally, if you're downwind from him, or her, you yell at them to get out the way, because their breath, even if it was 20 feet away is coming in your direction with a little breeze, right. You'll know where it's... You understand what I'm saying here? But then they'll get you for littering though. But you can say, I'm just trying to save my life, officer, y'know, because you're in danger by breathing and shouting in my direction, and that breeze is carrying it way past me as well. I mean, if those folks down there, way down yonder, you might have killed them... by your breath. That's real bad breath, isn't it?

This is how ridiculous it all starts to get. But when you get into the stores, it’s not so bad, you see. It's okay to go into a store, which is an enclosed environment, you're all breathing the same air, that's somehow okay. If you're allowed in for your rations, you know.

Then how they've trained folk too, to follow, it's like… Do you ever see, Oh What a Lovely War? It's a good satire on how war is and how the government gets you all riled up and use the young characters to join up. They're all called Smith in a satirical way in the movie as they join up and things like that. But towards the end you see a line of them in a ghostly kind of line going across the hill. They're following this tape. It was a yellow tape, I think it was, white or yellow. And that's all they could do, because they are blind now, they were all gassed you see in the trenches. Well, here you are going along to the Walmart places now, you're following the yellow tape. And just the same way, here, don't stand there, stand here, y'know. And here's all these adults doing what they're told. And there's no sense to it at all. There's no sense whatsoever.

D'you realize anything you touch, it doesn't matter how far apart you are, anything you touch on their shelves, someone stocked them. Hands stock them, those shelves. Are the items you're buying 6 feet apart? No. They've all been contaminated in some way by someone touching them. It's farcical what we are going through right now. But you see, the intent is not what they're telling you. The intent is to get you to accept the absurd, because we got a lot more training to do to you.

I really mean this. I honestly mean what I'm saying here. They've got a lot more training. They don't... They can't let this... A lot of planning went into this whole thing. A lot of planning. Never mind the Johns Hopkins big experiment with the Gates Foundation and so on in 2019, you know, two or three weeks before it actually supposedly broke out. Or the Rockefeller one in 2010. [Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development] Or the military one by the way for the Navy even just before, at the same time actually as the one that Johns Hopkins had. It was a massive exercise, y'know, all planned in advance.

But here you are living through it.

It was just coincidence that this all just kind of perfected what they would introduce, including the social distancing and all that stuff too. Just coincidence, 'eh? That was all in the Rockefeller one in 2010, the social distancing, and how the people would have to stay at home and get paid by government and stuff like that. Just coincidence again, you understand. They're good sci-fi writers, or whoever did it for them.

But that's the world we're living in, folks. And they've got a lot more to do. There's no way... They're almost pleading for folk to start keeling over with Covid 19. They really are. Canada's been bringing lots in, still coming, bringing them in from India and Africa and all over the place. Saying that these are folk who would get a pension and can't go over there, back home to live again, you see, and it's cheaper. So, trying to get them to come in, to get the numbers up with folk who've got it. That's the only thing I can think of, that's the only reason I can think of.

Because they've never followed any, ANY of the quarantine rules to defend the country. You don't, you never risk a healthy population, that's the first law. You don't, you stop all aircraft, literally all aircraft, to defend a healthy country. If you bring the infection in, then you've just defeated the whole purpose of it. You see? So, you know there's more at work when they don't follow any of the basic rules, as you well know.

Then the kits they've got, all the test kits are just a joke. Absolute joke. Even the labs are admitting that now. And so many of the tests are getting contaminated inside the labs now, y'know, that happens as well. There's even studies come out by the top virologist organizations admitting that even vaccinations for flu can influence these Covid results as well.

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine - microbiologyresearch.org / 1 March 2012

There's all kinds of things going on here. But look at the incredible push that you've had to terrify the whole planet, absolute terrify it. And they made sure they were churning out these pretty awful pandemic and plague movies for years now to make sure you all got the message. Oh, there's that kind of tent they put up there with that white tent and there's that bit you walk up there, and you know the folk that will get in there just get wheeled out the other side of it, oh my God, you know. You've all been trained, you see. So, they go into action and they start putting all these tents up. The military put 120 of them up in the States in different cities, and they haven't used any of them. They're dismantling some of them now. They didn't have one patient.

BUT it really scared the people, didn't it? Because you, oh my God, the tents, oh, we better obey what they're saying because we are all going to die. I'm not kidding you; this is how things are really, really managed. It's astounding really. Astounding. I've got the old Socialist International plans for the League of Nations that morphed eventually into the United Nations. Again, they needed a... Again, HG Wells was very prominent in that. He had a big party, he was overjoyed, he wrote a book about the League of Nations.

He said now, he said, we can use the bureaucrats in the technocrats to bypass governments. Because bureaucrats in high levels, you see, they really are technocrats in a sense. They don't serve the public. They don't pretend to serve the public. They probably don't know most of them even exists. You'll never get their names or anything, but they're heads of all the departments that run the country. He said, now we CAN, THE bureaucrats in different departments in Britain can converse with bureaucrats with people in Germany and France and across the world, he says, and literally bypass all the politicians. Because you see, the politicians, no matter how they are all roguish and crooks and all the rest of it and terrible psychopaths, they have to put up a pretense on serving the public. Whereas now of course they could just bypass all of that and converse with each other and get things done, and even make their own laws and rules. That's what he wanted.

But better than that, though, they had it broken down into departments. I've got the old books from the League of Nations, you see. They had different departments already setup for running the world. And the regions too that eventually morphed into the 10 regions eventually for the United Nations. The Club of Rome even uses the same 10 regions today. All connected, there's no coincidence, not coincidental.

The League of Nations also had a Department of Health, you see, that would deal, again, with mass vaccinations and inoculations. They were so enthusiastic about the power they would give the scientists now, you see, in the early days. Back then they hardly knew what a virus was. They had all these plans and vaccinations from the very young, and how they would keep pumping things into your body your whole life long for every citizen in the world. They really had all these great big plans, you see.

They didn't really let it go. They're still at it today with their big, big plans, regardless of the rights of the public.

You understand, you've got to be trained that you have no rights, that public safety overrides rights, you see. And since you get a big pandemic or scares of pandemics, or even bogus pandemics in the past… And the things in the past with the H1N1 and so on that happened, came, and went, and the ones in 2009/2010 for instance, the WHO tried to get to scare things going but the numbers didn’t out. Some of the countries had more folks dying of the flu then, than you're having dying of Covid today. And even the flu. Have you found the numbers of the flus right now that are killing people? You'd be hard-pressed to find them because they're all getting lumped in with the other ones.

I've got the reports here, I'll put some of them up tonight because it's been admitted now they're lumping in suspected with confirmed, and then they’re admitting too, all the confirmed are not really confirmed because they break it into pneumonias, we'll add them in too, etc. etc. So, the actual cause of death is to be put down, they're telling them now to put them down as Covid.

Change to death certificates could boost COVID-19 counts - mprnews.org / 3 April 2020

FROM THE NUMBERS: Only 150 Americans to Date With No Pre-Existing Conditions Have Died From the Coronavirus or 0.9% - thegatewaypundit.com / 10 April 2020

That happened again with the previous flus actually. I remember them well, where in Canada, and I kept all the articles by the way, and I gave them over the air at the time as that was going on. They actually told all the doctors, and the clinics and so on too that were dealing with it and the hospitals, to put them all down as that particular flu that year, it was a few years ago. Under the guise too, well I couldn't test them all, just put them all down for it. So, anybody, even phoning in back then with a sniffle or for advice or whatever, was put down as having a particular flu, even when they didn't.

So, everything's always fudged, y'know, for the big agenda. And we are living through a massive agenda. Because the whole austerity program, the new way of living where rulers, or maybe experts, and every area would have experts, you'd all be monitored, maybe even chipped, you see. It's all right open, wide open, right on the cards, right in front of you now because it's in the open. And being hailed by again, from guys like Bill Gates that's got a finger in every pie when it comes to making money in business. All for the good of the planet you understand. There's nothing to guess at anymore.

It's fascinating to live right through all this and watch it happening. And watch the people being trained, so quickly. And yes, they will stop thinking for themselves. Bertrand Russell went through it again, you understand, there's nothing new with this happening. The behaviorists had their big experiments for the last 100 odd years on us all, to make sure the different techniques would work. And they DO work on us. When you deny your own sensibilities, you're wide open to be reprogrammed completely. Into even walking backwards if they tell you to do it. They'll give you some ridiculous, oh well, I'm walking backwards, and they say it's safer for society, you know. Yep.

That's really how it is. Russell said too, we can train children to believe that snow could be black. And if we keep them away from other children until they've grown up, they'll always think it's black. You can bring a whole generation up thinking it's normal to walk 6, never get close within 6 feet. Yep. And stay in your homes is much as possible. It's so farcical.

Then the police again too, they're stopping people, I'll put one up tonight too, a little clip from a YouTube where a woman in England was on her way to a store for, probably for a little grocery bag or whatever, and had a stop at the park bench and had a seat. Along come the two cops, y'know, like, what's she doing there, why are you sitting there? She told them, she says, oh I'm having a seat, y'know.

The whole point is, a short time. Like, the longer you're going to be out you're going to pollute the atmosphere? Do you really believe this rubbish? Huh? Do you really? Do you understand how ridiculous... You could put this in a movie and folk would laugh at it, a few years ago, it would be so ludicrous. There's even a church in the States where to get around the gathering together thing, they're going to drive around in a circle in some field somewhere and have a kind of a service in their cars, like a drive-in movie.

You see, you've got all these behaviorists behind the scenes working, trying to, and playing with you, trying to get you involved and make you think it's all exciting. That's what they do in wartime, the same kind of nonsense. Then they'll have the shows of healthcare workers outside, they're all getting applauded by the public. Meanwhile some of the hospitals are empty! Except for the ones outside clapping their hands. I'm not kidding you. And when some of the big stations were using clips, showing you how bad it was in New York, they were actually using the videos from Italy. That was the height of disgust and how low can you stoop to. There's no…

There's a big agenda here, folks to convince you of something. Because everything now, EVERYTHING is riding, everything is riding on this being prolonged as long as possible. If they can get it stretched into next year, it's permanently here. And they've already said that too.

And the money, again, when we bailed out the banks the last time, and all the crooks last time, it was a planned bailout, you see, before it all happened. The same thing again, 'eh. D'you really think you're going to go back to some kind of normal after this? I know the dollar in Canada lost a good 40%, almost 50% buying power. You need twice as many of the money to buy the same things, maybe even more at times for different things.

Well, guess what you're going to have left after this one? Look at the shark frenzy as billions and trillions have been tossed around, 'eh. And you'll never recover that lot. There's not even a check into where it's even going, you know that don't you?

Just like Halliburton, I remember giving the talks on Halliburton when they went into Iraq. Under the guise of really building roads and that for the military and restructuring the peasants' places that they bombed into the Stone Age and stuff like that. A big joke. Halliburton's got a big massive holding company, a massive conglomerate of all different subcontractors galore. Of course, the money was all scammed and creamed off the top level by level until guys at the bottom don't get as much of it.

However, it was so incredibly bad, you actually saw them, there was a video made of these big transports coming in and landing, every day for about a week or two weeks. CRATES of freshly printed dollars from the US treasury. Astonishing, 'eh. Then they even showed you the guys who managed it. They took it into a dugout underground. Not too big either. I think it was about 12 x 12 or something like that, no, maybe 20 x 20. That's where they kept the cash. Folk just came in with bags and they would stuff it in. There was no receipts, nothing.

It was the biggest free-for-all ever. You can't believe it. I mean, government… You see, don't forget the biggest crooks, folks, are governments. When you really find what they've got investments in, and they put their own children into big positions across the world, and they're scamming millions from other countries through grants and stuff and yada, yada, ya. So, when they pass laws during emergencies, oh, the billions just fly into black holes, y'know. Yep. Never to be seen again.

[Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing really, 'eh? And all the big hands are out now for the loot. This is the looting time. And you're left with what? The bill. And the chaos.

And d'you know how many people probably died because they can't get into hospitals now for other things? They can't get treatments for their cancers and their operations, hm?

Whatever it takes. Whatever it takes.

Now, before I go any further, yeah, there's something out there. There's no doubt about it, there's something out there. And it's killing people. No doubt about it. And it's being used for a big, big agenda, no doubt about that at all. But it's nowhere near as lethal in the numbers as it was predicted, like millions and millions are going to die. Remember? Fauci was saying the same thing. If you don't follow his, because he's part of the same group that Bill Gates is. I hope you understand they have some business arrangements as well. [Alan chuckles.] Everybody's connected, aren't they? Hm?

But if you look at the hype and the hype and the hype of where they said it could happen, it all could happen... according to computer models, you understand. It's such a farce. Millions and millions Fauci said and other ones said they we're going to DIE, millions will DIE. And they terrified the public with weeks of this stuff, you're all going to DIE, you're all going to DIE.

And they don't give you a God to pray to, they give you white coats to pray to. You see, that's the substitute today. As I said last week, you can take people out of religion, you can't take religion out of the people, they're still looking for it somewhere else, so they supplied it to you. Here's these experts, look, this guy is obviously an expert, he's a multibillionaire don't you know. Hm. Wow. You do what he tells you. He waves his hands a lot and has a little smirk on his face each time he talks so believe him, do what he tells you.

But Fauci, another one with a deadpan face, he also has little smirk once in a while. He said in an article, I'll put it up too by the way. He said offhandedly, and it was in a medical magazine, a virology magazine. He says, well it might be no more than, you know, than just the same, he was talking about the casualties, like a seasonal flu. Then about a half an hour later he goes on the television and tells you, they say, oh, thousands and thousands and thousands, and maybe even bigger than that is going to die. Y'know. There's a huge drama getting played out right now, I hope you understand it.

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - Anthony S. Fauci, M.D. - nejm.org / 15 April 2020

Unfortunately, people are suffering alright, they definitely are suffering. Because even a lot of the treatments they could give the people who have ended up in the hospital, with not just that but with things very similar to it, all the same conditions actually, or very similar conditions, they are not getting the treatments they're supposed to get.

Then they've got the bioethicists out, they're training them too, and training you... Well, we have to decide who should live and die. And getting the public used to the idea, well, they're old, y'know.

Coronavirus – a small victory: NHS hospitals and GPs are warned against blanket ‘Do Not Revive’ policies - voxpoliticalonline.com / 9 April 2020

D'you realize, do you realize up until this Covid thing hit with this massive, massive… folk have died every year from flus. That's normal, it seems to be normal. Winter is bad enough but winter takes away a lot of people in the colder climates, especially.

But we have something in our nature, we don't like to dwell on the fact that we personally could die. If you did think like that, you'd commit suicide, you wouldn't wait for it happening you'd be so depressed. They have terms for it and names for it, all about that particular mechanism that allows you to continue and ignore the fact that you're mortal. It's true, we all think, especially young folk, I mean, we've all been there, you're never going to die. It just doesn't, it might happen to other people, but it will never happen to you. Obviously. You tend to deny it, you see, most folk.

Unless you're working in the field and you'll see these annual flus go, sometimes 50,000 odd will go over a bad flu season, sometimes way more than that actually, within one country. That's regarded as quite normal actually. With or without the vaccine, it doesn't make any difference it seems as far as the deaths go. They generally hit initially, I can remember reading the articles on the air from different authorities years ago, where they'd look at, using Canada as an example and the States. Often the folk would get hit first in the elderly homes, homes for the elderly, caretaker homes type of thing where they're looked after. So, they're frail to begin with, but, the big puzzle is why would they break out in these places? So, they said it must be brought in by the people from outside visiting them.

That's plausible, and probably partly true as well. Not all the time though. But then they did tracers, and they did experiments in some of these homes where they found out that somehow or another a lot of them are just breaking out in the homes and getting carried into the community by folks that visit, pick it up there and carried into the community. It was the other way around, you see. Then they would go into, why would they start there? Well, certain things happening these homes, you know, mandated things, that might be behind it. And you can't say anything about it today because you're under martial law, you understand?

And you'd better take it seriously this martial law thing because honestly, they can do terrible things under wartime scenarios and lock folk up for just having an opinion about something. You're not allowed opinions anymore, you see. It's called progress into austerity and all that.

So, it was the same thing too with it breaking out in Canada. I really did check, and I put one article up, awfully good one, it told you about British Columbia. But most folk can't read between the lines, because a lot of things tell you things between the lines. Of what groups were actually getting it. The fact that a lot of them came from a different country, and the relatives came back from the countries that were infected, back-and-forth, back-and-forth, all through it too. British Columbia is a big multinational area, put it that way, and it's very traceable that way, you could tell what was happening. But that it really added to the numbers of folk infected and folk who died with it too. But they had great success as well, where they even had 91-year-old women surviving after getting it in British Columbia. Which again, negated the fact that it was death for everybody over the age of 60 pretty well, you see.

Fear of COVID 19: Overcoming the Hype - tenpennyimc.com / 5 March 2020

But the hype and hype and hype, they've made hay over this incredible hype and terror. Because the agenda is totally, it's just completely unfurled… Here's the real agenda here, we couldn't get it all through the climate change thing and sustainability and sustainable development goals, etc. etc., and you wouldn't stop breeding, and you wouldn't stop consuming things, and you wouldn't go into a postconsumer society, you're postindustrial but you wouldn't go into a post consumerist and start eating the crickets and all that and the insects, so we're going to MAKE you go into it...

..through saving you all...

...by terrorizing you all...

...by getting you into such debt that you'll never get out of it. And whatever you can manage to make for an income in the future is going to be peanuts. And you can probably live on peanuts, you may be lucky to even get some peanuts, under a martial law type system.

Personally, I'd rather they just got rid of the politicians. Just move them out of the way, pay them off, y'know. Just have the totalitarians that are managing us all, the technocrats I think, because then you know who's doing it, instead of going through the pretense that the politicians are there to help you. Because they're not helping us at all, are they? And they won't listen to the public at all, which proves there's no democracy. Quite amazing.

I listened to a little clip of a talk given by an ex-Deputy Prime Minister of Australia. He was talking to Peter Hitchens. It was interesting. The man seemed genuine enough. He didn't seem, but again, y’know, you can be misled too because a lot of politicians are psychopathic, and they can be awfully pleasant. But the man, he listens to this, he is agreeing that this martial law scenario is getting ridiculous. And he is agreeing that it would be bad for the country and all that.

A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data - statnews.com / 17 March 2020

RCMP to enforce Quarantine Act, while Trudeau says no plan to invoke Emergencies Act - nationalpost.com / 10 April 2020

Canada in it ‘for the long haul’ with COVID-19, deputy health officer says - globalnews.ca / 28 March 2020

But as soon as he said that he was a true believer in free trade, the penny dropped immediately for me, my alarm system went off. Like the Council on Foreign Relations type group that, the club, y'know, that they always put their members into government. And the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the British company, or the British group that's the grandparent of them all, and the boss of them all actually, they make sure that these people are appointed into governments to make sure that the free trade agreements are done.

The same free trade agreements that made sure you can't even make anything in your own country, even to save your own lives. You can't even make swabs. Or gauze bandages, you know. Never mind facemasks or medical equipment. That's what happens when you become interdependent. Meaning, totally dependent on some outsider. And the same politicians signed all the deals for integration. So that's really what free trade's all about. Nobody forced the countries into signing. Every politician in every Western country and in the Eastern countries signed on with glee, against the wishes of the public.

But we never learn, do we?... Well, we're Democratic and that, though, we've got rights, y'know.

We're trained and trained and trained, always, for what's to come. The biggest training mechanism is indoctrination in school, for sustainability, and all parents are bad, and that consumerism is bad. Now, you've got Antifa groups that are all paid, again, their leaders are all paid awfully well. They have lifetimes salaries and pension funds for some of them. The followers are all just angry little youngsters that have been trained to be angry, about everything. They're little armies, you see.

I'll put up another clip tonight of a woman who was the head, at the moment, at the present, of a big group at the Club of Rome, and how she is, with glee again, praising this wonderful Covid thing for giving them an opportunity to push forward with the global warming and sustainability climate goals and so on that have to come out of it. She's just, oh, just having, almost orgasms I suppose, with the money that will be flowing. She doesn't mention the money, but you can tell that she likes it. They do like money at the top. The people, the people who are the biggest altruistic people in the planet, they're there to help you, love money. They love money. The communist hierarchy, even Lenin loved money, you know that 'eh? I hope you understand that.

But this woman praises Antifa and Extinction Rebellion group, 'eh. The other created group by the same… They're all connected, these groups, and they all get money from the same sources. They're all trained from the same sources. Your tax money helps a lot to train them too, to be rebels. Folk don't know how the world really, really is run. They really don't know. They don't know.

There's nothing out there that's not organized from those who own all the other groups at the top. There's nothing out there that's from the grassroots. If you’re from the grassroots you might be approached to join one that's pre-existing, you see, that's authorized. But if you don't agree, you'll get flattened. You’ll get cut off or defamed or something, but you'll fall flat. You're done for. That's how controlled the system is.

I can remember years ago, occasionally you would get asked to sing at do's, y'know, these do's for charities and that. And also, a couple of them I accepted, without knowing that all the top communist on the planet were going to go there. All authorized by your government. And most of the folk who organized it all, all worked for government, they were civil servants in Canada. I met lots of them. But I also popped into a place once I heard them singing, and it was in Toronto. It was interesting because someone says, do you play? I says, yeah, a little bit, I says; y'know, I don't want to say too much. I sang a couple of songs, and they liked it. But a woman came up and says, do you know anything really revolutionary? I said well what d’you mean revolutionary? You know, against the establishment. Well, this place where they had coffee and cakes and all the rest of it, and some of the other ones in Toronto that sold beer, they had licenses, were funded by the government to set up left-wing systems to protest the government.

D'you understand? Are you starting to catch on here how it works? And unless you're in the right places at the right time, you won't have the learning experiences. But that's how things really are. There's nothing at the bottom, I don't care what it is, that is not agreed upon from the very, very top.

Years ago, I gave talks as well about the fashions. You can go way back into the past and you can say, my God, look at Benjamin Franklin's day, most guys wore wigs and they had silk stockings. You see the pictures too of the folk, the paintings for instance of King James in Scotland, y'know. He had a name for himself, for other things, King James. But you always have one of his legs really pushing forward. He liked, he liked his thighs, that's what they said, y'know, he liked to show off his thighs, in his silk stockings. He thought he looked really, really good in it. So, I guess everybody has their vanity.

But every generation has some kind of fashion designed for them. And it didn't just happen by itself. I can see how the class system evolves; they want to be different. They even talk differently from the people. I noticed too, it was interesting in Canada, and in the States too, the ones who go to university adopt the kind of, a certain way of talking. [Alan is mimicking the speech.] It's kind of like that. And they think it's a bit posher than the ordinary people at the bottom. So underneath the pretense, we're all the same and we are all pulling together as a country and that, the class distinctions are always there. The you find it in all areas of life and across the whole planet.

So, people in the past used to dress differently. And they made it illegal at one time in England that when silk became popular, if the peasants got even cast-off silk that was torn or whatever, and started wearing it like a…, it was illegal, you'd be charged, you'd be taken off to prison for impersonating an upper-class person by wearing a bit of silk. That was in GREAT Britain, y’know, the land of democracy and freedom. So that's where folks stood to go.

Then in the 20th century, you don't realize that for many centuries the ordinary peasants, [Alan chuckles.] the peasant folk, the working classes that really made things work, all dressed the same pretty much for generations for a lot of the time because they didn't have the finery. And they WORKED. That's what they saw, they did real work you see.

It wasn't until the 20th century, and then into, just before World War II, that you started to get clothing made for TEENAGERS. The term ‘teenager’ was invented by the Communists, so that they tried to drive a wedge between not just the sexes, you see, everything is divide, divide, divide, but between generations. So, a child now was not a child anymore, he was a teenager, you see, once you hit that teenage year. The term had never been used before, teenager, you see. Then a whole fashion was set up for the teenager. You had jeans. The hippies of course came out with their beads and everything and the longhair fad as well. And drugs naturally, they always give you drugs along with things. So's you can't think straight anymore.

Then of course they came into, it was interesting, the Beatles you see, came out initially as the four young men from Liverpool nonsense, y'know, like they just happen to be there, a prepackaged, you know, product. And they had, again, the star making machinery, here's the Beatles suit. It had no collar on it. The Beatles haircut, the little fringe haircut thing, and little gimmicks like that. And the winklepicker shoes of course, the pointed shoes.

But eventually once they got people hooked on them, because everything is politicized, you see, and has got a reason for being there. Once they had a following then they started bringing the long-haired ones in, and then the anti-, oh, let's-fight-the-system, and there's-going-to-be-a-revolution, yeah-yeah, etc., and back in the USSR, hm, and things like that. Then you had the protest stuff. Then you've got the dirty jeans. Then you've got, y'know, things like that.

Then after that yet you had the glam, they called it the Glam Rock thing. Rock initially was anything but glamorous. It was meant to be, it was again a protest and so on in a way, but it was mainly for the music. And you didn't want to, you didn't care about them telling you what to protest, you just wanted to go yaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa, and scream a bit. So that was successful for a bit. Then they turned it into Glam Rock. Where the guys started to, you weren't quite sure what they were. They wore silks and everything. And they probably spent more on their hairdos than Farrah Fawcett Majors did. Things like that, you see. And it was meant to be that way.

Then they put on a very effeminate kind of band type thing. I mean, lips come on, and makeup and lipstick and all the rest of it come on, come on, y'know. If you've seen Spinal Tap it gives you an idea, it was a good comedy. But it lost its way eventually. So eventually you came out again with the kind of punk, where you just went on and yelled a lot with the distortion, y'know, in your guitar and that was it, you didn't ever play much. Then you had the spiked hair cuts and all that would come out of it. Until they walked around looking like coronaviruses, 'eh, with the spiked hair everywhere.

Every generation is given something from above. It didn't happen amongst themselves, by themselves. They think they did at the time, even the music, they think they did by themselves. No, it was all given to them.

The rappers did the same thing. Once the stuff was put out by the machinery, the big stars and so on and tells you what the fad is going to be, the big boys at the top, it's always the same people, gave them suddenly the rap, you see. I can remember them even interviewing guys at the time and they said oh yeah yeah, we know what to do, yeah. Because it was all given to them by the first ones, they put out there and they all follow suit. They copy. It's all about copying, you see.

That's how we're trained. It's so easy to train us. And every group is given the things to protest, and the things that they want. Until now you have, again the Antifa groups, and in France you have the Yellow Vests, and the color revolutions too, etc. etc. They start with one protest and then they’re protesting everything, but they're never sure what. And even that's been quashed too with the Covid thing. Interesting, isn't it, 'eh? Same thing with the Hong Kong one as well. It all went quiet because, oh, you're all going to die.

So, what's happening today is a long process of management, and readying, and even practicing, by the way, and making it happen. Because every country in the West, Canada and the States, has been doing massive exercises for the last 20 years, together, on emergency powers. Even going into certain areas. You hardly ever see them because they're so quiet about it. They set up command headquarters under emergency powers, if anything happened, they'd have to go and help the people, you know, and take over and manage it, again, in a technocratic way. Not Democratic. Technocracy is not Democratic, it's the opposite. They've had these exercises every year across big parts of Canada and the States, with both countries involved. They’re already again to do the same thing.

You can tie so much into what's happening today including the militarization of the whole society since 9/11. The police in Canada used to have uniforms that didn't terrify people. They didn't look like, like, SS SWAT teams y'know, with all the black outfits in combat boots and combat pants even and all that. They didn't have that kind of stuff. It was done intentionally in the 90s to get you ready for what was to happen in 2001. All in advance, of course it was. They even passed the Omnibus crime bill in Canada a few years before 9/11 happened. Allan Rock was in charge of it. It was an anti-terror bill. Nothing happens by itself spontaneously. It isn't allowed to.

We're trained and trained in every generation, right up to the present, with a youth brigade that's like the young Communist Party really, that's how they've been trained. And they're full of anger and they're ready to go against the ones that are older because you ruined it all and you destroyed the planet and the climate and everything else, you see, it's all your fault. They've been brainwashed into being radicalized. And your tax money made them that through the teachers, who know darn well what they're teaching. The teachers are prostitutes. They’re social engineers. Change agents as it's been said in the US by some older folk who are dead now, Charlotte Iserbyt and people like that.

So, we're going to the next phase of it now, which is mandated austerity. You are going into it. And you'll have rationing, I gave these talks years ago, they want to bring in rationing. And here you go, along with it, and the electronic surveillance on everybody, including your movements by the way, and they want to give you rationing IDs and all that. It will all be on your cell phones, etc. And Bill Gates is just mentioning this day after day apparently, that that's what he's pushing forward, that you're going to have this before you can travel, you're going to have that.

Well, I didn't vote for this creep, did you? Did you? No. Have you ever seen the movie Idiocracy? There's a scene anywhere the guy is shot, from the past basically, he slumbers for centuries, wakes up into the future. And the world’s been run by, really, fools and idiots. He goes into a hospital because he's got a little problem. They don't even ask you what's wrong, they just point at things on computer screens. Like, here's the knee, and you see these little marks coming from it, like it's pain, and so he, oh yeah, it's not that, no. And they stick all these different things in different orifices, and of course they get them all mixed up, because they're not very bright these people, for temperature and all that. Then he goes into see the doctor there, who talks like a… yeah, yo, okay man, yo, whoa, whoa.

Then at the end he had to pay for it all and he doesn't know how to pay for it. The doctor says, where's your tattoo? And he doesn't... He says, you don't have a tattoo!?! Then the doctor freaks out and hits an alarm button, no tattoo! That's, your everything comes off that tattoo. That's everything that Bill Gates is pushing with this tattoo thing and all that. It was in a movie, Idiocracy. Folk who did the movie obviously knew it was coming, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

So anyway, yeah, you're prepared in advance for every step of what's to happen. And you will see, the longer they can keep this going, the more they'll become more authoritative, and keeping folks at home. And you might even get deaths down the road, if they keep you in for a long, long period of time and not let you out, etc., the people will crackup, etc.

But don't forget, and this is something you always keep in the back of your minds. Quite a few years back I remember doing the talks when the military, National Guard, even the Forestry Commission and different departments inside the US, all different departments, Homeland Security, were getting, were buying billions and billions of rounds, all kinds of caliber rounds for their weaponry. And stacks of hollow point, which can only be used internally. It's against the Geneva Convention to use hollow points in warfare against soldiers, they use the full metal jacket types for the soldiers. The hollow points are meant to create maximum impact and possible death, that's what they're designed for. They'll hit and expand and create a bigger whole, and more disruption, more shock, etc. So, they're only allowed to be used on your own populations. Because the UN has decreed this against all their treaties, the arms treaties, to use it in combat against foreign troops.

There was a big kerfuffle at the time, what on earth are they buying all this for? I mean, for goodness’ sake here. Well, if things were to drag out a long, long time, and they get more and more authoritative, and it's supposed to go that way, remember, and folks start cracking up, and then eventually a lot of them can’t get the food that they need, or anything else that they need perhaps... Then laws are broken and yada, yada, ya. Who knows? But they're certainly prepared for the worst if it ever came to that. You understand?

They certainly are prepared for the worst, and they've got all these treaties with Canada and the States, so I have no doubt at all, under the right conditions they actually send, it's in one of the old NAFTA deals, now it's the USMCA one I think they call it, that the States is to come to the aid of Canada too if need be. And even vice versa. Including Mexico too, mind you.

So, you've got a look at all these things that are happening today. If they want to push it and push it and push it, and they're testing with the latest gear, constantly testing us all in real time as I've said before, as they float the ideas from Bill Gates, etc., and within 10 minutes with the chitchat on the net and the cell phones and that, they know exactly how far to push something or draw back a little bit on any particular point or topic. Because they put out trial balloons all the time, you see. That's how perfectly things are managed today, I hope you understand that.

But if you notice, at the moment they're getting you trained that there's no input from the general public at all. You don't count. I hope you understand this. Because you're living through precedents. Things that never happened in World War I or World War II, or in the entire Cold War when you're supposed to be all getting blown to bits with atomic weaponry, none of this happened, and half the planet is locked down under martial law now. It never happened before. Never ever happened.

In some countries you had curfews at night, in totalitarian countries. But here you have people locked down permanently? Forbidden to work? You'd better start thinking about these things, and how you're ACCEPTING it so easily.

You see, the psychic driving of repetition, repetition, oh my God, look what's happening in China, oh my God, look, look, look, look, look, look has done wonders to decimate the people's common sense.

And you've got to understand something right now, history is full of people rebelling and even having revolution, to try to GET rights and freedoms from those that deem themselves superior, who believe they have the right to rule people. It took centuries to get rights for the people. And you’re watching it all go down the tubes voluntarily under the guise of the big psychic terror drive you're watching day after day after day. And you never get those rights back once you give them up.

Now, let's just start with, I'll put this up tonight too, the actual plan, Event 201, outlined it. Again, the Rockefeller one as well, which happened in 2010. This one happened one month before it supposedly broke out in China, Event 201, Call to Action. It’s a PDF, you can download it yourself. But it says…

Event 201 - Public Private Partnership Pandemic Call to Action - pdf

centerforhealthsecurity.org

The next severe pandemic will not only cause great illness and loss of life but could also trigger major cascading economic and societal consequences that could contribute greatly to global impact and suffering.

(Alan: Then they go into how they'll have to get public-private partnerships where, basically what they're talking about is how the private sector, they're talking about big corporations, will be part of the rulership for managing the general public basically. It says…)

The Event 201 pandemic exercise, conducted on October 18, 2019, (A: ...I mean, isn't that amazing, 'eh, it's halfway through October pretty well and the thing broke out in November in China, we're told, it might've even been earlier for all we know.) vividly demonstrated a number of these important gaps in pandemic preparedness as well as some of the elements of the solutions between the public and private sectors that will be needed to fill them. The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, World Economic Forum, (A: ...as well, so there ya go, you've got the World Economic Forum again, all the biggies, that you don't vote for and…) and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation jointly propose the following:

1. Governments, international organizations, (A: Guess where they will be again?) and businesses should plan now for how essential corporate capabilities will be utilized during a large-scale pandemic.

(A: They go through the whole plan basically.)

2. Industry, national governments, and international organizations should work together…

(A: So, there’s the end of your democracy, right…)

2. Industry, national governments, and international organizations should work together to enhance internationally held stockpiles of medical countermeasures (MCMs) to enable rapid and equitable distribution during a severe pandemic.

(A: Then they bring the World Health Organization into it. The World Health Organization has been heavily a communist front for… its inception actually is kind of comical as well because the Rockefeller Foundation set up the Department of Population, it used to be called Population Control, just across the corridor I think from the World Health Organization place. So, it all works together. And you understand what I sometimes by world health. I mean, perhaps bringing down the population comes into the healthy population part, and some things that Mr. Gates mentioned before kind of ties into that as well perhaps. A healthy population, maybe a smaller one but a healthier one, y’know. Anyway, it says…)

The World Health Organization (WHO) currently has an influenza vaccine virtual stockpile, with contracts in place with pharmaceutical companies (A: …the big corporate, you know, [Alan chuckles.] the fascism, here it goes.) that have agreed to supply vaccines should WHO request them.

Then they go into all the nitty-gritty stuff too, not in great detail in this particular one, but you can go into the whole PDF and look it up for yourselves if you're... It's really interesting, and the videos are up there too, of I think it's a five-part series, often discussing how they'll manage the general public and the laws they'll have to bring in to make the public obey them and all that kind of stuff. Interesting.

Public-private cooperation for pandemic preparedness and response - centerforhealthsecurity.org

The Naval War College ran a pandemic wargame in 2019. That was coincidence too though, right?

The Naval War College Ran a Pandemic War Game in 2019. The Conclusions Were Eerie.

military.com / 1 April 2020

An infectious disease breaks out in a densely populated metropolis and is spreading rapidly, causing respiratory failure and death in its victims. As local containment and response mechanisms break down and cases multiply, it becomes clear that a global response -- spanning governments, humanitarian organizations, health agencies and the military -- will be required.

That scenario is not a condensed narrative of the COVID-19 pandemic that currently has much of the globe on lockdown. Rather, it's the premise of a war game run last September by the Naval War College (NWC) in Newport, Rhode Island. And its findings (A: …which are, I'll put the link up to it.) -- released in summary format Wednesday -- reveal prescient and sometimes troubling parallels to the real-world response effort that continues today.

(A: But that's just coincidence, folks. It's coincidental.)

Called Urban Outbreak 2019, the war game involved 50 experts who spent (A: …probably the same bunch again with the Johns Hopkins.) two days coordinating response, containment and messaging efforts around the notional pandemic. Some of the conclusions, such as the way forced mass quarantine can backfire (A: ...you see, forced mass quarantine...) can backfire and trigger additional disease spread, and how the mortality rate is better than the overall number of disease cases in assessing the scale of an outbreak -- have been proved out through the response to the novel coronavirus.

The Naval War College - Urban Outbreak 2019 - digital-commons.usnwc.edu / 1 April 2020

It goes on and on and on. If you want to read through it, you can do it. It’s not a bad little article, mind you. But it gives you an idea what goes on, in preparation for the thing that supposedly is the real thing. I’ll also put down this one here. It’s…

World Economic Forum - COVID Action Plan

weforum.org

COVID Action Plan

The Global Future Council, (A: I guess that's the name of the organization.) is the international organization for public-private cooperation. The World Economic Forum acting as partner to the World Health Organization is mobilizing all stakeholders to protect lives and livelihoods.

(A: Well, if you look at the characters that make up the WEF, y'know, World Economic Forum, it's a massive, it isn't just a... You always hear of them meeting. It's not an annual meeting. It's a massive organization with permanent buildings, a massive civil service running it. They sponsor, it's a big massive foundation that trains future leaders across the planet for their own particular agenda, I hope you realize that too, to make sure there'll never be anything called democracy. Of course, the WEF is just the FEW backwards, it's for the few, you understand. Anyway, it says here…

The dramatic spread of COVID-19 has disrupted lives, livelihoods, communities and businesses worldwide. (A: They're very clever, that, so they can tell you what you obviously know.) All stakeholders, especially global business, must urgently come together to minimize its impact on public health and limit its potential for further disruption to lives and economies around the world.

But the sum of many individual actions will not add up to a sufficient response. Only coordinated action by business, combined with global, multistakeholder cooperation – at exceptional scale and speed – can potentially mitigate the risk and impact of this unprecedented crisis.

(A: Then they go into…)

OUR CONTRIBUTION

The spread of COVID-19 demands global cooperation among governments, international organizations and the business community. (A: You’ve already said that, for goodness’ sake.) This multistakeholder cooperation is at the centre of the World Economic Forum’s mission as the International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation.

(A: So, they’ve decided that they themselves are the organization that’s going to manage the public and private businesses, etc. That’s very democratic of them too, isn’t it?)

Galvanize the global business community for collective action

Protect people’s livelihoods (A: [Alan laughing.] That's a good one.) and facilitate business continuity (A: What a joke that is, 'eh?)

Mobilize cooperation and business support for the COVID-19 response

(A: Then they give you a summary and all that and you can download it for yourselves and all that kind of thing. And you can...)

Embed their special Covid 19 transformation map (A: This is the age, remember, of change and this is the century of changes they call it, transformation, 'eh? Everything's transforming supposedly.) on your Internet or website enabling your employees or stakeholders one click access to the latest strategic trends, research, analysis and data.

There ya are. So, aren't you glad these unelected organizations are, they're all working on this before it even started, 'eh? it's just constant. Another article, it says here…

The Normal Economy Is Never Coming Back

foreignpolicy.com / 9 April 2020

(A: …just to make you happy again, that one. It says here...)

As the coronavirus lockdown began, the first impulse was to search for historical analogies—1914, 1929, 1941? As the weeks have ground on, what has come ever more to the fore is the historical novelty of the shock that we are living through.

(A: It’s shock and awe, you see. There’s a joke about shock and awe too but I won’t go into that right now. But shock and awe, and that’s what they’re doing. Psychic driving, oh my God, and oh look at that, oh, shock, shock, shock. So, we’re living through it all.)

As a result of the coronavirus pandemic America's economy is now widely expected to shrink by a quarter.

(A: Well, forget it, it's a little bit more than a quarter, I think.)

That's as much as during the Great Depression.

(A: They’re all happy about that.)

But whereas the contraction after 1929 stretched over a four-year period, the coronavirus implosion will happen over the next three months. There's never been a crash landing like this before.

There is something new under the sun and it's horrifying.

Then they go into it and all the rest of it. But the thing is, they don't plan on getting over a great depression. This is permanent. It's a whole new way of living. This is what they're going on about here. And it's in glee. As I say, that woman at the Club of Rome is in ecstasy over it all. And no doubt the money that's getting thrown her way as well.

This goes into it as well; it will never be the same again. To get you used to the idea, the whole agenda, sustainable goals, right, have to be fulfilled. It's beautiful for that. They'll never let this go. Nope. And planned or not, take your pick what you want to believe. But the fact is, they're not going to... They are in glee and ecstasy over the whole thing, they are quite open about it.

I’ve read the plans to reopen the economy. They’re scary.

vox.com / 10 April 2020

There is no plan to return to normal.

Over the past few days, I’ve been reading the major plans for what comes after social distancing. You can read them, too. There’s one from the right-leaning American Enterprise Institute, the left-leaning Center for American Progress, Harvard University’s Safra Center for Ethics, and Nobel Prize-winning economist Paul Romer.

I thought, perhaps naively, that reading them would be a comfort — at least then I’d be able to imagine the path back to normal. But it wasn’t. In different ways, all these plans say the same thing: Even if you can imagine the herculean political, social, and economic changes necessary to manage our way through this crisis effectively, there is no normal for the foreseeable future.

(A: Then he goes into…)

Until there’s a vaccine, (A: That’s what you’ve been told, you see.) the United States either needs economically ruinous levels of social distancing, a digital surveillance state of shocking size and scope, or a mass testing apparatus of even more shocking size and intrusiveness.

(A: M-hm. That’s what they’re telling you. And then he goes into the different bodies that are all working together…)

The AEI, CAP, and Harvard plans aren’t identical, but they’re similar. All of them feature a period of national lockdown — in which extreme social distancing is deployed to “flatten the curve” (A: … as they call this nonsense, you see.) and health and testing capacity is surged to “raise the line.” That’s phase one. Phase two triggers after a set period (45 days for CAP, three months for Harvard) or, in the AEI plan, after 14 days of falling cases and a series of health supply markers.

But the whole point is, he goes through the process they're using here. It's a whole new way of governing basically with all these different checkpoints that you must get to before you can get to the next level, next level. And that's what it's all about, you see, that the scientists are going to rule your lives, folks.

Because they know better with all their models that they make, y'know, these computer models, with scary scenarios, 'eh, scary scenarios. Isn't that what they said with all the meetings of the groups that were... I read them all for years, every year I used to read them, on the air, all the scary scenarios. That's what they call them themselves, from the different organizations for sustainability and depopulation, and sustainable development goals, is to give the folk scary scenarios about the climate or they wouldn't believe you otherwise. So, they had to terrify the public and tell them terrible scary scenarios. Well, this is what they do. And they've got all the authority to do it. That's why they get so much airtime.

Also...

The Fed Asks for BlackRock’s Help in an Echo of 2008

nytimes.com / 25 March 2020

BlackRock will advise the Federal Reserve on the purchase of billions of dollars in bonds and securities. The terms of the agreement were not disclosed.

The Federal Reserve has turned again...

(A: You see, that's what, they helped bail them out the last time supposedly. The Federal Reserve by the way, has become the bank to the world. They lend to all the countries. They bailed all the other countries out, including Canada, at the last big crash we had. BlackRock apparently is the big con job that bails them out, supposedly. However, the Federal Reserve is a private, maybe even foreign-owned, group of banks, and BlackRock is an interesting one as well.)

The nation's central bank said it tapped BlackRock, the world's largest asset manager, to help oversee the Fed's effort to stabilize the bond market amid economic turmoil caused by the coronavirus pandemic.

A BlackRock subsidiary will advise the Fed on the purchase of billions of dollars in commercial mortgage-backed securities and investment-grade corporate bonds

(A: Sound familiar? It's the same, a repeat scenario of 2007/8.)

— a decision that echoed a move from the 2008 financial crisis.

(A: It's interesting, when you really dig into who they are though, you just keep falling over and having a good laugh to yourself with the names that pop up, they're also familiar, y'know. It really is, it's amazing. It says…)

The last time (A: ...at the time, the last time) that arrangement prompted criticism for lawmakers and others who worried about coziness between Wall Street and Washington, as well as the potential for conflicts of interest.

(A: Because my God, there's really some amazing conflicts involved in all of this. But then, there always has been really with the Federal Reserve.)

Dennis Kelleher is the president of Better Markets, a nonprofit group that supports stringent financial regulation and the Fed needs to guarantee there is full transparency.

(A: What a joke. So, they've already got it set up, their pretended watchdog, etc., hm. N-n-n.)

BlackRock's advisory business is separate from its asset management business, which generates most of the firm’s revenue. Besides working with the Fed during the 2008 crisis, the advisory division has done work for the British treasury, the Swiss National Bank, the European Central Bank and the government of Greece.

(A: Ohhh [Alan laughing.] they can really floor you, can't they. Poor old Greece, and Italy too for that matter.)

New York Fed said in a statement that it selected BlackRock on a "short-term basis" because of its expertise in the market for commercial mortgage-backed securities which are backed by government-sponsored mortgage finance firms Fannie Mae, Freddie Mac and Ginnie Mae.

I tell ya, n-n-n. I-yi-yi. That's quite interesting too for those that want to go into the cons that go on in the world. [Alan chuckles.] And really, the legalized crooks, I call them legalized crooks because they run the law systems too, obviously. Everything is corrupt today. Wherever you look it's incredibly corrupt.

Banks To Make Billions On Small Business Bailout zerohedge.com / 1 April 2020

As part of the $2 trillion fiscal stimulus package that was signed into law by Donald Trump on Friday, the Small Business Administration will offer $350 billion in loans to US small businesses meant to preserve business solvency as part of the emergency federal response to the coronavirus pandemic; the loans, part of the so-called "Paycheck Protection Program" will be offered through banks and credit unions to cash-strapped businesses employing under 500 people (it's not clear how a company employing 500 people is a "small business" but we can assume that this is just a stealthy bailout of some not so small businesses).

(A: That's really what it is, it's the big boys getting bailed out. Yep.)

Borrowers will need to fill out a two-page form and document that they were in business as of mid-February. Lenders will not need to wait for SBA confirmation before providing cash in hand.

According to the SBA, there are 30m businesses with fewer than 500 employees in the US, employing 60m people, almost half of the private workforce.

Yet some may be "shocked" to learn (A: Maybe they will or won't…) that like in any government bailout package, the biggest winners here will not be America's vibrant small and medium business sector, which at best will get the bare minimum cash to fund 2.5 months of payroll (this assume the pandemic will be resolved by mid-June) but - drumroll - America's banks.

The big boys are getting all the cash as always, y'know. That's how things always work, 'eh.

Why it's no longer acceptable to pay with cash: Aussies are urged to ditch disease-spreading notes - as experts

(A: …again, there's these experts, 'eh. I wonder where that school is where they turn out experts? I mean, it's a strange priesthood, 'eh. I've heard about perverts, but I don't know about experts.)

admit coronavirus could kill physical money for good

dailymail.co.uk / 27 March 2020

(A: They're trying to make sure, trying to convince the public just to stop using it. So rather than ban it they're trying to JUST get you to give it up, you see. The big boys too have been putting out this stuff for years in Canada, of the end of cash, we must get the folk off it into electronic stuff. Then you can get really managed, a la Bertrand Russell, 'eh, the government will give you everything, it will be total control into your bank account. If you've been bad, an asbo as they call it, antisocial behavior disorder, by saying that this is not the best country in the world, then whoa! that's it, you're going to be fined immediately, you can't pay your rent. So, if you had some cash there at least you could pay cash, couldn't you, hm? You see, I keep saying, when your choices are gradually taken away, or narrowed down until there's none at all, 'eh, you are really under tyranny. In all areas, folks.)

Some retail stores are already turning away customers who use notes in desperate attempts to combat the rapid growth of the virus.

Well, who's bringing all this stuff you're going to buy into their stores in and touching it all? 'Eh? Get off it. Get off it. That's all been touched as well. Absolute rubbish. Then you've got this one here on…

Spain is moving to permanently establish universal basic income in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic

businessinsider.com / 6 April 2020

Spain is moving to implement a permanent basic income (A: Naturally.) as a measure to help workers and families battered by the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: Again, the Club of Rome is pushing this universal basic income. They mean universal, meaning worldwide, that's what they want. This is for global government; I hope you understand. So, we'll all get our funds like… a la Bertrand Russell, into our bank accounts. They were pushing that before it happened, remember? And again, the World Economic Forum, that we don't elect, was making all the statements at the time, oh well y'know, we have to start just paying folk to stay at home. Before any viruses. It's all coincidence though, isn't it? It really is. It has to be. What else could it be? [Alan chuckles.] You know, conspiracy theorist. I guess what they are imagining is about, and being right that this would come, and they could push it then, I guess THEY were really the conspiracy theorists, 'eh? They were pushing world conspiracies; they are making their own conspiracies happen.)

Nadia Calviño, the country's minister for economic affairs, told the Spanish broadcaster La Sexta on Sunday evening that the government was planning to introduce the cash handouts as part of a barrage of policies meant to help people get back on their feet.

(A: Well, why? You can’t walk anywhere, and you’re not allowed to. But this is the kind of stuff we’re living through, isn’t it, ’eh?)

And you really believe, something’s for nothing, ‘eh?! And your kicks for free? Money is not for nothing, folks. It’s always…

Government and opposition parties pass $73-billion wage subsidy program - nationalpost.com / 11 April 2020

Even loans by the big banks to other countries and the World Bank, it comes with all these different social policies you must introduce in your country, and cultural changes, and you know, all that kind of stuff.

Coronavirus West Australia: New $91m policing package will include electronic surveillance

7news.com.au / 8 April 2020

(A: I put a little clip on, it’s a YouTube, I think it’s on YouTube, or no, it’s from a newspaper in Australia. You see little clip there, it says…)

Coronavirus West Australia: New $91m policing package will include electronic surveillance

(A: That’s how they’re going to fight the virus, you see, by studying it, working through you. [Alan chuckles.] It’s amazing.)

The West Australian government has announced a $91 million policing package

(A: This is just the Western Australian government.)

The massive investment was announced by Premier Mark McGowan on Wednesday afternoon.

(A: And a woman came on who was the head of something that had to do with this, I'm not quite, I thought she was McGowan, but I guess not. Well, who knows? And I'm not kidding you, she starts off by saying how much they'd saved, before she tells you what they're spending it on, you see.

And I had a friend who used to joke about his mum who would come home with all these packages. And you know, they used to have these, from the better class shops you'd get these, they were kind of cardboard type, not quite cardboard but heavy-duty paper bags and they'd put their stuff in the bags, you see. And it had nice pictures and that and little prints on them and all that. But she would come home with stacks of the stuff on a spending spree. And she would always say that, right, because they got it from the magazines what to tell her husband's and so on. So, his mum used to come home and as soon as the husband appeared she'd say, you wouldn't believe what I saved today, you see. [Alan laughing.] That's just exactly what this woman said in Australia with the $91 million policing package. And you have to really hear this stuff, you know. And you could actually see them, oh, just smiling, just like, oh my God. You can tell a lot of money is going to help, a lot of people here.)

Of that total $73 million will immediately be invested to strengthen WA’s police force, including the recruitment of 150 new police officers.

(A: ‘Eh? $73 million, ‘eh? To help recruit 150 new police officers? What are they paying them? Well, it’s not for their pay obviously, right. That’s what I’m saying. I used to laugh when Canada would put up millions, like $12-15 million to give maybe 10 students window washers jobs for the summer. Well, where did the rest of the money go? I mean, this is what government does, ‘eh, their $73 million for 150 new police officers. That’s really what they need in these times, right?)

McGowan said the injection of new officers into the force would help keep the numbers up if police officers were forced to self-isolate because of COVID-19.

(A: Really?)

The fast-tracking of 135 existing recruits would allow new officers to go into support roles, freeing up more senior police members to go onto the “frontline”.

In addition to a total of 285 new police officers, the WA government is investing in forms of electronic surveillance to ensure people are not breaking quarantine rules or unlawfully trying to breach intra-state borders.

(A: You know, crossing over the state borders, inside Australia.)

Plate recognition cameras that are able to instantly read number plates will be installed at border checkpoints across the state.

The police force will also acquire 200 (A: …200, listen to this 200…) 200 GPS-enabled ankle bracelets to track people who may be breaching orders to quarantine or self-isolate at home.

(A: When you look at these 200 GPS, they're little things, you can look them up online, some of them you can get for as cheap as seven bucks! I'm not kidding you. But they're going to spend about 3 million, I think it's 3 million for these 200 GPS ankle bracelets.)

(A: You can't believe…. I'm living in, you see, I'm living in a time w… I mentioned earlier I was brought up in austerity in Britain, you see. I mean, REAL austerity too, it wasn't even middle-class, never mind austere times. So, my idea of money is, and what a normal income today is so incredibly low compared to most folk today that think nothing of a thousands of bucks here and thousands of bucks there. M-hm. So, I get kind of shocked, but you know.)

There are currently 30 regional road checkpoints across Western Australia.

(A: This is like, again, this is like the Stasi, isn't it? And checkpoints… just like the Soviet Union used to be too, they had checkpoints everywhere. In streets at times, and for no reasons. And the money, the millions they're spending just for make-work programs for the cops, 'eh?)

Since April 9, when the state was carved up into nine separate zones, (A: There ya go, that's what they do in totalitarian states, they put in the zones.) 106,029 people have pulled up at border checkpoints.

Of those, 104,716 have met the exemption criteria, but 1313 have been refused and ordered to turn around - a total of one per cent. (A: Whoa, that's really worth it, 'eh? Wow. Gee whiz, 'eh. There ya go. 1313 have been refused. Interesting.)

McGowan praised West Australians' "high level of compliance" (A: Again, they love that, under a wartime scenario you've got to comply and do what you're told.) but reminded people that "going for a drive down south or up to Lancelin" was no longer allowed over the Easter break. (A: It wasn't allowed.)

(A: You see how even the wording in it is, it's no longer allowed, over the Easter break, children.)

“Only essential travel is permitted, and travelling outside your regional area is not permitted,” he said.

“This Easter is going to be like none other, it will be very different.”

(A: No kidding. N-n-n. I tell ya.)

Then you get this one here. Let’s see…

How ‘war’ with coronavirus could lead to lasting government overreach

(A: Again, you're getting the message, getting the message, getting the message, 'eh?)

pri.org / 19 March 2020

Under war-like circumstances, history shows there is a very fine line between protecting citizens and eroding rights — and that line can be exploited or extended in times of great uncertainty.

(A: Well, that’s the whole plan, obviously, that’s why it’s all happening.)

So, say world leaders as countries struggle to cope with the coronavirus pandemic. The unprecedented outbreak has pushed governments to take extraordinary measures unheard of in peacetime — including closing borders and instituting nationwide lockdowns. People all over the globe are increasingly required to carry permits or face fines for leaving their homes.

(A: I-yi-yi. I tell ya.)

"This crisis could ultimately have an impact as serious as a world war in terms of the number of people affected, in terms of the impact on the economy and on people's way of life,” former US Ambassador to NATO Nicholas Burns told The World.

(A: That’s why he’s a bright guy, he says what’s going to happen. If you can’ go to work and stuff, you know it’s going to impact the economy and affect the way of life as well. That’s intelligence there.)

Governments have gotten the message.

French President Emmanuel Macron said Monday the invisible spread of the virus “requires a call to arms,” as he locked down the country.

Well, he had to do it because he was losing his country with all the riots before it all happened. Obviously. And this goes on and on.

Germany to introduce coronavirus 'immunity certificates' for recovered public

newsweek.com / 30 March 2020

(A: They're copying China, and from the WHO and the Bill Gates big plan, you see. I'd tell them to go and stuff it! Because you never had to get an immunity certificate for the flu and getting over that, did you? So, it would be the same for anything else. Once it starts, this is to be a whole agenda. It will go right into your ID card, and it will be imprinted, and Bill Gates wants it injected into you or tattooed on you. [Alan chuckles.]   Well, go and stuff it, Bill Gates! Yep.)

(A: So, they're... This is the researchers; the researchers are planning it. Well, I'd tell the researchers to go off and… Mind you, poor Germany doesn't have a democracy. They've been hammered for a long, long time, and they've got the ex-Stasi characters who've been trained by the Stasi running them for years. It says…)

The documents are part of a research project being conducted at the Helmholtz Centre for Infection Research in Braunschweig, which will conduct blood tests among the general public for antibodies produced against the virus.

The antibodies will show which of the participants have had the virus and have recovered, according to a report by the German magazine Der Spiegel. Around 100,000 people will be tested at a time, and certificates issued to those found positive.

If you start doing these things, they're going to make it mandatory. They always get the usual, you know, the curious cows and cattle to nosy up gradually, and when they get enough to do it, then the make things mandatory. Well, they all accepted it. That's how they do things, folks. And you always get the ones going out for it first, the same kind that bring apples for the teachers. You know what I mean, 'eh? You know those characters. They're snitchers, those characters. Well, it's the same thing again here. They'll say, well, look how good we are, we've done it, oh, and I'm clear now. Even though it can't actually prove that they've got antibodies for that exact virus, folks, y'know. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't really matter you see. N-n-n.

And then of course you'll have to have all the new vaccines that are coming along the pike, nothing to do with this one, but they've got on the list that they want to make money off of.

Mecklenburg County residents file hundreds of stay-at-home order complaints

fox46charlotte.com / 1 April 2020

MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N.C. — (A: That's in North Carolina.) Him New data from Mecklenburg County shows that some residents are growing tired of people violating the stay-at-home order and now they are taking matters into their own hands.

(A: Oh, Ohhh!)

The stay-at-home order was put in place last Thursday. You are still allowed to do essential activities like go grocery shopping, visit the doctor or go to a park to get exercise. You are required to stay six feet apart from other people.

(A: In Britain you can't even go to the park unless you keep moving, you see, you can't sit down for a break. It's not allowed.)

Since the order was put in place more than 600 complaints/violations been made through the CharMeck 311 center. County leaders stress you should not call 911 to file a complaint. (A: I guess the other folk are complaining about other folk, I suppose, that's what it is, 'eh? Hard to tell.)

It's just astonishing, it really is amazing. You understand, what are they expecting you to do? You're breathing, 'eh. If you're nowhere near anybody, what's their problem if you're sitting on a park bench? Or on the grass for that matter? What does it matter if there's no one near you? In fact, the cops have got a bit more of a problem. They're more in danger than anybody because they'll get closer than 6 feet when they come up to annoy you. They could be carrying it and passing it on. But you see, facts don't matter, and sense doesn't matter with this, you see.

It's the training of the public for things to come, that's what it's about.

You know, they are even charging people, in some places where the cops have noticed, that you're walking to a grocery store when they know that you've got a car, they want you to drive the car there. Huh? You see, you understand, they can interpret it in whatever way they want according to the county. And cops chomp at the bit for that kind of authority, y'know. Why are you driving your car? Well, I thought it would be safer that way and it wouldn't be… But here you are, he's got his face stuck inside the car asking you questions, 'eh? That's really healthy. But this is the sort of thing that's happening. So, you're damned if you do, you're damned if you don't.

It's a fear exercise to instill terror into the public. This is how it's done. This is how it's done, folks.

Aren't you fed up with these massive psychological tactics that are used on you? ...as though you're some animal in a maze? That's how they see you. And you go here, and you get shocked. And you go there and... It's like Skinner's box, y'know, shock, shock. And Pavlov, the great, the great scientist Pavlov that made a fortune and a great name for himself shocking and terrifying, and to the death, of animals. Psychopaths, psychopaths, psychopaths.

Anyway, this is where it's going. Mind you too, if everybody in the warm climates are driving, have you noticed their windows are down? And they're breathing! My God, they're breathing… and that's getting sucked away, and along the streets with their breath. My God, 'eh. You see, it's all, it's a complete farce, farcical nonsense.

Another one too is…

Queensland - Home Confinement, Movement and Gathering Direction

health.qld.gov.au / 2 April 2020

Direction from Chief Health Officer in accordance with emergency powers arising from the declared public health emergency.

(A: Oh, it's all authoritative stuff. And scary stuff. Direction home confinement movement and gathering part one, etc. etc. This is Queensland Australia, they have a preamble and everything about it, and the citation…)

Public Health Act 2005 (Queensland)

Citation

This Public Health Direction may be referred to as the Home Confinement Movement and Gathering Direction

(A: This is the stuff that petty little bureaucrats dream up, ‘eh, with your tax money. And restrictions and private residence directions, as well, oh my God here we go, oh yeah, a whole list of them here. This is the stuff that petty little bureaucrats dream up, ‘eh, with your tax money.)

(A: - restrictions and private residence directions… as well. Oh my God here we go. Oh yeah, a whole list of them here. Home confinement requirements in Queensland. They got a whole list...)

(A: -To obtain medical treatment maybe you can go. Or to engage in physical exercise, but if it's a short walk, 'eh? Maybe you can get out and shake a leg and run back in again.)

(A: -To perform work or volunteering, or to carry out conduct as essential business activity or undertaking, blah, blah, blah. The average citizen is supposed to read this rubbish, y'know, paragraph 9, subsection what?)

(A: -Education and early childhood workers may travel to and from their home center over the term break.)

(A: -To visit a terminally ill relative or to attend a funeral, or a wedding, subject to any applicable restrictions under other relevant… You understand, you've gotta have papers with you and stuff to prove where you're going. I-yi-yi.)

This is super Soviet. You see, this is a more refined Soviet that you're into now, folks. You're going into whole areas which the Soviet era didn't manage themselves.

And you're doing it all voluntarily.

Until it's mandatory.

Then it will be normal.

You see? Yep.

Another one too… You're supposed to stay, they want you, this is to go on forever until they find a vaccine a la Bill Gates, you see, y'know how Bill Gates is really saying that.

NSW coronavirus social-distancing to stay 'until vaccine is found', Premier Gladys Berejiklian says

abc.net.au / 6 April 2020

NSW Premier Gladys Berejiklian (A: Strange name. I can't really pronounce it properly, or I don't know how it's pronounced.) has warned the state's tough coronavirus social-distancing restrictions will stay "until a vaccine is found", (A: You understand, that's like forever, folks.) after Australia's death toll climbed to 46.

(A: 46! 46. There's more folk die of the common cold! 46. That's incredible. What's happening is incredible, folks.   But it's a big agenda, 'eh, big agenda.)

Key points:

There have been 21 coronavirus deaths (A: …21…)

2,686 cases in NSW

I guess that's the tests, y'know, which means nothing. We can't correlate the deaths to the cases here because most cases are not tested. They even say in other articles there could be 100 times, 100 people to everyone that is tested, that also has… Most folk don't get any symptoms at all, not even the slightest ones, you know. So, they are determined to make sure it's permanent, 'eh. And unfortunately, a lot of folk go along with these things, and that's what happens.

Cancer Surgeries and Organ Transplants Are Being Put Off for Coronavirus. Can They Wait?

(A: Well, what do you think, 'eh? Hm?)

propublica.org / 6 April 2020

So, they're talking about cancer patients and they have stories here about certain people who can't get treatment, and surgeons that can't even treat them. There's breast cancers that are malignant and all the rest of it and every day counts actually when cells start spreading and yada, yada, ya. But there ya go, all hospitals are on the same…

I'll put up the link to a clip in Bristol in England where a guy and a couple of people from his family drive into hospital car park. They go into the underground part and the whole thing, and they drive past admissions an emergency and so on, and everything is empty. There's nothing happening. The only people they see are a couple of unemployed folk dressed in their gowns and that who will do any testing for anybody that wants to do a drive through just out of curiosity. There's nothing happening. And yet, there's no, y'know, everything's closed down, the regular surgeries and stuff, in these hospitals are all closed.

Empty A+E Bristol 05.04.2020 11:30 - youtube.com / 5 April 2020

I hope you understand what's happening here. It's quite interesting what is happening. It really is interesting. That's the whole wait and see, it's interesting.

I really do want to say this. One of the biggest technocrats up there, Technocracy, and the Trilateral group of course, which is a specialized group that comes, they're generally picked from the Council on Foreign Relations in America. But the Trilateral group really appoints high level technocrats in banking and different areas and social engineering to different countries. They slip them into even running countries at times, like they did when they crashed Italy and Greece, they put two technocrats straight in there to run the country, like dictators basically.

But one of the top ones we've seen in that level of engineering wars and manipulating people and all the rest of it was Henry Kissinger. Of course, Henry, who really, if you really do well, you're given a lot of good life extension. You really are. Honestly. I mean, Henry Kissinger is not known to be a good jogger or exerciser but he's still going yet, y'know. And out he comes on que, and it's called...

Henry Kissinger - The Coronavirus Pandemic Will Forever Alter the World Order wsj.com / 3 April 2020

The U.S. must protect its citizens from disease while starting the urgent work of planning for a new epoch.

(A: So, there you go, here's it is from the horse's mouth…)

…the urgent work of planning for a new epoch.

By Henry A. Kissinger, April 3, 2020, 6:30pm.

The USNS Comfort Hospital ship...

(A: That's what they show you on the picture I guess, you know, I don't have the pictures here, March 30. And it says.)

The surreal atmosphere of the Covid-19 pandemic calls to mind how I felt as a young man in the 84th Infantry Division during the Battle of the Bulge. (A: I think he was talking about his tummy at the time, y'know. But you actually see him, he was a driver. I think he was even one of the drivers for Eisenhower. You can see pictures, old pictures of him, I'm sure that's him. He's definitely drove different generals around. It says…) Now, as in late 1944, there is a sense of inchoate danger, aimed not at any particular person, but striking randomly and with devastation. But there is an important difference between that faraway time and ours. American endurance then was fortified by an ultimate national purpose. Now, in a divided country, (A: …interesting, 'eh? You understand, these guys never, they've got their fingers in all the pies, always quietly too.)

American endurance then was fortified by an ultimate national purpose. (A: M-hm.) Now, in a divided country, efficient and farsighted government is necessary to overcome obstacles unprecedented in magnitude and global scope. Sustaining the public trust is crucial to social solidarity. Sustaining the public trust is crucial to social solidarity, to the relation of societies with each other, and to international peace and stability.

Nations cohere and flourish on the belief that their institutions can foresee calamity, arrest its impact and restore stability. When the Covid-19 pandemic is over, many countries' institutions will be perceived as having failed. Whether this judgment is objectively fair is irrelevant. The reality is the world will never be the same after the coronavirus. To argue now about the past only makes it harder to do what has to be done.

(A: Are you getting the picture, folks? Hm?)

The coronavirus has struck with unprecedented scale and ferocity. (A: Although personally I think it's more noise in reality in most countries, not them all, but in most countries.) Its spread is exponential: U.S. cases are doubling every fifth day. (A: Which is not quite true actually. Because now they're lumping in untested people, in the statistics, along with the statistics, for Covid, by the way. I've got the articles about it from the top saying that.) At this writing, there is no cure. Medical supplies are insufficient to cope with the widening waves of cases. Intensive-care units are on the verge, and beyond, of being overwhelmed. Testing is inadequate to the task of identifying the extent of infection, much less reversing its spread. A successful vaccine could be 12 to 18 months away.

(A: They never had one, remember, when it was any big, say, heavy flus in the past. We never had one given to us yet for the SARS, y'know. So, what ARE they going to pump into you, I wonder? And if it keeps jumping strains and strains and strains, then, into new strains, then you've got the same problem with all the flus. So, you know, it's just awfully… Well, no one really is taking this the way they're presenting it here.)

The U.S. administration has done a solid job in avoiding immediate catastrophe. The ultimate test will be whether the virus's spread can be arrested and then reversed in a manner and at a scale that maintains public confidence in Americans' ability to govern themselves.

(A: Do you understand what he just said there?)

…and at a scale that maintains public confidence in Americans' ability to govern themselves.

(A: Are you getting the picture here? You see, he doesn't believe, he's never believed you had the right to govern yourselves, or the ability to govern yourselves.)

The crisis effort, however vast and necessary, must not crowd out the urgent task of launching a parallel enterprise for the transition to the post-coronavirus order.

Leaders are dealing with the crisis on a largely national basis, but the virus's society-dissolving effects do not recognize borders. While the assault on human health will—hopefully—be temporary, the political and economic upheaval it has unleashed could last for generations.

…the political and economic upheaval it has unleashed could last for generations.

(A: You're getting austerity, folks, you're getting the idea of austerity.)

No country, not even the U.S., can in a purely national effort overcome the virus. (A: Isn't that amazing, 'eh?) Addressing the necessities of the moment must ultimately be coupled with a global collaborative vision and program. (A: Global.) If we cannot do both in tandem, we will face the worst of each.

Drawing lessons from the development of the Marshall Plan and the Manhattan Project, the U.S. is obliged to undertake a major effort in three domains. First, shore up global resilience to infectious disease.   (A: You see, they're not saying this one, they're saying this means ALL diseases, 'eh, infectious disease.) Triumphs of medical science like the polio vaccine (A: Oh, here we go.) and the eradication of smallpox, or the emerging statistical-technical marvel of medical diagnosis through artificial intelligence (A: That's really good, 'eh, the picture things like in Idiocracy.), have lulled us into a dangerous complacency. We need to develop new techniques and technologies for infection control and commensurate vaccines across large populations. Cities, states and regions must consistently prepare to protect their people from pandemics through stockpiling, cooperative planning and exploration at the frontiers of science.

(A: So, he's all totally on board with his pal Bill Gates and all that, y'know. They're all on board because they're all in the same club, you see, you know, the real managers of society. Unelected.)

Second, strive to heal the wounds to the world economy. Global leaders have learned important lessons from the 2008 financial crisis. The current economic crisis is more complex: The contraction unleashed by the coronavirus is, in its speed and global scale, unlike anything ever known in history. And necessary public-health measures such as social distancing and closing schools and businesses are contributing to the economic pain. Programs should also seek to ameliorate the effects of impending chaos on the world's most vulnerable populations.

Third, safeguard the principles of the liberal world order.   (A: What a joke. What does this man know about liberal world order!) The founding legend of modern government is a walled city protected by powerful rulers, sometimes despotic, other times benevolent, yet always strong enough to protect the people from an external enemy. Enlightenment thinkers reframed this concept, arguing that the purpose of the legitimate state is to provide for the fundamental needs of the people: security, order, economic well-being, and justice. Individuals cannot secure these things on their own. The pandemic has prompted an anachronism, a revival of the walled city in an age when prosperity depends on global trade and movement of people.

The world's democracies need to defend and sustain their Enlightenment values. A global retreat from balancing power with legitimacy will cause the social contract to disintegrate both domestically and internationally. Yet this millennial issue of legitimacy and power cannot be settled simultaneously with the effort to overcome the Covid-19 plague. Restraint is necessary on all sides—in both domestic politics and international diplomacy. Priorities must be established.

(A: Then he goes back into the Battle of the Bulge…)

We went on from the Battle of the Bulge into a world of growing prosperity…

Well, we won't see that again because we're supposed to be postindustrial. Remember too, Maurice Strong with his, and the Club of Rome too, the same agenda actually, with sustainability, where they went into the deindustrialization of everything, of the whole West in fact, is what they wanted.

But there's Henry, here's Henry. I'd like to hear him saying it himself, y'know. You used to strain your ears. When I was a child, he used to, you'd also have the presidents there, but he was always speaking on their behalf, you see, he was really running the country. He'd come on, and in Britain, he'd come on there too when the Vietnam War was on and things like that. They'd say, well Mr. Kissinger, what is your predictions of the future outcome of this war and the impact on America for the future?

And he would sit there, and everybody would just strain their ears and he would say, wu wugu wa wo wanno boh bah an de oh ba jur a bu. And no one had an idea of what he was saying. So, they always had somebody afterwards to tell you after he was off the air what he'd actually said. Wu ju but n but n jut and buut and buut. And that's all it was, y'know, it was astonishing. It was like a famous, it was a comedy act but a famous man at the same time, it was just… Who knows if he actually said what the woman said afterwards, or the guys said? Who knows if that's really what he said at all? Maybe he was just saying ohm bu n but oo butn but. [Alan laughing.] Who knows? [Alan laughing.] I mean, that's the characters they give you.

It's like Brzezinski, and I put the link up years ago from a talk he gave. I mean, he literally went over to Afghanistan when the Russians were going in there and the whole thing. You hear him saying to the tribesmen, he says, we are creating a holy jihad! And he's got his fist up there in the revolutionary pose in the whole thing, 'eh. These guys were part of the same teams, y'know, the same club changing the world. You know, for the greater good, you understand. And somehow a lot of pennies seem to fall in their own pockets in the meantime, in the process. But that's just how it goes.

But it's quite a little interesting article that one. And let's see now, I might also put up one by Rockefeller, you know, their groups big plan 2010, their big 2010 pandemic control and their big exercise as well.

Rockefeller Foundation Paper Published in 2010 Predicted How a Pandemic Can be Used as an Excuse to Establish Global Authoritarian Power - needtoknow.news / 16 March 2020

Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development – pdf - ia802609.us.archive.org / May 2010

Sweden just saw 77 new deaths, hardly much at all there. They haven’t shut anything down so far as far as I know. It will be interesting to see where that one goes.

Sweden sees just 77 new deaths from coronavirus and number of new infections drops by a quarter to just 544 as nation continues to resist lockdown - dailymail.co.uk / 10 April 2020

And also, I want to put up the modeling, as I say, Delingpole in Britain goes on about…

Delingpole: ‘Trust the Experts on Coronavirus’. Sure. Which Experts?

breitbart.com / 9 April 2020

Britain could suffer more than 60,000 coronavirus death by July, warns the Daily Mail.

But there’s a massive tell in the first sentence of the report: “…leading scientists say.”

(A: You see, they don’t tell you who. It’s either experts or scientists, that’s all they need to say now, you see. They can make it up as they go along.)

And there’s an even bigger warning in the second paragraph:

“Modelling by researchers (A: …researchers and modeling, the computers…) at the University of Washington predicted 151,680 people would succumb to the virus across the continent.”

Well maybe they will, maybe they won’t. No offence to the University of Washington but when I read the phrase “modelling by researchers” I know we are operating in the realms of purest fantasy.

That’s because I’m a climate sceptic and I’ve seen it all before.

…all the stuff they put out with the climate, it’s all done with the same guys, and come up with scary scenarios, isn’t that amazing, ‘eh. Oh, my God, we’re all going to die. That’s how it’s done, for those who don’t know.

I’ll put some links up to… You understand, another thing I realized, and it hit me the other day when I woke up and I took a breath, I went, wwwwwwwwwwwwooooooooo. You realize you’re still alive, you see, and you say, my God I’m alive. And it hits you, like I said earlier, most folk never think they’re going to die. They don’t think they’re going to die. You know that. If you dwelled on it, you really would be, oh my God, I’m depressed. And you say why? I’m going to die. When? I don’t know.

But that’s how we are, it’s a kind of a safeguard, it’s a mechanism that makes us just push ahead, you see. But because of that, you see, and even though we’ve had flu deaths in the 50,000s, 60,000s, 70,000s, sometimes more, in previous flus that are pretty common, very common, and annually and all that, and there’s never a big fuss about it. Except for the poor souls that die and the relatives grieving and the whole thing. That’s… It’s never mentioned generally. And if it’s mentioned, it’s meant just to terrify the public to get more authority over you for some reason or another.

But anyway, as I say, when I woke up with that big gasp, you know, you inhale the air and whhoooooooooooohhhhhhhhaaaaaaaa, y’know, I’m alive, it hits you, you see, that we’d all forgotten, we all forgotten until this pandemic started that we die. Have you realized that? Here we are going on, along with our little lives, and then suddenly, we’re all going to die, suddenly we’re all going to die. And the media have, boom, boom, boom, boom, y’know, scary stuff, scary scenarios.

And they showed you all these graphs that come out of these computer models too, and even the premier of Ontario said he wasn’t going to use it, the one, the firm that he was using the graph on because it conflicted with the other politicians. They are all different stories, with the statistics. Because they all use different types of gathering the information. Some of them lump pneumonia cases in with it. Some lump regular flu cases in with it. If they die with similar things, you know, lower respiratory problems, they all lump it in as coronavirus and yada, yada, ya. They did that with the H1N1, I remember doing the stories at the time when they were told by the authorities in Canada just to do that because they couldn't keep up with testing.

Déjà Vu: Why the WHO Faked the H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic in 2009 - globalresearch.ca / 5 Feb 2010

So, they're all fudged, you see. Mightily so actually. That's how bad it's become. So, I'll put up some of these, just to remind you, that death wasn't, is not a novel thing, regardless of the coronavirus being novel, this particular one.

Deaths: Leading Causes for 2017 - cdc.gov / 24 June 2019 – pdf

(A: The national vital statistics report. This is from the CDC. It gives you annual deaths inside America as an example. It's got a whole list of what folk die out. And it's really scary. Yep. Do you know that roughly, like 2017, 'eh, all causes of death? Because you never think about it, 'eh. Because you hope you'll never get any of them.)

(A: All causes of death, 2,813,503 people died. D'you realize that's what happened, whoof, in one year? Then it's got all the different ones, diseases of the heart…)

All causes . . . 2,813,503

1 Diseases of heart . . . 647,457

2 Malignant neoplasms . . . 599,108

3 Accidents . . . 169,936

4 Chronic lower respiratory diseases . . . 160,201

(A: ...which is what we're talking about here. I mean, even with that in 2017, 160,201 died. Yep. M-hm. And then...)

5 Cerebrovascular diseases . . . 146,383

(A: They're getting, climbing too with the cell phones, I'm sure a lot of them will have tumors and so on. Alzheimer's is up there too; it kills a lot of folk.)

6 Alzheimer disease . . . 121,404

7 Diabetes mellitus (A: ...of course....) . . . 83,564

(A: Then again, you've got a separate one for…)

8 Influenza and pneumonia . . . (A: ...another...) 55,672

(A: Now, they're getting lumped in now a lot of them with the coronaviruses and so on. It depends on which kind of study you're looking at. It goes down the whole list of deaths that are recorded in the US by the CDC. Again, you have their lovely graphs and all that, and we like pretty pictures, don't we?)

But yeah, when you realize that folk die, every year folk die, it really does terrify you.
N-n-n. So, when you do wake up and you hear, you have that gasp in the morning, hhhwwwoooooooaaaooooo, you should be grateful, you see, it's reminding you, life certainly is precious, especially when it's yours.

United States Life Tables, 2017 - cdc.gov / 24 June 2019 – pdf

CV: CDC Issues New Guidelines To Doctors On How To Fill Out Death Certificate ... Fraudulently - yotube.com / 9 April 2020

I'll put up another one too, I want to talk about...

Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient

thegatewaypundit.com / 10 April 2020

(A: I mentioned before about how they're, the big, big show from the movies, 'eh, oh God, we're all going to end up in that hospital and get carried out of the other end of it.)

Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient

(A: But yet it terrified a lot of folk into the grave, though, when you saw that, my God. As I say, we've all seen the movies, we all know what to expect, though, don't we? Yep.)

But the field hospital never saw a single patient to treat.

And on Good Friday the entire field hospital will be dismantled.

The massive army field hospital that hundreds of troops built inside a Seattle convention center last week…

(A: But as I say, nothing happened so they're all going home.)

Nearly 300 soldiers from Fort Carson, Colo., and Joint Base Lewis-McChord (JBLM) near Tacoma, Wash., built the makeshift facility inside CenturyLink Field Event Center.

"We requested this resource before our physical distancing strategies were fully implemented and we had considerable concerns that our hospitals would be overloaded with Covid-19 cases," Inslee said in a press release.

Well, nothing happened. And that's the end of that one, you see. Yep. Quite something, 'eh? Quite something. And then we go into, let me see, let me see, let me see...

Emergence from emergency: The case for a holistic economic recovery plan

clubofrome.org / 24 March 2020

(A: They're all in on the act together at the same time, all these different organizations are all part of the same club actually, as I've said before. It's the Club of Rome.)

Climate change, biodiversity loss and deforestation are contributing drivers behind pandemics. Like COVID-19, these cross-cutting challenges do not observe national borders and can be managed only through collective action, (A: Right, the ‘collective’, you always see ‘collective’ everywhere now, ‘eh? ‘collective’…. ‘collective societies’, ‘eh?) write Sandrine Dixson-Declève and Johan Rockström.

Sandrine Dixson-Declève

(A: I’ll put the link for her up, you’ll hear her talking. Oh, she’s in glee when she’s talking about this.)

is co-president of The Club of Rome and co-founder of The Planetary Emergency Partnership.

(A: It sounds very official, but you didn’t vote for that either, did you?)

COVID-19 is infecting millions of people around the world, claiming thousands of lives, with numbers likely to rise exponentially in the coming weeks. The virus is also causing massive disruptions in the global economy and financial markets, amplified by a trade war on oil, which is already starting to cause economic hardship for people around the globe.

While we fully commend the European Institutions, ECB, EIB (A: European Central Bank, European Investment Bank) and member states for their swift efforts to confront the immediate threat of the virus (A: Can you imagine government being efficient at confronting anything, ‘eh? Really, hm? Except lockdowns and stuff, that's all they can really do, just the old strong-arm stuff.) and direct well-needed capital (A: …money, it’s always money, ‘eh …) to economic recovery, we call on EU heads of state to ensure that recovery plans do not undermine climate neutrality pathways and European Green deal objectives due to clear feedback loops that will impact future public health.

(A: You see, it’s all the same agenda, folks.)

It is important to acknowledge that the planet is facing a deeper and longer-term crisis, rooted in a number of interconnected global challenges.

Recent research on the ecology of diseases suggests (A: GIVE us all this stuff, lay it out to us, and it doesn't do it, you see.) that climate change, biodiversity loss and deforestation are contributing drivers behind pandemics, interacting with high levels of global travel, trade and high-density living.

Outbreaks of animal-borne and other infectious diseases such as Ebola, SARS, bird flu and now COVID-19, caused by a novel coronavirus, are on the rise and this is only the tip of the iceberg.

(A: If it's on the tip of the iceberg, it will get frozen and it would go into stasis for a century or two, so why don't we just create more ice?)

Like COVID-19, climate change, biodiversity loss, and financial collapse (A: …and she's smiling the whole time she's talking…) do not observe national or even physical borders. These problems can be managed only through collective (A: …that word again, collective action…) action that starts long before they become full-blown crises.

They must be acted upon not as singular threats but as a potential series of shocks and long-term risks to human health and livelihoods, economic prosperity and planetary stability as targeted by the World Economic Forum this year.

(A: You see how they're all just partners in the same big club, 'eh. 'Eh? The Club of Rome, the ones who came up with the idea, because they were tasked with finding something to make us all terrified and bring us all together, a big crisis. And they actually said it, y'know, I've read that article so many times. We looked at all the different things that we could terrify the public with and what would be more plausible, and they said, we came up with, we hit on the idea that famine, plagued, (A: ...plague and famine...) and drought and so on would fit the bill, that man was the enemy of the planet, so man was the problem, that would fit the bill. That's what they hit upon. And that's what they stuck with ever since. The Club of Rome. Now she's got a plague. Now will come famine and all the rest of it, you see. Lots of money. And...)

Green Deal should be Europe's new Marshall Plan

There ya go, the whole agenda for sustainability, sustainable development goals, and don't think you're going to have prosperity, folks, because they want you in austerity and they are quite open about it. [Alan chuckles.]   But mind you, if they can make you believe certain things are the opposite of what they actually are, they can make you believe you're actually doing really well when you're living with rags on you, and it's called wellness, how do you feel about it? I don't feel too bad at all actually.

There ya go. There ya go, folks, 'eh. M-m-m. That's how it's done. So, I’ll put that one up, it’s a little interview with Declève talking about it.

Club of Rome Co-President, Sandrine Dixson-Declève, speaking at the Global Ecovillage Network's Communities of the Future Online Summit 2020 - youtube.com / 27 March 2020

And A Green Reboot after the pandemic, and holistic economic recovery plan. Isn’t that just wonderful? It sounds so quaint and lovely. It’s for the good of us all, y’know. Unless you’ve got allergies, green tends to get you then. M-hm.

A Green Reboot After the Pandemic - Club of Rome - clubofrome.org / 24 March 2020

As I say I’ll put up the other links too for the woman who was arrested for being on a park bench. She should have been up walking, you see, her short walk instead of just sitting that bench there, halfway to the store for goodness’ sake!

Arrested for being sat on a park bench! On my own! - youtube.com / 6 April 2020

Yep. In Canada, in Canada right, guess what? Well, it’s a surprise, the doctors are still waiting for the big surge of Covid 19 patients.

"That is a surprise": Doctors still waiting for feared surge of COVID-19 patients in Canadian ICUs

nationalpost.com / 11 April 2020

Doctors, nurses and other staff who run the nation’s intensive-care units have feared for their own safety, too, amid shortages of protective equipment

They have been bracing for the worst, a deluge of desperately sick COVID-19 patients who overwhelm resources and lead to (A: …desperate choices over how to ration care…) chilling decisions over who gets life-saving care.

Doctors, nurses and other staff who run the nation’s intensive-care units have feared for their own safety, too, amid shortages of protective equipment.

But, perhaps surprisingly, some critical-care physicians in the hardest-hit provinces say they have yet to face that feared surge of coronavirus sufferers.

So far, at least, there is no flood, and plenty of available ICU beds.

The latest report from Ontario's critical-care system on Friday showed just two additional coronavirus patients admitted to an ICU anywhere in the province the day before, despite having to treat over 530 confirmed or possible (A: ...or possible, you see, here you go, confirmed or possible...) Covid 19 people.

In Ontario, almost 78 per cent of the province’s expanded intensive care capacity remained free.

Quebec has seen a modest eight to 10 COVID-19 admissions a day to the ICU recently, and none at all from April 7 to April 8.

(A: So, change their schedules, it says…)

We changed all our schedules, our ICU schedules three weeks ago, to be on call.

(A: ...and they're just waiting and waiting and waiting. Oh well.)

There ya go, 'eh. It didn't happen.

ICU admissions are now LOWER than before the virus crisis began - dailymail.co.uk / 10 April 2020

Now, what else have I got? Oh yeah... Dr Fauci, Fauci…, here we go, and I’ve got the article here where he actually said that, he said that it might just be another flu, like another flu. Before he got on TV and said millions could die.

Dr. Fauci Says US COVID-19 US Deaths Could Be As Low As 60K After Warning "Millions Could Die" - zerohedge.com / 9 April 2020

…MILLIONS… That's right. Now it's down to thousands, now it's down to maybe even below flu levels now, I think. And it doesn't say that it's not a shame for the folk who died, absolutely. Absolutely. Yeah. It's definitely an oddball one, there's no doubt about it. And the age group that it's hitting. But again too, we've had flus in the past, and I've got articles here in the past few years, that come on similarly and hit very quickly and can kill rather quickly too with lower respiratory infections as well. This oddball disease is going around, two of them weren't named in fact, in Canada and the States just a couple of years ago, going out and they did notice it and record it. But there ya go.

Fake Corona data in a fear campaign

globalresearch.ca

Don't be misled by the fear campaign.

Scientific assessment of the health impacts of Covid 19 have been withheld and they do not make the headlines.

They go into different ways of testing, etc., how they're padding statistics.

False negative coronavirus tests could be due to how healthcare workers are collecting samples, as the virus may be in a cavity swabs cannot reach - dailymail.co.uk / 8 April 2020

Oh! By the way, I'll put another link up as well. There's a doctor talking about the fact they're getting paid more, they're getting paid more to diagnose the patient as having Covid in the States, A LOT more. The hospitals are getting about three times as much for the patient if they can bring them in than for a normal patient. Money, money, money, folks, you wouldn't believe it.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

It's just incredible. It really is incredible. Money is behind so much of everything in our reality. We live in a very corrupt time. A very incredibly corrupt time. Corruption seems to be the norm, really. Here's one here on, where governments were looking for volunteers to go to New York. Amid the big chaos, oh my God, New York is going to get hit harder than anybody else and can we get volunteers and staff and so on. Some volunteers came from Atlanta hospitals to New York, they were going to work for free, right. They were hospital staff and people really wanted to help there. So, it says…

Just 8% of the 90,000 medical workers from across the US who volunteered to come to New York to help fight coronavirus have been assigned a job

dailymail.co.uk / 9 April 2020

Bevin Strickland, a former pediatric ICU nurse form North Carolina, offered a similar account to The Times, describing her efforts to sign up as an unpaid volunteer online and via email, but getting no response from anyone.

She ultimately got assigned to Mount Sinai Queens, but only after contacting the hospital directly and being instructed…

(A: Now, here she is volunteering, and here’s what’s happening to these volunteers, right.)

…being instructed to go through a private recruiting agency handling temporary hires.

(A: Now you see, it’s all people who know… you understand, for the hospital staff somebody’s got a big business here for the temporary agencies that charge big bucks and stuff. Everything’s corrupt. Everything is corrupt, folks. So, here’s folk who are going to volunteer for nothing, who have to go through, are directed to an agency, right, a private recruiting agency handling temporary hires. So, she’s going to work for nothing…)

Strickland was given a salary (A: …listen to this…) of $3,800 a week (A: …which is $3800…) for three 12-hour shifts, (A: …right…) even though she said her plan was to do the work for free.

'I don’t feel like I should be walking out of this scenario with any money,' she told The Times. 'It feels wrong.'

(A: Another one too…)

Registered Nurse Elizabeth Schafer, 36, of South St. Paul, Minnesota, left her home to volunteer in New York where she says the situation inside the hospital is grim

(A: ...in the one that she was in she tells the story where it's really tough and the whole bit. But they're getting so many volunteers and only, only a tiny fraction have actually been used. Only a tiny fraction of them have got any work to do. It says here that...)

Some 90,000 medics have signed up to volunteer at New York hospitals overflowing with coronavirus patients, but more than 90 per cent of them were still waiting to be called up

Well, how bad is it? You see what I'm saying here? Things don't quite tally up, do they? They don't tally up. I'll also put an article up about China. You see, China is a model state for the world, for those who never quite caught on to it. I used to give the talks years ago from the big boys themselves, always praising China as the model state, we've all to adopt and copy basically. So, here's Bill Gates pushing the very same systems they're using in China. And Germany is using them now, y’know.

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

businessinsider.com / 2 March 2020

Amid the coronavirus outbreak, Chinese citizens are reportedly being required to use a smartphone app that tells them whether they should carry on as usual — or report to a medical facility to be quarantined.

The service, called Health Code, (A: …one of them that they're using, there's other ones they're using in China too, some people sent me articles about them from China.) is being run by the Chinese government using a platform owned by Ant Financial, sister company to the $500 billion-dollar e-commerce giant Alibaba, (A: ...that run some of these apps.) according to The New York Times. People can sign up through the Alipay wallet app. Tencent, the Chinese tech giant that owns WeChat, has also reportedly partnered with the government to host a similar health code system on its app.

(A: So, you have to show this wherever you go now, though. It's color-coded on your phone.)

People using the health code are assigned a QR code along with a color ranking — green means the user is free to travel, while yellow or red means they must be quarantined. The code is based in part on people's answers to an in-app questionnaire, but little else is known about how people are classified, leading to confusion and fear among those who receive a red code, according to Reuters.

(A: If you get a red code your phone will automatically call the cops. Well, this is what they want to bring here, folks. There you go.)

Well, don't forget, you see, something you must always remember. China is still a communist country. And if you're going the same way as them, then, it's because your rulers have decided it's the most efficient way to rule and use you all and get what they want in the system they want to bring in in the future. That's why they're doing it all. I hope you understand all this. That we shouldn't be following China on anything right now. Even the ridiculousness of, yeah, their policy, they'll obey their leaders so quickly, in China, they're very uniform that way, very, very unique that way.

But no. We fought communism for a long time. Even though, and they should never have fought out in Vietnam, America, because the Communists were in America at the time. That's where they were, in the government and the State Department. That's a fact.

They never really left.

The US is getting used now as the big battering ram across the world to make everybody comply into a globalized system. And at the same time the leaders inside America are using the same system as China. Interesting, isn't it? The same people who signed you on and gave all your manufacturing to China. [Alan chuckles.] Hm?

And they want you to copy them now? Well, I don't think we were designed to be a collectivist little... little slaves, y'know, as communist China is. It wouldn't work here, not the same way. Maybe for some people today it would, I don't know, maybe look around you, y'know. But not for everybody. Definitely not. We can't go that way. That's disgusting in fact, the very thought of it. M-hm.

And also too, how doctors and so on are being warned not to ration the care, they've been going overboard and just writing folk off with their bioethics now, this new part that's been grafted onto healthcare, where they… Well, let's be practical about things, you know. It's all down to money and dollars and cents and don't spend money on this one here when that one, that person, they might only live another few years, where this one here could live a few more, etc. Or, who's going to miss that one? Or, this one is more important. That's more like it actually. That's how they really decide a lot of the stuff, for those who don't quite know that. It's disgusting, and we can't go that route.

As I say, it's maybe time to start looking around to countries that won't be utterly authoritarian permanently. Because that's what they want to do in North America, and across Europe and Australia and New Zealand. They're all under the same big club, by the way. It's nothing to do with what the system that you think you vote in is. It's completely way above that [Alan chuckles.] and they have the power, you see, and they really run the country, the countries, they really do. Yep.

So, I'll put these articles up for those that want to peruse them. I hope I haven't bored you all because there's a lot more I could have read tonight in fact to do with this and other things related to it. One too from the Greenpeace founder who has come out and said the global warming is a hoax, etc., how it was completely hijacked by the same group we're talking about now.

Greenpeace Founder: Global Warming Hoax Pushed by Corrupt Scientists 'Hooked on Government Grants' - breitbart.com / 7 March 2019

Another article, I've got to put this one in before I get off the air too.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

(A: I'm not kidding you here, folks.)

Last night Senator (A: ...and he's also a medical doctor...) Dr. Scott Jensen from Minnesota went on The Ingraham Angle (A: A show, I guess.) to discuss how the AMA is encouraging American doctors to overcount coronavirus deaths across the US.

This was after Dr. Scott Jensen, a Minnesota physician and Republican state senator, told a local station he received a 7-page document coaching him... (A: Now, he's a doctor getting sent this, right…)

...coaching him to fill out death certificates with a COVID-19 diagnosis without a lab test to confirm the patient actually had the virus.

Dr. Jensen also disclosed that hospitals are paid more if they list patients with a COVID-19 diagnosis.

(A: Money, money, money, 'eh, you see, if they put a diagnosis down, 'eh.)

And hospitals get paid THREE TIMES AS MUCH if the patient then goes on a ventilator.

You wonder what that push for ventilators is? 'Eh? Mmmm, okay. You hear him talking about it, I'll put the link up for those who want to listen to the show. He lays it out there. He's an intelligent man and he knows what he's talking about. It's quite something.

Another article too from Canada and another one from the States I think similar, where the ventilators are actually causing the hemorrhages in the lungs, a lot of them. Because the lungs, once they get inflamed with this disease, get filled with blood very easily. Which stretches the very thin, thin tissue of the alveolar tissue, little air sacs, even thinner, it makes them more fragile, you might say too, because they’re inflamed. And when you put it in a slightly higher pressure they can actually, and force it in, they can try to force the oxygen in to the lungs through all of this to open up the alveolar pathways basically with tiny little ducts in them, in the sacs. And they're causing hemorrhages.

Then they're finding that a lot of the patients end up with strokes, you see. Because they're getting clots end up in their, circling through their body and up into the heart and the brain. So it's... It's just astonishing. There are regimes for treating this that are not being used. I'm not talking about the ones you've heard. It's the ones which are standard, actually, in the hospitals to treat this kind of thing. To stop the massive attack on the lungs, you can pretty well stop it dead very quickly with a particular medication, as long as they're on antibiotics at the same time to stop bacteria from setting in. But yeah, it's not being done. It's just amazing, isn't it?

'Different than anything we've seen': ICU doctors question use of ventilators on some COVID-19 patients - nationalpost.com / 9 April 2020

Now just rather than bore you anymore I should just mention too that the last few nights I've gone down to about 10-15° on the Fahrenheit scale. Because of global warming, you know that 'eh? At least the snow has been melting gradually and it's getting quite, getting scarce now, which is good. I had some the other day mind you, but it didn't last that long.

I should just mention before I get off that I thank the people who keep in touch. Because I like to know what they're doing. If they're surviving. Including all the things that happen to people, because it's the little things in life that make us human, isn't it? We’re all making mistakes and doing things and things happen you understand, and how they're doing with their families and all that kind of thing. That's what life is about really, you see. Real life, that's what it's about. So, I thank them for getting in touch with me. And again, sending me occasional links and so on and stories that are happening in their own lives, it's interesting to know. Because that's what real stories are, people that are experiencing things. Like a person who went to Walmart and noticed the tape and everything, and I could kind of visualize it, what it's like. And they're told to stand here, and there's little crosses on the floor taped down, you can move... maybe...

By the way, Walmart apparently, at least in some places, has cordoned off the areas going into where the seeds are. For growing vegetables, y’know. Now, why would they do that, 'eh? Well, it's because you can't be self-sufficient. They want everybody locked down and dependent on their rationing system that's coming in. Obviously. Why else would you cordon off the seeds? If folk are to stay home, they can stay home and do a bit of gardening, for goodness sakes, really. But then they might have their own food then, 'eh?

Independence is antagonistic to totalitarianism, you know.

Remember too, you can help me tick along here by donating to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all the other sites I have that's listed on that one site, that's all my official sites. You'll find out how to use PayPal or whatever or cash or check, to send cash my way and help me tick along. Because it does, as I say you've got a bunch of websites there and they're heavily used, believe it or not. They're really heavily used by, I hear people on the big talk, [Alan chuckles.] on the big so-called talk shows, and literally using my stuff verbatim, y'know, every week from my archives. It's just interesting to see that. And then telling you that you hear it there first from their show. [Alan laughing.] But again, it's quite a joke.

That's how life is, isn't it? There's no honor in the so-called what used to be alternative media, they are just political movements. You'd be surprised how much out there is actually managed by forces you have no idea about, folks. Honestly. As I say, nothing is allowed to come from the grassroots. If it is, y'know, you get bought off or excised out of it, it's simple as that.

So anyway, help me out and send a few bucks my way. Hopefully I can keep going here too and keep you informed about what's happening, where it's supposed to go and the characters that are all getting together to make sure it goes into their totalitarian world state. Then you know things make sense as they keep stretching it, oh it might be about another month or two, okay, it could be two, it might be six months lockdown. Okay. It could go into next year, y'know.

Because they're not going to waste this big opportunity, whether it's been made by them in the first place or not, it makes no difference. They're not going to waste that, believe you me.

So for myself, and I hope you're all doing well and getting through this one way or another, I really hope you are, I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen: Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator (alternate link provided)

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - Anthony S. Fauci, M.D.

Low As 60K After Warning &quot;Millions Could Die&quot;

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine

&quot;That is a surprise&quot;: Doctors still waiting for feared surge of COVID-19 patients in Canadian ICUs

Emergence from emergency: The case for a holistic economic recovery plan

A Green Reboot After the Pandemic - Club of Rome

, speaking at the Global Ecovillage Network's Communities of the Future Online Summit 2020

Washington State Coronavirus Field Hospital Will Be Dismantled Without Treating a Single Patient

: ‘Trust the Experts on Coronavirus’. Sure. Which Experts?

Rockefeller Foundation Paper Published in 2010 Predicted How a Pandemic Can be Used as an Excuse to Establish Global Authoritarian Power

Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development

Just 8% of the 90,000 medical workers from across the US who volunteered to come to New York to help fight coronavirus have been assigned a job

Sweden sees just 77 new deaths from coronavirus and number of new infections drops by a quarter to just 544 as nation continues to resist lockdown

ICU admissions are now LOWER than before the virus crisis began

China is reportedly making people download an Alibaba-backed app that decides whether they'll be quarantined for coronavirus

Coronavirus WA: New $91m policing package will include electronic surveillance

Arrested for being sat on a park bench! On my own!

Change to death certificates could boost COVID-19 counts

Fear of COVID 19: Overcoming the Hype (alternate link provided)

No Pre-Existing Conditions Have Died From the Coronavirus or 0.9%

Déjà Vu: Why the WHO Faked the H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic in 2009

A fiasco in the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data

'Different than anything we've seen': ICU doctors question use of ventilators on some COVID-19 patients

RCMP to enforce Quarantine Act, while Trudeau says no plan to invoke Emergencies Act

Coronavirus – a small victory: NHS hospitals and GPs are warned against blanket ‘Do Not Revive’ policies

Greenpeace Founder: Global Warming Hoax Pushed by Corrupt Scientists ‘Hooked on Government Grants’

Bill Gates: How the coronavirus pandemic can help the world solve climate change

Government and opposition parties pass $73-billion wage subsidy program

Canada in it ‘for the long haul’ with COVID-19, deputy health officer says

False negative coronavirus tests could be due to how healthcare workers are collecting samples, as the virus may be in a cavity swabs cannot reach

With economic crisis looming EU overlords legalize food made from worms and baby crickets. Are they going to serve that in Brussels?

Cancer Surgeries and Organ Transplants Are Being Put Off for Coronavirus. Can They Wait?

says

Queensland - Home Confinement, Movement and Gathering Direction

Mecklenburg County residents file hundreds of stay-at-home order complaints

Germany to introduce coronavirus 'immunity certificates' for recovered public

How ‘war’ with coronavirus could lead to lasting government overreach

Spain is moving to permanently establish universal basic income in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic

Why it's no longer acceptable to pay with cash: Aussies are urged to ditch disease-spreading notes - as experts admit coronavirus could kill physical money for good

Apr 19, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Behold the Devil's Crossroads Juncion, Where Scientists Meet Gain of Function

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 19, 2020. I hope you're all still hanging in there because, I think you've all realized [Alan chuckles.] this is the big one, 'eh, this is the real thing… as we get completely retrained like animals in a zoo by our betters, you know, those that have just appointed themselves Masters of the universe, and certainly Masters over us, without being elected most of them actually.

The politicians are really fronts. The ones at the top of politics really know that, they're quite aware of that. There's much bigger institutions above them. They just seem to gradually solidify over time, like, the World Economic Forum and big clubs, like the Bilderberg Group as well and many, many others, the G8, the G20, and G-wiz. There's lots of them out there and strangely enough you don't find it in any country's laws of governance or anything to do with them. They just appear there and become official… without anything getting put to a vote to any of the people who think they're actually living in a democracy.

It's quite a strange system, isn't it, where people can be so blindly in belief. They believe the propaganda they're given so easily and don't question it. It's kind of like if you had, which is happening now of course, it's very akin to the idea of how do you catch and capture wild boars, wild pigs, how do you do it? The old story is actually… [Alan chuckles.] it actually works in fact apparently.

A guy said, I'll do it, this is in a different country, it was Hungry or somewhere. He says, I'll get rid of these things for you, I'll catch them. He just drove up to where these things would gather, y'know, he would follow them and find out where they are. Y'know, don't go right up to them, just park off so they can see you in the distance, and don't go towards them. Get used to you, do that for a few days. Wherever they happen to be, just drive up, keep yourself within visual contact but well away from them, and they get used to seeing you. Then you simply start dropping off some food from your truck every so often, then drive away and watch them. They'll come up to where the food was dropped once you've gone and eat the stuff. Most wild animals will do exactly the same thing, y'know, even squirrels do that kind of thing. They get used to you and used to you. Each time you get closer and closer, and eventually you put the food off in the truck, and you put a fence post in, just banging it a few times, not too heavy, not too noisy. Over time they get used to you putting more fence posts in, and you put the wire in eventually. Of course, you've corralled them eventually. That's what happens, it's quite easy.

So, in other words, one day you wake up and there's a wall around you and that's where we are today. It's been going on for a long time and you've been trained well in advance to accept when the wall appears around you that you will obey it and it's normal. You'll think it's quite normal, it just happened over time so it must be normal if it happened over a period of time, as opposed to suddenly, you see.

Even the little experiments that are going on now in SUDDEN dictats over to the public, and instant obedience, and in real time studies with all the big BITs, the behavioral insights teams and many, many more organizations that have been given access to the Internet from the beginning actually. They study us in real time now with chitchat and their Twitters and all the rest of it that people go through. Including their phone conversations and so on.

Nothing's ever been private. From the beginning it was a lie you'd have any kind of privacy, long before they even gave you the first computer. That's how you control the world, you don't give away anything to the public without knowing exactly what you're doing beforehand, and you're set to control ALL of it, absolutely all of it.

You can see today we're treated the same way. You don't find the police today in most countries, especially Europe, calling you sir. Y'know? Or whatever they're supposed to... Maybe they're scared to call you sir now in case they get sued, you don't know. But the thing is, the used to call you sir, or Madam or Ma'am. And of course, everything's offensive to everybody today apparently, so maybe they're unsure. So, it sounds rather nasty when they come up and just order you like, where are you going? Without saying who they are, excuse me I'm so and so, I'm police officer so-and-so. They just tell you what to, and they just immediately interrogate you. And that's become normal with this terror campaign on the public of Covid-19. And believe you me, it is a terror campaign, and it has been a terror campaign from the beginning.

That's another thing too, before I do forget it, there's way too many coincidences happening here of people [Alan chuckles.] definitely publishing, and big magazines and so on, stuff before this that this would come along the pike in at least 2019, and long before that too, and many, many other articles down through the years I've read on the air in fact when I was on the air, many articles to do with what was coming and what was supposed to come. Because I've read their articles. They publish them. Including, you know, right down to the chipping of people. This wasn't an imaginatory thing from me or anybody else, this was published.

In fact, they had lots of publications put out by DARPA itself to do with chipping people. It's always, it was always, it's always for your benefit. It's the same as imprisoning you today, it's for your benefit, to save everybody. Back then one of the first articles that DARPA published about the chipping was also to control your nervous system. Well, we could put this in a paraplegic, they're testing it out to see if you can use a computer eventually by just thought alone, you see. But of course, the chip had all the other data collection equipment inside of it and it was monitoring this whole, this guy, this poor guy’s complete pathways and neurons and thoughts and all the rest of it. They're trying to map the brain.

Of course, we also saw that happening with a big project when Obama was in. A department of government was set up to collect information, so they were going to map the entire human brain. It's awfully important to... You understand, you're awfully important to your masters. You're terribly important. Because you can be an awful problem for your masters, and if they can't understand you completely, that one unknown unknown, as Rumsfeld used to say... He says, there are known knowns, and unknown knowns, and know unknowns, and unknown unknowns.

In other words, they're trying to cover every possible scenario and every possible, possible imaginary event that could happen in a real-life situation. They had all these different plans and wargames, and God knows what else all worked out in advance and tried out, and tried out, and tried out, for things that had never happened, you see, so if anyone of those events did happen they'd have some way of reacting to it and still keeping control of the situation. That's what control freaks do. And the best control freaks really are successful psychopaths. They're up there managing you on behalf of the Masters above them. So, nothing new about that at all.

But as I said before, even the Masons got in on it with the Masoni-chip. That's what they call it themselves, they had the ads in the papers, newspapers about Masoni-chips. They even had little videos out for parents to get their children chipped and starting with their clothing. They wanted to go all the way eventually as you get used to it and the parents got used to it to eventually, embedding the chips, like the ones they put in pets. But I guess we are pets in a sense, y'know. The only difference is, you see, our owners don't love us. Someone who owns the pet generally loves the pet.

So, Masoni-chip, yeah, they had videos of them putting these little things in the coats and the clothing of the children. And to make the parents feel safer then if the child gets kidnapped by some pedophile ring, that's probably up there somewhere amongst the folk [Alan chuckles.] that are managing all this stuff, then maybe they could trace them. Maybe.

So, you can't dismiss this kind of thing getting promoted by little societies with secrets as they like to call themselves. And they certainly know when to shut their mouths, you see. That's awfully important across the board if you're running a system that tends to sometimes really stir up the public angst against them, and you've got people who are already trained to keep secrets, you see. Awfully important.

That's why all the high-ranking members of the military and right down to the middle levels too are encouraged to join Freemasonry. The same with the police too. Because the police will stand up for their brothers, they'll cover their brothers if they're in trouble. Even if the person is in the wrong, they've got to save them first. They are more important than telling the truth. That's the law, [Alan chuckles.] you save your brother at all costs. It's a great insurance policy, absolutely. That's why a lot of them join it in fact. Because you get a sense of safety in a situation, and situations which will happen as policeman and different kinds of awkward positions.

But when you get into the higher echelons of military, etc., of officer type ranks, like the Knights Templars, the real Knights Templars, the high-ranking bunch in London, weren't the riffraff at the bottom. It was the higher group above them that ran the Empire and had all the top bankers in it too and the top Governors, Lieutenant Governors and Governors Generals that were sent over to manage this Empire on behalf of the City of London. That's really what it was. Britain was a business based in London. The rest of the people were just part of the business and didn't know it. That's how things really work.

I used to give the talks years ago, and I ruffled a lot of feathers, believe you me, I wasn't supposed to go on at the time. I wasn't officially authorized to come out. I managed to get in by a backdoor in a sense, because I had a lot to say... and I got on eventually. I could go right into the occult without a problem because I had studied it really immensely. That kind of gave me an entry into the whole system. Now, as soon as I did that then everybody's after you to use you. Immediately. Y'know, they'll try and use you. I got offers from all the biggies at the time.

I always said from the beginning, I had to walk between the raindrops. Because I knew darn well, I'd read all the articles that were published, and declassified articles on the CIA's takeover and even promotion of a kind of Patriot Movement, a parallel type that would take over the original one, in America especially, and it was set up during the Cold War. There were articles even in the Toronto Star, which I read on the air in fact, [Alan chuckles.] which is amazing, and I got away with it, talking about the different organizations that were set up using radio, and it was generally shortwave radio, worldwide, to counter the communist propaganda, you see. That was the original story.

But don't forget, that if you're involved at all with the CIA, you'll never figure out what they're up to. It's nothing what you'd ever imagine they're up to. And people who are really true believers in the CIA get left holding the bag eventually and they're caught. Because their agenda is nothing to do with what Americans think is saving America. It's a completely global agenda, and vastly, vastly different in its allegiances than you'd ever imagine.

But anyway, they take over and run, try to run the culture of all countries. They also, if there's not a resistance to a system, they'll set up what appears to be an opposition to it and try to run both. That way a grassroots one won't emerge itself and do what has to be done and say the right things that have to be said and so on. That's how information is completely manipulated.

Eventually too, I know that one of the stations I was on was leaned on, actually a couple were leaned on heavily by authorities to get me off. They tried to initially shove me off into weekends and I wouldn't go for that either. I knew darn well that money obviously would be involved. Another one too outside North America completely, which I helped, they got on initially when they were starting up, I did a lot of talks to get them, to bring in an audience, which I did. Then one night I was supposed to go on and one of the fellows there said, I'm sorry, he says, we, they'd made a big deal with a certain person, that you all know, doing a series of DVDs, like films of them, big money, but part of the stipulation was, from this character, was that they wouldn't have me back on again. He was really almost broken up, but at the same time he took the cash obviously. That tells you a little bit about the person, which I won't name.

But that's how things really work in what you think is the alternative media. It's nothing what you generally think it is. Honestly, it really isn't. The patriot ones for the West, for the Americas, as I say, the CIA did staff them up. That's all declassified stuff. Long ago. It doesn't mean they're all the same today, but I'm sure there's a big, big hand still in there. The all-seeing eye doesn't like to close itself and go to sleep. Why would you give up another outlet to media that's been awfully successful in finding out what any, all the people who are [Alan chuckles.] y’know, in opposition to the system, find out who they all are and then guide them into circles back into politics. That's what they did very successfully mainly after 9/11, they started to go into, really, heavy to work.

Back in the 1990s there was so much information out there getting published by the authorities, and the establishments that were attached to the authorities. In other words, the outsourcing departments, the different authoritarian type groups and so on that would be managing us all. So many articles getting published by them themselves that people were getting a bit paranoid then. People, afterwards, they don't know this, [Alan chuckles.] they don't know how it was lulled down, lulled. It didn't go away, it got worse in fact, but they kept it quieter and quieter.

But they used to publish a lot of articles about where they were going to take the world. You had the speeches with George Bush Senior, the president who was also at the head of the CIA at one point, who gave his speech, his famous speech about the new world order, a new world order coming into view he said. Everybody's wondering what this... It was a disclosure speech. It was for the public and for a big audience. And none of the reporters really tried to decipher it for the public. It wasn't really meant for the public in a sense. It was an official declaration, so it was meant for them that way, because if you don't know what it is and you don't oppose it, then you've accepted it through your silence, that's how legalities work with these characters. But of course, he was talking about this whole globalist New World Order with America being the dominant force, for the American century. Then his son came out exactly 10 years later, to the date I think it was, with the same speech pretty well. Updated a little bit, but it was still a New World Order speech. This is published. They were talking about a new world order, you know, it wasn't just one day, oh the Cold War is maybe, may be finished now, now that the old Soviet Union has dissolved, supposedly. It wasn't that. It was literally about creating a world order.

Then of course you had the PNAC group, the Project for a New American Century, how they would dominate the world. Don't forget too, don't be fooled by titles like, y’know, America and the new American century. Until you realize that that which runs your country doesn't see you any differently than when they ruled London and used the whole of the British Empire as a battering ram [Alan laughing.] against everybody else. Because you need the bodies to fill the uniforms. And you need the big tax base, you see.

The goals that they have eventually are complete eugenics and everything else. They believe in evolution. They've always believed in evolution. No problem with that at all. That's the real belief they have. They have no, they really have no qualms about telling you that at times. Unless… Except after World War II when even Julian Huxley, a great big eugenicist who believed in population reduction and worked towards it and helped start Planned Parenthood and all that. Of course, they knew Bill Gates dad and all that too. It's just amazing, nothing goes away, the same clique, y'know. And they all have their same functions. They’re front people to an extent. They can be set up as geniuses even but they're not. We still get them today, these so-called titans that we're supposed to talk about all the time because the media tells you to talk about them. But in reality, they haven't really invented anything. They're just businessmen. Obviously, I don't care what they say, one person doesn't accumulate that kind of wealth by themselves. It doesn't happen. There's big money behind it. Big, big money.

It's like the CIA that set up after World War II, they set up real legitimate HUGE corporations, especially in the war industry and so on. Some of them are still in existence today as, and they produce real things and real goods, but they're owned by the CIA. And of course, they could put front people out there with the massive funding that they have, for other parts of the agenda too. That's really how it really does work, for those who think everything just happens by itself.

I've mentioned so many times, you cannot have the same things we we're talking about, talking about say 50 to 60, 70 or 100 years ago happening today, pretty well on queue, to do with this global order, this world order, you see, and if they can't get it one way, they'll do it another way. What you see are many of the same players, like Kissinger, the big technocrat talking about the divided world, they don't want it to be fragmented. Again, they want it to be a world order and if they can't it get with what's happening, well guess what, you'll get a crisis and then you're going to have it anyway.

You can't make this kind of stuff. If you mention the truth today, it's VERY evident, VERY evident, or if you're in a particular organization that opposes something, you're going to be hammered, completely hammered when what you're opposing is a part of their, what they call their necessity, the necessity of their agenda, and you're opposing it, so you're a problem. And you will be lambasted for it.

You're going to be literally, actually worse than that, it's out in the open now, even the practice [Event 201] with the virus pandemic that they were on about in 2019 with the Johns Hopkins group with the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation. They actually said, if you bothered to look at their own videos, on how they would handle people who opposed them. Right off, they start off with cautioning, maybe cautioning people to shut up, y'know, and they're talking about opposing parts of their agenda. It wasn't, you've got to understand what's happening, what it's really all about.

It's not just a virus here. It's a whole way of living and a complete change forever, a permanent change they're after here that they couldn't get through trying to train you into sustainability and so on. So, bingo, you get the very thing that Bill Gates talked about in the 90s as well, that a crisis might bring you to your knees until you accept these kind of things, he said in one magazine, you see.   And here we go with it all. The same characters, the Gates family, intergenerational. If old Rockefeller was on the go today, I mean, if they could extend his life another 40, 50 years, he'd be out there making the same speeches today as he had done for a 100 years pretty well. [Alan chuckles.] So, it's always the same people, intergenerational families.

They grafted on more that have proven their worth, as they call them, their ‘worthies’, that's one of their terms that they use. They use them too. They'll finance them to be prominent people and give them made-up backgrounds of how much of a genius... So that you'll follow the geniuses, you see, and you take their word that they are geniuses. That's how it is, it's very simple, the star making machinery.

Anyway, back in the 90s it was very evident big things were happening inside America. Because we had the publications, had come out before that from the Council on Foreign Relations and many other articles from the CFR as well and their Foreign Affairs magazine, talking about the future and how they were changing it all to bring it, and you're going to merge with China. That was a big thing too, China's to be the model state for the entire planet, and they would build it up through free trade.

They did, they used, they gave all your factories, we financed all the factories, the big corporations, literally financed them completely to uproot their factories and move them all to China. We paid for that through the agreements, with your own politicians in every country, and we paid for it all, to lose all your jobs and your manufacturing so that they could get cheaper labor in China, and build China up at the same time as a big partner with the 'most favored nation trading status'. That's what it's called in free trade and the GATT treaty. Before you knew it, everything was made in China and it became normal very quickly. Most folk didn't seem to notice, so you certainly wouldn't talk about it with the people that you knew. Y'know?

So, things were big in the 90s. Even had the Patriot Movement in America at the time labeled as the most... I think the FBI through its agencies or its supposed civilian, certain [Alan chuckles.] watchdog agencies that are multimillionaires again, said that the Patriot Movement was the most, it wasn't terrorism or anything, they were the most threats to, they presented the most threat, possible threat to America and the USA. What they meant by that is, they were going to stop all these changes to the Constitution.

As I say, the CFR published, and one of their prominent writers published an article. He said we've got to stop hitting the American Constitution and the Bill of Rights head on, trying to challenge it head on because then you can get lawyers debating it point for point, you see, and you can't get it changed. So, he says, we have to put laws around it and put bridges over it with laws. He's talking about international agreements and such that just bypass everything. And that's how they did it. He said, stop hitting it head on, we'll just bypass it all and build bridges over it and around it and so on. That's what happened.

So here you are today, and because people knew it back then there was a lot of people saying, no, you're not. The people knew what their rights were in the States at that time. But they had no idea of the counterintelligence that was going on, big time, with massive funding giving you new champions to follow. That's how things are really done, for those who don't know.

I remember Bo Gritz who was supposedly, that was presented as the most decorated Vietnam veteran, who loved to talk about what he, y'know, about killing people, he liked it, y'know, he enjoyed it. They gave him a show on the radio, worldwide radio. For a few years he collected data on [Alan chuckles.] the people out there and the whole thing. Of course, he, yeah, you gotta stand up for your rights and all the rest of it and all that and dut-dut-dut. Then when 9/11 happened he, there was a little clip of him going up congressional steps right after it happened, and he was asked by the camera folk, or, there were stacks of camera people around at that time because of what was happening and they recognized him and asked him where he was going. He says, I'm going to talk to some of the Congress, and he said, I know who probably did this, he says, it was those crazy patriot people in the US, in our own country, he said.

So, he had been a plant all along, you see. That's what they give you. And people fall for it immediately, you see. Remember, it's the same old idea with the rat poison. You've got to give them real data, the people who are genuine, just grab their stuff, that the genuine folk have, and they repeat it all and they'll say it's theirs, that's what they do. Then they tack on the little bit of poison. That's how you, that's how counterintelligence works. Then you get them back into the fold of playing politics and just voting again.

When you're losing your rights bit by bit by bit and you can vote all you want, but what you're voting for is a completely different system eventually. And yeah, they can still have flags, as I've said before, the flags and the symbols of the country and the brass bands with the right tunes. But you don't realize that you could be literally, culturally and every other way you could be 180° in the other direction of how, of where you started. But most folk don't recognize that.

You take the first Gulf War, Desert Storm. We know, we know what happened there too. We know the whole saga before Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait. It was in the newspapers and it was in magazines, how the horizontal drilling from Kuwait was going underneath into Iraq, literally hundreds of miles some of this stuff, into Iraqi territory, and siphoning off their oil. Saddam Hussein did give interviews and newspapers had published some of the interviews where he actually asked the US diplomats to Iraq for permission, he says, I've got to go and stop those guys. He was told, well, we won't stop you from trying, y'know. And he went ahead.

That happened, I can remember it all well and I kept all the documentation, it was hard copy, before all the computers were really there for the public. So, you had hard copy. But yeah, it was all out in the open. Of course, once he did it all then they went in attacked him and blasted his... Because there were other things on the go. Everything's a chessboard and you get the guy to make a move because of something, you make them do, right, you make them do it, they goad him until he retaliates and then you've got an excuse to pound him. Because you've got another agenda for the country of Iraq of course.

That's how things really work in geopolitics. It's nothing to do with, oh, we're really offended by what you... No, no, it's just a game that's done against people that you want to plunder, really. And to certainly neutralize, get out of the way if you have other plans for the Middle East. And since then, really, with the next one, Operation Iraqi Freedom... Remember that one? Remember that operation there, when you invade a country to give them freedom? You've had a 30 years’ war on the go. And into Afghanistan too, but a 30 years' war beginning with the first Gulf War, that had quite a few years of just flying overs and no-fly zones, but still, it was a war. And it hasn't stopped. It hasn't stopped.

I read in advance the articles put out by Kissinger and Brzezinski with their different opinions, they were generally allied on most things. But they talked about the different plans for the Middle East and Iraq and so on and Kissinger really said that he'd much rather have basically all their infrastructure completely annihilated and destroyed - put them into the Stone Age basically - and then fund other groups amongst them to fight each other forever, and so it could never unite as a national country again. That's been the policy since, for those who don't know it.

This stuff was all published back then too by their own interviews to newspapers. And no country can continue these kinds of wars. Remember, the cost of everything, even the, okay the big corporations get the plunder of oilfields, etc. Tony Blair, I remember reading the article too, when Tony Blair had admitted eventually years afterwards that, yeah he says, the big oil companies came to see me before they invaded Iraq and they literally worked out a deal of who was getting the different parts of the oilfields. They literally divvied them up before it happened. That's how things really work. And that was in one of the big papers, probably the Daily Mail, at the time.

So, we're kept living as little naïve mushrooms, 'eh, where your fed you-know-what and kept in the dark. That's how the general public are kept, with minimalistic reports on things, and often just handouts especially today to what's still classified as news, or what used to be called newspapers. But it's just handouts straight from the authorities in the different departments, put straight in by really grateful reporters who sit at their desks and take them and [Alan chuckles.] just put their names to things and republish them. So that's how it's done today. You don't really get what used to be investigative journalism.

Investigative journalism today is even more dangerous I think because, as I say, you've got the hint at that practice for the coming Covid back in 2019 [Event 201], where they talked about, it wouldn't just be some people get fines, or for people who wouldn't shut up or people would oppose them. It doesn't matter what the facts were, facts don't matter when you've got a war agenda on the go. Right down to completely stripping or closing all your bank accounts and all the rest of it. Or even imprisoning you. And maybe even worse. You see.

Because what's riding on this whole thing that we're going through today isn't just getting over a pandemic. It's a whole agenda that they couldn't get through, and they TRIED to get it through from 9/11, with the complete alteration of the system then and having no privacy and training the public in a new system. It's like a semi-pseudo-martial law type system where you're frisked and checked everywhere you go, and you’re taught you've got no privacy. All the youngsters accept that. They're the ones that grew up, you don't realize it's almost 20 years and they grew up thinking this is all quite normal. Then they became the police that are frisking you and all the rest of it until... It's going to get worse and worse. Of course, it is.

They think it's, they think themselves, how dare you, how dare you question a system which to them is quite normal. And that's what… These studies are all done, you wouldn't believe how dissected we are. All our thoughts, our emotions, our reactions to all different kinds of things, on a daily basis, just from the data from the Internet alone. Especially now. They actually published all the findings. They are just happy over-the-moon in behavioral teams on how people have just oh, cooperated so fast. Oh my God, they're all staying at home. There's a few oddballs and nuisances out, but the rest of them are staying at home and complying.

How EASY it was, 'eh? How EASY it was. N-n-n.

Then we are going to go the whole way now. The WHOLE way, 'eh, into sustainability. All the things they talked about at the last umpteen different climate meetings, 'eh, which is just a front for the eugenics movement and depopulation and the technocrats, cutting your energy from you including your food sources and so on and types of food and proteins. Then you start getting sick and etc., etc., and you bring back really the 17th and 18th centuries is what you bring back. Preindustrial, remember. What d'they keep talking about, they'll bring it back to preindustrial climate. Really? Really? Like it was all happy and sunny then, was it? Is that what you're saying? M-m-m.

I got fed up reading all the articles on the air, and believe you me, as I say, I wouldn't be a cheerleading person either for, for, oh we can just beat them, rah, rah, rah, look what's happening, rah, rah, rah. No, I don't play politics. I don't even pretend to play politics. Because I've lived long enough, and long ago I just knew it stunk. I was well aware of the big forces that really do manipulate societies and what their agendas were. Because as I say, they couldn't help but publish it so much, especially biographies.

Soo many people that really are honored, they're honored, and they're given honorable titles, etc., the big players all through the 20th century, and from the late 18, 19th century onwards in fact, even before that. But you had these amazing biographies out, and they love to boast about how wonderful these people were and how they shaped the world and where they're going to take the world and all that. And because it was mainly written for their own class most of the public wouldn't read it. And it is boring stuff. I mean, it's dry and boring. But when you dig through it, and you get shocked when you see, well, these people really mean what they say.

Once in a while you get something less boring, as I've mentioned before, Charles Galton Darwin. Again, a member of the Darwin family and the Galton family. When you realize that they were already breeding with each other for a few centuries, if you know that with the Darwin's, it was already… No, they weren't the only ones by the way. The Darwin's have got the proper breathing, long before America had it with the Rockefeller foundation with the Better American Families. They used to have a magazine for the ones who had picked properly, the proper gene makeup of a partner and have children by them and so on. Way ahead, way before Adolf Hitler came along and took the fall for them all.

But yeah, the Galton Darwin, the Galton's and the Darwin's eventually mixed. But the Darwin's were primarily intermarried for generations with the Wedgewood family. The grandparents were married to the Wedgewood's. The parents and their dad was married to the Wedgewood's. The grandson is married to the Wedgewood's. Darwin, I think it was Darwin himself, it was either him or his dad, when the wife died, he then married his Aunt who was a Wedgewood as well. All Wedgewood's. For better breeding, you see. Good stock, as they say, good stock good breeding stock.

They weren't the only ones. You have lots of experiments on the go. You had the one at Oneida as well, awfully important, because you had presidents mixed up with it, the breeding program, who had all been to Yale at that time. Yale was a leader in eugenics, and it taught eugenics, for the better future, get rid of all these peasant classes and so on. You find that they set up an Oneida community, with Mr. Noyes, as he was. They bred on the spot there, they picked who they were going to breed with, and they wouldn't let them breed with anybody else, so that they could keep records of the children and offspring and so on. Do away with marriage. And intergenerational sex they like to have as well. It was quite an amazing experiment. That went on for a long time, into the end of World War II.

It was claimed of course that it was a fire that destroyed their records. But no. It's because after World War II in the stink of eugenics that came out of it, then I'm sure that they were transporting the files elsewhere. Mr. Noyes himself fled to Canada eventually apparently. But you can still go and see the old buildings that they used down there.

They used to have a crematorium there too. Because if there is any, any unauthorized sexual activity, you had to have sex when you're authorized with whoever they told you to. But if there was any unauthorized sexual activity going on, or if the child was born that was inferior, there was a big kiln out there, outside the premises where they would cremate the bodies. Of course, they had that going on there.

You have no idea. Most folk have no idea. Mr. Hayes, I think initially he was somehow related to by marriage or something to Noyes, but related to him. He was a governor of the state at one time, then he became the president I think, Mr. Hayes. I remember reading it all years and years ago.

But anyway, yeah, these things are big things on the go and they're leading families, that's what nobility is all based on going way back to the Normans and before. Nobility, it's all interbreeding. And breeding within the groups. That's why you get so many psychopaths at the top. Because the daughters that they marry, isn't just to marry into money and more money, it's about more control, but it's also the daughters of offspring are of a psychopathic father. So, you got psychopaths intermarrying so it's no surprise at all you end up with these ones.

Then occasionally you'll get ones that are classified as successful creative psychopaths. And if you really look at eugenics with the cold-blooded, or, they're cold-blooded, through the eyes of the cold-blooded psychopaths, like Julian Huxley, they really saw people as just animals and insects in fact. Even in their own peer group they had lists of people that they said would help them get in, and they're the scientific socialism as they like to call different names for the same thing. But they said many of them would help them, and they wouldn't get in themselves, they'd be so shocked. George Bernard Shaw said the same thing.

So, you're living through an ongoing agenda. Then of course you had Kissinger many, many years ago, I think in the 70s came out with his greatest threat to the State. Yep. It wasn't just America, but the greatest threat America had he said was overpopulation. And as usual folk thought, well I guess he just means it's the Third World, because they're always publishing different figures of growing populations. But it was also your internal populations of course. Britain was exactly the same. They had already been doing it in Britain even before World War II ended, they were talking about depopulating again.

So, the first, you have many steps to go through. You've got to be, they've got have enough people for wars if they need wars, right. Then the sciences get higher and higher with efficiency in killing especially, then they need fewer and fewer people to do it all. Although they still like to just have boots on the ground as a show to the public that war hasn't changed that much, war has changed tremendously. And they can really do great wars with even satellites alone without even using troops, if they wanted to. And that might come one day, who knows.

But we're really going down the path where they decided long ago, they really don't need us all anymore. I hope you understand that. They really don't. And they're quite open about it too. And not just the Georgia Guidestones. I remember even listening to Manly P Hall as an old man giving one of his later, almost last talk. I don't know if it was his last or not, but he was a very old man at the time. He got so agitated as he was talking. And he knew he was on camera talking to his own group. Of course, he himself was Rosicrucian and Freemasonic. But he got really agitated, and he was shaking like a really old guy does when he's getting agitated. And when it came to the planet, and what he was wanting to say but not quite getting out was... You understand that these organizations also have a great, a natural, it's a natural thing for the earth, naturally, you can't destroy your home.

But they also had this problem about, I hope people understand that if you go into the occult, and even simple humanistic Freemasonry at the bottom, the bottom is basically like humanism, we are all brothers, we can all get around our differences, and the fellowship, brotherhood of man, etc. Sounds wonderful. If you start going up the ranks, you'd find that you’re getting introduced into a NEW way of seeing things, and superiorities, you see, inferior, superior, etc. They'll start talking about the profane, you know, those folk out there who don't know anything, the profane. We are so enlightened, aren't we, as they swig their beer and so on. We all know these characters. I'm sure you do.

But it gets worse and worse at the very top until it isn't just the guy swigging the beer. The guys at the top swig brandy, and very good Brandy at that, and are quite blatantly blatant. There's no real emotion behind it, it's not like they're angry about things. People at top don't really show feeling and emotion because they're psychopathic. Psychopaths cannot tolerate frustration and anger. They tend to help stir up arguments between people and sit back and watch different people arguing with each other. They play out their aggression and their frustrations through other people. That's why they also like wars and things, you know.

But we're living through their agenda today because, as I've said so many times, Carroll Quigley, Professor Quigley talked about that part of his role with training people to shape the new world on behalf of the elite group that he worked for, the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs group worldwide. They churned out the diplomats and so on and people who are in the State Department for the US. They train them, pick them from University for their roles as leaders and shapers of the world. People that you never hear of most of them, but they're the people who shape the world. They are the technocrats behind it all. They shape everything. And they're not really responsible, they don't get hold up to the voters. The voters never know this is even going on, that's how it's always been.

But Quigley said, and it's absolutely true, a truthful statement about it. He said, talking about the amounts, incredible amounts of work for an agenda that sometimes takes 50 years, like a 50-year plan to get culture to change one thing from here to there, you know, 50. But he said under wartime, as we are in today, we are at war with a virus they say, 'eh, martial law, emergency powers, 'eh. He said, they can change everything culturally, legally, because they just make the rules up as they go along, and they've got the force, you don't, legally make you do whatever they want to do, quickly. Under threat of annihilation, we're here to save you.

He said you can do more in five years of war than 50 years of peace, meaning peace and propaganda and education of the next generation of children. You always indoctrinate the children so they grow up, and they will. That's why, why do you think children grow up and they're always arguing with the parents for instance? Why do you think that happens? Hm? Why do you think that happens? About pretty well everything, why do you think that happens? Because they're getting taught a completely different set of values and cultures and ways of looking at things then the parents had. Each generation. And by generation doesn't mean a whole lifetime. They can work it out in 10 and 15 years plans, with massive changes. You understand?

So what you're living through today is a massive, massive change and push for utterly different values, that will conflict with, not so much now because the last couple of generations, really from the 50s onwards really, or 60s onwards definitely, you had the cultural contamination as it was called. So, you introduced a disease of the completely new way of looking at everything, including life itself. Including children. Or even having them or not having them. Or, is life sacred, is it not sacred? And all the things that Julian Huxley talked about. He said, they'll have to knock people off their pedestal, humanity off its pedestal. Meaning, the people where they think they are the most supreme being on the planet. Teach them that they're not, they're just another animal. Once they believe that, then you can do what you want with them, they'll accept it more easily.

When you think you're sacred and you have rights, you fight things, you see.

It's all being done. He was into Planned Parenthood and many, many other things, and a member of the eugenic societies and the Darwin's club, and so on. So yeah, you're living through an agenda right now. They couldn't get it all done. They tried, and they did raise it. Look at all the different groups that they've trained, these armies of youngsters who are almost ready to kill the older folk. Because they've been trained the older folk destroyed the planet for them. That was their heritage then and you all destroyed it, all you privileged folk, as they call people who scraped to get up there. They didn't go through, there was no heaven, believe you me.

They've trained them, almost like a Bolshevik army, ready to slaughter the people. Or, a Chinese cultural group where they just let them loose on the adults and their teachers to eradicate under communism. The cultural Revolution they called it. It's all the same tactics used by people who are well steeped and then trained in the same thing, you see. Because they use many groups, and they always give them ideals. But the ones who run it all have different ideals and different agendas at the top, and different outcomes ultimately.

So, you're living through it, again, and here you go, another crisis. I said, it's like 9/11 Part 2, you'll come out of this with a vastly, they've already said it over and over, why do you think these articles are appearing from the elite themselves, that the world will never be the same again. And you'll never go back to the way it was. And my God, all the things they couldn't achieve, like austerity, remember, I did talk after talk from the United Nations publications on austerity programs that they were signing into law in every country. I've got them here in front of me right now. Yeah, all these austerity, how they would teach you that, to get off meat. And you would obey them. They would teach you what to eat. They would give you substitutes for meat and so on and all the different insects and yada, yada, ya. That's all made a massive resurgence, hasn't it? It really has, massive resurgence.

The folk don't even know it's even happening. They float through it in a... ... It reminds me, it reminds me of I think it was, was it Oscar Wilde? when he made some statement that everybody picked upon, a newspapers from one of his books. He was talking about women and at the time he says that women, the housewife and so on, the married women, back in his day, he said that they live in a life of quiet desperation, something like that, to paraphrase it.

But do you realize, your masters have got the whole planet now in a form of almost quiet kind of control desperation. Because folk know everything is wrong. And they're going along with so many things which they really shouldn't be going along with.

You cannot fight for centuries to gain your rights that we've got, [Alan chuckles.] temporary rights, y'know, and just give it away, because your terrified, because you’re never going to get them back again.

And I think every country has seen the police forces out doing their thing already, and just losing their heads when the public won't obey them. They want OBEDIENCE. That's not what police was about. At one time the police were called the police service at one time. And they were supposedly public servants. Then they changed it, people, did you notice the changes years ago, it's called the police FORCE, you see, a police FORCE. Okay? And then you saw the change into black outfits with combat boots and all that, like a police Army. And now you're seeing them dictate to you, and with threats. And they've got women there, because we're equal, you got equal bullies now. And some of the women are worse, actually, they actually see the people like schoolchildren, like, [with scorn] do what you're told, and that's how it's supposed to be.

It's quite astonishing, isn't it? And they've got all these different, do you know how much money, do you realize how well-planned this was long before Covid was let loose in the public? All this stuff was waiting to get pushed, you know that. And all the, it's like wartime propaganda, how to wash your hands? Huh? What? Bertrand Russell said, he said we'll train the public they can't make a move for THEMSELVES; they won't know how to do anything without expert advice, on everything.

Then you've got policeman deciding on the spot what the laws are. You've got more danger, if it's all real, and it's going to spread so easily by folk that have no symptoms, and the police are the worst carriers and culprits for spreading it to the rest of the public because they get right, look at all the videos up, they're getting in the faces of everybody who's just out for their one-hour walk. That's what you give people in prison, y'know, the little walk outside in the yard, for like going around in circles. And everybody's obeying this.

They want to keep it going. Believe you me, if they can keep it going right into next year. Once it's into next year it's never going to change. And I've got a funny feeling they're going to try to terrify you again with a double whammy. It's like a one-two punch, you see. You get the first one, oh my God we’re all going to die, this Covid, oh, we're all going to die. No. Then you're not all going to die. Most folk, won’t know they’ve had it. Most folk. Then they'll say, well, we can start gradually getting you, some of you back to work if you got...

You've seen it all floated in your faces, where you're... [Alan chuckles.] with you're ID, you got an ID card but primarily one that will be an app, you see. There's an app for everything. D'you realize how many billions are getting tossed around the world to these rip-off merchants that jump on like vultures, vultures on top of the public, shamelessly, 'eh? That's the system we live in, folks. There's no morality of any kind in this system where greed rules and people will cut other folks' throat for greed.

They want you all chipped. Everyone knows that I'm talking to the choir and they're seeing the same articles, I'm sure. Many folk will refuse to accept the articles... I don't really want to believe that. Even though it's coming from all the top sources, who have the actual factories set up to churn out different things they're going to, y'know, and the telephone app. The cell phones of course they're still making but they've got the apps as well. Some from China. Some from Israel. Some from Britain. Some… Everybody who's got an app, can make apps, has got their hands out for their companies.

This freebie, 'eh? I mean, and governments are just throwing it out like confetti. All the cash that you've got to pay for down the road. You're never going to get out of this hole. Even if they stopped it all tomorrow, you're never going to get out of this. Your currency will be literally, is taxed into the ground what's left of it, and your dollar or your pound or whatever currency you have, you already lost about 35% almost 40% with the 2008 crash in purchasing power, so you need more of it to buy the same things. Well, you're going to drop down until, you know, until the dollar is going to be, you might get a loaf of bread and maybe some jam to put on it if you got maybe 10 bucks, maybe 15, actually.

That's where they're going to go with it all, into austerity, the very things that they talked about putting you into in a postindustrial civilization, a la Maurice Strong and the big meeting he had in 1992, y'know. Again, we didn't vote for these characters. We didn't vote for their meeting or what came out of their meeting, where the politicians all signed it into law over us all from these private so-called sustainability groups. Man is the enemy, the Club of Rome.

Now remember, and we do float through life. most folk float through life and they don't want heavy news as they call it. When they hear things which are too heavy, they tend to just close their ears. They go into denial and they say, I don't want to hear that, that's too depressing. They can't really mean that, somebody would stop them. How many times have you heard that, somebody would stop them? Who? Who's going to stop them? But it's never going to be they themselves that do anything to stop it, is it? That's why things really happen.

It's like Leni Riefenstahl who, she lived a great, to an amazing age in fact. She had been an actress before World War II broke out and then afterwards, she had another career making films and so on, and documentaries across the planet. But she was asked by I think it was John Pilger, I've got a documentary somewhere, where he interviewed her when she was old. He asked her about her time during World War II and before it, and how did, how was it allowed to happen that a group could arise within a country and take over? She was quite candid about it, that most folk really were not involved, y'know, involved in what was happening.

In reality in other words, just like today, I mean, how many folk were involved when the transfer of all your work went over to China? I lived through it, it's not ancient history, and I did talks on the government signing all the different documentation to make it all happen. And even financing companies to move there lock stock and barrel and set up in China. We paid for it all, everyone of them. And we paid for their losses that they claimed that they have until they are on their feet. And they would be tax-free for at least 15 years, and it could be extended for another 15 years, along with China itself with their companies, if they found out they weren't making what they expected to make.

We paid for all this. This is corporate fascism! That's right in your face, y'know. So, I mean, where were all the folk sent in there who were watching it? Most folk didn't even talk about it in the street, and people that you knew, they didn't seem to be interested. So really, Riefenstahl said the same thing about Germany, how it ended up under a Nazi party. And of course, the big story leading up to it of course, there was a lot more going on that made it all happen or it would have never happened in the first place.

But the fact is, most folk slept through it. You don't think of the consequences. You don't think of where it's going to go, you see. And here we are going through the same thing now, 'eh, with all the scientific, the scientific fascism on top of us. Because that's what it's supposed to be according to Bertrand Russell. He said, if there's going to be a tyranny that runs the world, I'd much prefer it to be a scientific one.

That's what you're under, scientific tyranny, the technocratic system. Because democracy has served its purpose according to the Club of Rome. It's now inefficient, they can’t get things done because we complain and object of what they want to do, you see, with democracy. So, under technocracy, and technocrats are just appointed in times of war [Alan chuckles.] to run everything efficiently, and nevermind your feelings or your rights or anything else. That's what you've got now.

Hm? More done in five years of war than 50 years of peace. It hasn't even taken five years. There are studies out now, they're just over, overawed by the response to public complying about this. I'll put a little link up to Peter Hitchens talking about it, from his point of view in Britain, and how they're just stunned at the compliance of the public. The domesticated compliance is just astonishing. It really is.

Peter Hitchens: 'Never before have we imposed quarantine on the healthy' - youtube.com / 13 April 2020

Peter Hitchens: Hysterical reaction to Covid19 and public support of lockdown is scary and dangerous - youtube.com / 17 April 2020

But again, fear and terror, like I've said before, to change the people to get them to move you've got to give them terror and fear of imminent death. Then you step in, as I say, the Savior, and, we'll take your rights away, you just do what we tell you or you will die. And people comply with it and go along with it. Like the Green Party had said a few years ago, the woman who was in charge at the time in Britain. She said, I look back with nostalgia to what's written about World War II, everybody obeyed authorities. Everybody lived on very, very little food and they didn't grumble, because it was wartime and they obeyed and got on with what they were told to do and so on. She just thought that was wonderful.

Well, here you are, 'eh? Terror, fear, comply or you'll die. And everybody literally ... they've just given up centuries of fighting for rights, just like that. Until literal morons are walking around the streets bossing the people about. Even if they go into their garden, 'eh, their own garden? Even though the law states that their garden and their property is their property, they can be on any part of their property they want. But you've got these morons chomping at the bit, that you see in any tyrannical system, in any country, even the Third World countries, chomping at the bit to have you obey them. And they really get ticked off, especially the special constables that are like temporary or young or whatever or just part-timers, they're chomping at the bit. Because they watched, they've been brought up on all these cop shows, these fiction shows on TV, and that's how you're train to be a little tyrant, through fiction, you see. Because in reality you're supposed to SERVE the public, hm. M-hm.

But yeah, there's so many clips up there on YouTube now, some of them are farcical and funny. But over and over again you've got these nobodies, literally nobodies, people, and believe you me, Britain is so politicized like every other country with political correctness that for decades they've watched, they've watched pedophile gangs being created and run, and they've turned a blind eye. Because they're scared of losing their jobs because everything is so volatile politically to do with certain groups and so on. But they'll go after innocent people, even someone, a woman having a seat on her way to the store on a park bench, because she's lingering too long, things like that.

Nasty' busy bodies emboldened by police lockdown - youtube.com / 11 April 2016

Corona Arrest for Breach of 1 hour rule - youtube.com / 17 April 2016

What constitutes a reasonable excuse to leave the place where you live - college.police.uk

Come on! Do you really want... These are thugs, people! These are thugs. These are not humans, they are thugs. And the old police have gone long ago. The old police were people you could walk up to in Britain and chat with or as questions or ask directions. You daren't do it now, they're ready to, they're like gnats, just want to dive in and get you, y'know, on something. That's not, these are not police. No. They want to, it's like the sparring, they want to spar with people, and that's not what they're supposed to be there for.

But again, everyone's trained through fiction and they've all watched their, they've been brought up too in their science fiction movies in the future, and here's how it's going to be, dystopian societies and authorities and nobodies. And the public are the nobodies, 'eh. Unless you're really wealthy and well-connected, then you're a somebody, and then they'll grovel to serve you. Quite something, 'eh? Quite something.

So anyway, I'll put some of these links up, as I say, tonight. Because you are in a system that was carefully orchestrated. You see, I've got articles here where we know the authorities knew, and of course the CIA would know what to do, y'know, [Alan chuckles.] and all the other agencies that were in China. They knew the thing broke out long before they told you it broke out. I've got articles here from California where they, they swear they knew it was there at least in December, in California. Some of them are even talking now, there's more like evidence again showing it was out in September, you see.

And sure enough, I mean I've said before, even the last few years, I watch these very carefully and keep data on all these different, what the CDC does and the WHO does and what they're following, and all the little irrelevant things you might think are irrelevant. But you'll see patterns. Because every other year, for years now, we've had these oddball viruses come out that hit the respiratory tract, and the lower respiratory tract causing pneumonias. And they often don't even get labeled, as far as we're told anyway, as new. They know they've got new somethings, but it depends on how many people seem to get it, according to the attention it's going to receive, and notifications and publications, etc.

But they're coming out more and more frequently and I really, being the character that I am, who've studied the nasty, nasty, nasty, nasty stuff of governments down through the ages in a sense, a very real sense, really, I'm watching. I'll tell you where the worst culprits are. They're the biolabs. I'll put up again the article that I put up a couple times already from Harvard with the Professor Lipsitch who is an expert in his field in teaching biochemistry. He teaches those that eventually work in the labs and so on. I'll put up the, if it's still up there, his talk to students on, and his title of the talk, one of these talks is...

Should we be Making Potential Pandemic Pathogens in the Lab - Marc Lipsitch (2016) - youtube.com / 24 Feb 2016

Now, I'll say that again for the hard of thinking... Should we be MAKING, hm, not finding or dealing with, but MAKING these possibly pandemic viruses in the lab? Because that's what they do. And don't forget what I just said, I've been watching this for years, these things breaking out, that's oddball things that are in the virus strains. Where do you think they're coming from? Hm? And now it's getting more, more common, supposedly, just by itself, 'eh, in a time when there's never been so many biochemists churned out from universities, all wanting money for research and so on, or for vaccines or whatever else they are into, all the spinoffs of it. And they live on grants, remember.

Well, you know, is a make-work project on the go here? Is it? Because any logical person would have to eventually ask that question. We live in the most greedy society that's ever existed, with, who have the power to create things which are deadly to the whole planet. And they're so greedy, like everybody else today, and probably psychopathic because if you understand the kind of work they do and what they do, [Alan chuckles.] there's a lot of psychopathy involved in this too.

I'll put up by the way the movie Andromeda, or a link if I can find it, the Andromeda Strain it's called. It was from the 1970s I think the first one was put out. I think they did a second one as well, about an outbreak in a small town in the States, and from a satellite that comes back from space, that's how they put it there. But it shows you the real kind of biolabs that they use. It's like level four, or five even in that one, and the so-called safeguards that they have. And all the animals they test it on too, and they gas one after the other, or the put them in with the infected, the infection itself to see how long it takes to kill them and so on. Observe and then dissect them and test them. People who do that continuously, including the fact if they're making these things, like they're making possibly potential pandemic diseases, making, again, do you really think they're just average people? Do you really think that? Do you?

But what's the temptation to make something and release it and then have an antidote there for it? And the world is at your feet, isn't it? The whole world is at your feet. It would be awfully tempting, 'eh? Awfully, awfully tempting. In 12 Monkeys the movie the guy who released it, the virus that kills most of the folk on the planet, he works in the lab, he does it for ideological reasons. He's just, he's an environmentalist that thinks in eugenics, that man is a scum, so kill them off. Quite easily.

We have more folk who live on greed today than you'd ever believe. And there's no doubt about it, there's question being asked, and they'll get hammered by the… Do you realize we're not living in a democracy? And the authorities who have all the money in the world and all the power in the world, because you buy it, you buy whatever you want, you can even buy guaranteed silence if you want from other people by force, using force against you in all kinds of ways, or worse even, 'eh.

So, you have people today who have no problem releasing something here and there and then coming out with a solution to it. And don't forget, that the whole big agenda, the people who are involved in all these things are eugenicists. The people who come out who are the biochemists, who work for these labs, are geneticists generally, completely wrapped in with genetics and eugenics. And it doesn't matter what group you look at, the agenda is the same, too many people, too many of the wrong kind of people, they are elitists, yada, yada, ya. Hm?

They wouldn't go along with sustainability. They wouldn't cut back on their consumption. A la the Rio meeting that Maurice Strong was the head of. It was literally drafted up by the Rockefellers with Maurice Strong as their front man. He had them all sign it into law, the Rio Summit for

Sustainability and Biodiversity as it was called. That's complete sustainability, the Millennium Project and Agenda 21 all came out of that. And the present agendas of the climate agenda, which are the exact same agendas, too many people, cut them back and the climate will be better. And they've got to stop eating meat. They've got to stop this and stop that. I've got article after article, the same agenda getting pushed right now because you wouldn't do it voluntarily when you were told to do it. Hm. Here's one article, just one from last year, one of many.

Population control policies to combat climate change prove deadly, demographer says

pop.org / 11 Nov 2019

A group of over 11,000 scientists are calling for population control measures to avoid severe human suffering from global climate change, (Alan: It will save, if you can just kill off a few people there will be less suffering, you see.) a notion a demographer says is heavily tied to money and not actual science.

The alliance of scientists signed a paper declaring a climate emergency is at hand and that in order to limit the damage to the environment caused by greenhouse gas emissions, (A: Most of the emissions by the way of greenhouse gases, you know, is water vapor, 'eh. M-hm. And carbon is, carbon dioxide is a TRACE gas… a TRACE gas. Anyway, facts don't matter. It says…) there must be "more control over the massively booming global population, currently increasing by over 200,000 people a day," the Daily Mail reported on Tuesday.

At the head of this international cohort of scientists is Oregon State professor of ecology William J. Ripple (A: I guess as part of the ripple effect, 'eh?) and researcher Christopher Wolf. (A: …who probably is one.) The paper, which includes signatories from 153 nations, was published in the journal BioScience, (A: …another eugenics paper.) and calls for the replacement of fossil fuels with low-carbon renewables, a shift in the world's diet to plant-based foods, and the "stabilization" of the global human population, (A: stabilization, 'eh?...) among other things. (A: I wonder how they're going to stabilize the human population?) The paper portrays as a positive development the decline in recent decades of the global birth rate.

(A: Hm. It's positive, that, because it's mainly through abortion, 'eh? Mind you, if you can increase poverty, fewer and fewer folk can afford to have their children, and when they're offered what they call birth control, abroad in Third World countries, they take abortion.)

"We are encouraged by a recent surge of concern. Governmental bodies are making climate emergency declarations. Schoolchildren are striking. (A: Yeah, no kidding, 'eh? They're all getting trained, brainwashed at school.) Ecocide lawsuits are proceeding in the courts. Grassroots citizen movements (A: Who are all funded by the usual characters…) are demanding change, and many countries, states and provinces, cities, and businesses are responding," the paper reads in its conclusion.

“As an Alliance of World Scientists, we stand ready to assist decision makers in a just transition to a sustainable and equitable future.”

(A: Equitable for whom?)

Steven Mosher, president of the Population Research Institute in Front Royal, Virginia, told The Christian Post on Thursday that it’s their ideas that prove destructive.

“In fact, their proposals to reduce the number of people born to reduce the amount of fossil fuel used, to reduce the amount of food produced, to reduce the amount of land given over to the production of food, all of these things will cause untold human suffering,” Mosher stressed.

(A: And that’s what it’s supposed to do, folks.)

Mosher is well-versed in China’s long history with population control, including their one-child policy that entailed state-mandated forced abortions and sterilizations. He’s also the author of the 2017 book, Bully of Asia: Why China’s Dream is the New Threat to World Order.

“The Chinese Communist Party has eliminated 400 million people from 1980 to 2016, 400 million of the most enterprising and hard-working people on the planet have been eliminated through forced abortions and infanticide after birth,” he said.

(A: He goes on and on and on.)

When asked why scientists and others who push depopulation by making predictions of catastrophic events that fail to materialize — such as those set forth in Paul Ehrlich’s 1968 book, The Population Bomb — are never held to account, Mosher said it comes down to the role of grant dollars in scientific research.

“They keep getting funding to propagate these scary stories,” he said, adding, “in part this is money-driven research.”

The Population Research Institute president, who has an advanced degree in oceanography, elaborated that if he were to conduct a study and ended up concluding that the mild increase in the Earth’s temperature did not portend a global crisis, his grant would not be renewed. But if another researcher came to the different conclusion, particularly that a disaster is imminent, he would receive additional funds. With more money, he will purportedly be able to research more and solve the problem, Mosher explained.

So, this is one of many, many articles coming out, you see. Of course, I put out the study put out by the last climate change meeting they had, the global meeting, and their Conference of Parties as they like to call themselves for the climate change group. They said the same thing, there's too many people, that you're the problem. Because they're following the Club of Rome agenda where the Club of Rome came up with the idea on behalf, they were tasked with finding something that would fit the bill of justifying why you have to reduce population. And that's what they said, that man is the enemy of the planet. Man, you see. So, it's still ongoing.

Paul Ehrlich too, his wife was on the board of the Club of Rome; it's a small world at the top, really. I've read many articles like that. So, you've got to bring people down. You cut back farming as he says there. You cut back on energy costs and so on. That also helps the farm [Alan chuckles.] and transport and everything else. And you go back, as I say, until you get ill health, where you're ill health and you're malnourished, then you end up catching the diseases that were eliminated, primarily because of better hygiene and better food, that's why most diseases started to wane off, wane away. That's the real reason. I really believe that. But you go backwards just the same way. Now, it won't take that long, by the way, y'know. Your body starts to lose what it needs very quickly if it's not replenished all the time. And you're going to see big, big changes of things you don't want to really see. So, you bring it in with this agenda here.

And already again, you we're all waiting for it. What happens when you stop folk working, 'eh? Including people who work in the farms and so on? What d’you think happens? Hm? Everything we're talking about here. Malnourishment. And now they're destroying the food. Oh, you can't, milk, just pour the milk down the gutters, you can't get folk to deliver it. Destroy all those eggs.

Mind you, the elite do without nothing, there's nothing they don't do without. Nothing at all. This is all planned, folks. It's like Brave New World, and it's also like what you saw in 1984. With 1984 having Julia, y’know, and she's asked about what the elite have there. Because she's up there amongst the elites who have all the best foods and stuff. She says, there's nothing those b's don't have. Real coffee. Real meat. Real this, and real vegetables. Real potatoes, y'know, not that mush, the artificial marsh they give the workers in the canteen where there's not a bit of meat in it. It looks like meat, y'know, it's supposed to taste like meat, but there's no meat in it at all.

Old agenda and you're living through the start of it now and we'll go into it very, very quickly through the food situation, no doubt about it. Now, Bill Gates is a eugenicist. He doesn't make any pretense that he's not. He's all for helping the people, and depopulating at the same time.

But he's also into the alternate food for you all, again, you see. Because you see, he's part of sustainability, he funds sustainability. Meaning, there's too many folk, you see, but he wants the ones who are too many to eat artificial food. I call it artificial food. So...

'Artificial egg' made from PLANTS backed by Bill Gates set to revolutionize cooking goes on sale at Whole Foods - dailymail.co.uk / 10 Sept 2013

That’s 2013. The guy’s been involved in this for years. His whole life actually. And getting you off all the things… He wants farming destroyed basically, especially anything to do with animal farming, and proteins, etc., and milk and all that. Here's another article…

No more beef and cheese: Go vegetarian, by order of Government food police

dailymail.co.uk / 22 Oct 2010

(A: This article is from 2010.)

Wholesale changes to the nation’s diet, with a move towards vegetarian food and away from beef and cheese, have been recommended by Government advisers.

A report commissioned by the Food Standards Agency suggests radical changes to what we eat and even how we cook.

These include eating more seasonal produce to reduce transportation and switching to microwave ovens and pressure cookers (A: If you want to destroy your food, put it in a microwave oven.)
to use less energy in preparing food.

Out would go beef, cheese, sugary foods and drinks such as tea, coffee and cocoa. In would come vegetables and pulses, together with yoghurt.

Beef

Rare treat: Beef should be excluded from our diet, according to the Food Standards Agency

(A: D’you understand, this is a big agenda, and all these agencies that you hear that seem to be an authority, you just gotta kick them out and say get off my back, y’know, I’m not voting for you or your agendas.)

The FSA says the switch is necessary as part of a move to a diet that is low in greenhouse gases (GHG), which are associated with climate change.

(A: That was the big one, oh, it had to be you causing the climate change. Nothing to do with the sun or anything, oh no. And again, it’s all computer modeling with worst-case scenarios, ‘eh. Just like the virus here.)

The report, compiled by a team from the University of East Anglia, (A: Remember that one too, where they literally had scandals where they, with their emails, all came out, got published when they’re telling all their scientists they fudged, to fudge all the statistics, with the hockey stick and the whole bit with the graphs you had. Kind of like what we’re seeing now with all these graphs coming out. Anyway, it says…) suggests that schools, hospitals and other public bodies should be expected to lead a change in national behaviour by putting low-GHG food on their menus.

(A: No kidding. I think they should tie some gas balloons to these characters and send them on a long journey across the sky somewhere.   Anyway…)

The university was at the centre of allegations last year that it had manipulated climate change data to magnify the problem.

(A: They’re all on massive grants, and they’re dedicated to their own pockets, that’s their dedication is the grants that they get.)

Its report, called Food and Climate Change, will be controversial given that many people may baulk at being told what they should eat in order to meet greenhouse gas reduction targets.

However, the recommendations will be welcomed by vegetarian campaigners (A: Now, who are the campaigners?) and those who support organic farming…

(A: No kidding, ‘eh? How many can afford it, how many folk can really afford organic stuff, y’know? Nevermind see it now with the lockdown, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.] I-yi-yi-yi.)

Anyway, that's that article too. You've got many articles like this. But again, folk float through it, they float through all of this and through it all, they float through it and they don't notice it. Or they choose not to notice. There's a lot of choice involved in not noticing things. Like I say, when the jobs all went to China as an example of I-don't-want-to-notice-that. Hm?

Or sustainability. Or, we're going to increase all your food. After the 2008 crash, you notice the beef got priced out of sight in Canada. That's part of this agenda, it wasn't just because it was... No, it's the agenda too. Priced out of sight. Until folk literally can hardly afford it. And in Canada we don't know what we've been eating, for years actually. Most of it is tasteless anyway. We've had in Canada, I did articles years ago, before the crash in fact and read them. They had articles about a joint of meat in Canada, it was literally glued together pieces from all over the world, the cut offs from all different countries, and they would glue them up here, GLUE, and sell it off as…

This is authorized by government to be sold to us peasants, as like a joint of meat, y'know. And you have no idea what it is or where it came from or what animal it even came from. And everything now, and I said it years ago, they slap sauce onto everything, it's all tomato, everything's got tomato sauce in all these ready-made foods too. To train you that that's normal. Because eventually that's all you'll get, if anything’s got meat in it at all, it covers any... As I say, you don't know if it's pork or beef. It's kind of bland, irregular bland kind of taste. And they've been at this for a long, long time.

Folk... folks just don't... You understand, when you end up caged in, and in a prison cell, it's because you allowed yourself to step-by-step get pushed into it. I hope you're understanding what I'm saying here. And they're almost ready to set the real [Alan chuckles.] police dogs on anybody who speaks out about it. They can see how vicious they're becoming with it, and swaggering, 'eh? as they boss their so-called fellow citizens around like peasants, they're talking to peasants, 'eh.

This article too...

Robert F. Kennedy Jr:

(A: That’s part of the Kennedy family, Robert F Kennedy Junior.)

Bill Gates Is Obsessed With Vaccines And ‘Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction’ That He Is Destined To ‘Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans’

cloverchronicle.com / 9 April 2020

(A: That's a recent article, April 9.)

On Tuesday, Robert F. Kennedy Jr., the nephew of former President John F. Kennedy, took to social media and shared a lengthy message about billionaire Bill Gates and his “obsession with vaccines”:

“Vaccines, for Bill Gates, are a strategic philanthropy that feed his many vaccine-related businesses (including Microsoft’s ambition to control a global vac ID enterprise) (A: A vaccine ID enterprise, that's Bill Gates idea too, right.) and give him dictatorial control over global health policy—the spear tip of corporate neo-imperialism.

“Gates’ obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans.

“Promising to eradicate Polio

(A: He talks about some of the history of this and so on. AND the fact that somebody, he was getting sued by other countries where polio broke out. And these articles, I’ve got the ones even from the World Health Organization where they have to eventually admit that’s some of that was live viruses and so on. But anyway, [Alan chuckles.] it’s just a bit of a horror show when you read some of this stuff.)

But yeah, this guy isn’t just who you think he is. Remember, his father was into, began as a eugenicist. He talks openly about population reduction. M-hm, quite openly. Also, there’s an article that ties in with it in fact. You can find lots of articles and interviews about Bill Gates and with Bill Gates, over years, where he’s talked about his feelings. More openly again in the 90s, and that’s why people were really getting on edge in the 90s and why they had to get you back into just voting in politics and stuff like that.

Because these characters, these technocrats, these front people for big, big, a big secret society above you all, that you'd rather pretend that you didn't know about, that manages depopulation projects, etc., and really runs the world, y'know. Just like the IMF and the World Bank, all set up by one institution, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And the IMF set up by them too. All private institutions set up by this one group that makes the future, the plans the future.

That's what Carroll Quigley said about it. He said he was a member of it, the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, and he agreed with all of its agendas; he just complained occasionally about some of its methods. But he literally was the historian for what they did. They planned the world, and the future, and how it should all be, and what happens, and the cultural changes, generation to generation internationally. Massive organization. It didn't go away. It's still here, big time, running the world. With the Lucky Gene Club, etc. that Bill Gates and some others are members of too.

In one article back in, I think it was 1997 it was, George Magazine. A person put it up recently on a blog, he's got the copy of it. But it's George Magazine, it used to be popular in 1997. He did an interview with Bill Gates. And who did it, who did it then? It was John Kennedy Junior, had the actual interview with Bill Gates back then in 1997.

John Kennedy Jr.'s "George Magazine" Breakdown: Survival Guide to the Future Issue, Feb 1997

youtube.com / posted 3 June 2019

Then there’s Microsoft, a company that gets involved in very few political things. (A: And there's Microsoft again, they don't, they MAKE policy. They don't bother with politics. Politicians are for YOU to believe in.)

My own views are those you’d expect from somebody who feels like he’s been very, very lucky and that the resources under his command are really society’s resources. And I have to be clever about how I’m going to funnel those back in. I fund education projects, (A: And you can tell what he funds, the type that have now grow up, they've now grown up and now they're the Antifa's and so on, these characters.) I fund population control (A: ...control, that's how it's worded, I fund population control...) I’m very big on the United Way.

And don't forget his dad also was up there with Julian Huxley with Planned Parenthood. Small world, 'eh, it just doesn't... They just keep coming back to the same names and same people and same families and have these agendas, and they're made awfully rich in the front if they go along and push the agenda for the real guys, there's even ones more real above them, folks, y'know. There's lots of articles like that going back, way back. He loved to boast back then.

You understand, it's almost like people were in a kind of a never-never land back then. It's true, it's a fact, I've noticed it. They didn't really, they kind of floated through the time they were in back then. And massive changes in the world were happening, but they were kept kind of cushioned from it by the guys that manipulate the money and the banking system, and so they wouldn't, the full impact wouldn't be noticed so much.

But people really accepted change and change and change, until you had change is good. They had all these ads out, change is good. Training you into change, change, change. Of course, for the

21st century it was to be the century of change, of transition. The great transition, here you are. A very occultic term as well, because man himself had to be transitioned, literally in some cases. M-hm. You're living through it today.

So anyway, I'm going to touch on some of these articles. But I'm going to remember too, to ask those folk who send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Because I need the cash to tick along here. And for years and years and years, believe you me I have turned all the biggest offers down because I wouldn't compromise on pretty well anything in fact. Most folk buckle around you, and they do compromise, and they accept the money from this that and the other until they're... And I've had the big speaking engagements offered to me too, the big organizations. World organizations. But no.

Because I'm a crazy stubborn guy, as they say. And I guess it's a genetic thing as well. Maybe that's why they keep trying to stamp out the people that rose up. I'm talking about the Celtic peoples, like the Irish and Scottish who... we've got an allergy against tyranny. It just… you immediately have an allergy against it. It's awfully, it's definitely genetic, I think, and you just can't go along with it.

So anyway, if you can send a few dollars my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Please make a list of the sites listed on the @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. These are my official sites and you can go into them and find out how to donate money to me. You can find how to send money, even cash or check, it doesn't matter. You can also from some countries you can still get international postal money orders, from some countries. You can't do it inside the States to Canada, they've done away with them now. Maybe, I'm not sure. Your post office will tell you. But anyway, you can still send cash my way and find out how to do it. Or you can use PayPal, we'll take it from there.

Because I've got to keep soldiering on, especially in this time because believe you me, as we're going through this there's so much disinformation, that what you've seen already and disinfo is nothing to where... Counterintelligence, one of the first laws of being a counter intelligent agent is to make sure you confuse something that's detrimental, a truth that's detrimental to whatever organization you're working for, or country you're working for. And you always find them, with anything that happens, immediately put out people too, first divide, divide the people who are against what's happened.

It's like 9/11. 9/11 happened, right. But very, pretty quickly you had ones coming out, oh, there's no planes hit that tower. Y'know? So, the camp is divided. Before you've got all these voices ready for petitions and protest and demanding, and suddenly, now you're halved in two. Some are they ones to see something, the other one who saw nothing, yada, ya. Then you've got another one came up with different weaponry and you... Rather than just stay united, right, which gives you power to get something done, you instantly must muddy the waters, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer until they all can't get along with each other anymore. Then the whole thing falls away. You've just dissolved your problem, the opposition, you see.

It's the same thing with this coronavirus. And they're bringing politics into it, 'eh? As though all this is done supposedly just to get rid of Trump. Do you really believe that? Do you really believe that even Donald Trump is his own boss? Do you really believe that too? Do you really, really believe that?

I mean, we've seen the PNAC group run America for well over a generation or two. Easily. And publish their own, [Alan chuckles.] boasting about it in articles and so on. Hm. And there's no politician looking after the public. There is none. They'll all play to the galleries, as they say, and play to the crowd and the audience. That's what they do. They're so much prostitutes as politicians that they pretend they care just to get a voting base to back them. So, whatever they can shout and complain about is what they'll do. It's nothing to do with helping the public at all. N-n.

But they help themselves, don't they? They all end up being multimillionaires, on salaries of, what, $70 grand a year or something? It's... I guess they're just more thrifty, 'eh? But we live in a corrupt time, a terribly corrupt time and there's bosses above all these people, ALL of them. That can make or break them instantly too. Even using the press alone, they can break them with scandal if they want to, ANY of them. Or blackmail them into doing their bidding, ANY of them.

So, you've got to remember that it's vastly different than what you think. Look at all these new institutions that now are supposedly familiar, and they've been there for 10 to 15 years, so they're going to be called OLD institutions, that now run your life. Because all the big part of governing has been farmed out to private agencies. In every country. Then these private agencies are like international cartels, in chains, that run the world with policies and everything.

Well, did you vote for any of this? Of course not. So why even pretend they're Democratic? Why are we even pretending go through this farce? Hm? It's just rather sickening, isn't it? Terribly sickening.

So let's get into some of these articles here. And before I get off the topic here to do with chips and tattooing, hm, before I forget this here. Sometimes you have to just drawback and just...

silence your mind and think…

very easily…

easily, don't force anything…

Because most knowledge you already have inside your mind. It's astonishing how much you'll soak up with your bits and bytes of information. Is the ability to just pull it back into different areas and put them together quickly, until it becomes natural. That really makes a difference. And you can certainly do it if you try.

But you've got to still the mind first of all, out of all the nonsense and the hype and the noise out there, I call it noise of information. I used to give talks on data, how your manipulators, your behaviorists said that they would overload you with data on the Internet. That was another way of disabling you, naturally. Nevermind the fact you're directed off of what you're trying to search for into things which are kind of associated with it initially, and then they go off into different tangents until you're again, your counterintelligence, you've just been annihilated, diffused basically. That's how it's done.

But you've got to keep your mind just still initially and get the noise out of it, all the useless data. Because that's all it is, is just useless information, most of it. And concentrate on that which is important. You see.

If you have animals in the wild, they don't hang around, wild animals, if you start playing a brass band, or loud record even, y'know. They just want to get away to think. Because their survival as a wild animal depends on silence and thinking. You can't do it with the noise. They wouldn't even hear predator coming towards them because of the noise. Their mind would be so shocked out of its natural guarding stance in the wilderness. And we are the same.

You've never seen so much incredible data thrown your way by all media at the same time. As I've said before, the media literally were getting handouts from government for years now because folk didn't want to read it anymore, since the Levinson inquiry in Britain and the laws they came out with, until literally the media was, any real journalism was just neutered. There wasn't a lot to start with, but it was completely neutered then. Australia did the same thing. Canada did the same thing again. So since then no one cared about the trash that they put forward as news. Substituting celebrities for news, that's not news. No. That's entertainment. Who cares about them really, y'know?

That's when they gave you, again, the only thing... When they started coming back to life is when the people were putting out the warnings of this coming disease, early on, and the media were told to ignore it. Then they were told to hit back anybody, who was a conspiracy theorist, who was saying there was some terrible disease out there, just call them nut cases and conspiracy. That's standard routine basically intelligence type warfare, that's what they do. And the media is quite happy because they're getting paid for it.

Then of course at the press of a button, I remember putting a show out not that long ago, when the media all went into action. And they went overboard, beyond any conspiracy theorist, with TERROR, TERROR, FEAR, TERROR, you're all going to die!!! And it's been the same ever since, you see. Because they were told to do that, terrify the public. They did it.

Until the public literally are so obedient, as I've said, Peter Hitchens in that YouTube video has said that, that they're all shocked at how fast the folks all complied and gave up all the rights and freedoms and obeyed them. Ha. Really something, 'eh?

That's how training works awfully well, especially a good campaign of terror. And we've been through a terror campaign. It's still ongoing.

But think back on it, think back on it... all the rights you just tossed out the window. And you’re suddenly obeying silly cops. Silly cops telling you, you can't sit in your garden. Huh? You're only allowed out, if you take it literally verbatim, outside for one hour at a time for a walk, for exercise. You can't sit and have exercise if you are doing yoga. Which sometimes you’ll do that if you’re doing yoga. So, you've got all these ridiculous arguments with cops, from all over the place with different things happening. Or someone who can't walk that far, having a rest on a seat somewhere halfway between their place, where they live and the store to get their food... getting harassed by these thugs!

That's what they are, they're thugs, folks. Thugs. You understand that the police are no different than the military. There's laws they’re supposed to obey, and when something goes against good conscience or is detrimental to the public, they're supposed to refuse to do it. I hope you understand that. So, the ones who are not refusing it are thugs. And if they're thugs, they’ll do a lot worse than that when they're told to. You'd better get that through your heads too, this is coming down the pike.

And if this does, if this first breeze of this does fly over, remember, don't forget it because it will happen again, you've got to start working to start putting it back under law, right away, instead of these rules and regulations, that's not LAW. That's not law. A big difference. So, don't forget it, whatever happens.

Getting back to what I'm saying, think back to your propaganda you've had for years and years and years and years and years, you see. Because you're told what things in the past were horrible. And there's always, y’know, different groups and special interest groups, the ones against the communists for instance and the massive slaughter of people with the communist, or the Bolshevik revolution. Millions were slaughtered with it, including you know, shot in the head. There were even awfully good documentaries done on it if you can stomach them. The brutality was horrible.

Because again, Lenin dictated they must have a reign of terror. Just like the French Revolution. And they are connected by the way, it's not happenstance either. A reign of terror on the public to make them obey. Then they slaughtered everybody who could be a problem to them. They had the lists of everybody who could be a problem. Even though there were people who didn't know they were a problem yet, and students who just came from middle-class families, or even lower middle-class families, or religious people, lists and lists of them, they brought them into basements and shot them in the back of the head. And they ran it like a factory.

And folk walked in when they were given summons to go and see them. Guards didn't have to drag them into the basements. They... okay, okay, I'll obey authority.

But millions were slaughtered.

There was 60 million, maybe more, during the entire reign of the Soviet era, in all the Soviet bloc countries. I did the documentaries with Bulgaria and so on, I put them up years ago. I know the folk who survived it are still horrified yet, as they were digging up more mass graves. Because that's what they do, folks. That's the real world. Don't think it's some foreign thing from… that it would never happen to your country. Well, these people in these countries didn't believe that would ever happen in their countries either. And it DID! It did.

Now, here's the thing though. You think about Bill Gates and his amazing agendas and his depopulation, that he's vocal about. DEPOPULATION is the word, right. A la Julian Huxley type and eugenics, hm. And he’s got the money and power and the connections, because there's a big club at the top, you see, that's doing all this, a big club, he's not the only one there. That really run the world. They can sink countries overnight withdrawing money or causing catastrophes within countries through financial means. Quite easy to do.

Just like Soros did it, remember, he boasted about it and it was in the newspapers. He did an interview a few years afterwards, boasting about how he, I found a couple of my friends, he says, we all arranged to put in investments that would sink the country, and then Britain would have to bail itself out and borrow from the banks, [Alan chuckles.] them probably. But he boasted about it quite openly. And Gates is the same ilk, you see. All the real villains in the Bond movies were not countries, they were these rich strange folk who belong to these strange clubs, big clubs, very powerful people. That's closer to the truth, you see.

Now you take again Germany, that literally praised the work of the eugenicists in Britain and in London in the Darwinian associations. It's still there yet, the Eugenics Society. They changed its name twice, I think. A lot, I don't know, a lot of its publications were listed there in fact, you could read them. They tried to tone it down and change it a bit because of World War II, when

Germany actually put it into practice, openly. Whereas the West and America, they'd got to the stage of forced sterilization and abortion for what they called certain families that just weren't up to par. Hitler went further along that road, it was scientific socialism, right. That's what it is, scientific socialism, and secular humanism, all tied together, you see, where the technocrats should just be efficient and get it all done and wipe the out the problems. Very simple. And they went ahead to do it.

Well, of course they gave, it gave eugenics a bad name. Julian Huxley wrote volumes of stuff trying to cover the Eugenics Society in Britain and trying to hide what they were really up to for a while. That's even been admitted to now by the same societies that still run eugenics in Britain. I've got the articles right in front of me in fact but it's too long to read.

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’ - ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 March 2015

You think about that. Now, you take in Bill Gates, who, now, I don't watch TV, 'eh, but apparently his face is everywhere as a savior. Because he wants you to use his vaccine down the road, you see. It's not just his. I think even Fauci has got some say in the thing too. Because now he, again, they all have their own private corporations that are worth millions. And Gates is kind of joined at the hip in some ways to Fauci as well, or vice versa. Gates has given massive funding towards Fauci's group. They're all involved. There's nobody here that is not compromised in some way, with the big, massive profit motive here. And other things as well obviously.

But you take, I can remember Bill Gates, there's articles there too where IBM used to, used to have lawsuits out there about people stealing their different programs, etc., and Microsoft was one of them apparently, y’know. Now, think about this. IBM are often claimed to be running the Cardex system of, for the German Nazi party at the time. Including all the people who went into forced labor and into the camps and all the rest of it. They had them what, supposedly? Tattooed, a lot of them.

Is it starting to, are you seeing a link here somewhere here? …tattoos in their arms? Isn't that exactly what Bill Gates is... I've read the last few weeks here one of his companies along with MIT working with a tattoo for the arm, that is your ID with your health and everything in it, kind of experiments perhaps, is that may be tied in with it too?

Ding, ding, is something connecting here, 'eh?

So, IBM, again, a system that went into, again, computerization, Bill Gates, computerization, and IBM before that was into business machines including just keeping tabs on people, data collection back then, World War II, for the people involved. And yeah, big tattoos, and on the arm. It's all recycled stuff back again. And people are NOT connecting the dots here. Huh?!?

And Bill Gates is population control. Okay? Population control, 'eh? Hm. Because there's too many of what? It would be the wrong people I suppose, 'eh. And he works with all these big foundations that work with population control and abortion and who knows what else, 'eh. But he wants to help the people.

Would you trust a guy like this?

Or any of these characters?

After all what you've learned here, 'eh, and what's freely available to read, it's not conspiracy theory here, this is published stuff including from MIT and from other articles praising Bill Gates for his ideas for a chip, y’know, implanted... in the vaccine and tattoos, etc. with your ID and all your medical information. Are you starting to get the picture here?

But he wants to depopulate the planet.

What part of this doesn't compute here? Hm?

And why is he getting all this incredible airtime everywhere? Is he just buying the airtime? Or does he have a hold over every country? You understand, the politicians do what they're told from more powerful sources than you or I. Well, how come this isn't getting tied into what it obviously is?

Hm-hm-hm. It's surprising. I'll tell you what I was thinking too, y'know, about the, you understand, this is the new Klondike as well, where your slavery for the future is guaranteed with the massive bank bailouts and the devaluation of currency that's inevitable right now, 'eh. You'll never ever recover that. Never, it's not meant to be recovered. Because you're going in, it's all to bring about the new system. You're being forced into it because you wouldn't go along with it before. You kept spending. You weren't sustainable. You kept consuming. Can't have that.

I thought too, I thought, my God, Bill Gates and computers, and data collection, and tattoos on your arms, and for the children too, 'eh. With all the ID, digital electronics, and records of their health, who they are, everything about them. It isn't just for your health folks, this is everything. And scannable by THE authorities, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] This is horrible.

There's so many Syfy's were put out too, even like Fortress where they'd scan you and had you all chipped and everything else too. The same kind of thing, dystopic. Well, here's your dystopias, here right here in front of your face and you're seeing it being put across like evangelism of science. You've got evangelism of scientists in scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell said that they'd bring in. Here we are. And they've trained you that it's going to be a wonderful thing. What a miracle that is, 'eh? A miracle from hell. So slickly done and folk can't see what it is.

[Alan laughing.] It's just astonishing. From someone who says he's for population control and reduction. M-hm.

He's just the front of a massive organization behind it all.

I thought t'myself too, about that other movie that was out, V for Vendetta, y'know. Entertaining as usual, as these kinds of movies always are. But again, it was a dystopic society. That could be presently here, 'eh? Same type, where you're locked in your homes in a sense, y'know, and you have a tyrannical authority that's an emergency government that's now permanent because it formed itself after a plague was released upon the public.

Of course, the whole plot of it is that it was deliberately released by the ones at the very top of this tyranny that took over under the pretense of saving you all. They would go after anybody that was a conspiracy theorist, meaning someone who understood what had happened and could write or talk about it, and they would imprison them and so on. The guy, V for Vendetta was one of the people who were made prisoners at one point. He was a problem. Like all the other prisoners. But most of them had their spirits broken.

There's a scene in it and where the doctor, one of the doctors that worked with this group at the top with experimental vaccines and so on, that killed most of them, 'eh, horribly. All for the, y'know, for the interest and the betterment of science. So, when the V character goes after her because he's got a mission to, you always get people who get vengeance in these movies. You never get it in real life, but they have vengeance in the movies.

Kind of like an opera, you know. I can remember operas at one time, certain ones who got played in Italy, and they didn't have good endings in one or two of them. And the people in the towns and the people that went there went rioting through the streets. So, they changed the end of the operas to make it a happy ending. Because that's what we want as humans, isn't it? Where justice, real justice is done, 'eh. But we never really get it in reality.

Getting back to V for Vendetta, he was after the doctor and she says, well yeah, these people eventually I came to despise them. They looked at the floor when they stumbled in for their shots and so on. And I began to despise them, she says, as not human. And that's how they see you eventually. That's what science sees you as, like another animal. The very fact that their spirits were broken made her feel disgusted all the more for them. And that's really how humans are. Especially the scientific crew and those who have authority over other people, that's unfortunately where it tends to go. It's very elitist. And if you're into eugenics in any way at all you're completely elitist, your viewpoints, and either way you'll discuss things that are elitist.

It's like when David Suzuki, and I put the talks up years ago, there's clips up there of him giving talks to students way back when he was young. And it's eugenics, he was, again, a eugenicists. He said that people are just maggots, he says. You can actually hear him; you can look up the link. He says, different layers of maggots, he says. At the top you have the people who are maggots and they excrete and the people down below them eat what's left and so on, and then they excrete. So, it's a trickle, like a trickle-down theory he was explaining, until the ones at the bottom, the great mass of just these other ones at the bottom were just the masses of maggots. That's how he explained it. It's very much, it goes along with the territory of being a eugenicist. They'll call themselves realists, by the way, and they'll try and rationalize everything that they do by saying, well look, this is self-evident and blah, blah, blah, you know.

I've mentioned before years ago I knew someone, casually really, as a woman who worked in school systems in Canada. Very pleasant, very nice person. But she'd somehow get pulled out every so often and go off and work for the United Nations and travel parts of the world. And I always wondered how she could even do that and still keep a job back home. I guess it's like being in the military in wartime, your job is kept open for you coming back, if you're essential or you're important. Put it that way, important is the word I guess. Because it really didn't happen in real life in wars before, the guys came back and found their jobs were all filled.

But anyway, she'd been off to China and getting all the, the real indoctrination about how they managed to keep the population down with the one child policies and how they'd literally pull the women in that were trying to keep it secret they were pregnant with the second child. They would drag, they had even trained the public, you see, in China at that time in the villages and towns if they saw a person with another bump there they would literally drag them out and drag them to the abortion clinics. They had the public trained to do it. It's easy to train the mob to turn on you.

She thought that was great, you see. I thought, what d'you mean. I says, what are you doing over there? She says, because we've got to use the same process everywhere else in the world. And I says, what d'you mean, you want to promote this even mandatory abortion if... She says, well it has to come, she says. I said, what on earth gave you the right to even do this and decide for the people? She says, well, somebody's got to do it.

These people see themselves as pragmatists. They believe that the easiest way to solve their problems is the shortest route to it. They have no qualms, you see, efficiency is a technocratic term, and the world is to go into technocracy run by experts for efficiency's sake. I gave talks in this years ago, many of them too. In-depth.

As I say, it's just astonishing, that folk don't know what's even going on around them. And who a lot of these people actually are even, they might even know themselves. And because you might like the person, you'll say, well that's, oh, well. You won't think bad of them. Which means you're not thinking bad of what they're actually up to. But if you really sit back and you… you put it in a movie form or a book form, or even a novel, you'll say what a bad character that is, y'know. That's how it is, folks.

There's a professor from Australia, I put up the links for his talks years ago too, where every year he'd pop up as a, and give his talk on the population and it's time that people stop retiring, they should just die at 65. He's talking about euthanasia, folks. Because after the last bank crash, isn't it amazing, 'eh, that's the answer to it? Just stop collecting pensions, then that money can be used for other things. And the younger people can get jobs then, he says. What a liar. Forget any excuse they give.

They are murderers, these people! They want to kill you all.

Because they aren't any jobs for the public! How can you have jobs, but before even this coronavirus, that they were already testing out Universal Basic Income, also called Universal Credit for some countries, and keep, oh, just staying at home and pay them just to be unemployed. So, their excuses fall flat. You can't have it both ways, die off and leave jobs for the young, when the jobs aren't there anyway. They're all over in the Far East where the cheap labor is. For your corporate leaders, 'eh.

So don't fall for this, yeah, let's all get tattoos, and by someone who's going to number you all and have all your data, and treat you like a child or a lab rat or an animal, and make sure you're up to date with every possible vaccine that's out there. Because that's what they want to do, folks. Huh? And you won't be the $6 million man, believe you me, that we can rebuild. No, no. Whatever they do, y’know, I... no way.

When you give up your right to decide what goes into your body, you're done for. You're done for.

And that's a right, folks. That's a right.

Don't forget, the vaccinations that they’re working on, they've all been working on, I've got all the articles by the characters at different universities, and all have their own businesses just like Fauci as well, same thing. Ones in London as well. And yeah, they're all working fervently. Because it's Klondike time, right? It's vaccine Klondike. The billions are getting tossed everywhere. If you get a handout, if you've got a scientific lab somewhere, oh yeah, sure, give me the billion and I'll try this and I'll try this and I'll try that, no problem. You want an app who can trace the public for you with the apps ‘eh, give us a few million for this and a few million for that. EVERY, every.... every piranha in the planet is in on this act here right now. Disgusting! Disgusting! To enslave their fellow humans for profit. N-n-n.

But yeah, I really am surprised [Alan chuckles.] if folk are watching this with Bill Gates every night of the week, without the fact of, who's putting him on? Hm? He's no expert! He's no expert in running the lives of other people! I didn't vote for him. Did you vote for him? Do you know anybody the votes for Bill Gates? And he's going to, what, give himself the authority to maybe do all this to you? And have your governments mandate it, you know, that you get it all done? Really?!

And these vaccines aren't just little vaccines. These types are going to change the cells in your body permanently. That's what they're for. [Alan laughing.]

Just like V for Vendetta, line them up there and they'll all look at the floor, any of them look you in the eye, just hit them in the head with a rifle butt, y'know, that's the peasants. Yep, that's what they do. It's not a bad movie in some of the areas it goes into. Also, too, they show you the standard technique of how they rule the public. They always have the guy at the top, I think it was John Hurt was the real bad leader type, who had arranged to have the disease released upon the public, killed a whole bunch of people, and that was the excuse he used to get into power.

Of course, they had a lot of PC stuff too, which was, you know, themes that really didn't even belong in it to be honest with you, y'know, with special interest groups of different kinds. As far as I'm concerned, you know, the public all, we're all part of the public, but the fact is, we can't even get together because of special interest groups, everybody's so divided into their own little thing, you see.

Sad, isn't it?... divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, there's no opposition to anything really.

But in V for Vendetta they also had below the chief guy they have the radio propaganda station giving you the news, what would they would do, and the guy who would practice in gesticulating and being loud in front of the camera and the microphone, [Alan's voice amplifying] how they're going to crush these enemies, and do his screaming and yelling like a, you always get a globalist type, it doesn't matter what, the CIA uses them too, that type of technique across the planet. So, it's the same technique over and over again, of how things are done. That's just... They follow a formula.

They have their scientific group as I say, the ones that experiment on prisoners and kill them and dissect them and study the dissection. Just like, that's what you do with lab animals too. All animals that are used in experiments are dissected afterwards. You can't allow live ones to go out. It's interesting, I've even got articles from quite a few years ago when people were actually caught from the lab in China, that Wuhan one, selling animals for food, huh, that had been used in experiments.

There's many ways to get stuff out of the laboratory in a country where people can't get a lot of money for certain kinds of food. Think about that too. There's eggs used too in the making of vaccines, you know that as well, 'eh. And they can have a lot of eggs left over, that have been partly [Alan chuckles.] processed along that route for vaccines. Imagine eating them later! So, there's a lot more to this than meets the eye, folks, y'know. When you have criminal activity and people are, [Alan chuckles.] there's so many folk have tendencies for criminality, you're always going to have things like this happening. Always.

It's no different than the Harvard professor, the one that was caught working for China. He worked also for the Department of Defense in the US, the Pentagon, departments for that too, biowarfare type thing. But he also worked for the Chinese. They knew this all along, for goodness sake. They knew what he was up to. Then he was arrested. It's astonishing what comes out.

And people forget it so quickly. Because again, then they overload you with data to take you off the targets of what's really happening. And to disable you with ridiculous stuff actually.

Divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer.

If you just stuck to the basic facts, this thing that came out of you know where, this particular one, and China did admit it initially, y'know, pretty soon after it came out. Then you stick to, then you find out what it's for, these labs. You had other experts come out and say what these labs are for, they CREATE the viruses, well, just in case they should ever jump from an animal to human, we should do it first, you see, and that way we understand the process of it if it actually broke out, maybe we could create a vaccine before it happened.

Do you really believe, do you really swallow this rubbish? This is taught to them; they'll parrot this off to you. I remember doing the talks when they send out guys to look for the corpses, frozen corpses from 1918 flu pandemic. I remember doing the articles, I'd saved them from hard copy, then they did it again. Then one of them published in his newspapers and magazines, oh this is wonderful, this guy who was dug up, he found some frozen corpses in Alaska and some in Canada, north of Canada, and they've got live samples that were frozen of the lung tissue. Then of course they took it Fort Dietrich and other places and revived the darn thing! Then a few years later, they said my God, we've actually made it more potent now, just in case it should come back and jump and become more potent by itself, we've already done it!

Do you realize what you're dealing with here? And d'you realize what incredible temptations for people who run the world to get a hold of this stuff? Or do it, or even pay for this to happen? They're very ambitious people, and they really mean what they say. They really do. The one good, [Alan chuckles.] it's one good thing about the atom bomb, [Alan laughing.] the Cold War. The one good thing is, that the leaders of all sides didn't want to die either. You see? But with this thing, you see, if you create the darn thing and you have a quiet antidote somewhere, you can be immune to it. It's never going to affect you, and a select group of military, etc., and scientists and technocrats that will be around you. Y'know?

It's like that movie Moonraker. Remember Moonraker, the James Bond movie? Again, another multi billionaire type megalomaniac who found a kind of fungus from, I think it was from, was it a plant or something or… But it was deadly, and from Latin America, it was from I think an orchid of some kind. So, in Moonraker the mad businessman/scientist billionaire, multibillionaire, had created a space station way out too, and he was going to put all, two by twos, y'know like Noah's Ark type thing, the best physical types of humans, male and female. He was going to set off globes that would go back to the earth containing a type of very rare orchid, I think it was an orchid type thing, and it would mix within the atmosphere as it burned up. It wouldn't quite burn completely, and all these little spores would come down and kill and sterilize the general public.

Quite a plan, 'eh?! [Alan chuckles.] I'm sure there's more eugenicists today who just drool over that kind of idea. But that was the theme of this story. It's much the same again where the guys, there's too many people and the wrong kind of people and they're just basically useless eaters, etc. etc. All the better folks should have the world for themselves, you see. And nothing changes, 'eh, with this mantra. Because it's the same organization that's been around for an awful long time. I hope you understand that.

I hope you understand this is an old, old idea. Now they have the power to do it. Starting with the power of money. As I say, every country is now interdependent, as they call it, through free trade and all the treaties they signed on to which they should never have touched. But again, we're not run by your politicians. Your politicians are puppets that are told what to do. And you sign away all your rights to be self-sufficient. Look at us now, we can't even have facemasks. You got people trying to make facemasks at home now. You can't make anything.

In fact, you can't even get food anymore [Alan laughing.] in some places, there's a big story coming up. Because again, this is all part of the war, isn't it? That's what you get in warfare, when you get the food supply reduced. And now you're into that mandatory austerity that I gave talks about that folk laughed at. That was all signed into law years ago under sustainability by your own politicians. Well, here you are. You're not laughing now, are you?

So, I'll read a few of these articles here. Again, the spin that comes out when big money is involved has them all pointing in certain directions. Because they've been all told to get the blame away from anybody else, etc., right down to even where it came out from. [Alan chuckles.] Which negates the fact that China has said already that it came from the lab. Eventually they said that. Not that long ago.

Of course, we know that it took a route to the lab as well. It came from the US as well. It was pretty well given to them and then they were given money. That is true, they were given money by the US and other countries too, I have no doubt, to develop this stuff. Because the US, The gain of function, I have the articles here on the gain of function to do with coronaviruses. It was too dangerous for it to even do inside America, ‘eh, so let's give it to the Chinese, 'eh?

Here's something I just... Before I do forget this because sometimes you get ideas on the periphery of your mind, that just kind of revolve slowly around there and you see it once in a while. But I can remember again years ago reading on the air speeches, as I've said before, speeches from the president of China. Y'know, boring stuff. But what struck me was, I've mentioned this before, what struck me was his insistence that the West keep to the treaties that had been signed to do with population control.

It was never elaborated upon because it obviously is meant for the leaders in the countries to go, okay we signed this and we're implementing our own agenda. I hope you understand, that this is how they talk to each other, it's just that you don't read their stuff. It is boring stuff, but you'd be surprised the nuggets you get inside of it. Because you've never heard of these treaties getting signed that you must go along with depopulation too, etc., have you?

Now, let's say we make a movie here, 'eh, where a bunch, it's very biblical in a sense, a passage in the New Testament says that, I think it's in Revelation, and the people, and the Kings, leaders of the world, you see, the rich men, the Kings and so on, conspired against their own peoples. So, it's like a club that they'd formed, where the leaders are all in a private, really, like Spector or something like that, the James Bond thing again, they conspire against their own peoples. In other words, it's for nefarious purposes. Of course, the last thing you would ever think of because you're trained to be naïve forever, y'know, that your leaders are really there for you. But they're not there for you. And they're not really your leaders either. They are there to serve a much higher powers than you, and it's not what you would think of as a God in the sky or somewhere. It might be God's in a sense in the humanistic form that they are gods - that's what they think that they are - and in earthly form.

But think about it. Supposing everybody's working in this together, [Alan chuckles.] and a good novel, we're talking like a novel form, like a movie or something. So, these guys get together and sign on these quiet treaties and agreements with each other and promise not to tell their peoples back home. Then they go to work on figuring a way to depopulate. So one country gives another country the virus [Alan chuckles.] that's partly worked on already, right, and it gives them the funding to kick it off as well, some of the funding to start it up as well. Then you have other ones involved in the same group that work to get a vaccine for it, you see. Because they gotta protect themselves first, right. And it's a law in biowarfare that they're supposed to, every stage of the gain of function that they make something utterly lethal, you can take something that's very, very innocent and harmless, as most viruses are, y'know, and give it a gain of function, which really means you've now altered it to attack whatever target you've altered it for to attack, animal or human, and you're supposed to have an antidote to it at every stage of change of the gain of function, you see.

And you do find, yes, coincidently in real life you'll find people have patents on parts, including the inserts by the way. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite interesting. [Alan chuckles.] Who d'you see every day on TV, has got the patents for the inserts, putting inserts into it? Have you heard of the HIV inserts were put on the thing, or very similar, there are some of them will say, very similar if not identical to HIV inserts? You wouldn't believe who's got the patent on that, would you? So, you put that in it too, you see, with this private club at the top. And they would make an antidote to it as well.

But they would also achieve their goal of depopulation for the rest of the public. And so, cause a form of chaos for a while as they depopulate, and things go down and folk riot. They've already worked out how to take care of the rioters over a period of months, years or however long, and starve the rest as well, y'know. You could do it, awfully good movie.

By the way, while I'm talking about that too, remember Maurice Strong, this oddball Maurice Strong that was picked up by Rockefeller and put in charge of oilfields and trained in how the world really, really works, a la Rockefeller and his elite club that's part of the same big world club that still runs it all today. Maurice Strong actually talked about that, remember, he was at the World Economic Forum and the World Bank and all the rest of it, right, he was at the United Nations. He had the red-carpet treatment, literally the red carpet unrolled for him where he visited countries. No one would explain why he got this treatment. But I know his history too and his family history.

But anyway, Maurice Strong quipped, this is in the newspapers and magazines at the time because it was kind of unique in a sense, a guy of his status, where he never had a job in his life that he wasn't appointed to, y'know, by this club that he worked for. But he says, he was musing, and I think it was at the World Economic Forum. He says, what if a band of terrorists came in here and took over this place eventually and held the whole world to ransom, etc., financially, etc. unless certain conditions were made and blah, blah, blah? And he rambled on. It was almost like he was rambling about a dream that he'd love to have fulfilled in a sense about the general public and the planet and the changes they would bring in and all the rest of it through this takeover of the entire world's economy. And he mused that like a, what he was going to use it for a, like a novel he said, y'know, it would be a good book, a good novel to read.

Well, coming from a guy who attended all these big meetings and made decisions that could make or break nations, it was a bit scary to some people when they actually saw this coming out of this character. But that's what they muse about, these guys, y'know. Maurice Strong, who said after the Rio Summit and then out came the Treaty on Biodiversity where all the animals and insects have rights in treaties and that but the people have none at all. He was asked openly, he says, well there's nothing in it about right for any human, y'know. And he says, by the time you're finished, you'll wish you had the same rights as a tree.

Well, no one elected him to anything. They're just appointed, you see, by the people who really run the world. And then they put their drafted-out parchments out into every government to sign into law... on biodiversity and sustainability and depopulation and all the rest of it, folks.

Where on earth do you get this idea you've got rights and you've got democracy? Where on earth do you get that? Where do you get it from? Where have you been? Hm?

Now, the articles... [Alan laughing.] I'll get back to them again. I'll put some up tonight. And some YouTube's as well. Because it's nice to see what your prison wardens are doing as they go around your streets and order you indoors and say, how long have you been out now, we know you've been out for longer than one hour, I saw you already an hour ago. I'm not… I've got one doing that too. It's just disgusting, isn't it, treating you like little children with no rights at all, 'eh? And threatened to arrest you, hm?

A guy in Australia too got arrested because he took his car to the car wash. Then some cop thought it was a frivolous thing, it wasn't an essential thing to do. Well, the same with shopping, y'know, they go through your shopping and say, you don't need this, and you don't need that, you can only get food and medicine and essential things. And they decide what's essential, 'eh?

You're putting up with this stuff? Well, you know something? Eventually you're going to get all that you deserve. Because it's not going to just stop.

The big kicker is too, even if they go, I've got a funny feeling they're going to start easing up a bit, you see, because there's too many folks kicking back. And it's part of the agenda, the plan, they always have their little scenarios worked out, plan A, B, C, D, E and variations of them. If they folk get too ticked off and get cabin fever locked up at home, they'll start to say, oh we'll introduce certain, you can get out for a bit longer. Some folk can go back to work. Some folk can do... As they tried to, they've already tried to get you all to take your tattoos and your chips and get tracking things in your cell phones. Come on, for goodness' sake! That's what you do for animals, you brand animals, 'eh. Hm. Think about it.

And if you cave into it it's never going to stop. It's going to be more and more demands. You know that too. I hope you know that too. There's no such thing, you don't appease tyrants. You can't appease them. Because there's no satisfying them. You have to learn to keep walking backwards from now on if you go along with it.

But yeah, you're literally just getting into absolute disgusting tyranny. And it doesn't end. I think they'll probably say, well okay, we'll ease up a little bit, then we'll hit it harder again and give them scarier figures, oh it's come back and it's worse than ever before. To get you into, oh my God, well okay, it's going to be into next year then. And maybe the year after that. Then you see, that's how they, they might just play it that way. They might just do that. And it will be agreed upon at the very top, y'know. Until you cave in and just do what they tell you. And hand your body over, ha, for scientific experiments. Which are not really experiments, because they'll know exactly what's it's going to do, eventually.

One article says…

SECRET ORIGIN Coronavirus outbreak ‘could have started in SEPTEMBER’, (A: …last year.)

scientists warn

thesun.co.uk / 17 April 2020

Scientists say the initial outbreak occurred in a window between September 13 and December 7

(A: It's funny how they, I love how these scientist come out with these, like, September 13, December 7, hm.)

However, researchers from the University of Cambridge have now claimed the outbreak could have begun six months ago - and much further south than the central Chinese city of Wuhan.

(A: Give them money and they can, give me and I'll give you a thousand guesses a day if you want, I could make that up, yeah, no problem at all. Always got their hands out for it.)

The team analysed the different strains of coronavirus using a phylogenetic network – a mathematical process that can map the global movement of organisms through the mutation of their genes.

(A: These folks are lost with their computers and all these programs that give you scary scenarios, 'eh. And lots of guesses. It sounds better having guesses coming from a computer, well, it's scientific you know, it's a scientific answer. I-yi-yi. I'll put this one up too. And as they go through their findings...)

It has been found to share 96 per cent identical genes with a coronavirus isolated by Chinese scientists from bat droppings in the southwestern province of Yunnan in 2013.

They were bringing bats in from all these areas, folks. It's already been published elsewhere from different places. Of course, they were. There's thousands of different kinds of bats at that area apparently in the southern part of China. An endless supply of coronaviruses, of all kinds in fact. And I'm sure given gain of function, you could probably make them all deadly to humans or whatever species you want them to be deadly to. Imagine paying folk to get that done, 'eh? Can you make that deadly? Okay. You know, just in case it ever did it by itself.

Coronavirus has been in California 'a lot longer than we believed' with cases as early as DECEMBER - dailymail.co.uk / 12 April 2020

Another article here's to do with, the Business Insider says that…

British scientists say the coronavirus outbreak may have started as early as September - businessinsider.com / 17 April 2020

Again, that one’s also got it there and then you've got this one from Nature Magazine.

Chinese infiltration of US labs caught science agencies off guard

nature.com / 20 Nov 2019

The US Department of Energy headquarters in Washington DC says the US science agencies’ slow response to the threat posed by China’s talent-recruitment programmes has allowed China to divert US government funds and private-sector technology to further its military and economic goals, a US Senate panel has found.

Its report, which lawmakers discussed at a hearing on 19 November, describes new details of China’s efforts to infiltrate US research institutions — including contract provisions requiring participating scientists to work on behalf of China.

(A: That's that China's Thousand Talent Plan it's called where they recruit scientists and professionals from different countries and different sciences and so on.)

The analysis focused on China's Thousand Talents Plan, the most prestigious of more than 200 programmes that are designed to recruit leading academics and promote domestic research.

Despite the fact that many of these programmes were hiding in plain sight, federal science agencies were caught off guard and must now coordinate efforts to protect the US research enterprise, lawmakers said.

(A: This article was done on 20 November 2019.)

It's just, y'know, do you really think that no one has got a clue what's going on? Do you really believe that? They know everything YOU're doing. They know everything, every thought in your head pretty well, if you voice it on Facebook or you chat and you're doing twitters and all the rest of it. They've got you pretty well down pat, exactly what you're thinking and doing and all the rest of it.

But do you really believe they just don't know? They just don't know all these massive agencies that have got football fields and football fields and football fields of acreage of massive buildings storing all the data of the whole planet? And duplicated and triplicated by the NSA and the FBI and the CIA and God knows what else, in the US alone, they just don't know what's happening? Do you really believe that rubbish?

I'd rather just accept the fact there's a big [Alan chuckles.] a big [Alan chuckles.] conspiracy at the top where they're going to, they're all helping each other, conspiring as they said, y'know, against their own peoples. Because they all have signed on, they've got all countries signed on to sustainability and depopulation, folks.

And again, these sharks, these utter vultures…

Apple, Google to harness phones for tracking virus infections

timesofisrael.com / 11 April 2020

Companies to add new software to their smartphones to make it easier to locate those who may have been exposed to coronavirus; say their plan factors in user privacy, security.

(A: Again, getting back to that article by Bill Gates, y’know, back in George Magazine, in what, 1997. He said the same thing about security, and he says, and freedoms and how the Americans, it would be hard to get them to give up their freedoms, he said, that they wouldn’t do it voluntarily. Maybe with a crisis of some kind, he says, or terrorism, they give up their freedoms. This is all discussed in an interview, ‘eh, y'know, a casual interview.)

(A: So here we are again and these vultures as I say and pariahs are all going in for this massive, again, Klondike, this financial Klondike where they just stick their hands out to literally, literally bury their own populations... with the disgusting scientific slavery that the shackles of smart phones and their apps to track and trace, and right down to even, and they'll have, they've got trackers for Australia in different places. Trackers.)

(A: You saw them in China with the big nets, they go out, if a person doesn't voluntarily bring themselves in, they net them. Well, this is where this is to go to, you see. I hope you're understanding where it's all, it's all connected, folks. It's one agenda for the planet here. So here they are, all to help you, it's all to help, you see. So…)

Apple and Google launched a major joint effort to leverage smartphone technology to contain the COVID-19 pandemic.

… and it's going to contain the Covid 19 pandemic. Who's kidding who? Meanwhile the countries are still bringing people in from all over the planet. Canada's bringing them in from across Africa now. People who have got dual citizenship, but they prefer to live in the countries that they actually came from in the first place, cheaper, but Canada's bringing them in from some of the most heavily infected areas. And from India too. Right, [Alan chuckles.] and giving them millions of bucks to help them come back. Well, how can you have a quarantine when you're going to still keep bringing people in from heavily infected areas?

You see, if things don't make sense, there's a different agenda on the go. There really is, folks. [Alan chuckles.] I hope you understand that. People are not stupid at the top. Don't ever… They always want you to think they just slipped up. But there's no slip-ups here. The whole nations are locked down and going bankrupt and no work, let's bring more people into the country from infected areas.

Why are we locked up then if they're still bringing folk in? Well, they're going to promise to go home and quarantine. And if they don't have a place to go and quarantine at home? You see, a lot of them don't because they're living outside the countries, they don't live here. They came from

India a lot of them, or Africa, and they can get a pension very quickly and go back and make more money over there, even get funded for different programs. And I'm sure Mr. Gates will be connected with a lot of them too, in those countries. A lot of them are actually, that's what Canada does, we recruit a lot of them and fund them to go back to push these agendas. It's just astonishing. Nothing is ever what it claims it is, folks. I hope you understand that.

So yeah, they mention Apple and the rest of them. They're all in it too. This one here mentions Israel. Israel's getting into it. Everybody gets into it because there's big, big money and when the government's supposedly pretending to panic by tossing billions across the planet here, billions, you wouldn't believe the money that they're getting even for a simple app. You could probably retire for the rest of your life and live in utter, utter luxury. Huh? Anyway…

The technology works by harnessing short-range Bluetooth signals. Using the Apple-Google technology, contact-tracing apps would gather a record of other phones which came into close proximity.

(A: Remember, they used the same thing with some of the apps, and they found folk were getting stopped, it was a few years back. Oh, we're finding people with the same phones that you've got, and folk were getting literally harassed by people just turning up, knowing where they were going and the whole thing, or where they were. It was a STALKER TOOL. Well, this is just the same thing with a different name on it. We'll find it's going to the same phone. Well, this will find anybody who's been near anybody else with this thing.)

Software developers have already created such apps in countries including Singapore and China to try to contain the pandemic.

(A: You contain the pandemic by stopping folk moving into your countries. Even if they ARE citizens, you can't let folk in. You either do something completely and properly or not at all. It's pointless doing it like piecemeal. So, there's no intention of stopping it that way. But it's definitely intended to crash the economy and retrain the public into the new world order as they call it. And they do call it ‘the new world order’ by the way.)

In Europe, the Czech Republic says it will release such an app after Easter. Britain, Germany and Italy are also developing their own tracing tools.

In Israel, the Shin Bet internal security agency has carried out a controversial mass surveillance campaign to monitor the coronavirus spread and issue quarantine orders using private cell phone data.

(A: Everybody's ticked off with them. But this is the agenda for the world, 'eh. This is the agenda for the world.)

The tracking, which uses cell phone location data, credit card purchase data and other digital information, aims to alert and order into quarantine people who were within two meters, for 10 minutes or more, of someone infected with the virus within the past two weeks.

There's another one too by the way, I think it's Ford Motor Company has developed some kind of buzzer that goes off, I think you wear the thing, I don't know if it's a bracelet or what it Is at your workstation, and goes off if you break the 2 meter barrier to the person nearest you.

D'you realize there's nothing, where is the humanity? This is inhumane. All of this is inhumane, folks. And I was thinking about that, I was thinking, again, I get these little pictures sometimes in your mind, that's how, it's good to have, you picture things, when you read things too. I thought of the movie Metropolis, y'know, where they also have the working population as slaves. They're trudging drearily in the masses, the masses, the mass workers, step-by-step, and everything's been ordered by diktats in time and efficiency, you see, because technocracy wants efficiency. It strips you of all humanity or human needs and so on until you're just another machine yourself and when you're broken and done for, they just toss you way.

Well, I was thinking about that too and there's Ford putting these things in, you've got to wear the darn thing. And each time a baaaaaang-baaaaaaaang will go off, you don't, you'll jump, and you'll jump like with a… No doubt too, I hope you all sue Ford if your hands are in anything that’s caught in the machinery or anything. I hope you start to do that, folks. Because you definitely will jump when you hear this baaaaaa-baaaaaaa, this hooter going off, 'eh. How stupid, 'eh? But that's, it tells you what they really think of the people. This is what you, they did with Pavlov's dogs. And do you realize too there's a psychological thing working, I'll get into that in a second, the psychological techniques that's getting worked with Pavlovian style here.

But back to the buzzer, and Metropolis, then I thought about the Brick in the Wall, Pink Floyd, y’know, and the movie version of it too. But the song, y'know, and then it had a bit in the song and in the little video that went with it in the movie, a cartoon type thing. Of course, it's a real actor playing headmaster. Britain used to have these vicious headmasters at one time. They really ruled you literally with leather straps, they'd whack you with on the hands or elsewhere. And canes and so on. That's how it used to be and so on in some of the schools. A lot of the schools actually. It was very militaristic.

In Pink Floyd's The Wall they have the Scottish guy, the headmaster, and he shouts, how do you expect, what was it, to be healthy or to grow up, if you don't eat your porridge, he says, you've got to eat your porridge, and he’s screaming at them and the whole bit. And when I saw that thing with Ford, I thought, I thought of that cartoon. And I thought of the headmaster too shouting at the workers there, how do you expect to stay safe if you don't stay 2 meters apart! Just like that, the same kind of thing you see. It's the same thing. You're a brick in the wall, 'eh, do what you're told. Obey the bullies, the real abusers, hm.

And getting into the Pavlovian stuff. Again, counterintelligence must get people off, number one, stop them from being unified on anything. Because if they're unified there's power there. Create all kinds of little differences, start off with silly things, and then promote, and even pay folk to join it. They do that too at the top, they give you the leaders to follow. Then you split up the main group until it's all fragmented and there's no power left, you see, to complain and do something. That happened with 9/11 and the Truth Movement and different movements that came out of that too. That's counterintelligence, that's what you do with it.

But have you noticed how many articles with professionals, 'eh, wear masks, don't wear masks? And for months you had, don't wear masks, by the top guys saying, don't wear facemasks, y'know, you don't need them, only doctors need them. The facemasks will know it's a doctor wearing it, I guess that's the logic behind it, you see.

Meanwhile all the masks that were in your own country were getting sold off back to China. [Alan chuckles.] There was this [Alan chuckles.] woman with a YouTube that was selling create loads of the stuff back to China, big bucks, and leaving nothing in the US. Same thing what's happening in Canada and in Australia.

But the thing is, no, don't wear facemasks. No, you're supposed to all be vulnerable to it and spread it too, nevermind inhale it, so don't do it. Then suddenly it's ordered, oh do it, do it, some places are saying do it, right?

So before, you've got police ready to hit you in the head with a baton if you even had a mask on, you see, like, we want to see your face, you know, for cameras and everything, we want to see your face. But I'm trying to protect myself and stay alive. It doesn't matter, do what you're told. You see, eat your porridge. Then you get into the same cops, where's your facemask? Y'know? You see, your Pavlov, this is a big experiment going on here to destroy your ability to discern and decide for yourself with logic, using logic. This is all Pavlovian technique. This was used in Russia, Soviet Russia. It wasn't to, they weren't trying to find out what they could do with dogs. They were trying to find out what they could do with humans. And they had human experimentation going on big time too by the way. All the countries in the West shared that information because they love all these techniques of control and so on.

But anyway, when you’re assaulted by authority figures demanding, and who put you in fear, and threats of force, or fines or imprisonment, right, for either doing something one day and not doing it the next, and vice versa, until you literally can't make a... That's Pavlovian technique. The dog was trained initially when the bell rung to go to this corner, and there's the food, it would come out, you see. And it would go on for a little while, and one ring would happened and the dog would do it. Then one day the ring would go, he'd go over there, but as he was going over there it would get shocked before he got the food.

So, here's the logic, I'm doing the right thing, I’m being good, and zap. Right. And then you show them where the food is, put it at the other end of the cage and they'll go there, and do that for a little while, and then zzzzzzzzzzzzap again, you see. Until eventually the dog doesn't know where to stand. Utterly neurotic, total breakdown.

This is psychological warfare. I hope you understand it. This is really happening. I've been reading some of the reports, the masses of information. Again, the billions and millions are also going into studying you like you would not believe right now. They've always done this but now is a real boom in information for them and they're making the best of it. They're just astonished as they're studying you all. And oh, how they're all, if they can conflict the information from the SAME experts often too, in the same articles you're getting two opposite opinions on anything from supposedly the world's experts. All deliberately put out there until you can't make your mind up or discern anything for yourself.   This is pure Pavlovian psychological warfare. That's what's happening, folks. I hope you understand it. I really do. Because that really, really is what's happening.

Now another one here too…

Spies are already in your phone. A highly controversial private firm may be next.

timesofisrael.com / 6 April 2020

(A: Again, it's about the NSO group from Israel. And this is from Israel, this article. It says…)

With unemployment at 25 percent, and most Israelis confined to a hundred-meter radius of their homes amid the coronavirus pandemic, few have paid much attention to the government’s program to track coronavirus patients using cellphone data.

In a survey last week by the Israel Democracy Institute, 63% of Jewish Israelis and 38% of Arab Israelis said they trust the Shin Bet and other government bodies to use the cellphone data they collect responsibly, and only for purposes of preventing contagion.

(A: So, this is… don't forget that these kind of polls or studies are propaganda studies to convince the rest. Most folk follow... Oh well if 63% says it's going to join, then I'll do the same. That's what polls are even FOR. They're meant to convince people. And people throw their weight behind it, they join them, y'know. Psychology again. Anyway, it says…)

But Tehilla Shwartz Altshuler, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute, and head of the institute's program on Democracy in the Information Age, believes this trust is misplaced. She warns that amid the chaos and confusion of the coronavirus pandemic, Israel's government has undertaken "an extreme and massive human rights breach, allowing a secret service which is the most non-transparent body you can imagine, to gain access to all the digital personal data of Israeli citizens."

Not only has the Shin Bet been given unprecedented access to the data of all Israelis, including their location history and information about their phone calls, text messages and websites they visited, says Shwartz Altshuler.

Mind you too, don't forget too, they're already monitoring all your phone calls too, if you mention something about headaches or anything of the symptoms, you might just get a visit. I hope you understand that. This is the old program where it's activated by certain words, algorithms looking for certain words in use and sequencing of words too. This is all getting shoved into the smart apps and so on for your smart phones. Yep.

One day you might get a smart net coming over your head, [Alan chuckles.] smart net over you're not so smart head, 'eh. It might just happen.

This article too, Wikipedia, you can look it up yourself, the NSO Group. It's got a dirty name and…

NSO Group - en.wikipedia.org

I think it's all guys who have worked with the intelligence agencies for Israel. They've been in trouble before, so-called trouble, for really invading other countries' territories too. They'll sell the information data, the information gathering data to the highest bidders at times too apparently. That's who… I think they even had vans in some countries that were spotted at one point, these white vans were just loaded with equipment in other countries. But anyway…

Contact tracing for coronavirus (COVID-19): how it's done in Queensland (A: Australia.)

health.qld.gov.au / 23 March 2020

When a person in Queensland is diagnosed with an infectious disease like coronavirus (COVID-19), we use contact tracing to figure out where they caught the virus and who they might have passed it on to.

Contact tracing is not really anything new for those who don't know that. They used to use it when they really did go after to try to stop diseases spreading, they would use it. I think they still use it for sexually transmitted diseases, for gonorrhea and syphilis and things like that. It's interesting too that I can remember when the AIDS thing really broke out, and because it was so... became politicized, so it was the only one that can be passed on sexually that they wouldn't go and trace because it invaded certain people's privacies. And that was a big stink at the time. It was a break in routine and formula for handling diseases that were pretty deadly diseases, you see, untreated.

So, this is just, this is a big move on now because they've got the cell phones and they're going to start using it like, almost like, what d'you call it? Well, it is a SPY, of course it's a spy that you're going to be locked onto before you get your, eventually get your chip and all that for Gate's tattoos, etc. But that's where you're going with it all. You buy your chains, I keep telling you, you buy everything yourself, don't you? We'll, it's so convenient.

Now, here's, this is Queensland now, I'll put this article up about Queensland as an example. Because they tell you how they go through it with tracing, etc. How they can trace them back to confirmed cases and so on, try to find the root and how many folks got infected by even one person for instance. Which is kind of ridiculous if they're bringing people back in that were in the countries that, from highly infected areas. It's rather ridiculous. And most folk don't show temperature at the time. A lot of folk too won't even know they've got it.

What gets me is that if most folk have had it very mildly or not at all, there are no symptoms at all, most people, how many folk end up being carriers of it? I hope you understand that certain people often are asymptomatic carriers, that are like all permanent, hm? For most viruses it might mutate within them and change again, and hopefully get completely harmless. But you've got all these other factors that they're not even talking about here. It's quite amazing. And then…

Convincing Australians to use government-sponsored coronavirus-tracing app a tough ask

abc.net.au / 15 April 2020

(A: Not an ask, it's a dictate from them.)

We live in the world of big data. It's a world where governments and private companies know more about us than ever — and we've never been more suspicious of them.

(A: No kidding, I wonder why?)

While many are oblivious or uncaring of the data being amassed about them through every click of the mouse, every notification "liked" or every online purchase, some citizens fear an Orwellian future where state collection of information leads to repression.

And if it's not governments' use of that information that triggers suspicion, there's the omnipresence of tech giants who've become expert at monetising users' data.

(A: Then they go through community anxiety and how to stem it...)

Stemming community anxiety about the use and misuse of personal data...

(A: So, the federal governments work of course trying to make you all calm about it, and don't be so suspicious that we know everything about you, y'know.)

With a view to keeping a closer eye on the coronavirus outbreak, the Prime Minister's tasked development of a smartphone app to help monitor the daily interactions of Australians.

It's not an original concept. China, Hong Kong, Russia and Singapore all have COVID-19 apps.

(A: Well, you see, there's the standard thing they get you to go along with... well, they're using it in all these countries. Well, in some countries they take the heads off people in public, should we do the same here? You see, that's no argument at all. But they always use that when the public don't want to go along with something... well, they did that in this country, and they do it that country...)

But the Government needs at least 40 per cent of the public to voluntarily sign up in order for it to be effective. And that's going to be a significant challenge.

(A: Well, I don't know. I think most folk will probably, oh well, you know, it’s free, you don't have to pay for it. Yep. Even in Singapore, which it says...)

In Singapore, which perhaps has a more compliant and obedient population, just 20 per cent of people have signed up to the TraceTogether app.

Well, they're hardly more obedient because they're showing they really don't want it even there. And they really are scientifically socialized, social experiment in Singapore. They don't know that, but they are. They were picked for it long ago. Well studied too.

Then Moscow is launching an app as well to track movements of people in the capital.

Coronavirus: Moscow rolls out patient-tracking app

bbc.com / 1 April 2020

Moscow is launching an app to track the movements of people in the capital diagnosed with coronavirus, who have been ordered to stay at home.

The city's IT chief said the service would become operational on Thursday.

Germany is expected to announce its own app that ties into the scheme shortly.

...etc. etc., worldwide, same agenda, same agenda, 'eh? What would have happened if we had no phones? We wouldn't be talking about this nonsense of monitoring everybody, 'eh? Wouldn't it? But you remember, once these apps are out there, it's to collect ALL data on you, and you'll give them permission eventually to accept this taking all data about you and it will be normal. Everything is getting normalized. New normals, hm? I remember talking about new normals years ago, until folks started using the same term. Because I went through the whole technique of creating new normal, and here we are living through it all.

Illinois county must hand over coronavirus patients' names to police, judge rules

foxnews.com / 15 April 2020

(A: ...judge rules, that's the interesting part too.)

An Illinois judge has ordered that the McHenry County Health Department hand the names of those who have tested positive to coronavirus over to police.

(A: And I guess there's no symptoms, right. You think you go in there just to do these little drive-in things, just to put you at ease. No, there's other things behind this, folks, believe you me.)

The Health Department in McHenry, approximately an hour outside Chicago, had originally refused to hand over the names, prosecutors said. Health departments typically cite privacy concerns in withholding such information, specifically the federal Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act. (A: That’s what they’ve got there specifically, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act.)

State’s Attorney Patrick Kenneally’s office filed a lawsuit last week on behalf of Sheriff Bill Prim, who had asked the Health Department to provide the names and addresses of those infected to 911 dispatchers. The information would be relayed to officers assigned to each call so that they could take necessary health precautions.

“This was a no-brainer for the Health Department, a common-sense, confidential, and entirely lawful way they could have worked collaboratively with police departments to assist in enhancing the safety of officers and the community in these dangerous times, and they strangely refused,” Kenneally said, (A: …strangely refused? Really?) according to the Chicago Tribune.

“The fact that we had to spend precious time and public resources, clearly best spent elsewhere in this difficult time, to get a court order in our favor is beyond disappointing,” Kenneally continued.

Do you realize too, why not just expand it, which it will, hm? When you've got all this data handed out and you've got, you're track and traced, it's on your cell phone and all these different agencies have access, they'll have your whole history there. Suppose folk, what about folk who have different kinds of hepatitis? or have had it in the past? How about the people who got certain types of herpes infections, hm? How about folk with AIDS? Etc. etc.? Do you see where it's all going to go? I hope you understand what I'm saying here. Hm? It's not going to stop here. That's your entire health record here, stamped and monitored, 'eh.

An army of coronavirus tracers takes shape in Massachusetts - boston.com / 16 April 2020

Here you go with the food.   Well, what happens when you stop everything working, 'eh, and there's no money and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah? and you're being cut back with the food supply and yada, yada, yada?...

COVID-19 to have 'immediate and drastic' impact on Canadian meat supply: industry group

ctvnews.ca / 13 April 2020

(A: Well, that's because, I've already read the articles from the last crash when they said they wanted to do away with meat altogether. And so, they stop you eating it, right? So, it's a really great thing for them now, they're really happy.)

TORONTO -- Some of North America’s largest meat producers have been forced to close their plants or reduce production amid the spread of the novel coronavirus, prompting industry leaders to warn of “immediate and drastic” effects on Canada’s supply chain.

Beef processing capabilities have been reduced at a number of facilities in Canada and the U.S., including a temporary reduction at a Cargill meat plant in High River, Alberta., where dozens of employees have tested positive for COVID-19.

“This single facility represents just over one-third of Canada’s total processing capability, so the impacts to the Canadian beef industry are expected to be immediate and drastic.”

So, I guess that’s it, and they’re getting the whole agenda through very quickly, the meatless society and Bill Gates' rotten burgers and stuff, which have got about a thousand chemicals in it. Here’s another article…

Why Americans may see a meat shortage during the coronavirus outbreak

abc7chicago.com / 17 April 2020

Some massive meat processing plants have closed at least temporarily because their workers were sickened by the new coronavirus.

The meat supply chain is especially vulnerable since processing is increasingly done at massive plants that butcher tens of thousands of animals daily, so the closure of even a few big ones can quickly be felt by customers.

It goes on and on and on. You've got to understand too, there's a lot of folk that don't even... if the folk who drive it are sick, or are told to stay home, no one's driving this stuff to delivery, etc. etc. etc. etc. etc., right. And a lot of these cattle too have other kinds of feed than just eating out in fields, these days, and what happens when that production stops too? On and on it goes. It's a domino effect. Inevitable. Another article…

Coronavirus may cause some food shortages, warns government task force

news.yahoo.com / 3 April 2020

(A: Governments are now warning, and they've got their taskforces, oh my God, they got taskforces on, oh my God, we didn't realize this might happen. Oh, wow. Do you really believe that nonsense?)

WASHINGTON — The nation could begin to see food shortages for some products if the people working on the supply chain lack personal protective equipment, warns an internal Trump administration document obtained by Yahoo News.

Empty supermarket shelves have become one of the most jarring images of the coronavirus pandemic.

It goes on and on here. But what do you expect is going to happen? They're already dumping meat and potatoes and everything else, and all you're left with is the heavily, heavily, heavily soaked industry of vegetables today. Unless you can afford the purely organic. And again, you can't even get purely organic now unless you grow them yourself, maybe. And even then, you've got all the, hhhhh, polluted, certain polluted types of clouds raining down on you and your crops and so on.

But anyway, most of the stuff now, seeds and everything is owned by certain companies with the terminator genes, etc. built into them. It's amazing how it's all worked in advance, 'eh, so you just can't even save seed anymore. You could almost swear someone had planned it all, 'eh, y'know, you could almost think that, wouldn't you? if you were kind of suspicious about things, wouldn't you? And here you are when you need all these freedoms and rights etc. and you just don't have them. It's rather, hm, what can you say? Interesting at least. So…

Global Food Supply Chains Beginning to Erode, Crisis Looms?

goldtelegraph.com / 13 April 2020

It was announced yesterday; the world's biggest pork producer is closing a primary U.S plant indefinitely after a coronavirus outbreak amongst employees.

Smithfield Foods Inc. will halt its pork-processing facility in South Dakota. The company also warned that closures across the country are taking American meat supplies "perilously close to the edge" of shortfalls.

(A: Well, of course it is. It's obviously meant to happen because what else? If you also stop all the workers, and the drivers, and the facilities where you store stuff, etc. etc., there you go.)

However, there is a dramatic difference today. Prices are not dropping; in fact, grocery bills are getting more expensive by the day. Supply chains are being disrupted due to the transportation and of course processing of a vast selection of foods.

So, everybody's making a profit off misery. That's part of the human condition that always leads to hell, a living hell, y'know. Australians also…

Australians risk shortage of basic grocery items amid coronavirus - news.com.au / 12 April 2020

This is a good one, 'eh? You know, there's a whole bunch of… in wartime scenario... I was watching some old propaganda stuff from Britain, an old disc I have there with documentaries of propaganda from World War II, on rationing. It was really interesting. They show you 2 inches of butter for a person a week, that's what you got, 2 inches of butter. And a bit of meat that you could have probably measured with the size of your thumb at times, you know, starvation diet. That was the white privilege back then... [Alan clears his throat.] where folks literally into the 1950s and 1960s had rickets, the children. The working class of course. But this article here says, and they're giving you the same…

You see, they're giving you the same propaganda, how to cook this and how to do that. The same stuff that George Orwell talked about. Because he had a show on the BBC radio during the war and he said, I used to have to try and convince the public that previously discarded items of food, certain beef and things like that, things that were thought unfit for human consumption, he had to convince them that this was the best food they ever had. They put out articles saying that the people in Britain had never been healthier. I was watching it last night; it was quite fascinating.

That's what you're seeing again as they unroll the same trash and the same recipes to you, to make you… And then they'll come out and say, you've never been fitter than you are today, y'know, as you watch all these different diseases come back again and your bones start to go all wonky in the children's legs, etc., and the keep telling you how wonderful it is. The same kind of thing. The same rubbish. We're pretty well there.

But yeah, now they're creating all these new ones again for you, how to sunbathe, etc., y' know, so…

Italian Beachtowns Plan "Plexiglass Cages" To Enforce Safe-Sunbathing This Summer

zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

(A: Right? Can you believe this? Can you imagine being baked inside a Plexiglas cage? You'll die. So...)

Once the quarantine is over, there will be time to explore and observe how society has evolved rapidly. (A: No kidding you.)   Well, by the time everyone makes it out of the house this summer, we all might be ushered back into quarantine by fall as the second coronavirus wave could be fast approaching.

...you see, that's how they're going to play it here, same thing. You wait and see. Because this is to last for at least one year, maybe into the next year, and maybe even the following year. And then it's permanent. Then you'll have to have your ID and prove you had all your vaccinations, your recent vaccinations before you can venture out. Or you'll get, you know, tasered or worse. If you allow this to even continue any further. Never mind poverty, massive poverty. This will be worse than the poverty of the 1920s, folks. It will. Another article…

Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe

thestar.com / 1 April 2020

(A: This is how they word it, bring Canadians home. Well, these are folks who have been LIVING almost like permanently across in other countries like India and Africa. That generally came into Canada from there, three years in the citizenship, maybe a little work and some kind of pension, or work, or they go back with missions into Third World countries. That's often what they use them for. So, he says…)

OTTAWA—Prime Minister Justin Trudeau says Canadians being flown home from abroad must subject themselves to “rigorous” and mandatory 14-day self-isolation.

(A: Well, who’s going to watch them? Nobody. This has happened already ...as we're all locked down in prisons, 'eh? Right? So, it says…)

Global Affairs Canada says the planes will arrive from Algeria, Ecuador, Senegal, Democratic Republic of Congo, Hungary and Spain. (A: …and other countries too.)

The department says the government is planning more flights from Ethiopia, Burkina Faso, Cote d’Ivoire, Peru, Algeria, Poland and Pakistan in the coming days.

Plans are also being made for several fights from India, starting on April 4 and continuing for the next four days until April 7. (A: That’s actually still on the go. And it says here…)

The government says it has approved 449 loans worth $1.4 million under its emergency program for Canadians abroad and is processing another 900 loan applications.

You'd be surprised how Canada is working for a lot of foundations, a lot of these people are in foundations, and the Gates types and other ones too across the world. To change the cultures and [Alan chuckles.] the systems and the populations maybe of the different countries as well. They send them out there. They're all over the place. It's like a training place for them here in Canada. So, there's the money, $1.4 million emergency program for Canadians abroad. N-n-n.

Meanwhile there's no, there's nothing, if you don't have someone to get your groceries for you, if you're high-risk, I guess you just starve here. Because nothing's been said as to what to do or who's going to help you or anything. That's just how it really is. So, you just put yourself at risk and just, if you live here, it's just tough cheese if you get it if you have to go out and shop for yourself. The folk in the country have got nothing given to them at all, no help whatsoever.

And...

U.S. government gave $3.7million grant (A: Of course, you all know that one.) to Wuhan lab that experimented on coronavirus source bats

dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2020

REVEALED: U.S. government gave $3.7million grant to Wuhan lab

Y'know, the guys you're seeing now on the TV are involved with all this, agreeing to get all this done, you see, for this happening in the first place. It makes me… You understand, they're not going to save you, these guys. These guys that are out there telling you what to do have the agenda, a whole agenda to fulfill and they also enabled a lot of this to happen in the first place by giving this stuff first to China etc. etc., from the labs in the US in North Carolina.

Another article…

Coronavirus Vaccine Could Be Ready in Six Months: Times

bloomberg.com / 11 April 2020

(A: They’re all publishing this stuff because it’s so, because it’s so lucrative, y'know, every hand is out there.)

Scientist leading U.K. team says she is “80% confident”

(A: I guess just throw them the money in, maybe that will go up more confident.)

Sarah Gilbert, professor of vaccinology at Oxford University, told The Times on Saturday that she is “80% confident”

It generally takes years to develop, she says. But you see, they are onto a new type. As I say, it's not the old type vaccine. This stuff is going to alter your CELLS permanently, genetically reorder your own cells.

When you see this woman Sarah Gilbert, she's also got her own private vaccine company. They all do this, they use universities too, with grants galore, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. But she's up there too just chomping at the bit hoping to get another few billion, no doubt. Whoever gets the vaccination contracts is just set for life, and about 10 generations down the road too. Incredibly lucrative.

She actually mentions it in an article which I'll put up too, if I can find it again, how again, these new vaccines actually work to alter the cells in your body that produce the different enzymes and so on that often get... You see, viruses are almost like little robots that are kind of inactivated until they hit certain enzymes in your own lung tissue, these proteins, 'eh, which activates them. So, they're going to alter that, the actual different cells in your lungs and your body, folks. [Alan chuckles.] I hope you understand what I'm saying here. Huh?

What happens in a few years time from it? Well, they'll find out, you'll all consent to it. Remember too, laws since the days of Ronald Reagan changed that you can't sue the companies anymore for the damage that they do. There's always damage. In every X amount of vaccines, X amount of people in every vaccine trial is damaged. It just happens.

There's nothing that you can take into your body that's perfectly safe, folks, especially with chemicals, and viruses and bacteria, etc. and adjuvants as well of all kinds.

And even, you understand, what you're getting if you get an injection into your body? That's an invasive process. It used to be classed along with surgery. Anything that breaks your skin to get into your body is an invasive type surgery. And you can sue them. So, during the Reagan times, because there were so many screw ups that were made with different vaccines that were put out at the time, with all of this, the initial swine flu one all the rest of it. And folk died of injections, that the fascist governments, which you have, they're all fascist, I don't care if it's communist or whatever you want to call them, they are all fascist in the end. If it looks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's the same duck, sure it is, that's imitating the rest, you see, a good ventriloquist type duck, they're all the same.

So anyway, I'll put all these articles up tonight. Also, an article I ought to put up too, this is April 13th and it says…

In March, US Deaths from COVID-19 (A: …right...) Totaled Less Than 2 Percent of All Deaths

There's been so much scandal come out recently from folk working in the hospitals and that being told just to put it down, like that Senator, I'll put that link up again to the senator who is also a doctor in the States, who he said that he received instructions from the health service to just put people down as, y'know, dying of coronavirus, even when they weren't. He said how much the hospitals get paid if they put them down as coronavirus stuff as opposed to death by other causes, like pneumonia or whatever by other viruses and so on.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

Big jump that they get, the hospitals get. So much corruption across the board, 'eh? They're getting told to put it down and to fudge all the statistics. So, this is part of the Pavlovian technique as well, ‘eh, you get all this different conflicting information. So…

In March, US Deaths from COVID-19 (A: …right...) Totaled Less Than 2 Percent of All Deaths

ronpaulinstitute.org / 13 April 2020

About 2.9 million people die in the United States each year from all causes. Monthly this total ranges from around 220,000 in the summertime to more than 280,000 in winter.

(A: That's normally what the average is.)

In recent decades, flu season has often peaked sometime from January to March, and this is a major driver in total deaths. The average daily number of deaths from December through March is over eight thousand.

So far, total death data is too preliminary to know if there has been any significant increase in total deaths as a result of COVID-19…

In a March 30 article for The Spectator, former UK National Health Service pathologist John Lee noted that the current number of deaths from COVID-19 does not indicate that the UK is experiencing "excess deaths." Lee writes:

The simplest way to judge whether we have an exceptionally lethal disease is to look at the death rates. Are more people dying than we would expect to die anyway in a given week or month? Statistically, we would expect about 51,000 to die in Britain this month. At the time of writing, 422 deaths are linked to Covid-19—so 0.8 per cent of that expected total. On a global basis, we’d expect 14 million to die over the first three months of the year. The world’s 18,944 coronavirus deaths represent 0.14 per cent of that total. These figures might shoot up, but they are, right now, lower than other infectious diseases that we live with (such as flu). Not figures that would, in and of themselves, cause drastic global reactions.

Then they give the ones to the United States as well with similar comparisons. So, there's a lot of fudging going on right now. And let's be honest, the ones at the top that have pushed all this, including the ones that are not in-the-know, who are not quite at the top, they're not quite in the big, big agenda here, you'll find with them too that they can't backtrack now, they've sunk everything into it. They'll be laughing stocks. And there'll be a lot of shaking fists towards them from the public if they think they're being deceived or whatever.

After that you end up with a perpetual world of poverty for this because everything's crashed. That your governments have given trillions of dollars away, trillions literally, and to all their favorite pals, y'know, like food chains and big… Someone got… [Alan chuckles.] One of the things that have been passed in the US to do with bailouts, and is basically to keep big chains going, like not grocery stores but big fast food places and restaurants, are the most well-known ones, by the way, the most expensive ones. Most folk can't go to ones that are $40 for a steak or something, each, y'know. I don't think you can buy a steak in Canada, even raw, for that. But the restaurants, some of these restaurants got bailed out there. And the money was supposed to go for small businesses, and these are big long chains, massive chains, y’know. Multimillion-dollar enterprises. But again, we live in a corrupt system and I’m not, it doesn't shock me at all. I don't get upset with these things. I never expected anything different to happen, y'know.

It's quite astonishing what really is happening, though, too, and in the open right now too. But people forget them very quickly, all these things, as time goes on, they forget. So, what else? Now, I've got to do this one here… Ron Paul, a good article.

A Healthcare PATRIOT Act?

RonPaulinstitute.org / 13 April 2020

According to a story in Politico, the White House Coronavirus Task Force is considering creating a national surveillance system to track Americans’ health information. Supporters of this initiative claim it would enable the federal government to quickly identify areas in need of additional medical supplies and other assistance because the areas are coronavirus “hot spots.”

In March, US Deaths from COVID-19 Totaled Less Than 2 Percent of ALL Deaths

RonPaulinstitute.org / 13 2020

About 2.9 million people die in the United States each year from all causes. Monthly this total ranges from around 220,000 in the summertime (A: Again, as I say, the same article pretty well from him as well.) to more than 280,000 in winter.

But yeah, it just... It just really... The death rates are much lower than what they're telling you. What you've got too in Canada, it's very obvious with the homes for the elderly, and especially in Montréal and British Columbia. A lot of them are really big, well, expensive private homes, 'eh. One of them in Montréal, they just found out that the guy who owned them should have been prohibited in the first place to even get into that kind of line of work. He was convicted of some horrible stuff in the past. Apparently, the staff all ran off and left the patients, for quite some time, wrapped in their own blankets and sheets and waste, etc. Because the great campaign that the media did to terrify everybody, terrified the staff, they just ran off.

You'll find lots of these places, you see, they'll hire temporary staff because they don't want to employ anybody who ends up being full-time, then they've gotta pay more money for their insurance and coverages and so on. That's a lot, you see. So, they put them on part-time basis and so you have a constant turnover of part-time workers. Their hearts are never into it, y'know? If you pay people enough money and give them full-time jobs, train them, you get a different thing. But often the people are just, they're just like assistants, that they help to clean them, all that kind of thing, and basic functions. They haven't had backups to help them or even protective equipment and clothing or anything, so they ran off and left the patients.

Some people were complaining, I didn't know that in these private ones some people were paying $6000 a month for one person, for one of their parents to be put in and taken care of and so on. Other ones have $10,000 a month per person. That's what it cost to put them in there, but they'll be hiring and paying the lowest, y'know, denominator for the staff that do the basic work at the bottom. And they're not trained to deal with this kind of thing at all. But there you go, it's just amazing isn't it? But yeah, the media did a good job terrifying the public so much that they just vamoosed from the nursing homes. Probably not just in Canada, in other countries too. It is true, I've seen ones in the States as well that this happened.

Another article too is to do with a study…

New Study: The Flu Vaccine

(A: It's dangerous to even talk about this now because you're dealing with the big boys that run the world at the top here, who own all these companies and so on, right, and they don't mess around.)

Is "Significantly Associated" With An Increased Risk of Coronavirus

collective-evolution.com / 16 April 2020

On March 12th, 2020, Anderson Cooper and Dr. Sanjay Gupta held a global town hall on “Corona Facts and Fears.” During the discussion, Anderson encouraged the audience to get a flu shot, suggesting that it may help with the coronavirus. Is this true?

Greg. G Wolff, an Epidemiologist with the Armed Forces (A: And I've got all the articles from the Armed Forces by the way.) Health Surveillance Branch (A: They have their own one because sick troops are no good for an army, right, so they’ve got their own Health Surveillance Branch.), recently published a study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season. The study examined virus interference (A: …this is what it’s called with different viruses.) in a Department of Defense population, this refers to the increased risk of other respiratory viruses as a result of, in this case, the influenza vaccine. The study found that virus interference varied among vaccinated individuals for individual respiratory viruses, and found that for a coronavirus in particular, in this study, those who had been vaccinated with the flu vaccine had a 36 percent higher risk of contracting it.

This is an official publication, y’know, and the link is here. I'll put that up too, it's from sciencedirect.com. Maybe by the time this goes up it will be pulled.

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - sciencedirect.com / 10 Jan 2020

But this is quite a common thing to happen actually with different types of coronaviruses, and you do get interference between them too. They are all competing now and like going to war with each other as well so, I'm not surprised.

Chinese Doctor Shi Zhengli Ran Coronavirus Research in Wuhan After US Project Was Shut Down by DHS in 2014

(A: This is what I was telling you earlier, how the US literally shut down the gain of function on these coronaviruses in the States and gave it to China. I think it was, and again, probably during Obama's time too it was given to China. But anyway, it says...)

for Being Too Risky

(A: This is what they said at the US State Department and so on. What they also knew is...)

— Prior Leak Killed Researcher (A: Okay?)

Chinese Doctor Shi Zhengli Ran Coronavirus Research in Wuhan After US Project Was Shut Down by DHS in 2014 for Being Too Risky — Prior Leak Killed Researcher

thegatewaypundit.com / 9 April 2020

Chinese Doctor Shi Zhengli was part of a team that working on a coronavirus project jointly with US doctors in 2014 before it was shut down by the DHS for being too risky.

(A: I'd say so. I'd say deadly.)

After the US research project was shut down, Dr. Shi continued her coronavirus research in Wuhan, China.

Chinese Doctor Shi Zhengli was part of a team that working on a coronavirus project jointly with US doctors in 2014 before it was shut down by the DHS for being too risky.

Doctor Shi Zhengli from China was part of a team, including Doctor Ralph S. Baric, that published an article (A: …and the link is here…) in a 2015 edition of Nature Medicine.

In the article they discussed bat coronaviruses that showed potential for human emergence. The article was published in 2015.

The HHS in 2014 sent a letter to the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill where they announced they were going to defund the program.

Dr. Ralph S. Baric was identified in the letter.

After the work stopped in the US, the Chinese moved forward with the project and ran research and development in Wuhan at the Wuhan Virology Center. From Shi Zhengli’s papers and resume, it is clear that they successfully isolated the virus in the lab and were actively experimenting with species <-> specie transmission.

This information provides a basis that contradicts the theory that COVID-19 is a variant that just magically mutated in a bat.

It goes on and on and on. This is quite a good article actually, and there's more down to it, Harvard Professor, remember, that's the one who was arrested, you've got to remember this too, who worked for, I mentioned earlier, he worked for China as well as the US. [Alan chuckles.] It says he was amongst three charged...

U.S. charges three, including Harvard researcher, with lying about China ties

reuters.com / 28 Jan 2020

(A: That was back in January 28. It all happened at the same time, 'eh, or in the same time of all this kind of stuff, isn't it? That was…)

Charles Lieber, chair of Harvard University’s Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology

Big money, big money for these guys, 'eh. And...

Lab-Made Coronavirus Triggers Debate

the-scientist.com / 16 Nov 2015

The creation of a chimeric SARS-like virus has scientists discussing the risks of gain-of-function research.

Update (March 11, 2020)

(A: ...on Ralph Baric again and more on that about his publishing and his...)

Ralph Baric, an infectious-disease researcher at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, last week (November 9) published a study on his team’s efforts to engineer a virus with the surface protein of the SHC014 coronavirus, found in horseshoe bats in China, and the backbone of one that causes human-like severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) in mice. The hybrid virus could infect human airway cells and caused disease in mice, according to the team’s results, which were published in Nature Medicine.

(A: The links are all here by the way as well. This is not a conspiracy's stuff, folks, y'know.)

The creation of a chimeric SARS-like virus has scientists discussing the risks of gain-of-function research.

Here's another one too.

Medical Student Charged With Trying To Smuggle Cancer Research From Boston To China - boston.cbslocal.com / 31 Dec 2019

A lot of these labs have got a lot of Chinese students over working in them, and that was December 31, 2019. That's the one that they found in his socks, he smuggled them in his socks. Again, kind of like 12 Monkeys, only in 12 Monkeys the guy had it in a case and well-padded. This guy's [Alan chuckles.] literally putting these very fragile things in his socks and he was caught at the airport on his way over to China with this stuff. And no doubt he'd been making a career out of doing this stuff too. And...

Coincidence? Imperial College in UK is Origin of Coronavirus Panic and Global-Warming Panic

technocracy.news / 29 March 2020

(A: At the same time, the same place, 'eh. That was April 10, 2020.   Technocracy News, a good one, the guys that look and study the technocrats as they're making their big moves.)

Technocracy Rising by Pat Wood

It is perhaps not a coincident that global-warming hysteria and coronavirus panic are both based on discredited computer models generated at Imperial College in the UK. In this article, Patrick Wood, Publisher of Technocracy News, delves into the history and personal biases of the faculty of this institution.

(A: He goes on and on and on about it too. It says…)

The culprit? A world-class Technocrat in Britain: Dr. Neil Ferguson, PhD is a professor at Imperial College in London that bills itself as a “global university”. It is thoroughly steeped in Sustainable Development and more dedicated to social causes than academic achievement. In fact, Imperial is very well-known for its alarmist research reports on climate change, carbon reduction, environmental degradation, loss of biodiversity, etc.

I think Neil Ferguson was the guy who was putting up... It says PhD, is a professor at Imperial College in London. I think he is also the one who, he’s had accolades from the granite stone universities, the Ivy League universities as they call them, y’know, he was inducted very early. He is, if it’s the same one, he knows, he’s a pal of Kissinger. He likes the establishment. He loved the old British Empire system. And the London Imperial money system as well. Quite interesting. If it’s… I’m sure it’s the same one.

Also, Ford, [Alan chuckles.] I mentioned it before, the brick in the wall.

Ford Tests Buzzing Wristbands To Keep Workers Six Feet Apart - zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

I-yi-yi.

No more beef and cheese: Go vegetarian, by order of Government food police - dailymail.co.uk / 22 Oct 2010

I've mentioned that one already, by order of government food police it says. 2010 that goes back to. I mentioned…

Population control policies to combat climate change prove deadly, demographer says - pop.org / 11 Nov 2019

I'll put that up again. I’ve got other ones I won’t put up just yet, because… I’ve got lots of stuff, studies on you right now… Improving human life, and one behavior at a time, etc. etc. And you wouldn't believe the money that's being thrown at them studying us all, complying. And they're just, oh, over the moon how quickly Britain just buckled under and obeyed them. We’re all going to die; you're all going to die. N-n-n.

I'll put up Julian Huxley, I mentioned already...

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’ - ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 March 2015

Good article actually. How it really, really works. And also, ha, Australians…

Australians risk shortage of basic grocery items amid coronavirus - news.com.au / 12 April 2020

Like everybody else too. What d'you expect when it's all shut down, 'eh? You're going to see the whole agenda is getting pushed at the moment into, and we'll have to wait and see. They keep, oh another month, oh another month, well, you wait and see. How far will they push it? As long as you accept it, they'll keep pushing. That's as simple as that. It's that simple, folks.

Remember too, hopefully you can send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can get discs at the moment and I'm going to get books made up shortly, I think, I might have a chance to get some books made up because even the books, even the printers were shut down. We'll have to wait and see if they do lighten up a bit in the next week or two and give them a chance to start printing some stuff. I can still send discs out though for those that want to peruse what I've got on the website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. How to order and how to pay and so on, and you can also donate to me. Because as I say, I got quite a few websites there. I don't, I'm not backed by anybody. I don't sell anything. I'm not selling you cures to all of life's ills or anything like that. I depend upon you to just maybe tick over. And I don't, I really don't live in a luxurious lifestyle. I certainly could have been long ago, but I don't.

Because this was too important. That's the only reason I came out years ago was to tell the public what was really, really happening and where was all supposed to go, and where it is going, and where it is now.

And yeah, folk used to laugh at you, oh, come on, they can't be that... I says, yeah. I wasn't pessimistic, I don't get pessimistic about things. I'm too, I understand it too well to even get pessimistic about things. But I'm not, I don't go over the board with all, we, or, who's we, we are winning what? I don't see people winning anything, to be honest with you. I see incredible forces arrayed against the public, as I say, to divide/conquer, divide/conquer, and divide/conquer until there's nobody left to stand against things.

That's really how it goes, 'eh, who can stand, 'eh, who can stand. That's what it always boils down to.

We have a very evil system running the world and it is very well orchestrated and managed, like a pyramid, y'know, with all the building blocks and the levels down below them from the very capstone at the top. That's how it's organized. And the pyramid cap is slightly above the rest of the body because they have to have that space there, the ones at the top who know the whole agenda. The ones down below can only see what's around them, left, right and downwards. That's how it's arranged.

But above the light, you've got the ones who are above the light, as they say, the ones who watch it all coming into place and dictating it all, etc. etc. while connected with… And it's meant for the public, they think, oh, here's an individual person, an individual multibillionaire there, oh here's another one, they're not connected with the other multibillionaires and so on. You find they all kind of know each other and they all work with the same philanthropies as each other, and they're all on board with depopulation. All the same agendas, folks. All of them. ALL of them. That's not coincidence.

Don't give up. I mean, we're still alive, and kicking, and breathing. And what will come out of this will be a different system, again. And how far it will go with severity, again, it's up to all of YOU. It really is up to you what you're going to put up with.

You'd be surprised too, their studies know, they know with the studies that you will actually, if you start walking backwards and putting up with a little bit more, you'll accept more and accept more and accept more. They've done all this before, as I say, with world wars. Britain was a prime example of starving the public into, [Alan chuckles.] pretty well skin and bones. Incredible studies they did, right down to suicides. They come out with these amazing things, you wouldn't think they're studying people, like suicides, during wartime. Well, you wouldn't believe how they study you. Farmers always study their own animals, y'know. They found there was less suicide in wartime because there was a cause, there was a purpose for a lot of folk as well. Isn't that amazing, 'eh?

As I say, if you look at some of the documentaries they'll put up on, or the talks on YouTube that deal with that very thing in Britain, you might find it interesting to see how they're astonished to see how compliant the public are. It reminds me, I think it was Thomas Moore who wrote a kind of Utopia himself in fact in the middle ages. The one thing he did say was, he said, the people in Britain, he says, are not people who are rebellious by nature. They tend to obey.

So even then [Alan chuckles.] people were studied, the different kind of stocks were studied awfully, awfully well. And they don't really, y'know, they're more likely to follow a cause as opposed to just to rebel. A rebellion is not a revolution. A rebellion is, I want to keep the system as it is, and you're changing it, so you rebel generally to try, they take more off you generally through taxation or whatever it happens to be. Or even food, like they're doing now, 'eh? And privacy. And freedom. You'd rebel to keep your freedom, because you liked the old system. It wasn't perfect but it was better than what was coming in, 'eh. Whereas a revolution is for a different cause, for a different system you want to bring in. That's how it works.

What you're living through now is the elite’s revolution, another part of one of their many revolutions, always for themselves in charge, the next phase of the New World order, you see, coming into view, said Mr. Bush.

So that's all the time I suppose I've got time for right now. It's been snowing on and off for the last week I think here, in the north here, because of global warming of course where I am in northern Ontario.

I hope you're all doing okay, hanging in there, you're not going stir crazy and getting cabin fever. And remember, it is up to you to start protesting in which ever ways you can. Because if you don't make them listen to you, they're going to go the next step and the next step. And you won’t come out of this, they'll keep it going. They will keep it going.

There's already folk dying all over the place that can’t get operations. There's heart specialists talking about folk, they can't even get into the hospitals that are having heart attacks. Then they’re having more heart attacks at home and dying. There's cancer patients can't get treatments or even surgery. There's all kinds of things happening. Everything else has stopped for this, you understand, and it's causing havoc. And causing more deaths.

But if you want to get back to any, any semblance, any semblance or even approaching, with a massively devalued currency after it, a system, then you have to start getting organized and making your voices heard.

Or you'll be ruled by your specialist, your technocratic specialist forever, that's what they want, and to do away with democracy. That was the goal, remember, of the Club of Rome, the big, big think tank that's still on the go yet, who is rejoicing at bringing in all the sustainability programs under this guise of Covid 19, according to their own articles which I read last week. Overjoyed at it. MAN, then is the enemy, you see.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, hang in there, keep in touch and I really try and get back to everybody who emails me. Because it's the real people from all over the planet and it's interesting to hear what they have to say and their own observations and how they're coping themselves, it's very, VERY important.

Because you gotta keep your spirits up regardless through thick and thin. And keep your wits, don't panic about things.

So, for myself Alan Watt, from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

SECRET ORIGIN Coronavirus outbreak ‘could have started in SEPTEMBER’, scientists warn

British scientists say the coronavirus outbreak may have started as early as September

Coronavirus has been in California 'a lot longer than we believed' with cases as early as DECEMBER

Chinese infiltration of US labs caught science agencies off guard

Apple, Google to harness phones for tracking virus infections

Spies are already in your phone. A highly controversial private firm may be next.

NSO Group

Contact tracing for coronavirus (COVID-19): how it’s done in Queensland (alternate link provided)

Coronavirus: Moscow rolls out patient-tracking app

Convincing Australians to use government-sponsored coronavirus-tracing app a tough ask

Illinois county must hand over coronavirus patients' names to police, judge rules

An army of coronavirus tracers takes shape in Massachusetts

COVID-19 to have 'immediate and drastic' impact on Canadian meat supply: industry group

Why Americans may see a meat shortage during the coronavirus outbreak

Coronavirus may cause some food shortages, warns government task force

Global Food Supply Chains Beginning to Erode, Crisis Looms?

Australians risk shortage of basic grocery items amid coronavirus

No more beef and cheese: Go vegetarian, by order of Government food police

'Artificial egg' made from PLANTS backed by Bill Gates set to revolutionize cooking goes on sale at Whole Foods

This Summer

Keep Workers Six Feet Apart

Trudeau defends new flights bringing Canadians home from across the globe

U.S. government gave $3.7million grant to Wuhan lab that experimented on coronavirus source bats

Coronavirus Vaccine Could Be Ready in Six Months: Times

In March, US Deaths from COVID-19 Totaled Less Than 2 Percent of All Deaths

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

Increased Risk of Coronavirus (alternate link provided)

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season

Ran Coronavirus Research in Wuhan After US Project Was Shut Down by DHS in 2014 for Being Too Risky — Prior Leak Killed Researcher

U.S. charges three, including Harvard researcher, with lying about China ties

Trying To Smuggle Cancer Research From Boston To China

Lab-Made Coronavirus Triggers Debate

Coincidence? Imperial College in UK is Origin of Coronavirus Panic and Global-Warming Panic

Vaccines And ‘Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction’ That He Is Destined To ‘Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans’

Population control policies to combat climate change prove deadly, demographer says

‘Julian Huxley and the Continuity of Eugenics in Twentieth-century Britain’

(2016)

Apr 26, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " No Need to Fear, Beastly Choice is Quite Clear "

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on April 26, 2020. Of course, we’re still mainly all here I think, ‘eh? As I said before, you pinch yourself in the mornings, because if you really, really believe in all the incredible hype that’s going on, you’d have to pinch yourself, you know, or get somebody else to pinch you perhaps. Maybe you can’t trust yourself because that’s the whole message now, isn’t it, that you can’t really use your own common sense and observations? Your rationality isn’t allowed anymore. Facts don’t matter. Facts really don’t matter when there’s big agendas at play. I’ve lived long enough and through enough big agendas, or parts of the same long-lasting agenda actually, in different parts, parts one, two, three, etc., to know there’s a massive agenda, preplanned, getting rammed through right now. I’m sure most of you already know it too.

You can always tell when there's a big agenda on the go because it's generally the same agenda under different guises, a different excuse to ram it all through. We've seen this already of course with the beginnings of it, the real rumblings that happened back in the 90s, I've mentioned this before, when Bill Clinton was in. There was a big change, and a lot of messages went out to the American people, especially, because now you had the events televised. When you see televised extravaganzas, there's a big message behind it for a change, you see.

I can remember a lot of folk getting shocked when the Oklahoma City bombing went off. And nothing made sense, again. Of course, you had different explosives experts on different shows trying to figure out how this particular kind of blast came from a fertilizer bomb inside a van, I think it was, supposedly parked outside of it. Whereas the direction of the blast just didn't seem right at all. It took them I think a couple of years before they found a part of the van to prove there was a van there. It was apparently lodged between two buildings; they hadn't noticed it before. But this is the kind of stuff that goes on.

But out of that, it was so interesting because you see, they tried, Bill Clinton had tried to get this anti-terrorism bill through back then. At the time they didn't have all the wars on the go, you know. That now is normal, then new... I came out with, the new normals, I came out with the phrase; of course everything is getting new normals all the time now. It didn't make sense, this whole Oklahoma City bombing thing. Especially when [Alan chuckles.] it's true enough, the characters in it had much the same names as the characters in a book. The getaway guy was caught eventually in the car with similar things on him, found in the car too, according to the characters in the book. It was like a script, really. Then we find out too, sure enough, the CIA, I think it was Clancy, was one of the books that it came out under, came out and admitted that years later that they handed a whole lot of books written already by their teams for this publication actually under someone else's name.

So yeah, you're living through incredible times when you have such manipulation. You can't fathom it; it's just overwhelming really when you start to get into it. Years later, I've always said this, you find out the truth years later when different things are declassified. Very important. If you live in a free society, which is an awful joke of course. But if you lived in one or even a democratic society, which is a part of the awful joke, then you would obviously have the data at the time, you couldn't keep stuff back from the public. But of course, the whole point of government is to keep everything back from the public for as long as they can. And after 20 years, 30 years, folk don't really care, the next generation is growing up. The other generation is so burned out with the financial collapses and everything else that goes on and wars, etc. that they have no time to be bothered anymore, and they're ready to die eventually. So they always go for the next crop of youngsters to get them into wars.

I used to wonder in fact I thought, you know, the timing between World War I and World War II was amazing. Because after World War I they had pretty good film made at the time of groups that sprung up trying to stop another war happening like that. It was such an incredible mass slaughter that people were in shock for that generation, what was left of it. These little cenotaphs went up in every little town and village across Britain with all the dead. Sometimes whole families were wiped out. Quite common for the men all to get wiped out, the father, sons and uncles and so on. So it ended supposedly about 1918. But really, within 20 years, with another crop of young bodies to fill the uniforms, they have another one. You couldn't really plan this any better.

Of course the second war, the top, top journalists of the day, the ones that were still honest enough anyway, who attended the Paris conference to do with the Versailles Treaty and all the rest of it, and the divvying up of all the losses and putting it on the backs of Germany, the top ones said, the top writers from the Times and different papers said that this will probably lead to another war because Germany will have no option but to fight its way out of it. In other words, they would collapse and starve to death if they, you know. If that wasn't prophetic, I don't know what was. But again, 20 years later you get the same thing happening again. It didn't have to happen.

There were a lot of different people, even, even in the House of Lords in Britain that said, you've got to just forgive this debt and write it off... and write the experience off, for the experience that you had of what happened and the terrible disaster and suffering thing that it caused. So of course that was thrown out the window and the big bankers got in on the act. Again, a good movie, it's quite good in some ways but you've got to get the book too, the nonfiction book [Alan chuckles.] of Paris 1919 of what really happened. Because they did actually put a bunch of bankers in. They brought them in and gave them the reins to just go to town and divvy up the debts. No doubt a lot of it came their way as well, all the rewards. Everything is so corrupt, so corrupt in human societies you can't get truth, really. If you did get truth, I was going to say, pigs might fly, but again, with the genetic engineering, who knows what they'll come up with next.

However, again, it's just astonishing to watch all these incredible wars. You can't, you... they go on about conspiracies. When you see what the lengths that governments go to, to get the public riled up to go to war, it's no different than this Covid idea. Massive, again. Carroll Quigley went through the records from the group that is behind a lot of it, the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations group. They have their private, he was a historian for their private collection of true histories. They have their own version of it because they've been so involved. All the way from the Jamestown Raid, which they rigged for

South Africa and the Boer war that came on. They've been behind so much of this kind of thing and creating wars to get change, you know, planned changed. And if that isn't a conspiracy, I don't know what is.

Quigley publish a lot of this stuff in Tragedy and Hope, and in The Anglo-American Establishment book. He went to town on it and let a lot out of the bag. He was all for the whole thing, the idea of creating wars to get what you want for a planned future, you see. He did go through the scenario for bringing on World War II, when the RIIA/CFR group/Asian-Pacific counsel group, because they have groups for every block of the planet, the blocks that they created in regions. They said they had a board meeting with all the big moguls who own the media, all the media at the time, they are all part of it, in London. They decided that the only way to get the public on board, they were so lethargic and wary of war after World War I, and of course the Great Depression, right... [Alan chuckles.] that was just a continuation of it, and it was part of the problem with it too, wars create incredible debt. So they said, we have to get the people on board by terrifying them.

You see, terror is a great, I mentioned it before years ago in the 90s in talks, on terror and how it's used to get the cattle running and stampeding. Once you get them going then you get a few horses in the front with riders on them who can steer the direction of the herd. If you let them rest for a minute they'll want to stay for a while, so you keep them panicked and keep them running in different directions, but YOU decide where they're going to go. That's how simple the technique is. You're all going to die, and everyone loses their sensibilities. You see? It happens all the time.

So, for World War II the group met in London, the magnets and moguls and all the rest of it and the media barons, and they decided to terrify the public and tell them a lot of lies. That's why everybody in Britain had to have gas masks. They were told, first thing, that Adolf was going to come over and gas you all to death, and they had massive stores of gas all made up. Which was all a lie. They knew it was a lie. Because Germany too was under incredible observation all the time from after World War I, and terrific inspections like you wouldn't believe, the old idea of treaty, treaty, treaty, treaty, treaty, etc., as they went through all these disarmament projects, etc.

So anyway, they would terrify the public. They'd say massive air raids, massive air raids would come and kill everybody, and they were going to come in and sterilize all the males. Naturally the males weren't too happy about that one. They stopped digging the trenches in London when they heard that news, because they said my God, you know, maybe I should gird myself or something. Or should I just dig the trenches, you see. Of course [Alan chuckles.] why are you digging trenches if you're going to get bombed from the air? [Alan laughing.] They didn't stop to think about that, they were so terrified. But they pay people to do all this work, you see, you always get people in the front, you get the public relations experts on board and you put them to task with plans.

The same thing is happening today with all the dancing folk at the hospitals. They have nothing better to do than dance? Is that the...? Do you really, are you swallowing all the stuff here? Hm?

And they must get the terminology of war going too, when you terrify the people. So, you get, you're all going to die. They immediately point to the enemy, the culprit, you see, getting you ready for it. And out of the, at that time back then you didn't have much in the way of news except the radio, apart from the newspapers, but the radio was your form of television, so much in Britain. You found that they would bring on people who were spokespeople for the military and people who were still in the military, are getting well-paid to give out propaganda, oh, the terrible things that were going to happen blah, blah, blah.

And this is, they say that, and Hitler was quite right, Adolf Hitler. He said to get the people on board to follow the party, the Nazi party... and he wasn't creating a new idea, it was well understood in the revolutionary circles. He said that you must terrify the public. The communists did the same thing. The communists would terrify the public, and any aid coming to the public like food or anything, for the poor, was to be cut off. They'd even killed the people delivering the stuff in the communist countries because they wanted a revolution, so you must get everybody as miserable as possible to take part in it. If they're getting fed, they're not so miserable, you see.

Folk never stopped to think of this kind of thing. They just see the initial results, which are the faces and the stories, that, oh, you're all going to die. Yeah. And they're going to, you know, take that little thing that they generally use for the male cattle, and you know, that's what you're going to get in Britain and elsewhere. Well, phew, the people were not too chuffed about that one. So yeah, they went to digging the trenches. They admitted in their own records, and Quigley said it too, he said this is all bogus to terrify the public to get them on board, in preparation, get them psychologically ready to obey. If you're running in fear and the whole bit, you'll run right into the military when you're told to, and that's really what happened. The same thing happened at 9/11 of course when you saw all these young guys volunteering, really believing that a few guys who couldn't read or write in caves in Afghanistan had done all this by themselves. It's astonishing.

Getting back again to Bill Clinton and the Oklahoma City bombing and the big changes that were happening then. He tried to get through this emergency terrorism act. They had a meeting in the Congress two days I think before the bombing or something, and it was turned down. The people didn't want it. It was against the Constitution and all the rest of it, the incredible powers that it would give people to look into everybody's lives. And the wars had not started yet, you see. Although Bill Clinton in his whole reign there had been setting off every day so many, maybe a dozen cruise missiles into parts of Iraq nonstop, all over the place and that became just another new normal too. So, they were trying to get it all going. They knew it was going to come because they kept goading and goading and trying to get it going.

So anyway, you had the Oklahoma City bombing, which was exactly what the FBI had been prattling on about. Because the FBI and a few other so-called watchdogs, private groups that are very, have incredible self-interests and are very powerful censor groups, were blaming militias at the time inside America and, oh, the big threat they could be, blah, blah, blah. Because there were so many attempts to start taking away rights in the Constitution, that's why a lot of the militias actually got reformed from the old Cold War groups. They got reformed again when they saw what was happening. For those outside the US, and even inside it now too, they don't realize that was the tradition inside the US, all through the Cold War, so much so that Hollywood used in put little episodes with the hicks, it's always the hicks and hillbillies, 'eh. They really hate people outside the cities, especially in the South, they really hate them. They put the comical scenarios of the country militias into their little supposed comedies that were generally pretty ridiculous. But that's what was done.

So Clinton, again as I say, tried to get that through. Well, about two days later, bingo, you had that bombing. Oklahoma City. Before the next couple of days was over, that same antiterrorism bill, that had been tossed out and voted down, was rammed right through. You see, if they don't get what they want, they just make it happen, make the scenario happen and that's it.

About the same time, a bit later, about 1998 was it, or I can't remember exactly, Alan Rock in Canada who was the Attorney General, another appointed person for the government, for the liberal government at the time I think it was. But anyway, Allan Rock, whatever party, they're all the same anyway, serving the same masters. Allan Rock put through pretty well single-handedly somehow this antiterrorism bill for Canada. It was called an Omnibus Crime bill. But when it was analyzed, it was a pure antiterrorism bill. So they knew what was going to come down the pike and they were giving themselves the powers and legalities to get it all working when it happened, you see.

Then Allan Rock went off to work at the United Nations in some capacity or another. It's amazing to watch these characters that get, you know, I don't even know if he was voted into anything, he was always appointed. Most appointees are technocrats, that's the names they're given, technocrats. The same ones that are trying to push Bill Gates as a technocrat, someone who should have the power, they claim, to get things done, with practicalities... Because he would disregard what the people want. That's a technocrat, you see, you use them in times of war, supposedly, and they're appointed.

So Oklahoma City came and went, they got what they wanted there with that part. Then in the Bill Clinton era too, they had the Waco incident, which was the government going after a small group, really, who had a house in an area where they met and some of them lived. They even had people who belong to this group, this religious group [Branch Davidians], which is quite lawful, even though it's hated today. All religions, all Christian religions are hated today because the people who have been brought up in the public schools, you know, the general schools, have been trained to hate it. So, they don't realize what they've lost because now they have to listen to scientists, you see. That's the new priesthood.

So anyway, I think it was David Koresh was the leader of the group, the FBI wanted him for some reason or another. They could have had him any other day because he used to walk into town himself, by himself. But no, they wanted a big show for the public. They had the cameras ready.

They even trained a group to SWAT him, a FEMA group I think it was in the FBI. They went in there all gung-ho and smiling at the cameras and the whole thing to see their pictures getting taken. They got to the door, outside the door there, and when they yelled at the door, it opened, and the FBI immediately opened fire on the people. So naturally you had a standoff as the folk started firing back.

It was really an amazing thing to watch. What a ridiculous catastrophe of cowboys who had been brought up with, in the era of force-is-good with all the stuff that was on TV, all the TV programming, force-is-good. And the black clad goons, you know. I went through, I gave talks on it, I said this is the, the black outfits that they know wear and call themselves police are the executioner's colors. That's what it always symbolized in law down through the ages. Ask anybody from Europe, the hangman would always wear black, you see. That's the sign it's not a pleasant thing. A policeman shouldn't be wearing black like that. It should be, he should have the blue shirt and the whole thing on and be approachable by the public that he's supposed to SERVE. You know, that's something that's been forgotten.

But anyway, around the same time they were bringing out the black clad policeman, that was in all the movies too, the fictional movies. You'd see them stalking through houses with the gun in from of them as though they were like walking mosquitoes with the proboscis sticking out. That's one after the other like machines rather than people. Getting the public use to what was to come. Britain went the same way too. So, you could tell this is organized. You see, the future is always planned by those who have the power. And it's the same group, that they continue, and their offspring take over too. That's why nothing really, really drastically different happens. They get their agendas through, planned agendas, for every generation, with the same folk in control.

So, I did the talks too about the Waco thing. Of course, they had a big massacre of the people. They brought tanks in as well and with flamethrowers and burned the place down too, with lots of people in it. And children. On the orders of Janet Reno at the time, the strange looking character, she was, like a kind of female version of Lerch in the Addams family. I'm not kidding you. I mean, this person really seemed to hate humanity, that the media tried to praise as a great thing. You saw as the fire was burning, and the tanks running around the tops in case there was anybody underneath it, are just flattening anybody that was maybe still alive. This is all on TV and filmed. You saw a big ring of these black clad agents around the fire, BOWING to it. Very, very symbolic of the occult of course naturally. Which most of the public are not quite aware of unfortunately. All on film though. So that was the planning.

At the same time too, they went after another couple too, some guy they claimed was in some kind of white religious group. I don't say supremacist because I don't really think they're supremacists at all. I think there are so many threats about people now from ethnicities that every ethnic group has got their spokespeople and I don't see why the white folk should be any different. Why should they be? Hm? And the white Christians too, it's up to them. And in the US, they are allowed their religion, supposedly. But again, that was a big move towards coming down against religious freedom for Christian sects. It doesn't matter how weird they might seem to you or different or whatever, the fact is, under the law they are allowed it. And if they go in to kill you, then something's happened to the law, obviously.

The message is loud and clear to people. And because of that, these events, the militias got their backs up saying there's something going on here. And all these black clad forces wearing combat gear going out against the public, very symbolic indeed, the very scary scenarios.

In Canada they tried to introduce it more, ah, easily in a sense. They had initially, initially they had cops dressed in military combat gear but wearing the green type of camo. They had little things, oh they were rushed out into Toronto and so on and you see these guys wearing P5's and so on, but the green gear on, and smiling for the cameras and posing and all that.... get us used to this, get used to this. Folk were saying, why, why, what's going on here? ...there's no terrorism here. But that's how they introduced it in Canada, with lots of publicity and apparently like they were responding to fake shootouts and stuff and they'd all be there and yada, yada, ya.

Then they put out teams of the same guys wearing black combat gear with their combat pants and everything. Exactly the same as the States, getting you used to it. They even had it in the newspapers, I dug it up and kept all the hard stuff, the actual paper, cut it all out at the time. I thought, this is going to be history, you see, down the road when folk don't know in 20 years' time they'll say, well where did all this come from? Well, here you go, this is how it all started. You mean, it wasn't always like that? No, it wasn't always like that.

So they had teams of generally four cops dressed in their smart new battle fatigues, and the combat boots, all dressed in black. All smiling, just like guys, maybe they even were, you know, got models, who knows. But they were in the papers, and they'd say, you might see them walking down your streets in little villages and towns because this is, they're just showing you the new smart outfits, etc. Black, folks, is ominous. It's meant to be ominous. And that's why it symbolizes death. You see? That's what is meant to do, getting the public ready to fear, to fear, to fear, authority. Very important, fear authority.

Anyway, that was all happening in the 90s and because of that these militia groups across the US sprung up. Some of them already were in existence apparently but again, you had different groups inside the States. Awfully interesting too, Carroll Quigley talked about his groups, with the groups that he worked with, again, the CFR as a historian. He took over from Alfred Zimmerman. Zimmerman was a communist who ran the Communist Party in Britain at one time and its only communist newspaper. But he was also put in charge by the Royal Institute of International Affairs for, to their own archives, again, their historical archives of events as they saw it since they were involved in making the history. It's really astonishing, hey? Quigley took over and he got access to that for a while. He also had access to the US branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. That was started up by Pratt, this wealthy family that were part of it. Of course, Rockefeller was a big part of it too, and I think chairman for a while too, then vice chairman. They also started up the Trilaterals eventually as well in the 1970s or so, the Trilateral Commission. I know they first got prominence with Carter. But I'm off the topic, I'm just prattling here.

You've got to understand that now they use the word proactive, you know, we're proactive, we're being proactive, blah, blah, blah. Meaning, they're planning for the future. That's what these big groups do, they make the future. They bring it to the desired outcome of any conflict, since they start the conflicts. And they guide the conflicts. The true Hegelian dialectic of thesis, antithesis, and synthesis, you see. You come out with the planned synthesis, you can't get it going unless you have two opposing sides to start with, then you argue to bring out your conclusion, which you wanted in the first place. That's how; it's very simple. But most folk don't know that's how the world is really run and it's still ongoing. Very intricately.

With the Internet today, that really gave it a massive boost in fact. Before, it was all teleconference they had, definitely had telephone conferences and stuff like that. And they had the Internet's too, and the Internet in the 90s was nothing like it is today. Except for the wealthy elite that did have their teleconferencing then too for the upper crust and so on. Including the bureaucracies, they could converse with bureaucrats in other countries and bypass the politicians, which was something HG Wells talked about back in 1917, 1918 and 1919 for the League of Nations.

Therefore, you're going through this planned agenda and most folk never know because you're too busy to know. You've been trained to be naïve and very ignorant. It's not your fault you're ignorant, my mom used to say that to me too. But, yeah, you're really brought up to be ignorant and believe what you're told. Why shouldn't you? Every child, every mammal looks to the adults and the adults show it what to be wary of, WHAT to be wary of and what other species to be wary of too. If you don't get it from your parents because they have been brainwashed and kept in naïveté too, then it doesn't get passed on to their children. Then schooling takes over, like Jacques Ellul talked about this too, the philosopher, he said the same thing. He says, it's very important for any state, any government, to ensure that the children are given their initial indoctrination in school, very early. If they don't get that very early in school, then if they get it later in life they've matured enough to see through the indoctrination, as to what it is. So that early indoctrination is awfully, awfully important.

When I went to school, the first day I walked out of the classroom. I was only in it for 15 minutes. The first thing I noticed, and the woman was awful nice, the teacher. But she says, now we’ll all clap hands. And I thought, why? Why? I don't want to clap hands. I had already played in the streets with my pals that were the same age, and we didn't sit clap hands or something like that, like, I don't know, it just seems silly. And they clap-clap hands and stuff, and they’d get faster and faster. And I said, what on earth, what is this? And to me, I honestly always have had it, I've looked at adults that pretended that they’re children for the children's sake as ridiculous. Because often the children left to their own devices won't do that kind of nonsense, you know. Really. So yeah, I walked out the first day and I went home. But when I walked, first about the country there, it was quite nice.

But that's what you find, uniformity is awfully important. You're trained to be uniform. As time went on of course back in the 90s again, that's when it first started coming out, suddenly these teachers’ unions, incredibly strong, working with the United Nations, and Department of Education, and UNICEF and so on and UNESCO. All these groups work with the teachers, all of them, to create a uniform, dumbed-down public for a global society. That's what it's about. Then they brought into schools in the 90s and 2000, this idea of groupthink, you see, for children. The idea was that, you see, at one time you thought, if you really were able to think and put out something interesting in school, you'd get a little gold star. But mind you, they gave gold stars too for just being a parrot. So again, you were being acclimatized to be... to conform, by being a little parrot.

Again in the 90s and then in 2000 onwards, it got worse and worse because they didn't want individualism in the school. They didn't want anybody to excel really. You had to be uniformly flat. A lot of it is social engineering about topics, and social engineering about different things that have nothing to do with your basic education, you see, with tuition today. They use groupthink for the children. I read the articles and the teachers tool kits as they call them, how to train children to give them standardized opinions, so the whole group eventually bonds together. Because they go along and they're goody-two-shoes, and they're given lots of little rewards. And children want to please adults, etc., especially if they're younger adults and especially if they're female. It's true. It's true. They know exactly how to pull it off that way. Because the children still see, have an affinity towards moms, mothers, and if they get a female teacher, as Bernays would say, it actually helps to indoctrinate them that way by the same teacher.

So the toolkit says to them, you know, how to get them in the group and how to put it across, how to literally nullify dissenters who don't put their hands up and go along with the topic, or the agreements that they come to, any conclusions on the topic. They even come down to shunning those individuals, and I stress individuals, who have a contrary outcome of the discussion and they don't go along with the group. They actually have techniques to shun them. This is what's been happening in the schools for years and years now. That's how you get a uniform opinion, groupthink as they call it, amongst the people who grow up to be adults. And they never really change out of that same groupthink, if the official version comes along, they'll go with it. That's how it works.

So, they changed it from basic education, then they went into social engineering, and how do we get on with each other, and what you think of... And then brought in the Marxist theories too across the entire Western world really. Where you have to, no matter what topic you're on, how would it be to a person living, of a different whatever it happened to be, in the year 1700 in this country, how would they see this happening? Well, I don't know. It's bad enough trying to figure out how the average person would see that from their point of view, except it's, it's not that hard really. If you're a peasant, you're a peasant, it doesn't matter what else is going on really. If you're a peasant you really don't give two hoots about some other, somebody with a different whatever it happens to be because you're too busy trying to survive. Hm. They didn't have the massive income taxes then to fund all these different things that you never thought about, and never would think about, you know, unless it was drummed into you. Anyway, that's what education is about.

Then you give, histories used to be nothing but dates, times and generals, and who won. They never went into who plundered the country's assets, which is really what it's all about, economic warfare, like Tony Blair. Tony Blair literally had the oil guys in divvying up in Iraq before they invaded it. He admitted that, it was in the papers and I've got all the articles here, still. That's what wars are really about. And who is going to dominate. And the wars for Britain, it wasn't Britain. What is this corporation called Britain? Because the people themselves, even the guys in the military who fought it and so on, the ordinary guys being soldiers, they got nothing out of it. But this massive clique inside London, phew, intergenerational 'eh, and the big merchant banks which they represented too, mostly, that's the merchant banks, you see, they were the same families who owned the banks, who appointed each other as governor generals over their colonies as they called it, to places like Canada. Canada was a dominion, still a colony, and Australia, New Zealand and even India at one point, a good chunk of it. And a few other places, which they haven't given up. But it was all for… really, it was a massive business enterprise for these families using the country as their own private army and all the rest of it.

So you have to stand back, you don't know when you're going through it even, you know, but a lot of the guys in the military did all the things for the right reasons, the right ideas they thought, that your country couldn't be wrong. It's all built on a faith thing; your country couldn't be wrong, because we're so nice and good, aren't we? Yeah. All countries think the same thing. Again, before that in the 1700s and the 1800s, it was mainly, up to there it's pretty well mercenaries that fought, and mercenaries were just killers. You had hired killers, that's what they were. So, you had to put on this new covering of the good, the good society, you see, and you had a regular army with the uniform and make them tidy and all that. And punish them if they cussed and swore too much in public, stuff like that. The old mercenaries didn't care, and they had their own gear and their own clothing and all the rest of it, the old mercenaries.

So you don't realize that we're living through, again, it's part of an ongoing program. Britain lost most of its colonies and everything else, and its wealth in fact, for the general public, because of the two world wars. The US was to take over from it, which it did quite happily. Because the same bankers that ran [Alan chuckles.] it, now ran the US. [Alan chuckles.] Aa lot of the families actually moved over to the US from the big group in Britain. Long stories, anyway.

What I'm trying to say here is that you're kept in a state of fear and panic your entire life. They give you financial collapses. It used to be, I used to say, they give you at least two massive bank crashes every century, at least two, sometimes more, with mini ones in between as they plunder you, you see. And they have resets on the cash value, because it's backed by nothing now. And it has been backed by nothing for an awful long time. So they have what they call resets, by the big World Bank, another private group created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they created the IMF, the same group, and the Bank for International Settlements. All privately owned, but we pay for a lot of its upkeep by the way, public/private.

So, you're living through a system, you're living through a system. And by the way, modern China was set up by them as well. China didn't have the cash or the know-how to even set themselves up. The West brought in their students, often some of the countries paid for the students to be trained into engineering and design and all the rest of it in preparation for the coming industry, which eventually was all given to them under free trade agreements, by again, the RIIA/CFR, who set up the whole GATT system with the World Bank. Free trade, that's the con of it.

So, we're all living through their system and under their system. They prattled on an awful lot naturally about what would happen, what would happen if they ran out of wars? They even had that, how would they rule the world and keep people in peace and order? in a world full of fear and war. Massive meetings about it, international meetings by the same group. Of course, they created the sustainability groups. That's why they have people all working together, the big philanthropists. The Council on Foreign Relations came out with it quite a few years back when I was on the radio and I read the articles then. I says, you know, the CFR now have put big pieces out now that it's time for the philanthropists to come and take their proper part in governance and governing the world.

Well, didn't that kind of clash with, you know, the joke of democracy? Of course, it did, because it was time to try to bypass this idea of democracy. It served its purpose. They had achieved so much, these big powerful groups that own the world, by using wars, but now it was time to try, get the whole planet together by international laws and treaties, and then have a war on the general public of the planet, you know. So that's what's happening today. You see, make it all happen. Bring you altogether again after, again, war, fear of war, diseases and bank crashes and all the rest of it AND reset the economy. A new economy.

The Maurice Strong's of the world who worked for the Rockefeller Foundation group, and the globalists... They're all globalists remember. You're talking about the same one bunch of globalists who own the wealth of the world. They own the big tax-free foundations that are multitrillion dollar enterprises that fund all the NGOs out there, these myriads of armies of nongovernmental organizations, and give tremendous wages and salaries to the leaders of them across the planet, to shape society in the direction that the owners want it to go. And the general public, again, because we've been trained to be naïve and awfully simpleminded and pleasant, we're all pleasant people most of us. most of the time anyway, and agreeable, you know, and law-abiding, and yada, yada, ya.

Used to be, up to not very recently, you'd have work to go to. And when you had work to go to you had a purpose. It gave you purpose and routine. And it made you feel a bit independent. And maybe, yeah, you're watching a chunk of your wage getting taken off you go and pay for all these NGOs and things, and all the other parasites that live on you. But on the whole folk would, it gave them a sense of responsibility, or a feeling they were in charge of something, even their own routine, and income. And that's been taken away from you now.

Because you see, the articles I used to talk about years ago all pointed towards the Maurice Strong type articles and these Biodiversity Treaty and the Rio Summit for sustainability, and the future world where you'll be postindustrial, which happened when they gave it out to China and made you a service economy. Now you're, they call it, interdependent on other countries. No, you're completely dependent on every other country for everything you need, just for basic survival now. You've been completely… This is total war. Your ability too to feed yourself, even feed yourself, has been taken away. That used to be called being conquered, folks. Have you figured that out yet? Hm?

So here you go, Maurice Strong talked about it, a postindustrial, and then eventually a post consumerist society. They had big articles out by the same people who pushed all the global warming ideas, then they changed it to global cooling, then back to global warming again, then it's just climate change. The same groups exactly. Then we're supposed to go into a post consumerist society. You wouldn't be out shopping all the time in a post consumerist society. Well, guess what's happened, folks? Hm? Can you tie things together?

The same groups who are bringing you through the same agenda with, you're all going to die idea, who are fudging all the figures, shamelessly. Because you see, they must get this through... You're not supposed to ever go back to ANY kind of normality. Because you wouldn't listen to this sustainability thing, you see. You wouldn't just allow yourself to be ruled by local officers of the new type of KGB or Stasi and be guided by experts who would tell you how to eat and when to eat it and what to do and blah, blah, blah. Well, guess what you're doing now, folks?

You can't go and shop. You can't go in this... How long have you been out there? An hour and five minutes, here's a $2000 fine. Well, I'm a slow walker to this grocery store. That doesn't matter. And they go through your stuff... You bought something that was nonessential, you got yourself a chocolate snack. What a crime, 'eh? And you're treated like a little child by idiots! Idiots!! And what do you think, for instance, these guys who are dressed in black, who are treating you like a child, are not the same characters, that I used to talk about, would put you in trenches if they were given the orders, folks? Remember the Milgram experiments and things like that? Hm? Remember? Oh, they'll do it, if someone gets enough authority, if someone in authority tells them to do it, they will do it. That's been proven over and over with all kinds of testing. Don't think it's different today. Don't think that.

I, I... ha! You've got to look at some of the authority figures they've rammed out for us all to obey. They are all the same, by the way, the same agenda at the top. Meaning, they've all been handpicked and sworn into it like a little club or brotherhood or sisterhood, or just a hood, hm? Have you noticed they say exactly the same thing as each other? They say exactly the same thing as the World Health Organization, which is a part of the big communist control system on behalf of the rich of the world. Quigley said that. He said, people often accuse us of being communists at the Council on Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International AFFAIRS. He says, because we have members who are communists, members who are fascists and dictators and so on, we don't mind he says, we bring anybody on. Because they're all on board with the same goal. And they all seem to benefit mightily from the same goal, mind you, no matter what they pretend to call each other. But that's what you do.

Now, here's something you've got to get through your heads. The techniques that are used, like 9/11, you know. They get together in their little quiet rooms, and they decide on what they're going to tell the public. It's all written out for them by teams of guys who work for marketing companies. So, they come out with, weapons of mass destruction. And one after another of these people in these meetings, the politicians and their little higher clique you see, they're interviewed by media as they're walking past will say, well we can’t speak about it except the enemy are using weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction. And you hear it over and over until you're sick of hearing it. Because they wouldn't tell you anything else. Because they've all sworn, and I mean SWORN, and you'd better understand that the high groups that are there, just like the high occultic groups, when they swear on something, it's no different than when the Masons swear on something, it's the same thing, you take that to the bank or the grave. They all swear together on it, you know, that this is what you'll tell the public. And without an exception they'll say exactly the same thing. So, you're not talking to an independent representative of government on your behalf. You're talking to a robot, folks, who's sworn to it.

Well, it's the same thing when you go into this thing right now, the communist guy at the head of the World Health Organization, and he is communist, and VERY well looked after by China by the way. And always has been. But he's a communist. And he's not a doctor either. And he's telling you how to behave, what to do and the whole bit. And they're talking with AUTHORITY, for obedience, just OBEY them, you see. Of course he knows all the other groups in the CDC and so on and the National Institutes of Health in different countries, and they all have the same parrot line.

The ones that come on TV and they are making stars, all say the exactly the same stuff. Just like weapons of mass destruction. They're built up into star status, when you go into their histories, all you see is PR pieces of how wonderful they are. They're names you've never heard before; they were made to be like star quality. It's kind of like Dr. Oz and DTV, same thing. A guy who himself by the way, it came out, had shares in vaccine companies, he's always pushing vaccines. But in an interview, I'll put the link up too for you to watch if you want to believe it and see it for yourself. But he said, he was asked that, if his own children get vaccinations. He says, oh no, I don't get them vaccinated.

Dr. Oz Admits HE WILL NEVER VACCINATE HIS OWN KIDS (2012) - youtube.com / 8 June 2012

It reminds me of the German one, of one of the flus back in 2009 or 10. They were trying to rush through a vaccine for all the people then too, and folk did get sick with what they came out with in the West, and the whole German government, representatives, refused to take it. They said it was dangerous. [Alan laughing.] Well but, they wanted YOU to take it. Well, I don't think so! I don't think so.

Articles I read last week, and I'll put them up again, from the Department of the Defence talking about the fact that some of the flu vaccines that were given to the troops was making them more susceptible to coronaviruses, other coronaviruses. Huh? N-n-n. And also give you false positives for other ones, you see.

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - sciencedirect.com / 10 Jan 2020

But again, you're supposed to be very on board with it and let's do what you're told and be a child. And watch the WHOLE future, the whole future, where at least you had some rights left after 9/11 although you're spied on like crazy, if they go the whole way now, to even chip you and tattoo you before you can get out of your house. HUH?

Well, this is the time, you know, this is the time where they separate the sheep from the goats obviously. Because you're talking about the end of all free will and free thought. And the whole agenda for sustainability is getting rammed through at the same time. We're not going to allow any businesses to open up unless they are sustainable and green and yada, ya. You know. Really? We, they say we. Who are all these we's, people? Because they're the same groups that are all funded by the same philanthropic organizations that have decided to take over the world. Just like Adam Weishaupt said a long time ago by the way, through philanthropies, we shall end up ruling the world. Because it bypasses all other authorities. You can't complain about someone who's just doing good, can you? Until they end up on top of you telling you what to do and locking you up for eating a bit of, hhh, hhh, hamburger. M-hm.

But then again, you can always lie when they catch you eating that little bit of, in Canada it's tasteless anyway mind you, but you can pretend, you get a little imagination in Canada, we have better imagination than they have in the States because we have to imagine all the time, this is really good meat, you know. If you can get it. But you can't anymore. You can always say to your scientific Stasi, you see, because that's what it is, is a scientific Stasi now monitoring everything that you do, say, think or whatever, or you're going to think even. According to the predictions of Facebook and others, oh, we can pretty well tell what they're going to do, you know, or think, or say. And then they tell you, go and vote. Well, if they already know who you're going to vote for, I guess they can just do it automatically, 'eh? Which they probably do anyway. But yeah, lie to your scientific Stasi and say, well, you know, that wasn't natural meat, it was grown in a lab, one of these lab meats, you know, that they make in Holland there and they have big money for growing this, this, this synthetic stuff in a lab. You see? Lie, lie your teeth off, you see. And then again if they send it off for testing with the same test that they're using for testing for the Covid, they won't know if it's positive or negative, you know, if you're telling the truth or not. So, there you go.

Now before I get really rolling along, I should remind you that you can help me out too by donating if you go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Very important too you list all the official sites that I have listed on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Because anything can happen.

We really are under a form of tyranny and the big boys themselves, and gals, they're definitely, their intentions are really all the way now. You're going to see wartime powers used on dissenters across the board. That's what they're going to do. They talked about that even in their practices at the Johns Hopkins pandemic study along with Bill and Melinda Gates when they had their big exercise last year [Event 201]. They talked about how they'd have to come after people who would put out conflicting information to the official authorized information that they're putting out themselves from the very top.

So, remember to list all the sites I have, all my official sites, in case anything happens to any of them you can hop onto the next one hopefully and still get my talks. To do so too, remember you can help me by donating to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It tells you how to do it and the methods to help me tick along here. Because I've been putting out stuff for many, many years and I don't charge for the website. And of course, everybody uses it. You find too that a lot of the different hosts use it, and people investigating for articles, or even books in fact, use the information there. So, it's nice if you mention me once in a while, which few folk do. But you can help me, as I say, tick along by sending a buck or two my way whenever you can. It certainly helps me out.

We truly are living in a WAR. This is a war, folks, it really is, for everything, every part of the future. Worse than any other war we've ever had before. The scientific tyranny that Bertrand Russell said that he would endorse, and he hoped, out of all the tyrannies for the future, he was talking about like the basic fascist type, the basic communist type or whatever, he said, of all the tyrannies I would prefer it be a scientific one. Well, that's what you're under. Science is the cover for it all.

Here's something too, and I gave this talk years and years ago, back in the 90s. Don't knock, don't knock something that protected peasants for centuries, and I'll say it, it was your religions. Oh, we've seen the movies. I'm not talking about movies! I'm talking about real history, real things that happened, 'eh. The movies were poisoned to make sure that it was poisoned in your mind forever and ever. But religion was a big nuisance. And you read the tyrants that were promoting THIS system we're in now, like HG Wells and all his nonfiction books. He said it. He said we've got to destroy religion. The same as the communists. They've got a lot in common. You can see how it all ties together with the same group that Quigley was talking about, we have them all, tyrants and fascists and communists and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, dictators and so on.

Because you see, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, it's all about rulership and keeping command over millions of people. And they financed, yeah, they financed, there's no doubt about it, they financed, helped to finance the communist revolution, or, the Bolshevik revolution. They studied it. Quigley said too, they were fascinated to see how it would work out, a big experiment. Hm. That was an experiment to them. And the same thing with Germany, Nazi Germany. They were all for it for years. They thought, this is terrific, you know, how everybody obeys them, and they're all happy looking. Because the group that runs us, want us all miserable and it's hard to look happy, isn't it, 'eh? So, we don't get such good propaganda that they had back then.

However, be it communist or fascist, and the present so-called, supposedly atheistic scientific socialism system we're in today, they all have to destroy the basic idea of Christianity, especially, for the West. Because that's what they had mainly was Christianity for an awful long time, many, many centuries. And however rulers wanted to rule, they always, it always got in the way of their rulership. Because you couldn't just go out there and slaughter people without some come back from the church, at least, you know. Yeah, you always had corruption of all sides, blah, blah, blah. Even in England it was pretty bad for it too because they did have the nobility, noble families who ran everything and some would go and become knights and go off to war for the king or whatever, and pillage and plunder and rape, all for the good of the king and the crown. But other members of the family would get sent into the priesthood. They lived awfully well, and they were anything but saints. But that's how they ruled for an awful long time.

However, this understanding of a God, you see, a God, believe it or not, but a God got in the way so many times, always, as to what the elite could do to the people. When it became really bad the church had to step up and interact and intercede on the people's behalf, many times, you see. They couldn't go the whole way of just mass slaughter at times against the public. So it was a double whammy at one... You know, they were run by the same people, generally. But they had a lot of ordinary priests come down from the lower ranks and they had some compassion for the people too. Obviously. And they didn't live any better than the people at that time, often worse in fact, some of them.

But it gave the people some, something to stand up for them. And once they understood that, especially when education came in, basic education came in, in the 19th century, once folk understood what it was about, they could use that like a law. You had a law of God. You see, the law of God is different from the laws that the scientific groups are pushing today. The law of a God gives you rights, that they can't just go in and change things, because you've got rights.

It's fascinating to me as I stand back, I can stand back from everything and just watch it and analyze it. They actually gave human life value, a real value. Awfully important that. It was the very thing that Julian Huxley talked about demolishing, this idea of humans on a pedestal feeling superior to other species on the planet. He says, we have to bring down their expectation of what life has to offer and what life is, for them, the human people. Because he was going to go into depopulate. That's what Julian Huxley was all about. He was a Bill Gates of his time. And Planned Parenthood and the whole thing, you know. And he was no lover of the ordinary people at all.

But God gets in the way, even then God got in the way at times. An awful nuisance. The communists talked about it, an awful nuisance. Because again, they wanted to rule by expert rule, scientific socialism, and the people, they had been steeped in the eastern Orthodox traditions, we're awful nuisance at times, and stubborn, you see. HG Wells said that, if we eliminate the family unit... all the communist ideas, strange how they all… It's all the one group with British lords and all the rest of it involved of it, like Russell, and communists. All, because it's one club, you see, with different branches and different names, all, like different kinds of specialized sheepdogs all bringing the world into the same big sheep pen, all the different factions and types of sheep all in the same pen. That's what they do.

So they all said the same thing, that they'd have to demolish religion. And Wells was very straight about it, he says, that way then we, scientific socialists, when we govern, with his pal of course, George Bernard Shaw, he said, then we can talk directly to each subject. You see, you wouldn't be a citizen you'd be subject then, just like the crown in Britain, you're a subject to the Queen. He said, then you’ll get instant obedience because they'll have no family to stand up for them, like a little tribe, and extended family. Because folk used to do that, they used to get together and say, hey that's enough of that and stop it. I can remember schools, when they tried to push the more advanced sex education stuff, which was really, and it's been admitted to now, was to get, to encourage the children into promiscuity so that they wouldn't bond as they grew up, to a particular person, have marriage and have children. That's all admitted to now of course as they boast about things which they denied forever.

I can remember groups of parents would... They'd... The guys at that time too knew they were men, mind you, they weren't cowed with a generation of how bad they were and how they've got the whole weight and guilt of the whole planet on them, psychological warfare. They actually stood up against tyrants. If any teacher, sometimes you'd get a teacher who was an absolute physical tyrant, male or female, it didn't matter, and they would take it out on some child, some of the teachers would just, just pick someone, they'd have some special person they hated and they would hammer them in the classrooms. You would see the parents FLY through those doors in a way, I won't go any further. But that's what it used to be. So even that had to be eliminated too.

Destroy the family unit. Most of the families today, they don't have the dads around now. And of course, most of the women just go along with every change that's pushed along in school. Well, you know, oh well, you know... And that's it. This is all planned that way. We're so well understood that we're predictable. They have techniques to make every group, and every gender too, go along with it. Hitler said it. He said, and he got it from the Communists, he says, we create a massive crisis, or exacerbate the existing crisis, hm. And with crisis you always get a food supply going low, women that were married used to, they'd nag their husbands, what are you going to do about it? He said, well I don't know, I can't start the economy. But it doesn't matter. Then of course the ones who are in power give you the strongman who talks over the heads of the husband, this is what Hitler said, go over the heads of the husband to the wife and offer her security and promise her security and then she's happy. Then she's all for the party, she'll do, go along with the party. He said, she'll come to the party, the child must follow the mother, and then must follow the man. That was the technique. And he got it all from watching and studying, because he worked with the socialists of communism in Russia before it all fell apart there. So really, it's all well understood, perfectly well understood.

So, you're seeing it now too with experts, in your face, for everything, you know. From how to wash your hands, experts who are awfully good at telling you not to touch your face. That's worth a few million a year, surely. And how to social distance... And all the psychological things. Oh, there are people going mad now, you know. And they've got all these… It's like a war effort, 'eh? That's what they do through a war, you churn out all the propaganda… and how fun it is to stay at home, and exercise at home, and they give you all these silly little things to do. That's not for humans, folks, especially ADULT humans.

It used to be when you became an adult you can decide things for yourself. So much so you could take the rap if you broke the rules. But at least you could make the decision. And you've got all these people clamping down, you're all going to die... The usual tried and trusted method. Right down to, they're not going to say that Hitler's going to sterilize you all, they're not using that propaganda. It wasn't true either, you know. They admitted that years later, that Hitler had no stockpiles of gas or anything, you know. But it didn't matter, lies are how you get the wars going. Simple straightforward lies, and targeting certain groups of people... And all the men in Scotland were going to get sterilized. That's how they did it.

It's interesting with the Covid, oh, if we don't fight this Covid and stop it all, you know, it's affecting the testes in men. Well, you've seen the report, it might be designed to do that, who knows? As I say, because there are similar types of tissue that will go for the heart, is one of them too, and the testes. But again, here we go. I mean... you know, think about it. Think about it. Is that meant so's that guys buckle under, oh I don't want to go out and catch that thing there, you know. N-n-n.

A lot of work goes into getting you to obey. But as I say, every member, every member of, that's affiliated with the CDC and the WHO and all the rest of it, they all know each other. They're all appointed to positions. They all go along with the exact same agenda. They'll get incredible financing for their own private businesses, the ones who've got their own private businesses in [the] vaccine industry or preventions of different things like that, and research. Hm? And they're all SWORN to the same companies that will be... that are... [Alan chuckles.] you'll soon be meeting personally if they get their way.

They're even using again the WAR talk. We're at WAR, we're at WAR with a virus. Really? Just like a war, 'eh, is that right? And then they get, again, the dancing nurses. This is the kind of stuff they would put out during a wartime scenario, and how fun it is, as I say, to eat less, you know, and to eat cricket burgers and things like that. Maybe make your own in fact, just cook up the ants, that's all out there too, how to cook up ants and eat them too, 'eh.

Do you want to be reduced to that by these control freaks? ...who planned this. This IS planned, folks. It didn't just happen suddenly. You had the exercise, again, all planned down, in the future scenarios with the Rockefeller Foundation in 2010. If you read through it, you will come across it all, for pandemics and how they were going to shut the people down and blah, blah, blah, blah blah. And then of course you had the one for Covid 2021 idea, for the Johns Hopkins ones with Bill Gates. [Event 201]

So, it took time to plan it. You're seeing them going through the standard scenario, that the figures are massively exaggerated, as we know, for the actual deaths, and what they're telling the public. They've got hospitals there that, they've been laying off staff since the start of this thing. Because the people who run the hospitals, all the other departments are getting laid off since nothing's happening, they can't, they're not bringing the patients in. The ones in New York and elsewhere have actually been bringing some of the ones in from the old folks’ homes. And these old folks’ homes are death traps, you know that. But they're also bringing a lot of them in, for the numbers, who end up dying in the hospitals, and they're really in hospices for, where you're there for about maybe a month at the most before you die. That's standard, that's what hospice is for. A hospice is palliative care, you know. But it pads all the figures.

NYC Adds Nearly 4,000 People Who Never Tested Positive To Coronavirus Death Tolls - dailycaller.com / 14 April 2020

Then you have Dr. Birx, who again has made her career as really a political appointee for different viruses, especially AIDS, across the world, and dishing out grants here and grants there and so on. Again, the same companies, [Alan laughing.] and made a career out of it too. So, I don't think she will block the flow and say anything of her own to the general public.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

So as I say, they're on board with the same agenda, obviously. And it's bigger than just... Let's be honest here. How many folk are dying, we know this too, now, there's doctors coming out across the planet now saying there's folk dying here because they can't get treatment for other things anymore. They can't even get into hospitals to get treatment. There's folk who could survive, there are a lot of heart attacks that get no treatment at all. And they're dying, people that could probably just have a stent put in there and some treatment and they could live years later, for years, a good life, you know.

HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal fatalities outside hospitals - thesun.co.uk / 21 April 2020

But nope. Written off. Written off for this agenda. As they lay off staff all over the place. They're on furlough as they like to call it. It's just astonishing. Some of these old folks' homes too, have been ordered by the government in some places like New York City, some of them, I don't know which ones, that they have to take in patients that have symptoms, symptoms of Covid 19. Well, that's going to spread around to the ones that are uninfected, 'eh.

GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19 - irishexaminer.com / 20 April 2020

You've got to start thinking, when you see illogical things happening, there's some purpose behind it, that they have to have a reason, right. The old Sherlock Holmes stories, Sir Conan Doyle, he said when he was talking to Watson, he said my father, I think it was his father or something, used to say that… Or his mentor anyway says, he said, when you've looked at all, all the little clues and you can't find the cause of what's happened here, of all the possible things that could possibly happen, to make the thing happen, the main thing, the killing or whatever it was or robbery happen, if you've ruled out all the things and you can't find the common denominator to make it happen, he says, then you must accept that the other side, of that which is impossible, it must lay within the impossible and be true, when logic fails. You see? That's what you have with this thing. So much of it is so illogical, but it has to be a purpose behind it. And the purpose is definitely padding numbers like you've never seen before.

I'll put up another link to the YouTube of an appointed, again [Alan chuckles.] it's another smarmy character, Matthew Hancock, Member of Parliament in Britain. He starts off as an economist and jumps right into politics. He's got that con man, oh, just suave and, uh, you know, slimy. So, he was given a position as Minister for Health, you know, they appoint him over the big, the national health, so he is the Minister for Health. He was on, it must've been from TV that they took this. He says in it, and when they're talking about the Covid and all that and he says you must remember too that we lose about 10,000 per month of the elderly in these homes, and in their own homes too, in Britain, 10,000 a month, normally.

Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, "even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes" - youtube.com / 16 April 2020

You see, most folk don't realize there are folk dying all the time. One day you'll go as well. And your whole world will go with you, and you say, it can't be me, it's not my time, it's impossible. We all go there eventually.

Coming into the world is very personal. You're born, this is YOUR birth, you know. They might have ten going on around you in the National Health Service in Britain. But the fact is, this is YOUR birth, you know. And you know you've come into a bad place. As soon as that fuzziness clears your eyes a bit, and all this noise is echoes in the room, and you see immediately the people in authority are all wearing masks, 'eh. Then one of them grabs you, turns you upside down and slaps you one on the behind, and then tosses you at your mum, after weighing you on a machine. Hm. You know you've arrived into quite a nasty system, 'eh. But yeah, that's really how it is in this world. That's how it is. That's your personal coming into the world.

And eventually it's your personal leaving the world. We don't want to think about it. Some folk are lucky enough, they don't have to think about it, they’re still going on and they just drop dead suddenly. I know a guy who did that in a field, it was a farmer, not here, it was in the UK. But he did die. He was fit up to the end as well, lean and fit and that wiry type that keeps going. Suddenly, you know, a sudden aneurysm I guess in his brain and boomf, just dropped. Without a, he wouldn't have time to even say what's happening. Just poof, yeah. Isn't that beautiful. That's a way to go. But we all get our turn. Once you get to a certain age in fact, in fact I think even after 40 folk occasionally, it starts to dawn on you [Alan chuckles.] step-by-step that one day it will be your turn as well.

But you don't think about it. If you did, you'd get depressed. So, we have a natural ability to kind of go into a kind of denial and ignore it and not dwell on it. Or, be morbid, you would collapse, you see, with morbidity of thought. Then they give you pills, that will make you really crazy. So anyway, yeah, that's your personal exit. It will happen to you. But again, it used to be up until the time of death you had decisions that you could, if you were compos mentis, you can decide for yourself what you wanted. If you had people who would take care of you at the last, you know, last little while or however it was and so on, rather than go into hospital you could, that was even better again.

Because now in the hospitals they'll, [Alan chuckles.] they've written you off before they even really diagnosed you [Alan chuckles.] in Canada, I think. That happened to me. They kicked me out before the week was up and took me off the medication that was going to save my life. I had to search for it outside the country. But now they've even said in Canada, as I've mentioned this a few times, I even put it out there a few years ago when Canada said that – in Ontario especially, they're all the same now though because we've got euthanasia here now, you see – that they will automatically try and get you to accept euthanasia. And they've got great persuaders. They should, it's like the old TV series called The Persuaders I think it was, and there was a group too call that too, Persuaders, I think. So, they fly in persuaders, professional persuaders that are trained. And they look like ordinary people, just an ordinary woman there, could be a mother, an ordinary guy who could be, and so on. They come in and they get to know the people, the relatives in the waiting room or outside the ward or whatever of the person. Especially if people have been hit by accidents and so on, in a coma. They try to persuade the relatives to give consent, you know, oh, it's really sad that, you know, to give the organs, before the person is dead. Because they want to keep the body alive until the last second or whenever they take it out, you see. So for permission. But they're awfully good persuaders. And they'll have tears in their eyes, they're awfully well trained to do it. Some of the doctors too approach you as you go in there and they get sent for as well to persuade you, if they're not sure if you're going to live or die and the try to persuade you to, you know, to do the right thing, you know, and save them cash.

So anyway, yeah, when you go into hospital now with scientific socialism running the score, and now that you have been dehumanized, and accepted that you're not on a pedestal now or as a superior being, then you'll give up more easily. Getting back to HG Wells, that's what I'm talking about too, you see, the government can then do what they want, there's nobody to stand up for you. There's no religion either that can say, you used to say, God gave me these rights and you're supposed to treat me like a human being, you know. Now they'll just laugh at you if you say that, you're not a human being, you're a piece of protoplasm and you're going to kaputsky and they'll have their… What are you going to argue back with?

Look at all these experts they're giving you. Bertrand Russell said, we're training a whole generation, and this is in the late 1940s. He says, we're training a whole generation now that they can't do a thing without the advice of an expert, until eventually the women will be unable to change, he called it, a nappy, which is a diaper, that a woman would be unable to even change them without having expert advice and showing them how to do it. At one time everybody just learned it within the families, you know. But expert advice... and that's what you've got now. It's all here, folks. You've been trained to obey experts.

And you can't even say, well I've got a religion, I've got rights and you can't treat me like this. You see, when it's taken away from you, what are you… are you going to argue what they give as facts? Oh, we're the professionals here, we've got all... Because they are the priesthoods, they can give you whole bunch of fancy terminology, hm, and rattle off the blood counts and so on. And you can stand there with your mouth open, oh well, oh well… You see? You see how easy it is when you listen to this stuff? As they become authorities, to rule your life forever. For every day and every week of your life, from now to the end of your life, that's how it's to be. And you obey, obey, obey? And you can't go here, and you can't go there, unless you have up-to-date vaccines and so on? And you're supposed to obey this?

I came down with massive rheumatoid arthritis after had a whole bunch of boosters back in the 90s, that's what happened to me. Whoooof! Helluva fevers, a whole lot. I had every finger in my hands just swelled right up, and joints everywhere, just massive. Vaccine, and if you were to ask them about it, oh, the companies will say tell them no, you know, when they have bad reactions to things. Oh, you've got the wrong kind of genes, you know. ...these pithy nonsensical answers. Your genes were fine before you got them, got these vaccinations. And you could've lived a long, long life quite healthfully if you hadn't got them. You see?

But again, this massive mandate, and you've got characters like Bill Gates, a EUGENICIST, whose all for Planned Parenthood and the whole thing and yada, yada, ya, and bringing down the amount of population. You're going to trust his character and the groups that he's involved with? Do you really, do they really think we're that stupid?! Honestly? Honestly, 'eh? And are they really, really going to try and ram this and make us all obey like little farm animals here? Because if that's the case, you'd better just toss any idea of rights or freedoms or democracy out the darn window forever. And welcome to scientific socialism, the biggest con game that's ever been invented for dictatorship and rulership of tyranny over the public. EVER. Because you don't have anything now to fight back with. You're not a member of their club. You can't argue back with this so-called science. The latest theory, yah? And a stack of latest theories, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Most of which become obsolete in no time at all for a new theory. But that doesn't make any difference to the scientific priesthood… who ALL are on board because they get well rewarded by the Masters who run the world, the big foundations, etc. WELL rewarded. Like never before. And since they are atheistic, they have no problem with taking big, big sums of cash. Oh, sorry, donations into their private, you know, enterprises and so on. For the good of all, you understand.

So maybe you should start thinking about your rights and stop laughing or pooh-poohing this idea of some supreme being looking over everything. Because at least then, look at the groups who are following their own belief, hm. The authorities aren't going to be forcing them, they are not, they are not, they are not. And it's been made quite clear to them in places like Britain and elsewhere. So, you'd better perhaps start putting yourself down as a believer and start reading about your rights because they're contained in there, you know.

The misery that's being caused right now with mass unemployment, DESIGNED to go into complete bankruptcy, which is what they want for most people, and the NEW system comes in. And you have a new commissar, I did the talks on this years ago, appointed to every street, who will give you visits to make sure that you're doing all the right things and you're being a good citizen or comrade etc. etc., whatever term they want to use for it. They are already there. The government of Britain has employed thousands of these little snoops. I'm sure every other country has done the same. Never mind the massive armies they've got all over the Internet, which is nothing new, naturally.

I've mentioned before, folks who live in the communist countries, in Bulgaria and places like that, they were Christians, a lot of them. They knew, at least they knew who the local snoop was that belonged to the, got a paycheck from the Politburo's. They would have quiet secret meetings for their religious ceremonies in folks' houses and things. That's why they had to do in this atheistically run system of the old Soviet. Because it's true, you see, a regime where folk believe that there's a higher authority than petty man, who always becomes tyrannical given the full force of authority. Then you've got to fight it back with something.

And these folks literally, scientific tyranny again Bertrand Russell said that it would be horrific for the general public. But he was all for it. Because it will not, won't accept any dissent from you. You'd better comply or else it will be utterly ruthless. Utterly ruthless. You can't get out of your house and go and get food to EAT without having an up-to-date record? What?! Everybody better start making their choices and decisions right now because this is something they're not going to give up on easily. I really mean it.

They've pretty well failed with their nonsense with the climate change thing, how you have to give up all your rights and be ruled by experts for the survival of the earth. So, they've rammed this one through. It's the same agenda. Businesses can't open unless they're vetted first by, by, by the proper people for the environment to make sure it's green and environmentally friendly and sustainable, etc. etc. etc. All the websites are screaming this stuff out. This is their religion, you know, total tyranny. Yep. N-n-n.

I'll mention a few articles here just to give you something else to think about rather than just me talking here. This is from a Journal talking about science. It won't matter again even if you... Facts don't matter, you see, when you're dealing with the priesthoods. Because they can understand facts differently from you, you see, they've been trained to. This is from the Journal of Medical Microbiology. I mentioned this before. It's from 2012.

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine

microbiologyresearch.org / 1 March 2012

(Alan: It's got a whole bunch of people who took part in it.)

False-positive PCR results usually occur as a consequence of specimen-to-specimen or amplicon-to-specimen contamination within the laboratory. Evidence of contamination at time of specimen collection linked to influenza vaccine administration in the same location as influenza sampling is described.

(A: It's awfully important what I've said here. Because…)

Evidence of contamination at time of specimen collection (A: Generally if you go into the hospital that's where you're going to get it, folks.) linked to influenza vaccine administration (A: Remember too, influenza is also a coronavirus, that category.) in the same location as influenza sampling is described. (A: So it gets contaminated right off the bat, right off the very beginning.)

Clinical, circumstantial and laboratory evidence was gathered for each of five cases of influenza-like illness (ILI) with unusual patterns of PCR reactivity for seasonal H1N1, H3N2, H1N1 (2009) and influenza B viruses.

(A: Again, they had the same thing in 2009/2010, the H1N1, oh, we're going to die. And bird flu, I stopped whistling right there.)

Two 2010 trivalent influenza vaccines and environmental swabs of a hospital influenza vaccination room were also tested for influenza RNA. Sequencing of influenza A matrix (A: And they go through the whole thing from the...) (M) gene amplicons …

(A: And it says here, this is what they found though, from the swabs of the AREA, where all the vaccinations took place, right. It says here that, and they had all kinds of vaccines too that they were using.)

…showed greatest homology with the M gene sequence of Influenza A/Puerto Rico (A: This is the type which they first found there...) /8/1934 H1N1 virus (used in generation of influenza vaccine strains). (A: Right. It says…) Environmental swabs had detectable influenza A and B RNA. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA still detectable (A: This is in the rooms that they did it all. It happens, the same things in old folks' homes by the way when they give them all that. You find the same thing too in hospitals for when they're treating the coronaviruses now using the similar techniques with swabs and so on.)

Environmental swabs had detectable influenza A (A: ...you know, and also with the injections...) and B RNA. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA still detectable … (A: This is on the surfaces and the walls and so on.) … still detectable for at least 66 days.   (A: Right.)

(A: This is astonishing really. This is environmental swabs, right.)

Environmental swabs had detectable influenza A and B RNA. RNA detection studies demonstrated vaccine RNA still detectable for at least 66 days.

Administration of influenza vaccines and clinical sampling in the same room resulted in the contamination with vaccine strains of surveillance swabs collected from patients with ILI. Vaccine contamination should therefore be considered, particularly where multiple influenza virus RNA PCR positive signals (e.g. H1N1, H3N2 and influenza B) are detected in the same specimen.

It's just astonishing, folks, that... Ha, when the big one was going on in 2009/2010, and another a couple of years later. But when it was going on and they wanted everybody to get vaccinated and so on, it was, I know some of the hospitals in New York, they were offering the influenza vaccine, and giving them the vaccine as they went into the cafeteria, eating their food, you know... I remember going into town when they had a, back then that had a mall that still had two or three stores left open in it, because they were all collapsing with the economy being going off to different countries and folk ordering online. But it still had two or three stores in it. I remember one of the empty stores, the reason to give people a vaccine, but it was a spray type, oral type. Well, this is in the wintertime, and you know, the central heating is getting blasted all over the place. And I could smell the stuff! [Alan laughing.] I could smell what they were doing, coming out of this open door to the actual main part of the mall. You know, so much for your permission, 'eh. I-yi-yi. I tell ya.

It's just astonishing to me what happens in real life. It really is. You don't have to go into fiction, you just look what we're living in, this is the biggest fiction of all. It's called democracy and they say yeah you have rights; you know, we’ll listen to you. That's the only right you have, they might listen to you. But they're getting even intolerant for listening to you now, aren't they? They don't want to waste their time there.

Also, I want to put a link up, it's quite a good article. It's a good documentary, it gives you an idea of many, there's many out there actually but this is one that's been underrated to an extent. It was during World War II and the Japanese had a big experimental thing for biowarfare there, it was called…

Kizu the Untold Story of Unit 731 - youtube.com / 28 Jan 2020

I've got stacks of one's for other countries too. You wouldn't believe the ones that are still going on in the US. In the US they were doing all the syphilis tests and so on and telling people they were giving them treatments to cure syphilis, but they actually gave them the syphilis and then studied them and things like that. They used radiation on the people they called mentally retarded at the time, that's what they called them, youngsters, young children and studied them too. This is the US one.

But back to Kizu, they have a good documentary on it, and they have the old guards and so on, doctors that were alive back in the 70s and 80s talking about it, what happened there. How they would literally inject plague into people and studied them. Well, that's the same thing. You see, the scientists that come out, you wouldn't believe what they're into. Their whole life is a horror show. To most people it's a horror show. I read the book years ago on the air too, good parts of it, it was a good book called Acres of Skin. It's a good book on how the prisoners in the US and different people were used for experiments. Well documented. Yeah, they even tried giving them cancers, in the prisons in the US, injecting them there, to see if certain things would take. I wonder why they'd want to find out if they could do certain things to give you cancers, 'eh?

But this is what goes on all the time... in our great free societies... where everything's open supposedly... except anything to do with the truth. That seems to be the exception, which is most things. So, it's just astonishing what goes on all the time and you have no idea.

So, the Kizu, the untold story of unit 731, is at least an admission by people who took part in it as to what they actually did and what they were looking to do and so on. But it didn't end there because if you really go dig into that, they had scientists, there were some scientists that got into Japan, who worked with the Japanese from Europe, and that too, they keep all that out of it too. But there were some people doing Mengele stuff there, and they weren't German.

Scientists like that, you'd be surprised how many people are quite open about what they do. As I say, the ones who work in the biowarfare industry, especially, are psychopathic tendencies, no doubt about it. They're well-paid so they'll please the Masters, and they're given license to do different things that you wouldn't normally do and get away with things too, even in their own lives. So, it suits them fine. And they're paid awfully well. They have a genuine curiosity of studying people or animals as they die. Oh, that's it, oh, now look at that, that's so interesting, do you see that there, hm. That's how they do it, you see.

That's the world we live in. And these folk have no belief in any supreme being that would grant rights to the peasants that they experiment on. They'd laugh at that. But it's up to them to get them to stop laughing perhaps. And you don't have to be a screaming loud Christian, for instance, in this strange American way of being, you can be a quiet one, but loud enough when it comes to your own rights, etc. That should be enough to shut up the scientific priests that want to take over and order your life, you see, in a very nasty fashion.

Scientific experimentation is horrible. It really is horrible. And we're being experimented on all the time, you know. Canada, ha, we were, we're eating all their genetically modified food, and with new pesticide and herbicide poisons on them, for years, for 10 years. They used Canada as the testing base without telling the public. It only broke out when Tony Blair was going to put the same thing into Britain and there were pressure groups there that had been following it and says, no way. It broke out then, well, Canada's doing it. Well, we didn't know that, you see. So suddenly Canada had to go into action immediately, oh well yeah, we, yeah... we'd made a SECRET deal, they said, with the companies like Monsanto, a secret deal. This is from, I think it was Chretien that was in at the time as Prime Minister. But they had made a secret deal. Isn't that wonderful? Don't tell, don't tell.

And they think they're democratic! …and that they've got rights! Here they are eating stuff that already had cause cancers in lab animals. Cancers in the stomach and the colon, let's feed it to Canadians. This happened, folks. I did the stories at the time. And then afterwards I came out too as more and more information came out. It's ast... I even did the story, I kept sticking to it, I said what on earth is this, the big fuss about a central computer going to get put in Ottawa for the government, you see, that would collect all the data on every Canadian. Well, at the time they didn't, we didn't know we were on this poison stuff and all that. And I thought, well it's going to be for connecting not just financial stuff and that, it's got to have your HEALTH in it and probably collecting some kind of data. And I was spot on! Before it broke out, we were getting it, we were the guinea pigs for it all. They would keep tabs through all the different national health service that they've got here, it's really one system under different corporations. There's one system and they would get all the data fed right into them in Ottawa, you see. That's what it was for. We were the lab rats all right. I noticed this; at the time I hadn't put it all together until we got the message. But I knew something stunk.

Because I said, suddenly all the… What happened with a lot of people, [Alan chuckles.] I won't go into all the different types of, certain kinds of chemical injuries people would get. They would develop allergies like never before, this is about the 60s especially onwards, it got worse and worse. The 50s had it too when kids would get asthma suddenly with certain eating, things like that. But I noticed they used to have, that's what hit you in Canada when you came over from Britain, you saw, my God, look at all these aisles in the pharmacies of antihistamines and so on. There's a reason for it naturally.

Then I noticed they started putting all the stuff for the stomach out. It used to be things which were proton pump inhibitors that used to be prescription only. Suddenly they were over the counter things, just on the shelves and everything. I thought, what's going on here? Because it's quite dangerous to use them for a long time. Just suddenly they're over the counter. I said, oh yeah – I was told it was quite normal for folk to take them – it was to do with the food! Obviously. Basic Sherlock Holmes, right. Basic. Let's see now, folk are starting to get upset stomachs and increased acidity. When you get increased acidity, and you didn't have it before, and it's not an ulcer, at least it's not starting off as an ulcer, then something's causing it to flush. And it flushes with acid, more acid than normal. Anything the body doesn't like it will flush. Something in your nose, it will flush, in your sinus it will flush, in your eyes it will flush. That's how it does it. The same with your intestines and your stomach. So, here you have this strange, you know, this strange little problem with your stomach. And oh, these pills help it. Because they stop the acid production, or really lower it massively. Which causes other problems naturally. But yeah, something you may be eating, 'eh. Could it be that I wonder, 'eh? Etc.

So yeah, the Canadian government went right into action. Oh well yeah it was, you know... And they had these stupid, same thing as you're seeing now with the dancing nurses. They brought out, oh here's the CBC and here's someone, people making a fuss about this new kind of food. It looks like the same kind of stuff. You see a woman standing at a little stall that they'd set up in the countryside somewhere, so she’s selling veggies to the passersby, you know, it was all rigged. And, do you notice anything different with them, with a name like Linda or something like that. Oh no, this carrot here looks the same as the other carrots to me and dut-dut-dut, and tastes much the same, you know, I think it's just fine, ha, ha, ha. And that was our whole thing that they gave us for it. That was it, it's fine, you know, yeah. N-n-n.

So yeah, you're living in a fool's paradise. Only it's not a paradise anymore, even for a fool. And we don't have enough imagination to keep the farce going. So, we're living through incredible changes, planned changes. And they've got a long ways to go. They can do it very quickly by the way, if they keep you in a panic and you're all obedient to them. And because obviously you're not meant to... It's a reset, total reset on the financial system. Out of this will come either a new currency, maybe even a global currency which they've wanted for years. They've floated the idea before in trial balloons to see how you react to it. And a digitalized currency too. Again, I've done the articles too for years from the World Bank, etc., try to get all the public, all these animals using it, using a digital system anyway, tracked, traced and the whole thing, and see what they're eating, blah, blah, blah, buying, yada, yada, ya. We are animals to them.

Do you understand WE are the source of ALL wealth for all those above you? That's one place Marx was right. All wealth comes from the people at the bottom, the masses of the people. You're a herd that the rest of them feed off. Ask any politician, they know. This is the truth. This is the reality of it. Wake up, folks! You know. Wake up. And look at the money they give themselves, as they represent us, politicians and civil servants and yada. Look at the money they get. Huh?! And their early retirement schemes and big, big pensions. And total health coverage forever, etc. etc. Just astonishing. SERVANTS? Servants, 'eh? There is Orwellian doublespeak, 'eh, oh we're here to serve the people.

But yeah, we really are a big herd that are being used by them. And right now, look at the people who've become multibillionaires in the last 10 to 20 years off of us in the IT industry, alone. Hm. And even the IT surveillance society, alone. All getting rich off of us. From us. And they use our money to fund their projects with public/private partnerships. Isn't that wonderful? You pay to set it up, you pay to maintain it, and they take the profits. And you think this is normal? Where did you get that from? Quite amazing isn't it, reality. N-n-n.

A long time ago I also did the talks on the reporters who went into Porton Down in England. Porton Down that they had the big biowarfare experimental labs there, but lots of other labs there too. In fact, Victor Rothschild used to work at it during World War II. According to The Fifth Man, the exposé on him, he sent the details from the different radar equipment and so on, portable stuff, over to the Soviets during World War II. Quite amazing it was. Good story. However, Porton Down isn't just biowarfare, it's all kinds of technologies and weaponry and so on.

But the scientists there allowed, at least one time, a reporter in who sat and had breakfast with them and followed them into the lesser labs, the less secretive labs he was allowed into. They talked about biowarfare and ethnic specific diseases they'd created, very proud of it, over breakfast, you know, and in between talking about doing their gardens, before they left their wives and children. Because they love their wives and children. They got a good life, and they get paid awfully well, you know, and they were looked after awfully well by the state, to find ways to kill folk, you know, en mass that is. They talked about it quite, yeah, they had viruses they could release that would target specific genes, for their genotypes, you see. Maybe that's what they meant when they said about certain vaccines not taking or having bad reactions, you had the wrong genes. Maybe that's all coming from the same labs. Who knows, 'eh?

But anyway, there's an old idea, the ethnic specific ones. Israel did it too. All the different countries. The US did it. I think it was Kelly that was killed in Britain, well, he was, supposedly he committed suicide before he went as a witness to the big trial. He worked for biowarfare testing for the British establishment. He also had been, had work in training ethnic specific viruses with another country, he was ordered to do it by the British government at the time. So, there's all kinds of folk involved in... killing us, you see. And getting paid awfully well to do it.

But going way back, and I did talks on this years ago on all the different testing they did on Britain especially with the Navy for instance releasing airborne gases and diseases across parts of Britain from ships and it would float across with the wind in the right direction, into parts of Norfolk for instance, as an example. But they also had an awfully good documentary put out by a, it was put out and fostered really, because an American airman over there in one of the bases had watched these experiments done on the British public by their own governments, and their own military. They used vans to go around the country, the villages and so on, giving this gas out at the top. It was just like radioactive gas. They put out these boxes in different places that would then record how much was contained and spread and in the different areas. This happened for years, and they had specially modified vans to do this.

…just in case of course the Russians ever... It's the same thing with gain of function in these bio labs, isn't it? The same excuse they give, well we have to sort of test it on the public in Britain just in case the Russians ever did it. Huh?! And then with the gain of function, well we set up these labs to get fairly harmless diseases, make them really volatile and nasty and lethal, in case it ever did it by itself in nature, somehow. It's the same thing. The same excuse. By psychopaths. Well-paid psychopaths, mind you.

Here's a little article here...

World War II Secret Mustard Gas Testing

Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race

npr.org / 22 June 2015

Secret World War II Chemical Experiments Tested Troops By Race

(A: The experiments tested troops by race, ethnic race or group.)

While the Pentagon acknowledged years ago that it used American servicemen in World War II mustard gas experiments, NPR found new details about tests that grouped subjects by the color of their skin.

(A: So yeah, they do all these ethnic studies, and it's all... to find the best ways to kill each group, 'eh. They did it in Canada too. I can remember, at least they had some documentaries, they always put out documentaries after most of them die or died off, in Canada. These guys worked in the military; they were servicemen. They were sprayed from above, and different methods of spraining them and giving poisons to them. They were told it was for the good of the country and they would be safe, nothing was going to harm them. They all came down with cancers. They talked to some of the last couple of survivors back in maybe the early 90s, the rest of them had all died off of course. This is how you're used by your own countries, hm? And you vote for these governments over and over and over. N-n-n. Repetition is the definition of insanity, when it's killing you. So anyway you have, it gives you…)

As a young U.S. Army soldier during World War II, Rollins Edwards knew better than to refuse an assignment.

When officers led him and a dozen others into a wooden gas chamber and locked the door, he didn't complain. None of them did. Then, a mixture of mustard gas and a similar agent called lewisite was piped inside.

(A: So, someone got a patent on it I guess.)

"It felt like you were on fire," recalls Edwards, now 93 years old. (A: Well, he lived okay.) "Guys started screaming and hollering and trying to break out. And then some of the guys fainted. And finally they opened the door and let us out, and the guys were just, they were in bad shape."

The second story in this report examines failures by the Department of Veterans Affairs to provide benefits to those injured by military mustard gas experiments.

(A: They’ve done all kinds of experiments on the military. And in every country, they do that.)

Edwards was one of 60,000 enlisted men enrolled in a once-secret government program — formally declassified in 1993 (A: You see, most of them would be dead by then.) — to test mustard gas and other chemical agents on American troops. But there was a specific reason he was chosen: Edwards is African-American.

(A: They did it with all ethnic groups though.)

It's just astonishing, you know. They do the same thing with these different, again, gain of functions as well. As I've said before, the Porton Down experiments that they did there, in the exposés done by journalists about visits there, it's the same kind of thing. The incredible testing on British servicemen and the British populations. Unknowingly by the populations. You're not asked to give any consent, you understand. So your authorities, your authorities, I'll say that again, your authorities look upon you as peasants, and animal peasants, no different than the experimental lab rats who don't know any better either, you know. They're not given any choice themselves, you see. Neither are you when they do it like that.

So yeah, I have no problem looking at what happens with Covid or anything else that comes along and the big agenda behind it. Because when it doesn't tally up to massive millions of folk dying, per week here, it doesn't tally to what the big fear they put out initially is. But they had a whole agenda regardless, it's still getting rammed along as though it had been millions and millions and millions, you see.

Getting back to Mr. Hancock, MP for Health for Britain. I'll put up what he said once again, I'll say it once again because folk really don't have very long memories today. He did say that, and I'll put it up for you in a YouTube. He says, you know, about 10,000 elderly die every month, here. He is talking about England really.

Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, "even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes" - youtube.com / 16 April 2020

That's for that population size, you know. Every country gets huge deaths every year. But when you get a flu going through it too it really, really boosts it right up. That never closes the countries down either. When you see a unified agenda getting rammed through every country on the planet, and heads are all talking just like the same, from the same script, the EXACT same script, verbatim, then it's orchestrated, it's managed, and it's a must-be agenda, you see. Obviously.

And it's not to put down folk that are dying at all. But I've been looking at cases and cases, they had one the other day in a newspaper in the States, New York. It was a hospital where two, a man, I'm sorry, with a woman, and you see again all the staff applauding this woman because she was taken off the ventilator. She didn't know that her husband who was about 10 years older I think was in the same hospital on a ventilator and he eventually got off it too. But they both, she was about 55 maybe, he was 65 or a bit older, and they both had, were overweight, multiple problems, diabetics. But multiple problems she had, high blood pressure, I think both of them had high blood pressure. All this kind of stuff against them and yet they pulled through. I've got reports here, folk in their 90s pulling through from this thing. So, the death rate really is low as long as they get the treatments that are available, obviously. Some countries are just letting the elderly die.

I read the articles from Canada; they're only going to give any kind of treatment to the people that they deem are worthy of pulling through basically. So, more chance of doing it, they'll treat them. If it gets really bad, they said they'll treat them, but they have to let the rest of the folk die. That was Canada. That's Canada for you. But in New York at least there still giving treatments to people that are available at least, you know, maybe antivirals and different things as well. Of course, treatments for their blood pressure obviously and so on.

But yeah, even out of British Columbia there was a couple of women there, there's a lot of old age homes in British Columbia, retirees from different groups, and even Chinese groups there, you know. It was traced, a lot of them who came in, from the relatives, right from Wuhan to visit the homes some of them. I put the article up about two or three weeks ago there. You can really trace and see it when it was brought into the country. But they even were pulling people through there in their 90s. So it's not all gone, if they WANT to do their best to help you, you know.

But again, a lot of folk that are in hospices who are dying, who are dying, they're putting them down as Covid, if they think, even presume they have Covid on top of something, you see, they're putting down that as the cause of death. That's what Dr. Birx said, I'll put that one up to tonight for those who want to go through it.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

So yeah, they're padding the figures as much as they can. Lots of folk have had this and got over it, and they're getting put down really, the folk who are dying with it, even though their main cause of death could be kidney failure by something else, they've got a pre-existing renal problem and high blood pressure, and they are terminally ill with cancers and so on... And again so many of them are so weakened with chemo, because it does that, it will kill off a lot of your white blood cells that attack all kinds of diseases, it kills a lot of them off so you're VERY vulnerable to just, you know, getting hit with this thing. You have no immune system left to fight it. All kinds of reasons why folk are dying.

But a lot of people are really dying in hospice, that's what they go into hospice for. It's a terrible place to get put into. They starve the people anyway too, I've done shows before years ago where they literally are told to withhold food and water, etc. to speed up their exits. This is what it's come down to, dollars and cents as we become less and less special as humans, you see, and we start to believe them. Well, I guess I'm just another animal, you know, I watch the nature programs, yeah, I'm just another animal, yeah, okay.

Once you do that you're done for, you have nothing to fight back with. You have no defenses. You can't say, you can't touch me, I am something special, I've got a conscious mind. Or as they said in the movie Network, I'm a human, God dammit, he says, I'm a human being, God dammit. He says, I'm getting really angry, open your window and all shout at the same time, and he says, I'm not going to take it anymore. And perhaps we shouldn't. Because that's so true.

I look at the faces of some of the supposed experts, they're frightening actually, the ones who are demanding. Some of them are like school mistresses that are in a bad mood, or something's happen at home they're not too happy about. They're the ones that would beat up some of the students. You look at them, utter intolerance if folk speak out that they're not wanting to go along with all that's being, not proposed but ordered here. That's the scary part of it. That's the scary part of it.

You're seeing authoritarianism like never before get pushed into Western countries, all the stuff that folk fought against, against the communism and the Sovietization of the nations is being rammed along here with intolerant people. With the same kind of nerve that they all, we are the authorities, do what you're told. And when that's the case and you don't have a choice in anything, then you'll be punished for it too. You won't get treatments for certain other things that you could do because they'll use this like a big, big stick, you see, you'd better take this if you want this, you know. And no, that's authoritarianism. That's not a free democratic... That's not how the West evolved. We fought for centuries to get away from being ruled over by our betters. You see. Like Bertrand Russell said, scientific socialism and scientific tyranny will be the worst kind of tyranny you've ever seen. He meant it.

I'll get into the articles now. An article here and it's called…

We All Live in Disneyland, Orlando

theirishsentinel.com / 19 April 2020 / Helena Handbasket

(A: I've mentioned Disneyland so many times before and how we're brought to be in Disneyland, a fake reality, you see. And don't be put off by the name posted by Helena Handbasket because it's a good article and I know who did it.)

On Friday 17th of April, my wife and I took a 90 minute drive to attend an Open Florida rally outside the mayor's office in Orlando. All in all the turnout was around 200 people and peaceful throughout with the police taking very much a back seat view of the whole thing, although there was a drone present for a while observing this peaceful assembly. In fairness to the police they had stated the previous day that they respected our right to assemble under the constitution.
(A: Which is unusual these days.)

There were many driving by honking their horns in support of the rally, but it would have been far more useful if they'd parked up and joined us. I would have expected a much larger turnout in a city such as Orlando where the main tourism industry of Disneyland etc. is located and is of course at a complete standstill with all workers 'furloughed', or temporarily unemployed.

(A: I can remember doing the article some years back when they were wanting to put tattoos on you if you came through the turnstiles to make sure that you had paid, you know. Little by little you get repetition, you get used to the idea.)

Disappointed as I was in the turnout, I was further disappointed to see many politicize the rally waving pro Trump flags. I didn't see a Democrat candidate flag being waved. It has nothing to do with politics and only gives ammunition to the mainstream to label everyone a right-wing extremist.

(A: And that's no joking, folks, that's the technique of psychological warfare, you see. And it's on the go all the time, psychological warfare. They set up fake enemies and the whole bit and they try to split people from, who could all be together protesting the same natural things to protests. So, they try to pretend that, oh it's only right-wingers that are protesting. Everybody else is left wing, we like being ordered about, we like being locked down, we like having professionals tell us what to do and went to shop and what to buy and what not to buy and go through our baskets and see if you've bought any nonessentials, etc., we like that. You see? This is how they try to portray it. Just split up and divide. Where you're all going to suffer, I don't care what pretended party you pretend to believe in. Because they're all bogus anyway. They really are.)

This is not a political problem; it is a global plan to take down the whole of society across the world in a full-blown attempt by powers we'll never see to control mankind. This is a business model that has been worked on for many years finally coming in to view.

(A: He goes on talking about all the stuff we've talked about before. He talks about the media of course, where he actually mentioned that he talked to one of the newspapers and asked them if it was going to mention if the newspapers, or the cameramen actually, if it was to do TV as well because they all do TV as well or little clips for their sites for newspapers.)

I also asked the cameraman to take a look at some numbers regarding comparisons of Covid-19 deaths and other causes of death between Jan. 1st and April 1st 2020 (A: …which is of course what they should all be doing if they were really doing their job and investigative reporting.) which, of course, he refused to do, to which I retorted…. COWARD!

(A: [Alan laughing.] So, he was told off.)

He goes on and on and on. But it's true, the mainstream media unfortunately is all part, just like it was to get World War II whipped up and prepared for the people, or prepare the people using the media before the war started to make sure that they were on board with it by terrifying them and having meetings with the media barons altogether, because they're all members of the same ruling club. Nothing is changed. But the ones on the left pretend that they're... Come on. Come on! N-n-n-n-n.

But this article is worthwhile reading, you should look into it. And one of many that I'll put up tonight. If you have the time. You've got plenty of time, you're all sitting at home now, you know. And believe it or not, I mean, I put up stuff you can read as well. I know it's out of fashion, reading, and they admit themselves, their quite happy with it, in all their studies, that most folk's attention spans have, if it's not something moving in front of their face, even a little puppet, you know, they don't want to even listen to something unfortunately. But if you listen to something you'll find your mind takes over, and your imagination takes over, and you'll feel and picture it, your memory will improve. If you just staring at a screen all the time, your hypnotized, you won't remember most of it. That's a fact.

Years ago I said I'm not coming out for everybody; I'm coming out for the ones that literally are desperate and they really want to know what's going on. But they have to have the abilities and be willing to sacrifice pleasure all the time, and then you start to enjoy just listening to the radio version. You will. Your mind definitely will improve, your memory will remember what you're hearing much much better. But most folk are trained from birth to, why do you think they stick children in front of the TV set, the babysitter, and watch all these little silly TV things, baby things, all programming them into the environment and sustainability, and little Naughty here, he might die if the grass dies, you know, and he's a bad man, the bad man caused this. I-yi-yi. So I'll put this article up.

Another one too, it's a good article. He goes into, what a lot of people are questioning is their, again their conditioning. Including their conditioning to even, you know, stand up for changes. Maybe even starting to catch on they've been used here occasionally doing different things. But I tell you, there's hope for people, everywhere, who actually start to see the bigger picture. It can take you years to see the bigger picture. And when it does hit you, you might crash. It's like a death, you know, when you realize that things are not, that something's gone, something's gone. What's gone is the fact that you're not so naïve anymore. And what's gone is the belief that you've always done the right thing. You've done maybe the right things for yourself, what you thought you were right, but you've maybe been used, you see? Lots of folks are having that. Lots of articles from people. This article here is basically about coming through a lot of this stuff too.

How Will America End? A Bang, A Whimper, Or Something Else

activistpost.com / 16 April 2020 / Brandon Turbeville

Hope is a wonderful thing. Even in the darkest of times, hope gives us the strength to keep working toward a goal in the face of impossibility or to keep fighting for life even though all evidence points to the contrary. Hope is what can lead to miracles, to beauty, and to revolutions.

But hope can be a treacherous thing as well. It can blind those standing on train tracks to believe that the train heading towards them will stop in time or to believe, despite hearing the whistle as clear as day, that the light at the end of the tunnel is not a train at all. It can fool people living in unbearable circumstances, who are listening to their own governments denounce them as criminals and parasites worthy of eradication to believe that things are going to get better. Things will get better, in their mind, because they have to.

(A: I should add to this too, that the authorities that I've mentioned just a little while ago there, that are getting nastier and nastier, for this scientific tyranny, who have already all colluded together and pledged in their honor in the gang that they are in, and I mean an oath, 'eh, like weapons of mass destruction, that they're all going to push it at the same time, and regardless of what you do, it's like having a war, they've got a war on you. It's a war on you. That's what it is. And you are an enemy if you say no to whatever, you know, and you won't just simply do what you're told and obey from these characters. Then they're using the same terminology, almost like the Holocaust denial. Oh, you're an anti-this or an anti-that, or you're denying that this will help you or whatever, whatever they're going to present to you from Bill Gates or the other vaccination companies that are all one big, really, cartel. If you've got any points of view about it, you're a DENIER, you see. They're using the same terminology to make you, to stigmatize you. This is an EVIL, EVIL technique that's used to stigmatize people. It was the same thing they used with, oh, you're a climate change denier, you know. Or a global warming denier. Immediately it's meant to shut you up! This is the techniques that the communists talked about years ago in the American books that they put out. Because most of them were based in New York actually. Most of the ones I have here, all their old manuals, were all printed in New York. [Alan laughing.] From the Communist Party, in the Soviet system too.)

(A: But yeah, it's quite amazing how they're using the same techniques to stigmatize people who have woken up and say, wait a minute here, you know, who gave you the right to dictate my life, 'eh? Or even whether you going to get treatment or not if you go against some other part of something, 'eh? This is tyranny, folks when that happens. We're supposed to have choices in this country, and these systems that are out there that we're all paying our money into, especially in Canada, it's taken off here, whatever you earn it's taken off you for healthcare and so on, it all comes out of your taxes, they are supposed to serve you, not DICTATE to you but SERVE you.)

(A: This change that we've been getting fed for a while now, that they are now in charge, you see, they are in charge of you, before this came along even, NO, that's not serving you. That's dictating to you. That's tyranny, folks. You don't dictate to folk in a free society. You're supposed to be a part of the service that the people, who you might not agree with, are paying for, they pay you to serve them, not dictate to them. Even if it goes against the particular religion of science that you're into... that keeps changing its theory after theory after theory and so on and so on, what's the theory of today.)

(A: I watched a little clip of a guy from Korea, and people were into it. Again, he's from the WHO. And it's not Korea… It might be… Yeah, it is Korea, I think it's South Korea. He led the team there. Again, works in collusion with the WHO, you know, Dr. WHO, and parroting the same stuff. But he was right on with what they are taught at that level, and he wouldn't deviate from any, there was no treatment except what they were going to give you eventually, you know, from the companies that were going to develop all the different stuff for you. There's no treatment he says, blah, blah, except THAT. So, he's on board with whole darn thing too and nothing else. But he did say one thing that's true. He said, we wouldn't know the facts about this thing at all, because now you've got an avalanche of thousands of people turning out, like basically their own version, their own thesis on this or that or the other to do with this disease. He says, most of the stuff will go down the tubes. Because most of them do, you know. Well, I did the articles on where they admitted themselves that all the stuff you read in the newspapers about all the latest study on this or whatever Minister has blah, blah, blah. Then they find out a month or two later, somebody else tries to it test it and it doesn't work, it doesn't pan out the same way under testing and duplication, etc. So most of them go out the window but they're all praised like crazy initially, it's just astonishing. So anyway, this article here's a good article. This author is hoping that his country...)

I have hope that my country will realize the error of its ways and attempt to return to some sense of sanity and normalcy. I hope that the American people realize that deliberately crashing our economy, shredding the Bill of Rights, (A: ...and he's right on.) and placing the majority of the population on house arrest was not only a bad idea but an act of treason on the part of government officials and a terrifying lesson in why government by emotion, outrage mob, and fear always leads to the same thing – the imposition of tyranny, the erosion and elimination of civil liberties, and the empowering of would-be tyrants to no longer “would-be” but “be.”

So they are become the open tyrants. He goes on and on and on, but I'll put that up tonight too. And this article from Zero Hedge...

Bullard Warns "Depression" Is Possible; Says Americans Should Wear A Badge With Covid Test Results

zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

One month ago, St Louis President James Bullard drastically reduced his chances to be the next Fed chairman when he was the first to predict (correctly) that Q2 unemployment may soar to 30% with GDP plunging 50%, an economic collapse that would make the Great Depression seem like a walk in the park.

It's meant to, folks. You're not going to go back. And the same, all the same, this massive army of tyrants, and it isn't just medical tyrants and scientific tyrants, and you know, secretive lab tyrants and all the rest of it working in collusion with... Well, that's what fascism really is when they're all working, private corporations working with governments over the public. Regardless, they don't plan on going back to any kind of normality. This is a whole agenda now for sustainability. And it will bring a lot of deaths too. From other reasons. Folk can’t get into hospitals to get normal things done, or they're going to say they can't afford to get it done now, blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And starvation will come along the pike. Absolutely. This is what you get.

When the Soviets took over, they starved the people to death. They killed off all the tiny little farmers all over the place in the breadbasket of the Ukraine. They killed over, what was it, 6 to 8 million of the peoples who lived, and the stacks of footage and the photographs of it. It's just horrible what happened. They always DO this. They did the same thing in communist China when they took over there too. Starved the people, killed the farmers, yada, yada, ya. N-n-n. That's what they do, folks, when they come in. And believe you me, hunger is a great, great persuader, to accept anything, including your little crust of bread. You'll be made to feel grateful for it.

It almost makes me think too of the other movie, awfully well done by the way, Land of the Blind it was called. Donald Sutherland was in it. It's about a younger guy who was initially working for the military who helps to overthrow the government, the tyrannical dictatorship, or king or monarchy or whatever it was, and install Donald Sutherland who had been in prison for years as a revolutionary. Then it turns out that once Sutherland is in, he becomes a tyrant himself with delusions of grandeur and wants instant obedience and so on. The guy who had helped him to get in, eventually turns out he speaks out against him and was put in terrible prison conditions and solitary confinement and all different kinds of punishments and torture. Part of the thing you're taught to say is when you're asked about what you like to eat, you're to repeat, what's better than a nice juicy steak? You say, is a nice moldy crust of bread. That's what you had to reply, or you were beaten almost senseless. And I keep thinking of that when I see these ridiculous things put out there by Bill Gates and others about eating different kinds of substitutes for meat and so on. It's just too close, so much of this is too close to what's happening today. I really see it happening, and how you're supposed to be content with it.

Like George Orwell said, his job during World War II was propaganda. He ran the foreign affairs department for India to broadcast to India that was fighting the Japanese on its borders and outside its borders. But he also did the cooking hour where he had to convince people, he said, that they had to eat stuff that was really indigestible and not fit for human consumption because of the war, he had to try to convince them that it was actually better for them and healthy. He put out these articles, oh the people have never been so healthy in their lives. It's just astonishing. It's astonishing, you know, how we're... nothing changes, the lies and deceit towards the general public for manipulation. It's disgusting, it really is. Anyway, I'll get on with this here. So, it's worthwhile seeing that movie actually, it was quite well done. Anyway…

Bullard Warns "Depression" Is Possible; Says Americans Should Wear A Badge With Covid Test Results

zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

(A: American should wear a badge with Covid test results… They're all on board with the same agenda, as you know. This is again, the tyranny that you must do what you're told and obey and whatever they want to pump into you, whatever, yada, yada, ya, is the only way you're going to get out from and get any kind of freedom at all. And it won't be freedom really, it will be highly monitored, a highly monitored society. This article is quite good actually.)

One month ago, St Louis President James Bullard drastically reduced his chances to be the next Fed chairman when he was the first to predict (correctly) that Q2 unemployment may soar to 30% with GDP plunging 50%, an economic collapse that would make the Great Depression seem like a walk in the park.

(A: He's talking about how it's going to affect, create a depression as a possible outcome, financial.)

Well, fast forward to today when Bullard doubled down and in a virtual conversation with the US Chamber Of Commerce said that "you are taking a lot of downside risks with the U.S. economy, including depression as a possible outcome."

Echoing other economists-turned-epidemiologists at the Fed (A: And it's true, they all suddenly become specialists, on board with the same agenda as though they are specialists in epidemiology.), Bullard suggested that the Federal government could produce major incentives to create covid tests to produce enough tests for the entire nation so people would feel safe to restart their normal lives: (A: It won't be normal, nobody told you that. Your finance, your dollar, or the pound or whatever currency you're using, will be worth maybe 1/4 of what it was, the longer this goes on, in purchasing power.) "The idea would be to create a gold rush in production of tests."

(A: A gold rush, really? So again the same characters that you'll be pally with are all going to cash in, they're all cashing in and sponging off you, as they put you in prison, 'eh, build more shackles. We always pay for more shackles to imprison us with, 'eh.)

Putting the cost of testing in context, he said that "it is costing us $25 billion a day to have this shutdown policy" so tests would easily be affordable.

(A: What do you mean costing them? It's costing the PUBLIC $25 billion. You're paying for it all.)

Why the focus on testing? Because "we want to satiate the economy with this kind of tests." But why? Simple: as he explained previously, Americans would then be forced to display a badge on their clothing with the result of the test.

I've got to, I can't let this one just go like that. I really can't. Now, as I mentioned last week, doesn't that ring bells of familiarity here? Because if they get their way, you'll all have to apologize to Adolf Hitler, who said he had the people tattooed, that's the Nazi party supposedly did in the camps, in these massive camps he set up. I know they started initially with the Soviet prisoners that were used for lots of experiments. Then they branched off to other types of groups as well. The Jews and the Gypsies, and they had even religious people who wouldn't consents to the Nazi ideology put in there too. Even like Seventh-day Adventists went in there, and other types as well. But he would tattoo them. Does this ring alarm bells here?

When you see the same things getting pushed from the top under the guise of science, hm, and again, inside an atheistic society, where science would be pragmatic to do their, and very utilitarian just to give someone like a technocrat, put them in order, put them in charge to get the orderly things done, without any emotional qualms and so on, and bypass the silly thing of human ethics, for goodness sake, it's so annoying having to run around to the people because of their emotions and ethics, etc., just get it DONE, that's what it's about, you see, that's what technocrats are for.

That's what they had in the Soviet system, maybe a sham of it, or a disaster of it I should say. But they also did the same thing in Nazi Germany. And they did get the country on its feet awfully quickly by the way. [Alan chuckles.] They tore up the debt to start with. But they also gave the scientific sector a free hand to do a lot of the experiments and so on, on people, and prisoners. Tattooing was one thing too for identification.

I keep thinking about Mengele, and we were raised on this kind of thing, that they were the most horrific people who had ever lived. I didn't know at the time the Soviets had done it before World War II on a lot of prisoners they got. They even had a, it's horrible to contemplate, but I've got the old stuff here that I sought out and you see this long building, like barracks actually, and there's prisoners, and they're taking the skull tops off them. They were all lying in beds with their brains exposed!

It's the first thing you see the socialist systems do. Now, you’re another animal and now we can go to town and just do things without qualms and having silly nonsense like religious rights, and

God-given rights, that terrible thing, God-given rights, 'eh? If there are any rights at all they'll give it to you or take them away, you see, because they are the real gods, are the scientists in a socialistic system. On behalf of the riches people on the planet mind you. And there was an awful lot of multibillionaires left Russia when the walls came down.

But anyway, getting back to what I'm saying, doesn't that make the alarm bells go off? Here's Gates and MIT and the different groups working to give you a tattooed, oh, it's an advanced type of tattoo, mind you, it's like a circuit board really imprinted on your skin. It will have all your data. And we can always put a chip in you do with the vaccinations. It's for your own good, you see. Isn’t that what they always say, it's for your own good, 'eh? Then they can monitor everything you've ever done. They can use it for your financial system too, how convenient. It also means that your computer, if you become a bad person like Bertrand Russell says, the government, the state will just cut off your credits, the currency to your bank account, and that's you, instantly. Electronic, 'eh?

Isn't it rather odd that they all had it right years ago, that they knew exactly what they could do, where they were going to take it all? And here you're going through the same thing. That came out of the Nuremberg trials, bash, bash, bash, bash, bash, look at these terrible, look at what they DID. And it's getting presented to you AGAIN?! And again, by scientists again. We want to do the Mengele stuff and put even odd things into your body perhaps, that hasn't even been tested, and especially in long-term stages.

It just… I... Come on here, folks! Listen to what this guy also says, all in the same vein, mind you. And again, this is James Bullard, St. Louis president. It says here, [Alan chuckles.] he says…

Echoing other economists-turned-epidemiologists at the Fed, Bullard suggested that the Federal government could produce major incentives to create covid tests...

(A: But he also says…)

Why the focus on testing? Because "we want to satiate the economy with this kind of tests." But why? Simple: as he explained previously, Americans would then be forced to display a badge on their clothing with the result of the test.

Don't you see something like repetition here? of hell? Hm? Isn't that an awful, he's going to put it down to coincidence. Hm? Are you really? Are you really, hm? It's the same thing, folks, only under a different guise. But the same excuse, it's for your own good. [Alan laughing.] And the folk won’t get it, 'eh. And all these same types of characters dying to get into experiment on the humans, these silly animals called, you know, the human types. The scientists are all a step above it all. They're... What was it Julian Huxley said? And Aldous Huxley says? He says we come from all line, a lineage of the scientific elite who help the people on behalf of the dominant minority. So, the dominant minority at the top, then the scientific elite, and that includes, that's physical and psychological and so on, and of course psychiatry and all kinds of behaviorists, all managing populations, these vast HERDS of people, 'eh. N-n-n.

Repetition, repetition. The same thing. This is what this character's pushing, 'eh, you get a badge on your clothing with the result. There you go. The same...

Where are the outcries on this? Am I the only person that has connected this so far? Has anybody else jumped on it and taken it? [Alan chuckles.] I'm sure they must have, because folk generally do. They never mention me though. Quite amazing. I mentioned too, it was quite amazing because I've been pretty well shadow banned for years, nothing to do with the real numbers of who get in touch with me with what you will see. But some of the characters that you're used to following, really put cash up too, they can get to you, they can get you hidden amongst YouTube, and be hidden amongst BitChute, even put you in different places, like that. They actually do that and put themselves in the front pages and all that. It's quite amazing to see what goes on with the people you think that are speaking for you. Ah, dear, what a dirty, dirty, the dirty tricks of the people. And then they talk about the folk at the top doing the same kind of things. Aah, ha, ha. Quite amazing.

This article too is…

One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says

cbc.ca / 17 April 2020

(A: This is the grocery union, hm, one trip per week, one person. This is Canada. Now, Canada is, it's almost communist China without the prosperity, you see. We are so goody-goody-goody here, and we have been since Pierre Trudeau, the guy who changed it all here. [Alan chuckles.] And he, well, you know... Anyway, I could spend hours talking about him. But regardless, we are, and it's been this way, really a downhill run for a long, long, for years and years and years and years in Canada. We're so PC that we can't even save our butts if we had to. You know, because you have to be honest and blunt to solve a problem, you can't do that, you see. Any problem. So here, and the unions here, I've had stuff sent to me by different unions in Canada and it really is, it's beyond Marxist. It's BEYOND, it's left of Marxism. It's astonishing what they're all pushing. Nothing's ever happening. You see, it's... progressivism means destruction of all that was, ALL that was. Often to reversing everything into its complete opposite now. You see? Complete. I mean complete opposite. And it's never good enough so you have to go into the next step and the next step, until it's just utterly ridiculous. Anyway...)

One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says

Western Canada's largest private-sector union is proposing that people be limited to one trip to the grocery store each week to prevent the spread of COVID-19 among customers and workers.

(A: So there you go. That's... remember, democracy too, democracy really, they will often say it's mob rule. That's why the US technically was given a republic, although they were run by a high elite ever since, from the founding fathers onwards, you know. They did graft on other members that came into the country that were stinking rich as well, into their private club at the top. But it was meant, the Republic was meant to give a fixed set of rules so that the mob rule can’t take over. Plato went through the whole thing. He says, democracy always leads into corruption, meaning financial corruption too, until the folk are broke, then you end up with a form of communism, and then that collapses as well, and that's the route that it always goes.)

(A: But a republic at least has a set of rules where you can sort of head any big moves off at the pass before it happens, to try to keep on track, to keep things functioning to an extent. That was the idea behind it. Even though, I don't care what they call it now, human nature is so corrupt and devious, once they form their little clubs and little associations, they can take over quietly, etc. etc. Of course, the public are never really told what's really going on. But this is the union pushing this stuff, right. Then they've got the, and again, this is so much like the Soviet Union, 'eh...)

Shoppers wait in line at a Calgary Safeway, keeping at least two metres apart with the help of lines marked on the grocery store's floor.

(A: You used to see the big, long lines of the old Soviet system when they had shortages of things in some of the towns and the cities. Long long lines. And Britain had something similar during World War II with their incredible rationing. They still had to wait for hours and hours for 2 inches of butter and one ration of bacon, you know, and stuff like that, a slice. That's your week. So here they go again. The same characters that rule the world, as I say, if they took over the Sahara and they wanted to start and build anything, they would say there is a shortage of sand, and it was very expensive. This is what they always do. And food is one of the first things they go for too. Always. Always. Because that's... That's what keeps you... Food and water, folks, it's as old as the hills. The armies would put siege upon cities and blockade them, they couldn't get any food coming in. You would starve them into submission until they would beg, beg you to spare their lives, you know. And they'll do anything, yeah, that's it, always go for the food.)

(A: I remember it was the head of the United Nations Department of Agriculture, you know, for agriculture and she was talking about food, and she said that. She said that, I've got the article somewhere here, still. She said, that farming was too important to be left to farmers. So the idea was to eliminate the little private farms and put them into big corporate farming she says. But she says, we'll always, we don't just give food to other countries too. She says, food is a weapon, we can use food as a weapon.)

(A: I heard another guy saying the same thing the other day there, but he was reading it from my old archives. [Alan chuckles.]   He makes a living reading my stuff from old archives, even verbatim. Even Plato's cave, etc. It's quite fascinating to hear it repeated, and the way I used to give it. Including the stuff to do with the ancient priesthoods that first gained power by studying the stars. You see across India and different places these incredibly ancient astronomical sites where they studied them, they built these temples to study the stars. They knew when eclipses were going to happen, stuff like that.)

(A: They would eventually tell the public, who were ignoring them, you know, that the sun wouldn't, would get blotted out that day unless they, you know, and it would go out forever and only they could bring it back if they brought wealth to them and respect and got down on their knees and prayed to them. And sure enough, they knew exactly when it would happen, and the sun is blotted out. Then they throw all their jewelry at them and so on and say, save us, save us. He would say okay, and he would mumble some mumbo-jumbo, knowing that of course in the end, in a minute or so, the sun is back out again as the eclipse passes. And it was repeated the other day and I thought he's made a living off it. Still does. Quite amazing. But they never mention you. Never mention you at all. Anyway, I'll put up this article too with the union wanting...)

The union suggests loyalty programs and membership cards could be used to track visits and peace officers may be needed to enforce the regulations.

That's the mob for you, you see, that's where you get the mob that always decry... And anybody who's got any source of anything you need, becomes a tyrant, folks. That's it, that's what happens, you see. And...

Albertsons, UCFW team up to reclassify grocery store employees as first responders during coronavirus pandemic - foxnews.com / 8 April 2020

So, there you go. So, everybody is suddenly in the war, you see, they're all part of the, they are the front line of the war, because it's a war. And use war terminology. And just like war terminology, they go after folk who wouldn't go along with the war, you know. Oh, you're a Bolshi, or you're this or you're that, you know, or you're a conscious objector, like a scum, and dut-dut-dut. The same thing of course if you're not going to go along with what the big scientific socialist wants with all the stuff they're going to roll out shortly to pump into you. They're stigmatizing you already in the public's eyes, getting ready for stigmatizing, well, we all accept it, what's wrong with you! That's the mob rule. You use the mob against the people who see through things. They're all first responders suddenly, you see. Yeah. And going from boring jobs, and yeah, yep, yep, no respect, to first responders, 'eh! Yep.

Here's another one, this article here is to do with…

HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported (A: You see, now that they can’t get the numbers up, they're getting new ways, maybe they did that in China too, new ways of counting them now. New ways. It's amazing that, you know, I mean generally you'll have the same way of counting things your entire life, but they found new ways to do it.)

…40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal fatalities outside hospitals

thesun.co.uk / 21 April 2020

(A: It's probably folk who need things done inside the hospitals, because they can't get a bed now, 'eh.)

The new stats show there were 13,121 deaths in England and Wales up to April 10 - compared to the 9,288 announced at the time.

But again, getting back to what I'm talking about, right. That's all the way up, right, to April 10. That's like from January right through to April 10, right. With the new way of counting, 13,121 deaths in England and Wales, right, all the way up to April. But go right back, go right back to what I said earlier there where the Minister for Health, I'll put the YouTube up, remember, from Britain, Mr. Hancock saying, we've got to remember, you know, 10,000 elderly people die every month here, normally, every month. So, you keep all this in mind, what you're seeing, don't fall for the numbers thing, you know.

Baltimore PD Wants 24-Hour HD (A: High definition I guess.) Surveillance Drones To Enforce Social Distancing (A: Wow!)

zerohedge.com / 16 April 2020

The Baltimore Police Department and “Persistent Surveillance,” an Ohio-based company…

Persistent Surveillance, it's called. We'll probably all pay for that with our tax money. We buy our chains over and over, don't we. Balls and chains, 'eh, so's that folk can get awfully rich at being part of the new prison surveillance society. Disgusting! Another one…

Who controls the British Government response to Covid–19? (A: Awfully important too, 'eh.)

ukcolumn.org / 22 April 2020

"The welfare of humanity is always the alibi of tyrants" — Albert Camus

(A: That's right, they're always concerned about you.)

As Britain hurtles headlong towards neo-feudalist governance with heightened surveillance, micro-management of society and an uptick in fascistic policing of the draconian measures imposed to combat the "threat" of Covid–19, it is perhaps time to analyse the real forces behind this "new normal".

(A: And he goes on and on and on about it. They give you a graph...)

The following graph was produced by UK Column and demonstrates the lack of correlation between lockdown and "saving lives":

(A: Again, the numbers racket too is such a farce, honestly. N-n-n. The only numbers that are going up are the unemployed...)

Britain has now received an estimated 1.4 million new benefit claims for welfare payments…

That's just probably of the month. And starvation will come along the pike, 'eh, you know that too. This is the whole agenda, folks. This is it. They're counting on it. Because we ignored their, at the World Economic Forum last year they mentioned, they know the people aren't listening to us and they're just consuming, consuming, consuming, they're not letting up on it, and they're ignoring the whole climate stuff and yada, yada. So here you go. Yep. N-n-n.

I'll put up too again...

Dr Scott Jensen Reveals “Ridiculous” Covid19 Guidance

off-guardian.org / 10 April 2020

Minnesota State Senator says Department of Health guidelines instruct doctors to list Covid19 as cause of death, without being tested.

That's also, it's just amazing, the ones that even have it in them, most folk have it in them, you know. You'll find probably half the population would find either they've got the debris from it, the particles left, you know, in a test in their sinuses if they've had it and they didn't even know it. Most folk don't even know they've had it. But if you got tested and you're dying of some other thing, like cancer of the liver or something, they'll put you down as Covid. That's literally what, and I'll put the Birx one up too, where she mentions the same thing. She does it, she's all for it. Because she says, that's what we do, you know. No matter what really is killing them. I'll put that up again, the YouTubes.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 (A: …in them…) We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death"

realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

DR. DEBORAH BIRX: So, I think in this country we've taken a very liberal approach to mortality.

(A: No kidding.)

And I think the reporting here has been pretty straightforward over the last five to six weeks. Prior to that when there wasn't testing in January and February that's a very different situation and unknown.

Well, why are they giving you figures of it when, like millions are going to, you know, die with it and so on, if they weren't testing then? You see what I'm saying? And now that they're getting some tests, and don't forget, so many of the tests are false positives and negatives. I've got so many articles from the different companies that are getting feedback from the public on it, and criticism too from the doctors that are using them and the labs that are using them in kits. It's just astonishing. That's part of the reason why they're saying, oh, you might get reinfected. Actually, we don't know. We're getting people who passed the swab tests, you know, and they came out negative, and then they developed it, even after they've had it before. No, no, they had false positives before. That's the real, you find so many of them are getting false positives. False, so they really are negative. Then they get it later on, so they test positive. Oh, they're getting it a second time. No, that wasn't, it's not that at all.

That's why Fauci is jumping on, he is hoping for that, you see, trying to play it. Because folk are saying, we want to get out and work if we've been tested. And he said, well there's no guarantee you won't catch it again, you see, we need a vaccination. Well, if the vaccination is going to increase antibodies, and you've already had it, and now you've got, now you're passed with negative now, that means you've gotten it and have your own antibodies. Isn't it? Hm. So he's telling you, your own body's antibodies are no use, so suddenly these synthetic ones will be? [Alan laughing.] I don't think so. It makes no sense. It's an agenda. It's an agenda, that's why you're hearing such nonsense. I'll put this article up too.

I'll also put another one up to another doctor who is in California in Bakersfield who's come out and talking about it too, openly, how a lot of folk are dying because they can’t get hospital treatment. And a lot of folk, a lot of the hospital staff in his area are just all laid off. Because they shut everything else down in waiting for this massive spike of virus cases to come in, and they haven't got it. That's happening in all different places too. So, the doctors now are speaking out about it. I'll put up his video as well. His name is Dr. Daniel Erickson.

Dr. Erickson COVID-19 FULL Briefing (Bakersfield doctors dispute need for stay at home order) - youtube.com

He goes through the same scenarios we're talking about here tonight and the damage that's being done to the people, y'know, as they're sacrificed, really, that's what they are getting, sacrifice. They can't get in the hospitals for other things, other treatments. And this is the start of it, folks, because these guys have no intention, at the top, of lessening up, until yeah, you take your mark and you wear your little star on your clothing and you get a tattoo on your arm and an injected chip, etc., so they are masters of the herd all identified and branded, really. That's what it's about.

That's what it IS, folks. It's repetition. It's been done before. It's more advanced now, because the science goes on and on, but it's the same stuff. And by the same characters of course. And there's no real… We are all going to get this now, all of us. This is what they are determined to do, to those that go along with it. And they will use the general populations to stigmatize, this is standard, standard tyranny, they stigmatize segments of the population who see through it and won't go along, and they use the rest of the public to attack them even. Well, we, we, we put up with that, and we're eating less, and we're starving, and we took the chip, and we took our tattoo and I got my stuff on my clothing, and we do what we're told and why can't YOU? Why can't YOU? What makes you so special? That's what they do, folks. It's been done, over and over, done down through history, that's what's done. N-n-n.

So, I'll put that one up there. And Deborah Birx admits that it doesn't matter what they're really dying of, if they've got that at the same time, even if they presume it now, mind you, they're... you know, because a lot of it is presumed, and a lot of the tests are fake, but they put them down as Covid 19 anyway. Another doctor who's also a senator, as I say, I'll put that up. Because he mentioned that, they were told, instructed that this little guidance thing by the AMA to put down pretty well all presumed, presumed people down as diagnosed, and diagnose them, with Covid 19 etc. etc. It's just such a farce that's going on. They can't get the numbers, you see.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

They are adding people again, who never tested positive for the coronavirus too, to the death toll. This article here I'll put up as well and that's from, it's a New York City article here. The New York Times actually. I'll put that up. It says…

NYC Adds Nearly 4,000 People Who Never Tested Positive To Coronavirus Death Tolls

dailycaller.com / 14 April 2020

The Times stated:

The coronavirus death toll soared as officials added more than 3,700 people who were never tested for the virus but were presumed to have died of it.

Because they're following the guidelines to pad their… Mind you, they get more money in the hospitals, as that senator who is also a doctor said, if they put down coronavirus, the hospital is getting an awful lot more money per patient. And it's about double, triple that again if they get them on a ventilator. It's just astonishing, you know, what really goes on, folks, behind all the dancing staff and stuff and all the PR, the war PR that you're seeing, 'eh, what really, really goes on. Money, money, money. It's always very simple, 'eh, it's always the same old things over and over.

They're trying everything they can, EVERY THING they can, isn't it, to get us to take all kinds of... Scientists, again, don't mention who they are, that scientists, it's like experts suggest...

JAB FOR THAT

Scientists suggest MMR (A: ...measles mumps rubella.) vaccine ‘could protect against coronavirus – after BCG trials start’

thesun.co.uk / 22 April 2020

(A: Oh, wow.)

Experts from the University of Cambridge (A: Wow, there you go. They must be real experts.) say the MMR jab, which is typically given to all infants from nine-months-old, could be the reason why children are not as severely affected by Covid-19.

No, it’s not. It’s because their immune system isn’t developed, and they don’t attack it with an overwhelming response of their body’s immune system. That’s why. And mind you too, they're also querying why the adult’s body is attacking so viciously this thing. And it's a response, it's a cytokine storm they call it. It kills you, engorges the lungs completely, infuses it with blood like you wouldn't believe until the oxygen can't pass through the alveolar tissue. The exchange of gases, it just can't do it. So it's because, [Alan chuckles.] personally I really think a lot of folks have got awfully, especially in this age of massive allergies and stuff, that parents and grandparents and great-grandparents never had, 'eh… what changed in the meantime that could affect your immune system? What's targeting your immune system stream? Odd that, isn't it, where we can't figure it out. It's just odd that. I don't know.

But this article, as I say, they're trying everything. And this will fall by the wayside again like most things do. That doctor from Korea said that you've got thousands of different ideas, theories, and thousands of students come out even of medical schools with their new thesis on what it might be, hoping to get little brownie points and gold stars, you see. And again, they've got their hands out too for, give us a few million, we'll do a test and see. [Alan chuckles.]   How long, how many staff do you have? We've got about 10 in this particular staff. But we probably need about 50 million, you know. Bucks. Yep. There you go. Yep. So anyway, that's the kind of stuff they're giving you.

UN climate change fund calls coronavirus an ‘opportunity’ to re-shape the world

wattsupwiththat.com / 20 April 2020

(A: Well, I am surprised. I had no idea they're all the same groups involved in it, with the same bankers, and the same United Nations agenda, all on board with the same things, that they've always all been on board with, 'eh. It's the same bunch.)

The UN-funded financial arm of the Paris Agreement has labelled the killer coronavirus an “opportunity” to raise funds for climate change action and “relaunch economies on low-emission, climate-resilient trajectories”.

(A: Meaning, you won’t have gasoline cars, folks. Because that was part of the agenda for the 21st century. The whole century, they had to phase in all these different things, and eventually no private vehicles. They’re already mentioning you’re all going to get the rental ones only, or just a sort of taxi type system. No ownership will be allowed of private vehicles. That’s in the other articles from Agenda 21. Well, it’s the same thing you’re reading all over again when you read this stuff, the Green Climate Fund, ‘eh, with this organization, this one organization that's got…)

…the Green Climate Fund – an international organisation with a $10.3 billion budget (US).

Well, so yeah, they’re going to go to town with it. I mentioned before, the Club of Rome, there you go, ‘eh. Isn’t that nice? I mentioned before the Club of Rome is all on board, the big one too, the Club of Rome.

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - globalresearch.ca / 21 April 2020 / Dr Joseph Mercola

That's Global Research, Canada and by Dr. Joseph Mercola. I'll put that one up as well. He does a good exposé on it. There's little video there as well. It says that… well he goes into the whole agenda here. And he knows his stuff, Mercola, he's been on the go for years and years and years. Another one too is, I mentioned it before…

Bill Gates and the Depopulation Agenda. Robert F. Kennedy Junior Calls for an Investigation - globalresearch.ca / 18 April 2020

That's also up on Global Research as well. There are other papers too.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr: Bill Gates Is Obsessed With Vaccines And ‘Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction’ That He Is Destined To ‘Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans’ - cloverchronicle.com / 9 April 2020

And...

Canada cut number of stockpile storage locations for critical medical supplies by one third in past two years

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: But that's just coincidence. We live in coincidence theories, you know, that's for the masses, coincidence theories. Ah well, coincidence, yep.)

The federal government cut the number of cities that store critical medical supplies to six from nine during the past two years, and over the past decade consistently underspent in the funding envelope that included stockpile management, documents show.

It’s unclear, though, how many warehouses there are in each of the cities and how that has changed over time.

(A: It’s all secret of course. In democracies we live in secrecy, you know, under secrecy.)

A 2011 report said the national emergency strategic stockpile or NESS was spread out across 11 warehouses in Canada.

(A: But it’s not so many now.)

The 2011 report also said the agency had 1,300 “prepositioned sites” or smaller depots containing medical equipment and supplies. At the House of Commons health committee Tuesday, Sally Thornton, the agency’s vice-president in charge of the stockpile, said there were about 1,000 of those smaller sites in 2012. The agency has not said how many prepositioned sites it still operates today.

Everything is so secret in Canada now. It really is like drawing teeth trying to get an answer. And this is quite interesting because Canada, of course, that really tries to appease every country, it will go onto its knees, because we don't like getting, the ones who run the country don't like getting any criticism, it makes them feel bad, brings tears to the eyes, you know. Hhh-hm. And Canada had a little dispute when they handed over the woman who was the representative for Huawei the big company, to the States, at the time the States wanted her for their spat. And China doesn't forgive you very easily, you know, it really doesn't. So, Canada sent off cargo jets for health supplies to China, right.

China disputes explanation for cargo jets returning empty to Canada

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: Because Canada had said that they were just too busy at the airport in China and we couldn't hang around that long, so we had to come back empty-handed. Do you really believe that? This is the trash they tell the Canadians. You know the cost of flying these things out there? So it says…)

China's foreign ministry is disputing Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's contention that restrictions on how much time a cargo jet can spend on the ground in Shanghai played a part in why two aircraft returned to Canada without medical supplies.

Mr. Trudeau, asked to explain why two planes chartered by Canadian governments (A: Our tax money of course.) to procure medical gear from China instead came home empty, on Tuesday first cited limits on the amount of time a plane can spend on the ground. (A: …that's what he first said.)

"There are severe restrictions on the ground in China in terms of how long a plane can actually stay in their airports before having to leave – whether it's full or not," Mr. Trudeau said Tuesday.

It was not the only explanation he gave. Mr. Trudeau also noted that "supply lines and shipments to the airport are difficult and interrupted by checkpoints and quarantine measures."

In Beijing, however, a spokesman for China's Ministry of Foreign Affairs on Wednesday denied there are limits on ground time for cargo jets in Shanghai.

So there you go, something, somebody's been miffed as they say, and we're getting punished for it, we're nasty, nasty. The ones at the top in Canada will be crying about that because they like to be loved by everybody, and because we're so progressive, in every possible way here that you can't imagine. And they will, they won't get nasty in return in any possible way, like a tit-for-tat thing that everybody else does when, that's how governments all respond to each other is tit-for-tat. But there you go. Here's another article about Canada's relationship with China, which really upset the Canadians at the top. Because they really adore the communist system, I think it seems to be rather evident. But anyway…

Foreign Affairs Minister, Ambassador mum (A: He's mum, meaning silent.) on Fan Wei, Canadian sentenced to death in China

theglobeandmail.com / 22 April 2020

(A: I guess Canada spoke up because this one was actually grabbed in China, this Canadian. It says…)

Some of the most senior figures in Canada’s foreign affairs establishment have publicly distanced themselves from a Canadian man sentenced to death in China months after the arrest of a Huawei executive in Vancouver created new friction between the two countries.

In speeches and public testimony this year, Foreign Affairs Minister François-Philippe Champagne and Ambassador Dominic Barton have expressed concern for Canadians Michael Spavor and Michael Kovrig – who on Thursday will mark 500 days in Chinese custody – as well as Robert Schellenberg, who was sentenced to death last year on drug-related charges.

But neither the ambassador nor the minister have mentioned Fan Wei, who like Mr. Schellenberg was sentenced to death on drug charges last year at the height of Beijing’s rage over the arrest of Meng Wanzhou, Huawei’s chief financial officer.

So, if Canada complained, you see, China tends to react rather quickly. Because it doesn't have any guilt complexes about anything, they haven't trained their citizenry to fall back and jump into tears whenever they're criticized. So Canada just goes to pieces when, because they don't know how to put it across, you see. And they have no, really, chips to deal with anymore, to bargain with. Because Canada, and I used to read the articles on air at one time, where Canada praised China as the model state for the world to follow. Communist China. So when your hero does something like this, what do you do, you know, when you've already, you're already fawning over them? What on earth do you do? You have no chips to bargain with. You gave all your trade, or your business, all your manufacturing over to China. You can hardly feed yourselves back home here, what do you do? What do you bargain with? So, there you go. This is what happens, you see in the Department of Foreign Affairs, etc. But as I say, they'll distanced themselves from them and just go completely quiet on it and leave it all to China. So there you go.

But personally, if there are people involved in drugs and so on, selling drugs in the different countries, it's up to the country that catches them to deal with them anyway. I mean, that's just how it goes. We've seen the massive, look at the tent cities across the States and elsewhere, and syringes everywhere. All caused again by the same characters that run behind the scenes your deep state and your secret societies, like the CIA, etc.; they are secret societies. And all the... They're bringing in drugs and heroin for years, etc. Still doing it of course. Big, big, massive black budgets. They've even made movies about that, it's so common and laughable now that there's no secret at all involved. It hasn't stopped. Of course, many of their black budgets are, were financed by, directly from the drugs which they brought in and sold to Americans on the streets. That all came out years ago all. And it hasn't stopped today.

So yeah, everything you've been trained to believe in is not there for you. It really isn't there for you at all. It's a rather evil system altogether. And you're trained, again through fiction, that these are, like the FBI, is the G-men and they're just, just so darn nice and honest, etc., they could never tell a lie, like George Washington. And children grow up believing all this stuff. They don't realize what the institutions really, really are. Especially the CIA! It's not there to help you at all. The agenda is vastly, vastly different.

I can remember too reading books about, from people who had been in the CIA, and they always mention the Rockefellers, that old David used to come in. David used to come in, and often for certain budgets when they didn't have certain money to get going in a certain thing, he'd tide them over, directly out of his own pocket, just sign the checks over to them. Completely intertwined, folks. Completely intertwined. Total monopolization of all-natural resources, everything you need to survive. That's what it's about too, you see. It still is.

Now, interestingly enough, regardless of the years I've talked about the different foundations, and the Rockefeller Foundation who also, he was also the head of the CFR for a long time too, one of the Rockefellers. And the Trilaterals as well, all the biggies that run globalism on behalf of the elites. And all the things that they've done in the past of taking over… Don't forget, Rockefeller himself said, the old man, he said that competition was a sin. In reference to the fact that the antitrust laws were coming in to try to break up the complete monopoly that he had, had taken over the whole of the oil industry of the US pretty well, even had big ties with the railroad companies that would ban anybody else transporting oil on certain lines, etc. Incredible things were going on with Rockefellers. Because it's nothing what you...

You've got to understand, you're talking about the world's monopolists in banking, finance, natural resources, and even food supplies. It's the same group down through time here running the whole darn thing. They put out lots of money for the NGO armies that they use, NGOs, that influence public opinion. They put lots of money into education to help indoctrinate the children, and in the particular way that they want them to think and believe and so on. This is how things are really, really done. There's no conspiracy, you can check it out and find it's true. But there you are with their 2010 summary basically of the future emerging systems and so on, going through pandemics and what would happen, to use lockdowns, etc., etc., etc. And bingo! when it all happens, out from again…

ROADMAP TO Pandemic Resilience - PDF

ethics.harvard.edu / 20 April 2020

EDMOND J. SAFRA CENTER FOR ETHICS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

(A: You find the same kind of thing. They're supported by...)

With support from The Rockefeller Foundation

(A: That's at the top of the page under the Safra center. Out they come with… what I expect that technocracy, you see, who give this massive article to the, or basically [Alan chuckles.] an agenda, to the government to sign into law. That's what it's about. They want massive scale testing...)

Massive Scale Testing, Tracing, and Supported Isolation (TTSI) as the Path to Pandemic Resilience for a Free Society

(A: Do you see the doublethink? They're going to lock you all down and have you all spied on, for a free society. This is the same stuff you got in 2001, and of course the new freedom that Bush talked about, that really is about half the freedom as you used to have, and the rights too. So here you go, they've got the authors here who are all associated with the Edmond J Safra Center for ETHICS.)

(A: Remember, a few weeks back I gave you, I said, who's gonna run this whole system? It's going to be ethicists, you see, this new branch, ethicists. And they've got, you don't realize you don't have any ethics of your own, you're just too, you're too simple and common. So, they created this whole branch of bioethics, and then cultural ethics, etc., and political ethics. Everything's to do with their new... Now that they've put religion out, again, out the window... They used to have to, they had to obey it to an extent, and said, oh, the people will get upset. Get rid of it, and then they had to replace it all with ethicists, you see. And they roll them out on television and magazines and across the Internet as professional experts on ethics. You see, as I say, you have no ethics of your own, you just don't realize it yet, so you need these folk to tell you. So, you have…)

DANIELLE ALLEN

SHARON BLOCK

JOSHUA COHEN

PETER ECKERSLEY

MEREDITH ROSENTHAL

RAJIV SETHI

DIVYA SIDDARTH

Research Fellow, Microsoft Research India.

(A: All research fellows and so on. Microsoft too, he's with Microsoft Research for India. It's amazing, a small world when you see who ends up ruling it on behalf of the elite. As they're all recruited of course.)

M EIFLER

LAWRENCE GOSTIN

DARSHAN GOUX

ANNE-MARIE SLAUGHTER (A: I've heard her before, many times, down through the years.)

‘66 University Professor Emerita of Politics and International Affairs, Princeton University

(A: It goes on and on and on who all took part in this very impressive, you're supposed to be impressed by this. And the more you read the names of them and what they're involved in, they literally feel, well I'm really tiny, I really am unimportant, I have no ethics at all. And it goes on from there.)

ROADMAP TO Pandemic Response

(A: The guys that came out with what they should be doing and so on, using technology, back in 2010, and how they should lock us all down. Here it is, and here's the next stage of it out now of how they're going to manage you. Isn't that wonderful? And this is for the governments to follow it. Because that's what they are, they are think tank to the world. Like the Council on Foreign Relations, that all their members are, they're all members of all the same organizations, each other, you know, often they'll be members of about six organizations all under the umbrella of this particular group. So it says…)

Many of the undersigned do not typically take institutional positions. (A: You see, institutional.) Moreover, some may differ with aspects of the report, and have stressed other matters of primary focus. But all have signed on as an urgent call to respond to a national crisis and have done so with the greatest sense of vital unity.

(A: I'm sure they will be parroting all the same stuff. They go through…)

THE BREAKTHROUGH INSTITUTE

NATIONAL DOMESTIC WORKERS ALLIANCE

NEW AMERICA

NISKANEN CENTER

(A: ...all the ones we used to call communist by the way, that Quigley said, we're often mistaken for the communist because we have the same goals. Well, here you go, you see, for the CFR and the Rockefeller group.)

RADICALXCHANGE FOUNDATION

(A: They're radical change, you see. You see, this is all the same old groups with new names and so on.)

THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

SANTA FE INSTITUTE

THIRD WAY

(A: The Third Way, remember that one too? That was presented to every member of Congress, the book, The Third Way by Alvin Toffler. A big, big push for that one, The Third Way, you see. Where it truly is, it's just a combination of the old system that they had where they were working through the foundations years ago to bring in the third way of course without calling it that. They said they would blend the capitalist countries of the West with the Soviet system, including the educational system, gradually, gradually until they're both combined together. That came out at the Reese Commission and Norman Dodd of course. Norman Dodd talked about it in different programs, and it was in books, etc. Well, this is the third way. You're already there. You see, the big boys at top run all sides anyway, for centuries, they work in long-term agendas.)

ABOUT HARVARD’S EDMOND J. SAFRA CENTER FOR ETHICS

The Edmond J. Safra Center for Ethics seeks to strengthen teaching and research about pressing ethical issues; to foster sound norms (A: ...sound norms, 'eh...) of ethical reasoning and civic discussion; and to share the work of our community in the public interest.

(A: You see, it's all for your good, you understand. Of course they talk about crisis and the different crisis that take shape and all that...)

As the COVID-19 crisis took shape, we saw a need to connect public health expertise to economic expertise, legal expertise, political science, and philosophical/ethics expertise.

So, these characters are combined with laws and want laws on the books, and they want the right to write up the laws, you see, on crisis response and having the experts running everything. TECHNOCRACY is the other term for it all of course, where you don't have any rights, you do what you're told in the new society, the post-Democratic type societies. That goes for the States too because the US was the base of this group that ran it all for a long time and the public didn't know it. But it's becoming rather more evident, I think more all the time. I hope anyway. [Alan chuckles.] It can't be more evident.

So, roadmap to pandemic resilience, testing, tracing and supported isolation. It's quite amazing to watch this as they go through it all. Do you understand? You would never think of this because you're not trained in ethics, or law, you see. And you're not trained… You understand, none of this is going to the public for any kind of vote or basically debate. It's to go straight to government to get implemented. And government accept it quite happily. Because they were the ones that also helped finance this stuff, I am pretty sure of it.

You understand, there's no sides here that you can look to. Because the illusion, you've got the illusion of governments that work independently of foundations and think tanks. No, they all work, it's all one big group, folks. It has been your entire life. Yes. But it's got to have the impression and give the impression that this group is just another one giving advice to government, using all the top universities, as usual. Academia, and of course academia is a big part of technocracy because they train the next generation of dumbed-down people, that's what they do. And really, people who are selected for their own institutions and paid handsomely to be a traitor to their own people. That's how it works, folks. So, I'll put this article up, the Roadmap to Pandemic Resilience they call it. It's a PDF as well. And how they're really involved in it, mandatory this, mandatory that, etc., etc., etc. That's how it's done.

Isn't it, that's how it's done, advice. When everybody's panicking and out come all the sudden experts with the sudden new types of degrees. I can remember when they launched the ethicists on television years and years and years ago when I used to watch it. It was interesting how they did present it. They'll give topics the people get sucked right into, that would affect everybody, and you'd be interested. They'd start to, that's how they win you over, you see, in the Bernays fashion, using the Bernays techniques, then they start going on from there. Then you start to say, okay, I guess they're really more important than me, and they know more than I do, so I'll leave the decision-making to them. Then you're into technocracy, you see.

Again, even here too you've got the same thing, all the left-wing agenda. Which is really the right-wing agenda because they are all both the same. They are two arms, or two wings of the same bird. I've said it so many times before. That's the meaning of the bird there too, they generally, sometimes have a shield in front of the bird in different countries, meaning that they hide. What else is behind it? That they rule both sides, and they create peace, or they create war. Again, it's from the Bible, and the symbol of Manasseh, and Ephraim of course, with holding the arrows in one for war, and of course the olive branch for peace in the other. And if you don't accept their terms, which they pretend is peace, they go to war with you and take it.

However, this article is pretty good, and they go through all the recommendations to government, and the government will lap it up saying, well the experts have come forward. They never mention the general public, you see, you don't matter. But the government will put it across, that yeah, this is really important stuff, we'll follow this and put it into laws, the experts have done it. Well, rule by experts is not democracy, folks. It's agendas. When the so-called experts, they're just technocrats, they can bypass, like the Club of Rome said, we want to... democracy doesn't work for us, it'll have to be eliminated to get everything done properly and efficiently. And here you go. Interesting article and it's a PDF from themselves. The Rockefeller Foundation in partnership with them. And also, the Johns Hopkins Center for health security. The same ones of course that had the big exercise before in 2019. [Event 201.] And...

The work has been produced in partnership with The Rockefeller Foundation and builds on important work already released by Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, the Duke Margolis Center for Public Health Policy, Center for American Progress, and the American Enterprise Institute. (A: All the same PNAC groups as well are in here too.)

This other article too...

Coronavirus stimulus cash: Which states have received the most payments?

foxbusiness.com / 24 April 2020

(A: GUESS who they are, 'eh?!)

IRS expects 150M economic impact payments will be issued

How to spend coronavirus stimulus check if you're struggling financially

(A: They even tell you, the experts, how to spend it, 'eh.)

Financial expert Chris Hogan says as Americans begin to receive their coronavirus relief checks, we should be in ‘conserve mode’ and avoid ‘any unnecessary spending.’

(A: Folk haven’t had any money for the last few months. And you’re not allowed to buy anything that's nonessential, well, if it's not food or medicine. We're not allowed that anymore, our daddies tell us, 'eh, our new daddies and mommies. So, millions of Americans got it, so they say here. I don't know if it's true or not, but it says millions got it.)

The IRS said Friday it had issued $158 billion worth of payments to 88.1 million individuals as of April 17 with more on the way.

(A: Who got the most?)

California - Number of payments: 9,127,137 (A: …so far, in the last dump of money. And…)

Total amount of payments: $15,894,426,934

Texas - Number of payments: 7,812,382 (A: That was second for the amount of pay outs.)

Total amount of payments: $14,398,065,881

(A: And then Florida was next. Are you surprised, anybody? Anybody surprised?)

Florida - Number of payments: 6,348,503

Total amount of payments: $11,067,476,416

New York - Number of payments: 5,481,796

Total amount of payments: $9,283,821,196

(A: And Pennsylvania is down there at the bottom, of this group anyway. It doesn’t tell you what the rest of them, what the rest of the states got, so I guess nobody else really counts. You’re not important enough to count, you see. [Alan chuckles.] So there you go, you get the crumbs maybe, ‘eh.)

Pennsylvania - Number of payments: 3,725,334

Total amount of payments: $6,628,241,748

This article too, talking about how this happened with the AIDS one, I remember it very well with the AIDS. Because AIDS too, they're all putting their hands out at the time too for billions of dollars, and everybody's panicking through the terrible crisis, and oh, we're all going to die. The United Nations and the WHO, oh we're all going to die, you know, in about 10 years’ time half the population will be dead, by another 20 years everybody will be dying of AIDS, they said. And the money was just getting tossed out all over the place, yada, yada, ya.

Because that's what these folk live on is massive grants, that's what they all live on, all these different labs and scientists. They're just churning these characters out of university like you wouldn't believe now. There's too many folk in university, that's my opinion, because we have no industries left as an alternative for life earning situation. Too many folk all getting churned out with their hands out for grants, from the rest of us. But at the same time, after a few years, well, it keeps mutating into so many strains that we can't really get a vaccine for it. That's what they eventually said. Which, that's what they always conclude eventually anyway for these kind of things. So, the coronavirus…

COVID-19 Has Mutated To At Least 30 Different Strains, Study Reveals

ibtimes.com / 21 April 2020

(A: I think it's 40 they said in Iceland in a study they did there, or was it 40% of the people had it and didn't even know they had it because it didn't even bother them. But anyway, this is the strains they're saying here in this article.)

The SARS-CoV-2 virus has mutated at least 30 times since it came out of China in December 2019

…could mean one single vaccine may not immunize people worldwide against this disease

So, there you go, you’ve got a lifetime of vaccines, I guess, all kinds of vaccines, just like the flus and stuff. They'll try to get the right kind of strains for that year's type probably as they go through, and it will be the wrong kinds and yada, yada, ya. Quite amazing. All predictable though. All predictable, so it is.

As I say, don't forget the YouTube's I'm going to put them up as well.

How Honest is the COVID Fatality Count? Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator. - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated - youtube.com / 6 April 2020

Coronavirus: German study shows COVID-19 might not be fatal as previously thought - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - bitchute.com / 14 April 2020

Ingraham: WHO chief's troubling past exposed - youtube.com / 21 April 2020

And Annie Bukacek as well, I'll put that one up, who goes into some of this kind of situation. And...

How early signs of the coronavirus were spotted, spread and throttled (A: information was throttled…) in China - straitstimes.com / 28 Feb 2020

Because they're admitting now it was out long before, even in January. That's how it's done, isn't it? Another article…

The Experts Have No Idea How Many COVID-19 Cases There Are (A: ...in reality, that is.)

ronpaulinstitute.org / 20 April 2020

(A: This is a good article from the Ron Paul Institute.)

In the early days of the COVID-19 panic—about three weeks ago—it was common to hear both of these phrases often repeated:

- "The fatality rate of this virus is very high!"

- "There are far more cases of this out there than we know about!"

The strategy of insisting that both these statements are true at the same time has been used by politicians to implement "lockdowns" that have forced business to close and millions to lose their jobs. For instance, on March 12, Ohio Department of Health director Amy Acton insisted that "over 100,000" people are "carrying this virus in Ohio today."

(A: They just... It's the same, I can remember when they just picked a big round number they said, 700 million at the time, or billion was it, when the bank crashes happen the last time and the Fed said, pick a number, well okay, we just picked this number, it sounded like a nice round number. They had no idea what they need. That's what they do, that's what folk all do, that's why they get promoted, because they're good con artists, you know, they don't blush. So anyway…)

…that "over 100,000" people are "carrying this virus in Ohio today." The state began to implement "stay-at-home" lockdown orders that day.

At the time, the World Health Organization (WHO), the media, and others were reporting that 2 to 4 percent of people with COVID-19 would die. (A: Hhhhh.) Taking the low-end 2 percent number, and allowing for an incubation period, this would mean that two weeks after Acton's announcement—assuming that the lockdown was 100 percent effective and not a single additional person caught the disease—two thousand Ohioans would likely be dead of COVID-19. But as of April 17, more than a month later, and after a month of the disease spreading through grocery stores and other "essential" areas of commerce, about 418 Ohioans have died of COVID-19.

Clearly, something doesn't add up.

(A: And I really mean it, these viruses sweep through these, incredible, these old folks' homes. It's a death sentence to me, it really is, cramming folk together like that. And they get visits from people from all over the planet, so if there's anything coming in or out, somebody's going to bring it in. Even with the flus, they're the first ones to get all their shots, you know that. The first ones to get all their shots, in these homes, and yet the flu sweeps through like you wouldn't believe, whether they had or not. I've watched this my whole life and have taken notes. I have stacks of records on all this kind of thing. Official records. So something doesn't smell right. But cramming folk together like that is just...)

(A: And then they've got the hospices getting put down too where folk are in there, they're dying, when you get put into one of these places you're, really it's estimated you might last a month at the max. In the hospices you're already terminally ill. And stacks of folk, as I say, who are cancer patients who have had all their chemotherapy recently and all that are, they're coming down with it too. Because anything will kill them then, you have no immune system, for a long time. So anyway, it says here…)

At the time, the World Health Organization (WHO), the media, and others were reporting that 2 to 4 percent of people with COVID-19 would die. Taking the low-end 2 percent number, and allowing for an incubation period, this would mean that two weeks after Acton's announcement—assuming that the lockdown was 100 percent effective and not a single additional person caught the disease—two thousand Ohioans would likely be dead of COVID-19. (A: But in reality…) …about 418 Ohioans have died of COVID-19.

(A: And they would be in these homes, and the terminal places too of hospices. 418 is…)

At the time, Acton was lampooned by some for presumably inflating the number of infections in the state. Indeed, the very next day she backpedaled, saying she was only guessing.

(A: [Alan laughing.] That’s when they’re caught out, oh I was just guessing. Yep, there you go. But before that it was 100,000 people are carrying it, today I’m just guessing, you know. This is supposed to be the official, these are the folk who are ruling your lives, folks. Hm. They have no problem lying, 'eh, do they. N-n.)

When people say "death rate" or "fatality rate" they generally mean "case fatality rate" (CFR). This is simply the number of people who die from a disease divided by the number of cases. If there are 10,000 cases and 100 people die from the disease, the CFR is 1 percent. (This is not to be confused with "mortality rate," which is the number of deaths divided by the entire population.) (A: You see.)

And on and on it goes as they play numbers. This is standard statistical finagling. This is what people did, there are professional people who work in statistics, you know, taking degrees in all this kind of finagling and fudging things. They get employed by big companies. They use stats ALL the time to try and convince the public of different things. It's so much conology, it's quite amazing. And it's very lucrative for them too. And...

Facebook is accused of 'colluding with state governments to quash free speech' - dailymail.co.uk / 20 April 2020

That’s true, it did come out. And this is I think from The Daily Mail. But it also came out too, who they employed as a sensor, who was another doctor who works in labs, and she actually worked in the Wuhan lab as well, that is true, that's in her own site, the page there where she admits that. But she is the one who is literally putting people down as fake news and having them shut down.

This is truly, you're really in, this is the Gestapo, folks. And in so many obvious ways, the real Gestapo, and folk don't recognize it. I wonder how many folk really recognize it? ...the censorship, with the same techniques? Just putting up someone who says I'm more important than you and I'm more qualified to say if this is true or false... and you're supposed to go along with it... who have actually shares in companies! In fact, the woman who is censoring us owns her company for testing kits, she'll be getting a lot put her way too, I'm sure.

NIH (A: National Institute of Health.), Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Collaborate to Develop Gene-Based HIV Treatment

ajmc.com / 28 Oct 2019

(A: Folks don't realize that too. They're in cahoots with everybody out there, you know. It's a club, you understand, that you're getting shown. That was from 2019, October 28.)

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) has announced plans to invest at least $100 million over the next 4 years to develop gene-based therapies for 2 diseases: HIV and sickle cell disease. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation will also contribute $100 million to the goal of advancing these potential cures, with an aim toward providing affordable, globally available treatment that will be accessible to patients in low-resource settings.

The National Institutes of Health (NIH) has announced plans to invest at least $100 million over the next 4 years to develop gene-based therapies for 2 diseases: HIV and sickle cell disease (SCD). The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (Gates Foundation) will also contribute $100 million to the goal of advancing these potential cures, with an aim toward providing affordable, globally available treatment that will be accessible to patients in low-resource settings.

(A: They do a lot of testing in Africa too, and I think some of this thing is to do… And yeah, they're going to use it for Africa, they've been doing that before.)

Anyway, when you go into the NIH you get the same old names that crop up all the time, and it's a small, small world you'll find at the top. And I've mentioned before, Dr. Joseph Mercola, I'll put that up as well. He says…

Bill Gates — Most Dangerous Philanthropist in Modern History? - articles.mercola.com / 21 April 2020

It's a good article actually. He knows his stuff. In YouTube's as well. I'll put, it's good to take some YouTube's, because you need them sometimes, you know, just to give you a little bit of... Folk don't believe it, they'll only watch something with the movements on the screen somewhere, they're so brainwashed into it. We've been raised that way, just for that purpose, you see. It's like, oh, if it's on the news and on the TV it must be true. That's like Wag the Dog, right. M-hm-hm.

CBDC: The Overarching Goal Behind The Digitisation Of Money? - zerohedge.com / 23 April 2020

Another article, awfully good.

Has COVID-19 Testing Made the Problem Worse? Confusion Regarding "The True Health Impacts

globalresearch.ca / 20 April 2020

(A: Good article actually, well done. And again they have the different stats from Stanford and different study groups, etc. etc. going through the same kind of thing of this incredible way that they're trying to, using statistics to try to drive up numbers, etc. etc.)

…the Chinese Journal of Epidemiology on March 5th, 2020 (A: This particular one too that they did in China.). The data-driven conclusion of the study was that "nearly half or even more" of patients testing positive for SARS-COV-2 did not actually have the virus. In other words, half of the results were false positives.

It goes on and on. This is sooo common, now, folks, it's soo common. It's just astonishing. It's a good article though and I'll put that up. And...

ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

biometricupdate.com / 20 Sept 2019

(A: Isn't that comforting, for the big, big masses of people? You'll get your little tattoo and your little chip in that, and you'll be all SAFE then and you can go enjoy the big, big, the big herd, you see, that bow down to the God of science, you know. Yep. It's just astonishing.)

The ID2020 Alliance has launched a new digital identity program at its annual summit in New York, in collaboration with the Government of Bangladesh, vaccine alliance Gavi (A: ...the big one that Gates and the rest of them are involved in.), and new partners in government, academia, and humanitarian relief.

(A: All the NGO and humanitarian relief groups, government and academia who are all on board with it too because they get big paychecks and grants as well, you know that. Small world, 'eh, small clique, really.)

The program to leverage immunization as an opportunity to establish digital identity was unveiled by ID2020 in partnership with the Bangladesh Government’s Access to Information (a2i) Program, the Directorate General of Health Services, and Gavi, according to the announcement. (A: I-yi-yi.)

So, they're pushing it, and they want it for the whole world. You'll all get your turn at it. And your little thing for your clothing too, to mark you, so that they can tell you're a good branded little cow or bull. You won't be a bull anymore, [Alan chuckles.] you'll be going sterile I guess in the West. But you'll be branded, that's what you do, you brand them. And you can chip them as well, it's got all the data in the chip and you're going to get one as well in a little tattoo. Isn't that wonderful? All reminiscent of something that happened before in the 1940s, but folk are just so… But this is for our own good, it's to keep us safe, you know. Yeah. And...

GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19 - irishexaminer.com / 20 April 2020

As I said too, they're actually demanding that some of these nursing homes, the old age homes I should say, that's really what they are, they're demanding in New York that they're taken, Covid positive or symptomatic people, TO the group that isn't symptomatic. Well, you see, if you want to spread it, you're going to do it, sure you are. When it doesn't make sense, then it's meant to happen, obviously. They're not that dumb.

Again, because as I've said before, with all these false positives and negatives, because folks say, well we've probably got natural immunity now that we've had it, a lot of folks say they've had it and been tested, they've got the antibodies for it. So immediately, you know, Fauci and the rest of them come out with, who've all got, who are really in the vaccine industries, folks, come on, come on, come on, and they said…

You may catch coronavirus more than once: WHO

straitstimes.com / 25 April 2020

(A: ...says the World Health Organization. Doctor WHO again, 'eh. So it says…)

GENEVA (AFP) - The World Health Organisation warned on Saturday (April 25) that recovering from coronavirus may not protect people from reinfection, as the death toll from the pandemic approaches 200,000 around the globe.

(A: Mind you, a lot of them are presumed positive and just getting stuck in with it with regardless to pad the figures. It's supposed to be like maybe hundreds of millions of folk, even in their own countries, at the start of it, right. This is global.)

Governments across the world are struggling to limit the economic devastation unleashed...

Well, what we're trying to limit is the devastation, because we're all ordered NOT to work. Total shutdown leads to poverty, and also even less food, and then no food from farming, and then starvation. Isn't that amazing, 'eh? That old Bertrand Russell said, you know, when he was talking, we really need something like the bubonic plague to sweep through the population of every generation or two, he says. He also meant with starvation, all the old techniques. And...

Retirement funds for federal, military retirees may soon be investing in China defense firms - lauraingraham.com / 22 April 2020

No kidding, 'eh. That's the US ones. There you are, your enemies hey, they're going to hold all your pensions and stuff. Wow. Quite something. It really is. It really is. And as I say, I'll put Dr Birx up, as I've mentioned before. If someone dies with the Covid in them or testing, like the swabs and stuff, they're counting that as a Covid 19 death. No matter if they are terminally ill, cancer is killing them or whatever. There ya go.

Dr. Birx: Unlike Some Countries, "If Someone Dies With COVID-19 We Are Counting That As A COVID-19 Death" - realclearpolitics.com / 8 April 2020

Again, the PR pieces they give the star quality as they try to promote people in countries with these doctors they put up there, especially the women ones. The one in Canada...

The Canadian Leading The Fight Against Vaccine Skeptics - web.archive.org / 23 Aug 2019

She's helping to stigmatize the people who have their own opinions. And they're entitled to have their own opinions. That's what being an adult is, you can come to your own conclusions, and you can't be forced to go along with someone else's conclusions. That's what being an adult is, it's a freedom of thought. And some people at the top have to get reminded that we are not in a communist country here, well at least not officially, you know. Or Nazi, or whatever else they want to call it, tyrannical or you name it, dictatorial. Regardless, but the fact is, no you don't, you don't, you don't stigmatize people here that have a different point of view, for many good reasons. That's why the West got on so well for such a long time before it was taken down deliberately.

John Whitehead's Commentary

Suspending the Constitution: Police State Uses Crises to Expand Its Lockdown Powers - rutherford.org / 24 March 2020

I'll put that up too. It's from the Rutherford Institute I think it is. But anyway, it's good articles he's put out once in a while too. Then again, we've got… so many articles, I can’t go through them all, naturally.

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - sciencedirect.com / 10 Jan 2020

New York refused to send nursing home’s COVID-19 patients to nearly empty USNS Comfort - nypost.com / 24 April 2020

Coronavirus outbreak: Sinai cuts, furloughs workers as COVID-19 challenges finances Cuts Covid Death Numbers - modernhealthcare.com / 16 March 2020

Weimar America, Here We Come! Virus Hysteria Adds $10 Trillion to the National Debt - unz.com / 11 April 2020

What If the Lockdown Was All A Big Mistake? - ronpaulinstitute.org / 20 April 2020

Global COVID-19 Lockdown - What You're Not Being Told, Part 2 - zerohedge.com / 23 April 2020

COVID19: “Millions of cases, small amount of death” Dr Erickson, California. - thewallwillfall.org / April 2020

That will do for tonight I suppose because, what time is it anyway? Oh, I’m well over... What I'll do tonight though is just mention, the last one I'll put up is George Carlin, the comedian, the late comedian, on germs and viruses that he gave quite a few years ago. I'll put a link up to his little take on it.

George Carlin - Germs and Immune System - youtube.com / 16 March 2020

You need a bit of humor through all this craziness too. Because that's the biggest thing you have now, is threats really, because you're living in an abnormal existence now under mandatory lockdown, by your betters, the new scientific overlords, you see. Which is technocracy really, and into a whole new way of living. Or existing, I won't call it living. What they plan is a form of existence.

You're not human anymore, you're an animal. And you've been trained to believe that through all your programs you've watched. Just like Mr. Attenborough has said some amazing things about culling off the big population out there to save the animals and the earth. He knows better, because he is a guardian of it, you see. He doesn't believe in a God I guess, but I guess an animal must've appointed him as the Guardian. It's just astonishing the arrogance of them, isn't it, when they talk about everybody else.

Of course, Prince Philip said the same things too. Well, he says, you know, we know, we royalty know, we have these big grounds, and we have people - you know, the little people that manage it all for them, and they manage the herds of deer - and he says, sometimes you get some animal that's becoming profuse and you've got to have a culling, he says. Prince Philip, he mentioned that in one of his talks, I don't remember if it was in Switzerland, I think it was, years ago. Quite open about it to his own peer group. He loved the furry animals, that was the excuse he gave too for the world wildlife fund and the different groups that he belonged to. He belonged to them all actually. They have the best farmland across Africa, and they wouldn't let anybody, they took it all for reservations and conservations, reservation for animals and conservation, and they wouldn't let people on it. It's amazing what goes on if you just stop and look at it all and do a wee bit of investigation. It doesn't take too much.

Anyway, I'm sorry to go on for so long here. Maybe I should really rein myself in a little bit. But again, these are trying times, aren't they? And people really, really need to know that hell doesn't last forever unless you let it. And it really is up to the people out there, you have to start saying, start speaking up for yourself. And don't allow bullies to shove you and shout at you in lines and things like that. This is not a prison camp, this prison they've created for the whole planet here. It's not a prison camp. No way. And you're not a prisoner.

No one can appoint another little character, that sits on the toilet the same way you do and does the same things that you do and flushes it and the whole thing, and given a little cap or whatever it happens that they're given, or even a white coat, is going to start screaming at you like you're some kind of peasant, you know. No, no, no. No, don't start going, just don't… most folk back off, you know, they're afraid of conflict... what they showed you in Fight Club, as they tried to get folk to fight back.

You've got to start standing up for yourselves, and you get a voice, and you say, hey, hey, get off my back, you. And you call them, you start using the names that they'd call you for other things, you know. You've got to start doing it, put them in their place. Because once this starts...

You know, in totalitarian systems, that comes right to the bottom, anybody with a little, including the folk at the grocery stores, suddenly they're IMPORTANT and you're nothing, and they scream at you as though you are a real peasant. Well, stop caving into it and stand up for yourself. You've got God-given rights. And you've got to start reminding everybody of that, including all the different scientists that are using their positions to get a social agenda through. A big big agendas through, completely outside of the excuse they're giving.

And your hearts definitely go out for the folks that have suffered in these different old-age homes that it spreads through like wildfire. And the folk to who are dying who can't get in the hospitals for treatments that could save them, for other things, that are all banned from getting in. And other folks too, dying quietly at home with heart attacks and other kinds of problems. Everything is done by phone, 'eh? Oh, how bad is the pain in your chest? Well, you know. Well maybe it's just heartburn, you know. Yep. That's what it's come down to. …As a lot of these hospitals are sitting pretty well empty. The staff are bored stiff. As I say, that other doctor from California in Bakersfield, listen to him talking, he does a good long talk on it.

Remember folks, you can always donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and check in to see what I have there, the discs and so on that I have for sale. But straight donations too are awfully helpful. Because I really, I don't sell anything else to you. I don't sell you anything to make you live forever. And I don't give you any conflicting information, as far as I know, about what's really happening. I just give you the facts as we know them. And even then, you have to check and check and delve into it to make sure they are completely true and not put out by intelligence agencies. A lot of stuff is, of course. Because you’re living in an amazing world of intelligence and counterintelligence, and no way under the sun are they going to let out, let the public just go all the way and have any kind of truth to themselves.

So yeah, you can put out donations to me, send them to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As I say, it's listed out how to do it and you can send it by check or whatever, PayPal, whatever method you want. Hopefully I can keep on going for a bit longer. Because things are really tightening up. This is the last big push now to get a good part of the agenda through. Awfully important to them. They won't back down. Their uniform, it's like weapons of mass destruction, it doesn't matter what talking head that's presented to you from the authorities, they're all saying exactly the same lines from the same script obviously.

Thank you. Anyway, look after yourselves and I hope you're all standing up for each other as well during these times. You've got to start helping each other out. You've GOT to. Because if you don't, what happens when it's your turn, you've got nothing whatever, someone has to help you out too. And that's how we get through these nasty evil times.

As I've said before, not a generation that I know of has ever had peace either, from war from these characters, these tyrants, or by financial collapses, all that kind of stuff. It's the same stuff, same people, doing the same techniques again. And you have to, that's how folk get through this, with each other, the ordinary folk. The ultrarich are all working from home. Or, the middle classes, upper middle classes. The real rich have flooded out of the countries and they're off to private islands and so on, lots of articles about them, with their own private medics and doctors. Yep. There ya go.

Anyway, take care of yourselves.

For myself Alan Watt, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

We All Live in Disneyland, Orlando

How Will America End? A Bang, A Whimper, Or Something Else

Covid Test Results

One trip per week. One person per household. That should be the law for grocery buying, union says

Albertsons, UCFW team up to reclassify grocery store employees as first responders during coronavirus pandemic

HIDDEN DEATHS UK coronavirus death toll may be 40% higher than reported as shock figures reveal fatalities outside hospitals

Enforce Social Distancing

Who controls the British Government response to Covid–19?

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

Dr Scott Jensen Reveals “Ridiculous” Covid19 Guidance

A COVID-19 Death&quot;

Coronavirus Death Tolls

JAB FOR THAT Scientists suggest MMR vaccine ‘could protect against coronavirus – after BCG trials start’

UN climate change fund calls coronavirus an ‘opportunity’ to re-shape the world

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation

Vaccines And ‘Seems Fueled By A Messianic Conviction’ That He Is Destined To ‘Save The World With Technology And A God-like Willingness To Experiment On The Lives Of Lesser Humans’

Bill Gates and the Depopulation Agenda. Robert F. Kennedy Junior Calls for an Investigation

Canada cut number of stockpile storage locations for critical medical supplies by one third in past two years

China disputes explanation for cargo jets returning empty to Canada

Coronavirus stimulus cash: Which states have received the most payments?

COVID-19 Has Mutated To At Least 30 Different Strains, Study Reveals

How early signs of the coronavirus were spotted, spread and throttled in China

The Experts Have No Idea How Many COVID-19 Cases There Are

Facebook is accused of 'colluding with state governments to quash free speech'

NIH, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Collaborate to Develop Gene-Based HIV Treatment

Bill Gates — Most Dangerous Philanthropist in Modern History?

Of Money?

Has COVID-19 Testing Made the Problem Worse? Confusion Regarding “The True Health Impacts

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season

ID2020 and partners launch program to provide digital ID with vaccines

GP resigns from Medical Council over 'systemic failures' to protect nursing homes amid Covid-19

You may catch coronavirus more than once: WHO

Retirement funds for federal, military retirees may soon be investing in China defense firms

New York refused to send nursing home’s COVID-19 patients to nearly empty USNS Comfort

Coronavirus outbreak: Sinai cuts, furloughs workers as COVID-19 challenges finances Cuts Covid Death Numbers

Fight Against Vaccine Skeptics

Suspending the Constitution: Police State Uses Crises to Expand Its Lockdown Powers

Weimar America, Here We Come! Virus Hysteria Adds $10 Trillion to the National Debt

Foreign Affairs Minister, Ambassador mum on Fan Wei, Canadian sentenced to death in China

What If the Lockdown Was All A Big Mistake?

Global COVID-19 Lockdown - What You're Not Being Told, Part 2

Race

False-positive PCR results linked to administration of seasonal influenza vaccine

Did you hear that? - MP Hancock Minister of Health Let Slip, &quot;even in normal times, about 10,000 people die every month in care-homes&quot; (link broken)

COVID19: “Millions of cases, small amount of death” Dr Erickson, California.

Dr. Erickson COVID-19 FULL Briefing (Bakersfield doctors dispute need for stay at home order)

Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator.

discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated

Coronavirus: German study shows COVID-19 might not be fatal as previously thought

The WHO is Funded by Big Pharma and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation

Ingraham: WHO chief's troubling past exposed

Dr. Oz Admits HE WILL NEVER VACCINATE HIS OWN KIDS (2012)

ROADMAP TO Pandemic Resilience

May 3, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " We're the Fodder for Latest New World Order

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 3, 2020. I hope you’re all hanging in there, not hanging yourselves at this stage of the game as you’re all cooped up in your homes, by order of our new fuhrers of course, the cabal who runs the planet.

Because it’s astonishing when you go into the basics of, the very basic stuff of course which I’ve done for years and years and years which leads you to the advanced stuff. Because it’s just a hub, this system is basically a hub in the middle. You find the big organizations, the same groups, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations groups, across the whole planet. Then they have the circles within circles that Quigley talked about too and the co-mingling circles of specialized departments, like the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum, another group that set itself up under public/private partnerships they call themselves.

Really interesting to go into. I’ve done talks on them over the years actually, I’d do the occasional talks on the WEF. They have their meetings every year until you get used to hearing it, if you listen to news at all, and they say, oh, that’s just them doing their thing. They seem normal because they exist there, and you’ve heard them so often. But don’t forget that none of these groups that we’re talking about, do you realize, were elected by any of us. From the United Nations, which was also set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs because they set up the precursor, the League of Nations. And they set up the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements. All private institutions. Which we also pay into and support. And the IMF. All the same, all run by the same private group at the top. Their idea was to bring in a planned society. It’s been honest to me to even talk about it because I've done so many talks over many years on these things and given the histories of them too and the characters involved at the top.

But now, you're seeing them all come out in a unified thrust. It's like a front, they call it a front in the military, and you put on a unified front to your enemies. The enemies being the people of the planet. Because you now are under total attack, and you are being ordered to submit to them completely. That's what it's really about. Under the guise of saving you. Even from yourselves. Because you're consumers, you see, there's too many of you consuming the produce of their planet, you know, the ones who decided that they own it, the better genetic types. It goes way, way back, the whole idea. And it's been honest to me to even talk about it, as I say.

But even before Charles Darwin, and we had Malthus as well of course, Thomas Malthus. He was one of the first ones. He was an economists originally for England for, really, the Bank of England that ran, really ran the whole of Britain and the Empire in fact for a long time. It was set up to do that by people who came in as merchant bankers, then Britain used to still have merchant banks. I think Barclays is still called a merchant bank. The City of London was the big territory for the four main banks to set up alongside their version of Cleopatra's needle. They always do that. And they have sovereignty. It's true, they have sovereignty just like Rome itself has sovereignty. Rome also has another one [obelisk, Cleopatra’s needle] they brought from Egypt as well in St.

Peter's Square. But you also have one too in Paris. And there's other ones across the world folk don't know about.

You're living through a very old agenda. Thomas Malthus of course also saw himself as the budding scientist. Since the Enlightenment of course that was the idea, that science would gradually take over, and logic and rationality would take over. Eventually they formed different sciences, or, they like to call them sciences, or doctrines actually initially, were doctrines and then sciences, to really rule the world.

They had so many problems ruling the world before. Because under democracy it took a lot of people to really fight and demand democracy in fact. People don't realize that most folk in World War I, you always hear about the suffragettes, before it even started, demanding the right to vote. Well, these were well off middle-class women. Many of them by the way were very rich, the suffragette ones that you know about. They also were members of the Communist Party. They or their families were into the banking industries, most of them. Some of them even went over and lived in Russia after they blew off a few bombs in Britain. And they did build bombs.

At that time too, they always went, you know, males have all the rights, etc. No, males did NOT. In fact in 1917 there was another push before the war finished as they tried to get more and more, what was left of the undamaged males in Britain to join up. They promise them then to give them more, more of them the right to vote. Before that you couldn't vote unless you owned property, and a certain amount of property at that too. So no, most of the public had less rights than the suffragettes ended up getting in fact. That's how history is muddied. It's always muddied by special interest groups of course.

But people fought to get rights, and democratic rights, and not to be a peon or a villain, as they were often called in the Middle Ages. Eventually they softened it to just peasants, and then just to rural folk, and then just to farming people. The most important folk on the land are the ones that feed you. If you don't understand that you’re rather silly. Because it's vital to have food, as you're noticing now, I'm sure, as you line up in your Sovietized type systems for food. That's what you used to see in Britain when they telegraphed stuff from the Soviet Union during shortages, etc. You'd see folk lining up, for hours, just like they did in Britain during World War II, but they were doing it afterwards in the 60s and 70s occasionally in different parts of the Soviet Union. And now we’re doing it again of course.

Because the same characters who gave you the experiments for Germany... It's well documented by the historians for the CFR that they studied Germany intensely. Because Germany was an experiment in social engineering and managing the public for obedience and having them cooperates in a kind of collectivist fashion. Very important if you want to rule the world. They had already studied, according to Carroll Quigley, they had already studied, and he was all for this by the way, they studied the Soviet system from the beginnings. And they helped fund them too naturally. They really studied that one because once again, it was a big experiment in conformity and trying to get the people to be all on board with it. And then massive, intense indoctrination for the schoolchildren. It really worked so, so well. For a certain amount of time at least.

So anyway, what you're living through is a repetition of the different parts, things that they learned, those who rule the world. And there are rulers of this world. They boast about it today, that they own this, and they own that and they own your food supplies. I used to give talks years ago in the 90s and the early 2000's about this too. You had about five food corporations, cartels that run the world. I went into their histories and what they were up to and so on, and how they combined together for the NAFTA agreements for Latin America. They wanted eventually to produce really ALL the food for the Americas, and other countries too, and export using the GMO, genetically modified organism type grain, etc. and export it to the world. Then they tied in their chemical industry with them to produce the pesticides and herbicides. Then they put in the killer genes of course and you know all the groups about that and who did all that, etc. It's old hat to some of us anyway. It's all been done pretty well.

But we're going around in circles and circles and circles, as they implement all the things that worked before. Getting back to Plato. Plato said that if you know the formula that made people adapt into a system, any type of system of conformity, even to their own deprivation, and rationing might be as an example, but he said that you must know the sequence of how it was instituted in the first place, step one, two, three, four etc., and if you can understand that formulae, it doesn't matter what age or era you live in, you can implement it again and the people will respond accordingly.

So here we go again. You always have fear and terror of course, that's so primal, to get that across. I listened to a little old, an old disc actually by Bill Cooper, an old talk he gave in the 90s. He of course was killed, assassinated, halved in two by machine gun bullets trying to get into his own home. Because he was running away with one leg of course, he had one leg, the other one was artificial. That was the excuse they gave; they sent an assassination squad up to kill him and they did it. They halved him in two pretty well with machine gun bullets. But this guy went through the formula, how they would take over, any totalitarian organization, how they would take over the country, and the world.

He said, the first thing is you create a terrible, terrible fear of immediate annihilation. That's the first step, then you take it from there, step one, two, three, four, obey, obey, conform, conform. You have your snitch programs, because it was all tested out in the Soviet Union. Every street had snitches, paid to snitch and inform on everybody on the street. Every place of work had someone paid to snitch on people. It was everywhere. And the Stasis of course were even more excellent at that job in East Germany than apparently the Soviet system. But we're seeing it all played out exactly the same way.

You know the formulas, Plato said, introduce it and it's all been set to go.

What got me with this one was the amazing work that had gone into preparing us for this present pandemic, as they call it. I can remember doing the talks years ago, years ago when the previous ones came out, the previous pandemics, as they call it, came out. The SARS one came out in 2003. Then we had other ones too in 2009/2010. Each time it came out, they immediately went into the same organizations, the CDC, and the WHO and so on, for what to do. And once again, they throw millions and billions to all these different big Pharma companies and vaccine companies to try and get vaccines for everything, every time they try to do it.

But there's so much data, so much data on the incredible consequences of these vaccines that they came out with at the time that they had to just flop them, literally, ditch them. Millions of dollars worth of the vaccines were ditched because they were so unpredictable on the effects that they had with people, and children dying, and adults dying at times too. Lots of people, even with the swine flu one initially.

And the old swine flu one too from the 1970s, a complete fake pandemic. One guy got sick in the military, and after getting jabs, and he got sick and he collapsed. What they didn't tell you at the time was that they had a march, he had gone about 48 hours without sleep, they had him running in a hot, hot day, then he collapsed. They put it down to swine flu. Complete fake. And out of that was the first big kind of almost, almost a lock down as they went into hysteria mode of how they'd have to vaccinate the entire population. Complete phony thing altogether. It's just astonishing.

But they have never given up by it. Because you understand, you are in an age of what they call technocratic rule. Technocrats and experts and those in academia are supposed to rule us and take over from the old versions that used to really organize our lives, like religion and family units and things like that. Now you have the new ones coming over, on behalf of the Masters of the top. This is not made up by me, people like Julian Huxley explained it. He was one of them. He was a member too, founding member of Planned Parenthood with Margaret Sanger to depopulate the unfit and unhealthy, etc.

The same thing that Hitler was accused of doing. And he himself said the same thing, that he got all the ideas from watching Britain and the eugenics movement in Britain that all came out from Darwinism. Also he got it from the US, the Rockefeller Foundation in Cold Spring Harbor laboratory. Massive thing to do with trying to create superior humans, etc. They even brought in the American Cattle Ranchers Association because they were experts in breeding cattle. They brought them on board to see if they could find ways of breeding better people. The big feat of course was, too much of the unfit were breeding and they would eventually take down the superior class. That's never changed, for those who haven't quite figured it out yet.

So if you don't belong to the superior class, you should be really, really worried right now. You really should be. I really mean that. Because the whole idea of that happening never went away, it's probably hotter now than ever before. Because the Club of Rome, that was their big mandate too, they simply took up Thomas Malthus, his ideas, and grabbed his old, old graphs, that you would out breed yourselves according to the food supply and all the rest of it, and put it on steroids with better graphs. You know, you're all going to die, look at this, look at these spikes in these graphs, oh you're going to, look at these, my God, you'll all be, by the year 2000 you'll all be standing on each other's heads, you know, that was their idea.

Terror, terror, fear, fear, fear.

But the Club of Rome is just one special operating branch of the WEF and the big group above it in fact that runs the whole show. The WEF, again, getting back to them, is the World Economic Forum. They don't just meet every year like they announce on television. They have a massive, massive think tank, workshops. They're really a supranational governmental authority in every respect with thousands and thousands and thousands of employees and specialists all working to manage their world. They even bring in people, your own politicians at times, through again, extra governmental agencies that they create out of thin air, without your approval, and then they just, the government's end up rubberstamping all these different demands put out there to be put into law over us by these big foundations and organizations.

We used to call it, and this is the difference, children today have no idea what communism is. They think it's a good idea. Because they've been brainwashed in school by the Communists, the communist academics who are awfully well-paid to do so. And each thing I'm mentioning so casually is a whole, a whole history by itself, even that little bit I just said there, how those people in academia get there in the first place and who put them there and, you know, what kind of salaries they got, and the annual meetings, they had to make sure that they were indoctrinating the children properly, and social engineering. So that what you have 20 years later is the infighting between different groups, that were created inside the universities, that those people grow up and have children of their own. Then you see the chaos being formed out in front of you as the parents think it's their own ideas that they're putting across and bringing into being. But they've all been indoctrinated into them. They have no idea. It really works awfully well.

The beauty of brainwashing, real true brainwashing is that those who are brainwashed don't know it. That's really successful brainwashing. That came out even with FDR's wife, who went over to see the Russians, you know, at the end of World War II, just before it ended actually and then afterwards. She wrote about it, that she eventually got to meet her hero Pavlov. You know, the great Pavlov who came out with conditioned responses and so on in animals and tortured all kinds of animals. But he also used it on humans, for those who don't know that. It wasn't just animals he was playing with, they had lots of humans to practice on because they were counterrevolutionaries.

They'd just go around, if you had any idea, any exclamation out of your mouth at all that you didn't like the right system, then they grabbed you as a criminal and a counterrevolutionary. You had no rights then, you see. A normal prisoner, a thief would have some rights. You wouldn't have any rights under a kind of war measures act and so on. And obviously you were mentally ill too because if you complained about the Soviet Union, this utopia, you obviously were mentally ill, it was the best system in the world. That literally was an illness. So this has all been done before.

But Pavlov, literally, all his techniques were put into teaching the children in school, that they're now using in the West today. That involved the type of group teaching, groupthink, where they all sit in a group and the teacher has her toolkit and she knows how to put across any topic and subject, and then get their opinions on it and have them all voting collectively together in unison. Anyone who doesn't is really shunned. Well, there's something wrong with you, why don't you want to be part of the group that, don't you think it's proper, this decision we've made on whatever... Whatever social aspect that they've been brainwashed into. That all came from the early days with Pavlov as an example and it's used here now. Conformity, you see, conformity.

Eleanor Roosevelt was just over the moon with this guy and the work that he had done. He is the same guy, as I say, he would have dogs literally breaking up, cracking up with neurosis, living in utter terror, totally destroyed the psyches in the animals. And they didn't end there. They went even further, I wouldn't even… I still have the documentaries that were put out for the West to see how wonderful the Soviet Union was in about the late 1920s. They showed you dogs' heads that had been cut off, literally, and they had literally put in artificial hearts to pump blood through the arteries and bring them back through the veins and so on. And yeah, wasn't it wonderful, here's this dog's eyes opening again, and it's been stimulated or given little shocks and all the rest of it.

This is where science goes, you understand, when you break ANY taboo of human... humans... Like Julian Huxley said, humans standing on the pedestal thinking they're so superior above everything. We have to knock them off that pedestal, he says. Well, you destroy the family unit, you destroy religion and there's nothing left but cold hard science. And science is completely politicized in all ages, you can't have it any other way. It's corrupt and politicized, and you end up with horror. Because then there's no real... Well, there's no firewalls at all, is there, to stop you coming through and just killing who they want to kill or destroy or aborting, even killing after birth, etc.

It's all out in the open today. And it never stops there. Whatever is pushed... Oh, let's just start with early abortions basically. Then you push it and push it, then you go on. Oh, you know the elderly are taking up space here. And you've paid all this money into insurance all their lives, why let them collect it? Why not just kill them off, persuade them to die, and take this injection, or this pill or whatever is the cheapest, for them, and you can keep that money and use it on other projects, you see.

Because everyone alive underneath, you know, the all-seeing eye at the very top there in that little capstone that's floating above all of you, it's not quite attached to you, it's always floating above you. That's the idea of it, you see, it's superior, it's not human, it's not base like you are. The bottom part is called the base for a reason, you see, that's what you are. It floats above you and you have to have a useful function to them, you see, utilitarian, and if you don't have that then you're just a burden to them. Even if you're not really burden in such a sense, you're still consuming the world's goods and the world's produce and food and so on. And even the space that you take up, you see, they feel disgusted that you for even using that space. It's theirs, you understand.

They have this vision at the top, all the biggies that they've brought out. They’re all front people, mind you, but there's people even above THEM that you’ll never even hear of that are even far, far richer. But you know the ones I'm talking about, they're all made into kind of superstars with repetitive exposés of how brainy they are and how clever they are and all that rubbish, you see. They’re front people, folks. Because the whole thing is to really manage systems under a singular type of control, a small type of control. Systems is what it is, you see. So they give you one just for the Internet. And one for Facebook. And one for this and one for that, you see.

It's much easier if they say, well, it's mine, it's my business, I'll do what I want with it. Whereas if it's really, which they are, public/private corporations, because they take so much money from the public, even their startup money, then they'd have to have public input into it. So you must disguise it as just being owned by a singular person, and it's theirs, it's their business and yada, yada, ya. The CIA created most of these big organizations, for those who don't know it. The CIA is not what you think it is either. It never was. It was never intended to be what you thought it was.

Every country that's used, going way back even into the British Empire, was run by a clique of people, who can move, they could move around the world and take their wealth with them. That's what happened in the Middle Ages and before that even in ancient Rome. They can move out with the cash and everything else, and their systems of controlling it all. Once they've gone, it collapses behind them, you see. And bingo, there's never really a, they say nature abhors, in power, abhors a vacuum. And sure enough, as soon as someone moves, you're going to see some other group just starting up somewhere else, just spontaneously with the same system and the same money, and the same techniques and ruling and getting folk into organized regular armies, then using it for conquest. The same thing over and over again. It didn't happen by itself. It doesn't happen by itself. Not at all. And here you are today with the same thing.

So, you had the CIA and MI6 and so on, and MI6 really was the technique of destabilizing countries the same way, in order for the banking elite in Britain, the fraternity, to rule the world. The same merchant banking fraternities. It hasn't changed today. It's still the same. A bunch of them to also came to American did the same thing there. It's not miraculous. It's not really hidden anymore. And it's definitely traceable, you know.

But they don't see you. As I say, even the CIA, I mean forget all the propaganda movies you see. The CIA wasn't started up to defend America. It was there to defend and really destroy the enemies of their system, the ones who ruled America, the money group, and to take over parts of the world. And even bring in a world type system. Once they did that, they'd shed the US, as they had shed countries before them. That's what they've been doing ever since. That's...

Why do you think... Why do you think [Alan chuckles.] this big, again, let's call it this big all-seeing eye that floats above the light, you know, in between you, the base, you are the base, and themselves? And it's a blinding light, so you're not supposed to see who's there, you see, that's the idea behind it. It's all symbology. You don't realize that you are trained down below in the base only to see your side of the... If you're on one side of it, it's four squares, right, except for the bottom is really five. And if the cap is gone, it's actually six. But regardless, regardless of what side or part you're in, you only see your part of it. And that's what you're supposed to see. That's your degreed type system, for those who don't know.

On the dollar bill of course you see all this wasteland down below, like sparse grass growing up. Again, that's the real stragglers down below, that they don't even get a function inside the base. They are the kind of the fallout you might say that you'd see in the Brave New World, the ones who are like the savages, you see, the weeds, the ones that are just useless. That's the general population, that's what they claim it is. Anyway, the ones in the base are all there for a function, to keep the system going. But we're living in it.

Look at the ones at the top, how they all work together in unison. You go into the World Economic Forum and EVERY organization you know is part of it. Every one. You know, the World Bank is there of course and the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements that decides the value of on any particular day of the currency of any particular country. And privately owned again. All by accident… A small club that owns all the banks of the world, and they are privately owned. Going way back into Lord Alfred Milner's day that they set up the beginnings of that system based on the British Empire system of the Bank of England, along with the private banks that they had then too.

So as I say, they use your country for its tax base, for the taxes that can pay for their wars, that can pay for the equipment and pay to get an army together. You pay for everything yourself. You fight their battles for them, and you do their conquests for them. And they take over the resources for themselves.

I'll give you an example of what happened even in the last bank crash, if I remember, a whole bunch of the car companies were bailed out. I think it was Ford, or was it Ford, or, it was one of them, a big one, that was given a big bailout, then immediately closed down and went off to start building up another company in Russia at the time. There was a stink that broke out about it, and I think they pulled a bit of it back. But this is the kind of thing. You understand, it's the same with the group that rule the world. They use countries, and they'll, once you're dried out and they've sucked you dry, they'll just ditch you. They already set up their other big banking institution in the Far East quite a few years back with the massive towers and everything. So it's an ongoing process.

It's only when you are born and raised in a particular area that you feel you belong to something. Very important thing. You take this is a natural thing to feel you belong. And if you've, the older the country, and the older your ancestry, the more you'll feel it. I think it's partly a genetic thing too. Carl Jung used to talk about it, kind of genetic type memory. But if you look at Scotland or Ireland, I mean, if they sing a song about leaving the country, they're already crying before they've even taken a step onto a plane or anything. It's that intense with them. And they feel it, it's a strange connection there with the hills and everything else. It's just… Even if you knew none of your histories, you'd still feel it, it's very real.

That's why folk in countries across the world want to hang onto their country, even the lowliest of the people there, any country, and they fight to defend it. Of course, if you fight and defend your country, you're generally defeated by a superior, a financially superior country, and a better equipped military than if you don't have one of your own you're done for. Because the greed factor never changes. It's covered and smoothed over with all these, the pretenses of charitable organizations, and governments throwing aid out. Which isn’t aid at all, it's pure blackmail, you do this or else, or you don't get fed, you know. That's how things really work in our system.

We've never lived in such an age of deception as we do today. We're trained into deception. I used to give talks about what the military is. The military are guys, in a peacetime Army, if you're not called up, you see, and your country isn't under attack, you're basically a mercenary. You see. And yeah, there are special active groups that are sent abroad to do certain things too. At one time during the Cold War it seemed more okay to do so, such things. Because the countries involved, it was only two sides at that time. We didn't get the whole picture at all, naturally, of what was behind it. We didn't even know that, at the very top, the same group that ruled our own countries was, obviously helped create and finance the Soviet Union from its birth, and right through until the end in fact we fed them. But at the time, people didn't know that and so they were sent off to do certain missions and so on.

But most folk as I say, in a standing army, are superfluous unless you use them because it costs money to keep them equipped and prepared in readiness. So the temptation is always there for the elite of the country to end up using them for their own escapades, to take resources across the world. That's exactly what's been happening for... Since World War II especially with the US. Britain was too broke to do it. They had already spent about two centuries building up an empire on behalf of a small elite and of course the public were left devastated. The country’s never really, really…

I used to wonder, do you realize how far advanced we'd be if you had a real system in a real world, how far you'd be financially, health wise, all the other realities to help improve your lot, you know, in food and all the rest of it and health, a healthier way of living, do you realize how far we could be? But we're kept back with the massive debts from world wars, as an example. Massive. You never, you can't really pay them off. It might take 100, 150 years for each one. Because it's compound interest. But the companies and the corporations that profit, they pay nothing at all generally, they don't even pay taxes. Their excuse is always, well if you come after us for taxes, we'll just lay off people and have no work for them. And supposedly that's good enough for government. But you know they're all in it together.

So we're living in a system today of postindustrial, post-consumerism almost as they've said themselves. The Club of Rome wants to take you backwards, along with all the other... You see, all the other organizations, when you read their manifestoes, when they have actual manifestoes, just like communist manifestoes, they call them that, and you see what their agendas and manifestoes are, and they are ALL pretty well identical. Oh, global warming is going to kill us.

Only it's dropped and it’s climate change now. Before that it was going to be freezing, the world is going to freeze into a big ice ball. Again, because of mankind. Then it was mankind is the problem. So, you gotta get global warming, and once again, you're the problem. You can't win, you understand. They want depopulation. Too many of you. Eugenics program. Now they must convince you to accept it.

Getting back to what I said about religion before in previous talks. Religion was one of the big firewalls, it stopped them coming through and just grabbing you and kill you, you know. Because you had rights that they couldn't intrude upon. You could fight them back. If they use their own terminology of science, well, what good are you anyway, you know. You could say well, God thinks I'm important and special, etc. and life is sacred, yada, yada. You had something to argue back with. And collectively, there was more of you that could actually stand up together and use that. When you have ditched that by the wayside, what are you going to use?

Are you going to start fighting them back with logic? It's going to be their sciences, with their terminology. Whoever creates the terminology creates the direction the dialogue is going to take, and the speech is going to take, and the conversation is going to take, or the argument is going to take.

You see what I'm saying? You've got understand what's going on here. This has been well prepared, and it's no, it's no coincidence it's taken them over 100 years really, since they really started this step of the phase to implement the totalitarian style of it. George Bernard Shaw talked about this in the early 20th century, what I'm talking about now. Rule by experts and scientists would be the way to go. That's what they wanted then. Man and Superman. If you couldn't fix a car, if you couldn't understand the coming mechanization of society, then you're useless, you see. And it took them 100 years, just over 100 years to get to this stage where they've pretty well eradicated religion.

Almost eradicated altogether, especially for the native populations. That's interesting too. I'm talking about Europe, y'know. Because they are the main targets for this. However, the mass migration that's been taking place across Europe, and then sped up because of all the wars, which they knew it would happen, the blowback and the mass migration, and they encouraged the mass migration into Europe too, as you well know. It's no secret. There's even organizations out there boasting about it, how they help to do it, working together.

But the thing is, the people in those, in the Muslim communities for instance, might well be safer from all this than the rest of the atheistic populations. Because they'll still band together when it comes to saying NO. Do you realize that's going to happen? It's quite fascinating to watch it all. And those people who can band together collectively like that and say no to authoritarian tyranny will survive in the long run much better. They'll fare much better than those who are going to do what they're told and become a pincushion for science.

...and for agendas which you best at times not even look into because so much has been spoken about and written about it by those involved over the years. The 20th century, Bertrand Russell was quite open about it. He said, we need a kind of bubonic plague or a black death every generation or two, to help wipe out surplus. Meaning, the useless eaters as he and others called it too. He also said by means of diet, you know, they would alter the diet for the people. Because diet has been used by the British Empire. At one time they knew how much protein to feed plantations. As a science, again. It took them a long time, and a lot of deaths to find out how much you could just give people at an almost starvation diet. But keep the moving and working and lifting, so they weren't too weak to do so. But weak enough that they couldn't think clearly or straight. That was a perfect science. I actually gave talks on that a long, long time ago from history. They can bring it back again the same way.

He also said, by means of diet, he's talking about a modern population, injection, meaning vaccines and so on, and injunction, you see, by laws and rules and regulations, he said, they could achieve their goals by managing and dominating all the lower classes, all the general population actually. So it's... It never went away. You've got to understand, the war never stops. It never stops.

One thing about the US Constitution and so on, and the founders, and there's a lot of questions about many of them too of course, you know. But don't forget that they did say that eternal vigilance, ETERNAL vigilance was necessary for you to keep your freedom. ETERNAL. And it's true, I think somebody else said that the groups of the people who are evil, and who plan and scheme in combinations, meaning groups and cartels and organizations, they never sleep, with their plans, they don't stop, they're always on the go. And planning. And expanding. And creating more groups. And combining themselves with each other.

Until the average person, if they look around them and their world, they'll say, my God, there's thousands of these organizations out there. And you think they're all independent. They're not independent at all. This is literally, as I say, it's a spider’s web with nodes on it basically, they’re all connected. And many of them are, one foundation can create another 500 think tanks quite easily, and a thousand nongovernmental organizations and fund lots more themselves. But the average person, oh, this is the Institute for so on so, or the National Institute for so-and-so, or the national whatever and you think, that's, well that sounds very official. These are private organizations that rule your lives.

Really, since about the 1970s and 1980s when they really got going with the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum, they all kind of popped out around the same time. That was no coincidence either, in the 1970s, that you've really seen the big changes in the world and the growing demands that agencies, supranational agencies work with government. Well, you had no say in that happening. You understand, this is what, you're now in a completely new, under a new system of goverNANCE. And most of it is unelected. And most of it is private.

We used to call public-private partnerships, as King Prince Charles came out with it, he was one of the fronts to help promote it in a speech years ago, we used to call it fascism... where big corporations and governments work together against the general public, for their own particular good against the public. That's what fascism was supposed to be, that was the earliest and more staid definition of it. And the public couldn't interfere with the big, big businesses and so on. And government would make sure that happened that way. But now we give it a different name and folk can't connect it. Oh, it's a public-private partnership. No, it's fascism, folks. That's what public-private, that's what fascism is.

So the WEF and all these groups, you see, are fascists. Getting back to Professor Carroll Quigley who was quite open about it, being the historian, as well as the tutor, etc. who trained countless bureaucrats to go across the planet on behalf of the US diplomatic corps, etc. and the State Department. He was an elitist, and he made no qualms about it. He also, like the Club of Rome, like all of them, thought democracy was a joke and useless and it just gets in the way of things if folk have rights. You can't get things done. Because folk complain and object and then you might get stalled and put off or even canceled. But if you do it, if you get a real technocratic society, the experts to just get on with it and make the folk accept it, by force if necessary, you see, that's what technocracy really is. Along with putting you all down to energy units, as consumers, and you give up other energies, carbon dioxide, and you've got to pay for it, that's all technocracy. But the technocrats as I say, are the actual supposed experts that get sent in to just make things work without having to answer to the public. Again, it works awfully well with fascism. It is part of fascism.

All governments during wartime are fascistic, as they call it. Because they appoint, go into your histories, Britain appointed a minister who literally, a big businessman who's in charge of all economics really for industry. Canada did the same thing. That's how they do it, like a majordomo, it's just appointed. What he demands he gets very quickly. And nothing stands in the way, no regulations, rules or constitutions or anything else. That's how it's done. That's why they declared this pandemic a war, or a war against the VIRUS, you see. They use that terminology. And, front-line workers, you see, like the troops at the front in the trenches, you see. The only difference is, they didn't dance around in the trenches… unless it was bullets chasing their feet.

So we're living through amazing times with the same organization, way ahead than it's ever been before. Because in the previous pandemics when they went into the same kind of scenarios, oh, you're all going to die, it's going to kill millions, yada, yada, ya. They had all these approved, through their communist type totalitarian... And they work very well together, remember, the Communists, with fascism. Because they believe in the same agenda, really. That's what Quigley said himself. He says, we're often mistaken for communists because we have the same agenda. That's what he said in his own book. So, they can get things really done fast and quick, and terrify you.

They own all the media, the cartels or the fascists. The same media as I've said before, it was totally ignored for years. It got so bad that the regulator ones that used to have some news in it and so on, and it's true, it declined since electronic journalism came in and nobody went to actually visit and get stories anymore, then you end up with electronic journalism and it got worse and worse until we got entertainment as news day in and day out. That's supposedly news. And this phenomenon of stardom where people who used to be looked down upon as rather unworthy, who worked in show business, [Alan chuckles.] suddenly became stars. You make them into stars. You know, what's so-and-so feeling today, and y'know, yada, yada, ya. So that became a substitute for news. What other news they put in their newspapers are literally handouts from organizations and big corporations and so on.

Getting back to the corporations and the World Economic Forum, I've given stacks of talks on that too over many years. Because Quigley himself, Professor Carroll Quigley, who was... And I say it's so, when you say things rather easily people miss it. They've been brought up, you see, again you don't realize you've been brainwashed with TV and drama and movies, and there should be music going boom-boom, boom-boom, boom-boom, boom-boom, boom-boom, boom-boom, and all that kind of thing to make it really horrific and get your blood going and your blood pressure up and your heart beating and pounding. You've been trained that way; I'm not kidding you. So you can hear the most horrible things said today without the music and without flashing lights or menacing figures, and you won't comprehend what, you just dismiss what's being said.

But Carroll Quigley went through it all, the whole agenda of where they want to take the world. As I say, he said he agreed with it. And he said, the world is being set up, this is Tragedy and Hope, his book, he says, to be a new feudal system. I gave the talks on this years ago over and over. A new feudal system, he said. And like the Middle Ages, you see. And it was not Democratic. And he said that the new feudal overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations, big corporations. And that's what you've got.

Now, he didn't make it up. He worked for the biggest group behind all of this. They were called The Establishment at the time. But they're not really. They’re the elite rulers but they rule on behalf of the rulers, put it that way. That's the Council on Foreign Relations, and it's another specialized branch that comes out of them is the Trilateral group, the Trilateral Commission they call themselves, who get into get the job done when democracy stands in the way.

So yeah, he said it, that that's going to be the new feudal system. Well, you're IN it. You're actually IN it, folks. It's going to the next step now of making you simply comply. The last few pandemics fell flat on their face, they got exposed. Even the regular media had to admit it eventually, they had to try and save some credibility and they joined in on the act of pointing out the facts that had been, that always come from the conspiracy theorists first because they're the only guys who are giving any truth. The same thing happened this time too of course with the people saying what was going to happen. Eventually when the media, like a button was pressed, some big top conference and the barons told their staff, get on board, get going with this thing, terrify the public. And they terrified them. Better than any conspiracy theorist could have ever done.

Because the first thing you must do is terrify the people into total panic mode, like Bill Cooper said. That's the first thing. Then start immediately, come out, like 9/11, same thing, the man in the street and the woman in the street is asked when, in every country, the selected ones naturally, probably all planted there for television, would you give up your freedom for security? They had polls on it. It was so monotonous, you heard it everywhere, every radio, every

TV station at the time, yada, yada, ya, and newspaper, would you give up your freedoms for security? And the same thing happens again. It's always the same thing.

And you must acquiesce to it, you see. And that's really… SILENCE is giving permission, you're acquiescing, you see, your silence alone, or just your compliance, that's it. That's a legal thing, you see.

And it won't stop. It never stops. So for the first time in history they managed, they MANAGED to terrify them so well. This time they gave a 10-year gap from the last one. I wondered about that too. I've said it before, like last week too I think I mentioned World War I to World War II, they gave about a 20-year gap, just to raise another crop of people, another naïve bunch of guys, you know, to go off for World War II. About a 20-year gap... with fresh, they didn't know the history of the first one and away they went again. That's what they do.

Well, we had the pandemic, the fake pandemic of 2009/10. So they give you really a 10-year gap. Because it fell so BADLY on its face, and did a lot of damage, that you give a 10-year period, put out stacks of movies about Covid, or whatever, and show them these, oh, these outside inflatable tents and so on and people in hazmat suits. And make it entertaining, but terrify them in the movies, stacks of them in a 10-year period. Then you come out supposedly with the real thing.

This time they went right on board with it. It didn't matter what newspaper you look at or new site you looked at, they're all the same. Now, in a truly free society, you would have a few, and if they're all independent news sites, newspapers, I'm talking about the so-called established ones, the ones owned by the big media barons, you know, the official media barons and conglomerates, you would have had a lot of difference in stories and opinions and views on it. Obviously. It didn't happen. They were all the same. Identical. It's gone that way to the present.

Then they come in with the war propaganda, front-line troops. Then you see choreographed nurses, if they even, I don't know if they were nurses or if they brought them in, doing these managed dances, etc. They didn't look terribly overworked to me, or lethargic. And believe you me, if you're in a situation of mass deaths, you would NOT be in the mood for dancing. Really. Because you're going to be affected more than most folk, especially the young people who are working in it, you're NOT going to go out there and start dancing and kicking up your heels and it's all fun. Especially when you're worked off your feet supposedly.

But really, people like me are so used to seeing deception being used in the big, big media. I can remember 9/11, when they showed you the protests supposedly in Iraq and different countries, against America, you see, as they were trying to get up the angst against Iraq, that had nothing to do with 9/11. They've used the same kind of caption, and photographs, against Syria recently. But they used these big meetings, you saw these people just shaking their fists. It was from India and Pakistan they used; you can see the flags in the background. You see, truth doesn't matter to those at the top. They just want to get the impression across on behalf of their masters to get an opinion so that you'll be against whoever's protesting your country. And they used the same thing using a ward in Italy that was really under pandemic and they use the same photograph for the one in New York. That was disgusting! You can’t get any lower than that.

So before this hour’s up, this first hour, I'll just remind you that as I've said before, you'll be lucky to fight back using their battlefield of terminology, and sciences, however pretentious a lot of it actually seems to be at times, according to previous pandemics and the aftermaths of them. The same formula, only this time they've given 10 years, as I say, and massive unified sworn oaths to be on board together. And I mean they've sworn oaths on this, as you do in a war against the people. Just like weapons of mass destruction. I can remember too during Bush Junior's term where he said, if the public ever found out what we'd done, they'll chase us down the street with ropes in their hands.

That's how it's done, they swear. Because otherwise, y'know, you swear together to stand by… the true fasci. That's what you see on either side of the congressional hall in the US is the fasci on either side, a bundle of sticks with an ax in the middle. You all stick together. The people think that it's really, WE are all sticking together. No, it's THEM, it's those who also belong to another society that run your governments, going way back from its foundation. And yeah, that's what you do. You're stronger together. You're bound together. But you're sworn together under oath, that's how they do it. Weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, no matter who they ask for interviews, they always parroted the same slogans. Like parrots. And that's good enough supposedly for the public.

The same thing this time too. You're all going to die. You're all going to die. You're all going to die unless, unless, unless. The same kind of thing, give up all your rights and freedoms and do what you're told and obey. To keep safe. And we might have to use force on you to keep you safe. There you go.

They've locked up everybody, for the first time in history, I've said it before, an entire populations across the world, of healthy people, for the first time in history. Some of the top doctors and virologists today and in the past said the worst thing you could do is to lock up the people into their homes because you have to get herd immunity, which is the only way that's EVER worked in the past. Not by vaccination. Even by guys who invented the vaccines, by the way, in the past came out and talked about this. They said herd immunity would come through just exposure to the general public and they're not going to get it all if they're locked up in their homes, you see. It's going against all previous advice and training and teachings from virology of the past. It's a complete reversal of that of course.

It's also a big psychological operation. I've lost, I've got stacks of information on the behavioral teams that are all working with governments across the world. And they're working with each other across the world. There are thousands of them by the way, the actual behaviorists. They in turn oversee, like the 77th Brigade in Britain which is, and I mentioned that a month or two months ago, even last year too and the years before that, where they set up a big unit in Britain of cyber warfare to go after people and to destroy their websites, destroy their talks, destroy everything they put out there. Even put up attacks against them in all kind of like, the old stuff, libel people and so on to get them off and give them a hard time, turn different groups against each other, etc. etc.

This is cyber warfare, a literal... They call it the 77th Brigade in Britain. Well, they're at it again. They oversee a lot of the, they have the behavioral insights teams working with them. They instruct all their attack warriors. And they have thousands. And they've called up thousands in reserve across the world to go after anybody not parroting the authorized version of all of this. Again, it's the first time against the Internet completely, you know, it's unified warfare against all those in the Internet who won't go along with this. It's the first time they've managed it so completely. And your tax money is paying for your own destruction. Isn't that wonderful? As we buy our chains over and over, 'eh. Quite something.

But the public don't know, most of them. You have to forget that too, forget them to an extent because it's not the general public you're going after. Most of the public just sit and watch TV every day, were gone before all this started. They'll always take, I gave talks on this from studies from the big boys themselves, they're always studying us. They admitted years ago that they had no problem with the general population. And the percentage is down pretty accurately who would obey if anything happened and so on. And how to even get the public that were dithering on the edges of something to just tip over onto the side that they wanted you to go to, and how to do it according to the profiles that you have and all the rest of it and how to feed stuff to you that you think was coming from real people, etc., like independent people. This is total warfare.

This is the stuff that Snowden talked about, and before him you had Assange, who's still locked up. Because there's no way, no way they're going to allow, they ever wanted the Internet to have, give freedoms to the public. Do you know how hard it would be for them and their technocratic dreams just to order folk around when folk really believed they had freedom of speech? It wouldn't be too easy. So you must unify opinion. You make it all standardized opinions, you see, and you create consent to be ruled. I went through the talks years ago on the creation of consent. How Bernays came out with it too, and then the Frankfurt school and different groups came out with it and how... And it's all used today in the higher echelons of governance as they call it and it's taught in university, how you manufacture consent.

You're all going to die; you're all going to die! They aim it at different genders too. They have other ones aimed at children, so that even the children would nag their parents into complying and going along with things. Or even turning, become snitches against their parents just like the communists did with the Young Communist League. The Hitler youth too used them. That always happens when you're training a new generation to grow up to be ULTRA, ULTRA fascist, or fascistic as they call it. You must always get the children on your side and make them...

Look at the Antifa movement. During all this too, do you think, how come they are all on board with bringing all the same agendas in for sustainability, no meat-eating, reduced diet, etc., yada, yada, and destruction of any kind of industry, dut-dut-dut-dut? The same things as the WEF have been promoting too. And why would the WEF, the World Economic Forum, with all the big, big businesses, and I gave talks 20 years ago on that because they were the ones then promoting sustainability. Not the ones at the bottom, grassroots. Why would the biggest oil companies be promoting this too, etc.? 'Eh? You gotta start putting things together. And of course all the big Microsoft and IBM and all the rest of them are on board with it too.

A strange thing, that, you just, as I say, it's just like when you become a multibillionaire, you just suddenly become a philanthropist. You just wake up one morning and you see everything exactly the same way as Bill Gates and all the other ones, the big philanthropists, and old Rockefeller used to have. It just hits you and you're on board with the exact same agenda. Depopulation. Abortion across the planet. Sterilization, etc. through foodstuffs and all that. It's just of one of these, it's just a consequence of evolution they'll say, for economic evolution, they're just, it just hits you and you want to, under helping people you really want, as I say, to lower the population and have them obey you and yada, yada, and not breed at all, you see. One of these strange things, that, isn't it, y'know.

Maybe that's when they're creeping up from the base model, the base of the pyramid you say, all the way up. They are all the workers in different levels, that's what the degrees are, each level of bricks. Then the light there and they're looking up and they see the light, and ah, I have seen the light, 'eh. You just say, I'm a philanthropist now and I want to depopulate the world, to help the people and for the world’s sake, you see. Yeah. Yeah, that's what it is really.

Then you have this problem with, you get obsessive-compulsive disorder I think too with it. Because you look at it all and you say, look at the world, it's just so untidy. So untidy. And we could tidy it up, we can get all these people living, scattered out in the countries, throw them inside the city and we'll call it the agenda for the 21st century. Then we'll have segments every 15 years, 2015, 2030, to see how well we're doing with the business plan, you see. Because this is just so untidy. And those folk who live out there, they need vehicles too, and they're driving these ATVs and so on, and they're driving back and forth in these trucks and all that, you see. It's such an awful nuisance. So untidy, isn't it, 'eh? Let's get them off the land and put them in there, put them into the city. Then when a pandemic breaks out, just like say New York City for instance, it will be, they'll be so crammed together it'll all spread like wildfire so fast. I gave talks on this 20 years ago, in the cities, what would come, including the pandemics.

What's their answer to this today? Well, we're going to just skip all the rural areas and not help them at all, 'eh. But they'll give them financing and help them if they're in the cities. So, to encourage them all to get in the cities, where they're definitely going to be more exposed as you crowd more and more and more folk into them, yeah... This is not stupidity folks. It's an agenda. The agenda for the 21st century is for the whole century. All the parts in between, the 2015, 2030, and so on are different segments that they must complete by that time period. So then there will be 2045, etc. and yada, yada, ya.

That's how they work it out, in 20-years plans, 30-year plans, the communist way. And the Communists got it from the League of Nations of course, with their 20-year plans. Of course the

United Nations has 20, 40, 50, 100-year plans too. And big businesses do the same thing. Because we are silly little people, you see, we just think very short-term because we don't live that long. We don't have foundations to carry on an agenda we might dream up, that could go on for many generations. Then you could definitely accomplish your ideas, couldn't you? So there we are with it.

Now, I'm going to read a few articles here, just to show you it has happened before. I'll preface it too by saying that anybody who goes against the stream, as you know, is in real time getting pulled off the net, and off YouTube and everything else. Because you're not authorized to say anything at all. ANYTHING at all. You could repeat all the stuff that they're putting out for you to do, keep lockdown, keep safe, keep blah, blah, blah. That's fine. But if you say anything different, any opinion, you'll get pulled. This is complete tyranny. This is real authoritarian tyranny, folks. And it won't go away. If you allow something like this to happen, it will never ever go away.

Now, during their pandemic exercise, the tabletop exercise as they like to call it, and not just the Rockefeller one in 2010, but also the one exercise at Johns Hopkins University. They had the same bunch in from the Rockefellers there too by the way, I do believe. They also had the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation members there as well. And the CDC people that participated too, top virologists, all the ones that eventually came out, all took part in these exercises, of what would happen. They went through it and I'll put the links up to their site and you can download their talks and so on, as they went through that exercise. Right down to steps they would take to curtail any opposing opinions. They have different phases and stages of it too right down to, again, stopping any financing to anybody, make it impossible to live. Then charging them with disinformation. And imprisoning people too. This was all done in the exercise, folks. There's nothing democratic about it.

You see, where's the laws being written down here? What's been shown to the public before it gets through for bills and so on? Because anything that's put even in the so-called pretense democratic nations, you're supposed to see the bills and have your input and complaints to any politician, supposedly, before it proceeds to the next level. Well, they haven't done any of this with any of this stuff at all. This is total tyranny. They're using a pretense of like a wartime measure. Well, no one has invaded us or attacked us. War is for WAR, you know. A pandemic and dealing with pandemics is a different kettle of fish altogether.

What they're bringing in is a whole new way of life. They actually say that, some of the characters at the WEF, they say that, a new way of living, it's on their website. And in all the different green organizations that are funded by the big foundations, that also run the WEF have, are saying the same thing, a new way of life, a new way of living is to come out of this. They're talking about an entirely new way. They're talking about, no, it's not democratic anymore, you'll do what… This is technocracy, you'll do what you're told by experts, you'll obey them, or whatever they tell you to do. And there will be different divisions, healthcare is one of them. You must obey, obey, obey. Or else.

This is complete tyranny. It's the tyranny that Bertrand Russell dreamed of having because he wanted this and he said if there's going to be a tyranny I would much prefer to be and I hope it to be a scientific tyranny, he said. And he said, it will be one of the worst tyrannies that ever existed if it's scientific. And here you are. They're just getting warmed up right now.

They were prepared for all this long before for folk protesting. I really mean this, I've watched them collapse with about three pandemics in the past, and really, you know, have to hide in their holes for a little while. But this one here, this is, they are at war with the world. All these different authoritarian agencies that you don't vote for that are all appointed, many of them are privately owned by the way. I've always been against government farming out any of its responsibilities to private companies. Then you train the children, well these are bona fide agencies, you know. No, they're not. They're not government agencies, they're private agencies. Private.

It's quite something. But here we're going through it all and I wanted to touch on a few things here. Generally I race through a lot of material, and remember I put... I've got to remember, remind you all too that you should as always, and if you haven't done it so far, do it because they’re pulling people off fast now. It's total war against the public. And by the fascistic over rulers, who are overlords who are in control, and they mean business.

So remember to list all the official sites I have @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look up the sites I have, there's a bunch of them listed on that site and make note of them. If you never hear from me again, hopefully I'll be on one of the other ones, and the alternate sites as well, you already know where to find them and so on. Because they really mean business. The next step of course will be more vicious. Because they really mean business. They are at war. They are at war. They are at war with the general population, that still thinks that they have rights and that they've got democracy. Total war on behalf of their masters above them that literally own the planet as far as they are concerned. That's what it is too.

Now, I'll touch on a few things here. But before I touch on them too, I should really remind myself as well, remember you can send a few bucks my way, hopefully, and keep me ticking over. Because as I say, my websites are used massively, you wouldn't believe it. Don't believe what you read, or you see. I've been shadow banned for years, and they've fudged the figures massively too for years and years and years. Don't believe that. Because the biggest ones of all out there use the sites all the time that I've got for the information that's on them. It's a trove of information down there, believe you me. So you can send a few bucks my way. You can see how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can help me tick along here, hopefully.

Because we're all suffering. We're all suffering as we go through this nonsense of the complete destruction of the economy, which is intended to bring in the new system, right. A new way of living. And austerity. I gave the talks on austerity quite a few years back, I think I was the only person doing them, from the United Nations and all the other organizations affiliated with them, as they would bring in austerity to the people. The only problem they had is HOW to make it happen, how they could bring it in. Well, bingo, here you go. This was one of them and they chose that one, it was the easiest way to do it.

This I've mentioned before, is an article, the start of an article put up by John Pilger. Now, John Pilger has been a lefty, far left I suppose. A real journalist though, for years and years, his whole life. And traveled the world, that went to the hotspots where wars were and risked his life along the way too. So he had guts, you know. But he always goes to the far, far side of everything so a lot of people can't really listen to much of him. But regardless, he documents the big businesses, the big business that uses the third world for their incredible profits using cheap, cheap, cheap labor and resources, etc. Nothing has really changed, except they made China the big majordomo, deliberately. We set China up. It did not set itself up, folks. He mentions a lot of good stuff too. This is one thing that always stuck with me. He says...

The new propaganda is liberal. The new slavery is digital.

johnpilger.com / 14 March 2013

What is modern propaganda? For many, it is the lies of a totalitarian state. In the 1970s, I met Leni Riefenstahl (Alan: I mentioned this before, very impressive, and her life story is pretty impressive too.) and asked her about her epic films that glorified the Nazis. (A: She was hired to do propaganda, really. Very unique, and ahead of its time, filming propaganda, using all the techniques that were available to her at that time in the 1930s. It was revolutionary in a sense the way it was done. It says that here too…) Using revolutionary camera and lighting techniques, she produced a documentary form that mesmerized Germans; her 'Triumph of the Will' cast Hitler's spell. (A: …over the people basically.)

(A: But he met Leni Riefenstahl and asked about that. You shouldn't just judge people without asking, to try to find out what was going on in their heads and in their lives, and everybody's lives around them. That's how you learn. If you've already got a brick wall against them, you'll never learn anything at all, and you're biased already. And I guess she was pretty typical of many people. Of any country by the way. This is the lesson that I'm trying to get across here.)

She told me that the "messages" of her films were dependent not on "orders from above," but on the "submissive void" of the German public. (A: Meaning at that time. The submissive void.) Did that include the liberal, educated bourgeoisie? "Everyone," she said.

(A: So, a submissive void, you see. No one was speaking out or fighting back about anything. Well, what are you seeing today, folks? If you do speak out, mind you, you get hammered. But during the time of Germany, at the time, Germany had been hammered since World War I. Hammered and hammered and hammered and hammered. It was supposed to be paying reparations for the cost of the ENTIRE World War I to every country that participated pretty well. And they had the Great

Depression, and they had complete hyperinflation. Horror show. At the same time you had the communists that had already got to Russia, massively infiltrated and organized. That was the first thing you hear with communism was organize, organize, organize. They had organized, tremendously, and they tried to have takeovers and revolutions within Germany. And they had been. The Nazi party would never have arisen if it wasn't for the reparations and starvation level that was for most of the Germans, and the fact that the Communists were making the situation worse. The communist believe they make things worse and worse until people have a revolution, they're ready for it, and then you lead them and then YOU get what you want by using them. The Nazis were having pitched battles in the streets with them. Otherwise there would have been no Hitler at all. There would be no need for someone to start, to come on and be the strongman, the leader, the Fuhrer is called the leader. There would be no need for him, and no one would've followed someone under any other circumstances like that. But there again, so they are beaten down, right, and even the middle classes and the well-educated classes, the professional classes, right, you see, that's what this is. It wasn't from orders, they weren't dependent on orders from above telling them what to do, but on the submissive void of the German public.)

She told me that the "messages" of her films were dependent not on "orders from above," but on the "submissive void" of the German public. Did that include the liberal, educated bourgeoisie? "Everyone," she said.

Today, we prefer to believe that there is no submissive void. "Choice" is ubiquitous. Phones are "platforms" that launch every half-thought. There is Google from outer space if you need it. Caressed like rosary beads, the precious devices are borne heads-down, relentlessly monitored and prioritised. Their dominant theme is the self. Me. My needs. Riefenstahl's submissive void is today's digital slavery.

(A: Well put together that little bit there.)

(A: Then he goes into the new idea of how you can go into it all. The ultimate means of social control is you're wired into everything, and through the airwaves, because it's voluntary. You’re not being forced to use this stuff. But it's addictive. It's meant to be addictive.)

It is the ultimate means of social control because it is voluntary, addictive and shrouded in illusions of personal freedom.

Now it's going to monitor you all of course. It is already monitoring you. And it's not freedom at all. It's a horror show coming along. And folk capitulating just like you wouldn't believe. Because most folk again go through life, even before the digital era, in a trancelike state at times, almost a daydream, so much of their thought is a daydream. In children especially, you can see it in children if they're staring at the TV or something and the mouth is open, and they've got this blank stare on them. Because it's a semi-hypnotic stare you're looking at, that they're under a spell. It's a form of relaxation for the child, if you remember being a child and how you could do that yourself and you realize, where have I been there for the last few minutes, it was kind of nice. That's what it is.

But you go into this stage today, or this state today and you can be put into it quite easily. Most will go through their lives living in fiction, which is soaked up like never before, there's so much of it, in entertainment. And bits and bytes, they got bits and bytes of information that don't really tell you in-depth any particular subject, or anything that's really happening. But you're given what you think is a taste, a whiff of what it's supposed to be about through the headlines, and that's what most folk read, you know.

Why do you think you have pictures of people with the headline? I mean, it's like Justin Trudeau in Canada, why do you need his face next to every topic about what the government is doing? You see, you don't need his face. It's big brother you're seeing, that's the only reason it's there, you know what he looks like already. It's from stock photographs, they could use the same one or one from a group of sittings as they call it, for 100 or 200 stories on whatever Canada is doing or whatever. It's big brother. That's what George Orwell was getting at too. It wasn't just you seeing it plastered all over the streets and so on of big brother and where you lived. You're seeing big brother in your homes all the time when you look at these articles. There's their faces staring at you, you know. You don't need these faces. You really don't.

There's so much of the media you really are unaware of, why it's doing what it's doing. Including, why do you think when they give something about some teenagers are being abused, do you really need a semi-naked girl, it's obviously a model or something, a stock photo of a girl curled up on the floor somewhere and almost naked, to go along with the story? D'you really need that? Of course you don't. It's much more, there's more going on to do with the story than you realize, it isn’t the story. Everything is meant to get a reaction from you, often a different reaction from what you think it's intended to do. Yeah.

But anyway, this is all, I think I'm getting sidelined again. So this is what he's talking about here, the digital slavery that we're in today. And more so than you think.

When you see Canada with Theresa Tam, who by the way is one of the nine heads I think of the board of the WHO, which is a communist organization, it always was. And Mr. Tedros of courses, is known for his part in it too. I knew someone who was the head of that WHO for a little while as well, briefly, personally, who filled me in years ago on part of the agenda. I wasn't quite understanding at the time what it was all about, but I learned, that this person is appointed, appoints themselves to different major boards across the world. That's how the world is run, by these active, you know, technocrats that are changing the world. It's an agenda that you wouldn't like at all. You wouldn't like it whatsoever. Especially if you're a nation, you simply won't like it. It's quite something when you see it happening and you find out who the different people are, different players in it.

It was interesting too that Tam was in a documentary that the CBC talked about years ago, back in about 2010 it was I think, in Outbreak. I'll put the link up if it's still out there yet. You might have to buy the thing.

Outbreak: Anatomy of a Plague (2010) - retn.org/show/outbreak-anatomy-plague / 2010

It was about, it was from a book initially I think and then they did a documentary on it. Tam was asked about how they would track people in an outbreak. She said, well we could use bracelets on them, you know. Well, I'm sorry Ms. Tam, you see, the bracelet is a manacle. You see, that's the symbology of them. I don't care if there's no chain it, it's still an electronic chain. It's a manacle and you put them on slaves, you know. And you don't do that in a democratic society.

This is the same person, Tam, who parroted the same nonsense that came out from the president of China when the West says we've got a slow down the mass migration out of China during this pandemic. And Xi Jinping said it's racist not to allow them in. It had nothing to do with racism, it's pandemic response, this is what you're supposed to do, it doesn't matter who they are. And she parroted him. Why would she parrot him? When she's in Canada?

The people have to start asking, who's serving who? You know. It certainly doesn't seem to be the general public safety that's getting served anywhere. Really. But no, putting electronic manacles on people, no, you don't do that. No. No, no, no, no, no, no. No. And you don't lock up the healthy either. If you're not doing the same thing for other diseases that are deadly, which they're certainly not doing, because they're politicized and the people who are politicizing them have rights, maybe exceptional rights in fact, and you can start grabbing folk because they won't go and get tested or whatever, especially when the testing is so bogus with the results, and I'll touch on them tonight. What I'm saying is all official, and admitted too that this testing, a lot of this stuff is no use at all, these tests kits, giving false positives, false negatives, and some of them were even supposedly contaminated that were brought over from China. This is all stuff that's come out from the authorized media. I'll touch on that tonight.

Here's another one here. Again by John Pilger. Just a touch here. But he did mention the death of Robert Parry.

HOLD THE FRONT PAGE. THE REPORTERS ARE MISSING.

johnpilger.com / 20 Sept 2018

The death of Robert Parry earlier this year felt like a farewell to the age of the reporter.

(A: You've got to remember; we don't get reporters anymore. We get handouts dished out to the big newsagents, or, we still call them agents in news, not newspapers but big sites and companies. They just get handouts, they put them straight in their papers. It's written by experts, as they say, and propaganda they call them as well. I mean, I think it was Bernays changed it eventually, he called them propagandists, and that's what you do. You're spin doctors and you spin information, you see. Now we have, every company today has spokespeople who come out and they're trained in the art of propaganda and putting things across to the general public by spinning it and hiding stuff the public wouldn't like in the spin, or deflecting questions altogether.)

(A: Like politicians are trained to actually, when they get a question that's directed, a direct question to answer, they don't answer the question. You'll notice that all the time. They answer, and you kind of get stunned and say, maybe he didn't hear it right, because the answer he gives back is the one he wished he would have heard. That's what they're trained to do, you wish, I wish they had said this, and they answer it as though they had. And it throws the listener off… but I thought they asked them, you know… You hear that all the time. It's just amazing, how can people, 'eh, really believe that they’re free... especially in the joke of democracy. Come one. COME ON. So yeah, so Robert Parry as I say, was a trailblazer...)

Parry was "a trailblazer for independent journalism", wrote Seymour Hersh, with whom he shared much in common.

Hersh revealed the My Lai massacre in Vietnam and the secret bombing of Cambodia, Parry exposed Iran-Contra, a drugs and gun-running conspiracy that led to the White House.

(A: And it was the CIA that run it. Big. I mean, the CIA run drugs. They always have. They even have movies about it and how much fun it was, you know. But it didn’t stop. No, these things don’t stop. The first rule or law that Mr. Bush demanded they pass over Afghanistan when they invaded Afghanistan, and the troops then now defend them and literally police and patrol and keep safe the poppy fields. He said that they should start to grow the poppy again, start exporting the goods of it. Because the Taliban had stopped it, they forbid it. So you want to liberate them so you can get the poppy fields? And out of that gets, you manage to get heroin. And then flood America with it. And elsewhere. That's the real world. And this is not conspiracy stuff. This is admitted to eventually. We don't even, most folk don't even really care today that it's still happening. They just say, oh well, isn't that normal, you know.)

In 2016, they separately produced compelling evidence that the Assad government in Syria had not used chemical weapons. They were not forgiven.

Driven from the "mainstream", Hersh must publish his work outside the United States. Parry set up his own independent news website Consortium News… (A: …and that’s still going today. There a few well-known people involved in that one today.)

Like it or not it’s up to you but the fact is, you have to go into all sides of everything, and you have real reporters here and there. Don’t dismiss things because of the leanings that they have on any particular thing. You learn bits and pieces from everybody. That’s how… knowledge is scattered, I’ve said it so many times, it’s deliberately scattered.

Now here's an article here, and I mentioned before about Bristol where people had gone into them and there's nobody in Bristol. [Alan chuckles.] It's just the staff walking about, just sitting and staring off into space, nothing much happening.

Bristol's Nightingale Hospital (A: This is a new one.) remains empty a week after opening

bristolpost.co.uk / 1 May 2020

(A: They had opened a new one up, but they haven't used it.)

Patient beds at Bristol's Nightingale Hospital are still empty.

The official opening ceremony at the NHS (A: National Health Service.) facility took place on Monday, but it was ready for use last Saturday. (A: …but still nobody’s there.)

No patients have been admitted to any of the 300 beds yet, and health bosses are hoping it will never need to be used at all.

The specialist coronavirus unit will only be used if other South West hospitals run out of capacity and need extra space to cope.

Staff who have been seconded to work there have received training and are ready to treat patients but will only be called in when their services are required.

(A: But it goes into the people who are training them. A lot of them are laid off actually, the staff in the main hospital. LOTS of them are laid off. But yeah, so this is the one that’s specially open and the whole thing for it and nothing, it’s just empty, ‘eh, they don’t need it. And the main hospitals that have been examined before too don't seem overrun either, there's just nothing happening there.)

I saw an interesting article by, it was in the Daily Mail maybe. But it was a woman, a nurse who is training some of the staff I think for this Nightingale Hospital, and they gave of her a photograph where she's much younger with her father. She's now in her mid-30s I think which she's training the staff. But he, here's the tragedy of National Health Services, and Britain has got a terrible reputation for screw ups in the last 20, 30 years maybe, getting worse and worse all the time, as they cut back too mind you, and many other reasons that I won't even go into. But there's a picture with her and her dad, and he died, he just died. Here she is training folk to go into this newer hospital.

But here's the story if you keep digging. You see, you've got to, you say, my God that's terrible, there's the poor nurse and here's her father died and yada, yada. But here's what happened. You keep reading on and it isn't until later on you get a little nugget. Often, they won't even give you the little nuggets of truth or extra, if they want to spin it and just put it right down to Covid. The guy, this guy, the father, who was in his early 70s I think, had developed a high fever. So most folk will cut off there, oh, he got Covid and the whole thing. Keep reading because it tells you that they brought him in and they put him in a Covid ward, you see, where they're treating maybe the few Covid ones that they have. But they put him in the Covid alongside other patients. Then they found out he was negative for it. And that his fever was in response to treatment he had just been given for skin cancer. Okay? So he didn't have the illness. They took him out of there and sent him to another ward, and then after a few days he developed the Covid, because they put him in the ward beforehand that had the Covid patients.

Now, if he was given the anticancer treatments, they lower your immune system. You understand what's happening here with all the things that are going on here? There's so many folk dying they can't even get into hospitals. And then folk who are healthy getting put in the wrong wards and everything. You talk about screw ups. That should never have, that should never ever have happened. And any quack worth his salt should have been on the ball right off the bat and says, any recent treatment, where's his health record and, oh, he's had so-and-so, and clued in right away and not put him into a contaminated ward. That's the sort of thing… Anyway, that's just another tragedy there, a terrible tragedy. And needless, absolutely needless. And he may have had other problems too, probably did. But the thing is, yeah, I mean, if you had cancer treatment and you've already got a fever because of the treatment, um, I'm pretty sure you were wide open, your immune system has been hammered with the treatment and you're wide open for things, you know.

Now you've got this one too…

The CDC is going door to door in metro Atlanta to test residents for antibodies

democraticunderground.net / 29 April 2020

(A: Remember it’s not the Center for Disease elimination, it's for Controlling disease, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] They control disease. So anyway it says…)

Starting today, health experts visited randomly selected homes in Fulton and DeKalb counties to conduct antibody surveys.

It’s a partnership between the county health boards, Georgia Department of Public Health and Atlanta-based Center for Disease Control and Prevention.

The agencies will have teams visit randomly selected homes through May 4. People will be asked to answer questions and provide a blood sample for antibody tests.

(A: Well, I'd tell them where to go with it. And here's another thing, you should start thinking, people. If you read the other articles, they want to lock down anybody who's testing negative. Huh?! Have you figured that one out yet? ...and keep you in your homes. For your own safety. So, if they're testing for their antibodies, and they're going to find out that you have no antibodies to it, you're definitely going to get brought in by any means possible and used as a pincushion. And maybe then, if you ever develop antibodies, that they'll let you out. This is… You understand where they're going with it all? Can you believe they’re going around door-to-door asking for your blood here? Really. Come ON here! Come on! Ugh. So...)

“We encourage everyone who is visited by the teams to participate in this very important survey that can help public health…

Hm. I wouldn’t go and, if anybody’s going door-to-door with needles, folks, and they had one person in a street, and there's the slightest contamination, on their outer garments or anywhere, blah blah blah, y'know, and now they're going to take a syringe and put it into you, if they picked up anything along the way there then they're putting it into you. For goodness sake! How come they can come up and take blood off you, without the social distancing as they call it, they can do that... Like, it's just a priesthood, they're holy, you see, they're authorized to be holy, and I guess that just dispels the virus in their vicinity… like a force shield around them or something, 'eh.

I saw the same thing when you saw them sticking their arms through windows with their protective gear on, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] But that protective gear isn't getting changed with every car that drives through. Maybe the gloves will. But it's a long sleeves and everything else. This stuff isn't just stuck unto clothing, 'eh! It wafts off too with any little breath or wind or whatever [Alan chuckles.] and onto whatever else is next to it. This is incredible what we're witnessing here. It's really something. Yep.

Getting back to Ms. Tam with her bracelets and stuff for tracking and all the rest of it. Electronic bracelets, 'eh. Nevermind all the other apps they want you to take too to monitor you, yada, yada. But it's the same thing there with the bracelets. I mean, why not just give you a bell around your neck like leprosy, like they used to do in the Middle Ages. This is the same stigmatizing of segments of society. This is what this IS, folks.

The behaviorists teams are working hard to stigmatize certain... Oh, my God, you know. It's almost like you're an anti-Semite or a Holocaust denier, or anti-Vaxxer, yada. All these anti-, anti- things they come out with. That they've already trained the public to recoil when they hear the words. And they keep adapting them and adopting them into new terms as they stigmatize segments of society here. That's what it is. That's what Fascism always does, you stigmatize different segments of society that won't comply or give in to you. Standard stuff. But yeah, just put a bell around their necks you know, and they can go BEWARE... BEWARE... Clang-clang. BEWARE... Y'know? Yep. There ya go. Bracelets, 'eh? Manacles. N-n-n. And you haven't committed any crime, 'eh. And yet they'll say you have committed a crime because you broke quarantine. Well, where is the law? Where was the debate? Where was the public input for the bill to get passed and the whole thing? You're accepting these news rules as laws. And you'll never get rid of them.

Chicago launches new Covid app that could help with vaccine rollout

bizjournals.com / 28 April 2020

(A: Oh, it could help. You see, it's not a manacle, and it's not something that's going to track and trace you, you see, just for that reason. It's going to HELP you. Help you. Getting back to soldiers. It's like soldiers that I mentioned earlier, they call them peacekeepers. Orwellian, you see. What do you mean peacekeepers? They're warriors. If they've got guns and they've got ammunition and they've got grenades, and knives and so on and bayonets, they're soldiers that are meant to be used against people in war. They don't go around handing out bread. You see? So you call them peacekeepers to muddy the reality. Oh, they're there just to keep the peace, they're not invading countries, no, they're here to keep the peace. Same thing. If it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck and goes bang like a duck, it's definitely a military duck! So here's the app, as I say.)

A new app launched by the City of Chicago looks to better communicate with residents suffering with Covid-19 symptoms, (A: Most folk don’t suffer at all from it.) and it could help Chicagoans access a vaccine once it becomes available.

(A: So if you get the app, you see, your name is first down, you're going to be one of the first ones to get a new vaccine, as a trial, you're a guinea pig, you see.)

Mayor Lori Lightfoot, (A: This is quite… [Alan chuckles.] because they've had al little bits up on the news about it, Mayor Lori Lightfoot…) along with Allison Arwady, the commissioner of the Chicago Department of Public Health (CDPH),

(A: Arwady is quite amazing, she goes on and she waves her hands a lot like Bill Gates. I guess they all go to the same structures and communications experts to wave their hands a lot and look excited and happy, like it's wonderful, as she'll rush you into just accepting a vaccine, you see. Because she's got millions of syringes ready, for everybody, you see, without, and absolutely no touch, there's no touching at all on any possibility of anyone refusing it, you see. This doesn't look too good, does it, in a free society?)

(A: So there you go; it will help you be on the list when one becomes available. I guess it will go off, and if you don't go and get your shot, you see it's the same as China, you'll eventually have to show that in the stores, that App will be blue and green or whatever it is, or red. If it goes red and you haven't got your shot, then you'll be refused access to the stores and it will automatically phone the police to pick you up and drag you off. It's the same apps as they're using in China, folks, with different names of them. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: Can't buy or sell, 'eh?)

(A: Anyway here's the, and this is what it's called, the Chi, I don't know if it's for Chinese or whatever it is...)

The Chi Covid Coach app allows residents to get text messages that are tailored to their symptoms, (A: …tailored to your symptoms…) along with information on when and where to seek medical care. (A: My, you couldn't find that out for yourself, thank goodness that app's going to tell you.) Users can also receive alerts on locations and times (A: …and here’s the thing, folks, again here’s the bell for the lepers around the neck, you see…) when Covid-19 testing is available, and it provides daily check-ins to monitor the well-being of residents who’ve tested positive for the coronavirus.

(A: But it also, what it also does is to alert the user if you've been in the vicinity of folk who have been, who they know are carriers. STIGMA. Stigmatization. Stigma. Stigma. Stigma. You see, there you go. The trick of the elect, electric, 'eh. Couldn't do without it, could you? Hm. So there you go. And of course Google has got a big hand in it and another company too. Big Google, the big Alphabet agency grouping that's totally CIA, MI6 from the beginning. And they do own huge corporations, real corporations. They all do, the military-industrial complex. There ya go. And by God it says…)

The city says registration is free (A: Oh well, then, ‘eh.) and is “protected and only used by CDPH for public health purposes related to Covid-19.”

(A: You can believe them, ‘eh. [Alan laughing.] So anyway…)

The app, which was built in partnership with Google (Nasdaq: GOOG) and IT company MTX, will be used to collect data about the virus’ spread and those that are seeking care (A: …blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. Yeah, it's all to do with help, help, help, you see that word everywhere, helping, helping. Yeah.)

The 77th Brigade again, I told you, the one, the big, big cyber units they've got for hammering anybody for warfare, and it's all you folks if you think for yourselves and if you DARE speak, you know, for yourself. 77th Brigade, that's what they call it…

77 Brigade: Is British Military Waging an Information War on Its Own Population?

(A: No, they’d never do that. Not Britain. No, land of the free and all that, and liberty. And Britain will never ever, you know, let there be slaves and stuff like that. Yep, it’s all in the songs, ‘eh.)

21stcenturywire.com / 29 April 2020

Last Wednesday, during the daily UK Government Coronavirus livestream, (A: …right, and it’s got the link to it.) the head of the British Army, General Sir Nick Carter, bragged:

(A: This is what he said, right, on the daily TV show I guess it was…)

We’ve been involved with the Cabinet Office Rapid Response Unit, with our 77th Brigade helping to quash rumours from misinformation, but also to counter disinformation. Between three and four thousand of our people have been involved, with around twenty thousand available the whole time at high readiness.

(A: So they’ve got 24,000 altogether really on the go. If you wonder, with all these fake things that you’re going to get hammered with, the stories with nasty things, it’s all from these different little… I wouldn’t even, I don’t want to say the word on it. [Alan chuckles.] But you know what they are. They get paid to hammer their fellow people. Unfortunately, in totalitarian societies they do pay these characters well. That’s what Stalin said, the same thing. He said, we always pay our teachers, our police and our military very well. Very important.)

To understand the implications of this statement, we have to go back to 2018, when Carter gave a speech to the Royal United Services Institute.

“In our 77th Brigade,” he said, “… we have got some remarkable talent when it comes to social media, production design, and indeed Arabic poetry. Those sorts of skills we can’t afford to retain in the Regular component but they are the means of us delivering capability in a much more imaginative way than we might have been able to do in the past.”

77th Brigade

Previously known as the ‘Security Assistance Group’, 77th Brigade was stood up in 2015 as part of ‘Army 2020’. The Security Assistance Group had been established following the amalgamation of the Media Operations Group, (A: You see? Ha, ha!) 15 Psychological Operations Group, (A: Are you hearing me here? This is official, right. What I’m reading here is official from their own stuff. I’ll say it again for the hard of thinking. It says…)

The Security Assistance Group had been established following the amalgamation of the Media Operations Group, 15 Psychological Operations Group, Security Capacity Building Team, and the Military Stabilisation and Support Group.

77th Brigade is described on their website (A: They’ve got the link there for that too.) as being about ‘information and outreach’. But what does that mean? General Carter again:

We also, though, need to continue to improve our ability to fight on this new battlefield, and I think it’s important that we build on the excellent foundation we’ve created for Information Warfare through our 77th Brigade, which is now giving us the capability to compete in the war of narratives at the tactical level. [Emphasis mine]

(A: There ya go. Yep.)

It is in this context, then, that Carter’s words from last week’s livestream should be viewed. Carter has acknowledged that the British military is waging war on a section of its own population.

(A: And also outside, including Canada and Australia by the way.)

‘Rapid Response Unit’

Carter mentioned working with the Cabinet Office’s ‘Rapid Response Unit’. (A: The link is here too.) Established in April 2018 and also known as the ‘fake news unit’, the Rapid Response Unit was given an initial six months’ funding. It brought together a “team of analysts, data scientists and media and digital experts,” armed with cutting-edge software, to “work round the clock to monitor online breaking news stories and social media discussion.”

(A: That’s all the chitchat about you lot. And they can intercede and hit you with sock puppets and crash you if they want to. Or shame you... You’ll think, oh, the folk hate me, my God, yada, yada, ya. This is your free society, ‘eh.)

According to the RRU’s head, Alex Aiken:

The unit’s round the clock monitoring service has identified several stories of concern during the pilot, ranging from the chemical weapons attack in Syria to domestic stories relating to the NHS and crime.

For example, following the Syria airstrikes, the unit identified that a number of false narratives from alternative news sources were gaining traction online. These “alt-news” sources are biased and rely on sensationalism rather than facts to pique readers’ interest.

(A: In other words, when you realize that your countries are setting up, or keep hammering Syria, and with fake stories in order to bomb them, they go after you. As in total warfare.)

Due to the way that search engine algorithms work, when people searched for information on the strikes, these unreliable sources were appearing above official UK government information. (A: That’s because [Alan chuckles.] no one believes you, the government information.) In fact, no government information was appearing on the first 15 pages of Google results. We know that search is an excellent indicator of intention. It can reflect bias in information received from elsewhere.

(A: Yeah, it’s astonishing how the public want to know the truth, ‘eh, rather than just get their biased information from the military, that obviously is always into information warfare and propaganda, and demonizing an enemy or potential enemy. They don’t want anybody asking people questions, like, why are we doing this?)

The unit therefore ensured those using search terms that indicated bias – such as ‘false flag’ (A: …right. The term, this is all terminology and so on.) – were presented with factual information on the UK’s response. The RRU improved the ranking from below 200 to number 1 within a matter of hours.

(A: So, there you go, they can do it to anything on the Internet.)

The Rapid Response Unit was given permanent funding in February 2019.

Three months following the establishment of the Rapid Response Unit, Theresa May attended the G7 summit in Quebec, Canada.

There she announced the establishment of “a new Rapid Response Mechanism“, following Britain’s proposal for “a new, more formalised approach to tackling foreign interference across the G7” at the G7 Foreign Minister’s meeting the previous month.

(A: It’s never ending, ‘eh? Never ending.)

I can remember the war, before it started, for the Internet a long time ago. And I wasn’t on it, you know. I knew it was for, it was going to collect all your data and it was for profiling you and keeping, like daily accurate information on all of you and updating it. And you'd help it update by putting all the information out there yourself, and you add it to the virtual you. I did the stories too where the Pentagon was admitting to using wargames on you, virtual you's. By collecting all the data on you they'd have you in a war situation, or social situation with conflicts in the social settings. It was all done virtually to see how you would respond. They said it was pretty accurate. They believe that's how you would respond if these things happened in real life. That's your free society for you. You buy your chains and you buy, you gladly go on the web, 'eh. You know? It's quite amazing. The web, 'eh. You get stuck on the web. And along comes a big spider and gobbles you up. Quite something. The black widow.

I remember doing the talks a long time ago on the black widow spiders. Massive sculptures they put up at the Hague, you know, the World Court they call it, the Hague for the United Nations. It's this massive thing, and underneath it that it's got what's supposed to be the female black widow spider ready to lay eggs. This is the kind of monstrosities they put up at their world agencies there. Very occultic, and it's meant for their own groupings to understand, etc. N-n-n.

The folk have no idea what they're living in it all. They really, really don't. We live in the artificial realities as far as our conditioning goes. And its daily conditioning. I went through predictive programming where we're literally prepared for everything they've planned for us. We get used to the idea through fiction, then it comes into reality, and we just adapt quite easily into it thinking it's inevitable and natural.

So that's the article here. This goes on too, it's quite a long article here. And how this rapid response unit works with the Cabinet Office, and they go after all, what they… any unauthorized news that's against their world agenda, they'll hammer you and call you fake obviously, and so on. Now they're using it for the Corona thing big time. And of course with the established Google, and with Facebook and all the rest of them, all the big ones, at the test that they did, remember, admitted that for the Covid coming along, if it ever did, and here it is. They'll admit it that they've got all the big social media giants on board with them, already, before it happened, right. Almost as though they were expecting it. Just a coincidence of course.

Then you've got…

Apple And Google Are Releasing The Early Versions Of Their Joint Contact Tracing Tool To Developers.

techtelegraph.co.uk / 29 April 2020

(A: And we're all throwing… Again, it's all our money, our tax money that's getting thrown at these corporations, 'eh. Public-private fascism. So…)

(Reuters) – Apple Inc and Alphabet Inc's Google would release two early versions this week of their proposed technology to slow coronavirus spread to select developers for testing purposes, the companies said on Wednesday.

(A: It's going to slow the virus, hm? M-hm. How they worship things they make with their own hands, 'eh.)

The two Silicon Valley companies, whose operating systems power 99% of the world's smartphones, had said earlier this month that they would work together to create contact tracing technology to slow the virus spread by allowing users to opt into logging other phones they have been near.

(A: You see, there again they're using your own phones, that you pay for and everything else, to snoop on other people. And then too, maybe even snoop on you, you see, which they're already doing anyway.)

The rare collaboration is expected to accelerate usage of apps that aim to get potentially infected individuals into testing or quarantine more quickly and reliably than existing systems in much of the world.

You know what it reminds me of? It reminds me of The Body Snatchers. The one that Donald Sutherland was in. Halfway through he teams up with the woman and they managed to avoid these creatures that look like people, but they're actually kind of, they've been, they're fake people, they're aliens born from pods. They escape and escape, and they get separated at one point. The whole point is never to look startled or stunned, and when you're walking in the streets look like you're one of them and just have this bland blank expression, your bland expression on your face. The woman sees Donald Sutherland across the street, and he sees her, and she starts walking towards him and puts a smile on her face. He immediately, like all the other ones when you've been taken over with the fake one, you see, they point at you and give out the shrieking sound out of your mouth, a big loud expression… aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaachhhh. And that's what happened. Well, that's what they're using your phones for, you know, so you can all point at people, ooooooooooooooh, look, look! Stigmatize. Stigmatize. Stigmatize. That's what you do. Until you are all, ALL going to conform. That's what it's about. This is not… This is not freedom. This is not freedom at all. And it's not even science by the way.

Video: US Coronavirus 'Bailout' Scam Is $6 Trillion Giveaway to Wall St – Economist Michael Hudson Explains

globalresearch.ca / 30 April 2020

(A: It's in different parts, this talk here, about the global economy and so on. It says…)

Facing the Covid-19 pandemic, the US Congress rammed through the CARES Act — which economist Michael Hudson explains is not a "bailout" (A: …as they call it.) but a massive, $6 trillion giveaway to Wall Street, banks, large corporations, and stockholders.

The same big corporations by the way, that are part of the World Economic Forum that are sworn to change society. It's all preplanned, they're all on board with the same agenda, it doesn't matter what their name is, including the Club of Rome and the World Bank and all the rest of them. So this is for those who want to get into the money system. The money's always been a racket, but it just gets worse and worse as they pull this… the big… few... very little to the public of course, to go along with. It's meant that way. But the money is totally unaccountable, to the ones that are giving it. They just, you know, there's nothing asked for the big corporations. We've seen this before. We've seen it all before.

Then you go into the meatless society. I've given so many talks about this, and about the people who have been promoted, the vegan society. On behalf of, it's the same group by the way, and the same groups that are demanding you accept the climate change agenda, and you go into carbon taxes, and depopulation, and complete austerity, and postindustrial societies. These are all authorized big foundations, or foundations that fund all the NGOs, nongovernmental organizations. And you become vegan. I've done it all before, so again it's like boring to me as I watch them push it along. Going back even to January...

Beyond Meat and McDonald’s expand Canadian plant-based burger test

thestar.com / 8 Jan 2020

(A: Just coincidence of course they did all that, at the beginning. It says…),

Fifty-two restaurants in southwestern Ontario will now serve the “P.L.T.” sandwiches — plant, lettuce and tomato that feature Beyond Meat’s pea-based patties — for 12 weeks starting Jan. 14.

(A: I don't know if you've looked at the [Alan chuckles.] list of chemicals they add to make it taste like meat. [Alan chuckles.] It's just horrific. I wouldn't eat it. It says…)

The test will include 27 new locations, while three restaurants in Sarnia in the original trial will be removing the P.L.T. from their menus, McDonald’s told Bloomberg in an email

It goes on and on and on. And Bill Gates by the way has a patent on one of the burgers. I mentioned that last week, I put the link up too. Remember on my own site you'll find the links of the topics I put out. So I'm not making this stuff up, it's from authorized sources so they can't say I'm a conspiracy theorist. Here's another one…

Cargill meat packing plant closure: COVID-19 outbreak among foreign workers tops 500 cases

rebelnews.com / 23 April 2020

(A: Quite something, 'eh. Even that one’s interesting, you know. They're all pretty interesting when you go into it.)

Alberta's Chief Medical Officer Dr. Deena Hinshaw has spoken about the company's employees repeatedly at her press briefings. The top doctor has identified poor living standards and carpooling as leading causes of viral spread. The staff working at Cargill are largely Temporary Foreign Workers.

(A: Justin Trudeau passed, I don't know, a resolution, I don't know if it was a law... They don't need laws anymore, you just state what you... You just dictate I guess and that's it. But amongst all the stopping, supposedly stopping, which is a joke too, of planes coming in and out, they're still coming in and out from all these different countries at the main airports. However, they can still bring in the temporary foreign workers, and it says essential, these are essential occupations. So that's who staffs mainly these meatpacking plants, with temporary foreign workers, from Mexico. It says…)

It is not as if the TFWs are being paid a slave wage; Cargill pays its staff competitively. The issue is how the TFWs (A: …temporary foreign workers.) live while they're in Canada. Even after officials demanded social distancing, workers would still come to work in cramped cars, carpooling from the south end of Calgary. Their living conditions are also close quarters.

Temporary Foreign Workers sending money back home

(A: So, there you go. Yeah, so Trudeau says…)

Justin Trudeau has set up a special program for Temporary Foreign Workers, (A: The link is here too.) letting them come to Canada even after the borders were recently closed.

They’re essential workers, ‘eh. There ya go. They get paid good money, and they could, yeah, Canadians would get it if they would advertise them, you know. Yeah, there's a lot going on that folk just never figure out. It's just something else.

This article here too is this next one, is from the Washington Times and it says here…

Coronavirus hype is the biggest political hoax in history

WashingtonTimes.com / 28 April 2020

The response to the coronavirus is hyped. And in time, this hype will be revealed as politically hoaxed.

In fact, COVID-19 will go down as one of the political world’s biggest, most shamefully overblown, overhyped, overly and irrationally inflated and outright deceptively flawed responses to a health matter in American history, one that was carried largely on the lips of medical professionals who have no business running a national economy or government.

(A: And that’s true, that part is true, ‘eh. What’s changed, ‘eh?)

In the words of Dan Erickson and Artin Massih, doctors and co-owners of Accelerated Urgent Care in Bakersfield, California: Let’s get the country reopened — and now.

(A: These are the guys that were hauled off YouTube. Lots of other folk too are getting hauled off now as we speak, by our, by the different military organizations and all the little sellout pieces of you know what, that are destroying the Internet. Under the guise of keeping us safe, again.)

The data to keep America closed and Americans closed in simply doesn’t exist.

If truth be told, it’s questionable it ever did.

The scientists leading the coronavirus shutdown charge predicted in March that in America, between 100,000 and 250,000 would die. They based those estimates on computer modeling.

(A: …not on reality. Just like the climate modeling, same thing. And so far, it’s about 60,000 I think had died in the US. Which is actually lower, because there’s an organization, an official organization that takes the annual deaths of different countries and we’re actually lower than we were about a year or two years ago where we lost about 85,000 to a flu.)

But facts don’t matter when there’s a huge agenda at work. I hope you understand that. And these folk at the top are ruthless. Completely on board with this. They're enjoying this power. They're getting incredible money for enjoying their power. They're not going to give this up easily at all. Not at all. N-n-n. And to change the whole world, since the climate scam just didn't pan out and folk weren’t listening to them, at the WEF they said that, we need something else to happen. Well, bingo, the same WEF has got a whole new way of living, and all the big corporations are on board with it, and all these institutions, these private organizations that are grafted onto governments are all on board with it too.

This article here too is…

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES Office of the Secretary Vax Damage Immunity

phe.gov

SUMMARY: The Secretary is issuing this Declaration pursuant to section 319F-3 of the Public Health Service Act (A: …yada, ya, the US…) (42 U.S.C. 247d-6d) to provide liability immunity for activities related to medical countermeasures against COVID-19.

(A: Again, I think that went back to Ronald Reagan when they first gave vaccine companies immunity against killing the folk with their vaccines or maiming them. Because of the incredible thing that happened in the 70s when they came out with the fake swine flu and started inoculating and vaccinating people. It was, oh, thousands got paralysis of different kinds from it too. They never recovered. And the Guillain Barre syndrome came out too, with deep pains in the muscles attached to the skeletal tissue and so on and tendons. For life, you know. So, they passed a law, they got the government to, because they're fascists you see, your government is fascist, and they do what they're told. And they are selected to be fascists. You don't really vote them. You're given A, B, C, D, E fascist to vote for. I don't care what party they pretend to belong to; they all serve the same masters. It's all evident for goodness sake. And then when you get poisoned with the vaccines, or you die with it, then they're immune to it, you can't sue them, you see. No one else has this kind of power, you see. But yeah, so much for the public, we the people. [Alan chuckles.] WE the people. [Alan chuckles.] So there you go...)

The Declaration is effective as of February 4, 2020.

(A: That's what of course they said they were going to throw all the money at, and they did it, all the vaccine companies, just get something out there and…)

(A: Something that folk have forgotten, and I listen to and I go through all the boring stuff with a fine-tooth comb that most folk don't go through. And I don't believe in the politics, they're all fronts, I don't care who they are. They might get little leeway one way or another on certain areas, but they must obey their master at the top. You saw people, oh, Trump, Trump, Trump, because he said a few things that folk... Because folk were so ticked off with the previous parties, it was so corrupt and obviously corrupt, and the same wars went on and on and on and on. That's what Jefferson said, know your under tyranny when you see the same agendas continue when the parties change in the house. That's been going on for your whole life long. The same wars, continuations.)

(A: I remember when Obama took over from the Bushes, and then Donald Rumsfeld, the PNAC member too along with Cheney and all the rest of them, congratulated Obama for continuing, and expanding, the same wars. Then he continues again, they tried to get it going really under Trump and Trump just got out there… They're trying to save a bit of face because they probably were pretty well woken to what was going on with the real intention of these wars. It wasn't just to grab oil, and it wasn't just you… There was another thing, which we daren't speak about. But the fact is, folk were getting ticked off with it, when you're GDP, a lot of it was going towards this continuing war in the Middle East, and across Afghanistan in different places. And as you go down the tubes financially at home. I mean, it was stagnant.)

(A: And in a service economy, now that they've given all the trade to China and all the business, all the manufacturing to China. They knew you would get to this stagnant stage when they first came up with the GATT treaty for China and signed them on. We gave them, we paid for factories to get moved TO China and set up. We pay to import the stuff from China, because do you really think that little thing you just ordered from China, literally, that was a 25 cents postage all the way to you? No. YOU pay it by your taxes in America. The same in Canada. That's part of the free-trade deal, for emerging countries they call it. The same in India now.)

(A: But yeah, I read this stuff. I remember Donald Trump and I says yeah, he'll get in because obviously the folk are so fed up, not that you'd believe he'd ever do any of it but fed up with the ongoing wars and so on. I listened to his speeches. And his speeches are all much the same of who he favors and who he doesn't favor. But at the very first one, when he was running, before he got in, he said, I'll put forward bills, so that the pharmacological companies and vaccine companies, he said, can rush ahead and bypass many of the testing procedures to get medicines quicker to the public to help the public. Well, it's almost… Do you really… No, he didn't write this stuff himself. They don't write their own scripts, folks. But we know who his script writer is, who is well-informed indeed. I'm sure they always knew where they were going to go with all this stuff. Hm? And they can just bypass the human testing and, you know, yada, yada, ya. It's just... I don't believe in coincidences. Especially when you keep tripping over them every step you take. You have to start asking questions then, don't you? So here you go with the act as I say.)

(Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act - phe.gov)

The Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act) authorizes the Secretary of Health and Human Services (the Secretary) to issue a Declaration to provide liability immunity to certain individuals and entities (Covered Persons) (A: ...very important, covered persons. Because you really are nobody, unless you're a person, you see.) against any claim of loss caused by, arising out of, relating to, or resulting from the manufacture, distribution, administration, or use of medical countermeasures (Covered Countermeasures), except for claims involving “willful misconduct” as defined in the PREP Act. This Declaration is subject to amendment as circumstances warrant.

The PREP Act was enacted on December 30, 2005, (A: That far back.) as Public Law 109-148, Division C, Section 2. It amended the Public Health Service (PHS) Act…

...which went back way before that. So they keep amending it to give themselves more immunity from any... Because the government that... the US government had to dish out millions and millions after paralyzing so many folk after the first swine flu one in the 1970s. Terrible.

Delaying herd immunity is costing lives

spiked-online.com / 29 April 2020

(A: This is from the Spiked website. Which is an authorized website.)

Climate scientists are frustrated by people who do not believe in climate change. In epidemiology, our frustration is with anti-vaxxers. Most anti-vaxxers (A: Again, that a stigmatization.) are highly educated but still argue against vaccination.

I'll continue with Spiked magazine here, this local magazine, I don't know if they call it that or not. But it's a news site basically, under science, etc. But they say here, here's where they go with it. They're fed up with people who are not getting herd immunity, you see. So maybe they should let the younger folk out to get to acquire it. Hm. But this is what they're all saying at the top now, since older folk have a harder time with this if they catch it, it says, maybe they should keep the older folk from the 50 years old inside, keep them locked down. Really? You know, even the terms, locked down, that's what used in prisons, 'eh. Do you understand this?

Do you understand this, when even the statistics from the, again, the professionals, their own one's that they're trying to fudge here and there and all the rest of it and pad with every kind of illness there is, or symptom there is, which again is not a conspiracy theory, it's been found that they're doing it. They admit it. Even Dr. Birx admitted that. So they're padding it all and now they want to start locking, going for the older folk, you know. The stigmatized group is the older folk, you see. Oh my God, he's an old person there with a bell around their neck, and a bracelet on their arms, oh my God, you know. Get away, beware, beware, make way, make room, ooooo, ooooo. There ya go, by your new masters who have NO, no, no concept at all of this term called democracy and freedom. Yeah, they want to lock down the older folk longer.

Another one too…

Dr. Fauci Backed Controversial Wuhan Lab With Millions Of U.S. Dollars For Risky Coronavirus

Research

newsweek.com / 28 April 2020

(A: That's Newsweek. Which still isn't a conspiracy site, I don't think, so I'm allowed to say this.)

Anthony Fauci is an adviser to President Donald Trump and something of an American folk hero (A: I don’t, I wouldn’t say that. I know way more about him.) for his steady, calm leadership during the pandemic crisis. At least one poll shows that Americans trust Fauci (A: They don’t know him. Do you know him? Of course, you don’t know him. How can you trust the man?)

(A: And by the way, do you know he also merged his NIAID, National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases, they are in bed with one of the bioweapons labs, Fort Dietrich. I've got the article here. It went back years. I was just reading through, as I do, all this trivia and boring stuff. There's an article from the Fort Dietrich area and they're mentioning that they had a ceremony there because they were merging the two things together to an extent to work on certain projects. Quite an interesting little tidbit. But I'm not surprised at all.)

(Dr. Fauci pointed out that NIAID plans to partner with USAMRIID in bioterrorism research. p3 - ncifrederick.cancer.gov / Nov 2003)

(A: Personally, this is my opinion, right, this is my opinion. You understand, when you're dealing with... When you're dealing... Biowarfare is an old, old concept, an old institution of military going back to even Roman times, when they used to put dead bodies over the walls by using the big catapults. It progressed from there. With the scientific age as they call it, they got better at it, then they decided, the more they learn, then they can make better things to kill folk. And that's what it is.)

(A: Then they had the bioweapons treaty, yeah, it's biowarfare weapons treaty, and you know that Mr. Boyle was involved in drafting that up to try to stop them or restrict them from going ahead with it. They'll signed onto it, but they continued anyway. By this time, we're not making the diseases, we're actually making diseases in case they develop by themselves so we're ready for them. So, through their gain of function, it's the same thing, it's exactly the same thing, these bio labs. [Alan chuckles.] They're bio health labs, right. They take things that are fairly harmless and then, well, one day this could just, just evolve by itself and then jump to humans, so we'll make it happen in the laboratory and that way we'll understand it better when it does the jump.)

(A: Well, it probably would never do the jump, you see. And for years and years we've had things jumping, and they tell us it just happened by itself. It doesn't happen just like that by itself. Not, we've had so many in the last, oh, 20 years especially, maybe 30 years. And we know that they've been heavily involved with the gain of function that are produced by laboratories, just in case, you see, we're ahead of the game and we're ready to work with it and they'll understand it. Well how come they don't have the cures for it? Well, they do. Because in biowarfare, and it's the same thing with gain of function, they're supposed to have antidotes to every step of change. Anything that they change, for every step they must have something to counter it, folks. I just thought I'd mention that, you know. So anyway...)

But just last year, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses.

(A: I put up the articles last week too and the week before and the week before, about that. I put the links up remember @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. A lot of their sites don't even have the room to put up the stuff I'm putting up, that use my stuff, you know. That's okay. But if you want to have the actual links you should go into my talks because they're all listed there with all the links on it that can verify what I'm saying. I don't make this stuff up. I don't guess at things either. You don't really have to guess that things anymore, it's really in-your-face. It's rather overwhelming. It's self-evident and admitted to. But it's all for your own good. So, it says here…)

In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed $3.7 million… bringing the total to $7.4 million.

That's the total too they gave to that. And their own scientists go back and forth as well by the way. It's a merry-go-round with the workers that are affiliated with the WHO. They're awfully good at making things that are terribly disease causing, you know, like... I mentioned that one too, I did the talk by Dr. Lipsitch, a Harvard specialist in that area, who gives instructions and he trains students in the area of biochemistry, etc. In one of the talks I put out, the link to YouTube. I don't know if it's been pulled yet or not. He's instructing students in the class and the title was something like, should we be making potentially deadly pandemic causing diseases in the lab? That was the title of it.

Marc Lipsitch--Should we be making potential pandemic pathogens in the lab? - youtube.com / 24 Feb 2016

This is what they do, folks. They're not finding them in nature, you see. For whatever they find in nature, they intensify it. And then they give each other rewards. Look what I did, I made this jump from this to this and this, and now it can jump to humans. If it ever did, my God, at least we're ready for it now. Yeesh. And they pretend... Come on, this is biowarfare, that's the only reason it has. And that Boyle was quite right about that. That's the only reason they have.

Absolutely.

Here we are here now, another one…

Fort Detrick lab shut down after failed safety inspection; all research halted indefinitely

fredericknewspost.com / 2 Aug 2019

All research at a Fort Detrick laboratory that handles high-level disease-causing material, such as Ebola, is on hold indefinitely after the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention found the organization failed to meet biosafety standards.

No infectious pathogens, or disease-causing material, have been found outside authorized areas (A: Well, that's what they're saying, that's what they tell the public anyway.) at the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases.

The CDC inspected the military research institute in June (A: … of last year.) and inspectors found several areas of concern in standard operating procedures, which are in place to protect workers in biosafety level 3 and 4 laboratories, spokeswoman Caree Vander Linden confirmed.

(A: She's specially trained to be a spokesperson. Because that's what they are, they don't give you propaganda, they give you, spokespeople, they're trained to put it across better, you know, what to say what not to say.)

The CDC sent a cease and desist order in July.

After USAMRIID received the order from the CDC, its registration with the Federal Select Agent Program, which oversees disease-causing material use and possession, was suspended. That suspension effectively halted all biological select agents and toxin research at USAMRIID, Vander Linden said in her email.

By the way, they've also got all this the stuff in Fort Dietrich, I've got the old articles from years ago, where when they found and got and resuscitated you might say, revived viruses from the 1918 flu pandemic, by finding it in lung tissue of frozen corpses in the frozen permafrost up in the north in Alaska and Canada too I think too, in the Inuit area, I did the articles on that years ago. I said, what is this guy digging them up for? They took parts of them to Fort

Dietrich and other places too. They managed to revive these things to make them... So here you have the killer disease they revived. And then a few years later I read an article on the air, on the radio at the time, and they had managed to make it even more virulent and deadly than the previous one. If it ever [Alan chuckles.] in case it never came back by itself and did the jump, you see. It's the same rubbish, 'eh. And they tell, here they are worried about the people speaking. Dear, dear, dear, dear. We're all terrified of what they're up too.

Here's an article too...

Old 60 Minutes Exposé On 1976 Swine Flu Propaganda, Debilitating Vaccines

informationliberation.com / 1 Aug 2009

CBS " 60 MINUTES" documentary on the swine flu epidemics of 1976 in the U.S. It went on air only once and was never shown again. (A: That’s true.)

CBS '60 Minutes' Transcript (A: It’s here.)

Below is the full transcript of the 1979 broadcast from the CBS investigative news program 60 Minutes on government propaganda around the 1976 swine flu scare. The program was aired on Sunday, November 4, 1979.

Only one person was killed by the actual flu, (A: That’s the soldier that dropped when he was getting marched into the ground and jogged into the ground, and when he had already had two days without sleep and so on, he was sick. That’s what killed him really.) while hundreds filed claims of death of their loved ones from the massive vaccine campaign which was mounted.

The Swine Flu Epidemic of 1976 inspired the vaccination of 40 Million people a little-known fact was that those vaccinations caused devastating side effects to over 4000 victims. The frightening revelations about this event are the similarities with today.

MIKE WALLACE: The flu season is upon us. Which type will we worry about this year, and what kind of shots will we be told to take? Remember the swine flu scare of 1976? That was the year the U.S. government told us all that swine flu could turn out to be a killer that could spread across the nation, and Washington decided that every man, woman and child in the nation should get a shot to prevent a nation-wide outbreak, a pandemic.

Well 46 million of us obediently took the shot, and now 4,000 Americans are claiming damages from Uncle Sam amounting to three and a half billion dollars because of what happened when they took that shot. By far the greatest number of the claims - two thirds of them are for neurological damage, or even death, allegedly triggered by the flu shot.

(A: But there was a lot more than 4000 by the way. That's what the government would accept. But you probably had probably close to about a million folk with all kinds of odd side affects that would come out later in life and so on.)

We pick up the story back in 1976, when the threat posed by the swine flu virus seemed very real indeed.

PRESIDENT GERALD FORD: This virus was the cause of a pandemic in 1918 and 1919 that resulted in over half a million deaths in the United States, as well as 20 million deaths around the world.

WALLACE: Thus the U.S. government's publicity machine was cranked into action to urge all America to protect itself against the swine flu menace. (A: Does that sound familiar, hm?) (Excerpt from TV commercial urging everyone to get a swine flu shot.) One of those who did roll up her sleeve was Judy Roberts. She was perfectly healthy, an active woman, when, in November of 1976, she took her shot. Two weeks later, she says, she began to feel a numbness starting up her legs.

JUDY ROBERTS: And I joked about it at that time. I said I'll be numb to the knees by Friday if this keeps up. By the following week, I was totally paralyzed.

(A: I've actually seen that, the actual… I think I might even have access to it.)

WALLACE: So completely paralyzed, in fact, that they had to operate on her to enable her to breathe. And for six months, Judy Roberts was a quadriplegic. The diagnosis: A neurological disorder called "Guillain-Barre Syndrome" - GBS for short. These neurological diseases are little understood. They affect people in different ways.

As you can see in these home movies taken by a friend, Judy Roberts' paralysis confined her mostly to a wheelchair for over a year. But this disease can even kill. Indeed, there are 300 claims now pending from the families of GBS victims who died, allegedly as a result of the swine flu shot. In other GBS victims, the crippling effects diminish and all but disappear. But for Judy Roberts, progress back to good health has been painful and partial.

(A: And it goes on and on and on. Then Roberts talks again, and she talks about what happened to her, her symptoms and all the rest of it.)

ROBERTS: Very different, I have a – a greatly decreased mobility in my lips. And I can't drink through a straw on the right-band side. I can't blow out birthday candles. I don't whistle any more, for which my husband is grateful.

ROBERTS: The weakness in my hands will stay and the leg braces will stay.

(A: Weakness of the hands is pretty common actually when you get that, and the numbness. I remember Dr. Stanley Monteith had a part of that too from a shot that he was given, and his arm was, until he died part of his arms was totally numb. That's fairly common as well. And Wallace continues…)

WALLACE: Where did this so called "deadly variety of flu", where did it first hit back in 1976? It began right here at Fort Dix in New Jersey

(A: It's interesting too, it was in the US military camp that the first 1918 flu broke out as well, or 1917 flu I think it was really, it broke out then too there supposedly. Anyway, this one in particular in Fort Dix in New Jersey…)

in January of that year, when a number of recruits began to complain of respiratory ailments, something like the common cold. An Army doctor here sent samples of their throat cultures to the New Jersey Public Health Lab to find our just what kind of bug was going around here. One of those samples was from a Private David Lewis, who had left his sick bed to go on a forced march. (A: That’s who it was, he was already sick, and they made him get up and march and jog.) Private Lewis had collapsed on that march, and his sergeant had revived him by mouth-to-mouth resuscitation. But the sergeant showed no signs of illness. A few days later, Private Lewis died.

ROBERTS: If this disease is so potentially fatal that it's going to kill a young, healthy man, a middle-aged schoolteacher doesn't have a prayer.

WALLACE: The New Jersey lab identified most of those solders' throat cultures as the normal kind of flu virus going around that year, but they could not make out what kind of virus was in the culture from the dead soldier, and from four others who were sick. So they sent those cultures to the Federal Center for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, for further study. A few days later they got the verdict: swine flu. But that much-publicized outbreak of swine flu at Fort Dix involved only Private Lewis, who died, and those four other soldiers, who recovered completely without the swine flu shot.

So, there you go. This has all been done before. But this is a big agenda and facts don't matter, you know. Because as I say, they've sworn to ram this through. Because they couldn't get us all to go into austerity, total austerity with the climate thing and, oh, you're all going to fry to death, after before, we were all going to freeze to death on icebergs. So, this is the way to bring the whole agenda through right now. Another article too is called…

The swine flu fiasco

cbc.ca/archives / 21 Feb 1983

(A: This one is from the CBC, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation in Canada. That's a government station, right. The swine flu fiasco, they say that, so if I get banned, remember, it's the CBC government company because they said it first, so ban them too.)

In February 1976, (A: They got through the same thing.) a 19-year-old soldier died at Fort Dix, N.J., after coming down with a severe case of influenza… (A: Yada, yada, ya.)

This CBC Television clip looks at the ill-fated initiative, which was blamed for casting suspicion on vaccination efforts for an entire generation. (A: And that’s true. They go through it again; it was signed into law by…) U.S. President Gerald Ford's National Influenza Immunization Program began in Oct. 1 1976.

The first universal vaccination program in American history.

(A: That you had to take.)

He said, the multimillion-dollar cost was needed to avoid a return of the virus which he claimed had caused the 1918 pandemic.

(A: A different one altogether. Facts don't matter even then, you see, when it comes to terrifying the public. So, this is pretty well a similar rundown of what I just read before from the transcript. The same thing that you're getting today.)

That story, along with many others at the time, reported as many as 500 cases of swine flu at Fort Dix and warned of a second more deadly wave in the fall.

(A: Most of them just had the flu really.)

Canada unveiled its universal vaccinations in late October, (A: ...of that year.) with the goal of vaccinating nine million Canadians. In total, 50 million people received flu shots across North America.

In December investigators with the US Centers for Disease Control confirmed that a higher than average number of vaccinated people had developed a rare form of paralysis called Guillain Barr syndrome.

(A: But for years they kept telling them, oh that's all in your head, that, take these tranquilizers, you're probably neurotic, you know. Yada, yada, ya. But with this syndrome, as far as I see, it can be passed on to offspring. That's what I found out too with other people, other studies. So yeah...)

The rapid onset is often weakness, the paralysis of legs, arms and breathing, muscles and face. GPS is not to affect one or two people in 100,000.

(A: It's a lot more than that actually. Because a lot of it doesn't show until later. Other folks can get over an initial attack, but as they get older symptoms can recur and get worse.)

Thus combined with a lack of an outbreak of the swine flu, it sparked widespread criticism.

(A: Because the flu wasn't there.)

To learn more about the public reaction go to our additional clip called gambling with the public's health in the wake...

(A: Well, they're all for us gambling now I suppose 'eh.)

In the wake of the scan of the director of the CDC in Atlanta, assistant secretary of the US Department of health were fired.

(A: Oh, big deal.)

Those who came down with Julian Barr syndrome as a result of the shots fired a record $3.5 billion US class-action suit against the US government in 1978.

I tell ya, you have to be awfully... You should really think for yourself. It's up to yourselves what you're going to do. But no, I've had bad reactions myself from things years ago, and I never recovered.

Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend

(A: This was the last big push they tried again in 2009. It didn't work for them, right. This article here is from the Guardian. Again, an official. So, don't claim about me saying something.)

Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend

theguardian.com / 28 April 2009

We have gone demented. Two Britons are or were (not very) ill from flu. "This could really explode," intones a reporter for BBC News. "London warned: it's here," cries the Evening Standard. Fear is said to be spreading "like a Mexican wave". It "could affect" three-quarters of a million Britons. It "could cost" three trillion dollars. The "danger", according to the radio, is that workers who are not ill will be "worried" (perhaps by the reporter) and fail to turn up at power stations and hospitals.

(A: This is 2009, hm, the Guardian.)

Appropriately panicked, on Monday ministers (A: This is politicians.) plunged into their Cobra bunker beneath Whitehall to prepare for the worst. Had Tony Blair been about they would have worn germ warfare suits. British government is barking mad.

What is swine flu? It is flu, a mutation of the H1N1 virus of the sort that often occurs. It is not a pandemic, despite the media prefix, not yet. The BBC calls it a "potentially terrible virus", but any viral infection is potentially terrible. Flu makes you feel ill. You should take medicine and rest. You will then get well again, unless you are very unlucky or have some complicating condition. (A: It’s the same thing with the normal flu, if you’ve already got conditions that are going to make it worse.) It is best to avoid close contact with other people, as applies to a common cold.

In Mexico, 2,000 people have been diagnosed as suffering swine flu. Some 150 of them have died, (A: That was another big fiasco too, you see. When they really got down to it very few had died of the actual thing.) though there is said to be no pathological indication of all these deaths being linked to the new flu strain. (A: But initially said they said that they were, you see.) People die all the time after catching flu, especially if not medicated.

Nobody anywhere else in the world has died from this infection and only a handful have the new strain confirmed, most in America and almost all after returning from Mexico. A couple from Airdrie who caught the flu on holiday in Cancun are getting better. That tends to happen to people who get flu, however much it may disappoint editors.

(A: They go on and on about it, how the WHO jumped on board...)

The World Health Organisation, always eager to push itself into the spotlight, loves to talk of the world being "ready" for a flu pandemic, apparently on the grounds that none has occurred for some time. There is no obvious justification for this scaremongering. I suppose the world is "ready" for another atomic explosion or another 9/11.

So, this goes through the earlier article there, from the 2009 one, right, the flu. Then you've got this one, and that was about the same time too I think this one came from. Yeah, 2009. This again is from Windsor Star, Windsor, Ontario, the official newspaper there, you see. Not a conspiracy paper at all.

Vaccinate Canadians under 40 and natives first: experts

Windsor Star.com / June 21, 2009

(A: This is from what we just read there about the nonexistent pandemic of 2009. That was hyped up too, it was all in their heads, you know, and their papers did their bit for it.)

Vaccinate Canadians under 40 and natives first: experts

A nurse injects an experimental flu vaccine into the arm of a volunteer during a clinical trial, a warning to pharmaceutical companies is being drafted to ensure that quality has been taken in clinical trials in lower income countries.

Five-to-40-year-olds and Canada's aboriginal communities should be the first to get vaccinated against human swine flu, experts say as Canadian officials decide who gets priority for the flu shots.

But the vaccine will become available in batches, meaning the entire population can't be vaccinated at once.

(A: It's amazing how they all get the same handouts from the same source, and they just put them in the papers, 'eh. It says here…)

Unlike normal seasonal flu, the H1N1 virus appears to be disproportionately infecting older children and young adults. So far, the largest number of confirmed cases have occurred in people between the ages of five and 24.

"It doesn't mean they're all getting sick and need to be hospitalized, but they're getting significant illness," said Dr. Noni MacDonald, a leader in pediatric infectious diseases and a professor of pediatrics at Dalhousie University in Halifax.

But adults older than 64 don't appear to be at increased risk of H1N1…

It's quite amazing how this was a dud too, you know, they called it a complete hoax after all this incredible spending and so on, yada, yada, ya. It really is quite something.

Here's another article here too. This is January 14, 2004. It's official. It's from CIDRAP, you know, that's the big organization that deals with vaccinations, the official one.

CDC to mix avian, human flu viruses in pandemic study (A: ...it says.)

CIDRAP.umn.edu him/ Jan 14, 2004

Jan 14, 2004 (CIDRAP News) – One of the worst fears of infectious disease experts is that the H5N1 avian influenza virus now circulating in parts of Asia will combine with a human-adapted flu virus to create a deadly new flu virus that could spread around the world.

(A: Well, keep doing gain of function, I’m sure it will.)

That could happen, scientists predict, if someone who is already infected with an ordinary flu virus contracts the avian virus at the same time. The avian virus has already caused at least 48 confirmed human illness cases in Asia, of which 35 have been fatal. The virus has shown little ability to spread from person to person, but the fear is that a hybrid could combine the killing power of the avian virus with the transmissibility of human flu viruses.

Now, rather than waiting to see if nature spawns such a hybrid, US scientists are planning to try to breed one themselves—in the name of preparedness.

(A: In the name of preparedness, you understand, you see. So there you go, let’s make it a killer disease, ‘eh?)

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) will soon launch experiments designed to combine the H5N1 virus and human flu viruses and then see how the resulting hybrids affect animals. The goal is to assess the chances that such a "reassortant" virus will emerge and how dangerous it might be.

So, they make it go into animals, that it wasn't in before, you see, and then they'll try to see if it will jump from the animal into humans. They'll actually make it happen. Some of the scientist before have got credits in their own scientific halls of fame for making one of them jump into ferrets, wild ferrets, when it would not have done it in nature, and into humans, you see. You can't believe it. This is what's on our…

When you're all watching your TV and your happy family stuff and your soaps and your 50 shades of whippings and bondage, this is stuff that's going on all around you with these organizations, planning a new future, new society, a new way of living, yada, ya. Depopulation meetings happening about 10 times a year by big organizations. And austerity programs to make you eat less. And stuff that, how can we sterilize the public even more without them knowing, and in a humane way, you understand, like HG Wells said himself in A Modern Utopia. But you know, here you go. It's all here. Let's MAKE it happen.

Then, a lot of these animals in China, it broke out before, I've got the old articles, some of the tested animals were getting sold as meat quietly by some unscrupulous people. That's happened before too, folks. They also make different vaccines in the eggs, 'eh. Hm. You know that too, don't you?

And they could, what's the price of a dozen eggs in some places, 'eh? Even today you can hardly get a hold of anything. Because of our masters bringing total austerity down. And in one fell swoop, isn't it? Like Carroll Quigley said, you can get more done in five years of war, in social planning and agendas, then you can in 50 years of propaganda and indoctrination, when the folk are terrified. There you go. Here we are. CDC to mix avian, human flu viruses in pandemic study. There you go. Isn't that wonderful? Aren’t they clever? And they all get little awards for that, look how clever this person was, y'know.

Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland

telegraph.co.uk / 2 July 2008

(A: That's what they used in Poland back in 2008.)

Three Polish doctors and six nurses are facing criminal prosecution after a number of homeless people died following medical trials for a vaccine to the H5N1 bird-flu virus.

The medical staff, from the northern town of (A: I’m murdering [the pronunciation of] this one.) Grudziadz, are being investigated over medical trials on as many as 350 homeless and poor people last year, which prosecutors say involved an untried vaccine to the highly-contagious virus.

Authorities claim that the alleged victims received £1-2 (A: That's what, like two, three bucks?) to be tested with what they thought was a conventional flu vaccine but, according to investigators, was actually an antibird-flu drug.

The director of a Grudziadz homeless centre, Mieczyslaw Waclawski, told a Polish newspaper that last year, 21 people from his centre died, a figure well above the average of about eight.

Although authorities have yet to prove a direct link between the deaths…

(A: [Alan chuckles.] What could it have been? Well, you know… N-n-n.)

“It is in the interests of all doctors that those who are responsible for this are punished,” the minister added.

(A: Of course, I'm sure they didn't do it. They always let them off with it, 'eh. I tell ya. But that's what they do with these things. I remember too doing the article, it was hard for folk to believe, you know. At the time I was on the air too, on the radio, before I was edged off because there was complaints by higher authorities.)

And, the company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria, right. This is from Baxter laboratories that do a lot of these vaccines. This is from Canada. This is the Canadian Free Press, hm, February 2009.

Baxter: Product contained live bird flu virus

canadafreepress.com / 27 Feb 2009

The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria confirmed Friday that the experimental product contained live H5N1 avian flu viruses.

(A: This is what they had to stick into you, it's the LIVE virus, by mistake, right. You don't make mistakes like this, folks. These are like failsafe mechanisms you go through step by step by step. This is intentional. You can't, you can’t keep screwing up like that. No, no. Not about five different failsafe’s, you know. It says…)

And an official of the World Health Organization’s European operation said the body is closely monitoring the investigation into the events that took place at Baxter International’s research facility in Orth-Donau, Austria.

“At this juncture we are confident in saying that public health and occupational risk is minimal at present,” (A: Well, what do you expect them to say, ‘eh?) medical officer Roberta Andraghetti said from Copenhagen, Denmark.

“But what remains unanswered are the circumstances surrounding the incident in the Baxter facility in Orth-Donau.”

The contaminated product, a mix of H3N2 seasonal flu viruses and unlabelled H5N1 viruses, (A: …right…) was supplied to an Austrian research company. The Austrian firm, Avir Green Hills Biotechnology, then sent portions of it to sub-contractors in the Czech Republic, Slovenia and Germany.

The contamination incident, which is being investigated by the four European countries, came to light when the subcontractor in the Czech Republic inoculated ferrets with the product and they died. Ferrets shouldn’t die from exposure to human H3N2 flu viruses.

(A: Luckily somebody did the right test here, ‘eh, didn’t just go along with it… well, it’s all been passed by safety inspectors and…)

Public health authorities concerned about what has been described as a “serious error” (A: No kidding.) on Baxter’s part have assumed the death of the ferrets meant the H5N1 virus in the product was live. But the company, Baxter International Inc., has been parsimonious about the amount of information (A: It was dead mum about it in fact.) it has released about the event.

“It was live,” Christopher Bona said in an email. (A: That’s the director of global bioscience communications. So there ya go. Here’s what it says here, it’s an interesting article.)

While H5N1 doesn’t easily infect people, H3N2 viruses do. If someone exposed to a mixture of the two had been simultaneously infected with both strains, he or she could have served as an incubator for a hybrid virus able to transmit easily to and among people.

Well, that's what I was said, 'eh. The previous articles were talking about, well we're afraid of folk catching two different things at the same time. Well, here they inject it into you, and you become a breeder. Hm? You're like a fast breeder, a reactor. And you shed the viruses. Isn't that amazing? Because it's all, it's just accidents, you see, 'eh. All these failsafe’s, it's just strange how it happened like that, you know. M-hm. But if they inject it into people that would have happened. That would have happened. M-hm. There ya go. It's never been answered, that.

Illinois-based Baxter is working on a swine flu vaccine.

legitgov.org / 26 April 2009

(A: This is after it. This is 2009 again.)

Specialty drug maker Baxter International Inc. will work with the World Health Organization to develop a vaccine that could stem an outbreak of a deadly swine flu strain in Mexico.

That turned out to be bogus too. They ended up dumping all the vaccines they made, I think mostly. That's another one as well. It's on and on and on, you understand, this is repetitive. But this one now is the BIG one. They worked for 10 years to build up to this. And they're all on board, everybody's on board with it. They had all the media on board before it happened, they said that even in their test that they did that they ran the fake test that they did. It's just never ending. Then again...

Swine flu: Baxter seeks swine flu sample to begin work on vaccine

2009

With world health officials worried about global outbreak (A: blah, blah, blah...) the Deerfield based Baxter International got itself involved in the action.

(A: No wonder, it's so lucrative, isn't it?)

Confirmed over the weekend it was working with the World Health Organization a potential vaccine to curb the deadly swine flu. But it's a new type they're trying to speed to the testing of it.

(A: Then again, they even give you the shares of theirs, Baxter went up 2.4%. It went up from $1.16 to $49.22 a share trading Monday. It's very lucrative, diseases in itself, very lucrative. And you get a big one when it comes to throwing billions out there. Then, oh, it's really lucrative, 'eh.

They're trying a new type of technology that allows the company to produce vaccines more rapidly. (A: etc. etc.)

Then you have another one here.

Germans Unhappy with Alternative Swine Flu Vaccine for Politicians

spiegel.de / 19 Oct 2009

(A: This is again, 2009, when they were having this big thing, ooooh, ooooh, my goodness, get vaccinated for goodness sake.)

Damage control is the name of the game in Berlin on Monday as politicians rush to deny that they are receiving a better, safer swine flu vaccine than ordinary Germans. The first of 50 million doses arrived in Germany on Monday.

(A: So, they mandated, the politicians mandated the Germans all take the regular stuff that was getting put out for the thing, the nonevent flu at the time really. Because folk were coming down with terrible reactions to it. The politicians literally refused it for themselves, although they may everybody else take it. They would get a better safer swine flu vaccine for themselves.)

One might think that the arrival in Germany of the first of 50 million doses of swine flu vaccine on Monday might be cause for celebration. But with news breaking over the weekend that top government officials in Berlin will be injected with an alternative vaccine -- one widely seen as safer -- a debate about an alleged two-class medical system has erupted.

(A: Well, that never changes. It's the same in every country, folks. Every country. That's from der Spiegel.)

Over the weekend reported that Chancellor Angela Merkel, a number of her ministers and other government officials would receive a vaccine manufactured by the pharmaceutical company Baxter -- the same vaccine that the German military opted for, as was reported last week.

(A: but of course, they wouldn't, because they were getting the other stuff too. That was a big stink at the time, I remember when it was happening. But every country does the same thing.)

Another article here too, 2009. Because it's important. 2009 was the last big push they had, and again, the 10 years in the making to get to the next step, 10, 12 years. They worked on you hard, hard, getting you ready for, to accept it this time, you see. This says…

Children who had the flu jab are three times more likely to need hospital care.

wddty.com / 2009

(A: That was then. And this is vaccine viral interference, they often say, which the virologists themselves talk about. They can actually make you more prone to ending up with the disease, or a massive reaction to it if you get the vaccine and you actually get the real thing afterwards hitting you.)

Children who get the flu jab are three times more likely to end up in hospital. The vaccine is also useless at preventing the disease, new research has discovered.

(A: This article here is from, it's called wddty.com, testimonials. But this article is also official. It's got lots of the top studies and links to it. It says…)

Children with asthma are especially vulnerable after being given the annual flu vaccine, the TIV, trivalent inactivated flu vaccine. Children aged from six months to 18 years are recommended to have the vaccine each year.

Research from the Mayo Clinic (A: That's where it came from.) in Rochester made the discovery after studying 263 children who had flu (A: Who HAD the flu, right.) and whether or not they had been vaccinated.

They discovered that children who had been vaccinated were three times more likely to need hospital care than those not vaccinated. And the risk is even higher in children who had asthma.

It's also clear that the vaccine had not protected the children against the flu, researchers told a conference this week.

What it does, it sets them up for the cytokine storm, where your immune system just goes woooooff, it throws everything at your lungs really, until your lungs get so congested it can't do the transfer of gases and you'll suffocate really. That's what happens with the cytokine storms, it's massive.

I read the one too from the Department of Defense of the US military about two weeks ago. I put the links up there too. Their own in-house health department for the US military had warned about a year ago something similar, and not to take the vaccine because it was causing the same problems. Viral interference from other viruses could reactivate it and cause a cytokine storm against the folk who had had the vaccination if they came along, with the real thing and actually hit the natural stuff. That's how it works really.

This is from official sites. This is not conspiracy stuff, this is from the supposed experts who are telling you to take all of this stuff, again. I've got a stack of sources here and studies done on it too, by as I say, the sites themselves that are the organizations that… including the Mayo Clinic in Rochester. 2009. Children who have the flu jab are three times more likely to need hospital care. There you go.

Another article here too is, let's see, what one is this from? It's the Canadian Press.

New Canadian research backs suggestions that only people given a flu shot for the 2009 season seem to more likely to get infected.

Canadian press / 2012

(A: This is now the people, not just the children, 'eh. And that was 2012 this is published, this article here.)

The people given the flu shot for the 2008 two 2009 season seem more likely to get infected with the pandemic virus.

(A: I can remember that came out, and they went into panic mode in Canada with the Canadian authorities that tell you normally take them, and you're bad and naughty and really awful if you don't. And they came out panic stricken because the folk who had got the shots were getting it. Again, they were getting that [cytokine] storm and that's not good at all. So...)

New Canadian research backs suggestions that only people given the flu shot seem to be more likely to get infected with the pandemic virus.

(A: N-n-n. Other folk who had not the shot didn't get it. [Alan chuckles.]   So…)

New Canadian research backs suggestions that only people given the flu shot seem to be more likely to get infected with the pandemic virus.

Strange vaccine related phenomenon spotted at the start of the 2009 flu pandemic may well have been real, new study suggests.

A Canadian researcher noticed in the early weeks of the pandemic that people who had got a flu shot for 2008/9 winter seems more likely to get the infected with the pandemic virus than people who had not received it.

Five studies done in several provinces show the same puzzling and unsettling results. But initially researchers say Canada did not and the effect was dismissed as "the Canadian problem".

(A: [Alan laughing.]   There ya go. The other countries would just ignore it, you know, and continue. I'd take that shot, you know, it's just...)

News of the unexpected findings broke out at a time when countries in North America and parts of Europe are getting ready to start vaccinating their populations against the pandemic virus.

(A: They didn't lock anybody down, remember, in all of this stuff. But it was the same hype, hype, hype.)

Some jurisdictions were also trying to figure out whether to offer this seasonal flu vaccine they had purchased, similar to the 2008/2009 shot, along with the pandemic vaccine.

(A: Remember what I just read a few articles ago. That's what they're trying in the lab. Their worry was that someone would get something and then get something else along with it and become a breeder as they crossed. Well, here they are talking about giving you the darn thing, two of them, two different kinds, eh? What's wrong with them? With wrong with these people's logic here? I'll say that again because this time I'm hard of thinking. It says...)

Similar to the 2008/2009 shot, along with the pandemic vaccine, in case the seasonal flu viruses continue to circulate.

(A: So they want to give you both types, the 2008/2009 shots, right, n-n-n, along with the pandemic vaccine. Ooooooo, wow- wee.)

Many people in the flu research and public health communities found the whole event unhelpful and many rejected the findings. Some suggested if there was a problem it might have been with the flu vaccines used in Canada because the problem wasn't seen elsewhere.

Elsewhere would be more authoritative, or more authoritarian and they can shut it down quickly any... They're completely intolerant you understand, and it's getting worse all the time, the intolerance. It's rather evident.

Flu shot linked to higher instance of flu in pandemic.

Here's another article on the same thing, about it too. Canada once again. Also…

Medical doctor retracts H1N1 vaccine advice after reading the inserts.

(A: This is back when they were pushing the last pandemic that really wasn't a pandemic. It says…)

Doctor retracts H1N1 vaccine advice and stopped (A: …basically...) injecting the folk that take it.

Ah, ha, ah. Because yeah, they're all, the doctors are afraid of getting sued, remember. Even though the manufacturers have got immunity, the doctors are possibly still afraid of getting sued, 'eh, for causing problems. What's it supposed to be with the oath? ...do no harm.

I'll put up one about Margaret Chan who was also a World Economic Forum, she was a member of that of course naturally. But she was also the Director of Health for Hong Kong. She is herself down as Chinese and Canadian. She was the head of, I think for Canada, the health vaccination thing for Canada for a while.

Margaret Chan

en.wikipedia.org

Margaret Chan Fung Fu-chun, is a Chinese Canadian physician, who served as the Director-General of the World Health Organization …

(A: …as well. You know that left-wing organization.   I'm being kind when I say left-wing. The whole UN is like that, mind you. It is. But it suits the Masters of the world, the ones who really own the world financially. It suits them. They'll use all types of systems for certain periods of time, including the left and the right. Quigley said the same thing, we have all kinds, communists, fascists, dictators he says, capitalist, communist, we don't mind, he said. So...)

(WHO) delegating the People's Republic of China for 2006–2017.

(A: She was elected by the executive board of WHO on 8 November 2006, endorsed in a special meeting of the world health assembly the following day. She was previously the Director of Health in the Hong Kong government.)

I tell ya. But yep.

McDonald's Canada to start using imported beef amid Canadian supply concerns

thestar.com / 28 April 2020

(A: They're killing all the beef off, as you know, and they're slaughtering the things and just burning them I think.)

McDonald's Canada to start using imported beef amid Canadian supply concerns

Cargill (A: That's one of the big ones.) has shuttered operations temporarily after a worker died (A: …A worker died...) from the COVID-19 coronavirus and hundreds of other employees tested positive.

Mind you, in some countries about half the people are testing positive as having had it, you see, and no symptoms. Meaning that they've got immunity afterwards, you see. We know now that this thing was out there already before November, last November, and believe you me, from the areas it was spreading and the massive movement of students and so on all over to the universities, a lot of people must have already had it, you know, and didn't know it. And other folk have such mild symptoms they wouldn't have even stopped to worry about it.

But this is awful when you see what's happening. And as I say, McDonald's is starting to use the imported beef amid Canadian supply concerns. I guess folk must want real meat still, even though they're pushing their chemical burgers for vegan burgers.

Let's see what else we've got here. Interesting article…

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines...

This again is, you see, they're not, they're hitting anybody who doesn't come from an authorized source, you see. Meaning, the ones that they want you to believe in. Any other opinion, it doesn't matter how true it might be, is just not allowed when you've got a big agenda on the go. That's what warfare is about, right. And propaganda is about that.

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

(A: It's interesting. It says…)

Abstract

Background: Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated. Evaluations of an inactivated whole virus vaccine in ferrets and nonhuman primates and a virus-like-particle vaccine in mice induced protection against infection but challenged animals exhibited an immunopathologic-type lung disease.

(A: They're really using mushed brains of mice for making this vaccine. Very scientific. This is what happened to the people I guess too because I know another test they tried it on some people. I read articles recently too, this SARS 2 Covid 19, right, and China have released something similar about the effects of some of the drugs they used, antiviral drugs and some of the other things that they used on the patient's there causing pulmonary problems. Including lining of the heart in fact, you know. So it's interesting that certain things, the meds that they can give you, might, might have the same affect as the actual disease itself in some parts of the linings of, because we know the coronavirus itself supposedly, we are told, this Covid 19, will also affect, can also affect the heart in a lot of people.)

(A: Again, everything is up in the air and we won't know anything for truth for about five or 10 years down the road. When things settle out, that's when they start to put out some truth. Once… Because everything at the moment is to cover their behinds, after causing such incredible chaos and terror and fear, and to push the vaccine agenda, etc. And locking up, I mean, destroying the whole economies of Nations. You're not going to come out of this and go back to any kind of… Even Fauci said the same thing, it's not intended to go back to normal. That's why they caused all of this for. They have never locked down the nations before, the healthy people. Never ever.)

(A: This was, this is the whole agenda that they couldn't get rammed down through austerity measures that the United Nations prattle on about for years. Of course, the big foundations prattle on about it. They're on board with the same agenda. That's what I'm saying, it's all one group, you see, including the WEF. Then again, all the groups that they have for austerity and greening and sustainability are on board with it. And how all they are even going to, they think it's wonderful that that you're going to go on rationing and so on, yada, yada, ya.)

(A: So anyway this article here's says…)

Results: All vaccines induced serum neutralizing antibody with increasing dosages and/or alum significantly increasing responses. Significant reductions of SARS-CoV two days after challenge was seen for all vaccines and prior live SARS-CoV. All mice exhibited histopathologic changes in lungs two days after challenge including all animals vaccinated… Th2-type immunopathology with prominent eosinophil infiltration, (A: That's what you get with the lungs too, you'll see the eosinophils rising big time.) confirmed with special eosinophil stains. The pathologic changes seen in all control groups lacked the eosinophil prominence.

(A: So eosinophils you'll find are often after different damages that happened to the lungs, eosinophils will be prominent, and heavy allergies too will come. But also in certain vaccine related problems you'll get that happening as well. So it's indicators of different things that happen when you do all these different studies.)

Interesting too, you'll see all the articles talk about a SARS like, SARS like, or similarities, but it's not exactly the same. It's altered, it doesn't have the same total sequences too of the genomes in it too and the pairs and all the rest of it. SARS has a few, a couple of hundred less I think, as far as I heard, or read somewhere. So, it's been altered, naturally. But probably the SARS is used as a base, as they do the gain of function of course and add things to it.

And…

'So much for us being NHS heroes': Southmead Hospital workers in zero-hour contract 'nightmare'

bristolpost.co.uk / 28 April 2020

A whistleblower at Southmead Hospital claims hundreds of its zero-hour contract staff are struggling to get any work.

(A: This is from the Bristol post newspaper, Bristol England.)

The A&E (A: …admissions and emergency.) healthcare assistant says the hospital has cancelled the vast majority of shifts for staff in her role and many nurses, after scheduled surgeries were suspended and some wards closed due to coronavirus.

(A: So, the wards are closed due to the viruses, but there are certainly patients.)

She told Bristol Live she normally works full-time but is now struggling to get one shift a week – and has been told she is not eligible for furlough because of her zero-hour contract, though the Government's website says any contract is eligible.

The worker said: “When I rang the staff bank office to ask how we’re meant to support ourselves, they told me we could apply for Universal Credit.

(A: Which is what they’re using everywhere else, you know.)

“So much for us being NHS heroes. The people clapping us across the country don’t know what is happening.

“We feel so unsupported by the hospital. I am constantly worried about how I am going to get work. It's a nightmare.”

They're laying off folk all over the place because nothing is happening in the hospitals. And Teresa Tam too, you could track people by putting bracelets on their arms during the epidemics and so on. 2010 National Film Board documentary. But as I say, we're not, in a democracy you don't put manacles on people. And they'd better come out openly and say you're not in a democracy anymore. Maybe it's time they did that, you know. I'm quite serious about that. You know. Because this is what you're seeing.

This is authoritarian technocratic society, that they want, to be more efficient. And you can't have democracy getting in the way. The Club of Rome said that in their own book years ago on it, that democracy was an outmoded thing, it just gets in the way, it's cumbersome, you can't get things done... Because of public opinion and public input, people might object and stop big projects from getting done. Just untidy. All these darn public nuisance, you know, and there's too many of them now as well. You see?

They show you all the graphs at the Club of Rome, and they use all the Malthusian techniques to convince you that each person is born, you know, consumes X amount of blah, blah, blah, and then they might breed with someone and they need X amount as well. And you can't please them obviously because since the domestic populations of, say, Europe were falling low, down to almost beyond replacement levels, well, we've got to bring in masses of migrants from everywhere because there's not enough of you anymore, you see. You see, you can't please them, you can do all the right things. You understand, when logic fails, you're in something else, some other agenda is on the go, folks. I hope you understand that.

The articles too that have come out about China and so on, but this one is from California political review, or calpolitialreview.

CCP-Linked Firm Targets U.S. Schoolkids With Chinese 'Morality and Values', Shows CCP Military Parades in Schools (A: This is in America.)

capoliticalreview.com / 28 April 2020

The Chinese Communist Party does not allow a crisis to go to waste—even those they started. Hard to believe but literally the Communist Party of China is in our classrooms—and school boards are allowing it.

"A broader Chinese language initiative in Utah has led to Chinese Communist Party (CCP) military parades being shown to children in public schools, with teacher Zheng Yamin declaring: "Behind the language is the culture. When we learn Chinese, we are also learning Chinese culture, Chinese morality and values…

Then they had little things from when they questioned the children afterwards, who just likes the Chinese leaders. They thought they were very pleasant and nice people and so on, yada, yada, ya. But it's not just... They're teaching at different places including I think in Utah as well. And it's Chinese based companies that are pushing these things to be taught in schools in America. I don't think people in America would complain. I mean, look at what else they've been taught for an awful long time. [Alan laughing.] It's just astonishing what's getting taught to the children these days. And...

The Massive Inflatable Crisis That is COVID-19

21stcenturywire.com / 29 April 2020

By all accounts and from the very beginning it was clear to some that Coronavirus Disease 2019 (Covid-19) was at the very most a little more dangerous than the seasonal flu – but was being deliberately hyped to stampede the public into an increasingly tangled web of bad policies.

As early as last month, cooler-headed experts had warned that hyped death rates spread by politicians, the Western corporate media, other various panic-mongers, and even World Health Organization (WHO) officials (A: What do you mean EVEN? They were the first ones.) would give way to much, much lower death rates as more people were tested and were found to have had the virus, most of whom showed little to no symptoms.

The numbers of infections versus deaths in Iceland (where no 'lockdown' took place) where testing has been the most widespread shows a death rate of about 0.5%, though only 5% of the population has been tested. Roughly 50% of those tested showed no symptoms at all – meaning that many, many more Icelanders likely had the virus, overcame it with ease without ever visiting a doctor or hospital to avail themselves for testing or to make into national Covid-19 statistics.

(A: And don't forget that the articles from last week too, from official sites, in admissions and even from Birx herself, that they are padding all the statistics. Anyone with any kind of Covid anything has been put down, and even presumed, has been lumped in eventually with confirmed to try to pad the figures. And even then they are so low.)

(A: That doesn't detract from the fact that folk have died, older folk have died, mainly older folk. Personally I think it's pretty well disgusting the way they are crammed into these homes in the first place, old folks' homes. It happens every year. They're really crammed in there. But yeah, a lot of the deaths came from folk with comorbidities, as they call it, high blood pressure, many, many other problems, heart problems and so on, who have had strokes before. Many had cancers as well by the way. And lots of them as well were really in these hospices which are horrible places in America, and elsewhere too they're much the same. Pretty horrible places. They are dying when they go in anyway, you see, at the hospices. That's what the hospices are for. It's really palliative care until they die. They're lumping them in with it too.)

(A: We've already had the articles by the senator that's also a doctor in the US who showed you [Alan chuckles.] what he was sent by the CDC and so on and telling them to put the different patients down as Covid even if they don't really have, if that's not what killed them.)

(YouTube yanks doctors' warning of constitutional crisis of COVID-19 - washingtontimes.com / 30 April 2020)

(A: That's standard. This has happened before with the previous pandemics that I've been talking about for the last little while here from previous years. So, this article goes on here, massive inflatable crisis.)

Another study conducted in the United States by Stanford University found that the infection rate was likely 50 to 85 times higher than reported – meaning the death rate was astronomically lower …

You see, before they were only taking folk who they'd tested who came in really ill, then giving you a higher statistic, you see, of the ones who died amongst them, so it's horrible. But we forget that most of the folk never come to the hospital and don't even know they've had the symptoms until they are tested. And the more they find out of who have had it, you see, without symptoms, then the ones who die gets lower and lower and lower statistically speaking. That's how it works, you see. So, it's quite something.

And the hospital should be, I said before, the hospitals are meant for the weak and infirmed to keep them... They should be getting in for treatment for all kinds of things, and they CAN'T. How many folk are dying because of that? It's absolutely disgusting what's going on! Absolutely horrifically disgusting! And folk can’t get surgeries. And they can’t get treatments. Lifesaving things. And folk with heart attacks being told to stay at home?! and just lay down, flatten your back and try to stay there and let it pass. Let it pass?!? 'eh.?

I mean, do you realize in this big agenda, the authorities can't back off now. They planned; this was planned. The response was planned. Like a brotherhood taking an oath to the death to be completely on board. To stop the economy. They wrecked it like never before. All the things that they couldn't ram through with sustainability or any other program, that they've managed to do here with one fell swoop. And they can't back off now. And when they get to that stage, they're very dangerous to society. They are intolerant, and like authoritarian regimes everywhere, they end up being really, really rather… very dangerous, put it that way. Because they can't back off now and say they were wrong. Not after going, and not after wrecking the economy.

Do you realize if they get anything started again, which they don't want to get... Don't forget, they don't want you to get started again with your economy. Oh, maybe a bit at a time, maybe a little bit here, a little bit there. This is planned to take down everything. It's a different system that's to emerge from this. THAT'S what they planned. You can find it all out at the World Economic Forum by the way where every big corporation in the planet is a member of it. All on board with it, with total sustainability. Oh, they can't back off now though after going this far with it.

It was bad enough from previous times when they did dump millions and millions of doses of vaccine that folk didn't want because of what it was doing. The last one, I can remember the nurses not taking it either. Then when they got demanded, in the New York ones where they demanded they get the vaccines, the nurses just signed each other on, and the doctors did the same thing. I gave doctor so-and-so the shot and blah, blah, blah. Just put it in writing and... But they didn't take it. It was hurting people. It was dangerous to people. And they saw the results of it. I-yi.

So, this article is pretty good here on 21stcentury wire. It says…

In other words: in terms of fatalities rates, Covid-19 is no more dangerous or deadly than the annual flu. But it has been hyped as such by Western politicians, the Western corporate media, and even international institutions like WHO – a deliberate deception accompanied by coordinated theater including government briefings with reporters comically spaced out in “fear” of contracting Covid-19.

(A: It’s all drama, and all their fake graphs and stuff.)

The same goes for total deaths. Should the media present Covid-19 deaths in the context of and in comparison to annual deaths from the flu, Americans – for example – would see that versus the 2019 flu season, Covid-19 is actually 30,000-40,000 deaths short of just matching the common flu – saying nothing of living up to the hype and hysteria that the government and media have deliberately created around Covid-19 to justify its ‘lockdown’ policies.

(A: And that’s true, these are the real statistics coming out of who has died. It’s way down. And don’t forget, they’ve been lumping the flu in with it too. Which they did in 2019 as well, just put them all down as this particular flu. I’ve got the articles here that were printed at the time.)

So why have governments around the globe crippled their economies, put millions out of work, and placed draconian measures in place to, in essence, imprison their populations at home?

Those with power and money seek to keep what they have and to take what little is left in the hands of others. During the manufactured “War on Terror,” similar hysteria was deliberately spread across society to justify draconian police powers at home and endless wars abroad – pouring ultimately trillions into the accounts of defense contractors and the financial institutions invested in them.

During a manufactured health crisis like the 2009 H1N1 “Swine Flu” outbreak, the unfounded fear of an uncontrollable pathogen ravaging the population helped justify the centralizing of control over people’s health and lifestyle while pumping billions in pubic funding into the coffers of Big Pharma.

(A: Yep. So that’s that one too.)

As I say, by the way, they've got all these kinds of algorithms that take you off in real time if certain words are mentioned and terms are used. Part of your defense contractors using the cyber warriors, thousands of them, and taxpayer-funded, to make sure that the big boys at the top and the big corporations that have got billions just dished out in gift money, your gift money, you pay for it all, so they can spy on you and really sabotage your free speech, and your opinions, which you are certainly entitled to. It doesn't matter who agrees or disagrees with them.

When you don't have the ability to have all kinds of free opinions and different opinions, you're under totalitarianism. Does that ring a bell? Isn't that kind of where we're going? and we are maybe here now?

And you're going to go and vote again for this nonsense? N-n-n.

Another article too about…

New paper outlines ways to boost manufacturing and supply systems resilience - weforum.org / 1 May 2020

Look at all the money that even the apps that are going to monitor you, and you're paying for it, you're paying for the phone, you're paying to use the phone, you're paying for everything. Then they're just hopping on top. And they even get it from, oh it's free, you can get this free app, you know, that monitors you. Until eventually it's reporting you, you may be infected, you may be infected, turn yourself into a police station, the police are on their way. That's what happens in China, it calls the police. [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya.

Another article too I mentioned earlier about the documentary...

Outbreak: Anatomy of a Plague (2010)

retn.org/show/outbreak-anatomy-plague / 2010

This feature-length documentary, based on Michael Bliss's 1991 book Plague: A Story of Smallpox in Montreal, juxtaposes a hypothetical 21st century pandemic with the 1885 smallpox epidemic that claimed over 2,500 lives in Montreal.

1885. Then they go on from there, you see, and that's how they go into, to do with bracelets, etc. M-hm. Our manacles, eh. Manacles. Put the bell around your neck. Plague. Plague. Oh, keep away, leper, leper.

Another article here is…

The Seven-Step Path from Pandemic to Totalitarianism - globalresearch.ca / 23 April 2020

He goes through the different steps it takes to make it all happen and how it's laid out basically as a practical military type operation obviously, step-by-step to make it all happen.

Then you have this one here…

Over-50s should be kept in coronavirus lockdown for longer and FINED if they cannot prove their age when out and about in public, study suggests

dailymail.co.uk / 30 April 2020

(A: ...study suggests. I love how they try to keep things anonymous, 'eh. That's from the Daily Mail Online. So all those cyber warfare guys maybe should think before they try to yank folk off that are reading it.)

Keeping the over-50s in isolation longer and requiring people to prove their age when out and about is 'the safest way out of lockdown', researchers claim.

A Warwick University study (A: No surprise with Warwick University.) found that a 'rolling age-release strategy' was the best option to end the lockdown.

The strategy proposed by researchers is based on the fact that death rates from COVID-19 among 50-year-olds are 20 times higher than deaths among 20-year-olds.

Study authors wrote that that police officers would have to be given the power to fine those caught breaking the age rule to ensure it was followed.

(A: I guess they'd have to lock up all the 50-year-old cops as well. And all the generals that are in the military for God sake. You can't have them walking about coughing on all the troops.)

In an extreme example - set out by the study authors, based on Chinese data - they say releasing over-50s early without a vaccine could see 40,000 extra people die.

And if they carry it on by the way, with basically gain of function in these labs, with pigs, pigs might fly. I'll just add that on. I love how they come out with this utter rubbish statistics. It's just… [Alan laughing.] try to convince you just to become a slave, 'eh, because you won't go along with some ridiculous strategy.

When you see folks going through, like out in British Columbia, there were some Chinese women living in old-age homes there and one of them was in her 90s. She had it and they pulled her through. But if you listen to the media, you'd think everybody just gets that over 50 kicks the bucket. It's not happening like that. It's not. And you really got to work out these percentages, how they work their percentages until it says my God, you know it sounds like, oh, so many, x, thousands of these are going to... No. No, no, no. Nope.

In Australia you've got them even more authoritarian. It's interesting that Canada, the old colonies, you see, the dominions of London I call it, are more authoritarian than maybe even in Britain themselves. I'm not quite sure of that, I'm not quite certain. But they definitely are authoritarian.

'Anti-vaxxers stay home':

(A: Anti-vaxxers. So now, again, it's labels, like anti-Semitic, you're an anti-vaxxer, you see. If you perhaps don't want A particular shot. It doesn't mean you're against them all or anything like that. Just anti-vaxxers. Is stigmatizing and targeting a population. This is what they do. So...)

'Anti-vaxxers stay home':   Health Minister (A: In Australia.) issues warning, announces new flu vaccine program for all primary school children

amp.watoday.com.au / 27 April 2020

(A: So, there you got a new flu vaccine. But anti-vaxxers stay home.)

Western Australia's Health Minister has warned anti-vaxxers to "stay home" as the state government expands its influenza vaccination program to include all primary school-aged children ahead of term 2 commencement from Wednesday.

(A: This is just FLU! Remember I mentioned before, about certain ones you give in advance, if you get this other one, this Covid thing comes along, you might have a cytokine storm. That's what the other experts are saying. Hm. That's what the Department of Defense in the US military has warned about. Hm? To their own troops! But let's give it to, let's give it to the children.)

The state government on Monday announced a national first with an investment of an additional $400,000 set aside to offer free (A: It's not free when it's taxpayers money! Flu jabs. I love the tricks they try to play on, like you're really stupid.) flu jabs to all primary school-aged children.

Mr Cook said the state also had an Australian first with a drive-through influenza clinic being established for some at-risk community members, which will be established in the Perth metropolitan area from late May.

(A: So now they're attacking the children. So, it's very important to vaccinate them to protect older folk, older people they come in contact with. So now this is the idea that young folk can get it and spread it. This is... You see, they'll just flip back from one extreme to the other extreme, back-and-forth, back-and-forth, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. And cause a lot of damage on the way.)

“Obviously this year more than any other year we need people to make sure that they get their flu jabs to ensure that we don't have the double whammy of COVID-19 and a bad flu season.”

What have these articles said they're worried about, having two different kinds at the same time, in the one person, and literally they merge together into a brand-new type of disease. And you’re supposed to listen to experts? Who's kidding who! N-n-n. That's your big authority speaking, folks, you know. Yep. And here you go…

A Green Reboot After the Pandemic

clubofrome.org / 24 March 2020

In addition to threatening millions of lives and the global economy, the COVID-19 pandemic has demonstrated that human societies are capable of transforming themselves more or less overnight. In fact, there’s no better time than now to usher in systemic economic change.

(A: This is the greenies and everything and the Club of Rome. So a new society coming in, it's an opportunity, and sustainability. They could literally and through the dishing out of money, you see, the corporations, they can mandate they cut back on certain things, and put all the sustainable projects in with their products and selling their products and everything else, 'eh. Yep. Limits to Growth, remember Limits to Growth? That's what they came out with in the 1970s, the Club of Rome one. And again, they came out with Beyond the Limits in 1992.)

The Club of Rome issued a similar warning in its famous 1972 report, The Limits to Growth, and again in Beyond the Limits, a 1992 book by the lead author of that earlier report, Donella Meadows.

(A: I wonder if the Meadows was green grass or whatever? Or was it kind of bare, decrepit looking? Anyway, it says…)

By using the Earth’s resources faster than they can be restored, and by releasing wastes and pollutants faster than they can be absorbed, we have long been setting ourselves up for disaster.

So they are your big, big ones. They were given the agenda, really, how to get the agenda through. Well, we'll blame humans for causing the death to the planet. That's what they came up with, humans are the problem. YOU humans, not them, but YOU humans. And they are all on board with the World Economic Forum and all the rest of them. They are all on board with the same agenda. The EU

Green Deal is part of their projects as well…

Finance Watch and The Club of Rome Conference

clubofrome.org / 11 March 2020

The real prize of the EU Green Deal

Embedding environmental goals at the heart of economic and financial decision-making

2020 is set to be a “super year” for nature and the planet. The EU will this month release its Biodiversity 2030 strategy and China will host the COP15 on Biodiversity in October. The UK will host the climate COP26 in September and the EU is rolling out its Green Deal and Green Deal Investment Plan.

So, there you go, with their green banks and stuff. There ya go. And…

Call To Action To G20 Leaders: Emerging From The Emergency With People, Planet, Prosperity (A: PPP…) At The Heart Of The Covid-19 Recovery

clubofrome.org / 9 April 2020

(A: Isn't that wonderful, 'eh? We've got an…)

…interconnected global challenge...

(A: Wow. Oh, wow-wee.)

…to build a new global economy that ensures an equitable, inclusive and sustainable future for all.

(A: Yada, yada, yada, yada, yada, ya!)

N-n-n. They're all on board with it, 'eh.

Emerging New Civilizations Initiative

clubofrome.org

(A: Isn't that nice, 'eh, for an emerging new civilization!)

A new paradigm is essential to clarify our role as a species within the greater Earth Community. Conversations are needed to agree on core values that promote human dignity, respect for nature and protection of the commons beyond current generations.

(A: Hm. Sounds wonderful. Utopia really.)

We are living beings who are inherently relational. Wisdom of ancients tells us that “the I Am because you Are”,

(A: That's different from the Bible, 'eh, when God says I AM. So here they have the "I am because you are"…)

the African Ubuntu philosophy, (A: …you know, they write stacks of, you know, philosophy.)

or there is “no Me without We.”   (A: WOW! I wonder how many millions they paid for that little one hey.)

Buddhists and other indigenous knowledge systems also have similar orientations.

(A: …is that a little pun there.)

This wisdom enabled humanity to evolve into the intelligent species it is today, and we would be remiss not to tap into it.

The emergence of the need for a New Civilization is a manifestation of a rising consciousness of who we are as humans, and what values would best shape our relationships to one another and to nature.

(A: I'm sure they're about to tell us what they are. You know, for what WE are. We're all in it together, 'eh. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya.)

You know, again, as I say, they never give up. Because they're paid full time to go on, these big think tanks and so on, 'eh. That's from the Club of Rome. Wow! Profound that is. 'eh? The "I am because you are", 'eh? Hm. Oh, I have to ponder that for all of... 10 seconds maybe. That's the rubbish they come out with there, you know, where they've made it quite plain, they just hate people. Especially those useless eaters, you know, the ones who have no real functions anymore and you just consume, you know, parts of their planet for goodness sake. Yep.

The Limits to Growth you can look up yourself too on Wikipedia and other places.

The Limits to Growth

en.wikipedia.org

The Limits to Growth (LTG) is a 1972 report on the exponential economic and population growth (A: Again, computer models, 'eh.) with a finite supply of resources, studied by computer simulation.

It's interesting, the WEF and the Limits to Growth for the Club of Rome came out about 1972, the early 70s, all at the same time, you see. All in preparation for with happening NOW. Hm. They go on about their graphs and wonderful stuff, and there's too many people. And, if two of you have two children, it's not bad, you know, but if the two of you have three children, that could be a problem and, you know, you, you... Meanwhile, you look at how many children, it's like Margaret Sanger, she had five of her own and she's wanting everybody else to abort theirs. It's always the same stuff you come across, isn't it?

Then you find…

CDC's failed coronavirus tests were tainted with coronavirus, feds confirm

arstechnica.com / 20 April 2020

A federal investigation found CDC researchers not following protocol.

Getty | Bloomberg

I'll put this one up too. It's Bloomberg I think, or Getty / Bloomberg, this article here. So, you know, as I say, and it's all, it's all out there, all this kind of information for those that want to read it. Then you have South Africa…

'The need is massive,' say donors as 3km Centurion food queue shocks SA

timeslive.co.za / 30 April 2020

Residents of Mooiplaas and Spruit informal settlements in Centurion, north of Johannesburg, came out in numbers to collect food hampers on Wednesday, forming a queue 3km long.

While 8,000 food hampers were handed out, this is just a drop in the ocean, said social activist Yusuf Abramjee.

“The need for food is massive. More than 80% of this community are foreigners and they have not received any help from government. We are happy we made a small difference,” he said.

It's happening in different countries too. Of course, they had the big locust thing going across parts of Africa too eating up crops. Then they get other problems with the usual West... well... I hate to use the West, it's not really them. [Alan chuckles.] It's these characters within your countries that keep fomenting the wars and disrupt nations and keep them from ever getting to any kind of form of stabilization. When they get stable, you see, they might start demanding money for the people, for the big corporations that come in to take the resources. So, you keep them all disrupted, and you come in to help them. Meaning, you supply mercenaries to keep everything tame, then you can keep the looting going on.

Nothing's ever really straightforward, I tell ya. There's always money behind things and who wants what, you know. Always. I don't care what side, left, right, or whatever, I think they all work for the same bosses. The two wings, left-wing and right-wing are all attached to the same body. I said that back in the 90s, and I haven't changed my mind there. And...

Farmers Are Starting to Destroy Their Pigs After Factories Close - bloomberg.com / 23 April 2020

Another article here. That's in Canada, euthanizing hogs and stuff. And then another article…

Hog-Culling Next As Meatpacking Plants Shutter Operations Stoking Food Shortage Fears In Weeks - zerohedge.com / 25 April 2020

It was all intended to happen, because you just don't close down societies. Especially the healthy population. Unless you WANT this to happen. Which is the inevitable conclusion I have to come to. They've got their austerity programs worked out here. And then…

Kroger Begins Limiting Purchases On Ground Beef And Pork In Some Stores - zerohedge.com / 1 May 2020

And…

U.S. facing Great Depression-era unemployment rate, W.H. economic adviser says - washingtontimes.com / 26 April 2020

That's the White House economic advisor, I guess. It goes on and on and on. They're getting what they want. They couldn't get it before because you wouldn't just give up eating and, you know, buying things and all that stuff. One article has got little bits of temporary up, temporary high...

Millions Of Now-Unemployed Americans Are Making More Money Than They Did When Working - zerohedge.com / 25 April 2020

That will be temporary, folks. Eventually it will come down to bank cutbacks and cutbacks until you're on a fraction of that, as you go into total austerity. Also this article here is from the Irish news here, the Irish Sentinel. It’s again from Helena Handbasket, which is a genuine reporter actually but with a different name.   It’s on geopolitics and so on.

Useful Idiot ‘New Normals’ v Anti-Tyranny ‘Terrorists’ theirishsentinel.com / 30 April 2020 / Helena Handbasket

If there's one thing certain to emerge in the wake of the phased opening of economies throughout the US, it's that the minority who can think for themselves will become the new ignorant disease spreaders, (A: [Alan chuckles.] That's true enough, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] If you think for yourself.) according to those who have decided that they love their servitude to their Big Brother masters.

They've received their 'free' money stimulus bribe to help them play, their bread and circuses allocation, from their benevolent dictators and have the latest gadgets and toys to entertain them in their self-imposed confinement. I say self-imposed because nobody really forced them to inter themselves in their homes. All they had to do, en masse, was to simply refuse house arrest. Businesses simply had to ignore governor's diktats and remain open to maintain the economy and livelihoods of their employees.

Unfortunately, society complied and simply rolled over and obeyed orders to stay home, stay safe and stay scared of something they had no knowledge of and no interest in finding out about.

(A: I'd add to that too, that they had no real data to go with it because it was all scare tactics of course, graphs and horror stories and percentages, etc., etc.)

The truly sad part, and which has been typical of human nature throughout history, is that these ignorant masses, the snitch corp, will be the very people who drag us all down with them into this coming hell on Earth, if we let them, which they cannot fathom and refuse to see on the horizon even as it rolls over the horizon straight at them.

They wave their flags and chant, "USA! USA!" and enthusiastically clap health workers and call them 'heroes' as they perform dance routines on YouTube. The irony is that many health workers have been 'furloughed' or laid off permanently with any of them who dare to speak out about the farce of Covid-19 being silenced through censorship of social media etc. to ensure the ignorant masses remain ignorant in the alcohol and drug fuelled soma state spending cash as if there's an unlimited supply from their benevolent President. They truly have been trumped and yet still sound the trumpets for more of the same stripping of their rights to 'keep them safe'.

And it doesn't matter which party would be in. As I say, Obama was applauded by Rumsfeld and the rest of them, the neocons, when he took over for carrying on the same wars and even expanding them.

That's all the time I really have for tonight. Remember folks too, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully you can send a few bucks my way. You'll see how to do it there. PayPal and other methods too. Even cash can get sent, that's fine. You'll find out where to send it to @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. The links are there to my talks. Remember, my talks too, short or long you can download them first and then play them. It's often better that way. As I say, just send a few bucks my way. And hopefully, hopefully, if they get back printing again, I'll be able to get some books done up very quickly and then out to the people. The post office is still kind of semi-going. I understand things are getting stuck in the States in some places, sometimes for a month or more because of this chaos that's going on here.

So I hope you'll, as I say, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and make sure that you take a list of my sites so you can always get me, whether I'm pulled off other sites or not you can always get me on my own sites. You can keep in touch with me too because I like to hear from people and how things are perceived through their own eyes and what they are noticing and understanding.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The new propaganda is liberal. The new slavery is digital.

HOLD THE FRONT PAGE. THE REPORTERS ARE MISSING.

Bristol's Nightingale Hospital remains empty a week after opening

The CDC is going door to door in metro Atlanta to test residents for antibodies

Chicago launches new Covid app that could help with vaccine rollout

77 Brigade: Is British Military Waging an Information War on Its Own Population?

Apple And Google Are Releasing The Early Versions Of Their Joint Contact Tracing Tool To Developers.

Video: US Coronavirus ‘Bailout’ Scam Is $6 Trillion Giveaway to Wall St – Economist Michael Hudson Explains

Beyond Meat and McDonald’s expand Canadian plant-based burger test

Cargill meat packing plant closure: COVID-19 outbreak among foreign workers tops 500 cases

McDonald’s Canada to start using imported beef amid Canadian supply concerns

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES Office of the Secretary Vax Damage Immunity

Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act

Delaying herd immunity is costing lives

Dr. Fauci Backed Controversial Wuhan Lab With Millions Of U.S. Dollars For Risky Coronavirus Research

Fort Detrick lab shut down after failed safety inspection; all research halted indefinitely

Dr. Fauci pointed out that NIAID plans to partner with USAMRIID in bioterrorism research. p3

Margaret Chan

'So much for us being NHS heroes': Southmead Hospital workers in zero hour contract 'nightmare'

CCP-Linked Firm Targets U.S. Schoolkids With Chinese ‘Morality and Values’, Shows CCP Military Parades in Schools

The Massive Inflatable Crisis That is COVID-19

YouTube yanks doctors' warning of constitutional crisis of COVID-19

New paper outlines ways to boost manufacturing and supply systems resilience

The Seven-Step Path from Pandemic to Totalitarianism

Over-50s should be kept in coronavirus lockdown for longer and FINED if they cannot prove their age when out and about in public, study suggests

'Anti-vaxxers stay home': Health Minister issues warning, announces new flu vaccine program for all primary school children

A Green Reboot After the Pandemic

Finance Watch and The Club of Rome Conference

Call To Action To G20 Leaders: Emerging From The Emergency With People, Planet, Prosperity At The Heart Of The Covid-19 Recovery

Emerging New Civilizations Initiative

The Limits to Growth

CDC’s failed coronavirus tests were tainted with coronavirus, feds confirm

'The need is massive,' say donors as 3km Centurion food queue shocks SA

Farmers Are Starting to Destroy Their Pigs After Factories Close

Hog-Culling Next As Meatpacking Plants Shutter Operations Stoking Food Shortage Fears In Weeks

Kroger Begins Limiting Purchases On Ground Beef And Pork In Some Stores

U.S. facing Great Depression-era unemployment rate, W.H. economic adviser says

Millions Of Now-Unemployed Americans Are Making More Money Than They Did When Working

’ v Anti-Tyranny ‘Terrorists’

O

May 10, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " The Dark Dominion Disdains Your Opinion

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 10, 2020. As always, I hope you're hhhch, pulling through all this craziness we're going through at the moment as the big agenda rolls forward, in a desperate act really. Not the last of the list, they've got a whole list of A, B, C, D, E's to fall back on because people haven't really fallen for the whole climate idea, and they're not cutting back on their consumption of things and so on and going vegan. And they're still having children, some of them, believe it or not, in this day and age, people are still having children. I mean, live births, that is, you know, and then taking care of them.

Then they had to go to the next step obviously, because the exact same agenda is being rammed through by the WEF, the World Economic Forum. The Forum of course, you find the same big corporations that backed all the sustainability and the greening of society and the post-consumerism. You'd think it's crazy when big corporations want you to stop consuming so much. Well, they still want you to consume what they own or rule and run, especially the energy sector as well because they benefit from it. Because what they lose through any decision by government, that government pays them the difference, so they don't lose at all.

That's how things really work in this modern society. It's been like that for quite a long time, ever since it was first announced, the public-private partnership deals that Prince Charles was sent out to proclaim to the general population of the planet. It was on the go even before that had happened of course because they've used this in times of wars in fact. World War I and II where the government basically puts majordomo's in charge of sectors of industry and they have dictatorial powers, to get done whatever they want to get done, regardless of the laws. And they do it that way. Well, it's the same thing happening right now.

So, the WEF of course last year talked about the sustainability programs and how we just weren't listening well enough. And all the terror and fear of us frying to death with the global warming wasn't really working so they would go the next step. And here you are. The same characters, all the same characters are involved with the Club of Rome, the usual circle of friends that they have, including the ones who are in charge of the supposed health of different countries too, that are all on board with the same thing. The same people. Many of them are actually openly talking about it, they'll have a green world when they come out of this, and no business will be allowed to start up if it's got any adverse effect on the planet or the climate… Or anything at all that's against… if it's just profit, it's taboo, it's got to be a green profit, you see. So, they're going to accomplish a whole bunch of agendas here are all at once.

And the public are so mind bombed, I'm sure, with incredible overload of propaganda. That's what most information is, it's not really truth it's just propaganda. Including the ones that are the anti-... going to come out supposedly to expose the disinformation sites etc., they're just, they're probably, some of them are the biggest propagandists out there. Propaganda rules the world. It always has ruled the world. The whole history of Edward Bernays and the books he churned out and many after of course really just verified what he said. They understood human nature very well, before they had all the extra so-called social sciences tacked on to it.

Nothing, there's really nothing new under the sun as they say. And what works, even thousands of years ago can work again today if you know the formulas to introduce it. The best one as I've said before is fear and terror. Oh my God, this enemy over there is going to come in their chariots and going to kill you, unless you listen to us and do what we say, and pay us for it, and there's going to be a price, mind you, etc. etc. And we all have to go along with it through fear and terror. It really works awfully well.

We know from this Covid one that it's beyond, it's beyond, what can you call it, it's criminal what's happened. It's criminal what's happened with a consortium of the same people, the exact same people who belong to all the climate agenda groups and the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome, the exact same groups all dictating to us along with the so-called health experts on how... And the health experts are also part of the WEF and the COR and so on. You couldn't make this up if you wanted to, it's a big cabal.

It's big when you look at all the organizations that are ruled. But when you see the ones, the players who are members of all of them, it's a small cadre really. They have their faces plastered all over televisions across the planet right now with their official prewritten scripts to spiel out to us every day. It's quite fascinating to watch it all. But I don't really watch TV. I don't watch it at all actually, but I get what I do from the Internet. That's bad enough. So, I can imagine that the people who have got their TVs turned on all day long, they must be living in absolute freaking land, you know, they're freaked out. And they can't get their thoughts together. And they're locked down. They can't get to work. They're all dependent on some kind of income from government handouts. And they’re given no promise for a future.

It's not intended, they've made it quite plain, you're not going to go back to any kind of normalicy. The ones who are to take over the new normalicy as they call it, I did shows years ago on new normals and everybody has copied the idea of it. [Alan chuckles.] But the thing is, they give you new normals. They’re quite open about what they're going to bring in right now in fact, very shortly, and at least how it's going to affect you.

What I've noticed is that these new normals are really the old new normals that were put on the shelves for many years when they couldn't ram them through. They, of course, are those who rule the world, the big organizations that literally created bridges over governments. Not just between governments but over them and around them and around the laws too of your nations. The very thing that a member of the CFR mentioned that they would do in the States, years and years ago. That rather than hit the Constitution head-on, as it had always done and getting rebuffed, they would simply go around it and ignore it and over it. That's what they've done with the whole planet actually.

It's the same agenda. Very old agenda. But yeah, this whole set of new normals that are going to come in, such as children learning from home basically through computers and so on as opposed to going to classrooms, are really old wish lists that they've had for years and years sitting on, you know, in the high, high shelves. Now they just brush off the dust and bring out all their wish lists that they've shelved as well, the same companies, same organizations, same NGOs, same big foundations and away we go of course. And they have the right fear to do it, the real technique of fear episode to do it. And the folk will comply, because they're given no option basically at the moment.

So, that's how we're really run and ruled. It's quite fascinating to actually live through it and watch it happening. Where we watch the incredible Malthusian type graphs that... He was one of the first ones to put graphs out. He was an economist really for the big banks in London at the time and the government of Britain. And of course, we are human capital, we've always been human capital. We create everything. Marx said the same thing too, everything comes from labor basically. So, you're human capital for those that own the capital. You buy everything that they make sure that you need, in whatever is the latest modern society you live in. You have to buy new things and new... Of course, we've gone from cars and TV sets to computers and cell phones and everything else to do with it. So, they always make sure they're in charge of all the items you'll need.

Including of course the agribusinesses now. They used to have farms. We don't have so many farms now. They've been put under for many, many years, since about the 40s or 50s really, from the 50s onwards, to make sure that the big Agri farm businesses own everything. They of course, as we all know, old stories, but they all collude of course. They are in bed with the chemical industry that makes the fertilizer and the herbicides and the pesticides. So, it's all, it all goes together, you see, works together. And the small farms have been getting put under for a long, long, long time.

Beautiful, really, because if you want survivability, you want lots of small farms. And if you're looking from the other side of the fence, those who want to control everything, and they need a crisis or a wartime scenario, it's a perfect, perfect way to do it is to eliminate ways that people can feed themselves. If you can feed yourself, you've got less worries obviously. If you can't feed yourself, you're dependent on incredible modernistic Soviet type bread lines, when you're lined up outside, and even have as I say, modernized, now it's all tickertape and marked out floors and so on that you're supposed to follow. As though it's going to make any difference at all.

You see, what you've been living through for a long time is something, I've touched on it so many times that folk probably get bored with it. I get bored mentioning it. But the techniques that we're going through today were designed in the 1920s and 30s and 40s by often the same people that gave us a good part of the culture you're now presently in, they designed the culture and the changes. They designed even dances to make people... copy foreign systems, put it that way, and sexualize everything to a high degree. The same people over and over and over. And the same organizations that they actually were funded by, and who, that they worked with.

Bertrand Russell is a classic example because he loved to boast about it in his own books. Many other ones are involved too and they had books written for them, which is never stops until the present day. Most books you see out there are written for them, and you might be surprised at some of the ones who are even leading the alternative media. [Alan chuckles.] It's the same agenda there too, other people write the books for them. And make them stars. For those who don't know that.

Bertrand Russell talked about how you could train people, even, especially with children, if you give them new normal values, new normals, you see, make that normal, whatever the new one is. Bertrand Russell said, you can give them new values, the new values would be set by society and be unquestioned eventually. But the first thing to do was to break tradition of what words actually meant when you start. He said, it will be possible eventually, if you had a bunch of children, separated from the rest of the children in the world, in their own schools, you could train them from birth and tell them that that snow is black snow. It's naturally black. They would see the same snow, but they would call it black from then on. So that when they mixed with other people outside their little world, their enclosed little world, they'd have battles over the meanings of things. But to the children brought up to say, yeah that snow, what they see there, which is white to everybody else, is black, and the other people were wrong, you see. You've already started them on the way to changing the meaning of words and what those words eventually mean obviously.

That's what we're living through now too. So, if you can say, well, that's not a tree there and give it a different name altogether, naturally you'll come into conflict. Right? Now, it's even better if you wanted to do cognitive dissonance as they call it where you shock people by scaring them about/with their own sanity by saying, by changing things halfway through normalcy, or your lifespan, put it that way, and suddenly you're to call it something else, which is obviously, which it is not. Once you start that, and everybody is scratching their heads wondering why it was forced down their throats, a lot of this kind of stuff, it's because you're now in the next step of it, you see… having to walk along colored lines and x’s on the floor and things like that. Absolute nonsense.

Do you really think that a virus, that you breathe out, with every breath you exhale, and believe it or not, I mean the whole idea of masks as well, especially the surgical masks, is a joke! Because you can see the old documentaries from the 70s and 80s where you see surgeons with high special lenses and so on, and you see the stuff getting shot through. You get a higher velocity from the person behind the mask and going outwards, because now it's compressed and it's forced through, a higher pressure through the mask, [Alan chuckles.] and it shoots out and goes further than if you didn't have a mask on at all!

So, it's, what I'm getting at is I'm not saying don't wear a mask. What I'm saying is, you're being taught the Russell form of insanity. And you’re taught that this insanity is now normal. Like, your lines and cues and 6 feet apart. Do you really think a virus is from Star Trek or something? Is that what you think? I mean, stop yourselves, even if you're angry at what I'm saying, and what is he talking about here? Do you really think a virus is so programmed intelligently, right, that it says, oh I've gone 6 feet from this person I'd better stop right here? Do you really believe that? Do you believe that?

If you have the slightest breeze behind you, the slightest, you won't even feel it, it's going to go 100 yards, maybe more. And especially since it doesn't die off quickly. What on earth has this 6 feet apart thing got to do with anything, in reality? It's an idea. It's an idea, that's what it is, 'eh? But it's training you into a form, a form of absurdity. You have all these professionals coming out trying to tell you that this is quite normal scientifically and they explain it to you, etc. But it's based on ideas, as opposed to reality or factual checking, and counterchecking, etc., etc., etc.

This is the Russell technique basically you're living through. And from now on, I gave you this talk years ago, something similar. I said, once you accept the new normals like this, years ago, before even the last outbreak in 2009, and long before that too. I said, if you accept them, you have to go through a whole agenda now of everything being made new, every new normal. You see?

Now, psychology and behaviorism and the neurosciences are all combined and have been for a long, long time studying humans. We are the main sources of study, humans of course and our behavior and our natural responses to things too. There's nothing that really is not known about how we'll react. They also have the percentages down pretty accurately of the majority of the public, they knew it back in the days of Aldous Huxley, who talked about most people being really hypnotizable or suggestible, extra suggestible. And because they're prone to suggestibility, he said about 60% of the public fall under the spell of a well laid out spiel of propaganda that wants to make them do something or buy something or behave in a different fashion or believe something. So, 60%, if it's said by professionals, will grab it immediately and just parrot it, you see. Very similar to what Brzezinski said many, many years later in his own books.

But Aldous Huxley said, and he gave the talk at Berkeley which you can still get, if it's still up on YouTube or somewhere. He said that another 10%, about another 10%, you see, or even 20% could be done with more, a little bit more pressure and time and patience applied by the person who wants you to do what they want you to do. He says, you could gradually bring them over. Oh it didn't work, yeah, try a little bit more of this or a little bit more of that, and give it a bit of time, it will work on that, and sure enough, you can bring them into the belief of it too, whatever it is, with a bit more time. And he says, then you're left with maybe 10% or 15%, and he said, they are harder, these are the hardest ones to bring under. Some can't be brought under at all.

They are, today that's more of a rarity. Most folk go under the spell of the professional indoctrination that we get fed all the time. Persuading people is a science, I hope you understand that. It's not just someone yapping. It's a science. They're taught to do it. The teachers are given tool kits to brainwash the children to make sure the children will be true believers it whatever's being taught and come out with it too. It works awfully well.

They know how to as well, just like the person trying to make you believe something you're not supposed to according to Huxley, that perhaps you even shouldn't for your own benefit he said. He said that with more persuasion a lot more will come under. But the last grouping won't, it won't happen to them. Maybe 93% can go under eventually with a lot more pressure and persuasion. Or even bribery in fact, ah try that, we'll even pay you to try that and blah blah blah and away they go. But maybe 7% or so or even less, or can't be brought under, they're not hypnotizable. That's always been a problem for those who rule. Especially in this day and age when they use sciences very, very efficiently to bring people under the spell of whatever they're trying to push or get them to behave a certain way or do whatever they want them to do.

What I'm saying isn't that far-fetched. I mean, the talks I've given, for instance, over many, many years get condensed, by some people you know awfully well actually, and then they're promoted by higher authorities to push the same stuff. But I've been giving these talks for years and years and years and I'm not charging for it either so you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com remember, my own website. Everybody else does that you hear out there. You can find articles and so on and listen to my talks. Because I go through the art of persuasion in great detail and how it really works.

Now, remember, the art of persuasion does also take into it crisis. If you can't what you want the public to do, then create a crisis, terrify them, and watch them go to it. They've done it before with previous, I'd hardly call them pandemics, but severe flu seasons for instance or novel flus too. It's always going to be a terror and a horror story, etc. I gave the talks last week where I pointed out from the, again, the main sources themselves, sometimes the vaccinations they put out had disastrous consequences on youngsters and adults too, with Guillain Barre syndrome and different kinds of paralysis coming out and neurological problems too. It's just astonishing what's been done and yet the same groups are out there hyping it again for the next round. It's just amazing.

The same techniques tend to work. They know exactly how many women as opposed to men will be for government and authority. Women somehow, and again Hitler said the same thing, it's authority that says come here, come to us and do what we say, we are strong, we're here to help you. They give you faith and confidence, and that's what they use to aim at. Hitler said, the women come to us during times of crisis for food and everything else, and they bypass their husbands. So, the state becomes the new husband, you see, and the woman goes to the state. So, they get real adherence to the State, a lot of them. And the children, he says, the children must follow the mother, and then must follow the man... or, therefore must follow the man. So, he's got no choice at the end. That technique works all the time over and over and over again. It's just astonishing to watch it getting played out once more. They know how many men will go for it too, what economic brackets they come from and social systems and so on, socioeconomic brackets they fall into, they had the percentages down pretty well.

But they also know that lots and lots of people in the medical profession, who get, you see, they DO see the results of vaccinations, and they're terrified always to lose their jobs by saying anything. Other ones are, don't really care as long as they don't take it themselves. But over the last 2009/10 season when they tried vaccinations and so on, lots of staff medical staff as I mentioned before, covered for each other by falsifying, that's how scared they are of what they see, they falsified that each other, they were giving each other the shots, you see, so that they were covered because they knew a lot of this stuff gives you terrible consequences. As I say, the German parliament refused to take the stuff which they had mandated for the general population in

Germany in 2009/10. So, you're living through incredible pressures through fear and terror to comply.

Now, the big boys themselves, and gals, because we have equal opportunity tyrants in this day and age. They're all for rolling out the whole agenda, and lifelong vaccinations. I've got articles from the League of Nations when they set that up in about 1919 or so and they had a department for health in it too. They came out then with their wish list of how they could vaccinate the whole planet for everything under the sun. Most of which you had never heard of then at the time, and you haven't heard of since. It really doesn't matter. But they had all these plans that they would just raise you in a socialistic society of obedience and they could get their wicked way with you.

Of course, naturally the private corporations that make profits off this were all behind it and helping to [Alan chuckles.] put out the amazing wonderful Utopian propaganda. But that vision has never gone away. When it morphed into the United Nations it was still there, the same panels and all that, right down to the present time. You have the same characters behind it.

We've got to get out of this “utopia”. We've got to get out of it, that we're living in a very real system with caring peoples and institutions, and everything is very Disneyesque, you know, where the people are really nice, and the corporations are nice and their CEOs are nice people. Everybody's just nice-nice, you see. We've got to go away from that, or we're done for, you understand, you're really done for.

I used to give talks about suspending your disbelief. You know? That's what we're in today. Because you've got to, you've got to say wait a minute here, there really are evil people in this world. EVIL is the word to use, folks. That's the words to use, is EVIL and DISHONEST and CONNIVING, and COLLUDING with other EVIL people. And it's not new.

It's like the ancient times you had it even in religions, the Old Testament had the evil men of the world, the RICH MEN of the world, the leaders, conspiring with each other against their own peoples. Well, that's happened before. Because those at the top, they do really see themselves as a separate group or race from anyone else. They see themselves as a super intellectual gifted elite. I mean gifted by the fact that they accumulate incredible wealth and can manipulate armies and nations and all the rest of it. So naturally they used to breed in ancient times with each other quite happily.

But evil is evil, nonetheless. So much of what's been done in secret is out in the open today. The Internet is an awful problem. Years ago, before I even had an Internet I was on shows, because I didn't want anything to do with computers. Initially I thought, you know, they couldn't bring this into being without a computer managing a whole planet and spying on everybody and gathering everybody's data and so on. They couldn't bring it to pass without a computer. Years later in fact I heard a preacher in the States who was a character too himself. He used to come out with a cigar on his stage and he said the same thing. He said that Satan could never pull off anything for a world type system without the use of computerization. And it's so obvious, isn't it?

Whether you want to believe in religion or not, it's up to you. But the fact is, it always points that things have been done before and before and before going back into the dawn of man no doubt. I'm sure a few cavemen at one time formed a committee to try to take over the caves of everybody on the hillside. That's what happens with human nature.

The base man, in psychopathy for instance, the base man, the base psychopath is the one whose an habitual criminal who ends up seeing something in a window, I want it now, and he smashes the window, grabs it and ends up gets caught, he's in a prison and so on. But the real intelligent psychopath is up, he gravitates up towards the top on leadership positions where the power is where he can really fill his pockets much better, and get away with it, as opposed to getting caught by police outside a jewelry store. These psychopaths are the ones who go into business, and really fly up through and become CEOs because they're ruthless. They're very pleasantly ruthless, that's the charm that the psychopath can have. They're like an alien creature to look at them really and how they operate. They've always been a puzzlement to psychiatry. Mind you a lot of things are puzzlement to psychiatry in this day and age because they changed their laws and everything some years ago for political reasons.

So, you end up with the type of psychopath that can be sometimes creative, most of them are not creative. The creative ones go off into tangents and they're kind of unique in a certain way. But they've got, and often they're driven towards high art or something, but at least they create something and hopefully they're not living off government grants as they are today in most countries in the West anyway. But the creative ones can often support themselves, but their erratic behavior still is repetitive.

Psychopaths at the lower levels don't learn by mistakes. They'll do the same things over and over again. The higher psychopaths learn to an extent what to avoid. They might want to still do the same things, but they'll try and avoid them if possible, or find ways to get around them and still get what they want. But they have a great ability for manipulation of other people. They get other people to do all their work for them for instance. And they'll do it gladly, the people around psychopaths often worship them. It's just astonishing. They praise them like a God in fact, they're like gurus. But they're highly dangerous too. If you listen to a psychopath in a higher position of the CEO of some big corporation, when he's not at work for instance, or she, you can get some women too that are just as psychopathic. But they can come out with amazing statements of honesty from their point of view, because they have no reason to hide it at that particular moment. And they often love to boast about things too, is another trait that they have.

They can be very blunt about things. Such as, oh yeah, there's just too many people, you know, they're quite open about it, and they should just be eliminated and yada, yada, ya. Well, the same people, remember, are the people who gravitate up to the World Economic Forum. They have their special clubs there. I've mentioned before the Lucky Gene Club that some of the well-known people belonged to. It's got other names too naturally. I'll touch on that tonight. But that's where they all meet, and then the Club of Rome. Then they can get, persuade governments, they can persuade governments… I think we're so corrupt they probably bribed governments actually, to basically do their bidding at times and get statues and laws passed to do with the agendas that they want to carry through.

The greatest danger in this day and age is the fact that they're really, for a long time they've built these bridges over us and around us and bypassed the laws by creating these supra-national entities that we don't vote for. And because they've been around for maybe 40 years some of them you think they're normal. No, they're not normal. They were created, they're artificial entities created to rule us and to get away from this idea of you electing governments who are responsible to you. Very dangerous indeed. Because you're now under a system which you can't control. You can't vote people out of office because they won't, they've got nothing to do with it. It's this agency that's grafted itself on as an auxiliary to government in a sense, you see. That's where we are today with all of this.

What we're living through today as I've said before, is just the same agenda that's been hammering away for many, many years, from the days of, oh, Thomas Malthus. And Malthus, every first-year social sciences student gets taught about Malthus. Not to denigrate him but to actually applaud him and oh, he's a great man. Malthus as I say was just, he just hated the people, the ordinary folk. To him and his economists you either had a function that suited them, or you were superfluous and you were just, you should be eliminated basically. That was Malthus's idea.

He came out with these charts and graphs they're still using today. It's very impressive, it shocks people, you know. It works awfully well. And since most folk never understand them, especially when you present them with about 10 in a half-hour setting, maybe a 15-minute setting, you've totally confused them. But they'll go along with what you say because they don't understand it. You gaslight them in a sense. They sit back and the brain shuts down and they're just ears listening. You must know what you're talking about, I don't understand you, you're a professional, I'm not, so I'll take your opinion and that's good enough for me. That's how things work. It's very simple.

It's the same technique that preachers used, in America especially because they talk so fast. It's the first thing that hits people when they come over, when you listen to some of the TV evangelists, especially that are like superstar Hollywood types. They use the same lighting scenarios as Hollywood. They have massive staffs doing lighting and sound. It's like a big production, a big, like a rock band would use. Sometimes more equipment than a rock band would use for the big, big presentations. But they talk so fast and have all the... Jimmy Swaggart was awfully good with the poses he would do. He would pose like Elvis Presley with his legs, the leg split apart, you know, and the microphone stuck outside in that gesture, etc. Everything but the cape of Elvis.

It was very effective for the people who followed. You talk at a rapid, rapid pace, very rapid. So fast, this is the trick to it too, a lot of them, that you can't keep up with it. Your mind doesn't have time to analyze what's being said and so eventually you shut down your critical thinking part that information's going through, it shuts down. Then you sit back, and you're downloaded by the stuff that's being downloaded because you can't keep up with it and as I say, basically use your censor part to analyze the data as its coming into you. It works very well. It's kind of a browbeating technique, you see. Certain ads use the same sort of stuff.

The other way to do it is again by quieter techniques and using more science and the sciences that are persuasion and getting you to come to the proper conclusions about things, the desired conclusions. And you still never understand it, but you have this big impression in your head of these massive graphs, oh, look at that graph and that spike here and blah, blah, blah. Eventually you just listen to what they say, and oh, that's just fantastic, if I invest in this company, I'm going to go up in a spike by the end of about eight months and yada, ya. Or alternately, we’re all going to die if we don't do this in eight months. That's how presentations are worked out for the public.

There are sciences, there's whole, I mean if you go into the marketing corporations, this stuff is taught to them, how to do this and how to make people, how to persuade people to do what you want them to do or buy what you want them to buy. Bernays went through it all too. So again, old sciences and perfected by more studies upon human nature. And techniques of communication where it's all electronic today in fact, it's incredible. Where else can you get the whole world getting the same propaganda from the same sources during a crisis like this is today? It's just astonishing, 'eh, about the Covid.

You'll find that Fauci and the rest of them and Bill Gates aren't just getting hit in America and the West. All over the world the same people are getting it translated to them. That's immense power, isn't it? Of course, the danger is always, once again, I don't care who is presenting what and how real something may be or may not be. The danger with, when it's unification of propaganda, then there's no counter to it, there's no other point of view. That's incredibly dangerous. The whole idea of democracy is supposedly based on opposing opinions and debate. We don't have that now because you're in a post-democratic system.

The system that's unrolled is your scientific socialism, your scientific elite running the show. Your technocracy. Old idea, very old. That's what's been unrolled basically. Even with the League of Nations that was really put out on behalf of the same organizations that ruled the old world and the British Empire at that time, the richest people in London went back to the League of Nations and helped finance it and create it. The Royal Institute of International Affairs set it up and drafted up everything. The Lord Alfred Milner group actually were behind it at that time, then it blossomed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and they have their branches across the whole planet now. The whole European Parliament are members of it, for the European Parliament group. The Asian-Pacific group too but based in Japan is still on the go and running Australia and China and other places. It's incredibly powerful. They've kept it very low-key. But everybody who's anybody in government across these nations are all part of the same organization. And the US is the Council on Foreign Relations.

So, they set up the whole system. They set up the banking system, the League of Nations that blossomed into the United Nations. They set up the Bank for International Settlements, awfully important, which is coming into its own right now more so than ever before because they are the ones who decide on currencies and the value of every nation's currency according to debts, etc. Remember, it's privately owned, although we fund it at the same time. Beautiful, you got your public/private. They own it, we just fund it and pay for its costs. You also have the IMF, International Monetary Fund, same group that created that too. They come in as the heavy guys when you can't pay back the loans, and they bring you down to utter austerity to try to pay back the loans by cutting your healthcare and everything else that they can cut back on. Folk don't even know when Maggie Thatcher was in the IMF came in for a good part of that reign and ran the policies of Britain behind the scenes. Cut back everything.

These are the same situations all run by a private company, and separate, a private company, who also brought you the European Union. They drafted up the whole idea for the European Union and helped implement it, appointed the people to be leaders. They drafted up the NAFTA agreement, the North American Free Trade Agreement, that's now morphed into the same deal too. Everybody was talking about NAFTA; it became so common folk knew what it meant so they change the name to the USMCA I think it is called. But it's the same organization running the show. And of course, the Pacific rim group too, was the next step too after China.

So, we're well on the way to this integrated world run by the same group. Anybody who's anybody has to belong to these groups. Of course, they always pretend that when they go into become prime minister or president that, well, temporarily, it's just, I don't belong to them, temporarily. Who's kidding who?! What, did they take their, is it taking off your Boy Scout socks or something? It makes you...? Come on! Of course, they're still members of it.

Carroll Quigley talked about that, he was so proud of it, the fact that pretty well every country was run by them, and every member of Parliament at the top are all members of it in the old British Commonwealth countries. And in India. These are the ones who are brought to power by the same financial people. If they've got money, you can bring anybody to power, you can put any dummy you want in the front. Quite easy to do.

And they really don't like, they really don't like this idea of democracy. The Club of Rome, I've gone through it ad nauseum, the Club of Rome from their own writings, and Limits to Growth and all the other books they've put out since then. They go on about this failure of democracy, that they can't get the big agendas through because of folk arguing, they don't want it and they decide no. You see, they don't believe you have the right to say no to anything that they want. [Alan chuckles.] It's always been a nuisance to tyrants and nobility. But now it's this big, big group at the top. It hasn't changed. Once again, they’re out, right now with, oh, this democracy idea is just in the way, we've got to bypass it with a crisis and overrule it with the crisis etc. etc. For the new system. They want it permanent of course.

There's nothing new in this. Democracy was a joke. I read some books put out by acquaintances of Winston Churchill. They all belong to the same private clubs in London, contemporaries and peers of Churchill. They used to meet even during World War I and discuss, and over their brandies and cigars and so on, but they would discuss, even when they were getting bombed by the zeppelins from

World War I they could hear the explosions in the distance. But they were chatting away about the future and all that. They were talking about this joke, this joke, that they didn't even treat seriously, of democracy. Churchill made quite a few statements about democracy and those behind it and yada, yada, ya. They would use it, but they knew it was a joke. Especially in Britain, where the crown, everything was owned by the Crown. The police were owned by the Crown. The Army and Air Force and the Navy is owned by the Crown. Their post office is owned by the Crown. You know, everything is the Crown. The Commonwealth countries are the same. Still are by the way. That's where they swear allegiance to. There's never a mention of serving the people, you know, anywhere, it's always to the Crown. Which is, it makes a whole farce of democracy exactly that, it's a farce.

You find once in a while, you'll see even in recent years, the list of people, even from the Labour Party, it doesn't matter what party they belong to because the whole of politics is a big party from the beginning to end, on our tab. But even in the Labour Party they all want to get Knighted. Britain has had top Marxists knighted by the crown. Why do you think the crown would knight Marxists and revolutionaries, that supposedly would be there to tear them down and abolish the crown? I'll leave you with these little puzzles, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

That's the reality of what we're living through, is a system, it's the same characters run, have run us for 100 odd years. They were running the world, the Western world, and Europe openly, from about the 1880s right up to... As I say, Carroll Quigley mentioned it in his book in the 1960s. He mentioned that for about the last 80 years every president and prime minister belongs to this organization, in the last 60 years or so, or 80 years. Well, he's going back into the 1880s.

Then they actually give talks and say that people should be, if you wanted real politics, even though you'd always have to watch everybody like, with incredible... You'd have to have parties in the civilian populations just to monitor and watch them and rotate them every few weeks before they got bribed and paid off and brought over. That's what you have to really do. But anyone running for politics should put their cards on the table what they belong to, and what organizations they are members of, and who they've sworn allegiance to in the past before you even consider them eligible for politics. That will never happen either but that's what you'd have to, literally have to do.

Because the people are never served, as you know. At the other side of it too, the same group that gave you this form of democracy today, right, the same people who laugh at it, give you the ones who cause dissensions so the people can never unify against anything. They give you all the different race baiting groups and leaders for all these things too. That's all intentional. It's deliberate. It makes it nonfunctional. Eventually it will collapse as it's meant to do. Until folk will be quite glad to have it taken over by some technocratic system, oh, just take us over and run us properly, we're so sick of this. It's all deliberate, folks. It doesn't happen by itself.

Now I'll start off with an article from someone that I know who is using a pseudonym, talking about…

Words and Slogans as a Weapon of Mass Servitude

theirishsentinel.com / 4 May 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

We've all heard of so-called 'spin doctors' in the political world and other 'public relations' organisations, polling companies and any other entity who works on your psyche to make you to believe in a defined way, for them, in the context that they wish you to accept what they say. Most people don't know and won't accept that this is called propaganda.

(Alan: And it's true, they don't. I'll add to that too, like the previous thing I talked about too with the fast-talking preachers that overload you with their machine gun type rapid-fire speech. But it's also used by those that run up and down the stage waving their hands a lot, motivational experts, etc. It's the same techniques that are used on you, to overcome your sensibilities, that's how it really is. So, this article here talks about it, it says…)

Most people don't know and won't accept that this is called propaganda. (A: Even though they are getting it and they'll prattle it and they'll repeat it.) They will blindly accept what they're told as fact by people who they know to be corrupt liars; primarily in today's era, politicians.

(A: And it's so true, isn't it? It's so sad that folk have fallen right back into parroting politicians. And it's because the ones who parrot it, who are really pushing it, are all paid by forces behind the scenes. When you hear the people pushing the same, especially in the US, the US literally was, had reached a period before Trump came along in fact, where so many of the people realized that this isn't working right. I mean, Obama had taken the cudgel, you know, not the baton but the cudgel from the previous parties, the Bush era, and had increased the wars again across the Middle East and the world. So much so that Donald Rumsfeld congratulated him for continuing them, and continuing his, what they called his, or their, policies.)

(A: So, there was nobody to vote for. There really wasn't. The people were so… knew it was all corrupt. Then the con came along again that someone else was going to change it make it better. You know, kiss your skinned knee and make it all nice and happy again. When you see people pushing that stuff, you'd better believe, folks, they're on the payroll, hm? But really, the Americans had nobody to vote for. They still don't. Neither did Britain really. It was a joke in Britain. The British folks are used to the shoe-ins as they call it, you can pretty well tell what the Masters want. And what the Masters want, the Masters get. The last one of course was Teresa May. She was so in bed with the City of London, the city itself, and so is Boris Johnson, Mayor of the city and so on, that they represent the City of London. That's what they are there for, you know. So, this article goes on and it says that…)

They will blindly accept what they're told as fact by people who they know to be corrupt liars; primarily in today's era, politicians. But more so than ever now we see pseudo-scientists, Anthony Fauci, (Dr. Fakey) and 'philanthropists', such as Billy the Kid Killer, Gates, spouting drivel as science and theft as charity and a deep concern for humanity.

To listen to Fauci and Gates expressing their 'expertise' to a global audience you are supposed to believe that their opinion is the only opinion that matters in a world where mainstream media is utilised to completely control the minds of the vast majority of the public through TV primarily, but also through print and online media, as long as that media is 'authorised'. (A: And it's so true, isn't it?) If any media is unauthorised, then by default it is defined as 'fake news', because if you don't agree with a tiny gang of talking heads who are on every TV channel in the world, every single day, simultaneously throwing out the same sound bites, you can't possibly know better than those 'experts', regardless of the fact that the facts negate absolutely everything they say. It does not matter if you use official sources of information or even their own words to counter the propaganda they promote; you cannot possibly be right and will be ridiculed and denigrated to the world as a conspiracy theorist.

Then he goes into conspiracy theory. Of course, that came out after the Kennedy assassination. The CIA came out with the phrase actually of conspiracy theorists. So, if it's not authorized it's got to be conspiracy theory. It can't be an alternate opinion about something, that's conspiracy theory. That is meant to ridicule anybody that's not authorized to say anything. This is tyranny, folks. Again, back to democracy, you're supposed to have opposing viewpoints by various segments of society. Including, which really means the public, right? [Alan chuckles.] You're not getting any of that at all. You're either on board with it or you're a conspiracy theorist.

When you look at Fauci, and Bill Gates, and the whole bunch, they're all, it's one clique, you know, who are in charge of the health systems across America, and a good part of the world now through the WHO and so on. They're in charge of that and they're in charge as well of the Fort Dietrich place as well. Fauci's articles with the Cancer Institute where he joined basically with Fort Dietrich eight years ago, so he's overseeing all these institutions that are bioweapons labs and so on. You just can't get away from the association with vaccine companies and big Pharma. It's impossible to get away from them because so many of the people involved have incredible shares, or they own some of the companies. This is true fascism, folks. It really is, you know. They can't even go and try and even pretend that they're independent thinkers and scientists. It's a joke. Because they are certainly not! Far from it.

But yeah, they use these words and slogans that are repeated and repeated as though it's all the truth. Until it becomes the truth because of repetition. It's rather sad what's happening. This article is worth reading. I'll put it up anyway.

Remember, I put all these articles up @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Some people who put up my talks later don't have room for some of the links I put up. So, remember you can always go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and get the links there. I do the work for a lot of different people that eventually use it and never mentioned me. [Alan chuckles.] I do all the work, they have nothing else to do, just go for the links basically. So, I'll put it up and read it for yourself.

Also, this article here…

Nevada nurse who came to NYC to work on the coronavirus frontlines claims minority patients are being murdered (A: I think that's the one I've seen too.) by negligent doctors misplacing ventilator tubes and giving unnecessary defibrillation, but 'nobody cares' - dailymail.co.uk / 5 May 2020

I'm sure it's the same one probably. But this isn't the first one to talk about what's happened in New York. They're so freaked out in the hospitals. They're pretty well putting the ones who come in straight on the ventilators. Which, you got more risk with ventilators than you could ever imagine. Again, there's many people in the medical profession who will say this, it's killing them. It kills a lot of them. Even to use them properly, if you have the proper ones to use in the first place, and it's necessary, you have to know folk who could actually use them properly.

They're very sensitive. Your lung tissue is the most sensitive tissue. They're so thin, the little sacks of alveolar tissue are so thin, it doesn't, especially when it's inflamed, 'eh, it doesn't take much pressure to bust them. Hemorrhaging occurs and then you get clots and all the rest of it. That's all happening. But the staff themselves aren't going in as often as they should to see each patient. They're isolated basically. And really, they're neglected until a lot of them are dying. That's the claims that are being made and coming out in New York City. Absolute panic by the staff themselves. M-hm.

And the thing is too, there's no doubt about it, there's a lot of different groups that are overweight. They have lots of other health problems. Diabetics, you know, very overweight and diabetics, and they also have high blood pressure, and they have a whole bunch of problems. So, they're high, high risk indeed when they get this thing, on top of it all.

Then you really have to have folk that know what they're doing. You might think that folk who are the staff, it doesn't matter if they're doctors or nurses, are all capable of managing this. But they're not. I think some of the staff, or the ones on YouTube actually mentioned that there are good ones and bad ones. And there are ones who, it's not their own fault, they haven't really had that kind of training, even in their training courses and in their practical courses either. Some nurses go straight into certain areas, and they've never done this kind of stuff before, you know. Then they're plunged into dealing with intubation and all kinds of things and they don't know how to do it. And a lot of even the medical, male and female doctors are in the same position, you know.

Anyway, disaster happens. But apart of this terrible chaos that's coming out of New York City at the hospitals there, judging from folk who've come out openly and talk about it, who are involved in it, you know. So yeah, the one I think with the defibrillation, there's probably other ones getting the same problem. Because heart block happens and really when you get a problem with the heart, you know, it could be a little infarction or whatever, but when it happens your heart automatically, just like an automaton, goes into beating at 40 beats per minute to keep you going. It's like a safety thing, a safety program you might say kicks in. What you don't do then is defibrillated at that particular time, you know. There's other ways to get them back up again through medications and stuff, but defibrillation can just stop it altogether.

But yeah, I know what she's saying here, it would be heartbreaking to watch somebody do this. And there ya go. So there you go.

Nevada nurse who came to NYC to work on the coronavirus frontlines claims minority patients are being murdered by negligent doctors misplacing ventilator tubes and giving unnecessary defibrillation, but 'nobody cares'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 May 2020

Speaking out in despair 37-year-old Nicole Sirotek described work at the frontline as like 'going into the f***ing twilight zone,' and told of hospital units in such disarray that she was once assigned to care for a patient already in a body bag.

(A: Completely chaotic.)

She said, 'They're not dying of COVID. Yes people are going to die of COVID, I know this, I'm not like a new grad student. I am literally saying they're murdering these people.

'And nobody cares because they're all minorities and we're in the f***ing hood and that's not okay.'

(A: …neighborhood, I guess.)

Remember, you’ve got a lot of folk too, as I say, with massive medical problems. You've also got people whose immune systems are shot for other reasons, you know. Lots of problems all involved, and this thing is just hitting them fast. But it's also the treatment or the lack of treatment, or the wrong treatment that can help finish it off all the quicker I think actually. Yeah, I think this one or another one said that they're basically ventilating everybody that comes in, and that's the wrong thing to do of course.

Now this other article here, I'm going to go way back to the beginning here, I've got a whole bunch of stuff. This article is called…

COVID–19: The Big Pharma players behind UK Government lockdown

ukcolumn.org / 6 May 2020

"To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas."

— Dr George Brock Chisholm, who served as the first Director-General of the World Health Organisation (WHO) from 1948 to 1953

(A: Awfully important because they haven't changed. I've got quotes actually, the exact same quotes of the ones who are there today saying the exact same things, same quote actually. Because remember the WHO is part of the United Nations idea set up by the private organization that ran the British Empire at the time. It hasn't changed. They wanted world government. But again, a managed and expertly run government, and population. As opposed to democracy. So, I'll say it again...)

"To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism, and religious dogmas."

— Dr George Brock Chisholm, who served as the first Director-General of the World Health Organisation (WHO) from 1948 to 1953

In Part One of Who controls the British Government response to Covid–19? I began an investigation into the individuals and entities that are, effectively, driving the UK Government response to Covid–19. In Part Two, I will expand upon the Big Pharma and Artificial Intelligence (AI) links already identified and will introduce new connections that appear to have considerable bearing upon the UK Government's Covid–19 strategy. I will expand upon the Bill Gates connections to the various organisations that are advocating global immunisation.

(A: If my voice goes out once in a while it’s because it’s so dry. I’ve got the heating on actually and I’ve been having snow for the last, well since Thursday, last Thursday, Friday, I got a foot of snow. It still on the ground yet up where I am. This is May we’re in now. And they’re still prattling on about global warming believe it or not, ‘eh. So, my voice will go out and in once in a while because the air is just so darn dry. That’s what happens in cold climates.

During global warming. [Alan laughing.])

The UK Government chief medical adviser and Chief Medical Officer for England, Chris Whitty, is saying that a return to "normal" in the short-term is "wholly unrealistic".

(A: That by the way, they're all on board with the same phrases across the world. And from the people in the same positions in the States and Canada and everywhere else, you're hearing the same phrases. It's like weapons of mass destruction. Because they're all sworn to repeat the same stuff from the WHO, right, and the World Economic Forum.)

Whitty is telling us that the "highly disruptive" social distancing policy will be in place "for really quite a long period of time". "Highly disruptive" is a euphemism for the devastation of the world economy and the horrifying knock-on effect — an estimated 50% of the world workforce are at risk of losing their livelihood.

(A: More than that. Once you can't get food, it's going to be an awful lot worse, folks. That's what they want. I'm not kidding you.)

The UK Government has been promoting the concept of "immunity passports" as a means of loosening the draconian lockdown measures. It is very possible that facial recognition technology may dictate who can exit lockdown and return to work.

(A: That's what they want. This is, they have the same system set up in China, we're copying the exact same system here.)

To get a passport, individuals must upload an image of their face to the app along with their ID (passport or driving licence). They are then tested to ascertain if they have had the virus and developed immunity. The app will then generate a QR code, which the employer will use to verify ID and immunity before allowing the employee back to work.

(A: You're going to get the same thing going into stores. I mentioned this in 1998, alarms will go off if you weren't up to date with all your vaccinations and so on. I did. It's still up there.)

The UK health service's innovation agency NHSx has called for businesses and technology experts to submit their ideas for providing immunity passports. Companies currently making proposals to the UK Government include Onfido (A: I guess it's quite good. Just like dogs, you're the dog and they whistle for you. On Fido.), Yoti, IDnow, OCL, and iDenfy.

These UK Government "track and trace" plans still face various obstacles — including the questionable accuracy of some of the antibody tests (A: It doesn't matter about facts, you see, when there's an agenda at work.) — but the spectre of increased surveillance and government control over the workforce, and many other aspects of civil liberty, looms undeniably on the horizon.

(A: Well, they've had these plans set to go, they just needed the right crisis to put them into action, you see.)

As I pointed out in Part One, it is no coincidence that the Oxford University start-up, Microsoft-funded facial recognition firm Onfido (A: Again, [Alan chuckles.] that's the, you know, usual.) "has recently raised $100 million (now $200m) to boost its ID technology" to enable the creation of immunity passports. According to an interview with Onfido's CEO, Husayn Kassai, the firm had previously offered a service that "automates background checks on prospective employees before they are accepted for work" …

(A: Well, they can keep it for themselves because I'm damned if I'd ever use anything like that. I guarantee you. I will not obviously be a slave to their electronic prison. That's what it is. It's got nothing to do with what they're talking about here. They had this all ready to go regardless of what happens, had it set to go years ago, how to get everybody tracked and traced and going for... They needed a good crisis. Well, here it is. Yep.)

A more recent article proclaims: "Onfido in talks with government about systems to help Britons return to work". (A: Yada, yada, ya.)

The team behind the UK Government Covid–19 response

My focus in Part One was largely on the role of Imperial College and Professor Neil Ferguson

(A: This guy is... [Alan laughing.] I remember when he first got put in there as an advisor to Johnson. Everybody was shocked because the guy has got an awful record to start with. Far left, like total, well, he's a technocrat. And technocrats believe in efficiency, and this darn democracy should get thrown out the window. So, a good crisis, he's a crisis man. He really, he should get awards, Malthusian awards for creating the best graphs ever as pure fiction. It takes amazing imagination to create these kind of graphs that he is so used to doing.)

(A: He's been wrong about so many things in the past, you know, with previous flus in Britain. He was responsible for pretty well the whole animal meat industry of Britain getting slaughtered years ago, really, with the mad cow scare. I did the talks at the time about it, and it was horrific. They had pyramids of cattle and pigs and all that, pyramids on fire. That's what they did with them, pyramids of these animals. Millions of them were slaughtered like that. They just burned them. Because maybe one or two folk in Britain, maybe, maybe had this disease from meat. The same kind of thing, you know.)

(A: Don't forget, they've always been, under sustainability, the elimination of animal husbandry, you know. Oh, it will destroy the planet. Any excuse will do to get … You can't reduce the population if you're eating well and you're healthy, folks. You've got to bring in austerity, down to the brink of literally rationing. Then you watch folk start to die off of diseases you haven't heard of from for an awful long time. So even when he's wrong this... And he isn't kicked out. He should be kicked out. This is the guy who broke the rules on distancing laws by going to see his mistress, you know, he was married and all that. He wanted a bit of cohabitation instead of Covid, 'eh, I suppose. But Neil Ferguson…)

Neil Ferguson defends lockdown policy while conveniently forgetting the failure record of his “model”.

(A: I mean, what an ego. You know, wouldn't you be hiding your head in shame... if it was all real? He knows what he's doing is a joke. But that's what his job is, is to help get this agenda going. Otherwise you would, you'd hang your head, you wouldn't want to get seen in public again because of the disgrace you would bring, you know. Nope.)

In a recent interview, Neil Ferguson defended his Covid–19 predictions, which now appear to have been greatly exaggerated.

Ferguson reinforced the message that Britons “cannot go completely back to normal, until we have a vaccine…”

(A: They all say that, they're all on board with the same parroting phrases, the vaccine. The one from Korea was the same thing, he went through the disease pretty well actually, he was a doctor. But he's in charge of their response team in Korea for the WHO. He’s saying the same. Oh, it will never be over until we have a vaccine for it.)

(A: Well, none of the vaccines in the past have ever worked, folks. Hm? So why do they want to pump something into you? And even though it's spiking and it's starting to disappear, there's some amazing theories about it coming out now. But it's true, it is just suddenly, we had the same kind of spike like they had in China and different places and suddenly it, ffffoom, just going way, way, way down there. Even the countries that didn't have the lockdowns. Rather interesting, 'eh?)

(A: But it doesn't stop guys like Ferguson. Because that's why he's there, folks. He's just for sustainability, population reduction, all the usual stuff. Why would you trust this guy? Who every time he's been pulled out of the bag, he's just, you know, been completely wrong on everything. Hm? Then you have this other guy...)

Ferguson H1N1 case study — Patrick Vallance — GlaxoSmithKline (A: The big pharma company.)

At this point, I would like to go back in time to 2009 and Ferguson/Imperial College's analysis of swine flu, (A: …back then, right…) H1N1: they claimed this virus would take the lives of 65,000 people in the UK. In the end, 457 people died from the virus.

(A: This is Ferguson along with Patrick Vallance of the company. There's a bit of a difference here. This isn't like, oops, you know I ordered two dozen eggs, and I only got 23. 65,000 versus 457!)

In response to the threat of swine flu, Big Pharma giant GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) developed the Pandemrix vaccine, with disastrous consequences. (A: There's a link for it too, what happened. This is official; this isn't made up theory.) An alleged sixty patients who suffered brain damage as a result of the vaccine were allocated £60 million (A: The links are all here, folks.) in compensation by the UK Government. Most of the victims were children. As one report has it: "It was subsequently revealed that the vaccine, Pandemrix, can cause narcolepsy… (A: That's true. It happened in Australia and different countries, New Zealand and parts of Europe.) …narcolepsy and cataplexy in about one in 16,000 people, and many more are expected to come forward with the symptoms."

(A: A lot of them actually would just start feeling tired, for the rest of their lives, never figure out why. It doesn't stop Ferguson though, 'eh. Wouldn't you hide your head in shame, unless you're a real tyrant, 'eh?)

A later British Medical Journal (BMJ) report deemed that GSK and health authorities had failed to warn the public of the vaccine's alarming "safety signal".

The vaccine was developed by GSK and patented in September 2006. Pandemrix contained a flu strain recommended by the WHO. After reports of brain damage began to emerge, the WHO revised their advice to urge “restricted use” for people under the age of 20. Pandemrix is no longer licensed for use, but at the time, the Gordon Brown-led Labour government had granted GSK indemnity.

(A: That's so you couldn't sue them. I'll tell you, anybody who's advocating mandatory vaccinations, folks, you must get it in writing from your prime ministers and presidents, and stamped by their governments, that they'll take responsibility for causing the damage to you or your children, and pay massive sums, because they mandated that you take this stuff, so you have the right to sue them and they will agree to it, right. And the same with the company, you sue the companies as well that made the stuff. Hm? If you want to go along with it. Let's see what happens then with their mandatory, 'eh.)

(A: Do you understand, it's not meant, what they're doing is nothing to do with this particular illness that's out right now. They want you to get annual shots and boosters for every disease under the sun. That's in their agreements at the WHO. And their wish lists. Once you get this immunity passport, they'll go all the way with it. I gave this talk, as I said, back in the late 90s when they were trying to push the same thing with those particular flus then, and then into the 2009 one again, I gave the same talks. Because I've read all their articles. I've got stacks of data from them. That are not conspiracy theories sites, it's their own sites at the WHO and all the organizations associated with them.)

(A: And here you go with it, folks. You're now going to be the property, like a farm animal, of your betters. The technocrats you have decided that they own you, you understand? And they'll punish you if you don't go along with it all, hm. It goes on to talk about other companies and so on.)

While Vallance and the UK Government are favouring AstraZeneca — in partnership with Oxford University — to fast-track vaccine development, GSK is also in the race.

GSK is working in collaboration with the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI), (A: Very important that CEPI, you can look it up yourself. All these organizations are very official. But remember, they're all run by these private corporations and associated groups with them.) “aimed at helping the global effort to develop a vaccine” for Covid–19. The UK Government has invested £50 million (A: They've thrown 50 million pounds…) in CEPI to support the rapid vaccine and immunoprophylactic development against “unknown pathogens” (also referred to as Disease X). Bill Gates was one of the original and most influential sponsors of CEPI; more details later in this article.

So, the UK Government appears to favour AstraZeneca...

(A: It's so in-depth, you understand, that this is not conspiracy stuff. Everything is checkable, you can check it all. It's factual. It's not from little strange sites or whatever. It just sticks to the basic facts.)

(A: I mentioned before, don't get, don't go off on another tangent here, of other things that could contribute it, they're into the 5G and everything else. Everything has got its own area. When you're threatened with a completely new way of living because of what really hasn't been anything near what they claimed it was going to be, then the big agenda is at work. You have to all come together and work on that one part of the agenda, one thing at a time, 'eh, that's what you do. If you don't, there's counterintelligence involved that's getting you off the topic. And once you're divided, there's no unification and voicing of your protest, to anything. And that's it.)

(A: This article is pretty good, it's in-depth and it's by someone who does the work, it really goes into it properly with the facts.)

Even Dr Anthony Fauci, Ferguson’s counterpart in the US, has also cast doubt on the efficacy of these models to determine government response to any given virus:

I’ve never seen a model of the diseases I’ve dealt with where the worst case actually came out […] they always overshoot. (A: ...you know, when they're doing these models and so on.)

The fact that Ferguson ploughs on regardless — and without any reference to his appalling record and disastrous consequences for the British public — suggests that he functions largely as an outreach agent for actors with vested interests who are exploiting him (A: They’re not exploiting him, he knows what he’s doing.) to keep the Government on track with their own profit-driven Covid–19 campaigns.

And it's not just profit. It's for a whole new way of living and being managed by experts for the rest of your lives, from birth to death. That's what it is. Don't forget that you are also the product for their products for big Pharma, hm, that's how they see you.

Now an article too...

'This is the virus I fear the most': British scientist leading coronavirus fight says (A: Again, this is getting back to Neil Ferguson. This is what he said initially...) it's 'not absurd' to forecast 400,000 UK fatalities as world-wide death toll surges past 1,500 - dailymail.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

Now we know that even the death toll is often from any other diseases and they're lumping all kinds of things in with it too, without testing. That's factual, that's not conspiracy. But this is how he went, you know. The Daily Mail Online. How he gave out his terrifying vision. He's good at terrifying visions.

He actually, I think he really is a secret Nostradamus supporter, where he... he must see something at night, on his way to see his mistress, maybe in the dark, maybe that's when it comes upon him, and he has his ecstatic visions of incredible, incredible emotional turmoil of heaven falling and things like that, 'eh, and folk just dying all over the place. And getting paid to do it. I mean, that's not bad, 'eh? Over and over even when you're always wrong. It's quite something.

You mustn't forget too though that he also is involved in a company to do with it. It isn't just stats, just that. I think they also worked as well with the groups at East Anglia for their computer models to make sure that they have incredibly exaggerated terrible scenarios for the climate if we don't stop breeding and things. The same groups. The same groups over and over and over, folks. Quite amazing. It really is amazing, isn't it, what we're living through here? Quite amazing.

Yeah, you've got here…

Ferguson heads the Vaccine Impact Modelling Consortium at Imperial College

There ya go. M-hm-hm. Yep. I'll put these articles up remember @cuttingthroughthematrix.com Don't forget too folks you can also order discs and so on @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully I'll shortly get the books printed up, if we're allowed out of our cages here. If they allow us out in fact. You can donate to me as well @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List the official sites that I have listed there in case anything gets pulled. You can also see how to donate to me and how to do it using PayPal or cash or whatever. Even personal checks, I think they're still okay, as long as you can stand outside banks now in long lines, outside the banks [Alan laughing.] where the one teller is stationed outside the banks in Sudbury apparently, I haven't been yet.

I stress over and over, make sure that you take a list of the list on the .com site of all my other websites. Because the big boys are at war, as you well know, and they'll get their way one way or another. They're getting more and more ruthless all the time. They came out with this during the planning of this whole episode with their test down at Johns Hopkins University. They came out even then with the step-by-step-by-step-by-step how they'd manage people who would dissent from it. How they'd initially just blacklist them and get them off social media. Then they would go to fine them. Then they'll go and imprison them. That's where it's going. They are determined to make...

This is their big, big push now. They can't go back to try to persuade you to stop eating and stop buying things and stop, even once in a while the ones who want children, the few that want children, actually having children. They're not going to allow you to have that anymore, you see.

They've been at… You understand, this is a religion. It's beyond religion. It's a fanatical religion for these families that are intergenerational, have been pushing this for, oh, since the days of Thomas Malthus. When Charles Darwin came along, that was their champion. Because they were trying to, again, put science into why they should start culling off the useless eaters in the population, you see. Darwin with his theories, etc., for the betterment of the race and his theories about what would happen with the wrong types of people coming into the race, he gave them the ammunition, you see, that's why he was their champion. Even though most of the stuff, as you probably know, was taken from Wallace who was the real guy behind it, and Darwin stole it all. [Alan chuckles.] But the Royal Society was quite happy with that. Big story there too. But yeah, it's amazing how it goes down through the ages, the same techniques used and employed by the same people, and the descendants of the same people. That's still have the eugenics society on the go, they've changed the name a few times. One of the top people at it of course was Julian Huxley who helped found Planned Parenthood and UNESCO.

Anyway, back to what we're talking about here. Now here it shows you too, this is a big agenda. Again, big agenda, must-be agenda, right. Because they really mean business now as they go forward and unroll each part of the same agenda that they discussed at the meetings, and the practices that they had for coming pandemics. Until eventually they lock people up for saying something which is unauthorized.

Because we don't live in democracy. You're not allowed your own opinion today. The last thing they want are for people to listen to all sides of everything and taking all that they hear and can analyze and check out for themselves, they can also use their own abilities of discernment to come to their own conclusion. That's the last thing that those that want to rule you want, literally, like robots, they want you to be robots from birth to death, and you can't have your own opinion on anything. It's just unauthorized and not allowed.

This is big brother on steroids really. Really, again, under a scientific guise, it's so beautiful, I've said it before, and I mean beautiful in a very evil sort of way, it's sardonic and you've got to appreciate the cunningness of what you're up against here. Because when, with that quote I mentioned earlier where they must get rid of religion, from the WHO, right, it's in the way, hm, it's in the way, you see, and against what? Well, one thing was vaccinations. My body is not yours to do what you want with. Obviously.

You see, if you use logic and common sense and even say well, you know if a woman has a right to her own body and she can do with it what she wants, you know, and you can't make her do what you want, or TO do if you're some sort of, you know, control freak, then it should be the same for vaccinations or anything else for that matter. You know, if it's good for one thing, it's good for something else. And for people who want to inoculate untried and unproven stuff into your system, ah, and make you, and give immunity to governments and manufacturers for any fallout and disease and ill health or death.... Come on here! Hm. Come on.

Once it starts it won't finish. It's going to cause mayhem and disaster for people. I've no doubt at all about that. So, you've got to think for yourself and don't fall into the traps that they've got you in. They've got you; you see. Again, getting back to one of the first articles I read tonight to do with language and words. They've got you using their own vocabulary. Once they've taken religion from you, you don't have a God-given right for anything, they laugh at you. So, you're left with what? Trying to debate facts. Well, it doesn't matter what you debate with the facts, facts don't matter when there is an agenda at play. You're left using their terminology. And guess what? They'll say, well, there's a professor, who are you? Hm? You see, you've already put yourself into an inferior position and they'll simply rule over you in the courts and say, well that's that then. You know nothing about it, the professionals do.

You can't argue you using their terminology, obviously. You've got to use your own terminology or God-given terminology, which is NO. [Alan chuckles.] NO. You know, you’re a unique being, a creation in this world and it's not their right to do with you as they wish. For any presumed real or fake reason, you know. So anyway, that's really what it's about at the moment.

And yes, isn't it astonishing how they can keep on hammering folk, calling them anti-vaxxers, when these folk have been damaged before from vaccinations. And it's admitted to in official documents! It's not hidden, you can dig it up quite fast and easily and from the authorities themselves. And yet here they go again, the same kind of thing, 'eh? There ya go.

So anyway, that was that article as I say with Mr. Ferguson and his amazing predictions. You know, the guy is an optimist, he believes in big numbers. Both he and Bill Gates have the same thing. Bill Gates is better at it. People have taken all the different lectures and training and the techniques of almost psychodrama, you see, it blends in with different techniques in linguistics, psycholinguistics. They use their arms and wave all over, exaggerated gestures to emphasize every word to make it seem that this person is speaking to you is very important with the big gestures. Everything he says is bigger than real life, you see. And you get sick of looking at this technique really. I do. It doesn't impress me at all.

It's kind of like the rap artists. I mean, he's missed his cue, he should've been a rapper, Bill Gates. Because the rappers used to fling their arms out in front. You've probably seen them. They’re filling them out in front there. People would jump back as they're trying to speak. He's doing the same thing, you know. We've moved on from rap, folks, and Bill Gates should learn that too. Because we're not impressed. Not impressed. At all really.

Then you go on to this one here and it's...

Before lockdown, (A: Again, this is not a conspiracy site here, right.)

Britain quietly downgraded status of virus threat (A: Well, they didn’t tell the public, ‘eh, at the time.)

washingtontimes.com / 26 March 2020

(A: This happened, again, it DID get downgraded. This is the Washington Times.)

Just days before U.K. Prime Minister Boris Johnson announced a nationwide lockdown to contain the coronavirus epidemic, health officials in Britain quietly lowered the official threat level for the pandemic, saying the COVID-19 virus did not meet the criteria to qualify as a “high consequence infectious disease” (HCID).

U.K. health officials had tentatively identified COVID-19 as an HCID in late January,

(A: ...in late JANUARY they knew this, but they locked down the country ever since. And the rest of the world has followed suit, right. Because what Britain knew every other country new too, especially the US and Canada. So, they knew this in January, late January.)

but said in a March 19 statement it was rescinding its interim decision.

(A: So, they waited all that time. Because they wanted a total lockdown, they wanted the pandemic, they wanted to shut down the economy and they wanted a whole new way of … a whole new world order coming out of this. You understand? That’s the reason for it, folks. Since they knew it and they reclassified it in January. Huh! Are you starting to get the picture here? This is not conspiracy. This is stuff that’s been admitted to and the documentation is here.)

U.K. health officials had tentatively identified COVID-19 as an HCID in late January

“This was based on consideration of the U.K. HCID criteria about the virus and the disease with information available during the early stages of the outbreak,” the statement said.

(A: I love how they just give you ‘statements’. And no one is going to put their name on the statement [Alan chuckles.] because they’ll… Well, they don’t fire politicians, or bureaucrats, you know that bureaucrats are lifelong, like the Yes Minister series.)

“Now that more is known about COVID-19, the public health bodies in the UK have … determined that several features have now changed; in particular, more information is available about mortality rates (low overall), and there is now greater clinical awareness and a specific and sensitive laboratory test, the availability of which continues to increase.”

The statement said a government body that deals with pathogens agreed the virus did not merit the HCID designation, but also added that the risk to the U.K from the outbreak “has been raised to high.”

Five days later, Mr. Johnson — who critics say was slow to respond the global pandemic — said in a national address that Britons faced “a moment of national emergency” and ordered U.K. residents to stay in their homes and limited public activities and nonessential businesses for the next three weeks at least.

(A: Well, what’s happened since then?)

Through Wednesday morning, according to government figures, Britain reported 9,529 positive cases of coronavirus out of just over 97,000 people tested and 463 virus-related deaths.

(A: And again, the SUSPECTED virus deaths and not confirmed, along with confirmed, or blah, blah, blah. It's just a joke. I mean, even the flu ones are getting mixed in with them now too, as you know, as they go into this panic mode and try to jack the figures up.)

Skeptics of the severity of the virus have promoted the March 19 move on Twitter as proof that doomsday scenarios and severe economic measures being implemented worldwide are an overreaction.

(A: No, it was planned that way, hm. They knew it in January, huh, and then they lockdown after that, they locked them down to get the economy on its knees, and bail out all the big corporations that are part of the WEF, the World Economic Forum that’s all for this new system they’re bringing in. Don’t you start to get it? And sustainability and austerity and all the… They even say that at the World Economic Forum, we’ll achieve all our goals that were put down under sustainability through this and so has the Club of Rome.)

“You’d have thought [the change] would be reported!” one British poster tweeted. “I wonder if they’ve agreed not to so that people still take it seriously and comply with lockdown.”

So, it goes on and on and on as I say. But that's, there you go, they knew in January it was way over exaggerated, and still, they locked everybody down afterwards. So, there you go. N-n-n.

This article is pretty decent actually, this one here. It's...

Is Imperial College Still Open for Business?

unz.com / 4 May 2020

Back in the 1960s, the British academic establishment was rather excited about the work of Karl Popper, the philosopher who developed the concept of empirical falsification. Popper was keen to define the demarcation between the scientific and that which only mimics empiricism and scientism. A theory, according to Popper, can be considered scientific if, and only if, it is potentially falsifiable by experiments or its predictions. Popper attempted to create criteria that would deny psychoanalysis, Marxism and astrology any scientific status based on the fact that these theories are not falsifiable.

One may wonder what Popper would have to say about the ‘science’ of Neil Ferguson, the man who predicted up to 550.000 Coronavirus dead in the UK and 2.2 million dead in the USA.

On 29 April, Off-Guardian published what I believe to be the most insightful (A: …and the link is here by the way.) criticism of the lockdown policy so far. In the article Iain Davis digs into the work or shall we say, blunders, he attributes to Ferguson. Davis writes, “both Public Health England (PHE) and the Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) were satisfied that COVID-19 (C19) presented a ‘low risk’ of mortality and downgraded it from the status of a High Consequence Infectious Disease (HCID) on March 19th. The ACDP board members include Professor Neil Ferguson from Imperial College. Presumably Prof. Ferguson was among the dissenting voices on the ACDP board as he completely ignored the majority opinion of his scientific colleagues.”

(A: Because it’s an agenda, that’s why, he’s paid to do this stuff. He’s a crisis and a chaos creator, so’s it brings in a different system, ’eh.)

There is nothing wrong in holding a dissenting scientific view, however, this specific ‘dissenting view' and the way it was implemented by the UK and the USA governments appears to have led America, Britain and the rest of the world to respond in a way that created a catastrophe of a previously unknown scale.

"In an interview on 13th February, widely reported by the mainstream media (A: …and it gives you the links to it too, and I think the actual mainstream media one is the Daily Mail again.)," Davis writes, "he (Ferguson) stated his predictive models were 'not absurd.' He said that infection rates of 60% of the population with a 1% mortality rate were possible. Standing by his prediction of 400,000 C19 deaths in the UK. The Imperial College computer model report was released to the public on 16th March, predicting huge numbers of deaths from C19. By the 19th March Prof. Ferguson must have known a majority of his peers disagreed with him."

(A: Of course he did! He's done all this before with other scenarios.)

Davis points out that Ferguson failed to implement the most basic of scientific procedures, namely allowing a peer review of his 'predictions,' (A: Well, how come all the other big organizations jumped on his predictions, 'eh, and backed him to the hilt without this peer-reviewed system. You see, this is an agenda.) making sure that one or more people with similar competence in epidemiology evaluate what we now know to have been the grossly exaggerated Imperial College models and predictions.

Davis reveals that "when it comes to wildly inaccurate predictions Prof. Ferguson's work at Imperial College has a long and distinguished history. In 2002, he said that (up to) 50,000 people in the UK would die from 'mad cow disease' (A: Mm, hey, mad cow disease.), to date less than 200 have passed away (A: And by the way, it's the same thing too with the mad cow disease, even that's very iffy if it was even that much.); he predicted 200 million global deaths from the H5N1 bird flu. (A: …when that came along, BY GOD, 200 million global.) Currently it is a suspected (A: …suspected, it's not even proven of what really happens with the H5N1 bird flu, that he said 200 million would die.) factor in the deaths of 455 people world wide (A: 455 people worldwide, died, suspected of it, maybe, you know, not proven. But 455 people. It's a wee bit of a difference between 200 million, 'eh, to 455 people.); in 2009 he told the UK Government that 65,000 could die from swine flu in the UK and worked with the World Health Organisation to predict millions of deaths from the H1N1 global flu pandemic*."

You may ask what kind of scientists are mistaken in their predictions by factors of 200 or more? What kind of an academic institution would provide such a scientist with a platform, let alone having him lead a department? And the questions go far deeper. Davis writes, "while Prof. Ferguson and his Imperial College colleagues have been consistently wrong (A: Another link to this by the way, [Alan chuckles.] all the different predictions that have been wrong.) they have also been unquestioningly believed by governments and intergovernmental bodies on every occasion.

(A: What does that tell you again, folks, 'eh? A big agenda. Sustainability, yada, yada, ya, you know, a new way of living. Everything's being brought in with this one. It's what they're boasting, this is accomplishing everything they couldn't get accomplished before with sustainability and climate change.)

Seemingly without reservation. Despite the clear evidence to the contrary, policy makers from all political parties have shown tremendous loyalty to Imperial College's silly data models. In doing so, they have not only ignored the researchers' woeful history of failed predictions but have also denied the scientific evidence which usually contradicts them."

Davis is not alone. On April 28th F. William Engdahl expressed very similar concerns re Neil Ferguson, his reputation and his past 'models.' "In 2005," Engdahl writes, "Ferguson claimed that up to 200 million (!) people worldwide would be killed by bird-flu or H5N1. By early 2006, the WHO had only linked 78 deaths to the virus."

(A: Again, 200 million versus 78 deaths. Are you starting to understand here there's a bigger agenda here, and they keep using the same character? It's the same as the global warming thing, and that failed. And the climate change group, and they said EVERYBODY'S on board with the International Panel on Climate Change. But no, they're NOT. Most are not. Most are not on board with them at all.)

I am not in any position to assess the true danger to us of C19 or our response to it. But simple common sense tells us that the only reliable scientific fact about our British leading epidemiologist team is the uncomfortable fact that it has often been wrong and by a huge margin.

(A: [Alan laughing.] I'd say huge! It's so incredible really, 'eh. And it goes on and on. It's quite a good article here. And he asks the questions, why is it that Britain and academia, why have they lost sight of facts basically.)

One wonders what is it that has led Britain and its academia to lose touch with the core scientific ethos?

As upsetting as it may be for some progressives, even Donald Trump/White House's Corona model is more reliable and scientific than the numerical exercise produced by Britain's most prestigious academic institute.

(A: Yep. Well, there ya go. It's astonishing. But he's totally backed by the WHO, World Health Organization, who received billions, or millions it says. So, Ferguson, right, this is from Engdahl here...)

Engdahl reports that “Neil Ferguson and his modelling group at Imperial College, in addition to being backed by WHO (A: …right…), receive millions from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

(A: Everywhere you look there’s Bill Gates, he’s everywhere, folks. He’s a real Spider-Man, he’s in the middle of the spiderweb, and it seems that they go everywhere, into every facet of society. Hm.)

Ferguson heads the Vaccine Impact Modelling Consortium at Imperial College which lists as its funders the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (A: …oh, well, it’s just coincidence.) and the Gates-backed GAVI-the vaccine alliance. (A: …right, to vaccinate the planet, right, GAVI.)

From 2006 through 2018 the Gates Foundation has invested an impressive $184,872,226.99** into Ferguson’s Imperial College modelling operations.”

(A: Well, is that maybe a conflict there? Are you starting to see that everybody who’s anybody giving us the advice for this big, big societal change agenda for the planet are connected like a little clique to each other here? Hm?)

In 2002, Arnold S. Relman, then a professor of medicine at Harvard University suggested that ‘’the medical profession is being bought by the pharmaceutical industry, not only in terms of the practice of medicine, but also in terms of teaching and research. (A: …and the link is here too.) The academic institutions of this country [USA] are allowing themselves to be the paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry. I think it’s disgraceful.’’

Quite amazing really, ‘eh. It really is something else what we're living through right now. It’s just astonishing. And it's in-your-face and open, 'eh. Another article I want to put up too is the Billionaire Club, that’s what they call themselves. They also called themselves at the time, the Lucky Gene Club. Their genes were lucky, made them billionaires, you know, and they all met in bid to curb overpopulation. That was in the Sunday Times from Britain quite a few years back. But it’s interesting, you’ve got to bring this stuff into it. Because they talked about, the biggest problem in the world was there’s too many people, of the wrong kind, you know. So, I’ll put it up there to from the times and also a link to Global Research if you can’t get the Times article up you can read it here.

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation – thetimes.co.uk / May 24, 2009

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation

globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2009 / John Harlow, Los Angeles

SOME of America's leading billionaires have met secretly (A: And this was 2009 when they brought out the big scary one with the flu then, you know.) to consider how their wealth could be used to slow the growth of the world's population and speed up improvements in health and education.

(A: Remember too what Bill Gates said and that's up there on YouTube and elsewhere, when he gives the talk, where he talks about vaccinating everybody to improve their health and lower the population. You know, [Alan chuckles.] what part of that don't you understand from this eugenicist?)

The philanthropists who attended a summit convened on the initiative of Bill Gates (A: Well, that's just a coincidence again.), the Microsoft co-founder, discussed joining forces to overcome political and religious obstacles to change.

(A: Again, political and religious obstacles to change, with vaccinations. Don't ever throw your religion out the window, folks, because you got nothing left to stand on. You can't argue with their terminology back to them. They'll say, well we're the experts, and the judges will tell you that. You see.)

Described as the Good Club (A: …the Good Club, and it's the Lucky Gene Club too…) by one insider it included David Rockefeller Jr (A: He was there, Jr, right.), the patriarch of America's wealthiest dynasty, Warren Buffett (A: Naturally.) and George Soros (A: …who is everywhere too. All unelected people, you know.), the financiers, Michael Bloomberg, the mayor of New York, and the media moguls Ted Turner and Oprah Winfrey.

These members, along with Gates, have given away more than £45 billion since 1996 to causes ranging from health programmes in developing countries to ghetto schools nearer to home.

They gathered at the home of Sir Paul Nurse (A: That's an interesting character, Paul Nurse, believe you me.), a British Nobel prize biochemist and president of the private Rockefeller University, in Manhattan on May 5. The informal afternoon session was so discreet that some of the billionaires' aides were told they were at "security briefings".

Stacy Palmer, editor of the Chronicle of Philanthropy, said the summit was unprecedented. "We only learnt about it afterwards, by accident. Normally these people are happy to talk good causes, but this is different – maybe because they don’t want to be seen as a global cabal,” he said.

Some details were emerging this weekend, however. The billionaires were each given 15 minutes to present their favourite cause. Over dinner they discussed how they might settle on an “umbrella cause” that could harness their interests.

(A: They agreed with Gates...) Taking their cue from Gates they agreed that overpopulation was a priority.

(A: I hope you’re starting to get things together here, folks. This is not new. But this is the latest present cabal for this generation that’s dealing with it from the previous generation. This is an ongoing thing.)

This could result in a challenge to some Third World politicians who believe contraception and female education weaken traditional values.

Gates, 53, who is giving away most of his fortune… (A: Sure. Sure. [Alan chuckles.] If you look at the money he makes with the big Pharma’s, with the big vaccine campaigns, it’s just… I’ve got articles on that too, it’s just astonishing. These guys… these guys don’t just give stuff away, you know.)

Everything is so disgusting, isn't it? An article that ties in incidentally, talking about the guy in the middle of the spider's web, being the spider, 'eh...

Study: Common Core Behind Historic Drop In Student Scores

technocracy.news / 29 April 2020

(A: …a different article about schooling and so on.)

Common Core State Standards curriculum were created and owned by two private non-profit organizations, both of which were heavily funded and influenced by Bill Gates of vaccine fame. CCSS has failed miserably and an entire generation has been mentally crippled. ? TN Editor

As we approach the 40th anniversary of the establishment of the United States Department of Education in May, shocking trends in student performance should lead us to reconsider the federal role in education and whether the initiative for policymaking should be returned to local schools, communities, and states.

Breaking with decades of slow improvement, U.S. reading and math scores on the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) and other assessments have seen historic declines since most states implemented national Common Core English and math curriculum standards six years ago, according to a new study published by Pioneer Institute.

It goes through it all, what happened. It gives you the stats and so on of what they've dropped, and how they've really plummeted actually. It's got a link to the whole article there as well in the same paper for those who want to go into it more detail.

And here we go with the coronavirus apps. It's a sad thing. I'm sure they have stacks of this news all over the TV to brainwash the really terrified... The folk are watching it day and night now, of television, and totally programmed under a stampede mentality.

Shaming Stigmatizing Coronavirus app: Why you should download COVIDSafe now

news.com.au / 2 May 2020

(A: COVIDSafe, isn’t that wonderful? This is Australia, COVIDSafe they’re calling it there. And listen to the way it’s put across. I mentioned before last week about how they can stigmatize segments of society. That’s the first thing tyrants always do. The communists did it. The Nazis did it. They always stigmatize parts of society that they know won’t go along with it and so on.)

(A: Jordan MP Chris Mullen promotes COVIDSafe apps. And here's the slogan...)

We’re all in this together.

(A: That’s what you had in Brazil, in the movie, the comedy. Because they always use the same techniques and terminology, we are all in it together. Right. Really?)

That’s been the message throughout the fight against COVID-19 but now all of us have to lift our finger to help the war effort, (A: …the war effort… It’s not a war, you know.) far too many appear to be missing in action.

And yet that’s all it takes – just the lifting of a finger. With two or three taps of your phone screen you can download the COVIDSafe tracing app in less time than it takes to spell out coronavirus. In doing so, you’ll help reduce deaths and get us back on the path to economic recovery.

(A: I would sue them unless they give me proof it would reduce deaths, for false advertising.)

And yet while four million have …

(A: And here's your shaming part, how they shame you and stigmatize you. I gave this talk in the 90s, folks, what they would do step-by-step. Because they discussed it, how they would force the public to go along with all these things, that they floated back then. So here you are...)

And yet while four million have - millions others haven’t. Whether they’re too selfish, too lazy or too ignorant to do a little research and realise their privacy is not at risk, (A: [Alan laughing.]) they’re compromising all of us by choosing not to be one of the 10 million needed to take up the contact-tracing app for it to be a success.

(A: So, here’s a private company wanting you to take this, and you should be ASHAMED if you’re not, you know.)

Downloading the app is voluntary, yet nearly a week after it was released only four million people have made it a priority.

(A: That’s obviously, the rest of the public have got more sense.)

Seriously, what can be more important right now than downloading a technological tool that might save your life or loved one?

(A: False advertising again. How could that possibly save anybody, folks? Hm?)

As Prime Minister Scott Morrison has said, the app is our “ticket” out of lockdown…

(A: Because they’re all on board with it across the planet, folks, with Bill Gates, what comes out of his mouth, and the WHO, is what they all… Just like weapons of mass destruction. They’re all, the big gang’s all in it together. They really, really are. If one country opts out, you see, the rest… it will just fall apart anywhere else. It’s like Britain leaving the EU, the same idea. And by the way, the apps and the whole thing and the lockdowns are bringing Britain right back into the same state, they’re all part of the EU mess. So…).

…the app is our “ticket” out of lockdown…

(A: …no kidding. So, you’re not going to get out to shop or anything, or to even work unless you get the apps. It’s your ticket out of lockdown. False advertising again, and that’s very, beyond coercive, you know.)

…and he likens it to wearing sunscreen outside.

(A: REALLY?! Really, ‘eh?)

It’s harmless for the user (A: That’s not either because they’ve had terrible reports about sunscreen. But here’s your…) but hugely beneficial in our fight against the virus.

(A: They’re not fighting it; they’re going to make money off it and track and trace you all. Forever. Forever, folks. Nothing to do with the virus. [Alan chuckles.])

Using Bluetooth, the app recognises other devices with the app installed and effectively makes a “digital handshake” (A: That’s the Internet Of Things, ‘eh, this scattered stuff everywhere.) that records the date and time, distance and duration of the contact. It’s a protective device and it has one purpose: to quickly find and notify people who have been in contact with a person who has tested positive to COVID-19. It doesn’t care if you’re having an affair with your boss, you’ve overstayed your visa, or you’ve been to Dan Murphy’s three times in 24 hours.   (A: …or you’ve visited your, like Mr. Ferguson there.)

The data it collects is encrypted, only available to health officers (A: Oh, that makes it alright then, ‘eh? [Alan laughing.]) and deleted after 21 days. (A: What a lie that is, ‘eh. Can you believe that folks? Nothing is put out there by government collusion or with the government, with this app, including your income tax, ‘eh, your temporary war taxes, and your victory taxes.)

Any stored data – for instance, that which someone consents to be being uploaded from their app when they test positive – will be destroyed once the pandemic is over.

(A: [Alan laughing.] No. This is to be for life, folks, for all your vaccinations, and your boosters. That’s what it’s for. I read this years ago and here it is again.)

And yet so many are suspicious and refusing to do the decent thing because of a delusional belief that their privacy may be compromised.

(A: Can you believe that? So here they are, already calling you a psychiatric term, DELUSIONAL, ‘eh. If you say, no, your privacy may be compromised, you’re delusional if you think that. This is what they used in the Soviet Union when they locked you up. If you complained about the system in the Soviet Union, you had to be mad since you’re living in a utopia, the best system in the world. So, they literally had an illness designated just for you. I’m not kidding you. It’s here now, ‘eh. The disgusting creatures these characters are that push this kind of stuff, that are going to make millions of money off your tax money to imprison you for life! And they’ve got the neck to try to shame you and call you delusional because you know your privacy WILL be compromised. If you give, when you give your privacy up AT ALL it’s compromised, folks, we know that by now.)

Led by former deputy prime minister Barnaby Joyce, who says he doesn’t want to be tracked by the government, they’re clearly willing to put warped self interest above others’ lives.

(A: Ohhhh, my God, ‘eh. That’s it. And you shame yourself, they should just round them up and lock them away, ‘eh. That’s coming, folks. I’m not kidding you, if you let them get away with this nonsense.)

These are doubtless the same people who willingly share photos on Facebook, order Uber Eats, set their Tinder profile to connect with potential dates within a 50km radius, use Google Maps to get from one place to another and store their credit card details for ease of use while online shopping. As one app developer has pointed out, Google and Facebook are far more powerful and intrusive than COVIDSafe.

(A: Of course, they’re not going to combine it all, ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.])

So, there ya go. This is Australia and they're using the shame technique and calling you delusional if you say no, you don't trust it because of previous experience with all the other apps that you get. And the fact that governments can't even keep the stuff safe from your health records or anything else, it's always getting hacked.

Then you've got, let's see now, this other article here. There’s another article here to do with Boris, not Boris, although Boris did put Neil Ferguson in this time again as in charge of the health and yada, yada, ya with his faulty models and so on. There’s lists there of all the things he’s screwed up before, the ones to do with the meat industry and all the poor animals. There were millions of them got slaughtered. I don’t know if it was 17 million or whatever because of his faulty, faulty stuff there again too and his computer… They’re treating the computer like a God, ‘eh?   The computer predicts… Ooooo. Oh, we’d better kill all the animals then. Oooooo, the computer predicts, we’d better kill all the people then, ‘eh. Is that the next step? Is it?

Professor who predicted 500,000 Britons could die from coronavirus and prompted Boris Johnson to order lockdown accused of having 'patchy record of modelling pandemics' - dailymail.co.uk / 28 March 2020

Then you get this one too. As I say, I mentioned the one with Buffett and the rest of them and their secret meeting. I'll put that up again, there's another article from a different site that I'll put up.

Gates, Buffett, Winfrey Attend Secret NYC Population Control Summit - thefinalhour.blogspot.com / 25 May 2009

It's really interesting how... The folk have no idea, they think all this is wonderful how... As I say too, you just hit a certain number of billions, I said that a few weeks ago and other folk have prattled it since. But a certain amount of billions of dollars and then suddenly say, you know something? I'd like to help the world by reducing the population. It just came to me one night.

No, it's all because they're all front people, folks. You live in a very fake world. They put these people out in front as the leaders, that yes, they equipped them awfully well financially and give them all the massive staffs like you wouldn't believe. Some of them have more staff and bureaucrats working than some small countries have government bureaucracies, especially in the big foundations. Quite something, isn't it?

You also have another one…

How COVID-19 might help us win the fight against climate change

weforum.org / 29 March 2020

The COVID-19 pandemic has elicited a global response unlike anything we've seen before. From government and business taking on new roles to respond to the crisis… (A: ...blah, blah, blah.)

What happens over the coming months could go one of two ways.

(A: Then they try to get you used to the idea of it waning and so on. Other ones too saying, well, you know, it will come back in force if we take the lockdown off too quickly.)

(A: Do you understand that I said this at the start, they'll give you a month at a time. Oh, we have to expand it for another month, and another month. And you get used to getting your little handout from your government, your masters, you know, which you're going to pay for dearly, folks, because everything is… It's all your money, you know. You're going to pay it all back one way or another, even from devaluation of the currency. They're not going to just stop and let it go away unless you make it happen. Unless YOU make it happen, that's the only thing that's going to happen to bring back any kind of reality to anything.)

(A: If you go along with this whole agenda, they're going to bring this into next year. They said that in the beginning. And they never change what they are on about, you see. If they know that they can get this into next year, you're NEVER going to go back to any kind of normalicy. If they can keep you wearing masks for years, they will. And social distancing, they will. Because they're training you into absurdity. The utter absurdity that the Communists, they used to talk about communist dictators at one time. I think Woody Allen even had it in one of his movies, about where at the end of it... He ends up somehow fighting for a revolutionary cause in Latin America and at the end, as soon as he achieves victory the leader of the revolution ends up ordering the folk to start speaking Swedish and wear their underwear outside their clothing, on top of their clothing.)

(A: That's actually taken from a reality that's happened in the past. Not the exact thing but something similar. This is how they go with absurdity. If they can break your common sense, there's nothing they cannot do. They've given lectures in universities about this in behaviorism and how they can literally do anything with the public if they can break your basic common sense. Until you cannot trust yourself to actually verify what you're seeing in front of you. You start with changing the names of things of what you're seeing and things like that, then you come in to back it up by laws and so on.)

(A: But eventually they're going to stop... The whole technique is not to help anybody or to feel sorry. The whole technique is to change your confidence in your own self discernment and conclusions. This is a technique that's used in psychological warfare big time, and you're going through it right now. Right now. It says here…)

But there is another possibility. While we are reeling in the shock of what is happening around us and coming to terms with our new reality, (A: This is about Korea supposedly.) we could seize this moment as a unique window of opportunity (A: You see, so here you go with the Council on Foreign Relations stuff.) to re-build our society and economy as we want it. (A: Who is WE, folks, hm?) With scientists warning we have 10 years left to avoid the worst consequences of climate change, this could offer an opportunity to fix the climate crisis before it's too late.

(A: Mm. So, then they... This is from the World Economic Forum, ‘eh.)

What is the World Economic Forum doing about the coronavirus outbreak?

A new strain (A: ...blah blah blah...) is spreading around the world causing death and major disruption. (A: ...blah blah blah.)

Responding to the COVID-19 pandemic requires global cooperation among governments (A: World government, you know, that's what it's about.), international organizations and the business community, which is at the centre of the World Economic Forum’s mission as the International Organization for Public-Private Cooperation.

(A: No, it's multinational international corporations, not for little private businesses, folks. You don't get a little grocer going to the World Economic Forum. This is monopolies of everything you need for living. Hm.)

The Forum has created the Covid Action Platform. (A: You can download that yourself, wow.) A global platform to convene the business community for collective action, protect people's livelihoods and facilitate business continuity and mobilize support for the Covid 19 response.

(A: Hm.)

The platform is created with the support of the World Health Organization and is open to all businesses and industry groups, as well as other stakeholders, (A: ...except for the public. You're not a stakeholder. You're a victim.) aiming to integrate and inform joint action. (A: ...'eh. So, there you go. N-n-n.)

In 2017, at our Annual Meeting, (A: Right. This is the WEF, World Economic Forum.) the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) was launched – bringing together experts from government, business, health, academia and civil society to accelerate the development of vaccines.

(A: Wow. Big business, ‘eh, big business. By our masters. The people who brand us, hm. Okay. I’ll put that up too.)

The Lancet, the Lancet Journal, right. It's interesting this one too because, [Alan chuckles.] I said a while back that if you just watch what's pushed from Fauci and Gates and so on, they'll tell you what medicines they want you to take because everything is a big, multimillion, maybe even into the billions worldwide contracts, you understand, for any medications that's involved, which they will be pushing. And I'm sure too, I'm sure they'll have their little coziness, you know, agreements with the corporation. That's just how things work, folks, you know, when you're run by gangs. Because they’re all involved with money with the vaccine industry, some of them even have their own vaccine industries that we’re talking about here. And the World Economic Forum working with them too, right. It's just all out in the open if you bother to care about it.

So here, I was waiting to see them. Because you have the whole thing about the quinine derivatives too, and the chloroquine’s, things like that all getting pooh-poohed by Fauci and others, 'eh. Even though it was actually advocated during the SARS thing to be used across the Western world. [Alan chuckles.] By the same authorities. [Alan chuckles.] But that doesn't matter because this is big money, and in times of crisis you can demand whatever you want, and government will quite happily pay them billions for this thing. So... this is a study I remember I mentioned it a while back. That was April 29, but I had already read the article from China before that.

Lancet publishes results from inconclusive China study of Gilead's remdesivir

seekingalpha.com / 29 April 2020

The Lancet has published the results from a study in China testing Gilead Sciences' (GILD +4.9%) remdesivir in severely ill hospitalized COVID-19 patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome.

237 patients were enrolled across 10 hospitals in Hubei province, 158 received remdesivir and 79 placebo. Patients were allowed concomitant treatment with lopinavir–ritonavir, interferons, and corticosteroids.

The primary endpoint was time to clinical improvement up to day 28 (A: (A: Trying to find when you started showing improvement basically, to day 28…) defined as the time from randomization to the point of decline of two points on a six-point scale of clinical status (1=discharged to 6=death).

Patients receiving remdesivir within 10 days of symptom onset experienced numerically faster times to clinical improvement but the results were not statistically significant.

What they showed in China, really, you might start getting better one day earlier than if you didn't get it at all. Might, it's very iffy, you know. So, they didn't really see any really significant thing on it at all.

But anyway, I noticed that Mr. Fauci for the first time came out and advocated using that same drug, you see. So, there you go, it's made by the Gilead company, I think. So, it's pretty well from the start they knew darn well which one they'd eventually advocate to be used. And how come the rest of them are not going to be used? The other ones they're using in China are not going to get used, even though some of them were made in Cuba apparently, very cheap and it worked too. So, there you go, it doesn't make any difference.

Everything is so corrupt these days, folks. You've got to stop thinking of people out there as being some kind of angels in these positions. That's how the media wants to present them to you. But when you dig in and then you find incredible financing they get, all from the same circle, right, and Bill Gates and that, it's just incredible. Small, it's a small, a very small world when it comes to this kind of thing. It really is. It's really something. Really, really something. And folk never catch on.

But yeah, that was the Lancet one, and the other one where he is actually mentioned it himself, Mr Fauci, what he is advocating to be used.

The Lancet - study in China testing Gilead Sciences' remdesivir in severely ill hospitalized COVID-19 patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome - thelancet.com / 29 April 2020

Dr. Anthony Fauci Praises ‘Important’ Study on Remdesivir’s Effectiveness Against Coronavirus - breitbart.com / 29 April 2020

Remdesivir- the only drug shown to work against coronavirus - could cost up to $4500 per treatment despite costing just $9.32 to make - dailymail.co.uk / 7 May 2020

Another article too…

There is no climate emergency.

clintel.nl / 23 Sept 2019

A global network of more than 500 knowledgeable and experienced scientists and professionals in climate and related fields have the honor to address to Your Excellencies the attached European Climate Declaration, for which the signatories to this letter are the national ambassadors.

(A: This is to António Guterres, Secretary-General, United Nations. Just to show you all the scientists and professors are NOT all on board with it at all. They always tell you all the scientists are on board. No, they're not. [Alan chuckles.] There's a whole bunch of them signed the whole thing.)

There is no climate emergency

A global network of 500 scientists and professionals has prepared this urgent message. Climate science should be less political, while climate policies should be more scientific.

(A: It’s all politicized, you see, for agendas.)

Scientists should openly address the uncertainties and exaggerations in their predictions of global warming (A: Well, I’ve got snow outside right now.), while politicians should dispassionately count the real benefits as well as the imagined costs of adaptation to global warming, and the real costs as well as the imagined benefits of mitigation.

The fact too there’s natural causes of warming and cooling too. It’s always been that way, that’s why we had ice ages and warming ages. We’ve even had volcanic periods massively and stuff like that, before there was even people, or animals. So, you can’t really blame humans for causing it, could you? But facts don’t matter when there’s big agendas.

And again, they’ve crossed over the agenda into the disease one, oh, crisis, crisis. Here we go. And I just want to mention too that bird flu hit China about the same time as the coronavirus, not long afterwards at least, you know. At least they said in February I think they admitted that there was a bird flu out at the same time. An H5N6 strain, and they started killing off the foul and the poultry farming, etc. But anyway, they had other kinds of flus affected humans at the same time, more so than this one. This was hard to get. But facts don't matter, you know, other facts don't matter, to bump up the figures and so on.

Now, here's the next step too. You see, they're following the same thing in China. So much has to be accomplished by this... infection, right. A whole new way of living, a new world order as they call it, right. It says, you had Cuomo go on about, my God, you know, two thirds of New Yorkers hospitalized...

Coronavirus survey reveals ‘shocking’ stats about hospitalized New Yorkers

nypost.com / 6 May 2020

Two-thirds of New Yorkers hospitalized with the coronavirus were admitted from their homes, (A: Oh. Suddenly they're all shocked, 'eh. After telling everybody to get locked down in their homes.) a “shocking” statistic that defies social-distancing logic, Gov. Andrew Cuomo said Wednesday.

The curious conclusion was reached in a three-day survey of patients hospitalized with the bug conducted this week and revealed by Cuomo during his daily press briefing.

“Sixty-six percent of the people were at home, which is shocking to us,” said Cuomo.

(A: Why is it shocking? Since you told them to stay there.)

The same survey found that 46 percent were unemployed… (A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, I wonder why? D’you realize, these are the geniuses that are ruling your lives?)

…46 percent were unemployed, and 37 percent retired.

“So, that says they’re not working, they’re not traveling,” said Cuomo. (A: This guy is definitely a genius.) “These people were literally at home.”

(A: Oh wow. [Alan chuckles.] No kidding, ‘eh.)

Despite the twist, Cuomo doubled down on his calls for social distancing and personal responsibility, especially as hospitalizations and deaths continue to trend in the right direction.

“It reinforces what we’ve been saying, which is, much of this comes down to what you do to protect yourself,” Cuomo told reporters at a Long Island hospital. “Everything is closed down, government has done everything it could, society has done everything it could.”

“Now it’s up to you. Are you wearing a mask? Are you doing the hand sanitizer,” he continued. (A: This guy has no training in anything, except conology.) “If you have younger people who are visiting you and maybe be out there and maybe less diligent with the social distancing — are you staying away from older people?”

(A: Well, maybe they all live in the same darn home! They can’t afford, like you, maybe three or four homes, and all of the rest of your cronies. D’you hear this rubbish, ‘eh? I don’t know how many homes he actually has… Somebody will come back up with an answer.)

And only about 4 percent of respondents — 3 percent among city residents — listed public transportation as their primary way of getting around, though Cuomo noted that 45 percent didn’t respond to that question.

(A: Good for them!)

You understand, this is all again to push for these tracking apps and so on. Or the manacles and bracelets. The bracelets, it’s manacles, folks, that’s what they are. They’re electronic manacles. Because you’re all slaves now, you understand. And the scientists are your majordomos, they are the guys with the whips, you know. They’ll use the brutes, you know, to come and arrest you and drag you off. That’s what tyrants always do.

And believe you me, Bertrand Russell was quite right when he said if there is to be a tyranny he much preferred it would be and he hoped it would be a scientific tyranny, and he said, it would be the worst tyranny of all. Well, that's exactly what you're going to see if you go along with this nonsense. Because what they want to do, you see, with this, oh my God, they're at home and they are ill. No kidding. They WANT to start coming IN your homes, folks, BY LAW, which does away with the private property rights. I hope you're getting the picture here.

I was waiting for it coming, this one here, because they were doing that in China, doing spot checks in folks' homes, no matter who you were, hm. They're getting you used to the idea, no, no, you have no rights anymore, you see. This is a whole new paradigm. Property rights and everything... No, no, no. N-n-n. And that's why, oh my God they're ill and they're at HOME, 'eh. What a mystery this is, 'eh, a big mystery. Maybe it's because they can't get out and exercise and they're all getting sick, folks. Hm? And they can't get the decent food, etc. and they're getting sick? Yada, yada, ya. Hm? Perhaps that's what it is.

Everything is just part of this big agenda. An article here's interesting too, because I was going into finding out, you've got to find who's at the tops of these organizations. Again, you see the spider's webs, 'eh. This one here is…

Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues

en.wikipedia.org

The Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues (the Bioethics Commission) was created by Executive Order 13521 on November 24, 2009. (A: …when the last so-called fake thing hit at the time.) The Bioethics Commission advised President Barack Obama on bioethical issues arising from advances in biomedicine and related areas of science and technology. It replaces The President's Council on Bioethics appointed by United States President George W. Bush to advise his administration on bioethics, and the National Bioethics Advisory Commission (1996-2001).

(A: I think it was last week or the week before I put up articles, a whole bunch of stuff, from the Rockefeller Foundation on bioethics, by the way, and all these same characters involved in it. A new way of looking at human life, you see, and who should die and who should live, and should we save this and save that or whatever, yada, yada, ya. All that stuff I've been talking about for years. But this one here's interesting because it goes into bioethics for every generation.)

Bioethics for Every Generation: Deliberation and Education in Health, Science, and Technology, published in May 2016, provides eight recommendations to strengthen and advance deliberation and education to improve policy-making in bioethics, and to create a more democratic and just society.

(A: I remember too, you probably remember if you listen to any, I do, I listen to speeches, I try to get a hold of them even though they're not on TV. Because when Obama was running the first time, he mentioned that, he gave an example of his grandmother, was it really right to try and keep her alive in the hospitals. He was getting to the point of bioethics, and should we just euthanize people. That's what he was getting to, quite openly. M-hm. No, he was their character, he was their lad that they put into office for the globalists. He was, again, as I say, he carried on the wars and expanded the wars and got praise from the neocons that worked with Bush for continuing it. Here you go, it says bioethics for every generation…)

Anticipate and Communicate: Ethical Management of Incidental and Secondary Findings in the Clinical, Research, (A: …yada, yada, yada, ya.)

Sam Harris, author of The Moral Landscape: How Science Can Determine Human Values, (A: Well, there you go, kick religion out the window and science can determine human values. You see. They'll determine what's a good value or a bad value, or… you know. There ya go.) has publicly noted his discussions with a member of this panel, specifically regarding the hypothesis of a society that blinds every third citizen for religious reasons. The panel member found this unobjectionable for members of this culture, while Harris found this practice objectively wrong. Harris details a transcript of this conversation in Chapter 2 of his book.

It goes on and on and on. I'm just trying to get to show you the members of them. You'll see the same characters, members of it, who are listed as parts of the bioethics team. You'll see articles put out by them and this present virus, little campaign, you see. But you also find too that somebody who's at the head of one of these organizations, and it might even be this very one, is the wife of the person who's on the TV every night apparently, giving advice about how to live and yada, ya, and the disease, the top kind of disease, etc. It's quite interesting to find the connections of who these particular people actually are. Now, bioethics, 'eh, bioethics and bioethics commissions. And you get…

Christine Grady

en.wikipedia.org

(A: Who is Christine Grady?...)

Christine Grady is an American nurse and bioethicist who serves as the head of the Department of Bioethics at the National Institutes of Health Clinical Center.

Grady graduated from Livingston High School, after which she earned a BS in nursing and biology from Georgetown University in 1974, (A: …all the right places, 'eh.) a Master of Science in Nursing from Boston College in 1978, and a PhD in philosophy and bioethics from Georgetown University in 1993.

(A: And she worked with the HIV, I guess that’s where she met her husband Mr. Fauci, hm.)

Grady has worked in nursing, clinical research, and clinical care, with a specialization in HIV.
(A: And then…) She was a Commissioner on the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues from 2010 and 2017.

(A: Small world, isn’t it, ‘eh? She’s…)

…a senior fellow at the Kennedy Institute of Ethics, and a fellow of The Hastings Center and American Academy of Nursing.

(A: …and so on and so on. And she’s got all these awards, yada, yada. Which naturally if you’re married to Fauci you’re going to have lots of, uh, institutions to be associated with and take awards and yada, yada, ya. Isn’t that amazing? So, it's bioethics, you know, who should live and who should die. Well, that kind of stuff, isn't it? Isn't that something. Ain't that something.)

Another little article...

LEE CAMP: While Pandemic Destroys So Many Lives, The Surveillance State Celebrates

consortiumnews.com / 11 May 2020

If they’re able to track “violators” who follow within a flying spit particle of someone else, then it stands to reason they could choose to track pretty much any other type of behavior.

(A: OF COURSE, they will.)

If we don’t fight back against the secretive surveillance state growing steadily around us, your wife/husband may find out you love a Cinnabon more than you love her/him. And that might be just the beginning of it.

While many of us remain quarantined — inexorably welded to our home/apartment/RV in an abandoned

Walmart parking lot — the surveillance state is actually stretching its legs, brought out for a run by our friendly neighborhood oligarchs like a young golden retriever let off its leash on a nice day. Unfortunately, in this case what it's retrieving is all of our information, movements, thoughts and desires.

It's a worthwhile article. These are all worthwhile articles to read that get you off the usual TV version of authorized spieling propaganda. It really is, you've got to look into other things too. There's an oddball thing I touched on too when I was going through some stuff today, was, have you heard of…

Timber Sycamore

en.wikipedia.org

(A: Its operational scope was weapons sales and training of Syrian rebels' forces against Assad, [Alan chuckles.] by the West. It's admitted to now, planned by the CIA. It says…)

Timber Sycamore was a classified weapons supply and training program run by the United States Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and supported by some Arab intelligence services, such as the security service in Saudi Arabia. Launched in 2012 or 2013, it supplied money, weaponry and training to rebel forces fighting Syrian President Bashar al-Assad in the Syrian Civil War.

(A: It wasn't a Civil War at all. It was an outside created war.)

According to US officials, the program was run by the CIA's Special Activities Division and has trained thousands of rebels. President Barack Obama secretly authorized the CIA to begin arming Syria's embattled rebels in 2013.

(A: I remember at the time reading articles on the air, and it says...)

The program's existence was suspected after the US Federal Business Opportunities website publicly solicited contract bids to ship tons of weaponry from Eastern Europe to Tasucu, Turkey and Aqaba, Jordan.

(A: They were also shipping stuff through, I remember reading at the time, Qat'r. You have to say Qatar now. That's what they were doing with it too. It was so obvious to people at the time that whatever... This is strange CIA organization has been overthrowing governments across the planet since its inception. And literally it uses the US as its funding mechanism, the taxpayers. It's an agenda completely alien to the American mentality. They have a different agenda which folk can't really fathom out. And part of the globalization of it, the management of the world society, that's part of it. Of course, it is. But this is a good enough article here to give you an idea of it too. It gives you some of the history of it.)

Timber Sycamore began in late 2012 or early 2013 and was similar to other Pentagon or CIA-run weapons routing and training programs that were established in previous decades to support foreign rebel forces. Greg Miller and Adam Entous of The Washington Post (A: The links are all here.) stated that "The operation has served as the centerpiece of the U.S. strategy to press Syrian President Bashar al-Assad to step aside."

The program's principal backers were the United States and Saudi Arabia, but it was also supported by some other regional Arab governments, and by the United Kingdom. While Saudi Arabia provides more money and weaponry, the United States leads training in military equipment. The program was based in Jordan, due to that country's proximity to the battlefields in Syria.

According to The New York Times, the program initially allowed US forces to train Syrian rebels in use of military equipment, but not to directly provide the equipment itself.

(A: That was… These are all legalities they get around, ‘eh.)

A few months after its creation, it was amended to allow the CIA to both train and equip rebel forces.

That’s why, by the way, one of the reasons they also got Khomeini in Libya out of the way. Apart from grabbing the oil and different stuff too their as well. And, its massive reservoir of freshwater to get piped elsewhere to, you know, another neighboring country. They’d have stacks of weapons there, the ambassador talking about all this weaponry and these strange foreign fighters were just coming in and just taking the stuff and walking off. These were the armies they were preparing to go in and invade Syria. That’s what all that was about. The American troops were guarding the stuff and they were told to just let these guys go in and take what they wanted basically.

And of course, Europe ends up with the massive, massive overflowing refugee crisis that came out of it, the backlash, the blowback. All predicted, mind you. But they don't stop. And they never will stop. Because the people have no say what governments are up to, and those strange associations that are grafted onto the governments. We're not living in any kind of representative governments. We really aren't at all. And it wouldn't matter what party you voted for; they'd all go along with it too by the way.

This other article is quite good too. I've mentioned it before. John Whitehead’s commentary…

Human Lab Rats: The U.S. Government’s Secret History of Grisly Experiments

rutherford.org / 21 April 2020 / John Whitehead

I have never known any government to put the best interests of its people first, and this COVID-19 pandemic is no exception.

Now this isn’t intended to be a debate over whether COVID-19 is a legitimate health crisis or a manufactured threat. Such crises can—and are—manipulated by governments in order to expand their powers. (A: That’s dead on.)

While the U.S. government is currently looking into the possibility that the novel coronavirus spread from a Chinese laboratory rather than a market, the virus could just as easily have been created by the U.S. government or one of its allies.

After all, grisly experiments, barbaric behavior and inhumane conditions have become synonymous with the U.S. government, which has meted out untold horrors against humans and animals alike.

For instance, did you know that the U.S. government has been buying (A: This is interesting.) hundreds of dogs and cats from “Asian meat markets” (A: Did you know that? There’s a big program that’s on the go.) as part of a gruesome experiment into food-borne illnesses?

(A: That’s the excuse that’s given for it. They buy it from China and everywhere, you know.
M-hm.)

The cannibalistic experiments involve killing cats and dogs purchased from Colombia, Brazil, Vietnam, China and Ethiopia, and then feeding the dead remains to laboratory kittens, bred in government laboratories for the express purpose of being infected with a disease and then killed.
(A: And then they can analyze it, you see.)

(A: Now, this article, I'm going to read some more, it's pretty gruesome actually. But it's all factual and verifiable and admitted to. Can you imagine what they're not admitting to, 'eh? But before I go on, I'll just mentioned to you that I have seen the documentary's put out when the Communists were leading the world in the 1930s. And they were getting financed by the West, and clothed the by the West, and fed by the West. Even as they were starving their own people, especially in places like Ukraine and they were selling the grain off abroad in fact. It was like roundabout of grain; we were feeding Russia as they were killing off their own farmers in the Ukraine and in their Soviet bloc countries.)

(A: But they put out, they were champions you see of the secular society. That's really what the West was so enthralled about because they were doing, it was this big experiment using secular, a secular type government and science would rule. Common sense and practicality and science, and technocracy, would rule. You wouldn't have to be bothered with human emotions and things, just get it done. Efficiency, you see.)

(A: They put out this documentation on the experiments. I've mentioned it before. They cut off dogs' heads, and you can actually see what they gave to Britain as part of an experiment, and the declaration of how advanced they were. Because they kept the head alive by putting blood through it, artificially. It's just a head on a platter and the blood going in and going out. They would tickle its nose and stuff, and so interestingly, just jot down the reactions of the dog and so on in its nervous tissue and yada, yada, ya, and its reflexes.)

(A: I know they didn't stop there because I've already seen the photographs of much, much earlier where they had prisoners, like little huts of them, one of these Nissen huts. On either side you had these people with the tops of their skulls removed. They were prisoners. They were testing them out too. But for the public, for the West, they showed you the dogs' ones.)

(A: But this is science. Science will go this whole way, the very thing the Bertrand Russell sort of applauded. He said, we absolutely, the tyranny, a really horrific one, but that's the one he preferred. Well, here you are, folks. It's still going on, 'eh. And this is the one they published for the public here. So...)

The Department of Veterans Affairs has been removing parts of dogs' brains to see how it affects their breathing;

(A: …I wonder what will happen if we take part of this brain out?)

applying electrodes to dogs' spinal cords (before and after severing them) to see how it impacts their cough reflexes; and implanting pacemakers in dogs' hearts and then inducing them to have heart attacks (before draining their blood). All of the laboratory dogs are killed during the course of these experiments.

(A: Maybe it's big, big business, 'eh? Maybe they want to see how they can work it out and they can get better ways to implant pacemakers in humans, by doing the same thing. They kill off our hearts, give us pacemakers and artificial hearts… [Alan chuckles.] …make a big business out of it. Who knows? Who knows? But this is where your tax money goes. The Department of Veterans Affairs, 'eh.)

It's not just animals that are being treated like lab rats by government agencies.

"We the people" have also become the police state's guinea pigs: to be caged, branded, experimented upon without our knowledge or consent, and then conveniently discarded and left to suffer from the after-effects.

(A: There's links to previous things which they've done to the public, like I said before. Even down to sensual human experiments.)

Back in 2017, FEMA "inadvertently" exposed nearly 10,000 firefighters, paramedics and other responders to a deadly form of ricin during simulated bioterrorism response sessions.

(A: I wonder how they… Whenever they do these simulated anything the real thing happens, 'eh? Isn't it? How can you… How can you…)

…inadvertently" expose…

…10,000 firefighters, paramedics and other responders to a deadly form of ricin…

(A: Hm?...)

…during simulated bioterrorism

(A: No, that was bioterrorism, by your own people.)

In 2015, it was discovered that an Army lab had been “mistakenly” shipping deadly anthrax to labs and defense contractors for a decade.

(A: …a decade. 10 years! ‘eh. Anthrax to labs and defense contractors, for 10 years. Mistakenly, ‘eh?)

While these particular incidents have been dismissed as “accidents,” you don’t have to dig very deep or go very back in the nation’s history to uncover numerous cases in which the government deliberately conducted secret experiments on an unsuspecting populace (A: I’ve mentioned some of them in the past and the links are here by the way. It’s got NBC news with the different things that they’ve tried in the past.) —citizens and noncitizens alike—making healthy people sick by spraying them with chemicals, injecting them with infectious diseases and exposing them to airborne toxins.

(A: You’re supposed to trust your governments, NOW, though, you know. That’s all of maybe five years ago, I mean, they’re all better now, you know, they’ve improved. [Alan chuckles.])

At the time, the government reasoned that it was legitimate to experiment on people who did not have full rights in society such as prisoners, mental patients, and poor blacks.

(A: Now, I’ll add to that list, for that one I read for the kind of promotional thing for that app in Australia, for people who just don’t want to, they’ll be a threat to the rest of society, ‘eh, by not taking the app, for goodness sake… Maybe experiment on them too.)

In Alabama, for example, 600 black men with syphilis were allowed to suffer without proper medical treatment in order to study the natural progression of untreated syphilis. In California, older prisoners had testicles from livestock and from recently executed convicts implanted in them (A: Can you believe that! Hm!) to test their virility. (A: They actually, you know these prisoners would obviously die when they had the foreign, from a different, another body, a foreign body, put into them, ‘eh. And…) In Connecticut, mental patients were injected with hepatitis.

(A: …for the big pharma companies and the treatment companies and stuff like that, vaccine companies.)

In Maryland, sleeping prisoners had a pandemic flu virus sprayed up their noses. In Georgia, two dozen “volunteering” prison inmates had gonorrhea bacteria pumped directly into their urinary tracts through the penis. In Michigan, male patients at an insane asylum were exposed to the flu

(A: You see, they’re using people literally who have no rights, they have no rights really, or even mental abilities often, to know what to do or even sue or whatever. Never to be heard of again, you understand that. And yet they want to do all the things to YOU during a crisis thing, they want to pump stuff into YOU, and using the technique of crisis, and shaming. If you don’t go along with it, you could harm other people. Well if everybody got the vaccine, they’d be safe, wouldn’t they? If it works, ‘eh? That negates that argument, if you didn’t want to take it.)

after first being injected with an experimental flu vaccine. In Minnesota, 11 public service employee “volunteers” were injected with malaria, then starved for five days.

In New York, dying patients had cancer cells introduced into their systems. In Ohio, over 100 inmates were injected with live cancer cells.

(A: …and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

Just horrible, horrible, horrible. As they say, they always try to do it with people who can’t get any support or justice done. But you understand, if it was so, if everything was so open, aboveboard, why would they be doing this in secret with people who can’t fight back? Hm? You’d better understand who you’re dealing with here. You’d better understand, folks.

Who owns the environmentalist movement? This is a good one too.

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?

agenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015

This article is adapted from Chapter 10 of the Holes in the Ozone Scare: The Scientific Evidence That the Sky Isn’t Falling, published in June 1992 by 21st Century and now in its second printing.

Twenty-five years ago, those who believed that Mother Nature comes first and humankind second were part of an insignificant fringe, considered radical by most Americans. These environmentalists were visible mostly at the level of the antinuclear street demonstration, where marijuana smoke wafted around “Back To Nature” posters on display. Today, however, what used to be extremist “environmentalist” ideology has become mainstream, permeating American institutions at every level, from corporate boardrooms to the Federal Reserve, the Congress, the White House, the churches, homes and schools.

(A: Because it’s an official agenda. Yeah, they used the hippies to start it all and carried it on from there. They created the crisis and then they don’t let it go to waste, you see, so this works, and folk follow it, so you can use them. Very efficient from that point of view, that technique.)

Official lore from the environmental movement’s publications asserts that the movement emerged from the grass roots. The truth, however, is that funding and policy lines comes from the most prestigious institutions of the Eastern Liberal Establishment, centered around the New York Council on Foreign Relations, and including the Trilateral commission, the Aspen Institute, and a host of private family foundations.

(A: All the big ones too, and the Rockefellers too, Ford, Carnegie and the rest of them.)

This network of foundations created environmentalism, moving it from a radical fringe movement into a mass movement to support the institutionalization of anti-science, no-growth policies at all levels of government and public life. As prescribed in the Council on Foreign Relations 1980s Project book series, environmentalism has been used against America’s economy, against such targets as high-technology agriculture and the nuclear power industry. This movement is fundamentally a green pagan religion in its outlook. Unless defeated, it will destroy not only the economy, but also the Judeo-Christian culture of the United States, and has in fact come perilously close to accomplishing this objective already.

(A: But it’s been used, as I say, by the big ones at the top, the big corporations, you see, to bring in their own forms of energy. Don’t forget, you can go into austerity as they cutback energy. And you say, why would the corporations that supply the power do that? Because they won’t lose anything if they quadruple and increase the cost of the energy by giving you LESS.. Don’t you get it? It’s quite easy to do. They’re all on board with it. And it’s less work for them to produce much less energy for you, you see. Quite amazing. But the foundations and their funding, it’s quite interesting, this particular article. It gives you a list of their revenues…)

Funding from the Foundations

Table 1 lists the annual revenues of a sampling of 30 environmental groups. These few groups alone had revenues of more than $1.17 billion in 1990. (A: …when they were starting all of it.) This list, it must be emphasized, by no means includes all of these enviro businesses. (A: And they ARE enviro businesses.) It is estimated that there are more than 3,000 so-called nonprofit environmental groups in the United States today, and most of them take in more than a million dollars a year.

(A: It gives you the names of some of them and what they bring in, for those who care to look at it.)

But again, you'll find this all, they're all connected too, as I say, with the big foundations, with UNESCO, with the World Wildlife Fund, and all the groups that Prince Philip who was involved with. He gave speeches about depopulation, etc. and he's all for it. And quite openly by the way, you know. And the Sierra Club and many others that he was at the head of, the titular head. I think one of his other offspring has taken over that position now that he's so old.

USC, Emory Creating Coronavirus Surveillance System Similar to China's Social Credit Scoring

breitbart.com / 4 May 2020

(A: You understand, it's all the same thing. That's from Breitbart.)

China launched its notorious social credit system last year to watch over its own citizens and mete out punishment based on personal behavior and loyalty to the Communist Party.

Now three prominent U.S. universities are using taxpayer money (A: …naturally.)

(A: You understand, it's your fellow people, or citizens that are your own worst enemies. The greed factor, ah, it's how all tyrannies flourish. They have no problem getting people to browbeat you or even manacle you or chain you or put you in black holes and close the lid, for money. As I say, filthy lucre. It doesn't change, folks. I've always said that, that no nation in history has been short of thugs they can employ from the base types to club you to death if you don't comply, or if they want to take taxes off you, which used to be farm animals and wheat and God knows what else. Now it's money. But they have no…)

(A: And it doesn't matter how you dress them up to look civilized, in suits, some of the tax collectors, they're still the same brutes really as well. They have no conscience at all. And they don't care who they damage. And for their own personal profit and their own wealth that they rake in off the taxpayers. But the brutes too that enforce it all, it's all one big gang. No nation has ever been short of candidates for this. It's just sad that we've got it. It just… It never gets… It's like the communist used to say and that part was true, that the capitalists would sell us enough rope to eventually hang them. And your fellow citizens are the ones that do it, folks, they'll hang you for their own, their own well-being, 'eh. N-n. Financial well-being.)

(A: So, it says here…)

Tech news outlet dot.LA recently reported that researchers at the University of Southern California, Emory University, and the University of Texas Health Science Center have received a federal grant to create a mobile app for contact tracing the novel coronavirus. (A: And it's everything else for, you know darn well, forever and ever, amen, it's not just for one little thing.) The system will track a person's real-time location and symptoms and calculate a personal COVID-19 risk score.

(A: It's the same thing, 'eh, as the credit score too, all grouped into one.)

USC's Cyrus Shahabi, chair of the computer science department, told dot.LA that the universities hope to have a working mobile app by August, in time for the start of the fall semester.

(A: Again, the same rubbish, it will warn you, the public, to avoid hotspots of infection. [Alan chuckles.])

In other instances, people who have been assigned high personal risk scores might decide to stay home or get tested for COVID-19.

But the project, whose federal grant money comes from the National Science Foundation, has already raised red flags in terms of privacy and the potential for Big Brother-style abuse.

(A: Well, I don't care what they say or what safeguards they say. It's going to be used for the agenda regardless, totally and completely. M-hm.)

China's social credit system has blacklisted more than 13 million citizens as "untrustworthy," (A: That's anyone who questions anything the government is doing, you're untrustworthy...) according to a recent report from the state-run Global Times. The report did not say what these individuals did to land on the list, but the regime has revealed the system assigns a numerical score to every Chinese citizen based on how much the Communist Party approves of his or her behavior.

It’s the same thing you’re getting with Facebook and Twitter and all the rest of it. There’s articles there that Facebook has employed a whole panel of what they call judges, like a star chamber, who decide to either behead you or not behead you according to whatever you dare to say which is politically incorrect and not allowed. It’s VERBOTEN! There ya go. And…

“We Need An Army Of Contact Tracers” – Meet The Enforcement Arm Of The “New Normal”

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 9 May 2020

(A: Oooo, wow. Oooo.)

As the people of the world grapple with a pandemic that is demonstrably less deadly than originally reported, the public is being primed to accept an exponential increase in invasions of personal liberty and privacy. Every day the public grows more weary of lock downs which seem to never end, and the bankrupting of individuals and businesses around the world. Amidst the frustration and protest a solution is being presented.

To return to normal, we are told, we must accept certain changes to how our world operates. Of course, this is actually a push to a “new normal” which will mark the world after COVID-19.

(A: There ya go, ‘eh. Hm.)

Just like the attacks of September 11, 2001, there is the world we knew before, and there is the post-9/11 era. We are currently in the middle of the COVID-19 era and a shift to post-COVID19 life will not happen without the completion of local, state, national, and international programs which identify potential infectees, test them, and, if positive, quarantine them in their homes or other government facilities.

You know what's going to happen, folks, is even if you comply with it, you see, you'll never please the masters as they push the next step of what they want, and the next step of what they want and so on. So if you eventually complain about anything, just like the Chinese credit score, you go into a grocery store and you might show that you're uninfected, but you'll still get a red glaring alarm going off because you said something that's politically incorrect and they're not pleased with you. In China, you understand, when it goes red, if you're in a store and it goes red for you, your phone, the police will come to your location and grab you.

It's just a wonderful scenario, 'eh, of democracy and stuff where big international corporations rule our lives in collusion with government. Which they used to just call fascistic and fascism.

There ya go. It's just astonishing. And once enough the fools go and get it, you see, the ones who say I'm not going to get that, then they're going to make it compulsory. Well, the rest of them have accepted it, what's wrong with you? They didn't mind. You see democracy is great for that, that herd mentality, they always take the path of least resistance. And they all want to be good, you understand... I'll be good enough do what I'm told, why aren't you doing what you're told? You know, well we all took it, you know, what's your problem? That's what government says, well they took it, what's your problem? [Alan chuckles.] It's all predictable, isn't it?

It's all been done before in other ways, you see. Why change methods if they work?

Another one is to do with, well, there's a lot of articles on that very topic, I won't go into any more of them actually. And…

Coronavirus: WHO Official Floats Removing the Infected from Their Homes to Stop Spread

breitbart.com / 7 April 2020

(A: Like I said too, like the mayor of New York there. He talked about, although they're all, you know, there's more in their homes now got it. Even though they haven't been out, for goodness sake. You know. Isn't that amazing, it's all a mystery, isn't it? It's a mystery. So…)

…Removing the Infected from Their Homes to Stop Spread

(A: You see, the end of private property. This is the next step, folks. They're all, when you hear them all parroting the same lines, exactly, across the world, from the same organizations and departments of government, they're all on board with the one, singular head at the top, folks. N-n-n. Weapons of mass destruction.)

Dr. Michael Ryan, executive director of the World Health Organization’s Health Emergencies Program (A: …right…), suggested during a March 30 press conference (A: Remember, the World Health Organization is funded primarily by Bill Gates, the private company.) That individuals infected with the Chinese coronavirus should be removed from their homes to prevent further spread of the deadly disease.

(A: Well, if you didn’t have it, but they grab you mistakenly, and they put you in a ward with it, you’ll soon have it, I’m telling you.)

The clip, first reported by Fox News Channel's Tucker Carlson, shows Ryan warning that "most of the transmission that's actually happening in many countries now is happening in the household at family level" before he speculates on measures to prevent the infection of patients' relatives.

A transcript is as follows:

DR. MICHAEL RYAN: Just so we get our terms right and we can explain ourselves properly, we tend to use the word isolation for someone who is a case, confirmed. (A: They TEND to, it doesn't say they always do but they tended to.) We tend to use the word quarantine for someone who's at risk of being a case, usually a contact, so on that basis we advise that all suspect cases are tested, and all suspect cases are isolated in an appropriate medical facility.

(A: And their tests are all, I've got stuff here where a guy was tested twice in the same day, once positive and once negative. Yep. It's a joke, the testing system, folks. It really is. I've done talks on that already, so I won't go into it all here. But here they go on with it again too.)

But they definitely want into your homes now. I hope you're getting that; I hope you're getting this picture here, folks. And they will do it. The more you back off and take a step back and a step back, they'll keep walking forward with the next demand, the next demand. It's all worked out in advance, you see.

It's a whole agenda for a whole new world system of managing the people, and you can't have private property. They said that in the Communist Manifesto. They said that in the rights of Freemasonry, and Albert Pike. He said, you know, private property, we can't have that. It's all the same agenda, isn't it strange, 'eh? The capitalists say the same thing about you, because they want to own the private property to rent to you, you see. That's the big agenda worldwide. M-hm.

And this one here is world depopulation, 'eh, world depopulation. You go into the Club of Rome and this is their published article that goes on to here, right. So…

WORLD DEPOPULATION IS TOP NSA AGENDA: CLUB OF ROME - The Haig-Kissinger depopulation policy

educate-yourself.org / 10 March 1981

(A: …national security agency agenda…)

WORLD DEPOPULATION IS TOP NSA AGENDA: CLUB OF ROME

The Haig-Kissinger depopulation policy

by Lonnie Wolfe

Special Report EIR (Executive Intelligence Review)

March 10, 1981

(A: They go into this whole idea of reducing the population by 2 billion or whatever…)

Investigations by EIR have uncovered a planning apparatus operating outside the control of the White House whose sole purpose is to reduce the world's population by 2 billion people through war, famine, disease and any other means necessary. This apparatus, which includes various levels of the government is determining U.S. foreign policy. In every political hotspot -- El Salvador, the so-called arc of crisis in the Persian Gulf, Latin America, Southeast Asia and in Africa- the goal of U.S. foreign policy is population reduction. The targeting agency for the operation is the National Security Council's Ad Hoc Group on Population Policy. (A: …for the NSA.) Its policy-planning group is in the U.S. State Department's Office of Population Affairs (A: You know who set these departments up? It was the Rockefeller group, even for the United Nations one, the population department.), established in 1975 (A: …this one…) by Henry Kissinger. This group drafted the Carter administration's Global 2000 document, which calls for global population reduction, and the same apparatus is conducting the civil war in El Salvador as a conscious depopulation project. (A: As I say, this is 1981.)

"There is a single theme behind all our work (A: This is the NSA, eh.) -we must reduce population levels," said Thomas Ferguson (A: …another Ferguson.), the Latin American case officer for the State Department's Office of Population Affairs (OPA). (A: Did you know you had one?) "Either they [governments] do it our way, through nice clean methods or they will get the kind of mess that we have in El Salvador, or in Iran, or in Beirut. (A: This is 1981, 'eh.) Population is a political problem. Once population is out of control it requires authoritarian government, even fascism, to reduce it. (A: DING, DING, DING, DING, DING!) "The professionals," said Ferguson, "aren't interested in lowering population for humanitarian reasons. That sounds nice. We look at resources and environmental constraints. We look at our strategic needs, and we say that this country must lower its population-or else we will have trouble.

(A: And it goes on and on and on. Old article. Some people used to complain about the guy who owned the organization, the Executive Intelligence Review, but they put out a lot of good factual information regardless. And that cannot be doubted, you can check it all yourself and see the articles and so on. Quite amazing. It says here too... So, steps are taken, right, if you don't comply.)

So, steps are taken. El Salvador is an example where our failure to lower population by simple means has created the basis for a national security crisis.

(A: You see, this brings you in to something that George Orwell understood, and he put it in 1984. When you're going through the book and so on and you think there's a resistance movement to the order, and you find out, no, it's been set up by the ones who control the order. They create your opposition. That never changes, folks. The big opposition, you can generally smell the rats and so on. But they find out too that wars aren't meant, when you get this discourse in the book that Winston's given by O'Brien, whose the high order member, and the book says that, wars aren't meant to win, they're meant to simply just be continued. It does matter who they are continued with, just keep the wars going.)

(A: Well, do you ever think about the depopulation agenda here? And all this stuff all through Latin America with the School of the Americas? Remember, they were training them all and sending them down into these different countries and they would go, they would set up, again, the Hegelian dialectic. So, you get the existing regime, and you create its opposition. That's what Hegelianism is all about, you see. The thesis. And then you create the antithesis. Something to go against it and get the strife starting, and out of the strife you get the desired outcome, where you wanted to go to. That's your synthesis.)

(A: That's what the School of the Americas did. They were all over the place killing and either on behalf of the right-wingers, or even the left-wingers, as long as the wars were kept going and down comes the population. Folk can't farm, starvation sets in, yada, yada, yada, ya. This is a technique; I hope you understand that this. That's what really runs the world. It's very efficient. It's disguised, it can only operate with the fact that we refuse to accept what we are seeing. We go into disbelief, you know, I don't want to hear that, I don't want to know that, it's too bad, I don't want to hear that, it upsets my paradigm. That's how it is folks. So, it says…)

Civil wars are somewhat drawn-out ways to reduce population, the OPA official added. "The quickest way to reduce population is through famine, like in Africa or through disease like the Black Death," all of which might occur in El Salvador. Ferguson's OPA monitors populations in the Third World and maps strategies to reduce them. Its budget for FY 1980 was $190 million;

(A: That was a lot of money back then too, believe you me. You could probably say the billions today because the currency has devalued so much.)

for FY 198l, it will be $220 million. The Global 2000 report calls for doubling that figure. The sphere of Kissinger In 1975, OPA was brought under a reorganized State Department Bureau of Oceans, International Environmental, and Scientific Affairs (A: How they disguised it, eh, from depopulation and so on and population control, and let's call it the State Department Bureau of Oceans, International Environment and Scientific Affairs …) -- a body created by Henry Kissinger.

(A: Remember Henry Kissinger brought out that little bill and he said that, from another one too, and they both agreed, the person in the government along with Kissinger, agreed that the greatest enemy of the state with overpopulation.)

Anyway, it's a long enough article and I won't read it all here. You can read it yourself if you want to. And other folks will do it and put it into shows very quickly, I'm sure. [Alan chuckles.]   Another article too and it's from Robert F Kennedy Jr.

Does The Coronavirus Pandemic Serve A Global Agenda? - technocracy.news / 23 March 2020

...very interesting article. They go into it as well too. I'll put that up. Again, getting back to what I've done before but from the 21st Century Wire on 23 December 2019, very appropriate time to bring it out coincidental really.

Bill Gates, MIT Develop New ‘Tattoo ID’ to Check For Vaccinations

21stcenturywire.com / 23 Dec 2019

(A: I've done this one before too, but you got to keep repeating things occasionally for the people who are overwhelmed with extra stuff. If you keep on the basic stuff, then you can argue back at least when you have an idea of at least five different parts of this big agenda and what's coming along the pike, and what's really important. Because anybody takes this tattoo ID, I really, it's beyond Brave New World, folks. And it's not going to be anything like Brave New World. You're going to go into real austerity and literally... At least in 1984 Winston could get a little corner where the camera couldn't see him to write his little diary, you know. With the total monitoring of everywhere that you're going to be at all times, you couldn't even have peace to do that. I hope you understand this. So's that those, your masters, your owners, can feel safe when you're completely monitored 24 hours a day. This article goes into the whole idea of it.)

“The invisible “tattoo” accompanying the vaccine is a pattern made up of minuscule quantum dots — tiny semiconducting crystals that reflect light — that glows under infrared light. The pattern — and vaccine — gets delivered into the skin using hi-tech dissolvable microneedles made of a mixture of polymers and sugar.”

(A: It's got the links to the publishing of it too in …)

The research groups findings were published this week in the journal Science Translational Medicine.

(A: It’s put under translational medicine, a tattoo on you.)

“In other words, they’ve found a covert way to embed the record of a vaccination directly in a patient’s skin rather than documenting it electronically or on paper (A: N-n-n.)

What a hell on earth, 'eh?... a hell on earth they're bringing in under this guise, hm? I tell ya.

I love too how they suddenly have changed their minds on the source of this thing, this particular disease, as they go forward with their... their business agreements with China and the US in Britain and Europe. It's all business, folks, you know, and who's going to get big lump sums from whoever was responsible as they go along with it. Fauci says, yeah, suddenly, suddenly it just appeared in nature, you know, this thing by itself. After going through all the paraphernalia of, it's a man-made thing and my God. That's what really terrified the public, it wasn't natural. That is even more scary if it's made in a lab that deals in sort of biochemistry or biowarfare. It's all the same thing, folks, when you get gain of function. But it just did it all by itself supposedly, 'eh? Because of agreed on things, and big lump sums of billions of dollars was to change hands to make them all come to the same conclusion. You can always smell it, you know. That's how business is really done in the world with big governments and important people.

So...

Trump Speculates That China Released Virus in Lab 'Mistake'

usnews.com / 1 May 2020

The Office of the Director of National Intelligence, the clearinghouse for the web of U.S. spy agencies, (A: They even have a clearing house, right.) said it had ruled out the virus being man-made (A: …right. So, this is nothing to do… They’re not scientists there in that area, but THEY’ve ruled out the virus being man-made…) but was still investigating the precise source of the global pandemic, which has killed more than 220,000 people worldwide.

Hm. Although, that’s not a lot of people. And then they’re lumping everybody in with all the other symptoms with it. Dear, I tell ya. I mean, they’re trying to say that the whole world is locked down forever here? For this? Hm? And folk are dying every day of normal things anyway. We all do eventually folks. Hm? As I say, that Hancock in Britain, the minister in charge of health supposedly, said that 10,000 folk a month die normally in Britain. Yep. Normally. And they balance it between births and deaths, that's what they always do.

So anyway, as I say, they'll come to agreements and money, big big money and big favors flow back and forth and all that. They'll say, well, it just happen naturally, it was one of these things. A mosquito grabbed it and altered it in its body by mistake, you know, just by pure chance, and then it bit somebody, you know. Yep. Or maybe a bat ate a mosquito, 'eh!? And maybe, maybe, maybe, maybe forever, you get degrees in maybes when you go into this particular field and you become an expert in maybes.

Then you go into this article…

The Dubious COVID Models, The Tests and Now the Consequences

globalresearch.ca / 29 April 2020 / F. William Engdahl

Two major models are being used in the West since the alleged spread of coronavirus to Europe and USA to “predict” and respond to the spread of COVID-19 illness. One was developed at Imperial College of London. The second was developed, with emphasis on USA effects, by the University of Washington’s Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) in Seattle, near the home of Microsoft founder Bill Gates. (A: Ha.) What few know is that both groups owe their existence to generous funding by a tax-exempt foundation that stands to make literally billions on purported vaccines and other drugs to treat coronavirus—The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

(A: Quite a good article this.)

In early March, Prof. Neil Ferguson, head of the MRC Centre for Global Infectious Disease Analysis at Imperial College London issued a widely-discussed model that forecast possible COVID-19 deaths in the UK as high as 500,000. Ferguson works closely with the WHO. That report was held responsible for a dramatic u-turn by the UK government from a traditional public health policy of isolating at risk patients while allowing society and the economy to function normally. Days after the UK went on lockdown, Ferguson’s institute sheepishly revised downwards his death estimates, several times and dramatically. His dire warnings have not come to pass and the UK economy, like most others around the world, has gone into deep crisis based on inflated estimates.

(A: But they go into how they use these models, these computer models to give them the outcomes that they want. It’s the same with climate models. What is it you want? Okay, we’ll work on that and program the computer, and we’ll give you all the scary, scary scenarios.)

In 2002 Ferguson predicted that up to 50,000 people in UK would die from variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, “mad cow disease”, possibly to 150,000 if the epidemic expanded to include sheep. (A: That was back then, I remember that all happened, how horrible it was. Oh, yeah, 50,000 people in the UK could die from it he says, Mr. Ferguson.)

…possibly to 150,000 if the epidemic expanded to include sheep. A total of 178 people were officially registered dead from vCJD.

(A: And even at that, it’s very iffy and that they have neurological problems instead.)

In 2005, Ferguson claimed that up to 200 million (!) people (A: WOW.) worldwide would be killed by bird-flu or H5N1.

(A: This guy should work for horror movies, really. You can make some great scripts from it, couldn’t you? I mean, you really could.)

By early 2006, the WHO had only linked 78 deaths to the virus.

(A: A big difference, ‘eh? 200 million to 78. Hm.)

Then in 2009 Ferguson’s group at Imperial College advised the government that swine flu or H1N1 would probably kill 65,000 people in the UK. In the end, swine flu claimed the lives of 457 people.

Ferguson and his Imperial College group have a notoriously bad track record for predicting disease consequences.

(A: Hm. And he hasn’t stopped yet, as we know, ‘eh. Good article though. And they bring in Dr. Anthony Fauci and his own private group, the NIAID.)

…Dr Anthony Fauci of NIAID reportedly confronted President Trump and pressured him to declare a national health emergency. Much as in the UK, once the damage to the economy was begun, Ferguson’s model later drastically lowered the US fatality estimates to between 100,000 to 200,000 deaths. In both US and UK cases Neil Ferguson relied on data from the Chinese government, data which has been shown as unreliable.

But also, they're all involved as I say with Bill and Melinda Gates, and GAVI, the vaccine alliance. All of them. All of these people are involved in the same organizations.

And also, also, also, 'eh...

Never Let a Crisis Go To Waste

cgdev.org / 14 April 2020

(A: M-hm. It says…)

The coronavirus is spreading and for the first time in history virtually all people on earth are faced with the same, imminent common threat. With multifold stories (A: … blah, blah, blah…) of individual suffering and an unprecedented global lockdown, there is an intensifying call for an internationally coordinated response; it is in every country's interest to think and act globally.

(A: Are you starting to get a sniff of where it's all from, 'eh? Are you?)

The question arises whether global threats like the coronavirus are isolated phenomena (A: …blah, blah, blah, blah, blah...) … Environmental stress seems to be a common feature associated with our economic system.

Therefore, we can be certain that this will not be the last global crisis…

(A: This one here goes into what should be done, blah blah blah.)

The first lesson (A: Again, here's that term, you know where it comes from, and they always say the same, weapons of mass destruction…) is that we are all in this together.

It is understandable that the domestic debate in the countries currently most affected by the crisis has been almost exclusively focusing on the right approach to reduce immediate harm to their own citizens. But we should be conscious that the necessary actions taken in each country to prevent the virus from spreading – i.e. placing their economic systems into a sort of hibernation – may trigger significant unintended side-effects in poorer countries.

(A: We'll all be poorer. It's what they're on about you see.)

A global economy in recession …

(A: No kidding you. That's what happens when you lock everybody down and stop them from working and that. You get a global recession. Ah, I never would have though, who'd have guessed, 'eh? M-hm. Then it goes into the next calamity that might happen during all this. According to The Economist, you know as well, they use The Economist article. They want…)

…strong multilateral institutions and stronger global governance.

(A: Ah, I'd never have guessed that's where they were going with this article.)

As the President of Ethiopia put it in his letter to the G20: "These challenges cannot be adequately addressed (…) by one country; they require a globally coordinated response.

(A: M-hm. So, they get their global governance coming out of this whole… And the World Bank response is in here too. Who would've guessed the World Bank would've got in on this as well, 'eh? There ya go. And the World Bank group, it says…)

The World Bank Group has already prepared a package of support (A: …of your tax money.) and is inviting other donors to co-finance activities to achieve a massive international coordinated and proven intervention (instead of small donor-driven, potentially non-replicable stand-alone projects).   (A: Oh, wow. That's a mouthful, 'eh. and…)

Improving the Multilateral Architecture

(A: Hm. The UN Security Council, the World Bank group, the International Monetary Fund, all the big group set up, the big club set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that private group, that Council on Foreign Relations. Hm. The Biodiversity Conference as well that's all going to get rammed through it as well. The Global Public Goods Window. And all the philanthropists are on board with it. They're part of governance now, you see. You didn't notice them getting grafted on, because you don't vote for them, but they're part of your governance system. I hope you understand that. Isn't that just wonderfully utopic? Isn't it? There ya go.)

You also have all these different, sudden NGO groups, just well-financed ones, just popping out of nowhere. And with big expensive websites.

COMMISSION FOR THE HUMAN FUTURE

humanfuture.net

(A: They want to...)

...promote a positive narrative for transitioning to sustainable planetary health...

(A: During all this crisis, sustainability, you see.)

...and to partner with governments, researchers and policymakers...

(A: Never mind the public though.)

...to draw on the research available in Australia, as an example, and internationally for this purpose, including partnering with like-minded national and global institutions, to act as a knowledge broker in communicating about threats and solutions. Develop action on threat reduction and mitigation, adaptation that focus on both selected and combined risks.

(A: Ah, sustainability, 'eh, climate change, resources, 'eh, human population, that's the numbers, pollution, etc. I tell ya, this one here is quite something, another roundtable. It just came out of nowhere. They rose from the ashes of the fires, you know, they recently had there in Australia. It's called Commission for the Human Future. Commission for it all. And there's a big city there. And there's the clouds, going away, you see. On the other side, there's blue skies and nice white clouds, fluffy ones. And in the middle, there's the sun behind the big buildings, the rising sun idea, the corona. Isn't that wonderful? The light, a light bringer. But there it is, right there. And then a big green lawn in front of the big, big city.)

Surviving and thriving in the 21st century.

A call to action on global catastrophic risks.

Well, my God, if you believed it, if you lived like that, you'd never live at all, very long at all, you'd just die of terror. And believe you me, the money ain't going to help it. Things that really finish off this world would have nothing to do with what we do.

Again, Gates again, I mentioned before about his involvement in Common Core curriculums in schools. Here's…

New York to Work With Gates Foundation to 'Reimagine' Schools: Governor

reuters.com / 5 May 2020

(Reuters) - New York will work with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (A: Why don't we just make him emperor of the planet, he seems to have a finger in every pie, 'eh?) to "reimagine" the state's school system as part of broader reforms in the wake of the coronavirus pandemic, Governor Andrew Cuomo told a daily briefing on Tuesday.

"We have paid a very high price for what we are going through. But the hope is that we learn from it… (A: And blah, blah, blah.)

(A: It says he wants to create a new schooling system, I guess it's all to do with the Internet and so on. Mind you, if you don't have the schools on the go, it's a whole new way of doing... It will save, all the taxpayers' money for schools can go into other agendas for the big guys at the top, you understand. [Alan chuckles.] That's what it will be for. Not to save YOU money. It never does. Your taxes won't go down. Np. N-n-n.)

"The old model of everybody goes and sits in a classroom and the teacher is in front of that classroom, and teaches that class, and you do that all across the city, all across the state, all these buildings, all these physical classrooms – why with all the technology you have?" Cuomo asked.

Cuomo is making plans for reopening New York, the worst-hit state by far… (A: …blah, blah, blah…)

This is the idea that they're pushing forward now, is virtual schools, you see. Maybe they give you a virtual degree at the end of your college, 'eh. And we can all be virtual people. I think virtual everything. Except real-life food, decent food, freedom. Yeah. Can you imagine, we get a little virtual figures like they played with on the net years ago, you know, everybody had their little favorite little character. We could all be virtual people living through these little cartoons. Because we won't have any, any life at all in reality the way it's going now.

Offices Will Never Look The Same In Post-COVID World Of Plexiglass and Temperature Checks

zerohedge.com / 4 May 2020

A recent Bloomberg exploration of just what the typical American office worker can expect imagines the scenario that follows, which seems akin to a strict and exhaustive regimen already a reality in Wuhan and other places in China, forever changing what post-COVID-19 'normal' looks like.

The report is aptly titled, The Office You Left Is Not Going to Be the Office You Return To — because the tragic new regimen for most, especially in urban centers will likely be: Goodbye, open desk plan. Hello, masks, temperature checks, and plexiglass walls.

And in the United States, something akin to this is coming, the report begins:

(A: And it’s from Bloomberg.)

The Office You Left Is Not Going to Be the Office You Return To - bloomberg.com / 1 May 2020

Your first day headed back to the office will likely feel different from the minute you wake up. Imagine the morning begins with a self-administered Covid-19 symptom and temperature check. An app will report the results to your boss. (A: …and to the police too, I’m sure.) If all’s well, a low-occupancy company provided shuttle (A: Here you go, this is the whole Agenda 21 too by the way.) will take you to work. Everyone on it will be wearing a mask.

Once at the office, a second health check. Attendants will strictly control access to doors, elevators and common areas to prevent close contact.

(A: This is incredible overkill, isn’t it, for something that’s dwindling all the time in numbers. And never achieved anything like the terror, the actual real, you know, deaths and so on that they claimed it would. Nothing like it at all. No point arguing it because they’re ramming it ahead regardless. This is their whole agenda, sustainability, all-in-one, you understand, and they’re not going to back off. Unless you MAKE them back off. It’s up to people to say NO to all this nonsense.)

The route around the office will be one-way only. Formerly jammed open desk plans will sit half-empty. You may be encased in a makeshift cubicle made of plexiglass sheets.

To avoid overcrowding, (A: You’ll be monitored with…) keycards or sensors will monitor your whereabouts throughout the day. Your smartphone may vibrate to alert you to coworker traffic, like Waze for commuting to the copy machine. Lunch will come hermetically sealed. Say goodbye to communal coffee breaks. (A: …etc., etc.)

Oh, they're just lapping this up, 'eh, the ones who are churning it out, just wonderful, wonderful, you know, all these little nothings will be obeying us.

It's all up to you to go along with it. You acquiesce through fear/terror, and believe you me, you're dooming yourself and generations to come into a living hell.

Then this one here too…

'Cancel their contracts, they are a menace to society': Anti-vaxxer NRL stars are slammed as 'entitled' for refusing to get the flu jab - as league gives players 48-hour ultimatum

dailymail.co.uk / 7 May 2020

(A: May 7, the Daily Mail, Australia.)

NRL will grant exemptions to allow anti-vaxxers to play without getting a flu shot

(A: No one trusts it anymore because folk got sick in previous years too. And they've obviously warned, the military has warned, they've got this whole flap on the go, that the flu shots make them open to the coronavirus. [Alan chuckles.] I'm not kidding you. It's quite amazing what's going on right now.)

Frustrated footy fans have slammed reports up to 20 top NRL players are refusing to get a mandatory flu shot as the league prepares to resume its 2020 season.

NRL management has now demanded the players must either get the flu vaccine or sign a waiver in the next 48 hours if they wish to play the game this year.

Those refusing to get the jab reportedly include Canberra players Josh Papalii, Sia Soliola, Joe Tapine, Canterbury's Sione Katoa, Gold Coast's Bryce Cartright, and Manly trio Dylan Walker, Marty Taupau, and Addin Fornua-Blake.

'The NRL are still to figure out that this self-entitled, better than everyone else attitude needs to stop.'

Well, they got the right to choose. You're supposed to have the informed CONSENT. People at the top have this terrible reaction to the word consent now, they're trying to make everything mandatory. No one sticks anything in your body without your CONSENT. That's the difference between a tyranny, folks, and a free society. And there should be no penalties for refusing it in a free society. Folk who are vaccinated should be perfectly safe, shouldn't you, if you ever had it, you know. Isn't that how it's supposed to work? No, this stigmatization and this shaming of people is a technique that they used in totalitarian tyrannies. That's a standard technique, stigmatize opposition as terrible, disgusting enemies of humanity, blah, blah, blah. It's all been done before. I'll put that one up anyway for those that want to read it.

As I say, you're supposed to have informed consent. Consent means you get to say yes or no, right. And you shouldn't be penalized for saying no. What's the difference of getting tortured to do something, if you say no, they keep torturing you, you know? It's the same kind of idea. This is tyranny when that comes down to that. Absolutely. Then you have…

Trudeau mulls making coronavirus vaccine mandatory for Canadians - lifesitenews.com / 30 April 2020

Well really? Is he the top honcho that says that you must allow your body to be pumped full of foreign stuff by private companies and corporations? That are even terrified to tell the public what's even in it because it's so disgusting. Really. But then again too, they should also say, fine, we’ll take that if you agree that we can sue you, and I mean completely, when it all goes wrong. And sue the government as well. And the vaccine companies. They should have no protection, these vaccine companies for what they do to the people.

What's the old idea with the covenants that they're supposed to take, you know, do no harm? What happened to that covenant? Hm? Do no harm? Well the litany of harm is just endless when you go back and read it all. Oh, well these are just aberrant things. Really? Writing off hundreds or maybe even thousands of people across the planet over many years, is just one of these things. No, no, no, no, no. Nope. Not at all. Especially when there is such a big agenda at stake here, folks, you know. And…

Facebook names 20 people to its 'Supreme Court' for content moderation

nbcnews.com / 6 May 2020

Facebook names 20 people to its 'Supreme Court' for content moderation. Facebook on Wednesday appointed 20 people from around the world to serve on what will effectively be the social media network's “Supreme Court” for speech, issuing rulings on what kind of posts will be allowed and what should be taken down.

The list includes nine law professors (A: …right.), a Nobel Peace Prize laureate from Yemen (A: Well, that’s very…) and journalists, free speech advocates and a writer from the libertarian Cato Institute. (A: Right.)

(A: So, there’s your star chamber.)

Absent, however, was any prominent expert in studying disinformation. Facebook has struggled to contain state-based manipulation efforts as well as hoaxes on subjects like false cures and gun violence.

Helle Thorning-Schmidt, a former prime minister of Denmark and one of four co-chairs of the board, said they would consider such expertise in recruiting more members.

(A: Oh, great jobs for people doing nothing, as usual, ‘eh, who sit there with their noses in the air, they’re soo important.)

But again, this is where it's to go with the whole, the whole Google system too which is part of the massive global intelligence system. That's what it is, intelligence agency system. Of course, they are. It's the same with Facebook. From the very beginning. They always have these fronts. And…

Remdesivir- the only drug shown to work (A: Again, it's a PR thing, it's the only one. No, it's not the only one shown to work. It's by Gilead.) against coronavirus - could cost up to $4500 per treatment despite costing just $9.32 to make

dailymail.co.uk / 7 May 2020

Gilead has not revealed how much its antiviral drug, remdesivir, which is approved by the FDA to treat coronavirus, will cost

(A: It's amazing it got approved though, hey, and it's the only one that Fauci said, you know, that he would back. Interesting.)

The California-based company drew intense public scrutiny when it priced its hepatitis C treatment at $1,000 per pill in 2013

(A: …you want it, you need it, we've got it. That's the whole thing, isn't it? $1000 per pill.)

A report estimated that it costs $9.32 to manufacture one 10-day course of remdesivir treatment

(A: It's interesting too they used, I think they got funding inside the US to test the different stuff out on people. So, all these companies are taxpayer, get massive input from taxpayer money. Incredible really. That's public/private though, isn't it?)

The cost watchdog said that, if the drug is proven to save lives, Gilead could charge up to $4,500 per treatment

(A: Well, there ya go. They're in the business of helping people. Like everybody else that's out there on these stages dictating to you. They're all there to help you. Really. Honestly.)

Now before I get into the last little leg here of my talk for the night, I just have to remind you once again, once again, because we all got short memories, right. You can help me tick along my donating to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Once again, list all the sites listed there, the official sites I have, in case any of them get pulled or go down for any reason hopefully you can still hear me, and as I say, keep up to scratch with what's happening. Help me tick along because it costs cash to keep these sites all going. And I don't sell T-shirts or herbs to make you live forever or anything like that. I just don't. I leave that to other people.

I just survive on what people send me here and there. Lots of people use my site, believe you me, regardless of what you might see. I've been shadow banned forever. Definitely since I came out with the whole agenda many years ago and really change the direction it all, at least the so-called alternate media. They had to start following me at the time. Until the big boys got control of the other ones and shaped it all around me, I suppose. But that's how things happen in real life. You can't expect that you're living in some kind of fair fight of any kind. Doesn't work that way. It never has.

Everything is always subverted and destroyed. I've seen lots of good radio stations that have been taken down and destroyed because others threatened the people who advertise with them, to stop advertising or else basically. It's just astonishing the tricks that go on. People have no idea of what they're following. Even the so-called alternative media often ends up just being a political, an advocate for a political party. All the parties are the same.

Again, going back to Carroll Quigley, he said the same thing back in the 1960s when he published his book. He said that the parties eventually are all the same, working for the same agendas and promising the same nonsense to the general public. But serving much higher authorities. He was a technocrat. He believed in technocracy and rule by experts and intelligentsia. He really believed in that, so he was quite honest about it in his books.

So yeah, even what you're following eventually is gradually subverted until you don't realize you've been destroyed or neutralized. And then in comes all the different people who are celebrated at the top as the leaders, the leaders of the alternate media. Then they split up any unified action against anything. That's counterintelligence. Until you can't all collectively advocate against anything to save your lives down the road. That's what happens. That's very successful counterintelligence.

Now you're back to voting. You'll be voting when you're in chains, with your manacles and so on, you'll still be voting. They keep telling you so-and-so will make it better, don't worry. There's nobody to vote for, really. They're all completely compromised, the whole system is thoroughly crooked in this day and age. Unfortunately.

It's up to the public to start demanding from governments the fact that they don't just get to take rights. They can't take rights from you, remember that. So, you have to start using your rights and asserting natural power once again. It's the only way you can do it. Or you’re really doomed.

And it really is, if you acquiesce and you go backwards one step, and you do the second step, then before you know what you're going back, you're walking backwards. And they never give up. That's the technique that's being used. The behaviorists, I've prattle on about this for years, they are employed to do this kind of stuff. And here we are, they're all pushing it forward now.

So, you can help me as I say tick along. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look at my site there. You can find out how to help me tick along too and keep going.

Now, for the last leg here let's just touch on, really, the whole idea of the World Economic Forum. Everything out there is all connected with the same players. Remember, Quigley again said the new system will be run by CEOs of international corporations. He also included the medical industry. You're seeing it openly today. They'll be the new feudal overlords. The new system will be a feudal system and the feudal overlords will be the CEOs of [international] corporations. That's where we are now, isn't it?

You got to it, whether you liked it or not. You weren’t asked about it. You never are. You never will be asked about anything that you really, really need to know or to have an input in. So, the World Economic Forum, I always say it backwards, it's the FEW, it's for the few. They have the Center for the Fourth Industrial Revolution. Very important because they prattle on about the previous times, you know, of times of industry up to the present, and the Fourth Industrial Revolution is the new type. A totally monitored society is all part of their Fourth Industrial Revolution.

WEF Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution - Shaping the Future of Technology Governance: Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning

weforum.org

(A: They go on about how it all works together, for everything you pretty well need, it all goes to computers and black box algorithms and so on and so on. It says…)

Shaping the Future of Technology Governance: Internet of Things, Robotics and Smart Cities

(A: It’s all coming together now, isn’t it? Under a crisis. They want you into the smart cities where you get totally monitored. And at the same time, if you want to catch something, some disease, I gave this talk years ago, you don’t want to be in the cities because if they release something inadvertently or whatever, [Alan chuckles.] accidentally, or intentionally, then it’s going to swoop right through the city. You’re all packed together, you know. Look at New York, hm.)

Shaping the Future of Technology Governance: Internet of Things, Robotics and Smart Cities

(A: But they don’t want you driving around, they want you completely locked down in your area.)

There are more connected devices in the world today than there are humans. (A: …blah blah blah blah blah.)

Internet of Things (IoT), (A: …yada, yada, ya.)

Shaping the Future of Technology Governance: Blockchain and Distributed Ledger Technology

(A: …how wonderful it will all be. And this is the World Economic Forum, remember, the one... the same… [Alan chuckles.] Everybody I've mentioned tonight is a member of it. Hm.)

Data Policy

Data is the oxygen that fuels the fire of the Fourth Industrial Revolution. More data is being generated than ever before, with the global volume of data predicted to double between 2018 and 2022, and then double again between 2022 and 2025.

(A: Well, it will once we’re all manacled and got the apps and stuff… and they’ve got chips on you and chips implanted into you and you get your tattoos as well.)

And autonomous urban mobility and so on because obviously they’re going to start… Do you understand how many car companies are closing down at the present time and have done for the last few weeks? …how much of the Agenda 21 is… The agenda is for the WHOLE 21st-century, that’s what it means, Agenda 21. For the whole 21st-century. Everything is sectioned into 20, 30-year periods, or even 15-year periods, different parts of it's to be completed. But ALL of them must be completed by the end of this century, including the fact of no privately owned cars at all.

Well, they are all on board with it too at the World Economic Forum. Do you vote for this organization? No, you don't. Nope. Do they ask you? No, they don't. But they dictate to you, and they dictate to governments and so on and so on. It's just amazing, isn't it?

And then... Drones in Tomorrow's Airspace, all the wonderful things that they're going to give you. And, Five Ways Collective Intelligence Can Help Beat Coronavirus in Developing Countries. You see, it's all technology stuff. Yada, yada, ya.

No, what you need is treatments for things, folks. The best policy for treating these kind of diseases is to forbid them to be possibly even worked on in these labs, 'eh, where they do their gain of function, when they make things that are pretty harmless into absolutely lethal things. Like I said, Lipsitch at Harvard University gave the lecture, he is one of many, to his students and says…

Marc Lipsitch--Should we be making potential pandemic pathogens in the lab? - youtube.com / Feb 24, 2016

Should we? What part of this don't you understand? Should we be making... potentially deadly pandemic diseases in the laboratory? Making. D'you understand, making? Hm? That's what they do. So that's the best thing is prevention. Just close them all down, 'eh. Close them all down. And maybe they'll have to get real work and real jobs… and we wouldn't have so much problems with these strange things just suddenly appearing out of nowhere. You know?

And another one is…

Davos Manifesto 1973: (A: Going back all the way to 1973.)

A Code of Ethics for Business Leaders

(A: …never mind the public, but it’s for them, the big corporations, you know.)

weforum.org / 2 Dec 2019

Why we need the 'Davos Manifesto' for a better kind of capitalism

Davos Manifesto

(A: I love their manifestoes, that rings bells, manifestoes, you know what I'm saying? I guess that's the capitalists' manifesto. But it's a combination of them both, because they both believe, the left and right believe in technocratic control of society, expert rules. And no religions, because religions make people think they've got rights. You know, you can't do that to me, God gave me this life and it's not yours to take or meddle with, or experiment on.)

Leading by example, all responsibility. The forum commits to being a leader in practicing sustainability.

(A: Sustainability, there you go. As they all jet off to their big, their Davos centers and so on. And they have the best meals on the planet, you know, 20 odd course meals, 24 course meals, etc., etc. And it's all on jet aircraft and just spews out this stuff behind it, but that's all right. You've got to make allowances for your rulers, for your owners. They own you, you see. You can't be like them. You have to do what you're told. The important folk have more rights than ordinary people, for goodness sakes.)

Sustainability strategy for 2021

(A: …is already put out by them, and their policy, and…)

Sustainable procurement policy

Code of conduct for vendors

(A: But they're all, they're just, oh, they're just in ecstasy, orgasmic ecstasy with all the things they can ram through now, now that they've got this terrible Covid thing to deal with, and how it's going to help society, and it's going to cut back on pollution because no one's driving much these days and stuff like that. It's just wonderful.)

What can Covid 19 strategies teach us about the climate battle ahead?

(A: They go into...)

What you need to know about the coronavirus pandemic

(A: ...etc., and the...)

Humanities scholars enlisted to end the coronavirus lockdown.

The second wave is in our hands, says the WHO, and The Covid 19 Briefing

Oh, my God, 'eh. Important people. You didn't even know they existed before. Here you are going to work and slaving away and handing over the cash of your taxes and watching a bit of TV and getting zonked out and stuff. And you had no idea all these organizations of VERY important people are managing your life and the planet. You know? You didn't even, you never even had to ask them, they did it all voluntarily. Wow, 'eh, there ya go.

The Forum commits to being a leader in practicing sustainability. - weforum.org

But they're ecstatic over what they can do with this crisis. They can ram sustainability through. And there's less pollution because no one's driving, eh. There ya go. That's going to help the climate they say, 'eh.

Our Members and Partners - World Economic Forum

weforum.org

Our Partners

The World Economic Forum provides a platform for the world’s 1,000 leading companies (A: Hm.) to shape a better future. As a membership organization, the Forum engages businesses in projects and initiatives – online and offline – to address industry, regional and systemic issues.

Members and Partners benefit from tailored engagement based on their company strategy. The deeper a company’s engagement, the greater is its ability to shape the Forum agenda.

(A: And you have to go into their forms to realize about it, what they're really into.)

Platform engagement:

Regional engagement:

Community engagement: The Forum cultivates a network of communities that extend beyond each Member’s immediate peer group to enhance collaboration.

(A: It's worldwide, you see. It's all through, industry and so on.)

Industry affiliation

Strategic Partnership (A: ...and so on.)

…improving the state of the world.

(A: That’s their mission, these selfless CEOs of corporations. They just want to improve the world. That’s why they rake in the cash and stuff. They just want to improve the world for everybody. How can you attack something like that? It’s like mom’s apple pie. You should be ashamed of yourself.)

Strategic Partners enjoy broad experience engaging with a minimum of five platforms.

(A: All these different platforms, 'eh? Wow. Then they partner you up as a strategy partner too. There ya go. N-n-n.)

Strategic Partner Associate

(A: And they’re…)

Global Innovators

(A: You see, they actually direct the future of the world. On your behalf. Without you having to even ask them to do it. They're innovators in the community...)

The Global Innovators Community is an invitation-only group of the world’s most promising start-ups and scale-ups that are at the forefront of technological and business model innovation.

(A: So, all the artificial intelligence groups are all parts of the intelligence agencies anyway, are on board with it all, all the biggies, you see. And how they can make new champions…)

New Champions

The World Economic Forum's New Champions community brings together the next-generation enterprises that aspire to be at the leading edge of industry…

(A: I guess that's the shackles they're going to make, electronic shackles and everything. And yeah...)

…the Forum engages with the New Champions Community to ensure that the voices of leading Global and Regional companies have a seat at the table

(A: That’s a lot of money just to make… put you… I can make you a seat for a few pennies actually quite cheaply anyway. No? Okay.)

Then you’ve got this other one too, the same again, it’s the World Economic Forum. I’ve even gone into the COR tonight, but…

Our Members and Partners - World Economic Forum

weforum.org

The World Economic Forum provides a platform for the world’s 1,000 leading companies

They shape the future. That's the whole point of control of everything, is to make, you plan what the future you're going to bring in for the peasants to have to rely upon, [Alan chuckles.] right. That's how you do it. And guess who’s all part of it? Guess who's all part of this too, 'eh, the World Economic Forum, 'eh?

New paper outlines ways to boost manufacturing and supply systems resilience

weforum.org / 1 May 2020

(A: Who’s in it?)

Ajay Banga, Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab urge companies to support the COVID-19 Therapeutics Accelerator

(A: Oh, wow, ‘eh. It’s a small world in some ways, isn’t it? The same names just keep popping up everywhere.)

The latest COVID Action Platform virtual meeting

(A: …virtual meeting they’re having, hm, and stuff like that.)

Blockchain toolkit launched to strengthen supply chains

Isn't it astonishing too, 'eh? What gets me is, the big corporate chains, even in the supermarkets, are the only ones allowed to stay open. All the small ones are all closed. They can't, you're not allowed to open. All the biggies are, though. Because the virus is known not to infect anybody in Walmart. They KNOW that. Hm. And there's plenty of space there. Exactly at 5'11" away from you that virus is going to stop dead. It's not going to get through that force field to you. That's the absurdities of today, for tonight.

Now, just to show you that hell really is repetition, I'll put up the link to Mike Wallace...

Mike Wallace (CBS '60 Minutes') Investigates Government Propaganda in 1976 Swine Flu Scare - youtube.com / 28 March 2020

Mike Wallace Investigates Government Propaganda in 1976 Swine Flu Scare - youtube.com / 4 Oct 2009

The swine flu scare, which caused a lot of damage to the people, who never recovered, a lot of them. The same kind of hype was hyped up then, out of nothing really at that time, it was much less than it is now.

And I'm not saying this Covid problem is not real, it is real. It's definitely targeting certain groups of people. But it's nothing like the figures that they claimed initially it was going to be. In fact, the regular flu would kill a lot more people, or at the very least the same amount of people in the year. Plus, they're lumping the flu cases in with it too. Rather disgusting really.

But Mike Wallace goes through what happened in 1976 with the same kind of hype then for the swine flu scare and they wanted to vaccinate the entire population, and it caused incredible damage to the people.

I hope I haven't bored you stiff. I know I haven't for the ones who really listen. At least it's a way to understand what's really going on. However unpleasant it might be and frightening too. They want you all to be frightened. You don't have to be frightened. Because you still have power if you only exercise it.

It's quite simple, you can start to… Don't fight them on their own terms, using their own terminology. That's what they hope you'll do. That's why they want religion out of the way, that gives you rights. Like Julian Huxley said, we must knock humanity off their pedestal thinking it's the supreme being on the planet. We must knock them off it in order to control them, and depopulate, etc. And they did it all, you know, through science and atheism. Then they come along with their new religion and say, now you must obey us. We are the priests with the white coats, and this is what you'll do, you see. And you start battling them with their own terminology, of their supposed sciences. Well, are you going to win? Hm?

You need your religion. And you should stand by it. And just tell them where to get off, as they say, you know. It has to be done.

A little light here and a little light there... across the planet, and eventually there's lots and lots of little lights, just light up in the darkness as folk start to reclaim their natural dignity again.

And the fact that they're not an animal that's owned by anybody.

And no, you're not all in it together. You're not part of a collective. That's what they've been training you to believe, you're collective, collective, collective. No, you're an individual in society and you have the rights to decide for yourselves what's to be done, especially with your own body.

Otherwise, as I say, it's a living hell. A living hell is being set up for you. Honestly, I really mean that. They try to basically sterilize it and sanitize it with terminology, we're here to help you. No, no, no, no. These are Mengele's out there, folks. These are Mengele's, real Mengele's and they are trying to get you to simply cave-in and allow them to own you now, to OWN you. O-W-N.

Again, the terminology you use is simply, it's called N-O, NO! No. You see. That's where you start, with that simple little word NO.

It's up to you, if you want human dignity of any kind at all.

And any kind of life at all.

Because by the time these characters are through with it, and a living hell...

...people won't want to live.

I really mean that.   I really, really mean that, what they want to bring in, this is not a human system they're bringing in here. It is for themselves at the top, they'll be allowed all the pleasures and blah, blah, blah, that you are not allowed to have. Including the best of food, and lots of meat by the way. They always make sure of that. Even in the book 1984 they had it in there too. The Soviet system, the ones at the top were never short of the best of foods as the peasants starved. Often to death.

Never forget the past.

Never forget the past, folks.

And take care of each other too in these times of crisis. Don't turn on each other. You've got to help each other out. Because times are going to get even worse. The economy is not supposed to ever get back to anything that we had before. If they even let you into it, and they might just come out with the next trick of saying, oh my God, it's returned. If they can keep it going, the lockdown, into the fall, and then say, oh my God, it's the flu season. They'll say, oh it's returned with a vengeance, and get it into next year like they wanted initially anyway.

The reason being, even this Neil Ferguson, he still pushing the same thing. Which tells you, they are not insane. It's an excuse for the whole agenda, folks, for the true, the true new world order that they prattle on about, that they're openly proclaiming actually. It's the excuse to bring it all in, and sustainability, depopulation, austerity, yada, yada, ya.

But remember you're worth a lot more than that. Of course, you are.

Don't ever forget it.

And you're not alone either. There are other people in similar boats, and you can all communicate with each other too. And you should be.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where we've still got snow outside, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

COVID–19: The Big Pharma players behind UK Government lockdown ukcolumn.org / 6 May 2020

'This is the virus I fear the most': British scientist leading coronavirus fight says it's 'not absurd' to forecast 400,000 UK fatalities as world-wide death toll surges past 1,500

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Feb 2020

Before lockdown, Britain quietly downgraded status of virus threat

washingtontimes.com / 26 March 2020

Is Imperial College Still Open for Business?

unz.com / 4 May 2020

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation (The Times)

thetimes.co.uk / 24 May 2009

Billionaire club in bid to curb overpopulation

globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2009

Student Scores

technocracy.news / 29 April 2020

Gates Foundation to 'Reimagine' Schools: Governor

reuters.com / 5 May 2020

now

news.com.au / 2 May 2020

Professor who predicted 500,000 Britons could die from coronavirus and prompted Boris Johnson to order lockdown accused of having 'patchy record of modelling pandemics'

dailymail.co.uk / 28 March 2020

Gates, Buffett, Winfrey Attend Secret NYC Population Control Summit

thefinalhour.blogspot.com / 25 May 2009

How COVID-19 might help us win the fight against climate change

weforum.org / 29 March 2020

remdesivir

seekingalpha.com / 29 April 2020

in severely ill hospitalized COVID-19 patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome

thelancet.com / 29 April 2020

Effectiveness Against Coronavirus

breitbart.com / 29 April 2020

- the only drug shown to work against coronavirus - could cost up to $4500 per treatment despite costing just $9.32 to make

dailymail.co.uk / 7 May 2020

There is no climate emergency.

clintel.nl / 23 Sept 2019

Coronavirus survey reveals ‘shocking’ stats about hospitalized New Yorkers

nypost.com / 6 May 2020

Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues

en.wikipedia.org

Christine Grady

en.wikipedia.org

LEE CAMP: While Pandemic Destroys So Many Lives, The Surveillance State Celebrates

consortiumnews.com / 11 May 2020

Timber Sycamore

en.wikipedia.org

Human Lab Rats: The U.S. Government’s Secret History of Grisly Experiments

rutherford.org / 21 April 2020

USC, Emory Creating Coronavirus Surveillance System Similar to China’s Social Credit Scoring

breitbart.com / 4 May 2020

Army Of Contact Tracers” – Meet The Enforcement Arm Of The “New Normal”

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 9 May 2020

Coronavirus: WHO Official Floats Removing the Infected from Their Homes to Stop Spread

breitbart.com / 7 April 2020

WORLD DEPOPULATION IS TOP NSA AGENDA: CLUB OF ROME - The Haig-Kissinger depopulation policy

educate-yourself.org / 10 March 1981

Coronavirus Pandemic Serve A Global Agenda?

technocracy.news / 23 March 2020

Vaccinations

21stcenturywire.com / 23 Dec 2019

Trump Speculates That China Released Virus in Lab 'Mistake'

usnews.com / 1 May 2020

The Dubious COVID Models, The Tests and Now the Consequences

globalresearch.ca / 29 April 2020

Waste

cgdev.org / 14 April 2020

Same In Post-COVID World Of Plexiglass and Temperature Checks

zerohedge.com / 4 May 2020

The Office You Left Is Not Going to Be the Office You Return To

bloomberg.com / 1 May 2020

'Cancel their contracts, they are a menace to society': Anti-vaxxer NRL stars are slammed as 'entitled' for refusing to get the flu jab - as league gives players 48-hour ultimatum

dailymail.co.uk / 7 May 2020

Trudeau mulls making coronavirus vaccine mandatory for Canadians

lifesitenews.com / 30 April 2020

Facebook names 20 people to its 'Supreme Court' for content moderation

nbcnews.com / 6 May 2020

Words and Slogans as a Weapon of Mass Servitude

theirishsentinel.com / 4 May 2020

Nevada nurse who came to NYC to work on the coronavirus frontlines claims minority patients are being murdered by negligent doctors misplacing ventilator tubes and giving unnecessary defibrillation, but 'nobody cares'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 May 2020

WEF Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution - Shaping the Future of Technology Governance: Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning

weforum.org

Davos Manifesto 1973: A Code of Ethics for Business Leaders

weforum.org / 2 Dec 2019

a leader in practicing sustainability.

weforum.org

Our Members and Partners - World Economic Forum

weforum.org

New paper outlines ways to boost manufacturing and supply systems resilience

weforum.org / May 2020

Commission for the Human Future - Surviving and Thriving in the 21st Century humansforsurvival.org

CIDRAP Viewpoint

cidrap.umn.edu / 30 April 2020

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?

agenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015

Mike Wallace (CBS '60 Minutes') Investigates Government Propaganda in 1976 Swine Flu Scare

May 17, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Hubble Bubble We're All in Trouble "

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 17, 2020. As always, I'm glad to hear from the various people across the world to get their opinions on how, really, what they fathomed about this whole fracas, this engineered hoopla, which, there's no doubt about it, it took years to plan what's happening today.

Governments don't act quickly, believe you me. I think a guy in government told me that years ago, he said that government goes round corners on square wheels. In other words, it lumbers, it's very slow to get into gear and to get operating in any degree of efficiency at all.

But when you see this whole WHO, the WHO plan being unfurled step by step by step, it was planned years and years ago. You saw it too, the coordination on television stations. I don't see TV but I can get little clips once in a while when my Internet gives me enough speed. I can see the governors of different states and so on coming out on board with the whole WHO agenda and saying exactly what… They parrot, literally the same speech from the WHO. Which means they're all in on it. They've all sworn to go along with it regardless of the consequences, and the public backlash to it too.

Which doesn't bode well for the world. I can smell it coming, this whole… They won't back off now, you understand, even when it dies off. It will kick back a bit and die off a bit, and kickback a bit. That's how the last few flus came and went too, the same way. They spike and then they go way down and then they come back a little bit in the following flu season. It's always in the flu season because these coronaviruses like the flu season, and of course they die off again eventually after about three years or so. So it's following a traditional pattern.

But it won't matter because there is such a h... there's such a hu... And that's what's so obvious here today, isn't it? It's so obvious that the whole agenda is being unfurled for a whole new way of living. You're getting the announcements from your new masters Bill Gates and all the rest of them, who have declared themselves the masters of the universe… Without your vote of course. They've got all the airtime in the world because they can pay for it, quite easily. All these top TV companies and news organizations and newspapers too, the old newspapers take big, big amounts of money from Bill Gates, for example. I'll touch on that in an article tonight in fact.

But I like to hear the opinions from people in different countries as to what they witnessed. And it's a uniformity really that I've noticed already of the articles in all the countries. The opinions of people who are witnessing it, living through it, they're seeing the same things I'm seeing here and the same things that people in the State are seeing. The same agenda step by step by step.

And the massive cover-up too. A lot of the conology that's going on, because there's an awful lot of conology going on, especially with the testing, etc., and the fudged numbers. Once you get into fudging the numbers, folks, and it's been found over and over again in all the countries, how they're all going into trying to validate the nonsense figures brought out by Neil Ferguson, that they're trying to validate it by increasing the numbers by putting down all kinds of deaths, that happen all the time, every day, every year, down as Covid. Once you do that, you're into falsification and it's not scientific at all. It can’t be remotely agreed upon to be scientific or objective, an objective study. So, the credibility is pretty well gone for those in charge of it.

But they won't back off because as I say, this is a massive agenda. This is the excuse for the agenda. As I said before, the World Economic Forum came out with it, with amazing statements last year on how they'd have to really find other ways to really get through quickly the agenda for sustainability, which is depopulation. The Club of Rome and all the rest of them including the group called Population Matters with Attenborough and all the rest of them out there, and Goodall of course, the ones who have decided that you're just a scourge upon the earth. You people, you’re a plague.

It's very much like you saw in the Matrix movie where Morpheus is caught, he's captured by the agent, agent Smith was it, I think. He’s got him tied up in an apartment in a building. He's close to him, he takes his earpiece out, because all these agents were all connected to each other, they're basically programs. But he takes it off and he says, he describes humans. He says, and you humans, you multiply and you expand and you take over space, he says, you're a VIRUS. Well, that's exactly the terms that have been used by those in Population Matters and in the big groups to do with sustainability.

Sustainability and climate change, all these things are all one, it's one group really. One group. Different names for different areas and specialty groups and so on but it's one group. With, so again, the sworn agenda is depopulation. Mandatory. The last meeting they had for sustainability, and climate change, they actually said they'd have to go further. And this is official, I've read it off before and on my blogs too, and even when I was in the radio years ago. I read the articles out from these particular organizations saying that they'd have to go the next step, officially and put in the newspapers, it wasn't conspiracy theory, which is really mandating a form of population control. And here you go.

Now you tie that in, really, with today and you tie it in with eugenics. Of course, the same people are really completely tied up with eugenics. That's in their own histories in their bios and so on, a lot of them. Some of them are members of the old Darwin societies and eugenics. You'll find they’re quite open about it too. There are superior types and inferior types etc. etc., and how they'd have to eliminate basically the useless eaters. That's what Lord Bertrand Russell called them.

So we're living through an agenda. Long before this I kept telling the people, you're living through a script. It doesn't take long, if you really are aware, it doesn't take long to catch on that so much of what you live through is scripted. Including the last bank crash. Those in-the-know all saw it coming and they got out of the bad stocks immediately. They had months to do it. The public hadn't a clue. Then they brought out the president of the United States, little Bush, they call him baby Bush. He gave a talk on mainstream television and told the people, he says, you know, this is going to cause a crisis, what's happening with the economy, this massive debt and so on. And he said, it will be worse, it will be a lot worse than the Great Depression.

Well, for anybody at the head of state to come out and say that, had broken the cardinal rule. The cardinal rule is, you never tell the truth to the public, unless you want to make that truth happen. Because stocks and shares, it's all to do with optimism and investment. [Alan chuckles.] If the head guy comes out and tells you that, it's guaranteed people would pull the money out, and then you have a crash. That's exactly what happened.

It was totally corrupt of course beforehand anyway. But you can still keep the con game going. We've been living on a cashless wonder society forever, since the gold standard was taken off years ago. Money is backed by nothing but confidence and faith, therefore they have "In God We Trust" on their bill, the dollar bill. But also, who is the God here, you know? And there are answers to that too. You might see the picture of one of them [Alan chuckles.] on that dollar bill itself. Anyway…

We're living through a script. They make things happen at the top, because they're planned to happen. It's the same thing when you go back far enough and you look at 9/11 and you say, my goodness, you know, this, this, apparently every intelligence agency on the planet knew what was going to happen. They warned about it. I recorded stuff at the time, little bits and bytes from even the BBC and the head of GCHQ and intelligence talking about it, right the day after, saying this should never have happened, we warned America. Israel warned America. Everybody warned America. But America of course was run by the neocons who just happen to want, as they said, a Pearl Harbor event to get their agenda through and to take out the countries on the list. It's just… You can't brush this stuff off. You can't do it. You really can't do it.

Now you're living in such an era of total war against the public. We've been in total war for a while if you haven't realized it. Most folk haven't. They think it's just starting now with the Covid nonsense. But it was on the go along before that. It's total war against the people.

The population reduction groups have been authorized to go to war with all of you, and your children. They're indoctrinating your children that way, have been for years and years and years into what's called sustainability. Until they learn to hate themselves enough, and not breed, you see. They've had articles come out too where they actually, it's like a little new youth league where they actually publicize their statements in the papers where they vowed never to have children. But the same ones will go after the adults because they've been taught that you destroyed the planet for them.

They of course are the unpaid armies that follow behind the leaders of Extinction Rebellion. The leaders know what they're on about and what they're really there for. They have their private tuition given to them, and their salaries too. But the followers don't of course. They actually call them useful idiots, the followers. All kinds of followers are called useful idiots by those who set up the organizations at the top.

Much like, it's all Marxist theology in a sense. I say theology because Marxism was really taught as a religion, you need a lot of faith to actually believe in it. Especially the part about creating a utopia in the future, where you would all struggle in the meantime and starve yourself in austerity, but one day of course, it's for a greater good for all. That was the whole thing of it.

However, Marxism also is a whole new way of living, a brand-new way of living. With the elimination of the old system. Everything would be born anew. That meant the elimination of marriage initially too. Lenin had brought on a woman, it's a whole history in itself, but to be the head of the, really, anti-marriage movement. She basically was the head of a whole new department that would encourage, and teach, young girls not to get married, and how to even bring in abortion and so on and accept it as a natural method of birth control if they wanted to have relations with men at all.

But then they quickly found out in the Soviet Union that this wouldn't do because then you'd have children growing up without dads, that took away the woman from work, so they immediately... Eventually after a while she would say… after giving this woman lots of awards. The Soviet Union was like any other technocratic system, gives lots of awards to their officials at the top and their civil servants. But eventually had they had to really kick her out because they needed families to look after children, to raise the next crop for the military, and to make things work. So it didn't last too long there.

But again, they did believe in a scientific rule. That's the key to it all, that experts would rule the world, and in every facet of human existence, and manage everything in a proper efficient manner of course. That's what you're going into today too.

Those who are the spokespeople for depopulation, the eugenics types and they belong to all the different all Darwinian groups too for eugenics, that still exist today by the way. You can actually look it up yourself to see the names on some of it. Some of them in the human population movement, population control movement, their names are all listed there naturally. Well-known people. A lot of them used to do television series for years and years. That was a famous, famous way they came out with a long time ago, even when Julian Huxley was on the go. They thought that if they could get to the young children, get into their heads quickly, and use all the techniques they could possibly use. First it was radio and then books and magazines. But they came out with television and then immediately you had all these wildlife programs. And these, again, they made heroes, just like scientists were made heroes by the star making machine so you would follow them, they did the same thing with the wildlife characters too.

In Canada of course everybody knows the ones in Canada, David Suzuki. Another eugenicist. He's also a geneticist; they always go together like that. In Britain you had David Attenborough and different people there too. Every country has got their versions of them. They are to get you really involved, to get the idea is that nature is very important, which no one would deny. However, then they go into, towards the last, oh, 20 years starting to jack up, there's too many people, it's interfering with wildlife and the terrain and the planet, etc.

Then it's mixed up with climate change, which their big, big thing. It fell part of course. They tried to get the coming Ice Age, that was back in the 1960s, they banged on it being an Ice Age and they could blame humans for causing it. It didn't work out so then they switched into the reverse and went to global warming. That didn't pan out either, so they just changed to climate change eventually. So you can't lose really, hm.

That's what you're living through, a big agenda. The public of course are still consuming and buying, because the system is set up to consume and buy. I've been talking about this for years and years, how eventually they'd force you into it. Well, here you go. You're going to go into austerity whether you like it or not. You're already in it. Whatever comes out at the end of this, this mess this year, this sausage machine, is all manufactured and planned in advance.

It's going to be a sustainable future for those who control it all. Although they will live way above you of course naturally, they always do, in their lifestyle. They'll have good health because they have the best food and organic stuff and all the rest of it. But you won't, you see. They'll have access to meat products, which they always do, you know. Just like Julia said in 1984, those 'bar stewards', I said 'bar stewards', they always have, they have everything, there's nothing that they lack at the top. That's the way it's always been. The same in the Soviet era. The ones at the top lacked for nothing at all. They had all the same food and clothing, lifestyle, music and so on and entertainment technology, electronic technology as everybody else in the West, and their salaries were equivalent too.

That's how the world really is run, folks. Lots of guises to force you into austerity, while the same crew live high on the hog. You're supposed to start to become depleted. Because your usefulness is over, like I said years ago, you're now classed as obsolete. They don't need you. You're the 'useless eaters' of Bertrand Russell. You're also the 'weeds' of Margaret Sanger, because that's how she actually referred to the children, excess children. Well, what can you say? You can go on forever.

However, what is fascinating as I said, is getting the feedback from people all over the planet who let me know what they've seen in their areas and how it's affecting them themselves and how they it see affecting other people. Right down to the interesting little bits about how folk are adapting to it. Adaptation is awfully important. Because you're being trained to adapt and adapt and adapt. And you’re treated just like children. Actually, you're treated like lab rats to be honest with you.

Years ago I gave talks on, what do you think these labyrinths and the lab rats were for? It wasn't because they wanted to make a better species, make lab rats happier. It was to find out what works with all kinds of mammals, basic stuff and so on. It's surprising how much you've got in common even with a rat when it comes to basic necessities like food and water, believe you me. And the things you'll do perhaps to get it.

But no, they're always studying the public, and we are under the microscope. We've never had freedom as you think of it. You've had an era of a little bit of more cash in your pocket. Or at least cheaper goods to buy, put it that way. The cash has really gone up so much, because its value is constantly going down, what you can purchase, you need more and more of the paper to buy the same things. That's because the money is backed by nothing.

You really don't need world wars to change society. Although they like that too. It's handy for them. They've written lots and lots of books about it at the top, how they can use wars, or plagues for instance, where they can take over with a kind of martial law type scenario and force a new system to come. As they're doing right now. They boasted about it. They're boasting now about it, how it's been planned then how every business that will open up in the future will eventually, very shortly by the way, will be stamped and approved as sustainable and green and all the rest of it and harmless to society or nature. So they use all these techniques to change the world. And as I say, it was planned a long time ago. It didn't just suddenly happen.

You're also finding the connections in some countries, more tightly knit with China, than other countries. Canada of course has been left wing for such a long, long time now, really, and gone left wing since Pierre Trudeau was on the go. Even before that a lot of the civil servants were left-wing, even during World War II and afterwards, but that's a different story. But since Pierre Trudeau, we've become left-wing, left-wing, left-wing until literally, I think they almost praised China for being Communists and having total control over the population.

Over the years I've lost count of the incredible fawning of TV in Canada - when I used to watch television, and I'm sure it's just the same today from the articles I can see on the Internet - the praising of China. Because they actually idealize it. Because that truly is a technocratic type system where a small elite at the top, and then bureaucrats underneath them and academia working together manage all of the public, and the public don't really have, really, the freedom of individual rights. And that's the key to it, individuality that the West has.

When this Covid 19 started in Canada, there were cries in the newspapers here to get a technocratic group in right away, a technocracy in right away, people who would deal with it properly, you see, and just overrule and manage on behalf of government, as in a wartime scenario. And bingo, there you go. That's how you do it. That's how you literally wipe away years and years, maybe even centuries of pressing and pushing for democratic rights for individuals.

We are not a collectivist society in the West. China is collectivist, a collectivist society. You don't find so much in their history, either, of individuality. Even in their stories, even in their fiction and so on, the individuality isn’t really there. It's a different culture altogether from the West. It works well for China, but it doesn't work for anybody else. And we shouldn't try to emulate it at all in fact. Because if you don't have individual rights then horror takes place in the name of many other things. And you don't go down that track.

Including what's happening with the statements put out by the top. Again, Teresa Tam the health czar of Canada has stated that, oh yeah, there are ways to force people to be tracked and traced and so on, including the bracelet. She mentioned that in a documentary quite a few years back but it's still available and I put up the links I think last month, or last week I should say, of her actually saying this. There's a movement now in Canada to try to get her removed from her position, because she is on the board of the WHO. Well, she supposed to serve Canada, not the WHO. We don't vote for the WHO. We don't. We don't vote for Fauci either in the States.

So, we have to start to regain our rights to look after ourselves and such circumstances. This chaos that's been deliberately, deliberately is the key to it, manufactured, that never in history have you locked down a good chunk of the world, never mind one individual country, and literally isolated all the healthy people by forced quarantine. It's unheard of. It doesn't make sense at all, which tells me it's got a different purpose altogether. I don't care how it's tried to rationalize. This is not the big, big, big killer disease that they're talking about.

It's disgusting! And I really, if any reclamation of rights at all after this, I can only hope there will be real big trials with the characters involved put on public display in trials for what's happening. And what's happened… Total destruction of the economies, that are not meant to be regained, by the way. They don't... This is… They're rejoicing at this that the top, the sustainability crowd and the Club of Rome too, they're all one big clique as I say, specializations, they're just branches of the same big organization, and the Bilderberg's and so on. It's one organization with different branches of it, special branches, that's all.

The Club of Rome has been quite open about it, about the fact that they will be monitoring, you know, or they'll set up organizations to monitor the reopening in a sustainable fashion. Which of course is the same group as the WEF, the World Economic Forum, with stuff that they've published too about the same thing. So it's their big war agenda. This is a war on the public. When you fudge and fudge and fudge the numbers and statistics just to put anybody down, who possibly might have it, as the coronavirus, to try to pad the numbers to justify what they've done, it's beyond desperation if you ask me. It truly is. It truly is.

I've gone through the figures before in previous talks, the published figures from governments and government health departments and the different statistics on births and deaths and so on in different countries, and really, we haven't exceeded, for most of the countries we have not exceeded the deaths for the regular flu season. And they even padded that with other deaths too to try to get up the Covid ones. It's just not working at all.

They even got Neil Ferguson that honestly, if you ever lost money and you went to the lost and found department at say a police station or something, and if you are asked how much money did you have in your wallet, you would want Neil Ferguson there. Because he would probably say about 10 billion, you know. The guy has never seen a massive number that he didn't like. He's got quite an imagination. It's all done with computer models. Just like, of course too they work with the climate model groups in England, the famous one, the groups and universities. It's astonishing to see them repeatedly put out the same massive figures with these…

These computers are really sold with programs saying, you know, what kind of numbers are you looking for, big ones or small ones? [Alan chuckles.] It will come up with whatever you want. They can only do what you feed into them; you see. So it's amazing that we’re supposed to just bow down to these guys and their computerized gods, you know, the electric, as I say, elect-trick, the trick of the elect, because that's the trick they're using to con everybody is computer modeling. And they don't back off and readjust their programs once they are caught out in the end. They'll use them again and again. It's phenomenal.

I've got articles here even to do with Sweden, they were using Neil Ferguson's projected models there. They would have been wiped out supposedly according to Neil Ferguson's program, it would have wiped out a good part of the Swedish population. If they followed what they eventually did follow, which is basically the limited quarantine type system and hardly any social distancing, but supposedly that was going to finish them off. But it didn't. It's astonishing. Why are we supposed to bow down and believe these guys? And then they'll do it again and again and again, with their terrible models.

IF you have even chance involved, half the time something should be in your favor and half the time against you. That's theoretical again, but you expect that kind of thing to happen. How come the same guys, same people, are consistently wrong? I mean, Neil Ferguson was wrong with the mad cow disease, as they called it. It wiped out the entire livestock for the entire British nation. When it's not even been confirmed yet that that's what a few people had, a FEW people had from eating meat. It's not even proven yet. Because, we designed something similar in World War II in Canada, that would eat the brains of cattle. And it was declassified in Deadly Allies: Canada Secret War, it was called. So you see this thing cropping up in Britain and they go to Neil Ferguson, you know, and he uses his computer and there you go. The projected models, it will kill most of the population in Britain off if you don't kill off the livestock. Well, [Alan chuckles.] you kill off the livestock [Alan chuckles.] and then you start killing off the population of Britain, folks.

It's the same nonsense you’re hearing today.

Ferguson again was wrong with the flu in 2009/10. The same thing, you know. All the big Pharma groups and vaccine groups were, oh, they got their hands out again. Oh, this is Klondike time again, the gold rush, as governments are dishing out money, taxpayers’ money. They make millions and millions of shots for flu that faded away by itself, and then they have to ditch millions of these things because nobody wanted them.

So this time they're really going to enforce the, they're going to try to MAKE you take it. But you still have got laws, once they go beyond the laws and your choice is taken from you, you're no longer living in any semblance of democracy. Democracy still exists even in wartime, folks. It's not closed down completely. If you do, the people would stop the war, the external war and start fighting the people inside their own countries. Obviously, because you've had a coup, a coup has taken place, or a revolution. I mentioned last week, it really is a revolution.

A revolution is different from rebellion. A rebellion, you try to, some new law is being passed, it's going to take more money from you, or something, and folk rebel against it. Or you're forbidden to practice your religion. That's what happened with different rebellions in Britain and parts of Europe in the Middle Ages and later. They would have rebellions from kings or whoever or Queens tried stop the people worshiping the way they wanted to.

Because we have this ingrained idea that we're supposed to have choices in the West. That's the difference, we have choices and the right exercise our choices, 'eh. When it's taken away from you, you have no, you're no longer in any kind of democracy or free society. You're under tyranny. It's as simple as that.

I think it was George Washington said, government is not reason, it is not eloquence, it is force; like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master. People can complain and argue about the founding fathers, but the fact is, they knew history. They had great educations back then by the way. They learned it very well, the simple tried-and-true techniques were very old, of teaching children. They understood, they understood the world. They understood history. They understood tyranny. They understood how tyranny takes over and how it's implemented, and how to recognize it. They understood, they debated the whole idea of what government even was, what was it there for. But that was it, government is not reason, it is not eloquence, it is force; like fire, it's a dangerous servant and a fearful master.

So, there ya go. They knew. And nothing has changed except the size of government. And the organizations that graft themselves onto the government like appendages, or tumors even. First to help government to decide what to do on things, like the foundations. You know, we're think tanks that advise governments. Well, you don't vote for these think tanks, and there's nothing out there that's not corrupted, especially anything that grafts itself on. We also have organizations for sustainability that graft themselves onto every local counsel. And we didn't vote for them. Most of the folk don't even know it happened, d'you know that?

This is a big takeover, also war. Well, that's what I'm saying, a rebellion is when you rebel against something changing, you want to keep the old system, but something has happened that you're not happy with and you rebel. Or more is demanded of you, like taxes or something like that. Whereas revolution is a planned, generally a planned and organized, an organized complete overthrow of the system for something else, to bring in a new system.

Well, the people who have been on at you for years and years, that I've constantly talked about and read their articles for you, from the think tanks and organizations themselves, this is their revolution against you to bring in their new system, their New World order. Their new post consumerist and post-democratic society. They're quite open about it. They don't tell you, oh we're having a revolution for ourselves, right. No, they couch it in different words, but it's still plain to see if you're not been brainwashed. It's in-your-face what it really is.

The Fourth Industrial Revolution is one term they use too. It's post industry. The last one we had was postindustrial two, and three, but it also, it gave you a service economy. The public didn't want a service economy. It was just foisted upon them through global meetings. You don't vote for those in global meetings. You don't create the G-7, G-8 and all their G-whizzes.

The fact is, it was done quietly and most of the people think it's all official. No, it's not official. Not when big think tanks are part of them. You don't vote for the think tanks. These are private think tanks. They have their own mission statements of what THEY exist for and their own right, as opposed to what YOU as a member of a society think societies are all about. They're completely opposed to you. The biggest problem they've always had at the top in the West is people obeying them. This idea of having rights, individual rights, really is annoy... They can't sleep because of it. They get ulcers, you know... a society that won't do what they're told.

I've got little clips I've been watching, as I say, on my very intermittent Internet. That's a different story again. Because everyone's cashing in on this Covid thing and getting big handouts from government, including the Internet. The one I'm on is a satellite system and what they're doing is expanding their bandwidth to everybody, because they got more folk at home they said. They give you free gigs, extra gigs per month, which is no use, because they've slowed us down so much you can't get your normal, what you're paying for normally you can't even use all that. You can't get streaming; it's cutting off all the time. Con artists everywhere through the greed society, 'eh. It's incredible.

Getting back to what I'm saying here is, their revolution is on the go. You're post service economy pretty well. I mean, limited-service economy. In a service economy, I've said before, you just import things from China, in the West. Your same masters in the WEF and all the rest of them set up China to be the manufacturers for the planet. It wasn't done by the public. The public had no input at all into the whole affair. We paid for their factories to ship over and business to ship over. We paid for any losses they incurred for years, for 15 years they said initially, which could be doubled again if they hadn't made up what they thought they might've lost in the transfer over to China. We paid for it all. And we lost all the jobs. And all the other tiers and tiers of manufacturing that go up to it, from raw ore all the way up to finished products, that's a lot of businesses gone and factories.

We had no say at all in. It was done by the politicians who did dutifully what they were told by the CFR in the US, the Royal Institute of International Affairs for the rest of the world. The European Institute for International Affairs, all one big group by the way, and the Far Eastern Pacific Rim group, the Asian group as well. All one group, one private group set up all the transfers of wealth to China and the manufacturing to China. We paid for it all. Now you're paying for it again, you're getting stiffed for what? Even being so stupid as to put them over there. But not really stupid because those at the top set up China to be the model for the world to emulate. They salivate when they see people jumping and obediently doing what they're told. They really do. And they're quite open about it.

It's something else. It really is something else to watch it all happening. And the people complying. Because fear/terror, it's not just fear, it's TERROR, you're living through a reign of terror with the Covid idea. There's no doubt some thing’s out there, but really, even Fauci said it himself at one point, it could be no worse than a bad flu season. But they're really making hay, much more hay out of it than a flu season, aren't they? This was planned obviously years ago. Because the last two big scares they gave us didn't work either, we kind of ignored it. We continued, and we didn't fall apart. And yet folk will die, every year we die with flus and things. When you're a certain age your immune system gets weaker and weaker and eventually something, as they say, makes you a cropper, and that's you, gone.

This thing really has been vastly overstated. The treatments that we'd normally give to pull even the older folks through were not even, they were abandoned. It's just astonishing. The staff all know this. Because it's not a scary thing to treat at all and there are standard methods to do so, and they've been ignored. You don't stick people on ventilators and watch them die. That's what they say in New York has been happening, there's sticking them on ventilators and that's it pretty well. Huh?

In Britain they pulled the woman out, 102 years old I think it is. She's, I don't know if she's a dame or whatever they call them over there, she had actually worked for Winston Churchill in World War II. A bit of a celebrity in her own right in her own time, and she got it, went into intensive care, and they pulled her through. So I mean, come on here.

They know what treatments to give them. They know too they can give them plasma. You've got a good part of the Hasidic community in New York who have recovered from it, having it themselves. They came into Pennsylvania to donate blood for plasma, because it's got the antibodies against it, you see. This isn't the horror show it's been made out to be. It's the LACK of treatment, which is understood and recognized, it's not brand-new treatment, that does work, it's very effective. Not just the plasma, there's other stuff they can give them too, very effective. But it's been held back, withheld. That's what some of the nurses have been saying on YouTube, they're murdering them. They're sticking them in these rooms and the staff are terrified to go in. They're not being prescribed the medication, etc. for the treatments they should be getting.

But yes, this thing definitely is taking people that are really obese and very old and who have got high blood pressure and had cardiac problems and possibly badly diabetic if they're obese. But that happens too in the flu seasons, the same kind of people are hit by them too. But the hay that's been made is, you'd swear, you know, that millions had died in the Canada and millions had died in America. It hasn't happened. It hasn't happened. No.

But the hands are still out as millions and billions of dollars get dished out to the big Pharma and organizations, including the tracers, that's your new Stasi groups, if you haven't figured it out. It's really just taken after the Stasi, where the Stasi had about half the, a good half, a few million people permanently at any one time employed by them to snoop on everybody else's activities in the communist West Germany.

That's what you've got here now. There's articles where some of them boasted of the techniques they've learned, how to get into people's headspace. Basically meet them and be friendly with them and get the gossip and find out what's going on and yada, yada, ya. Then they might get snippets of someone that might have complained about being unwell, and they can get the tracer sent out to pick them up and yada, ya.

This will be used. You understand, what you're seeing is a permanent movement here. It's not a temporary thing. It's a permanent movement being set up like an inland Army, as I say, a Stasi type system that will be used for everything else, including... I've already seen the articles out, some of them put out by the governors of States in America. It's... I don't know what it is, but they remind me of really nasty old schoolteachers, really, just dictating to the people and forgetting completely you're supposed to be living in a form of democracy. The States is a Democratic Republic.

That term democracy is the right of individuals and the right to vote and decide for yourselves. Not to be ruled over. Ruling is different from being governed. China is ruled. You see? We are supposed to be governed, by our consent and with our consent. That's a big, big difference. And you don't stick electronic bracelets on people. They're just manacles, electronic manacles... that will be used for many other reasons including this internal Army as well. Because they don't trust the public. Is that the idea, you don't trust the public to report what's happening with a disease? No, this is going to be used for other reasons obviously. OBVIOUSLY, folks.

Once they start, you won't get rid of them. You won't get rid of them. Then you will really be paranoid. The Soviet system, everybody, they used to walk past... All big cities are the same, like Moscow. But there of course people really didn't want to make eye contact at all. Because you just didn't trust anybody. Everybody was paranoid there. That's what's being foisted upon the public in the West as we go through this nonsense here too. Quite amazing isn't it? Tried-and-true techniques by tyrannical systems are now here. All under the guise of saving the people. N-n-n. That's how they always say it, it's always to save the people. And then they defend the system from the people, [Alan chuckles.] or certain people. And here you go with it all.

And folk are watching way too much news, way, way too much news if they're watching television. Some people have got in touch with me who admitted that. That it's incessant, it's 24-hour Covid channels. I've given the talks over the years of how your psyche works, how your mind works even with horror movies. Even the most awful B type or C movies, you still watch them. Because it's to do with survival. The primitive part of the brain kicks in, oh my god the person's going to get attacked with that monster behind them, and if you turn away or go off to the washroom or something, you might miss what happens. So really, you see, you're projecting yourself into the movie and the characters getting chased by the big, big boogie monster, and if you in real life, you see, if you looked away, for an instant, if a bear was standing in front of you for instance, you might be dead. It's a very simple technique that your brain will naturally tune right in. It's survival, survival against all odds.

And it's true, in a real-life situation a fraction of a second is all it takes for you to make a decision, the right decision, or don't do it at all and make the wrong decision, or miss it, miss the opportunity. So they know how it works. That's why they use terror on the public. When you're getting 24 hours a day terror, this might happen and that might happen, and the figures might rise up to so many billion, and dut-dut-dut, and dut, the people literally will lose their heads and go into complete immobility where they are stuck between fight or flight. Completely stuck in between. A click mode I call it, where they cease to function, they don't know how to function. It's like Pavlov's dogs, if I moved to that corner, I'll get a shock. If I moved to this other corner over here, I'll get a shock. Until eventually you just have a breakdown. That's what's happening to a lot of people. They know this at the top. They knew it before they started this whole idea of the pandemic. And lockdown. They knew it would happen.

They already had the teams, even at the exercise they had, Event 201, they already had gone through what would happen in a total lockdown. They would have psychiatrists on standby and psychologists and they would have all these articles they would put in the papers and on television, immediately. And they did, they had it all ready to go for this one. All ready to go. Right down to the wartime scenario. When folk can't get the food that they want, here's the great, a great recipe for this and a great recipe for that. The same stuff that George Orwell talked about during World War II. He said after the war one of his functions at the BBC was to convince the British to eat food that really wasn't fit for human consumption and tell them it was much better for them. Well, you're right back at it again with the same techniques, the same liars, who won't be starving at the top, believe you me.

They're having their revolution. That's what it is. They've been quite open about where it's to take you, into total sustainability, a post democratic society where you'll do what you're told if you want to survive at all. Right down to not just one vaccination here to come out of this. They want annual booster shots, for all vaccinations, and all new kinds they haven't given you yet, that you haven't even heard of. That's what's to be on your report card. You see, your report card is going to be your vaccination record that you'll be either in your skin itself or in your little electronic bracelet if you're a bad person.

They'll have your record of what you've got and what you've refused or whatever. And if you refuse it too, they won't let you get into stores to feed yourself. They've already said it, you won't get on a plane to have a flight. Then they'll say, we're not stopping you from moving, just, you can't go on a flight, you know, if you don't take the shot. Or you can't get to that particular store if you don't take the shot, you know, we're not stopping you, sir. This is the technique that's used as you're gradually barred from this place, that place, or that place.

That's, by the way, what they used in China. They still use it today with their social credit system. Documentaries were put out a few years ago with some of the people who had been blacklisted in China, who didn't know it at the time. Some of them were journalists. Because journalism, true, real journalism is an anathema to totalitarian regimes. That's why you don't really have true journalists anymore in the West either. Not for the mainstream. They're all on board, like an army of yes men and women for their master. And I mean their master because Bill Gates, you'd be surprised how many newspaper organizations, or news organizations he funds. Nothing is ever how it seems to be. Nothing out there at all is what it seems to be in a sense. It really isn't. That's how bad it truly is.

It will stay that way until you... Individually... I gave this talk years ago, over 20 years now. I said, it's not a mass movement thing. You can have movements, but they get infiltrated right away. You have to have, put down... Which, [Alan chuckles.] I keep thinking of Animal Farm, you know when they had their, basically their constitution written out and the pigs were in charge. Then the pigs would go up at night with a ladder and rub little bits of it out, such as, pigs will not sleep in human beds. Then they would add on to it something there, with sheets. So they added 'with sheets' on to it, until they could get in the beds, you see, let themselves into the beds. That's how it's done.

So, you set yourself off with your tenets of your organization, what you hope to achieve and what you are there for. But you'll be infiltrated right away, generally. Right away, you won't even see it coming. It will be people that will be so likable and so pleasing, and they'll take over a lot of the work immediately. Oh, don't worry, I'll do that. Are you sure? No problem. Next thing you know when it comes to electing, or if they're a good psychopath they'll turn the rest of them against you, the leader that is, and then they'll become the leader, they'll get the rest of them to vote them in. That's how it's done. I've seen it for... This is a standard technique that's used. They get trained to do this for goodness sake, you know.

So the real way to do it is to, if you see what you set up, what the organization is set up to do starting to sway off into some other area, or being defused, that's the term you use for it, you defuse them. It's like the We Are Change movements, eventually they start to go into the climate change, for ALL the sustainability. [Alan chuckles.] They had been taken over completely. So when you see it swerving, that's what's happened, you see, you've been defused and reassigned a new role. And the public who follow it often don't even, it's so cleverly done that it's almost like they sleepwalk right through the change until they're walking in a different direction. That's how it happens.

So, I said, the only way you can do it is really be, have a real good eye on what your program is. It's almost like a mantra, you have to get a mantra as to why you exist and quote it every day. I guess it's kind of like the AA or similar organizations, where you recite what you're there for basically and what your purpose is, and you swear to follow certain guidelines, you see, and you name the guidelines. Otherwise you're going to be subverted and taken over. Quite easily. That's how it happens. Very slick, that's how it happens.

But anyway, we're living through it and individually you can make a difference because your time is going to come. It's already happening, we've got to start being a nuisance. It's like passive resistance, the Gandhi technique. Although Gandhi didn't say passive resistance. He said, those who don't want to fight, then don't fight, there are other ways to do passive resistance. That's by like lying down in the middle the road and stopping cars and trucks and all the rest of it and you're not hitting out violently against anybody.

But regardless, it's individually, that's how the changes happened. Because you're all going to get your turn, you see, to obey, as more and more demands are laid upon you. You're either going to say yes or no to it.

That's how things, once they start putting people in prison, they can't put everybody in prison. You understand that? And when there's such a massive number... Look how the West views China right now with the Uyghurs, how they're maltreated by China. They're hated because they won't give up their religion and just blend in with China. The same with Catholicism, they had a tremendous bashing in China, although apparently it's been, [Alan chuckles.] there's some orders from the top recently to tell them to kind of go along with the Chinese government.

But regardless, no, totalitarianism, and again the WHO and their mandate, made it quite clear that they're against religion because it's religious folk who stand up against their vaccinations and their mandates. The WHO is a part of the big global New World order, folks. That's why it was set up. That's why it was set up. Every wing of anything to do with United Nations is set up by those who run the world. They run the banks. They ARE the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations. They're private crooks. But that's what's running the world right now.

You’ll all get your chance as I say to capitulate and go under and kiss the ring of your masters. Or stand up to them. Even if they do put you inside. But like the Uyghurs as I said, in China, they'll look, the West, look what they're doing to those poor folk there, they're getting persecuted. Well, that's what will happen as well, the word gets around fast, when they start to persecute the people inside their own countries because they've got an opinion which has been tabooed. We're not going to allow YOUR opinion, and they've got all these different organizations out there hammering you, thousands of sock puppets and algorithms, and real people, the armies like the 77th brigade in Britain, cyber warfare, thousands of them working to hammer anybody with their own opinion about this whole affair, this fracas.

It doesn't matter, you put up with it and you say NO. You don't even have to explain why. You have the right to say NO. You have the right to refuse. That's what makes you different from totalitarian regimes.

But to hear some of these governors come out with the statements they're making and talking down to the children, like bad, you know, bad schoolchildren. Well, no, we are not schoolchildren, and we won't be talked down to by some idiot. And I mean idiot, that truly believes... because what the… the fostered rights that their bosses, and it's not the public that are their bosses but the ones who are running them, have given them, they think they can get away with it. No, they'll take pay one day as well.

D'you realize how many folk are dying because they can't get into hospitals, across the planet? And what's to come is pretty well guaranteed famine. Because the farmers aren't going either, most of them. The protein supply is being eliminated and the herds they're being culled off. Milk has been put down sewers. And you're going to pay the price, you now. The Piper is always paid. Guess what happens, 'eh, guess what happens?

It's known, I'm not saying anything that it isn't known by the big think tanks that planned all this. And the Event 201, etc., and all the other events that they've planned, and the Rockefellers that're all still working with their bioethics groups to take over by the way, right now, [Alan chuckles.] the same group that had their big plan for the future in 2010 or so published with their Innovations for the Future, how you would all have to adapt and do what you're told.

Well, until they declare you're now living in a totalitarian regime, although they'll smooth it over by calling it a different name of course, then you have to stand up to it. Obviously. You have to because hell is coming down. What do you think it's going to be like next year? If you can get through the winter even, 'eh? What you think it's going to be like next year? When there's more and more folks scrambling for less and less food? Then they'll come in with their rationing cards or whatever, you know. This is how they're going to do it, folks.

Of course they'll do it on your cell phones. That cell phone is your ID card anyway. And you buy it. You buy your own chains. If they want to run your lives through their programs, they should give you the darn things for free. I've said that with the computers too, it was all for their benefit, not for you.

But anyway, that's what you're living through is a big, big plan. Obviously preplanned. They're all sworn, literally SWORN along with it. I mean like hands together in a circle, that's how they've sworn. TO THE DEATH, that's what it seems like to me. When, they all parrot the exact same things. That's a military technique. That's what you saw with 9/11 when they all came out of their meetings and said the same little, short phrases like, weapons of mass destruction.

Everyone was sworn to say the same things to the press, to the public. The same thing again right now. There's no, when you see that, there's no variation, then there's something else going on, you see because humans have variations of opinion in free societies.

When it's all the same, then they're colluding together, and that's a very dangerous sign, that, because they'll use ultimate force on the public to MAKE them obey. That's what they want. And they will shame people. They've already said they could shame people, and they will same people. Oh, look at that person, they're putting you all at risk. 'Eh? No, you're not. If they get the vaccines, they should be quite happy now that they're immune to it, right?

Not that you might even be a carrier of it either. They might. [Alan chuckles.] Who knows because untested vaccines are very dangerous things. Ron Paul, he is a doctor of course himself, but what does that matter these days? He said the same thing, untested vaccines can kill people. And it doesn't have to be right away immediately. You can get all kinds of reactions, long-term ones as well.

This particular vaccine they're working on is different again. There are so many competing vaccine companies, one of them by the way really took my attention because, honestly [Alan chuckles.] ... People think, they see the white coats and the people with the masks on in laboratories, and they've got the pets and they're doing little, you know, everything is so spotless looking, 'eh. But they have no idea what they put into some of the shots out there. They really don't. They haven't got a clue.

I mean, look at the monkeys they're using, you know, the green monkeys, for the polio vaccine for instance. They had all kinds, they had hundreds of viruses that are carried by the monkeys. Of course the big one is always mentioned, but there's a lot of other ones too in those batches from the same monkeys. It's a simian virus 40, you know, SV40 that eventually causes cancers in the people. Well, it didn't cause cancers in the monkeys, they said, but we had no idea it would actually cause cancers when humans got these things. Oh, really, 'eh?! What a surprise. M-hm.

It's a little oops thing. This isn't like spilling your tea out of your cup here on the table. This is lives, this is folks' lives you're talking about here! This is... This is what tyrants say, oh it was an oops thing, and oops moment, you know. Really? Millions of folk got cancer viruses put them. Nevermind all the other kinds of viruses too apart from the simian virus 40.

And all the problems that came out too with the first swine non-epidemic that happened with the one soldier that collapsed marching and, oh, swine flu, then they started vaccinating folk and thousands came down with different kinds of paralysis and terrible symptoms. And oops, 'eh? Oops. Hm. But it doesn't stop them, does it?

Because it's so incredibly, the money from these companies to get the proper, the proper ideas put across to the people, not the real ones but the proper ones, on their behalf, overdoes everything, overlays everything, doesn't it? And you can't fight that kind of thing when they have limitless money for propaganda. And they're so slick with it, using behaviorists and psychologists and psychiatrists. Here's the mum with her baby, and it's nice little background music and dut-dut, and before you know it, you're just ready, okay give me that darn needle there. You know? It's just too easy, isn't it? They play on natural emotions that we have.

So you're dealing with very wicked people. But yeah, the one that caught my eye wasn't, it was the latest... Sometimes they'll take vaccines, they used to use eggs for it, you know, and that's what they really implant the virus into in different stages for vaccines. Then they started growing different vaccines as well on fetal tissue, aborted fetal tissue, sometimes it will say that on the insert. By the way, you should always ask to read the inserts. And it's good because maybe for the first time the doctor will read the insert too before they give you it to see what's in it. It's got little coding letters that tells you what it's from, you see, and you can look that up on the Internet if you're interested. One of the latest ones, companies for this particular one that they're looking at, there's many companies involved with their own versions. But one of them was to grow, to grow the virus on aborted fetal eyes, on these sclera of the eyes. I don't know why but that was… Or maybe inside the eyes itself, in the vitreous humor and so on. I mean really, it's like a horror show. It's kind of hard to put that together, as I say, with the white coats and, oh, it's so clean looking and… hm(?) when you really look at what's happening.

It made me think actually of Macbeth today, I was looking through some of the stuff earlier and I thought, this is like Macbeth, isn't it? It made me think about the witches in Macbeth.

Macbeth - William Shakespeare

The three witches, casting a spell...

(A: The first witch says…)

Round about the cauldron go;

In the poison’d entrails throw.

Toad, that under cold stone

Days and nights hast thirty one

Swelter’d venom sleeping got,

Boil thou first i’ the charmed pot.

(A: Then all of them jump in and say...)

Double, double toil and trouble;
(A: ...everybody knows that one.)
Fire burn and cauldron bubble.

(A: Then the second which says…)

Fillet of a fenny snake,
In the cauldron boil and bake;
Eye of newt, and toe of frog,
Wool of bat, and tongue of dog,
(A: It's almost like one of those markets, 'eh? Hm?)

Wool of bat, and tongue of dog,
(A: What a coincidence.)
Adder’s fork, and blind-worm’s sting,
Lizard’s leg, and howlet’s wing,
For a charm of powerful trouble,
Like a hell-broth boil and bubble.

(A: Ooh, wow, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]   It really is, that's what made me think about, how some of these vaccines are made. Then they do their…)

Double, double toil and trouble;

(A: Then it says…)

Scale of dragon, tooth of wolf,

Witches’ mummy, maw and gulf

Of the ravin’d salt-sea shark,

Root of hemlock digg’d i’ the dark,

Liver of blaspheming (A: I won't mention, I can't say that part...) [Jew],

Gall of goat, and slips of yew

Sliver’d in the moon’s eclipse,

Nose of Turk, and Tartar’s lips,

Finger of birth-strangled babe

It's not birth-strangled babe, though, is it? They're going to use an eye of a baby [Alan chuckles.] if you think about it here. I start to wonder, when you're, if we're living in some kind of a time warp or something where this stuff that people took for granted, like silly, silly Macbeth, it's a nice little scary story down through centuries. But it's got so much in it, 'eh, when it comes to the actual, the actual bats, 'eh, and the wool of bat, meeting hair, y’know, of bat and so on. It's just... And bits of babes, etc. I mean, you've gotta stop and think sometimes, especially when it's in your face.

There's articles out there that you'd simply know are meant to get you going. They do this, just like 9/11 and the number 911 and so on in all the movies, that came out before 9/11 happened, where, they had 911 inserted in so many movies. I remember you had The Patriot with Mel Gibson, and the best chair has the weigh, and he weighed it and it was 9 lbs. 11 oz. Then you and other ones where a truck got stuck going through a tunnel, under a bridge actually it was, and the height, the maximum height was 9'11". It's over and over, you saw the same things cropping up everywhere you looked, before 9/11 happened. And you're swearing to yourself, come on here, somebody's in-the-know, and they put these little things out. And the conspiracy theorist go wild with it, as they're meant to do.

Then you have the same thing happening with Covid and the exercises that they had in advance and what's been happening with, as I say, the things that they hope to get, their wish lists. They actually have wish lists of course. Some of them are even called that. Articles I read last week, they actually called it their wish lists, like sustainability groups and so on. And bingo, here they go with it all. But they published them in advance to this particular Covid starting and they said they would need that kind of thing to happen, you know, some big panic, some big danger, something, an emergency, it was the only way the public would give up their rights and freedoms if their lives are in utter... if they're living under fear and they're losing their lives, that's really what it is. And here we are. Here we are with it all, you know. It's quite something else, isn't it?

And they're printing out 6, 6, 6s everywhere. And this is standard. There's even a bill getting but through with them in it too. I mean, come on, you can't make this stuff up. This is meant to be in the faces of folk. Almost to mock them, I really do think it's meant to mock them. I mean, you just can't make this kind of stuff up. You can't. And the patents that are out there too that Bill Gates owns, and the number's in them as well. It really is something, isn't it?

I tell you, no matter how much it's pooh-poohed by the big ones at the top, that are going to really hit you for disinformation, y'know, they know better, they got the true-true-true-true truth, even though you've got true, true truth. So you know, you're supposed to listen to them and not your own instincts. If you fall on your face, they've got a different way of explaining what happened to you, right, and, to you, it was your face and you hit the ground, right? No, they'll tell you a different way of what happened, and you're supposed to believe them. Because they're the new Masters, you know, they're the guardians of the truth, you see. And the truth is always corrupted because they're well-paid. If you take money to say the truth, then you're a con man or woman and a liar to boot. A liar to boot. You don't lie in these times of crisis.

The public are being hammered. The public are the enemy as they said at the Club of Rome. The people are the enemy of the planet and everything else, that's what they came up with. They did Limits To Growth, again, you can't go on consuming like this, you know, we have to do something to stop you consuming and being healthy and so on, you know, the healthier you get the more children you might have and yada, yada, ya. And you're burning up the resources, which they own, you know, the ones at the top, the ones who can really appreciate the fact that it's their resources. It really should belong to them, you understand. If you're all dead, it will be. It's quite simple how their minds work. There's nothing difficult to understand here. There really isn't.

They're authoritarian. They can't get what they want to get done unless they have an authoritarian system in place. A complete substitute to replace the old idea of human rights and individual rights, hm. They've got all the neuroscientists well-paid and on board too, along with the psychologists and behaviorists and psychiatrists all on board, well-paid, and again, the behavioral insights teams all across the Internet, thousands of them all working together with the different Brigade 77 warriors, to make sure that they can get anybody with a different point of view hammered and flattened or taken off, or even put in prison. This is what they're talking about.

This is the next phase, you see. There was phase one, two, three and four, and then five. But eventually they'll put you in prison and say that what you were saying might interfere with people saving themselves and doing the right thing at the right time. You might sway their opinion on something, against what they're telling you is the right opinion. You see? And they will, they'll start to do it. But you have to go through this.

The more folk that eventually they start picking up and trying to put them in loony bins, because that's what they did in Soviet Union. If you complained about things and parts of the agenda, you must be mad because you're living in the best country in the world. So that's the proof that you're mad, if you're complaining about it. That's what they did there, and they had a name for that law, I did the talks on it years ago. It's all here now of course. It's just, what you're saying could be detrimental to the health of other people, you know. Hm? It doesn't matter how true it is, what you're saying, it's not authorized to be said. Only the truth keepers have authorization to say anything, you see. They're paid to do it, very well. Quite amazing, eh?

You've got to understand that human nature is not what you think it is. Most folk really up there, especially the ones who are over you and rule over you, are not nice people. They really are not. They're very selfish narcissistic types, that love… and y'know, they're psychopathic to boot, y'know, they get up to the top and they'll do anything they're told by their masters, because they're well-paid to do it. And they do like money. And they like status. They like that little bit of power. And they'll do anything to keep it. And truth doesn't enter into it at all, especially in politics or civil-service or anything to do with that. You can't get a person in any Department of anything to speak to you. It's all done through spokespeople. There are authorized spokespeople, you see. They're the propagandist, authorized propagandists, they know how to reword things rather than tell you anything in the plain truth. M-hm. That's what's running your lives right now.

You can't find really one clinic after another that agrees with all the findings, with even the tests out there, that are all contradictory. You can't even repeat them without getting hammered or taken off because you mentioned some tests that said that perhaps even your previous shots, because that's what the Department of Defense said at one point, it could actually open you up for the coronavirus, like the flu shots. Hm. But if you're not authorized to say that they can haul you off. Then in two weeks time they might say it themselves at the top, then it's okay.

We've watch this for months now, the same very thing happening with different cases and different things, different topics to do with it. So they can be the only one mouthpiece, from the ones above, the high and mighty ones, all attached to the WHO and Bill Gates. And what a small cabal it is really when you really look at it, hm. With fingers in everything to do with society, education, you name it, entertainment, the lot. Right down to even Bill Gates funding certain newspapers to sway the minds and opinions of people. I gave talks many years ago about this very thing, not just him but many others. That's what the purpose of it was, to sway the opinions so you come to the desired opinions by those in control.

Bill Gates also, and I gave talks about this too, even children's books that are written for them, and read to them before they can even read, by their moms or dads, their little fairy stories and so on, have got it embedded with saving the planet, how humans are bad and wicked and… Total brainwashing over and over and over again. To make sure you turn out little radical armies, 'eh, for the right generation to be used against everybody else. This is how it's done. You don't live in a free society at all. It's a very secretive and covert mission that they're on, those at the top. They've got fingers in every pie to make sure they can get the desired changes brought about. By people who often don't even know they've been brainwashed their entire lives. Quite something.

But, I could go on all night just about certain things. There's no point. The amount of information is overwhelming. Of course that can also be detrimental and deliberate as well when you find so much that's overwhelming. You got to stick on the basic, the basic facts of it. What is it we're dealing with, number one? Why is it so much lower than they said it was going to be as far as death rates go? Then as I say, when you put it against the average annual, especially seasonal death rate, it really isn't worse than the flu. It really isn't.

In fact, when they've got another 20 or 30 padded onto it from dying from anything, they've said it in their own articles and instructions to the doctors. I've seen the ones coming out saying, we are the real true news and no, that didn't say that at all. Oh, YES it did say that. You had that Senator in the States who's also a doctor who showed you the darn thing. That's not a lie. But these ones that are out at the top that are supposed to defame anybody saying something, by calling them the liars, is something else indeed, isn't it?

Isn't it something, where the government sends, and the American Medical Association sends them how to diagnose patients, and if they've got the Covid in their system at all, or even in their nasal passages, put it down as a Covid death even though that didn't kill them? Do you realize that the more testing they do, the more they'll find that most folk have already had it, or had Covid, hm? Because the test can't prove that it's this particular Covid they're on about, a coronavirus. D'you understand that?

There's a whole bunch of investigations going on right now, into the fact that, and they'll know it at the top already, how many folk got flu shots last year, and the types of flu shots they got. The ones in Italy were different. It was a trial, a new type, it was a two-part shot they got. It makes you wonder, once again, is that what caused them to be more susceptible to this new one that came out this year? Or, it really came out late last year, didn't it? You've got all these questions to be answered. And of course, believe you me, they're not going to go there because this is an agenda and facts don't really matter when it comes to agenda driven discourses. There is no discourse really. The only thing they have is damage control to hammer anybody who's noticed or even thought outside the box or had different findings, including professional people who are involved in this particular area of epidemiology and virology.

It doesn't really matter when it's a big agenda. This is to change the whole planet, permanently, right. They said it too, over and over. What's, who's Fauci to tell you you'll never live the same way again? Well, who the heck is he? Who voted for him, 'eh? This Emperor here, Fauci, who again has got a finger in every pie, along with Bill Gates, into the same corporations too, including the vaccine companies. There's a conflict there, folks, there's no doubt about it. But who is he to tell you you'll never live the same way again? Huh?

He's talking about a whole new system. They're all on board with the same cultural agenda, completely different system. Political and cultural, completely different system, which tells you that this isn't about what they're telling you it's about at all. This is a big, big agenda from the WEF, the World Economic Forum, the Club of Rome, the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs. It's the same agenda with them all involved in it. There's no doubt about it at all.

Now, I'm going to touch on a few articles here because I have quite a few, that's relevant for those that want to go into it at all. Everyone's heard of course that Trump, who again, people think that, [Alan chuckles.] I don't know why. I've heard about being faithful to the end, but I listened to Trump, one of the few folks who listened to Trump when he ran the first time, right, to get into government. He said, quite clearly, and people missed it. It's like Masons, you know, Albert Pike said that Masons never talk so clearly and precisely and openly as they do when they say it publicly, it's just that the public seem to hear something different when they're hearing them speak. [Alan chuckles.] They can't believe, maybe they can't believe what they're hearing.

Trump said that if he got in, he was already ready to delegate new powers to big Pharma and vaccine companies, to help them promote revolutionary new medications and vaccines, and it would help them to bypass the normal, it takes years to test all different drugs and vaccines, to bypass the time required to get these on the market, he would make sure he would fast-track all these things. Isn't that a coincidence? I thought it, at the time I thought it, I says, why is he saying that? Unless something is going to happen down in the future. And it has happened. Why else would he say something like that? Because obviously if he was wanting the public's vote he didn't have to mention that one. Big Pharma and vaccine companies that back him, yeah, they would. But yeah, I thought it was quite a coincidence back then. He meant it. And bingo, there you go.

It's getting fast-tracked. It would take two or three years to even go through it all. That's if they could even find one. I've got articles here galore, even from some of the heads of the CDC in previous years, they got the people who are in charge of the vaccine areas saying they've never found a vaccine yet, even for the flu, that's really effective. I'll put some of these links up tonight. I always back it up with their own statements. Then, if anybody wants to pooh-pooh you from, you know, the truth controllers at the top, they have to argue with themselves because it's often their own people who put it out before. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go.

This brutality of coercion, where you won't be allowed to travel or even go shopping unless you get this, that and the other stuck in your arms, are you kidding? What?! No, no, no. NO. This is not communist China. It is not. This is not some totalitarian regime here. Although some who grafted themselves on or were grafted into government position seem to think so. No, you don't do that in Western societies. No way. Or wear electronic manacles, or anything else like that by the way, and punish folk that don't consent of what the state demands. You don't need us to do that. No way. Nope. There's to be choice in society, and you're right to have the choice without getting punished by the way.

Punished. Can you believe that? It's like, really? It's like being in a really wicked school in the Dickens era, you know, where you get punished because you had a different opinion or you said no. Hm? This is perpetual childhood indeed, 'eh? By your masters.

So…

Former pharma exec tapped to head White House's 'Operation Warp Speed' coronavirus effort

usatodaynetwork.com / 13 May 2020

President Trump on Wednesday tapped venture capitalist and former pharmaceutical head Moncef Slaoui to head Operation Warp Speed, (Alan: They're calling it Warp Speed. I think his son-in-law as usual is in charge of the big bucks, etc., that are getting dished out, to maybe friendly companies, maybe very friendly companies.) a White House initiative meant to quickly develop and distribute coronavirus vaccines.

Slaoui was named Wednesday, according to a senior administration official. He was chair of the vaccines division at pharmaceutical GlaxoSmithKline, (A: We all know that one. It's the biggie.) a British multinational pharmaceutical company headquartered in London.

(A: It's not British. Anything that's in the City of London is not, forget this British idea, you know. It's the same with the City of London, it's a sovereign entity and whatever's inside of it has got nothing to do with the rest of Britain. Although they'll probably use the taxpayers' money to back their different endeavors at times.)

He is now a partner at Medicxi Capital, a Philadelphia-area venture capital firm.

(A: Naturally, they're all tied together with the big bankers and hedge funds and everybody else.)

Jim Greenwood, president and CEO of Bio, the biotech industry organization, said Slaoui was an excellent choice and someone who has always stood for scientific excellence.

(A: No kidding. I love the, I love how they praise each other. I feel confident now. I've got faith in it again; it just sounds wonderful. Awfully, awfully good that. I won't go into the different mistakes they've all made down through the years, some of these companies. They're all well-known companies, and the different drugs that have been put out that killed folk and give them strokes. But no, no, I won't mention that at all. It would be inadvisable to mention such things with the big, big Pharma companies. It says…)

In addition, the official said four-star Army Gen. Gustave Perna has been selected to serve as the chief operating officer overseeing logistics.

(A: So, here' your military, the bankers and the Pharma vaccine companies and so on. D'you understand what's happening, folks? Are you getting the picture here?)

Perna is the commanding general at U.S. Army Materiel Command in Huntsville, Alabama.

The goal of Operation Warp Speed is to make 100 million doses of a coronavirus vaccine available by November, 200 million doses by December and 300 million doses by January, an administration official told CNN.

(A: I think they're going to give us, it's two-part injections, I think I read that already. It depends which vaccine they're going to use. But they probably know already what they're going to use. Probably knew it before you even heard of coronavirus, or you know, Covid 19.)

Dr. Anthony Facui,(A: I've seen his name spelled so many different ways here.) Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases and the public face of the government's response, has said that January might be a possible date but acknowledged that it would be a remarkable achievement and cannot be counted on. (A: So he's giving themselves an out there by saying that.)

But this is what they plan, untested. But Trump is going to stick to what he said he would do and bypass all the testing and stuff like that, or even to see its efficacy. Nevermind the fact, long term, you know, you wouldn't know what might happen five years down the road after the shots. Will you start getting tumors? We don't know yet. You don't know. All kinds of things can happen. And then Trump says…

TRUMP SAYS MILITARY WILL BE MOBILIZED TO DELIVER CORONAVIRUS VACCINE BY END OF YEAR

newsweek.com / 14 May 2020

(A: M-hm. Remember, I put all these links up @cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those that want to look it up themselves and read them.)

President Donald Trump is mobilizing the United States military so a vaccine for a new coronavirus can be widely distributed once it's ready for widespread use.

Trump told Fox Business' Maria Bartiromo in an interview that aired Thursday morning that his administration is operating under the assumption the vaccine will be ready by the end of the year. (A: So he’s assuming that, right.) Inoculation is key to resuming a fully normal life, according to multiple officials, and Trump said failing to make distribution plans could cause a delay in people receiving the vaccine.

"It's a massive job to give this vaccine," Trump told Bartiromo. "Our military is now being mobilized so that at the end of the year we'll be able to give it to a lot of people very, very rapidly."

(A: Are you getting a picture in your heads here, you know? Why would you need the military unless you're going to literally force it? And that's what it's for, of course that's what it's for, to force it on people. It's never happened for a flu before, so why is it happening for this? Hm?)

Phase I clinical trials are being conducted with "many" vaccine candidates, according to Dr. Anthony Fauci, (A: They spelled it a different way again in this article.) director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. Phase II trials should begin in late spring or early summer and by late fall or early winter…

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well that’s definitely… Actually, I’ve read articles before, I think last week or the week before, where they had different, they had some trials going on in different countries with test subjects that were getting paid to receive different things, you know.)

The White House is also working on ensuring there are enough syringes to administer the vaccine, according to the president.

(A: The terminology is also helped by the behaviorists, ‘eh, and the psychologists are using this friendly terminology, like they’re working hard, for your benefit, you see, they’re going to make sure there’s ENOUGH to go around. So that you won’t worry. Rather than just say, you know, for those that want it. Hm? You’re not getting the choice of if you want it. You supposed to be worried, are you going to be lucky enough to get a dose, this is what they’re telling you here. Everything is worked out by psychologists, what they give to the general public. M-hm.)

A Newsweek review of state demographic data showed in at least 37 states, the majority of cases involved people under 65 years old (A: …of what? Most of them that are dying are way over that, around the 80-odd mark, 80, older than that in fact.), but the majority of deaths were among people who were 65 or older. Eighteen states reported the highest number of deaths were in the 80 years of age and older demographic. (A: Well, that's more like it, you see, and multiple problems at the same time.)

So it goes on and on and on but yeah, they're trying everything to get you psyched up for it in advance, you see. And…

Bill Gates, HR6666, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Remdesivir, Deaths in Italy

lewrockwell.com / 13 May 2020 / John Rappoport

(A: They do go through the topics here.)

Each of these subjects deserves its own article. Bill Gates would require a library of thick volumes.

(A: And isn't that the truth, though, if you really get into this guy, who he's involved with. He's got fingers in every pie. He's just a front man for business and a front man for everything else he's involved in. They've got a civil service staff basically probably bigger than a small country's to deal with all the things that he is helping, or supposedly at the head of, including education and some areas.)

BILL GATES: Here, from FAIR, the long-standing media-watch group, is a September 4, 2016, article, "This Guardian piece touting Bill Gates' education investment brought to you by Bill Gates."

This Guardian Piece Touting Bill Gates' Education Investment Brought to You by Bill Gates - fair.org / 4 Sept 2016

It adds a layer of explanation about Gates' Death Star:

"The Gates Foundation gives grants in the hundreds of thousands and often millions to such media organizations as NBCUniversal, Al Jazeera, BBC, Viacom (CBS) and Participant Media (the producer of pro-charter school documentary Waiting for Superman). Both Gates and the Gates Foundation are sizable shareholders in Comcast, which is the primary investor in Buzzfeed and Vox, as well the parent corporation of MSNBC and NBC News—the latter of which teamed up with Gates and other noted education experts like Exxon and University of Phoenix Online for the week-long charter school commercial ‘Education Week’.”

“In 2009, the New York Times reported that the Gates Foundation was partnering with media companies to write and shape stories to ‘embed’ messages in primetime dramas:”

(A: I think they also did it in some of the TV Batman series I was reading somewhere too.)

“’It [the Gates Foundation] is less well known as a behind-the-scenes influencer of public attitudes toward these issues by helping to shape story lines and insert messages into popular entertainment like the television shows ER, Law & Order: SVU and Private Practice. The foundation’s messages on HIV prevention, surgical safety AND THE SPREAD OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES have found their way into these shows.” [CAPS are mine]

“His enormous wealth and the reach of media parent corporations seem to exempt Gates from routine disclosure requirements. He was offered up as an education expert in the pro-charter Waiting for Superman, without any mention of the fact that he donated at least $2 million to the film and had a media partnership with its distributor, Viacom.

(A: I keep telling folks, what you see around you isn’t real. There’s more to everything than meets the eye. They write the same stuff into children’s books as I’ve said. Not just him, but lots of other organizations too.)

He is given softball interviews in Comcast-backed Vox without disclosure that he’s a major Comcast investor. Because his stake in media companies is laundered enough times, it’s assumed not to merit mention.”

“In the case of the Guardian, (A: That’s the Guardian news in Britain.) Gates effectively owns an entire vertical, so when one of his investments is written up, one doesn’t notice the conflict of interest—like a fish doesn’t notice water. Because his influence is everywhere, it appears to be nowhere.”

HR6666: This aptly numbered bill is moving forward in the US House Energy and Commerce Committee. Titled TRACE, “Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone,” it officially embeds the snitch culture—with benefits for new agents of the State:

“To authorize the Secretary of Health and Human Services to award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, and related activities such as contact tracing, through mobile health units and, as necessary, at individuals’ residences, and for other purposes.” (A: That’s the big, big wide field which is more important than all the rest of it, actually.)

“The Secretary of Health and Human Services, acting through the Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, may award grants to eligible entities to conduct diagnostic testing for COVID–19, to trace and monitor the contacts of infected individuals, and to support the quarantine of such contacts…”

HR6666 funds this enterprise to the tune of “$100,000,000,000 for fiscal year 2020; and such sums as may be necessary for each of fiscal year 2021 and any subsequent fiscal year during which the emergency period continues.”

Why don’t they simply advertise: “Have you always wanted to run around like a little fascist, targeting the unwary, the sheep, the outliers, the rebels, the dissenters? Here’s your chance. The State will pay you to do it. Who knows? Maybe the government will design a uniform for you, embroidered with the logo of a skull or a virus with spikes.”

(A: I mentioned too about Fauci, how he really put on, with all the, he did pooh-pooh all the different treatments that folk were coming forward with and doctors were trying out. No, pooh-pooh-pooh. We know that even China was using some good antiviral drugs. But no, pooh-pooh, pooh-pooh. And I said, no, he’s waiting for, I knew it would be some pal of his own or some company he’s involved in or something that would, with the drug Remdesivir…)

REMDESIVIR: This is the Fauci COVID drug. (A: It’s the only one he’s advocating right.) He wants the antiviral to hit the market yesterday. (A: Meaning as soon as possible.) At the Alliance for Human Research and Protection (ahrp.org), an article points to the fraud:

“Fauci’s Promotional Hype Catapults Gilead’s Remdesivir”: “[On 4/29], Gilead [the manufacturer of remdesivir] issued a press release announcing that it ‘was aware of positive data emerging from [a] National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) study’.” (A: That’s Fauci’s organization.) [Gilead provided assistance on study design and conduct to NIAID.]

“Based on the ‘positive data’ from the NIAID study (A: That’s Fauci’s organization), the Food and Drug Administration approved emergency use of remdesivir against COVID-19 on May 1.”

(A: Last week I read the articles from China, they said they tried it and they really didn't notice much difference at all. Then another study done inside America, independent one, found much the same. It really is, when you see the same people with their… [Alan chuckles.] who… [Alan chuckles.] have conflicts, of course, there's definitely conflicts of interest everywhere you look here, you know?)

"Dr. Fauci made the promotional pronouncement while sitting on a couch in the White House, without providing a detailed news release; without a briefing at a medical meeting or in a scientific journal – as is the norm and practice, (A: …to do it in a scientific journal.) to allow scientists and researchers to review the data."

(A: No, he just passed it on like a majordomo, a little Emperor, you know.)

"What Dr. Fauci failed to disclose to the public in his promotional pronouncement was that the [list of] primary outcomes [measures for success or failure] of the [NAID] study [NCT04280705] were changed on April 16, 2020. (A: That's true, I read the article too. They changed it; you never do that.)   Changes in the Primary Outcome are posted on Clinical Trials.gov."

(A: It actually says in .gov by the way that changing the primary outcomes measures, the types of measures they were using, after a study has commenced…)

"Changing primary outcomes [measures] after a study has commenced is considered dubious and suspicious."

(A: …that's from the government. Because you just don't do that, you don't change it. Even units of measurements or even types of measurements, like metric versus standard, you know. Or whatever else they were using.)

"Reuters News reported that highly respected prominent leaders in the medical community — such as Steven Nissen, MD, the chief academic officer at the Cleveland Clinic and Eric Topol, MD, director and founder of the Scripps Research Translational Institute in California – were unimpressed by remdesivir's tentative, modest benefit at best."

And it goes on and on and on. This is just one article as I say of how they're doing it, you know. It's just astonishing what's going on. And in front of our faces too, you know. That's how cocky and arrogant they are, 'eh? We're just too stupid to think, or think about what we're hearing or seeing, 'eh? Eeeeeh, just tell the schmucks and they'll forget it in five seconds, you know, they won't think beyond that. And why is, why is his own company, Fauci's company testing the darn thing on behalf of it, you know? And promoting it? I-yi-yi. Anyway…

Senate votes down anti-surveillance amendment, (A: …right…) as both parties back warrantless spying on Americans' browser history

rt.com / 13 May 2020

(A: I hope you're getting the message out there, 'eh, everybody?)

Senate votes down anti-surveillance amendment

(A: So you're going to get more surveillance on your complete, basically your browser history, going way back, forever, 'eh.)

The US Senate has voted down an amendment that would (A: …would have…) limit surveillance of Americans' internet records. Apparently, the true divide in Washington is not between Democrat and Republican, but those for or against the police state.

The US Senate met on Wednesday to debate the reauthorization of some provisions of the USA (A: I love the terminology, the Orwellian stuff…) Freedom Act, (A: The USA Freedom Act, 'eh?) an expansive domestic surveillance bill that expired in March.

(A: It's like the war for Iraqi, they called it Iraqi Freedom, when Bush took them into Iraq. Nobody in Iraq wanted your democracy or what you call democracy, no, we don't want democracy. WE don't have it anyway, you know, certainly not the kind of democracy they pretended to give us. [Alan chuckles.] They've never, you know, Muslim countries have decided long ago they don't want it, they are theocratic, they don't want this democracy idea. But that's for them, fine, it's for them, you know, leave them alone, that's what they want. We don't have it here anymore, obviously. We haven't really had it for a long time. We've got a memory of it. Now you're being taught again that you don't have it, hm. So that's what it's about, the last part too…)

Apparently, the true divide in Washington is not between Democrat and Republican, but those for or against the police state.

The US Senate met on Wednesday to debate the reauthorization of some provisions of the USA Freedom Act, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) an expansive domestic surveillance bill that expired in March.

As Majority Leader Mitch McConnell brought the Act to the floor, a bipartisan group of lawmakers introduced an amendment that would explicitly bar law enforcement from snooping on Americans' internet browsing and search histories without a warrant.

(A: Can you believe what you're hearing here? Hm?)

Prior to the vote, McConnell had urged his colleagues to reject the amendment. When votes were cast on Wednesday, ten Democratic senators heeded McConnell's words, bringing the final vote to 59 Yeas and 37 Nays. One more positive vote would have given the amendment the three-fifths majority it needed to pass.

(A: Which tells me it was rigged from the beginning, y'know, it's meant to look like a close call.)

Ron Wyden-Tweet: Fifty-nine members of the Senate just voted in favor of my amendment to block warrantless government surveillance of Americans' browser history. It failed by just one vote. McConnell is that much closer to giving Bill Barr the green light to spy on Americans' private information. (A: They give you the links to it here.)

Former presidential candidate Bernie Sanders (I-Vermont) railed against the reauthorization of the USA Freedom Act in February yet didn't cast a vote on Wednesday. Online, commenters raged at the progressive kingpin for his absence.

(A: They're all paid off to do… they're all little actors, you know.)

Moreover, the reauthorization was sponsored by Reps. Jerry Nadler (New York) and Adam Schiff (California), two Democrats who have disagreed with McConnell on almost everything, except the expansion of the surveillance state.

(A: There ya go. I-yi-yi.)

Among the Democrats who shot down the amendment (A: …to protect you, you know, that meant that would have protected you, and given you something supposedly by law… They wouldn't have, they would have ignored it anyway.) was Dianne Feinstein (California), who has flip-flopped on surveillance throughout her three decades on Capitol Hill. (A: Oh, she was just warming up, it takes a while to get used to it, you know, 30 years is just warming up.) Feinstein voted to extend the 9/11-era Patriot Act in 2012, and was a staunch defender of the National Security Agency's warrantless wiretapping program, (A: [Alan laughing.]) even after it was exposed by whistleblower Edward Snowden who she described as a "traitor" in 2013.

(A: Aaah, I tell you.)

However, as Feinstein's Senate Intelligence Committee was compiling a lengthy report into the CIA's use of torture in 2014, the Californian senator and surveillance enthusiast voiced "grave concerns" that the agency was spying on her committee's computers.

(A: It's different when THEY get spied on, but they have no problem telling the agencies to spy on all of you, 'eh? I-yi-yi. Of course it's not totalitarianism or tyranny. No, no, no. It's just… Well, what would you call it, 'eh? M-hm. They're cautious, they're being cautious, that's what it is, you know.)

Another article goes on about contact tracing again, as a dystopian brown shirt nightmare. [Alan chuckles.] I just call it the Stasi.

'Contact Tracing' Jobs Create Terrifying Army of Karens

pjmedia.com / 14 May 2020

In my worst dystopian nightmares, I could not have imagined a scenario where the American government would intentionally bankrupt the populace and then offer them $25 an hour to snitch on their neighbors in order to incarcerate them, and yet, here we are. Just in from CBS News is this horrific proposal for contact tracing jobs.

(A: That's the cover for the name of it.)

As U.S. unemployment soars to historic levels, the hottest job of the year could be a lifesaver: contact tracing. Containing the coronavirus as the economy gradually reopens has created an urgent need for hundreds of thousands of people trained to identify infected individuals and track down anyone and everyone they could have been exposed to the virus.

In the absence of a federal plan, some city and state health departments are already seeking to fill thousands of these positions. Experts estimate that between 100,000 and 300,000 contact tracers (A: Can you believe this?) — who can earn up to $65,000 per year (A: Hm.) — will be needed nationwide based on state populations and projected COVID-19 infection rates.

(A: This is for a different purpose than what they're telling you, folks. And it's going to be permanent. M-hm.)

"I do think that it's a fantastic job for people who have been furloughed, and it's something that people can be trained to do," said Roger Shapiro, a professor of medicine at the Harvard School of Public Health. "It takes some training, but it's not impossible to train almost anybody with reasonable social skills, who can work off a script, begin a conversation with people, convey a few key messages and collect data," he said.

But what is contact tracing? This is the new go-to solution that our betters have come up with to fight the Chinese Wuflu that will erase all semblance of privacy for Americans. They want to know where you've shopped, eaten, driven, who you've talked to, and who they have talked to. In order to do this, you will install an app on your phone that tracks you and you will give up all of your information 'voluntarily' to a government agent who is assigned to spy on you or you will be incarcerated against your will.

If you want to know what this looks like in real life, just check out South Korea and the idiots who think this is fine and dandy. Read the whole thread. This is what is in store for Americans if people don't wake the hell up and say NO.

Michael Kim – Tweet, May 8, 2020

2) You are required to install an app on your phone and enable location tracking all the time. You are required to self-report symptoms in the app twice a day. If you don't have symptoms, you need to report that too. This goes on for a period of 14 days.

(A: Well, extend that forever.)

If you think I'm exaggerating about being incarcerated against your will, check out what Cuomo did in New York before this pandemic even started. He gave himself the authority to incarcerate anyone with any infectious disease for as long as he deems necessary. Then he did it to at least two people in New York, one of whom never tested positive for coronavirus. The man refused to self-quarantine because he had a cold and ended up in the county jail without a hearing or a lawyer.

Rochester City News reports Monroe County Sheriff’s deputies placed the individual in isolation at a Brighton, N.Y., jail after a civil order was imposed by the Monroe County Department of Public Health. The unnamed person was reportedly displaying symptoms consistent with COVID-19 but refused testing and ignored an order to isolate themselves Thursday.

“The Monroe County Public Health Department has determined the individual’s non-compliance with a health order of isolation endangers safety, health, and well-being of citizens in Monroe County,” the Monroe County Sheriff’s Office said in a statement. “The individual was given multiple opportunities to comply with the Health Department order.”

According to WHAM, the person was taken by specially-trained deputies to Strong Memorial Hospital for evaluation, and then moved to a pre-planned quarantine location at the Sheriff’s Office Brighton Facility on Friday. Other inmates at the Brighton jail were moved to a secure area at the Monroe County Jail, where no cases of COVID-19 have been reported.

“You know, I’ve been a police officer for almost 35 years. I’ve never even dreamed about doing something like this,” Sheriff Todd Baxter told the TV station.

This is what contact tracing will bring to your life — illegal surveillance, arrest, and incarceration without due process. And yet, the government has found a way to make this job sound attractive by wiping out vast means of supporting oneself by deeming most jobs “non-essential.” But make no mistake, the end result will turn neighbor against neighbor and build an army of Karens (A: They’re calling them Karens, these people who apply for them.) into brownshirts for the state. If you think the Karens are bad at the park and on social media now, wait until they are given the power of the state and a fat paycheck to ruin your life for not obeying the crown’s edicts. Is any threat worth giving up your freedom like this?

There's other articles I'll put up tonight too on who they are recruiting. [Alan chuckles.] I could go on and on about this particular part, but they're bringing in librarians and so on that are used to dealing with the public and how they find books and so on and know how to chat to the public. So they're recruiting them, because they're down to, with the folk being terrified to go into libraries. I guess they’re closing a lot of them too. So, they're hiring them and social workers of course naturally, that have been kind of out of work since all these things closed down. So now they can go, and social workers have got a way of just wheedling things out of people, and then taking their children off them. Things like that, you know.

So yeah, they've got them all worked out. They're the new Stasi. $65,000 a year! Come on, you know. Hm? When everybody else is going to be starving. And it's going to get worse and worse and worse, you know. This is a whole agenda, as I say, this is, Covid is an amazing excuse. Then another article too, the same again it says…

As States Seek COVID Detectives, Librarians Are Among The Candidates

kunc.org / 11 May 2020

(A: That's the Mountain West news bureau. It gives you an example too. Again, it's a PR thing, you see. It's like one of these little drama PR things they put into the papers all the time. Generally women's magazines by the way. It's interesting that because a lot of women will be used for this. The Stasi used a lot of women too.)

Tair Kiphibane manages the contact tracing operation for Salt Lake County, Utah. She started working as a contact tracer almost 15 years ago, (A: That's for other things, which they don't do much about. Such as AIDS and stuff, you know, there's a lot of laws about that.) and she says there's an art to cold-calling people about scary diseases.

"Everybody does it a little bit differently. I just like to get to know them first, (A: [Alan chuckles.] She's really talking about contacting people, or what? I won't go any further there.) but not to spend too much time because I may lose their time and attention," says Kiphibane, who's in charge of the county's contact tracing team.

In the past, she's called people to tell them they may have been exposed to diseases like HIV, measles, Ebola. She's a pro at diving quickly into personal territory – "Who do you have sex with?" kind of personal. (A: …you see, she's a pro at it.)

For COVID-19, what she and her colleagues primarily need is a person's memory.

"Sometimes we ask them to pull out a calendar, credit card history, bank statements, things like that to help jog the memory," she says.

(A: I'd tell her to get lost, I'm afraid.)

For someone who was diagnosed with COVID-19, they need to know when the person started having symptoms. Then, starting with two days before symptom onset, they talk through what happened each day, says Kiphibane, "from the minute you get up to the minute you go to bed." Where have they been, who have they seen?

(A: …as if it only starts two days before the symptoms. There's cases there sometimes have gone on for about a month, you know, without symptoms.)

Then, it's time to call the people they were in contact with – ASAP (A: …as soon as possible.) – to warn them, give them instructions about how to quarantine, and ask about their contacts, too. And on and on down the line.

"We trace as far as we can, up to infinite generations," says Kiphibane.

It's a delicate operation. You have to build trust with total strangers – quickly.

And, Kiphibane explains, wording matters. When giving instructions about how to isolate or quarantine, she'll say "I need you to do this" instead of "I would like you to do this." (A: …I NEED you to do this. What about saying, I'd like you to go away, hm?) "We have to be direct because we have a very important message we need them to do. And this is serious," says Kiphibane.

And the stakes are high.

(A: I guess the steaks are high if they're not getting refrigerated, these days, you can't get meat.)

If contact tracing is done well, she says, "We can conquer this. We can stop the spread of COVID 19 … and we can reopen America again."

(A: Who's telling lies here? Mr. Fauci and the rest of them have told you it's not going to be the same again. Most of the jobs are gone.   All the small businesses are crashed.)

Kiphibane is a public health nurse by background. But she says you don't need a health background to do a good job.

"There might be various learning curves for everybody, but I think that anybody can do it," she says.

Public health experts seem to agree with her. People like Lisa M. Lee.

"It is a challenging job, but we can train lay people to do this – and we should," says Lee, an epidemiologist and bioethicist (A: I love these bioethicists. They can now redefine ethics, 'eh, as they try to lie to people and weasel their way in. [Alan chuckles.]) with Virginia Tech who started out a contact tracer with Colorado's state health department.

"It was, I must say, the most humbling work of my career," says Lee, whose career has involved (in no particular order) writing a textbook about public health surveillance, (A: [Alan chuckles.] She's made to order for it, 'eh.) chairing the Obama administration's Bioethics Commission, (A: Oh, this person's a born disciple for it.) and working for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (A: I-yi-yi.)

Lee says a good contact tracer (A: I wonder if they give her uniform, you know, all these totalitarian regimes deserve uniforms.) is someone who's curious, has a desire to help, "and really importantly, is a person who can exercise good communication skills using empathy."

(A: EMPATHY… there ya go. I really feel sorry for you, I really, this is genuine, I'm practiced in empathy, you know.)

They have to honor confidentiality,…

(A: The first thing they do is blurt it all to their superiors and if you don't comply with the things that they want you to do. And what would really help them to do it, 'eh, they get the cops. So they're there to help you, right. Empathy… I guess they feel sorry for you when you get pulled off in handcuffs. Oh sorry, with your electronic bracelets.)

They have to honor confidentiality, use basic software to keep track of the info they're getting, and help connect people with what they need – whether that's a COVID-19 test, or groceries to get them through a two-week quarantine.

(A: Really? Really? Uhhhh. What guff if this, 'eh!?)

"There are many people right now who are out of work (A: No? I'm glad they're observant.) whose skills would be very transferable into something like this," she says. "There are people who are good communicators or people who know how to access and advocate for resources. There are people who have initiative and are curious and who do want to help. These are all people we can train to do this."

(A: N-n-n. It's like the Stasi, where they had their, a whole chapter there where they had to recite what their function was, and everywhere it was to help the state and the people and protect them and… wonderful really, you know. It was really wonderful. In fact, the Soviet Union had a charter and it was a wonderful charter, except it was communist. If it actually worked the way it said in the charter, it would have been a utopia, you know. Yep.)

(A: The worst of tyrannies are camouflaged by good intentions. I said that. Anyway, here we go…)

…a free online course in how to do contact tracing. "This isn't something we're going to put into place in a year. (A: Now, there's a little clue there, right.)

"This isn't something we're going to put into place in a year. This is something we need to put in place in the next few weeks or at least by the summer."

(A: But, it's not going to go away either, right. M-hm. I tell ya. They didn't get computer simulations of how many contact tracers each state will need and so on.)

Anyway, I'll put these articles up for those that want to ponder their way through it. But it's wonderful to realize just how wonderful it is, all these wonderful people. Everything's wonderful, with a big W. M-hm. And...

San Francisco recruits army of social workers, librarians and investigators to track Covid-19

theguardian.com / 1 May 2020

(A: There you go, that's it right there.)

Large-scale tracing efforts have been proven to work in other countries,

(A: This is always the excuse too, well, you know, they're doing this inside Arabia, they cut their heads off, you know, well, why aren't WE doing it? I'm not kidding you; I've lost count of how I've seen them, this globalization movement where they always go to other countries, well they're doing it, you know… Really? So what. So they say it's working in other countries…)

including South Korea and Germany and are considered crucial to get the United States economy back on track. But tracing efforts in a nation as large and diverse as the US come with unique challenges, and California, the country's most populous state, is one of the first to start to take those challenges on.

(A: So there ya go again, there ya go. M-m-m.)

I tell ya. Quite something. I'll put these ones up. I'll also put up another one too, I'll put up some YouTube there. This one is an investigation into Bill Gates. It's quite interesting. It's factual as well. They can bang it as much as they want and hammer it, but the fact is, it's factual and it's verifiable, in other words, the information on it. [Removed from YouTube. Available on Bitchute] By a guy who is, Alex Newman his name is. He puts it across very quickly, you'll notice it's very quickly when he talks. But it's interesting.

Bill Gates: Globalist Technocrat to "Save" You With Mandatory Vaccines? (Video) - youtube.com / 4 May 2020

Bill Gates: Globalist Technocrat to "Save" You With Mandatory Vaccines? - thenewamerican.com / 5 May 2020

The rabbit hole is so damn deep, honestly, and there's so many connecting burrows at the bottom that you never see all these different organizations. But it's traceable and it's factual for those that really want to know how small it really is, this whole totalitarian system. Everybody's connected and connected and connected with a small clique, all with each other really. And the WHO has been at this for a long time, for a world order, remember.

Don't forget the WHO was set up in a time when communism was going to be the, was the rigor for the world, it was to be the future that everybody was going to follow. Then that quieted down with the Cold War big time. Then of course they started to push China as a new model, a new model, a new new model, you see, for world order, and the model state to emulate. All the papers, and the Guardian had them too, they all had them, how wonderful China was, and we should emulate that and yada, yada. As they were dragging women out...

I did the articles at the time, I can remember actual events where villagers were so brainwashed, they would grab a pregnant woman, if a woman was pregnant with her second child, which was forbidden at the time, and drag her off to the abortion clinic. And they were good citizens and they got little rewards for it and stuff. But they were part of it too, they were terrified if they didn't report it. This is how the Stasi worked too, they would take people and they would have events happen in front of people, at their workplaces or in the street and so on, and they would wait to see who would report it. As a good citizen you must report what you saw. And if they didn't go and report, the Stasi would go after them and ask them if they were subversive for not reporting. A set up basically, a little false flag up for their benefit, and test them. And this is, it increases the paranoia. Incredibly so. This is what we're all in for here.

Don't forget too that the tests, I don't care which test they're using, they are ALL rubbish. They've been blasted, some of them, they're wrong half the time. Well, that's 50%, a tossup, just toss a coin. Other ones, other tests too will come up positive for the blood tests for antibodies if you've got a previous coronavirus, of various kinds. There's many of them out there, remember. Or even the flu shots, some of them, there's some reputable doctors now that are saying wait a minute here, it's possible even the previous flu shots are coming up positive for these, some of these particular tests.

So yeah, the way... And after every calamity they have, they go forward with the next move, as though it had never happened. As though the calamities hadn't exposed the fallacy of it all. [Alan chuckles.]   In Australia they're going the next step too, since they're so close to China in some ways. It says…

New powers for ASIO to question 14-year-olds and go after foreign spies

smh.com.au / 13 May 2020

(A: They do have a lot of spies in Australia, there's no doubt about it. I remember, was it last year they caught another one. It was a woman from China who was in the governments, a politician, and she hadn't disclosed her affiliations and so on. Much like the ones who were caught working in the laboratories in Canada, the BioLabs in Canada, who had been part of the People's Liberation Army, they were officers in it in fact. You know, I'd say it was a bit of a conflict, yeah. But since it’s the model state for the world, why are we bothered about it? I mean... So anyway, Australia is starting to look into it more and it says…)

The Australian Security Intelligence Organisation will also be able to place tracking devices on cars or in people's bags with only internal approval, rather than a warrant, as part of a major overhaul of the agency's powers.

(A: Well I bet you anything it's not going to be used on the spies, it's going to be used on the general population. M-hm.)

As first revealed by The Sunday Age and The Sun-Herald in March this year, Home Affairs Minister Peter Dutton and his department have been working on a plan to remove ASIO's controversial power to detain people for up to a week and beef up its compulsory question powers to catch agents of foreign influence.

The move to widen the counter-terrorism laws comes as security agencies warn the level of espionage and foreign interference in Australia is at unprecedented levels.

(A: Well, that is true. It’s the same in Canada and everywhere else. But it’s welcome by those in government, I think, at times. I really do.)

This is a good one too, I think it's in, what is it, Singapore? Yep. It says…

'Skynet'-Like Robot Dog Patrols Singapore's Parks To Ensure Humans Are Social Distancing

zerohedge.com / 11 May 2020

Our eyes and ears perked up when we learned that Singapore was now going to be using robot dogs to patrol public areas and make sure that citizens are keeping their distance from one another. Municipal authorities are using Spot, (A: ...they call it, naturally, to make it more human friendly...) a four-legged robot dog made by Boston Dynamics, to remind visitors to parks to keep a safe distance from one another.

(A: I wonder if it does, if you don't, does it bite you or what?)

The robo-doggo officially started patrol at Bishan-Ang Mo Kio Park on Friday as part of a two-week trial, according to The Verge. Spot is fitted with cameras that are used to estimate the number of visitors in the park, but Singapore says it won't collect personal data or use the video to identify individuals. Sure.

Spot also comes equipped with a remote control, built-in sensors and will be accompanied by a guide. If the trial is deemed a success, Spot (and likely others like him) could become mainstays in the country's public parks. The robot “lowers the risk of exposure to the virus,” the National Parks Board said, using the virus to shoehorn its agenda forward.

China and the U.S. have similarly experimented with drones to remind people to social distance.

This is terrible, everything gets used against us, isn't it? Again too, I mean, you're supposed to go after a dog and clean up after it, you know. And here it is doing its thing, and you know, it's putting hydraulic oil over lampposts and things like that and wastepaper baskets and stuff. I mean, I hope someone's cleaning up after it. I mean, that's pretty slippery stuff on the grass, you know, is that oil. [Alan chuckles.] No doubt about it. So there you go. It will be all right as long as it doesn't want a bone, 'eh, and grab your leg and chews away.

Everybody's got their hands out right now. All these companies, 'eh, would sell everybody else under and put you under the earth for profit, wouldn't they. Selling robots. And all the companies, oh, give us the right to take the blood of the people and we'll do this and that, it will only cost a few billion dollars here and a few billion there. D'you realize there's companies and people in them that will never have to work for the rest of their lives from the money they're getting thrown at them right now? And they don't have to really come up with anything viable. All they have to say is, well we tried and tried but it didn't work out. Well, they pocket the money and that's it. It's not loans. As I say, this is the Klondike time.

The Department of Defense, right…

DOD Awards $138 Million Contract, Enabling Prefilled Syringes for Future COVID-19 Vaccine

defense.gov / 12 May 2020

(A: It goes into some of the companies that are getting the cash.)

Spearheaded by the DOD’s Joint Acquisition Task Force (JATF), in coordination with the HHS Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response, the contract will support “Jumpstart” to create a U.S.-based, high-speed supply chain for prefilled syringes beginning later this year by using well-established Blow-Fill-Seal (BFS) aseptic plastics manufacturing technology, suitable for combatting COVID-19 when a safe and proven vaccine becomes available.

You can sell anything if you put the name of Covid 19 on it, right. M-hm. There ya go. This other article too, look into the Club of Rome. Because it's a very powerful organization. It really was started up by Aurelio Peccei, who was also in the Bilderberg group as well.

Club of Rome

Wikipedia.org

The Club of Rome was founded in 1968 at Accademia dei Lincei in Rome, Italy. It consists of one hundred full members selected from current and former heads of state and government, UN administrators, high-level politicians and government officials, diplomats, scientists, economists, and business leaders from around the globe. It stimulated considerable public attention in 1972 with the first report to the Club of Rome, The Limits to Growth.

They’ve gone on since then of course. Of course it's about taking down, there's just too many of YOU, you understand, and you can't go on like this at all. You gotta start cutting the population one way or another. YOU are the problem. And it goes into the problem of course, that there's too many of you, obviously, it's your problem, too many of you. And too many of you then becomes their problem, you see, that's how they see it because they’re the guardians of the universe and you are not.

This article here is like one of your little optimism articles. It's from the Club of Rome. But optimism, 'eh, they're good at conning you, you understand. They've already told you there's too many of YOU.

Call To Action To G20 Leaders: (A: Not to the people but the G20 leaders.)

Emerging From The Emergency With People, Planet, Prosperity At The Heart Of The Covid-19 Recovery

clubofrome.org / 9 April 2020

(A: It's what I said it would be, you see, it's we don't want to just go back into the old system where you could buy and consume and so on, and work. They want you to go into a new system of basically, you know, austerity, and preferably, it doesn't say it here, the other articles by other ones say, a vegan system. But here they don't touch that that much, in the Club of Rome, they're careful. They want to make sure that you're not going to go back to driving cars and things like that. Agenda 21, right. This says, this is helping, they're saying that what’s happening right now is helping to…)

…reducing air pollution and greenhouse gas emissions, rebuilding our relationship with nature, rethinking how we use land

(A: I like how they say, WE use land. These people have never put a spade in their hands in their lives. I'm surprised, actually they've almost got to the stage where they got folk putting the food in their mouths for them, they're that lazy.)

and transforming our food systems to produce healthy food

(A: …healthy food, you see, vegan stuff, ‘eh.)

in harmony with local ecologies and socioeconomic well-being.

It is important to acknowledge that in addition to the COVID-19 pandemic, the planet is facing a deeper and longer-term crisis, rooted in a number of interconnected global challenges. Recent research on the ecology of diseases suggests that wildlife trafficking, unsustainable food systems (A: …that’s meat.), biodiversity loss and deforestation are key drivers behind pandemics.

(A: So, that’s the reason you’ve got a pandemic, it’s nothing to do with labs creating it. No, it’s coming out of the forest and places like that, you see.)

International cooperation is therefore essential to resolve future existential threats and ensure that economic recovery and the transfer of capital (A: [Alan chuckles.] …the wealth, that you had a little while ago.) fosters greater resilience to future shocks. Now is the moment for global solidarity (A: When you hear these words, ...communism, communism...) among the people and nations being affected by the pandemic, and for restoring the balance between people and nature for future resilience.

(A: That means cutting the population, that's what that means. I-yi-yi.)

We look to your leadership to build a new global economy that ensures an equitable, inclusive and sustainable future for all.

So it’s the same old stuff that they’ve got at the different, you know, Conference Of Parties they have for the climate. It's all the same thing, same groups actually, that are ALL combined, that ALL go to the WEF, the World Economic Forum, and of course the Club of Rome is a big part of it. So they're going to advise governments for the Sustainable Development Goals, which means less people, less people, less people, etc., etc., etc. M-hm.

In Canada, which again has got... It's got this totalitarian… it's almost like something holding back a tidal wave, it's just been sitting in the background for a while waiting to get totally unleashed in a kind of communist, they called it liberal at one point, communist system of, again, technocracy, where experts will rule every aspect of your life. That's what they really want. This darned freedoms and having your right to individual personal opinion just won't wash, you know. Unless it's all uniform opinion that the state gives you, then it's okay. You know, like China. But it says here…

Alberta health minister allows police to access confidential patient medical records

lifesitenews.com / 12 May 2020

EDMONTON, Alberta, May 12, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) – In what may be a serious breach of privacy and patient confidentiality, the Health Minister of one of Canada’s largest provinces has utilized new coronavirus related powers to authorize health workers to give police confidential patient medical information.

(A: There you go. The police then have all your medical information, and your... everything about you in fact.)

Last week, the Alberta Minister of Health Tyler Shandro, announced via Twitter that Alberta Health Services (AHS) would be allowed to “provide information to police, confirming whether or not an individual has tested positive for COVID-19. "

(A: As I say, these tests are a joke, folks! There's another article here where a whole bunch of sailors in the U.S. Navy were just brought out of quarantine, I guess on the mainland, onto a ship, nowhere else. They had just been let out of quarantine; they had been there for two or three weeks or maybe longer and tested negative. They get on the ship and then they tested them on the ship, and they were immediately positive. I mean, they're a joke! This is an official story, I'll put the link up to it. A complete joke, you know. N-n-n.)

(5 US sailors test COVID-19 positive again - menafn.com / 16 May 2020)

Ministerial Order (MO) 632/2020 was signed on May 4 and was issued under new powers gained by Alberta government ministers under Bill 10, the Alberta Public Health (Emergency Powers) Amendment Act, 2020.

The Alberta-based Justice Centre for Constitutional Freedoms (JCCF) announced on May 1 that it will be legally challenging the Alberta government over the constitutionality of Bill 10.

They had warned earlier that Bill 10 gives Alberta government ministers too much power saying, “A cabinet minister can now decide unilaterally, without consultation, to impose additional laws on the citizens of Alberta, if she or he is personally of the view that doing so is in the public interest.”

They can put you inside and just put you in a loony bin under the same pretext by the way. Just like the Soviet Union. This is how it actually it worked in the Soviet Union that way, the exact same way. They would say, oh, it's all for the good of the people and for society. There you go. So yeah, you're just little peons now. You're owned by your masters, and you'd better get used to it, that...

Or else you stand up to it. Y’know. And you can't stand up to it just walking backwards all the time. Eventually you're going to walk up behind, your back will be to a brick wall... And there's only two ways out of it then, isn't there? And...

More users needed: Lessons from Alberta's coronavirus contact tracing app

cbc.ca / 6 May 2020

Alberta's use of a smartphone app to help slow the spread of the coronavirus

(A: You see, do you understand, all this electronic stuff is helping slow the speed of the virus. Did you realize that? I wonder what we did in previous times before we had these apps and things and cell phones, 'eh? We had a functioning society actually. There was more jobs as well. And people actually use pen and paper to do inventory in stores and things. It worked awfully well. Nowadays you walk into a place and they say, oh yeah there are six of them there, and they go through it and you wait half an hour, oh, they're all gone and it's not been recorded on the computer, that's strange. It was far better the old way; it was always accurate. So here we are bowing down to the things that we made by our hands, 'eh? More users are needed, so here we go.)

Alberta released its contact tracing app, ABTraceTogether, last week. But early uptake figures and a key design quirk show how challenging it will be for Alberta, or any other province considering such a move, to get the most out of the app.

Contact tracing is the practice of identifying and notifying people at risk of contracting the virus from someone known to have been infected. Anyone who came in close contact with that person is instructed to self-isolate to avoid spreading the virus further.

(A: It isn't as infectious as they've said it was initially. It really isn’t. And it's on the wane right now too. So why should they lock people down like this? Hm? And what do they mean by, if you've been in close contact? How close? As I say, it's an intelligent, a really intelligent virus, 'eh. I guess it's really intelligent, it KNOWS that it can jump from one person if you're no more than, you know, 5 feet nine it might just managed to get under, but 6 feet it can't do it, ‘eh? Then you get into 2 meters, that confuses the virus even more, it's got more leeway to jump. It's such bogus nonsense. It really, really is. And if someone coughs inside a store or anything like that, that thing is going to... That what they sneeze out of them or cough out of them, it's going to travel about 20 feet. And that's without a breeze. If you've got a breeze behind it, of any kind at all, that thing’s going to go hundreds of yards. Of course! Of course it is! Eh?)

So far, tracing in Canada has been done manually, with public health staff or volunteers getting in touch with each patient's recent contacts one by one. An app can speed up that process and doesn't require users to remember where they've been or, just as importantly, with whom.

But the government will know exactly who you are, where you are and who you've been with. And once it's all over, they'll use it for other purposes too. Of course they will. Of course they will. N-n-n.

If they had said to you, you know, which they have actually over the last few years. [Alan chuckles.] Well, we'd like to track and trace everybody, you know, right now it's a nuisance we have to get warrants. Even though they don't get warrants. They track you by your cell phone regardless, 'eh. They've had this same kind of app, similar, out, if you have the same kind of phones as, you could find out who had the same kind of phones in your area if you're out in the streets walking and stuff. They had the articles years ago about that, I read them at the time on the radio.

But this is the China one, this is the same as China, where to get into a store you've got to show, and if it goes blue or green or whatever it is you're okay. If it's amber, you're iffy. But if it's red, then you're not allowed into the store. You've got to show that to get into the store. Then the cops come, it dials the cops, and they pick you up. Really. And they will get volunteers. Oh, it's so nice they give us all these free apps, it's wonderful isn't it? [Alan laughing.]

These are the people you would find in George Orwell's 1984, where at the end he ends up getting picked up and taken to the, was it the Ministry of Peace or Love or something, where they torture you and kill you, recondition you. He meets his neighbor in there and his neighbor says, oh yeah, it was my daughter that found out. He had been talking in his sleep saying anti-party slogans and things in his sleep. My daughter, he says, found out and I'm so grateful for her, I had no idea what I was doing, I was being such a criminal, a thought criminal. He praised his daughter for managing to catch him before he went any further. Yep. Well, these are the same folk that are hoping and praying, oh, thank God, they're giving us these apps that can track and trace everything I do, forever, for the rest of my life.

Because that's what is going to be when they bring these apps in, and you accept it. They're not going to go away then. When you give up rights, that’s it, gone forever, folks. It takes centuries to get them back.

Here's the typical article…

Early Antibody Testing Indicates Far More COVID-19 Cases,

(A: These are not cases, folks. These are not ill people. You see? Because you're... [Alan chuckles.]   if you show positive, in one of their pathetic, pathetic tests that are showing lots of false positives actually, and lots of false negatives, they're just useless, especially the swab types. They're now finding the same thing with some of the blood types as well now, the fast blood ones. But this is, so they're showing far more Covid 19 folk and...)

Lower Mortality Rate

(A: Because the more folks who have either had it, it doesn't even mean they had THIS one... As I say, the tests are showing you've had a coronavirus at some time. It might have even been a few years ago, one of the many out there, including a flu type.)

nbclosangeles.com / 20 April 2020

Although there is a decrease in the number of deaths, the study indicates that there could be hundreds of thousands of people who could be infected without knowing it.

(A: Well, that's quite healthy, if they're fine and healthy, that's good. Yep.)

Preliminary results from an antibody testing program indicates the number of COVID-19 infections in Los Angeles County far exceeds the number of confirmed cases, with potentially more than 400,000 residents having been infected at some point.

(A: Well, that's called herd immunity, folks. Nature does it, and it's a healthy thing to have.

It's better than any synthetic thing that's going to change the cells in your body.)

The good news from the antibody study, researchers said, is that the mortality rate from the illness is much lower than currently estimated.

(A: So, the more they find that's had it, the ones who die goes down, down, down and down, a lower and lower number per population, you see. Then they give you another fib, I call it a fib...)

The bad news is that there are potentially hundreds of thousands of residents who are unknowingly infected with the illness (A: No, they’re not necessarily infected with the illness!)

(A: Of course then it's telling you here that... They say that there are more than 400,000 residents having been infected at some point. Meaning, beforehand, right. You've had it, you're over it. You've got the antibodies. You see? You see, they're really misleading articles out, all over the place. It has to be deliberate. It has to be deliberate. M-hm. And after that, after telling you that all these folk have had it and the tests show that they've got, you know, they're talking about antibodies really, I'm pretty sure of it. Yeah, antibody testing. So…)

The numbers prove that “we are very early in the epidemic.” (A: …meaning that we’ve got a long way to go. No, we’re NOT.)

You’re getting over it, when you’re getting that. The more you're tested, you find there's even more and more and more folk who've had it. And they had no symptoms because they're not cases, they're not cases of ILLNESS, you see. That's how they do it. That's how it's done.

This other article too, is from a Catholic cardinal Muller.

Cardinal Müller: It’s no ‘conspiracy theory’ – pandemic is being used to implement ‘questionable measures’

lifesitenews.com / 14 May 2020

Cardinal Müller: Anyone who does not distinguish between the opportunities and the dangers associated with globalization is denying reality.

May 14, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) – In a lengthy interview with the German Catholic newspaper Die Tagespost (published in full below), Cardinal Gerhard Müller responds in detail to the many accusations leveled at him in the last days for having signed Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganó's appeal concerning the corona crisis and the impending dangers of governmental control and abuse.

In light of accusations of fostering conspiracy theories, the cardinal invites people to respond to facts, instead of demeaning people who “think for themselves,”

(A: And that's what you're getting. If you think for yourself now you get hammered with all these thousands of cyber warfare warriors, as the government calls them and the military calls them, that they own, that immediately will attack you if you think for yourself. They've got to smear you in some way.)

and he also points to the danger of “forced vaccinations.” Without mentioning Bill Gates' name directly, Müller mentions that the “threat has been made publicly that 7 billion people will be forcibly vaccinated, even if the drugs have not yet been sufficiently tested, and that if people are not complying, fundamental rights will be withdrawn from them.”

(A: That's true, it's total coercion and threatening... you can’t feed yourself; you can't get to a store, you can't get out of your darn door! or get on a bus or whatever, or even walk on the street! This is what's going to happen, folks. This is complete tyranny. And they're using it as an excuse, you see.)

“No one can be forced to believe that a few 'philanthropic' super billionaires have the best programs for world improvement just because they have succeeded in accumulating a huge private fortune,” he comments.

Cardinal Müller further rejects the accusation of being a “conspiracy theorist” by referring to his own experience: “In Peru during the Fujimori era, I myself spoke to involuntarily sterilized men and women who had been cheated out of health and happiness with money and false promises,” he states and asks: “What does this have to do with a 'conspiracy theory'?”

The May 7 Viganò Appeal – which was also signed by Cardinals Joseph Zen and Janis Pujats, as well as Bishops Athanasius Schneider and Joseph Strickland – had called into question the world-wide response of lockdowns and strong restrictions of freedoms of citizens as measures against the coronavirus outbreak.

The signatories of this appeal, among whom are also journalists, experts, and other clergy, are concerned for the Church and the world that the COVID-19 pandemic is being used as a “pretext” by world leaders to “control” people, strip them of their fundamental rights, while providing a “disturbing prelude to the realization of a world government beyond all control.” They also reminded the public of the liberty of the Catholic Church who “firmly asserts her autonomy to govern, worship, and teach,” thus making clear that the state has not the authority to decide over church closures. So far, more than 38,000 people have signed this text.

Especially in Germany, Cardinal Müller had been singled out and targeted by numerous Catholic and secular media. (A: They will completely attack you if you think for yourself, that's what he says.) The main tenor of the accusations even in major newspapers is that this appeal is filled with a set of crude conspiracy theories, (A: That’s what they’re immediately saying about everything, ‘eh, conspiracy theory.) going so far that it even purportedly fosters Anti-Semitism…

(A: They always use that to try to shame, make people who are not anti-Semitic, haven’t even mentioned anything anti-Semitic. But that’s the kind of slap, and most folk see that and say, oh, they back off immediately, oh it must be those terrible people, that must be true, what they’re saying about this person. You see? Nothing is dirty enough when it comes to these kind of wars of propaganda. And they have nothing else to really hit you with, you see. If you're sticking to facts, all they can do is smear you. That's all they can do. And they get paid to smear you. D'you realize what's happening here, folks? It's not just the tracers. It's also these thousands of people employed to scour the net in algorithms, find you if you've mentioned this or mentioned that, very quickly, and then attack you with stacks of nasty stuff. Your government, your tax money is paying for all this.)

Full translation of Cardinal Müller's new interview with the German Catholic newspaper Die Tagespost:

Q: Your Eminence, are you really afraid that a world government is about to take over power by means of illiberal measures, as the appeal you signed states?

Cardinal Müller: Anyone who does not distinguish between the opportunities and the dangers associated with globalization is denying reality. Pope Francis is also opposed to the neo-colonialism of states and international organizations forcing abortion among poor peoples by withdrawing development aid if they refuse. In Peru during the Fujimori era, I myself spoke to involuntarily sterilized men and women who had been cheated out of health and happiness with money and false promises. What does this have to do with a “conspiracy theory”?

(A: Nothing of course, because it’s fact. They coerce you, you see.)

It goes on and on, this article, and you can read it for yourselves. And then an article by Whitney Webb.

Techno-Tyranny: How the US National Security State Is Using Coronavirus to Fulfill an Orwellian Vision

unz.com / 20 April 2020

Last year, a U.S. government body dedicated to examining how artificial intelligence can “address the national security and defense needs of the United States” discussed in detail the “structural” changes that the American economy and society must undergo in order to ensure a technological advantage over China, according to a recent document acquired through a FOIA request. (A: The link is here for the government document. I put this up before.) This document suggests that the U.S. follow China’s lead and even surpass them in many aspects related to AI-driven technologies, particularly their use of mass surveillance. This perspective clearly clashes with the public rhetoric of prominent U.S. government officials and politicians on China, who have labeled the Chinese government’s technology investments and export of its surveillance systems and other technologies as a major “threat” to Americans’ “way of life.”

(A: But your own government is doing the same thing. So they have… I like an Indian expression, you know, the native Indians, and expression where they said that white man speaks with forked tongue. You know, they say two things out of the same mouth basically. And it's true, they condemn China, but they passed bills to basically rival and surpass China in surveilling of their own people.)

In addition, many of the steps for the implementation of such a program in the U.S., as laid out in this newly available document, are currently being promoted and implemented as part of the government’s response to the current coronavirus (Covid-19) crisis. This likely due to the fact that many members of this same body have considerable overlap with the taskforces and advisors currently guiding the government’s plans to “re-open the economy” and efforts to use technology to respond to the current crisis.

The FOIA document, obtained by the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC), was produced by a little-known U.S. government organization called the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI). It was created by the 2018 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) and its official purpose is “to consider the methods and means necessary to advance the development of artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning, and associated technologies to comprehensively address the national security and defense needs of the United States.”

(A: It also touches on what I've mentioned before too. It says…)

The NSCAI is a key part of the government’s response to what is often referred to as the coming “fourth industrial revolution” …

Now, this is in THEIR terms. I keep saying, when you see 'revolution' at the end here, it's their system and it's a revolution to utterly change THEIR system into what THEY want it TO BE, the next one, a totally different kind of system. That's what it's about. This is what Covid is all about too by the way, to bring this all into being. Sustainability, depopulation, expert control of society and individuals. You'll all have to get tested all your life for your thoughts and your speech and all the rest of it and what you believe and yada, yada, ya, what you're going to eat, if you're going to, and yada, yada. It's everything actually, it's a whole new way of living. They said it quite openly at the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum. I'll put this article up for those who want to read it. And…

Abbott’s Coronavirus Test (A: ...that's a big one they touted.) Falls Short of Rival Device

wsj.com / 13 May 2020

Study indicates Abbott ID Now failed to detect 48% of the positive cases found by another machine.

(A: Hm. You might as well, it's the same as saying about half the time it's wrong. Which means half the time it's right. Which you can get from a toss of a coin. In other words, it's useless.)

Researchers reported a device manufactured by Abbott Laboratories widely used to swiftly detect coronavirus, including among senior White House officials, missed nearly half of the positive cases detected by another common test.

The researchers at NYU Langone Health in New York City compared the Abbott ID Now to another device, finding that it missed 48% …

...and blah, blah, blah. It keeps repeating itself… If you notice, the articles keep repeating the same little paragraphs over and over and over? Anyway, that's been put out by the Wall Street Journal. So there you go. What's the point of it? What was spent on it? How much was spent on this rubbish? This useless test? And the other ones aren't any better. Not really. N-n-n. And the elderly lady I mentioned earlier, if they can pull the patient out who is 102 years old through it, it means they have techniques. And maybe they gave her, mind you, some of the plasma from recovered patients before, is that what they gave her? They gave her something obviously.

Fiercely independent' 102-year-old who did secret work with Winston Churchill in World War Two defeats coronavirus after she had been given two hours to live and family had said their last goodbyes - dailymail.co.uk / 15 May 2020

But they give a big glowing talk about this woman, this elderly woman. She never disclosed what she did for Winston Churchill, etc. and it's maybe [Alan chuckles.] it would be better to not even go into that much detail at all. But yeah, she survived it, 'eh. She obviously got treatment of some kind. Her name is, they called her Auntie Kitt, that was the nickname she gave. Her name was Mrs. Grace, I guess that was maybe her married name, I don't know. Her husband died during the 1950s and she never remarried. And she's still alive today. So there you go. She was taken into the hospital, they thought she had the coronavirus and there she is. So it's... If she can recover from it, believe you me, there's methods out there to make it happen, IF they want it to happen.

Canadian archbishop: Selling euthanasia as ‘solution’ to suffering is ‘misguided’

lifesitenews.com / 15 May 2020

(A: That's true. It's not a heavy statement, that one. It's rather light and polite.)

OTTAWA, May 15, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) – Archbishop Terrence Prendergast of Ottawa said that trying to sell euthanasia and assisted suicide as a “solution” to a problem will lead to a different kind of “infection” in Canada of the continued devaluation of human life.

(A: And that’s part, mind you, of technocracy, which they are bringing in. It’s to get you used to the idea, you’re worthless. They've already got you conditioned to it. Oh, you're nonessential. Huh?!? D'you realize most of you are labeled already as nonessential? Hm? Stop and think here folks, you're getting trained and trained in accepting it, oh yeah, I'm nonessential. What happens in a year or two years time, and you're still locked down? Well, I'm nobody really, I'm nonessential, and, they want to euthanize me now and so on, so... you know. I tell you, it's quite something. M-hm. He talked about abortion and then…)

Prendergast then shifted his sermon to focus on the issue of euthanasia and assisted suicide in Canada. He spoke of how the coronavirus has shown to be particularly deadly to the elderly.

(A: It's because of the way, they really are just writing them off in the hospitals, under the direction of the WHO, rather than giving them the standard treatments, they know what it is. M-hm.)

“Selling euthanasia and assisted suicide as a solution to suffering is inviting a different kind of infection to sweep through our communities …

“I ask you, doesn’t every family deserve the right to the care that our elders need to sustain their lives, rather than an expedient means of ending it prematurely?”

(A: Well, you see, it's saving them money. All that money that you would be claiming for a pension and so on, and your savings, the government can grab it and use it to pad their own pockets, y'know. Because everything in government today is, was, I don't care what country it is, utterly corrupt. It's just… Corruption is normal nowadays.)

“Taking measures to end one’s life easier to access, while continuing to underfund good long-term care, sends a clear message. It says the society values expediency over compassionate dignified health care and assistance.”

Euthanasia was legalized in Canada by Justin Trudeau's Liberal Party in 2016 with Bill C-14. In February 2019, Bill C-7 was introduced, which further expanded on Bill C-14.

(A: Once they put it on the books, they always expand it. Now you can kill teenagers who say they're depressed if they want. You can convince them to take the euthanasia and away you go. It's legal. Killing is quite legal now, you know, when the government is doing it and authorizing it. It's quite something.)

Alex Schadenberg, executive director of the Euthanasia Prevention Coalition, warned on day three of the 2020 Virtual March for Life that Canada was on track to become “worst” assisted suicide jurisdiction in the world.

More than a thousand people tuned in during day three of the march to view a screening of a powerful film that deals with the realities of euthanasia and assisted suicide.

I'll put this up. As I've said before, most folk don't want to think of these things anymore, especially religion. They've been, they're so put off by incredibly bad press, by again, the pedophiles that have been after little boys and so on for such a long, long time, mainly little boys they're after. I don't know if they'll ever recover from that. But they weren't ALL like that, you've got to remember that too.

A gang got in, just like gangs get into your government and take it over. And that’s a fact today, you can't deny it. That's what happened even with the Catholic Church too, naturally. I say naturally because I think in a system where, especially a system in a hypersexualized society, because there's been a war on all of society for hyper sexualization, that affects everybody. You're taking the priests out of the same population, that can get contaminated with indoctrination that's made sex as a weapon if you use it in the way it's been done, the fashion it has been done, and they bring the perversions into the church with them.

There's all kinds of perversions taught normally now. You know, this isn't just the same-sex things. This is all kinds. Look at the people tuning into their 50 Shades of Gray and so on. I don't know what's taken over from that. Before that it was Game of Thrones and I think they had all kinds of sexual scenes in that as well, you know. You need more and more and more of it, that's the whole thing with fetishism too. You need more and more and more of it to reach the same climax, same orgasmic activity. It's like a drug. It destroys the person in the meantime as they become addicted to needing it, you know. It's a way out of temporary, it's a release out of temporary stress even, y'know. And this world today is full of stress, especially now I suppose.

But yeah, this is a war. They talked about it, HG Wells did too, how to implement it, how to get women to be promiscuous. He used part of the free love society in the 1880s, 1890s. That's why he was picked up by, to be a propagandist for the Fabian Society, which is really just a left-wing of the establishment. They run all sides. They never gave up on that. He said, once we get women into the workforce, and World War I was great for that, he says, get them into the workforce because the guys are at war, then they can have affairs and so on and then they won't be happy with the one man, and divorces will happen, and the younger ones won’t get married at all. This is all, they talked about that, and they celebrated it, it was planned that way.

Look at it today, where we are all at the mercy of the government now. He says, when there's no family standing around YOU, when the government wants to get to YOU, there's no one to stand there and protect or speak up for you, then you will obey the government, or they'll lift you and there's no one to stop them from lifting you. That's what he said, folks. I'm paraphrasing it but that's what he said.

The American Economy is Imploding — and America is, Too

eand.co / 9 May 2020

How Coronavirus is Finishing the Job of American Collapse

Another 3 million people filed unemployment claims last week, bringing the total since the beginning of the pandemic to a staggering 33 million. How much is that, in context? The US labour force is 165 million people. 33 million people means a full 20% of the labour force is now unemployed.

But even that’s an understatement. Here’s another, truer way to think about it. These numbers mean that, since the employment to population ratio has crashed to just fifty percent. That means: just half of the American population is now employed.

These are numbers so catastrophic they make economists like me shudder. They have no modern parallel whatsoever. They point to an emerging depression — call it the Coronavirus Depression — that’s probably going to be greater and worse than the Great Depression.

That's what they're wanting by the way. There's articles from the big wigs, they're drooling at the thought of a massive prolonged Great Depression. In comes austerity, the very programs I talked about before. Because your governments were all involved in signing documentation on austerity, by the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum and so on, and the climatologists, yada, yada, ya.

Government by billionaires? Cuomo names former Google CEO (A: Naturally, it's all in the family, it's all in the big intelligence agency.) to join Gates and Bloomberg in drafting post-pandemic ‘reforms’

rt.com / 6 May 2020

(A: There you are, you don't need democracy or rights and that, they're already there, your masters are there.)

Meet your new overlords! (left to right: Schmidt, Gates, Bloomberg)

New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo has appointed ex-Google CEO Eric Schmidt to lead a panel on post-pandemic “reform” of health and education systems, despite criticism for taking other billionaires with conflicts of interest on board.

Schmidt will head a ‘Blue Ribbon Commission’ tasked with “reimagining” New York's existing systems of healthcare and education,

(A: I think I read last week maybe this article about, and I'll put another one up tonight, on Bill Gates, how he was into the Common Core project big time that really has dumbed the children down even more than they were before. So here they are going the next step with it. You got the same characters really going further with healthcare and education. Now, healthcare naturally is to make sure that you're going to get a whole array, a battery of vaccinations given to you every year now. And they're getting the education powers to brainwash the children that they've got to accept it, I suppose after about the first few years they might be so far gone they won't know it's happening anyway, so they'll take them all.)

Cuomo announced on Wednesday during his daily coronavirus briefing. The decision to place such power in the hands of another unelected billionaire has riled critics already uneasy about the governor's post-Covid-19 plans.

The panel's initial priorities will be “tele-health, remote learning and broadband,” Schmidt announced.

(A: I wonder how much money they're going to charge the taxpayer for all of this. ‘eh? As they play themselves and indoctrinate the children.)

The Gates Foundation poured nearly half a billion dollars of its own money into the notorious Common Core program, which while pitched as a way to improve floundering educational performance in mathematics has actually caused the US to drop even lower (A: And it's got the link here to it, for the facts.) in international rankings (A: And they give you the international ranking by the PioneerInstitute.org.) since its nationwide implementation in 2013. After steering over $4 trillion of taxpayer dollars into the government-funded program, the Foundation tacitly admitted failure in 2016, acknowledging in a letter to donors that it had “underestimated the level of resources and support required for our public education systems to be well-equipped to implement [Common Core].”

This goes into more detail about the educational mess, the morass of it all.

House Democrats roll out $3 trillion coronavirus relief bill, eyeing a vote by the end of this week

marketwatch.com / 12 May 2020

Republicans have said they’re in no hurry to move on another bill soon

(A: You understand, with the money that they're just... Although it's just all magic and nonsense, they could really create as much as they wanted to without having to devalue the currency, IF they wanted to. Because it's based on nothing anyway. Money is just a way of controlling you, by those that print it, and they decide what value it's going to have that day, every day, etc., etc. M-hm.)

The 1,815-page bill, (A: The link is here too.) dubbed the “HEROES Act” (A: Can you believe it, ‘eh, the HEREOS Act…) by Democrats, was projected to cost a little over $3 trillion as of Tuesday morning, according to a House Democratic aide. It includes bolstering the direct payments program put in place in the $1.8 trillion coronavirus bill passed in late March, additional monies for state and local governments, (A: [Alan chuckles.]   By the time it gets through the hands of these characters there will be little left for the guys at the bottom.) and extending the expiration date for some unemployment benefits related to the pandemic.

Quite amazing hey. And again too, Forbes says...

Future Air Travel: Four-Hour Process, Self Check-In, Disinfection, Immunity Passes

forbes.com / 10 May 2020

Once airports and borders open again and people are able to fly freely (A: That's going to be a much reduced people who is authorized to fly, believe you me. It's the bigwigs of course, who already bypass all the checks.) — a process already in play as airports of all sizes around the world ready strategies to ensure healthy air travel — how much are you ready to change your flying habits?

Considering some of the changes already happening and the many more recommended before airports can reopen safely to commercial routes, experts (A: You see, that word EXPERTS again, ‘eh. Bertrand Russell says, we'll train the people to just do it by experts. They don't even name them anymore, they just say experts and you bow down, oh my God, an expert said this.) are referring to the coronavirus pandemic as ‘the new terrorism,’ (A: It is. It is. It's a war of terror on the public, obviously. They've got the public terrified.) triggering the biggest crisis the airline industry has ever faced.

Let’s start with the entire process of checking in for flights, which some calculate that it could take up to four hours and involving social distancing, sanitation of passengers and luggage, wider spaces for various lines and waiting to board.

Nine out of 10 experts (A: …again…) expect slower turnarounds between flights due to the need of thorough cleaning of cabins and following of sanitary measures at airports.

Among the steps under consideration: no cabin bags, no lounges, no automatic upgrades, face masks, surgical gloves, self-check-in, self-bag-drop-off, immunity passports, on-the-spot blood tests and sanitation disinfection tunnels.

(A: [Alan laughing.])

Digital technologies and automation will play a critical role in the future of air travel. The need to reduce “touchpoints” at airports implies mandatory use of biometric boarding (A: There ya go.) that allows passengers to board planes with only their face as a passport.

(A: So, you have to be authorized, you see. There ya go. N-n-n.)

… “the ‘new normal’ at major airports…

(A: It's, again, called the “new normal”, which I happened to come up with that years ago.)

(A: It goes on and on and on, what you have to go through. Again, they'll take your temperature and yada, yada, yada, ya. Which is pretty pointless anyway unless you've got the fever at the time. Even then it doesn't make any difference. Because the ones they are saying have got the illness don't even have fevers now. Like those quarantines sailors I talked about, just brought them on board, they didn't have temperatures or anything, but they got tested again, oh you've got it. [Alan chuckles.] They didn't have any symptoms at all. So what's the point in taking the temperature?)

"Only those 'fit to fly' will be allowed to enter," predicts the airline strategy firm SimpliFlying,

...is the strategy firm in charge of it all. Quite something isn't it. It really is quite something what's going on. But yeah, I was going over the old articles too, like Catholic bishops in Kenya...

A mass sterilization exercise’: Kenyan doctors find anti-fertility agent in UN tetanus vaccine

lifesitenews.com / 6 Nov 2014

Kenya’s Catholic bishops are charging two United Nations organizations with sterilizing millions of girls and women under cover of an anti-tetanus inoculation program sponsored by the Kenyan government.

(A: This was well documented by the way; it wasn't some little suspicion.)

“We sent six samples from around Kenya to laboratories in South Africa. They tested positive for the HCG antigen,” Dr. Muhame Ngare of the Mercy Medical Centre in Nairobi told LifeSiteNews. “They were all laced with HCG.”

And they did, they came down with terrible pains, the girls. This thing attacked their ovaries. That's what it does. I remember at the time I did the articles, not just from this site but from many other sites who were involved in it, the testing laboratories and all the rest of it. They're always amazed just how it gets into the, you know, this is for a tetanus shot - it's free, though, it's free - that they were pushing. N-n-n. Of course they tried to sue the companies involved, the usual companies, you all know their names, I won't mention them again. But India too came out with the same thing. Latin America, different countries in Latin America found the same problems with the same shot, it was doing the same kind of thing. It's all just coincidence though.

And another one here is...

So why did it take so long? Britain finally approves 100% accurate coronavirus antibody test... (A: I don't believe that either.) but experts slam PHE for taking too long as UK languishes TEN DAYS behind EU and US

dailymail.co.uk / 13 May 2020

(A: I very much doubt it's 100%. If it's a FAST test, I very much doubt it.)

Britain last night finally approved its first commercial coronavirus antibody test that can tell whether someone has had the infection (A: It could be it will test positive for any coronavirus.)

(A: And again it's...)

Swiss pharmaceutical giant Roche's (A: That’s a huge one, a huge company.) test is 100 per cent accurate, meaning it will identity everyone who has had COVID-19.

But questions were today asked about why it took Public Health England so long …

(A: And so on, it's amazing how they get you off the topic, off the track, as they see how really, how they can prove it's deadly accurate. There's something there, 'eh. So there ya go.)

The body makes antibodies in response to many illnesses and infections, including other coronaviruses. New blood tests are being developed to identify antibodies unique to SARS-CoV-2, the official name of the new coronavirus.

The tests look for two kinds of antibodies: immunoglobulin M (IgM) and G (IgG). The body quickly produces IgM antibodies for its initial attack against infections. It makes IgG antibodies more slowly and retains them longer; IgG antibodies suggest possible immunity.

WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN RAPID TESTS AND ASSAYS?

Some companies are developing finger-prick tests that get results in minutes. These are called immunoassays and will form the basis of home testing kits.

Others are developing far more accurate tests called enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISA) that require sending blood samples to a lab for analysis.

And the lab analysis is quite expensive I believe. I think from the States it was, for that type, was about $4500 per test! So, you can see where they're going for these cheapos that give you all the fake answers and so on. So yeah, it will show if you've had an antibody for coronavirus. And it will be interesting, I really would like to see the surveys to see if the ones who've had their shots last year for the flu, if that's may be also giving them it. Because you have to take all these things into consideration. Science, true science has to look at everything and do studies on everything. Another article…

How France helped build Chinese biolab linked to COVID-19 – and then got burned by the communists

lifesitenews.com / 30 April 2020

(A: [Alan chuckles.]   That's quite something, 'eh. So it says, yeah, they gave them, they helped to build it for them.)

That the French delivered the turn-key, high-containment biolab to China has long been public knowledge, (A: We're just finding out now that France had a big hand in it.) but now a German newspaper, the Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, has added riveting details to the story. The insider information comes from interviews with French scientists directly involved with the effort.

(A: Once they had built it for the Chinese, [Alan chuckles.] the Chinese didn't let them, the French hoped that they could also use it, 'eh, but the French were kicked out and the Chinese took over. So that's how you can trust them, 'eh? N-n-n.)

To the surprise and consternation of the French, that ceremony marked the effective end of the "research partnership" that the opening of the lab was supposed to inaugurate. Now that China had the P4 lab and technology it wanted, it promptly stiffed its foreign "partner" and tore up the agreement it had signed.

I want to also put up some YouTubes that I've mentioned before. I'll put these links up @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember as well, you can donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. List the official sites which are all listed on the .com site in case one goes down, or others goes down. Because the ones at the top, if you read their Event 201, they actually mentioned the stages they'll go through before they actually start to imprison folk. That's actually what they did in the test if folk wouldn't toe the line they'll put, they'll just arrest you for being, giving out false information which is detrimental to others. That's going to be the excuse for arresting you and imprisoning you.

So, there's to be no debate, you understand, from the authorities, that you can only take the authorities' opinions and that's it, authorized authorities. And they're all sworn to the same agenda to the bitter end, come what may, that nothing is going to deter them from this agenda. It's way beyond any virus, the agenda, way way beyond. It's the whole sustainability program here.

So anyway, take note of @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and the sites that I have listed. And hopefully you can throw a few pennies my way. Because it costs money to do what I do. And I don't sell stuff, I don't sell you all the usual stuff they sell you to help you, or even T-shirts, I don't sell that either. You could help me tick along, because the information is used by everybody and very few folk will send anything my way at all.

You can even tell who's using my stuff because, even my archives stuff, some of the biggies mentioned, someone mentioned last week about the little people, the talks I gave back in the late 90s about the elite being tall because they have the best foods and proteins and stuff and interbred with other people that were really of the master race, put it that way, the nobility. And how the rest of the folk were stunted, and they call them the little people. But they never mention where they get it from, it's quite amazing, but they say it verbatim from my talks because they have them, some of them.

So, it's up to really the rest, the decent folk, to send things my way, hopefully, and I can keep doing what I'm doing. Because I put up information that some folk are scared to put up. And I have nothing else to push. I have no politics to push at all, because I think they're all the same. We’re run by...

Carroll Quigley said it, and he was again the historian for a while for the Council on Foreign Relations. He said, that the parties eventually push, in the 1960s were already pushing the same agendas for elections at election time, jobs, education, healthcare, etc. And he said, when they all start parroting the same stuff, it's really one group. That's what you've got, there's no difference between them all. It's all one big gang who are completely on board serving the Masters above them. It's not the people who put them in to power. They are already preselected by organizations like the CFR, and the groups even above that, and they're elected into power and they're told what to do.

So, as I say, you can send a few pennies my way hopefully. Remember you can even mail me checks and so on. It's going to get harder as they go on with the banks and all that to get things done. But hopefully I can get things eventually cashed at the banks. In Sudbury I believe you stand outside the bank in a lineup, and they have a kind of tent thing outside of it for the one teller. You have to go through this ridiculous farce of before you get to the teller and all the process of social distancing and so on and so on. It's such a farce. It really is such a farce. Honestly.

When you see, especially in Sudbury when you see what the numbers are, even the official numbers, of people who have had it in the past, it's so pathetically low. But you crash a whole economy and businesses go bankrupt and go under? And it's happening to the whole country? This is a complete retraining exercise on the new way of living. It really is. And it's not, it really is not what they are telling you it's for.

I mentioned, I used to give talks on absurdities and how absurdities must be introduced by totalitarian regimes to make you start to obey more absurd parts of the agenda and follow absurd orders. Until you can't trust yourself and your own logic, that's part of the strategy. It's well understood from the days of Pavlov even. He was really into that kind of stuff, to get a whole new way of living and training for schoolchildren for Russia.

Bertrand Russell said it too, with this experimental school that he had in the 1920s, where he practiced on making the children believe completely absurd things. And children will believe them because they're not absurd to children at the time. He said that, if I separate the children from the rest of society, I can tell them that snow is really black, and when they grow up, they'll have arguments with other people outside because they will see the opposite and they will think THEY are right. He was using that as an example, how you could train them to believe anything.

Well, they're doing that with adults now. It's a shock program, it's Pavlovian shock now you're going through. It's a form of, it creates a form of neurosis by doing absurd things. Viruses don't care if you're 6 feet apart. Or 20 feet apart. In reality. It doesn't have a measuring tape. It doesn't have a firewall and says, oh I can’t get through this, I'm 6 feet away but I can't get any further towards this person. It's so absurd. You understand?

The testing is absurd too when it's generally wrong, it's a tossup. The fast-tracking tests that they're putting out now, is it testing for THIS particular Covid virus? Can it detect this particular anti-body you'll need for it? Can it? Or does the antibody work with a few, a whole bunch of different viruses of the coronavirus type? You see?

It's not meant to be realistic. It's meant to be for people who really don't know much about it just to accept. And most folk are so naïvely trusting. They've been trained that way since birth. They have no reason to be suspicious. They believe what they're told even though they don't understand it. But again, absurdities are important because they've got a long ways to training you into new things, new ways of living, a completely new way of living, remember.

It wasn't just starting with gender types and things like that. And then enforcing it by law. But now you have to believe what they're telling you about a whole bunch of things. D'you understand what I'm saying here? They showed you that in movies before, and even in comedies where they'll have you do absurd things, like Woody Allen. In Bananas he joins a terrorist group that eventually win and overthrow the government in a little Latin American country, and immediately their leader goes crazy and says everybody must now wear their underwear on the outside of their clothing and speak Danish. It's absurd but that's what...

The same thing happened with Donald Sutherland in a movie I mentioned a few weeks ago too, in a similar type of movie. He becomes the revolutionary leader, and he tells, he says the children now must wear their ties to the right of their neck or something, or behind them, or something like that. It's literally these absurdities that they push that you must go along with.

Well, they've got people literally standing like, you know, 2 yards away from each other everywhere they go. They've got robots going to get unleashed upon you to enforce it all, [Alan chuckles.] and drones over your head. And you're accepting that. You've been told this might last forever. Because it's going to.

Because they've... You understand every vaccine you've ever had has to be recorded electronically, and it's going to be wearable in one form or another. And then your updates are going to become yearly. And your boosters for everything, yearly. And you must have them, or you can’t continue living or walking the streets or going into a store to buy food. You'll be punished, punished, punished. This is not democracy of any kind at all, folks. Nope.

So as I say, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and hopefully send a few pennies my way. Because I have no ax to grind with politicians. I just don't believe in them because they're all crooked. I've never seen, I've said before, if elections worked for the people and voting worked for the public, it would be banned.

We get a few years of just barely making it from the last crisis to the next crisis and the next, and we never, we get raped and plundered and pillaged every time by the authorities. And the wealth that is grabbed off you and absconded with, then they dish out that wealth to their corporate pals. Look at the trillions they're throwing around the world right now to these big, big fat corporations. And YOU've got to live in austerity now, 'eh? N-n-n.

And this is just the start of it, they keep telling you, this is just the start of it. This is May, oh, yeah, this is going to go into next year. Maybe two years. Maybe four years down the road. Once they get it into next year, it's never going to go, it's never going to go away. It's an agenda, folks. And they can play this game forever with new tests. Oh, this new test has detected, oh my God, it's worse than we thought, yada, yada, ya. M-hm. And facts don't matter. Facts really don't matter when there's an agenda in play.

So, donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Find out how to do it, and I will continue. You can find out how to do it on the website.

As I say, have a few YouTube's to put up, or videos to things. Because a lot of folk really need the visual evidence today, you know. And actually it's endless, even the evidence that's coming out visually now. But again, it doesn't matter, facts don't matter. It doesn't matter when the agenda is in play. And nothing will matter until the public start saying no, this has gone far enough. Really.

I mentioned before about that movie V for Vendetta, where the V character has to go, he goes after every member of this gang that took over government. They had an ecclesiastical group in it, and it had a scientific group that tested on the public, you had the political group and the military group and so on, all these different members and they form a gang. It turned out that the gang had taken over there in the country by releasing some bacterial or viral weapon against the public, then blamed a terrorist organization that didn't exist, which gave them the right to then take over the government, to save the people, then bring in a controlled society, a fascist type controlled society, total surveillance and everything else, that didn't tolerate a democracy and so on and so on.

So, V went after the characters who had released this virus and then looked for a way to try to find antidotes to it after releasing it. One of them was a woman, a scientist who said, it's quite well done actually. Because she says, yeah, they used to bring us in the different prisoners, because they used prisoners for testing different things on and injecting them with diseases that generally killed them, slowly and horribly. But she says, yeah, initially I felt bad but eventually I began to despise these people. They came in. They had their heads bowed forward, they stared at the floor and never had eye contact, and they were so hopeless they were disgusting. You see? They were disgusting, they made me despise them.

Well, THAT'S what you're seeing right now. I look at some of these articles put out by those in authority, over the health systems especially, and I can see it in them. They're the very characters who will despise you as little nothings as they get their nasty wicked way with you if you allow this to go on. And I really see it. I really mean that. It's my point of view and that's how I see it. It will come to that I guarantee you if you start to become a pincushion for big Pharma and the big gangs that run the corporations, and who really have more say in who gets in the government than you do.

This article is pretty good actually. Population Matters, very important. I mentioned before, it’s the same names actually you’ll find in the Darwin group for eugenics and so on. At least a lot of them are. And the Population Matters, they have their little slogans, and for the sustainable world, you see. One of the articles goes on to say that, from their site, that really, the problems really always come back down to too many people. Quite blatant, right to the point, which is good, too many people. Meaning, too many of you, you understand. And then they go on about…

Population Matters

populationmatters.org/our-patrons

Our distinguished patrons…

SIR DAVID ATTENBOROUGH

(A: Now, why would he even get knighted, this guy, David Attenborough who's always about culling the population and culling this and culling that, 'eh? Well, Prince Philip remember is the head of a whole bunch of organizations on the same thing. He's been blatantly honest, incredibly honest about his thoughts on population reduction and culling, and that's the term that Prince Philip uses. So anyway, so David Attenborough...)

Naturalist

(A: The naturalist, as I say, they always give you people who are nice and friendly, and they give you these wildlife things to get you used to them.)

“The human population can no longer be allowed to grow in the same old uncontrolled way. If we do not take charge of our population size, then nature will do it for us, and it is the poor people of the world who will suffer most.”

(A: He really cares, you see. Remember now, no one has elected any of these people to dominate us. And they are a big branch of the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum and all the usual characters, the CFR, yada, yada, ya. It's just one big clique, you know.)

Video: Sir David Attenborough talks about the problem of unsustainable population growth

DAME JANE GOODALL

(A: I don't know if she was good or not, but she's played around in the forest an awful lot. She says…)

“It’s our population growth that underlies just about every single one of the problems that we’ve inflicted on the planet. If there were just a few of us, then the nasty things we do wouldn’t really matter and Mother Nature would take care of it — but there are so many of us.”

Video: Jane Goodall – Overpopulation in the Developing World

(A: I always say, why don't they lead by example and, you know... you know?)

CHRIS PACKHAM

Naturalist, nature photographer, television presenter and author

“There’s no point bleating about the future of pandas, polar bears and tigers when we’re not addressing the one single factor that’s putting more pressure on the ecosystem than any other —

namely the ever-increasing size of the world's population."

(A: The West, look at the articles for years and years and years, I've read them on the air even, where every year it's a decline, decline, decline. And when it starts to equal, the births and deaths, it's because it's mass migration that keeps the numbers up. So, the West, they were awfully good and dutiful to the orders of their masters and only had maybe one or two children per family for years. Lots of them didn't even have any children at all. Well, now there's not enough of you, for goodness sake, 'eh. So now you've got the world's population supposedly. Well, you can't do anything about the world's population. All you've done is, what you've done for yourself. But that doesn't please them either. So, the West's numbers are down, but that's not good enough. You've got to suffer with the world, you understand. They didn't start to sterilize the people in the West, I mean, in some of the big countries population wise, they started it all in the West long ago. That's why the fertility problem is mainly in the West, for goodness sake. Haven't you figured that one out yet? So anyway, there you go, natural environment White paper…)

Video: Chris Packham – Natural Environment White Paper

(A: Ah dear, eh. And…)

LEILANI MÜNTER

Race car driver and environmental activist

(A: Who's also got a vegan thing, where you'll see it there, she's got a picture with a jacket with vegan written on the front. They love to advertise what they're advocating, you see.)

"The ultimate intelligence of our species will be determined by whether we face our population issue and get it under control or continue to sweep it under the rug because it's an uncomfortable conversation. The future of life on Earth depends on us doing the former."

(A: Hm. And then Jonathan Porritt, I've mentioned him many years ago too.)

JONATHON PORRITT, PRESIDENT OF POPULATION MATTERS

CBE

(A: He's a CBE naturally. I think that's Companion of the British Empire. Maybe a Commander of the British Empire, surely. And you've got to be royalty too giving these folks the titles, the same for SIR Attenborough etc., hm.)

Founder Director of the Forum for the Future and former Chair of the United Kingdom Sustainable Development Commission

“Population raises all these questions about religion (A: Oh, see, religion is in the way, you see...), about culture, about male dominance in the world (A: ...like, male dominance in the world, what a joke that is, in the West anyway.) — and (people) get very uncomfortable about that.”

Video: Jonathon Porritt – Why is No One Talking About Overpopulation

(A: Because you see what they say is, their aim, they've been aiming for years for the UN, and other charitable donations, and used old computers and that which they fix up and throw over there by the millions, is to train women so that they can break the cycle of getting married and having children. That's what they've been trying for years and it's not really working that great, no matter how much money they throw at it. So they use this pretense of putting women in charge for the Third World countries. And they rile everybody up and get everybody, even the genders against each other too. Every kind of war they can imagine, they foment for sure. But Jonathan Porritt, he's a sly character indeed and I wouldn't trust him an inch. Or any of them in fact.)

SIR PARTHA DASGUPTA

Frank Ramsey Professor of Economics, University of Cambridge

(A: And Cambridge for... [Alan chuckles.] I forget the economics department there, but they've turned out amazing communists in the past too.)

Video: Partha Dasgupta – Nature’s Role in Sustaining Economic Development

PAUL EHRLICH

(A: Oh, Paul Ehrlich, ah, he’s still going yet, hey, I think.)

Bing Professor of Population Studies, Stanford University

(A: This is the guy who had the Population time Bomb and all these kind of things. He was on about a coming Ice Age and all that too at one time, and then of course the global warming thing. His wife of course was a founding member and on the board I think of the Club of Rome. Small world as I say, you know.)

Video: Paul Ehrlich – Seven Billion of Us

PROF JOHN GUILLEBAUD

“Should we now explain to UK couples who plan a family that stopping at two children, or at least having one less than first intended, is the simplest and biggest contribution anyone can make to leaving a habitable planet for our grandchildren?”

(A: There ya go. He has a video called…)

Video: John Guillebaud – Sex and the Planet

(A: There you are. It goes on and on.)

ADRIAN HAYES

Record-breaking polar explorer and adventurer, speaker, coach, campaigner and author

(A: They'll get well-funded by the same characters that are so well known, if they become advocates and push, because they're now celebrities, you know.)

MALCOLM POTTS

Professor in Maternal and Child Health and the first and former holder of the Fred H. Bixby Endowed Chair in Population and Family Planning of the University of California

Video: Malcolm Potts – Avoiding the Next Great Humanitarian Crisis

SARA PARKIN

OBE (A: That's Order of the British Empire.)

Principal Associate of The Sustainability Literacy Project. She is also Co-founder of Forum for the Future, Chair of the Richard Sandbrook Trust, Trustee of the St Andrews Prize and board member of the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland.

SUSAN HAMPSHIRE

OBE

(A: Here's an actress that didn't get too far in her career, I think. And...)

JAMES LOVELOCK

Originator of the Gaia Theory

(A: He's on about population growth again. He says, climate change, two sides of the same coin…)

Sir Crispin Tickell

(A: You wouldn't want to tickle this guy.)

Director, Policy Foresight Programme, the James Martin Institute, and former UK permanent representative on the United Nations Security Council

“Population was a big issue about 30 years ago, now it’s not, but I suspect it will come back because it has to be discussed as one of the big environmental problems of our time.

(A: So you see, population is an environmental problem. And he's a big wig too. I've mentioned him before in previous years.)

But anyway, you should look into their website. It's interesting. They're quite blatant and in-your-face with their platform basically, what they stand for, and what they think of YOU. Not themselves but YOU, you know. It never changes. I've got books here from the 1920s when right after World War I in Britain, some ministers and civic minded people wrote books on the incredible, the incredibility of being told all the time to stop having children, for the lower middle classes and the working classes, and that the war had not killed enough people off. And they wrote about that back then.

And who was pushing them to have less children? All the Winston Churchill types and all the nobility. And they had big families, the nobility. Because they could hire lots of nannies to take care of children. The children often didn't even know there mum very well until they left high school. And I'm quite serious about that. But they made sure, they were so frightened that there were too many of the working-class people. Even though they needed them by that time for the industrial factories, etc.

You see, you can't please them at the top. And they're always afraid of you. They're always afraid of you, in case you become so numerous you become a threat to them, just by pure numbers alone, you see. And they want to start culling you down. But yeah, that's what the ministers and priests in these books I've got were talking about. And they named the families, they were all aristocrats and nobility, and had big families themselves, and they're telling you not to have many children, if any at all.

Then the folk comply, right, they comply. Then eventually they say, you know, there's not enough of you, we've got to start bringing in migrants. Then certain groups cheer on that because they want to destroy the culture of the people, you know. It's just incredible how it's planned that way. It's not all accidental or happenstance. It's completely, completely intricately planned, every step of it, including the destruction of the culture and everything else too.

It's quite something when you get into it, to find out how the world really is run. And it’s still run the same way, and in greater detail now with the types of communication and observation and surveillance that they have today. It's astonishing really. It really is. Honestly is something else. It's a long, long, long road to fulfill their agenda. A long way.

Another article here too is...

Sweden and the Imperial College Model

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 12 May 2020

(A: Imperial College of course is Neil Ferguson, who had his big wrong numbers as always, from every pre-existing thing he's done too, his big wrong numbers.)

I am not able to reproduce charts here. But I here reproduce some material which shows how and in what ways the Imperial College model of projected deaths was applied to and in Sweden. I am grateful to RS for the information:

He says it comes from a study (A: And it gives you the study here.)

https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.11.20062133v1.full.pdf

conducted in April by Uppsala University, Stockholm. 'On page 8, they state where they derived their model from:

"We employed an individual agent-based model based on work by Ferguson et al."

The citation they use is to this, which is the Imperial College model, replete with graphs that look like they were put together by a rather dull student:

(A: That's what they say, because it's so pathetic, Neil Ferguson's work is. And it gives you the link to that too, right. So, this is the official modeling links and so on.)

https://www.imperial.ac.uk/media/imperial-college/medicine/sph/ide/gida-fellowships/Imperial-College-COVID19-NPI-modelling-16-03-2020.pdf

'Their report shows is a number of predictions using the IC-based model (A: …the computer-based model.), according to various levels of interventions. By 12th May, it appears to predict the following number of deaths: (A…right, this is what the model projected for Sweden…)

Approximately 65,000 deaths for a “do nothing” policy

(A: If they did nothing 65.000 would die.)

Approximately 45,000 deaths for the policy that Sweden actually imposed

(A: Right.)

Approximately 20,000 deaths for a "lockdown" policy similar to that imposed in the UK

(A: So they obviously wanted a complete lockdown to bring the numbers down to 20,000, and Sweden didn’t do it. It didn’t do it and yet in number two it said if Sweden went the way that they did, that 45,000 people would die, you know.)

As you will be aware, Sweden's current recorded deaths are around 3,300.

(A: Again, that's from January through to the present. Which is low even for regular folk dying off. So, the way that Sweden did it, right, 3300 versus what Ferguson's model said would happen if they did the same policy that they actually did, they said 45,000 would die. Isn't that astonishing? It's like everything else that Ferguson did. Can you believe it? The guy’s never been right in his whole life on anything. He's a walking disaster. So it says…)

So Sweden's actual recorded deaths are about:

About 1/14th of what it predicted their actual policy would bring

And even 1/6th of a hypothetical "lockdown" scenario (even though it isn't under those conditions)

One interesting aspect of this is that it gives the lie to all those who keep saying "what abaht population density" etc when comparing Sweden to the UK. We can now respond by saying that the model upon which the UK's policy is based, when applied to Sweden and therefore taking into account population density, can be shown to have overestimated Sweden's deaths by huge margins.

(A: And it gives you the links to the reports and you can read it up for yourself.)

Quite amazing, eh? Underneath it too is a transcript of the Lord Sumption interview. I mentioned that before as well. That's interesting as well because he's spoken out about it big time. He knows it's a con as well, it's for a big, big agenda.

And the Queen, 'eh, the Queen... As I say, look at all these folk who have been knighted and elevated and given all these awards by the British Empire, you know, The Order, etc. and made Sirs, some of them, or Dames is another one for the women. The Queen’s coronavirus speech that she gave… I think they went to, I don't know if they played the violin with this one or not, but anyway it's the Telegraph the newspaper and it says, it gives you the speech, right. She goes on to say...

The Queen's coronavirus speech transcript: 'We will succeed and better days will come'

telegraph.co.uk / 5 April 2020

I am speaking to you at what I know is an increasingly challenging time. A time of disruption in the life of our country: a disruption (A: …and blah, blah, blah and then she…)

I want to thank everyone on the NHS front line, as well as care workers and those carrying out essential roles (A: …and so on and so on.)

(A: But she eventually goes into the World War II, you know, and how it’s like the World War II and families feel pain and so on and they have to, some people have died, loved ones. And…)

Together we are tackling this disease…

And during the war they had to send the children away from London and the big cities because of the bombing they had in the cities and so on. And... I mean, she's an old woman eh? But remember who she's married to as well. Prince Philip, who was a complete advocate of eugenics and depopulation. One of the speeches he made, Prince Philip in Sweden to one of his groups, I've got it here, when he talked about, he says, you know, he says, we often have an excess in population of deer on our lands. And they've got massive lands across the planet. And he says, well you know, sometimes there's so many of them they start killing off some of the wildflowers, and they breed, and more come along, and they breed, until you have these huge, huge herds, these huge herds of deer that you can't control. And he says, and you have to have a cull with them, you know, that's what you have to do.

So, he's really referring to people. [Alan chuckles.] Just like that, folks. Now, when they start VOICING these things like culling people, and then you have all the organizations that he's the head of, and they are all parts of them, like Population Matters and so on, they all know each other, all these groups, and they are all sanctioned, you'd better believe they're not just TALKING about things. They find ways to DO it and implement it. I HOPE you understand that.

They will not ask for volunteers for sterilization. It just happens in your society, oh, my goodness, so-and-so can't have children anymore, I wonder how that happened, and yada, ya. Are you getting the picture? Hm? Wake up from this naïveté, 'eh. It's time you all woke up. Honestly. It truly is. It truly, truly is. So, I'll leave the Queen here and go on to the next article. Now Rand Paul says…

Rand Paul: Dr. Fauci Not ‘End All’ Authority on Coronavirus Response - breitbart.com / 12 May 2020

He's telling the truth. You've all been trained to believe, and in a short space of time, that this guy's indeed the world... NO, he's not a world expert on things. He's giving you his opinion supposedly, and he's got such vested interests in things that it's rather dangerous to even have such opinions rather openly. He's not the be-all and end-all to coronavirus response. Anymore than Neil Ferguson is the right guy to do computer modeling on projections. Unless you want some science fiction scenarios, maybe he should work for the movie industry, you know, for horrors and things.

But yeah, there's other people coming out with it too. Again I'll put up…

Recovered COVID-19 patients in Orthodox Jewish community flock to donate plasma - orlandosentinel.com / 12 May 2020

...and to Pennsylvania. Because it works, you see. It works. China was doing that too. And I'm sure that's what they must've used to pull that elderly lady through in Britain, 103 years old for goodness sake, y'know.

Another one too is, let me see now, a little quip by old David Rockefeller, an old one. He said…

We are on the verge of a global transformation, all we need is the right major crisis and the nation will accept the New World Order. - David Rockefeller.

Of course, I've mentioned before the 21st century was the century of change. They talked about it in academia for the last 50 years of the 20th century. They knew they could bring the next phase of the system in then. And you're in it. This is the transformation age, the time of change, the agenda for the 21st century. The whole century has to be accomplished in 100 years. That's why you hear transformation everywhere you look at, you know, everything is transforming, [Alan chuckles.] even people. But a new world order, David Rockefeller. M-hm.

And then Dr. Ron Paul…

Ron Paul: People ‘Should Be Leery About’ a Coronavirus Vaccine - ronpaulinstitute.org / 14 April 2020

He goes on to previous vaccines that were rushed through and the damage that it did to populations, thousands of people and so on. Then he gives an example in this one, the example of the swine flu, the non pandemic that broke out back in 1976 I think it was. They rushed through a vaccine and the vaccine wasn't properly made. Nothing to do with the virus that was out there, so it saved nobody's life from it. It caused a lot of harm. More people ended up dying from the inoculation than died from the flu that year. That's from representative and Dr. Ron Paul.

We shouldn't need to be told to be cautious. You see, this terror, this driving stampeding the herd is meant so that you can't think for yourselves and say wait a minute here, maybe it's not such a great idea. They really want to ram it all through, ram us all through this. This is astonishing.

Another article too is…

This Scientist Nearly Went to Jail for Making Up Data

bioethics.com / 4 April 2016

(Washington Post) – Scientific integrity took another hit Thursday when an Australian researcher received a two-year suspended sentence after pleading guilty to 17 fraud-related charges. The main counts against neuroscientist Bruce Murdoch were for an article heralding a breakthrough in the treatment of Parkinson’s disease. And the judge’s conclusions were damning.

That’s quite common. And you have no idea how common this kind of thing is amongst the scientists who can get big, big grants if they come out with amazing theories and findings, you know. There's nothing more of a better case than what we're seeing today. Another one too…

South Australia ELIMINATES coronavirus with no known cases in the state as Western Australia declares all hospitals free of COVID-19 - dailymail.co.uk / 15 May 2020

That's quite the boast, 'eh. We'll see how it goes from there. Another article…

Stanford researchers uncover patterns in how scientists lie about their data

news.stanford.edu / 16 Nov 2015

When scientists falsify data, they try to cover it up by writing differently in their published works. A pair of Stanford researchers have devised a way of identifying these written clues.

That's 2015. One of many articles about how they fudge their articles to get some fame and money and so on. Now I'm sure I could go on for hours but I'm not going to. [Alan chuckles.]

Because what I'm putting out is the relevant information that those who can handle the truth will get and will wade through. And it shouldn't terrify them. It shouldn't terrify you at all. It simply fortifies you on what you must do to stand up against tyranny. And make it quite plain that you still have rights, and nothing can take those rights away from you.

If they can take away your rights, then you're not living in the system that lawfully you're supposed to be in. You have to change the law and everything else and the constitutions, etc. or any charters, they have to change them completely. And if they haven't announced they've changed them completely, then what they're doing is illegal. Of course, it's illegal.

Remember too, the big difference with the West as well as opposed to totalitarian tyrannical societies is that we are governed by the CONSENT of the governed. Hm? And the police are the same. The police can only enforce that which is, which is consented to by the governed ALLOWS. If they go overboard with it, they won't be allowed by the consenters anymore, they won't have the consent, and then they become an enemy of the people. Obviously. That's happened in different societies down through, even through the 20th century we saw it happening.

So, you've got to remember that power doesn't give up easily. Especially tyrannical power. When you've had people SWORN to an agenda, and that's what you're seeing, people have been literally sworn to an agenda. All those connected to the WHO definitely sworn to it, absolutely, and not just for what they're telling you, the Covid. It's for a completely new way of living, remember. A permanent new way of living. Never going back to the old. Even Fauci said that. Even though he has no authority to talk about politics or social systems or anything changing, here he is advocating the same stuff as the World Health Organization and telling you that life will never be the same again.

You're in a system where supposedly, if the money was all real, you're going to be bankrupt a thousand times over. It was bad enough after 2007/2008 when the currency was devalued for a so-called reset, that's how they like to phrase it when they plunder the public. Now you're going into the next phase. It's going to be a lot worse actually. You'll have more elite members then running you, because the people with their hands out for huge bailouts, the big corporate giants, money goes into individual pockets and it literally creates instant billionaires, some of it, absolutely. So corrupt, the whole system is so corrupt.

They're telling you it's never going to go back to what it was. But you've got to stand firm and you can't let, as I say, once you start taking a step backwards, then it's followed by the next step, until you're walking backwards permanently, until you hit a wall and there's nowhere else to run.

You've got to nip it in the bud and tell people to leave off. Until they literally show you the laws, which they ram through, which won't be lawful really. But they can't force you to do something without giving you something to look at and read or whatever, then whatever they're forcing upon you cannot be lawful.

Yeah, real people, REAL people have really died with this particular virus that's going around. It's not that unusual from other viruses, really, and it's definitely putting people away. But I think it's the treatment too that's been advocated by the World Health Organization that's been part of the death of so many. Because they've literally not got along the same regime.

You always give them the old prednisolone treatment when that happens, coupled with antibiotics to stave off antibiotic secondary infections setting in. That kills off the cytokine storm very quickly. Then you can give them other treatments along with it as they recover. It's well understood, well known. But when you see them dumped into hospital wards, just stick them on ventilators and leave them, as that nurse said last week, that's a death sentence. That's what you're seeing across the planet right now. But if they're important enough they'll pull you through by giving you the right kinds of treatments, like that 103-year-old lady in England.

So, don't give up hope, folks. The terror is meant to make you lose your sensibilities until you simply obey. That's what rulers always use, terror, to get obedience from the public. A whole new way of living is to come out of everything. The whole sustainability agenda they've been pushing for years. They said at the World Economic Forum, the people weren't listening to them, and we were still consuming, you know, and being happy. They didn't like that at all. So, they had to bring in a new system in altogether through, again, this is it, terror and fear. And they're quite open about it.

The Club of Rome, the World Economic Forum, they are gleeful about it, all the sustainability groups, are just having orgasms over, we're going to ram the whole agenda through. And quite openly in their official outlets for their own media. It's not conspiracy information at all. It's factual, they're telling you, a green economy, you know, and a different way of eating and different things to eat. Meaning, no meat and vegan and so on. They also said that remember at the last meeting they had last year for sustainability and the climate and so on. So here you go with the whole thing.

So, don't buckle under and be terrified of it all. This thing is beatable, there's no doubt about it. It's beatable. Like most things that have happened before it will come and go in little spikes over one or two, maybe three years max. It tends to just fade off after the first big spike, which we've already passed already in the West. Unless something else is released, put it that way, or it just happens to suddenly evolve [Alan chuckles.] by itself. And we'll say that tongue-in-cheek, 'eh.

So, take care of yourselves. Remember as I say, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Throw some cash my way, hopefully, and I'll keep kicking along here and putting information out. And telling you, just don't give up.

There's more people… If you understand the truths are out there and what's really happening, then remember, there's more people like yourself that are waking up all the time and beginning to understand what's happening. Like minds tend to attract, and you grow, you definitely grow in numbers until...

And they're taking real-time statistics and surveys constantly on how the public are responding in different segments, yes, no, and all the rest of it. They'll know when to start backing off. Or becoming more totalitarian to try to ram their agenda through.

So, don't be frightened no matter what happens. And remember, you're not alone.

You're not alone out there.

You're not.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Former pharma exec tapped to head White House's 'Operation Warp Speed' coronavirus effort

usatodaynetwork.com / 13 May 2020

TRUMP SAYS MILITARY WILL BE MOBILIZED TO DELIVER CORONAVIRUS VACCINE BY END OF YEAR

newsweek.com / 14 May 2020

, Deaths in Italy

lewrockwell.com / 13 May 2020

This Guardian Piece Touting Bill Gates’ Education Investment Brought to You by Bill Gates

fair.org / 4 Sept 2016

Senate votes down anti-surveillance amendment, as both parties back warrantless spying on Americans' browser history

rt.com / 13 May 2020

Karens

pjmedia.com / 14 May 2020

Candidates

kunc.org / 11 May 2020

army of social workers, librarians and investigators to track Covid-19

theguardian.com / 1 May 2020

New powers for ASIO to question 14-year-olds and go after foreign spies

smh.com.au / 13 May 2020

Ensure Humans Are Social Distancing

zerohedge.com / 11 May 2020

DOD Awards $138 Million Contract, Enabling Prefilled Syringes for Future COVID-19 Vaccine

defense.gov / 12 May 2020

Emerging From The Emergency With People, Planet, Prosperity At The Heart Of The Covid-19 Recovery

clubofrome.org / 9 April 2020

Mandatory Vaccines? (Video)

youtube.com / 4 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

Mandatory Vaccines?

thenewamerican.com / 5 May 2020

Alberta health minister allows police to access confidential patient medical records

lifesitenews.com / 12 May 2020

More users needed: Lessons from Alberta's coronavirus contact tracing app

cbc.ca / 6 May 2020

Early Antibody Testing Indicates Far More COVID-19 Cases, Lower Mortality Rate

nbclosangeles.com / 20 April 2020

Cardinal Müller: It’s no ‘conspiracy theory’ – pandemic is being used to implement ‘questionable measures’

lifesitenews.com / 14 May 2020

Techno-Tyranny: How the US National Security State Is Using Coronavirus to Fulfill an Orwellian Vision

unz.com / 20 April 2020

Abbott’s Coronavirus Test Falls Short of Rival Device

wsj.com / 13 May 2020

Fiercely independent' 102-year-old who did secret work with Winston Churchill in World War Two defeats coronavirus after she had been given two hours to live and family had said their last goodbyes

dailymail.co.uk / 15 May 2020

Canadian archbishop: Selling euthanasia as ‘solution’ to suffering is ‘misguided’

lifesitenews.com / 15 May 2020

The American Economy is Imploding — and America is, Too

eand.co / 9 May 2020

Government by billionaires? Cuomo names former Google CEO to join Gates and Bloomberg in drafting post-pandemic ‘reforms’

rt.com / 6 May 2020

House Democrats roll out $3 trillion coronavirus relief bill, eyeing a vote by the end of this week marketwatch.com / 12 May 2020

, Disinfection, Immunity Passes

forbes.com / 10 May 2020

A mass sterilization exercise’: Kenyan doctors find anti-fertility agent in UN tetanus vaccine

lifesitenews.com / 6 Nov 2014

Distributed Denial of HCQ to COVID-19 Victims

wattsupwiththat.com / 11 May 2020

So why did it take so long? Britain finally approves 100% accurate coronavirus antibody test...
but experts slam PHE for taking too long as UK languishes TEN DAYS behind EU and US

dailymail.co.uk / 13 May 2020

5 US sailors test COVID-19 positive again

menafn.com / 16 May 2020

How France helped build Chinese biolab linked to COVID-19 – and then got burned by the communists

lifesitenews.com / 30 April 2020

Population Matters

populationmatters.org/our-patrons

Sweden and the Imperial College Model

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 12 May 2020 and better days will come'

telegraph.co.uk / 5 April 2020

Rand Paul: Dr. Fauci Not ‘End All’ Authority on Coronavirus Response

breitbart.com / 12 May 2020

Recovered COVID-19 patients in Orthodox Jewish community flock to donate plasma

orlandosentinel.com / 12 May 2020

Ron Paul: People ‘Should Be Leery About’ a Coronavirus Vaccine

ronpaulinstitute.org / 14 April 2020

This Scientist Nearly Went to Jail for Making Up Data

bioethics.com / 4 April 2016

Stanford researchers uncover patterns in how scientists lie about their data

news.stanford.edu / 16 Nov 2015

South Australia ELIMINATES coronavirus with no known cases in the state as Western Australia declares all hospitals free of COVID-19

dailymail.co.uk / 15 May 2020

Expert Testimony Before Senate Contradicts Media’s COVID-19 Narrative

thenewamerican.com / 8 May 2020

Rush Introduces Bipartisan Legislation to Fund $100 Billion Coronavirus Testing and Contact Tracing Effort

rush.house.gov / 1 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

California releases detailed list of outdoor activities allowed during shutdown

sfgate.com / 30 April 2020

Alberta Public Health Emergency Act

May 24, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Pilgrim's Process

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 24, 2020. Once again, as always, I hope that you're all doing as best you can. What else can I say, as best as you can because that's all any of us can actually do under the circumstances living in this big agenda driven society that we have very little say in, especially when we keep quiet. [Alan chuckles.] That's the problem with society, that too many folk today just keep quiet and go along with it. It's not unexpected, that's the way it's pretty well has always been.

I've mentioned before that Aldous Huxley went through it in a similar form because he talked about suggestible people and the percentages of primary suggestible people who would go under and do what they're told immediately, under the spell of it, and using techniques like Bernays laid out way back in the 1920s and 30s and 40s. Huxley was giving his talk to Mike Wallace in the 1960s, I think. He mentioned that a certain percentage of the public would go under immediately to suggestion put out by authority. They would buy whatever they were told buy or behave the way they're supposed to behave, even read what they were supposed to read, magazine wise and so on by advertisers, they fell for it very quickly.

He said that but then there's a percentage that simply don't go under the spell right away. But you can get another 10% under quickly if you give them more and more reinforcement of the suggestion. Oh, come on now, just try it a bit longer and you'll find that it will work. Just coach them a little bit and sure enough they will eventually succumb to it as well. That leaves a small percentage that can't be hypnotized and brought under through direct suggestion by authority figures.

That really goes by, in today's society, the behaviorists, they're taught this kind of stuff, how to manipulate us all. In fact a lot of your tax money goes into funding the big, big paychecks and studies from the neuroscientists and behaviorists and psychologists that make their money like parasites off of us so that they can basically manage the host that they feed off, which is all of us of course. And we put up with it. We put up with it and that's a sad thing to me, very sad folk aren't ticked... At least ticked off a little bit about how they are managed and manipulated.

As I say, we pay for all these studies through our tax money so that we can be used basically. We're looked upon as cattle. And unfortunately, and I've met lots of the people in the sciences of behaviorism and psychology that work in these kind of fields. Like, the behavioral insights teams that work across the Internet managing your thoughts and what you should be looking at and, don't look at this, etc., and even shaming you and all that stuff. All paid by our tax money, big fat salaries. I see them in the same category as the KGB or the Stasi would be. I really do. I lump them all together, these people who are manipulating our minds and our thoughts and using all dirty tricks to try to make us do what they want us to do. They're disgusting people. They really are, in that society. So, we shouldn't really put up with it. But again, most folk do. And they know that too, the exact percentages that go along right away.

We're living through as I say an agenda. It's an agenda driven society. I used to give talks on that, how even in the 1800s the big corporations of the day, even before that too, had their hundred-year business plans, sometimes longer than 100 years. They knew exactly where they wanted to be at least 100 years in the future. Like going back even further to the old East India Trading Company and how they set out there settlements of countries they would take over in fact and use the military in Britain to do the fighting for them. So private corporations always have been in bed with the Bank of England.

That's what created the British Empire. The bank of course would lend to government to pay for the armies and so on, then the government would quite happily give them the right to tax the public to pay back the loans. That's never changed to this day. That was the prototype that eventually America too would copy with its Federal Reserve system. Which again is private banks, it's a collection of private banks. It's not really national at all. In fact, foreigners generally run it, [Alan chuckles.] that are not American citizens. It's quite amazing to... That's another story altogether.

But anyway, getting back into what I'm saying. Most folk in today's society, as you know, and I keep mentioning it since this whole thing started, I go back to the idea of terror. We are in a war of terror. This is a reign of terror upon the public. They always use this in a revolutionary time. They did for the French Revolution. The Bolshevik revolution also. They always have a reign of terror to utterly petrify the public into compliance. That's what you're living through now if you haven't figured it out.

They also used it with 9/11, the Pearl Harbor event that they just miraculously got for the PNAC group. So, it's the same thing. That lost a whole bunch of rights for the American people and the people of the world too that copied and followed suit. This is the Part 2 of that Part 1 again. Part 1, the towers. Part 2 now the Corona. And here we go again.

But it's based on terror. It's like a bad horror movie. You'll still watch and watch it because you're tuned, you're tuned to trying to survive. The primitive part of the brain in the limbic system, that's what your fight or flight system is based upon. Even though it's a bad movie you will identify with the characters that are getting chased or hunted or about to be eaten or whatever it happens to be. And if you look away, you see, you miss a clue, you might miss a clue that's going to be vital for your survival, or your failure, so you keep watching it.

That's what they're using daily and have been from the beginning with the complete on board of all media with this whole war of terror, repeating the same horrific things to the public. You're all going to die unless you take a vaccine, etc., etc., etc. The people who keep tuning in every day to watch, to get their dose of terror, in case again they miss that one bit of information that might one day come across, that's going to be vital for survival, they keep tuning in for the next bit of fear, you see.

If folk haven't figured out by now, this is all incredibly well coordinated from the very, very top to bring in a new system. We can quote the facts until the cows come home, if there's any meat left at all or milk to drink by the time this is finished. But the thing is, facts don't matter. If you haven't noticed, y’know. Unless you really drive them home with something else behind it, you must put demands behind the facts, like, get off our backs and stop this nonsense and let's get on with living, you see.

Because if you don’t, you're into the whole agenda. The whole agenda was designed, a brand-new type of agenda of the total lockdown of the public, including the healthy people, never been done in history. It goes against all common sense, even for herd immunities. Folk who are testing positive for antibodies to this, meaning they've had it, or they could've had... By the way it's so vague now, they're getting so confused with their own studies, and counter studies etc., you might prove positive if you even had flu shots in the past. And these are official, I'll bring out tonight official stuff about this too. So, they can't say it's lies since they put it out themselves in previous years.

But if you prove positive, they've got two choices now you see. They want to lock you down again, you, for testing positive, and then find everybody you've been in contact with. Being positive doesn't mean you still got the darn thing. It's residues to the RNA actually, it's residues, it's fragments of dead viruses and so on that are still around. They're everywhere. That's what these tests for the swabs are designed to pick up on, you see. It doesn't mean you still got the thing. If you get a factual, proper... There isn't even a proper laboratory test really for the antibody, because it doesn't mean it's the antibody for that exact coronavirus. You understand? They're trying to make it out they're so precise. They're NOT precise at all.

I spent so many years, so many years going over false information that was touted at one time as the holy truth from the very top, only to be discounted years later. By, oh, subsequent research has found that blah, blah, blah... and they go the opposite direction. And they never go back and say, oh, we're very sorry for giving you all that false data before. That never happens. They never apologize. Because if they start to apologize, the public might start thinking, well, maybe they're wrong quite a lot of the time. So, they can't go there. They just go on to the new normal and repeat it as though they had never had a previous new normal, you see. That's really what it's all about. That's how it's done.

I can remember one of the biggest companies in Canada that took the blood supplies for tests, and sputum and all the different tests they did for all the different stools and everything else. A massive company. Again, these companies get BIG contracts put out by the federal and provincial governments, and I think they're all through the States too. They found out that there were so many scams going on that literally about half of the results were fake, false positives, no matter what they were testing, and false negatives. Meaning, they were just making the darn stuff up as they went along. A lot of them were definitely doing that.

I have no doubt too that the technicians, lab technicians had pressure put on them by their bosses, because it's all bonus time, isn't it? The more you ram through, the better it is for them all, you see. Until credibility goes out the window and honesty with it. And that's pretty common by the way. We live in a very corrupt society. Very corrupt society. So anyway, they lost the contract and some other big company got it. I wouldn't be surprised if the same thing is happening now, you see.

But, having a false, or a positive I should say, to an antibody really, an antibody that would fight it you see, is very iffy at the best. What they say, it might not be the right antibody. Well, what d'you mean? Make your mind up here. Then they'll say, well we can't say that it will last very long, this antibody. Well, nobody can, until you study it for years down the road. I've seen virologists already, or heard virologists, top ones too, some of them saying that if you've got antibodies to this thing, you've got it for life. Other ones will say, are parroting the same phrase, well you might only have it for 2 to 3 years before it dies off, you see. That's how it goes.

That's something of course the vaccine companies, massive industry of course, incredibly [Alan chuckles.] lucrative industry, especially right now as they're throwing trillions around the world here and the hands are all out for studies into all oddball kinds of things. But when you think about it, the whole idea of repeat vaccination is because your antibodies might not last long enough until the next outbreak of whatever it happens to be. But three or four years down the road this particular one won't be around; it won't be something... It will have mutated into some other strain, you see, or many strains.

Then they go back to the old idea too, well, you might have crossover from, if a vaccination doesn't work, it might be similar enough to give you crossover. This is the, [Alan chuckles.] this is the trick that they're trying to use for taking vaccines for flu for instance. If that was the case, you had a crossover, well, the original, whatever the real original flu ever was many, many, many years ago, right, then you would still be, you would have a crossover to that one too. So that doesn't work at all. So, their whole idea of crossover is out the window. You generally have to have that exact right one or not at all.

Don't forget we have again the flu types every year and most of the time you never know you had it either, it passes through your system. Just like polio passed through the system of most folk in the 1940s and 50s, and folk never knew they had it, unless they had some problem where it would settle into a particular area, and definitely injured areas in the body, it would settle in and cause the problem sometimes. For the young children, they have never found out why some of them, it stayed with some and not the others of course. That's very debatable too, that that whole thing. There's a whole lot more information they have today.

As I say, this is a massive… Haven't you noticed, and this is what really struck me initially, was the all-for-one-and-one-for-all parroting of every supposedly public figure in the health industry that was put on television. I saw it only through the computer, I didn't see TV ones, but it's really taken from TV, all these little clips and so on. No matter what country it was, the ones who were put in charge of health all, you didn't need them, you didn't need them at all. It didn't matter what they looked like, they all had Fauci's voice, they all said exactly what he said. Exactly what he said. The same as the WHO of course, this big clique at the top that had preplanned this, obviously, their response to this. Because right off the bat they never went anywhere near, NEVER went anywhere near the fact that your body would probably have or develop an antibody to it. Didn't even... No. From the very beginning it was, and it’s still the same by the way, you've got to get a vaccination for this... And then, only then will we let you out of your houses, eh, and only then will we let you go to work. No, this was right from the beginning, folks.

At the very top you've got a clique here who are so compromised in vaccine industry, and massive handouts and multimillions, even billion-dollar industries when it looks to go worldwide, they're all in it together, aren't they? They really are! I said too eventually if they don't back off from their threats of what they're going to do the public, I said they'll lose all credibility. And when that starts to happen, when they start losing credibility, tyrants, and this is the key to it, tyrants then get really heavy-handed and nasty and lethal towards the public. That's what you learn through history. Where especially when they're in the wrong, they won't back off, and they’ll pledge to go ahead with something, because nothing is going to break this agenda, they will get vicious towards the public. That's a dangerous, dangerous thing.

Because they can't ever back off. Because if it comes the information is coming out now, it's got enough to put lots of them on trial already for what's happened. Now, mistakes can be forgiven. But when they are complicit and heavily involved, with huge shares and so on and some of them even own vaccine companies, hey wait a minute here, eh? Wait a minute here, this is looking rather suspicious. And the more suspicious it looks, the more angry the perpetrators become and the more vicious they become to those who are exposing them. That's the dangerous time.

That goes for the complicity too of those in governments. They know it too. They know it. That's why they’ll stick together until, like, one-for-all-and-all-for-one until the end, eh. Because this is... It isn't just money here. It's a completely NEW way of living throughout the future. The high-tech industry, the Rockefeller plans for the future basically, you know, that they came out with, projections for the future, the scientific system of tracking and tracing everybody and a whole new way of living and yada, yada. And the real kibosh on anything to do with any traces still left over of personal freedom and privacy, to completely eliminate that for the average people. That's what they want to be unfurled of course, the whole futurist phenomenon. Years ago.

It's boring to me because I did talks on the futurists societies and how they work with the behaviorists on behalf of the master’s that run the world. And yes, you do have masters that run the world. And it isn't just the deep state, you know. That's one term for it. The deep state really is more of the working, the worker bees that make it all happen, the real technocrats. Fauci technically is a technocrat. I'm sure he's involved with high decision-making, but he's not the boss at the very top. He's allowed to take his big fill and take his money back from all the different things he's got his hands into. But he's not the boss.

I'm sure too, all these characters that you're seeing have got high intelligence clearance, you know, for the agencies, probably the CIA, every one of them. Because it isn't just the media that they completely took over long ago, the CIA. It's every main industry in technology, including, especially media. [Alan chuckles.] Today, with those in charge of vaccine companies and all the rest of it. Why do you think they're completely, they've been made, you can't sue them? Why do you think that is... if they were just private corporations? Hm?

And so far, the presidents and prime ministers come out with declarations that they can't be sued. But they want to stick their stuff into you, hm? Directly into your body? Which is an invasion, anything that goes through the skin is still called an invasive surgery, believe it or not. It's penetration into your bloodstream, even if it goes into the tissue first, the interstitial tissue, it makes no difference, it goes into the bloodstream, and that's the whole point of it. And the people who, if it's going to get mandated, you'd better believe everyone who is mandating this better have their name on the forms so you can sue them if anything goes wrong. And it often does go wrong.

But as I say, isn't it astonishing, that from the very beginning... And that didn't raise the hackles on everybody's, you know, the back of their heads. When no matter who was telling the public what to do, you've got to get a vaccination, it's the ONLY way you're going to get out of this, it's the ONLY way you're going to get out and get any freedom and get to work and go outside. And they made you know it too, with all the different reports of folk getting locked up or arrested for going into their gardens and planting vegetables in the spring. You can't do this, you can't do that, yada yada, ya. Meanwhile, there's all these reports, and in every country, of the politicians often in charge of the health parts, going off and doing their own thing and traveling, where they want to go and meeting with other people.

Tonight, too I'll put up some YouTubes, and even Bitchute too, but one of them is a guy in England, who's been dogged about the Bristol Hospital there, he put out some videos before, how empty it was, nothing was happening. But what’s happening now there, and he's gone and taken his camera with him, is these staged events for the applaud of the nursing staff and the medical teams and first-line responders. In hospitals where literally nothing's happening eh? In areas where folk are dying, because they can’t get in the hospitals for treatments for other things.

But you've got this big publicity like wartime propaganda nonsense, and he goes there, and you see them all lining up. They come out of the car parks, they all meet in the car parks from different places and come into the hospital, and they're all dressed in uniforms and so on. The police are there. The fire brigade gets there too, with its hoist and all that. And there's all the teams of folk in uniform, you know. Uni-form, one form, right. Applauding themselves. And this guy says, he was across the street filming it, he goes up to the cops and says, how come all of you lot don't do social distancing, but you arrest us for doing it? Because they're all huddled together having a great ole time, slapping each other on the back sort of thing.

Complete farce of any logic. It's not meant to be logical. It really isn't. It really isn't, you know. It's wishful thinking. It's magical thinking that they've given you to believe in here. That if you are 2 meters away from someone, then the virus, it's so intelligent, or it's so taboo, you put a taboo, a force field around you, a black magic, or white magic, depends on what side you're on I guess, and it depends if you made the virus, or you had something to do with making the virus, or making money off it maybe in black magic. But the white magic is, if I keep them 2 meters away from me or just over six feet, then this virus, that can't get any closer to me. I mean, phew, it just stops dead in its track, eh?

Especially when you've got your magic amulets with you. Do you have them with you? You know, you've got your little balls, or your hand sanitizers, eh. And you've got your mask, and you've gotta have that mask on your face. Because all good voodoo ceremonies have masks on their face. So, does Eyes Wide Shut mind you. But here you are, that's your talismans. These are your magic talismans that you've been taught to have with you. At all costs. Scrub, scrub, scrub, and stick that thing on your face there.

So once you're protected against the magic out here, right, even though [Alan chuckles.] those facemasks really, the micron size it could catch is inadequate really most of the time, most of those masks that you see, you know, for the size of this particular virus. It will come through regardless. Whether you’re breathing it out or you're breathing it in, it's going to come through it. But they know all this stuff. They know this. But you've gotta have it with you. Even though you were forbidden to have them initially, right, by the same experts that then demand that you wear them now, or you could get fined, eh.

You understand, you can't please these characters. It's like having a parent who... who... I can remember they used to say that a lot of guys had problems if especially the mother, you know, the mum's got a very significant role to play in raising children, VERY significant. She could make or break a child. And the males especially, you know. So if you get an ambivalent mother, the mother who was often, come here, come here, and then at other times just furious like a manic, and just fury and go away, go away and whack, whack, whack, you know. That guy is going to be really screwed up with relationships for the rest of his life. Come here, go away, come here, go away, come here, go away. You know.

Well, that's what it's like with this whole thing. Wear a mask, don't wear a mask, slap, slap, slap, you know. And there's the cops ready to jump on people, quite happily and eagerly to jump on folk that are disobeying the magic laws. Hm?

And it isn't until I sat and really thought a lot about what was happening, because from the beginning it was all wrong. You see, you don't, you don't quarantine healthy people. You don't destroy the economy, unless you're going to bring in a whole new system. And bingo, that's exactly what it was for. There's no other reason for this.

Right off the bat too they said, oh, there could be another spike in the late fall when winter is about to come in. Well, they're going to guarantee it's going to happen. Because a lot of folk won't have, had, even knowingly or unknowingly, this virus if they've been locked down. You haven't created the 80% herd immunity that normally would have happened. You've got have at least 80%, they claim, for it to start fading off really big time, like, for good. Because once folk have had it, they can't pass it on to anybody else. You've got the antibodies, the thing dies off in your body or it goes inactive, and you're not a spreader anymore, you see.

But by locking folk down and keeping the children, who are great spreaders with these things, are separate from people, and again stopping them all from going to school, then you're going to get a spike, you're pretty well guaranteed a spike. And this is how, I thought about it at the very beginning, I thought, you know, when they played this, this way, and then they come down and say, well we gave you a little bit of temporary freedom in the summer.

That's right up with their playbook too, their manual for how to handle this, right, from their test that they're going to do, Event 201, etc. That the people would start rebel a bit. So, loosen up a wee bit, loosen up a little bit and give them a little bit of freedom in the summer. Then of course, if it spikes again in the fall, you're locked down again. And they'll show you even more horrific pictures. I'm sure they've got even better stuff, refined now, now that they've got more con artists on board with them, who can do some amazing stuff with film, you know, and video.

So, we're living through an incredible script. An INCREDIBLE script. There's no doubt about it, when 9/11 happened nothing made sense. Nothing that was put out made sense. Right off the bat, I mean, the dust hadn't cleared from the towers coming down when the voice went out, it was Osama bin Laden, y'know. Immediately. That's who you were told. Meanwhile, you found out, well, you find out afterwards they already had the military ready to go into Afghanistan months before 9/11 happened, hm. Then as they went through Afghanistan, they were already changing their sites into Iraq, it was Saddam Hussein. He had nothing to do with it. It didn't make any difference.

But what you saw then was the same kind of thing. All the same spokespeople on TV every day, and Rumsfeld and Cheney and Bush all repeating the same stuff, and whatever general they brought forward, the same stuff. Weapons of mass destruction, blah, blah, blah, fuzzy pictures and all the rest of it. It was incredible. But you saw that complete sworn determination, and I mean SWORN, they put their hands together and the whole thing and they swear on each other's lives to go through with this thing, to the bitter end regardless of what happens.

You're seeing the same thing now from the top health experts, with the heads of even US states, that come out and are just adamant, they're going along with the whole darn thing regardless of herd immunity building up. That's why the spike dropped off now, right after it. You get a spike now, then it drops right down again. That's the standard. You find that even with flu seasons; that's what happens. Yep.

But they still got a lot of people who haven't been exposed yet, I'm pretty sure. And they know it too. Because this is the first time ever lockdown on the people so they can't get the herd immunity. So, it will spike again come the cooler weather once again. They'll be quite happy. Then they hope to have the vaccine ready to mandate it into your bloodstream. I laugh at it too when they say, well it doesn't go into the bloodstream. Well, it's not supposed to go. But it makes no difference. If you stick it into your body, I don't care if it goes into interstitial tissue and into the lymphatic fluid, it's going to get in, it's going to get into your bloodstream. That's where it goes, folks.

So again, it's like a big business plan. And you're living through one. Your whole life has been living through a big business plan. 9/11 had to happen to bring in the whole martial law type system and end of freedom. Even freedom of thoughts now, you're completely policed with your thoughts on the Internet now. Because you put all your thoughts out there, and then on all your chitchat too and your texting and in your phones. EVERYTHING, everything. I mean they've built whole areas like towns, the size of towns in the States and elsewhere to house the data, the trillions and trillions of gigs of data that they collect all the time, every day and week and month and year on all of us. And this isn't temporary stuff.

I can remember how they launched it when 9/11 happened. Well, you know, we're only going to keep this certain type of data here for maybe a month or so, two months, six months at the most. As time went on, no we got to keep this longer and longer. Well, nothing gets ditched, folks. Unfortunately, the people adapt to it. That's what’s so interesting. They know this too. The studies on the public, are you adapt, you adapt. Like Darwinian, adapt or die, eh. That's what they tell you, you've got to adapt to this, and you've got to adapt to having no rights, to no freedoms and beings spied upon and monitored. Then branded with Bill Gates special tattoo, you know, his little luciferase tattoo. Isn't that wonderful? A complete record of vaccinations. Because you are a product. But they've got other products to pump into you annually.

And this consent thing is just annoying, isn't it, eh? Look at Alan Dershowitz, you've all seen, and I'll put up again the clip where he talks about, you're going to get this thing whether you like it or not, and the military is going to force you to do it, yada, yada, ya.

Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations (video) - youtube.com / 18 May 2020

Talking like a tyrant. You're looking at people… You'd better stop, you'd better stop and put them in their place right off the bat. You're looking at tyrants here, folks. You really are. They're so arrogant in the height of their STATUS, and they've been pampered and spoiled for so long. They really believe that all you little peons are little creatures, you're little farm animals, you know, and guys like him have the right to dictate how you're going to behave, eh. This is the guy that was allocated to try and get Jeffrey Epstein off, hm? He has things in common with Bill Clinton you know, they all have, mind you, with Epstein. [Alan chuckles.] Even Gates apparently knew Epstein as well. Small world isn't it, eh?

Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case - jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

But if you think about it, Dershowitz, he also tried to put in a motion to stop the investigation into himself. Because I think it was, was it Miss Roberts is it, one of the people who was getting used as basically a prostitute for the high and mighty by Epstein. I think she had a lawsuit against him too. Or, he was at least mentioned, Dershowitz was mentioned in the same kind of thing for sexual massages. Dershowitz I think said… He was like Bill Clinton. You see, Bill Clinton was caught in a similar kind of thing in the Oval Office. Oval is rather, maybe a bad word for it. But he did a thing with cigars apparently, Bill Clinton, with a woman, you know. We all know the story. Bill Clinton smoked marijuana, but he said he didn't inhale, right. And Dershowitz had a massage, you see, but he didn't take his underwear off and didn't have sex. So, they've got things in common, you see, one didn't inhale, one didn't have sex and kept his drawers on.

These are the characters who through some strange way have got incredible power over society, and this, again deep state that's referred to, has the real power behind governments. They really believe they are the kingpins. Even though, as I say, there's people above them too. The ones above them don't do any work at all. They don't have to. They make suggestions once in a while, but they don't say how to do things. They just make suggestions and things are done by the peons below them, you see.

But you better believe it, when you see the faces of these characters, you're looking at, you're beginning to see the faces that you've seen down through the eons, whether it’s a Caligula or a Nero, or folk who are in charge of mass slaughtering, you know. Down through the ages. Right up through the 20th century. And the Bolshevik revolution as well and incredible slaughtering, 60 to 80 million people during it's time. Slaughtered. Horribly too. It wasn't... it wasn't... Lenin said, don't just kill them, you've got to put a show of horror and terror on to the public.

That's another thing they always do, they always let prisoners out during their revolution, eh, when they start a revolution. The French did that with the Bastille. They even let the Marquis de Sade out of course. Before that the Marquis de Sade, d’you know how he talked to them, d'you know how he talked to the people outside the Bastille? It was a tube that he had to, ah, wee-wee in, you see, I'm being very polite here. But that's what he used to yell down to the public as well, hm. So even that's highly symbolic, how he got his message to the public. But the Marquis de Sade was let loose too to bring in more chaos if possible. The reason he had been put in prison was his incredible perverted attitude to everything. No one was safe around him, of any gender, or any age for that matter. But they let him lose. They always do that.

Then the Bolsheviks did the same thing. They let the murderers and rapists out to cause mayhem. But they also employed a lot of them. They gave them full rein for their rare intent, full rein to do what they want to do. Lenin had people literally disemboweled, and this is a popular way to do it, especially in the rural areas. He sent these gangs out. They would take one or two members of say local councils, or people who are just looked up to, like unofficial officials in little towns and villages and so on, to make an example. It didn't matter if even they were going to comply with you or not, it made no difference, just make examples of the high and mighty. Even if it's just a peasant with less patches on his clothing. Disembowel them. Put a part of the intestine around the lamppost, or any post, and make them walk around and disembowel themselves in circles around the post. That's... I'm not kidding you, there's even photographs that have been done.

These are the wonderful people who brought “civilization”, another great leap forward for humanity, with a new way of living again. They always bring you revolutions, and we’re in one now, folks. You can either nip it in the bud now. Or just comply, just comply. It's the same characters. The same formula.

Why do you think that they prisoners out? Hm? They do this when they're launching revolution. When you look at the whole agenda that the Rockefellers put out, with the Scenarios for the Future, it's a revolution into technology and a new way of living, and experts ruling everything of your life from birth to death. Something we've all talked about for years and years and years, at least I have. And here it goes. The same thing. Then of course they want to get let loose create more mayhem in society until the folk demand the police to do something about it. And the police get more new powers, you see. It's all been done before over and over again.

But when you see the faces, like the Dershowitz's, saying you're going to get it whether you like it or not blah, blah, blah… and people in Britain are doing the same thing too. Because they're all going to get mightily, d'you think they're not going to get paid for this in one way or another? Do you really think that?

I really don't think we've had such blatant corruption showing itself… almost, not before. We saw it in 9/11. We saw it with the whole agenda with Bush and the PNAC group. Before 9/11 and after. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. In fact, Georgie, little Georgie, he said after, once he got out, you know, and Obama got in. He said, if the public had known what we were up to, they would've chased us down the road with ropes in their hands. That's what he said! Again, it's in one-for-all, all-for-one, so they could never back down. One cannot break, none of them can break, you see, if anybody breaks confidence, that they've sworn onto these things, their lives are in danger. Absolutely. That's how it works amongst these kind of societies, these groups. That's how it's done.

So, you let the prisoners go loose. Mayhem is created. You tell the police the same thing by the way, not to go after them. And what were the police told right off the bat, in every country? Let them out of the prisons, don't bring them to trial, for a lot of the new cases. Don't even respond to what are now, where even if you catch them, as more minor infractions of crime, just let them go. That's what's happening now, eh? But the cops are going after you if you if you're not social distancing, or if you stopped longer than five or 10 minutes for a rest on the way to get some groceries. Etc. etc. etc.

This is a real training exercise on the general public. Nothing to do with what you think it is.

Obviously. Because if it was all aboveboard you would not be letting prisoners loose. You would be arresting them for committing crimes in the streets when you catch them. You would not be letting them go.

Another thing too is, you see reinventing government has been talked about years and years and years, of reinventing government. Also, reinventing goverNANCE. Look at the Council on Foreign Relations. You can look into their Foreign Affairs magazine; they've been telling you for years where they want to take the world. They have a big group in Canada here in Ontario, they've got ex-Prime Minister's working with it too, or ex Deputy Prime Minister's working with them too. Guys who brought you the Fortress America, we're going to join into one system, you know. To save us all against terrorism, they said. They didn't tell us that once you're in Fortress America, you're now locked up with the terrorists. [Alan laughing.] And the terrorists are the guys that bring you all the agendas and they sign agreements for amalgamating countries, which they drafted up themselves too, just like the European Union. Long story about that.

What I'm saying here is, you've to understand you’re living through just the next part of the agenda. There's no doubt about it. No doubt whatsoever.

There's some comedy there too. Of course, apart from the folk [Alan chuckles.] that literally think the virus just know to stop, you know, and don't go further than that 6 feet, for goodness sake. It's an intelligent virus. As I say, you're wearing your amulets and your talismans and your facemask there and you've got your hand sanitizer, eh. Some folks have little spray bottles to take with them too to spray in front of them. It might kill everything before it hits them, it might kill things in the air, you see. It might be good against mosquitoes, though; I've got them back out here already in Canada where I am here.

But when you look at the comedies, where you were told not to wear masks, eh? Only doctors, remember that? You’ve got the same article, they haven’t disappeared yet, that the media was telling you. The same mainstream media that was getting totally ignored for years because they were so corrupt and awful that no one believed them anymore until this happened. And back again, through horror you tuned in, they might tell us something important for our survival. And they're making hay of it.

Again, in January it was a small sites that were reporting what was happening in China and say, this is going to come here. Because, d'you know how many Chinese students are all across the universities of the planet? Huh? That's just one thing. Never mind all the other traveling back and forth to China, constantly, every week. So, the small sites, this is going to happen here. But the professionals and the media, oh no. Even Fauci said, oh nothing to worry about, in January. He said Americans don't have to worry about that. N-n-n.

Then as I say, they told you, well, only doctors, they said, only doctors should wear facemasks. I guess, you see, again you're back into the world of magic, eh, you see. Because when the viruses are heading towards that doctor, and they see a mask on his face, they all know that he's a doctor and to go around them and don't go right to the mask, you see. But if you as a peasant wear that mask, you see, it's not going to take any notice of you because you're a peasant. That's what they're telling you. It's magic, you see. Absolute magic.

Then of course, they mandate, you've got to wear a mask. After you’re almost clubbing to death folk, when the cops find them, that they have masks on. Now of course they club you to death if you take it off, eh, or you have got it on. Whichever, you can't keep up with it anymore. Should we have it on, or should it be off, eh? You don't know anymore. Magic.

The same magic you find with the virologists. Have you noticed that? It's like Wiccanism. It's like white magic and black magic, you see. Because now you have top, top virologists, and by that, I mean the ones who've actually worked in laboratories. There's other ones who are top virologists to do with study and the bio effects of it through graphics and so on who do the detailing of it. Like Neil Ferguson, the guy who... But again, Neil Ferguson, honestly, if you have got a dispute with the government for back taxes, that they owe you, right, get him. He'll get millions for you. He doesn't like small numbers. He'll get millions for you, and you'll be okay there. Make sure you do that. You put it through his computer program, and that 150 bucks or pounds that you were owed, it's going to turn in the millions. Instantly. Guaranteed. So, you have those guys too, you see, with their computer modeling, with their God, the computer. And they've trained the public that computers are gods. A computer can't think. A computer has no common sense. Hm? But they've trained you to believe it. What does the computer say? Hm? Astonishing.

So yeah, you've got white magicians and black magicians. Some of them worked in the labs who have come out openly telling you that this thing really is going to die away, like other viruses before, annual viruses, and herd immunity is going to literally take a good hold and it will just die away. You might get a few folk next year that it will make an appearance, but most folk, once you get a certain amount of herd immunity, it can't take hold, you see. So, they are the good magicians, the ones who are telling you that, you see.

They worked in the labs. That also means they did a lot of testing. They use animals to test. If they get their hands-on humans they will, with volunteers for vaccines. But they worked in the labs, and they make these different things, so they know what they're talking about. I'll put up some YouTubes to that tonight as well where one woman from Ireland worked in some top laboratories, level III and IV, and she knows what she's talking about, and she's more optimistic and so on, and shooting holes through the stuff you're getting fed right now. Then you get the other ones too that are terrified of, who've also worked in laboratories, but when they cut up animals and things, they do it, they do it with hate in them, you see. The good folk are the white magicians that pat the animals on the head before they dissect them, you see.

I think the whole field is incredibly corrupt, the modern field, with these laboratories with the gain of functions. These things started off for the military in the first place combined with vaccine makers. Because they can make a fortune if, if they can start to perhaps... discover, put it that way, discover new types of viruses. But if they can guarantee annual outbreaks of whatever, then, and get out vaccines for it, then it's big, big, big, big money. BIG money, you know. Quite something, isn't it? As I said last week is like, double, double toil and trouble and when you look at the different parts they put into some of these vaccines, it's not much different. I'm not kidding you. It really, so it again, black magic, white magic, what side are you on.

You know, Fauci himself, as I say, I'm pretty sure these characters at the top are all connected with the CIA. You have to be. You have to be. You don't get into that field working with these top labs, and he was picked up early on working for them, right out of medical school really, in government financed departments for this kind of thing. Which really was CIA covert operations. Britain years and years ago, back in maybe the 70s did in an expose on what happened in Britain, with the CIA operatives that had left behind them, had different cages they had vamoosed out of the country of Britain. But they could tell by the residues and so on they had literally been testing things on rats in London, and in apartments, actually basement apartments which they were renting, and to release things if it ever became, if it became necessary to release things to cause a disease in England. If the Russians were taking a hold in the country or coming over, they were going to release pandemics or plagues in Britain if they'd eventually hit there.

I'm not kidding you. That was, I don't know if it was a Panorama, it was a special, it was either that or a kind of 60 Minutes type thing, like Man Alive. But yeah, it was done way back then. They showed you the cages and the debris that had been tested for what the occupants had been and so on and that's what they concluded. They knew it was like a CIA type thing. So, the CIA has always been involved with biowarfare. Obviously. From their own writings in the past, down through history.

You find it with Canada too. Canada was right up there with biowarfare. Deadly Allies: Canada's Secret War. From the 1940s onwards in fact I think at the Connaught Laboratories that eventually went under after it was exposed that they were buying tainted blood, that Clinton allowed to be sold. They killed off a lot of the hemophiliacs with the blood products, tainted blood products. They were using prisoners with HIV and everything, and knowingly, and selling it for blood products for hemophiliacs and so on. So pretty well Connaught Laboratories was behind them at the time. They actually caught them on TV at the time when that happened. I think it was 60 Minutes or maybe the national for CBC or whatever it was, they caught the main purchaser going up the steps to the laboratory I guess it was. They asked him, you know, they said to him, but you knew what you were buying and what it was going to the public. And he says, the man says, this is what did them in, eh, it finished off the laboratory. He says, it's business, it's just business, he says. That's how a psychopath answers you. Just business. Never mind all the thousands of folk that dies of the stuff, the tainted blood.

But you see, from the eugenics point of view, he was a good man for doing what he did because he killed off what they would say were the weak or infirmed. People with maybe congenital problems and other problems. The unfit, as they like to call them. You'd better, you've got to start seeing things in a different way here, especially when you have the big boys out right now from the eugenics Society and Population Matters openly, openly again, the same groups that go to the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome, who are all mixed with the WHO. These folk all know each other. They're all part of the same sustainability program.

So, they're going to help you and vaccinate you? And as Bill Gates said himself, it will bring down the population maybe 10-15%. Wait a minute here, eh! Gates also said it might kill, this particular vaccine, whenever they get it right, you know, might kill 700,000 people across the world. Really?! Really? Hm. N-n-n. You'd better start seeing things as they really are here. Hm?

The disgusting way that the elderly have been treated during this whole thing is purely eugenics. Canada was more open about it, with bioethics. You see, bioethics now, and in an atheist society where scientists who are now in charge supposedly and technocrats, it's all dollars and cents and they can't just fork out cash to keep you alive if you're over a certain age and you're not very important, you're not a somebody, you see. Even though they pretend it's equal for all. NO, it's not equal at all!

The arrogance of class distinction is incredible. When you go into the scientific communities, the more degrees they've got, the haughtier they are and their noses go higher and higher in the air, you know, as they sniff down at the peasants below them. That's the truth of it, folks. The arrogance in academia is phenomenal. Once you get a group of these people together discussing eugenics, you'll, phew, [Alan chuckles.] you'd better hope that you're a somebody because they have their way, you'll be written off quite simply and easily.

They had it in Canada too, oh, we'll have to, I did the articles, I read them here, I mentioned them, and I've still got them. They said, we have to think now, you see, if the bioethicists were running the show, if this gets really bad, who's going to live and who's going to die and who's going to get allocated the medication, who won't be, etc. It was getting you all ready for it, your life is of less value than this person over here. That's what runs the countries now, eh, your medical systems. In the States it's a bit more of an advantage, because even though they want that there, and if you're just the peasants and you have no real insurance, as one of these Medicare aid programs, which the state might sponsor for those at the bottom, they're still going to write you off. But if you've got a good insurance policy, oh, they're going to do all they can to try to keep you alive. M-hm.

It's just astonishing what's happening and the folk are unaware of it. Because they're not putting that across every day on the television, are they? They're putting Mr. Fauci, you know, who I didn't vote for. And yet even Canada is following his advice. Hm? And the World Health Organization's advice. The most FAR left organization on the planet at the United Nations, the WHO, and it's totally involved with the Department of Population. It used to be called the Department of Population Control when it was set up by Rockefeller who funded it for the UN by the way, that department. And here you've got Bill Gates literally running the WHO.

If you can't understand, you've got a cabal of people here who somehow have been very highly organized, and they've got a mandate to work up with each other, and fund everything. And Bill

Gates has got a finger in every pie like some strange little, you know, magician. Anybody who can get bought over has got bought over, pretty well. That's another thing too, when tyrants, when you start to unpeel all the different blankets off the tyrants, all these sheets off them to see who they are, the more ferocious they'll become. Because it can get to the stage they're so compromised with corruption, they know if it's exposed that they're done for, so they make sure that anybody trying to expose them will be, it will get done first.

No kidding you. The corruption here is phenomenal. Everyone is so compromised with each other, as they toss millions and billions around with each other at the top here. It's just disgusting! It really is. I'll be going into some of that tonight with some of the evidence to support it. You've never seen such a tight clique of people running everything. Bill Gates has got reimagining education; it will never be the same again. That's another thing that Fauci said. Well who... Fauci, he's telling us we can ever go back to anything at all, the world will never be the same again. Oh no. No. No, it's never going to go back to any normal, oh no, oh no. He said that from the very beginning along with his vaccine agenda. Which means the agenda was planned long before this thing hit. Of course, it was.

Again, it had not been done before, let's lock down all the healthy people. Never been done before. Stop herd immunity. Then ease it up in the summer. The folk will stop being so angry and they'll start to lighten up a bit, you see. Then you make it appear in the winter because there's not enough herd immunity, because of the lockdown. You couldn't plan it better. This isn't coincidence. It goes against every, every, every law that they've ever had before in dealing with these things. M-hm.

Everything in fact is going to make it worse. What's so interesting, even with the original stuff coming out of Wuhan, where even some of the Chinese, some of the Chinese were admitting, so this must have escaped from the lab there. Scientists who work at it came out and talked about working with bats, that some of them were even bitten with the darn things during the experimentation and so on, yada, yada, ya. And Fauci kept quiet on that aspect of it, you see. He didn't refute what they were saying.

Then once you start to find out it came out, oh my goodness, you know, Fauci started them off with a $3.5 million grant to the Wuhan lab. Then it went up to about $7.5 - 8 million to do the coronavirus experiments there. They got the virus, to start with, given to them, and Fauci supposedly accommodated that as well. All the folk who worked at the Wuhan lab, are the ones who work, from China, in Canada too. They all jump back and forth for different labs, right over to Wuhan, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. Never mind the ones they caught in the States smuggling vials of the stuff out, going back to China, of different kinds of things [Alan chuckles.] in their socks. This is all real, folks.

But there's Fauci who knew all this is going on. And who helped them develop the darn thing. When the Department of Defense says it may not be a great idea to continue with this coronavirus experiments, because with gain of function you're creating something that's lethal. That's what you do with gain of function, you take something that's pretty harmless and make it deadly. Just in case in a million years it might have developed that way itself. That's what they say, you see. SO, we're ready for it. Are they really ready for it? Well, if it's a vaccine they haven't given the real vaccine to it, eh? Have they?

So anyway, they gave what they had worked on from North Carolina, it was a University there too, and they give it to Wuhan to continue the work. So, they could continue, so if anything broke out it would be on their heads, and they would take the brunt of it. Fauci was again authorizing the transfer of the stuff over to China from the States in 2015-2016.

Then once that started to come out, you see suddenly Fauci, suddenly he came out with amazing declarations, no proof to back it up... Ah, this thing probably just evolved by itself. To get the heat off himself, right! Obviously. Why else would he say that? Why else would he suddenly say that? Hm? And gave no evidence to back it up. Well, it probably just jumped by itself and evolved by itself. Just a little statement and everybody parrots what he said. Without saying, wait a minute here, you know, you helped to get this thing over to China, to the Wuhan lab, and giving them a maximum eventually from $3.5 to up to $8 million eventually to kick start it with its gain of function. But suddenly, that's when, yeah, only then when it starts you, you know, Fauci's name popping up in connection with it. Oh, it probably just evolved by itself. And that's good enough for us all to believe, eh. Is that right? N-n-n.

Sad, isn't it? Sad that the media won't do any proper reporting or investigative journalism. It's very, it really is sad, isn't it? But it also tells you that the media is totally bought and paid for. It always was. There were always certain topics even when it was actual newspapers that they'd all know what to leave alone and don't go near, etc. It got worse and worse over the years right up until they put that British Lord in charge of it, the Leveson Inquiry. Any little commentary at all about events was stopped dead, and that's when they really died. Australia did the same thing. Canada did the same thing. Because we're all part of the so-called Commonwealth of Nations, meaning the British Commonwealth. And that's how it's done.

They were just dying with hands out, hands out, hands out to government to keep ticking along. Because they're mouthpieces for policies by government and the government agencies. Most of the government agencies are privately owned nowadays, for those who haven't figured it out. The British post office I think was privatized, I don't know if it was totally privatized, a few years ago. But that was the idea behind that too. Again, I think it was Osborne, [George Osborne] one of his relatives or one of his workers in Parliament got the contracts and pushed it through and end up owning this new company I think in Britain. They're all crooks.

I can remember when they did the same thing in Britain with the water supply in England. Probably for Scotland too at the time I suppose. I even read it at the time on the radio. It was a group in Parliament and some in the House of Lords that had put forth a bill to privatize the water industry. These were always classed as essentials, you had essentials for not just national security but for your local security, your own water supply, your gas supply, your proper sanitation sewage systems and so on. Now, these were public utilities. They own the thing, the public supposedly owned them when they were taxpayer funded.

Then of course Prince Charles and others, he was being a spokesman for the public-private fascist enterprise because that's what it means, you'll pay for it to be privatized. You'll pay for the upkeep and maintenance, while the private company just rakes in the cash from the taxpayers, it doesn't cost them anything at all to actually run it. That's what public-private really means. You build it for them, if it's not built already, and then you maintain it for them, and, well, they do a little bit of, you know, management perhaps. And your road systems. So anyway, they did the same thing with the waterworks. A group of them put a bill through in Parliament to privatize the system. Then I don't know if it was two or three years later, they privatized it. And guess who happened to own immediately the company that owned the waterways of Britain? The same politicians that put the bill forth! Aargh!

You know, why do people vote?! What's wrong with them? And we know, we know, because we're so well studied, we really are so well studied, you know. They've done countless surveys as they break down society and who votes for whom and so on and why did they vote for whatever it is. It's just astonishing the answers that you get. Generally it's, oh, my dad voted labor or conservative, and yada, yada, ya. Forget these people, they're gone. They probably like football too, or soccer, that's all they watch. More so actually today as they get less and less rights to be a man. [Alan chuckles.] So, they fulfill their fantasies through a tribal display on a field kicking a ball around, by overpaid characters. For a children's game, eh? Hm? But it's very important to keep the people happy, you know, so they can live out their fantasies. It's just imagining that they were young again and they were on the battlefield. Because that's what the field is for sports, a battlefield, it's symbolized. And your team with your colors is fighting those guys with their colors. So, you get your own little uniform colors and so on. We are so well managed as I say.

But again, you get the same things. Do you realize it's all theater? You get the guy who's going to stand for Labour is going to talk about the working class. God knows who they are these days! You know? Because Britain especially doesn't have much industry left at all. And they could hardly call the folk working class, really. Where even the welfare folk now, it depends, mind you, if you've probably been brought up and lived in Britain you won't get welfare, [Alan chuckles.] but other folks certainly do. So, the person is going to definitely, oh, the working class, the underdog... Then they change the sites onto the female, there's not enough women in the work force. Then that fell apart eventually, when there's more women in the workforce actually and especially in the universities and in the professions than men. So then they start to go for incoming ethnic groups and so on. There's nothing much left that they can push. Because they lost the track of why they existed in the first place. You see?

Every country followed suit, the same tactic. Divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer until you have nothing left really that will back you up. And the conservatives are a joke! Absolute joke. What is a conservative? What’s a progressive conservative? Progress/conserve, progress/conserve, eh? It's gone.

In reality as I say, you've been managed by technocracy for a long, long, long time. Experts run it. The politicians depend on lifetime civil servants in different departments to give them their cues and write their speeches because they know what their departments do. The people appointed to their department temporarily and who often get moved around like musical chairs, like, you know, in charge of health and the next day they're in charge of the military or something. [Alan chuckles.] They've got nothing to do, they have no idea, so they depend on the civil servants to do it all for them. They're just figureheads, you know. And they're allowed to fill their pockets and do their little bit of petty corruptions and things like that as long as they play the game.

But most folk accept it. Most folk never really catch on, again, that big 80% of the general public that Huxley talked about too, they never catch on, do they, of what's happening. They believe what they're told immediately. Oh, wow, my God, you know.

It was a great series, it was called Dad's Army, in Britain. I never ever watched it at the time, I wasn’t into it or anything like that. But as you get older you start looking at the stuff and you say wait a minute here, you know. What they're portraying is an older group than yourself, that lived through the war, World War II. But they showed you the rationing, it was all comedy and so on. But they showed you the rationing, it really affected them all. Where the future, no one would have imagined, most of the folk didn't imagine they'd have much of a future, or one day even own their own car or something, it was just beyond any, [Alan chuckles.] it was science-fiction to them. What they ate was a starvation diet, y'know. But every excuse that they had, where they couldn't get something, or couldn't get the food, or they couldn't get parts for anything, was, there's a war on, y'know.

The same characters who gave you that are trying to bring it all back permanently again. The post consumerist society. I've said before, it's been copied so many times, some you know, within the week he's prattling the same stuff as me. But as I said a few weeks back, or a month ago too, that the technocrats are going to bring it in.

It's a post service economy, or, it's a service economy is what the Council on Foreign Relations proudly boasted that they were bringing into the Americas years ago, and that are being accomplished in 2005, the service economy. They'd already, the same group the CFR had written it up and drafted up the NAFTA agreements for the amalgamation of the Americas. And they are a private organization. A private club that belongs to the Royal Institute of International Affairs for Britain. The global, that's the globalists, folks, that run it. They run it on behalf of the Masters, but they run it all. They drafted up the European Union charter. You think that came out of thin air by itself? They drafted up the Far East Pacific Rim group, the Asian group with its members mainly in Japan but also Australia and New Zealand, and eventually they have to be amalgamated into China, in that bloc, you see.

You're living through, your entire life, your parents were, and your grandparents were living through a big, massive plan, that takes sometimes a lifetime for even one part to get fulfilled. But they publish their goals. It's dry reading, it's not sexy, it's very dry. It's just that folk can't believe they are actually doing it. They are in disbelief their whole lives. Even things that are straight, right in front of their faces, they stay in disbelief. I don't want to, I can't believe that, they'd never do that. Even when they're doing it, they'd never do that. [Alan chuckles.] Why not? Somebody would stop them. Hm, okay.

These are the guys that brought you also the agenda for the Pacific Rim, all the different treaties, the free-trade treaties. You were never asked to vote for it. You don't get to vote on it. Anything that really matters in the world that's going to affect you, you get no vote at all. The only right that you have, that they say, they tell you this, in democracy, is to elect someone in to office, to vote. That's the only right you have. Once they are in, they can do what they want. And they DO do what they want. Well, they don't really, they follow the agenda because they do have Masters.

The big problem, I've said this from the beginning too, going way back. You can't be a cheerleader for everybody. Because I used to give the blatant hard truth, and it's cold, it's cold truth. It's nasty. When you see how the world is run, and what it's really all about, and how it's managed, and how we are looked upon, and how they manage us too, it could be scary to people, naturally, quite scary. But I wouldn't make it soft for the people.

I always made it quite clear that it's up to everybody to try and help to bring in a proper, a decent future for themselves and others. It's very important that you actually motivate yourself. If you're waiting for people to do it for you, you end up in hell, a hell on earth. Because it's not going to happen. It's not going to happen.

I've always said that, at the top you've got a clique at the top that draft up these plans for the Masters, implement it on the public whether the public know it or not or even like it or not, then you've got the public themselves. The vast majority will go along with anything, the path of least resistance is what they are shown to take. And they do take it. It doesn't take much to prompt them to take the... Well, if I do this I can still go and, you know... if I allow them to search me, and then strip me off and make me walk on my bare feet and take my belt off at the airport, then I might be able to get on the plane. Utterly humiliated, you know. X-rayed, the whole lot. Utterly humiliated.

And it doesn't stop, does it? Oh, now we want you to wear bracelets, eh, for ID. Oh, you don't have a cell phone, you've got to wear this bracelet then. This manacle, this electronic manacle, which they want to push in Canada, at least Tam wants it, that we wear it all, you see. And if you prove positive, which just means that you might have had some fragments of dead virus somewhere in your system, in your nasal cavities, you know, that's what it probably will be in fact, then you have to do what you're told and get isolated again. You see? Utter rubbish! Utter rubbish. Absolute rubbish.

Because those swab type things are not accurate at all. Honestly, you could be immune to the darn thing and be immune for months and walk into a ward where they have some of the people, and then you will get tested afterwards, you're going to have fragments from them. It's in the air. Folk breath, folks. [Alan chuckles.] If they don't breathe, they're all dead. You know, there's no point in having them in the hospital if they're all dead. They breathe out, and out comes the dying, it's all dead bits of debris of these viruses and so on. And you'll test positive if they take the swab. Because the RNA that it responds to is fragments of what they're really testing for. M-hm.

It's quite amazing that folks just don't go the whole way of logic with it. It's just astonishing. What does the computer say? Ah, it doesn't say too much, does it? But yeah, you ARE your own champion. I keep telling people you are your own champion. It's funny, after my talks I always hear the same people, with big, big shows, you know, because there's authorized alternatives out there, put it that way, and they'll use my stuff even verbatim. It's quite comical. And they never say where they get it from. If it wasn't for my stuff a lot, some of them you'll know actually, all you'll hear is about voting for Donald Trump. Because that's what they're really supposed to be there to do at the moment. And as far as I'm concerned Donald Trump is no different than anybody else actually. He's got his job to do, we all know what it is, and it's not for America. Np.

But you have nobody to vote for because the other side is no better. That's the truth of it, folks. They are all placed there by the ones above them. And I keep, maybe I heard wrong, but I mean, I heard Donald Trump give the talk that he was going to have millions of the military going around giving doses of the vaccine door-to-door to all the different people, you know. And m-hm-hm-hm, okay. He's there to help who? Okay.

So yeah, as I said, I even gave the talk too last time about, you've got to learn to really say no, and that person from the same show said the same thing a couple days later. [Alan chuckles.] But I guess I’m doing an awful lot of work, for nothing, for free for these characters because I don't push the politics and they need other stuff apart from politics to talk about.

And it is, what it really comes down to, I said this before too, it is a spiritual war. I won't go into it and drag it out in great detail. But I've said before, you see, the characters, and I've read their own quotes to you all as well, from the top in the eugenics movements and so on and from the WHO, where they said that religion is a darn nuisance, it has to get put away. Because in the past it was always religious exemptions that were demanded for vaccinations, or for complying with what they want you to do. So, if they could knock that away, and what they've given you is an atheistic society, pretty well atheist, for most folk it's atheistic, so all you've got to argue with is the terminology they give you.

What was it the communists said? They decide what the terminology and the names that things will be, and then you have to trying to debate it on their turf, you see. Using their language so that they win. That's why they give you, that's why they're always rephrasing things today as they go. Progressive as they call it in society with the social programs and social ideologies. They give you the terminology. And they give you the negative terminology, like 'phobic', something phobic or whatever, or 'deniers', all this kind of stuff to make, to shame you into shutting up, you see. To end all debate at all.

That's exactly what Peter Hitchens talked about too. He said when he was trained as a Marxist, and he was, at University, he said he came out not just like a true believer but ready to kill for Marxism and for the communist system. They liked to call it Marxist/Trotskyist at that time. But that's what he said. He said, the first thing they taught you was how to stop any opposite reaction by stopping all debate from the other side. Just silence them. Well, that's never changed.

But part of it, as I mentioned before, is they give you the terminology. Well once you have knocked your God out of the picture, right, you see, they can't debate you on God. When you say, well God gave me these rights. They can't come back with a scientific answer to that, you see. So, once it's out of the picture, all you've got is THEIR language to argue with. They'll say, oh we're the real experts, you're nobody, so we win, you see. In the public's eyes, you've always got this passive public that sit and watch it all. In the public's eyes, they'll say, well yeah, I guess so, I guess they win, they're the professionals, they've got... And that's how it's done. You'll be defeated, for most of the people, before you start.

So, you've got to start saying NO. And all you have to do, don't go into science, just say I'm a human being. Just like Network the movie where he said in Network, I'm a human being, and I'm not going to take it anymore! He yells out his window, and he has them all yell out the window every night at the same time.

Maybe when they're all clapping for the National Health Service in Britain, which has been getting destroyed for years before this happened, by many different means actually. But when they're having all their clapping and that and all the cameras turnup for the televisions, and nurses from all around come out, that don't even work in the hospital a lot of them, and they'll take part in this big love-in there and they're not going by social distancing, etc., and laughing and clapping, and they're all getting clapped and stuff...

Maybe all the poor convicts, all the general public, you're all convicts now, you see, locked down in your homes, but maybe you should be worshiping all the folk in uniform now. Worship them. I mean, all fascist societies love you to worship the services as they call it, you know, the police, military and everything else. And teachers by the way. Teachers could get their own uniform. They could join in on the act because they're getting big bucks too. Like Stalin says, you pay your teachers well because they indoctrinate the next generation of citizenry.

Exposing Staged NHS Worship Bristol Hospital No Social Distancing - youtube.com / 23 April 2020

So, you get them altogether in the pictures congratulating each other, and you can applaud them. Well, that would break the monotony of it, wouldn't it, of being locked down like a convict. You see? Isn't it wonderful, you get locked down and then you're supposed to praise the people that are going to keep you in line, like the police? That's really good psychology. It's a great technique, isn't it? Where the police can join the nurses and everything. I mean, the police themselves have no problem going right up to folk, less than 6 feet away, in Britain as an example, right in their face, and push them and moving them or arresting them, you see. They're probably spreading it more than anybody else. Maybe they're doing a good job if it's going to create herd immunity. Maybe they are unwittingly doing a better job of it, you know.

[Alan laughing.] It's really something. [Alan laughing.] Every year I used to think about herd immunity when it came to, when the flu season came around. Because when nothing much is happening, they've gotta keep training the public to respect police, you know. That's what ride programs are for, it's got nothing to do with catching the drunks. The drunks generally know not to go on the road when they're drunk. Or they know where the side roads are or whatever, you see. But they’re really a form of exercising control on the public. To keep you in the public... It's public awareness, that the cops are still there to remind you. Because everybody is guilty of something. You see? Everybody feels… As soon as you see cops... Unless you become a cop, you see, I guess that's why a lot of people become cops because then they don't feel guilty anymore. But whenever you see cops, you always think, my God what are they… You know? You're trained that way. You really are trained that way, aren't you? It's just quite something how you’ve been trained from birth to be a cowering little animal. [Alan laughing.] But that's how it is, how a very naïve people are trained that way.

I used to think during the flu season, because they'd ask you to roll the window down, and down goes the window. They'd stick their face inside of the car to sniff your breath. It's rather insulting. And that's a challenge, it's an aggressive act. It's like dogs, try that with a dog, you know, and you get your nose bitten very quickly. It's meant to be aggressive. Because you're like human animals, your space is important to you. So, they stick it in your face and then sniffing you, right, to see if you've been drinking. And I thought, you know, that's probably how they're creating herd immunity every flu season, mainly through these ride programs, when you think about it, eh. Of course if you did that even with the Covid, if they're doing it with Covid or the flu, they'd still say, when they put tracers on you, you've tested positive for this thing, how many folk have you seen in the last week or whatever? And the last person you're going to think of is the cop sticking his face through the window. [Alan laughing.] Like he's impervious or something. But that's probably where you would get it from if that would happen.

So really, you have to examine your life and what you live through. You have to stand back from it all and see it through different eyes. It's the same, like an alien creature coming to earth and looking at all. That's when you start to realize what's really going on. As opposed to how you're trained to believe what's going on. I mean, it's really true. As I say, Jacques Ellul was a great writer and a great philosopher. He would break so much down in plain speak basically, on how we behave and how we are trained to behave, by the rulers in society.

I'll put up another video by the way where a politician in Italy gets to the point on this. She gave a little speech during the parliamentary session in Italy, and she brings up Bill Gates and talks about him being really a criminal and he should be tried for the enterprises that he's done in the past. She went through the sterilization with all the different free vaccination programs that he's been doing and bringing polio into India and so on. And that's true.

That doesn't mean it hasn't been denied. The World Health Organization had to admit it, I remember reading that at the time on the radio too, where they found he was giving a live polio vaccine, he was giving it actually orally, or inhalation, one of the two, and it was live. What happened was they had a massive outbreak of polio, and it mutated, they claim. I often wonder if it was actually in the stuff they were given, if it was already mutated maybe. Because this is another thing, you can't go on like this when you've got folk like that who are eugenicists who don't like too many, he wants to bring the population DOWN. Like his daddy. You know?

These are causes for these folk. It's not to help you, you know. They're true believers in reducing the population. Big time. Like, by big amounts. And no one, who gave him permission to do what he's doing across the world? You understand, there's a bigger governmental system on the go than what you, what you're about, obviously. And it's by guys like Gates and the rest of them that are all part of it. But the vaccine for the polio, they ended up saying, it mutated and caused a new strain of polio, it was sweeping through parts of India. That was admitted to by the WHO. N-n-n. Then the sterilization too with the so-called free tetanus shots. Lots of stories about it. All can be verified, as they say.

These people are really monsters, that's how I see them. It's only because they still looked partly human like Bill Gates that makes folks think that, well, you know, he could never do anything really awful, you know. He doesn't look like a very strong man, does he? He flaps his arms around an awful lot. And those eyes, they're dead, they're steely cold, you know, behind them, there's nothing there. You know? This is a guy who really is dedicated to these causes of bringing down populations and so on. You can see it in him, you know. And in his talks, he's been quite open about it.

But that politician in Italy goes through it, the whole list of the agenda in a quite condensed form. And says it out loud. Now, this politician in Italy gave her talk, seven minutes I think it was. It's on YouTube and it's on Bitchute I think too. She went right to the throat, you know, right for the throat. She demanded the arrest of Bill Gates in her talk in the parliament. Sara Cunial her name is.

Italian MP Sara Cunial wants Bill Gates arrested in Italy - youtube.com / 17 May 2020

Italian Member Of Parliament Demands Arrest Of Bill Gates As A “Vaccine Criminal” For Pursuing Crimes Against Humanity

humansarefree.com / May 19, 2020

Sara Cunial, the Member of Parliament for Rome denounced Bill Gates as a “vaccine criminal” and urged the Italian President to hand him over to the International Criminal Court for crimes against humanity. She also exposed Bill Gates' agenda in India and Africa,

(Alan: That's talking about what they did with the sterilization and also the polio disease that was let loose through his particular brand of vaccination.)

along with the plans to chip the human race through the digital identification program ID2020.

(A: I mean, this guy has got his hands, he finances a good chunk of the money to the WHO. So, everybody's in his pocket there, right. The official ones who are pushing the agenda are in his pocket. He's also with reimagining education. So his company, if he can keep all the children at home, from now on, rather than going to school, then his company with his new education system online will be the total indoctrination service for a unified indoctrination, a standardized indoctrination, for the whole planet. You understand?)

(A: You can't make this stuff up. This is the greatest Bond villain [Alan chuckles.] that you can imagine. He really is, of our day. He's not the only one. But he is, he's really got a finger in every pie with this global agenda. So, this politician comes out with it. And then goes... By the way, every minister of health who's on board with this total ID 2020 as well, is all part of the same thing. They've all sworn allegiance to it, there's no doubt about it.)

In 2015 it was the Italians who exposed secret Chinese biological experiments with Coronavirus.

(A: Back in 2015, eh. And they show you some of the links they had there at the time.)

In an extraordinary seven-minute speech met with wide applause, Sara Cunial, the Member of Parliament for Rome said that Italy had been subjected to a "Holy Inquisition of false science."

She roundly criticized the unnecessary lockdown imposed on her fellow Italians in the service of a globalist agenda.

(A: She also mentioned the deep state, it wasn't just in America. I'll put up the link, you can actually see it like I say on video if you want. But there's also translations elswhere too of her talk. She goes through Hobbes...)

Hobbes said that absolute power does not come from an imposition from above but by the choice of individuals who feel more protected renouncing to their own freedom and granting it to a third party.

(A: Right.)

With this, you are going on anesthetizing the minds with corrupted Mass Media with Amuchina (a brand of disinfectant promoted by Mass Media) and NLP (A: That's neurolinguistic programming.), with words like “regime”, “to allow” and “to permit”, to the point of allowing you to regulate our emotional ties and feelings and certify our affects.

So, in this way, Phase 2 is nothing else than the persecution/continuation of Phase 1 – you just changed the name, as you did with the European Stability Mechanism (ESM). We have understood people, for sure, don’t die from the virus alone.

So people will be allowed to die and suffer, thanks to you and your laws, for misery and poverty. And, as in the “best” regimes, the blame will be dropped only on citizens. You take away our freedom and say that we looked for it. Divide et Impera (Divide and Rule).

It is our children who will lose more, who are ‘raped souls’, with the help of the so-called “guarantor of their rights” and of CISMAI (Italian Coordination of Services against Child Abuse).

In this way, the right to school will be granted only with a bracelet to get them used to probation, to get them used to slavery – involuntary treatment and to virtual lager. All this in exchange for a push-scooter (A: I guess they give them a push scooter.) and a tablet.

(A: …to the little children, eh. Get them trained as criminals really, yeah.)

All to satisfy the appetites of a financial capitalism whose driving force is the conflict of interest, conflict well represented by the WHO, whose main financier is the well-known “philanthropist and savior of the world” Bill Gates.

(A: You wish some of the politicians here would give these talks out, eh, on the air. Mind you, they wouldn't get them out, they would have a sudden interruption of services on the TV. She goes on and says…)

Based on an intercepted human intelligence report, a controversy has erupted in Nigeria whereby Bill Gates is accused of offering Nigerian House of Representatives a $10 million bribe for a speedy passage of a forced Coronavirus vaccination program.

We all know it, now. Bill Gates, already in 2018, predicted a pandemic, simulated in October 2019 at the “Event 201”, together with Davos (Switzerland). For decades, Gates has been working on Depopulation policy and dictatorial control plans on global politics, aiming to obtain the primacy on agriculture, technology and energy.

(A: And it's true enough, he's trying to do away with the meat supply, he is quite open about it. He's even got patents on certain artificial meat products. And of course, he's right into the different agribusinesses as well. No kidding, this guy is way above, was it Blofeld in the Bond one. Way above that. N-n-n. It also says, she quotes Bill Gates from his speech, and I put up the links before to a YouTube.)

Gates said, I quote exactly from his speech:

“If we do a good job on vaccines, health and reproduction, we can reduce the world population by 10-15%. Only a genocide can save the world”.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Really? Whoa.)

With his vaccines, Gates managed to sterilize millions of women in Africa. Gates caused a polio epidemic that paralyzed 500,000 children in India (A: The link is here to it as well by the way.) and still today with DTP (A: …vaccine.), Gates causes more deaths than the disease itself.

And he does the same with GMOs designed by Monsanto and “generously donated” to needy populations.

All this while he is already thinking about distributing the quantum tattoo for vaccination recognition and mRNA vaccines as tools for reprogramming our immune system. In addition, Gates also does business with several multinationals that own 5G facilities in the USA.

(A: It goes on and on and on, it's quite good. It goes on about the deep state, talks about...)

Hi-Tech multinationals, like the Roman Engineering which is friend of the noble Mantoan, or Bending Spoons, of Pisano, which are there for control and manage our personal health datas in agreement with the European Agenda ID2020 …

(A: Yeah, your governments are all completely complicit with this exact same agenda. It's all one big agenda worldwide here. And it was drafted up long before you heard of this coronavirus, this Covid 19. She says...)

The Italian contribution to the International Alliance Against Coronavirus will be of 140 million Euros, of which 120 million Euros will be given to GAVI Alliance, the non-profit by Gates Foundation.

They are just a part of the 7.4 billion Euro fund by the EU to find a vaccine against Coronavirus – vaccines which will be used as I said before.

No money, of course for serotherapy, which has the collateral effect of being super cheap.

No money for prevention, a real prevention, which includes our lifestyles, our food and our relationship with the environment.

The real goal of all of this is total control. Absolute domination of human beings, transformed into guinea pigs and slaves, violating sovereignty and free will.

(A: Well, that's a politician that somebody might vote for, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Really. Come on. But as I say, unfortunately you just can't get that kind of rhetoric in the West. It's just verboten. It's as simple as that. But yeah, she ends it with hoping that the President...)

I ask you, President, to be the spokesperson and give an advice to our President Conte: Dear Mr. President Conte, next time you receive a phone call from the philanthropist Bill Gates forward it directly to the International Criminal Court for crimes against humanity. If you won't do this, tell us how we should define you, the "friend lawyer" who takes orders from a criminal.

[Alan laughing.]   That's the kind of stuff you want to... This woman has got more cojones than the guys obviously. But that's what has to be said. This isn't speculation she's giving out here. Everything she's saying can be confirmed. Including the damage that's being caused by certain vaccines across the world. And Bill Gates big agenda, he's got his fingers and so many pies, eh. I-yi-yi. N-n-n. Quite something. I’ll put these ones up tonight and you can go through some of the stuff.

We're run by these criminals. There's no doubt about it. I mean, suddenly out of the blue Bill Gates is launched and presented as some kind of superstar. Again, I've mentioned before with some of the characters who literally run big PR companies, who admit their job is to create stars out of scientists. They made Carl Sagan a star, given the same star making machinery as a popstar and actor and actress or whatever, and put out all the guff, all the rubbish about them, how wonderful they are and how intelligent they are. Then they start telling you how you should live and all the rest of it. And you say, wait a minute here, I thought they were just a guy who liked to look at the stars, you know. [Alan with a super deep voice, mimicking Carl Sagan.] There are billions and billions of stars, yes, and you're little nothings, a little midget in amongst them.

Then they start telling you how you should live or die even. That's how it's done. They did the same thing with Einstein, eh. The star making machinery. Most of his speeches by the way were about politics. Yep. Oh, I think I'll follow Einstein because he's got good ideas on politics. Well, [Alan chuckles.] there you go, see. That's why I read the articles from the Council on Foreign Relations when they brought in George Clooney and some of the other actors and actresses in that category that were well known [Angelina Jolie]. It said, because people tend to follow them. They follow the stars. That's what they mean by that. They didn't used to call these folks ‘stars’, remember, until Hollywood was created, and they took it all over. They introduced you to the 'stars' and you follow the stars, you see. Just like a horoscope or something with the zodiac, you know. And sure enough, you know, it doesn't matter what kind of bimbo it is, but she's presented as someone that does amazing things. And woah, well by God, you know, I'll follow that, she knows what she's talking about, I've seen her in that movie where she murdered 10 husbands and... she's awfully good. That's all it takes. Actors and actresses generally have nothing to say. They don't know who they are themselves. They're always acting. But that's what they give you to follow, you see.

They do the same thing with scientists. And then Bill Gates. They made him, because he's got all the money in the world so he can pay for them, make me a star, and they make you a star. Suddenly he is presented on every show as though he's the ultimate authority on... He has no medical training of any kind. It doesn't matter though eh, that's how it's done. Oh, he's a rich man you know. Oh. M-hm-hm. Who made him rich? What made him rich? Do you really think these are all self-made people? They're all part of the big front. As I say, if they have to appear in front of the public and speak and so on, they're not the top. The top ones don't work at all. For those who don't know it.

I'll put these links up tonight. Remember too, again, I keep stressing this because the way things are going as the big tyrants at the top there who literally have given you the only kind of form of communications left and who are censoring everybody way more than any Stasi operation could ever have dreamed of, you know, as I say it will get worse and worse and worse as this goes on. They're saying that it doesn't matter if what you're saying is true and can be verified, if they want you to shut up, they'll say what you are saying is the wrong information. It doesn't matter how true it is or verifiable it is, they've decided they just want rid of you, you see. This is what tyrants do. Down through history. Now it's electronic communication and they've made sure that they are in charge of it all.

I've always said before, you're not given more access to more information or more means to communicate. You're getting less. When they withdraw and eliminate other forms of communication, that they're narrowing your choices, and then they own what's left, right. I told folk back in the 90s what's going to happen. I says, you'll get 20 years out of this Internet, because they've got to get you addicted to it before they start taking away your rights, make you pay for things and so on, and then monitor you yada, yada, ya. And I said, but by then you've got nothing left. I says, don't get rid of your little printing presses and machines, you might need them again. I really mean that.

Because the tyranny that's coming down the pike is way beyond the old Soviet system. Or the Stasi system. The Stasi was better really where they literally had a fantastic technique of forcing folk to spy on other people. A good chunk of the population was spying on all the rest of the people, you never knew who was who. But this is more efficient when you're voluntarily putting all your data up on their system, and they tell you that they've got the rights to use all your data. [Alan chuckles.] And you've gone along with it too, you see, you update yourself to them, and you do it voluntarily, and they've got all that. It won't be hard to come and find you, no matter where you are, and just make you disappear at the right time if need be.

You've got to understand something, and I really.... I don't want to lecture people but... When tyranny takes a real hold and gets going, right now it's not even a fast walk. Once it starts walking quickly, almost at a trot, then you'll see it, you'll see the teeth then. That's how tyranny really works. You've got a chance to do something before it gets to the trotting phase by saying NO, no way, no way at all.

It's going to take as I say the Gandhi technique of a passive kind of resistance, a nonviolent resistance. But definitely as people individually, little lights come on across the planet and say no, no, that's it, that's how things have to work. Because the majority of the public will go along with who makes the most noise. But they will follow the lights going on eventually. If they see it's making an effect and possibly going to win, that's when the rest of them just jump on board. That's what they always do down through history.

Because what they're bringing down here in an atheistic society, like Bertrand Russell said, and he was all for it, is a scientific tyranny. It's not even science. It's bogus science as you know, most of it, but it's under the guise of science. And they've knocked out all your arguments especially with God and religion. That's why they're so cocky about it right now. So, you'd better find your Gods back again and bring it back and start putting it up. Because if you don't do it, they're going to walk all over you and destroy you.

This is a hell on earth, the scientific tyranny, as Bertrand Russell said, it will be truly a hell on earth. That's what he said. But that's what he was all for. He said that, I'd rather it be a scientific tyranny, it will be brutal but that's the way. That's what they’ll do, if you're in the way of the scientific tyranny, you know, you're not a person with rights anymore or even God-given rights or any kind of divine rights at all. You're just a creature no different than a mouse and they'll squash you, you know, like they squash a bug. You're just in the way and you're irrelevant. That's where science eventually always goes in the atheistic type system. I hope you understand that.

So, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take permanent note of all the sites I have listed on the .com site in case any of them go down. Remember too, you can always download the talk, it's much easier that way, and then listen to it when you want, you can stop and start it, etc., because they're pretty long. I put the links up to the topics I mention for those that want to use them. A lot of folk do, [Alan chuckles.] that's what they run their shows on. [Alan chuckles.]   You can help me tick along too by sending some cash my way hopefully and I'll keep going as long as I can. You can see how to do it on my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully very shortly we'll get a temporary reprieve to get some stuff maybe printed up shortly, we'll see how it goes, and get some books out that way. With your support as I say I'll keep ticking along. But I've seen this, what I talk about I've seen personally, and I've had them come AT ME too personally.

I almost died in the hospital when literally the only thing that was keeping me alive was pulled off me. The specialist came, I didn't even know who he was at the time, yelling that he was, he said, I'm a very important man, I was coming out of a kind of semi, the first dose I'd had since I'd been in there, had no idea what he was yelling at me, you know. He said, I can't be sued, he says, I'm a corporation. No one was saying anything about getting sued or anything. I knew this guy. I says, why was he so upset? He had been sent in to give me the death sentence, and I was discharged because of him, without the medication I needed to keep me, that would help me and literally clear up, cure me of the problem. I'm not kidding you, that really happened here. That's how the world really works, folks. So, he had been the guy who had been appointed to do it, and he was in a bit of a panic. Because I couldn't figure out, why was he saying this, why is he saying he's a corporation and he can't be sued. Nobody was threatening him with anything. It took me a while to dawn on me, that's exactly what it was.

So, in the real world, believe you me, they're already working fast and furious. Even the hospitals here anyway say to you, if you go in a second time, by the way, this is bioethics, this is taught in universities now, and bioethics is another thing that should be tossed out and literally burned amongst all the other rubbish that's out there and degrees, and there's an awful lot of trashy degrees out there. But they're dangerous degrees because it's training people who then trained more people in different areas of health on how to look at people and not as really valuable creatures, but as less valuable and even unworthy according to their age and their medical status, etc. etc. That's what it's about, folks. That's why you've got euthanasia being put, really forced upon people now in Canada and different places. Lifesite News has had quite a lot of articles in the past years about that. So have other sites as well.

So, it's quite fascinating to actually see it all happening. Because you don't see any propaganda about marching guys in dark uniforms and jackboots, it doesn't hit home to people. You've been trained that that's what evil is, you see. But the worst evil wears business suits and often casual wear too, the professor class. They are the characters who are advising a generation who will all, who have been radicalized with Antifa groups and all the rest of it, like an army, a Bolshevik Army ready to get let loose upon older people. And they will go for you, and they will eliminate you... with... with... GUSTO, believe you me. That's how they've been trained. You can see it in them. You're responsible for destroying our world, our future. That's been drummed into them through the education system.

So, as I say, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and help me tick along and you can donate as well. You can see how to do it there. You can even send checks. Now here's some articles here. One article here talks about the availability of genetic data to do with the coronavirus has got biologists thinking that it's possible that the virus may have escaped from the lab in Wuhan. This is what they said initially.

Coronavirus 'did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market', says landmark study

thesun.co.uk / 17 May 2020

The study raises the possibility that the virus may have escaped from a lab in Wuhan, which was known to be studying coronavirus like diseases in bats.

The UK ministers are reportedly "no longer discounting" the possibility the virus escaped from lab.

The link is on the article. That's from the sun.co.uk, the Sun news outfit. So, they get into it.

Wuhan lab was performing coronavirus experiments on bats from the caves where the disease is believed to have originated - with a £3m grant from the US - dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2020

Remember that, eventually when the Chinese says, oh it could have been the Americans that did it, and then you thought, well it's because of that sporting thing they had with the US over in Wuhan a few months before that all broke out. But I think what the Chinese were also hinting at is that they were given the basic building block of this particular virus from the US, and from Fauci of course. That has been admitted to, or at least the data has come out about it to confirm it.
And...

SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?

biorxiv.org

(A: As they're getting ready for the spike, oh, it will come back in the fall, you know. But, it's well adapted for humans. They go on about…)

In a side-by-side comparison of evolutionary dynamics between the 2019/2020 SARS-CoV-2 and the 2003 SARS-CoV, we were surprised to find that SARS-CoV-2 resembles SARS-CoV in the late phase of the 2003 epidemic after SARS-CoV had developed several advantageous adaptations for human transmission. Our observations suggest that by the time SARS-CoV-2 was first detected in late 2019, it was already pre-adapted to human transmission to an extent similar to late epidemic SARS-CoV. However, no precursors or branches of evolution stemming from a less human-adapted SARS-CoV-2-like virus have been detected.

What they're telling you is that it seemed to be made. It would have had to. Some of the top virologists have said it would take about 800 years of any kind of, with a lot, put it that way too, 800 years or so to evolve in so many different stages to be so adaptable for attacking humans in the way it's doing and being awfully successful in what it's doing to humans. It would take 800 years from the old SARS, the last SARS type virus to the present Cov 2, you know. So that's what they're really getting at here. It was awfully well, just all ready to go, you might say. Well, that's why other scientists, you know, the white magicians from the laboratories are saying that it had been manipulated to be so potent. Again, they're back into the gain of function. That's what they do in these laboratories.

Don't forget too that Fauci worked, he was one of the overseers for Fort Detrick, eh. Did you know that? And also over the cancer society. Because cancers are often caused by viruses, eh. It's a small little world when you get into it really. He had a finger in lots and lots and lots of pies. But I found that when I was digging through some of the old, old articles from Fort Dietrich. So, he was a very important guy in that field. Which as I say, at the very least you'd have to be totally, you have to have CIA clearance for many, many things, and maybe even higher than that.

But this article goes into it, and a little bit, not really much depth. It gives you an idea of what they're thinking about. The PDF is there too if you want to study it and literally look up on what they have found out. And it is interesting, where they actually admit to certain things in scientific articles without saying it's definitely, they're pointing to the fact that the darn thing had somehow been helped to skip a whole bunch of evolution to do what it's doing. And that's regardless of what Fauci eventually came out and said, oh it probably just did it by itself. Which he had to do when his name started to come in for having been responsible for giving it to China.

Then you've got...

Trump’s WARP SPEED vaccine czar oversaw an infamously BOTCHED vaccination. Wonder why a THIRD of Americans want to dodge this one?

rt.com / 16 May 2020

Nearly a third of Americans might refuse a vaccine for the novel coronavirus, according to a poll conducted earlier this month by Civic Science. The percentage has likely gone up since then, as the 2,900 respondents to that survey gave their answers before Trump announced on Friday that the 12-to-18-month timeline for vaccine development – already unheard-of in the pharmaceutical industry – would be stepped up with an eye toward rolling out a shot by the end of the year.

It’s not just the shockingly abbreviated timetable that has Americans worried about their safety regarding the proposed vaccine – the head of the initiative already has one botched jab under his belt, and he’s invested (literally) in several of the vaccine candidates under development.

(A: They're all completely, you know, these people are so contaminated with corruption, and they've got fingers in all kinds of pies, that you can't say that they're independent working for any kind of health for the public. They're too compromised, and in so many different areas.)

GlaxoSmithKline vaccine chairman Moncef Slaoui was appointed by Trump on Thursday to run the task force his administration is calling Operation Warp Speed. Slaoui spent 30 years with GSK, which is one of dozens of pharmaceutical companies working on a vaccine; he’s also earned close to half a million dollars as a director of Moderna, currently tapped as one of the leading candidates in the vaccine race.

(A: I wouldn’t go near them too.)

Watchdog groups like Public Citizen have already raised alarms about his conflicts of interest, but that’s the least of his problems.

(A: And it's true, they're so glaring they shouldn't be appointed to any of these positions.)

As chief of vaccines at GSK, Slaoui oversaw the development of the disastrous Pandemrix vaccine for swine flu, a shot that was rushed to market without proper testing in the midst of a 2009 epidemic, during which public health officials (A: Oh, you were all going to die then too, by the way.) were shrieking about enormous death tolls that never materialized, with some claiming the death toll would rival the 1918 influenza pandemic (sound familiar?).

The result of the hasty approval process was an unsafe, ineffective shot that left over a thousand recipients permanently brain-damaged (A: …oops.), some 80 percent of them children. Forty percent of NHS staffers were vaccinated under false pretenses, told the shot was safe and effective. The UK government was forced to pay out millions of pounds in compensation, as GSK had refused to supply the drug to governments until it was indemnified against lawsuits. (A: …meaning impervious to lawsuit, they couldn't be sued.)

Pandemrix was never approved for use in the US, and it's possible Trump is unaware his vaccine czar was involved in the sordid debacle.

(A: Why can you keep making the excuse for Trump? I mean, the rubbish I've heard for Trump, honestly, is beyond any kind of comprehension. The man said when he first ran, was it 2016, before he got in, that if he got in he would give pharmaceutical companies and vaccine makers the rights to bypass all kinds of testing on the general public and rush things to market. What part of that don't you understand? Do you think he just was uninformed? It's just astonishing to me. Do you hear the rubbish they used to have, oh somebody took away his cell phone because he was Tweeting…? Do you really believe this tripe? Huh? Huh?! You've never heard any guff like this in your life. N-n-n. So here they go again, maybe he doesn't know what this guy was involved in, maybe he doesn't know. M-hm. Iiiii. But as I say, it wouldn't matter who was in because they're all the same, folks. That's the truth of it. They are all the darn same. It goes on to say here...)

GSK's checkered past isn't exactly a secret stateside. The firm had the dubious distinction of paying out in 2012 what was the largest fine ever paid by a pharmaceutical firm, after admitting to what the Justice Department called "the biggest healthcare fraud in history," shelling out $3 billion as punishment (A: That was a drop in the bucket by the way.) for, among other things, concealing the deadly side effects of its diabetes drug Avandia.

Of course, GSK is hardly the only drug company cutting corners. Moderna, the favorite to "win" Operation Warp Speed, has never brought a vaccine to market before, and the mRNA vaccine it is developing is a type that's never been approved for use in humans. Worse, the company is actually skipping animal trials completely, with its chief medical officer Tal Zaks insisting that he didn't think the intermediate step – carried out to avoid subjecting humans to unnecessary harm – was necessary.

(A: Can you believe that? Hm? As chief medical officer. I wonder how much he gets for promoting that kind of stuff. It says...)

…he didn’t think the intermediate step – carried out to avoid subjecting humans to unnecessary harm – was necessary. (A: Noo…)

It’s a brand-new type, you know, an mRNA type vaccine that will change your cells in your body forever. It’s not the old kind of stuff where you cut bits and pieces of things together in different, and then you grew them on either in eggs, you know, that was the traditional way it was to inject them into eggs, and later on they started to grow them on dog kidneys, that was one as well. And you were getting massive problems with that one too.

That was the one the Department of Defense talked about before because they tried that with flu shots, on flu shots before and they found out... And I've read the articles by the makers of that particular type, say well it's different, it's much better and they can make it much faster than the old egg way and so on. They always give you glowing reports before they've even used it, they always do that to get their shares up, oh my God, and the money just pours in like you wouldn't believe. But the Department of Defense had to eventually start warning them to stop giving out the flu shots in 2017/18. I put up the links to this before from the Department of Defense, I'll try and put it up again tonight.

Because you had a massive cytokine reaction to it. Then you have a second wave going into your lungs too of phagocytes. They eat up all the debris, like a battlefield in a sense, but they can also flood into the lungs and also choke you to death basically and cause hemorrhaging in the process too as it's eating up the dead cells, living on dead cells, that's what happens. And it will continue until you get resolution, that's what happens. It's like a battlefield where viruses have been battling. Then bacteria set in, secondary infections, you see, in the lungs on top of the viral infection. So, it's a big battlefield with dying and dead cells all over the place, and income the phagocytes and then eat them all up, etc. But they cause scarring in the meantime and so on and so on. But anyway, if you survive that long you're going to be in a bad way for a while.

Well, they found out in 2017/18 that the flu shot that they were giving out, at first, they claimed it will, it gave good antibody response. But here's the thing. Once they hit the real flu, the REAL, raw flu IN nature, once they hit it, they had a massive overreaction to it with the cytokine storm, and that's what was killing the people.

We had the same thing in Canada where they panicked at one point, you know, that health group in Canada panicked and the government had to warn people to stop right off the bat, if you've had the, don't take this particular flu shot that year. I remember reading it on the air at the time as well. Because they found the same thing, that folk who were getting the flu shot were WAAY more, actually in that one that they gave in Canada, they were way more susceptible to getting the darn flu than they would if they hadn't taken the shot. There's so much…

You understand, that to write the good success story for these vaccine companies, they spend a lot of big money getting people to make up bogus reports on how wonderful it is. I used to do articles exposing this stuff years ago. They would hire the top guys in the line of virology and bacteriology and so on and have them write glowing reports. Not that they even checked up to see if the folk often existed. But that's how you do it, the conology. Because the rewards are so incredibly lucrative, where you get government signing on every one of their citizens to take shots for whatever it happens to be. BIG, BIG money, guaranteed to get paid by the government, which is the taxpayers' money. But guaranteed, eh?!

And then they're made safe from prosecution. So I wouldn't let them put anything in me unless the doctors or the nurses, I would have all their names and addresses, and written that they knowingly gave me the shot, blah, blah, blah, and folk from the government too if it gets mandated by Trudeau or whoever, then their name is on it too so that they are willing to be, handle the lawsuits and deal with the lawsuits if they're found to be negligent and putting people in danger of their lives basically. How about that? Isn't that a good way to do it?

As I say, they're already, the top virologists are already out saying this thing is blowing over. Blowing over. Meaning, you know, the more lockdown you would take away quickly, you'd get a faster herd immunity to it. But they've done everything to stop the herd immunity, really, to slow it, so that they can get a spike so they can lock you down over the whole winter and into next year. That's what they wanted initially, remember that? [Alan chuckles.] And your system will never be the, anywhere near the same again if they get that. You'll get used to it, yep, folk adapt to it all.

There's an article too that was also put out by Dr Mercola. He talks about Robert F Kennedy Junior again and how he's been doing some courageous work. He said…

The Well-Known Hazards of Coronavirus Vaccines

lewrockwell.com / 11 May 2020 him/ Joseph Mercola

He co-founded Waterkeeper Alliance — the world's largest clean water advocacy group — and provides legal counsel for the Natural Resources Defense Council, which help protect organic producers. (A: …for food and so on.) He has also fought legal battles on behalf of the Informed Consent Action Network, founded by Del Bigtree, and chairs the board of directors of the Children's Health Defense.

Kennedy wrote a brilliant foreword to Judy Mikovits' book "Plague of Corruption"…

While Kennedy was referring to Mikovits' moral courage, the same can be said for Kennedy himself, whose career as an environmental attorney and activist is built on defending those who cannot defend themselves.

This includes children who are being harmed by vaccines that have yet to be tested for safety, especially when given in combination with other vaccines.

What Happened to Trump’s Vaccine Safety Commission? (A: Trump was going to get a vaccine safety commission. But he'd say anything to get in, you know what I mean.)

When President Trump was elected, he contacted Kennedy (A: …right…) and asked him to run his Vaccine Safety Commission. Unfortunately, the Safety Commission never got off the ground:

(A: Most of the stuff that Trump talked about never got off the ground.)

“I agreed to do it, but immediately after that, Pfizer (A: …the big drug company.) wrote a $1 million check to his inauguration committee. He then appointed a Pfizer lobbyist, Alex Azar (A: He’s big up there and I hear his name everywhere.), to run the HHS, and he handpicked a Pfizer insider, Scott Gottlieb (A: He’s all over the thing. It's a small gang, you see.) to run the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. As soon as they got in there, they shut down the Vaccine Safety Commission and any other questioning of vaccines,” Kennedy says.

(A: That's how things work, folks. You're dealing with gangsterism, organized gangsterism. It's the same in every country. It's the same gang, really, different departments of the same gang across the world right now. And they share the loot big time, you know. That's how they do it. Quite good, eh. And really, they're bold. They don't give a darn if they get seen or not, they're so cocksure of themselves. But there you go, Kennedy was asked to run the vaccine safety commission for the president, but immediately after that Pfizer…)

…Pfizer (A: …the big drug company, vaccines...) wrote a $1 million check to his inauguration committee. He then appointed a Pfizer lobbyist, Alex Azar, to run the HHS, and he handpicked a Pfizer insider, Scott Gottlieb to run the U.S. Food and Drug Administration. As soon as they got in there, they shut down the Vaccine Safety Commission and any other questioning of vaccines,” Kennedy says.

“I think a lot of people were telling him, ‘You shouldn’t be doing this,’ and [Bill] Gates was one of them. But I think once he took the money from Pfizer and put in their guys, [the commission] was dead in the water.”

(A: So yeah, Trump knew what was happening. Then they go into the evolution, you know, of viruses.)

How to Accelerate the Evolution of a Virus

As explained by Kennedy, the way they accelerate evolution (A: This is what the gain of function is.) is by taking the coronavirus from (A: This is what they take it from, from the bats right.) the anus of the bat and replicate it in animal tissue such as pangolin kidney tissue. Next, the grown viruses are placed on feral monkey kidney cells, followed by mouse brain tissue.

(A: That's by the way, one of the reasons they have this massive cytokine storm. You see, these animals also have a whole HOST of other viruses in them, humans do too, we carry them all the time, different kinds. But what they're saying, even with the Department of Defense is because they're using, they're growing it on all these different animals, that have these coronaviruses, all kinds of harmless ones too. But you get all, what they call, debris in the actual vaccine from all these other viruses, and for some reason when you get hit with a real coronavirus, from outside of the vaccination, from the air, from nature - if they want to call it nature, I'm very skeptical that many of them are just natural these days - but you get this massive cytokine storm that can kill you. And they're putting it down to this, the other coronavirus types that are, because of the different tissues they're growing viruses on from animals. That's one of the main things they're looking at right now. So, they grow the viruses on, and I think I mentioned last week that there was even an article where one company was trying to grow them in human eye tissue, actually embryos, you know, of aborted fetuses. [Alan chuckles.] These are the black magicians obviously. The white magicians don't do that, they want to do it all for the good of humankind, you understand.)

Each time you transfer the virus to another animal tissue, you increase the risk of zoonotic animal virus contamination (A: That’s what they call virus contamination, you see.) in addition to mutations. According to Kennedy, six years of evolution can be accomplished in a matter of days using this accelerated evolution process. Through this process, extremely viral forms of the virus can be rapidly created. Typically, milder forms are used to create a vaccine. As explained by Kennedy:

“You can take a mild form and give a person that mild form, and they don’t really get sick. They develop the antibodies, and that’s the theory [behind vaccination]. (A: That’s the theory, right.) But there are reasons that they like to create those super viral forms. (A: …the super type.) One is, most of the labs where they do it, like Fort Detrick in [the U.S.] and Wuhan lab in China, are not only vaccine labs but they’re also military labs.

(A: They're biowarfare labs. That's what they're using really.)

So, they want to mess around and look at these viruses that they may be able to weaponize. Not only that, the people who are creating vaccines like to create super viral forms. They give them to mice who have been genetically engineered to have a human immune system, essentially. Then they try to cure them.

(A: They actually, [Alan chuckles.] there was an article last week where they've created another type of super mouse that's even more, has more human genes in it than ever before. M-hm. I tell ya.)

Those experiments were going on in the United States until 2014. They were Dr. Anthony Fauci's projects. President Obama ordered that to stop because they had a lot of lab escape problems (A: A lot of these creatures escape too, mind you. But they also have the viruses escaping.)

in 2014 from three different labs …

(A: So, they had to put a clamp down at the time for it.)

Instead of stopping as he was ordered, Fauci moved those operations to the Wuhan lab in China

(A: This is what I'm saying, this stinks to high heaven with this Fauci and Bill Gates and the whole thing. It really does. Come on here!)

Instead of stopping as he was ordered, Fauci moved those operations to the Wuhan lab in China and continued to do those experiments right up until the time that the coronavirus [pandemic occurred]. In fact, [infectious disease expert] Ian Lipkin was doing those experiments over there when [COVID-19] exploded. And I'll tell you exactly what happened because it's very suspicious."

Kennedy continues telling the story of how the COVID-19 epidemic may have been generated — by releasing the virus — to ensure that dangerous coronavirus research would continue and receive fresh funding:

(A: Here's what happened…)

"When President Trump came in, Obama had an office in the White House for pandemic defense, for pandemic security. They were involved in funding [coronavirus research projects in Wuhan] through

Fauci. President Trump ended all funding for that office September 20, 2019. (A: It's interesting, the dates, eh? And when did they have that Event 201?) So that was the last paycheck any of those scientists got.

On September 30 [2019], a whole lot of scientists were laid off in Wuhan. October 1 is when the first case of [COVID-19 was reported]. So, it’s suspicious because it looks like there’s a possibility — and I’m speculating here; I want to make that clear — but there’s a possibility that somebody who lost their job in that lab … could have released the virus.

(A: It might have been somebody who wasn't even in the lab, folks, who just ordered it released. You know that yourselves, eh. Because the whole agenda is to come out of this. Your whole way of living is completely altered, folks. And they want this to be permanent. And having you bend over backwards to start with, with lockdowns and social distancing and all this kind of stuff, is just the start of it. IF you let them get away with it. It's a prewritten script here, and they needed this thing to happen to bring it into being.)

An even broader agenda appears to be the introduction of a far more authoritarian regime, along with the transfer of wealth from average people to the richest through a planned economic collapse.

(A: Of course, that’s happening now with trillions of dollars being dished out. You're supposed to be in perpetual debt forever, massive debt, worse than before. You're going into the austerity program that the United Nations had the British sign on to years ago. I did all the talks at the time and said what do you think austerity means? It means poverty. You're going to be living in poverty, mandated poverty. Of course, this article ends with a whole, I'm only partway through it but...)

Coronavirus Vaccine May Be a Disaster Waiting to Happen

I'll put the links up anyway for those who want to read it for themselves. And it's good to read, you know. Most folk now are looking for visual, visual little clips, bits and bytes from YouTube or somewhere. But it's good to read stuff. It sticks in your head longer, and better actually, I always find that.

And again…

Influenza Vaccination and Respiratory Virus Interference Among Department of Defense Personnel During the 2017-2018 Influenza Season pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Oct 2019

Greg G Wolff

Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch

(A: It's an official branch of the Air Force and so on.)

Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.

Abstract

Purpose: Receiving influenza vaccination may increase the risk of other respiratory viruses, (A: Well, they're growing them on animal tissue now, that have different coronaviruses. And that's what’s called, you end up getting virus interference...) a phenomenon known as virus interference. Test-negative study designs are often utilized to calculate influenza vaccine effectiveness. The virus interference phenomenon goes against the basic assumption of the test-negative vaccine effectiveness study that vaccination does not change the risk of infection with other respiratory illness, thus potentially biasing vaccine effectiveness results in the positive direction. This study aimed to investigate virus interference by comparing respiratory virus status among Department of Defense personnel based on their influenza vaccination status. Furthermore, individual respiratory viruses and their association with influenza vaccination were examined.

Results: We compared vaccination status of 2880 people with non-influenza respiratory viruses to 3240 people with pan-negative results. Comparing vaccinated to non-vaccinated patients, the adjusted odds ratio for non-flu viruses was 0.97 (95% confidence interval (CI): 0.86, 1.09; p = 0.60). Additionally, the vaccination status of 3349 cases of influenza were compared to three different control groups: all controls (N = 6120), non-influenza positive controls (N = 2880), and pan-negative controls (N = 3240). The adjusted ORs for the comparisons among the three control groups did not vary much (range: 0.46-0.51).

Conclusions: Receipt of influenza vaccination was not associated with virus interference among our population. Examining virus interference by specific respiratory viruses showed mixed results. Vaccine derived virus interference was significantly associated with coronavirus and human metapneumovirus; however, significant protection with vaccination was associated not only with most influenza viruses, but also parainfluenza, RSV, and non-influenza virus coinfections.

What they're telling you here is, where they've initially tested after they've given it to you, you'll get some antibodies. The problem with, the conflict is there when you hit the actual virus that it's supposed to protect you against, in its raw state in nature, you have this massive, massive cytokine storm. You've been programmed to have it through the contamination of the other viruses in the vaccines, from the animals that they're growing this specific virus on. It takes other viruses with it. They can't clean it out, you see.

That's what happened even with the polio vaccine, remember, where it had hundreds of animal, they call it Simian, the monkey, viruses. They were in every single shot; they couldn't take them out. So, they claim. Including the Simian 40, which was the cancer-causing virus. Well, that's never been, that's what they're still getting yet. You're still getting all kinds of viruses from the animal tissue they're growing this particular virus on.

This Flu Shot Is Not Like the Others

time.com / 30 Oct 2014

(A: Now, this article goes back to 2014, right. This is all connected. It doesn't matter the names or anything they give, they're all different types of vaccines, but they're often connected together by the same companies in fact, many of them. 2014…)

This year Novartis (A: Novartis, right.) shipped its first full batch of Flucelvax, a new vaccine that was only approved by the Food and Drug Administration in 2012. The company made a limited amount of the shot last year, but there are more doses to go around this flu season. And for the first time, the doses were made at the company’s newly approved U.S. plant in Holly Springs, North Carolina.

(A: Remember where the coronavirus that Fauci sent over to Wuhan, it came from North Carolina too.)

The vaccine is made without growing the influenza virus in eggs (A: This is how it’s normally done.) chicken, (A: Right, so this new type, they didn't use the chicken eggs.) which is the way that flu shots were made for more than four decades. Instead, Flucelvax is grown in kidney cells from dogs. The technology means that the shot can be made in less time than a traditional flu shot—enough virus can be churned out in about 65 hours to 75 hours, compared to the six months or so it takes to grow in chicken eggs. It also means that people who are allergic to eggs (A: Oh, they don’t care if you’re allergic to chicken eggs or not, folks. Look at what they’re going to pump into you anyway. [Alan chuckles.] Eh? They don’t care about the side effects of pumping in stuff from dog, the viruses from dog kidneys and so on, you know. So that's the excuse they give you, you know, they don't want folk to be allergic to eggs and so on, and now they have a different option...) now have another option for getting immunized against the flu.

(A: The only thing is, though, if you don't go with the egg type, you're left with the dog type. I can guarantee it, when you walk in a park you'll want, you'll have a strange urge to go up, and you just need to go to every lamppost that you see. Including the wastepaper bin, you just can't help yourself, right.)

In studies that the FDA reviewed before approving the vaccine, the shot was 84% effective (A: They always tell you the same thing.) in preventing flu among adults …

(A: Right. That they do, that the FDA does, their pals in the FDA... These people are all, they're like musical chairs moving from these companies and into the FDA and back again into the company. I've done talks on that too, years ago.)

…in preventing flu among adults who were vaccinated compared to those who received a placebo. People getting Flucelvax produced around the same amount of antibodies to the influenza virus as those who were immunized with a chicken egg-based flu vaccine.

Using animal cells instead of chicken eggs, say Novartis officials, allows them to have more control over the purity of the final vaccine. How well influenza grows in the chicken eggs is variable—some eggs or batches of eggs help the virus grow, while others aren't as conducive to producing large amounts of influenza.

The cell-based technology is also a plus during a flu pandemic, since the platform can produce more doses quickly to control an outbreak as a particular influenza virus spreads among a population. The company has produced doses of pandemic flu vaccine against H5N1 using the cell technology, and it's keeping them in deep freeze as part of the U.S. government stockpile in the event of a pandemic.

The FDA has approved seven different types of flu shots—in addition to Flucelvax and the standard vaccine made from chicken eggs that protects against three strains of influenza, there is also a shot that protects against four strains of flu; for the needle-phobic, one with a microneedle injects just into the skin and doesn't penetrate into the muscle, making it less painful; for the elderly who need more protection, (A: Right, this is the in thing now, you've got to give the elderly more protection, hm, bigger doses of it.) there is a high-dose vaccine; …

Now, if the smaller doses are having reactions, with younger people, what do you think, and you're going to give heavier doses to the elderly who have got weakened immune systems? If you've got a weakened immune system and you're pumping a heavier, more stronger, more virile dose into the elderly, what do you think that's going to do?! Hm? It's astonishing. So, it's, again we're back to voodoo again, isn't it? Magical thinking. Well, the elderly, they've got a more weakened immune system, so let's pump more of the stuff into them. Is that to try to terrify the body - the Lysenko affect, you know - into start to working again, give them a bigger dose of something? If a small dose isn't going to work very well, why not give them a bigger dose? If their immune system is so compromised and weakened, it can't utilize itself, or the vaccine, and produce antibodies. In fact, they're going to have a massive reaction to the vaccine. Definitely. And it happens.

Lysenko by the way was a favorite of Stalin. He came up with the bright idea, it was to do with communist theory, they could force society to evolve, you see. Genetically in a way by... As though... If you brought up the educated classes, from the working class into the educated classes, it would continue and evolve and evolve by itself, like a learned memory, a genetic memory in the cellular structure of everybody. But he thought that you could do it with wheat, I think it was wheat. It just wouldn't grow in some parts of Siberia. So, the idea was to try to shock it, freeze it, and bring it back into the warmth. Like a torture system, you know, like kind of like a Pavlovian style but for plants. And by doing so you'd force it to evolve, to adapt to grow in freezing temperatures in Siberia.

And to show you how terrified and you should be afraid of, a lot of folk who kept studying Lysenko and said, this isn't going to work, you know, other biologists and so on, just, it's not working... They were executed by Stalin. You'd better understand, folk are ruthless at the top when it comes to these ideas. Because they're a bit wonky to start with in their head, you know. There ya go. So, this article was from Time, when they were bringing out the, let's go back to getting more viruses and coronaviruses from animals by growing it on animals rather than the eggs. Why do you think they did it in the eggs eventually anyway? It's because they were doing it before with animals. [Alan laughing.] So, after a while folk forget and, oh, they won't remember, y'know, what happened the last time.

And again…

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells

After that wonderful glowing report there, right? Okay? Have you got it? Or have you already forgotten it? How they said, their 85% success rate, right. Here's an article, which you always see after these fantastic and of how glowing...

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure

nexusnewsfeed.com

(A: Oh dear, hey, I thought it was going to be a success and all that stuff.)

A cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available (A: …again…) during the 2017 to 2018 flu season

(A: Right. That’s what the DoD said, that’s what they were giving them to them, right. By the way, that's what they were giving, something similar, in Italy this last winter, eh. Hm? A novel type again, eh, hm? So...)

Flucelvax (A: …this wonderful thing...), made by Seqirus, was supposed to offer advantages over egg-based flu vaccines

A study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the cell-based vaccine worked only a little bit better than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — which isn’t saying much

(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is what the report says. [Alan chuckles.])

While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations in people aged 65 and older, the Flucelvax vaccine had an effectiveness rate of only 26.5 percent in that population

(A: Which really is negligible at all. So all that money and these glowing reports, because they always give you, they pay really important, really professional writers to give them glowing reviews, you know, and they always end up with the same thing after it's been pumped into the public.)

Most flu vaccines in the U.S. are grown in chicken eggs, but during the 2017 to 2018 flu season, a cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available. This vaccine was licensed in 2012 and is approved for individuals aged 4 years and over. As the effectiveness of conventional flu shots continues to leave much to be desired, the new Flucelvax vaccine was touted as a new-and-improved version that would protect more people once flu season hit.

In reality, a study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the shot worked only a little bit better than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — which isn’t saying much. While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations in people aged 65 and older, the Flucelvax vaccine had an effectiveness rate of only 26.5 percent in that population.

In addition, according to Seqirus, the cell-cultured vaccine is superior because it doesn’t rely on egg availability (A: Like they've got a shortage of eggs or something.), which could be affected by avian flu…

(A: So, they give you all this guff, you see, as to why they came out in the first place. N-n-n. Yeah, they cause problems obviously because you had these terrible cytokine storms after you got the shots, when you hit the actual viruses that were out and around you, around about most of society. Now this article goes on and eventually gets to the point. Again, I'll put all these articles up @cuttingthroughthematrix.com for those that want to look them up. It said that there's more to your immune system and the flu shots than just what they've said before. They keep repeating, a lot of articles today, they'll repeat the same things over and over, almost about five times in five paragraphs saying the same stuff. But eventually it gets to the point. It says…)

Your Immune System’s Response to Flu Vaccine Can Make You More Susceptible to the Flu

(A: Remember, this all comes from the BEST people money can buy in the professions, eh, that bring you this stuff. And yet all these years later, every year it's an oops, oops, oops, well, oops.)

The flu vaccine is described as the best tool to stay healthy during flu season despite years of dismal failure.

(A: Well, who says it's the best tool? If you're healthy generally you don't need anything. You wouldn't get, you know, you wouldn't even get the side effects of the flu or even simple effects of the flu. Most folk who've got the coronavirus or have had it already, didn't know they had it. They're not sick with it, most of them. It's the same with the flu. A lot of folk, as I say, had the viruses of polio going through them, most folk did and had no symptoms and it left them, it's as simple as that.)

There are many reasons why flu vaccines are often ineffective, starting with vaccine mismatches. Each year, health officials make educated guesses (A: And that's what it is, here you are, right, from the people that want to jab things into your body, from dead tissues and so on of different creatures and animals, they make educated guesses, right...) as to which influenza strains will be circulating in order to include them in that year’s vaccine. Often, the vaccines are not well matched to circulating viruses.

(A: That's generally what happens. They always tell you in the spring, well it was the wrong combination.)

However, there’s more to it than this, in large part due to the complexity of your immune system and how it works. A term known as heterologous immunity describes the memory your immune system has of previous infections,

(A: This is awfully important this part. So, your immune system has a form, a form of a memory, right, to previous infections…)

which allow it to respond to similar infections later. (A: You see.) Sometimes this is a good thing, giving you protection from circulating diseases — but not always. As noted in the Journal of Leukocyte Biology, heterologous immunity has two faces: protection and immunopathology:

“Immunity to previously encountered viruses can alter responses to unrelated pathogens. This phenomenon, which is known as heterologous immunity, has been well established in animal model systems. Heterologous immunity appears to be relatively common and may be beneficial by boosting protective responses. However, heterologous reactivity can also result in severe immunopathology.” (A: That’s damage.)

This may help explain why flu vaccine may offer some level (A: That’s what I was telling you earlier.)

(A: Often the shots, especially when they're grown in, eh, this hodgepodge of animal tissues and so on, with many... Humans have stacks and stacks of viruses in them at any time. We do. Often, you're born I think with carrier viruses too, or pigeon viruses, or carrier viruses, I always call them pigeon ones. You're born with a lot of them too or you get them from your mom and so on, and they're harmless throughout your life. But animals have them too. Often, they can be similar but not the same. So once you’re putting ones from animals into you, into your bloodstream, especially if there's ones that they've been using for vaccinations, you're having this incredible reaction to it with an overreaction of your entire immune system going on the warpath at once, boomf!, when it hits the real virus that it's supposed to protect you against.)

(A: They know this! But they don't like to, they don't like the tout it too often when they're trying to force you to take the latest shot. Because big money, every year, you know, big money. Every year. Millions, maybe billions going across the world in vaccinations, eh. So, it's not wise for them to, if they want big profits, to tell you the truth. So here in this article it doesn't go into it too deeply, this one...)

“Immunity to previously encountered viruses can alter responses to unrelated pathogens.

(A: But the pathogens, you see, are related to it because they're in the shots. That's what I was saying. You get all this other, they call it debris, from other viruses from the animals, that they're pumping into you. It doesn't say that in this one but that's what it is.)

This phenomenon, which is known as heterologous immunity, has been well established in animal model systems.

The strategy of annual flu vaccination may, in fact, be backfiring, leaving those who have been vaccinated annually less protected than those with no prior flu vaccination history.

(A: You see this over and over again in their own writings.)

Research presented at the 105th International Conference of the American Thoracic Society in San Diego even revealed that children who get seasonal flu shots are more at risk of hospitalization than children who do not.

(A: Now, these aren't conspiracy sites, folks. And the International Conference of the American Thoracic Society isn't some cloak and dagger thing, you know. This is what they found.)

Children who had received the flu vaccine had three times the risk of hospitalization as children who had not. Among children with asthma, the risk was even higher.

Despite its questionable effectiveness, we're likely to see more cell-based flu vaccines rolled out. Already, there's also a flu vaccine produced using genetically modified insect cells (A: That's for folk who are on drugs and like a good BUZZ.) and one on the horizon manufactured in Nicotiana benthamiana, a type of tobacco plant known for its ability to make proteins at a high rate of speed. Yet, no one knows what the long-term effects of such vaccinations will be, or whether their purported benefits are truly worth the risk. (A: Hm. Well I guess they'll probably take the nicotiana one, along with the insects, and they really do get a buzz then, eh, when they're smoking it.)

The Cochrane Collaboration concluded in 2014 that the NNT (number needed to treat) for the flu vaccine is 71.14 In other words, 71 people have to be vaccinated in order for a single case of influenza to be avoided. (A: [Alan laughing.]) In a 2017 scientific review, on the other hand, (A: The links are here for it.) the NNT for vitamin D was 33, meaning one person would be spared from acute respiratory infection such as the flu for every 33 people taking a vitamin D supplement.

(A: No kidding. I guess if you were to get more sun it would certainly help too. There's no doubt about it. This article goes on to eventually natural killer cells...)

Natural killer (NK) cells are a specific type of white blood cell. They’re an important component of your cell-mediated (innate) immune system and are involved in both viral diseases and cancer. Researchers recently discovered that with enough NK cells in your system, you will not contract influenza. (A: The link is there for that too.)

KLRD1 is a receptor gene found on the surface of NK cells, and the level of KLRD1 found in a person’s blood prior to exposure to the influenza virus was able to predict with 86 percent accuracy whether that individual would contract the flu.

Anyway, it goes on and on and on. But don't be scared to look at every sort of article out there. You get other ones with fanatics that would just tell you garlic, eat garlic, garlic cures everything, all that kind of stuff, you know. It's fine for people who want to believe it all, but the fact is, you'll find lots of good information that have been taken from official sources on your journeys. You can verify them, this is the whole point, you've got to verify them too. It's amazing what goes on. Here's an update from Florida…

Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data

Apparently, she designed a program for them, for Florida and the health department, and they didn't like the numbers she was giving them with different things. I think part of the study that she did was showing you that people had already had, that had been testing positive to the flu before it was supposedly out, or something like that.

But anyway, whatever it was, it just shows you that you can't believe the official stuff they're giving out. Especially during this pandemic, where they're lumping in sick people, sick and dying people with all kinds of things. Like everybody else in society you'll probably find they've got the debris of all these are viruses in their nasal cavities. But they say, well if they detect that at all they put them down as Covid deaths. That is not science! That's a political, that's an agenda, a social political and economic agenda at work here.

No doubt about it, folks. So, they really, you can't believe anything they tell you anymore. So, this particular woman anyway, she was told to delete coronavirus data and was forced to resign. I'll put that link out there to for folk who want to see it. Her name is Rebekah Jones.

Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data forced to resign, she says - tampabay.com / 19 May 2020

Another article here…

How coronavirus hijacks human cells and takes over our genes then turns our immune system against us as virologist says 'It's like nothing I've seen in 20 years' - dailymail.co.uk / 21 May 2020

You'll find other ones too who are still hyping up the terror and terror and terror. But as I say, you're finding people who have had previous shots, by the way, there's no doubt about it, are having this massive reaction when they actually hit the actual virus itself. And I think this goes to pre-, I suspect like the last article, and many other articles too, and the Department of Defense, it's because you've had shots already that have literally triggered your immune system to go all out, to go into all-out war, like never before, against something that it could deal with if you hadn't had the shots prior to it. I really, that seems to be what's happening.

This article too is another good article.

Harvard Medical School Prof Questions Fauci's "Shading" Vaccine Results

zerohedge.com / 21 May 2020 / Tyler Durden

(A: That's what it says here.)

At a moment in time when narrative-following “scientists” are lauded like unquestionably omniscient supreme beings enabling dumb-as-a-rock-partisan-politicians to play omnipotent overlords without fear of blowback, the world needs more people like William Haseltine.

The last two weeks have seen markets and politicians jump exuberantly at the hope of every press release from a biotech firm that proclaims one of their pet rabbits didn't die when they fed it their latest DNA-reshaping test material.

(Thousands of wild and domestic rabbits are being killed off by a deadly virus - dailymail.co.uk / 19 May 2020)

Barstool Sports' Dave Portnoy said it right - when did we shift from "flatten the curve, (A: Remember all that false... flatten the curve...) flatten the curve, flatten the curve" to "we have to fund a cure or everyone's going to die."

(A: Well, they did that from the start, folks, if you listen to Fauci and the WHO, and every health appointee to the government. They've been on board with the EXACT same agenda from the very beginning. Nothing, your natural immunity is no use, you see. Although it works, you see. It's no use, no, you've got to get an artificial one, you've got to take their very expensive treatment for it, you see, their vaccination. It's been like that from the beginning. And again, this whole, you can't get out of your house until you've had your vaccination. They weren't even carrying it, if you were already immune to it through antibodies, through natural antibodies. It didn't matter. That's the first time in history too, eh. Oh, we've got a better type of antibody, it's synthetic, it's scientifically made, it's better than natural. It says…)

And so, that is where we find ourselves... Every talking head proclaiming the same malarkey - we will re-open carefully, with PPE, and social distancing, and whatever else is mandated from on-high "until we find a vaccine in 12-18 months" at which point the world will be made whole again and Kumbaya...

Former Harvard Medical School professor and founder of the university's cancer and HIV/AIDS research departments, William Haseltine dared to speak out today about the high level of (A: BS. That's bovine fecal matter…) bulls--- and damage that is being done to "trust" in "scientists" and even dared to break the one holy writ that shall go un-mentioned, throwing some shade on Dr. Fauci.

Reflecting on Moderna's press release this week (which was immediately followed by massive equity raises …

(A: And that's how they do it, like I mentioned before. As soon as they say, oh, my God, this is a great thing we've got here, Moderna's press release...)

Reflecting on Moderna's press release this week (which was immediately followed by massive equity raises across numerous biotech firms and upgrades from the underwriters, surprise), Haseltine said:

"If a CFO had tried to get away with such an opaque and data-less statement it would have been treated with derision and possibly an investigation."

The CNBC anchor desperately tried to guilt him into the official narrative of clinging to any hope as long as it lifts stocks - no matter its utter bulls---iness (A: [Alan chuckles.])- but Haseltine destroyed her naive party line:

"we all know it’s an emergency, and in an emergency it's even more important to be clear on what you know and what you do not know."

Moderna did not follow the process:

"you don't know what happened, we don't know what happened, there is no data."

(A: It's just a wonderful thing we've come up with, this wonderful, wonderful...)

"Whether [Fauci] shaded what should have been done, I think is an important question. He's obviously under enormous pressure for positive results but it was not the right thing to do if you can't see the data."

The full interview below is a must-watch by all who care about their freedom being controlled by a narrative directed by fearmongering elites in the name of "science" when the "science" is a) being ignored, b) being bastardized to meet a political need, c) being treated as if handed down on high from the man himself, or d) being manipulated explicitly.

(A: And isn't that the truth of it?)

Haseltine’s interview is perfect lead into his opinion piece in todays’ Washington Post:

(A: So, he actually gave his talk in the Washington Post. It says…)

Faith in medicine and science is based on trust. But today, in the rush to share scientific progress in combating covid-19, that trust is being undermined.

(A: I wouldn't even say undermined. I think it's just a massive hole that's in the ground, just gone.)

Private companies, governments and research institutes are holding news conferences to report potential breakthroughs that cannot be verified.

(A: That's because it's so lucrative, right. It's the Klondike.)

The results are always favorable, but the full data on which the announcements are based are not immediately available for critical review. This is “publication by press release,” and it’s damaging trust in the fundamental methods of science and medicine at a time when we need it most.

(A: You saw the same thing by the way, I was waiting for it, and I knew darn well that Fauci wasn't going to approve any medication or give his go ahead or not to anything until it came from Gilead, the company, I just knew it. And sure enough, that's what happened. He gave his nod and they had a great write up, again, the same kind of thing, without any real data to back up the claims. Even though, was it Remdesivir, had been tested in China already and they hadn't found any improvement with it at all pretty well. Or negligible or very little. The same with subsequent other tests on it as well. The same kind of thing. But it doesn't matter. Facts don't matter when it comes to making money. You know, just....)

(A: There were con men who used to sell posies, you know, handkerchiefs with rose flowers and petals in them when they thought that the plague, the black death in England was caused by some kind of strange, um, what did they call it? Something in the air, an idea that there was something in the air. They didn't know what it was back then, but they knew that folk caught it. So, if they could have a good, nice smell in the thing it would drive away the nasty, the nasty evil magical whatever it was. So, they had these rose scented posies, wrapped inside handkerchiefs, big handkerchiefs to drive it away. At that time, it was the greatest thing since sliced bread too, mind you. Not that they had sliced bread back then, unless you sliced yourself. But that's what they really touted at one time.)

(A: The other ones too, I won't mention, it was quite fascinating. The ones who sold these things actually would bring them in even by the shipload at some point in London, and they also told the people it works best if you could find a good outhouse and shock your system somehow, to shock this terrible whatever it was, this miasma in the air, and shock it from your system by having bad foul stuff smell and then to their lovely smell of the posies, eh. Shock treatment to drive it out. A kind of exorcism. Just like chemotherapy and radiation is medicine's attempt at exercising the disease. That's what it is, it's an exorcism. Hit it with everything that would terrify you and it should kill everything, because you don't know what else to do. That's how it works. Anyway, here we go this article continues that…)

The Moderna announcement described a safety trial of its vaccine based on eight healthy participants. (A: Eight, right.) The claim was that in all eight people, the vaccine raised the levels of neutralizing antibodies equivalent to those found in convalescent serum of those who recovered from covid-19.

(A: Right. So, they're trying to say that their vaccine had equivalent antibodies that you would get naturally if you had recovered from it.)

What to make of that claim? Hard to say, because we have no sense of what those levels were. (A: There ya go, you see.) This is the equivalent of a chief executive of a public company announcing a favorable earnings report without supplying supporting financial data, which the Securities and Exchange Commission would never allow.

There is a legitimate question regarding what Moderna's unsupported assertion means. The scientific and medical literature reports that some people who have recovered have little to no detectable neutralizing antibodies. (A: [Alan chuckles.] And the link is here too by the way. [Alan chuckles.]) There is even existing scientific literature that suggests it is possible neutralizing antibodies may not protect animals or humans from infection or reinfection by coronaviruses.

Such "publication by press release" (A: …which is just advertising.) seems to be a standard practice lately.

(A: It's not just lately, hm.)

The National Institutes of Health announced last month that the drug remdesivir offered a clear benefit to covid-19 patients with moderate disease, shortening the length of their hospital stay by several days. But did it really? Twenty days after the announcement, the supporting data has still not been published. Without the data, no doctor treating a patient can be sure they are doing the right thing.

(A: Well, they already had studies done in the far east who said they saw no real difference at all with it. But you see, this is... I mean, why would, why would, you know, that be the one that Fauci waited to push? I knew it was… You'll find they are all in bed together, folks, it's as simple as that, you know, at the top.)

Another paper, published the same day, found that remdesivir had no measurable effect (A: This is an article.) on patient survival or the amount of virus detectable in nasopharynx and lung secretions. What then should a practicing physician do? Follow the unsupported advice of a news announcement or a medical report published in a leading scientific journal? This is not an idle question: The NIH announcement triggered a global stampede for limited supplies of the drug.

(A: And that's what they do, it's a big, massive sales pitch, you see.   Oh, y'know, oh panic, we've got the, we can treat you and save your lives, oooo.)

To the Jenner Institute’s credit, it does warn visitors to its website that there have been many false reports about the progress of its vaccine trial. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Still, having a scientist working on the trial paint preliminary results in such a positive manner without having yet released the full data is cause for concern.

The media also bears responsibility.

...not just for lauding each great announcement they give you on the medical field but also for giving you, I'd say for the reign of terror. You couldn’t have the reign of terror without the media ACROSS THE BOARD being complicit in it. Eh? Isn't that something? Another one too is this article here…

The Full Fauci Timeline: Sorting Fact From Fiction

zerohedge.com / 21 May 2020

Anthony Fauci’s name has become dinner-table familiar as people discuss the doctor’s warnings, his comments, and President Donald Trump’s responses to the COVID-19 pandemic. As usual, a firm line has been drawn between the left and right sides of the aisle: Some blame the president for all the world’s problems and declare Fauci the hero in this crisis; on the flip side, the doctor is the villain and the president has been misled and misinformed.

In truth, the whole Coronavirus fiasco has been a pile of convoluted, wishy-washy, contradictory information since the beginning. The blame game won’t fix anything, but perhaps stepping back to examine a timeline of facts and figures may bring clarity to the epic snarl of today’s social-distancing America.

Who Is Dr. Fauci?

(A: And it goes through his history, a little bit.)

In 1962, he graduated from the College of the Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts in Classics.

(A: But he really went in very quickly into the National Institutes of Health. Very quickly. He was picked up, became a clinical associate…)

In 1966, he finished first in his class at Cornell University Medical College with a Doctor of Medicine. After completing his residency in internal medicine, he joined the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in 1968, becoming a clinical associate in the Laboratory of Clinical Investigation at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). In 1974, he became the head of the Clinical Physiology Section and, by 1980, the chief of the Laboratory of Immunoregulation.

Fauci is no stranger to controversy surrounding his findings and methods. In the 1980s, he was one of the leading researchers during the AIDS epidemic.

(A: And that was quite a fiasco back then too, folks. I remember it well. There was a lot of, again, it wasn't just debate, it was almost fisticuffs with all the different groups fighting for the causes of it and what it actually was. Fauci suddenly started, he appointed Gallo I think to be the head, and his theory became the main one that got pushed ever since. Even the AIDS one too, they had the articles out from the government, a bill that had been put in years before, for the government to actually, for the Defense Department to come up with a disease or some kind of a weapon which could destroy the immune system of an enemy in any nation. That circulated. That was official actually. It wasn't just paranoid conspiracy stuff. It was official; you could actually trace it and look at it and find it. And bingo, out came the strange AIDS thing, y'know. M-hm.)

At 79, the doctor has advised six presidents on everything from HIV to biodefense drugs.

(A: I'd say more than biodefense. I'd say biowarfare and bioattack perhaps. Because all these things could be used either to help, supposedly, by their own words, or as a weapon, when you're into gain of function, you know.)

(A: And don't forget too, that Fauci's wife, I think it is, she's the head of one of the government, or attached to the government sites for bioethics. Which is right up at the top right now, isn't it, who lives, who dies and too many people yada, yada, you know. It's all coincidence though. Yeah, it is.)

(A: It goes into some of the stuff that we got, like a summary of information from December of coronavirus being confirmed in Wuhan by Health Authorities. In January, through January, what happens, the releases that were given to the press, or by the press. It says…)

Jan 21: In an interview, Greg Kelly of Newsmax asked Fauci how serious the virus was. The doctor urged everyone to take the precautions that the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) put out, “but this is not a major threat for the people in the United States, and this is not something that the citizens of the United States right now should be worried about.”

(A: There ya go. There ya go.)

But yeah, everything that's been done to hype it up and hype it up, happen because of a lack of total or high immunity, it's because it's been caused by the lockdown, otherwise we would have had it well over and gone. Maybe a little spike in the winter and then that would phase out too. That's generally what happens with this type, with these viruses.

Which terrified the public. It's because the public, maybe for a lot of the public anyway, for the first time they had no idea that a lot of these viruses DO come out of laboratories and have in the past as well. Including the previous SARS one that they say escaped from laboratories there too in the Far East. So why are people really, you know? Well they've never heard of this before. They think everything just happens naturally. M-hm.

By the way, I think it's lauded as a wonderful thing by the Guardian, but it says…

All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system

(A:...for those that didn't know it. I'm not shocked by it because I know in Ontario here in Canada, I put out the article years ago when they suddenly declared that if you go into the hospital here, you're automatically an organ donor. As I say, you don't know if they're going to euthanize you and kill you for your organs or what they're going to do. I mean, you've got to start considering reality here, folks. Everything is changed. Massively. It's a paradigm change. Totally. When these things happen.)

All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system

theguardian.com / 19 May 2020

(A: So, you're going to be an organ donor, unless, and you die in hospital, right. It says…)

All adults in England will be considered organ donors when they die, after a change to the law this week that will presume consent unless the family intervenes or the individual opts out.

(A: That's what I'm saying, you definitely need the advocates, you know.)

At present 80% of adults in England say they would consider becoming a donor, but fewer than 40% have signed up to the current register. The change, which comes into effect on 20 May, could save hundreds of lives each year.

(A: It’s a massive business, organ stuff. A lot of this stuff is sold out of the country as well. And they always give you the same kind of story…)

The law is called Max and Keira’s law (A: To make it more personal, you see.), after a boy whose life was saved when he received the heart of a nine-year-old girl who died in a car crash. (A: Hm. There ya go.)

Family consent will still be required for organs or tissues to be retrieved, both out of consideration for the family, and to make sure additional relevant information is gathered.

(A: They give you a list actually of the stuff they're collecting. It's quite... It's like a shopping supply, you know. It says…)

While the need for internal organs is the most acute, the need for tissues, particularly corneas, is also urgent. Twenty corneas – 10 donors – are needed every day.

“Last week we had 63 out of 70 so it was a good week. But we have weeks where we might be down to 45,” Gillan told the Guardian earlier this year during a visit to the Liverpool site of NHS Blood and Tissue, the largest tissue and eye bank in Europe.

Heart valves are also in short supply – 60 donations are needed every month, but recent figures suggest only 40 a month are coming in.

In 2019, the volcanic explosion on New Zealand’s White Island resulted in many horrific injuries. Of the survivors taken to hospital in the aftermath, 27 had burns to more than 30% of the body.

Medical authorities said 1.2 million sq cm of skin had been ordered from the US to treat the wounded. The tissue was to be used for temporary dressings until the victims’ skin recovered and could be grafted.

The Liverpool site, which holds human tissues from bone to tendons and corneas, offered skin to New Zealand from its stocks – the bank currently holds 500,000 sq cm of the tissue, with each packet lasting five years.

(A: It goes on and on and on about how they have to work hard to get all these organs and stuff.)

Trained teams have just 24 hours after death in which to retrieve tissues, often from hospital mortuaries.

(A: Hm.)

This is a nice little article here, [Alan chuckles.] to cheer you up. [Alan laughing.] Quite something hey. It's big business though. This isn't free, remember that, it's big, big business. The top surgeons come in to do it and they get incredible salaries and so on. Again, I remember they used to, years ago it came out that, the Internet back in the 90s even, the older system, they had shopping sites for folk who are putting in bids for them, different organs, eh. That's where you end up going, everything's... we're dollars and cents, all of us. Even after we're dead we're still making money for somebody. Because we're peons, we're little servants, you see. That's what we're here for. We are renewable resources, you see. There you go. Yep.

Now here's another article…

Children Who Get Flu Vaccine Have Three Times Risk Of Hospitalization For Flu, Study Suggests

sciencedaily.com / 20 May 2009

(A: Again, I mentioned that before, it was in another article in the same study though. And this article here is Science Daily of course. So again, it's official sites and so on.)

American Thoracic Society

Summary:

The inactivated flu vaccine does not appear to be effective in preventing influenza-related hospitalizations in children, especially the ones with asthma. In fact, children who get the flu vaccine are more at risk for hospitalization than their peers who do not get the vaccine, according to new research.

It goes through the full story of it too with some data to back up what they're talking about, which again isn't that common. You've got to get the data. You've got to get data. M-m-m. Then this one too is to do with, let's see now here, I mentioned before that some articles in some papers are calling this thing a hoax now.

COVID-19 turning out to be huge hoax perpetrated by media - washingtontimes.com / 28 April 2020

It's bigger than hoax perpetrated by the media. It's an agenda, folks. It's an agenda. Definitely it's an agenda. And you will see a spike in the fall. They're waiting for it and they're pretty sure it's going to come because not enough folk have been exposed to the darn thing by the lockdown, right. Pretty well guaranteed it. It will be a miracle actually, maybe on our side, if it doesn't happen the way they want it to happen. Because they said from the beginning, they want everybody vaccinated regardless of if you've got an immune system and you've got antibodies to it that you developed naturally. They don't care. Nope, they don't care.

And...

Early data on Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine insufficient: Stat News

reuters.com / 19 May 2020

(A: Another article saying it's insufficient. And all they do is repeat the same stuff. And they always give you the same one-liner, you know, at the top, it...)

…produced protective antibodies in a small group of healthy volunteers.

(A: Right, that’s what they always tell you. And in a month's time, or two months’ time or three months’ time, they'll have a different thing. But at the moment they're making billions, eh. It says because of the announcement, right, that the stock sale…)

Moderna later announced a stock sale that could raise about $1.5 billion (A: …right off the bat, in shares. It's just whoof, up it goes. Yep.)

And it will go up higher if they get more data up, right. This is how it's played. Everything's business, eh. And…

Alan Dershowitz: (A: Alan Dershowitz of course.) States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations

newsmax.com / 19 May 2020

(A: As you know. What a tyrant eh, what a tyrant. As I say, he had a massage apparently and admitted to that, but he kept his underpants on. As I say, Bill Clinton smoked marijuana, but he said he never inhaled it. But they all knew Epstein and [Alan laughing.] you know... Ah, what a crew, eh? What a crew. N-n-n. And Dershowitz is the sort of character that will try to get everybody else put in prison if you don't accept the vaccine. That when he states that he didn't do anything more than just get a massage, that's the gospel truth because he thinks he's God, you see. He's A god, literally. I mean that. They've got good reasons for saying that. But he thinks he's a God. Yeah. Yeah. I had a massage with that woman, but I did keep my underwear on. And these characters are going to rule our lives, and threaten us with imprisonment if we don't go along with the companies - that no doubt he knows very well, I'm sure he knows them very well, the people who own them - if we don't take the vaccinations, eh? Their experimental vaccinations. M-hm. I tell ya.)

(A: And that's what he said on TV apparently, he said, he put it very clearly, this is Dershowitz...)

"Let me put it very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public

(A: I love how these characters can destroy nations. I mean, he's destroying a nation here. If you put up with what he's saying here, he's destroying your constitutional rights.)

"Let me put it very clearly, you have no constitutional right to endanger the public and spread the disease, (A: Eh…) even if you disagree. You have no right not to be vaccinated, you have no right not to wear a mask, you have no right to open up your business," he said.

(A: Do you realize what you’re listening to here? Do you REALIZE it?)

(A: Under the refugee policies they all signed onto, they're bringing in people who claimed to be refugees. Most of them are not, they're just economic migrants. [Alan chuckles.] Many of them by the way too are wealthier than some of the folk that are putting them up through their taxes. I'm not kidding you. But they don't have to even give them, some of them have infectious diseases, and tuberculosis, and NO ONE, they're not stopping them from coming in. Huh?!)

(A: Even in Sudbury here they had little warnings a few years ago and billboards up that it's in the area. Well, they were bringing in quite a high migrant population at the time, because Sudbury is scheduled, one of the 12 scheduled places to put them, resettle them, in the rural areas, this is the agenda, that agreed with the United Nations.)

(A: Yeah, there's diseases out there. But they're not getting put in prison as they start walking around and coughing, etc. But hey, Alan Dershowitz, states they can absolutely mandate it because you have no rights, you know, to endanger the public. Do you understand, if something is not solid across the board for everybody, hm, there's something else at play here. So, you have no right to open up your business he said too. Whoa.   Whoa, whoa, whoa, eh. M-m-m.)

The show’s interviewer Jason Goodman asked his guest if the government rules "you have to be vaccinated, we have to be vaccinated.”

Dershowitz’s answer, “Absolutely.”

"And if you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor's office and plunge a needle into your arm,” he added.

(A: N-n-n. I-yi. That’s something, eh. I-yi-yi. I-yi-yi.)

Another article too from Forbes says…

More Than Stimulus Checks: How Covid-19 Relief Might Include Mandated Vaccines

forbes.com / 20 May 2020

Should a coronavirus vaccine be developed, students may hesitate to return to campus if their peers refuse to get vaccinated. (A: That must've been done on the dog kidney I guess, peers refuse.) But refusing a coronavirus vaccine may be illegal.

“If you refuse to be vaccinated, the state has the power to literally take you to a doctor’s office and plunge a needle into your arm,” explained Alan Dershowitz in an interview earlier this week.

Dershowitz’s statement is good news for schools and universities, who could add the coronavirus vaccine to the list of vaccines they require their students to have in order to come to campus. Such a requirement could be enforced at the state level, where exemptions for school vaccination are currently established.

(A: You see, once you start with them, let them get in, you haven't had the measles one, you know, or you haven't had a chickenpox one, you're going to college, oh well just get this little shot here. Then you end up with shingles, eh, you get shingles. A lot of folk of got it. I know folks who got it from the shot. It's not disputed by the way. So, once you start something, allowing something, oh they mandated it… well, they spread it. That's it, get one or two things on the books then you spread it and before you know it, you're getting about two dozen shots pumped into you, you know. This is how they do this. N-n-n.)

Schools across the country have closed their campuses in response to the pandemic and are scrambling to find solutions for fall semester…

Well, Bill Gates has got this virtual education now. It's a whole new way of doing it. Just give in and you won't need your shot then, you stay home forever, and ever and ever, and just play on the computer. There you go. I'll put this article up too.

And let me see now...

COVID-19 data sharing with law enforcement sparks concern

apnews.com / 18 May 2020

NASHVILLE, Tenn. (AP) — More than 11 million people have been tested in the U.S. for COVID-19, all with the assurance that their private medical information would remain protected and undisclosed.

Yet, public officials in at least two-thirds of states are sharing the addresses of people who tested positive with first responders — from police officers to firefighters to EMTs. An Associated Press review found that at least 10 of those states also share the patients' names.

First responders argue the information is vital to helping them take extra precautions to avoid contracting and spreading the coronavirus.

(A: It's got your whole medical history here. You know that, don't you. Don't you? Hm? I think they're doing the same in Canada now too, they're pushing for this. Britain is doing the same thing as well. It's interesting to me too that London for instance, well at least the Alphabet company for Google had made deals with the British government a few years ago to share all the patient's data from different hospitals and in society, and it was to grow from there. Well, this is all, you're living through the agenda, folks, that's all it is. This is it, because Google was doing that like in 2016/17 onwards, I think it was. Every country is doing the same thing. Because in the Brave New World the police and the military will know all about you. You cannot have any privacy at all. Of any kind.)

But civil liberty and community activists have expressed concerns of potential profiling in African American and Hispanic communities that already have an uneasy relationship…

(A: It should be… Forget this African American and Hispanic… This is for everybody, folks. EVERYBODY should be up in arms about it and say that's enough, get off our backs. If they're split up into groups, you never get anything done. You've got to ALL come together. Simple. Very simple.)

"The information could actually have a chilling effect that keeps those already distrustful of the government from taking the COVID-19 test …

Don't forget, the tests are mainly junk, folks. Mainly junk. Just impossible. False positives. False negatives. Etc. etc. And if you get antibody tests it's a bit more accurate, but not always because it can also show that you've got antibodies to a range of different viruses or coronaviruses too. You see? N-n-n. So, I'll put this one up too and then this one here...

Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School Offering New Free Online Course To Train COVID-19 Contact Tracers For New York State

baltimore.cbslocal.com / 11 May 2020

(A: Here's your new Stasi!)

BALTIMORE (WJZ) — If you’re looking for something to do to help during the coronavirus pandemic, a new online course can train you to become a contact tracer to help stop the spread of the virus.

That's how they're going to stop it, right. Absolute BS! Absolute rubbish. I'll put up some other links today to other doctors by the way who have quite openly talked about this nonsense of tracing. Because I mean, how many people, one of them actually said this, this doctor. He says, he takes the subway in New York, he says, how many folk has he met on the train station platform, in the carriages, every day? I mean, it's impossible. So, this asking how many folk you've talked to that day... Absolute rubbish!

These tracers are going to be permanent for other reasons, folks. It's a Stasi thing. And here's the cops sharing all the data. So, here's police, health data, and then contact tracers working with the police. You start thinking... You'd better start putting it together where this is meant to go. And I mean MEANT to go, right.

And this doctor said, you'll actually hear him say himself in a little video, if I want to track people who've had sex that week for say sexually-transmitted diseases - now they call them social diseases, there's nothing social about them. But he said, that yeah you can find, the person generally knows how many encounters he's had in a week, right, and with whom. But he says, but walking in the streets and into subways, you have no idea how many peoples you've met, it's impossible.

Not that it would do any help anyway. Because you want, that's what they say, you want the herd immunity. You want more folk to... Most folk never have any symptoms at all, you know. And they can certainly help the people who do, if they were given the right treatments. So yeah, this Stasi is not going to go away. You can tell by the amount of money they’re throwing into this; this is not meant to go away.

Then you've got again…

New York City partners with Salesforce on coronavirus contact tracing program, mayor says

cnbc.com / 8 May 2020

(A: So, there's a couple of articles on it. You can read that for yourselves.)

Salesforce will deploy a call center as well as a customer relationship and case management system that will help the city track potential cases …

But there's other ones too across the country where folk are out in the streets tracking folk down, coming to folk's doors by the way. And they'll come to test you in your home. You can't allow this to go on, this nonsense to go on.

California biopharmaceutical company claims coronavirus antibody breakthrough

foxnews.com / 15 May 2020

(A: Another… You see, they all say, oh, it's wonderful, oh [unintelligible] galore...)

EXCLUSIVE — A California-based biopharmaceutical company claims to have discovered an antibody that could shield the human body from the coronavirus and flush it out of a person’s system within four days, Fox News has exclusively learned.

(A: Oh, exclusive.)

Later Friday, Sorrento Therapeutics will announce their discovery of the STI-1499 antibody, which the San Diego company said can provide "100% inhibition" of COVID-19, adding that a treatment could be available months before a vaccine hits the market.

"We want to emphasize there is a cure. There is a solution that works 100 percent," Dr. Henry Ji, founder and CEO of Sorrento Therapeutics, told Fox News. "If we have the neutralizing antibody in your body, you don't need the social distancing. You can open up a society without fear."

(A: Wow. And it’s got the data on and so on. There’s not much data at all. But what they are admitting is that...)

"Doctors are taking blood plasma (A: I mentioned that months ago.) from patients who have recovered from COVID-19 and infusing it into those who are critically ill. The plasma is laden with antibodies, and the approach shows some promise" …

It definitely gives you promise. Absolutely. It will certainly help you get over the bad hump of it, that's for sure. They have other techniques, once that happens, you're getting someone else's antibodies, you see, and yours might not be pumping your own out, but there's ways they can then help your body to create its own. That can certainly be done.

[Alan chuckles.] This is... I love the nonsense that comes out, like the invisible firewall, the virus just knows it can't go beyond 6 feet, eh! They can defy a breeze even, 6 feet and that's it, doesn't matter. If it's a storm going, but nope, ain't going to go any further. You're all safe if you stay 6 feet apart. Absolute tripe!

Speaking loudly could help spread virus, study finds

telegraph.co.uk / 16 May 2020

(A: Study. Study finds. Everybody's doing studies. And all these useless, useless characters they churn out from universities with useless degrees, have got their hands out for all kinds of studies, you know. It says…)

Scientists found that thousands of tiny droplets sprayed from the mouths of people talking noisily can remain in the air far longer than expected.

(A: WOW! Wow.)

The research, published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, used laser lights to study the spatter from someone who repeated the words “stay healthy” at volume for 25 seconds.

The phrase was chosen because the “th” sound in the word “healthy” was found to be “an efficient generator of oral fluid speech droplets”.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] They'll probably the have their hand out for another, like, give another 2 million and we'll take this research further, you know. This is what they all do, eh. Maybe they'll have a career living on grants. And of course, it says…)

The “enclosed, stagnant air environment” was filmed for 80 minutes

Well, very few folk live in stagnant air. There's always a breeze from somewhere. I mean, here's the farce of it all too. Folks driving in cars, eh, with the window open, eh. And you know how... They're actually breathing, these people, they breathe. Do you know that? They breathe. All the way down the streets, they’re breathing. And it's just spewing out of that car. And could contaminate thousands of people, eh?! For goodness sakes! My goodness, eh! N-n-n. And then even trains, all the people on trains and carriages in you've got air circulating, that eventually gets pumped outside too. Oh my goodness, eh! Hhhh! [Alan singing.] This train don't carry no viruses, this train... As though... It's endless where you can go with this nonsense. Really endless.

But give me another 2 or 3 million, I'll do a test for you. Yep. Maybe I can reduce that. If you drink a glass of wine every night, have you seen those studies, you know? It's good for your heart at the same time too. And the more wine you drink actually, the more you'll slur your words, and you can't really say thuthuuuthuuuu, heallllthhhhhhhh, very, very, you might ssay, and you won't spray as much droplets across the planet. There you go. That's worth a couple of million right there. N-n-n. I'm telling you. You may laugh….

Now, another article goes on too about the again, the fake counting system. It's atrocious. There's nothing scientific about it. It's so awful. It says…

The US is Dramatically Overcounting Coronavirus Deaths

townhall.com / 16 May 2020

(A: We had even, is it, Dr. Birx admitting it too, that if you've got any trace of it on your sinuses or anywhere in your body at all, of even the residue of dead cells related to the RNA or anything of this particular virus, they'll put you down, no matter if your heart just exploded, they’ll put you down as a Covid death. It's big money. We've had even, he's a doctor and a congressman come out and say the same thing. I put that up a few weeks ago. He talked about the same thing. He was advised to put more folk down as Covid deaths. It's disgusting. So…)

Over 86,500 people have reportedly died in the United States from the Coronavirus, and the fear generated by those deaths is driving the public policy debate. But that number is a dramatic overcount. Our metrics include deaths that have nothing to do with the virus. The problem is even worse as the Centers for Disease Control over counts even some of these cases and the government has created financial incentives for this misreporting. Relying on these flawed numbers is destroying businesses and jobs and costing lives.

(A: It goes into some of the… I don’t know if it goes into the fact they get $40,000 per Covid case, if they put them down as a Covid case with a ventilator; it's extra again. You know? Big money. But this article at least touches on some of it. And again, it puts it down, I mean they're padding it so badly trying to validate what they've done already. Because it really is way down, they say here already, some of the doctors are saying this, it's no higher than a seasonal flu. And if they would stop padding the figures and putting them down [as Covid], they'd actually be lower than seasonal flu. M-hm. N-n-n. It says…)

New York is classifying cases as Coronavirus deaths even when postmortem tests have been negative. Despite negative tests, classifications are based on symptoms, even though the symptoms are often very similar to those of the seasonal flu. The Centers for Disease Control guidance explicitly acknowledges the uncertainty that doctors can face. When Coronavirus cases are “suspected,” they advise doctors that “it is acceptable to report COVID-19 on a death certificate.”

So, there is presumed, suspected, and so on getting stuffed in with them all. Canada has done this before even with flu seasons to get the numbers up by the way. It's really awful, isn't it, what's happened? But facts don't matter when there's a big agenda.

You wait and see, you wait and see, they'll say, oh there's going to be a spike, oh a spike's just happened, my God, we have to close you all down again. And they'll give you horrific pictures that could be made up, we'll have no idea where they come from, there'll be horrific, horrific pictures. And yeah, you get the Fauci again coming out with his grave face, and all the rest of them, all the strange folk behind him. And it's true, it's like a strange Addams family thing you're seeing on the stage every night, as they all have these little knowing grins with each other, and rather fixed expressions. Which makes me think they're kind of tense, they know they're getting caught out. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put these things up again tonight.

And then you've got, let me see here. What else? Yeah, the one about Dershowitz, when I mentioned that he asked to…

Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case

jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

Dershowitz argued that his Twitter attacks against Virginia Giuffre, who alleges that Epstein forced her to have sex with Dershowitz when she was underage, are protected free speech.

Amazing what the characters, this is from the Jerusalem Post 2019 September, quite interesting.

You're looking at gangs of crooks really. You really are. Hm. N-n-n. And then Peter Hitchens goes on about…

PETER HITCHENS: Furlough billions? Just a giant payday loan in YOUR name

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 16 May 2020

Think of Chancellor Rishi Sunak (A: I guess that's who is now the chancellor of the H Checker in Britain for budgets and taxes and so on.) as a smiling salesman of payday loans (A: Because they weren't giving everybody the same kind of, ah, temporary cash as they do in the States and everywhere else.), and you will begin to get the picture.

‘Yes, of course you can have the money. Happy to help!’ he says as he hands over the wads of notes.

But it will not be the cheery face of Mr. Sunak that you see when the time comes for repayment, but the hard and relentless agents of Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs.

So, they're going to come for you afterwards. As you think it's all free, eh. M-hm. And…

Doubts raised over Oxford coronavirus vaccine (A: …which they were testing out.) after ALL of the monkeys that took part in the trial are found to have contracted the disease

dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

(A: Oh dear, back to the drawing board, eh. Hm. There you go.)

In the latest animal trials of the vaccine carried out on rhesus macaques, all six of the participating monkeys went on to catch the coronavirus.

(A: And it says how they tested the monkeys, it says…)

…revealed the monkeys who received the vaccine had the same amount of virus in their noses as the three non-vaccinated monkeys in the trial.

This suggests the treatment, which has already received in the region of £90million (A: [Alan chuckles.]) in government investment (A: And that’s your tax money.), may not halt the spread of the deadly disease.

Oh, well, we tried. Give us another 90 million, we'll try again. Yep, there you go. In Ontario Canada…

Ontario extends all emergency orders, including limits on social gatherings

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 19 May 2020

TORONTO -- Ontario has extended all emergency orders in the province, including restrictions on social gatherings, until May 29.

And they'll keep putting it off. They're trying to get you into next year. Once they've got it into next year, it's forever, folks, you'll never get out of the systems that you're in. It will be gone.

States ordered nursing homes to take COVID-19 residents. Thousands died. How it happened - buckscountycouriertimes.com / 1 May 2020

And it's true, they put in people who tested positive, they put them into the old folks’ homes. TO get the numbers up. Why else would you do that, folks? You want them to die. You want to pad your numbers and get it up, because it's a big agenda at stake. There's no other reason. This is not, this is not just oops we didn't know, we didn't think that would... Come on here! They're not stupid! They're not stupid. N-n-n-n-n.

Now I'm going to put up a link to Knut Wittkowski, his name is, for opposing lockdown, and he was censored by YouTube. He’s similar to, maybe more qualifications, I don’t know, to Neil Ferguson, and this one is in the US, this fellow. I’ve got him with a link as well talking to Daniel Erickson, another doctor from California who came out and got banned as well. You’ll hear them talking together and talking separately as well.

Dr. Daniel Erikson and Dr. Knut Wittkowski - bitchute.com / 14 May 2020

It says New York City lawsuits/divorces to be accepted online starting Memorial Day. By the way, before I get into it, [Alan chuckles.] so it's amazing, it's going to help divorces get done faster, 'eh. But this article on Wittkowski, it says...

YouTube censors epidemiologist Knut Wittkowski for opposing lockdown

himnypost.com / 16 May 2020

Big Tech companies are aggressively tamping down on COVID-19 “misinformation”...

(A: … Misinformation, meaning not authorized as pro agenda, y'know.)

Dr. Knut M. Wittkowski, former head of biostatistics, epidemiology and research design at Rockefeller University, (A: The ones that are really pushing the bioethics agenda that they got all drafted up for how you live from now on, this brand-new system, forever. He left, he's been kicked out again. He says…) says YouTube removed a video of him talking about the virus that had racked up more than 1.3 million views.

Wittkowski, 65, is a ferocious critic of the nation’s current steps to fight the coronavirus. He has derided social distancing, saying it only prolongs the virus’ existence, and has attacked the current lockdown as mostly unnecessary.

Wittkowski, who holds two doctorates in computer science and medical biometry, believes the coronavirus should be allowed to create “herd immunity,” (A: …which the flu always does too.) and that short of a vaccine, the pandemic will only end after it has sufficiently spread through the population.

(A: And that’s what seems to be happening, as we know.)

But I'll put the links up to him because he's worth listening to and make your own minds up. But he does back it up with data, which is awfully in short supply these days from the official sources, on anything. Except the agenda must go through, the agenda must go through, the agenda must go through. I'll put those things up tonight and another one from a woman in Ireland, on a talk show in Ireland who again worked in some of these bio level III or IV, she was a professor and she worked in some of these labs, bio level III, biohazard level III, or, bio level III. She says the same thing basically, herd immunity is the only way that this, like any other virus before, that's what happens. We get it spiking, once it gets summer and it dies off, you might get a little spike towards the winter, but then it will start dying off as more and more folk have had it basically, even if they don't know it, which is generally the case. There you go. I'll put up her video, her name is Cahill. I'll put that link up for you as well.

Debunking the Narrative (With Prof. Dolores Cahill) - youtube.com / 11 May 2020

You've got to understand, we’re living through amazing times with big agendas on the go. It's so obviously agenda driven. All of this is so obviously, so incredibly obviously agenda driven, that it boggles the mind to see them all on board. That one-for-all, as I say, and all-for-one. And they won't back off. And they can't back off now.

There's an old saying, an old saying with thieves and gangs, they either stand together or they'll hang together. That's what people who are in big, big scams do. They know darn well that they'll all back each other up, because if one falls, it's like dominoes, they all start falling down like skittles and then the truth comes out and they have nothing to back it up with except each other's lies, you see. That's really it. And as more and more stuff is exposed, this thing was planned long before, obviously, this broke out. And they needed it to break out because it's never been done before. They never did it for previous flus that were killing people, they never did it for that. And now that they've got more and more evidence coming all the time it's not as bad as they thought it would be.

And yes, it's hit a lot of the elderly people, but so has the treatment that they're giving the elderly people. They've gone off the standard treatments for similar things that they've dealt with, every year by the way. They haven't been given the proper treatments that would have stopped these massive storms of their body's defense system attacking the lungs to try to attack the virus. They haven't given them the normal treatment support, at all. And then locking them down, hm.

And you're watching the food supply of the country go down the tubes as well. That's all intentional. This is all intentional. I hope you understand what we're talking about here. This is a complete revolution. It's a war upon the public. Starting with the war OF terror. All shouted in unison by all the media and the so-called official agencies for diseases and so on. A war of terror. Oh, life was never going to be the same again, you'll never go back to normal. N-n-n. You're going to have to give up any privacy that's left. You're going to accept the bracelets, mandatory electronic bracelets, a manacle that's going to track you everywhere if you don't have a cell phone. N-n-n-n-n.

Rationing is coming along. The whole thing. It's obvious this is an agenda to go in... Again, the World Economic Forum said that the public were not listening, they told them with sustainability, they won't listen to us, so once they're going into the service economy, now you're post service economy, even, and now you're going to go into austerity and rationing. That's what they really want, folks.

Bill Gates will help the population drop with his vaccination programs, as he said himself, you know, that you could reduce the population, it's not conspiracy, he said it, it's up there you can hear him saying it, and you can watch him saying it and hear him saying it, it will drop the population by 10 to 15%, at least. That's what you're dealing with. And it's not going to go away by itself.

In real-time they've got all these different algorithms on the go checking all the chitchat across all the different electronic sources, and they can tell pretty quickly how the public are going to react to this or that and so on, in real-time, within about five minutes of announcements, trial balloons and so on. They know how to play you, you understand.

Scientific tyranny indeed, eh.

You're all going to die. Well, we’ll develop immunity. No, no, it wouldn't make any difference, you've got to take our, OUR vaccine, we haven't got it yet, but you've got to take it when we give it to you, y'know, when we get it. There ya go.

But the gang of thieves at the top, they used to call it a parcel of rogues, a parcel of rogues, there was an old song about that they used to sing, a parcel of rogues in the nation. They are all complicit and they've got fingers in the same pots and pies and so on, and the honeypots of the public purse for their own private enterprises and corporations, etc. And they’re running us and they're telling us what we must go along with.

So, hang on to your talismans, you know, and wear your Eyes Wide Shut masks wherever you go. And comply. Comply to make sure that batons didn't batter your heads in, by your loving agencies that are there to protect you. And carry all your different wipes and your hand stuff, your hand sanitizers, your talismans. And maybe you'll be left alone. If you do enough magic, you might be left alone. Yep. I'm telling ya.

And don't say words like health. That th, th, thhhhh, that will spread droplets across the other end of the supermarket for goodness sake, y'know! I'm telling you. If you have a lisp, that's just tough cheese on you. That's all I can say.

So regardless of all this, this, this stuff that's going on, folks don't panic. As I say, don't panic, don't panic. Because there's always light at the end of the tunnel if enough information comes out, and enough resistance starts from the public not to go along with this atrocious revolution.

It is a revolution to bring you into a whole new scientifically run society. That's what it's about. That's what the Rockefeller report that came out in 2010 talked about. They went through this whole scenario that we are going through today, they would need a panic situation to make it happen, and we're going through it now, to bring us into the new system of being run from birth to death by professionals.

Oh, I said deathhhh. Thhhhhh, thhhhhh, that thhhhh word again, eh, thhhh. Oh my goodness. But luckily there's only me here, eh.

But there you go, that's what it's all about. You can't make this stuff up. It's in-your-face. The evidence is out there. And I tell you, there will be more and more evidence that will be coming out more and more as we go along through the summer. And they'll get worse towards the end of summer because, the more evidence that's piling up against the people who are perpetrating this whole thing, the more vicious they'll have to be together, to stand together. They close ranks and they become completely vicious. That's what happens in history with these kind of gangs that run countries. Now you have them trying to run the whole planet. And it's rather evident, isn't it?

And Mr. Fauci, who elected Fauci to tell you how you're going to live your lives? And he said, it's never going to be the same again, you're not going to go back to any normal. Nope. He said that at the beginning. Isn't that a rather an odd thing for a guy who's supposedly basically appointed to run, private again medical companies and so on. Is he now a politician and a sociologist now, is he? Or what is he? You know. N-n.

Emperors, eh? Emperor Fauci. With a few other ones to match him, mind you. But they all belong to the same gang obviously.

It's just INCREDIBLE.

But you know I hope the people never forget, NEVER EVER forget the complicity of all the media out there pushing this terror agenda, the war of terror. Don't ever forget that for goodness sake. Because that's a managed war of terror. Obviously. There was no, all the media together are pushing the same stuff. That doesn't happen by itself either. That's by agreement, folks.

Anyway, I hope you're taking care of yourselves and trying to get some sunshine if you can. Even up here where I am now the sun is starting to come out occasionally, and immediately the mosquitoes are there so... Things are back to normal for a little while.

Remember again go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, throw a few pennies my way by check or PayPal or whatever means you want to use, you can even send cash. That will help me tick along. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully I'll be getting the books printed up shortly now. Hopefully. Unless they shut us all down again very quickly. I'll get them up for those that want them. And the discs as well.

Thanks for listening.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Coronavirus 'did NOT come from animals in Wuhan market', says landmark study

thesun.co.uk / 17 May 2020

SARS-CoV-2 is well adapted for humans. What does this mean for re-emergence?

biorxiv.org

Trump’s WARP SPEED vaccine czar oversaw an infamously BOTCHED vaccination. Wonder why a THIRD of Americans want to dodge this one?

rt.com / 16 May 2020

The Well-Known Hazards of Coronavirus Vaccines

lewrockwell.com / 11 May 2020

Influenza Vaccination and Respiratory Virus Interference Among Department of Defense Personnel During the 2017-2018 Influenza Season

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Oct 2019

This Flu Shot Is Not Like the Others

time.com / 30 Oct 2014

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure

nexusnewsfeed.com

Florida Health Department manager told to delete coronavirus data forced to resign, she says

tampabay.com / 19 May 2020

How coronavirus hijacks human cells and takes over our genes then turns our immune system against us

dailymail.co.uk / 21 May 2020

Fiction

zerohedge.com / 21 May 2020

All adults in England to be deemed organ donors in 'opt-out' system

theguardian.com / 19 May 2020

Hospitalization For Flu, Study Suggests

sciencedaily.com / 20 May 2009

COVID-19 turning out to be huge hoax perpetrated by media

washingtontimes.com / 28 April 2020

Early data on Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine insufficient: Stat News

reuters.com / 19 May 2020

Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations

newsmax.com / 19 May 2020

Alan Dershowitz asks judge to dismiss Epstein victim's defamation case

jpost.com / 25 Sept 2019

More Than Stimulus Checks: How Covid-19 Relief Might Include Mandated Vaccines

forbes.com / 20 May 2020

COVID-19 data sharing with law enforcement sparks concern

apnews.com / 18 May 2020

Train COVID-19 Contact Tracers For New York State

baltimore.cbslocal.com / 11 May 2020

New York City partners with Salesforce on coronavirus contact tracing program, mayor says

cnbc.com / 8 May 2020

California biopharmaceutical company claims coronavirus antibody breakthrough

foxnews.com / 15 May 2020

Speaking loudly could help spread virus, study finds

telegraph.co.uk / 16 May 2020

The US is Dramatically Overcounting Coronavirus Deaths

townhall.com / 16 May 2020

Thousands of wild and domestic rabbits are being killed off by a deadly virus

dailymail.co.uk / 19 May 2020

Doubts raised over Oxford coronavirus vaccine after ALL of the monkeys that took part in the trial are found to have contracted the disease

dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

PETER HITCHENS: Furlough billions? Just a giant payday loan in YOUR name

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 16 May 2020

Ontario extends all emergency orders, including limits on social gatherings

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 19 May 2020

States ordered nursing homes to take COVID-19 residents. Thousands died. How it happened

buckscountycouriertimes.com / 1 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

Wuhan lab was performing coronavirus experiments on bats from the caves where the disease is believed to have originated - with a £3m grant from the US

dailymail.co.uk / 11 April 2020

for opposing lockdown

nypost.com / 16 May 2020

Wittkowski

bitchute.com / 14 May 2020

Debunking the Narrative (With Prof. Dolores Cahill) youtube.com / 11 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

wants Bill Gates arrested in Italy

youtube.com / 17 May 2020

Alan Dershowitz: States Can 'Absolutely' Mandate Vaccinations (video)

youtube.com / 18 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

May 31, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Post-Democratic World Order Coming Into View, Sustainable Austerity, Power Held by the Few "

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on May 31, 2020. I hope you're all just hanging on, and hanging in, but not hanging yourselves hopefully during all this chaos caused by the reaction to a virus. As time goes on of course [Alan chuckles.] we're watching more pandemonium being created as part of this ongoing revolution that we're living through.

The revolution was written about at the United Nations. It was written about from the Rockefeller Foundation. It's been written about too from the Club of Rome and all the... And the World Economic Forum constantly telling us and telling us that we'd have to go into sustainability for a new world order. And by the way, the United Nations has come out with an article called the "United Nations New World Order", for those that like to joke about it. But they say it themselves. They always say it themselves from the horses' mouths.

Just like George Bush senior, and junior, both said the same thing, but everyone else is taught to just laugh at anybody mentioning it. Isn't it strange how this idea of conspiracy theory works on those of low intellect? They always jump at it, oh that's a conspiracy theory. Even though you can give them the exact same quotes from, and even the videos in fact, from those who say it and bring it out at the very top. Presidents for instance.

It doesn't matter. As I say, facts don't matter in this system we're going through right now. But we're living through it and they keep telling us, you won't listen to us, you've got so many minutes to midnight to stop the world from just going into self-destruct with too many people. Too many of YOU actually, you see, all of you, you know, the peasant class. Everybody below a Baron and a Sir and so on is basically a peasant. And that's most folk. Even the folk who think they're middle-class, because they can go down just as quickly, believe you me, if they're not necessary.

Again, you've got to look into the past to get to the present and into the future. George Orwell of course summed that whole thing up in 1984. Because they control the past, and if you can control the past, you can control the future and the present in fact. In the present you can rewrite the past if you want to as well, which they do all the time. We're living through this all, all… In fact, there's never been a time like right now with this Covid lockdown and the complete censoring across the whole Internet and social media by the new, the new information czars, unelected czars in a totalitarian system naturally. It really, really is. You can watch articles disappearing in real time [Alan chuckles.] when you're looking them up… if you can even GET to them. Because they shadow ban and you timeout and all the rest of it trying to get to it, to different articles that have been there for years, and they just disappear eventually. Rather quickly in real time. As they go all out with this war on free speech. And free thought. And free exchange of ideas. You can only get their ideas that are authorized at the top from the czars and their teams, but not from anybody else. Or even from yourself. I've looked up stuff I've said in the past myself, I can't find it either.

But there you go. It's quite amazing isn't it, the times we're living in. It doesn't surprise me because I've been waiting for it for a long, long, long time. Because I did study, and I really did…. I didn't, not like the person who copies my bio... [Alan chuckles.] I really did study from a very early age and went to the library and found the old books and so on. Excellent libraries they had in Britain and Scotland, and especially in the old reference libraries. Even in school you could dig up some because we didn't chuck the books out then. They didn't have what they call the weeding, the social librarian weeding that they have today where they weed out books that are now politically incorrect.

You had different versions of history that were more in tune with what really happened at the time, when I was in school. Right down to money. It was fascinating, when you're about seven years old, or six, and you start thumbing through a school textbook meant for young children, very young, about money, and armies, and empires. Because empires just don't come out of nowhere. It's got to have structure and management and organization to manage it all. Right down to quartermasters and so on that dealt supplies for the armies and so on. Now, where did they get the money from? Well, they told you in the book, and it went right back into ancient Rome and before. It was fascinating to see the peoples who went along with the armies and dished out the food and kept accounts, and they went back to the emperors in Rome and so on or the Senate to get all the money paid back to them.

Nothing's changed. It's just astonishing. Life is really rather simple because it all comes down to economics, eh? And we've been living in an economical system, like a monetary economic system for an awful, awful long time. So far removed from any natural little tribal collectivist society. The collectivist society they're trying to bring us into today is a global society, but is the socialist type run by, really those who've, who are the successors of Marxism, maybe the third or fourth generation of Marxists. They call themselves progressives now, if you haven't figured it out. They use all of the techniques that Marx talked about using and then they were refined again by Trotsky. Then with the revolutionaries in America too, like the Weather Underground and so on, they further restructured how to have revolutions, and fragmented revolutions within society of different groups all combating each other to get to a particular goal, and how you create it and use it. All that kind of stuff is going on right now to an amazing degree across the planet.

And folk never figure out who's behind it. They've got little clues where you'll see certain people's cropping up all over the place. Just like now, we do, when you look at the CDC. You can see Fauci at the CDC. You can see Fauci too at the Institute of course for Infectious Diseases and Allergies [NIAID] and so on. And we see Fauci again dealing with the World Health Organization, the WHO and so on. It's the same names cropping up all over the place. And again, it's Fauci who decides what medications you're going to get, and he advocates who they're going to be. And there's definitely, definitely, um, what you would call it, he's not impartial. He's not impartial enough to be advising what we should have since he's too closely affiliated with these companies, these corporations that are going to churn out the medications and the vaccines and so on.

I mean, at one time you used to call these folk gangs. It was a much better and pleasant term to use. It's very short, you know, gang, quite easy to understand. And in the gang, you have the leaders of one part of the gang, but it's specialized lieutenants that would deal with other facets. Like for instance, vaccinations and so on and big Pharma companies. Hm? And then other ones that would deal with the government. We call them fascism, really when it's fascism running government, it's really making sure that governments and agencies work together with the government. Technically to make everything to work together, to make it work. But in reality, it's to force it upon the public, that's what fascism really is, when governments are in bed with big private corporations, and the money boys at the top that dish out imaginary money. It's not even just paper or plastic anymore, it's just blips on a screen. A good magic act, a really good magic act. But we're living through amazing times, through magic, isn't it? Because most folk haven't a clue what's real anymore, what isn't real anymore.

Let's get back to revolution, right, and the New World Order of the United Nations. And sustainability. And again, the World Economic Forum. All these big groups ALL attend the World Economic Forum. All the corporations, all the top members of the WHO, the CDC, the Club of Rome and every other group out there that runs our lives, and then the Rockefeller Foundation and so on, they all go to this WEF, you see. They decide, with the Futurists, how they're going to run the next part of their agenda. Not our agenda, because we don't have one. We have to follow their agenda; it's forced upon us. And it's announced to the public just like it comes down from heaven.

Even the idea of the World Economic Forum in Switzerland, in Davos, you always think of it in the mountains, you see. You get a picture in your mind of the mountains. And just like in ancient times in Sumer and so on, and they put food into the caves in the hills and that because that's where the gods lived, you see. They put the food up there and ask for the blessings. It was always up on high, something above you, you see. But today you imagine it too like the Ultima Thule of the high, high Nordic mountains, you see, in Switzerland, and way up yonder they all meet on the top of the world, eh, the World Economic Forum. The overlords. That none of them are elected of course. Because they've conned the public that somehow, they're a natural appendage to government, you know, they graft themselves on. But they go there, and they decide your future.

I.... I'm always astounded of folk that say, we’re Democratic, we're progressive. Progressing towards what? Eh? Whose progression are you progressing towards? Because you certainly are not told, most folk aren't told about it. The leaders of all the radical groups are well-paid and funded. I mean, they get salaries that are like CEOs of corporations, a lot of the leaders of these radical groups, you know, if you don't know that, they get lifelong pensions and everything. Incredibly well organized. And if you think they're not part of the Mossad, the CIA and MI6, you'd better think again. Because this strange organization called the CIA has been running the world since the end of World War II really. And overthrowing countries and nations. And plundering countries too for the rich men in their own countries. This is how empires really work, you see.

But yeah, back to Davos. You're thinking about them and they’re waay up there having their meeting. And they're having big, massive, you should see, it's incredible. Never mind the money that gets them there. And the money, it's not meant for the average Joe. It costs a fortune to get a hotel for the night there, apartment, or room, or even a little slum for the night. [Alan chuckles.] I suppose you could maybe bribe the person to get his St. Bernard out of the kennel and you can get in there for the night. But no, it's for the rich, you see. They don't want the peasants around there.

But they decide what they're going to do in the agreements, and they draft… And again by the way, most of these big corporations have got their hands out to governments, for handouts and public-private partnership deals, energy commissions, all these kind of things. So here we are, the people who are going to pay for it all are the general public of the planet, we're not allowed to get, we can't get there, you see, and get a ticket to get in or anything. But these people at the top, that live OFF OF US, like parasites, at the top, with their big think tanks and their big, big bureaucracies, just like civil servants, for each company, that's what they have, decide how we are going to live. Of course, they always make sure that we are going to be dependent on what they actually have and what they preside over, you see, whatever, like energy supplies and all that kind of stuff. And we're supposed to all follow along.

And most folk do. They never think about it at all. They think it's somehow natural. You know? If you... [Alan chuckles.] If you... [Alan chuckles.] If you suddenly noticed a third arm growing out of your chest, would you think that was natural? Well, how come these organizations just appear, you know, and then you'll hear it repeated on the news and you see important people there, and you think somehow, it's quite natural that this new appendage to it all is making decisions that we are all going to have to live by or die by. You see?

And strangely enough, just like Bill Gates, eh, and just like the Lucky Gene Club, I like to call it because that's what they used to call themselves, their nickname for them when they meet together, the eugenicists, the richest people and all that, and the influencers of society, Oprah was a member of it too. They influence society, you see. They are persuaders, you see. But here they are, you know, the same people are at the WEF and they have, they are quite open about their agenda. Too many people, and so what we've got to do, then the UN repeats the exact same stuff. Because it's one clique with a lot of faces, folks. Like the different departments at the United Nations. It's the same group really with different faces.

Forget Janus, you see, Janus is the old God idea, and much more than just that. of the one who looks forward and rules in front of them and sees and rules. But also behind him, he's got another face looking backwards as well. If you could imagine just a circle of them, ha, with all different kinds of names, huh, looking outwards and inwards, and you get the WEF and the Club of Rome and you've got all the different organizations and all the big foundations there, and you have also the big top Corporations all around it as well, education committees and the UNICEF and blah blah blah blah blah. This all, it's just a club with specialized branches, that's all.

But they all meet. And they're all on board with the same agenda, too many people, too many of YOU. And they would like to bring down the population of the planet to fit their goals of a wonderful future for themselves, and their own progeny, you see. Their progeny is worth it because they have better genes than you. And they know that, if you look into the eugenic societies and how they formulated the better types and the inferior types.

And the better types, you can't just join their club. They were quite brazen about what it took to join their club. You had to prove that you, and your mother and your father, had at least seven generations before you of good breeding, you see. Who'd always interbred with the better families, you know. And had the proper, they kept on the straight and narrow. They didn't go into drugs or booze or whatever. They kept an even keel in society. And they had their children. And they would run the militaries. They would run the armaments companies. They would run the big corporations. All that kind of stuff. But they'd always marry within their own groups.

And they were very, very, they were sticklers about it, keeping tabs on genealogies and the families to see if they had any bad genes or... Oh, you know, there are, seven generations ago uncle so-and-so was a, great-great uncle so-and-so was a bit of a lush, and things like that, you see. And they literally talked about that. They actually talked about that in their little meetings, and their little tittle tattle behind each other's backs. Because there's always a bit of rivalry amongst them at the top, you see. But they all knew each other's family histories. It's astonishing. That's how the British upper-class were. And the British upper-class often had kind of emigrated into the country and married very, very, very broken-down lords and so on who had lost their money through gambling, because they were not fit really to run anything.

But nothing's really changed. You see, that's how you the eugenic societies were formed. I've mentioned before with the histories of Charles Darwin. He was one of many families, his family was one of many families that were already practicing, practicing especially selective breeding within certain families that they claimed, or they really thought through their constant checking of genealogies, that they had the better chance of a more superior offspring than the general population, that married because they like the shape of some girl’s... ankle, you know, back in those days. So they'd arrange their marriages.

There's many ways to look at it, because psychopaths can also marry psychopaths, or the offspring of psychopaths. It's true, they've done studies on that too and found out that going way back you could find that really the nobility's came out of warrior classes that were really families that started to slaughter families round about them. They had a big family, you see, and you start slaughtering, you take them over, and all the peasants underneath them then were yours. And you got a bigger base to draw an army from an you'd build it up and build it up. But the leaders, then you would marry some other psychopaths daughter, you see, another warlord's daughter from either your own country or a different country and amalgamate. You see, that's how they accumulated wealth and so on.

It's quite an old, old history but that's how it used to be for many, many centuries. We saw it too going way back into the pharaohs where they often married their sisters for instance, to keep everything, you had the proper blood, right, so you didn't want to marry inferior blood, so you called yourself a God and you'd marry your sister, the goddess, and have children, little goddesses and gods and stuff. Maybe it was ‘Godlings’, eh, for the little ones. But anyway, it's interesting to see how it's always been much the same.

Even when they try to put a scientific spin on it like they did with the Darwins, and the Darwins just married for generations into the Wedgewood family, that are well-known for their ceramics and pottery and so on. But they kept marrying them, and so much so that I think it was when Charles's wife died, he then married his wife's mother or sister or something. But they kept, all they did was marry into the same families over and over and over. Of course then you end up with unfortunate traits as well that are very predictable. Because all of the Huxleys too, who were also related to the Darwins later on, you'd find they'd all have terrible headaches and things like that. And depressions. Even Julian Huxley used to have depressions that came on him.

They got it all from Darwin's bulldog. Of course that was Thomas Huxley, I think it was, he was called Darwin's bulldog. He took over when Darwin died and pushed the whole idea of eugenics and superior breeding and giving it a scientific slap instead of the usual blueblood stuff, you know, to make it more scientific. If things are, if you quote things in science or the terminology of science it seems more real and more genuine, put it that way. Credible. So that's what they used for it.

So right down to today you find the same things going on. The same people, right, you've got the same people with the same agendas that they had centuries ago, who now believe it's time to have their great leap forward and get rid of all the peasant stock that they don't need anymore. So much so they say they could even re-create a peasant stock genetically if they need to, if they really had to. It isn't just... [Alan chuckles.]

You've heard about the arcs that they have, right? Back in the 90s I gave talks on this, about the arcs that they have. They have one in the States, in Louisiana, and another couple inside the States, other ones across the world. But these scientists, and they have scientists in charge of them, lifelong, these arcs. And it isn't just seed or plants that they have. They actually have the semen and the ovum of different animals, all animals, and humans by the way, in cold storage. Every so often they take them out of the cold storage and will bring, and actually fertilize them, then insert them into other mammals. They have all this documentation, it's fascinating, and they can actually bring whatever mammal it is to term by using a different kind of animal as a mother to bring it to term. And they've been awfully successful.

Years ago I put up links on the documentaries that were put out about them, by themselves because they did that back then. They said it was for a great catastrophe like an end-of-life extinction experience that could happen. They gave all the different scenarios like nuclear war or again, a disease that would wipe out most of humanity. Where the elite would live underground and blah blah blah, and survive, but then they could come out and then repopulate the planet. Including a working-class stock that they could basically create there from sperm and ovum that was frozen. It's just astonishing what they've done to make sure that they can survive for themselves, you see.

It wouldn't, it doesn't matter if most of the people just perish. In fact, they'd be quite happy in this day and age if most folk perished. [Alan chuckles.] They're rather outspoken these days about that. But now, it's always put under sustainability, it's for the good of the planet, you know, and for the good of the animals. Just too many folk competing with animals, and yada yada ya. So it sounds again all scientific. And it's always for the betterment and the good of something, you see, whatever they do to you, hm, it's always for the good, the greater good.

They never come out and say, we just want to get rid of you for goodness sake! So they couch it in nice cozy documentaries and things like that, nice, wonderful, we're here to help you. And bring on different university graduates and professors that dedicated their life to helping, you just don't realize that. No, it wasn't for the money. It wasn't for the power and all the prestige. And it wasn't so that they'd get picked for survival for themselves when the rest of us go down the tubes. No, no, no. These professors, they come out openly now saying it's time that the people around the age of 65 just died and took euthanasia like the professor in Australia [Philip Nitschke], they draw him out every few years, you know, to give these talks on television apparently. I've only seen clips that folk have sent me. But he gets all the publicity he wants. Because he's a spokesperson for those at the top.

They do their best to persuade you... It's for the greater good, you know... That you shouldn't collect that pension. And you've had a good life, you know, you've watched lots of television. They gave you lots of good TV programs to watch most of your life, that's what you did with it. Then you emulated what you saw on TV and if you didn't have any children, you're really good, good, good, you see. But even if you were very good, good, good, they still want you to just self-annihilate at about the age of 65. Leave the pension money because the government then could use it for good scientific endeavors for the future of the planet, and those that are chosen to live on it.

So this is how it really is, folks. I'm using a bit of the satire to put it across, but the satire has got, it's completely loaded with the truth. You're so used to being talked to like a child. You can present anything through a good documentary using psychologists and behaviorists, you can put something across in no time at all and have most of the folk having tears in their eyes and at the end of it say, okay, okay, yeah you're right, okay, where do I sign on for elimination at 65? I'm not kidding you. It can be done. It can be done. You have no idea the power of the television. George Orwell talked about it too, you know, the TV can convince people of anything and to do anything or behave in any way that they wanted them to. Yep. It's been done. But the folk don't know.

So getting back to the third arm sticking out of the chest, what's that thing called? The World Economic Forum. Well again you don't vote for it. It just created itself. The rich folk of the earth created it for themselves. And you don't matter, you don't count because they are the ones who are going to make the changes in the world. Not you, you little peasant. All you do is change the channel on your TV. These folks literally decide what you're going to get on TV and what you're going to believe and not believe, and how you'll behave, and what's good behavior and what's bad behavior. Hm. And what they're going to teach the children. Yes. Not to have any children either, you see, good, good, good, yep.

But you can, unfortunately, it's so true, you're so well understood as I've said so many times and studied more minutely than any animal or ant has been studied. And constantly, and more, there's studies going on all the time. Even now under the Covid thing. I mean, look at the billions getting thrown at different endeavors of universities' psychological operations and so on, and studies on all kinds of things to do with us during this pandemic. It's just astronomical. It's amazing. It's amazing. Because you see, that's how you rule the world is by understanding the peasantry.

If you put, if you got the peasants in a room and you walked a tiger in, the dog would freak out right away, naturally, that's a natural response, you see. But they find other ways of doing it that wouldn't elicit the same kind of fear. They could train you to go up and cuddle that Tiger, you see, if they wanted to do that. They could, yeah, sure they could do it. You've seen the people; I've done the articles years ago. There was a woman in I think it was Canada, or was it Alaska, I can't remember. She took her two children, and she was a greeny, you know, into greeny-greeny, hug the trees, and Disney, Disneyland makes you love all the animals, you see. Her daughter, that when they saw a bear, her daughter ran towards it. And the bear swiped her, I think killed her. And the son went to try to help the daughter, he got hit as well. Then a few days later they talk to the mom. She says, I don't want the bear to be put down, you know. She says, it's not the bear's fault and so on. The saddest thing was, she couldn't see it was HER fault. Because you don't let children go and run towards and cuddle bears in the wild.

Anyway, I mean, that's... They get that from TV. They really think it's a cuddly Disney world out there. These animals, have you seen bears fighting each other?! Woah. You won't want to be around that. Each swipe could pretty well put whole slashes through a house in seconds, just whoof, whoof, whoof, whoof, whoof, they wouldn't even notice it, the bears. So you don't go and cuddle them, you know. They're wild animals. Leave them. Leave them as they are. And give them a good berth, they'll give you a good berth too in the wild. That's how you do it.

But no, you can convince the people of anything. And unfortunately it really does work with the people. They're almost ready to sacrifice the children and themselves to the nice bears, you know. Do you understand? Don't look at any particular problem or event in one direction. Uni-directional. Look at it from different angles. Because there's many things you're seeing at the same time there. M-hm. How did that mother allow the children to do that? Why did the mother allow them to even go and run towards it? What was the mother thinking? What was her impression of what a wild bear is like? Where did she get that impression? Huh?

Now, if you pushed a child towards a bear and it got mangled, you'd be up on a charge. But to train children to run and want to cuddle bears in the wild, from television, nobody gets up on a charge for that, do they? That's the power of persuasion, again, through very, very expert videography coupled with soothing voices. You always have these soothing voices talking over in the documentaries they churn out. Canada's quite amazing for the women who do these documentaries. You never see them generally, but there are certain ones with a certain voice and accent they use, and Canada is famous for using them, for, oh, 25-30 years. They talk in a certain, it's not monotone but it's lower than the average woman's voice, and they can talk at a very paced talk, very paced like that, hypnotic. And a little bit of the music at the back there to put you into the alpha state, which is hypnotic, you see. TV will do for that; you go into the alpha stage. Then the voice is hypnotically paced... and mentioning... and dut... and dut... and dut... and dut. And you're getting sucked into it. With the music and the tempo of the music which will vary according to the scene, and when they give you that nasty, nasty thing of a poor bear that's lost his home, because someone's moved in that area or whatever, then the music will change and dun-dun, dun-dun, there's man, dun-dun, dun-dun, dun-dun. You see?

Then they'll show you a clear-cut part of a forest, from the 1950s, which they don't do anymore, but they always show the same thing when they want to train the radicals, you know, and a radical generation like the Antifa movement. That's what they've been brought up on in school, make sure they see that kind of... Oh my God, oh my GOD! There ya go. It really works wonders, doesn't it? It really does. You always create the society you want for the next 20 years. You start now for the ones you want in 20 years time. They'll be young adults and fully trained, fully indoctrinated. They'll have a common opinion, for every topic they'll have the same uniform opinion. Because they've been trained that way. There's never been a time in history when you have so many people at the age of 20 all saying the same things, believing in the same things. It's never been done to this extent before.

Before, they've tried it for revolutions, they know what works. You train them for, like, the Bolshevik revolution. You make things as bad as possible with wars and famine and so on, to make it worse so's that folk will revolt. And you trained them that you're going to work for a better utopia for the future, and they jump on it. The young always fall for the same things, you see. They never realized that once the revolution is over those who really wanted the revolution to occur go after the leaders and annihilate them. That standard. For those... [Alan chuckles.] it's just a little warning for those who are doing it right now. They don't realize this. But that always happens.

You find too that Yuri Bezmenov who was the ex-Soviet spy they came out in the 70s and 80s and talked about it, and the cultural espionage. It was cultural espionage, it was successful. That's all you had to do was destroy the culture. The Frankfurt school knew that too. But Bezmenov said that the leaders that agitate and do the agitprop's and so on, and they do the organization for the riots and all that, they really think that there's going to be a wonderful system. But when they find out the conquerors don't give them the wonderful system, that there's a different agenda there, they start complaining and so they get wiped out. Because they won't shut up. That always happens.

That's what we live in, it's a world of constant intrigue run by powerful institutions, well-funded institutions. So well-funded in fact that most folk are completely misled as to who runs it all. That's the beautiful trick of say the CIA. It has so many revolutionary forces across the world on the go, all age groups too, and always disguised under political reform parties or revolutionaries or whatever, that the folk never catch on to the true functions. Even the folk who participate and actually do the fighting never catch on. That's why you have the old movies and even modern ones about the disillusioned freedom fighter when they find out it's all bogus.

You see, everything is run by the masters of disruption. Because that's how you have control, is by causing disruption. You guide the disruption; you cause it to happen. You guide the outcomes of where you want it to go. The thesis, antithesis, and synthesis. You can't fail by doing things that way, you see. You can't fail. It's done all the time. The beauty of it is that it's so well camouflaged that even those who participate never really catch on, to the bitter end, as to who is really behind it and what it's really, really for. To get great change for those who rule the world already, you must always plan the change, manage all sides to force the change on them, and all combating forces too, and then bring them into the new system that you planned at the very first.

Because it would not have happened by itself. Folk are quite happy generally by the way things are. Even though they moan, and they complain, they're generally quite happy the way things are.

You see it now with the agenda for the whole 21st century, with its different parts, 2015, 2030, etc. Different segments of it where things must be accomplished in each segment throughout this century. They mean it, they mean what they say. You have to go back to the old idea of no private property. No private property. I used to... get kind of excited when I realized that Freemasonry, for instance, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, and Albert Pike talked about it, what was the curse of private property. Then you find that Karl Marx of course wanted the abolition of private property, and marriage as well, hm. So they give you what they'll call is a slightly different, a slightly different, a more watered-down version. We'll just call it socialism, national socialism, eh. Which is just the same thing again, you know. It takes a longer trek to get there.

That's what Stalin also said when they asked, what is socialism, what is communism? He says communism is socialism in a hurry. It's just a quick, a quick revolution and then you've got it. Then you can call yourself socialist if you want to, but you had the revolution. Whereas the Fabian Society, set up in Britain and funded by the richest folk on the planet at the time, like the Astor families and others that were all part of it, [Alan chuckles.] and the Rothschilds, because they own all sides. You've got to own all sides if you want competing and conflicting parties that will fight and push and argue to get changes. Because YOU plan the changes. You get them to argue it out in Parliaments and so on, this party versus that party, and you bring the desired conclusion along, you see. That's how it's done. Folk never catch on to it at all.

But the Fabian Society literally boasted, if you get the old books from it when George Bernard Shaw and HG Wells were the top members at the time, amongst others of course. They had lots of correspondence with the Soviet Union. The early Soviet Union too. They boasted they had a direct line to the desk of Lenin, and then Stalin. Then of course Trotsky. They had a little tiff, you can still see the old, old letters from Trotsky addressed to them. If you bother to read through them. Most folk don't read this stuff. But it's interesting to see the slanging matches, they call it a slanging match, where they'd criticize each other. Trotsky wanted instant rebellion and stop this playing the political game to achieve your goals by the Fabians, meaning the slow technique. He says, have a revolution. But they wouldn't go along with it. They were tempted at times to try and go along with it, but they didn't think they'd get away with it at the time. The public, they couldn't get the public ready for revolution so quickly.

They did the same with Germany of course. Germany, you found lots of articles put out by the top Soviets at the time who before World War II, and even leading up to World War I, they hoped to bring Germany into a revolution for communism, as they were going to do with Russia with the Bolsheviks. They thought by having a revolution, they tried to couple of ones which failed there. But when you read how they analyzed the data when it all failed, they said that the German people, they says, even though they are mainly working-class people, very robust and hard-working people, they just wouldn't fall for this idea of communist system. A lot of them were still religious by the way, you know, in Germany, so they couldn't get them to just overthrow their governments. They really hated it when the Germans would take up arms when told to go and fight for the country. They hated them, for the working class for doing that, they never forgave them for that.

Of course Britain also had little revolutions that they attempted at the time in London. You can still see the old photographs of Winston Churchill in his big top hat at the time, with policeman standing with shotguns around a building near the Key and the Thames, where the Communists had hoped to get a revolution started were holed up. But yeah, it's quite amazing, when they were doing that, they always have the standbys, the trusted method of doing it, which is the Fabian technique of slow, slow incremental changes. Until, yeah, sure, after World War II...

I mean, Britain went into World War II giving the excuse to the public, you know, because you always give excuses and never the truth, of why they're going to fight Germany. They were going to fight supposedly to save their way of life and their culture and their traditions and everything, you know. So they were going to fight national socialism, which was Germany, the National Socialist party and at the end of World War II, supposedly, supposedly the victors, they were worse off than Germany in fact. Germany got on its feet far faster too with economic aid from all the countries, and through the United Nations and the World Bank, they got Germany on its feet much faster. But Britain emerged from World War II AS a national socialist country. The very opposite of what it, actually what it was fighting initially.

So, you understand, you're taken for a ride when you lose your sensibilities and you start parroting propaganda and you start believing the propaganda. You've lost your sensibilities. You won't actually see what’s really happening. And the folk don't see what's happening as they go through it, let's save ourselves. They lose all sensibilities when its panic mode, you know, whether it's a pandemic or it's a war. You're all going to die, give up your rights and freedoms, do what you're told and starve yourselves through rationing, and obey. And they all do it dutifully. That never fails. Hitler mentioned that too, so did Stalin. Stalin was more vocal about it, that the techniques work so well for terrorizing the public. Get them to obey you to save their lives, and then you can do whatever you want with them. It never fails. But folk always forget.

Most folk lose their sensibilities right off the bat. They really do. I remember the Green Party, I've got an article somewhere, it was quite a few years ago, in Britain, where she said that, she looked back with nostalgia at the way her parents and so on put up with World War II and the blitz in London. She said, they seemed so happy and resolute to get through it, even though they were on terrible rationing, it was like a starvation diet, but everybody obeyed the law and they did what they were told. That's what appeals to those in power, when you do what you're told and obey them. [Alan chuckles.] And put up with all kinds of hardships, which you shouldn't be putting up with in the first place.

Nothing changes. And what does that got to do with anything today? Well, you're going through it again. If you really think this pandemic just came out of the blue, fine, you can toss that up in the air and argue about it forever if you want to. But the preparations for it certainly did not. And you can't, I keep saying this, you know, in the 1990s the Project for a New American Century, the PNAC group, that eventually got in with George Bush, you know. In the 90s when they met more informally, even though some of them were in governments at the time too, they wrote their list out, the list of countries they wanted to invade and take over, and plunder, across the Middle East and so on and Asia. We've been doing that ever since actually.

They got little George Bush in there, and the same members of course. And 9/11 happen. They even said it in their articles, they needed something... The first thing you must do is get the public opinion on your side. You must get the support of the people if you want to go to war, you see. So they said they would need something on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event. Well, no one is going to complain about Pearl Harbor, oh, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. Of course there's lots of things about that, but regardless, they did attack it. That's what you need to get to go to war, you see. And bingo! I mean literally within two years, or one year, they got what they wanted, 9/11 happened. What luck for them, eh!

They actually say, to get all this agenda done, eh, they would need a Pearl Harbor event to galvanize the people to be behind you for war. And bingo, they get it! They get it. Then all your freedoms get tossed out. Not just in the US, but across the planet. Everybody's in the same mode. Oh, we're all allies, oh, let's all sign the same things into law. Let's use high technology to censor speech and monitor the people. Let's build big, almost cities to collect all the data and for everybody's chitchat, etc. Like the NSA and all the other organizations they're using. And then you train the people not to mind it. And sure enough eventually they get used to it.

Do you ever wonder why folk put up with the Soviet Union? For so long? They got USED TO IT. We can get used to pretty well anything. You get used to it. [Alan laughing.] It doesn't mean it's right or proper. And once you get, they know it too, that once you get, say, 20 years of constant surveillance and facial recognition and thumbprints, iris scans, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, and dut, they can push it to the next step, because they've all accepted that it's normal. You normalize anything as a new normal. I came out with 'the new normal' years ago, and here's another new normal you're going through now. Because here's the second phase of it.

At the World Economic Forum you have all these big industries and electronic companies, all work with, they're all part of, by the way, of the military-industrial complex. All these different ones that are going to churn out your bracelets and apps and so on for monitoring you for Covid and all that, can you get out of your house, can you not get out of your house, you've got to get this app, yada, ya. These are the same people who are part of, these people are part of the military-industrial complex. Each corporation that you hear is a part of it. So they get big money from the taxpayers, again because you're in a fascist society, and then they make more chains for you. You'll adapt into it as well. Well, I can't, I've got to get that flight, I forgot to get my app upgraded for my immunity passport and blah, blah, blah, and I need it. That will be common phraseology given three years from now.

Here's one example right here, one of many actually. Just with the bracelets alone, never mind the apps that they have for your phones. Of course everybody's got to run towards it, I've got to get the app for my phone. And give it snob appeal and they give it more, we have to buy this one, it's expensive, meaning, oh it's a better one than the commoner’s one. Folk are really pretty dumb, you know. You really see it coming out in times like this, like these. Anyway, this one here is…

Coronavirus Monitoring Bracelets Flood the Market, Ready to Snitch on People Who Don’t Distance

globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2020

(Alan: Wow! There ya go. [Alan chuckles.] They've even got them for factories by the way and they're adapting themselves that they'll go off with alarms if you're closer than 6 feet away. Even though I've got articles here today where I think in Britain and elsewhere, they're dropping it to may be, well maybe 3 feet away is okay, you know. As they adjust the magic slide rule. [Alan chuckles.] Because it's all magic, it's got nothing to do with reality or science. So anyway here they go, it says…)

Surveillance firms around the world are licking their lips at a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to cash in on the coronavirus by repositioning one of their most invasive products: the tracking bracelet.

(A: That's the one that Tam in Canada is pushing of course. Of course she mentioned that years ago. It would be interesting too, to find out how many at the top have got shares in the products as well, by the way. They'll be given shares, I'm sure, to promote them in their own countries.)

Body monitors are associated with criminality and guilt in the popular imagination, the accessories of Wall Street crooks under house arrest and menace-to-society parolees. Unlike smartphones, de facto tracking devices in their own right, strapped-on trackers are expressly designed to be attached to the body and exist solely to report the user’s whereabouts and interactions to one or more third parties; they don’t play podcasts or tell you how many steps you took that day to sweeten the surveillance.

But a climate of perpetual bio-anxiety has paved the way for broader acceptance of carceral technologies, with a wave of companies trying to sell tracking accessories to business owners eager to reopen under the aegis of responsible social distancing (A: [Alan chuckles.]) and to governments hoping to keep a closer eye on people under quarantine.

It goes on and on. But this is one example. That's from Global Research, it's a longer article of course. But I know they're also putting into them more data, and of course they'll report you if you're out of... You see, when they put you into a certain area, which of course all totalitarian systems do eventually, and of course under Agenda 21 they don't want you moving outside your area that you live in. Hm? Did you know that? [Alan chuckles.] I hope you know that. Under the agenda for the whole 21st century they actually mention eventually they'll phase out all privately owned vehicles.

You will be locked down basically with or without pandemics in your own little area. It's more tidy that way, your masters like it to be tidy and efficient, you understand. And if you're taking time off to go holidaying across the countryside, that's awfully untidy, and you should do what you're told and be good and stay in your own little area, where you're monitored, and your little bracelet will go off. That's what we'll all get. I mean, this stuff really is all for...

This is never going to go away; I hope you understand this. They are licking their lips at the top. Just like the 9/11 with the incredible surveillance laws that they just rammed down everybody's throats without asking, do you mind. It's never going to go away because it's so lucrative.

We're slaves, you understand. We are slaves, and as far as those at the top, the WEF, the World Economic Forum are concerned and the Club of Rome, we're obsolete slaves. We really don't have any rights because they don't need us anymore. They're only suffering us, you know, we're in sufferance at the moment, that’s how they put up with us, not because they really want to, and they don't really need us so much now, you see. They really don't.

They planned their great leap forward into the future, into their modern utopia that they keep telling us all about, that's just for themselves with a vastly reduced population. Like the Georgia Guidestones prattle on about, and that people like oh, Jacques Cousteau is one and David Attenborough. Jacques Cousteau is awfully good about it. He said quite openly, in between, you know, cuddling his fish and everything, he mentioned that they'd have to kill off maybe about 140,000 people a day, every day, rapidly, over the normal death rate, to bring the population down over so many years to a more acceptable level. I guess to get more room for his fish and things I suppose, you know. Yep.

They always give you the same characters, that are eugenicists, you know, when you look at the organizations they belong to. They always put them out to get the children to like them. Because the children follow the heroes that they see. They had David Suzuki in Canada who would, he said we were maggots actually, we're just maggots living on the droppings of higher involved maggots above us, you see. That's what he said, eh. And David Attenborough has been very blatant about it. They made him a Sir for being so blatant about it. Which tells you a lot right off the bat too who runs the show at the top. And Prince Philip's organizations of course, 'eh.

It's astonishing what we live in and how people hear everything that they should be wary of, they hear about it and should take action, but they don't. They think, well, they can't mean what they say. Do you understand, that happens before every terrible catastrophe in history? Oh, they won't do that, nobody would do that. You know?

When you look at the Crusades, the Crusades were horrific. Horrific ordeals. For every side that took part in it. And yes, you had the Muslim invasions into Spain and so on, and you get them driven back again and so on. But then you had them following onto that thinking that they go into the holy lands and really quell Muslims and so on, and plunder, do a bit of plundering at the same time, that's always beneficial to those involved. But some of the cities that Christians were holed up in when they were conquered over in the Middle East, they would take the women and then behead everybody that was left. Like hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of people getting beheaded and that was... And the Christians did the same thing in some of the cities they took over.

I guarantee you, when the cities surrendered eventually, the people would all be looking at each other thinking, what are they going to do, are they going to kill us? No, they wouldn't do that. No. They wouldn't do that. It's unthinkable that people would do that. So you cling to that little bit of hope of, well I wouldn't do that personally, so they won't do it either. Well of course they'll get slaughtered. How many times down through history do you think that's happened? Hm? It always happens. Well, they'd never do that. Well, we're civilized now. Every generation down through centuries have said the same thing, we're civilized now, you know, we're more civilized. No, no. It always happens.

Do you know in Scotland, in Scotland when they had the rebellion for Prince Charles, not the present [Alan chuckles.] Prince Charles, I'm talking about the guy who wasn't quite so deformed. He was a young Charlie and he led the rebellion, supposedly. They could have maybe even won, it's even, they speculated too because they got down to Derby, and London was evacuating when the armies went down there. But then they got bad news, and there was an awfully good spinner of tales sent out to deceive them and says, oh the English army's arrived on the coast. They had not arrived on the coast, but they believed that and started retreating back up to Scotland. Well, that was decided by England, or London really who ran everything, that they would annihilate the Highlands. Annihilate, absolutely annihilate them. The troops they sent up there after the battle were really convicts and murderers, but they were given permission to go slaughtering through all the Highlands. And they did. They wiped out thousands of families. Thousands of them. Now, that wasn't ancient history, y'know. It wasn't that long ago, just before the American Revolution in fact.

And it's happening in your own country. Right? And I'm sure they're all saying the same thing, it could never happen, they'd never do that. But they DID. They did. Then for a hundred years after that they were deporting them off the land to Australia and Canada and everywhere else. For the males especially that were of fighting age they could always join the British military and go off and fight and win the wars for the City of London, who ran everything, that's where all the money was that was involved. And the average English person was just the same because they had, they were just as basically [Alan chuckles.] in the dark about how things really ran as the peasants in Scotland. But London was the center of it all. Very old, old center indeed.

But yeah, down through the ages that's how it is. Oh, they'd never do that now. They'd never do that now. Then again as I say, once Britain had its Empire on the go, you have to look at the official secrets act. Every country uses it now. Lord Kitchener, his record couldn't be open for the general public to see for over 100 years. Now, he was the troubleshooter of the day for the Empire. He went across Africa; North Africa and he was sent into India and so on after rebellions and he would just have them slaughtered. He would just use martial law, and what was it, every fifth man, you know, in a village or whatever it is, just grab them, it doesn't matter who they were, and pull them out and in front of the rest of them shoot them, you kill them. That was the lesson that you put out there.

The war of terror didn't start with Lenin. Lenin really understood it perfectly well, the Bolsheviks understood it awfully, awfully well. When it came to running empires there's nothing new in this. It's total brutal force, that's what they do. So, Kitchener's record wasn't open up for about 100 years. And yeah, this bemedaled character with high, high rank who did his best supposedly for the British, this strange, the entity, it's a corporation called the Empire. Because only a few thousand folk in London really benefited from it, that ran all the businesses, you know. But he was the guy that they sent for to deal with the problems. That's how it's always been. That's how it always will be. But the folk don't, again, look at all these little places in India, that were rebelling, or even about the lack of food or whatever it was, or, you name it, stuff getting taken from them, resources and all that, and that's enough to get them killed. One out of five, and that's it. The riot act, you see. That will teach for them for a while, and then they'll be quiet again for a while. They did the same across Africa and so on.

And I'm not saying that all these countries were deadly peaceful either. Because they weren't. The same as Africa. Africa has had the warring tribes for, well, phew, probably thousands of years. M-hm. And the Zulus certainly were efficient warriors, but they were also mass slaughterers as well. And eugenicists by the way, great story there, really fascinating when you read it. How Shaka the Zulu formed them, and he literally had everybody under, you couldn't join them, he would kill everybody under about 5 feet 11” I think it was. Including the females, until they got a people growing up that were really strong and tall and all the rest of it. A eugenicist. I often wonder where he got the idea. But he certainly was. And getting information from traders certainly who would supply him with goods from, I think it was Holland, or parts of Europe anyway, who maybe gave him the idea, I don't know. But he certainly was very efficient in what he did. And utterly ruthless.

But things really are much the same across the world down through the centuries with the techniques that are used on the people. They'd never do that... They'd never do that. Think of the people during the bubonic plagues who were burned out of the villages, as the nobility all came from scattered around the countryside and their biggest estates, and ran into the castle, you see, for protection, and they'd bring in what food they could and yada, yada, ya. But on the way they'd have the remaining peasantries burned down and out of their homes. And during the winter and so on. They would die, with the winter coming on, and their food taken off them into the castle, and their homes burned down. In order to stop the plague getting to the castle. That was standard stuff, you know.

Life is a pretty horrific thing. And we have to acknowledge it. Because when we forget how horrific it is, especially when it comes to those who want power, and then are given power, you can't take your eyes off them for a second! You really can't. And the megalomaniacs, megalomaniacs that you'll see craving the power, openly, you should really, really be, humph, on their utmost guard to make sure these characters never get into power. If they're in power, get them out. I don't care what party they belong to. Because behind them, today as you well know most of them are just fronts with bigger powers behind them all. They know that too.

But for the ordinary people, you've got to start to... Hhhch, the way that you watch those nature programs that are getting you used to the idea that, oh sometimes you know when all these deer move in there and you know, the wolves have to come in behind them and thin down the herd a bit. Because it's a culling. Or else, you know, the big landowner has to do a culling, the Lord. Like Prince Philip used to give a great speech about that. He loved to repeat it, how they used to cull them, the excess ones, the deer, you know. In the speech he was referring to people by the way, that was used as an analogy. When there's just too many people about, it seems the practical thing to do is just cut off the food supply. M-hm.

Then the people who sit and they watch their Disney programs and their happy, happy programs on TV, when they hear Prince Philip saying or they read the articles verbatim from the top magazines on the planet, who are putting the speeches in that he gave at some of the Sierra Club meetings and so on, and world meetings, would say, oh, he didn't really mean it, he's just a bit angry today, you know, he's a bit off.   M-hm. You see, they don't have to make excuses for themselves. Nice people make excuses for them. Terrible isn't it?

But look at what's happening now. As I say, 9/11 took so many rights away, and now the folk accept it. The next phase of the new system, which again the Rockefellers came out with in 2010, for the foundation, of course by the big foundation. Remember that the Rockefellers were the ones who really ran the Council on Foreign Relations on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, this private club that runs the world. He's up there, he was the chairman for it for the US branch for years. Then an assistant there as he was getting older. But he also was up there picking the Trilateral group, the real movers and shakers, starting with Jimmy Carter. They're on the go today. For efficiency's sake, they bypass and get around democracy and public debate.

So they're out there today doing their thing. During a pandemic. And bingo, you've got, they bring out Dershowitz. Oh, you know, like he's... What is Dershowitz? I mean, who appointed this guy to be anything? Hm? Hm? Sometimes you have to toss this book of law out the window, you know, and do what's needed to be done to survive. You have to pull him out of the closet every so often to tell you, and that you’ve got to take some kind of vaccination according to what is it, Leviticus wasn't it, he said in his little talk there. Well, good for him that he believes that. Then leave that to him to believe in, you don't have to believe it. Or go along with it for that matter. But I didn't hear GOD saying to let some corporation stick its brew in anybody's arms. I haven't seen that anywhere. Np.

And by the way I think Mr. Dershowitz should really read his Bible a bit more, his Torah. Because in there there's a whole bunch of things they're not supposed to take into their bodies, and when you look into what's in the vaccines, [Alan chuckles.] it's worse than some of that stuff. So I think, you know, I think there would be actual rules against the concoctions that they're bringing up altogether.

It's the same thing, they used to pull out Alan Greenspan, like he was some kind of deity. And I really mean that, the way that the media would, Alan Greenspan is going to come out and address the nation tonight. They'd have this kind of stage thing, and up would come the lights, and you'd see him walking out of the darkness onto the stage. He would look very firm and stern. And really, it's really all for effect, it was very dramatic, you see. He knew what he was doing. He looked left and right, and stare, and still wouldn't say anything. And everybody was sort of breathing and holding their breath. And he's talking about, it was to do with the stock market, and he would say, cool it. That was all, cool it. Then they'd all immediately go to the printing presses, he said cool it, he said cool it, the stock market is too hot, brrrrrrrrrr. God has spoken.

A complete fabrication of nonsense. Because the whole system is so bogus. The stock market has been propped up by the taxpayers every night under a particular act for the last, what, 30 odd years or 40 years. So there's nothing real about it. Anymore than there's anything real about the Federal Reserve in the States, hm, which is owned by outside forces too. [Alan laughing.] There you go, we live in fantasy. A very carefully contrived fantasy, isn't it? The stock market is contrived and rigged completely. The financial system is completely rigged completely as well.

I can remember many years ago the Bank of Canada had a little, there was a little documentary on it. Just a very short one, probably on the national one, the CBC when they used to do the occasional little bit of stuff that was a bit, I wouldn't call it testy but interesting rather than fallacious. They said did you know that the Bank of Canada isn’t a bank at all? They showed you the building where they'd meet, and it's the appointee, the government appointee that represents the Bank of Canada that would meet there, with other members of government, to arrange loans on behalf of outside sources. That's what it was. There was no bank there at all.

Now, at one time there used to BE a bank and I did a talk on that years ago, when Canada used to literally issue its own currency, and spend it into circulation, that's how it was done by the government. Even during the Great Depression you can still see the old articles that were put out by, in other countries as well as Canada, because the countries would come to Canada to see how it was... Canada was the only country that wasn't really suffering badly in a Great Depression because it printed its own currency. The government printed it; they didn't put it out to a private company. Now it does, you see. Since again, Pierre Trudeau came in, he changed it. That was Justin's daddy. Since then we were loaded with massive debt like everybody else. But before that it didn't have debt.

We're under a common system run by the same folk, the same gang. They always say, well it's too complex for average people to understand. Well, no kidding! Since I said last week, it's like voodoo, you know. It's not based on anything at all. I mean, I could, I COULD, I'm pretty sure I could, if they let me near, just for a day, into say a Federal Reserve Bank or the Bank of Canada, when they're arranging their loans for the week for the country, right, from the private ones. I'm sure I could print in, I could just look up the main sum that's owed, you see, or say it's supposedly in your checking account, it's all borrowed money, for Canada, for the government, and I'm sure I could add one or two zeros to the end of that number. Just to stretch it out a bit further. Because that's all they're doing at the time. They're not handing any cash over when you borrow money from the private sector. It doesn't happen. It's all just, you just add zeros to the end of an actual number. That's how you do. Keep extending it, that's what the Federal Reserve does. They don't put up, there's no gold in Fort Knox. That all want a long time ago. Quietly too.

It's just fascinating to realize we live in a fantasy world. And everybody, everybody's, it's like the air you breathe, it's just natural, you're brought up using this thing called money, and everybody expects it to circulate. And sometimes you'll notice you need more of X amount of dollars to buy the same handful of groceries that you buy every week or whatever, and sometimes you need more dollars, and sometimes it's maybe about a little bit less, but generally it's always more. And it’s set to be that way, you see. And we accept that as normal too.

There's no reason for it or given to the public. Well, it's inflation. Really? What it means is, since your money's based on nothing but they pretend it's still based on some kind of standard. It's all pretense. I mean the whole system is pretense. If it was, if it still was, say the British system used to be a pound sterling, sterling silver, eh. That's how things were worked out. And there was little physical money, they used to have gold coins too, which is like guineas and so on which they would use for the big banks and so on. But the currency was based on sterling silver, and you had pound shillings and pence, and half crowns and florins and shillings and so on, but silver, all the way down to silver sixpences and things like that. But it was real wealth. It was real silver, you see. So that was passed around, that was real wealth.

But when eventually they took it off the standard, they kept saying you know, sterling silver, and they were pounds sterling, but they took all the silver out of circulation and gave you substitutes, you see, of fake rubbishy... Look at the pennies you have today even in Canada. They did away with them in Canada, but they weren't copper anymore. You see, everything had a real value. Copper, your pennies were real copper. So you had to get so many of them to make up X amount, the equivalent of X amount of sterling silver for a pound. That's how it was worked out. So it was a real type of currency. It really had value.

But once you took them off even a gold standard, that was all put again, supposedly in the Bank of England, they had massive vaults with the gold in it. Then it was based on nothing to back it. Then they took the silver out of circulation. There's nothing, the whole thing is built on faith. And the priests that run the faith system there, literally decide what it's going to be worth that day, you know. Your pound is worth this today, meaning you've got to get more of it to buy the same, as I say, handful of groceries or something like that. It's the whim of whoever tells you that. It's not really based on anything. But they run it today as though it was still based on, backed by gold or something.

Do you realize that if you went back 40 years, say, in the UK, you could probably live pretty well on 20 pounds a week 40 years ago? Now you need hundreds and hundreds of pounds, maybe even just to pay your rent. Because they'll say, oh it's inflation. Because they keep devaluing the currency because supposedly the country owes that much abroad or to the lenders or whatever it happens to be. So they keep devaluing the currency and you end up having to pay more and more and more. So you need more and more of that paper or plastic or whatever it is to get the same amount of stuff. And we're taught that this is normal. And yet nobody can explain it to you properly. Because as I say, it's as though it was still to do with real value. There is no real value since it's backed by nothing. You can't compare to anything. It's just somebody's idea what the price of anything is today. I'm not saying, well we all owe so many billions abroad and here's the exact amount so therefore we have to value… It's not even that anymore, you see. Because it's nothing, nothing's based… All they do is put blips on computers across the planet. That's all it is.

Greenspan said one thing that was true. He did say that we can never go bust again, if we don't want to go bust, because we just keep printing money up. That's what he said. Because it's based on nothing. It doesn't… At one time the paper money used to be, represent what they actually had in actual gold or silver in the big bank vaults. That's what it represented. So technically you weren't supposed to print more money than you had gold, real gold and real currency to back it with. It was a representative; a note was a representation of something that was real and tangible at one time. That was all done away with too.

Anyway, I'm getting off the topic. What I'm saying is, we live in a world of fantasies, where we don't realize how fragile everything is, because it's bogus. It truly is bogus. Today for instance, and we all know this, we're supposed to go through another phony war with China. Just like we had the big phony war with the Soviet Union. In a great respect it was phony. There were little battles and skirmishes at the bottom to make it all real for those near the bottom, or those who participated at the bottom level. We've got to remember that the presidents and prime ministers talked to their counterparts in the Soviet Union, every day, from Britain and the States and everywhere else, on their special phones, you know, to make sure that nothing went wrong. They'd have their little tit-a-tats and little spats and things, but it didn't amount to much at all. At the bottom level you had to put the occasional troops in behind enemy lines here and there, who would get caught because you had spies on all sides turning them in. But above that, it was really well-run to make sure nothing really happened. It was so lucrative for all sides, for the weapons industries, that they wanted it to go on forever. They really did.

Russia eventually couldn't keep up with it, you see. Russia is just as crooked as everybody else, like the West was. They had their elite livings so high on the hog, in this socialist paradise that was meant for those in the top, that even when the wall fell down, preplanned of course, they rushed out. In the newspapers at the time they showed you even a relative, I can remember, of Lord Rothschild in England was leaving the Soviet Union, and his family, this particular member of the family had been managing the top banks in Russia for a generation at least, you know.

Folks thought, well I thought everything was centralized, and they got all their nonsense we're told of the Soviet system. They didn't ban private banks, folks. They didn't, of course they didn't. Who do you think set it up? And they even made sure that most of the currency that went through their hands was American currency. The Americans helped, Americans gave them their plates, do you know that, during World War II? Anyway, again I'm getting way off topic. Because sometimes [Alan laughing.] it's staggering [Alan laughing.] when you think of how the world is really run. It's staggering. But you must always keep tabs on it all. Otherwise you'll get back into Disneyland and, well they'd never do that again, eh, and so on.

The Best Enemies Money Can Buy, I think Anthony Sutton put out books on that. He was awfully good, Sutton. He did incredibly well documented investigations into the systems that we really live under and have lived under. Right down to Wall Street and The Bolshevik Revolution, how the top bankers financed them. But they also financed the Japanese, by the way, for those who don't know that as well. To even rearm and even showed them how to build the ships and so on for their navies and so on. That was all done by money from America mainly. And London, but America at the time. Well documented.

So, The Best Enemies Money Can Buy, and we financed and set up the Soviet Union. We fed them. We kept selling them grain right up through the 1970s and 80s, you know. Even after the revolution as they were slaughtering what was left of the middle classes, to wipe them out, like Trotsky said, we have annihilated and wiped out an entire class, he's talking about millions of people here. And the West through the whole time was putting out charity stuff to send them food, clothing and shoes and so on, lots of woolens for their cold winters. They make the best enemies money can buy, eh? Again you have, Who Financed Hitler. Anthony Sutton again. Excellent book to read for those who don't know about it. Others did the same things too, good investigative work.

But the thing is, what I'm saying is, nothing is ever as it seems. And we people, we poor people never get a proper education at school. You're not meant to know these things; you're supposed to get the basic Disney version of things and believe it. On the one hand I can see some, even psychologists say that it's important we believe the fairytales, or we would get so depressed that we would become suicidal, if you realized how bad the world can be. And the psychologists today and the behaviorists certainly should know that since most of them are working for the government against us [Alan chuckles.] to manage our thoughts, etc. That's where the money is, isn't it? Managing our thoughts and our behavior.

But yeah, I've been going through the talks when we did the GATT treaty with China, for China, and got them into the World Trade Organization. We financed them too, China didn't pull itself up by its own boots. They were financed completely and trained by the West. Thousands of students per year came to Canada and Britain and elsewhere and in the States to get trained in engineering and design, all these kinds of things, electronics and so on at universities. We bent over backwards to make sure it happened, even brought them in, before they could even go home and find enough work for themselves, in those days. All done in advance. Then with the World Trade Organization, we gave them the factories and signed for them to get moved over to China. We paid for the top, all the factories to move to China.

It was astonishing at the time living through it and realizing that no one was concerned about it. The people really believe the media is going to tell you what to worry about. They really believe that, that it is there to do their reasoning for them. That's what Brzezinski said in his book, you know, that shortly the public will be unable to do their reasoning for themselves, they'll expect the media to do their actual thinking and their reasoning for them. Like warn them. Well, they don't warn you. Even when they're doing drastic things like, hey, do you realize the massive unemployment you're going to have when all these factories have gone to China? And how helpless you'll be if you ever get in a tiff with China, if they ever decide to make it the big bad Dragon again? Well, how are you going to make anything? Look at us today, you can't even make the facemasks for goodness sake.

You always plan the future and the disasters and the tiffs of the future, that's what we do. You make the enemies your friends, you finance them up to be strong, those who have the money who live high on the hog and bring in big, big cash bonuses of cheap labor for a long time, and then when the military-industrial boys say, well you know we're really missing the lucrative era of the Cold War, can't we make another war? Well, here you go. So then you start to say, oh, that China is bad again, and so is Russia. You understand? That's what the economy is there to serve, it's not for us. It's not for us.

Those at the top, they'd love to have it all done by robots and machines. Because they really resent you having to get a wage to even keep yourself and feed yourself, you see, they hate that. It's just not efficient enough, you see. But with robots, robots wouldn't have to vote for anything or be kept happy and given entertainment too, you know. They wouldn't get up to no good, you know, and say, well, that's terrible, we’re slaves. Only humans get to that stage, and they really resent that. They've got to have... It's a big psychological operation to keep us all, just under the surface, of bubbling through into discontentment. That's what all the bureaucracies are for that involve all the surveilling on the Internet and on all your chats, about constantly analyzing the mood of the public.

So, this particular member of the Rothschild family was leaving the Soviet Union and going to Britain [Alan chuckles.] to meet his cousin. With lots of loot of course. And a small private army by the way too that escorted him to the airport. So, it's just astonishing that they can accumulate wealth regardless of the system or the name the system is particularly called. That was the beauty of that too, that you could make money and profit as long as it wasn't off of people's labor, that's how they worded it, through legalities as usual. They got around all the different laws of the supposed centralized banking system of this day. There's always a way, isn't there, for those who are cunning enough, and with enough experience too, to pull the wool over folks' eyes, with terminology and apparent understanding of things which most folk had never seen in that particular light before.

We can't imagine it, you see, we think things are much more simpler than that. It's just astonishing to us. It kind of entertains us too and puts us into a hypnotic state when they start telling us, giving us big words and long phrases that muddle up our thinking using terminology.

And before you know it, you're pointing in their direction and you're, well I guess they know what they're talking about. Because you DON’T. That's just it. That's the beauty of conology. It's quite an art, conology. That's the world we're living in.

So, as I say, I'm going to mention some articles here anyway regardless, because we're going through amazing times. We're living through history, and governments doing all the things we were warned about over and over by folk who knew, who knew better, from previous centuries. We hear it from George Orwell. We hear it from Thomas Jefferson and George Washington. All these different people, down through the ages, people who actually lived and helped create the systems to break away from the old system of corruption and royalties and nobilities and aristocracies that ruled, and banking systems too.

And certainly, yeah, we always end up getting taken over by the same institutions step-by-step, often with different names and so on, but the same things by the same peoples who understand these things. They took over again and you’re right back to where you started eventually. Sometimes worse, it depends. I often look at America and the potential it had, it was astronomical for doing good for its own people and giving some peace and so on. And how it was totally destroyed over time by a very clever, quiet, intellectual wars which again were really fomented at the University levels by outsiders, they came in with their doctrines of revolution and to overthrow the people.

No system has ever been perfect, remember. Never. But in the US for a period of time regardless of what you decided you want to do or how you wanted to live, you were allowed to live like that for a long time. Until government stepped in. You could go off and live in a shack in some forest, if you wanted to, and you'd be left alone to do it. But not anymore. They want money off you no matter where you plopped down your behind on a chair, they want money for it, for that little space you're occupying. And taxation, and for taxation you've got to then get a job to earn their kind of coin to pay them back with. It's such a racket. We're just slaves, as I say. And it's always used, terminology is what confuses folk. It's all just the terms that they use, you know.

Here's a few quotes just from Thomas Jefferson. Again, little, littles statements have such profound meanings, and are so simple to say, and so simple even to just let flash through your mind. But when you just dwell on it for a little bit, this is, these are statements that were made long before he came up with them. He was simply repeating them from previous centuries. And nothing is ever diminished by time when it comes to these particular things to do with humankind and governments and so on. He said here...

There's no justification for taking away individuals’ freedom in the guise of public safety.

Okay?

There's NO justification, NO justification. He didn't say generally no, he says there IS no justification for taking away individuals' freedom in the guise of public safety.

Because you understand, all the tricks and cons had been used in the past, are used today. It's the same thing. And they knew it so well back then, they had a better education back then in reality than we have today. And they didn't have TV to brainwash them with teams of psychologists and neuroscientists and behaviorists all working to bring you wonderful dramas, that through fiction will bring you to the right conclusions and adopt the right opinions.

He also said...

When you abandon freedom to achieve security, you lose both and deserve neither.

When you abandon freedom to achieve security, you lose BOTH and deserve neither.

The issue today is the same as it has been throughout all history, whether man shall be allowed to govern himself or be ruled by a small elite.

That's also what, of course Thomas Jefferson was a Mason, but that used to be the argument they had in Freemasonry for the US. And they called it the big experiment. It was the first experiment to see if people could govern themselves. And if not, they would be ruled by a powerful elite. And that's what you've got, the latter. The second experiment of course was the Soviet Union where they took it for granted you could never have the wherewithal to properly govern yourselves, so it would be done by experts. That's what you're in today, by the way, if you haven't figured it out. M-hm. The experts are all employed by the small elite, the tyrannical elite that took over.

He also says…

I think myself that we have more machinery of government than is necessary, too many parasites living on the labor of the industrious. Government big enough to supply everything you need is big enough to take everything you have ... The course of history shows that as a government grows, liberty decreases. The two enemies of the people are criminals and government, so let us tie the second down with the chains of the constitution so the second will not become the legalized version of the first.

And isn't that the truth? And that's what it was meant to be. There was nothing that's happening today, really, that would have surprised these founding fathers. Again, who had a better education into history and how the world really ran, [Alan chuckles.] and how it had run in the past, and the different tricks that had been used on the public before to take the rights away. That wouldn't surprise them that they were using different techniques today, or different excuses today, to take them away again.

Again, Jefferson warned about the powers of the banks and the private banking monopolies. He said they were more powerful than standing armies to take your rights away.

When I think about it too, as these trillions have been dished out to the same people, Wall Street, etc., and the military boys at the very, very top, the big corporations... And don't forget that Pharma is highly associated with the military-industrial complex, folks, including vaccines. Because the biowarfare industry is completely, intricately involved with making vaccines as well. That's how they... They actually use the exploration of bacteria and viruses as, to help you all, but it's really for the military-industrial complex. It's a two-way street.

So, we're going through it big time right now. Most folk don't figure it out. But yeah, look at the rights that the people lost with 9/11. Oh, you're all going to die, again. Well, they weren't all going to die. But we can't have you, you can't have rights anymore, we've got to keep you safe, eh. [Alan laughing.] So that you end up having no rights to keep you safe. If you don't, if you have no rights, how on earth can you be safe, folks?! Hm? It's your.... Ah, it's quite amazing. What a paradox, as they say, how they can confuse and muddle the brains of the ordinary folk. Poor souls. Aren't we all poor souls really living through all this nonsense?

And yeah, the powerful elites have taken over the Hamilton version of America, it's what prevailed. Hamilton and Jefferson used to go at it a little bit, you know, and they had their little differences and so on. But Hamilton had been brought up with a silver spoon, it would be a gold spoon in his mouth, on an island, it was one of the islands off, it was St. Kitts, I think it was on Nevis. I understand even opening up or rebuilding his old family home and making a kind of monument to it for visitors. But they had a big slave plantation there.

Hamilton was all for the British system in many ways, and the private banking system, absolutely, he was all for that too. Jefferson apparently had visited his quarters at one point. Jefferson commented on, how come all these portraits and paintings are of tyrants? Like Alexander the great and so on. That's who Hamilton admired. He admired all the tyrants in history that just took history by the horns, you know, and pulled everything through the hole of time into new systems. The ones who just took imagination and made it all come into reality. That's what Hamilton really admired, tyrants. He didn't believe in the common people at all. That was the differences between him and Jefferson's way of looking at things.

Quite interesting. It would be interesting actually to have them, ha, have them on a program today on TV, like a debate thing. It would be quite interesting to publicized that, if they saw what was happening today. You can pretty well tell where both sides would be, both parties would be.

So, getting back to these bracelets that's going to have your whole ID on them. Initially they'll use your phones of course. But they really want you to be tracked with something permanently, that you can't take off. That's why the whole idea of the type of vaccination that would also be a kind of tattooed imprint IN your skin, keeping a record of all your vaccinations up to date, it's going to be a permanent thing. You have to carry your whole history with you, to be accessed by your betters, the ones who rule over you, you see, and their henchmen. Because folk, it's just henchmen who end up working for them. You know that. Under different names, well, they're, they keep, they are peace officers, or they’re this, that. No, no, no. These are henchmen, folks, and you're a slave.

Don't forget what a manacle is. I don't care if they want to call it a bracelet, it's a manacle, electronic or otherwise. That's really what it is. That's a sign of a slave. So is the tattoo forced upon you, it's called a BRAND. That's what you do with cattle, you brand them. You've got to start seeing things for what they actually are. And what they want to do. But yeah, I gave these very talks in the 1990s, of their whole vaccination record, where it would have to be up to date, you wouldn't get into a store, alarms would go off with something on your body if you weren't up-to-date with your vaccinations. And here we are! It's just amazing. But there you go.

We're all going through this stuff too. We know from the beginning as I've said before, one of your telltale signs of something being awry and not quite right was when Fauci immediately said, well, after he basically changed his mind about the pandemic just being, it could just be a bad flu he said, in the New England Medical Journal. I'll put that link up today too if you want to read it for yourselves, as proof of it. He said, it might not be no more than a bad flu, initially. Of course once they saw the dollar values, and all the big corporations were calling him up and, you know, we're onto a good thing here, then he changed his mind and immediately said, well nothing's going to fix this except the vaccination and we can’t come out of lockdown until you've all got your vaccinations up to scratch.

You're talking about perpetual lockdown, folks. Do you understand that? This is the whole, this is the revolution I've been talking about. It's THEIR revolution into the new paradigm of scientific management of society. Although it's all bogusly run really but under the guise of science. Total lockdown, new way of living, sustainability, all the things they couldn't get you to just simply go along with, post consumerist and all the rest of it. Here you go with it all.

I mentioned that last week and it's interesting, the next, a couple of days later one of the biggest shows started mentioning the very same things I was talking about, verbatim from my talk. Which isn't unusual actually from that particular one.

But here we go through this big agenda here and everybody's on board with it. But yeah, pretty well at the start he was all for this permanent lockdown. Along with the World Health Organization, and every chiefly appointed health officer for every nation pretty well is on board with the same thing. Isn't that a bit of a coincidence? ...the exact same thing? Hm? You'd think it would be something, well, there's a few countries that didn't go totally along with the same thing, that did very well actually without even lockdowns. So facts don't matter. The agenda is what's important, to bring in a new way of living, into austerity.

I used to give the talks on austerity, that the countries all signed on at the United Nations for, for sustainability. They called it austerity programs. And here you go. This is how you bring it in. And any excuse will do, 'eh. Once you get the food, well, who's growing the food? Who's planting it? Where's it coming from? Hm? When do you think it will start to really run out? The big boys at the top know. They DO know. They're not sitting stupidly at the top. They have other well-paid professionals, experts as they say, looking at all the different scenarios here. They know what they're doing. But there's a big agenda to bring you into line, into this new system. And it's horrific.

Many folk will refuse to believe it. They'll live in that kind of, oh they don't plan to do this forever. If they have their spike, which obviously they will DO, even with the flu it dies down in the summer, the viruses do. And coronaviruses die down in the summer. Then they come back, and they hit again around the late fall, for the wintertime into the next spring. So, you always get a bit of a spike, you see, returning. And they know that. That's why they say, oh, if we get a spike RETURNING, we'll have to lock you down. Because they KNOW it's going to return! That's the agenda. Remember, they wanted, and Fauci wanted a permanent lockdown into next year from the beginning. That's what he said. So, they always get what they want, because there's a whole agenda to fulfill here, you know.

Now, facial recognition is a big part of being a slave too. The big corporations all attend the World Economic Forum. Look at the basket, we're all the eggs in the basket, you see, and they're all deciding how to make money off of each egg. And here they go, the state of facial recognition...

Mapped: The State Of Facial Recognition Around The World

zerohedge.com / 25 May 2020

(A: The whole world is their oyster now. It says…)

In its most benign form, facial recognition technology is a convenient way to unlock your smartphone. (A: Again, they always give you a good reason, oh that's plausible, you know.) However, as Visual Capitalist's Iman Ghosh notes, at the state level, facial recognition is a key component of mass surveillance, and it already touches half the global population on a regular basis.

North America, Central America, and Caribbean

In the U.S., a 2016 study showed that already half of American adults were captured in some kind of facial recognition network. More recently, the Department of Homeland Security unveiled its “Biometric Exit” plan, which aims to use facial recognition technology on nearly all air travel passengers by 2023, to identify compliance with visa status.

(A: It goes on and on and on about…)

…59% of Americans are actually in favor of implementing facial recognition technology, considering it acceptable for use in law enforcement according to a Pew Research survey. (A: But at least…)
…some cities such as San Francisco have pushed to ban surveillance, citing a stand against its potential abuse by the government.

(A: You’ve got to understand what Jefferson said too. He was always on about government will always abuse power, if you let them, on behalf of a small rich elite, you see, who always take it over. And that’s where we are.)

South America

(A: It goes into Brazil and how they're cracking down on crime and they're using more and more facial recognition surveillance. Europe of course.)

Europe

East Asia and Oceania

Africa

China

(A: And China is way above there with their special glasses too, that literally read up whoever is walking past, you know, even about a dozen at a time, they all come up at once in special glasses that the cops can wear at the train stations and so on. They've shown that on little clips.)

So that's, yeah, this is the fantastic time for making money off the slaves. And you're owned. You understand, with each right that you have to even be, to have privacy, once it's gone, you're completely owned. These are the reasons you had things like privacy and laws and rules and regulations and so on, because once they take it away from you, you're just an open slave with no rights at all, folks. M-hm.

Your “Immunity Passport” Future Begins To Materialize As Airlines Call For Digital ID Tracking Systems

activistpost.com / 26 May 2020

(A: Well, let them call for it all they want. Once again, you can't give in for big corporations of any kind. I don't care who they are. You can't give in because they want to take more and more rights away. Eh? Freedom of movement, hm? It won't be just for airlines. It can be, it will go into a few streets from your own home will eventually. This is where it WILL go, and I really mean that.)

The world’s largest airline trade group has called for immunity passports, (A: Again, that’s where all your vaccinations…) thermal screening, masks, and physical distancing to be a part of the industry’s strategy for returning to “normal” operations.

(A: Once they start that it’s never going to be normal, eh. Hm?)

The International Air Transport Association (IATA), which represents 299 airlines, recently issued their publication, Biosecurity for Air Transport A Roadmap for Restarting Aviation, which outlines their strategy to open up air travel as governments begin to lift travel restrictions.

Under a section titled, “The passenger experience” and “Temporary biosecurity measures,” (A: Nothing is temporary when it comes to money and technology and making money off you.) the IATA describes their vision of post-COVID-19 flights. The organization calls for contact tracing, a controversial method of tracking the civilian population to track the spread of COVID-19.

(A: SURE. [Alan chuckles.])

“We foresee the need to collect more detailed passenger contact information which can be used for tracing purposes,” the report states. “Where possible, the data should be collected in electronic form, and in advance of the passenger arriving at the airport including through eVisa and electronic travel authorization platforms.”

Interestingly, this call for pre-boarding check-in using “electronic travel authorization platforms” coincides with the recent announcement of the Covi-Pass (A: They call it the Covi-Pass. [Alan chuckles.]) and the Health Pass from Clear, both of which call for a digital ID system using biometrics and storing travel, health, and identification data.

Alexandre de Juniac, IATA’s CEO, told Arabian Industry that “a layered approach” combining multiple measures which are “globally implemented and mutually recognized by governments” are “the way forward for biosecurity.”

(A: Any excuse will do, eh? Any excuse will do, folks. What was it Jefferson said about giving up your freedoms for security? [Alan chuckles.])

The IATA also calls for temperature screening at entry points to airport terminals. They envision the airline experience involving physical distancing of 3-6 feet throughout the airport.

(A: Ah, this whole distancing thing is completely bogus, folks. I'll touch on that later too.)

Although the organization acknowledged that there is not currently a fast reliable test for COVID-19, (A: It doesn’t matter.) they believe that once an effective test is developed it could be applied on entry to the terminal. They call for this measure to be “incorporated into the passenger process as soon as an effective test, validated by the medical community, has been developed.”

(A: Expert groups and medical communities, eh, all in charge of you. Anthony Fauci naturally is on the topic of immunity passports do with the World Health Organization and Bill Gates... all this cabal, this gang, eh? The very same kind of gang, like the criminal gangs that Jefferson talked about, eh? They always have nice titles and stuff, but it's a gang nonetheless.)

On the topic of immunity passports — an idea discussed by Anthony Fauci, the World Health

Organization, and Bill Gates — the IATA states that “immunity passports could play an important role in further facilitating the restart of air travel.” The organization believes that if a person is shown to have recovered from COVID-19 and developed immunity they will not need protective measures. Once medical evidence supports the possibility of immunity to COVID-19, IATA believes “it is essential that a recognized global standard be introduced, and that corresponding documents be made available electronically.”

(A: This is a prison; I hope you understand they're setting up a whole world prison here. If they don't like you eventually they'll just, you'll be surprised how, immediately, if they don't like what you're doing or what you're saying or whatever, you'll just suddenly be diagnosed going through a thing as, oh, you've got a temperature. I don't think that, my own personal temperature thermometer says I'm okay. Oh, well, our one says we can't let you travel. They'll definitely harass you so you can't go anywhere. Do you think I'm kidding? Do you really think I'm kidding, eh? Do you think that doesn't happen in real life, that kind of thing? [Alan chuckles.] Oh, I-yi-yi. N-n. So, they're talking about bringing in...)

Biometrics would include facial recognition, retina scanning, and/or thumbprints.

Coronavirus: NHS app paves the way for 'immunity passports' - bbc.com / 27 May 2020

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - New England Journal of Medicine (Fauci) - nejm.org / 26 Mar 2020

Remember, these folk will have your DNA and everything on record here, folks. Your whole history. N-n-n. I'll put these links up too. That one is from The Last American Vagabond, that site. It's not bad at all.

California doctors say they've seen more deaths from suicide than coronavirus since lockdowns

washingtonexaminer.com / 21 May 2020

(A: Again too, they knew from the beginning, they had all the psychologists on board with their hands out, everybody who studies you all, you know. We're the ants, you see, they're all studying us. They've got their hands out, we'll do another study on this and the whole bit and see how we can do... and dut-dut-dut and dut and dut. Great times to do big experiments on the general population, that's what they're doing right now. All to do with future control, you see, more effective control. So, there's more suicides with folk at home and all that.)

Doctors in Northern California say they have seen more deaths from suicide than they’ve seen from the coronavirus during the pandemic.

“The numbers are unprecedented,” Dr. Michael deBoisblanc of John Muir Medical Center in Walnut Creek, California, told ABC 7 News about the increase of deaths by suicide, adding that he’s seen a “year’s worth of suicides” in the last four weeks alone.

DeBoisblanc said he believes it’s time for California officials to end the stay-at-home order and let people back out into their communities.

"Personally, I think it's time," he said. "I think, originally, this was put in place to flatten the curve…”

(A: But it really didn’t! You understand, this whole idea of flatten the curve is a novel thing too. Because every other coronavirus before in history, and flus as well, you see, you go through it and then you get herd immunity. Folk get sick, there's always the elderly that die, that's standard every year, folks. I hate to break the bad news but that's often what happens. Then you get over it with herd immunity.)

(A: But if you lock people down, they're not mixing to pass it on to get the herd immunity. Remember, most folk with this Covid 19 don't even know they've had it. They have no symptoms. Others, the smaller minority that have a few symptoms are very, very mild. It's the elderly who have other complications that get hit hardest, and that happens every year with every kind of virus that comes out at that time of year, in the wintertime into the spring. You know that. That's the standard history.)

(A: But the lockdown is stopping the children from mixing. The children are the greatest carriers of all these things. They always spread colds and flus and viruses throughout the community, bring them home and into the streets and so on, that's what happens. Then everybody picks it up one way or another, whether they know it or not, and then they get immune to it. That's HOW you get herd immunity.)

(A: This lockdown, this experimental lockdown for it, when for the first time in history, which makes no sense unless it's deliberate for a different reason, you see. I think it's the latter. But the total lockdown of the healthy, stops them getting herd immunity, so it's pretty well guaranteed to spike again in the fall, the late fall. This is what, this is planned to happen. They're not stupid at the top.)

(A: But they say, yeah, you don't lockdown the healthy people. That's how you would GET herd immunity, hm. So anyway, this is talking about suicides and so on…)

By late March, more people had died in just one Tennessee county from suicide than had died in the entire state directly from the virus.

A study published in early May suggested that the coronavirus could lead to at least 75,000 deaths directly brought on by anxiety from the virus, job losses, and addiction to alcohol and drugs.

Another study conducted by Just Facts around the same time computed a broad array of scientific data showing that stress is one of the deadliest health hazards in the world and estimated that the coronavirus lockdowns will destroy 7 times as many years of human life than strict lockdowns can save.

Earlier this week, more than 600 doctors signed their names on a letter to President Trump, referring to the continued lockdowns as a “mass casualty incident” and urging him to do what he can to ensure they come to an end.

Well unfortunately, look at all the other articles I read there about all the different surveillance systems and tracking systems, that are going to make billions of money off us all. Well, they're going to make this drag on as long as, and probably, possibly if they can get away with it, forever, folks. As they bring in a whole new way of existing. I won't say living. It won't be living; it will be existing. This system, a post consumerist society, the austerity agenda.

Another one too similar to that one…

Coronavirus pandemic may lead to 75,000 "deaths of despair" from suicide, drug and alcohol abuse, study says

cbsnews.com / 8 May 2020

Prior to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Well Being Trust reported that more lives had been lost to deaths of despair in 2017 than ever before.

"The primary response at the time was to look at the opioid epidemic, but that didn't even come close to cracking all of the issues of mental health related to deaths of despair," Miller explained.

(A: Then they go through the different things that can contribute to it and all the rest of it...)

Many things can contribute to deaths of despair, including loneliness, isolation,

(A: So they know when they lock folk down, guess what they get? They get lonely, eh? They get isolated… Well, they can't meet anybody and mingle.)

a lack of belonging, limited access to affordable health care,

(A: No kidding you, stay at home if you're sick. [Alan chuckles.])

systemic racism, trauma and financial concerns, like a lack of housing and food, according to the Well Being Trust.

Well, it's just wonderful when you give them a lockdown and you watch it go up and up and up causing it all to happen, folks, eh? For something that most folk don't even know that they've had. Hm? And another one…

Stress from virus response will destroy 7 times more years of life than lockdowns save: Study - washingtonexaminer.com / 5 May 2020

...another study repeating the same stuff. But HERE's the happy news, there's a happy news from your lovely communists, you know, that are all happy to work for the elite who own you, you know, because you are owned you understand, and that the real truly left-wing elites are really just the managerial class for it, and called socialist or communist, that manage you for the wealthy elite. The United Nations, are you getting fuzzy already what I'm saying, you feel all warm don't you…?

United Nations NWO (UNNWO) Launches COVID 19 Coronavirus Focused International Day of Happiness 2020 Campaign Theme HAPPINESS FOR ALL TOGETHER

Thriveglobal.com / 19 March 2020

(A: Now, take the tears out of your eyes, and I know you’re all in ecstasy just hearing that there, so I’ll repeat the last part. If you can handle it, right. [Alan laughing.])

UNNWO

(A: …right. And by the way, the NWO is the New World Order from the United Nations. I’ll put that link up too.   It says…)

COVID 19 Coronavirus Focused International Day of Happiness

(A: I really feel like I'm back in the womb here, you know, just kicking my mum's belly there, you know, it's all fuzzy and warm and everything.)

International Day of Happiness 2020 Campaign Theme HAPPINESS FOR ALL TOGETHER

(A: Isn't that wonderful? Isn't that amazing, eh? N-n-n. This is the stuff they'd put into comedies. But I mean, this meant to be SERIOUS. This is the stuff that communists turn out. You know, they'd have these events that, you’re all to be happy and come out and smile and everything. And here we go, from the United Nations, no wonder, eh.)

New York – Responding to the unprecedented, sudden threat of COVID 19 to the health, happiness, and wellbeing of all humanity, as well as the worldwide quarantine, and disruption to the global economy across every sector, industry, and the everyday life of billions of people, the United Nations International Day Of Happiness (UNIDOHappiness)

(A: [Alan singing.] U-n-i-d-o, i-d-o…)

is launching the HAPPINESS FOR ALL, TOGETHER March 20, 2020,

(A: So there you are. We've already had it. I didn't even get my share of happiness, you know that. I didn't even know it was even happening. I wonder if they can claim it even, you know, after the event may be?)

International Day of Happiness global campaign theme, to promote and advance worldwide solidarity

(A: There's that communist term, solidarity… and, unity again…)

and unity, in winning the global fight against COVID 19 coronavirus.

(A: There you are. So, it's a WAR. They always use wars, and, we're all in it together. That's always the slogans in warfare, eh, as those at the top take all your rights and freedoms, and your food away from you, while they stuff their faces at the top and celebrate with their champagne. It says…)

The #HAPPINESSFORALLTOGETHER 2020 United Nations #InternationalDayOfHappiness campaign theme is a call on all 7.8 billion members of the global human family, and all 206 nations and territories of planet earth, to unite in solidarity, and steadfast resolve, in fighting back against the COVID 19 Coronavirus, by taking the (A: [Alan chuckles.] ...it's like a 10-step program.) #TenStepsToGlobalHappiness challenge to celebrate the 2020 #InternationalDayOfHappiness, and ultimately defeating the COVID 19

(A: You see, all you need is happiness. [Alan singing.] All you need is happiness, ba, de, te, de, te, de. And that’s it, cured, right, just be happy. Don’t worry, remember that stupid one too, that other stupid song, Don’t Worry Be Happy? So, there you go, that's your… I wonder how much it cost us all to pay for this nonsense, a few billion here probably as well, eh. But it goes on and on, it says…)

‘It always seems impossible until it’s done.’ (A: …all these big, big agendas.)

Let us unite and work together to win this global fight, and to achieve the happiness, wellbeing, and freedom of all life on earth,” said Ndaba Mandela, UNAIDS Global Ambassador, (A: So we've got global ambassadors, you see, sounds very pompous, eh. Probably gold braid and everything and all that eh.) Co-founder of the United Nations New World Order Project, (A: That's what it's called, and the link is here.)

United Nations New World Order Project, and Chairman of the Mandela Institute for Humanity.

(A: I remember old Nelson Mandela, he used to put a lot into humanity too, especially the children, by attacking school buses and things. But now he's a hero. Now, it depends, eventually you become a hero. It's okay now. It's wonderful. He wasn't a terrorist at all. I don't know where that thought came from but, I have to put it out of my head for goodness sake and rehabilitate myself. So, it says here that, yeah, it goes on and on and on about…)

…collective global action of every individual, organization, and nation. This year’s #TenStepsToGlobal Happiness

(A: Wow. We get…)

…a 7-day virtual event uniting 80 countries and thousands of experts and activists

(A: You didn't know they had that many revolutionaries out there...)

at the intersection of happiness, wellbeing, education, health, technology, politics, economic development, and social impact, among other fields and sectors.

(A: Wow. Eh? There you are, just be happy. As your stomach is rumbling and you can't get food, just be happy, folks. Just be happy. M-hm. My, what trash is this though, 'eh? What trash is this? It's so collectivist. And they really see you like a bunch of children, eh. Mind you, if you smile and show your teeth, they’ll give you a little pat on the head for being good. But if you disagree with them, they're completely intolerant. And that's the nature of the beast actually, and that's what you'll see.)

“The United Nations New World Order Project is a global, high-level initiative

(A: A high-level, 'eh? Again, I guess they'll join them in the snowy mountains up in Switzerland, the high-level.)

founded in 2008 to advance a new economic paradigm, a new political order, and more broadly, a new world order for humankind, which achieves the UN’s Global Goals for Sustainable Development by 2030, and the happiness, well-being, and freedom of all life on Earth by 2050,” the about section of the scheme explains.

(A: Ohhhh, wow, eh. They call that...)

...“happytalism:

(A: [Alan laughing.] I wonder how much that costs them, the marketing company, happytalism. But I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking, because it's kind of important that.)

“The United Nations New World Order Project is a global, high-level initiative founded in 2008 to advance a new economic paradigm, a new political order, (A: Again, I’ll say that…)

a new political order, and more broadly, a new world order for humankind, which achieves the UN’s Global Goals for Sustainable Development by 2030, and the happiness, well-being, and freedom of all life on Earth by 2050,”

There’s always a future utopia, when you starve yourself to death. You’re working for us a better tomorrow, you understand. So, here’s a whole new system, folks, getting announced to you. It’s a happy thing, HAPPY, you see. And a Communist is the head of it, somebody who was all part of the big communist family, and for the United Nations. Do you vote for the United Nations? Of course you don't. You don't get to vote for the United Nations. You just get told what to do by them. Well, maybe it's time you told the United Nations where to go! Eh? Huh? ...with its new world order Project, eh? ...and its new political system ...and its new economic system ...and a new world order and so on ...and it's global goals for sustainable development. Maybe you should tell them where to go with it all, eh?! What d'you think about that?

Tell them where to stuff it and then you could be happy. Hm? Because somebody has to. This is tyranny, you're looking at tyranny, folks. I don't care how they try to dress it up for their childish nonsense, the fact is, these are tyrants talking here. The UN is completely staffed with communists ON BEHALF OF the elite at the top who own the world's cash system. They use the communists and socialists to run it all in their socialistic fashion, you see. But you're looking at hell. You won't be too happy with this, believe you me. N-n-n.

Remember, sustainable development is no private vehicles, you'll have no travel, you’ll have no darn rights, you'll be part of your community, and will have to turn up at the community events, for good socialists. If you don't turn out, where were you, you're supposed to be there, says your commissar, you see. Then of course for, you can't heat yourself with that, you've had your quota for heating fuel for the winter! Etc. etc. That's what you're looking at here, folks. N-n-n.

Nasty nasty.

So I've got two or three articles on the new world order here, from them, themselves, not made up about them but from them. And the UN has got the website called, New World Order.

On first International Day of Happiness, Ban calls for inclusive human development - news.un.org / 20 Mar 2013

There you go. I'll put it all out mind you for you guys tonight. I do a lot of work for other people, that just parrot my stuff for the rest of the week, but they never mention where they get it. [Alan chuckles.] But I do a lot of stuff for that, for nothing, that's obvious.

This other article here too, how they can sneak in things during these crisis to familiarize you with other things to come, obviously. Now remember, Canada is sadly beyond socialistic, and they call it progressive, we're so wonderful and caring, we care about everybody yada, yada, ya. But when you see troops getting used for civilian purposes, um, you've got to be very wary. I mean, troops are a blind force. Troops are supposed to be men, they are meant, the whole job of being in the military is for combat. But Canada being so socialistic, and throwing money across the planet, money we don't have, as they take it off us of course to throw it where they want it to go, often to their pals and corporations across the planet, that's what socialists always do, you know. And they do all their social, I call it preening, it's not just virtue signaling, it's actually preening. It's like Trudeau comes on and he, I guess he has his own makeup team or something because they try to make him look sexy for the women and stuff like that. It's just sad. To me that kind of thing is so sad. He strives to be all things to all people, to all left-wingers, all things to all left-wingers, I should say.

But in reality, Canada is a mess right now. It's been a mess, going downhill ever since the free trade with China. We lost all our factories, just like the US and other countries did too. Millions got put out of work, you know. Millions of people. We're not all supposed to sit home and work on silly computers. We're really not meant for that. Obviously. The same with universities. Universities are just a waste of time for most things today. Really. For the ridiculous courses that they teach. And it's so expensive too.

But there used to be stacks of people, millions of folk used to work in factories and made things and were productive. And they enjoyed making things. And it gave them purpose. And it gave them some pride in themselves to bring in a good income for themselves and so on. Purpose, we can't live without purpose, you know. We personally need it ourselves.

We've been a mess ever since. And with Canada like everything else too, has been selling off everything, it's healthcare systems quietly bit by bit, to foreign international chains. The healthcare industry now and hospital industry is like chains of hospitals. Just like supermarkets. The mess Canada is in with the old age homes and so on, was also because the bids were put up for these homes to outside forces, outside the country, that came in and took them over and maximize the profits and don't give a darn about the patients. I really mean that. They hire the cheapest labor possible.

What happened with the massive panic during the terror campaign caused by the media, they were supposed to give us a terror campaign to get us all to believe it, you see. They terrified the public so much into obeyance that people stopped going into the old folks homes, the actual workers, and some of them deserted them. I know they did that in Montréal for instance and elsewhere too. Just terrified the workers, who were not really medical staff. They were caretakers but they're not medical staff as such. They were terrified for their lives as well. They were given no protective gear. A lot of them just didn't go in, and the folk were left in terrible conditions.

Well, this is Canada, we outsource everything, and we sold everything off. Because we're so wonderful in Canada, we're so goody-goody to the whole planet now, you see, we're so communistic that things are becoming nonfunctional, or dysfunctional.

Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors

thestar.com / 7 May 2020

(A: So, you've got people who are trained to go out and kill folk, this is how desperate it is, bring them in to help the seniors in the homes, eh? Again, it's a public relations thing as well naturally.)

OTTAWA—It’s not the front line they signed up for. It’s not even a deployment they prepared for. But for some 1,500 Canadian military personnel, their mission now is helping care for elderly residents in long-term-care homes hit hard by COVID-19.

(A: It's mainly by the effects of it and the staff getting petrified.)

Defence Minister Harjit Sajjan conceded Thursday that the deployment to facilities in Ontario and Quebec is “not a typical” Canadian Armed Forces operation.

"They will do whatever they can to help health-care providers in these long-term-care facilities maintain the health and well-being of vulnerable Canadians. Canadians need their service and they have stepped up.

(A: So, they brought some medical staff in I suppose.)

Deployed to the homes following requests from Québec and Ontario for help staffing long-term-care homes, which have become Covid 19 hot stones with widespread deaths and illnesses.

(A: Well, there's a lot more to the deaths and illnesses too by the way than they're telling you here. Naturally. And I tell you, when things are so politically correct now that you can't even speak about truth anymore, and get to the bottom to fix things, you know, just to fix things. I said before, we're so far gone now we couldn't say what we have to say and do what we have to do to save ourselves. That's literally what's happening.)

1000 troops deployed at 22 facilities in Québec with 670 medical and support personnel working in the homes while another 350 provides support such as deliveries of protective equipment.

The operation is expected to increase to 1350 personnel and 25 homes in the coming days.

Another thing too, you see, here's the thing too, as you start to selloff… You start something up like your own healthcare systems, like Britain did. Now, Britain, it's the same, Britain was collapsing totally in its healthcare system, national healthcare system, for years, and last year one of the biggest sales off to the private sector was done in Britain too. The same thing is happening in Canada naturally too, big American corporations, that are actually foreign owned, it's not even American, they might have a place based in America, like an office, but they're often outside the country. But they're buying up the hospital care of the planet. And things become dysfunctional as they cut and slash and burn, and they bring in by the way the bioethics teams, which they promote through universities. The big private corporations decide what is going to get taught, and out come the bioethicists who decide what life is worth and what your life is worth and not worth the blah blah blah, who's going to live and who's going to die and yada ya. This is where you end up, with these kind of messes, with the slash and burn techniques that they use. They'll cut the staff and cut the staff until they've got people who literally have no care at all in the work that they're doing. And you end up with chaos.

In some ways this is related to the same international multicultural system of the United Nations and the global agenda of interdependence. It really is. When you're not treating people inside your country, and you’re bringing in the cheapest labor from outside the country to work in places... They have no interest, often they can't speak the languages in the places either. Britain's got an awful job with that as well. It's just astonishing how cheap, cheap, cheap they can do... These places and hospitals are part of your infrastructure. These are essential for the community, for the people who live there in the nations.

It's the same as selling off your resources, your necessary essential resources. You don't sell them off to foreign companies. And then you fall out with them down the road and then you can't get anything that you need. That's what happens with China right now. But it's the same with your healthcare systems. You should never sell it off to international corporations, who have nothing in common with the people or the nation that they're supposedly going to end up serving - I hate that word serving - as they plunder your bank account and tried to give you the cheapest care possible, for massive profit. You can't do that.

Everything in the system is NOT profit. You've got to understand that too. And governments, you see, have to accept that there's a cost of running, just like a business, there's a cost of running a business. Businesses today don't, they get taught in business school try to have no cost at all, they want it all profit. Governments are just the same. Think of all the money they're taxing off us all, ALL THE TIME. And the money they're throwing abroad, rather than spending it at home. Now you have to bring the military in the help out in old age homes?

Today, folk are scared to get old because they know about eugenics. They know that they're getting written off now with the hospitals. Well, why don't you just take this pill, you know, and end it all, it's a lot cheaper than treating you. You might live another 10 years if they treat you. You might live even more. Why not do the right thing and just take this pill, you know, this little... You know? This is what they're advocating in the hospitals here now. Why on earth would you? Folk are terrified to get into the hospitals now. You're written off, if you're a nobody. And I really mean that. [Alan chuckles.]

They've published it enough in the papers here, you know. Québec, by the way, where they've had so much of the problem, even the old age homes being deserted by the staff who are terrified. Again, a lot of them were sold off to foreign companies. All these people who bought them are gung-ho for all this, come in, right from the countries and bought them up... and Québec is gung-ho for all this, they were at the top, the elite, for euthanasia, they were the first ones to really push it big time. There's articles out there where the rate's going up and up and up of folk who are just accepting, they're being convinced to accept euthanasia for God's sake, you know. Convinced. They have teams all trying to convince you. They also got teams to fly all over the countries that try to convince relatives that you should make sure the persons organs are left to good use to get sold abroad or something.

This is incredible what's happening. It's a horror show for God's sake. As we are really lost. This guff you got from the United Nations, the world order thing, eh, about their happiness, will all be happy-happy. What guff! Get back to reality and outside of these marketing campaigns and see what is really happening here. It's a damned horror show what's been happening. And disgusting. Heads should be rolling for what's happening to the public here! Where it's all money and cents and dollars, and then their bioethicists get churned out of universities living off the taxpayers' purses, since they can decide which taxpayers are going to get the chop when they go into hospital. Well, you know, you're old now, you don't deserve to live anymore. And that's how they've been trained to look at you? Hm-hm. We have to get back to a nation, or even leave to go to other nations where there's still a value in human life, eh. For everybody not just for celebrities and so on, right.

Another article in Canada…

Canada’s military exposes ‘extremely troubling’ conditions in Ontario long-term-care homes

thestar.com / 26 May 2020

(A: No kidding, eh? Hm?)

Cockroach infestations, residents left to wallow in soiled diapers (A: That happened when all the staff just fled the place in Montréal.), COVID-19 patients allowed to wander around, forceful feeding of the elderly, and a “culture of fear to use supplies because those cost money.”

(A: Hm. You see, they're all for high profit, high profit, high profit, so don't use the supplies we've got.)

Those are some of the horrifying findings uncovered by Canadian Armed Forces personnel dispatched to help in five Ontario nursing homes during the coronavirus pandemic.

In a searing 23-page military report by Brig. Gen. Conrad Mialkowski made public Tuesday, Ontario's troubled long-term-care system — where 1,538 residents and six staff members have died of COVID-19 — is laid bare.

(A: Of course, Trudeau expressed outrage, all that nonsense, eh. Yeah, sure. He was saddened and shocked and disappointed and he was angry. Yeah. Hm-hm-hm. I guess they just noticed these things, like it's just happening now, eh? [Alan chuckles.] They weren't caring a damn before all this hit.)

Premier Doug Ford from Ontario was visibly upset as he spoke with reporters.

Sure, sure, sure. Again, we're getting independent, one of these endless commissions that Canada's famous for to examine the long-term care crisis. And there will be a full public inquiry, which of course will go nowhere because a lot of the folks who own these big homes, these chains in the medical system, are important, they're very wealthy, and they back the politicians, you know, when they run for office and so on. You know that. You know how the system is so corrupt, that's how it works, folks. Hm. Hm?

So anyway as I say this is what they give you. I can remember when Obama was running for office and he said in his talk that, he mentioned, he kept using the example of his grandmother, and was it really right that we spent so much money keeping her alive and so on. He was talking about euthanasia! He was pushing for that. The left wing, they're all for euthanasia. There's no religion, no God, no nothing. And human life, just like Julian Huxley said they'd have to do, has been put off of the pedestal and brought down to the level of the animal, and usefulness and non-usefulness. That's what you're all getting taught.

Money rules and corporations that own all these chains and chains of nursing homes and that, they rule. They own the hospitals too. They've been privatizing big chunks and chunks and chunks of hospitals for a long, long time in Britain and elsewhere. As I say, Britain just sold one of the biggest sell offs and privatized it last year in fact. So now they're making them all into temporary superstars through all the PR nonsense. That's all fiction, people. The reality is. It'll go back to where it was again. Because the agenda, the same in Canada, is to sell them off to these very expensive, ah, um, what you call them, their tycoons that own chains of hospitals across the globe. And that's a fact. That's what they're doing here.

Our life is becoming nothing. Unless we’re productive they don't see us as anything except just, just, just a purse until the purse is empty. That's how we're seen. That's what life is now in this system.

Another article…

Statement from SEIU Healthcare President Sharleen Stewart on Disturbing Revelations from Long-Term Care by the Canadian Armed Forces - newswire.ca / 25 May 2020

Well, there's nothing disturbing about it. It's what was expected really because it's been going down the tubes for the last 25-30 years apparently. All the deaths too are through, a lot of them are through neglect, folks, there's no doubt about it. And again, the complete chaos to do with who should get into hospital in this day and age, and in a system, in Ontario especially, and in Québec, in a system as I say that's run by eugenics. That's run, as I say, according to the age that you are, regardless of how ill or well you are, as to whether they're going to let you into hospital or not, or if they're even going to treat you.

This is completely dollar and cents now, folks. I've given talks on this. It's disgusting how we're all labeled as to our value into society, our non-value, and if you even get in to hospital now and get treatment. They're not going to... I even read the articles that they came out with when the Covid hit and says, well we'll have to decide now who we're going to treat and not treat, you know. Dollars and cents, yada, yada, ya. That's what's wrong with our system. And it can only get worse in the communist/socialist system run by supposed professionals and experts, you see. N-n-n.

And…

Ontario takes over 5 long-term care homes, extends emergency orders to June 9 - cbc.ca / 27 May 2020

[Alan chuckles.] There’s how good we’re doing in Canada right now, eh. Ah, quite amazing. And here’s the thing too, in New York…

Andrew Cuomo gave immunity to nursing home execs after big campaign donations

theguardian.com / 26 May 2020

Critics say data proves New York’s liability shield is linked to higher nursing home death rates during the pandemic.

As Governor Andrew Cuomo faced a spirited challenge in his bid to win New York’s 2018 Democratic primary, his political apparatus got a last-minute boost: a powerful healthcare industry group suddenly poured more than $1m into a Democratic committee backing his campaign.

(A: Well, that's just coincidence, folks. It had nothing to do with it. I mean, he wouldn’t let that interfere with his work and so on, and his decision-making. What's interesting too, you've seen, come on, you've gotta stop being so naïve. You stop making excuses for people who are in charge of things. You know what you would do if you were in charge of certain things, but you always make excuses when they do the wrong things at the top and think, why I guess they just made big mistakes. Stop doing it.)

(A: You've watched, and you read the articles, you've even heard Dr Birx give her talks there about how they're basically putting everybody down who might have Covid AS a Covid death, and they might not have it. No matter what they really die off, heart giving up or whatever, or kidneys packing in or people with chronic, chronic illnesses who are dying, being put down as Covid deaths. Even when they haven't even been tested and so on, it makes no difference. They have padded and padded to get the numbers up and up and up, and you've all seen it, you've seen the articles, these are verifiable articles, folks. Not from conspiracy theorists, eh.)

(A: But then you saw Cuomo ordering the old age homes to take in active cases, people who had tested positive, and putting them into the old folks' homes. I mean, d'you think he's just stupid? Are you going to just, oh I guess the man is just stupid, eh? You put them into the old folks' homes, and you order the homes to take them in regardless, or you charge them, and they take them in, and then it spreads right through the home, and they die. Do you really think that's just incompetence? No, that's deliberate. To pad the numbers.)

(A: Because they don't care about the lives that are getting lost. They don't! They really, really don't. These are politicians, eh. These are the people who score high on the psychopathic score testing. That's who go into politics, these kind of people. Hm? So $1 million backed his campaign last year, eh.)

Less than two years after that flood of cash from the Greater New York Hospital Association (GNYHA), Cuomo signed legislation last month quietly shielding hospital and nursing home executives from the threat of lawsuits stemming from the coronavirus outbreak.

(A: Well, that's nice of him.)

It's great though how birds of a feather, a crooked feather, really do stick together, isn't it? I mean, they do look after each other, don't they? So, you've got to admit it, they do, gangs look after gang members. I have noticed that. Another article…

"Madness" - Focus On The COVID-19 Death Rate

zerohedge.com / 26 May 2020

The most frightening aspect of the coronavirus-19 (COVID-19) epidemic in the US is that it brought about exaggeratedly heightened fear of death. That fear, once magnified to proportions which become palpable to the individual, became the basis for dreadful economic and medical policies from governments and crushed the natural optimism of the public.

(A: But don't worry, the UN is making up for it with its new world order happiness day and all that.)

In early days, we were caught in a squeeze of conflicting information. Was COVID-19 a bioweapon gone rogue and destined to indiscriminately wipe out young and old? Or, was it another bad flu or perhaps an extremely bad flu? After all, initial information showed the victims were concentrated in a nursing home in Kirkland, Washington.

No cases were reported amongst the homeless on West Coast streets. No deaths among children were reported. And in the closed world of cruise liners and later a military ship, there were lots of early cases and some deaths. As time passed, there was little more bad news. We should have been suspicious of the data.

We were mainly focused on the case fatality rate (CFR: deaths as a percent of diagnosed cases) which were frighteningly high. We worried about the infection fatality rate (IFR), but there was too little data and testing available to have any idea how many people were or ultimately would be infected.

But those concepts – CFR and IFR – are not the most important strategic measures of the severity of the disease. It is the death rate, properly defined and understood, that should matter for long-term policy makers, our erstwhile more level-headed thinkers, in determining policy.

In the past few weeks, we have obtained more useful data in the US. There were secrets lurking in the data, waiting to be uncovered, that could help ascertain what was really happening. The purpose of this report is to do just that – to ascertain what the data are telling us. It also gives us the basis for judging the appropriateness of past and present policies

(A: So they go into the definitions...)

There are many definitions in the epidemiological world such as the CFR and IFR mentioned above. My focus is on the overall death rate…

We do not even have accurate data on how many people have died from COVID-19 alone versus COVID-19 plus some other complications that were already present such as diabetes, morbid obesity and prior respiratory complications, any one of which might equally have been the proximate cause of death. There is ample evidence, especially in the Northeast region that there has been “over classification” (a euphemism for data bias). (A: …meaning, lying [Alan chuckles.] fudging, that’s what it means, folks.)

(A: Because yeah, we've had them all admitting to putting them ALL down as Covid. They even sent, the AMA sent out forms to doctors showing them how to fill them in, regardless of what they really were going to put them down as, the causes of death, but put them down as causes of death anyway as [Covid]. And also, you had them, eventually they gave up even testing and said even if they suspected they had the symptoms, or may have had the symptoms, put it down as definite. So, they've padded the numbers.)

(A: And by the way, can you find the flu? The cases? You can't find flu cases for the year, because they've lumped them all in as well. Try to find how many folk have been diagnosed with the flu this year. You won't find it. This has been an amazing padding job to boost numbers. I'm not saying hasn't, it has killed people. But they've lumped in all the other deaths too from other things like the flu for goodness sake, and as I say, folk who have got comorbidities already, existing morbidities.)

To understand how our minds have been misdirected in understanding the real risks associated with COVID-19, let's begin with a brain teaser. It will awaken our numerate minds in preparation for understanding the data deception and misunderstandings that prevail.

When is 1.7% greater than 98.3%?

In the bizarro world of COVID-19 reporting that is the case – 1.7% is greater than 98.3%. Specifically, deaths among a narrow 1.7% group of the population are greater than deaths from the other 98.3%. Numerically a death may be a death, but from a policy point of view, to be blunt about it, not all deaths are the same.

Fact #1: 1.7% of the population in the US resides in long-term medical care facilities (A: …you see.) (LTMCFs) and total 5.7 million.

Fact #2: The residents of LTMCFs accounted for 38,800 or 53% of all COVID-19 deaths (A: It's mainly old folks' homes.) (based on recent data). The rest of the country, the 98.3%, have experienced approximately 34,600 deaths, or 47% of the nation's total COVID-19 deaths.

The Death Rate at LTMCFs Is Stunning

That means the death rate, deaths expressed as a percent of those living in medical care institutions, is 0.682%, more than 50 times the death rate of the rest of the population at 0.012%. The death rate for the overall populations is 0.022%.

That should leave you speechless.

We have a COVID-19 problem, but we have an even greater and more serious LTMCF problem that is clouding our understanding of the contagion and therefore what our best public health policies should be. Shutting down the economy, the world wherein the 98.3% live and prosper was too draconian. The feared overloading of the hospital system with emergency patients, which was short-lived, was disproportionately coming from the residents of LTMCFs, not the general public.

That's what I've said before, they've locked down the vast majority of the healthy people. The first time in history. 98.3% [Alan chuckles.] locked down. But pretty well so many of the deaths have been in the long-term medical care facilities. And by the way, I wouldn't stop there because there's more to this than meets the eye. There really is more to it. And I know at the top they've seen what I have seen. They have to have seen. But they won't go there because it's so dangerous to even go into it. And I really mean that. It's very dangerous to go into it. Yep. M-hm-hm. But I'll touch on it before I'm finished tonight.

By the way, remember folks you can help me tick a long by going into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. That's my main website. But I have all the other sites. They're all really main sites of mine, but they're all listed on the .com site. You'll see how to donate to me, how to do it. You can send cash or a check or use PayPal and there's other methods too, and how to get it to me. My email is there too. You can always email me. It's alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com if you ever have to email me. You'll see the link on my website. But again, list all my official sites which are on the .com website in case anything goes down.

Because the people who are running the world right now, even if this thing disappeared tonight and you never hear Covid again, they're not going to stop the agenda. Every part of the agenda puts them another 2 miles ahead, another 5 miles, another hundred miles ahead, or 100 YEARS ahead, folks. They're not going to backtrack on it now. This is a perpetual monitoring system for life, including where you can travel, can you travel, will you be allowed to travel, even drive, or even walk outside your own area eventually. This is where they want to go with it all. Track and trace and monitoring.

You're owned and you'll be subject to all these big corporations that have all your data on you. And who have been assigned all the new responsibilities of deciding how, where you can go, where you can't go and should you go at all or should you stay in your home, yada, yada, ya... because you didn't take your latest chickenpox vaccine or whatever it happens to be. Because this is a mandate for every, you're going to be a pincushion for everything they've ever designed, and stuff they haven't come up with yet. Yes, you are, because you are profitable. If you have no other purpose, you're going to be profitable for that, folks. No kidding you.

You have to understand what's happened in old folks' homes and keep that in mind. Keep that in mind, remember, how so many of the deaths have come from the old folks' homes and long-term healthcare homes as well they call some of them. You have to get, that's very important, that is why, why, why? Hm? I gave talks years ago and I said, I've noticed, I keep noticing that the flu every year was always breaking out in old folks' homes. I read reports, studies that had been done on them, because initially they would say, it must be visitors bringing in the flu into the old folks' homes. But then they said, no, they found that some of them were breaking out in the homes and traveling with visitors outside into the community. [Alan chuckles.] Very important little thing, you know. I'll be mentioning that in a little while.

Let me see now...

Is Mandatory Vaccination Legal in Time of Epidemic? - American Medical Association's Journal of Ethics

journalofethics.ama-assn.org / April 2006

(A: Of course. Here they go with the usual legalities trying to take away rights and so on through legalities, and much-speaking as I call it, much-speaking. This article goes into should they or shouldn't they, or should they have rights to mandate that you take these and so on and so on, and the 14th amendment...)

The 14th Amendment asserts that no state shall make or enforce any law abridging the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States or deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of the law.

(A: I love how they, George Orwell mentioned it in Animal Farm, where the pigs of course that were in charge, they were the bureaucratic class for the animals after the rebellion. The pigs had written their Constitution down, you see, and their Bill of Rights on the wall. Then of course some of the animals noticed in the middle the night there, if they weren't quite sleeping, that pigs would sneak in there and put a ladder up on the wall and go up there with paint, and they didn't just score things out. What they did is add little amendments to the ends of sentences. So, I'll say this part again here because it's what we're talking about.)

… law abridging the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States or deprive any person of life, liberty, or property

(A: ...and then pretty well in quotation marks in a way, for the purpose of this talk…)

without due process of the law.

(A: It's like that has been added on. [Alan chuckles.] Do you see what I'm saying? Just like the pig did in a sense. Because the whole point of it is, is to safeguard you. You don't need, 'without due process of the law', which negates the whole purpose of it. You understand? Meaning it can be done. What's the point of writing the first part if you're going to negate it with the latter part? Hm? So that's how it's done. That's how it's done. Jefferson talked about this very thing too. So, then they come up again with...)

In 1905 the Supreme Court addressed mandatory vaccinations in regard to smallpox in Jacobson v Massachusetts.

Yada, ya, and that's how they go on and take your rights away by confounding the people who listen, without going into the fact too of what were their actual results of the vaccination programs that were on the go at that time. You know, you had bigger plagues when they had the vaccinations out. That's in the history books. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite amazing what you can dig up in fact. Nothing is ever exactly as it seems, eh.

How many trillions have they dished out so far? To keep folks staying at home? And to keep Wall Street afloat? How many trillions have they tossed all over the place? Even billions to some of the big foundations. And the private advocacy groups inside America got billions given to them, some of the ones that are actually censoring the media. [Alan laughing.] Ah, I tell ya.

Here again, you understand, in a crisis is a great opportunity time for making billions, when governments are panicking and throwing cash all over the place, eh? Money that won't even be asked to get paid back by the companies. They're like cash grants, just like presents. It's a great time for these guys. Because this is the type of war and that's when you make the money. That's what Rothschild said too. He says, the best time to make money is when blood is running in the streets. When folk are panicking, and they need but you've got. A bandage you can jack up 100%, you know, or 1,000%, or 10,000% percent, they'll buy it.

It says here that…

Media Ignores Israel Connection to Eric Schmidt’s Push For NY “Smart Cities”

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 20 May 2020

In recent weeks, considerable media attention has been given to the decision by NY Governor Andrew Cuomo to tap former Google executive Eric Schmidt to lead a 15-member panel tasked with “reimagining” New York’s post-pandemic tech infrastructure as well as its education, economic and healthcare system. Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates was also recruited for this initiative by Gov. Cuomo, leading some American media outlets to criticize the venture as turning New York “into a Silicon Valley science experiment.”

(A: It's a small world, it's the same names that keep popping up everywhere, isn't it? The gang, the type that Jefferson would talk about.)

However, it is much more than merely a Silicon Valley experiment. As The Last American Vagabond reported last month, Schmidt currently chairs the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence (NSCAI), (A: So he’s in charge of the commission.) which discussed plans last May regarding how to re-make American society (A: This is important actually because I’ve read other articles about it too.)

to re-make American society to foster the mass adoption of AI-driven technologies, including so-called “smart cities” and related systems of mass surveillance. That commission includes key people, not just from Silicon Valley, but also the U.S. military and intelligence communities – a testament to how the divisions between Big Tech, the Pentagon and U.S. intelligence have become increasingly blurred in recent years.

(A: It's been longer than just recent years I'm afraid.)

Unsurprisingly, one of the main initiatives that the Schmidt-chaired New York panel is set to promote is the fast-tracking of “smart city” implementation as outlined by the Schmidt-chaired NSCAI. The use of the term “reimagining” (A: I first saw it when Bill Gates used it because he wanted to reimagine education, where through his systems and his program, and of course his education system, they would bring up the children without the use of schools using this pandemic as the prototype system to test it out on, you see. Reimagining education. So this is reimagining...)

“reimagining” in the announcement that Schmidt would chair this panel also underscores this point, given that Google’s “smart city” subsidiary, Sidewalk Labs, describes itself as “reimagining cities from the Internet up.” Smart cities are more accurately defined as cities that are micromanaged by technocrats via an all encompassing system of mass surveillance and a vast array of “internet of things” devices that provide a constant and massive stream of data that is analyzed by artificial intelligence (AI).

(A: That's your electronic prison system, folks. A hell on earth, that's what it is. That's what it is. This article goes on to say that…)

Notably, Cuomo's appointment of Schmidt to lead this panel aimed at "reimagining" life in New York (A: [Alan chuckles.]) came right before news broke that a Google subsidiary was scrapping its plans to build a smart city prototype in Toronto. Schmidt still chaired Google's parent company, Alphabet, when that deal was first negotiated in 2017. At the time, Schmidt had said that Google's effort to turn Toronto into a "smart city" had come "from Google's founders getting excited thinking of 'all the things you could do if someone would just give us a city and put us in charge'."

(A: That's true, they want us to pay for it all in their public-private partnerships, where the public pay for it all and its upkeep and maintenance, and they just take the profit and manage it all, you see.)

Though smart cities have been largely unpopular among Americans to date, the coronavirus crisis has led to a spate of positive PR (A: …public relations…) pieces promoting their implementation, (A: Oh, we got to get it in to save us all, got to save us all!) such as a recent piece in Wired which claims that "smart city planning could slow future pandemics" (A: We'll just make prison camps and throw them in, do it all fast, there you go. It would be cheaper too. But anyway, it would be rather obvious what they were then, eh? They don't want it to be so obvious.) and an article from Forbes about how "smart cities are protecting against coronavirus."

(A: No kidding you, what rubbish is this, eh?)

While the current coronavirus crisis and Schmidt's increasingly public role in ushering in AI-driven technological "solutions" throughout New York have given a boost to the smart city agenda, the plan to create these cities in New York was in the works well before coronavirus. However, those pre-pandemic smart city plans intimately involve one key actor that has, thus far, gone unnamed in recent media reports – the state of Israel.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Because that's part of their big agenda in technology, it's one of their sales things.)

Who will build New York's Smart Cities?

Last June, NY Governor Cuomo announced a $2 million partnership agreement with the Israel Innovation Authority, a branch of Israel's Economy Ministry, that aimed to "further strengthen economic development ties between New York State and Israel." The agreement was specifically related to the "co-development and commercialization" for technologies related to smart cities, cybersecurity and drones (unmanned aerial vehicles), among others.

(A: Everything that [Alan chuckles.] Israel is producing actually. They're big into the production of drones for instance.)

A key component of this partnership was the creation of the “Smart Cities Innovation Partnership (SCIP),” which Cuomo’s office described as “a new initiative that will share innovative technologies, research, talent and business resources between cities in New York and Israel.” It was also stated that “New York and Israel will contribute an equivalent amount of matching resources” to the project. Cuomo, at the time, also said that New York’s Incubator programs for start-ups – an initiative with funds exceeding $5 million — would “implement a new focus on Israeli companies,” as opposed to local companies.

Regarding this new “Smart Cities Innovation Partnership,” Dr. Ami Applebaum – chairman of the Israel Innovation Authority and Chief Scientists of the Israel’s Economy Ministry – stated the following:

“As technology advances and touches every facet of our daily lives, the future of Smart Cities is just around the corner and highly depends to [sic] new and innovative technologies. This collaboration between the ESD (Empire State Development of New York State) and the Israel Innovation Authority, facilitated by our Americas Operations desk and the Ministry of Economy, Foreign Trade Administration (FTA), headed by Mr. Inon Elroy, Economic Minister to North America, will provide startups an opportunity for pilot validation sites to address the strategic concerns of both States such as cybersecurity, supply chain, energy, health, transportation, wastewater, water, civic engagement, parks, public works, and safety.”

(A: I hope folk are realizing that everything that's to do with anything [Alan chuckles.] that involves you or where you live, or what you need, is going to be run by these corporations from abroad and so on. From all over the planet. I mean, even our taxes are often, for Canada I think they're still done over in India. For years it's been done in India, the government sends it over there. Everything is outsourced. What's the point in having government if they outsource it all, you know? And how can you have any privacy when they're always [Alan chuckles.] in breaches in these countries because so many of the countries are still very, very corrupt and easy to hack into by willing people who are helping them.)

(A: But again, you understand, all these things used to be basic essentials. A lot of this stuff is basic essentials was keeping, like infrastructure, for keeping the system going. And suddenly they're breaking them down into more lucrative different areas and selling them abroad, having companies abroad owning them all, eh. They have nothing... It's like the United Nations, the United Nations, once you sign on to the United Nations, they don't see YOU as so-and-so that lives in the country of so-and-so. They see your country, if it's lucrative, as a cash resource. That's what it's for, taking cash from you. Hm?)

(A: The whole point of having a nation was folk in the nation should run the stuff. And literally it's the only way you can have them stand for the actions they take. You can put them on the stand, they're in your country, they've got responsibilities to the people in the country, and you hold them to it. When it's these faceless corporations across the planet, they've got nothing in common with you, who are you going to complain to? You can't do it. This the con that's going on here. You can’t sell off your infrastructure. You can't do it.)

(A: And you shouldn't be going into this over, over, it's just, this is a massive prison camp the way that they're building it up here. It really is. So, you won't be able to go anywhere on the planet and get any peace and quiet. That's what George Orwell had in 1984 when he tried to write a diary. Because everywhere he went there were cameras watching everything he did. He'd have to get a quiet little corner of a room that the camera couldn't quite see him just to write his little secretive notebook, his daily diary. We don't even have that luxury. I-yi-yi. N-n-n.)

The partnership specifically called for the establishment of five “Smart Cities” in Regional Economic Development Council (REDC) regions in New York that would interact with “test bed sites” created in Israel. This means that this “smart city” partnership only involves the creation of smart cities in New York, not Israel, but gives Israeli companies a major role in designing these five New York smart cities.

(A: Business, business, business, eh? Yeah. This goes on and on and on, and quite a long article actually. Because it goes into depth. Lots of links to it too to prove their points there. And it talks about…)

…Israel’s government and intelligence service has a long history of aggressively spying on the U.S. federal government …

(A: It shows you that too. You find all those different things last year, wasn't it, around the White House. They were grabbing all the cell phone calls by politicians for the White House and so on. N-n-n.)

In addition, Israel’s government under Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has an explicit policy of creating U.S. dependence on Israeli tech companies in order to counter the nonviolent Boycott (A: …and so on.)

What is interesting, I mean, I've read articles by Netanyahu himself. Again, he's like a salesman for his country. He always gives them positive feedback on deals with outside. Especially the US, it's probably the wealthiest nation that gives them lots of business. But he says that, that they're helping to lead in the technological field, and providing all the different stuff that they're going to MAKE essential. You see, you must make the business, you make it essential. They only do that when they've got the actual product that they're going to make it essential for you to buy. [Alan laughing.] That's how business works. And there you go.

But everything is really, I see everything as a big gang, you know. A big gang that runs the stuff. And the politicians are all on board with it, they get well-paid for their conniving, you know. I have no time for politicians, I really don't have time for politicians. They ARE definitely psychopathic.

Do you realize the hell we're in on earth? long before the Covid idea came along? Do you realize how the standard of living we should all be living in, if politics was real? And they had your best interests at heart? You wouldn't have drugged out camp cities, tent cities across the country. And massive unemployment. It just wouldn't have happened. You wouldn't have had all your work exported off to China. You would have had booming industries, including technological, you know, like the German systems where they would have trade schools if you had lots of factories on the go for manufacturing and so on. People would have function and purpose and have some pride in themselves. If politics worked.

Politics doesn't work. It's not meant to work for you. It never was meant to work, for you. You've been running with the gang at the very top, a very secretive organization running over the, under the guises of, or, over the guises of democracy [Alan chuckles.] running the whole system. And they boast about it, like the Council on Foreign Relations, and Quigley boasted about it for them since he was one of their historians for a while, with their private histories of how they shape the world and plan the future, for their private organization. M-hm.

Another one too, I mentioned this one before and now other folk luckily grabbed it and so on and it's gotten out there as the information travels. Because it's too important just to gloss over.

New Study: The Flu Vaccine Is “Significantly Associated” With An Increased Risk of Coronavirus

collective-evolution.com / 16 April 2020

Greg. G Wolff, an Epidemiologist with the Armed Forces Health Surveillance Branch (A: Now, they've got their own health surveillance branch in the Armed Forces of the US. They've got to have it. Because you've got to be ahead of the curve if there is going to be any kind of sickness coming through the world, if you've got an army, if something's going to knock your army out, so you want to be way ahead of everything and pick up on anything at the very beginning, right. So, the U.S. Army has got its own health surveillance, like an intelligence branch and they published a study…) recently published a study in the Journal Vaccine titled, Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season. The study examined virus interference in a Department of Defense population, this refers to the increased risk of other respiratory viruses as a result of, in this case, the influenza vaccine.

Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season - pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov 10 Jan 2020

(A: I'll go into this in more detail, but a bit briefly here. What they're warning about is that the shots that they were giving, for flu for instance, and this is verified, Canada did it too a few years ago when they suddenly came out in the Canadian health authority warning folk NOT to take the flu shot, halfway through the flu season mind you, the shot season. Because they found that folk who got the flu shot, when they hit the actual flu [in nature], they had a massive response, an immunological response to it, over exaggerated response to the actual flu itself when it hit them. It opened them up to having, to actually catching the flu that was prevalent that year. Way more prevalent, they had a 36% higher risk of contracting it I think it was than folk who had no vaccination.)

(A: But it's even worse than that, because they've got virus interference. Initially if you've got, say, a jab for the flu, they'll always report that, oh, it's wonderful, initially you'll get a good antibody response to it, you'll show you've got antibodies. But the thing is, once you hit the actual virus, in the wild as they call it, in the studies, you get a massive over responsive cytokine storm, and that's what can end up killing you. This has been well known for years actually, years and years, when you go into the actual laboratory studies that are published in their own publications. But this is the military doing this one, right. It says…)

The study found that virus interference varied among vaccinated individuals for individual respiratory viruses, and found that for coronaviruses in particular, in this study, those who had been vaccinated with the flu vaccine had a 36 percent higher risk of contracting them.

(A: Now, I read this quite a few times over the last month or more because it's awfully important to understand what they're saying here. Hmph. If you're getting a flu shot, it can open you up to be susceptible to the coronaviruses in particular, other kinds. Now, keep that in your mind as I go on with this because it says…)

The study compared the vaccination status of more than two thousand people with non-influenza respiratory viruses (A: Now, there's many other non-influenza respiratory viruses remember...) to more than three thousand people with pan-negative results. The vaccination status of more than three thousand cases of influenza were compared to three different control groups, and appropriate adjustments were made.

The study points out that recently published studies have “described the phenomenon of vaccine-associated virus interference; that is, vaccinated individuals may be at increased risk for other respiratory viruses because they do not receive the non-specific immunity associated with natural infection.”

(A: Because they do not receive the nonspecific immunity associated with natural infection. Right.)

The study goes on to emphasize that "There has been limited evidence that the influenza vaccine may actually be associated with the virus interference process. Other studies have found no association between influenza vaccination and increased respiratory virus risk."

(A: But what they're looking at here, the study says…)

Wolff's study found that "Vaccine derived virus interference was significantly associated with coronavirus and human metapneumovirus…

Now, think about that, to what I said earlier. The largest casualty rate for death has been in the old folks' homes. Where it's pretty well mandatory to take the flu shots. This is just a way of looking at something, and I'm sure, I'm sure the studies are already on the go for all this kind of stuff. It has to be. But I very much doubt if it will ever be admitted to because it would be such an incredible outcry if this is the case, folks, isn't it? Don't you think so? Think about that. There's no way that it could ever come out, the lawsuits would be so... the countries would collapse. And the ones at the top that are pushing all this stuff would certainly be... IF that's the case, now we're talking about the ifs here, right, just to be legal here, the if's of it all. But think about that, eh. Think about it. Here's another one…

Virus-associated immunopathology (A: Right.) animal models and implications for human disease

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

(A: It's another article.)

The tissue damage caused by virus infection has been traditionally explained by the ability of viruses to multiply in cells and thereby injure or destroy them. Recent evidence suggests, however, that lesions may also be caused by the host's immune response to viral antigens and that the immune system itself may be perturbed by some viruses.

This memorandum reviews recent developments in viral immunopathology, with special reference to animal model systems, and indicates the possible relevance of the new concepts and techniques for certain diseases of man. Certain viruses, notably the leukaemia viruses and some of those causing persistent infections, depress the host's ability to mount an antibody response to antigens, while other viruses may enhance the antibody response. Cell-mediated immunity may also be depressed. Another immunopathological manifestation of virus infection is immune-complex disease. When viruses or their antigens persist in the circulation they combine with specific antibody, and the resulting complexes lodge in various sites, especially the kidney.

Further combination with complement leads to the release of tissue-damaging substances. A third condition associated with virus infection is antibody-mediated immunologic injury. Both oncogenic and non-oncogenic viruses frequently induce new antigens on the surface of the cells they invade. When antibody attaches to these antigens in the presence of complement, the cells are destroyed.

It's got a full text here for the whole thing for folk who, I like to go through all this stuff, it's quite interesting. That's from the PMC, National Institute of Health. It's an interesting study actually where you go into the deeper one and you can download the PDF for it as well.

Another thing too is they've all got their hands out in hoping to get billions and become rich billionaires, individually some of these characters in the laboratories for the vaccine companies.

Coronavirus 'disappearing' so fast Oxford vaccine (A: That's where they're trying to make it, in Oxford.) has 'only 50% chance of working'

news.sky.com / 25 May 2020

Professor Adrian Hill describes the efforts to create a vaccine as a "race against the virus disappearing, and against time".

(A: Because, the curve is over, you see.)

The University of Oxford's Jenner Institute and the Oxford Vaccine Group began developing a COVID-19 vaccine in January using a virus taken from chimpanzees.

But with the number of UK coronavirus cases dropping every day, there may not be enough people to test it on, according to the institute's director Professor Adrian Hill.

He told The Sunday Telegraph: "It's a race against the virus disappearing, and against time. We said earlier in the year that there was an 80% chance of developing an effective vaccine by

September.

(A: That's amazing because it would be the first time in history that would happen.)

"But at the moment, there's a 50% chance that we get no result at all. We're in the bizarre position of wanting COVID to stay, at least for a little while."

So, there ya go, you know. I mentioned last week too the flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells...

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure

nexusnewsfeed.com

A cell-based flu vaccine, Flucelvax, grown in dog kidney cells became available during the 2017 to 2018 flu season (A: Right.)

(A: Which again, is awfully important, it became available during the 2017/18 season. That's the same year that the military noticed that folk were coming down and getting opened up to, it was actually making them more prone to other non-flu viruses, and it was making them more prone to coronaviruses, different types of coronaviruses I should say.)

(A: Those ones were grown on a dog, eh? Don't forget I mentioned last week too that on their dog kidney cells, they always [Alan chuckles.] the company, the manufacturers will say, well there's debris, there's actual debris, excess debris, meaning from other things that they're growing from on the kidney cells. And dogs have coronaviruses, different kinds in their body, you see. They can be harmless; they might be dangerous if they're put into humans. But they have them in their bodies. They're animals. Zoonotic diseases, you see, transfer from humans to animals and vice versa. That's what it means.)

(A: So, before they used to make most of the vaccines using hens eggs. But when you're starting to put them on tissue of animals, then you're starting to pick up other, they call them, meaning often, carrier viruses, or, you know, often harmless carrier viruses. That's what they called it even with the polio vaccine, and we know, we ended up getting chimp cancer cells in the simian virus 40 put into the vaccine. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, that's another story.)

(A: This one here goes on to talk about the dog kidney cells that they were testing, and it says it was another failure.)

As the effectiveness of conventional flu shots continues to leave much to be desired, the new Flucelvax vaccine was touted as a new-and-improved version that would protect more people once flu season hit.

In reality, a study by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) revealed the shot worked only a little bit better than the conventional flu shot in protecting seniors — which isn't saying much. While flu vaccines overall had only 24 percent effectiveness in preventing flu-related hospitalizations …

(A: It goes on and on and on for those who again want to read how it's done. But really it says…)

They identified a mutation in the flu vaccine strain that produced antibodies that didn't work well to neutralize the H3N2 viruses circulating that year. "These studies highlight the challenges associated with producing influenza vaccine antigens in eggs…

And on and on. However, the fact is, as they say, it made folk more prone to catching a coronavirus type. And that's probably the year too, one of the years that they had to recall and stop folks from taking the shots halfway through the season. And I want to touch on, this is important, it goes with what I mentioned about the elderly folk in nursing homes, and they have to take the shots. A lot of the staff do too, remember. That's important as well, folks. They're pretty well mandatory for the staff to get the shots as well. In the hospitals too. This article here kind of backs it up. This here is from Elsevier, the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity. It's one of the big ones. Not a conspiracy site, but it's a scientific site that deals with the vaccines and so on. This is important and I'll put the link up to for those that want to go through it and wade through it.

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity (alternate) - journals.elsevier.com

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 9 April 2020

Homology between human and viral proteins is an established factor in viral- or vaccine-induced autoimmunity.

(A: Okay. Vaccine -induced autoimmunity.)

Failure of SARS (A: SARS, coronavirus…) and MERS vaccines in animal trials involved pathogenesis consistent with an immunological priming

(A: This is important, they call it immunological priming…)

that could involve autoimmunity in lung tissues (A: …right…) due to previous exposure to the SARS and MERS spike protein.

Exposure pathogenesis to SARS-CoV-2 in COVID-19 likely will lead to similar outcomes.

Immunogenic peptides in viruses or bacteria that match human proteins are good candidates for pathogenic priming peptides (similar to the more diffuse idea of "immune enhancement").

Here I provide an assessment of potential for human pathogenesis via autoimmunity via exposure, via infection or injection. SAR-CoV-2 spike proteins, and all other SARS-CoV-2 proteins, immunogenic epitopes in each SARS-CoV-2 protein were compared to human proteins in search of high local homologous matching.

Only one immunogenic epitope in a SARS-CoV-2 had no homology to human proteins. If all of the parts of the epitopes that are homologous (A: …try to bear with me…) to human proteins are excluded from consideration due to risk of pathogenic priming, the remaining immunogenic parts of the epitopes may be still immunogenic and remain as potentially viable candidates for vaccine development.

(A: What they're going into here is...)

Mapping of the genes encoding human protein matches to pathways point to targets that could explain the observed presentation of symptoms in COVID-19 disease. It also strongly points to a large number of opportunities for expected disturbances in the immune system itself, targeting elements of MHC Class I and Class II antigen presentation…

(A: And it goes on to say, if I can get to it here, awfully important…)

Autopsies of Chinese citizens who have died from COVID-19 following SARS-CoV-19 infection show evidence of interstitial changes, suggesting the development of pulmonary fibrosis. This suggests, at least partly, an autoimmunology basis of the pathogenesis of COVID-19. A number of causal bases of autoimmunity from exposure to viral epitopes is well established…

(A: And it goes on and on and on. Just bear with me as I say. What they are finding, you see, what they're finding when you dig into it, and this article eventually gets to the meat of the problem you might say. They are describing the symptoms of people in China, postmortem, autopsy, the effects that this virus has had on their system, and their immune system too. It says...)

The public health consequences from some viruses can include impaired immunity, encephalitis, and long-term neurological diseases such as demyelinating disorders and relapsing events such as those seen in multiple sclerosis (MS).

Both genetic and environmental factors are thought to contribute both to the severity of viral infections, and in determining who will develop autoimmune conditions.

(A: Now, autoimmune conditions are where you have problems after shots. You can come down with arthritis. You can come down with all kinds of problems. Incredible allergy systems, stuff like that, that you never had before, allergies of all kinds. Rashes. Hyper sensitization to different things and so on. Are effects of something attacking, that's affected your immune system until your immune system is then attacking your own body. Like your joints or your tendons, or your spine or wherever it happens to go to. That's what happens. And this is understood in a lot of these big companies at the top, by the way, that give you the vaccines. That's always downplayed, they don't want the public to know, even though they have their own statistics of how many folk will probably get it and so on and so on. Anyway listen, this goes on to say...)

Mortality in SARS-CoV-2 infection from COVID-19 is highly age-dependent, with older patients having the highest probability of death. The etiology of the age-specific mortality seen in COVID-19 is largely unknown. SARS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2 coronaviruses targets the epithelial cells of the respiratory tract, (A: …right…) resulting in diffuse alveolar damage.

(A: That's why putting them on the ventilators often just blows them, the tiny little air sacs just bust, boof, they’re already swollen and inflamed and very fragile. Even when they're healthy they're fragile.)

Other tissues are obviously also potential targets for viral immunopathology, including mucosal cells of the intestine,

(A: A lot of viruses, [Alan chuckles.] even the synthetic viruses from vaccines often end up, they've done this, autopsies on autistic children for instance, and they often find, they can actually tell that, they find the synthetic viruses that are made in labs basically for vaccines, have made their home in the intestines in some of these kids. There's official reports on them, this isn't made up stuff, you know. So anyway, it says, they're talking about what they often do to you including…)

including mucosal cells of the intestine, epithelial cells of the kidneys, brain cells (neurons), and cellular components of the immune system. In severe cases of SARS, and likely in SARS-CoV-2, this viral targeting leads acutely to pneumonia. Exposure to other viral and ambient antigens are known causal factors in chronic autoimmune diseases of the airways including asthma. (A: So, you can end up with that too.)

The role of autoimmunity in enhancing the severity of secondary exposures following prior infection or vaccinations (A: Listen to this….) has been given little consideration.

Among coronaviruses, the spike surface glycoprotein is known to play a role in neuroimmunopathology. However, the SARS-CoV-2 virus has numerous other proteins and polyproteins, each which may serve as an antigen source during infection leading to autoimmunity. The immune system presents those proteins, like all human proteins, as “normal”. T-cells are trained to recognize a normal protein shape in the thymus. Biomimicry between or among proteins from pathogens (infection or injection) can conflate the signaling by creating a population of memory B-cells, especially if the reaction switches from a Th-1 toward a Th-2 response.

In SARS, a type of “priming” of the immune system was observed during animal studies of SARS spike protein-based vaccines leading to increased morbidity and mortality in vaccinated animals (A: This is awfully important, this bit, right. I’ll say it again…)

In SARS, a type of “priming” of the immune system was observed during animal studies of SARS spike protein-based vaccines leading to increased morbidity and mortality in vaccinated animals who were subsequently exposed to wild SARS virus.

(A: So, they gave them the vaccination first, right. Then they wanted to see by exposing them to the actual wild SARS virus if they would develop antibodies. That's what they would do. But the problem, when they gave them, after the shot, when they've given them the wild, actual wild virus, after the vaccination, they had a massive autoimmune problem that started. That's where you had the complete immunopathology effect, with eosinophil infiltrates into the lungs, and you find bleeding in the lungs and all the rest of it.)

Similarly, found that ferrets previously vaccinated against SARS-CoV also developed a strong inflammatory response in liver tissue (hepatitis). Both studies suspected a “cellular immune response”.

(A: What happens, it goes on to say, you get an immune enhancement, it's not just immunity, but you get enhancement, this over enhancement and you have the cytokine storm setting in. So the vaccine has primed your system almost like a hyper priming so that when it hits the actual virus it was intended to stop, or even some other types of viruses by the way, it goes into beyond overdrive and it's your body's response eventually that comes back and kills you. That's in this actual article. And quite... This is a study, this is a massive studying from laboratories, right. It's not someone just playing about in their kitchen with some jars and tweezers and a pair of scissors. This is laboratory testing for vaccine companies. It says that…)

These types of unfortunate outcomes are sometimes referred to as “immune enhancement”; however, this nearly euphemistic phrase (A: This…. It’s great, they use terminology, because folk could read the thing and think, oh it’s an immune enhancement. It’s to cover what they’re really saying. It says…)

These types of unfortunate outcomes are sometimes referred to as “immune enhancement”; however, this nearly euphemistic phrase fails to convey the increased risk of illness and death due to prior exposure to the SARS spike protein. For this reason, I refer to the concept as “pathogen priming”; (A: Because it's really a pathogen priming.) the peptides with pathogenic potential therefore are referred to as “putative pathogenic priming peptides”.

In this study, I present the likely human epitopic targets of biomimicry-induced autoimmunological components of morbidity and mortality caused by SARS-CoV-2 infection. This is achieved via bioinformatics analysis of the homology between highly immunogenic SARS-CoV-2…

(A: It goes on and on and on. But you can see when they're talking about your immune system, it might initially after a shot show that you've got some antibodies to the thing. However, once they hit the real thing, the real virus in the wild, your system goes into overdrive and rather than protect you, your immune system is going to end up killing you. That's always been known here. But it's good to get more and more verifications of it through different studies and so on. It says…)

The fact that pathogenic priming may be occurring involving autoimmunity against multiple proteins following CoV vaccination is consistent with other observations observed during autoimmunity, including the release of proinflammatory cytokines and cytokine storm. Similar to the SARS-CoV animal studies, found that mice vaccinated against MERS-CoV (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome) development exaggerated pulmonary immunopathology when challenged with the MERS virus following vaccination.

(A: So again, after vaccination you expose them to the actual wild virus, and they get the massive immunological response until it kills them.)

They reported that lung mononuclear infiltrates were observed in all groups after virus challenge, and that increased infiltrates that contained eosinophils and the eosinophil promoting IL-5 and IL-13 cytokines were observed only in the vaccinated animals.

(A: And by the way, that's a standard thing. You'll find eosinophils in the lung, in the wash as they call it when they're, when they find it. Eosinophils are one of your blood cells, a type that will go to war with anything that shouldn't be there in your lung system, the respiratory system pretty well. And you'll find it crossing through the barrier, again, through the tissue, and you can actually find it on certain swab tests and so on.)

(A: I had that when I came down with a massive reaction against multiple booster shot vaccines back in the 90s, that gave me the complete onset of rheumatic fever, high fever and the whole thing. It went for my joints. Again, my immune system started immediately attacking my joints. It was quite an awful time, and it never really repaired from that at all. Then you end up getting put on, to combat it, heavy-duty Cortisone at the time, which opens you wide up to bacterial infection setting in, and I had naturally pneumonia from that too. Then of course to combat the pains in the joints they give you certain non-inflammatory drugs as well, anti-inflammatory drugs, and they burn a hole in your stomach. So, then you go on pills for the stomach. I mean, it just goes in a complete circle, all because I had those booster shots at the time.)

(A: And it was horrible, I mean horrible. I was crippled for a while. And part of my spine got destroyed as well. There's no doubt about it. But that came from booster shots. Again, that's what happens. They found eosinophils, I mean, the doctor got that, I wanted to see the study and the blood test, and I saw right away once I saw the eosinophil reaction there, I said that's it, that's what caused it all.)

(A: And here you have articles like this, studies pretty well verifying the same kind of reactions, and what you'll find… You know, I wasn't dead to do an autopsy naturally, but I was almost at that stage. So, there you go.)

Pathogenic priming may be more or less severe in vaccine or infection induced immune responses to some proteins than for others due to original antigenic sin (A: …sin they call it, right.); the immunologic reaction against self-antigens may be made less severe as fast-evolving viruses evolve away from the original vaccine type. Thus, the screening of immunogenic epitopes for pathogenic priming potential via homology may be augmented by studies of autoantibodies that cross-react with epitopes included in vaccines.

So there you go. It's... hhhch. In the quest to try to get antibodies produced, because of the techniques that they're using, and even animals that they're using for it and so on, you end up with other, they call it debris getting into you, foreign matter getting in. It isn't just what they want for the vaccine, it's this other stuff OFF the animal kidney tissue and so on that they put in there, with other coronaviruses, that end up altering it. Then when your body is faced with an actual wild coronavirus your body goes into hyper overdrive, all guns blazing, and literally everything's rushed to those lungs of yours and you need treatment right away to save your life, or you're pretty well doomed.

Well, think about that, and think about the articles I read previously, about the 2017, is one example, a vaccine that had to get recalled halfway through the season when they found out that folk were having the same kind of, when they actually, it was opening them up to coronavirus infection, make them more prone to it. And that wasn't the first time either. Because that happened a few years before that, and health Canada had to come out there and try and advise folk to stop taking it at that particular time.

But this article here that I read is from the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity and that's from the Elsevier Journal. It's also part of I think it's the British health system there, or the Lancet type, but they're involved with the Elsevier Journal. This one here is also by James Lyons-Weller, Institute of Pure and Applied Knowledge, at USA. Anyway, there's some of this stuff.

As I say, you've got to, I tell you, it's a sad thing. I don't think most doctors really ever admit to getting much training at all, it's almost like a byproduct at the very end of the training when they get maybe a few hours on vaccines, and that's IT. And they take everything on faith too, from then on. It's just… I mean, why should they put them, why would you think people would be lying to you? [Alan chuckles.] You take it for granted that everything is real, well tested, and all the rest of it. They're no different than anybody else, until they start to see some of the patients come back with obviously problems from what's happened. Then it's a matter of bread and butter for them, versus causing a stink, you know.

I've got another article too on the bracelets, but I won’t go into this one here. You get pretty well fed up with it all, there’s that much on it, isn’t there? Think about that when, you know, you're going to have a pathological response to shots for a lot of people. And who's mainly got the shot? Or, who has to take it? It's just a matter of investigation and I think a lot of investigation should be done about that, as to the health staff.

I noticed another article too I'll put up, I got it last week and I thought, my goodness, it's a picture of so many folk in the British health system, in England I should say, who died. I noticed at the time most of them were of nonwhite ethnicities. That they were Asian and African, and different people, and India. A few white people, very overweight. But out of about maybe 110 of them most of them, the vast majority were different ethnic groups.

Black people in England are 3.4 times more likely to test positive for Covid-19 than people from white British backgrounds, study shows - dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

And then, I thought at the time, once again these are folk working in the hospitals. But also, the study said that these particular groups seem to be more prone to it. And they had already ruled out any, they tried, they went into, well, maybe it's socioeconomic and all this. No, no. Because the people who they were looking at, some of them were doctors that had much better incomes than a lot of the people outside the hospital staffs. So it wasn't that. It wasn’t in hygiene. It wasn't good food. It wasn't lack of good food I should say, or lack of good nourishment and so on.

It seemed to be more of a may be the ethnic makeup, something genetic that was making them more prone to it. We know too that the ACE2 receptor sites are more profuse in some of these people. So, I think that's maybe got something to do with that one too. So, there's other factors involved too with it, and that's being looked into in certain articles, a Daily Mail online. They're actually looking, some organizations or laboratories are looking into that to try to get some common denominators to find out why certain folk are getting hit harder than other people.

All this will MAYBE come out years later, you know. But as I say, but if it's anything at all to do with autoimmune problems from vaccinations, that will be, they can't come out and tell you that. Not after all of this. IF that's got something to do with that. I don't know, we don't know yet. As I say, there's a lot of first studies kind of pointing to it. But I can't see anybody come out and admitting to that, you know. N-n. But it's a thought, isn't it, eh?

Now, what I've got to go into here is this whole idea, and I mentioned it last week, that this magic, you know, everything's magic that comes from Fauci and the rest of them. You've got your talismans to venture outside, your masks there, your hand sanitizer, and you can wave in front of you if you want to. Just like you'd wave one of these things in the church, you know, with the smoke coming out of it. Because all this stuff really is voodoo, for what's happening. The lockdown of healthy people is literally, as I say, guaranteed to make a spike in fall, late fall. So therefore, if they want that to spike, I'd say, in the fall.

Then you get this whole idea with social distancing. And people are paranoid. Anybody who watches TV, I'm sure you've all noticed it, that they've said the women are freaking out, they will yell out, get 6 feet away, get 6 feet away. 5 feet is just not far enough, it's got to be 6 feet away and all this stuff. They really believe all this. That's the war of terror, the daily terror box is the whole thing. Orwell talked about it. But here's where it came from, if you don't know, right. Who started this social distancing? You never got this idea of social distancing, hm? But the idea came up in about 2006 from where? From a schoolgirl, eh. This is the usual rags to riches nonsense they always give you. A schoolgirl, eh. Laura M Glass, her name was, Glass. And this idea of social distancing was put out with the help of her dad, Robert J Glass who worked for the military industrial complex. [Alan chuckles.] He worked at Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza

wwwnc.cdc.gov / Nov 2006

Robert J. Glass, Laura M. Glass

Author affiliations: *Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA

Targeted social distancing to mitigate pandemic influenza can be designed through simulation of influenza's spread within local community social contact networks. We demonstrate this design for a stylized community representative of a small town in the United States.

(A: So, it's a computer program. Hm. And the girl, they're all trying to do little make-believe things for school. But daddy helped. Daddy helped, eh.)

The critical importance of children and teenagers in transmission of influenza is first identified and targeted. For influenza as infectious as 1957–58 Asian flu (˜50% infected), closing schools and keeping children and teenagers at home reduced the attack rate by >90%. For more infectious strains, or transmission that is less focused

(A: …blah blah blah blah blah. So…)

At the start of an influenza pandemic, effective vaccine and antiviral drugs may not be available to the general population. If the accompanying illness and death rates of the virus strain are high, how might a community respond to protect itself? Closing roads, restricting travel, and community-level quarantine will enter discussions. However, within a community, influenza spreads from person to person through the social contact network. Therefore, understanding and strategically controlling this network during a period of pandemic is critical.

So, they go through the whole agenda that we’re going through today. This is made up; I think it was 2006. You never had this nonsense before it. Once the computer was taken in to start ruling our lives, it’s like Ferguson with his, well millions are going to die, you know and all that stuff. The same nonsense. And the computer models they use at the IPCC, for the group for climate change at the United Nations, all computer modeling, which always give you scary, scary scenarios, and scary outcomes. So, here's what they came up with, and this is what they sold it to the government, I think it was the Pentagon even approach them, supposedly, because they knew the daddy, eh. And it really fitted the bill. If you wanted to bring the country down to a standstill, you'd implement this whole agenda. This is what we're living through. It's got nothing to do with what you think it is got to do with. It was literally a computer program. Right. And there's an easier article here that came out about it, about how it was even designed.

The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea

aier.org / 15 May 2020

(A: IDEA! Idea, right. It says…)

Now begins the grand effort, on display in thousands of articles and news broadcasts daily, somehow to normalize the lockdown and all its destruction of the last two months. We didn't lock down almost the entire country in 1968/69, 1957, or 1949-1952, or even during 1918. But in a terrifying few days in March 2020, it happened to all of us, causing an avalanche of social, cultural, and economic destruction that will ring through the ages.

There was nothing normal about it all. We'll be trying to figure out what happened to us for decades hence.

How did a temporary plan to preserve hospital capacity turn into two-to-three months of near-universal house arrest that ended up causing worker furloughs at 256 hospitals (A: They actually laid them off!), a stoppage of international travel, a 40% job loss among people earning less than $40K per year, devastation of every economic sector, mass confusion and demoralization, a complete ignoring of all fundamental rights and liberties, not to mention the mass confiscation of private property with forced closures of millions of businesses?

Whatever the answer, it's got to be a bizarre tale. What's truly surprising is just how recent the theory behind lockdown and forced distancing actually is. So far as anyone can tell, the intellectual machinery that made this mess was invented 14 years ago, and not by epidemiologists but by computer-simulation modelers. It was adopted not by experienced doctors – they warned ferociously against it – but by politicians.

(A: And who's getting all the contracts out of it, by the politicians, the big corporations that manage your lockdown and track and trace you and all that kind of stuff. M-hm.)

Let’s start with the phrase social distancing, which has mutated into forced human separation. The first I had heard it was in the 2011 movie Contagion. The first time it appeared in the New York Times was February 12, 2006. (A: The link to that is here too by the way.)

If the avian flu goes pandemic while Tamiflu and vaccines are still in short supply, experts say, the only protection most Americans will have is “social distancing,” which is the new politically correct way of saying “quarantine.”

But distancing also encompasses less drastic measures, like wearing face masks, staying out of elevators — and the [elbow] bump. Such stratagems, those experts say, will rewrite the ways we interact, at least during the weeks when the waves of influenza are washing over us.

Maybe you don’t remember that the avian flu of 2006 didn’t amount to much.

(A: It’s true, oh, it was going to kill us all too.)

It’s true, despite all the extreme warnings about its lethality, H5N1 didn’t turn into much at all.

(A: It was hardly noticed in fact.)

What it did do, however, was send the existing president, George W. Bush, to the library to read about the 1918 flu and its catastrophic results. He asked for some experts to submit some plans to him about what to do when the real thing comes along.

The New York Times (April 22, 2020) tells the story from there: (A: With a link on it too.)

Fourteen years ago, two federal government doctors, Richard Hatchett and Carter Mecher, met with a colleague at a burger joint in suburban Washington for a final review of a proposal they knew would be treated like a piñata: telling Americans to stay home from work and school the next time the country was hit by a deadly pandemic.

When they presented their plan not long after, it was met with skepticism and a degree of ridicule by senior officials, who like others in the United States had grown accustomed to relying on the pharmaceutical industry, with its ever-growing array of new treatments, to confront evolving health challenges.

Drs. Hatchett and Mecher were proposing instead that Americans in some places might have to turn back to an approach, self-isolation, first widely employed in the Middle Ages.

(A: So, this is the story of...)

How that idea became the heart of the national playbook for responding to a pandemic.

Dr. Mecher, a Department of Veterans Affairs physician, and Dr. Hatchett, an oncologist turned White House adviser, to overcome intense initial opposition.

It brought their work together with that of a Defense Department team assigned to a similar task.

And it had some unexpected detours, including a deep dive into the history of the 1918 Spanish flu and … kicked off by a high school research project pursued by the daughter of a scientist at the Sandia National Laboratories.

(A: You can actually see, you can smell the collusion of it all, you know, and the money that you could see anyway.)

The concept of social distancing is now intimately familiar to almost everyone. But as it first made its way through the federal bureaucracy in 2006 and 2007, it was viewed as impractical, unnecessary and politically infeasible.

Notice that in the course of this planning, neither legal nor economic experts were brought in to consult and advise. Instead it fell to Mecher (formerly of Chicago and an intensive care doctor with no previous expertise in pandemics) and the oncologist Hatchett.

(A: But the girl…)

… the high-school daughter of 14? Her name is Laura M. Glass, and she recently declined to be interviewed when the Albuquerque Journal did a deep dive of this history.

Laura, with some guidance from her dad, (A: [Alan chuckles.] Sure, some.) devised a computer simulation that showed how people – family members, co-workers, students in schools, people in social situations – interact.

(A: So they made up how many folk they would meet in a day and yada, yada for the computer programming yada, yada. And I guess through the daddy's friends and stuff they eventually got a visit from the Pentagon, who, I'm sure mulled it over and said this is a great way to shut down the country – that's what I'm adding, this is my own ideas here – and the money they could make off it and all the rest of it. I'm pretty sure of that. Anyway, it says…)

That paper is Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza (2006). They conclude with a chilling call for what amounts to a totalitarian lockdown, (A: …which we are in right now.) all stated very matter-of-factly.

Implementation of social distancing strategies is challenging. They likely must be imposed for the duration of the local epidemic and possibly until a strain-specific vaccine is developed and distributed.

(A: So, it's amazing, that has to become law, this IDEA, hm, this idea from a schoolgirl, right, whose dad has worked for the military industrial complex. [Alan chuckles.] And that's what Fauci said too, from the beginning. He says, well you know, you won't get out of lock down until we get a vaccine. Right out of the playbook, eh?)

If compliance with the strategy is high over this period, an epidemic within a community can be averted. However, if neighboring communities do not also use these interventions, infected neighbors will continue to introduce influenza and prolong the local epidemic, albeit at a depressed level more easily accommodated by healthcare systems.

In other words, it was a high-school science experiment that eventually became law of the land, and through a circuitous route propelled not by science but politics.

(A: I would say, and folk in-the-know who probably saw big, big, big, big bucks. Especially when the Pentagon got involved in it and went to talk to them.)

So, there you go. I mean, and by the way I'll put another link up as well to Britain who said, we'll probably just bring it down to 3 feet apart now, it's just the same, there will be no real noticeable difference. So that was all BOGUS to start with, folks! You can't have it being the law of the land, oh my God, they'll all die if you go under 6 feet, it's so contagious! Well, three feet's okay, you know, there'll be no real difference. So why not have it three feet from the beginning then? or 2 feet, or 1 foot or just stand on top of each other's heads? What does it matter? Do you realize how bogus all this is, folks? Are you starting to get the picture here? Quite amazing, eh.

Now, George Soros is offering to rectify the money problem. He's awfully good at rectifying, or actually wrecking, that first part of rectify, is rec-, you know. He's good at destroying countries with his scams as he plunders nations. That's how he got his cash and so on. Generally, the nations that help them out when he fled there, like Britain, and then he boasts about it too once he crashes the economy and they have to borrow money from his friends who of course lend to Britain. [Alan laughing.] It's quite a scam. And he gets away with it. But he's a very important guy who's obviously way up the tree and on the big world intelligence system that runs it all on behalf of the truly top globalists. But he says here…

George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression - markets.businessinsider.com / 22 May 2020

Well, we’ve all got depression from coronavirus, I think. So, he's got the answer, and because he's in to hedge funds and all that, he introduces this bond that was issued after the Napoleonic wars, that's actually during it too, to fund the armies against Napoleon. We know the history of that and how [Alan chuckles.] the Bank of England got lost, put it that way, and taken over. But he says, rather than, we just issue a new type of bond, you see, that the government will have to pay out for the people who buy the bonds. But the government never has to pay the actual amount owing, you see, just an interest on it. Forever. That's it, forever. Isn't that kind of familiar, that perpetual debt idea, you know?

Of course, he gives a very low interest rates, which of course will never ever be implemented or stuck to once it goes into place. He and a few of his friends I'm sure that came up with this can all make fortunes forever. And their children and grandchildren no doubt too. Because you never pay the amount borrowed back, the government doesn't, it just pays interest out on it, you see. It says, but that's forever, you pay that interest in perpetuity. Well, we've kind of heard this before, doesn't it have echoes of something?

So perpetual debt forever and ever. That of course is slavery. Those who actually end up owning the bonds own the country. But they already own the country anyway, the big guys who manage the con game of money. But that's what he's suggesting that they all do. You know, here's an answer to it all. Of course, you have to jack up the taxes, you see, because you see the taxpayer always pays for the vultures [Alan chuckles.] to get rich. So that's an old, it's as old as ancient

Sumer pretty well, this idea. Because then they have to tax the taxpayers more, new taxes to pay the interest on this owing for the bonds and so on. What a scam! Like this is semi-new here? Who is kidding who here? But there you go, that's how the nonsense goes. The whole money system is a racket anyway.

Another article too, I mentioned already, was the government advisors, this is in the UK…

Easing to the two-meter social distancing rule (A: Right, so easing the 6 feet odd, you know…) will have 'no impact' on risk of spreading coronavirus, says ministers (A: Meaning the politicians.) as pubs with gardens are set to be first to open

Dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Prof Robert Dingwall said it could allow four times as many people into a space

(A: They're awfully good at counting, eh. I mean, this is why they're professors, you understand. You could get four times as many people into the same space you see, by doing this. You see, isn't that… This guy is a genius.)

But there you go. Before it was LETHAL, it was lethal if you were, and they terrified mainly women actually by TV propaganda, and like repetitive terror, terror, terror every day for months now. The women were freaking out if people were breaking the 6-foot rule, you know, by a few inches. Well, now we find out well, you don't, it was all kind of nonsense, you don't really need that anyway. Even though it was nonsense dreamed up by Miss Glass and her daddy who worked with a military contractor, the whole idea of the 6 feet idea, nonsense, absolute rubbish.

So, you can half it now. Half it, it had no significant impact, you see. That's how they work out the nonsense eh. Before it's LAW and folk could get batoned and their heads beaten in if they broke it and spoke up about it. But now it's okay to go half the distance now, you see, oh well, that's all right. Another new normal. It's great how the new normals, you see, because they're based on nothing, except computer models and big incomes for the con people who designed them, these programs. [Alan chuckles.] The computer says... There ya go. And we all have to jump to it. What?

This is not how you govern people, with these computers. You see, conology has always been, they've always used science to get what they want, to take away your rights and freedoms and so on. Well, it's scientific, you know. That's the modern times, since the Enlightenment, it's science. But really, it's not that at all. Now they use THE COMPUTER, it's even, well you can't argue with the computer, it's pure logic. Is it really? You can only feed into it, and it only comes out what's fed into the thing. Y'know? So, there you go.

It's like a stacked deck in a Chinese restaurant where they've already prewritten all the little fortune cookie messages for you. It's all prewritten, you see. [Alan chuckles.] This message says you will come back to this restaurant again because you love it and it brings you good luck. Then the next message says, if you don't come back to the restaurant, you'll have bad luck. You see? Very... It's just another scam, that's what the computers are all about.

So, I'll put these up tonight as well. So that's Mr. Soros, the man who wrecks nations. And as he wrecks them, he boasts. It's nothing personal, as he crashes economies and profits from it, it's just business. He actually said that, eh, in one of his little talks. And no one votes for this guy. The guy who literally funds massive NGO armies and Antifa and different groups and so on. No one votes for this guy. Don't you get the message that the real system is way above politics? It contains guys like Soros, it's a big club at the top, you know.

Now another one I'm going to mention is, and I've already put down how the whole, the origins of the lockdown idea came, again with Miss Glass and her daddy. But you've got to read it, what's running our lives right now is just astonishing. Because the next step, I was just thinking about this today. So here you are, computers and some kid's idea, and of course they must've got millions for this idea, since the Pentagon came in, because they could use an idea to crash economies across the planet. It's like warfare thing, you understand.

And again, the big banks, the big, they want to reevaluate the currency system and the techniques of currency. And even the value of currency, reset it they like to call it. Because we were stagnant from the last crash in 2007/2008 when they reset it then, well, with negative interest rates and so on, you see. So, they all wanted this thing, so they grabbed on this 6 feet distances and all that kind of stuff and put it into computer programs. So, the military were behind it as well. And the military has nothing to do with protecting your country. It's like the CIA, it's the same thing at the top. They have agendas you'll never fathom. And it's not to benefit you. You will be given the tab though, the bill for it all. But I was thinking of that, with the 6 feet nonsense and now you can half it to, you know, maybe 3 feet would be okay.

Drunk Hindu priest (A: I think it’s in India.), 70, beheads man in Indian temple as a human sacrifice to goddess who came to him in a dream and said it would end coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Sansari Ojha decapitated Saroj Kumar Pradhan, 52, in Cuttack on Wednesday

He had a long-standing feud with Pradhan and had been drinking on the night

The priest surrendered to police the following day and the axe was seized

(A: I was just thinking of that, you see, that this is what they said would appease the goddess, you see, and the coronavirus would disappear, eh. I don't know if he convinced the guy to allow his head to be taken off or not. He said he didn't like the man. But who knows, eh? It says…)

Ojha was heavily drunk at the time and surrendered to police the same day after coming to his senses.

He said Ojha claimed he was ordered by a goddess in his dream to sacrifice a human in order to bring an end to the pandemic.

Well, I was waiting to see if it would work. Eh! I'm sure there's a lot of people, you look at what the World Health Organization and Fauci and the rest of them, and Ferguson, eh, Neil Ferguson, we're going to have millions just in the US alone die here of this thing. And we'd, oh my God, the world would, it would drastically reduce the population, eh. We had to stop our whole existence and have a whole new way of living, but luckily it was all drafted up before the virus hit, the whole idea for a New World Order. And they just have to, just brushed the dust off the plan, you know, and presented it to us.

But I was just thinking, since everything else fell flat and their numbers crashed into dust, and all their computer predictions were completely wrong, you know, and it crashed economies across the planet, I was just thinking, well since they came out with this voodoo nonsense with the computer and all that, all the false numbers, and even social distancing that was invented in 2006 as I've mentioned by that girl and her daddy, and heavily funded I'm sure to get contracts from the military. [Alan chuckles.] Complete bogus nonsense, you understand? Viruses don't give a darn how far you are from somebody. If a breeze comes along, or a door opens in a store, or in your own house, it's going to blow it all around, in circular motions all around the house for goodness sake, eh. Don't you understand that simple fact? But anyway, facts don't matter with the big agenda.

So anyway, I was thinking the World Health Organization, they gave you all the scary numbers and scary scenarios, and total lockdown of the whole planet, and crashing economies and that, maybe they're watching this priest Sansari Ojha, eh, to see if he has any luck with bringing down the pandemic. Mind you, it's time for the pandemic to rollover actually, you know. It usually has about three months, that's standard, then it dies off. Then folk have got, if they've been allowed to mingle, they'll have some kind of herd immunity, that's the normal thing with them.

But they'll be waiting to see if it works and they might start asking for sacrifices at the WHO! You never know. You just never know, eh! Because you can't pooh-pooh other folks' beliefs, you know. Not in this modern world. I can see them all standing there behind Trump, you know, and you have Fauci there, doing his voodoo stuff, and he'll have shares of course in all kinds of things that might just help. Then you'll have Dr. Birx behind him nodding the head, you know, nodding the head, as they announce what they have to do to bring this pandemic to an end. Eh? I mean, you never know. I mean, it's just a step from the computer models with drastic prognosis and outcomes. Vastly over exaggerated. And that took a lot of faith to believe in that nonsense so they can truly take a step and go the next step and copy India for goodness sake, eh? What about it? You never know. We're just dumb peasants at the bottom they tell us, hm.

[Alan chuckles.] And here's the geniuses at the top crashing the whole planet's economy. Now they're telling us, like Kissinger too with the world order and the whole thing, and the United Nations with its new world order announcements, and the Rockefeller center New World Order announcement. All this old plan just, again, blow the dust off it and present it to the public. And we're supposed to believe it all just happens spontaneously out of nothing. And a whole new way of living, a whole new different kind of economy, a whole new sustainability, folks, that they've been prattling on about it for years at the WEF and the Club of Rome. And bingo! They get what they want. With, under different guises, using a different scare tactic, you see.

But there you go, that's what they're doing in India. At least in one little instance of it. And India has really had it terribly hard because they'd never had an abundant food supplies to start with, and they've got a huge population. And a huge lower-class working-class people who are often transient and they move to where the work is seasonally and so on. They were all locked up in areas, they couldn't even go back home. What a terrible disaster there. They've got a long ways to get out of it too. So, it's really rather sad what's happening in different countries as they try...

We haven't seen it all here too. If the ones at the top, the characters at the top have their way, we'll be in rationing before the end of the year. And I mean really strict rationing. They want this. This is what austerity is. This is their austerity program at the United Nations, which all your countries and your politicians signed onto years ago. That's what it is. You're living through an agenda. A script.

And then too…

Global Capitalism, "World Government" and the Corona Crisis

globalresearch.ca / 24 May 2020

(A: That's Chossudovsky, Global Research, repeating the same kind of stuff really. They mention the military-industrial complex, and in the councils of government...)

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex.

The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. (President Dwight D. Eisenhower, January 17, 1961)

(A: Of course the World Health Organization has been raising itself up…)

WHO auspices which is being used as a pretext and a justification to triggering a Worldwide process of economic, social and political restructuring.

(A: That’s what the New World Order is about. That’s what they mean. So, it's quite amazing to watch it all happening.)

I'll put these articles up tonight too and hopefully you people can remember where they come from and who presented them to you. At least some of the people should mention, who repeat them in their own articles and news shows and so on, where they got it. Because I'm doing a lot of work for nothing for other people… who don't even give you the thank you here and there. But I do thank the people who support me over these years. As I say, I don't have the wealthiest class following me, at least that's how it seems. But I have people who help me out here and there. Because it costs a lot of money to do what I do. And I can't do anything else while I'm doing it, you understand.

I knew when I started, I only came out because I knew it was time to come forward with the knowledge and understanding of what was really happening. And managed to change even the so-called patriot movement into a wider understanding, that this wasn't just the US, this was a whole global system and your governments all signed on annually to new agreements to create a new system for the whole planet. I gave all the data and all the rest of it, and the depopulation stuff, yada, yada, ya.

So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and as I say you can buy the books and discs, or you can donate to me straightforward. How to do it is @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my official sites there in case any of them go down. Hopefully I can keep ticking along for a little while longer.

Because the big characters at the top really mean war. This is war against the general population. You don't plan this for years on behalf of the rulers of the world, as they have done, just to let it go because people want their rights back. They don't play that way. We're in for really tough times, believe you me, and you're going to see the heavy, heavy fist, and then the iron fist come out from underneath the velvet glove. That's what they want to do right now. They worked for this for years to get us to this stage and they're not going to back off now. No matter how farcical the excuses that are given, and infantile the excuses are, it doesn't matter, an agenda must be accomplished. That's how they see it. That's how they see it.

Now, I'm also going to put up, really, I think it was the new Irish Sentinel. It’s in PDF form. It's got articles in a do with like…

TV as a psycho social weapon.

theirishsentinel.com

(A: And it's got a nice little picture there of...)

The people will believe what the media tells them they believe - George Orwell

It goes into the physical way in which the TV affects the brain. I actually did talks on that years ago, when they had the flicker rate, you know, that's what you used to have, the flicker rate at one time. It would turn you into the Alpha state, which is very hypnotic, you know. Very quickly too, within 30 seconds of watching TV, you go into the Alpha state. Whether you, you don't know it, but you go into it all right. They go into the different states, the Beta and Alpha and so on, Theta and Delta. But Alpha is the one for getting ideas across to the general public without them really being aware they're being indoctrinated. It's also why you really enjoy being, watching fantasy. Because you're in the movie, like I say, in danger. In horror movies, you can't look away because you are the person in the movie in a sense and you must survive, know what's happening, so you can't look away. That's how it works. Without the Alpha state it's not so easy, you see.

It [The Irish Sentinel] has some good articles in it, this particular one. It would give a bit of reading for people, that's online here. It has the...

ID2020, the real game plan. - theirishsentinel.com

I'm sure folk will enjoy it, so I'll put the link up for those that want to have a peruse and look through it. It's good to read stuff because when you get dependent on being told, and even having the visual part too, you don't realize you're being distracted even with visual. But if you can hear and remember, it's much better. But reading is even better than that. I personally always, that's how I learned stuff at school too, I could actually see in my mind’s eye, the print in my mind’s eye, word for word, so you definitely remember it much, much better. Also…

DEPOPULATION THROUGH FORCED VACCINATION: THE ZERO CARBON SOLUTION - theirishsentinel.com

Guess who’s grooming your children? THE PERVERTS OF THE WHO - theirishsentinel.com / 26 May 2020

The Gates of Hell Unlocked - theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020

As Bill Gates says…

the world has 6.8 billion people, that's headed up to about 9 billion. Now if we do a really great job on the new vaccines, healthcare, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 10 to 15%.

Do you really want this guy to help you, don't you? Yeah, sure. It's got different articles in it which are worthwhile looking through. One is also with, I'm in there somewhere too, I think, it's of me, at least my site is. I'll put it up anyway, it's the Irish Sentinel and issue one, a PDF, a revised one. Or a renewed one I should say, with issue one.

Because it's time now folk get back into even print because your system is going to be taken away from you. I gave talks years ago of how in the Soviet Union folk literally would type up things on secretive typewriters. Because they could find out even who had the typewriter by the typeset and the whole thing. They had to be very careful and hide them and pass them around, just little articles that folk would print up and pass around, those who are interested in what was happening, to get some resistance up against government policies and so on. You could be put in prison forever or sent off to the Gulags and killed or tortured or whatever, by utopic systems. That's what they do, you know, in socialist systems especially. And all systems are fascist anyway. I don't care how they start off or pretend they aren’t, they end up being fascist very quickly. Yeah, they'd kill them as I say, if you don't go along with things.

So, with the Internet being so incredibly well monitored, all our names, we're all so dissected, no doubt about it. They know everything you think almost on the Internet. You're going to have to start getting alternatives systems. Because they won't just give up. Don't ever believe that. The people who set up the Internet gave you Zuckerberg and all the rest of them, and Google by the way, and Alphabet, it's a massive intelligence operation. That's what it is, to manage the thoughts and moods, and what everybody's doing, and eventually for arresting people who, as time goes on in...

Because you're going into a more totalitarian system, that's what sustainability is all about. The sustainable agenda is a socialistic form of technocracy to run it more efficiently on behalf of those who own the planet, or who have decided, like the Bill Gates, these guys who really think they own the planet, and they have the right to do with the animals, which is all of us, as they wish. So, it's a post Democratic system and you have to just accept that or fight it, in one way or another.

The first thing they always do is to crush all dissent, all speech, communication of the ideas, all the rest of it. That's standard stuff under tyranny. That's what's happening now, for those who haven't figured it out. It IS happening NOW.

I don't care who you are, I don't care if a person thinks they're from Mars with a cure for Covid, I don't mind them saying it. It doesn't bother me. And who should care?

But the fact is, they're banning all kinds of you from saying things that must be said in a free society. You can't be free without speech being free. You can't be free, obviously. So, you're going through the system now and the signs and symptoms of the system of tyranny, that's what you're looking at right now. I hope you understand that.

We've got to do something about it.

You'll all get your chances. You either go along with it and you'll get tighter and tighter chains as you go along with it. It's not going to loosen on you for going along with it, so it will be tighter and tighter. And you comply with the next rule, and the next rule, and the next rule.

Or you simply start to say no, as I say. You can't keep going into tyranny like this.

The system they're bringing in is not living. It's a monitored prison existence of a thousand rules that you must obey, because you're owned. You're owned. You're a number and you're owned.

And that is not living. That's not what we come through centuries and centuries and centuries of history to do is to go to this stage where we are back into slavery again. Remember that, folks.

And it's up to each and every one of you.

So, I'll put these things up tonight remember @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the site, donate, and hopefully I'll be getting the books out shortly that have been ordered because the printers have been closed. I'll get it all done. Hopefully the post is going to start running a bit better.

We'd better start using this bit of freedom.

Because as I say with the lack, with this lack of herd immunity, and you only get it by getting exposed to it, and as I say, most folk have had it and they've got antibodies already and they didn't even know it, right. So, they've done their best to hold back herd immunity, which will guarantee a spike, which they'll probably end up trying to close it in the fall. You see, the longer they can carry this on the harder it is to break out of it. And the more folk will literally adapt to it. They understand this, the psychologists know it, the behaviorists know it. But if they can't hold us under it for this long, it will just, we won't go along with it again, you see. They know that too.

It's a make or break time for freedom.

We've got to demand that the studies are done into the causes of this thing. And the causes of certain folk getting it worse than others. And definitely quite simple, what did the folk in the old folks' homes get that the public outside didn't? Or had perhaps less of, put it that way too, before this particular thing hit? There's got to be, there's definitely something to this, you know. Definitely. And the healthcare workers as well. What do they all have in common? What did the healthcare workers, apart from working together with the elderly, what did the healthcare workers have in common? With the folks in the old folks' homes, what did they have in common?

At least 174 health and care workers have died of coronavirus as tributes pour in for brave NHS staff who lost their lives on the Covid-19 frontline - dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

COVID-19 vaccine volunteer remains 'cautiously optimistic' after severe reaction - msn.com / 26 May 2020

It's not difficult to find out, folks. And it should definitely be either looked into, under any scientific study you've got to look at everything without pooh-poohing it. And even if you do pooh-pooh it, you should still look into it and test it out to see if it's right or wrong or whatever, if there's a connection there or not. Obviously, that's the only way you find out any truth about anything by either ruling it in or ruling it out. It's got to be done.

As I say, the horrific systems of disposing of people because they're old, disposing in these homes, to massive businesses that are out for incredible profits, living... parasitical businesses! I really do believe that the National Health Service in Britain was a great system at one time. But they started selling out, you know, the government started selling off chunks of it to private corporations over the years. Just like Canada did the same thing, in Canada, British Columbia did it, and Ontario did it too, step-by-step. Because the whole objective was always to eventually completely privatize them all, folks, and have us all held to utter ransom and hype. It's an incredibly profitable area, isn't it?

We've got to get back to human life being, having some value. And stop, get rid of all these bioethicists. Get rid of them. Kick them out. Altogether. They have no place to do with human beings and life and death. No place at all.

We've got to do our best to keep folk alive, as we used to always do. And to do our best to give them the best kind of life they can with the healthcare you can possibly provide, the best healthcare. That's what life is about. Not profit. You can't put profits on human life. No way. No. Especially the stinking awful profits that they do from big business and corporations and big Pharma.

Look after yourselves and don't panic completely, 'eh. Think for yourselves too. Try to get a break once in a while, as well, you need a break. You can't live in a constant tension.

But stand up for yourselves. Don't be afraid to stand up for yourselves. And express your opinions because they're trying to turn those that fall into line through panic and fear against the rest. Like a little Civil War on the go, eh. You see that in the stores I'm sure when folks shout, don't stand there, you can't walk that way, the wrong direction. Well can't I reverse? No, you can't. No. I got a reverse gear here. No, you can't do that, smart guy. Stuff like that. They're turning people against other people, and the ones who watch TV are the most freaked out. Everyone is actually seeing it in action.

As I say, they're admitting now the whole six feet farce is nothing but a computerized FARCE! Because they can suddenly half it and at the top say it's okay? Oh, 3 feet is just as good, you know, there'll be no significant difference. Well, no significant difference means there is NO difference. It's all baloney, folks!

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Coronavirus: NHS app paves the way for 'immunity passports'

bbc.com / 27 May 2020

Facial Recognition Around The World

zerohedge.com / 25 May 2020

Materialize As Airlines Call For Digital ID Tracking Systems

activistpost.com / 26 May 2020

California doctors say they've seen more deaths from suicide than coronavirus since lockdowns

washingtonexaminer.com / 21 May 2020

Coronavirus pandemic may lead to 75,000 &quot;deaths of despair&quot; from suicide, drug and alcohol abuse, study says

cbsnews.com / 8 May 2020

Stress from virus response will destroy 7 times more years of life than lockdowns save: Study

washingtonexaminer.com / 5 May 2020

Guess who’s grooming your children?

theirishsentinel.com / 26 May 2020

The Gates of Hell Unlocked

theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020

Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors

thestar.com/ 7 May 2020

Facing an invisible enemy, Canadian troops lend a helping hand to seniors

thestar.com / 7 May 2020

Canada’s military exposes ‘extremely troubling’ conditions in Ontario long-term-care homes

thestar.com / 26 May 2020

Statement from SEIU Healthcare President Sharleen Stewart on Disturbing Revelations from Long-Term Care by the Canadian Armed Forces

newswire.ca / 25 May 2020

Ontario takes over 5 long-term care homes, extends emergency orders to June 9

cbc.ca / 27 May 2020

Andrew Cuomo gave immunity to nursing home execs after big campaign donations

theguardian.com / 26 May 2020

The COVID-19 Death Rate

zerohedge.com / 26 May 2020

Is Mandatory Vaccination Legal in Time of Epidemic? - American Medical Association’s Journal of Ethics

journalofethics.ama-assn.org / April 2006

NY “Smart Cities”

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 20 May 2020

Increased Risk of Coronavirus

collective-evolution.com / 16 April 2020 (alternate link provided)

Virus-associated immunopathology: animal models and implications for human disease

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov

Coronavirus 'disappearing' so fast Oxford vaccine has 'only 50% chance of working'

news.sky.com / 25 May 2020

Flu vaccine grown in dog kidney cells another failure

nexusnewsfeed.com

The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea

aier.org / 15 May 2020

Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza

wwwnc.cdc.gov / Nov 2006

Covid-19 — Navigating the Uncharted - New England Journal of Medicine (Fauci)

nejm.org / 26 Mar 2020

Coronavirus Monitoring Bracelets Flood the Market, Ready to Snitch on People Who Don’t Distance

globalresearch.ca / 25 May 2020

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 9 April 2020

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity (alternate)

journals.elsevier.com

At least 174 health and care workers have died of coronavirus as tributes pour in for brave NHS staff who lost their lives on the Covid-19 frontline

dailymail.co.uk / 18 May 2020

Black people in England are 3.4 times more likely to test positive for Covid-19 than people from white British backgrounds, study shows

dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Influenza vaccination and respiratory virus interference among Department of Defense personnel during the 2017–2018 influenza season

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov 10 Jan 2020

COVID-19 vaccine volunteer remains 'cautiously optimistic' after severe reaction

msn.com / 26 May 2020 (alternate link provided)

George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression

markets.businessinsider.com / 22 May 2020

Drunk Hindu priest, 70, beheads man in Indian temple as a human sacrifice to goddess who came to him in a dream and said it would end coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 29 May 2020

Global Capitalism, “World Government” and the Corona Crisis

globalresearch.ca / 24 May 2020

On first International Day of Happiness, Ban calls for inclusive human development

news.un.org / 20 Mar 2013

United Nations - International Day of Happiness

un.org

June 7, 2020 (#1777)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 7, 2020. And here we go into the next stalling technique I suppose you'd call it, which falls right in with the Covid idea, the lockdown, the stopping of all commerce, the stopping of normal life basically. Mandated by our governments on behalf of the World Health Organization and this wonderful undemocratic system in which we live. Because we don't vote for the WHO. They're so corrupt and so literally compromised, everybody with it, with shares in big Pharma companies, some of them are even owners of some of them really when you look at it. And they get awfully handsomely rewarded for giving contracts out, taxpayer contracts naturally, we fund everything for the global elite.

What's amazing too, I'll touch on this tonight, is how everything fits together rather neatly, really, in amongst the chaos, the appearance of chaos. Because don't forget that the World Economic Forum said last year that we weren't listening to them. We the peasantry, you know, the world's peasantry. The peasantry that can't go to the WEF. We're not invited basically. And you couldn't afford it anyway. Because the WEF is just part of the superstructure that rules us. You don't see any Antifa protesting them, there's a clue in all of this, you see. There's lots of clues in everything.

A long time ago I noticed that the Canadian government was funding far-left communist groups in Canada, for their clubs where they could sing their protest songs and scheme their little antiwar rallies. Which were all fine at the time, it was pretty well passive compared to today. But we funded them across the country. Most folk don't even know. I thought at the time, you know, when it was the antiwar idea in Britain and Canada and everywhere else across the planet, you had these mass rallies, the antiwar rallies. Because we were sick of being told were all going to get nuked, you see, and the war to end all wars [Alan chuckles.] and all of civilization in the process.

Because of it, that was the heyday mind you, of the military-industrial complex for quick money, big money, from the taxpayer, to save us all. They kept making new kinds of bombs and missiles, and aircraft to carry them as well, as well as individual missiles. It was the heyday. Because no one complained at the time, and we all said, oh my God, they have to protect us against the other guys across there.

And a long, long time ago, growing up I watched these kind of things, well organize protest rallies. But they used to have families there, when they had men, women and children, you know. You would see the family's, hundreds and thousands of families at times with their banners out, very quiet and peaceful, just protesting against this, that and the whole thing. Because no one wanted to get blown up, you see. But when you think of the money that could have been used – I hope people realize, [Alan chuckles.] they never really think about it – the money that COULD be used on programs and business, to get more business, more jobs and all the rest of it, went to the military-industrial complex year after year after year to keep us safe. But what I noticed was that it suddenly stopped. You see. It was a very quick turn, like a turn of a switch.

And I knew, because I had met some of them in Canada, some of the left wings, because they asked me to sing at a few things. I didn't, hadn't a clue that it was that radical at the time, until I met a communist who was from England and who had just been over to the Soviet Union. He came over after concert, a general concert, and started talking to this little group there as though, and I guess he thought I was one of them. He was talking about the next move, to network amongst all radical groups. At the time too, he said he came back from Moscow, and he says, we must now get all the other fringe groups in with us. That meant the gay groups and all the rest of it too. And there were some eyebrows raised at that. But he says, well, we've got to do it, we've got to get everybody that we can on board for protesting for the future.

And I thought, this guy was from London, hm, England. He was someone who could come in and out of Canada, and every other country, with impunity. And don't tell me the authorities didn't know who he was, that he was there organizing the overthrow of governments [Alan chuckles.] and things like that. I thought, it's obvious, this is run by, your governments are part of it. And this guy was part of it. He had no fear. I asked him, I says, aren't you worried about getting caught coming in and out of countries talking about...? No, no, no, he said, I do it all the time.

So you start to see that, no, there's big players here and there's little players, and there's followers. The whole thing of any big uprising depends on followers. Followers never get what they want. And hhhch, I won't even go into the States at the moment. But followers never get what they want. It's always for a better tomorrow. It's always young people too, where everything is black-and-white, that's how you see things, there's no gray areas of life, everything is just right or wrong. And it's easy, it's always easy with youngsters to point out the nasty things in life, it's very comprehensible to them. Oh, that's terrible, that's terrible, and they're cutting down the trees, etc. As I said before, they always show you the same clear-cut stuff from the late 1940s which doesn't happen today. But that doesn't matter. You see, once you radicalize, facts don't matter when they're related to opposing facts. They're fed a steady diet in this at school, from the age of five or even, you know, even younger if they go to kindergarten, of how bad people are. Because that's the agenda.

Don't forget the World Economic Forum comprise the top business people of the planet, the multibillionaires, trillionaires, and CEOs are in charge of a lot of these big corporations on behalf of the, really, the owners. Above everything there's always another group and another group above everything. That's how you find things really work.

Now, we're owned. I always say we're owned. I have no problem saying that we're owned. You very thoughts are owned, they're given to you by somebody else generally. Brzezinski said that, you know, a man who should certainly have known. Because that was his job, was to give you your thoughts, the whole nations in fact. Brzezinski who also went over to Afghanistan, remember, years ago. I put up the video where he's giving a talk to the tribesmen there, the Taliban.

Because the US wanted them to fight against Russia, which ruled over it then, occupied it. And there's Brzezinski, you know, with his fist up in the air, using the revolutionary move, there’s the clenched fist. Wherever you see that you should be really very careful what's behind it all. So here's a guy who represents the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, you see, a technocrat placed there. He said to the Taliban, your cause is a holy war, a just war, a jihad! That's what he told them.

The next thing you know he's back there deciding in America, once they get the war going against Russia, telling, giving strategy to the CFR and other groups to, as to how we should shape the minds of the next generation that's going to come up, not just within US but across the world. Don't forget the CFR is an international organization. It's only part of the same organization that runs the world, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They've got a branch called the European Institute for International Affairs; they dropped the Royal part. Every politician in the EU parliament is a member of it, you see, from all countries. They've got one group for the Far Eastern Pacific Rim group.

These are the same groups remember who manipulate behind the scenes all the wars that come and go, the skirmishes, the real wars and so on. They manipulate, they proudly boast about it in their own archives, that Carol Quigley was the historian for, for a while. He was a professor. He believed in it all, he was completely on board with it. He said he disagreed with some of its methods, and he also thought that its importance in shaping history for about 100 years [Alan chuckles.] pretty well, from the late 1880s anyway onwards that he was taking it from. He said, that it was so important, if the public only knew that the whole history had been shaped and fomented, all the different things that had happened, all the big wars and that, to bring a global society in, you see, a proper, a proper managed society.

It wasn't supposed to be Democratic. That's what people... Democracy is a con game to get everybody on board for particular periods of the big agenda. You see? It's not meant to be real. It's used for revolution. And revolution is when you speed up the process of what the elite want. That's the beauty of this con game.

But anyway, Brzezinski said that. He said that the movers and shakers, themselves, you see, the ones behind the scenes that say okay we need a little war over here... Again, it's the Hegelian dialectic. Most folk don't want to change anything in their lives. They really don't. Even the teenagers you see riding right now and looting the stores, they think they, they might think they know what they want, at the time. They might think that. But once they're in their mid-20s and towards 30, they start to just wean off it and say, they get fed up with it. They like, it doesn't matter where they settled themselves in their mind or even their financial strata or whatever, they start to get kind of comfortable and just get into routines.

They also become a bit jaded from, they start to learn there's gray areas in between the black-and-white reasons for everything. You see. Things that they used to criticize their mom or their dad doing, like getting divorced, they might do it themselves you see, and they can rationalize it so they can start rationalizing it for their parents as well. Whereas before when they were younger, they might be furious at both of them or one or the other because the parents would split up. But then they go and do the same themselves. In other words, experience of life, especially in this chaos of this modern life, manufactured chaos, doesn't give them much of a chance to be different, you see, and they settle in their little area, as I say, and they don't want to change too much.

By that time the elites have already radicalize the upcoming generation to take over. Then the ones who used to be, the previous radicalized ones who are now becoming sedentary and happy, or at least content to an extent, or accepting of their lot or whatever, get annoyed by the younger group coming up. That's how the technique is done, you see.

So because you get settled, you get settled in your ways, you can't get the big changes made on behalf of the rulers, you see. So they create what, they call it the thesis. The thesis, here's what we are, here's what we do. So you've got to, and as long as that goes on nothing is going to change. You might have quite a happy society if you left it that way, you see. So you create something that's going to go against what it stands for, so that's your antithesis. Hm. So now you've got a competing argument, or an argument started, and they go at it. Out of that you guide what you really were after the first place, if you're the elite managers, and that's the synthesis, what's comes out of the argument, the agreement. Okay, we'll agree with this and do this and we'll, so you've got your initial change. Communism is based on this, the dialectic. Out of that synthesis, you say, oh, you're happy for a little while. But immediately, they're not. They're starting again, now we've got a new... The synthesis now becomes the new thesis, right. Then you come out with the antithesis, you see. And you keep going with this constant... That's pure Marxism basically and Trotskyism, the way it's designed, for constant, constant change, you see, planned change, and you always decide what the change is going to be. So you start the argument yourself and you take it from there. That's just basic, basic stuff.

So you always have to train a new group of radicalized youngsters, idealistic, and make sure you own all the school systems and so on so that they're brought up watching the furry little animals, you see, that are hunting for a place to live. And there's man, terrible man destroying it, according to every documentary you'll see, that's what it's supposed to be. You see, it's supposed to radicalize the youngsters. They use the same footage, as I say, and techniques across the whole planet.

Because the whole planet is under UNICEF and so on and under basically a global curriculum. Bill Gates is involved. It's called the new virtual education basically that he wants. He hopes they're going to lock us down for longer, by any technique, it doesn't matter if it's riots or whatever, as long as then they can start learning at home basically on the computer. And of course he'll be in charge of the curriculum because he had big input on the present curriculum, the Common Core thing. So make sure you standardize everyone's education, or indoctrination, it depends on what you're giving them, you see.

Education should really always have arguments about pretty well anything, everything, and you don't get that really, do you? You should be able to look at everything from all kinds of points of view, but you're not really given that. You're given a really, you're given the Marxist technique of critical theory, that's what they use in the schools. Where, let's not look at that when William the Conqueror came in, think about the people who were not fitting into society, how would it affect them? That kind of thing, you see, social engineering, to make you radicalized as a youngster.

It's quite easy, you can create... Why do you think cartoons work with youngsters? The Soviets used cartoons to a great extent, not just for children but right into adulthood. People could even cry with the poor, poor character in the cartoon losing their home because of the bad capitalists and stuff like that. They can make, it's so perfect the techniques that were used. Hm. It's a lot cheaper than using Hollywood like we did in the West.

But children don't have much of a chance. And they're the greatest targets for propaganda. They don't know it. The parents don't know it. But they are the best. Because why do you think it's always different and the parents say, I can't relate to my children? Well, you're not meant to relate to them. The rulers of the planet have already changed even the techniques of basic mathematics so that you can't help the children. It's been like that the last 60, 70 years at least. Maybe even further back, from the days of John Dewey.

Because that was the techniques, don't let the parents have any influence over the child. You want the child to say, oh, that's my dad or my mum, if they still have them, so that they'll look upon them as some kind of obsolete artifact that just feeds them and gives them money. That's what Bertrand Russell basically said, you know, I adlibbed it a bit but that's basically what he said, the only function for the parent eventually will be to feed and clothe the child and look after its needs basically, and the state will give them the indoctrination or the education and their values for the new system. Well you are, you see. This is how it's done.

It's not... Basic mathematics, there's no reason they couldn't... Well, here's long division, here's a different way of doing it. Why? Hm? It's so that the parent can't help the child. The child might start to respect the parent, you don't want that bond there. That's why it's done. That's really why it's done, you know. And I'm not just guessing at this. The same with so much more too.

They started to get rid of the older teachers back in about the 70s, and 80s they really sped it up, and then the 90s, whoooof! Until you got more and more young ones, more and more and more young ones, and they wanted primarily women. Because they know with their psychology and their behaviorism and all their studying of the little people, all the little characters which is us, that youngsters, young children have a greater bond with their mum, you see, for years, as opposed to the daddy. So they got younger women in too, younger teachers in.

And, in came the toolkits to indoctrinate. They call them toolkits, for groupthink. You want every child in a group, in the classroom, they call them groups now, every child to come out with the same opinion on every topic, you see, the authorized opinion. And the teacher, if the teacher's good can actually go all through the toolkit, oh, here's a little stubborn boy over here, how do I get that stubborn boy to agree with this particular topic and what we want, what we've decided, like democratically decided, we all put our hands up and say are you with it or without it or against it or whatever? And there you go. And how to even ostracize them from the group, make them feel insecure or kind of bad or something, you see, shame them. Which again, comes right into adult life. Because once you've been taught to be ashamed, you see, like a dunce, they used these dunces in the old days and the group goes ha-ha and points at you like you're a fool. Then that will stay with you all throughout your adult life. And they know that.

Because you're supposed to be shamed now for their entire adult life. You see it getting done now. Shaming. Shaming. All kinds of shaming, you know. Yeah. Psychology, eh? Psychology, psychiatry, behaviorism, all these things working together. And they prepare the children who don't have a chance, they have no chance at all to be an individual who can think critically for themselves anymore. Everything's got to be emotive, yeah, attach an emotion to everything, you see. Either right, wrong or shame or anger whatever it happens to be, make sure you attach it. Then you've got a slave for life who will never know they're slave. Then when you call them out to be, to radicalized them about this, that or the other, they'll go. Just like canon fodder. They haven't got a clue. Haven't got a clue that it’s managed that way.

But isn't it all odd, isn't it odd that here we are, after months of being locked down with pretty well, a pretty mild virus, pretty well ‘eh, which was hyped out of all proportion like a horror movie, you lived through a horror movie only it was daily and it was called news, and all that happened, all the newscasters and all the news organizations were all on board with it immediately. Once the button was pushed, you know, just before March, just about the beginning of March, when they really pushed it, hype, hype, terror, terror, terror, and we had the buildup to it beforehand showing you all the China stuff, my God, they're spraying the whole air/atmosphere with this stuff and there's spray across... hundreds of feet high, ‘eh. Well, if it's hundreds of feet high to kill it off, you know, what was all the 6 feet apart sort of idea? It had nothing to do with anything actually except training you into stupidity, and into nonsocial patterns of behavior.

So the preparation went on, and then suddenly, and then the same media that were lambasting people at the beginning saying, you see what's happening in China, how come you’re not talking about it? You know, have you seen what's happening there? Of course it was when a switch was turned, in one day, and they all went into action on the SAME DAY. Every news outlet, every TV show and so on apparently. I don't have TV, but I get a lot of little clips through the Internet and the links are sent to me and so on.

As I've said before, the media was in the doldrums for years because the Internet pretty well put them out of business, a lot of them. Then they turn from basic news to paid subscriptions, right. Even then it was, they were taking the same information off the net like everybody else. The day of the roving reporter was pretty well gone. They laid off their staff. I don't think the staff really were reporters now or were taught really proper journalistic procedures and techniques and so on. And everybody was compromised, you see. Here's your right-wing papers, and here's your left-wing news outlet, you know, this is how it's done.

As a child I used to know it. How come you've got always, every country has got a Star [newspapers], you know, which is the left. And that's your five-pointed star, the same red star of course they had in the Soviet Union on all their caps and uniforms, you see. But on the light side, you're on the light side, you had Sun, it was always the Sun [newspapers], and you had Mercury and things like that, and Couriers, you know. Everything was so black-and-white, wasn't it? And folk never really quite got it. But people would go into automatically and that would be their newspaper for life, whatever party they belong to.

Even the left-wing paper, and people couldn't figure it out, except, well, they did actually, my grandpa's age had an idea. They pretty well knew that the big moguls in media, you never trusted them because they were the richest characters really in the country a lot of them. You had British lords owned, oh, slews of newspapers, monopolies basically, hundreds of papers across the world. And sure enough, even Quigley talked about the same thing, Carol Quigley, that these media barons will get together when it came to world war time and have their meetings and decide how to terrify the public, he actually put that in his book, how to terrify the public, get them to really hate whatever enemy it's going to be before the enemy has even fired a shot. So that's what they do. It hasn't changed.

But when they went into, like, overdrive, suddenly, about, oh my god the coronavirus, eh, and lockdown, and oh, this is horrible, they're all going to die, they said ‘eh? And the only hope, and Fauci said at the very beginning eh, on behalf of himself and the WHO and the Pharma companies and vaccine companies, there's no hope here at all except for vaccine, you might have to be locked down until we get a vaccine. There was no talk, no whiff of ever getting natural immunity, as we've always got against every other virus that's ever existed you know. No, no trace of that.

A first in history, no trace of your own immune system at all. Even when the people had tested positive for having HAD it, right, they had antibodies in their bloodstream. Even for those they said, well, that might not last very long. Well, if that wouldn't last very long, their own antibodies, why would your vaccination, which is supposed to stimulate your body to create antibodies, why would that make better, of your own antibodies, than your own antibodies? [Alan laughing.] It wouldn't. It's meant to stimulate your body to create antibodies. So if you've already done it, what's wrong with that? Nothing makes sense. When nothing makes sense there's a big con going on in this world of conology.

Getting back to the World Economic Forum, where all the big moguls and big Pharma companies, everybody who's anybody running us all, and public/private enterprises, because every big corporation on the planet has got its hands out to every country they're involved with for handouts, massive gifts from the taxpayer. That's what it's all about. So they said yeah, the people are not listening to sustainability, we'll have to scare them pretty well, how can we force them to be postindustrial, post-consumerism, post free trade, post this, not just post free trade but post service economy?

Back in the 90s I talked about the service economy. It was discussed widely in Britain under the guise of the common market, which became the Economic Union of Europe ‘eh. Oh, it was just a little meeting place where people meet and discuss little trade differences and things like that; that's what they tried to sell the public on in Britain for years. Until the word free trade came in, you see. Free trade. In with the free trade came the gradual abolition of taxes for imports.

Now, all countries used to, in fact, even the States I think used to get pretty well all of its taxes, its main taxes for the federal government for the country from imports. It was import duties you called it. Most countries survive that way. Well, with the gradual introduction of free trade, as they liked to call it, you see, it's free for the big corporations who do the exporting into other countries. But guess what happens when you're not getting money from import duties, from taxes from imports? You've got to make up the money from the taxpayer, the usual slob at the bottom. That's exactly what's been happening ever since. That's the beauty of free trade. It lets the big corporations pay nothing, you see, as they flog their goods across the planet. Although, they actually moved it all to China to be THE manufacturer of the planet pretty well. Then they can export it to all of you without you paying, anybody paying import duties. That's what the whole fracas is about right now, China's starting to put more, limit more, slap more taxes on imports INTO China.

But it's called a service economy. Well, to have a service economy, because not only would we start to eliminate all import duties, you'll have to start to accept so many products from all the members, different members who will put quotas on things. If you make so much, if you're farmers, continue making butter and milk, we’re going to have to dump all of it because we've got to, we've agreed to buy a lot of it from Europe, and France especially. They put staggering amounts of intergenerational families of farmers out of business by these darn bureaucrats, honestly, you know. N-n. I mentioned Heartland, a great movie before with Anthony Hopkins in it. It's well worth watching, based on the fact, not just with one family but many of them. Once you've got bureaucrats running things, nightmare, nightmare time. M-hm.

However, that's what they did. Oh, you're a service economy, you've got to accept... So before you know it, almost all your goods are made by outside companies or countries. They bring it into your country tax-free. You're getting taxed more and more to make up for the fact that there's no import duties coming into the country's anymore. You're in a service economy, you buy this stuff in, you pass it around from the importers to the middleman, different layers of them, down to the store owner. That's your business, it's just passing products made outside your country around.

The debates, they had this in Britain years before you heard of the service economy in the West, the rest of the countries in the West. The top economists at the time even in the 1970s were saying, you know, if you go into this system of service economy, eventually you'll accumulate so much in overwhelming debt you go under. Because the country is losing layer upon layer upon layer of taxation, because you're not making stuff from scratch anymore. From raw ore, for instance, for steel mills, into the steel itself, and the billets, that are then sold off into factories that make things from the billets, that will then make it... These are all levels of taxation that the government would use. Well again, the government loses out there. So guess who gets taxed all the darn more? Well, the slob again at the bottom.

But even so eventually you stagnate. Eventually you have so much stuff coming in from abroad, that you're not making money anymore in any kind of manufacturing, and you have a glut of materials. Especially when you take it off into the places like China at such cheap labor, which the big boys, the same people that brought you free trade, based all their corporations, they moved them all there. In the service economy, I liken it to a dog, a dog that falls into a swimming pool. It paddles for as long as it can, that’s the service economy, until its exhausted and eventually drowns, it can't get out, you know. That's what it is. And that's what's happening now of course. That's exactly what's happening now.

So bingo, the WEF with all the top corporations there, that there's nobody that's anybody doesn't go to it, you see. And we are nobody's, so we can't go to it. But it affects all of us. The big corporations that shape our lives, you see, literally shape our lives, they will attend. They're all on board. They were all on board like 20 years ago at the WEF for this whole agenda that we’re now into now, this part of it. What are we going to do, the people won't stop, you know, they're not bringing down their numbers? It's amazing how at the WEF you would think it's all business. But no, every corporation there is into sustainability programs with the United Nations, hm. Every one of them.

They are all into the destruction of any kind of family unit. They're all for all kinds of new fad families, even though they won't last long. It doesn't matter. They don't want functioning families. They really don't. That's the hardest thing to get your mind around, why would the richest people on the planet and the representatives of the richest people on the planet, that's more like it actually, why would they all be on board with sustainability?... for the planet?... and the population?... austerity for a post to consumerist society?... where you’re just going to have basic...?

Well, the thing is, and I wondered about it too. I says, well you know, when they sold off the electric utilities, that every country had their own infrastructure, this is essential infrastructure, you must have your own energy supplies whether it's gas, electric or whatever, gasoline, you know, petrol in Europe, diesel, etc. You must have basic infrastructure. And hospitals. These are all part of infrastructure. Especially in Europe. The hospitals too. Essential things for our country to sustain itself through any, any possible catastrophe, or a war even.

I mean, Britain was starving from World War I right through the Great Depression and World War II, and through it and after it for a while. They learned, they certainly learned from World War I and they did the same thing in World War II, they didn't have enough food produce on for rationing. They were so dependent on imported stuff. Well, free trade again. And Britain, remember, is the home of free trade. Well, London is, the City of London where it was all designed by the makers and shapers of the world, the old Lord Alfred Milner group. So the whole idea of having your own infrastructure is essential for a functioning sovereign nation to survive and look after its people.

Bit by bit you watch it getting sold off, ‘eh? Especially since the free trade idea with Europe too, that later, eventually it became, let's sell off the water supply to foreign companies. They've got nothing in common with you. Who are you going to complain to when there's not enough water?... or you can't afford it? Your government will say, well we don't run that anymore, that's private businesses and you've got to wait, we've got nothing to do with them.

Or electric, electricity for instance. Or even gas. You've had ongoing wars for quite a few years now against Russia and the east, the old Soviet bloc countries, they were going to pipe gas all through Europe, plenty of gas, right, all the way even under the water in pipelines to Britain. Of course you had all the, you had big battles between the elite who rule Britain – a lot of them don't live in Britain but they rule it anyway – against the elite basically from Russia. Big battles over pipelines.

The Middle East is the same thing. Before they invaded [Alan chuckles.] and we invaded Iraq and so on, they had the maps out there. They came out eventually, the maps printed up in the US, of oil pipelines that were going to go through all the different countries and where they were going to go, and who would own them, hm. The Ukraine is still going on like that. Why do you think the US is in the Ukraine with the scandals going on there with the US politicians and, hhhch-hm, diplomats filling their pockets with all kinds of goodies and so on, and gets gas pipelines in it? These things go on all the time.

We're kind of oblivious, in our own little worlds. Because you're kept in an oblivious little world of make-believe and fantasy and stacks of awful entertainment. Generally it's awful, it's getting worse all the time. You’re not supposed to think any deeper. In fact, you've been trained that it's not your business what your betters, they used to call it, your betters are actually doing above you. What are you interested in that for? It's none of your business! Leave it to people who KNOW what they're doing, you see. That's what you're trained, really.

In fact, even... You know what works? This indoctrination really works when your own peer group, maybe even members of your own family say, what d'you care about that for anyway, you know? And you say, well I think it's important, isn't, it affects us all. They say, uh, don't fill your head with that kind of... And that's how, that shows you they’re gone. Their indoctrination and training, the conquering of their mind because it's a trained mind, is exactly how it was designed to be by the elite.

They had the right kind of so-called education, you see, indoctrination and it's been reinforced all through their lives through bits and bytes, I call it, from the media, that's how they get little bits and bytes of information. I think Jacques Ellul mentioned that people, most folk learn from then on, once they are into adulthood it's just updating them, and it's done by osmosis. It's not that they think deeply about anything. And it's not their fault by the way, it's not that they think deeply about the topics. They don't see why they should think any further than what they're told to believe by the media. Like Brzezinski said, the same thing, ‘eh.

I used to wonder as a child I says, the TV, after any debate about anything or any speech put out by a politician, you would always have two opposing sides of people who would 'specialize in politics' and they would give you their interpretation of what they just heard. They would sort of debate it. And you would say, well I never heard any of them say that, you know. It didn't matter. Because what it was designed to do, with the collusion of the two experts by the way, it took years and years before anybody admitted to any of this kind of stuff. The whole idea was to shape your opinion as a listener into, well that's reasonable, then they would bring you to the conclusion they wanted you to have, you see.

…you never had the better examples when it did come to the idea of the European Union and so-called free trade and all that kind of stuff. When folks didn't, still voted no, they said, we're going to keep bringing it back to the table every six months until you vote correctly. You see? So much for your democracy.

So the elite have had their way for an awful long time. In the education system they make sure you're given the right indoctrination. As I say, Bill Gates, and the man has his fingers in so many pies. It's just astonishing. He just loves us all so much, you know. He doesn't want us to be too many of us, like his daddy, you know, same thing. He's very concerned about that. But he also wants you to be healthy, if you manage to survive, you know, and live. He wants you to be healthy, but he'd rather you didn't, you were unable to breed. I mean, he'd like that, you know, what's wrong with the idea.

I mean, HG Wells said it, he worked for the same organization, Wells, long before him. Wells said it. He says, we used to think that we'd have to really kill them all off. He's talking about the useless people at the bottom, the defunct obsolete type. That's what HG Wells said in A Modern Utopia when he goes through this fictional travel by train and so on into different places in this advanced system. Wells said, we used to think would have to kill them all, but we decided it would be a bit more humane to just sterilize them, so that that generation would just die off, and of course they wouldn't reproduce. That's what he said.

Again, folks have a hard time disliking HG Wells. Wait, he wrote such wonderful stories, you know. He did. He entertained us. So we forgive awful things being planned for us because we like to be entertained at the same time. Eh? Is that logical? Well, you see, folk haven't been taught critical thinking, how to think, really analyze problems, before they're even problems. If you really could you might prevent a lot of the problems. But you're not taught that. And logic as well, you're not taught that at all. This simple, there's so many instances you're given of logic being abused, and they give you analogies and so on. But you had, you know, Rome you had burning while Nero fiddled, you know. In a way it's like saying the same thing, it can all go to hell if you're being entertained well all along the way. Like HG Wells, you know. N-n-n.

We're given happy-happy songs at times. It's not all sad. Well, nonsensical ones, mind you, but it doesn't matter, you know, they're catchy little ditties. Catchy ones. They had that movie it was called Oh What A Lovely War, it was a musical type and movie. It's a satirical display of how it's all used against the ordinary people even for warfare. But in the movie, they go through the wonderful little war songs that are churned out like by a machine almost, just like you had in 1984 where songs and pornography were just churned out by machines. Now of course we have computers that will automatically turn them out. But that's a coincidence.

In Oh What A Lovely War, they show you the basic simplest techniques of how you recruit young guys. In any country, it doesn't matter what country it is. You have the same little basic instincts to protect your nation and your people and all that, and you join up. And, you're all going to be home before Christmas, you know that ‘eh? And they have catchy little songs. Wiz-bang types of shells that would get fight above you and over you and towards you and on you, they had songs for everything, you see. Including being in the trenches and covered in mud. Happy little things like that, you know.

Because the last thing you want is for folk to say, for goodness sake, do you see what's happening at the front there? Our Tommie’s have been in the trenches for three years, and his feet are rotting off with trench foot... and he's living with all these bits and pieces of corpses from previous battles that get embedded in the mud and stuff. They didn't want you thinking about that. They want you to be thinking about, Does Your Chewing Gum Lose Its Flavor On The Bedpost Overnight, and things like that. Silly little ditties, you see. And they churn them out like crazy. Yeah. Yeah, they do. That type of song, I don't know if it was the actual ones, but that type of song, silly little things, you see.

It works awfully well really. Because young guys are young guys. No young guy joins up to die. It's impossible he's going to die! He is in the prime of his life, he's just, he can jump walls for goodness sake and he's happy and all that kind of thing, you know. He's not even going to get old, even if he's 60 years, he's not going to be, it just doesn't happen to folk like him. It doesn't happen. No.

So they join up in every country and they go off. And the basic propaganda, it's the first rule, is they must be given the most simplest propaganda. It's a rule. Everything that happens in life, it's been studied, and they have rules for it all. But it's got to be simple propaganda. If you could just use, those guys there are bad, that would be good enough. You don't go too far beyond that. Because if you go into any complexities, they might start to analyze it and say, for goodness sake, and try to pick it apart. So you don't want that. Make it simple and ridiculous at times, just simple, m-hm, and that's good enough. And they go off and they do whatever they're told to do. Because war is awfully good at culling the population, you see, for those who are in charge of the culling of the population and get the wars going, it's awfully profitable too.

You've got to understand, we're a herd of people and... [Alan chuckles.] I really do like the writings of characters in the past that touch on it, no matter if they're a bit, um, off-the-wall at times or again too, a lot of them are satirical. But Charles Forte said that, we're farmed, I think we're farmed. And we ARE farmed, like any animal. Which means, if you're farmed, there's farmers, hm? And what do farmers do? Well, they keep charge, they are in charge of the stock, that's you, you're part of the stock. They know everything about you. They know who your ma and your pa is. They know what your failings would be, oh, your ma and your pa is prone to this and that and the whole thing, and so is your grandpa and grandma, yada ya. That's how they work it out, you see. That's what you do with animal husbandry.

Every farmer, the farmers generally would know exactly, the exact lineages going way, way back in their generations of the cattle or their sheep and all the rest of it. Just like beekeepers. Beekeepers are famous for that. They go right into eugenics big time. That's why with the beehive, it's the first thing that was built for the Royal Society, this big elite club that decides what reality is for all the rest of us. They built a beehive, a glass one, to watch the perfect, perfect society, ‘eh. With the monarch there running it all at the top. Then the worker bee types at the bottom. But in between that you've got the drones that were kind of a priesthood, that literally selected what you were going to be by what they fed you. Hm? They thought that was wonderful.

It wasn't a novel idea. It goes all the way back even to ancient Egypt. They had the same thoughts then. What makes these peasants here on this part of the Nile a bit taller than the other peasants up the Nile a bit further on? Things like that. Studying, always studying what you own, and that includes the people.

So when you take Prince Philip, Prince Philip is very honest about eugenics in his talks at the different Sierra Club meetings they have, and different world meetings with the different groups that he's a kind of chairman of. Or, he's probably retired now and handed it over to Charlie boy, or one of the other ones. He's quite open about it. He says, well you know, sometimes when we have a problem, we have a problem when you bring, when you see too many deer growing up on the estate, and they start chewing the bark on trees and destroying the trees, and we have to do something about that, you see.

Sure enough, they go off on mass shoots and things. Or you can introduce, in other countries, wolves of course. They've done that in the States, I think in Yellowstone Park at one point. The problem is, the wolves multiply by killing all the deer off and everything else. They killed everything else off. Wolves will kill fox and every other competing animal and eat them as well. But no, the eugenicists have no problems talking about that. He says, yeah, you'll find that even the grass, the grass you see, the grass changes, and somebody will come in and eat particular types of grass, and right down to the dirt, you see. The next thing you know you've got a plague of insects growing then. So they go through this whole scenario of this domino effect, you see.

But what he was referring to, along the way, was, oh, there's too many people, it's the same problems. So these are the characters that send you off to war. And make sure that they profit. Because they're farmers. You got to profit off the animals. You think we're all in it together. Really? Really, hm? Do you really think that? No, they're not in it. They cause it and they run it all, but they make sure that they profit from you. Big time.

And these wars are very, very profitable. For every bit of cloth, for every, um, that's going to encase whatever animal it is, a human animal, that gets killed, I mean, that means a new recruit had to come up and get new equipment and new cloth and all the rest of it, and new belt buckles and gear and kit, you name it. That's very profitable. Awfully profitable. And there's no questions asked in war. Everybody will say, we've got to suffer and ration and just accept it, or we're all going to get killed. Well, in the process [Alan chuckles.] a lot of you are getting killed anyway, you see. But that doesn't matter.

Terror is the greatest thing to get folk to give up all their rights and freedoms. Hitler said it too. But he got it, he saw the same thing, because he studied the Communists that had taken over the Bolsheviks in Russia. You know, big terror, a reign of terror and the people can't think straight, it paralyzes them. It does. It paralyzes them. He said that, they can't think straight when they're terrorized. That's always been known by... Napoleon knew it too, mind you. That's the kind of thing that, that's the sort of technique that's used upon us. So terror is a great thing. You're all going to die, right. It gets you to go along. You're all going to die, of something you can't even see, oh my God! Oh my God 'eh! And they go along with that too. And away it goes. It works every time.

You're trained, why would you suspect you're being conned? Do you realize, you're trained to be naïve for your entire life? Hopefully. That's what they want. Because it's horrific to think what they're doing is something nefarious and nasty against you. Aren't they your own people? Right? Are they? So you believe it. You're all being taught to respect the people, it's like being in the military, you get a whole series of command. From NCOs all the way up too, private, NCOs all the way up. Then you get all the ribbons and things, and you get, they used to call it scrambled egg on your skip of your cap things like that. So you were taught to constantly respect people with more spaghetti or scrambled egg on the skip of their cap, and the beautiful, the GOLD lanyards and stuff like that. It was really amazing how you're trained, you see.

But today they give you all these people, professors with a whole string of letters behind them. That could even be to do with backscratching or something, you have no idea. It doesn't matter, as long as they've got all the letters there. And as long as they are introduced with the proper IMPORTANCE, you see, and you sit back and like, oh my God, this person says we're all going to die unless we just give all our rights immediately. Eh? N-n-n.

Back in the 90s I gave the talk about the high priests, that others have copied since, [Alan chuckles.] recently too. From the ancient days, and India was famous too and across the Middle East, but you don't think it. India was famous too, you could see the old observatories they had built there for studying the stars. Just like Latin America, some parts of there much later on. But India was way ahead of them. Of course you find the standing stones in Britain and the chevrons as well up in northern Scotland. They're all over the place to measure and basically guide or watch the stars, you know. It gave them their seasons and their time and everything else.

But again, good priests, good priests could, and they've used it in different movies, like fictional movies. Good priests could also know when the eclipses would happen. They would warn the people and say, you know, if you don't cough up more of your jewelry here and maybe a few of your dollars, extra, this month, the sun is going to, on this day the sun is just going to go black, and only we can stop it. So they would throw, they'd get all the treasuries thrown at them, you know, folk's treasures and stuff. And sure enough, along would come the eclipse, and the priest would stand up in his fine ropes and stuff and do mumbo-jumbo to dispel it and he'd say, appear, appear. And sure enough, the light would come, the light would come back on. That was awfully important and really, it impressed upon them, it really was a good show. It was a great show. Yep. That's how they used to do it.

Knowledge is power, remember. They really mean that, knowledge is definitely power. Of course it is. So we live through a system where they bring on the people who are supposed to have the knowledge, and the last thing you're going to believe is that there's a big con game going on here. WHY would anybody, because you wouldn't do this, you wouldn't do it. You might tell a little white lie, but it's impossible to tell a MASSIVE lie to shut down a country or nation's economy and way of living! ‘Eh? So it must be true, what they're telling you. Because you couldn't, you could never, you might do a little deceptive thing, but you would never stoop to that. That's the whole trick of it. Hitler mentioned that and Hitler copied it from others that had done it before him. [Alan chuckles.] Because Machiavelli's are always there in every country. And you can bring them in from other countries to advise leaders. That's what these characters do. They've got these ready-made Machiavelli characters, well steeped in the history of technology, how to con the public and use them.

So why would you think they're going to lie to you? Why would you think that ‘eh? There was a guy in Britain when I was really young, and he would come on. He was a comedian, but he was also introduced as a professor. He would come on there and he would use a kind of like-a, like-a impressive technique of persuasion, with the proper, with a like-a vocabulary and make up stuff of nonsense as he went along. Which would sound awfully convincing, the little bits and pieces you could make out amongst all the, of the high fluting terminology he was using. But he was very impressive. He went on for years with this act of his. Awfully good. He was showing you the techniques that were used to impress you [Alan chuckles.] and to make you think, I'm a silly little fool, and he's a really, this is the genius talking to you here. He was showing the techniques that were always used upon you. Quite amazing, ‘eh. Quite amazing. It really is.

And it's true enough, why would an ordinary... In a tribal situation, I've given this example before. In a small tribe, even a fair-sized tribe, say, like a Zulu nation at one time, children would feel safe because the rules are simple and known to everybody, what the rules of the tribe were, you see. So you would always know what to expect and what to see. Anything out of the ordinary and didn't fit in, it would scare you, you see. And children look to the adults for guidance to be safe, and what to touch, what not to touch, what will eat them, what won't eat them and things like that. That's what security is. But that can only work in a tribal situation. Once you give over your children to outside authorities, where there's political and social agendas, it's just different altogether.

Those who rule the world have always planned often a century, a century and a half, maybe two centuries ahead. Actually longer than that in fact. But I'm talking about like the immediate projects and stuff that they're working on at anyone time. Like a big business plan. They know exactly, as I've said before, when one radicalized generation starts to mellow out when they hit their 30s, their late 20s and into 30s and so on, they begin to mellow, they've already trained another radicalized group with further indoctrination to take over… that won't even get on with the previous lot, you see.

This was discussed by Beria who was in charge of the secret police, or the NKVD, in the Soviet Union at one time. He gave a talk to the Comintern, the young communists that went over to get their daily update on what was going on. He said, it used to take us a generation for big changes to happen, he was talking about 70 years. He said, it took a long time to prepare people and indoctrinate, indoctrinate over a span of 70 years, then you could make a big change, on any particular area, you see, or any one that you had chosen to change. But then he says, today, this is about the 1930s, he says, with the proper indoctrination in school, the scientific techniques in school, we can make big changes every four years in a child. Amazing, 'eh?

So that by the time they hit maybe 18 years old, they were four years ahead with indoctrination to other causes or whatever it was going to be, which they were going to get presented with in their lifetime. And by the time they were about 24, they were already indoctrinated to accept something that would happen when they were 24, and then something that would happen when they were 30. All the seeds were planted and trained, and really implanted into their minds, in like a sectioned system in a sense, that would come out at the right times down through their life. They would accept whatever was given them eventually, even 50 years down the road, if they lived that long, the next phase, you see. Put the plants in first and they will come to us, and they'll think they're reasoning through it, yeah, I guess that's okay, I don't mind that, and that's how it's done. And that was back then, you see.

But getting back to the whole idea, why would all those guys at the WEF, the World Economic Forum, why would they be on board with the whole sustainability agenda? …and the gradual depopulation, or even fast the population agenda? …and austerity measures that the United Nations had the big drive quite a few years ago about austerity? Everybody signed on to it, all the countries signed on to austerity programs, your wonderful leaders that you think you elect. And all sides too, left and right, you see. That's always what you find out, the left and right are always on board when it comes to the big agendas.

Like Jefferson said, when you see the same agenda continue through different changes in the house, meaning the Congress, the parties, he said, know you are under tyranny. We've been watching this for years, in that case we've always been under tyranny. Because with the big agendas of sustainability and all these UN programs that they sign onto, on behalf of the big clubs that they belong to, that really rule them and give them their marching orders, then really, it's all planned ahead, isn't it? And they all know it. They are all for depopulation.

You take this, you say, why would they be all for that when they've got these big corporations? Well, the thing is you see, since they all live today, all of them, on public-private partnerships, that Prince Charles was the guy they sent out to initially popularize it some years ago, public-private partnerships. Which means that they are given these massive grants, because they now are really the infrastructure. It's not owned by the taxpayers anymore, even though we never really owned it, you know, they pretended to own it, but it's looked after by these elite ones, you see, who really own it, who are private. We pay for the infrastructure, repairs, even for startups for new roads and things, and they simply take the profits once it's up and running. The same with your water, your gas and everything else. All energy. That's what technocracy was about too by the way, all energy systems and infrastructure in the nation. The technocrats by the way and their descendants are still running the show today.

But as I say, getting back to the whole idea, why would they be all for it? You'd think they...? No, they get enough, you see. The whole idea for the future is that the farmers themselves, you see, have the right to get more and more and more off of us as we gradually die off, become sterile and just die off basically, you see. That's the new system. Open system. You're definitely a slave.

The whole idea of civilization is, they like to say civilization began really when we stopped being hunter gatherers, ‘eh, and became, got slaves and made them into agriculturalists. So the slaves were the peasants and you lived off their backs basically. It's no coincidence that in certain religions even today [Alan chuckles.] they'll tell you when you go into them, Bloomberg mentioned something about it, that farmers were the lowest form of life. That's from a particular religion. So yeah, I mean, that was the basic beginnings of civilization, where you had a guaranteed food supply. As long as the weather was okay, and you didn't get too many pestilences and all that you had a good food supply. And it made a big, big difference, didn't it?

So the same characters are running the show today, the technocrats, and living off of us. And they make it, all they do is write it into law, you see. So they don't say, we're running the slaves openly now. They don't say that. They say, we've got different bureaucratic organizations to help sustain life on the planet, ‘eh, how much you're going to eat, how much you're going to get, or not eat or get or whatever. Have you noticed too, and along the same vein...

So they don't lose, before I get off that, they don't lose money. They're getting more and more all the time through different taxes and handouts. Not just from your nations. You see, one corporation can have a little office even in every different country, or it may be in a little manufacturing place in a bunch of countries. So they get handouts from them ALL. Each corporation does the same thing. Wonderful, isn't it? So the taxpayers fund them all, for all the money that they're losing basically. But as the population goes down and they can't either afford to buy the same products, or you're not going to even offer them to the people, the products to the people, you see. So they're not losing at all. They're all on board with the whole agenda.

They've all been told too that their families will come through for generations to come. I'm not kidding you about that. That's a fact, they're told this stuff. They don't even eat the food that you get by the way. Years ago I did the talks when it came out from papers in Germany, and Japan too, of these big domed places basically where they were growing the food for the wealthy elite, in domes. That was at the same time where this topic, they keep saying it's a conspiracy theory [Alan chuckles.] of geo-engineering. They were doing geo-engineering years ago. They've been teaching this stuff in universities. I've got their own books here from universities, ‘eh. For years back they were talking about it quite openly. But when you mention it, or you're a conspiracy theorist, oh, because the papers aren't talking about it very often. Well, again, facts don't matter.

But yeah, they don't want the stuff coming down on their food supply. They had it in the newspapers some years back, these big domes, really huge greenhouse type affairs, high-tech ones that, with fantastically climate-controlled systems inside them, that never got the rain from outside. The water was from deep wells which were ultra filtrated and so on, except for certain minerals which, if they lacked minerals, they would even add it to it. This all went into the soil that didn't come in contact with the soil down below it, there was like concrete in between. The people that went in treated it like a laboratory with the full gear on and masks and everything and gloves. No insects got into the place. It was just astonishing.

Then I found out during the course of a month or two before the media lost interest in it, that they had one set up in Germany too and other places as well, and the elite got their drawing rights from it. Did you know that? They're not going to eat the same poisons [Alan chuckles.] you're getting with the pesticides and so on. They know what it does. So if you really serve the system well as a politician or a higher-level bureaucrat, etc., you got your special drawing rights so you can, your family can get supplied with the proper stuff every month or whatever it took, of the real stuff. So you had less chances of getting cancers from the herbicides and pesticides and so on.

This is not conspiracy stuff. It's not at all. That's what they do to this present day. They also get different vaccinations from the public. That came out as I say, when Germany in the 2009 fracas came out with the so-called swine flu, when it was starting to paralyze people and things like that, [Alan chuckles.] their little unfortunate side effects, children, etc. they were giving them narcolepsy, you know, they couldn't, they just fell asleep all the time. The politicians in Germany, again I put that up again not too long ago I think. The politicians in Germany refused to take the vaccine which they had mandated that the Germans took, you know, the working-class people, the ordinary people. So they had special vaccines made for themselves.

Remember too, I think it was Bouchard in Canada, there was a bit of speculation there because I know they did the same thing with Canadians. There's difference sites you can get for the injections, you know. It was speculated, I don't know if I should even mention this. But it was speculated that, he came down with what was called a flesh-eating disease in his thigh I think it was. About that time, I know they were giving the shots, these specific shots to Canadians at the time. In a newspaper article that mentioned it, it did say that his daughter and his wife both had the same vaccination, but they only had a minor irritation at the site. You see. There's a lot goes on that the public have no clue about, you know, they really don't. Even the so-called necrotizing fasciitis, I mean, they had the shot for that supposedly. God knows what went with that, maybe it was just too active in certain people, it would actually be more active or virile you might say in certain people's bodies and cause terrible disasters. Who knows?

Everything is so secretive in this great system, this socialist system we live in. By socialist, this is what the elite picked, you see, it suits them better. Democracy, as they said at the Club of Rome, is too time-consuming, people think they've got rights and they object to all kinds of things. That's why in democracies you have this, these panel discussions about, well, they want to put a new highway down through your little village there and 20 of you have to give up your homes to put it through. Well, you get little debates about it, and you keep debating until you get a good payoff and then you can move. But otherwise, you wouldn't even get the payoff and they can actually do with it some kind of eminent domain or something or other where government can actually grab it, if they just keep haggling with them too long, for necessary infrastructure or whatever their going to call it at the time. I know George Bush when he was in, he did the same thing for the States and his pals grabbed land all over the place during that period.

But yeah, you get this whole thing going on as I say with a different set of rules for them. Again, in the 90s, in the 1990s I think it was President Manning, who was running in Canada for politics at the time. It came out during his time at that period, that Canada and Britain and the States, and goodness knows how many other countries, probably Australia and New Zealand too, I bet you, and maybe some of the European ones, they had all changed their laws for politicians and essential bureaucrats and so on, that they would all from then on to the present obviously, but they would get preferential specialized treatment in special military hospitals if they had any problems or diseases or whatever.

I thought to myself, what on earth is coming down the pike, you know, that they would go and do that? Lots of things have happened since which would give a good idea [Alan chuckles.] of what was actually happening. I know some of them still go today and they get the proper removal of nasty particulate matter from their blood streams intravenously by the advanced techniques which are used actually, some of them do that. Even some of the best writers in Canada and the States, on behalf of the elite, they do the biographies for them and so on, even they get privileges like that. One of them wrote about it themselves. They get detoxed that way, truly detoxed. Anyway, lots of things go on that's set up for the farmers and the farmers' helpers, you see. They get more perks and benefits than the rest of the general population.

Now, I want to say as well, that you take what happens from this obviously planned, planned, I mean, whole Covid idea, and I really think it's planned. The economy was shattered. The economy was completely shattered, before 2007/8 hit actually. The elite lost nothing. It's all been announced years since that all the big corporations and big private investors and so on all had their money invested in very safe havens, offshores in different countries before it all hit. They were already for it, you see. That's always the way. Then the public end up with all the incredible [Alan chuckles.] spaghetti mortgages that they had, just tossing them and tossing them and reselling them, like 10 times a day some of them, by the different banks. This feeding frenzy. All knowing where it was going to lead. But accumulating incredible wealth for themselves during the process.

Then it went bust and all the poor souls that had taken on these mortgages lost their homes. Thousands and thousands and thousands of people. Tent cities sprung up and the whole thing. We forget that, don't we? You saw these poor folks, these were the bottom rung working-class types who'd for the first time had got a chance for mortgage, and everything went belly up. Even today they're still sorting out who really would own some of these homes. Because banks were selling mortgages and flipping them, as I say, sometimes 10 times, one mortgage would get flipped 10 times before the closing time, between different banks. A feeding frenzy.

So hhhh, those at the top made a fortune off the crash, you see. Then our cash was all devalued by a good chunk since that crash. Because even Canada was given special drawing rights by the US Federal Reserve. All the big banks in the States were too. They got special drawing rights. Meaning, you're borrowing money at a high interest rate, and you're given so many years to pay it all back, with its compound interest. Well, that's what crashed the value of the dollar in Canada until now, you know, it's 2020, and for the last few years now it's lost probably 40% value in purchasing power, maybe more.

Now with this one, you see, because the WEF, again, they wanted another reset of the economy. That's what they mean by resetting it. Bingo, Covid comes along. You're all locked down. And they print up money, which is just nothing at all, or they just add the zeros on the end of a number in the computers. But you all have to pay it back, you know. But you couldn't pay it back, with a number and a bunch of zeros. But when this is done, this is a reset for the dollar. This is what a lot of it's about, is a resetting of the cash value again. Your currency, no matter what country you're in, will have a much, much lower volume in purchasing power. Then you're into austerity. And you've got to pay off the old one back by the way, all the supposed fake money that was drummed up, you know, by governments, has to be paid back to these... Hhhch, even though it's backed by nothing, and nothing is backed by anything, except conology, which is really the top science. If you really want the top degrees, take a degree in conology. You'll definitely benefit from it. Guaranteed. That's how things really are.

Just when everybody was, when the news was starting to come out and everybody was saying, wait a minute here, these numbers don't tally up, and millions aren't dying at all, etc. etc. And this lockdown, we can't get to work. And you had all these governors in the States and so on turning the police on to people that were breaking their home stay of locked down, oh my God, and barbers were getting locked up and fined for cutting somebody's hair. Then you see, immediately, bang, someone gets killed by the cops, and within a few days charged with murder, one of them, the other one may be pending; we'll have to wait and see. Immediately you've got this, again, this massive, massive coalition of radical left groups, who by the way, want the same thing as the elites want. Sustainability, right. End of all meat production for the common peasants. A vegan lifestyle. A post consumerist type society, where we'll all live in nature I suppose and maybe wear spiderweb clothing or something. But it's going to be wonderful. And again, a zero carbon, you know, economy, whatever's left of the economy. As they go out there and set fire to rubber ties and cars and everything on the street. Have you noticed that?

They broke the curfew immediately. Huh?! Across the world. This spontaneous but well-organized massive rioting, under, using a poor guy's death as an excuse for it. That was just the excuse folks because it was so well-planned, just waiting to get triggered, you see. And the elite let it happen. The same governors in the States, that's a good example, the States, that were sending cops out to arrest people and telling them, who broke their, you know, they're going to put them in prison and everything… they go out and join these folks shoulder to shoulder. No 6-foot distance, all that stuff that was mandated as though it was like some voodoo law that was given, oh, 6 feet apart, and you'd better be or.... ‘Eh? But the same governors, the same governors are out there marching for the cause, you see.

Again, they don't, so they broke all the taboos, you know… don't break the 6-foot rule. Lots of them didn't even bother wearing masks. And they're walking through the smoke of the burning things, but they're all for carbon reduction, ‘eh? They don't want you to have a bonfire or even a coal fire, but it's okay to burn all these cars in the streets, and HOUSES down as well. And everybody's looking at this and saying wait a minute here! It's so well organized. We know that. And we know it's not what they tell you it is. It's not...

The Communist Party has been used for years by those who rule the world, by the richest people on the planet. There's only one group at the top that runs all sides. They use whatever is handy and convenient to use at the time. And efficient to use at the time. They decided long ago, as I said, at the Club of Rome, another elitist group on behalf of the elite who run the planet, about sustainability, well, this democracy has to go. So they'll used to left wing and said, you see, with all these idealistic mantras that will be taught. Because the left wing loves mantras on little things, you know, thou shalt not's. And get the job done. And do away with this idea of rights and democracy.

You see, don't forget, Antifa doesn't believe in the rights of the individual. It's in their manual. I'll put some of this up tonight in fact if you want to download them. They don't believe in that. They believe in the collective society, but run by their own experts, you see, professionals. But no individualism, you know, it's not allowed. I'm sure they’ll allow a few multibillionaires to show a bit of individualism but that will be it. You had that even during the communist era in the Soviet Union.

But yeah, it's much more efficient to have the organization just obey. Do what you're told. They love, look at China, they love China. China is a collectivist society. It hasn't had a history of real, really unique individuals. They're collectivist. They DO see the chairman of the top as THE MAN, that is their leader, you see. When he's unhappy they're unhappy. If he voices objections against something, they'll all voice objections against it too. Immediately. It just ripples right through the society, whoof, you see. You're a good Chinese if you were serving food to foreigners, before the Covid thing, but once the US started to stir up against China, you're getting, the foreigners were getting turned away from the same restaurants because they weren't allowed in. Quite openly, they had signs in the window. They're not, they don't have problems with being racist or anything, you know. They have no guilt complexes, they're not taught that they were bad, you know, all these techniques that were used on the West. They’re quite proud to be who they are and they love their own people, that's good enough for them.

So yeah, it's efficient and they look at that, you see. Rulers and all those who serve the rulers, the sycophants, you know, the psychopathic sycophants that... The psychopath in a structured system, of militarization for instance, with their own rank, you know, it's like steps going up, and if there's one on every other step and all going up the side of the pyramid there. They see the one ahead of them and the ones ahead of them too, but they see the ones above them and they'll... they'll gloat and do everything for them, oh my God you're wonderful, and praise them and so on. But the people behind them, down below, one rung down from them, they scream and holler at them in fury. That's how it works in socialism. It really is. That's how it is, the psychopathic management of socialism. And there is no lack of them.

I mean, never put your faith in humanity as such. If you studied history, you'll lose it all. I mean, really good history, really true history, factual stuff, stuff that hasn't been scrubbed from the books. You start to lose it, don't put your faith in human beings.

There's one story I've got even here, just one of many, but I've seen this happen before too. You see, everybody in the world is tempted by things, you know. In a materialistic society where money is king, you know, and the more money... All you've had for years from the media when they stopped giving you news, until this Covid thing and suddenly everybody's watching the news again. Which they love. They were giving, all you were getting for new was celebrities, what the celebrities are all doing when they're locked up of course, would come out as well afterwards, and stories about, how do they cope in their big estates and things, ‘eh. But that's what they gave you for news for years. That's not news.

You ever wonder why they stopped… When Hollywood was created, they came in to build Hollywood and made a massive business, a very lucrative business. Before that actors and actresses were looked down upon to an extent on the stage, ‘eh. And the female actresses – the Me-Too's, they weren't really going back then – because they were often invited after stage into some posh persons house, and to sing for their supper as they would say, and maybe do something extra too that was required. That's how it really was. So they were looked down upon by society. They weren't paid that much at all. But when Hollywood came in and the managers came in, of making big money, they created this thing called 'stars'. Why do you think they picked the 'star'? Why do you think you see the star everywhere? The star on the caps of the Communists, eh? Why was the red star on the Communists and the white star on the fuselages of the planes of the Americans and on their tanks? Hm? Why do you think that is?

The saying, people follow the stars. They give you these people, they pump them up into being superhuman, until everybody sees them as gods. Oh my God, look at that, oh she's got all, she's got millions, millions of bucks for goodness sake and big mansions and... Materialism, materialism, materialism. And you follow the stars. Then they start giving opinions. They're told what opinions to give to the public. Oh, I think it's good that they shouldn't have children, there's too many of you, you know, and I think maybe abortion is fantastic and yut, dut, dut and dut. And before you know it, well, they say that... Then you follow the stars, their opinion becomes your opinion, you know. M-hm.

It doesn't occur to you, a lot of them, they're all getting paid for this by the way. Even for their opinions that they are given to them. But when they recruited [George] Clooney and [Angelia] Jolie it was into the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, amongst, with other ones too, again, here's the stars now. They said that in the CFR's own magazines at the time, Foreign Affairs, they said we're bringing stars in now because they will bring in the followers and they can give opinions out which the young followers will adopt, you see. Everything is managed. Your opinions are given to you.

They didn't give you some ugly creep, you know, they didn't give you the hunchback of Notre Dame in raggedy clothing with an opinion. It might have been better too, the guy, at least the hunchback was well educated, you could tell in the last movie they made. But here you've got these characters that play clowns and everything, you know, and folk you definitely wouldn't want to be giving you opinions. But the youngsters follow it all, ‘eh. Quite, such an easy trick, ‘eh. Stars. Stars, ‘eh. M-hm. I tell ya, you're going to be a star, yep. It's all rats backwards by the way, star. You know, star, oh my god, no.

But anyway, that's what you've got, systems of running opinions and minds of the public. And the public never really catch on. They think they're coming to their own conclusions about pretty well anything and everything. If they had the right indoctrination, like Jacques Ellul said, from birth, from a young, from early schooling, that prime indoctrination technique is given to the children, a casual observer would hardly notice anything unusual, there's a scientific technique to it. Ellul said, if they're not given that initial indoctrination, then subsequent and later indoctrination will not take with them, it won't work with them. That's how it's done. You supplement that with all the children's books that have all the latest PC things written into them, little stories about, well, do this and do that, you know, or whatever it happens to be, and in a smoke-free environment. People, you don't see them freezing in igloos anymore, no. That will come. And they’ll be happy in their igloo, right. But yeah, I mean, a carbon free society. Totally vegan.

I mean, Jolie came out, I think it was Jolie came out a few years ago when they were trying to push this vegan idea, of eating crickets. I think even, there were some people, everything is subsidized by the big corporations at the top, you know, that push these kind of things. They came out with, I think even Bill Gates probably had money in some of them. But it just doesn't take off, you know, we're not that sporting, we just don't play cricket. But here's the sandwiches for crickets and stuff – they got a lot of them in Africa now with the plague of locusts, ‘eh – and tell you how wonderful would be, and how people have eaten it for years, centuries ago and all that. Yep. Ehhh, it's quite amazing as I say. But as I say, they never had the hunchback of Notre Dame with his ragged clothing eating one of these things to sell it to ya, did they?

It's just too easy to manipulate the public and to indoctrinate them. And the techniques are so well understood. So well. As I say, the elite at the top and those who serve them, just below them, the big CEOs and so on, they don't go without. As they can cut back on supplying you with water, it's made up, the difference is made up by the taxpayer in big grants to them, public-private partnerships. As they cut back, as they're going to do eventually with electricity, all energy sources by the way. That's technocracy. Then again, they lose nothing. If they half the population they won't lose anything. Whoever is left will be paying the extra difference, you see. This is how it's all arranged amongst them at the top. So that's why they're not worried about cutting back, cutting back the population by this or that or the other. They're going to get made up by those who are still working and through their arrangements/agreements with the governments. The governments are all on board with the con game, and so are they. Everything is a con game. Of course it is. It's a con game.

As the whole curse of pure materialism became completely embedded in society, we've lost all our humanity, even at the bottom level. At one time the people could help each other out. They HAD to help each other out. The basic tribes in Africa helped each other out, in the tribes themselves. When times are tough, you share. In the UK during their horrible, hhhch, 20th century, horrible, from war, war, war and rationing and rationing all through it, pretty well up until about the 60s really, even into the 70s, the folk really maybe ate a little better in the 1970s. But up until then the rationing in Britain, once it went out the folk still, under wages and price freezes and things, they couldn't afford a lot of stuff.

It was quite common at one time for people to borrow from their neighbors, back and forth. When it was their turn, they'd borrow from you, and vice versa. That's how things were with people. Well, that's going by the wayside with the welfare system. Now you've got bureaucrats who you have to go and get the third degree from. Why do you need this? A means test, you know, why do you need this? How much? What makes you think you need that much? Blah blah blah blah blah. You see? At one time the people helped each other out, that's how it was. When you bring the social systems in run by governments and agencies and bureaucrats, it's another LEVEL of this bureaucracy, is tyrannical. That's what it is. And humanity goes out the window. They have nothing in common with you. They don't see you as people. You're a number. That's what your social insurance number is, is your SIN number, hm? The sin of being born as a peasant.

But meanwhile they've got all these radicals out there thinking, thinking they're fighting some kind of wonderful revolution, a communist lefty revolution to bring in another utopia. That's what they think. As they destroy the infrastructure and HELP the elite get... The lockdown was wearing off. The Covid thing was wearing off. And bingo, in come what they think are the radicals who think they're going to... [Alan chuckles.]   No, they're just slowing down any return to the economy, again. And the cost of repairing it all is going to be phenomenal. Again, massive debt. Who benefits? The ones that brought you the Covid are the ones that are going to benefit. It's a continuation, folks.

And the media, once this is over with, the rioting, the media will go into overdrive again, right back. The same characters who suddenly told the virus to stop spreading temporarily, where they can march side-by-side with the protesters, they'll be putting in the lockdown again. Oh, it's spread, my God, you can't cut that hair anymore, no, nope, 6 feet apart, yada, all that nonsensical stuff that I told you was made up by a schoolgirl for God's sake. Daddy worked for the military-industrial complex and he managed to make a dogma out of it, a computer analysis of how far apart you should be.   Have you walked behind somebody with a cigarette on a calm day? You see that smoke trailing from their breath sometimes 20 feet behind them. 6 feet is nonsensical. It makes no sense. It's nonsense. It's a made-up socially destructive number, that's its function, to stop you. We are social beings. The games that are getting played right now are astronomical. And the folk are becoming neurotic.

I'm going to put up [Alan chuckles.] a comedian's YouTube. Because often the best way to show you something is in comedy, in satire. He starts off with the, oh my God how many folk are going to die with it, this virus. Then he goes into all the folk who have died in car smashes and this, that, and all the different kind of ways of dying. It's just staggering. And of course you collapse at the end when, with the utter neurosis. You're not living in what's called a sane honest system. At all. Deception upon deception is phenomenal.

Why the Lockdown Should Last Longer (Comic) - youtube.com / 3 June 2020

Another clip is by Cuomo in New York, saying, and like a true politician, the same guy that helped to make sure that LOTS of the nursing homes HAD to accept folk who were coming in with Covid, and to kill off all the old folk. I mean, he did mandate it and threatened them all with the law if they didn't accept the cases into the old folks homes. The slimy politician that he is, like they all are, you know. And they know part of the game, you know, they're not stupid, they've been in a long time, and they get little bits and pieces from their superiors way above them of what's running the world.

But he starts to, he plays the media game. Well, you know, even though, he says, it's up to you, that you could have all disobeyed the law and all the rest of it, he says, and go out in the streets. I couldn't stop you, he says, it can only work with your compliance, he says, you know. And he is saying a LEGAL truth, you see. Legalism, legalism. You accept it. You comply with it. Then you blame them for it. That's really saying, you'll blame us for it, but you complied with it. He says, I had no real authority to make you all sit in your homes and stay there and yada, yada ya, or shut your businesses down. But of course he would turn the cops on you, regardless, yeah he did, you know, that way. They're all liars, you understand.

He's no different than any of the rest of them. Politics is a show today. It's a complete vaudeville act really. It is. In every country it's the same thing. It's rather odd too, don't you think it's rather odd that every country is on board with the same agenda, the exact same, EXACT SAME agenda? And they listen to Fauci more than anybody else? Folk can't go to churches to worship God, but they all tune in to listen to Fauci speak every day, ‘eh. Who elected Fauci?

I would say, I personally would say [Alan chuckles.] when you look into his history of what he's been involved with, he’s heavily, heavily, what would you say, he's heavily, hhhhh, IN with the big, big powers that make the big, big money, and the big, big agenda. I mean, Bill Gates has been open about depopulation and sterility and all the rest of it, you know. Sterilization, he's been very open about it, like a lifelong cause, like his dad before him. He's dishing out cash to Fauci's organization, and every other organization, and the WHO and so on. You can't get past this incredible chain, it's a like a chain, ‘eh, we have chain links that are all linked to each other, intricately. And nobody has elected any of these people but they're dictating to all of us, and the whole planet through the WHO. [Alan chuckles.]

WOW! That's quite the feat, isn't it? I tell ya. But as I say, yeah. And again, none of them have come out in any... What government has come out and says to all these rioters, you've got to stop this, you're putting everybody else at risk and in danger. It's gone out the window immediately. ‘Eh? I noticed even during it, the only thing that Fauci said is, you know, he says, we might start easing up in the fall for the lockdown thing. Even though everybody's ignoring him. We might start easing it up in the fall and children might start to go back to school, some of them, maybe.

Well, Bill Gates had that reinventing and reimagining education. Did you see it? What a power to be given into the hands of anybody, like a guy like Gates and his organization. So every thought for every child and every part of the curriculum, and their indoctrination into big agendas would come from Bill Gates. Give me your mind. Give me the children's minds. Oooooo. Yep. There ya go. You don't vote for any of them. And you're used and abused.

They've been quite open about their big agendas. Really. They really have. The Club of Rome definitely has been, hm. Democracy just is too cumbersome, folk have rights to complain. You're going to put a road through my village, no you're not, you know, we're going to debate this and the whole lot. No, they would like to be like China and just say, get out of that village, we're moving you off, and get the road done and that was it. You know, no debate, nothing. They really drool when they look at China. Tyrants, they drool at any kind of collectivist society that obeys their leader. They really do.

The West, you see, we've developed differently. No doubt about it. I think the northern societies, the northern peoples were more independent really. They're the cold climates. Even back in the old Viking days, it wasn't, you didn't have big heavy populations in any country. You really did have to think independently in small groups to survive and go hunting and all the rest of it. You had to do that kind of stuff. You couldn't just be settled in the same place all the time when a terrible winter, or even an Ice Age came in and out. They had small ice ages too. Even in Britain, they know they had quite a few ice ages with people who followed behind the thawing and who would move into Britain. And then Ice Age ages would come back, and they'd move back out. Then they'd come back in once it was gone again. This was the life.

It's vastly different from warmer climates where folks could have, look at the ancient cities in the Middle East where they had pretty well a warm belt around the equator for a long time. Even though the equator was moved at times too. [Alan chuckles.] It did, from different disturbances, the earth shifted its access a bit here and there. We know there was an equator that went through what was actually Siberia at one time.

So anyway, yeah, hhhch, we definitely are vastly different and more independent, or we used to be more independently minded than China. Definitely we did our own thing. I don't think we had the same obeyance, a groveling obeyance to leaders in the West either. But that's what the elite want and the only way they get it...

Now, look at the nonsense that's going on, ‘eh, as they grovel for the saviors to save them all, the bureaucrats and the medical profession to save them all. There was a guy I was reading through, just going through different articles there. You could look at all the, look at everything, it doesn't matter if you're hostile to different things or whatever, look at everything. If you label any group as being a complete totalitarian system, like China, like every individual in it, you're going to miss out on things. You can see the vast consensus folk will have but it's always the occasional individual here and there.

One of them was talking about, it struck me, after looking at all these people smashing windows and looting, and the guy says that this is like Kristallnacht... when the Nazis really, and there were other groups with them by the way that were really Communists as well. But at that time before they got rid of all the different groups, went through all the different commercialized areas and shops, and the Jewish areas, and smashed all the windows and stole stuff. But mainly smashing, that's why they called it Kristallnacht, you know. I thought, you know, that's exactly what you're looking at.

But the people in the States that are doing this are calling themselves anti-fascists, from the 1930s. Even using the same flag and everything else, Anti Fascist movement. As I say, I'll put up their manual tonight too for those that want to look through it. You should look through it and see what their manifesto is. They all have manifesto’s.

Antifa’s Handbook: A Primer On Violent Illiberalism - theamericanconservative.com / 8 Feb 2018

From Karl Marx to the present time, and the Communist Manifesto up to the present time. And they'll use every excuse to get it. And you would think, you would hope, you would have hoped that they would have learned something from the Soviet system where it was so dysfunctional with bureaucracies towards the end. I can remember when a documentary came out that they were so short of basic essentials, even gasoline and diesel and so on, but gasoline for the taxis in Moscow, they were only allowed, each taxi was only allowed to do so much mileage per week, that they'd jack up their cars and turn back the odometer and so on to keep, otherwise they said they would have come to a standstill, they talked to the different taxi men and so on. They had trains at one point that would leave on time, but there would be nothing in them, for freight trains, there was no freight eventually, it was so bad. The appearance of things had to keep going, you see, and that's what they were giving out to the West anyway.

I remember as well the talk by Gorbachev, the president at the time. He said to the Politburo, and I think it was Eric Margolis in fact who used to write for the Toronto Sun and different newspapers, the Sun group, he printed it as well. That Gorbachev said to the Politburo in a speech, he says, that shortly you'll hear that the communism, I'm paraphrasing it, is dead, but don't believe it. He says, we're moving into a new phase and spreading out.

I thought, well that makes more sense because you see, I could never fathom, I could never fathom for instance why the left in America all went along with the phony Cold War idea. Of course they all, the top ones all had investments in the same missile programs and so on and products that would never get used, but it was awfully lucrative. That was part of the reason, no doubt about it.

But at the same time, when you go back as far as Vietnam and even before that, with the McCarthy era, and also with the Reese Commission, Norman Dodd and that whole Reese Commission, where they had to, a commission was sent out to go around to all the foundations. The Rockefeller foundation, the Ford foundation, the Carnegie foundation, all these different foundations, that fund all the nongovernmental organizations, ARMIES of them, which fund the educational and indoctrination systems and so on. They went in and asked them, why are your programs really promoting communism? It was the CEO of the Ford foundation at the time who talked to Norman Dodd. He says, part of our purpose, PART of the purpose, right, was to eventually seamlessly join the Soviet system with the American system, education wise, cultural wise and everything. That's what it was. Through a generation or two, that's how it was to be.

It's all happened, folks. So when Gorbachev was talking about, don't believe it, they're moving out. They already, the US had stacks of communists in it before even World War II. So did Canada. In government. And in bureaucracies. Quite phenomenal. But the general public, it's not the system which they suspect it is at times. And it's awfully lucrative for those in-the-know, those Communists in-the-know. Very lucrative indeed.

As I say, for sustainability and a post consumerist society, as you… Because that's what you had, a consumer society, now you're going postconsumer. Except for the ones who smashed the windows and are robbing the stuff, they're the only ones consuming and still shopping. It's to go into austerity. That's always been the plan for a long, long, long time. For years. That was the plan from those at the top. How do you get the public to go from there to there, you see? Well, we could do war and terrify them. We could, oh, plagues are good, you know. And cutting back the food supply. Which you're going to definitely have. You're going to have famines coming into the West as well.

It's quite amazing, it was bad enough what happened with the Covid thing and that shutting down of meat plants and all that. It just falls in line with the meatless society, eh, the vegan system, eh, the WEF program. Isn't it astonishing when everything just falls along with, in the direction of their big plan? It just, they just, they've got a lot of luck, these people. They do. They've got the best clairvoyants on the planet working for them, they're called Futurists. They plan it all for them.

Then you have Antifa group actually threatening, there's articles out now, I was waiting for them, to see them, and out they came, [Alan chuckles.] while I was waiting for them. They're going to go after the food supplies now and actually, just like, because they've also got, Antifa has also got the Extinction Rebellion group with them, and other groups. But Extinction Rebellion that were going after the different farm animals in Australia and different countries and attacking the farms. And out comes, just the other day there, the Antifa groups, with all their threats. And they don't get stopped. Have you noticed that?, they don't get stopped. It's only townsfolk here and there stopping them. But everybody's been told to lay off them, obviously. Really. Huh? Don't you think that's odd in itself?

Don't you? Don't you say, where are the armies of police? Where are, where's the National Guard actually going forward and stopping and rounding these folk up that are burning and looting and destroying your homes? There’s an aid of Obama, one of his female aides came out and started screaming at these people who had come into her community and were burning the place down. She says, we live here! What are you doing?!

Woman gives powerful speech to looters on streets of NYC - youtube.com / 2 June 2020

And these were your real agitators that are well schooled and trained, in Antifa. This isn't some, they're trying to make it out that it's not organized. What absolute rubbish! [Alan chuckles.] Absolute nonsense. They've been training these characters, their leaders, for years and years and years. A lot of the followers are easily, like any cult group, it's easy to create them, it's not hard at all. It's that young people see things in black-and-white, no gray areas, you see. And you feed them some thing, oh, look at these terrible folk, the capitalists that are running the world, oh my God. And we are the good guys, we are the left-wing, you know, we want a communal society, and we'll pass bread around and sing Kumbaya, and all be equal and all that. Absolute lies. Just like... did you see the multi-billionaires that fled Russia at the end? [Alan laughing.] All equal, eh?

But facts don't matter to the youth, you see. It's easy to radicalize them, how unfair the world is. And you feel that when you're young, easy to get radicalized. The world is just unfair, it's rotten and unfair. You want a target for it all and they give you it, they supply you with the target. It's their fault, you see, their fault. And there's always a bit of truth in the lot of it, but it's always ALL their fault, you see. And the people who are training you, who are going to take you over, don't tell you what the real agenda is. They never tell you what the real agenda is. No, no.

The whole idea with communism was to make things so terrible for the ordinary people they'd rebel against the authorities. They had part of the manifestoes out to their trainees back in the early 1900s, and through the ongoing revolutions after 1917 in other parts of what became the Soviet bloc. Any religious organizations or any charitable organizations sending and bringing food into the peasantry, who were living in dire straits, right, or anything, even fuel to heat themselves, must be stopped. You must make it as miserable as possible. Because if you don't, if they start to help the poor, they're NOT going to rebel. They've got to be in desperate straits, so, you stop the food coming into them, you stop everything coming into them, until they'd do anything to try and stay alive. And join us. And off you go and you start slaughtering people. That's how, that's the technique. That never changes, folks. It never changes.

To start a cult is quite easy. You create a bubble of reality around them. You're now part of US. You found the creed that takes you in without question, no matter what you are. Have you noticed all the rainbow colors out there too? They've got everybody involved in it. This came out as I say back in the times when I saw that communist coming from Russia, who was from London, but who traveled all through the States and Canada every year back and forth from Moscow training the organizations. Openly, ‘eh? But yeah, he said we must bring them ALL in. And now they've got them all in. Everybody who feels out on the fringes, for whatever reason, even when society accepts them, it doesn't matter, bring them in. That adds to your numbers. They're still radical enough, because they're unhappy with themselves but turn it outwards.

So, you create a bubble around them. A cult does the same thing. They love up on the people, oh, welcome, ah, you're so welcome. Until they really feel... Then they start giving you the tenants you've got to believe in. Then you're radicalized and you're ready to go off and fight for them. And maybe even killed for them. That's how it's done. It's quite easy to do. Create a bubble of unreality, you know, inside it, and say that this IS the reality and outside there it's dangerous, these are the bad people, everywhere. It's so easy to do. This is well understood. It comes from manuals and so on. The great joke was always, they make you work for a better tomorrow. You never get it in your lifetime, it's always for a better tomorrow, for someone down the road. [Alan chuckles.] Yep.

That's how it was in the Soviet Union too. I feel so sorry for the folk in Russia, you know. Even today they'll say, well it might have worked a bit better if they didn't have, number one, the Cold War. Number two, if Moscow didn't have this imperialistic push, which it was definitely imperialistic, spreading outwards. And it had its own class system in Moscow, big time. Absolutely. They saw themselves as almost a different species in Moscow, the ones who ruled it all. They were not equal by any means, mentally or financially, that's how they saw it all.

But anyway, we're on a road now to the big one, as I say, as Antifa and the rest of them are going to make the moves towards the food supply, what's left of the food supply. It's going to be hard times for everybody, folks. I hope you understand what's happening. Because this is part of a revolution, and a revolution which is agreed upon with those at the top. It's to suit their purpose obviously. Otherwise, believe you me, they would have nipped this in the bud years ago before it even started now.

They had the power, they have the power now, so if it's been unopposed... And you've got even these con politicians and governors saying, oh we're joining them all as well… and just, Covid is out the window [Alan chuckles.] and they're walking, they're rubbing shoulders with them, using some poor guy that was killed, brutally murdered, as an excuse. And that's the standard thing, they're using him as an excuse. They're disgusting! Disgusting is what I can say for what they're actually doing, you know, for a cause the general public will have no idea what it really is, they never do, and they're never told this by the TV personalities what it's all about, what the goals truly are. It's not pleasant what's coming down.

But yeah, when you see literally the cops, the cops have no backup to stop anything… They're the bad guys right now, right? They're not gonna risk themselves. When their own leaders aren't saying, we'll back you up, that's it. That's the Milligram Experiment off the bat right there, y'know. That's it. If those in authority don't back them up, they're not going to do anything. The same with the National Guard. Or even if you brought the military in. If the president is going to keep quiet about it, no one's going to get used for this. This is obvious. But it's obvious that there's an agreement by those at the top, and all the peons of all sides are all playing their part, going along with it. It's obvious.

There are no sides, left and right, it's just a game, this game of democracy. The appearance of democracy, which stop folk having real rebellions, because you vote the other crew out every so many years. That's the con behind it. You never really had a real functioning system, especially in America, in the States I should say, for a long time. Quigley said it himself in Tragedy and Hope. In the 1960s he wrote the book, or publish the book, and he said, I think for at least 60 years the heads of all governments that are elected, all parties, are a member of this organization that was pretty secretive at the time, the CFR.

Then they came out with the Trilateral Commission, which was a special branch of technocrats after that, in Carter's era, to get things done. Again, they just place them in power. They don't get elected to anything, just put them here and put them there. They even put them from the European Central Bank remember into Italy and Greece when they were collapsing. Just push them in there, instead of being Prime Minister's, you do the job. Unelected. That's what a technocrat is.

Remember too before I get carried away, you could help me tick along by going to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember that folks because if I forget it, no one does it. And I can keep going for a lot longer. Because I've got different websites to keep going and all the rest of it, so you can always throw a few bucks my way, maybe every week or two weeks or every month and help me tick along as well. As I say, it costs money. I could have done an awful lot of things over the years that would bring some cash in, but this was too important. This is important. This is not some kind of hobby here. I'm not getting financed by other sources, outside sources. Even some people in the movement are getting paid by outside nations. [Alan chuckles.] But no, I don't take money from any of these groups or countries, that have different agendas, or agendas on the go. You know, it's not hard to figure out what's what. It really isn't.

I'm a completely independent thinker. Even what I get I try to question as best I can if I've got time for everything. I do question as much things that come along down the pike, and think about them too. That's the only thing they have against us is individualism. I've mentioned it so many times. Keep your individualism. Don't join... You've got to think for yourself. If you start chanting slogans, someone's using you. If you start believing in some wonderful utopia down the road collectivist wise, you're getting used again. Because once you've got a collectivist system in, guess who's the first ones to get sterilized? But you might do it quite happily, because it's for the greater good, isn't it? It's just too... You've lost your head, you've lost your mind. You've lost your future. The greatest crime you've got, amongst so many great crimes, is to have your mind stolen from you before you get a chance to use it.

So as I say hopefully you can help me out. Go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see how you can help me out, buy the books and discs or you can donate. Help me tick along here. Because believe you me, you have no idea the cons out there, and I mean a lot of cons. [Alan chuckles.] I won't go into them, but there's things out there that you have no idea what really is going on. I've always said you're given your leaders. That isn't just a flippant remark.

What's coming down the pike is a horror show, it's a real HORROR show. That's going to destroy, it's already destroyed so much of society and people have lost their basic, even small businesses and shops and restaurants and so on, just destroyed. And now you've got what Pike said they'd do, and the ones that he trained too to take over from himself on the revolutionary movement, the world revolutionary movement. He said, we'll unleash the nihilists and the atheists on the people. That's what you're seeing. Nihilists and atheists. And what d'you think anarchy is? They say rage, and even the media mentions rage, rage. Look at the definition of rage. Uncontrolled anger. Uncontrolled is a dangerous anger. It's homicidal. People who have pretty bad mental illnesses blame everybody, everybody, for their whole life long, no matter how old they are, for their problems. Cults can create mental illness quite easily, quite easily.

Then they give you these little, these kind of memes that are pushed out there like, on-the-knee for this and on-the-knee for that and all the rest of it. And it's admitting guilt for something. Utter nonsense. Absolute rubbish. Nobody in my family had any slaves. In fact, folk in our ancestry often would BE the slaves, that would go off as white slaves, deported to different countries. They called them, where do you think redneck comes from? It used to be red shanks at one time, with the small breaches that didn't have the socks coming down from the knee down, and they would get burned as they stooped over for the plantations. They didn't last too long; they couldn't take it. Then the back of their neck would get red too, redneck. Burned by the sun. They were slaves.

Everybody looks for the blame game, you see. Then you're always given the target to hate. Always. Always given that target to hate. And you believe it. I can remember, just like the Bible says too, that they'd radicalize... Because they had done it before obviously, when you see that they talked about children being turned against their parents, and parents against each other, and the children, and so on. All these techniques have been done thousands of years ago even. I mean, it CAN be done, they knew how to do it, and it's always been understood. Quite easily.

It's like Peter too, Peter the monk that was, he radicalize the children for the First Crusade, for the Children's Crusade. Thousands of them went off trying to get to the Middle East, they were caught and turned into slavery and made, turned into prostitutes and so on, and a lot of them were slaughtered. Quite easy to get the youngsters and radicalize them. All for the good of God then, they thought. They would teach the Moslem, be nice to them, and make Christians of them. Of course Peter himself didn't go follow them, he just radicalized them and pointed the way, then ducked out of the way. It's like the Judas goat who leads the rest of the goats behind it to the slaughterhouse. It moves to the right or the left and the rest of them go into the building and get killed. Techniques, techniques, techniques.

So as I say, help me along, buy the books and discs and donate to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Now, I'll get into some of the articles that might bolster what I'm talking about, or maybe actually can help explain what's behind them.

Nothing out there is really as I say what it seems to be when you have big movements and a big world agenda. You don't hear the World Economic Forum pooh-poohing this and saying this is terrible, they're allowing these radicals to smash and grab their way through cities and threaten all the people and have them cowering in their homes, and even trying to invade folks homes and set them on fire and so on. Who at the top is speaking out to say stop this? Because it CAN be done. It's being allowed. It's because the leaders and the managers, because Antifa has got managers, folks, well-trained managers. It doesn't matter about the followers; they do what they're told. They won't even catch on a lot of them that the ones that they're following and are their commandants are basically in on the big con. But no. It could all be stopped very easily and very quickly. Absolutely. And it's not being. Why? Who benefits? What agenda benefits?

And you go right into what? Antifa wants the same thing. As I say, they've got the Extinction Rebellion bunch, the vegan society, they're cutting back on all farming of all kinds. And farming is bad. And they've got to bring back all forests across the planet, you see. And we’ll all live in harmony and happiness. And we can all sit and watch the bears eat the meat, and feel sorry for them, right, you know, feel sorry for them.

Anyway, this is the whole agenda here and it's because the elite want this to happen right now. I said before, they go on about Soros and the money he supplied to these NGOs. They're ALL doing it, folks. There are some foundations out there that literally fund dozens of other foundations. This is a massive organization that's always been here. Well, they've been here for about 150 years some of them. M-hm. Suits and ties, people, ‘eh, suits and ties... and limousines, and chauffeur driven limousines, etc. running them all. These aren't people from the bottom here, the working-class people.

But when you see people who are taught to have rage, to let it all loose on, because they're already told… You see, you're not a person anymore, you're not an American or whatever to these people who have been radicalized in their cults anymore. They've been so tampered with in their little bubble, they've become ultra-paranoid. They see you, and they do see you and they are told that you are the enemy. It doesn't matter what, if you're a little guy that washes the windows, you don't even have a window to wash anymore in the store, you know. You're an enemy and they see you that way and they will react in a terrible, terrible fashion towards you.

This is a movements, so even the ones you're seeing, once again, give them 10 years, 15 years, they'll be kind of mellow. They've already got another bunch trained up, to go further and further. That's how it's done. The universities, I've said for years, you've watch them create armies through the universities. And not just them, they've trained them from the age of five at junior school all the way through their education to be radicals. All on board with sustainability, and save the forest, and let's all go back to preindustrial standards of living. Whoa, preindustrial standards, it was a horrific experience for most folk. You didn't live that long, most of the working-class people. They want to bring you back to that?

I hope you're understanding all of this. This is really what's going on here. And they're not going to stop. And no one is trying to stop them, are they? No one. Nope. Again, it comes down to the occasional sheriff. There was one in that, was it Polk County in Florida, came out and there's a clip on the Internet. He said to them, because they were warning them, these groups were putting out their little agendas, we're coming to your town next and we're going to burn you all down and dut and dut.

Sheriff Grady tells rioters, looters to stay out of Polk County - youtube.com / 2 June 2020

The sheriff says look, we've got your message and he says, here's ours. He says, everybody in this town is well armed, we've all made sure that. He says, if you come here to put holes through our homes and set them on fire and try to get into our homes, he says, we'll blow you right back out again, we're armed to the teeth. So that's it. That's the only answer. Where folk literally have no backing from their own governments as to what to do here. And you see where it's going to go. Obviously. This is managed, folks. It's all managed. All managed.

The way they've use the racial thing, as always, ‘eh. Astonishing. Look at the countries in Europe and Britain. They're sinking. If islands could sink it would be sinking with the mass migration. It's population is waay way over what it's supposed to be capable of managing. Even Ireland is in the same boat. The same boat. It's got masses of, I think there's another 17,000 waiting to be brought into Ireland, during all this, ‘eh. And none of them are from countries that are at war with anybody. So they can’t be called refugees. And the folks are sinking in debt to the World Bank. And to the European Central Bank. And the IMF. This is all on purpose. All of it.

Sanity would not allow it. Sanity would do something and stop mass migration when you're sinking in an economy that's GONE, but you have to support every one of them. Then the people are shouting at you for being racist. When it's beyond generosity the amount of folk they've been bringing in, for years now. Who, a lot of them have done awfully well for themselves. But the race card is a great one to play every so often. It's much easier.

I think it was reading years ago, it was about, and it's really when every religion had come to an agreement in its teachings, that the easiest emotion to express is hate. It's the easiest one. It's easy to live in hate and anger than to love anybody. Much easier. And that's why it's these techniques that are used upon the people to get them to hate whatever it is, the target's going to be. It's no different than your governments using the militaries, and they always make you hate the targets, the gooks, you know, the ragheads for the Arabs. They always have names for them to dehumanize them. It's always the same.

It doesn't dawn on the folk now that they're all getting used to the same folk that run the military, [Alan chuckles.] who really own the military, at the top. They own the whole system, the infrastructure. The big agri-food businesses that really do own the farmland. They're not going to lose a darn thing. In fact, they'll take over any little farms you burned down, it's part of their agenda to amalgamate them all. That's what you're living through. It's disgusting but that's what's happening.

Well, let's look at some of these little articles here to see what's going on, ‘eh, and we can SCARE ourselves maybe. NO, we won't scare ourselves. Another one...

George Floyd death: US woman's plea to rioters goes viral

nzherald.co.nz / 5 June 2020

A New York woman's impassioned plea to rioters has gone viral after it was shared online, with millions watching her tell rioters: "You are here profiting off of our pain."

(Alan: I won't bother then. I said, you know, it's just astonishing though. It's just...)

Desiree Barnes was captured on video speaking to protesters who had been vandalising her neighborhood in New York's East Village (A: These weren’t black people rioting, folks.) as protests against the killing of George Floyd turned into violent clashes across the city.

(A: It was all organized clashes. And look at all the bricks that came, eh? I mean, someone was telling me just today that, or yesterday, that a pallet of bricks turned up in his town in South Carolina. The people complained, because they knew the protesters arranged it, and it was obviously meant to be picked up by rioters and used. So the police did get the pallet moved, and it wasn't far from the police station. But the next morning it was back there again. Who's in all this? There's obviously a big organization, again, authorizing this at the top, allowing it to happen. That cameras apparently never pick them up. Come on, ‘eh! If you dropped a piece of paper in the street you'd be done for, for littering. But they just can’t see who drops off like tons of bricks? That's not a little car. It's not a bicyclist. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, Desiree Barnes, she says that...)

Barnes, who once worked for Michelle Obama and as a press aide in the White House, castigated the group for the damage they were causing.

"These are ****ing people who live in public housing and you just made a ****ing melee," Barnes said.

"You took down bus routes. There are people who live in this neighbourhood who have to go back uptown to work, and you are here profiting off of our ****ing pain."

(A: It's amazing how folk use that *****ing thing all the time, isn't it? How they sexualized all the language. That all came from Hollywood too, as a part of an agenda, d'you know that.)

(A: Anyway, if you want to *****ing do something, make sure you're registered to vote, don't start another god damn fire. This black woman went off on people trashing her New York City neighborhood.)

Barnes also pleaded the group to be "****ing responsible" and "have a ****ing plan", adding that they should all register to vote and vent their frustrations at the ballot box.

The folk don't believe in voting, I think that's also on the manifesto for the Antifa group. It's revolution. They want a communistic system. Which is the same thing that the ones who rule the world want, the big CEOs at the top. They want a socialistic system that just obeys, just like China. That's what they want. Can't you figure that out? Can't you see that?

Antifa: The Anti-Fascist Handbook - libcom.org / 2017

The ones that rule your countries could have you off to war tomorrow if they wanted to. They can get things mobilized so fast, millions of troops, the whole thing, the whole military, gone, fftt. If they want to. And you think they're just letting this all happened because they can't decide what to do? Do you really believe that? Iiiiii. N-n-n. That's one anyway I'm doing. As I say, you see the characters on the video as she is giving all the *****ing, *****ing lecture to.

And the World Economic Forum… 2021, next year, right…

WEF Bills Davos 2021 As The 'Great Reset'

ibtimes.com / 3 June 2020

(A: There ya go, that’s the great reset, you see, for the cash system. It was failing anyway since 2007/8. We never recovered. We're still paying off the borrowed money from that, supposedly.)

The World Economic Forum announced Wednesday that its next summit in Davos would go ahead, and billed it as the "Great Reset" to remodel the global economy following the COVID-19 pandemic.

The January 2021 annual gathering of world leaders and business chiefs will take place as planned in the Swiss ski resort, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) with the focus on fixing long-standing problems exposed by the new coronavirus.

While bigwigs gather in the snowy Alps, in a new move

(A: …movie… [Alan chuckles.] in a new movie, it’s all a movie isn’t it, life is a movie now, isn’t it, it’s so managed and produced.)

While bigwigs gather in the snowy Alps, in a new move, the 51st WEF summit will also link virtually to 400 cities around the world for input from a younger generation.

Oh, it's so beautiful, isn't it, you can see where this all going. The reason I said that was because I remember, and I think it was one of the last big globalist meetings that they had, the big ones where they had the protesters. Where the left-wing at that time was protesting globalism and the corporations going off to third world countries to make bigger gains and cheap labor costs and so on with the free-trade systems and so on and the GATT treaty. At one of them they actually showed you that clip of it, where maybe it was the CBC or some TV station, some group, showed you them all outside chanting and screaming at the meeting. I can't remember if it was one in British Columbia or the one in Toronto, or one in the States, because they had them all over the place and one after the other, quickly, may be two a year sometimes.

One of the people in the big meeting, who also was up at the WEF as well, said, you know, who are all these people down there? Oh, they're protesting the globalization efforts, etc. and this system of globalization and centralized global government and so on. He says, I'll go down and talk to them. He went down to talk to them, and he asked them what they were screaming and yelling about. Some of them were all, they were giving chants. People, when you're given a chant, like a slogan, as I say, you're getting used. So they're chanting slogans and that and he says, tell me, why are you here? And he had some of them in front of him and they couldn't articulate what was really on their mind, what was really bothering them about it all. Except giving him the occasional chant, you know, of a slogan. They couldn't.

So what he did, he invited some of them up. He said, we'll bring some of them up and he says, we'll find out who the leaders are from the different organizations, bring them on board. They brought them on board, folks, they gave them salaries. These are your paid opposition for the so-called economic side of things movement. That was the end of the big movements against them. Now you've got the same bunch rioting in the streets on behalf of them to bring the agenda in even further. [Alan laughing.] If you haven't figured that out. Quite something. So anyway, getting back to this article, they're going to have their 2021 annual gathering at their ski resort.

The WEF said the political, economic and social disruptions caused by the crisis (A: …you know, the crisis, it will go down in history as the crisis…) had exposed the inadequacies of health, financial and energy systems, leaving leaders at a crossroads.

(A: No mention of the fact that they just lied to the public about it. Gave them terror, they terrorized the public, this is the whole agenda, terrorize them until they can't think straight, and they give up all their rights and stay at home, and they destroyed the economy, ‘eh. And folk, it's not over yet, folks. As I say, once all the rioting and stuff is calmed down to an extent, they'll have you locked down again. Oh, it came back in the fall, oh my goodness, 6 feet apart, wear a mask, you know. [Alan chuckles.] So…)

"The COVID-19 crisis has shown us that our old systems are not fit any more for the 21st century," said WEF executive chairman Klaus Schwab.

"It has laid bare the fundamental lack of social cohesion," he told a virtual event hosted from the WEF headquarters in Geneva.

"Now is the historical moment, the time, not only to fight the virus but to shape the system for the post-corona era.

(A: There's a statement right there, ‘eh? Historical moment, ‘eh, in time. They always use these little covert terms, you know, this is the time, this is the hour of the time, is another thing they use too. Bill Cooper used to use that just to show you, he used it in his opening every night, The Hour of the Time he called it. Because that was part of, that's what they used to open up a revolution. They always say the same little things, ‘eh?)

"In short, we need a great reset.

"We must not miss this unique window of opportunity."

United Nations Secretary-General Antonio Guterres said it was a chance to build more equal, inclusive and resilient economies and societies that could stand up to pandemics, climate change and other global challenges.

(A: That's what the rioters are on board for too, climate change, you know, we've got to stop this climate change, and carbon and all the rest of it too, and yada, yada. Yep. So they're all on board. Including the rioters who have the same agenda. That's just coincidence though.)

"The Great Reset is a welcome recognition that this human tragedy must be a wake-up call (A: ...not to be conned ever again. I added that last bit myself. Because if you haven't woken up by now to the conology of it all, it's, you never will.). It is imperative that we re-imagine (A: Again that’s the Bill Gates term, reimagining education. It’s the beginning. These are the buzzwords they’re all using amongst themselves, for the in crowd…), rebuild (A: …rebuild, there’s your builders…), redesign, reinvigorate and rebalance our world," he said. (A: So, it's unbalanced right now.)

International Monetary Fund chief Kristalina Georgieva said that 170 countries would finish 2020 with a smaller economy than they started it with (A: She's a genius, that's why she's put in that place, ‘eh?), with greater debt (A: Oh, she's definitely a genius!), deficit and unemployment. (A: My God, I wish I had her insight, I never thought of that myself.)

She said it was time "to turn a page, to have that history be about the great reset, not about the great reversal.

"The best memorial we can build for those who lost their lives to the pandemic is that greener, smarter, fairer world."

(A: …the whole agenda, ‘eh? You all died under a con for a green economy, ‘eh, and a fairer world, because you’re going to get into rationing shortly, folks. Yep.)

Meanwhile Prince Charles, the heir to the British throne, said rebuilding economic prosperity had to be balanced against the natural world it depended upon. (A: Yeah.)

(A: Remember, he's the offspring of his daddy who was a complete eugenicists. He believed that there's too many of YOU, you know. It hasn't changed with Charlie boy. Nope.)

Meanwhile Prince Charles, the heir to the British throne, said rebuilding economic prosperity had to be balanced against the natural world it depended upon.

(A: Think about that, ‘eh.)

"The threats posed by this dreadful pandemic came upon us suddenly," said the Prince of Wales, who himself caught the new coronavirus.

(A: I don’t think it would live on him very long.)

"The threat of climate change has been more gradual, but its devastating reality for many people and their livelihoods around the world, and its ever-greater potential to disrupt, surpasses even that of COVID-19.

(A: What nonsense. N-n-n.)

We live in a whole, under an array of conologies. Con, con, con, con, con for the same agenda. It's always YOU, too many of YOU. It's all YOUR fault. You see? Climate change is your fault. Right. I don't know, I guess you can go back and charge the little, um, the little amoebas millions of years ago. Because they had the occasional, occasional ice ages, you know, then warming phases in between, all down through time on this planet. Before there was even humans here. So maybe we can go, and you can curse those little amoebas that became human beings one day. Because it had to be their fault, that they had, you know, eruptions back then and hot periods where volcanoes even erupted and all that kind of stuff. All because of, the precursors of man were there. Obviously, it was their fault. It's all our fault, isn't it? Ah, there ya are.

But of course the whole idea of eugenics is too many people, they want to reduce the population, and you must blame the public for the ills of the world. Even though it's got nothing to do with them, generally. They've trained a whole generation that the world is coming to an end. Isn't that amazing? Again, train them for their purpose. When they hit 18 or whatever you've already trained them and brainwash them up until then, and they'll believe it completely. They're radicalized and they're almost homicidal with it all. They are ready actually, if they were given the nod, they will become homicidal. They're terrified that the world is going to end.

They really, they've really done it, they've created a mental illness intentionally, all done by the people at the WEF and the Club of Rome in order to depopulate and sterilize the planet. And you get a lot of folk volunteering for it shortly. You've had some in the past, youngsters volunteering for sterilization. So it says, again, the slogan at the end of this…

"As we move from rescue to recovery … "Think big and act now."

There you go. I wonder how much they paid for that. Mind you, the taxpayer paid for that slogan to get made by some corporation, some PR company.

Prince Charles announces ‘Great Reset Programme’ - standard.co.uk / 3 June 2020

Yep, there ya go, another one. And then…

Post-virus green reset urged for divided, ailing economies

news.trust.org / 3 June 2020

(A: Just one article after another.)

In the face of protests, inequality and rising climate threats, a coronavirus recovery needs to spur a "greener, smarter, fairer" world

Strange how they're all saying the same stuff, ‘eh. There you go. It's just coincidence that one. And…

Brace Yourself For 'The Great Reset'

forbes.com / 31 May 2020

(A: Another one. Oh, wow. That's from Forbes...from 2017 where they float the idea, to get the idea across, it imprints in our brains basically, getting us prepared in a sense subconsciously for the coming times of what's being implemented. So in 2017 Forbes had an article called the global reset. So here you go, three years later and they're all global resetting once again. It's all happened before, really, all the chaos in the last few years, was all designed to happen and be implemented. It says…)

We are coming to a period I call "the Great Reset."

(A: Well, come on, mate, you're only one of many [Alan chuckles.] who have been told to say it, there you go. …government debt and blah blah blah blah blah, and...)

…global debt … The other is the even larger bubble of government promises.

(A: That part's true.)

These promises add up to hundreds of trillions of dollars. That's vastly larger than global GDP.

These are real problems we must face. It will mean forging a new social contract.

(A: Where is the old social contract? That went out long ago.)

It will also require changes to taxes and the economy.

(A: There ya go, into austerity, folks! N-n-n. [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya.)

What I mean by government promises are pensions and healthcare benefits.

(A: …'eh? They're talking about cutting back on everything. Again, the healthcare here, you name it, duh-duh, duh-duh, duh-duh, dut.)

Death, death, death. For you. Not for them.

NYPD’s Terrorism Official Says Unnamed Groups Planned Protest Violence in Advance

nbcnewyork.com / 1 June 2020

(A: I like specialists, they always make you realize how dumb you are, ‘eh? Hhhhh, that's why they get paid all that big money. You've got an official, a terrorism official who says it was planned, the violence is planned in advance. Hm.)

New York's top terrorism official says there's evidence that members of anarchist groups from outside the city intentionally planned to incite violence at protests calling for justice in the death of George Floyd.

I wish they'd stop using that excuse, because this was planned before this happened. They use it as an excuse. Poor guy. And by the way, another thing, this is part of it too. I don't look upon it as just some bad person that killed somebody. This has been happening for years in different, regardless of the races. Society, it's been breaking down. Life has become cheap across the board, as you become more materialistic. There's no doubt about it.

You live on a diet of slaughter and mayhem in fiction and movies and so on, very graphic. That's been a regular diet, until life becomes cheap. You abort your children. You euthanize the elderly. I mean, these are talks I gave in the 90s, all come to life. It’s all happening now. Then you're told to suddenly feel guilty about something, or abhorred about something, when one person gets killed. It doesn't really wash anymore. I'm sorry, I hate to say it, it doesn't wash.

Also too, since Gulf War One they've been incredibly militarizing the police. The countless articles I read years ago when guys were coming back from the different wars, you know, and getting put into police forces. Well, they're already trained in a completely different scenario of how you detain people or hold people, or catch people even, corral people, or treat them. And it doesn't wash the same way. And that's where most of them were getting promised jobs.

Now, even during the Obama administration, I shouldn't say even, I mean, he was part of the establishment guys. He kept the wars going. Donald Rumsfeld from the Bush era, the PNAC group that got the wars going, and who drew up the list, he said, he congratulated Obama for carrying on the same agendas across Syria and the Middle East that the previous administration had done. He congratulated him for carrying it on and even expanded them into more wars. This peace-loving left-winger, hm?! [Alan chuckles.] If you fall for that nonsense! Aaaah, folk never learn, ‘eh? They never learn.

It all works, all the ones at the top play their part in the game. They're not [Alan chuckles.]

against each other. Politics is a wrestling match, the giant haystack versus the mountain man, that's what it is. Which side are you going to take, you see? It's just a con to keep you going along and voting all the time. Once you vote, remember, then they do awful things to you with laws and so on, and you can't disagree because it's a legal contract. You voted them in, which gives them the right to do what they want to do with you. Voting gives them the right, you understand that? They never do what you expect them to do. Because they're liars. That's what they do to get into politics, they lie. So it says…

Deputy Commissioner for Intelligence and Counterterrorism John Miller said there is a high level of confidence within the NYPD that these unnamed groups had organized scouts, medics, and supply routes of rocks, bottles and accelerants (A: That's for fire and so on.) for breakaway groups to commit vandalism and violence. There are strong indicators they planned for violence in advance using at times encrypted communications, he said.

(A: They know all this stuff. This is stuff for general consumption really. It says…)

One out of every seven arrests, of 686 so far since May 28, has been people from out of state, according to Miller. He said those arrested came from Massachusettes, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Iowa, Nevada, Virginia, Maryland, Texas and St. Paul, Minnesota.

(A: They know a lot more than that. They also know that a lot of them are descendants from old Bolsheviks. And that's a fact. That is a fact, that their grandparents were Bolsheviks, and their parents too some of them. They know that. They're well aware of it too. And they know who they all are. But they won't arrest them because it's part of the game. This goes on about how they're all prepared to commit the property damage and so on. And they were directing people who were following them, that it should be done selectively and only in wealthier areas or high-end stores run by corporate entities. But they went into the black areas too and started burning their places down as well, like that woman said. To try to get them agitated and go and join them you've got to get as many people as despondent as possible so they're ready to fight anybody, and you tell them who to fight and they'll join you. So you make it miserable for them, that's the idea. In this article they go into some of the things they observed, which is standard stuff they trained them with. About how they use agitators and have...)

… a complex network of bicycle scouts to move ahead of demonstrators in different directions of where police were and where police were not for purposes of being able to direct groups from the larger group to places where they could commit acts of vandalism …

(A: In other words, they're showing you some of the techniques, the standard stuff that's been on the go for many, many years. It's interesting too…)

Mayor Bill de Blasio said Sunday morning that the members of the anarchist movement plan together online and that "they have explicit rules, and we're going to make all this information available today and in the days ahead."

(A: His [Alan chuckles.] daughter was out and joined some of them too apparently. He was ticked off that the police actually admitted some of her record, what she was up to. Aaah, these are the folk who are going to guide you, ‘eh, that you vote for.)

And then…

Police officers 'take a knee' in front of angry crowd of 2,000 Black Lives Matter protestors at the gates of Number 10 (A: In Britain, right, London.)

dailymail.co.uk / 3 June 2020

(A: Yelling…) … 'f** Boris' and 'f** Trump' as plastic balls are thrown and officers punched and at least one demonstrator is arrested.

(A: So that's your Black Lives Matter group. You understand, if you're acting like hooligans, why would you want to be taken seriously and have the respect by creating mayhem and chaos and throwing things around and attacking people? That doesn't get respect. It's the opposite. I wonder if they really think about it. But of course from the cult at the bottom, how they're trained at the very bottom, they literally think that by terrifying people, they want to see people cowering so that they will be afraid of them. They get off on it, you know. It's nothing to do with getting respect. That's the only kind of way they, you see that's how they see respect, folk being terrified of them. So it's very basic and very primitive at the bottom level.)

At least 15,000 Black Lives Matter protesters including actor John Boyega and singer Liam Payne gathered in London on Wednesday, ignoring social distancing guidelines,

(A: Well, it’s true, they ordered the viruses to stay on hold, y’know. And they did, they went into hibernation there, just as stasis, until it was all done.)

as a show of anger against the death of Mr Floyd in the US.

Now, why would that have effect in Britain? Hm? Why? Why would that affect people in Britain?

Where have been the big movements across Britain when some people there killed soldiers a few years back there and cut one of their heads off? Remember that? Nope. There was a very sad but civilized response there. But this is different altogether. This is a complete riot, overthrow, managed overthrow. Not of the system. The top and Boris, these guys will still be running it on behalf of their overlords. It's the overthrow of the people down below at the bottom, to make them feel despondent. It's much psychological warfare against them than anything, until they feel despondent, depressed and worthless. That's what it's about. That's part of the real reset.

This next article is John Whitehead's commentary.

This Is Not a Revolution. It's a Blueprint for Locking Down the Nation

globalresearch.ca / 2 June 2020

(A: Of course it is.)

"When it gets down to having to use violence, then you are playing the system's game. The establishment will irritate you—pull your beard, flick your face—to make you fight. Because once they've got you violent, then they know how to handle you."—John Lennon

Brace yourselves.

There is something being concocted in the dens of power, far beyond the public eye, and it doesn't bode well for the future of this country.

Anytime you have an entire nation so mesmerized by political theater and public spectacle that they are oblivious to all else, you'd better beware.

Anytime you have a government that operates in the shadows, speaks in a language of force, and rules by fiat, you'd better beware.

And anytime you have a government so far removed from its people as to ensure that they are never seen, heard or heeded by those elected to represent them, you'd better beware.

What is unfolding before us is not a revolution.

The looting, the burning, the rioting, the violence: this is an anti-revolution.

The protesters are playing right into the government’s hands, because the powers-that-be want this.

(A: He's saying the same thing. But this is the revolution, remember what I said before it all started a few weeks ago, that what was happening with the Covid thing was the elites’ next part of the revolution for themselves, it's their revolution. You see? These guys are playing right into it, along with it. They're doing exactly what the elite already wanted to happen. Right.)

The Justice Department is deploying federal prison riot teams to various cities. More than half of the nation’s governors are calling on the National Guard to quell civil unrest. Growing numbers of cities, having just barely emerged from a coronavirus lockdown, are once again being locked down, this time in response to the growing upheaval.

This is how it begins.

It’s that dystopian 2030 Pentagon training video all over again,

(A: I'll put that up tonight too by the way and the link is there for it as well. Because the Pentagon training video talks about this. It's almost like that movie Escape from New York, a dystopic future and so on. But they actually show that in the military, in the Pentagon too, of how they'll deal with these societies as it all happens. And how they manage uprisings, and even create them in fact for certain purposes. But we've got a shorter version here. The longer version is, only part one of a whole series of them for the people who get into the Pentagon.)

which anticipates the need for the government to institute martial law (use armed forces to solve domestic political and social problems) in order to navigate a world bedeviled by “criminal networks,” “substandard infrastructure,” “religious and ethnic tensions,” “impoverishment, slums,” “open landfills, over-burdened sewers,” a “growing mass of unemployed,” and an urban landscape in which the prosperous economic elite must be protected from the impoverishment of the have nots.

We’re way ahead of schedule.

The architects of the police state have us exactly where they want us: under their stamping boot, gasping for breath, desperate for freedom, grappling for some semblance of a future that does not resemble the totalitarian prison being erected around us.

This way lies certain tyranny.

For just one fleeting moment, “we the people” seemed united in our outrage over this latest killing of an unarmed man by a cop hyped up on his own authority and the power of his uniform.

That unity didn’t last.

Indeed, it didn’t take long—no surprise there—for us to quickly become divided again, polarized by the misguided fury and senseless violence of mobs taking to the streets, reeking of madness and mayhem.

But the fact is, it was all planned that way. Any trigger would have set it off. They're planned it to go, you see. Absolutely, no doubt about it. But yeah, this whole thing is the elites' revolution. This is their revolution. It's their ongoing revolution, part who knows what, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50... Because they planned for the whole Covid thing, a total resetting of the economy, a total lockdown, a whole new restructuring of society, and behavior, ‘eh, completely reorganizing social behavior. They want it permanently too.

This is their revolution, all right. And again, grabbing and plundering the economy for themselves. With every reset they win and everybody else loses. Look at the trillions we're throwing around the corporations and Wall Street. Trillions. GIFTS! Whoof! Every country did the same thing. [Alan chuckles.] So your currency, when it gets back to any kind of normality, it's not normal at all, you'll get maybe one quarter of what it was worth before. It had already crashed after the 2007/8 reset as they called it. N-n-n.

Another article here too…

CIA Backed Color Revolutions

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2017

The Dishonest Career of the Remarkable Srda Popovic

Many readers likely never heard the name of the remarkable Serbia-born political operator named Srda Popovic. Yet he and his organization, CANVAS, have played a lead role in most every CIA-backed Color Revolution since he led the toppling of Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic in 2000, at least fifty according to last count. Now he has turned his sights on Hungary and Hungary's popular and defiant Prime Minister Victor Orban.

On September 8, the professional regime-change specialist Srda Popovic came to Budapest and joined with the anti-Orban opposition groups in front of the Hungarian Parliament. It's clear that Popovic was not in town to promote his Hungarian book on nonviolent regime change but rather to give aid to the anti-Orban parties before Hungarian elections in spring of 2018.

Because of the manufactured aura of "hip doer-of-good-deeds" surrounding the personality of Srda Popovic, it's useful to look closely at who sponsored his remarkable career since he founded a tiny Belgrade student opposition NGO called Otpor! in 1998 with its now famous clenched fist logo.

(A: I think it's one of them. There's one there and there's one in Hungary as well, where they were leading these radicals, again, all dressed in black, these guys, that would be trained in the schools over there. And who were coming over to all the globalist meetings. They were the ones who caused the riots at the anti-globalist meetings. You would see them, well clad, wearing combat boots, and throwing, again, Molotov cocktails at cop cars and things. These are peaceful demonstrations for the people, but these characters were getting sent in to do this.)

The career of Srda Popovic from 2000 until today suggest a remarkably dishonest manipulator in the service of foreign intelligence agencies and governments, despite his vehement claims otherwise.

(A: Then it goes through some of this history here.)

… organization Otpor! which means "Resistance!" in Serbian.

(A: ...and so on, and how to get student groups organized. It meant too, they had to dish out big cash. Meaning, he's well sponsored, 'eh, well-paid for it. And allowed to do it, you understand. Which tells you, anything that is allowed to do it is generally run by the CIA itself. The CIA are the masters of overthrowing governments across the whole planet. Including inside America [Alan chuckles.] in the US.)

(A: If these characters, who really, if they really thought, the ones that you're seeing rioting, and the Antifa, if they really think, the followers anyway, really think that they're making the big, big difference for some wonderful tomorrow… and they think the CIA has just missed them or something?... it hasn't noticed them? Do they really think that? No, because the leaders I'm sure are paid by them. I really mean that. The CIA has nothing to do with what you think it is. Nobody makes a move without the CIA's permission at the top. They work with the World Bank. They work with all the other organizations. This article says…)

The US Agency for International Development (USAID), widely known as a CIA front, had channeled the Serb Otpor! Millions of dollars in funds through commercial contractors and through the US-government-financed NGOs: the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), the National Democratic Institute, and the International Republican Institute. The Open Society Institute of George Soros was also funneling money into Popovic ’s Otpor! for the toppling of Milosevic.

What I said before, do you really think that George Soros can do what he's doing across the world, there's even articles in the paper with him saying, oh, the head of China must be removed, and the head of this must be removed. Who is this guy? No one elects this guy. But he's saying things with impunity and getting lots of press about it. And he's got the financing to try and overthrow governments across the world. Do you really think that he wouldn't be dealt with by some independent intelligence agency? How come he's not been dealt with by some independent intelligence agency?

Because as I’ve said before, you'll find that the very top of all the superpowers are one big intelligence agency. The CIA, MI6, the Mossad, etc. and some of the Russians, and Japanese and so on, ONE big intelligence agency, folks. That's why George Soros gets away with it, because he's, he works like an asset of them, like many others do. Most of them in the intelligence agencies are assets and they wouldn't dare rock the boat, believe you me, or be allowed to.

So this article here goes into the different organizations, as I say, they get money to their sources, to the NGOs and to the radicals and so on to create the color revolutions, of democracy building foundations, that’s what they like to call it, democracy.

The NED with all its affiliates was a project of Ronald Reagan CIA head, Bill Casey, in the early 1980’s to conceal CIA regime change operations around the world behind the front of a “private” democracy NGO, the NED. Allen Weinstein, cofounder of the NED admitted to the Washington Post, “A lot of what we do today was done covertly 25 years ago by the CIA.”

(A: It still is though.)

According to Michael Dobbs, who was foreign investigative reporter for the Washington Post during the Milosevic ouster, the IRI paid for Popovic and some two-dozen other Otpor! leaders to attend a training seminar on nonviolent resistance at the Hilton Hotel in Budapest in October,1999. There Popovic and the other handpicked Serbian students received training in such matters as how to organize a strike and how to communicate with symbols, such as the clenched fist that became their logo. They learned how to overcome fear and how to undermine the authority of a dictatorial regime.

(A: You can use it against any regime. This article continues with the different characters involved in this with one particular scenario in Serbia and so on.)

…Gene Sharp, founder of the controversial Albert Einstein Institution, teaching techniques to the US government to conceal its coup d'états under the guise of nonviolence.

(A: All these wonderful names and things, you never realize they're all part of it too.)

Sharp was described by Helvey as "the Clausewitz of the nonviolence movement," a reference to the renowned Prussian military strategist.

Popovic and his Otpor! NGO were recipients of a major share of over $41 million US government money for their "democracy-building" campaign in Serbia. Dobbs describes the US involvement:

(A: It's very lucrative to the leaders who are picked. The followers never realize their leaders are getting so well-funded and well-paid for overthrowing governments and so on. Because the followers never ever figure out much of anything, really. They really don't. They're in the dark. They're given another different reality. But it shows you the techniques that are used. It's a good article by William Engdahl, I think it is. And it gives you…)

Globalization of revolutions

After his success in getting rid of Milosevic for his US Government sponsors, Popovic created a new organization called CANVAS. He decided to globalize his business model that worked so well in Belgrade in 2000, to make himself an international "go to" person for making US State Department fake democracy regime change. CANVAS or the Centre for Applied Nonviolent Action and Strategies calls itself a non-profit, non-governmental, "educational institution focused on the use of nonviolent conflict." According to Wikipedia, CANVAS seeks to "educate pro-democracy activists around the world in what it regards as the universal principles for success in nonviolent struggle."

Popovic and CANVAS claim that at least 50% of their obviously substantial funding for this philanthropic work comes from Popovic ’s Otpor ally, Slobodan Đinovic, co-chair of CANVAS and listed as CEO of something called Orion Telecom in Belgrade.

You understand, there's massive money. You've got millions and millions of dollars in to all these things. Do you think all this stuff is happening, for the leaders of this, across the whole US riot that's going on at the moment, a well-managed riot, never mind about its affiliations in London and elsewhere across the world, do you realize the millions of dollars it's costing to make all this happen? And if these leaders didn't get their paychecks they'd just go home? The followers just, no, they do what they're told. They never figure it out. The beauty of covert intelligence is that the followers must never really, really know what the object really is. It's never what they think it is. That's how the world is really run. But everything now has got to be a display on television. Everything is televised, the revolution is televised, ‘eh. It's got to be a big display on everything to make an impression that you remember, that sticks in your head, hm.

The next article is…

Remember the “Fake” 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Manipulating the Data to Justify a Worldwide Public Health Emergency

globalresearch.ca / 25 Aug 2009

(A: This is Global Research that puts this one up. But the same kind of thing that happened then, and how the media went into high gear, without a shred of evidence about what it was about. Fake news, fake statistics. That was then, 2009.)

“Swine flu could strike up to 40 percent of Americans over the next two years and as many as several hundred thousand could die if a vaccine campaign and other measures aren’t successful.” (Official Statement of Obama Administration, Associated Press, 24 July 2009).

(A: The same techniques you see over and over and over.)

But the pandemic never happened.

There was no pandemic affecting 2 billion people…

Millions of doses of swine flu vaccine had been ordered by national governments from Big Pharma. Millions of vaccine doses were subsequently destroyed: a financial bonanza for Big Pharma, an expenditure crisis for national governments.

(A: Quite something.)

There was no investigation into who was behind this multibillion fraud.

The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE), a human rights watchdog, is publicly investigating the WHO's motives in declaring a pandemic. Indeed, the chairman of its influential health committee, epidemiologist Wolfgang Wodarg, has declared that the "false pandemic" is "one of the greatest medicine scandals of the century." (Forbes, February 10, 2010)

And they repeat it again with this one, only it's worse, they shut down the whole society of the planet. It had never been done in warfare before. And the healthy were all quarantined, 'eh. They never stop trying. They never do.

'Kettling' of peaceful protesters after curfew shows aggressive shift by New York police

chicagotribune.com / 5 June 2020

(A: That's the technique they used years ago in London too, remember. They kettle them, they just… You don't realize if you're in a big crowd you can't see very far in front or behind or left or right, you know. How you can actually get very carefully moved by certain movements by police. It's like Roman centurions and how they use the different techniques with their shields to gradually nudge the enemy in one direction or the other. It's the same kind of technique actually. This article goes on about…)

Hundreds of demonstrators stood there for 10 minutes, chanting, arms raised, until their leaders decided to turn the group around and leave the area.

What they had not seen was that riot police had flooded the plaza behind them, engaging in a law enforcement tactic called kettling, which involves encircling protesters so that they have no way to exit from a park, city block or other public space, and then charging them and making arrests.

It goes on about that too, how it's done, etc. It's a great experiment. Again, every time they do this kind of stuff every few years, they have a big experiment and see how, more studies on the crowds that followed them and the age groups and very, very intricate experiments actually breaking down how the 14-year-olds will react, the 15-year-olds will react, the 16-year-olds… Literally it's quite amazing the data they collect, like you wouldn't believe, and it all goes to MIT and big psychological organizations and universities to study. Another one’s called…

Alliance for Global Justice (AFGJ)

influencewatch.org

The Alliance for Global Justice (AFGJ, sometimes styled AfGJ) is an organizing group that serves as a fiscal sponsor to numerous left-wing initiatives, among them Refuse Fascism, United Students Against Sweatshops, and Stop Mass Incarceration.

(A: What do you mean? They've just locked down the whole planet here for Covid. That's incarceration. They didn't protest that did they?)

The group arose from the Nicaragua Network, an organization which supported the Communist-aligned Sandinista regime in Nicaragua. The group describes itself as “anti-capitalist,” opposed to the principles of liberal democracy and individual rights, and favoring a “multi-polar” world order with powerful rivals to American international primacy.

(A: It’s about the same actually as the Antifa movement. They have the same kind of organization, again they’re more into a multipolar world order as they call it. They don’t want individualism, individual rights. They want, like, you’re all equal. [Alan chuckles.] Equal slaves I suppose. [Alan chuckles.]

The group provides “fiscal sponsorship” to groups advocating numerous foreign and domestic far-left and extreme-left causes, including eliminating the State of Israel, supporting convicted violent leftist extremists, and advancing various labor union efforts. Fiscal sponsorship is a legal practice by which a parent 501(c)(3) organization can handle tax-deductible contributions on behalf of a project in alignment with its mission.

So, I guess they all have their tax write offs I suppose. It gives you some of the history on it too, what they've done in the past. Nothing is ever what you think it is, really, you know. Some of these organizations, as I say, just like the foundations, are literally dispensing the cash, you know, tremendous networks of cash dispensing. [Alan chuckles.]

America masterminded ‘color revolutions’ around the world. Now the very same techniques are being used at home

rt.com / 2 June 2020

Nebojsa Malic is a Serbian-American journalist, blogger and translator, who wrote a regular column for Antiwar.com from 2000 to 2015, and is now senior writer at RT.

"Pro-European protesters" (note white supremacist symbols on shield) clash with Ukranian riot police in Kiev, January 19, 2014.

How Americans view the events of the past week greatly depends on their political persuasion, media preferences (A: I guess what channels they do watch.) and to large extent even ethnic identity. This is hardly the first death of an African-American man at the hands of police, nor the first time a peaceful protest turned violent and resulted in a city on fire.

(A: It was planned before it started. Once it, it wouldn't matter who got killed or whatever, once someone got killed, they knew exactly what to do, folks. It wasn't just pallets of bricks that they immediately organize to get in there. They had Molotov cocktails stashed in gardens and behind houses on the way into some of these so-called protests.)

It is, however, the first Black Lives Matter protest that spread all over – and quickly gained an openly political, partisan dimension.

That ought to be baffling. The four officers involved in George Floyd’s death were fired almost immediately, rather than suspended with pay pending investigation. One of them was charged with murder just days later. Conservatives and liberals alike agreed that Floyd was murdered and that the men responsible should face justice. Yet the riots started, and spread, anyway.

(A: There's your telling point, you see.)

“This was a made for television moment,” (A: And wasn’t it ever.) CNN's Don Lemon said after tear gas was fired at protesters as President Trump addressed the nation from the Rose Garden. “Open your eyes, America. Open your eyes. We are teetering on a dictatorship. This is chaos.”

(A: And they give the link to it. The Daily Beast I think also did the same thing.)

Could the clues to why this is happening lie beyond America’s borders? In December 2010, a Tunisian street vendor set himself on fire and died after tax police confiscated his unlicensed stall. Within days, there were demonstrations. Within a month, the country’s president of 23 years was overthrown and exiled. Similar rebellions broke out in Libya, Egypt, Syria… It was dubbed the “Arab Spring.”

In November 2013, thousands of demonstrators gathered on Independence Square (Maidan Nezalezhnosti) in Kiev, Ukraine, protesting the government’s decision to reject a trade deal with the European Union. Attempts by police to clear them out resulted in clashes with armed protesters, and eventually a firefight – where snipers allegedly loyal to the government opened fire on the crowd. Finally, in January 2014, violent protesters stormed the government offices and declared themselves in charge.

The 2014 “Euromaidan” – fully endorsed by the US – was a far more violent iteration of the “Orange Revolution” from ten years earlier, when sympathizers of an opposition coalition refused to accept the results of an election and forced the government to hold another one.

“US campaign behind the turmoil in Kiev,” proclaimed a Guardian headline from November 26, 2004. “The operation – engineering democracy through the ballot box and civil disobedience – is now so slick that the methods have matured into a template for winning other people's elections,” the article beneath it said, adding it was “first used in Europe in Belgrade in 2000.”

(A: It shows you the techniques and how, that nothing ever is what it seems to be, what it's portrayed to be, by the public. Especially at the time when it happens. They go on about the recent one in Bolivia was successful recently, Venezuela which was not successful…)

… Bolivia (successfully), Venezuela (not) and Hong Kong, where “pro-democracy” protests against an extradition bill lasted long after it was withdrawn.

Interestingly, the Hong Kong protests were embraced by the progressive firebrands such as Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and her 'Squad,' calling for something similar at home, against Trump.

(A: Interestingly enough too, isn't it?)

“Marginalized” communities have “no choice but to riot,” Ocasio-Cortez said on a radio program in July 2019, adding that she meant “communities of poverty” in the US, as well as around the world. That was long before Covid-19 killed more than 100,000 Americans and lockdowns imposed to stop it cost 40 million Americans their jobs. Long before George Floyd.

So it shows you how it's all really, it's just building up and building up and planned and planned and planned and you get geared towards it. You wait for the spark and away it goes, you see. It's all organized in advance. That's how things really are. Again, the tremendous social upheavals were planned in advance as well. What do you want? How do you make it happen? Guide it's to its conclusion and there you go. Another article says…

Antifa arrests coming, concerns over riots heading to suburbia, government source says

foxnews.com / 2 June 2020

(A: As I've said before, the actual Antifa groups and so on are sending messages to different towns they're coming for them, we're coming for you, hm. N-n-n.)

Agitators behind the rioting that has paralyzed the country over the past week want to move into more suburban areas, a government intelligence source has told Fox News.

Much of the worry stems from the notion that many in well-armed, suburban, and rural neighborhoods won't hesitate to exercise their Second Amendment rights and elevated anxieties could lead to heavy confrontation.

"Antifa knows this," said the source, who spoke on the condition of anonymity. "Local and state authorities have to get a grip on this because if it moves to the suburbs, more people will die."

(A: And they will. The folk in rural areas aren't going to stand for folk burning them out of their homes. And why should they? Why should they? Whaaaat? This is the message, you see, and Antifa knows this too, they're waiting, they're saying, my goodness, Trump has done nothing so far as far as I can see, and as I say, the police are kind of standing down to an extent because they get no backup at all, no backing from their bosses. If your bosses won’t back you, they won't work. If the military or even the National Guard aren't going to get the backing of the leadership at the top, they won't push anybody around. Even to save themselves. It won't happen. That's human nature. If you've got organizations which work for the system, and for you, you have to give them the backing. And you do it by their leaders telling them, we’re backing you 100%. Then they can do their job, if it gets really, really bad. This article goes on to different places that had…)

…"testbed" locations – including Madison, Wis., which was ransacked Saturday night, along with quiet pockets of Charleston, S.C.

HOW RIOT GROUPS COME TOGETHER TO LOOT, DESTROY

(A: As I say, there's nothing really that they don't know about the organizations. You know, even... You know, I can remember an RCMP guy came out and put a book out on his life inside the Hells Angels group out West in Canada. He got ticked off with his bosses, who he kept telling them when these big drug pickups were going to happen. His bosses, he couldn't fathom out why, they wouldn't let them go ahead and pounce on them and grab them all at the same time with the drugs and that. This happened a few times. So he wrote the book. Then he was reprimanded for writing the book. I don't know what happened to him after that. He hadn't figured out that it was meant to happen. It was all meant that they, the Hells Angels are the distributors for the drugs. Drugs are a big income for black budgets or covert operations and for Canada's versions of the CIA too, you know, you've got CSIS in Canada and other organizations too that are quieter but very heavily involved in things in the world. But the cop didn't know. That's how things really are.)

(A: That's how the operations too with these Antifa groups, etc, operate. The leaders know what they are about. They don't even have to know the whole picture either, but they know enough to know that they're not there for the reasons they're told, or their followers are told. This is to bring society, which is going to be into the sustainable world. Oh, we have to have a new world system of governmental system, along socialist principles, almost verging on communism, which will create more efficiency for food distribution and funneling of money and basic goods and basic necessities, etc. to the peoples. This is on behalf of them, those guys at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. That's what it's about folks. The rioters are just doing their bit. They don't know it themselves, except for their bosses who get well-paid to do it all. This article goes on about…)

LOOTERS RUN WILD IN BRONX AS VIDEO SHOWS NYPD OFFICER BEING BEATEN: 'FORDHAM IS ON FIRE'

It's quite something, isn't it, the times in which we live. But again previous generations went through similar things. But everything now is televised, isn't it? It's all, it's got to be a good production for TV, and that's how it's done. I'll put this up as well…

Antifa's Handbook: A Primer On Violent Illiberalism

theamericanconservative.com / 8 Feb 2018

Keith Ellison, the deputy director of the Democratic National Committee and congressman from Minnesota, recently ignited a Twitter firestorm when he tweeted out a picture of Antifa: The Anti-Fascist Handbook, a book, he declared, that would “strike fear in the heart of” Donald Trump. Upon reading Antifa, it’s easy to see why the tweet generated so much controversy.

Since its release last August, the handbook, by Dartmouth lecturer Mark Bray, (A: Who's got his own story by the way. [Alan chuckles.] Who himself really is kind of communistic you might say.) has garnered attention as one of the few windows available into the mind of the newly prominent Antifa movement. Bray makes clear from the beginning that the book isn’t an attempt at a neutral rehashing of facts, but rather “is an unabashedly partisan call to arms” for the purpose of equipping activists “with the history and theory necessary to defeat the resurgent Far Right.” He articulates clearly the revolutionary ideology of the far left and defends using violence in its service, from street brawls to kidnappings to assassinations. For those who do not desire to see the world reborn in the flames of global anti-capitalist revolution, the popularity of The Anti-Fascist Handbook should prove alarming.

It is quite fascinating, isn't it? I think about the whole thing about the US, and they go on and on about, oh, they can't use the troops, etc. Well, what are you supposed to do if your, if the commander-in-chief doesn't even put the National Guard out to even save themselves? And they're hoping on a wing and a prayer that the police are going to be able to manage it. Even though the police aren't getting the psychological authoritative backing of their leaders. They'll be hung out to dry. They all know that, every cop knows they'll be hung out to dry, in the present climate, if they were to go ahead and even stop a murder happening in a riot and a rioter gets killed in the process, they know what's going to happen. So they won't do their job. Obviously.

But what gets me is, again, the left will say, oh you can't let the, it's true you're not supposed to use the troops inside America. Even though they brought them in, that's true, from abroad when New Orleans got flooded that time, when them booms busted and so on. They brought some of them in then. But it reminded me of Pierre Trudeau, Justin Trudeau's daddy. Now, Pierre Trudeau at one time in the 1950s, I think 1952, was the head of the Young Communist League for Canada. He took the delegation over to Russia, the Comintern, and he was head of the delegation at that time.

But when Pierre was put in, and don't forget the whole idea of communism was to get in under any and every possible way you can. If you're a liberal, you're a capitalists, you were a communist, whatever it took to get in, just say you'd join the party, whatever party it was, get in, then do what you have to do. That's what they said. They even discuss this with his pal at one time on a CBC program. His pal did more talking than he did. That was Rene Levesque and he said, oh yeah, we were young then, you know, when they were communists and Marxists, and we did what we have to do.

When Pierre Trudeau was in, now, under the guise of liberal, you see, there was a communist kidnapped, a dignitary in Canada. They wanted to kidnap them and ransom them, or even you know, safe passage to Cuba or something. And hhhch, it was amazing because everybody knew who Pierre Trudeau had been, and was, obviously. You know, it wasn't something you change like a different kind of clothing, where he's simply relaying what he did in the past. Maybe they thought they'd get support, these guys. But Pierre Trudeau worked for the real group at the top, you see, the real globalists. He turned out the troops on Montréal loose. At the time he said, before when he said it, the media interviewed him and said, you don't really mean it, surely no one would do that. He said, oh really? He says, just watch me. And he did. So it took a communist to put the troops on the streets in order to quell an amateur communist uprising, a small one inside Canada.

At the time they had no idea that he was a bigger shot than they were, in that same league. And that's what it is. Remember what Quigley said, we're often mistaken for communists. That came out too during the Reese Commission with Norman Dodd. Quigley said, our agenda is so similar. And it is, they've chosen a socialistic technique. It was far better than having individualism and people having individual rights and so on, and opinions which they're allowed to not just say but act upon and so on. Communism/socialism is far better where folk are a more collectivist society, and they would decide how much goods and fuel or whatever it happens to be you're going to get, instead of you deciding for yourself.

That's why it's the way it is folks. That's why the World Economic Forum is all on board with this whole socialist agenda and everything to be run by experts and bureaucrats, etc. That's exactly what it is. I'll put this article up on their handbook and so on. It says the ideology of their war techniques and so on and the use of violence which they push...

Bray’s many arguments against free speech—and in favor of violence (A: This is what he, you know...) —sound terrifyingly rational, at least in the context of his stated goals. The overthrow of capitalism most likely can’t be accomplished by working within the current state system, so there is no need to be concerned with the tenets of that system. Free speech, for example, plays a vital role in the preservation of our social harmony. Because of free speech, we talk instead of fighting when we have differences of opinion. When people think a law or regulation should be changed, they don’t start gunning down law enforcement officials or setting government agencies on fire. Rather, they lobby Congress or campaign for representatives who will enact the changes they desire. This system is far from perfect and it allows many injustices to be perpetrated, but it’s much more attractive than the alternative in which violence is allowed to settle disputes and enact political change.

However, for the revolutionary left, the total elimination of injustices—not just their minimization—is the goal. Rather than viewing free speech as a way to keep things from becoming worse, Bray flat out rejects the First Amendment as a tool that can be used by oppressors. In his words, “at the heart of the anti-fascist outlook is a rejection of the classical liberal phrase…‘I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it.’” Instead, Bray opens the book with a quote from a leftist revolutionary killed in the Spanish Civil War: “[F]ascism is not to be debated, it is to be destroyed!”

And fascism to them is anybody with any other opinion really. [Alan chuckles.] That's just it. It can never end, once the slaughter starts, you see, that's how communism always does. They bring in, they've got everybody listed. You've all been listed by them, probably given the list by the top capitalists that run it all. Then they go after their targets and eliminate them.

They don't believe in rehabilitating you, even though sometimes they'll say that to their more, the junior followers who aren't quite sure of total violence, and they'll say to them, oh they've got to go to reeducation camps. But what they really mean is extermination camps. That's what they really mean by it. Stalin said it. Stalin even killed and eliminated most of the prisoners of war of Russia that had been caught by Germany. The idea in communism, you would not allow any what they called contaminated person back into Russia, who once experienced to the Western ideals and maybe even luxuries, they might be contaminated and bring it in with them. They, we weren't going to have that, so they killed them all. That's what you do. It's called contamination, you see.

Don't forget that. I hope you're realizing what I'm saying. This has been said before in history, and I think Alexander Solzhenitsyn said the same thing, that happened in Russia. You had the same thing with the interview by John Pilger on Lenny Riefenstahl where he talked about, how did it happen in Germany? And she said, the people were really almost like they were kind of hypnotized, just going through life as normal, like it wasn't really happening, and before they knew it, they had a whole new system.

But I think it's even more obvious with, in the way that Alexander Solzhenitsyn said, that in the beginning, the same thing, he says, everybody said to themselves, it couldn't happen here, and not now. You always think you're living in the now, the pinnacle of the now, not in the past, you see, that's how you think. And you somehow think, we’re more evolved now, we’ve somehow become different and better and more humane. I don't know where this fallacy came from because we’re going the opposite way in fact. But he said that, that's what they all thought at the time, when the revolution was creeping up on them, and the rhetoric was out there and you had the Bolsheviks, you know, really agitating, agitating and stirring it, and trying to get a following to do the rioting, etc, for them, it will never happen, it could never happen here.

Well it CAN happen. Yeah. You're watching a similar thing happen right now. You're literally a hair's breadth away from them smashing windows and looting and killing folk. That's, it doesn't take much once it starts and blood's up and the adrenaline is going and they're in hysterical excitement almost, you see. It doesn't take much. So never say to yourself, oh yeah, it's just a little, it might not be, it might be this one, it might be the next one. But they're going to get it. And they will do it. And they’re given authority from the very top to do it. Obviously. OR it would never have happened, it would never have happened. N-n-n.

Did you know that every country has its form of secret police? [Alan chuckles.] They've got more tabs on everybody than you'd ever, ever imagine. At peacetime, even in 20 to 30 years of peace time they're just as active as ever studying everybody, watching everybody and on top of everything. They know who's going to start what, when and where, why. There's nothing they don't know, folks. So when it happens and they stand back, it's allowed to happen by those at the top. So as I say, this article goes on to the fact that, the author of the book actually…

Bray makes clear that, from the anti-fascist point of view, such a farfetched scenario would mean it’s already too late;

(A: Meaning if you allowed someone like a Hitler to give rousing speeches, if you allow that to even start, it's too late. You see?)

instead, potential Nazi movements must be stifled in their infancy. This allowance leads to an ever-increasing number of people who need to be destroyed.

(A: Personally, I see… If you think [Alan chuckles.] it's just one Nazi, Nazi, Nazi, the people who took over in the communist system were, had pretty well the same type… different people, and not in the Nazi movement. But again, you're looking at a specialized elite people. You are. You all know what I mean. It's a fact, it's history. That's how it's done. That's how it's done. There are no good guys at the top.)

For Bray, politicians like President Trump, media figures like Ann Coulter and Bill O’Reilly, and intellectuals like Charles Murray all deserve to be nipped in the bud speech-wise due to their opinions.

By the time he’s finished, Bray has thrown everything and the kitchen sink into the category of fascist ideologies that must be targeted, ranging from whiteness …

So if you're white, you understand, if you're targeting people racially, what do you expect to happen except a race war? Because folk will have to eventually defend themselves when they're being targeted for annihilation, hm! Hasn't that happened before with other peoples in history who are targeted for complete annihilation? Does that ring a bell? Ding, ding, ding here? Hm? But again it depends on who's doing it, doesn't it? Including someone who even thinks that they were on the receiving end at one time.

That's exactly what Peter Hitchens mentioned too, that he was trained to be a revolutionary in university, Oxford I think he was in. He said by the time he came out he was ready for blood. I mean, that's how he was trained, with him and many like him. He said that one of the first things he learned was how to stop people from having a point of view and to squelch any freedom of speech of opposition, you see, that’s standard stuff. They don't believe in [Alan chuckles.] points of view. No, no. It's their way or... and it's total murder eventually, literally. How else are they going to stop it? Why do you think it's always the same scenario, as they slaughter people under the guise of socialism/communism? Hm?

That's what they do. That's how it's done. Until you end up with a place like China, kind of like China, where everybody will pretty well, in public at least, always voice the same opinions on every topic, all the authorized opinions. That's what you've got. It took years before Peter Hitchens realized that he'd been brainwashed. M-hm. Another article too…

Armed Citizens Defend Town: "Rioters, Looters KEEP OUT!"

thenewamerican.com / 3 June 2020

This is a tale of two cities: Spokane, Washington, which recently suffered riots and looting, and neighboring Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, which has averted (thus far) the same kind of planned havoc. Retired military and law-enforcement personnel who regularly monitor the websites and activities of militant leftists told The New American that Coeur d'Alene, 30 miles east of Spokane, has been targeted by the same Antifa/BlackLivesMatter agitators that have left Spokane and other American cities in flames and smoldering ruins.

(A: D'you realize how this looks like to the rest of the world? It's like a failed state, isn't it? That's how it seems, if you look at the media, you know.)

"We saw that they were planning to strike CdA (Coeur d'Alene) on Sunday and we sent out an alert to hundreds of area contacts," a CdA defender we will call "Thad" told The New American. "Besides their website activity, we saw several of their people 'scouting' Coeur d'Alene," with a particular focus on Winco, a large supermarket near the I-90 interstate. "Sure enough, Monday several van loads of Antifa/BLM agitators — 30-40 of them — unloaded at the Winco parking lot and took up positions. We were ready for them and soon had 100-150 armed defenders there, in addition to a group of biker patriots on their Harleys who showed up. They were NOT going to burn OUR city!"

Another CdA defender who was at the Winco event said she believes the situation remained peaceful between the two groups because the Antifa/BLM crowd was "outnumbered and outgunned." "Even though our side was non-threatening and expressing our beliefs that protesting is fine, as long as it doesn't get violent or destructive, they clearly were intimidated by our presence and our message that we mean business," she told The New American. A sub-group of the agitators broke off from the Winco gathering and met up with a band of cohorts several miles away in the downtown CdA business district on Sherman Avenue, a popular center of cafes, pubs, and shops. Again, they were vastly outnumbered and outgunned by local citizens who came out in force to assure that their town didn't join the list of cities destroyed by "the revolution."

Coeur d’Alene, a beautiful resort town of a little over 50,000, is the county seat and the largest city in the Idaho panhandle's Kootenai County.

That’s what they want of course is to go in and pillage, destroy and burn and loot. Of course anybody who can fight back is done for, ‘eh, it's just as simple as that. You either give up and just walk away… Your government's not going to help you. And that's what they know, they want this to continue and get even tougher, if they can. Then you get folk literally groveling and bending knees and so on as though they're guilty for all the sins of the world, which of course is the Stockholm syndrome. That's what you see, folk collapse mentally and apologize for the whole history of the planet for things they've never done. In order to survive. Which they hope they'll survive.

Another article too, we keep missing Julian Assange news. But he's been too ill apparently to attend some of the meetings they've had. Supposedly, I reckon. All we get is secondary or thirdhand news, isn't it, on him. And where's the protesters for HIS cause, eh?

Julian Assange 'too ill' to attend latest court hearing in US extradition case - independent.co.uk / 1 June 2020

Do you realize when it's so selective, so selective and the whole antiwar movement suddenly was all quiet when it came to attacking Iraq and Afghanistan and Syria, completely just nonexistent, eh? Because they're turned on and off by the ones who control them all. This is so obvious. So obvious. From big marches in the streets, antiwar during the Cold War and so on, and then the massive protest against globalism. And then switched off when the actual wars start. Completely switched off. Then it's switched back on again for, under the excuse, it's an excuse, albeit it's bad enough what happens with one man getting killed like that, but completely ready for a complete communist revolution [Alan chuckles.] on queue. Right when everybody's getting loosened up from the Covid lockdown, on queue, and everybody's back stuck in their homes again trying to evade this burning down and looting and all the rest of it, hm?

Come on! Wake up folks. And yeah, nobody's out there protesting for Assange. None of these characters will. A guy who literally said, put an end to this spying on the public by all the agencies on the net. No. Strangely enough, you'd think that would be up their street, but nope. Not a peep. Amazing eh.

Even though they've got that LGBT group, a lot of them with them, you see the rainbow insignia on a lot of the rioters in the fronts, on the front groups and so on. But what about Chelsea Manning? Where's all the protests? Where was the LGBT groups when Chelsea Manning was going through hell in the prison? Who was standing up for this person who stood up against the system at the time and even disclosed to the world what horrible atrocities were happening on behalf of the American forces at the time over in Iraq and other countries? And because of that he was punished. No, they'd rather riot for other things. But no, forget that.

It's people who literally showed you what was happening with war and all the rest of it. What they complain about, the capitalist system, humph, fascistic system supposedly. People who were exposing the real stuff that was going on, on behalf of big corporations that ran the loot and oil and all the rest of it, get punished, incredibly punished just for showing the people what was happening. And there's not a peep. No, none of these people are standing up for them. They're very selective, aren't they? And it's always on board with the global agenda, sustainability and austerity, environmentalism and zero carbon, yada, yada, until you're right into poverty and austerity at the end of it. That's what it's about.

That's what it's about folks. Nothing is ever what it seems when it's televised. Again, where was the whole antiwar movement then? It wasn't to be seen. There was no big protest in the streets, nothing like that. The same with Assange, etc. It's very selective. It isn't until you realize that it's all managed, again, it's all managed by the people at the very, very top.

The World Economic Forum out of this chaos that's happening right now will get their whole agenda of sustainability: rationing, postconsumer society, using a socialist type system run by bureaucrats and so-called experts and technocrats from top to bottom, no democracy. That's what they want. Don't forget that George Soros talks, he talked again at the last one at the World Economic Forum. If this man was a rogue agent of some kind he would be dealt with by all of them. That doesn't happen. He's part OF it. And so are all the rest of them at the very top. The richest folk in the world are running the left wing, believe you me. Out of it they'll get their whole sustainability depopulation program put in place.

And...

‘Let’s not excuse violence’: Barack Obama forgets his ENTIRE presidency and argues riots should lead to voting Democrat

rt.com / 1 June 2020

(A: Amazing too that he comes right out of the woodwork again, ‘eh? Out of the deep state. He is one of the front men, or at least one of them, the low-down front man for it. Because at the top, it's a much higher, higher organization. The ones that you hear about that face the public are really still worker bees. The ones way above them are quiet and you don't even know a lot of their names, in fact, that really run the whole show. But yeah, he was put in charge of one part of the deep state to foment, you know, a complete breakdown of anybody who tries to break the agenda. Don't forget again, Obama, the Democrat, was praised by all the PNAC group of supposed neocons for carrying on the same wars in which they started. M-hm. Don't forget, when things don't add up, there's a different game going on, isn't there? Hm? Of course there is. This article says…)

To the former president, protests across the country have been overwhelmingly peaceful, and express a “genuine and legitimate frustration over a decades-long failure to reform police practices and the broader criminal justice system.”

(A: When he was, and I can remember the articles I read where he was literally [Alan chuckles.] recruiting the Army guys straight into the police forces. Don't forget too, and I hope you remember this, the billions of rounds, the ammunition rounds all calibers, military grade calibers, rounds and hollow point he was bringing into the country, into all the different government departments. What was it all for? And also getting all the ex-military gear, not just military, well, there were flak jackets, the whole lot, and armor-plated vehicles from the military that were supposedly used… and dished them out all across America. Everybody is saying, what's coming down the pike here? You know, what's going on here?)

(A: Bush started it, and it continued. I think you had someone, Clinton was in, but when Bush was in it was coming in big time. They even had tanks, you know, armored vehicles getting given to certain police stations and so on across the country. We said, what's going on here? What are they expecting? M-hm. What are they expecting? Who, what side are they going to give it to, to use? That's what I'm wondering. Hm? This article says too… [Alan chuckles.] You see, Obama isn't what you think he is either. He never was. None of them are. As they play this game of left and right.)

The problem with Obama’s message isn’t that it’s partisan, but that it brazenly ignores reality – such as the fact that he was the president for eight years, with full control of those levers of power. Yet somehow the greatest achievements of the Obama Era – Obamacare, Obergefell, DACA, or pushes for transgender rights and Title IX “campus rape culture” rules, to name a few – ended up having nothing to do with racial justice.

Surely it was the Obama administration that passed the First Step Act to give relief to federal inmates, the majority of whom were African-American, from harsh mandatory sentences imposed during the Clinton era? Oh, wait, no, it was the “racist” Donald Trump. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

Well, it was definitely Trump who presided over the killings of Trayvon Martin, Michael Brown, Freddie Gray, Tamir Rice, Laquan McDonald, Eric Garner... and fueled racial anger that set Ferguson, Baltimore, Cleveland, Chicago and New York on fire in the aftermath? Erm, no, wrong again.

Glenn Greenwald tweet:

How can the Obama/Clinton decree that the solution to all of this is to VOTE! -- and VOTE BLUE --

be reconciled with the fact that many of the police forces engaging in brutality, starting with Minneapolis, are in places with Democratic Mayors, Governors, and City Councils?

(A: It goes on and on and on. They go on to about…)

What, like running guns to Mexican drug cartels? (A: When Obama was in, that was true as well.) Like turning Libya, the most prosperous country in Africa, into a warlord-run hellhole where black people are sold as slaves? Like droning citizens without trial, (A: That's true, Obama used to pick them himself, that was always in all the papers. He used to get up in the morning and pick who he wanted to destroy that day.) spying on journalists and political campaigns?

Nothing is ever what it seems to be. Really. N-n-n. Another one is…

Black Lives Matter Dublin: Irish Cultural Colonisation and Left Hypocrisy

theburkean.ie / 2 June 2020

(A: Poor Ireland. It's such a tragic country, it really is.)

Dublin’s streets could have been mistaken for inner city Los Angeles yesterday as it played host to its very own ‘Black Lives Matter’ protest.

Numbering the best part of three thousand strong, the protest came as the city is tentatively recovering from the coronavirus epidemic.

Technically such a gathering is banned under public health guidelines, and not forgetting that Dublin’s inner city is one of the country’s viral hotspots.

The protest was in response to the ongoing conflagration emerging from the death of an African American in Minneapolis last week, with the usual grievance issues of Direct Provision latched on for good measure.

As expected, it received neutral to positive coverage from an Irish media fixated on cultivating its very own racial grievance industry (A: And it’s true, you’ve got racial grievance…) akin to what exists in America. As highlighted ad nauseum, Irish journalism is merely an extension of the left-wing activism on display.

Ireland really, it’s a sad, sad case because they fought for so long to get their rights and so on. Out of it, it was already sown early on, long ago, even with the official IRA, the original ones, the seeds of communism, even then, with the tenets of communism. Once they got the freedoms and that, it festered and festered and gradually worked its way right to the very top. You had the celebration of abortion not long ago, in a country at one time was hated, HATED by the far-left because of having some religious values. Which also gave it primacy to human values, you know, human life, the importance of human life. All gone.

Then it was sunk by the bankers with the last big crash, and in came the IMF and the central banks to start, [Alan chuckles.] put up their terms there. It was flooded too with a lot of Europeans with the European mass movement, the free movement idea. A lot of crooks set up there too for a while. Then in came masses and masses of people, refugees, who literally are from countries that have got nothing to do with wars or anything. Flooded with them. And people inside Ireland making a killing off of it because there's big money dished out to get homes for them and settle them. Some characters even just bought over almost like streets in some areas to house them all and they're guaranteed money from the government. So it's like everything's a business. People are business themselves, you know. And here they are, apologizing for stuff they've never done. It's just astonishing. It's so sad. It's so sad.

The Irish literally, they had an inferiority complex for a while. They used to always make jokes about themselves, because it was an inferiority complex for such a long time. Because they were dominated so terribly by England, well London really, and kept down as a people really. All the digs from even Jonathan Swift who said they should eat their own children when it came to famine and so on. I mean, just horrible, horrible past, and they were despised. Again despised because they were a Catholic nation at one time, you know. They haven't had a chance to be themselves really. It's one thing after another until literally now they're getting phased out. They'll be bred out of existence shortly. They know that too. That's part of the obvious agenda of those who really rule everything I suppose. M-hm. Sad. Tragic. Tragic, tragic.

Remember, there's many ways, genocide doesn't have to be straight killing. There's many ways to get rid of you. Bombarding and filling your country with other people's is part of it. The UN mentioned that in one of its organizations years ago, that that was part of, even banning your speech at one point or your own language was part of genocide, to destroy your culture, to destroy you. Then you're destroyed. That's how it happens. Sad, sad. The problem is, within Ireland too, it's much like Scotland, you've got people who literally are ready to fight each other over parties, the same sort of thing. You've got to rise above it all and see what's really running at all. N-n-n. It says in this article…

To some, championing trendy left-liberal causes about racial dogfights in America grants people immunity to the virus.

(A: Because they get out there too, eh? [Alan chuckles.] And suddenly get brave and it’s okay that the virus is put on hold, into stasis, until the rioting is over, or the demonstrating.)

The fact public health has been imperiled to feed left-wing egos is beyond anything this publication could even conjure up. The fact this was done for the sake of a foreign policing issue (A: …and it’s true, it’s got nothing to do with Ireland.) by quite literally the same people who just last week were castigating Gemma O’Doherty and John Waters for doing much less, is hypocrisy on another level.

Per usual Ireland’s well-oiled and well-financed NGO diversity lobby (A: And it's well-funded, it's so true. And their own people sell them out by the way.) was on full display, pontificating on matters as they flouted public health advice.

As if to typify what they felt towards Ireland and the Irish taxpayer who fund these activist groups, they flouted any modicum of self-awareness as they ran roughshod over public safety concerns.

Virtue-signalling about racial politics in America was more important than basic public health concerns. (A: …in Ireland, right.) The people who wanted baton charges against relatively minuscule anti-lockdown protesters at the High Court, stormed the streets of Dublin without a second thought.

The hypocrisy is only matched by the fact this was done for the sake of an issue largely irrelevant to Ireland.

Sad indeed, ‘eh. Yep. It's sad indeed. Oh yeah… Fauci, little Fauci, Foxy Fauci, it says…

Fauci: Let’s Reopen Schools In The Fall — Carefully - hotair.com / 5 June 2020

Here he is, though, I guess he's missing the limelight though, I don't know if he’s still in it or not. And you know he's going to try and spike it again. Mind you, he wanted you locked down until they get a vaccine. Your own immune system, even if you had antibodies, meaning you'd conquered it, it wouldn’t make any difference, they still want you to get their particular brand, you know, the expensive brand that comes in a little needle. They always want, the authorities always want to stick it to you, ‘eh, whatever it is, taxes, needles, you name it, they want to. You're just owned like farm animals.

This other article is quite funny in a way too, and how the tragedy of the farce about… There's a young woman in Germany, I think she's 19 may be. Naomi Seibt.

German officials threaten Naomi Seibt with prison for ‘denialism’

clintel.org / 22 May 2020

(A: Denialism. Everybody's, you know, so fed up with all this, it's all your fault for the climate, it's all your fault for the climate and so on, and the intense indoctrination to the children, until they are literally, they grow up and they’re petrified, they think the planet is dying, as I say. That's what radicalizes them. It's all intentional. You see, you always breed the generation of rioters that you want, if you're the leaders, you see, that's what they've done. It says…)

The response to our appeal for Naomi Seibt has been splendid – but more of us need to help her, because the State Media Authority in North Rhine Westphalia, in the hope of interfering with Naomi’s right to post YouTube videos critical of the Party Line on climate, have menaced her not only with two enormous fines and two sets of costs but also with prison.

(A: That's what it's come to now, ‘eh.)

Naomi really, really needs our help.

(A: They’re asking for donations.)

Naomi’s defense lawyer has already scored one success: the Authority has been compelled to abandon its campaign to force her to take down the first of the three videos it has complained of, because she made it long before she had met anyone from the Heartland Institute, which the Authority dislikes because they regard her single mention of it in one of the three videos complained of as constituting “product placement”, contrary to the anti-free-speech law of North Rhine Westphalia, where she lives.

(A: Astonishing how they try to shut you up, ‘eh? Isn’t it amazing?)

…Naomi is only 19, after all, and cannot be expected to have known that free speech had been shut down in her part of Germany by an obscure and inspissate law – the Authority is trying to make her pay a fine of 1000 euros plus another 200 euros costs for each of the two videos: total 2400 euros. If she doesn't pay, this is the threat these wretches have made:

(A: What she said...)

I WANT YOU TO THINK

Welcome to the Heartland Institute 2020

Posted Feb 11, 2020

Hello, everyone. My name is Naomi Seibt and I am a new member at the Heartland Institute. And I've got very good news for you. The world is not ending because of climate change. In fact, 12 years from now we will still be around, casually taking photos on our iPhone 18s, Tweeting about the current President on Twitter and ranting about the latest celebrity gossip. However, we are currently being force-fed a very dystopian agenda of climate alarmism that tells us that we as humans are destroying the planet and that the young people especially have no future: that the animals are dying, that we are ruining nature.

I truly believe that many members of Antifa, Fridays for Future groups, Rebellion Extinction, I really believe that many of them have good intentions but they are genuinely scared of the world ending, and scared that their parents and grandparents are ruining the planet, that it's breaking relationships, it's breaking up families, and we at the Heartland Institute, we want to spread truth about the science behind climate realism, which is essentially the opposite of climate alarmism.

(A: She goes on and on about it too.)

I don't want you to panic. I want you to think.

But yeah, that's what they're doing now, that's what it's come to. Because it's a big agenda. You've got to believe you're all guilty, because it got to start reducing the population. Your masters tell you that. Your owners tell you they want a big, big cull, and they'll do it if you don't want to do it voluntarily. They're going to do it one way or another. And they really mean it.

You understand, you're dealing with real psychopaths here and if they want to bring you into starvation – it's not pleasant if you're going to see millions of folk dying of starvation, not pleasant at all – they will do it. I hope you understand what we're talking about here. And they have trained a generation to hate anybody older than 15 or 20. Absolutely. The old communist technique don't trust anybody over 30. Then they reduced it to 20. Hhmph. I tell ya. M-hm-hm.

Another article…

Global Capitalism, "World Government" and the Corona Crisis

globalresearch.ca / 1 May 2020

Stage One: Trade War against China

(A: Of course that was part of it as well. Yep.)

Stage Two: The Financial Crash Spearheaded by Fear and Stock Market Manipulation

Stage Three: Lockdown, Confinement, Closing Down of the Global Economy

Who Controls the Politicians?

(A: You'd better ask that! They're all in on it. No matter what side you think they're on. N-n-n. Then you've got…)

The fear campaign prevails. Social distancing is enforced. The economy is closed down. Totalitarian measures are being imposed. According to Dr. Pascal Sacré

… in some countries, patients can leave hospital by agreeing to wear an electronic bracelet.

(A: I call it a manacle. Because that’s what it is.)

This is only a sample of all the totalitarian measures planned or even already decided by our governments in favor of the coronavirus crisis. It goes much further, it’s limitless and it affects a good part of the world, if not the whole world.

So I'll put this article up as well for those who want to see it. It really is stunning. What amazing times we're living through. And most folk I suppose will be in confusion all the time. Through fear, fear causes confusion. You can't think rationally when you're terrified. That's the first part of, that's why you cause terrorism, it's a great control mechanism and you can guide folk who will follow blindly and obey blindly because they're terrified, they can't trust their own instincts, judgments, or anything else, you see. It's a great tool. Fantastic tool. I'll put all these things up as well.

I'm not finished just yet, mind you, for those who can still put up with it a bit longer. It'd be so interesting to watch what's happening because this IS history you're living through. A well-planned organized massive, maybe three-point or three-pronged assault starting with the Covid, and the shutdown of the economy, the total reorganization, structural organization of society and how you behave with each other. And the readying for starvation. You're going to see this. It's planned, folks. It's planned. If they've cut down on all the meat plants and all the rest of it, it's planned. You wait and see. Then you'll have the same problems as they start cutting back on what's left, all the harvest stuff. Then they'll start exporting it to other countries, oh, they're in worse condition than WE are, and you'll and up being in the same condition as THEY are. It's all planned that way. If you let them get their way. And if they can't get it right off the bat, they'll close you down again. Oh, it spiked again, the virus is back, round two. And there ya go.

Governors back massive protests after months of banning large gatherings

washingtonexaminer.com / 2 June 2020

(A: No kidding, ‘eh? The same governors, ‘eh, that would have you put in prison for breaking the rules, are out there protesting. Nevermind the six-foot space and all that nonsense, you know. Nope, no problem there at all. There's the hypocrisy people in... who you vote for ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.] They're complete liars and actors, aren't they.)

Democratic Governors said they support large-scale protests, a reversal from mandating social distancing and lockdowns since March.

(A: What do you mean, small groups? No more than four or five, or 10 at the most. Oh, let's have massive riots, it's okay. [Alan chuckles.])

“I stand behind the protesters and their message,” New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo said Monday.

He noted earlier in the day, though, that protests “could exacerbate COVID-19 spread.”

(A: No kidding. He’s covering all bases, ‘eh.)

“We spent all this time closed down, locked down, masks, social distanced. And then you turn on the TV, and you see these mass gatherings that could potentially be infecting hundreds and hundreds of people, after everything we have done,” he said in his press briefing.

(A: Of course, they won't say anything about arresting everybody for causing potential deaths of other folk, if it's all true, right, and spreading it. Oh, no, they won't do that, will they, ‘eh.)

Michigan Gov. Gretchen Whitmer (A: …was quite a character. I don’t think she believes in democracy either.) also encouraged peaceful demonstrations Monday. She lifted Michigan’s stay-at-home order Monday, 11 days ahead of schedule, and told Michiganders to “stay smart, stay safe, and let’s all do our part.”

(A: …our part… She didn’t say, we’re all in it together, generally the collectivists say that. And so do folk in wartime, you say, oh, we’re all in it together.)

She also announced Monday (A: You know, just like a decree… like a royal decree…)

She also announced Monday that restaurants will be able to reopen at limited capacity next week. Gatherings of fewer than 100 people are now permitted, (A: [Alan laughing.] …and here they have riots in the streets with maybe thousands, ‘eh?! Ha, ha! But for ordinary folk, you know, fewer than 100 people are now permitted…)

meaning massive protests are still illegal under the state’s gradual reopening plan.

(A: Oh what a joke that is. I tell ya. I heard though some of the restaurants are going to open up and serve just soup, you know, very thin soup, and special masks with straws, a hole for your straws to go through them. So you can all sit there and slurp away and see how it goes. I tried, you know, eating soup with a mask on and it just went all down my chin. It was just awful. So don't try it. Now...)

Protests broke out in Washington, D.C., over the weekend as well. Mayor Muriel Bowser implemented a citywide curfew Monday starting at 7 p.m., just two days after announcing that restaurants can start reopening for outdoor service (A: …again…) at limited capacity.

M-hm-hm. What... D'you understand, this was a farcical thing, this 6 feet distancing. I went through the story last week of how it started, with the girl at school who is wanting to get into computer programming and modeling, and they did this thing for school. She came up with the idea, oh how many folk would you meet in the day, how many children do you meet in the day, hundreds of people and blah, blah, blah. They are the spreaders, yada, ya, and 6 feet apart. It all came through computer modeling, a completely made-up idea. It wasn't based on any reality, folks. Hm?! N-n-n. Hhhhm. Quite something. Take some talcum powder with you, right, stand outside, even when you think it's pretty calm, and sprinkle some. Just throw it in the air in front of you and watch which way goes and how far it goes. It doesn't abide by any stupid law like 6 feet! Hm? Oh, dear, dear, dear. It really is all magic, isn't it, ‘eh? N-n-n.

This one was quite something, I'm sure you all saw this one. It shows you the radicalization of fools, dangerous people really now. And nothing will happen to this, this is a professor, a young female.

Professor tweets how to topple ‘racist’ monuments like Washington Monument – then backtracks

americanmilitarynews.com / 1 June 2020

On Sunday a Twitter-verified professor and self-described Egyptologist (A: …no kidding? Egyptologist.) posted a thread of tweets insinuating rioters could topple obelisk monuments and described instructions for just that scenario.

“PSA For ANYONE who might be interested in how to pull down an obelisk* safely from an Egyptologist who never ever in a million years thought this advice might come in handy,” tweeted Sarah Parcak. “*might be masquerading as a racist monument I dunno.

“PSA For ANYONE who might be interested in how to pull down…

(A: She says how to do it basically.)

“The key to pulling one down is letting gravity work 4 you. Chances are good the obelisk extends into the ground a bit, so you want to get CHAINS NOT ROPE (it’s 2020 AD not BC let metal work for you) extended tightly around the top (below pointy bit) (A: …the pointy bit, I guess she’s very practical.) and 1/3 down forming circles,” she tweeted. “For every 10 ft of monument, you’ll need 40+ people. So, say, a 20 ft tall monument, probably 60 people. You want strong rope attached to the chain—rope easier to hold onto versus chain. EVERYONE NEEDS TO BE WEARING GLOVES FOR SAFETY (there is a lot of safety first).”

In another tweet, Parcak said, “WATCH THAT SUMBITCH TOPPLE GET THE %^&* OUT OF THE WAY IT WILL SMASH RUN AWAY FROM DIRECTION.”

(A: This is someone who is going to cause deaths galore, never mind the massive destruction to the property. It's a professor. And you wonder why your universities are churning out radicals. Well, how d'you think she was churned out? Hm? What churned her out?)

She even included a stick-figure schematic of her instructions.

(A: She adds a caveat…)

“BUT OF COURSE THIS IS ALL ENTIRELY HYPOTHETICAL,” Parcak added towards the end of her thread. “ALSO PLEASE DO NOT PULL DOWN WASHINGTON MONUMENT.”

(A: Meaning, that's to cover her behind.)

There might be one just like this in downtown Birmingham! What a coincidence. Can someone please show this thread to the folks there.

So she wants to bring down all the monuments of what she call the old America, you know, the nasty America. The America that allowed her to get up there with her hobby of being an Egyptologist.

M-hm. Quite something. Also an article here...

How Free Trade Is (Still) Killing America

technocracy.news / 23 July 2019

When the Trilateral Commission set about to create a New international Economic Order in 1973, (A: That was back then when it was in the process of creating the system, this part of the system.) so-called Free Trade blossomed as nations dropped their external tariffs that allowed multi-directional trade.

But this has got a video on it, how it works anyway. It was an interview by Charlie Rose with Sir James Goldsmith. I remember Goldsmith's talk that he gave to the Senate as well and he, everything that's happening today with the economy and everything, he warned them all about. He said, Britain’s the same, all your jobs go, your labor force is left with no work, and with no manufacturing, everything's going offshore, and cheap labor is given all the jobs in other countries, and yada, yada, ya, and how you go down the hill and down the hill. He was quite, oh, it was a great talk he gave to the Senate. But they went for it regardless, for free trade for the Americas for the NAFTA deal. He warned what would happen. He knew about GATT and NAFTA and the whole thing. He died unfortunately. He tried to get Britain out of the EU before anybody else did, or before Nigel Farage came along. He died of cancer of the prostate, very fast acting cancer too it was, he died quickly, within a matter of a week or two I think it was of diagnosis. But great talker by the way, he knew his stuff. M-hm.

Then another article, it says…

Cahersiveen: Irish Asylum System Enters Meltdown - theburkean.ie / 22 May 2020

...because of the massive migration into Ireland. It’s still going on, through all this, and there’s no work or anything. And they’re broke they are financially broke. But that’s the agenda. That’s the agenda, you’re not supposed to exist very much longer in little old Ireland. Sad. Good article though. It talks about the amount of asylum-seekers still waiting to come in, there’s thousands of them. And someone is directing them towards Ireland. Because the UN is involved, and there's folk who want to get rich off of it all inside Ireland naturally, with the government handouts as they manage it all. N-n-n. Sad indeed. It's a sad story.

It's the same in Scotland. There's this, I always had a sense of sadness in the country when I went into the highlands, you know, where the highlands were, where a lot of the clearances happened. Right across the entire country, east to west coast into the north that the troops went through just exterminating. And then the rest of them, they were put on prison ships and shipped abroad and so on. Young guys could join the new militaries, the Scottish regiments to fight for England. That's why they did. But oh yes, tragic, tragic. You feel it. It's there in the air, you know, in the area.

This article too, it's quite interesting. It says…

Kneeling for George Floyd is grotesque Western infantility

israelnationalnews.com / 7 June 2020

(A: Again, it's an outside point of view. It's from an Israeli paper. But again, you've got to look from all points of view. You can get stuck in, again, your little bubble where you are. You've got to see how things look from outside at times too. It says…)

Kneeling is a central rite in Western culture. Kneeling for George Floyd is the expression of a grotesque Western infantility.

There, I said it, although I know that those who do not kneel are considered amoral monsters these days. Everyone kneels, the prime ministers, the journalists, the parliamentarians, the police...

When Londoners protested the Minneapolis incident, police guarding the Downing Street gates were told to "get down on their knees." Four policemen did it. Thousands of people in Britain went out on the streets, falling on their knees, as if hallucinating.

It is acceding to the claim that Western society as a whole is racist. It is a form of ideological hysteria that makes those who kneel belong to the "right side". In several videos, we have even seen American whites kissing the shoes of their black compatriots to apologize.

“Are you white? Feel guilty, you also killed George Floyd”. Being white has become a kind of original sin. If you do not do penance for being white, paying homage to mass immigration and multiculturalism, you will become a "white supremacist". The archbishop of Canterbury called on "white Christians" to "repent of our own prejudices". Time magazine: "Whites have inherited their white supremacy". Inherited!

American universities are full of courses on "white privilege" and if you look at academic calendars in France, there are conferences "forbidden to whites". In Paris you are not trendy enough if you don't write about la blanchité. At each massacre where the murderer is white, the global collective ritual of penance begins.

Utoya? White man. Christchurch? White man. Blacks that kill blacks? Not on the news. Muslims who kill Jews and Christians? Not on the news. Christians who kill Muslims? First pages. The white trade of black slaves? Everywhere. The Arab-Islamic trafficking of black slaves? Taboo.

The whole past is projected onto the current generation, colonialism, crusades, birth of America, Nazism, slavery, everything ends up in the same historical kneeler, everything is traced back to your white genes.

There is no aperitif - even that does not end without the great new truth echoing: White man is evil, by definition.

Giulio Meotti, an Italian journalist with Il Foglio, writes a twice-weekly column for Arutz Sheva.

So that's how he sees it. It's… It's… It's quite a way of putting it really.

...the expression of a grotesque Western infantility.

...where they apologize for everything, you know. And don't forget, this is an agenda. Which would end up, if you allowed it, to go into extermination. I really mean that. You understand, you can't apologize enough to insanity. When you've got nothing to do with it. You could only be responsible for what you do yourself. And that goes for every people, every person in every ethnic group.

When you see a targeted group, we've heard this before in history and not long ago, targeted for what? Extinction? You just can't apologize enough. And you're allowing it to happen. Your own tax money is teaching it in courses in University. No, this is hate, folks. This is organized institutionalized hate against a group. It's been fomented by a very old party, a communist party, to bring the same old thing back again. It obviously is. It really is.

This has nothing to do with one person or even a group of people being discriminated against at times through government forces. This is, this is beyond that. Way beyond that. And it’s taught... When you see people being taught to hate you, it doesn't bode good. It's going to build up into something grotesque and horrible. Obviously. OBVIOUSLY! And no amount of apologizing is going to make it any more lenient. It's not going to do it. This is incredible times we're living in. Incredible.

Look at what happened with the groups that had planned the, hhhch, IF there was a pandemic, you know, Johns Hopkins and so on at the University, IF there was a pandemic this is what they would do, along with the Bill Gates foundation. They said during their training exercises that they already had, they already had things to go for, to save the Chinese getting blamed for it so there was no racism involved. They had ads where they would have people coming up and saying, oh I was discriminated against, Chinese people saying that. That was okay, right, to say that was terrible, oh, that's terrible if they did that. Well, here, hhhch, how many thousands, or how many millions of children here have been brainwashed to hate the white folk? And that's OKAY? N-n-n-n-n. Nope. Nope. It will never be okay. Never.

And police brutality against anybody is never okay either. Of course it isn't. But you don't blame a whole race for it. No way at all. N-n-n. This is a bigger agenda than that. Much bigger.

Another article too is the unfortunate siding of Russia with China now. Because the US again, and Trump is definitely surrounded by the neocons as usual, hhhhhh, targeted China and Russia again, I'd say resurrected them as the enemy, right. And because of that, naturally when that happens countries ban together in mutual support. So...

Ray McGovern: US-Russia Ties, from Heyday to MayDay

consortiumnews.com / 9 June 2020

Whatever hopes Russian President Vladimir Putin may have had for a more workable relationship with the Trump administration have been “trumpled,” so to speak. (A: …all his hopes.)

This came through loudly and clearly in acerbic remarks by Russian Deputy Foreign Minister Sergey Ryabkov in an interview Friday with The National Interest.

Ryabkov lamented the sad state of Russia-U.S. relations, while pointing, not very subtly, to China as Russia’s ace in the hole. He was simply acknowledging that what the Soviets used to call “the correlation of forces” has changed markedly, and strongly implied that the U.S. should draw the appropriate conclusions.

No amateur diplomat, Ryabkov used unusually sharp, almost certainly pre-authorized, words to drive home his message:

“We don’t believe the U.S. in its current shape is a counterpart that is reliable, so we have no confidence, no trust whatsoever. So our own calculations and conclusions are less related to what America is doing … we cherish our close and friendly relations with China. We do regard this as a comprehensive strategic partnership in different areas, and we intend to develop it further.”

In other words: We Russians and Chinese will stand together as the U.S. tries to paint both of us as arch-villains, all the while isolating itself and painting itself into a corner.

That's by Ray McGovern, that one. Also with Minnesota it says…

Charges: Minnesotans drove plateless car, carried guns and hammer during George Floyd protest

startribune.com / 3 June 2020

In warning that “outside agitators” had infiltrated local protests over the death of George Floyd, a black man killed by Minneapolis police, state officials outlined a list of concerning developments, including cars stripped of their license plates driving around town.

But at least one case charged Tuesday in Hennepin County District Court showed that a group of mostly local young men were riding in one of the mysterious vehicles.

Police allegedly recovered two guns, a hammer and an “electric grinding tool” from the men.

(A: I guess that's to grind off padlocks and things in places.)

Authorities charged Junior G. Smith, 24, of Rochester; Augustine Z. Livingstone, 22, of Ramsey, Minn.; and Peter Shin, 29, of St. Paul.

They face one count of second-degree riot, armed with a dangerous weapon.

…and that caches of incendiaries had been discovered near sites of protests and vandalism.

There's more organization that went into this than meets the eye, naturally. It doesn't bode well as I say, it's being allowed to go further and further and further. It doesn't bode well for society. It's meant to... It's a revolution, they think it's a revolution at the bottom for their own. But what's going to happen when you end up in total austerity? And you burn down your places? And the food system is gone? What have you won? And the country is broke because no one's working? Argh.

But the ones at the top know where they're taking it. That's what they want to happen. It falls in with global austerity, right. And then the WEF steps in and says, well, now we'll have to globally manage the whole supply system, and the food system and blah blah blah, you know. Just coincidentally.

Now is as good a time as any to refresh your memory of how things are and how revolutions are caused and designed by people way at the top. And the followers never figure it out until it's all over and done with and they don't get their utopia. In fact, the ones who take part in mass revolution and chaos and violence are the ones who get picked off. Because the rulers know that they'll rebel again, against them, if they don't get what they want in the new system. That's what always happens. So remember, it's good to refresh your memory by watching a portrayal of this kind of technique in The Land of the Blind. Awfully good movie with Donald Sutherland. It goes through that kind of agenda. You do the right things at the right times, you think, only to find out that you brought the same kind of tyranny back in.

Because basically the corruption is within everybody. That's what people who are screaming and mad and furious at everything in their life is wrong, they don't realize that everyone has the propensity to be corrupt. And the leaders they bring in are, often have that in their head to start with, they want to use everybody to get themselves into power. You're always run by a small elite. Don't forget that. But refresh your memory, it's worth watching.

Again too, when the invasions went on in Iraq and elsewhere, we saw the museums getting looted there. Ancient artifacts stolen, auctioned off in another country, that was all in the news at the time. We know all about it and who was involved. Nobody was charged with that. It was looted. And of course so was their reserve currencies and all the rest of it, and their gold, all just disappeared. The same thing happened after the US went into Libya. A massive gold reserve there. Again, vanished, just like that. And that's looting operations because war always has a looting operation.

But this is the key to it, look at the culture in America with the looters. It's the same thing going on, you know, loot, loot, loot, it's ingrained in the culture. Because the whole system is based on materialism over human value and life. And that's the problem. Don't forget too, that no one's going to make things better for you individually. You might find that as you get a bit older. If you live that long, you know. That's the chance we're all up against now, is trying to get to an age where you can actually understand things better.

But don't forget that everyone is born with the propensity to be a crook, a criminal, tyrant and corrupt. That's why all the old communist systems and the Soviet system were all corrupt as well at the very top. The higher you went, the more corrupt it was. And they shared the loot of the people down below them, a whole slave population for goodness sake. Nothing worked eventually at the very end of it. Don't forget that. Because you're not bringing in some kind of utopia at all.

The corruption is inside humanity itself and every individual. The more you're into pure materialism and you have no other values outside the purely material, the more corrupt it will become regardless. It's up to you.

And travel, the first thing that communism always did, they stopped traveling, ‘eh. You've got to get your little passport for traveling for your area. And, papers please. But we're electronic now, we can do it with apps on your phones. Or bracelets and stuff, eh? So here they're using, again, organizations, ‘eh? You wouldn't think that global protocols and stamp for the new normal would come from safe travels. Hm?

'Safe Travels': Global Protocols and Stamp for the New Normal

wttc.org

(A: I guess it’s world tourist and travel coalition or something.)

WTTC alongside our Members, governments, health experts and other industry associations are working together to achieve effective recovery protocols (A: I love that word protocols…) by developing meaningful action plans that optimise sector-wide recovery efforts.

(A: They’re all bureaucrats, aren’t they, the way they speak.)

Part of our protocols include providing the public & private sectors with the insights & toolkits for interaction & implementation to ensure that people are and feel safe however WTTC, our members and the sector can not guarantee 100% safety. It is paramount to have common rules. Ultimately, we envision a future of travel which is safe, secure, seamless and provides an authentic and meaningful experience to the traveller across the journey; one which supports the livelihoods of millions and contributes to sustainable economic growth.

(A: Everything’s got to be sustainable, you understand.)

We will be publishing the protocols in phases and for at least eleven industries, including; Hospitality, Attractions, Outdoor Retail, Aviation, Airports, Short Term Rentals, Cruise, Tour Operators, Convention Centres and MICE, Car Rental and Insurance.

(A: So this is travel and tourism, right, along with all the aircraft companies, you know, all the airline companies. They want you all to have your travel passports with your updates on your vaccinations and are you safe or are you not safe and so on. Oooooooooo. Yep. So here you have a coalition of tourism and travel, eh. Do you vote for that? No.)

Global safety stamp of approval to recognize safe travel protocols.

A specially designed stamp will allowed travelers to recognize governments and businesses around the world which have adopted health and hygiene global standardized protocols so consumers can experience safe travel.

Eligible businesses such as hotels, restaurants, airlines, cruise lines, tour operators, restaurants, outdoor shopping, transportation and airports will be able to use the stamp once the health and hygiene protocols outlined by the WTTC have been implemented.

Destinations will also help award the stamp of approval to local suppliers.

So you'll be safe. Just like China, everything was trialed in China with the apps on their phones and so on with the green, red and blue colors coming out. That will let the shopkeepers know if you're safe, or you're not safe and they wouldn't let you in and blah blah blah blah blah. This is what they always do. But it's a beautiful, it's soo masked as soo good. Before, as I say, communism would demand your papers. Now they got your apps, they can immediately see if you're safe or you're not safe, and have you been approved to travel, have you been banned from travel because you might be this, might be that, whatever it happens to be. N-n-n.

So it's...

'Safe Travels': Global Protocols and Stamp for the New Normal - wttc.org

There ya go. N-n-n. Quite something eh. Quite something indeed. And also too, you can look it up yourself…

Origins of Antifa

capitalresearch.org / 16 April 2018

(A: ...and why you should maybe care about it, or not care, or whatever you want to do.)

Antifa, … a revolutionary communist-anarchist militia movement that aspires to forcibly overthrow the United States government, is responsible for “a level of sustained political street warfare not seen in the U.S. since the 1960s.”

But it’s got all the other networking with the same organizations that brought nations to a standstill with their riots for Extinction Rebellion as they like to call it, etc. etc. All on board with the same agendas as the World Economic Forum. Isn’t that strange, this amazing exact same agenda as the multibillionaires have these little people at the bottom? Isn't that really, quite a coincidence that is. First in history. And...

Pentagon Video Warns of “Unavoidable” Dystopian Future for World’s Biggest Cities

theintercept.com / 13 Oct 2016

(A: I've mentioned this before. I'll put it up too. It says…)

According to a startling Pentagon video obtained by The Intercept, the future of global cities will be an amalgam of the settings of “Escape from New York” and “Robocop” — with dashes of the “Warriors” and “Divergent” thrown in. It will be a world of Robert Kaplan-esque urban hellscapes — brutal and anarchic supercities filled with gangs of youth-gone-wild, a restive underclass, criminal syndicates, and bands of malicious hackers.

At least that’s the scenario outlined in “Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity,” a five-minute video that has been used at the Pentagon’s Joint Special Operations University.

Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity - youtube.com / 22 Jan 2018

As I say, it's really a teaser for, because the whole thing for the Pentagon, it's like a course, it's about a 20-set course on the future. There you go. I've also got…

Movement For Black Lives Policy Platform - m4bl.org

Which you can download yourself. It's got one on, download our resource on safety and infiltration, as well. Everything is so well organized, eh. So well organized.

Movement For Black Lives Policy Platform - Resource On Safety And Infiltration - Safety-and-Infiltration-Documents

And then another one just to finish it off, it's called…

The Slippery Slope to Despotism: Paved with Lockdowns, Raids and Forced Vaccinations - globalresearch.ca / 6 June 2020

That was for May 21. And even that's really old news now, isn't it? But it's not really. Nothing is old news. The problem is folk really expect to have up-to-the-minute brand-new news. They toss out the old stuff, not realizing it all creates the whole picture of the truth, you see. So don't believe anything is ever old. Much of what's happening today could have been avoided if folk knew their history, even the last 20 to 30 years perhaps, hm.

Now remember folks that, as I say, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and list all the sites I've got listed on that site. These are my official ones. Find out how to donate to me or buy the books and discs. You can use PayPal or send cash or checks, that's all okay with me. And I'm going to look for other ways of getting payments as well, electronically. Hopefully. That keeps me ticking along with these talks. Believe you me, my archives are used by [Alan chuckles.] pretty well all the other names that you probably heard out there in the alternate media. Because it's a free archive for those who want to look into it with so much information on it. You'll hear people quoting them every other day of many of the talks I've given, they just don't mention where they got it from. [Alan chuckles.] Which is an awful shame.

But that's part of the fact that, part of the real system we're living in. It's not a real system. Even your opposition is often, it's not, not all of them but the big ones often are already paid by, they're part of an organization that was meant.... You're always given your leaders, folks. You're given them. They're authorized. They've always, this is how you always… Nobody gets into this without being authorized, unless they come through the back door. And if you come through the back door, you get shadow banned from the beginning. [Alan chuckles.] And I did get shadow banned from the beginning, once they found out what I was saying. M-hm. That's how it really is. Nothing is what it seems to be.

But you're going through amazing history, as it happens. Again, the truth behind everything that's causing the movements and so on is way different from how it's betrayed by most of the media.

People have to remember, don't panic. Don't panic. Your thoughts do count. Even to yourself. Be true to yourself if nothing else in the long run. And don't be groveling to anybody who are simply driving home their own agendas and using you as part of it.

And don't give up your brain to anybody either. Don't give it up. You don't know how precious it is.

So remember, donate to me and hopefully I'll tick along for a bit longer.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Why the Lockdown Should Last Longer (Comic)

youtube.com / 3 June 2020

Sheriff Grady tells rioters, looters to stay out of Polk County

youtube.com / 2 June 2020

Woman gives powerful speech to looters on streets of NYC

youtube.com / 2 June 2020

George Floyd death: US woman's plea to rioters goes viral

nzherald.co.nz / 5 June 2020

WEF Bills Davos 2021 As The 'Great Reset'

ibtimes.com / 3 June 2020

Prince Charles announces ‘Great Reset Programme’ in bid to save planet after coronavirus pandemic

standard.co.uk / 3 June 2020

Post-virus green reset urged for divided, ailing economies

news.trust.org / 3 June 2020

Brace Yourself For 'The Great Reset'

forbes.com / 31 May 2020

Remember the “Fake” 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Manipulating the Data to Justify a Worldwide Public Health Emergency

globalresearch.ca / 25 Aug 2009

NYPD’s Terrorism Official Says Unnamed Groups Planned Protest Violence in Advance

nbcnewyork.com / 1 June 2020

Police officers 'take a knee' in front of angry crowd of 2,000 Black Lives Matter protestors at the gates of Number 10

dailymail.co.uk / 3 June 2020

This Is Not a Revolution. It’s a Blueprint for Locking Down the Nation globalresearch.ca / 2 June 2020

CIA Backed Color Revolutions

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2017

‘Kettling’ of peaceful protesters after curfew shows aggressive shift by New York police

chicagotribune.com / 5 June 2020

Alliance for Global Justice (AFGJ)

influencewatch.org

America masterminded ‘color revolutions’ around the world. Now the very same techniques are being used at home

rt.com / 2 June 2020

Antifa arrests coming, concerns over riots heading to suburbia, government source says

foxnews.com / 2 June 2020

Antifa’s Handbook: A Primer On Violent Illiberalism

theamericanconservative.com / 8 Feb 2018/

Armed Citizens Defend Town: "Rioters, Looters KEEP OUT!"

thenewamerican.com / 3 June 2020

Julian Assange 'too ill' to attend latest court hearing in US extradition case

independent.co.uk / 1 June 2020

‘Let’s not excuse violence’: Barack Obama forgets his ENTIRE presidency and argues riots should lead to voting Democrat

rt.com / 1 June 2020

Black Lives Matter Dublin

theburkean.ie / 2 June 2020

Fauci: Let’s Reopen Schools In The Fall — Carefully

hotair.com / 5 June 2020

German officials threaten Naomi Seibt with prison for ‘denialism’

clintel.org / 22 May 2020

Global Capitalism, “World Government” and the Corona Crisis

globalresearch.ca / 1 May 2020

Governors back massive protests after months of banning large gatherings

washingtonexaminer.com / 2 June 2020

Professor tweets how to topple ‘racist’ monuments like Washington Monument – then backtracks

americanmilitarynews.com / 1 June 2020

How Free Trade Is (Still) Killing America

technocracy.news / 23 July 2019

Cahersiveen: Irish Asylum System Enters Meltdown

theburkean.ie / 22 May 2020

Kneeling for George Floyd is grotesque Western infantility

israelnationalnews.com / 7 June 2020

Ray McGovern: US-Russia Ties, from Heyday to MayDay

consortiumnews.com / 9 June 2020

Charges: Minnesotans drove plateless car, carried guns and hammer during George Floyd protest

startribune.com / 3 June 2020

'Safe Travels': Global Protocols and Stamp for the New Normal

wttc.org

Origins of Antifa

capitalresearch.org / 16 April 2018

Pentagon Video Warns of “Unavoidable” Dystopian Future for World’s Biggest Cities

theintercept.com / 13 Oct 2016

Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity

youtube.com / 22 Jan 2018

Movement For Black Lives Policy Platform

m4bl.org

Movement For Black Lives Policy Platform - Resource On Safety And Infiltration

Safety-and-Infiltration-Documents-1

June 14, 2020 (#1778)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt in this Cutting Through The Matrix June 14, 2020. Kind of like vision, you wonder though if you have any vision left with the way things are going. But it's not your fault. Because you're going through an amazing, planned change of a system worldwide. We have been for quite a long time in fact.

Remember when we heard all those talks from Bush Senior about his wonderful new world order coming into view and all that kind of stuff? And then his son about 10 years later when he was president, he gave a similar speech about the new New World Order. Even before that you had speeches, around the same time as the first one actually, Gorbachev gave talks about the world order, as they blended the systems together. Got rid of the Cold War at that time, which of course they're resurrecting now [Alan chuckles.] because it's just too lucrative for the big military-industrial complex. But they're also about New World orders. You see, Kissinger in his last talk about April or so talked about the new world order again, and a new New World order. Lots of new normals all the time and New World Orders and things like that. You've been going through it of course for quite some time.

A lot of it was before even this Covid thing came along. I've been talking about it for years, coming for years and years and years. Back in the 90s I talked about the schooling of children and what it was intended to do, the modern schooling. And it really was blatant social engineering. I went through the techniques of where they use music to drive home ideas too with each up-and-coming generation. boo

Say you're born in the 1999 or something like that, and really, 2001 came along and the big change happened then. But before then too you had the social

engineering in school where they were teaching you what Norman Dodd talked about in the Reese Commission, was the amalgamation of the Sovietized system or socialized system... Remember the Soviet system as Khrushchev said and Lenin did too, and Stalin, Stalin especially liked to quip about it, that communism was socialism in a hurry. Socialism is an in between step to communism or collectivism, run by experts, that's what it's about.

They've been training the children for years and years into this. Then, again, through their entertainment that takes over even when they're out of school or high school or college and so on, you get updated through movies, and lots and lots of talk shows that are on mainstream television and have been on for about 20 to 30 years probably. You have no idea of the incredible effectiveness of, or efficacy I should say, of psychological conditioning through persuasion and creating consent. The stuff that Bernays talked about and others really upped it since his day with behavioral experts really studying and studying and studying us all minutely. There's nothing they don't know about us and how to make us change this and change that.

Look at the farce of the Covid idea. I've got some of that to touch on tonight, and a few other things too to touch on tonight. But what's happening with the Covid idea, it's part of the revolution that didn't work, for overpopulation, you see, there's just too many of YOU, you folks there, you see. I've given so many talks about that too. You've watched about all kind of new definitions of men and women, all that kind of stuff, and even having children or family, etc. And a total indoctrination into children that families are bad now because they consume things, and the world can't afford to have all these things consumed. Because the elite who rule it are really upset, they want their progeny down in the future to have all those things for themselves, and if you're having it all now, they won't have it for their progeny, you see. So for your own good they want to eliminate you, you understand. You've got to see it from their point of view.

That's what we're going through, a very, it's a completely scientifically organized and arranged through the SAGE [Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies] organization and all the other organizations that work with governments. Like in Britain they're more open, well, a little bit more open with their COBRA for terrorism. But they also admit that SAGE and the subgroup of SAGE and the BIT   [Behavioral Insights Teams] group and so on, they're managing our minds through this whole coronavirus terror, you see. Because it's a terror, the war OF terror on the public. I've said it so many times since the beginning, when the media went into overdrive, then you find out, sure enough, the media were given, and I'll put some of this up tonight. They were given an outline by this very group, from the British government, on how to use, to heighten anxiety amongst the public by giving them terrifying stories and so on, to try to make them all to conform to obedience, by the experts.

So they admit it now - which was obvious anyway, I don't need admissions when you can see it for yourself - that the media of course was complicit. This terrible media as I say that had lost so much… Look, for years now they had to start charging money for folk to look into their newspapers, to see their opinion columns and things like that. Because there are no real reporters now. Yeah, they know how to put a story together. But like everybody else they sit on their gluteus maximus, and they basically get it from the ethernet, all the information, like everybody else. They don't go on the spot.

But they're just as complicit as they were before that, because newspapers were always on board with government policies. Every newspaper wanted to have prestige. Even the small local ones wanted prestige. So they get in on the town councils and things like that, and they get little quips and off-the-cuff interviews and stuff. And if you're not playing ball with politicians, for instance, eventually you're not allowed into the meetings. So all the ones who are were allowed in are compromised, they're on board and have their little gestures and winks and all that. They know how to play the game of deceiving the public.

Eventually they actually think they're part of the ruling class that manages the public. Because they manage your mind. They manage your minds, you see. They've always been doing it. Even when they'd had real reporters, they were on board with all the wars that came down the pike basically, when it suited the elite in their own countries to take over the resources of other nations and so on.

I know that, well I could go on and on and on about how Britain recovered from, didn't recover really, but London recovered from World War II by continuing the military-industrial complex in Britain. They had nothing much left really, except a mountain of debt because they borrowed and borrowed from the US banks all through the war. They were still paying off the loan from World War I. But what they did have at the end of World War II was manufacturing for weaponry, and aircraft, and jet aircraft too, they got into the Comet and so on.

They started to realize that you could look at the oil regimes in the Middle East, and they got awfully pally with them. Especially Saudi Arabia and a few other ones. Other ones, they just deposed whoever was in and put their own people in for little while like they did in Iran. And then they were thrown out eventually. They've never forgiven Iran for that. But those in London wanted the oil, the corporations, and they use generally the military to do it. Then the best thing to do is to start selling the weapons, you see. They're still doing it today.

That's awfully lucrative, tremendously lucrative, when you see what, for instance, Saudi Arabia buys from England every year, or London. I hate using the nations. You... When you realize, when they talk about England's doing this and Britain's doing that, or Canada... It's not at all. It's a clique in your Capitals in the cities that are in charge of it all, on behalf of those who really own the countries. It's not the people. Sometimes they leave you a little bit more scrapings and breadcrumbs to keep the people happy. But at the same time, they resent even that at the very, very top.

They have their great futuristic views of where they're taking the world. Eventually, before the novel, it was called, the Stonecutter [The White Cutter], a story about a medieval era, early medieval really in a sense. Where a stonemason would carry his son around, very important this idea of passing everything onto your son, the true apprentice, you see. He would carry his little son on his back when he would travel to new towns when they were building cathedrals or castles or whatever it happens to be, or big mansions for the elite and wealthy across Europe. You get into the story, and you find out that they have enemies, you see, at the lower levels of Masons, the stonemasons. It refers too of course to the modern Freemasonry that takes the, they use the terminology of masonry and geometry, etc. and architecture, and of course the Old Testament to... to... well really, to mystify those at the bottom and to eventually enlighten those who get up in the higher degrees [Alan chuckles.] so they can be used for higher things and keep silent about it. But the book goes on about how they have Hugues de Monfort I think it was, the same one who was let loose upon the Albigensians and in France, or the Alsace at the time.

The Albigensian were doing their own thing. They were, they had their own religion. They had their own priesthood. They rejected a lot of the Catholic Church at that time you see. But they also had other groups in with them too. There were even Jewish rabbis that were noted in amongst them. They were often, most of them were vegan by the way, you know, a very important thing. The Albigensians also talked about the evil of bringing children into the world. Awfully important. But because of their different opposition to authority, the ruling authorities and the nobility's, they were eventually put to the sword. Not all of them died naturally, not everybody always does get killed off in any purge. But that's what happened to them.

But this is incorporated, a little bit was incorporated into the book. So this terrible de Monfort was a terrible character, you see. You get into the book and it's really interesting and all the rest of it. The dad is really a gruff guy, not the brightest fella. The son is much swifter. But his son is noticed by the other of Masons around them. It's an actual, like an officer command all away down to NCOs, you know, just like Freemasonry in a sense. They see the son has got these insights into situations, political as well. They start to almost groom him. He's getting kind of groomed.

Eventually they all meet at a big annual gathering on an island, of all these different ranks of stonemasons. You find out that they are all shocked eventually when de Monfort turns up himself. They're all aghast in horror because this is like the antichrist to them, you see. But then they find out, don't worry, oh no, calm down, calm down, he's one of us, you see.

Then you realize that the group with their very secretive, and again they're secretive in a sense, but their display of nature, the green man and so on you'll see in all the different even churches in Britain and temples and so on, representing nature and the man himself, the man who is part of the world and nature, etc. It's called occultic, but it's very understandable and easy to understand really. So anyway, the whole idea was that if you don't plan the future, the future will stagnate, the people will stagnate. And stagnation creates unrest and unease amongst the people who are stagnating.

You found that in countries in Europe, and Britain was definitely one of them for good period after World War II. Forget all the hype about the Beatles and stuff like that. This is amazing psychological warfare as well as being awfully lucrative for those involved in the culture industry who were also changing culture. But the fact, for the average person it was awful for them. The scarcity of money. You couldn't get bank loans back then unless you had something to put up as collateral. You couldn't even get a credit card in the UK at that time. But you're supposed to be happy for this fake made up package deals like the Beatles, you know, and many others. That's how it's presented to the public. They would go on the stage, like Top of the Pops, every group that went on, and they would mime. You would notice they either generally didn't have any leads going into the guitar, if you're observant at all, or you would see the leads went nowhere, they just went to a dead end and taped down to the floor.

These packaged groups were really modeled after the American system, where you had the family type things, the Jackson 5 and all that. And the Cassidy's, was it the Cassidy's as well? There was a whole bunch of them anyway. But they were like family things, all made-for-TV. The music was all written for them and they're a package deal, etc. That's how they did it in Britain too. It was the first time they had really done that kind of thing for the TV group in Britain. They would throw movies out about the guys, you get the four guys running here, laughing here and getting chased by women and running away from them and yada, yada, ya. All very, very silly stuff. A big package thing.

But for most of the public, they didn't have the cash. As I said before, there were freezes on wages and freezes on everything really. Except, even though they had their own prices supposedly, but the prices kept going up anyway. Even energy was awfully expensive. A lot of folk in the working classes had meters in their homes. You'd put, initially it was a shilling I think it was, and you might get an hour, or less than that, of electricity if you're using a bulb or two, you know. Of course it would go up all the time, they'd keep resetting the meters. But yeah, things that folk take for granted today were in dire straits back then. Terrible.

But they gave you all this make-believe stuff for the youngsters to believe in. And the revolutionary thing behind it all too. Especially with as I say, the Bob Dylan stuff. Initially it was all revolutionary stuff, along with Joan Baez. Then it didn't work so well. So they changed it to sex, sex, you see, sex, sex, sex. And drugs, that was the next stage. Because the other part wasn't doing too well, the old system. So revolution is a great way to foment during stagnation times. Just like it is today.

For those who haven't noticed, the buildup to the Covid, before that had broken out, a feeling of stagnation. What we were getting all the time was wars across… The same wars. The 30 years in the Middle East, at least 30 years. And Afghanistan again. And watching the US getting burned out with its debt burden for instance. Except for the big corporations that are behind the wars and supplying it, it's very lucrative. And the companies that grab all the oil, and Tony Blair kind of admitted a bit of that too. But as I say, it was a stagnation. It was like nothing else is happening. Things were getting more expensive. The money was becoming worth less and less, especially after that last crash 2007/8.

So those who run the world, and getting back to this book, that's what it was about. It was well done actually. As I say, they meet on an island to find out that their archenemy, who is the opposite, they think he's come to kill them all because they're kind of a cultic groups, you know, they have little passwords and secrets and stuff. Then they find out, no, he's a nobility but he is on our side. They meet the bishops of the Catholic churches and different ones like that who are also in this particular group. So all sides that generally opposed each other for the rest of the year, or seemed to, it was all arranged to do so using the dialectical technique, you know.

You want to change. You want to guide the world into, your world into the future that you have planned. So they decide where they want to take it, then how to take it there, and you must have conflicting parties. Again the simplest technique, if there's only two, then it's the thesis, antithesis and synthesis. You've got the thesis, right, here's the ruling system as it is, this is how you live. Here's some people who argue, oh, we want a different system, so you oppose things, and you get it going. Out of the arguments and the debates, and sometimes wars, you get the synthesis, which is the goal that you wanted in the first place. You've got to have opposing parties to get change going.

That's part of the technique of ruling the world. It is by those, the elite people planning where they want to take the world, their world. They'll never do without. They'll never make the world equal for themselves, believe you me, except that they are equally running it all on top, or owning it all on top. But they'll never jump into the same financial system as you are into, believe you me.

So yeah, they all met on the island and they, they were actually grooming the young boy, you see. They want, they call them visionaries, they wanted a visionary, the guy with insight. It gave him a lot of power initially. But his ego gets, he gets carried away with his own ego eventually and screws something up royally, and he's demoted and banished to a little island off Scotland I think it was, to live in a monastery with a vow of silence. In other words, you can't tell anybody what you're up to, right, or what you've done in the past, you're part of the brotherhood.

But it was interesting, the whole concept that that's how you rule the world. You create the enemies, and yet they're not enemies at all. Only the general public think they're all enemies, and they will believe it. They will even tell their children, oh so-and-so, they hate us, or, they're going to do this to us blah blah blah. You don't realize the leaders are all on board for the same agenda, you see.

That's what we have today isn't it? We have the crash in 2007/8. All these years, I've lost count of the talks I've given from not just the World Economic Forum but the different departments of population control, that have come out over many, many years that were on the go before I was born too, talking about, oh, there would be too many people. And the baby boomers, you know, people born after World War II were called the baby boomers. Like they had never had children before apparently, y'know. Then they said, they'll be old folk eventually, those baby boomers will be old eventually, and that was going to be a crisis as well. They never told you why it would be a crisis. Because I found out, by studying intensely, that they've had old folk down through history. Ahhh, I never knew that, ‘eh. So the baby boomers were going to get old, ‘eh? And my God, what are they going to do with all these old folk?

They've told us in the last few years, they're more open about it, they have their favorite psychologists coming out, and so-called philosophers. And bioethics of course, this new science where they know what moral is, but you don't, you need an expert to explain it to you.

The same scenario that you had with, and it's an awfully good little quip, I watched it again the other day, I've got it saved on a disk somewhere. It was The Meaning of Life by the Monty Python crew. It opens up with John Cleese and one of the guys from Monty Python, in white coats chapping on the door. Chapping is a knock, you see, it's a chapping on the door. A woman opens it up, it's one of the other members of the team, and asks about the address and the whole thing and is your husband in? He mentioned the name. That's him, yes, he's through there. They go through there and literally whip out his liver, you see, they're here to get his liver. Because he had put down that he was going to be a donor if anything happened to him of course, ill or anything like that. They didn't wait until he died, they just went and got his liver.

Then they try to talk the wife into giving the liver as well, at the end of it, by making her realize how small she was. There was this massive universe where there's planet swirling around space in galaxies and so on, thousands of miles an hour, etc., and how small you are in all this great scheme of things. And she says, okay, okay, then they go to work and whip out the liver.

Again, you understand this whole idea of bioethics is being promoted and promoted and promoted for years and years, even when the Monty Python crew all met, I think it was at Oxford, it was one of the universities they met at. They got that kind of stuff put in their faces there too, where the world would go, how it would be run and experts would rule us all. Because Britain came out of World War II after opposing national socialism, they came out as an international socialist country. [Alan laughing.] Meaning, communist if you like. But communism is awfully good to those who rule it. Because it means that people have to scrape at the bottom with their wage freezes and price freezes and all that, and the rationing of electricity and poor food if they can afford the decent stuff at all, even get access to it. But the elite love it.

That's what I'm talking about, it's the same scenario, you see, run by the bioethicists who keep telling us there's too many of YOU, like it's a crime. There's too many of you, ‘eh, and they just know it, and you should feel terrible about existing. So they went to town by social engineering a whole generation. I even mentioned that back in the 90s. I says, right now the children, the children's books, because that was all the rage then, there were awfully good exposes on it at the time of the grants that were given by our tax money, and the culture industry as they like to call it, from government, every government has got a Department of Culture. You ever wonder what it's about? It's to help create the beliefs of the upcoming children, you see.

You get paid money, still do if you write children's books and incorporate all the new politically correct things into it, you know. The child grows up thinking all these things are quite normal, because it's and storybooks. And adults would tell you if it was bad. But they don't because they themselves feel guilty if they say, oh maybe the child doesn't.... you know, maybe it will upset them to find out the truth here. Well, all kinds of things really are engineered into all these different stories, and movies, for children as well. That's how you shape the future, through the culture industry, you see. And through politics. And through all the organized and well-funded and directed, and the leaders are all supplied to them [Alan chuckles.], all these different groups that oppose each other. Either in politics or the ones in the riots that you get too, civil disobedience and stuff like that. I caught on to that myself as I say many, many years ago how that part was all run.

You'll find those who organize, who are the real organizers, are well looked after financially. They know what the score is. They know they're using everybody that follows. But they get well-financed. The nongovernmental organizations that were all invited, the heads of them, I think I mentioned this last week, I mentioned it years ago when it actually happened years ago when the globalist meetings were on with the big international global corporations with the governments all meeting in Canada and different countries. There were massive demonstrations with the students who had legitimate beefs about, the thing initially was, anti-global.

Because they didn't want these massive corporations exploiting Third World countries for the cheapest labor and getting immense profits because of the cheapness of labor, then they get paid by your tax money to import it back into your own countries. So we would buy the stuff there, and they would keep the prices at the same price as though they were made in Britain or Europe or America or whatever. But the fact is, it was a fraction of the cost, so it was massive profits for them. Massive greed profits. It hasn't changed.

The politicians looked down, you actually saw them, they had a camera crew up there from some TV station and they allowed that quip out to the public, that little bit. They looked down and says, well who are they, what party, what groups are they? They mentioned some of the names of these different groups that oppose them, student groups and so on. He says, well why don't we just invite some of the leaders to come up. And they did. Then they put the same leaders on salaries. That's why they're very selective in what they protest. They're TOLD what protest. The leaders are all well-paid on salaries living high on the hog, really. Really high on the hog. They get paid better than a lot of the working-class people. They're not working-class, though it seems. They get all the followers.

They get well trained by the way, there's all kinds of government agencies that deal with training folk for subversion. That's what your own MI6 in Britain and you've got CSIS in Canada and many other organizations, and again the CIA is one of the experts in it now. They literally are masters at how they create organizations to foment rebellion. I gave the talks on soft power, the creation of soft power they call it, and how they used it across a good part of Europe. Soros does it too. Because they're all ONE big club. There are no enemies here, I hope you understand that, at the top. That's why your CIA, your Mossad, your MI6, all the different groups at the very top are all on board with the same agenda. All of them. And you couldn't keep any of them out, could you? Your own group will eventually get infiltrated. They found that before World War II started with many of the different organizations that existed then. So you bring them all on board in a big pact working together. Again, you play, just like the adversaries, the fake adversaries that you had in that book, that Stone [White] Cutter, you know. It is quite fascinating when you see that's how the world really is run.

It's like John le Carre reading some of his books as well. You get little… Don't get wrapped up in the story, I don't. [Alan chuckles.] But what's interesting is the little bits of techniques they'll show you on the way, you see. How everyone is still disposable. Except the very ones at the top, the ones who don't go out in the field so to speak are more important. They're the ones who play the chess games using thousands of people, sometimes millions, across the world. That's how the world is really run.

We've gone through this whole Covid thing, oh, the world is going to fall apart, and the sky IS falling. But initially it was, they made sure that everybody saw, we all saw the little bits from

China. And oh, horror stories came out of China! Horror stories! And there was no censorship on the West's part about the horror stories. There was no cry from the big tech companies about, oh that's false and that's bad, it's not, it's not true information, false, false news. There would be none of that. No. They made sure you got your hefty, hefty doses of terror, you see.

Then of course the World Health Organization and then Fauci too declared it a pandemic, and they only had 100 odd cases outside of China at that time! That's impossible. You understand this? That's, oh, we changed the rules just for this. They change the rules of how to define a pandemic. You didn't need numbers anymore, or figures. [Alan chuckles.] Which is your first clue it's a big, big con going on here, massive con. Of course it is. Many things have come to light along the way too.

But the fact is, the media were calling everybody else, you know, fake news that were reporting about, look what's happening in China. You put the links out and there's all the... There's massive trucks going down the streets in Wuhan and blasting this mist out of them that they've gone hundreds of feet into the air, and guys carrying these blasters that blasted stuff from backpacks and so on, like heavy mists. Horror, horror. My God. And Wuhan, Wuhan, oh my God there's a Biolab not far, about a couple of miles away, yada, yada ya. So we all got the picture, we all got the picture that was meant to be put across.

Then of course it literally, SAGE and the group that SAGE... There's different levels of SAGE you understand, and some of them are so secretive you still won't get the names of some of them yet. But we got the names of SAGE and one of the subgroups that is specializing in terror, the creation of terror on the public. I've got the actual form they gave out to the media, all the different media were given them, this step-by-step thing of how they'd have to basically terrorize the public into compliance. So the different levels of terrorization on the public, and to increase anxiety, they said, for those who were unwilling to comply with all the rules.

So it's a nice way of calling... Well, we don't call it terrorizing, no, we call it increasing anxiety. And it may lead to depression, maybe even suicides. But listen, it has to be done to make them comply. This is animal management; I hope you understand. This is Pavlovian here. Your own governments employs agencies to terrorize you. This is not new by the way. It's been done many times. They use it in warfare. Oh, you're all going to die unless you hate those folk that we're going to go to war with. And we want you to hate them so that you will go to war with them. That's standard stuff.

But again, here you have it, you're in a socialized system now, a good atheized, socialized system with experts' rule. The new Soviet is in the West, you see. This was their mantra, science rules. All the psychiatrist's and behaviorists and neuroscientists, they're all on board together, with their hands out and filling up their massive pockets that they have in those white coats, you've noticed, 'eh. Because they fill out, the grants are getting thrown out like confetti to them. These are your future multibillionaire's here, folks. Oh, give me another… I could sit and write 10 studies a day of imaginary things quite easily and say, give me another few million every other day and I'll investigate these things further, I can keep churning this stuff out. That's what they do, folks.

But the psychological teams are just weapons. These are weapons experts, weapons of the mind, you see. That's what they use on you. They understand you and what makes you tick. They understand how YOU will react to scenarios if they present it in the proper way, to make you react in absolute fear and terror and panic, and then they will guide you where they want you to go.

I mentioned this even in the 90s, that's what they do. When the public are quite happy, because they're natural people, you see, quite happy to be, again, pretty stagnant sometimes in a field or two for grazing away. If it's not too bad, and there's good trash getting turned on television just to make you kind of fade out when you come back from work, if you got a job that is, and you can just fade out in front of the television set watching trash really. It's all trash really, it's been trash for an awful long time, they just churned out trash. Just like Orwell talked about a 1984 where machines which churned out the music too, maybe even the novels, the porno novels, maybe in the movie type things, that's what he was getting at, that it would be so automatic and automated, that as long as the main messages got out there, you know, it didn't matter about the quality so much. That's what TV was too.

But also updated you, as they say, with the new PC things. Oh, I shouldn't think about that like that anymore, I should accept this new normal. And oh, there's another new normal and I'll accept that too. Then you get again, more experts that would come out, and you sit and watch that... that trash you get all the time, buried in experts. Did you know, y'know, that blah blah blah. There's one I'll put up tonight from, I thought it was a joke at first. But again, somebody's got their hand out. Maybe it is still a joke. Because it's technically a joke, isn't it [Alan laughing.] where literally they said that the strangers having sex during Covid should still wear masks. [Alan laughing.] I thought, there you go, eh! Here they are into a kind of an Eyes Wide Shut kind of thing, very kinky.

But whether it's real or not, it wouldn't surprise me. Because it's all kinds of farces going on with the hands out, as government throws out trillions of your hard-earned cash, that's going to devalue your currency forever and ever and ever, to these parasites! Parasites that all got their little confetti degrees from university on this, that and the other to be experts in RUBBISH, absolute tripe! They're prostitutes basically. I have no time for these people at all. They're shallow. They're psychopathic, no doubt about it, when they have no guilt on what they're doing to the public and reaping such incredible benefits off misery, you know. They're psychopaths, no doubt about it.

They churn this tripe out, constantly, just daily. We don't realize, you've had that your whole life, you know. I can remember years ago in Britain they showed us some of the TV talk shows, to give as an example. They were showing you how it was done in America with talk shows back in maybe the 70s, maybe even before that, but the 70s for sure, the 80s. Phil Donahue was one of the guys they showed you. But they showed you, and this is what was obvious too, when you saw the ending of one of Donahue shows, the thing went on for, unrolled for 10 minutes of the names and organizations of professionals and psychologists that put all this thing together for that ONE hour show, maybe 40 minutes really, 45 minutes once you got the ads out of the way.

What they could do was present something with, then, was shock value, but done with authority. Donahue would always speak with command and authority, you know, like he knew what he was talking about. One of them was women, about four women on stools I think or highchairs. He says these are some real professional women, to discuss things. But they don't tell you that every.... Even then they had such a great survey done on the public. They knew who was right-wing, left-wing, in the middle, progressive, meaning they're for all kinds of new kind of ideas, sexually or whatever, yada, yada, yada. So they knew them. So they would ask the right audience with each particular topic; that still goes on today for different things. So they had the right ones in.

But these women, he said, as soon as he mentioned their names you know, they're, they might not be liked by many townsfolk because they're women of the night, they're madams and prostitutes. And there was a big hhhhhhhhh, hush. Which of course was expected. Everything was done so perfectly, like, they'll probably go hhhhhhhhh now, and so they give you a pause for that. Everything is prearranged. The audience don't even know themselves generally, most of them anyway. So he starts off with that. That's years ago too when there was still a bit of ideas of right and wrong. Because meeting prostitutes and all this kind of stuff can damage family units, which makes towns up, and eventually communities up too, and families with children and all the rest of it. That can help destroy them. We know that now. It's been pretty successful. But they had the normal response back then, oh my God, oh dear, ohhhhhhhhhhh.

But within the 45 minutes to an hour, he'd have, and the way it's presented, step-by-step, pre-managed you see, it's all worked out and produced before it was produced, if you like, and they've got all these experts and psychologists and psychiatrists working on their scripts with them They actually had the women crying on behalf of these women, because they had such a hard life to get on, and they're earning money, and they're doing the community a service know, you see. That's back then. That's how slick it's done. You don't realize it. Until you, with any of these talk shows, look at, the longest part of the talk show is when they unroll the credits at the end on all the different participants and organizations and agencies that all took part in it to make that one hour possible. Very important you understand.

Most folk don't even think of that. They really think it's all spontaneous. There's nothing that comes across TV that spontaneous. TV is one of the most powerful tools that's ever been invented. And weapon. I think even, what's his name, the producer, the TV producer, or the movie producer... Spielberg mentioned the same thing, it's a great weapon, one of the greatest tools and weapons. Others have said the same thing of course. Orwell in different off-the-cuff comments about radio at the time and the coming technologies that would be shown, movies at that time of course they had that, he said was a tremendous tools and power for managed changed. It doesn't mean it's a good change, because those in charge, tyrants can use it so easily. Which, obviously they do.

The things you take for granted as I say, it's astonishing. And why shouldn't you take things for granted? You'd be ultra-ultra-paranoid and biting your nails and neurotic at everything if you were brought up with just a basic crash course as a child, a crash course in how the system really, really works. You're meant to be naïve. You're meant to take things at face value. Then you're a good citizen because you comply with everything you're told to comply with. That's awfully important to those who control societies.

Now, when you have a massive experiment going on, which is also part of a complete change, it's meant to be a new world order, remember, a completely new way of living coming out of the Covid. They talked about that, that nothing would ever be the same again. Told by Mr. Foxy, little foxy Fauci, a man who is so involved with this big [Alan laughing.] ahh, what can you say? ...well worked out agenda along with Bill Gates. They've got their fingers in all the pies that's profiting from it, it would seem to me. It's not just guessing either. And with the complicity of all parties, and all countries, ‘eh, and all agencies of government remember.

You're right back again to the island in The Stone Cutter [The White Cutter] where they all meet there, all the different supposed opposites, the ones who really truly believe they're arch enemy is, and ready to kill each other. No, they're pals in their brotherhood as they manage the world and shape it through conflict and public arguments. Even repression. Even killing people of the peasantry and so on to make changes happen. But it's all planned ahead of time.

Getting back to what I'm saying, all sides are complicit at the very top, high levels of government. They could never ever be always at loggerheads with each other. When it's not efficient, don't forget their whole motto is efficiency! Technocracy, efficiency, you see, where experts will run everything. The whole communist system was based on atheism and science was the new religion. Science. Through science they would conquer everything. But they would also rule everything. That was all kinds of social experts, again, and psychologists and behaviorists, they would manage the population and they'd have perfect peace when you're all trained into being zombies. You see?

So, it really took participation. Even during the Cold War, even as a child, I said, this thing is so fishy, the whole Cold War scenario. Because I went to library, and we had good libraries in Scotland. If they didn't have the right books in, they'd order it for you if you knew what you were looking for and what you wanted. But they had great reference libraries too. They went through the whole, these books on the science of warfare, things like that. They would go into the Cold War strategy, etc. etc. Again, you have all these specialists announcing that those with the most advanced technologies would win this Cold War, and any kind of war in fact. That still goes true today.

Even one of the top generals that's against Trump there recently, I looked into the one, you know what one it is, who's turned against him, you know. There's a bunch of them turned against him. But there's lots and lots and lots of generals remember, they make it seem like they're all against him. But you forget too, a lot of them are also on the payroll of the military industrial complex, so they're awfully rich, [Alan chuckles.] an awful lot of rich multimillionaire generals there. They also belong to their brotherhood too of course. And the brotherhood is part of THE establishment, you see, it IS the establishment at the very top. There's lower orders of it and higher orders of it of course.

But you find as I say, efficiency, for efficiency's sake you see, why would you always be at loggerheads with an enemy, like Russia, during the Cold War? And since science and the top scientists, they're always talking about, oh they'll steal our scientists. Occasionally you would have that in the papers, oh my God if this top scientists leaves Britain, we'll be left defenseless, he'll work for the Russians. And vice versa and so on. But what you find is all through the Cold War all different types of science would have its own meetings with the Soviet system, annual, sometimes twice a year. So you have the physicists meeting twice a year and you'd have the different ones for psychology again, because they were all involved in, how do you keep your populations placid and, you know, obedient, things like that. And other ones who would deal with food supplies, agriculture.

They'd either meet at the United Nations or they'd meet in Russia. It was generally in Russia where they went to meet. That was interesting to me. And the British taxpayer would have to fund it. I thought, why would you, why would you be so terrified of them defecting to the Soviet system, but at the same time your top, top atomic scientists there and biowarfare experts, all this kind of stuff, why would you have them meeting their counterparts in Russia to share? Well, it's for the advancement of science. No, these folks were all involved [Alan chuckles.] in weaponization of different things, you know. Why would...? But it was allowed! Which told me this thing, this is not what they're telling us it is. Obviously. Really.

If the book said it, and they all said, you know, that's what we were all taught, again, officer colleges too would teach the military the same thing, that science is going to, those with the most advanced science will win and dominate. But here's your best scientists every year going over to meet your counterparts in Russia? It made no sense at all. None at all. Until you realize you’re back to that book again The Stone Cutter. [The White Cutter.] That's what you do. Because after all, since it's all based on efficiency, why wouldn't you have agreements with them? Because you all want the same things, don't you? Efficiency.

The Soviet system also was really, pushed for the elimination of religion. The West too took on that role more and more and more, again through TV and movies and so on, it pushed, and all the joking and y'know the gesturing, the nasty gestures towards religion, all get sunk through until folk became atheized themselves and just fell away. And the Church of England was a joke because it was so progressive in the lefty sense of the thing, there was nothing left to save. You see? Then when you end up having archbishops, like the Archbishop of Canterbury who is a Druid and a very high Freemason too and belongs to a different groups as well apart from the Druids, [Alan chuckles.] then it's over and done with, you know. Then you had mass defections of what was left back to the Catholic Church. Others to the Eastern Orthodox Church. Because they realized that the war that they were fighting against the Communists in the East [Alan chuckles.] actually had destroyed what was left of your own system back home. With the complicity of their own governments of course.

But religion really in Britain was, it was tied to the crown. That's why it also went under.

Because in World War I, as an example, even before but in World War I, with the crown and the King or the Queen being the head of the Church of England, then hhhhh, obviously how could you have all your ministers and priests blessing and telling the folk to be behind wars, which were antithetical to the peace and love and all the rest of it? It didn't work. So with the shock of mass deaths in World War I and the mass financial depression after it too, and it got into World War II, Britain didn't really improve because of the war. As I say, war pulls you out of the depression, the physical, financial depression. But Britain didn't because it was on rationing, and tokens really were used for it just as well as money during World War II. But once again the church tried and failed really to promote the war in their churches. After World War II there was nothing left really to stand up for. They had broken everything they stood for, and it faded away, it fell away, you see. Sad, really.

Because then you're into the scientific system running our lives. And you believe in it. And you're taught to believe in it, that science, you're humanist, you know, there's another term for it too, a secular humanist, has their own manifesto and it is a religion as well. That man is a God really and the right gods, the right human gods should rule over the rest of you. It's very Greek in a sense, isn't it? I always thought that when I was young, I thought, you know, the Greek idea of God's, like a hierarchy of gods, and it's wonderful too how they're all based on kind of humans, that kind of look like humans most of them, although they could change their form and shape shifters, etc. And the Greeks had fantastic stories, the children must've loved it even back then.

But the Greeks would talk about, again, degrees of godhood. That the earth itself was the lowest form of existence. Because everything was base and temporal and temporary for humans and animals and things, where you didn't live that long back in those days sort of thing. And you're at the mercy of the winds and the climate and all the rest of it too. And you're at the mercy of bad food supplies at times, and wars, and famines, things often brought on by people too. So it wasn't the greatest place to be. So you'd turn to the gods. What was good about it too, I suppose, you see, if it was primitive man, but they weren't so primitive actually, [Alan chuckles.] they were pretty intelligent, [Alan chuckles.] the Greeks.

They'd have different gods, which is like India. And by the way, they were well aware of India and Hinduism, etc. The Greeks studied all the different religions. But they knew that the public, as they're suffering, it would help to calm them to some extent but give them hope in tough times to pray to different gods for different functions. That became awfully important. Even the church adopted that, the Catholic Church adopted some of that too with saints and so on, different ones for special purposes, special problems.

It's very human. It's a human thing really when you think about it, because there's times where nothing scientific [Alan chuckles.] is going to satisfy you. That old saying, the world is not enough, can be awfully true at times. If you're going through really terrible horrible times in your life, and it's true, the world is not enough, there's no book out there or self-help book that's going to help you, that they churn these things out of machines too I think so fast it's incredible.

But there's a spiritual side to humans that some folk want more than others. They desire it more. It's not a weakness by the way. Total atheists will say it's a complete weakness. But it's not. It's a natural thing. If you get experiences from it that are beneficial to you, then obviously there's nothing wrong with them. You know?

But the Greeks said, again, they knew the world was somehow bad, kind of like the Albigensians later on, the Albigensians. So the God that was in charge of the world, it would be the lowest form, the demiurges, a kind of a bully type God, kind of strict and all the rest of it. Very human in some ways. But there were other Gods above them, that's how they kind of tried to work it out to be.

The Greeks also had all the different schools of thought, they call them schools. Only the wealthy classes got education. That's where the word 'school' comes from, 'Scola', for really 'leisure', you know. So their upper classes had more instruction in philosophies, and they would debate life, and the meaning of life if you like, more than other people's. And they wrote it down for future generations to see.

So you understand that the enemy of basic human, real human feelings and needs, which cannot be supplied all the time by material goods, y'know, are spiritual, the one thing that the left and the humanists have hated, and the technocrats, for all this time, is this remnant of either religion... They don't mind New Age spirituality because the new agers can be trained very quickly into sustainability, through the food that you're eating, what not to eat, what they should eat, what they should avoid, don't eat meat, be totally vegan, etc. Step-by-step, it's like a cult, they're brought into this way of thinking. And it's much easier today by the way with, say the last, oh, 20 years of heavy indoctrination through what they call the New Age.

I'll put up, I might put up a little YouTube link to a comedic sketch. And you've got to laugh at yourself. I don't care who you are, if you're offended by things all the time, then you really have problems. You're not living. You gotta get a life in some way or another. If you can't laugh at yourself, everybody should laugh at themselves sometimes. This comedian does his little skit on spirituality, how do spiritual people – meaning the New Age type, what you call the modern New Age, that came out of the old flower power era and got worse and worse and worse to now, it completely changed its character – how do they argue. It's a little comedy sketch he does. It's awfully, awfully well done. The guy is really good, and the team who helps put it together obviously is very professional in some ways. But that has happened, in the sketch you'll see a lot of that going on.

How Spiritual People Fight (Comic) - youtube.com / 15 March 2013

It's easier to train the ones who had the heavy, heavy, heavy brainwashing in school that the world's going to end tomorrow because of mismanagement of the planet. They don't know, they have no idea that all of this was written down years before they were born of how to manage, just like the terror campaign for Covid managed by the governments using their psy-ops teams and so on. This isn't conspiracy stuff. They published it, it's been published. I'll put it up tonight to show you how they would just terrify the public and apply extra anxiety on them etc. etc. Without letting them know that they were doing it. [Alan chuckles.]

You've got to understand this stuff. Well, they've been doing it all through school for 20 years, or more, maybe 30 years, preparing today since then. Today is just the culmination of all that indoctrination from then, with the right generation all stirred up ready to, almost ready to go and kill anybody older than themselves. I'm not kidding about that. They tried, this is the communist technique. The Communists are run by them too. There are no opposing sides that are not... The leaders in all opposing sides, I mean the real high leaders, and they do have high leaders who manage this like a chessboard, are all in on the same clubs, you know. Again you must get change, you must create opposing sides, and say, oh, let's work this out, and get a compromise. Which means change, you see. Planned change.

So as I say, the one thing that gets in the way is any other, like, a set type religion with set values and rules. The new age is very simple with its set rules, you know. Eventually you'll work yourself to be an ultra-master enlightened person who becomes utterly vegan eventually. The joke amongst them is that a vegetarian is just a form of sadism. That's what the vegans say. You become completely vegan, then you're really altruistic in a sense, you're virtuous, you have high virtue. You can really strut your stuff then and churn out books on how spiritual you are, you see? It's become an industry; I hope you've realized this. There's a complete industry out there. But it's used to control and guide people on behalf of those at the top.

That's why the sustainability problem being there's too many of you, are being promoted by the generation that's not going to have children and will phase themselves out, they'll die out without really changing much. They're eating very little. I really mean it, all these movies they're turning out too about The Culling and all the rest of it, The Purge, there's so many different names for them. It's all gearing them towards this whole idea.

They tried this you know with the Communists in the 60s. Don't trust anybody over 30. I mentioned that last week and many times before. Then they started lowering the ages of it. And Bob Dylan you know with… d'you think he's just a single person that writes, just turns out his stuff himself? Come off it here! Machinery system, it's a machine, hhhch. The whole industry is a machine. You don't become a star; you're made to be. I know all about who used to manage him, even a guy in government who was part of the management for creating revolutionaries in the culture industry took him over. I know the whole history of it. And out comes…

The Times They Are A-Changin'

Bob Dylan

Come gather around people, wherever you roam

(Alan: …and blah, blah, blah.)

And admit that the waters.

Around you have grown.

(A: …etc, etc.)

The times they are a changing

(A: Then it says your mother and father's and the older folk shouldn't…)

stand in the hallway.

(A: Get out of the way in other words, he's telling you to get out of the way.)

your sons and your daughters are beyond your command.

This is all done by a well-organized communist agenda, well-funded with the partition of specialized government agencies and your big CIA group in the States and so on making it all happen. Do you realize an organization like the CIA, that has admitted about, at one time they had so many of their operatives or agents, because they have assets too, stuck in all the newsrooms across the country on television? They still do by the way. All the big names will be them, man or woman, I don't care who they are, especially on talk shows, are part of it. You see? They'll glide their particular flock into the big battle, the melee, as they say, but try to steer them through it with the right opinions on, the desired opinions on things. This is how it's all managed.

Efficiency, this big unwieldy herd, eh, humanity. You must have specialized leaders and agencies managing all the different groups. And they do. [Alan chuckles.] They definitely do. If you want instant rebellious groups, they'll give you one very quickly. Because they've got agents that are like chameleons, they'll change so fast and parrot the new lines that are all written out for them by the experts in subversions and stuff like that. This is old, old stuff. Old stuff. You get little glimpses of it, not much actually but little glimpses in the movie The Good Shepherd. But there's much deeper information on it if you really study the old books.

So yeah, governments do work with each other during it all. Why do you think Richard Nixon who was the staunchest, supposedly, anti-Communist, hm, why he was set up pretty well to fail by the deep state, that's always there, the ones who really run everything and rule it all and manage it all? Remember too, with the whole Vietnam fracas and everything else that was going on, the communist insurgents down in Latin America and things going on, he had a name for being a, you know, right-winger, you see. Why do you think the communist China, when he fell out of favor, supposedly, that's what you think…

Everybody thought he was dead. He just disappeared, until folk thought, oh he must have died over. Years later he emerges for his funeral, that's the only time he came back into the limelight was for his funeral, he got this massive burial. I think he got a gun carriage thing if I remember too with the boots going backwards, you know, in the stirrups and so on, something like that. That left everybody scratching their head, saying wait a minute here, we thought he was dead. Where has he been? He had been over working with the Chinese, he had been working covertly with China all those years getting it already for the free trade agreements and the set ups. Along with Maurice Strong, you know, another big globalist and sustainability expert, too many of you stuff.

In China, getting already with it, the Chinese asked for Nixon, Richard Nixon to be the guy to head it all. Why would the communist government ask for their archenemy to be the big heavy, heavy leader for this integrative system of a one-way free trade? [Alan laughing.] Because it pretty well is one way, isn't it? You ship all your cash to them, and they send the goods to you. So the balance of trade goes out the window from the beginning. It was never meant to be a balance of trade. It was a con by those who rule the world. So things are never as they appear to be. Never.

What you have even in the US right now, the Covid idea, it was meant to change everything immediately. And they're trying, Fauci is back out, oh you'd better start, you know, locking yourselves up again and the spike might happen, but it's not going to happen, blah blah blah. There's lots of stories, and I'll mention some of them later on. But here's the thing, it was fading off, this whole idea with the Covid thing, and bingo, then you get the radical left, well-trained organized, and the real leaders you're not going to see in the barricades. And those barricades, remember, it's like repetition of the barricades, or the burials they had in France during one of the revolutions there. That's what it's meant to be like, you know, we'll commandeer parts of the streets and so on, that's exactly out of the textbook. And it is.

For those at the very, very bottom, they've got the disaffected, you can see who they are. I won't go into the details of it because they're very... These are volatile topics now, there's a lot of crazy folk out there, I hope you understand that. That these are the nihilists and the atheists at the bottom who can do the damage, but they also are the ones that are easily disposed of at the end of it when their usefulness is finished. The ones who really organize it, believe you me, you won't see on camera the ones who plan it all. The ones with the high agencies and so on that bring in the cash and have the real, you know, expertise in intelligence services and agencies and so on. That's how it is.

Do you really think that your governments, and as I've said before, I caught on years ago. D'you really think your governments, who know all about everyone of you, daily, it's updated daily on you, do you really believe, in this day, and look at the Snowden stuff, all the different stuff that's been unloaded on the public from WikiLeaks and so on and yada, yada, yada, and the massive, it's like cities now that collect data on us all, and they admit there's nothing they don't know.
Do you really, even in 9/11 the big cry came up from the top groups, of course they knew about what was going to happen on 9/11. They said there's nothing can be kept hidden like that in this day and age. And it wasn't hidden. The head of one of the intelligence agencies in Britain came on the day after 9/11 and says, we warned them this was going to happen. Other agencies did the same thing. It was meant to happen. To change. A Pearl Harbor event, they needed it to happen, right.

That's how things are really run and worked out, folks. For BIG changes you've got a give a BIG scare. Just like the Covid thing. And when that doesn't work, you’re going to have, oh here's part two, the continuation of terror by different means. Because they're trying to crash, for the public to believe in, is the economy. Once this dies down, here's about you and the rest of them trying to get you all terrified again, oh, a spike could happen, you know. Even though the World Health Organization has lost so much credibility, they're kind of, well, there probably won't be a spike. It doesn't matter. Facts don't matter! Facts haven't mattered since this whole thing started.

It was a massive operation, this. When you see all the countries comply with the same agencies, you know it's a massive deception. If countries really were all independent, you wouldn't have this cooperation. You'd have all kinds of ideas out there. Hm? Let's commit suicide by stopping the whole economy of the planet. Hm? What a farce! What a farce, ‘eh. N-n-n. Quite something.

As I say, facts don't matter. Facts really don't matter. But yeah, now that they're using it again, what they call a spike, you know. Antifa talked about that in their training manuals and so on, and other subversive groups are taught by the same people by the way, at the top, you know. They get them all prepared and ready for the spike. It could be any incident on the list, and when the word is given, the code words, they jump into action, you see.

And they’re right there, they piggyback onto anything that gets the emotions going. In this case it was another guy that got killed by the police in the States. Incredibly so too. Televised to the world. And in a slow death. I mean, that was murder. I don't care if he had a heart attack in the process. You don't keep a guy on his belly like that for, with the knee in the neck for 8 1/2 minutes anyway. And yes, that is taught by foreign agencies, that technique. Of course it is.

We all know that. We all know that. The fact is too, okay, if the guy, IF the guy was passing off a dud $20 bill, so you killed him for that? You see what I'm saying? This is what it's coming down to. And it has come down to that for a long time that kind of thing.

But still, you've got this other group that piggybacks on that, on the emotional thing. Because they need numbers. It's the communist technique. The Communists always use this technique. You would exacerbate whatever wrongs were going on, not because you cared about the wrong, but because enough people, if enough people did care about the wrong, they could use those folk for numbers. That's what communism always did, exacerbate the problem, exacerbate the problem, and then jump on it so's that you can get yourself into some kind of leadership capacity and position. That's how it's done. Always was. Basic stuff.

They don't give a darn about you and the right or wrong, or some guy getting killed by the cops. They don't care. Not in the least. Not in the least, at the top. But they do want the same thing to come out of this, world order, you know. Sustainability. Just, on board with the same agenda that the elite want and I've been telling you about for years. And that David Attenborough and all these leaders, who belong to eugenic societies, they believe in superior peoples and inferior types. I've done talks on that for years on and off. They don't care about you. Or your little causes. But they will use you all.

Sure enough, you look at all the different groups that are participating, and yeah, you use the nihilists and the atheists, you'll use a lot of folk too, with problems, big problems, you can see them. That's what you loose, who carry the can at the end of it, you know. To change the world again. Because if they can extend all the chaos into the fall and then claim there's a big spike too, or release another, and this is not an impossibility here, it's been discussed by higher authorities, if they did release something that was more potent.

Why do you think they create all these biowarfare things? I mean come on here, you're not that naïve. They admit it, that these Biolabs under the pretense of wanting to find, if this little thing from this bat, this little thing you can't see, decides to jump and evolve a few hundred years in a matter of a month or two, we should do it first so we can be prepared for it. That's the excuse that they use for gain of function. What a farce.

They create, they create like that Mark Lipsitch said in the States at Harvard, and by the way he's one of the teams in the States and he was out talking recently. He talked and I put the link up, remember, I don't know if they pulled it from YouTube. He was giving a talk to students who are going into this field, and that was the title of his talk to them, is it right that we are creating potentially deadly pandemic diseases in the laboratory? Because that's what they DO, folks.

Marc Lipsitch--Should we be making potential pandemic pathogens in the lab?

YouTube.com

They've got an incredible arsenal of stuff they could unleash if they wanted to. But don't forget, the goal eventually is a radical depopulation of the world. One way or another. They've got a whole generation petrified, or at least a good segment. It would be interesting to know the percentage of youngsters that truly are neurotic about all of this with their indoctrination from Junior school all the way up. Using the same techniques by the way, in the school, that the SAGE group and the group that works to terrify the public, who admitted, telling the media to basically terrify the public into compliance. It's the same thing as they are being taught in school, terrify the children into accepting and believing it all. Then when they're in their late teens, let them loose on the public. You've got radicalized, terrorized people who are neurotic with fear.

I think it was something somewhere and I think it was in the Bible, that said that, in the end people would kill, they would kill the people, maybe even their parents, and believing, they would believe that they were doing God's work. Other holy books have similar things. Because similar things have been done in times gone by, by using youngsters that you radicalized. When it says that the children wouldn't obey parents and would be against their parents and so on, that's all been done in ancient times with different regimes. The US has used it in the States, the CIA have used it in Latin America and elsewhere across the world, creating terrorist organizations to supposedly overthrow enemies.

You create terrorist organizations, of children, and part of the training was to get them to go, to get induction they'd have to kill their parents and be seen to kill their parents to be allowed into the new radical group. Do you understand that this is how it really, really…

Do you really think the CIA goes over the world and persuades folk to see the better side of things? You know? D'you really believe that? Or the School of the Americas, [Alan chuckles.] where they bring them up from Latin American countries, train them to be merciless, MERCILESS terrorizers of the people that they were going to get sent back down to conquer, and how to torture and everything, you know. It's just astonishing how naïve folk really are.

Or is it part of human nature? I often wonder too, is it part of human nature that if your belly is full and you've got enough entertainment, and your little bubble world is, here's the same characters coming into that pub in the little comedy show that's on every week, and you know, that's your little world, make-believe and all that, that anything outside there done in another country must be the other country's fault. D'you really believe that? Hm? But that's what you've got.

Of course Britain has been complicit in it too. It's silence to what's been going on because the world, do you really think, here's something you've got to understand right now. Just a few years ago you saw armies, literally armies, like miles and miles of folk coming across from Africa and other countries in the Middle East as well, that had been under attack for years. Especially the ones in the Middle East. They've been in a 30 years' war from Gulf War One to the present, taking out the countries on the list, the PNAC group countries, all published. And the general [Wesley Clark] that talked about it to on Democracy Now. He says, yeah, there's a list of countries to get taken out. I did talks on the blowback.

Well what d'you think all these folk are going to do in, say, Libya and Iraq and Syria or Iran, which has been under the, for years, and it's a technique too to terrorize them so much, for fear of total destruction, they'll emigrate out by the way. I've got all the declassified stuff, and some stuff that's maybe not quite so declassified. I've had it for years. That's how you do it, you don't have to even bomb them at times. But if you were getting bombed, what do you think they're going to do when they're being told they're not going to be allowed to rebuild up to be a prosperous and self-sustaining country?

That was the agenda that Kissinger and Brzezinski had differed about. They didn't argue. They were in the same organizations, the CFR, the Trilateral Commission. They literally, Kissinger said, well it's maybe better if we have the long-term approach where you just bring them, basically he means just bomb them into the stone age and don't allow them to rebuild their country. Keep them, finance different segments that have come to be, live in peace, even if it's a forced peace by Saddam Hussein for instance. He kept the peace to an extent and kept everything functioning whether you like it or not, that's a fact. But now of course the US has financed all different groups to war with each other, and that's what Kissinger said they wanted, then they'd never be able to formulate and create a country again that was workable or a danger to anybody. That's it. Well, they weren't a danger to the West in the first place. Not the West.

Then of course they went into Libya and destroyed that too. That was the most prosperous country. As we know. I won't go into all the facts. Facts don't matter anymore. Folk tend to make their minds up on things without really studying anything, or even trying to remember what happened in their own lifetime. It was all looted, and again, they used the armaments that they caught too, and they used them to supply ISIS, with all the different changing names of the same group, financed by the West again, the US, to attack Syria. And they're still attacking it yet by the way and the US has still got the oilfields in the north. They built two more bases up there as well during all this peaceful period.

But the blowback is the people. Yeah, they're getting out. Armies of them came across into Europe. We saw them. Ha, folk in Germany are waking up and there's hundreds of them going through their streets and everything. They were getting welcomed off the trains in Sweden and elsewhere, blah blah. To change the face of Europe forever. That was part of it. But again, military age men, hm? Now, you just take what's happening now with the so-called Antifa movement, a lot of them that actually have been going into different places in the State and elsewhere... Well, I won't even go into it in much detail but some of them are definitely from those groups by the way. I'm sure a lot of them are actually paid to do it as well by agencies above them. But they jumped on the bandwagon, and they weren't into Black Lives Matter. They're well organized, those particular ones.

So there's more to all of the things than meet the eye. It's obviously been approved and authorized by those at the top. Because you've watched it happen in Britain. You've got to step back out of the massive onslaught, visual and auditory onslaught that you've got, by the same media that gave you the Covid idea and lockdowns and the destruction of the economy and all the rest of it, and literally terrified, deliberately terrified the public. Go back, stand back from all of this, all of this, what's happening, across Europe too, and in London, and even in Ireland where you've had horrific things done to Irish people, by people who are incomers. This is the key too, the incomers think they're in some kind of revolution because the media is telling them that. Young guys who are 16, 17 have no idea they're getting used. And they will pay for it down the road. Like Bezmenov said, they use folk and then they, the ones that they use, because you are technically revolutionaries, even if they are just violent, are done away with by the utopia system they help bring in. That's standard.

But go back again to the whole idea, as I say, of the elite, what the elite want. They plan everything way, way ahead and they are experts at using revolutions. All kinds of cover, not just color but it's cover, they're covers for something else, you see. Those who get riled up with emotions, because everyone's got a chip on their shoulder, everybody's got a chip on their shoulders these days, it's quite easy to get them into gangs or groups and all the rest of it and tell them to go at it.

That's the message across London for instance, as they topple statues and that. They literally think that they're getting rid of grievances. For what? What, they personally, what's their beef? Think about it. You see, emotions aren't logical, when you get into this kind of state of frenzy and there's sort of retribution or whatever it happens to be. It's racism! It's just turning the tables. And the ones who are the victims, literally claiming victimhood, are being racist to everybody else that's around them. They're given their target. They are GIVEN their target group obviously, it's allowed, and it's permitted, and promoted. From the very top.

The BBC media is all on board with it. Which gives the message to the rioters, go ahead, do what you want. And they ARE doing what they want. They're just stabbing people here and there and all that kind of stuff. They think they're going to get away with it all. It's just astonishing to watch this happen. But it's because the elite want it to happen. The people, the rest of the ordinary people have no idea what I'm talking about, that this is all permitted and planned to happen. This is standard technique of the elite, and other countries, they've used it in every other country, now they're just simply using it in their domestic countries, as they change it all for a world system. But you must create a chaotic system, a violent system in order to clampdown, and they will clampdown on everybody, EVERYBODY, big time. That's the agenda for a new type of system of authoritarian control.

That's what it is, folks. Don't you believe that the ones at the top, but what’s astonishing too, is all these members of Parliament are just radically left, that's what it appears to be. But the fact is, they take the orders from the ultra-elite in England. Of course they do. As they can turn a blind eye to what really, really is happening here and the violence, there's violence going on here. That's the message, that somehow, it's a revolution for righteousness. Who's kidding who? Who's kidding who? [Alan laughing.]

For righteousness, ‘eh, you'll end up in the same boat, all of you. The elite don't want so many of us all around anymore, of any color or creed or whatever. Believe you me. So you're all getting used. It's unfortunate that they've written off X amount, I don't know what that number will be, of folk that are allowed to get killed, and murdered, you see. But they definitely are accepting, they've got a definite quota of allowance, there's no doubt about it.

Britain is not what you think it is. It never really was. Today it's very apparent that it's not there to stand up for, say, British people or even domestic populations, traditional domestic population. No way at all. The peasants in Britain, it doesn't matter what color you are, are still peasants to the ultra-elite. And the ultra-elite of the world quite happily intermarry with each other at the very top. They're international at the very top. They see all the peoples of the world in the same light. You’re the remnants left behind after evolution, that's what they tell you in eugenics. You'll never make it. If you haven't made it by now up to their level, then you never will. You should read the reports from the Eugenics Society. There's whole records of their meetings up there and what their agenda is, going back 100 years, from their own records, you know.

So that's what it is. They don't shed a tear. It's no different than sending thousands of troops into battle and they don't care how many they lose as long as they have a few more than the enemy at the end of it, then you've won. They don't see you as people really, at the top. They never really have. It's very appropriate to remember the movie Braveheart, when King Edward uses different, again, ethnic groups against other ethnic groups as warriors. Standard technique of the British Empire. They tried to use Irish against the Scots. And Welsh against even the English, and the Scots at different times. So this is what they've always done. Edward eventually tells the archer, when there's a battle, a hand-to-hand battle going on, he tells his own archers to fire into the crowds that are all combating. He said, but we'll kill our own men. He said, it doesn't matter, we've got more in reserve. THAT'S how it really is folks.

For all you silly folks who literally think you're getting your own back, your own back for some reinforced indoctrinated grievances of the past, it's astonishing, like it's going to make a big difference by killing other folk today? Is that what you really think? Do you really think you're going to get away with this and you're not being used? It's just amazing to watch it all happen. And all these prostitutes in government in different countries, pretending they don't know it's going on, [Alan chuckles.] even though it's all over YouTube in reality. You wouldn't know that if you watch the BBC, the Marxist BBC who've really sworn allegiance, they'll all get up the ladder, they might get OBEs eventually and big bank accounts if they play the game on behalf of their masters. That's how it really works.

Just like the blowback, planned blowback from the Middle Eastern wars they planned. They didn't say, oh my goodness we didn't realize armies of people would leave Africa and different countries and the Middle East and flood through Europe. Of course they knew that. It's a chess game, what do we get when we do this, this, this, and this, what will happen? It's all planned yeears ago, sometimes before you were born. That's how things really, really work, you know. And it's never for the benefit of any domestic population. You're just cannon fodder, that's what you are.

All of those things that are happening are authorized from the top. Because believe you me, there's nothing happens, I don't care what scrambled systems they're using for communication. If you've seen, the GCHQ in Britain, is, it's like the NSA, there's thousands and thousands of folk employed there, all the latest stuff, and experts, blah blah blah. They break everything. I'll tell you another thing too, anything that they'll use, oh it's scrambled for the..., they've use them for the groups over in the Middle East when they wanted uprisings in Egypt and so on, all designed by the West to scramble them. It's the same stuff they're using here that's all encrypted. It's completely [Alan chuckles.] decoded in real time by GCHQ. They know what's going on. They know where folk are going to target and pulldown statues. Because it's all organized. There's professors and everything involved in the US and in Britain with all this stuff. It's meant to happen.

Because you're going to go into a time after all this of change. This is the century of change. I've talked about it. A transition that they've talked about in the universities in the 20th century, over the coming change, the century of change, the century of transition, everything was to transition, literally everything. Your way of thinking, definitely, big time into sustainability and better management by the authorities. To save you all. Again. Don't forget, it's always the same hype.

When they have their meetings on sustainability, which are completely intertwined with the climate change group, because they use the climate, they thought that would fit the bill. The Club of Rome said that when they were given the task to find something that would, we're all gonna die unless we do that... Oh, it's going to be the climate, and we're causing it, man is the enemy, yada yada. So that's what they used for a while. Global warming just fell into the dust. This last few night here in Canada, northern Ontario here, I've had freezing temperatures at night. About two in the morning it's just down to 32°, 33°. The highest in the last week it's been is about 40° Fahrenheit, at night.

So any excuse to terrorize, oh, you're all going to die and fry, fry, everyone's going to fry if you don't reduce the population, you're the problem. And the World Economic Forum, it's ad nauseum isn't it? The World Economic Forum said at the last meeting last year, that humans again were the problem and that they weren't taking it all seriously enough, and they were still consuming and consuming, you weren't going to go into a postconsumer society, so they have to make something happen. Well bingo! You got it. Covid. Now riots.

Then you're going to have the fake financial system that can add as many, they can keep putting fake money into their fake accounts if they want to for as long as they want to. It's all fake. It's all based on nothing for goodness’ sake. But they're not going to tell you that. They're just going to say, oh my God your dollar is going to, and your pound in Britain is going to be so devalued by another 30% to 40% after the last big crash in 2007/8, then, oh, you've got to have real austerity here. Bingo! They wanted austerity.

And they wanted energy taxes. That's what technocracy is all about, everything is an energy unit. They've floated the ideas again, oh, energy is a currency unit. How much are you consuming? Even your food, oh, how much energy went into growing those vegetables, etc.? Then they'll even put the cost of the pesticides on too, by the way. Oh, the energy to make those pesticides and chemicals, oh my God, that's all energy units, energy units. This is your new system. Again, Bertrand Russell talked about it, a credit system. Because they were well aware of what technocracy was. And so were the Soviets by the way. The Soviets were to be based on a kind of system like that, all energy units, consumption, materialism, etc. Each item of the material would cost so much to make blah blah blah blah blah, then they work out a cost on it. That's how it's all done.

Money, right now, is a substitute for all this, isn't it? It really is. So there's nothing that they've planned they're not going to get. They are in the process of getting what they want. They'll use terror after terror, either of diseases or famine, because you can create a famine quite easily, or anything they want to do quite easily.

It's not far-fetched by the way to go through looking at Africa. Looking at Africa. I remember, I won't go into all the thing about it and so on. But I do remember when they were discussing it with AIDS thing in Africa, it was hitting them faster and quicker and so on. That was one of their target countries for, you know, that Kissinger talked about, the Third World countries at the time that were reproducing too quickly he said. And bingo, they get hit with something like that, that hit them faster, much faster than the West. It's never been really fully, fully explained a lot of the stuff. I won't go into it all because again you get hammered for false news. You know, the official news comes from Fauci who's been in on the AIDS things since the beginning, along with Gallo and so on. The same characters isn't it. The same characters. But that's just coincidence.

So you're living through a script. I've said it so many times, you're living through a script. Our prewritten scripts. All the big parts of it are just part of the plan, you see, a script, and they unfold it step-by-step. And you'll adapt into it in reality, you're thinking it's all just real reality, [Alan chuckles.] this is your reality, well, they have to save us all from dying of that Covid thing. Then scam after scam is certain. Never mind the fact there's no logic or reality to 6 feet apart. It was invented by a schoolgirl to get her name in the history books by her daddy, who worked in computer programming for the military-industrial complex. No basis in reality. Never been done before. Let's go 6 feet apart! Oh, the SARS one was probably about 3 feet apart, this has gotta be double that, 6 feet apart.

Sure enough, apparently, they could arrest you. They had the public so terrified in the stores, they'd literally have hysterical fits if a person was getting too close to another shopper, you know. And walking one way, all this absolute new think, new behavior, you see. New obedience. It's all new, new, new. And when you're adapting to new, new, new nonsensical stuff, do you realize that is the stampede I've talked about many times, they get you moving. You like the field you're in, you get comfortable with it, you're chewing away, you're chewing the grass, it's nice. How do you get from there to there? Well, you get new, new, new until you're terrified, and when you're terrified all reason goes out the window and you'll adapt to whatever you've been told to, no matter how silly it is. If they told you to walk on your hands everywhere, you'd start too, a lot would start to do it. They would. Yes, they would, if they're terrified, they would.

A lot of the women, it was a fake message on 4Chan apparently, again, the Stockholm syndrome jumped into the group that's being terrorized. Oh, there's too many folk, we're going to starve to death, oh my God, we're going to fry in the world, and deforestation, aaaaaaaaaa, terrible. A lot of the folk who read that, the woman said they were to shave their heads in compliance to show they are on board with the whole thing. And they did. It was a joke, but they did it. They didn't know it was a joke. Because they have Stockholm syndrome... I'll show how virtuous I am, and they'll leave me alone, they won't, they might not bash me in. You know? But it's all allowed by your governments who are all on board with this.

No matter how many die even with Covid, remember, of this, they can't get medical treatment and all the rest of it, oh, massive, huge… It doesn't matter. That's an acceptable, whatever the figure is it's an acceptable figure. It will be the same thing with the chaos with this literally on the edge massive communist revolution that's on the go. This has nothing to do with the protests. It was hijacked immediately by the Antifa group that's well-funded and well-paid, the leaders are at the top anyway.

They use all the radical types who haven't grown up yet and figured anything out yet, you see. They use them for all the, they are the ones who take, carry the can eventually when they come for them. Brzezinski talked about this technique. Once you got the system in, that's decided upon by powers above them by the way, then you can't allow them to continue. Because they won't get their utopia. They won't get their perpetual life of free drugs and free food and free whatever else is their fancy for the day, every day. They won't get that, so they'll create more riots. And the authorities know that, who they are, and they come for them. That's the Soviet system. That's how it's done.

But yeah, it doesn't matter if they get unleashed just, and this is the dangerous time by the way, when they are putting up their little free zones, as I say, their little barilles [?], in France they had them in the revolution then, the later revolutions anyway, at the barricades. They turned on each other towards the end. That's the standard thing that happens. Because they're radical folk that are left there, you know. Nothing can make them happy. The problem is inside them. Some of them are mentally ill for goodness’ sake. They start to argue for supremacy, different groups forming amongst them, it's already happening in the States, of who should rule their little area, you see.

They found the same thing with communes that were so well studied by the FBI and the CIA, who were behind a lot of it [Alan chuckles.] back in the 60s and 70s, and using behaviorists to study them. Even you'll find that Manson, one of his main communes that he headed there, his group, it was supplied and studied by, they had cameras up by the FBI studying the behavior. So did Jonestown by the way. You always find the same things happening. It's so unbelievable for folk, they don't want to believe it even when it's admitted by the authorities. It's astonishing.

But yeah, they always turn on each other for supremacy. Even in a commune, even in hippie communes that happened. So they start off with their free love and that and their utopia and pass the weed until they start to get less of it. Then some of them would want special food eventually, they get fed up eating just vegetables. And they've got no money, so they'd, some of them would start to extort money from folk around them. That's already happening in the States too in some of these places, extortion, they've had that coming out. Then they turn on each other. They'll literally have arguments about who's the most virtuous amongst each other, you know… I should be leader, I'm the more… And it's all again, I call it social preening. It isn't just the virtue signaling, it's beyond virtual signaling. It's virtue preening, as they strut the chests out, and how wonderful I am.

I will put up that little link, it's quite comical. It's good, it was a good comedy actually of...

How Spiritual People Fight (Comic) - youtube.com / 15 March 2013

Folk should remember, if you can't laugh at yourselves, you really do, you don't have a life, you know, should get a life.

Now remember too, you can help me keep going. If this kind of settles down a bit with the Covid thing, they'll go back to sleep and sure enough the money will drop off, etc. And I have to live like everybody else, believe you me. And I live in generally a lot cheaper than most folk out there, I really do. You can help me to go along and keep my websites going by buying the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll find out how to pay for it and to donate if you want to. Donations are certainly welcome. Through PayPal or even send cash if you want to, and checks.

Because the times we're going through, you've got to keep these lines of communication open. So much out there is so compromised, I really mean that. It isn't just the groups doing all the radical stuff. You'd be surprised, put it this way, reality is very surprising. My whole message has always been to think for yourselves. You can always look up everything yourself and make up your own opinions on what evidence you can get. And even when you find evidence just don't always swallow it and believe it. You always say, where is it coming from, what else is behind it, etc.?

Politics to me is a joke. Because you've one group, again, back to The C[The White Cutter], you've got one group really running all sides. Of course you have. The deep state didn't suddenly appear with Donald Trump, being an exact, you know, archenemy of it. It's always been there. It wasn't just Eisenhower that talked about, beware of the military industrial complex and those seeking to get power over the…, you know. It was there long before he came along. It was there before World War II, in the States. You can go way back in the States.

It's in human nature. Wherever you get money coming into, you've got this clique that then initially say, how can we get most of it. Well, let's create a central-bank system, or whatever it is. You know. That's how it's done, folks.

There's an old saying that evil never sleeps. It doesn't.

What's really amazing when you study people, is those who are truly evil can rationalize what they do away quite easily. Because they're psychopaths. They'd be so convincing you'll even believe them... Well, you know, they weren't that bad, you know.

So as I say, you've got to look at what's out there and why it's out there and so on. Some things, I can remember the old patriot movement in the States. There were all kinds of movements out there. But what they all had in common was the rights of the people. Folk have forgotten that. It didn't matter what party they belong to, they still took to the rights of the people. That's what was written into the foundations of the US basically. And yet they've been chipped away and chipped away, and again through wars, all crisis and wars and so on, and they forget and forget until you've got a massive bureaucracy and new bureaucracies forming all the time.

But they're all there to save us all from either financial collapse or whatever it happens to be, as they plunder the economy over and over and over. Oh, let's create a G20 and a World Economic Forum, ‘eh. And let's have these private groups like the CFR decide everything for us and draft up treaties and trade treaties and stuff like that, which again will subvert sovereignty until you meld into a big world system. You see. That's how it's all been done.

But the old patriot movement, you used to literally stand up together for things. And they knew to watch the politicians like hawks, you could never trust them, I don't care who they are, and the groups behind them. The president are generally front people anyway, just fronts. But the big deep state has always been there. Always been there.

So yeah, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Make a list of all my official sites and if one goes down hopefully you can, I can still use the other ones. The reason I had so many was because when I started up and came out with this, and I was on some big shows and so on, and coast-to-coast shows and things, I told them like it was. It was shocking to a lot of people at the time. I would get hammered immediately with my websites. So I put more up.

Because literally, they would stall me right out. They'd give me trouble uploading to them. I was getting shadow banned by the companies and corporations themselves, or they would be using, oh, the satellite would go out, boomf! You know. Often. [Alan chuckles.] I would talk until five in the morning night after night trying to find out what's wrong. Come on. Then I found eventually they had a choke on it, they called it a choke. A new girl was on one night who punched it up and said oh, there's choke on it, yes, there is a choke on it. After years of denying it. [Alan chuckles.]

So yeah, this is how it really works folks. I don't push politicians or the systems behind it. It's the same system behind them all. So you can help me tick along and how to do it and donate and so on @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You can always get the show first before other folk put it up if you want to, if you're in a hurry. Okay. And by the way, I should mention this too, I'll be picking up the books this week and have them probably posted out before the end of the week along with discs and all the rest of it. Now that things are opening up a little bit, I should get a whole bunch of them just in case.

Because they want to shut down the economy again, you know that. They don't really want it opening up. They want it to be so bust globally you'll merge into this new global system, global management system that the UN has prattled on about this event being wonderful for bringing in a world governmental system. And the UN, I don't care if it's a far-left communist organization, it's run, it's owned by the richest folk on the planet! There are no sides here.

Do you really think if there were sides and politics worked, why do you think you're so damn poor most of you? Hm? As I've said before, if it worked for the people, it would get banned. And why do they devalue the currency? When it isn't backed by anything. Hm? Anyway, that's where we are with it all.

So remember, donate to me and help me tick along here. It's awfully important. Because you'd be surprised at how many folk really do use it. [Alan chuckles.] Don't believe whatever you see in the figures on the sites. [Alan chuckles.] Really, don't believe that at all. They've been doing that for years. Some of the ones that are big out there by the way, who even use my stuff, you'd be surprised who's behind them. You really will. N-n-n. But I won't grouch about it. It doesn't surprise me a bit. It's sad to see folk go under and folk get brought over and approached, etc. Then starting to keep the whole con job of present politics going the way that it's going. There's a one-party system at the very, very top. And they're always having a party and laughing at us all as they have the party. Everything else is just part of the dialectic of course.

The rulers of this world, as I say, they can literally get an army mobilized in a week if they wanted to and have it off to wherever they want on the planet to kill and destroy and demolish, do you really think they just don't know how to handle a...? Do you really believe this, the poor souls on the streets are strutting about looking some of them like mentally ill folk, really some of them are, do you really think, did they really think that the world's watching them because they now have, really have power? Do you really think that?

Whatever's happening today is because the real deep state, the real rulers of the planet, want this to happen. For their own benefit. Because they will end up consolidating all power over everything on the whole planet through all of this. All of it. And all the ones at the bottom, well we're all for sustainability and being good to nature, and not eating much and rut-dut-dut. All the same agenda ‘eh.

Well, wait till you get your first bad winter without much power and you're freezing... Because humans take energy to live! Everything that lives in the planet DOES use energy to live. Everything. N-n-n. But when you can’t heat yourself, and the weather is bad, and then you get your colds, turns into pneumonia, and your energy is down now, your immune system is shot because you're malnourished... Good luck to you. Good luck to you. There's your utopia.

What I'm going to do now is go into, and don't yawn, the Covid thing. Because even though, you've got understand, you should have a record of all the cons that have gone on up until now. And they're not finished with it yet, don't forget. They're not finished with yet at all. If they can make it stick again and terrify the public once more, using all their psychological terrorist teams, which they employ, and this is a fact, it's not fake news. That's come out and I'll put the links up tonight to the different teams including the ones that work for SAGE, and other ones for the government and universities as well. They're well-paid, these people who play with your head, the mind control, and use terror and fear to coerce you into doing what they say is the right thing. Of course, [Alan chuckles.] that's a great thing for psychopaths to say when they rule governments and things like that.

But it just astonishing that we live, we put up with this nonsense, over and over again actually. Not just with diseases. So I'll go through some of these articles now on that first of all before I get into all the things that have happened that have taken over from in the interim, as I say, before they bring it all back again with, oh, a spike, oh my goodness, ‘eh. And there you go.

What we know too, and this is true, there's a couple of, two or three articles up actually that came out about the awful con, it's an awful joke when they attacked Trump when he came out with the hydroxychloroquine treatment, right. Forgetting all the time of course that it was advised by the doctors at the time for SARS when it broke out in 2003. It was okay for that. But as soon as Trump mentioned it, because don't forget from the beginning you had this clique, this clique that runs the infectious disease departments of the planet really, you know. You've got Bill Gates who literally runs the WHO, it would seem by the financing and so on. And Gates has got his fingers in with the pies of Fauci and his different companies as well. And many other ones as well. It's just, it's a small world in a sense, a club, you see. And it's true, you're not in it, that's for sure, as the comedian once said.

But the fact is, they're not finished with it yet. I said this from the start, I says, isn't it odd they said that for the first time in history your own immune system is going to be no use, they want to give you the vaccination. As soon as they heard that this disease had broken out, oh vaccination is the only way you're going to get back to work and be allowed out of your houses and yada, yada ya, eh’. You've never heard this in history before, where the healthy are quarantined. And even when your immune system kicks in, and most folk don't even know they've had it, have already got the antibodies to it. No, your own antibodies aren't good enough for the natural way they have developed, you have to get a vaccination to make your own antibodies work better. [Alan laughing.]

What a joke this is to sell their con games and stuff. I really don't trust them, especially with Bill Gates and so on. I really don't. Because this man is really into population reduction. He's quite open about it. Why would you take vaccinations this guy is pushing? Seriously, any thinking person, for goodness' sake?

But anyway yeah, from the start, so hydroxychloroquine that the Chinese were using, and other countries used as well, and had, they claim they got good results with it yada, yada ya. There was a doctor in New York City who is in charge of a BIG community there, he used it along with a couple of other medications and had tremendous results according to him. But the press immediately, oh, no, no, whatever Fauci says is true, that's going to be no use at all, yada, yada, only his stuff and the vaccine when they are made are going to be any good at all. And [Alan chuckles.] he already had it in mind, Fauci, which company he was going to give the contracts, like Gilead, for the antivirals. It's a small world as I say.

So everything else was bad, bad, bad, bad. So everything was cheap. And that's the key. You see, they don't like anything that's going to be cheap. You make a killing when blood is running in the streets. That's what Rothschild said when he was asked about when the best time to make money was. He said, when the blood is running in the streets, folk are terrified, they'll pay anything to survive, right. And hydroxychloroquine is plentiful and cheap. Now of course they put it on prescription only I think, as they corner the market once again, 'eh.

But here's the thing, it's comical what came out. All the papers parroted Fauci and so on, and even the British Medical Journal, The Lancet, broke its lance on this one. Because they publish the same thing, oh, hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine...

RETRACTED: Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19

thelancet.com

We did a multinational registry analysis…

They took this analysis from Professor Mandeep R Mehra, MD and this kind of thing. It turns out that the folk, there were six of them that did the study. [Alan chuckles.] One of them was involved in riské photograph materials, or video. [Alan chuckles.] That was their specialty, and a few others. This is incredible stuff really. Because the money is being thrown out, you see, and no doubt they wanted to defame this stuff, so they got this little group to do it. And the Lancet published it as well. So I'll put up tonight a couple of articles, one is on their story, officially, they actually parroted this stuff that was done by this little group of whoever, you know. Then they had to retract it eventually and admit they were wrong. Because the group had no qualifications at all to do any kind of study. [Alan laughing.] Apparently. And I don't think they did it anyway, they just made it up. So they got egg on their faces, on their broken lance. So there you go, I mean, they're all party to the same stuff. But that's who they got to do this supposed in-depth study, and it was a complete farce.

I'd like to know the money that they paid, the taxpayers' money they paid for that too, to try to make it valid so they'd have to, oh, we must take the Gilead antivirals for goodness sakes. So yeah, the Lancet had to retract it and admit it. Not very humbly though, mind you. They didn't put anything, they just retracted it. Other articles have got it too, who these characters were that did the study altogether. I'll put them up tonight, right.

Now, there's a stack of stuff. I'm just going to go through some of these articles here to show you the farce of it all. This one here too is from this team that were put out by the SAGE team, the behavioral sciences, to help fight the coronavirus. They talk about how to get people to cooperate and do what they're told, and obey, basically, and how they'd have to really frighten them and create more, how to create more anxiety amongst them and coerce them to accept what you wanted them to do and so on. And how they can really change society, and social norms during a fear campaign. They admit all this stuff quite openly.

This is what the government hired to terrify you and to put this whole thing into action. I hate using the word governments. What is the government today over in Britain? What is that creation? It certainly hasn't anything to do with the ordinary folk who have been totally destroyed over quite a few years by the actions of the government.

But yeah, they go into, they mentioned in the article that it might lead to undesirable action, all the lockdowns, such as they might need surgery and so on. People express unwillingness to isolate themselves when they harbor doubts about the chances of infecting others. They go through it all, and how they have to coerce them and cause more fear. And how to get the other folk to turn on them if they weren't complying exactly. If they weren't feeling the fear [Alan chuckles.] they would get other folk to turn on them. You saw that in the stores and things, didn't you?

Oh, you're not 6 feet apart, oh you can only walk in one direction. I said in one of the stores, I says, well can I reverse, [Alan chuckles.] you know, can I walk backwards a bit? [Alan chuckles.] You know, because I missed something. Oh, you can't do that. This is a farce, ‘eh. This is mental illness, folks. They've created a form, by tampering with the mind in a terror campaign, they've created mental illness amongst the public. Who literally, I'm surprised they haven't been attacking each other. Maybe they have been. I'm sure there have been instances of that. I'm sure there have been. So yeah, wait and see.

But yeah, they talk about what they can do and how to terrify them all. And all the side effects of depression, maybe even suicide, yada ya. And it will take maybe even years to get over it for some folk, the mental damage that it will do. There's nothing that they didn't know to start with. I'm sure they were studying us all like little flies in a jar.

But yeah, the UK Behavioral Insights Team worked with them. That's all part of it. I mentioned that a few years back, how they use the BITs. All through the Internet systems too, to nudge you all and to punish you too. They work with all the big providers, etc. to punish you and block you and yada ya. This is their part of the war on you. They talk about...

Using Behavioural Science to Help Fight the Coronavirus: A Rapid, Narrative Review

Journal of Behavioral Public Administration Vol 3(1), 2020, doi: 10.30636/jbpa.31.147

esri.ie

These include the “Behavior Change Wheel”, which centers on a model of behavior change consisting of three essential elements: capability, opportunity, and motivation. Individuals must be psychologically or physically able to undertake the behavior, the environment that surrounds them needs to facilitate the behavior, and their own mental processes need to energize and direct the behavior.

The researchers behind this approach have advocated its use in the context of COVID-19. The EAST framework (Behavioural Insights Team, 2014) emphasizes that behavior change is more likely when the behavior is made Easy, Attractive, Social, and Timely.

(Alan: Then they go through the different techniques for the folk who don't quite, are not terrified by it, how to terrify them basically.)

Quite amazing, ‘eh? And your tax money paid for all this, for your destruction, and your abuse. You've all been abused. I hope you understand this, this is real abuse. For something really that was really... they've had a lower death rate than the flu normally causes in most of the countries. Again, facts don't matter when there's big plans. Because this is to change the world. It will never be the same again, remember? And, oh my God, there's going to be financial chaos after this, ooooooooo, dear, dear, dear. And austerity. All the parts of the agenda they were pushing. M-hm. Yep.

But they go into this one in quite detail too. This is 25 pages of this one. I'll put this link up for you. It's from their own site themselves. And yeah, you paid for it all. Yep, terrify the public and coerce them into obeyance. Now they're bringing it all back again, eh. Quite amazing.

It was okay, they told the virus to go on hold while they had the demonstrations, and then the other ones that did the riots, they had that, they went on hold for that too. Especially in the States. It's quite amazing to see the far-left people in different state power, different states, the power, who were absolutely brutal about following the whole agenda and mandating vaccinations for all, yada, ya, and social distancing and how they were going to force folk to comply. Who, went out and demonstrated, ‘eh, shoulder to shoulder. [Alan chuckles.] So it was quite amazing. It's a politically motivated virus, eh, it just stopped dead and says okay, it's okay for this, anything else, no. You couldn't do anything at all. In fact, they said you had to have sex with the mask on for goodness’ sake. And don't, it was illegal to have sex with strangers during it, did you know that, in Britain? Whoah, I'm sure they will obey that one. Especially those at the top of government.

But yeah, this is the farce you're brought through. I'll put another article up on the same thing.

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency

itv.com / 5 May 2020

…have revealed the evidence behind their guidance, following calls for greater transparency.

The Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (Sage) (A: ...that's what it's called. It's also used in magic, you know that. That's probably why they picked the name. I bet they did, because it's all magic, isn't it.) has published a number of statements and accompanying evidence for measures like the lockdown, and issues such as herd immunity.

In particular, Sage has advised lockdown restrictions be eased very gradually in order to maintain public trust in health policy.

(A: Well, they’ve lost all of that, I think. It’s quite amazing as I say what they’ve done.)

Especially they talked about, look at the evidence, they've killed more old folk by throwing them in with infected people and put them on ventilators. This is murder, folks. And yes, there's nurses coming out talking about it openly, that's what's been happening here. This is murder. And it's getting everybody used to, used to this idea of euthanasia. Yes, it is. Absolutely. Definitely. Absolutely.

And then another one…

COVID Coercion: Boris Johnson's Psychological Attack on the UK Public

ukcolumn.org / 14 May 2020

(A: Why would they say… He's just a front man too. A good front man, he's in with the City of London, though, the CITY of London. Like Teresa May was too. She's also in with the City of London, the real, real country. Everything else is just to be used, the peasantry. It goes onto, they came out with this too...)

SPI-B

(A: ...this group that's subcontracted, it's part of SAGE, SPI-B, and how they started off, at least came out publicly in the swine flu pandemic...)

During the 2009/10 ‘swine flu’ pandemic, SAGE received advice from a subgroup called the Scientific Pandemic Influenza group on Behaviour and Communications (SPI-B&C).

That group was reconvened on 13 February this year. This time, its remit was limited to behaviour and it was renamed the Scientific Pandemic Influenza group on Behaviour, or SPI-B.

And they had meetings amongst themselves and so on and updated their thing. Again, the PDF is actually mirrored off the site too. I think that's the UK Column there. But when you go into the actual stuff they talk about it, how they could encourage fear amongst the people to make them obey, and increased tension amongst them, and anxiety, that's the wording that they use. That's why your news went along with it. They were working with the newscasters to terrify the public. And what a job they did on that, ‘eh? Woa! N-n-n. I tell ya. [Alan chuckles.]   So I'll put that up too.

Then this is a good one here. This is a good one… You know, the great philanthropist that you think he’s just doing it all for free… [Alan laughing.] Ah, it says…

Exclusive: Bill Gates Negotiated $100 Billion

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking …)

EXCLUSIVE: Bill Gates Negotiated $100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal

(A: ...for the tracing people, right.)

With Democratic Congressman Sponsor of Bill

(A: That's the 666 one, you know, H.R. 6666.)

Six Months BEFORE Coronavirus Pandemic

(A: …before you even heard of it.)

EXCLUSIVE: Bill Gates Negotiated $100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor of Bill Six Months BEFORE Coronavirus Pandemic

truepundit.com / 14 June 2020

(A: They had already arranged this whole idea of contact tracing and who will get the contracts for this and who will get the contracts for testing gear and stuff, all that stuff. The testing stuff doesn't even work. It doesn't matter. But the contact tracing deal, 'eh, there ya go.)

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation helped negotiate who would score a $100 Billion government-backed contact tracing contract in August 2019 — six months before the 'pandemic' arrived in the United States and four months before it swept through China.

(A: It's got an audio here, you can hear them talking about it, these guys.)

The shocking revelations were unveiled on the Thomas Paine Podcast and the Moore Paine Show on Patreon by the two investigators

(A: That’s what they’ve been following and investigating, into this whole scam here with the cash and so on. They were the ones who testified...)

who blew the whistle on the massive Clinton Foundation tax fraud during a Congressional hearing in 2018. John Moynihan and Larry Doyle testified in Congress, detailing the fraud and schemes utilized by the Clinton’s to avoid paying up to $2.5 BILLION in federal taxes.

The investigative duo, in their first interview since that bombshell Congressional testimony, revealed to Paine that representatives from the Gates Foundation met with U.S. Congressman Bobby L. Rush at a sit down in Rwanda, East Africa in mid August 2019 to hash out who would score the windfall from a government contact tracing program. And just last month — nine months after the meetings with the Gates Foundation in Rwanda — Rush, a Democrat from Illinois, introduced the $100 BILLION H.R. 6666, the COVID-19 Testing, Reaching and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act.

(A: Right. So he got it. Planned all head, ‘eh.)

Rush’s bill would establish a program run by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) (A: …again, right.) for national coronavirus testing and contact tracing.

I guarantee you they worked out all the different companies that would get all the millions and billions that are thrown out there to trace you and spy on you, and bracelets and all that, all the prison stuff. And that's what it is. If you wear bracelets, then you're a prisoner. That's what they use for prisoners, right. The corruption is... There's nothing hidden here, folks. There's nothing hidden. Another one here too is Tucker Carlson came out on Fox. I don't follow the different media characters but he's saying the right things, now that it's time to say the right things, hm?

Tucker Carlson bashes lockdown proponents: 'They used a public health emergency to subvert democracy' - foxnews.com / 11 June 2020

Well, I won’t add to that because you don’t really need someone to tell you. You should know this yourself. You should. You should be thinking for yourselves. You're given the folk to parrot and to follow, you know. Think for yourselves. Another one here too is…

The trouble with British immunity passports

This is all the stuff from the tracing and all the rest of that, where they're going to lock you down forever until you take the vaccinations and get an immunity passport. I gave these talks in the late 1990s, what would come, that eventually you wouldn't get into a store, a supermarket, an alarm would go off if your vaccinations weren't up to scratch. It would be all electronic, in chips and so on. And here we are.

IF you let them do it. IF you let them get away with it. You see, you're all responsible, individually you're all responsible for your decisions. And if they can get away with this, there's nothing they're not going to... They're not going to stop with this. They won't stop with this, folks. This whole idea is completely post Constitution, for the US, and Bill of Rights. That's what it's about. The other countries had this vague thing of democracy, they're waay beyond that [Alan chuckles.] now. That's the old system.

Remember, the Club of Rome said that democracy doesn't work, we can't get things done quickly. Bill Gates said the same thing, he said he admired China. You had Justin Trudeau saying the same thing on video, about China, how he admired it and how, because their system, meaning a totalitarian system, right, they could get the things, they could deal with problems very quickly without bothering about what the public thought. [Alan chuckles.] This is it, folks. It's all here. IF you allow it to happen.

The trouble with British immunity passports

spectator.us / 4 May 2020

Creating any system that dishes out a biological status is going to create a series of ethical quandaries

(A: No kidding. M-hm.)

Could we see ‘immunity passports’ in Britain?

(A: It's all been prearranged, folks, just the same as the last one with the Gates and the rest of them.)

Ministers…

(A: Ministers… This is politicians, they call them ministers. I don't know why they call them ministers. They used to call them ministers, Protestant ministers that were religious. Ministers, I don't know who they minister to, you know. Maybe to their bank managers, I don't know. And they're all lobbyists anyway.)

Ministers are reportedly discussing them as a route out of lockdown.

(A: ... a route. Come on, eh!)

According to today’s Guardian, the UK tech firm Onfido is in discussion with ministers about creating a ‘digital certificate’

(A: That means they’re in a payoff deal, where they’ll be giving them offers [Alan laughing.] if they lobby the higher-ups there, you know.)

about creating a ‘digital certificate’

(A: We don’t need the digital certificates for something that’s nonsense anyway.)

that would be issued to those who have already been infected with coronavirus — who are presumably more immune — so they could return to some resemblance of normal life…

(A: You see how they’ve worded this? And they’ll cut out the fact of having to get a vaccination. Because that’s where it’s going to, you see. I wonder who wrote this kind of stuff?)

The technology needed to carry out such a scheme is reportedly in the ‘discovery stage’ and big questions linger as to whether British bureaucracy — which has struggled to source plastic PPE and has trailed other countries in COVID-testing for months now — would be able to assemble and carry out such an elaborate scheme in the near future.

(A: It says it would raise a lot of different, not just…)

…not just about the civil liberty implications of digital certification, but about the philosophy behind the lockdown itself.

(A: The CON of the lockdown, I’d say. The abuse of it. It turns out, ‘eh? Even though they say, oh, no, no, you can't say that, that's wrong. It turns out...)

It turns out, as early research indicates, that some groups are inherently more susceptible to COVID-19 than others, how long would their genetic make-up be a determining factor in what parts of society they can rejoin?

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Etc. etc.)

It's okay for the big boys to point out the ethnic differences and possibly more prone to getting the disease. Because we're all, all groups are so well studied. They know exactly, even the Scots, they know exactly what they are prone to physically, the problems, ‘eh, and what they are not. It doesn't mean you become immune from anything.

At one time, for instance, the Scottish never had any cancer of the intestines and the bowels. Didn't have it. Because they had a high-fiber diet and oatmeal and stuff like that. But they didn't. That's all gone now of course with the processed foods. But that was taught in medicine, you know, at one time. Whereas the Japanese were awfully prone, especially the ones on the western coast in the fishing villages, awfully prone to cancer of the colon compared to the rest of them, etc. etc.

We're all so well studied. They know exactly what we're prone to. Absolutely. Of course they had their whole DNA system checks of the whole planet of what we're all, with their different tests on us all, the human genome project, etc. Quite something.

But anyway, here they go trying to get you into the debate of it. You see, these articles are actually in a sense, and this published in The Spectator in Britain. But it's getting you used to the debate. You get involved in the debate, and say, no, no, no way, I'm not going to even go into the debate. Forget that. Out the window before it starts. They're trying to get you into it, well, I can see this point of view and I'm not ready for that part, and they work you through the whole thing. No, no. You don't need an immunity passports, folks! This is another chain, believe you me, big chain too. Oh, you can't go here, oh, you can't go there until you take all your, all your, and they want to give you new boosters every, every year, for every vaccine by the way.

Hhhhhhh. There ya go. Quite something. I tell ya. Also now, let's see now…

Patients face a TWO-YEAR wait for elective surgery with NHS backlog set to hit 650,000 by September - even without a second coronavirus spike

dailymail.co.uk / 7 June 2020

(A: This is the backlog waiting for elective surgery. How many have died already because they couldn't get in? Even with their second, even without a second coronavirus spike? So there you go. Oh, it will cost the health service... Well, it's funded by the public.)

…£4billion due to surgeons pay

Non-urgent surgeries were postponed for three months from April due to Covid

It led to completed operations that were 'non urgent' plummeting by 72 per cent

What about all the other treatments? It wasn't just all surgery, right, folks. The cancer folk, they could have had, some cancers, you hope to get it early and get it off, get it out, if you can get in there before it spreads. All these folk are written off. ALL written off for a big, big racketeering con of social engineering to change the society. Hm. Quite something. Quite amazing.

Not that it was doing great before, you know. Because I can remember reading the articles on the air on the radio at the time where they had, the tricks the NHS were doing were astonishing. I mean, the NHS was sinking for, oh, 30 years, under them flooding in from Europe and across the planet for surgeries and treatments and so on, by using the European Union as some kind of landing point and they'd say, oh you have to take us into Britain for all the surgery. They were coming in from other countries outside of Europe to have their children in the hospitals and everything. All paid by the taxpayers of Britain. And if you complained about it, oh you were shouted down, you know. [Alan chuckles.] This trick has been used so often, ‘eh… Oh, you're a racist, you're a racist, what's wrong with them coming in from all over the world to have their children? You were getting handed the bill to pay for it all, that's what was wrong with it. And the folk couldn't use the service that they were paying for, the folk living in the country, hm. So I'm not going to go into the facts. Facts don't matter when there's big agendas. But that's the truth of it.

What they were doing at the time when Tony Blair was in for instance, they were putting out, they were studying the people and giving them questionnaires, that were waiting for surgery. Sometimes you'd wait two or three years at times, you know. They would ask them on these questionnaires, were they thinking of taking a holiday, where would they go? It was all to get them, to find out when they were going, and when they were gone, this is the fact, it was in the newspapers at the time. When they were gone, the National Health Service would send out their demand to come in for their surgery, knowing they were gone, you see. Once they came back, they said, oh, we were on holiday you know, you didn't tell us. And the hospital, well, we sent it out to you, you know, you're back in the bottom of the waiting list again, another two years. This is the con. This is the racketeering that goes on.

Why do people vote for these... uuugh, there's nothing foul enough to call these characters, really, ‘eh! They’re nothing but sponge who live the high life on the public, on top of the public. It's just disgusting! Disgusting! N-n-n. Hasn't changed. Now of course they’re privatizing it all, big chunks of it. Because that was always the agenda. They always use the public to pay for something. They start it all up, fund it all, get it created, build the buildings and so on, and then they privatize it. That's what they do. [Alan chuckles.] And folk never catch on.

Then we have, oh, a terrible, terrible announcement by the WHO, the world... The WHO, doctor WHO. This STUNNED me, you know. Because really, nobody, as I said before, no one has ever died up until now, you know that. That's how folk are cushioned from death, isn't it? Not so long ago folk looked after their own, and often their neighbors too, and they were dying at home. That's how it had been for centuries, and maybe thousands of years. From your counsel house to your little mud wattle home before that, you know, that's part of your privilege in Britain, and we forget that, that's where folk all died. And that's where folk were born. [Alan chuckles.] Believe it or not. Yep. No kidding. Yeah. No kidding.

And under this manacled system and again massive bureaucracy and socialism, everyone's forgotten it, when folk are dying, they go off to hospital or they put them into these exit homes, maybe offer them euthanasia now. It's much cheaper for the authorities, the owners, they prefer to have all the profits for themselves. And for your pension, for goodness’ sake, the government can use all your pensions, rather than YOU, you dithering old idiot, what good are you with a pension, for goodness’ sake?

The UN said it itself, a good global citizen is a good producer AND consumer. And if you're pensioner, well you're just consuming. And they’ve taught all the children to hate you, you know, you've destroyed the planet with your consuming and eating and awful things like that, clothing yourself for goodness’ sake. Heating yourself, hhhhhhhhh, how foul. And that's how it is, you see.

This is reality. Think of things as they really are. Don't fall into their little debates as they con you to give up your liver like Monty Python did in The Meaning of Life, ‘eh. Oh, you feel rather small now don't you, insignificant, can I have your liver? Oh yeah, okay. That's how it's done.

So here you have it, so the World Health Organization, they said it at the WHO. What an amazing statement…

Up to 650 000 people die of respiratory diseases linked to seasonal flu each year

who.int / 13 Dec 2017

(A: HHH! Oh, I would never have guessed that. 650,000 people.)

Up to 650 000 deaths annually are associated with respiratory diseases from seasonal influenza, (A: ...that’s what the cause is.) according to new estimates by the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (US-CDC), WHO and global health partners.

This marks an increase on the previous global estimate of 250 000-500 000, which dates from over ten years ago and covered all influenza-related deaths, including cardiovascular disease or diabetes.

(A: You see, they put that all down, you see, as the flu too.)

The new figures of 290,000-650,000 deaths are based on more recent data from a larger, more diverse group of countries, including lower middle-income countries, and exclude deaths from non-respiratory diseases.

(A: So this is what I'm trying to tell you. They keep changing how they do it, ‘eh. They keep changing it all the time.)

The estimates take into account findings from recent influenza respiratory mortality studies, including a study conducted by the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (US-CDC), published in The Lancet on Thursday (14 December).

(A: Well, Lancet, as I say, it's a broken lance now. [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya, it's hmmmmmmmmmm, I don't know. I don't know. It says…)

According to US-CDC, most deaths occur among people aged over 75 years, and in the world's poorest regions. Sub-Saharan Africa accounts for the world's greatest flu mortality risk, followed closely by the Eastern Mediterranean and Southeast Asia.

(A: Much the same as happened this time, 'eh.)

So yeah, it's just astonishing how they pulled this one off, this latest thing off. I'll put that one up tonight as well with the rest. Then there's this article here…

Surgisphere: governments and WHO changed Covid-19 policy based on suspect data (A: This is the one I mentioned, by the way, [Alan chuckles.] there's another two or three articles. I think Ron Paul has also got one. I'll put that one up too. But it says...) from tiny US company

theguardian.com / 3 June 2020

(A: So Surgisphere is the company they gave the contract to. I'd love to know how much money. They're probably going to live off this for generations. They give it to this company, but six folk worked there apparently, who would decide the fate of, as I say, the hydroxychloroquine. It says…)

The World Health Organization and a number of national governments have changed their Covid-19 policies and treatments on the basis of flawed data from a little-known US healthcare analytics company, (A: It's an analytics company, right.) also calling into question the integrity of key studies published in some of the world's most prestigious medical journals. (A: …like The Lancet.)

(A: So Surgisphere, as they called it, it's almost like they threw up the company just for the contract, 'eh...)

Surgisphere, whose handful of employees appear to include a science fiction writer and an adult-content model, has provided data for multiple studies on Covid-19 co-authored by its chief executive, but has so far failed to adequately explain its data or methodology.

(A: It had none. They made it up. They were told to defame the studies on this being any good for you. That's what it was for. It doesn't say this in the article, but that's what it is, folks. Hm?)

Data it claims to have legitimately obtained from more than a thousand hospitals worldwide formed the basis of scientific articles that have led to changes in Covid-19 treatment policies in Latin American countries.

(A: Also in American countries, what d'you mean Latin American...)

It was also behind a decision by the WHO and research institutes around the world to halt trials of the controversial drug hydroxychloroquine. (A: It's been used for years and years, ‘eh.) On Wednesday, the WHO announced those trials would now resume. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

Two of the world’s leading medical journals – the Lancet and the New England Journal of Medicine – published studies based on Surgisphere data. The studies were co-authored by the firm’s chief executive, Sapan Desai.

(A: They'll live on this for generations on the money they got for this. I guarantee you. Yep.)

The Guardian’s investigation has found:

A search of publicly available material suggests several of Surgisphere’s employees have little or no data or scientific background.

(A: [Alan laughing.] I'm surprised there was only six of them. I thought there would be several.)

An employee listed as a science editor appears to be a science fiction author and fantasy artist (A: Well, that's his job, is making things up.) whose professional profile suggests writing is her fulltime job. (A: …probably writing checks.)

Another employee listed as a marketing executive is an adult model and events hostess, (A: [Alan laughing.]) who also acts in videos for organisations.   (A: [Alan laughing.] Probably for the WHO to watch, no doubt.)

But there you go. This is how things really are. This is what, this is the best medical evidence, you see, so that you wouldn't use this hydroxychloroquine, this really cheap, cheap, it was widely available drug. Which worked, was actually advised to be used for this last SARS one, right. This is SARS 2, remember, Covid 19, SARS2 as they call it. But no, no, because Mr. Foxy wanted to use his own stuff, you know, get his own companies to do things, or companies that he had them favored, put it that way, favored ones, yes, yeah, with the antivirals. There you go.

And that's what they said. Even the Guardian had to admit it too, you know. They had said before, they parrot the same stuff too, oh the WHO...

WHO halts hydroxychloroquine trial for coronavirus amid safety fears (A: Hhhhhh.)

theguardian.com / 25 May 2020

… could raise risk of death and heart problems, study shows. No, you get the heart problems

No, you get the heart problems and death by watching the videos I think that they're making [Alan laughing.] at this place, ‘eh. That would probably do it. But there you go. Again…

'Yes, they were definitely lying': Tucker Carlson claims coronavirus lockdowns were unnecessary - washingtonexaminer.com / 10 June 2020

You shouldn't need these characters to think for you anyway. Unfortunately folk, a lot of them really have given over their reasoning to the media to do their thinking and they're reasoning for them. That's what Brzezinski said was the intentions, that's what they're going to do. And they DID it.

Another article by Ron Paul, it's quite interesting too. Which is true, it's a truism. Anyway, I don't go along with anybody, but I mean he's got so many articles out and so far he hasn't steered, as far as I can see, the folk in the wrong direction.

The 1793 Project Unmasked - ronpaulinstitute.org / 13 June 2020

But he says…

Coronavirus Shows Why We Need Separation of Medicine and State!

ronpaullibertyreport.com / 9 June 2020 / Ron Paul

?It seems like only yesterday. Americans were denied the right to go to their churches.

(A: The whole manifesto of technocracy was to destroy religion, remember. Because it stood in the way of their own experts whom they now call bioethicists. They'll decide what's morally right and wrong, or who will live and die, etc. etc. etc. You see, so they've gotta get rid of religion, human values and religion. That's their biggest enemy. Because it's their biggest fear, if folk were really religious and organized could all say no at the same time, what are they going to do? They pick every group off one by one until there's no opposition. Then, you want to see scientific tyranny like Bertrand Russell said? That's what he wanted, a scientific tyranny. That's what he wished for, he says, he hoped it would be the scientific tyranny if there was going to be any tyranny at all. Anyway it says here...)

It seems like only yesterday. Americans were denied the right to go to their churches. They were denied the right to visit their loved ones in the hospital.

(A: And they were. Hm?)

They were denied the right to open their businesses and go to work to provide for themselves and their families. They were denied the right to go to restaurants, to bars, to hair salons.

(A: This is the first time too that you couldn’t visit them in the hospitals, who are dying, for their relatives, ‘eh. Do you understand, this is a massive, massive psychological operation here? A psy-ops. Massive. For a new system to devalue life. Believe you me.)

No laws were passed denying these rights. Even that (A: …if they had been passed.) would be illegal and immoral. But what happened was worse. They were denied these basic rights by governors, county judges, and even local mayors who used the coronavirus outbreak as an excuse to rule by decree.

(A: Think about that, it’s against all the rules and laws.)

They stole power that was not theirs to take and wielded it at all levels to force America into three months of house arrest.

Isn’t that the truth of it though. Think about that. Think about that. That makes me think again of what Thomas Jefferson said, probably better educated than most folks today, you know, in his day they were WELL educated. Jefferson said…

> There is no justification for taking away individuals' freedom
>
> in the guise of public safety.

> When you abandon freedom to achieve security,
>
> you lose both and deserve neither.

M-hm. Think about it.

> There is no justification for taking away individuals' freedom
>
> in the guise of public safety.

Because that's how it's always been done. Oh, you’re going to get invaded, we gotta take your rights away, you know. Oh, there's a pandemic, or disease, oh, we've got to take your rights away. You know? Yep. Oh, there's riots in the streets, we've got a take all your rights away, because we're not going to stop it. [Alan chuckles.] Hm. So back to this article and it says…

Then, in the midst of stay-at-home orders across the country, the same governors and local officials who locked Americans in their homes suddenly came around with their keys and threw open the doors. Suddenly not only was it OK to go out into the street, it was required to go out into the street!

What happened? A cure? A miraculous vaccine? No. The officials who locked Americans up found a cause they felt required Americans in the streets to protest. Police had killed a black man, George Floyd, in their custody in Minneapolis and suddenly the need to protest trumped the need to “stay home, save lives.”

Suddenly the same health “experts” who told us we must not gather in crowds or there will be death in the millions from coronavirus issued statements supporting gathering in crowds.

(A: …instantly, and that’s true isn’t it.)

An open letter on the George Floyd protests signed by more than 1,200 doctors and other health professionals clarified that they “do not condemn these gatherings as risky for Covid-19 transmission.”

(A: It’s amazing how they suddenly change, ‘eh.)

However, they wrote, “this should not be confused with a permissive stance on all gatherings, particularly protests against stay-at-home orders.”

(A: So, you’re allowed to protest and go out and break all the rules, because I guess the virus would understand, ‘eh? It’s a very understanding virus, this. It’s a politicized virus, ‘eh.)

Did the coronavirus develop some kind of superior intelligence enabling it to distinguish between those who were congregating for a “good cause” and those who were congregating for a “bad cause”? Of course not. What has happened from the beginning of this shameful coronavirus episode is the politicization of public health at the hands of authoritarians.

(A: …but for a big job though, not just for what he is talking about here obviously. It’s a new world order they want, right. He also mentions…)

Two prestigious medical journals, The Lancet and the New England Journal of Medicine, were forced to retract studies they had published concluding that Hydroxychloroquine was harmful to Covid patients. The rush to print the studies looks very much like a political move rather than one based on scientific principles. Once President Trump revealed that he was taking hydroxychloroquine the mainstream media and even “expert” journals began attacking the drug.

(A: And that’s true, isn’t it, ‘eh. But again, you’ve got to see that Fauci is behind that too.)

This is what happens when medicine merges with the state. We get the worst of both. We get career bureaucrat Dr. Fauci telling us we can never shake hands again and that we must stay home until a vaccine is found. Meanwhile, doctors across the globe are reporting that this variation of the coronavirus is disappearing on its own.

But he’s right, though, he’s right on what he says here. It’s a very politicized virus. I mean, it’s progressive, it’s a progressive virus, sorry, yeah. Before it didn’t know about politics, and right and wrong, and a good cause, and it’s suddenly changed its mind and just put itself into temporary hibernation, until it can spike again in the fall so’s they can get the vaccines going and get everybody [Alan chuckles.] getting bracelets and mandatory vaccinations. No, thank you. That won’t happen. Nope.

The tests, I won't go over the tests. Because facts don't matter anymore. We've seen the cons, even the China ones where they found that their testing, their swab test, they’re jokes. I said at the beginning of this whole thing, months ago, I said you're better off getting fortunetellers in to tell if you've got the thing or not, or maybe somebody you can read tea leaves, give everybody a cup of tea in the lineup and then get a really good tea. There's women, I met them when I was young, they were awfully, they went around to the houses at one time in Britain and they would read your tea leaves. They're pretty good, you know. I'd say they'd be a lot better than these swab tests. They could say, nah, you're positive, no, you're negative, nope. Because they'd be more precise than this joke of the swab tests. Look at the ones they dumped, that even Italy got from China and different places, they were useless, getting false positives and false negatives. It was a joke! Here you have this article here…

30,000 coronavirus tests had to be redone after being sent to America (A: From Britain right.) for processing, the government admits

politicshome.com / 4 June 2020

(A: I wonder how much that cost the taxpayers?)

The Government has admitted almost 30,000 people (A: It will be a lot more than that, by the way. Whenever they tell you 30,000, they actually admitted there was 67,000 samples in all, so I'll guarantee pretty well all of them were the same.) had to be retested for coronavirus after their swabs were voided on their return from America.

According to a report in The Telegraph, 67,000 samples were sent for processing overseas at the start of May following capacity issues at a lab in Northern Ireland.

(A: Where probably everybody in the lab was told to stay home, [Alan laughing.] they couldn't go to work.)

It said they were airlifted (A: No kidding, airlifted…) to a university on the east coast of the United States in "multiple batches" over 10 days.

But on their return one bag contained accurate tests, while the second batch had a much higher than expected "void rate”.

The Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC) confirmed that 29,500 of those sent abroad had to be done again.

(A: Bah, that’s just taxpayers’ money, isn’t it? Yep.)

The Government has admitted almost 30,000 people had to be retested for coronavirus after their swabs were voided on their return from America. - politicshome.com / 4 June 2020

But they are such a farce and a joke. Absolute farce and a joke. If you're around folk that have had it, right, like the cruise ships, and they stick those things up your nose, right, you're breathing in the same air. Most of those cabins were having circulated air, most of them, except the ones that are on the outside where they can get doors out and open the deck. You're getting fragments of the RNA, it's broken-down DNA in cells, you're breathing them in. They're harmless to you. But that's what's going to test positive, you see, fragments of dead cells, that's what you're going to get. Other ones too, you might show positive if you've had certain vaccinations recently, [Alan chuckles.] like the annual ones, at a certain time of the year, you know. I won't go into that too much, but that's true as well.

It's such a joke. Yep. An awful joke. And by the way, they've been floating the idea of for a while now, oh yeah, you know, even if you get your own antibodies against this thing, they won't last long, they seldom do, they say, maybe a few months. This is their joke. Well, so would their vaccinations by the way, you know, it's the same with them. It's such a farce what... Big money though, billions of dollars for a few individuals. Billions and billions and billions of dollars, ‘eh. And they don't have any come back if folk get sick or paralyzed or narcoleptic like has happened in the past with certain shots. It won't matter. Because they've got immunity, and the governments always look after their buddies at the top, the rich folk, you know, the real, real, real rich folk, ‘eh. Hm?

I've said before, if this is being made mandatory, you'd better get it from your doctor, to read it out to you what it's got in it. And thoroughly. You're supposed to get informed consent, inform you of the dangers of it. Like in detail, right. And then agree that you can sue them if you get sick with it, after them telling you it's okay.

You should all be petitioning your governments to toss out these immunity from prosecution that all these corporations have got. And go for them. And your prime ministers in certain countries that are mandating it too, make sure they accept that they are going to get sued by the public for permitting this to happen.

This is incredible what's happening here. Incredible. Total slavery to an electronic system as well? Come on! No, no, no, no, no. Nooooo. No, we're not cattle. At least I'm not one. Are you? You have to decide, folks. You really do have to decide. It's up to you.

I want to mention as well one article...

The Massive Communist Infiltration of the Catholic Church in the 1930s (A: …and it continued…) Caused the Current Pedophile Crisis - thedailycoin.org / 2 Oct 2018

It’s an article that was put out by the Christian organization. I've read previous ones over the years admitting the same stuff. There was lots of data on it at the time. They even had certain people who actually selected who would be put into different causes, or even into bureaucracies or into even the Catholic Church as a priest and so on back then. This was all, this came out at hearings by the way from the folk who were involved, who are the selectors for the Communist Party. I do remember it well. It's not conspiracy stuff. It's factual stuff. Because they had these trials and the hearings about it not long ago. But yeah, a lot of them were funneled into the Catholic Church. They definitely were told to form clubs, which they did. They ended up being the ones who would bring in novices, to bring them in for the Catholic Church. It's continued for years since then. That's where you've got so much of this trouble from.

There's an article from the present Archbishop who came out and warned Trump about the Masonic, talking about the Freemasonic group behind it of this thing too. He is not wrong by the way. He's definitely not wrong what he's saying, and I don't know if Trump understands it or not. I think Trump just does what he told, myself.

Archbishop Viganò’s powerful letter to President Trump: Eternal struggle between good and evil playing out right now - lifesitenews.com / 6 June 2020

Archbishop Vigano to President Trump - s3.amazonaws.com/lifesite / 7 June 2020

Apostolic Nuncio on Church Pedophilia - assets.documentcloud.org /

Viganò’s accusations: What we know and what questions they raise - americamagazine.org / 26 Aug 2018

That's why you're getting people at the high, some high generals, some of them, not all of them, the media would make you think all of them are against this, what's happening. But it's not so. Some of them, don't forget a lot of the generals are multimillionaires who also literally lobby governments for the military-industrial complex. There's big money in that. So don't forget that for a minute. And generals do, they do what they're told. The whole idea of a soldier is to get sent to where you go and do your job, it doesn't matter. You don't bring ethics into it. That's not your job is to be ethical. That goes all the way up to the very, very top. Their whole job is to win. That's what they're told to do, go out there and win, you see. I'll touch on the generals in a little while.

It's interesting, I think it was the same Archbishop who came out with this stuff again about the Catholic Church about two or three years ago, I think. It was quite interesting. As I say, I'll touch on what he said to Trump later.

Also this article here, it's about all the amazing, you know, fast testing of different vaccines. Because there's billions of dollars of profit here, you understand this, for those who own the companies. It's getting tossed, as I say, money is getting tossed out like confetti to these folk, it doesn't matter if it works or not. It doesn't make any difference at all. Or if it kills you, they don't care either. The hands are out. Just like the ones who got all the different money agreements before the thing even broke out for goodness’ sake, with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and the WHO.

2 billion doses of the Oxford coronavirus vaccine will be available after a new deal that included $750m from Bill Gates, AstraZeneca says

businessinsider.com / 5 June 2020

2 billion doses of the Oxford coronavirus vaccine are due to be produced (A: I think that fell apart, I’m quite sure. And that was from May this article here, maybe.) after pharma giant AstraZeneca struck two new deals to double the supply.

AstraZeneca partnered with the Serum Institute of India to supply doses to low-and-middle income countries. 400 million of these should be ready by the end of 2020.

There is still no guarantee the vaccine will work — but the company is pushing ahead with production anyway

(A: It’s interesting that Trump did say that he would shorten the testing times for different drugs when he first ran for politics, to get in for the presidency. That's no coincidence, folks. Because it should take two or three years or a few years to test any vaccine, and to see what the fallout effect is. Because there will be long-term effects that won't even manifest initially either by the way. Especially when you're going into RNA type vaccines that are going to alter your genetic makeup [Alan chuckles.] and so on.)

to shorten the timeline in case it does prove effective.

The global supply of a potential coronavirus vaccine being developed at Oxford University…

(A: And some of them at the Oxford University by the way, I think one of them was even working at Wuhan. I might be wrong on that, but I remember reading the article about one of the women who worked, it was at Oxford, was looking to get contracts for some kind of testing kits as well, I think. They're all at it. What d'you think they're in business for? To teach folk, because they love to teach people about...? No, no, no. They're in there for the handouts and the grants and the business opportunities that terror brings, you know. Of course they're all working with the...)

…Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) and Gavi the Vaccine Alliance (A: The Bill Gates group and so on.) to boost its supplies.

(A: And no doubt, its sales, ‘eh.)

Of course they're coming out with it again now, you see, now that things might die down after all the protests and different, you know, things that are going on.

STAY AWAY Britain’s beaches could fuel second coronavirus wave and may have to be locked down, MPs warn (A: No kidding, eh?)

thesun.co.uk / 7 June 2020

(A: I hope the folk just ignore all this stuff. Matt Hancock again, oh, my goodness...)

Matt Hancock raised the prospect of localised restrictions yesterday - hinting that areas hit harder by coronavirus could face tougher measures than others.

Politicians from multiple parties have now warned beaches could be those forced to lockdown due to the influx of visitors.

(A: Ohhhh, my goodness, ‘eh. Hhhhh.)

Meanwhile more folk die with the flu. Every year. Yep. But they'll keep the con going because out of this is the whole new world... a new world system, not just a system in Europe or Britain or whatever, ‘eh, it's a WORLD system.

And you have to go back to having sex with masks on, and you know it's illegal if you have sex with strangers. Even if they've got a mask on. You might get afraid if you notice it’s your spouse and you didn't know it at the beginning. And so will they. There ya go.

Him Couples "Should Wear Masks During Sex" (A: It must be a joke surely.) In COVID World, 'Experts' Advise - zerohedge.com / 7 June 2020

Experts advise. I wonder how much money they get for advising. As I say, I could sit and make up these things all day long. I should have my hands out, and put a shingle outside the door, you see. I could do better stuff, I give you better results, and give long-winded explanations why you should do this or that, or not do this or that, you see. And I could always say, a further grant would help me study it even deeper. That's how you get along in these businesses, you see. They churn out thousands of these folk from universities every year. Parasites, all of them. With their expert advice, and, let me look at this closer, you know. Drinking red wine every night, one glass, it's good for your heart. Wow. Give me another, and I'll see, I'll tell you next year. There ya go.

Here's another good one…

Walking to work is WORSE for environment than car sharing (A: Hhhh!) because it makes you eat more leading to higher greenhouse emissions, new study finds - dailymail.co.uk / 11 June 2020

Oh, my goodness! Ttt. As I say, I'll put up that [Alan laughing.] comedian who's awfully good, you know, good skits he does. It's about how, he's talking about the really, really virtuous type, you know, at the top. The ones who are really spiritual, in the new spirituality, the ones that preen themselves in front of everybody. About how they argue. It's awfully good too. It's about food too, you know. And they use all the modern pseudo-psychological chatter because they get it all from these books they consume like you wouldn't believe. They're always buying books to tell them how to behave, what to think, what to do and what to eat, you know. It makes them more enlightened than other people.

How Spiritual People Fight (Comic) - youtube.com / 15 March 2013

So there ya go. Walking is worse for the environment, because you're eating more. Who would've thought? I'm glad an expert must have noticed that. It says…

Walking to work is WORSE for environment than car sharing (A: Hhhh!) because it makes you eat more leading to higher greenhouse emissions, new study finds

dailymail.co.uk / 11 June 2020

It may have many health benefits including cutting the risk of catching coronavirus.

(A: Well, why would it cut the risk?)

But walking to work could produce more greenhouse gas than driving.

The carbon footprint of producing the extra food a walker needs as ‘fuel’ for the journey would be more than that of a car travelling the same distance.

(A: Wow! I've never tried feeding into my car, I don't know if it will work or not.)

Researchers estimate that, in a country with high calorie diets such as the UK, walking for one kilometre would require food that would have generated around 0.26kg of carbon dioxide compared with 0.21kg of CO2 for the petrol used by a car.

(A: Can you believe this junk! [Alan chuckles.])

The scientists, from Otago University in New Zealand and Oxford University (A: Natually.), said a carshare scheme over short distances could produce less greenhouse gas than one person walking.

Now, isn't it just the psychologists behind it all saying, stop the folk from using so much cars by making them all cram into the one car. That would apparently, that apparently was deadly, that's why a lot of the folk that worked in these meatpacking plants and so on, that were brought up from Latin America, and this was in the papers here and I read the articles, so it's not fake news, they were cramming the cars and their employers were getting so worried because they wouldn't social distance! Ttt! So here you are, no, you're supposed to cram into the car as they're going to spike the coronavirus con game again. And it's okay then. It's beautiful how they can keep changing reality back and forth, ‘eh? Do you realize if you go back and forth with their statements you'd be a basket case? Very quickly. Hm.

So, food is a major source, once again getting that guilt thing through to you. You're eating, you are eating the supply of lettuce on this planet, you certain little you, yep. So if you're really small now, you're so insignificant and small, can we have your liver? Hm? So there you go, some con game article. This is how they do this stuff.

Remember too, the agenda at the top from the population control group, right, and the WEF, said all they really want coming out of this new world order and Covid nonsense, etc., what they've got to do is only authorized businesses that are green and that are sustainable to open up, and the other ones to be banned, like permanently. Are you getting the message here, folks? This is a big agenda. This has nothing to do with the virus. This is the excuse. Just like the Club of Rome came up with the excuse of blaming climate change on humans and that would be the excuse for changing us all and reducing our intake of food and everything else that we need to live. Hm. Are you starting to get the message here?

This isn't... The virus is the excuse that was eventually chosen. Climate change wasn't panning out the way they wanted it to. As I say, this last week or so I'm getting freezing temperatures, freezing, right on the freezing in Fahrenheit, like 32°, 33°, 40° at the most, per night, this last... This is June! This is the middle of June. So the global warming isn't panning out, you see. So along comes Covid. Oooooooooh, oh, we can't live like we used to live. Ooooh, Covid, Covid, sustainability, and we've got to reduce our caloric intake, and because of food rationing, yada, yada, ya. You starting to get the picture here? ‘Eh?

Having sex with someone you don't live with is illegal from today under coronavirus lockdown laws

standard.co.uk / 1 June 2020

Brits have been banned from having sex with anyone outside of their own household under new coronavirus lockdown legislation rolled out by the Government.

(A: That's from the Evening Standard. That's a broken standard I'm sure after reading this.)

Officials on Monday introduced new measures that ban people in England from socialising indoors with anyone not already in their household bubble.

(A: [Alan laughing.] That's a new name for it, for bursting your bubble.)

Up until Monday, the person visiting another's house would have been the one in breach of lockdown rules.

But now both people could be prosecuted under the new amendment to The Health Protection (Coronavirus, Restrictions) Regulations 2020 bill.

(A: I'll have to look it up and see if it's really true.)

But the amendment to the bill now makes clear only those with "reasonable excuses" will be allowed to meet indoors, with sex not featuring on the list of exemptions.

"No person may, without reasonable excuse, stay overnight at any place other than the place where they are living," it says.

(A: Except politicians, I guess, and folk working, well, like Neil Ferguson did, you know. He had no problem with that. And other politicians too by the way, you know. But again, the virus, that virus is very politicized, and it will allow special folk who are much superior to everybody else to do these things. This is for the ordinary folk, you understand, you know, the peasantry.)

Those who may be deemed to have a reason for meeting others indoors are sports professionals, people attending funerals, vulnerable persons fleeing a risk of violence, carers and those with unavoidable work commitments.

For people attending a funeral of a loved one, the new rules also permit an overnight stay…

(A: I guess they don't let the body stay in the coffin very long either, 'eh. With all the folk standing around there, it will be a fast funeral, bum-bum-bum. Maybe they've got a big bubble over the coffin, I don't know. Who knows? Nothing would surprise me these days, folks. I mean, why should athletes be allowed to stay in a different location to their own residents if they're training for competition? Do you know how much food they're eating?! And carbon dioxide they're putting off when they're training?! Do you understand what's going on here! Hm! Hm? I'm telling you.)

Guidance issued to officers by the National Police Chiefs' Council (NPCC) and College of Policing said: "You may only direct a person to return home. (A: … if they find them out.)

"There are no powers in the Regulations to remove someone or use force.

(A: Really! Well, they've been arresting folk in Britain, under fixed penalty notices...)

"Fixed-penalty notices (FPNs) and arrest still apply, where appropriate."

(A: Oh, so they're still going to arrest you and give you fines. M-m-hm-hm.)

I dunno, I just don't know. Yep. Another article I'll put up too is…

Coronavirus (COVID-19): shielding support and contacts

gov.scot/publications / 12 June 2020

(A: This is for Scotland, this one here. It says...)

This document is part of a collection.

(A: I guess you're going to spend your whole life reading all their stuff and everything. This is from the government.)

If you require urgent support with food, please call your local authority. You can do this directly or via the free national health line. (A: And they give you a number.)

Weekly grocery packs: If you buy them online or have someone else who is able to get the food and the household items you need, you should carry on getting things in this way.

(A: You need your government to tell you this, ‘eh?)

If you're not able to get these things we can send you weekly grocery packs, the basic food boxes are free and there's no delivery charge.

(A: And they tell you what's in it, you know. Pasta, the usual stuff, pasta. Actually, they've got more stuff in it than I've got.)

Teabags, bread, baked beans, pasta. (A: All free.) Fruit one and two. Shower gel. (A: I don't know what shower gel is. I don't do any kinky stuff in the shower.) Semiskilled UHT milk. Cooking sauce. Pre-potato, or whole washed. (A: I don't know.) tin meat, tuna, vegetables, (A: ...peas probably...) chopped tomatoes, tinned fruit and toilet roll.

If you're not able to eat some of the food supplied and feel that the remaining contents of the packet are not enough, please contact your local authority.

So there you go. They didn't bother with it in Canada. We just, you know, Canada mind you, won't have the problems with the rioting, or mass demonstrations that turn into burning places down like the States. Because Canada is already communist, I don't have to go through that. We've been communist for a long time here. We're progressive, you see, and that's why we don't get these problems. [Alan laughing.]

Anyway, you could go on and on forever with this kind of stuff you understand. Because it is a whole new way of controlling the minds of the public by trying to get them into, well maybe they're right here, maybe they've got a point here. This is the whole point of it. Don't get into their POINTS! The real point is, don't get involved in it to begin with, just stick to your own common sense.

Psychology is being used on you all the time, through this entire debacle here. And it's not stopping. They want a new system worldwide with the technocratic expert run world, you see, of massive bureaucrats that are just really, they're not experts at all, they're just bureaucrats appointed to the jobs. They've got no end of things they want to try on you and make you do. Hm? They really do. I hope you understand.

As I say, I'll put up the one too for...

SAGE publishes evidence - Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk

(A: ...and how they're going to make you all do it, and terrify you, and coerce you, and frighten you and so on. And different types of, they've got different categories of behavior all fathomed out, different kinds of people and what kind of pressure that will apply to the different groups, you see. Some folks are more terrified than others, and others are not. And how they will use social approval and disapproval. Oh, you're a good boy. Oh, you're a bad boy, bad boy, you know. And little gold stars and give you publicity for having a gold star. Yep. It's just astonishing 'eh. And more legislation, like masses of legislation that they keep coming up with, 'eh.)

Consideration should be given to use of social disapproval but with a strong caveat around unwanted negative consequences.

(A: A new form of social infrastructure, they mobilize quickly too it says here.)

Then this one here too from Zero Hedge. It says…

"We're All Suspects Now": A Look Inside The NSA's New "Contact Chaining" Tool

zerohedge.com / 31 May 2020

(A: That's what it's called, 'eh, contact chaining tool. It's astonishing isn't it. I've already read the article, Bill Gates and the other guy had arranged, who was going to get the contract, etc. for chasing contacts up, etc., tracing.)

We all know Edward Snowden revealed that the NSA collects and stores massive databases of information on Americans’ phone call and text metadata.

(A: And they do. Everything. Everything. Folk forget on the phone who they're, you know, there's a 3rd ear in every phone call. I always say that. And it's a permanent one, you know. Never scrubbed.)

But then what? Most people think it sits on ice until and unless an alphabet agency like the FBI, CIA, or DHS wants to dig through it.

In reality, it is processed into a detailed map of your social contacts, constantly updating with new data.

(A: I gave these talks years ago, same thing.)

Everytime you make a phone call or send a text, a new piece of data enters the government’s hands, and they update the map of your social contacts.

(A: I think they’ve been listening to me maybe.)

A new book explores the “contact chaining” tool, which is an essential second piece of the collection and storage of mass metadata.

This tool allows the NSA to play “six degrees of separation” to connect you to almost anyone.

They call it “contact chaining,” as in, determining who you are linked to. They know better than us who is in our inner circle, who are our casual contacts, and who is a friend of a friend.

(A: They call them clusters actually; I gave these talks years ago.)

This is so much broader than the government seeing when you sent a text. They can map out your entire social life.

And as coronavirus “contact tracing” comes into effect, it would be wise to remember just how dangerous it is for the government to have such detailed information on all Americans.

Everyone is being investigated, before they are ever suspected of committing a crime. We’re all suspects now.

* * *

Ohio judge blocks state from enforcing lockdowns against gyms

(A: I'll put that article up for those who want to read it.

And...)

* * *

Judge rules FBI can’t even look at your phone’s lock screen without a warrant

When police arrest a suspect, they inventory personal items like a cell phone.

During the process of powering down a phone, it is reasonable for law enforcement to see the phone’s screen.

That had already happened in this case.

But the FBI agent did not bother asking a judge for a warrant. (A: …from a judge.) And that made it an illegal search under the Fourth Amendment protections against unreasonable search and seizure, according to a judge.

The evidence was thrown out.

What this means:

When we are so used to the government doing whatever it wants, and not facing any consequences, little victories like these are encouraging.

There is a reason the Constitution attempted to restrict law enforcement and government powers when it came to the rights of the accused.

Otherwise, it is far too easy for the government to go digging around for a crime, without ever suspecting one in the first place.

(A: That’s what they do, a fishing expeditions, that’s what they call them.)

And with the number of petty laws and victimless crimes out there, we are all guilty of something

(A: But the first article is, you know, it mentions that there's a book out now.)

A new book explores the “contact chaining” tool

I gave these talks years ago, how every day, every day that you put stuff up on to all the different social media, and your phone calls, it's all collected. The Pentagon even had articles about virtual you’s that got set up for everybody, they've got a virtual you. Like a game thing. They add to your personality updates to it. They can do little games on it with your personality and your behavior in it and so on, and give it little tasks and little situations where, to see how it will react in the computer model. They say it's pretty accurate to how you would probably behave in real life faced with similar things. This is how, you have no idea how far into it... And these characters say, we have no idea about who's terrorists and who's not a terrorist, and what they're going to do. Oh, come on here, ‘eh? I-yi. N-n-n-n-n. Quite something.

[Alan chuckles…]

After Endorsing Mass Protests, Gov. Cuomo Threatens New Yorkers Congregating, Janice Dean Finishes Off His Hypocrisy

redstate.com / 13 June 2020

How the media has covered the BLM protests versus any other public activity is quite a study in contrasts.

While they have by and large not chastised any protesters for marching in huge groups, some without masks, they have said that cause is so important that it trumps the concerns.

By contrast the lockdown, other constitutional rights, your jobs and feeding your families were not important, deemed essential or something the state was going to ‘allow’ you to do.

Here’s Gov. Andrew Cuomo demonstrating that very dynamic.

(A: He’s a real politician, though. He’s a consummate liar.)

Tweet

Archive: Governor Andrew Cuomo

@NYGovCuomo / 1 June 2020 8:49am

I share the outrage of the injustice and I stand with the protesters.

(A: This is after he threatened everybody for leaving their homes and lockdown. [Alan chuckles.] He just goes with the wind, doesn't he?)

It’s not just George Floyd. There are 50 or more cases just like it.

It is rooted in hundreds of years of racism and injustice.

Let’s use this energy constructively and demand real, positive change.

(A: Well, what kind of change are you looking for? What kind of new system are you in on, ‘eh? Because that's what it is. They're all in on it at the top. And he isn't at the very top either. But he's long term so he's got more of an idea of what's going on. He says…)

Tweet

Archive: Governor Andrew Cuomo

@NYGovCuomo / 1 June 2020 7:32pm

There are justified peaceful protests across the state tonight.

But there are also people criminally exploiting this pain and this moment.

We will not tolerate it.

(A: Remember last week I read too that he said, I can't really force folk to do anything, anything you do in lockdown or so on is because you allow us to do it. [Alan chuckles.]   So he said it. Getting himself off the hook then. Now he's back to wanting to put down a lockdown again once this thing is over, right.)

He didn’t do anything to stop rioters and looters.

But now here he is on Saturday, threatening people for congregating on the street on Friday in NYC, in the Village, mostly without masks in video from the East Village Grieve blog.

Tweet

Archive: Governor Andrew Cuomo

@NYGovCuomo / 9:00 AM · Jun 13, 2020·

Don't make me come down there...

(A: ...says Andrew Cuomo in his own site.)

Notice the boarded up establishments on the street, likely from the rioting and looting.

Tweet

Emily Miller

@emilymiller / 9:49 AM · Jun 13, 2020

Is Cuomo joking or literally threatening citizens for walking public streets?

(A: And I love this, what this person commented. Because Cuomo remember is the one who ordered all the folk, all the elderly into, and all the nursing homes to accept folk who were testing positive, into the homes, and spreading it, and killing them all. To get the numbers up. That's what it was. So someone commented to Cuomo and says...)

So what are you going to do, throw them into nursing homes?

(A: [Alan chuckles.] If they have to go to the streets, that's punishment. But really, that's how it is.)

That's how it really is, isn’t it. It's nothing to do with what they tell you it is.

Former NY Times reporter bashes governors over coronavirus toll in nursing homes: 'A lot to answer for' - foxnews.com / 14 May 2020

But yeah, you've got to understand, you're disposable now. Most folk. It depends on who you are. Yeah, you've all got categories of importance. But we are disposable, no doubt about it. And this one here… Dr. Birx, the nodder, she nods a lot. She agrees with everything Fauci says and nods, nods, nods. Yeah. She says…

Birx says dozens of coronavirus testing sites have been destroyed by rioters

justthenews.com / 10 June 2020

(A: Ttt. Oh. That's awful. And she's the task force coordinator it says here. [Alan chuckles.] She's a career bureaucrat really, like Fauci and the pal deals with the same, she's like an ambassador across the world to dispense money to certain groups and so on.)

White House coronavirus task force coordinator Deborah Birx says that dozens of COVID-19 testing sites have been destroyed by rioters during the recent Black Lives Matter protests, a setback the Trump administration fears could contribute to the continued spread of the disease throughout the country.

Numerous recent Black Lives Matter demonstrations, sparked by the killing of Minneapolis resident George Floyd at the hands of local police, have descended into chaos and violence as some protesters have taken to property destruction, clashing with police and looting.

Among the consequences of those riots has been the destruction of 70 COVID-19 testing sites across the country.

Birx said the destroyed testing locations have already resulted in a drop in testing rates in the affected areas. She urged governors to ensure that "there is testing available in urban areas" within their states, according to the Beast.

Some health officials in recent weeks have been concerned that the ongoing Black Lives Matter protests, which have sometimes involved tens of thousands of individuals packed into city streets, will result in a sharp spike in coronavirus cases.

So yeah, they're all getting it, ‘eh, to some extent or another.

Asymptomatic spread of coronavirus is ‘very rare,’ according to WHO official

independent.co.uk / 8 June 2020

(A: I've got a few articles on that actually. One from the WHO themselves, and a video on it by the way where you hear the official saying that. After telling us, oh, you know, someone who's asymptomatic is probably spreading it all over the place, so we've got to lockdown the whole population of the planet. Right? Now they're telling you, the same organization is telling you, oh, asymptomatic spread of coronavirus is very rare, according to the WHO official.)

“What we really want to be focused on is following the symptomatic cases,” Maria Van Kerkhove said.

There you go. It's amazing how reality can just change, ‘eh, from one ridiculous extreme to another, isn't it? Whoof, just like that. And you're supposed to go along with it and say, oh well I guess the experts know best. It depends on the side of the bed they get up on, I think, what they tell you.

Now, this is something I want to mention here. It's awfully important to what's happening. Getting back to the whole, let’s get back to the basics. The reason for everything that’s happening is population reduction and a new form of ruling the planet. They’ve mentioned it at the WEF. They even mentioned it at the last big meeting they had, we might have to go down the whole extent for sustainability, deciding who can live and die, who can breed and who can't breed. Remember that old eugenics idea? Well, it's never gone away. It's never been old, really, it's always been there. And it's always new. And it's always spoken at the right time. It's a trial balloon getting you used to, ready for the new system. And the whole generation's growing up that's all freaking out right now, we're all going to die anyway, what's the point in having children, yada, yada, ya, and yeah, they've trained them all. It's just all working along one direction. That's what the elites have always wanted. Less of you.

Ecologists, like it's a religion, ecologists. What are you? I'm an ecologist. I thought we were all ecologists in a sense, aren't we, you know? Oh no, we're special ecologists, we're virtuous and we know what has to be done. So…

Social Norms and Global Environmental Challenges: The Complex Interaction of Behaviors, Values, and Policy

academic.oup.com / 1 March 2013 / Paul R. Ehrlich

...urged the government to move beyond existence levels of public permission

(A: This is what I've been on about four years folks, ‘eh. This is an old article. Hm.)

...governments can and even should move beyond extant levels of public permission in order to shift norms, allowing public sentiment to later catch up with the regulation.

(A: Again, back to what Justin Trudeau, admires China, they don't have the same problems having to convince the public to go along with things, they just do it. Because they're not Democratic, you see. The Club of Rome, the same bunch again, same old bunch, all come up with the same articles over and over.)

In a peer-reviewed paper

(A: They're always peer reviewed. Oh, that means they're really important.)

put out by the American Institute of biological sciences

(A: That's the ones that do the ethics as well, the new norms and ethics and so on. It's called...)

Social Norms and Global Environmental Challenges

(A: Exactly from the Club of Rome, the same stuff.)

To be published in the 2013 edition of Bioscience.

A group of well-known scientists

(A: ... WELL known, you see.)

calls on government and scientists to start with the planned social engineering of norms and values in regards to environmental policies.

(A: This is new norms and values.)

The objective, according to the authors, is that these engineered norms must work their way into existing ones so finally environmental policies will be accepted without reserve.

(A: ...meaning, you get forced to accept it.)

A sustained campaign in other words, with the government and scientists working together

(A: Isn't that what they just did with this whole con of Covid? Hm? And their SAGE organization? But here, let's work with scientists in government to create new normals, ‘eh, isn't that wonderful. They say…)

It will gradually create changes in behavior so environmental policies will be more easily accepted over the course of some time.

(A: There you go. You will know it's happening, it's gradual, you see.)

Life scientists could make fundamental contributions to the agenda through targeted research on the emergence of social norms.

Substantial numbers of people will have to alter their existing behaviors to address this new class of global environmental problems.

Alternative approaches are needed when education and persuasion alone are insufficient.

(A: Right. There you go. Down, down, down. And through all education. You've had it. It's been taught in all the schools, and they've created them. We're all going to die. You bad older folk have eaten all the food and destroyed the planet, and oh my God, the planet is dying! Really? Have you looked around you? Hm? I tell ya.)

The scientists expressed confidence that the recommendations can be carried out in a way that abides by their principles of representative democracy.

(A: You know they're going beyond all that and creating, using psychology and science to persuade you to do what they want you to do, right. Psy-ops again. This is what they do. I read the articles too over many years. I get... to me this is all old stuff. And this is an old article. But this is what they're doing right now by the way...)

...move beyond existence levels of public permission.

Just do it, get on with it. The Club of Rome came out with that with their books years ago, the Limits to Growth and all that, and The First Global Revolution.

You'll hear the other guys parroting this next week by the way. They never give me... [Alan chuckles.] I think for anything, and they use my archives for their talks, otherwise they'd just talk politics and who to vote for.

But that's the articles I'm going to use for the Covid thing right now by the way. Now I'll get into some of the other stuff to do with the overthrow of everything, the big overthrow that's going on. Or, the appearance of the overthrow, you understand, right, and how it's being allowed to go on by the establishment. It's quite amazing, isn't it. I'll continue with more of these articles because they all tie in together. You think things are separate but they're not separate at all. Everything is mentioned here tonight, and things still to mention, that are even a few years old, are all connected, completely connected with one agenda.

You'll find out, if you ponder things, don't get tied up in the minutia of things. It's like looking at signs and symptoms of a disease. You can always tell, that's how you come a conclusion and the diagnosis of what the disease is, you see. When you see all things working together...

It's like Bill Gates. Bill Gates who also came out with the reimagining education, you know, and his system would be for a lockdown society, a permanently locked down society all doing it from home on the computers, using his system and his curriculum. What a power over the planet that would be, to give a common culture. That would be UNESCO on steroids, ‘eh. And that's what they want, folks.

And they've got George Soros who wanted, a few years ago he came out with, he wanted a nationalized police force for America, a centralized... Centralization, centralization, centralization. That's totalitarianism, folks. Hm? Think about it.

Remember too before I forget again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donate a few bucks my direction. Because I'll still be going, hopefully, if I'm still breathing, or being allowed to breathe or whatever, as things get worse and worse and worse. Which they will. They're not stopping. You understand, this is a war against the whole planet, really, the people of the planet going on right now using different guises for the same thing.

It's also to threaten other groups and get racial groups fighting each other. There's no doubt about it. When one group is getting promoted over the other, and the others are supposed to sit and cower, as being bad, guilty, nasty people, while the other ones who are ready to do them in are being lauded as having some natural revenge rights or something, for things that never happened to them, ‘eh... Come on here. Hm? Things that happened centuries ago?

I'll mention one article too. It's called…

The Real Racists

paulcraigroberts.org / 11 June 2020

The worst racists in the world are the US print and TV media, NPR, and university administrations. Their racism is directed entirely at white people. Although Ron Unz is correct that Harvard University discriminates against Asians and limits their enrollment as Harvard once limited Jewish enrollment, it is white people who are accused by white media and white political leaders of both parties of the racial suppression of black peoples. Even Trump’s vice president has taken the side of black looters against looted whites, as has the Republican majority leader in the US Senate.

That doesn’t bode well, when you’ve got... You understand, the people above all of this, again, in government and the deep state are allowing all this to happen. They're promoting all of this rioting, and the divisions and divisions and divisions. Because this is part of the agenda. Out of chaos comes out the new order. That's what comes out of it. That's what it's about, ordo ab chao. The folk who participate in it always forget it, they get emotionally involved and they forget what's really behind it all and who's going to win and what kind of system is going to come in.

But that's what's happening. Of course folk, you can see it on YouTube. You'll see some of the people in cars and so on yelling to the crowds and the gangs that are burning stuff and so on, to kill white people. There's no mistaking what they're saying here. And you can imagine if it was the other way around, there would be all hell to pay and oh, heads must roll, etc. But no, when you're allowing this to get advocated, from the very top, and what are white folk supposed to do here? Hm? Do they want retaliation here? Or if white folk are threatened and the police aren't going to turn up to help them out, they're on their own, what do you expect them to do?

You see, do you understand, this is all connected here. There's folk in London, I noticed, who are doing a bit of rioting too. Again, they're not all peaceful, believe you me, according to the media. This is not happy fun-and-games things. They're not peaceful at all some of them. There's folk that Britain has welcomed in from all these countries that were never slaves. And they've been given the best starts in Britain too. If you really want to, the doors are open for university and everything if you want it, and even the financial support. There's nothing to bitch about here folks, you know, for things that happened centuries ago.

Centuries ago, as I say, off the shores of Britain they tried, they deported people. They created stacks of laws in poverty times where you'd get deported for and sentenced to get put off to another country as an indentured servant. They didn't like calling you a slave but that's what it was. You were bought coming off the boat, and the cut went back to the judge that sentenced you, and part to the captain. And these were white folk. They were the first ones. They died too quickly on plantations, so they tried American Indians too. That same thing happened to the native Indians, they died as well. So they brought in Africans. And a lot of them were sold off by African chiefs over there too. Some of them even had their own little empires on the go. This is not an unknown thing here.

So yeah, you'll find the same thing even going back into much older times. You found in Ireland when Saint Patrick went into Ireland, I mean, he'd been caught himself and made to be a slave at one point. He escaped. He came back in to try to stop the pagan rights going on there with sacrifices and so on. But that was a normal thing was to enslave people you conquered. The Romans did the same thing. The Greeks did it. Across Africa and different tribes they did it to each other as well. That's the unfortunate history of humankind, folks. Very unfortunate history. Really terrible.

But this is all being manufactured in recent years for different reasons by the same group that brought you communism. [Alan chuckles.] Long before you heard of Antifa and so on. It's on the go, it's working well because it's much higher powers behind all of this.

As I say, send me a few bucks my way. Hopefully I can keep ticking a long as we go through the chaos. Because it's not going to end with this. This is just part of it. The Covid was another part before it. They've mentioned about the Covid, they want a whole new world order. What do you think that means? Hm? It means they're going to give you a different TV station added or something? No, no. This is a whole new order of doing things, being, accepting what you're told to do by experts from birth to death, and how much you’re going to eat and not eat, and how much you're going to pay for the privilege of being alive, and consuming, and all that, and carbon taxes. This is the whole thing, folks, right down to who will breed and who will not breed. That's what's to come out of all of this, all of this chaos, you see. All of it.

And you can't go having racial wars along the way too. There's no doubt about it, one police chief, I'll put the article up too. He mentioned that they should be looking into, and they will be looking into the relationship between George Floyd and this policeman who was on his neck for 8 1/2 minutes. Because they knew each other. They had hit, they had butted heads, it says, before in the club that they worked at and so on, some night club or whatever or dance club I'm not sure what it was. But anyway, yeah, they knew each other and there's definitely some kind of animosity there regardless on top of it all.

Houston chief says investigators should look 'very closely' at history between George Floyd, Derek Chauvin - foxnews.com / 10 June 2020

Because the guy, yeah, you just, what were they doing during that particular neck movement? Which is not used except in advanced martial arts really. I know it's used by another country that teaches America, this is true, I mean, a lot of American police how to do anti-terrorism movements and so on and that's part of it too, this kind of, they call it restraint. It's not restraints.
It's rather deadly force as you know. Even if George died of a heart attack as they say might have happened, regardless, you can get amazing permanent damage occurring if you cut off the carotid artery. Yeah, damage, incredible damage. In the brain too, of course you do. That's if you survive it.

So no, this is amazing. It's never been explained why they just had 8 1/2 minutes like that. 8 1/2 minutes. And that's not all the cops, believe you me. There's no way. There was something else going on here. I looked at some of the cops in New York City in different places here all being accused of being racist and so on. No. Hhhch. In modern society, they've got to be almost, it's beyond social work, believe you me, what they have to put up with too and still not go overboard. In today's society, with drugs and alcohol and drugs, and the drugs they have now too, my goodness, ‘eh, and the domestic squabbles that are going on, gang fights, yada, yada. The society is in a mess. It is in an awful, awful mess. Isn't it? It truly is.

Getting back to what happens to, look at, because Fauci was against anybody interfering with his big plans and Gates plans of who's going to get the contracts, like Gilead antiviral and so on. They can immediately, immediately pretty well ban hydroxychloroquine across the country, and buy up all the stocks by the way, I think the US government bought it all off, that's what we were told anyway, until the folk can’t get it. The ordinary folk just can't get it, right. They can do that instantly, right. But they can't stop drugs flowing into the country from all over the planet, and China with the fentanyl, hhhch, that's where most of it’s coming from apparently, they just can't stop that. Who's kidding who?! Come on here.

But then you know the governments are in, the CIA especially, in with cocaine and heroin and all the rest of it. That was the first thing, going back, because I lived through it, and I did the talks at the time of George Bush Junior. You know, Junior Bush, the first law that he passed when they invaded Afghanistan was that, yeah, now the Taliban, they could start growing the poppy again. The poppy, it was banned. For the opium right, the poppy was banned, poppy growing, by the Taliban when they were in charge of it. They banned it.

That's bad for business when you're flogging the eventual substitutes of the stuff that comes out of opium like the heroin. The CIA is so involved in using it as black budgets, heroin, across the US ‘eh. We've lived through the drugs-for-guns and all these kind of things before and yada, yada, ya. Hhhhh, do you really think your government is, do you have any faith at all in justice anymore when there's so much corruption going on, you know, so much corruption? It's incredible corruption going on. In Latin America, every intelligence agency on the planet has got its, even helicopters down there in the drug trade, you know, ferrying the stuff back and forth and so on. Astonishing stuff going on.

And here they are stirring up, as I say, the race war, ‘eh. Everything directed at white folk, who just calmly take it. I don't know if they're so calm, I mean, they're getting a lot of nervous people now, right. But this article here goes on about...

The Real Racists

paulcraigroberts.org / 11 June 2020

Even Trump’s vice president has taken the side of black looters against looted whites.

The extraordinary destruction of white and Asian businesses in many instances wiping out a family’s lifetime work, the looting of national businesses whose (A: And he gets really emotional here and calls it... a dumb-excretion, excretion...) dumbshit CEOs support the looters, the merciless gang beatings of whites and Asians who attempted to defend their persons and their property, (A: Yep. That's, this is dangerous stuff going on here.) the egging on of the violence by politicians in both parties and by the entirely (A: I guess he means entirety...) of the media including many alternative media websites, shows a country undergoing collapse. This is why it is not shown in national media. Some local media show an indication of the violent destruction in their community, but it is not accumulated and presented to a national audience. Consequently, Americans think the looting and destruction is only a local occurance.

I just checked CNN and the BBC and there is nothing about the extraordinary economic destruction and massive thefts. Instead, I learn from CNN that Nascar, a Southern institution, has banned Confederate flags—https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/10/us/nascar-bans-confederate-flag-spt-trnd/index.html . Are Southern people so stupid that they will still attend Nascar races? Yes, they are.

I learned from the BBC that HBO has removed “Gone With The Wind” from its offerings—https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-52990714 . The famous movie is not about racism. It is about the South in the aftermath of Lincoln’s war. But the South is racist, and so HBO removed the movie. Are Southern people so stupid that they will still use HBO. Yes, they are.

Some years ago I read that a movie theater somewhere in the South—it might have been Louisiana or Mississippi—that had always shown Gone With The Wind on an anniversary had ceased to permit the movie to be shown. Did Southerners protest and burn down the movie theater? No.

The US Congress demonstrated its unconcern with America’s unraveling by having the brother of the often convicted criminal George Floyd speak to them. The US Congress is more interested in grandstanding over a convicted felon’s death than in the unfolding death of our country.

How do these facts boil down to white supremacy? The only person in the US TV media speaking truthfully about what is going on is Tucker Carlson at Fox News whose firing—indeed murder—is demanded by the “white is evil” multitude. How long can Fox News hold on?

(A: This is happening right now by the way.)

There is no doubt that whites have accepted their demise. Whites acknowledge their subservience to blacks by serving as majority enforcers for punishments of whites. It is so commonplace that it goes unnoticed. Nascar driver Kyle Larson has been fired for using the n-word.

Before the white Nascar representatives of black power will give Kyle Larson his livelihood back, he has to grovel and complete “sensitivity training.”

So it's not a matter of being right, wrong, or whatever here. What he's getting at really is, I mean, he's obviously getting really ticked off with it. But this is what you're getting for news now. And it's so whitewashed, again there's that word whitewashed. I saw some of the CNN clips, and my goodness me, I mean, you think it was just the summer of love they were having, you know, and these little barricade areas, barilles. It really is, isn't it? That's what they're trying to promote to you. But yeah, it's finished really. It's pretty well finished I would say.

Now, here's the some of the articles here. But there's no guessing here. This is what I'm trying to get at, there's no guessing that everybody at the top is promoting this. Obviously. It's one thing to get a culprit who kills someone. But it's another thing to allow, which is obviously a preplanned thing. As I say, Antifa jump on the spike, they wait for a spike occurrence and jump on the back of it. They don't care what it is, but it's gotta be emotional and they jump on the back of it. Because they're communists technically. But the ones at the very top of Antifa, they know who they're working for, and they know what they want to get out of it obviously. They do.

Another article and it says…

Army: Esper reverses plan to send active-duty troops home - apnews.com / 3 June 2020

It's true, those at the top there are really, come out publicly against Trump. It's interesting to watch this, I just stand back and watch it all. Because there's bigger things going on obviously than what they're telling you. A lot of retired, as I say, a lot of the generals that are against him are actually retired and on the take from the military industrial complex who really want the wars resumed in full force across the Middle East, I hope you understand that. They want to get on to the total destruction of Syria, it still going on by the way, and a few other places as well. And they want to get rid of Iran and everything that they've signed onto. Because technically they have no problem working for even foreign powers. Because they're lobbyists you understand, a lot of these generals are lobbyists. They're all in on board with this new world order idea, I have no doubt about it.

So this Archbishop that came out warning Trump about Freemasonry is not off-the-wall by the way. Freemasonry, if you've read the Freemasons books themselves, including Albert Pike's works with Mazzini and so on, they, he gave Mazzini to take over the world revolutionary movement. It was a revolutionary movement, you understand. They knew exactly who to revolt against and who not to revolt against. But they were a world revolutionary movement and they, Mazzini took up the cudgel, he was given permission to take it over and further it. Eventually that revolutionary movement became the communist movement, for those who don't know that.

They started out from Britain, that was one of the headquarters, in London of course. Before that they had been attacking Holland and other countries too and trying to get rid of Catholicism across Europe to take over. Because Protestantism was a good cover actually for Freemasonry, for those who haven't figured it out yet. I can remember reading the articles that were in the mainstream papers years ago where so many of the pastors in the Baptist churches in the States were high Freemasons. They were quite openly high Freemasons. Folk never really quite figured it out.

But when you saw the turn on Trump when he did that PR stunt with the Bible outside St. John's church, St. John the Divine's church in Washington DC, that was a turning point again. Because the high Masons suddenly were in public view doing something the Masons aren't supposed to do. You understand, it's a Christian church and you're not supposed to have anything, any mention of Christianity in a Masonic lodge. So you're all sworn against Christianity, I hope you understand that. But you can quote the Old Testament, there's no problem with that, little bits and pieces from it. But the Christian church is anathema to it really.

So the ones who followed Trump and end up with their faces plastered across the planet, who are in the military, who are his advisors in the military, they really became furious when they realized what they'd done, and how it had been used, that little jaunt. Again, they really turned like crazy against him. Amazing, isn't it. Amazing.

Then you get of course everybody else jumping on the bandwagon, oh my goodness, do you know that they worship Lucifer? Pike mentioned that himself, you know. So did Blavatsky, who was given the right to create a kind of female version with the Easter Star version of it for Theosophy and so on. It's so interesting. It's a whole area there that's very, very interesting but I won't go into it all, about her, what she worked towards, and what others work towards too.

But yeah, Mazzini was put in charge of the revolutionary movement for the world for a while and he wrote about it. Pike wrote about it as well. There's no guesswork here, Pike did pretty well say that you know, that Lucifer of course is their, a God, you see. So did definitely Blavatsky did, no doubt about it, make no doubt that Lucifer is God.

This is the whole thing of the dualism of life, you know. He also had a strange name they give the morning star, you know, Lucifer. Because Jesus was also given reference as the bright morning star. So this is the idea of dualism, dualism, dualism all through everything. The dualism through nature, and human nature, and the control factor of the world.

Getting back to what I mentioned earlier about The Stone Cutter. [The White Cutter.] And the tesserated floor of course of black-and-white, you know, you move in between the black and the white, that which is visible to the public and not so visible by them. But the occultists see what they're also doing, and what you're hearing. You can hear the same things and get two totally different messages from it, if you know how to decipher what you're hearing, you know, and seeing.

But again, yeah, this masonry idea was always for a world order. Always for new world order. They believe, because they're all working for the big boys that are way, way above them, believe you me, that they'll be rewarded. But still, they're working for the big boys way above them that plan it all and really mightily, hhhch, you know, benefit financially, etc. from their big power moves at the very, very top. But it is interesting to watch it happening.

Freemasonry under Pike was really dedicated to the destruction of existing religions. They would take what they could from other religions, they didn't mind talking about Muslims and so on.

Benjamin Franklin talks about it quite openly in his own memoirs and he says that, when I'm in the east, I'm a Muslim. In other words he'd be like a chameleon, he would put on the appearance of whatever was the dominant system, you know. Like the old adage, when in Rome do what the Romans do. That's the covers they take basically.

Don't forget, when you worship someone who's the Grand Master in the east, you're giving them the respect of a god, you understand. The sun rises in the east, eh? But yeah, there's a whole different system in freemasonry, and the military is completely, completely immersed in it, you know, totally baptized in it. The police used to be a one time too. And the black lodges as well, Obama is in Prince Hall, the Prince Hall Lodge and so on. Everything is catered to. Women are catered to by the Eastern Star and a few other organizations. The world is run by these organizations. It's quite fascinating to watch it all happening.

So yeah, you're watching them bring, they'll create more and more chaos, then they'll bring out the order. Order out of chaos. That's the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. You'll see it happen, it might not be pleasant. And to make it happen on a world scale it's got to be absolutely chaotic and horrific and terrible with lots of suffering. What you’re seeing now might be the testing of the birth pangs basically, for a worse thing to come.

I really think so because the Antifa itself, they don't care about what really happens, they jump on it and use it, whatever it is. Whoever is being, who claims victimhood, they jump on the bandwagon. They say that in their manuals, their training manuals that when there's a spike, social grievances or whatever, they jump on it immediately, go into action, and then they use, they hide behind it, but they also use it to push for world, this, it's not anti-fascist, it's pro-communism for a New World order. Along the ways of George Soros and along the designs of Bill Gates and all the big folk who already believe that they really have the right to rule the world. They certainly own enough of it. That's what's happening.

So yeah, you'll see the military going against Trump right now. Because he hasn't, the only time he got kudos from the military and the politicians is when he did send the missiles over into Syria that time, when they had to fake, they tried to blame them for releasing weapons of mass destruction, gas or whatever. Which they had not it turns out. But facts don't matter. He sent the missiles over anyway, and suddenly the papers, oh, he was a good guy again. For a little while. A very short time. But he didn't get on with the wars enough and they’re not too happy about it. And that's a fact. The top generals are well rewarded for getting the wars going, you know. Really. Big time.

California attorney allegedly offers free representation to black people willing to kill police

washingtonexaminer.com / 9 June 2020

A southern California criminal defense attorney is being investigated by the Los Angeles Police

Department for allegedly advocating that black people kill police officers…

"It won't stop until black people start murdering cops, which they should do — often and with great relish. These c---sucking, low-iq, can't get into law school jarheads need an asphalt nap, during which they bleed out on the streets where they're shot down. I would have no problem with them. I would absolutely 100 percent defend to the death any African American who picked off a cop or two. It's time. It's well past time," one screenshot read.

Well, that doesn't bode well when you have these things being promoted, and allowed, at the top. What's so evident is the complete lack of backing up of people, telling them they'll be protected when all this is going on, that's just nothing being said, that I can hear anyway. Really. From the top down. Which doesn't bode well for anybody... for anybody, folks. I really think they want to get racial wars on the go. That's all I can imagine here.

Another article by Paul Craig Roberts says...

Can We Survive Our Collective Stupidity?

paulcraigroberts.org / 9 June 2020 / Paul Craig Roberts

I have come to the conclusion that collectively Americans are mentally and emotionally stupid. On any given day there is endless evidence that this is the case. Just a few selections from news of the last couple of days should suffice to establish the point.

Instead of reforming police training as a rational response to George Floyd's death from an aggressive restraint technique, the Minneapolis city council voted to disband the Minneapolis police. Council woman Lisa Bender responded to a citizen's question what she is supposed to do if she faces a threat in her home and there are no police to call: "Yes, I hear that loud and clear from a lot of my neighbors. And I know — and myself, too, and I know that that comes from a place of privilege."

All this white privilege stuff that's been brainwashed, you gotta stop using the terminology, folks. There's no white privilege. We're all going down together here; I hope you understand that. That's what's happening. I think one of them too, another article went up where one of them who said the same kind of thing, actually it's someone who phoned the police herself a few times in the past year or two for help. But facts don't matter, right. And...

Chairman of joint chiefs tells troops to 'uphold the Constitution' and says National Guard are under governors' orders in public rebuke to Donald Trump - as retired generals slam president and Jim Mattis compares him to Nazis

dailymail.co.uk / 4 June 2020

Former Defense Secretary James Mattis and retired four-star General John Allen both bashed Donald Trump in Wednesday op-eds for his response to the unrest

They specifically called out police clearing Lafayette Park with tear gas and rubber bullets so Trump could visit a church across the street for a photo-op

(A: Well, they were burning down places, and they were trying to burn the church for goodness' sake here. Come on here. Let's get the rest of the stuff into this article, Daily Mail, hm!)

'It may well signal the beginning of the end of the American experiment,'

(A: Very im… You see, that's a Masonic statement right there. Because that's what it was called by the Masons, the American experiment, hm, the system hey.)

Allen said of the church visit where Trump held up his bible (A: I don't know if it was his bible or not.) for photos

Mattis chastising Trump was a break from his previous silence on the actions of his former employer

'Donald Trump is the first president in my lifetime who does not try to unite the American people - does not even pretend to try,' he wrote

The thing is, none of these guys are happy that the wars aren't... You know, they're getting pressure put on them, by the way, from outside forces to get the wars finished. Why, why do you think America has been over there for 30 years? Why do you think, 'eh? Who benefits? Never mind the money that's going back and forth all over the place to these guys who literally are lobbyists for the military-industrial complex. Big money. I read some of that last month too I think, who are getting millions. Like every contract, their cut was in the millions for every contract they got from certain manufacturers of equipment and so on. Yep. It's very lucrative.

But yeah, he has to get on with the wars. You see, Trump hasn't put, they want the boots on the ground. American troops, they want them all over Syria and all across Iran and get on with it. That's what they want. And a few other places. Big agenda, eh, on the go, big, big agenda.

But no one's going to win here, all the rioters or whatever, they're not going to win. Nobody's going to win out of this. You're going to get a complete system that you'll never recognize. No one of any particular creed or ethnic group is going to recognize it. It's not going to be pleasant for anybody.

Then, Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot who was all for lockdowns and stuff, and had the woman minister of health or whatever they call them down there, in charge of it dictating, you're all going to get the vaccine when it came out and all that kind of stuff, ‘eh. She was all for the total lockdown until they had the vaccine ready and all that, and then your passport, immunity passport. Anyway…

'I haven't seen s**t like this before': Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot

dailymail.co.uk / 9 June 2020

Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot briefed the city's 50 aldermen during an online conference call on May 31 about the civil unrest in the city

In the audio, some aldermen are heard breaking down in tears while others voiced outrage that their communities have become 'the wild, wild west'

Alderman Ed Burke said he had not seen such chaos since the Chicago riots of 1968, sparked by the murder of Martin Luther King Jr. and leaving 11 people dead

Alderman Susan Sadlowski-Garza broke down in tears as she said she was 'scared' her ward had become a (A: …is that a spit show, I don’t know what that can be…) 's**t show' with rioters 'shooting at the police'

(A: …rioters shooting at the police.)

Lightfoot admitted that 'people are just (A: I guess she means, feeling, it’s f something…) f**ing lawless right now'

Others warned vulnerable residents will lose access to food and medicine as local businesses are destroyed

The fraught call came the same day that Chicago recorded its most violent day in 60 years with 18 fatally shot in the city

(A: That's them shooting each other by the way. That's the way it goes, folks.)

And some of them literally in some of these areas had spent years building up their own areas, and their own shopkeepers and grocery stores, and now they're all burned down. One of them said, they'll probably never get the stores to come back in again. M-hm. Is called winning? Really? I don't think so.

Through all of this, as this is all going on…

Chinese military officer arrested after trying to leave US

washingtonexaminer.com / 12 June 2020

A Chinese military officer is accused of trying to leave the United States (A: …apparently…) with a cache of scientific research conducted at a California university.

(A: That happens all the time unfortunately, just like the other stuff that happened with the vials before. But they belong to, they're officers remember a lot of them in the Chinese military, and what they're claiming is the fellow didn't mention that he was still associated with the military. When he actually still is part of...)

Xin Wang, a high-ranking member of the People's Liberation Army

He was still getting paid by the Chinese military while he was over in the States, you see, getting this stuff. Anyway, they're taking a lot of stuff from him, I don't know what they're working on, from the California universities, it doesn't tell you here I don't think.

And also…

Councilmember Uses Key to Allow Protesters and Rioters Into Seattle City Hall

thegatewaypundit.com / 9 June 2020

Sawant has been calling on Mayor Jenny Durkan to resign over “violence and brutality” by police in the city’s response to the “overwhelmingly peaceful” riots (A: …overwhelmingly peaceful riots … [Alan chuckles.] Riots. Peaceful. I don’t know…) they have seen in response to the death of George Floyd in Minneapolis.

Protesters poured into the building chanting for the mayor’s removal and were met with a speaker from the Socialist Alternative party. (A: [Alan chuckles.] There ya go.)

Tweet

ELIJAH SCHAFFER

@ElijahSchaffer / 9:17pm June 2020

Despite their mayor @MayorJenny being beyond progressive

They are demanding she resign since she won’t defund the Police

Worse is still to come. And if there's more, and I'm telling you with the whole, the Antifa will ride these people, the protesters, they'll ride on their backs like they are a mule, they will. That's what Antifa does, that's what communism does. They’re agitators and they will get it going big time. If another spike happens, another killing, it will happen, they'll jump on that too if they can get it going. They want this to be total warfare across the country, you understand that. I mean, that's the whole point of it. You know, when they leap on someone's back, it's to get something else forward. It's not because they care about anybody being killed. That's the truth of it. These folk don't care how who gets killed, or who starves to death, or anything. Not at all.

This is the old communist techniques. Well written about and there's nothing… A lot of them will tell you that openly, you know, these people are quite open they're all for it. They don't see past revolution, they don't understand, they don't see past revolution into hunger and starvation. They don't see past any of this stuff. They never do. Yep.

An article was mentioning about that, some of the African slave countries, in Africa, that ran a lot of slavery. There's Dahomey was one of them, a historical kingdom in Africa. That's from the Encyclopedia Britannica. But there's some good books about it, pretty in-depth about it. It says...

Dahomey

britannica.com

Dahomey, kingdom in western Africa that flourished in the 18th and 19th centuries in the region that is now southern Benin. According to tradition, at the beginning of the 17th century three brothers vied for the kingdom of Allada, which, like neighbouring Whydah (now Ouidah), had grown rich on the slave trade. When one of the brothers won control of Allada, the other two fled. One went southeast and founded Porto-Novo, on the coast east of Whydah. The other, Do-Aklin, went north to found the kingdom of Abomey, core of the future Dahomey. They all paid tribute to the powerful Yoruba kingdom of Oyo to the east.

They go on about, yeah, they would buy arms from European traders and lots of other things too. It was a thriving, they had a thriving system of selling slaves to Europeans, they conquered other tribes round about them and so on.

It's, no one, really me, when you get into history, I always say that history is a horror show. Forget all the, of course there's nice things happening in between, for individuals, if you have a sense of humor and a laugh once in a while, you know, that's all you had really, often that's all you had. But history generally under power structures is a horror show. It truly is. It's a horror show. In every country.

DOJ reveals striking details of riot arrests, including helicopter laser strikes and precinct arson - foxnews.com / 11 June 2020

Education Is Offensive and Racist and so is America - paulcraigroberts.org / 12 June 2020 / Paul Craig Roberts

Again this is Paul Craig Roberts. He's really on a roll with, he's really upset with what's happening too here. And...

Esper catches White House off guard with opposition to military use, photo op - axios.com / 4 June 2020

...of Trump and blah blah blah. Let's see what else are… There's so much you could put here, and you could talk all night on it. And…

Fauci's Back...With More Coronavirus Scare Stories!

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 June 2020

(A: ...trying to get the spike going, you know, for the fall. Telling us that…)

…this coronavirus is his "worst nightmare."

(A: …again, oh my goodness, oh!)

I guess he must get nightmares about getting drowned and buried under mountains of money floating down on him, ‘eh, I guess that's what he seeing. That's what I imagine anyway.

And what you're seeing is not pleasant, what's being hyped up here.

Billionaire George Soros spent $33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests

dailymail.co.uk / 16 Jan 2015

(A: That was from 2015. How can you, d'you understand, how can any group or people who live in safety and peace, I don't care who you are, when you've got characters like Soros behind it with professional agitators, getting funded with things like $33 million, just like it's nothing, spending money, hm, and ...)

Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning

Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages

It's astonishing really, eh? And then…

George Soros and Tom Steyer Invest in the Left-Wing of the Democratic Party - capitalresearch.org / 18 Oct 2018

Did they OWN, I wonder if they actually own it now. 2018 that one. And they're at it again apparently. I tell ya. Another article too, which is interesting because it's obvious what's going to happen, what IS happening here, when the government abandons all the peoples, right...

How to destroy civilization

spectator.us / 3 June 2020

Thanks to tenured radicals, (A: And they are tenured, I mean, the radicals are not the people at the bottom of the working class, believe you me, who are organizing this.) we are witnessing the retribalization of the world

Isn't that the truth that, ‘eh. M-hm. They give you examples of what's happened in the past, the same kind of things. It's like repetition, repetition, yep, a lot of it is repetitive too. But yeah, you've got so many groups who will jump on the backs of folk who are being killed, obviously, and to use them for different purpose altogether. And that is a fact, it's not just a guess.

I'll put of these articles too on NexGen…

NextGen America

influencewatch.org

NextGen America was founded in 2013 as NextGen Climate.

(A: Founded in 2013, initially again, they're all combined you see, the next generation climate, for climate action and so on. Then it changed its name…)

The organization changed its name in 2017 to better reflect that it was not only concerned about environmental issues, but also would be a leader in opposing President Donald Trump.

(A: That's what it turned all it's activities to.)

NextGen founder Tom Steyer is a left-wing billionaire activist who spent $123,000,000 (A: $123 million.) during 2018 in campaigns promoting Democratic candidates and advocating for impeaching president Donald Trump.

(A: Amazing isn't it. So, it's to combat climate, global warming. They have to come up here, I'm telling you, and you don't have to combat anything. You'll be looking for blankets to keep yourself warm.)

NextGen America focuses on supporting government action to combat global warming and helping elect Democrats.

NextGen teamed up with SEIU International and Planned Parenthood Votes to turn out Democratic voters in the battleground state of New Hampshire during 2016.

NextGen partnered with Hollywood liberal actors to produce ads pushing millennials to get out and vote for candidates promising to fight global warming (A: Ha, there ya go.) as part of the #WhyWeVote campaign.

NextGen Climate Action Committee - influencewatch.org

Global warming remember is sustainability, which is depopulation. If you haven't figured it out. It was quite plainly put out by the Club of Rome, they were given the task to find a reason to indoctrinate us on what, you know, well this is climate change or famine and drought and plague and so on would fit the bill, and mankind therefore was the enemy, man is the enemy of the planet basically, the environment, so that would fit the bill to train the kids into that very thing.
That whole campaign wasn't to indoctrinate us into it, it wasn't around before then. They were given the task of finding something that would work upon the people, to make us depopulate, not have children, etc., for a post consumerist society, not just postindustrial but postconsumer. So

there ya go.

But how can you, how can any country, democratic country run smoothly in any direction at all? It's bad enough with political parties the way they are, they're all corrupt, that's true. And I mean all of them. Even the ones that they set up for different ethnic groups, before you know it, if they weren't corrupt to start with, they very quickly are. Folk get used to cash very, very quickly. And they want more and more and more of it very quickly. And power very quickly. That's unfortunately a trait of humankind. We know that's true. That's what history is. And it's all done under good auspices and good sounding agendas and so on, ‘eh.

But how can you possibly not be crumbled by such massive, even foreign trained organizations, into organization and subversion? How can you, how can any country? Unless your country goes to war with them, which won't happen because the people at the top of your countries are just as compromised. It seems to be. They're all on board with it, aren't they? But how could you possibly have any functioning democratic kind of system if you've got folk like this who can dish out billions just over and over again? And subvert everything. Hm? You can't, ‘eh.

How could even parents decide what their children will be taught? You can't. They're subverted too through the different school education systems. Bill Gates is in, you know, with his Common Core, etc. wanting a uniform education. Education, which is just an indoctrination system, right, for the new era for the whole planet. Yeah, visualizing education, ‘eh. I'll put some articles upon that. It's quite interesting to see it.

There are some articles here, [Alan chuckles.] I'm not even quite sure if they are real as I say. With the autonomous zones, one organizer was asking for vegan meat and soy… I guess it's Bill Gates because he's got patents on a lot of the vegan meat, you know that.

Antifa Organizer in Seattle’s “Autonomous Zone” Begs For ‘Vegan Meat and Soy’ to ‘Keep Area Operational’ After Homeless People Take All Their Food - thegatewaypundit.com / 10 June 2020

...that was the excuse that was given. I thought maybe this was a joke, maybe it still is, I don’t know. But some of the things that are happening, it wouldn't surprise me in the least, honestly, that's going on today, not at all. N-n. One of the articles here says…

Scores of Retired Military Leaders Publicly Denounce Trump - military.com / 6 June 2020

Publicly. I was looking for a list of them, and I did get a list and it was maybe 10 folk altogether. So you don't know if everything is just being exaggerated for headlines or what's the truth here, you know? Although it wouldn't surprise me if scores were on the take from the military-industrial complex. That wouldn't surprise me at all. Np. Not in the least. Yep, it's quite something. Another article says…

Radical protester threatens to tear cops apart if they don’t commit suicide (A: That's quite a choice that, ‘eh?) —Seattle city councilwoman justifies his sentiments

truepundit.com / 14 June 2020

Seattle City Councilwoman Teresa Mosqueda posted a live video on Facebook, knowing it contained vicious anti-Seattle Police Department (SPD) excrement, including a threat from a piece of filth in the crowd, bellowing through a bullhorn at cops protecting their precinct.

He vomited, “‘SPD, I need you to do me a favor. Take your guns, put them onto your chins, and pull the trigger,’ the man yelled. ‘I need you to kill yourselves. That’s your only redemption. Go ahead, save us the trouble of tearing you apart and *****ing kill yourselves. Did I stutter? I said, ‘k-k-k-kill yourselves .’” (A: And he says it a few times over.)

Jason Rantz, for mynorthwest.com, wrote that at the sometimes violent protests, Councilwoman Mosqueda remarked about the vermin’s threats and told the crowd “The anger you hear is justified.” Did she miss the threat to tear the cops apart, if they didn’t draw their guns and blow their own heads off? Did she miss that?

So, they're really building up, and of course the media is part of it. The same media that created the hype over the Covid thing, be very, very afraid boys and girls and children, be terrified. Because the governments are paying, you know, psychological teams to terrify you into compliance. Well, the same media is at it here too. Hm? Isn't it? Getting headlines, they've never had such headlines for yeears. Because folk were ignoring them, the papers are so bad, so terribly bad. N-n-n.

But again, I'll put up the article with George Soros.

Soros Exposed Plotting to Nationalize American Police

thenewamerican.com / 1 Sept 2016

(A: It's his agenda. Get rid of the local police, nationalize it, centralize it. What does communism say? Centralization, centralization. And the biggest communists are multibillionaire's, folks. They don't mind calling themselves this at one era and changing it for a different era. It's all the same thing, with themselves in control.)

Billionaire statist George Soros has been helping Obama and globalist forces to federalize control over American police forces under the guise of pushing “criminal justice reform,” hacked e-mails and documents from his shadowy Open Society “philanthropic” empire revealed.

(A: From hacking apparently, hacked emails.)

From funneling tens of millions to radical activist groups and race-mongers to building what leaked documents refer to as a “national movement” to “reform” law-enforcement and working with the White House to do it, Soros fingerprints can be found all over the growing anti-police chaos that has enveloped U.S. cities in recent years.

Well, he is allowed to do it, isn't it? He works with Obama and everybody else who's for the same. Mind you, if you work with Soros and you go along with Soros, the money will flow in like you wouldn't believe. I think he just makes it out of thin air really, you know.

NYT Publishes Op-Ed ‘Yes, We Mean Literally Abolish the Police’, Author Is Terrorist Supporter, Soros Fellow - redstate.com / 13 June 2020

WHAT A JOKE: After Antifa and Black Lives Matter RIOT AND LOOT Across America — FBI Sends Out Memo Warning White Supremacists Pose Greatest Risk of Violence - thegatewaypundit.com / 10 June 2020

I tell you, you just don't... The folk just don't quite get it, do they, what’s really, really going on. And why should they? The media is not going to tell them what's really, really going on.

I'll get back to Jefferson, right.

There is no justification for taking away individuals' freedom

in the guise of public safety.

When you abandon freedom to achieve security, you lose both and deserve neither.

The issue today is the same as it has been throughout all history, whether man should be allowed to govern himself or be ruled by a small elite.

(A: And that's so true. It's so true. He also said that…)

I think myself we have more machinery of government than is necessary, too many parasites living on the labor of the industrious.

(A: They take everything you have, it says.)

Government big enough to supply everything you need

(A: This is interesting too, is big enough to take everything you have.)

The course of history shows that as a government grows liberty decreases.

And that's true. That was taught in the US for a long time, up through the 20th century. The reason that it took off so well and people prospered, it was mainly small businesses. I mean, all over the place, all kinds, and manufacturing of all kinds, people with small, very small businesses, even machining businesses and things like that, really took off because of the LACK of bureaucracy and rules. That's what did it. Now you couldn't open up your little place in your back garage and start machining stuff. Oh no, you need a license for this and that, and industrial safety, even if it's only yourself working there, etc. etc. That's how it is now.

The course of history shows that as a government grows, liberty decreases.

The two enemies of the people are criminals and government,

so let us tie the second down

(A: …right, government...)

with the chains of the constitution

so the second will not become the legalized version of the first.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] ...when it's just the criminals running you.)

The end of democracy and the defeat of the American revolution will occur when government falls into the hands of lending institutions and money incorporations.

Look at the billions that Soros and others can throw around, ‘eh. How can you fight that? And the incredibly well organized and well trained, like, you're looking at like five years training, or up to 10 years for some of the senior ones, on how to go into countries and get the color revolutions going, how to exploit grievances, piggyback on the back of grievances, to get the crowds all on your side. Then you use them for your purpose. And the crowds go along with it, until they realize that they've been used and had, you know.

But how can you compete with this kind of thing? When you already have, as I say, members of the military on board with it? And the political parties all on board with it? Where are they all getting their orders? What grand Lodge are they getting other orders from a the top, folks? Think about that. Come on here. Come on. Come on. Hm.

They're all sworn to protect a system and a constitution. They're not sworn to bring in the end of the American experiment, as the general said. Hm? Think about that. They're all sworn to protect the existing system, with all of its problems and flaws. It's a lot better than a totalitarian system run by socialism and experts. That's just communism on steroids, you know. Way ahead of what the Soviets ever had when it really, really gets going.

Right down to divisions in ethnic groups and so on. And down to divisions as well, and again, reeducation camps and yada, yada, ya. Never-ending. And then execution for those that they say can't be rehabilitated from wrong thinking. I mean, that was a mental illness in the Soviet Union, was when you had wrong think basically. You had "inflexibility of opinion", that's what they called it. If you criticize the government, you criticized utopia, which proves you were insane. That was the verdict right there. I'm not kidding you. This was a legal verdict in the Soviet Union.

You'll see it here too. Inflexibility of opinion, on whatever you're told to NOW believe, you're supposed to believe it and jump. And you say, I don't, that's not, that's not what I see, that's not what I think, no, no, no. That's not good enough. No, that's it. It's all coming. That's what's behind it all.

Definitely the ones who are financing this are experts in it. They know what they're doing. They KNOW what they're doing, folks. They really do. There's a much bigger superstructure above all of this, for them all to be in obedience, all the way down, all the way down through chains of command. It has to be.

The only folk who are not let in on the big, big secret of the management of it all and the control are the general population. Of any persuasion. They are kept out of it. All they see is the little emotional things they're told to get stirred up about. They don't see the big picture of what's controlling all of them. They don't see it. They can't imagine that something is controlling something so big, a whole nation. In fact, all the nations, all on board on the same, with the total lockdown idea, you know. Be very terrified of a disease that's going to kill millions of you, in every country, millions. It didn't happen. It didn't matter. They’re at it again, ‘eh. Quite amazing what’s really, really going on here.

As I say, I don't take politics seriously. Because everything is so compromised and corrupt anyway. And it's always there to serve the existing elite. And if the existing elite obviously want what's happening, including the riots right now, then that's the way it's going to be. Because they're obviously behind it. They want it. It's been okayed from the guardian class at the top that guards their own system. That's obvious. But they're not telling the general public any truth at all, as they get emotionally riled up amongst all the fear and hype and their possible rioting. It will escalate if they can get more and more spikes from further police killings.

There was one that happened I think, I just got a bit of the headline, I'm not certain on this thing. But someone was, they found a guy in a car in some fast-food place, a drive-through you know, who had fallen asleep. And I don't know why the cops came. The cops tested him for alcohol I think it was, I might be wrong on that, but they tested him for something, and they tried to arrest him. He tried to run away and they pulled out a Taser gun, and he snatched it and ran away with it. I guess he was trying to get away from them. But it says that he was shot by a policeman. I don't know the whole thing about it, it's hard to, I shouldn't even talk about it because I'm not certain about what the circumstances were.

But if that's the case too, I mean, it's like Floyd himself, why was he killed? I don't care what the eventual cause of death was, heart attack or whatever. I think a lot of folk would have a heart attack if that was happening to you. And if he's on drugs too, which apparently he was high on fentanyl and so on. But the fact is, you don't kill folk for trying, even if he did or didn't have an alleged $20 fake bill he was trying to pass, that's not a death sentence. There's more to this than meets the eye here with the guy involved and him obviously.

But again, the other groups, the radical groups that are well-trained and sitting chomping at the bit waiting for the word to go, were just waiting for something to happen, which they call the spike - different from the spike of the coronavirus but the spike in the situations that are emotionally charged - and they jump on it immediately and get it going.

So it will be interesting to see if they really push this to its extreme. And let it burn itself out. Because as I say, the people at the bottom level, not the guys who organize it, they are the ones who are left to carry they can for all the damage that's been caused, etc. That's standard stuff. And they always turn on each other too, that’s standard again, as they vied for different, different groups eventually rise up and fight for power. One guy will stand up and say support me. Some will, some won't, some will break off, then they fight amongst themselves. That's what generally happens.

But the ones at the top that are managing it all, if they can drag this on and get it worse until you’re into deep fall, just prior to the winter, then the spike with the Corona, that's what they'll claim, then a total lockdown again, and folk will simmer over the winter months.

Anything's possible. I know they want to do it that way at the top. It seems to be that way with Fauci back out again. Everybody else, even the WHO has said that they don't expect it to spike again into any foreseeable problem coming out of it. They're against it too, they're saying you probably won't do it. They have to get some credence because they lost all credence, the WHO, with the whole farce of it to start with so they're coming out with that too. Yeah, it probably won't spike, and asymptomatic characters are very unlikely to spread anything.

WHO Said Asymptomatic People Don’t Spread COVID — And Then Took It Back - msn.com / 9 June 2020

Shutdown Hoax? W.H.O. Now Says No Threat From Asymptomatic Carriers! - youtube.com / 9 June 2020

Well, that's an amazing change, isn't it? After locking down, what, about half the planet. [Alan chuckles.] And destroying the economies... BY DESIGN, into sustainability and post consumerist society. All the things they talked about, ‘eh, all falls in line with it.

So as I say for those folks who are sitting terrified with everything, don't be so terrified. And yes, you have to look after yourselves because it seems, the appearance you're getting at the moment whether it's real or not, but the appearance that they want to give out is that if you're targeted, you're on your own. That's what they want you to think. The media is definitely all on board with this, just like they're all on board with terrifying the public with the Covid thing. You have to see how it plays out.

But take care of each other for goodness’ sake. There's so many folks suffer through all of this. Because a lot of folk are in touch with me who have lost everything, having places burned down and so on. And I mean black folk too. Come on here. Even they complain about these strange characters that are coming in that aren't black, who got the black clad gear on. And some of them are [Alan chuckles.] Asian and some of them are...

So they know, they're watching who these folk are too. I'm beginning to wonder if some of them came in with the so-called masses of refugees that had come in from, going through Germany and Europe all the way to America. Because I wouldn't be surprised, I wouldn't be surprised at all, and burning down their own areas, the areas of the black people for goodness’ sake, you know, and getting it all going.

As the woman said, it took them years to get their own businesses run by black folks in their own areas. That's what you call community, you know. And to watch it all get destroyed so fast, wiped out, boof, gone. Then the other big stores that were a good attraction for their area, the big stores from outside, probably won't come back in now that they had totally burned down and looted and, you know, total destruction. Yep.

So we have to stand and watch this happening and watch the farce with the coming Covid nonsense again with Fauci and his team, and the nodding woman behind him who will nod with everything he says. But yeah, you know, the corruption in this whole Covid thing, the corruption in money and trillions of dollars and, oh, billions given to all folk... Oh, you don't have to... We can try and get a vaccine here, we're all trying to get vaccines. They don't have to come up with anything. What a present, ‘eh? What a present! For a lot of them it will be a once-in-a-lifetime present and they'll be made multimillionaires, maybe even multibillionaires for life, from this one big crisis of Covid. Hm? Whether they come up with anything or not that's any good.

But we've got to stop panicking and allowing the state to step in and do what they want to do, which is using high-tech for a prison camp for all of us, a perpetual prison and you'll be monitored from birth to death. Everything that you do, everywhere you go, right down to them telling you to get indoors or you, you've been near someone who tested positive we think MAY have had blah blah blah, etc., and you can't work if you don't go along with this, and you can’t get out of your house if you don't do what we tell you.

No, that's utter tyranny of an awful kind. The very kind that Bertrand Russell dreamed of having. He thought it was fantastic getting that to come to pass.

So remember folks, I could go on all night but I'm not going to do this kind of thing. I've had enough of one talk. But I could go on, right, with a lot more data too about other topics. It's a shame.   But we're stuck on this for the moment because this has got priority as we go through the big changes, as I say, for maybe the end of the American experiment, you see. On behalf of those who gave you the Soviet experiment and that was the second one, you see.

The first American one was the idea that you're given the chance to govern yourselves, and you would either succeed or you would not. Well, you can't govern yourselves when you've got instigators behind it throwing billions of dollars out subverting your system. How can you, how can you possibly? Do you see what I'm saying? You've been under a war attack for an awful long time. Many, many, many, many years. Most folk don't know it. Social, cultural, all of it, financial, economic. So your experiment hadn't a chance of continuing. Hadn't a chance.

The Soviet system didn't believe that you had the abilities to manage yourselves, you need a collective system and experts to rule your life. That's what you had that for. And that was done away with, as you know, about 1991, 1990 or whatever it was, and Gorbachev voiced it all the time, that was the end of that experiment.

Now they're trying to say this is the end of, this is your generals, high Masonic generals saying this is the end of your experiment? Who are THEY to decide? Hm? Maybe you should ask to see their secret charters that they have, ‘eh? How about that one?

Here are all the current and former military leaders blasting Trump’s response to nationwide protests - taskandpurpose.com / 5 June 2020

Anyway remember, don't give up. Look after each other as best you can, if you have friends. Because is not over yet, this whole thing, you'll need them, you need each other. Help each other out the best you can. And don't get entangled with all the racism that's going on, and the goading from all, from the very top in fact and the way down that's going on to get this whole thing going.

Stand back from it because the people who end up fighting each other in racial, are not going to win. The ones at the top who want it will definitely win but nobody else down the whole slope will win at all. It won't happen like that. It won't happen at all like that.

And the generals that want to get on with these wars for, they really are foreign wars for foreign purposes, and really are not for the benefit of the American people at all. But that's the only way these generals will be pleased again, if you get the whole thing, all these things going once again, you see.

Why would you go off to fight wars across, wherever it is, we're in the Middle East again, or in Asia, if you're on fire back home? And the generals are not complaining about that. It would be pointless, wouldn't it? So why would they want all this to go on? That's what they really want.

Different agendas.

America was supposed to be, you know, The New Atlantis as they said, the Francis Bacon idea. But again, don't forget that Bacon said that they would have a form of government for the people where they could participate in the government, in the selection of government, but in reality, it would be run by a secret priesthood. Secret priesthood, ‘eh? That's how the world is really run.

Anyway remember folks go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can send a few bucks my way. Hopefully you can do it. Because you forget if I don't keep saying it. My biggest enemy for years has been myself. Generally for years I never even mentioned it, to send money, and I should have, and I always suffer because of it. I really don't have cash to even fix my roof for goodness’ sake, things like that. And what I do takes time.

I rather talk on other things obviously. I'd even actually be able to love to do other things completely. I only came out years ago because it was time to come out and speak about it all. I knew what was going on, and I thought it was time the world knew about it, and the big organizations that were really running your system, that you don't vote for. That's what it's all about, folks. And the big plans that they had and how they were subverting you, etc., into where you are today. Where everyone was going to suffer. Everybody definitely will suffer; I don't care what ethnic group you want to belong to.

So yeah, send a few bucks my way and buy the books and discs and hopefully I'll get all these things out this week that have been pending because everything was closed down. Canada is worse. We're more progressive than most countries. As I say, we don't have to go through the revolutions of America for communism, we already have it here. So everybody's very obedient and everybody was closed down in utter horror including the printing stores, etc.

Now we're left with a massive debt which I don't know where, if Canada is just going to print it up or what they're going to do. But we don't have the same ingenuity of the States, we're dependent on the States for manufacturing cash, the Federal Reserve system. So the dollar is going to plummet again. Which falls in again perfectly with the agenda for postconsumer society.

Just like coming out of a war situation, that's what they want, where you're shellshocked and you'll put up with really bad food, little food and all the rest of it because you think we've been through a real war. That's what they're doing right now.

Send a few bucks my way, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll see how to do it there. Cash is good. PayPal is good. And check are fine too.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where literally I had the heating on, I've had it on for a week now, hhhch, in the middle of June. Because the temperature literally at night, come about eight or nine at night, it's been hitting 32°, 33°F. And 32°F of course is about 0 centigrade. Night after night after night, because of global warming of course. And it's all your fault for that.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

SAGE publishes evidence - Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency

itv.com / 5 May 2020

COVID Coercion: Boris Johnson's Psychological Attack on the UK Public

ukcolumn.org / 14 May 2020

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation helped negotiate who would score a $100 Billion government-backed contact tracing contract in August 2019 — six months before the ‘pandemic’ arrived in the United States and four months before it swept through China.

truepundit.com / 14 June 2020

Tucker Carlson bashes lockdown proponents: 'They used a public health emergency to subvert democracy'

foxnews.com / 11 June 2020

The trouble with British immunity passports

spectator.us / 4 May 2020

The 1793 Project Unmasked

ronpaulinstitute.org / 13 June 2020

Patients face a TWO-YEAR wait for elective surgery with NHS backlog set to hit 650,000 by September - even without a second coronavirus spike

dailymail.co.uk / 7 June 2020

Up to 650 000 people die of respiratory diseases linked to seasonal flu each year

who.int / 13 Dec 2017

WHO Said Asymptomatic People Don’t Spread COVID — And Then Took It Back

msn.com / 9 June 2020

Shutdown Hoax? W.H.O. Now Says No Threat From Asymptomatic Carriers!

youtube.com / 9 June 2020

Asymptomatic spread of coronavirus is ‘very rare,’ according to WHO official

independent.co.uk / 8 June 2020

WHO halts hydroxychloroquine trial for coronavirus amid safety fears

theguardian.com / 25 May 2020

RETRACTED: Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19

thelancet.com

Surgisphere: governments and WHO changed Covid-19 policy based on suspect data from tiny US company

theguardian.com / 3 June 2020

'Yes, they were definitely lying': Tucker Carlson claims coronavirus lockdowns were unnecessary

washingtonexaminer.com / 10 June 2020

Coronavirus Shows Why We Need Separation of Medicine and State!

ronpaullibertyreport.com / 9 June 2020

The Government has admitted almost 30,000 people had to be retested for coronavirus after their swabs were voided on their return from America.

politicshome.com / 4 June 2020

2 billion doses of the Oxford coronavirus vaccine will be available after a new deal that included $750m from Bill Gates, AstraZeneca says

businessinsider.com / 5 June 2020

How Spiritual People Fight (Comic)

youtube.com / 15 March 2013

Walking to work is WORSE for environment than car sharing because it makes you eat more leading to higher greenhouse emissions

dailymail.co.uk / 11 June 2020

STAY AWAY Britain’s beaches could fuel second coronavirus wave and may have to be locked down, MPs warn

thesun.co.uk / 7 June 2020

Couples "Should Wear Masks During Sex" In COVID World, 'Experts' Advise

zerohedge.com / 7 June 2020

Having sex with someone you don't live with is illegal from today under coronavirus lockdown laws

standard.co.uk / 1 June 2020

Coronavirus (COVID-19): shielding support and contacts

gov.scot/publications / 12 June 2020

"We're All Suspects Now": A Look Inside The NSA's New "Contact Chaining" Tool

zerohedge.com / 31 May 2020

After Endorsing Mass Protests, Gov. Cuomo Threatens New Yorkers Congregating, Janice Dean Finishes Off His Hypocrisy

redstate.com / 13 June 2020

Former NY Times reporter bashes governors over coronavirus toll in nursing homes: 'A lot to answer for'

foxnews.com / 14 May 2020

Archbishop Viganò’s powerful letter to President Trump: Eternal struggle between good and evil playing out right now

lifesitenews.com / 6 June 2020

Archbishop Vigano to President Trump

s3.amazonaws.com/lifesite / 7 June 2020

Apostolic Nuncio on Church Pedophilia

assets.documentcloud.org /

Viganò’s accusations: What we know and what questions they raise americamagazine.org / 26 Aug 2018

The Massive Communist Infiltration of the Catholic Church in the 1930s Caused the Current Pedophile Crisis

thedailycoin.org / 2 Oct 2018

Birx says dozens of coronavirus testing sites have been destroyed by rioters

justthenews.com / 10 June 2020

NYT Publishes Op-Ed ‘Yes, We Mean Literally Abolish the Police’, Author Is Terrorist Supporter, Soros Fellow

redstate.com / 13 June 2020

Army: Esper reverses plan to send active-duty troops home

apnews.com / 3 June 2020

California attorney allegedly offers free representation to black people willing to kill police

washingtonexaminer.com / 9 June 2020

Can We Survive Our Collective Stupidity?

paulcraigroberts.org / 9 June 2020

Chairman of joint chiefs tells troops to 'uphold the Constitution' and says National Guard are under governors' orders in public rebuke to Donald Trump - as retired generals slam president and Jim Mattis compares him to Nazis

dailymail.co.uk / 4 June 2020

'I haven't seen s**t like this before': Chicago Mayor Lori Lightfoot

dailymail.co.uk / 9 June 2020

Councilmember Uses Key to Allow Protesters and Rioters Into Seattle City Hall

thegatewaypundit.com / 9 June 2020

DOJ reveals striking details of riot arrests, including helicopter laser strikes and precinct arson

foxnews.com / 11 June 2020

Chinese military officer arrested after trying to leave US

washingtonexaminer.com / 12 June 2020

Education Is Offensive and Racist and so is America

paulcraigroberts.org / 12 June 2020

The Real Racists

paulcraigroberts.org / 11 June 2020

Esper catches White House off guard with opposition to military use, photo op

axios.com / 4 June 2020

Fauci's Back...With More Coronavirus Scare Stories!

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 June 2020

WHAT A JOKE: After Antifa and Black Lives Matter RIOT AND LOOT Across America — FBI Sends Out Memo Warning White Supremacists Pose Greatest Risk of Violence

thegatewaypundit.com / 10 June 2020

Billionaire George Soros spent $33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests

dailymail.co.uk / 16 Jan 2015

George Soros and Tom Steyer Invest in the Left-Wing of the Democratic Party

capitalresearch.org / 18 Oct 2018

Houston chief says investigators should look 'very closely' at history between George Floyd, Derek Chauvin

foxnews.com / 10 June 2020

How to destroy civilization

spectator.us / 3 June 2020

Here are all the current and former military leaders blasting Trump’s response to nationwide protests

taskandpurpose.com / 5 June 2020

Scores of Retired Military Leaders Publicly Denounce Trump

military.com / 6 June 2020

NextGen America

influencewatch.org

NextGen Climate Action Committee

influencewatch.org

Antifa Organizer in Seattle’s “Autonomous Zone” Begs For ‘Vegan Meat and Soy’ to ‘Keep Area Operational’ After Homeless People Take All Their Food

thegatewaypundit.com / 10 June 2020

Radical protester threatens to tear cops apart if they don’t commit suicide—Seattle city councilwoman justifies his sentiments

truepundit.com / 14 June 2020

Jun 21, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " In the New Beginning Was.... " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jun 21, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

June 21, 2020 (#1779)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

In The New Beginning Was....

"All Hail the W.E.F. Pomp Power, Arrogance, Vanity,

Elite Resetting Their World, Insane is New Sanity."

© Alan Watt June 21, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 21, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA   Canada   Australia or New Zealand   All Other Countries

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep

And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see

that it ain't enough baby

To bridge the distance between you and me

There's a list of grievance 100 miles long

There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on June 21, 2020. I hope as always that you're all managing to hold onto your sanity. Awfully important that. I mentioned that way back when 9/11 happened, I think that very night. I said, the hardest thing will be to hold onto your sanity, going through all the changes that would come, because 9/11 was just a kickoff for a good part of the agenda that we're living in today. I won't even bother going over it all again except to say that nothing happens by itself spontaneously. You might get the occasional real accident of a plane falling out of the sky or something. But most big things that affect the world are planned years in advance. That's really how it is.

So, 9/11, you already had the group that got into power at that time, the group before that, the same group before that published a list of countries to take out. Which would mean they would need "a Pearl Harbor event", they said in their own writings at the time, which they published. They said, we need a Pearl Harbor event, because the public wouldn't get on board with it. And a Pearl Harbor event means if the nation is attacked then the public are horrified, you play upon it, play upon it, and then you get them all behind whoever you've pointed out to be the bad culprit, the Moriarty character.

And it played out beautifully according to what they had wanted, when people lost their rights, across the world, isn't that amazing, across the whole world. The whole world in lockstep went into the same thing, oh, you can’t have privacy anymore, nobody can afford privacy anymore, we've got to keep you safe. And out went privacy. In came constant monitoring. They kept telling you little bits to get you used to the idea, and each time you shut your face, that's what they say in Britain, you shut your face and said nothing. You acquiesced to it, legally, you see, well the public accepted it, nobody complained about it really.

So here you are today with the next phase of it as I mentioned before with the whole big idea. It was a good idea, it's quite good, it's like the character, I think he called himself General Bethlehem. They don't like [Alan chuckles.] Christianity much in Hollywood I think, and that was in the movie that was called The Postman. The Postman, about a future scenario where civilization had fallen apart and was really reduced due to a terrible war or something, or maybe even by a war, who knows. Anyway, the idea is that feudal warlords start, kind of new feudal warlords, one of them, a big one, is ruthless, utterly ruthless psychopath and megalomaniac and he calls himself General, I think, Bethlehem. And he said, because he applied terror to his own men and to the populations he extorted the goods off of and the food off of and everything else that they had, and their obeyance of course. He said that terror, terror drives logic out of the public's minds.

Nothing changes, you see, he didn't invent the idea for the movie. That wasn't invented. It was invented for him long, long before that. Because it's always been known. Stalin talked about it too. And Lenin of course had a reign of terror. He referred in fact to the French Revolution, same kind of thing before it, where they go to town and start chopping everybody's heads off and celebrating it in fact. Quite something.

Everything can be repeated, remember, everything can be repeated in society. I hope you're all learning from what's happening today, that literally, literally everything you thought was barbaric and somehow ancient, because we are now civilized, is nonsense, utter nonsense. You're living in the same system that Plato said, if you can, if you know what worked in the past and you know the formula to introduce anything, any new meme you might call it today, in society to take off, then find out the formula and introduce it the same way, for the same causes and effects and so on, and reasons of course, the same reasons, step-by-step, and you can do it all again quite easily. You can.

I always think back to the old Dracula movies, and the zombie movies, they copied a lot of it too. But the Dracula era, it was real for the people. You can look up places like Bulgaria, and they're still digging up bodies, old bodies from graveyards that were buried with, it was iron they used actually for putting through the body. Because certain people they thought were vampires, you know, they were... They'd probably be the modern ultra-international moneylenders, who knows. But the fact is, they made sure they weren't going to come back to life again and they actually used iron. Iron was thought to have some magical property. A very old idea about the iron too.

But also, they, you find it getting reborn as I say in Hollywood and all the different movies in Count Dracula, and then the zombies of course, the zombie movies. Folk never figure out that you're being mocked all the time. Quite a few years back I gave lots of talks on the CIA's involvement with the military-industrial complex, with Hollywood. They have a department and an office in Hollywood. You know that, don't you?

They finance a lot of movies. Not just all straightforward military movies but also the CIA type spy movies and that kind of thing. Although they, and again, in the movies, you ever wonder why they can get the cooperation of the Air Force and the Navy and so on? It's all part of the… [Alan laughing.] That's who's putting out the movies, some of these movies. Because propaganda is wonderful, when you get all proud and there's all the orchestra blasting away as your ship goes flying through the seas towards, to destroy some enemy or whatever. Very simple primitive natural thing actually. Very tribal in a sense. But it works on everybody.

But yeah, the Pentagon and the CIA is behind that kind of thing. Britain had its own studios at Pinewoods for a long time too. I think they bit the dust a long time ago as well. But they did a lot of stuff or World War II as well. During World War I the government used the military and financing for the military to put up plays for recruitment that would be stage plays. And there was a brave young guy off, and his girlfriend is there or fiancé and she's so proud of him, and all the emotion and so on. Come back Jack, etc., come back to me alive and well, and all that kind of thing. It's as old as the hills that idea, it works awfully well.

We're played like fiddles. There's never been a time though like today, with such mass propaganda, mass propaganda, perfectly put across to the general public, with teams. I mean, the universities have been churning out psychologists and neuroscientists, behaviorists especially, who study us in all kinds of situations, and they know exactly how to switch us on and off for different things, you see. Rage, passivity, whatever they want they can switch on and off.

And it's quite fascinating to live through this, isn't it, and you see it happening. Amazing theater isn't it? The whole Covid lockdown was like one of these zombie movies, you know, where they all get zonked, the ones infected become zombies. You don't want to see them; they should be locked in their homes in the dark sort of thing. And not put out on the street there. And if they're on the street they should be immediately arrested or whatever. It's so similar. Plus, the US especially, and maybe Canada involved too, it was an exercise they had, they called it an exercise, was it, Zombie Invasion or something. It was an exercise anyway that they had a few years ago on, they never said exactly what it was about, but they did talk about biowarfare and so on, to get the idea across. So, you don't get ill in biowarfare, you become an enemy of the people. You see? Oh my God, he's got it, he's an enemy of the people. And that's how they play it out right now. Very simple stuff isn't it. It doesn't take much to get people to say, oh my God I guess it's, look at that, that person is walking on the street and they're probably, if they've got it they're spreading it to everybody around them, even the little birdies are probably getting it. You know?

Who knows, maybe the mosquitoes get it when they bite you, like up here in Canada. Or maybe the mosquitoes are giving it to you, you know? Maybe they're, ah, maybe you're into the realms of fantasy and they say conspiracy theory, really, 'eh? Did you see all the ones that Bill Gates and his group are releasing in Florida recently, all these different mosquitoes and gene editing and all the rest of it, 'eh? Well it will kill off the population of the female eventually breeding these infertile males and stuff like that. This is what they tell you. I remember years ago to they ended up with dengue fever in Florida when they released a bunch of stuff years ago and it comes back every year now. But again, that's a different story, even though you can verify it, it's not conspiracy theory.

You see, you've got to put out conspiracy theories today. If you're not authorized, you know, you're a professor of blah, blah, blah at some university at the moment, with the most up-to-date current topics, you know, at your fingertips, then you're a nobody.   The beauty of modern life is you can change reality instantly. If you're one of them at the top, you can, you've got the authority to do it. They won't hammer you for doing it, you know, for being wrong and then right, and then wrong again, and then right and then wrong again. No, no, no. Anybody who attacks you for being wrong, right, and wrong again, they'll be attacked, you see, because they are a nobody. You're nobody for saying that about them, you know.

So, are you surprised you’re hearing such amazing things? There's never been a politicized time like we have today where there's no such thing or even remotely, remotely resembling any kind of democracy. And most of the public don't get that. They really do believe that the riots they've had in the States, and the protests, because they're two separate things mixed together here and actually a few things above it too which you don't even know about. It was all planned years ago, this kind of thing.

Black Lives Matter had the decency to tell the public some years ago, at least some of the members, that they were basically Marxist. They wouldn't say Marxist, or really even communist, you see, A revolutionary, Marxist revolutionaries, you see. And don't forget, in communism and Marxism and revolution you always got to stir up emotional hype wherever you see it and get people on board with you. So, you get all the disaffected groups, even create disaffected groups that weren't really groups before, make them, and then graft them onto your movement. Then obviously your army’s much bigger than it was before.

You find that a few years ago one of the leaders was...

The Black Lives Matter co-founder has a leftist agenda to get President Trump out of office

theblaze.com / 20 June 2020

Patrisse Cullors, has a self-described mission to "build local power to intervene in violence inflicted on Black communities by the state and vigilantes."

(Alan: But she started off as, she says…)

"We affirm the lives of Black queer and trans folks, disabled folks, undocumented folks, folks with records, women, and all Black lives along the gender spectrum," the BLM website reads. "We make space for transgender brothers and sisters to participate and lead. We are self-reflexive and do the work required to dismantle cisgender privilege and uplift Black trans folk, especially Black trans women...

You understand, a lot of these groups never existed before. And I do remember, and I told you people before, I met a Marxist, really, a communist organizer from Moscow. But he was English, from England, who went back and forth to Moscow for the latest stuff. He came to Canada, with impunity, no one stopped him in customs or anything like that. He went around to the Communist cells and gave them updates. He said back in the 80s that they would bring all the different groups on board, all the sexual... variant groups, put it that way, and they would build their numbers, and when one group went out to protest something, they'd all come with them. They had Muslim Communists with them too at that time. I remember that at the time you would actually see them in Toronto for instance, the same groups, the same people from different groups protesting regardless of what the cause it was at the time. It was always the same group. And that's how you do it in these particular movements.

But they're well-funded today mind you, by the people at the very top because the people at the top plan the future of the world and everything else is just a way to get us to it. It's not meant to be logical or make common sense or anything else. It's meant to suit those at the top. I mentioned before that the World Economic Forum, is a good place to start. It wasn't the first part of their movement but, the guys that run it I'm talking about, these are the richest folk on the planet. (And it's good for me to see people actually following it, I've been talking about it for years.) Whatever happens in the world is done because those at the top permit it. Not just permit it but actually organize and pay for it to happen. It suits their purposes.

The people who shift trillions and billions around the world every day in the stock markets, etc., sometimes three times or more times a day, it's all done for them by the biggest money managers on the planet. That's who runs the world. And believe you me, if it suited them to go into some, ah, oh, even pre-promiscuity society, if it really suited them, they'd make it happen. They'd bring forth all these new people that would be youngsters, you see, who would testify to the joys of celibacy, etc., like millions of them. And they give you young ones, just always pick young ones, they quote young leaders and pay them awfully well and put them forth. They're really like little actors and actresses. Some of them are disaffected mind you and got chips on their shoulder, but those chips are well fed by the money boys at the top, too many chocolate chip cookies. They use them. But they get paid awfully well.

Believe you me, you'll see little Greta for instance, she'll be probably a multimillionaire before she's 20. Because she'll be made to be, you see. And you forget that these people in their own websites, the WEF, one of the big things is creating future leaders. They pick them young. The Club of Rome does the same thing, all the big foundations do it. You've heard about the Common Purpose group in Britain, that was part of their job too, was to pick youngsters and train them to be future leaders for all political parties, so they’ll all really be the one party. They've been doing it for years and years and years. Then you have the schools of course, getting incredible indoctrination system set up for the children, very perfected, really perfected systems, you've not much chance of escaping. That's how it's really run.

Back then I realized that those at the top ran all sides. Obviously. You've got to get change, planned change to control the world and guide billions of folks along the same path thinking it's just evolving by itself. And most folk do, they really do think that everything just evolves by itself, you know.

Bill Gates just came out with the system which of course which is a bit of a nonsense fairytale how it happened. But you go along with it, the whole world goes along with it. And they're all front people, as I've mentioned before, they're all front people, obviously. All the big names that you hear are front people. There's much bigger organizations behind them. As I say, the ones at the top don't work. They suggest things once in a while, and everybody else must make it happen. That's just how it's done. They don't have to fill in details, including removing people, they never say remove so and so they're a nuisance. They say, you know someone's being a bit of a problem. And things just happen. That's how the world's always been run.

A few years ago, there were so many scientists involved in different labs in biowarfare type stuff disappearing and having accidents. One year about five or six of them all died, falling over stairs and things and over banisters and down stairwells. It was a terrible time for them, they were just so clumsy all of a sudden. These things really do happen, folks. They really…

It's like watching that movie The Island, the one with Ewan McGregor where rich people, ultrarich folk, which isn't far removed from the truth by the way, because they had the stories out back in the 80s that it would soon be possible to clone whole human bodies. And then, oh, that would be terrible, you would have artificial people, or you know, new types of people. And they said, oh don't worry about it, it would be for body parts, you see, we wouldn't let them get to consciousness and so on. Well, that's really what the movie The Island was based on. The richest folk on the planet had their DNA taken, samples, and whole bodies, perfect bodies were grown for them. Only they were awake, and they were taught, they were kept to be children, almost childlike mentalities by very simplistic training and so on from you might call it birth. But they could grow them and very quickly, in about three years or so into adulthood. Which actually follows with the disclosed, that's where the movie all came from, disclosed scientific articles that were profuse a few years ago. How they could simply turn off the aging cell, the time, or speed it up if they wanted to. I remember reading the articles at the time on the air. All the stuff in the movie they could pretty well do.

We know that China has had one of their proponents out talking about it and getting a lot of heat for it. But he said that he had done it already years ago so... He won't be the only one. No country, no country, since all countries really, the way that they're presented to you, are pretty well fictitious in this modern age. There's no country that wouldn't do the same thing, you see, at the same time. And they do share secrets up at the top.

But in the movie as I say they kept them almost infantile. Like a mini world of infantile people who literally were kept in a very physical health regime, healthy regime of diet and so on and exercise so's that they were in prime condition, so that when the people who they had been cloned for, the richest folk, needed their organs or any organ, they could then harvest it as they call it. And they told the people on the island of course, the clones, that it was a lotto, you would get a lotto and when your time, when your number came up you went off to the big island sort of thing. Not knowing that that's the end of your life because they're taking you in for a kidney or whatever it happens to be.

It was well done. Because really it was referring to the whole system we're living in today. We’re raised to be naïve and dumb pretty well. We're raised on fiction which is mainly fiction on television or whatever you're watching all the time. It's fiction, fiction, fiction completely loaded with politically correct updates for whatever week you're living in at the moment and people adopt these points of view for themselves. You'll hear them parroting verbatim the indoctrination that they've had recently, word-for-word almost. Then they take the opinions that they are given as well on everything, without any deep thought on anything at all.

So, yeah, we are the island in a sense. In The Island too they mentioned that they could make the people live another 40 years or 50 years with life extension basically using these techniques. And that's true, they can do that today by the way. You can make them live longer with the right medications and transplants, etc.

I remember watching, I think it was a top, was it one of the top scientists in Israel at that time, giving a general talk. I mentioned this before. He casually mentioned it, and it was casual, and it was amazing with the audience were all talking to each other as though they had just come in the door or something. This professor or whatever, he said that if you've got an extra $7 million, he says, we can help you live to 140 if you want. And that's really how it's done at the very, very top. And that's a fact. But that was even strangely enough in the movie about the same amount time, years, as well, you know, 140 or so.

So, you're living through fact as fiction and fiction as fact. Of course, even the movies get you used to the idea, the trial balloons. A lot of folk who watch movies will say, yeah, I wouldn't mind getting that myself, if I could I do it. You've probably heard people say the same things, haven't you, throughout your life. Maybe. And you might be one of the people who are all for these things. You might say, well, you know, if I had the money, I'd do it too. And you'd also see, I've heard folk standup for top politicians or crooks who got caught with their hands in the cookie jar, big time, like big time, and they say, oh well I'd do the same myself if I was... And you say wait a minute. It gives you a little, it gave me a little start once in a while to realize that a lot of people think the same way. Corruption is a human thing obviously; it tends to become corrupt.

But today it's also prevalent with a completely, oh how can we say it, a changed moral society. All the old ideas of moralities have been thrown out the window. In fact, morality holds you back, you're not a winner if you've got certain morals, you see. That's all part of your games that you see on television where folk strip off and do stupid things to compete with each other. And the folk that manage it all are looking at them and shaking their heads and laughing. And making money off them. It's quite amazing.

But anyway, that's what you're living through. So at least with Black Lives Matter they admit once in a while that they are basically Marxist, and for world communism, a world without borders, all that kind of stuff. And it doesn't come out from them at all how we're going to finance all of this stuff, except we've got a vague idea of everybody will share properly and you'll have your commissars that will make sure you get your proper quota of food or ration or whatever. I guess that's how they manage. I don't think they think too far, really.

But at least this one as I say, she was in Black Lives Matter, I think she's one of the bosses there, one of the founders at least, Patrisse Cullors. You'll see her up now, talking about her talk a few years ago, where she said that she and another one there too were organizers, Marxist organizers. Now, if they're Marxist organizers they know how to set up the agenda to stir up trouble amongst people to exacerbate and amplify the/any existing trouble, and then they jump in and use all the different crowds that get involved for their own purposes. That's a standard communist trick. But at least she admitted it.

That's what you're looking at today. So believe you me, if they want to at the top, the people at the World Economic Forum, the thousands and thousands of ultra-ultra-rich families that attend it and decide what the future's going to be, what money is going to be in the future, what kind of lifestyle you are going to have in the future, you know, the future coming up too by the way. It's the one they publish some years ago I've been prattling on about, austerity, population reduction. And who can breed and who cannot breed. There will be for a little while a period where they'll give little brownie points, little gold stars for being goody-goody good and you might if you serve the Marxist type system of austerity, you might be given the right to breed at least one child. You see, that will be your reward. They actually had articles out quite some years ago about that where bureaucrats and people who worked for the system and make it all happen, my get the right at least one kind of copy you might say, a child of you. They never said anything about marriage, that's out the window of course. But you get to at least have an offspring. And your progeny will go down through the future being good Marxist for each generation. Serving the ultrarich. Who will not follow Marxism because they are all making sure that you all follow it with austerity. That all came out.

D'you understand we're living through nothing that wasn't planned a long time ago? There's no spontaneous anything. And Antifa, they said they look for spikes in emotional troubles and any violence or whatever it happens to be and they jump on the bandwagon, use the folk who are grieving, and use the crowds, foment the mass demonstrations, direct it and use it for their own cause.

That's why General Franco really won in Spain in the so-called Civil War, it was really an overthrow by the Communists, that's what they were trying to do. If you read the articles in some of the books by George Orwell, who was in the wars at that time in Spain, he said that, like most folk, you know, he'd been really bought into this idea of Marxism in a socialistic sense. He thought like most folk, again, they lie, and they use people, but he was taught in University this was the new thing of the future and there'll be a more just society that would come into being, etc.

He did definitely like many of the people at the time, witness the massive poverty from the Great Depression that continued right up until World War II in parts of Europe. Britain was awfully hard hit, and they had miner's strikes and so on. Not strikes but marches all the way down to London, peaceful, again, really peaceful. [Alan chuckles.] They weren't burning and destroying stores and so on and looting. They were really peaceful. But there were big marches, thousands of people going down to hand in petitions to parliament, that's how it was done.

It was a horrible time for people. He saw the working class and how bad it was. And he himself was not working-class. But he at least I guess felt their pain to an extent, as Bill Clinton would say. He went off to Spain thinking he could change it there too, you see, and the standard stuff, overthrow the church and overthrew the system and blah, blah, blah. Until he got there, and he saw them burning churches, raping and killing the nuns. Horribly too, it wasn't just executions. They really wanted to make people… They really have so much hate in them, of whatever targeted group at the time, they have so much hate, they want folk to really, really suffer, horribly. That's what he saw. That really happened all through Spain and other countries too mind you.

Eventually because he wasn't communist or Marxist enough, you see – and because they list everybody in communism, everything is record-keeping, record-keeping like you wouldn't believe – and he was on a list for extermination himself. Because they said he had become an enemy because he's not Marxist enough or communist enough, and he knows enough about us that he might be a good speaker and maybe be able to, so he could be a problem down the road that could take people away from the big movement. So, they had him... That's why he got out of Spain eventually.

But Castro himself was brought in because of the chaos with that was happening. You had all these different groups that all, again, we’re going to riot for a better tomorrow. You had different kinds of groups too. You had Syndicalists that would take over factories or even farms and so on. And people would join it, even farmers would join it thinking, yeah let's all share and share alike and do the work, then we’ll sell our produce to this other factory and trade the goods for it, you see. So, everything would get traded around by producers and each... each...

And there was a real communism as opposed to centralized communism, that was the idea of the Syndicalists basically and those who were a form of Anarchism against the standard system. But they always ended up in chaos. The Communists turned on them and started killing them too. So, Franco dealt with it in Spain otherwise there'd be nothing left of Spain, it would be utterly chaotic and a mess, you see. In Spain the Communists did what they always do, which was to say, we're just part of you, for people's rights and equality and all that. So, they use everyone else like a big mob to fight their battles for them as they join into them naturally.

But they said, you know, they don't take over completely in the beginning. They take note of all the other competitive parties that are on the go. And use them, because they need numbers. And once they think they're starting to win, they turn on everyone that's helped them, you see, and kill them. That's what they do. They always do this. So, whatever is the cause is what they jump on top of and say yeah, we really believe in this, so terribly much, and want to be part of it all. They'll have the same slogans, they'll chant the same slogans as everybody else because it's awfully important, you'll start to think you're one. Then of course once they think that they're winning, they turn on everyone that's helped. In fact, they turn on the majority that's even done all the work and take over. That's what the Bolsheviks did. You forget that too. Same thing over and over again to the present time. It's part of their manual. [Alan laughing.]

So, it's quite amazing to live or study these things and watching it all happening again. And yet, when you realize the evidence is overwhelming that it all comes from the top, as I mentioned before, Plato mentions it too, nothing would happen from the grassroots and be allowed unless the elite want it to be so. And that's the truth of it. That really is the truth of it.

Those who think they're fighting a terrible system, and are really foolish enough, or immature enough to believe that they are somehow winning, are lost souls. They really are lost souls. Because there's nothing that isn't managed from the very very top in huge think tanks on behalf of those who already run the world. Really. It was the ones at the top and the WEF and all the CEOs of the massive corporations, why you think all the top oil producers, the big big corporations, are all on board with sustainability? And the reduction of what you're going to get and all the rest of it, or be able to buy fuel-wise, all that kind of stuff, austerity? They're all on board with it.

They were the first ones to be on board with it. That should give you a little clue, you know. But it doesn't for most folk, really. Especially the young folk. They always think they're on a roll. We're on a roll, you know, it's OUR time now, and WE're running the world, yeah, and everybody's terrified of us, you know. Because they are being allowed to create a bit of terror, at the moment. At the moment. And there's nothing, I've never seen it so blatant as it is today. It's just astonishing. And it didn't happen by itself.

We are so politicized on behalf of our masters to accept things, that even high crime, high crime happened long before this, even with the thousands of young females that were getting picked up in Britain, put on drugs, heavy-duty addictive drugs and then used for prostitution by incoming groups. It was all in the papers and there's nothing racist about it, it's facts. Literally it took… For years the establishment tried to cover it up. Because everybody in the establishment knows you can't touch this with a 10-foot pole if you want to keep your job and get promotion in the police or civil service or local counsel. They all turned their back on thousands of poor young females. You've got to understand what's going on here.

We are so politically correct we couldn't save ourselves if our lives depended on it. And that might happen yet by the way. It's all intentional. The ones at the top live in their own little, what is that movie where they had their own kind of island in space somewhere? And if you really serve them well you might get to visit it once in a while. That's pretty well the idea that they're on about. It's really astonishing to live through it all again as I say and you're watching it happen. And the youngsters literally think they're on a roll, that they're making some difference here, it's their world, it's their future, hm.

It was the same as I say with the sexual revolution, promoted from the very top. You had the rock music revolution too, the revolution you see, the British invasion they called it too for America. The highest authorities in the world that financed the whole system in entertainment created, made it happen, the big machinery made it happen. If it didn't suit those at the top it would never have happened. Obviously.

I said before, look at, if you look at Freemasonry, like the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, you look at the Communist Manifesto, most of the stuff is interchangeable. Don't forget, Albert Pike wrote copiously about the system and he had Mazzini the revolutionary, trained him to be a revolutionary, world revolutionary. As I say, that turned into world communism eventually, the Communist Party. So, it goes on and on and on. And Albert Pike didn't start it all, it was on the go before he joined. You can find traces of it even in Rosicrucianism, you know, in France in the 1600s.

But the idea was revolution, revolution, revolution. London, the City of London financed all this kind of stuff too and they set out, people trained Freemasons into other countries across Europe, the Catholic countries especially, to bring them down and create their own cells, just like the Communists later. The Communists didn't come out of nowhere. Look at Trotsky's books for instance. He'll give you a clue. He talks, he worshiped Freemasonry and praised it to the high heavens.

But yeah, you've got to understand, Freemasonry, there's no doubt about it, was a revolutionary movement. Massively so. The reason they had all the passwords and signs and all the rest of it, and their little secrets as they call it, was because they had to lie to the general populace who didn't belong to their groups. The fact of their whole system was to take down society to rebuild it, you see, that's the idea, and remake it.

So, communism and Marxist planks in the Manifesto, and the family unit, right. About the same time as free love of course, you know. The end of the family unit. And their guise as I say, like the founders of the left-wing who were awfully rich, who worked for the richest folk on the planet, like HG Wells who was promoting free love again about the same time as Marx was kicking off. They're all connected, all these different people, with the same ideas.

The only problem is, at the time, was what do you do with unwanted offspring? Well, they didn't want a heavy population. It's quite fascinating to go into really understanding what was happening back in the 1800s. Because folk really misperceive what goes on, according to the ridiculous books that they churn out today for them. They'll say oh, it was terrible, the system, oh, the capitalist system it was, oh, horrible. And it was, it was damned horrible. [Alan laughing.] The same folk are running it today, folks. But give you little revolutions and promote little people, little revolutionaries like Greta and so on, and use them all.

But you've got to understand that nothing has really changed. HG Wells literally foresaw a time when they could literally dispose of children. This great HG Wells, the great writer of science-fiction but he wrote a lot of nonfiction as well. He was quite open about it. He and many others too by the way, the eugenic societies that are still on the go by the way. Even some of the heroes in eugenics, you've heard about some of them, Galton Darwin and all the rest of them. But do you know that [Alan chuckles.] they're still on the go today? And really tight, you know, tied right in, right in with the left-wing. Tied in with it, completely, with its elimination of the family unit and the elimination of private property, for most folk, not for the ones at the top of course, etc. etc.

It's really the reduction of the population, the wrong kinds. HG Wells and others mentioned it too. It wasn't just they were going to help the working class. In fact, HG Wells hated working class people. It was just too many of them. That's how the left-wing was going to sort it out, getting rid of the abundance [Alan chuckles.] of labor by whatever means possible to reduce the population and numbers. That was it, folks. That was it. It's astonishing folk never quite catch on.

Which is exactly what the top eugenicists wanted, and they were all part of the same club. I've even heard about people like Nikola Tesla, they go on and on about Nichola Tesla. Oh, the man was a genius. So, take this genius status, and who makes folk into the stars, right, that you follow? That's why they call them stars, you follow them, and you adopt their opinions. Because they're geniuses, and you're not, you see, so I'll adopt that opinion. So, his opinion becomes my opinion. That's why they give you them, you follow the stars. Again, it's freemasonic in a sense, you see, the five-pointed star.

The same with even Hollywood. They give you, they never had stars before that. You had well-known people of the stage, but it wasn't a great profession. It was rather kind of a lowly profession; it could be kind of suspect at times too. But they made them into stars when Hollywood took over. Of course, that really more than quadrupled their budgets and income, etc. But then they use them because people start to follow them. They follow the characters they portray, without really knowing the people themselves. Then they use those people in the CFR, like George Clooney and so on and Angelina Jolie and others they've picked and the folk say, oh I know them, yeah, they're famous and awfully rich, I'll follow what they say, you know. Why would you follow someone who portrays fictional characters? Hm? They don't even know who they are themselves half the time, you know. That's how actors and actresses really are, they’re always attention seeking. But they're all used.

Everybody gets used for the following. The same with communism, as I say. And communism, or Antifa, or any flavor that you want must always agitate and agitate. When you see a spike in violence or spike in anything or emotions are getting going, they jump on the bandwagon and then they end up leading it, and then they end up domineering it, then they take it off in a different direction which was their purpose in the first place. That's how it always works, folks.

It really does, it's a well-oiled machine. It's been tried and tested over and over again. And it's all written in, as the woman said, she said she trained Marxist organizers. They know this, they know what to do. And they actually said in their manuals, they wait for the emotional occurrences to happen, the spikes in violence or whatever it happens to be and jump on the bandwagon. They'll distort any truths anyway; it doesn't matter what's facts and what isn't anymore. And before you know it, they've turned martyrs out of people too. And by the same token, the ones at the very top can make anybody a martyr, I hope you understand that. I hope you understand that, hm? It's not the first time they'll use you.

What do you think, what do you, and I really mean this, 'eh? I used to think about Remembrance Day and so on, in Britain they have a version of it too. It's always a cold time that they have it in Britain. And they're all standing there with their muffle coats on and believing they all fought for something that was good. Even though many of them that were dying off from World War II were questioning what they fought in the first place according to what happened to Britain. Really, come on.

Because obviously those in charge of Britain had a completely different future planned than the folk who fought it, to preserve it, ever dreamed of. You also get the different Cenotaphs, they go and put their wreaths there and so on and their poppies and yada yada. But you also have in every country they got the unknown soldier. It was a kind of afterthought, you see, because a lot of folk were blown to bits and there wasn't a bit of them left, or they were so destroyed by massive shelling, etc. Or just rotting unfortunately in the battlefields. World War I especially, and II, had its good share as well of that whole scenario. But anyway, so that they would get this idea, it could have been an empty coffin for all we know, but they make a big move, this is Joe Average, whoever this Joe Average was, you know, and they make a big deal out of fighting for their country and that kind of thing.

It's sad that they can make almost, and again here, it's apotheosis, you make godheads out of people, make them into gods, they rise and they become gods, just like the old emperors of Rome did, you know. Even Constantine. Constantine, yes, he adopted the Christian idea at the time. But because it was still new, and newish, and he was indoctrinated into the Roman system, he also built his own little area for his own statue, as a god, you see, he would become a god as well. Which is quite a good ambition I suppose if you don't have many things to look forward to, at least you could become a god I suppose. And that's how things are. You're watching it happening today in modern times as well. Really.

I always think of that old song, heroes and villains. They give you your heroes, they make them into heroes, and then they give you, some good people to turn them into villains, it's back and forth like that. That's how easy it is to manage our thoughts and our minds, by propaganda.

We had quite a few years – I mentioned it before, it's so important to remember and never forget – where folk had tuned, tuned out of the regular media, they were so sick of getting no news at all with the death basically of active traveling journalists, you see, and the politicization of everything. Everything had been so PC since the Levinson inquiry in Britain where they came out with the new statutes for journalists. They did the same thing down and Australia and elsewhere. Until all they could do, they were so scared of having lawsuit against them eventually, or getting fired, all they could do was politically correct stuff. Until they're propaganda, really blatant propaganda arms on behalf of those who own them basically. Really sad, isn't it?

But folk had tuned out and so badly that even with the very small discounts to buy a subscription to their news, most folk weren't doing it, they were so sick of it. Why bother when most of it was going to be regular handouts anyway by the free ones, the same stories? And also, folk were sick of celebrities, that's all you had for news. Celebrities are not news. It's made up fakery. I mean, totally. It's the star machine again, hey, it's total fakery. It truly is. There's nothing more fake than show business. That's what it lives on. It's a show. It's not real, it's a show.

But folk buy into it. And who cares about what someone has done, you know? And the women that they put on the newspapers and so on that have hardly anything on, they don't walk around or say anything, they just flaunt things. That's how the word flaunting comes in to play, they're flaunting, 'eh. That's news, is it? My God, is that news? But folk tuned out. They're so sick of it.

And they made hay immediately with the Covid. Oh my God, terror, terror, terror. And I've gone through the stories, I won't go back over them except to say that they were given permission when they got unleashed on the general public, by those at the very top, the World Health Organization and again, the World Economic Forum. They were told just to terrify the public, including literally with the behaviorists and psychologists brought on board in Britain, they admitted it, the papers admitted they were given handouts where the journalists were told to write things in such a way they might have to literally increase the tension or fear amongst the public to get them to comply.

This is warfare, folks. And it hasn't stopped. And they're on a roll now. Suddenly folk are tuning in everyday to find the news... in case you missed that little bit of information that might save your life. Like a horror movie, that's what I say, and you'll watch horror movies to the end. Because you get involved in it, you project yourself into the roles and if you turn away you might miss that one thing and you get eaten by the dinosaur, you see. That's what happens. The same idea. It's very simple.

But yeah, tune in tomorrow and we'll update you with the latest, the latest breaking news on Covid, should you take this, or should you not take this? and they'll give you about 10 different versions of the same thing, oh my God, and you don't know what to do. And the whole country and the whole world gets locked down pretty well, eh, pretty well. M-m-m. Except some African nations that ignored it completely and they seem to be fine. They seem to be fine.

And the testing stuff was a joke. It still is a joke. Fake positives. Fake negatives. Just toss a coin in the air, you know. If you really want to go that route folks, just toss a coin.

Now of course the news is the rioting and looting and the protesting as well, because they're different groups again, often mixed together. It's kind of dying down a little bit and losing readership in news, then the right back to Covid again. Immediately. Covid is such a political virus that it can switch itself off. Because they're not arresting anybody who goes off to protest or whatever. Including all the ones who are forcing it upon the people, all the different governors of the different states and some leaders of countries, they were out protesting as well, shoulder to shoulder. When you see such rubbish getting pushed, don't, why are you following anything that they tell you? Why do you follow anything that they're telling you?

Remember, I said this from the beginning, Fauci and others from the very beginning, because it was preplanned, it was not spontaneous. And most of the folk, who do have short memories, they really do, 'eh? But don't forget it was planned years before, reiterated at least one year before it all broke out again, this so-called pandemic. They change the rules for pandemics too, for even classifying it, by throwing any figures to make it a pandemic out the window they didn't need it anymore, just the statement of it is enough. Because it was planned that way.

This is the big push. This is the revolution that you're going through on behalf of those who own the planet. Not these little kids in the streets that are swaging around thinking, yeah, we are now in charge, you know. It's the folk who own the planet. The folk who buy and sell the grain of every country and flog it across the world instantly back and forth, you know, and can withhold it from a nation and say, oh they've been bad and let's make them suffer. These are the folk that all your money goes to, no matter what you're spending it on, they own it.   They own your, [Alan chuckles.] they own your governments. They're all on the payrolls. They all get big donations, you know, like thousands and thousands. And every politician when they retire from politics on their meager salary, is a multimillionaire. It's just a coincidence though.

Everything is a show in modern life. Everything is a show. Years ago, I gave the talks on prepared speeches. Every leader of anything, even the police forces have prepared speeches, they are public relations spokespeople. When you hear that you're listening to propaganda, that's what it means, public relations, you see. Otherwise you could ask anybody in the police force what they think about it. Oh, I can't tell you, you have to go to the public relations officer. And they'll spin it for you, well, you know… And you walk away with this kind of half-baked wishy-washy statement that you can't quite figure out. That's because you're not meant to figure it out. That's how it's done.

So, you're living through a huge agenda. This is it, folks. This isn't a preparation for what's to come. This is the complete push, the push for the whole new world economic forms new society as they want to call it. Into austerity. I gave all the talks years ago @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, remember. I went through it all in detail, in real good detail and depth from the sources themselves and what they were going to bring in and what they wanted, etc., the kind of society they would build.

And they would use everything, sustainability, folks. Maurice Strong, sustainability, who was picked up by the Rockefellers as a youngster, supposedly, and groomed for his position in helping rule the world. [Alan chuckles.] They put him in charge of oilfields to show him the business, how it works. The same thing as George Bush was given. He was taken off to Kuwait where his daddy had helped to set up the oil fields there years ago in the family businesses, etc. And little Georgie was given charge for a little while to find out how it was all run. That's what they do, and say, we'll put him in charge of some, a few oilfields and so on and that so you know how the world really works. And all that kind of stuff, you know.

Then they meet the people who decide the prices, what the value of the currency is at the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund and the Bank for International Settlements. All, it's a big club and that's a fact. It is a big club. And I mean it, it's a club. It was set up by the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private organization, and the CFR group type. Before that they were, they were a covert group that went around the world grabbing all the resources of the world under Lord Alfred Milner. They put their own people in charge of countries as Lieutenant Governor Generals, etc., the same power as the King or the Queen.

But yeah, they grabbed all the resources. The Empire for them was grabbing resources for themselves and the private corporations at the top. Nothing to do with going across, let's bring civilization to the poor people here, there and everywhere. Nothing. That was just propaganda for the general population who would be given the price, the tab for it, the cost of it all. And that's how things really work. Nothing has changed. Everything has to be made palatable through public relations or propaganda for the public to swallow. That's why you went to war with the Boer War, so that the ones in the City of London could grab the diamonds and the gold supplies of South Africa. And that's a fact, you know. Nothing's changed. It really hasn't changed.

So, they set up their own, let's create a world government embryo, so they set up a League of Nations that became the United Nations. And they still run that behind the scenes. Let's set up a World Bank, you know, private, we'll own it. Let's set up the International Monetary Fund, which is the collection agency for the loans that we'll be giving out. And they'll also manage the governments that fail to pay back the interest and so on, so we'll send officers in who then manage the country by slashing all the social programs. That's how the IMF operates.

Then they have the Bank for International Settlements, the big one, that's going to be made more and more prominent, especially now, this is the time for it. It was always set up to eventually be the final arbiter of all currencies. They'll decide whether you can live or die as a nation by devaluing your currency according to their standard or increasing it if you're very goody-goody-goody and they plan to live in your country for a little while. That's how it works and most folk never figure it out.

But the British Empire was a private corporation system. Yes, it was. And I tell you, it was nothing different, from my point of view, from that and the attempt at Russian or Soviet communism system. It was all a Corporation, everything's a corporation, folks, running the same thing. There's a group at the top that run it all, who benefit from it all, as they tell you that you're all equal, or like in Britain, you're fighting for a good cause, to bring civilization to the world, you know. [Alan laughing.] What's the difference as they fill their pockets at the top? There's no difference.

Marx was right in one thing, he did say that all, ALL wealth comes from labor. All. Making things. Producing something. All wealth is based on the products, etc. But the thing that they didn't mention, was that those at the very top would [Alan chuckles.] end up getting all the profits of your labor, etc. We won't call it that, we'll redefine the meaning of that, you see, that you can't make a profit off labor, so we'll redefine it. And they did.

There is no end to the ingenuity of corruption in the crooked class. There honestly isn't. And sure enough, they get, what d'you think the university degrees are to do with public relations? It's to teach folk to be better liars. And they use things like statistics to convince and lie to the public or to get gain on someone, whatever it is they're after, you know. Did you know that 5% agree with this, or 95% agree with... It's all conology. And that is the real degree, is conology, you see.

A good con man or woman is really worth their weight in gold, at least, at least gold, maybe even platinum to those at the very top. They employ the best ones at the top. They have amazing minds that sit there and, you know, so-and-so, our God so-and-so, whatever the character is above them on the higher level, wants this to happen and it's up to us to make it so. And they sit there, and they scheme. Well how will the public accept it? Well the public won't know, we'll convince them it's really something else, call it… They have whole programs, especially the changing of names, that really confuse you, until you can’t figure it out, when you can't figure it out, you just give up. [Alan chuckles.]   So, then it sails ahead. That's how everything's really run today.

It's quite fascinating really. It is fascinating. It's like years ago even in the times of Shakespeare, I mean, he would introduce thousands of new words into the lexicon basically of the English language. You have to say to yourself, what was the reason for it all, etc.? Well one was you had to standardize the language. Because England like Scotland had many different dialects until some dialects could hardly understand the folk next door to them. Because folk didn't travel much.

They're bringing us into the same system, mind you, with the lack of mobility. That's part of the World Economic Forum's plan for opening up society after Covid, or even during Covid. They don't want Covid to ever go away, you understand. In fact, it's not going to go away, according to them. It's not real to start with so it doesn't matter. With that kind of fantasy, you can make it stretch forever.

They even said too what they're going to bring on, the contact tracers were planned before Covid broke out. How they would do it with apps, etc. on phones was already planned before it broke out. The folk who would get the contracts was already planned before it broke out. I'm not surmising here, you know, I've gone through it all before. Yeah, you're living through a plan, you see, it was planned before it all supposedly broke out. And they don't plan on just unlocking it. They said at the start, little foxy Fauci, who has his fingers in a lot of pies, believe you me he's just too compromised to be believable. He said, life will never be the same again. Exactly what was said when 9/11 happened, life will never be the same again. That's a very important statement.

It's like Bill Cooper at one time he mentioned it, because in revolutions with the Freemasonic type, that happened in France, and the translations, they always give codewords and little phrases out before they start it, for all their members to pick up on, you see. One of them I think was now is the hour of the times, now is the hour of the times, and that's how you launched things. World War II was similar when they give codewords out to the French resistance by the BBC radio from London. They would give out the different ones every night for different groups that would be fighting against the occupation.

So really, yeah, this is the standard stuff. But you go back even, you know, into history and you'll find there were movements started in the 1700s and 1800s of people who were dissecting the meaning of a lot of new words and so on. Because there were such obvious cons by those in the so-called secret societies.

Now, don't go into, oh, it's conspiracy theory. It's a fact. They have names for them, and for the actual particular theory in itself. Because Pike himself said, we never speak so plainly as Masons as when in company amongst non-Masons, is what he was referring to. It's just that the non-Masons can pick up on the meaning that they're giving out to their own brothers, you see. That's how things really are.

And there's color coding ones as well, and there's numbers and numerology, of course that goes into Kabbalah as well, you know. And it goes way back into ancient times with the numbers, the whole idea of numbers as a language, you see, awfully important. The Chaldeans that were used by the Romans in their war – I'm getting distracted – in the Middle East. They actually hired

Chaldeans and Jews who would, because they had alphabets were numbers. Every letter is a number and they would mark them on sticks, as couriers they would send them up as runners to other regimens and so on or centurions in groups. You'd have another Chaldean that would read it on their end, then translate it for them. Basic cryptology, you know. Fascinating in a sense.

But again, what I'm saying is, the whole system is cryptology. What you're taught regarding the system you're living in is cryptology. It's nothing to do with what you've been taught at all, it's not real like that. It's not real like that. I said back in the 90s I said, and other folk have picked up on it too recently, again. They'll say that, if voting work for the general public it would be made illegal, it would get banned. The reason it's not banned is because it doesn't work for you. It doesn't. The folk who get in are pre-picked anyway according to Carroll Quigley, regardless of the party that they're involved in. The leaders and the few folk around the leaders are all prepicked. Because they belong to the same one organization, it doesn't matter if they're left-wing or right-wing.

And I must admit it, I mean, I've got one of the books, I've got quite a few books from the international meetings they'd have when the Rockefeller foundation paid for the meetings across different countries, for their annual meetings for what became known to the general public eventually as the Royal Institute for International Affairs/ Council on Foreign Relations group. Before that they had covert names and again, often just went under, oh as a roundtable society, you see. But Rockefeller would pay for them. I've got quite a few of their books.

In the 1930s they went through the whole scenario, even into the future beyond now in fact, to the rise of China and how China would eventually become, after America failed, and America would eventually fail by the way, that's what they said. Because they use every people until you're bankrupt and they've wrung every [Alan chuckles.] bit of cash out of you like a sponge and leave you in massive debt, and they move on to the next ones. Well, China would be set up as a big superpower eventually. And that was unthinkable back in the 1930s. You'd say, my God, no, China could never become a superpower. They didn't have the technology. They didn't have the training, university systems and so on.

No, we made it all for them eventually and built them up. And your own governments, because they were told to, supplied education for them, and then we gave all the factories to China. They didn't steal it; China didn't steal anything at all. It had it all given to them on behalf of those who rule your countries. M-hm.

You got to stop thinking that you're living in a country where folk really care about you. [Alan chuckles.] I don't care who you are, you gotta stop it. You've got to really stop that. Look around you. Look at what it's turned into, the countries you thought were your countries, you know. Look at them. Until you come right into what Marx talked about, a borderless world, right. And what Marx wanted was exactly what the Royal Institute for International Affairs wanted. Just coincidence, 'eh? The richest folk on the planet that ran an empire wanted the same thing. It must just be a coincidence, 'eh. Hm? [Alan laughing.]

They never figure it out, do they? They never ever figure it out. I remember saying years ago that Vietnam, why on earth was the US sent off to Vietnam? Think about it, folks. Hm? I mean, you had the Communists inside America at the time, in the universities already teaching Marxism and communism. Think about that. Think about it. Why would you go off to another country that you can't even really identify with, at the time, and fight it there? It was different reasons altogether. Part of it was also to break the system in the US itself obviously.

But there's another way to look at things, you see. Like the elite, this is how they always do it amongst their own. They bring them in that are going to work for them and they'll say, look at it from this point of view. And it's always a way by nature you would never have, generally not have stumbled onto yourself. But they'll say to you, what, what, how is Vietnam today?

Well, back then it was dozens and dozens of small tribes all vying with each other for power. They had been for centuries in that area, in that region. North Vietnam tried, over history, they were historically true and accurate for keeping their histories, but the northern one, often there was a different name they gave it, and would often be trying to be an empire builder down through history, you see.

So, if you want to do what? What is it the World Bank wants? What is it the Communists want? What does those who run the world finances want? The same thing. Centralized government. And bring it in, then you can really manage it and organize it and rule it as you wish, you see, and guide it along. Then give it the same education system, the same everything until folk all just obey do what they're told, as one people. Well, how do you do that, how do you make...? Bring an enemy in. If it's just themselves fighting each other forever, it's not going to work, it's just a continuation of what happened down through history amongst them and different tribes fighting. So, you bring in an enemy which they can't identify with from the West then and they go at it. And suddenly for the first time ALL sides can say, wait a minute, what are these foreign devils doing here? And they unite eventually against them. Perfect. Isn't that great strategy? Hm? Except for all the poor suckers that were sent over thinking they're fighting for some decent thing against this terrible communism, 'eh. So, they end up leaving basically a united Vietnam, with centralized government and the great indoctrinations. China loves them too now because now they're basically a subsidiary of China to an extent.

It's much easier to get whole nations, if you can stop and get them out of the tribal mode fighting each other, and sectarian mode fighting each other, religious-wise or otherwise, until they're all, and do what they're told as centralized government, then it's easier, just add it to the whole collection for the world, until you have a collectivized centralized authority for the whole planet. That's what it's about.

That's why the WEF who own all the resources and all the financial systems and everything else, and they own your governments, that's what they want, folks. And they own what you would think is the Communist Party of today, the neo-communists. They own it all. And it suits them at the top.

It's an old plan. Old plan. Absolutely.

As I say, every dog has his day, you know. Because dogs, you see, the idea of even the cartoons they used to have, a dog would want to think, I'm a big dog, even if it's a tiny one, I'm really big and I'll be a boss one day. And everybody gets their chance, you see. And everybody gets used. Everybody gets used. It's quite something. Old techniques, the old Machiavellian techniques are now on steroids with the technologies and abilities to manipulate the public opinion and minds, pretty well instantly overnight, on a mass scale worldwide at the same time. That’s power isn't it? That is power. Quite something.

I can remember as an example when going through high school, and it was the first week or something at high school. There were some young students, might've been student helpers or something, or temporary students. But I know one or two of them came in, these young fellows and they're having a chat in the classroom. At that time of course they thought they were going through a revolution, and a left-wing revolution for whatever it was, for all the good causes, you know, the left-wing, they always give you good causes. It's always for a better tomorrow and a utopia and fairness and stuff like that.

You saw, you had all the examples of it eventually once the Soviet Union supposedly fell. They didn't fall, they just moved on. That's what Gorbachev said to the Politburo in his speech. He said we're moving it out into the world now, to the next phase. With the cooperation of the West, of course it was, the ones who rule the West.

Anyway, these teachers were there and they're saying, yeah, yeah, it's our time now. Just like you see the Antifa. It's our time now they were saying to themselves. Because they had gone through college and teacher training and they come out as good little communists. They talked about how they were using the power of music then too and one of them said, you know, his favorite was Dusty Springfield. Oh yeah, and then they had a little debate and argument about who was the better type, Dusty Springfield and the Springfield group at the time I think then, or Sandy Shaw, you know. And they got kind of hostile towards each other as they instantly formed groups. I'm all for Sandy Shaw, no, Dusty Springfield's got the better voice, yada, yada...

They literally thought that, in this day of Bob Dylan, you know, and revolution, you know, the times they are a changing idea, they literally thought they were part of it, and it was theirs. They really did think that. I knew better, I was a little younger than them, I knew better. I says, come on here. Don't they know? don't they know that [Alan chuckles.] these are all picked people to help change society on behalf... I knew it then; it was obvious to me.

The BBC at the time, only, at that time only ever recruited the people on television and who worked in the higher jobs for television too, not even necessarily on camera, they were all from Eton at one time. That's how rigorous it was. The same places that would pull their people for intelligence services for MI 5 and 6. Because you control the people's minds through whatever propaganda you're going to give them, and whatever entertainment you're going to give them.

So, here's your British government system, the government system giving you Top of the Pops and things like that, with the infamous Jimmy Saville. Where groups that were suddenly, suddenly famous with the big famous making machine, you know, big machine that makes you famous, who went on with no leads in the guitars or anything at the time, you wouldn't even have time to set up honestly if you had the real gear there, and they’d mime. But the teenyboppers didn't know.

And it was all for the sexual revolution as well. So, you have the sexual, and don't forget the words, revolution word was used, sexual revolution. What do you think that is? Did you see people in the street saying we demand to have sex? No, you didn't have that. Folk had always had sex. It just depends on the context that you had it, you know, and what you did with any offspring about it. That's what it was about too.

But someone else at the very, very top was promoting a new system, sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll, ‘eh? Sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll, and that's what they give you. And actually, you aren't going to think too straight if you're on drugs. And you won't make good decisions in any possible way. And it was well put out there and tested upon the public. And it worked awfully well. It did work awfully well.

But it was amazing to hear the people thinking they're part of some revolutionary movement, you know. Yeah, it's our music, yeah. Like The Who talking about our generation, or my generation. Yeah. They literally, it was all put out by show business on behalf of those who ruled to make youngsters think they were part of something and that it was their movement. It's our time now, you know. [Alan laughing.] Quite something, 'eh? Quite something.

But most folk never clue in. As I say, Plato said it, everything in society was so rigorously managed and detailed and recorded in society even in ancient Greece, he said that, even anything to do with music or plays as well. They had plays mandated that they had to go to, you had traveling troubadours and plays that would go around to the different Athenian provinces and islands and give performances and get paid by the state to do it. Because this is before Christianity, a lot of it remember, and when Christianity had its early Passion Plays like religious plays, Rome had other plays, that would be the emotions and systems and all the rest of it. And they were mandated. They had to be performed, and everybody had to attend to watch it.

Because plays, just like movies today really, really affect society. Oh my, did you see so-and-so, what d’you think of that then? And your emotions get played with like crazy if it's a good play or a good movie and you come away with opinions that the creators wanted you to have. And Plato knew this. And he says, everything has to be authorized from the top. Including youngsters at that time putting out music, back then. He says because music can either create revolutions. This is thousands of years ago, right, over 1000 years ago, over 2000 years ago is what I'm saying. That's what he said. And he said, we'll have to keep a tab on them all, an eye on them, and he says, literally license them because they can help foment revolutions. That's how strictly guided the whole thing was and monitored and managed, you see.

There's nothing we're doing today that we didn't know back then except today it's much more perfected. And the studies upon the human mind and how you will behave and react are so well predictable, predictably managed actually, by those who put the stuff out for you. And the instant feedback they get on everything to see if something is working on your minds properly. oh, so many thousands admitted today that they would probably go this way too or do that. It's very predictable. Very accurate. Because folk don't think for themselves.

Even when street theater, big street, I'm talking about massive street theater, is being managed in front of your eyes. So yeah, you had sex drugs and rock 'n' roll. Then you have what came out of it was, well how can you deal with all these, these unwanted pregnancies. Well then let's start financing that, until literally you have no responsibility for anything left, the state will take care of everything, you know. So, whatever you do it's… And the state will come back on you, right. You've gotta pay for all this now, you all do this so you've gotta pay for it all, you all have to pay for it all. Including those who are not even taking part in it. That's how it works.

Everybody gets used. It's quite astonishing to live through it and watch it happening. And then listen to the reasons that people who have been used give you. They parrot their indoctrination. It's just astonishing. Really astonishing.

But it's all theater. When Gorbachev, right, the head of the Soviet Union was launched with a remake, a total makeover for the West, who did they get to parade Gorbachev around as a new Soviet, a trendy Soviet, 'eh? Before, and it's true, before they used to have dull clothing, it was improper communism to have bright colors and things, you're serious and drab and all that. That's how it was portrayed. So here you have Gorbachev with custom, you know, really well-made suits made-to-measure, tailor-made. And blue and other ones, very good materials and, oh, reeking of wealth, he was a trendy communist. And his wife too was introduced.

Well, who did he tour with around the West, whose arm was he on? Margaret Thatcher, the supposed right-wing capitalist, takes him around the world and brings him to Britain. And they preplanned it, they preplanned, and this is what was admitted to eventually, eventually, that the media would have access, little interviews of Gorbachev and his wife, as long as they didn't ask him any personal or political questions. So, you found out from his wife for instance, yeah yeah people in Moscow, they can walk off the street into a place to have a facelift if they want it. That was all, wow, isn't that wonderful, ‘eh? Yep. Things like that.

But yeah, Maggie Thatcher, the right-winger, brought him into the world. Again, she took him over to the States and met Reagan and they were all pals together. The new Soviet system, you see. And you think it's all different and it's all at loggerheads with each other. [Alan laughing.] Who's kidding who? [Alan laughing.] Who's kidding who?

The people who, and the families that are the World Economic Forum, are the ones who made and still make the money off all kinds of wars, real and cold wars, hot wars and cold wars, they make the money off it all. And they made fortunes out of the Cold War. Oh, we're going to, we need new missiles, the Soviets have got one that's 5 miles faster than our one, you know. Etc. etc. Great business it was, you know.

But we truly, we are all used. We are all darn well used. All of us. If you had your basic indoctrination at school you'll be, you've already been used. You've come out like Oh Lucky Man, that kind of satirical movie they did in Britain, believing, oh, the world is really good and proper, I'll work hard, and I'll get ahead and all the rest of it. No, no. Look at it today. The top capitalists are saying, oh no, we've got to have quotas of people, and you know, you might be on the bottom heap here because here's a new normal just come in, you know, and here's the new rules for it, etc. etc. It's already happened actually.

So, don't ever believe that you understand it all unless you really study it and go into it in detail. Whatever you do, don't follow anything. Whatever you do. You'll get used. You'll get used. I gave talks years ago on all these stings that were set up by government agencies and intelligence agencies catching young guys, stings, for terrorism. Because you literally, they might have chewed the fat as they say on what they'd like to do in a kind of an infantile way, but it was all talk, talk, talk. Until the agencies come along, set them up with the means to do it, although with often fake stuff, and then guide them on what to do, then they grab them and arrest them. This is what most of these things are.

And young guys, who probably would never have thought of it in their lifetime, themselves, in reality, and certainly wouldn't have done anything, are arrested, and then they're used as numbers. Well you know, our agencies have caught so many of these terrorists this year. And every country is doing it. Every country. I remember the head, one of the heads of one of the top intelligence agencies in Britain came out and said this. He says, this isn't good, this isn't, actually this isn't just entrapment, it's fomenting the problem, creating it. Of course, it was, it's meant to be.

The whole world is a stage all right, isn't it. And believe you me, unless you're in on the big act at the top there, you're not even a player. Hm. You're not even a player. N-n-n. And it's sad, it's so sad that everybody gets used and abused. And if you ever learn too much, when you're getting used, you'd better be careful because eventually if you know too much they might come after you, about their internal workings, and you've actually worked for them fomenting trouble, or revolution, you know, for a better tomorrow... You can't have it today, but you get a better tomorrow.

And the whole world is destined, because it's planned this way, to go into a massive financial depression. Not for those at the top. They simply rebalance it all, the costs and the values of everything. The reset, as they like to call it at the World Economic Forum. They lose nothing, believe you me. But everybody else is going to go into real forced austerity. M-hm. Yep.

And then, it will be for the good of the planet. And they'll give you the commissars, all the them, often young women actually, it seems to be the favorite ones these days, who will be the ones who will dictate to you how much you can eat that week, you know, how much lettuce you can get and we had a bad crop this year so more brussels sprouts for you, 'eh. N-n-n. I'm not kidding you here. Yeah, it's comical, but it's the truth. It's the truth, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

And you wait and see, you wait and see it too. How they ran the Soviet system was they killed off all the little farmers. You might, I don't know if they still have clips out there, but they used to have little documentaries of the Soviets going after farmers. Who in the early days didn't want to give up their farms for the collective system, you see. Because after all maybe they, and you're talking about little houses, 'eh, very little houses, like the ones that they have in Scotland, like single-story houses. And there would be a farmer hold up there because he wasn't going to give up his farm, that his dad and grandfather had helped build so that they could have their half-dozen cows or whatever and a field or two. So here they are, the Soviets were going to take it all off them for the greater good. And these people literally would have a standoff with them. The Soviets would go in and bomb them out, put the grenades in and kill them anyway.

But once they did a lot of that they started; they'd go into a starvation process. The Soviets were selling off grain from the Ukraine, Stalin was, while they were starving the Ukraine, they were starving the rest of the country too but the Ukraine big time. And Ukraine was the breadbasket for the Soviet Union for a long time, even before the Soviets took over, that's part of the reason they took it over. And they took the means of production off them, including all their plows and everything away from them. And took all the food off them. Including their seed for next year. And starved them to death, millions of them. They say it's well over 6 million.

You can still see clips of videos, if you can... Folk who can't stomach looking at reality of the past are dangerous, they're dangerous because they'll help foment the same thing coming again. And I'm quite serious about it. Because those at the top always use the same techniques over and over and over, like a pendulum as they call it. That's why they say in masonry too, life is like a pendulum. Like it happens all by itself. No, it doesn't. No, it doesn't. It's made to happen that way. On behalf of those who own it all.

So, you had basically a country that was going through starvation at the time in the Soviet Union, and then they started replanting en masse lots of potatoes, the standard stuff, potatoes, potatoes, potatoes. They started to get what they call a beetle, they called it a Colorado beetle, it's a potato beetle, and it must have been the US that put it there, right. Immediately started that stuff.

Well, you're going to see with your Brave New World here when you're all forced to eat nothing but the modified vegetables, 'eh, that the usual famous names own and so on, then they have the same thing happen. Oh my, we didn't realize, it was a new beetle just broke out here and you're all going to starve this week I'm afraid, yada yada, ya. You are going to see all the same stuff again as you get trained and trained and trained into utter utter austerity. It's for the good of the planet too, look at the bright side, if you're not eating that much, you see, then nature's going to start recovering better from man's interference of what's been done in the past, and be more sustainable then, because a lot of you will die off with starvation. There you go. Look on the bright side, well, you know, it's for a better tomorrow.

This is the kind of stuff you get taught over and over and over again by those who really rule the world. And yes, the world is really, really ruled. Do you think for an instant that those who own all the property, and own think tanks and own your government, and send them off to war and grab resources, do you think they're worried at all about Black Lives Matter or Antifa? Do you really think they're sitting terrified about it? No, folks, they're financing it.

Now, before I prattle anymore, I should remind you to go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and have you throw a few bucks my way hopefully. You'll see how to do it on the website. You can use checks or send cash or use PayPal. Hopefully I'll be getting new systems, more new systems in shortly, hopefully. Because we know we're going to get locked down, you know we're going to get locked down right through the wintertime into next year. This is where they're going, those again, the same folk that rule the world. Now that they've switched Covid back and it's Covid again, you're all going to die. But all they're doing is sticking to the same agenda that Fauci mentioned at the very beginning, they always tell you the things at the very beginning, that life is never going to be the same again and this is going to continue into the following year, and, we won't let you out or anything until you get a vaccination, our vaccination, you see. I certainly wouldn't call it just a normal vaccination, it doesn't…

Anyway, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can donate to me. You can also buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Things are starting to move, maybe temporarily until they do the next lockdown, let's be honest, we can really move fast now and get things out, shipped out and so on. So, for the folks that are waiting, just have the patience. Canada remember as well is on board with this thing. Canada is pretty well a communist country already you might say, definitely completely new world order idea. It's on board with the whole the World Economic Forum agenda for complete austerity and the abolition of cars as Agenda 21 wanted, private vehicle abolishment. On board with it all. I'll touch on that tonight maybe if I get around to it.

Yeah, you can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As I say, all my official sites are listed on the .com site, make a note of them in case any of them go down and hopefully you can keep getting my shows. Remember too, other folk put my shows up, but go into the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website if you want the originals. And you can sometimes get them a bit earlier than folk if they copy and put them up. So, it's up to you.

But regardless as I say, the future is written. It really is written. People may be startled to find out that most of the decisions along the way, they never had any say in it at all. You really haven't had any say in anything at all. Let's be honest, look at the nonsense you've had to fight and accept, either fight for or against or accept over the years, you know, it isn't just gender related, is it, even right down to bathrooms for goodness sake. This is what you were given to fill your heads with and have folk arguing about it. Well I think, you know, we should have all kinds of bathrooms.

But here you are, the whole things lead up to a bigger army, a bigger army, like they say, the nihilists and the atheists would get recruited into these movements. They all, a lot of them have problems, folks. A lot of them have terrible problems and the problems are within themselves, you see. But they'll externalize it when they get their fellow brothers and sisters together to go after the general society. What do you see happening? You have mayhem when mayhem breaks loose. I'm not talking about the shooting of the black people. I'm talking about the mayhem of those that jump on the bandwagon, the real movement behind it all that will keep it going and benefit from it. Of course, they will.

When they start literally elevating other lives above other lives, it's okay to kill black cops, that's getting promoted, and a lot of them have been shot and so on, then you're in big trouble. You're in big trouble. Right now, folk won't listen anyway. Especially the young folk, as I say, who think they're part of the revolution. They really do believe it. Bezmenov said it, they get used and used, when you can tell them, they won't listen to you. You take them up to a prison camp, they wouldn't listen to you. The system that they're going to bring in couldn't be bad, it's gotta be beautiful and utopic. He said, even if you kick them on the behind, he says, they still won't believe you, they're so far gone, contaminated is the term, Stalin used the same term, contaminated, that you can't reason with them.

So, the system that they thought they were part of the revolutionary movement will turn against them and get rid of them. Because now it's a threat to them. [Alan chuckles.] That's what always happens. It's just... But again, it's like Peter the Hermit as I mentioned before, who was a kind of a monk. I have no idea what denomination if any at all, but he was a monk. He encouraged youngsters, there was a lot of youngsters who again at that time were orphans or just on the street and waifs the whole thing, where their parents had died, starvation often, things like that too. He encouraged them all to start going to the holy land, this miraculous place, utopia where Jesus was born. And they were in fact the first true crusade.

Thousands of them danced their way, they say danced across Europe. They give them dances and everything, you see. They always give them drumbeats, dances and so on, you see it all down through the centuries, the same technique being used. Because you never, when something works you don't throw it out the window. Use it again. They were dancing to almost a euphoric state, you see, of fatigue and probably starvation too. And use them.

Of course, they end up getting over towards the Holy Land and then they were getting captured and slaughtered and turned into slaves and sold off and all the rest of it, you see. That's what happens. And if you told them, and a lot of folk did tell them at that time, you can't go over there, you just, it's terrible, it's completely different from our, they won't see you as the same people and they'll use you and abuse you and sell you or kill you. And they did. That's what happened. And the youngsters wouldn’t listen either. That’s the technique that’s used, well no, it’s a utopia over there, why are you telling us that, you bad nasty adults, you know, you fossils, you. And that’s the way it’s used. For a better tomorrow. M-hm. And the greater good, remember that phrase, the greater good?

I love it for warfare too because they always had it, even had it in the movie Brazil the comedy and you'll see the signs everywhere, we're all in it together, we're all in it together. And they're using all the same slogans hey, for Covid, we're all in it together. Yep. Really? Really? Well why can't we all go out in the street shoulder to shoulder for any little cause, you know, even just to get sunshine, 'eh, a little bit of sunshine and some decent, you know, vitamin D for your metabolism and your skin? Why not some of that then and just stand shoulder to shoulder. Forget the 6-foot stuff just like they did with the recent protests, and it was okay then. But why can't you do that? Why can't you, 'eh?

How could you authorize who can endanger others and who can't? How can you authorize that according to the causes? Well, it's not meant to be logical, you understand. The world you're in now is to become more and more and more illogical until fear and terror will rule you. I'm not kidding. I knew people whose parents were of Irish descendent in Scotland. Some of them had, a lot of them actually had come over in the 1800s, late 1800s. And I'm talking about like their grandparents and so on were still alive when I was wee.

And they were nasty to their kids. If the kids were slacking with anything or they're packed in work and oh we're not going to do that... Because they were raised, the famine wasn't just a few years, the memory of it lasted for a long time, right into the 20th century. Their grandparents would still go to town with them out of a form of panic. In other words, you don't understand what, you don't understand why the work ethic is so important you've got to survive, survive, you don't understand. You can't just pack in jobs and change them. They still had that fear, that whole, it was life-or-death, remember, that whole time and it gave a legacy to the offspring like you wouldn't believe. It lasted a long time. Total terror, sustained terror of real terror of life and death will last one or two generations, at least. It will also help destroy the family unit because it's run by fear and reaction to panic and fear. You have to do what you're told and pull it together or we're all doomed, you're a danger to yourself and maybe others too, yada, yada, ya. That's what happens, folks.

That's what happens when thousands of folk have died, and I literally, it really was manufactured starvation that was a form of genocide. There's no doubt about it. And don't say it wasn't, oh, they didn't do that kind of thing. As I say, they turned the troops loose on the Highlands of Scotland after Bonnie Prince Charlie went back, he went over to France actually. They wiped out thousands, maybe much more than just the thousands of the Highlanders coast-to-coast, and islands. And I mean men, women and children, you know. And afterwards they always try to hide it and covered up, oh it wasn't that bad. Because this is what they always do, rather than tell you what really happened, 'eh, they'll cover it up. Well it wasn't that bad; they got the worst ones and so on and the real revolutionaries and dut-dut-dut-dut-dut. And they weren't revolutionaries. They were in rebellion, really, it was to keep the same system that they'd had as opposed to go into a new system with new kings and queens from a different country. That's what it was.

Yeah, I mean, don't think that these things just happen in the past. You've been watching 30 years’ war in the Middle East alone that isn't and never was in the interest of the average American. They say what is it all about? Well, I'll leave that to you. But the fact is, the military generals all seem to be on board with it. Hm? And the Americans are going down the hill and down the hill and down the hill as they have to pay for it all. And with the Americans, other folks in the West go down too, naturally.

But, yeah, it's about 30 years, you know. You had the Desert Storm one, the first one. Then you had, they did almost a war, then a 10-year flyover and no-fly zones and military are going to Iraq and so on. Then again you had in 2001 they went to town again. It had nothing to do with the towers, it didn't matter. So, you've got a 30-year war in the Middle East and parts, in Afghanistan as well, yeah. Quite something, isn't it, 'eh? And we’ve all lived through it.

And most folk, the ones that are even rioting right now, think about this, their sons and daughters, in the black community too, go into the military because, well, you go in, you're a somebody, be a somebody, and suddenly you've got respect and all the rest of it and some kind of honor and prestige that you would never have in the city street. It's the same in all classes too across the world. That's how the armies really always did it, recruited from the lower classes, the cannon fodder.

Think about it. We've all lived through it, for this 30-year war, where were all your leaders then protesting against these wars? It didn't happen. 30 years of it. And it's still going on, the US is still financing the groups that are attacking Syria. M-hm. Why do you think the communist factions, that are all paid for by the big boys at the top, [Alan chuckles.] I mean, the big big big ones at the top, why do you think they don't say, well that's enough fighting with these other countries and so on. Why?

Because you see, they start it off with the color revolutions to overthrow. When that doesn't work then you get the real Army started, or terror, or you fund the terrorists, you see, that are just mercenary armies, I don't care what fancy name you give them, that morph from one name to the next, it's the same group. Again, the taxpayers of America pay for it all, and Britain. But the thing is, they did it with, what, Egypt as well, remember. And Egypt voted in a guy, then they got him out. He wasn't secular enough; they said in the West.

You see, under the communists, which is the totalitarian elitist group that runs the world, [Alan chuckles.] they don't give a darn about you, the ones at the WEF. They want the destruction of all religions, you see. Don't you get that part? All religions. They want a totally secular society. Then they can dominate it. Because you can buy folk off in secular societies quite easily, which they have always done. Then they can rule it all and plunder the economy and plunder the taxpayers of the countries and so on for themselves. That's what the WEF is all about, folks. Do you really believe they're there to help, we are part of your community, we're here to help you? Do you really fall for that rubbish? N-n-n. And folk don't remember anything, 'eh.

So, a 30-year war with the Middle East and they're still not finished with Syria. Which was on the list back in the 90s remember of the PNAC group. They must get rid of Assad, 'eh, and put in a completely secular society. They already destroyed a whole bunch, so many religious communities. We paid for it all, for them to be destroyed. And they're some of the earliest Christian sects, 'eh, all obliterated. Where was the humanitarians marching the streets then for? How can we slaughter these poor folks over there, these weren't rich people, who are slaughtering these folk because they were Christians. And the groups, the Islamic groups that were really mercenary groups that they were paying to do it all, were beheading folk. Again, where was the outrage? It didn't happen. It didn't happen, 'eh. Yeah, be a follower and get used, folks. You'll never see the picture as a follower and that's the truth of it.

Now, when you look at what's being demanded by the front people in the protests, and the riots too, it's more than just a, you know, fair laws and some and fair treatment. It's the sustainability problem that they designated at the very top, UNESCO and other organizations belonging to the United Nations and Agenda 21 and the World Economic Forum. It's all the same group by the way.

You have this article here for instance, it's quite interesting, from quite a few years back. It's about sustainable development. Now even many of them who were protesting and demanding, oh we can’t open up until we get fairness and rut-dut-dut-dut-dut, from the Covid thing. Same thing by the way in the WEF and the Club of Rome and many other organizations, all the front groups, for sustainability rollout saying, we can't open up and go back to the old way where we had cars and things, we want to go back to this primitive utopia of, you know, nice weather and walking and bicycles and things, you know.

I'd like to try that in Canada when the snow is up to your neck, or higher. But facts don't matter, you see. It's for depopulation and bringing down the numbers basically. If you're not sick and you can't get heating, you're going to get sick very quickly. And the population will drop when they can't afford the energy or get the access to the energy to keep them warm or to cook with or anything else by the way.

That's how you bring down populations and whole societies, under wonderful sounding names, we'll all live in a happy utopia of Disney, you know. I think I saw in a Disney movie once, and the sky was always blue, and it was just perfect weather, people worked and smiled as they were, they weren't toiling in the fields, you'd be smiling an awful lot and happy as they planted all the crops, so it must have been easy, etc. etc. Hm. But of course, the ones who bring you into revolution won't be doing the digging and the planting and harvesting and the heavy work of course. That's just the way it goes, 'eh. We've seen it all before in the Soviet Union and in China and elsewhere.

This article here is…

Shaping the future we want: UN Decade of Education for Sustainable Development; final report - unesdoc.unesco.org

So those ones out in the streets right now around 18 to 20, have had the last 10 years of mass indoctrination already, and even before that, into what's happening now. It all makes sense. As long as you get the same agenda through, you know, getting postindustrial naturally, they want to go into a postindustrial society... I mean, a preindustrial society. Well, folk were dying like crazy in a preindustrial society. They were often. The childbirth was horrible with illnesses and so on and malnutrition, etc. But that's what they want to bring upon you, for the good of the planet you understand.

So, as I say, they always demand sacrifices. So, so much must always be sacrificed for the good of all. It's just the old, old ancient religion recycled over and over, isn't it? And it works awfully well, the same formula. Yeah, it's going to take sacrifice. It's like the Covid idea, well you know, it will hit mainly the old folk. Well, the flu hits mainly the old folk, in a bad way that is and kills them too and yada yada ya. But that's, let's get the numbers up by putting infected folk into the old folks' homes, by law, like New York City did mandating it. That's murder. That's planned murder. To get the numbers up as we know. Facts don't matter as long as you get the numbers up.

You gotta understand what I said before about beheading folk. I mean, there's many ways to kill folk and sticking them into an infected area is just another way to do it. This is as old as the hills using bacteria or viruses, diseases for warfare purposes. They used to put parts of corpses and sometimes the whole corpses over the walls of castles they were besieging, or city states as they called them too, their main cities' high walls, they'd fire them over the walls on the big catapults and the arbalests, or whatever they called them, the big catapults.

Shaping the future we want: UN Decade of Education for Sustainable Development; final report

unesdoc.unesco.org

The midpoint of the decade is a good moment for the international community (Alan: You always have these terms that are so vague, because they are meaningless. International community. What are you a community of?) all to reflect on its understanding and commitment to the decade.

(A: Did you know you were all decaded...? Dedicated in a commitment to the decade?)

It's also a moment to take stock of what's been achieved so far (A: ... blah blah blah blah blah.)

This 2009 educating for sustainable development global report, learning for a sustainable world review of context and structures for education for sustainable development presents a succinct but insightful overview of the context (A: ...con is a good part.) in which regions and countries around the world are trying to develop education for sustainable development and related forms of education and learning.

(A: No, that's indoctrination folks. This is indoctrination and social engineering.)

Regional and national realities have shaped how the development and promotion of ESD's have occurred, thereby engendering (A: Amazing, you think words are just there by accident? It's to promote ideas in your head by using certain words. Engendering…) a variety of interpretations of ESD. (A: Not STDs but ESDs.)

In the next half of the decade we need to focus on finding the unifying dimensions and are thinking about ESD's and work towards (A: We need to do that, you understand, right, work collectively...) towards identifying ways to translate general themes into particular applications responsible to local needs, you see.

(A: So, here's a report for things you never get to vote for. It all comes down from the top and implemented into your educational systems to brainwash the children. It goes on and on and on. Every year you get the same stuff, just churned out like you wouldn't believe, these massive agencies, when you think you're living in democracy, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]   Quite amazing.)

(A: But they go through their plans for the future and…)

…the structures and formal and non-formal education.

(A: You see, a lot of it is non-formal. It's, you don't think, you don't know you're being brainwashed watching television, do you?)

Sustainable research and development and ways forward.

(A: I just saw something recently to do with the opening up, it includes all the same goals, opening up from Covid, 'eh. We can't have this, and we can't have that, and we mustn't go back to the old system. By the Club of Rome. Do you vote for them? No, you don't vote for them. Why don't you just admit you're under some strange oligarchical control of corporations and think tanks? Why don't you just admit it, folks? Because you don't have any kind of democracy at all. You really don't.)

(A: So let's get back to, I won't go through all this, I was just mentioning you can look it up for yourself and go through UNESCO the big organization that Julian Huxley was all for and helped to fund and start up. On behalf of again of the private group that gave you the United Nations. That gave you all the other agendas of the Empire of the day. Including, you know, Planned Parenthood, that was all part of it too, to get taught in it, yada yada yada yada ya. And your education has all helped to funded with all your money, so they can brainwash your children into ways you don't, you couldn't even imagine. Well maybe you can imagine these days if you watch a lot of TV, you've already had your mind bent I'm sure into all kinds of directions.)

(A: But they go through…)

structures in and formal and non-formal education

research and development in ways forward.

(A: They're always, always a way forward, you see, as though it's going to happen by itself. Nope, it's all made to happen. You don't even get a say in anything. But they do go into the same old stuff...)

Sustainable environment on the planet, refers to development of natural ecosystems in ways

(A: You see, you're part of the ecosystem.)

that the carrying capacity of the earth and respect that the nonhuman world,

(A: Right, so it's the carrying capacity of the earth, that's too many of you.)

Sustainable economic developments

(A: And put that down into prosperity, right, not austerity, but they call it prosperity to throw you off the track.)

Sustainable economic development focuses on the development of economic infrastructure in which the efficient management of our natural and human resources is important.

(A: When did you become a human resource? Hm?)

Finding of balanced ways to integrate these dimensions in everyday living and working that poses perhaps the greatest challenge of our time and requires alternative ways of thinking and valuing and acting.

(A: Well, when you go through the gobbledygook of the public relations propaganda here and you start to catch on what all things are about, do you really think the folk at the very top, that use all movements, remember, and often create and fund the movements to bring in their agenda, give a damn about any individual ethnic group? Do you really think that? Do you really honestly really think that? Hm? Well, we are winning now [Alan chuckles.] ...etc., eh. This is from quite a few years back, this one here. They go through chapter 36 of Agenda 21 on...)

Education training and public awareness for, which for UNESCO was designated as task manager. It identifies four overarching goals.

They always have lots of goals and like 5- and 10- and 20-year plans and stuff like that. That's standard communist technique. Run by the richest folk on the planet though, you understand. Yep. They don't care about labels. They give you labels to fight for, whatever mindset you have they've got a label fixed for you. You can just pick one yourself, they've got ready-made labels, you see. Yep. Oh yeah, and all varieties and subsections of labels too if you're not happy with the main one. And that's how it's done. It's always been this way. By those that rule the world. It's always been done the same way.

Now here's Lord Hague…

Lord Hague calls lockdown

We need Lords to tell us what we already know, you know. You understand, once again it takes a somebody to tell us what we already know before it becomes talk-able, ‘eh, mention-able I suppose, but I like talk-able. So…

Lord Hague calls lockdown a 'national disaster' (A: No kidding. I wonder, he must be a genius too.) and demands immediate end to two-metre rule after new numbers show 600,000 dive in payroll workers and benefit claims soar by 125%

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Grim figures show number of workers on payroll dropped 600,000 March-May

Former Conservative leader has brandished lockdown a 'disaster for society'

He has backed former Labour Prime Minister Tony Blair's (A: [Alan laughing.]   He's backed him, 'eh.) calls for mass testing

(A: I'm not surprised, Tony Blair has got his fingers in the pie. He’s got very lucrative pies, you know. So, Tony Blair calls for mass testing, quite interesting. The same Tony Blair that waved his hands a lot, a one-man band to get Britain into the war across the Middle East along with the US. The guy who doesn't believe in having, you know, positive freedom and stuff like that.)

Lord Hague's comments in Telegraph come ahead of new unemployment figures

(A: So, here's your doublespeak here, right, so let's get mass testing, and get rid of this 6-foot rule. Even though the 6 foot rule again was dreamed up by a schoolgirl, supposedly, on behalf of her daddy who worked for the military industrial complex, all doing computer modeling, programs basically, projections of what would happen and they came up with this fantastic farcical mythical idea of 6 feet, you know. That means nothing, it means little to nothing in medicine at all. It's a brand-new idea. But again, you've got to do crazy things like wear masks and stand 6 feet apart, etc. etc. etc. It says…)

In a sign of the carnage to come, official figures showed the number of paid employees dived 2.1 per cent or 612,000 between March and last month.

The breakneck decline is particularly worrying with figures this morning showing the government's furlough scheme is now propping up 9.1million jobs - many of which might never return as UK plc reels from the pandemic.

Well, this is all planned this way. How do you get the folk into austerity? Shut down the entire economy. Tell them to stay at home with borrowed money. Even though it's all fictitious money. And bring them out of it through a complete testing, forever, for the rest of their lives by the way. This isn't just for like one little thing here, this is for the rest of your life. I hope you understand what they're talking about here. Hm? Forever and ever amen.

They’re even talking about giving you measles vaccines, that’s another little thing, because folk were wanting the measles vaccine, ‘eh? And so, they came up with this one, it might, if I get that it might help against coronavirus, they said, the Covid 19. Wow. Where's the proof of it? Well, we don't really have any. [Alan laughing.] Well, waving smoke in front of your face from sage might help you too, probably a bit more than their cons. Another one too and it says…

Lord Hague calls lockdown a 'national disaster' and demands immediate end to two-metre rule after new numbers show 600,000 dive in payroll workers and benefit claims soar by 125%

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

However, the worst of the hit for workers appears to have been masked by the government's massive furlough bailout scheme, with experts (A: We need experts to tell us we are in a mess.) warning of 1980s levels of unemployment by the end of the year.

Well, they're working hard towards it by keeping you locked down, 'eh. Oh, it's spiking again, my goodness, what would happen if we let the folk out of their homes? Then natural immunity might just happen by itself, like it always has done before, so if we lock them up they can't get the herd immunity, so when we do let them go it will start spiking, oh my goodness, we are surprised. Really? [Alan chuckles.] In other words, they're testing it. These are not folk that are sick. These are not folk that are sick. These are folk that they're testing says that they've had it, or they've got it, but they're not sick. And that's what they say, most folk don't know they've had the flu. Every year, some folk get awfully sick with it, some don't.

Anyway, they're pushing ahead to get austerity in, you see, with mass testing. It's got to be bigger than that though, you see, they always give you little ones here and there, this is an individual guy's idea, that's what that is. No, it's not. They've got lots of little individuals to put in front of you to say, you know, we should really get testing done on all, mass testing, etc. Until you think, well I guess if so many folk are all for it, then it must be the right… No, no. They're all getting paid to say this, folks. It's the agenda. Fauci said at the beginning, you know, you're never going to get back to work until you take our vaccinations. And then you get testing all the time blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, right. Quite amazing.

Another article too is…

Globalist elites to gather in Swiss resort town to plan post-COVID ‘Great Reset’

lifesitenews.com / 12 June 2020

(A: I've got the articles from a few years ago saying the same thing, from the same group. They said, we have to get a great, a good reset here, of the money agenda, sustainable... And it says…)

The objective is 'rebuilding' the world's economic and social system in order to make it more 'sustainable.'

(A: Too many of YOU again, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Too many of you. And as folk try to get their autonomous zones set up, where no money is going to come in, they think they're going to get saved by the World Economic Forum and all the rest of them. Do you think they're going to keep us all around as pets when we have no work? Do you really believe that? with their fine sounding speeches, etc., power to the people, etc.? Really, do you really believe that? These folks, in the previous articles from a few years ago, were saying the same thing. We're going to make a, well, here's your plan, the great reset, right here, NOW, right. It says…)

June 12, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — “Nothing will ever be the same again.” It was the mantra that we heard in many countries at the height of the COVID-19 pandemic. It came with a warning that a “new normal” (A: Hmff.) would replace the existing order. Easy travel, interpersonal relations, large gatherings, even things like shaking hands would have to give way to long-term social distancing, drastic rules, and surveillance.

(A: But it's for the good of all, you know, the greater good, 'eh. Of corporations. They get the reset, get the surveillance equipment and get all the billions thrown at them. [Alan chuckles.] The greater good...)

But these changes on the personal level are only a part of the picture. The World Economic Forum, together with Prince Charles of England and the International Monetary Fund (IMF), has launched an initiative revealingly dubbed “The Great Reset,” with the objective of “rebuilding” the world’s economic and social system in order to make it more “sustainable.”

(A: Well, that sounds good to me, 'eh, more sustainable. Yep. What's better than a big juicy steak? A nice stale bit of bread. That's from that other movie, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] It's all coming back isn't it?)

(A: Prince Charles remember, is the guy they put forward by the World Economic Forum and all the top other groups that are there from the elite classes. They put him forward years ago to start the kickoff the public-private partnerships, where the public pay for everything for corporations, you know. They pay for your launch and even build them things and roads and everything, you give it to the private corporations to own it. They take all the profit and you maintain it; the taxpayer maintains it. Beautiful projects, these public-private partnerships. PPPs, 'eh?)

(A: But yeah, this is the same agenda, the same folks. Here you are. As folk are worried about, oh you're going to lose all your.... Oh yeah, and youngsters think they've actually got a revolution on the go. [Alan laughing.] I-yi-yi. Yep.)

The idea has received the full support of the U.N. secretary general, (A: Who cares?) António Guterres, former president of the Socialist International from 1999 to 2005.

(A: You see, he's a communist. Don't forget what Quigley said. He says, oh yes, in the CFR, he says, we bring in communist and dictators, we don't care who they are, he says, as long as they're on board with us. They do all sides, they run all sides, folks. Antonio Guterres, the Socialist International from 1999 to 2005...)

Technically, a reset is a re-initialization: in the language of our digital era, it means erasing all hardware and data on a hard disk and formatting it anew in view of a fresh start.

(A: That's what it's like. It's like Year Zero in communism, you know, they tried that in Cambodia on behalf of the CIA [Alan chuckles.] that was running a lot of the stuff behind the scenes in Cambodia. Or like you know, Lenin said the same thing, history is bunk, he says. So, they always eradicate the past and destroy the statues, and it all starts with some latest guru figure that they give you to worship and folk do unfortunately, or they're made to, mind you. It says…)

For many decades, the World Economic Forum, founded by Prof Klaus Schwab in 1971, has been getting heads of state, billionaires, and heads of big business together yearly in order to reflect on economical and governance issues and work toward a common end: free global trade, common world rules to supersede national sovereign decisions, promoting nondiscrimination, “to transform economies and societies.”

(A: So, these are all the other, they use everything, you see, to make sure that whatever flavor of communism you like, they've got a special flavor just for you.)

They go into the Davos meeting and so on. It's a massive organization, with thousands of folks that are trained by them every year, youngsters. They pick them, put them in and train them to be future leaders, for all the different parties across the planet. [Alan chuckles.] They can't lose, can they? But yeah, it's too many of you, you understand. And again, they want you to start to not have children, be awfully good and not have children, and just work hard for the great future and then die off quietly. They'll help you die off quietly, in fact, with euthanasia. You'll be being a good citizen then, you see.

Young Revolution makes eight demands for police reform in Peoria, Peoria Police Department responds - centralillinoisproud.com / 10 June 2020

Another article too. It's comical too, to watch stuff that... You don't understand, as they bring out the police, take police off work, and then you watch the, they've already had shootings in some of these places, you know, and murders around the areas. Because now the cops aren't going to reply to any of them. And why would you? The cops have been told, really, you better not go into these areas anymore and just let them… Otherwise you might be charged, you know, if something happens and you have to deal with it in whatever way it takes, it doesn't… You can't do the right thing, there's no way you can do anything that's right anymore. So, the crooks and murderers, they already had quite a few murders actually, so the crooks themselves get a field day, they know the cops won't respond. If the cops do respond Antifa will say, oh they're racist, bigots, etc.

So, they won't do anything. And so, it will get worse and worse until chaos rules. Then the government will bring in, because they want to bring in a centralized, and Soros does too, a centralized police system. In communism, centralize. The World Economic Forum, a centralized governance body for the planet, for everything, trade, for everything, you name it. Centralize. Marx, centralized government, right. Standard stuff. And the folk never catch on to it. N-n.

Again, the police, yeah, they're going to ban the use of choke holds and stuff. That makes sense. But they didn't use to use these until they got trained [Alan chuckles.] by outside sources. But facts don't matter anymore. It's quite interesting too, what's happening. But again, Antifa will use that, communist always sit waiting for a spike, as they say, of emotion and they jump on the bandwagon and then they take it over.

Now, listen, in New York City, right, mayor, it's quite amazing, that orders an army of Covid 19 contact tracers not to ask about BLM protest attendance. Hm. I think this one got banned before by some, by the groups that put it out. But the mayor ordered an army of the new tracers, that these are your new Stasi by the way, if you haven't figured it out yet, it's not just to do with this, it's to do with everything, for the future, forever into the future. Including your social credit system score and all the rest of it. All that stuff combined, believe you me.

An army of Covid 19 contact tracers not to ask about BLM protest attendance – thecity.nyc / 14 June 2020

You see. So again, as long as you belong to, and really, I'm quite serious about it, I said years ago, you better belong, if you don't belong to any special interest group, or minority group, you'd better join one to get any rights at all. Otherwise you going to have no rights at all. And that's where we are now, we have no rights, you see. So, try to find something and join it. I think Monty Python had a League of Silly Walks, you know, if you had a silly walk you could join it. But at least you'd have rights, right? And then you could really hit folk that laughed at you, because you'd say, hey you can't mock me, right. Absolutely. There ya go.

So, the contact tracers, again, as I said before, the whole agenda was on the cards before Covid came along, it was all worked out before with the same groups of people that run the present show. It's a Stasi type thing. They're going to come into your homes and all the rest of it. Break all the laws and rules of your home is your castle, the last vestige of any right at all in the West really. M-hm. To save you all, you know, it's to save you. As they, if there's anything going around, do you want them coming in, that have been in 100 houses before you? And if one person in 100 has had it, it's covered them, and now they're going to bring it to you? Do you understand? It's nothing to do with sanity at all. It's all social training for everybody. That's what it is.

NYC coronavirus tracing head dodges questions on protocol with protesters - nypost.com / 16 June 2020

NYC COVID-19 Contact Tracers Not Asking About George Floyd Protest Participation, Despite Fears of New Virus Wave

thecity.nyc / 14 June 2020

The hundreds of contact tracing workers hired by the city under de Blasio’s new “test and trace” campaign ...

(A: And de Blasio too, is international con, I'd say, definitely.)

... “test and trace” campaign have been instructed not to ask anyone who’s tested positive for COVID-19 whether they recently attended a demonstration.

(A: Well, I guess you’d have to put all the politicians [Alan chuckles.] in quarantine if that was the case, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]   I tell ya, Monty Python is sane compared to what's happening now. Yep.)

Even though I again, the WHO, the World Health Organization suggests that asymptomatic individuals, with more recent studies, right, rarely pass on the virus, they said. Before, oh my God, it's getting spread by asymptomatic people. Now they say it's hardly ever happening. So, there's no real anything here to do with anything. The whole thing is, it's a made-up thing. Really. It's a flu-ish type thing, whatever. But yeah, it's killing old folk, mainly because they can't even get treatment, or proper treatment. And they're putting them in, forcing them to go into old folks’ homes where there's already infections present. Or taking folk in the homes which have no present illness there and then bringing ones with the live virus in with them. It's just incredible.

And don't ever think they're stupid, folks. Don't fall for this, we just didn't think. Don't fall for that, 'eh, don't fall for that. N-n-n. What happens at the top, the slightest whiff of a variation from any part of an agenda goes through about a dozen think tanks and every little part of that to see what the consequences could be if this happened and that. Nothing happens by accident, oh, we didn't realize, you know. No, no, no, don't think that.

I had to laugh too, in Aberdeen someone sent me an article from Aberdeen in Scotland.

Video and pictures: Hundreds turn out for Black Lives Matter protest in Aberdeen city centre

pressandjournal.co.uk / 13 June 2020

(A: This is Northeast Scotland, you know. It says…)

The good-natured demonstration, which took place between 1pm and 3pm on Union Street, was the largest of its kind in the city since the death of George Floyd in the US last month.

What does the death in the US got to do with anything in Northeast Scotland? Hm? Across the world too, in Australia and everywhere by the way? All worked out ahead of it, just waiting for the right incident to happen and outcome completely coordinated, the leaders all financed and paid, hm. And the media all paid to get on board with it, right off the bat, obviously. [Alan chuckles.]

And in the middle of a, the latest great depression, financial depression, 'eh [Alan laughing.] and folk can't figure this out. The same governments that are all on board at the WEF who watched city after city getting slaughtered in the Middle East with their paid, the West's paid mercenaries under different names and guises since it's all the same group, and nobody said boo or a hiccup to that. Huh? But let's all be upset because one fella got killed. And the cop is charged with murder. Which is law, right. No, there is more, there's always more happening, folks, believe you me. I tell ya. But that's the main thing happening in Aberdeen. Then you find that...

Aberdeen City Council gears up for easing of lockdown restrictions

eveningexpress.co.uk / 16 June 2020

(A: Well, they're a bit late. I mean [Alan chuckles.], they've already had their protests and stuff, they didn't give a damn about lockdown restrictions. So now they're going to go back to it or whatever? Unfortunately, Scotland is like a communist country, it really is. I've said it before, it came out of this farce, the Scottish National Party, which really was international socialist. Winning its rights to have its own country for the first time, what a farce that was, 'eh, and the first thing you do is open up its borders, [Alan chuckles.] and boast about international socialism, let's all merge... Which means, doing away with your borders. What was the point of getting it in the first place, then doing away with it? A kind of waste of time, 'eh? Then of course it came out under the EU, you know, under their auspices and their dictates, and the same with Ireland did the same thing too, 'eh, they come out into freedom under a new master, [Alan chuckles.] which is bigger than the last one. What a joke.)

First Minister Nicola Sturgeon (A: The characters that they put ahead of us is just astonishing.) is expected to set out the second part of the Scottish Government’s four phase plan to lift some of the conditions on Thursday.

I wonder what, I don't know what the GDP of Scotland is? Because it's not, it's about 5 million population, used to be always pretty steady at about 5 million. And most of them today, an awful lot of the new births, they're all from outside, they admit that in their statistics, people coming in and having children. But still a small population. And how are they, you know, what are they supposed to do, keep folk locked down forever, keep paying them to sit at home? Where is that all coming from? I tell ya, 'eh. [Alan sighing...] We keep the red flag flying high... There ya go. International socialism.

But yeah, it's such a farce, isn't it, 'eh. M-hm. But that's what they give you for news, 'eh, dictates from these people, like Sturgeon, whatever she said there's something awfully fishy behind it though. Manipulating the masses, Edward Bernays, I won't go into that one, I've done it all before, for years and years and years. It's about group psychology and how Sigmund Freud too, again, Bernays was the nephew of Sigmund Freud. Strange family though, they were kind of, even Freud was having some kind of affairs with the different Bernays family’s [Alan chuckles.] wives and things, [Alan chuckles.] quite a strange thing. Anyway, this is… That reminds me really of Darwin and the Wedgewood family, they seem to just be interbreeding with the same kind of family over and over and over. That's my take on it.

It says the easiest way to divide people is through political theater and it's going to be a tough red pill for people to swallow, and yada yada da. But I've done it all before and other folk are just repeating stuff I put out years ago. It gets kind of boring. Actually, it's verbatim from some of my talks, some of it. [Alan laughing.] So, I won't bother going into it. Then this one here, the World Economic Forum...

Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution

weforum.org

(A: This is how they even run the world, all the richest folk on the planet run the world, 'eh, the Center for the Fourth Industrial Revolution. And...)

Real world impact at the speed of now.

(A: I wonder how much they paid for their PR companies for, the speed of now. Wow.)

We’re not just developing new ideas – we’re implementing them across the globe at the pace demanded by technological change.

(A: You must adapt to their technological society, you see. And you can't have any privacy in a technological society, they've already told you that many times before. They keep telling you that. Most folk don't mind now though.)

The Forum’s Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution is a newly established focal point within the international community for multistakeholder dialogue (A: That's not including you though.) and concrete cooperation on governance challenges and opportunities presented by

advanced technologies.

(A: You can download the brochure, as they sell you the whole idea of it, isn't it, 'eh. Then they give you...)

The Great Reset - this week's world versus virus podcast

Now is the time for a 'great reset'

(A: There is ‘now is the time’ part again for revolution, you see. Isn't that interesting, you always see what you're looking for, now is the time for a 'great reset', 'eh and...)

How artificial intelligence and machine learning are helping to fight COVID-19

(A: Machine learning, 'eh. There ya go. In other words, the tracking traces and all the rest of it in your apps, yada yada. Yeah, that's what they tell you, it's helping to fight Covid 19. Not that you need to fight it in the first place.)

This was the year automation started taking over the workforce

(A: And that's MIT news in with them...)

How the Fourth Industrial Revolution can help us beat COVID-19

(A: ...and...)

Robots have demonstrated their crucial role in pandemics - and how they can help for years to come

(A: Really? Wow. Gee whiz.)

Five ways collective intelligence can help beat coronavirus in developing countries

Well how can we even develop/fight it here with going to developing countries? Maybe developing countries have to stay away from televisions and stuff, and don't send folk off to the WEF, will be quite okay and safe, maybe, how about that then, 'eh? Hm? How about that? And they can't afford all the machinery to lose all the rights and freedoms, that monitors them, etc.

But the World Economic Forum too, as I've said before, just like the Club of Rome and all the other groups, that you think are left-wing groups, that are really fronts for the big agenda for the ultrarich. But you're not going to get opening up after Covid unless you're sustainable. And they're going to have these commissars that will come and inspect you and look at you and measure you probably. And smell you maybe even… I don't know if you should open up or not, you don't smell left enough.

It says, traveling, you see, their whole agenda was planned before this thing came out.

Known Traveller Digital Identity - Advancing secure and seamless travel

weforum.org

This project is part of the World Economic Forum’s Shaping the Future of Mobility Platform

This project seeks to develop and pilot a decentralized digital identity platform which leverages Fourth Industrial Revolution technologies to help government and industry leaders (A: ...you know, your fascists.) facilitate seamless and more secure international travel. Together with a community of travel security experts, (A: Oh, that word experts gets me groveling right away, oh my God, it's so wonderful.) policymakers, businesses and international organisations, the project will achieve this by:

Piloting the KTDI concept in a cross-border context:

(A: I guess they have rubber lips and mouths, these folks that speak this verbiage.)

In collaboration with a consortium comprised of the Government of Canada (A: Of course, naturally Canada's completely on board with it all.) and the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Accenture, airlines, airports and technology providers, the Forum is currently piloting components of the KTDI concept in a real-life, cross-border context.

Advancing safer travel in the face of COVID-19 impacts:

(A: Oh, it's to do with Covid 19, you see, to keep you all safe.)

... (i.e. biometrics, blockchain and digital identity) is now more crucial than ever. The Forum will facilitate multi-stakeholder (A: That's all the rich sods that get all the cash.) dialogue to gather insights and develop actionable strategies to promote more secure travel through improved border and health screening, touchless passenger processes, and more effective use of data.

(A: Meaning, totalitarian measures that you don't get to travel unless you take all the new ID stuff, and get monitored all the time, in real-time, for the rest of your lives, folks. That's what this is, [Alan chuckles.] if you don't know what it is. Yep. So, there you go.)

Developing tools and guidance for scalability with the end goal of global interoperability:

(A: Ha, interoperability...)

The Forum recently published the KTDI Specifications Guidance white paper, which describes the technical foundation underpinning the KTDI platform...

Now, they know that the average person doesn't have a lifetime to spend reading their verbiage, you see. What you're looking at is a multilayered massive bureaucracy, way above your governmental level, all privately owned. But throwing it at your governments and telling them to get on with it. And to get, you know, they don't have any kickback from the governments so they're quite happy to receive the kickbacks maybe, who knows.

Another one is...

Global New Mobility Coalition

weforum.org

(A: Again, you can't open up unless you get out of the car and all that, 'eh. So...)

This project is part of the World Economic Forum’s Shaping the Future of Mobility Platform

(A: Oh, there ya go, it's about mobility, they want to make sure you're mobile, is that what it is? I don't think so. So here it is…)

The Global New Mobility Coalition (GNMC), curated by the World Economic Forum, is an active and diverse community (A: Oh that makes it better, it's a diverse community…) of over 150 globally renowned experts, (A: Oh, there's the experts, you get shivers up your spine when you say that word.) NGOs and companies for accelerating the shift to Shared, Electric and Autonomous Mobility (SEAM) system (A: So no more you driving yourself, it's going to be shared, you see. Electric and autonomous...) that provides for healthier cities, reduces carbon emissions by 95%, (A: I think they used the same computer for global warming and climate change that Neil Ferguson used for exaggerating the Covid problem.) improves mobility efficiency by 70%, (A: …by stopping you from traveling.) and decreases commuting costs by 40%, (A: …because you can't afford it and you won't be allowed to travel so naturally it's going to decrease commuting cost, because you won't commute.) while tapping into a 600 billion-dollar business. (A: Which the WEF characters are in on it, will own you understand, they'll own it all. But it's for the good, the greater good, they only own things for the greater good, to make sure that you're all living safely, for sustainability.)

On The GNMC publicly communicates a sustainable mobility vision to civic, public and private stakeholder in order to catalyse supply and demand for carbon neutral mobility ecosystem by 2050.

(A: I used to, we used to think it was so terrible about how bureaucrats, and communist, how communists talked, it was a different language, you know. And this is the same stuff here because it's by the folk who really brought you communism. [Alan chuckles.])

The GNMC also forms public-private partnerships designed (A: Naturally, they need taxpayers’ money to fund their programs.) to accelerate SEAM adoption? through agile policy design (A: I guess they must give you a dictionary to read this article.) and experimentation in handpicked cities, and iterates learning to a broader network of stakeholders

(A: I thought we were going to go vegetarian, and here's all these folks that are stakeholders. I mean, we aren't going to get any, we can't afford the steaks, folks, 'eh. So here you go…)

to inform positive actions. GNMC is steered by the World Economic Forum (A: Oh, what a coincidence.), ClimateWorks (A: What a coincidence again.), University of California Davis (A:

Oh, that's really a coincidence.), China EV100, Uber (A: Naturally.), Energy Foundation China, Israel Institute of Technology (Technion), Lyft, Via, BMW, Ford, and Uber. ?Among its key partners are C40, OECD International Transport Forum, UITP, MaaS Alliance, Europe Polis Network of Cities, and the World Bank.

(A: Well, what a coincidence! It’s the same group that have been running the world for an awful long, for over 100 years anyway. But that's just coincidence, that. It's just that they're better at it, you know. Because they do it for your good, you understand, for sustainability. And yes, they take a bit of, you know, profit for themselves, and buy islands for themselves, and have special underground cities even built in case anything really unforeseen broke out. But you know, well that's their right. They sit there… It's like Dr. Kildare, when they were brainwashing the women of the world to- Dr. Kildare was the guy they all wanted to marry. He just couldn't stop worrying about his patients. He hardly slept. He'd get up in the middle of the night and, my God, eureka, that's what she's got! Now, he knew how to treat her. So, these folk are entitled, you know, the World Bank and all that, to make a little bit of profit, you know, 'eh, off your money with public-private partnerships. You pay for their businesses, that's only fair, right? And so, it gives you...)

The Challenge

Deployed in the presence of supportive policy frameworks ...

The Mission

Co-develop, pilot, and scale awareness-building and policy initiatives that promote the benefits of shared (A: ...for themselves, 'eh...), electric, and automated mobility technologies (SEAM) to society and the environment.

(A: So, they are in charge of the world AND the environment. They are the gods of the air, powers of the air, and the earth, everything that walks and crawls and flies and burrows, they are the gods of it. Nothing much changes from the days of Egypt to the present, 'eh? In the old days of course, they just forced you to worship, and because you were superstitious, you'd say, my God, ok... And there's a God for everything on the planet. So, in ancient Egypt you'd worship. It seemed to kind of make sense to you, especially when you need crops and stuff, and you might get a plague of something one year and that can put you off, and sometimes the Nile wasn't flooding as it should do, so things were kind of iffy.)

(A: But these guys today, they're on top of all the problems before they even happen. They've got lots of stuff to implement to make it all work, right. Oh yeah, yeah, that's right, well they didn't think to ask you to vote for them, because they have to get things done fast and save you,

you see. If they let you know what was going on you might haggle and argue, and we'd all die. We'd all die, 'eh? Mm. And they might have to use some of their profits for their own businesses, instead of public-private using your money to fund and run it for all their businesses.)

The Opportunity

Research shows that SEAM solutions can contribute to sustainable mobility. However, with the rapid pace of technology change, the appropriate enabling environment remains unclear. Therefore, we see an acute need to co-develop awareness and policy (A: They're good at that, mind you, they can codevelop awareness of things that didn't even exist, and policy...) jointly with decision-makers (A: ..the folks that are going to rule you, over things that don't exist.), private sector companies, researchers, and other stakeholders. (A: …the high priesthood, you see. So there ya go.)

A coalition comprised of an active and diverse multi stakeholder community (A: Meaning big corporations...) is better positioned to drive a balanced and credible transition (A: This is the age of transition, for the century.) to a more sustainable transportation future via SEAM, than individual actors.

(A: In other words, if you did it all yourselves, instead of this big club that you can’t join, it just wouldn't work out the same way, you know. It would be a lot cheaper. Yeah. Well, you get what you pay for, you know.)

Also, too, the same World Economic Forum, right, okay…

What is an immunity passport …

Thank God these folks are on board, they're on top of everything here, 'eh. We don't have to do anything at all, except watch fantasy on television.

What is an immunity passport and could it work?

weforum.org / 19 June 2020

(A: So, they've got the World Bank, and the whole bunch of other organizations involved. It says…)

Weeks into lockdown and with economic indicators signalling a deep global recession (A: No, it's a depression.), governments around the world are searching for ways to get their countries back up and running. But emerging from a cocooned state could risk a second spike of coronavirus infections as people start mixing once more.

Among the measures being considered by governments including Chile, Germany, Italy, Britain and the US are immunity passports (A: Thank goodness that they're all on top, you didn't know they were doing all that on your behalf, did you? Oh, my goodness, you thought your government was a lazy bunch of sods, didn't you? You really did. All this time they've been working with the WEF, etc., and big tech, using your tax money, to get immunity passports. Okay, okay, they get paid well for all that, those companies. But they deserve it, keeping you safe, right.) – a form of documentation given to those who have recovered from COVID-19.

(A: Now listen to this…)

a form of documentation given to those who have recovered from COVID-19.

(A: Now, Canada and all these countries had articles and documentaries out in the 90s, with the Wendy Mesley show, where Canada was way into the biometrics long before anybody else, you know, fingerprints, eye scan, the whole thing. And here you go. But here they're telling you it's really, whoah, the latest thing is Covid 19 to make people get it, you see, all the holdouts. It says…)

In Chile, which looks set to become the first country to put such a scheme into action, the so-called “release certificate” (A: ...as they call it. They're calling it a release certificate, like you're in prison...) would free holders from all types of quarantine or restriction.

(A: Well, there's your way out of it, buy your way out, folks, you know and get a complete bio immunity passport. It's shared by governments and government agencies, of all countries, and high-tech companies, you see, they all share it, you see, for your own good, obviously. Then you can go around freely, 'eh. And they'll take their cuts of monitoring you, watching you and studying you, and banning you from whatever. It says...)

But the idea has proved contentious, with the World Health Organization (WHO) among those voicing criticism. (A: They always have a branch that will all pretend to oppose them, on behalf of you, without you even asking them.) The root of the concern for many is the unknown degree to which past infection confers future immunity.

(A: Now, here's your key to it all. Remember, Fauci said at the beginning, oh no, he says, you've got to get the vaccines, oh yeah. That was on the cards before you even heard of Covid 19 or even he heard of it. It was all planned this way. Because you see, you always get herd immunity or you're done for, the whole world would be done for. That's how it's been up until the present. Now they're saying, oh, you know, we don't know, this might only last for a month or two, your own immunity, right, so you need to get retested every three months, even though you're immune right now, you might lose your immunity in three months. This is to be for ever and ever amen, folks. I hope you're getting the picture, 'eh. But they planned this before you even heard of it.)

(A: You see, getting your own herd immunity is not profitable. And it doesn't confer authority onto the ones who already have grabbed authority over you. So, it's... But again, you have the World Economic Forum, the richest folk on the planet, richest corporations on the planet, and richest bankers on the planet, have all decided to help you, you know.)

Stakeholders, communities, governments, business and individuals understand the emerging risks and follow on affects generated by the impact of the coronavirus.

(A: They don't know themselves. Don't wear a mask. No, wear a mask or you'll get fined. Don't go outside unless you're allowed. Why are you outside? Don't go on a walk. Well now you can get a walk for today, about 20 yards more. Don't go with anybody. Don't be any closer than 6 feet. Oh, that's okay, let's half it in two.)

(A: And here they're pretending to tell you your own immunity might be gone in two or three months. We don't know, they say, but it's better to be safe than sorry, let's do a complete bio scan and get an immunity passport for you. This is a lifelong passport; you can't go anywhere and do anything without the passport. You can't even get into a store. I mentioned this in the 90s this would come. I said, you'll go into a store even to get food and alarms will go off if you haven't got your tattoo or your chip with all your vaccinations on it. Life is kind of boring with déjà vu, 'eh.)

In Chile's case, (A: After going through it all, right, we've got to make sure it's repeat business for the big corporations that have got all this technology and so on, it says…) the certificate will expire three months after a confirmed infected person has recovered. After this point, they will be considered to have the same risk of infection as anyone else. (A: [Alan laughing.]   You can't win, folks. You can't win, 'eh. This is as good as it gets. They've got it all figured out.)

Even though other biologists and biochemists and the whole bit have come out, that work at these labs, and saying your own immunity will last generally two or three, three years generally for any particular Covid or any other kind of Covid variety strains, and even longer. They've done tests for stuff even for folk who had SARS and still got antibodies 10 years later, you know, things like that.

Anyway, this is the whole agenda, folks, for sustainability. And if most of you can't, they'll just say, well there's been too many folk traveling this month, it's not sustainable, and it's putting too much carbon into the atmosphere, even the cyclists that are breathing heavy, and other folk too that are breathing heavy, even though they're not supposed to be doing that during this pandemic, you know, we're just going to lock you all down, to fulfill our quota, and get the quota back to normal. Well, you know, CO2 reduction.

World Bank: COVID-19 recession (A: Again, the same group, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.])

is expected to be twice as bad as the 2009 financial crisis - blogs.worldbank.org / 15 June 2020

So, you lost 40%, right, of the value of your currency because of the last big con. They plundered, things don't disappear, folks. Things don't just go bankrupt. Real businesses, real machine shops, all these things are real, they're taken over by the folk that cause the crash, I hope you understand. That's how they do it. There's nothing new about that. This is from the World Bank's website, you know, so you can read it for yourselves. There ya go, so it's going to be twice as bad as the 2009 financial crash. Oh, you might get a few cents left at the dollar. But sustainability and austerity, that's how you bring folk down into poverty. Austerity, you see. Well, they're forcing it, folks. It all happens for the greater good, you know. But that's coincidental.

Then you have this one here too. It's quite amazing. You had the whole thing with Epstein. Again, they had to get disappeared really quickly, or it was just too hot to handle with intelligence agencies and blackmail, and all that kind of stuff, you know, etc. etc. etc.

900 suspected pedophiles arrested (A: 900 of them.) as 'darknet' child porn kingpin jailed for 30yrs

rt.com / 6 May 2017

(A: This was May 2017 this came out, this story, but I thought it was interesting.)

Nearly 900 members of a global 'dark web' pedophile ring sprawling Europe and the Americas have been arrested following a two-year investigation, the FBI and Europol reported after the website's founder was handed a 30-year jail sentence.

Shedding light on the scope of the operation which is still active, the FBI revealed that in the US alone, 350 arrests were made as part of a wide-ranging investigation into Playpen – a secret website that is being referred to as possibly the biggest child pornography online dump that ever existed.

(A: So, they're patting themselves in the back for it and all the rest of it, right. This was worldwide…)

The arrests and other law enforcement actions related to the investigation were carried out “in countries far and near”, including Turkey, Peru, Chile, Ukraine, Israel and Malaysia, according to the FBI.

Europe accounts for the major share of arrests and convictions with 368 suspects being charged. A total of 870 arrests were made in connection with the case, according to Europol.

Over 300 children who had suffered sexual abuse at the hands of Playpen members have been identified or rescued.

Here's the kind of money they put out on this, right. This is worldwide, right, and the FBI is at it and the whole thing. Now, they've got total access to everybody's data. Look at all the folk who have been looting the stores, you've seen it, 'eh, it's up on YouTube all over the place, stores getting broken into and hordes of folks just going in there and ransacking, very quickly too, very efficient, stuff, computers and god knows what else, and TVs, yada, yada, in these stores, you know. Do they really think in this day and age that they don't know who's doing it? Do they really think that?

Do you remember too a few years ago they came out with NSA programs, and ones they were using for China, and they said it didn't matter if folk wear a mask or not, they could tell by, because they had measurements, it's all automatic, between your eyes, and eyes to the bridge your nose, and the temples, all that kind of thing. It's instant, you actually see it in some of the modern stuff they show you. China showed some great stuff initially with glasses getting handed out to police at railway stations and airports. Everybody coming off trains and so on, immediately had little, their ID would come up around them, and these printed up versions of who they were would come up on the screen. And instantly, instant official ID and recognition. Even if there was 50 in front of the cop, everyone would just pop up, in the glasses. We've got it too of course.

So here you are with, so here's folk still breaking into places, and burning cops’ cars. Which are paid by the community. In one of the states they burned 20 of the cop cars, they said it's all going to get replaced by the taxpayer. Hm. Public-private partnerships, 'eh. Anyway, so yeah, it says here they sentenced the main guy, Steven W. Chase.

This is the kind of stuff that again, we're supposed to be really concerned about, this kind of stuff. But meanwhile the thousands that happened at Britain, remember, were ignored for, what, 15 or 20 years, these gangs that were grooming them and hooking them on heroin and cocaine and sending them out as prostitutes at 12 and 13 years old. But that was… And no one wanted to touch that, 'eh, because it was Britain, you see. M-hm. It was just too politically sensitive. So, it's okay, everything's politicized today, and folk suffer. And if you're in the wrong country and the wrong people, you're really going to suffer. No one's going to help you. Nobody. So, there's different values depending on what country you live in, on the life of the people who live there. Different values.

And as I say, yeah, they can go after a worldwide operation, right. But yeah, folks think that they don't know who's causing the trouble or who are the leaders for revolution, the violent revolutions. This is, when they get into a violent stage, folks, it doesn't stop there. If they can go the next step further, they'll go to the violence. And believe you me, a lot of the mob, when tempers are up and emotions go crazy, will go crazy, that's what they want really. You will see it in your lifetime. It won't be that far off, actually.

And it says…

Media Raises Hysteria Over Trump Tulsa Rally After Celebrating Mass Protests

thefederalist.com / 19 June 2020

(A: Facts don't matter, as you know.)

On Saturday, President Donald Trump announced plans to hold his first major campaign rally in Tulsa, Oklahoma since the start of the novel Wuhan (A: It says Wuhan...) coronavirus pandemic.

As Tulsa prepares for the rally, the Trump campaign announced it had received more than 1 million requests for tickets (A: But of course, the media there are trying to stop it all and saying…)

The media however, is spiking fears that the large gathering will be a deadly “super-spreader” for COVID-19 even after celebrating the mass protests (A: [Alan chuckles.]) that took over the nation’s cities and even drew participation from woke politicians.

So, everything's politicized. Facts don't matter anymore, as you well know. It's awfully important of course that they get what they think is left wing in. And the left wing will be completely on board with everything the WEF, the richest folk on the planet want. Completely on board. Sustainable, yeah, and for the environment, sure, sure, yeah, yeah.

Atlanta cops continue to call out sick' after scores were a no-show yesterday as city claims it can handle 911 calls and every officer is given a $500 bonus for civil unrest shifts - dailymail.co.uk / 18 June 2020

Would you risk your life for $500 bucks? Knowing that if anything happened, and you even have to defend yourself, you are going to be in the wrong, and your bosses aren't going to stand up for you? Well of course, you wouldn't. Of course, you wouldn't. The military won't either. If they're not, if you don't get a strong command from the ones above you, from those in charge, they won't do it. So that's what's happening. Naturally. Yeah. $500 bonus. I tell ya. It's not good. Some places like Detroit they don't even go into anymore, long before this happened. That's pretty well normal there. Another one…

Atlanta Police Officers In Multiple Districts Walk Off Job - lawofficer.com / 17 June 2020

I'll put that one up too. And it says here…

Belgian police

You got the same protests across the world, you think it's all just happenstance and spontaneous? [Alan chuckles.] Sure. Dream on Disneyland people. So…

Belgian police throw down their handcuffs in mass protest against media 'hostility' and accusations of racism, fascism and homophobia (A: The same things, 'eh? racism, fascism and homophobia…)   in wake of Black Lives Matter demonstrations - dailymail.co.uk / 19 June 2020

The whole thing was commandeered by the real [Alan chuckles.] the real antifascists, which are fascists by the way. So yeah, the cops have just given up there. Just, you know, that's it. What else can you do? What can you do?

I'll put another one up too that's to do with, as I say, there's no secret about Black Lives Matter was taken over a long time ago and set up really by a Marxist. Again, using the networking, when they bring in all disaffected groups, even creating some of the groups that weren't even groups before it happened, you see. They have to get folk with beefs that can’t fit into society, all kinds of things like that, and use them. So, I'll put them up too.

A Short History of Black Lives Matter - therealnews.com / 23 July 2015

And this is a good one too.

Hundreds of households in Berlin are locked down after dozens of people test positive for coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Authorities place 369 homes under quarantine after outbreak in German capital

It involved households in seven locations, some with 10 people living together

Officials urge locals to use a new contact tracing app which was rolled out today

...the day that they found all of them. [Alan chuckles.] Just coincidence, that the tracing app was rolled out and they wanted mandatory testing, the same day that mandatory testing came out. Well, the more you test, the more you're going to find folk have either got coronavirus or had it. If it's a swab test, they're pretty well useless so I wouldn't even give them any credence at all. And for the blood tests, other types of coronaviruses might show up positive too.

A lot of viruses, d'you realize you can have thousands of viruses in your system, different kinds, you know, and some of them are, you're born with some of them, that you get some of them from your mom, a lot of them, and they're called harmless carrier viruses. Folk are terrified, they don't know, maybe a little bit of knowledge is a dangerous thing. So, they make sure you get a little bit of knowledge, they won't tell you all the rest of it. So, whenever you hear, oh my God, that's terrible, I've got a virus. [Alan chuckles.] You've got stacks of them they don't do any harm. And even the ones who do you harm, it's something if you're really of advanced age where you've got other problems too, or your own medications that lower your immune system. Unfortunately, a lot of folk on cancer treatment, you see, especially radiation and chemotherapy, they really are in danger of getting any kind of bad disease because their immune system is shot for a long time, until it starts to come back again.

(A: So yeah, isn't it a coincidence they rolled it out the same day, making sure they are going to have this, oh... To validate the fact that they're going to make it mandatory that you all get tested, and again, along with that will come the app, you see, you'll have to have the app.)

Early government suggestions to use mobile phone tower information and GPS co-ordinates for the app prompted a swift backlash. (A: ...the folk didn't quite swallow it right off the bat. They will eventually though, that's part of it, you see. They always do... oh well. It's amazing that they get used to things, just over time… oh well, okay, you know. They're using...)

..

...Bluetooth technology that is standard in modern smartphones.

(A: ... to track and trace everybody right now, 'eh.)

It's amazing, I mean, Germany got, East Germany especially got rid of the Stasi, you know, the secret police that were all through society, and everybody was informing on everybody and blah blah blah. And here you have the same damn thing again with the government, oh, it's to help you. Well, so was the last lot, to help you, and to preserve the system. [Alan chuckles.] What's the difference, folks? This is worse, actually. Yep. N-n-n.

Another one too by Ron Paul and it says…

Is The 'Second Wave' Another Coronavirus Hoax?

ronpaulinstitute.org / 15 June 2020

Just a week or so ago the mainstream media and thousands representing the "medical community" told us we must throw out the "stay-at-home" orders and go to the streets to protest the death of George Floyd at the hands of the police. The Covid-19 virus will not bother people who are protesting this injustice, they said. The virus only attacks people leaving their homes to protest the stay-at-home orders.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   You know something? You're really under tyranny, you need humor. You really need humor when you're under tyranny. Yep.)

Now, after thousands of businesses – many of them black-owned – have been reduced to rubble and innocent people in the inner cities no longer have anywhere to shop for the basic necessities of life, the mainstream media has backed off of its non-stop coverage of the protests. Suddenly last week they all simultaneously (A: and it's true, all at the same time...) embraced a new fear story to terrify the masses: a “second wave” of coronavirus was among us.

Yeah, sure, you see, that's how it's done. Then they go into the different states that are really pushing it. It's just coincidence it's everywhere that Trump was going to talk, 'eh. Yeah, it's just coincidence. Very politicized, these viruses, 'eh?

And this article is from a Canadian newspaper, one of the big ones I think it is. I never read much of the Canadian papers, I must admit. Because they're so PC. Again, there's so far beyond left, it's just one system really. There's no left and right, really, it's one system but very pronounced in Canada. And…

Bio-warfare experts question why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China

nationalpost.com / 8 Aug 2019

(A: Well, that came out ages ago. That was August 8, 2019, right. This is not new, you understand. It broke out too with some of the scams that were going on. It says…)

In a table-top pandemic exercise at Johns Hopkins University last year, a pathogen based on the emerging Nipah virus was released by fictional extremists, killing 150 million people.

A less apocalyptic scenario mapped out by a blue-ribbon U.S. panel envisioned Nipah being dispersed by terrorists and claiming over 6,000 American lives.

Scientists from Canada’s National Microbiology Laboratory (NML) have also said the highly lethal bug is a potential bio-weapon.

But this March that same lab shipped samples (A: This is last year remember...) samples of the henipavirus family and of Ebola to China, which has long been suspected of running a secretive biological warfare (BW) program.

(A: Are they kidding? Suspected? I mean Fauci, remember, okayed a lot of this stuff to be sent to China and worked with, and even funded some of it. Come on here. Anyway…)

China strongly denies it makes germ weapons, and Canadian officials say the shipment was part of its efforts to support public-health research worldwide. Sharing of such samples internationally is relatively standard practice.

(A: But it's gain of function here, right.)

But some experts are raising questions about the March transfer, which appears to be at the centre of a shadowy RCMP investigation and dismissal of a top scientist at the Winnipeg-based NML.

(A: And it's true, there's Chinese scientists, a woman, was working in this top lab in Canada. And she was still, I think belong to some of the top, the People's Liberation Army I think they call it in China, she was still a member of it. They go into it was worrisome in a few fronts, the very fact that they were doing that and..).

China’s growing investment in bio-science, looser ethics around gene-editing (A: ...and it's very true...) and other cutting-edge technology and integration between government and academia raise the spectre of such pathogens being weaponized, he said.

(A: Well, that was all with the collusion of the US and Fauci, and all the other organizations that are associated with him too.)

And another one…

Canadian lab immersed in RCMP probe sent Ebola and another deadly virus to China: health agency - nationalpost.com / 2 Aug 2019

So, there's two on the same story basically. And again, last year. And of course,…

Chile plans controversial COVID-19 certificates - thelancet.com / 9 May 2020

For those who haven't got it through their heads yet [Alan chuckles.] they're going to make sure you all get this, these electronic certifications of being free from infection. And you have to keep going back to get retested, retested. And then of course they'll have, you know, you have to start taking these other booster shots for the previous vaccinations and yada, yada... yuck. It's so predictable. So predictable, isn't it?

I remember mentioning too at the beginning of all this, I said, I really think China and the West is on board together to really push this whole terror idea of this virus. Working together. I mean, look at all the stuff they turned out from China. Oh my God, look at those big, big trucks going down spraying massive, you know, spraying behind them this strange misty stuff and going into stores and offices and doing the same thing. And oh, such activity and horror looking and yada, yada, ya. Then we followed suit after being told of course by Fauci that it probably wouldn't take off in America, [Alan chuckles.] you have nothing to worry about, he says. Until his bosses really said, now we've got to use this, you know, don't let a good crisis go to waste.

And here's Beijing at it again, right, and China at it again. They locked down the cities again because about 100 odd people they said, they tested, it doesn’t mean they are sick by the way, they’ve just tested it, you’ll constantly find folk that all test positive even though they have no symptoms. And false or not, it makes no difference if you’re using the swab test. But yeah, you’ll constantly find more and more folk, you see. And they keep saying they’re cases. No, they’re not. They might have got them but they’re not valid cases, they’re not patients, they’re not sick. [Alan chuckles.] You understand?

Beijing residents are rounded up and put in quarantine as the city goes back into lockdown schools are shut and travel bans are reintroduced to stop 'extremely severe' new coronavirus outbreak blamed on 'European salmon' - dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

So, 100 odd people, out of a population of Beijing. Beijing population at 2020, the current population it says here is 20,462,610. So, you're going to lockdown the whole city [Alan chuckles.] maybe the country because of a 100-odd people? And this is the farce of it, 'eh. Yep. I tell ya. It's really astonishing what we get fed here.

And of course Britain apparently had paid for some other company to do a tracing, contact tracing app, who knows how many millions they threw out to their pals there, and then change their mind afterwards, 'eh, once it's all, you know, they're working on it, they just changed their mind and now they've given it to Google and Apple that are working together now. So…

Google, Apple release coronavirus contact-tracing technology for apps

fox13news.com / 20 May 2020

(A: Yep. And this is, again, this is just the same as having a Stasi system without the folk necessarily watching you. They're going to monitor you electronically initially, then send the tracers out on you if you fail to comply, you know. And you gotta take their word for it, you know, you were in the vicinity of somebody that had this, you know, and they were within about 2 feet of you passing on the street. Well, I don't remember that. That doesn't matter, you know, lock yourself up, until we tell you. There ya go. It's quite something, isn't it, 'eh? And they try to tell you...)

The identity of app users will be protected by encryption and anonymous identifier beacons that change frequently.

Where have we heard all this tripe before? Since we first got the computer altogether, 'eh, hack, hack, hack. [Alan chuckles.]   Oh, we'll be very safe with your data. Oh yeah? And in with it will come all your DNA and everything in it, oh what a great boon for them all. Then it will branch off into, you know, we can tell you what you will be prone to get, you know, diseases and things, so maybe we should treat you before you actually get outbreaks of certain diseases or illnesses and stuff. Oh really, could you help? Oh yes, that's what we're here for. [Alan laughing.] Get 'em all out, 'eh? Aaah, so predictable.

We are a herd, aren't we? We're just a herd of animals to be used, really. Again, back to the FBI that tracked on all those pedophiles, 'eh, but they can't… I mean, the same system, that's worldwide, remember, they have offices of FBI in Canada, they set them up after 9/11. And they have them in Britain too by the way. Everybody, they all work together, all these organizations, and the old Interpol system that's Europol, yada, yada, ya. They all work together. I think they still have an Interpol as well as Europol.

But yeah, they know everything that's going on in real time about everybody. Everybody. Yeah. But they're very, again, it depends how sensitive whoever they are monitoring whether they'll do anything about it or not. And all these folk going rioting and setting cars, really thinking they're in the middle of a real revolution. And they've got facial recognition...

FBI tracked down white woman (A: I guess that's okay to say that, you see, because she's white…) who set cop cars alight by tracing custom t-shirt she wore at a Philadelphia demonstration to Etsy - which led them to her LinkedIn and Poshmark accounts

dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2020

(A: She can afford a Poshmark account, 'eh? That's quite the communist, this one, 'eh?! So, her name is…)

Lore-Elisabeth Blumenthal, 33, faces two counts of felony arson for her role in setting ablaze two Philadelphia Police Department (PPD) vehicles on May 30

(A: [Alan chuckles.]   In the same article it's saying that...)

Black Lives Matter protesters and other peaceful demonstrators convened in the city to protest the killing of George Floyd

(A: Right. Peaceful demonstrators but she was here setting fires to the cop cars. [Alan chuckles.] Well, you know, there ya go. So...)

She faces a fine of up to $500,000

(A: She'll get off with it. She’ll get a metal, actually. I read too recently that a lot of them that got arrested for setting fires to the places and looting, they got a metal dished out, for some organization. But who knows, usually the same suspects, usually the ones, for suffering a night in jail and all. Like a proud thing to be, to show... You won't have children if you're really good sustainable people, but to show anybody down through your life that, I took part in that, yeah, it's a badge of honor.)

(A: But anyway, this woman had distinct tattoos as well, that they arrested here. I said years ago, you realize these tattoos are going to be used for IDing you? [Alan chuckles.]   And boom, there you go. They really are… Oh, what can you say?)

FBI agents used Instagram posts of the burned cars, along with 500 photos from various photographers, to identify the wording on the woman's shirt: 'KEEP THE IMMIGRANTS, DEPORT THE RACISTS,' the FBI agent explained in his affidavit, VICE reports.

Agents discovered that the shirt was custom made and sold on Etsy and found that a user - Xx Mv - had posted a review about purchasing the shirt. (A: [Alan laughing.]) The URL belonging to the Etsy was 'alleycatlore.' The page listed Philadelphia as being where the user lived.

So, they kept at it and at it and then they came up. They get everybody, they know who everybody is. They know who everybody, everybody is. Yep, I guarantee you. If they want them, they'll go for them. If they don't, they won't.

11 face felony charges from night of civil unrest; more charges likely in coming weeks, state attorney says.

fox13news.com / 19 June 2020

TAMPA, Fla. - Hillsborough County State Attorney Andrew Warren announced charges for 11 people stemming from the rioting and looting that occurred during demonstrations in Tampa in late May.

On the night of May 30, 40 people were arrested for looting and rioting in the University Mall area of Tampa. Now, 11 people have been formally charged.

"We have the first batch, 11 defendants, 15 felony charges...

And there's more to come, so there you go. Yeah. They are protesting the folk that own jewelry stores, says one here. So, they did wipeout, cleanout jewelry stores. It says…

"These are some of the people who were robbing, burglarizing, burning, gas stations, drug stores, jewelry stores."

(A: Burning gas stations too. Interesting. So there you go, yada, yada, yada, ya. Smashing windows, even took cash registers. Of course, I think they had a little video of a woman, Badda, whose store, Badda's Hair was broken into. She had 32's employees, now they're all out of work, they attacked her store.)

But again, that intensifies the problem, which is what communists do. They don't help the problem; they make it worse. That's to get revolution going. Sad stuff.

An article too, I've mentioned before that Gaddafi's Libya, from 2013…

Gaddafi’s Libya was Africa’s Most Prosperous Democracy - foreignpolicyjournal.com / 12 Jan 2013

And it was. The whole country, you know, he was bringing in a gold reserve for his country, and for Africa. They had to get rid of him, 'eh. And they did. They certainly did. But yeah, the most prosperous country in Africa.

Another article too is a book, it's actually a book about, it's called New Left Tyranny but it's about…

Gangster State Capitalism

paulcraigroberts.org / 5 June 2020

Historically, capitalism freed labor from bondage by making labor the private property of the person. Serfs who owed labor obligations to lords became free individuals. Free labor markets and emergent capitalism made productive by technological advancements created with time rising living standards and a free people determined to protect their independence by holding government accountable.

(A: Well, that was a good myth and dream, wasn't it?)

This system was eventually wrecked by banks that financialized the economy and diverted discretionary personal income to the payment of interests and fees to banks, (A: Well, now they are just throwing your cash money out to big corporations, that are here to help you and save you from Covid. [Alan chuckles.]   That's the same thing. Anyway…) and by global corporations that moved first world jobs to Asia, thus raising their profits at the expense of domestic consumer purchasing power and living standards. (A: Of course, the WEF was behind that big push too, along with the CFR.) The result was the concentration of income and wealth in the hands of a few multi-billionaires.

First world work forces were re-enserfed as part-time jobs (A: And that's true, if they give you a full-time job they have to pay your pension plans, insurance and healthcare. So, you put them on part-time. That was forced by the last crash, by the same WEF characters that are running the show today, 'eh, who owned all the corporations. So, you end up with part-time…) with no health or pension benefits replaced the security of a middle class existence.

(A: So, it's probably a decent read, I haven't read it. He goes into what's happening across the world and...)

Tyranny can be the only outcome.

(A: ... of what's happening.)

Democracy is touted, but everywhere in the Western World the traditional ethnicities feel powerless and unable to affect how they are governed. Dissent is censored by the ruling elites who have in place powerful means to control explanations and to implement agendas that the people do not support.

Isn't that the truth, 'eh, isn't that the truth? But even if you have a dissent, before you even think it, they already know you're thinking it. [Alan chuckles.] Pretty well. Most folk blab things out. And it really is, it's astonishing how much data they collect on every single person on a daily basis.

I want to just go into now this topic because it's important. It ties in with your bio this in bio that and the World Economic Forum again, you know, until it's almost a post-trans-humanist agenda. Don't forget too that Julian Huxley of UNESCO, that's Aldous's brother Julian, who again, he also was a cofounder of Planned Parenthood for reducing the population, you know, the wrong kind of people, etc. He was quite blatant about his form of socialism, which is the real socialism, the same socialism that they don't tell their little members at the bottom about, you know. It's, you'll toe the line, you'll do what you're told, or else, that's it.

George Bernard Shaw said it, you'll have to come to us and tell us why we should let you live and stay alive. That's what socialism, real socialism is. This is an organized authoritarian system. It's not to help the working class, if there's any working class left. They're all getting paid to sit at home right now, temporarily, mind you, but they won't keep this up forever.

But I did hear about, or read about, just casually you're reading through some articles and one was about this odd thing with the military boys, some of the military boys, the generals against Trump. It's interesting. I'm not involved in politics, really, I'm not. But it's rather evident that big things are happening, when the generals won't back up the supposed commander-in-chief, right, and make public statements, which really foment overthrow. That's what that's… That's why they make it public. Any disagreements that they would have as gentlemen as they say at that level, should always be done behind closed doors, and they can voice your disagreements, you know, leave their job or whatever it happens to be.

But when they actually stand up against their president, then you're looking for... And what are they going to replace it with? They'll say, oh yeah just… Who are they going to replace it with? Who do you think they're going to replace it with? Why would your generals, and you better stop and think it, why would the generals, the way it's portrayed in its simplicity right, be really pushing for what would become a totalitarian internationalist system to replace Trump? Which is really a form of communism, on behalf of the wealthy elite. As I've been talking about all night here.

And it suits them at the top to have a form of communism because in a communist society centralized systems run everything. That's what Justin Trudeau talked about, he said he admired China dealing with Covid because they didn't have to bother going through democracy and persuading the people to go along. They just told them to go along, and they did it. You see, it's more efficient.

Well, when your generals are pretty well advocating the same thing for different reasons, you have to say wait a minute here, you know. And one of them, of the generals, have been asked what he thought of Mattis. And, he's a good man, etc. honorable man, yada, yada, ya. This is, they're talking to General John Kelly, and yeah, he's a good man. And then they asked him if he thought much the same of what Mattis had been complaining about. He says, well yes, I suppose so. Right?

And I thought, why would the generals be going this far at this time? Well, it's not hard to find. I mentioned before how all generals, not just in the US, career generals or soldiers, they get recruited for all, for the military-industrial complex. Especially retired ones and semiretired ones. Some of them are semiretired and still getting payments from the military-industrial corporations, 'eh. So, I looked into Mr. Kelly and I'm sure he really is looked upon, up to by soldiers that serve him and so on in different places, I would think so. But here you are, I mean, you look into it, and this is what got me on this strange roundabout track here, and I'll go into it now, it's kind of important. It has…

Homeland Security Nominee General John Kelly Failed To Disclose Position At Lobbying Firm On Ethics Disclosure

theintercept.com / 11 Jan 2017

(A: This is from 2017 and it says…)

JOHN F. KELLY, the retired Marine Corps general nominated by Donald Trump to be secretary of homeland security, did not disclose his position as a vice chairman at a lobbying firm called the Spectrum Group on his federal ethics forms made public this week.

The failure to disclose the position may run afoul of federal law requiring Senate-confirmed nominees to reveal potential conflicts of interest to the lawmakers and the public.

“He came on as a vice chairman in the end of last year,” said Esther Lofgren, the vice president of the Spectrum Group, when reached for comment.

(A: I read elsewhere too in other articles that John F Kelly was a vice chairman, so I don't know where this one, who knows, maybe it came before or after. But it says...)

The Intercept could not reach Kelly by phone, and he did not return an email requesting clarification over the issue.

(A: Now, you have to really look into who on earth or what on earth is this particular group, The Spectrum Group? And it's awfully interesting. One of many. I'm sure, don't forget the military-industrial complex is massive. And CIA guys are recruited into it, if not directly and actually still stay in the CIA. And people from the Pentagon and top generals, and admirals and all the rest of it. That's what you use because they can get things done on behalf of corporations. They can get direct meetings with politicians that are put in charge of different divisions of government, you know. All countries do the same thing. It's very lucrative.)

(A: I mentioned last week or the week before I said, you know some of these massive contracts for the military-industrial groups, if you lobby for them, you might get a few million dollars, quite a few million dollars on each contract. It's big money. Yeah. But they're supposed to be out of the military by then, they're not supposed to be taking a paycheck from the military or an official position and at the same time working for the private company. This says…)

The Spectrum Group, however, is a “completely separate company,” according to Kasey Dezelick, the executive assistant at DC Capital Partners. Business registration records show that the two firms are distinct entities. And they are not remotely in the same line of business. DC Capital Partners, (A: which seems to be almost related to it.) which Kelly listed, focuses on “equity investments in middle market companies that provide differentiated and innovative service.” The Spectrum Group, which Kelly did not list, specializes in lobbying and government affairs.

But it's much bigger than that and I'm going to get into that as time goes on here. Before I do by the way I'll just touch again on global, the New Mobility Coalition by the World Economic Forum, and they're praising again, they dragged out that stuff they did from Holland years ago. Oh, look at all the bicycles in Amsterdam that's wonderful and healthy and it doesn't produce the carbon they said. Although you're breathing a lot of CO2 out the more you peddle, that's got nothing to do with it. But the fact is, this is what they want you all to do, go bicycling again? The same old stuff. Elimination of cars.

But that's the global new mobility coalition, 'eh, shaping the future of mobility platform. There you go. Isn't that wonderful. The same group again, your over Fuhrer's are going to be in charge of can you move and travel or not move and travel, yada yada yada yada yada ya. Hm. I'm telling ya. And do away with private cars. Agenda 21 again. Back to again, the Spectrum Group right. Now, let's look at this particular group, the Spectrum Group…

The Spectrum Group - Trusted Expertise - spectrumgrp.com

One of their areas is biomedicine. Now, you're dealing with a military-industrial complex outfit here, big time. They're involved in so much to do with, again, the military-industrial complex, for the military mainly and anything to do with the military. But biomedicine.   The whole idea with the bio labs for instance is to do with biomedicine. That's what they say they are there for, right. We want to make stuff, vaccines and stuff, and yada yada ya, and alter with gain of function things to be more potent and deadly. And of course that's why the military often uses them, as covers for getting to the same position, it's for the good of all, anticipating what nature would do in a few hundred years, we just speed up the process and make something which is pretty passive and harmless pretty deadly. This is what gain of function does.

This is not an exaggeration. This is what they do. So here you find a link within the Spectrum Group to do with it. And it all started again with John Kelly. Just because I wanted to know why he was not on board with Trump on certain things and he was backing up Mattis. And it could be completely different. It could be something else altogether. But then you find he's been compromised before, with the military-industrial Corporation that he worked for.

So here you have what it's about, from SynBioWatch it's called, and again, the same characters involved, right. And what's the military, apart from killing folk, [Alan chuckles.] what's the military really interested with genetic modification and engineering and so on of bacterium's and viruses and all the rest of it? SynBioWatch talks about Next Generation Genetic Engineering. And it also mentions that the Gates foundation paid $1.6 million...

Gates Foundation paid PR firm to secretly stack UN Expert process on controversial extinction technology - genedrivefiles.synbiowatch.org / 1 Dec 2017

In other words, to get good comebacks and follow-ups and writeups, etc. for something they are after. So, the Gene Drive, awfully important…

Military Revealed as Top Funder of Gene Drives; Gates Foundation paid $1.6 million to influence UN on gene drives - foe.org / 4 Dec 2017

The Gene Drive Files:

(A: Awfully important.)

Disclosed Emails Reveal Military as top funder of dangerous new genetic manipulation technique.

synbiowatch.org / 4 Dec 2017

(A: Gene Drive actually has the ability to alter a life form by altering its genes, knowing that it's going to spread to all of its own kinds' genes. And they used it to destroy, to try to destroy for instance healthy males in mice that would eventually spread through a population in a controlled environment. So, you can kill off a whole species of things by altering the genes of just one, of just a few initially, you see. It's a tremendous weapon, isn't it, 'eh?)

(A: So, if you can do with mice you can do with people. Or you can do with subgroups of people, like, we are all in subgroups, it doesn't matter, they've all put us into groups of this, that or the other, you know. And gene types. And the Human Genome Project, that's part of the purpose for it in the first place. [Alan chuckles.])

Over 1,200 emails released under open records requests reveal that the U.S. military is now the top funder and influencer behind a controversial genetic extinction technology (A: …and that's what it is, it's an extinction...) known as “gene drives” – pumping $100 million into the field. The trove of emails, obtained via open records requests, also shed light on a $1.6 million dollar UN gene drive advocacy operation paid for by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

"Emerging Ag,” (A: It's for agriculture too, they can do it in any kind of life form including crops and so on, and mammals as well.) a private PR firm paid by the Gates Foundation, is working behind the scenes to stack key UN advisory processes with gene drive-friendly scientists, (A: That's standard stuff with all these characters.) and has recruited ostensibly independent academics and public officials into a private collaboration to counteract proposed regulations and to resist calls by scientists and conservationists for an international moratorium. Some of those recruited entered into the UN discussions without divulging their conflicts of interest or the role that paid political consultants played in shaping their inputs.

The files, dubbed “The Gene Drive Files,” additionally cast a spotlight on the central role of the shadowy U.S. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) as the key funder now accelerating gene drive development. For example, DARPA is now revealed as the major financial backer of efforts to develop gene drive mammals (mice) that are led by a U.S. environmental NGO, (A: [Alan chuckles.]   That's, oh we're just environmentalists, you know.) Although DARPA has no biodiversity conservation mission, raising questions about the defense agency’s intent. These revelations come on the heels of a public warning issued by a leading gene drive researcher Dr. Kevin Esvelt that current gene drives are too powerful to be used in conservation.

“Gene drives are a powerful and dangerous new technology and potential biological weapons that could have disastrous impacts on peace, food security and the environment, especially if misused,” said Jim Thomas of ETC Group. “The fact that gene drive development is now being primarily funded and structured by the U.S. military raises alarming questions about this entire field.”

(A: No kidding 'eh? No kidding.)

“Gene drives could have profound global impacts, and these emails reveal a secretive attempt to game the system by gene drive proponents aiming to minimize essential regulations and oversight,” (A: In other words, do away with them, go around them.) said Dana Perls of Friends of the Earth, U.S. (A: The Friends of the Earth generally, some of the quotes from the top leaders of them, they're quite happy if the earth depopulated. So, there's no good guys anywhere.) “We need more transparency about who is influencing critical decisions about the future of global ecosystems, people’s livelihoods, or our food system.”

“In response to this news that the integrity of technical processes under the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) (A: Interesting too, the Convention on Biological Diversity, you may wonder what all that was about...) may have been compromised, civil society groups will urgently raise the need for better disclosure of interests within a framework for addressing conflict of interest at the CBD,” said Lim Li Ching of Third World Network.

“Mosquitoes containing gene drives are being proposed for malaria control in Africa. While claiming potential health benefits, any application of such powerful technologies should be subject to the highest standards of transparency and disclosure. Sadly, this doesn’t appear to be the case. Releasing risky GM organisms into the environments of these African countries (A: ...with mosquitoes…) is outrageous and deeply worrying,” said Mariam Mayet, Executive Director of The African Centre for Biodiversity.

(A: Don't forget, a lot of folk are getting terrible reactions to modified mosquitoes when they bite you. You can go into anaphylactic shock really with these damn things, some of them now that they're genetically modified. We're here to help you.)

Information revealed in the Gene Drive files includes:

The U.S. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) is reported to have given approximately $100 million for gene drive research, $35 million more than previously reported. If confirmed, DARPA appears to be the largest single funder of gene drive research on the planet.

Emerging Ag, a privately-held public relations firm, received over $1.6 million from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation to work on gene drive topics and to focus on exerting influence on the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), the key body for gene drive governance.

So, it's quite interesting what's going on with all this. But this is just the start of it. Then you get into, this is an example, this is a good example right now. Genetic engineering in society it's called, right, and...

Genetically modified mosquitoes could be released in Florida and Texas beginning this summer – silver bullet or jumping the gun?

research.ncsu.edu / 3 June 2020

(A: This is June 3, 2020.)

On May 1, 2020, the company Oxitec (A: …a big company, one of these groups, you know.) received an experimental use permit from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (A: They're all, they're a big gang at the top, you know, the FDA and US Environmental Protection Agency, they are all connected, Food and Drug Administration, it's all the same, the same group.) to release millions of GM mosquitoes (labeled by Oxitec as OX5034) every week over the next two years in Florida and Texas. Females of this mosquito species, Aedes aegypti, transmit dengue, chikungunya, yellow fever and Zika viruses. (A: Isn't that wonderful, 'eh?) When these lab-bred GM males are released and mate with wild females, (A: Why can't they get that decent homely kind of character, you know, that wild females... but there you go.) female offspring die. Continual, large-scale releases of these OX5034 GM males should eventually cause the temporary collapse of a wild population.

However, as vector biologists, geneticists, policy experts and bioethicists, we are concerned that current government oversight and scientific evaluation of GM mosquitoes do not ensure their responsible deployment.

Coral reefs that can withstand rising sea temperatures, American chestnut trees that can survive blight and mosquitoes that can’t spread disease are examples of how genetic engineering may transform the natural world.

(A: But you see, they're doing genetic decoding and gene editing. It turns things on and off. You can do it in your brain too by the way, and your whole body, you can turn any organ on and off with epigenetics.)

Yet, as new advances in genetic decoding and gene editing emerge with speed and enthusiasm, the ecological systems they could alter remain enormously complex and understudied.

(A: Don't you believe it. They CAN, they know what they're doing here.)

...to yield inviable offspring or make them unsuitable for disease transmission.

(A: Right, make them sterile. I can remember reading articles years ago when [Alan chuckles.] China, the Chinese are way ahead you know with, the people in China, of what their governments have done in the past to do with sterilization and one child per family policies and things like that. I can remember when they were going on, it was a hullabaloo and the folk in the West were saying what's the problem with them. It was to do with eggs where the chickens had been fed with, was it cottonseed or something? But it was a seed that literally produces sterility in males. And they were feeding the chickens with it, on purpose, for maybe that purpose. But the people in China knew that, the ordinary folk knew that in China. They are ahead of us as to what their governments will and have done in the past, so they're on the watch for it.)

(A: But we're so simple and stupid, aren't we? And we're so used to being pampered, oh, we're taking care... Such great public relations, they're always there to help you, you see. They always do things to help you, and it's to save you, and it's for your benefit. Without you even have to even waste time knowing about it, or waste time finding out what they're doing, leave it to them, you trust them so much, you know that they're there to help you, hm. Boy, I tell ya, we're the easiest folk to manage. It's just astonishing.)

Recently, no group of organisms has received more attention for genetic modification than mosquitoes – to yield inviable offspring or make them unsuitable for disease transmission.

Although the EPA approved the permit for Oxitec, state approval is still required. A previously planned release in the Florida Keys of an earlier version of Oxitec’s GM mosquito (OX513) was withdrawn in 2016 after a referendum indicated significant opposition from local residents. Oxitec has field-trialed their GM mosquitoes in Brazil, the Cayman Islands, Malaysia and Panama.

(A: This goes on about…)

Time to reassess risk assessment?

It's just astonishing. These generals as I say too, I'm not saying that Kelly was directly involved in biowarfare here, but there's no doubt about it, he worked for a company that's definitely military-industrial complex. That's what military industrial complex are, ways of killing folk, or sterilizing them for long-term plans, remember, this is not a new thing. I hope you understand that.

The declassified governmental data from biowarfare companies working with governments during World War II and afterwards go into that whole scenario of how do you bring down, if you've got a population that's going to be at war with you forever, or you're occupying a country and every generation, they're going to grow more young children, more young boys to fight you, what do you do? Well, you've got to eliminate them. So how do you do that? Sterilization. There's many ways to get rid of young men. You radicalize them more, to get them to take more risks, and then supply them with leaders, and they become almost a kamikaze squad and help bring down their population quickly, etc, etc. Or you can put stuff in their food. Or you can literally sterilize them chemically through other means too which they are completely unaware of, you see. That's long-term planning. That's what you do in long-term planning with the military. And every military academy teaches that kind of stuff in this day and age.

So yeah, it's not unthinkable at all [Alan chuckles.] when doctors involved, to help you, you know, in biomedicine etc. and how to gene edit and turn switches on and off and all that kind of stuff. Don't forget too, you can turn switches on and off, that's how you sterilize people, and things just stopped working in your body hormone wise and blah blah blah blah blah. It's quite easy to do.

But we're living in a happy wonderful world where they keep telling you they're here to help you. You know that, so, this is paranoid suspicious conspiracy stuff obviously. Now, you can go into the next step of what are gene drives, right?

The Case for a Global Moratorium on Genetically-engineered Gene Drives

etcgroup.org

What are gene drives?

Gene drives are an experimental genetic engineering technology intended to aggressively spread a specific bioengineered trait among a species or population in nature.

(A: They're talking about crops and so on or animals.)

Normally, a genetically modified organism (GMO) released to the wild would pass on its bioengineered traits (e.g. herbicide resistance) to only about half of its offspring.

Gene drives are designed so that the bioengineered traits will be passed on to all or most offspring (even though they are unlikely to be one hundred percent effective).

If a gene drive were to be successful, the chosen genetically engineered traits would spread and become dominant in wild populations over a few generations of the species.

A successful gene drive could intentionally or accidentally alter a species or crash it to extinction. So far, these artificial gene drives are developed using the new 'geneediting' system known as CRISPR-Cas9.

(A: Then they go into what it could be used for, oh, remove weeds, blah blah blah, yada yada ya, right. But then you going to the next part…)

How quickly are gene drives being developed?

The first working CRISPR gene drive was reported in early 2014.

(A: And that's reported, right.)

Since then, hundreds of millions of dollars of private, philanthropic and military funds (A: Well, we like the philanthropies, you see.) and military funds (A: …let's underline that.) have been directed into accelerating gene drive development.

While some developers estimate that they are at least a decade away from being ready for an environmental release of gene drives,

(A: Sure, they will.)

other proponents are proposing field trial releases of gene drive organisms as early as 2020. So far gene drives have been put into mice, fruit flies, mosquitos, yeast and nematodes.

(A: Interesting too, 'eh, how they've modified yeasts and fungi. [Alan chuckles.] It's just astonishing. And folk were getting all these strange fungus diseases. That's just coincidence though.)

The temptations of gene drives

Some policymakers may be drawn to gene drives since they seem to propose a simple silver bullet solution to complex problems. Technicians and corporations may be thrilled by the apparent technical power gene drives offer and the potential for increasing profit.

While technical applications may be marketed with ambitious claims as ready-made ‘solutions,’ failed experiments with such technological ‘solutions' in the past have demonstrated the need for precautionary approaches and deeper research into biological impacts.

(A: I know in the States in some parts of Pennsylvania there's problems with some kind of fungus overtaking farmers’ fields, because of some stuff that was sprayed by planes over them, and now this kind of strange fungus is overtaking other fields that weren't sprayed, it just keeps going. So, this is the kind of thing that can happen when you modify anything. But they're modifying insects too, right, and…)

“Safe Genes” and “Insect Allies.”

(A: ...they call it. Don't forget that certain things can then start modifying YOU. They used to say years ago there was a slogan brought out by big PR companies, no doubt, but it was, you are what you eat, you know. And to an extent that was awfully, awfully true, especially since you're not eating great stuff these days, when their growing vegetables in the same soil over and over without a break and there is no fallow period at all. So, adding just chemicals to it doesn't make up all the stuff that your body really needs. It might give you a big plant or big vegetable, but it doesn't mean it's full of nutrition. As you know. However, now you've got these particular [Alan chuckles.] invasive kind of gene drive systems, and they say that too, if one of them spreads in the wild, you know, a gene that they've introduced...)

If one spreads in the wild, the gene drive organism will be subject to mutation and evolutionary pressures, as will the wild species in attempts to ‘resist’ the invading’ gene drive. One way or another, the gene drive may fail to work, or the arising mutations may persist and spread through a population.

Yeah. Isn't that something? So anyway, that's just that part. But what made me think of, was your military, and here's the top generals, and I wonder how many of them are involved, and on the take? A lot of them are retired, remember, and they're allowed to be involved in all this kind of stuff. They always get approached to be on the boards, because it's big money if they lobby for them, for these companies. It does make you wonder, 'eh? Especially when, especially when the military is so involved [Alan chuckles.] with all of it and then you get Bill Gates as well. And then you get also the vaccines that Gates and all the rest of them are promoting, and Fauci, that literally are different kinds of vaccine that's going to alter the genetic makeup, the linings of your lungs perhaps, and the receptor sites in your lungs, modify them.

It's a different kind of vaccine from the old kind where they took viruses and either kill them or make them less virile so they wouldn't really spread or mutate in your body and multiply. And put them into you in the hope that your body will detect them and then form antibodies against them, because they were weakened cells. Well, this is a different type of thing altogether. It's literally going to alter the makeup of your cells for the receptor sites. This is the big danger. Where does it stop? Will it stop there? They don't know. Oh, we're rushing it through, and we have no option, it's to save the planet. Come off it. Get off it. Come on. This is a big agenda here. What else will it do to you, I wonder, 'eh? What else will it do to you?

Think about it. You already had the reports coming out the Covid itself, this oddball Covid 19 idea of, was causing sterility in some males in China. Because it not only affects the receptor sites, they say two receptor sites in the lungs, but it also would affect certain epithelial tissue, or epithelial like tissue, like the kind inside the heart, you know, but also the testes, this is what they're saying, and of course, in the intestine, where it will start to hibernate perhaps and live there. Well, so will the vaccines. They found that with other vaccines before, they can tell with certain vaccines, that they end up in some children's gut.

Because they specifically, they're detectable, since a lot of them are modified too in viruses. Well, this thing, this Covid supposedly CAN go into something similar. Which would mean, that even if they gave you the other type of old-fashioned kind of vaccination for it, by using weakened cells, virus cells with it and put them into your body, how would that make your body produce...? Because that kind was supposed to make your own body produce its antibodies, which it would do anyway, [Alan chuckles.] why would it make it do it any better than requiring the immune system yourself You see, it makes no sense what they're doing.

Something stinks behind it all. If your body can make its own antibodies against Covid, and they are admitting that, why would their vaccination, and I'm talking about the non-genetically modified type of vaccination, why would that be any better? If its whole intent is to stimulate your body to make antibodies against it anyway, and your body can make antibodies against it, why not just let it happen? It makes no sense at all. But something stinks behind it.

I know that they definitely want to bring out this two- or three-part vaccination series system that they're going to give you. And it's going to be something that's not even going to bother using the virus, it's going to literally modify you. And I really think you're going to get a terrible reaction to it if you come up against a particular virus down the road.

This is what you're supposed to test over years before you give it to the public. And supposedly they are, oh we don't have time to do that this time, we don't have time. Oh really? When human life is at stake, yeah, I think you have all the time in the world here. I really do.

And why should you trust these characters that have cried wolf for so long right down from shutting down the economy, when they admitted they wanted their complete reset a few years ago, and the same organization at the top is using it all again under the excuse of Covid. Hm? Lockdown, sustainability, the whole thing? Why would you trust them on anything, folks? Think about that, why would you?

Once again folks remember you can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can donate to me and you know how to do it if you bother. Because I've got a whole bunch of sites to keep going, and I like to keep putting out information as I go through all this stuff. I don't have any ax to grind, I don't have any political parties, I gave up on that joke a long long time ago. I just give you the information of what's really happening. For your own good. And maybe you can help yourself by knowing.

A lot of folk don't want to know truth. They can't handle truth. But other folk really crave it. They want to know what's behind things. It gives them a satisfaction by really understanding the big picture. As opposed to the media, oh, be terrified of this now, oh look at this now, oh look at that. No, you understand the big picture and you realize this is a continuation of an agenda, an old agenda, by those at the top.

And we truly are, we are kept like children. Just like the movie, as I said before, that movie called The Island with the clones in it, Ewan McGregor, kept very naïve, for nefarious purposes really at the top, that don't have your best interest in mind, especially when it comes to this word sustainability, folks. Hm. And with eugenics and sustainability, and believe you me, the left wing, that's one of their main things, eugenics. Really, for folk who don't know that. They think it's, oh it's all these right-wing nuts. No, no, no. Socialism brought eugenics in. You talk about Adolf Hitler was a socialist, remember. And the socialists really believed in a scientifically run society, by scientists and experts. That's what the Soviet Union was supposed to be, run by experts, professionals and so on. That's what it is, folks.

Keep things in the proper perspective and you can see why the elites like socialism. It works better for them. Like Justin Trudeau, you can get all things done, you don't have to bother with democracy and convincing folk, you can just tell them what to do and they'll do it. That's what the big elite wants, naturally.

So, remember, buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, make a list of all my sites, and you can send a few bucks my way and keep me ticking over. And before I go, I want to mention two other topics, two or three other topics maybe. Now, that we're onto eugenics and so on...

University College London renames two lecture theatres and a building honouring Victorian eugenicists Karl Pearson and Francis Galton

dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2020

(A: And then they go through it too...)

University heads took the decision over the two men's 'problematic history'

(A: ...problematic history, oh my goodness.)

The university said on Friday that the Galton Lecture Theatre had been renamed Lecture Theatre 115, (A: that's very socialistic, Yep, that's better.) the Pearson Lecture Theatre changed to Lecture Theatre G22 and the Pearson Building to the North-West Wing.

(A: That's very communist, Soviet, drab, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Isn't it really?)

Victorian scientist Francis Galton coined the term eugenics and endowed UCL with his personal collection and archive along with a bequest for the country's first professorial chair of eugenics of which Karl Pearson was the first holder, the university said.

But it's just astonishing, the left-wingers too, who praised scientists, experts and so on, right, think about it, because just like, you know, the dream, the hero of technocrats, the technocracy movement, and some of them involved and descended from it. Tesla, right, Tessa believed in energy again and it fitted right into the whole program of the world run by energy credits and units. Tesla was a eugenicist. If you've read his different papers on eugenics and the folk that, what should be done to them, and done away with and all the rest of it too, for efficiency's sake.

You see, left-wingers are about efficiency, [Alan chuckles.] I hope you understand that, but so is right wing, because there's only one body of the bird behind the shield and it runs both sides, left wing and right wing. Nothing changes, folks. The same group.

But yeah, Tesla is okay, he's a wonder, oh he's a genius, you know. Well, where have you heard that rubbish before? Where have we heard that rubbish before? The man worked for the military-industrial complex. He created stuff that, weapons, he said, who could kill, maybe wipeout whole towns and cities using high frequencies and standing waves, like we now have the HAARP technologies. But yeah, I mean he was all for that kind of stuff. But, he also believed in superior types and inferior types. He didn't believe the inferior types should be allowed to breed or even exist. I hope you understand that. Of course, they made excuses for him too, well, you know, he had these genius problems, you know, like maybe he's slightly autistic or something, it was hard to tell. So, they're always making excuses for... the right people, you understand. You know. Because it was an electric system. And the car was named after him. It's quite something.

But yeah, very selective. Just like they're very selective on who they protest, or depends whose heads are getting chopped off across the planet. If they're going to say anything at all it's generally nothing. The leaders, I keep telling folk, the leaders are chosen for you. That's why they're so selective and they're so silent at times. Absolutely. It's rather obvious. But the followers never figure that out unfortunately. They don't, they get carried away with at all… We're on the winning team, it's our revolution now, you know, we're going to have utopia, you know, we’re working for a better tomorrow, for the common good. That's how it works out, isn't it? They never figure this out when it's all happening.

Also, you have the cyber-attacks and they're claiming China is behind it. Who knows? Australia's getting hacked apparently because they're, well, they're an ally of the US and the US is saber rattling, getting ready for Iran and China again. You need an enemy, naturally, if you're going to have a military at all, at least that's the belief of it all. I don't think they really do. I think if you're well prepared against any enemy, and you train consistently, then you're all ready to cope with it very quickly if you have to.

However, the US has been the policeman of the world for a long time. But it's also very lucrative for those in the military-industrial complex that can take resources, including oil fields in the north of Syria, as they have never let them get back into Syrian hands. It's not called theft, though, or spoils of war even. It's just, taking care of it, you know, just making sure it's all right, yep, that's all right, looks all right to me. And yeah.

I'll also put up a link to, since I mentioned Nikola Tesla, and again, the association to the car, word association. [Alan chuckles.] A comedian who put one up about an electronic car, how he looked good, you know, to fit the image of the do-gooder for sustainability and clean air and all that kind of stuff, he says, and actually do nothing, he says, just look good, look the parts but really do nothing to help the environment or help anything else. It's a bit of a comedy on it.

It's a good parody. I think it starts off with, oh the car is worth $160,000, because they must away show you how expensive and tell you how expensive it is, that's part of the status symbol of being a good environmentalist in this day and age, you know, for those that can afford it. And you can guarantee the folks that can afford it are not eating the poison food that you are. [Alan chuckles.] But that's how things really are, 'eh.

Pretend to Save the Environment While Looking Rich - youtube.com / 4 Feb 2020

We live in an amazing time of incredible mind management. It's all perception management. Everywhere you look it's perception management. Don't see it this way or think that, no, try and look at it this way instead. And that's how everything is supposed to be, until everything is just psychotic. If you believe them and do what they say, everything would be psychotic, you understand, 'eh. Wouldn't it? Wouldn't it really. But that's where we are today.

And we're already fed up with coronavirus, I won't even bother. I was going to put up the World Health Organization, the most recent stats on it, you know. And you get fed up with the nonsense and graphs and rubbish and they're fake, you know, everything is fake. To me everything is fake. And we've been through it all before with a political virus that can disappear when the right kind of protests are taking place, and no one gets in trouble for it all. Then it's immediately resurrected as, oh yeah, you've all got to get locked down, as soon as the protests are dying off. [Alan chuckles.] It's just astonishing times we live in, honestly, isn't it? It really is.

Coronavirus disease from WHO (COVID-19) - who.int / 18 June 2020

It really is. Don't you realize, if it's that deadly, and the whole economy across the planet is to crash, to save us, why would you not be going after folks who break, if it's that deadly, why would you be stopping, why would you literally stop it and then start it again, because of politics? Come on! Something is either deadly or it's not deadly. And if folk literally are breaking it all, this deadly deadly disease, you're going to spread it to everybody else and kill folk, well, that's pretty well negligent or manslaughter at the very least, so why aren't they all getting dealt with? Well it's not… Everything is politicized for other reasons. There is no reality to anything we're being told these days. Obviously. Don't wear a mask. Wear a mask. Oh, it's folk with no symptoms are spreading it. Or the WHO says now, folk with no symptoms probably aren't spreading it at all. Forget it, folks. Forget it. It's a big agenda. Sustainability.

World Economic Forum, massive organization. It's got bureaucracies and levels of it all bigger than some countries' bureaucracies. And they train folk for the whole planet, and they're already training their future child protégés that they will unroll in a few years. When the other ones are getting a bit older, they'll bring a few other ones out that will parrot the same stuff. Because they've done it before, you see, before now.

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, remember, donate to me, send me a few bucks, @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you. And keep your sanity.

Topics of show covered in following links:

in payroll workers and benefit claims soar by 125%

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Globalist elites to gather in Swiss resort town to plan post-COVID 'Great Reset'

lifesitenews.com / 12 June 2020

Young Revolution makes eight demands for police reform in Peoria, Peoria Police Department responds

centralillinoisproud.com / 10 June 2020

NYC coronavirus tracing head dodges questions on protocol with protesters

nypost.com / 16 June 2020

centre

pressandjournal.co.uk / 13 June 2020

Aberdeen City Council gears up for easing of lockdown restrictions

eveningexpress.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Centre for the Fourth Industrial Revolution

weforum.org

Digital Identity - Advancing secure and seamless travel weforum.org (alternate link provided)

Global New Mobility Coalition

weforum.org

and could it work?

weforum.org / 19 June 2020

World Bank: COVID-19 recession is expected to be twice as bad as the 2009 financial crisis

blogs.worldbank.org / 15 June 2020

900 suspected pedophiles arrested as ‘darknet’ child porn kingpin jailed for 30yrs

rt.com / 6 May 2017

Media Raises Hysteria Over Trump Tulsa Rally After Celebrating Mass Protests

thefederalist.com / 19 June 2020

Atlanta cops continue to call out sick' after scores were a no-show yesterday as city claims it can handle 911 calls and every officer is given a $500 bonus for civil unrest shifts

dailymail.co.uk / 18 June 2020

Multiple Districts Walk Off Job

lawofficer.com / 17 June 2020

Belgian police throw down their handcuffs in mass protest against media 'hostility' and accusations of racism, fascism and homophobia in wake of Black Lives Matter demonstrations

dailymail.co.uk / 19 June 2020

A Short History of Black Lives Matter

therealnews.com / 23 July 2015

The Black Lives Matter co-founder has a leftist agenda to get President Trump out of office

theblaze.com / 20 June 2020

Hundreds of households in Berlin are locked down after dozens of people test positive for coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Is The ‘Second Wave’ Another Coronavirus Hoax?

ronpaulinstitute.org / 15 June 2020

Bio-warfare experts question why Canada was sending lethal viruses to China

nationalpost.com / 8 Aug 2019

Canadian lab immersed in RCMP probe sent Ebola and another deadly virus to China: health agency

nationalpost.com / 2 Aug 2019

Chile plans controversial COVID-19 certificates

thelancet.com / 9 May 2020

Beijing residents are rounded up and put in quarantine as the city goes back into lockdown schools are shut and travel bans are reintroduced to stop 'extremely severe' new coronavirus outbreak blamed on 'European salmon'

dailymail.co.uk / 16 June 2020

Google, Apple release coronavirus contact-tracing technology for apps fox13news.com / 20 May 2020

accounts

dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2020

11 face felony charges from night of civil unrest; more charges likely in coming weeks

fox13news.com / 19 June 2020

Gaddafi’s Libya was Africa’s Most Prosperous Democracy

foreignpolicyjournal.com / 12 Jan 2013

Gangster State Capitalism

paulcraigroberts.org / 5 June 2020

Disclose Position At Lobbying Firm On Ethics Disclosure

theintercept.com / 11 Jan 2017

The Spectrum Group - Trusted Expertise

spectrumgrp.com

Military Revealed as Top Funder of Gene Drives; Gates Foundation paid $1.6 million to influence UN on gene drives

foe.org / 4 Dec 2017

Gates Foundation paid PR firm to secretly stack UN Expert process on controversial extinction technology

genedrivefiles.synbiowatch.org / 1 Dec 2017

Genetically modified mosquitoes could be released in Florida and Texas beginning this summer – silver bullet or jumping the gun?

research.ncsu.edu / 3 June 2020

Gene Drives

etcgroup.org

Victorian eugenicists Karl Pearson and Francis Galton

dailymail.co.uk / 17 June 2020

Coronavirus disease from WHO (COVID-19)

who.int / 18 June 2020

Pretend to Save the Environment While Looking Rich

youtube.com / 4 Feb 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) & "Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

June 28, 2020 (#1780)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

CountDown to LockDown part 2:

"Colour Revolution, C.I.A., the Evidence is Damning,

Preparation and Organizing, took Years of Planning,

A Pinch of Virus, Media Terror about the Invisible,

Blend with Protests, Riots, Bankruptcy, Miserable."

© Alan Watt June 28, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - June 28, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on June 28, 2020. I hope everyone's coming through the chaos, the planned chaos that we're going through, intact. Intact is as much as you can really hope for because things are getting pretty nasty of course in certain quarters. It's to be expected naturally, there's a formula to what we're going through.

I said before, we're living through a big script, so many times, we truly are living through a massive script. It takes years to plan big changes, many, many years to plan them. As I've said before, I met people in the 80s who were involved with the far left. They liked to portray themselves as really anti-war, but the real ones at the top of it all, the real core of it all, were really in for communism, pushing communism. They blended even the early agenda with sexual orientations, etc. to get more and more members on board. Then they went into different ethnic groups to try to get them on board, disaffected groups and so on. The whole point we're living through today is a combination of all of those and more that were added on by those who run the world.

The people who run the world, I have often said, the top Communists were always billionaires. [Alan chuckles.] Always. Even in the early days of the 20th century, that's what you find when you dig in deep enough. Some of them even had bank accounts, Swiss Bank accounts, some of the most famous of them. That's well understood and declassified too.

We're living through, again, big changes. And don't think the Communists are some separate group doing their own thing. I've always told you that there's only one, one, really, force at the top that runs all of this, all sides. That's how you direct and shape the world. Again, you can't stress enough that Carol Quigley talked about it that, he says, our group, now he was referring to at least, at the very least he was talking on behalf of the Council on Foreign Relations. He had taken over their histories of them, their archives to update them and so on. He certainly understood what was going on. The CFR, an American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they literally are the globalists. They are the ones who plan the future. They planned world wars. They admit that, they need wars to change the world, and as long as they can direct the shape and the course of the wars than they can bring us all to what they wanted, the outcome that they wanted.

They said themselves according to Quigley that you can get more done in five years of war than 50 years of peace, with social plans, social change. In peacetime you've got to really do a lot of work organizing and so on, as the Communists would say, and training and preparation. Even then it's very slow process trying to convince people to simply join you. But in war time you give up all your rights and the authorities can then force you to go along. And you do it pretty willingly too, to save your life. You'll all die if you don't comply. We've heard that so many times. And that's what it's all about, you see.

Quigley let so much out of the bag. Because he believed in the cause that the Council on Foreign Relations / Royal Institute of International Affairs was all about, and that their effect in history and changing the courses of history for at least 100 years, under different names because they eventually settled on the last names, but they used different names in previous centuries. He said that they had such a tremendous impact on history and shaping history that he thought it was time that the public understood it. He thought they would applaud it in fact. He certainly did himself, he was all for it.

You've got to understand that nothing happens by itself. I won't go over this ad nausea basically, repetition, but the fact is, they had their own private collection of archives of histories, of things, the real causes behind things. That's quite something, isn't it. We're all getting taught the naïve accidental view of history, things just happen by accident. Meanwhile the perpetrators and their offspring take over, because often it's intergenerational in fact, who get into these organizations. They’re taught the real facts and what really happened in history.

And we are going through it today. It's just astonishing to see again the naïve, the authorized version for the public to believe in, which is meant to keep us rather simple and compliant, and not to blame anybody, of course, that's what they want. Meanwhile, co-existing side-by-side with, albeit a dwindling free speech on the Internet, of people who have got the other archives of what's really been happening up until now. It's really astonishing, isn't it, to live through and watch it happening and live-time sometimes when some folk are getting murdered, but you're not allowed to say they're being murdered, and many newspapers just omit it altogether.

It's a fascinating time to live through and actually see it and experiencing it knowing that when we get out of it, the system that then evolves or is pushed out of it, will have all this expunged, you know. It will be a seamless people's revolution during, coupled with a massive pandemic they'll say, and that's what helped bring the changes about. Both of these things are false because the pandemic was planned before, years before at least, the whole course it would run. And of course the revolution too was waiting for the spike to happen.

I personally think it was all coordinated together. I said before too, even with the China thing, with China showing us clips of folk just dropping in the street supposedly. And in a country that can literally sensor everything in real time, they're really way ahead of some other places, some other countries. But they show you all that thing. Then they showed you the massive response they had to it of going, all the things that they were going to bring in here, they did in China in January, February and March. And publicized it. Including their home-to-home inspections and so on, door-to-door inspections and mandatory testing, down to the apps, mandatory apps on their phones to get into stores, etc. to prove they were safe to get in yada, yada, ya. The stuff we are going to go through, that was all planned even before China got it. As you know.

The facts don't matter. I said that so many times, that facts don't matter when there's big agendas in play. But they also showed us the massive mists of these machines, just blasting stuff hundreds of feet up into the air through the streets. That was meant to terrify everyone in the West. And the West sat and watched it, oh, terrified, terrified. Then Fauci himself said early on, I don't think it's anything really for the US to be worried about, chuckle-chuckle. Then you find out that Fauci himself was heavily involved in the Wuhan laboratory and the setting up of it with the Covid virus, that was sent to them authorized by him, and money given to them. This is incredible the stuff that goes on. This is… I mean...

And yet the guy is back on TV apparently spouting, now that the riots are kind of dying down and the protests are kind of dying down a bit, he's back in TV, you know, telling everybody to lock down, oh, do your social distancing. This nonsense, this ffff.... delusion that was put out that we're all to follow, that 6 feet apart will stop the virus. Even though it's a computer model that was invented in 2003 by a schoolgirl because her daddy worked for the military industrial complex, the name of Glass. And hhhhh, it had nothing to do with reality. It never had been done before.

And yet they made this new computer-generated thing a law, like a law from God. Because the computer technically is a front for the new God, the scientific rationale, and so science says that… therefore you can't get any more scientific than a computer, that's what they tell you. I used to have a tape recorder that could give you better answers than the computer. But that doesn't matter, does it. Again, facts don't matter. You're all to behave in a very bizarre way as we go through the big, big revolution. It's just amazing.

And it's a political virus, isn't it? It can just be switched off because you say, switch off now virus there's a, because we have a political protest to take place. Even the folk that had us all locked down joined in the protest, shoulder to shoulder, no 6 foot anything. But that's okay then you see, because they told the virus to go and halt for a little while, hibernate for a little while. And once it started to die down, die back again, here we go again. I said this would happen even in January and February, I said you know, here's how it will work.

Because Fauci had said from the beginning, this will go all the way into vaccinations and vaccination passports. Because they had discussions on this, way, even in 2017 and before, the same group of people that we already know, what they would do with the big vaccine companies, etc., right down to the names of who would get the contracts. But again, facts don't matter. And these are facts, these are not speculations.

So here you have it, you know, we're watching, we're going through this stage play. Only we're like the Shakespearean plays where Shakespeare, and Straford-Upon-Avon, the way the stage was shaped, it would kind of go off into the audience at one point to an extent. The whole thing was to involve the audience in the play. It was very effective at the time. Well, we are in the audience, but we are participants in the play at the same time. Very similar. It works awfully well, doesn't it?

So Fauci said at the beginning that eventually we would have immunity passports and you'd have to have vaccinations before you're allowed out again into society and mix freely in society or go to work. That hasn't changed. The tune hasn't changed at all. There was no consideration whatsoever at the beginning of natural immunity like you do get with viruses, with everything basically. It was already decided that this vaccination program is imperative. Not just this vaccination, but every vaccination, and every booster that they've got planned for you, annually, for the rest of your lives. I'm not kidding you. So this is an old agenda, but they brought it back in force this time. Quite fascinating to actually live through it, isn't it?

I thought at the time too, well maybe China is on board, being a globalist society and the model state for the world according to the CFR itself. Then maybe they are all on board with it and it's the whole public that have to be terrified, of the planet. The whole population of planet, I should say, should be terrified of it all, maybe that's the agenda. Are they all playing their part in it? Are they?

I think we're going through an awful lot of theater right now, with top actors you might say. That's what they call us all, mind you, if you're involved in anything to do with what happens in the world today politically or socially or whatever, you're an 'actor', according to the United Nations. But the real actors are the ones at the top who are front people really, the ones at the very, very top, they're front people for this big global agenda. And it's so convoluted to most folks minds that they can't follow it. It's deliberately obscure to them.

They're used to being, they've been trained since childhood that, listen to the news, their authorized news that's somehow legitimate and above board and above question. Otherwise, why would they lie to you? …these private corporations? Many of them [Alan chuckles.] owned by the government agencies that run spy systems and so on. [Alan chuckles.]   Why would they lie to you? It's quite fascinating, isn't it. They've trained the people to be so naïve that when they see people come on it, they think everybody with the title of professorship or whatever it happens to be or doctor this, that or the other, must be genuine and they would never ever lie politically to bend or skew a thought or some real point of science. And that's how simple it really is.

Fauci is completely politicized. And so is Birx as well. They've made, they're career bureaucrats really. And CEOs of some corporations too, some of them. But yeah, that's how it really is run, isn't it? Big agendas. And it's a global agenda.

I keep mentioning, or I used to keep mentioning the old television comedy series called MASH with the intelligence officer called, I think he was called Colonel Flag.

MASH: The Wind - youtube.com / 7 June 2015

Colonel Flag. I'll try and put up the link, if it still works, to one of the MASH episodes where you actually see Colonel Flag, this kind of CIA operative come into the camp and try to explain what he's there for. Every so often in the comedy, this kind of pseudo-comedy, it would have this guy, he would burst in all clandestinely and so on and be hiding, and he would be found by Hawkeye or somebody, one of the doctors. This Colonel would say, you didn't see me, I've never been here. Then when they got him talking of course then he would say what he was really there for. He was there to confuse the enemy by implementing this to that, to this to that, like a chess game. And before he got more than a minute into the techniques of deception, everybody was completely bamboozled and lost. Because you couldn't, you just couldn't fathom the logic of it. But that's how it really does work.

Deception is just that. Some nations have mottos about deception, [Alan chuckles.] how they use it in their intelligence agencies. Because that's what it's all about. The best intelligence is always to mix, make, actually make the public think that you're invisible, that you don't exist. It's kind of like the devil, you know. They always used to say that Satan would win when he convinced the public that he didn't exist. Well, that's how intelligence agencies operate. Their job generally is to foment revolutions of one kind or another for their own political purposes, and to dominate and take over territory and resources and things like that. Or even just political power. It's much easier too when you've got a, put a tyrant in place. They've done it in Latin American countries when it suits them. And they dethroned them too when it suits them. That's how they work. But the great thing too, is to get nations fighting each other without ever figuring out that you actually organized and set up them to fight each other. That's deceptive, you see. That happens all the time. Very old technique as well.

Britain used it. Or London. I hate to say Britain because the British folk are just as out of it as everybody else down through time. London is a completely different kettle of fish, a very old system of money, power and the techniques of power and acquisition of more wealth. That was always based in the City of London going way, way, way back to do with commerce and merchant bankers, mercantile bankers. They owned the merchandise, the trading routes and so on, and they were also bankers to the Crown, and then eventually to the public. That's how it operated. Very old technique. Way before even Britain was Britain. So it was no surprise to me that they can build up empires when it suits them, using a base when it suits them, and jumping off to another base when it suits them too, and using another country or even a group of countries like the European Union. This is how systems really work in this day and age.

They always like to say that, oh, so-and-so did this, and so-and-so did that to this country or that country. No, no. They might use those countries to force things upon other countries, like they can get the troops in. You can always get troops from the working class, folks. In any country. I don't care who they are. And they always give the same technique, you'll have respect if you put on that uniform, you'll be somebody. And that's what happens. In EVERY nation across the planet. And across Africa too by the way. India was the same thing. You'll be somebody, somebody. And it actually helps when it's a really heavy class system because those at the bottom, like the untouchables in India, suddenly have got some kind of respect, you know. That's how it's done. And you go off and you're cannon fodder for an enterprise which you'll never figure out, it's not meant that you figure it out. Because for the troops themselves you're always given the most basic propaganda as to why you're doing whatever you're doing.

What I'm getting at here is how the real big system works. I've mentioned it before that the fastest way to unify a country is to introduce a foreign enemy into it. That's what happened with Vietnam. They had all these tribes fighting each other traditionally for centuries. And how do you unify them? Oh, you bring in America [Alan chuckles.] and to subdue it, supposedly, or to protect the South. Before you know it, you've united, that's united all the different groups that used to be fighting each other, and now they're going to unite to fight the US. So you get centralization of authority very quickly. That's what happened there.

The same thing happened in the Soviet Union of course. You had, oh, you've got to get all the people on your side, all the peasants and the serfs, you see. And you'll stand in your spokes, and you'll be a spokesman for them. But of course the group that were advising them and training them and managing them had different plans for themselves. You know, only about 200 families took over running the Soviet system, and their descendants continued in it for a whole generation. They lived awfully, awfully well, at least as high in the lifestyle as the Czars did. It's quite something else. But facts don't matter, does it, when it gets down to brass tacks.

So yeah, you literally are living in a system where there's lots of these Colonels. Behind the machinations of the top intelligence agencies – and they really are layered and compartmentalized, a need-to-know basis, and you don't ask questions depending on your rank – it's quite easy for them to run this massive chess board to get to an agenda that most folk will never figure out. Really, never figure out. Because as I say, we've been trained to see things in one direction, in tunnel vision. That makes it much more easier for them to run rings around us without us either knowing, or noticing, or understanding why things are actually happening. That's what happens on a daily basis basically nowadays. It's so precise.

And long-term planning works awfully well when you've already worked out every, and incrementally, every possible stage of the implementation of parts of agendas. It's just astonishing the meticulous work that goes into it all. Including how the public will react, and different segments will react in different ways. They've got it all worked out before they make a move on any particular part of an agenda. It's pretty well perfect.

I always think of David Rockefeller when it comes to revolutions. His agenda was part of an ongoing revolution that had gone on long before he was born. He talked about it, David Rockefeller talked about the omelette. He says, it's like an omelette, the agenda itself that he was involved in. Steeped in, in fact, his family too were completely steeped in. He said, it's like an omelette and the fallout, meaning people who would die and so on, like revolutions and all that, not just inside the US but elsewhere across the world. Because he was involved in the CIA as well. You have no idea, the CIA is also meant to really bring America into the system that you, that the Americans all paid for, they don't know they all paid for the present situation of the world, and once they've paid for it all and implemented it all and supplied the cannon fodder for it all and the funding for it all, then they must be taken down as well. I gave that talk back in the late 90s, that very talk. And here we are.

The last people to really figure it out are the ones who are [Alan chuckles.] stuffed at the end, the victims themselves that paid for it all, supplied the military, etc. They are the last to see it. Because they were, you don't, when you're using someone, you praise them to the eyeballs. You give them lots of good publicity for their own troops, for their own system and how good we are, etc. Even though the general public never really understand what's really going on or the reasons behind it all. Of course you don't. What did America have to gain, for instance, by going after Iraq. Never mind the fact that they funded a lot of the modern system of Saddam Hussein, they funded it into existence, and then they take it down once it's used, served its purpose basically.

But the average American couldn't figure out, and why should they, or Britain either for that matter, why Britain and America should be involved in taking down Iraq? ...that had nothing to do with 9/11. Because that was always the big agenda the PNAC group talked about in the 90s, before 9/11 happened. Here's a list, and Iraq was on it so, it's as good a time as any to take it down under the cover of 9/11 and oh, Saddam was involved. Which of course he was not involved with it at all. Facts don't matter as I say.

We're living through an amazing agenda and the fallout from it too, of displacing, once you bomb countries into the Stone Age, they knew darn well that under the UN policies, which they also own and run by the way [Alan chuckles.], would then export the fallout, the refugees into Europe and so on. All worked out way ahead. They called it blowback, before they started the blow. And there you go, we're living through it. So the fallout, the fallout, the fallout. This will do this, this will do that, and this will hit this and make this happen. That's how it is, you see.

Right down to what's happening today. Look throughout Europe and Britain even, lots of those people who came in at the time after 9/11, the refugees and so on since then. Even though they had nothing to do with the war a lot of them too, they weren't even in countries involved in wars, it didn't matter. They’re now the young guys that are protesting and even tearing down statues. Being led again with, with a, very European looking, um, activists. And there's no mystery to that too, the different intelligence agencies that they work for.

They're multilayered as well, you have to get to this and to that and to that one to get to the boss of them all. But you always find the CIA at the very, very top, and the same foundations that Rockefeller worked for. Or definitely worked for, he was the head of some of them, at least the chairman sometimes of these organizations. But as he said, yeah, you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs. Breaking eggs is destroying societies. Breaking eggs is destroying lives and collateral damage abroad and at home. I hope you're getting the picture.

It was such a cozy relationship with David Rockefeller with the intelligence agencies. Because the intelligence agencies came out from World War II from the OSS that was run by the same group in Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. In fact, the headquarters of it was based in their building, you know, and it never changed for a long, long time in fact, that was their main headquarters. In the US, their department for the OSS worked there as well during World War II.

Even afterwards the US side of it when it became the Council on Foreign Relations, it's head was David Rockefeller, you know. Often a lot of the different operations they had on the go had to go through some kind of bookwork and requisitions for money to get things on the go and working and to speed things up. They said some of them, I've read their memoirs and so on, they used to go straight to David Rockefeller. He would come in and out of their headquarters quite frequently and they would ask him for money for this project. He was completely and intricately involved in them all, this great philanthropist, you see, with the big foundations that he owned.

The Rockefeller foundation that's still on go today, still running the show basically for the US. It's already got the, naturally, got all the completely drafted agenda for coming out of Covid, which will take, literally you'll have no rights at all. You'll be a pincushion for vaccine companies, and you've got to be registered with it all before you'll be allowed into the... This is where it's all supposed to go.

CIA, CIA, CIA, color revolutions, CIA. There ya go. I might touch on some of that tonight. And you have to get into it. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's only a conspiracy theory to those who will refuse to crack a book, and they don't crack the books from the memoirs. A lot of these guys who worked as agents, you know, put so much in their memoirs, and they would be classed as declassified stuff. Very few folk read that. Because it's kind of boring too, naturally. Folk aren't really involved in what happened in even the recent past, in that era. It still seems old to them, even though it's maybe the 1960s, 1970s, 1980s, it seems old to them. But really, that's nothing in history. And it's important to know that kind of stuff to get, find out where you got from there to the present day. It's all important.

But most folk, as I say, can't and don't want to. They want to be told in a few sentences what to think, like Brzezinski said. Unfortunately it's here. And you do, you do it, like Quigley said, you know, five years of war versus 50 years of peace and indoctrination. So here we are in our umpteen years of war, and then they've brought in Covid with it, complete lockdown, along with what's meant to appear as a revolution inside the nation. And it has all the appearances of that too. It's an organized, it's not just accepted revolution, it's been devised by the powers that really rule the US and the world. Not from the grassroots but from the top. Absolutely. No doubt about it. Meant to be.

And it won't have the effect of what those at the bottom think and are running it all, want. They'll get a little show of that for a little while. But believe you me, what's to come into this system is going to have no favoritism eventually at all. We're all going to suffer massively because of it. They know that. That's how things really work.

When you have the ones at the top who are eugenicists, who own the world's wealth, who command nations to rise and fall according to the investments they can either pullout or even bail out countries when it comes to that, but it comes with a tremendous cost, these are the characters who run everything, who are all on board with this supposed revolution. Can't you figure this one out here, ‘eh?

And there's nothing TO figure out. When the WEF, the World Economic Forum said that they'd have to start bypassing the usual democratic processes to get the job done for sustainability, because the public were ignoring them. Well, here you go, bingo! How do you think they're doing it?

And isn't it strange that what appears to be this anti-fascists Black Lives Matter movement, etc., all well-funded, and well organized, and you can trace the funders, you can trace the organizers too, and intelligence agencies involved with them… But here they are pushing all the, and they're all involved with the same thing, population reduction, that's pretty well in their plans actually because you see everyone's an enemy of nature, which is destroying the planet, and it's not good for sustainability… They're parroting the same stuff the ultra, ultra elitists have been saying for years, and businesses should not open up unless they're sustainable and they're proven sustainable and they won't pollute, hm? Etc. etc. Here you go. The whole agenda is here. And folks think it's all to do with a spontaneous rebellion beginning in the States. There's nothing further from the truth.

The WEF are happy about what's happening. So too the multibillionaires are happy about it. And the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for, who came up with the idea of blaming humanity for climate change, it's all your fault, therefore let's implement sustainability, because sustainability was the goal in the first place. How do you get the folk to give up all their rights? Well, you're killing the planet and all that, yep. Here we are. It's quite an agenda really.

Most folk can't figure it out because they're kept in the dark. If you keep tuning into television every day, I'm sorry to say, you won't have a chance in hell. TV is not spontaneous. Anything you see on TV, even your newscast is worked out by experts in advance, you know, for each day, how to put something across. Psychologists can get brought in, and neuroscientists, and behaviorists, on how to advise them, how to write a particular part of a script for the newscast and so on. That's how it's done. What to tell the public, what not to tell the public. There's more not to tell the public than tell them these days. Absolutely. Absolutely.

You're seeing the fallout, as they say, the broken shells of the omelette everywhere now. And a lot more to come. As you go into it, I'm telling you, and this is not to cause fear mongering, but they're definitely going to manage us, and the managing, when it gets bad, and even worse, if you listen to the media, they’re going to, they’re there to tell you to deny your own sensibilities and your own observations. That's their job, to manage the chaos as we go through it. Regardless of the fallout. They'll tell you that things are still just, you know, just going along and there's still folk protesting, and still this and still that, and the Covid is bad, blah blah blah. But they're not going to tell you any truth on anything.

They have formats for every particular instance that can happen of terrorism even. You don't get terrorists now internally; you get folk who are mentally ill. That is the standard agenda, that's what you will always be told, you see. And you're supposed to accept it. Oh well, what could you do, some people just go crazy all the time and that's it. As they have a semi-plausibility for the public to swallow. That's where we are today. But things are going to get worse in a lot of directions.

Before I get into the subjects in any deeper way at all, I'd like to just mention that I really go through the emails that I get sent from all over the world from people who give me their opinions and what they see personally. You see, that's real history in the making as it happens. That's the only way, can be real history, is what you see and experience yourself. Not what you'll read in 10-20 years time when it's all been cleansed and filtered and authorized and so on. That's always how it really is in the Western societies. So you have to keep note of things.

But it's good to share it, of your own personal experiences. No one is little, there's no such thing as a little person in this world. We're all just as equally important, believe you me, when it comes to getting through this system that's insane at times, and sharing what you're noticing and experiencing as we go through chaos, planned chaos and putting your own thoughts to it. Because that's, as I say, is what matters, your own interpretation of your experiences and what you see. So keep sending the information to me. Because it truly does, it opens up a world and that's how you can connect things. When you see the same things happening across the planet about the same time, in sequence too, different kind of incidents that will happen across the world at the same time, that doesn't happen accidentally. Of course it doesn't. That's organization.

I think it's important too for folks' own mental health to share what they know. Because I said before, the hardest thing in this world, the hardest thing, if you understand, you don't have to know everything or understand everything, but understand enough of how the world is working, in a world where you're not meant to be able to think outside the box, you've been kept in the dark so to speak, you've been trained to stay in the dark so to speak. You know, that's what Bertrand Russell said too, he said education, according to Fichte, was meant to keep people dumb actually and make them dumber. That was the intention of it. He was all for that of course. Except for the elite class, he said that himself. Two kinds of people eventually, the elite class and the rest of the public. They said the differences would be like two different species of mammals basically. That's what he said in his own books. Lord Bertrand Russell. Again, another Lord that played this strange left-wing agenda. Because left wing is the agenda, it's much more efficient, because folk can't argue with you under a democratic rights, you just tell them what they're going to do, or else, and that's it.

So anyway, that's what we're living through today is a system, an amazing system, very long term. And much of it was planned before you were born. Definitely the conclusions were all mapped out as to where they wanted to take the world. And we're rushing through it right now.

But yeah, keep sending me your emails and let me know how things are happening. I'll tell you something that's comical too. I've noticed this for years. I would do talks and within about three days I'd start to get emails coming back to me with links to stories I should look up and look into. And these are the ones that I put out in the first place. [Alan chuckles.] It happens, it still happens yet. Folk, they will hear other folk grabbing this stuff and repeating it, you see them putting it out. Then they send it back to me in this circular... [Alan chuckles.] They don't realize that I put out before the rest of them, it's where they came from. I don't mind that at all. At least it shows you the speed that things can get around and information can get around.

Occasionally you get a chuckle too because recently someone in the States had told me that there was a guy, there are ways that you can actually get shows, radio shows on your phone apparently, you know, you can, as long as you've got the phone you can listen in through your phone. Even land lines, if you can dial them up, some of them, and you can hear shows. A guy had been listening to shows, and he thought this guy was pretty good, you know. Eventually, he kept forgetting the name of the fella, eventually he got in touch with me and he said, this is his name. So I looked the guy up. And this fella in the States had listened on the phone, you see. The reason it's on the phone is because he's Mennonite and they're not supposed to go any higher than a phone line basically for technology in the particular group that he's in.

Anyway I looked into it eventually and got the guy and his website and all the rest of it. And hhhch, he was doing my shows verbatim, every week, this fella. And without ever mentioning where he got all the information from. I guess what he was using, is now they're using programs that can literally take your talk and it will put it instantly into the printed word, and he would read it off his computer. But it was verbatim of my shows. Right down to what he said, I think last week or the week before, oh, it was going to take longer this week, probably four hours. I swear he would do four hours with each talk I did, VERBATIM, without ever mentioning where he got the stuff from. So I was getting this circular stuff of my own links coming back by his stuff, by people who listen to it and sending it back to me. Quite amazing, isn't it, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.]

So that's how things work. I'll wait and see if the guy gets the word to perhaps either be a bit more decent to send a few bucks my way. Because I'm doing all the work for him, you see. And others as well. But I'll probably never get a penny from him anyway. But at least he should have the decency to say where he got it from. That's a rather low handed… That's the kind of society we're in, you see, where everything is so corrupt and there's no decency left in people. It's true, isn't it?

We're at the end of an era. There's no doubt about it. It's everywhere you look. Where governments are totally corrupt, and they have been forever. And it doesn't matter too, it doesn't matter how you remake government, corruption is in society. Especially in an atheistic society. I'll get hammered for saying it but it's the truth. Because in atheism, you aren't even taught as a child moral rights and wrongs, it's just not there. In fact, in modern society and pure materialism, it's getting to the top that's worshiped.

You understand, the so-called celebrities you're taught to worship, would you actually follow them if they were on 15 bucks an hour? Would you? Of course you wouldn't. But you worship them, oh, because look at the fame and the money they've got and yada yada yada yada. That's why you do it. Well, with that attitude how can you have rights and wrongs and fairness in society? You can't. Of course you can't.

But it's right down to the bottom level, like I said, folk will just use your stuff. Right down to verbatim. You know, right down to the four hours that I put out and copy it and then regurgitated, verbatim, word for word, line by line, without changing it [Alan chuckles.] and never say where it really came from. But that's what we're living through today. It's quite a society indeed.

And it wouldn't matter if you had 10 revolutions, because folk have that built into them now, without any restrictions that you GET to the top your career, of whatever it happens to be, just GET to the top. There's no rights and wrongs, there's no moral codes, as I say, that's how it is. So it will always be corrupt. Unfortunately. It really will.

And you know, hhhch, [Alan chuckles.] the truth of this world with its intelligence agencies running the show, is that everything that's happened today was planned before you had the intelligence agencies to implement it all covertly. It's an old agenda. And it is willing fools. It knows exactly what to use in the fringe element. The fringe element are the ones who are really radicalized, a lot of them are very disturbed, you know. They said that we shall release the nihilists and the atheists, and Mazzini talked about it. Mazzini of course is the protégé of Albert Pike for world revolution. He was the head of the World Revolution Society which became the Communist Party under Lenin eventually.

And folks think that masonry is just a, you know, just a philosophical thing that helps men, like a self-help program, you know, where they can share their problems and help each other out. They can certainly share their problems and help each other out to an extent. But in the process, they forget the history of Freemasonry, which was always revolutionary. Of course it was. When the main enemy was, say, Christian church, at least in the West it was Christian church.

They had no problem really in England because early on England had been taken over from its original Catholicism to the Church of England through Henry VIII. So it was much easier with the crown or the monarch being the head of the Church of England to govern, especially since the monarchs eventually all became Masons themselves. But then they use Freemasonry to go across the rest of Europe to eliminate the Catholic influence elsewhere. It's well documented in certain history books. It's not speculation at all, of course it was done.

Again, Trotsky himself, if you read his own books like My Life, he tells you that he really fell into masonry big time when he had done his mandatory, you know part of your initiation into true communism was to foment revolution and get put in prison for a little while, where you met other revolutionaries, that was like a badge of honor. Interestingly, they reasserted this, or reintroduced the same kind of idea by giving folk who got put in, from the protests, even some of the rioters too, in prison, or in jail from it overnight, they're giving them awards they can wear actually like little metals, etc. Very similar. There's nothing that happens that's brand-new at all, is it.

Anyway, Trotsky mentioned that he became a Freemason while in prison and that eventually he started to write books, you know, copious tomes really on the wonders of Freemasonry, which is so essential for bringing in the world socialistic system. If you look at the banners that were carried by unions for instance, in Britain and across Europe and elsewhere, you'll see the Masonic symbols everywhere you look. Antifa itself, it's part of the doctrine by the founders was to communicate with symbols, if you understand that. You know, starting with the fist, which of course was a communist one. But starting with the fist and then a whole bunch of other symbols too as a form of communication that would go over the heads of people who were just studying them.

So before I, as I say, go into this again, remember you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website and help yourself to the shows that I put up there. I hate calling them shows, they're not really shows. They're talks. Because a show is, smacks of entertainment, doesn't it? And I don't do entertainment these days. So help yourself to that, you'll learn an awful lot. Most folk do. You'd be surprised how many folk are using that. There's even some folk making their livings off it. You can help me out by buying the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I've got stacks of them printed recently, as I say, the stuff's going out. It will take a while to catch up. Not too long hopefully, so be patient. As we are all being taught to be patient, we can't get what we want immediately anymore.

Up here in Canada by the way where I am, you can't even get yeast in the stores for bread. Well, the bakeries are still getting it because they churn out their loaves and so on, there's no shortage. But I don't live in the city, I'm outside and there are no stores around me to buy bread, so I make my own bread. But you can't get yeast now up here. Quite something.

So as I say, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Buy the books and discs and help me tick along. You can donate to me too; you'll find out how to do it. Cash is fine even, and checks are fine, and PayPal, etc. You can send, you can get the cash to me somehow so I can tick along with all the sites that I have. Believe you me, this is not something, I said this before, why I came out in the first place back in the 90s to talk about this stuff, it wasn't because I really wanted to. It's because I had to.

I saw what was going to happen, I could smell it, I knew it. I listened to what was called the alternative media at the time on the radio back then and I realized that they were right on some of the things, but the so-called patriot radio had no idea of the big world agenda. So I came out to explain to them what was really happening. I kind of rocked the boat a bit because, again, intelligence agencies tend to run all sides of everything. They really do. This is no, this is not speculation. I went into the history of even radio, shortwave too, where the CIA had funded up some Christian organizations back in the 60s to combat the influence of communist broadcasting, so it made sense at the time. But they never let go of a lot of this stuff. You've got to remember that too. It's still the same today.

I came along and kind of rocked the boat by eventually showing what was really happening. I came out with the CFR's agendas, the world agendas and so on, and much, much more. The other ones that existed were kind of authorized, had to start following me for a while. I did rock the boat, there's no doubt about it. I had the usual offers to get on board, etc. but I didn't do it. So yeah, you'll suffer for sure. But you have to do the right thing in life, even if it's only for yourself. You really do. If you lose yourself, what's left? Come on, what's left?

So you've got to do it for yourself, and by doing it for yourself hopefully you do it for enough people that are decent out there, decent good people. And there are decent good people out there, lots of them. They are generally isolated. And just like I say, you live inside your head because it can be unsafe at times to talk to people around about you who are perfectly well indoctrinated, and their indoctrination has taken, it's worked on them, you see. It can be unsafe at times to voice your thoughts. Now of course you're getting to the stage where it will be imperative that you live inside your head.

Because when you go through revolutions that are authorized from the very top too, especially, most of them are actually, have always been that way really. The old Bolshevik one was too, I'm pretty certain of it. Especially when they had the funding coming from the US and Britain, and London and so on. But it eventually becomes rather ruthless, and the new dogma is a religion, it's always a religion basically. You have to recite all the different communist, or Karl Marx tenants, etc., children have to prattle off at school, Mao Tse Tung in China had the same thing, The Little Red Book for the Chinese children. You might see some clips today if they're still up there, where you see the school children waving their little red books and all chanting in unison, by verse, just like the Bible, you see.

That's what you get, you have to prove your loyalty to this new system. And socialism demands complete loyalty. You're given no choice in that at all. You have to be one of them or not at all. And if you're not one of them, you're dangerous. And even if you are one of them, you often can't prove it enough for them, you have to keep being so politically correct. And virtue signal, I call it preening, because you got to preen just like a big bird, you know, in front of the other birds and they preen themselves, they stick out their chest to show how beautiful they are. That's what you see today.

That's what you see with all revolutions. The ones at the top want the attention. They eventually fight each other for attention. But as people pull out of it too, sometimes you find that, if they slaughter, if it gets into the slaughter stage which revolutions unfortunately often go into, especially when the governments are allowing it to happen, you know, some of the people start to get really cocksure themselves, they really think they're the bosses. They really do, and they can go rather nasty and berserk.

You'll find too that people get fed up with it too, say, their own kind of lockdowns as an example, either in barricades, barricaded areas like they had in France, in the past, you know, in their revolutions, and they had a few. Or in the States at the moment, their autonomous areas as folk get fed up with it and try to pull out, or the shootings inside get worse, or whatever it happens to be, they can turn on them. The ones who are more adamant in the leaders can turn on them viciously as traitors, you see, for not going the whole way and suffering with the rest, etc. You've got to suffer in these religions, that's part of it. But you always suffer for the good of all, the greater good of what's to come, you see.

If old David Rockefeller was alive today, he'd be glorying in it, he be absolutely bathing in what's happening today. Because he and the CIA and the organization the CFR that he belonged to, and don't forget the CFR is also just like any other intelligence agency, it’s literally, as I've said already, it's compartmentalized. But the ones at the top have a better understanding of where the world is supposed to go, and they always get their own cash out way, way before any financial crashes or changes in regimes, and they’re told where to put it which is guaranteed to be okay. Because the ones at the top are the ones who are financing all the revolutions, etc. It always works out that way.

Nothing is ever as it really seems. It really isn't as it seems. We live through years of them going through ideas of getting us to stop having children. They're quite open about it now in fact. I've done lots of talks on it too. It's not speculation. It's not paranoia. It's not a conspiracy theory. It's fact. Bill Gates himself is one of the eugenicists, and from a lineage of eugenicists, like many of them actually are, whose parents and grandparents all knew each other too because they all worked in the same organizations. But it's quite amazing to see it continue and continue, and still with the intention of bringing down populations.

Folk always think, oh, we're not breeding much, so they don't mean us. No, the West was the first ones that they tried all this stuff on. Bertrand Russell talked about that years ago. But we do live in an amazing system. It's like it’s a maze, that's why it's amazing. There's many different directions, it goes off in dead ends, etc. Very well-designed of course. But if you designed it from the top, from above, you can see it, it's easy to find out what it's all about. The general public are not supposed to think their way through certain things. Even what they want you to think through is, they've got all kinds of diversions along the way to drag you here, there and everywhere, and then all kinds of directions that are dead ends. Until you give up. Or else you sound crazy.

Counterintelligence is many things, it's very effective. What they've done for years is put out people with incredible stories that would take you off into the bizarro. Although the world is bizarre enough mind you, all of this is bizarre, what we're talking about is bizarre, what intelligence agencies get up to. Of course they've also used people to come in and make stars of them that will drag you often to Lala land. Then of course if you stick to the basic facts, they'll compare you to the ones in Lala land and actually say, oh, you're one of them that believe in blah, blah, blah. Part of counterintelligence. Very effective.

Even if you expose some of the characters they'll say, well, they put out some good stuff too, you know. Folk like them, they like them. They put up good stuff as well though, it's not all, you know. You say, yeah, but that's the poison, you know, take 95% or 98% of the facts that are churned out, they grab that stuff, then the add the 2% poison until it ridicules all the rest of the true information. That’s how it works. Very, very…

Do you really expect of such a powerful organization that most, like the CFR is one example, don't forget too the same organization that created them created the Trilateral Commission, it's all one big club, you see, and many other specialized branches as well. Including the think tanks that then supposedly advise governments what to do in different kinds of policies, all kinds of policies and social policies and military policies and so on. It's all one big club. They're all related, all these characters, to the same clubs. That's how you run the world. You don't let things happen that's outside your control. That's the beauty of them really in a sense. It's macabre and it's sardonic as well and rather evil you might say.

But when they, it's an old technique too, why let things happen by itself? Why would you let revolution happen by itself by just ignoring it and ignoring it until it bursts out? Well, what you do is you give, for instance you give the working-class their leaders, as an example. Then you guide them. The leader will apparently be very successful at times too in getting demands for some workers and this. But that's the trick that they use. They always will eventually, because after a while they literally have, completely 100% own these negotiators that talk on behalf of the workers. Then you have the negotiations, right, and they have the dialogue of arguments of how much you're going to give the workers, etc. Then of course you bring in Marxist policy into the unions, and it's taught openly, that this strange policy of, okay, we're going to have a completely different system....

I'm chasing mosquitoes in my house here. [Alan chuckles.] Hold on.

Now, the whole idea of this revolution, with its religion, will have a few basic tenants. We are all equal, except some are more equal than others. That's the Orwellian policy too. That's what you find right off the bat, some of them are more equal than others. That's what you're being told now. And those who claim to have been persecuted in the past so much should be ruling over the rest now, as a form of punishment. That was also promoted through the United Nations and the so-called healing, um, hhhch, circles that they had in South Africa. I used to watch that. You'd see people who, and different tribes as well and different factions within different segments. Very tribal in Africa. And very ancient anger, hatreds for different things that happen in the past between the different groups, etc. Even families that were really big families, were really in a sense tribes.

But they have these talks, these circles and they'd argue out who had done injustices to whom, and what they would do about it and so on. It never worked out very well at all. They really didn't. Because they tend to bring out the hurts of the past even more so by airing them again and never coming to any agreement really. But they never stop trying it. So, you’re seeing the same thing happening in the West as well. Because it's the same CIA type organization with the color revolution that's managing this one inside the States. It's rather evident.

America’s Own Color Revolution - globalresearch.ca / 17 June 2020

Again, we float through society. We float through time, our own time in our little bubble in our existence for so many years on this planet. We float through it. Most folk again are so concerned about just surviving in their little bubble with however much they can get. If they're ambitious they tried to get a big bubble and be above all the rest of the little bubbles. But a lot of folk just get by with maybe a family, or maybe themselves even and try to have a little bit of security. They're not too ambitious. They're often very nice people, [Alan chuckles.] because they're not ambitious, so ambitious, they don't want to dominate anything. But they have a hard time existing as well.

Because everything that matters in life is outside your control. Invisible people who you don't even know, you don't even know if they exist actually, but you never meet them for sure. They run economies. They run what the value of your currency is day to day and how much your currency is going to buy, how many tins of beans it will buy this week compared to last week, because it goes up and down. And you have no say in the matter at all. It's like magic. Because it is magic, it's not based on any reality anymore. It's been completely commandeered by those at the top.

But they go through their lives hearing little blitz and bits and pieces about color revolution. It is really doesn't make much of an imprint on them. Because if the media doesn't tell you to really, now, stop now and think about this, and make a big deal, then they won't. Because they do expect, like Brzezinski said, the media to do their reasoning for them. That's how it is now. They came to expect it and it has happened. If the media doesn't tell them to be...

I can remember when they made a big deal with a prostitution ring in Africa. I can't remember if it was Nigeria or wherever it was. But it was young girls that were getting really grabbed and put off as slaves somewhere else and sold off. We were all told to be soo concerned about it, soo concerned and soo concerned about it. It was a mantra in the papers for a few weeks, maybe even months.

But meanwhile, as other groups are coming into Britain and setting up prostitution rackets there with young 12-year-old girls, ‘eh, getting them hooked on drugs. Very organized. Hooked on drugs and then pimped out as young addicts and so on. Thousands of them actually involved in this. The media and the governments were turning a blind eye, completely a blind eye to it all and pretending it didn't exist. In fact, everybody was so terrified of losing their jobs if they mentioned it. They'd fire folk that would bring up the subject, isn't that amazing, rather than do anything about it. But you're supposed be worried what happened in...?

Understand, media is not there to help you. It never has been. It's intentions, you'll never figure out what its real intent happens to be. It's rather astonishing what's been happening here.

Now, hold on a second while I find this article I'm talking about.

Now, getting back to, like I said before, the test for sterility, or, sterilizing the West was already done. It was already done in Britain before it was done anywhere else. Now, here's a few things that Bertrand Russell said. I used to read from his books on the air at times. Someone sent some of the stuff back to me that I had done years and years ago, I guess. It's worthwhile going over because when you, you have to go into the history of Bertrand Russell and who his father was, and grandfather was. Way up there of course.

One of them in fact was brought in to be in charge of the relief corn and food from America and other places, but mainly America to Ireland during the famine. Of course we know what happened there. A lot of it was just stopped or refused or diverted to other places. You wouldn't believe the things that went on in the past with the great authorities that looked after you. Looked after you, right? Looked after you? [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, Lord Amberley was a title that his father got, Bertrand Russell's father. His mother was Katherine Luisa Stanley, and she was a suffragette of course and friends with world revolutionaries such as Mazzini. I think Mazzini and a couple of other ones were the godfathers of Bertrand himself. It's just astonishing how, why would the British Lords, right, who got their start a lot of them, especially the Russell’s, by confiscating Catholic property at one point and church property and the land, etc., and who even went into moneylending, once they had done that and broken ties with the Catholic Church, they said, well we can also do moneylending, etc., and they did that too. They became very rich and staunch supporters, naturally, of the crown and they were involved in it, they were notability. So there you go. I mean, yeah and here they are with an open house basically for world revolutionaries. You can't, can't you see there's something that just doesn't jive there? Why would the top Lords, [Alan chuckles.] who were helping run a British, ah, or, I would call it the London Empire of the world at the time, be involved with revolutionaries? There is, there's a much, much bigger agenda, you see, behind it.

Anyway, he was a British mathematician, philosopher and adamant internationalist. Again, internationalist you see. He wrote some books and I used to read them on the air, as I say. But again he was also a member of the Fabian Society and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Naturally. Which is a private club. That's the granddaddy for the CFR and the European branch of the foreign affairs that runs the parliamentarians in the EU parliament, then the Far Eastern Pacific rim group as well. I've been through the history before. But anyway, here they are involved in ALL these things, that you would think that is the opposites of what they're actually up to. But no, they run it all, all sides of everything, you see. What he said, Russell, was...

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy.

It may be worthwhile to spend a few moments in speculating as to possible future developments of those that are oligarchies. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality (Alan: D'you understand, individual mentality…) than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

(A: Now, I'll say that again. I know some folk can catch it right off the bat. But most folk are not, they're not used to having to think about things, especially a paragraph like that. They get little bits and bytes in statements from newscasters and that's all they're supposed to ever dwell on, as long as the newscaster is talking, don't even remember his last sentence, it's done in such a way. So here you are…)

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy.

(A: Right. And this is maybe in the 1950s he wrote this one.)

It may be worthwhile to spend a few moments in speculating as to possible future developments of those that are oligarchies. It is to be expected that advances in physiology (A: …physiology, eh…) and psychology (A: He’s talking about your physical system too and your mind, two things here.) will give governments much more control (A: …control, right, advances that have to do with control…) over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will (A: That’s the philosopher.), so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

(A: Okay? Now, just take a breath there and think now. Look at everything that's happening now and has been happening for a long time. I said, they've been raising a generation for revolution here. Where do they get started? Starting off at school, right off the bat and right through their school, from junior to high school into college. You've got completely educated revolutionaries who literally think that what they're promoting is their own ideas. Hm. Think about it. But advances, he's talking about scientific advances, and their physique as well, physiology, right. Look at the shape of... WE're changing, folks! [Alan chuckles.] And psychology, right, much more control over individual mentality. I've said this so many times, that eventually it's like a mantra out there and lots of folk use it...)

Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

(A: Hm? Think about it. Think about that. Psychologically impossible. Then he says…)

Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs (A: …the plebians…) would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

(A: That's his sarcasm kicking in.)

In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power.

(A: …scientific power, you see.)

Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, (A: ...that's your entertainment and so on.) and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researchers of psychoanalysis behaviorism and biochemistry (A: …OKAY...) will be brought into play.

(A: There ya go.)

All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called cooperative.

(A: This is the new normal, you see, cooperative. That means no bullying, right. I mean, don't stand up, if someone punches you in school don't fight back, rut-dut-dut and dut. Right. So you'd all be cooperative, that is, to do exactly what everybody is doing, meaning what everybody else is doing.)

Initiative will be discouraged in these children.

(A: That's true, it's all groupthink now. Don't think for yourself. What do you mean, John, you won't go along with this particular conclusion on this topic? No, I don't, I don't really believe. Well, you're shunned, you see and the whole class is meant to shun you, etc. So…)

Initiative will be discouraged in these children. And insubordination without being punished will be scientifically trained out of them.

Okay? Scientifically trained out of them. There you go. That's what they've got now. There certainly is, when especially the young boys for, whoa, many years now, 20, 30 years, 20 odd years, 25 years, maybe 30, have been given, really, amphetamines. Amphetamines! Speed! Which makes you hyper. They've been given that and other drugs too if they show that they're really leaders, have any leadership qualities at all and they're intelligent enough to vocalize their own opinions about certain topics that they're getting taught, etc. They're a problem. Or maybe even restless in school.

Boys are not girls, at least they didn't used to be, in school. That's why they had to take regular breaks. [Recess.] As soon as you got out when you were young, between five and 12, as soon as you go out on these breaks you'd run like the wind. You would, you'd run all over the place and chase each other and get rid of that energy. That gave you the ability to sit for another one and half, two hours in school until the next break. That's how it worked, folks, and that's why it was there.

Hhhch, but now you're supposed to be quiet and docile, and they drug you if you fidget or whatever. That was all intentional. It had nothing to do, and all these fake and new diagnosis that came in, were all literally that, fake. They were run by the Psychiatric Association and drug industry with a much bigger agenda in mind, folks. Of course it was.

All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called ‘co-operative,’ i.e., to do exactly what everybody is doing. Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them.’

Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food, (A: He's Malthusian, you see.) agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food production rendered possible by technical improvements.

To deal with this problem (A: …too many folk, right.) it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilences and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority.

(A: Hm? Powerful international authority? And what's the WEF prattling on about this too, and the Club of Rome, same thing, ‘eh, we need a powerful international authority. They've already said in the last meeting for the climate change agenda, at the climate conference, they had a Conference Of Parties they like to call it, they said that it's time now to go the next step and start demanding that we reduce the population, like mandatorily. Like, who can breed and who won't be. That was an old agenda. But these are always used, the same agenda hasn't changed, that's why it's old and new always at the same time.)

This authority should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority. If any nation subsequently increased its population, it should not on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each state to decide.

(A: Now, I'll just say, you are going to see mandatory [Alan chuckles.] and definitely promoted famine of some kind or another. That's part of what we're going through now. This isn't just a Black Lives Matter thing. This is also the Covid idea, the world health authority, the CDC in the States, all these different organizations that really are part of the intelligence agency, and they're going to make it, you're going to see rationing. You will see rationing. So they want a global organization that will be in charge of all the food of the planet. There you go.)

Each state, each country is interested.

(A: So yeah, it's the same agenda written in the 1950s and became a part of Agenda 21 for the 21st century, and 2030, etc, etc. It's the same agenda. It's something, ‘eh. He also said...)

Our members who are so important, that for their sake we should patiently permit this state of affairs to come about, surely not. What then can we do? Apart from certain deep-seated prejudices, the answer would be obvious. The nations, which are presently increasing rapidly should be encouraged to adopt methods by which in the West the increase of population has been checked.

(A: So I'll say that again...)

Apart from certain deep-seated prejudices, the answer would be obvious. The nations, which are presently increasing rapidly should be encouraged to adopt methods by which in the West the increase of population has been checked.

(A: ...HAS BEEN CHECKED... You see? In the West the increase has been checked. Now, what do you think he meant by that? What's the biggest problem in the West? Infertility now. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite something. So there you go.)

Educational propaganda with government help could achieve this result in a generation.

(A: ...with this indoctrination.)

There are however two powerful forces opposed to such a policy. One is religion.

(A: The socialists always have to destroy religion, because it makes you think, I've got rights from God, not from you.)

The other is nationalism. I think it is the duty of all who are capable of facing facts to realize and to proclaim that opposition to the spread of birth control, if successful, must inflict upon mankind the most appalling depth of misery and degradation and that within another 50 years or so.

(A: So degradation within about 50 years or so, he says. So there you go. It says, again…)

I think it is the duty of all who are capable of facing facts to realize and to proclaim that opposition to the spread of birth control,

(A: Now, birth control, they're talking about abortion as well.)

if successful, must inflict upon mankind the most appalling depth of misery

(A: You'll all be taught that the whole world is going to be awful if there's too many of YOU basically.)

and degradation and that within another 50 years or so.

(A: Now, it's all been done about the year 2000. And we're not all crammed together. Most of the European population is only, it's not even quite stable but it's mainly through mass migration. So you're thinking you're doing good by not having children, well, it's not good enough, no, now we've got to bring people in. So you can't win, you understand.)

(A: There's another agenda behind all of this. And it's always been transhumanists of Julian Huxley, their world and how they would bring it into the technological age and how they would run and rule their own world without all of the people being around. It might take them years to reduce and reduce the population, but it's to be the population of the PLANET they want reduced, you see.)

(A: And you won't go along with it if you really didn't bring masses of migrants in, and you're complying with depopulation. You'd say, well why are you forcing this on us, our population is already dropping, we're awfully good, we're doing what you're telling us. Well, that's not good enough, you see. It's for a whole global agenda. Then you seem to be overrun with too many folk in your own countries, only because of mass migration. You must feel that this is the whole world. It's not the world. [Alan chuckles.] It's forced to be upon you as though it is the whole world, and you go along with that, you see. He also said here that...)

I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others which one might suppose opponents of birth control would prefer. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect.

(A: It's got what I said before, here, it’s taken from one of my talks. It says... I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking, that's what I always say...)

And war as I remarked a moment ago has hitherto been disappointing in this respect.

(A: Don't forget too, that at the end of World War II there was, it was really classed as a world meeting for, and it was a royal, it was held by, I think the chair was the king of England before he died. The whole meeting was a mass meeting about depopulation. They said that the war had not killed enough people off. Anyway, he admitted that they use war to kill off people, and of course, grab resources, etc. And that's all you get in Britain was one war after another. That was taken over by the US since at least, well, at least World War II, the US has had nothing but one war after another themselves. They’re still going at it too, even as they go down to an extent. He also said…)

If a black death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation, survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.

(A: So there you go...)

If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full. There would be nothing in this to offend the consciences of the devout or to restrain the ambitions of nationalists. The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness, especially other people’s.

(A: But he also means too, really high-minded people, like themselves, are indifferent to the misery or the slaughter of other people's that they find are useless. Useless eaters, ‘eh? Think about it, folks. So, indifference to other people's happiness.)

However, I'm wondering on the question of stability which I might return, and I must return.

There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority.

(A: Well, I think they're using a combination of all these right now, aren't they? It's rather obvious.)

I'm just going through this again because it's time to do so maybe. When you realize that, infanticide too, and they've got forced post birth abortion on the go. Meaning, killing babies as soon as they come out and have gone to full term. It's all here. Everything was planned a long time ago, folks. Bertrand Russell wasn't a solitary character with oddball ideas. He belonged, he was part of the group put in charge of creating a post-World War II culture for Europe and a good part of the world. He worked with the Frankfurt school, he worked with the Macy group, that were given permission by the president at the time to literally create a whole new culture.

It wasn't just creating a culture. It was, they actually worked it out so precisely, the different parts, like from here to here, right up to the miniskirts even, to promoting sex. They got free love which they were trying back in the late 1800s. Then they tried in the 1920s, roaring 20s, and the miniskirt again, and the Charleston dance. Then they brought it back in the 1960s along with drugs and pop music, and then it became rock 'n' roll. The fallout of it too, well, there's too many unwanted children. Well, let's help these poor girls out and you end up getting abortion. And of course you give them the pill too.

There's nothing that's not worked out step-by-step, how do we get from here to there? You have to go from here to there to there to there to there to get to that second place you want to be. You might have 50 different things you have to do, you know, to make it happen. And that's how they plan these things. Then once they get to a certain stage, then they bring back the long dresses or have pants for women. Then they alter even the attraction of sexes into, well what's wrong with this, what's wrong with that, until they change a whole idea of that. And marriage too of course. So it's all planned that way long ago. And never for the reasons that you think.

It's not so... Let me just say, they're completely indifferent to folks happiness, other people's happiness. It's not to make folk happy, who you can marry or whatever. No, no, no. It's different agendas on the go. We're living through a script as I say, literally worked out a long time ago. A long time ago. M-hm. Quite something.

Now, I want to touch on something. There's an article, it's quite good actually, on why facts don't matter. It's kind of important. This article here is, because I said it so many times, it's good to have folk who are using the phrase now, because I said, facts don't matter anymore. I've done poems about it too I think, on facts don't matter. It says…

Why Facts Don’t Matter to People

aier.org / 24 June 2020

Frustrated with COVID-19 restrictions on daily life, a friend said to me, “I just want to know the truth.”

(A: It's like that song, all I want is the truth, all I want… Who was it, Lennon sung that or somebody sung that in Lennon's day, all I want is the truth. Yep. But this article is from, I can see the whole name of it. It says, AIER, financial. It's quite a good, have some good little topics they pick on. So, why facts don't matter to people, right. So yeah…)

Frustrated with COVID-19 restrictions on daily life, a friend said to me, “I just want to know the truth.”

Like many people, my exasperated friend, and others I know, are mesmerized and frightened by daily news reports on the number of COVID-19 cases. You can cite all the data you want, (A: And he gives the links…) such as these from the U.S.:

It’s good news all around. But you turn on the television and get a different message.

(A: And it’s so true, you see the, if you go into facts, you see that the Covid thing was plummeting even in April of course. But the media keep hyping it because they’re told to. It’s a big agenda. Fauci would say one thing off the cuff and then he would say a completely different thing on TV.)

But you turn on the television and get a different message. People worry about sending their children to school this fall.

(A: Because now they're trying to say, oh children might get this too now. I mean, it's amazing how they keep adding to it, ‘eh, [Alan chuckles.] to try to terrify folk to comply. Especially in the mums, you know, because mum's will try to protect the children, and oh yeah, our children might be at risk now, oh my goodness. Even though children are not getting it pretty well at all. Doesn't matter. But again, facts don't matter.)

Some display authoritarian views as they excuse politicians for destructive errors merely because they showed “strong leadership.”

If you’re wondering why so many people don’t see the world the way you do, engage them in conversation. You will find they are as well-intentioned as you are, but they are looking in a different direction. Beneath their opinions and fears, beliefs are shaping how they see the world.

Because of different beliefs, your villains may be their heroes. They may look at the world of effects while you are looking at causes. They’re hoping a better leader comes to power, while you’re considering how the presidency became so powerful and destructive.

Until their beliefs change, they will never consider how politicians and experts with too much power turned a pandemic into a catastrophe. As Einstein put it, “Whether you can observe a thing or not depends on the theory which you use. (A: …to look at it basically.) It is theory which decides what can be observed.”

The “clear guidance” politicians claim to dispense and “the truth” my friend wants to learn are not rooted in the principles of human flourishing. My friend is waiting for a government official to blow the all-clear whistle. My friend doesn’t want to believe experts are as fallible as he is,

(A: And that's true, they want to believe in experts. By the way, that's also what Bertrand

Russell said in the 50s, he says, we're training the people to be unable to even comply with the basic thing for everyday living without the advice of an expert. He said, eventually they will be unable, unable to think for themselves, they'll need experts. We're here now, ‘eh? So back to this article he says…)

My friend doesn’t want to believe experts are as fallible as he is, and that the prevailing scientific consensus may be false. For me to explain to him why “defining risk is an exercise in power” would bring a blank stare of disbelief.

In her book, Without You, There is No Us, Suki Kim tells the story of teaching English to elite all-male students at Pyongyang University of Science and Technology in North Korea. Kim, who was born and raised in Seoul, immigrated to America with her family when she was 13.

Yet, there were encounters over meals at the University where some candor occurred.

(A: And they go through different thoughts on...)

…“The Song of General Kim-Jong-il.”

(A: How literally the students believed that he was brilliant, that this leader was brilliant and everything that happened was, he was all-powerful. He was like a god actually, you see, because this is how they train you. That's what Suki Kim realized was that, how they were all trained like uniformly, and they all believed uniformly, there's no individuality at all basically, that's what they're trying to say.)

Students did fervently believe lies, such as North Korea is the “most powerful and prosperous [nation] on the planet.”

(A: Well, Bertrand Russell said the same thing again, didn't he? He said that every country, every country would tell them they lived in the best nation in the world, and every country will tell them that they have the best healthcare system in the world, and yada, yada, ya. That's what he said, you know. So all governments do that part.)

They constantly lied too about basic facts of their daily lives. Kim writes, “Lying and secrecy were all they had ever known.” She asks, “In a country where the government invents its own truth, how could they be expected to do otherwise?”

(A: That's a good little statement...)

“In a country where the government invents its own truth,”

(A: We're living in a truth fluid culture now, right. A country where they tell us every other day, and literally will never, they'll always deny they ever told you a lie [Alan chuckles.] as they do it themselves. Anyway it says…)

Kim was at a crossroads for further conversation with her student. Was the student a spy trying to trap her, (A: …because they will do that by the way.) or even worse, would the student end up in the gulag for merely discussing the limits of power? Kim responded, “Our country is not for the president but for the people. The president is just the face, the symbol, but the real power belongs to the people. The people make the decisions.” (A: When she was asked about that from a student.)

If only what Kim said was true. Have you noticed how many Americans are thinking like North Koreans? They seem reassured and relieved when their favorite politicians behave like North Korean despots issuing “field guidance.”

When North Korean despot Kim Jong-un visits a factory or farm, he makes pronouncements for improvements. Such pronouncements are called “field guidance” or “on-the-spot guidance.” No matter how nonsensical, the pronouncements of the despot are revered and obeyed.

In North Korea, there is no path forward that doesn’t begin with 100% obedience. There is nothing to be discovered, only edicts to obey. To serve the despot is the only purpose of life for North Koreans.

Andrew Cuomo is a beloved politician, despite having issued “field guidance” sending thousands of nursing home residents to their deaths.

(A: Things are said so casually here, and you've got to understand too that this is an incredibly important thought here, you know, and fact as well. Again, facts don't matter, [Alan chuckles.] as the title says. But Cuomo, don't forget he did put infected patients in the nursing homes guaranteeing it would spread like wildfire. And it did, and it added to the numbers of Covid deaths. You have to say, well no one is that stupid, it wasn’t intentional. It WAS intentional.

It says…)

Even in May, after news of his disastrous nursing home orders were widely available, his approval rating was at 81%.

(A: This is AFTER it happened, ‘eh, after it became known what he had done. It just shows you, you know, the beloved politician, you see.)

Today, voices in opposition to the field guidance of politicians and experts are still being heard. But don’t take this for granted; tolerance for communicating opposing views is shrinking.

(A: Is it ever, eh! Hm. I’m telling ya.)

A March 2020 poll of Americans (A: …and it’s got the link to it too.) with 3,000 respondents showed strong bipartisan support for criminalizing speech.

(A: A lot of polls are faked to start with, that’s true. That was part of the reason polls were invented was to sway public opinion. Because folk will jump on the bandwagon, oh well if so many percent are all for this, then I should be for it too. It’s a majority thing, you know, that’s how it works.)

About 70% of those surveyed supported government “restricting people’s ability to say things” deemed as misinformation. Nearly 80% endorsed the conscription of health care professionals. Government seizure of businesses and property was supported by 58%. Over 70% supported the detention of COVID-19 patients in government facilities. The majority of those surveyed did not change their opinion even when told their views may violate the Constitution.

Often Facts Don’t Matter

(A: It goes through other ones too…)

We have all experienced the truth of John Kenneth Galbraith’s famous observation: “Faced with a choice between changing one’s mind and proving there is no need to do so, almost everyone gets busy with the proof.”

(A: They go into confirmation bias too…)

Due to confirmation bias, "we embrace information that confirms [our] view (A: …your present confirmation…) while ignoring, or rejecting, information that casts doubt on it."

So there's confirmation bias, etc. Again, there's always psychologists involved because we're so well studied, right, they know how we tick and what we think and how to make us think or make us want to do what they want us to do. [Alan chuckles.] Quite easy to do. Not a bad article though. I'll put that one up. And the path forward, it says in it too, like Dr. Fauci, they believe the path forward is OBEDIENCE. There you go. Obedience, folks, as they say. That's a good enough, a good article actually on it, obedience.

You've got to remember too, when you bring in chaos, and this is what you do with revolutions, planned revolutions, that really are not meant for everybody, obviously. Because you can see who gets promoted and pushed and who's going to be the victim in it all. No, this is really, and it's not just retribution either because most folk haven't done anything wrong [Alan chuckles.] to anybody else either. Most folk don't behave like that. So there's been a great lot of hate taught and fomented in the training of people over many years to attack other peoples. There's no doubt about it. That's standard stuff. You can do it within a homogenous society too by just creating political factions, or religious factions, and encourage them to hate each other. Then elevating one to slaughter the other ones and justifying why they did it. This is old stuff, you know. Or you can use the ethnic groups against the others and elevate another above another, etc. etc. That's what you're seeing at the moment. This is old stuff as I say.

Plato talked about it too when he was talking about different kinds of governments. He talked about what we would call communism, it comes in after democracy. When democracy becomes stale and stagnant and bloated, and corrupt, then you find that the next step is generally communism, a form of communism they would call it in translation. Which is a totalitarian system again, you see, you obey and do what you're told. It's not fair at all. It has many wonderful, nice sounding phrases about equality, etc., but really nothing is fair in it at all. As George Orwell talked about it in Animal Farm, etc. That's the system you get.

Then to sort it out, because it ends up in chaos and stagnation when nothing is efficient everything falls apart, and incredible corruption, and the Soviet Union did the same to an extent too. Then in comes what they call the fascist type system to clear up the mess and get back on track. You see the same thing in ancient Rome when, and it was built into their particular laws in Rome that, when generals would literally have to step in and become tyrants. Tyrant wasn't just a nasty word. It was an essential role at times when their own Senate was so corrupt, they were putting farmers out of business, the farmers that fed you, then taking over the land for resorts for themselves for holiday places and so on. Total corruption. And in would come a general generally to restore order and get the place, the country fed again, etc., and back on track.

That's how it was done.

Nothing really changes with that. Except the people who [Alan chuckles.] follow revolutions are being used. The ones who foment today and lead them are generally paid rather awfully handsomely by outside sources. And they're well-trained. They're forms of mercenaries actually some of them. But well-trained for their parts, and organizers, etc. So there you go on that part there too.

Now, this article here is quite a good article about, and it's from Global Research. I know that Global Research really is run by [Alan chuckles.] higher Marxism too. But they've done awfully good articles, you've got hand it to them for putting out articles and being fair in some sense too. It may be surprising to many that it's coming out from this source but, they've gone into color revolutions in pretty good depth in the past. This article is about…

CIA Backed Color Revolutions

The Dishonest Career of the Remarkable Srda Popovic

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2017 / William Engdahl

Many readers likely never heard the name of the remarkable Serbia-born political operator named Srda Popovic. Yet he and his organization, (A: This is one I've mentioned before in previous weeks…) CANVAS, have played a lead role in most every CIA-backed Color Revolution since he led the toppling of Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic in 2000, at least fifty according to last count. (A: …revolutions across the world, 'eh. Don't forget, the CIA are the ones above it all, mind you.) Now he has turned his sights on Hungary and Hungary's popular and defiant Prime Minister Victor Orban. (A: That was in 2017.)

On September 8, the professional regime-change specialist Srda Popovic came to Budapest and joined with the anti-Orban opposition groups in front of the Hungarian Parliament. It's clear that Popovic was not in town to promote his Hungarian book on nonviolent regime change (A: …that's what they called it.) but rather to give aid to the anti-Orban parties before Hungarian elections in spring of 2018.

Because of the manufactured aura of "hip doer-of-good-deeds" surrounding the personality of Srda Popovic, it's useful to look closely at who sponsored his remarkable career since he founded a tiny Belgrade student opposition NGO (A: …nongovernmental organization…) called Otpor! in 1998 with its now famous clenched fist logo. The career of Srda Popovic from 2000 until today suggest a remarkably dishonest manipulator in the service of foreign intelligence agencies and governments, despite his vehement claims otherwise.

I just want to mention before I go right into this one. I'm sure it's the same group that put out, the same characters to run, or to interfere with the globalist meetings, anti-globalist meetings that were peaceful at the time. It was in the newspaper, a few different newspapers at the time of it happening, in the late 90s and early 2000 onward. The globalist meetings took part in North America, some of them anyway. They had massive opposition to them because it was really to do with free trade. The guise of free trade was to, for our countries to sponsor big corporations to move to China and the Far East for cheap labor. Through these agreements we'd lose, have less national sovereignty and our standard of living would go down. We all knew that at the time, it was well discussed and well promulgated amongst academics at the time, those involved in globalism and what it was all about.

But remember too, that they started to get these guys dressed in black, you see, with the masks on too who suddenly appeared and would start throwing Molotov cocktails at police cars, during these peaceful demonstrations, to try and get the whole thing... And what it did, it didn't encourage the rest of them to riot. What it did was make the folk turn against them, and made the authorities almost go out with the riots squads. Which it seems is what they wanted to happen. But some of the newspapers put out eventually tracing it back to one of these nations, you see. They found a training center for particular radicals who were going to countries and overthrow them. They would use mass populism basically of protesters against different organizations, they would use that, they would jump… just like the Bolshevik revolution technique, they would jump and piggyback on their back and then try and guide them into mass rioting, for their own causes, then they would take the lead, you see. That's how the Bolsheviks took over. The Bolsheviks needed masses to take over Russia, and that's what you do. So they jump on a legitimate reason or demonstration or protests, and you subvert it for your own causes, you see.

But this article here is talking about the fact that these are color revolutions. The most famous organization for toppling governments, in this day and age, is the CIA. It used to be MI6 and they had a name before it for the Secret Service and so on for Britain. But the US took that over long ago, that role.

Just off-the-cuff before I get into it too is that, there was a movie that was put out with one of the James Bond characters, Pierce Brosnan in a movie called No Escape. I don't know where it was done but... I don't know if it was supposed to be in Thailand or where it was, but it was somewhere over that area, bordering Vietnam. It's about really a nation, or country, or even an island where an American corporation or British Corporation, American/British had literally gone into the, just like that character who talked about, I was an economic hitman, it was that kind of technique. They had agents in the country that would encourage the politicians and buy them off and so on and so on. Get them little loans to get water distribution system set up and things like that, and energy, knowing they couldn't repay them, because they would make sure things would happen that would detract from the payments by causing disasters or whatever it happens to be. Then they would take over the island and have the whole island in debt until they own the resources of the island, or the country. That's what the movie is about.

Pierce Brosnan was one of the agents, it's quite interesting how he explained it, hurriedly, to a guy who had, he and his family got caught in this revolution without, it had nothing to do with them. He says, yeah, we started all this, we wanted their resources and so on and this is how we did it. We got them into debt, we help them out by encouraging them to set up systems of energy and resources, and water systems, and we'd end up owning it all, and then they couldn't pay it, the interest-on it, so then we take over the country. That's literally what, that's the system. But it's quite a good movie actually in that kind of respect. They show you how it's done and why folk get awfully fed up and take up arms to kick the foreigners out. [Alan chuckles.]   That's how it happens.

But yeah, that's where we are with these color revolutions. They're not just spontaneous. The folk who follow anything are the useful idiots, they call them. I hate to say it. And you might think you've got high-minded philosophical ideas and moral ideas, but you're all being used. You won't know that until maybe a year or two or a few years down the road. But the way things are going with this thing, with the slow down, with the Covid thing, it works perfectly well with revolution and into total austerity and rationing, and lockdowns, permanent lockdowns under this socialist system as they bring you in.

I've noticed that some countries already are locking you down with a passport, your passport. It isn't just your, not vaccinations, it's your complete passport too, even for your own community and you won't be allowed outside your community. They've already tried that in some of the far eastern areas. This is all marked, planned out long before this all happened, folks.

So this goes in again, this article, back to it, how...

Popovic first came to international notice as the founder of the Belgrade student political activist organization Otpor! which means “Resistance!” in Serbian. In October 1998 Popovic founded Otpor!, initially as a student protest group at Belgrade University dealing with student grievances. That was soon to change. He and other Otpor founders were trained in the methods of US regime-change specialist Gene Sharp founder of the Albert Einstein Institute (A: Awfully important organizations, these.) in Cambridge Massachusetts and by US State Department soft coup specialists such as Belgrade Ambassador Richard Miles and other trained US intelligence operatives, including election specialists and public relations image makers.

(A: Are you starting to get the picture here, how it works.)

Guiding Otpor!’s Miloševic ouster operation, US Ambassador to Serbia Richard Miles was a specialist in regime change (A: The CIA, right.), far more so than in classical diplomacy. He orchestrated the CIA coup in Azerbaijan that brought Aliyev to power in 1993 before arriving in Belgrade, and after that went on to orchestrate the CIA coup in Georgia that brought US asset Mikheil Saakashvili to power.

The US Agency for International Development (USAID), (A: That's the big one that spreads the funding.) widely known as a CIA front, had channeled the Serb Otpor! Millions of dollars in funds through commercial contractors and through the US-government-financed NGOs: the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), (A: And this is all part, these are all branches, specialized branches in this cluster of the CIA.) the National Democratic Institute, and the International Republican Institute. The Open Society Institute of George Soros was also funneling money into Popovic 's Otpor! for the toppling of Milosevic. I have yet to find a CIA and US State Department regime change or Color Revolution in which the "democracy-building" foundations of Soros were not in a kind of harmony with the Washington State Department and CIA agenda.

(A: And isn't that the truth, 'eh? So they all work together, right… the US Agency for International Development (USAID). Some people have been in touch with me who worked for them, by the way. Hmph. That's how they get into the CIA, some of them. It's almost like an apprenticeship into one of these organizations. But USAID is a well-known one. They pick up the process of helping them across the world, helping people, and they start to catch on to how it works through funding and then manipulation of the funds into demanding money back, or demanding policy changes within the countries in exchange for aid, etc. etc. Until you've changed the whole culture maybe, etc., and the system.)

The US Agency for International Development (USAID), widely known as a CIA front, had channeled the Serb Otpor! Millions of dollars (A: MILLIONS of dollars, right.) in funds through commercial contractors and through the US-government-financed

(A: Remember that one, it was supposedly blown up in, north of Syria, an American contractor. Then they blamed the Iranian troops that were working with the Syrian government, so they eventually killed a general, an Iranian general in retribution. Remember that? Well, get back, think about it, you see. The guy that they killed supposedly, that this general which they claimed, and I doubt the general was behind it, it was a sporadic thing with the contractor in North Syria who was working for the US government. It's the CIA we're talking about here again. Yeah. So that's what they do…)

NGOs: the National Endowment for Democracy (NED), the National Democratic Institute, and the International Republican Institute. The Open Society Institute of George Soros was also funneling money into Popovic 's Otpor! for the toppling of Milosevic.

(A: And many other ones by the way. They're all part of the Color Revolution. Of course the media's on board with it too, right.)

The NED with all its affiliates was a project of Ronald Reagan CIA head, Bill Casey, in the early 1980's to conceal CIA regime change operations around the world behind the front of a "private" democracy NGO, the NED. Allen Weinstein, cofounder of the NED admitted to the Washington Post, "A lot of what we do today was done covertly 25 years ago by the CIA."

(A: You see, so these are really, they're disguised assets as they call them. But they're still CIA. Well, it's not the CIA now, no, no. It's NED we call it [Alan chuckles.] and it's USAID and blah, blah, blah.)

According to Michael Dobbs, who was foreign investigative reporter for the Washington Post during the Milosevic ouster, the IRI paid for Popovic and some two-dozen other Otpor! leaders to attend a training seminar on nonviolent resistance at the Hilton Hotel in Budapest in October,1999. There Popovic and the other handpicked Serbian students received training in such matters as how to organize a strike and how to communicate with symbols, (A: How to communicate with symbols…) such as the clenched fist that became their logo. They learned how to overcome fear and how to undermine the authority of a dictatorial regime.

The principal lecturer at the secret Hilton Hotel meeting was Gene Sharp's associate, retired US Army Col. Robert Helvey, a former Defense Intelligence Agency analyst who trained and then used the Otpor! activists to distribute 70,000 copies of a manual on nonviolent resistance in Serb translation. Helvey worked with Gene Sharp, founder of the controversial Albert Einstein Institution, teaching techniques to the US government to conceal its coup d'états under the guise of nonviolence. Sharp was described by Helvey as "the Clausewitz of the nonviolence movement," a reference to the renowned Prussian military strategist.

(A: Mind you, they have the, they always have what they call a passive wing, or nonviolent wing. This is what you'll find, and communism always have that too. Then you'd have their advanced one where they're literally, they're hard… The IRA had it too, mind you. They'd have their Sinn Féin leader and then they'd have the active IRA, you see, to deal with the real physical stuff. You find organizations inside the US in fact had the, still have the same organization, some of them were actually terrorist organizations in the 60s and 70s, that are now advising the FBI. Quite amazing, isn't it?)

Popovic and his Otpor! NGO were recipients of a major share of over $41 million US government money for their "democracy-building" campaign in Serbia. Dobbs describes the US involvement:

Behind the seeming spontaneity of the street uprising that forced Miloševic to respect the results of a hotly contested presidential election on September 24 was a carefully researched strategy put together by Serbian democracy activists with active assistance of Western advisers and pollsters… US-funded consultants played a crucial role behind the scenes in virtually every facet of the anti-drive, running tracking polls, training thousands of opposition activists and helping to organize a vitally important parallel vote count. US taxpayers paid for 5,000 cans of spray paint used by student activists to scrawl anti-Miloševic graffiti on walls across Serbia.

In short, Popovic began his revolution-making career as a regime change specialist in an operation funded by the CIA, US State Department, US Government NGOs including the infamous NED and the Open Society Institute. The question is what did Srda Popovic do after his first helpful service to Washington in 2000?

(A: And after that, what did he do, right…)

After his success in getting rid of Milosevic for his US Government sponsors, Popovic created a new organization called CANVAS. He decided to globalize his business model that worked so well in Belgrade in 2000, to make himself an international "go to" person for making US State Department fake democracy regime change.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] What d'you think's happening in the States right now, 'eh?)

CANVAS or the Centre for Applied Nonviolent Action and Strategies calls itself a non-profit, non-governmental, "educational institution focused on the use of nonviolent conflict." According to Wikipedia, CANVAS seeks to "educate pro-democracy activists around the world in what it regards as the universal principles for success in nonviolent struggle."

Popovic and CANVAS claim that at least 50% of their obviously substantial funding for this philanthropic (A: [Alan chuckles.] They're philanthropists really.) work comes from Popovic 's Otpor ally, Slobodan Đinovic, co-chair of CANVAS and listed as CEO of something called Orion Telecom in Belgrade. A Standard & Poors Bloomberg business search reveals no information about Orion Telecom other than the fact it is wholly-owned by an Amsterdam-listed holding called Greenhouse Telecommunications Holdings B.V. where the only information given is that the same Slobodan Đinovic is CEO in a holding described only as providing "alternative telecommunication services in the Balkans."

Leaving aside the unconvincing statement by Popovic 's CANVAS that half their funds come from Dinovic's selfless generosity from his fabulous success as telecom CEO in Serbia, that leaves the other roughly 50% of CANVAS funds unaccounted for, as Popovic declines to reveal the sources beyond claiming they are all private and non-government. Of course the Washington NGO is legally private though its funds mainly come from USAID. Of course the Soros Open Society Foundations are private. Could these be some of the private patrons of his CANVAS? We don't know as he refuses to disclose in any legally auditable way.

(A: It goes on and on and on. And how they've been used, they've been used in...)

… Ukraine, Georgia, Zimbabwe, Burma (actually the legal name since independence from the British is Myanmar but Washington insists on the colonial name), Ukraine, Georgia, Eritrea, Belarus, Azerbaijan, Tunisia, Egypt and Syria. Popovic ’s CANVAS was involved as well in unsuccessful attempts to start Color Revolution regime change against Venezuela’s Hugo Chavez and the opposition in the failed 2009 Iran Green Revolution.

(A: Busy, aren't they very busy characters, these, ‘eh. It goes on to…)

Goldman Sachs and Stratfor

(A: This is important too for folk who have heard the name Stratfor, [Alan chuckles.] nevermind Goldman Sachs.)

Even more interesting details recently came to light on the intimate links between the US “intelligence consultancy”, Stratfor—known as the ”Shadow CIA” for its corporate clients which include Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Raytheon and U.S. government agencies including the Department of Homeland Security and the Defense Intelligence Agency.

It was revealed in a huge release of internal memos from Stratfor in 2012, some five million emails provided them by the hacker community Anonymous, that Popovic, after creating CANVAS also cultivated very close relations with Stratfor. According to the Stratfor internal emails, Popovic worked for Stratfor to spy on opposition groups.

Revealed in the same Stratfor emails by Wikileaks was the intriguing information that one of the “golden geese” funders of the mysterious CANVAS was a Wall Street bank named Goldman Sachs. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Satter Muneer, a Goldman Sachs partner, is cited by Stratfor’s then-Eurasia Analyst Marko Papic. Papic, asked by a Stratfor colleague whether Muneer was the “golden goose” money behind CANVAS, writes back, “They have several golden gooses I believe. He is for sure one of them.”

Good article though, and it goes into this in pretty good detail. They put their disclaimer at the end that they're not responsible for any inaccuracies that they don't know about and so on. To me it's a good starting point for a lot of people who don't understand how intelligence agencies actually work. They're so, they're so, aaaawh, they're involved in everything, I hope you understand that. You've got to get out of this idea that the CIA is, for an example, and MI6 in Britain, that have worked together since World War II and then onwards, are there to protect their countries. Nothing is further from the truth. They have completely global agendas. And completely different agendas for every facet of society, cultural, everything to do with society, economic, you name it, YOUR societies.

Literally, I mean, if they want you to walk backwards for some strange reason, they'll make you do it. And you go along with it. It might take them 20 years to get the money together and to finance it and force it onto you all, but eventually they'll get you there. Look at all the other things you've accepted without, you know... Hhhch. Think about it, folks. N-n-n. I'm telling you.

But it's not a bad article to give you a starter in a lot of these things that have been happening in your lifetimes. Folk get little bits and pieces of it, and it will ring bells with them, but they forget the main stories that happened during all of this. We've been living through overthrows our entire lives by organizations like the CIA. And the CIA is a totally global, it's a global project, folks.

Another article here is to do with the Federal Reserve…

Households Lost $6.5 Trillion In March, But The Decline In Average Americans' Wealth Has Only Begun

forbes.com / 19 June 2020

The Federal Reserve's latest data show that household wealth (A: …in America.) dropped by $6.5 trillion from the end of 2019 to March 2020 as the coronavirus pandemic started to take its toll. All of this loss came from a sharp drop in stock prices (A: …no kidding.) and happened before average Americans saw unemployment soar to levels not seen since the Great Depression. Taking other data on how average Americans have been doing since March 2020 suggest that the real pain to household wealth has only begun.

It goes on to give you more financial information and so on. But believe you me, I mean, [Alan laughing.] what's coming down the pike is being managed for their complete austerity sustainability program. That's a fact, folks. You can take that to the bank, it's planned this way.

There's no doubt in my mind that the whole Fauci/CDC/WHO organization, this whole Covid thing, is a big, it's really the big pusher of the whole world agenda right now. Along with the supposedly spontaneous [Alan chuckles.] sure, Black Lives Matter/Antifa action that's going on right now. It's all working together. It was planned before all of this. They just wait for the spike to make it happen, that's how they work it, and bingo, there you go. And …

Cultural Revolution: New Lenin Statue Erected as Washington, Jefferson, and More Fall

breitbart.com / 22 June 2020

A statue of Bolshevik communist despot Vladimir Lenin has been erected in Germany– as statues of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, and other historic figures are torn down in the United States, the United Kingdom, and the wider West.

Lenin, born Vladimir Ulyanov, was the inaugural leader of what later became the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR), or Soviet Union, after his Bolshevik faction failed to win a democratic majority in the All-Russian Constituent Assembly but came out on top in the brutal civil war which they plunged the Russian Empire into in 1917.

Despite posing as a champion of national and ethnic minorities and their right to self-determination in the early period of his revolution, factions which attempted to govern themselves autonomously in the Ukraine were ruthlessly crushed, and he later invaded neighbouring countries such as Azerbaijan, Georgia, and Poland.

Nevertheless, the long-dead foreign dictator is being honoured in the German city of Gelsenkirchen with a statue, a 1950s relic of the former Soviet vassal state of Czechoslovakia — even as statues of historic Westerners are being torn down across the world amid the now-global Black Lives Matter unrest.

“The time for monuments to racists, anti-Semites, fascists, anti-communists and other relics of the past has clearly passed,” declared Marxist-Leninist Party of Germany (MLPD) chairwoman Gabi Fechtner in a triumphant statement.

“Lenin was an ahead-of-his-time thinker of world-historical importance, an early fighter for freedom and democracy,” she claimed.

(A: [Alan chuckles.])

The new monument stands besides a large MLPD billboard which alongside a stylised image of Lenin’s face, declares “give anticommunists no chance!”.

(A: M-hm. I wonder who is paying her?)

But yeah, it's just astonishing we're living through this kind of stuff. I've said it before, whatever works for the elite at the time, they'll use the system. If it’s fascist, they'll be fascist. If it's Nazi, they'll use it Nazi. And if it's communist, they'll use communist. And call it socialist if it sounds better or softer, you know. Whatever is very fast to get parts of the agenda through, they'll use them. Because they're totalitarian, they don't care about democracy. It's just too slow, isn't it, having to ask folk what to think about this before they make laws? Come on. Come on. It's more efficient when you have a totalitarian government, eh.

New Bill aims (A: …can you believe it?) to help Scotland ‘keep pace’ with EU laws after Brexit

pressandjournal.co.uk / 19 June 2020

Constitution Secretary Mike Russell said a new Bill at Holyrood will mean that on devolved matters, Scottish law can keep in line with those in Europe “when appropriate and practicable to do so”.

The Scottish Government says its UK Withdrawal from the European Union (Continuity) (Scotland) Bill will provide for continuity of provision that would otherwise be lost with Brexit.

Scotland literally is a vassal now of the EU. Just like Ireland is too. So they've got their, [Alan chuckles.] let's fight for freedom to end up with a bigger vassal, a bigger master than the one that already ran you. [Alan laughing.] What a joke! But what can you say, ‘eh, trainspotting indeed. Also in Scotland with all the Black Lives Matter and all the rest of it, and they had [Alan chuckles.] massive demonstrations, in little ole Scotland, ‘eh, a tiny population and the whole thing. It says…

1 American Among 3 Killed in U.K. Terrorist Stabbing

people.com / 22 Jue 2020

A 25-year-old man was arrested after police believe he acted alone, stabbing victims in a public park on Saturday

(A: This is so common now in Britain.)

The stabbing incident occurred at about 7 p.m. local time on Saturday at Forbury Gardens in Reading, England, leaving three dead and three others injured, according to Thames Valley Police. Authorities arrested a 25-year-old man suspected of murder, as the case was soon declared a terrorist attack.

Before that too a little girl was killed in a park in London as well. She was about eight years old or something like that, it was very young anyway. It's very similar too, by a possible terrorist as well. Another article too…

Glasgow stabbings: Activists warn of 'toxic environment' inside hotels used to house asylum seekers during lockdown

independent.co.uk / 27 June 2020

Activists and campaigners in Glasgow have warned of a "toxic environment" inside hotels used to temporarily house asylum seekers during the coronavirus pandemic, after six people were injured in a knife attack on Friday.

Shafik Mohammed who runs (A: Here you go...) asylum-seekers housing project (A: ...right...) for refugees in the city of Glascow, knows residents placed in the park and (A: They're using hotels to house a lot of them in.) said the company had created a toxic environment where people are clearly going to be affected.

Squeezing hundreds of people mostly young men (A: ...young men, you see, they're bringing in.) mainly with mental health issues (A: ...many with mental health issues. Why have so many of them got mental health issues?) and also there's others from the war-torn areas who have posttraumatic stress disorder (A: They're bringing them into hotels and cooping them up with nothing to do for three months.) was a recipe for disaster he argued.

(A: Is that really the problem? It's big business for some organizations, big business, big money, you know. There's folk getting rich on this kind of thing. In Ireland too, I know that as well.)

One charity worker in Glascow who didn't want to speak on the record told the Independent, they had heard from residents in the park that the suspect of the knife attack had already been the subject of complaints over his aggressive and erratic behavior. But despite evidence of mental health problems, little action was taken.

According to the BBC the suspect had told another resident that he had planned to hurt people the day before he launched his sudden stabbing spree. "I want to attack them, they're against me, they hate", an eyewitness reported the man saying.

Some of the residents came from countries in conflict with each other, Mr. Mohammed said. While others were offered food which was culturally inappropriate, he had been told.

I tell you, it's something else, ‘eh? Anyway, six folk got stabbed. I don't know if any of them have died yet or not. The cop was also stabbed in there too. Eventually they had to send the police in and they went in and shot the guy. I guess they just must know their way around it. So hhhhh, yeah. Of course they won't classify it probably as, that's the in thing, they never classify them now as terrorists. They always mention that they're just mentally disturbed. They're all told to say the same thing, across the world now. This is interesting too, it says…

Meer's handling of the lockdown had earlier come under scrutiny after an asylum-seekers died in a Glasgow hotel in May.

Mr. Mohammed said it seemed to him the firm is driven primarily by turning a profit out of housing vulnerable people.

Big money, though, you know. That would be another NGO group, you know, we're here to help them and we need so many millions per month of dollars or pounds. Again, what you're seeing, as I've mentioned before, with Rockefeller and his ilk, of the CIA and the CFR, etc., you can't make omelette without breaking eggs, and these folk that get stabbed and killed and all that are just, just like collateral damage, like the rest of them across the world, the same thing, you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs. There you go. That's the eggshells. There you go.

All the fallout of these constant wars across the Middle East and elsewhere, ‘eh. I-yi-yi. And it's the same characters that are changing the world inside your countries, you see, that give you the wars. Here's an article here…

Iran: The Next Domino?

foreignpolicyjournal.com / 22 Feb 2011

“Revolutions are often seen as spontaneous. It looks like people just went into the street. But it’s the result of months or years of preparation. It is very boring until you reach a certain point, where you can organize mass demonstrations or strikes. If it is carefully planned, by the time they start, everything is over in a matter of weeks.” — Ivan Marovic, ex-instructor, Center for Applied NonViolent Action and Strategies, Serbia.

(A: Right, that's the CANVAS again, the same group I mentioned earlier.)

With the staging of a second attempt at a "green revolution" in Iran in the wake of the overthrow of the regimes in Tunisia and Egypt by groups primarily sponsored by the National Endowment for Democracy, International Republican Institute, Open Society Institute, Freedom House, USAID and a myriad of their fronts; the question might arise as to whether the turmoil inflicted on Egypt and Tunisia was intended as a prelude to the major target: Iran.

Iraq, Iran and Syria were targeted years ago as priorities for "regime change."

(A: Again, that was the group that was put out by the PNACs in the 1990s.)

The now well-known letter addressed to President George W. Bush by the Project for a New American Century should be recounted. PNAC outlined a plan of action that was put into affect, starting with the elimination of Saddam Hussein. Iran and Syria were next marked for elimination under the pretext of the "war on terrorism":

(A: I've done all this stuff before. I don't know who wrote this one here but it says…)

We believe the administration should demand that Iran and Syria immediately cease all military, financial, and political support for Hezbollah and its operations. Should Iran and Syria refuse to comply, the administration should consider appropriate measures of retaliation against these known state sponsors of terrorism.

Among the numerous political and foreign policy luminaries who were signatories to the PNAC letter was Frank Gaffney who, as stated below, is on the Advisory Board of The Foundation for Democracy in Iran.

America's post-Cold War doctrine for world hegemony was outlined in a comprehensive PNAC document, Rebuilding America's Defenses. The post-Cold Warriors outlined their plan for a new "Cold War" or "clash of civilizations" that involves not only Islam but all regimes, cultures, religions, traditions and ideologies that do not fit into "a new American century."

(A: Is it starting to make sense, 'eh? I'll say that little bit again, it's said so quickly and simply and easily.)

The post-Cold Warriors (A: He’s talking about the post-Cold War warriors…) outlined their plan for a new “Cold War” or “clash of civilizations” that involves not only Islam but all regimes, cultures, (A: ALL, what part of ALL don’t you understand/)

all regimes, cultures, religions, traditions and ideologies that do not fit into “a new American century.”

(A: You see, it will be a different America, but it’s for the world, you know, including America.)

Having led the West to victory in the Cold War, America faces an opportunity and a challenge: Does the United States have the vision to build upon the achievement of past decades? Does the United States have the resolve to shape a new century favorable to American principles and interests?

(A: And on and on it goes, ‘eh. It repeats a lot of the stuff I mentioned before from the Global Research article too about the different organizations that work and do regime change, and who funds them, NED, Soros, IRI, etc. They did the same thing in Egypt too when they elected their president, remember. And the West wasn't happy, they kept saying, well, it's not secular enough. So they want it to be an atheistic guy who, because then you can buy them off as much as, you can buy them off when they're atheistic, you see.)

Soros’ Open Society Institute funds the Arabic Network for Human Rights.

(A: And all the other organizations that help overthrow these countries. Wonderful sounding names, for human rights, you understand, you know. It goes into…)

The cable states the US Embassy “supports and approves” of the funding of six proposals submitted by Iranian contacts in the UK that also involved those taking part in workshops at Durham University.

M-m. It just shows you how… You can’t keep up with this kind of stuff, folks, you really can’t. That’s why even intelligence agencies have their different foreign sections, you see, different countries and each country is subdivided into all special areas and parts and so on. Because one person really has to deal with this one area of each particular part of it and couldn’t even cope with it all. There’s so much manipulation going on it’s just astonishing, and money getting funneled all over the place. Quite amazing. That's how the world really works. Yep. I'll put this link up as well for those that want to see that one.

Now, I'm going to touch on an article by Peter Hitchens that was out on 14 June. It’s pertinent, very pertinent to what’s happening now. He mentions…

Peter Hitchens: As the Left now controls every lever of power, we face nothing less than Regime Change

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 June 2020

As the Left now controls every lever of power, we face nothing less than Regime Change

That is why these strange crowds have begun to gather round ancient and forgotten monuments, demanding their removal and destruction.

They do not know what they want, or understand what they are destroying. But that no longer matters. They think their moment has come, and they may well be right.

This is why the memorial to Winston Churchill, and the Cenotaph itself, were shamefully boarded up on Thursday night – an act of appeasement if ever there truly was one.

That is why police chiefs kneel like conquered slaves to the new gods of woke, and the leaders of the Labour Party do likewise. I have seen it happen before, but only when things were moving in the opposite direction.

(A: Peter Hitchens saw the toppling and the fall, or the dissolution of the Soviet system.)

Then, as the Soviet Empire fell and an evil thing was swept from the world, it was a matter for rejoicing.

(A: I’ll interject here, but here they are, we’re trying to reestablish the same things, because it’s going to suit the same elite that runs us now, because it will be a faster way to get things done, ‘eh, totalitarian.)

The bloody mass murderer Vladimir Lenin, (A: …the one they’re putting the new statues up for.) and his equally gory secret police enforcer Felix Dzerzhinsky,

(A: And Dzerzhinsky, he was something else. Dzerzhinsky. [Alan chuckles.] He said that, he gave a very, um, I can’t go into it into much depth for different reasons. But Dzerzhinsky despised the common people. Absolutely despised, hated them. These characters that ran this equal system, equality and brotherhood of Sovietization/communism HATED the average people. And Dzerzhinsky, he says, people, you can beat them, you can starve them, you can do all kinds of terrible things to them. He says, do they turn around and fight you? You know. He says, no, they’ll just turn around and eat each other, you know. They won’t fight back, he’s getting at the fact that they won’t fight back, you see. That was, that attitude was put into the movie called Fight Club actually where they show you in a kind of comical way how they'd soaked passersby with water sprays and hoses, anything to get them riled up to try to retaliate. And most folk won't do it. They won't... They'll argue and they might shout a bit but they don't physically back it up, you see. But Dzerzhinsky, that's what he said, yeah you can starve them to death, you can beat them, and will they fight back? No, they'll just eat their dead, you know. These are your great leaders. Anyway so he was a secret police enforcer…)

… and his equally gory secret police enforcer Felix Dzerzhinsky, were pulled from their pedestals by a people sick of being ruled by their heirs.

(A: That’s what happened before they pulled them off their statue, off their boards of their foundations.)

The boarding up of Winston Churchill's statue in Parliament Square was act of appeasement if ever there truly was one.

The monument to the wartime Prime Minster now stands heavily boarded, to deter possible attacks of vandalism from protestors in the coming weeks

This time, as ignorant armies seek the final abolition of Britain, it is very frightening. I would not like to say where it will end. I cannot claim to have known this would happen but I will say

(A: …and this is important, because I think a lot of us had this…)

that I had an instinctive fear of very bad things to come when the country began its mad, wild shutdown in March.

(A: It all goes together.)

I have learned over many years to trust my instincts, to take that train, to make that phone call, to turn that corner. When I have heeded them I have either benefited or been saved from bad things. When I have ignored them I have been hurt. It may be inherited from our forebears, or learned by decades of experience. It may be a mixture of the two.

But on crucial occasions we know more than we think we do. And as the cities began to darken and empty, and the world as we knew it started to close, I feared that we should never again see the lights lit again as they had been before. It was like the start of a great war without limit, made more perplexing because there was no obvious end to it, ever.

(A: That's what you were told, oh, it's never going to go away, it's going to keep coming back, keep coming back, and we can't go back into life as it was before, yada, ya. That was Fauci, you know.)

This was not just about a disease and a wholly overdone response to it. It was like the death of Princess Diana and the fall of the Twin Towers gathered together into a single great mass of unreason and panic.

The Diana episode had been a Dictatorship of Grief, (A: And it's true, it was a big managed event.) in which even the most revered parts of the establishment had bowed to the mob. 'Show us you care!' shouted the headlines. And woe betide those who did not.

Then came September 11, 2001, and a Dictatorship of Security. No argument could withstand the claim that safety was paramount, and we willingly made a bonfire of our freedoms, wrongly persuaded that we could trust our governments not to take advantage.

And now we have the Dictatorship of Fear. It is not the largely fictional 'R' number which governs the behaviour of our feeble Government, which is only just beginning to grasp how much damage it has done and how hard it will be to repair. It is the 'F' number, the number of people scared into pathetic timidity by the slick but false claim we were all at risk from a terrible and devastating disease.

The numbers of dead are grossly inflated by an incredibly lax recording system, which does not distinguish between those who died of Covid-19 and those who died of other things but may have been infected by it. Many who have died of Covid-19 are almost certainly victims of the Government's failure to protect those who were in fact most vulnerable – the residents of care homes.

The Cenotaph too was boarded, as signs now point to Britain facing mass regime change

The sad but unavoidable fact, that the disease is little danger to most young and healthy people but is especially deadly to the old and ill, is also now beyond dispute.

(A: This is a fact. But again, facts don't matter, 'eh.)

The initial claims of Imperial College London, that half a million might die if strict shutdown measures were not taken, have been devastatingly dismantled by other experts, who believe its methods and codes are, to put it mildly, hopelessly wrong.

Yet Imperial's chief spokesman, Professor Neil Ferguson (caught ignoring his own advice with a girlfriend), has the double nerve to claim the rules he flouted should have been introduced even earlier.

(A: Ha. There's your psychopaths talking, 'eh.)

By contrast, Sunetra Gupta, Professor of Theoretical Epidemiology at the University of Oxford, says that the shutdown should be lifted immediately.

Thanks to the barefaced dishonesty and unlawful bias of the BBC, and also the pitifully bad coverage of several newspapers, millions are unaware the whole basis of Government policy is now completely exploded by scientific experts.

(A: Getting back to that article by Bertrand Russell, how you would be unable to do anything without the advice of an expert.)

Even the truth about Sweden, which did not shut down, is obscured by incessant hostile reporting.

Sweden followed Britain in one thing – failing to protect care homes, (A: The old folks homes.) and so it has had a higher death toll than it should have done. But even so, its experience – along with Japan – shows clearly that there is no link between shutdown and the number of deaths suffered.

(A: So you could stay open, you see.)

The ceaseless assumption of the Government and the BBC that the shutdown 'protected' the NHS is simply not borne out by any facts. The NHS was never going to be overwhelmed. Covid deaths in this country peaked on April 8 – an event far too soon to have been caused by the shutdown announced on March 23 and begun the following day.

(A: And isn't that the truth.)

In fact, the country with the highest number of deaths per head is Belgium (843 per million). Yet Belgium introduced one of the tightest and most severe shutdowns on the planet. Sweden, without a shutdown at all, has suffered 472 deaths per million.

(A: It goes on and on and on. But yeah, you're seeing a revolution, and this is part of it. Including, it's a revolution and Fauci is part of it too, folks, and the WHO, World Health Organization, it's all part of the same revolution. Sustainability, too many folk, blah blah blah. Can't go on again, can't open up again, not without permission. And they have to look into your books to see if you pollute at all, you see, because if you pollute in any way at all, in your business, then it's unsustainable and you can't open up again. That is the Club of Rome and the World Economic Forum, etc. etc.)

(A: But anyway, he goes on and on and on and he talks about Minneapolis, and he says, which is true, isn't it? I mean, you see this across the whole planet, and he doesn't believe either that a spark in America caused it basically.)

As it happens, it was the death in Minneapolis, a city most British people will never even see, of George Floyd. Seeing the surging crowds, the rioting and the looting in the USA, the British radical Left grew jealous.

They imported the protest, converted it into outrage against some mouldering statues, and set the streets alight. Last week I attended one of these demonstrations, against the statue of Cecil Rhodes in Oxford. I have lived in Oxford for more than 50 years and I went out of interest, not because I care especially about this mediocre sculpture of a questionable man.

The event was utterly incoherent, moving from vague rage against the long-dead Rhodes to concerns about the oppression of West Papua (A: That's Papua New Guinea.) to shouts against colonialism. As far as I know, China is the only major colonial power left. Peking is certainly raping Africa on a scale Cecil Rhodes never dreamed of.

But such people can't quite bring themselves to attack that particular regime. Sometimes I think the radical Left are more nostalgic for the British Empire than any retired Indian Army colonel ever was.

(A: He's making a little dig there of course, the fact that they never complain about Peking expanding all over the planet. [Alan chuckles.] China.])

They (A: …the rioters.) need it, to hate it. Its utter deadness is a nuisance to them. I became briefly famous because, when the crowd were invited to sit down for eight minutes and 46 seconds, with fists clenched, to commemorate Mr Floyd, I did not join in. One of the protesters accused me of refusing to 'take the knee'.

It is true I would have refused to do so if asked, but in fact they were 'taking the buttock', a slightly different thing. The important thing about these protesters, lauded by the Labour Party and deferred to by police chiefs, is that they help to strengthen the new establishment and destroy the old one.

They have already helped to make it very hard for traditional, normal, Christian conservative and patriotic opinions to be expressed at all. By using social media as a form of discipline, they have made everyone – including the Left-wing multimillionaire author J.K. Rowling – fear them.

Anyone, as she learned last week, can now be 'cancelled' – the new radicals' chilling word for the obliteration they like to visit on their victims.

(A: You're cancelled. What does that tell you, you're canceled? It's like you're terminated, what does that mean, 'eh, what does that mean? [Alan chuckles.])

She has been pursued for saying the wrong thing about the transgender issue. In fact, there is no right thing. (A: There is no right thing, yeah.) I have known for years it was futile to try to respond with fairness and reason to the new orthodoxy.

However carefully and generously I might argue, I would still be denounced for thought crime. You cannot be right, nor can you know if you are right. That is a large part of the trick.

No actual debate can take place in these conditions. And where there is no debate there is no freedom. I have also pointed out for years – without effect – that the police were long ago infiltrated with radical Left-wing thought.

(A: They're also indoctrinated in it through their schooling before they get to be a policeman, or woman, and they're indoctrinated through their training as well into it, of course they are. He goes on about…)

I warned of Cressida Dick in 2004, noticing her early experiments in 'negotiating' with demonstrators rather than reclaiming the streets from them, and predicting that she would be the first female Metropolitan Police Commissioner.

(A: Which eventually she was.)

I pointed out that Labour's smoothie Mandelsonian and Blairite (A: Tony Blair.) Eurocommunists,

(A: And they were by the way. Tony Blair, the guy who brought Britain into the damn wars across the Middle East too. It's always left-wing that does it, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.])

were far more dangerous than Jeremy Corbyn's crude and obvious Marxism.

So there you go, and he goes on and on and on about other things. It's quite a good article actually. It spells it out and it's rather sad because he doesn't see in it, and I agree with him, there's no, I can't see optimism in this thing at all myself. Because it's so well, what you're up against is massive intelligence. I mean, some intelligence agencies have multiple thousands of employees, and multiple thousands of specialists in all areas of societies. How can you combat that? And what the elite want, what they want, they get what they want. They'll use any system or -ism that they want, that will suit them at the time, if it's more efficient at the time. Then destroy it.

Also an article…

Black Lives Matter leader states if US 'doesn't give us what we want, then we will burn down this system and replace it

foxnews.com / 24 June 2020

(A: That was on Fox news, someone sent me a clip of it, but I've got a transcript of it.)

"I said," Newsome told the host, "if this country doesn't give us what we want, then we will burn down this system and replace it. All right? And I could be speaking ... figuratively. I could be speaking literally. It's a matter of interpretation.

He want to argue that historically violence is the way his community has been able to get results.

I tell ya. It's quite amazing. A lot of cops been killed too by the way. But they're rapidly taking down the little clips of it happening. There's also a guy trying to get through the crowd with his vehicle, it was a disabled vet as well in the States. A guy who was one of these protesting or rioting, I'm not sure if he was protesting or rioting. He was a white guy. As the family passed, he shot through the back window and shot the guy in the head. It's getting, it's absolutely insane and there's a lot of rather insane folk on the fringes that are used by the way, or they want to go all the way with it. They really think that it's their world now and, hhhch, they have no idea that after these things are over, even if those who have used them get what they want, which is a much higher authority than the ones you'll see, they then eliminate the ones who are on the fringes, they've served their purpose. Because now they’re dangerous if they don't get what they want, you see, the utopia.

BLM Protester Charged with Attempted Murder After Shooting Driver in the Head - needtoknow.news / 24 June 2020

Here's another one…

Deadly shooting near George Floyd protest as looting, arson grip Minneapolis - foxnews.com / 28 May 2020

...is another article here. I mentioned before about Glasgow, the stabbings…

Glasgow stabbings: Activists warn of ‘toxic environment’ inside hotels used to house asylum seekers during lockdown - independent.co.uk / 27 June 2020

…etc. etc., six folk that this one person stabbed. I don’t know if any of them are dead yet. Another thing too, the folks have had enough, everywhere, of the lockdown. You know that too. That's why there's a, isn't it amazing how it all went silent, about Covid, when all the protests and the rioting too was happening. It went silent. Because it just stopped. It's a very politicized virus, you know, and I guess it was just told to stop for a while, you know. Then out comes Fauci again as soon as it's over and, oh my God, it's spiking like… No, they're doing more and more tests like crazy, and the more tests you do, the more you're going to find out folk have had it. That's called herd immunity. Viruses sweep through all of society, there's no way to avoid it. So folk are getting out to the coast in England…

Major incident declared as people flock to England's south coast

theguardian.com / 25 Jue 2020

(A: There on the beaches and so on, and some of them have had enough. Of course the Health Minister in Britain is Matt Hancock, the guy who let it slip that 10,000 folk die a month in Britain normally, anytime of the year. Then you tally up the numbers and you say, oh my God, you know... So anyway…)

Matt Hancock, the health secretary, said on TalkRadio that he had the power to close the beaches if people did not respect social-distancing rules.

(A: …even though it’s a farce, the whole thing. It was based on nothing, the social distancing. As I say, that girl whose daddy was trying to make her famous so she can get into Harvard or somewhere, by, hhhhhhhchm, helping her with the computer program that decided that, oh yes, 6 feet is the best way to distance, to be. Based on nothing else except the computer.)

This article is so true, it's so true as well. Lots of articles have bits and pieces of truth, and some can't go far enough. Some don't know to go far enough. That's the way it is with so many agencies involved in the riots and the fomenting of the world revolution, to suit the elite. The reset, they call it the WEF. Now...

Everywhere Statues Are Torn Down By The Mob, People Are Next

thefederalist.com / 23 June 2020

The promise of bloodshed coming alongside or following shortly after is an historic certainty. The symbols of a people never satisfy: People themselves must always come next.

WASHINGTON, DC — For millennia, King Mob (A: …the mob itself, right…) has targeted societies' icons with varied goals and to varied ends, and few things are more foreboding than his desecration of civic art. Just as the targets have ranged from rulers to clergy, from tyrants to helpless, and from the guilty to the innocent, the outcomes have ranged from victory to defeat depending on the society's strength and will. The promise of bloodshed coming alongside or following shortly after, however, is an historic certainty. The symbols of a people never satisfy: People themselves must always come next.

In 1790, mobs looted and pillaged Paris's treasured Notre Dame. To the revolutionaries, the cathedral symbolized everything that was wrong with France's history and society — a history of kings, tradition and religion, and a society beset by royal injustice and systemic inequality.

Over the next three years, the 12th-century church's riches and artifacts were stripped, stolen, and destroyed, their remnants hidden by the faithful and sold off by the faithless. Statues of the Virgin Mary were removed and statues to the Goddess of Liberty took their place on desecrated altars.

At nearby Sainte-Chapelle, the revolution pulled the apostles from the pedestals where they had stood watch over Christ's Crown of Thorns. The 12 statues were vandalized and buried — half so badly they are still undergoing attempts at restoration. As the destruction of religious art unfurled, priests who did not swear allegiance to the new order and those who aided them were sentenced to death.

(A: That happened too in the Soviet Union, folks. And even during the Spanish war, Civil War, they did the same thing then there as well, nuns as well. It's always the same agenda, 'eh.)

Back at the cathedral, the revolutionary government mistook the 28 statues of the kings of ancient Judah for French kings (rich old men and all), dragging them into the public square for decapitation. Their buried heads were not rediscovered for nearly 200 years.

In the Place de Louis XV, the large statue of the square's namesake was torn down and the plaza renamed Place de la Revolution. A guillotine was raised, and the "liberated" space would see the execution of more than 1,200 prisoners, from King Louis XVI and his wife to the executions' ringleader himself, Maximilien Robespierre.

Seventeen hundred years before, Pliny the Younger described Emperor Domitian's golden statues "rudely battered down, and made a sacrifice to public joy" amidst his toppling and assassination.

It was a sport and pastime to humble those [statues'] exalted heads, to make them prostrate and kiss the ground, to maul them with hammers, to hew them with hatchets, as if at every stroke blood and pain had been to follow. None was so moderate in the venting of his raptures, none so sober in his overflowing joys, but that he thought it a luscious piece of revenge to see their mangled limbs, their dissevered joints, and finally their grim and ghastly images divested of all their borrowed majesty, and thrown into the flames to be melted down into better use and service.

In the United States, mob vandalism began in 2017 with a statue of an unnamed Confederate soldier, escalating to Confederate officers and Gen. Robert E. Lee

(A: ...etc. etc. And yeah, they've even had hangings of statues again in the States as well. The same old stuff, 'eh. And then…)

Sacred religious statues depicting Christ as light-skinned (A: [Alan chuckles.] You see, you can't have that either.) "are a form of white supremacy… Tear them down," race-baiting activist Shaun King wrote Monday afternoon. (A: It gives you the link for it too. It goes on and on and on.)

Policemen and reporters have been attacked, while mayors and journalists have defended the riots as "mostly peaceful." (A: Hhhmph.) When an historic church across from the White House was set ablaze, its leader welcomed the mob and decried the president. She was joined in her outreach by Washington's Catholic archbishop, and the mayor named the street after the mob.

…the mob has declared the mayor's street their "autonomous zone."

(A: Again, they're given the chance now, it's really to do with what's coming next. It says here that…)

…King Mob to victimize and terrorize small business owners and each other at will.

(A: And attacking an awful lot of them. You can actually see little clips of them.)

“Does anybody here know what happened to the people who did not get on board with the French Revolution?” a member of the mob shouted into a megaphone a week prior.

“Chopped!” the mob chanted its violent response.

(A: Have the heads chopped, ‘eh?!)

These are the times that make you want to walk away from society. It's just too well-managed and too well understood how to get lots of useful, useful idiots they call them. We're all useful idiots if we join any kind of mob, even if you think you're standing up for the right thing at the time. Those who have cunning at the top, the true psychopaths, they have wealth and power and cunning, they really, they could run rings around you for schemes that you would never even catch on to their schemes before it's too late. It's just instantaneous with them. They're born schemers. That's how they do it.

Another article…

Seven shot in four separate incidents overnight in Peoria

pjstar.com / 27 June 2020

(A: It just goes on and on and on, ‘eh? The first one was…)

…a 20-year-old woman who was shot in the leg.

People shooting at cars and then running off. It's just a bit of mayhem, you're going to see more and more mayhem. A lot of shootings in New York City itself, now that the cops aren't responding to all the calls anymore, because they know if they maybe do their job, and it will maybe cause another riot. So why bother when your own government is not going to back you up? When your own officials and your states won’t back you up? So no one's going to be foolish enough to risk themselves doing their job and then getting the mob coming down to lynch them. [Alan chuckles.] So you'll have lawlessness for a while. And it will escalate too.

To show you too how literally racist everything is, ‘eh. Don't look for logic in anything. You're, it's supposed to, you see the mob will be fed and fed and fed by their leaders as long as they're useful. But you don't even need logic in it. This is a Newsweek magazine, right…

Oregon County Exempts Non-White People From Mandatory Face Mask Order

newsweek.com / 23 June 2020

(A: So, if you're not white you don't have to wear a mask, hm. Because wearing a mask is just to…)

…counter racial profiling. (A: …they say.)

Last week, health officials declared face coverings would be required in public settings where individuals may come within (A: [Alan chuckles.] Again that’s silly 6 feet that that little girl came up with and her computer.) six feet of someone outside their household after the county saw a spike in coronavirus cases.

On Tuesday, the county said "people of color who have heightened concerns about racial profiling and harassment due to wearing face coverings in public" will be exempt from the order.

(A: I think the only other exemption was children…)

…those under 12 years of age, those with medical conditions …

Everything is politicized. Even the virus itself is politicized, ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.] Quite something. Quite amazing isn't it. Ahhhhhhh. And also...

2 dead, 12 injured in shooting at North Carolina block party - policeone.com / 22 June 2020

I don’t know if any cops even turned up. I don't know. It isn't safe to turn up to do your job. It depends who's doing the shooting. If you do injure someone who's... who's elevated at the moment, well, it's liable you'll be crucified yourself for doing it, by your own government, ‘eh. So why would you risk it?

Now, as all this is going on, I've always mentioned this before in the past when major things were happening, like 9/11 and various other things that would happen, even the flooding that went on in New Orleans some years back too. I always say, you know, when you see the agendas of the elites, their published agendas like their 2030 program and so on, but that was not the go, it was actually on the go under Agenda 21, BUT the different parts of the future all planned out there, staked out. When the governments themselves are making new plans way beyond the catastrophes or financial meltdowns, it tells you, that nothing stops the plans. Nothing stops the planning, or the plans, regardless of what you think. Your world might be in upheaval if you lost all your money during the last bank, I hate to call it a crash because it was a planned thing in the first place. But for those at the top, nothing stopped, there was no halt. There was no slowdown in the turning out of the agendas for the future.

That's what we've got today as well, isn't it? You've got the appearance on TV - I guess, I get little clips sent because I don't watch TV, and I can't watch many of the clips because my speed is so, I get really punished for [Alan chuckles.] what I do. My speed goes way down. The thing is, you're living through something where you would think that they would put certain things on hold, or there's a slow down here and a slow down there, as the impression of cities burning, that's what they put out there is on the television I suppose and on the news all the time. And again the financial chaos and trillions being dished out, supposedly borrowed money, but it's borrowed from nothing. But you have to pay it back with real goods and real physical tangible some things. That's how this corrupt system works. But nothing slows down, ‘eh?

Known Traveller Digital Identity - Advancing Secure and Seamless Travel

I mentioned this last week. Remember, I mentioned it too that Wendy Messley had a show on in the 1990s in Canada and she did one of them on the preferred pass or something. It was like you’re authorized, or a pass, you would get fast pass through airports and so on if you go through the whole digital and biometric programming system on a new biometric passport basically. And you would be a preferred type customer, you see, you always get that little snob appeal if you're goody-goody, to get folk into it. She went through the techniques they used: iris scans, thumbprints, all the rest of the stuff. But here you are, and it's the same thing. It shows you how far they plan things, right, from the 1990s, here's 20 odd years later...

Known Traveller Digital Identity - Advancing Secure and Seamless Travel

weforum.org

(A: It's from the World Economic Forum, naturally, right. This other unelected MASSIVE monstrosity.)

This project is part of the World Economic Forum’s Shaping the Future of Mobility Platform

This project seeks to develop and pilot a decentralized digital identity platform which leverages Fourth Industrial Revolution technologies (A: They love that Fourth Industrial Revolution…) to help

(A: …to HELP government, you understand, that’s your 5G and everything, massive, interrelated technology.)

to help government and industry leaders facilitate seamless and more secure international travel.

(A: It’s going to be not just international, folks. [Alan chuckles.])

Together with a community of travel security experts, (A: Oh, I love that word experts, the new priests in white coats and so on.) policymakers, businesses and international organisations, the project will achieve this by:

Piloting the KTDI concept in a cross-border context:

In collaboration with a consortium comprised of the Government of Canada and the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Accenture, airlines, airports and technology providers, the Forum is currently piloting components of the KTDI concept in a real-life, cross-border context.

Advancing safer travel in the face of COVID-19 impacts: (A: There ya go.)

(A: Look to the computer and technology for aaall, for anything to do with diseases now, you know, and they'll tell you how many is going to die. Millions, millions says Ferguson. And again how far apart to be from someone, which is 6 feet according to the computer that that girl used, that her daddy from the military-industrial complex helped her with. Their God predicts it, the computer! It's so scientific, don't even try to understand, you lowly little human you. You see? Hhhh. So…)

Advancing safer travel in the face of COVID-19 impacts:

(A: Hhhh, there ya go. So it’s got biometrics again…)

… (i.e. biometrics, blockchain and digital identity) is now more crucial than ever. The Forum will facilitate multi-stakeholder dialogue to gather insights and develop actionable strategies to promote more secure travel through improved border and health screening, touchless passenger processes, and more effective use of data.

(A: DATA, everything is data, data, ‘eh.)

But yeah, you’re going to have a passport all right, for even to go outside your own community for any length of time.

This is an interesting article because, and it's great for conspiracy theory. Everything that's happening is great for conspiracy theory, right. Here, in the middle of the supposedly a massive killer pandemic, you get the same people in charge of some of the US states suddenly stopping the Covid thing, joining protesters in the streets, shoulder to shoulder, and then going back to trying to lock you down again. It's astonishing ‘eh. You see that happening, and then you see this complete lack of the backing of authorities in the US, to backup police or National Guard or anybody actually that would try and get law and order restored. There's absolutely no backing whatsoever, that I can find anywhere. Little comments from Trump is not law, it's not executive orders. [Alan chuckles.] It's little comments.

What you get too is some of the generals, I mentioned it in last week's talk, some of the generals are definitely on the payrolls of big corporations from the military-industrial boys. They are really lobbyists for them. I'm not surprised with some of them saying they wouldn't back Trump basically with his policies and how to deal with this, well, chaos isn't it. And folk in the States are left to try to defend themselves. That's what it comes down to. Don't look to government to help you when government backs off of its responsibilities or of its oath of office. That's what happens.

But in Canada apparently a lot of Canadians have been disarmed, at least by, I don't know if it's all firearms or what it is actually. But it was to do with that shooting I mentioned before just briefly in Nova Scotia of a man who I think they said he was a dental hygienist, the guys who make the dentures I suppose. But he had two police cars that he had bought at auction, used police cars, and he was dressed like one when he went out on a shooting spree. It made no sense to anybody how it was put across. But the government jumped on it right away and tried to and pushed forward laws to just ban stacks of firearms across Canada.

At this time with Covid and riots, and folk threatening certain other members of society at the moment, um, they're disarming people? So think about that. I mean, this is, is this all coincidence? Is it? At the same time as this is happening? But here's the thing, it was interesting, it struck me at the time with the guy with the ex-police cars and so on...

Families of 22 victims killed in Nova Scotia shooting demand swift federal inquiry amid speculation gunman was an undercover agent for the RCMP or had ties to organized crime

dailymail.co.uk / 22 June 2020

(A: Well, often you'll have both, folks. It could be CSIS as well. It could even be CIA because we have CIA members operating inside Canada as well. So…)

Gabriel Wortman murdered 22 people during a rampage in Nova Scotia in April

More than two months later the victims' families are still seeking answers to why Wortman carried out the attack and why it took so long for RCMP to stop

Nova Scotia attorney general Mark Furey has repeatedly promised that a federal-provincial inquiry will be announced soon

A potential break in the case came last week (A: This is important here…)

when video allegedly showed Wortman (A: This was the guy who did the shootings.)

withdrawing (A: Now listen, you have to listen very carefully

$475,000 from a Brink's office days before the shooting

(A: Brinks, at least as far as I know they don’t have banks. They have security and safety things for big wealthy, wealthy organizations or corporations and so on, right. So he withdrew…)

$475,000 from a Brink's office days before the shooting

(A: They have video of him in there where they have the boxes, you know, the boxes and the money in it and so on.)

Police sources say the withdrawal matched the method the RCMP (A: Royal Canadian Mounted Police.) uses to send money to confidential informants and agents

The RCMP has repeatedly insisted that it had no 'special relationship' with Wortman, who was killed by police following the attack

Others speculated that the money could have come from Wortman's alleged ties to organized crime

Authorities are said to be investigating his relationships with people linked to a Mexican cartel, La Familia, and to the Hells Angels motorcycle gang

(A: This is from the Daily Mail by the way. It says…)

Gabriel Wortman, 51, launched his deadly rampage across several small towns in Nova Scotia on the night of April 18, lighting fires (A: Well that’s [Alan chuckles.] lighting fires…) and shooting people at whim with four unlicensed semi-automatic weapons as he drove around in a replica police cruiser.

(A: I think he bought them at auction I think, I read that somewhere else. That may be true or not, but however it will be, he must have painted them up or something or else they were already painted, if he bought them used, ‘eh.)

For 13 hours he evaded capture by the RCMP before he was shot dead in a confrontation with Mounties at a gas station in Enfield, 60 miles (97 km) from where the rampage began in his hometown of Portapique.

By the end of the spree Wortman had claimed the lives of 22 people - 13 who died from bullets and nine who died in the fires.

More than two months later the victims' families are still seeking answers as to why Wortman carried out the attack and why it took so long for the RCMP to stop him.

(A: So, Maclean's Magazine, you know...)

…news magazine Maclean's unearthed video which allegedly showed Wortman withdrawing $475,000 from a Brink's office 19 days before the shooting.

Law enforcement sources say that the massive withdrawal matched the method the RCMP uses to send money to confidential informants and agents - and would not have been possible for a regular citizen.

(A: So he definitely seems to be working for something. If it wasn't the RCMP, was is CSIS?, was it, which agency would it have been? Interesting.)

While compelling, the latest theories have done little to placate victims' loved ones (A: Naturally.)   who are demanding to hear concrete facts.

'The amount of information being kept from us is deplorable'…

Most of what is known about the shooting was released in the days after it occurred, with little information released since then.

We really don't know as to why he went totally on the rampage. It's just, everything is so secretive in Canada when these things begin, these inquiries. But definitely there is, something stinks when it comes to, going into the Brinks place. You know, the average citizen can't get into Brinks and withdrawing $475,000 in cash. So it's on video anyway. It will probably stay in limbo forever because in Canada you just don't get much information at all. Np.

Also, I've mentioned before from the WEF, World Economic Forum, when they say…

Now is the time for a 'great reset'

weforum.org / 3 June 2020

(A: These are the terms, you've got understand the terminology you're hearing as well. It's a reset. Not just financial, economic systems but of ways of living. It's the whole agenda, folks. And a lot of topics to be put out of the public regarding, even having children, or even having the right to have children, yada, yada, ya. You know, the new society. Interesting terms they're using, the WEF, like reimagining the future. You find Bill Gates saying reimagining education when he worked out, or, his company has apps for all the different educating at home or through centralized computer systems with teachers on the other end somewhere. Reimagining, everything is reinventing and reimagining. This is all planned this way, this conformity of language that they're all in with, all using and agreed to use the same terms on everything obviously.)

COVID-19 lockdowns may be gradually easing, but anxiety about the world's social and economic prospects is only intensifying. There is good reason to worry: a sharp economic downturn has already begun,

(A: No kidding, what happens when you lock down the country and there's no work, and lots of small businesses are out of business altogether now, they're gone. I mean, small businesses, maybe a couple running businesses and so on depended on that money coming through. They have their own bills to pay off and probably their own debts as well for the company and for themselves. And when it stops, well, that's it, it won't come back again.)

Responding to the Covid 19 pandemic requires global cooperation among governments, international organizations and the business community.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, not the small business, you know, just the big ones, 'eh, they all get bailed out.)

The platform was created with the support of the World Health Organization. It's open to all business industry groups as well as other stakeholders aiming to integrate and inform joint action (A: ...it says...) for unprecedented global health emergencies.

Well, none of us asked for the WEF to do it all. And we don't vote for them anyway. But they seem to run our lives. Because those who run it all at the very top of the WEF are the world's ultra wealthy elite. [Alan chuckles.]   They are THE ones. It's quite something.

But they've got it all worked out. Again, the Rockefeller foundation is churning out stuff that you wouldn't believe. But in reality, they're just taking them off the shelves, these scrolls, and dusting them off because the plans were made years ago for all the things that are happening today. That's how things happen. They pretend it's spontaneous, we're dealing with it on the spot and in real time. SURE. Sure, they are. Yeah. I tell ya. Quite something, isn't it?

I'll put these articles up for those who want to see. And...

Global New Mobility Coalition

weforum.org

(A: The great mobility, again, the program, and coalition is awfully important. Now they're going to have…)

The Global New Mobility Coalition (GNMC), curated by the World Economic Forum, is an active and diverse community of over 150 globally renowned experts,

…experts, again, oh these experts. Where is this big place where they churn out these experts, 'eh, and these high priests that rule our lives now? You know, if it rains, it could be raining today, you should all go outside with umbrellas. No kidding, 'eh. Or they have oil skins on TV, they used to have oilskins on, dumb things like that to tell you… That you can't think for yourself, eh? Hmmmm. Okay. Or, it's going to be warm today, don't over dress because you might overheat and have sunstroke. Hmph. Okay. And if you do feel yourself getting too hot, take something off. That's why you need these experts, that's why they get paid such big money.

And some folk, you see, you know, some folk need them. [Alan laughing.] I don't know. [Alan laughing.] It is true. I can remember many years ago when I used to watch TV, they had a program, just on safety, and they interviewed different people who manufactured things like stepladders. They had to cover them with different warnings about, don't stand on this edge of it just by itself, don't stand on 1 foot, if you've gone up on the top rung and you're trying to paint the ceiling or something, don't do this, don't do that. Because there's so many idiots that WILL do it, you see.

And you expect that, you'll always get the folk that will do it. But they'll sue, you see.

Here's the thing too, oh, someone's lawyer will get a hold of, well, we can sue them, you know, they didn't have enough stickers to warn you. That happens. So yeah, I guess some folk need the experts to tell them what to do and what not to. But that's not everybody. Let's be honest, that's the minority who really can't think for themselves. Or, they truly believe that they should always get an expert to tell them everything to do. Everything, you know.

But anyway, that's the new mobility coalition. I'll put that up for those who want to live in healthier cities, you see. This is to do with...

…accelerating the shift to Shared, Electric and Autonomous Mobility (SEAM) …

I mentioned it before, so you're going to share cars. You're not going to have so much cars running around. They want to get rid of the gasoline engine, as you know. Again, that's Agenda 21 anyway. We're on our way, we're on our way with all this stuff. Another one too, again...

There is no scientific evidence to support the disastrous two-metre rule

telegraph.co.uk / 15 June 2020

(A: I've been through this before. Here's another one saying the same thing.)

Queuing outside shops, dodging each other once inside, and not getting too close to other people anywhere: social-distancing has become the norm.

(A: Isn't that astonishing, something that was a complete made-up thing with a girl and her dad and the computer.)

The two-metre rule, however, is also seriously impacting schools, pubs, restaurants and our ability to go about our daily lives.

(A: Even the Lancet said it. It's in here too, that...)

Their review provided evidence from 160 studies in support of physical distancing at 1 m or more. This might sound oppressive, but all the studies were retrospective and suffer from biases that undermine reliability of the findings.

But I know that some of the top, again, virologists that have come out and said that you know, half that way, half the 6 feet would be fine. So you would be down to 1 meter and even less. It's just completely bogus, folks. And hey! That would be a miracle indeed, if a virus just went in a straight line out of your mouth, boof, and stops at 6 feet. Where did this bogus voodoo come from! Not in nature, believe you me, it doesn't exist in nature. It's quite, it really is something, isn't it? Iyy. But facts don't matter. Facts don't matter, I've got to keep reminding myself about that too.

ER visits for heart attack, stroke and high blood sugar levels fall by nearly 20%

(A: It doesn't mean, folk will read that and some will think, oh, that's good it's doing that, it's falling, there's not so many visits, I guess it's better.)

as Americans scared of catching COVID-19 avoided hospitals

dailymail.co.uk / 22 June 2020

(A: …that's the reason. It's not because they're not having heart attacks and strokes and stuff. They're scared to go to the hospitals, you see. And that's from the CDC. Which they knew too. Since they couldn't get in any way, they closed most of those things down. And the folk were dying. Even ambulance drivers were not taking them to hospital at times, you know, that's been in the papers as well. So how many folk have been really killed by the fact they can't get treatment for things which they could have been treated for? It's disgusting what's happened here. You have pretty well empty hospitals at times, but there's nobody in the ER or anything else to take care of people who are really sick.)

Visits for heart attacks fell by 23% for strokes, fell by 20%, and for uncontrolled high blood sugar levels decreased by 10%

(A: I wonder how many folk died here, 'eh?)

For hyperglycemic events, the largest decline was seen among the 18-to-44 age group, which fell by 12%

So these are life-threatening conditions that decline because folk couldn't get into hospital. N-n-n. Nevermind all the other elective surgeries and cancer treatments. You know, if you've got a tumor and they spot it in its early phases, 'eh, and it was like a singular tumor, and they'll say once those things start spreading, those things spread like by the hour once they start spreading. You could have wiped them out on time individually, here's the first one, here's the primary one, but they couldn't get in for treatments or anything. So by the time they're called in it has spread all over them. This is a death sentence, folks. What's been happening with this big farce, this con, it's just astonishing. The hospitals were anything but overrun. In most cities and towns. Terrible. Absolutely terrible. N-n-n-n-n. Absolutely terrible. And it doesn't give you a follow-up on how many of the poor folk died with this, you know, because they couldn't get treatment. Terrible, terrible. So there ya go.

Now, just to make, just to make you cheer up. And it's true, you've got to cheer up once in a while. You can't live in gloom and doom, you know, even though that's all you're getting fed right now. But, don't you look up to scientists that are going to rule your lives and manage it? It saves all that heavy thinking stuff, you know, of worrying. Scientists are going to make sure they can manage your lives for you. Through computerization and monitoring and spying on you they'll be able to keep you perfectly safe. Maybe even wrap you in cotton wool in case you fall and hurt yourself. And maybe they'll get a program that will predict when you're going to fall, ‘eh, and stuff like that. We'll just take care of you, because obviously you can’t take care of yourselves.

But it makes you feel so wonderful when something breaks out, that terrifies the whole planet, then they tell you it comes, let's be honest, come on, they said it was within the distance of the Wuhan lab and we know that Fauci and the rest of them had given certain viruses, Corona type viruses to the Wuhan lab and yada, yada ya. So that sort of terrified people. But science really is on your side. No matter what you think. I mean, that atom bomb thing and all the ones they let loose in the Bikini Islands years ago, that spread radiation around the world, etc., those were just, you know, they were just little fads that they went through, you know, that's just fleeting fads, you see. So we should just forget that and think of all the positive things that science is giving you. You know? Like a totally surveilled society, spied on and so on.

Genetically modified mosquitoes could be released in Florida and Texas beginning this summer – silver bullet or jumping the gun?

research.ncsu.edu / 3 June 2020

(A: Isn't that amazing? I had touched on this one before.)

This summer, for the first time, genetically modified mosquitoes could be released in the U.S.

(A: That’s not the first time at all.)

On May 1, 2020, the company Oxitec received an experimental use permit from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency to release millions of GM mosquitoes (labeled by Oxitec as OX5034) …

(A: I think I mentioned that last week. But doesn't it make you feel better that, forget about viruses that might be man-made in the laboratory and just concentrate on the good things that's coming, like these mosquitoes that are modified as well, you know. It says…)

When these lab-bred GM males are released and mate with wild females, their female offspring die. Continual, large-scale releases of these OX5034 GM males should eventually cause the temporary collapse of a wild population.

(A: There ya go.)

Genetic engineering for disease control

(A: That’s why they’re doing it, you understand? They’re going to create genetic things that can carry diseases, to control disease, for disease control.)

…mosquitoes that can’t spread disease are examples of how genetic engineering may transform the natural world.

(A: Isn’t that wonderful.)

As new advances in genetic decoding and gene editing emerge with speed and enthusiasm, the ecological systems they could alter remain enormously complex and understudied.

Hm. So… [Alan chuckles.] It's quite... You're living in Frankenstein's world, ‘eh, and you're taught that it's wonderful and it's great and the whole thing. I know they had dengue fever in Florida for years and I think some of the things were released there at one time to try to do away with that. Bill Gates is in all that stuff as well of course with his different funding to... help humanity. It doesn't mention it with this one, but it wouldn't be surprised if he was. Because there's very little he doesn't have his finger in, very few pies he doesn't have his finger in, maybe none of them actually. But that's what we're living through.

Genetically engineered mosquitoes. Don't forget, that's the oldest modification. Before they were just modifying and interbreeding different types to get big heavy mosquitoes for loading doses for transmitting diseases for the war industry. But here, these ones here, are going to help you. There you go. Maybe when you hear that bzzzzzzzzzzzz coming towards you, and you've been in the military, you say, halt, friend or foe? You see? Find out what it is, is it a friendly mosquito, normal, or a modified one, ‘eh, that's rather nasty? Yep. And you’ll be even more shocked if it answers you.

So I mentioned that one last week anyway and you can go into it. It's longer than I read here. It goes into the side effects, maybe problems to do with genetic engineering and the fact that folk might get, have bad reactions when they get stung and bitten by these mosquitoes. Because you can get prophylactic shock because of its, it's a different type of mosquito, you see. Just little things like that, you know, for the greater good. There's always got to be sacrifices for the greater good.

Government wants to ban cast (A: …a choir…) from SINGING (A: …right…) when musicals return to the West End (A: …in London.) says Lord Lloyd Webber because of fears that it spreads coronavirus

research.ncsu.edu / 19June 2020

(A: I guess they can mime, ‘eh. I guess, just do what they used to do with the groups in Britain on Top of the Pops, they could get on there and just mime quite safely because they’re not forcing their breath all over the place, you see.)

The composer reveals he has had talks with Culture Secretary Oliver Dowden

Lord Webber, 72, says he is unimpressed with current government advice

Theatres have been closed since the coronavirus lockdown began in March

(A: Amazing how you can go into a supermarket, but you can’t go into a theater, ‘eh? But that’s a special virus though, it’s a 6 feet thing as well, you know, it’s just… [Alan chuckles.])

Lord Webber revealed his plans to test hygiene technologies needed … (A: What do you mean, hygiene technologies?...)… to be showcased in the first week of...

(A: Maybe they could attach certain things like ultraviolet in the mouths of the singers so that when they send out and the breath came out and all that, it would sterilize any viruses in the molecules of water vapor, you know, from the breath. I shouldn’t have said that, someone will get a patent on it right away, you know. There you go. Even though I think they had something similar to that in the original Star Trek series. I think it was the one too where that woman, she was a princess who is being transported for marriage, not willing either to go for the marriage that would cement the friendship of the two planets that were always at war with each other, that's what it was. Some of them in there, you'll see them with this little thing around their necks, they were kind of blue faces they had, and two pointed, not pointed ears, it was almost like um, um… almost like two probiscus on top of their heads, as well as their ears. But they were blue faces, and they had this little thing around their neck that gave off a vapor in front of their mouths and noses. Maybe they could come out with something like that, ‘eh, and you could sing, the cast, and you could hear it gurgling at certain points. Gurgle, gurgle, you know, just water vapor stuff. Just a thought. So anyway it says here…)

But he revealed he was not impressed with some of the safety provisions

(A: …blah blah blah.)

The Government has advised theatres to ban singing when musicals return to the West End in London, according to Lord Andrew Lloyd Webber

(A: [Alan laughing.] It's so... [Alan laughing.]

'One of which is a brilliant one for musicals, which is that you are not allowed to sing.'

(A: He was referring to singing on the stage specifically. I guess they can sing in the bath perhaps, ‘eh? Well, maybe that's what they should all do, they should all go into the cubicles in their bathrooms and just amplify onto the stage with their singing and that would be safe than, ‘eh.)

Experts have warned that singing is particularly dangerous in terms of spreading the coronavirus

(A: Experts again, ‘eh? I wonder what kind of experts they are, these ones? These are singing experts, ‘eh. Or maybe they're aerodynamic ones, they can tell the patterns of the viruses. But if they're singing on stage and they're 6 feet away from the folk, what's the danger? ‘Eh? And the folk in the audience are way more than 6 feet away for goodness sakes. Or is it all voodoo and magic anyway? Well of course it is. And you don't need an expert to tell you that.)

Lothar Wieler, the head of Germany's RKI diseases institute, says the droplets can 'fly particularly far' when singing.

(A: I guess he gets paid a lot to come out with this kind of stuff. Because he’s an expert, you see.)

Several states in Germany have banned choir singing in church services, even as shops and restaurants have reopened.

Speaking on BBC Radio 4's Today programme, Lord Webber said it has already been proven that theatres can reopen safely in South Korea.

(A: Yep. That doesn't matter. Facts don't matter now.)

Believed to be the only large-scale English-language production anywhere in the world, the show's world tour has been attracting large audiences to the capital's 1,600-seat theatre.

(A: I guess it's, is it the Phantom or not? Or what is he running here, Phantom of the Opera, yeah.)

The show had a mandatory three-weak break in April after an outbreak of Covid-19 among staff, but has since run without problem.

There ya go. That's how dumb it's all getting. And silly. But it will get a lot sillier than this. Everything is silly, isn't it. Even demonstrations across the planet, hm, and you're thinking this is all to do with one person being killed in America? Come on. Come on here, ‘eh. And then that part dies down, then you've got the other groups wanting to riot and to go further for a communist revolution? They openly say that. Hhhhh, I don't know. I don't know, it's pretty nasty and pretty silly as we go through chaos into the mouth of madness. Maybe even from the mouth of madness.

Now, I'll tell you too, I'm not finished yet, mind you. I should remind you again before you forget, because folk will forget very quickly, to go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list, always do this, make a list and save the list of all the official sites I have listed on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. These are my official sites. Anything happens remember you can always go in there and go to the .com site on Sundays and download the talk. Because there's different things that can happen occasionally, problems, especially now with the Covid and everything else going on and the slowing down of Internet and different things like that. So if you get problems or anything getting pulled from other outlets you can always come back to the source @cuttingthroughthematrix.com or one of my other sites listed on that one.

Remember too, you can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and how to do it is also on the site. You can donate to me and help me tick along here. Because believe you me, it's a lot of work to put this stuff together. It's widely used by other folks who, hhhch, make their living on it. It's not lucrative by any means at all. And I don't sell T-shirts, I don't sell anything except just what I've mentioned, books, discs. What I give out there is lots of information.

We're living through an incredible time. This is history, I said that from the beginning, this is history in the making. It's the kind of thing that if you have grandchildren one day they'll turn to you and ask you what happened back in so-and-so. What are you going to say to them? We just had a disease, and someone got killed and there was massive riots and things. Is that all you're going to say to them? Or are you going to have the facts there. Because you have to know.

The truth always must go down through time, by a few at least. Truth, that's how it comes, that's how at the present time some of us know. Not everyone passes it on. But there's always occasionally the little, little groups of people down through time who keep a hold of the facts and the truth. Not just the official records which are always skewed, but the things as they actually happen. As I say, it's so important too, as I said earlier, that I hear from people with their own, their own observations on things. It's awfully important.

Nobody is exempt, no one is unimportant. Because you're living through it, real history. You're experiencing the real history. Don't let it go to waste and disappear to be left with official ridiculous books. Just stick to, you know, stick to getting your own facts across there and send them to me. Lots of folk do, as I say, keep in touch with me. It's awfully important to do. Others can get in touch with me for the first time even and let me know how they're doing and what they're seeing across the world. Because that IS history. What's happening NOW is history.

So again, donate to me you can see how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's very much appreciated and utterly necessary. This is not to buy me second cars or something. Even though the old junker is kaput. And my house certainly does need repair, even basic repairs. But what I do is not, it's never been for the money, or I would've done something else, believe you me. I could have, quite easily. So @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send me a few bucks.

Now this one here too…

Coronavirus: UK needs to borrow more than £400bn over two years, IMF warns as it abandons hope of V-shaped recovery

independent.co.uk / 25 June 2020

(A: Well, that's the whole idea. Don't forget, the Royal Institute of International Affairs that was simply the group called the Lord Alfred Milner group and Roundtable Society, that ran the and set up the British Empire, or he took it over at least and really push it further and it became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private group which also has its American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations, etc. They also set up the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations eventually, they set up that too. Everything that's anything, they set it up. And they run it all. It's one group of private banks, believe you me. So…)

UK needs to borrow more than £400bn over two years, IMF warns as it abandons hope of V-shaped recovery

Now, the IMF, International Monetary Fund, that's like the collection agency for The World Bank, you see. They come into a country when you can't afford to pay it back and they slash your social programs to the bone, to make sure they can get the paybacks, you see. That's how it works. So they bring in austerity. So there's Britain, definitely on the road to austerity. They're totally, way over their heads in massive debt. But so is every other country because of this Covid nonsense. Here's another article and it says…

UK debt now larger than size of whole economy

bbc.com / 19 June 2020

The UK's debt is now worth more than its economy after the government borrowed a record amount in May.

The £55.2bn figure was nine times higher than in May last year and the highest since records began in 1993.

The borrowing splurge sent total government debt surging to £1.95trn, (A: …trillion [Alan chuckles.]) exceeding the size of the economy for the first time in more than 50 years.

(A: And listen to this nonsense…)

"The best way to restore our public finances to a more sustainable footing is to safely reopen our economy so people can return to work.

(A: I guess some genius said that, ‘eh. Hm?)

"We've set out our plan to do this in a gradual and safe fashion, including reopening high streets across the country this week”…

(A: Why go through this farce when you’ve had massive protests across the country, that ignored all this lockdowns and everything else? Come on, come on here. Hm.)

Income from tax, National Insurance and VAT all dived in May amid the coronavirus lockdown as spending on support measures soared.

A lot of money is going into big pockets too mind you. The same in the US and Canada and elsewhere. It’s… That’s corruption runs our systems, right.

David Cameron (A: ...the ex Prime Minister of Britain, who was really left-wing even though he was supposed to be, pretended he was right wing…) says the World Health Organization ‘failed’ in its coronavirus response by being too slow to react and too worried about upsetting China as he calls for new international ‘pandemic force’

dailymail.co.uk / 24 June 2020

(A: So, they're all in on it. So here's an ex prime minister...)

calls for new international ‘pandemic force’

(A: … on behalf of the same masters, ‘eh.)

Ex-PM called for the WHO's current pandemic role to be given to a new body

Said it was too worried about worrying China and too slow to warn the world

Urged G20 to discuss new Global Virus Surveillance Organisation in November

(A: There you go.)

'The current system fails in two ways. The WHO relies on countries telling it about emerging viruses. Then the world relies on the WHO telling everyone else,' he wrote in an article in the Times.

'But countries are often reluctant to share for reasons of politics, pride and capacity. And the WHO seems slow to react, mostly for the same reasons.

The WHO is totally complicit [Alan chuckles.] with China and with Fauci and all the other characters that work with the biolabs, folks. I mean, that’s, and Bill Gates, ‘eh, that massively funds them. That okay now too, a good portion of its cash comes from Bill Gates. I think he owns it now. And is further left than Karl Marx was, you know, the whole organization at the United Nations and the WHO.

Here's the thing, here's something that really, really matters to do with all this tracking and tracing and signing up for this and signing up for that, and you have to get your tracking bracelets if you've not got a cell phone, you see, with the right app on it, etc.

Not on the list? You're not coming in! Drinkers might have to register online before visiting pubs when they reopen on July 4, says Matt Hancock

dailymail.co.uk / 21 June 2020

(A: Ohhhh, you might have to register, ‘eh? Hm. It says…)

The Health Secretary confirmed the options are being considered as ways to make it 'safe' to reopen the hospitality industry.

Mr Hancock insisted that the government is 'on plan' to get more sectors of the economy up and running on July 4.

But he made clear that there is little chance of bars and restaurants getting back to business as usual any time soon.

Asked on Sky News' Sophy Ridge programme whether drinkers will need to register before going to the pub, and order using an app, Mr Hancock said: 'That is the sort of thing that we are looking at for how…

(A: They have no imagination, these guys, ‘eh. Oh well, a computer, an app, it has to work, you know, how else can we do it... Throw it out the window and let the folk mingle! Hm! Let them mingle. That's what they did in Sweden and elsewhere. And then you, most folk don't get sick from this, you know. They don't, they don't even know they've had it. You've got to get herd immunity. You've got to get it. N-n-n.)

(A: But of course the big agenda is to make sure you get the vaccine regardless of your own immune system. You know, they can always make it better through science, you see. And even then, he says, it might not last very long even with theirs, you see. But the problem with the RNA type treatments is that it's going to change your epithelia system in your body. The lining in your heart even, ‘eh. And it affects the testes, just like the virus itself does apparently. And it also will change the linings, the composition to an extent of your lungs. It will genetically modify them. Ooooooooooookay. M-hm. So here you go, you have to register for having a drink now. Isn't that amazing. Oh, here you go...)

The step - previously taken in countries such as New Zealand - would allow for easier tracing of customers if someone who went to the venue is found to have been infected.

(A: They're talking about the contact tracing.)

Mr Johnson now looks certain to halve the social distance - as long as other protections such as face coverings are used - in a crucial moment for the coronavirus battle on Tuesday.

(A: So they might go down to 1 meter rule. I guess they have to tell the virus, now, you have to self-destruct at 1 meter, the old 2 meters is gone, the six feet one is gone, so it's down to half that, you see, so self-destruct at 3 feet, there you go, around that distance, ‘eh.)

The next phase of lockdown loosening from July 4 will also permit hairdressers to roll up the shutters in a boost for thousands of barbers and millions of shaggy-haired Britons in need of a trim.

(A: There you go.)

Although Downing Street insisted no final decision has yet been taken on restarting the £130billion-a-year domestic tourism industry...

[Alan chuckles.]   Oh, God, I tell ya, I tell ya. Yep. Why not just open it all up and call it a mass demonstration and forget all the rules and everything and let the folk make money, hm, and see what happens then. That would be all right, wouldn't it? That would be all right, it might just work, wouldn't it?

I'll also put up once again the link to the documentary Seattle is Dying. It came out about a year or two ago showing you it was all happening with the incredible tent cities, drugs, everything. An economy that had completely altered and was stagnant with the service economy from imported goods from abroad. That's across the country too, mind you, across the world that signed on to the free trade deal. The fallout comes across the board to people who used to have work, factory work and so on, all gone with free trade of course. Planned by those who run the world system at the WEF. I'll put that up again, that link. It's worth watching.

Seattle is Dying - youtube.com / 19 March 2019

Remember too that the Irish Sentinel is back up again, and I'll leave the link there for those that want to go in and see what the latest topics are. You can read the articles by Helena Handbasket.

The Gates Of Hell Unlocked - theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020 / Helena Handbasket

That's really about it for the day. I could have gone on too with more in-depth stuff. But the thing is, I understand most folk really don't want too much in-depth information on it. Some do, but at least I put the articles out there and you can look things up for yourselves and study them. Because when you get a glimpse of how intense and how detailed everything that happens is, and how everything that happens is completely interconnected whether its demonstrations, whether it's riots, at the moment, is to give you the impression of the necessity for a complete change in government systems. That's what it really meant to do.

And the Covid thing, the lockdown, and coming back out, right after [Alan chuckles.] mass protests, it's okay to lock folk down again, you know, no mentioning of the fact what happened during it and [Alan chuckles.] any kind of spread at all during protesting and stuff like that.
So yeah, I could go into it in more and more depth but most folk don't really want it, they can't really handle it, too long. Some people do. But at least the information is out there for those that want it.

Remember, don't depend on government to tell you what to do for yourself. You'd better start thinking for yourselves, quickly. A lot of folk are. Because we've never seen a time when government backed off all, like at once, at once, uniformly, prearranged obviously, prearranged, folks, to all step back at the same time and allow this kind of thing to happen. It's rather, don't you get it, prearranged. That's massive organization, again, everybody pretty well on board with it. Just step right back and let things happen. Because you're bringing in a new system and it's not the rioters' system. They might think it is. It's a complete, it's to suit those who already rule over you and have ruled over you for an awful long time. That's what it's for. And that's who it's by.

For those who have a small support group in their area, maybe family or friends and so on, that's all the better. You definitely should be working together to keep each other going, and fed at the very least, helping each other out to get groceries in and that kind of thing. Maybe even preparations for even worse scenarios if they happen to be fomented with the authorities way above us. Because they will certainly allow it if need be.

You better start taking care of yourselves in different circumstances and figure out things to do under certain circumstances, etc. Very important, folks. Don't sit and wait for things to happen. Because when you've seen generals step back, members of the military industrial complex who are there to fill their own pockets, that are supposed to help the country, stand back and allow things to happen and even saying that they wouldn't backup the president and go and do anything, then you've got the police situation where they won't to anything either because it's not safe for them to do it because they can't get backing either from superiors and politicians, no one is going to lose their job over upsetting certain segments, at this moment. And that's plain to see.

So you have to take care of yourselves. This could turn into a horror show, very quickly, with another incident if that is what the big boys want themselves. They certainly want the regime change. But it's not going to be what you think it is. This is the same change, the post-Democratic system that the Club of Rome, which is part of the WEF has been talking about for years. Post-Democratic system, they've got to ram it in, and this is their way of doing it for those who haven't figured that out yet.

So anyway, hang in there, and keep in touch to the folk out there. It's very important as we go through this scenario. And it's not finished yet as you know. This is to bring in a new system that was planned a long time ago, and it's a way to do it.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and Mayor God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

CIA Backed Color Revolutions

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2017

Households Lost $6.5 Trillion In March, But The Decline In Average Americans’ Wealth Has Only Begun

forbes.com / 19 June 2020

Cultural Revolution: New Lenin Statue Erected as Washington, Jefferson, and More Fall

breitbart.com / 22 June 2020

New Bill aims to help Scotland ‘keep pace’ with EU laws after Brexit

pressandjournal.co.uk / 19 June 2020

1 American Among 3 Killed in U.K. Terrorist Stabbing

people.com / 22 Jue 2020

Glasgow stabbings: Activists warn of ‘toxic environment’ inside hotels used to house asylum seekers during lockdown

independent.co.uk / 27 June 2020

Iran: The Next Domino?

foreignpolicyjournal.com / 22 Feb 2011

Peter Hitchens: As the Left now controls every lever of power, we face nothing less than Regime Change

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 June 2020

Deadly shooting near George Floyd protest as looting, arson grip Minneapolis

foxnews.com / 28 May 2020

Major incident declared as people flock to England's south coast

theguardian.com / 25 Jue 2020

Everywhere Statues Are Torn Down By The Mob, People Are Next

thefederalist.com / 23 June 2020

Seven shot in four separate incidents overnight in Peoria

pjstar.com / 27 Jue 2020

Oregon County Exempts Non-White People From Mandatory Face Mask Order

newsweek.com / 23 June 2020

2 dead, 12 injured in shooting at North Carolina block party

policeone.com / 22 June 2020

Why Facts Don’t Matter to People

aier.org / 24 June 2020

Known Traveller Digital Identity - Advancing Secure and Seamless Travel

weforum.org

Families of 22 victims killed in Nova Scotia shooting demand swift federal inquiry amid speculation gunman was an undercover agent for the RCMP or had ties to organized crime

dailymail.co.uk / 22 June 2020

Now is the time for a 'great reset'

weforum.org / 3 June 2020

America’s Own Color Revolution

globalresearch.ca / 17 June 2020

BLM Protester Charged with Attempted Murder After Shooting Driver in the Head

needtoknow.news / 24 June 2020

Global New Mobility Coalition

weforum.org

There is no scientific evidence to support the disastrous two-metre rule

telegraph.co.uk / 15 Jue 2020

ER visits for heart attack, stroke and high blood sugar levels fall by nearly 20% as Americans scared of catching COVID-19 avoided hospitals

dailymail.co.uk / 22 June 2020

Genetically modified mosquitoes could be released in Florida and Texas beginning this summer – silver bullet or jumping the gun?

research.ncsu.edu / 3 June 2020

Government wants to ban cast from SINGING when musicals return to the West End says Lord Lloyd Webber because of fears that it spreads coronavirus

research.ncsu.edu / 19June 2020

Coronavirus: UK needs to borrow more than £400bn over two years, IMF warns as it abandons hope of V-shaped recovery

independent.co.uk / 25 June 2020

UK debt now larger than size of whole economy

bbc.com / 19 June 2020

David Cameron says the World Health Organization ‘failed’ in its coronavirus response by being too slow to react and too worried about upsetting China as he calls for new international ‘pandemic force’

dailymail.co.uk / 24 June 2020

Not on the list? You're not coming in! Drinkers might have to register online before visiting pubs when they reopen on July 4, says Matt Hancock

dailymail.co.uk / June 2020

The Gates Of Hell Unlocked

theirishsentinel.com / May/June 2020

Seattle is Dying

youtube.com / 19 March 2019

MASH: The Wind

youtube.com / 7 June 2015

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 5, 2020 (#1781)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

An Old Plan for Man:

"The Elite's Global Reset, Predictable, Attainable, Ashes to Austerity, Post-Democratic, Sustainable."

© Alan Watt July 5, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 5, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 5, 2020. And what a time we're having, eh? [Alan chuckles.] You often wonder where to start with it all. But the fact is, we're going through a very old plan, obviously. I've spent years talking about it coming, including the preparation for a generation of the anarchists and rebels that will be turning on the adults, etc. and blaming them for all the ills of the world, and the fact that they’re, oh, it's not the fact, but they've been trained that it's a fact, the planet is this dying by misuse from capitalism and the parents, they did nothing about it, you're all responsible. An old technique of course the communists have always used is to train a generation and then use them against everybody else to bring in this system which is preordained by those in charge at the top. The ones that actually push for it at the bottom never figure it out until it's too late.

It really is amazing to watch it all happening, isn't it? Because at the time when you're telling people what's happening, what they were teaching them in the schools and brainwashing them, because they always use your tax money to brainwash your children so they can use them against you, people don't want to hear it. Again, most folk become liberal, you see, when there's a kind of the peace in their society to an extent. There's never total peace in a society. If there is, then you're under a tyranny obviously. But you get a kind of semblance of quasi peace, and you can survive, etc. When you tell them the bad news, what's happening, when they could prevent it all, they don't believe it. Or they're liberal, and even the conservatives are liberal to an extent too, ah well, you know, they're just children.

Well, those children are burning your cities down and smashing and looting and trying to overthrow the whole system on behalf of something which they have no clue exists even way above them. Of course they'll never fathom out at all that those at the top, the very top, the ones from the World Economic Forum, the richest folk on the planet, the real capitalists are getting them to push for exactly the same agenda of sustainability, depopulation, who can breed, who can't breed, etc., and austerity for you at the bottom, rationing, all the rest of it, as we start to die off. They can't figure that out, eh? Of course they don't. They can't imagine anybody doing it. [Alan chuckles.] Even though they're helping it along. It's quite something else.

All they've been trained to do really is just destroy. As I said before, they always get used in the communist system. The communist system, again, is run by the richest folk on the planet at the WEF. Folk can never figure that out either. They see them on television, they read their articles… Because they're all made into stars by the big machinery, the star making machinery. They make these businesspeople into stars even though they're often fronts for much a bigger organization behind them. That's how the world really is run.

But those at the bottom, and the youngsters and the children, have been radicalized just to hate and want to destroy, and they can't really, they'll never see ahead of it all, what's really happening. Even when it is happening. They're the first to get removed by those who take over, the people they're pushing to take over actually. They're the first to get removed because you can't allow radicals to continue in the next phase of the system when they have won, you see, when the elite have won, and they got them where they want them. They've used them to bring it in, all the children have spoken, they've demanded yada, yada. Then of course the ones at the bottom say, well we thought everyone would be free and we'd have our utopia and free sex and everything supplied to us, and it's not happening, and the food would just be magically appearing, it's just not happening here. So they start to riot again and that's when they get removed by those that used them in the first place. They never figure this out. That's what Yuri Bezmenov talked about too.

So yeah, it's easy to radicalize children. You can train them to believe anything. As I've said before, look at the old, old, I don't know if you can even find them today. But look at the old documentaries of China when they were worshiping Mao Tse Tung, the great leader, and they had their Little Red Book. It was a joke in Canada and in Britain at the time of the Liberal party, John Chretien used to waive his Little Red Book about, and that was a little mockery of the [Alan chuckles.] ignorance of the people in Canada who didn't understand it. The Little Red Book of course was a communist book and the children in China would recite it like the Bible. You'd hear them all saying it in unison and chanting from the book as they waved it and praised Mao Tse-Tung.

The same thing is going on today. Don't forget too that Lenin said the same thing. He said that we shall rule and win by using slogans. That's all that they can chant, slogans that are actually given to them. That white folk are evil. Even the white folk are shouting, the youngsters are shouting that. They've been taught to hate themselves. They don't even understand what's behind it, most of them don't that are shouting it. Because it doesn't mean just white, it means the system of capitalism. And they call Blacks white as well and should be destroyed along with the whites. What they mean by that in communism is capitalism and any kind of freedom and small government. That's all classed under the guise of whiteness, you see.

Rather than use just the anti-capitalists phrase… That's the technique of socialism. Remember what they mean in socialism and communism, is that as they change and cover the meanings of what they're after, when they get exposed, they simply change it to another title. Behind that they will always qualify it by saying it's for the revolution, that's what they mean by it. So all these titles are just the revolution for the same old agenda, the overthrow of capitalism by those in charge to put themselves in charge and to rule it the way that they want to rule it. Which of course we saw what happened in the Soviet Union when it...

The Soviet Union remember too, didn't totally collapse either. It was an agreed-upon event. This is awfully interesting, this agreed-upon event, because you'll find, and I think I mentioned it last time too, that Peter Hitchens talked about what happened when he was in the Soviet Union when it supposedly fell. What he means is by seeing similarities, similarities in what's happening now, is this strange standing back of those in authority and kind of letting it happen. It's kind of like an agreed-upon event. And that's exactly what you are witnessing. It's an agreed-upon event. And when I say agreed-upon, it's from the ones at the very top, those who rule over nations, like those in the WEF and the International Banks and so on, the World Bank and all that. It's agreed-upon.

It's like when I've talked before to people who are in the banking industry, the higher, even in Switzerland, and they'll tell you that resetting money to a new value, like 2007/8, it didn't have to happen. Yes, the system was utterly crooked and corrupt, it always has been. [Alan chuckles.] And it won't change under any form of communism either, that was also proven with the Soviet system. They simply created a new system of stores and shops for themselves in the Politburo that the general public couldn't get into; they even used American currency. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't matter these days.

But the fact is, [Alan chuckles.] the fact is again, [Alan chuckles.] here's a fact. That the reset really was an agreed-upon thing on behalf of those who already ruled. It didn't have to happen in 2007/8. That ties in with what Greenspan said years ago. He said that America doesn't ever have to go bust because we can just keep printing cash. You see, just printing it up. And if they're not printing it, don't forget, this substitute is to just put it into computers, into accounts in computers, it's the same thing really. That's what we're living through today.

If you just look back upon it, what folk are really amazed at, maybe, at the bottom, is that this sudden agreement across the board, even with Covid, something that was declared a pandemic when they… didn't even qualify itself under the qualifications and rules for declaring a pandemic, it was way, way down, and they called it a pandemic. We've been through all the farces, and there's a lot of farces involved in this one, believe you me. But we're not allowed to talk about that. Only the experts.

The experts have all got their hands, in fact, a lot of the experts are part of the Pharma vaccine industry. These are private businesses, folks. They're totally compromised. But they have taken over along with the media, who is going to be allowed to say anything at all. So you're looking at true, for those who are rioting, you're looking at true fascism now when your government is colluding completely with private industry, big, big industry that that's got an awful record for colluding this way and getting drugs and so on through, in the biggest event that the world's probably ever seen with trillions and trillions of dollars at stake, of profits, over stuff that hasn't been tested or anything else. Never mind the passport, the Covid passport you're going to get and all that kind of thing and all the technology that's going to rake in billions of dollars, and is already doing it, under something where you're not allowed to have an opinion on because you're just a little puny nothing and you don't belong to the big cabal at the top, [Alan chuckles.] the big mafia at the top that are colluding together.

If you've got an honest society, why would they be so afraid of other opinions? When they can, if they could dish out real facts, verifiable... Don't forget it's supposed to be based on science and that's quite easy then to dish out real facts that you can check up and all the rest of it. Or people can re-experiment and come up with the same, that's how you do it in science, especially medicine, peer-reviewed, etc. If they can't get the same results from the same testing of the same experiments, then it doesn't pass, you see, as scientifically feasible. It should always be reproducible by others basically, the same results.

But they're not going to even have that. I looked at articles today from the WHO and they've got these massive, massive surveys on, and they were having it two years ago by the way to start up a whole, a whole pogrom to get everybody out of the way that stood against any kind of vaccination, who was even on the fence on it, huge surveys they were doing in all the different countries. They have a list of the countries and they give them a list of questions. It was nothing based on science. It was all about, and here's the word, BELIEF. Do you believe that vaccines help, eh?

Now, instead of saying, wait a minute here, here's a bunch of vaccines, how about giving you questions on each one of them? Some folks have had bad experiences with certain vaccines, other ones have got the illness after they get the vaccine. Like you get mumps, that was quite common that when I was a youngster too and lots of them, lots of children that I knew in fact, I think they all got it, we all got mumps after we got the vaccine, so it didn't prevent it. Even the children says [Alan chuckles.] maybe it gave it to us, who knows, eh? That's how bright children are, a bit brighter than… they don't really believe in shutting up, you know, when they're told to. Which is a rather healthy way to be.

But today, the collusion with big, big social media, having huge world meetings with all the biggies in the WHO and all the rest of it, and all the vaccine companies and med companies, and you won't find a doctor who attend these things who's not involved in profiting from all these different medications and so on. It's a massive very lucrative business. So here they are colluding with government to ban anybody from saying anything about it, or even questioning anything. Even asking questions about it. Well, just do what you're told and accept what we're going to do! to you! [Alan chuckles.]

This is true, for those that are rioting, I hope you're understanding, you're looking at true, true, the definition of fascism. Hm. That's what it is. Huge business, capitalism if you like, involved with government to get their own way through for big profits, against even, not even the wishes of the people, but even the INQUIRIES of the people. Outlawing inquiry? And banning and punishing folk for inquiring about things? Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! This is the greatest example.

I wish folk could really wake up and see it. If you're tuning into television every day, I haven't watched television for many years and the little bit I get is all from the Internet as little clips and so on. But I don't get the brainwashing from TV. I used to do talks about television and media and how they put things across to the public and that everything is worked out carefully by experts before you hear the newscaster real off the stuff, whatever it's going to be. That's why you get the same, if you just scan through the channels at news time, you'll get the same headlines given to you and the same opinions, like one-liner opinions on each one, oh, that's by conspiracy theorists and dut-dut-dut, and they'll all say the things in the exact same way. This is uniformity of media and that's not free media, that's not true media. That's uniformity. That's really monopoly you're listening to.

But experts, again the experts in psychology and behaviorism worked to put out those scripts and so on for the people to read. It's just like school. School today is a great engineering system for engineering a citizenry, that's what you want. As I say, like Fichte didn't want people to be intelligent and philosophers and so on. He believes school was there to dumb you down so you would be good citizens and do what you're told, that was the idea behind it. Bertrand Russell agreed with that, and he went further talking about scientific methods of indoctrination.

Today you have toolkits, and the teachers are all trained to use these toolkits in groupthink, so if the children ask questions, and they're all sitting in a group, the whole idea is to bring them all to the designed, predesigned answers that they're all going to be given by the teacher. And what do you think so-and-so? Well, I'm not quite sure about that. So the teacher goes into Plan B, C, D, E and so on with individuals, to get them to conform to the pre-required opinion, the preset-out opinion that they're going to be left with. It works awfully well with them.

They'll try to praise the occasional person who asked the question and doesn't quite want to agree with it. So you praise them and say, oh that's very clever. Of course it gets to their ego, and they want to be, they like getting ego padded. Of course they'll say, is it impossible you can just go along with this at the moment, just presume that it's all correct? And they'll say, okay. That's how you bring them into the fold. But then there's other ways too of really, and it's astonishing how successful these techniques are, group consensus. And this is the key to it, it's not individual opinions. [Alan chuckles.]

If you truly live in a free society, you'd have many different opinions of the same topics. But when you see teachers become hostile, this is awfully important, teachers become hostile with that cartoon type face that you see, drawn and hostile expression to the children, then they'll never forget that. They'll feel they've done something terribly wrong, and they'll feel guilty for, just for having an opinion or a thought of an opinion [Alan chuckles.] or inquiry that's politically incorrect. This is the danger that we're in today, it's been done for years now, this technique, and the children have all been taught to conform. Right down to arguing in debate about whatever the topic happens to be, can be put down as bullying, you see, and being forceful and clever about it means you're a bully. So you might even get put on Ritalin or something like that to dumb you down and shrink your brain.

So anyway, it's an amazing system. We've been living through this for years, remember. You have no idea the scams, again, with the big medical authorities. I've got the documentation too of the characters that first came out with the wonderful idea, if the child was a bit hyperactive, and that's very vague as well isn't it. When I was a child almost every boy would be classed as hyperactive, we had energy. Young boys like to run and climb trees and things, and when they go to sleep in the afternoon or night or whenever they get home, they konk right out into unconsciousness. That's how it use to be, that's normal, that's called normal, you see. That's why they had so many breaks in school, it was so they could run around. And they did run around, run all over the place and climb walls and so on. That made them, that gave them the ability to then sit in the classroom for another 1 1/2 or whatever. That's how it really was. But now, big medication is into that, the whole education system. If a child, especially males, are a bit restless, etc., they can be put on these different drugs, like Paxil and all the rest of it, that really, really bring them down.

And we watch this. Do you realize the passivity of the general population, how they've been trained, the parents have been trained and trained and trained through countless articles, paid by the big medical industries and drug industries, how wonderful these medications are? And documentaries galore. With wonderful sounding names.

It isn't just the American Medical Association, and the American Psychological Association. These are private institutions. It's like the Federal Reserve, there's nothing governmental about it, you know. These are private institutions. Really. They might be accepted by government as private institutions, but you understand, they're private. Bernays talked about this. It's funny, I heard a guy talking on the radio last week, with my old talks on Bernays.

But Bernays talked about how to set up front companies, or fronts for your companies, your private companies, to give credence to your company, especially for some expert type of system to where you need experts that would really... Like this, the snake oil salesman you'd see in the old movies doing really good snake oil parts of how to sell their elixirs and so on. Or battery acid in the booze, like the Bronfman’s did at one point [Alan chuckles.] when they leached the booze out of the casks from Seagram's. But again, that was snake oil, you know, used by quacks and so on, in medicine that is. It's interesting to see the same techniques set up.

Because Bernays said, you can always get a little front, a little office somewhere, it could be almost the size of a closet, it didn't make any difference. You give it a fancy title, American Society of Blah Blah Blah. Then you put up a letter head, get it drafted up and so on and printed, and cards and all that. Then you put out bits of news, propaganda pieces in newspapers. And you've got four or five different names for doctors or specialists in whatever, that never have to appear anywhere, they just put their, they're paid just to have their name on the letterhead, they get a stipend every month or whatever. Now it sounds very impressive, doesn't it? The American Institute for Blah Blah Blah, with experts, top experts in the field of blah blah blah. That's how things really go along.

And we hear this all, and because we keep hearing names and terms like here's the names of organizations, we all say, my God, well that's the FDA, the federal drug agency, oh wow. Then you've got all kinds of different institutions. And every country has got the same groups actually, that all work with each other in other countries. But they're private agencies really. Set up that way.

I was rereading today just out of utter boredom of what's going on in the world, [Alan chuckles.] a book on a lot of the history of the American Medical Association. I had heard the guy doing it who put out some of his books years ago, and he had a good sense of humor, he could really give a good tale you might say. But he put the facts out there as well of how a lot of the institutions came into being. He had one on the Federal Reserve, a long time ago, before others grabbed his stuff and published it and never mentioned his name. That was Eustace Mullins. He was hammered as a racist and God knows what else because he wouldn't buckle under and shut up. He literally was known in the Federal Reserve. They used to, they had his books there too, they used to buy all his books, they were so interested to see what he was writing about them. So they knew him, and he would visit once in a while.

I can remember him giving a talk about the Rockefellers. Now, the Rockefellers, there's no doubt about it, belong to a strange organization, very important organization that sent its front people across the world to monopolize energies and supplies and resources and things like that. Monopoly men is one of the terms used about them. So whatever humans would really need in, say, a nation, and then eventually the world, but in each nation what they would need, food, water, heat, or even cooling, but energies of all kinds. Like Technocracy was involved in it too. But energies of all kinds. In fact one of the top members came in to see old man Rockefeller a long time ago and Rockefeller adapted the principles of Technocracy into his monopoly game.

Don't forget that Rockefeller was, he was the man who said that competition was a sin. He meant it. He wasn't being flippant or sarcastic. He really meant what he was saying that competition in his particular, I would call it, theological group of top businesspeople and British lords from Britain and so on, really believed that, that they should be in charge, like technocrats said it too, they should be in charge of the world's wealth, in all of its forms, whether its raw resources or whatever, all of its forms, they should be in charge of it, not just given to anybody. They made it their duty, a select band of them made it their duty to take over the supplies of the world in so many of the things that you need and use today. That's why they created Standard Oil as well, Standard Oil that took over the oil industries within the US, especially. It wasn't a happy little takeover company. They literally, [Alan chuckles.] it was warfare. They burned down rings of other oil-catters, etc., they burned them all down and took over, drive them out, and killed a lot of folk by the way. This is what happened.

Don't forget that the Rockefellers put themselves in charge of these organizations that were set up as front companies for the takeover of America. Long ago. They colluded with their parent company in Britain. Rockefeller was the top chairman for the Council on Foreign Relations for years, and vice chairman and many other things too. He worked with them in London in England, he worked with the parent company, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, another private company, that had been in the business of taking over the world resources long before with the Lord Alfred Milner group. So you've got to understand that this is the real so-called secret society, the one that Carol Quigley talked about. He was in it, and he belonged to it, and he was all for it. Long stories, but you've got to realize that this is how the world really runs. Total monopoly of everything.

Mullins talked about the takeover, the creation of the American Medical Association. It was really astonishing the story he gave of how one man, and he names the guy, literally, who had no qualifications, in those days you could buy your qualifications by mail letter, which the guy did in fact! There was another one, started up the AMA, the American Medical Association, so this particular one set himself up in Chicago and he called himself the Chicago Medical Association. He was an awfully good journalist really, before he gave himself the title of a doctor.

Eventually he became head of the American Medical Association, because he was a good writer. He was awfully good at promoting himself. That's all the AMA did was promote itself for years until it became what appeared to be a real iconoclast expert, the place to go for any advice at all on medical issues. Of course eventually, it blended eventually with the drug industries. Because they became the ones who told you what drugs to use and which ones not to use. So unless you pay them a fee you wouldn't get noted or they'd give you bad write up and told folk not to take your particular medication. Completely corrupt from the beginning. Honestly it was.

Rockefeller himself was involved in that too. They decided with the American Medical Association that they would eventually train, or decide what kind of training doctors would get to become a doctor. They eliminated all other courses to become a doctor, until you only had to use their course and nothing else. That reduced the doctors down to a much lower level, amount I should say, which increase their profits. They didn't want, again monopoly men don't like too many folk involved in profit industry, you see, their side of it. That's what they did with the AMA too. Eventually all the treatment to be approved by them. Often owned by them. Nothing is changed up to the present day.

I thought about that today, I was reading all this stuff about all the drugs, like Gilead [Alan chuckles.], again the contract by Fauci. [Alan chuckles.] I knew it was going to happen long before it was printed in the papers. I knew he was putting off, giving any kind of nod to any other medical treatment because he was obviously in on what was going to happen. But I thought about this medical type Mafia, which is fascism as I say, true fascism, totally colluded with those in government, and the money they give to every politician to run for office, eh. ...and how they can sink any, don't forget, this is a massive multibillion, it's really, it's almost in the multitrillion dollar industry, eh, in the drug industry and vaccine industry because it's across the whole planet. If you're going to upset their applecart for their profits in business, they can destroy anybody. Anybody at all. It doesn't matter who they are. With the money they've got to put out bad press whatever it happens to be, or set up whole teams, like a few thousand folk to harass you, quite easily, that's nothing at all, and get rid of you anyway.

But here they are colluding under the Covid idea. [Alan chuckles.] And with all of its warm-ups to the Covid idea as well, Event 201, etc. If you mention that now you're a conspiracy theorist, Event 201, eh. Isn't that amazing, what they publish, [Alan chuckles.] it's all from their own sites, [Alan chuckles.] but if you say it, you're a conspiracy theorist. But you're looking at all this, and the whole idea with the immunity passports was agreed upon in 2017 I think it was, and who is going to get the contract, yada yada ya, and all the big business companies with their apps for surveillance, etc. on the population. It's just, ah, all done waay ahead of the Covid breaking out. But that's just coincidence. That's coincidence theory, you see. It's their conspiracy theory so I guess coincidence is just what you're supposed to believe in.

But again, your governments haven't got any, any question at all. I haven't heard anybody in government saying, wait a minute here, we have a responsibility to the public, maybe we should bring the public in on this and see what they think about all this. Maybe we should really inform them of facts as opposed to this EU agreement and WHO of, what do you believe about this and what do you believe about that, and do you believe this vaccine actually could help you, do you believe, do you believe?

Instead of just saying, here's the facts, eh, here's the studies, here's the tests, here's what we can verify, etc. Instead of treating us all like we're morons, eh? But again, if they did that, we might say that they have nothing to back up what they're saying when that's all they've got is, do you believe...? Hm? Do you believe? And then they'll punish you if you don't believe it.

Belief used to be just for religious reasons. You know, do you believe in a deity, do you believe in a…? You see? But they're using this to try to get their whole plan through with their so-called polls on the general public. This is the closest you get to anything, is to be involved in a poll study. Hm. Do you believe that this might help you? What does Joe public have a clue about any of this stuff at all? Never mind the time, if you could even get access to the multi-, the voluminous, massive, massive stack of information and study after study after study, from all countries, on coronaviruses, as a beginning. [Alan chuckles.] But you won't even get that, anywhere near, not even a condensed version, you see.

No, you just get, do you believe, what do you believe? And if you don't believe it's going to help you, you're going to be ostracized and you can't move or travel or go to work. Because of what you believe. Now, if you believe correctly and says, oh absolutely, absolutely massa, I believe it boss, hm… you might get to go, as long as you do what you're told and take everything they're going to give you.

There's never been a time in history where this has been done like this. Never. Never, ever, ever. I could go on forever about this particular topic in itself, just on the coronavirus, but there's no point. Because now they're all on board to punish you. And they really punish you. When you look at the Events 201 with how they would go through, and it's a few hours actually that I've got here on video of them talking about it.

They go through the different, like stage one, two, three and four of how they're going to go after folk who ask questions, or the wrong kind of questions, or won't shut up. They start off just by shunning you. Then using other social media, and they'll have thousands of trolls out there, millions of them probably now across the whole planet. I've talked about the 77th Brigade in Britain that literally has thousands of people who attack who they're told to attack on behalf of the government. It's owned by the military, you know, in Britain. So hhhch, but later on they cut you off from making any money. They'll have you banned from getting the word out anywhere. There's freedom of speech for you, we'll just ban you from saying anything.

But all these youngsters that are out there rioting and smashing down and burning things, are going to help bring all this in. Oh, they'll get sustainability, meaning poverty, after this, folks. You'll get an allocated so many credits a week or month like Bertrand Russell said in the 40s and 50s, because this is an old plan. [Alan chuckles.] You'll get your meager rations. And you'll be taught what to eat, and you'll be tested on what you're eating by the way because it's to be expertly run and coordinated and so on. You'll live the miserable boring existence until you die. That's it. All preordained.

They're going to say, but they're going to bring in sustainability and they're going to stop climate change by getting lots of money to stop it. I guess they're going to, I think, I said this years ago, they'll just get big, like these big bomber planes that they use for putting the water out for forest fire, eh, that are huge planes. You'll see them with this big like crane things beneath them that drag along the water and that, they can drop billions and trillions of dollars into the atmosphere, because money is going to stop climate change. Now there's a belief system, eh?

Nothing to do with, mind you, the UN said that the sun has got nothing to do with warmth and heat or climate change, nothing at all. Do you believe, do you really believe the rubbish we've been taught our whole lives long as they give out the statements and we're supposed to… because they're experts? No, these are folk with agendas, folks, big difference. BIG difference. Big, big difference.

Al Gore and all these characters, the guys, I remember reading the articles where he wanted to make money off these carbon exchange banks. He went in business with the company [Alan chuckles.] and his business partner was, [Alan chuckles.] honestly, you can't make this up, [Alan chuckles.] was called Blood. So the company was called Blood and Gore. Honestly. I mean, look it up and see. I've got all this stuff in my archives, mind you, and you can go into it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see them, everybody else does. You can't make this stuff up. He's back out again and saying, we've got to rush out and save the world, etc. Hm? And youngsters haven't fathomed it out that these are the guys that want them to riot and all that to bring it all in so's they can go into poverty and austerity. Because if they think they're going to have any upward mobility in a new social Soviet type system, well, there's a belief system eh!? There you go.

Some of the leaders will, mind you, because the leaders in these riots are well-trained Marxists. The global elite love Marxism. They prefer it. They had meetings about that, what kind of society, you know, if we are in a Marxist system as the Club of Rome said, you know, with a nondemocratic system run by experts, like Technocracy, then we can get things done very quickly. We wouldn't have to bother about justifying it to the general public, whatever it happens to be they want to do, just tell them to do it and get on with it. Justin Trudeau in Canada said the same thing, he really admired China because it didn't have to waste time and use publicity in trying to persuade, no, they just tell them what to do and they do it, in a communist system. Isn't that wonderful.

So all these folk that are rioting in the streets to end what they say is, think is capitalism, are bringing in [Alan chuckles.] the plan [Alan chuckles.] from the World Health Organization, the United Nations, the World Economic Forum, the Club of Rome, a post democratic system of austerity and total control, of everything and all resources. [Alan chuckles.] They'll never figure that out. But as I say, the leaders will, they'll get well paid for it, they always pay their leaders awfully well. And they are well-trained. And they are leaders in it too.

Don't forget what Carol Quigley said, for the organization like the Council on Foreign Relations. He says, oh, we have dictators who are members, we have fascists, we have communist, we have capitalists, we have all kinds of people, we don't mind what they're persuasions are. He says, they're all welcome to join us, we work with them all. Don't forget that. [Alan chuckles.] Don't forget that.

You always use the youth. But you train them first to be radical revolutionaries. It doesn't matter if they understand it. You give them basic simple things that are utopian, and you tell them who the enemy is. You indoctrinate them into hating the enemy, which is often their parents in a different generation and so on. It's been done before you see, many times over. You tell them why to hate them, and they really, then you pump them through it until they're vitriolic and you can set them off quite easily because the hate comes out. Hate is a huge emotion. It's easier to hate folk than love them. Hate is easy to induce in people, and bring them into victimhood and say, we're all victims of this terrible system yada yada ya.

I'm not saying it's a great system at all, don't get me wrong. The ones at the top are changing their system for themselves. They already have the last system, or the present system, they're changing it into the next phase, this is the new system for the elites. You understand, it's their revolution. It's not, they're not going to get overthrown by this. They're going into the next phase of a total controlled society. Sustainability is a code term for their dominance over everything. I hope you understand that. But most folk will really quite get it.

They're bringing down the past. Because what you do when you use communists systems is destroy the past and you start off at year zero. This is year zero, you know. That lasts a while as they start slaughtering people. Because that's what they always do, they start off at the statues and then they go on to real people. You'd better get these ideas through your head that this is what this is all about, with guillotines they're putting outside places and so on. And they're being allowed to do it.

Don't think for a second they don't know who's doing it. Everything is under surveillance today. Especially in front of wealthy folks homes, as an example. There's nothing you can do, a mouse couldn't poop on the lawn without getting noticed. You know, so they know who's putting up what, where, why and when and all the rest of it.

Very symbolic of course, beheadings. They even beheaded a statue in Sudbury for goodness sake. Now, Sudbury is a University town, so it's probably, maybe originated somewhere inside there, who knows. But they actually destroyed statues of the Station of the Cross, stations of the cross up on a hilltop in Sudbury. Of course the police kept it quiet for a month before they said anything. I'm sure they had a Council meetings, oh, let's not upset anybody about this and we don't want to get the public angry about anything. This is how we're treated today. It's like the movies. The first thing you see in any movie including disaster ones, oh, don't tell the public, what will we tell the public, mayor, oh we'll tell them blah blah blah but don't tell them the truth. That actually is real life, isn't it? Isn't it really?

Why would you vote for folk [Alan laughing.] that are going to lie to you, and your entire life?

[Alan laughing.] I don't get that at all. It's quite something. In fact, if you accept the fact they do lie to you, once or twice, and they probably will lie to you for their entire lives, then you're acquiescing to the fact you’re run by liars and it's your own fault then, isn't it? Of course it is.

But anyway, yeah, they beheaded some of these statues and that's very symbolic again. Of course they go for the Catholic Church. They've been taught to hate, hate, hate, you see, and what to hate, and who to hate and so on. But let's be honest, in the Sovietized system of communism, and this is well documented too by those involved in it, that the whole idea of Marxism IS a religion, it has the tenets of religion and manifestoes, know its purpose, etc. The same with the Humanist Manifesto, the same, that's totally incorporated into it too. Once you accept that, then you have to expect there are superior types of humans, you see, that are superior, experts to you, and you must obey and get ruled by them. There you go.

When they rule you, there's nothing you can appeal to because you've already kicked any God out the window. Whatever your God happens to be, it doesn't matter, they've kicked it out the window. That's one thing that they are afraid of is religion. You've kicked it out the window so when they're coming to slaughter people or just euthanize them, oh, you've lived until you're 60, you should be dead by now, take this pill and die off quietly please, like the professor in Australia said a few years ago.

What are you gonna say, I've got rights? Well see, once you're in a humanistic system, they tell you what your rights are. Hm-hmph. You don't have anything to appeal to and say, well God gave me rights. No, we don't believe in that, in that silly, no, we're not taking that. Or, you want to be exempt for any vaccine. Oh, we don't believe in that, so they can pump you full of this stuff, you know, that's untried, untested. But at some level they'll know what it's going to do.

This is the system you're in, folks. All under the guise of saving you. It's always, the founding fathers in America said the same thing, that your rights are always taken away from you for the good, it's always for a good cause they have to take your rights off you. Well it's a temporary suspension of blah blah blah, eh. And then when they put chains upon you, like taxes, oh it's a temporary war tax, or it's a victory tax, you know, and it stays forever. [Alan chuckles.] But there you go.

The corruption within the Soviet system is PHENOMENAL. Because then you're in a total atheistic society based on dialectic materialism, and they still, they still got, and when you've created a system of austerity and a form of inequality when the bulk of the population are equally poor, you see, no one wants to be, so the desire to get up the ladder to get more goods and so on for yourself is even greater, and so all the worst types of psychopaths crawl their way up into these positions to get all the different goodies and so on.

And it's depressing. It's depressing, absolutely depressing. When your gods become humans, you're done. I hope you understand that. Done. All our ills come from ourselves in humanity, and greed, etc., and when you glorify human experts, then you're really, really, really in trouble. Really in trouble.

Don't forget that the eugenics movement is completely part and parcel with those at the top, at the WEF. The whole Planned Parenthood in its long history and all that, eugenics, eugenics, eugenics. Eugenics isn't just about breeding. It's about breeds of people. Not just breeding. They've targeted and they know who they want eliminated. Now they're trying to bring it into all the different groups of course, to bring down all the populations. Except the elite within every population.

Of course that was the same thing with Rockefellers, the good American, perfect American Family Association that they had, where they had literally contests and write ups in their magazines for the better families, who had chosen their partners wisely, who were wealthy, etc., and were more stable for a few generations. That's how they married each other, so their offspring had more of the chance of being stable too and successful, yada yada ya. This didn't stop, folks. Margaret Sanger and all these characters belong to this society.

Another thing you'll never do either, once folk have been radicalized to hate, whoever they're given, even if they're given, it doesn't matter who, you understand, you're always given heroes. And when you've been given heroes, and then you find out nasty things about them, it makes no difference to these people. They will never, they can't think this person could have, you must be just bad for saying what you're saying. So facts don't matter either again. You know, if you have books put out about the people you're talking about, by the people you're talking about, it wouldn't make any difference.

Once they're taught to hate, they're totally radicalized. That's what the Soviet system talked about. They radicalized them and then they'd have to eliminate those who were ultra radicalized, because they were now contaminated with radicalization. So you use them. You radicalize them, you use them, then you must eliminate them, or they'll keep rioting even when you bring in the new system because they're not getting this vague utopia, because it's always vague and emotional. Not factual. That's the truth of it, you see.

Getting back to Peter Hitchens, when he… What he noticed, the similarities, and others and I noticed it too, this is strange, of stand down attitude. Which is a big clue. Because the Soviet system didn't just collapse. Those at the top phoned around all the different Soviet bloc countries, the leaders, and they told them to stand down on this date and if you want to prepare to move or stay it's up to you, and they'd even get advised whether to stay or not in fact if there were other jobs they would take over. A lot of the Soviet Politburo simply moved into new political groups, like social Democrats and things like that. But they're really still the same communists.

Don't forget the terms of belonging to something are really ubiquitous to them. They can shuffle them like cards, they don't care. They can put on a new face and call themselves whatever you want them to be called, they'll do it and say it, as long as they profit themselves from it, you see.

But anyway, it didn't just happen. It was decided upon. What's interesting, you'll often get little bits and pieces from folk who belong to subversive groups. It's interesting. And it's not because they're all totally evil. It's because they often have psychopathic traits, and they can't help but boast about certain things. Sometimes you get the greatest truth from a psychopath. Because when they've stopped pretending, because the game is up and they've been caught out and so on, whatever they were after, they'll be quite, quite boastful about their part in how they managed to con this and con that and do this and do that. They're very honest about it. Because they're basically egotistical people.

Malachi Martin. Malachi Martin was an amazing character. He was on different shows on television, shows with William Buckley Junior and so on. But he was in the CIA. [Alan chuckles.] And so was Malachi Martin at one point too who talked about his connections of the Jesuits for instance with the CIA during the Cold War. Because their members were all over the world and so they were a great intelligence collection agency really, even behind the Iron Curtain where often they were persecuted.

But Malachi Martin himself sold out the Catholic Church at one point as well and took the pay from people who wanted to destroy it, paychecks from it, and he was helped along with his book industry as a reward. But nevertheless, a lot of folk liked him. He was an awfully likable character. Psychopaths often are very likable people. He did do some strange things, you know, inadvertently perhaps. He talked about exorcism, that's what really brought him to the entertainment industry you might say, about exorcisms and so on. He would talk about it, and he was well educated as all Jesuits are. It was enthralling to people at a time when people were bored stiff. They're looking for meaning in life and all the rest of it and he gave them what even the Catholic Church had been losing, steadily, since Vatican II, and that was the belief again in the true supernatural. You know.

That's what religion had been losing, especially in the Protestant religion. Protestantism attacked anything supernatural as just evil and then, then eventually with its merging over years with science again, they became, I'd call them cultural Christians, they just attended because they were born into it, but they really didn't believe. Science was their God really and science, they'd quote science all day long. But when it came to the supernatural, oh, that can't be blah blah blah, that's an aberration in the brain blah blah blah blah blah, etc.

But Malachi Martin for a while brought back something, probably inadvertently, that was sorely needed. Because you do live in a world [Alan chuckles.] that really is pretty evil. When you look at what happens with the slaughtering of the Hutus and the Tutsis, it was about 1994 I think the Rwanda genocide occurred, one of the many that they've had there. 800,000 people were slaughtered in 100 days by the Tutsi army from Burundi. It was mainly the Hutus that were slaughtered in this particular genocide. Things like that, you can't really put a human description on it. Was it just purely human evil?

No, something took them over. Of course the scientists would jump in again and you have those who study the different ethnic groups, and anthropologists, and they would try and figure out why these folk just went bad and that's it and so on. But days and nights all you heard was chopping of machetes. You could hear it in the roads. When the journalists were trying to get through in big heavy armed vehicles to protect them, you could, literally these, it was like a massive army of chomping away all along. Just as though something had taken them over.

Very akin to the idea that was put across deliberately again through entertainment long, long before that in the Quatermass group of movies, the Quatermass in the Pitt from the 1950s I think it was. It will give you an idea of overpopulation. This is how it's put across, that's how it's often put across, overpopulation, these things break out, that's what they often teach them in anthropology too, is these things break out when there's too many people yada yada ya, and that's what's promoted.

But no, it doesn't make sense like that. We know that aberrations can happen when folk are forced into cities, that's why you always get incredible deviancies of all kinds break out in cities and all kinds of crime proliferate when you cram folk into small spaces basically. Just the same as animals. The rat tests, etc., and how many you can get in a cage of this size, you know, that 10 feet by whatever, until there's too many of them and they start turning on each other and doing all kinds of strange behavior to each other. That's what happens. But that's what they try to presume that humans do, exactly the same thing.

We know it's not normal to get crammed into cities. But that's what the agenda for the whole 21st century wants. Get the folk out of the rural areas. That's along the communist/Marxist lines again, they always get them off the land, except the ones they deem are necessary to supply the food for the people. That's what Agenda 21 is about too, sustainability, and of the private ownership of cars and vehicles that you need for traveling if you live in the country. It's all coming together now.

So all these folks that are radicalized right now and burning places down and destroying things, have no idea, they'll not be able to cope when all these things come to pass, and they haven't got this strange utopia that they've imagined. Because it wasn't a really taught to them as such. It was always for a better tomorrow, which could mean anything at all. But it's really a better tomorrow for those that rule over them. The real specialists, you see, the specialists, the ones that will tell them what to believe about the environment, about the climate and about everything else, and why they must suffer and starve, you know, as well through austerity and rationing to save the world and the planet, etc., etc. Old stuff but repeated over and over.

I've said before too, that people to get into a state of, and they have gone into a state of lack of purpose. Which the elite have talked about too. You don't realize that often what you do to fill your time, like work for instance, is the purpose, whether you like the job or not, it gives purpose. It gives some kind of pride to yourself that you earned that and that's yours. And it gives you the ability to realize that you do matter, and that because you do put your time in your work, that you should have the right to do with that money as you want to do. And you want to keep as much of it as you possibly can as well, it's yours, isn't it, you worked for it. But that's a bit of a fallacy too, since so much is taxed off of you directly and then indirectly through fees and taxes on goods and so on that you have to purchase.

Anyway, the folk have no idea how bad it's going to get. Because when it goes down to Technocracy, everything you purchase, to energy, to produce, and it's all going to get taxed back off you because that's part of the carbon taxes and energy taxes. It isn't just carbon. Carbon is an idea, like a unit to put down all energy on, you see. And you'll all have to comply. To save the world, you know. You couldn't travel to international parts because you won't be allowed. Like today, you know, it's been getting that way for years. But never mind, you can have your little hobbies inside your cities, little things, little Marxist conventions that you have to attend, by law, or else you're a bad citizen, you see. I gave these talks back in the 90s that this would all happen, and here we go. Here we go. It's quite something.

Now, the elite know too, all those who are rioting need purpose. They also know, and they knew this, by the way, like 30 years ago, even before that, when they brought in a form of free trade, then all your work would go to other, like China and the Far East for cheap labor, you see, to suit those that you worship at the top. You know, the good businessman that have got star quality through the star making machinery that you all think are wonderful, who talk about the environment and things like that, who own all the big industries and so on. And who are all for reducing the population of the planet and going into their Fourth Industrial Revolution as they call it. [Alan chuckles.] Which they own as well.

It's fascinating to see the people haven't really got a clue. They're short-term thinkers. They want instant rewards for things, even the rioters want that. Of course they won't get it. So they'll be dealt with by those at the top. Who they presently worship and thinking they're all working, you know, for the same agendas, the same goals, etc. That's what's unfortunately going to happen.

Because the elite are getting what they want one way or another. They've admitted that through the Covid idea, the total lockdown, the destruction of society and small businesses and private enterprise through the total destruction using Covid as an excuse, then all their goals will be accomplished. They're going to open up businesses like the multinational chains, which are already open of course, and weren't even locked down during all this. They will be the ones standing at the end. 43% I think it was, that was last month, 43% of all small businesses that had gone under, or closed down during Covid, are gone permanently. All preplanned until you're left with the big ones.

I gave, again, it's like déjà vu, to me, it's like looking back and repeating stuff you've done before. Because I said there'll be nothing left except the big corporations eventually, international corporations. That's what you've got. Then they have to be sustainable. So they'll get rubberstamped as being sustainable because [Alan chuckles.] they own them at the top, they've got their shares in at all. But you won't get that. You won't get that. Oh no, you know, your little mom-and-pop store just won't be sustainable, you know, you're destroying the environment. D'you know how many ants live under your doorway there, that doorway and that pathway that's going to your door in that little store there. You're crushing them, you know, you're crushing the life out of them each time you walk over the threshold, eh. Try and argue with that. You see, facts don't matter. [Alan chuckles.] But you're not sustainable. And what you sell isn't sustainable or necessary. They've deemed, under the Covid excuse, they've already deemed what is necessary and what is not necessary, hm, what is essential and what is not essential. [Alan chuckles.] What a scam. And the folk think it's all just happening by itself, you know, it's spontaneously in response to a nasty disease and... N-n-n.

Then they couple it again with rioting and all that. Out comes Al Gore, right. Yes, we know why these children are upset, yut-dut-dut, and youngsters dut... Well, these are the same guys that gave you free trade and took all the work away. D'you realize that one time Canada and the States was booming with factories all over the place? The countries could make everything they needed for survival. Even knives and forks, cutlery, cups and saucers, everything you needed, scissors, everything. Now it's all, you won't find anything made in Canada anymore, you know, except debt. It's all made outside the country. And they called that interdependence.

Which was a lie from the beginning, they knew darn well where they... What's happening today, with being totally dependent and China, was worked out before they signed all the agreements with China. That's what I've often said, why do people bother to vote? Why do they vote?

Sir James Goldsmith gave an incredible talked to the Senate on free trade, at that time it was with North American free-trade and with Canada, the States and Mexico. He said what would happen then. It was a precursor he said to losing all your industry. And that's what has happened, folks, right after that they went off to China as well. But he gave a great impassioned speech, well documented, every topic he touched on to do with it. But the Senate passed it anyway, and a lot of the people lost their rights inside America right there. They've been losing their rights ever since, 9/11 onwards, right to the present time.

Ongoing wars. Then the mass migration of peoples, who have no reason to love you, after getting their nations destroyed with all the different Middle Eastern wars. Then you're mandated to bring them in, and you've got a ready-made nasty army. You know, it's not their… They hate you. I'd hate you. Wouldn't... Yeah, if you blew up my place into the Stone Age, I would have no love for you. Why? How could you have any love for you? Hm?

This is a domino, this is a prearranged strategy of intelligence work, agencies working together, if we can get this, we can use the fallout from that, the blowback with mass migration to destroy what's left of Europe, and again massive welfare system, what a drain, yada yada ya. Then that will be the excuse for anti-terrorism where everyone has to get monitored and yada yada ya. That was awfully successful, all the way through to Britain. You can't have your rights and freedoms, there's terrorists in our midst now, yada yada.

[Alan chuckles.] Astonishing stuff, isn't it. We live through it and watch it but most folk just think, I think they're confused, at the very least, as to why it all happens. Really. Even now under the Covid thing, we've got all these articles about different people getting put up in hotels in Europe in Britain and elsewhere and in Scotland. They're recent refugees who have come in from all these countries during the whole Covid lockdown. You see, nothing, when things don't make sense, there's not much real sense to be made on the story that you're being given. Hm?

It's the same with the lockdown for, because if some think the disease is a killer, everybody would have to be locked down, you wouldn't be bringing in migrants right now. Again, you wouldn't suddenly forget about Covid during mass demonstrations along with others that are doing rioting. When even those in charge of States in the US, the governors are joining them shoulder to shoulder, suddenly it's okay to forget social distancing. Very politicized disease indeed, eh! And as soon as it starts to die down a little bit there, they're right back to telling you to stay 6 feet apart, stay indoors and aarrgh, come on, and lockdown your businesses again.

Do you understand what you're living through here? It's the greatest show on earth. Truly. The greatest show on earth. All the strategies, and all the parts of the strategies are put out by folk on incredible salaries which you all pay for, and all the intelligence agencies that work in these things, the NSA, the CIA, all part of this whole big pantomime that's going to make you suffer, to change the system forever, on behalf of those who already rule you at the top. Hm?

Now, before I get into the actual articles themselves, I hate to say stories. Although much of the stuff you get obviously are stories, eh, we're given stories. Histories are his-stories. But that's all we have to go by today as they try to fathom out truths between the lines, and again, dissecting different parts of articles and paste them off onto other ones, and then you start to get really good pictures of what's really going on, what's behind the scenes and so on.

Today you've never had such a great example of collusion of big powerful organizations, the true, the real fascism which is never mentioned today. Because you're used to it, you think that's normal, [Alan chuckles.] these are normal fascists, you see, that run the world at the WEF, etc, and the WHO and all these things, these private companies and groups. It's quite something.

But anyway remember folks before I get into it, I should remind you to go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look at the sites I have there and take note of them in case any of them go down. Remember too you can always see the latest post, even if it's not put up by others right away, you could hopefully get it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I try to get them all up on the Sunday. Or you can get it from the other people who put them up, and you're used to it, you know who they are, etc. It's up to you.

But make a list of them anyway because things are happening in a great speed today and you've got a complete intolerance on a wartime strategy footing in fact, against dissenters with this whole agenda right now. Or even people who question it. You don't have to, actually questioning and just asking questions, it makes you a dissenter, right. You're supposed to be an obedient little comrade, you see, and do what you're told and believe, or else, or you're just bad for even asking questions, you see.

They're intolerant at the top, because everything, the whole, their whole future for this whole new Fourth Industrial Revolution system, helped along by the little Marxists at the bottom that haven't got a clue really what's going to come out of it, it's not what they want, that's for sure. But the thing is, they're getting helped by them, to bring in a new system, where they just can't go on in the old system, here's the new one. And it's the one as I say that's post democratic. It's the one they've been talking about for years. I've done so many talks about it for, it's just ad nauseam to me.

But here you are going through it and that's to bring in a new system. They really are intolerant. They've closed down so many people already for asking questions. Or even stating the facts that they've put out themselves. Well, what they claim are facts by the ones at the top and just repeating them. Then if you repeat them, you’re bad for repeating them. Only they, being the experts, can say what they say, but you can't say what they said. [Alan laughing.] Quite something. That's complete intolerance of course.

It's mandating on an obedient society for what they've got in store for you. To keep you all safe you understand. In fact there's an article out, I'll mention it later on, where they actually mention that at the WHO, there's two ways this can go, you know, our way or the longer way to our way, and it won't be pleasant, pretty well. That's what they're saying in a different phraseology, but not too far from what I just said.

So remember, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs I've got for sale, or you can donate to me. You can find out how to do it on the website. I'm going to bring in more payment methods shortly too, hopefully. Half of it for me is finding out how to do it. I don't, I'm not really into this whole idea of tech savviness. Because technology bores me now. It really bores me. Sometimes you like a bit of peace and quiet than constantly adapting as they call it in Darwinian terms, oh, you've got to adapt or die, to do the next gimmick they're going to bring out and the next gimmick. It's all preordained anyway. Everything that they're doing right now in the technological field was planned years ago, including the types of technology that's getting dished out now, was used years ago by the higher groups.

So buy the books and discs. Donate to me. It'll tell you how to do it. Checks are okay by the way, at the moment anyway. And you can still send even cash. PayPal, etc. can be used. It's up to you. Because it helps me tick along. Because believe you me, there are going to be fewer and fewer people who are going to be able to say the truth as time goes on. You'll be left with opposition monopolies. That's what I call them, the ones who are authorized to be the real opposite, to be the opposition. Everything else is being eliminated and eliminated you see. You think they're still speaking for you, but they are really fronts for the agenda and political parties.

I personally see the whole agenda right now, with politics, differently than what's being portrayed. I mean, I knew that politics was a con game a long time ago and there's only one group running the show. There's no doubt in my mind about that. I've said before that they give you the illusion of freedom and choice by giving you parties to vote for. Quigley said it himself, Carol Quigley who literally trained state departments for their roles in helping rule the world. He said the same thing, that the political parties, those at the top of political parties, may be the first ones, the president, the vice president and so on, maybe three or four, maybe five, from ALL parties, they're always members of our organization he said. Always. He didn't say usually, he said always. And he says, they have been for at least 60 years, and he wrote the book in the 1960s. Nothing has changed since then. That's how it is.

So they always can steer the world along the agenda that they want to bring it to. They use the dialectic technique with parties. But you have to really look at the different parties and where they want to go. Up until now we've had no reason to think that all parties weren't colluding on the same course on the major issues, with the United Nations, with the ongoing wars, the perpetual wars. Like they said in the military magazine years ago that I read out, you know, the idea is to have perpetual wars. It's astonishing to go through all this and to witness it happening, and folk still can't quite get it. They think that politics is going to all, it's all real to them.

You would not be in the mess you're in if it wasn't for politicians. Generations of them. Thomas Jefferson, to kind of paraphrase something he said. He said that when you see the same agendas carried out, when changes in the house, meaning the party, the same agendas being carried on, he says, know you are under tyranny. Because agendas are a sign and a symptom of the disease of tyranny, you see.

When you sign, they've all signed onto these globalist ideas, long ago, long ago, you know. The US actually helped, and that's no coincidence, set up the League of Nations with Woodrow Wilson at the end of World War I. That was the precursor to the United Nations, you see. Then you have the United Nations, and they have a military wing for the West called NATO at the United Nations. Then you have, you've got a Soviet bloc for a long time after World War II at the United Nations and had the Warsaw Pact countries, that was their pact, Warsaw Pact for the Soviet group countries, that was their military group.

Through it all, through the Cold War the agreement that they reached at the beginning actually was the one in charge, the one who would be in charge of the military aspect for the United Nations, who decided things and so on, would always be a Russian, [Alan chuckles.] a Russian military guy. That went right through the Korean War and the Vietnamese war and so on. There was a Russian in charge who was way ahead of every step the Americans would make, if they went through the United Nations under the agreement and tell them what they're going to do, they always let it be known what was going to happen, the Russians passed it on to China or Korea and so on.

So much folk really haven't a clue about, eh, and probably never will. But again, they keep voting, eh, keep voting. The same with free trade. Oh, that's free trade. What is free trade? Free trade is technically, it's do away with the barriers of importation and exportation. Well, that would sound wonderful if all countries were in on it. They say we'll get a balance of trade. Well, the balance of trade is all your, you pay for everything coming into your country, and you're not exporting anything [Alan chuckles.] eventually because you've got nothing to export except money. That's what happened of course with it. It was all planned that way. All planned that way.

How on earth could you, in the West, compete with the cost of living for basics, right, for basic living in the West, how could you possibly compete with China with the rate of Chinese labor, hm? Of course you could never ever do it. It's impossible. Impossible. You would have to earn way more, like months and months and months of their salaries just to pay your heating for the week in the wintertime, that alone, you know. But again, facts have got nothing to do with it. It's all free-trade and it's wonderful.

But eventually you get to a stage where you owe so much, and you're exporting very little, and then they don't want what you've got to export anyway, if you've got anything at all, and you can't even pay off your debts. Then the elite have already built their, a big monopoly across the Far East with their own banking towers in some countries and all that, to take over. Because they'll move, you see, eventually as they drain out the last vestiges of their system in the West. I really mean that too. They will. That's what all this present Fourth Industrial Revolution part of Technology is all about really, what it's all about.

Don't forget, do you really, [Alan chuckles.] if you really think about it, in a globalized system they don't need to even base themselves in your country anymore, when they have the whole world completely tied up for themselves, your whole NSA, the CIA, all the other institutions that have literally city sized, literally hard drives for collecting all the data on everybody, and all the technicians employed, they could move them off, all of them, to India as an example, or somewhere else. If they wanted to. They don't need to be present in your nations to do anything.

That's what the Fourth Industrial Revolution is about too. The new nomads, you see. They're the ones that they use, the technicians and those in technology are to be nomads who travel across the world going from city to city when the job is there, and they do what they're told. They can't stay in a place too long, their boss will tell them, the company, the executive will tell them that they won't ever have permanent homes basically in their lifetime. That's what they've been trained to do eventually. Also, they have no loyalty to any country anyway. Which is part of the New World order. It's a global takeover. A standard...

I used to wonder about the Soviet system and Marxism. The first thing in Marxism was centralization of power. First thing. It didn't matter which size country or continent or civilization. That's what the EU was for, centralization of power over all the other nations in

Europe. That's what it was for. Based on Marxism. Marx talked about that in his lifetime about a united Europe, with a centralized system, in a trading block basically. But he also talked about an American one would be set up eventually for the Americas, and that's what NAFTA was part of, you see. Then one for the Far East/Pacific Rim. It's all been done as well. We're living through it. Old agendas, written, drafted out in the 1800s and implemented through the 1900s and in the 21st century. We're living through it.

And you think it's all to end up where? Do you still have countries? No, you don't. They don't plan on having you, countries are just little, they could've put numbers on the nations which they would quite happily do, number, you’re number so-and-so. That might come one day if it's necessary, for bureaucratic purposes. Who knows? That might be.

But most folk as I say, as I've said before, they glide through life. I won't say float, unless you're on drugs. They kind of glide through life getting bits and pieces or bits and bytes of information. As Jacques Ellul said, through osmosis almost, not through really thinking things through, learning and studying, but little bits and bytes from the controlled media. Of course media is controlled.

Look at the monopolies of the Rockefellers and the group that he worked with, the Council on Foreign Relations, doing surveys way back in the 20s and 30s to find out how many newspapers and magazines they'd have to control to standardize the news. Again, Marxism, standardize the news. Folk cannot equate Marxism with the richest folk on the planet. When the richest folk on the planet will use any technique that's efficient for them. Of course as I've said before, it's far more efficient now to change it into a post-democratic system, so you have to obey and do what you're told so they can ram their agendas through on behalf of themselves. Not for you. [Alan chuckles.] That's what you're living through. Quite something.

So let's look at some of these articles here, right. Here's the EU one and it says…

2022: A Vaccination Passport. The EU Keeps Quiet Over Suspicious Documents

strategic-culture.org / 28 June 2020

Surprise, surprise, the European Commission (EC) had a “Roadmap on Vaccination” ready months before the COVID-19 pandemic broke out.

(Alan: Well, we knew about this one last week, but I’ll just reiterate this again.)

The Roadmap should lead to a "commission proposal (A: I love these commissions.) for a common vaccination card / passport for EU citizens by 2022".

Last updated during the third quarter of 2019 (A: …when this was all done for the EU, and the WHO together, right…), the 10-page document was followed, (A: I'll put the links ups by the way for those that want to follow it or redo it on other shows.) was followed, on September 12th, by a "global vaccination summit" jointly hosted by the EC (A: …the European Commission.) and the World Health Organization (WHO).

(A: Now, it's so wonderful really, the European Commission is an unelected group that runs the European Union. They're unelected, eh. Commission, that's how you get the word commissars from, it was modeled on the super Soviet system. Dissidents from the old Soviet bloc came out openly years ago, I remember putting the articles up, criticizing it for being a form of SUPER Soviet system. And that's what it is, the European Commission, right. So here it is, it's really a nondemocratic system the EC, the European Commission, and the World Health Organization, again another system you don't vote for. It's just allocated this power over you, by itself. [Alan laughing.])

Under the header "Ten Actions Towards Vaccination for All – Everyone should be able to benefit from the power of vaccination", the summit manifesto laments that:

(A: Isn't that wonderful. It's all to do with you benefiting and getting your share of it, you understand. It's not a company flogging it's good.)

…the summit manifesto laments that:

"Despite the availability of safe and effective vaccines, (A: There's a statement right off the bat, safe and effective, eh…) lack of access, vaccine shortages, misinformation, complacency towards disease risks, diminishing public confidence in the value of vaccines and disinvestments are harming vaccination rates worldwide."

(A: So you understand, the big corporations, this massive business, [Alan chuckles.] it's just not getting the profits that it should be by making these things mandatory and so on.)

And with them, arguably, the pharmaceutical companies' profits.

In July 2017, for example, Italy made 12 vaccinations compulsory for children. In the aftermath, the prices of these very vaccines went up by 62%: from an average price per dose of € 14.02 (A: Euros.) up to € 22,74.

The global vaccination market is currently worth USD (A: US dollars.) 27 billion a year. According to WHO estimates, it will reach USD 100 billion by 2025.

(A: Because they've got a lot of stuff they want to give to you. [Alan chuckles.])

Since the (A: European Commission.) EC-WHO global vaccination summit (A: This is what they do, eh.) also discussed a renewed immunization agenda for 2030, (A: That falls into the big plan, 2030 here.) the big pharma's shareholders need not worry for the long-term performance of their stock.

One ought really not to "harm vaccination rates worldwide".

(A: There ya go.)

The manifesto of the global vaccination summit goes on to list 10 "lessons (…) and actions needed towards vaccination for all".

Each "lesson" is a gem of what the Italian neo-Marxist philosopher Diego Fusaro calls "the therapeutic capitalism".

The wording is peremptory and leaves no room for nuance and debate. Adjectives such as "all" "everyone" "indisputably" abound. Statements in the conditional mood are absent.

More than a cautious, scientifically inspired and open-to-doubt plan of action, the tone – "to protect everyone everywhere", "to leave no one behind" – is unsuitably messianic.

What about those who do not want to be "protected" that way? In Germany alone, roughly 10% of the whole population, or 8 million people, are strongly against a Corona vaccination.

But let’s look at what we can learn, so to speak, from these “lessons”.

(A: It goes through more and more and more. It's not a bad article actually. I'm sure it's completely verboten by now. They go through the different lessons as I say.)

Lesson 4, “Tackle the root-causes of vaccine hesitancy…

(A: It’s quite interesting if you’ve got the patience to read through it, I’ll put the one up from the actual EU, WHO, from their own website on it. It really is amazing. As I say, it’s all to do with belief. Do you believe this and there’s all these polls they’re doing and so on, all to do with belief as opposed to giving you facts on anything. It says…)

Lesson 4, “Tackle the root-causes of vaccine hesitancy, increasing confidence in vaccination,” looks like the blueprint for a major propaganda campaign, one that foresees – we read on the EU Roadmap on Vaccinations – the “development of e-learning training modules targeting GPs (A: General practitioners.) and primary healthcare providers focused on improving skills to address hesitant populations and promote behavioral change”.

(A: So once again, they got the psychologists on, the ones who prompt you and all the rest of it. How do you get the folk to accept things that their common sense tells them maybe they don’t want? [Alan chuckles.] This is what it is. Science, science, science, eh, psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience and these prostitutes that have no qualms about changing your mind, for the greater good, and you never know that you didn’t even change your mind by yourself, it was all done for you.)

Lesson 5, “Harness the power of digital technologies, so as to strengthen the monitoring of the performance of vaccination programs”, raises, in times of tracing apps and electronic wristbands, legitimate concerns over the further encroachment of technology in our lives – and bodies.

It's really dictatorial. Meaning, the actual articles from the EU itself, the actual stuff that they put out from the EU, and I'll put it up as I say, In Vaccines We Trust, that's part of it too. This joint agenda from their own website. They had the head, they've got everybody who's anybody here on board with this thing, honestly. Jason Hirsch is the public policy manager at Facebook. He's there, completely on board, talking about the fact they're going to censor anybody who is against this or doesn't agree with it and so on. THIS is fascism, folks. This is real fascism. Multinational, multibillion-dollar corporations of the drug industry, everybody who's going to profit off of this, along with members of government, and social media, all their communications technology, all on board to make sure that you haven't got a say in what they want to do with you? This is incredible what's happening. This is just... And they're going to silence you for noticing it?

This is REAL, real tyranny, folks. Incredible tyranny. I wish folk could really understand that. Because this isn't going to, you understand, if you go along with this, this isn't going to stop with this thing here. It's to continue to other greater things as they say.

In their own website it says…

European Commission - Global Vaccine Summit 12 Sept., 2019 - background

ec.europa.eu / 12 Sept 2019

To conclude the Summit, the European Commission and WHO jointly published 10 Actions Towards Vaccination for All, setting out priority areas for future collaboration.

(A: So they're not finished yet.)

Commissioner Vytenis Andriukaitis thanked participants for their commitment to building an active community that can solve the problems identified during the Summit.

(A: Well, the problems are the public. This is what they mean here.)

'If we are serious about overcoming these challenges, we need to act as one.

(A: Well, there you get, there's your totalitarian system, we've got to be like ONE, y'know. We can't have you all thinking your own thing here. You're all going to, we're all going to work together as one. Where have you heard that before, eh? Hm? In tyranny. In tyrannical systems.)

This is only the first step. (A: No kidding, eh.) Today must be a watershed moment against vaccine-preventable diseases,' he said. 'If we fail to act, we are condemning the most vulnerable in our communities

(A: Ah, come on, come on here. The most vulnerable were absolutely put to their deaths with this latest nonsense of putting infected folk into old age homes and so on. Come on here. And then putting them on ventilators. Hm? The most horrible crimes are committed by people who are dressed in suits and ties, well dressed, who I call it reeking, they reek of wealth, and with their wonderful education, they can put things across, but it's all written for them mind you, and they never give impromptu talks or anything. But they can really charm, because they're psychopathic, they can charm everybody. But here they are, you know, it's astonishing what's in-your-face if you care to look at it. You're looking at tyranny, folks. N-n-n. And they always use all these bleeding hearts stories they come up with, that the reason, oh, we have to help, we're here to help. Raking in trillions of bucks, is that your reason for helping is it, eh?)

Joe Cerrell, Managing Director for Global Policy and Advocacy, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, discussed how the legacy of the Global Polio Eradication Initiative could be carried forward to advance global health.

Remember, Bill Gates before was still getting sued I think by India and other places for bringing a new type of polio out in the wild because of the oral vaccine that his group were distributing. Then they found out, no, they created literally a new wild untamable form of polio spreading. They never tell you the downside of anything, eh, or the effects on some people and so on. They never go into that. Never. Never ever.

But this is about how they're going to overcome and conquer the planet here. This is what this is. It's what it IS! For a disease literally, that they're admitting, even still admitting, and they can't squash it all totally, the fact that the disease literally doesn't seem to be killing folk like they first saw it all, the Covid itself. Don't forget, Covid is a variety, there are stacks of different kinds of Covids, they give them numbers and most of them are pretty harmless. This one here supposedly was harmless until it got out of the lab. But again, we're not supposed to mention that anymore either. Even though you've got the data of what lab first got the thing, and then using its gain of function made it into a more, supposedly a more lethal variety, more virulent variety. Even though they're putting down everybody who dies with it IN their system as dying OF Covid, even when the doctor says no, they're not. They might have covid in their system but they're not dying of it. But facts don't matter.

D’you realize, this is a whole big agenda. I've got articles back from the League of Nations, 1917, 1918 or 1919 that was, 1919 I think when they set up their preliminary, the early form of the WHO through it. Their agenda there was to literally vaccinate everybody from birth to death continuously for all new kinds of things, and boosters galore. Back THEN they said they would get it. Well, how would you get it? Well you need a big, big scare, folks. And terrify the public using all the sources, what they're talking about here, using all the media, a terror campaign. Don't forget the articles I read a couple of weeks ago, two or three weeks ago where it came out from Britain that the actual psychological units that work with the government, the nudge groups and so on, worked out strategies to literally terrify the public to get them to comply. Terrify them. And it says to exacerbate and increase anxiety amongst the public by telling them, basically by telling them, by making sure that horror stories were put out by the media. This is fact. This is not make-believe here. I've got the articles to prove it from the, from themselves. And here they are at it again in a bigger way to do it to the whole planet. It's just astonishing. N-n-n.

Quite astonishing.

But they have the right title, one of the articles here from, or one of the topics here, on the picture you see on the screen and it says...

Roundtable 2: The Magic of Science – Boosting vaccine Research, Development, and Innovation

Well that's what it's about, it's magic, folks, magic, when it's all to do with belief, you see. As opposed to here's the hard facts, good and bad. Hm, good and bad. They will not give you all the negatives either. But the magic of science it says, boosting vaccine research. There you go. N-n-n. Quite amazing. I'll put these articles up. Remember, I do put up these articles, that I don't just come off the top of my head with things. I'll put these ones up. They've also got…

COVI-PASS Immunity Passports

covipass.com

It uses state-of-the-art patented V code technology. Click play to watch the Covid explainer video.

EM Biotech is at the forefront of global health tech and has developed Covi-Pass to revolutionize the health industry with its digital health passport.

(A: There you go, a passports run by these big monopolies, these true fascists at the top that will tolerate no questioning at all, hm, completely intolerant, as true fascists are. So here they are, they've got all the stuff ready to roll out. Digital health pass. And of course you pay for it too, these companies don't do it out of the goodness of their hearts, to help you. They want money for research and development.)

During the pandemic the world is searching for a secure solution to hold test immuno response information and vaccination details, for now and into the future.

Covi-Pass has been developed to be the world's most secure digital health passport solution.

(A: Hhhhh. I just sometimes I go to my bed at night and just sleep silently, it's a happy sleep you go into when you realize that you've got all these thousands of big corporations that are out there helping you, it's so cozy that feeling, you know. And hhhhh, then you watch your taxes go up as you pay them all. But that's what you've got in this wondrous age, eh?)

COVI-PASS™? is equipped with military grade encryption and has more than 2.2 Quintillion variations of codes

(A: I'm really impressed.)

and is technologically superior to everything else.

(A: Mm. Wow.)

It can be scanned at distances in some uses over 100 meters applied and sizes it down to 100 microns, scanned within 170° angles, and features error correction where the code still works whether partially damaged.

(A: Wow.)

It could save hours for healthcare and businesses and social requirements.

What is Covi-Pass?

Secure digital health passport which displays your Covid 19 test history and immuno response and other relevant health information.

You understand, this is a lifelong passport and everything else you've got is going to be added to it. And all your mandatory boosters for everything. Forever. Hm? If your immune system can handle all this stuff getting pumped into you. So there you go.

I remember reading years ago, the actual articles, I can remember them, when it talked about the

Cold War. Oh, the Cold War, my God, it's got to finish now and what are we going to do? It said, well all the research and developments that worked with the military-industrial complex will have to go into surveillance, you see, new forms of surveilling the general public and they had the best minds working on it. Well, bingo, 9/11 came along as well. Then you've got this as well. It's all research and development, same corporations, you see. They're all making money off of you, as usual. As they chain you, put you in chains with all their, oh you've got to have our technology or you can't move, it's illegal to move without our technology. But that's not fascism. That's not tyranny. No, no.

Mass-Tracking COVI-PASS Immunity Passports Slated to Roll Out in 15 Countries

mintpressnews.com / 26 June 2020

(A: So the Covi-Pass, all arranged I'm sure before you heard of coronavirus.)

COVI-PASS will determine whether you can go to a restaurant, if you need a medical test, or are due for a talking-to by authorities (A: …you see, so the authorities might just want to talk to you about your behavior…), in a post-COVID world. Consent is voluntary, but enforcement will be compulsory.

(A: There you are. So initially it's voluntary. But that's how all things start. Did you know driving licenses at one time were voluntary? So was vehicle insurance. Once you have a certain percentage, well, you see, let's just make it mandatory, most folk are going along with it, 60% accept it, what’s wrong with you? That's called democracy. Democracy is a handy saying the elite/tyrants use once in a while.)

Through the magic of Internet meme culture, most Millennials will be familiar with the famous opening scene of the 1942 film, “Casablanca,” where two policemen stop a civilian in the “old Moorish section” of Nazi-occupied French Morocco and ask him for his “papers.” The subject is taken away at once after failing to produce the required documents. The cinematic exchange has been used ever since as a popular reference to the ever-encroaching hand of the state, which is now on the verge of attaining a level of control over people’s movements that puts the crude Nazi methods to shame.

Don't forget too, in Nazism or in the Soviet system, the first thing they do is restrict travel. That's what all tyrants do, restrict travel, you need papers to move. Even to move out of your little area into the next quadrant or something, next section, you need papers and so on. And folk can't put two and two together. It's the same system, folks. And it's odd too, they never hammered the Soviet system for that, eh? Isn't it? The Nazis are always bad. The Nazi socialists are bad, but the Soviet socialists are good. That tells you who ran, [Alan chuckles.] who is running the other system actually. There's a lot more to it naturally.

I remember too Peter Hitchens talking about the Soviet system. He lived there when it was the Soviet system. He said that if you had a vehicle or you were coming into your own apartment, he said that the police would have to know why, who you were, where you were, where you had been, where you were coming from and all the rest of it, if you had a car there. He got out of the car, getting dropped off to his apartment building. The two cops were there. If you're foreign, again, it wouldn't matter if you even lived there, they would take your passports and your papers. As they did with him. Because he was standing up for himself, he wasn't arguing with them. I guess he didn't bribe them. Because eventually things would get so corrupted to bribe everything in a Sovietized socialist system to get things done. That's a fact, folks, even to see a doctor eventually you had to bribe receptionists and all that to get an appointment.

Peter Hitchens was standing there and the cop, with disgust just, it was raining too, just threw his papers and passport into the gutter. Then the cop says to him, and where you are going anyway, where do you live? He said, I'm going to that building there. It was the same building that one of the top political bureau politicians lived in. When they realize that, the cop picked up the stuff, tried to shake off the water, handed it back and walked away right off the bat. That's, that is totalitarianism, where everything is WHO you know. If he wasn't in that building, his papers would have lain in the street and disintegrated in the water. That's the system you want to bring in here. Of course we do it with a humane face, nice smiling face, done properly on television, you see, and is for your own good. Just obey. Just obey. For the greater good. We're all in it together.

A British cybersecurity company, in partnership with several tech firms, is rolling out the COVI-PASS in 15 countries across the world; a “digital health passport” that will contain your COVID-19 test history and other “relevant health information.” (A: Ha.) According to the company website, the passport’s objective is “to safely return to work” and resume “social interactions” by providing authorities with “up-to-date and authenticated health information.”

These objectives mirror those that Bill Gates has been promoting since the start of the COVID-19 lockdown. In an essay written by Gates in April, the software geek-cum-philanthropist lays out his support for the draconian measures taken in response to the virus and, like an old-timey mob boss, suggests the solutions to this deliberately imposed problem. Ironically, Gates begins to make his case for the adoption of mass tracking and surveillance technology in the U.S. by saying that “For now, the United States can follow Germany’s example”; He then touts the advantages of the “voluntary adoption of digital tools” so we can “remember where [we] have been” (A: Aaah.) and can “choose to share it with whoever comes to interview you about your contacts.”

Remember too that years ago and I put the article up that I think it was the woman Teresa Tam who was the head of Canada's health, an appointee, talked quite happily about the fact, years ago on an interview on television, that they could use identity bracelets, electronic bracelets that would track you if you, you know. Eeeeeeeee, this is, these, I just rolled off these people. These are all, these folk literally are really good bureaucrats in a technological society, a technological tyranny. They'd fit into any era, mind you, the same characters. Because they don't think, it never occurs to them that they have rights for the people. It doesn't even dawn on them. It doesn't even vaguely waft through their brain. It doesn't happen at all with them. Quite something.

There you go. It's really astonishing isn't it. It's astonishing. Hhhhhh, I-yi-yi. Hhhhh. Another article, it's quite interesting this one. It's from, it's Dr. Stoian Alexov, President of the Bulgarian Pathology Association. This particular version of that was put out by Global Research, but you can find the actual article put out by the doctor himself. The title is striking because it's slaps everything in the face, and I'm sure it will get pooh-poohed and all that. But he says…

"No One Has Died from the Coronavirus"

globalresearch.ca / 2 July 2020

Important revelations shared by Dr Stoian Alexov, President of the Bulgarian Pathology Association

A high-profile European pathologist is reporting that he and his colleagues across Europe have not found any evidence of any deaths from the novel coronavirus on that continent.

Dr. Stoian Alexov called the World Health Organization (WHO) a "criminal medical organization" (A: Yep.) for creating worldwide fear and chaos without providing objectively verifiable proof of a pandemic.

Another stunning revelation from Bulgarian Pathology Association (BPA) president Dr. Alexov is that he believes it's currently "impossible" to create a vaccine against the virus.

He also revealed that European pathologists haven't identified any antibodies that are specific for SARS-CoV-2.

These stunning statements raise major questions, including about officials' and scientists' claims regarding the many vaccines they're rushing into clinical trials around the world.

They also raise doubt about the veracity of claims of discovery of anti-novel-coronavirus antibodies (which are beginning to be used to treat patients).

Novel-coronavirus-specific antibodies are supposedly the basis for the expensive serology test kits being used in many countries (some of which have been found to be unacceptably inaccurate).

And they're purportedly key to the immunity certificates coveted by Bill Gates (A: [Alan chuckles.]) that are about to go into widespread use — in the form of theCOVI-PASS — in 15 countries including the UK, US, and Canada.

Dr. Alexov made his jaw-dropping observations in a video interview summarizing the consensus of participants in a May 8, 2020, European Society of Pathology (ESP) webinar on COVID-19.

The May 13 video interview of Dr. Alexov was conducted by Dr. Stoycho Katsarov, chair of the Center for Protection of Citizens' Rights (A: …that's a strange thing, Protection of Citizens Rights, it sounds rather alien, eh.) in Sofia and a former Bulgarian deputy minister of health. The video is on the BPA's website, which also highlights some of Dr. Alexov's main points.

(A: I'll put these things up. It's actually in the article anyway, the links.)

We asked a native Bulgarian speaker with a science background to orally translate the video interview into English. We then transcribed her translation. The video is here (A: So you've got the links here.) and our English transcript is here.

Among the major bombshells Dr. Alexov dropped is that the leaders of the May 8 ESP webinar said no novel-coronavirus-specific antibodies have been found.

And it should be. You see, this is a part of it if there IS a virus, right, and people have recovered from it, you get antibodies. By the way, it's not unusual, there are thousands of viruses out there, that you're completely oblivious of. Happily. Most of them don't do any harm. Unless they get them into these labs, and they put gain of function and make them rather dangerous. That's what gain of function does. But they go through your body all the time, all these different viruses. Regardless, even if they're mildly, mildly a problem, even an irritant, your body will find ways to destroy it, and create antibodies. That's normal. It happens all the time. You're in complete, it goes on all the time and you're completely oblivious to it, you see.

Just like the coronavirus, that they say, at the moment, that even though their rates are rising, it's because they're doing more and more testing on a daily basis. A lot of these test kits, by the way, give false positives as well, that's another story altogether. That's a fact. That's a fact, they're putting out, they're admitting that. But it doesn't stop them giving you terrifying numbers all the time. But it does not mean the folk are getting ill and going in the hospital. Most folk are not ill. You see.

So it really is like a test kit produced pandemic that we've got. It's a terror, terror, terror thing, it’s something that most folk don't even know they've had. Because it's a big agenda. Don't forget, everything hinges, they've actually said it at the WEF before this all happened, they would need to do something to make us all sustainable, because we were ignoring them and yada yada ya. And here it goes, they're using it all. Anyway, it says that, yeah there's no coronavirus specific antibodies that they can find in the blood.

The body forms antibodies specific to pathogens it encounters. These specific antibodies are known as monoclonal antibodies and are a key tool in pathology. This is done via immunohistochemistry, which involves tagging antibodies with colours and then coating the biopsy- or autopsy-tissue slides with them. After giving the antibodies time to bind to the pathogens they’re specific for, the pathologists can look at the slides under a microscope and see the specific places where the coloured antibodies — and therefore the pathogens they’re bound to – are located.

Therefore, in the absence of monoclonal antibodies to the novel coronavirus, pathologists cannot verify whether SARS-CoV-2 is present in the body, or whether the diseases and deaths attributed to it indeed were caused by the virus rather than by something else.

(A: …like heart attacks or strokes, or folk are dying of cancers too. You know, they’re dying of cancers, if they find it in their system with it, even with a very iffy test, they, it doesn’t mean that killed them, you see.)

It would be easy to dismiss Dr. Alexov as just another crank ‘conspiracy theorist.’ After all many people believe they’re everywhere these days, spreading dangerous misinformation about COVID-19.

(A: That's the last articles I've talked about, according to Facebook, they're all on board with stopping folk spreading dangerous information and misinformation.)

In addition, little of what Dr. Alexov alleges was the consensus from the May 8 webinar is in the publicly viewable parts of the proceedings.

But keep in mind that whistleblowers often stand alone because the vast majority of people are afraid to speak out publicly.

(A: And they really are. You're looking at a real mafia here. I mean a real, real monopoly mafia in that whole industry. That forbids you to even speak about it or even inquire or ask a question about it, isn't it? They tell you just do one thing, obey them. Obey what they want to do. To you.)

Also, Dr. Alexov has an unimpugnable record and reputation. He's been a physician for 30 years. He's president of the BPA, a member of the ESP's Advisory Board and head of the histopathology department at the Oncology Hospital in the Bulgarian capital of Sofia.

(A: It goes on and on and on. Another part of the same article says...)

…in a June 9 Off-Guardian article that the novel coronavirus has not fulfilled Koch's postulates.

(A: And these are like commandments in this field actually.)

These postulates are scientific steps used to prove whether a virus exists and has a one-to-one relationship with a specific disease.

(A: Right. That's how you can, otherwise it would all be, it's called A disease, there'd be different kinds, you know, you've got to find what kind it is.)

We showed that to date no one has proven SARS-CoV-2 causes a discrete illness matching the characteristics of all the people who ostensibly died from COVID-19. Nor has the virus has been isolated, reproduced and then shown to cause this discrete illness.

In addition, in a June 27 Off-Guardian article two more journalists, Torsten Engelbrecht and Konstantin Demeter, added to the evidence that "the existence of SARS-CoV-2 RNA is based on faith, not fact."

The pair also confirmed "there is no scientific proof that those RNA sequences [deemed to match that of the novel coronavirus] are the causative agent of what is called COVID-19."

Dr. Alexov stated in the May 13 interview that:

the main conclusion [of those of us who participated in the May 8 webinar] was that the autopsies that were conducted in Germany, Italy, Spain, France and Sweden do not show that the virus is deadly.”

He added that:

What all of the pathologists said is that there’s no one who has died from the coronavirus. I will repeat that: no one has died from the coronavirus.”

(A: You see, they might have had it in them, but it’s not what caused them, even though someone put it down, mandatorily, to be the cause of death, are told to put it down, he says that’s not what’s killing them.)

Anyway, I'll put this up for those who want to peruse it. Again it's not, every alternate point of view is just completely forbidden, eh. And I mean FORBIDDEN in this democracy, forbidden. You should all have the hackles of your hair up at this forbidden idea. And you're going to get punished for questioning something. Punished?! In democracy? Wait a minute here, eh?

WHO warns coronavirus pandemic is speeding up as countries ease lockdown rules:

I knew that would happen. I said that months ago, I says, they'll give you a little break in the summer from the lockdown, which they did, a little, very little, and then they'll say it spiked again and lock you down again. Because they wanted to do that for all, right off the bat Fauci said that from the beginning, you know, you'll be locked down probably right through into next year, at least. This is all agenda. They've got a big agenda to fulfill. Fauci is like the front man for a massive, massive multinational corporation, many, many organizations and corporations, that make their living in this kind of thing.

But again, he is also part of this big, big agenda of control for the WEF. Of course he is. Fauci is at the very least CIA. He's worked with all the big biowarfare IV labs, these are the warfare, these are biowarfare companies that work there too, folks. Oh, yeah, so we want to, we just want to see if this thing could evolve by making it evolve, you see, faster, and make it more deadly to humans to see what would happen. I said, that's what biowarfare is, after the treaties and so on, they got to call it experimenting for healthcare instead, you see, they can't say, well we're making deadly diseases to kill folk. He's in charge of all of this? He is also up there in the cancer industry, you know, with and he's also there too with the Maryland group as well, Fort Dietrich, definitely Fort Dietrich. I've got the articles here where he was actually allied with the cancer institutes as well, and that's where the articles lead to Fort Dietrich and his associations with them too.

No, you don't get to that level of control without being way up yonder in the intelligence agencies. You just don't. Because whatever you discover, and he's got lots of patents on different things, whatever you discover, it's got military use. Of course it has. You could not be allowed to exist without being one of them. Because otherwise you would get approached by outsiders and then you'll sell it to them, all the things you've, hhh-hm, discovered, right.

And who voted for Fauci? Does anybody get to vote for Fauci? Or Bill Gates? Or anybody at the WHO? Or the United Nations? No, you don't. So when you go along with them, you're accepting, legally, you're acquiescing to tyranny, folks. There's no democracy here.

Again, this article, CNBC naturally, it's got, going back to the terror, terror campaign, oh my God, the pandemic is speeding up...

WHO warns coronavirus pandemic is speeding up as countries ease lockdown rules:

‘The worst is yet to come’ - cnbc.com / 29 June 2020

No, they're getting more positives. But again, these tests are so faulty anyway. And these folk are not sick. Hm. That doesn't matter though. It doesn't matter. They'll never back down. It's like the Bush campaign with weapons of mass destruction. They all had to parrot the same stuff. They're all sworn to it, you see. All these folk that you're seeing, are sworn to this agenda. To the bitter end by the way.

Another article here, it's so amazing [Alan chuckles.] as they, what's the first thing that the Communists wanted? The elimination of the family unit, and religion too though, eh. End religion. That's the one, it doesn't matter if it's them or any other tyranny, it's always end religion. Because religion is an awful problem. The WHO said it too, a lot of, oh, their opposition was from folk who said that they wanted religious exemptions from vaccines. We have to eliminate religion. That's an awful nuisance, this thing that gives, that you say gives you rights, you know, this problem about rights. Aaach, who do you think you are, peasant? So here they go again…

Singing in houses of worship banned under new order from Newsom as pandemic worsens

sacbee.com / 2 July 2020

(A: And that's California. Naturally. Naturally. [Alan chuckles.] I said before that my mom used to say, that all cancers, and she was talking about social cancers, they all start in California and spread out to the rest of the world. It's like it's a testing base for what's next and PC and all the rest of it.)

...updated COVID-19 guidelines issued Wednesday by the state Department of Public Health required "churches and other houses of worship to discontinue singing and chanting activities."

(A: You see, there's more to this because I can remember in previous times, the folk, churches would discuss what was being done to them in the sermons. The preachers would mention what was happening and the folk would get informed, and then they'd start saying together, no, to whatever it happens to be, no. So what you can do, just ban them from going, or stop them from speaking or singing. If you stop them from singing, I guess you can stop them from, maybe you're supposed to go to church and mime, they could put a record on and they could mime, eh, to it, would that be okay? You know.... how farcical this all is. Don't forget these are the same departments that allowed all the massive protests, Black Lives Matter, right, and the anarchists and all that, no problem at all with all that. Suddenly no mention of Covid and social distancing. But this, back to the, oh no, you can't sing in a church. M-hm. [Alan laughing.])

(A: And here you go too, you see, here you go, if you can't get what they're digging at here, it says…)

In previously allowing religious organizations to reopen in late May, (A: …right, previously…) the state merely said (A: …then…) these institutions should “strongly consider discontinuing singing, group recitation, and other practices and performances.”

Health agencies such as the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention say shouting or singing can spread the coronavirus just as easily as coughing or sneezing.

(A: There’s also a lot of shouting going on with all these protests and I heard them singing out their different memes and mantras, and everything is slogans, right, that was okay though. It’s a very politicized disease, this, isn’t it?)

California’s health department agrees, and as Gov. Gavin Newsom begins tightening protocols during a resurgence of the pandemic, (A: [Alan chuckles.] It’s not disease, the folk are not getting sick with it.) it now says singing and chanting are outright banned.

(A: There you go. There's your tyrannies, folks. I guess you can still, can you still speak?

Maybe if they all learn sign language, hm, as your masters tell you. It's not meant to be logical, you understand. This is a technique that throws everybody off. It's not meant to be sane or logical. Again, I think it was Bananas, that movie that one of the comedians was in. He ends up joining some revolutionary army, it was a comedy. At the end the guy they were following when they win, the first law he passes is, right now everybody must start speaking Swedish, this is in Latin America, and wear their underwear on the outside of their clothing. It's not meant to be logical. It's meant to throw your brain off, out of whack. This is a technique by the way. This is really, in fact, this is a technique.)

“Activities such as singing and chanting (A: I guess chanting, if it's maybe just slogans for riots and stuff, maybe that's all right, eh? …singing and chanting…) negate the risk reduction achieved through six feet of physical distancing,”…

...that that schoolgirl came up with, with her computer. Because daddy worked with the military-industrial complex, and he must get his daughter noticed so she can get into Harvard or somewhere like that I suppose. Another computer module, modulation, ooooooooooh, my goodness, 6 feet of distance. Very, very mathematical diseases, eh? At 6 feet it hits an invisible wall and drops to the ground, bomff. There ya go. Regardless of breezes or doors opening and windows open. No. There ya go. Hhhhhh. There's magical thinking for you. This is all magical thinking. That's what magical thinking is. M-hm.

Do you realize that if someone, someone went a bit off, you know, a bit manic as they'd say, a bit hyper, bipolar, or schizophrenic, start doing odd behavior, right, and got noticed and brought to the attention of authorities, that they would write these things down to them, you know, and they'd say, listen Bill, tell us why you're staying 6 feet away from anybody? And he'd say, well, he says, there's all these germs everywhere and I've worked it out mathematically, and he'd pull out a big whack of numbers and things and formulas, and he'd say, I've worked it out that if I stay 6 feet apart, these particular diseases, you see, just, just hit invisible, an invisible wall and they come right down, right down, oh yeah. And you'd say, oh I see, Bill, okay, okay. Right.

We are all being taught to believe this. Because some schoolgirl came up with that and the military-industrial complex thought this was a great way to control folk, they jumped in on it and paid money for it. Aaah, let me see your computer, oh wow, that's fascinating there. I guess maybe Ferguson should use that same one as well. Maybe he's already doing it.

Magical thinking, folks. That's what will be put down, with the schizophrenic, magical thinking. He thinks that this particular, he thinks that there's a virus out there, that's not making him sick mind you, but he thinks if it's out there it can't travel further than 6 feet, so he's got to stay 6 feet away from you. There you go. N-n-n. Isn't that amazing.

And if you get it, every sign and symptom of it will cover every disease known to man. The common colds. Allergies. Fauci added that last week, was it. He says, oh, even sneezing, he said, or maybe having the sniffles, blocked sinuses or runny noses, one or the other, it didn't matter. He covered every base, in the middle of the allergy season. Oh, ho, that's just coincidence. That's conspiracy thinking, that, eh. You could also get it with constipation. You get it with diarrhea, you know. You get it with a sore stomach. You get it with a whole host of things, all these symptoms will come and go. And it doesn't matter, you've definitely got Covid. Yep. Or presumed to. Which will come down as a definite. Because that's what they're doing now, presumed goes to definite, and gets added to the numbers.

So if you ate something you shouldn't have just one night, a bit too much of something, you get a bit of problems with your bowels the next day, you see, that means your little bracelet or your app, your mandatory app is going to tell you, you'd better get locked down for at least two weeks. Quarantine. Because you're burping a lot. Mm, okay. Magical thinking. [Alan laughing.] This article is too good to leave alone though, isn't it. It says that…

‘WE RECOGNIZE THAT SINGING IS A CHALLENGE’

The new guidelines were released the same day Newsom issued his most dramatic reversal yet on reopening the economy, calling on Sacramento and 18 other counties to halt indoor restaurant dining and close movie theaters, card rooms, indoor museums and other venues. Sacramento County’s closures took effect Thursday at 3 p.m.

(A: I guess you can go in the streets by the thousands, that’s okay.)

Unlike the restaurant closures, Newsom said little about the new guidelines on houses of worship, mentioning them only in passing during a press conference Thursday.

It remains to be seen if, or how, the state or counties are expected to end singing in houses of worship.

(A: Can you sing in your bathroom anymore? I wonder if you’re allowed to sing in your bathroom?)

Churches were among the most aggressive institutions in pushing back on Newsom’s original stay-at-home order in mid-March.

(A: There ya go. Can’t you see what’s going on here? They’re getting rid of all opposition. If you go along with it.)

Several sued the governor to overturn the order, saying it violated their First Amendment rights, although none were successful in court.

(A: It just shows you the collusion and the corrupt system. So singing is a challenge. Yep, there you go.)

Another article too is again, and I really, you know the Rockefeller Foundation has been at the height of, again, technocracy, taking over resources, running and managing the American Medical Association, how they get taught, what treatments they're going to dish out, right down to the cancer treatment, slash and burn to the present day, you know. N-n-n. Monopoly. And what vaccines you use. And what pharmacology will be used, or what the public will have access to. It's a monopoly, total monopoly. So again, I'll put up...

National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan

Pragmatic steps to reopen our workplaces and our economies

rockefellerfoundation.org

(A: Well, do you vote for the Rockefellers? Hm? As they go through this whole idea of contact tracing and mandatory this and mandatory that and yada yada ya. And you all better just obey, yada yada ya. Hm.)

The Rockefeller Foundation exists to meet moments like this.

Is that really, is that why they exist, eh? M-hm-hm. Through philanthropy we can control everything. Who's going to question philanthropy. Well, look at the salaries of these philanthropist workers, eh. Whoa. CEOs and corporations and so on, hm. Yep.

Again too I get these, oh, peaceful demonstrations that are a complete joke, eh. Oh well, you see, there's good folk, but these folk... Well sure, Antifa took it over because they jump on the back, that's what communism does. They need the mob, they get carried away thinking they've got rights and they're going to demonstrate against something, then you jump on it, exacerbate it, and get it really going, trying to get the government to let the troops out on the streets. That's standard too. Lots, I've got books on this stuff from the Cold War. They try to get the government to act aggressively using the troops, and they say, oh my God, they set the troops on the streets, and then the folk join the communist group to fight it all. Then they all get used, so that the communist group can take over at the top and bring them into utter misery. That's how it's done. That's what Antifa is all about. They're peaceful, they're peaceful demonstrators so…

BLM/Antifa Rioter Shoots at Driver Trying To Escape Protester's Barricade

needtoknow.news / 1 July 2020

(A: Even going into New York, on some of the highways there, they were just jumping on the cars on the road and climbing all over the vehicles and so on, just challenging them to do something. Last week I mentioned a different one, a different demonstration where a guy managed to get his truck just past the crowd, and this other fella, who was a lawyer, protesting naturally, shot him in the head. Peaceful demonstrators, eh? And there's lots of video out there now of folk getting dragged out of their little mom-and-pop stores and beaten up and left for dead, in different places. They've got to exacerbate the problem. The communist do that, they exacerbate the problem to try and get massive backlash from government. Then that's to try to get people on board with them, because the backlash from the government is really overdone, that's generally what they're hoping to do, escalate the situation. So this is another one, it's in Utah…)

Utah: Jesse Taggart, 33, was booked into the Utah County Jail on multiple charges, including attempted aggravated murder and aggravated assault after he allegedly fired a pistol (A: You can actually see the video clip on it…) into an SUV attempting to escape a mob blocking the road during a BLM protest.

(A: No, protests don't stop vehicles from traveling, folks, and close down roads and stuff. That's different altogether.)

Samantha Darling, 27, was also arrested on charges of obstruction of justice and rioting. The 60-year old driver underwent surgery for non-life threatening injuries. BLM and Antifa have been targeting motor vehicles more in recent weeks as inner cities begin to push back against their violence. [This has nothing to do with race or George Floyd.]

…obviously, it's not. Shooting folk? They're shooting cops too and running them over as well, and there's lots of videos of that happening as well. You can see this guy firing, and then walking into the middle the road and firing as the car is trying to get away firing again. So it was definitely attempted murder, he wasn't just waving the thing around. Most of the stuff though you never see in the papers, everybody's terrified to even put out anything negative about what's happening. I'll put up an article to do with Sudbury...

Canadian Catholic diocese aims to repair defaced Stations of the Cross catholicnewsagency.com / 30 June 2020

(A: They cut them off, the faces actually, they were bronze I believe. This is all to do with this message of beheading, beheading, beheading. I hope you're getting the message, folks, this idea of beheading and guillotining, etc.)

The vandalism is not part of the recent spate of incidents in which statues have been toppled amid protests him…

(A: Well, how come they know nothing about it or what happened, but they can tell you it’s not part of the recent spate. This is just propaganda, PR, you see. Because these things had to be burned off or cut off with some sort of portable cutter, you know, a power cutter, something like that. But it’s got nothing to do with what’s happening of course, nothing to do with that.)

The Stations of the Cross were cast and placed in the early 1950s. The Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes was built in 1907 by the region’s French Canadian community, and remains a place of pilgrimage and prayer.

(A: So it was French Canadians. There ya go. Apparently, they did one outside too, put a guillotine outside of one of Mr. Bezos’ houses in the States. But he wasn't in that one at the time.)

Now, everybody knows about, I hate to even mention this because it's such a... hhhhhh, a pre-worked out agreement with Ghislaine Maxwell, how she had been arrested and all that. I mean, the whole idea is they've been going through, and you know this, you all know this, this is such a big high-profile case to do with intelligence agencies, [Alan chuckles.] foreign ones really, and blackmail. With lots of important people availing themselves of the, of having sex with young females especially, I don't know if they had young guys too, but young females for sure, for politicians and important people in different governments in different countries. It's so hot that this could never get released into the press, who's all involved. Obviously. Obviously, your countries would fall apart including all those running maybe all this, aachem, [Alan chuckles.] this covid idea at the moment. I'm not kidding.

I mean, don't forget too, that Bill Gates was pally with Epstein as well, you know that. He was on his plane apparently before too. Ghislaine Maxwell whose dad was given full military honors and a funeral in Israel, was an agent for the Mossad and worked for them his whole life. He brought his children up and Ghislaine definitely for, to take over, etc. And she did. Even though it's come out too from an intelligence agent from the Mossad who said the first time he saw Ghislaine Maxwell and Epstein work together was in an office in Israel, and it was a Mossad office at the time. So this goes way back for many, many years.

I love that one of the articles, that they're preparing for the case, you see, and a friend of Ghislaine said she did it for him, everything she did was for him, Epstein, because she thought that one day he'd marry her. Who's... You see how they're preparing everything? The victim thing, she's a victim herself, you see, you know. No, this is way, way above all of that. You know, this is an organized, by psychopathic type agents to do their job, eh. It wasn't because the guy was just a horny guy, that's what they want you all to believe, he's just an incredibly horny guy. No, no. This was literally a massive operation. Not only just one, I know of other ones too by the way, across the world. They are not that uncommon.

Don't forget too that Ghislaine herself said that she's got photographs and videos and like thousands of these different things that happened there. Too much, there's no way that this is going to go very far. She will, she will testify to one or two people that she knew, she'll mention Donald Trump by the way, that's why she's, the actual year is set for maybe two or three years in the 90s, instead of ALL through the 90s and right through until Epstein's death. Why not? This is the agreement, they prearranged to agree to this, you see. She'll get a slap on the wrist and that will be it. There's too many important folk involved in all this. Way too many. N-n-n. So this is the agreement they've come to obviously.

Ghislaine Maxwell arrested in child sex probe - thesun.co.uk / 2 July 2020

It's such a big case. I mean, it's so amazing that, I think it was Farmer or one of the girls who actually did the paintings for Epstein, she painted the victims. She was interviewed by Whitney Webb as you probably know in a two-part interview, I think it has two parts. It's interesting to see that she knew Maxwell too and Maxwell seemed to be the one who procured the women, and trained them, helped to train them, break them in if you like, to be young prostitutes for all these very important people.

But she herself was kept as a, almost like a prisoner in the Epstein ranch down in New Mexico. It wasn't Epstein's ranch at all, apparently. She said in I think the first interview it belonged to, this is the name they don't want involved anymore, get it out, get that name away, Mr. Wexner. Because he seemed to be way above, he's the guy who set up Epstein in the first place. He's a big controller. But in the interview Farmer mentioned that big ranch there where a lot of it went on too, one of the many places it went on, not just the island of Epstein but this ranch as well, owned by Wexner. She said, this was the house that they used for the movie Eyes Wide Shut. Isn't that something. What a coincidence.

Therefore I'm pretty sure that's what the formula is going to be. It's all prearranged. She'll admit to, a little misdemeanor she'll admit to, you see. And maybe a few of the girls get paid off under conditions that they say no more ever again. And that will be that, you see. But again, if they go after Trump again, it would make sense if they go after Trump regardless. Because this is the time for reelection coming up in November, isn't it, and the more nails they can get into the coffin the better.

You've got to remember too that folk aren't really shocked about this. We're so jaded because this war using sex has been going on for an awful long time, to help destroy the culture. Obviously. How do you destroy the family unit? Make it impossible not to be turned on by all kinds of things and television movies, you're brought up with it. Of course you've got a generation raised with pornography now. It's pretty well guaranteed that very few folk will ever stay with a partner for any length of time.

It was like that in my day too, you know, when I was young. They were really pushing it then. It sped up and sped up until it's normal fare. Until literally you've got grandmothers and great grandmothers who watched the 40 Shades of Gray, is it 40 or 50, I can't remember. Which is S&M, introducing S&M, sadomasochism into sexual play supposedly, for entertainment. That's the mildest form that they can give you is entertainment in that TV type category.

But the whole idea of young, young, young is getting pushed as well. You've got movements now with, what was it they call it, it's not just young attracted to, its beyond just young it's like, it's pedophilia is what it is they're pushing for as well. They're joining the usual big group of it all, that's now their preference, and they're pushing for their rights as well. You can't really get the public who watched all this stuff on regular television movies today to be concerned about youngsters having sex or being forced into sex as adults. It's become what they watch for goodness sake. So you can’t get them to react to it. You just can't, you can't do it.

You understand, when children are not safe in society, and it's taken for granted that they can be used like this, there's nothing left to save. And your society has gone down the tubes fast. When a big business is made out of selling body parts of babies, I think we're pretty well done for. Don't you?

Now, this article came out in May I think it was, one of many articles since. CDC, the Centers for Disease Control, they control diseases there, they don't cure them, just control them.

CDC Confirms Extremely Low COVID-19 Death Rate

technocracy.news / 5 July 2020

The CDC now independently confirms recent research by Stanford University that COVID-19 has an extremely low death rate. This exposes the Technocrat hysteria as being man-made and not based on any real, verified data. ? TN Editor (A: That's Technocracy News.)

Most people are more likely to wind up six feet under because of almost anything else under the sun other than COVID-19.

(A: It's got the link to the report from the CDC itself here, so you know that it's not just hearsay.)

The CDC just came out with a report that should be earth-shattering to the narrative of the political class, yet it will go into the thick pile of vital data and information about the virus that is not getting out to the public. For the first time, the CDC has attempted to offer a real estimate of the overall death rate for COVID-19, and under its most likely scenario, the number is 0.26%.

(A: It’s actually lower than that now, since then. So yeah, I mean, most of these folk are dying out, they're dying anyway, eh. We all get there, folks. When this thing started, the way they put it out, you'd think folk never died before. There's people dying every day of the week, every week, every month, every year. That's what happens. As youngsters get born, folks die. That's what happens. But we've been so separated from looking after our own families as they die, etc., that that is getting to be a more remote thing, until it's your time to die yourself. Hm. Most folk die outside their homes now. They're taken care of in homes or hospitals or whatever, and then undertakers deal with all of that side of it too, it's all over and done with before you know it. And folk don't want to think about it. It's a scary thing, death, because one day you're going to die. It's a scary thing, so just don't think about it.)

(A: So some of the media comes out and you know, thousands of folk are going to die here. And we're all panicking, oh my God, we're going to die. Like it's all starting now, we've never died before, oh my God. That's how they turned this whole switch on, isn't it, with this type of scenario, by suddenly making you realize that folk are going to die. But there you go, I'll put this link up anyway for those who want to know and read it and so on. Again Stanford was involved in the study and so on and yada yada ya. It says…)

Until now, we have been ridiculed for thinking the death rate was that low, as opposed to the 3.4% estimate of the World Health Organization,

(A: Again, this is a massive mafia operation. Honestly, it really is. Don't forget, Bill Gates funds a lot of, that came out too, officially, that Bill Gates supplies so much of the cash to the World Health Organization. Everything literally [Alan chuckles.] is contaminated, put it that way, you know, so much so that you can't, you've got a really look at it like, ooooo, I don't think so, n-n.)

which helped drive the panic and the lockdowns. Now the CDC is agreeing to the lower rate in plain ink.

It won't make any difference because facts don't matter though, you see. It's an agenda driven thing, isn't it, with big, big players in industry and they all know each other and they all profit from it too.

China has rushed through, again, it's a propaganda piece as well, right. China has come out with their version for a vaccine, and it says…

China Military Becomes World's First To Use Experimental Vaccine

ibtimes.com / 30 June 2020

The vaccine named Ad5-nCoV was developed at the Academy of Military Medical Sciences by PLA's (A: The People's Liberation Army. You know, I love how they always use, the same after Antifa, you have the communist organization that will, they always say on behalf of the people, most of whom never get a say in anything, it's always on behalf of the people.) Major General Chen Wei and vaccine company CanSino Biologics

(A: So there you go, the vaccine company, I guess they're sitting pretty.)

The PLA maintains a catalog of special drugs and if Ad5-nCoV gets added to the list, it can be used in the case of a major outbreak

Vaccines using alternate technologies are also being explored in China

The first phase is to give the trial vaccine to small groups of people

(A: They're doing the same thing in the States with something.)

In phase 2, the clinical study is expanded, and the vaccine is given to people who have characteristics (such as age and physical health) like those for whom the new vaccine is intended

Phase 3 is a widespread trial where the candidate vaccine is given to thousands of people and tested for efficacy and safety

(A: Well, that's impossible because it can take a few years as a follow up to see if any negative things happened, like, become hypersensitive to different things and allergic to things, as the immune system goes kind of haywire. That's what happened to mine a few years back in the 90s.)

Many vaccines will move on to a 4th phase, where formal, ongoing studies continue after the vaccine is approved and licensed

(A: It can take years. Which also means it's wonderful because then it means you'll need to have your bracelets on and your apps on your phone, and your annual boosters for years, you see, and studies for years, like a lab rat. Oh, you need more of it now, it's not working, the dose you got, so we're telling you to come back in and get an extra strong dose of it now.)

The World Health Organization (WHO) reported clinical trials are underway for 17 vaccine candidates, (A: There's big money, eh.) seven of which have been developed in China. At least one vaccine is being developed by Oxford University (A: It's amazing too, I've got the studies done by Oxford and even the people who work there, [Alan chuckles.] aaah, they'd work all these biolabs too, the same people.) and AstraZeneca is in its phase three studies.

(A: I've got so much, ooo, there's a lot of negative stuff you should dig into yourself on what these companies have been up to in the past. It's up to you if you want to find out. You'll find it if you want to look for it. It's scary stuff, a lot of it. Also…)

Vaccines using alternate technologies are also being explored in China.

(A: They're talking about the RNA type vaccines which are going to alter your cell structure in your lungs actually. [Alan chuckles.] It says here…)

A conventional vaccine can take months to go from the lab to the infected patient.

(A: Do you hear the wording, d'you see the wording here…)

A conventional vaccine can take months to go from the lab to the infected patient.

(A: If the patient is infected, you see, that means the system hasn't fought it off, if they've had the infection for little while, right, so the conventional vaccine would be useless to them. The conventional vaccine is meant to stimulate your system to attack it and let your own body produce antibodies. Well so if they're giving it to someone who's already infected [Alan chuckles.] by it, it wouldn't stimulate anything to produce, you've already got the thing to stimulate your body which is the virus itself originally, right. I-yi-yi. You're supposed to give it to the folk who haven't got the infection yet, that's the idea.)

They also involve growing the virus in large quantities which poses a bio-hazard risk.

(A: Oh, you think, eh? Hm.)

The RNA vaccines (A: Right, this is where the Gates stuff and all the ones in the West are going.) require only a small amount of the target virus used for gene sequencing and once this is done the sequence can be sent electronically via computer to anywhere capable of synthesizing the vaccine. This cuts the production time from months to as little as one week.

The world may have to wait as the vaccine race continues, but the spread of the disease has not stopped…

Well. The more they test, the more they find there's new cases. But you could find it if you picked other viruses too by the way, you'd find that millions have got it, if you wanted to test for other viruses that are harmless. So the more you test the more you, oh my God, you know. Have you any symptoms? No, no. Do you feel ill? No. That's how it goes. There ya go. With this one too they'll tell you it's mutated, you see. Before you know it. And it will keep mutating, and that means you've got, oh, every six months we've got a different virus, a different vaccine for you, eh. They can play this game forever. I hope you understand. It's meant to be used forever. And it will be by the way, if you don't just say, that's enough.

Welcome to the neo-Marxist 'Church of Holy Wokeness'

washingtontimes.com / 26 June 2020

Welcome to the neo-Marxist 'Church of Holy Wokeness'. It's a church that places riots over revivals, conflict over unity.

At a Black Lives Matter protest in Cary, North Carolina, a white woman takes to her megaphone. “We repent on behalf of, uh, Caucasian people,” she shouts, as she calls upon the crowd to kneel before two Black pastors seated before them on a park bench. Several audibly weep as they bow in obeisance.

At a church in Atlanta, Dan Cathy, CEO of Chick-fil-A, genuflects before a Black colleague while shining his shoes in a ritual atoning for the collective “shame” of being White.

In Washington, D.C., thousands kneel at the foot of a monument to Martin Luther King Jr. in penance for the sins presumed to be endemic to their race. On the streets of New York City, a Black man approaches numerous White women and demands that they bow and apologize for who they are. Dozens comply as he videotapes their confessions.

Democratic leaders, wearing the priestly garb of kente stoles, kneel in religious surrender at our nation’s capital.

Evangelical churches, too numerous to count, post “laments” on their websites mourning the “unjust fabric of society.” They call on “those who have light skin to confess their sin of willful obliviousness” and plead indulgence for the assumed immorality that comes with their class and color.

Theological seminary presidents issue decrees that talk of “confessing, systemic racism,” (A: It’s amazing how these, you see the same slogans around the world at the same time, boom, you know.) and the presumption of evil that is resident in various shades of melanin.

(A: I guess that’s the atoning bit, that’s melatonin, you atone with the melin.)

Welcome to the Church of Holy Wokeness.

Welcome to a church that preaches collective blame rather than individual repentance, a church of enablement rather than evangelism, a church of riots rather than revival.

Welcome to a church of “collective guilt” rather than one that preaches personal sin.

Welcome to a neo-Marxist church that talks more about class conflict than the good news of salvation, a church of division rather than unity, one of us versus them, of the 99% versus the one, a church of the proletariat versus the bourgeoisie, of balkanization rather than the B-attitudes. Welcome to a church that has more in common with the Cultural Revolution than it does with the Cross of Christ.

Welcome to a church of racists pretending to stand against racism, a church that marches for “love” while fomenting hate. Welcome to a church that is shamelessly intolerant while it pretends to be tolerant, a “non-judgmental” church that rushes to judgment.

Welcome to a church that categorizes people by the color of their skin rather than the content of their character.

Welcome to an “affirming” church, a church that tells you you’re “born that way” rather than you must be “born again.”

Welcome to a church that bows before men while standing against God.

Welcome to a church that worships what it sees in the mirror while denying what it reads in the Bible.

Welcome to a church that has exchanged the truth of God for a lie, a church that worships the created rather than the Creator; a church that has been given over to a debased mind and reprobate heart.

This is the church of intersectionality over the inerrancy. Pay attention to its high priests. Listen to their words. Hear their liturgy: the virtueless virtue signaling; the dog whistles; the shouts to redistribute power and property. Learn their doctrine: the elevation of the group over the individual; the belief in government more than God; the parroting of Marx, Lenin and Mao; the ignorance of Matthew, Mark, Luke, John and Jesus.

This is America’s church. It is the Church of Group Guilt. It is the cult of “Holy Wokeness.” It is nothing short of a new religion; one that demeans men, degrades women, sacrifices children, elevates revenge and encourages blame. This is a church whose leaders’ minds are dark with confusion. Their theology is an inch deep with compassion and a mile wide with compromise.

Bow in submission. Pay homage to your gods.

It goes on and on and on. It pretty well sums a lot of it up, that's for sure. Because what's happening is way beyond what happened to George Floyd. Way beyond that. And again, we know that [Alan chuckles.] Antifa says they're just waiting for something to happen, they'll jump on the bandwagon. Let me see, there's an article here, and this will tie in with the last article.

Progressive Professor (A: …right. If you wonder why, that it's all happening spontaneously, nothing is further from the truth.) Urges White Male Students to Commit Suicide During Class

diversitychronicle.wordpress.com / 18 Nov 2013

(A: It was Professor Noel Ignatiev, he was a third-generation communist, and his grandparents came from out of Russia I think, or the early Soviet era. He taught at Harvard, he taught this at Harvard. This article is from November 18, 2013, and it was an interview by Diversity Chronicle it was called. He says, this is his mantra in class and so on, right. And he himself was white, although he might not classify himself as one. If you're communist you wouldn't, you see.)

"If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live. You are a cancer, (A: This is what he taught.) you're a disease, (A: This is in his interview.) white males have never contributed anything positive to the world! They only murder, exploit and oppress non-whites! At least a white woman can have sex with a black man and make a brown baby but what can a white male do? He's good for nothing. Slavery, genocides against aboriginal peoples and massive land confiscation, the inquisition, the holocaust, white males are all to blame! You maintain your white male privilege only by oppressing,

(A: I think he's your, he's the guy who came up with these terms, by the way, invented them. White male privilege.)

You maintain your white male privilege only by oppressing, discriminating against and enslaving others!" Professor Noel Ignatiev, a tenured professor at Massachusetts College loudly proclaimed to his class last Monday, his final teaching day before retirement.

The good Professor's sound and reasonable words resonate with every enlightened and progressive mind. They are indisputable and no one can debate them. They should not be controversial in the slightest, yet remarkably a few far-right extremists object to Prof. Ignatiev's advice. The

Professor however, reported receiving “a standing ovation” from his “largely white and middle class students.” Prof. Ignatiev’s critics say that openly calling for students, even if they are white males, to kill themselves was inappropriate and perhaps excessive. In this article, we will look at the other side of the issue.

(A: So this is from Ivan Fernando, the interviewer.)

Ivan Fernando: I understand that a few people objected to your advice to your white male students on your last day of teaching. Why do you think that is?

Prof. Ignatiev: I chalk it all up to white supremacist attitudes.

(A: You see, that’s what, this is the Communists talking. You always blame, anybody who complaints, you’re a supremacists, you see. [Alan chuckles.])

The goal of destroying the white race is simply so desirable, it boggles the mind trying to understand how anyone could possibly object to it. Those who object to my advice, knowingly or perhaps unknowingly, are themselves white supremacists. They wish to go on oppressing and exploiting other races and maintaining their own privileged positions of power. That is the conscious and sometimes subconscious motivation of all of my critics. That is why they object to destroying the cancer of humanity known as the white race. That ugly disease, which dares to call itself a people and a culture.

(A: Of course, this isn’t hate, you understand. No, no, no. No.)

Ivan Fernando: All whites, or just white males should commit suicide?

Prof. Ignatiev: Obviously, all whites need to be destroyed, but why not start with white males? They are behind most of history’s greatest atrocities. Besides, some of the brothers like to bang white women. Eventually white women can breed out, but my feeling is that if you are a white male, you should kill yourself now. If you are a thoughtful person, with a social consciousness who considers himself white, you will consider suicide. It’s the right thing to do. Let me read you an e-mail that I received today from a xenophobic white-supremacist.

(A: He goes into this email that says…)

"I'm not a racist, in fact I am an avowed anti-racist, I just think calling for all white males to kill themselves is extreme. When you say that every white person is bad or advocate violence against them, it sounds almost as though you are becoming a kind of racist yourself. You say it is good for everyone to be proud of their culture. Blacks, Mexicans and everyone else. Why should whites be the only exception? For the sake of argument, supposing whites have wronged many other races historically. Should we punish people today for their ancestor's sins? Today minorities have affirmative action and generous social welfare programs to protect them. Can we really say that most whites are racist now or that the government is? Should Blacks who descend from Blacks who owned or sold slaves feel guilty and be punished for ancestral wrongs?"

Prof. Ignatiev: I know, mind boggling. What an absurd and irrational line of reasoning. They just throw logic out the window entirely. It's impossible to dialogue with these people. Notice the blind and irrational hatred behind every word!

(A: This is someone who was just complaining about him, wanting to kill the whites.)

Notice the blind and irrational hatred behind every word!   No one has committed violence, genocide and dispossession on the level of white males.

(A: That's a lie too. That's a lie. If you read some of the black history of the Zulus and so on. Have you read about the Incas and the Aztecs and so on, different groups of them in Latin America? Where some of them bred tribes, they bred them as slaves. They bred them and used them as sacrifices. But let's not talk facts here.)

The whole purpose of white male culture is to perpetuate their privileged status and continue their oppression of non-whites. Whites don't have a culture like other races in which traditions and customs are preserved as an expression of a common identity. White culture is an entirely economic and social culture which is about shutting out other people deemed "non-white" as a means of preventing their social and economic advancement!

...etc. etc. This guy goes on and on and on. This is the guy who came up with all these ideas, you know. The thing is too, I think, it's explained in better detail actually, explained because... What you're hearing here too is communist speech where if you're... Because if you have black folk too getting called white, you know, by some of the Antifa groups and so on, the communist groups, but what they're referring to, you see this is the idea. If you accept any of the values of earning money for yourself, smaller government, deciding for yourself what you want to do with your life as an individual as opposed to collective, then they call you white. That's part of the communist technique. Because the revolution is everything. Terminology is fluid, you see. They can change what they mean by different words, and they keep the same thing as what they mean by using different words all the time, confusing you the listener. [Alan chuckles.] That is their verbal fluidity.

So anyway, again, I'll put up the article from, I think it was G Edward Griffin who talked about it, who talked about this particular professor and explains it all in better detail, for those who don't quite understand. Nothing comes out of the blue by itself here, folks. You're living through an amazing agenda. This article too goes back to Noel Ignatiev, when I was mentioning too about what he was talking about, white, white people should all kill themselves and commit suicide and so on.

The Origins of Black Neo-Marxism

needtoknow.news / 29 June 2020

(A: This is the article that explains it.)

Noel Ignatiev was a white American of Russian-Jewish origin and former Harvard professor who is considered to be the father of numerous radical black movements in America. He is the person who introduced the concept of ‘white privilege’ and who called for white women to ‘breed out’ while calling for white men to kill themselves. However, he wrote: “White” does not mean white. “White” in radical parlance means anyone of any race, creed, nationality, color, sex, or sexual preference who embraces capitalism, free markets, limited government, and American traditional culture and values.” Since the 1960s, all communist revolutionaries have known the maxim: “The issue is never the issue. The issue is always the revolution.” That is why the two wings of the Democrat party — the “white” Antifa and the “black” BLM — work together as one. They understand that race may be the apparent ‘issue’ but the real goal is communist revolution [under the banner of socialism].
-GEG

“White” does not mean white.

(A: Although he did mean that too, he really believed that.)

The Russian Origins of Black Neo-Marxism - americanthinker.com / 27 June 2020

Really amazing isn't it. You've got a whole generation growing up with this stuff. Indoctrinated in it. Using tax money to indoctrinate them, for this very event in this very time. The parents were also dysfunctional already with the war on the family, and the war on everything, the war on culture, that it's all happened, it's all come to fruition. It takes steps. This is the Fabian tactic, time, indoctrinate, time, stir up, destroy, time, and then once you've got the right generation, let it go. That's what's happened.

It's the global reset, remember, the reset for the WEF, to bring in their new system of sustainability and you know, true, true austerity where you have to get rationed, because they've got the coming famine and no work and all the rest of it, you see. M-hm. There ya go. Also I've got…

Poll Shows that Only 17% of Black Lives Matter Protesters Are Black

needtoknow.news / 26 June 2020

(A: 17%. That’s from Forbes.)

A new Pew Research Center survey found that out of the 615 respondents who attended a protest or rally related to race in the past month, the vast majority were young and 79% leaned towards the Democratic Party. The survey showed that only 17% of the Black Lives Matter protesters were black, while 46% were white, 22% were Hispanic, and 8% were Asian.

So it goes through it, and they split it into further categories as you read on there. But there you go. I mean, it's... Well, it doesn't surprise me at all. They've trained a lot of folk for years for this through universities and associations set up in universities to recruit them all. And out they come. They’re given the order to go ahead, and they go ahead.

Man who Crashed Gate Where Trudeau Lives Facing 22 Charges

military.com / 4 July 2020

TORONTO (AP) — A military reservist (A: This is Canada, right.) who allegedly crashed his truck through a gate on the grounds where Prime Minister Justin Trudeau lives was charged with 22 crimes on Friday, including weapons offenses and uttering threats.

(A: And apparently Trudeau wasn’t there at the time or his family either.)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Deputy Commissioner Mike Duheme said Corey Hurren had several weapons when he was arrested Thursday.

He declined to comment on the motivation of Hurren, a 46-year-old on-duty member of the Canadian military reserves who also has a gourmet sausage business in Manitoba. The man had a bail hearing Friday and was remanded in custody until July 17.

He faces charges including two counts of possessing a restricted or prohibited gun, four counts of careless use, storage or handling of a firearm and four counts of possessing a firearm for a dangerous purpose.

Police believe he was acting alone.

Shortly before the incident, a post on Hurren's GrindHouse Fine Foods (A: This was his little company.) Facebook page showed a meme of a large outdoor party that would supposedly occur after the COVID-19 lockdown and it directed people to look up “Event 201,” (A: And listen how they word this here, it’s so interesting. There was an Event 201, right. It was published by the groups involved in Event 201, the Johns Hopkins University and the Bill Melinda Gates Foundation and it says…) a worldwide pandemic preparedness exercise run last year that conspiracy theorists sometimes use to suggest Microsoft founder Bill Gates is behind COVID-19.

(A: No, it’s just coincidence that he had these meetings and so on about a coming virus threat and all the rest of it.)

Police said Hurren crashed his truck through the gate at 6:30 a.m. Thursday. The truck was disabled and the suspect was spotted with a rifle before being contained in a greenhouse on the sprawling property in Ottawa. Police began talking to him and he was arrested two hours later.

It sounds to me like the guy's business took a dive because of the lockdowns and stuff. That’s what I would imagine, eh. I would imagine so. You gotta remember too as I say, 40% of the businesses that were closed down mandatorily are gone for good now in the States and Canada. Remember too, that's families, and maybe children too, and arguments in the families with the terror and fear of losing everything, and money, and how to get along and survive and yada yada, and the stress all that it creates. And folks go off. I'm imagining, I'm presuming this had lot to do with this guys particular business. Because why else would he be going after Trudeau? We'll find out, maybe. Canada's pretty bad for ever giving you the facts in these kind of crimes though. It can take years, and even then, often they won't tell you everything, or anything at all to add to it. There you go.

Nightmare in New York: How Covid-19, BLM protests and a liberal mayor are turning the city into a no-go zone as murders skyrocket, shops are looted and 500,000 middle-class residents flee

dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

(A: There you go, there's one way of getting them to move, eh.)

Two bullet-ridden bodies lay sprawled on bloodstained concrete steps. Alongside, relatives of the victims are wailing and collapse to the ground. In another part of the city, a gang of youths use spray paint to disable security cameras before robbing a corner store. Later, video footage captures police officers sitting helplessly in their patrol car as a baying crowd hurls glass bottles at them.

This is lawless New York – a city that was once America’s glittering crown jewel, but which risks descending into mob rule.

Murder figures have skyrocketed and a combination of the coronavirus pandemic, Black Lives Matter (BLM) protests and weak political leadership is in danger of achieving what Osama Bin Laden never could: bringing the Big Apple to its knees.

The scenes described above took place last weekend. Chioke Thompson, 23, and his friend Stephanie Perkins, 39, had been gunned down on the steps of Chioke’s Brooklyn home. His schoolteacher mum Sophia wept as she said: ‘Even as he died, he was trying to shield her with his body. It makes no sense. Neither of them did anything wrong.’

With the gunman still on the loose and their families insisting neither victim had any links to drugs or gangs.

But there's a lot of it going on because the cops are pretty well standing down. If I was a cop, I'd be the same thing. If you don't get actual backing, that if you do your job, you're going to get backed for doing it, if you don't get that backing then you're going to get hung out to dry if you do your job. They know that. And it's all way up to the president as you know. That's what I'm saying, I personally think that Trump was put there for his role, and everybody, the left wing and the right wing, Pelosi, they're all playing their part like a stage play, you know.

As a say, comparing it again to Peter Hitchens article on being in the Soviet Union when it fell. There was that feeling in the air, yada yada ya, there was a feeling of something happening, even though you don't see it so much happening. There's obviously a lot of communication going on to stand down, for the Soviet Union. And that's the same thing you saw happening with this whole thing, that it was prepared, it was like preplanned as far as I could see. Yep. Trump says an awful lot, but he doesn't do anything. But that if he does do anything, regardless, if it's for Trump or somebody else in his place, that's what the Communists want as well, troops on the street.

The only time I saw troops on the street was before I came to the country here, it was on TV in Britain a long time ago. It was done by Pierre Trudeau, the dad of Justin Trudeau. Because a small, break away, more radical group, because the communication in communism is need-to-know on different levels eh, and they were doing their little communist thing, we'll do what we want and we'll kill folk and we'll kidnap folk and so on in Quebec. And they did it with some I think politicians or something. Pierre Trudeau says, I'll put the troops on the streets. On an interview they showed on television that was shown in Britain, he says, oh, you can't do that. He says, oh no? Watch me, he says, watch me. And he did. So it's so interesting to see that a guy who was the head of the young communists, you know, the Comintern for Canada in the 1950s, use that very technique to quell communism. Because he was already in charge of the country, he knew it would take the Fabian style, another 20-30 years to bring full communism in. It was much more successful that way because the folk drift into it not knowing that it's actually a communistic socialistic system they're into.

Don't forget that it's not, under communism or socialism it's not meant to arrive at a goal, and that's it, finished. Under the dialectical process, you start off with your ending, you know, you've got your thesis, you see, antithesis and synthesis. Once you get the synthesis, you've achieved your goal. Because that was your plan to get to there. How do you get there? You need an opposition blah blah blah. Then you get the synthesis. Once you achieve that you go into the next step and you start a new thesis, and the new antithesis, until you’re under constant change, constant, constant, constant, constant, constant change until you're so sick of it all.

That's what they had in HG Wells movie Things To Come, in the book form Things To Come. So that the descendants of the original masters, you know, the Freemasons of the Air they called themselves, the scientists that created the new society for the world and took it over and used science to go and progress and progress and progress. In the actual movie version you see the folk so sick of change, constant change, they want it to stop and have a breather or something. But nope. They want it to go on and on and on, this evolution, this forced evolution, that's what communism is.

Then this article, astonishing, Portland, Oregon. Now, Portland for years has been called a model city by the United Nations, for sustainability and bicycling instead of cars, and being goody-goody-goody and all that kind of stuff and doing all they can for the new equal society. So this article is posted July 4, right. It says…

Riot declared as Federal Courthouse attacked in Portland

koin.com / 4 July 2020

PORTLAND, Ore. (KOIN) — For the 3rd time this week, a riot was declared in downtown Portland when the Hatfield Federal Courthouse was attacked around 4 a.m. on the 4th of July.

The area around the Federal Courthouse remained an active situation for a time, authorities said. But by 6 a.m., the area seemed much more calm with a group of about 15 people dancing.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Is that before the fire or after, I don't know. [Alan laughing.])

Crews clean up mess left by riot in Downtown Portland July 4, 2020 (KOIN)

(A: So they've got a picture of the crews cleaning it up, it's all mess and so on.)

The incidents began when some demonstrators (A: …they were demonstrating…) launched commercial grade fireworks (A: You've probably seen these things, that come out like flamethrowers…) from the spot where the Elk Statue was (until it was removed earlier this week after damage from protester-set fires.) (A: The protesters, they just set fires. I guess protesters need fires.)
Then around 11 p.m. Friday demonstrators from the Justice Center marched to Waterfront Park, then back again 45 minutes later to the area of SW 3rd and Salmon and Madison, police said.

Shortly before 1 a.m., protesters began throwing rocks (A: Why are they going to call them rioters at the start, instead they keep calling them protesters.) at the Federal Courthouse and then firing commercial grade fireworks toward the Justice Center, police said. Some people dragged material and barricades and began to make a fence in the area of SW 3rd and Main, authorities said.

Portland police "stayed away from the demonstrators, as there was not an identified life safety risk," officials said in a release.

(A: So the cops are doing nothing unless folk are actually going to get killed or whatever.)

They said no tear gas was used.

(A: Remember as I say, they're a model state of goody-two-shoes, that state, so even the cops just don't want to interfere, they're all being goody-goody, you know.)

Wheeler calls for end to violence

(A: What violence? They're just protesting.)

Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler on Friday issued a public plea to end the violence that has roiled the city for more than a month. He acknowledged the reasons why the city is on edge: “An escalating global pandemic. The possibility of a deep and prolonged recession.

(A: No kidding. This Covid was to make the recession happen, a depression worse than the 1920s and 30s, folks, that's where you're going to end with it. That is the plan. That always was the plan. The last thing you do if you don't, if you want to deal with something you don't lock everybody down who's healthy and lockdown and literally stop the economy. It was all planned this way and the WEF has admitted that, this is their global reset, anyway, to bring all the agenda in.)

The calls to action by the “thousands of non-violent demonstrators” have been heard and, he noted, the City Council “has begun the difficult, necessary work of dismantling institutional racism.”

But he said he’s deeply concerned “groups who continue to perpetrate violence and vandalism on our streets.”

"They continue to hurt small businesses owned by people of color, instill fear in communities of color, and start fires in buildings with people inside,

(A: This is true, the setting fire, they're actually locking the doors, eh, so they can't get out. They’re protesting, mind you.)

start fires in buildings with people inside,

(A: This is the mayor talking.)

in one specific case, even bolting emergency doors so that they could not escape.

“These attacks undermine public safety in our community, and they harm the very people and businesses we need to be lifting up.”

(A: What about all the other businesses? Hhhhhhh. And this is how PC it all is in Portland, right.)

Wheeler said he is “keenly aware of concerns about police actions related to demonstration activity,” and wants “a full and thorough review of all use of force tactics and meaningful public transparency.”

The cops are just sitting back by the way, eh, I guess if they're do anything at all they're going to get investigated. So why not just burn everything down then, eh, that's what the rioters are thinking. N-n. Imagine locking the door…? There's murder right there, attempted murder. If they didn't kill anybody it's attempted. But just protesting it says. This is amazing doublespeak, eh.

Left-wing activist wants to replace the Star-Spangled Banner with John Lennon's Imagine - Washingtontimes.com / 3 July 2020

This is the terms used by Bill Gates. You'll see that at the WEF, and all these different ones working at the high-tech, you know, to imagine different futures. Bill Gates wanted to imagine, reimagine education he said, using all their programs, working at home rather than going to schools and all the rest, new education, imagine it he says, reimagine. So they want to imagine. I can imagine lots of things, you know, but it's gotta be along their agenda. You can't use your own imagination, like thinking getting back to any kind of normality and income, and staving off starvation and stuff like that. Yep. So...

Left-wing activist wants to replace the Star-Spangled Banner with John Lennon's Imagine - Washingtontime.com / 3 July 2020

You know, Imagine, imagine there's no people, and no religion too, you know, no earth below us, only sky below us and all the stuff. All wonderful business, it's just wonderful, we're floating. Maybe it's just LSD because John Lennon liked a lot of LSD. And he'd be the first to admit that by the way. He did talk about equality and rights of the people and so on, and how we should all share everything and stuff like that, you see. And not go to war, that was true, not go to war. For those who are burning, locking folk inside as they burn the place, he said don't go to war, as well, he meant governments as well mind you maybe. And he did believe, he really did believe in animal-rights and things like that. So much so that he bought a mansion with his wife

Yoko Ono, he bought a mansion for his wife to store all her furs and minks in, at a specific temperature and humidity to keep it all in pristine... Because it's worth a lot of money, that. But not that John cared about money. I mean, he really didn't. And you don't care about money when you don't have to worry about it. I suppose that's really what happens. But yeah, get rid of all religions and all the rest of it. The people just live in all happy and harmony together, eh? Living for today, eh? And we'll all live in a dream, the dream. Children of the dream. That rings a bell.

Anyway I'll put some of these links up for those that want to go through it. Most folk can't handle too much of this kind of stuff, mind you. And I understand that. I do understand that. Because it's rather, as I say, heavy, heavy man, it's very heavy man. Then you get this one here too.

By the way, I'll just remind you again to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It's awfully important I keep saying it because I have to get through it as well, just like everybody else, and keep all my sites going, and replace equipment and so on that falls apart and breaks and overheats over time, that's what happens as we use it all. And it takes money just to live. And I don't live in any, any, I live way below the normal standard of most folk by the way. I mean, way below it. Way below it. N-n-n. Very few folk can live like I live actually in this day and age. But regardless, I need enough cash to keep ticking along here. So remember go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out how to donate money to me or buy books and discs. You can find out how to get it to me. Hopefully then I can just keep on putting this information out for some time yet, we'll wait and see what happens. Because things don't look good at all, does it?

As I say, the WHO and the meeting I mentioned earlier, the WHO with the European Commission that they had at the beginning of the talk, they actually go through ways to shut everybody down. That also came out at Event 201, how to step-by-step shut people down and shut them up, maybe even arrest them eventually if they won't stop. You're seeing the totalitarian measures getting carried out. And these are totalitarian. This is the true fascism that seems to be missed by the folk in the streets that are rioting. [Alan chuckles.] They seem to be oblivious to what really is happening behind all of this, that's going to affect them too. Quite something.

So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send some cash my way. It would be greatly appreciated. Thank you.

This article says…

UN Reporting on Torture of Assange Banned from Corporate Media

raymcgovern.com / 26 June 2020 / By Ray McGovern

Nils Melzer, UN Rapporteur on Torture, belatedly learned that Julian Assange was being tortured. Meltzer came to realize that he had been misled by the “news” about Assange in the Establishment media, so he did his own investigation.

(A: He didn't believe when he started off that Assange was getting actually tortured, as such, right.)

“This Op-Ed has been offered for publication to the Guardian, The Times, the Financial Times, the Sydney Morning Herald, the Australian, the Canberra Times, the Telegraph, the New York Times, the Washington Post, Thomson Reuters Foundation, and Newsweek. None responded positively.”

(A: It just shows you how they’re all colluding together on the big global agenda. Oh, we play the left-wing, oh, we play the middle, we play the right-wing. They’re all in it together, folks. They’re all planning it together. They work together.)

The title given his op-ed in Medium on June 26, 2019 was Demasking the Torture of Julian Assange: On the occasion of the International Day in Support of Torture Victims. (See: https://medium.com/@njmelzer/demasking-the-torture-of-julian-assange-b252ffdcb768 .). Here’s a sample:

Beginning of text of Melzer op-ed:

I know, you may think I am deluded. How could life in an Embassy with a cat and a skateboard ever amount to torture? That’s exactly what I thought, too, when Assange first appealed to my office for protection. Like most of the public, I had been subconsciously poisoned by the relentless smear campaign, which had been disseminated over the years.

(A: That’s how it works, isn’t it? You see, you’re already given your opinions on what you think and what to like and dislike or who to hate, you know, by the media.)

Like most of the public, I had been subconsciously poisoned by the relentless smear campaign, which had been disseminated over the years. So it took a second knock on my door to get my reluctant attention. But once I looked into the facts of this case, what I found filled me with repulsion and disbelief.

Surely, I thought, Assange must be a rapist! But what I found is that he has never been charged with a sexual offence.

(A: Did you know that? You've all thought differently, haven't you? You read it elsewhere as being different. He was never charged with the sexual offense.)

True, soon after the United States had encouraged allies to find reasons to prosecute Assange, Swedish prosecution informed the tabloid press that he was suspected of having raped two women. Strangely, however, the women themselves never claimed to have been raped, nor did they intend to report a criminal offence. Go figure.

Moreover, the forensic examination of a condom submitted as evidence, supposedly worn and torn during intercourse with Assange, revealed no DNA whatsoever — neither his, nor hers, nor anybody else's. Go figure again. One woman even texted that she only wanted Assange to take an HIV test, but that the police were "keen on getting their hands on him". Go figure, once more.

Ever since, both Sweden and Britain have done everything to prevent Assange from confronting these allegations without simultaneously having to expose himself to US extradition and, thus, to a show-trial followed by life in jail. His last refuge had been the Ecuadorian Embassy.

Alright, I thought, but surely Assange must be a hacker! But what I found is …

(A: And it gives you by the way a link to all the rest of the stuff. And what he found is, what?)

(For the rest, click on (https://medium.com/@njmelzer/demasking-the-torture-of-julian-assange-b252ffdcb768 .)

Baby Steps in Truth

Expect to find almost nothing in the U.S. or other Western media about how a publisher (A: He's a publisher, right, he's not a hacker.) of authentic documents has been set up to spend the rest of his live in prison, but there were some glimmers of truth shining through German, Swiss, and Austrian media early this year. In February, one of the main German TV channels (ZDF) did a highly unusual, and instructive, interview with Melzer, focusing on the sexual allegations in Sweden.

Melzer is fluent in Swedish — a big help as he personally poured through the relevant documents, some of which had been "fixed". On hearing of the ZDF programs, Ray published "German TV Exposes the Lies That Entrapped Julian Assange": https://consortiumnews.com/2020/02/06/ray-mcgovern-german-tv-exposes-the-lies-that-entrapped-julian-assange/ , February 6, 2020.

(A: It's got links to it as well by the way, of all of these interviews, and how they expose the lies, right. This is the translation…)

His article begins:

Truth has broken through for those confused about how a publisher ended up in a maximum security prison in London with a one-way extradition ticket to court in the U.S. and the rest of his life behind bars.

One of the main German TV channels (ZDF) ran two prime-time segments on Wednesday night exposing authorities in Sweden for having "made up" the story about Julian Assange being a rapist.

Until last night most Germans, as well as other consumers of "major media" in Europe, had no idea of the trickery that enmeshed Assange in a spider-web almost certainly designed by the U.S. and woven by accomplices in vassal states like Sweden, Britain and, eventually, Ecuador.

ZDF punctured that web by interviewing UN Rapporteur on Torture Nils Melzer.

Both ZDF programs show Melzer being interviewed, with minimal interruption or commentary, letting his findings speak for themselves about how allegations against Assange were "made up" and manipulated to hold him captive.

The particularly scurrilous allegation that led many, including initially Melzer, to believe Assange was a rapist — a tried and tested smear technique of covert action — was especially effective. The Swedes never formally charged him with rape — or with any crime, for that matter. ZDF exhibited some of the documents Melzer uncovered that show the sexual allegations were just as "invented" as the evidence for WMD before the attack on Iraq. …

Melzer's indefatigable efforts to expose what Assange has gone through, including "psychological torture", met with some modest success

It goes on and on and on. You can read it, there's much, much more to it. But yeah, when they want to set you up, you'll be an absolutely the most evil character the world has ever seen. Most folk will believe it because you can't believe folk would smear somebody like that, there must be some truth behind it, you see. Quite something, eh. And it's a lesson too. The reason they got him was a lesson to everybody else, every other reporter out there, that if you don't stay behind your allocated little area, hhhch, they'll come for you too and do the same thing, and that's you, finished. Destroy your whole life, at the very least.

Another article, as I say, don't you get so sick of this relentless covid nonsense?

COVID-19 cases continue to surge in the South ahead of July 4th weekend as Florida hits 10,000 daily infections but death rates do NOT rise, while experts say the battle is not over in New York and New Jersey - dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

Hm, imagine that, eh. The death rates don't rise. But more folks are getting tested you see so the more they get tested the more they find out folk have got it or have had it, one of the two. That's what happens when you keep testing more and more folk, you see. There ya go, that's how it works.

Also I want to mention too, [Alan chuckles.] I'm going to mention too that Foxy Fauci, I call him Foxy Fauci because the man obviously is so up to his eyes in compromised deals, etc., his whole life long with big companies, and his own companies as well, very lucrative indeed. They decide who gets contracts, who doesn't, and what's going to get pushed and who's not. That's a lot of power, folks, believe you me, for the big, big mobster companies that run the drug industries.

Gilead's remdesivir will cost $3,120 for patients with private insurance

michaelsavage.com

Gilead's remdesivir

(A: He promoted Gilead, right. Everything else he pooh-poohed until Gilead says, we're ready. It says, so it will cost, this is what it will cost the taxpayer for each patient, right, or patients with private insurance…)

Gilead’s remdesivir will cost $3,120 for patients with private insurance

(A: …for each patient, for a course of it, right.)

Patients who are covered by government programs like Medicaid will be charged $2,340 for a typical treatment course.

(A: Right.)

The amount that patients pay out of pocket depends on insurance, income and other factors. “We’re in uncharted territory with pricing a new medicine, (A: Ha, ha.) a novel medicine, in a pandemic,” Gilead CEO Dan O’Day said in a statement announcing the pricing for remdesivir.

(A: Mind you, they had great effects in other countries with the one made in Cuba. [Alan chuckles.] But no, that's just too cheap, and it doesn't belong to these big companies in the States. Or actually, Gilead is in a different country I think, although it did most of its testing in the States before. But there you go, eh, there you go.)

Remdesivir (pronounced rem-des-eh-veer) is an antiviral medication originally developed to treat Ebola and other deadly viruses.

(A: Now, whether it worked, we don’t know, eh. Now they’re saying...)

After an international COVID-19 drug trial showed that the medication helped some patients recover more quickly, the Food and Drug Administration gave the remdesivir authorization for emergency use in treating coronavirus cases. Gilead is charging two prices for the drug in just one developed country: The U.S., according to The Wall Street Journal.

So they've got two prices for it within the US depending on your insurance. Whoa, think of that per patient, eh! Think of that, eh. Big bucks indeed! Big bucks. N-n-n. And again, just like the AMA and that earlier article I mentioned by Mullins, he talked about them too, how it started up and how they eventually got the power in the AMA, once they merged with, an amazing story too, how they merged with the big drug industry, and they could advocate what drugs would be sold and which ones would be banned. It's quite amazing isn't it how they did it all. It’s still going on obviously. It's still going on, same thing. It's very lucrative, an incredibly lucrative area. Just like all lucrative areas like that, you've got one person in charge of giving the nod. [Alan chuckles.]   Ooooh, okay. M-hm.

Another article here is to do with...

Socialist 'dream' will be nightmare

washingtontimes.com / 2 July 2020

When "Democratic socialism" comes, we'll deserve forfeiting America's signature quality. Not just liberty itself, but our understanding that effort, pride, motivation, failure and success are as essential to the joy of freedom as the end result. With socialism, effort is secondary. Obscenely taxed workers fund communal support while politicians and lobbyists prosper.

(A: Yeah.)

Scandinavian nations aren't socialist, (A: Well I think Sweden is pretty well socialist.) but the Green New Deal absolutely is. It gives government total control of industries such as energy, transportation and health care. Joe Biden approves, vowing to eliminate fracking jobs. Architect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez advises him. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

Rebrand it all you want, but socialism remains a failed Marxist manifesto that has only brought oppression and horrific loss of life.

America was meticulously crafted to give the majority of people the greatest chance at independent lives as possible. It's the purest application of liberty ever conceived by imperfect humans, ultimately ending entrenched slavery. Socialism crushes it, seeking cookie-cutter lives for workers, and wealth and power only for ruling elites.

Well, the ruling elites were all ready to go with the power, and they are the WEF at the top, at least working for them, a lot of them. And they want socialism. Because it's going to work faster and more efficiently for them to control all of us. In socialism you just obey, you jump, you see, you have no option. There's no, wait a minute here, you can't do that to me. Pomff, that's it. No, no, you just jump and do what you're told fast. That's what they want, efficiency, you see. That's true technocracy. Efficiency. Not these awful problems with people with their rights, rights, rights, nnnnnnnn, such a nuisance, such an awful nuisance.

Think about the folk, just think in this last six month or so, with the people who have lost their freedom with lockdowns, of the terrible violence in the house with drugs and booze, during this whole time, stress or money and things like that. Then not getting out. Then being shouted at by cops in countries like Britain, where they can really, just started swaggering, you can actually see them swaggering, you know, and telling folk they couldn't even go in their gardens and things like that. Just absolute madness, utter madness. On and on it went for months and months.

Then, oh, we're going to let you up a little bit, a little bit, a little bit, but wear masks and keep 6 feet apart, and… All this stuff based on nothing. Hm. And then the folk getting, who couldn't see the relatives who are dying, elderly folk and so on. Imagine being dying, and you're not even allowed to even see the ones to care about you, you know, and you are the victim of it. That's okay though. It's okay, these are the new rules, you see.

Then again, what was it they told you? The WHO came out and said it, I put up the links and you see the woman saying it at the WHO. Oh, she says, we don't think that the people who are asymptomatic are spreading the disease, very little chance of that happening. Huh?! After no one getting to touch anybody, go near anybody or anything else! Huh?! Hm? or going to see their relatives?

Another article in Britain says they have found out that a good percentage of the super spreaders in the hospitals in England, guess what? Did you figure out this? It was the cleaners, the cleaners and the porters and so on, the ones that do all the carrying and the cleaning and so on. Because they go all through the hospitals, they're not assigned to anyone little place. Well, you'd think during this whole quarantine idea, there would have been different people assigned to their own little areas, eh? But no. So they're going right through the whole hospitals back and forth, bringing food and stuff, you know, all the usual stuff, and spreading it. This is what they're claiming now through testing and different things. As they have to get blame on somebody, eh? [Alan chuckles.] Because it can't be the officials who planned it all, this whole idea of how to manage it, it can't be their fault. No, no. It's got to be the workers, naturally.

Then they found out too that I think 20% of the folk, who actually contracted it IN the hospital, because of ridiculous techniques of looking after the folks and so on, folk who are admitted not for that reason, eh, and coming down with it. Terrible indeed. It's just incredible what's been going on. And now they find out, well you know... Anybody who's got it in them when they die, even if their heart just explodes with something else or whatever, just put it down as a Covid death. They pad it all and then they try to say we've got to change our whole lives... our whole lives… our whole way of living from now on... to suit the WEF forever, because of, with fudged figures. Eh, that's good enough to change the whole system, all these fudged figures? Which is admitted. Even Dr. Birx admitted it in the States when she said that, we've got a more liberal way of doing it in the States, so presumed, folk with just some symptoms of whatever, even as I say hay fever, is good enough for it now, and be put down as presumed, and presumed becomes have, and that's it, that's official, you've got it. Even though you've not even been tested for it.

Then the stacks of tests that are completely faulty. Still, eh? Completely faulty. I said at the beginning of this whole thing, you'd be better just hiring folk that read tea leaves in a cup. Get some psychic women and have everybody drink tea leaves, you know, loose ones, not in a bag, and they can read it. Yeah, this person is going to, after this tea is going to walk out of the hospital free of everything, because I don't see any problems and obstacles in their path, you see. Yep. That's as good as anything, with all this magical thinking that's been going on. But again, it doesn't matter. There's a big agenda at work, isn't there, a massive agenda. Huge agenda. And nothing's going to stand in its way. Nothing. N-n-n.

Do you realize the planning? It took years and years to get to this stage, for the World Economic Forum who said last year the public are not listening to us for sustainability, they're still buying and consuming and so on, we have to do something drastic to stop them. Bingo! Bingo! That's just conspiracy thinking. It's coincidence they say, things like that, absolute coincidence. Definitely coincidence, no doubt about it.

Even though I've got articles from the WEF from even years before it when they said that they would have to somehow get us from the stage of democracy to authoritarian control, by forcing things through undemocratically. But that's coincidence as well. They didn't. It was just daydreaming. They were doing their own John Lennon imagine thing, how they could imagine a better world of running it all and having folk just jump and obey them. There you go.

Global Wake-Up Call

un.org

…COVID-19 to climate disruption, from racial injustice to rising inequalities, we are a world in turmoil.

(A: Now, if you look at this article here, it's the United Nations News with António Guterres, who's the ninth Secretary-General of the United Nations who took office 21 January 2017. Hhhch, this is his, it's like talk to the people of the world, you see, and with two visions of what might happen. One if you go along the way that they’re telling you to go along, and the terrible things that might happen if you don't go that way, you see, it's this or that. He's giving us, it's somewhat of a real threat in a way. [Alan chuckles.] He goes on about the 75th anniversary this year of the UN Charter.)

That vision of a better future …

(A: That vision of a better future, I love how PR companies make these speeches for them. It's

OUR shared, US, WE all the time, OUR shared challenge...)

Our shared challenge is to channel that collective spirit and rise to this moment of trial and test.

The pandemic has laid bare severe and systemic inequalities both within and between countries and communities. More broadly, it has underscored the world’s fragilities – not just in the face of another health emergency, but in our faltering response to the climate crisis (A: You know, the climate, oh, we forgot all about that.), lawlessness in cyberspace (A: Oh my God, cyberspace is full of pirates everywhere.), and the risks of nuclear proliferation. People everywhere are losing trust in political establishments and institutions. (A: …like the United Nations. Doh! It didn’t say the United Nations, that was me.)

The emergency is compounded by many other profound humanitarian crises: conflicts that are continuing or even intensifying; record numbers of people forced to flee their homes (A: …in New York City. That’s me, I added that wee bit.); swarms of locusts in Africa and South Asia; looming droughts in southern Africa and Central America; all amid a context of rising geopolitical tensions.

(A: Oh my… The sky is definitely falling, eh.)

In the face of these fragilities, world leaders need to be humble and recognize the vital importance of unity (A: Here we go with these terms, unity, one, right…) and solidarity. (A: They love this little communistic terminology.)

The pandemic, as horrible as it is, must be a wake-up call that prompts all political leaders to understand that our assumptions and approaches have to change, and that division is a danger to everyone.

(A: Right.)

No one can predict what comes next, but I see two possible scenarios.

First, the “optimistic” possibility.

In this case, the world would muddle through. Countries in the global North would engineer a successful exit strategy. Developing countries would receive enough support and their demographic characteristics – namely, the youth of their people – would help contain the impact.

And then perhaps a vaccine would appear in the next nine months or so, and would be distributed as a global public good, a "people's vaccine" (A: That's what he calls it, a "people's vaccine," in quotation marks…) available and accessible to all.

If this happens, and if the economy starts up progressively, we might move towards some kind of normality in two or three years.

But there is also a second, bleaker scenario in which countries fail to coordinate their actions. New waves of the virus keep occurring. (A: BOOM, BOOM, BOOM, BOOM!) The situation in the developing world explodes. (A: KAPOW!) Work on the vaccine lags — or even if there is a vaccine relatively soon — it becomes the subject of fierce competition and countries with greater economic power gain access to it first, leaving others behind.

(A: That's the fear mongering, oh, we're not going to get enough, and we'll all be left out. Maybe they didn't give you an option of no one in the first place.)

In this scenario, we could also see greater movement toward fragmentation, populism and xenophobia. Each country could go it alone or in so-called coalitions of the willing to address some specific challenges. In the end, the world would fail to mobilize the kind of governance needed to address our shared challenges.

(A: Ttt. Ahhh.)

The result may well be a global depression that could last at least five or seven years before a new normal emerges, the nature of which is impossible to predict.

(A: So in other words, one of the things is, you've all got to work together along the predesigned agenda, and it might only be three years, so there you go. And again it brings into it to all the other big corporations that manage our world, you see.)

We need a networked multilateralism, in which the United Nations and its agencies, the World Bank

(A: …which is private, right.) and the International Monetary Fund (A: …private.), regional organizations such as the African Union and European Union (A: Again, nobody wanted these unions.), trade organizations (A: …which are NGOs.) and others work together more closely and effectively.

(A: Right, so give them more power over us, right.)

We also need a more inclusive multilateralism. Governments today are far from the only players in terms of politics and power. Civil society (A: …which I guess is the communist movements. [Alan chuckles.]), the business community, local authorities, cities and regional governments are assuming more and more leadership roles in today's world.

(A: Eh. They never just ask the people what they want, right. Like, do you ever get a question about what you want? You might get a question saying, out of this and this and this what would you choose? But they never ask you what you want, do they? No. They give you the, they give you your, your so limited in your choices in everything.)

This, in turn, will help lead to an effective multilateralism with the mechanisms it needs to make global governance work where it is needed.

You must get the United Nations going, a truly united nations, a global governance for goodness sake, eh. Global governance. Remember that thing they keep denying and they keep bringing back over and over and over? You can't do it with individual nations, you know, you've got to all go under a new form of global governance. M-hm. There ya go. And they just happen to have it all worked out by, well the Rockefeller Foundation and different groups like that, they've already drafted it all up for you to follow. Yep. Of course democracy won't work because democracy, it's too cumbersome as the Club of Rome said, you just can't get things done efficiently. Ttt. Rights, rights, human rights and all that stuff, eh? They just never give up with the human rights. Hhhhmph.

Now this article here says…

Sobbing mother stuck in raucous BLM protest is told police will NOT respond to her 911 call because it is a 'sanctioned event'

dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

(A: So she was on the phone for ages, stuck in her car with her child, when, you know, the peaceful protesters were running all over the car and jumping up and down and things like that. The police were told, the dispatcher said over and over that it was a sanctioned event so the police couldn't intervene.)

Eventually, she manages to drive through the intersection and away from the protesters (A: …and get away.)

There will be a little pretended inquiry into it, nothing much will come from it. This has been happening all over the place right now, you know. I was a bit skeptical at first when folks said that folk driving into New York City for instance were literally, you had swarms of them jumping onto the roads and then it was the cars, they were jumping on the cars and so on. That's a tactic they've been using.

What's happened now is that when they start jumping on some folks cars, especially when it's getting dark, the folk in the cars get terrified and will race the cars through traffic, and then the folk are getting knocked down. Wouldn't you panic too when you know what's happening? This is chaos and it's not being managed well. And everybody knows it's not getting managed well. It's been planned this way I think, I really do think so, with the collusion of governors and so on. Definitely some, definitely in a lot of states. And without the backing to back up any kind of police involvement. Right from the very top, from the president, you know. It's just astonishing. Plus all the people in the military who came out without being asked to come out or even do anything and saying that they wouldn't backup, ha-ha, any of basically Trump's orders if it came to that, if it actually came to the crunch.

But again I mentioned last week so many of these so-called retired generals are fronts for the big military-industrial companies and they're on the payroll and all that with the ones, some of them have got names of the companies that actually work for. Well rewarded and so on. They want to get the wars across the world really started. I understand too that what they'll see it as, with the strategists and so on, is that with the countries looking at America right now, you've got all the symptoms of indecision, from leadership, all levels of leadership, definitely, that's what you see. They're seeing weakness, when you see this kind of thing happening and rioters, well organized communist rioters, seemingly having their way, and governors joining the crowds and so on, etc. etc. Not just to attest against the cruelty to any different group, but to actually, to overthrow the system, is what they're joining in. They're communist basically, some of these governors. Again Covid comes to a total end, which means it's a farce. It's the most politicized disease ever, you know, it can just switch itself on and off depending on who's in the streets and what they're doing. That's how outsiders will see it, weakness, you see.

It's interesting, I must admit, that during this time China is making moves, as you well know, to show its strength militarily. Including with the borders with India, crossing borders to see how far they can get, then getting pushed out again, or leaving. But it isn't over yet. This is what you get when the main power, that's become the world policeman for a long time and lost its position through different agendas and not because it was weak. But when it actually appears to be weak then that's when other powers start making their moves, to show that they are ready to fill some gaps. That is true, that's what... It's just like bullies, you know, in schoolyards, who's going to be the chief bully and take over and everybody kowtowing to them. That's what countries tend to be like really. It's nature. That's what humanity is and that's what happens.

So it's not a good times, but when you see generals literally backing down, even when they haven't been asked to actually deploy troops against the rioters but pretending as though they had been ordered to, and they are refusing. This is how it comes across in the media, that's how it comes across to people outside the country. That's really bad, bad marks for, I don't care who you are or what general you happen to be or what military-industrial complex you're taking money from in your retirement or semi retirement, to put out that kind of message, I don't care who the head of state is for the country, that's bad, as I say, bad form. That really is pretty bad stuff. Regardless of who they are that's in. Really. That demoralizes those underneath them too. Naturally. It really does.

So we'll see how far it goes this time. You know, the old saying is, the road to hell is paved with good intentions. But also sometimes when the good intentions prevail, and you know you're going to hell, then you know it's a bit of a different agenda perhaps. But you read an article like this…

L.A. City Council Passes Motion to Replace Police with ‘Crisis Response’ for ‘Non-violent’ Calls

breitbart.com / 30 June 2020

(A: That sounds nice, you know. And you see a lot of sense in it at times as well.)

The Los Angeles City Council passed a motion Tuesday to replace Los Angeles Police Department officers with unarmed “crisis response” personnel to be assigned to “non-violent calls for service” such as “neighbor disputes.”

(A: Now every cop knows that [Alan chuckles.] nonviolent calls and neighbor disputes can escalate in seconds into nightmares. That's within homes and with neighbors, you know.)

The motion, introduced by Councilmember Herb Wesson and five colleagues on the 15-member council, would:

INSTRUCT the Chief Legislative Analyst (CLA) and the City Administrative Officer (CAO), with assistance from the Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles Housing Services Authority and in cooperation with the Los Angeles County Department of Mental Health …

Now, a few years ago I did articles on how they wanted to bring mental health specialists in with police departments to check on peoples. They want everyone evaluated. That's YOU too, folks, you know, evaluated, from a young age onwards. In Britain they had GIRFEC for Scotland and one from England, a different one for England, a different name but the same thing. A government appointed social worker type would come to every child and basically grow up with the child, or the child would grow up with them with visits for years up to the age of, I don't know, well into their teens, to make sure that they have the right kind of thinking about all kinds of topics. They would be tested regularly to see, anything that was detected, like they weren't quite happy with this or that group or whatever, they'd have to go in for readjustment.

Well, that was part of it then, was the mental health. If they could just get the mental health to come in now. And that way, you see, they don't have to charge you with anything, if you've been a bad person, like politically bad or, you've said, you've maybe even thought something, you voiced a thought, eh. And you didn't have your facemask on, so they saw your lips moving, they could figure out what you're saying, to yourself. HHHHHHHHHHHH! There ya go. So then they could take you in for readjustment, you see, without having to go through a criminal court case. You see, mental health has got that bypass into the bin, you see. So here's another way to do it. Isn't that wonderful. Isn't it amazing how all the agendas were put on hold because folk complained, are getting introduced for a different reason but it's the same agenda, folks. The same thing is going to come out of it. Absolutely. Absolutely. N-n-n. So…

…and in cooperation with the Los Angeles County Department of Mental Health and other relevant government service providers, to develop an unarmed model of crisis response that would divert non-violent calls for service (mental health crisis, substance abuse, neighbor disputes etc.) away from LAPD to the appropriate non-law enforcement agencies.

Well guess what? I know in Britain when they were trying that a few years ago, they tried that, doing it with social workers and then mental health would go along with them. Behind them are always the police waiting to go in. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it really goes, folks. Psychology, psychiatry, all involved in bringing you up properly, to make sure that you're, you know, adjusted for the community with all the, you know, common things. You'll all think the same things about the same things in the same way and have the same conclusions. You'll all be like, oh, much like clones of each other really. You see, that's the perfect society, that. You know, collectivism. Collectivism, you have so much in common with everybody you know.

[Alan laughing.] You won't have silly conversations like, what do you think of this? Because you'll know what they think of it because it's the same as you. That's what Bertrand Russell says too, you won't even have to ask people about your, because he says, you'll all be the same anyway, you see. That's where we ARE. That's collectivism. It makes the ones at the top really happy because it's more efficient. Because they'll know that no one's going to object when they say do this, you'll all do it at the same time. You'll just obey. Isn't that wonderful? This brave new world, eh, just so wonderful.

When you've got a Covid thing that everybody's going to get, it goes through everybody until you get herd immunity. Most folk don't even know they've had it. They don't know, you see. It's like being guilty of something when you say that now, eh? Oh, I didn't know I had it. OH YES, YOU DID. Well, I never knew that. Mm. It's kind of like a guilt thing. Remember, you've got that in George Orwell's 1984, where he's taken into, was it the Ministry of Love that tortures you? It's always the opposite of what they say. Low and behold he meets his next-door neighbor, and his next-door neighbor says, you wouldn't believe what happened. He said, I must've been talking in my sleep, it was my daughter that found out. The children always turn on the parents, you see. Again, you always train the children to hate the parents and the older folk, in their cultural revolutions, you know. He said, she heard me, he said, I didn't know I was a criminal, a thought criminal. I said something and she, thank GOD, she found me in time, he says, thank God she just found out. He praised her.

It's the same with, oh, I didn't know I'd had the Covid. Wow. Imagine that. And you say, well, and you look at those little swabs that are stuck up your nose and the back of your throat, are these really accurate? And they won't answer you there, oh no. [Alan laughing.]   Oh no, it's such a shambles. A lot of countries threw those things out, you know, they were so useless. M-hm. It doesn't matter though, because false positives are awfully good.

Again too, it's a big agenda. When big agendas are at play, facts really, really don't matter. It's all preordained, you see. It's the elite who rule you already, as I say, the revolution you're going through, this fourth cultural revolution, or Fourth Industrial Revolution as they want to call it, is a complete makeover for everything. It's THE ELITES' revolution. It's the next phase of their own revolution. Not the ones on the streets that you're seeing. It's FOR the elites. They've talked about it for years. They've planned it. They've given it lots of details over the years where they are going to take it. And bingo!, here we go. The Covid is a handy way to get it there. Obviously. There you go, folks.

So I always tell folk, don't be really miserable and disappointed about things and depressed. Because the more you understand the more you can have a chuckle at things at the same time. When you really mature, it brings maturity to you, you realize that you have very little control over anything in this life, and in such a system as this. Your house can get taken away at any time for any reason they want, through environmental reasons, anything they can think of they can just take it from you. Everything you own can be just taken from you, just bommf, gone, you see, confiscated for whatever reason they want.

You have very little decision-making over anything at all. That's as you go more and more into the collectivist society. You don't have to really make decisions. A lot of folk they say will like to socialism that way. And they do like socialism because every decision is made for you. Under socialism you don't have to do much thinking. You see, you obey, do a lot of obeying and all that. But you don't have to do much thinking about things. Do you realize the toil of thinking, that wears you down, all these choices and decisions to make and so on, is taken from you and you can just be a child forever. Because the unknown betters that rule the whole world are making it all for you. They're taking that heavy burden of responsibility of making decisions for you and you can just go and play forever. If you had anything to play with, or money to play with, or a home to play in. I mean, it depends what they leave you with, you see. You know?

They might put you into big communal centers. They talked about that years ago, for sustainability. Like huge buildings that are long, long hut type buildings and a huge communal eating room. They talked about that, and I used to do the talks on that too when they came out with their articles. How they could have communal food and communally fed, a communal kitchen would feed you, make thousands at one time. Like a big canteen. We'd be all in it together for the greater good, you see. There you are.   Doesn’t that sound wonderful, eh? Walking in amongst, from a mass of people outside into a mass of people inside, like all the little insects together. And eating everything. And seeing the same millions of folk all slurping away in front of you as you're having your dinner. M-hm. It just makes you feel warm all over, you know. That's your wonderful austere program for the future. But hey, they're keeping us safe. Don't forget that, the vision for us all, safety. Thank goodness these folk exist.

Now, they'll be awfully, even richer than, and they're awfully rich now. But hey, they're worth it, aren't they? I mean, these folk came out of special wombs you know. You came out of common womb, but they came out of special ones. Guaranteed for fame and fortune. There you go, we should look up to them. And with the big star making machinery that all backs them up and tells us over and over, they’re such geniuses, worship them. Oh, we should be thanking our lucky stars that they’re here, right.

So remember folks go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. Hopefully. I'll certainly try and keep going with the articles as best I can. I'll be doing actually shows shortly I think, going back into some radio shows at least. Over the years I've had stacks of offers, I generally kind of turned them down. But maybe it's time to go back into some of them at least. I'll try and do more.

Because time, these are very interesting times. This is really history in the making that we're living through at the moment. It truly is. You're living through it, and you should be writing your own experiences with it. Because it's so important. That's real history, not the stuff that will come out afterwards when it's been revised and authorized, completely different and fabricated.

So remember, send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, so keep safe and don't give up whatever you do, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

2022: A Vaccination Passport. The EU Keeps Quiet Over Suspicious Documents

strategic-culture.org / 28 June 2020

European Commission - Global Vaccine Summit 12 Sept., 2019 - background

ec.europa.eu / 12 Sept 2019

COVI-PASS Immunity Passports

covipass.com

Mass-Tracking COVI-PASS Immunity Passports Slated to Roll Out in 15 Countries

mintpressnews.com / 26 June 2020

“No One Has Died from the Coronavirus”

globalresearch.ca / 2 July 2020

WHO warns pandemic is speeding up: “The worst is yet to come”

cnbc.com / 29 June 2020

Singing in houses of worship banned under new order from Newsom as pandemic worsens

sacbee.com / 2 July 2020

National Covid-19 Testing Action Plan

rockefellerfoundation.org

BLM/Antifa Rioter Shoots at Driver Trying To Escape Protester's Barricade

needtoknow.news / 1 Juy 2020

Canadian Catholic diocese aims to repair defaced Stations of the Cross

catholicnewsagency.com / 30 June 2020

Ghislaine Maxwell arrested in child sex probe

thesun.co.uk / 2 July 2020

CDC Confirms Extremely Low COVID-19 Death Rate

technocracy.news / 5 July 2020

China Military Becomes World's First To Use Experimental Vaccine

ibtimes.com / 30 June 2020

Welcome to the neo-Marxist 'Church of Holy Wokeness'

washingtontimes.com / 26 June 2020

Progressive Professor Urges White Male Students to Commit Suicide During Class

diversitychronicle.wordpress.com / 18 Nov 2013

The Russian Origins of Black Neo-Marxism

americanthinker.com / 27 June 2020

The Origins of Black Neo-Marxism

needtoknow.news / 29 June 2020

Poll Shows that Only 17% of Black Lives Matter Protesters Are Black

needtoknow.news / 26 June 2020

Man who Crashed Gate Where Trudeau Lives Facing 22 Charges

military.com / 4 July 2020

Nightmare in New York: How Covid-19, BLM protests and a liberal mayor are turning the city into a no-go zone as murders skyrocket, shops are looted and 500,000 middle-class residents flee

dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

Riot declared as Federal Courthouse attacked in Portland

koin.com / 4 July 2020

Socialist 'dream' will be nightmare

washingtontimes.com / 2 July 2020

UN Reporting on Torture of Assange Banned from Corporate Media

raymcgovern.com / 26 June 2020

Coronavirus cases are soaring in the South but death rate 'will not explode' like it did in New York because 'more young people are getting it and suffering milder symptoms after states reopened bars and beaches'

dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

Gilead’s remdesivir will cost $3,120 for patients with private insurance

michaelsavage.com

Sobbing mother stuck in raucous BLM protest is told police will NOT respond to her 911 call because it is a 'sanctioned event'

dailymail.co.uk / 3 July 2020

L.A. City Council Passes Motion to Replace Police with ‘Crisis Response’ for ‘Non-violent’ Calls

breitbart.com / 30 June 2020

Global Wake-Up Call

un.org

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jul 12, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " A Virus Which is All Things to All Men " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jul 12, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

July 12, 2020 (#1782)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

A Virus Which is All Things to All Men:

"Magicians are Busy Where Science is all Confusion,

Facts to Flexible Opinions, Certainty to Delusion."

© Alan Watt July 12, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 12, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA   Canada   Australia or New Zealand   All Other Countries

----

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak

There's a wall between us and a river so deep

And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see

that it ain't enough baby

To bridge the distance between you and me

There's a list of grievance 100 miles long

There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 12, 2020. You may or may not hear in the background a fan going, because like most places right now at the height of summer it's awfully humid up here in Canada. We are surrounded by lakes everywhere, lots and lots and lots of lakes. The humidity is pretty, pretty high. That's how it's always been in this area. So, this really is a normal summer for this part of Canada.

Folk forget it, you know, because they think that things should be the same like clockwork every year. But weather has never been that way. But folk don't remember, they really don't. They do tune into their TV to hear what the weather is supposed to be a rather than just look outside or walk outside and look around you. It really is amazing how we're so conditioned, isn't it, to just obey experts. What's an expert on the TV telling you about the weather? Someone who's also reading the weather. I mean, the whole thing is a farce.

But so much of modern life is a farce and it's been like that for an awful long time. We have been trained like Bertrand Russell said to believe whatever experts say. All you have to say is, this is an expert. There's no proof that they are, or they aren't experts but that doesn't matter either, does it? We just immediately obey, oh, oh my goodness, this is an expert talking about the weather. How long have you lived on this planet? Walk outside and look around. Look up, 'eh, and look at those clouds if you can see them. You might just fathom what it's going to be yourself. You've got about as much chance of doing it, actually probably better, you're living in the area, right.

Now of course, when they came out with the Weather Channel, I did a show years ago on the Weather Channel and the history behind it. And a good book had come out about it too of someone who had been employed there. The whole idea was to start to change the behavior of the public, once again, so they wouldn't perceive weather as living through it, through your lifetime and so on. They would perceive what they were told to perceive by the behavioral experts. And sure enough. And who's going to sit and watch the Weather Channel for 24 hours a day, 'eh? I know there's obsessive-compulsive disorders out there but come on, 'eh, get a life!

The idea was to change, oh my goodness it's going to be a flood today, and you know, all you saw was a little sprinkle of rain. Normal, 'eh, but that became... And I tell you what I really noticed too, in Canada especially ever since the whole global warming farce started for climate change. Remember, climate change, the whole agenda for the new normal society, the new world order, and they said it themselves, hinges on convincing the public that everything's going berserk and it's all the public's fault. It's your fault, anthropogenic ‘global warming’, right. That kind of fell flat so they changed it over to 'climate change', because they can't fail then, whatever the climate does for a day or two or weeks or whatever is going to be your fault anyway.

We truly live in a make-believe fantasy world put together by behaviorists, well-paid people who decide what you're going to think. They even decide on ways that they're going to brainwash you into you adopting what they want you to think. That's really a perfected system by the way, including making sure that the children for the last 20, 30 years have been brainwashed into it, until they're ready to kill their parents off… You destroyed the planet, we've been brought up with that at school, they told us all the bad things you've done to the planet and it's all your fault. So bad that now you've got some environmentalists who come out who are part of the terror making machinery, admitting and actually apologizing for what they said and did knowing it was part of a con for massive change.

Again, you see there's only one agenda here, there's many ways to get it all happening and bringing it to the point of the one agenda, the end product. Of course, you get Covid going along with massive demonstrations on Black Lives Matter, Antifa groups running wild all over the place, across the planet mind you. And before that too you had all the, last year and the year before, massive demonstrations of all the youth. Now, the leaders know what they are there for, they know what the real agenda is. They're getting well-paid to do all this. The followers don't. They never do. They've been radicalized by their education system. But the leaders know exactly what it's all to… in fact, the same leaders try to take their flocks, the followers, into the Black Lives Matter group.

If you wonder what's happened to the Extinction Rebellion, well, they're all in the BLM and the Antifa groups now. They're all… This is a networking of communism, only this communism is a more efficient system for this time in history for those who rule the world. It's the same people, but they want to get really rushed ahead with technology in a new system, depopulation, all that stuff, much more quickly and they can't do with democracy and human rights. I've been through all the talks before from their own sources mind you.

Again, I know we live in a time when, in an age when facts don't matter. Because their brainwashing is far superior and consistent and awfully expensively done. Folk don't like cheap stuff; they believe the expensive lies. So, they tune into the mainstream, the big big talking heads, etc. Again too, why would the experts and professionals all lie to you? Well, it's for big bucks. And if you talk to them really, they're so politicized, they are all on board with eugenics, they are all on board with depopulation. They'll use every group and every ethnic category to get what they want. But they never lose track of where they're really going.

This is all standard stuff this idea of divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer. Have them all fighting each other, making things dysfunctional, until the public PLEAD to be brought out of their misery by a system that's going to work. And they're only too happy to oblige you, you see.

But again, through technocracy, again, which was adopted to an extent, not, it wasn't perfected in the Soviet system, which had its massive share of corruption. Because in a socialist system, in a completely atheist system by the way, of materialism, you truly see the corruption come, there's nothing that holds you back. I mean, there's no moral conscience there when you worship people who are stinking rich, and you want all the goodies that's dangled in front of your eyeballs, and you get positions in power and over the general population, you get your hands in the cookie jar and you help yourself. That's how simple it is in true Soviet type systems, of equality, you know.

And here we are doing the same thing here with collectivism. It's the biggest trillionaires on the planet, the same people who already have run it for goodness knows how long, who simply are going into this next step, this stage of technocracy, technocratic control using experts from birth to death to guide us all, you see, birth to death, cradle-to-grave, deciding who will have children, who will not. That already came out too at one of the previous climate meetings they came out with. This has been an old, old agenda for them but they're voicing it rather more openly today.

So, with Covid, the whole Covid thing, which has never passed any [unintelligible] test for proving it actually exists as an actual distinct virus... And that's a fact, folks! I'll give you some articles tonight on that. But again, facts don't matter to most folk. Because they can't believe that these deadpan faces like Fauci comes on every day telling you to be very, very afraid and to be terrified, and to put your faith in them. And women are, it's mainly women, older women actually, really putting their faith in Fauci and shouting everybody down on his behalf. 'Eh? This guy who's got his fingers in every pie along with Bill Gates for this whole agenda including the big companies that are going to have vaccinations pumped into you, they're so involved with and compromised it's astonishing we're letting it go this far. Really.

But you can do an awful lot when you terrorize the public. As I said before, and many times since, it's just the stampede technique of using the cattle in a field, they're quite happy, quite happy grazing. Humans are the same, we like to live in the same spot generally once you're settled a bit, you don't want to move and you’re quite happy. Even though things get pretty bad, things are still familiar around you, you want to stay there. So how do you get them to move and to adapt to new normals? Well, you bring in the behaviorists that terrify you, get you stampeding, until you can't think straight.

That's the technique of course that others... Adolf Hitler said it, and he copied the top Soviets that had done it, said it before him, the best way to get the people to comply is to terrorize them, they can't think logically when they're terrified. That's why you get terror, terror, terror and people tune in every day, they tune in every day for a daily dose of terror. Even though all the last staff was debunked really, with the testing, the faulty testing, the faulty numbers, everybody who's dying is getting lumped in as Covid. They're doing the exact same things again. But you see, it doesn't matter, as I say, logic doesn't work with folk who are terrified. They'll go along with it when those that are stampeding them point the direction for them to go, and they'll go right into their little...

Well, when you do it with cattle, if you've ever watch cattle going through the pens as they run, the way they go between, it's like a corridor they go down, it's boxed in except for the top. Eventually they go single file and that's where the people inject the cattle or spray them sometimes. I don't know if you've ever seen it done, they spray them with a chemical that eradicates all the different parasites they have inside and outside their bodies, it literally penetrates the skin. Invented by the military-industrial complex for gas, nerve agents to bring, and that's the actual agent they use, is the same carrying medium that takes the agent through the skin, it permeates the skin. So that's awfully effective for the cattle. [Alan chuckles.] It's so powerful in fact that the cattle are not supposed to come out into the same fields as horses or other animals, because just rubbing themselves past them and contact can cause very quick death to the horse. It will kill the parasites in the intestines, so fast, it causes complete blockage and ends up with a rather quick painful death for the horse. But anyway, that's a different story. [Alan chuckles.]

But that's how you do it, you guide the people, them all, and you scare them. Everybody's carrying these sticks which they wave around, they don't hit the cattle with them, but the stick, it's to make them look bigger, and they yell and scream, and then they guide the cattle into that corridor. They go down the corridor one by one, they can't get through any other way. Well, that's how we get manage the same way, you see.

Now, the cattle eventually know, they won't go, they can see the other ones coming out at the other end eventually as they get their injections or whatever they're getting, and so they realize that the only way they're going to get into that field beyond is to comply. And we are the same. Oh, you won't be able to go out of your house unless you take your Covid shot, which may kill you. They've actually, Bill Gates actually said that, remember, 700,000 folk at least in the world will die just with their reaction to it. But that's acceptable, you know, in his way, his psychopathic way. And that's just the initial, the initial reaction for a lot of folk. Never mind the later reactions and so on and the destruction of your immune systems and things like that. They call it vaccination accident responses and so on. Long-term. It doesn't matter.

We're dealing with psychopaths, you see, and there they are every day terrifying you to comply. And if you want to get through and go to work, you have to have a passport. Electronic preferably. So, if you haven't got a cell phone, get one. Or you won't get out, you see. And that little app has to come up green for you, meaning you’re safe go where you're going. Or else you're going to get put in prison, for goodness sake. Initially, they simply aren't going to allow you out of your home unless you comply.

We are supposed to be adults, folks! But we're treated worse than you would treat a child in this day and age. Because children wouldn't put up with this. [Alan chuckles.] Really. But we will, you see, because threats work awfully well. Compliance, you understand, there's nothing they cannot do to you to get you to comply. Nothing. And if you say, well, you mean you're forbidding me to leave my own...? Not forbidding you to leave the home, you have options, you know. What's your option? Take the shot, get a passport. This is how the game is played, you see. Standard stuff.

It's like the whole carbon economy, which has nothing to do with what they tell you. It's one thing, monopolization for a few power companies to have all power for heating and the whole bit. Do away with coal, and then do away with oil and maybe even eventually do away with gas, you know. You're left with electric; you see. Then you've got to get brown outs as they share and ration it all. I did this talk years ago when it came out from the European Union that that was the plan for the future, the future austerity. Not just for the European Union, but for the world. It doesn't matter I'm telling you the facts. Again, facts don't matter. Most folk will tune back into their TV tomorrow to get the next dose of terror. And it's pretty sad that's what we're living through.

But yeah, a post democratic society, and every possible scam is being used to make it all happen. As I said, the Club of Rome came out years ago, many years ago, they were tasked with finding something that would, to make the folk comply with the agenda, you know, of giving up their rights and being guided by those in charge, you know, who will be appointed in charge. They said, well, yes, climate change and famine and drought and these kind of things, pestilence, that would fit the bill. So, humans would be the enemy, and that's what we'll teach. And they've done it. Awfully successful.

So, the enemy to the planet therefore is mankind. They thought of all other ways, even UFOs at one point, and that wouldn't wash either, so they settled on that, you see because who’s going to complain about the weather? Most folk have not much memory of the past few years, never mind 20 years or 30, 40, 50. It's very easy to manipulate memories, or eradicate them in fact. It really is. It's gas lighting, isn't it? You say, well I don't remember that happening, you know, 10, 15, 20 years ago. Well maybe I'm wrong if all those folks, experts are right, hm. Quite easy to do, isn't it? Doubt your own sanity.

I noticed it too, [Alan chuckles.] I even said when 9/11 happened, I think it was the night of 9/11, on the big agenda, on a radio show. I said, the hardest thing you're going to find you have to do… Because I knew the whole agenda was going to get unleashed with 9/11, it wasn't just going to be an antiterrorist thing. It's a complete new way of living, again, no freedoms, no real freedoms and no privacy and total surveillance of everybody. And sure enough, you know, before you knew it they were walking, and there's the stupid people, and that's how they see us all, we're all stupid people, complying, going through metal detectors at airports, no belts, holding up their pants with one hand and holding their shoes in the other, they've got their bare feet and the whole thing. What a farce, ‘eh? What a farce.

But the answer to that one was very similar as what's going to come with this one for Covid. Well, you do know you can get a quick passport, a quick pass through passport and preclearance, but it's a biometric thing. They showed us this in the late 90s on the Wendy Mesley show in Canada and how it would be done. Everyone was saying, well why do we need all this? Well, bingo, about two or three years later 9/11 happens and there you are, holding up your pants and being shouted at by people, you know, and them watching you naked [Alan chuckles.] through x-ray machines [Alan chuckles.] and the whole thing. And to humiliate you and make you feel small and stupid. But yeah, you can get that quick preclearance thing, biometric, you know and that's all you have to do. They already showed us two years prior to that or three years prior to it on the Wendy Mesley show. And there you go again.

And here it is, the same thing. You get a special passport and then you can get out of your house. All you have to do is become a pincushion for experimental drugs and vaccinations and things, owned by private corporations that are given blanket immunity for any side effects including death. That's all. That's all you have to do, you know. The same techniques, terror, terror, terror, 'eh? And again, I've already done talks, remember go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com because I've already done the talks to do with this whole agenda and your passport and all the rest of it and where it's supposed to go and how they're going to implement it. From their own sites, how they're going to make you accept it and even persuade you into it, you see, through behavioristic techniques. The folk don't even know it's happening to them. They really don't. They honestly don't.

It's organized crime beyond anything you can imagine. That's what real governments are, they're organized crime. You can't get much more organized than that! And all these supposedly quasi-official agencies, they're not, you don't vote for them. They graft themselves onto governments as advisors, but you don't vote for these organizations, like the WHO. Or the FDA in the States. I used to do talks on that too, where the FDA, and from articles, people who, there's awfully good people out there who really study this kind of stuff and they put books out and they put out good articles. They showed you the revolving door of people in the big corporations for food, for instance, and the drug agencies and so on, the drug companies, and CEOs and people just below CEOs would leave occasionally and go into the FDA, long enough to get bills put through and forwarded, and they give their opinions and passed things as okay and accept them, then go right back into the drug companies where they came from. This is standard stuff, Bernays’ style.

Bernays talked about this. First you set up the agencies. You could even do it with, I've mentioned before, with a little office, little dump, even a closet would do if you can get a phone into it. Get someone to sit there and give them a little paycheck and answer phones. Get four doctors or whoever it happens to be, or professors to put their name on your, you know, yeah, we are part of the board for this company. Sounds awfully official, so anything that's scribbled up, it's on the stamp of the letter there, there's names, and it sounds awfully official. Bernays said, he actually helped companies do this kind of thing.

So to get back to 9/11 and that night when I mentioned it, I said, because I had already heard that nothing is going to be the same again, that was one of the first things, before the dust cleared, after they mentioned it must had been Bin Laden that did it, you see, Osama bin Laden. Immediately, things will never be the same again. There ya go. These are little code phrases, you know, that's to be used. We have the same thing too with his Covid thing etc. etc., it will never be the same again. You've heard it too with some of the riots and demonstrations, at the same time, going on around the world, we'll never be the same again.

This is the mantra you're supposed to, you've got to accept this. Because they mean it. This is to get you to accept the fact of massive changes which are coming. And some of you already see, get the whiffs of it already. But after 9/11 I said the same thing, I said the hardest thing from now on will be to keep hold of your sanity. Your sanity will be the hardest thing to keep hold of. Because it was a whole, it wasn't just 9/11, it was a whole agenda, right down to even watching the border change in the States and Canada.

I used to watch the long long lines of working-class people coming up for holidays, and they'd often haul little trailers behind them and things like that. That was how they had their, how they could afford holidays and get into Canada. Sometimes you'd see it, like nothing but lines of them coming up the main highways at times. With 9/11 and these massive holdups now at border checks, [Alan chuckles.] unless if you're coming in and you shouldn't be in the country at all you're going to get held up. And it turned folk off, naturally, all the hassles, hassle upon hassle upon hassle. Then the same hassle going back down. What a shame, you know, because these are just ordinary people, ordinary working people that couldn't afford to jet all over the place and they had their little trailers, and that was darn good. It was good business too for Canada and campsites and places that enjoyed having them. But what a shame. It really destroyed so much.

Then again, oh, terrorism everywhere. Meanwhile the mass migration we've seen since then that came across Europe right through into Britain mainly, that's where they're all wanting to go with all the better perks and so on. And so many of them now are used like an army, as we all know, this is a fact, many of us knew at the time that's what it would be used for. And bingo here you go. You're seeing it right now. This is all planned. You're looking at war strategies, and these are very effective war strategies in fact. Because you don't have any guard against it when it's happening. You're told not to think about as to what you see, think of it as the way you're told to by those who have control of your nations. [Alan chuckles.] No, they're just poor people looking for places and so on.

Even with the wars across the Middle East, these eternal wars, we forget before 9/11 happened we already had pretty well a 10 years' war from about 1990 onwards. As soon as the Soviet Union supposedly collapsed, the US was wanting a war and wanting to clean up some of its assets in the Middle East, on behalf of others [Alan chuckles.] and they wanted to get rid of Saddam Hussein, we know that.

There's a long story between, about Saddam Hussein and the fact that he did talk to the American consulates a few times and complained about the fact that this area to the north of them in Iraq, Kuwait, was using horizontal drilling rigs that can go miles and miles and miles underneath a border and tap into reservoirs. [Alan chuckles.] They were stealing it, you see. That was in fact put into different scientific magazines, I think maybe, I don't know if it was Popular Science, something like that also, I remember reading it years ago, one of the science magazines anyway. They showed you how these particular machines worked.

But anyway, Saddam had mentioned that he might have to try and do something about it. And he was getting nowhere. There was a show done about this in fact about someone up in-the-know from the State Department or ex-State Department member who mentioned that. He said that Saddam asked him, he said, is it okay if I just go up and straighten this out and the whole thing? So, he did go up there with his army and of course all hell broke loose.

Because immediately the media was ready to go into action, it was all planned that way. They made him out to be the worst guy on the earth and he was stabbing babies and throwing them out of incubators into the streets and stuff. It was all lies, naturally. That even kind of came into a movie eventually that was made, or it was called Wag the Dog, on how to get the media off the back of a president because the president was involved in going after little girls I think at the time, that was the story. So, they conjured up a war.

A lot of what they had in the movie actually came to be in the first Gulf War. The US sent in massive machinery to take down [Alan chuckles.] a nation that was unprepared for it. And Britain helped of course. And they helped divvy up the oil fields then too in some of the areas in northern Iraq, I think they had a no-fly zone over the rest of it. It was quite something indeed how many oil fills the allies set on fire, and you had black smoke for thousands of miles across the planet. There you go, big business, 'eh.

But everyone forgets that now anyway, that war was going on and had a no-fly zone for 10 years with Bush Senior being the boss. Then of course Bush Junior took over and continued it, with 9/11 onwards up to the present day. Obama also was congratulated by the group that had Bush Junior in it, the PNAC group. Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for continuing the same strategies and agendas, against the same list of countries, adding to the list actually, at least expanding the list. I think Obama had eight wars going in different places at the same time. So, he really did well, and he was approved and given the pat on the back.

You understand, the elite can tell you who they want at the moment as the fronts for countries and Obama complied awfully well with them. Because they had it in mind to bring in a socialistic system of control, where it's more obedient. It's more efficient, again, under socialism you do what you're told. Remember, socialism is a form of communism. Communism is a step up the, it's a bit more hurry to get to communism, but you always get there under socialism anyway. And that's what you're going through even now, socialism to communism. More efficient for your masters.

But, it's a 30 years’ war going on. 30 years for goodness sake. And they still want Syria finished off. I can remember reading the papers at the time, when they go around into Iraq, the US, and Bush is having meetings even with Israel, and Israel said to them "keep going all the way to Syria". And they said, well we can't, you know, we haven't found the weapons of mass destruction. This is in the newspapers, you know, just the general newspapers at the time. And he says, no, we haven't found any weapons of mass destruction. And they said, well, they've been moved over to Syria, so go all the way to Syria and get them. So, the US has been [Alan chuckles.] busy at it for an awful long time. And it's exhausted. It's exhausted.

I remember reading articles many years ago on some of the top authors who helped plan a lot of the system that we're living in today. Because think tanks, big think tanks, authorized think tanks run our lives, and they always have done, in our memory anyway, and our grandparents’ memory, that's how bad it is. But really since the 1800s I'd say at least, these official think tanks. They had other groups before that too, the 'concerts', they used to call them, now they call them groups. You had the Concert of Europe that was a kind of idea, a precursor to the League of Nations even. Before that was other types as well. And after that they came up with 'groups', just groups, and the roundtable groups and the Groups of 7, G7 and 8, 9, 10, 20, etc. They also have 'councils', you know, the meeting of councils. And sometimes they give the councils just a number for whatever it is they stand for.

But we don't elect any of these people. That's what runs our lives, financially. They draft up laws basically and bills for governments, put forward by politicians, or to governments by politicians that are then put into law. That's how the free-trade agreements were always done. They're done by private outside groups, like the CFR that drafts them up, hands it to the governments involved and tells them to sign it. Which they happily do. And that's all on behalf of huge massive business, you know.

But as I say, today we're living through a system where it's to be more efficient, and you can't get efficiency and get things done unless you really, really get rid of this idea of democracy. Which you can do in a wartime scenario, you see, it's much easier, oh, you're all going to die with this or you're gonna die with that… regardless, you're going to die of something, unless you comply and go along with us. You see, that’s how you do it.

Again, there's nothing new in this revelation. It shouldn't be a revelation because you know, it's only our own stupidity that we tend to decide to forget things. Because you think about Carroll Quigley, and many before him. I mean, Carroll Quigley wasn't the originator of many of these different things that came out of his mouth. They were ancient ideas, you know. But it's true, he said, you can get more done in five years of war, like on a social change system, right, with different techniques to be employed through war techniques, when folk comply with what you tell them. So, you can get more done in five years of war then 50 years of peace and persuasion and propaganda. That's what you're going through now, naturally. And you've been going through it.

It's no surprise to me, I've mentioned before that the schools were raising and creating a generation of revolutionaries. And it's for now, you can see it now. And they hate people, they hate most people. They even hate themselves, a lot of them. All they can think of doing is tearing everything down, and blaming everybody else for what they claim, what they've been taught to believe, it's a belief based thing, that the whole planet is destroyed because of you or folk who existed before you. That's the mantra of Greta, you know, is it's all your fault, you should all be ashamed, blah blah blah.

What you're looking at really, I hope you understand, but what you're looking at is the same, are the same faces and same expressions in a generation raised now, that these are not protesting, these folk want to tear everything down. It's the same faces you saw in the old photographs and even the early movie reels, of revolutionaries in Russia and so on that were going off to slaughter people across the country, the Soviet Union. And they did it with zeal, really believing they were doing it for the good of all. Slaughter, mass slaughter.

You understand, I think Peter Hitchens touched on this too. He said that, because he came out as a revolutionary when he came out of University, like many of his own at the time, a true Trotskyist/Marxist ready to kill. He says but what he's noticed with the present crop, that are ultra-radicalized, across the world remember, at the same time, that's even more so because they didn't have uniformity across the globe with the Bolsheviks. But they have it now on behalf of those who run the WEF, World Economic Forum and so on. But he says, there's no tolerance, they have no tolerance, they won't debate, they want you to get down on your knees and swear allegiance to them and their causes. And even then, there's no guarantee they're going to allow you to, to save you, to spare you. They are radical. That's how very… this is danger, you're looking at danger here, folks.

As I say, the folk that he had in the 1960s and early 70s would debate and they'd argue. But these folks don't even want to debate. They want to eradicate you, that's what you're seeing. And those at the top that gave them the current, the last, you know, I guess, the educational system, and it's with perfect techniques with behaviorist groups and professionals in psychology doing their courses for them, drafting up the courses and the tool kits for the teachers and so on, they can churn them out like peas in a pod, ultra-radicalized to do nasty things when they're all given the right command.

I hope you're understanding that, what you're seeing right now. This is not something to take lightly and think it's going to blow over. You've been leading up to this for quite a few years.

You've seen it with London especially, like, England especially and parts of Europe when they, it's easy to bus or even boats and even drive across the channel across Europe with the same groups, massive groups, that get together from all the countries. Again, led by the paid radical leaders, very well-paid and organized for it, and have meetings for different things. Including Extinction Rebellion, that wasn't spontaneous. Who do you think created all that and funded it all? And gets them moved from one country to the next for the massive demonstrations? Hm?

And again, all chomping at the bit to get let loose upon the public. Then you put them together with Antifa and other radical Marxist groups, well-funded again, well trained, well organized. This is not going to blow over. It's not meant to blow over. And it would never have happened [Alan chuckles.] unless it was decided upon TO happen and even to get created in the first place by those at the top at the World Economic Forum and the World Bank, etc., the ones who really run the world.

Margaret Thatcher said it years ago, and it was interesting to me. I mean, I knew about the Lord Alfred Milner group, I've given lots of talks on all this history. And also the philosophers going way back beyond before even Plato came along with his idea of the Republic and special breeding of different classes and professions, even soldiers would breed with soldiers, meaning men and women, etc., and different classes for special functions for special jobs, that kind of stuff. But all the way up.

And I thought, you know, the Lord Alfred Milner group really ran, they were like the big, big bureaucracy overseeing what was called the British Empire, and adding to it on behalf of people that a lot of folk don't even know their names. The ones who ruled it then in the City of London, the big, big financiers and so on, who also put their sons off to be Governors Generals standing in for royalty with the powers of royalty appointed over India and different places. Quite amazing. And all business came through their hands. And from those countries. Incredibly lucrative for them. Completely sewn up with the banking industry of the time.

They added to it by causing wars. Quigley, who was all for their history, their real version of history, why things happened, including who started the Boer War. And it was them of course, the group that he belonged to. He was kind of proud of them, how they managed to by subterfuge get a war started. Blame the Boers for attacking British settlements in South Africa, in order, in order, right, to get British troops mandated over to protect them. Then Britain would take over on their behalf, [Alan chuckles.] the corporations would own all the gold and diamonds, that lived in the City of London.

So, you start a war and you blame the other guys that you've just attacked, and you change it. They even brought in a writer, a woman from the Times I think it was and she wrote a version, in advance, of the Jamestown raid, and said that these terrible Boers had attacked these British settlements. Rather than the fact that Alfred Milner's group had actually set up a mercenary group to attack the Boers, it was the other way around, to get them to respond. Nothing has changed, that same technique is used today, isn't it? So, you get Saddam Hussein to retaliate, because his oil is getting stolen, and you paint him as a real demon, and then you grab, eventually you grab all his land, divvy up the oil for corporations. This goes on and on, the same techniques, 'eh.

That's why I say if you really have been radicalized, I hope, I can only talk to the occasional individuals. Most folk in them can't think for themselves. And they really do want to belong to the mob. They do. It's a collective mentality that they have, this temporary camaraderie that they have, that they're in it together, you know, we belong, we have a cause. Otherwise they have no causes at all. So this gives them a cause, and they've all been told it's for the greater good and it's for the best, etc., as all tyrants do too, even the folk who do the slaughtering will say that to themselves, at least in the early days.

I say, they're chomping at the bit to get going against all the ones that have destroyed their world. And I'm sure they'll do it, they'll do it when they're told to by, say, the Club of Rome, as an example. Who are rejoicing at this whole Covid idea and the complete shutdown of... all the stuff the... The World Economic Forum, folks, this is like all the top businesses on the planet, do you understand that? These aren't little Trotskyists at the bottom. No, these are the folk who are the trillionaires, multi-multi-multi trillionaires, you can't even comprehend. When they are not there their agents are there. But even the WEF isn't a little meeting place. It's like a massive country in a sense with thousands of bureaucrats and thousands again of training facilities to pick-up future leaders from childhood, they train them from childhood to rule you. [Alan laughing.]

Real technocracy, you see. It's all done already. And they are richest people on the planet, who own the wealth and resources of the planet. They have decided that communistic Trotskyist ideas and socialistic ideas and forms of governance, where you just obey and do what you're told or else, is the best way to get their agenda, this part of their agenda through. It will last maybe 80 years. And by that time a lot of folk will have died off. The present radical generation will not have children anyway, the ones they're using right now who are chomping at the bit to kill older folk. It won't matter about them either because they themselves, generally most of them won't have children. At least live ones. So that's the end of them too. Every group is used in turn for the ones at the top. And they never figure that out. Never.

But again, Maggie Thatcher, getting back to Lord Alfred Milner and so on... And I knew about the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its foreign branches. Now it's got a European group for the European politicians and those in the Commission at the top of the EU, the secret members that run it. [Alan chuckles.] And they have one for the Far East as well based in Japan. They've got members now in China and they rule Australia and New Zealand. They divvy up the world, you see, that's what they do, they divvy it up and they have the members running all of it, at the top. Governments obey them.

Margaret Thatcher said the same thing, she said, you know, she was asked about when she retired and she says, well now I belong to a group that's very important because we can get things done, she says, I don't have to, I'm not responsible to the public anymore or to the voters. We know what the problems are. We also are a society of people who have held power of all kinds as Prime

Minister's, presidents and top bureaucrats for divisions, and generals and so on. She says, we all know each other, because they all worked with each other when they were in power, you see. We've met and we all know each other and we work together for a common goal, and she said, we can get things done without having to answer to the public, so we can get things done quickly and fast without any objections. Because most of the things they get up to don't come to the public table for debate, it's just done. So, she was the same, you see, she did the same kind of thing.

I knew they had The Elders and different groups as well. But yeah, these are the societies that really run, on behalf of those at the very, very top, how things are really done and worked and so on. Very old families at the top, very, very old families, that generally don't mess up, you know. These aren't the ones in the paper you see where after so many generations the children become decadent and make mistakes and screw up or have a debauched life or something and hit the media, you know. You don't hear of these characters because they're so particular on their breeding and who they breed with. And the education that their children are going to have, it's a completely different education altogether, as to reality. That's how things really are folks.

So as I say, you have to hang onto your sanity as you go through all the other changes, the ones I've talked about before, I've talked as I say, way back from many years ago, are all coming in to place now in fact. Because you’re living through agendas. Agendas don't have to be sudden. It might appear like that to the public at times but, no, they take years and years to apply. The same with revolutions, right, it took years to apply. The same with even the Extinction Rebellion, it took years to get to assemble them, get them trained and radicalized, the leaders that is. The followers don’t matter. The followers really, as I say, have no, they feel they have no purpose in life unless they are inside of a group. And the group teaches them to hate everybody else that's come before them. It's an old communist technique, you see. Communism is awfully well understood by those at the top. And it's awfully good to get their agendas through when it suits them as I say. Now is the time for that obviously.

Now, before I prattle on any further, again, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I wanted to say off the bat, I just posted a bunch, another bunch of books and discs. And I have one more, and hopefully the final one for a while to be posted off in the next two days. Hopefully that whole pile is gone, that's it. It's been accumulating for a long time. And I was out of discs for a while too, you see.

Because where I live, I can't order things in from Amazon. They won't deliver it to my little place, my little town. We are an unorganized township, I don't know if anything happens in the roads or whatever, I have no idea what their laws are, but they don't deliver here. I did have I think once or twice years ago, FedEx came once or twice but even they stopped that. There used to be a little gas station at the top of Estaire there that would accept parcels, but that's gone now. Everything's going under, you see. Everything's going under. But they would accept parcels so once in a while you could get things, a few years ago, dropped off there. But there's nowhere anymore left that does that.

UPS was one of the worst ones. UPS says, if you've got an address, we deliver. But no, they don't. So, don't ever send anything to me by UPS, whatever you do. They hand it out to a courier company once it gets to Sudbury, for instance, that definitely will not deliver out this way. And they won't even tell me something came in any way. I've had that before where I have stuff, I have no idea that stuff had been sent to me by people unless they sent me an email or something. If they didn't send me an email, this other courier company wouldn't even phone you or let you know or email you there was a parcel came in in Sudbury somewhere.

Sudbury, remember, is over 20 miles away so I can just run it to Sudbury, it's a forty mile our round-trip. And it's a lot of gas too. But anyway, as I say, the last lot of stuff that was waiting to get sent off, that's two batches out, and the next batch goes out in the next two days and hopefully that will be off. So, if anybody's waiting, don't worry, it should be there within about 10 days from postage.

And we are going into a kind of a lockdown; I can see it all. We knew that before. Come February I said they'll lock us down, they'll ease up in the summer a little bit, and then it's going to spike in the fall and lock us all down again. Because remember, they want you locked down for 2 to 3 years. 2 to 3 years means permanent, folks! Over 40% of small businesses are gone forever now, they aren't going to open up again. This is to bring in a whole new way of living, nothing to do with the virus.

They've killed more folk off by what they've done about it, as opposed to the virus itself. Look at the elderly folk that's been slaughtered. They were sacrificed, folks. Sacrificed deliberately to get the numbers up. That's what I think. Other folk are asking, saying the same kind of things. But that's really what it seems to be. You don't put in a contaminated people with uncontaminated people. But they were doing it. Look at New York, what happened there. N-n-n.

And we still don't know what this is, really, because even folk with, have you noticed any statistics on the flu season? Has it suddenly disappeared? No. Everyone is getting lumped in as Covid. Everybody. And the ones who are dying off, if they've got any trace of debris of Covid, any debris particles in the nasal passages when they're tested with the ridiculous swab test, which are pretty well useless as we know, I'm not just making this up, there's stacks of information, official information about how inadequate these tests are, the actual test is for particles, the RNA or DNA, like from dead particles and bits and pieces of them, you'll test as positive. But they're also saying if you've got a runny nose from a cold or flu, you'll test positive as well. You see, they're all members of the Covid family.

But again, facts don't matter, right. Because this is, everything hangs on us complying with this whole thing. And the farce of testing and testing. When you look at where they've been, oh, there's so many thousands that have been found, it's because you've now tested thousand for the first time in this area or that. And you're going to find folk all over the planet, or your own area, that literally have no symptoms at all, that have got fragments that will test positive, but they are NOT ill. This is not, CASES does not equate illness.

You've got thousands of viruses going through your body all the time from birth to death. You're oblivious to it, until now. [Alan chuckles.] Because everything hangs on this being brought off, you see. Everything. A whole new way of life. You won't open up unless you're sustainable, yada ya, or, what they mean by that, is NECESSARY. Do you understand that? That's what they mean by sustainable. It isn't just eco-sustainability, it's also necessary. Are you starting to get the picture?

So, go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all the other sites I have in case anything should happen to anyone of them you can get the talks. And other folk take my talks and put them up as well in other outlets. And I'm looking for other outlets as well.

Because we're in the middle of an incredible war. This is to change life forever as we know it on the planet. Really. And it was planned long before. Like every revolution, it takes years to plan all this, years. We've got stuff going back to 2010 from the Rockefeller foundation talking about this kind of stuff, we'll put them all up, facts, facts, facts, you know, if a pandemic was to happen, yada ya, and then the future of technology as they takeover, yada yada ya. They're talking about the complete elimination of paper, as you know too, the term now, and Bill Gates is using, reinventing education. Oh, he's got all the stuff where you going to have people and children learning his curriculum, isn't that an amazing power, across the planet. Online, you see, rather than school. Ahhh-ha. Is it starting to ding ding in the head here? Amazing hey.

It all comes together with the same little clique, the same little clique that, these self-appointed Nero's, you know. Did any of you vote for any of these characters? No, we didn't. You've been living under the delusion you lived in democracies, 'eh.

So, go into my website @cuttingthematrix.com. Remember, you can donate to me as well and help me tick along. Because like everybody else I need it too. You'd be surprised how many folk out there who use this stuff because I document everything I talk about as a resource, you see. And you’ll find it from all the top ones that's supposedly in the alternate media, because they use this stuff, most of them never tell you where they get it from. But that's just the state of affairs, everything's pretty nasty today, 'eh? There is no natural decency amongst most people today. Why should folk listen to people who won't be decent? because they're spouting about this stuff that I'm talking about for instance, but they're not decent themselves? why would they expect you to be decent about what they are saying, 'eh, if they can't play decent amongst other people too?

This idea of morality has been destroyed as your culture has been destroyed for years, a war on the culture. This is old stuff. The Soviets talked an awful lot about the destruction of cultures. That's what Bezmenov talked about too. Forget the James Bond stuff, most of the real Cold War comprised of subterfuge, going in and creating different kinds of agencies, inside countries. I've got books here going way back on the creation of front groups for communism. Lots of Christian groups got involved, they didn't know either, they had no idea they were getting used for communist purposes, they called them communist front groups.

Folk tend to get hung up on names, you see. I always say, you’re looking for diseases, you’re looking for diseases in society and what you do with any disease is you must look first of all for signs and symptoms of disease. Then you put down what is noticeable, observable, and you can see some of the effects of the disease and you list all of these things, you see. And you keep at it and at it and at it until you narrow it down. Then you come to the diagnosis, this is blah blah blah, and you give it the name, the title of the disease, that's how it's done. Folk have no idea. But they get hung up on names. Oh, that's not communism, no, it's a blah blah blah, you know, and it's generally a wonderful sounding thing, name, 'eh and it’s for the social good, you know. Bingo, bingo, bingo, that's how it's done.

But Yuri Bezmenov said that, he said that's what most of the agencies were about was subversion. You subvert cultures especially. And when he came into America in the 1970s, he went there first I think and then into Canada. He said that he couldn't believe it, and the communists, the Soviets couldn't believe it, how WELL their program of destroying the culture had worked. From destroying the family, this is the 1970s, with the excess use of sex in all the movies and so on, sex, sex, sex. You must create a society of promiscuity, excessive promiscuity, which ensures that most folk won't, number one, get married and have children, and number two, won't have children to pass on the culture to. That was part of the Frankfurt school and other ones too and Wilhelm Reich as well, who was also part of that group by the way [Alan chuckles.] and a communist. So that's what was done. He says, so yeah, they were overjoyed at how far it had gone to destroy the culture in America.

A belief system, it does matter what you think of it, a belief system gave you a moral code that you held in common. The commonality of a code of conduct was important. Once you've destroyed that, oh, it's all relative now. That term was brought in, right, deliberately, by the communists. Oh, every opinion is just as good as any other opinion, it's all relative. So, there’s no such thing as objective truth left anymore, you see, and before you know it, yeah, everything becomes subjective, and so, nothing's going to have any force of any kind to act upon, you see.

So, as I say, Bezmenov said that, they had no idea how successful their technique of deculturalization, destroying the culture of an opponent had been. Incredibly successful. M-hm. And look at it today. Now you have many groups, the leaders of whom are trained in Marxism and organizing and radicalizing the followers into really any subversive act, and overt violent acts too. And you're not worried about it because you've fallen for, no it's not, it's not the same thing, it's a protest about somebody being killed. No, that wasn't about somebody being killed. They were sitting waiting in the wings for it to happen, Antifa says they sit and wait for a spike they can jump on and jump on it they do. And they use different groups, even victim groups to jump on and ride them, you know, ride them like horses to the bitter end. That's what you're seeing.

Then you link that about that Extinction Rebellion. I remember one of the big meetings, I've said before, one of the huge meetings that they had for the World Trade Organization. They had quite a few back in the late 90s and the early 2000's for a few years in different countries. There were a couple in Canada too. I remember them showing you, they had cameras inside one of them, just for a little clip it was. It was awfully important, probably a clip for their own records, somehow got on the television. But you saw some of these people at the top looking down at these crowds down below them, beating their drums and the standard protest thing for globalism, they didn't want globalism. At that time students did not want globalism. Now, they've been turned 180°, haven't you noticed, did they notice, until they want no borders, and massive movements of everything and people too. Have they actually noticed? That's how slick you can use crowds, you see, four legs good, two legs bad, until their shouting, two legs good, four legs bad. It's that simple.

But in that little clip they showed you, one of the politicians who was attending it, and he's looking down, they're looking down and, what's wrong with them, what is it they want, you know. Don't forget how these guys are, trained as CEO some of them as well and they say, well how can we use this to our advantage? It's always that, they don't hit anything head-on making an enemy of it, you use it. So, he went down, and they picked, he said, we could bring some of the leaders up of these different groups, these NGOs, bring them up here. Well they did and from then on, as I say, that's when it was almost for the next year or two, there was no more protest against globalism and free trade. None. It just ended.

Suddenly they were all extinction rebellion types, you see, and all the other radical groups to stop the business from, you know, by having huge parades and stopping business and shutting down railway lines and yada ya. All the Club of Rome stuff, you see. Yeah. And that's what they did, they gave funding to the leaders and made them awfully rich and wealthy, guaranteed incomes that they'd never get before, you know, bashing drums and dreaming up the occasional slogan to yell, and suddenly they were kind of important. That's what you've had since then on. That's how slick it was. Now they're all working together, a big network of them. And they don't come out against globalism. Nope.

They literally, they don't care of the fact that the World Economic Forum, the richest folk, are the ones in charge of everything, who decide what policies we're going to have, including bringing us down to utter austerity and rationing cards. That's what it's going to come to, that's what it's meant to come to. And a post consumerist world as such, you see. You can't go around and just consume stuff; you have to just take what you get for basic survival. I did these talks years ago, from their own sources, including the brownouts and so on.

[Alan chuckles.] It's quite something. Life can get awfully boring when you've read all their stuff, 'eh. And I'm one who actually has read their stuff, not just saying it like other ones who adopt my stuff [Alan chuckles.] and say that. But that's really what we're living through, a huge agenda. And it is boring because you know what's next and what's next. And that's when you know, when they set on something, just like weapons of mass destruction, they'd rather obliterate a nation or a bunch of nations before they'll ever come out and say, well, we were wrong, or, yeah you were right all along, it was all bogus, the causes were bogus, like weapons of mass destruction.

I can remember Colon Powell, he was put forward to try to convince us to continue with Iraq, to finish it off and put it into the Stone Age, that was the agenda, you know, Kissinger admitted to that, who said that's what he would have preferred to do, so they can never get back together as a nation, a strong nation, uniform with uniform government so on. Once they've destroyed them into the Stone Age then you find different factions to fight each other, forever, they're never going to be a threat to anybody, and you can plunder them for resources. That's how it's done. It's kind of boring, isn't it, the whole system is awfully boring because it's repetitive, and rather obvious as well.

Yeah, it's a sad thing that we have masters. We don't elect these masters. You're all subject to them. They know it too. And these masters have sections of them that play the far left, you know, they play that game too, if you understand how the United Nations is set up to work as the world socialist system, on behalf of the elite, [Alan chuckles.] folks. Because don't forget, the United Nations was set up from the League of Nations which was set up by, it wasn't just Woodrow Wilson, he was the front man for it. It was the Lord Alfred Milner group that wanted it and through that they would run the world, every facet of economics and finance and everything, you know, and trade, would eventually go through departments of that.

From the Lord Alfred Milner group, you ended up with the Royal Institute for International Affairs, a private club, the same club. It sounds awfully official but it's a private club. Out of that membership they set up the World Bank. They set up the Bank for International Settlements. They set up the IMF and other departments too, Overseas Economic Development, etc. That the taxpayers would all fund. This is, what's that got to do with voting for politicians? Nothing! Nothing. [Alan laughing.] Nothing at all, 'eh.

And you go back into the histories of education, awfully important, you must get a uniform education. You keep most of the folk dumb and stupid, like Bertrand Russell said, that's the idea, he talked about Fichte [Johann Gottlieb Fichte] all the time and Fichte said the same thing, the objective of education was to keep the general public dumb. They were given an education, I gave talks on that many years ago too going into the system even leading up to John Dewey, but prior to John Dewey, the only reason the folk in Britain were given a basic education was for the industrial era. Because they had to have folk who could read little notes left for them, little instructions in the factories on how to operate this and how to write down all what was needed and done and so on and follow instructions. So, they were given a basic, basic instruction in the English language, very simple stuff too.

But they didn't, they even had meetings in Britain, of the intelligentsia who were worried about this. They said, you know, if they start to get an education and they read books, and even philosophies or ancient history, they might start to connect things together and not be too happy with their lot in life. This is all documented stuff. And they even said, well what we can do is to make sure we'll keep them working for 16 hours a day, they'll be too tired then to do anything afterwards, even if we give them basic education, to read or to communicate with each other to get organized and, you know, fight for any kind of rights at all. I'm not kidding you; this is how it happened. They had big meetings about this, they were worried.

So, what they also came up with is the idea, okay now that we've got them basic, basic reading and writing, let's churn out novels for them, fiction, you see, fiction is a great way to keep them happy and excited, as though they are involved in a fantasy world, give them a fantasy world. So, they work 16 hours a day of misery, will be bearable, they can daydream on what they read the night before, you see. They churned out, they called it, penny books. These little penny novels were aimed at men, and ones for women, you see. The guys would have their wars and they'd be super soldiers in the war and get the metals going out across the world fighting for good causes and things like that, you see. But in reality, they were stuck at a machine all day long in the cotton factories. And the cotton killed a lot of folk, you know, the same with wool, the cotton did the same thing to the lungs, 'eh, terrible diseases it caused.

But that was their escape. That's all they had, what else did you have? Nothing. You couldn't save up enough money to get out on the pittance wages that were basically worked out, scientifically again, how much you needed to earn, a male, and a woman, say, who also work in the factory, who might have, because they wanted to have another crop of offspring to work the factories, 'eh. This is how science works; this is how this kind of stuff works. So, for the next generation they had to make sure, well, again, they wanted to keep them poor, or they wouldn't work in the factories. Why would you work in a factory for a pittance if you had a better education and you could save up money and get out of that hellhole you were in and into a healthier environment at the very least, 'eh, than work in a factory?

So, they literally kept them, how much does it take the average man and woman to pay rent? So, they had these strange things, almost like fixture rents across the country, especially in the factory towns and cities. That system literally had gone on right up into the 20th century, where if you saw a person who was going into an apprenticeship, because in those days most folk didn't get into universities. But if you got into an apprenticeship for a trade that was a BIG deal, right. Big deal. And lots of folk would compete for the few jobs or few entries into apprenticeships. And these apprenticeships too treated their workers like slaves, like pittance wages. It was taken for granted up to the fifth year of apprenticeships, into the 20th century like halfway through, that the parents would still be supporting an apprentice. Because they were given just enough money often to get to their work, that's what they'd earn and their bus fare and so on, I'm not kidding you.

So yeah, it worked out that way. So, man and wife, 'eh, in the late 1700s and 1800s, the late 1800s onwards, how much would they need just to keep them in basic subsistence, enough for the food and so on… and they had it worked out. Literally, again in the 20th century, Britain was using that same technique in war, from World War I into the Great Depression, into World War II, straight, bang, bang, bang, bang, bang. They had wage freezes, price freezes they called them too, so you couldn't earn more money then and better yourself again, and you'd have to work more and more hours for the same amount and yada, yada, ya.

This is all, basically it came back, came out of the Industrial Revolution and how they treated whole families, thousands and thousands, maybe millions of people, kept them at pure subsistence wages, 16 hours a day. Could not get out of it. And folk didn't live that long, they'd often die, like 20 crammed in a room in these awful, awful cities that were set up for them. That's the truth of it. Forget all this white privilege stuff. This is the horror that folk lived through.

And you have to read the stories of some of the doctors that wrote about the diseases that swept through the cities with open sewers and things, 'eh. N-n-n. Frozen, you know, freezing in the winter, no heat, nothing. A horror show. I've often said that, history really is a horror show.

These things they tried to eradicate that from education, very quickly, because they don't want the present crop to realize, you know, how bad it was for these people. And unless your parents and grandparents and great-grandparents could pass it on, what it was really like, or you asked them the pertinent questions, a lot of folk don't want to think back to these things, it's such a horror thing for them too. But I did, I was one of these inquisitive ones and I asked the older folk, you know, much older, about it because I realized that they'd be gone too. And with them goes whole chunks of real personal history of what they saw and witnessed, etc. That's all you can verify, you see.

Like 9/11, I said too, I says eventually, when it happened, I says, you know eventually you'll get books coming out with the authorized versions, that will completely contradict what we've all experienced. [Alan laughing.] And that's true, that's how it's done. So, the point I'm making here, right, is that whatever is happening took years to plan and prepare. Even to get the very rough parts of everything worked out, it took years to put the basic stuff, we'll need departments for this and departments for that, who will deal with, then subsections dealing with blah blah blah, and all these special departments, etc. All prepared before the things happen like a big battle plan. It takes years to do so.

And think tanks go over the main problems. Well if this were ever to happen, God forbid, 'eh, how would we do this and how would we do that? And if we did this, what would the effects of that be? How would that ripple through society? yada, yada, ya? It's all managed this way. And we're managed now by behavioral experts, have been for an awful long time, who really have, they loath us. They have, they despise us. I've mentioned this before, many times, how we're treated by the elites, including the intelligentsia, the ones that think they're really part of the intelligentsia, who despise us, simply because they're still pretty well cloaked in secrecy. Oh, we're special, we're cloaked in secrecy, we manage your minds and you don't know it. And the more they manage your minds and it works on you, the more they despise you. I'm telling you the truth.

I said before, how the elite treat us is they disable you, just like Fichte and like Lord Bertrand Russell who thought the same thing too, he always used the former, his idea on education, you know, the idea of education is to make them stay stupid. Or to make them stupid even if they weren't before. And it's true, that's how the elites have always seen it. The trouble is if you start becoming, if you break out of it and you start to understand what's happening, you become a threat to them. Obviously. He went through that in his books.

Anyway, I always say, what they do to you, they cripple you at birth, really. Forget all the toxic stuff they pump into you, off the bat, which will give you, that will lower the immune system right away. [Alan chuckles.] People, they often say, you know, we've all got allergies now and we’ve all got compromised immune systems to some extent or another. That's official stuff from scientific papers, they tell you that, we’ve all got it now. Well, pretty well all us lot, 'eh. I don't know about the very, very ultra-elite at the top. But anyway, what could've caused it? Well, all you have to do again is to say, what started in the 1960s onwards? What happened then that didn't happen before? Was it the food? Well, it's possible the chemicals in it. Was there anything, well, what else were big health services doing what to you? Mm. Okay. And more – I want to avoid the name – and more and more of the what's have done to you, to the present bunch today are just, you know, they're riddled with the stuff that's being done to them.

Think about it, I mean, what is it supposed to…? It's supposed to alter your immune system, it affects your immune system, 'eh, isn't that the purpose? Well, I wonder… I wonder what's lowered all of our immune systems until some immune systems are just on hyper alert all the time and overreact to everything. That's what happened to me, you see, after I got a whole bunch of boosters back in the 90s. A real cytokine storm indeed, vaccine related injury. There was no doubt about it. Cause and effect. Two weeks later, bomf, you know, massive arthritis, rheumatoid too, arthritis, bomf, head to toe. All your joints in your hands just popped, whof, fever the whole lot. Yep. And the classic signs of other things too, you know, it popped your stomach, it popped everything. That was never healed, really, not properly. Anyway, that's what you get from it.

So yeah, there are certain, again, what's a simple detective, what's happening, what's the signs and symptoms of the problem? What happened before that all happened to you? Well, okay, diagnosis falls in. Well, bingo, there's your answer, folks. It's Occam's razor they call it. Occam's razor, Occam's razor goes right, straight from this point to that point, the shortest route is probably the plausible explanation and the valid one. That's a fact. That's just how it is.

So, we’re living through a big agenda. Rather nasty. It took years to plan. We've had the culprits, some of the culprits out vocally speaking about it like Bill Gates. And he's definitely a culprit. This man I would not trust, I wouldn't even say, with my life, there's no darn way, but I wouldn't trust him in any other circumstance either. This guy is a creepy guy who is not qualified in virology, bacteriology or any of the sciences to do either, he's not qualified with vaccines either. But what he is, he is a qualified eugenicist. He really believes in the better types and inferior types, and too many of YOU, as he's said himself, as he took over and filled his father's shoes. Creepy, creepy beyond belief.

And he funds the WHO, massive funding to them. And he funds huge sums into the group too that is under Fauci and other ones as well. I mean, come on here. Huh? Isn't this a bit of a small world or something? He's at the WEF, World Economic Forum. Huh? And they are mandating that we all have to, and your governments are all complying. Because some of the heads, the medical heads in the different countries are even on the board, like Canada's one is on the board of the WHO, at the same time. No conflict of interest there, 'eh? [Alan laughing.]   Who are they serving? Literally, who are they serving?

So honestly, you know, this is a very obvious, obviously contrived system set up for this particular time we're living through at the moment. A huge agenda. The Club of Rome saying, oh we'll accomplish the whole sustainability program because of this Covid idea. And that's not speculation, you know, I put the articles they published out for those that wanted to read it before, giving joyful and gleeful responses to this and praise to the Covid. They're going to go the whole way with this. This is the complete reset, as they've said at the WEF and the World Bank and all the rest of them, the great reset. It wasn't reset just for money. Which it is. And for economies. Which it is. It's a complete reset of and whole new value system of your life, and your conditions of life, as you go down into utter austerity, depending on who you are.

So, before I go on to the actual talk, because I haven't even started the talk yet, isn't that amazing. Getting back to how they loath you, they really loath you. They treat you like cattle. What they do from birth, they cripple you. Your parents help because they've been crippled themselves, and those who are crippled pass on the indoctrination of reality, what they are told it is, to the child. You know, why do we have to do this? Because, because that's the way it is. So, I'm going to grow up and pay taxes, why is that? Because that's just the way it is. You know, before the grandparents didn't have to, because they didn't have temporary war tax then, which became permanent income tax, etc. etc. But anyway, they cripple you that way. They used parents to indoctrinate you, the school takes it over, to make sure you never think to yourself again, you see, you only adopt opinion put up by experts and professionals.

It's like getting a cow, breaking its legs, one at a time, and the poor animal's suffering and the whole bit and then it can't get up, and they kick you because you can't get up. And now they really despise you. This is how sadists work, you see. They really despise you. Psychopaths do the same thing, the studies on psychopaths, even in military organizations and tyrannies, you find, if you could imagine them all on steps going up to a king at the top, or the head character at the top. Psychopaths will praise and lick the boots of the person on the step above them. But the person below them, they abuse like crazy in hatred almost and loathing, all the way down the steps to each one gets loathed and loathed and loathed by the one above them. That’s how psychopathy works. They praise the person who's got more power than them, because that really impresses them, and they want it. But they despise those beneath them, that they cannot use anymore, they can't use them to climb over, they're already over them, and so they despise them.

It's the same system today, we are crippled by so many different ways, and then they despise you all the more. I’ve given the analogy too of the movie V for Vendetta. Where interestingly, I've mentioned before, look at the plot of it. Really, a bunch of elites take over, radical elites take over a system by I think releasing a plague initially and then claiming it was the terrorist group that did it. They put themselves in power. Then they arrest everyone who is an enemy of them, who wouldn't stand for it. Which always happens anyway, and it will happen with this one too by the way, they'll arrest you if you don't go along with it, and they eliminate you, you just disappear. The Soviets did it in Siberia as well, all through the, you know, all through its reign.

But V for Vendetta, they had different people who enabled this almost to happen as they were coming to power. After taking over they use prisoners all the time and use them as test guinea pigs by injecting them with different things. One of the doctors there, a woman who was in charge of it and she says initially she felt kind of sorry for them because they'd get shuffled in every other day for their testing. But then she says, I began to, because they were so obedient and would never fight back on anything, because their spirit was broken you see, so it's like breaking the legs of a cow, you break it, so, you break the spirit, and these folk were shuffling in, these prisoners to get tested, prodded and bits taking out of them for goodness knows what. She said, and they never look you in the face and they always look down at the floor, total submission, and she began to despise them and despise their complacency and how they, their obedience, she hated their slavishness that they showed to obedience. She had less qualms on using them like guinea pigs. In fact, she hated them.

That's what happens when you comply. The ruthless psychopaths who are over you will utterly hate you. That's why it's easier for them to start to slaughter. I really mean that. I really mean that. And getting back to Peter Hitchens' idea, that Trotskyists of his era at least would argue, they wanted debate and so on. The groups today don't want any debate at all, they just demand that you follow what their dictates are, dictates and that's it. You do what you're told and obey, and parrot what they tell you. There's no, you have no say in any alternate reasoning, none at all. They are completely intolerant.

I've said it before too, this would come. I used to say that liberalism is one of the covers they use of course for communism in the West, according to Khrushchev, one of the ex-heads of the Soviet Union. He said, in the West we call them liberals. And liberalism is the most intolerant system of all. It has no tolerance, if you noticed, but it's been getting worse and worse for years, and now it's quite out in the open. They want to eliminate anybody who doesn't go along and parrot the same things that they parrot. They want to literally, this is not a debate thing, this is beyond politics, it's gone way beyond politics now.

Look at the States, the whole world is looking at the States saying my God, look at what's happened here, woah. That's why China is making moves and testing its muscles a bit. Other countries will do the same. Because nature abhors a vacuum as they say as really powerful groups become weakened. And when you are being taken down at home, it's like Rome, isn't it? They had all these armies outside Rome when they got invaded. There was nobody left to stop them. They were all out in foreign countries. They didn't even believe it was happening, they thought they were impregnable, as Alaric and the rest, just swarms of these different groups came one after the other through Rome.

They're all watching the States right now, and everything is so beyond, even the statements from scientists to do with this Covid are utterly steeped in politics. Nothing to do with reality and facts, it's all politics. Amazing, isn't it. And you're living through it. And you're watching this. And don't forget too, that the US did take over as the policeman of the world. This is the term they like to use even though it's not, it's the plunderer of the world on behalf of the elite, the same as Britain was too. The people in Britain had a worse time of it because they got nothing out of it, really. They just supplied the poor folk to fill the uniforms that were easily disposable across the planet for the elite who reaped in the harvest of course of cash.

It's amazing times we're living through. Again, big agenda. Well documented. And you're watching all the classical sides all drawn up with the indoctrinated groups that are all willing to eliminate borders and all the rest. A whole generation raised for this purpose. Through schooling. Through children's books. There were the politically correct inserts that were put into children's books for children at the age of five onwards, even four, to be read at the bedside by their parents. And it's all worked. School took over and utterly, utterly radicalized them to hate the older group.

Remember too, the battle cry during the 1960s with the Communists in New York at the time? Some of whom are still alive today and who pretend that they're now, maybe even some pretend they're Republican. They said, don't trust anybody over the age of 30. That was a mantra, a slogan. Well, now it's even younger, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] And they've done it across the world, uniformly, 'eh, uniformly. The same schoolteachers' toolboxes trained across the world. That's what UNESCO is for, remember, that's what it was set up for, creating a universal culture through universal education, which is just social engineering indoctrination, you see. Very successful.

To me as a person who stands outside things and looks at it, it's interesting to see how they've done it all. And there's no point getting all emotional about it because most folk now cannot reason, they're so emotional, you see, it works awfully well, including the ones who might, who might be set loose on the public to do really more drastic things. What you've got at the moment is a warning of what's coming. Eventually it will get a lot more worse than this as they set them loose on the public. It's quite fascinating though to live through it and actually see it happening. And to watch the things that you read about in books, the chanting mobs, utterly radicalized, who can't really verbalize anything beyond the slogans that they're chanting, except that they hate you. If you ask them why they hate you, they can get into trouble trying to figure out why. It's just because you're there, really, you know, they'll hate you.

That's a very dangerous situation and it's all being fostered by the authorities, by your own tax money, training them through education, etc. And of course, the social media that they're all getting the same stuff from, the Internet and different sites, etc. It's quite amazing. It is amazing, isn't it, to watch it happening? But never forget that the talks I've given for years about this to do with the mind itself, and the articles I've read on the air about those who manage our minds from birth onwards, and how they even bring you to opinions which you will think they are your own. You all get it at the same time, if you all watch the certain programs at the same time that are really touted that it's almost must-see, you must go in and watch this. You'll all come away with the same ideas, you see. It doesn't matter if it's false, it doesn't make any difference, to you it's all real. Quite something, you know.

If you've been brought up, if you have raised a generation, if you raise them to be utter, beyond radical, this isn't just radical, these folk are literally chomping at the bit to get unleashed upon the public for a massive purge. That's what it is. And you know that, you all know that. And they're ready for it, they are pretty well ready for it. There's going to be no arguing with them or debating or talking to them when they get unleashed. You're an enemy. You're not just an enemy, you're a thing, an enemy and a thing, not a person, that will have to be disposed of. And whenever you give any particular group amongst humanity special status and give them a free hand to go at it, well, you would understand, now your governments are an enemy of the people. Your governments permit this. They themselves are an enemy of the people, they're complicit in the horror that they're bringing on. Don't forget that. There's never been a time when this has been pretty well advocated by your own governments, all of what's happening today. There hasn't been.

Even last year and the year before when you had the Extinction Rebellion going through London, week after week, you know, stopping traffic, businesses, you know, big trucks, stopping trains, disrupting everyone's lives, and being allowed to get away with it? Day after day after day for like weeks and weeks? And businesses getting hit with that, etc.? Well, what gave them special status over everybody else? Somebody authorized it. Are you starting to get it? Is the penny dropping here? [Alan chuckles.]

It's because whatever you thought your government was, is nothing to what you actually thought it was, nothing, it's completely different. And the system of civil service has always been the system of power, that's why you put them in there. They're there for life, regardless of the parties that surround them, and they are all trained towards their lifelong goals to accomplish what their masters, not the politicians, but what the real masters want. You know that that's how it really works.

So, let's look at this for instance. I mentioned this article before, it's so important because it gives you a little clue down through time, you see, from 2013 this one is. It says…

Ecologists Urge Government To “Move Beyond Existent Levels Of Public Permission” (Alan: …okay?)

explosivereports.wordpress.com / 15 Feb 2013

“(…) governments can and even should move beyond existent levels of public permission in order to shift norms (A: That's normals, right, norms...), allowing public sentiment to later catch up with the regulation.”

(A: So, this is from 2013, hm. This came out eventually in an additional BioScience. But what's awfully important is, listen to the wording again, right. You've got to think, start thinking, using that loaf you got there in your head, your brain. It says…)

“(…) governments can and even should move beyond existent levels of public permission in order to shift norms, allowing public sentiment (A: ...sentiment, okay…) to later catch up with THE regulation.”

(A: So, it's to do with laws and rules they're going to put out, you see. Now, you would need certain things to happen to give the excuse to put the rules out. It doesn't have to be a real event, just a made up one that could appear real, as an example. Because you've got to give an idea to the public, so that they will go, oh well, we better go along with that, you see, so there's no debate about it at all. So, it says…)

In a peer-reviewed paper put out by the American Institute of Biological Sciences titled “Social Norms and Global Environmental Challenges” ... a group of well-known scientists calls on government and scientists to start with the planned social engineering of “norms” and “values” in regards to environmental policies.

(A: Now remember, up until now the whole idea was to use the climate idea, as an emergency, to take your rights away, bring you into a post consumerist society, into a rationed society, where you'll live the way they're going to tell you to live in a reduced standard of living for most folk. Not for the ones at the top naturally, but for the rest of you.)

(A: So, you need something. So, the whole climate idea that they came up with at the Club of Rome, they were tasked with finding a reason to make it happen. They came up with the idea, and everything hinges on it, they can't back down. As I say before, Colin Powell got literally red-faced, he did, he actually changed, you see his face changing when he was called out on it at the time trying to convince the public that a fuzzy picture was actually some missile launching mechanism in Iraq, and it wasn't.)

(A: Even though and it came out during that interview that Britain had admitted that they'd sold, [Alan chuckles.] a transport trailer with the weather balloon systems for Iraq. That's what that was, they said, that's what that was. And here is Colin Powell trying to tell you it was a rocket rig, missile rig, he’s flustered and the whole bit. He still stuck to it; well you know it's… Everybody was laughing at him. And that's how they are when they've sworn to something they will not back off. They can't back off; they'd get kicked out of the club. They have sworn, they've sworn to go along with the biggest lies you can possibly imagine. And that's just the same here today with all of this stuff by the way. So, the idea, to get the whole climate idea, was already taught through the schools, right. But it says...)

The objective, according to the authors, is that these engineered “norms” must work their way into existing ones so finally environmental policies will be accepted without reserve.

Right. You're all going to die, or you're going to fry. No, you're going to freeze. Oh, you're going to fry, you're going to freeze, you're going to drown, it depends what the weather is going to be. But regardless of what they've picked for that time, you'd all better go along with it, because you're all going to die. No matter what it is, you're either going to die of that or you going to die of a disease, or you're going to die of... but you're going to die. You see? That's the main thing about taking folks' rights away down through time, is if you don't do what we say you're all going to die. Hm. Standard stuff. Standard.

Some of the founding fathers in America said pretty well the same stuff, all your rights are taken away with the guise of a good intentions for necessity, you see. And they've got these bioethicists working with them to do with managing society. You've got experts getting turned out of university and courses, who really do, it's just basically social engineering, how to con the public. The same kind of techniques that Bernays talked about when he talked about the decisions and your behavior is managed by an visible government, the ones that understand how your mind works. And they can convince you to go and buy things and do things and behave in certain ways, without you even realizing that you're not making your own decisions eventually, it's been put into your mind. Hm. Quite something, 'eh.

You get banks and banks of these characters, I've mentioned it before too, with the group that worked with the Sage group for Covid, and I put the articles out too, from them, where they actually gave advice to all the newspapers to comply and go along with this, right down to terrorizing the public, to jacking up and intensifying fear, to make folk comply.

Now again, are we all adults here? Wouldn't you do something if they just said, as children, we’re going to terrorize the children. Wouldn't you be, shouldn't…? Well, I don't know in this day and age, I don't think folk care anymore, to be honest, I think we're so far gone. But, if they said we're going to terrify the children, I think there'd be some complaints about it. And just from a memory of decency towards children, right, that we used to have, 'eh, when we cared, you know, we’d have to do something, even for the memories' sake of decency as opposed to reality, but regardless we’d say.

But here, it's to all the ADULTS as well. Who’s standing up and rioting on the streets about that? Nobody. They don't give a damn about the people who've been dying in the old folks’ homes or anything with this. Neither do they give a damn when they're out there screaming about this and the whole bit on the streets, about spreading any virus, even if they think, and they’re wearing masks some of them and some of them aren't wearing masks. But they’re shoulder to shoulder, they don't care. Really, are you going to comply with folk who don't care about everybody else? Really? [Alan chuckles.]   I-yi-yi.

But yeah, the American Institute of Biological Sciences. There ya go, biological sciences. It's all to do with bioethics too. And the Rockefellers are really up there, I've given out the articles before from the Rockefeller foundation from their bioethics societies, working with the legal systems for laws, all the new, like buckets full of laws they're going to just dump on us all. All from these unelected people. Well, we've got degrees in managing all of you scum, obey, 'eh.

This is an old article too, 2013. This has been happening for years this kind of stuff, 'eh. So, to get their agenda through on behalf the usual group, the WEF, the same bunch at the top, as I say, look at the World Economic Forum. Who used to be, why were all the top energy companies and oil companies the first ones to jump on board with sustainability? Oh well, there ya go, you know. Yep. The WEF, 'eh.

Now here's the thing about Covid. I mean, Canada unfortunately is, or used to be a few steps ahead of most countries in, we can call it socialism if you want. Again, don't get hung up on names, the signs and symptoms tell you all you need to know. [Alan chuckles.] I noticed Bob Ray by the way, was just, he was the next premier of Ontario years ago who had quite the going away exposé in the papers and proud to tell you more about himself than ever before. But again, left a massive debt in Ontario, but that's what they always do, and changed a lot of things as well. He was doing the same things as Justin Trudeau, he was saying years before, back in the 90s he was on about hiring, so abilities didn't really matter so much and so on and yada, yada, ya. And he went quiet for a while. I think he was a teacher at some university, probably was put on the board and he'd get a full-time salary for maybe showing up once in a while. But he's just been appointed for Canada as ambassador to the United Nations. Very timely, isn't it? So again, a complete socialist type. His dad was actually a communist revolutionary that came over, I won't go into the whole history of it but yeah, it's quite interesting when you go into his background.

But anyway, so Canada really is such a socialistic, almost communistic country. And it's well on the way to total, it's beyond total socialism actually. They don't question much, the people in Canada don't question the system much at all. Anyway, it says…

COVID Deaths in Canada: A Questionable Statistic

off-guardian.org / 1 July 2020

Before Canadians surrender anymore of their freedoms to COVID-19 propaganda, can we stop and ask some critical questions?

“COVID is unquestionably much worse than a bad flu season,” says Dr. Allison McGeer, an infectious disease specialist at Toronto’s Mount Sinai Hospital, in an interview with the CBC.

(A: It's a long article actually and it's kind of, I call it scattered in the way things are put across. But it says…)

McGeer cites government statistics (as of June 17) showing a COVID mortality rate of 22 deaths per 100,000 Canadians.

(A: Again, all these deaths are so meaningless when they're taking all kinds of deaths, with presumed, and even the iffy positive test they're doing, especially with the swabs. In other words, you could be dying of any kind of disease, but if they find Covid in you at the same time, even though it's not killing you, something else is killing you, you’re put down as Covid. We all know this scam; it's just it's never been done in history like this. This is astonishing to live through with all the verification from so many studies, you know, again, facts don't matter. Anyway, it says...)

By comparison, the death rate for influenza in Canada on an annual basis is usually between nine and 13 deaths per 100,000 people…"

Does this one statistic really make COVID "unquestionably" worse than the flu?

(A: So that's the point of this person's article, what they're telling you as opposed to what it really means. They go on to...)

Graphs, charts and lists slice the data up in so many ways: Cases by province, date of onset, number of deaths, male versus female, old versus young, etc. But they don't talk about the infection-to-fatality rate — that is the percent of people who acquire COVID-19 and end up having that inevitable out-of-body experience we call death.

(A: So, in other words, yeah, CASES are totally different from infected people, like disease infected people. If they have no signs and symptoms of the disease, they are not diseased. Hm? They are not ill. And whenever you get herd immunity, you get it by the same, I mentioned it before, most folk had the polio virus going through their systems in the 1950s when it was supposedly going out at the time, and didn't know they had it. They didn't know.)

(A: What they did find are certain categories of people, even people who got injured, like, I knew a guy who knocked his knee when he was in the National Service, on an assault course he hurt his knee and somehow the virus was able to set in and cause problems, permanent problems with him. It's very similar to a lot of viruses, you don't know that they've gone through you. Folks always ended up getting herd immunity, or none of us would be alive today, folks, long before this Covid 19 came along, right. Do you understand that? It's like normal stuff. In some years you'll get a cold, and everybody around you hasn't got it, that you know of. And sometimes they all have it, and you're fine. You know, that's just the way it is. But one way or another it's going through you, even when you are fine, that particular strain, whatever it is, and you're somehow resistant to it already, that year.)

(A: But anyway, all the graphs and charts as I say, don't give you anything to do with fatalities. And the more you test the more you're going to find folk who have got, as I say, positive. The tests are so nonsensical. They are nonsensical. These swab tests, they're not, a lot of these tests are not even meant for diagnostic purposes. Really. N-n-n. It's far easier for bacterial purposes, you can test bacteria, and you can grow them again in a dish of course, and you'll see it, you can test it, it's definitely so-and-so bacterium. But when it comes to viruses, especially Covid group, it's a massive group, of variations of things.)

After all, The World Health Organization had estimated that COVID-19's "official" death rate would hover around 3.4%. This statistic has been used to justify the loss of three million jobs in Canada and libraries being turned into food banks.

(A: You should be lucky you got a food bank because eventually come the winter and into next year you'll be lucky to get any food at all I think. And that is the plan.)

Well, I decided to calculate the infection/fatality rate for the entire country, as well as each individual province and territory. I'm using the official data from The Public Health Agency of Canada as of June 23, 2020 (6 days after McGeer's calculations):

As you can see we arrive at a 0.56% rate of death for those infected with COVID. 0.56% is six times less than the WHO's estimate of 3.4%. Notwithstanding, a 0.56% infection-to-fatality rate, as Dr. McGeer's says, would be "unquestionably much worse than a bad flu season." Around five times as worse as a mild flu season.

But wait! I have more questions before they finish turning the true north strong and free into a COVID-19(84) police state…

In the above table, take a look at the infection-to-fatality column. You can see that a person infected with COVID is twice as likely to die if they live in Ontario (0.62%) or Quebec (0.65%) versus somebody living in Nova Scotia (A: ..on the east coast...) (0.32%). And Canucks are twice as likely to die in Nova Scotia rather than in Alberta (0.16%).

Indeed, if you eliminate Quebec and Ontario from the equation we arrive at dramatically different results. An infection/fatality rate of 0.17% and only 3 deaths per 100,000 amongst the remaining 61% of Canadians.

Is COVID-19 then more dangerous than the flu? It doesn't seem so if you live outside of Ontario and Quebec.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   It's true. So anyway, they go back and forth to justify this reasoning, etc.)

(A: But you've got, even different provinces, even in the US states, some of them have different methods and percentages of percentages to do with the actual tests that they're doing. It's not like a switch going on and off, you're positive or negative. There's a whole range that it goes up to, even in different countries, how many hours this particular test has been studied, so many hours with the virus on so-and-so, that's how they really do it. There's a whole bunch of procedures they go through. And they've got different rates of it. It's only studied for maybe 36 hours in one state, maybe another state will do up to 30. Well, you'll be negative for the ones that did it in 30, and the ones that did the 36 hours test will be actually over. It's all bogus, it's unbelievable.)

(A: And again, the Koch's postulates, which you've got to go through to even confirm this is a particular unique virus, hasn't even been done. This is the most miraculous thing that's ever been, it hasn't been done, folks, hm. To make sure that this is a definite distinct virus, none of it's been done. There's criteria it must fulfill, step by step by step, before you can say this is a definite new virus. N-n-n.)

(A: And again, with everybody getting put down as dying from it anyway, remember in Britain, don't forget what they said in Britain with Hancock the guy who was put in charge of the health for Britain's National Health Service. He's a politician of course but don't forget what he said during that talk, and I put that up too. It was a YouTube video. He said, people have forgotten, folk are dying all the time every day, every week, every month, every year, people die every day, otherwise we'd have too many folks, obviously. Folk die every day and need replaced by new babies and yada ya, that's birth and death, that's why the stats they're always giving you births and deaths, births and deaths.)

(A: But we forget that. We've already been conned into, you know, no one died before Covid came along. Did you know that folk are dying of Covid? And they're putting everybody who dies down as Covid. And that's a fact. 'Probable.' Did he sneeze? He sneezed twice before he croaked, you know. Oh, put them down as Covid then, right. Never mind the scams that they get for putting them down, diagnose them as Covid, hospitals get more money, and if they have to use a ventilator, even more money again.)

(A: But back to the point here. 'Probables' as well, there's hardly a symptom that they haven't stuck into this Covid thing. If you get a runny nose it could be Covid. If you got congested nasal passages, it could be Covid. There's nothing that they haven't missed. In the middle of hay fever season, 'eh? So, they put all the folks down as Covid deaths. Hancock says, he says, people forget, you know he says, 10,000 people, and this is in Britain, or England, 10,000 people die every month here, he says. Shouldn't that shock you. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, you didn't know that, did you, 10,000 die normally anyway. Well, since they're putting so many of them down as Covid, then they keep jacking up the figures.)

(A: Because now along with the whole climate idea of catastrophe and we are all going to die, you've got Covid there, and oh, you're all going to die, give up all your rights and we'll manage you, and we've got to bring in a new system, a complete global reset, they said, and we're using Covid now as the excuse. Hm. Yep.)

(A: You've got to look at horror. And folk should definitely, definitely be put in the dock for this. It's a pity it will never happen because the elite run the system, that will never happen. But like some fantasy Hollywood movie to get some kind of justice, it would be kind of nice, wouldn't it? But it's a fantasy, again, it will never happen. Quite something.)

(A: A ‘probable’ case, they put them down as a ‘probable’ case of Covid...)

Looking up the National surveillance case definitions for COVID-19, I found that a “probable” case seems to leave much to question: One can be added to the COVID list if they suffer the “onset of (or exacerbation of chronic) cough” coupled by participating “in a mass gathering identified as a source of exposure.” A Canadian can also be branded a COVID case if she has a “fever (over 38 degrees Celsius)” and “close contact with a confirmed case of COVID-19.”

When it comes to “close contact,” how close are we talking about? Not all that close in seems: “…a single laboratory confirmed case of COVID-19 in a [long-term care home], in a resident or staff member would trigger an outbreak and would be declared.” says the Ontario Ministry of Health’s COVID-19 Outbreak Guidance for Long Term Care Homes (LTCH).

In other words, if the maintenance man at a senior’s home of 800 residents tests positive for COVID, all 800 residents would now meet the “close contact” qualifier.

Ontario Health’s Case Definition – Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19) confirms this: Just a runny nose and “being a patient in the same ward or facility during a nosocomial outbreak of COVID-19” will add Grandma to the COVID case count. “Facility” could include long-term care homes, where most of the deaths have occurred.

(A: That's another thing too, most of them have occurred, remember, in these long-term care homes, where I'm telling you, a lot of them have been done on the cheap, cheap, cheap, you know, especially with the staff, etc. Plus, they terrified, the stories that came out of some of them, the ones in Montréal, literally some of the homes were deserted, the staff had fled in utter panic and fear, and the folk were lying in their own waste etc., some of them. Just horrible. Horrible stuff. So, it says…)

Thus, you only need one confirmed case of COVID and all the residents in that nursing home become “probable” cases as soon as they show any of the broad list of COVID symptoms. (A: [Alan chuckles.] It's really broad, believe you me.) One of those COVID red flags includes a “decrease in blood pressure” (A: [Alan chuckles.] So even that, you understand, if you're one of the probables, because one person went through the nursing home, oh yeah, your blood pressure just dropped a little there, so you probably got Covid, so put them all down as Covid, right.) (a common occurrence among elderly using blood pressure lowering medication).

So, someone can be totally free of COVID but still be included in the total of COVID cases. But of course, if they do die, it would not be assumed that COVID was the cause of death.

Or would it?

WHAT KIND OF PROOF IS REQUIRED TO VERIFY A COVID PATIENT ACTUALLY DIED FROM COVID?

Consider that the Ontario Public Health’s Daily Epidemiologic Summary clearly states:

(A: And links are here for all these, by the way.)

Any case marked ‘Fatal’ is included in the deaths data. Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death…”

(A: It's right there, 'eh...)

...whether or not...

(A: Right.)

Said another way: It doesn’t matter whether someone died from cancer, the flu, heart disease, a ventilator, medication, falling down the stairs, a bullet to the head… As long as it is was “probable” that they had COVID, they will be added to the list of COVID deaths in Canada.

Now I'm also going to put up this article up next to it. It's called…

Legal Challenge to COVID-19 Measures Filed In Ontario Superior Court - vaccinechoicecanada.com / 8 July 2020

Statement of claim against Covid-19 measures - vaccinechoicecanada.com

They're actually putting in a legal challenge to see what happens. I don't… You know, you've got to applaud the people who do these things. I remember the same thing happened with the group, a very dedicated group who had all their facts right and they challenged the Bank of Canada's conology that it was doing. Eventually of course, everything ruled against them, they didn't go any further. Because Canada is more totalitarian and socialistic, very much like Australia. It's interesting to look at the Commonwealth countries, ex-Commonwealth, still Commonwealth countries, where they were part of the dominion. Canada used to be called the dominion, because of the dominion of England, or London.

There's always been a system in place which tells you you're under a monarchy. Don't forget that everybody appointed at the top, any official anything, has to be loyal to the crown. You've got understand there's a different system above it all, above the so-called democracy here. And it doesn't matter if the one below it pretends to be right wing at times or left-wing at times. It's really run by a system above them. So, you can challenge them all they want in Canada, because Canada is more of a totalitarian system than most countries. Australia is much the same and that's why Australia is getting locked down so quickly, with a very authoritarian system actually, very authoritarian. They give the people no choice at all, just to comply or else and that's it.

I'll put this article up, it's quite good, on the different things that they are putting forward. Because really, the government’s negating their duties supposedly, as you would think it was, in regard to the public, the citizens.

Legal Challenge to COVID-19 Measures Filed In Ontario Superior Court

vaccinechoicecanada.com / 8 July 2020

The mass and indiscriminate containment of citizens, the restriction of access to parliament, the courts, medical and educational services,

(A: It's true, how many folks can't get medical care during this whole farce? I guess the folk are dying at home, they can't get in hospital, put down as Covid deaths, even though they want other treatments for different things, that's what's killing them.)

the destruction of local economies (A: …absolutely.) and livelihoods, and the requirement to physically distance, (A: ...which is a farce. The whole idea dreamed up by a schoolgirl and her daddy who worked for the military industrial complex, you know, by a computer model. Nothing to do with reality.) along with the forced use of non-medical masking are extraordinary measures that have never before been imposed on the citizens of Canada. (A: Even though [Alan chuckles.] the micron size of this virus supposedly is smaller than the particles they can get through an N95 masks. But facts don't matter again. [Alan laughing.])

It's to make you literally comply.... obedience, the mask itself is compliance, that's a symbol, comply. We're all one, we are all one, you see, that's the first thing for a war type scenario is get the public all to act as one, and to obey as one. And get the mob to turn on anybody who's individual and says I'm not carrying this gas mask, that's World War II, I don't need a gas mask, what for, no one's getting gassed? And no one was gassed. That didn't matter, the rest of them would turn on you, you'd better get that gas mask on, we all have to do it. You know, that's the mob, 'eh. Always used.

It's very much like the movie Gangs of New York where I think the mayor of New York at the time said, we can always hire half the citizens [Alan chuckles.] to kill the other half if we need to. [Alan chuckles.] That's quite plain about it, that was quite good, that little one-liner there. And it's true, of course you can. Folk never realize they're getting played off, even your emotions, especially when you get emotions and you're angry, someone's using you, someone else is using you and you're being programmed. You gotta say, by whom and for what purpose, who is benefiting from this? Who's suffering because of it? But unfortunately, once folk have gone that far with their emotions, they cannot think at all.

But I'll put these articles up. Another one too… This is awfully good, and it's true. Again, it's facts but facts don't matter.

COVID-19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless

off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

Though the whole world relies on RT-PCR to “diagnose” Sars-Cov-2 infection, the science is clear: they are not fit for purpose

(A: The inventor says, it's not a diagnostic tool. I'll repeat that for the heart of thinking, the inventor says it's not a diagnostic tool for diagnosing disease. It's a tool to be used solely in the laboratory for other purposes. But it says…)

Lockdowns and hygienic measures around the world are based on numbers of cases and mortality rates created by the so-called SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR tests used to identify “positive” patients, whereby “positive” is usually equated with “infected.”

But looking closely at the facts, the conclusion is that these PCR tests are meaningless as a diagnostic tool to determine an alleged infection by a supposedly new virus called SARS-CoV-2.

UNFOUNDED “TEST, TEST, TEST,…” MANTRA

The message was spread through headlines around the world, for instance by Reuters and the BBC.

(A: Test, test, test, right, it's true, that's all you've heard, test, test, test.)

Still on the 3 of May, the moderator of the heute journal — one of the most important news magazines on German television— was passing the mantra of the corona dogma on to his audience with the admonishing words:

Test, test, test—that is the credo at the moment, and it is the only way to really understand how much the coronavirus is spreading.”

This indicates that the belief in the validity of the PCR tests is so strong that it equals a religion that tolerates virtually no contradiction.

But it is well known that religions are about faith and not about scientific facts. And as Walter Lippmann, the two-time Pulitzer Prize winner and perhaps the most influential journalist of the 20th century said: “Where all think alike, no one thinks very much.”

So to start, it is very remarkable that Kary Mullis himself, the inventor of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology, did not think alike. His invention got him the Nobel prize in chemistry in 1993.

Unfortunately, Mullis passed away last year at the age of 74, but there is no doubt that the biochemist regarded the PCR as inappropriate to detect a viral infection.

The reason is that the intended use of the PCR was, and still is, to apply it as a manufacturing technique, being able to replicate DNA sequences millions and billions of times,

(A: That's what its function is, right...)

to replicate DNA sequences millions and billions of times, and not as a diagnostic tool to detect viruses.

How declaring virus pandemics based on PCR tests can end in disaster was described by Gina Kolata in her 2007 New York Times article Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn’t.

(A: That was in 2007.)

LACK OF A VALID GOLD STANDARD

Moreover, it is worth mentioning that the PCR tests used to identify so-called COVID-19 patients presumably infected by what is called SARS-CoV-2 do not have a valid gold standard to compare them with.

(A: It's not a simple straightforward switch on and off, positive / negative.)

This is a fundamental point. Tests need to be evaluated to determine their preciseness — strictly speaking their “sensitivity” and “specificity” — by comparison with a “gold standard,” meaning the most accurate method available.

As an example, for a pregnancy test the gold standard would be the pregnancy itself. (A: [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, definitely.) But as Australian infectious diseases specialist Sanjaya Senanayake, for example, stated in an ABC TV interview in an answer to the question “How accurate is the [COVID-19] testing?”:

If we had a new test for picking up [the bacterium] golden staph in blood, we've already got blood cultures, that's our gold standard we've been using for decades, and we could match this new test against that. But for COVID-19 we don't have a gold standard test."

Jessica C. Watson from Bristol University confirms this. In her paper "Interpreting a COVID-19 test result", published recently in The British Medical Journal, she writes that there is a "lack of such a clear-cut 'gold-standard' for COVID-19 testing."

But instead of classifying the tests as unsuitable for SARS-CoV-2 detection and COVID-19 diagnosis, or instead of pointing out that only a virus, proven through isolation and purification, can be a solid gold standard, Watson claims in all seriousness that, "pragmatically" COVID-19 diagnosis itself, remarkably including PCR testing itself, "may be the best available 'gold standard'." But this is not scientifically sound.

Apart from the fact that it is downright absurd to take the PCR test itself as part of the gold standard to evaluate the PCR test, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19, as even people such as Thomas Löscher, former head of the Department of Infection and Tropical Medicine at the University of Munich and member of the Federal Association of German Internists, conceded to us.

And if there are no distinctive specific symptoms for COVID-19, COVID-19 diagnosis — contrary to Watson's statement — cannot be suitable for serving as a valid gold standard.

(A: It very much depends who's studying it, [Alan chuckles.] as to what the conclusion they're going to have whether it's positive or not. That's really what it is.)

NO PROOF FOR THE RNA BEING OF VIRAL ORIGIN

(A: Right.)

Now the question is: What is required first for virus isolation/proof? We need to know where the RNA for which the PCR tests are calibrated comes from.

As textbooks (e.g., White/Fenner. Medical Virology, 1986, p. 9) as well as leading virus researchers such as Luc Montagnier or Dominic Dwyer state, particle purification — i.e. the separation of an object from everything else that is not that object, as for instance Nobel laureate Marie Curie purified 100 mg of radium chloride in 1898 by extracting it from tons of pitchblende — is an essential pre-requisite for proving the existence of a virus, and thus to prove that the RNA from the particle in question comes from a new virus.

The reason for this is that PCR is extremely sensitive, which means it can detect even the smallest pieces of DNA or RNA — but it cannot determine where these particles came from. That has to be determined beforehand.

And because the PCR tests are calibrated for gene sequences (in this case RNA because SARS-CoV-2 is believed to be a RNA virus), (A: …believed to be, that word believed to be…) we have to know these gene snippets are part of the looked-for virus. And to know that, correct isolation and purification of the presumed virus has to be executed.

Hence, we have asked the science teams of the relevant papers which are referred to in the context of SARS-CoV-2 for proof whether the electron-microscopic shots depicted in their in vitro experiments show purified viruses.

But not a single team could answer that question with "yes" — and NB., nobody said purification was not a necessary step. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) We only got answers like "No, we did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification".

We asked several study authors "Do your electron micrographs show the purified virus?", they gave the following responses:

(A: And they give you answers to names and so on…)

Study 1: Leo L. M. Poon; Malik Peiris. "Emergence of a novel human coronavirus threatening human health" Nature Medicine, March 2020

Replying Author: Malik Peiris

Date: May 12, 2020

Answer: "The image is the virus budding from an infected cell. It is not purified virus."

So, none of them actually are purified viruses, which you're supposed to get in the first place, if you really want to get to the bottom of things. It's all, it's astonishing really what's going on here. But again, the PCR test is not even meant, it's not meant for diagnosis. Why do you think you're getting all these false positives and false negatives? It depends who's looking at it, folks. It really is. And how long they've had these things in, you know, that actually… It's a whole system they put these PCR tests through as they multiply and multiply in particles and so on, and then put a light there as well too, so many hours it takes. Well, if different countries use different amount of hours for it, that gives you the different answers on the same tests.

Another one too is…

Testing for COVID-19

cdc.gov / 24 June 2020

Guidance on Interpreting COVID-19 Test Results .pdf

Two kinds of tests are available for COVID-19: viral tests and antibody tests.

(A: It's got...)

VIRAL TESTING

Positive

Most likely* you DO currently have an active COVID-19 infection and can give the virus to others.

Recommended actions.

(A: And this is what comes, right, positive, most likely, they can't say you've definitely got it.)

Positive

Most likely* you DO currently have an active COVID-19 infection

(A: ...right. Even though it only picks up particles, you get particles even if they are dead and gone and broken up from weeks ago.)

(A: And negative, if it comes negative, right, on Covid 19 test results...)

Negative

Most likely* you DO NOT currently have an active COVID-19 infection.

(A: Right.)

If you have symptoms you should keep monitoring symptoms and seek medical advice about it.

(A: So, understand, any sniffy nose or cold or whatever it is, or flu, is going to be put down as Covid. Most likely, is your diagnosis, right. This is the official...)

Guidance on Interpreting COVID-19 Test Results

ANTIBODY TESTING

(A: Right. You'd think there would be more, but no, right. Don't forget, antibody testing will show you if you have even a flu shot over a few years ago could still show you up as positive. They are all Covids, you see. So, if it comes up positive, right, the blood test…)

Positive

You likely* have HAD a COVID-19 infection.

(A: Well, how can they actually say it’s the Covid 19 one when they've never purified it from anything else to even get a base thing to start with. Hm?)

You may be protected from reinfection (have immunity), but this cannot be said with certainty.

Scientists are conducting studies now to provide more information.

(A: Right. So even though you're positive, right, and you'll probably have immunity, they can't guarantee for certain that this is all true. [Alan laughing.] It's a good business to go into, 'eh, you can't fail, I mean, and you get paid anyway. Testing for past infections with the virus, and it comes up negative, right…)

Negative

You likely* NEVER HAD (or have not yet developed antibodies to) COVID-19 infection.

(A: Likely, but not positively. Right. It says…)

You could still get COVID-19. Take steps to protect yourself and others

(A: Well, what are you going to do? Go to a different planet and breathe a different atmosphere? Hm? And then…)

BOTH

Viral Positive,

Antibody Positive

Most likely* you DO currently have an active COVID-19 infection and can give

the virus to others.

(A: Remember what they said before too? This is for folk who won't even have symptoms, remember? And the WHO came out and says it's very unlikely that folk who have no symptoms can pass it on to other people. Remember when she came out and said that? You remember? But here it says…)

Most likely* you DO currently have an active COVID-19 infection and can give

the virus to others.

(A: Most likely you could. And maybe you likely couldn't. I mean, I don't know.)

Viral Positive,

Antibody Negative

Most likely* you DO currently have an active COVID-19 infection and can give the virus to others.

(A: Because you haven't developed an antibody yet, so they are saying here.)

(A: If you've got both antibody and viral testing, so you're...)

Viral Negative,

Antibody Positive

(A: So, this is a good one, 'eh. There's no sign of a virus, okay. So, you're likely, likely, again, I like this, science is so precise, you know. And obey, you're supposed to obey this accurate science and scientists. They speak with authority, 'eh. They've got lots of degrees so they can come in and say you'd better obey us because you likely have this or likely have that. Anyway, it says…)

You likely* have HAD and RECOVERED FROM a COVID-19 infection if you are viral negative and antibody positive.

(A: And once again…)

You may be protected from re-infection (have immunity), but this cannot be said with certainty.

(A: Oh, this is a really great science, this one, 'eh?)

Viral Negative,

Antibody Negative

You likely* have NEVER HAD a COVID-19 infection.

You could still get COVID-19. You should get tested again (A: Hhch.) only if your medical provider and/or

workplace tells you to. Take steps to protect yourself and others.

There ya go, 'eh. Do you understand if everybody had had it, and tested positive, this thing would have been over long ago, and actually was, the spike was over at the beginning of April, we know that now? But facts don't matter. They need it, remember, they need this to happen.

Another one too is...

Was the COVID-19 Test Meant to Detect a Virus?

uncoverdc.com / 7 April 2020

The Corona Simulation Machine: Why the Inventor of The “Corona Test” Would Have Warned Us Not To Use It To Detect A Virus

(A: That's what I was telling you earlier. And again, this article also goes into, you know, the guy who invented this PCR test and all the rest of it, he said it's not meant for diagnosing at all. It says…)

“Scientists are doing an awful lot of damage to the world in the name of helping it. I don’t mind attacking my own fraternity because I am ashamed of it.” –Kary Mullis, Inventor of Polymerase Chain Reaction

(A: That's PCR. Hm. That's what he said, he is ashamed of his own fraternity.)

What do we mean when we say somebody has ‘tested positive’ for the Corona Virus? The answer would astound you. But getting this “answer” is like getting to a very rare mushroom that only grows above 200 feet on a Sequoia tree in the forbidden forest.

I say that for dramatic effect, but also because I wound up, against all odds, finding it.

Every day I wake up and work at shedding one more layer of ignorance —by listening carefully. I got lucky with scientists many years ago; Epic, incredible scientists, happening to cross my path when nobody else wanted to talk to them. Now their names are emerging, their warnings and corrections crystallizing. True “science” (the nature of the natural world) is never bad news. Globalist science is nothing but bad news.

(A: And that's the difference, it's politicized science, you see, for a big agenda.)

The reason Bill Gates wants you to believe a Corona Virus will exterminate over 450 million people is that he hates nature, God, and you. (A subjective interpretation.)

Why is that? You’d have to ask his psychiatrist.

Then it goes on and on. It's quite a good article actually. Here's another one too…

Bill requires employers to keep implanted microchips voluntary for workers

Remember that article too that Bill Gates said, working with MIT, and that's genuine, that's not a made up story, to do with a chip type system that would track and trace everybody that had vaccinations, on their skin, a tattoo is one of them. Then they also looked into the actual chip itself, implanting that, yada ya. Well, trial balloons come out all the time in preparations for what's coming, comes out all the time too.

Because folks can’t handle more than one or two crises at the same time, two, they say three maximum will break people, most folk will break at three crises happening all at the same time. So, they give you these little bits and pieces here and there, and a lot of things will get ignored by you because you can't handle extras. You've got enough to worry about, right. So…

Bill requires employers to keep implanted microchips voluntary for workers

abc12.com / 25 June 2020

As employers around the U.S. implant microchips in workers to track productivity, (A: ARE they doing that already? Where?) The Michigan House passed a bill making them voluntary in the state.

The bill passed Wednesday prohibits employers from requiring workers to accept a microchip implant.

“With the way technology has increased over the years and as it continues to grow, it’s important Michigan job providers balance the interests of the company with their employees’ expectations of privacy,” said State Rep. Bronna Kahle of Lenawee County, who sponsored the bill.

(A: You wonder what's really behind it and who had the… You know, most politicians today are just, they're lobbyists for big businesses. I mean they are. [Alan chuckles.] That's the truth of it. Everything is so corrupt, that we accept corruption, 'eh, until it can't work, things eventually stop working altogether because it's so corrupt. Just like Rome again. But anyway…)

She said companies increasingly are turning to miniature microchips about the size of a rice grain implanted in employees' hands to track productivity so managers can look for ways to boost efficiency.

In some places, the RFID microchips take the place of timecards, (A: I wonder what places they are? They don't mention what places are using them.) ID badges and security clearance devices. Some can be equipped with credit card technology to complete financial transactions.

(A: They've had this for years, this stuff.)

Kahle said the devices aren't used widely yet, (A: I wonder where they are using them. I know that Mexico had been advocating them for government employees for the federal government at one point years ago. But I haven't heard much since from elsewhere.) but she believes they could become a standard business practice around Michigan in the next few years.

(A: I wonder what tipoff she's got?)

"While these miniature devices are on the rise, so are the calls of workers to have their privacy protected," Kahle said.

Companies could still deploy implanted microchips under her bill, but the policy would have to be voluntary rather than mandatory.

(A: Which means they'll fire you if you don't accept it. They don't have to necessarily fire you. I mean, you know something, corporations and businesses have got many ways to get you out the door. And yeah, you get no say in anything. You either ALL say no or allow somebody to say yes, which means you're all finished, you see. So...)

Kahle's bill now heads to the State Senate for consideration. It would have to pass there before Gov. Gretchen Whitmer could sign it into law.

And…

Michigan tackles compulsory microchip implants for employees with new bill - zdnet.com / 29 June 2020

I think Ms. Whitmer would be quite happy to sign it into law. They all would, wouldn't they, when they can actually bring the cattle, you know, brand them properly with a tracking chip in the cattle. Yep. That's what it is, it's a brand. Yep. And ownership.

LancetGate: “Scientific Corona Lies” and Big Pharma Corruption.

Hydroxychloroquine versus Gilead’s Remdesivir

globalresearch.ca / 5 July 2020

There is an ongoing battle to suppress Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), (A: I did different articles similar already actually.) a cheap and effective drug for the treatment of Covid-19. The campaign against HCQ is carried out through slanderous political statements, media smears, not to mention an authoritative peer reviewed “evaluation” published on May 22nd by The Lancet, (A: I already did that last week I think.) which was based on fake figures and test trials.

(A: ...remember, they published [Alan chuckles.] and had to retract it. Again, how politicized they all are, 'eh? They're all on the take for big corporations.)

The study was allegedly based on data analysis of 96,032 patients hospitalized with COVID-19 (A: I guess it would be 'probably' from that last article I read, 'eh, or 'possibly'.) between Dec 20, 2019, and April 14, 2020 from 671 hospitals Worldwide.

(A: Well, that Lancet article was retracted, it says. Because they said they'd stopped using the testing hydroxychloroquine, that's what they said. I read an article that was done again, they just dropped it again. Because they're told to, you know, by Fauci and the rest of the crew at the top there.)

While The Lancet article was retracted, the media casually blamed “a tiny US based company” named Surgisphere whose employees included “a sci-fi writer and adult content model” (A: That's true, I read the article maybe two weeks ago.) for spreading “flawed data” (A: [Alan chuckles.]) (Guardian). This Chicago based outfit was accused of having misled both the WHO and national governments, inciting them to ban HCQ. (A: ...that's the drug.) None of those trial tests actually took place.

(A: It was all made up and fake, that the Lancet even published, they took it as truth as well.)

Because we know that Fauci and the rest of them, the only ones, even before that, everything was, he kept pooh-poohing everything until this was ready, from Gilead. Because he knows Gilead, at the very least, put it this way, there's a lot more to it, but he's friends, he's friends with Gilead, how is that? Just like they're all friends with the same vaccine companies too that are going to get the contracts.

Advocates demand Ontario shut down farms as COVID-19 cases soar among workers

ctvnews.ca / 29 June 2020

(A: No, they've gone in to test them and you're going to find more and more every day that you test folk. They're not ill, 'eh. As I say, it's such a fake thing for diagnosing anyway. But it's great for getting great big numbers, 'eh? Isn't it? So…)

TORONTO -- A single farm in Windsor-Essex, Ont. has been linked to 175 new cases of COVID-19 in the province, reigniting concerns about the rapid spread of the virus among temporary foreign workers.

Ontario reported 257 new cases of COVID-19 on Monday, (A: These are cases, these are not illnesses, folks.) 177 of which were confirmed by the Windsor-Essex public health unit following (A: ...LISTEN...) targeted testing of migrant farm workers over the weekend.

Well, if you keep doing targeted testing, you're going to find more and more cases. So, that's how it spreads through society and gets herd immunity, folks. And cases are not illnesses. And then illnesses have to be confirmed. And you've already seen the articles here, they've got probables and possibles and likelys and unlikelys. [Alan laughing.]   That's science, 'eh? M-hm.

And don't forget too, in communism, which is the system they're bringing in, to suit this global elite, they always give you the system to suit the global elites. Believe you me, if they were not happy with it and had not advocated it, it would never have happened. This is the plan. For efficiency and getting it all done what they always do is create for compliance sake is rationing and shortage of food. That's a standard thing across the globe, that's what they do. That's what communism always does. It makes you buckle under and you’ll beg for food and you'll do what you're told. They've already pretty well closed most of the meat market, like permanently. That's what they want. Remember what the Club of Rome said, and the World Economic Forum? That meat and the rest of it is unsustainable. Unsustainable. Because it makes you kind of healthy if you're sick. Even Gandhi had to take that, you know, meat eventually.

And Australia as I say, they are so totalitarian in the old British Commonwealth countries…

Victoria records 74 new coronavirus cases overnight

(A: Oh, 74. I guess they must have tested them all in the morning and say, oh guess what we found, 'eh?)

- as Daniel Andrews announces free rent and a $1,500 payment for the 3,000 people locked in Melbourne towers

dailymail.co.uk / 4 July 2020

(A: That's just like that pandemic we saw I think, the movie a few years back, or at least… I mean, getting us all used to the idea of getting locked in towers. Just like China. China was the role model for it all. Now they're implementing the same thing too. Because you must understand, this is a whole new system and you must believe it's all real and get used to obeying very drastic and nonsensical measures being implemented against you, and upon you. So yeah, the more you test somebody you're going to find, or there's cases, you know. But again, it will come down to likely or unlikely, or possibly are, you know. Yep. So…)

Premier Dan Andrews had warned of a lockdown return if things did not improve

Nine public housing towers across Melbourne have been shutdown for five days

People living in the towers will not have to any pay rent (A: Oh, that's a real relief, isn't it, they don't have to pay the rent. I guess they just starve to death.) for the next two weeks (A: They have no work to go to anyway.)

Victorian Police will be guarding each floor of the towers ensuring no one leaves

(A: Weeeell, there's freedom! This is the new freedom. Remember what they said when 9/11 happened and later on as they took away all your rights and freedoms, they put out a new statement, a legality too when they announce these things. Bush Junior with a big grin on his face said, he says, this is the new freedom. The NEW freedom, you see, they're redefining freedom.)

NSW recorded 14 new COVID-19 cases, but all were returned overseas travellers

(A: Well, were they ill? It doesn't say, you see. They never do. [Alan chuckles.]   Well, they probably didn't know, hey. M-hm.)

I'll put this one up too… South Africa, they always use South Africa as the guinea pigs for these things and they have done all long for many, many years for different things. There's been many conspiracy theories out there too, some of them pretty valid actually, mind you, many years later how they really have certain things and then test them out there too. They do the same in Latin America by the way. Big Pharma companies use these countries for testing. M-hm. Anything happens to them, no one mentions it because there's no newspapers to write about it, you see. It's easy to pay off folks in charge of commissioners and all that.

'We are NOT vaccine guinea pigs': South Africans accuse researchers of testing Oxford coronavirus vaccine on poor and vulnerable Africans - dailymail.co.uk / 2 July 2020

'We are not guinea pigs,' say South African anti-vaccine protesters

reuters.com / 1 July 2020

JOHANNESBURG (Reuters) - Anti-vaccine protesters took to the streets in Johannesburg on Wednesday to voice their concern over Africa's first human trials for a potential coronavirus vaccine.

(A: It says they were demonstrating…)

… at Wits University in Johannesburg, South Africa.

The involvement of South Africa in vaccine trials is intended to ensure the continent will have access to an affordable vaccine (A: [Alan chuckles.]) and not be left at the back of the queue.

(A: They always say things like that, 'eh, you don't want to get left behind, you might be at the bottom of the list, you know, if you help us out here we'll get to you quicker, maybe cheaper too.)

About 50 people held protests at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg, saying they did not want Africans to be used as guinea pigs, reflecting concerns among some on the continent over testing drugs on people who do not understand the risks.

“I'm not happy at all! I mean this feels like the 1980s all over again when the AIDS pandemic just broke out in South Africa,” said 29-year-old graphic designer Tebogo Legoale.

Some of the placards carried by demonstrators read: “We are not guinea pigs.”

(A: I wonder if he remembers that, he's 29 years old but that's like 40 years ago. Anyway...)

Twenty-nine-year-old community activist Walter Mashilo said the vaccine should be tested first on members of parliament (A: I'm all for that.) and ministers' children, (A: That's the politicians' children.), not on poor people.

“We are clear, comrades, we don’t want this vaccine (trial),” he said, addressing the crowd.

South Africa has the highest rate of infections on the continent, with confirmed cases at over 150,000 and more than 2,600 deaths.

(A: Now, confirmed cases, again, right, is that what killed them, or is that not, or were these folk dying anyway? As I say, don't forget that just England alone 10,000 folk a month die, normally, of different old-age problems. Eventually we all get our turn, you know. And Africa is a massive continent. So, there you go, 150,000 and more than 2600 deaths. But yeah, 2600 deaths from what? Hm? And confirmed, were they ill or not?)

Traditional healers are also fighting for their medicine to be used against the virus instead of a vaccine.

“We are not going to follow a vaccine because we as healers believe that our traditional medicine is not given a chance,” said Sellwane Mokatsi, 32-year-old compliance officer, who is also part of the traditional healers’ organisation.

So anyway, I'll put this one up. Well, they’re quite right. At least, you know, at least there's saying something normal like we’re not guinea pigs. These are trial vaccines, folks. What is it again? The folk literally who've got premature Alzheimer's, think about it. Again, I said tonight again, the same thing, Bill Gates, what was it he said? 700,000 folk, 700,000 folks will die from the vaccine, in the world, die that is, you know, across the world, from the vaccine, and that was acceptable. Well, here's normal folks doing normal things, we’re not guinea pigs, they don't want it. [Alan laughing.]

The National Institute of Health (NIH) Owns Half of Moderna Vaccine: Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

childrenshealthdefense.org

(A: Now, here's the thing too, as I say, you've got a gang here, especially in the States, rather evident in the States. But the same thing in England too and Oxford and different places like that. You find the same cliques actually, some in Oxford I think even worked over in the Wuhan lab at one point. And they all get patents on things too. The National Institute of Health, right, in the States...)

In addition, four NIH scientists have filed their own provisional patent application as co-inventors. (A: ...right, of the vaccine.) Little known NIH regulations let agency scientists collect up to $150,000.00 annually in royalties from vaccines upon which they worked. These rules are recipes for regulatory corruption.

NIH’s stake in the jab may explain why Anthony Fauci moved Moderna’s vaccine to the front of the line

(A: He moved it to the front. He's the one who decides who's going to get the contract's, 'eh. Just coincidence though he picked that one.)

and to let Moderna skip animal trials despite the experimental technology and the inherent dangers of Coronavirus vaccines. Every prior coronavirus vaccine has proven problematic and can be lethal to animals due to COVID’s unique penchant for “pathogenic priming.” (A: In other words, they give it to you, then you have the virus and your body then overreacts to it and it kills you.) Death occurs only after a vaccinated animal encounters the wild virus.

(A: It doesn't even have to be that particular virus you're given a vaccine against, right, it doesn't have to be that one. It can be one of the strains, different, even quite different, but it will still react and down you go.)

Public health advocates and scientists criticized Fauci’s decision to skip animal trials as reckless. It may also explain why Anthony Fauci arranged a $483 million grant (A: [Alan chuckles.]) to Moderna from a sister NIH agency, BARDA, despite the fact that Moderna has never brought a product to market or gotten approval.

… Fauci publicly announced he was ‘encouraged’ by Moderna’s catastrophic Phase 1 clinical trials despite the fact that groups of super healthy volunteers had Grade 3 ‘severe or medically significant’ reactions following vaccination.

(A: Some had to go to hospital, 'eh.)

Fauci’s infusion (A: ...good name...) made Moderna CEO Steve Bancel a billionaire and further enriched Fauci’s mentor and co-investor Bill Gates. It may also explain why Fauci publicly announced he was “encouraged” by Moderna’s catastrophic Phase 1 clinical trials despite the fact that 20% of the high dose and 6% of the low dose groups of super healthy volunteers had Grade 3 “severe or medically significant” reactions following vaccination.

(A: Well, they can stuff that where the sun don't shine Mr. Fauci.)

Those results would have spelled DOA for any other medical product. After getting the abysmal news, Bancel and four other Moderna executives immediately dumped more than $89 million in stock and Fauci was forced to make his optimistic public assessment to save Moderna's plummeting shares from death spiral.

Fauci painted lipstick on that lame donkey and now he's trying to convince everyone it's a thoroughbred.

(A: M-m-m.)

Moderna and NIH began manufacturing the first of 1 billion doses of the deadly (A: [Alan laughing.]   ...deadly vaccine…) vaccine this month. Fauci knows from experience that no matter how dangerous a vaccine, the easy part is convincing people to take it. (A: They will if you terrify them, yeah.) Pharma, after all, controls the media.

Well, the media is all part of the same system, with the same owners actually. So, there you go, that's that one there. Another one too, this article here is, again you get these fake polls. Once again you have to go back to the so-called father of propaganda. He wasn't really the father of marketing, really, Edward Bernays. He understood that people are motivated by subconscious things, even desires and so on, and you could titillate them by tickling the desires and make them do certain things, or you could terrify them through fear, very primitive parts of the brain and so on, into compliance and things. It's all marketing strategies to persuade folk to comply.

Another part of it too for compliance was to create polls and fake polls. Because they know through the herd instinct of people, a lot of folk literally, oh well, you know, 70% said that's okay, maybe I should join them. I've actually had people say to me that they voted for Pierre Trudeau, the daddy of the present one, even though they knew he had been communist and they said, yeah but you know, one of them says to me, I realized that he was winning during the election and I thought I'd just join the winners. Because they give them statistics. That's how dumb it was.

Some folk are like that, well, if most folk go that way, I should go that way too, you know. So that's what polls are for, to convince you, well maybe... Because you'd say, I couldn't believe this, 72% of Canadians? …

72% of Canadians support mandatory coronavirus vaccine, Ipsos poll suggests globalnews.ca / 13 May 2020

(A: I'd never have thought of that, oh I'm really surprised, I'd better jump on the bandwagon and go along with them, 'eh. Prove it, 'eh, prove it all! Well, that won't happen because fake news is allowed when it's promoting the noble lie, for the noble cause, that's permitted, you see. So…)

More than two-thirds of Canadians believe a vaccine for COVID-19 — the disease caused by the novel coronavirus (A: Is it really?) — should be mandatory for all, a new poll by Ipsos suggests.

(A: Aahhhh, there ya are. Well, nobody asked me. Did you know, did you get asked? I bet you didn't, 'eh? I tell ya. I wonder who they ask, 'eh? So...)

Forty-one per cent strongly agreed with the idea, while 32 per cent somewhat agreed.

(A: ...and yada, yada, ya. So yeah, we should all get it mandatory regardless, you see. Naturally we'd all vote for that, wouldn't we? Wouldn't we? Yeah.)

I don't think so. Fake polls. They had books put out on percentages, how they work at percentages too, and how to use percentages, how to manipulate and even create percentages through fake techniques, to convince the public that your percentage and your outcome for your study is correct. There's actually, you can get degrees in it, in fact.

And…

Using behavioural science to help fight the coronavirus

I've mentioned this before, I thought I'd do it again because most folk don't remember much. It was from, again the Sage group, and also, they have a subgroup that they gave the behavioral insights team to work on terrifying the public into compliance. This is your money, again, you see, your money pays for you to get brainwashed all the time. And you're an animal. You see, once you’re not a spiritual creature with the rights from a God and deity, you're just an animal, and you’ll believe that yourself so you won't object so much when they say, we are being treated like animals because you're an animal. And you say, I guess they're right, well, you know, they're treating me like an animal, they prompted me this and prompted that, I had no idea I was getting prompted and all that, but I guess, though, well, you know, I'm just an animal. So, this one here is March 2020.

Using behavioural science to help fight the coronavirus

journal-bpa.org / 29 March 2020

(A: So, conology, the art of conning people, right, is being used to do it all. Eventually it came out initially from Britain at one point, that's where the different people who took part in this part here, behavioral research unit. It's an article on how they can use it. It...)

...summarizes useful evidence from behavioral science for fighting the COVID-19 outbreak.

(A: Maybe they put out… You see, most folk will read this and think, behavioral science to fight Covid? Maybe they put out, like create fake ghosts like virtual reality ghosts that's going to scare the viruses away or something. No, no, no. It's to manipulate you, folks. It's based on…)

... an extensive, multi-disciplinary literature research of relevant behavioral interventions and studies of crisis.

(A: You know, how to terrify the public.)

The findings aim to be useful not only to government and public authorities, but to organizations, workplaces and households, seven issues are covered.

(A: They go through the usual handwashing that they've taught you all about, right, until everybody's got their skin peeling off their hands. Read the articles yesterday, some folk were getting poisoned off the types of alcohol use that was coming through their skin. It says...)

Shows, information and education.

(A: There are not enough, you see.)

Placing hand sanitizer in colorful sitage in central locations, right beyond doors, canteen entrances, (A: What do you mean canteen entrances? Everything is shut.) the middle of entrance halls and LYFT lobbies, increases use substantially.

(A: ...of the sanitizers. Can you imagine, this could be a holy thing, they're treating it like holy water. It's the same thing. It's all rituals, you understand.)

All organizations and public buildings good adopt this cheap but effective practice. By contrast we lack evidence on reducing face touching.

(A: Really? Just have a look and watch the folk, they keep touching where their nose would be. Because it clogs up in front of their nose and their mouth from moisture, and so they keep pulling it away from them. And that moisture takes any viruses, by the way, through the fibrous tissue, it's just paper tissue, it's fibrous, it takes it through to the surface onto their hands outside the mask, folks. Did you know that?)

(A: And look at them, I saw it in a store, this woman was, “stand 6 feet away!” And she didn't allow you to touch anything, she was going to put stuff in bags and stuff. And her face the whole time, she just kept touching this part of her. I says, everything you're touching there you're infecting, if that's the case, you know. Oh, she got really ticked off about that. But that's what they do. The whole thing is ludicrous. But it's meant to be ludicrous, folks. Especially when they tell you that the asymptomatic people, and the WHO, probably don't infect anybody anyway. After telling us for months before that that it did. [Alan chuckles.] Gaslighting, 'eh?)

Articulating new norms of acceptable behavior (A: Right.)

As for sneezing and coughing and keeping tissues within arm’s reach could help. Isolation is likely to cause some distress and mental health problems.

(A: No kidding, you're getting, is that why they put prisoners that are really nasty prisoners in isolation when they punish them and that, to try to break their spirit, is that what they're trying to do with everybody? Stay home, stay isolated, don't talk to anybody, don't meet anybody. Yep.)

Isolation is likely because some distress and mental health problems (A: No kidding.) Requiring additional services.

(A: Well, if you get additional services, maybe you're going to meet folk you don't want to meet that's going to send parts of the virus to you, you know.)

Preparedness, through activating social networks, making concrete isolation plans, (A: That sounds nasty, they should change that from concrete, it sounds like they're going to wall you into something, like a horror movie.) and becoming familiar with the process, helps.

These supports are important, as some people may try to avoid necessary isolation.

(A: I wonder why? I guess it's maybe those words that they have in these tests and stuff, likely, may or may not have, you know, and if they're negative, they probably have it anyway, but may not necessarily in all cases and yada, yada, ya.)

Public-spirited behaviour is most likely when there is clear and frequent communication, strong...

(A: So here you go, here you go, how to use the mob against somebody…)

...strong group identity,

(A: There's all the face mask wearers, you see, look at them, 6 feet apart, leadership...)

strong group identity, and social disapproval for those who don’t comply.

(A: Use the mob against the individual. Social disapproval. Strong group identity.)

This has implications for language, leadership and day-to-day social interaction.

Authorities often overestimate the risk of panic, but undesirable behaviours to watch out for are panic buying of key supplies and xenophobic responses. (A: Well, maybe if you don't terrify them it wouldn't happen.) Communicating the social unacceptability of both could be part of a collective strategy. (A: You see.)

Evidence links crisis communication to behaviour change. (A: Wow.) As well as speed, honesty and credibility, effective communication involves empathy (A: We feel your pain.) and promoting useful individual actions and decisions. Using multiple platforms and tailoring messages to subgroups are beneficial too.

These people get paid thousands of bucks for coming out with this trash. They really do. Rather than just say our job is to con people, to lie to them, to get groups to fight other groups on behalf of making compliance mandatory, you see, and terrify them. It actually has it in them, I mentioned that before too, the handout they put out to the newspapers, the same group by the way, it says they could, folks could, they could really exaggerate stories to create more fear and tension and anxiety, which would help folk to comply all the more. In other words, terrify the public. This is all official stuff, folks. [Alan chuckles.]

It actually mentions that too though, you know. M-hm. This article is 25 pages, I think. Yep. Ohhhhh, it's amazing how they treat us, just like animals though, isn't it? And again, they use our tax money to do it. Hhhhhhhh. N-n-n. Another one too…

Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk / 22 March 2020

(A: Ohhhh. Eight pages here, 'eh by the same conologists, 'eh. Professional liars and manipulators. Isn't that something? Perceived threat it says in this one, persuasion…)

Persuasion

Perceived threat: A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened; it could be that they are reassured by the low death rate in their demographic group, although levels of concern may be rising. Having a good understanding of the risk has been found to be positively associated with adoption of COVID-19 social distancing measures in Hong Kong. The perceived level

of personal threat needs to be increased (A: Have you got that?)

The perceived level of personal threat needs to be increased among those who are complacent, using hard-hitting emotional messaging.

(A: They mean terrorizing you, folks.)

To be effective this must also empower people by making clear the actions they can take to reduce that threat.

(A: In other words, comply. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go. And then they go on to about…)

There seems to be insufficient understanding of, or feelings of responsibility about, people's role in transmitting the infection to others.

(A: Well, the WHO has given us two stories, that people without symptoms probably aren't passing it on to anybody anyway.)

This may have resulted in part from messaging around the low level of risk to most people (A: D'you understand they're studying all your text in real time, they've got access to all your data, and algorithms and so on pick up all your stuff through different phrases, words that you use. They actually call it that...)

This may have resulted in part from messaging around the low level (A: Your messaging to each other.) of risk to most people and talk of the desirability of building 'herd immunity'. Messaging needs to emphasise and explain the duty to protect others. (A: M-m. There ya go.)

Tailoring: Some people will be more persuaded by appeals to play by the rules, (A:...'eh. We are all children to these evil characters.) some by duty to the community, and some to personal risk.

All these different approaches are needed. The messaging also needs to take account of the realities of different people's lives. Messaging needs to take account of the different motivational levers and circumstances of different people.

(A: Then you get...)

Incentivisation

(A: Social approval and social disapproval, yada, yada, ya. Never mind the fact they can't give you any hard fact and data on their testing methods to even prove if the thing even exists. Hm? Facts don't matter. What matters is your compliance to the orders and doing dumb things, you know, like suffocating yourself behind a mask.)

I'll put these links up remember for everybody who is really interested and who's not bored stiff by now. Because this, you understand you're living through incredible history. You know, this is incredible times. And those of you that can live another 10 years and 20 years, no matter what the world will end up with by then, I'm sure it won't get any better. And that part I am sure of because they told us that, into austerity, and true austerity, for under necessity to save us all, you see. It's not going to be better no matter what excuse they give you. It's not pleasant at all.

Remember, I'll put up the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies, that's the Sage group, right. Again, this special group that works under, they were put for underneath the real high-tech manipulators in the mind, etc. I've done it before, and I'll put it up again tonight perhaps. For those who can handle it.

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency - itv.com / 5 May 2020

You understand, if you have basic real scientific facts, put them out there and leave it at that. Instead of employing these professional Bernays type manipulators in mind control to play with our heads. And to turn groups against other groups by creating the groups, the compliant ones and the ones who think for themselves and get them all clashing. N-n-n.

Another one too is I mentioned already that woman who wrote ‘the disease that never was’ because of the test. Well, this is the one that came out from the New York Times.

Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn’t

nytimes.com / 22 Jan 2007

Dr. Brooke Herndon of Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, shown at left this month, was told last spring that she appeared to have whooping cough.

(A: They give you an example of it, and this is back in 2007, remember, right.)

Dr. Brooke Herndon, (A: Listen to this story.) an internist at Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, could not stop coughing. For two weeks starting in mid-April last year, she coughed, seemingly nonstop, followed by another week when she coughed sporadically, annoying, she said, everyone who worked with her.

Before long, Dr. Kathryn Kirkland, an infectious disease specialist at Dartmouth, had a chilling thought: Could she be seeing the start of a whooping cough epidemic? By late April, other health care workers at the hospital were coughing, and severe, intractable coughing is a whooping cough hallmark. And if it was whooping cough, the epidemic had to be contained immediately because the disease could be deadly to babies in the hospital and could lead to pneumonia in the frail and vulnerable adult patients there.

(A: It's pretty unmistakable, whooping cough when you hear that, when you cough cough cough cough, until the lung is empty, aauuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu and then you go whop, you hear that whooping as they try to inhale the air. It's pretty well unmistakable. Anyway, it says…)

It was the start of a bizarre episode at the medical center: the story of the epidemic that wasn't.

For months, nearly everyone involved thought the medical center had had a huge whooping cough outbreak, with extensive ramifications. Nearly 1,000 health care workers at the hospital in Lebanon, N.H., were given a preliminary test and furloughed from work until their results were in (A: That's a lot of folk laid off.); 142 people, including Dr. Herndon, were told they appeared to have the disease; and thousands were given antibiotics and a vaccine for protection. Hospital beds were taken out of commission, including some in intensive care.

Then, about eight months later, health care workers were dumbfounded to receive an e-mail message from the hospital administration informing them that the whole thing was a false alarm.

(A: Eight months later, right.)

Not a single case of whooping cough was confirmed with the definitive test, growing the bacterium, (A: That's definitive. You see, you grow the darn thing, right.) Bordetella pertussis, in the laboratory. Instead, it appears the health care workers probably were afflicted with ordinary respiratory diseases like the common cold.

Now, as they look back on the episode, epidemiologists and infectious disease specialists say the problem was that they placed too much faith in a quick and highly sensitive molecular test that led them astray.

Infectious disease experts say such tests are coming into increasing use and may be the only way to get a quick answer in diagnosing diseases like whooping cough, Legionnaire’s, bird flu, tuberculosis and SARS, and deciding whether an epidemic is under way.

There are no national data on pseudo-epidemics caused by an overreliance on such molecular tests, said Dr. Trish M. Perl, an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins and past president of the Society of Health Care Epidemiologists of America. But, she said, pseudo-epidemics happen all the time.

(A: I'll say that again...)

...pseudo-epidemics happen all the time.

The Dartmouth case may have been one the largest, but it was by no means an exception, she said.

There was a similar whooping cough scare at Children’s Hospital in Boston last fall that involved 36 adults and 2 children. Definitive tests, though, did not find pertussis.

“It’s a problem; we know it’s a problem,” Dr. Perl said. “My guess is that what happened at Dartmouth is going to become more common.”

Many of the new molecular tests are quick but technically demanding, and each laboratory may do them in its own way.

(A: I'll repeat that...)

...each laboratory may do them in its own way.

These tests, called “home brews,” are not commercially available, and there are no good estimates of their error rates. But their very sensitivity makes false positives likely, and when hundreds or thousands of people are tested, as occurred at Dartmouth, false positives can make it seem like there is an epidemic.

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking...)

...false positives can make it seem like there is an epidemic.

This article goes on and on, it's a good article. It just shows you I guess a lot of folk were laid off, 'eh, for eight months it took before they found out, that they had real testing, that they couldn't find the bacterium anywhere, you know, or the virus or whatever. They couldn't find the particular agent that was causing it, I should say.

Another one is awfully important, this one too. You see, just like they're saying, oh you've got Covid, 'eh. How do you know that? Well we presume you have it. Because you have what? You know, one of the many symptoms. You might be constipated, maybe you've got diarrhea. Maybe you've got blocked sinuses. Maybe you've got running noses. Maybe you've got an itchy left cheek instead of an itchy right cheek. I mean, there's nothing they haven't covered in this darn thing. And as I say, Fauci added the last one, and it really is so comical. He waited until the allergy season, the hay fever season started and says, oh it could be running noses, you know. [Alan laughing.] Foxy Fauci, 'eh?

NBC doctor who claimed he caught the virus on a plane (A: This is a guy who, you know, worked on you know, one of these PR doctors for television.) through his eyeball (A: This was big news at the time, oh I got it from my eyeball, you know.) says he tested negative for the virus and NEVER had it

dailymail.co.uk / 10 July 2020

Dr Joseph Fair, an infectious disease expert, (A: [Alan laughing.] Sorry, couldn't hold that one. [Alan laughing.] So, he’s an infectious disease expert.) initially believed he caught COVID

Fair took a flight to New Orleans April 24 and suspects he was infected onboard

He told Today that he suspects he was infected through his eyeballs

He tweeted that he was in hospital May 13, and was released on May 17

On Tuesday he said antibody tests were negative, so the virus remains a mystery

(A: But how many folks got the same kind results, 'eh? If you died, you know, he'd be put down as Covid.)

... was left fighting for his life in the hospital, (A: ...with whatever it was….) has tested negative for COVID-19, he confirmed.

...he was severely sickened by something, but it was not COVID-19.

His illness 'remains an undiagnosed mystery', he said in a tweet on Tuesday.

'I had myriad COVID symptoms . . . (A: He had that he says.)

. . . co-morbidities, (A: I don't know what else he had wrong there.) despite testing negative by nasal swab,' he said.

'I was severely ill for 2 weeks, 4 days of it in critical condition, resulting in pneumonia, diffuse lung injury & 18lbs of weight loss.'

(A: It's true, with these diseases that you get into the lungs with pneumonia, and you end up getting scar tissue, and you'll lose lung tissue for sure, apparently 'eh, and you'll see, you actually see it on the x-rays. In China because everything is so efficient and cheap there, they can run you through an MRI, that's what they use for it to actually see the lungs. So, they don't just put it down to testing, they actually do a visual, they can see and say you have definitely got pneumonia, at least you definitely got that right. It's much more definitive. Anyway…)

He said he would now have a second antibody test to confirm the results, and work with other specialists to find out the source of his infection.

His doctor has ordered another antibody test from a different manufacturer to confirm the negative result.

(A: I guess you keep just, if you, at that level, you can afford all kinds of different companies' tests, and then you'll pick the best tests that you want, maybe a 2 out of 5 or whatever say this, whatever suits you, depends on how you feel that day.)

... he has spent time in the Democratic Republic of Congo.

(A: Tropical diseases, 'eh.)

'My path forward is a 2nd AB test, & follow-up with a pulmonologist & tropical medicine specialist in an effort to diagnose what made me so ill,' he said.

Fair believes he contracted an illness on a plane to New Orleans on April 24.

He said he took all possible precautions - wearing a mask and gloves, wiping down the area surround him - but passengers were 'packed in like sardines'.

'Instinctively I probably should have gotten off the flight when I saw that,' he told NBC's Today.

He concluded that he caught a virus through his eyes.

(A: So, he's still convinced he got it from there, because I think he was covered in every other way, you know, so...)

'Obviously you can still get it through your eyes,' he said.

The idea behind the eye is that they say you have similar ones, the ACE2 receptors too, on the tissue around the outside of the eyes, you see, so it can bind to it there as well just like the lung tissue. Anyway, the article is quite good, and it gives you more and more data. But again too, so much is speculative.

Another thing I've noticed as well, so many folk have got sick for years now, at least 10 years, I can remember even 10, yeah, at 10 years ago when they had different flu's coming out, 2009/10. They weren't getting positive tests even for the few that had it done, everybody else got eventually lumped in as something, swine flu or whatever, that's what they were told to do is put them all down a swine flu even though there's no definitive testing for it. That's what was ordered in Canada at the time, I remember that, I did the shows on it at the time.

But the folk are getting definitely heavy bronchitis into kind of pneumonias. And getting antibiotics... Bacterial infections often generally set into these bad viral infections that breaks down the tissue in the lungs, you see, and bacteria immediately follows, gets in and that's it. Then you've got a bacterial secondary infection and you've got to get antibiotics for that too. But some folk would try to fight it themselves. And I tell you, that's what they said at the time, that this particular odd one lasted, it's still on the go yet, it hasn't gone away. For the last 10 years occasionally folk will get it, every other year, and same symptoms, they'll start coughing, they have all the symptoms of a heavy cold, then the flu it seems, then they get bronchitis, like a bacterial one. Then they get antibiotics to clear it up. Or they don't get antibiotics, it will seem to clear up then it will come back again about two weeks later. That was the common symptoms of this oddball one that they so far supposedly haven't diagnosed that's been around for years now. So, who knows what that one is too? Was that released as well? Was that a trial result? Who knows? Who knows, 'eh? But they've picked on this Covid idea, even though they can't isolate the thing. So, there you go.

Now, this is important again, this one as well, and I want to just mention before I go into this thing. I just want to remember to get back to my website @cuttingthematrix.com. I've got to keep saying it, or remind myself to say it because for years and years and years I always forgot to say it, to send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, how to do it, etc. Because I have to tick along as well. Remember, you can send cash as well or checks or use PayPal. I think there's Instagram as well. The one you take to the post office, they still do that, some countries still have international postal money orders. I don't think the US is sending them to Canada now, the actual international postal money orders. They'll send bank orders, naturally, or any personal checks, that's okay. As I say, you can still send cash.

So, go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and if anything happens to any of the sites, use the other sites listed on that one. All my official sites you'll see listed on that one, so you know they're genuine, and hopefully there will be other sites left if anything happens to the .com site. Because things are changing fast, and these characters at the top, they're not going to mess around with small fry that are a nuisance to them. This is a wartime scenario for them. And in all wartime scenarios they are ruthless. In fact, they're ruthless even when you think it's all peaceful, [Alan chuckles.] as folk have accidents all the time. All the time. In every country.

That's the reality. You've got to get this out of your head of this Disneyland system of rights that you been born into and see how it really, really does work. I remember some years ago and that's awfully true, there was so many biologists who worked in some labs, a whole plague of them getting killed. They were all, you know, committing suicide and falling over railings and down steps and stuff and out windows. It was just astonishing. This is how… This is the real world, folks. This happens all the time.

The same with Dr. Kelly that came out a few years back too, he was found suicided supposedly, just like he said he would. He said, they'll find me in a forest with my wrists cut. And that's exactly what they did. And he was due to go up and give testimony about biological warfare systems and so on. He never got to court naturally. But at the same time too, other ones that all knew each other were dropping dead all over the place. That's the real world you live in.

When big plans are afoot, believe you me, nothing stops them. Nothing. These characters now are in full war mode of compliance and they're not going to tolerate any nuisance factors at all. They made it quite plain, even with the preliminary Event 201, the Johns Hopkins experiment they did with, or trial run for the Covid, along with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation together. They had a set of systems they would introduce, like 1 through 5. Starting with just defaming the people for putting out untrue news, etc. and contradicting their facts even though it didn't matter, facts didn't matter, or truth didn't matter, just contradict them to get folk from reading them. If they persisted, start taking away their money or basically blacklisting them on the Internet until they were shadow banned. Then if they persisted in some way or another, you could withdraw all their means of support from them, for them to get money, yada ya.

Well guess what 4 and 5 would be? They didn't mention that, you know. That's the real world you live in. I hope you understand that. And everything hinges, all the elite who run and own the world, and they actually talk about it that way amongst themselves, they're not going to mess around with any little nuisances. And those who really work for them, they take little hints... Oh, so-and-so is a nuisance, and they go off and deal with that little nuisance. And that's how the world really, really does work, folks.

So, as I say, help me tick along here, if I can tick along. Because I'm not in for politics. I don't give a darn about politics. Even with Trump. I mean, Trump literally is, I think he's just played his part. Everybody, the whole world is saying, why isn't he being more active and authoritative in dealing with problems? Well, why hasn't he been, you know? Tell me that. Astonishing. The world is literally looking at America thinking it's falling apart. And if that is the case then you're finished. If you allow it to happen. If you allow it to happen, then it is finished.

It's just like Peter Hitchens said before, when he was there when Russia literally just went down, like in over a week and down went the Berlin wall in Germany. He said it was obviously a command that went across the board to all those in charge in all the Soviet bloc countries. Obviously. But there was that feeling there, what happened? It didn't have to happen. It didn't have to. It was prearranged. That's how things really happen.

And when you see like mass demonstrations, or one, that literally had nothing to do, honestly, I think very quickly they forgot what it was about and they were given their mantras by the Antifa group that piggybacked immediately and took over this whole thing and then cause the rioting as well. Because you're looking at a communist revolution obviously. And then Extinction Rebellion. All these folks are all mixed into the same group networking. And it's all your fault, all the adults' fault, there's too many of you, look what you've done to OUR planet, yada yada, you're all enemies and that's it.

Preplanned, folks. And they're all saying, what on earth is Trump really…? And again, they can get no cooperation. Well, if it's that bad, if that really is the case, then it would be over, wouldn't it? But what you're looking at too, as with all socialist systems as I've said before, end up with mass slaughter. That's where it goes. That's their history from the French Revolution right up to the Bolshevik revolution. Mass slaughter's there, incredible slaughters. And China did it too, mass slaughters. China also had its cultural revolution where the youngsters were actually egged on, again, to get rid of the older folk, which they did with gusto. Hm? You better start realizing what's going on here. And what's being allowed to happen for years using your tax money to create the armies that are going to eliminate you, maybe, 'eh.

With, ha, I tell you, and I've said before, they'll believe they're doing the world a favor. That's how radicalized they are. You understand, when you have risen people to be, to utterly hate, there's just pure hatred comes out of them, now you've got a real problem. You can't argue with radicalized hate. And that's what you're seeing. And it is authorized hate. Dangerous, dangerous stuff, folks.

And they always end up eating their own, too, even the ones who have eliminated everybody else, that those at the very top encourage them to eliminate each other. And they will. That's its history. Quite amazing.

So yeah, go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see how to send me a few bucks my way, hopefully. Now that the mail is, as I said before, I've already sent off two shipments and I've got one more to go in two days and that will be that lot done and cleared up and they'll get them within 10 days hopefully, should be, and I'll feel a lot better then.

It took, I mean, this isn't just me closed down when you can't get books and you can't get this… I've got them all now but... Can you imagine every business across the country? You know, big businesses and so on? Not me, not paltry little me but big, big businesses? This is a war scenario you're looking at. Actually, more catastrophic than most wars, folk were not locked down in their homes and their businesses stopped because of the wars.

This is THE one, the big one, for a global reset, a reset on the way of life, like what new values will be, new rules, regulations, new culture, yada, ya. M-hm. Yep. There ya go. Your master's voice has spoken and we're always to obey them apparently. Or they'll turn mobs on you, you know.

They will.   Here it goes too…

Forced Vaccination Plan Unveiled

lewrockwell.com / 10 July 2020

Stanford University Legal & Medical Authorities Join Forces To Fashion An Indiscriminate Mandated Mass-Vaccination Plan That Would Frighten The Public, Disregard Lawful Protections Of Informed Consent And Result In Needless Deaths.

(A: This is a war on the people. Total. It's been declared.)

Our health overlords propose a dangerous infectious disease control plan that mandates indiscriminate immunization for all Americans, a plan that is far more dangerous than the COVID-19 coronavirus epidemic itself.

Writing in the prestigious New England Journal of Medicine, Stanford Law School and Health Policy departments propose priority vaccination for high-risk groups that comprise the population that are least likely to benefit and most likely to experience side effects and hospitalization from COVID-19 coronavirus immunization, or from any vaccine for that matter.

Initially voluntary then mandated

The Stanford plan would initially roll out as a completely voluntary inoculation scheme to be followed by compulsory vaccination that would penalize refusers with employment suspensions and/or stay-at-home orders.

(A: As I've said this already, this would happen.)

Their plan calls for a future FDA-licensed vaccine, a vaccine whose side effects will not be completely known until it is widely used, (A: ...and even then it could take months or even years to see all the effects.) that according to another Stanford University study, would benefit only a miniscule portion of the population.

(A: How about that, folks? Well, what’s it really for if it's not to help you? Hm? Well, we won't go there but keep that in mind.)

That study showed, as validated by blood tests, the COVID-19 coronavirus only infects Americans at the rate of 1 in 3868 encounters (A: ...right.) (range 626 to 31,800) with others who are already infected and results in death in only 1 in 6,670,000 contacts among middle-age Americans (range 1.68 to 97.6 million). Despite the fear generated by TV news reports, the risk of acquiring COVID-19 coronavirus infection is remote.

(A: And that is more of real facts actually. These are tests that are done and good studies too. But facts don't matter, right.)

With presumption the vaccine is 100% effective, (A: That's what they're presuming.) those numbers put a limit on the percent of vaccinated subjects who could possibly benefit from vaccination – – 19 million would be need to be vaccinated for 1 person to avoid death.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   But what about all the side effects in this 19 million, 'eh?)

Even if only 1% experience side-effects that result in hospitalization, in a population of 328 million Americans, that would result in 3,280,000 vaccine-induced hospitalizations, which would overwhelm the 1-million bed healthcare system.

Using data from prior flu-vaccine studies, about 1% of those vaccinated may require hospitalization after vaccination and 1% of the hospitalized (1 in 200) would die, which would result in 32,800 needless deaths that would likely be blamed on the COVID-19 coronavirus.

(A: Ha, wouldn't it too, 'eh?)

The vaccine itself may be perfectly safe when received by healthy subjects. (A...MAY be, right...) but frail, elderly, malnourished (vitamin and mineral-deficient) individuals would be the most prone to suffer side effects and death when admitted to the hospital with its inherent problems of antibiotic resistance, medication errors, ventilator lung trauma and failure to check for vitamin and mineral deficiencies prior to admission.

(A: Apart from that I should just add here too, if you're over 60 they'll give you a higher more powerful dose of the adjuvants to try and make it work on you. [Alan chuckles.] Which is a bit ridiculous. If the normal stuff wouldn't work because your immune system is compromised or low, it's dying off, it's not as strong as it used to be, then giving you more adjuvants to try to force it to take on you is just going to cause more, it's a poison, adjuvants are poisonous, you have terrible reactions to them.)

High-risk individuals least likely to benefit from vaccination

While it may appear wise to vaccinate high-risk individuals (diabetics, hypertensives, obese, autoimmune), these are the very people whose immune systems do not respond well to vaccines and are subject to side effects.

For example, flu shots are not very effective for the very young and the very old. Flu vaccines are 40-60% effective in the population at-large (A: That's what they say.) and as low as 23% effective for certain strains of the flu, says a CDC report. (A: In other words, it's like the toss of a coin whether it works or no. Between 40 and 60% effective it's like 50%, right.) As an aside, flu vaccination may actually increase the risk for coronavirus infection via a mechanism called viral interference (by 36% said one recently published study).

(A: I've mentioned that before too, the Department of Defense in 2017 in the US had warned them to stop giving them the flu shot because the particular flu that went out that year, once you got vaccinated and the actual wild virus hit them, the real one, then it caused a tremendous reaction. Again, a tremendous cytokine storm in the lungs that end up killing some of the service people. Don't forget that. It can cause up to 36% it said in one recently published study, it says, viral interference cause it when one particular flu vaccination.)

But despite the fact you can read that study for yourself, proponents of vaccination deny any such link between prior flu shots and subsequent COVID-19 coronavirus infections. Viral interference is reported in other studies. For example, those individuals who were vaccinated against the flu in the previous fall of 2010 were 1.4 to 2.5 times more likely to become ill from the H1N1 strain...

(A: That's true. In Canada they put out a warning, a panicked warning from the national health system here telling folk to stop taking the flu shot because it made them more prone to the actual flu that was around, it actually caused them to come down with it. Yep. So yeah, so the ones it says who are vaccinated...)

For example, those individuals who were vaccinated against the flu in the previous fall of 2010 were 1.4 to 2.5 times more likely to become ill from the H1N1 strain of the flu in the following year, which happens to be the predominant influenza strain in circulation this year 2020.

(A: There ya go. So, you have to wonder if the cytokine storm is caused by Covid or this particular flu hitting those who have had their flu shots already. This all has to be, you can't pooh-pooh this stuff. This is what scientists all have to go over and work out. Having an opinion isn't good enough, it's the facts that count in the end, isn't it? So, it's not belief, it's supposed to be based on facts. So…)

These high-risk groups have inherent problems activating antibodies against any infectious disease, which is why most vaccines require multiple inoculations and include toxic adjuvants (A: That's what I talked about.) to provoke an immune response.

Also, on the priority list for forced vaccination are prisoners, people with prior respiratory problems, nursing home patients and healthcare workers.

(A: They're going to be made to take it right off, first of all, you see.)

Why current treatments are being rejected

The Stanford plan would require evidence that existing treatment or prevention of COVID-19 coronavirus is ineffective, (A: ...right...) which at the moment is solely comprised of archaic quarantine and lockdown measures and limiting contact with the virus itself by employing face masks and social distancing.

Obesity, further induced by lockdown, increases the risk for COVID-19 related deaths. Indoor lockdown deprives people of sunshine vitamin D that impairs immunity and increases risk for death. Quarantines and lockdowns are counterproductive.

Any prospective treatments, such as hydroxychloroquine and HCQ +zinc, nebulized hydrogen peroxide, as well as vitamin and mineral regimens (zinc, vitamin D, vitamin C, selenium) are ignored and dismissed outright by the CDC, categorized as unproven, even potentially dangerous. There is sufficient evidence for nutrient therapy in the prevention and management of COVID-19 infections.

But without a vaccine or an approved treatment, vitamins and minerals have vanished from retail store shelves without widespread reports of any side effects.

Public demand for a vaccine

According to the Stanford report, only about half of the U.S. population plans to be vaccinated against COVID-19 coronavirus. (A: Actually, I saw some, it was about 34% I think it was.) This is why hospitals are over-stating the deaths attributed to COVID-19 and why news agencies create continued fear over a common-cold virus that results in few if any symptoms upon infection and only kills a very few. Our modern healthcare system is over-committed to vaccination. The prospect of a vaccine is dimmed by the fact 90% of vaccines that enter human trials fail to make it to market. (A: These are all links, by the way, they've got links for all these things.)
Given the remote possibility a safe and effective vaccine ever materializes, the nation may await an imagined vaccine at the expense of finding an effective treatment.

Mortality rate is far lower than quoted

(A: He goes into that too, how they fudge the figures, etc. and the death rates and put them all down as Covid and yada, yada, ya. It goes on and on. It's quite good though. But it does touch eventually on the rights of informed consent.)

Rights of informed consent

The Stanford report that calls for mandated vaccination overlooks certain rights to informed consent that are required by Title 21 of the Code of Federal Regulations for persons who receive newly licensed vaccines in a clinical study. Since all vaccinated Americans will be enrolled in a surveillance study (stage 4) in order to gain full FDA approval, informed consent will be legally required.

(A: Don't forget too, under the Nuremberg Code that came out in the Nuremberg trials, they can't use the people for experimental medications, or for ANY experimental purposes by the way. So, they're going against that too. Don't forget that, folks, and that was to do with genocide.
M-hm. It also says here…)

Furthermore, doctors should individually assess the chances a person has of benefiting from vaccination. And patients have the right to reject hold-harmless clauses that would then make health practitioners legally liable should they proceed to vaccinate an individual who has little chance of benefiting from immunization.

(A: If it's made mandatory, you better get, make, get it all made up in advance and its forms, the doctors or whoever's going to inject you must sign, with their name on it and address and so on, so you can sue them if you get any bad reactions, after them telling you that you're going to be fine. And in it will state that, I, so-and-so, tells you that this patient will be fine and quite safe from this vaccination, which I am forcing upon them. How about that, folks. And yeah, you've got to have the right to sue. That's the least you have, to save yourself, 'eh. Obviously.

You can’t start doing what you're told by a scientific tyranny, the kind that Bertrand Russell talked about who was all for it. He said, if there was going to be a tyranny I preferred it to be a scientific one. He was, again, another socialist totalitarian type character and an elitist. It says here that that...)

A model INFORMED CONSENT/REFUSAL form has been written and published for the public to present to their doctors when and if a vaccine is licensed and available in the U.S. at covid19consent.com

(A: So, it's got a link on this one that you can print up yourself.)

This is not what the vaccine industry or the Centers for Disease Control, that latter a co-holder of COVID-19 related patents, wants to be known.

All these folks are completely compromised that are wanting you to take this, folks. They’re all on the take, a lot of them. M-hm. I'll put this link up too, for those that care to wade through it, you know.

This article is to do with the elderly, again. Again, a huge massive sacrifice. In preplanning obviously, it was intended that the elderly, and they've conditioned the public that somehow you're worth less once you're elderly. This is how, you'd be surprised how you're conditioned in what to think without really thinking through it for yourself. It's given to you. But it's conditioning you to think that way, whereas all the other age groups talking about the elderly getting sacrificed, with the, it's beyond gross incompetence, it's deliberate.

Were conditions for high death rates at Care Homes created on purpose?

off-guardian.org / 26 May 2020

During the COVID-19 pandemic, people in care homes have been dying in droves.

Why is this happening? Is it simply because older adults are very vulnerable to SARS-CoV-2...

(A: What would it be, in other words.)

Or do care homes deserve the lion’s share of the blame, such as by paying so poorly that many workers have to split their time between several facilities, spreading the virus in the process?

(A: That's what I said before, they always have them part-timers in care homes, because they don't have to pay them pension plans and other stuff, you know, medication, drug insurance, things like that.)

Alternatively, could medical experts and government bureaucrats, with the full knowledge of at least the top tier of government officials, have created conditions shortly after the pandemic struck that contribute to the high death tolls while engendering virtually no public backlash against themselves?

This article shows that the third hypothesis is highly plausible. The people who created the conditions may be unaware of, or oblivious to, their implications. But it’s also possible that at least some of them know exactly what they’re doing.

After all – seeing it from an amoral government’s point of view – the growing numbers of elderly are a big burden on today’s fiscally strained governments, because in aggregate they’re paying much less into the tax base than younger people while causing the costs of healthcare and retirement programs to skyrocket.

(A: Well, they paid for it all, that's what it's all for, you know. We're forgetting another thing too. This has all been discussed before in big global meetings, and the University professors get on television talking about the elderly, they should just give up and die at retirement age, you know. They had professors, especially the one in Australia, he was given the star making machine, made him a star to make sure he got lots of coverage. He comes out every so often, gives the same speech about, they shouldn't live so long, you know.)

Here are three sets of conditions that collectively create a framework for enabling significantly boosted care-home deaths – and doing so with impunity – even while most of each set of conditions in isolation may appear to be purely for the benefit of everyone in society:

One. Bureaucrats develop extremely broad definitions of novel-coronavirus infections and outbreaks. (A: No kidding.) This is coupled with the continuing presence, in a number of care homes scattered across each jurisdiction, of at least one nurse or physician who follows every letter of all definitions and rules. (Such individuals are always present in every discipline, but in the medical milieu their actions can be deliberate, deadly and very hard to detect.)

And it goes on through the different problems that could have been, made it happen in the care homes. I think personally it's because they terrified the public, completely terrorized them actually. And I still want to see, talking earlier on about cytokine storms and so on, the pulmonary priming that can happen with it too, with vaccinations, then you hit the actual real virus later on, how many of these folks in these homes, and mandatorily, had all the flu shots? Huh? You gotta take these into consideration, you see, as to why they had severe reactions by this whole thing.

This cannot be dismissed scientifically. You've got to, these are all the things you have to consider and study to rule things in or out, hm. And if they won't do that then something’s up. Then it's not scientific at all. So, I'll put that link up to for this particular article.

Another one too, as I said before is, I'll put up the one from Canada where they're challenging the Ontario Superior Court of Justice, and by the Vaccine Choice Canada. I'll put that article up by them, it's a PDF. And then

Legal Challenge to COVID-19 Measures Filed In Ontario Superior Court - vaccinechoicecanada.com

It's a big one too. 191 pages, I think. For those who want to look through it.

And here's a beauty of our scientific establishment too, the things that… You see, I don't even expect anyone to even yawn with the articles that I, that one time should have shocked people. Nothing shocks them anymore. We found dumpsters before with baby parts in them over the years, that was a normal thing outside some clinics. They’ve had articles in the last year too of doctors who just retired and died, and they find thousands and thousands of baby parts. They don't know why; they say they don't know why they saved them all. But I guess it’s just folk that take pride in their work or something, you know. Some folk collect all, you know, ornaments for the mantelpiece and stuff like that.

But scientist, you have to really, you must get the shivers once in a while. I would think so. I mean, I still get them once in a while. And it takes a lot to move me, believe you me, in that respect. But I don't expect anybody to be disgusted about anything anymore. I can remember doing a show years ago where I think it was the Greater Manchester area, the director for the National Health Service at the time was called up in the question. He wasn't fired or anything but for some reason that was never explained to the public, that over the course of so many years thousands of corpses and parts of corpses of children up to the age of 5 to 10 years old or something like that, that supposedly died in hospitals, had all, they'd found parts of the bodies.

So, they had to start having secondary funerals, notifying the people when they identified them DNA wise and so on. So, here's the poor parents have been grieving again, and then over a year or two more parts of the same bodies would turn up. Thousands of them. They even found refrigerated parts, this is in England remember, they found refrigerated parts of thousands of them eventually in I think it was a warehouse in storage, cold storage in Nova Scotia. Never explained to the public why this was happening. I don't know if anybody got charged in it all. I don't think so.

We live in the dark, people. We live in the absolute dark as to what really happens. Honestly. So, nothing shocks the people anymore anyway but…

Judicial Watch Obtains Records Showing FDA (A: Food and Drug Administration.) Paid for 'Fresh and Never Frozen' Human Fetal Parts for Use In 'Humanized Mice' Creation

judicialwatch.org / 23 June 2020

(Washington, DC) – Judicial Watch announced today it received 165 pages of records (A: If you want to download it the link is here.) from the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) showing the FDA between 2012 and 2018 entered into 8 contracts worth $96,370 with Advanced Bioscience Resources (ABR) to acquire "fresh and never frozen" tissue from 1st and 2nd trimester aborted fetuses for use in creating "humanized mice" for ongoing research.

(A: This kind of stuff is common. All over the place. M-hm.)

ABR (A: ...the company...) is a non-profit firm which has been the subject of criminal referrals from House and Senate committees investigating whether Planned Parenthood or any other entity was illegally profiting from the handling of fetal tissue from aborted babies.

(A: Whoa, well they'd never do that, you know.)

There you go. But anyway, I'll put this article up for those who care to even look at it. Most folk don't give a darn today. You understand, we've all been taught that life is awfully cheap. Awfully cheap. You're another animal.

Like, don't forget, going back to Julian Huxley who helped set up UNESCO and Planned Parenthood too, who hated the vast bulk of the ordinary people. As all the founders of that did. He was quite plain, we've got to knock people, the humans, off the pedestal as the superior species on the planet. In order to control them. They wouldn't obey you. You understand, at one time the things we are accepting today would have caused mass riots. We don't riot now. Certain selected groups are told to riot and encouraged to riot, and paid to riot some of them, but the leaders are for sure. But we don't riot for natural normal things all the time that we should be.

We've been dumbed down. We are knocked off the pedestal as being the top species on the planet. Like Huxley said, we were trained to do that. And so, you devalue yourself and others. You see, once you devalue the life of others, then that falls, then you just devalued your own life too. When it comes your turn, whether they can keep you alive or kill you, what are they going to say about you? What's so special about you? That's, again, what one of their top guys said, George Bernard Shaw, why should we keep you alive?

I hope you understand, you've all been trained into this. So yeah, here you go with no one cares really who's getting chopped up. And of course, humans are not to blame, they're engaging and causing all these aborted tissues, fetuses and so on, for their own actions, it's never their own fault, you know, the system made them do it. It's just terrible how we devalue ourselves in the process. Constantly, constantly. You start at the one end, before life, or before they are born, and then you go into post birth abortion now, which is just murder. Then you go into, let's kill off the adults. So, you do that now, they're not worth anything are they? And you've all been trained through it step-by-step in completely devaluing your life. And then of course they don't stop there. Oh, you know, you've got an illness, you could live for another 40 years with it but why, that could be a burden on society, you know, why don't you just take this euthanasia pill here, you know. That's already happening, folks.

But no one cares, you see, life now, and folk have accepted it, ah, well, we're not, what are we anyway, we're just another, we're not even a good animal. We're taught to hate ourselves. There you go. So, this article goes on about it too. As I say, it's got links to the FDA, lots of pages to go through, etc. And this is fairly common, this kind of thing. Unfortunately.

Now, don't forget that Mr. Foxy Fauci said that things would never get back to normal, remember. And what did he know that you didn't know? And how come he's into making policy for society? and finance and travel and handshaking and all the rest of it? Strange, this little guy who just suddenly he's got more power than the president, it would seem, 'eh? If the president shut down everything by himself and ordered, he'd be out of the office and maybe even lynched!

But when Fauci says it, he's a scientist, you see, and he knows outside his jurisdiction, you know, commerce, he's got the whole place shut down and companies going bankrupt, and massive debts that you'll never get out from under, and the whole way of life changed forever, because he said so. And you didn't vote for him either. And you're all accepting it. [Alan chuckles.]

International travel won't be back to normal for three years warns top holiday boss - with enforced testing before and after flights likely to replace quarantine - dailymail.co.uk / 1 July 2020

So, there you go, it's all these wee things that you, yep, you need your immunity passport for goodness sakes, 'eh. And that's how they get it across to you. Because it's not going to be just that, it's going to be going from your house to the supermarket, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] There you go. M-hm. There you go.

More Than 8,700 Stores Are Closing In 2020 So Far—A Number That Will Surely Rise

forbes.com / 6 July 2020

The list of store closings is already very long and may be much longer by the end of the year. The coronavirus pandemic has left many companies in horrible shape. (A: Well, no kidding. No kidding.) Some have had to declare bankruptcy (A: I wonder why, when you close them down, the whole economy, forbid them to go anywhere, why that makes them all go bankrupt?) while others have closed some of their units. Many employees have not been recalled to work as the pandemic has raged on, and there has been a paucity of customers since they are scared they might contract the virus.

Debt is now the common enemy. Every retailer who had high debt before all of this started is closing some stores and cutting back on new projects. At a time like this, ability to raise cash and to maintain a semblance of free cash flow is quite difficult even as it is invaluable and enviable for most retailers. Many have had to rely on more borrowing to sustain their business. It has left their future uncertain.

(A: No kidding.)

We are witnessing a retail apocalypse. It began in 2010 when brick-and-mortar stores started to close and has only gotten worse over time.

(A: Everything is a step-by-step isn't it though when you look at it all. I said that years ago too, obviously, when you can order things straight from China for a fraction of the price you'd buy in a store, that's got big overheads in the store and so on and employees to pay, then obviously it's going to hammer the economy at home, put more folk unemployed. That's the beauty of free trade, isn't it? Yeah. There ya go. That anybody who is working has to sacrifice their jobs for the greater good, 'eh. So, this goes through this article here about folk going bankrupt and all that. But it lists some of them, how they’ve already gone. It says… This is Forbes by the way. They'll update it as time goes on.)

Below is a listing of store closings so far this year, which I will update as more information becomes available. The companies currently in bankruptcy are listed first since their future is uncertain until they emerge from court protection.

Store closures in 2020

Chuck E Cheese: 54 U.S. stores (bankruptcy)

Destination Maternity: 90 stores (bankruptcy)

GNC: 1,200 stores (bankruptcy)

J. Crew: 54 stores (bankruptcy)

JCPenney JCP +1%: 152 stores (bankruptcy)

(A: There's a whole bunch of them.)

K-Mart: 45 stores (bankruptcy)

Modell's Sporting Goods: 153 stores (bankruptcy)

Neiman Marcus (Last Call): 20 stores + 4 main stores(bankruptcy)

New York & Co: 378 stores (bankruptcy)

Papyrus: 254 stores (bankruptcy)

Pier 1 Imports PIR 0.0%: 936 stores (bankruptcy)

(A: There's one in Sudbury too, I think, Pier 1 Imports.)

Sears: 51 stores (bankruptcy)

Stage Stores SSI -0.6%: 738 stores (liquidating)

(A: There's a whole stack of them here actually.)

But who would've thought, 'eh? Better than any other kind of war with real, you know, bombs dropping and things, they managed to shut down the entire economy, and bring you to a state that you might have reached if you had had 20 years physical war, like a normal regular war, 'eh. They've done it all very quickly. Very efficient, isn't it? Terror itself is awfully efficient, when you've got professionals managing the terror, and how to put it across to the public and how to terrify them, and how to exaggerate certain types of the terror too to make folk comply. All authorized by your own governments. This is not speculation; this is what I read to you earlier from the Sage reports and so on from governments.

And...

NYC Black Lives Matter marches can continue despite large-event ban, de Blasio says - foxnews.com / 10 July 2020

Again, some are more special than others in these utopias we're in today. And that's the way it is, isn't it? Yep. So, all the other big large events are canceled by law, by dictate I suppose, and there you go. This is the new system. Yeah well nothing surprises me, or you I suppose, 'eh?

Trump, Mexico president meet to discuss new U.S., Mexico, Canada trade deal

nbc4i.com / 8 July 2020

WASHINGTON D.C. (WCMH) — The USMCA trade deal (A: That's really the same NAFTA deal.) between the U.S., Mexico and Canada took effect on July 1, but White House officials and one expert say it’s not much different than the deal it replaced.

President Trump welcomed Mexico President Andrés Manuel López Obrador to the White House on Wednesday to celebrate the launch of the U.S., Mexico, Canada trade agreement.

Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross, one of the USMCA’s architects, says the pandemic should not hurt the trade deal’s rollout.

But right now, the Mexican manufacturing sector is only working at about 50 percent because of the coronavirus.

(A: But yeah, they changed the name of it really. And for some reason I think Justin Trudeau couldn't go over something. It's quite something isn’t it? The world we're living in is something else. It really is.)

I was looking up too, again, that they're going to fulfill all their goals with who can open up, when they can open up, are you important enough to open up, are you necessary, essential, yada, yada, ya, or if you can't. And that's the end of society as we know it. That's what it was planned to do of course. And Fauci said that at the very beginning, he didn't even want the lockdown to end, remember, he wanted it right into the following year. And that's what you're getting. [Alan chuckles.]

You had a little wee bit of a break, a week or two for the summer, which would quell you a bit, as the riots, well, protests and riots could continue. Then lockdown comes again. Except for some groups that are still [Alan chuckles.] allowed to do it all. Everything else is shut and closed including big events. And I guess sporting events too in some areas, I don't know.

It's astonishing, as I say, what's been accomplished so efficiently, with years of planning to make this happen, obviously before the event happens. But in a few months, they've literally wrecked the economies of nations across the world. Exactly what the World Economic Forum said, we've got to bring the folk into complete sustainability. And sustainability means bringing in the complete austerity programs, by the way. Post, post everything, post-consumer, post-manufacture, post post post. [Alan chuckles.]

And folk can’t quite get it, can they? Why would they do that? It's their world. It's not yours, it's theirs, as far as they're concerned. And as long as you obey them, it will continue to be their world, obviously.

Now, I'm going to put up an article from Ron Paul, from his group anyway, and it's written by Caitlin Johnstone.

As Long As Mass Media Propaganda Exists, Democracy Is A Sham

ronpaulinstitute.org / 9 July 2020

A new Reuters/Ipsos poll has reportedly found that a majority of Americans believe the completely discredited narrative that the Russian government paid Taliban-linked fighters to kill the occupying forces of the US and its allies in Afghanistan.

(A: And they give you examples of the fake news, that's authorized, right, as fake news. [Alan chuckles.])

Those 21 percent are objectively correct: the story is not credible, and it’s not even close. Gareth Porter shows in The Grayzone how the “Bountygate” narrative is so utterly baseless that even US intelligence agencies have dismissed it...

And they have. But the article itself is showing you how the mass media today all works as one, it really does. They're like all one in the propaganda for Covid for instance, to be very afraid and be very terrified and yada, yada, ya. And it never stops. But there's no real dissent amongst most of the mainstream media, it's all pretty well on board with the whole thing, isn't it?

And the media all went along, that all the protesting that went on was all peaceful. And you can see for yourself, a lot of it wasn't, for goodness sake. I mean, here's an article here on Portland. Portland is interesting. I don't know why it happens more there, maybe there's more propaganda there coming from out of Portland there on its own woes, etc. But night after night they've had I think City Hall attacked, they're trying to burn it down or something, by all kinds of, and even fights with the police there. But it says…

Portland Demonstrators Engage in ‘Night of Rage’

(A: This is one night between, before it all started there too, they were already doing the same thing before this particular event happened.)

to Protest Death of BLM Protester

breitbart.com / 8 July 2020

Demonstrators in Portland engaged in what was dubbed a “night of rage” to avenge the death of a Black Lives Matter protester who died over the weekend after a man drove his vehicle on a closed freeway, (A: And you can actually see that, that little clip of where it happened.) where a protest was taking place.

“The Multnomah County Sheriff’s Office is aware of an event tonight calling for a ‘night of rage’ at the Justice Center in Downtown Portland.”

“We strongly support the right to demonstrate and for people to use their individual and collective voices to express grief, outrage, and call for action. But criminal activity under the guise of peaceful protests will not be tolerated,” the sheriff’s office warned.

200 people gathered in front of the federal courthouse for a sit-in.

The event coincided with the “night of rage” protest over the death of Summer Taylor, who died Saturday after being struck by a driver who drove his vehicle onto a closed freeway, where a protest was taking place.

This driver by the way was driving a pretty new expensive vehicle, anyway, it looked pretty well new. But regardless, he himself was Eritrean I think, that he was from, came over as a student and had stayed from 2014, or something like that, I can't remember. But goodness knows why he kept driving. Maybe he panicked when he saw them all on the road, who knows, it was at night, you see.

But why are they attacking the courthouse? Hm? But I think they attacked the courthouse, it was already happening before that happened, so it was on the go. I mean, Portland's been wrecked with massive rioting. When you start burning places down, that's not a protest, people, you know. That isn't a protest. A protest is something where you peacefully handout literature to people in the cars and things. You don't go up and jump on the cars and smash them. Again, that's what Peter Hitchens said, the ones today are not there for debate, it's their way or no way. And they want to take it out on somebody, and that's the truth of it.

But then you have an article here…

Portland Businesses Have Lost $23 Million Due to Violent Protests

breitbart.com / 9 July 2020

(A: Why are you calling them protests?! I mean, burning places down is not a protest, folks. That's not protesting. That's anarchy.)

Businesses in downtown Portland, Oregon, have lost $23 million since violent protests have wracked the city, authorities say.

Portland Police Bureau Deputy Chief Chris Davis told reporters that the intensity of the violence and length of the demonstrations have been unprecedented in the city’s history.

(A: It's a model city for the United Nations, 'eh, a goody-goody-goody city, and sustainable, and they've got more folk bicycling there than anywhere else and yada, yada, ya, you know.)

Protests have occurred for 41 consecutive nights following the death of George Floyd, a black man who died while a cop kneeled on his neck for eight minutes in Minneapolis, and the protesters are directing their efforts towards destroying federal property.

...you know, and it goes on and on and on. And the world is watching this. And yeah, what is the message to the world, 'eh? What is the message? The message is, something is going under, and what's going to replace it, you know? Well, I don't think you have to guess much how it's going to replace it… It's going to be a complete shambles. And folk who know how to destroy and burn places down, certainly don't know how to make things work. Once rage is gone, what's left?

What's left? Is that when the cries for help go out? Ah, help. It's astonishing what's happening. All coordinated across the world, mind you, not just one place. And this is what you call revolution. It's a revolution obviously coordinated too by the richest folk on the planet at the top, who will use one crowd against another as it suits them. That's how things work out. Sad isn't it, but true.

But that's the real system. It's beyond your control. You don't have much say in it at all. You only have a little bit of say in what maybe you can do for yourself, a little bit, not much in these times. Because it's been planned on a worldwide war type footing. This is a world war [Alan chuckles.] to bring in a global structure system. And for globalists who control the planet, they already own it all. They’re the richest folk in the world, their minions beneath them are not the ones that are rioting on the streets. They're handy at the moment for them, it suits the purpose. The ones that work for them all wear the very expensive suits and ties and live in luxurious homes and things. And they are not the bosses, they serve the bosses, the ones above them.

But at the moment as I say, a form of anarchy and communism suits the purpose to bring in globalism. Oh, we need a global structure to deal with epidemics and pandemics, and to share things equally across the world, you know, the redistribution of wealth. It's all your wealth, the little bit you've got, [Alan chuckles.] not for the ones at the top that already own it all. But the folk at the bottom never figure that out, most of them. Even the ones that are rioting. So, there ya go.

Terrible times really to be living, but at the same time for those who can see it, it's incredible wartime strategy. This is a war on everybody else, you see, to make you all comply to their system of what they call sustainability. Which is all to suit them. And over a period of 30-40 years, well most of us will die off, you see. As I said before, the ones who are doing the rioting at the moment and so on and who are angry about everything, and angry about the planet and yada, yada, and the environment, they won't have children and they'll die off in their turn as well. So, they're all useful at the moment. And that's how it's run.

All you can do is try to keep some decent friends around you, at least be in contact with them. To help each other, come what may. That's what you have to pledge too. Because they have nothing else, government is not going to help you in the next phase of it all. And government obviously is complicit in making all this, ALL of this happen, and allowing it all to happen. Of course, it is.

Including the whole Covid lockdown, depending on who you are, to get out of your home eventually you'll have to get some group that can go out and protest so that it will be allowed, you know. And you can get, maybe if you're protesting down streets you can get into a store and get some groceries, you know. Otherwise you might not be allowed out without an immunity passport. I said that years ago, eventually you'll have to belong to some special elevated minority group, whatever is the trendy ones at the moment, or you won't have any rights at all. And that's exactly what has happened, you see.

So, take care of yourselves. Stay with each other. Get in contact with each other. And vow to help each other out. Even if you've had little arguments in the past, don't let that stand in your way, you'll need people as we go through all of this, obviously. Because it's not finished, this is just the start of it.

And you will go off the cradle as they say, [Alan chuckles.] your rocker, you will go off your rocker if you don't, if you are unable to communicate with people. At least for most people that's the case. So, it's wise to have a few acquaintances that you can keep in touch with. Even if it's just emailing them to keep in touch with what's happening and having correspondence back and forth. It keeps you sane, right.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, remember send a few bucks my way, [Alan chuckles.] it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Ecologists Urge Government To “Move Beyond Existent Levels Of Public Permission”

explosivereports.wordpress.com / 15 Feb 2013

COVID Deaths in Canada: A Questionable Statistic

off-guardian.org / 1 July 2020

Legal Challenge to COVID-19 Measures Filed In Ontario Superior Court

vaccinechoicecanada.com

Statement of claim against Covid-19 measures

vaccinechoicecanada.com

COVID-19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless

off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

Was the COVID-19 Test Meant to Detect a Virus?

uncoverdc.com / 7 April 2020

Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn’t

nytimes.com / 22 Jan 2007

Bill requires employers to keep implanted microchips voluntary for workers

abc12.com / 25 June 2020 (alternate link provided)

Michigan tackles compulsory microchip implants for employees with new bill

zdnet.com / 29 June 2020

LancetGate: “Scientific Corona Lies” and Big Pharma Corruption. Hydroxychloroquine versus Gilead’s Remdesivir

globalresearch.ca / 5 July 2020

Advocates demand Ontario shut down farms as COVID-19 cases soar among workers

ctvnews.ca / 29 June 2020

Victoria records 74 new coronavirus cases overnight - as Daniel Andrews announces free rent and a $1,500 payment for the 3,000 people locked in Melbourne towers

dailymail.co.uk / 4 July 2020

'We are NOT vaccine guinea pigs': South Africans accuse researchers of testing Oxford coronavirus vaccine on poor and vulnerable Africans

dailymail.co.uk / 2 July 2020

The National Institute of Health (NIH) Owns Half of Moderna Vaccine: Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

childrenshealthdefense.org

72% of Canadians support mandatory coronavirus vaccine, Ipsos poll suggests

globalnews.ca / 13 May 2020

Using behavioural science to help fight the coronavirus journal-bpa.org / 29 March 2020

Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk / 22 March 2020

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency

itv.com / 5 May 2020

NBC doctor who claimed he caught the virus on a plane through his eyeball says he tested negative for the virus and NEVER had it

dailymail.co.uk / 10 July 2020

Forced Vaccination Plan Unveiled

lewrockwell.com / 10 July 2020

Were conditions for high death rates at Care Homes created on purpose?

off-guardian.org / 26 May 2020

Judicial Watch Obtains Records Showing FDA Paid for ‘Fresh and Never Frozen’ Human Fetal Parts for Use In ‘Humanized Mice’ Creation

judicialwatch.org / 23 June 2020

International travel won't be back to normal for three years

dailymail.co.uk / 1 July 2020

More Than 8,700 Stores Are Closing In 2020 So Far—A Number That Will Surely Rise

forbes.com / 6 July 2020

NYC Black Lives Matter marches can continue despite large-event ban, de Blasio says

foxnews.com / 10 July 2020

Trump, Mexico president meet to discuss new U.S., Mexico, Canada trade deal

nbc4i.com / 8 July 2020

Portland Demonstrators Engage in ‘Night of Rage’ to Protest Death of BLM Protester

breitbart.com / 8 July 2020

Portland Businesses Have Lost $23 Million Due to Violent Protests

breitbart.com / 9 July 2020

As Long As Mass Media Propaganda Exists, Democracy Is A Sham

ronpaulinstitute.org / 9 July 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jul 19, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Opinions for Minions " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jul 19, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

July 19, 2020 (#1783)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Opinions for Minions:

"Behavioural Sciences Applied, Tried and Tested,

Cradle to Grave, Our Minds Thoroughly Infested,

Professional Manipulators, New Nudge Saviours,

Prompting Herd to Accept Designer Behaviours.

Social Approval/Disapproval Seems to Work Best,

Then Use The Conditioned To Shame All the Rest."

© Alan Watt July 19, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 19, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA   Canada   Europe/Scandinavian   All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net, cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on July 19, 2020. And what a ride we're on, 'eh? It's a real roller coaster. I hope you're all hanging in, and not hanging yourselves, but hanging in there. Because folk are getting awfully depressed. And it's going to get a lot worse too, as we are cajoled and threatened into this new, this new system, a system planned long before the Covid idea broke out and was implemented. We have lots and lots of evidence naturally that it was in the planning for many years to bring us to this particular point. We always think that we are somehow part of societal evolution. And that's a crazy idea that you're part of it because most folk are not part of it, you exist within it but you really don't, you have no say in how it's implemented, or even what kind of future you would have.

Most folk, it's true enough the bulk of the population go along to get along. It's a quite natural thing to do. But you keep forgetting amongst the people that you coexist with, there are those who often form little bands and clubs, sometimes big bands and clubs, through education, through business and through their big hobbies of ruling the world, it's a big hobby for a lot of people, and how to get more and more power over the public. And when you merge that with academia and all of the so-called social sciences and psychology as well, behaviorism, etc., and eugenics, which it all ties in, anything to do with humanity they bring in eugenics naturally. It's awfully important to those that rule the world, and what kind of world that they have planned for the future, when most of us will all die off through sterility or simply not having children, at least not live births and so on. We just will pass away. And they'll bring in their new system of course, the scientific type of technocracy for a particular period of time.

And we keep, folk can't grasp that. They always think short-term, that if you bring this in, it will last, and it will be forever. No, it won't be. Whatever they're bringing in is going to be temporary as well. It will have a fixed lifespan of efficacy to suit the bosses, until they go onto the next stage. And that's how they work this out. This is not my idea of it. It's a summary really of all the books I've read that they put out themselves at the top. And they've been putting out these books for an awful long time.

You can take the basic one's going back to the Rosicrucian's as an example, and even long before them in fact, of the idea written in allegorical form, of altering humanity and making, you know, gold out of lead. Meaning basically getting the base product which is generally humanity and sharpening them and refining them into a more pure human being, this is how they say it.

The reason it's a degreed system is that it's not meant for everyone. Even those that join it at the bottom level or the blue Lodge in masonry for example, most folk think it's a self-help club and comradery for men. Partly that's true. But at the same time as you go up the ladder and really go up and up and up you find out it's very, it's not egalitarian at all, it's very selective on those who get to the top.

Even then if they're good enough they go on to much higher degrees above that because then you're put into places of power. Especially if you've been really, at the very least, chosen when you were even a teenager or even before that. Some of them I think, really personally I really believe are bred this way by very careful breeding and selection of partners or whatever. Or even just sperm and ovum. This is an old thing they've been doing for a long time. And the keep harping on about it, that they can create perfect humans, if you just allow them to take over the world and allow them to design the perfect humans. They'll take out the bad genes, as they call it, and put more advanced type genes in for intellect and physical health, all that kind of stuff.

All they have to do is get the compliance of the general public, you see. That's been an awful nuisance, that, for them for an awful long time, this compliance. It's rightfully theirs, you see, that's how they say it for themselves. They are the ones who run the world and after all they have all, they have members who run the economies of the world, the financing of the world, the conology of money, the wizards of cash you might say.

So yeah, they have them all on top. And they have academia there too with all their sciences and long-winded degrees, etc. on how to manipulate, manage and control the general public. How to use way beyond public relations techniques that Bernays talked about in Propaganda, his book, way back a long time ago. When he was boasting about how they got America into World War I, he was put in charge of a massive team and had big financing to convince the public to just back Wilson go off to war. And after the war he boasted about it. They have great egos, these psychopaths, they like to tell you how they fooled you. But he did mention about the subconscious, taking it from Freud naturally.

You've got to understand that there's a group from Freud, even before Freud, a group really who understood where they were going with the world and how they had a mission, you see. And the mission would be partly to destroy religion. That was a big part actually, replace it with science, especially science of the mind, until you would allow them to create a new culture, a new behavior, a new normal behaviors for the general public. Which is still going on today. Big time in fact.

Most folk today have no idea that their parents and their grandparents before them were all victims of this big long agenda that went through the whole 20th century, altering culture, belief and opinions and everything else. All to suit the ones at the top. And now you're in for the big push, where you're being trained that, really, you're not worth much at all. I mean, you're just another little insignificant drop of water in the big pool, so accept your place and your diminished ability to conceive of what, to actually appreciate what you are, and accept the fact you're a lowly nothing. That's what you're getting taught today big time with this mass psychology that's going on, and, we're all in it together wartime attitude that they use, all these slogans they use for wartime.

And it rubs out the fact that there's individuals. You're all individuals, if you stop and think about it. And you've got to stop being part of this giant herd. Once you're into a herd you obviously have herd management. It's harder to say we have an expert to manage you, the individual. You see, that's a lot of work for them then, and they've got to get compliance tests put out and agreements and so on. They won't get it that way. But when you label everything as the country or the mass, it's much much easier then to put out the experts who then simply dictate down to you like Dr. Fauci and others like him or members of his ilk.

So that's how it really works. That's how it really works. It's very simple really. And it's not new. It's been understood for an awful long time how to do this. And there's never been a time where even with the countless countless daily and weekly and monthly and yearly surveys in psychology and behaviorism of all the different tests they ran through university students and volunteers and society in general, etc. etc., on how to get folk to comply and conform and so on with demands put upon them. Right down to even to convincing you why you're not voting at all, to then who you should actually be voting for. It's all done to you and using incredible sciences so that you'll come to what you think is your own opinion on things and you go along with it. In fact, you’ll argue with folk when they'll tell you, look, this statement didn't come from your own mind, it's projected into you with bits and bytes of information, repetition.

And literally, if you understand the magic, this is the key to things [Alan chuckles.] that they knew way before the French Revolution, and with Kabbalah and the Rosicrucian ideas, and the Rosicrucian manifesto as well, that most folk literally are what they are made by those who rule them, in a true slave society, you would say, by those who own you, you see. And the trick in all the societies is to convince the public that they're free. And if you're really good at it they'll believe it.

And so, it will be absurd when you say, do you realize that you're getting treated like slaves here? And big corporations have made plans to inject you with all kinds of things? Not just this Covid thing. And it's been in the works, in the planning for many many years? They won't believe you. They can't believe that anyone would go to that length to fool you, which is precisely why it works. It's your own disbelief, you see. But that's how it's done. That really is how it's done.

Those who run the world see us as literally as I've said before, like a huge herd of cattle. And it was rather obvious to me even reading the writings by many of them at the time, but it was very obvious to me that even in the 1970s, you have this wallow, it's like a wallowing of nothingness. It's very hard thing to put in words but it's where the economies especially in Europe and Britain and places fell stagnant. And they were stagnant. But there was also a stagnancy of purpose in society and within individuals, almost a hopelessness in fact.

It was during that era that Margaret Thatcher came out and she said that there's a generation growing up now who will never see work, like full-time employment, in their lifetime, get used to it. And the theory that they had at the time, and it's probably still the same, under the general capitalistic theory was that, and Thatcher talked about it in this fashion. She said, we need a goodly amount of people unemployed because that keeps the wages down, you see. Because folk are desperate to get work, you can offer them less money. If you got full employment, then the employer has to literally buckle under and give more and more money to get folk to come and work for them, when they got so much choice, you see. A very simple concept.

During that time, that 1970s era in Britain, during that period of nothingness, this, where are we going, where am I going, everybody said the same thing, where am I going. It wasn't just that. Of course, they were getting drugged then too. And they altered all their laws having to do with pubs. The pubs in Britain had opening times in the morning, I think it was 10:30 to I don't know if it was 2 o'clock or something and then they closed. Then they opened again at maybe 5:30 or 6 to maybe 10:30 at night, or I think it was closing time, and then you're out by 11 PM.

But when Thatcher was in, they decided to open the pubs all day long pretty well, maybe, I think it closed for a few hours at night or something. She said it quite openly, quite honestly, and that's the one thing you could admire about Thatcher, she just said, she gave you the reasons and didn't just simply lie. She said, it's better to have the youngsters with their unemployment money drinking all day in the pubs, and then sleeping, you see, every day, rather than going out on the streets and marching and demonstrating or causing riots. That was as simple, she said it the way it was. So, they open the pubs all the time for quite a long time.

But there was still a feeling of... I think lack of purpose, it was, it was like a depression in the air. I actually think of these financial depressions which Britain was always prone to because it was, you know, an Empire. And the people at home were paying for all the wars and all the debt for all the wars, and the debt for all the, they were still throwing money across the world in these little countries they supposedly ruled. But it was a select few that benefited from it all, all those years. And that is a fact. That is the truth. And Britain had a big army because they kept employment at a good level, and you could always go into the Army and get some respect. You get no respect anywhere else if you're unemployed. So yeah, Britain had, Britain still is throwing out money from the taxpayers in Britain to support a lot of the little places that used to be parts of the British Empire.

So, everybody's broke. Including Britain, at least the folk in Britain. And it's going to get a lot broker with all the riots going on too. Because it's to be taken down into the dust pretty well, in the dustbin of history. That's the old Frankfurt school idea of it, destroy everything, the culture, the whole lot, right down to its foundations, that which it stands upon. Right down to utter crisis and depression, like financial, etc.

And with the Covid they'll certainly get it. And all the riots they've had too. I say that as opposed to just demonstrations. We know there's communist riots going on well-funded from outside, and the leaders are certainly well-paid for their work in all this. But again, this didn't come from those demonstrating. Demonstrators, and those who riot, they can't think beyond what they're going to loot or what they're going to burn down that day. That's what rioting is about. But those who at the very top who plan it and organize it, know exactly where it's supposed to go. And it won't be too long, maybe a year's time, you'll see all the ones who were rioting and arguing literally turning on each other just to get a scrap of food. That's where it will eventually go. If the agenda goes the way it's supposed to go. That's the way it's been planned. Of course, the leaders in all these things won't suffer at all. They'll be well taken care of and looked after. And maybe even flown out of the countries to safe havens for themselves and so on. That's how things really, really work.

You're living through a perpetual war scenario and this is the present phase of it. It didn't take countries by surprise. You'll hear certain people's names, now it's almost forbidden to speak their names now because your social media is completely part and on board with it, this whole agenda of a complete world revolution, bringing in a new Technetronic and technological type society and technocracy to rule it all. They're completely all part of it naturally for those at the top. And they want a regulated obedient society where you'll simply comply.

The beauty of it is too, through all their tests and their constant incredible studies that are so well done, with the Internet and all electronic communication, daily they add to it with enormous amounts of, you know, thousands of gigabytes daily just on information. They don't care so much about the topics, but they're interested in how you think about things, how you're feeling about things. Or certain prompts to vote for this, or not to vote at all, or to riot, or whatever. To see if you're falling in line with what they want. It's quite an amazing time for experiments. And they've got a completely free hand today. But if you mention those who are financing it, you'll be completely struck off and you'll lose all access to social media. Because you're not living in any kind of fair real society. You're living under a tyranny.

This is the tyranny that Bertrand Russell talked about, he did The Impact of Science on Society and a few other books too. One was awfully good about education, how they would train the children from birth into what to believe. He was talking about future revolutionaries of all kinds actually. Which we watched happening. But he also said that they can make the children, if you get them young enough, and you keep them in a closed group... It's so interesting to watch this happening. With electronics you see, and with the social media, and with school, combined, you can literally bring out everything that Russell hoped would happen. Because he said, if you can really get children and you can separate them from the rest of the world, if possible, then they have a peer group, but you control the peer group, he said, that you can make them believe whatever you want them to believe.

And even if you want to give them enemies, like adults or whatever, because they were doing that in his day too through communism, don't trust anybody over 30, and even under that age. They've done it again using social media now, more efficiently than he talked about. Because literally with flash mobs and everything, with the indoctrination and the websites, the big ones put out there for them, catering to them, to help them to agitate and feel unruly about things, or get unruly, and to be discontented.

And they're completely literally almost isolated, even though they're all going through the same school curriculums from a very young age. They are cut off from even their parents. Their parents have no idea what they're learning. Or maybe they don't even care what they're learning. But they certainly don't participate in, they've been literally weaned off of taking care of your children. They let the state do it, exactly what Bertrand Russell said. And it's been so effective.

Look at it today, you know. You've got youngsters that are ready to kill people, ala Marx, you see, and Trotsky. Because they believe, oh my God, you've destroyed the planet and we might all die in a few months' time or a few years' time, because of you. All bogus. But they don't know that. And once you're radicalized to that extent, and this is what the communists know, if you read their own writings, if you win by using those children, you have to eliminate them because now they're contaminated because you can't then bring in a society, the next phase of the society by using the folk that destroyed the old society. You can't bring them into the next phase because they won't be content with what they're seeing happening then in the new phase. They're not getting their utopias fulfilled, you see. Personal happiness, that's it, they actually think they're going to be given like a personal happy pill or something. So, it's quite fascinating to see it all coming into being.

But yeah, Russell said that, we'll bring in a system, he didn't say social credit system in so many words, but he referred to it in similar words. He said eventually you'll have everyone on some kind of credit system. And don't forget too I mentioned it before where he mentioned the Technocracy Inc. Technocracy Inc., they came out in the 1930s, where they would, the gray, they were called 'the gray men' by the way those who don't know it. [Alan chuckles.] Just like the movies and stuff, and the gray men, they move between systems, and they moved between countries during the Cold War, the gray men, the grey suits and so on. Well, they had a uniform and it was gray suits. And not quite, in between the platform you might say, like masonry, and the tessellated floor, black-and-white, and what's in between it is called gray, you see. Nothing is a color, everything's gray. And black is not a color, neither is white technically, you see.

So, there are the gray men and they used to come out and they were going to be a replacement for the systems which we can refer to as republicanism in the States, or democracy in other countries. Which again was a joke because it was never Democratic, and it still isn't of course. But even the communists used that term as well, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republic, you see, Democratic Republic, you see.

But the fact is, Russell talked about them. And there's no doubt he knew them from the 1930s on.

They didn't die off and go away. They were kicked out of countries like Canada. And I think Musk's grandfather was one of them, or maybe his, maybe even, yeah, his grandfather [Joshua Haldeman] or father, one of the two, for being subversive, they were classified as literally subversives along with communism, you see.

The communists like some aspects of it too because they both had so much in common, a future that would not be Democratic, a future where the specialists and those in academia and professors and so on would rule your lives. Again, psychologists and not just social workers at the lower level but psychologists and then behaviorists and so on, and then the biosciences where they come in and literally make new humans. That's the whole idea in the 1930s of Brave New World, you see. And folk would just lap them on thinking, oh that will never happen. Look at it today. [Alan chuckles.] You know, people can hire, they can hire, there are guys, like two guys, quite common now, hire a woman and have the sperm inserted in one way or another, and again, they can literally have the male sperm spliced between the two men, so they're both fathers to the same child and things like that. This is all normal today; it's quite routine, you see.

But things they talked about in the 1930s, they went through it all, where it would all go to. They even had terms for wellness in Brave New World, you would have your span and so on. They brought all that in. And Bertrand Russell also said, you know, that he said and I've mentioned this so many times, that if it's going to be a tyranny, and he thought it would eventually become a tyranny, it didn't matter who it was that was running whatever system, he said he much prefer it would be a scientific tyranny. That's what he was for, he advocated that.

But he also talked about the system where you wouldn't be able to complain about anything eventually. He said it too, that techniques of conditioning the general public would be so perfect and perfected, that people, meaning sheep, like sheep would be people, you see, sheeple, he said that it would be as impossible for sheep to complain about the price of mutton, as it would for the people themselves to try and change or complain about the system under which they lived.

That's where we are today with the perfected sciences. It's just too easy in real time, as things are happening and all the social chitchat across the world, this massive chatter, being analyzed instantaneously with billions of algorithms and so on, and categorized, and before an hour or two has passed everything's put in its own boxes and slots and so on, and countless universities across the world are taking samples and studies and yada, yada, ya to see what works best, etc.

It's just incredible what's happening. We have no freedoms at all right now, unless you throw out all the electronics. And even then, you have to really survive in a society where everyone around you is completely hooked into this matrix, you see. And you’ll never get through to them.

But Russell also said, eventually, and here you're down to the social credit system, and the universal basic income. He said, everyone will be given credits for like a salary not for working, for those who work and those who don't, you all get credits. They'll simply appear into your bank or your credit bank account every week or every month, depending on what they decide.

Again, you've got to understand everything you’ve heard of like communism and capitalism, technocracy, the scientific means of controlling societies, all of this, all come together in our present system, which they knew would happen and as I say, they wrote books about it.

But Russell said that everyone will be given so many credits per week or per month, that you wouldn't, there would be no tangible cash as such. Now because you are on to electronic and digital cash. But he said that you wouldn't be able to save it up, it will appear the same day of the month every month or every week and if you haven't used it up by the end of the week it would start off at the same amount again for the following week. You couldn't save it up. And that way you would keep an equality of poverty amongst the general public. And that would stop so much, again, in their mind, complaining or aggression between peoples when they're all getting the same basic... Very communistic in a sense. But don't forget he was talking about the proper folk running your world. People like, you know, like himself, you know, folks like him.

Again, it's so amazing. I remember reading years later in the United Nations on the idea of self-policing, that's what they call it. By using psychologists and behaviorists, and who are all financed by our tax money, just incredible, like billions every year across the world that get thrown out to these parasites. They find ways to manipulate all of us on behalf of the Masters. But he said that what eventually the United Nations would be doing, and the United Nations then comes out with the same thing, yeah, self-policing is the way to go.

They're training people in a Pavlovian sense, you see. First instill the ideas when they're very young, so much so that they’ll never really break free. Very few can break free from the initial indoctrination. That's very, very true. He said, self-policing, they could change normality's, you see. He didn't use normality’s; I've used that before and that took off. But the fact is, all the social norms, new norms, you see, the new ideas, the new systems they would bring in, of the present reality, would be introduced to the general public. And then another present reality. The people would adapt and adapt and adapt into it. If you didn't adapt and you were angry, or you weren't convinced it was the right way to go for you or society, you'd be punished.

Now, think about this, what's happening with folk getting cut off the net? But he said, you're going to be punished and your credits won't go into your account by the state, or someone appointed by the state, it would be some big banking conglomerates I'm sure. He said that you wouldn't be able to pay your rent or even buy food then, you see. You'd be punished that way. So, totalitarianism, it has its ways to make things more efficient, that's really what he was getting at. When there's nobody to complain to you have to comply or you're down on your knees or you starve to death or you freeze outside, etc. And that's all, and they'll tell you, well it's not our fault, sir, we give you options, you know, if you just went along like everybody else. And that's what they always say in democracies, isn't it, if you go along with everybody else, well, these folks are all accepting these new rules, what's wrong with you? And so that's how they always force everybody into the same system. Or they punish you by using everybody else, as they say.

Whenever you see something as being temporary or voluntary to start with, that's what they mean by that, once they have a magic number, they say, well you know, it's just too efficient to allow the stragglers behind to have a separate system when they're using cash or whatever it happens to be, so therefore we're going making it mandatory now. That's how it all… The same with the vaccinations by the way. That's why it's put out in exactly the same way that they put it out for driving licenses, which were not mandatory at one time, or insurance for cars, which were not mandatory at one time, etc. etc. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite something, isn't it?

Always done, Plato said, he says, if you understand the techniques that have been used in the past to get specific objectives accomplished, if you understand the formula that introduced them, and it's like a step one, they're in a certain order, you see, if you understand, do this first and then that next and then that next, then the people will comply and then the same behavior would be expected to show itself. It's very true. It doesn't matter about how advanced you think you are; the same behavior manifests itself. If you terrorize the public, a good chunk of the public, if they're getting daily terror will turn on the other ones, then you can use them to force the other ones into compliance. You see? That's how it works.

And so, yeah, so there's Russell’s idea of a credit system given to the public, tokens of some kind, credits, call them what you want. And he came out with that by the 1950s. Don't forget too he was also way up in eugenics. And that's all these characters, really believe in eugenics and the evolution of man. Now, if you're a nobody, they wouldn't include you under the headline of man, you understand. There's all these hidden little caveats they have in normal language you just don't understand. Again, you can go into even the Rosicrucian ideas and free Masonic ideas and capitalistic ideas of what man is. Then you go off into different tangents, different paths, etc. And if you really followed it all you'd come to the same conclusions in them all. It's set out that way. Certain people are really human, and some are not. That's what they believe.

They used to always, used to say at one time, there are ones who have spirit, and those who have no spirit. That goes way back even to the writings of Paul in the Bible where he referred to those who couldn't comprehend at all what you're talking about, about decency in human beings and helping one another. He said, these are people of instinct or creatures of instinct, and you wouldn't get through to them, you see.

There's some kind of truth in that as well. The people who are brute instinct are the ones that they do use for extermination camps. We saw that in the communist Gulags. They had an incredible cruelty for 70 years. That's nowhere near the play that it gets from Nazism, and from a five-year stint basically, or even eight-year stint if you tally in before into the 30s. But no, you've got 70 years of horror and slaughter in the Soviet bloc countries.

I keep every so often looking back at the people who survived the Gulags of Bulgaria and the massive camps that were set up. And who were gathering every year after the 90s, the horror stories these poor folk were telling. And you could tell, their lives would never be the same obviously. And the huge graves, mass graves that were dug up, never mind all the folk that were burned and even just dumped in the waters and so on to decompose. Just horrible stories of utter brutality.

Well these, the people who ran these camps were creatures of instinct. These are the people who are very base. And if you are under them too, you would have to think into realms you couldn't think before, or they'd simply… Would calling him a psychopath, would that even come close, would that satisfy you as a label to describe these people? Would you go even further because they are creatures of instinct, you might just say they're completely possessed creatures, demonic? Because animals wouldn't treat other animals that way. So, you have to really question what these creatures are. Every country has them. And in every age, they have them too. They've got their dirty squads that deal with dirty business.

When you give a negative power especially when there's no oversight to it, there's no real caring about very detailed paperwork, horrible things happen. Every day. And it gets worse and worse and worse. It isn't enough for these characters just to kill people. They literally feed off them in a sense, off their anxiety, their fear, their terror and their horror. They'd beat up them and that's why they prolong their lives in such horrible conditions of torture until they kill them, and brutally.

I keep telling folk, you can't dismiss this. Again, back to Plato, if you understand the formula to get the public to behave in a certain way, or other segments of the public to behave in a certain way, you can introduce it in the same, with the proper sequence again and the folk will respond exactly the same way to it. In any era. It hasn't changed.

We're seeing things happening today with this whole horror and terror put out from the top of Covid, which is of course a cover for a whole bunch of, is a whole new world order. That's what it's for. For the World Economic Forum using all of the different arms and institutions all connected with them. Never mind the big Pharma industries that literally at the top of the tree, and the ones who are promoting it at the top to the general public on television have massive shares in the Pharma industries for goodness sake, they're going to profit off this. This is in your face.

But what you're seeing with the incredible terror they're causing amongst the public, very deliberate installation of abject terror, they know exactly, because I've read a lot of their studies already, they knew who would be more prone to become terrorized quicker than others. It was women to start with, broken down into different age groups as well. In some of the other studies they said they'd even use these women to terrorize the rest by, when you see someone who's in a store, who suddenly freaks out behind a counter or something, because you either don't have a mask on right or you're not standing in the footprints that were painted on the floor [Alan laughing.], and you're all going along with this too. [Alan laughing.] And they freak out, you're seeing incredible aggression from them.

They've done studies on the different signs that these people will show to the customers, from the hand out, like stop, like a policeman on traffic, to a waving of the hands frantically, which is, it's very much like what you would see the apes do [Alan laughing.] in the jungle, if you look a Jane Goodall’s video, old video on them too where they run up to you and they start waving their hands around as a warning. Well, that's how people behave too. People who are really terrified will behave that way.

And they can flip in any direction at all. And it's meant then, it becomes contagious. Because if the person who's now being threatened, as a customer, you see, and then the customer gets anxious and goes into an anxiety state, and then the arguments can start and all the rest of it because of it. They've already had people shot by the way; Ontario is one of the stories I'll touch on tonight. Ontario, Canada. And it's such an amazing piece of propaganda, a disgusting propaganda the way the stories are written about this old guy in his 70s killed by police. It all started because he wasn't wearing a mask in a grocery store. So now you have folk getting killed, an outcome of whatever happened in a grocery store.

Ontario Police Kill 73-Year-Old Man After He Refused To Comply With Local Mask Mandate

zerohedge.com / 17 July 2020

The cops followed him back to his home, next thing you know he's dead. And all the papers could say is, and this is your standard PR thing, well he was a loner, you know, he didn't mix much with people. Like so that’s a crime now is it? You kill folk for that? Is that the idea? You understand, you see, they have nothing else they can say about this guy. They don't want to touch on whatever happened inside the grocery store where it all started. But when someone starts screaming at you and freaking out, this old guy might not have been out for months, this is maybe the first time he's seen a reaction to it, who knows? You just don't know.

But no, it's good enough that he didn't mix much with people. He was, he kept himself to himself. That’s a crime now, you see, keeping yourself to yourself. So, let's kill the folk, you know. Standard stuff. Anyway, this is how it's going now with... And psychologists are making a heyday as they throw out grant after grant as they study us all, little animals that we are, you see, and how we are reacting to this and that and all the rest of it. And how to get around us, to make us all comply.

Remember I read the article too from the Sage group in Britain and elsewhere, I mean, the Sage group has got the BIT [behavior insights teams] units and all kinds of them working with them across the whole planet. Every country is involved together here. And they actually said on the recommendations to the media, and I put that out a few times, it's in cuttingthroughthematrix.com, my own websites, so go in there, look at my previous talks on it. They actually advised the newspapers and journalists to increase pressure because they decided they wanted to increase the anxiety amongst the public to help promote conformity.

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency - itv.com / 5 May 2020

So, in other words, terrorize the public to get them to conform. And the media is going along with it. This is in the open. Huh? [Alan chuckles.] And it's all media, and the TV is the biggest one of all of course. Folk are sitting watching, tuning in every day to what they think now is their new lifeline to saving themselves. They're tuning in every day for their daily dose of horror and fear. You'll never get through to those people. You just won't. You can't do it. You can't do it. Np.

You see, this whole system is to try to stop you from even thinking for yourself altogether. And so, like that old fella, you know, who got killed there. He obviously was, he wasn't watching TV. I mean, for goodness sake, you know, he would've been complying and compliant and obedient, and yada ya, he wouldn't have been a loner, oh no. He wouldn't like his privacy, oh, what a crime, 'eh? Yep, what a crime, let's kill him. And we'll never get the whole story of it, who freaked out first in the store where it all started. Never mind why on earth were the cops following him home?

So, that's what happens in this new system, you see. It could be you. It could be you. It's quite amazing. There's even articles from Ontario, never mind just the Covid thing itself but some of the kind of Antifa groups in Canada turned on one of the reporters. And you probably know it was Rebel Media, like hate them or love them or whatever, regardless the fact is the guy did get pushed around. He went down to one of their meetings when it was possible, maybe he went down, I have no idea if he went down, because they were thinking about either throwing eggs at the next Prime Minister of Canada, one of the founders really of the Confederation, or maybe knocking the statue down, who knows what they were really there for. But the fact is, he did say, because there'd be a lawsuit against the ones who were attacking them, physically anyway, in a public place. It turned out that the leaders of the groups had asked the police, in advance, not to even attend that protest as they called it you know, at the park. And the police were complying. Well, we're… this is a sad time, a sad time to be alive, isn't it?

Because your own government, Canada you see, you remember, is more communistic than other countries. Ahead of them. And I think that's the whole reason for all this happening. And they can just tell you that I guess the police are all part of it too, if they're going to comply with the ones who are out to destroy the past. No matter what you think of the past, it's still public property. [Alan chuckles.] And they're complying with the ones that are going to do it. This is bad news, folks, really bad news, isn't it?

And as I say, I don't really follow most of the stuff in Canada because it's, everything's so predictable here, it's very socialistic to say the least. Its progressive socialism is just a form of communism, of altering and destroying the past and the culture and everything else to bring in the new.

It's the same system again, which the elite want us all to follow. Because everything that's happening across the world right now is with, it's not just the compliance of the elite at the top, because believe you me if they didn't want this it would never happen, all the riots and so on, it would have been dealt with very quickly. In fact, you would never even, they would have headed them off in the pass before they got to moving.

But this is what they want, this is the global reset. It’s a new way of living. It's like Bertrand Russell's idea of a credit system and dishing out credits to you, and tokens for money, electronic, and you have to comply or else you won't get your tokens every month, to whatever is demanded of you. It's all social control. It's all here, folks. Universal basic income is all part of it too.

They knew this before they brought in the whole idea of completely universal free trade, by giving it all to China pretty well and the Far East. It wasn't just... Don't forget, it was your governments that allowed all this to happen. They all signed onto it, for China to be the manufacturer for the whole planet pretty well. Which they knew at the very beginning of their free trade we'd all be unemployed in the West, a good chunk of us anyway.

And definitely the folk who work in factories, and no matter what you think of them, folk had some pride in themselves because they did bring in their own income, and a lot of the work that they worked at too, they made real things which gave a form of satisfaction too. Today we've got a miserable bunch of folk who literally, they don't, again, there's that feeling of the 1970s of Britain where it was a feeling of lethargy in the air, and literally, literally a depression. It wasn't just a financial depression, I used to wonder why they called it just depression. It's more meanings than one.

Of course, there's a psychological depression that goes along with it. That's what you have today, when folk literally, literally don't know what they are here for. And it's much easier for them, those at the top who say, well yeah, we’re wondering why you're here as well and why you’re existing as well, you know, and why don't y'all become sterilized and die off, ala HG Wells, 'eh, in his Modern Utopia.

So yeah, I mean, why don't you do that? You know, with the Fabian Society's idea, just get sterilized, then we give you extra credits for it, and you can have as much sex as you want and there will be no fallout from it. There will be a few diseases and things, but they can treat you for that, for most of it, not all of it, and it doesn't always work. But yeah, you can be quite happy, and you get a universal basic income and you'll die off and in maybe 40 years’ time, you see.

A whole chunk of society will be gone they didn't procreate, and the elite will get their vastly reduced population. Yep. And during that 40 years remember they'll do more advances, more advances in genetic engineering and manipulation, and they will bring in a brave new world scenario for their own, you see. At the very least they'll have a slave population they'll keep, they'll make or produce them, create them, and they won't complain much at all. Just like Brave New World.

Don't forget these books that were put out, you know, way back in the 1930s and before a lot of them, were put out because this is what was discussed at the height of Empire. These are the things discussed by those who were maybe the fifth, sixth, seventh generation of nobility, you know, across Europe. They were quite open about the societies they would like to bring in. And academia as always, priesthoods are always happy to accommodate the wishes of the Masters. Because it's the masters that could make you a higher priest then you are at the moment. Meaning, scientist, right. And give you more respect, more responsibility, more income, more power.

It's sad that's how humanity really works, isn't it, it's to do with this power thing. And folk of all calibers, and it's so sad too, men and women, it doesn't matter. Women are the same. You see them, more and more of them getting in trouble, that seeking for power and making a mess of it, or falling into the same traps as the men and scamming the books and so on when they're in charge of the public purse and things like that. Yep. Materialism does that, doesn't it? Because that's all you worship eventually is materialism.

And all the celebrities as they call them, are awfully rich. You never see a celebrity that's got an income of maybe 40 grand a year, do you? It wouldn't be a celebrity. You wouldn't follow them, would you? People only drool when they see that, the lights flickering and the cameras going off at these celeb shows, because now they've got fame and fortune, you see. And in a materialistic world that's what folk worship. Sad but true.

Mind you the other way is just as bad because then you can go into a system where you pretend it's all altruistic and you'll work for a peanut wage and do really important work and get very little back from it at all. But you'll get all this, oh you've been such a nice person, you're a good person doing what you do for society. You can always… You'll always get used by the same psychopaths; I don't care what kind of system they bring in.

It's astonishing, isn't it? And here they are trying to bring in at the bottom level, the ones who are following them really believe this communism, 'eh, Marxism.   After all the horrors, as I say, 70 years of mass slaughter in Gulag's and executions and mass graves. And expansion naturally because it was in… but non-expansionist… or colonial, yeah, they were moving their powers in all different countries in the world and getting the public to work for peanuts.

And yet everyone who defected including Bezmenov and many others before him, they all started off their talks to the West by saying that they didn't, they never left for financial reasons. They never left the Soviet system for financial reasons. Because those who got into the KGB for instance were the offspring of KGB, and before that the NKVD and so on and the Cheka, just generations of them. They always got their own children into them. And they lived really high on the hog, like any top civil servant in any other country, that's what they said, you know. So, there was nothing that they lacked on the physical means for wealth and comfort and so on so it wasn't, they didn't leave for that, they could, they had it all, and on their level in the communist countries.

Where the folk literally had to line up and wait sometimes 10 years to get a phone installed, if they could afford to get one and get it permitted. Kind of like Britain. But yeah, it's quite fantastic to see how it really works. And here they're trying to bring it in again, so's that maybe a few hundred families can live at the very top of utter luxury with their holiday homes in the countryside and servants taking care of them and all that. Hm? Real utopia. Yep. And everyone else is scraping by and lining up at times too outside the main big cities, lining up to get food. They used to show you that all the time in the West when there was any kind of shortage. So, they're trying to bring that in.

Now, since the elite at the top who run the World Economic Forum, right, I'll just repeat that for the hard of thinking. The World Economic Forum, they decide, along with the Bank for International settlements, they send their members there too, and the World Bank and the IMF and all the different groups, that are one big club, all private, all set up by private institutions like the ones who set up the United Nations, all from basically the League of Nations into the United Nations, with all these different private bank groups to run the world, set up by Lord Alfred Milner and eventually morphed into the Royal Institute for International Affairs. Running the world, and they're all for this idea of using the youth, as I say, the disaffected youth at the moment. They've had their mandatory indoctrination through school and college to protest and demand that everything's, all of civilization stop and we go back and do some kind of Eden type of simplicity, etc. etc., to save the world and the planet and all that because they've been brainwashed into it. And who will benefit from it all? Well, it won't be them. It will be, it's the ones at the top, the World Economic Forum.

The global reset, the great reset, it's a whole new way of living, using a socialist Soviet type system to rule the public because then just like Justin Trudeau said, he admires China even with the Covid idea, because China doesn't have to bother having to get the public to agree on things and debate things and have their approval. China just tells them what they're going to do, and they do it. It's as simple as that, you obey them or else. And he really likes that system.

And to go along with what's happening you have to truly, truly be a doormat, at the very least, to what's happening. When you don't have rights as an individual, you're living in hell. Because that's what they had, as I say, in places like Bulgaria under the communist Soviet regime. You were seen as a mass of people, dissidents, not as individuals. And that's how you'd be treated by the police and everybody else. They says, hey you, get in there, stand on that line, stand there, blah blah blah, shut up. And that's it. That's your utopia.

Interestingly enough, like I've seen before in other countries, in Yugoslavia they had that to an extent too, as I say, Bulgaria and other places as well. You hear the folk talking, you know, they came out of an era, right, 1930s and 40s, when they were younger, these people, a lot of them that survived anyway, they belonged, they had their indoctrination into a form of socialism. Remember, communism is just socialism in a hurry, that's where it always ends up, you see. But some of them were anarchists and agrarian type anarchists. There are different groupings of them all. They all had their ideas of the way to work and then trade whatever you produced with other groups rather than use just money and so on. When the Communists take over, folks, they start off by using the anarchists, as they say. Until you realize, no, the anarchists at the top are not anarchists, they're really Communists, and then they turn on all the ones they've used, [Alan chuckles.] and that's who ends up in the camps. [Alan chuckles.] Really sad but true.

So, it's true how things can repeat themselves. Mark Twain said, they never really truly repeat themselves, they just rhyme. But as far as I'm concerned, no, they can repeat themselves. They can wear different uniforms, different clothing, talk different languages, use different terminology, but it's the same thing. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's a duck! Yep.

It's quite fascinating to live through it and see it being instituted, isn't it, in our lifetime? And the complete ruthlessness of government, literally telling the media to go along and actually increase anxiety by exaggerating the stories to get the folk to comply. By creating horror. Terrifying them.

And who knows how many folk already have lost their lives because they couldn't get into hospitals to get treated for basic things? That's murder, folks. This is the generation that's being sacrificed. They knew who they'd sacrifice before it started by not allowing them into the hospitals. Hospitals are meant to treat people of all, with all problems. But most of them, you had empty hospitals waiting to see their avalanche, incredible avalanche, they say, oh my God, avalanche of Covid cases. M-hm. And folk weren't even getting picked up by ambulances, that they were having heart attacks at home. Getting written off. Just lie down flat in your home, see if it gets any better. And a day or two later they're dead, 'eh, in their homes. Who's going to answer, you know no one's going to answer for this because it's authorized from the top.

What you're seeing is not a grassroots movement from the bottom, including the anarchists. It's all been planned from the top by the richest folk on the planet. Some of them who finance a lot of these things, as you know, give speeches. One of them gave a speech at the end of the last WEF big meeting, and he's awfully popular and famous by supplying money to all the different groups that are going at it to destroy society. He was the last one to talk and give his talk.

You're looking at a completely different governmental system dictating here. Openly. And you didn't give any approval to it. You were not asked about it. And your own political parties are a sham, we know that, they've been a sham for years. Quigley himself who was a big part it, who was all for where the society was to go, a merging of all parties into one. You would keep the pretense of different parties he said but when they're all talking about the same things at election time, unemployment, healthcare and so on, insurance, education, he says then it's the same party. It's pretense, it's all pretense. Meant to go that way.

Then you're in a different system. And how can you have a government that literally uses your tax money, every country does this, uses your tax money, hands all the problems over to private think tanks, that decide, who draft up the policy for governments to follow. All kinds of them. All kinds of think tanks, all private. All got their own particular bent on where the world is supposed to go, for very important and rich and powerful people. Well, we don't… Why bother with the government if they hand it all off to private agencies? What's the point? Government is supposed to serve the public. What they say is, well, you know, you can't complain to us about this, we gave this to these private agencies, so you have to complain to them. That's, this is how they cop out of it, taking the can, carrying the can, 'eh? Just astonishing to watch this happening over and over again. Well, we didn't plan on that, it's this think tank that decided on that, you know. Well who owns the think tank? What do they stand for? So, we haven't had any kind of democracy for an awful long time.

But the colleges and universities have been, were taken over, easy, you know, from the 1930s right through, and picking up speed from the 1960s onwards. Big time. With the same characters, often that fled Europe into Britain and then over to the States and into the universities and started teaching communist doctrine then as well. I could never figure it out, when I was young I thought, why would, when you studied communism and the policies of it, it would be the complete overthrow of all existing governments, religions, family units, etc. Then you had to obviously ask yourself, why on earth would your own countries, which were definitely ruled by a leading establishment, m-hm, why on earth would they allow them to teach the stuff in universities in the UK and across the world?

You have to start thinking like that. If you started up a subversive poetry group in Britain [Alan chuckles.] you would've been overthrown before you got the first few lines out of your mouth. This is, you know, but yeah you could teach communism and Marxism in universities and colleges. I mean, it didn't make any sense, did it? Because as I say, you've got an elite who doesn't, you know, shrink from any task, who held an empire together by a massive bureaucracy, and very efficient bureaucrats really, and spies. But you allow them to come into the country and you allow them to take money off the taxpayer and get paid through universities and so on to teach subversive tactics, especially if you are the queen or king of England, why on earth would you allow them in there when they've vowed to kill you, like they killed the Tsars?

It made no sense. Until you realize, there's another game on the go here. Obviously, another game. And it has to suit the ones at the very top, this game, or it wouldn't be happening. It wouldn't be happening. You always have to have a group that you can call upon, and you can radicalize them very quickly actually, it's like just press the right buttons at the right time and you've got an instant, instant internal Army or mob to be used against the system which you already run.

I mean, remember the dialectic and how it works, 'eh. Society won't change too much very quickly in a progressive, what they call progressive movement. Progression is a planned society; they know where they want to take it to step by step by step. That's what they call this, this is a progressive socialism. But it wouldn't happen by itself you see unless the folk all go along with it.

So, you must always, in the dialectic you give them a problem, so you have the basic system, just call it a system. So, you have the system, and then you create a problem against the system, there's a group that's not happy with it now. So, you have an anti-system. Then you have a conflict on the go. And out of that you have your discussions and your debates you get a compromise. And that's your synthesis. That's what you wanted in the beginning. If you only had one side that's quite content not to argue with anybody, they're quite content in the way things are, then you won't have the change that you've planned. So you get an opposition movement set up, cause the conflict and eventually the folk who are quite happy the way things were will have to do some kind of compromise, and you get part way to where you want to go. That's how it's done.

It's a very simple technique, the thesis, antithesis and synthesis. And then the synthesis, under communism or Trotskyism, becomes the new thesis to start again. That way you can get constant change, all planned change, as I say, where you… And what they say in the old old communist literature too, is that what they're… Because they believe in evolution [Alan chuckles.] and they'll say, this is to speed up societal evolution to where it should go and would go if it was sped up, you see. So rather than wait for a thousand years for this to happen, let's do it in four stages of this, this, this, and this. This is how it's done, it's planned, planned change.

Most folk are oblivious of all this when they're living through it. You're given lots of entertainment, for miserable little lives they give you all kinds of exciting things to watch. They're oblivious that their reality, their very reality is catered to and given to them. The things they accept as normal today were given to them. Even they've been through a process of not wanting a lot of the new normals that they've now accepted, that was all given to them too, including how to adapt to them, they don't know they were trained to adapt to the new normals, and say, oh well, you know, maybe they've got a point. It's so slickly done.

So before I get into the meat of the talk perhaps, you've got to remember, before I forget again, 'eh, because there's so much happening, that this planned alteration of society using Covid as the biggest deadliest thing since the atomic bomb, hm, don't forget all the people who've already been sacrificed too, and who will still be sacrifice now that they're going to bring… I said, I knew that back in February they'd bring a spike, you know.

Fauci said it, you can take it to the bank, whatever he says, because he was part of the planning committee for this before it even broke out. [Alan chuckles.] You know, these characters were all involved with the Johns Hopkins Event 201, and the events before that too for the Rockefeller foundation groups and so on. These are the same clique that went through the stages of what they were going to do, what they wanted to do, and how they would even force the public to eventually except mass vaccinations.

Years ago they planned all this, how they'd go about it and how they'd even get it mandatory that, oh because it's so expensive for vaccinations, you see, that they've got to stop the mass waste of vaccines, like they did in the last couple of nonevent pandemics, like the swine flu and so on, where millions and millions of the doses were dumped. They actually say that in their own writings at the CDC in the meetings that they had because they were causing bad side effects. And folk didn't want them. They didn't need them. It even gave narcolepsy to a lot of schoolchildren in different countries. Never mind the long-term effects, we don't even know yet, it can take years before some of them show. M-hm. So, they want to stop all that to make sure that governments are going to guarantee to buy them all and use them all. So, it's to take away the whole concept of free will and the compliance by individuals. Basically tyranny. Of course it is. It's tyranny.

So, getting back to what I'm saying. Look at all the folk who have died already because they couldn't get in the hospitals and get treatment. Never mind the folks in the old folk's homes. Disgraceful, disgraceful what's happened. They were all written off pretty well by the system and the establishment and the mandatory, putting infected folk in with noninfected people. Never mind the fact, I really do as far as I see, well I won't even go into it right now because you get hammered, absolutely hammered if you come out with anything that hasn't come out of the same mouth as Fauci, the majordomo of the pandemic movement. But there are treatments. There are treatments. Of course, there are. There's even standard treatments that were done long before this one broke out, that should have all been used.

But no, they wanted panic, they wanted terror, for the big push for the global reset, etc. You can't crash whole economies across the world on purpose by mandating that all the healthy folk are quarantined without collapsing the economy. That's what the global reset is about, out of this is to come a new system, and new, a new normal of money or economy and so on, with a whole new set of rules for everybody to follow.

And I've no doubt you'll all be getting your lifelong, well, maybe, however long that will be actually, your life might not be that long, but your lifelong stay-at-home credit system basically. Token system. Or universal basic income. And they won't stop now that they've had their taste, you see, of the acceptance. Because they're constantly studying us all, and how many folk tonight, this very moment, are worried about all the old folk who have died already? the folk who are going to die because of negligence?

It's a system that's already bringing in euthanasia, like Canada, it's already got it. It's not very reassuring, is it? You understand where is it going to go next, hm, where is it going to go next? Just think about that. And the most versatile disease anyone ever designed on paper. As I say, they've covered every symptom under the sun. A sneeze. Not a sneeze. A runny nose, a stuffy nose. A clear nose. A temperature. No temperature. Yada, yada, ya, you know. It makes no difference. You're not going to get out of this one [Alan chuckles.] because they've covered everything. Feeling normal? Ha, that doesn't mean anything. Yada, yada, ya. M-hm.

It's a big, big show for a much bigger plan. And again, I've even got the articles here from the CDC and the World Health Organization from years ago, lots of stuff they put out on mandatory vaccinations and how they would try to get them introduced, etc. Lifelong booster vaccinations for all adults too. Lifelong, like annual. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, pincushions, 'eh?

So, the companies you see who are now ruling you are the owners of the corporations that own the vaccines. They are the ones mandating what you're going to do and how you're going to behave. You talk about fascism! Whoa! Private partnerships between corporations and governments, and you have to accept it, the consumer, you, whether you like it or not, are going to be a consumer of their products, their mandated products.

Can you imagine if they said, you know, to all gardeners out there in the world, only this one company here, that's donated to us and actually donated to run for politics and so on and the political party, you've got to buy their digging spade, no other one's going to be allowed, you'd better buy theirs. You know where folk would tell them to shove it.

But in this scenario, we're going to save you by mandating you must take our products whether it works or not, or even has any adverse effects, it makes no difference. That's a death sentence for a lot of folk. If you get a response to this thing, and they've already, Fauci has already said it, mind you, you know, that 700,000 will die across the planet with the vaccine as a side effect. It's amazing how they come out with this stuff when before they always denied there was ANY side effects to anything at all, even when folk were dropping dead and having fits on the floor with seizures. N-n-n.

And it was amazing too, you knew from the beginning for Fauci, foxy Fauci, because he did say it, he wanted it to be a complete lockdown right into next year, from February onwards, or March right into next year, he said that. Maybe he says in two or three years it will be over, you know. He meant, with his vaccination.

And your own immune system, right, even though you've got positive antibodies, because most folk it goes through you anyway, like ALL viruses do, the same viruses go through millions of people every day across the planet, all kinds of viruses, including Covid family groups, and you don't even know, they're harmless. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't matter, you see, when there's a big agenda here. And don't forget, getting your own immune system working, having it work and defeating this thing and creating antibodies, well, there's no profit in that for goodness sake. You've got to get their vaccine. Your own antibodies might only, well, rather than the standard 3 to 5 to 10 years it might work, you see, your own antibodies, Fauci said well we can't be sure your antibodies will protect you for more than a few months. Because they've got massive profits just staring them in the face. They've never had such a windfall before staring them in the face. And they worked hard to make this happen, for goodness sake.

Even though your own antibodies would be the final thing that would work anyway. Either caused by your own immune system taking over, that you won't even know you had the damn thing, most of the folk. Or it would be stimulated by a vaccine using a dead weakened virus. As opposed to the Moderna one which of course is going to alter your cells in your body. We always called that cancers before. Mutations, 'eh? But no, they've been dying to go this new way for a long time. Let's start altering humans, 'eh, the great herd for the brave new world. N-n-n. And make it mandatory.

This is a horror show, a horror show. I don't even care if they pretend they've tested it on so many volunteers before, I don't care. It takes years of studying what happens to those folks afterwards, what's the immediate effects, what's the intermediate, it would be between 7 to 10 year study, effects that have broken out since then etc. etc. That's what you do, folks. That's what you do.

First coronavirus vaccine trialled in US boosts immune system just as scientists hoped as it’s set for final tests - thesun.co.uk / 14 July 2020

Here's another thing you should think of too. It's illegal, you get charged, the police charge drug addicts who threaten them with either biting them, breaking the skin, biting them, you know, or trying to stick needles in them, or even spitting at them, with really potentially, it's life-threatening if that person has got AIDS, they could threaten your life. So, it could be manslaughter or attempted manslaughter or something like that, you see, or murder. But here's companies going to mandate your governments, to mandate to you, to stick all kinds of things into your body. Same thing. But when the white coat ones do it and say it's under science, it's different from a junkie sticking it into you. Huh? What? [Alan laughing.] Really.

You might have more idea what's in the junkie’s one than the one they're going to stick into you. Trust us, they say, trust us. You'd better do your homework. There's lots of information out there that's literally verified by the same organizations, throughout the years, and the massive lawsuits they've had on terrible effects, on all kinds of vaccinations. Including the ones they have to withdraw from Canada a few years ago because they found out they had vaccinated Canadians with a flu shot and it was the wrong kind or whatever, but they said that literally it opened them up to that year's flu and pneumonia, you’d get a cytokine storm, which would kill you.

That's still there, you could look it up, pull it up and ponder it. Because you have to use facts. And even if you use facts, they're going to hammer you anyway. They said at the Event 201 by the way if you went through the whole thing, it was awfully interesting, there was different stages they would go through into voluntary compliance, then getting a bit more severe with the public, and then forcing it, forcing compliance.

Fauci by the way, I might touch on him if I find the article, mentioned that it's maybe time to start forcing compliance on the public for masks and behavior and distance and all that stuff, forcing it. Forcing, I think he uses the word. But it's to lead up to the forced mandatory vaccinations, you see. And it's up to the public to start saying no we've had enough of this nonsense.

Because there's no backing out of it once you've gone halfway, you see. This is how they do things, with percentages. Well if so many folk have accepted it, what's wrong with you? This is a democracy. And sure enough, just like as I've mentioned before, Tammany Hall, and the mayor of Tammany Hall from that movie The Gangs of New York, awfully well done that movie actually. He said that about the public, he says, well we can always hire or get one half of the public to kill the other half. That's what they do, use the ones that are terrorized to force you to comply and be as terrorized as they are, you see. Okay, okay, yeah.

And go through all the different rituals, all designed by computers. For social distancing. Not 5 feet 11, no, 6 feet! 6 feet! You know. Yep. Utter rubbish, 'eh. And then of course in the summer they say, it's okay, you could probably bring it down to 3 feet now for the summer, that's from Britain. I guess it's backup to the 6 feet again. They keep you jumping back and forth and it's all shadows. Shadows. It's like trying to jump on your shadow as a child in the sun behind you, the shadows on the pavement. Same idea. Keep you jumping. You'll never get it. Because you can't really comply when there's all kinds of obscure and deliberately obscure orders getting shouted at you. It's meant to throw you off guard until you have no reasoning ability left. You won't trust your own judgments. That's the psychological warfare.

Remember folks too, go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and toss a few bucks my way. You can use PayPal, you can send cash or checks, and I'll tick along here as long as I can. I mean, you know darn well it's all coming short now, they're getting rather nasty. And they won't just stop, obviously, with pulling folk off social platforms and things. They actually mentioned in the Event 201 as I say with maybe a five-stage plan or whatever, the steps they would take with even arresting people. You'll be an enemy of the… It's the same thing in all totalitarian regimes, you'll become an enemy of the people. And of course, the tyrants, just like communism, they represented the people, the guards that picked you up, and that would be the charge against you, you're an enemy of the people. Yep.

[Alan laughing.] That's how… Any excuse will do, 'eh? And things repeat themselves because it's an agenda. But they said, yeah, they would take folk off these different ways, make it absolutely impossible for you to survive financially, as a start. This is an old trick, that, enemy, mind you. But yeah, ruthless. And when they send cops out now to shoot people who have had an argument in a store, an old guy, then, well, and if that gets accepted, which it probably will in Canada, then that's a warning to everybody else, you see, that you'd better comply. It really, these things are very, very significant. As I say, when they give you ridiculous, nothing else to say about the old guy except, well, yeah, he lived alone, you know, and he didn't mix much with the people, you know.

SO WHAT! Was he supposed to go around to all the local chitchats and booze with them all and get drunk with them all and slap their backs and then talk behind their backs about them? No, no. The guy kept himself to himself. But that's an evil thing. Because they can't find anything else right off the bat to justify what's happened to him, that's why they put that rubbish out there. That's how things happen.

So, as I say, @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs by the way. I think the whole backlog is, it wasn't huge but it's all out now. Folk have either got them, or they'll get them in the next few days I suppose. But that helps me tick along here. Because yeah, I'm going to get locked down for another winter, obviously. And they want to get folk vaccinated before the snow flies it seems to me. I guess if you don't comply, initially, before they make it mandatory and they lock you up and do it physically to you whether you like it or not, then you won't be allowed to leave your home. That's actually what articles from Australia are saying much the same stuff, you know, you'll be locked in your home. That's the way, they say to you, we're not stopping you sir from going out to the stores, all you have to do is comply, you know. Yep.

This is how things are done, they coerce you into things. That's how the system in the West always works. And remember too, when you go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com make sure you list all the sites I have in case the .com site goes down. That way hopefully I still get my shows out to you and you can find them on one of the alternate sites I've got listed. These are my official sites @cuttingthroughthematrix.com so, make sure you do that just in case.

Because we're living through amazing times, aren't we? And authority, especially when it's a totalitarian authority, it doesn't accept anything outside of itself, any little nuisance. I won't say any competitor, it's only when it comes to countries, between countries, they won't accept competitors. But when it comes to the individuals in society, you're not even a smidge as they say in Britain, or even a mosquito in Canada, they just swat you out of the way. And that's where tyranny goes in these situations, always, using wartime scenarios, complete tyranny for conformity, naturally.

So, it's really something isn't it. But here's an article here about the masks. I'll put a few ones up tonight perhaps, at least one or two.

Target, CVS, Walgreens to also require masks at stores nationwide as COVID-19 cases rise - tennessean.com / 16 July 2020

This one is from the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. It gives you an idea, for those who want to just argue the facts. [Alan chuckles.] What's the point anymore? Because facts don't matter when there's a big agenda. The agenda came before all of this. They go into Covid...

Mask Facts - AAPS - Association of American Physicians and Surgeons

aapsonline.org / 1 June 2020

Transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Note: A COVID-19 (SARS-CoV-2) particle is 0.125 micrometers (A: Right.) (μm); influenza virus size is 0.08 – 0.12 μm;

a human hair is about 150 μm.

(A: And that's microns. And just, I've always been fascinated with when folk get to understand the terminology that's used in medicine, or even in psychiatry. They always change it. You see, any science or one, even when it comes up as the pretense of science, because all these things came from literally rather barbaric techniques of treating people in the hope that they could help them. All of them, all of them did.)

(A: You should see what they were selling the public in the 1900s at one time, in the 1800s, I should say the 19th century. Even earthworms, they'd crush them up in a powder for, and to give out. You could actually see that in some of these old shows that dealt with the past and how the old pharmacies used to be, the chemist as they called them in Britain, what they ground up for themselves for the potions and so on. Quite amazing stuff.)

(A: A lot of it really was kind of, you know, what we call today kind of quackery in a sense. But other things were pretty good when it came to even again treating the common colds and so on. When they found eucalyptus in other countries and then they could start to bring the stuff in, it really is good in a bowl of hot water when you've got a bad cold or something. Today you would just get labeled as Covid and that's you. But yeah, these things really are pretty, pretty good actually for the problem.)

(A: But anyway, here we go into this thing, so they change the terminology, you see. I noticed it too even in psychiatry when they used to have manic depression, people would go from manic bouts of hyperactivity and then it would be followed eventually by a phase of melancholy or depression and sometimes suicide. But once the public through lots of TV shows and things get used to the idea of what these things were and the problems, they changed it again to bipolar, you see. That's what they do to with anything, even in the physical problems as well.)

(A: I grew up talking about microns, 'eh. People over the last few years started getting used to the idea of microns and micron size would get through your mask, or it would get blocked by masks, certain masks and so on. But now they don't use micron, it's called micrometer, you see. That's the preferred name now for micron, which is an older term, you understand, so that you can't converse with each other or to doctors or surgeons, 'eh? Anyway, it says…)

*1 nm = 0.001 micron; 1000 nm = 1 micron; Micrometer (μm) is the preferred name for micron (an older term)

1 meter is = 1,000,000,000 nm or 1,000,000 microns

Droplets

Virus is transmitted through respiratory droplets produced when an infected person coughs, sneezes or talks. Larger respiratory droplets (>5 μm) remain in the air for only a short time and travel only short distances, generally <1 meter. (A: There's no way. [Alan chuckles.]) They fall to the ground quickly.

(A: Again, this is one a scenario fit's all. It doesn't fit all. If it's warm air in the place, it could travel quite a distance, it might even go UP with thermals, you know what I'm saying? But here it says it falls to the ground quickly.)

Then it shows you a link to the Lancet in Britain, right, the Journal Lancet, medical Journal. So you can look up that text, if you really are obsessional you can look that up for yourselves.

https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanres/article/PIIS2213-2600(20)30245-9/fulltext

This idea guides the CDC’s (A: Centers for Disease Control.) advice to maintain at least a 6-foot distance.

(A: They're trying to figure out ways now, you see, to justify the 6 foot thing, that have been kind of shredded, since it literally was designed by a young schoolgirl and daddy wanted to get her a good, you know, a good markup so she could get into one of the most prestigious universities basically, by helping her with her computer program to decide, so the God computer could decide how far apart we should be, etc. That's a fact, I've done the story before folks, this was in the newspapers at the time. And here you are, they're following this guidance of a schoolgirl, computer program, again, under daddy who worked with the military-industrial complex. My, that's just coincidence though. It actually mentioned in the articles too, that the Department of Defense came to see her, and daddy, about it, you see. Because they have their own health department, they keep up on all the stuff. Because if the troops get sick with anything, they've got to be ahead of the game, if they want to still win wars. Anyway so, this is the idea for it, 6-foot distance. It's all to… It's to destroy natural social contact, is what it is. It's a psy-op again.)

This idea guides the CDC’s advice to maintain at least a 6-foot distance.

Virus-laden small (<5 µm) aerosolized droplets can remain in the air for at least 3 hours and travel long distances.

(A: So that kind of contradicts the other one too. So, there you are, my goodness, some of them apparently just drop to the ground in a few feet, but here's one here, here's the CDC, and it says, you know, it...)

...can remain in the air for at least 3 hours and travel long distances.

(A: That's what I'm saying, you're always given these contradictory reports in the same articles, because then you can't believe anything. You can't even believe your own common sense when what you're given by professionals makes no common sense. You understand? This is psychological warfare. It says…)

Air currents

In air conditioned environment these large droplets may travel farther.

(A: This is why you get degrees at universities and get big paychecks, because yeah, if you got air conditioning it blows air around, it may travel further. That's a stroke of genius.)

However, ventilation — even the opening of an entrance door and a small window can dilute the number of small droplets to one half after 30 seconds.

(A: I wonder who got the money, a few million, to do this study, you know, of speculation.)

(This study looked at droplets from uninfected persons). This is clinically relevant because poorly ventilated and populated spaces, like public transport and nursing homes, have high

SARS-CoV-2 disease transmission despite physical distancing.

(A: That's because they don't get ventilation, everything is shut in, you're sealed in the darn place, like a tomb. So that's another article by the Lancet. Then it says…)

Objects and surfaces

Person to person touching

(A: The most natural thing in the world is person to person touching.)

The CDC’s most recent statement regarding contracting COVID-19 from touching surfaces: “Based on data from lab studies on Covid-19 and what we know about similar respiratory diseases, it may be possible that a person can get Covid-19 by touching a surface or object that has the virus on it and then touching their own mouth, nose or possibly their eyes,” the agency wrote. “But this isn’t thought to be the main way the virus spreads.

(A: So, they've got another way it might be spread, so they give you lots of links to waste your life looking up.)

Chinese study with data taken from swabs on surfaces around the hospital

(A: ...and they give you that one, I read that ages ago.)

The surfaces where tested with the PCR (polymerase chain reaction) test, (A: Remember I mentioned before, last week I mentioned that the guy who invented it said this stuff, this test is USELESS as a diagnostic tool, it's not meant for diagnosing these things in people. That's why you're getting all these false positives and false negatives and so on.) which greatly amplifies the viral genetic material if it is present. That material is detectable when a person is actively infected. This is thought to be the most reliable test.

(A: Well, if that's the most reliable, you should really do what I said at the beginning back in February and March, just hire some elderly woman, who meet together every so often, you could hire them and they can read tea leaves, just get the old tea, you see, or just tear the bag and put the tea leaf in a cup and put in the boiling water. They can tell the future more reliably for individuals than any of these ridiculous well exposed bogus tests, where even the inventor said it is not a diagnostic tool. [Alan chuckles.] It's astonishing really. Again, facts don't matter. So anyway, they tried different things…)

Computer mouse (ICU 6/8, 75%;

General ward (GW) 1/5, 20%)

Trash cans (ICU 3/5, 60%; GW 0/8)

Sickbed handrails (ICU 6/14, 42.9%; GW 0/12)

Doorknobs (GW 1/12, 8.3%)

(A:...and yada, yada, ya, plastic steel, all the different, how long it might survive on different surfaces, paper compared to stainless steel or cardboard, copper, floor, etc.)

(A: And some other genius that this, at the bottom of that list there it says, and this is probably someone very important that said this...)

- gravity causes droplets to fall to the floor.

(A: Wow! Whoa, thank goodness, they must think we’re real morons, 'eh. It says…)

Half of ICU workers all had virus on the bottoms of their shoes

(A: Wow, there ya go. Like they've just discovered this kind of thing. Imagine that. Wow. Yeay.)

(A: D'you know the hospitals over the years especially in the States there had really slashed the domestic cleaning staffs to save money to get more profits? I used to talk to a lot of folk in the hospitals, still do, and yeah, they couldn't believe it. Even some of the surgeons said the same thing, once they travel to different hospitals, they said they couldn't believe how, especially in New York and different places, how filthy a lot of the hospitals were because they had cut so many of the cleaning staff. This is like over the last few years. You've got to you have, I don't care, even regardless of Covid, you've got to have cleaning staff in and disinfecting the different walls and floors and the whole bit. That's how you keep these things down, 'eh, all these different kind of diseases.)

Filter Efficiency and Fit

*Data from a University of Illinois at Chicago review

(A: It goes through the filters and the masks too. It starts with…)

HEPA (high efficiency particulate air) filters – 99.97 – 100% efficient. HEPA filters are tested with particles that are 0.125 μm.

Masks and respirators work by collecting particles through several physical mechanisms, including diffusion (small particles) and interception and impaction (large particles) …

(A: I don't know if people know it but masks, never mind the fact that most of these things won't work for you anyway, [Alan chuckles.] and supposedly this particular virus. The N95 masks are meant to go, if you're going in, you see, if you're going into a contaminated area, where outside of you and the mask is contamination, that's what N95 is supposed to be for, so that anything you're breathing into yourself it's going to filter it, right. And there's an electrostatic kind of charge built up in those masks too, folk don't really know about, so that helps to stick it to the outside surface, that's the idea behind it or the theory behind it, right.)

(A: But when you get into a surgical masks, hm, a surgical mask is where you put, you're now going into a contaminated area, you're going into a sterile area, like an operating theater, and the idea there is so that it will trap, hopefully it will trap any bacteria there or virus you're breathing out from yourself, and it will get trapped inside that mask. That's the idea behind it, the N95, that you're going into a contaminated atmosphere outside of you and the mask, so that you won't get contaminated. So, it’s for a completely different purposes if you understand that.)

(A: And the other ones just with the little ear bands are just... help disguise you if you don't want folk to notice who you are. I think that's the only real purpose of them to be honest with you. It might, if someone's got a heavy thick mucus, mucosal cough or something, it might help stop some of the thick mucus getting stuck in it, that might get trapped in it. But they're really well pretty well useless for anything else like that, you know.)

(A: And cloth ones by the way, any kind of cloth, especially cotton and so on, right, some of these cloth ones that they're selling have got interwoven nylon amongst them too. Moisture is trapped and depending on the material, mold will build up on it, quite quickly by the way, especially in the summer. You shouldn't be b...)

(A: You understand, you're given nostrils to breathe in the atmosphere, because your body needs oxygen. You don't have flaps going over your nostrils to close it off. You see? You're not a seal or something like that. Your nostrils, you can't close off unless you, I guess you could plug them up with cotton wool or something. But the fact is, there's a reason they are not plugged up, and you don't have a valve for them. It's because you're designed, because your body really needs oxygen, you shouldn't be putting any impediment IN THE WAY OF IT.)

(A: There are folks even in Sudbury who have collapsed wearing masks and get carried off by ambulances because they can't get the oxygen. And once you have the moisture buildup from your breath on the cloth, on the cloth or on the paper, and clog the pores and fibers, you’re getting suffocated. This doesn't… I'm doing this for free. [Alan laughing.] I guess if I belonged to some of these organizations they'd give me a few million just restating that fact. Because everybody else is doing that with their hands out, 'eh. But this is the farce of it all. This article here has got a breakdown of the efficiency with...)

N95 respirators had efficiencies greater than 95% (as expected).

(A: And T-shirts, using T-shirts, the cloth for that…)

T-shirts had 10% efficiency

(A: Until it gets clogged, as I say.)

Scarves 10% to 20%,

(A: How ridiculous. A scarf, made of what? It doesn't say. Scarves 10% to 20%.)

Cloth masks 10% to 30%,

(A: Absolute farce.)

Sweatshirts 20% to 40%, and

Towels 40%.

(A: There's all kinds of towels as well.)

All of the cloth masks and materials had near zero efficiency at 0.3 µm, (A: ... microns, or they call them micrometers now.) a particle size that easily penetrates into the lungs.

(A: So, the cloth masks were useless. That's what it says here. And…)

Another study evaluated 44 masks, respirators, and other materials with similar methods and small aerosols (0.08 and 0.22 µm).

N95 FFR filter efficiency was greater than 95%.

Medical masks – 55% efficiency

(A: But again, medical masks, what kind of medical masks? Was it surgical, N95, what were they?)

General masks – 38% and

(A: ... until they get moisture on them of course.)

Handkerchiefs – 2% (one layer) to 13% (four layers) efficiency.

(A: Actually, you'll get 100% efficiency if you put a dozen handkerchiefs on there, because you can't breathe at all and you'll be dead. And if you're dead obviously it's very efficient because you can't breathe anything in. So, there you go. There's another million dollars for that advice.)

Conclusion: Wearing masks will not reduce SARS-CoV-2.

(A: I'll repeat that for the heart of thinking.)

Conclusion: Wearing masks will not reduce SARS-CoV-2.

N95 masks protect health care workers, but are not recommended for source control transmission.

Surgical masks are better than cloth but not very efficient at preventing emissions from infected patients.

(A: So again, N95 is to stop it coming into you, right, from a contaminated atmosphere. Surgical masks are to protect the sterile environment outside of yourself, but not to stop it coming into you from infected patients outside. That's the idea behind it.)

Cloth masks will be ineffective at preventing SARS-CoV-2 transmission, whether worn as source control or as personal protective equipment (PPE).

(A: And it also says...)

“Masks may confuse that message and give people a false sense of security."

So, there ya go. And don't forget in Asia they were wearing the masks at the very beginning, it didn't stop it there, right. But this article I’ll put up for those who want to look at it and it's from the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. And you can go on and on with facts, but it doesn't really matter. Big agenda, a big agenda, folks. It took years to plan this agenda and the complete global reset of everything. It isn't just money, it's a whole way of living into austerity, into a future where rationing is the norm. Including all energy rationing. They said that, I read the articles years ago on the air on my radio show when I was on. I read the articles, austerity, planned austerity. And planned brownouts. And how governments had gone along with it, they signed it on at the climate meetings and the sustainability meetings that they would start to reduce energy or make it more expensive. That's all energy for keeping you alive, for cooking, for everything, for heating yourself. Yep.

Here's an article here too, one of the articles from one of the sources and it is…

Man shot dead by OPP after mask dispute was 'very reclusive,' neighbour says

cbc.ca / 16 July 2020

Oh, there you go. There's see, there's your, I guess that's the reason you kill him then, 'eh? Very reclusive, neighbor says. Why would they even put that parts in the paper? Hm? Because they can't think of anything else.

(A: The guy that got shot was 73 years old.)

...officers in Haliburton County on Wednesday morning says the victim lived in the area for several years but didn't seem to have any friends.

(A: Well, that's a wise thing at times, because often the friends aren't your friends in the first place, and they're often heavily into booze. Even the older ones are into drugs big time, a lot of them too. And if he wanted to be by himself, that is his choice. That is his choice, folks, you see. So, there you go, there's a good reason for, you know, that's it. It says…)

CBC News has confirmed the victim's identification, but is waiting for police to name him after they notify his next of kin.

The OPP (A: Ontario Provincial Police.) said the man had refused to wear a mask and allegedly assaulted a grocery store employee (A: …allegedly, right.) before driving away.

(A: They could say, it could just be an argument and they'll put that down as assault, who knows. The cops followed him home apparently and…)

He was later shot dead

(A: Well, that's a good excuse, he was a loner, hey, he liked peace and quiet, you know. There you go, that's a good reason to kill him, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] You understand how… Where did they dig this stuff up? It says…)

"He was a very reclusive man. (A: ...says a neighbor, 'eh...) He's been here, I'd say, between eight to 10 years," Garfield Munshaw told CBC News.

"He built a big new house, (A: That's a good reason they won't like him.) will not have nothing to do with anybody …

(A: Oh really? That means he'll have something to do with somebody.)

In He won't even speak. He's just very much to himself, doesn't want anybody around, you know. He had big no trespassing signs.

(A: Often you'll need them too, otherwise you get all kinds of nuisances, and snowmobiles going through in the winter and ATVs going through in the summer.)

"He's a strange, strange man," he added.

(A: Well, that's a good reason to kill him. You see? Is this the best they can come up with here? Hm? Huh? There ya go. N-n-n.)

Police were called to a Valu-Mart in Minden, Ont., just after 8 a.m. on Wednesday, OPP Sgt. Jason Folz said.

Officers spotted the man's car and tried to stop it, but they refrained "in the interest of public safety" before doing a follow-up investigation, Folz said.

According to the SIU, the man drove away, and an officer saw the car and started following it for a short while. Based on the licence plate, officers made their way to a home on Indian Point Road.

Outside the home there was an "interaction," and two police officers fired their guns, the SIU said.

So there ya go, that's it. So, I guess you really have to be careful now because I've said before a lot of the people who work in the stores are absolutely hysterical now. They are. I've heard them yelling at people. Yelling at people. You, get over there, you know, GET, you know, that kind of thing. And it wouldn't take much to start off a real big argument with them. And the cops will side with them immediately, you know. Well, you see, you are in the store, they are in charge of the store and so on. And that's just the way it turns out to be.

All because of a lot of nonsense that literally would never have happened unless it was this whole pathetic terror campaign put out by the media, that's working hand in glove with big Pharma obviously, you know, and the big WEF boys and gals, the global Masters. And once again you get fed up with it, oh you don't need a mask now, oh, you need it now. Yeah, you only needed in some places. No, you've got to where it everywhere now. Yut-dut-dut-dut-dut. As they have you jumping, and again, chasing your shadow basically.

But folk are dying, not just in the hospitals with this nonsense, and getting stuck on ventilators. As I say, before when, they shouldn't even be on them, there's other the treatments. Now of course as folk in the National Health Services in Britain and elsewhere, who came out before and talked about what was happening, now they can't, they've all been threatened with their jobs if they speak to the press about what's happening. This IS tyranny, folks. This is incredible tyranny. M-hm.

I think back to the night of 9/11 2001, and how they immediately went into a wartime scenario, that was planned by the same group, in the Bush campaign, who backed him up and were all part of the cabinet and so on, the PNAC group, the Project for New American Century, that really wasn't for America at all. They published their list of countries they wanted to be taken out, but they said, before 9/11 happened, they would need something on the scale of the Pearl Harbor event to get public opinion to back them for these wars that they had planned. And bingo, they got it, 9/11 came along, 'eh, on a practice rehearsal day for the towers to be hit, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] Just coincidence.

They told the Air Force, that normally comes into any, because they know who comes in, what flights are coming in, what paths they're supposed to be on, and they're scrambled immediately when they veer off their path and head towards the cities. And they were told to stand down, by I think it was Cheney and Rumsfeld at the top that were in charge of that particular day's tests. And you can't make this stuff up. This is published stuff, it's not made up stuff, conspiracy sites. It's admitted to. It came out during the inquiries.

Anyway yeah, you’re living through amazing times. So, Pearl Harbor event to get a wartime scenario. It's always important for big changes to get a wartime scenario, Carol Quigley, right, you can get more done socially, like changing society in five years of war than 50 years of peace using propaganda and persuasion. You see, so bingo! Covid, bingo! Facts don't matter. It doesn't matter. Numbers don't matter. Folk not dying doesn't matter.

This is to change the system, the global reset, remember. A wartime scenario. You'll do what you're told under a wartime scenario. The police get more brutal, obviously, when they're given these kinds of intimations of more power, obviously again. The same police that are told to stand down, and will stand down, as folk are going around burning down cities. [Alan chuckles.] We are in trouble. I hope you realize that. This is not going to be pleasant going through these big transitions, not pleasant at all. And it's planned that way. Planned.

And there will be tremendous casualties. Never mind the folk who have already died by getting put in and getting these darn things stuck down their tracheas, rather than traditional treatments like medical treatments, that they have. N-n-n. I'll put that article up again, the one where you actually hear a doctor tell you how much they get paid if they put down Covid diagnosis and get them on a ventilator, it's like $40 grand extra, in the hospitals.

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator - thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

But we're going to go through bad, bad times. And out of it too they're going to get folk out of the country, Agenda 21, right, for the 21st century. If you read the agenda for the 21st century, the breakdowns, you're looking at 2030, all the rest of it, 2050. These are just the milestones to get so much of it implemented. But the actual agenda for the 21st century had everything it has to happen in the 100 years’ span, right. Again, no private vehicles. Shortly there will be no gasoline vehicles at all. They already said they're going to have them off the road by 2030, anyway, and this global reset is going to help. Because if folk aren't going to be allowed to drive so much then you're going to cut back on the creation of gasoline and diesel. Then you're going to get your rationing, folks. Then you’ll be in trouble and the government steps in with, just dust off the old plan, oh yeah, we have this part we move on to now, we'll deliver to certain places, for a short time, but we'll encourage everybody in the country to move out of the country into the cities. Ding-ding-ding-ding, you starting to get the picture, 'eh?

They need all this to happen, you see. Without it they couldn't make it all happen. The Club of Rome and the WEF said, under this so-called crisis, right, under this crisis, Covid crisis, they says, we should be able to accomplish all the things which we couldn't, couldn't accomplish by persuasion. They pretty well said the same thing as Quigley said years before, for sustainability, you see, and using climate change as a big, the big battering ram.

I'll put up again that same, one of the guys who's left the climate agenda, who said it was pretty well, he's apologizing for terrorizing the public with, oh you're all going to die because of the climate change. He said it isn't as bad, anywhere near what they're telling you it is.

Renowned Green Activist Apologizes For The Climate Scare - climatechangedispatch.com / 29 June 2020

And he was part of it. He says, under the surveys that are done now for climate change, he says, that they're pretty well consistent, no matter what country you look at, children up to the age of about 10 are having nightmares, for five years to 10 years of age, think the world is coming to an end because of the climate. They've terrorized the public again, you see.

So, getting back to the Club of Rome, they said yeah, they could use all this to get all the sustainability goals, which is depopulation. How do you depopulate? Cutback energy. Cutback fuel to farm the fields and the tractors and all the rest of it. Cut back on heating yourself in the winter for the colder climates. Folk will die. Illnesses and pneumonias set in all right; you don't need Covid for that. All the problems that you had in the 19th century will reemerge again. Poor hygiene, you know, water pumps won’t work, sewage systems that filter and all that will stop working and yada, yada, and disease breaks out, yada, yada, yada, yada, ya. That's what you get, and they want all these things to happen for a fairly rapid depopulation agenda.

And of course, food, umph, you won’t get the proteins you need because they want you to get on a mainly vegetarian system. And since most of the food, what you get out of that is nitrogen, of greens and so on, you can see the cattle eat all day long to make up what they need if they were eating, they don't eat meat so if it's the nitrogen diet you'll be eating all day long, you'll constantly be starving, and you won't put the weight on, folks. And they're going to stop that too because they don't, they want to cut back on farming, you see.

Sustainability. You've got understand what they mean by that. It's not keeping the present population going at its present size. Sustainable is what they've decided the number is that they want to work more efficiently on the planet. [Large inhale.] M-hm. [Large exhale.]

Now, this article is from England, and remember that all they are, always so many cases were discovered today thing, it's because they are mandating every day more and more thousands of tests. And these are the same tests I've said before that will give you false positives and false negatives. And it really doesn't matter, because the folk are not ill. It's got nothing to do with reality, it's to get numbers up to terrify the public. Oh, there's so many… These are not cases. If you put out a basic cold virus it will sweep through the whole population pretty quickly and most folk won't even get the symptoms. It's weird how sometimes some folk will get it and some won’t or get symptoms of it. But most folk don't get it all, at the same time, but it will be through their system regardless. That's how viruses are. And you have this thing called herd immunity. That's how we've always survived in societies, having herd immunity, it develops very quickly.

But you hear these numbers, oh there's 10,000 new cases today. No, these aren't folk running into hospitals saying oh we're dying. No. It's just in different areas you've put up more tests, and you get the numbers back, you know. And that doesn't mean they are even accurate. They're just so inaccurate it's a joke. And a lot of it is computer models by the way. Because they say, for everyone person, okay, how many, they’ve actually worked out, how many people could this person have met in the last week or whatever, or in the last few days? And they'll work it out to, well, maybe 15. Well, so you put down 15 more contacts on top of the one that you've tested, and you've said is positive. So, you've now got 16 for the one person. And you do it and it keeps on and on and this is how it goes.

Anyway, after I read about the facemasks...

Face coverings to be made compulsory in England's shops and supermarkets

standard.co.uk / 13 Jul 2020

Wearing a face covering in shops and supermarkets is to be made mandatory in England in a fresh move to stop the spread of the coronavirus.

(A: Well, no, you want it to spread, that's called herd immunity, folks. You see, they want this to drag on for a few years if they can.)

Health Secretary Matt Hancock (A: ...who's put his foot in it so many times...) will say (A: ...WILL SAY, and I love how they do it in Britain, they already have their speeches prepared. They should just give it to us from the person who wrote the speech for them. Because these speeches are all written for them, 'eh, like prime ministers and politicians that are put in charge of health and whatever. So, it says…) ...will say on Tuesday (A: Right, so they've already read the speech.) that anyone who fails to comply with the order, which comes into force on July 24, could face a fine of up to £100.

(A: So, there's your threatening coercion again, you see, right.)

The move follows a weekend of confusion over whether ministers (A: That's politicians.) intended to make face coverings compulsory after Boris Johnson said they were looking at "stricter" rules.

(A: This is what I'm saying, they've got about five different stages to go through, on the actual

Event 201, to get to this stage, stepping it up, getting us used to it, stepping up, getting us used to it, stepping up, getting us used to the next step, stepping up, and this is it, not just a mask but on a whole way of living. It says…)

The senior Cabinet Office minister Michael Gove said on Sunday he did not believe they should be mandatory and that it was better to "trust people's common sense".

(A: Well, you can't have THAT when there's a big agenda at stake here. And by the way as I say, Matt Hancock is the guy who admitted, I put the little video up when he talked about it, when he's telling folk near the beginning of this whole thing, because they were all thinking, oh, so many folk have died of Covid. No, they weren't dying of Covid. They might have had Covid. It's like as I said before a virus can go through millions of the population in weeks, millions and millions, and most folk won't even know they've had anything wrong with them. There's all kinds of viruses and even the family of Covid is quite big as well, and they don't bother you, most of them, you see. And you get herd immunity then. And when you've all got herd immunity, it dies off, it can't find a target anymore, so it dies off and you've got immunity.)

(A: And they're trying to say, oh, it won't last long, your immunity. No, no, no. Generally, your immunity will last about 10 years to a virus. And if it's still in circulation, after a few months, and you'd had it months ago, if it was even waning in you it wouldn't get a chance to wane because you're constantly coming in contact with it, which reinforces your own immunity against it, that you've already built up antibodies, and you build more, that's how it works. You don't suddenly stop making them. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: Anyway, it says here that, yep...)

...a weekend of confusion...

So, Matt Hancock remember, he said in the video that, because he was talking about folk panicking on the holidays. He says, well you know, people have been dying before this all came along. He says, you've got to remember in Britain, you know, he says, 10,000 die, I think it was every week or something. He says 10,000 die every week. He was giving you the stats, you see, births and deaths.

Folk in this day and age, because they don't tell you about folk dying all the time, which is happening every day, right. And other ones get born, every day. But because they don't talk about it, suddenly they're all terrified, and think folk are only dying of Covid now, you see. I've got an article here, a guy died on a motorcycle, an amazing motorcycle accident, a young guy, and they put him down as Covid as well.

Florida Man Who Died In Motorcycle Wreck Labeled As COVID-19 Death By State - zerohedge.com / 19 July 2020

It makes no difference, you see. You could all have it in your system, it makes no difference. You would never know. Never know. N-n-n. And if they're using the swab test it's useless anyway. Yep. And if they use a blood test and they find you've got antibodies, then you're immune, aren't you? But again, facts don't matter, 'eh. So, there you go, mandatory again. And then you've got this one here, another one…

Effects of wearing N95 and surgical facemasks on heart rate, thermal stress and subjective sensations

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 May 2005

(A: And it won't make any difference because they're going to mandate it regardless, you see. This was first put out 2005 May 26. It's Occupational and Environmental Health, from PMC, the US National Library of Medicine, National Institute of Health. So, it gives you the effects of wearing it on your heart rate, thermal stress and subjective sensations.)

Aim: The study was aimed at investigating the effects of wearing N95 and surgical facemasks with and without nano-functional treatments on thermophysiological responses and the subjective perception of discomfort.

Method: Five healthy male and five healthy female participants performed intermittent exercise on a treadmill while wearing the protective facemasks in a climate chamber controlled at an air temperature of 25°C and a relative humidity of 70%.

Four types of facemasks, including N95 (3M 8210) and surgical facemasks, which were treated with nano-functional materials, were used in the study.

Results:

(1) The subjects had significantly lower average heart rates when wearing nano-treated and untreated surgical facemasks than when wearing nano-treated and untreated N95 facemasks.

(2) The outer surface temperature of both surgical facemasks was significantly higher than that of

both N95 facemasks. On the other hand, the microclimate and skin temperatures inside the facemask were significantly lower than those in both N95 facemasks.

(3) Both surgical facemasks had significantly higher absolute humidity outside the surface than both N95 facemasks. The absolute humidity inside the surgical facemask was significantly lower than that inside both N95 facemasks.

(4) Both surgical facemasks were rated significantly lower for perception of humidity, heat, breath resistance and overall discomfort than both N95 facemasks.

(A: They go through all this too, how they got feelings of sensations of itchy...)

The ratings for other sensations, including feeling unfit, tight, itchy, fatigued, odorous and salty, that were obtained while the subjects were wearing the surgical facemasks were significantly lower than when the subjects were wearing the N95 facemasks.

(A: They go through it all there. If you've seen the, I don't know if you've seen, if you wear these things in a hospital scenario, you end up with blotches on your skin and everything because it's getting this moisture all the time as you're... as you're... naturally the humidity from your breath alone builds up inside, you know, in the mask, everything's wet and damp. And again, it clogs the air coming in and out of the mask basically.)

(A: So anyway, this is mainly to do with perception of discomfort and physiological measurements and so on. It's more important to see if they passed out on the treadmill, that's what I'm looking for here. And I can't even be bothered looking at it very deeply for it because they go into the different heart rate and so on...)

...reaching peaks at the end of the third exercise session.

(A: ...etc. etc...)

Temporal changes in mean heart rate under the influence of the four kinds of facemasks.

They certainly padded this study big time. But anyway, yeah obviously you're going to cut off your oxygen supply to an extent. They can't do heavy, heavy exercise, for any length of time, even if you're young, etc. And if you can't get the CO2 out quick enough either, then you start to suffer from that as well. Anyway, I'll put these articles up.

And another one too is by Helena Handbasket, we are all going to hell in a handbasket, right. This one's about...

You can’t mask stupidity… When do we get our collars and shackles Massa?

theirishsentinel.com / 16 July 2020 / Helena Handbasket

(A: Because we're all slaves now, you see. That's how they used to, they actually used to put masks on slaves, folk don't know that.)

In the dark days of slavery, masks were used as form of control over the slaves. It not only made them more compliant but it also prevented them communicating with their unfortunate fellow slaves. This was rightly seen as a form of physical and psychological torture.

For thousands of years these torture devices were used to silence women but were more generally used to keep slaves in line and compliant with their masters.

Modern mask wearing to prevent the spread of microscopic virus particles is not only unscientific, it is also a form of compliance to so-called ‘experts’ who claim that these surgical or N95 masks actually work as they claim.

They certainly do not, and therefore we must come to the conclusion that there is another reason behind these mandatory diktats that we must all wear these muzzles or gags.

These come from people with no medical qualifications or training, and therefore no authority to give orders to wear such medical equipment. There also appears to be no medical exemptions and therefore those with underlying health conditions are at serious risk of major health complications as a result of simply going about their daily business of buying essentials items for life, such as food, medication etc…

But these masks are a health hazard for all who are forced to comply.

(A: And it's true, it's true, you know. And you'll see it, you'll see the people with the mask, it doesn't matter what kind of mask they've got on, they keep digging your fingers into where the nose part is. And by that time, if there's any viruses or even bacteria [Alan chuckles.] by the way, it will come through with osmosis. It's basically capillary action between fibers and so on. When you get moisture going through to a certain level, it starts to pull it through from behind it. It will pull more through, that's how capillary action works for the material, and along comes viruses.)

(A: So here you are, they constantly got their fingers at their nose mouth part, generally pulling the mask away a bit and putting it back. And if you want contamination, they're passing it on. I saw a woman in a food shop doing that, you know, and she was serving the customers. I thought, oh no. [Alan laughing.] So yeah this is common. There's nothing to do with reality here. It really isn't. So, it says here...)

But these masks are a health hazard for all who are forced to comply.

There are many studies showing issues from oxygen depletion to heart rate problems,

(A: You'll find that too with the last study I mentioned before this so-called official one. You can’t go on an exercise machine and cut off your oxygen and reduce it, you're going to suffer. That's why, as I say, you don't have flaps over your nostrils.)

CO2 toxicity through re-inhalation of exhaled breath, headaches, fatigue, blood acidity risking cancerous cells and other health issues.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7087880/

https://www.bmj.com/content/369/bmj.m1435/rr-40

The case for wearing masks is in serious doubt as outlined in the above report…

(A: And he gives you links as well. All these things I put up mind you have links here, from government links too. This one is NCBI, the National Institute of Health for the government telling you about these problems, right. And the British Medical Journal, there's one there too.

This isn't speculation from conspiracy sites. The only conspiracy sites now you get are from the ones that Mr. Fauci [Alan laughing.] thinks he keeps coming out with. Now he's telling you that, even though his orders back in March were opposite of today, where he was telling folk, oh, don't wear masks, no, only folk in the hospitals need to wear masks and medical personnel. Now he's telling everybody you must wear them now. It doesn't matter that they're contradictory, you know, and he wants everybody to wear them now. He doesn't see any problem with that, with the dilemma of the two opposing theories getting put out by himself. But that's not called conspiracy, you know. Even though the companies that are going to make big money, he's kind of involved with them all. That's my opinion anyway. And it's not hard to justify it. But it says here...)

Inappropriate use of face mask: people must not touch their masks, must change their single-use masks frequently ...

(A: That's what they say by the way. The ones you're wearing where you feel the moisture buildup, you're supposed to throw them away every 20 minutes or so.)

Other potential side effects that we must consider are:

(3) The quality and the volume of speech between two people wearing masks is considerably compromised

(A: That can lead, by the way, in the stores, again, when you've got hysterical people serving you, and shouting at people as though they are in a lineup like a prison camp, 'eh, because that's what some of them are doing now, and here their speech is muffled, the people they're yelling at, the customers, their speech or reply is going to be muffled. So, you get tempers going up, rising and it could lead to full, getting, you know, lead you off and getting shot I suppose. It really can. Of course it can.)

(A: If you know people who work in hospitals, ask someone who's worked especially in confined spaces, in emergency, or else an operating theater, where everybody's wearing masks. And some of them too, especially the ones like operating theaters, it's echoey, because it's a soundproof, it's like a soundproof room in a sense, generally tiled and so on so it can get properly scrubbed down and sterilized. That's the ceilings, walls and everything, and floors. And when they are wearing masks, believe you me, everything is so muffled and echoey.)

(A: Even if you're all talking the same language, and the same dialect and accent, it's confusing enough. But when you get with people from all over the world [Alan chuckles.] working together, incredibly terrible things happen at times. Because no one really understands anybody else. And it's all muffled, muuum, muuum, mmmummm, muuummmmum. Was that his left leg or his right leg? Muun, muum, munmumma-mun. [Alan laughing.] That's what happens. I'm not kidding you. That's what happens.)

(A: So here you put that environment into the stores and so on, and you get people who are terrified because they tune into their daily terror every day, the news, and people like Fauci and so on. And then they're serving the customers there. And then they start yelling at customers. Because again, when that mask on the customers as well, they don't see them as individual people anymore, they see them as just a mass, like cattle. And that they start yelling at them. And they obey like cattle. And you have less respect for them. So, you sort of, it just gets worse and worse, as they start yelling at folk. That's what happens. That's exactly what happens, folks. N-n-n.)

(A: And it's meant to be that way, they know what they're doing. Especially when literally the mask thing is a bit nonsensical. Especially when everybody wearing them is touching their face all the time anyway. But this article goes on to say that the…)

(3) The quality and the volume of speech between two people wearing masks is considerably compromised and they may unconsciously come closer. (A: ...trying to understand each other.) While one may be trained to counteract side effect n.1, this side effect may be more difficult to tackle.

(4) Wearing a face mask makes the exhaled air go into the eyes.

(A: …and it DOES, 'eh, it blows up in your face. Even that little band, that metal band you get over the nose thing, eventually it gets clogged up with the moisture, hm, the air has got to get out some way and they get around outside of the seal and it goes up around your eyes. And you feel it blowing up your eyes all the time. Then your eyes start stinging, 'eh. Anyway, it says in the article here…)

This generates an uncomfortable feeling and an impulse to touch your eyes. If your hands are contaminated, you are infecting yourself.

(A: You're infecting other people too obviously.)

(5) Face masks make breathing more difficult.

(A: Well, that's a genius said that one, 'eh. This is from experts, this is the CDC, NCBI at

NIH.gov, 'eh. And again, it's from a few years ago, where it was more honest about what it would do. [Alan chuckles.] Honesty goes out the window when there's a big agenda at work. But anyway, this article continues and says…)

For people with COPD, (A: Right.) face masks are in fact intolerable to wear as they worsen their breathlessness.

(A: I wonder if the old guy had that too? Probably.)

[5] Moreover, a fraction of carbon dioxide previously exhaled is inhaled at each respiratory cycle. Those two phenomena increase breathing frequency and deepness, and hence they increase the amount of inhaled and exhaled air. This may worsen the burden of covid-19 if infected people wearing masks spread more contaminated air. This may also worsen the clinical condition of infected people if the enhanced breathing pushes the viral load down into their lungs.

(A: So, it can actually make it worse. I guess maybe, it may be intentional all this that's going on, hm? You see, if you're just breathing normally, and getting a loading dose, you see, this is what you get, a loading doses of any infection, right. And it often depends how much you catch at once. The more it can suddenly overwhelm your immune system quickly with a big heavy dose, you see. Well, if you're just breathing casually and it's not getting forced down in the deep, deep areas of your lungs, but now you're breathing through this darn mask, 'eh. And it says…)

This may also worsen the clinical condition of infected people if the enhanced breathing pushes the viral load down into their lungs.

(5B) The effects described at point 5 are amplified if face masks are heavily contaminated (see point 2)

(A: That means also with moisture and so on from your breath.)

(6) While impeding person-to-person transmission is key to limiting the outbreak, so far little importance has been given to the events taking place after a transmission has happened, when innate immunity plays a crucial role. The main purpose of the innate immune response is to immediately prevent the spread and movement of foreign pathogens throughout the body.

The innate immunity’s efficacy is highly dependent on the viral load. (A: That's what I was talking about, the viral load, you see.)

If face masks determine a humid habitat where the SARS-CoV-2 can remain active due to the water vapour continuously provided by breathing and captured by the mask fabric, they determine an increase in viral load and therefore they can cause a defeat of the innate immunity and an increase in infections.

So, this article here is quite decent and it's got articles going back for years up to the present on the same article. And from the official, official areas as I've said before, and CBI, NIH government PMC articles. And the BMJ, British medical Journal. And other ones too.

CDC inspection findings reveal more about USAMRIID research suspension - fredericknewspost.com / 22 No 2019

So, there you go, everything that's happening today goes against all the previous accepted course of actions to take in such an event as we’re having now. M-hm. Africa has always been a great test ground for the big Pharmas and the medical industry. I remember seeing a good movie, I can't even remember the name of it. Maybe it wasn't that good, maybe it was kind of boring actually. But the whole idea was that it was a common occurrence where big Pharma would pay companies to go down to do testing in village areas in Latin America and in Africa.

And that thing has always, that's always been done, you see. It's quite easy to bribe a headman or a few chiefs and so on, head people, to allow them in. Then they put out their propaganda for the people and, oh we're going to give you free healthcare for certain diseases. And they can lie to them quite easily because the folk really believe, they can't… It's hard to believe that folk can go on and use you as guinea pigs. They're always there to help you, right. But they do that, that's what they do. And a lot of the stuff that’s eventually used in the West is tested out in these places.   And it is easy to keep quiet the terrible fallouts from certain things, in the past, that's a fact. And the movie I'm talking about too was really based on things that really happened, terrible horrible things that happen with certain vaccination programs that were being tested. I wish I could remember the name of it. Anyway, it says…

Africa to Become Testing Ground for “Trust Stamp” (A: This is interesting...) Vaccine Record and Payment System (A: Okay.)

mintpressnews.com / 10 July 2020

(A: So here you go again…)

A new biometric identity platform (A: Again, this is your whole passport, immunity passport with a different name again.) partnered with the Gates-funded GAVI vaccine alliance (A: This guy has got his hands in all these pies, 'eh. This front man for all the big, big global elites.) and Mastercard (A: So here again you've got MasterCard, the cash system, and Gavi...) will launch in West Africa and combine COVID-19 vaccinations, cashless payments, and potential law enforcement applications.

(A: Hm. There ya go. It says it evolves as you evolve…)

A biometric digital identity platform that “evolves just as you evolve” is set to be introduced in “low-income, remote communities” in West Africa thanks to a public-private partnership between the Bill Gates-backed GAVI vaccine alliance, Mastercard and the AI-powered “identity authentication” company, Trust Stamp.

The program, which was first launched in late 2018, will see Trust Stamp’s digital identity platform integrated into the GAVI-Mastercard “Wellness Pass,”

(A: I love this wellness thing, 'eh? That obviously takes your mental health too by the way. And a little commentary as to your personality, 'eh. Your wellness card. Are you compliant? Are you an individualist, eccentric, or a bit noncompliant maybe? A bit asbo, as they say in Britain.)

a digital vaccination record and identity system that is also linked to Mastercard’s click-to-play system that powered by its AI and machine learning technology called NuData.

Mastercard, in addition to professing its commitment to promoting “centralized record keeping of childhood immunization” also describes itself as a leader toward a “World Beyond Cash,” and its partnership with GAVI marks a novel approach towards linking a biometric digital identity system, vaccination records, and a payment system into a single cohesive platform.

The effort, since its launch nearly two years ago, has been funded via $3.8 million in GAVI donor funds in addition to a matched donation of the same amount by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

So, I'll put this one up as well for those who... There's so much to remember, isn't it? And you can say, it's almost like the Sherlock Holmes novels because in the novels you sometimes hear Sherlock talking about his attic, where everything, all the information that he knew and acquired in his lifetime was stored, in his brain, you see, in his skull, in his attic. And he says, sometimes you've got to start moving stuff out of the attic to make room for new, you see.

And today, don't forget, it's a technique which works awfully well on most folk, is overwhelming people. I read the articles over the last few years, and a few years ago I should say, from again psychological behavioral programs on the public, studies on us all and how they could quite easily overwhelm us with data. It doesn't mean it has to be real facts or true facts or anything, just data, bits and bytes of data. Until we would close down. And when you close down, then if they want you to actually follow a routine or an agenda, you become more compliant to close down. Because you can't think for yourselves, you're just overwhelmed with data.

Well, this is what they're using with all of this today with you as well. So, keep, always keep, it's like looking across the sea at night and you see a lighthouse, always keep yourself focused on that point of light way out yonder over the darkness. Don't lose sight of that. Don't get distracted. That’s your goal. That way you don't become confused with all the overwhelming data that's heaped upon you daily. Another one here too is…

Gavi and Mastercard - vaccines for children with (A: Here's the big selling point…) lifesaving vaccines

gavi.org / 11 Dec 2018

(A: There are so many saints out there working for big corporations for money and for, big global vaccine companies and things, that, where would we be without them, 'eh? I tell ya. It actually gives you a Facebook live interview...)

Watch the Facebook Live interview with Michael Froman, Vice Chairman and President of MasterCard's Strategic Growth, and Dr Seth Berkley, Gavi CEO, discussing why innovation in digital ID is key to Gavi's mission.

(A: Well, they all have their missions, but regardless of their missions, maybe we should just tell them, you know, we have our own ideas as well and they better maybe put forth their various missions for our opinions.)

Abu Dhabi, 11 December 2018 – Mastercard and Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance announced today at a high-level conference for Gavi’s 2018 mid-term review, a new transformative partnership to ensure more children from the poorest countries are able to benefit from life-saving immunisation programs.

(A: You understand, we pay for all these things, the programs from the West, we pay for it all. It's not for nothing, you know, you don't do these things for nothing.)

This partnership will leverage Mastercard expertise and technology, enabling ministries of health and authorised health workers to provide a card with a digital immunisation record, to each participating child’s caregiver. By empowering caregivers to stay on track to receive critical vaccinations, the program aims to strengthen the efficiency and reach of health services in developing countries where children are most at risk of missing out on immunisation. Governments will benefit from having a better understanding of the immunisation needs of their communities.

And it's so true, that the articles over the years where Mr. Gates has been sued heavily by even India for some of the fallout from some of the programs over there too. But facts don't matter, 'eh. Another article…

Tens of thousands of coronavirus tests have been (A: This is a good one.) double-counted, officials admit

telegraph.co.uk / 21 May 2020

(A: I tell you, they must've been wringing their hands, 'eh, oh, woe is me. So…)

Two samples taken from the same patient are being recorded as two separate tests in the Government's official figures

(A: Well, I am shocked. I am really just taken aback that they would stoop to this level to jack up the numbers.)

By Mason Boycott-Owen and Paul Nuki

(A: Nuki... I don't know who wrote this, that surely is not a real name. This article is from the Telegraph in England for instance. I got two articles from the Telegraph. Again, with Matt Hancock talking about coronavirus tests, etc.)

Tens of thousands of Covid-19 tests have been double-counted in the Government’s official tally, public health officials have admitted.

Diagnostic tests which involve taking saliva and nasal samples from the same patient are being

(A: [Alan laughing.] It's amazing how your mind thinks at times, isn't it? I was thinking about the movie Idiocracy, it's a comedy, where the guy gets put in an army experiment and wakes up in the future where people are living on heaps of garbage dumps and stuff, because they don't know what to do with the garbage. And the people who they bred heavily were a lower level people so, this guy literally becomes a genius because he's of average intelligence but in the future he's a genius.)

(A: But he does go in for a test for something and when he went to the hospital, it's like it's coming that way now actually. He goes into the hospital and goes into the admissions area. The woman behind the desk doesn't speak anything at all or talk to him at all, she just kind of looks at him in a glazed sort of way. In front of him is like an almost, a huge computer screen and it's got symbols rather than words. So, you get a knee and you've got a little lightning strike, like a sore knee, and all the different parts of you and so on.)

(A: So eventually he touches the one that he wants. And he goes into a line up. In the lineup there's a whole bunch of folk there too before him and after him. When it comes you turn the guy says, this tube is to go in your mouth, this one to go in the lower regions, and another one goes somewhere else. And when it's his turn the guy says, he puts them on the right places, and then, oh sorry, it's the other way around, and so then he put the one that was in his lower region in his mouth. And that's where we're getting to today with all this nonsense. But I was reading this about [Alan laughing.] them sticking them things up your nose and in your mouth, what are they using first I wonder, you know, or are they using them in both places, or did they change their mind. Anyway, that's just the way my mind works at times when I see how ridiculous things have become. So, it says here, back to the article…)

counted as two tests, not one.

Almost 350,000 more tests have been reported in Government data than people tested since the start of the pandemic.

(A: No wonder you're getting huge figures going up. No wonder you're getting huge figures spiking up. That's a lot, 350,000 MORE tests, right, than were actually done.)

The discrepancy is in large part explained by the practice of counting salvia and nasal samples for the same individual twice.

(A: So that's what they're doing, they're putting, rather than saying they both came from the same person, they put the person down twice, you see.)

Public Health England oversee the testing of patients who are seriously ill in hospital, as well as the most critical key workers.

The test involves a swab from the mouth and nose as well as a sample of saliva. (A: [Alan chuckles.]   Idiocracy.) Although both of these are taken from the same patient, they are counted twice by the Government in its daily data.

It is not the first time the Government has been caught massaging the testing data. It was accused last month of including thousands of home tests which had been posted but not completed in a bid to reach its target of 100,000 tests.

[Alan laughing.]   And it goes on and on. It's got different bits and pieces inside of it, I don't know who wrote this one here, this article, but it's got good links inside of it regardless. It's quite funny. Because you need a little bit of humor during these particular times as well.

NHS Consultant Says Staff Are Being Silenced Over COVID19

off-guardian.org / 13 July 2020

First published on The Bernician, the below statement is allegedly from a senior consultant working for the NHS in a hospital in Surrey.

Although we cannot verify his or her identity, we still think our readers should see it 1) because it dovetails with other verified reports, and 2) if it is what it alleges to be, it sheds concerning light on the state of things inside the healthcare system

I am a consultant at a major, regional hospital in Surrey. By major you can take that to indicate that we have an A&E (A: Admissions and Emergency.) department. I had agreed to give an interview to an anti lockdown activist in which I would have revealed my identity. I have since changed my mind and only feel able to give an anonymous statement.

I have changed my mind simply because that all staff, no matter what grade, at all hospitals have been warned that if they give any media interviews at all or make any statements to either the Main Stream Press or smaller, independent press/social media we may, immediately be suspended without pay. I have a family, dependents and I simply cant do it to them.

I therefore can not reveal my identity at this time but wish to state as follows:

In my opinion, and that of many of my colleagues, there has been no Covid Pandemic, certainly not in the Surrey region and I have heard from other colleagues this picture is the same throughout the country. Our hospital would normally expect to see around 350,000 out patients a year. Around 95,000 patients are admitted to hospital in a normal year and we would expect to see around a similar figure, perhaps 100,000 patients pass through our A&E (A: Admissions and Emergency.) department.

In the months from March to June (inclusive) we would normally expect to see 100,000 out patients, around 30,000 patients admitted to hospital and perhaps 30,000 pass through A&E. (A: That must be four months.)   This year (and these figures are almost impossible to get hold of) we are over 95% down on all those numbers. In effect, the hospital has been pretty much empty for that entire period.

(A: He goes through what happened and so on.)

The few Covid cases that we have had get repeatedly tested, and every single test counted as a new case. (A: So, there, that ties in with the last article too.) Meaning the figures reported back (A: They give you the official office...) to ONS/PHE (Office for National Statistics & Public Health England) were almost exponentially inflated. It could be that Covid cases reported by hospitals are between 5 to 10x higher than the real number of cases. There has been no pandemic and this goes a long way to explain why figures for the UK are so much higher than anywhere else in Europe.

It's because they are literally jacking up all the numbers.

How Honest is the COVID Fatality Count? Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator. - youtube.com / 9 April 2020

Now, I'm going to put up a link as well to an awfully good article, which is an individual study of the whole Covid plague or no plague, and death rate and so on.

All-cause mortality during COVID-19: No plague and a likely signature of mass homicide by government response

researchgate.net / June 2020

Denis G. Rancourt, PhD Researcher, Ontario Civil Liberties Association (ocla.ca)

(A: He's a researcher. I didn't know we had civil liberties in Ontario, but there you go. But anyway, it's from Research Gate and it's a well-done study of using the overall death rate, annual basically, in different countries and different seasons, you know, for winter into spring and summer and so on. But it's very interesting his conclusion because his hypothesis is that it's really like a no plague. He says here...)

All-cause mortality during COVID-19: No plague and a likely signature of mass homicide by government response

(A: And before you go off and say oh my God, how ridiculous is this, it's conspiracy and so on. The fella does incredible detailed work here, year-by-year, showing you, rather than just get the fudged figures with tests and so many folk have had it or whatever have it, as they're fudging it and so on. He simply goes into the death rates, overall death rates, which can't be fudged, you see. Dying of all kinds of things, especially in spring and winter and all that, when most bronchial problems happen in the wintertime.)

(A: But he goes on to say here that, and it's about 27 pages. It's a good study of the whole, this whole phenomenon of what they call SarsCovid2 and the way the governments responded. It even shows you the spikes in all countries that happened AS SOON it was declared as being a pandemic and governments were encouraged to go into pandemic mode. That's when you had this sudden spike, mainly in the elderly across the place, all dying in homes and so on because the staff were freaked out, they didn't know how to treat them or even look after them.)

(A: Suddenly everybody... It's true, the staff, and most of the staff remember are not trained in a lot of these elderly homes, that they're really like assistants, they're caregivers, they clean up and they feed and things like that. They were petrified too, the studies had already come out which were in the newspapers admitted that, that some of them deserted, they left, they were just terrified and just left the patients and terrible death rate happened. So, what he's saying is that the response of governments is what caused the deaths, all these deaths.)

(A: Then afterwards, when that died down too, he shows you that the morbidity, the deaths I should say, of all the people so far, according to the previous graphs, and he's got them all here from all the official sources, didn't spike at all really. It just happened when the WHO declared a pandemic and they went into pandemic mode. And it's the results of how the people were treated in pandemic mode, especially in places like New York where they had them all on ventilators, you know, the data had most of them, well, a good 80% of them on ventilators died because they were stuck on these things. And they were getting, it doesn't mention it here, but they were getting about $40,000 extra for putting them on ventilators, by the way. So, there was definitely a financial incentive for these hospitals to do it.)

(A: But regardless, back to this study, it's a well detailed study with lots of links to the articles that he takes his information from. The CDC and national statistics of all kind. It's quite well worked out actually. And it will take a lot more, I've only just briefly gone over it, but a lot of data in here too, and I might share it with some of my friends.)

(A: Because he's got official studies were done before this pandemic came out on previous times with, of government responses causing deaths, again, in old-age homes and stuff like that because of the response of the government and they would go into freak mode. And it causes excess stress and the stress factor in the elderly too causes a lot of deaths as well. And they were thrown up in the air thinking that they were all going to die suddenly, and the stress must've been incredible in these old folks' homes. I mean, they're watching the same news too remember that the staff there are watching. And it's like daily horror and terror mandated by Sage and different organizations that were put out there to terrify the public. In saying that they had to really, you know, cause more anxiety to make them comply.)

(A: This is astonishing. You've got to understand this too. He's got the speech too from the WHO Director General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus saying...)

[…] In the days and weeks ahead, we expect to see the number of cases, the number of deaths, and the number of affected countries climb even higher.

(A: Yada, yada, ya. Then he's telling them, everybody get into real, real, almost war mode, to ready the hospitals and so on.)

(A: Then he compares it with the graphs of the actual deaths, the statistical deaths. You can't fudge them, you can fudge all the causes of deaths, but you can't fudge the statistics for average deaths all through the year, you see, and previous years too. And it's just astonishing how the only spike that they had was when WHO gave that speech and told them to get into basically war mode for it. And everybody panicked, governments panicked, decided to put infected folk in with noninfected, and the stress factor in these elderly homes must've been honestly phenomenal.)

(A: Imagine being in one of these homes and you're getting written off pretty well, you're all gonna, it's just the elderly that are going to die. I mean that's what you kept hearing, 'eh. Well so were these folk hearing the same news as well every night. And then the staff were terrified, oh we might get it off the old folks, so they deserted the homes. [Alan chuckles.] Quite something, eh?)

(A: But this individual who did this study, he does go to the different studies, previous studies all done, put it together, shows you the graphs, and he's got all the data, the official stuff. And that's one thing, as I say, you can't really fudge, is the actual death rate per annum per country. And he’s got them for quite a few years for each country, you know, maybe for the last 10 years here and there. He's got...)

Interpreting the all-cause mortality “COVID peak”

(A: Because everybody's being lumped in as Covid death, right. But he goes to that as well. He says…)

The synchronicity of the onset of its surge, across continents, and immediately following the WHO declaration of the pandemic;

(A: That's when it suddenly all happened.)

and • Its USA state-to-state absence or presence for the same viral ecology on the same territory, being correlated with nursing home events and government actions rather than any known viral strain discernment.

(A: So basically, he's blaming the governments for killing the people. And he gives you all the articles too and the links to them.)

Media articles and institutional memos include:

• “New study finds nearly all coronavirus patients put on ventilators died”, News Break | The Hill 04-23, 23 April 2020.

https://www.newsbreak.com/news/0Oq9qI1z/new-study-finds-nearly-all-coronavirus-patientsput-on-venti lators-died

“New health care data suggests that almost half of all coronavirus patients placed on ventilators die, first reported by CNN. The data was gathered at Northwell Health, New York state’s largest hospital system. It revealed that about 20 percent of COVID-19 patients passed away, and 88 percent of those placed on ventilators died.”

- “Daughter blames 'chaos' of COVID-19 pandemic for mother's rapid decline”, by Arthur White-Crummey, Regina Leader-Post, 29 May 2020.

https://thestarphoenix.com/news/saskatchewan/daughter-blames-chaos-of-covid-19pandemic-for-mothers-rapid-decline/

“Sue Nimegeers’s mother never had COVID-19, but she still counts her as a victim of the disease.

“She never tested positive, but the chaos of the pandemic itself around us, we feel, took her from us just way too soon,” Nimegeers told the board of the Saskatchewan Health Authority (SHA) on Friday.”

(A: I guess her mom was in an elderly home. The chaos in these homes, I mean, can you imagine that daily, daily, almost terror amongst them, and the fear, the staff as well, that were getting horrified watching the news every day. Another one…)

- “‘Deeply disturbing' report into Ontario care homes released”, BBC, 27 May 2020.

https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52814435

“Mr Ford said a full investigation has been launched into the allegations, which included claims that facilities smelt of rotten food, infested with cockroaches and flies, and that elderly people were left for hours "crying for help with staff not responding".”

(A: The staff were petrified and a lot of them didn't turn up for work. It happened all over. The same in Canada. In Montréal, a guy who ran a whole chain of these nursing homes literally had been, [Alan chuckles.] he was some kind of felon already, and they're only now looking into how on earth did he get a license to run these homes, it was just incredible what they found there. These are not cheap homes either, these were private I think some of them. This one says…)

- “Nothing can justify this destruction of people’s lives”, Yoram Lass, former director of Israel’s Health Ministry, on the hysteria around Covid-19, sp!ked, 22 May 2020.

https://www.spiked-online.com/2020/05/22/nothing-can-justify-this-destruction-of-peopleslives/
“Yoram Lass:

It is the first epidemic in history which is accompanied by another epidemic – the virus of the social networks. These new media have brainwashed entire populations. What you get is fear and anxiety, and an inability to look at real data. And therefore you have all the ingredients for monstrous hysteria. It is what is known in science as positive feedback or a snowball effect. The government is afraid of its constituents. Therefore, it implements draconian measures. The constituents look at the draconian measures and become even more hysterical.”

(A: It's a loop, you see. And then…)

- “Cuomo downplays calls for federal probe into nursing home coronavirus deaths: 'Ask President Trump' “, by Andrew O'Reilly | Fox News, 20 May 2020.

(A: That's the excuse he gave, that's when he was asked how he put all these infected folks with noninfected, until they were all infected and folk died.)

https://www.foxnews.com/politics/cuomo-probe-into-nursing-home-coronavirus-deaths-askpresident-trump

“New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo on Wednesday brushed off calls for the Department of Justice to open an investigation into the massive number of deaths in the state’s nursing homes during the coronavirus pandemic – claiming he was only following guidelines (A: ...typical politician.) from the Trump administration and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. While no formal probe has been announced, the speculation comes amid scrutiny of his March 25 directive that required nursing homes to take on new patients infected with COVID-19.”

(A: The links are all here. That's Fox News, that one.

(A: It even has the one too, he pretty well ordered them to accept the infected patients. It says…)

“During this global health emergency, all NHs must comply with the expedited receipt of residents returning from hospitals to NHs. Residents are deemed appropriate for return to a NH upon a determination by the hospital physician or designee that the resident is medically stable for return. […] No resident shall be denied re-admission or admission to the NH solely based on a confirmed or suspected diagnosis of COVID-19. NHs are prohibited from requiring a hospitalized resident who is determined medically stable to be tested for COVID-19 prior to admission or readmission.”

(A: So, they're telling them they have to accept them even though there'd be definitely certain positive ones amongst them.)

(A: Incredible really what's happening. And it's true enough, you understand, this is a massive agenda. I've already said, this is, a lot of people have been sacrificed already for this agenda. And this is an agenda. Come on here. You don't have mock trials of a pandemic just before it all breaks out, and you follow it to the letter, exactly as you would do in the so-called test that you already had and hand all this power into private organizations, Pharma companies and vaccine companies, working with government. Come on here. Come on. N-n-n. And then literally, anyone who complains about it loses all social media access and are banned for mentioning the obvious. This is tyranny, to the nth degree here.)

(A: But anyway, this all, it's got a lot of articles, from the Globe and Mail of what we've been talking about here. Here's one in Canada and it's from the Globe and Mail…)

• “Coronavirus Update: How shoring up hospitals for COVID-19 contributed to Canada’s long-term care crisis”, by Jessie Willms and Hailey Montgomery, Globe & Mail, 20 May 2020.

https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-coronavirus-update-how-shoring-uphospitals-for-covid-19-contributed/

“Most of the nursing- and retirement-home residents who have succumbed to COVID19 in Canada died inside the virus-stricken, understaffed facilities as hospital beds sat empty.”

(A: Isn't that a statement? That was the same in Britain too though. Another one too…)

• “There Is No Evidence Lockdowns Saved Lives. It Is Indisputable They Caused Great Harm”, by Briggs, wmbriggs.com, 14 May 2020.

https://wmbriggs.com/post/30833/

“In the end, it does not come down to country- or even city-level statistics. It comes down to people. Each individual catches the bug or not, lives or dies. Not because of their country, but because of themselves, their health, their circumstances. Any given individual might have benefited from self-quarantine and loss of job. Just as any given individual might have come to a bad end from a lockdown."

(A: The lockdowns caused the bad ends, 'eh. And then…)

- “Hospitals get paid more to list patients as COVID-19”, by Tom Kertscher, POLITIFACT, 21 April 2020.

https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2020/apr/21/facebook-posts/Fact-check-HospitalsCOVID-19-payments/

“It’s standard for Medicare to pay a hospital roughly three times as much for a patient who goes on a ventilator, as for one who doesn’t. Medicare is paying a 20% add-on to its regular hospital payments for the treatment of COVID-19 victims. That’s a result of a federal stimulus law.”

- “CDC: 80,000 people died of flu last winter in U.S., highest death toll in 40 years”, by Associated Press, STAT News, 26 September 2018.

https://www.statnews.com/2018/09/26/cdc-us-flu-deaths-winter/

“An estimated 80,000 Americans died of flu and its complications last winter — the disease’s highest death toll in at least four decades. (A: So, within 40 years it was the highest death toll. That was in 2018 I guess, the flu.) The director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Dr. Robert Redfield, revealed the total in an interview Tuesday night with The Associated Press.”

(A: Well, there was no lockdown and stopping of everything then, was there, when it was four times as many folk died then, 'eh, of flu and complications of it. It's got Stanford and different studies by well-known organizations and universities, NCBI, Ministry of Health, the National Institute of Health and so on, .gov, yada, yada, ya, stacks of them.)

(A: But the fact is, it's well laid out what he’s showing you, and the different graphs, from the official sources, not the usual stuff that you can't figure out, if this is the total deaths for the month, the week, the day or the year or... [Alan chuckles.] Because that's how they deliberately put out most of them. He goes just by deaths, you see, to show you there's no spike, really, except one little peak, and in the old folks' homes mainly when it was declared by the WHO as a pandemic. That's when all staff panicked and yada ,yada, ya, you all know the stories. Good article though.)

(A: You can go through it. I'll have some of my friends go through it too to see what they make of it. To make sure it's all, you know, up to scratch and so on. But it's well done. The guy hits it right off the bat, he says that the governments are responsible for the homicide by the way they've treated this whole thing, by causing it to happen. M-hm. Interesting, isn't it?)

All-cause mortality during COVID-19: No plague and a likely signature of mass homicide by government response

Ontario Civil Liberties Association. I'll have to look that up and see what it is, maybe, I never heard of it. I know in the States they have theirs, but I don't know if we've got it here, we'll wait and see. Good article though.

Remember folks too, again, I'll say it again, because folk forget very quickly. Go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. That's my website. You'll see my official sites all listed on that one site. You can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and donate to me and help me tick along. Because things are coming down fast as I say. Eventually you'll get, they'll weed all the dissenters out very quickly now because they're going into the next stage of this big agenda.

Remember, above all the Covid idea is a big agenda. That's what's really driving all of this. They couldn't do it with just the climate change, it would take years to convince the public to cut back in a postconsumer age and all the rest of it, and into rationing. So, this way is the fastest way to bring it about. The WEF has mentioned that very fact, they can get their agenda through this way under the Covid. And so did the Club of Rome. They are all rejoicing over it. The businesses that eventually will be allowed to open up will be what they call sustainable and green, etc. etc. All the things that were listed in their sustainability agenda under climate change, and all the other reasons and excuses they've tried in the past to bring this to pass.

So, as I say, times are getting tough. You'll need a few out there that can put out the information and keep it going. And tell you at the same time, don't just panic and bury your heads in the sand either. Do what you can, however little it might be that's positive as we get through all this for yourselves. And stay in with your friends, get some friends and try to, not to fall out [Alan chuckles.] and put up with each other because you'll need each other. You always do when it comes to deep crisis like that because it's going to get awfully bad as we go into this total wartime mode. They won't just stop at this. They're going to go on and on and get the whole agenda fulfilled by the way. So, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can donate to me and help me tick along, hopefully, for as long as I can survive. However long that might be. [Alan chuckles.]   As I say, cash is okay or PayPal or checks. All the usual methods.

So now here is…

Banks Use COVID As Cover To Shutter Branches Across America

washingtonpost.com / 11 July 2020

The Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC) acting head Brian Brooks said banks should not use the cover of the virus pandemic to shrink branch footprints across cities and towns, the Financial Times reported.

(A: It's happening in Canada too.)

Brooks warned in a recent interview with the European financial daily newspaper that he "was not prepared to revisit the fundamentals of bank regulation" due to the pandemic.

He said banks shouldn't expect permanent concessions from regulators because of virus-related issues.

Many bank branches were temporarily closed for months due to virus-related shutdowns. Customers heavily relied on online services, and bankers told FT (A: The Financial Times.) they hope the pandemic will allow them to "accelerate branch closures."

(A: So, there is your agenda again, 'eh. You're post everything pretty well. You're definitely post interest on any savings that you have. You're not getting any interest on it. And some of them have negative interest rates, they're charging you for having your bank accounts and you get nothing back. Now of course they want to close down branches as well. But they still want you to do everything cashless and go through their bank system, electronic system, so they can skim things off for every transaction. And you thought that banks were part of your community? Like the ads say, we're part of your community. Ohhhh. There ya are.)

(A: So, it's true how fake our whole system is, and commercial system, isn't it? It's all propaganda and smiley faces in ads and telling you what to think and believe. And folk fall for it, their part of our community. You know, they're here because they love us. [Alan laughing.] So, he says…)

Brooks said national banks preparing to shrink branch footprint must inform OCC three months in advance along with a detailed explanation of the reasoning.

I don't know if they even have to do anything like that in Canada. Because now they are expected, I know in Canada apparently they kind of told some of their employees, some of the more senior ones maybe, to go home, they bought them all laptops in some of the branches and told them to go home and then do it all from their homes anything that had to be done. Which might have been fine for the banks, but it was just hopeless for the customers trying to get even checks cashed and things like that.

But we know the future is to go cashless. Everything is. Again, you're back into the system that Bertrand Russell talked about, you see. Because money is a control mechanism, for you. It's power for those who own it all at the top. But for you it's a control mechanism over you. Once it's totally electronic, that's how they're going to punish you. That IS on the agenda. If you don't toe-the-line and do what you're told and obey what they say and so on, to pay rent and all that, you've got to do it all cashless, you see. That's what it's all going to be, cashless transactions, ala Bertrand Russell. Everything you're living through today was planned about 40, 50, 60, 70 years ago. I hope you understand that. Yep. That's how things really work you know. I'll put this article up too. And then you've got these ones here about Britain…

Britain 'faces decades of tax rises' to repair finances after virus crisis

thesun.co.uk / 10 July 2020

(A: Because of the massive borrowing, again, wartime scenario, right, and shutting down the whole economy. And this is just… wait 'til… How do you think they're going to get through in the US? This is to take the US completely down; I hope you understand.)

BRITAIN could face decades of tax rises to repair its battered public finances in the wake of the coronavirus crisis, economists have warned.

It isn't even finished yet. It's an agenda to bring you into utter poverty. That's what austerity is, folks. It's a nice word for poverty. Hhhhhhhhhhh. I-yiy.

Anyway, look at the States and Canada. Canada is completely dependent on the US. It was bailed out after the 2007/8 crash, planned crash, or reset then, and we’ve lost a good 40% of the currency value of a dollar, of the buying power of the dollar since then paying it off. It's not paid off yet totally. And every major bank branch in Canada, the big big banks in Canada, every major one, was getting special drawing rights as the American banks were from the US Federal Reserve. I hope folk realize that happened.

It's all planned that way to take you down, you know. They always do this, they always plunder you eventually, the same banks and so on, the elite always do this, at least twice a century, sometimes more. This is the big one of course to reset everything, and the way you live, into your mandated austerity. To save the planet, you understand. As you start getting sick. If you think this is bad with Covid idea or folk just dying off in the wintertime, as they always do with bronchial problems in the northern climates, you wait until you're really into austerity and you're malnourished. You wait and see the winters then. Woah! And this is well understood, folks. Yep.

You shut down the entire economies for something literally most folk don't even know they've had, never mind didn't even get ill with it, most folk. Even the ones who did get ill could have been treated properly without all this mandated ventilator nonsense and so on and hysteria surrounding it all. It could have been done logically and quietly and professionally and efficiently, and pulled them through, definitely, with a good lot of them anyway, no doubt about it.

[Alan chuckles.]   You know, they hate religion, don't they? What's left of it in the West. But they've said, they're quite open about it, they're using, and another Cathedral of course in France got set on fire, 'eh? Intentionally. Because that's the agenda too. But if you look at communism, and they want to destroy religion, you see, as a nuisance. Because folk obey their religion, which gives them individual rights, you see. As opposed to simply obeying government and doing what you're told.

And that's a fact. HG Wells talked about it too, he was all for the eradication of religion, and the family unit mind you, same as communism, for the Fabian Society and for the elite that he worked for. As I say, the richest folk on the planet run both sides, completely, at the top. But you find, I mean, they always go after religion. And Mao Tse Tung said it too, in China, Mao, Tse Tung, Chairman Mao. He said that power comes from the barrel of a gun, that's what he said. And when he was asked what he was afraid of though, when he was talking about power and guns and so on, he said, it was a big idea. What he was referring to were folk with religious thoughts, religious ideas.

Because folks will blindly follow them and put 100% of themselves into a cause, the cause of religion. And it can be a tremendously formidable enemy for any dictatorship or system. And the governments all know that, and even and including all the so-called democracies. [Alan chuckles.] It's an awful nuisance when you say, well you know God gives them rights, not you. And I'll obey my God and not you. That really ticks them off to no end, you know.

So, it's says they're trying to shut down all religion. Where folk gather. Folk gather and they meet each other, and they've got things in common. They can help each other out. This is social gathering time. The churches were tremendous social gathering places. That's where people used to, daughters and the sons used to meet each other for marriage and things. This is a social thing. Vital. Mind you, they want to destroy all that too. So, it says...

Public Masses resume in Scotland with ‘irksome’ 50-person limit

catholicworldreport.com / 15 July 2020

CNA Staff, Jul 15, 2020 / 08:10 am (CNA).- Public Masses in Scotland resumed Wednesday with a maximum number of 50 people permitted to attend regardless of church size.

(A: That's astonishing, 'eh. Yeah. It's astonishing. I mean, a God, the one they say who will tell you how many folk are going to be permitted to come into heaven, but your state, your government tells you how many folk are permitted to go to church. Think about it, 'eh.)

The Scottish Government (A: Mind you, the Scottish government literally is about 10° left of Karl Marx. It says…) permitted public Masses to begin again from July 15, 118 days after they were suspended on March 19 and 11 days after they resumed over the border in England.

A 50-person limit, 'eh? If you see some of these photographs inside the churches, they're all well-spaced out inside, a massive high ceiling, 'eh. I mean, you’re talking about, it's almost equivalent to being outside in a sense, and they're all sitting way apart from each other. But that's not good enough. They want to shut them all down. The governments have really had churches in their sites for an awful long time. Especially Christian churches, you know. Definitely, no doubt about it. They've been quite vocal about that for a long, long time.

And they're doing the same in the States too I believe. At least in the States they might get some folk to say no, 'eh. Hopefully. Hopefully. But there ya go. You understand, when there's nothing else to stand up for except just do what the state tells you, it's all over, you're under complete tyranny. Absolute horrendous tyranny. That's what they had in the Soviet system all that time, utter tyranny. You did what you were told. OR ELSE. Everybody was scared. It wasn't living, it was existing. Folk didn't even want to look at each other in the streets passing, you know. Everybody looked somber and a bit suspicious and you know… It was that bad.

And East Germany was so bad with the Stasi, which they're using that technique now with the contact tracers, by the way. [Alan laughing.] It's just incredible watching all this being pushed out once again with different names for the same things. The Stasi literally spied on everybody. They had over half a million, almost a million people paid to spy on all the other people. And countless assets because they'd threaten folk if they didn't help them become informers, they would pick them up or somebody in their family and put them in prison. This was horrific.

Well, this is the system you're going into, when there's no religion to stand up for. Religion will bind folk together and they will stand up and say, get off our backs, you know. That's what they don't want. So, when you don't even have that to fall back on, you've got nothing, you see. You certainly, in this age, you can't argue science with them, when they're using science to justify their agenda, their tyrannical agendas. You're going to go into their playing field and debate statistics and so on with them? Of course, you won't because they fudge it all.

I hope you understand, you've never really seen a free society. You've never really been in one. You have degrees of freedom but you're losing the last few degrees of that. Carroll Quigley, again, the professor who trained people for the US State Department and to go across the world and bring in this world order of commerce and at that time US domination over it, and at the same time bring everybody into the global type structure. I mentioned it before, the US, I said this back in the 90s, the US is financing all of this through its tax money, and the State Department, for the few that really run and rule the US at the top, will bring the whole world into the system as they take it all down. Then eventually when the US has done that, done it all, then they'll collapse the US into the system which it created. That is the plan. You're seeing that latter part happening now, where it's folding up into the system that it created and forced upon the rest of the world for a long time. Agendas that you don't even understand. And agendas that were often, had nothing to do with the interests of Americans back home. And often for outsiders' interests. We all know this.

Anyway, here we are, as I say, we're going through it all now and folk will never, haven't quite got this through their heads yet, what's really, really happening right now. Now it's the global agenda for a world type corporate government, run by professional CEOs at the top and corporations, on behalf of the richest folk on the planet, and academia all serving them to manage our lives from birth to death, every individual, a number, the whole lot. And that's it too, we've all got numbers, don't we? Our SIN numbers, social insurance numbers, our sin numbers, you're born in sin, right? [Alan chuckles.] Ah, they love to mock you, they certainly do. And folk don't even know it's happening. M-hm. There's another article from the Guardian and it says…

The strange case of Australia's 10m Covid-19 tests: how Andrew Forrest's coup fell flat

theguardian.com / 10 July 2020

What seemed a good news story became complicated as details emerged about the $190m Covid-19 tests and the company that made them

(A: It's quite a, the usual kind of scam that went on. Big, big money. Taxpayers money naturally. It says…)

Andrew Forrest had used his Chinese connections to help secure a remarkable quantity of diagnostic equipment for Australia.

Even though all these tests mind you are the same type tests that have been proven useless. [Alan chuckles.] It doesn't make any difference when there's big profits to be made, 'eh? Hm? Yep. And how it all kind of fell flat. And even expired, they only lasted a few months, the shelf life of these particular testing kits and so on. It's amazing, you know, they never get their hand slapped for throwing, you know, billions… Well, it didn't go out the window, because billions would end up, or millions definitely within the pockets of the folk involved. So, it was profitable for them. But I'll put this article up here.

And also, I'll put an article up, if I can find it later, on Australia as well, on their particular system of tracking and tracing everybody as well. It's quite something. All countries are doing the same agenda. Again, this was all planned before this happened, folks. We exist to get fleeced by the companies that plan all these things way in advance. They really do. Monitored from birth to death, you can't move without getting monitored, 'eh.

And this article too… is by Whitney Webb who's done an awful lot of good articles, but this one here is…

All Roads Lead to Dark Winter

thealtworld.com / 1 April 2020

The leaders of two controversial pandemic simulations that took place just months before the Coronavirus crisis – Event 201 and Crimson Contagion – share a common history, the 2001 biowarfare simulation Dark Winter. Dark Winter not only predicted the 2001 anthrax attacks, (A: ...that happened after the 9/11 towers.) but some of its participants had clear foreknowledge of those attacks.

(A: It's quite a good article for those who want to go through it. And how it's just astonishing too. I remember all this stuff and I kept a lot of the information. Because I knew a lot of it would disappear over time, and certainly, the memory hole, Orwell's memory hole is definitely working overtime on the Internet and the World Wide Web, the WWW, 666, 'eh. But there ya go. It says...)

In addition to missing samples of anthrax...

(A: This is what happened when it all happened with it at Fort Dietrich and so on.)

...U.S.' top biological warfare research facility at Fort Detrick, Maryland. Specimens of highly contagious and deadly pathogens (A: That had just disappeared and so on.) – anthrax and ebola among them – had disappeared from the lab, at a time when lab workers and rival scientists had been accused of targeted sexual and ethnic harassment and several disgruntled researchers had left as a result.

In addition to missing samples of anthrax, ebola, hanta virus and a variant of AIDS, (A: ...interesting, a variant of AIDS…) two of the missing specimens had been labeled "unknown" – "an Army euphemism for classified research whose subject was secret," according to reports. The vast majority of the specimens lost were never found and an Army spokesperson would later claim that it was "likely some were simply thrown out with the trash."

(A: It's quite an interesting article. It goes into Fort Dietrich of course including what happened as well, how... You wouldn't believe too, [Alan chuckles.] how Mr. Fauci has got his hand in everything as well, including Fort Dietrich and so on. It's just astonishing. It's a small world for those that are put in charge of big areas of it. But this article is quite interesting on how other players...)

Other major players in Dark Winter (A: This is from quite some years back, right, but they're now working some of these players from Dark Winter…) are now key drivers behind the "biodefense" mass surveillance programs currently being promoted as a technological solution to Covid-19's spread, despite evidence that such programs actually worsen pandemic outbreaks.

(A: Definitely what they do is, as I've mentioned in the previous articles, is kill a lot of patients off by the response. And…)

Others still have close connections to the insider trading that recently occurred among a select group of U.S. Senators regarding the economic impact of Covid-19 and are set to personally profit from lucrative contracts to develop not just one, but the majority, of experimental Covid-19 treatments and vaccines currently under development by U.S. companies.

It's quite a good little article for those who want to go through it and so on. You understand, yeah, and don't ever, I mean, I even heard Fauci mention something when he was questioned about his constantly contradicting himself with what he's demanding, you know, like don't wear a mask, then now you must wear a mask, and he can reconcile the two statements, you know, regardless. But he mentioned in his response about people who put out conspiracy theories. Well, it's about time we put things together, these are not conspiracy theories, you know. Are you supposed to believe in COINCIDENCE theories ALL the time? ALL the time? Huh? I don't think so. No. No.

Detective work, and in every detective story, and every real detective knows, you put things together to lead you to conclusions. You don't say, oh that’s a conspiracy theory, detective so-and-so. You see? That's how it's done. And we're fed up with the CIA come back of conspiracy theories, that they came out with about JFK getting shot and all that kind of stuff. Oh, it's a conspiracy theory that there was more than one gunman, or whatever it happens to be, you know. The CIA came out with that and they've never given up on it. It's awfully good, mind you, it shuts most folk up. Well, you're a conspiracy theorist. You're supposed to blush if they say that to you, you know. It's like calling you a Nazi or something, you're supposed to blush and shut up. It's a communist technique actually to shut you up, to stop any debate on anything.

Florida Man Who Died In Motorcycle Wreck Labeled As COVID-19 Death By State

zerohedge.com / 19 July 2020

We know that coronavirus death counts are being inflated - we just don't know by how much.

Fox 35 did an investigation where they talked to Orange County Health Officer Dr. Raul Pino about two deaths of people in their 20s that were labeled coronavirus deaths. When they asked if the people who died had underlying conditions, Pino responded: “The first one didn’t have any. He died in a motorcycle accident.”

When he was asked about whether or not the motorcycle victim's data was removed from the state's Covid system, he responded:

“I don’t think so. I have to double-check. We were arguing, discussing, or trying to argue with the state. Not because of the numbers -- it’s 100…it doesn’t make any difference if it's 99 -- but the fact that the individual didn’t die from COVID-19…died in the crash. But you could actually argue that it could have been the COVID-19 that caused him to crash. (A: [Alan laughing.] You see the games that they play?) I don’t know the conclusion of that one.”

This seems to stand at odds with how the Florida Department of Health explained how they were reporting Covid deaths.

The state had told Fox: "A COVID death is determined if COVID19 is listed as the immediate or underlying cause of death or listed as one of the significant conditions contributing to death. Or, if there is a confirmed COVID-19 infection from a lab test – and the cause of death doesn't meet exclusion criteria – like trauma, suicide, homicide, overdose, motor-vehicle accident, etc."

"The only thing that I can say to people is the data I provide you with is the data we consume from the state. We offer you the best data that we have," Pino concluded, copping out.

(A: Meaning, sidestepping [Alan chuckles.] any further questions.)

So yeah, there you go. Everybody's dying of Covid, you see, no matter what happens, 'eh. And of course, we all know that Donald Trump's, whether it's real or not we don't know, he's got a little spat going on with Dr. Fauci. This is from the Daily Mail.

Donald Trump claims 'I get along with and I like' Dr. Fauci despite his own White House aides calling him 'Dr. Faucet' and distributing list of medical expert's supposed mistakes - dailymail.co.uk / 13 July 2020

But that's what the folk around Fauci call him, Dr. Faucet because wherever he appears, he goes and starts performing and just spouts off the same stuff. I guess that's the word, spouts, right, faucet. And you know what he's going to say, oh that's terrible, I should shut everything down, oh yeah, just close everything down, yep, stay in your homes, do what you're told, blah, blah, blah.

But folk really are fed up with this. Again, Fauci has got a big role to play, preplanned of course. And yep, he's got a finger in every pie. And he's got a finger in every pie I think that's going to definitely materially profit financially, incredibly so, from all of this as well. Mind you, they always reward the big implementers of the big agenda awfully well, don't they? This says….

Stockman: The Clown Cars Are Fully Loaded And Dr. Fauci's Is Leading The Parade

zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

Yesterday he uttered the following incoherent babble, saying the recent surge in new cases is because the Virus Patrol didn't go far enough in throwing 50 million Americans out of work:

'We did not shut down entirely,' Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, said. 'We need to draw back a few yards and say, "OK, we can’t stay shut down forever." …You’ve got to shut down but then you’ve got to gradually open.'

Got that?

What does this pretentious old windbag think - that the blooming, buzzing mass of a $21 trillion economy can be calibrated up and down by the week via some magical dimmer switch?

Never mind because he was then on to this preposterous comparison:

Fauci also said he expects the public to compare the Covid-19 pandemic (A: This is true, this is what he said…) to the 1918 pandemic flu, which killed around 50 million people, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Well, it so happens that the US death rate from the Spanish Flu was 655 per 100,000 persons (675,000 deaths in a population of 103 million). That’s obviously orders of magnitude larger than the 39 per 100,000 deaths to date from the Covid.

As I've said before, from these other articles, on the average statistical death rate, what we've got right now it's pretty well normal, except for that little spike when they started to terrify the public and everybody, all the workers fled the old-age nursing homes.

But everybody's fed up with Fauci, there's no doubt about it. But again, he's the front man for a BIG agenda. And he's got his fingers in, you understand this guy, literally, he's got to be CIA, at the very least because he's in charge of bio labs. These bio labs are... Well, it's, we just alter viruses to make them killers, in case it ever went that way by itself, you know, we tweak them into being bigger killers, so we're ready for them if it ever breaks out. This is what their excuse is for the bio labs.

The bio labs are warfare labs making deadly, deadly, deadly viruses out of things which are harmless, generally. Gain of function they call it. And that's why the military and the Pentagon is completely interwoven with Fauci. And the CIA is too. And Fauci is also into Fort Dietrich, he's got a big say in Fort Dietrich. He's got a big say as well in the cancer virus agenda as well, you know, the ones that, huge money goes into all these things. Because yeah, of course the military is involved in doing tests to see if they could create cancers using viruses. You know. Some of them we know they can.

But he's got a finger in every pie. Just astonishing. And here he is on TV every day terrifying the public and telling them what to do, like some, you know, Mussolini. Just astonishing. Il Duce. Yep. It's astonishing. You can't believe it. I mean, who do they really? And all the fudged statistics and all the rest of it. And we're supposed to all go into poverty and shut the entire world economies down here? For a new system, a new reset into poverty? Ha. Ha. N-n. No, that's bigger than just a guy in charge of some medical opinions.

Enforcing Compliance with COVID-19 Pandemic Restrictions:

Psychological Aspects of a National Security Threat

jcpa.og / 18 March 2020

As the world faces the threat of the coronavirus (COVID-19), many commentators and national leaders around the world are beginning to recognize it as a genuine national security threat.

In human behavior terms, however, the threat is not from an external enemy but from citizens who refuse to comply with guidelines and instructions and fail to change their behavior to adapt to the developing situation. With the coronavirus, the individual refusing to comply is an active and ongoing threat to others as well as or sometimes more than to themselves.

(A: And where does this come from? Where do you think this comes from? Any idea where it comes from? This one here is actually from Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs. Mmmm. [Alan laughing.] I've got to look underneath it. It says...)

Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs

Israeli Security, Regional Diplomacy, and International Law

(A: Well, this guy should learn some diplomacy [Alan chuckles.], you know, he's telling that folk are going to be a threat, they're a threat, you see. He says…)

The obvious threats are the outright refusers. From a psychological perspective, these are people who are either oppositional in their attitude or in denial regarding the effects of their refusal. While the former understand that by intentionally violating guidelines they are creating risk for others, the latter deny it, at times adopting an “it won’t happen to me” attitude.

He goes on and on and on, this character. I mean, you can see the ones who want the uniforms, 'eh? And can mandate and scream orders over the masses. And from Israel too there's other awfully good articles from professionals who have come out and saying this is all bogus. And literally saying the same thing, it's the terror and fear that's been causing the terrible fallout from all this. And not giving them the treatment, the proper treatments, which are well understood by the way. M-hm-hm. Quite something, 'eh?

But yeah, some people you can see literally they're all on board. And I don't know if this guy too, I don't know, if he's got any say at all in, because a lot of the characters who are pushing this stuff have got involvements in security bracelets as they call them. Which were developed for prisoners by the way. I think Israel has a company that does that too, and sells them to the world, electronic bracelets. That's what they wanted to use in Canada for all its people who don't have cell phones, and who might not want to go along with things, you know, so you can't leave your home, etc. You'd be like a prisoner because you won't conform and obey der Feurer, you see. So there ya go.

Face Masks Mandated By UK Government Specifically Say They Don't Protect Against COVID-19 - zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

I mentioned one like that before already, so I’ll put that up again. And…

Fauci is sidelined by the White House as he steps up blunt talk on pandemic

washingtonpost.com / 11 July 2020

For months, Anthony S. Fauci has played a lead role in America’s coronavirus pandemic, as a diminutive, Brooklyn-accented narrator who has assessed the risk and issued increasingly blunt warnings as the nation’s response has gone badly awry.

But as the Trump administration has strayed from the advice of many of its scientists and public health experts, the White House has moved to sideline Fauci, scuttled some of his planned TV appearances and largely kept him out of the Oval Office for more than a month...

(A: Well, that's the way you're supposed to do it, don't let them in. If you don't have to leave home or room without it, don't do it, just stay there. So, they go on about this spat between the two of them basically. And you won't get any backing for Trump, to back him up anyway. None of the media is going to back up Trump on anything. Even though he seems to be all over the roadmap, and that is true, he's all over the place.)

(A: But after all, if he would just stay out of foreign wars, he would get a lot of backing from the general public. Not from the military maybe, so many of the generals are so compromised themselves in the military-industrial complex, that's a problem in itself too.)

As for Fauci himself, although he is frustrated by the turmoil and the state of the outbreak, friends say he has no plans to abandon his post, which includes a critical role in the development of a coronavirus vaccine and treatments.

Well, he's been on board for a vaccine from the beginning, regardless of your own immune system working. There's a different agenda here obviously, maybe a few agendas, apart from just the profit motive. But you don't rush these things through. And folk should not be forced to take something, especially when they've already got antibodies to the actual problem.

Now here you go too, here you go. This is awfully good. This article is to do with psychology. You see, psychology is a big part of what run your lives and you don't even know it. Most folk don't know it. Because they don't come out and say, oh by the way we're giving you new thoughts and ideas and we're altering your behavior. That's what I wanted to really finish up with tonight, some of these articles to do with, to show you what's happening.

It's a massive business, controlling us all and manipulating our thoughts and our minds to get uniform opinions prevalent throughout society. You get all the specialists that live off our tax money, get grants thrown at them all the time. They live awfully well, these master manipulators, the kind that Bernays said, those who run the country or the world are an invisible government, you don't know they exist or they're there but they're doing it, they are pulling strings and you jump and dance like puppets. So here you have psychology today, and again, with all these universities that are heavily subsidized by taxpayer’s money to create the chains that chain and enslave our minds. And they pay...

I see these people as traitors to humanity, the people who profit off manipulating us. What's wrong with plain old truths and facts? Well, you can't have that, oh, no way, no, you do it quietly, like bandits in a sense, 'eh. So here you go, this article here…

PsychologyToday.com

At a Loss

The COVID crisis throws into relief what happens when grief has—quite literally—nowhere to go. The evidence suggests that most people summon strengths that surpass their own expectations.

(A: And they go through narcissism and some folks are narcissists and so on.)

Psychological distress amongst transgender individuals.

(A: I guess that's extra cash. They've got their hands out for all, just give us more money and we'll study this, and we'll study that and so on. Incredible. And...)

Find ways to make new friends when you're stuck at home.

(A: You won't make real friends when you're stuck at home, you know. [Alan chuckles.])

Erasing memories might be difficult after all.

Well, you know they put viruses in the brains of people for PTSD, remember that one? Remember that one, for the military? This is all from psychologists and so on, and people who are into your brain, 'eh. I guess that's a step up from just getting a little scalpel and drilling a hole in the prefrontal cortex and going into the temples and just cutting a wee bit here and there, 'eh. So...

Under Pressure: Good Behavior in the COVID-19 Pandemic

psychologytoday.com / 5 May 2020

The COVID-19 pandemic has brought tragedy and hardship to many people. But it has also opened up opportunities (A: Don't they always go the same way, these characters?) for behavioral scientists to advance their understanding of behavior change.

(A: You see, that's their whole purpose is to change your behavior. Not to help you but change your behavior.)

In a recent BBC article, Mark Easton writes:

The behavioural science that forms part of the government's thinking on the lockdown warned before the restrictions came in that people would struggle to stick to the rules for prolonged periods.

However, experts have been struck by how compliant the British public have remained.

Why has there been no evidence of the “behavioral fatigue” that some people were initially worried about?

(A: You mean, all their lies and that they said that at the time, they would terrify by the public, that would cause incredible fatigue too, as well as behavioral change that was getting forced upon them. So, what happened to it all?)

When it comes to behavior, good or bad, there is rarely an easy answer. Compliance is undoubtedly due to a combination of variables, including the high risks involved (for both individuals and society)...

(A: Meaning terror campaign. I read the articles too remember, that they handed out the to the press telling them to increase tension and fear amongst the public, for reporters, right. [Alan chuckles.] So, there you go. Yeah, a combination of variables, no kidding.)

In terms of the spectrum of concepts and tools behavioral scientists have identified, social factors may well be the most important dimension in explaining behavioral compliance during the current pandemic. I was reminded of a literature review related to hand hygiene that I wrote a few years ago, which prominently featured social factors, especially in healthcare settings.

My report highlighted research and initiatives drawing on the power of social influence by role models, peers, and patients. It also mentioned mobilizing social norms and social comparison, the power of observation and personal feedback, as well as using commitment devices.

(A: This is all their psychobabble yap, you see. And that's why the only folk that you thought had Covid initially were celebrities. They were all getting paid to say that they had it. [Alan chuckles.] Oh yeah, I did. Folk that you had heard about, all famous folk, you know, not as ordinary people that you don't know anything about, but the famous people. That means it must be prevalent if they got it, 'eh, with all their wealth and money and big estates and stuff, you know. So there ya go. So, it's the role models, that's what they used to influence you, you know, and...)

... mobilizing social norms and social comparison, the power of observation and personal feedback, as well as using commitment devices.

In terms of role model effects, for example, one study found that hospital workers were less likely to wash their hands if a peer or higher ranking person who did not engage in hand hygiene was in the room with them. (A: Right. And they got all the links to it, all the studies with the links for their studies.)

Research conducted in university restrooms (A: What d'you mean being in there, stuck watching folk. I guess that's what they're talking about, peer studies, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]) found that female students were more likely to wash their hands when others were present in the restroom (91%) than when they were alone (55%). In hospital contexts, a study on hand washing showed that baseline hand hygiene rates were greater in high visibility areas located near nurses' offices (45%) than low visibility rooms (29%).

(A: Even THEY are getting studied and studied and studied, you see.)

Another hospital-based study measured hand hygiene compliance during periods in which they were either aware or unaware of being observed.

(A: Why don't they do this study on, as I say, they're picking away at the mask in front of their nose, the wet part, where their breath goes through, [Alan chuckles.] why not do studies on that to see how bad it is for spreading everything, 'eh? But no, they're not getting paid to do that, right.)

Elsewhere, an ICU unit observed staff for several weeks via video. Workers were informed about the cameras installed to monitor hand hygiene but were not given performance feedback. During this time, hand-hygiene compliance rates were below 10%. In a follow-up period during which the hospital workers received emails and hallway scoreboards with information about compliance rates, the rate rose to above 80%.

(A: Now listen…)

The powerful impact (A: ...we've always known this, like they've just discovered it, right…) of peer pressure and social norms has also been demonstrated by research comparing the effectiveness of different types of messages in an English highway service station restroom.

(A: These pervs should be... the only way to deal with these characters who are… [Alan chuckles.] Woah.)

Results showed that some messages worked better on women than men, but one message performed well for both genders: the normative statement “Is the person next to you washing with soap?” Compared to a control condition, this message resulted in a 12% relative increase in hand-washing ratio among men and an 11% increase among women. The power of social influence was further evident when the researchers included data about restroom busyness. Effective messages became even more effective during busy periods.

(A: And he goes on and on and on talking about, to remind healthcare workers, and all the different tests they put out there to get them to comply and do what they're told to do, etc. etc.)

Behavioral science is sometimes accused of an excessive focus on what people get wrong.

(A: You see, you can only get things wrong if you're not doing what they want you to do. Do you understand that? Right. Behavioral science is about controlling people on behalf of those who run the system, d'you understand that? So, he goes on…)

As we analyze people’s behaviors during the COVID-19 pandemic, let’s also continue asking why and how people have been getting it right.

(A: Oh, there ya are, there will be another study, we’ll give them another million dollars and they’ll do that study too.)

Incredible. Again, the Sage organization, you know, that subcontracted it too all with the groups that do behavioral insights and insights teams and so on, that manipulate your thoughts online by the way in real time, I've done the shows on that too. So, there's nothing you can do online that's not prompting you and trying to push you in their direction, you see, and change your behavior. But literally, yeah, what they're, the government has been working with them all to get you to comply with a whole bunch of things that you're not even aware of yet.

Using social and behavioural science to support COVID-19 pandemic response

nature.com / 30 April 2020

(A: That's from human nature, perspectives. He goes on to talk about...)

The COVID-19 pandemic represents a massive global health crisis.

(A: Well, that's a statement right off the bat. Is it really? Is it really a massive global health crisis? Is it? But there's your fear impact on the first line, right.)

Because the crisis requires large-scale behaviour change (A: There ya go. That's the whole point is large-scale behavior change…) and places significant psychological burdens on individuals, insights from the social and behavioural sciences can be used to help align human behaviour with the recommendations of epidemiologists and public health experts.

(A: Experts, experts, Bertrand Russell, experts, we'll train the public that they can't do anything without the advice of an expert. There you go. It's all happened, long ago.)

Here we discuss evidence from a selection of research topics relevant to pandemics, including work on navigating threats, social and cultural influences on behaviour, science communication, moral decision-making, leadership, and stress and coping. In each section, we note the nature and quality of prior research, including uncertainty and unsettled issues. We identify several insights for effective response to the COVID-19 pandemic and highlight important gaps researchers should move quickly to fill in the coming weeks and months.

(A: So, they start off with a history that they're giving, they start off in about December I think it was 2019.)

...the social and behavioural sciences can provide valuable insights for managing the pandemic and its impacts. We discuss topics that are broadly relevant to numerous stages of the current pandemic to help policy-makers, leaders and the public better understand how to manage threats,

(A: …and so on, and...)

navigate different social and cultural contexts,

(A: A lot of babble, 'eh? They pad these things tremendously to try and justify the incredible cash rewards they're getting. It says here, they go on to tell you that...)

Due to space constraints, this paper provides a brief summary of each topic.

(A: Well maybe they should get on with it. They've got topics...)

...such as handwashing, face-touching and self-isolation). Research on these topics is ongoing and, in many cases, far from settled.

(A: Oh yeah, they'll need multiple studies, and more grants, you know, they live on grants. Actually, they could retire in a few years, one or two years of this nonsense, right from University, if they've got hands out all the time for grants. And let me see now here... field experiments and stuff...)

Historically, infectious diseases have been responsible for the greatest human death tolls.

(A: Not really. Murder by the state has often been part of it, really, when you think about it. And they go on…)

For example, the bubonic plague killed approximately 25% of the European population.

(A: Well that's not quite absolutely accurate, you know. Especially when you didn't have folk doing census reports then and population studies, in the early Middle Ages, hm. But let's not, let's not stop throwing a spanner in the wrench here, 'eh? That really annoys them, that kind of thing. So here you have it here for policymakers…)

We highlight some insights for public health experts, policy makers, and community leaders.

-A shared sense of identity or purpose can be encouraged by addressing the public in collective terms (A: Not individual, you see, but collective…) and by urging ‘us’ to act for the common good.

(A: For US, for US all, to act for the common good, right. But not, so use collective terms we and us and we are all in it together, that type of thing.)

-Identifying sources (for example, religious or community leaders) that are credible to different audiences to share public health messages can be effective.

(A: That's Bernays, again, Bernays says don't bother starting an organization up, use existing organizations, go for the leaders and get them to push out your message. And that's what they do. Yep.)

-Leaders and the media might try to promote cooperative behaviour by emphasizing that cooperating is the right thing to do and that other people are already cooperating.

(A: Well, you might all shave your heads, you know, to stop the viruses hiding in there or something. So, if they all did that would you have to go along with it, 'eh? Promote cooperative behavior. No, that's obedient behavior. A big difference, you see. If you're obedient to something, you'd better be absolutely dead on in your facts here.)

-Norms of prosocial behaviour… (A: What do you mean, prosocial? That means what THEY WANT is prosocial. What they don't want is antisocial. So, anything that’s individualistic and saying I'm not going along with that, is antisocial, you see. So...)

-Norms of prosocial behaviour are more effective when coupled with the expectation of social approval (A: You see, they do approval and disapproval...) and modelled by in-group members who are central in social networks.

-Leaders and members of the media should highlight bipartisan support for COVID-related measures, when they exist, as such endorsements in other contexts have reduced polarization and led to less-biased reasoning.

(A: There ya go.)

-There is a need for more targeted public health information within marginalized communities and for partnerships between public health authorities and trusted organizations that are internal to these communities.

(A: So there ya go, it's partnerships, public and private. And public health authorities, you know, the health authorities used to be called health services. A service is something you said I want, or I don't want it. Thank you for your service. No, I don't want your service. Now they are authorities, 'eh? Folk adapt to the changes without, wait a minute, when did this change from a service to an authority? Hm?)

(A: The same with police forces, they used to be called police services, you see, then they became forces. Where before that forces were really, was reserved for military. Because they force actions, you see, they use force. But folk don't really think where it all, when it all changes. Well it's characters like this that I'm reading here that help to change it all for you without you even noticing, you just go along with it. Anyway, it says...)

...highlight the prospect of social group approval tend to be persuasive.

(A: You know, we're all in it together, and goody-goody, you're nice, you're doing awfully well, social approval and disapproval. Oh, I don't like what you're doing, it's not good for society, you know. That's disapproval, you see. Yep.)

-Given the importance of slowing infections, it may be helpful to make people aware that they benefit from others’ access to preventative measures.

-Preparing people for misinformation (A: ...you see...) and ensuring they have accurate information and counterarguments against false information before they encounter conspiracy theories, fake news, or other forms of misinformation, can help inoculate them against false information.

(A: So, get the people ready, so that they laugh and say, oh you're one of those conspiracy theorists, aren't you, for saying that it's not as bad as they make it out to be. M-hm. There ya go. You see, this is psychology, operative psychology and these characters getting paid to manipulate society on behalf of the master’s that pay them.)

-Use of the term ‘social distancing’ might imply that one needs to cut off meaningful interactions. A preferable term is ‘physical distancing’, because it allows for the fact that social connection is possible even when people are physically separated.

(A: Hhhhhhh. Can you imagine them getting paid for this? Can you believe this?)

Threat

One of the central emotional responses during a pandemic is fear. Humans, like other animals, (A: Mmmmmmm. That's why they got your religion out of the way, then they can say that you're an animal.) possess a set of defensive systems for combating ecological threats. Negative emotions resulting from threat can be contagious,

(A: That's what I'm saying too, when they start freaking out in stores and so on behind the counters, because they're terrified of the customers, each one obviously is bringing contagion to them, that then yeah, when they start, that fear that they emit spreads to the folk that are emitting it too...)

and fear can make threats appear more imminent. A meta-analysis found that targeting fears can be useful in some situations, but not others: appealing to fear leads people to change their behaviour if they feel capable of dealing with the threat but leads to defensive reactions when they feel helpless to act. The results suggest that strong fear appeals produce the greatest behaviour change only when people feel a sense of efficacy, whereas strong fear appeals with low-efficacy messages produce the greatest levels of defensive responses.

(A: In other words, when it doesn't make any sense to you, you're going to have defensive responses. And then…)

Sound health decisions depend on accurate perceptions of the costs and benefits of certain choices for oneself and for society. Emotions often drive risk perceptions, sometimes more so than factual information.

(A: You see, the normal animals at the bottom there just run on emotion, you see.)

An emotional response to a risky situation can influence thinking in two stages. First, the emotion’s quality (for example, positive vs negative) focuses people on congruent information (for example, negative information when feeling negative). (A: Boy, this person is a genius, 'eh, negative when feeling negative. Wow.)

That information, rather than the feeling itself, is then used to guide judgment at the second stage.

(A: I cannot stand these incredible folk who get paid to manipulate on behalf of the Masters, right down to teaching people, who don't even know they're being taught actually, through very careful suggestion to turn on folk and call them conspiracy theorists if they don't agree with what's being done. Hm? Think about that folks.)

These conspiracy theories can have harmful consequences. For example, belief in conspiracy theories has been linked to vaccine hesitancy (A: ...HHHHHHHHHH...), climate denial, extremist political views and prejudice. COVID-19 conspiracy theories may be similarly problematic.

For instance, people who believe that alternative remedies can help them fight off the virus may be less likely to follow health officials’ advice and instead opt for less effective (at best) or lethal (at worst) alternatives.

Some evidence suggests that giving people factual information before exposure to conspiracy theories can reduce conspiracy theory beliefs, and this strategy might work in efforts to combat conspiracy theories relevant to the current pandemic (A: And they've got another paragraph called…) (see "Fake news and misinformation" below for similar findings).

Mind you, again, on the actual Event 201 they went through all this too, right down to the fake news and how they would deal with the fake news and folk who wouldn't comply and all the rest of it. This is old stuff, you know, really. But this is a long article here. Well, not really long but I'm sure they're well-paid for it too. But this is the characters that manipulate and manipulate, right down to teaching the people to actually hate and turn on the folk who have different perspectives on what's actually happening. And can back it up with other facts. You see? But they're teaching people to turn on them immediately unless they're going along with, from the so-called official sources. The same sources mind you that tell you wear a mask and then tell you not to wear mask, then fine you if you don't wear a mask, etc, etc.

The same sources that tell you in the summer it was okay to be 3 feet apart in Britain and that would be okay and all that. The same sources said that it was okay for big demonstrations, to be shoulder to shoulder in protest marches and so on, all that kind of stuff. And even riots in some cases, that was okay, you see, because they weren't bad people at all for doing that, or they weren't endangering other people. But everybody else is endangering them if you get too close, etc. I mean, this is absolute nonsense. As you know. Absolute nonsense.

Global Social Norms and Environmental Behavior - researchgate.net / April 2017

But paying people who specialize in manipulating others...? They're psychopaths, really. You see, you get taught psychopathic techniques in their courses on how to manipulate, because that's what a psychopath does. They get through life by manipulating other people into behaving the way that they want them to behave for their own, for the psychopath’s good, you see. So that's what these folk are, these behaviorists. M-hm. And they're eugenicists too. If you ever go into the old ones and watch and the different ones who did different experiments as well, they're all eugenicists superior/inferior types and all the rest of it, you know.

And back to the one as I said near the beginning...

Canada's First 'Mask Murder'? Ontario Police Kill 73-Year-Old Man After He Refused To Comply With Local Mandate - zerohedge.com / 17 July 2020

I'll put that one up again too, there's two different articles, two different articles about the same guy, you know.

And then I'll also do this one here, a young woman, you probably saw it, I don't know if you saw the article last week, it was…

LIFE CUT SHORT Who was Jessica Doty Whitaker? The woman shot and killed for saying ‘all lives matter’

thesun.co.uk / 14 July 2020

She was fatally shot earlier this month following an argument with four men and a woman about Black Lives Matter.

(A: Because I think there was a Fourth of July event she was at, I think, and as she was leaving it a group were passing and said that black lives matter, and she just replied that all lives matter. That started the argument. And a man who was with her said...)

Ramirez said one man pulled a gun during the racially-charged argument, and then he did the same.

The two sides did manage to talk things over and go their separate ways.

(A: But then when she went under an underpass or something, she was walking, shots rang out, she got shot in the head. She was killed, murdered. Yep, there you go.)

That will probably never see the light of day in any… any… in the present climate of things it's just being ignored of course. All these things are getting put down as just protest.

Remember that all the communist protests of the past ages, hm, always end up in purges, utter slaughters. I hope you understand this. The ones at the top certainly do. They seem to be allowing it to happen. But as I said, everything happens at the top on behalf of the elite, and if the elite didn't want this to happen, a socialistic system, then it wouldn't happen. It will be more efficient for running the system on behalf of the controllers at the top, or the owners of it all. Because you can get things done fast and efficiently, because folk are terrified, they simply obey in that kind of system. So, you get further progress as they call it into the future plans, you see, where you want to take the world. And that's what they want this particular moment. After that, who knows what they'll do. They'll definitely get eliminated, the ones that helped it to happen, that's what happens as well. [Alan chuckles.] But it's interesting to watch the authorities at the top stand off and are allowing it all to happen.

Another article too…

The Social Psychology Of Crises

hub.jhu.edu / 19 March 2020

Why are people hoarding toilet paper during the coronavirus outbreak? It takes restraint to resist our instincts in the face of social dilemmas, Johns Hopkins (A: ...naturally.) expert says.

(A: Expert, they say expert and that's it, it's like high priest, 'eh. Yep.)

While restaurants in six states are offering free toilet paper to those in need in response to the barren toilet paper shelves in many local grocery stores, USA Today reports that a police department in Newport, Oregon, issued an urgent request for residents to stop calling 911 when they run out of toilet paper. "You will survive without our assistance," the department stated.

Meanwhile, as The New York Times reports young people are continuing to travel despite restrictions...

(A: Yeah, they're getting offered [Alan chuckles.] all these very cheap air flights and so on, right, by the companies that are struggling to survive. A lot of them will go under of course, that is the agenda too.)

"This outbreak is a classic example of a social dilemma," says Stephen Drigotas, a teaching professor and co-director of undergraduate studies in the Department of Psychological and Brain Sciences at Johns Hopkins. He is an expert in social psychology, and he says he'll likely draw from these news reports for material to include in his introductory course.

(A: And they go on and on and on, 'eh.)

We are the most studied creature on the planet, I've said that for 30 odd years. We truly are. And how they can actually use other groups that conform to everything against others, you know, that's part of it too. They actually started that off in school with group courses they take for groupthink, where they don't want to encourage individuality, they want groupthink. They want conformity of opinions, you see. It's very important now. The ways to do it, they have toolkits for teachers so that if Johnny or Julie doesn't want to conform to the rest, they are kind of shunned to an extent. And because of peer pressure they want to have pals and friends and so on, that eventually they just give in and say okay, then I agree with that point of view, just to get along. That's how you learn to subdue your own individuality and belong to the group, the group thing, the authorized groupthink, you see. This is what it's all about.

So, this article here now is…

Stunning! Texas Coronavirus Numbers Show COVID-19 Less Lethal than Last Two Flu Seasons

thegatewaypundit.com / 14 July 2020

The Texas Department of Health released numbers recently comparing the coronavirus to the last two seasonal flu viruses.

So, it's official stuff from the Department of Health. It doesn’t make any difference, they'll just call it conspiracy theory, you know, when you say it, but not when they say it. [Alan laughing.] It's quite something, 'eh. And then...

Using social and behavioural science to support COVID-19 pandemic response

nature.com / 30 April 2020

ANOTHER study, right. You know, there's countless studies to do with it and how they get you all to conform and go along with it and so on. So, I'll put this one up just to show you. As I say, you're back to the Gangs of New York where you can get one half of the public to kill the other half, you know, if you know how to manipulate them, and pay them here and there too.

It's the same thing too under groupthink, you see. You can use the rest of the group, or the class, to shame the other person, to make them feel ashamed of their point of view. That's what they're doing with the psychological responses in society, right down to, oh you're a conspiracy theorist, or you won't comply on something, oh shame them, shame them publicly. Well, when you start shaming adults publicly, you're not in any kind of democracy anymore, folks. I hope you understand that.

I remember doing an article years ago when they were putting in big, big screens inside shopping malls. If they saw a person dropping a piece of paper, even inadvertently pulling it out of their pocket, they'd say, yeah you, YOU! And this big face would point down to you with a finger, and then your face would come on the screen. They would all see you and you turned bright red. This was a public shaming. They were doing psychological experiments with them too, which, they're using now today of course. Eventually if you don't comply and jump and jump and jump when someone's freaking out behind a checkout counter, then you see your face eventually will come up on the screen and you'll be the bad person, and everybody will say, oh, oh, do what you're told, do what you're told, you know, be like the rest of us.

This is their whole system, they're ramming it through under the guise of Covid, ‘eh, Covid emergency. Something that most folk don't even know they've had. Another good article by the way is to do with, just before I do get off. Remember the white helmets that were over in Syria? You used to see them with their helmets on, and then you’d see them taking them off and grabbing the rifles and their weapons. It was well understood by the people who were over there that it was an army, it was merely a stunt kind of thing that was going on. But they were getting lots and lots of cash to help fund parts of this Al Qaeda – ISIS – ISIL – IS – – – – as it kept changing its name, that was to try to take down Syria, you see. And they kept calling it a civil war. It wasn’t a Civil War. It was all outsiders that were brought in.

But one of the guys that founded the white helmets organization, who was part of the British military at one point, James Le Mesurier, he was found dead, we don't know, he jumped from a window or something, it's never been clear what happened. But it said that he committed suicide. I very much doubt that. He jumped from a four-story building. And it turns out he defrauded the rescue organization that he was a cofounder in setting up, Mayday Rescue. It says...

White Helmets Co-Founder Defrauded Organization To Fund Lavish Wedding

zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

This organization fundraised from Western countries to support the anti-government rescue group in Syria.

RT News quotes a report via Dutch newspaper De Volkskrant, who says Le Mesurier informed an accountant during an audit that he "forged receipts" for tens of thousands of dollars. At the time, he listed the funds as lined items to support efforts in evacuations for refugees in war-torn Syria, though the money was actually expensed for his lavish 2018 wedding.

Le Mesurier was paid a generous salary of €24,000 ($27,414) per month. (A: [Alan chuckles.]   I'd say that was pretty generous for a charity, right.) It was noted he issued loans to his wife, former diplomat Emma Winberg, using funds from the organization.

... "tens of thousands of dollars in cash" (A: ...went into his pocket and so on.) were used to pay for Le Mesurier's "fairytale wedding."

A Dutch Ministry of Foreign Affairs' 2018 report showed Mayday received $127 million from mostly Western state donors between 2014 and 2018.

Le Mesurier's White Helmets promote themselves as 'first responders' to emergencies in Syria, the group has been accused of staging multiple chemical attacks (A: And we saw them too, some of the children that were involved in the videos, came out afterwards and saying they were paid to pretend and so on. It's just astonishing what went on.) - including an April 2018 incident in Duma, Syria, which the White House used as a pretext to bomb Syrian government facilities and bases.

It’s intelligence agency at work there, you know. That's really how it's done. Yep. Another one too is…

Covid Digital Health Passport

vstenterprises.com

(A: I'll put that one up too. And I think this might be the one, I'm not sure if this is the one for Australia. I'll put these links, regardless, up tonight. It's all prearranged who's getting them and all the rest of it. But VSTE is currently using, they work with the United Nations it says here in this article here for this Covid passport, this health passport, consumer phasing, etc. It's not just health, it's everything, folks. You know that too, don't you? For the entire future of mankind forever, that's what it's about. It's called...)

VCode, one code, infinite possibilities.

Medical details, dental records, ICE details, crypto wallet, education details, payment methods, loyalty schemes, event tickets, travel tickets, passport, national ID, and contact details, work ID.

Everything about you will be on this thing here, VST Enterprises. I'll put this stuff up tonight. I think that's the one they're going to use for Australia. But I've got the stuff from every other country too and what they're going to use as well. It's all been preplanned, obviously. Including the companies that would get it, rather obviously too.

'The Peoples Passport' - v-healthpassport.co.uk

Again…

France: Arson suspected in major fire at Nantes Cathedral - dw.com / 18 July 2020

As I mentioned before. But they really do hate religion. They really, really do. And the past. The past is the past, folks. You know? Absolutely. Completely past. And you understand too, your ancestors might not see it the way you've been taught to see it today. [Alan chuckles.] Have you ever thought about that?

Also, in these articles…

Under Pressure: Good Behavior in the COVID-19 Pandemic - psychologytoday.com / 5 May 2020

I'll put all these ones up for you to go over. Because psychology is a big, big part. But imagine them teaching the public through TV, in little clips and bits and pieces on television and so on, how to respond to the, anyone who gives you anything that's not just parroting the mainstream news. I mean, they are denying the public their chance to think for themselves by acquiring other information, and that's okay? Woah! Woah!

This is what it's all, it's all down to this stuff now, isn't it, 'eh, social and behavioral sciences, 'eh. Isn't that something. Yep, we are well on our way folks, as you all know. But of course, if you don't think along the mainstream, what they're telling you to think, even though it makes no sense what they're telling you because they contradict themselves in fact, you're a conspiracy theorist.

I guess on the mainstream media they're confusion theorist, because that's all you're getting is confusion. And oh yeah, let's do another 50,000 tests tomorrow, in this particular area, and guess what? They'll find so many thousands came back positive. Well, shouldn't that be a good thing if no one was sick? And they'll now get antibodies out of it and be immune? That's what it always was, that was a thing for celebrating in the past years for flus and things. But nope. Nope. Not good enough you see. We've got this agenda, and nothing is going to change this agenda. Come hell or high water. So, there you go.

Anyway, don't get all gloomy and doomy. And think for yourselves. That's one thing you've got left with even though they might call you a conspiracy theorist for thinking for yourself. Don't worry about it. It might be a good club you belong to eventually. Because it will be the only factual thing left.

You've got to just start thinking for yourself and preparing for the worst. You always do that, prepare for the worst, as best you can. Even with limited supplies or even resources. And get a few friends, just stay pally with them. And make an agreement, make it an oath if you need to, to stand by each other, to help each other out if things get really tough. And if one person can't go grocery shopping, maybe someone else can, things like that. Basic, simple and human necessities have to be got regardless of lockdowns and all that. You can take turns going out doing their shopping if need be. Or going out together and helping each other.

Because this is what it's going to come down to. There's no doubt about it. They're going to make it as hard as possible to bring in the next phases of rationing, you see. And they want to get you off the country for instance into the crowded cities already so they can manage you better. They'll say, "This is for your own good, you see, during these terrible times. And it's unsustainable to be living in the country in the first place, you see." It doesn't fall in with the agenda for the 21st century and 2030 and all that.

So, we've got to accomplish all this by using another terror tactic, and here we go. Sad but true, folks. We’re in a terrible, terrible place to be but I've mentioned before, always remember there's never been a generation really, since the advent of authorized government, even if they authorized it themselves at the top, there's never been a time of prolonged peace for people living under tyrants and psychopaths. And when you get educated psychopaths working together in collective clubs and so on and parties, it can be a horror show, in bed with psychopaths in charge of corporations, that's true fascism mandating what they're going to do with you. So there ya go.

Take care of yourselves. As I say, don't give up. Whatever you do, don't give up. And read some good books if you've still got some old ones to read. Because it takes your mind off things. Helps your mind work better too when you can, books can tend to draw pictures in your mind, so you've gotta stop allowing them to GIVE you the pictures. Everything is video now. Start using own mind because your thoughts are supposed to encompass thinking with the words and also envisaging pictures that are drafted up in your mind. Very important, that, to use more of your brain all the time.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, you take care, and it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Mask Facts - AAPS - Association of American Physicians and Surgeons

aapsonline.org / 1 June 2020

says

cbc.ca / 16 July 2020

Comply With Local Mask Mandate

zerohedge.com / 17 July 2020

Face coverings to be made compulsory in England's shops and supermarkets

standard.co.uk / 13 Jul 2020

Effects of wearing N95 and surgical facemasks on heart rate, thermal stress and subjective sensations

ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 May 2005

Target, CVS, Walgreens to also require masks at stores nationwide as COVID-19 cases rise

tennessean.com / 16 July 2020

You can’t mask stupidity… When do we get our collars and shackles Massa?

theirishsentinel.com / 16 uly 2020

Africa to Become Testing Ground for “Trust Stamp” Vaccine Record and Payment System

mintpressnews.com / 10 July 2020

Gavi and Mastercard - vaccines for children

gavi.org / 11 Dec 2018

officials admit

telegraph.co.uk / 21 May 2020

NHS Consultant Says Staff Are Being Silenced Over COVID19

off-guardian.org / 13 July 2020

All-cause mortality during COVID-19: No plague and a likely signature of mass homicide by government response

researchgate.net / June 2020

Shutter Branches Across America

washingtonpost.com / 11 July 2020

Britain 'faces decades of tax rises' to repair finances after virus crisis

thesun.co.uk / 10 July 2020

Public Masses resume in Scotland with ‘irksome’ 50-person limit

catholicworldreport.com / 15 July 2020

The strange case of Australia's 10m Covid-19 tests: how Andrew Forrest's coup fell flat

theguardian.com / 10 July 2020

Covid Digital Health Passport

vstenterprises.com (alternate link provided)

'The Peoples Passport'

v-healthpassport.co.uk

All Roads Lead to Dark Winter

thealtworld.com / 1 April 2020

CDC inspection findings reveal more about USAMRIID research suspension

fredericknewspost.com / 22 No 2019

Motorcycle Wreck Labeled As COVID-19 Death By State

zerohedge.com / 19 July 2020

'I get along with and I like' Dr. Fauci despite his own White House aides calling him 'Dr. Faucet' and distributing list of medical expert's supposed mistakes

dailymail.co.uk / 13 July 2020

Dr. Fauci's Is Leading The Parade

zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

Enforcing Compliance with COVID-19 Pandemic Restrictions: Psychological Aspects of a National Security Threat

jcpa.og / 18 March 2020

UK Government Specifically Say They Don't Protect Against COVID-19

zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

Fauci is sidelined by the White House as he steps up blunt talk on pandemic

washingtonpost.com / 11 July 2020

Under Pressure: Good Behavior in the COVID-19 Pandemic

psychologytoday.com / 5 May 2020

science to support COVID-19 pandemic response

nature.com / 30 April 2020

in US boosts immune system just as scientists hoped as it’s set for final tests

thesun.co.uk / 14 July 2020

LIFE CUT SHORT Who was Jessica Doty Whitaker? The woman shot and killed for saying ‘all lives matter’

thesun.co.uk / 14 July 2020

Crises

hub.jhu.edu / 19 March 2020

Stunning! Texas Coronavirus Numbers Show COVID-19 Less Lethal than Last Two Flu Seasons

thegatewaypundit.com / 14 July 2020

Fund Lavish Wedding

zerohedge.com / 18 July 2020

France: Arson suspected in major fire at Nantes Cathedral

dw.com / 18 July 2020

Global Social Norms and Environmental Behavior

researchgate.net / April 2017

Sage publishes evidence behind advice on lockdown following calls for more transparency

itv.com / 5 May 2020

How Honest is the COVID Fatality Count? Dr. Scott Jensen is a Physician and Minnesota State Senator.

youtube.com / 9 April 2020

Minnesota Senator Dr. Scott Jensen - Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

thespectator.info / 9 April 2020

The Climate Scare

climatechangedispatch.com / 29 June 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

July 26, 2020 (#1784)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Unroll the Scroll:

"The Burning of Cities, Hand Symbol Flashes, Elite's New Phoenix will Rise from The Ashes."

© Alan Watt July 26, 2020

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - July 26, 2020 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on July 26, 2020. And as far as we know we’re all still here. Most of us anyway are still here, 'eh. Because we’re living through incredible times of... the culmination of lots of planning over many, many, many years going way back in fact into the 20th century, and even actually a bit further back than that. Everything that's happening today pretty well was being discussed for many, many years by those who bothered to take the time to crack open the old books and read all the boring stuff. Because that's what it's based on, you see, awfully boring stuff, 'eh, BS. You find that everything's presented to you [Alan chuckles.] in this fake reality of ours, and by fake I mean it's all presented to you, even your conclusions are given to you so slickly. And it's not new at all, it's been done for an awful long time.

It's quite simple, Bernays was involved in how to bring people into consensus, for instance, how to manipulate consensus and create consensus amongst the public and consensus of opinions, desired opinions by those who basically rule. Bernays wasn't dedicated to any particular country. He would sell his ideas to any country, and every country, including the communists too in the Soviet Union block countries and so on. He also worked with a lot of administrations in the US government with different presidents coming and going. He also had his private, his own private massive group, you might call them a massive group of propagandists or media manipulators and public relations companies.

He went so far in fact as to get the U.S. Army to go and rescue his client, one of his biggest clients, I think it was the American Fruit Company. He got them to go down into Latin America and overturn the elected government there. [Alan chuckles.] Because they were going to, they might even have socialized the company, you see. This massive Fruit Corporation was a massive company and it wanted to keep the workers’ wages down. So, he used the American military to go down there and claimed they were communists and got them to overthrow them.

But that's how it goes, isn't it? People get, they get caught up in names and terms and they don't realize that often you have the same characters running both sides of everything. That generally is what really happens. I've said before, you've got to have at least two sides fighting it out, physically or verbally, and politically, in order to get change. The whole idea of Marxism of course is planned change.

That's the Trotskyist attitude to the whole idea of reality, is planned, organized and directed change. It's created by strife, you create the strife to upset the apple cart of whatever staid system there is and you get the other side coming back of course and try to defend it. Out of it you get compromise. That's your whole thesis, antithesis and synthesis. So, once you get the synthesis, that's the next step to take over and change to the next step again. So, it's really what they call social evolution being fast tracked. In other words, what they think that you could have gone through in the world in 100 years, they can do may be in 30 years, even sooner if they can get a revolution going. It's a whole bunch of ideas, a whole system, a whole way of living of course to be implemented once they have succeeded.

You always find, I've always been astonished when you find the same, the richest folk on the planet surviving through all of it, you know. Because the true communism, as we've seen it, what we're given as true communism, never really demolished big corporations. In fact, in Russia the whole idea, very quickly in fact the lawyers, a lot of lawyers actually took over the country, and they claimed that they were communists. But the whole idea of not making money off labor, people's labor, was very quickly demolished. Oh, you live in a twilight zone, really. They'll say, no, it's not, it's still there. And so, they just simply reword big private banks that they set up, that, they weren’t making money off labor, you understand, because it was reworded how they got their money. And that's what lawyers are awfully good for is rewording things to get around things and getting what they want, you see.

We found that out at the end of the so-called Soviet empire when it went down, on cue, it didn't just fall apart. It's just like a monetary crisis in today's system, the only crisis you have is a money reset, like you had in 2007/8 really, and bankruptcies that were all planned to be taken over by the winners, you see. And the winners are always the ones that plan it. That's how it works. Well, the same with communism. They didn't have to collapsed back then, it was, they all got their orders from the different provinces and areas and regions of the Soviet Empire and the Soviet bloc countries to stand down pretty well. Then many of the leaders that had been communists became social Democrats, and a whole bunch of other names for the same thing really. And it goes on that way, you see.

But the ones that they really serve, the richest folk on the planet, who own corporations across the world, and they own everything we need, I mean, all resources. That's the key to it. Then they still run the show. And of course, no one attacks their headquarters. In fact, you find as I say, this Antifa, which is definitely a communist, or fascist.... iiiiiyy, communistic antifascist organization, which is an old organization of course but re-painted for the present times, they're still financed by the biggest corporations on the planet.

The leaders of the Black Lives Matter movement as we know have come out openly saying that they were trained Marxists. Trained in organizing and trained... to train a whole bunch of dialectical techniques. Of course dialectics is meant to throw off the scent of what they're really doing, and to really convince a lot of people, who sit on the sidelines thinking it's all quite aboveboard and quite natural and decent and all the rest of it.

Everything is perception management. Again, back to Bernays, that's what he was into, perception management. Very old techniques. These techniques are still used today. Even improved upon with the behaviorists working for countless governments down through time. And adding to it, to all the different techniques that they have of manipulating the minds of the public. So, everything is perception management.

There's never been a better display, isn't there? I mean, I don't get involved in the politics behind it all. It's all managed anyway. I think the whole thing is managed. And we're seeing right now with the WEF, the World Economic Forum, the great global reset. It's time to reset again, not just the monetary value, which is devaluation of the currencies. You need a lot more of the same currency to buy basic foodstuffs shortly. That's what they mean by global reset, bringing you into austerity, the planned austerity.

Of course, they're also using and financing the BLM movements. The big CEOs of these corporations, they're also funding the Black Lives Matter. I'll put some articles up where they boast about them all, they're all on board with it, all funding it. So, they're funding the demise of their own system. Because it's time to move on into their new system, you see. [Alan chuckles.] It's still them who run it all.

These are the major brands donating to the Black Lives Matter movement -

cnet.com / 16 June 2020

Apple, Google, Amazon, Walmart back BLM cause with multi-million dollar donations -
lifesitenews.com / 22 July 2020

This has been discussed for years by them with the Futurist Societies which they own, working in tandem with the real psychopathic teams that get paid big money, behaviorists and psychologists at the top, and those who work in intelligence agencies for Department of Defense and so on. They came out with all these different articles over many, many years telling you what they'd like to do and how they could do it and pull it off, etc.

And don't forget, everything, everything that comes out of the Department of Defense or your governments, for a long time now, has been pure propaganda/public relations. ‘Public relations’ goes back again to Bernays, where he called it initially ‘propaganda’. That got a bad rap, the whole idea of propaganda so they changed it into public relations. Every official organization that's out there from police, military intelligence agencies, whatever, has specially trained people who are propagandists, or public relations experts. They know how to walk around direct questions that are asked of them and how to really leave people scratching their heads until they catch on that they've just been had. By that time, they've gone, you see. But that's what they do, they just walk around the different questions that are being asked.

And we're getting lots of it today, that's for sure, aren't we? We're seeing a massive campaign by the big corporations, that they own the media, that are promoting all the, it's not protests, most of the protests you're seeing now really aren't protests, they're just riots. They're planned riots. They had one in Montréal a few weeks ago I think it was and I just saw, just the other day I just managed to see a little tiny clip. I get bad speed because we're hammered here where I am with speed, we get hammered until things just crawl. Even timed out, it gets timed out just pulling up a newspaper article sometimes. And I'm getting hammered maybe especially, I don't want to be paranoid but that's the sort of thing that's happening right now.

But I just saw this article and I was reading the Covid articles at the time, again, all the different countless rubbishy articles that are getting churned out by some machine I think, you just crank it out. I don't think the Covid has missed a single sign and symptom of any disease out there. They've got everything in there. I've mentioned it before, and Fauci adds to it as well sometimes, just to get his face in the papers again. He likes the limelight, doesn't he?

But they've got everything in it. You might be asymptomatic completely, but you'll have it. Maybe that's the symptom that you have it, you see, and you might feel fine, and that's definitely a symptom you've got it. You might feel bad, it doesn't matter what you feel bad with, you've definitely got it. And if you got a runny nose, you've got it. If you get a dry nose, you've got it. If your sinuses are plugged, you've got it. If your sinuses are exuding fluid, you've got it. Right. If you've got a sore throat, you've got it. If you've not got a sore throat, you've got it. Yep. If you've got a rash, you've got it. And if you have not got a rash, you've got it. And he added to it, in the middle of the hay fever season, 'eh, that again the whole idea with runny noses or blocked noses, in definitely hay fever season, well, that's definitely a symptom of it. Everything is getting put down to Covid.

Researchers call to make rashes a coronavirus symptom - uk.style.yahoo.com / 15 July 2020

I just, I was reading one of these articles and then next to it was the big so-called, they call it Protest Montréal where they went down the street looting the stores. [Alan chuckles.]   That's quite… It's astonishing to actually live in this twilight zone. I've mentioned this for years and years, this idea of gas lighting, the old movie where they try to convince you that you're not, not to see what you're seeing, they'll tell you what you're supposed to be seeing, 'eh. So, you're in this kind of strange Lala land where you're trying to hold onto sanity, as you're getting told that this is just protests that you're seeing.

But I just realized after reading the article on Covid, you saw a bunch of these guys smashing a big music store in Montréal and they all ran out with guitars and instruments. I realized, that's a symptom obviously of Covid, hey, to add to all the other symptoms, you just suddenly get this urge, you've got to get a musical instrument, for free preferably, and it's definitely Covid, 'eh! Has to be. What else could it be? Because we're having peaceful protests, it must be Covid. [Alan laughing.]

But we truly are living in a twilight zone. And it's all managed. Our minds are always managed. I remember too a few years back reading an article, I was on radio at the time. It was about a voice-to-skull technique that advertisers hoped to use, they were demonstrating it and trialing out in New York City. It showed you people walking past the particular store and they also showed you this little funnel type projectile gun thing, acoustic cannon I guess they called it, but it was a very small thing. It wasn't like the big things the military can use.   It could literally put into your head, aim at you and follow you, it locked onto you because it was all computerized. You're walking past and they can lock onto you and you hear in your skull, go into the store here and get so-and-so. And it would be very audible to you, just like schizophrenics often say they hear voices and things. You'd hear it all right. And it'd be very clear. And they showed you really what you'd be hearing from a tape or recording or something. And that's what you'd hear. Of course, you saw these folk literally [Alan chuckles.] stopping where they were looking around and looking up and down and they couldn't figure out where this was coming from. It was aimed at them, and no one around them would hear it, you see, just you.

So, when you see the protesters just going berserk and smashing in all the music stores and grabbing the best instruments, it's because they got Covid. That's what happens to them, you see. And that will be down shortly as a symptom. What else could it be? Obviously, right? I mean, it could not possibly be communists, they're really wanting communism by stealing the goods of capitalism because they want them so badly. It couldn't be that, could it? No, no. Nope.

But this is what we're living through, isn't it, tremendous times of change. And these are planned changes, I did the talks years ago on the coming changes that were all planned. And this is the century for it, the 21st century is the century for change. That's what it was labeled in universities by professors as they taught them Marxism and collectivism and so on and austerity, you know, the recycled old myths of communism all back in full force. And the 'century of transition', everything was to transition, including people in some ways too.

But this is all just change, you see, that's what it's about, planned change. It's been on the books for an awful long time. You had the same terminology put out by those who taught Marxism and all of its different front groups, you know. Because that's how Marxism runs is through different front groups to cover its real tracks.

Also, it was being promoted by the climate change groups at the top. The ones at the bottom are the ones who follow and believe what they're told. Some of them. The leaders not. I've said this before, the leaders of Antifa, the real leaders know what they are about. The same with Black Lives Matter, the ones at the top who have come out publicly saying that they are basically Communists, or Marxists if you want to use that term. And those who fund them, way above them, the real bosses, way way above them, as the CEOs of big corporations, they know what it's all about and where it's supposed to go.

This is the big change; this is the big reset as they say. But this is the time for change. And the excuses of saving the world and saving the climate and all the rest of that is all to do with population reduction. I hope you're getting the message. It's about population reduction.

Young folk will go along with it and do all the rioting, not realizing their time will come when they are on the list for removal as well. And it's not just old folks, you see, that are getting written off with Covid and so on. Eventually there will be other excuses, other reasons. They've already come out at the last climate change meeting last year talking about the need for population reduction, that would reduce the climate problem as they said at the last big meeting. You find it in their articles. So, you're living through it.

It's frightening for a lot of people because they don't understand this. They watch the mainstream media, that still [Alan chuckles.] showed you incredible, incredible... talking heads telling you that, well it's just this or just that. They don't tell you any truth of course. But the fact is, this is way beyond their little protest. A protest is something where you hand out literature and get folk to sign things, that's protesting. When you smash doors in and windows in stores and loot them, that's not protests, no, that's called looting and rioting.

So, we're living through amazing times as they keep telling you not to believe what you're seeing, but to believe the fake version of it. Isn't that astonishing? And in real time you're getting told this, it's just amazing. So, these talking heads are quite happy to tell you lots of lies, they always have done before, are quite happy now they are getting a lot of attention. Everyone's tuning in because of the Covid idea and the protests to see what's happening.

They're quite happy to lie to everybody of course, in the standard communist technique. It was always the same. I've got books written, published in New York because that was the main center for publishing all the Marxist books all through the 20th century from the earliest times. They said that was the standard technique is to start to cause first protest and then going into riots, you see.

You always have the two factions. You have the faction which just spouts off the reasons for protesting, as they say. Then the other active faction which is the physical action parties who does all the physical work. You saw it in the States too years ago, by some group now that's got all the power to tell you a different story. But the one in the States had two factions obviously and even blew up government buildings. Now they're respectable and some of them even own the media. That's quite amazing to watch it.

Quite amazing to watch all this actually happening over and over again. And folk, it only takes 20 years or 25 years for people to forget the signs and symptoms and what's happened in the past, you see. It doesn't take long. That's how they, as I say, generally even the Western countries traditionally in a big, big war like World War I, they would give out about 20 years, maybe 20 years or so from the end of a real heavy, heavy slaughter/war to raise another crop of young folk, who wouldn't have a clue really about the reality of the last war, and they'd be ready for the next one, you see, for the slaughter. So, they always give it about a 20 year span, that's what they do.

It's quite interesting because when 9/11 happened I thought, I even gave a talk about it. I says you know, I says, with this sudden, which wasn't sudden at all, all these restrictions on free speech and free this and free that, and reducing all your rights and freedoms, not just in the US but across the world, at the same time, that it was planned long before 9/11 happened. Obviously.

That going through screenings at airports and so on and being x-rayed for goodness’ sake, and I even did talks on the companies that were given, in advance, the rights to sell all the x-ray machines that you would be walking through at airports and so on. And hhhhhh, I won't go into that again because that gets me annoyed even thinking about it, who the companies actually were.

But it was all planned in advance. That's how things really, really work. Including what's happening now, all planned in advance. Like the last crash of 2007/8, planned in advance. Some from top bankers in Switzerland, they said the same thing, they didn't need to do it then but they did, it was a political decision. It wasn't a necessary decision, it was a political one. And politicians as you know, they do what they're told by higher authorities. So that's the real world in which we live.

But we're in a century for change, of change. And this is the century of change, there's a whole manifesto to accomplish of course. Including population reduction, licensing of folk who will be permitted to have children, and folk who will not. That came out as well, not just at the last climate meeting, but a previous ones as well. And mandatory sterilization will come in. There will be a lot… It won't be just said, what's mandatory, you know. It's little perks. If you sacrifice your right to have children, you see, it's your choice you see, they always give you the choice, then you can get extra credit points on your income, your basic, universal basic income that everybody's going to be put on, you know. It will be little perks and things like that.

You'll also get the goody-goody-two-shoes who always rush into it and says, do me first, and get their names in the paper and they're quite happy. Unfortunately, a lot of them are young folk, you know. We already saw it come out of previous climate change meetings where they bring forth young women who were very young, they were still in their teens, and some of them still in high school, and it was in the newspaper saying they'd like to volunteer for sterilization to save the world. This is what happens. As I've always said, nothing happens by itself. It takes use years of planning and gradual incremental implementation of the propaganda and the techniques to bring conformity and uniformity of opinion and so on, then you see it manifest. And it's always presented to the public as suddenly spontaneous, as a spontaneous thing, you know.

Just like the Covid was all spontaneous. Then you find out, no, the Rockefellers talked about it in 2010. Of course I put up the PDF before so go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can find them, with the Rockefeller Foundation talking of the things that would come with technology and jumping in on it and so on, and all the apps that would get unrolled for tracking and tracing, for your own good, tracking and tracing you and all that. In 2010. Then of course Event 201, that's published as well.

It's really amazing again, isn't it, to watch counterintelligence, you know, counterintelligence go into action and immediately brand everybody who mentions the published articles by the Johns Hopkins University group, Event 201 in collusion with Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and they even put out their videos where you hear them talking about it and all that. But if you mention that now you're put down as a conspiracy theorist, 'eh. You're one of those Q-anons, 'eh, you’re a conspiracy theorist talking about that. But you’re talking about the facts. But the facts don't matter anymore. The fact that you mentioned it means you're crazy, you see. Even, but it's okay for Bill Gates to talk about it and reference it, he's not crazy. You see, there's your difference. And this is again, this tremendous technique of obscuring your logical processes in your mind.

Some folk cave-in, they can't fathom, the average person who doesn't follow these things, and only get it from the mainstream news, still gets confused because they're hearing conflicting stories even from the mainstream media. And THAT'S intentional. It throws you off into a twilight zone as I said where you, and you think, I'll just think about this and I'll think about the other side and I'll come to my own conclusion. But within a week they've already worked out, you see, where you have to go next. And that's what it is, you don't realize, it's all where to go next, and they'll take you to it to give you a uniform opinion, and you'll adopt that opinion, you think it's your own.

People fight today, they've been fighting for years over opinions that were given to them, but they've never really investigated them for themselves. I've mentioned before how often, sometimes quickly and sometimes weeks or months later, I get the same articles I put out a long time ago coming back to me. It happens all the time. It's interesting, especially when they're quick, you know they've got it from your site and so on. What's interesting to me is it means a third party has got a hold of it from someone else who's reposted it, and they don't know it's me, and they'll send it back to me, you see. That gives me an idea of how fast things really move. But it also shows that people often don't look at the primary source for themselves to find out where it really came from.

And this is going somewhere by the way, what I'm going to talk about. Because it's to do with our reality again and how reality is given to us and how the agencies that manage your reality and your opinions, when it's not working properly for those who deem them to be necessary, particular opinions they're wanting to give you, they bring in real intelligence agencies like the 77th Brigade in Britain. I mentioned that months ago, back in April, I think it was, and I still get articles coming back to me, folks sending it to me saying you've got a look at this. Well, it was me putting them up, they don't realize that they’re sending it back to the person who put them up in the first place.

But I gave talks about them, you see. It's a group in Britain, it belongs to the Department of Defense, the psychological warfare group. Their job is to go around, scour the Internet and pray on people actually that are nuisances, people who maybe know things or who are getting too close to hot topics or whatever it happens to be, and to throw them off the track. Or defame them. There's a whole bunch of dirty tricks they use. That's what intelligence agencies do, is lots of dirty tricks.

This is a battle for information in an information age, naturally. Back in the 90s they talked about the coming Internet age basically, a war on information and of information and who might win it. I can remember even reading articles at the time were Hillary Clinton talked about it with other people and she talked about this coming war of information, how it would have to be handled, etc., and didn't want to outright ban things but there had to be other ways to sort of limit information.

Of course, you see where it all went today, where if you say anything close to any topic at all [Alan chuckles.] you're completely banned immediately. But apart from that you also get hammered by psy-ops organizations, thousands of them. The Brigade in England works for the military, I might touch on a bit later on, the actual original article, where they came out and boasted about what they're up to, some of what they're up to. They boasted about thousands of, of having thousands of people working for them, and thousands more to draw from, like part-timers basically, to tackle big issues.

Like bombarding the Internet and targeting individuals basically, targeting them with your defamatory information or wrong information. Then they have again a different department that dreams up the ideas, you know, you understand how intelligence agencies during the Cold War really worked. There's been some good movies put out from good novels and so on, some of them written by people who were in intelligence agencies. Sometimes a bit far-fetched or dramatic just for the movie version or the novel version, because most intelligence work is boring stuff, very boring.

Like Bezmenov said, it's nothing to do really with the James Bond stuff, it's mainly to do with destroying the culture of your opponent. And psychological warfare. And altering the culture, you take down, using the Gramsci methods of infiltrating and destroying and changing the culture. Well, that was done successfully in the West, completely done. Look around you. Look where you are right now in this particular time. This is the outcome of that technique being used for a long, long time in the US and Britain and elsewhere.

But I don't want to get off the topic completely, but the fact is, the intelligence agencies often showed you some of the techniques that they used. One of them came to mind as well, it was called Russia House, where they talk about the characters who manage the Cold War. Both sides. All sides in fact. And how it was very profitable. And it certainly is for those who run it all. But how they also put out counterintelligence to their opponents, and, for the people within their own countries. You see.

We have to remember that most of the intelligence of propaganda is aimed at your own population actually. [Alan chuckles.] It was so-called forbidden for a while but it happens anyway, and the US came out eventually under Obama and said that it's okay now to use propaganda on their own citizens in the US. That's a fact, I have the article here from years ago. But Britain and other countries had always been doing that. Because you must get your people behind you, you see. The same as a war, if you want a war, the first casualty of war is truth, you see. So you must get the people behind you, just like the PNAC group used the term, the phrase, for the lists they had drawn up that they wanted to attack and take over by using the US military, to get the people on board, behind them, the domestic population behind them, they said they would need a Pearl Harbor event. That's not make-believe, that's fact. It's out there. And you had 9/11 pop-up so... That's what you must do. So again, truth is always the first casualty of war.

And once it's all going, truth doesn't matter anymore. Because that's out the window. Once you've got troops in somewhere, it doesn't matter if it's uncovered as being false, the reasons for being there in the first place, you've got to get them in their first, get involved, get the huge machinery of war on the go and on site and away you go. Most of the public then just sit back and let it happen, they've not much say or input in the first place, you see.But that's how it works.

They came up with amazing ideas to confuse populations both domestically and worldwide. Often, too, it's like, it's the mystique of things, they give you big diversions, which are interesting too, but they're also tests upon populations. They'll put out something, a false narrative, and watch how fast it travels around the world. I read an article a few years ago as well from MIT where a professor there stated that he was teaching his class on how to put out fake information on history, and then because they were given access to the chitchat on the Internet and electronic media, by the government, everything is farmed out, all your private stuff is farmed out, and they said then they could follow all the chitchat, to see who was rebroadcasting the chitchat with the false history in it, to see how fast it...

Well, why do you think they were doing that? It's because right now a lot of it's being used, of all the information put out by intelligence agencies. And it's been awfully successful. And the testing by MIT and others is exactly that, it's testing, to see how well it can be done. And also, how they can set up groups, they seem to spread out of nowhere when folks jump on a really incredulous idea. And it doesn't matter about the validity of the idea, it's the idea itself, it’s to get them in conflict with other people and say, oh don't be crazy, that could never be the case. It doesn't matter if it's flat earth or what it is, as long as you get something out there that gets people yelling at each other, and almost ready to fight each other. It's quite…

You must understand the power, the power that behaviorists and psychologists have over the general public. The last people to understand they are being manipulated are the victims of manipulation. And when emotion takes over you've lost it and they have won, you see. Always, it's always the same thing.

These techniques were also used by the Communists in the Soviet era as well, as Yuri Bezmenov said. And it doesn't matter about the truth being said by, being spoken about by guys like Bezmenov and others before him, the fact is, as he said, the ones who are totally convinced of the utopia of Soviet-ism/communism, call it what you want it's all the same system, Marxism, the wonderful utopia, that never seems to materialize, they said that you could take them right up to the prison camps, the Gulag's, and they still wouldn't believe it.

That's how it is with indoctrination. People want to believe so badly, so incredibly..., in fact, if they've been under it for years, that becomes their whole reality, it's a religion for them, a real religion for them, fanatical. They'll just crackup on the spot and go berserk of they're actually forced to see what's really happening. That's how it is.

But the thing is, he said that it was in the 1970s, that the Communists of the Soviet bloc countries were so astonished to see how well that assault, total assault on the culture and value system of the West had been. I used to give talks on what your culture comprises of, but even the more surface kind of things like, never mind your language, and that gets changed as well by the way, and so does even your dress mode, what's in trend today for the youngsters especially, and every age group is catered to of course. Like uniforms.

People never figure it out, the battle between communism is not communism against really capitalism. Because capitalism never dies off, it really takes over the system, and actually they benefit more off it. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, the Soviet Union was up to its eyes in hock to foreign banks and different things like that, you'd be surprised. Yeah. I know. Again, it's wonderful for those who own these big corporations, in the Soviet bloc countries, or anywhere else for that matter, because they could get the governments of other countries under the Economic Development Corporation that were set up by the United Nations, every country had them, a continuation of the lend-lease programs after World War II, right up to the present time. Your governments would then bail them out in these bloc countries, so the corporations were guaranteed to get bailed out, guaranteed money. Not less money but what they wanted. Ha. It works awfully well for them.

But the folk at the bottom never figure it out, really. They never do. The few that do might end up in the gulags themselves. The facts don't matter, you see. There's always the same resurgence of the same, by the same folks actually who are pushing this idea of communism. And right now as I've said, it doesn't surprise me at all that all the demands that are being put out by Antifa and Black Lives Matter, and when you really look at their manifesto, it's communism basically, pure and simple.

But it's exactly what the World Economic Forum run by the richest folk on the planet want, for sustainability, depopulation, austerity for the general population, postconsumer society, yada, yada, ya and down to rationing. So, they're actually helping to fulfill what the elite, the richest folk on the planet want. These richest folk on the planet and their big massive international corporations that own the resources of the world, they're getting the left-wing to do their bidding for them. [Alan chuckles.] Isn't that amazing, 'eh?! And the ones at the bottom never figure that out. They really don't. They just don't figure it out at all.

It's the fastest way to get to where they want for the WEF. They actually said that, and the Club of Rome said it too, that they'll be able to achieve all of their goals for sustainability by using the Covid, but also, they're jumping on this idea with the communist left... Isn't it amazing how it all coincides at the same time? But it's just coincidence, right? It's just a coincidence. It's one of the solar things that, you know, the stars are all in the right positions and having this flux in space, 'eh, that's what it is, isn't it? Hhhch. Well that's what the intelligence agencies would put out for you.

Getting back to what I said, I remember them doing similar things before, tests as well. One of them was after 9/11, just building up to 9/11 in fact, and some people who followed what they would call, or I would call loosely, the New Age movement. Because it was a... oooh, a smorgasbord of all ideas and things and all the old and new and so on. Again, that was all getting geared up big time through the 90s, again for a big change in society, peace and understanding, all that kind of stuff. Aquarian movement, you know.

People that I knew would say to me, because they got it from different sources, I wasn't on the Internet at all. They would say, you know, we're going to go through a photon belt, a big photon belt. And I thought, well photons are what comes from the sun anyway, that's light, you see. Yeah, but it was going to be a real heavy belt that we're going to go through, and some of the talk shows at night and so on would go through these things, that's how they were promoting this idea of a photon belt.

But the New Age, the ones who, you see, the whole New Age movement was really run from the top. Again there's big institutions running, that actually are actually famed for using psychological warfare and incredible testing on the general population that have no idea of it. This is well understood. But the idea with a photon belt, you see, was before the flat earth theory came back, was resuscitated. Because it was an old idea, the flat earth, very old of course as you know, then it came out in the 19th century again and back into the 20th and 21st.

But the photon belt and this idea, because everybody was getting ticked off with this idea of 9/11, it just had happened. They said, we're going to go through this belt, of this photon belt. This is from the top New Age movements who were using all the different terms and occultic terms and so on, which everybody knew, it was in all the books. But they said, everybody, everybody suddenly across the whole globe, everybody, no exceptions, right, would suddenly instantaneously know everything. We'd all know everything, no work involved. We'd all be immediately enlightened, and we'd just know everything. No secrets could be held from us all because we'd know it all, you see. Not because we did anything, it was because we went through this magic photon belt, it did it all to us magically.

So, I've watched this kind of thing happen, knowing darn well it's obvious to me that literally intelligence agencies write this stuff up and then say, well it's working on people. And it also helps to defuse folk from going any further in demanding answers from governments, for instance, like 9/11, etc. Because now you just wait and wait, if you wait long enough, you see, all of a sudden, you'll get enlightened by magic. These are delaying tactics and diffusing tactics, that's how they're used.

So, we get all these different theories coming along and building up, and you're studied and studied with all the theories that are put out there and the chitchat and all the rest of it. Again, you get the groups like the 77th Brigade involved, officially, Department of Defense, thousands of these characters literally in live time manipulating your data to you and back. And you think they're all real people that are just interested in this? No, no, these folk literally are countering, they are playing you. You're being played. The folk that get involved and caught up and sucked up in have no idea that it's… They think it's all, I just hate this guy that keeps emailing me, he tells me that…. No, no, these are agents, these are literally psy-op wars they call them and they're counterintelligence agencies all working to manipulate your thoughts, etc. That's how it's done.

The whole idea is a big chessboard in intelligence, and they tried to, they came up with an idea they want to bring off, pull off something, you see, against your enemy in such a way that he will walk into all the different traps that you leave, he'll walk into them. He'll get lead there and led here and led there, and without, until the bitter end he realizes he's been had and he's been played. And that's how it's done.

Today there's battalions of these characters employed to screw you up. I've mentioned before, I don't go on Twitter and Facebook. Because I know what they are. You can just tell who, see obviously who really set them up and what set them up, behind the front people that set them up. They're essential elements to total control, obviously. Total control. Because they start off as something where you volunteer to put your info up on, and they make it almost mandatory or necessary to use to make an income in this day and age. That's how they get you all sucked into it. Then they start deciding who will be put off of it or punished for whatever. It was all planned before you heard the name Zuckerberg.

Believe you me, all planned. You have to go back into the 90s, and yeah, as I say, Hillary Clinton and other ones talking about what they would do, etc. and have to do. They weren't worried about losing control of the dialogue. Whoever they happen to be. After all, can you figure out who they're really working for? It's not followers, they're not working for the followers. [Alan chuckles.] Again, that's the beauty, the macabre beauty of the dark arts as they call it, you know, of persuasion, manipulation and using your natural emotions to get what they want from you, as they do you in basically and put you under. Or have you crack up and either really commit suicide or appear to commit suicide. That's the technique that's used. Over and over again.

In fact, it was skillfully inserted, the idea of the techniques, a minuscule amount of it, mind you, in the movie The Good Shepherd. It gives you an idea how it works. It also brings into it the idea of how sex is used, 'eh, for blackmail eventually; that's involved in the movie too. And how you can get to your real target through their offspring or relatives as well and threaten blackmail if you don't comply with them, etc. That's of course what the whole Epstein organization was about. Again, and he really is an asset of the big agency above him of course. That wasn't just a horny guy there with an insatiable appetite for young girls. But that's the system we truly live in.

Your emotions, all your emotions are played against you and used against you. And the psy-op warriors, as they say, countless numbers of them can hammer you all the time and soak up your time if you fall into that trap as you try to answer them or stand up for yourself. Or you'll hear false accusations at times, and say wait a minute here, this is psy-op thing, just ignore it. Because that's what you got to do, is ignore these things. They want to suck you in and suck your time away and suck you dry basically, or have you crack up. Some people really are very sensitive and if you fall for whatever they are giving you, you'll be ripped apart. Absolutely ripped apart, you know.

You've got to remember too, the Internet is... it's... hhhch, it's the biggest can of information ever invented, where everybody is stuffed into this big can and those who own the can and manage the can, can dissect your entire personality and life history from you. So be careful what you're putting out there too. Don't forget as well you can be sucked into organizations just chatting away and they'll try to label you as some kind of terrorist, for instance. It's just astonishing the things that they're putting out. The FBI seems to be classifying everybody as a terrorist, even just the crazier fringe type people as well, and ignoring the ones who are [Alan chuckles.] doing anything at all right now as cities burn and shops are looted, etc.

It's interesting though, as I say, I find it interesting to watch this, again, the same techniques that Plato talked about, understand the techniques of what worked in the past to get certain things done and if you understand the sequence of implementation then you can create the societal conditions, the acceptance of each stage of it, implement them in the same order and they will work. It doesn't matter if it's for 1000 years ago or 2000 or whatever, it will always work again.

It really is astonishing, that. It's kind of sad too. We like to think we're really special, don't we, and that we're always on the cutting edge of understanding and beauty and perfection of knowledge and all that kind of thing. But no, we are pretty well deluded, [Alan laughing.] pretty much so deluded. Rather sadly too. And willingly. The best kind of delusion is to be willingly adhered to it, willingly enter into the pack of delusion, and get used by, again, intelligence agencies. You always get used.

What I'm saying is just what I've said before, with the guys who are being set up over the years by intelligence agencies in the West, since 9/11 especially, where you would often read about sting operations for police or FBI or their counterparts in other countries, and set up sting operations by putting out people on the net. A lot of young Moslems fall into this too. They would put out really rabid preachers, what seemed to be preachers in Islam and in would come the followers, young guys who were always picked up so easily. Your psychology is very predictable when you're young and young guys, oh that's terrible, we should belong to that and do the right thing and all that. Then they get used, set up, then they're supplied by fake explosives and things and then in would come the cops and arrest them or the FBI. Then they would admit how they did it, they would admit how it was done.

Now, these young guys might never have got any further beyond the bitching part – oh, you can't say bitching anymore, that's been disallowed apparently. So, they were getting beyond the complaining part and actually falling for it. But they probably would never have done that if they had just kept complaining amongst themselves and griping, you know. But that's how things really work.

I've noticed for a long time, even before, you know, all the present debacle and troubles etc., but long before that, from the books I've read, old books to do with the Bolshevik revolution and just before the Bolshevik era, what was happening and how it was getting set up by infiltrators. Again, there's always this element of different groups, ethnic groups wanting to dominate other ethnic groups as well and vice versa, conflicts of all kinds, and religious groups sometimes. But how they set up the conditions to get enough people to follow the initial revolutionaries. It was very similar to what we're seeing today.

The Black Lives Matter idea initially had protesters against crime, against horrible crime obviously against people, regardless of who they are or what they may or may not have done you don't treat people that way. So you had the initial outrage, but it was so quickly hijacked by a group, two groups really that work together and often share the same funding sources, [Alan chuckles.] that are avowed to wait for this, any spike, to jump in, in the summer. And they did it, you see. And then commandeer it.

Then all the followers still keep the chanting going, because you must have the sheep. You got to be honest here, if you follow a group, a big group, you've given away your rights to think for yourselves. If you start shouting slogans, you've given away your right to think for yourself. In fact, you're advertising it. This is what George Orwell knew perfectly well when he wrote Animal Farm, the four legs good, two legs bad, they tell you who are your enemies, and you all just chant it in unison. And this is how you do it, you give up your rights to think for yourselves. Until you're a willing dupe because you won't get what you think you're after, whatever that happens to be you.

Even your temporary solidarity, where you actually seem to be fitting in maybe for the first time in your life with something that seems to be bigger than yourselves, that's how it works, it always appeals to young people, always. And those who run the system at the top, that really are big intelligence agencies, believe you me, a lot of them too are privately owned. Big ones. They know how to manipulate the minds and use you all. But the ones who are in the forefront of it all, the ones who are trained, the anarchists, or revolutionaries, are really mercenaries. That's what they are. And they're well-funded and well-paid. And maybe well looked after when everybody else is paying the price for it all. That's how things really, really work.

It's a sad thing to watch, isn't it? As it gets repeated over and over and over again, the same thing. From Peter the Hermit to the present time, the same ideas getting used over and over again, always using the young. I gave Peter the Hermit's talks back in the late 90s and how he literally came out, this unaffiliated kind of separate preacher, or priest, and encouraged the young children to go dancing off to God's holy city. Yeah. Of course, lots of them got rounded up on the way and put into slavery and massacred and used and abused and… But that's what happens because life was so hellish then for those folk though, for the peasants and their children, so hellish that it's easy to sell them an idea of utopia, even though it's magical, again, you know.

Today of course you get the lull, a managed lull, as we go through changes, big changes. The century of change, getting back to what the big thing tanks all worked upon in the last century, the coming century of change. Carol Quigley's idea, working for the same group, they can get more done in a social system, construct system for change in five years of war than 50 years of peace. And they have, haven't they?

9/11 started it all and suddenly no, it's not an enemy that they're tracking, [Alan chuckles.] it's everybody at home across the Western world. You have no rights and freedoms and all your information is monitored and scoured by intelligence agencies and programs. And you can't just move anywhere, it's papers please and yada, ya, who are you and why are you here and yada, ya, and all that stuff, you see. You've watched the very quick erosion of all your rights, traced and traced and all the rest of it.

This is the next part of it for the WEF and the Club of Rome, is this part you're going through today. They will bring through, you'll see it, if there's a true revolution, you see, if something was really spontaneous or even well-planned and completely different, outside the realms of the present controllers, they would be hammering away at the WEF and the Club of Rome and all the rest of them, that are going to manage the aftermath of this and who are going to manage their whole rationing system after all the chaos and the big financial collapse and all that. All planned, obviously.

But they won't go after those characters, will they? They'll be… they'll be… they'll go along with that all too once all the main things have been achieved, you see, which is the destruction, end of individual liberty. It's going to be into collectivism then, you'll be told what you're going to be, and go where you're going to be told to live and designated to live, if they allow you to live, be alive to live at all, it all depends. It's a new regimented system. That's what it is.

The people who are helping to bring it all to pass, no, they see the utopia and some strange kind of magical thing that will come along, and people would just be wonderful to each other. Then it won't happen that way, so they'll suddenly see commissars and their own courts just suddenly appear, magically again. Then they'll all be, different ones, put up on trial for not being firm enough, you see, and dogmatic enough, and a comrade believer, they won't have enough of it, and you'll start to see these trials go on as they turn on each other.

This is what they do, the ones who cause it all. But way above that, you see. But the one who follow it all are then put on trial themselves and put off to gulags. Because it's already understood, if you've turned, if you have turned, here's the key to it, the system that you're living under at the moment, if you've turn on it to enable another group to take over, right, then you can't be trusted by the other group when you've turned on your own country, regardless of what it's done, and they can trust you either.

I hope you understand this. This isn't scarce stuff. This is fact. This is how it works. It's known. We live through this whole idea of extraordinary rendition, when the group ruling had us all off to war, all the countries off to war to fight across the Middle East and Afghanistan, preplanned of course before 9/11 by the group who published it all. [Alan chuckles.] But again, facts don't matter. It doesn't matter that General Wesley Clark was out talking about the list on Democracy Now, he's up on YouTube. He said, I didn't believe it, there's a whole list of the different countries to take out, ya-duh-duh-duh. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't matter, you see, when there's plans. Everything is a plan. Everything is part of the agenda.

Do you really think the big characters that run the world allow things like this to happen? No, they make things like this to happen, and they use them. And they'll direct them. That's how it is. Because they want the world to go into a more organized manage system, which is more efficient to manage the public. This is what they want. And the chaos, or even the death and destruction that it causes, it doesn't matter, that's acceptable.

That's what old David Rockefeller talked about. He was in the CIA. He was in everything, head of the CFR and Trilateral Commission at one point, but he was in the CIA too. He actually lent them money for black projects, they talk about it in their books, [Alan chuckles.] the actual guys who worked there in the CIA at the time. M-hm. And he says, well, he says, you know, all these different things that happen in society, the public are ignorant of what happens, he says. That's what he was referring to at least. And he says, you know, here's what we want to happen in the world, and he says, and he meant there would be a lot of chaos and fallout from it and he says, but he says you know, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So, what you're seeing now is just the eggshells, the chaos in the streets and that and the rioting. But that will be taken care of by those who are managing it and say, now it's time to go into that phase, you see. That's how things really work.

Most folk won't listen to it, it doesn't matter. And youngsters, as I say, they love to belong to something, for the first time. Most of the people really feel alienated at school. They might have had one or two people that they knocked around with, but they still don't really, they're not part of, they're still growing up, big thing, you're growing up, it doesn't excuse things, and you can still kill folk quite easily if you’re part of a radical movement, and you're still growing up, that's why they use young guys for the military of course.

But regardless, they're still growing up and they want to belong to something where they are part of something. And folk who are part of something, which is awfully strong... Why do you think you get so many movies on war, fictional movies, and it's always your country that's always in the right and yada, yada, ya? It doesn't matter what country is showing, it's the same formula for the movie. Your guys are the heroes, the good guys. And the truth is, in reality, this is a fact, because psychology is a big part of it, behaviorism is a big, big part of it and how we are as human beings.

Look at all the veteran’s clubs in all countries down through the last 150 years or so. And the guys all, when they get together have a great time. It's the only time when their lives were on the line and it was live or die, you didn't know what it was going to be, what it did to their mindset, they'll never forget, they'll never ever look back on it, they could never go back and criticize it, most of them anyway. They can't do it. The initial propaganda of the reason for whatever war it was, has stuck with them. It's always simplistic stuff. And it works, it's embedded there, because they've got to believe in it after what they've been involved with and what they did themselves, you see. This is well understood by behaviorists. Well understood. They will, the guys that'll hang on to the end, the brotherhood that they were involved with will be their pals, you see, they were there with them, because it's the only time in their lives they felt part of something, regardless of the outcome of what they were involved in and what it maybe did that was detrimental to the whole society in the long run, it doesn't matter. And it happens in every country. No matter what side folk are on.

So it's all well understood and as I say, Bezmenov talked about it too and how they must always round up the ones in the forefront, not the leaders themselves but the ones who work with the leaders, from the group of the followers. They are the ones who get arrested and pay the price. The leaders simply disappear off and have new identities, etc. often in other countries, well-paid too. That's how the world really is run.

The last folk that they want to know are the ones who are being used to bring in the next stage of the postconsumer society. First it was postindustrial, that's what Maurice Strong was all about, you must end industry in the West. Well, they were already doing that, the guys he worked with, and the Rockefellers. It was Rockefeller remember that picked him up and initially gave him all the power in the world to do what he did and backed him, etc. But postindustrial, to bring the world back to a stage before the 20th century. Before the 20th century, I hope you understand, once you're in austerity and poverty, and energy restrictions, the death rate escalates at a heck-of-a pace, believe you me. And this is what they want to bring back, 'eh? That's what the young folks are going to see, and they're bringing it in thinking they're going to have this wonderful utopia. No, you're going to bring in exactly what the elite wants. Yep.

Getting back to extraordinary rendition, and here's another thing, never forget this, the techniques never change. Down through time, from very light psychological techniques to heavy ones, to deep narcosis and so on, techniques to get information out of people, and nevermind human nature itself, when it comes to the crunch and they go after members, when horrific things have happened you see, that's, and the public won't mind then because it's been horrific things that have happened when they go after someone, no one is safe that took part in it, no one. All their names are out in the open. And all the plea deals come in. Okay, we'll let you off with so-and-so if you just tell us who your immediate groups are and so on, yada, yada, ya. And people sing. They sing. And that's without the torture. And if they want to go into torture, then you see them really sing. Because they must always get rid of those they've used to bring in the phase of it, you see, once they've accomplished the mission. I hope you understand what I'm saying here. Some might listen. Some might not.

Because there's so much psychology involved, and I haven't mentioned all the other reasons for it too. I've said before that in the 70s I had the same feeling, and into the 80s, the same feeling of, it was a strange... it was like a lack of purpose that permeated the air. It was like HG Wells talked about and others talked about before World War I and then World War II. He said, it was in the air. Everybody knew it was coming, we just didn't, you know, you were outside of the causing of it, but you know that you're going to be part of it and it was in the air, it was inevitable. That's what you felt.

But also the same feeling can be when an economy is changing drastically and again it's like today when you see fires in all different parts of US cities and people by the hundreds getting bussed in, well-financed and well organized and trained, you know, to do what they're going to do, when you see it all happening you know this is to lead somewhere else, but from what they're telling you, as I say, it goes to the WEF and austerity and yada, yada, ya and the Club of Rome, and all the other top groups that work with them. It's what they want. Well, it's been in the air for a long time.

In the 70s when they were destroying the economies, the traditional economies in Britain, say, and Maggie Thatcher when she got in, she said, there's a generation growing up now that will never see work in their lifetime. This is before you heard of universal basic income. Huh? They had all these different trial runs beforehand to iron out the problems and so on. At that time, they tried to, they opened up all the pubs all day long. She said, it's better to have them inside the pub spending their welfare money, they're not on the streets marching and rioting.

She didn't invent this idea of how to manage. No, it's intelligence agencies, that's old stuff, how to do it. Today of course they're using massive quantities of drugs and all kind of things, and also the Covid scare, oh you can’t go out anymore, just stay at home, get drunk or something, you see. Yep. The whole thing is working together at the same time. Not by coincidence. Never by coincidence. Never ever. So, you’re living through a plan.

So that's the feeling that you felt in the air back then when all that was happening, that there was a… I had to imagine, it's like there was a void, a void in the ether you might say, you sensed it, of your existence. And that's what's here today again. We've had that for a while now too after free trade for years with China, set up by the same folk at the WEF, who are running the show to bring you into austerity, who gave it all, all, because it's their corporations, over to China, to make things cheaper then to get a bigger profit. And to do away with the work in the West. So naturally there is this kind of, well, where do we go from here? All these millions, it wasn't thousands, it was millions of folk put out of work all through the Americas for instance that worked in factories, written off, you know, just like that, bomf.

By the same folk who are sitting smiling at this agenda for post consumerism. Now, post doesn't mean you're not going to consume. It means it's going to be restricted and planned by specialists to make it more efficient for those at the top. A rationing system. Guaranteed payments, by the way, as always, by anybody who's left working. Because they'll be giving huge handouts, and they already are, to folk who will never be working, so the people who are not working can buy all the goodies, or any goodies that are still allowed to be bought, and guaranteed payments by the governments from the taxpayer. That's what the big elite wanted for so long. They love socialism/communism, expertly run societies birth to death, cradle-to-grave and all that kind of stuff. They love it because it’s efficient, and they're guaranteed to have everything they make, including the vaccines, bought and paid for by the governments. Isn't that amazing? And so, the Anti-fascists are encouraging fascism, [Alan laughing.] by not going after all the rest of it, 'eh? And that's how crazy things are at the moment.

So, if you're a follower and its four legs good and two legs bad, then you wait and see, you know, you will. Just, I don't have any dogs in the fight here because I stand outside history to an extent and watch it. I knew before Donald Trump got in that the people in America had nobody really to vote for. I mean, who are you going to vote for? The same system that was ongoing that had you involved in a 30-year war across Afghanistan and the Middle East?

Because don't forget, the first one started with Kuwait, 'eh, and then the 10 year no flyovers and buildup of American military across there getting ready for the next phase. 9/11 came along, they were all ready for Afghanistan before it happened. Then Iraq too and all the other countries that are on the list. They're still at it now too using proxy armies and everything else. The people in the West are just fed up with it all. We're fed up with it. Of course, we're fed up with it. We're sick of it.

And you're watching the GDP of the US getting plastered across the world as the folk literally are stagnant in wages and work at home, for years. It wasn't just there, Canada was exactly the same, stagnant wages for years and years. Then when they eventually, like 20 years later they give them an increase, up to a supposed basic income, it's still worth less than 20 years ago in purchasing power, because the dollar has dropped in value so much that you need an awful lot more dollars to get the same basic stuff. We're played like you wouldn't believe. We're played, aren't we?

And nothing changes because the same characters that run the whole financial system will run it after this whole big change, once they call off leaders of the revolutionaries, as they'd call them. They call them off and then you've already come into the next phase, you see, of the system. And you call off the revolutionary leaders, as I say, they disappear and melt off into different areas. Then you see that you're not getting your utopia after all, and the same characters are always in charge of it!

And you're all equally poor as you're all paying now for the basic, the basic necessities. Guaranteed to be paid by you all [Alan chuckles.] that it's taken back off your basic income, as a wage. In Canada, that's what they did, if you get unemployment benefits or even welfare you get taxed on it. [Alan chuckles.] So, it's the same kind of thing, you'll be given a universal basic income, that will get taxed too, and that tax will be just skimmed off to pay for, well everybody can't get the same as you, so we're going to pay for it all for everybody, you see. Yep, there ya go. And guaranteed payments, so they can jack up the price all the time, guaranteed payment, when the government's using your money to pay for it to private corporations. That's what happens.

The whole idea of using ethnic groups to battle it out was done in the early 20th century in the States. They already picked and trained some of the early leaders in the States, that eventually fell out with them. In fact, they turned against the trainers when they realized they were getting used to create a war inside America. Repetition, 'eh, just repetition. And of course, the followers think, this time we'll get it right. Well, really? Really? Hm. What does right mean?

What does right mean, hm? So again, I generally speak to individuals, I've always said that from the time I started. Because people who want to follow groups and so on will do so regardless and fall into the same traps over and over.

What we don't have enough today, it's not group mentality, it's individualistic mentality.

That I can remember the United Nations, again, don't forget too, that has the façade, it's an outward demonstration of being communist, you see, socialist/communist, but in reality, don't forget it was set up by again the richest folk that ran the British Empire. From the Lord Alfred Milner group, the League of Nations, to the Royal Institute for International Affairs, all the same group that gave you the present structure that's all for bringing it in, and also gave you the WEF by the way and the Club of Rome, their think tanks. They are bringing in the next part of their system. The same group, the same people. And it will be to their benefit at the top. Of course it will be. Of course it will be.

Now, the psychological technique too, that the communists use is confusion. Remember that the general population just sit and try to, they try to, they are fed, spoon-fed this stuff by media, what to think or believe or whatever even though it doesn't make much sense to them. And especially when you're saying, there's so much video footage out there, and admissions by members in Antifa and so on how well organized and well financed they are. And how they have gone into cities, you see them going into some towns or cities, they've already selected the streets before they go in and they start burning and looting and so on. That's out there, you can't deny it. It's not actors doing that, I mean hhhch, unless they're paying millions of bucks to millions of actors.

But anyway, you're seeing it, but the general public have been told by the mainstream media, that obviously must be giving clips of this stuff occasionally, and they're still calling it just protests. This is not protests. These are not protests at all. At least the ones you're seeing, the violent ones, definitely. It's the same memes too, destroy the past, it's all communist techniques, destroy the past for a new era. And you begin at the year zero, again, that's what they always give you, year zero, here's the new normal, here's the new beginnings, right. And we're witnessing it all come to pass.

But again, the general public are confused. They can't, because they can't figure out themselves, why would these people with straight faces that they've watch for years, these newscasters, continuously come on and tell them that it's protests? Why do they keep using the same terminology, you know? It's because the richest folk on the planet, again, own the media. [Alan laughing.] That's why they're telling you, they're all part of it. They're all given their marching orders, of course they are. Always.

Because it's a whole new system that's supposed to get brought in from this. I hope you understand what I'm saying here. And it's not what the ones at the bottom think it's going to be. It's going to be a new organized efficient system of technocracy on behalf of the global elites, who will live in their own utopia like a plane above us almost. I can't remember that movie they made; it was some years back. But it wasn't that great really. It was about a time when there would be this kind of artificial satellite space, like a land, and all the elite would go there, back and forth, and you'd have to be awfully good to get to live there where it wasn't cramped and crowded. But on the planet, it was all the working-class living in squalor. I can't remember what it was called. [Elysium.] Again, it wasn't that well done really, they could've done more with that one.

It was to give you the idea of where, of the system that's coming in. Because the elite will live in a different plateau of existence to an extent than the rest of us down below. That's what it's about. And gradually the population will be brought down and down. They even have figures and timelines for it being brought down by X percent, and X percent, and X percent. I remember reading that years ago from the Department of Defense again in one of their big think tanks where every other year they would, with the big projections for the years up to about 2040 and beyond that and so on, and how by 2030 they said, I think it was the population would suddenly decrease. They didn't say why but they just said it would do that and they had different dates for different reduction rates, etc.

So, it's all planned that way, you know. These characters are given incredible data feeds that you'll never see of the facts and figures, of the present real facts and figures, the real ones, not the ones that are getting dished out to the public, on every possible topic and so on. They work with the Futurist Societies, organizations that the big characters employ and pay awfully well for their projections. The same futurists often work with policymakers across the world, when asked to do so, on behalf of the elite, and with the intelligence agencies as well.

There is nothing spontaneous, nothing happens by itself. And the public never catch on. They're kept in this limbo of trying to figure out what's really going on and they can't believe that so many, again, respectable media characters are telling them blatant lies, after they've just shown them footage of burnings and stuff like that, you know. It's quite something, isn't it?

Most folk can't imagine, get their heads around the fact that the media is part of the collusion, to the incredible nth degree of it all. They can't really get their heads around that, as riots, and terrible riots are happening. It's quite a time to be alive and watch this kind of thing happening, occurring, and folk being literally shocked and they can't really figure things out. And still folk hope they can get back to some kind of normality. Even, and the clues are given to you all the time, even without Fauci and others, they give you these statements that are used down through time.

After 9/11 they came out, before the dust settled, of who their target was going to be, right, Osama bin Laden. Hhhhhh, and then it was followed by one of the members of the CFR actually saying, things will never be the same again. Covid breaks out and you hear Fauci, oh things will never go back to normal again, it will never be the same again. Yeah, yep. Never, 'eh? Wasn't that rather an amazing comment to be given over something they were supposedly just starting to understand, they hadn't even understood yet? It will never be the same again, he says. They're telling you they're a part of something much bigger and the whole thing is something, it's a part of something much bigger than what you think it is. It's a big plan.

Of course there's a big plan. And honestly, I don't, ha, I have no confidence at all after reading about the vaccination companies involved in this and the actual alteration of genes in your body, this new type of vaccine, AT ALL. No. Gates has been trying to push this one for years, this particular type of vaccine is completely different from the old kinds. It will all turn the DNA in your body. Well, no thank you, no. Coming from eugenicists like Bill Gates, 'eh, it gives you a lot of faith. He also wants to reduce the population drastically. Well, no thanks. No thanks. No.

And where, where is the anti-fascism about mandatory vaccination? Mandatory payment no matter what. These are not free vaccines across the planet, you're going to be paying for them all. And for everybody else. Where's the anti-fascists, when this is pure fascism, as I've said before, where corporations are going to get governments to mandate, by law, everybody take their product? Hm?

No, no, no. Little clues, little clues like that tell you. I hope the antifascist followers are listening to this kind of thing. They should be listening. Doesn't that give you a little clue who's really behind all this? Because if your leaders aren't protesting that, mandatory vaccinations from corporations that have horrific records, some of them, in some of these companies, 'eh, to give you an experimental thing that's going to change the DNA makeup in your cellular structure and epithelial tissue? Huh? Permanently? But nope, we haven't heard about that. Nope.

I've often been astounded at some of the things that people really believe in. And people I know in fact. I can remember one fella I knew who had fallen for the old Ayn Rand idea, years ago. He had all her books and belonged to a society in the US that kind of were followers for the independent movement for individualism he thought, you know. And I said, you know, because you have to stand outside of things often, I really mean that, most folk can't get out of it if you're emotionally involved in something. But I said, d'you realize that Ayn Rand belonged to a wealthy family, you know, because it was the pseudonym she used and so on. Came from Russia. Had a, she was a mistress to a stack of very, it was only very important folk mind you, you see, because that went along with her idea of special and success and winners, you see, as opposed to the losers. And that's what she had in all the novels that she went on about.

He was working guy, this guy, you know, a working-class guy. American working-class guys generally are better off than working-class guys in Britain, for a long time. But still, I mean, he was still a working-class guy. I said, you know, do you like your system and so on? Yeah, yeah like it. And he liked his own little plot and the shape of things, you know, his little plot of ground I should say, it wasn't much but it was enough and he liked it and he liked his life and his family and all that. Ayn Rand, I says, would do away with you. And that kind of floored him. I says, yeah, she's not talking about you, the likes of your little place and you like your tobacco and you like a drink once in a while and you like your family and your wife and so on. I said, she's talking about the ultra-elite, her books are about folk who broke all the rules of what you would call the general accepted rules of society, the cultural rules, the so-called pioneers that would break free of all and do amazing architecture and stuff like that. Even if they're all twisted buildings that would fall apart, or just dumb and stupid, it didn't make any difference, right, as long as you just broke all the rules to be different, you see, and winners.

That's what she was, and who she mixed with was guys like Rothchild, she was the mistress of one of the Rothschilds for a while, you know. These aren't just average punters. And here's the key to it, I said, there's two sides of everything, there's always the same two sides of it. I said, you've got the characters who bring you communism, with this strange idea that you're all part of a big collective and you'll be treated equally because you're just ordinary folks, that's how they see it. But the ones who own it all are the ones who are not ordinary folk, they are the well-educated, awfully, awfully incredibly rich folk at the top, you see.

Because there's different, getting back to the whole... So anyway, the idea of communism is for the ordinary folk, you see, who are sold on the idea that every, all the ills of the world, including your own personal ills, or whatever your problems are personally too, will be cured by this ideology. Because often there's a lot of unresolved problems in the people themselves, that's life, that's general life, you see, but it will all get fixed when you have a cause and a purpose, you see.

Then you have the Ayan Rand who was on the side of the groups like the WEF and all the international characters that run the financial systems and globalization as they called it, at all their meetings they call the globalization meetings that they held back in the 90s into the early 2020s and so on. That's really what she was standing up for, for the ones who had it all already. Because they didn't follow basic rules, and when they did strokes of a pen it could collapse economies or build other economies up or whatever. You have no input into that at all. These were the captains of industry, the captains of this, the navigators of society and the direction of society. That's who she stood up for and no one had ever explained that part to him before. Because in some of her novels she had nothing but disdain for the ordinary folk [Alan laughing.] when you thought through them, hey, they were primitive and collectivist and you know, even if they weren't really. But the ones she mixed with were the ones who had sunk nations, and often financed wars that were not good for the nations and so on, and profited from them too.

So yeah, you've got to stand outside things and don't fall for them. And don't, hhhhh... It's just as bad falling for the left-wing idea, that again, all your personal ills will be fixed, all those things that make you insecure or there's something missing or whatever, are going to be fixed because you're now involved in left-wing. It's just the same as what you call the far-far right wing, of superior groups of the ultra-elite. [Alan chuckles.] Because you either are really one of them, the ultra-elite, or you're not. You see? There's no in between there. [Alan chuckles.] Class distinction is very self-evident. It's really does exist. Even in the communist countries, the old ex-communist countries, they had class distinction there too. Even the cops had class distinction, they'd treat the peasant differently from the Politburo characters and so on.

So yeah, it's just amazing to watch all this come to pass. And folks think that some big movement is going to fulfill everything that's lacking in their lives, all these, all the things that Bernays talked about. Don't forget Bernays was part of a revolutionary movement too, and with his uncle Sigmund Freud, 'eh. It was a war on society and the Western culture too, that's what Freud said himself when he was coming to America to New York, on the ship he said that. Reporters were there and they said, oh they're going to help America. He says no, he says, I'm coming to help destroy their system, the system. Of course, that developed into other schools, you might say, and they were pushed and put across the world, and everything's wrong inside you, you see, so we just fix you by doing this, this and this.

Then Bernays, his nephew, who was already a big player in advising and American governments, went to work on America. By understanding his uncle’s theories on the subconscious, you know, and how to motivate people using their desires and all these things which they're unaware of themselves, these swirling emotions that they can't really put into words at times, and that's all used against them. It wasn't just for advertising, that was a big part of it. It was also for war, he was instrumental, he was given the task by the Wilson group, President Wilson, of trying to get people involved so they could get them ready psychologically, so they'd be pro-war for the first world war, and get them in at the end.

That was necessary too by the way. Interestingly enough, because the Warburg’s already ran the American Federal Reserve, and another Warburg, the brother that was working in Germany, they wanted to make sure [Alan chuckles.] that all of the countries that were involved in the wars that they didn't want, would be made to pay off the debts. This is astonishing stuff really, but this is history. It's no conspiracy theory. You can read about it yourselves in books put out by them from economists and so on.

But yeah, people as I say at the time never figure out they're getting led up the garden path. Never figure it out. Nope. It's the same too with little bits and pieces, you can always come out with the truth years later, it doesn't matter because folk, it's the immediacy of the emotional upset that causes the problem, at the time, in the present, you know, when it happens. Years later folk just, oh well, you know. They either shut it off because it's bad memories or it's like it's a dream, a different strange dream that they've had in the past, that's how they see things.

People forget that, for instance, in Britain they had the huge miner's strikes. There's no doubt about it, Britain at that time too, in the working-class systems and so on, but the miners were so essential at one time to the whole economy and the military of Britain. Because ships, remember, up until they got the diesel going and then even the nuclear power ones for military, were dependent on coal. That was for all industry, used coal. And coal was the basic energy source for heating every house in the country at one time. So, it was essential. So, they had power, they got power when they had climbed up to achieve it and had their unions.

But always with the unions you get these infiltrators that are for the Communists, you see. And there's a stage you get to where you've got to be careful what you do when you know the coal, coal isn't, there's other alternatives to coal. When that happened, and they kept pushing and pushing... They hated Thatcher of course, Maggie Thatcher. She knew what was going on too. By the way, Maggie Thatcher was the first one who fell for the idea of using climate change and global warming, 'eh. And her advisor to get that at the time was Lord Moncton. [Alan laughing.] Isn't that astonishing, 'eh, [Alan laughing.] how people tend to forget these things. They thought that would be a good tactic to get voters on board with them.

But anyway, yeah, the miners kept pushing and pushing and then eventually went on strikes and strikes and strikes. They had already been closing lots of mines for years, mind you, because they had north sea gas coming in, natural gas they called it and other ways of heating themselves. But anyway, the miners didn't stop. And what you often find with radicalized movements, at the top, radicalized at the top, they keep pushing and they don't know when to draw back a bit or to stop and just think a bit, and they kept pushing until literally they put themselves out of business. They had big massive riots with the miners, who saw, and rightfully so, was an end of an era, a massive era.

I mean, the miners had been digging the coal mines in Britain for, phew, probably a couple of centuries at least, probably longer than that in certain areas. But it's suddenly coming to an end, it was outside of their... And that put lots, it put so many folk out of work. All the other industries that supplied mines, etc., all put out of work, small businesses and medium businesses and bigger businesses, all put out of work, you know. How she did it too, and folk never get their heads around these things, if you were truly in a Cold War, folk would just stop and think once in a while, if you're truly in a Cold War, 'eh, why would you as a conservative government start importing coal to bypass the miners from a communist country? And Poland at the time was communist. And that's what she did. Folk never think it, where's the strange collision that you have that can suddenly bypass all the different ideologies, 'eh? That's what happened. So, Maggie Thatcher colluded with the Communists to put the miners out of business. And the radicalized leaders of the mines lost the whole battle because they were too radicalized, some of them, absolutely. M-hm.

I can remember Scargill, I think it was Scargill, who was the head of one of the big unions in Britain. Arthur Scargill. I think he eventually got knighted, I wouldn't be surprised if he did, you know. Because the communists love to get knighted as well. I think it was in the papers that he [Alan chuckles.] he'd rebuked his daughter because she was engaged to get married to an Australian miner, a young guy, and Arthur thought it was beneath her to marry an ordinary lower-class miner. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya, 'eh. Human nature, indeed. So yeah, you would certainly have snobbery once big money comes in. It's very quick to evolve, you know, the stratas that suddenly emerge, the nouveau rich and the already rich and the old rich and so on. It never really leaves society. It's part of human nature unfortunately.

As I say, the Politburo in the Soviet system had their Dachaus in the country, they got access to these things. Along the Plato idea, you see, of the Republic. They didn't have to own them; they’d have the use of them. They were staffed with servants, because they love servants, Communists love servants, all leaders love servants and so on. As I've said, Bezmenov said the same thing, that he defected and many others like him had defected because, it wasn't because they lacked anything in the West, they had all the same items they could purchase quite easily, and cheaply for them, and all the luxuries that they had were equivalent to all their counterparts in the West in government. But the Dachaus in the country for the Politburo and they'd go hunting and all that stuff. And wonderful trips, they can go abroad and do amazing tours and trips and stuff. It's the general population that couldn't do it, you see. So, there's an immediate strata of superior types and inferior types and ordinary types. And that's how things really work. It never fails, it always comes out to be the same way.

But the followers during revolutionary times always think, like that silly song that the Beatles put out, Paul McCartney put out, those were the days. When they picked what's her name, it's a Welsh singer at the time, young girl... Mary Hopkins to sing, those were the days my friend, we thought they'd never end. It was about revolution. Because they understand perfectly well that's what, that's all they'll remember their entire life is their part in something that was bigger than themselves. Even though it never, it never comes out to be what they had ever expected it to really be, something that would make them happy.

You see, that's what's really people are lacking, is this internal peace and happiness. Yeah, you get all the physical things you're lacking too, but internal peace and happiness is not going to get rectified because you go out and start slaughtering folk. [Alan chuckles.] And expect those that you're following to turnaround and somehow be benevolent towards you. Again, back to Bernays, it always comes back to the techniques of Bernays and those that were going to destroy the system, 'eh. Understand the subconscious desires and motivations of people and then you can manipulate them without them even knowing they're being manipulated. But that means you can be used, very easily, to fill a void that everyone feels. But it doesn't, it doesn't, it never gets rectified, you see. It doesn't get rectified.

I remember looking at the studies that were done years ago on communes, a big, big phase in California and the warmer areas of course of the US was communes in the hippie era. And in the post-hippie era too. How it was peace, love and goodwill and all that kind of thing. That's what they were all taught. Of course the drugs helped a lot. How you would all share and share alike, you know, the flower children. Old idea. Very old in fact. Getting back all the way to Peter the Hermit and the poor children then that really had nothing much to look forward to, most of them, getting used.

But in the hippie era, they were really a regurgitation of the wandering folk of Germany in the 1920s and early 30s. Similar things, you know, they had back to nature and the country, camp wherever you were and try to find food on the trees or in the grass or somewhere on the vegetation. You'd all live happily, you could be nude when you wanted to be nude too and all that. Free love came into it, you see. Old idea. Same things are always pushed by those who rule. Because they know the formula, again, Plato gave you the formula, hm.

Getting back to, before I just finish that last part I was thinking about too with Plato, and of course Plato came into that too, was the idea of Politburo, the difference between ordinary folk and the Politburo, or your commissars. Call it what you want because they're all… Folks can't recognize things when they see the same things happening if they're given a different name. It's so simple, isn't it?

So anyway, you had the Plato idea in The Republic, the book, the writings of Plato where he talked about the perfect society. An idealized fashion, right, how you could breed folk for certain occupations by selective breeding. They'd be selected for, they'd to be mated up by professionals. And this is a long, loong time ago, folks, you know. Right down to breeding the right kind of, like a mathematician married to another mathematician might bring out a mathematician as a child. The same thing for a bureaucrat, 'eh, so you'd mate them together and you'd have generations of the same stock running the country. But also, military, you bring women into the military and then you have them marry and mate, and even marriage wouldn't even be necessary I suppose if the state was taking care of everything. Old ideas, 'eh, all for this perfection of the system that would be more efficient. So you'd always be guaranteed a good stock, once you'd selected the real stock and all the bad ones were weeded out or died off or been killed off, you would have the right stock for each different professional trade or whatever it happened to be.

But he also said, and he always did it in dialogue form, as a kind of imaginary dialogue with whomever he would mention throughout his talks. He'd say that, would you like a big building and a beautiful big home? Oh yeah, yeah, sure, yeah. And then he'd say, then well you know you'd need an awfully good income to pay for all that, for you to pay for the building it and repairs and upkeep. And you want to be wealthy? Oh yeah, I want to be really wealthy. Well, you need a lot of staff and guards and stuff to guard the stuff, because folk want to rob it then, 'eh? Oh yeah, yeah, right there. And then you want to have parties for the established order to come in and visit and so on, and of course it costs money to feed them and cooks and all the rest of it. Yeah, yeah, that's true, that's true.

Why not, rather than you have to earn all this money and then worry about folks stealing stuff and so on, or getting burned down and losing it all, why not have the public pay for it for you. So, you're essential to the state, you're one of the elite, you see, and essential to the function of the state so you need a place to entertain people and to live. You can't live in an ordinary hovel like the peasants, you see, so get the peasants to pay for it all through taxation. Then of course you can have a beautiful big building, you'll never have to sit and worry about repairing anything, it will all be taken care of, even if it's partly burned or destroyed, they'll rebuild it all for you and replace it, it won't cost you a penny. They'll pay for all the staff and servants. Isn’t that a better way to have it?

And here you have it all out there today, folks, 'eh. It's the same kind of thing. Do you understand, don't you understand that everything that's happening now was talked about a long, long time ago? And of course Plato also said that, so you go through a phase like that, he was just talking about different systems of commerce, capitalism, pure capitalism and then democracy that always came in when capitalism had ridden high for a while. Then democracy always led eventually to socialism or communism, which led to anarchy and chaos and deprivation, and inefficient techniques to flow goods and food and everything else. So out of that comes the tyrant, you know, you have to elect a tyrant, put him in charge, the true fascist idea but a real tyrant who will come and save the people. That's what happens, this is the cycle you go through. That’s what happens.

But again, getting back into as I mentioned before with the wandering folk from Germany and so on. They tried it with, in the warmer climates as I said in the States especially, it's kind of hard to go naked at times when it's in the middle of the snow. They brought in gurus from India, that was another big, big part of the plan too to help destroy the idea of, say, a Christian perspective. Because it was part of the culture so get rid of that altogether, bring in a new idea of mysticism where anything and everything is possible, at least on paper or inside your head. And you can certainly agree with it if you're stoned at the time probably and that's about it.

But they had these big experiments, often backed, definitely funded by, again, this strange organization the CIA that runs all the color revolutions. I've got no doubt it's got a big hand in the present one too. And they study us so well. Even Charles Manson, remember, there were cameras installed by the FBI watching his little area, I won't call them compounds, but with the folk would just all bedded down and stuff. He was part of that whole operation as they were spying on all the people using sex and drugs and so on. But anyway, he is one of many.

But what you find with communes is always, this is without exception, you'll all start off as equal. You have a bunch, yes we all agree with this, this, this, and this, you see. Then you'll find that folk will pair off for sex, you see, they'll pair off. But then you always get the same things coming into it, because you're all free and you're all in love and everything's okay man, and yeah, yeah, yeah. So, you get indiscretions here in the sexual areas where the whole idea it's all free and no one will get jealous, doesn't last too long and disputes happen. That's human nature, you see.

But then again you also have another thing happening, it doesn't matter who votes for whom to be leader, or for any span of time, there's always someone wants to take over that position by, again, using the old psychopathic techniques and start to, did you know what he's doing in his spare time? No, I didn't know. He's taking more food than the rest of you and taking more sexual mates than the rest. Oh, I didn't know that. Whatever it is, they'll use all this as an excuse. That's what they use to sow discord, to try to get the mob, again, to rebel against the rulers. The same thing happens over and over again, just like it was happening today.

So, it's a vie for power, a constant vie for power, you see, and challenging those in charge and that's why they all eventually fell apart. Luckily, I mean, some of them have come out, apart from the usual textbooks for the intelligence agencies and so on to use, there is some of them involved in it at the top and some of the bigger movements that have come out and admitted, this is all true, this is what happened, it was impossible to keep the peace for any length of time because of rivalry. And that's human nature.

Again, it's like a wolf pack, you know, and yeah, after they've all fed and they've all had their pecking order, because there's a definite pecking order, but there's also a definite sexual pecking order too in the wolfpack. But occasionally you get someone challenging the chief wolf, you see, that ends in disaster often for the one challenging them. But it's throughout nature it seems. Sad but true.

That's about the only time you get any bit of peace at all is when sometimes after the tyrant comes in, sort it out to an extent, and then regardless of the tyrant's methods or motives or movements even, you'll get a form of democracy coming back again, for a little while, where there is some scrutiny over those that get into power. As long as government is small enough to be watched. Then eventually gets bigger, it gets corrupt and so on. Because it's the same characters behind the scenes are always there, the ones who run the money, understand it and say you need us to help you because you just don't understand it. Because they can count magically too, they have magic accounting tables which you've never seen before.

So, within society, within human nature there's corruption. The same techniques, if you understand these techniques of corruption you can use them, and the elites always use these things, these Bernays methods to take down and remove and destroy and rebuild new types of societies that are planned that way. Using people who were never aware that they're actually being used by outsiders, others outside their group, it never dawns on them. It never dawns on them. Yet, those were the days my friend, we thought they'd never end, 'eh. M-hm. We'd fight and never lose, 'eh.

But there you go, we're perfectly understood. And the general public never ever catch on. If they're simply observers, TV observers, even when they're being gaslighted they just never catch on. They can't figure it out. That's the whole thing of gaslighting, is to convince you that what you're thinking is wrong, there's something wrong with you, it must be in your head. Because you just swore, I saw folk, you know, attacking police and using these little flamethrower, so-called fireworks, it's not a fireworks, these are explosives, big explosives. And no, that's not a peaceful demonstration, but they're telling you it’s peaceful. Yep. And the folk can't figure it out.

There's other ones who go into shock. That's another symptom of society, they going to a shock where they can't imagine their whole system suddenly just going like this, they can't imagine why it's not being stopped by what they think are the authorities that they've all paid for. And the shock is because those who are in authority aren't stopping anything. Really, that's how they see that. And so, they psychologically have to believe that some white knight is going to ride in eventually and fix everything. M-hm.

So you have, again, the psychological warfare operatives working out there to give you different groups, fictitious or otherwise, that are in the background waiting to take over and make it all right. I can remember a woman years ago who had listened to me on the radio and she called me and she said, she was quite right about certain things, very on the ball with certain things that were happening which were wrong at the time, absolutely, with rights getting taken away from the people, etc. And then, but she was an elderly woman and then she went straight into, did you know that Jesus Christ is going to come back, he's living on the planet at blah, blah, blah, with an army of these characters and they're going to ride in and fix all… And she really believes this.

And I thought, where on earth did this one come from, had gone off from the usual idea of the Bible or Revelations, but gone off, Jesus was living on a planet somewhere, and she named the planet. I don't know if it was in the neighborhood or somewhere, or was probably that famous one that's easy, Zeta Reticuli, it was famous for UFOs and everything for a while. But this is what... Where did she get that from? Well, these things come out from agencies that play with us. Regardless of what you're into, you've got agencies involved playing with you. And you'll never know it.

Then I realized, I looked into it and found it, lots of folk had fallen for the same thing that had been put out there, yeah, everything's going to get fixed and rectified. Because folk panic when things are in flux, you see. So you wait for this white rider to come in and fix it all, you know, or Donald Trump at the end is going to pull a rabbit out of his hat, you know, or something like that it is. Because folk see the system apparently collapsing with pretty well no resistance. In fact, what they see is a lot of collusion from the very top, of the financial institutions, from as I say, all the big corporations that are backing all this and financing it all, what's happening. And their minds can't cope and understand this.

The vast majority of the public have always been the peons. I don't care what kind of system it's called, that's what you are. And just like Rockefeller, again, making the omelet once again, 'eh. And the omelet has been prepared, the menu, the ingredients in the recipe has been out there for years by the elite themselves, and you’re living through it. And the chaos is all part of it, to bring in the new.

Remember folks too, I've got to keep reminding myself to let you know you can get the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list as well of all my official sites in case anything goes down and hopefully you can still get, if I'm still able to keep talking I will. You'll be able to get on my main site all the other sites. They're all main sites, really. It's been a long slog. The reason I've got so many sites up there is in the early days I used to get hammered all the time. I got slow, they're back to really gouging my speed now. I can't, I get timed out, believe it or not, with XploreNet now when I'm reading news articles at 7 PM at night, around that time they just slow it right down and I get timed out. So, this is going right back to where I was in the beginning years ago, and that's why I got so many sites out. Because at times my sites would freeze. By the providers. So, they’re still up there. Anyway, it's maybe a good thing because at least... because money, mind you… but at least if one goes down hopefully you can get my talks on the other, if I'm still able to talk.

Because things are changing quickly now and what's coming down, and is authorized to come down, is rather horrific. There's no doubt, make no bones about it. A time of anarchy that is managed by the elite themselves, and desirable from their point of view, they are behind it of course or it wouldn't happen too at all, believe you me it wouldn't happen at all if the elite didn't want it. Then during that time they can eradicate a lot of nuisances in their agenda.

They mentioned that too, using the Covid thing too as you know, that during the Event 201 they actually said... By the way, it's no myth and conspiracy theory, you can see it all, I put up the links from their own meetings at Johns Hopkins months ago. They actually said that, there is a stage, like, one, two, three, four, five and so on. Initially they will just tut-tut folk that have any opposing opinions on the whole Covid thing. Then they would step it up by punishing them by again doing things with the Internet. Just like I'm getting right now. Then they'd move on to try to get financial penalties against them, or just stop funding coming in. And then go to the next step, then they'll start arresting folk. Well, that will go along with the antiterrorism thing as well. M-hm.

Yep. Years and years ago I said that telling the truth would be an act of terrorism, because George Orwell already said it, didn't he? Yep. And utopias he was talking about, it's always the utopia you're buying in to by causing chaos, you see. To sort of paraphrase what he said, he said that under such utopias, or such systems basically, telling the truth would be considered a revolutionary act. And it is, isn't it. It certainly is.

That's how intolerant those who rule the system are. It has never changed down through the millennia. That's how the system really is. It's completely intolerant. And those who understand and manage and rule the system, the Machiavellian characters that exist within every generation, and they train them now in universities, and then higher universities, for these specialized tasks on counterintelligence or intelligence, and deception. Awfully important to understand that little part. But if you're a follower, yeah, you're being used. Absolutely.

So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and as I say, you can buy the books and discs or donate to me. You'll see how to do it there. You can use PayPal. You can use cash. You can send checks. Hopefully I'll tick along for a bit longer through all of this nonsense. Because it's to get, it's true enough what they say, you see, when they say it's going to get worse before it gets better. That's always the agenda when they're bringing in a new system into austerity. It will get so bad that when you get rationing and electronic digital rationing cards and so on, you'll be grateful for the little bit you get. Oh, thank God that bad part's over, even when you get a fraction of the income or the purchasable items that you had before. You'll get basic sustenance. If you get that you’ll be lucky. Because it's going to be hell. Absolutely.

The whole Covid idea, it's flat. You don't, they shut down a good part of the world economies. And the money, this, I know it's all fake and yes, it is all fake, how it's all managed and it's all digital now. It's all the Wizard of Oz really, isn't it? But regardless, that's always used against you for paying it back, this debt. This round, it must be up to Mars from the earth if you placed all the dollars end to end, hundred-dollar bills mind you, going back to Mars around Mars and around Earth a few times, by now with all these thousands of dollars and millions of dollars and billions and trillions of dollars now in debt, by shutting down the economy.

Because of SARS, you know. That Fauci himself has said at the beginning, he said, it's probably no worse than a bad flu. Well, there's a big agenda riding on this bad flu, isn't there. They shut the economies, increase the debt, I don't know how many times you know, and that's all going to keep you in slavery for centuries. Hhhhhhhhhhhh. Although it's fictitious money, but it's going to keep you in... for centuries, because you'll never pay it back of course. It's not meant to be paid back. As you know. Everything's working along the plan, working well, it’s in the direction of the plan. Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.

So buy the books and discs and help me tick along by donating to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And don't lose your heads. Don't panic. Don't give up. Whatever you do. You should have your little coterie of friends, if you've got them, I don't care what generation they belong to, you need a few around you, at least within distance to you, and all sworn to help each other out. Because you can't count on anybody else these days. You can't count on government. Government is standing back watching riots going on for goodness’ sake, you know. And threats and gunfire and all the rest of it going on too. I think in Seattle recently, just the other day there they, the cops are being pulled out altogether. I'll touch on that article in a little while. But the message to the general public, the citizenry, is to, it's everybody for themselves now, take care of yourselves. Well, that's desirable obviously, on behalf of the elite, or else it would not be happening. It would not be happening, folks. I'm telling ya.

You have to remember too, for those that can still remember, going back into Obama's era, and George Bush Junior's era, 'eh, you had the same neocons behind them all. Don't forget the articles, if they're still up there, I certainly had them all, where the top ones in the neocon outfits were congratulating Obama for continuing the same list of wars they had on their list when they were the PNAC group. So yeah, you're going through agendas, you see, regardless of the changes of the house. Like Jefferson said, know you're under a tyranny when you see the same agendas continue under different changes of the house. So the parties are bogus, aren't they? Like Quigley said, he says, they're all members of the same organization, all the leaders that are selected, that are selected before you ever get their names to vote for. [Alan chuckles.]

So yeah, that's what you're seeing. At the same time, can you imagine it, all this military equipment was getting dumped in the States, all these different police departments were getting armored vehicles and Humvees and heavy gunnery and so on, equipment that the armies have, right down to bayonets for the rifles, etc., you know. And they kept, everybody was saying, what's coming down the pike? …what's happening here? …what's going to happen? Well, you know, always remember, never count on who you think it's going to be used against. Never forget that.

The idea of a soldier is to follow orders. The police is the same as a paramilitary organization, follow orders. Police always, even when countries are invaded, and we saw that in World War II, the police are, they're at work the next morning when the enemy is moved in and taken over, they're right at work. They're at your service. Yep. That's it. That's the nature of it.

So, don't count on you're going to have, again, the white knights just riding out. Because it's all planned that way. If the elite didn't want what's happening to happen, it would never have happened. It isn't just the organization at the bottom levels for the riots and the techniques that are used, practiced and rehearsed in previous times. The organization financial and otherwise way above them is from the elite themselves. That's the key to it all. And nothing happens, everything's headed off at the pass long before anything happens if it's not authorized.

9/11 happened, I can remember 9/11 happened and there was all the accusations that were flung around the next week actually about how did this happen. And of course, the Bush group and the Cheney group and so on were, oh we don't know whether it was a stand-down that day 9/11 happened, didn't know it, we never suspected it. Israel jumped in on the bandwagon and says, we warned you it was going to happen. Britain, the head of GCHQ in Britain jumped in too and I remember reading these things off when it happened, he said the same thing, we warned you and warned you this was going to happen but you didn't listen. And that's where it was all LEFT, you see. It was intended to happen [Alan chuckles.] to get the big changes through. A Pearl Harbor event. Hm? They got their Pearl Harbor event to get the list on the go. And that's how it really works.

Then you had all the, well, nevermind, it's countless, the evidence is countless of the characters involved from Brzezinski and Kissinger talking about the need to take these countries out. How, and they had little differences on the fine points of how to take them down, you know. Kissinger saying, well it would be better now to make it a long-term thing. Then Brzezinski differing on how to do it, and managing Iraq, if they took out Iraq. The points of difference was, one of them wanted to destroy down to the Stone Age level, finance little groups of factions inside it, little differences in religious sects and so on, have them all fighting each other forever, then they could never get back to having a government again. They'd be completely dysfunctional, forever. That's what they settled on.

Then we had the rest of the list too. Because certain countries were saying, don't stop there, go all the way into Syria. They wanted to keep going and going and going and going with Desert Storm. Then into 9/11, Operation Iraqi freedom, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] And they used American troops. But then they brought in again the mercenary groups, Blackwater. Other ones. Then of course they started to use mercenary groups, again from Middle East, the old ones that had worked with them, the American troops, and then you use them to recruit and so on, and use them to attack Syria. That was part of it as well.

They'd already taken, changed Egypt, and even when they elected their leader they said they weren't secular enough, that was what the West said, and the United Nations too wanted a nonsecular government. So, they overthrew them too with the CIA. Then they tried to do the same thing with Syria. They already took out Libya, the richest most self-sufficient country in Africa, they took out Libya. And also, just disappeared its whole massive gold reserves. As they did of course with Iraq with a massive stack of cash. And there's pension plans and everything in Iraq too, don't forget, it was all dictatorship, you know, all gone. Disappeared. Then of course they start to use these mercenary groups, that the US was funding and Britain was funding, on behalf of the elite, to take down Syria. And they're still at it, still at it today.

There's even Antifa photographs up there of them sending people from the US and elsewhere with their outfits posing for the photographs, training with the groups, the Kurdish groups, the communist groups within the Kurds, in their Antifa outfits. And coming back to America of course, 'eh? What I'm saying is, this isn’t secret. This isn’t secret. Getting back to disclosures after

9/11, the top officials and the top government agencies in the West said there was nothing in this day and age, this is 2001, NOTHING information wise on this kind of level that could be kept secret, the electronic monitoring was PHENOMENAL across the planet.

The States and Britain still own islands that are just massive systems of arrays of detection equipment and so on. Australia has got them across there too. But there's nothing to be said, I don't care if encrypted or otherwise, that can't be broken. The computer systems they have now with the techniques that they're using and the algorithms, they can detect little buzzwords and terms and so on waay beyond the primitive stuff that they printed back in the 90s. But they already had it at 9/11 and says, this could have never been kept secret. People, every agency, if other agencies knew this, then obviously the US knew it too. There's the question, you're always left with the big question. So, if you mentioned that, you're a conspiracy theorist. Even though you haven't declared it was definitely intentional, the fact is, you've just followed the lines of reasoning from the information, and then you'll be classified as a conspiracy theorist just for mentioning it.

So in this day and age, do you really, really think, nevermind of all the programs that the CIA put out there even for the overthrow of countries in the Middle East, including the ones they used in Egypt, oh yeah, this just came out of nowhere, this encrypted program, they're all using this. Do you really think, do you really, really think that anything is happening today is a surprise? Do you really think so? It's not. It's not. N-n. No way at all.

Now I'm going to touch on a few articles and some of them I'll show you the relationship between the articles and the characters involved, even in different countries, they're all literally, they are very well connected together. You always can find the same characters financing them to do with Covid and so on. Remember, monopoly of information is imperative if you want to bring a new system in. And you've been living through the bringing in of a new system for most of your lives in fact.

The old articles I did years ago, to do with the Rockefellers and other institutions that were set up to decide by really intense study, how many newspapers and magazines were needed to control the whole of the US? When Rockefellers’ group did it back in the 1930s, they said about 35 of them, I think it was, would be enough to, the rest of them would follow. Make them big, big issues of news and the public would, all of the rest of the newspapers, the smaller newspapers would follow them and just repeat their stuff. Which is the way it's done.

It's very simple to do, isn't it, to monopolize information. Small newspapers are really advertising papers. They survive on basic advertising so they're quite willing to pay a few pennies extra to have access to the stories from the big ones. Information is very easy to control. Even on the Internet, folk have no idea of the, again, of who's controlling your thoughts, who's giving you your thoughts and your opinions, and your topics as well.

Do you really think it's coincidence that suddenly out of the blue the Pentagon comes out and it's going to, how many times have you heard it's going to disclose information on UFOs? I mean, you've got so many diversions right now, that won't affect you at all as far, with regards of what's happening on the ground here right now. [Alan chuckles.] But it's all planned that way, you see, lots of diversions.

They've even got articles out now from psychologists, that started off with the Covid idea and how to pass your time as you're all locked up, and how to not get on each other's goats as they used to say in Britain, getting on my goat, by upsetting me or whatever or starting to gripe or whatever. All these how-to books suddenly came about how to learn to do this during your time off, blah blah blah. The last thing on your mind is learning a new anything when you don't know if there's going to be work ever coming your way again. You understand that?

This is the rubbish they churn out there, but it's like a machine just churning it out. And all these characters get paid to churn this rubbish out. As Orwell talked about even in his 1984, where music would be churned out and pornography by machines almost like robots. Yep, there ya go. And that's how it's done today. They do have programs now that can actually bring up the lyrics, and terrible lyrics, and the whole bit and terrible music too. But that's what they do. You can make anything popular by financing it that way, with the big machinery of the star making machinery. It's quite easy to do.

Anyway, but I'll tell you what we're talking about. So, next they're moving, they're moving, you see they've already trained you over the last few months, then you're getting trained into the next, because the same characters wrote these articles now say that, yeah, we're psychologists and we're going to, we're getting, we are even aiming at the folk who are getting afraid with all the riots going on, not to panic, you know, and here's how to cope with it if you feel you're going to panic, and all these techniques not to go into a panic state and yada, yada, ya.

It's all continuous, all planned this way, folks, from the first step Covid, right into the next of [Alan chuckles.] a lawless society. That's what folk are getting afraid of in the States, when the police are being withdrawn by the people who have sold them out. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite something to watch. But folk never catch on to it all. But yeah, you get all these professionals, how to cope with your anxiety, etc., yada, yada, ya. Quite amazing to see. And it's all paid for by your tax money, 'eh, as they tell you to succumb to it and just give in. [Alan chuckles.] But here's a way to give in happily and contentedly, and don't panic when you're doing it… as their whole system is turned upside down.

Now, here's an article here to show you that…

UK was 'asleep' to threat of a global pandemic, top expert Sir John Bell says

standard.co.uk / 21 July 2020

(Alan: …before the eruption of the ongoing coronavirus crisis. I won't read all this because it's irrelevant. It's a handout. All the papers have these handouts pretty well, you know. They don't really have major journalists in this day and age. Sir John Bell...)

Sir John Bell, Oxford University's regius professor of medicine, told MPs on Tuesday that officials had failed to get Britain on the "front foot" in preparation for a pandemic despite several "close calls" with emerging infectious diseases in recent decades.

"The fact that we were asleep to the concept that we were going to have a pandemic, I think, shame on us," he told the Commons Health and Social Care Committee.

"Since the year 2000 we've had eight close calls of emerging infectious diseases, any one of which could have swept the globe as a pandemic.

"This is not new and I think we should not be proud of the fact that we ended up with a system which had no resilience to pandemics. I think the biggest single failure was not being on the front foot."

(A: Maybe he's got three legs, I don't know. They've got a left and right, you've got one in the middle, right, well maybe that's, oh I'd better not go there.)

Sir Bell went on to compare the UK's handling of the coronavirus pandemic to Singapore, which he said had started "preparing for trouble" at the beginning of January, shortly after the first cases were recorded in Wuhan, China, in December.

Now we know they were recorded before December too of course. So anyway, this whole thing is, we gotta step up and get into the whole idea of managing this, etc. And getting his name in the papers because you'll be hearing a lot more of him in Britain. Sir John Bell, Oxford University, naturally, professor of medicine. There you go. Then you find out too, this article here that…

Coronavirus: Oxford vaccine triggers immune response

bbc.com / 20 July 2020

(A: Well, it's a coincidence that it's the same, you know, Oxford vaccine, you see. It says here now, let me see…)

A coronavirus vaccine developed by the University of Oxford appears safe and triggers an immune response.

(A: Well, they always tell you, you see, it triggers an immune response. I don't care what it is, if they put sterile water in, they'd tell you that, you know. Because that's, it's to get money flooding into the shares that they're dishing out, you see, big money. Remember too, what happened before with them, where folk had responses too in previous infections from the actual vaccine, but when it hit the real virus in the wild as they call it, after getting the vaccine, they had the massive immune response that killed them. Don't forget that. So, the immune response itself is nothing at all, no, and they can fudge that as figures as much as they want anyway, huh. So, it says…)

Trials involving 1,077 people showed the injection led to them making antibodies and T-cells that can fight coronavirus.

(A: Well, you'd find that too if you had natural immunity, the natural herd immunity that's spreading all through society. Remember a couple months ago the article from I think it was Oxford too, it says that this virus is disappearing so quickly we might not have enough of it around to create a vaccine. Hm. Anyway, it says…)

The UK has already ordered 100 million doses of the vaccine.

(A: You see, every country has got its own elite getting in on the action, the taxpayer paying for it all mind you. So it mentions…)

The vaccine is being developed at unprecedented speed.

(A: ...yada, ya. And this is a handout, saying rah-rah, this article. I hope you understand what a rah-rah article is. It says, yaa-da-da-da, da, da, da, it's all happy-happy.)

It is made from a genetically engineered virus

(A: ...so a genetically engineered virus they use…)

that causes the common cold in chimpanzees.

(A: You remember too the polio one with the Simian 40, the simian, the monkey virus, 'eh? Because they couldn't separate the stuff they'd used, it was the kidney cells I think of the monkeys, and there were stacks, over a hundred of them, viruses from, different kinds of viruses came in with the vaccine for polio. And the Simian 40 was the cancer one. Yep. But oops, we shouldn't think of these things, it's negative, it's negative, it's awful negative. So here's...)

...a genetically engineered virus that causes the common cold in chimpanzees.

It has been heavily modified, first so it cannot cause infections in people (A: ...right...) and also to make it "look" (A: ...like pretend it's...) more like coronavirus. (A: It's to fool the body supposedly.)

Scientists did this by transferring the genetic instructions for the coronavirus's "spike protein" - the crucial tool it uses to invade our cells - to the vaccine they were developing.

This means the vaccine resembles the coronavirus and the immune system can learn how to attack it.

Much of the focus on coronavirus so far has been about antibodies, but these are only one part of our immune defence.

Neutralising antibodies can disable the coronavirus.

(A: So, you have a neutralizing antibody, and it's going to try and say, the way they word it is pretty bad actually.)

T-cells, a type of white blood cell, help co-ordinate the immune system and are able to spot which of the body's cells have been infected and destroy them.

Nearly all effective vaccines induce both an antibody and a T-cell response.

Levels of T-cells peaked 14 days after vaccination and antibody levels peaked after 28 days. The study has not run for long enough to understand how long they may last, the study in the Lancet showed.

(A: You see, because they want to already, they've already said it, they want you to have multiple shots of this in you actually. It's great business, isn't it, 'eh?)

Prof Andrew Pollard, from the Oxford research group told the BBC: "We're really pleased with the results ...

(A: They're all saying this, every company, every country is saying the same stuff.)

"But the key question everyone wants to know is does the vaccine work, does it offer protection... and we're in a waiting game."

The study showed 90% of people (A: ...that they tested it on...) developed neutralising antibodies after one dose. Only ten people were given two doses and all of them produced neutralising antibodies.

(A: But how many of them got sick I wonder? Is it going to tell us? Oh...)

There were no dangerous side-effects from taking the vaccine, however, around 17% had fever and more than six-in-10 patients had a headache.

(A: Well, these are symptoms of something that's wrong, fever and headaches, you see. And it could be something that's dangerous, 'eh.)

Prof Sarah Gilbert, from the University of Oxford, UK, says: "There is still much work to be done before we can confirm if our vaccine will help manage the Covid-19 pandemic

Remember I read an article too at the beginning of the whole thing, one of these professors I think worked in the Wuhan lab, one at Oxford, I'm not kidding you, before it all happened, 'eh. A small world. It's a small world, isn't it?

But anyway, the whole thing is a rah-rah for vaccines, remember, even though the vaccine isn't going to give you a better immune response protection than a natural virus, you see. Remember what Fauci said at the very beginning? He says the only way out of this is going to get a vaccine and proof that you've had the vaccine before you get out of your homes. So, it was already decided before they even knew, supposedly knew what was going on. Isn't it? And if most folk are, look, how many folks have gotten over this thing with their natural immune system? D'you really need a vaccine? Hm? But again, facts don't matter, does it?

Now, here's the one I wanted to get to actually. It's…

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - Scientific Advisory Committee

gatesfoundation.org

Who We Are

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(A: Well, is from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Small world, it's always a small world, 'eh. Emergency planning and response, they do family planning too. Global delivery programs, global libraries, maternal newborn and childcare, and so on, nutrition, polio on all this stuff. And HIV. Ahhhhh, wonderful, Bill and Melinda Gates, 'eh. The history of eugenicists. Oops, you know, slip of the tongue again. So, they said, his scientific advisory committee, who are we, it says...)

Our Global Health Program advisory committee comprises a group of esteemed experts (A: It's important, that, when you say esteemed.) from outside of the foundation who offer a wide range of experiences and perspectives. This group plays an important role in strengthening our work by offering independent assessments of our strategies and helping us evaluate results.

(A: Now at the top of them, the scientific advisory committee that's working for Bill and Melinda Gates and all that, it's the same guy from Oxford, John Bell...)

John Bell, G.B.E., F.R.S., FMedSci (Chair of Committee) (A: He's the chairman of that committee. It goes into the same handout too...)

John Bell is the Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford University. Bell went to Oxford as a Rhodes Scholar to train in medicine (A: Rhodes Scholars by the way, if you want to understand the world agenda, just follow the Rhodes Scholars.) and undertook postgraduate training in London and at Stanford University.

(A: So, it's a small world though. I mean, you just get on that board and he's in charge of Britain and all that for… But there you are, he's just, just happens to be on one of these boards, because it's awfully important and esteemed. And of course, they decide where all the money goes and what kind of things are going to be done to you, by mandate of the government. Yep.)

In 2008, he was made a fellow of the Royal Society

(A: They were the first eugenicists that came out openly by the way. The Royal Society was made up of, it was part occultic, [Alan chuckles.] it really was, of characters who developed, who went into science from the occultism side of things. The Royal Society literally would decide, a very, very secretive organization at the time when they started up, it would decide who would be, who would even be mentioned in history as an important person in science and who would not. Very selective, you know. Of course, they helped sponsor Darwin and his theories of course in evolution and most favored races and stuff like that.)

and a Knight Bachelor for his services to medical science. He was appointed Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire (GBE) in the 2015 New Year Honours for services to medicine, medical research, and the life science industry.

(A: ...industry, right. [Alan chuckles.] So, there you go.)

Bell has been involved extensively in the development of research programs in genetics and genomics (A: …genomics, 'eh...) and in the development of a clinical research program across the U.K. He sits on a range of advisory panels for public and private sector bodies (A: I wouldn't want him sitting on any of these bodies, would you?) responsible for biomedical research in Canada, Denmark, France, Singapore, Sweden, and the U.K, and he is a founding director of three biotechnology start-up companies.

(A: Well, that's just a coincidence! For goodness’ sake! Then it goes through the other ones…)

Alan Bernstein, O.C., O.Ont., Ph.D,. FRSC

Alan Bernstein is president of the Canadian Institute for Advanced Research (CIFAR), one of Canada's major global research assets.

(A: …and on and on it goes, it's the same kind of stuff, over and over.)

M.K. Bhan, M.B.B.S., M.D. (pediatrics), D.Sc. (honorary)

It goes through a list of them too, the ones who are awfully important, you see, and they have a hand in all these different things that are happening today. Small world. It is a small world, for goodness sakes, 'eh?

Oxford professor warns coronavirus is 'here forever'

metro.co.uk / 22 July 2020

(A: Now let's just add to this professor from Oxford, Professor Sir John Bell, who told politicians in Britain...)

Professor Sir John Bell told MPs: 'The reality is that this pathogen is here forever, (A: ...the Covid 19.) It isn't going anywhere. Look at how much trouble they've had in eliminating, for example, polio, that eradication programme has been going on for 15 years and they're still not there.'

(A: Mind you, they've spread a lot [Alan chuckles.] through some big bloopers you might say, and I've touched on that already. Or I will shortly. But it goes on to say here…)

His intervention came as another top scientist and member of the influential SAGE group poured cold water on the prime minister's claim that life could return to normal by Christmas – suggesting Covid-19 will in fact be around for 'decades to come'.

(A: Remember, Sir John here, Sir John Bell is in with Mr. Bill Gates naturally, everybody else is too, so they all parrot the same stuff, you know, all on the same boards and so on. So, they're not independent. Hhhhhhh, they're all slightly... can you say, slightly contaminated perhaps, with their associations with each other on board with the same agenda basically. But he goes on to say here too, the same thing as Fauci, they all parrot the same stuff. Just like weapons of mass destruction, it came out of the mouths of all of the characters involved, same thing here, same technique.)

Sir John continued: ‘This is going to come and go, and we’re going to get winters where we get a lot of this virus back in action. The vaccine is unlikely to have a durable effect that’ll last for a very long time so we’re going to have to have a continual cycle of vaccinations, and then more disease, and more vaccinations and more disease.

So that's the agenda, you see, for the big, big corporations that are managing all of this. And we are all the… we are part of the product; we are made to purchase their product via the proxy of the government that mandates that you take it. [Alan laughing.] Which is called fascism of course. The very fact that he says that it will come and go and come and go, even though all other viruses come and get weaker and weaker and weaker. Otherwise you'd have the Spanish flu still with you forever. The only version of the Spanish flu apparently is in biowarfare labs and they admit this too, I did the reports years ago that were published by these laboratories.

They got the live virus, or made it live again basically from corpses that were buried in permafrost from the 1917/18 flu pandemic. Of course these ended up in the labs. And they managed, they said, we've actually made them more potent now, more virile, in case it ever came back and jumped to the next stage itself, we've made it more. So again, that's gain of function again, 'eh. That's future big business for them. This is how it all works, and folk never quite catch on to it. But this is again, and I've already mentioned the association with Bill Gates and the Oxford University professor Mr. Bell, or SIR John Bell. So, there you go, it's going to come and go, come and go forever so you have to keep getting vaccinations all the time, maybe a few times a year. That's good business, that.

Of course, even though you'd have your own immune system that would give you immunity to it, well we don't know how long that will last either, you see. Even though generally these things will last you quite a few years. But that's not good enough, because the paid version is always better, right, okay, for profits.

Another one too goes back into July 20…

'I will be not be masked, tested, tracked or poisoned': Hundreds of anti-mask activists march on London's Hyde Park to protest the mandatory use of face coverings in shops from Thursday

dailymail.co.uk / 20 July 2020

One dressed as plague doctor while another had vest saying: 'Save human rights' during Hyde Park gathering

(A: I guess no one's really bothered in that, by the way, save human rights. Not these days.)

Government toughened its stance on wearing of face coverings in public places in England earlier this week

It follows similar rules for wearing face coverings while travelling on public transport, which started in June

Right. Obviously too it's the first time in history this has happened for something, and I'll put up by the way a YouTube, it's a pretty good YouTube where you'll hear Fauci for instance starting off in the early days of the coronavirus telling you he didn't think the Americans needed to worry about it at all pretty well and you didn't need masks and all that. And then completely reversing his stance once the big dollars started flashing everywhere [Alan chuckles.] for vaccine companies and so on, telling you the absolute opposites of everything. Really astonishing, this so-called expert.

Can you imagine so much power being in the hands of one person? in democracies? even in Republican democracies? So much power to one person, who literally would be compromised with his investments in private companies that are going to make billions out of this. You think that would be an out right there. You can't have honest folk that you're going to follow and put their lives into your hands if they're already compromised at such a level financially. Hm?

Wwwwell, that's what's happening anyway so you know, again, facts don't matter. The idea too, locking everybody down so that natural immunity doesn't spread enough, fast enough, herd immunity would have been achieved very quickly if they had not locked the folks down. It would be over and done with. But again, it's not profitable. There is no profit in your own immune system working and allowing it to spread quickly. Most folk have no symptoms at all. Most. We've already seen the padded figures of folk going to hospitals. No matter what's wrong with them you're put down as Covid, if they detect something using that terrible test that even the inventor said should not be used for testing, it's useless, he says. But again, facts don't matter. Even from the inventor, 'eh. I-yiii. Hhhhhhhhhhh.

Anyway, the folk are not happy getting locked down and having to be literally managed with masks on their face. This is conformity. There's all reasons why we're wearing the masks. They knew immediately when you were allowed about a month off for the summer, you see, of mixing again, and less masks being used, folk would go right back to normal behavior very quickly. Because they're not terrified, you forget the terror very quickly. And it's not good for business, you see, because they want you to be terrified. The mask, it's not going to help you, it's not going to keep you spreading something if you've got it. It's not going to stop you from getting it, I've already been through the articles from the CDC explaining the masks and how they're no use for this. Hm? Especially those light things too that literally are, I don't know if it's just a face covering, if that's all it is. But it's nothing to do with that.

Masks are neither effective nor safe: A summary of the science - theirishsentinel.com / 23 July 2020

The reason they're mandating it is because it reminds you of a danger. They want you to be terrified and always remembering this danger. And they want you fighting each other too. Because folk have been petrified into terrifying folk who won’t comply. Oooooooh, you're not, you're not 6 feet, 1 inch close, get away from me. This is what they've, this is all intentionally created, this whole terror and furor that we’re living through right now. Yep. Amazing stuff, 'eh.

But it works to their advantage. It's all psychological warfare, again, managed, very well-managed, again by psy-op operations. Bombarding you through every media that you can read or listen to or watch. On the net or TV or whatever, it doesn't make any difference where it is, you're getting bombarded with the stuff all the time. And compliance is submission, you see, it's submission. First you submit your common sense, and your reason regarding all the facts. The facts are all out there if you want them. But that doesn't matter.

And you're compliant. What's the next thing you must be compliant in? Well, you're going to find out very shortly, folks. This is the end of this system. It was meant to, this is the crashing of the entire system that was planned a long time ago. Starting with the 2007/8 supposed crash. It wasn't a crash; it was a planned event. A reset then, you see, a partial reset and now it's the next part but not just money but for the entire system. On behalf... for the elite! It's their system.

You don't hear any of the elite saying, oh woe is me, we're losing our system. No. [Alan chuckles.] Not at all. Not from Covid or from demonstrations and protests or riots. There's nothing coming from them. They're not losing anything at the top. That's a little clue for you.

This one here again, I've mentioned the, ha, the Gates advisory committee, oh, it's something else, isn't it something, 'eh? And then...

What you need to know about the COVID-19 vaccine - Bill Gates

gatesnotes.com / 30 April 2020

One of the questions I get asked the most these days is when the world will be able to go back to the way things were in December before the coronavirus pandemic. My answer is always the same: when we have an almost perfect drug to treat COVID-19, or when almost every person on the planet has been vaccinated against coronavirus.

(A: Hhhhhhhhhh, you see. This is from specialists, you see. That's from Bill Gates, you can't get a better specialist since he owns most of it then, 'eh. He's not a doctor. Nope. He a philanthropist, you see, a big businessman, that's got a finger in every pie. Including education. He's got reimagining this and reimagining that, reimagining education, 'eh, all done online, through his system. Mmmmmmmm, there's indoctrination and uniform, uniformly done with uniform output. [Alan chuckles.] It's just astonishing. Bricks in the wall, ‘eh?)

What you need to know about the COVID-19 vaccine

Humankind has never had a more urgent task than creating broad immunity for coronavirus.

(A: So, here's a guy who's been trying to push this type of vaccine that alters your DNA, 'eh, but getting into the RNA. It says here…)

The former is unlikely to happen anytime soon. We’d need a miracle treatment that was at least 95 percent effective to stop the outbreak.

(A: No, you wouldn't, just let it go, folks, and the immune system, like every one before, other coronavirus's, has beaten it, no problem.)

Most of the drug candidates right now are nowhere near that powerful. They could save a lot of lives, but they aren’t enough to get us back to normal.

Which leaves us with a vaccine.

Humankind has never had a more urgent task than creating broad immunity for coronavirus.

(A: He's talking about the whole range of them, 'eh.)

Realistically, if we’re going to return to normal, we need to develop a safe, effective vaccine. We need to make billions of doses, we need to get them out to every part of the world, and we need all of this to happen as quickly as possible.

(A: So, emergency, emergency, don't test it, don't look at the long-term effects, no, no, just get it out as quickly as possible. From a eugenicist?! who wants to reduce the population of the planet, openly in his talks. This is not conspiracy; you can get it yourself. I might even try to find the article again and the YouTube if it's still up there where he talks about this quite candidly. I-yi-yi.)

That sounds daunting, because it is. Our foundation is the biggest funder of vaccines in the world, (A: Isn't that a clue, 'eh?) and this effort dwarfs anything we’ve ever worked on before. It’s going to require a global cooperative effort

(A: So, none of this idea of you all do your own thing and then experiment, no, no. You must all go along the same path with his organization, 'eh. He says...)

There’s simply no alternative.

(A: Yeah? Really? This is psychological warfare, there's simply no alternative. So, he's all for it. And of course he praises Fauci...)

Dr. Anthony Fauci has said he thinks it’ll take around eighteen months to develop a coronavirus vaccine. I agree with him, though it could be as little as 9 months or as long as two years.

(A: It's supposed to take quite a few years, folks, to test the long-term effects of it all, never mind the short term.)

Safety and efficacy are the two most important goals for every vaccine. Safety is exactly what it sounds like: is the vaccine safe to give to people?

This is from a guy who's been sued by countries like India for the stuff that went wrong, even the polio vaccine that was the oral type, or the spray type, and the World Health Organization, I did the article at the time, I remember reading it and I remember broadcasting it on the radio show. The WHO had said, had admitted eventually that after his campaign out there with this particular polio vaccine, it had actually created a new wild type of polio that they couldn't treat. It was taking off and superseding the old polio's that were in existence. They don't want to mention these facts, does he? These are very dangerous people. Powerful dangerous people. With unlimited financing. Mind you, they're not doing it all for free, they've got fingers in all the pies too, and governments pay them all eventually as well. M-hm.

So, here's an article here by, again, Robert F Kennedy. I've put this one up before I think. But anyway, it says…

Gates Pushes Gene-Altering Technology on Seven Billion Humans

web.archive.org / 21 July 2020

By Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., Chairman, Children's Health Defense

Pharma has over 170 COVID vaccines in development, but Gates and Fauci pushed Moderna's "Frankenstein jab" to the front of the line.

(A: It was all planned in advance. The same with Gilead by the way, the actual drug, the antiviral drug, they'd already tried it with AIDs and different things, it had not done well at all. But facts don't matter when there's big business there and certain pals, you know, that owns companies.)

The vaccine uses a new, untested, and very controversial experimental RNA technology (A: No kidding, 'eh?) that Gates has backed for over a decade. (A: He tried to get this through before, you see.)

Instead of injecting an antigen and adjuvant as with traditional vaccines, Moderna plugs a small piece of coronavirus genetic code into human cells, altering DNA throughout the human body and reprogramming our cells to produce antibodies to fight the virus. mRNA vaccines are a form of genetic engineering called "germ line gene editing". (A: Most folk would read that and never clue in that's what it meant, germ line gene editing, right.)

Moderna’s genetic alterations are passed down to future generations. (A: D'you understand, you change one and every offspring from then on is going to be altered too, passed down to future generations.)

In January, The Geneva Statement, the world’s leading ethicists and scientists, (A: I don't need them because we're all ethicists and we can use our own heads.) called for an end to this kind of experimentation.

Moderna has never bought... (A: I think it should be ‘brought’, it's missing an 'r' here.)

Moderna has never bought a product to market, proceeded through clinical trials, or had a vaccine approved by FDA. (A: Never had it before you see.)

The company received an astonishing $483 million in federal funds (A: Isn't that amazing? There's fascism, 'eh, for a private company.) from the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA), a sister agency to Fauci’s NIAID, to accelerate development. Dr. Joseph Bolen, Moderna’s former Research and Development Chief, expressed shock at Fauci’s “bet” in supporting the company. “I don’t know what their thinking was,” he told CNN. “When I read that, I was pretty amazed.”

Moderna and Fauci launched federally-funded human trials in March in Seattle. Dr. Peter Hotez warns of potentially fatal consequences from skipping animal studies. As he said to CNN, “If there is immune enhancement in animals, that’s a showstopper.” Dr. Suhab Siddiqi, Moderna’s Ex-Director of Chemistry, told CNN, “I would not let the [vaccine] be injected in my body. I would demand: ‘Where is the toxicity data?’”

(A: You see, they won't have it and they're going ahead with it, just skipping all the different trials. This is from the guy, remember...)

...Moderna’s Ex-Director of Chemistry, told CNN, “I would not let the [vaccine] be injected in my body.”

(A: That is quite a statement, isn't it? But again, that will be gone like the wind, most can't retain things very long these days. Especially when you get the other side coming back, oh well, he didn't really mean what he said. And he says…)

... "I would demand: ‘Where is the toxicity data?’”

As precautions, Moderna ordered trial participants to avoid unprotected sex or sperm donations (A: No kidding. This is what they told you, 'eh.) and Gates is promoting that all COVID vaccines be protected by blanket immunity.

(A: ...regardless of what happens to you, you see, you can't… So, they can kill, they could kill millions or whatever, it wouldn't make any difference, nobody can sue them, if there's anybody left alive. But…)

...protected by blanket immunity.

(A: ...from their actions. Isn't that amazing? Bill Gates. Who voted for, I haven't voted for this character, have you? It says…)

He hopes to sell his experimental gene-altering technology to all 7 billion humans and transform our species into GMOs. (A: Genetically modified organisms. It's, that's it, folks.)

Moderna’s former Research and Development Chief, (A: The CHIEF, right...) expressed shock at Fauci’s “bet” in supporting the company. (A: M-hm, and...)

Dr. Peter Hotez warns of potentially fatal consequences from skipping animal studies.

(A: And...)

Dr. Suhab Siddiqi, Moderna’s Ex-Director of Chemistry, told CNN, “I would not let the [vaccine] be injected in my body."

N-n-n. Remember I always put up all these different articles because it's not my opinions, this is put out by the characters themselves.

Boris Johnson, you know, the clown that they put in, he's a showman, he's a showman, that's why they put him in, with a pretended conservative party because there's no conservative party now. Long gone. And he was never conservative before he became prime minister. [Alan chuckles.] Anyway, facts don't matter.

Boris Johnson news – live: Vaccine sceptics called 'nuts' by PM as ministers (A: That’s politicians.) target junk food ads in obesity crackdown

independent.co.uk / 24 July 2020

(A: So now they're wanting to cut down, well they're getting you use to less food, because you're going to go into rationing, folks. Yep, big time. Across the world. So…)

Boris Johnson has hit out at anti-vaccination conspiracy theorists, describing them as “nuts”, as he set out his government’s plan for an extra 30 million people to get the flu jab this winter.

(A: Ooooo, really? He's decided, has he, 'eh?)

The prime minister also called on the public to lose weight this summer, saying it was one of the ways “you can reduce your own risks from Covid”.

(A: Really? He's now an expert now in virology, 'eh?)

He is set to propose a ban on TV junk food ads before 9pm in a bid to tackle Britain’s obesity problem.

(A: Weeell, there ya go.)

And in an interview with the BBC, Mr Johnson admitted the UK could have handled the coronavirus pandemic better - saying there were "open questions" over the timing of his decision to send the country into lockdown.

(A: Anyway, this is just a handout too. I mean, this guy is an actor, like they all are, you know. Of course he is. And of course it really just heads off the whole Brexit idea on the pass here, a lockdown and massive protests, with taking down the statues and stuff by… [Alan chuckles.] Come on here. D'you think it's all coincidental it's all happening right now? M-hm. I tell ya. N-n-n.)

Elsewhere in a stinging attack on the nation's readiness to split from Brussels, a former national security advisor claimed ministers (A: …politicians…) are refusing to admit to the threat from terrorists and crime gangs if there is no Brexit deal.

(A: There you are.)

"Without a deal the loss of operational effectiveness for the UK law enforcement agencies – including in Northern Ireland – will be profound, undermining modern intelligence led policing and putting the safety of the public your risk."

(A: Well, when did they ever worry about the public? And then again, the UK again...)

The UK and US defense chiefs have accused Russia (A: [Alan chuckles.]) of launching an anti-satellite space weapon. Defense Secretary Ben Wallace claimed Britain remained "deeply vulnerable" to the "weaponising" of space.

D'you remember, you have to remember those who were alive at the time of Ronald Reagan, the whole idea for the Star Wars project, oh, Star Wars, oh, satellites up there, killer satellites, firing lasers at different ones and knocking them down and shooting them down. Supposedly that was part of the reason that Russia just gave up, that's what they claimed. It was nonsense. It was because they couldn't keep up with the cost of manufacturing of these things to keep it on par with the States. That was the whole stuff at the time of Reagan, Star Wars. And here they're dragging that up here trying to claim that Russia is maybe, the old Cold War nonsense, oh maybe they're getting ahead of us, 'eh. [Alan laughing.] Quite something isn't it? That's from The Independent, that one.

But yeah, so once again if you, in a country that supposedly had its free opinion and really, that was a big thing to have your own opinion in Britain. They had the Hyde Park thing, was it Hyde Park?, and the soapboxes and so on and you'd go up there and proclaim to the world how you saw the world and how it should be fixed and run and the whole thing.

But now of course Boris Johnson, the no wonder man, you know, of brains. Bullingdon boy of course, he's one of the guys that, he still repeats the slogans that they have in speeches, 'eh.

He's never got away from his early days when they, the most elite, you know, snobs had their children coming into the Oxford group into that particular club. They'd wreck, they'd go for a meal and they'd wreck the whole place, long before you had pop stars and stuff, and they'd get away with it, etc. Silver spoon, actually a gold spoon up in Boris's mouth I suppose. Quite amazing, 'eh? He's even got ancestors that were revolutionaries in other countries. Yep. There ya go. But he's telling you, if you got an opinion that's contrary to his opinion, you're a nut, a conspiracy nut. And that's how they're describing everybody who won't go along with their totalitarian agendas.

Coronavirus: New guidance on face masks and coverings released for England

bbc.com / 23 July 2020

(A: That's July 23, so you've got new ones now, you see. They give you a picture and it says…)

Woman wearing a face covering in a shop.

(A: They've got to always give you the pictures of things, so you can't imagine what they look like.)

Full guidance on wearing face coverings in shops in England has been released, less than 12 hours before the new rules come into force.

Coverings will be mandatory in enclosed public spaces including supermarkets, indoor shopping centres, transport hubs, banks and post offices.

They must also be worn when buying takeaway food and drink, although they can be removed in a seating area.

(A: You see, the virus won't go into a seating area, you know that too, some of the restaurants are doing that elsewhere. So you go in that seating area and you can lift that mask a little bit, so’s you can stuff the food into your mouth, and pull your mask down and you can maybe, if you're really paranoid you can pull it down quickly and get, maybe you haven't got the virus yet, you see. Maybe the whole thing is… Maybe they'll have cameras watching to see how fast you can pull it down, and you get analyzed and sent off, the psychological experts all are analyzing this information, 'eh.)

(A: But yeah, if you go to the seating area the virus will stop, you see, before it gets there it'll say, ah, seating area, it's a very intelligent virus, and it won't go there. Just like the 6-foot idea, that was invented by a schoolgirl with her daddy in the military-industrial complex that created a program from a computer. Probably the same computer they gave to Neil Ferguson that came up with drastic figures, you know. Oh, 6 foot, yeah, 6 foot. That's the God, the computer, eh? M-hm.)

(A: So anyway, they must wear this thing all the time and it says here…)

Those who break the rules could face a fine of up to £100.

(A: There's a good, you know, this is how they get you. It's just like, I always think of donkeys getting beaten with sticks when I see this kind of thing. I really do, you know, comply or get beaten. A lot of folk can't afford £100 fine.)

(A: And then the same police forces that were absolutely useless as statues were getting tossed all over the place and so on it says…)

And police will be able to "use force" to remove customers from shops if they do not wear face coverings, as well as prevent them from entering, guidance from the College of Policing says.

Ahhh, pretty sad, isn't it? I-yi-yi-yi-yi. N-n-n. And then…

Maskless protesters pack Utah County Commission meeting set to discuss masks in schools

thehill.com / 16 July 2020

(A: Maskless protesters.)

A crowd of maskless protesters packed into a Utah County Commission meeting on Wednesday to speak out against a state requirement for students to wear masks when school returns.

Dozens of demonstrators came out in Provo, Utah, to protest Gov. Gary Herbert’s (R) mandate on masks in schools, arguing that they should have the right to decide whether their children or students wear face coverings in the three school districts in the county.

“This is the exact opposite of what we need to be doing,” Ainge said, prompting the protesters to boo. “We are supposed to be physically distancing, wearing masks.”

Ainge left the meeting, but the two other members of the commission stayed to listen to more than 30 people who lined up to talk, The Salt Lake Tribune reported.

A crowd of maskless protesters packed into a Utah County Commission meeting on Wednesday to speak out against a state requirement for students to wear masks when school returns.

Dozens of demonstrators came out in Provo, Utah, to protest Gov. Gary Herbert’s (R) mandate on masks in schools, arguing that they should have the right to decide whether their children or students wear face coverings in the three school districts in the county.

Tanner Ainge, the chair of the all-Republican commission, delayed the meeting shortly after it started, citing that the crowd was not following public health guidelines, according to a video.

“This is the exact opposite of what we need to be doing,” Ainge said, prompting the protesters to boo. “We are supposed to be physically distancing, wearing masks.”

Ainge left the meeting, but the two other members of the commission stayed to listen to more than 30 people who lined up to talk, The Salt Lake Tribune reported.

Several parents expressed worries about children with disabilities being required to wear masks and the difficulty of enforcing the rule on playgrounds and in lunchrooms, The Washington Post reported.

But again, you've got to be uniform, so get into that communist idea, all wear masks, you see, a uniform is a kind of submission. And the person who doesn't submit is an individual. The United Nations said that years ago that the biggest threat to society the world over is the individual, individualism. You see. You had to be uniformly socialistic and obedient to your overseers. There ya go. You can’t have that. Submit, submit, submit, you know. Even though they admit it doesn't help you at all, it doesn't save you, etc. etc.

When I mentioned it before too, Fauci hasn't missed a thing, every symptom under the sun, almost anyway. I don't know if he's got that nervous or restless leg syndrome, remember, the one that they added into the psychiatric definitions, same thing. Nervous leg, you know, where it would just... You'd put your foot down, the front part of your foot on the ground, right, the heel raised, and then start, every child knows this, some adults too, and you're sitting at school and that leg starts going, just, you just, like crazy, 'eh. Nervous leg syndrome they call it, a disease now, 'eh. They've got pills for it actually. They actually, I'm not kidding you, they have pills for it. Because if they can get money off any symptom at all, they'll create lots of symptoms and they do. But here you have Fauci and…

Researchers call to make rashes a coronavirus symptom

uk.style.yahoo.com / 15 July 2020

(A: Well you see they missed that one already, 'eh? Rashes are pretty common, 'eh? It says…)

Researchers are calling for skin rashes to be added to the NHS's official list of symptoms for Covid-19 after a study revealed that one in 11 coronavirus patients developed a rash.

(A: No kididng, 'eh?)

The study, conducted by (A: ...everybody's in on the act...) King's College London, was conducted using data on 20,000 Britons who either tested positive for Covid-19 or were suspected to have had the virus.

(A: [Alan laughing.] You see, it's all bogus, folks, you either have signs confirming it or its BOGUS! Suspected, 'eh? But they got their hands out for grants, 'eh.)

The team also used data from the Covid Symptom Study app, (A: Oh, no kidding, I wonder who owns that?) which contained information on 336,837 users who had self-reported their symptoms.

(A: Well, that's completely bogus. You know how many… I could come up with a new disease tomorrow, give it a wee bit of publicity, I'll guarantee you I could get a million folks saying, I've got that. I guarantee you.)

The study (A: Again, I wonder who made this study, who got paid for it?) found 2,021 of the app’s users tested positive for Covid-19, (A: Right.) with 8.8 per cent of them reporting blotchy and itchy skin.

Additionally, out of 17,000 people who were strongly suspected to have had the virus, 8.2 per cent reported a rash.

The study has not been peer-reviewed yet (A: I guess they need another grant.) and was led by Dr Mario Falchi, (A: Not Fauci, but Falchi...) who is now urging for rashes to be officially recognised as a symptom in light of his findings. (A: Hm.)

“Although it is less prevalent than fever, it is more specific of Covid-19 and lasts longer,” Dr Falchi writes in the study.

He added that an “increased awareness” regarding how coronavirus can cause skin changes “will allow more efficient identification of new and earlier clusters of the disease”.

(A: I mean, I don't know, all these rashes and stuff, I, I was reading an article last week in fact, I didn't mention it on the talk. I think it was in Holland where, and they have a big sex trade in Holland, all legal and so on. They have a red-light district in Copenhagen, very popular, very well-known because the models, or the prostitutes, are often in the window, you know, like statues in a sense, and I guess that's the whole idea.)

(A: I can remember too, and it's amazing how your mind works actually, but I was thinking back to years ago when the mayor of Toronto was Mel Lastman. They said that Mel got the job as the mayor because he could sell refrigerators, and they used the word then for the people who lived, indigenous folk who live in the north, they can't use that term anymore now apparently, you know. It was always used but now they don't want to use that, now it's all banned. Or getting banned by the thought police and speech police.)

(A: But anyway, there's other reasons why he was the mayor too, but I won't go into that. But he was smooth talking and fast talking and he was caught in different things too eventually. And he was completely compromised on different levels as well. Oh, that's what he did! He was trying to bash down the police union at that time, that really was getting really, really hard. They had a professional came up from the States to teach the union how to get more rights and power and stop getting blasted by the politicians. And they got the dirt on Lastman. And Lastman had people called under so quickly once they came out with what they'd found on him.)

(A: Anyway, but back to what I'm saying though, he, like all good characters, you know, the mayors that, they took the taxpayers money into a delegation of the Council of Toronto, a lot of them he knew awfully well, and he went over to Amsterdam I think it was, the red light district, and he came back saying, he says, I think we should look at them because it would be a good income for the city, of Toronto. It's amazing how this internationalism works awfully well, isn't it, for certain groups of people that really know how to [Alan chuckles.] manage the business.)

(A: But anyway, getting back to what I was saying earlier at the start of it, yeah, they were talking about last week in the paper about introducing a no kissing rules for the prostitutes that work in the red-light districts in, throughout I guess the whole of Holland, but Copenhagen. It's the last thing you would actually think of I suppose really. But anyway, that's what they were saying there. But here you have it going on here, 'eh, where they're telling you not to have sex even, 'eh, in this article I'm reading here By Dr. Falchi. You think about it, I mean, how many folk come out from these places with rashes, 'eh? It could be, well, maybe other things as well, 'eh? Couldn't it? Oh no, you've got Covid, oh, that's obviously Covid. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm.)

Initially, the only two symptoms for Covid-19 listed on the NHS’s website were a dry cough and a fever.

However, on 18 May, loss of smell and taste have since been added.

(A: No kidding.)

The additional symptoms were added a few weeks after experts first raised concerns that Covid-19 cases could be being missed as a result of them not being officially recognised.

(A: Well, they've got everything underneath it now.) Him

In March, the British Association of Otorhinolaryngology (ENT UK) published a statement outlining that the symptoms had been found among “a number of patients” in the “absence of other symptoms”.

(A: Well, had they been maybe in one of these places I just mentioned, I wonder?)

Professor Claire Hopkins, president of the British Rhinological Society, and Professor Nirmal Kumar, president of ENT UK, said in the joint statement that there had been a sudden rise “in cases of isolated anosmia" — total or partial smell loss — in the UK, US, France and northern Italy.

Well, that's like recycling old stuff. They're running out of symptoms because they've covered everything since the last few months, 'eh. Because they had that out before. So, it's just astonishing what's going on, 'eh? Mind you, if you work in certain places there might be a bonus not to have a sense of smell, like sewage departments and things.

So there ya go, coronavirus, could be a rash is a symptom. Here's everybody in Canada right now scratching away with mosquito bites, if they get outside the cities. I mean, I've donated pints of blood to wildlife this year, you know, already; into the state of anemia almost. But yeah, you get these rashes. These are some amazing mosquitoes. These things attack you viciously, 'eh. They follow you. The old mosquitoes I can remember them being kind of dumb and silly kind of wafting towards you and wafting away. These things literally, you swear they're watching you. And if you put a handout to whack them, they move away from you before the hand gets anywhere near them. And they'll wait a while, very clever, 'eh, and then they'll get around the back of you and they come behind your ears. Ah! That's a nasty spot, that one! Or they come in the house with you, that's even worse, and they wait until you take your shoes off and then they go for your toes and your ankles. Ooohh, I'm telling ya! Well then you get a little rash, you see, and you're scratching away. See, you've got Covid, you see. So, there's going to be an awful lot of tranquilizer sold in Canada right now in the height of summer after all these things, oh, a rash, it could be a coronavirus symptom. Yeah, there ya go.

Nearly three times more people dying of flu and pneumonia than coronavirus

metro.co.uk / 22 July 2020

(A: Hhhhhhh, three times more people. Wow. There ya go. It says...)

Nearly three times as many people are now dying of flu and pneumonia than with coronavirus in England and Wales, new figures have revealed.

Numbers published by the Office For National Statistics (A: ...you know...) show 917 flu and pneumonia deaths were registered for the week ending on July 10.

In comparison, 366 people died that week after testing positive for Covid-19 – the lowest number of deaths involving the virus in the last 16 weeks and a 31.2% decrease compared with the previous week, which saw 532 deaths.

(A: So there ya go, 'eh, 917 died from the flu and pneumonia for that week. And it goes on with the statistics and so on and so on and so on and so on. I'll put this article up again too, for those who want the official stories for things.)

Again, I mentioned too the 77th Brigade because I mentioned it back in April, and somebody send it back to me again [Alan chuckles.] after I put it out there ages ago. It's a good article though it says...

77 Brigade: Is British Military Waging an Information War on Its Own Population?

21stcenturywire.com / 29 April 2020

(A: That was mentioned in the UK Column as well. But I got it from a different source initially I think, 21st-Century Wire possibly. But anyway, it's a good article and it says…)

Last Wednesday, during the daily UK Government Coronavirus livestream, the head of the British Army, General Sir Nick Carter, bragged:

"We've been involved with the Cabinet Office Rapid Response Unit, with our 77th Brigade helping to quash rumours from misinformation, but also to counter disinformation. Between three and four thousand of our people have been involved, with around twenty thousand available the whole time at high readiness."

(A: That was from the head of it. To counter disinformation and quash rumors from misinformation. Yep. 20,000 available, that's these psy-op warriors, at high readiness. All paid for by the taxpayer. To attack you if you say something or defame you or whatever. It says…)

To understand the implications of this statement, we have to go back to 2018, when Carter gave a speech to the Royal United Services Institute.

"In our 77th Brigade," he said, "… we have got some remarkable talent when it comes to social media, production design, and indeed Arabic poetry. Those sorts of skills we can't afford to retain in the Regular component but they are the means of us delivering capability in a much more imaginative way than we might have been able to do in the past."

77th Brigade

Previously known as the ‘Security Assistance Group’, 77th Brigade was stood up in 2015 as part of ‘Army 2020’.

(A: The link is here by the way... https://www.army.mod.uk/who-we-are/future-of-the-army/.)

The Security Assistance Group had been established following the amalgamation of the Media Operations Group, 15 Psychological Operations Group, Security Capacity Building Team, and the Military Stabilisation and Support Group.

77th Brigade is described on their website as being about ‘information and outreach’. But what does that mean? General Carter again:

"We also, though, need to continue to improve our ability to fight on this new battlefield, and I think it’s important that we build on the excellent foundation we’ve created for Information Warfare through our 77th Brigade, which is now giving us the capability to compete in the war of narratives at the tactical level." [Emphasis mine]

(A: A war of narratives, hm? They also have a rapid response unit, just like the special forces do.)

‘Rapid Response Unit’

Carter mentioned working with the Cabinet Office’s (A: That's the government's Cabinet office.) ‘Rapid Response Unit’. Established in April 2018 and also known as the ‘fake news unit’, the Rapid Response Unit was given an initial six months’ funding. It brought together a “team of analysts, data scientists and media and digital experts,” armed with cutting-edge software, to “work round the clock to monitor online breaking news stories and social media discussion.”

The unit’s round the clock monitoring service has identified several stories of concern during the pilot, ranging from the chemical weapons attack in Syria to domestic stories relating to the NHS (A: National Health Service.) and crime.

(A: So it's all propaganda, you know, it's to make sure that the only one authorized source of propaganda ever gets out to the public, everything else is quashed, ridiculed, or like Boris Johnson, you know, folk who speak out against the vaccination are nuts, you see, like fools, crazy, mad. There ya go. But this is 21st-Century Wire it's called.)

Also, also, of course, the whole idea is to get you off meat altogether. Of course, it's to save the planet, you know, because cows and so on, you know, they create methane in their digestive systems and so milk, you get milk and you get protein, you get cheese and you get meat, etc. from them. But that's to go down the memory hole, the whole idea of even remembering that we used to eat meat. Because your owners, the ones that own you, the characters at the World Economic Forum and all the global elite have decided that's where you going to go, into austerity, you see, and using that as a guise to save you and help you, they're going to take away your protein until you start getting sick, yeah, malnourished, all that kind of stuff.

Because they've been on that goal for years, quite openly in fact. Look at all the things that make you, you know, that make you survive. What happens when, I mean, HG Wells talked about it for goodness’ sake, and he was a great propagandist for the eugenicists. Because he was a socialist, Fabian Socialist, and he said, look at the people, he says, what do we do, we give them better food and sanitation, and we even give them vaccinations and make it more, everything more hygienic for them and give them heating in the winter, what do they do, he says, they breed! He said that in his own writings. Most of the stuff he wrote, you know, was nonfiction, for those who don't know that.

Yeah, they breed, you know, these ordinary folks, you see. He hated the peasantry. But then all the top rulers of socialism do. Because they are your elite at the top, you see. The Astor family of course were the founders, or the funders I should say, of the Fabian Society, yeah, some of the richest, one of the richest families on the planet at the time. But that doesn't matter. Facts don't even matter, do they? But there ya go.

It’s just, get rid of the meat. So, they've got these big campaigns on the go, to save the planet as they claim. It says…

Ready For A Low Methane Burger? Burger King Has One

forbes.com / 14 July 2020

Are you ready for a burpless burger? Actually, “burpless” is an oversimplification. Fast food chain Burger King is testing "low methane emission burgers."

(A: M-hm. There ya go.)

They've got ads out too, disgusting ads with children singing countries songs about the flatulence and so on. Another marketing stunt, etc. etc. All the elite are in on it. It reminds me too again of, oh, it was in 1984 where Julia, his girlfriend, his clandestine girlfriend, they had to be very careful in those days, in that book. She worked at the upper level, you know, around the inner party and so she managed to steal some real coffee and real cans of things. Winston her boyfriend, you see, he'd had never seen them in his whole life. He says, my goodness, it smells like real, it is real coffee. And real sugar. And real this and real food and real meat and everything in cans. And she says, yeah, there's nothing those b's, you know, those bar-stewards don't have, she says. And that's how it always is during wonderful socialist communist type tyrannies. That's how it really is. Always will be because the human nature and corruption always sets in very quickly, if it's not even there from the beginning of course. And then the ones who actually plan it all, hhhch, it always is, it's the same folk.

Another article too is…

"Bodies Everywhere": (A: Talking about the chaos in the States right now.)

14 Shot In Chicago Funeral Home During Memorial For Shooting Victim

zerohedge.com / 21 July 2020

While US progressive leaders and the mainstream media hypocritically decided many years ago to avert their eyes from the constant deadly violence in the liberal bastion of Chicago, pretending instead that the daily murders in this "gun free" mecca don't really happen...

(A: And there's links to all of this by the way on this article.)

... tonight's events are just too gruesome to be ignore: as CBS Chicago reports, no less than 14 people have been shot and wounded near a funeral home in the Auburn Gresham community. Ironically, the funeral was a memorial service for a homicide victim.

"All we saw was just bodies laying everywhere," witness Arnita Gerder told NBC Chicago. "Shot up everywhere, all over. Legs, stomach, back, all over the place. We thought it was a war out here."

At least 60 shell casings were located at the scene of the shooting.

It's got links to all the stuff here. Some of them actually, there's even cars taking them, other ones to hospitals. Some of them even managed to walk to hospitals that were minor I should say, you know.

(A: Folk, they said they...)

Spoke with people here who said they were inside a funeral home when the shots started.

Spoke to a woman who had blood on her jeans. She didnt know whose blood it was.

(A: ...because it was splattering all over the place.)

Crime statistics indicated there were 13 murders last month in the area, compared with just three in June 2019.

There's more and more murders because it's a free-for-all between gangs and so on right now, as the gaps literally can't get any backing from the officers who are in charge like mayors and so on, that supposedly employ them. This article here too, it says…

Chicago's violent weekend sees at least 8 killed, 40 others shot, police say

foxnews.com / 19 July 2020

(A: Lots and lots of stories like this. But what d'you expect? It says…)

Chicago on Sunday was reeling from another violent weekend, with nearly 50 shootings – including eight people killed – since Friday, police said.

(A: It's just lots of bloody violence as it says in the article here.)

Another article I'm going to just mention here, getting back to the vaccine caper, it's from 2015

National Geographic Society.

Should we edit the human germline?

web.archive.org / 17 Dec 2018

Genome editing is as consequential as it is controversial. Scientists are exploring the possibility of altering genes that cause specific diseases. But even if we can do it, the question is: should we?

(A: Now, these genes don't cause the diseases by the way, it's badly worded too. It says…)

Genome editing is as consequential as it is controversial. The ability to modify a person's genes to add or remove particular physical traits is moving from science fiction to science fact: already scientists are exploring the possibility of altering genes that cause specific diseases and editing human embryos to eliminate genetic mutations that cause some conditions. But even if we can do it, the question is: should we?

(A: Again, it's like that movie, the one I mentioned years ago, that the people should look into. It was to do with a time when people would be already modified, you'd have two groups of folk, the folk who were modified, literally, before they were born, by altering the sperm and ovum and putting in certain genes and removing others. They would be the new ruling caste they would say in the actual movie. Gattica it was called. It wasn't a bad movie; it was fictional of course. But they did touch on the kind of consequences to an extent of it too and how you'd have a lower class, it would be ordinary folk then who are unaltered, you know.)

It is important to distinguish between two different types of genome editing: somatic and germline. Somatic cells make up most of our bodies, including our skin, hair, blood, and organs. Changes made to somatic cells affect that person's body alone—they are not hereditary. In contrast, germline cells are reproductive cells that can create embryos. This means that any alterations made to them will be passed from parent to child—affecting all future generations.

(A: That's what this vaccine is going to do, that they're going to give you for Covid. N-n-n. Then they give you…)

Five arguments for germline genome editing

Immediacy

Through GGE we can treat some genetic conditions that are beyond the current ability of traditional medicines, such as Alzheimer’s disease, muscular dystrophy, and cystic fibrosis. It may take decades to develop traditional medicines to manage these conditions, while genome editing offers a more immediate solution, as we may soon have the technology to identify and remove the gene mutations that cause diseases.

(A: There's a big jump actually from being able to do it specifically, accurately and so on, 'eh, doesn't it?)

Permanence

GGE could entirely and permanently eradicate some serious conditions that cause suffering for millions of people (A: ... like getting born I suppose, they'll all be sterile...), and will otherwise cause suffering for millions more in the future.

Regulation

As with all areas of medicine, strict policies and regulations will be agreed and enforced to govern the use of GGE. Patient safety remains paramount, and the potential benefits of the treatment must be proven to outweigh the potential dangers before it is used. Almost all pro-GGE scientists agree that much more research and testing is needed to guarantee its safe and effective use.

(A: And it's got...)

Five arguments against germline genome editing

Consent

A crucial element of any clinical procedure is informed consent—ensuring that the patient fully understands the risks of a treatment. GGE is so new, complex, and uncertain that we cannot adequately inform prospective patients of the risks to them or future generations. This raises the deeper question of whether we have the right to deliberately, permanently, and irrevocably change the human genome without universal consensus.

(A: Well, you don't get informed consent with most of the vaccinations, even the flu shots. Have you ever had a doctor say, let me tell you, I'll tell you about all the dangers here that could happen? Have you ever had it? [Alan chuckles.] No. All you get, is this is okay? Yeah, sure. That's that, you've just given your consent and that's it, if they even get that far, generally they won't even ask you. The very fact that you go and you bear your arm is you consenting. But I've never ever seen informed consent for any of this stuff.)

Uncertainty

The human genome is an extremely complex ecosystem that we don’t fully understand, so we cannot absolutely predict the impact editing a gene will have. Sometimes multiple genes interact to perform a function, and it’s possible that a single edit could affect many other genes. Nor can we completely guarantee the accuracy of genome editing, so there is always the risk of making unintended changes with unforeseen consequences.

(A: I tell ya, India's a big player in this. Years ago, I remember reading an article where the wealthier families were having certain genes altered to try and get, for height for the male and so on, for particular looks and stature, etc. And they hope to get intelligence with that too. Naturally, you're not going to stop them going to the next step, you know, and creating different classes. Just like Gattaca. It says, if you change a part of a germline cell, it says, we cannot reverse it. It's permanent. That's from parent then to child and through all generations from then on.)

Permanence

If a change is ade in a germline cell, we cannot reverse it. That change will inexorably pass from parent to child through the generations ...

Eugenics

Once we start altering genes, where do we draw the line? Theoretically, GGE could be used for the enhancement of so-called designer babies by manipulating the genes that control qualities such as eye color, height, athleticism, and memory. Parents may feel pressured to pay for improvements to their children with significant social consequences, even calling into question what it is to be human.

(A: And then social of course comes next with the stratification, basically different classes of people, right. Trans-human indeed.)

Social

The cost of gene editing means...

This is the world that we exist, I don't say living anymore, you're not really living, you're existing in it. And one of the protests that just happened...

Protests Erupt Across Country; Black Militia Member Accidentally Shoots Comrades In Park

zerohedge.com / 26 July 2020

(A: It was a demonstration they were having, or protest I should say. All armed. It says…)

Saturday BLM protests unfolded across the country on Saturday, with tensions flaring in major cities including Portland, Seattle, Chicago and Louisville, Kentucky.

In Seattle, the police department - which on Friday announced that they would effectively not be enforcing the law due to a City Council ban on the use of non-lethal crowd control measures - declared a riot, citing "ongoing damage and public safety risks," according to USA Today. 16 protesters were arrested by Seattle PD for assaulting officers, obstruction and failure to disperse. One officer was hospitalized with a leg injury caused by an explosive, while the crowd launched mortars and rocks at the police.

These aren't, these water bottles too, they're clever, ha, they're so well organized and I'll put up a YouTube by the way for those who think it's just protesters. You'll see it from above, the ones who are trained, in the way they come in like troops actually, with the bicycles at front going back and forth, then they pick up the, and the banners behind them, the banners who've got PVC piping, once they're ready to start their attack on the police, they take off the banner cloth or whatever it is and these PVC pipes are actually sharpened like spears and you see them going at the police with them. You also see, and all the so-called peaceful ones behind them, they know what's going on, they are a cover for the attackers in the front. This is obvious.

You'll see the police chief of one of the cities explain it, what happened, and showing you this particular footage, how well organized it is. It's with military precision of course. You actually see them using umbrellas, they put up umbrellas and then they grab these black outfits and change into the black gear. They are the ones in the front that do the attacking. They're using all kinds of defenses too, like the moms, the Moms for Peace or whatever it is they're calling them.

'Wall of Moms' joins Portland's anti-racism protests

bbc.com / 22 July 2020

But no, you're looking at the same techniques that they claim the Moslems, remember they used to say the Moslems all, oh yeah, Saddam is using, his armies are using all these women in front, like hostages really, so you can't attack them. Well, this is exactly what Black Lives Matter is using, it's the same techniques that they're using there of course. And in reality, you can see it all happening.

Very well done. I mean, this is psychological warfare and tactical rioting. It's all military technique in a sense. So, you can watch it happening. But this particular one, yeah, and the black militia member, after mentioning they’re well-trained and so on, one of them let loose, it said, it must be automatic I guess, fully automatic to blastoff enough to hit in one burst, it must've been surely, to bring down three of their comrades. So anyway, it says…

Protests Erupt Across Country; Black Militia Member Accidentally Shoots Comrades In Park

zerohedge.com / 26 July 2020

Crowd continues to throw/launch mortars and rocks at officers

This is Seattle and the riots there. Quite amazing ’eh. And some of the top leaders too, two of them, they call themselves ‘grandmasters’, etc. Quite interesting everything that's coming out in the open now of course from the lodges that they actually set up for the different groups. Don't forget the lodges, we know some of the lodges were famous in the 19th century for revolutions. For folks who don't know it and think it's peaceful happy little clubs, which they are today most of them, but they were all set up for revolution.

I'll definitely put up the one, you'll see the police chief showing you, there's very good video and you see how the organization works, very, as I say, military precision, no doubt about it. And I guess they bring in, bussed into different cities when they're having their so-called protests, so the folk will, the media will all say, oh it's just protesters. You'll see them stabbing these spears at the cops. And what they're throwing at the cops, these are, you'll see the guys bringing in these big hampers full of frozen water in the water bottles. So, if they get to court they can say, well it's just a bottle of water, you know. No, these are like bricks when they hit you, they're frozen ice!

The media knows all this stuff but they're all on board with it. Because as I said, this is the elites' revolution. This is their next part, from the previous age that they ruled and brought in through revolution, this is the next phase for the elites. The people down below don't know that. They really don't. It's our generation, you know, just like The Who talking about 'my generation', it's all us, we, this is ours, yeah. Sure. [Alan laughing.] Yep.

Yeah, I think it was the Chicago police chief, I'll put that one up. It says...

Rioters use ‘peaceful’ protests as cover for attacks on Chicago police

youtube.com / 20 July 2020

(A: I don’t know how these police could have stood there like that. They can't get the backup and use the techniques that you should have to protect themselves. But you'll see this well-planned and rehearsed, organized, incredibly well-organized attack on the police. This is an attack, yes.)

Chicago police department officers show footage Monday of last weekend's attack on the statue of Christopher Columbus in the city in which rioters armed with projectiles use "peaceful" protests as a cover for attacks on the police.

The footage of the attack revealed to the media by superintendent David Brown showed a peaceful procession marching behind banners suspended from PVC pipe, emblazoned with Black Lives Matter, Defund the Police and other slogans. Upon reaching Grant Park the banners were used to shield a group of rioters who were prepared to ambush police, putting up umbrellas, preparing projectiles, changing into black clothing.

The peaceful protesters appear to move in front of the rioters deliberately to shield them from the view of the police officers guarding the Columbus statue nearby.

The rioters then moved into what police called a platoon like fashion towards the statue using the protest banners as cover. The PVC pipe was then removed from the banners and sharpened into weapons.

(A: They were already pre-sharpened to use against the police officers.)

Rioters distributed weapons, projectiles such as rocks, frozen can, frozen water bottles throughout the crowd. They also restocked the weapons throughout the confrontation, with the police stripping them from shopping carts.

They impaled officers with projectiles and hit them with PVC pipes.

(A: You actually see them getting thrown like spears.)

49 officers suffered injuries in the confrontation, including concussions. One suffered a severe eye injury when he was hit by an incendiary explosive device that detonated near his eyes as he stood near the statue. That officer may eventually require surgery.

Superintendent Brown who formally led the Dallas police project achieve national recognition in 2016 when five police officers in Dallas were assassinated by a sniper during the black lives are protest.

(A: So, it's…)

Now we must assume that there may be mobs working with peaceful protesters to inflict violence, Brown said.

It's the same techniques now, mind you, that were used during the anti-globalist meetings, where you saw the same black clad guys at the time. At the time we knew there were, there was actually found out to be, they'd been trained in another country, a lot of them. And the Antifa group still have got headquarters in another country. They would appear in black outfits with the masks on and started hurling the Molotov cocktails at cop cars and so on. At that time most of the followers then were peaceful, the anti-globalists. Their real protests were getting ruined by these guys that were out for utter violence.

Another incident happened too at that time, remember, at the globalist meetings where in Montréal, one of the meetings there, I think it was Montréal, they actually saw, something gave away a bunch of them that were caught throwing bricks at cop cars and so on. It turns out they were policeman. This is what, it's amazing what goes on, from all sides, during these times. That was way back in the so-called globalist meetings that went on years ago.

But here you have well organized, well-funded organizations with all this. And we used to talk about the socialism, socialism too makes you dependent, you know, rather than fix any problems that are really going on. The governments are socialist now, are doing the typical socialist technique, they keep you in poverty forever. That's how I see it.

Baby Boxes included in Programme for Government following Richmond’s campaign

finegael.ie / 22 June 2020

(A: This is in Ireland and it says...)

Fine Gael TD, Neale Richmond, has welcomed the inclusion in the Programme for Government of a commitment to introduce Baby Boxes for all new parents in Ireland.

Deputy Richmond said: “After campaigning for Baby Boxes for over a year, I am delighted to see that the nationwide roll out of the Baby Box programme is included in the Programme for Government for the very first time.

(A: So, it's for newborn children and the parents to have these boxes, that's got, it's got thermometers and food, and I guess baby mixes and things and blankets. This box can be altered, you just open it up into a cradle I guess, you know. They copied Scotland for the example, which is socialist too.)

“We can now follow the example of Scotland in ensuring that all parents are well equipped when they bring a new member of their family home."

You got to remember, I mean, the first thing they say, how come the folk can't afford this themselves? What's wrong with the system? Because that's what it is, isn't it? Socialism keeps you in the basic, very basic minimum of requirements and necessities. They do. There's always two ways of looking at things, don't just take what's presented to you. Look at the other side of anything and say, wait a minute, why is government, what's wrong with the system that they're handing these things out?... that the folk don't have what they need?... or the money? Hm?

This other article here is…

Commentary: Illinois has not been well managed; would a crash-and-burn help?

pjstar.com / 18 July 2020

(A: It goes into a lot of folk moving out, what's left has been shrinking and shrinking in that area.)

“We’re moving to Florida, Jim.” He paused, then: “Illinois is not well managed, you know.”

Illinois’ population has grown only slightly since 1970 – from 11.1 million then to 12.67 million today. The U.S. population, meanwhile, has increased from 205.1 million to 328.2 million during that same time. The population growth in Illinois has been augmented largely by Latinos and Asian-Americans. Illinois’ white population has dropped from 8.9 million in 1970 to 7.5 million today.

(A: As they say, the state has been so badly managed for some time.)

But yeah, big, big changes going on, 'eh? Another article here…

Did 'herd immunity' change the course of the outbreak?

bbc.com / 20 July 2020

(A: Dr Faye Kirkland and the BBC put this out here.)

On Thursday 12 March, everyday life remained relatively normal across the UK. The back pages of the newspapers were dominated by the victory of Atletico Madrid over Liverpool.

Throughout that day shoppers shopped, while millions drove to work or poured out of trains into city centres.

And in the evening, people went out.

But these were not normal times. A new coronavirus was spreading across the globe.

On that day, Italy was shutting all non-essential shops and the Republic of Ireland announced that schools would close.

But looking back, the question that will always be asked is - did the UK go into lockdown too slowly? Should those crowds have been out that day?

The World Health Organization (WHO) (A: ...that's funded by [Alan chuckles.] again by Bill Gates...) had been asking countries to do everything they could to contain the infection since late February.

And some countries were scaling up test and trace to try to suppress the virus.

Testing folk isn't suppressing anything. Folk are getting mixed up now thinking it's like a cure or something. The more folks who actually had it and got over it, the more have got herd immunity. That's normal. I tell ya. And then lumping everybody in with all kinds of signs and symptoms that didn't, and using tests that are just completely inadequate, then getting locked up, and lots and lots of folk have got locked up in their homes because they tested positive. Then later on they found out they were, no, they were wrong, their tests were faulty. [Alan chuckles.] N-n-n. Well, at least they didn't get things put down their tracheas to kill them off on the ventilators, 'eh?

Aaaa, but again it's a necessity, this whole Covid thing is necessary, as is of course obviously on behalf of the elite what appears to be a communist revolution. But in reality, it's all, it's all given the go-ahead by the elite themselves. Another article too is…

Meet the Gun Club Patrolling Seattle’s Leftist Utopia

thedailybeast.com / 14 June 2020

(A: That's from The Daily Beast, it's left-wing so. It goes into some of the gun club, you know…)

Over the past several days of its remarkable existence, the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone (CHAZ) has captured radical imaginations across the country, and struck fear into the hearts of conservative politicians and right-wing media pundits (A: D'you understand that, hhmph, the tone of the article here, striking fear into the hearts of conservative politicians and right-wing media pundits…) (including the president).

Also known as the Seattle Autonomous Zone, the six blocks surrounding Seattle’s now-abandoned East Precinct have become a virtually cop-free space...

(A: Well of course, they had all the shootings after that, inside of it, including children getting killed and that kind of crumpled there too.)

Members of the Puget Sound John Brown Gun Club (PSJBGC)—a leftist community defense and firearms education organization that gained a spate of notoriety last year when a former member, Willem van Spronsen, set fire to an ICE parking lot—have been a constant presence. The club is often asked to provide security for protests and rallies around the Seattle area, and while their involvement in CHAZ is structured more loosely, the presence of armed civilians has raised a few eyebrows.

There's more to it of course with some of the guys who actually, they don't mention it in here who they are, I know who they are, some of them. Yep. Some of them have long links to [Alan chuckles.] revolutions, and other things too I won't go into. Newsweek…

Turkey Bombs Iraq, Syria, Targeting Kurdish Group It Says Trains Antifa

newsweek.com / 19 June 2020

(A: They got these guys in Antifa and they're putting their photographs up there. It says…)

Turkey bombed Iraq and Syria, striking a Kurdish militia it has accused of training members of the left-wing, international antifa movement involved in protests across the United States.

The Turkish Defense Ministry released footage Friday of an F-16 fighter jet taking off and conducting what it said was an operation in Iraq's northern Great Zab region that "neutralized" four members of the Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK).

The PKK is a Communist Party too. But again, the West has used them to attack Syria in the past. They also used them, the Kurds, to attack Saddam Hussein, you know. It's quite interesting too that, it's like Maggie Thatcher's day, she started importing coal from communist Poland at the time to put our own miners out of work and to close down the mines. And the West that has been attacking, for reasons that they'll never tell the public obviously, the Middle Eastern countries including Syria, have used communist groups inside the Kurdish groups, like the Kurdistan Workers Party, the PKK, and many others too to try to get rid of Syria's government.

If you follow and belong to any group, you're getting used. You'll never figure it out until it's way too late, maybe you'll never figure it out or get a chance to live long enough to find out. But this is the kind of system you're living in here. So anyway, yeah, they've training this group, that's been a hero group and given lots of good press and all that by the West, as long as it was attacking the government of Syria. It was a communist group, 'eh. You see, everybody's handy for the big organizations that run the world. So, everybody's useful at times, you see. Once your usefulness is over, then you're labeled a terrorist group. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it's worked out, that's how it really works.

These are the major brands donating to the Black Lives Matter movement

cnet.com / 16 June 2020

(A: Where you think it's just a little, you know, just... So, it's got pretty well all the technology companies. It says…)

Many of the large tech companies in the US have donated substantial sums to the cause. Google has committed $12 million, while both Facebook and Amazon are donating $10 million to various groups that fight against racial injustice. (A: These are the groups.) Apple is pledging a whopping $100 million for a new Racial Equity and Justice Initiative that will "challenge the systemic barriers to opportunity and dignity that exist for communities of color, and particularly for the black community," according to Apple CEO Tim Cook.

(A: And CNET, the computer group to give you all the different programs and so on...)

Check out CNET's guide to learn more about how tech companies are supporting the Black Lives Matter movement.

(A: They give you a list of them.)

Walmart announced that it will contribute $100 million over five years to create a new center for racial equity.

CEO Doug McMillan said the center "will seek to advance economic opportunity and healthier living

(A: Right, as Walmart and all these big groups have eliminated all the smaller stores, that was what they brought them in for. The global elitists run these organizations, I hope you understand this.)

Target announced a $10 million commitment in an effort to advance social justice

(A: Well, this is what all these [unintelligible] citizens of social justice right.)

Home Depot CEO Craig Menear announced a $1 million donation to the Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law in a statement released on the company website.

They are all involved in the same, you know, and there's many, many more, I've got a whole list of them here. For anybody that cares to look at them.

Another one too, it says…

Ohio man, Isaiah Jackson, arrested after kneeling on crying White child's neck - breitbart.com / 23 July 2020

Do you still support Black Lives Matter after seeing Ohio's Black Lives Matter representative, Isaiah Jackson crushing a white baby's neck to make a statement? - naturalnews.com / 23 July 2020

...with his knee on it, you see. I think the elite really want as much fear and terror as possible. Because they want to get something going, maybe, and they'll maneuver the outcome of that too, if they can't get what they want the way it's going right now.

Another one to do with the big boys and gals, this is from Business Life News Insider. It's to do with a company called... It's focused on digital transformation, 'eh. Now let's see if I can get down to it, some of these pictures take forever. It says...

Palantir has raised more than $500 million in fresh funding as the secretive and controversial startup works toward a possible IPO

businessinsider.com / 2 July 2020

People protest Palantir's work with US immigration agencies.

Palantir said it sold more than $500 million in stock to private investors and hopes to sell about $400 million more.

The company was said to be preparing for a September IPO, and it's unclear how the new funding affects those plans.

As a data-analytics company cofounded by a Trump confidant that works with US immigration agencies, the startup has also found itself in controversy.

Palantir, the secretive data-analytics company cofounded by Peter Thiel, is raising nearly $1 billion as it works toward a possible public offering.

In a regulatory filing Wednesday, the company said its raised $549.7 million from unnamed investors since early March and hopes to sell up to $411.4 million more for a grand total of $961.1 million worth of stock.

So, it's a massive, it's used by the CIA, this company, for all kinds of things, and the FBI, etc. etc. They're in some big, big heavy stuff. Then the three guys that brought it together, it's quite a story too. But anyway, another article says…

Palantir, The $20 Billion, Peter Thiel-Backed Big Data Giant, Is Providing Coronavirus Monitoring To The CDC forbes.com / 31 March 2020

(A: You see. I always think of what Rothchild said, he wasn't being facetious or whatever, or flippant. He was being honest, you know, when he was asked, when's the best time to invest or make money, meaning the biggest profits? And he said, when blood is flowing in the streets. And that is true, you see, when everybody's panicking and they're terrified and petrified, with fear, fear, fear, that's when you make big money off the public. Look at the money your governments are tossing out to their pals, all these big private corporations. So here you are, this company just ahead of the curve naturally, already, a massive spy program, 'eh, providing coronavirus monitoring to the CDC. Small world though, ‘eh?)

In the last week, staff at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) started logging into a new web app. It promises to help them watch where COVID-19 is spreading and checks how well equipped hospitals are to deal with the spike in cases of the fatal virus, according to two sources familiar with the work. According to those sources, it was built by Palantir, a $20 billion-valued big data company whose data harvesting work for the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement agency has provoked criticism from human rights groups.

(A: All these groups, these particular kinds of groups, mind you, these firms are also into investments big time. Because they can pretty well predict what's going to be big money with investments and shares, etc. Of course, they can predict, you understand, there's management to make things happen the way you want them to happen. That's what a lot of this is about naturally. So anyway, this company has also got the contracts for...)

... U.S. hospitals and healthcare agencies, including lab test results, emergency department statuses, bed capacity and ventilator supply.

(A: Big money, 'eh. And they’re selling shares now, 'eh. M-m-m.)

... using locations from mobile phones to track movements of people him...

(A: I guess the other companies doing the same are Google and Oracle, etc. Big time. Again, when the blood is flowing in the streets, that's when you make the big, big money, 'eh. Isn't it?)

Another article too, this article is…

Socialism and the Fight Against War

wsws.org / 18 Feb 2016

(A: This is 2016, and from their own website, Marxist website, World Socialist WebSite, wsws.org, that's what they call themselves.)

1. Fifteen years after the United States launched the “war on terror,” the entire world is being dragged into an ever-expanding maelstrom of imperialist violence.

(A: This is true.)

The invasions and interventions organized by US imperialism have devastated Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria.

(A: They were all on the list in the 90s so…)

NATO is engaged in a massive rearmament program in preparation for war with Russia. Africa is the target of relentless US and European neo-colonial machinations.

They never mentioned China being one of the biggest players across Africa. They even had some Chinese military helping with the rationing, etc. in South Africa, and managing the Covid thing, you know. Anyway, it goes into how they'd have to manage it and so on. You do get insight into what the plans are of course.

But as I've said before, I've really come to the conclusion a long time ago that all sides are managed by the same peoples, folks. I really mean that. That's what you find when the agenda continues regardless of who's in power, left wing, right wing, whatever it happens to be. What are names anyway when it comes to agendas? As Jefferson said, when you see the same agendas continue even within changes in the house, but continue, know you are under tyranny.

And it's cronyism. It's crony capitalism or whatever, it's all cronyism. And it will happen under any name you want to label any system. Because those at the top reap the harvest and live awfully well over the public. I was thinking back to Alexander Hamilton, that again, he knew the Rothschilds, he was in correspondence with them too. He was all for the old system of the real capitalist system, those who ruled had the money should rule the world, [Alan chuckles.] that's what he believed. But Hamilton also said something that, there's always bits of truth coming out of the mouth of psychopaths. He also, he used to have tremendous debates and arguments with

Jefferson.

Jefferson was at least outwardly coming across as being a man of the people, even though he wasn't all they say he was made up to be. And he was definitely a member of, that's why he didn't get very far, he was all for the French Revolution and he was named as a member of the illuminati at the time, you know. But regardless of that he gave some good quotes, put it that way. [Alan chuckles.]

But Jefferson argued with Hamilton and Hamilton would visit his place, you know. Jefferson had different heroes and drawings and portraits of heroes of what he saw in history as good heroes. Hamilton didn't like any of them, he says, his heroes, Hamilton's heroes were guys who went out to conquer the world. He had Alexander the Great and people like that, you see, and he thought that those with the power should use it, and he was ambitious, audacious and bold, and just conquer, etc. And bringing civilization, that's what they always say when they take over the world. So will communism do the same thing, bringing you civilization, you see. They'll convince you you're living better, as you're borrowing from each other to get a, you know, a pack of beans and peas.

But again, facts don't really matter when it comes to the elite ruling you. And they always know better than you do. But Hamilton did say something that was awfully interesting. He says, well... Because they were debating at the time, and don't forget the US did, or America did send, the founding fathers I should say before they became the founding fathers as such, they did send over an invitation to a man who was the descendent of the Stewart line of Scotland. They invited him, they sent a delegation over and asked him if he would, because at that time they weren't sure if they should have a king or what, you know. And they did offer kingdom to this guy, who didn't want it, before they settled on this Republic idea.

You know, they already had the Republic idea worked out, they thought they could have a sort of monarchy type system, kind of like Britain's but on a Republican basis as opposed to a democracy, this fake democracy thing. But a monarchy at the top that would be like a kind of chairman, that was the idea behind it when they offered it to the guy. Hamilton was for that idea, you see.

As I say, Hamilton liked the Rothschilds idea of running the money their way and so on. What Hamilton did say to Jefferson, he said, do you really want a republic with a government that will expand, with a massive civil service eventually, which would always be inevitable to happen. And he said, and they'll all be living so well off of the public purse. Is it better not just to have a royal family, where you've got a royal family and maybe 50 to 80 of their relatives to support in luxury, rather than thousands and thousands of bureaucrats and civil servants all living in luxury off the public purse? He had a point, 'eh?

Because it always ends up that way, doesn't it? Human nature, it always ends up that way. And that's the truth of it too, human nature always comes across and those who are crooked to start with have no problems accepting bribes and wanting more and wanting the good life. That's how it works. That's the way of the world, folks, I hope you understand.

I hope I haven't bored you tonight either. But you have to look at all sides of everything. As I say, to those who literally think that they're leading a revolution, it's only by the sufferance, meaning the acceptance and promotion, of a very cooperative elite, including all the big media [Alan chuckles.] that this is happening. Because there's a different agenda underway.

Again, the WEF had talked about it with the Covid idea and of course now with they call it social justice, right, [Alan chuckles.] the revolutions that are going on, they think they can, all the things they couldn't achieve using the climate scare, the climate change scare, they said they could probably achieve with this. So here ya go, Covid and the whole thing into austerity, a new system, you'll be all regulated from birth to death and managed by experts. How's that? Hm?

That's how it is. And people who follow, as I say, people who follow always find to their detriment that they're being used, you know. Eventually. And they never manifest their utopias. It doesn't happen. Because those who end up in such systems, you always find are, they are the real butt kissers who will follow the doctrine, whatever doctrine they put out there, and learn to bear it all off just like any politician would do in the right circumstances. And their behavior will show you the complete opposite if you could get a glimpse inside.

I've always mentioned The Lives of Others, very good movie to watch, from Germany about the Stasi system in Germany and everybody was getting spied on. Everybody was getting spied on. Then of course you also have the cultural Revolution, they always go through a cultural revolution. That's once they've achieved their goals. They use a younger group to oust the group that did the revolution. [Alan chuckles.] Because they’re not strict enough, they're not adhering enough to the communist ideals, you see, and so they go after them and they eliminate them, the ones who actually did the revolution. The Soviets did it and then the Chinese did it and so on.

That's how it works, folks. But the big organizations, they know everything about every single one of us, you think they don't know about everybody involved in everything? They've got all your chitchat and all your programs. They know all, there is, no encoding is going to keep you out of it. They know who everybody is. And everybody will get used. And the leaders will just evaporate, won't they, when their mission is accomplished. And lots of other folk carry the can. That's the unfortunate way it happens in real life.

So, as I say, now, many folk too, I'm not telling you to despair of things, but life will still go on in some form for a while. But years ago, they came out at the United Nations talking about the agenda for postindustrial, and then really post-consumer society, into utter austerity. Well, this is the fastest way to bring it all about, isn't it?

Use your meatloaf, as they say, that's your head, and you start to come to the right conclusions eventually. But folk should, make sure you have a few friends. Swear you'll help each other out, don't fall out and the whole bit when times get tough. Because you'll all need each other at times to deliver food or whatever it happens to be, depending on whatever happens to you. And you've got to pull together because it's going to be a long haul now into a completely new system. And it will not be pleasant. It really won't be pleasant at all.

Take care of yourselves and keep in touch. As I say, I'm really enjoying hearing from so many people that listen to the talks and getting their take on how they perceive it in their own lives. Because that's real history. And all the different countries are giving me, I've got from all the different countries I've got people sending me the data on their personal lives, how they see it, how it's affecting them, what's happening where they are, etc. And you can see this global agenda is so obvious, it's not spontaneous.

And it's not a weak movement, even with the rebels or whatever, it's all completely managed. And completely financed. As I say, I'll put up a longer list of the corporations that are funding it all. They're not afraid, the corporations are not afraid of these groups. [Alan chuckles.] They're funding them all. Not because they're getting blackmailed or their terrified, oh, no, no.

The groups, always remember, this is the elites' revolution. They owned the last part of the system and this is the next part of their revolution is this, what's going on in different areas and using different methods, all at the same time. It's theirs. And they boast about accomplishing their mission and their agenda for sustainability as they call it.

So, take care of yourself. I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

UK was 'asleep' to threat of a global pandemic, top expert Sir John Bell says

standard.co.uk / 21 July 2020

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation - Scientific Advisory Committee

gatesfoundation.org

Oxford professor warns coronavirus is ‘here forever’ metro.co.uk / 22 July 2020

Coronavirus: Oxford vaccine triggers immune response

bbc.com / 20 July 2020

First human trial of Oxford coronavirus vaccine shows promise

reuters.com / 20 JULY 2020

Here's why COVID-19 cases have tripled in B.C. but officials aren't panicking

CBC.CA / 21 JULY 2020

What you need to know about the COVID-19 vaccine - Bill Gates

gatesnotes.com / 30 April 2020

Gates Pushes Gene-Altering Technology on Seven Billion Humans

web.archive.org / 21 July 2020

Boris Johnson news – live: Vaccine sceptics called 'nuts' by PM as ministers target junk food ads in obesity crackdown

independent.co.uk / 24 July 2020

Coronavirus: New guidance on face masks and coverings released for England

bbc.com / 23 July 2020

'I will be not be masked, tested, tracked or poisoned': Hundreds of anti-mask activists march on London's Hyde Park to protest the mandatory use of face coverings in shops from Thursday

oned': Hundreds of anti-mask activists march on London's Hyde Park to protest the mandatory use of face coverings in shops from Thursday

dailymail.co.uk / 20 July 2020

Masks are neither effective nor safe: A summary of the science

theirishsentinel.com / 23 July 2020

Maskless protesters pack Utah County Commission meeting set to discuss masks in schools

thehill.com / 16 July 2020

Researchers call to make rashes a coronavirus symptom

uk.style.yahoo.com / 15 July 2020

Nearly three times more people dying of flu and pneumonia than coronavirus

metro.co.uk / 22 July 2020

77 Brigade: Is British Military Waging an Information War on Its Own Population?

21stcenturywire.com / 29 April 2020

Ready For A Low Methane Burger? Burger King Has One

forbes.com / 14 July 2020

Should we edit the human germline?

web.archive.org / 17 Dec 2018

Rioters use ‘peaceful’ protests as cover for attacks on Chicago police

youtube.com / 20 July 2020

"Bodies Everywhere": 14 Shot In Chicago Funeral Home During Memorial For Shooting Victim zerohedge.com / 21 July 2020

Chicago's violent weekend sees at least 8 killed, 40 others shot, police say

foxnews.com / 19 July 2020

'Wall of Moms' joins Portland's anti-racism protests

bbc.com / 22 July 2020

Protests Erupt Across Country; Black Militia Member Accidentally Shoots Comrades In Park

zerohedge.com / 26 July 2020

Baby Boxes included in Programme for Government following Richmond’s campaign

finegael.ie / 22 June 2020

Commentary: Illinois has not been well managed; would a crash-and-burn help?

pjstar.com / 18 July 2020

Did 'herd immunity' change the course of the outbreak?

bbc.com / 20 July 2020

Meet the Gun Club Patrolling Seattle’s Leftist Utopia

thedailybeast.com / 14 June 2020

Turkey Bombs Iraq, Syria, Targeting Kurdish Group It Says Trains Antifa

newsweek.com / 19 June 2020

Ohio man, Isaiah Jackson, arrested after kneeling on crying White child's neck breitbart.com / 23 July 2020

These are the major brands donating to the Black Lives Matter movement

cnet.com / 16 June 2020

Apple, Google, Amazon, Walmart back BLM cause with multi-million dollar donations

lifesitenews.com / 22 July 2020

Palantir has raised more than $500 million in fresh funding as the secretive and controversial startup works toward a possible IPO

businessinsider.com / 2 July 2020

Palantir, The $20 Billion, Peter Thiel-Backed Big Data Giant, Is Providing Coronavirus Monitoring To The CDC

forbes.com / 31 March 2020

Socialism and the Fight Against War

wsws.org / 18 Feb 2016

Fauci First Pitch Echoes Fauci Medical Expertise

youtube.com / 24 July 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Aug. 2, 2020 (#1785)

All Hail CapCom:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 2, 2020. As usual I hope you're all doing okay [Alan chuckles.] under these incredible times in which we exist. I get lots of feedback from people who email me and tell me about their conditions in their countries and so on. You always get a little taste of what's to come across the whole planet eventually. Because you can't lock down a planet, or good chunk of the planet and literally stop all, almost all commerce pretty well, forbid people to work, and then wonder why you're starting to get a shortage of food, you know. In South Africa, there's some articles there actually were sent to me, where they don't have much to live on anyway to begin with, but they've already had people dying of starvation. Yeah. That's going to happen elsewhere and pretty rapidly.

Because you're living through an amazing time of a planned agenda by a truly global government, that really exists. If you don't understand that, it really does. What you see on television or the clips on your Internet, what you're seeing, they're not the bosses. They's a higher management level above politics, obviously, but they're not the bosses for the whole planet here. But the whole planet is on board with it, you see. Of course they do have these setups, these World Health Organizations as an example, through the United Nations, and the WHO is pretty well three quarters funded, at least three quarters by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. So you can scrub that out for anything that's factual or scientific. Gates has an incredible agenda, because his daddy was involved in the same kind of things, in eugenics, etc.

So you know, sinister characters definitely, but they're not the bosses. The old system of having bosses at the very, very top, are the fact that the bosses don't work as such. They comment occasionally… But they don't take the heat for what their decisions cause on the general populations. Ever. Down through time actually.

They have the bee, one of the symbols is the bee of course, the structure of the beehive. That's the Royal Society. The first, the very first thing they brought out at the Royal Society, it was a glass pyramid, inside it was a beehive... To represent the perfect society which they would structure through sciences. Most folk think it's just some kind of independent scientific club just for chit chat and sharing ideas. It's beyond that. They are all selective Masons initially, and powerful people through finance and so on. But they also wanted to direct society and shape the course, the destiny of societies across the world. Very selective in fact for a long time who their members would be. It wasn't something you could just ask to join. That's how the world really is run.

The perfect society was basically modeled on the beehive idea. Napoleon had the same thing too. A very high Mason too. You all know probably if you've read any documentation about him, he went into, when he went into Egypt of course with a big army, which he left behind primarily and left them all to take the heat. But the fact is, he went into the great pyramid in Giza and was in for quite a while and he came out with his, this was a big thing with top Masons at the time, if you just lay in the sarcophagus you get this instant revelation and so on and be a different person. And he got a, he made a cloak, had a cloak made for him and they used some of the golden bees that had been taken out of one of the pyramids, out of some of the graves actually in Egypt, to represent the perfect society again. So, here's a guy who's at war across a good part of Europe and even into Russia, was intended to unify Europe. Interesting, it's always the same kind of thing, unify, isn't it? You unify Europe and people like himself would be the magicians behind it, you see, the real rulers. The natural rulers, with a little help from their friends.

So he had his cloak made with these bees all around the cloak. You keep getting, you live in a world of symbology, and most folk don't quite get it, what they see. And the signs and the gestures that you get on pretty well everything you see from people who work in mid management levels on television representing organizations that claim they run the world. But you're loaded everywhere you look with these signs and their symbols of course. And the folks just don't get it, do they? Because it's so common, it's everyday occurrences. And yet they ooo and aaaa when they look into the Super Bowl and things like that, and they watch these occultic ceremonies, that are not made by the dancers, you know, the dancers literally do what they're told to, well-paid promotions and all that.

But you'll see all the occultic symbology displayed every time you look at the thing, and the trans- basically the transitioning of society and humans themselves into other beings, always under the guise of progressive, progressive science and so on, progressive knowledge and the implementation of progressive knowledge. It's quite something to watch. But it's boring as well to me anyway because you know what it all represents and is meant to represent. And it's really not a high, high messaging for the public. But you'll see all these things all the time. Over and over and over. It does get boring. It really does.

You're living in a world completely different than the one that exists because you've been trained to see it differently, from birth. Jacques Ellul, a really good philosopher, talked about that, that the idea of propaganda and how it truly works. How you have to train a child very early for subsequent propaganda to take effect on them. He said the initial, the initial technique of indoctrinating a child to listen and just accept was so important, if you didn't get that initial indoctrination subsequent indoctrination would not take on them, as they got older it wouldn't work. So that was always understood from a very early time. Because there's nothing new in controlling millions or even billions of people. These are very old sciences indeed.

Again, there's never been a time when all of these sciences are really interconnected now, specialized segments of them, to do with the mind and humanity and sociology, and then anthropology, etc. It's all combined today. So much so that even the military, the military, especially the US, and the Chinese militaries, they take anthropologists along with them when they go into other countries, either to take the countries down, or to help them, which is the same thing. They take them down by big smiling faces, and then they dish out cash and then they manage you. They give you little hospitals and schools, then they get involved in the education and before you know it, they've turned it into another little indoctrination school for themselves to manage the peasantry better. These are well understood. And most folk really don't know. They really haven't a clue.

So many of the big, big, massive charities that you look at are not there for the reasons that you think. They're part of, really, the military-industrial complex, a lot of them. That's why there's no real check on where the cash goes, except the occasional expose of millions disappearing here and there and everywhere, etc. But whenever you hear charity, it's like mum's apple pie, because you've been trained that way, and if you were to complain about mum's apple pie you must be a terribly bad person. You know?

Yet US aid, for instance, in these, again, these helpful humanistic foundations and so on, they're part of the, they dish out the cash and some of the training in some of these countries they want to take over for resources. That's how things are. War is seldom anything to do... We don't go to war to help people. We don't go to war to even free people. We go to war to take over the resources of Nations. And you don't get any of it. You'll do all the fighting, you get handed the bill for it, and you will be given simple propaganda, total lies, as to why you're doing it. But the ones behind you, who already own your country, and I mean OWN, are the ones who get all the profits from all the raw resources and so on that come along. That's the real world. It's vastly, vastly different, as I say, from the one that you're given.

The US for a little while, a short period, had some hope. Newborn countries have some hope when they're still riding on the backs of what they thought was a revolution to give them individual rights and freedoms – very important, individual, you see, and basic rights to property and things like that. Which they really didn't, nothing was safe in Europe if you are lower people and lower levels of the class system. Nothing was safe at all that you had. Even the farming. We saw that even in Russia where small plot farmers, that still kept the country going collectively, when you put them all together and what they produced it kept the country going, they were small independent families and so on, were pretty well wiped out and starved to death when the Bolsheviks took over. They lost everything. Then the state pretended to take it over a run it all.

But that's... There's nothing, as they say, that's presented to you that's exactly as they say it is. With the American idea, yes, you got all the crooks running into the States as soon as they heard, oh, you know, you can exploit this country, there's so little, and it's true, so few laws and regulations at the time in the early days. It's also understood and taught of course in sociology that the reason that the US is sinking now is it caught up and surpassed the bureaucracies, with massive civil services and government agencies and state agencies and so on, who all implement stacks and stacks of rules and regulations until you can't afford to do anything and start to prosper. That was all done intentionally too. So corruption always sets in.

But for a while there was an optimism in the US. It also seeped into the individuals in the US regardless of class. Because they were left alone for a while. You didn't have to pay taxes. I've mentioned that before, that taxes came in really to help, to start off they called it the temporary war tax, or victory tax for America, and that was taxing income. Back in the 90s I gave talks on the history of the income tax in America and elsewhere, and Effie, I had Effie on too. She's an elderly woman who'd lived through the Great Depression and she said how bad it was. They were in a little plot from themselves, like many folk in America. The US at one time, and this is what Jefferson said too, would only remain free if everybody had the ability to feed themselves, even one cow or so and a little field or whatever to grow their food. He said, once that was taken away from people you were under some kind of tyranny. And he was quite right on it too.

So these are basic, these are basic things for life. Now, they can give you the idea of massive profits if you get away from all that and go into the high business and high... all that kind of stuff. But when things crash, you're back to square one again, now, how are you going to feed yourself and so on, you see? And apart from that, as I say, the sharks ran into America like you wouldn't believe. From all over the world. The scam artists, the conologists. I gave talks on conology years ago. At the start of the great con, and how it works, and how you must participate in your own fraud basically. You're getting defrauded or you're getting robbed without knowing it. But you must, it's like that movie The Sting, things like that, you must participate in being fooled, and you go along with it.

That's the same as voting, you know, you actually, most folk who vote really think they're going to change something. As I've said before, if voting was really real, which it would be if you had a real society, and people were real and politicians were real and they meant what they said and they had the best interest of the public at heart, then yeah, it certainly would. But it's been, it was, if it ever was real. It was gone long, long ago.

Again, Carol Quigley mentioned that in Tragedy and Hope, his book. He was a member of, that's the society that at least was a recruiting agency for the management of the US on behalf of those who really ruled it. He said that every president, and even prime ministers across the world in different, certain countries, had been part of, chosen and preselected by the organization, regardless of party, before they get into office. There is one, this one organization with its own tenants and goals and ideals and so on. And he was no conspiracy nut. I mean, he taught at University. He also taught at, it wasn't just Georgetown University. He taught stacks and stacks of bureaucrats and people who would be, work in the foreign office for the US State Department and so on and across the world as diplomats. So he was up there, he knew what he was talking about. That's again, a sideline again too. I could go on forever about him.

But what I'm saying is, the US was taken over pretty quickly. Once you got to World War I, it had already had techniques, little, you had bumps in the road as you're being trained to need something. I've mentioned predictive programming before over the years; it's come into usage now. What they do is they give you events, and entertainment too of course, lots, most of your entertainment is loaded with predictive programming, how you should feel about this, and feel about that, and think about this, etc, and what you should like or what you should condemn. It's all full of that, YOU should be. And you lap it up not realizing you're getting brainwashed. And you wonder where your opinion came from maybe if you get a bit older. Hopefully you will.

But predictive programming also comes out from newspapers, which of course the elite have always owned. You must get uniformity of information, which gives you uniformity of opinion, so then it's easy to control people when they all have the same opinions because you've given it to them. So they always give you a right-wing paper in every place, every area, and a left-wing paper. It's generally a sun or it's a star, you see, one or the other, or a mercury or something. But it was one or the other that they give you. And folk will pick it, well, my dad read that so I'll read this one and I'll vote that way too. Very easy, very simple.

Of course the talks that they gave years ago at the Rockefeller Institute basically when they were taking over all the industry of the US through different sub companies and so on, they decided to, how many newspapers would we need? They, other ones that had spun off from the Rockefellers did the same kind of thing. Initially they said about 30 odd, maybe 32, 33 newspapers across the country, and magazines. I think Quigley touched on that too, he said that for every, even for the civil service they had magazines that would be very flashy glossy magazines, for women and men, you see, in the civil service and that would cater to them and give them their ideas and what they should think about events and so on. Everybody's catered to. Very much so.

So you really don't have true free opinions. And generally when you're not under stress, you never realize that you're getting, it's not forced opinion, it's uniformity of opinion. It's selected and mandated to put across articles that all seem to be from, oh, this author or that author. So, it must be all independent. And it's just coincidence that they're all agreeing about the same things, in everywhere you look, you know, to read. That's how it's done. Of course once movies came in+ that took over and loaded the deck with propaganda.

But with predictive programming you can also get events. Because it's like the vaccine, it's like Covid, the great Plandemic as they say, you know, it's very much like that. In fact, they actually say that. I read the articles before from the SAGE group and so on and the subgroups hired by the UK, of behaviorists and the BIT groups and so on, the nudge experts you might say, who actually gave out handouts to the newspapers to tell them how to present news to the public in this so-called pandemic. And how to, there were different stages of it. How to start it off and put fear into the public. If they found not enough folk were complying and obeying what they were told to do, then they could hype up the fear. In other words, terrify the public. That was the advice given by the government's agencies through these particular behavioral and psychological groups they were using for brainwashing us all. Still on the go yet.

So yeah, terrify the public. Literally cause terror amongst the public to get compliance. Well, again, predictive programming. Back in the 19th century the characters who came in, and we know who some of them were, into the US, were quite open about the fact that they'd love to get a centralized system for the economy. And run it and own it, of course. So it was about three bankers, or, put it this way, some of them were bankers and some of them also LENT money to nations in fact, even back then. They got together, long before Jekyll Island came along, and gave these little predictive programming stunts, you see, to get the public to demand something. So you cause crashes.

So three of them got together and they cause the crashes in the late 1800s, two of them at least. I know that Gould was one of them, and I think J.P. Morgan may have been another. But yeah, they got together, just like a Soros operation, these are old techniques, where Soros boasted in the British newspapers how he'd crashed basically the British economy at one point. He said he called up two of his friends and they arranged it together and they did it and got away with it. And no one arrests them. Because they're way above [Alan chuckles.] any, any, they're up there, they're working for the real owners of the planet, you see. They boasted about it quite happily of how they did it. And as I say, the country had to borrow millions and millions of pounds to try to float the economy again. They screw folk over and over and over, these characters, with impunity, you know, completely. Just like the 2008 crash, complete impunity. It's incredible.

But anyway, back to the late 1800s. So the idea was to get the public to say, oh look, we can't go on like this with different banks having their own cash, and some of them with their own currency even. But, we can't go on, we need a centralized system. So what you must always, just like the vaccine thing, get the public to be terrified and demand it. Get them to demand what you want them to demand and then you say, well it just happens, it just so happens we have a plan, you see.

The same thing happened for, in time for World War I. Where they brought in the income tax to fund, the same guys who under President Wilson, they brought in the Federal Reserve system, and they also brought in the income tax in 1917 or so to fund the money, to pay back the money that would get borrowed by the government for the war when they were going to get involved with it. Part of the reason they got into it in the US was to make sure that the countries that they had been lending to, from the US across Europe, would be able to pay it all back. This is what it's all about, folks. The US didn't go to World War I for altruistic reasons. It was to make sure that all the loans are secured, and with the Treaty of Paris they came out with eventually, after the big conference that they had in 1919, they gave a bunch of the characters who were the moneylenders themselves, or representatives of them, the power to decide who was going to pay what, to pay back all the loans for the war. They dumped a lot on Germany of course, completely unable to pay it all back, so that helped to lead to World War II. Different story again.

But the point is, they always get the public to demand what they want you to demand. And say, what's that you say? We demand you centralized the money system and make it, because it's all corrupt and it keeps folding all the time and we’ll go bankrupt. Really, well, I don't know if we can do that for you. Well maybe, we could set up an institution maybe... So they set up the private banking system called the Federal Reserve. It sounds awfully important, ‘eh? And yet it's really a foreign bank in a sense, or a series of them. Often employing foreigners [Alan chuckles.] to run the system for the American citizenry. It's just astonishing really. It's no different than what ran Britain for centuries, and still does, in the City of London.

So as I say, you know, predictive programming is awfully important to get the public literally to demand what they want you to demand. Save us, save us is the cry, you see, we can't go on like this. And, okay, but there's conditions here, we can help float the economy again, but you have to, a tax system is going to get brought in to pay off the money that you're going to be borrowing from us. And of course that's usury. And usury at one time for labor was completely illegal. That was hashed out in Wilson's time when they tried to bring it in for World War I, the actual paying of an income tax. Because laboring, they're getting paid, taxation of labor was illegal. That had been the way for centuries actually in different countries.

Mind you, they can always get it from 100 different other ways. Through fees, they call it, fees. Your countries are loaded with fees for this and fees for that and licensing for this, and lots of licenses and fees. So it isn't just taxation of course. And if you pay your fee, in other words, it's like a license, for driving license. You get fined and charge, maybe put in prison if you don't have a license to drive. If you pay money and you get your license, then it's okay to do something that's otherwise illegal. That's the difference, you've paid money, now it's, you can legally drive. You know? And many other things that are very similar to that too.

So yeah, the US at one time was vivacious to an extent. That's LIFE, it had a lot of life in it. Canada had that at one time too. I think it was dying off with Pierre Trudeau because he brought in massive international socialism, because it was beyond just socialism. But up until, I'd say about the 1970s, the US and Canada were the places to be. Because even the working class too still have this idea of optimism. But in the late 70s it started to die off as economies are stagnating, and again, the big corporations were putting factories and that across the world in different cheaper labor markets of course. Then of course they start to inflate the currency, and in the process, they devalue the purchasing power, so you need more and more paper to pay for the same amount of goods. Until you're running backwards. And we've been like that for an awful long time. That was all intentional.

Because they've never ever, ever, you understand, the system that runs us all is not for us. It's not for us. It never was.

The conologists who run the banking industry, the true international banking industry at the top, and the World Bank for instance and the IMF, and the Bank for International Settlements were all constructs of what were set up, what were really globalists that were for world enterprise, for real true world federalism, as long as they ruled it all, you see. Again, that goes into, you can go into Carol Quigley again to get your ideas and routes from that one. Empire was the idea, World Empire. It hasn't changed.

You will find out that The Great Reset they're talking about is the culmination for this time in history to bring it all into full worldwide effect, with themselves again at the top running the whole show. With a massive global bureaucracy of civil servants, and many of them are private corporate civil servants, but they're just the same. Some big corporations have more civil servants working for them, for their own corporation, then some governments do. It's not uncommon. You look at the World Economic Forum itself and you look at how many employees they have. Thousands and thousands of them. They have all departments for educating their leaders, future leaders across the world. And really, these are like political social leaders, that will keep you going with the idea that you've got democracy, but in reality, they're trained by those who already rule the world. And the world is ruled.

But yes, as I say, it's an awful shame, you can see it in the old movies too, before they were totally contaminated and loaded, because in the old movies, and some of them were silly comedies and so on, but silly and happy at the same time, there's that optimism, it's all gone now. It's all gone completely. Now it's very, and Canada's even worse because Canada has been, was socialistic long ago. It was taken over long go for socialism. Even when Gouzenko wrote his book on, about the Fall of a Titan, to do with the fact that of the civil servants, the federal civil service in Canada being loaded with communist, card-carrying communists at the time, at the end of World War II. It didn't die off or go away by any means at all. So Canada was heavily, heavily loaded with this whole idea of socialism.

Socialism too means many different things to different people. It's meant to be that way. It's meant, the people at the bottom think socialism is going to be more fair, especially when you're in the middle class, or lower middle class or working classes. You'll think, yeah, I've got some, I've got a safety net there, if you ever need a safety net, this socialism will take care of me. No, it's not. It's a so-called social science of how to run the world, how to run collectivist societies, and how to make them efficient, very efficient. That's the idea. Right down to getting both partners out in the, if they have any partners at all, both out working in the workforce, as a stage to dissolution totally of the family unit of course. And you get a new type of family unit, which will be supplied by the state, which has already happened to an extent, and science pops in and says, oh, we're taking that over too, you see. It all comes together.

However, I mean, socialism had a lot of followers in the 1930s and 40s, and 50s even. Because it still gave the preaching, deceptive preaching, we're here for ordinary folk and to give you safety nets if you get unemployed and things like that. But the science way above it was declared in the early 20th century openly by the Fabian Society, if you care to look into it. George Bernard Shaw, he said, the working man for instance thinks that he is going to get more income to take home to his family, and more guaranteed income where he can look ahead and maybe purchase more items, or even if he could, [Alan chuckles.] ...

The Fabian's didn't want you to own property. They wanted the state to own the property. The state of course, like everything else, farms it out to private corporations, big corporations. So you can bring in the same thing, but you say, well, it can't be socialism because, you know, there's big chains of corporate owners now in real estate, they rent out across the world. And they do have that. But no, it's the same folk that brought you Fabianism so's they could have almost total ownership across big cities of vast swaths of property.

You'll never get your head around it... the folk who manage money, it's almost a genetic with them... They're obsessed, obsessed with how to make more, all the time, and how to get around all the obstacles that are put in their path. With optimism. They're very optimistic. But they're obsessed, obsessed, obsessed with money all the time. But the ones above them, that have all the money, they have all the money, they'll never go bust, the ones above them all. That's the key to it, everyone gets stuck in their own level of indoctrination, and most of them never figure it out their entire lives that they're under this kind of system.

You look at the different gangsters that run cons, big cons on society. They're often, I remember Bernie Madoff when the 2007/8 collapse happened and his massive ponzi scheme came down. There were articles out there how everybody knew in the big city, the Big Apple and all that, and how, you know, doors opened, literally opened for him, like servants almost bowing to the guy. He didn't have to open doors and so on, like he was... And that's how, that's how these characters lived. It was a castle in the air, as long as folk kept coming in to invest money he could keep the con going longer and longer. But not forever. Eventually it fell.

So they love, they love this kind of feeling of supremacy over others. And unfortunately the problem with most folk, the ordinary folk at the bottom too, like the doorman in hotels, they will grovel to characters who have this kind of cash. It's a sad thing, isn't it? People often say, and communists will tell you that, even Antifa groups now, all these people, these people, just kowtowing to people who had statues who had all this cash and power. Well, nobody forced them to kowtow, you see. It's unfortunately in human nature. Just like the Antifa communists would kowtow to a reincarnation of Lenin today, you know, or Trotsky. And they would. Immediately. They'd grovel, here, this is a God on earth, you see.

It's the same with the Rockefellers when old Rockefeller had the military, or the militia turn on the miner strikers in the tent cities at one time. They opened fire on these tents and wiped out a lot of the miners and their families. That's when they brought in the idea of, let's turn him into a do-gooder. He's not a mean terrible robber baron type character. No, he's a, he wants to help society and make it better for you, you see. So they created, very quickly, and it all shows you using the Bernays type characters, who understood human nature awfully well, the idea of propaganda again, and reinvents Rockefeller as a philanthropist. Once they did that, my, they could take over so many massive businesses and big Pharma groups. We're here to help you. We're here to help you.

Remember that it was in a book called The Rockefellers I think, and it mentions right after, not long after the shooting, they very quickly set up this big philanthropy, using public relations experts at that time, in that day and age. It was already well advanced obviously. One of them was called Gates by the way. The other one was Mackenzie King of Canada. He was, they made him a Prime Minister eventually as a reward. So they reinvented Rockefeller as a great philanthropist. They said that, for one big PR stunt they brought him around miners' homes, or their shacks really, and they'd say, they all knew what was going on and all the cameras were there, and yet they all knew it was being done for public relations. But as soon as you open some of the doors of the miners, they took out, you could see them slumping, almost bowing, you know, doffing, literally looking down in the presence of someone of such... Was kind of disgusting and shameful. And sad. Sad statement about humanity. Not long after the guy had literally told militias to wipe out families like that.

But that's how you do it. If you understand human nature, they will react. Again, getting back to Plato, you know the formulas and you can reintroduce the same systems, and if you understand the sequence of introduction and implementation. Sad isn't it. Very sad. I've always said, it's not a good thing to worship people, human living people, it's not a good thing. You always end up in disaster.

But the sad thing is, most folk, and especially in an atheistic society, that's why they had to destroy religions. Because in a totally atheistic society, they do, they worship humans. And they'll create them for you. Oh, so-and-so is a genius, this man is a multibillion-dollar genius. And it's all fake and all that. But you believe it.

Many of them will grovel, absolutely grovel to get near these people, ‘eh, like they're magically, you know, powerful magic. Very similar to kings and queens in the Middle Ages and the later Middle Ages. It wasn't unusual for, in England too, for people to try and touch the cloak of a royalty, even when they're a relative of the high royalties, they try to touch their clothing hoping it would rub off on them, this magic from the bluebloods that had been appointed by God, you see.

So nothing changes. So if you don't have that part of it, then you simply have the person who invented the doctrine or who was a high priest of the doctrine, as in Marxism, etc., and they will worship them. And you always get psychopaths. I don't care what kind of system it is, it’s psychopaths who gravitate around the people who are powerful. Because they want power as well and money for themselves. So that's how it works. So if you start worshiping human beings, you're in trouble because psychopaths will be these particular human beings, and definitely the ones around them, that are going to be managing you. Very sad, isn't it.

It's no different, what I'm talking about here, than... So it's a don't look for instant fixes in society, that's part of what I'm saying too, because you won't get it. Humans that rule over other people, so I don't care what kind of system or democracy or fascism or communism, it's always the same types of people who run you. And if they're rather blatant themselves, blatantly nasty and power-hungry, they simply employ those in academia, worldwide now, whole levels of them in specialized areas, and pay them awfully well, to do the running for them and to advise them. You see, that's how it's done.

And you dress psychopaths up the nice suits. You don't put them into uniforms, military uniforms, that was for the 30s, that era. No, after that you put them in really nice suits and ties, and they’re well groomed. You might even give them basic elocution lessons if they have to give any talks to the public or little quips. As long as they read their scripts they're fine. Most of the things you get today are all through public relations experts, most of the articles that you're given. When you've got an official, like a politician having to say something for a PR shot, he's already given the script. Even for a one-line sentence, it's not spontaneous. That's how fake everything is today.

So getting back to, you know, George Bernard Shaw declaring what socialism was. It was for the, again, a technocratically run society, an expertly run society. Everything would be ruled by experts, for efficiency's sake. Science was to be a big, big part of it. That's what you saw in Things To Come, the movie version of Things To Come by HG Wells. You have the Freemasons of the Air, the scientific elite would come across after this massively destructive war that had destroyed nations as such, until you had little city states, or towns, doing their own things. The Freemasons of the Air in their super advanced military machines would then gas them all and take over the world and unify the world, with themselves at the top running it all, scientifically. And their offspring would be doing exactly the same kind of thing. But under the guise of what they call progressives, or progressive nature of the system, they would always advance science, that would be the pinnacle of everything, and whatever science dictated, those all down below, all the strata beneath them would have to go along with it.

Bernard Shaw was more Bolshevik about it where he said that, he says, we're not here to help you. Meaning the peasantry. He says, you know, because you've got to do what they tell you or you won't get food at all. And you have to work by the way, you know, they weren't in there for charity. In communism you had to work. No work, no food, you know. So you had to work. George Bernard Shaw said the same kind of thing, so was HG Wells for the same kind of system. Shaw was blatant about it and that audio clip is still out there yet, an old video clip actually where he says, you know, you'll have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive. Because the only reason you would be alive, in communism/socialism is to serve the state, the system. You see, that's your purpose. It never changes.

But they always need lots and lots of people to do the overthrows for them. It's quite fascinating, if you've got time at all... [Alan chuckles.] I'm sure more folk are going to have time now more than ever before, for little while, as you're all locked down and they destroy the economy of the world really. By locking us all down, that's the intention of it. That's the real intention behind it, to bring in the new system.

So you're going through a revolution with science at the top, you see. They're already showing they've got revolutionaries out there for the streets, if you fail to obey them they'll turn them on you, you see. And again, to heighten the fear amongst the general population. It's not by accident at all. None of it's by accident ai all. None of it's independent of the whole big picture either.

So again, you're all being trained to demand help and you know, save us, save us. And you will, you'll get your vaccination. Lots of damage will happen because of it. I have no doubt on that at all. Especially with, I mean, they're all pretty bad actually. Especially when they're rushed through all kinds of, without any testing. Then the fudging of data is bad enough, incredible fudging of data to try and get Covid deaths up, by statistics, so that everybody who dies of anything is put down as Covid. And that's not far-fetched.

And by the way, for everyone that they'll test, with a faulty test to begin with that will come up positive, they tack on about at least 15. It's all computer driven. Well, how many people would the average person meet in a week, you know? Well maybe 15, spits out of the computer. So they just tack that on anyway, you know. It's just completely all bogus.

But the intention, remember, is to bring in a new system. The great reset. The global great reset. From the World Economic Forum. The Masters. And they will, you're going to get rationing. I said that years ago, their intention was eventually to bring in rationing. Over 20 years ago. And here you are, you’re lead up to it. You can't go on and on, and people will wonder where these tin cans come from, or the meat comes from, or their porridge comes from, you see, it's all just magic to most folk who live in... They’re already under the thumb of the system, completely dependent on the system. You see? That's what they want you to be of course.

And it's just starting. This is to last into, at least into all of next year. And maybe for three years. But the effects will never go away. Because it's to be a completely, they said it at the World Economic Forum, and it really does match the stuff from George Bernard Shaw. You wait and see, you know, you wait and see what they introduce. Right down from their climate activism and climate changes to the group of, what do they call themselves, the Council, that meets for the climate change. The same people who run the World Economic Forum at the top, you know. Who admitted that the folk were ignoring all their demands, that you live a different way and come into austerity, etc., post consumerist society. Living on the edge, that's what austerity is. It's just, you know, the poverty line is where they want to take you. Postproduction, ‘eh. Post consumerist, that comes next. And completely dependent on their system for your very, very basic needs, you know. That's what they want to bring in.

It goes along the way of socialism, you see. Including their statements, quite fascinating to read them, of the redistribution of wealth. To make the people at the bottom join the revolution. And it's big, big lie. Here's the richest folk who run and own now the world's wealth and its resources, pretending that they're going to redistribute... No, no. They're going to bring the true technocracy forward in a complete rationing system, with all conditions, everything's got conditions of behavior and compliance for everything we’re told to do and comply with. You'd better do it or you won't get your little rationing, or your universal basic income, etc. etc.

I really mean it. This is not speculation. They wrote about this in the 1940s. Bertrand Russell again was one of them. He worked with all the different groups. He was a member of the Macy group, and he worked even with the Frankfurt school eventually. He worked with, under presidents and prime ministers to design a post-World War II culture for the public. Leading to the changes step-by-step of, again, always the same thing, dissolution of the family unit, population reduction would come from that, and all the other things too which you're pretty well familiar with. Quite fascinating really.We're living through it now, though. It's not things to come. It's here. You're seeing it unrolled.

So yeah, the predictive programming is all around you. Horrific stories, terror stories backed up by just figures and data and statistics, you see, that are all fudged. To terrify you. With behaviorists screaming, oh, 10,000 more cases today. Well, if they just unleashed another 50,000 tests in that area, the day before or the week before, whatever, well, yeah, you'll get more coming up, with a faulty test anyway. But the fact is, these are not folk in hospital or who are sick. If you understood how many viruses go through your system your whole life long, and through the entire populations, some of them can sweep through in a matter of a few weeks, through the entire population, and you'll never know it because no one's sick with them. That's quite normal.

This is the cons, again, back to conology, that's what they're doing. You must participate in the con voluntarily. But you're doing it because they terrify you. So technically, it's involuntarily. You're being petrified into compliance. And that's what they said they'd do, with the SAGE groups and the subgroups that work for them, on behalf of the British government, on how they would step up the hype, to get more and more fear, to get compliance from the public. There you go, demanding that the media lie to you.

The media doesn't need much persuasion, mind you, but they're getting well-paid for it. They're getting more funding now than they've had for years. Because no one was reading newspapers and so on and even looking at their sites for their news because it was all nonsense and celebrities, you see. They were all getting big handouts and funding, and bailouts and funding, you see, as essential services. To brainwash you and to lie to you on behalf of the Masters. To try to get a uniform route of implementation that everyone's going to follow, you see.

Again, isn't it so beautiful all the techniques that they've used? It is, and it is, it is, if you're looking at a movie with evil characters in the movie, you have no problem understanding what I'm talking about. But because you've been, they can't all be so evil. YES, THEY CAN. [Alan chuckles.]   Humanity is very devious. Incredibly devious. And the people who go into certain areas are more devious than anybody else.

The higher up in governmental levels, and Corporation levels, all they do is sit and scheme how to get more and how to manipulate and how to take. And how to demolish competition all the time as well. You talk about the billions of dollars that are going to all your intelligence agencies, every year, billions and billions, multiple billions of dollars, in every country, is to find ways to scheme and to lie and to deceive other nations and their own people by different techniques and so on. Persuasion and lies and so on so that those who own you can take more from you or take more resources from countries. That's why they go to war with countries. It's all economics. Marx was right in that, that wars, the root of all wars was economics. It's materialism. Stealing, you know. Yep. We steal it because we want it.

But for the public you must, you know, demonize the people. They're led by this terrible maniac over there who's nasty to his own people. Very simple propaganda. The simpler the better. If it's too complex you can pick it apart, so keep it simple. And, Saddam Hussein was just a terribly bad man, he was killing thousand of his own people every year, you know. So, to save the people we have to go over, and starve them out initially with total embargo, kill half a million of them, that you're saving, right, through the State Department.

You all know who was in at the time, it was all through the news. I did the talks years ago on the radio on it. But half a million, women and children alone, were starved to death before they had the war start. Madeleine Albright was questioned about that in the TV program, did you think it was worth it, starving all these folks? Oh yes, I think it was worth it, she said. Well, there's a psychopath right there. You honestly can't really fit her into the category of human. I can't.

Really. I can't. There was no trace of emotion or regret or nothing. None. The same with Tony Blair. Asked if he would do anything different, oh no, I wouldn't do anything differently at all. One of the biggest liars that brought Britain into the same kind of war.

Yeah, just totally corrupt, we're living in total corruption. But again, it's conology, we must comply with the corruption to make it work, ‘eh. We supply the troops for the wars. All young guys will believe what they're told. They can't believe that they live in a monster country. Actually, that's changed since the advent of games, you know, video games of all kinds. They have trained a whole generation not to think about rights and wrongs for the reasons you're killing and slaughtering people. You just want to get out there rack up points to an extent.

But before that they had to really give you, you know, this is why you're doing it. And it would make sense to you. During the Cold War lots of young folk would join the military. They'd also go off and fight in different faraway lands, etc. believing, a lot of them believing in what they were told it was all for. Or having faith at least that those above in your country had good reasons for doing it. The sad part is the ones above you did have good reasons for doing it. They profited from it. That was the good reason from it, you see. Sad, isn't it.

But you know, corruption in society is phenomenal. Absolutely phenomenal. And it's shameless. They're shameless at the top, in all the countries. And we do live in more of a psychopathic era. Don't forget psychopaths give you, when they run your country, eventually if they get what they want, with an atheistic population, psychopaths have an awful time fighting, and so did the Communists, call it what you want, totalitarian, tyranny, they have a hard time trying to fight those who are religious. So they have to outlaw, slaughter all the religious, or ban them completely.

Because when the folk have something they believe in, to stand up for, they are far more dedicated and willing and energized to overthrow tyranny, than if they are atheists themselves. If they're atheists they won't do it, so no. So the atheists can be manipulated more easily.

But when psychopaths are in control, you see, and they've eliminated all competition, ah, like the big idea theory, they are terrified of the big idea. In fact, they stole, the big idea, like Bush Senior, he said that too, a big idea, he says, a New World Order. Mao Tse Tung said the same thing, Mao, the big idea was the only thing that made him afraid. At that time he was talking of folk who had a real religious cause. Because they're unstoppable when they get going. And they know this.

So when psychopaths rule you totally in an atheistic society, they have no problem recruiting younsters and paying them well, like mercenaries, to go off and slaughter. It's much easier to do it because they give you a psychopathic culture. That's one of the symptoms of the fact you’re conquered, when they give you a psychopathic culture. So folk who are not necessarily completely psychopaths will follow it too, and follow a lot of the traits of them, but they're not truly psychopaths. That's how we are today.

Most folk who run up to the top worship the psychopathy success stories. They want to get all those things too. But if they're not careful, especially if they get on drugs and so on, on the way, which can blunt your emotions, you can definitely simulate very, very well the psychopathic personality. Because their emotions definitely get blunted.

I should really just mention it as an afterthought too, for those who've been in the military for years, pharma, big pharma work really closely with the experimentations and those with PTSD. You've all read I'm sure the stories over the years of even trying to create a virus that would go into part of the brain to eradicate certain memories. This is what they hoped they could do by also using drugs, you see. And certain drugs they give to the high special forces. They'll give it to them, I think Ativan was one, and some of the lorazepam types too, but Ativan was one of the favorite ones for some years. That literally would dull and flatten the emotional instincts of the person, the troops.

If they got PTSD coming away from the military, when they come out of the military, they put them on that too. To again, try to flatten them. And it would, it would, everything they'd done would recede into a kind of Lala land. But it would also blunt their emotions with relationships and everything, and they would kind of go berserk at times. If they took alcohol, it would have amazing effects at times.

Because the liver that breaks down drugs or alcohol, it breaks it down as you're drinking ‘eh, the liver would start to accept the drug. I'm talking about when they're drinking at the same time as taking the drug, or then they took the drug with the alcohol still in them. The drug would exacerbate the breakdown of the alcohol, and then the liver would accept the drug as a substitute for the alcohol, and it would have its intensification episode, and they go into total blackout. That's what happens with a lot of the PTSD soldiers and so on. So they can't really, they don't know a lot of them, don't take any of the drugs they're prescribed along with alcohol. Absolutely not.

I think even the Prozac group too, that again, Prozac was going to be the world's cure to all problems. Remember? That's how they put it out there, they launched it across the world. Every newspaper ran with it. Coincidentally, isn't it? Massive two-page spreads in all the papers, a wonder drug that would get rid of all the worlds problems and make everybody just content, you know. They had the same thing then too with these particular drugs, which eventually caused parents, mums to even kill their kids. At times they would go berserk. Blackouts. Anyway, this is the world in which we live, ‘eh.

Now of course there's so many drugs in society that are prescribed. A lot of them weren't prescribed but they’re prescription drugs too you can buy on the street corners. Really, really heavy-duty type drugs of all kinds. And cocktails of drugs some of the youngsters will take too.

And drop with them. A lot of the other ones coming in, fentanyl and so on, coming in from China, etc., and elsewhere too, very lethal drugs if you get a combination of the drugs. They're adding, they're padding their heroin with it now too, the sellers, to put less of the product of heroin in their mixes, and their fentanyl product and putting the fentanyl in there too. It's rather sad what's happening, isn't it? But there's no great crisis mentioned about it, really.

Even before the Covid idea was unleashed, and it had been on the books for years. We can go back to at least 2005 in fact, with the exposés that are coming out now about huge test pandemics that they were going to have by the WHO. I'll put that up tonight too, the one to 2005. It's quite interesting how they would put out this plan for massive worldwide exercises, real type exercises. Well, exactly what we're going through now or what, you know.

Because before it, before all this, they knew we were going into a stagnant time where money isn't moving. Who cares about investment companies supposedly soaring? They're completely unrelated to the average person. We're in a jobless recovery, we've heard that, oh, since before Obama [Alan chuckles.] and through Obama's period up to the present time, the jobless recovery. Okay, everything's going fine, but there's no jobs. So the whole pandemic thing was to bring in the next part of the system, the new wave, you might call it, the new wave, the part of the system, the third way, and they sometimes call it the fourth way, the Fourth Industrial Revolution at the WEF. All planned long ago. They knew they'd have to get us to this stage, and that they would get us to this stage, and now it's time to ram it all through, you see.

Most folk will comply unfortunately because they're terrified. Their propaganda works on them. Their indoctrination works on them. Because it took on them. Like vaccination, when they mention if something took, meaning, did it create a response for antibodies in your system against a particular whatever they're vaccinating against, in some folk it doesn't. Because sometimes you often wonder if it had anything to do with it all. But anyway, they'll say, did it take or did it not take. And if it didn't take, well there's no antibody response there, you see.

It's the same with propaganda and indoctrination. The early indoctrination that Ellul talked about was imperative for subsequent lifelong propaganda and indoctrination to take on the person. If the initial few years of properly sequenced indoctrination was absent, then the person would be wiser, they could see through eventual propaganda down through their lifetime. It's just amazing, isn't it?

I'll touch tonight too on the European talk that they had. There's a video up there. It's unfortunate, they only give you a little bit of it for the public. Because they daren't show the public the rest of it. You see the EU commission group at the top with the WHO and the usual culprits taking part in this panel and how they're going to handle Covid and make the folk except all their dictates and so on.

Mozilla, a representative from Mozilla was there to make sure they'd also lead you off into the searches that you're supposed to, the good searches, not the bad ones, meaning the ones they've refuted for advice or fake news. This is a terrible time to really, to be… a terrible time I'd say for all of us. But it's a terrible time for those who know you're being lied to every turn you take, where the Internet in real time is bombarding you with algorithms, for you personally, they know you perfectly well. They'll lead you off into searches that have nothing to do with what you're looking for. But it's what they've decided what they want you to look at, so's you will, that's the only information you'll get, to make you come to the conclusion, I guess that's all the information there is. No, it's not. But they actually had that on the go.

So at this European meeting you'll hear them discuss it. They also had a person from I think it was, was it Facebook there as well, compliance teams and all the rest of it, how they would be ruthless with anybody who's not, who's actually saying anything independent from the authorized propaganda that's out there, how they would hammer them basically or ban them.

This is incredible, an incredible time to live and witness it. Because most folk still won't get it. The first thing they did in the Bolshevik revolution, as I say, you had this group who used all the other factions, and socialistic factions and different parties, all under socialism at the time in Russia. They used all the groups, because they need numbers to overthrow regime, it doesn't matter what kind of regime it is. Then they literally, and in one night, the smaller group, the Bolsheviks jumped over and took the whole system over for themselves. It's the same thing you're watching with Antifa that admits along with Black Lives Matter its leaders are all trained Marxists and organizers for doing what they're doing.

But above them of course there's a faction again who funds it. And who will then supply them with their leaders. Once they've got what they think they wanted, and they'll supply the leaders, you'll find out the ones that you're seeing on the streets will all suddenly go quiet, you see. Then you'll have the same, what you're witnessing is a Bolshevik, I've said it, Bolshevik revolution. I said that months ago that's what you're seeing, is Bolshevik. Using everybody else. Even in the Antifa group they said they're waiting for a spike to jump or piggyback on top of. So they'll always use a group they'll say is victimized, but they jump on it, they take over the movement. No matter how real the cause was to begin with, you see. Very Bolshevik.

I tell you, hhhch, I'll also put up a clip of, or I might not, it's up to yourself if you want to watch it. I've got the whole thing here of the so-called inquiry, where some of those in the U.S. Congress are grilling Barr. It was astonishing to watch from my perspective because I thought, this is awfully familiar. A lot of the women who came on, the far-left women, their faces were grimaced in anger and hatred, you know. Regardless of Barr or anybody else, you couldn't get a word in edgewise, you know. It was the same group really that had tried to overthrow Trump before, I think, during the inquiry, same people, you know. I thought, this is awfully familiar. I said, why is this? What I realized, it was a show trial. This is what you had in the Soviet era [Alan chuckles.] when they had to throw, you know, try to get, to validate what they were doing at the top. Because everyone was so corrupt, very quickly. And the folk all starving and unhappy and so on. So you must throw a few folk to the wolves, as they say, a few sacrifices. But they got some folk, and these are show trials.

That's where George Orwell got his idea from, 1984, where they brainwash you, they torture you and all the rest of it, as a victim, you know, because you're overthrowing the system, you're subversive even if you didn't know it yourself. Eventually they'd have you agreeing with them on everything... I went into the proletariat area, and I had sex with women, and contracted syphilis, and I spread it and blah blah blah. All these incredible admissions. That's where he got all that from for his book 1984.

But they had the real show trials. And these guys were like zombies, admitting to all kinds of ridiculous things they had nothing to do with. Just, just fictitious farcical things. That's what it was like, you know. Except that Barr of course wasn't at that stage yet of thinking, okay, okay, you know. Nope. But that's what you were seeing. Because whatever he said they twisted it. They repeat it back, in their own words, and it was all accusatory. That wasn't any kind of rational debate or discussion or inquiry.

But what you're seeing is shades of things to come. Because the people who are grimacing their faces in anger, meaning hatred and anger, do you want folk who are showing hatred and anger running any kind of legal system in the country? Do you really want that? Do you want that when they end up with death squads? With their new revolution? Do you really want that?

Because you're going to get it... if you don't say, that's enough!

That always happens, you see. So much for your fair inquiry, you know. We shall unleash the nihilists and the atheists, they said ‘eh, long ago.

Now I have to remind everyone again to help me tick along here by donating @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Because I do all this myself, this work, and it takes money, it takes my whole life basically to do it. I depend upon you to keep me going. Because it's expensive, naturally, and I have to live somehow, and definitely way below the standards of most folk. It costs a lot just to keep all these sites going and telephone bills and things like that. So help me tick along and donate and send a few bucks to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You find out how to donate, etc. Thank you.

Now, I'll get off the topic a little bit. But I guess it's still on the topic. Albert Pike who was the head at one point of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, that wasn't Scottish. He was also head at one point, again, of the World Revolutionary Movement, as it was called then. You'll find all the top people who, different factions, again, before the Bolsheviks took over in Russia, all the other revolutionaries and anarchists of the time were all Masons.

Trotsky himself, I've mentioned before, wrote a book, different books. When he died, he was in the middle of and he wrote about that, trying to write one of the biggest, um, collection of Freemasonry and its ideals and so on, and he tried it out, he was writing it at the time. He started that in prison long before that, before the revolution of the Bolsheviks in fact, when he was introduced to it. People have no idea that that's what masonry was involved with. The 20th century Western version is very, very, it was very tepid compared to its real purposes, especially at the working class level.

But really, as I've said before, yeah, Albert Pike trained, or he appointed Mazzini to take over. Mazzini himself took over the World Revolutionary Movement and went over to Europe, etc. But eventually it was changed to be the World Revolutionary Communist Party. Eventually of course Lenin took that over. But then they had the Bolshevik faction which was really the ones who, again, they piggyback on top, and they're put there by the big, richest folk on the planet, even then, to take over the movement, and that's what happened to Russia.

It's interesting again – just as a sideline, because my mind goes this way at times – that Bertrand Russell's wife was affiliated with the revolutionary movement. Don't forget too, the big poets like Shelley, they were all part of the free Masonic revolutionary movement at the time, that coupled up out of the more modern New Agey type ideas in with it, too, and ideals. Because they had to get away from just pure materialism into something that would try and replace the spirit, a kind of fake spiritual side of it too.

Shelley of course married the daughter of the World Revolutionary Movement, or one of the leaders of the World Revolutionary Movement in his day too. But Lord Bertrand Russell, his father married a woman who, her side of the family were deep revolutionaries. It wasn't uncommon for Mazzini to visit them in fact. Quite amazing for them to be involved with British lords. Or, is it? Maybe that's quite the norm in fact.

Shelley of course was a revolutionary. He married one of the guiding lights of socialism in his day too, to bring in this wonderful utopia. Lord Byron was another one as well. Again, those involved in the arts, as they say, of cultural arts and so on, you know, literature and entertainment, as always, are all part of the revolution to always, and getting well-paid for it too even to this present day, to bring in the idea of a utopia. The Soviet system itself worked forever, like 70 years to bring in a utopia. Which could never be reached because utopias are fictitious, you see. That's it there.

Similar to George Carlin talking about, the big club, you know, and he says, a big club at the top and you're not in it. You see. And he said too, but the American dream, he says, of course it's a dream, the only time you can believe in it is when you're asleep because it doesn't exist. It's the same thing as utopia. They'll say, humans are awfully devious, and when you get groups of psychopaths combining together, and giving themselves fancy, very legitimate sounding importing names, to rule you without your permission, they just appoint themselves and there they are, until a generation grows up and they've always been there so they must be normal. No, they're private clubs that are ruling over you.

They're very cunning at the top. Very, very cunning. They have professional liars and persuaders on their payrolls, very well-trained ones now. They can con the public into anything. Again, they go to higher schools of conology and learn how to do it and get well-paid to do it too.

But you must always influence the youth. The youth are awfully important. In all, all old, even in ancient, even in biblical times there's passages in the Old Testament of, very similar to Revelation later on in the New Testament, in the Old Testament about children turning up against their parents and how it can be done. Plato talked about it too. He said that even music might have to be licensed at times for musicians to push because he says they can so easily with the right kind of music and lyrics, with cunning people, can stir up the youth to revolution. And this has always been understood how to do it.

You must always get the youth first and promise them utopias. And that they're going to change the world for the better. And again, you train them too, and they've had a long time at training them in the Western schools and colleges, to hate the older generation and really make them believe that, oh, the world is dying and the planet's dying. And they really believe it. Oh my God, the climate change is man-made and it's all those baby boomers that caused it, those greedy, greedy selfish people. They believe all this indoctrination. Because this is the type of communist indoctrination, train them who their enemy is so's when they turn them loose on the older folk they will quite happily go and kill them. Because it's been done before. Not that long ago too.

I mentioned it before too, in Mao's cultural revolution in China it was the same kind of thing. He authorized his students to turn on those who, and again this is a Trotskyist technique actually, which is perpetual revolution, but Mao used it for the cultural revolution. They would turn against their own teachers and parents. They killed a lot of them too. Drag them through the streets, the older folk. Because even though they were under communism, they still had contaminated ideas, simply because they remembered life before communism. So you eradicate them, this is what… Stalin did the same thing.

The contaminating, very good term actually. There's a lot of truth to the term as well. You can't unlearn something. Especially if you've witnessed other systems in your own lifetime, you can't unlearn the fact you witness them and you thought about them. Because what they want is a totally, totally subservient true believing population. And you might say to them, you know, what was different before communism, we didn't have all this rationing, and we weren't dependent on even foreign countries feeding us at times. You know, that's bad news to put that kind of stuff out, you see.

But the key to this revolution right now you're going through, it is not grassroots. I said before, this revolution is the next phase to the next system that the elites already own. It's their revolutions. And it's against the people who don't understand it yet, that's why it's a revolution. You might object to where they're taking you with their Fourth Industrial Revolution nonsense and Great Global Reset. And redistribution of wealth, to keep the young folk happy, their little revolutionaries happy that this… It's NOT going to be that at all. It's going to go in stages into total poverty. Total austerity. They'll call it austerity to begin with. Well, it's just austere, you know. That means your patches aren't invisible on your clothing yet. Poverty is when your knees are poking through your pants.

It's just, again, it's conology. I hope you understand how it's going to get played to the public. They want to reduce the population of the world. The WEF has already said a few years ago, if they could reduce energy supplies to the public, that's electricity, gasoline, things that bring your food to the stores and all the rest of it, diesel, you name it, yada, yada ya, then eventually, with cold climates, you know, and the rest of it, you'll see folk dying off. Like they already have in Britain, they've had it for years now in Britain. It's acceptable for thousands of elderly to die in their homes because they can't afford their fuel bills. It's the same country that's going to take in thousands of migrants from across the planet and put them up and feed them and so on.

What you're doing with, all of this is accepting worth, life worth and life value. What you're actually accepting is the science called bioethics. I might touch on that if I remember tonight as well. Bioethics is, again, it's the technocratic way of running the world and classifying folk according to importance, and less important, and absolutely useless eaters, as Russell would have said himself, useless eaters. And the Darwinian groups too, and the Lucky Gene Club that Bill Gates and his wife and Oprah and all that attend as well. Or the Margaret Sanger group, you know, where she called the people weeds, the children, weeds. Very much eugenics you see. Or Julian Huxley that also help set up, founder of UNESCO.

Small world hey? The same organizations just keep circling around and coming up in conversation, all the same people over and over and over, ‘eh? And you're not supposed ever catch on to the real agenda behind it. So the richest folk on the planet are bringing in their global reset at the World Economic Forum. They already own all the resources of the world. You'll notice the Antifa groups are not screaming about the big, big top industrials that are bringing on their cell phones and so on, you know. Instead, they're smashing in the small businesses, mom-and-pop stores and so on. I could go on and on about that but I won't.

But the thing is, the WEF have said they're going to bring in literally redistribution of the wealth. Well, who's wealth? Hhhhh. And again, the revolutionaries you'll find eventually, a lot of them will be dealt with too obviously because when they see that they're not getting what they want after the revolution, the ones who have been on the streets before, they're all known who they are, and they start disappearing. That's what happens in communist revolutions over and over again. Hell is repetition, isn't it, ‘eh?.. when you see it all the time.

So yeah, the richest folk on the planet are going to bring you into a state of austerity as they claim they're redistributing wealth. The folk who own, that own nations and islands across the planet, you know, the same people, but they're going to redistribute YOUR wealth, you see. That means the folk at the bottom as well, until you're ALL flat, flat broke. That's where it's supposed to go.

They'll bring down the population and they'll say, we just can't bring in excess people anymore into the world. We've got to, again, with bioethics, again, the Rockefellers put a whole bunch of stuff out recently on bioethics with using laws. Now they've got laws to do with bioethics, who should be treated with this and treated with that and kept alive and not kept alive. We've already got it in Canada before the Covid with euthanasia in hospitals, etc. Now you're all being trained, well, are you really essential to business, to keep the planet going? What's your status, you know, for lockdown? Oh no, you make bicycle wheels, now, we can't have that, we don't need you right now, you're not essential. They're talking eugenics and bioethics to you when they say these things. I hope you start to get the picture here. As you all get categorized.

That will also have to do with redistribution of the wealth. Well, you see, because you're not essential, you will not be getting as much as a healthy person that we might need for the military to go off and fight the foreign wars that are going to bring justice across the world, you see, as we spread the revolution. We have to feed them better than you because you are, why don't you accept you're nonessential and do the right thing, you know? Then they'll say, well, we can help you there to do the right thing. Because they've already passed all the laws, eh. Folk never catch on.

Isn't it, again, a small world, ‘eh? Oh what a wicked web we weave, ‘eh, when first we practice to deceive. And you find there is this Fauci, this career, almost like a private bureaucrat attached to a government-funded agency, but it's still a private agency. It's got its fingers in so many pies. Also, he's well in with Bill Gates and he’s taken funding from him before. He is involved with the vaccine companies, knows them all, yada, yada, ya. And whatever he gives a nod to, to make this, that or the other gets billions of tax money thrown at them immediately. I mean, come on here.

But Fauci's wife, she's into bioethics, you see. She's a professional bioethicist. Which really is a branch of eugenics, folks, who's important, who's not important. What is ethical for us, the ruling technocrats, to do to the public? What's ethical, you see. Don't bring the public in and asked them what they think. No. It's to be done to the public, so we'll make up the decision, the rules of bioethics and what we should do and how we can handle and what we can do TO the public if we need to. This is what it is, who’s going to live and who's going to die.

Astonishing stuff we're getting dished out these days. This is not conspiracy, it's fact. It’s out there, published stuff from the culprits themselves. But it's science, you see. Science is the God now. Anything that's scientific must be good. You know I mean, isn't that what they say? It's science. Yeah. And the science can constantly change its mind. Because it's science. We've got fresh data on this and fresh data on that, and everything that was permitted a few years ago is now banned, and all the things that actually were banned years ago, before that, we’ll actually bring back today even. I mean, we can do what we want because we’re science.

I prefer the religions because religion told you what you could and could not do. And it was fixed pretty well in stone, that was it.

But these scientists, you see, oh, we've learned something new, we have, we've got to bring an extra, an extra, an extra level of austerity to this particular category here because the world is starving. So YOU're nonessential, let's just, why don't we just cut back on YOU, hm?

And you think I'm kidding you. I remember reading the articles a few months ago when the hospitals, I think in Canada they did it too. Oh, if this pandemic it's bad we'll have to decide in advance with the bioethics committees who can live and get treatment and who can't get treatment, and it's going to be those that have got more chance of getting pulled through. It all comes from the WHO and Bill Gates foundation, all this information, it doesn't matter who's parroting it. Eeeh, here we go, you know.

At one time hospitals literally trained people to do their utmost to save everybody. To the bitter end. Even though it was a foregone conclusion at times when people were really, really dying, you'd still do your best to take care of them, best until the bitter end, that's how it used to be.

Getting back to Julian Huxley, he said, we’ll have to train the public, in his big, big speech, you know, we’ll have to train the public he said, and knock them off their pedestal of being the supreme creature on the planet and train them that they're just another animal. Only then we’ll they listen to us and do what they're told basically. That's what he was getting at. And with humanism, hm? You also see this character too, in this video, the link I'll put up from the EU group on the Covid idea. You'll see one of them, a few of them, they're all working at the United Nations, or some of the market the United Nations, some of them are the top medical advisor supposedly for different countries including the US.

In vaccines we trust: stepping up action to increase vaccine confidence - youtube.com / 12 Sept 2019

But you should hear them talking, oh, humanism, humanism, after all humanism is our goal, and by humanistic policies we must run the system, and humanism is here. Humanism is a religion. Do you know it's classified as a religion, folks? You have to go into it. I gave these talks years and years and years ago, secular humanism and its goals and agendas.

You see, the system that runs all of this claim, they'll claim to the public, now that they've atheized most of the public, well you see, we’re humanistic, you see, it's for the good of humanity, so we’re humanists. But then they go in to tell you that you have to do what you’re told by specialists, because as they bring in equality, they tell you that a lot of them are better qualified than the average person to rule the rest in certain areas. Doublespeak, doublethink, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, we're all equal now. But now, hey, so-and-so's good at so on, you do what he tells you because they're an expert. There you go. What a world, ‘eh?

Most folk never figure it out because they're tuning into the horror station every day, whatever horror station it is for television to get the daily dose of psychologically prepared horror and fear from the SAGE groups, etc. with its handouts to all the media, who have to occasionally exaggerate the problems to scare the people who are not complying into compliance. Oh, let's just terrorize the public. And you… How DARE they use the public funds, purse, to terrorize the public. Aarrgh. M-hm.

And you know what? The same folk will go and vote again, you know. Oh, but, we're living in a free society, yeah. If you have read the books by Zbigniew Brzezinski, and Kissinger, and also read lots of their reports throughout your life that these guys put out constantly. They love the media attention. And they belong to associations, the CFR and Trilateral groups and so on, lots of publications about them giving little talks and lectures. What struck me was initially many of the goals that they wanted and the methods to attain the goals, were the ones that the Communists advanced. Then you find out that at the top level, which they do talk about at times through their higher academia, that whatever is efficient is what they'll take. It doesn't matter who creates it, they'll use it in different times during their agenda. Brzezinski also used to say that every country before it can be accepted as civilized, has to go through its Marxist revolutionary phase. He was adamant on that point.

Now, people here think, and they relate it to themselves according again to the class that you're in. So the working folk will think, well, that's good, you know, maybe we'll get some rights, we’ll have unions. No, he wasn't meaning that at all. What he was meaning was experts ruled the system from the top, high massive bureaucracy, massive government, massive, centralized government runs everybody else during a particular phase. And the public just jump to it, or else. There's no debating it or putting an objection in.

Again, like Justin Trudeau has given talks on how he admired China during this whole Covid thing because they don't have to put up with satisfying the public or following democratic rules that you have. Well, they can't just jump and do that because we've got rights here and public input, at least the public think they do, things like that. Whereas in China, the Politburo just decide, the experts decide, and they push something, and it's immediately obeyed and implemented. So for efficiency's sake they like that, you see.

That's exactly what is to go in with the so-called democratic systems, to be phased in under crisis, into really a technocratic phase, nondemocratic. But again remember, the same agencies and CFR members and so on, not all of them of course, they'll take their turn to who says what in their own articles. But you see it popping through every so often, that efficiency must be maintained, and even increased to make the world run better, with all the problems it's got today, efficiency, efficiency. As all your rights get stripped off you for efficiency's sake, under crisis. And you never get them back of course.

Now, as I've said, it's a small world. I mentioned some of these articles before. It's important to remember them because most folk can't remember very much at all after about a week because they're bombarded with daily data of all kinds, you see. You have to remember and be selective as to what's important to remember. Not to be, you know, conned and pulled out of what you're searching for any particular topic, into all the things, the algorithms that will grab you and take you into, that are completely a waste of time.

Again, Bertrand Russell, I mentioned him a lot because he was so open about it. Most folk didn't read his books when he was alive except those who ruled. You see, that's how they used to do it. That's why you find so much of the truth coming out of their own mouths. And psychopaths like to boast actually how successful they are, especially when it comes to conology and controlling and manipulating the public.

But again, small world as I've said before, that these characters were part of revolutionary movements. Intergenerational. Don't forget that Thomas Paine talked about that in his own memoirs, that he belonged to a family of revolutionaries, international revolutionaries, he said. Folk have no idea how old these things are. Their children end up going into it too, they're trained from an early age.

Bertrand Russell was no exception. They work for the crown, you know, Bertrand Russell, LORD Bertrand Russell. This article said that his father was Lord Amberley and mother was Catherine Louisa Stanley. Very important, as they say, the wife, because you catch on to it too, the revolutionary side of it, often through the wife too, you know. She was a suffragette at one point. And the suffragette movement by the way, was a wealthy class at the top who were also Communists. Many of them left London eventually and went over to live in Russia after the revolution and during the revolution in fact. And they were not just friendly, you know, just chain themselves to railings outside number 10 Downing St. and so on in London. Before that they were involved, some of them in bombings, you know, anarchist bombings. So anyway it says that was his wife Katherine Louisa Stanley, and she was pally, it says, with Mazzini, Viscountess Amberley, daughter of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley.

So this is what Russell said in one of his books, scientific societies, because the whole idea was to get a scientific society run in.

Bertrand Russell quotes

“Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It may be worthwhile to spend a few moments in speculating as to possible future developments of those that are oligarchies.

It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries. Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will,

(Alan: I've mentioned this before…)

so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

(A: This wasn’t a guy who just speculated in some kind of wish fulfillment pastime. He knew all the top scientists of his day in social sciences and psychology and all that. He had his own experimental school. He was given a charter to run an experimental school where what he did with his children, as a so-called ultra progressive school back in the 1920s, would have got anybody else maybe hung [Alan chuckles.] in those days. Because he was trying to do sexual development and sexual interaction with schoolchildren, and get them all, to see if the more they would become promiscuous, and actually give them praise for their behavior, and then follow up to see when they got older if they would even bother getting married or just have multiple partners. Which is all part of the destruction of the family unit. Coming from a British Lord, right? Hm? So yeah, he goes into that, and he said that diet of course, diet, this is the famous part…)

Diet, injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

Gradually, by selective breeding, (A: ...right.) the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs (A: …the plebians…) would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women, and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless, and contented. Of these qualities probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it, all the researches of psycho-analysis, behaviourism, and biochemistry will be brought into play.”

(A: And of course, what they really brought in was massive entertainment society to keep them docile. And also to program them, because they copy behavior they see in movies and so on, and fashions. He says…)

"All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called ‘co-operative,’ that is, to do exactly what everybody is doing.”

"Initiative will be discouraged in these children, and insubordination, without being punished, will be scientifically trained out of them."

(A: Well, look what's happening today with all the folk getting banned and getting warned on their Facebook accounts, or their YouTube's, and all the other social media platforms that are out there that they're onto. You're all getting trained again to cooperate, or shut up, or get punished, you see. This didn't suddenly come along. This was planned long ago.)

All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called ‘co-operative,’

(A: Right. So you will all be doing the same things as everybody else is, to do exactly what everybody is doing.)

"Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food,

(A: Crisis, crisis, crisis, Covid, yuh-duh-duh...)

agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil, and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food production rendered possible by technical improvements.

To deal with this problem it will be necessary to find ways of preventing an increase in world population. If this is to be done otherwise than by wars, pestilences, and famines, it will demand a powerful international authority.

(A: Hm. A powerful international authority, right. So, pestilences and famines, ‘eh, and wars. What do you have right now as a whole thing about, oh my God, it's just, it's a disease, oh, it's going through the world and you can't, the economy is crashing because no one is allowed to work. That's the key to it, no one is allowed to work. Locked down all the healthy people, hm. It's all by design, you see, this is being fulfilled right now. Nothing to do with Covid. Covid is the excuse. People aren't dying of Covid. They're dying of the response to Covid. Right. There might be a few that may really die, but the fact is, most of them are dying of utter fear and horror. Your immune system plummets sometimes 40% just through continuous fear. Yeah. Then it's got...)

This authority should deal out the world's food to the various nations in proportion to their population at the time of the establishment of the authority.

(A: That's what's going to happen now of course.)

If any nation subsequently increased its population it should not on that account receive any more food. The motive for not increasing population would therefore be very compelling. What method of preventing an increase might be preferred should be left to each State to decide.

(A: Well, they're all going through the United Nations, and they're pretty well aborting the children, aren't they? You know? It's Malthusian eugenics, you know. Of course now they'll call it, well, it's not really, it's really bioethics, you see, and sustainability. And each state, as each country, that was written in the 1950s, that particular book, I think it was The Impact on Science on Society. He also said... If these things come about, these certain circumstances, right…)

What, then, can we do? Apart from certain deep-seated prejudices, the answer would be obvious. The nations which at present increase rapidly should be encouraged to adopt the methods by which, in the West, the increase of population has been checked.

(A: Now, in the 50s, he's telling you the increase of population has, HAS BEEN checked. And they'd have to encourage the other countries, that had not been checked, outside of, say, Europe and Britain, you know, the Americans, to copy the same system. So, it had already been checked, it's population problem had been checked in the West. Hm? Have you heard of sterility, folks, the big plague of sterility? He goes on to say…)

Educational propaganda, with government help, could achieve this result in a generation.

(A: Hm?)

There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion,

(A: It's always the same, right.)

the other is nationalism.

(A: Are you listening, ‘eh?)

I think it is the duty of all who are capable of facing facts to realize, and to proclaim, that opposition to the spread of birth control, if successful, must inflict upon mankind the most appalling depth of misery and degradation, and that within another fifty years or so.

I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing. There are others, which, one must suppose, opponents of birth control would prefer. War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect,

(A: This is after two world wars, ‘eh. I gave this talk years ago and I says, for the hard of thinking, which is something I always say...)

War, as I remarked a moment ago, has hitherto been disappointing in this respect,

(A: He also said…)

If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.

(A: But what he's telling you there obviously is that, hhhch, if all you do is keep releasing a black death in every generation it would kill off all the excess population that came from procreation, you see. So that's how it's going to be done.)

Really high-minded people

(A: ...which is himself and his class, his own class, and those he serves even above him.)

Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness, especially other people's.

(A: You see, there's nothing personal in it... if they want to kill you off. It's not a deep-seated hatred, you know, he's telling you, really. It's just, he has to be indifferent to it and that's what it is.)

However, I am wandering from the question of stability, to which I must return. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority.

So, there's nothing new in all the things that are happening now. He belonged to the societies. Everything you're doing right now in fact, and all the changes, and not just in fashion and in behavior, from say the 1950s, actually before that too but through the 50s and 60s up to the present time, with increasing promotion of sexual promiscuity, and increasing interference of the state coming in to deal with the unwanted children problem as they say, which is generally through different guises, abortion, right. That was all, he was part of the planning committees that worked, when they were given the right at the end of World War II by the way, to create a new culture, a postwar culture for the world. He worked with the top groups that were involved in creating the cultural changes that they foresaw would have to happen. They designed the culture, including the fashions, the miniskirt, and the heavy work on a contraception pill, and heavy work too to bring in national health services that would be for the people to begin with but then it would gradually take over and over more and more rights of abortion and implement that, and the public would just accept it as normal eventually. And it is normal now, isn't it?

Also the destruction of religion and destruction of the family unit. In other words, take away all possible opposition. And remember, every family is a small tribe. Folk who live in families have connections to other families, they are a bigger tribe. And they'll stand up when they have something in common, you see, as a huge tribe against government. So if you destroy all that, the family unit, there's nobody to stand up in any numbers against anything that really matters. Those that do standup are authorized armies, that are really employed, the leaders are actually employed and trained by those who own the system.

That's how bad it is, isn't it? And I'm not giving you bad news. This is just fact. If you understand fact, it actually alleviates a lot of the stress that folk feel. Because you start to understand why, WHY things are happening. Then you can start getting, or coming to peace with yourself to an extent because you understand why things are happening. It's not because you've done anything wrong. And it's not because you failed in anything, or if you're rich or you'd have more food or backups or something to get through these terrible times that are coming. No, no, no. You see, the elite take everything off your hands. The whole problem with tyranny, it takes away your right to even sustain yourself eventually. It doesn't matter how much you try to... That's what they're aiming for now, for a society where they will dish out the food across the world. Then as he said, those who haven't reduce their populations will get less until they deal with the problem. Like very quick dealing with the problem. Executions. Of course it is. Of course it is.

You're all getting trained, as I said, right now, what are they training you? Are you essential? Oh, no, I'm not really essential, I'm just little old me, you know. Ah well, maybe you should just join, put your name on this list here, you know, for, tttt, you know, I mean, there's more important folk that have to be kept alive and fed, you know.

This is happening, folks, you know, and if you can't handle it... Understand, folks who can't handle it wouldn't listen to me. There's others out there that just take my material anyway and parrot it in the same week. I do the work for a lot of people who never mentioned me, [Alan chuckles.] but who can put it across more softly or whatever, mainly to get their own ratings or money coming in. But the fact is, I'm doing this not for them. I'm doing it just to help those who NEED to know. That there's people like myself who had to know, even when I was young, I had this hunger to know what was really going on, when things didn't make sense, when I saw even adults and my parents and other people accepting the things they shouldn't accept, unquestioningly.

I remember asking them too, you know, I could hear them. When you're maybe five or six you hear them discussing the problems and money. I already saw the fallouts across my friends' homes and so on and my own to an extent of folk in the misery. Because Britain was still under rationing, you know. For yeears. Even when they stop the rationing cards folk couldn't afford the good food and things like that. They were under fixed incomes and wages freezes and price freezes, supposedly. The prices always went up but they claim they were frozen too.

Where literally a lot of homes, you had meters for your electricity, even to get heat, you didn't have coal or whatever. You put a shilling in and, as they kept, the guys would come in every so often and they'd readjust it. So you'd start off getting maybe an hour of electricity for a shilling, then they'd cut it back and tell you, you had to put in about two shillings or even half a crown eventually to get the same amount of electricity. It was just disgusting as they increased the cost of energy. And here you go, it's all through the system right now. We've got to start increasing all energy. Because then your life, your health, everything goes down, folks. Very quickly. Especially if you get cold climates 'eh? And the hot climates and you can't afford your air conditioning, you wait and see the same thing. That's going to come. That's going to come, folks.

That's where it's all supposed to come down to. We're living through an agenda. As I say, Russell and many others like him were on the boards designing the future that we're still, and it's not all finished yet, the stuff that he worked on, there's still a lot to go yet. Yep. They've got post family, you know, not just the new types of families that we went through a few years back, the post family society, right down to who will be allowed to breed. And right into those who are goody-goody and serve the system might get permission to have a child of their own. They might even clone you, as a child, or clone a child from you, you see. That's where it's all supposed to go.

Most folk haven't got a clue. They think it's all just happening, it's all independent problems and, oh, the wars are separate. You know, he mentioned wars and plagues and famines and pestilences. We're hearing, oh, we're going to go to war with who? Who's next? Is it Eurasia? Who is it? Who is it? Who are we fighting today? Oh, China. Okay, China. Oh, is it Russia? Oh, it's Russia again. Oh.

It's all repetition.

I said back in the 90s on a show that the big bear, the big bad bear, they'll resurrect it if they can't find other enemies eventually. Because it's just too lucrative for them. And you can't keep your population in check without an enemy. Folks start to demand rights when there's nothing else going to kill you. So they got to resurrected enemies occasionally. If they can't do that, just like after the revolutions, the communist revolutions, they look for terrorists within. Well, we're going through all that too. Oh, terrorism, terrorism, since 2001. Counterrevolutionaries or terrorism, you know, we're all terrorists, you see.

Here they have this complete digital ID system that you're all going to get forced to take. Lots of folk are already in it already. The cell phone with your digital ID to start with, you know, that was the initial part of it. Then you had parents buying them for their schoolchildren for snob appeal, you know, when you go to school, they won't look down on you, you've got the best iPhone there to take to school with you. Eeeeeh, it's also obvious, isn't it?

But they haven't stopped yet because now they must really rush it up. That's the whole point. What did they teach you in school, you know? Oh, you had some kind of ancient past where folk had just hardly any brain at all, so they just kind of wandered around and their bottom lip would drag on the ground, you know, and stuff like that. But eventually somebody got the idea of living in a cave, so you had the Stone Age. They would sit there and scratch their heads and think – this is what they tell you, you know – what can I do with the stone that's not just a hole to live in, you know? Then they start to build gradually, and very slowly, etc. So they go through that. Then you're going through the Bronze Age, in came bronze tools, you see, from the flint and stuff and then in comes bronze. Then you got iron and steel. Then you go all the way up through them and then you have agricultural, eventually you become civilized when you've got agriculture.

They admit now, well agriculture, most folk don't like farming and stuff. So they had to force slaves, get slaves to make the farming happen. That's how. So they praise that as civilized, you see. So eventually you get to a stage where you've got all these non-, what you would call, important jobs, initially. And in would come the money guys. Oh money, well, you don't have to keep exchanging bags of rice for bags of this and bags of oats and spuds. No, now of course you can just trade it with this instead. What's that? Well it... and they try to bite the metal and you break your teeth. I can't eat it. Well, yeah but hey, we've got authorities now that say this is value and is equivalent to 10 of those sacks there. Then you fall for it, and you end up getting ruled by them. Forever, ‘eh.

But that's progress. That's progress again. So, you work all the way up from agricultural, you know, into a production phase into a revolutionary phase of production, and you're Industrial Revolution, and you're into industry, making things. Not what you need, but surpluses you can sell it abroad even, you see. So they have it all worked out. And this is what the WEF are on about, you know, this is now the FOURTH Industrial Revolution, you see. You went from an Industrial Revolution, to postindustrial, to electronic, then into the merging of the two kinds of digital electronics into, you know, to where we are now, and etc.

So they plan the whole future out. Did you get asked about it? No, you didn't get asked about it. Do you have any say in the WEF? No. Nope. And they only bring in what they call actors, participants, in the system. You're not an actor, you're just a recipient of their plays [Alan chuckles.] you might say, and their goals. They have all the top NGOs on board with them. Because you must always have these NGOs to go and protest governments. It's all worked out in advance. The governments are waiting for them to protest or make demands and say, okay, we'll think about it, okay, we'll pass this law for you.

It's all a con game, the whole lot of it, it's all rigged with all participants on all sides managing it. But it keeps the rest of the public thinking, I have rights, well, these people went and demanded this happen, and government passed a law and… Or they give some of the group special rights. I was reading that today about selective groups that have special, other, more rights than other peoples, you see. And you can't say anything about different groups, under umpteen different new hate laws which they've brought into even politics, you know. Just complain about something, oh, that's terrible you can’t say that. Before it was just a political point of view. Not anymore. I said years ago, you'd have to belong to a privileged special group to get any rights at all. And you're actually there. You really are there. Definitely are there. Yep.

Some groups are untouchable, and the shame of police to allow the grooming of children, for instance, because it's just a political hot topic of who's doing it, so the crime can continue and continue... It's just disgusting! It tells you your whole system is finished. Because it's not there to protect ordinary folk at all, or definitely not children. But we're taught this is all quite normal.

So all these NGOs and charitable groups lot, yeah, we just protest and advise and demand from governments to pass certain rules, which take all their… Which is exactly what the elite want, you see, until you're legislated into complete oblivion because you have no rights whatsoever at all.

And again, as it all happens other things are just rubberstamped by governments, like the climate agenda and austerity programs are just rubberstamped and... you have no say in the matter. You don't belong to any of these particular groups and the so-called pressure groups and organized groups that get millions thrown at them. And they claim that they're just charitable institutions [Alan chuckles.] or social movements, ‘eh?

Now remember folks too, hopefully you can send a few dollars my direction. Go into my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As always, I say list all the sites that are mentioned on the .com site, all my other sites. These are my official sites. You can order books and discs or donate to me on the site, it tells you how to do it if you go in there. There's a lot to learn. It's widely used by lots and lots and lots of people. You'll find a lot of information there on the system and how we got to where we are and where it's supposed to go. Because the elite literally will publish things, it's a legality. Often when they pull something off, they'll even go overboard and boast about it. Which is 'revelation of the method', how they got the public to accept this, or how they GOT you, how they cleverly steered you all with different techniques to accept this, that or things you shouldn't have accepted.

The very things that Aldous Huxley talked about, the author of Brave New World, where he said in the interviews with George Wallace in the 1950s, he said, his concern was that with the techniques that could be used today... He's talking about the incredible arts of persuasion, where you don't even know you're being persuaded. You're being prompted, you're being nudged, you're being… Most folk are recipients of opinions, that's what I say, you're a recipient. You're not someone who literally analyzes opinions, your own either, you simply adopt them. They are given to you, and it's almost preordained you will adopt a particular point of view according to your upbringing, or your class, or who you vote for, left or right or whatever. Whatever class or group you belong to or political party, they've got ready-made opinions for you. Which will always guide you into the one road eventually, that they're all on, which is the right opinion, you see.

They're using techniques that were well understood back in Huxley's days and before. He mentioned that too, the techniques of manipulating your thoughts, the Bernays techniques, where subconscious, or even unconscious motivations, these instincts you're born with can be manipulated, you won't consciously work your way through it, but you can use them against the person to bring them to the opinions or conclusions and behavior that you want them to have. That's very obvious today. Incredible ongoing multiple, thousands of experiments on psychology and behaviorism, every day done on populations. Every day! If you had 10,000 lifetimes to live and study all their papers on it, it's just incredible what gets churned out all the time on how to manipulate you for this, that or whatever. It's just absolutely astonishing. You can't live long enough to read it all. And they won't stop, you know.

There are countless surveys right now on getting the people to comply with the Covid lockdowns, comply with wearing facemasks, even getting other segments of society to turn on the folk who won't comply. They can do that too. And the folk who will turn on them don't even know they’re getting manipulated. They think they're coming to these decisions and this behavior of shouting at folk by themselves. Nothing is further from the truth.

So Aldous Huxley said that. He says that he was worried that the techniques, the scientific methods that were understood back in his day, back then, would get the public to accept things that perhaps it was not in their best interest to accept. That's how perfected that he knew that they were, and that they would get a lot more perfected, in a very short few years in fact.

So let's just see where you stand, or sit, or lay down, on the whole idea that you're not essential, or if you've got some self-worth. And if you haven't, it's about time you regained some self-worth again. Because they really are training the people to accept that you're useless, a useless eater. Obviously. This is not paranoia. It comes from their own publications over many, many years basically. It's amazing how you can quote their publications and actually read from their books from the big institutions, but you're deemed as a nutcase if you just say what they are saying when you read it verbatim. This is how bad it is now with deception, and how, again, there's no weapon that they've got that's not unleashed at the moment. Well, almost no weapon. There's a few left yet, that they've probably got to come out yet. Nothing is dirty enough for them.

Here's one here, again, bioethics…

COVID-19 patients will be ‘sent home to die’ if deemed too sick, Texas county says - star-telegram.com / 23 July 2020

Fort Worth Star-Telegram news. It goes on to say, it’s almost a repetition of the same handout that was given out in Canada months before by the bioethicists, ‘eh. And the bioethicists take their orders again from the same groups that do all the tests on pandemics, the Johns Hopkins groups, and again, the unelected Rockefeller Foundation group that had their exercise in 2010. Now they’re out there with all their different ideas on how to manage this pandemic, and it’s all written by bioethics committees from Harvard, etc. Very impressive, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.] They know better what ethics are, rather than you.

Isn't it amazing, with using psychology again, in the old days, or even in World War II, if they didn't like you, they would just take you to the back and shoot you. The Bolsheviks would do the same, they would take you into basements, and they had a kind of almost mechanized system of hauling the bodies out of the coal chutes and into trucks. So yeah, they like efficiency indeed. But here you have it where they've got to convince you first, you should just, just go along with it. It's that amazing psychological warfare, isn't it, ‘eh? And you pay for this psychological warfare. It's all from your... And these characters who do it, the psychopaths, these are the real psychopaths, who try to convince you that it's all in the best interest just to go and give yourself up and die. Ahhhhhh. They get paid enormous amounts of money, and it's your tax money that pays them.

And then ahhhh, why do folk vote? So here they are, so the patients will be sent home to die...

COVID-19 patients will be ‘sent home to die’ if deemed too sick, Texas county says

star-telegram.com / 23 July 2020

“A model for the country,” Starr County Judge Eloy Vera said Tuesday — as he shared an update that now appears gloomy.

(A: Ah dear, ‘eh. It's just sad.)

In April, its aggressive and successful approach to beating the coronavirus was spotlighted by NBC News.

(A: Enough to decide now on the cost of it all, you see. I mean, how much are you really worth? What should they spend on you? It sounds like again, getting back to George Bernard Shaw, how much they can spend on you to keep you alive ‘eh. Well, you're not worth it, you know, you're not essential.)

The county has been forced to form what is being compared to a so-called “death panel.”

(A: I remember doing the articles years ago on this when it came out, that all the Western societies had adopted this idea of bioethics to decide who would live and die in hospitals. For cost-effectiveness’s sake, then, that was the reason they gave then. But they were nicknamed death panels because that's what it's about, who should live and die.)

A county health board – which governs Starr Memorial – is set to authorize critical care guidelines Thursday that will help medical workers determine ways to allocate scarce medical resources on patients with the best chance to survive.

There you go, ‘eh. N-n-n. There's efficiency for you. Yeah, no, are you essential? No. No. It's like again The Life of Brian that the Monty Python group did, the movie. At the end the joker, and there's always a joker in them, where they are lining up to decide if they're going to go for crucifixion, for death, or to be set free. So they could go two different directions. And the joker comes along and he's skipping and jumping, and he says, so I think it was Palin says to him, he says, freedom or crucifixion? And he says, freedom. He says, okay, he says, go veer to the left and just follow the railings there, then you'll be free. Then the guys says, the joker says, I'm just kidding, it's crucifixion! You see.

Well, that's where we are today. We're getting trained, yeah, I'm really worthless, you know, I should really just go for it and let them kill me here, I'm not essential to the system.

Isn't that AMAZING EVIL, eh? What EVIL!

And these folks have got degrees in manipulation techniques.   There you go. So I'll put this up. So they've got critical care guidelines so's that all the medical staff can feel better. Well, it's new guidelines, I just follow the rules, you know, I just follow the rules.

What it... You understand that the studies that were done on people to see how they will inflict pain on other people, with experiments in universities for instance, behavioral experiments in universities. I've mentioned it before too, the one where you think you're electrocuting someone in a different room, and you're in vocal contact with them. Vocal contact and you could hear them squeal and so on. But this guy in the white coat says to you, another 20 volts. But he's already screaming. Another 20 volts. As long as someone else takes authority, someone in command, like an officer in a military takes command, then most folk will obey and will do it. On their own, if they had the decision, they'll say, no, no I'm not taking this one's... But as long as someone else is taking responsibility, they'll actually take it, they'll actually do it. Well, it's the same thing.

So for the hospital staff it says in this article, the link is there for it too, that critical care guidelines, right...

A county health board – which governs Starr Memorial – is set to authorize critical care guidelines that will help medical workers determine ways to allocate scarce medical resources on patients with the best chance to survive.

Texas hospital forced to set up 'death panel' as Covid-19 cases surge - theguardian.com / 26 July 2020

So they'll say, well yeah, we know we killed that person really by denying them food and water and even basic medical care, but you know, that's what we are advised to do by the official guidelines. Right. That's the Milgram experiment, it's the Milgram experiment all over again, isn't it? The Milgram experiment. And folk don't know, even the nurses, they don't know, and the doctors.

As I say, most folk don't know that their thoughts are never their own, really. You can be trained to do the most terrific things to other people. Always with a nice, oh, we're trying to do it for the best, you know. N-n-n. What was it Bertrand Russell said? We'll have to get religion out of the way, you see. Eeh, it's all here, ‘eh.

EXPOSED: World Bank Coronavirus Aid Comes With Conditions For Imposing Extreme Lockdown, Reveals Belarus President

greatgameindia.com / 27 July 2020

(A: That's from the Belarus President. He says…)

Huge foreign loans are given to sovereign nations by the World Bank, IMF and the likes.

(A: Set up, again, by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the private group that runs the world, right. The CFR is the American branch. They have a branch that runs the European Parliament. They have a branch that runs the Asia-Pacific region. A private club. They brought in the World Bank. They gave you the United Nations. They give you the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements. They're all private companies that are part of this big group.)

But the conditions that come attached to these loans are seldom told by governments to their citizens. A recent case in Belarus has exposed the conditions laid by these agencies for loans being provided for COVID-19. The President of Belarus has exposed that the World Bank coronavirus aid comes with conditions for imposing extreme lockdown measures, to model their coronavirus response on that of Italy and even changes in the economic policies which he refused as being “unacceptable”.

Additional conditions which do not apply to the financial part are unacceptable for Belarus, Belarus President Aleksandr Lukashenko said when speaking about external lending during a meeting to discuss support measures for the real economic sector on the part of the banking system, reported Belarusian Telegraph Agency, BelTA.

“What are our partners' requirements? It was announced that they can provide Belarus with $940 million (A: This is what they offered, right.) in so-called rapid financing. How are things here?” the head of state inquired.

At the same time, he stressed that additional conditions which do not apply to the financial part are unacceptable for the country.

“We hear the demands, for example, to model our coronavirus response on that of Italy. I do not want to see the Italian situation to repeat in Belarus. We have our own country and our own situation,” the president said.

(A: You see, the big bright part though, we can give you $940 million, just wiiisked out of thin air, because that’s what they make it out of.)

“It is ready to fund us ten times more than it offered initially as a token of commendation for our efficient fight against this virus. The World Bank has even asked the Healthcare Ministry to share the experience. Meanwhile, the IMF continues to demand from us quarantine measures, isolation, a curfew.

(A: Now, don’t forget, the IMF is literally like the collector for the money you borrow. The IMF comes in with its own policies, from the World Bank, right, and you have to comply. And they slash and burn all social programs by the way. So this is what they’re trying to do to Belarus. Here’s a big bribe, and then the IMF comes in, you know, and says, you’ve got to lockdown and quarantine, total quarantines and isolations and curfews, this, that and the other.)

Belarus is one of the only European countries that has not implemented strict coronavirus containment measures. The no-restriction situation is such that even the non-essential services remain open. The football league of Belarus is still being played. The only restriction kind-of step that Belarus took till now is that the school holidays have been extended.

Lukashenko is of the opinion that a complete lockdown was completely unnecessary.

(A: Well, here's a sensible guy. If you lockdown everything, everybody's going to be borrowing from the World Bank because you can't support yourselves anymore. Nobody will be able to do it. That's, that's the reason for it, that's what they want. That's why you're locked down. It's not for coronavirus. The lockdown is to bring in a whole new system after a massive, massive crisis caused BY the lockdown itself. That's it.)

(A: It's interesting too in this article because they also give you links to the Great Game India, very important stuff in it too.)

Tweet

GreatGameIndia @GreatGameIndia

Indian doctor with contrary view on #coronavirus prefers not to wear mask while examining patients. Wearing mask for over 20 min in temp above 18 degree Celsius can lead to an increase in carbon dioxide load on human body resulting in breathing difficulty.

(A: Then it's also got...)

Tweet

J Gopikrishnan @jgopikrishnan70

Bill Gates Offered $10 Million Bribe (A: This is what he offered...) For Forced Vaccination In Nigeria

(A: You wouldn't believe what goes on with these characters, really, ‘eh. Yep. So back to Belarus he says…)

The President of Belarus is not the first one to have exposed the pressure exerted by global agencies amidst the coronavirus crisis to further their agenda. Earlier, in a shocking development the President of Madagascar made a sensational claim that the WHO offered him $20m bribe to poison COVID-19 cure (A: [Alan chuckles.] …meaning, to literally write it off.) called COVID-19 Organics made from Artemisia.

(A: Of course you know…)

The Tanzanian President kicked out WHO from the country after

(A: He sent samples of goat and fruit and different things as samples for Covid to the World Health Organization agencies that were doing the testing in his country. Everything came back positive including the goat, including the fruit, including used motor oil. [Alan laughing.] And that’s true. He was on his own TV station doing it, talking about this.)

Goat and Papaya samples came COVID-19 positive. Days after the Tanzanian move, Burundi also kicked out WHO Coronavirus Team from the country for interference in internal matters.

(A: All these links are on this one article and I’ll put it up. It’s called…)

World Bank Coronavirus Aid Comes With Conditions For Imposing Extreme Lockdown, Reveals Belarus President - greatgameindia.com / 27 July 2020

A lot of good links to other articles.

Belarus president unwilling to accept additional terms to get foreign loans - eng.belta.by / 19 June 2020

But of course you're not allowed any other, it's verboten to have any other opinion except that of the one, you know, the totalitarian regime that's deciding who's going to be able to say anything at all. All you're allowed to say is what they tell you, you can say. This is your new freedom. Again, another article is...

Coronavirus deaths 'may be less than half official toll - as docs wrongly mark certificates', says ex-WHO chief - thesun.co.uk / 11 June 2020

Well, no kidding. I won't bother reading this one because that's a vast understatement to the whole thing. Because anybody who, whether you test positive or not after, or after death, it makes no difference, it doesn't matter if your heart literally blew itself up and was ready to pack in before you got the coronavirus, it makes no difference, they're using everything, including flu deaths, as Covid. We all know this, there's just too many articles out there and exposés on it.

Of course another YouTube, I'll put it up if we can still do it. It's been pulled from YouTube, I should say, and other areas. It says…

'America's Frontline Doctors' may be real doctors, but experts say they don't know what they're talking about - usatoday.com / 30 July 2020

The complete... aaaa, this is incredible tyranny we're going through, when nobody's opinion, including those who are all qualified in their spheres of medicine are getting banned from saying anything…

Frontline Doctors Storm D.C. - "Thousands Of Doctors" Are Being Silenced - bitchute.com / 27 July 2020

The New Viral Video of Doctors Talking About Coronavirus that Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter Have Removed - ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 July 2020

And these are people, they're dealing with patients. ‘Eh? They're not the Faucians… I almost said the Faustians [Alan laughing.] Faustican pact, Fauci. But the real doctors are getting hammered just for speaking their mind and speaking about what they've come up with and what they're noticing and so on. It's forbidden. Np.

What a time to watch this happening, tyranny, totalitarianism. Because a whole new agenda, a whole new way of living is to get forced upon us. The complete global reset, a completely new way of living from birth to death all hinges on this con. And they admit that in some of their articles, their whole agenda hinges on using Covid as the excuse. So I'll put this article up too.

Another one is... Here's your typical psychopath. Listen to this, ‘eh, as I mentioned how they turned different sections of society against each other, the ones who comply, the ones who won’t comply, right. That's actually in their suggestions with SAGE, how they could create different groups and use them like a mob against those who won't go along with the agenda. Yep. So here's what he, listen to this...

Narcissists and Psychopaths Are More Likely to Refuse to Wear Masks, Says New Research

newsweek.com / 22 July 2020

(A: ...says new research. Hhhhhhhhhhh, well, my goodness, we are always learning, ‘eh?)

Two recent studies looked at the relationship between personality traits and reactions to restrictions put in place to slow the spread of the coronavirus COVID-19. Researchers found that people possessing so-called "Dark Triad" traits

(A: [Alan whispering] Hhhhhhh, Dark Triad traits.)

—narcissism, psychopathy and Machiavellianism—were less likely to comply with restrictions or engage in preventative measures against the pandemic.

Well, the folk who wrote this are psychopath because the point of it is to turn folk against folk who won't go along with the nonsense. So yeah, these are the manipulative psychopaths, the ones that work with the prompt units, they are prompting you all the time, nudging units, you see, the BIT units, the SAGE units, etc. that the government employ, psychologists, etc. These are the psychopaths because they're getting paid to lie to you, to brutalize you. So this article itself, whoever really wrote it, is written by psychopaths and put out by psychopaths. Yep. There ya go. And believe you me, that's the whole point of this article, it's by psychopaths to get you to comply. I love how they project what they are doing to you onto the folks that won't comply. So I'll put these articles up.

Then another article too, getting back to what's definitely going to come, and we all know it, right. You can't close down the planet and then say, oh my, what, there's starvation going to happen, well, who could have foreseen that? ...if no one's allowed to move or work, or even get money and earn money to buy the darn stuff even if you could get it. In Britain, they're still on about Brexit, right.

'Disorderly Brexit' and coronavirus threaten UK's food security, MPs claim

lbcnews.co.uk / 30 July 2020

A new report by a cross-party group of MPs (A: Members of Parliament.) has warned the Government "cannot be complacent" with the threat of possible future crises triggered by climate change (A: So they’ve pulled that one out of the bag again too.) or a disorderly end to the Brexit transition period which could impact on food supplies.

The Commons Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Select Committee said despite the easing of the coronavirus lockdown, "problems with food security are far from over".

(A: Right.)

Millions of people have struggled to access food as a result of the coronavirus pandemic, with the number of food bank users doubling during lockdown.

(A: Well, they're all locked down, in Africa they're locked down too, they can't get the darn food now. And yeah, there's folk who are starving. There's food banks all over the Western world dishing out what they can get to the public. And it's doubling all the time, they say here, the numbers who go into them. Russia has got them too. I was looking at an article recently, in parts of Russia they've got food banks just working overtime like crazy. Yep. So here's the outcome of this big committee, this big, this, this group of politicians that just get together, you see.)

"It is therefore essential that the Government appoints a new Minister for Food Security who will stop this issue falling between the cracks.

Well, isn't that what the UN wants? Isn't that what the WEF wants, the World Economic Forum? It's just astonishing. It's just coincidence of course, ‘eh, it's just coincidence it all falls into the same organizations, ‘eh. Yep. There ya go.

Vaccine Execs Rake In $1 Billion In Stock Sales As Positive Headlines Boost Shares

zerohedge.com / 27 July 2020

(A: No kidding.)

With the race to find a vaccine for COVID-19 in full effect, biotech executives and other insiders from at least 11 companies have made hand over fist - raking in over $1 billion in stock sales after announcing positive developments, according to the New York Times.

(A: That's what they do. What they do, when they, oh, we just tested this vaccine or that vaccine, and, the reviews are just fantastic, that's what they'll say, you see. And that's a fast, a fast boom, you know, there's a name they actually have for it in investment.)

In some cases, company insiders are profiting from regularly scheduled compensation or automatic stock trades. But in other situations, senior officials appear to be pouncing on opportunities to cash out while their stock prices are sky high. And some companies have awarded stock options to executives shortly before market-moving announcements about their vaccine progress. -NYT (A: That’s the New York Times.)

In May, we noted that insiders at Moderna cashed out on some $30 million in options - while CEO Stephane Bancel has become a billionaire.

(A: A company that had not sold anything before, right, or produce vaccines before, before they're even given out the company's market value was now…)

The company's market value is now nearly $30 billion thanks to a stream of positive press releases, while insiders have sold around $248 million altogether since January - most of it coming following an April announcement that the company had been selected to receive federal funding to support their efforts.

(A: There's fascism at work, folks, business, big, big, big business working with big governments. It's interesting to see who he's friendly with too, Stephane Bancel. It's interesting to see who his big pal at college was too. And he gets the big, huge grants, ‘eh. Another one too, it says…)

The Times highlights another case; South San Francisco-based Vaxart, which was selected by the US government to participate in a federal initiative to quickly produce COVID-19 treatments known as Operation Warp Speed.

(A: So as soon as the government starts putting money into it, they sell shares.)

Vaxart’s shares soared. Company insiders, who weeks earlier had received stock options worth a few million dollars, saw the value of those awards increase sixfold. And a hedge fund that partly controlled the company walked away with more than $200 million in instant profits.

(A: FASCISM, you see. You can't lose when the government's going to be giving the contracts, ‘eh, and everybody invests, oh, get-rich-quick, you know.)

Michael R. Caputo, the US Department of Health and Human Services' assistant secretary for public affairs said the agency "has entered into funding agreements with certain vaccine manufacturers, and we are negotiating with others," but added "Neither is the case with Vaxart."

"Vaxart’s vaccine candidate was selected to participate in preliminary U.S. government studies to determine potential areas for possible Operation Warp Speed partnership and support. At this time, those studies are ongoing, and no determinations have been made," he added.

CEO Andrei Floroiu - who received stock options worth approximately $4.3 million in June (and worth $28 million weeks later) - defended his company, saying in a Friday statement "Vaxart abides by good corporate governance guidelines and policies and makes decisions in accordance with the best interests of the company and its shareholders,"

(A: It's fascism, you know. Of course it's fascism. Yep. Would he have $20 million if it wasn't for getting the contracts and so on, millions thrown at him of taxpayers' money?)

Mind you, when you really read the articles from years ago that Fauci was involved in too with the big vaccine companies, they talked about the fact they'd have to get laws on the books that would mandate, the government must put out much more money for vaccines for future pandemics. The whole thing flopped before with the 2009 flu that came out, folk didn't want it, the swine flu one. People in New Zealand and other places got partial paralysis with some of it, temporary, and sleeping diseases they call it, narcolepsy. So everybody stopped taking the vaccines. They had millions and millions of doses that the folk didn't want, so they had to dispose of them. But they want to mandate that you must take the vaccines, you see. Well, that's real corporate fascism, you must take what they produce, regardless of, and there's a, and you have NO say if it kills you? [Alan chuckles.] Well, you won't if you're dead, right? But no one can get sued? I mean, no, no, no. No. No way. No. No way. No way at all. Np.

Another article here is interesting. It's…

Abortion figures are a serious cause for concern - despite what BPAS says

christian.org.uk / 24 July 2020

(A: Now, this ties in in a different way. It's not so much about the abortion issue, here. This is about the Daily Telegraph's opinion piece, a recent opinion.)

In a recent opinion piece for The Daily Telegraph, the head of one of the UK's largest abortionists

(A: This is someone who is a big advocate at the top. All these big names that come out in the newspaper who advocate, advocate, they're really paid advocates, really, highly paid advocates on behalf of what I read earlier, what Bertrand Russell said about how they're going to bring down populations and so on. So…)

…the head of one of the UK's largest abortionists highlighted that more abortions happened in England and Wales in 2019 than ever before.

(A: Right. And this is what's interesting to me, it ties into what I'm talking about with the bioethics and value of the patient's lives and so on. It says…)

This is "no cause for concern", says BPAS CEO Ann Furedi, because we live "in a society where women are making their own…

(A: …the usual stuff they parrot off. Here's what it says too…)

She goes on. Abortion "must be available in any civilized society", and that we must all rally behind a woman's 'right to choose'…

(A: Now, listen to the statement that she said before, and the link is here of when she actually made it and so on.)

She has previously said that life only matters if it's wanted, and sees abortion as nothing more than 'backup' contraception. Furedi has also said an abortion procedure should be viewed as if it were a minor medical operation akin to removing a mole.

So getting back to, life only matters if it's wanted. Does that, isn't this tying into the much bigger movement in bioethics, who should live and who should die? Not just with babies now, or fetuses as they want to call it, but then with the elderly, and then with, oh let's, well you know, we better put the medical, what's left of medicine to better use for better people, because you might just die anyway. But then again, you might live, you see. So here ya go, you see. This all ties in together.

I hope you understand, everything is interconnected. EVERYTHING is interconnected here. Not by chance. It's SET UP that way. Hm? Life only matters if it's wanted. Are you essential? Are you? for the lockdown, or do you go to work? No, you're not essential. No. Do you understand, everything is interconnected. Don't forget that. So when I read these articles, it's not because they're all just bad news. No, no, they are interconnected. Deliberately so. Because that's the system that you're living in. It's all, it's total warfare on the general population. On everybody, I don't care what gender you are. Another offbeat article too is…

Catholic bishops fear Scotland's hate crime law (A: They've got a new hate crime, every country must get it, you see.) could criminalize Bible and Catechism

catholicnewsagency.com / 29 July 2020

…the Scottish Government's new Hate Crime and Public Order Bill could lead to censorship of Catholic teaching.

Well, I think the whole society has been under censorship for a long time. And with electronic media [Alan chuckles.] it's really on the warpath now, isn't it, 'eh. Yep. Another article too, I've mentioned before from The Guardian about Texas as well, which I've said before from a different newspaper...

Texas hospital forced to set up 'death panel' as Covid-19 cases surge

theguardian.com / 26 July 2020

(A: Now, the Guardian is so left-wing I'm sure it's not against much of what's going on.)

Doctors at Starr County Memorial hospital, the only hospital in Starr county, have been issued with critical care guidelines to decide which Covid-19 patients it will treat, and which ones will be sent home because they are likely to die.

(A: Well, they're definitely going to die, or most likely to die if they get sent home and not get treated. You see how it's worded, 'eh? The ones that will be sent home because they are likely to die, because they're not going to treat them. And the excuses given…)

…to alleviate the hospital's limited medical resources…

There ya go. M-hm. And again, I don't even put any credence in what they say are their confirmed cases. Confirmed cases are not illnesses. I hope you understand that. That's their trick. The more that they test, that will come up positive and say, oh, we've got more, thousands of more cases in that area. Well, they just gave an extra so many thousand more tests out. But the tests that they're giving out anyway, they're pretty well guaranteed to get positive cases. But these are not illnesses. The tricks they're playing are disgusting!

Again, it's because it's an essential, this is a war they're at, that's a war to change society into a whole new system. And you better accept the fact that those who do such things, whether they're using bullets, bombs or massive force and terror campaigns on you, it's all the same techniques really in the end to get the effects done on the general public. Because they are at war with YOU. That's what it is.

Now another article is this one here…

These four coronavirus vaccines are the closest to becoming reality

wired.co.uk / 26 July 2020

(A: [Alan laughing.] I love how they word it...)

As the world waits eagerly for a Covid-19 vaccine, several candidates are starting to be put through their paces in clinical trials. More than 100 vaccine candidates are being developed by teams around the world, with more than 20 now in or about to enter clinical evaluation, meaning they are being tested in humans.

On July 20, two vaccine candidates published preliminary results from phase one and two trials showing they induced

(A: Now, here's the trick again folks, you've got to understand this. Because I've read articles over the years, many years, that always put out these promotions in the same way.)

two vaccine candidates published preliminary results from phase one and two trials showing they induced

(A: …like a big promise, right.)

an immune response and didn't trigger any major safety concerns,

(A: …or major, right.)

marking a positive step forward. But there's still a way to go: inducing an immune response doesn't necessarily mean that the vaccine will actually protect people from Covid-19.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Do you understand the doublespeak here? So the first part of it says that…)

…showing that they induced an immune response…

That's generally always what happens. Now, with the Spanish flu one, right, and other flus that they put out before by the flu vaccinations, and I've read the articles, I've still got them, from our own government agencies and health agencies, they have admitted that, yeah, you can get a good immune response from the vaccine, when they test for antibodies. But when you hit the actual real virus in real life after you get the vaccination, you get a massive cytokine storm response, and your lungs get filled up with the response and you suffocate, you DIE. So, the initial immune response is pointless. Meaning, did it create a few antibodies? What you have to show too, another trick that is often done, they haven't tested for antibodies first that have been caused by natural immunity, because most folk don't know they've had it. So there's a lot of tricks at work here.

As they say, when you get an initial response, this is all to get big, more money thrown at that them so they can sell more stocks off. That's how these companies make their monies, you know, through terror and horror. Oh, we showed that there was some antibodies produced after the first dose. But they don't tell you, because what they have to do next is, like you do animals, that's what they do, they eventually let the animal lose into a little containment with, there's wild virus there, the actual virus, and you get an OVER, a massive reaction, vaccine enhanced respiratory response. Meaning, it's going to kill you.

So you can't go with that. This is all to sell shares. And they're raking in the billions. This is what this is for, this article. This is the type of, that's what these articles are FOR, folks. This one goes through a bunch of companies that are doing the same kind of things with their positive responses to... Apart from all the millions that are just getting thrown by your tax money, but also, it's a great, great business to be in, isn't it, ‘eh. Isn't this? Where governments, if they can't sell it, the government are guaranteed to buy them anyway.

Oh, fascism, fascism, fascism.

Another article is to do with Al Gore. You know, I call him allegory, because that's what he is, he is an allegory for many different things. But Al Gore, ‘eh, the guy who came out with the big terrifying things in An Inconvenient Truth, or was it Spoof. Because it definitely, his whole big speech at that time, his big presentation was shot down by people who knew the facts and figures and statistics and all the rest of it. But that didn't matter because his agenda, it's the same thing that's getting fulfilled right now with the global, you know, the great reset and all that kind of stuff. Using the climate. That was the excuse that, that's what they said at the WEF, we’ll managed to achieve all the things that we couldn't achieve, because the public we’re ignoring the whole climate argument and terror that they were giving us for years. But they can do it with Covid.

So allegory, Allegory I call him, don't forget he was in business with, Al Gore was in business with Blood for a carbon exchange system where they'd bump up the price of carbon and sell it, and the companies traded between each other and all the rest of it. The big companies too were given so many free credits for carbon, before they started to gamble it. This is incredible what's been happening, and the public haven't got a clue. To get it kicked off, this whole carbon trading idea, which is a moneymaking scheme for big international corporations, they gave the companies millions and millions of dollars, each, free, to try to start it off.

Al Gore, his company, he had the one I think was in Chicago that he set up. It was called, his partner was called Blood, Blood and Gore was the name of the company. I'm not kidding you. This is amazing stuff. This is stuff right out of a movie, ‘eh, [Alan chuckles.] Blood and Gore, [Alan chuckles.] and how they could make money off you from carbon. Something that naturally exists in the planet. We're carbon-based organisms, that's what humans are and life on the planet here is. We're not silicone, that's in sci-fi movies. We’re carbon-based, right. And we need carbon, you know. The plants need carbon dioxide to take in and to give out oxygen for goodness’ sake.

Conology is everywhere you look. And it's always to do with power and getting the majority of the public so brainwashed they give up all power to these cons, these con artists. Who make, who get awfully rich off the scams. Incredibly rich. And they trade fictitious nothings, ‘eh. Oh, how much carbon credits have you? I've got so many, 10,000 tons, you know. Well, where do you keep it all? Well, I don't keep it anywhere, it's just on paper. But it's worth, you know, a few million bucks right off the bat. You know, this is how they do it. Absolute rubbish. Absolute rubbish. I-yi-yi. N-n-n. I'll put these articles up remember too. Another part too, virus pandemic, the same, they're all running with the same articles. So Al Gore by the way right now, it says...

Al Gore, UN Secretary-General, others now demanding 'Great Reset' of global capitalism - foxbusiness.com / 25 June 2020

These are truly dangerous times for those who support individual liberty and free markets

(A: No kidding. So, the WEF and Al Gore and the whole UN group and Secretary-General are all demanding a great reset. So those who own everything and who are the real capitalists at the top are going to talk about redistributing wealth amongst the peasant class. [Alan chuckles.] But not from their own coffers, believe you me. No, we make their lives comfortable by what they tax off of us.)

US ECONOMIC RECOVERY FROM CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC WILL TAKE 'SOME TIME,' FED'S EVANS SAYS

(A: No kidding, ‘eh.)

At a meeting hosted by the highly influential World Economic Forum earlier in June, powerful officials from nonprofits,

(A: ...’eh, that's the big, big nonprofit organizations that are the armies for the big foundations, ‘eh...)

government, business, academia, labor unions

(A: Well, they are for, on board, they are well paid off too, the leaders of labor unions, oh my God, ‘eh...)

and activist groups announced their plan for a “Great Reset” of global capitalism.

(A: It's astonishing they don't ask the general population about their opinions. So you have...)

...powerful officials from nonprofits, government, business, academia, labor unions and activist groups announced their plan for a “Great Reset” of global capitalism.

It’s a proposal they acknowledged has only been made possible because of the “opportunity” provided by the economic destruction caused by the novel coronavirus.

(A: [Alan chuckles.]   This is it, folks. M-hm.)

Supporters and attendees of the meeting included Prince Charles;

(A: And of course Prince Charles is there, the guy who literally was a dunce at school. They called him a dunce. I mean, his teachers called him a dunce. He's not bright, y'know. And he hasn't gotten any wiser with age either. But anyway, he's on board with it all. But mainly because his father is a eugenicists who talked about the need to really reduce the world population in big world meetings he attended. His father was head of the different wildlife organizations, the World Wildlife Fund and different groups like that.)

(A: He was quite open about it at the big meetings, there was just too many people, and sometimes he says, you know, people like we, he says, we have big estates and we know that when a certain species takes over, too many deer or whatever, you need a good cull, he says, you know. And it's no different with people. So Charlie there, who doesn't have the brains for it, but he's still compared to his daddy I should say, you know, his daddy, Prince Philip, and here you go. These are the big, these are the characters who are announcing the great reset, distributing wealth across the planet as they talk about austerity, hm! Doublespeak. Doublespeak, doublespeak. So...)

António Guterres, the secretary-general of the United Nations;

(A: Guterres, again, the secretary-general of the United Nations he was also a Maoist Communist. And...)

Ajay Banga, CEO of MasterCard;

(A: I've mentioned before, all the top oil company guys are there...)

Bernard Looney, CEO of BP; and Gina Gopinath, the chief economist at the International Monetary Fund, among many others.

(A: So all the important folk, you know. Yeah.)

It's to give you more fairness and promote greater equality within societies and among nations. Ohhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhgggggggggggghhh. Can you believe this pig swill! That's what it is, pig swill. No doubt about it. Evil folk on the planet that's wants to make it more equal for everybody. Equal poverty, that's what they, and I really mean that, this is what they're after, total austerity, for YOU all. And they've pretty well eradicated much of the middle classes. Which they always wanted to do.

Another article I want to mention here, I've had it for quite a while but I haven't touched on it in any depth. It was this one to do with comparing countries, how you, they always hit different countries, or corporations in your country will hit out at other countries, you know. It says…

Chinese Melamine and American Vioxx: A Comparison

unz.com / 17 April 2012

In contrasting China and America, pundits often cite our free and independent media as one of our greatest strengths,

(A: And that’s true. Even through all this nonsense of being censored hey.)

together with the tremendous importance which our society places upon individual American lives.

(A: Well, it used to.)

For us, a single wrongful death can sometimes provoke weeks of massive media coverage and galvanize the nation into corrective action, while life remains cheap in China,

(A: …this is what we’re always told...)

a far poorer land of over a billion people, ruled by a ruthless Communist Party eager to bury its mistakes. But an examination of two of the greatest public-health scandals of the last few years casts serious doubt on this widespread belief.

(A: And they give examples of it.)

First, consider the details of the Chinese infant formula scandal of 2008. Unscrupulous businessmen (A: …in China.) had discovered they could save money by greatly diluting their milk products, then adding a plastic chemical compound called melamine to raise the apparent protein content back to normal levels.

(A: I did the articles at the time on that. Some of the biggest well-known names actually in the West were, had their companies over there doing this. They paid scientists to look at this, the actual chemical makeup of melamine, and in order for them to come to the preferred conclusion, I would say, that it could almost be classed as a protein, you see. Now, melamine is what they make your plastic countertops out of. That's what they are, melamine. M-hm. So when you powder it, you see, well, could that be a bit similar to maybe some kind of protein? I don't know, says the scientists. The money exchanges hands and, well, I don't quite know.   More money is dished out, well, it's beginning to look like it might be. And a bigger pile of money goes there, yeah, I'll put money on that, that's a protein. So they started to raise the protein back to normal levels, that's what apparently it would give them if they added it to milk, after taking the proteins out.)

Nearly 300,000 babies throughout China had suffered urinary problems, with many hundreds requiring lengthy hospitalization for kidney stones. Six died.

(A: There was a lot more than six. And a lot more after it died of kidney, the kidneys just packed in.)

A wave of popular outrage swept past the controlled media roadblocks and initial government excuses, and soon put enormous pressure on Chinese officials to take forceful action against the wrongdoers.

China's leaders may not be democratically elected, but they pay close attention to strong popular sentiment.

(A: So it's true, in China they get into action. They will do it, and they will throw people to the wolves.)

Once pressed, they quickly launched a national police investigation which led to a series of arrests and uncovered evidence that this widespread system of food adulteration had been protected by bribe-taking government officials. Long prison sentences were freely handed out and a couple of the guiltiest culprits were eventually tried and executed for their role,

(A: That's what they did in China. Yep.)

measures that gradually assuaged popular anger. Indeed, the former head of the Chinese FDA had been executed for corruption in late 2007 under similar circumstances.

Throughout these events, American media coverage was extensive, with numerous front-page stories in our leading newspapers. Journalists discovered that similar methods of dangerous chemical adulteration had been used to produce Chinese pet food for export,

(A: …and that was in the papers, remember too, a lot of dogs and cats in the West, their kidneys again packed in from the food. There were warnings in all the papers not to buy it. I remember doing the talks on it.)

However, the American media reaction had been quite different during an earlier health scandal much closer to home.

(A: This is one example, there's many to choose from.)

In September 2004, Merck, one of America's largest pharmaceutical companies, suddenly announced that it was voluntarily recalling Vioxx, its popular anti-pain medication widely used to treat arthritis-related ailments.

(A: It wasn't actually anti-pain. You get less pain if you can reduce the inflammation and it was supposed to reduce inflammation.)

This abrupt recall came just days after Merck discovered that a top medical journal was about to publish a massive study by an FDA investigator indicating that the drug in question greatly increased the risk of fatal heart attacks and strokes and had probably been responsible for at least 55,000 American deaths during the five years it had been on the market.

(A: This happens all the time by the way with medications.)

Within weeks of the recall, journalists discovered that Merck had found strong evidence of the potentially fatal side-effects of this drug even before its initial 1999 introduction,

(A: …onto the market. So they knew what it was going to do.)

but had ignored these worrisome indicators and avoided additional testing, while suppressing the concerns of its own scientists. Boosted by a television advertising budget averaging a hundred million dollars per year, Vioxx soon became one of Merck's most lucrative products, generating over $2 billion in yearly revenue.

Merck had also secretly ghostwritten dozens

(A: And this is a big normal thing unfortunately in the write ups for medications.)

Merck had also secretly ghostwritten dozens of the published research studies emphasizing the beneficial aspects of the drug and encouraging doctors to widely prescribe it,

(A: I remember they have done some exposés on people who write these wonderful writeups for the companies. They keep their identity hidden, in the dark and so on, on some of the big mainstream television shows that did it years ago, but they do it all the time. Whatever you want, they'll write it for you, you know, and sign it.)

thus transforming science into marketing support. Twenty-five million Americans were eventually prescribed Vioxx as an aspirin-substitute thought to produce fewer complications.

Although the Vioxx scandal certainly did generate several days of newspaper headlines and intermittently returned to the front pages as the resulting lawsuits gradually moved through our judicial system, the coverage still seemed scanty relative to the number of estimated fatalities, which matched America's total losses in the Vietnam War. In fact, the media coverage often seemed considerably less than that later accorded to the Chinese infant food scandal, which had caused just a handful of deaths on the other side of the world.

The circumstances of this case were exceptionally egregious, with many tens of thousands of American deaths due to the sale of a highly lucrative but sometimes fatal drug, whose harmful effects had long been known to its manufacturer. But there is no sign that criminal charges were ever considered.

(A: …in the West, 'eh. Now, they executed them in China [Alan chuckles.] for what they did to the milk.)

A massive class-action lawsuit dragged its way through the courts for years, eventually being settled for $4.85 billion in 2007, with almost half the money going to the trial lawyers. Merck shareholders also paid large sums to settle various other lawsuits and government penalties and cover the heavy legal costs of fighting all of these cases. But the loss of continuing Vioxx sales represented the greatest financial penalty of all, which provides a disturbing insight into the cost-benefit calculations behind the company's original cover-up.

(A: Then they did the studies, that once they stopped it, that's when you got the numbers of how many folk it would have killed. Because suddenly the death rate has plummeted, the annual death rate plummeted over the next few years. This article continues to go into all of that too and what happened. It's just astonishing what happened really. It says…)

The headline of the short article that ran in the April 19, 2005 edition of USA Today was typical: "USA Records Largest Drop in Annual Deaths in at Least 60 Years." During that one year, American deaths had fallen by 50,000 despite the growth in both the size and the age of the nation's population. Government health experts were quoted as being greatly "surprised" and "scratching [their] heads" over this strange anomaly, which was led by a sharp drop in fatal heart attacks.

Then they started to realize, this drug had killed way more than they ever thought. Again, they've got it just tacked into the death rate and give you an exaggerated death rate, then it became normal.

I can remember when years and years ago you'll see children going about on electronic wheelchairs and so on without arms and legs. That was the thalidomide scandal where they prescribed a particular drug to women who were pregnant and the children were born literally missing arms and legs. And my goodness, all these incredible scandals that they tried to hush up and...

Again, millions and billions out there to propagandize their companies, again, get them back into the good books. These are the same companies, all these big companies that are getting all the contracts for vaccinations, that are not even trialing them out [Alan chuckles.] on their usual test subjects for years and then… No, they want to get the whole planet to take it. Come on here! Come on. Come on here. And they all have glowing reports too, as I say, they pay all these wonderful people to rubberstamp things for them and give them their own writeups. It's just wonderful.

Everything is so corrupt, folks. Incredible, I don't care what expert they mention for any particular thing, I don't trust them. Because we live in an awfully corrupt society. Incredible. China, that does have a tremendous cultural corruption problem, where Chinese, they haven't got the religious things that even we've lost too, but they never went through a phase there of feeling the guilt for it. No, they can be a bit more direct to try to get what they want. So they have a kind of, so because of that they have executions and so on to it as a way to keep them in check.

But in the West, we don't even arrest the folk that kill folk here through drugs and all the rest of it and scams and lies and cheating. Who got arrested with the 2007/8 bank crashes? How many folk lost their homes and ended up on the big tent cities? Remember that one? Hm? I don't think anybody did. They willingly did the incredible scams with the whole mortgage system of America, and the other countries too. Canada had to get bailed out too by the Federal Reserve. N-n-n. Flipping, flipping, flipping. The big banks were literally taking hundreds of mortgages a day and flipping them all as though it was cash. It got so bad at the end they said it would take years to find out who originally, really owns, legally owned these houses today. Millions of them. It was a free-for-all. Greed. Anyway, I'll put these articles up remember for those that want to read them.

Another thing too, I've mentioned before how you always higher, for the real anarchists for instance, as opposed to the Communists, the true communists, there's always a bit of both, a kind of crossover there. But it is amazing to watch the same techniques using the same types of groups, with the same mentalities, to do specific parts of the revolution, you see, on behalf of those at the top. I haven't heard any of them demanding that the World Economic Forum should be abolished, for instance. Why not? If you're truly a radical anarchist and communist, or communist, and/or communist, because you can be both, why aren't they demanding the total takedown of the richest folk on the planet that own everything that we need to survive? They're not doing it. They're burning down mom-and-pop stores and so on and restaurants and things. Doesn't that seem a bit suspicious? Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhh. Anyway, as I say, they always end up recruiting what they call the nihilists and the atheists, the ones on the fringes, you know, the most militant types. Some of them with records actually. And that's encouraged. This article here is...

Antifa militant arrested for stabbing black Trump supporter in Portland

thepostmillennial.com / 25 July 2020

Antifa militant and convicted pedophile Blake David Hampe was arrested in the early hours of Saturday following his alleged stabbing of a black Trump supporter in Portland.

The Trump supporter and conservative, who goes by the name Black Rebel on social media, posted several updates to his condition from the ambulance and hospital. In the Periscope livestream (A: I guess that a social media thing.), he alleged that Hampe had stalked him and his group of friends for several blocks in Portland before stabbing him.

(A: So this is premeditated. You know, the guy didn’t, it wasn’t a spontaneous thing, the guy literally followed him. In order to hopefully, probably he was trying to kill him, you know.)

Black Rebel stated that Antifa militants doxed his identity and posted his location on social media and advised each other to “watch out” for him.

“That knife was long enough. He stabbed me to kill me,” said Black Rebel, who says that he spotted Hampe, who was part of a group of Antifa following his group of friends for several blocks before he approached Hampe to ask why he was following them.

“We were all out there, four friends, trying to keep each other safe in the best way possible. I figured I’d try to de-escalate and just have a conversation,” he said. “I went over there, said ‘what’s up buddy?’ and that (A: I wonder where they get, I guess it was Hollywood that came out with all the mother-you-know-what’s…) mother**ker went around and shanked me in the f**king kidney.”

Footage of Hampe’s arrest was captured by several photojournalists, including Garrison Davis, who posted video of the Portland Police Bureau taking him into custody.

(A: It's quite something, isn't it, ‘eh.)

Tweet

ELIJAH @ElijahSchaffer

While police respond to an alleged stabbing situation

A BLM rioters yells at the responding officers, follows him to his vehicle

Then proceeds to kick it after the door closes

A further investigation into Hampe’s identity reveals that he was previously indicted on charges of knowingly possessing child pornography in 2007 by the US District Court in Maine.

During the 2007 arrest, the court document states that officers from the U.S. Customs and Border Protection who performed a search of his vehicle discovered “a lot of merchandise for children” including sleeping bags, children’s stickers, children’s underwear, children’s towels with superhero prints, and packages of trading cards—alongside 12-15 condoms, lubricant, a camera, a cellphone, and a laptop.

Hampe, who incriminated himself during the search, stated that he was kicked out of his uncle’s home on account of a discovery of child pornography, and that he had also stored the illicit material on his mother’s home computer.

So you know, there's all kinds out there and some are beyond radical, there's other things wrong as well. The folk don't know there are dangerous folk out there right now. But they're all being allowed to do what they’re doing. I mean, there's no doubt about it. When you have mayors and all that from different cities all on board with them, and still calling it a protest, as this kind of thing is happening. It's just astonishing ‘eh. N-n. But the elite want this. As I say, out of the chaos will come the new system... of fairness and equality for the world. Says the multibillionaires and trillionaires. And yeah, they are multi trillionaires a lot of them at the WEF. Yeah. There ya go.

Now, this is an interesting article too ‘eh. It says how you get your thoughts just given to you, if you're not aware of that. You should have thoughts of your own, they should be your own thoughts, ‘eh.

Your DNA is not your destiny

bbc.com / 27 July 2020

(A: It's called...)

Beyond Human

How technology is augmenting human abilities.

Your DNA is not your destiny

Now playing

(A: So these are links for things that are coming. It's from the BBC by the way. And the BBC is tremendous for what you think is... It's a government run institution that would appear to be socialistic to the general public, but it's really working on behalf of the ultra-elite. It always has been. So your DNA is not your destiny. And…)

Is this a new phase in human evolution?

Watch now

…another video here. So there's a bunch of videos there and they're trying to convince you of, you know, it might not be too bad to tamper with your DNA and so on. Isn't that right along the path of this particular RNA type vaccine they want to give you that will change the makeup, it's going to alter permanently the epithelial tissues in your body and your lungs. Every offspring that you're going to have, for every generation, will also be the same way from then on, you can't go back. Sounds wonderful, 'eh? Doesn't it, hm? Ftt. Isn't it wonderful?

Another thing too I mentioned, I don't know if I mentioned it last week or if it came in late. It was actually an Ontario Court of Justice plaintiff put out this order against Trudeau the Prime Minister of Canada, Teresa Tam the Chief Medical Officer, Mark Garneau Canadian Transport Minister, Doug Ford Premier of Ontario, a whole list of people basically on doing away... It says...

> A legal proceeding has been commenced against you by the plaintiff.

It's really for basically closing down the economy and everything else that's happened in every other country, same kind of thing, and bring in a kind of martial law type scenario instead of sticking to democracy. I think that's basically what it's about. It's quite a long complaint. I don't know what you call it here, a charge I guess you call it. It's a long, long one indeed.

But again all these legal things are way too long, that's what's wrong with them [Alan chuckles.] apparently. There's too many lawyers making up this stuff. They should be straightforward like it was in the old Viking days, I think. You had your Uppsala and then you had your different statements made by representatives of the clans or the chiefs and so on. You didn't have all these lawyers coming out with points on this and points on that, that would drag it on for months.

I think it's 191 pages here according to this thing here. It's got the statement of the claims and how they must respond within 20 days, etc. I don't know what else is happening from it. So there you go. We'll see how it turns out.

What's interesting again, 'eh, so much is interesting as you watch, you're living through history. I keep saying this. Folk don't really realize it, you're truly living through an amazing histories. You look back, if you live long enough and if you don't starve to death, but you look back and you'll say, I remember all that well and what they did to make it all happen. How they unleashed the nihilists and the atheists during a pandemic to augment the terror, etc. And the confusion that would be within the public, the general public. And you would hold back the police to an extent as well in response to it. And give the impression that it's truly, a true revolution.

But as I say, if it was a true revolution, why don't they go after the World Economic Forum? Why don't they go after the Bank for International settlements? And the World Bank? Hm? And the International Monetary Fund, that literally runs your country with an iron fist when it comes in to get the payments back? They slash all your social programs, the IMF. It doesn't matter who dies in the process. But they don't say that, do they. Nope.

Convicted Terrorist Funding Marxist BLM

americanfreepress.net / 27 July 2020

(A: That was from July 27. You've probably heard already but...)

One of the leading fundraisers for the Black Lives Matter movement is a radical communist terrorist who was convicted in 1985 and sentenced to 58 years in prison, retired NYPD Commissioner Bernard Kerik recently asserted in a powerful interview with a local San Diego-based news outlet.

Susan Rosenberg, who is a vice chair of Thousand Currents, a radical left-wing 501(c)(3) charity (A: [Alan laughing.] Tax-free, ‘eh.) that fundraises for and sponsors a variety of leftist causes—including the Black Lives Matter movement—was formerly convicted of “possessing hundreds of pounds of explosives,” according to KUSI, a San Diego-based local news outlet. The organizations with which Rosenberg was involved in the 1970s and 1980s, which included the radical May 19th communist organization, Black Liberation Army, and the infamous Weather Underground, were also “involved in multiple robberies, police officer assassinations, and bombings.”

After serving 16 years in federal prison, Rosenberg’s sentence was commuted on Jan. 20, 2001 by President Bill Clinton on his last day in office.

(A: Interesting too that Hillary constantly praised the Weather Underground – and name too, the Weather Underground, ‘eh – and even had lectures by the heads of it, she said, as a student in fact.)

Following her commutation, Rosenberg served as communications director for the American Jewish World Service and later became a professor at John Jay College of Criminal Justice, which is part of the City University of New York. (A: [Alan laughing.]) In 2020, she became involved with Thousand Currents and began assisting the Black Lives Matter movement with fundraising.

(A: It's just, you know... Do you realize how many millions all these big corporations I mentioned last week, each corporation, all the biggies, all the Walmart's, all of them and all the big tech are just throwing money out there. So this is going through this woman's hands and she's a convicted terrorist. Yep. I tell ya. [Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing. But again, I mean, you read this and it's so Orwellian, 'eh. This is what Kerik, this NYPD guy says. He says…)

"The problem I have with this is nobody is really paying attention to the organization Black Lives Matter in a much broader and bigger picture," (A: …you know.) Kerik explained in the interview. "So you have a terrorist—a convicted terrorist, somebody that wanted the overthrow of the United States government, somebody that was anti-capitalism, anti-American back in the 60s, 70s, and early 80s—she's now working for Black Lives Matter."

...managing the funding and so on. But it's all getting flown in from all the different sources by the millions, and this woman supposedly was anti-capitalist. Well, how come all the top capitalists are funding it? It doesn't… Don't folk figure this out? Don't they get it? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. But the article goes on about how the BLM, and of course the two heads of that came out, and everybody knows it too, and spoke about it and it's up there on video, where they actually admit they're communists, well basically they're trained Marxists organizers, they're trained in communism and Marxism.

But yeah, the top capitalists, this is their revolution, the top capitalists' revolution to get into the next phase, you know, the Fourth Industrial Revolution as they want to call it, into the new system of the Global Reset and beyond.

Another article too…

Covid Vaccine UK signs deal with GSK (A: GlaxoSmithKline) for early access to 60million doses

thesun.co.uk / 29 July 2020

(A: Mmmm. There ya go.)

THE Government has secured early access to 60 million doses of a potential Covid-19 vaccine after signing a deal with pharmaceutical giants and Sanofi Pasteur.

If the vaccine candidate is proven effective in human studies, the UK could be able to vaccinate priority groups - such as frontline health and social care workers and the vulnerable

(A: Well, it might be safer not to be included in the vulnerable, right now, to be honest with you. [Alan chuckles.] I really mean that too. Yep.)

As I say, unless you, unless you hit the test subjects with the live virus maybe a week or two after they've had the vaccination, the actual wild virus, I don't care if they're showing antibodies from the virus, I want to see the tests. Like I said last week too, one of the top people who just left one of these big organizations said that he would not take it until he saw the total tests. When you hit them with the real wild virus, what are you, are you going to get a cytokine storm reaction, overreaction to it, which kills? That often happens, you see. So they give you the rah-rah stories of how wonderful these vaccines are, we got four or five, you know, antibodies in somebody's blood there, you know. Well, there's an awful lot for [Alan chuckles.] a few cc's. Hm. They praise it to the highest heavens, 'eh. I'll put that up too.

Also I want to put up, back to what I mentioned before, the inventor, this is about the inventor of the tests, the swab test and so on they're putting out there all the time. It says…

COVID19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless

off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

Though the whole world relies on RT-PCR to "diagnose" Sars-Cov-2 infection, the science is clear: they are not fit for purpose

(A: Well, facts don't matter. They are meaningless as a diagnostic tool; they're meant to be used in the lab for other reasons.)

It is well known that religions are about faith and not about scientific facts.

(A: …talking about this total belief in testing that's getting pushed out there.)

And as Walter Lippmann, the two-time Pulitzer Prize winner and perhaps the most influential journalist of the 20th century said: “Where all think alike, no one thinks very much.”

(A: It’s true enough, you take the opinions that are dished out for you, and then you will think alike. So they go on to talk about Kary Mullis…)

So to start, it is very remarkable that Kary Mullis himself, the inventor of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology, did not think alike. His invention got him the Nobel prize in chemistry in 1993.

Unfortunately, Mullis passed away last year at the age of 74, but there is no doubt that the biochemist regarded the PCR as inappropriate to detect a viral infection.

(A: That’s the one they’re still using everywhere to diagnose folk. Oh, you’re positive, oh, you’re negative. So this is the inventor, Mullis. He says…)

The reason is that the intended use of the PCR was, and still is, to apply it as a manufacturing technique, being able to replicate DNA sequences millions and billions of times, and not as a diagnostic tool to detect viruses.

Facts don’t matter though. But the guy did have massive arguments about it before he died because they were using that before to try and detect viruses and so on. He says it's not a diagnostic tool.

And don’t forget, it was like coronaviruses, you know, a cold or flu, there's many other coronaviruses out there too. Again, most of them will go through you and you won't even know you had them as well. They've always been there. Don't think suddenly you got this big fearful thing you've got right now is brand, brand spanking new, you know. Or your body's reaction to it. Most folk don't know they've had it. Oh, 10,000 more folk have... or cases, they'll say, cases that have tested positive. No, no, you're not a case. You're not ill. It's all in the wording, ‘eh, and the way they push it across.

I also want to put up some stuff that's been pulled already. I'm going to try to put up one that was Dr. Stella Immanuel...

Dr Stella Immanuel V Dr. Fauci-TKO.

wattsupwiththat.com / 28 July 2020

(A: It was already pulled from YouTube when it was sent to me. I'll see if they've got it elsewhere. IberyTV [?] Geek For Truth it says here. And it's true, there's a lot of folk trying to put things right back up again, somewhere, before they're completely lost down the memory hole, George Orwell's memory hole. It's happening and it's at a tremendous rate now. Anything, anything that contradicts the official dogma, the holy dogma by the cabal at the top, they're hammering professionals that have more qualifications than often the ones at the top have got. I'll put the article up. It says…)

The five minutes clip of the angry Houston woman doctor who also is black, comes from Nigeria, whose speech will change America.

The most important nonpolitical speech ever made by a doctor, to save lives at the time of a pandemic. She and her staff used the hydroxychloroquine cocktail as a prophylactic in addition to treating 350 Covid sick high-risk patients who had diabetes, asthma, who are obese, who are elderly, the oldest patient was 92. Her patients all got better and her staff did not get Covid.

Didn't get sick, you know, didn't get sick. But it doesn't matter, you see, because you must take the vaccine. This is the whole point of it all. Fauci said at the beginning, before supposedly we knew anything about the vaccine, he says, oh, we're gonna keep you locked down right through into next year until we get a vaccine. He said that right off the bat, it was all prearranged. But you find that from the old World Health Organization agendas on tests, like having pandemic tests, which they ran, we're going through a test. Even Pompeo said that, he says, this is a live test. Well, why would he say this is a live test? Until you look at the 2005 report from the World Health Organization where they laid it all on the line, the format they would take. We're following it to the letter, including squashing all contradictory information regardless of how valid it was.

But everything is safe these days, you know, everything is very safe to take…

Four Ukrainian army servicemen die in COVID-19 vaccine trial

en.lug-info.com / 17 July 2020

(A: If that was in the West that would be, oh, some were mildly sick. But four died anyway. I don't know how many got sick. This is from the LPR People's Militia press service, the military press service.)

LUGANSK, July 17 (Lugansk Media Centre) – Four Ukrainian service members died after COVID-19 vaccine trials, said LPR People's Militia press service officer Alexander Mazeikin.

The total of 15 volunteers were exposed to the vaccine and medication produced by American virologists in the Kharkov region. Eight of the volunteers were soon transferred to intensive care units, (A: These are young guys, ‘eh.) three were put on ventilation.

"The IC unit could not treat them adequately as the components of the vaccine were not known to them. As a result, five patients, four of them Ukrainian army service members, died."

The World Health Organization announced COVID-19 a pandemic caused by novel coronavirus. The first cases were reported in China in late 2019.

The LPR went on high alert and introduced lockdown measures changing the mode of operation of government bodies, industrial companies, organizations and transport. A majority of restrictions have been eased by now as the epidemiological situation improved.

Well, hopefully they won’t test and kill more folk. It's interesting what's going on in the world, isn't it though, isn't it really. Getting back to South Africa as I mentioned already, some of these countries, and I have to be honest with you. A lot of the countries, they're the same across the world, it's just more money to get robbed from the public in the Western world before you get into a really dire straight. But in South Africa the general population don't have much to steal from anyway. The corruption is rampant throughout Africa and South Africa is no different. It's rampant all through the structure of society. When you've got nothing to start with, then you're going to be the first ones to suffer when something like a pandemic, or even the controls of the pandemic, where they can't get food. There's one article I've got here...

Gauteng’s Waterworks

(A: It’s a company, or, it’s not a company, it’s a community that’s set up, and it’s tin shacks really. It says…)

Gauteng’s Waterworks community reeling after resident starves to death

dailymaverick.co.za / 29 July 2020

(A: One of the residents there starved to death because he couldn’t get any food parcels. What you've got in some parts of Africa, a lot of the people will move to wherever money is coming in, or either work or money or aid or whatever, they'll move. Anybody would, if you had the same situation you'd do the same thing. So South Africa has its restrictions on the people coming in, because they can't cope with often feeding the bulk of the population themselves in certain areas or communities. So unless they've got their proper ID for South Africa for that region, that area, they won't get food parcel or aid. So they starve to death, you know. It says…)

According to residents, Thabiso Mokhele, who allegedly died from starvation, was not the first Lesotho national to meet a dire end in Waterworks near Lenasia during the lockdown. His death came as the community battles poverty, hunger and unemployment.

(A: It mentions some of the friends that he had in the area...)

Thabo Matalingoane, 41, a friend of deceased Thabiso Mokhele, said he was distraught. Matalingoane said he tried to share whatever he could with his friend (A: …foodwise.), but voiced his despair that his efforts had not been enough to keep his friend alive.

The community of Waterworks began with about 800 households. (A: I think they were dishing land out at one point and folk flooded in.) Over the past few years, the community has grown significantly as people took advantage of the EFF-sanctioned land grabs that have plagued the south of Johannesburg.

“Life is unbearable here. Things are out of control. (A: And this is how bad it is…) When the train services resume (A: …even the train services, you know, that’s it, when that stops, everything stops.) no train will be able to travel because the cables are stolen daily. (A: The cables.) Now they have started to dig even the underground cables because they have removed almost all the overhead cables,” Fisusiko Mavundla, a community leader said.

This reporter came face to face with the theft and vandalism as he left the area. Five men were waist-deep in holes dug along the train line leading to Westonaria. They were digging up rail cables. The men looked very relaxed despite their illegal actions. It was not clear whether they were also from the area or from neighbouring Lenasia and Soweto.

The overhead cables had been completely removed and replaced with illegally connected bare wires.

(A: That's what you get when you get this kind of situation, you know.)

The community uses paraffin and (A: …if they can find it…) wood for cooking. But many have nothing to [eat].

(A: Even for those who've got the IDs so they can qualify for food parcels said…)

Residents, even those who qualify for food parcels, said they don't know what a food parcel looked like.

(A: In other words, they're not getting them. The corruption is just horrific, I'm sure. I know that in different parts of Africa that's it's endemic, the corruption, unfortunately.)

Another foreigner, Puleng Punane, who does not qualify for food parcels because she is not documented, said the only food item she'd received was a 2kg bag of mealie meal, donated by an NGO from Lenasia.

"During my conversation with the councillor I found that he does not feel like he is obliged to help bring development in the area because his wish seemed to be to dump all our ills on the previous councillor," said community leader Mavundla.

He said: "I don't remember the councillor helping us with food parcels since these were announced by the government. We received vegetables from a Soweto NGO once and the Lenasia Indian community also once helped with items such as mealie meal."

Used to be at one point if you went to Africa, in different parts of Africa you would take things that, for checkpoints, you had to bribe your way through, to get through from one little country to the next one at times. You would take, you could buy a whole bunch of cheap watches and things that would maybe be sold in like street stalls and things like that, cheapos and things that they'd want for tokens, for bribes for the customs guys, so's you get into the country, or they don't let you in. That was just the natural way that it was years ago. I don't know if it's changed now. I don't think so. But that's just the way it is. You won't know what corruption is until you live in a country... In parts of Mexico it's the same kind of thing where the police will stop you, and it's not that you've done anything wrong, they just wait for you to give them a little, a couple of bucks and continue on your way, that's it. It's like an agreement that everybody understands, and that's how you get through.

In the West, we're, hhhch, we've had a different culture, and evolution of culture, so people just don't quite grasp how bad it is in a lot of other countries. But it'll come here if you have enough poverty, and you'll see the crime escalate and so on. One of the articles I was reading from Russia to do with the folk getting so ticked off with all the aid that was promised to Russians, but they've been closed down by Putin. The families and all that were complaining. But there's guys in the article who literally say that they'll just have to steal for food, wouldn't you, he says.

You're going to get faced with these things in the West too as this continues. Because you go through the chaos, order out of chaos. You must create the massive chaos so the public will think it's all real, and the conditions imposed upon them with all of what they're told they must follow to survive will go through. It's order out of chaos. Always the same technique that used. The sky is falling, 'eh?

Now, I want to mention again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Buy books or discs that are listed there for sale. Or donate to me. Because I certainly do need it, I've got a whole bunch of sites to keep up. It cost me money too. And I've got satellite Internet to pay for, which is a ridiculous price for what I get, including the slow speed as well. Things like that, so yeah, I've got payments and high telephone bills and things like that. So it helps me to go along here if you can send bucks my way.

It's really important because the folk who really understand what's happening are dying off. Other ones have come up replacing them, some really don't know the whole score. Some are in it for their own reasons. It's a shame too. Because really it should be a cause. This was a cause, you see, what I'm doing, it's a real, real cause. It's not because I'm getting paid to tell you who to vote for. I don't believe in the political systems, it's totally corrupt too. Everyone in America knows damn well that in the last election, and I said at the time, I says, the Americans don't have anybody to vote for in either party, because you've got one system of the same folk, and the neocons, etc., running the whole show.

So what I came out with was a cause. Because long before that I realized it was time the public knew that big international organizations are running the world. And folk didn't know it. The old Patriot Movement didn't talk so much about it. They were concentrating mainly on what was happening with bill this and bill that within the US itself. It was time to fill in all the blanks for them and that's what I did. But it's a cause. If I was to promote a party, I would guarantee you I be getting paid for it. Because they are, the ones that are promoting that are getting paid for it, folks.

The same characters who have run the last few different houses of government, put it that way, want the wars, and you're not supposed to notice them very often, you know. But it's the same crooks, of course it is, the same agenda, and, I wouldn't lie to the people.

We're living through an old plan. Anybody who's anybody is bought and paid for before you even hear their names generally in politics. As I say, Quigley said it's in the 1960s for goodness' sake, that every president for the last 60 years I think he said, or 80 years, has been a member of OUR organization, a very secretive organization. That's in his own book, check it out for yourself. So that's the way it's been, you see. It doesn't matter what party they are. The top members are all members of their organization. It's the dialectic. You get one group running both sides of everything. It's rather evident. And they all continue the same agendas, it doesn't matter when they change houses. One group was out, and another group comes in, it doesn't matter, they still sign the same agreements of integration with the World Health Organization, the United Nations, and NAFTA, and the USMCA which is the same thing as NAFTA.

Don't forget that the whole idea of that NAFTA deal was to unify the whole of the Americas eventually under one system. It hasn't changed. So you get literally ministers, or politicians, appointed as chiefs over food, for the WEF for the world, any kind of industry that's left for the whole world, you know. All appointees of course, new positions. Right down to food distributors in your areas, as they keep this thing going. Because they don't plan to ever really, really unleash the system back into any semblance of normal.

Again, Fauci said at the beginning, before they supposedly had the data on this Covid. He said, life would never be the same again. Oh no, it's never going to be the same again, he said. How would he know that? Well, he's part of the whole agenda, folks. [Alan chuckles.] That part he does know, he knows what the agenda is and his role in it is too. Of course it is.

So yeah, buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, or donate to me. Because the donations are really, really necessary and welcome as we go through some of the worst parts of this war.

This is a war. It's a total outright war on the public. And massive psychological war, massive threats and coercion coming out now, and incredible censorship. Incredible. In so-called democratic societies. Woah, ho, ho, ho, I think we can toss that whole farce out the window too, of democracy, can't we. You're being told plainly, you're essential or you're nonessential. The hospitals have already planned through their different agreements from bioethics committees, like the Rockefellers, of who to treat and who not to treat depending on your value or necessity to society. I was giving these talks long before Covid came along, this would happen, in this way. And folk thought you were nuts then, some of them, others a bit wiser who knew you weren't.

So yep, sent a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But I'm not finished just yet for tonight. I remember giving talks years ago on how authorities, and you're seeing it now, but this goes back to the old Soviet system in Russia. Where they didn't need much of an excuse to arrest you anyway in Russia, under the communist regime, or in eastern Germany either. Or the Soviet bloc countries. But if you spoke out against injustices, you could, especially if you complain about the system, they could arrest you as insane. Not under criminal charge, you see, this is the beauty of again the same characters that run legal systems that figure all this out, the same guys, the real psychopaths, ‘eh. Different kinds of lawyers, well we'll just reword this to get what we want.

So, nuisances in the Soviet system, you couldn't arrest them for just being a nuisance, right. So you'd just say they were insane. Because they had to be insane because they were complaining about the most perfect system the world had ever seen, which was communism, you see, world socialism. So that would you get locked up, no trial, anything, that's the beauty of it. They did the same thing with the Unabomber, remember? They avoided a trial by declaring him insane. Because they didn't want the public to find out what he was on about. [Alan laughing.] It's just astonishing. That's a big story in itself.

So here we have, and in the West, the same techniques, you see, if you're a nuisance.

German Lawyer Sent to Psychiatric Ward for Organizing Protest Against COVID-19 Lockdown

globalresearch.ca / 2 May 2020

(A: So resistance to what is now mass house arrest, right, lockdown, is now classified as mental illness. Well, here you go. I've said it already, you're using the same communist tactics. Because what works is what is implemented for efficiency's sake by the elites. They don't care what it's called or who came out with it first. So…)

In the Soviet Union, activists were sent to state psychiatric wards. According to the state, any and all opposition to government policy was considered a form of mental illness.

Stephanie Buck writes about the treatment of the "social parasite" Joseph Brodsky.

In 1963, Russian poet Joseph Brodsky was seized and sent to a mental institution… Hospital workers pumped him with tranquilizers and repeatedly woke him during the night. He was given cold baths and wrapped in wet canvas that shrank and cut his skin while drying.

It is not likely German lawyer Beate Bahner will be tortured like Brodsky. However, that does not make her arrest and forced confinement in a mental institution any less egregious.

"Bahner had become known in the past few days with a call for nationwide demonstrations and an urgent application for the abolition of all corona protective measures," reports Welt. "The [medical specialist] lawyer from Heidelberg considers the corona rules to be excessive and advocates for them to be abolished."

(A: There ya go.)

In the actual Soviet system, as I said, they bring you in, you see, it's like your sensitivity trainers, it's the same kind of thing. Some of the advocates for the Antifa groups too talked about this, and some of the left-wing groups behind the scenes that were caught talking about the communist overthrow of the system in the last election, before the last election, they actually, one of them actually said that, that they'd have to send folk off for reeducation. It's like sensitivity training. Sensitivity training as part of this, I hope you understand this. It sounds more benign, sensitivity training, but really it leads to the whole system. And the guy, it was actually videotaped, remember, when Trump was running the last time. It said that, what was it? He says, what happens if you can change their opinions and their ways? He said, well you have to literally eliminate them. That never changes, folks.

So they start off by bringing you in for little talks, you see. It's like that cop in Britain who, the police came to the door, he was an ex cop himself, I think. The cop came to his door, or phoned him and said we're not, we don't really like your thinking. That's it, they said to him, we don't like your thinking. Because he had certain opinions about certain things. It wasn't a crime to have certain thinking but they really tried to get him to lose his job and everything, I believe. It isn't just complaining to you, they can cut you off from your work or whatever by putting out false rumors or whatever it takes to do it. This is all Soviet techniques, you understand. This is totalitarian system techniques. And it’s in the West here.

So yeah, if they can persuade you, like, let's have a little talk, try to see it our way, won't you just go along with this and stop being a nuisance to society and see it our way? Well, if you can’t see their way, what are they going to do with you? I hope you understand you're in, you're under tyranny RIGHT NOW. In the Soviet system I think they called it 'inflexibility of opinion'. That was the charge. That was called, that was a mental illness supposedly, 'inflexibility of opinion'. Well, it's here, folks. Oh, ho, yeah, and it's just getting warmed up.

And also…

Coronavirus: Thousands protest in Germany against restrictions

bbc.com / 1 Aug 2020

Thousands of people in the German capital Berlin have taken part in a protest against the country's coronavirus restrictions.

So I hope there's more folks backing up this woman and get her out of the looney bin, you know.

Coronavirus: Russia plans mass vaccination campaign in October

When it hit me, I thought, you know, Russia, I was thinking that too that, the country where they literally went through all that before with the big, big revolution, and all the socialist anarchist groups, there was a couple of dozen of them all vying to be leaders at one point until literally the Bolsheviks used them all to get the revolution going. Once they went to sleep one night they literally, in A night, just jumped over you might say and took it over for themselves. That's how it's always planned. You know, they always use the masses first. Then I thought, that was in October, you see, 1917. That's the big month for revolution, ‘eh, new revolution, Red October, October surprise, October, October. So it's... Russia plans mass vaccination campaign in October.

I hope they don't have terrible reactions to it. I really, especially come November when regular flus and that. Because if they get cytokine storms because they've had a coronavirus type vaccination, then massive catastrophe, you know. N-n-n. We just don't know. This could happen everywhere if you don't do all the testing first, like long-term tests. You don't just, oh, it will take a month. No, no, no. This has never been done. Especially when you're getting into the RNA type, the modifiers, ‘eh.

Coronavirus: Russia plans mass vaccination campaign in October

bbc.com / 1 Aug 2020

However, some experts are concerned at Russia's fast-track approach.

On Friday, the leading infectious disease expert in the US, Dr Anthony Fauci (A: [Alan chuckles.] Foxy Fauci.) Said he hoped that Russia - and China - were "actually testing the vaccine" before administering them to anyone.

(A: Well, you don’t test just for a few months, it takes years, folks. So Fauci said in this article here about Russia…)

Dr Fauci has said that the US should have a "safe and effective" vaccine by the end of this year.

[Alan chuckles.] So yep, there ya go. Another article too says…

Pompeo: I Lied About Soleimani 'Imminent Attacks'

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 Jan 2020

Trump's neoconservative Secretary of State, Mike Pompeo, is a man unafraid to admit to being a liar. In fact he seems to revel in his ability to lie to the American people.

Remember just a week ago when Pompeo told us that the US absolutely HAD to send in a drone to assassinate Iran's top general, Qassim Soleimani, while he was in Iraq on a peace mission because he was planning "imminent attacks" on US personnel and interests in the Middle East.

These claims were crafted to blunt any criticism of the blatantly illegal act of killing a top military officer of a country with which you are not at war in a third country (which forbade the attack on its soil) with which you are allied. Americans raising concerns about the murder of Soleimani were to be made to look unpatriotic if they objected: (A: They were shouted down saying...) "you mean you WANT Americans die??"

That's how propaganda works.

Then when the smoke clears, you laugh it all off and admit it was all a lie. As Pompeo did last night.

That's what I've said before, it's the same with the invasion of Iraq. Afterwards during the inquiry into it, I don't know if it's still up there anywhere on YouTube or anywhere, but Bush Junior was televised apparently at the time. He did say that, oh I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11, he was just a bad man and the world is better off without him. So that was the excuse for the massive invasion of Iraq. Yep. But the media for a whole yeear had been harping on, they changed the gun sites of propaganda from Afghanistan, very cleverly, onto Iraq and try to make them think, through innuendos, that somehow Saddam Hussein had caused the attack. It was just amazing to watch it all happen. At least some other newspapers at the time did note that and admit that they were obviously manipulating the data to get the public ready for an invasion on Iraq. That's what they did. But that's what Bush said afterwards, well, I never said that, he says, you know, I just thought he was a bad man.

I remember too the whole neocon idea strategy was first strike on everything. They passed a law in the States, which they adopted from Israel in fact because Israel under their laws if they thought you could be a problem or you could pose a threat/strike down the road, they would strike first instead to eliminate that possibility. Then we went into all the projections of the intelligence agencies that worked with Bush Junior at the time, and they said, we could use it in America too. And they did pass some kind of law or something to give themselves the right to hit the people that they thought could be possible, possible agitators or problems down the road, rather than wait for it happening, get rid of them first, you see. That was in the papers at the time. I could look back and find it all if I wanted to, I'm sure.

But it was the neocons, and the neocons are still... Pompeo is a neocon. And here, this article here is talking about he revels in his ability to lie and actually laughs about it after the fact. After the fact they all do that. From Bush, ah, I never said Saddam Hussein was behind it, ha, ha, ha. Which he did at the time, afterwards, after Afghanistan he did certainly say that, or give innuendos. Also, Pompeo, yeah, he was, oh yeah, there was going to be in imminent attack by this general. No, there wasn't. It doesn't matter. You see, truth doesn't matter once they've done the dirty deed. It doesn't matter. The public don't care, it seems, that they were lied to. If they really cared even when they were lied to, I don't know. It's quite something.

Also, this is an interesting article. You see some of the people that were at these riots, and it says…

Two Women Arrested for Assaulting a Wisconsin State Senator amid Protests

breitbart.com / 28 July 2020

Two women — including a school social worker (A: …right.) — were arrested Monday by police for assaulting a Wisconsin state senator after he attempted to take photos of protesters tearing down statues, according to reports.

(A: Now, he was a Democrat senator, right. He was on their side. But they didn’t know it, I suppose. I guess he was a white guy with a suit on. These two women, and they show the photographs of them, were part of a group that attacked him when they saw him taking photographs.)

The two women are Samantha Hamer, 26, a social worker for the Mount Horeb school district, and Kerida O’Reilly, 33, Channel 3000 reported.

The assault took place on June 24, but both women turned themselves in on Monday. (A: Because they were on camera, right.) Hamer is on administrative leave, according to a school superintendent.

During the assault, the mob rushed the state senator, Democrat Sen. Tim Carpenter, after he was allegedly trying to take photos as they toppled two statues. He said he fell to the ground (A: …because they jumped him, right.) and was repeatedly punched and kicked in the head, and later required surgery.

(A: These are females that are attacking him. Well, why? Because he's a white guy? Everybody's been so enraged, they've been, the hate has been built up to be beyond toxic levels. I don't think you can help these folk, you know. They see a guy, they didn't even bother finding out who he is, and just go for him. And he's getting kicked in the head until he's unconscious and the whole thing, you know, and he had to get surgery.)

Journalist from local channel WKOW tweeted that Carpenter had told him he was assaulted, then collapsed minutes later (A: …after he got beaten up…) as he walked towards the state Capitol building.

"We called paramedics. An ambulance is here now," he tweeted.

Hamer and O'Reilly are expected to make their initial appearances in Dane County Circuit Court on Wednesday. They are facing charges of substantial battery as a party to a crime and robbery (A: …as well.) with use of force as a party to a crime.

(A: I don't know if they stole a camera or what they did, you know. That's what you get to deal with these days. Because there's a lot of fostered and indoctrinated insanity in some people now, I hope you understand that. Very dangerous times.)

…Carpenter, as he "tried to explain" that he was an ally to the demonstrators, according to the New York Post.

(A: He said he was on their side, you see. And I guess they knew their photograph was taken so they had to turn themselves in, because the charges go up higher if you don't and they come for you.)

I'll also put up the article by Peter Hitchens. It says…

PETER HITCHENS: The Government's National Panic Service is being used to keep us in a condition of perpetual alarm about coronavirus hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 2 Aug 2020

(A: He talks about the absurd demands that are getting placed on people now.)

A huge number of those now being absurdly listed as ‘infected’ with this bogeyman disease are perfectly healthy.

(A: He also talks about being forced to use, he calls it, a nappy now. A nappy in Britain is a diaper, the facemask is a nappy, you see, and how you're forced to use this nappy, etc. etc. And how in certain circumstances it's dangerous. Nevermind the fact it interferes with your breathing for goodness’ sake, you know. If nature wanted you to breathe through a special filter you would have been born with it. The fact that you're getting forced to wear these masks, ah, um, forget it. Facts don't matter, you know, facts don't matter.)

(A: It's a huge agenda of conformity. And also to turn other folk on the ones who won't comply. That's what they're trying to do, calling you psychopaths now, ‘eh, oh my goodness, you're a psychopath, oooo, you won't comply, ‘eh, hmmmmmmm.)

(A: It's a good article. He mentions how ridiculous it is and how they even, and he says, I've been accused he says for daring to stay calm about certain nonsense and so on…)

For daring to stay calm, I am then accused of being a collaborator with the wicked Nazi virus.

(A: And it’s true, they use Nazi for everything, don’t they?)

The played-out, once-independent magazine Private Eye, now a boring mouthpiece of wokeness, actually did this to me last week.

The truth is that the number of deaths from Covid, even the fiddled and inflated version which the Government clings to, is falling closer and closer to zero.

So, even more significantly, are hospital admissions, which would be rising steeply if these ‘infection’ figures actually represented large numbers of seriously ill people.

These things are true both of Britain and of Spain, whose supposed spike in Covid was used to destroy the holiday plans of more than a million people last week…

(A: They're destroying the economy. This is chaos, planned chaos to bring in a whole new system. N-n-n. I tell ya.)

According to the Coronavirus Worldometer, the daily Covid deaths in Spain for the past few weeks have rarely risen above five a day, and have often been fewer than that.

(A: Now remember too, if you die, there are folk dying every day of everything, always have done through history. Every day folk die. But they're putting them all down as Covid today, 'eh, even if they suspect it might have been, even if you test negative etc. etc., yada, yada, ya. I'll put this article up. He did make a statement in a different article; I don't think it was in the same article here. Oh, he did, it's further down. It says…)

I'll happily give blood, but not in a muzzle.

Last Monday I tried to give a pint of blood, something I do reasonably regularly – though not as often as I should. I was prevented from even entering the Donor Centre by a senior functionary of the English Blood Service, because I declined to wear a muzzle.

Oh, how selfish and pompous of me, to deprive someone in need of my blood, because I wouldn't don a strip of cloth for a few minutes! Well, I don't agree. And if you do you can easily nip along to your nearest blood bank and replace the pint I didn't give with one of your own.

In other words, he won't give in. And that's how, he's trying to tell you, if you really are a self-motivated and independent person using your own brains and everything, in all of this incredible chaos, then he says, you can't just buckle in and conform to what they're demanding you do even though it's all ridiculous nonsense. And he also gives a good reason for it too. He says, you know, some of the other blood banks that are taking blood and so on ask you to take the masks off in some other places. He says, they tell you to remove the mask because they can't tell if you're going to faint, or if you have fainted. [Alan laughing.] That's common sense, isn't it. [Alan laughing.]

What's the first thing you see in the old, old movies when the women were fainting, old black and white movies, you know? Oh, quick, quick, give her air, giver air, you know. But here they want you to wear a facemask and suffocate to death. Yep. Because it's nothing to do with what they're telling you. It's total conformity into ABSURDITY.

Because without the masks, folk go back to normal. They see, they get closer to each other. They already knew this would happen and it did happen for about a month in the summer. Folks started to just go back, and they wouldn't care so much about distancing and all that. Which means they'll forget about the nonsense to do with the vaccine coming. They want you to be concentrated with nothing else except the vaccine. The only way it will remind you is, oh, you know, everybody around you could be infected, so wear masks. It's all psychology. That's what it is, folks.

Well, I hate to prattle on, and I hope, I really… I really am getting a lot of good information actually from folk who are emailing me from across the planet about what they're seeing and what they're experiencing. And how even small shopkeepers having to close down, you know, they're so terrified of being killed. I'm talking about little, very little stores, you know, small stores, because of what's going on, all the chaos that's going on right now. The elite are using all these agencies around them of factions of angry youth you might say who are already fanaticized by the schooling system and indoctrination system.

Oh, by the way, just before I go, it ties in with what I'm just saying right now. The European group talk, and I'll put up the video link to it, where you hear all the specialists talking about how they're going to really mandate. And again, the guy comes in from Facebook to help censor people, yeah, we'll be censoring folk who put out disinformation. And then Mozilla, I don't know if, I hope they don't get public funding [Alan chuckles.] because they're supposed to be a self thing. Mozilla also has a representative there too, so they'll steer them off into the wrong directions, and they'll decide what you're going to look for instead of what you think you were going to look for, they'll decide for you.

NewsBreak 81: CONFIRMED: COVID-19 Plandemic a Known, Live “Training and Simulation Exercise” under WHO - youtube.com / 6 July 2020

It's just disgusting what you're seeing happening. But that's what you're left with. Everything is so manipulated. I said years ago, eventually they'll do away with the radio. And they did, they brought the Internet in. I says, you know, you'll regret it. They used to have worldwide shortwave radio, and everybody went digital, you see, oh it's much easier. A lot of folk had their small, small printing machines and they could print up like newspapers and stuff. I says, hold onto them, eventually you'll have so much censorship... This is the 90s, I says, here’s how they're going to unroll it, and that's exactly what they've done. I says, and this is in the 90s, I says, eventually you'll need all this stuff again to be able to pass messages or just basic information to each other on any scale at all. And here we are, ‘eh. M-hm. Quite something. Sad times isn't it.

So anyway, remember folks, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. Hopefully you will and I'll keep at it as long as I can breathe, ‘eh. We'll see what happens there. So thanks for the folk, as I say, they keep sending emails in to let me know what you're seeing personally in different countries. Because it does get, it shows you the scope of this and how everything is lockstep together, you know. Occasional little tweaks for different cultures, that was all planned that way, but the same goals.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Dr. Fauci: Wear goggles or eye shields to prevent spread of COVID-19; flu vaccine a must

abcnew.go.com / 29 July 2020

COVID-19 patients will be ‘sent home to die’ if deemed too sick, Texas county says

star-telegram.com / 23 July 2020

Texas hospital forced to set up 'death panel' as Covid-19 cases surge

theguardian.com / 26 July 2020

EXPOSED: World Bank Coronavirus Aid Comes With Conditions For Imposing Extreme Lockdown, Reveals Belarus President

greatgameindia.com / 27 July 2020

Belarus president unwilling to accept additional terms to get foreign loans

eng.belta.by / 19 June 2020

Coronavirus deaths 'may be less than half official toll - as docs wrongly mark certificates', says ex-WHO chief

thesun.co.uk / 11 June 2020

'America's Frontline Doctors' may be real doctors, but experts say they don't know what they're talking about

usatoday.com / 30 July 2020

Frontline Doctors Storm D.C. - "Thousands Of Doctors" Are Being Silenced

bitchute.com / 27 July 2020

The New Viral Video of Doctors Talking About Coronavirus that Facebook, YouTube, and Twitter Have Removed

ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 July 2020

Narcissists and Psychopaths Are More Likely to Refuse to Wear Masks, Says New Research

newsweek.com / 22 July 2020

'Disorderly Brexit' and coronavirus threaten UK's food security, MPs claim

lbcnews.co.uk / 30 July 2020

Vaccine Execs Rake In $1 Billion In Stock Sales As Positive Headlines Boost Shares

zerohedge.com / 27 July 2020

Abortion figures are a serious cause for concern - despite what BPAS says

christian.org.uk / 24 July 2020

Catholic bishops fear Scotland's hate crime law could criminalize Bible and Catechism

catholicnewsagency.com / 29 July 2020

These four coronavirus vaccines are the closest to becoming reality

wired.co.uk / 26 July 2020

Al Gore, UN Secretary-General, others now demanding 'Great Reset' of global capitalism

foxbusiness.com / 25 June 2020

Chinese Melamine and American Vioxx: A Comparison

unz.com / 17 April 2012

Antifa militant arrested for stabbing black Trump supporter in Portland

thepostmillennial.com / 25 July 2020

Convicted Terrorist Funding Marxist BLM

americanfreepress.net / 27 July 2020

Your DNA is not your destiny

bbc.com / 27 July 2020

Covid Vaccine UK signs deal with GSK for early access to 60million doses

thesun.co.uk / 29 July 2020

COVID19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless

off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

Dr Stella Immanuel V Dr. Fauci-TKO.

wattsupwiththat.com / 28 July 2020

Four Ukrainian army servicemen die in COVID-19 vaccine trial

en.lug-info.com / 17 July 2020

Gauteng’s Waterworks community reeling after resident starves to death

dailymaverick.co.za / 29 July 2020

German Lawyer Sent to Psychiatric Ward for Organizing Protest Against COVID-19 Lockdown

globalresearch.ca / 2 May 2020

Coronavirus: Thousands protest in Germany against restrictions

bbc.com / 1 Aug 2020

Coronavirus: Russia plans mass vaccination campaign in October

bbc.com / 1 Aug 2020

Pompeo: I Lied About Soleimani 'Imminent Attacks'

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 Jan 2020

Two Women Arrested for Assaulting a Wisconsin State Senator amid Protests

breitbart.com / 28 July 2020

PETER HITCHENS: The Government’s National Panic Service is being used to keep us in a condition of perpetual alarm about coronavirus

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 2 Aug 2020

In vaccines we trust: stepping up action to increase vaccine confidence

youtube.com / 12 Sept 2019

NewsBreak 81: CONFIRMED: COVID-19 Plandemic a Known, Live “Training and Simulation Exercise” under WHO youtube.com / 6 July 2020

Aug. 9, 2020 (#1787)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on August 9, 2020. I hope you're all doing, hhhch, I can't say okay... well, as best as you can through all the nonsense we're going through, and the planned chaos. Everything is tying into everything else for those who haven't quite figured it out yet. It's not separate things that are happening on a big scale just by chance.

Not when you have the richest people on the planet and all the corporations that run our lives financing what seems to be the, which it doesn't even seem to be, they announce it to be, a communist revolution inside America and across the world. It's no mystery at all as to who funds them, they published it of course and I've mentioned that last week and the week before as well, the big, big corporations that are so...

You really have to just scratch your head and say, this is a Bolshevik revolution, for those who don't know what really is going on. The Bolsheviks really used all the other existing social organizations for socialism, there were different shades of them back then in the old days in Russia. They use them all. The Bolsheviks always use the majority, and they agitate to make sure the majority do all their fighting for them, then they jump in and take it over towards the end. That's the strategy of it.

It's well documented before, about the funding for the old Bolshevik revolution. You had Trotsky caught at Nova Scotia on his way over to Germany then to Russia, with suitcases full of cash, literally, American dollars, he was caught by customs at Nova Scotia Harbor. They put him in the clanger for a little while, you know in prison, in jail awaiting information from the States as to what they were going to do with this guy with all this cash, etc. heading off...

This is in wartime. Don't forget that Russia at that time was actually fighting against Germany, hm. These are all important little facts. So the Bolsheviks of course were, had help from Western allies as well. We know this. But they had it too from the big top bankers in America, Baruch and his guys helped to fund the Bolshevik revolution. But anyway it came out eventually. As I say, it's well documented and it's in the archives of Canada what happened there with Trotsky. Apparently, a passport, American passport was rushed up to Canada by train, for Trotsky, by insiders, and it was literally advocated that he be let go by President Wilson of the US at the time. So he went off on his merry way and of course we know what happens. It wasn't just to do with the money, they had been preparing it for years this whole revolution and who was going to take it over, etc. Geopolitics.

So as I say, you go through the same kind of thing here. Now instead of just having, just having the bankers, you have that too... Well you see, the bankers who put money towards the communist groups, the ones who openly said that they are Marxist agitators for revolution. Now, you don't have Marxist revolutionaries that want a little bit of Marxism. For those that think, well they don't want to go all the way. No. It's a doctrine that does go all the way, that's the whole point of it, is to completely overthrow the current system and put themselves in charge. Then to eradicate stacks of people, maybe into the millions, in order for themselves to survive. Because they know that the public won't be happy, especially those who can communicate and who know what's going on, so they must be eliminated altogether. Because they might contaminate the population with their ideas of, do you know that you're getting used and you're being conned, you know, that's just, you can't have that going on, so you've got to get rid of these people. And that's what they do.

So what you're seeing in the States right now is the biggest example of it really... It's happening across the world in different stages… And it's also advocated by the United Nations departments as well... So you know, there's no mystery to me about this, I've talked about communism running the United Nations for years and years and years. Communism is run by an elite of the world, and it's the same elite runs both sides of everything pretty well. This is the dialectical technique that they use.

You've got to remember too, UNESCO was helped set up by Julian Huxley, a member of the British aristocracy, and a descendent too who's also related to Darwin, they're all related to Darwin and eugenics, etc. So yeah, at the top of the tree you have this organization setting up all different factions for different sides and funding them of course to the hilt. Because as I say, if you, and they want to, they'll rule the world, that's the whole point is ruling the world and being Gods, you know, taking their place as the gods running the earth.

These are the major brands donating to the Black Lives Matter movement - cnet.com / 16 June 2020

Apple, Google, Amazon, Walmart back BLM cause with multi-million dollar donations - lifesitenews.com / 22 July 2020

I think Bill Gates is a good example. [Alan chuckles.] But I don't think, I know of anybody that's praised him, not yet anyway. This is the farce they give you, characters like that. But these are front people too. The ones at the top, I've said before, you generally never see or even get a whiff of. Because they're the real bosses. They're not workers.

Again, I've mentioned before how the Royal Society was set up and why it was set up. It was an occultic organization initially, you had to be a member, and a Freemason to join eventually. But when they set it up, the first so-called, it was an experiment, they put in their garden behind their building, it was a glass beehive to really symbolize the perfect management of the perfect world with its ordered society from the top right down to the bottom and the drones. Again, so eugenics, a smattering of eugenics there too. And also to guide society, people don't realize it was meant to guide society by bringing in members of different, and even creating members of different sciences and orders. And publicizing, again, making them celebrities.

Today we call it making them superstars, like it was mentioned before in the investigations into the Unabomber too. Some of the people that he was after, some of his targets were professors in universities that also ran, and one of them mentioned it too, that he ran an organization like a public relations campaign organization that created stars for scientists. So they made scientists into stars knowing the people would follow them.

Everything out there is really fake. I mean, there's very little out there that really is exactly what it says it is. It doesn't mean that all the information that these organizations they put out are completely untrue. But if you've been deceived at all, then you can take the whole lot with a pinch of salt, obviously. How much deception do you want to swallow?

Again, so they make scientists into stars. They did it with Einstein, who was a nobody really until he was picked up, and to be this… the voice of modern society for the 20th century. He was put forward as a front man really to advocate certain, and most of his talks were about world government and even world Zionism and its place in it all. Politics. He seldom ever gave a talk on science, and when he did it was from other scientists' papers that he read all the time. Nevertheless, he became, he's still pushed today as some genius. That's what they give you.

So back to the Royal Society, that was their goal, you see. So even in the early days they were promoting the well-known names you know today that helped to guide the world in evolution, and evolution of humanity, leading to eugenics, you see, and the purpose of eugenics. Very important that.

We know too that they brought in other members that ran the Royal Mint in Britain. Very important to get the Royal Mint in there. Because it's a science, counting money in a magical formula is definitely a science. And it's very secretive. It must take years to study because you and I can be given the same kind of figures, in debt, you know, and monies coming in, things like that, and we can work it out and would never get the same numbers as the specialists get. It's impossible. So yeah, they're geniuses in that, obviously, because we can't figure it out.

They brought everybody on board too. I think Newton was a member of them too. Everybody who was anybody was a member. They even brought Marx at one point too, Karl Marx. Why would they bring Karl Marx in? Well, you see, social domination requires social studies, and social studies, if you want to alter society, need doctrines. So you bring in these doctrines to advocate change and you guide the change into what you want it to be.

I used to be puzzled about that too. Why would Britain, during the 19th century, had really amazing agitations which were going on at the time. And Britain was very important in causing a lot of these dissatisfactions across the world. Because they sent agitators, who were trained specialists in agitation into different countries to take them down. And a lot of the Catholic countries too they wanted to take down. They've been doing that since of course the days of Francis Drake and Walter Riley who, they plundered the Spanish galleons. They really had it in for, of course, any Catholic countries because they couldn't get a firm grip on their banking system. They couldn't steal it in other words. So you've got to get rid of the religion to make that happen.

So you had Newton and a whole bunch different people on board with them to shape society and guide society by putting out the versions of science which would influence our behavior and our beliefs, you see. It hasn't changed to this day.

It's interesting too when you look at a lot of the members in fact, not just Charles Darwin. And Darwin himself of course was, they actually backed Darwin on his voyage across parts of the world to do with evolution. So they backed him. It's been admitted too since by them that they tried to stifle the reports that were coming in from another guy who did the real work that Darwin was stealing from. [Alan chuckles.] That was a guy called Wallace, I think he was a Scotsman too. He was living the life in these countries and doing all the writing and sending it back to Charles. Not to publish under Darwin's name but just to have as references and so on. And Darwin published it. It was a big scandal eventually, but it was hushed up by those in-the-know in the Royal Society.

Because you see, they had to go through, along this route to evolution, that man is really descended from apes, etc. If they could convince the public of that, then they could then convince you that that would explain and validate the necessity of having the class system. The superior types, middle, and then inferior types, or the workers. Very much along the lines of Brave New World where they would perfect that system by breeding the different strata of workers. Again, very Marxist too, where you had the distribution of labor, you know, they would work out who would do what kind of tasks, you see. Then, everyone according to his means, or his needs.

Then they would reward those at the top much better in a communist system, naturally. Because it was a class system, and it believes that science rules. So the brightest folk should rule the rest, rule the rest, and there should be no, no such thing as debating that, just get on with it and do what you're told and obey the experts and scientists. That's really what Marxism brought you in the Soviet system.

Therefore science is always used by the far left, and the right too of course, when they're playing the game to manage the public, to make the public believe that experts should be obeyed basically, no dispute. And under the guise that they present you with true facts, you see. And there's nothing, as we can see today, further from the truth in most things at all. Everything is utterly politicized, and corruption is rampant through the scientific communities. As it is with pretty well everything else in this day and age.

But yeah, getting back to the idea of communism. I used to wonder why on earth would Britain, a country that had sent stacks of different infiltrators across Europe into Holland and places to overthrow governments there, and religions as well, in order to rule these different countries, you know. And this is under really the City of London. The average person in England probably wouldn't have a clue either what was going on anymore than they did in Scotland or anywhere else. But the City of London is where they had this high education to train agitators, and true spies, etc., those who deal with what they call the black arts of manipulation and assassinations and coercion's and so on, overthrowing nations. Britain definitely, or London definitely was the capital for a long, long time, still is to an extent too.

It doesn't matter about the economy being shattered across the rest of the country, long before Covid came along. But the City of London is really a nation unto itself in so many different ways. But London, remember, put up Karl Marx. Why would you put up an agitator? Who was really, he ran out of Germany, a lot of them run out of Germany and start up in Britain. So why would a monarchy and a monarchical government, or democracy as they called Britain, with all of its... You just don't argue with that kind of government, you see, they're very good at what they do in Britain. They're very calm. They might give you rope for a while, but they'll come after you eventually and get you and you won't even see it coming. They have no rush, you see. They do things very efficiently when it comes to removing problems. Of all kinds.

Well, they brought in Karl Marx knowing exactly what he was. Who, was putting out a doctrine to overthrow all established governments, including the monarchy, etc. But Britain puts him up and allows him to stay there? And sure enough, you know, they didn't really have a terrible revolution in Britain, because of Karl Marx, in that kind of fashion, at the time. They had one, the docklands I think it was, near the docklands around the Thames at one point in the early 20th century. But that was quickly sort of, that was just about a few dozen of them tried that, to hold themselves up in some of the buildings there, and they were quickly outed by just police in fact with shotguns, I think. Regardless, they didn't have the massive revolutionary movement going on inside Britain itself. Not openly. They gave you a tamer version. And there's no such thing as I've said before, of a tamer Marxism. It's either complete or not at all. But they gave you a Fabian style, a slow takeover.

Now, for those who think that, again, this incredible establishment inside the City of London, where the whole, I mean an empire was run from there. They had intelligence agencies running all of these countries across the world, and all of their economic systems, and trade, commerce and banking and all the rest of it, military, all, nothing was missed back then. Nothing at all was missed. Even before the age of computers. So for anyone who thinks that Britain just didn't notice Karl Marx, who literally was given the right to give speeches in some of the biggest theaters in London, don't think they didn't just quite hear him properly when he talked about overthrowing established governments. They heard him perfectly fine. [Alan chuckles.] But, you can use a guy like that, you see. Because down the road, you can use Marxism.

You see, the elites don't think as you do. They're not trained to be naïve their whole lives long from birth to death. You are. But the elite who run the world, and in their certain bases that they've lived in for a while, they're nomadic to an extent but they can settle for a century here, a couple of centuries there and so on. They also have homes across the planet. They know that they can use all types of sides, sides, the creation of sides, to their own advantage down the road. It might suit them to have a fast bout of communism for a little while, bring in an austerity, and eradicating a lot of bright people.

Because communism does that, you see, it eradicates the brighter folk. Often. And it doesn't, I'm not talking about just education. If you're bright at all and have a bit of insight, then, again, as I've said before, the Soviets called it, “inflexibility of opinion”. If they couldn't persuade you to just join them, and you know, see it our way, this is for the greater good, etc. You know, poverty is for the greater good and for a brighter tomorrow, for the great-grandchildren. If you didn't go along with it, then they classified you as insane. Because number one, you complained about their wonderful communist utopia, so you had to be insane because it was so beautiful. I mean, there was nothing better invented than communist utopia and workers paradises and things like that. So you were just, there was no trial, you were put straight into a loony bin and kept drugged until you... You died generally with inhalation pneumonia or something because you start drooling and then you breathe it in. That happens still today with different drugs, like Haldol that they tend to pump into people, and especially in old folks’ homes now. Has been happening for years.

The communist system could be used to down the road, you see, to destabilize other nations. And to get the change. Remember, change takes at least two sides. If you've got a happy society, or fairly content, you know, there's no such thing as perfection anywhere, with humanity, look at your own moods. Look at how many things have changed your minds down through your lifetime, hm. But regardless, as I say, you can use different sides to make the change happen. If you had a fairly okay system, and yeah, there's a lot of injustice and blah blah blah, which you always will get with humans, and you don't really want to change it. But the elite do want to change it for their own particular reasons, which they won't tell you about. Then they'll advocate again the antithesis. You are the thesis, the system is. The antithesis is a group that will be dissatisfied with whatever. Then you have your agitation and your arguments, threatening war even, amongst the two groups. Then you come to an agreement, different agreements and concessions. And a concession means you start walking backwards to an extent to keep the peace. Then you have your synthesis, that's your end product which you desired all along. So you need the two sides. You need two sides to create change. At least two sides.

Sometimes you get three. Like sheepdogs, it's often described as using sheepdogs. You, it's wonderful to watch trained sheepdogs, Collie dogs, in Wales for instance. You'll see, I don't know if they still have the big sheepdog competitions every year where you would see them. They had it in Yorkshire I think too. You'd see these collies, these border collies they call them, the dark and white, black-and-white dogs, working so wonderfully together. And the shepherds just whistling to them, certain whistles, a language to the dogs. They could literally take the sheep from these mountains, round them up, guide them down the hills in a certain direction, go left, right and the whole bit, and eventually bring them into a pen, and then guide them all into the pen, without any human help at all except the whistling that was going on to the dogs. Wonderful to watch it.

But when you watch the dogs working, that's how we are guided too. You'll get, here you are, you’re with the sheep, right. You're having a good, you in the grass there, it's a nice warm day. Not too warm, because you've got all that wool on you. And it's quiet, there's a little breeze, put it that way, and you're quite content. And it's good grass. Maybe a bit of clover flower there too. So you’re chomping away and it's quite good. And all your pals around you are, oh, yeah, they're all chomping away, and you're all smiling and all that.

Then, what do you see? You see a dog coming from your left. And you’re watching that dog, because it's sneaking along, it almost crawls along the ground. You get a bit, kind of restless here. So the dogs moving towards you, you see, from left, so you start moving to the right, all of you, you know. Somebody up ahead said, maaaaa, you see, let's go. So you all follow the person that says, the sheep that says let's go, and away you go, you see. But as you're going along there, and you can't see all that far in front of you because of the other sheep. But there's another dog coming from the right, eh. And so you say, oh what do we do now, eh, what do we do now? And you're starting to go back to the left, but there's that other dog, so you're sandwiched in between them.

So you say, okay, we can go forward, or back, you see, rather than go right or left. But wouldn't you know it, as you start to move just to the north a bit, another sheepdog's there. So you're starting to panic now, eh. Left, right, and from the north, so there's only one place left, and you start bolting down south, you see. And along come these three dogs with you, eh, and you look around, and yeah, there they are, y'know. So you know not to go to the right or the left, or try to go back up, because the dogs are there. And they can guide you step-by-step right into that pen. Even if it's a mile or two away at times. Amazing to watch it.

That's exactly how we are managed, the same thing. People take, you see, sheep take the path of least resistance. That's why they get into trouble, you know. We are the same, most people, all the studies they've done, countless, countless studies on us, we are the most studied species on the planet. It's not the baboon or the monkey, or it's not some rat or mouse living in some strange country. And it's not some strange little insect that excretes through their orifices some kind of strange gum on a tree that you can use to make a type of a lacquer. But no, I mean, this is how it's done. The path of least resistance, and we take it, that's what humans do all the time. We don't like stress. We're just like the sheep. It's a natural thing not to like stress.

At one time, you see, you would accept stress, in more natural times when you had some, you had some wisdom. Wisdom is a very important word. Because wisdom, at one time you were born with it, you see. Wisdom. And you still need your, the parents, I've mentioned it before. The mammal, mammals, parents are mammals and so on, have to guide a newborn for quite a while into what to be afraid of or what to be cautious about. Because they won't, even young bears will walk right up to you quite happily wanting to play with you, but unfortunately big mum is behind somewhere, and she's got different ideas. But yeah, young mammals can be very friendly. They have no idea that you can be a bad dude, you see. So that's how they are taught that, by their parents. For survival.

So you have the basic instinct for survival and preservation of yourself and your species basically. If you really have none at all, if you're completely domesticated, you've lost that ability to think quick for your own survival. That's why we breed domesticated animals. I'm not talking about dogs and cats. I'm talking about animals for feeding off of, that's your domesticated... Or you domesticate horses. Like Hercules in Animal Farm, the horse, he'll pull the plow all day long and get really nothing out of it really, you know, except oatmeal and water pretty well and a rubdown. But he's domesticated. Otherwise he would try to get out and run off.

Occasionally you'll see that, where an animal, they call it a throwback to a more natural time when it had more instincts, will leave a domesticated group or a herd. The clever ones, eh. They don't just attack the person who's rearing them to eat, they'll actually run off. They're clever, they'll say, no, no, there's no point in attacking that guy, they'll come after me. So you simply wait and bide your time and watch what happens and try to get out of the corral. That's what they do.

There was one in Australia a few years ago and it became famous, this one. I think it was a Miranda type sheep, a particular type of wool, and a lot of wool too. But he vamoosed from the herd. He was found a few years later, he lived, he was found a cave somewhere and he was living in a cave. I guess he came out later in the day and folk didn't see him or whatever, but he was far away from civilization. And he had a happy life. They'd hate him at the United Nations. They teach you the loners are dangerous people, or dangerous animals, eh.

In other words, if you're person who quite likes privacy, like in Canada, I mentioned that one two weeks ago, three weeks ago, where some old fella had gone in to get groceries and I guess there was a dispute. They're pretty nasty, some of these women actually in the stores, they're so freaked out they just turn on anybody who doesn't comply. I guess the old guy didn't know to wear a mask or whatever, because they keep changing their mind on what you're supposed to do, and they had a little dispute. He went home, the cops followed him home, and then they shot him, dead, you know.

So, this is where it's coming too, you see. They even said in the paper, the man was a loner. Like that was the crime, eh, he was a loner. He lived in a house that he built, and he paid for, and it was a good price he paid for it too, and he didn't encourage visitors, and he liked his privacy. But that's a crime now, you see. That validates your death right there. And don't forget, at the United Nations they've said over and over that even, again, they recycle the same story, that the greatest threat to the agenda for world peace is individualism. Meaning, again, the person who thinks for themselves, might like privacy, and he might be a bit of a loner. It's a crime to be a loner. There's obviously something wrong with you, right? Obviously. Not like all the characters that hung around Jeffrey, all the gregarious social types who like to go to parties and have it all for little children, hm?, and get blackmailed for. It would be that type, you know, the gregarious type they... anything but… No. They're okay, they're just falling for their basic instincts, you see. But anyone who avoids all that stuff and the partying lifestyle, whhhoa, come one, eh. There you go.

So it's dangerous now to know things. It's dangerous to be a loner as well, obviously. It can be deadly. It's taboo by the United Nations, the wonderful communist United Nations, that's set up again, hm, by the same characters that put up Karl Marx in London, hm. The guys who ran the British Empire, Lord Alfred Milner at that time, you know. And out of them came, they eventually morphed into the legitimate title that folk got to know, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private club mind you. A big club but private. They ran the British Empire. But there's the guys that put up Karl Marx. And he had sponsorship too. They eventually gave you the League of Nations. And then that morphed into the United Nations.

So again, here's the richest characters on the planet, Lord Alfred Milner, eh, who really was German, or born in Germany, and a lot of guys with him actually were actually not really born or are British as such. A big story to it. But they work as a very tight team to run the British Empire and to conquer other nations, as long as they themselves took over the resources of the country, including diamonds and gold, baubles like that, you see. And that was okay.

That was okay, because they ran the Empire so they could make these rules, you see, for themselves. And royalty never complained about it because they got a good kickback for advocating that the military should backup their ventures for them, and the taxpayer would pay for it all. Which is a great set up, really. Of course that's where the idea of fascism really came from. Where governments worked with corporations, and they worked with, like a brotherhood you might say, like a liaison, like something tighter than a family. The corporations and the banks, the mercantile banks, the merchant bankers, and government work together to make sure it kept, you know, the trade would flow, and their trade would flow, and the public would pay for the upkeep of it all, for armies and navies and things like that. It was a good deal for those who owned the corporations. Nothing much has changed in a sense, has it, really.

Again, getting back to what I'm trying to say here, is this organization didn't nip communism dead, you know, in its tracks. Folk are still astonished as to why they let it happen in the Soviet system, in Russia I should say. The whole thing is, if you have a long-term enterprise, and this is how intelligence agencies work as well, the really big high ones, there's different levels of immediate action and long-term planning, and long-term planning is just big business plans as I've said before. Business plans and corporations, they have their projections into 50, sometimes, some of them 100 years in the future. Well, that's exactly how the big intelligence agencies work as well. Where were they be in 100 years? So they have ten-year plans, and even five-year plans. You see the exact same terminology used for the United Nations as you saw in the Soviet system. Oh, this part of the plan will take five years, a five-year plan. To get the workers up to a better income or more bread or whatever, will take 10 years, that's a 10-year plan. And to put pipelines in and, well that will take 30 years, 40 years, 50 years... That's how it's done.

It was all modeled really from London, the City of London for a while. Again, folks are ignorant of it, they really don't have a clue that the US and Britain financed in the 1920s and 30s the building of the infrastructure for power for industry for the Soviet system. We sent over lots and lots of engineers. They even built up, I think they used to have an awfully good documentary that was put out by Russia itself in fact. They set up streets, houses, like villages for the scientists in the Soviet system. They built them, and they even made the houses look like middle class suburbia America to make them feel at home, with all the comforts of home and things like that. Even brought in cars from the States and things like that. Had them really help rebuild everything for Russia for the electrical supplies and implementation, power lines and all that kind of stuff into factories and so on.

A tremendous cooperation. For a system, let's get back to the basics, which swore an oath to overthrow every other system, including the ones that were helping them. Try to figure that one out. It isn't until you stand back and say, okay, the Lord Alfred Milner group that planned long-term, even during the taking over of Africa and South Africa and places like that, and when they were working at it, they were already working on 100 years down the road… where they would merge all this into a global system with the kind of embryo of a global government, with global standardized rules, massive bureaucracy running commerce, and rules and trade rules and all the rest of it. And, free-trade, hm, that's where all that came from, was their group, free-trade.

So you have them working short time to get plans implemented, as they were taking over resources in South Africa, and then with the Jamison Raid they actually had a bunch of mercenaries, belonging to the Lord Alfred Milner group, who went in and started slaughtering Dutch settlers to get a retaliation against... And sure enough, this group were not part of the ones that did the slaughtering, were not part of the English settlement, they came into the country for the revolution. The Milner group also had a woman reporter they brought in from London, I think it was the London Times, who was in on the act, and she had prepared in advance the stories that the Boers had attacked the English or British settlements. That would really, then they would say in Britain, well, outrage, outrage, this is terrible, look what they've done to our settlements. Then of course they would advocate that the British military go in, and the taxpayer would fund all of that, and they would take over the country. That's exactly what happened, you see. Long stories about all of this. But anyway, once they did that of course they eventually appointed their own members in as the Governor Generals of these countries, these areas in these countries.

So you would have a different idea of where they were going to go, judging from what little information that you're given out to the public, as to their intentions. But you'd be stuck in a little, again, another little bubble, I always call them bubbles, because they are bubbles, that's a good way to imagine them, of what it's all about in your particular area. You wouldn't see the bigger plan. You wouldn't see that down the road they planned to eventually take more and more countries into, into this, an African Union. They would even use communism to galvanize the other countries to join the African Union, you see.

They had that planned long, long, long ago. And that's how things are really done in the real intelligence agencies. Sometimes you get the grandchildren working on the plan, in the same intelligence agencies, their own grandchildren. So they know it very well, what their part in the plan is and their vector or sector in the world. And they might have a few members, or siblings too, working on it as well, generation after generation, so they know exactly what they're doing. It's really a super civil service that runs it all, you see.

So anyway, they have their outer party and their inner party. Just like George Orwell had in 1984. But the true Lord Alfred Milner group had the inner group, you see, and their circle of friends, and outside and all that. And of course they had their Council on Foreign Relations branch for America. Every country's got a branch of them including the Far East as well. So there's nothing happening today that wasn't planned at least 100 years ago, and probably a lot longer.

You could never figure out in your particular little short lifetime, during your span from what you're taught, which is very superficial, that the things that are happening are obviously from an outside source to make these... Because you're overthrowing something that you've understood to be, you know, normal for quite a long time, it's getting overthrown now. It would never dawn on you that it's done by the same group, because now it's time to use another side, another group to cause the conflict to get the changes they desire to the next phase. That's how it's done.

This is the kind of thing that Rockefeller used to talk about too, old man Rockefeller, and David Rockefeller too, that they could take over the resources of the world. Rockefeller said, old man Rockefeller said, and so did David, that competition was a sin. And he was talking on very esoteric terms too, and I won’t go into the particular religion and all that, but he was going into that idea of it, that competition was a sin. Therefore standardization, that's why his companies were called Standard Oil, standardization of all resources, with, under the auspices of guys like himself, like a club, was the right thing to do. And they would keep prices high, then they could create the stock market, and then through investments they could keep the stocks way up and all the different shares in things. Keep tight control of everything, that's the idea, monopoly men.

They all come, again, from this particular group going way back. We know of them in Lord Alfred Milner's time simply because a lot of the deeds were published and written about, even some of them by Milner himself. But again later on too, they have their own archives, their own history archives, that are so important to the manipulation of world events, right up to the present, that Carol Quigley said it was time that the public knew of their contribution to the changing and manipulation of history. He thought it was wonderful what they did because he was an elitist himself. He thought it was wonderful the goals that they wanted to bring into the society. And he knew the goals wouldn't be understood by the people who even fought for them.

You know, think how many different regiments in Britain, for instance, as an example, other countries too, had fought on behalf of what they thought was the right... When you're born into the system it seems to be the right, isn't it, that it's there, it exists, so it's the right. But each generation, it's much easier if it's a long span of change, they won't notice it so much, like a drastic change. So you might go into the same regiments as your grandparents went into. And you still think you’re fighting and maintaining the same sort of order, and for civilization, etc. etc. But you never, and then when it starts to crumble, you might go to pieces yourself saying what on earth was it all for? and how could it suddenly collapse?

Well, it wouldn't suddenly collapse. It's time to go into the next phase, and you and the generations of you before and your own families are just irrelevant. You're like Rockefeller said, you’re the, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. You're all irrelevant to the ones at the very, very top. Really, you really are. But the public never, never know it.

But the Masters of intelligence for a long time were based in London, the City of London. Now of course you have, they are amalgamated to an extent as I've said before. You can't keep secrets in this day and age, for long, from other intelligence agencies. And apart from that, it's so wonderful today, if you want to get people to infiltrate, that don't even belong to your nations. Then you simply say, well it's discrimination if you don't let them come in it. So naturally you can't keep secrets. [Alan chuckles.] The best you can do is to bring them in on board to the big secrets, and knowing that they're going to share with other agencies, or even another, an outside country that they’re, might be born in, that's very common now to do today as well.

So what you do is you amalgamate the whole lot of them on the higher level, and often the ones, I would say up until about the 80s maybe, the intelligence agencies, you had lots of people in at the time that were so compartmentalized that the bulk of them didn't know there was a different agenda above them. They still believed in their little part in it and fighting the Cold War as it was called. They truly believed in it because they didn't know anything else. They had no idea that eventually their own countries would advocate the same global system, eh. Oh well after all, it's always been our wish to have a global government type system for the world, says [Alan chuckles.] the descendants of the leaders that gave you the Empire, eh. [Alan chuckles.]

They don't care if they're using a communistic technique to bring it into being. Because it's much easier if you create enough hardship amongst populations to get them to work for a cause. So you give them the cause. You can call it communism or socialism or whatever you want to call it and make them think they're going to get something. Then you use them again to further the next stage of the agenda. That's how global socialism... But we'll still run the show at the top, you know, and you'll all live in a kind of austerity. It will be very equal because you'll all be equally poor. You see, equally poor.

But nevertheless, they ones at the top will live incredibly rich. Because they're the masters that manage money, and they manage international corporations. And you do want your cell phones and things, don't you? Even if you're a radical Marxist, you really want your cell phone and you want your computers and you want your games and your pornography and all that kind of thing, surely you do, so you don't mind us running it all for you, right. But at the bottom you can all, they can all share in austerity, you can all be very austere.

Well, if you help the revolution to happen, for a little while, you'll get extra points and extra goodies, you see. But eventually they'll eliminate you. They always do. The truly radical types are chosen and radicalized because their personality types, they're on the fringes, they wouldn't fit into any society for long. If you look at the old photographs of Lenin for instance, you'll see that Lenin, you'll see all the original revolutionaries, the Bolsheviks in group photographs, and separate photographs but still bunches of them and so on. And then over time, up into Stalin's time, you see them actually airbrushing them out, different ones, just airbrushing them out like they didn't exist. That was the memory hole as they eliminated the ones who had been used, and were given all these positions of power in the NKVD, in the Cheka and so on before it became the later KGB.

The ones who were given those positions in the early days were mass murderers. They could never fit into any society for long. So temporarily for the reign of terror, because they always have a reign of tear on the public to get you to submit, they put these people in charge. But then once they have the whole system getting implemented, then they have to eradicate them because these radicals that they've put in charge are too dangerous. They like to slaughter, they like to kill, you know. Nothing will make them happy or content because they were misfits to begin with in any society. But initially if you want revolution, these are the ones you pick. They're selected. Often they don't even know they've been selected for it. They think they've just fallen into the right groups and similar minds. They don't even know they've been selected to be radicalized some of them. They don't know.

There's an awfully good movie, a series actually, it's a British series, that can give you an insight into really deep intelligence systems and the techniques which they used to rule. Regardless of what you think of Britain, I mean, I lived, I got out of Britain, I saw it collapsing long ago. The City of London still goes on, is still the banking capital of the planet, for investments, for across the world, the City of London, eh. And you can't beat their intelligence systems, again, with intergenerational intelligence operatives that go back through, you know, maybe a couple hundred years or more, descended from them. Tremendous educational systems to train them, very secretive but they exist, of archives, you know, they've archived their own secret universities with archives of incredible teachings to train them.

They have different levels of them too. You have the ones from what they call the better class families. Very class conscious. You have the ones going down the lower strata, right down to the red brick University types. So you have the granite and Ivy League, then down to the red brick type for the common folk, the working people. Then you have other ones too, they train them in a kind of collegiate type for real street work to infiltrate little groups, they were the lower-level ones. But they're all totally sworn and well trained for what they do.

So I mentioned before about a movie, it was called The Last Enemy, from Britain. A good, what was it, one- or two- or three-part series, with a good story to it. Which showed you even back in 2009 or 10 or whatever it was made, how GCHQ could operate with thousands of people, and know everybody and everything that was going on. Every keystroke on every computer was all monitored. Instant retrieval, hm. Instant retrieval. So it showed you a lot of the workings there. Including giving a virus, creating a virus to give to people in different countries, knowing they would eventually try to get into Britain illegally. And they could trace them that way because they could test positive for the particular virus. They could even tell what area they came from, you know. So you have stories within stories. But in the process of it they show you a lot of technology and utter confidence that they have of the fact that there's nothing about any of you out there that they didn't know. Even if you put masks on and put black outfits on and go rioting, they still know who you are. And they'll use you.

Another one too that's awfully good, and you've heard the one that was put up by Mel Gibson, it's called The Edge of Darkness. About the shenanigans of big corporations in the atomic energy field. In it he is an ex-cop, or a retired cop and his daughter belongs to a radical group. It's an interesting story. In the time of the ‘Gaia’ idea, you know, put out by Lovelock that the planet will turn on people and the Friends of the Earth and all these groups are going to be warriors, you see, kind of Marxist warriors to save the world, by eliminating a good chunk of the population. [Alan chuckles.]   How else are you going to do it, eh? So, man again was the enemy, The Club of Rome.

So in the Mel Gibson one it was actually shortened into 1 1/2 hours or whatever. But the series they did in Britain years before back in the 80s was I think a six-part series and well done. It brings into the actual play, or the movie, a few different agencies, intelligence agencies who all know each other, their strata’s and their names and so on of their actual agencies. Including the interaction between the US agents and CIA, etc. to do with the atomic energy field. You'll see how each agency is working with other agencies and sharing data and files and secret files on everybody and everything.

But you also see them trying to pull little moves on other agencies to get more from a different country, the other countries involved like America and vice versa, you'll see it all. You'll all see them sacrificing sometimes their own operatives in the field, just sacrifice them when you want rid of them. They know a little too much sometimes, if you're sent on a certain job you'll start to figure out what's really going on above what you've been told. So they sacrifice them. Without a problem. You see the psychopathic nature of the characters at the very end, how they discuss people in general, and people who have been used and wiped out to attain goals that some of them who are now wiped out or died of radiation or whatever had no idea that they were getting used for these purposes.

This is the, hhhch, this is perfect manipulation and field management of radical groups. Even into the radicalization of groups. I think the plot eventually was that the cop’s daughter, and with a group, had gone into try to find a hot cell in an era where Britain was taking in recycled fissionable material. They have a way of actually recycling the stuff and making it all potent, full strength again and selling it off, during Maggie Thatcher's time. So they get in there, they don't know that they've been set up to go in in the first place, and that the old miner that helps to set them, bring them in, to how to get down to this underground base, you see, where the real work was done on basically the cells, these radioactive cells, isotopes. The guy who led them in was like a labor union leader, working class type, but you don't know until halfway through or towards the end that he was a member also of the secret, that he had been inducted into the British system to protect the atomic energy system. He led these characters in and they got flushed out eventually with radioactive water and most of them died.

But it was so amazing, towards the end you found out, I hate even mention it in case anybody wants to see it, um, but the father goes through all this detective work to find out what was happening, he was so naïve in that area, etc., and to find out that his daughter had been set up to be killed and all the rest of it with the group that she worked with, rather than have it exposed. Then he gets involved with an ex-CIA guy who's gone a bit rogue and they eventually, the CIA guy comes out with some plutonium in a case at the end of it. I won't tell you the rest of it there.

BUT it isn't until later on that you find out that the different groups, the organizations, including the higher levels of the CIA, wanted them to do that. They used them to do it, to get the plutonium out. Because it was going to get banned to an extent, but they wanted the plutonium. They couldn't do it because of the legal restrictions, etc., so they used a group to go in thinking they were going to agitate and steal it and expose it to the public, what was going on. But no, everybody gets used. And folk never figure this out in real intelligence work. They never figure it out.

I remember a few years ago in fact, I think one of the, a fella came out and gave a lot of good information out at the time. I think he came out with his partner, MI5 I think he was in, although he did some international work as well which is MI6. But he gave some good talks on things that were wrong at the time. He had been reprimanded and so on. Sometimes that's used as a tactic to get people to believe they're, or they have gone rogue, and they had their slap on the wrist or they're getting punished. Then they try and recruit them too, that's very common as well. So you have to always be wary of these kind of things.

He gave a lot of good information out. But his job for years had been to infiltrate the left-wing groups, then to manipulate them to do things like what I've been just talking about, in the movie version. Because that's what they do. So in The Edge of Darkness, the British version, they show you some of the techniques that are used. It's quite interesting to watch. Including the old computer system they use to use, which is the R2, in London. There was, anybody who was under total surveillance went through that one computer years ago. I'm sure it's all changed these days. But the folk have no idea they're getting used and monitored and spied upon and manipulated. And it's done so professionally by experts who are trained in this way that they'll never fathom it out that they've all been used. To the bitter end. Even when it happens to them, they just can't fathom it. That's quite something, isn't it? That's perfect manipulation and understanding, as I say, of the dark arts, as they like to call it.

And there's no one you could trust. You would never know who was genuine, you know. That's generally how it is. So there's always a double, triple, kind of quadruple game going on. And even higher levels of that too, to get things done eventually. By using people like pawns, who never figure out they’ve been used. That's good intelligence work as they call it, you see.

I'm sure if you really looked into, [Alan chuckles.] as I've said before when I put the articles up where it had the financing for Black Lives Matter. Millions and millions of dollars coming in from the top corporations for goodness’ sake.

These are the major brands donating to the Black Lives Matter movement - cnet.com / 16 June 2020

Apple, Google, Amazon, Walmart back BLM cause with multi-million dollar donations - lifesitenews.com / 22 July 2020

Even after the leaders of the BLM movements came out and admitted publicly that they are trained Marxist organizers. Well, again, trying to overthrow the existing system, eh? And trained, using all other kinds of groups, anything to create splits and divisions, including gender identity. Anything they can use, they use it. It's nothing to do with what they tell you. They say the argument is irrelevant, it's all about the revolution, stupid. You see, everyone's fighting each other over points of this or points of that or morality or you know... No, no, this is all division to create chaos rather than have the folk unified for one cause. That's how it's done. Standard stuff.

But here's a top, the top wealthiest corporations, ALL of them, including all the ones presently that you're allowed to get your food from, everything else has been closed, that's just coincidence of course, and throwing money at them, that goes eventually to, as well, to the Antifa groups. Which really, a lot of them really think that they're doing, having a communist revolution, at the bottom level. Standard stuff. The ones in the lead, amongst the ones who are the radical, the ones who want to go kill people, because there are lots of them out there, these are the ones on the fringes, you see, who've been recruited for that purpose, just like the Bolshevik revolution. There are real intelligent organizers who goad them into doing all the radical, nasty, evil, you know, criminal work and getting caught. But these actual workers behind the scenes won't get caught themselves. They’re highly paid, highly paid indeed, and a lot of them are from intelligence agencies.

But yeah, this is a revolution on behalf of those who already rule the world, most of it, the food supplies, the banking industry, commerce completely, everything you need, even the food industry, the big agri-food businesses, not the little farmers, that all goes to the middleman. They decide on the price of what you're going to pay in the stores and all the rest of it. I mean, everything you need for living and basic existing, including fuel for heating in the winter, these the characters are funding communism. And you're not supposed to notice. You're supposed to get bogged down in Covid, eh. Which is part of it.

It's the resetting of the economy, which means the resetting of ALL human methods of existence. That's what it's about. It isn't just a time for devaluating the currency. It's... From that comes austerity, the plan I talked about years ago from the United Nations and different quarters too... That the so-called intelligence agency sells, their think tank, they call themselves think tanks, you see, they advise governments, eh. [Alan chuckles.] I used to give these talks on it all years ago, the coming austerity. They weren't kidding.

And here you go. Well, there's going to be famine and so on. Well, we've got a go into austerity now, and post consumerism. Remember Maurice Strong, again, picked up by Rockefeller and trained and groomed by him to be the guy who really would bring you into austerity by reducing energy, all kinds of energy to houses and stuff. Long story there too. But the fact is, Maurice Strong was not a happy friend of you, believe you me. Again, he was for left-wing socialism. Set up by one of the richest men on the planet, Rockefeller, y'know. No, these are agents. These are agents, you see, they are front agents and they are given these roles to play and that's what they do. And to fulfill.

Maurice Strong gave you a good part of Agenda 21, the Millennium Project, that's who started it all. He gave you the Rio Conference, that gave you Sustainability, and no rights for humans but rights for animals and trees and everything else. But of course, their agencies would decide on, you know, the levels of rights and what species, etc. Playing God again, eh. Maurice Strong himself, his family were related to the ones who overthrew the China dynasties and brought in communism. Long lines of intergenerational revolutionaries.

Again, the beauty of revolution is that the ones who do the revolution on the streets never figure it out, hhhch, they really don't figure it out that they’re not in charge. Because they're young, eh, and it's easy to get them all stirred up for a cause, you see. Very easy. They fall for it time after time. Then of course they're disposed of, once those that they serve, that they've helped, those that they serve, bring in the next part of the system, and it's always the same group at the top who is changing their own system. It's not being taken over.

There's only one group at the top and this is their revolution using Covid, lockdown, destroying the economy. These are the richest folk on the planet, they’re changing THEIR system into the next phase of their system. And using Antifa and Black Lives Matter across the world at the same time. It's their revolution. They have revolutions all the time. It might be 100, 200 years apart, but it's their revolutions. They are in charge of each phase of it. They have to have a revolution because you, for the last hundred years have thought that that was normal, what you are in now, you know, and your parents before you. No, it was their system. It was their system, always their system.

Going back even to the, do you think it's just ramblings of guys like Francis Bacon, The New Atlantis, they're just ramblings, do you think, eh? Who pretty well set up the scenario for an America that would eventually run the world to an extent? But he did say, and quite, I mean, not a bad sci-fi writer for his era, eh? [Alan chuckles.] He says, yeah, he says, and there'll be machines under the ground that would create incredible energy, with the light of the sun, as he's describing it in his book and so on. You know, that could create all kinds of weather by it. Oh wow, eh? Quite an amazing thing, accomplishment, for a guy who was writing with, the best they had at the time, a candle. [Alan laughing.] He said too of course that there'll be a form of democracy that the people would believe in, but in reality, there'll be a secret government of scientific types, ‘eh, who would really rule the system, the show. I tell ya, hm.

And you look at all the occult symbols, of course Francis Bacon wrote about, he learned Kabbalah, and he even learned other languages just to go with the Kabbalah, he talked about that too, and who he learned from and all that kind of thing. Long term planning. Then, so pretty well they accomplished it to an extent, where everyone would look to this new, this new nation, you know, as a pinnacle of virtue to follow, you see. It's a virtue thing, eh, to follow them, and you'd be so happy for them, the fact they'd brought you civilization, world commerce and so on. But anybody who wouldn't join this kind of Federation and be good and adopt the same kind of politics and so on and social regulations, would be banned from the trade, eh, banning them from their free trade, y'know, and so on and so on and so on.

So the US for a while got its lead in, was given its lead as, again, the policeman of the world, running world commerce and lending to the world through its institutions, etc. Now it's time to take it down, eh. That part of it, I've mentioned it before, eventually America, the US that has funded... [Alan chuckles.] I always think of the mouse on the moon, you know, that comedy, old comedy from the 50s and 60s. Where this little country in the middle of Europe, an unknown little place, was broke, was poverty-stricken and they wanted cash. They didn't even have running water, you see, in the castle. So they had to say, how can we get money? Well, America, this is during the Cold War, America or Russia, they're always, you know, giving money out to countries that they want to have as friends, you know, in other words, as assets. So they put out a rumor they were going to build to space, a rocket and so on. The US immediately says, well, yeah, with good public relations they'll never get anywhere, they don't have the know-how. So we'll give them, ah, a million. The actual little country had asked for a few thousand bucks, we'll give it about $1 million he says. So back to the little country that was broke, and the Prime Minister is talking to his mum that was the Queen and he says, yeah, they would've given us $1 million. And she says, oh my goodness, you only asked for a few thousand. He says, oh don't worry about it, it's every American's birthright to pay for the projects of every other country’s ambitions [Alan laughing.] he says pretty well.

So yeah, it's Americans birthright to pay, you know, through their taxes, all these great enterprises that their masters have worked out. And that's how it is, isn't it? So that the US literally has funded the United Nations and NATO for years and years and years. Been the policeman of the world. Now it's time to move on to the world system, and as I’ve said for years and years, America has to then submerge itself into the world system which really it helped create through its various agencies. And across the world you'll have a standardized system of austerity, which is kind of poverty, you see.

But it will still have its hotspots. Don't forget too that in Strategic Trends, the Department of Defense 2008 I think it is, that I came out with the article and put it up there. It mentioned their projections for the future for the military, the think tank that worked for the military, about city-states, etc. City-states are the things which will, out of this new Phoenix you see rising all the city-states where the actual nation-state, just like Karl Marx said, just coincidentally, eh, [Alan chuckles.] the nation-state would wither away.

You think it's all coincidence these things happen exactly the way they talked about making it happen?, a century, two centuries, a few centuries ago? Do you think it's all coincidence?

No.

So yes, getting back to the whole, the point of it all. The elite, who own the world as far as they're concerned, certainly they own everything in it that you need to live on, and all the corporations that are all having their revolution to the next phase, you see, using Covid, total lockdown, the total destruction, complete destruction of the economy, post consumerism. Maurice Strong said it too, we want to bring the nation-states back, before you eliminate them, but bring them back to preindustrial levels of austerity. Where folk really didn't have much, most of them were agricultural at one time, before industry, you see, before industrial revolutions, much smaller populations, and lots of folk died because they were so poor by the class system, etc. That's what they want to bring you back to and that was the wonderful Maurice Strong, where he wanted to bring you all back to it as well. And all the other organizations that still exist. So you're not going to get a utopia.

Literally, I'll put it up too, a link to General Flynn's talk, interesting little talk he gave. Because very few people, if you've noticed, have come out from the top at all to try and even defend the nation-state. Remember, the nation-states under Marxism is to be utterly destroyed, because that's what the elite want. The richest folk want that [Alan chuckles.] for their own agenda.

Exclusive from Gen. Flynn: This Is My Letter to America - westernjournal.com / 5 Aug 2020

A Warning From General Flynn To The Silent Majority - bitchute.com / 1 July 2020 him

So yeah, Flynn came out and talked about, two percent I think want to overthrow the entire population, and they could do it if no one else, the silent majority just don't do anything. And I, you know, I understand where he's coming from. Because regardless of agendas, etc., so much could be altered if people did stand up for themselves. Obviously against what appears to be a massive army. It's not a massive army at all. Again, it's perception management. They bus the same crew into different states, back and forth, full-time employees a lot of them. They're not starving. They're getting paid from different sources, obviously well-funded. But it appears, if you're watching TV of course, it would be, oh my God, they're everywhere. No, no. No. Not really.

The hard-core agitators, the ones who are trained, trained, trained, not just for agitation but to go it into complete rebellion against, against, to try to get a rebellion against Marxism, because that's what they want you to do is to attack them. Or even defend yourself and be called attacks. You can't lose really. Because you're going to lose anyway unless you do something at all. So General Flynn came out and pretty well said it. What was interesting me was, that's the one little caveat, again, you know, in the big, big plans of mice and men, is that the US...

I'll put up again a link to, that a reporter gave years ago from the Council on Foreign Relations talking about the need to do an end run around the Constitution. In other words, ignore it, just build laws around it and super... You know, almost like, like burying it in a whole bunch of overlapping strands, that would be just like a ball of wool, bury it with new legislation. To just ignore it. Which would, even though you're ignoring it, still legally you could throw it all off and say no, no, this is all illegal. And don't debate it, don't take it to court, just get rid of it. That's what you'd have to do, you don't have time to mess around. I'll put that one up too.

But back to Flynn, people don't know, I don't think folk really know because they haven't really read all the different letters to do with confederation of the United States of America by the people who founded it and so on. But so many of them talked about, it was republic they had chosen, you see. And a Republic that, it wasn't just any old republic. They had based it on ancient Rome. In ancient Rome you had the Senate, which was a kind of a nobility. Some people could work towards it through good works and get into it. Most of it that was hereditary, as you know, everything ends up corrupt. But regardless, the Senate was to debate all changes, and also debate things that had to be done, like more grain being brought in. Because ancient Rome had a massive world army, very much like the US became. And bases across the entire planet. Again, very much like the United States has right now. They were getting exhausted toward the ends by taxing. They had taxed every country they went into. Because they were so corrupt inside their own country, in Rome, that the money was vanishing all over the place. Just like now. It's no different.

But regardless, occasionally when it got so bad, and people were in poverty, and there was a problem with the people at the bottom that would be rebelling because they were starting to starve, you would get a person coming out to restore the Republic. Now, the Republic had a set of rules that would keep the system intact, not to be changed but to keep it intact, the basic regulations of rights and wrongs basically. But the system itself, it was spelled out in bold lettering, put it that way, into what it was supposed to do. Sometimes when the Senate became soo corrupt, that always happens in society, it doesn't even matter, communism was exactly the same. But, so corrupt that things were just not working and they were falling apart. Often the armies were kind of stranded in different countries, without even getting orders as to what to do next and stuff like that, or having supplies sent to them, or even pay.

Because of the corruption in Rome they would have their parties and their debauchery. Even though at the end it was so debauched that Rome had to try and decree that the nobility who ran Rome, ancient Rome, must marry and must have children. Because they didn't want children, they were aborting their children by then too. That's what it always ends up being. And women with women, men with men. It was amazing, it's amazing to read it, The Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire, and all the other things that happened at the time. It was amazing to read it. Caligula of course with his antics as well, as everything else was just wallowing and waiting for orders and instructions from their base, you know, all the other armies.

But it was soo bad that the Senate would often confiscate farmland for their own use, you see. Or, even early attempts of senators to get big businesses going by taking over farms and trying to get other guys to manage them, collectively, bring them into one. Like we've watched through the whole 20th century, the same con being pulled in America and across the world where hundreds and hundreds of farms in certain states are demolished, really, but out of business by the banks and loans and so on. Then in comes the characters who work along with them and they get them for peanuts, amalgamate them and they have a consortium. That's how they manage it really. Well, that happened in ancient Rome, and the Senate was so corrupt.

Of course the folk in the rural areas were so sick of it all they would gathering their pitchforks and so on, ready for rebellion. And in would come a tyrant. A tyrant wasn't a bad thing to have at times. And it was often a general from the military who knew the rules and knew the laws. His job then would be to use a martial law scenario, round up all the crooks of the day, if they had open rebellions inside the city he'd round them up as well. Rebellions often again too are fomented by psychopaths who know there's a lot of discontent. They use the discontent and they become the leaders of the people, you know, because they want the power, and they want to become the new Emperor. That always happens in every society. In every era.

Anyway, the tyrant would lay down the law, clean the streets up, stop them pillaging and etc., the things that were going on. It's always the same scenario, you see. And he might reside there for years as a tyrant before they start to give out, give away ultimate authority back to the Senate again. That happened on and off over different centuries. Not just in Rome, other places too.

So the US was modeled after that. So really, if, hhhch, if someone tries to subvert the laws of the foundation of the nation, which were meant to be cut in stone, forever, and if you saw them changing, then something's going on that shouldn't be going on, you see. Then you're supposed to get someone coming in to put it straight again. That's what the whole idea of ‘enemies foreign and domestic’. That's why Benjamin Franklin said to the people when they came out of the hall after the big meeting. And supposedly, in the history books anyway, they say that he was asked by the people outside, who couldn't get in, eh, it was a closed meeting. He says, what kind of government have you given us? And he says, a constitutional republic, or Republic, IF you can keep it.

Because history shows you that there's always power-hungry freaks who want to take it over, through any means possible, and any excuse possible. And for their own ends. By using the mob as they say.

So yeah, the US can if they want to, they can bring in their own tyrant to set things straight. And it's rather amazing for... the whole world's been watching the United States. It's been living on Hollywood for too long with all these movies of the proud American, you know, and the John Wayne, because John Wayne wouldn't have stood for that as you well know in his movies. But that era has been tossed out the window unfortunately. In a sense. I say unfortunately because it gave you some decent morality and decent role models at times as well, instead of the ones they've given you today.

But Hollywood has gone totally debauched for a long, long, long, long time. And it's all for, again, world government and communism. Because hhhhh, the Soviets released documentaries after their supposed fall, of their version of the Western culture, which they copied. Because the West was saying, oh look what we can do, we can have totally nude movements if we want in the West, and all this modern art where people can have eyes on their chins and things, you see. Russia didn't want to go to that level, but they wanted to still have control of the culture. So they gave them the miniskirt eventually. It took them, years later, but the miniskirt and promoted the sexual aspect to an extent. But nothing like the West. They even had in the documentaries, they had some of the people they put up as pop stars for Russia too, you see, and guitarists and things like that as they tried to compete and says, well you know, we're not completely morbid over here and that kind of thing. But in the documentary, they did admit, they couldn't believe how debauched all the stuff coming out of Hollywood was. Bezmenov knew it too because it was part of the agenda.

Communism knew how to use and destroy cultures by using the agendas that were used in the West. They promoted them. And they would forbid them in their own countries because they knew it would destroy the people. And if the people were destroyed, there's no more Soviet Union to Lord over, you see. And that's how it's done. Quite amazing.

But anyway, what you're seeing, and I keep getting back to it, what are the chances of having a Covid disease, one of the many Covid’s out there that cause no problems generally, you know... And you're going through, all countries, the countries across the world have been closed down to bring in all new system, eh, a global reset... And the global reset crew at the World Economic Forum have said it quite plainly, they are using this, this Covid idea to restructure society, sustainability, everything, hm. And at the same time, then they give you the unleashing, like something that was planned years ago and trained, these guys are trained for quite a few years, to unleash the Antifa groups on society to intensify the chaos, you see.

No, all these things would not happen at the same time. And again, the whole world is looking back and saying, well, the US doesn't seem to be doing anything about it. What happened to them, eh?

Then they play the legal game, oh, you can't bring any excess troops into your states, it's the law. And the people who are telling you that are taunting you with it because they're joining the rioters. They call them protesters, but look at Portland, it's still being burned. And they're going after, I'll put some articles up where you actually see they're attacking women, elderly women who are trying to put fires out in their homes that the Antifa's set away. Only they're protests, though, right, eh?

Portland protesters attack elderly women who tried to put out their fires - washingtontimes.com / 7 Aug 2020

We're watching this farce eh, and the world can't believe it that they're not trying to stop it. They don't seem to be, you know. So General Flynn as it came out, as I said, and he’s starting to speak the ultimatum, and he’s speaking to the general populace. Because yeah, do you really want two percent of the public, or even less than that, to overthrow your whole way of living?

It's not living. If they can charge, believe you me... What the Bolsheviks do, and communists do, is they get rid of the established order, the folk who might come against it. And that's why their enemy at the moment is the police. Then the mayors, etc. in the States are saying, abolish the police. Well hey, that leaves it wide open for complete communist takeover. And when there's no more police or whatever, the communists then send out their own people to round folk up and execute them! We know this! This is not rocket science. This is what they've always done in the past. What's so interesting is that they're not deviating from the old system here. They really are not. It's quite amazing to see this.

And people really are scratching their heads and saying, wait a minute here, I mean... If there's nothing at the top to stop it, then it's going to be everybody at the bottom, every man for himself. It's quite interesting to observe all this happening, isn't it? And you know it's... And of course if you go against them and say, well see, they attacked us. That's the standard technique in Marxist rebellion is to try and goad the authorities to use force against them. Then all the media will scream, oh look what they've done to us. So they want it to happen. This is all standard textbook stuff. And it is quite fascinating to watch it.

So the elite want it to happen. Obviously. The Antifa groups know it, they're getting funded by them, and all the top corporations, [Alan chuckles.] again, they're getting the funding from them, and Black Lives Matter. They've got their mayors bought and paid for by higher authorities, obviously, who want to disband the police, then they can get on with their elimination of everybody they want to eliminate. Nothing's going to stop it then. Then the rabid ones that are being put out in front, the attack dogs, will have their day. Then eventually they in turn are eradicated once they have established or gotten rid of most of the opposition, you know, eliminated them. Then they are eliminated gradually, and then they are airbrushed out of the photographs and so on and so on. Standard stuff.

And you have again, you have the intelligence agencies including Silicon Valley, that's all part of the same structure, including Google, etc. etc. They know who everybody is. Absolutely they know who everybody is. And for anyone in this day and age to think that, it's like, was it The Who that sang, I think, talking about 'my generation'. Everybody around the age of 18 thinks they’re on the cutting edge of something, they know things that adults just don't know. That's what they think, hhhch, that's why you're going to succeed. They have no idea what's going on, really, way above them. And they're given rope, they're given their lead, you see, and they're given rope and they'll keep, run with it and run with it thinking that they're really on a roll and they're really changing the world. All by themselves, eh? Except for the leaders who are smirking themselves because they won't get the chop eventually. Quite amazing times to watch it all.

The behaviorists are involved in it too. Because behaviorists, mind you, some of the best behaviorists work with all the intelligence agencies. Again, they are master manipulators. Because they understand human behavior and how to use you, without you even knowing that you're being used in 100 different ways.

Again, that Edge of Darkness, it's quite interesting. The guy who's the father of the girl who was one of the revolutionaries, then by the way, who were invited and, they really thought they were breaking in, but they were actually getting led into be killed off. And for other reasons as well. The father himself initially was no naïve character. He had worked supposedly, in the book form because this is from a novel. He'd worked in intelligence agencies in Northern Ireland, as an example. His job was to go in and recruit people to be informers within, and train them, inside the IRA. He'd be kind of psychopathic himself, to an extent. You could be, if you're brought up in a psychopathic milieu, you'll pick up traits of the psychopath, and you get trained into a narrow field of view, you won't think it's wrong, you know, you will behave like a psychopath.

So he knew how to get the field agents going and look after them. Right down to, and he says, it's even in the six-part series, if a person gets hurt, or one of the people that you're running, you're running these agents now, you see, and you want to get information out of them, you'd be everything to them. You'd be a husband, eh, a husband if it's a male too, a husband to them, or wife to them, to an extent. You're EVERYthing to them, you're a mother, father, everything to them. And they'll open up to you and spill secrets, etc. under certain circumstances. Right down to holding their hands and stroking their cheek and so on, you know, their face. That's how. You have no idea, [Alan chuckles.] you have no idea how they are trained to do all this kind of stuff. None at all.

Anyway, I've probably prattled on too much about that may be, I don't know. But it is interesting to watch it unfold. But don't forget, you just don't get a Covid thing coming out, and with all the data of fudged figures. I'll touch on that again. It's been admitted from Britain they've been, rather exaggerating a lot of the figures. And even the conservative numbers they give you now, or the drop of 10%, a decrease and...

It's no, come on. We know what's going on when Hancock said himself that, people forget in Britain, he says, there's 10,000 folk die every month here, you know. If you tally it up, if that's the case, if that's the normal death rate – because folk are dying all the time and folk are getting born all the time, this is birth and death's, eh – then really, if it started off in January, eh, you got about 70,000 folk would die off anyway, up to the present, under any circumstances. But now they're putting them all down as Covid, you see.

But you don't get the Covid idea, as I say, and the revolutions getting started, across the world, all, you know, and using racial attacks, etc. to do it as well. It's really quite amazing. All predictable, from long ago, absolutely predictable. Then you unleash them at the right time, and you want folk just to be stunned by this magic act. No. Everything can be reclaimed very quickly if people wanted it to be.

It would be interesting to see if Flynn and others start to come forward now and will go ahead with it. If not, then you've consented to communism, and all the horror that will come with it, you know. That's why you must always leave the public to themselves. Eventually, leave them to themselves when they don't want to know or don't want to listen or whatever. Because they acquiesce to their own disasters in the future and terrible slavery by their silence. That's what they call the silent majority.

Again, most folk being people, you know, or sheeple, at times, you know, take the path of least resistance, which is to shut up and keep your head down and comply to everything that's done. Until literally you're walking backwards, or you're running backwards with compliance, you see, because you'll never please the Masters, you see. Then what do you do? What will you do when it's all gone to hell and handbasket? Grovel and say how good you are, and maybe they can throw you more bread or something? You know?

It's not going to work.

You're dealing with an ideology which has no pity in it. In fact, pity is something that's to be drummed out of those who really rule it. It's beyond impartiality. Mind you, they use psychopaths at that level. But yeah, they have no compassion. You are an enemy. If you're not one of them, you are an enemy. And they mean a life-and-death enemy, that's what they mean by that. There's no coexistence with them, that's what they're taught. And they believe it. They will not coexist with you or anybody else unless you're one of them. And that you can parrot completely from their textbooks all the different quotes that they just parrot off like, you know, four legs good, two legs bad, from Orwell's Animal Farm. That's where you're going with it all.

Now remember folks again, I've gotta keep reminding myself at times, that you could donate to me if you go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and see how to do it. You've got electronic means to send it. You can send cash or checks. It's all fine by me. You can buy books and discs, or you can just do straight donations to me. Because these are dire times that we’re going through. I need the cash to keep running all my different sites. Hopefully I'll get another, you know, I'll get some better equipment now too. Because we're into the big phase now of this, is it.

It's important to keep going right now because you've got to be true to yourself, you know. Before anything else you've got to do that. If you keep walking backwards, or accepting, as I say, the easy path, easy way out, the easy way out may be easy temporarily until you find yourself going into the slaughterhouse. You know, you're following the Judas goat as they call it. That's how it's done, comply and comply until you can't walk backwards anymore. You can’t even get out of the maze, you know. That's how you’re being run by it all.

Again too, even if you had enough people and some tyrant type character, you know, to restore order or whatever, you've got to realize too that you’re in a life-and-death battle, already. I hope you understand. Because I've said before, you don't realize that the people at the top of our society, they are a society, secretive. Not totally secret but secretive, the ones that do all their bidding for them are definitely secretive, but you can see more of them, who they are, but the ones who give us our marching orders basically on behalf of the elite, you see. And the so-called philanthropists, like the CFR said, that it was time for them to take their place in helping to govern the world, a few years ago, I remember doing the story years ago. And here they are, suddenly you're supposed to obey them, the super-rich people. That really are not geniuses at all, they're just front people, well backed financially. Just like Epstein was too, mind you, for his role.

But you're supposed to obey them. And they get lots of publicity. Just like Einstein again, the star making machinery, eh. Make them into stars and give them little talks and TED talks and things, and then obey them. Because they're obviously very bright people, simply because they've got all these millions of dollars, or billions, and they must be bright, you see, so why don't you just obey them and stop trying to have your own ideas and impressions of things, eh. As Bertrand Russell says, training the public to believe in experts for everything. Well, we're here. We're trained. Yeah. But you remember, these characters at the top that are funding literally terrorist movements, overthrowing... What's the definition of a terrorist movement? Using radical techniques of rioting, killing, burning, looting, to achieve objectives. Hm? Political overthrows, of overthrowing of the system, the current system to put themselves in charge. They think. But the ones who are financing it all, if you, if you…

Look what happened after 9/11, let's just stay in this little area for a minute or two. After 9/11 they brought on all the laws against the, oh, we've got to just survey everybody, and the whole population, anybody could be a terrorist. You might not know you are one yet yourself, hm. So well I guess that's right. Very again, Orwell, you know, I didn't know myself until my daughter found out when I was speaking in my sleep, I didn't know I had these terrorist thoughts. So here we are all these years later, we've got acclimatize to that. But all your transactions have been watched like crazy. And if you, right up to the present, if you take any money from what they've stated is a terrorist organization, even as a donation or whatever, hm, then you're under suspicion immediately. Well, look at all the well-known corporations that have been throwing millions and billions to the Antifa and Black Lives Matter groups, the two radical communist organizations or Marxist organizations.

You'd better understand something. The ones at the top have sworn allegiance to this agenda. Sworn allegiance. Totally. Just like Bush Junior did with his PNAC group from 9/11 onwards with all the list of countries they started to take out, by taking the US into definitely unconstitutional wars, and definitely for lying reasons. That came out during the inquiry, and he said, I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11, he says, I just said he was a bad man, we're better off without him. That's what he said. But no, no, at the time, he did say, oh yeah, he's behind all that too, you know. Born liar, eh. But he had a whole bunch of born liars with him in the PNAC group. And dedicated, dedicated guys who'd sworn again allegiance to getting this agenda through, regardless of the cost to anything or anybody else.

I remember in an interview Bush Junior years later said, when he was out of office he says, I remember telling this to so-and-so, I don't know who it was. He says, you know, he says, if the American public ever find out what we'd been up to, they'll chase us down the streets with ropes in their hands. That's what he said! That was the lying era of weapons of mass destruction and all that. All fuzzy pictures, and oh, that's definitely a rocket launcher. All these lies, eh. They were sworn on board with it. All of them. Because if it came out what they had all sworn an oath TO, what choice would you have? You'd have to deal with them. And everyone at the top that is part of the same story, that they’re peaceful protests. Have you seen Portland? It's still going on. It's 70 odd days I think, isn't it? Hmmm. So it's quite something. And you'd have to obviously say, why are you finding terrorist organizations?

So yeah, the problem with the US, like every other country, it's been so corrupt for so long. Soo long, you know. One thing is true as well, I can remember giving a talk in the 90s, I talked about the corruption everywhere. I said, the Tower of Babel, I says, is a tall tower. As they were getting plundered with the banks, at least twice a century, always, it's regular stuff. It's more now actually, hm. So you can’t get ahead of anything. The folks, their savings are always wiped out, if they have any at all, through inflation, where you need more and more money to buy the same basic, basic necessities. So the currency is always getting devalued, so there's no point in saving it. What you can buy for one dollar today is a fraction, tiny, tiny, tiny fraction of what it could buy maybe 20, 30 years ago, you can go way back into 100 odd years ago, and so on and so on. This is a con game of money, how it's worked out by the monopolists at the top.

I said, this tower, where they use nations, before they used Britain for years and years for all their wars, eh, not just Britain though. They used France at one point too. They had stakes in Holland. Every country has had its little Empire in some part of the globe that had been taken over in its colonial days. But don't think that somehow Africa was spared. Because Africa, Africans were always on the warpath with other tribes too in areas. They had their little empires on the go as well, within Africa. So don't pretend that no one, that they were just innocent of it all. Then you have the Native Americans in Canada and the States. They lived on battling with other tribes, you know. So no one's immune from this, you know. That's been the standard way everywhere you look.

But the corruption got to such an incredible state, from the 1970s onwards I'd say with corporate corruption like you wouldn't believe. And with wars that the people should have never been involved in. Because literally the ones who rule the world use your nations and your armies as though it was their own personal little armies. That's how they see it, you're there to protect their business, their empire abroad. But you paid it all, you paid for it all. They take all the profits from raw resources and everything else that they have, but they hand you the tab for the military and the expense of the equipment and everything, you know. So corrupt. Incredibly corrupt.

Never mind the drain, the constant drain on the public, until you get less and less back home, you're paying so much in taxes for all of this. I said, with the bank crashes on the corruption, the Tower of Babel is just swaying in the breeze now, held together by Band-Aids and scotch tape. It's had so many repairs to it, temporary. But it can't last forever like that. And here you are now, eh. But as I say, the elite knew that it would get to this stage because they've done this before down through time, to get into this stage, and they're transforming it into the next phase of their own domination again. So, it is their revolution at the top. Sure it is.

All you're really left with is, is there any will inside the US and elsewhere just to shrug this off, to stop it? And if you stop that you'd have to, [Alan chuckles.] like Bush said, chase them down the streets if they find out what we've been up to. You'd have to say, what were you corporations, what were you thinking of when you're funding these organizations that are burning cities? and threatening people? You'd have to, wouldn't you?

It would be interesting to see what's going to happen. As I say, I tend to look at it like a bystander looking at all of society. Because you think it's unique. The only things that are unique are the times and the little changes here and there, but it's always the same type of revolution. The radicalization of the youth done in exactly the same way. Then as Bezmenov said, once it's all over you have to go out and eliminate the real radical ones that were doing the killings and the violent, they were getting off on the violence, they enjoy, they enjoy it, you see. And they have to be dealt with once you bring in the peace, after you've conquered and you bring in the peace. I'm talking about the revolutionaries, when they're bringing in their communist system, then they get eliminated by their own people. Because they can't live in a peaceful system.

Nothing new under the sun they say, eh. That's why you can always use them, by the elite themselves, they can always plan. I wonder if they have, how many other revolutions they have planned over the next century or two, for their own next phase and next phase, you see? Interesting thought.

So it truly is an amazing time to witness all of this and to have maybe a deeper insight than some in what's really happening and where it will go. And the different possibilities too that are more remote but they're still there regardless if people suddenly have some kind of revival of some kind to oppose it all. That's what you would need.

And to counter that, though, you also have this amazing thing going on with Donald Trump, who's still prattling on about Russia, Iran, China, and he hasn't mentioned Syria, but I know the people behind him, is the same list, the PNAC group folks. The same list that Obama ran with too. The same list that Bush Junior ran with, all the different parties, all on board on the same agenda.

The folk really are just so sick and tired of war across the Middle East especially. It's a money pit, never mind a futile pit for the people back home and the incredible debt that it's costing, etc. So they're watching all of this and yet they don't have someone at the top that's… that has literally stopped that whole area. The folk were just so sick, it's a 30-years war for goodness’ sake! You had the lockdown of Iraq with no flyovers after the first, the Desert Storm, for a 10-year period, and then the full invasion after 9/11. In 2003 I think they did Iraq. But they did Afghanistan first, and they had the troops ready to go into Afghanistan [Alan chuckles.] before 9/11 hit. That's another thing too.

It's a list, you see, it's the list that General Wesley Clark talked about. And they haven't changed the list. And it makes no sense to the general public, because it's got nothing to do with your, with America's values or rights or whatever or necessities, at all. That's the whole problem with it. As I say, you have to really understand it, you seldom will figure out what huge intelligence agencies are up to. Seldom. Because they're brought up, I think they're raised in a different reality from birth probably most of them. Definitely within the families they are. They know a completely different view on everything than you have. They'll understand their own reason, they'll figure them out as to why you're into these countries and so on, very quickly. But you won't, you know.

But just the cost of it all, that alone is, when you're already into a postindustrial society, and now you're going to go into a post consumerist society, where you're just going to get basic essentials, you see, if you're lucky. Then, hhhhh, the folk just can't figure it out at all, you know. They can't. They can never figure out they're living in an agenda, living through a script as I've said so many times. It's a script. Step by step by step. And however they behave is, most folk again just go along with the flow, they can't figure it out, so they go along with the flow, the path of least resistance. That's what they do.

So it will be interesting when you have generals talking about other ways to bring back the Constitution and so on. Well really, the US itself hasn't been following it for years themselves, regardless of the party. They're following a different agenda, obviously. Don't forget that Bush Junior from the time of 9/11 onwards, you know, was quite open about, he didn't want to get any intelligence come into his office, and he told that to the different intelligence agencies that were coming into him, I don't want to hear anything that contradicts the fact that Iraq is a bad country, with a bad leader, just give me the stuff I want to hear. And that's what you got, you know.

If Trump's going to continue in taking out Iran and so on, and the countries around there, we all know about it, well, look at the fallout across the whole of Europe because of these wars. Massive armies of young men coming in, for years and years and years. This is all worked step-by-step, if we do this, this will cause this, and do that, and that will cause that. That's what intelligence agencies do. And we know that it's the elites' intelligence agencies that want a global system, and the eradication of borders, it's time for that phase now, that's what they say.

And it's their system, they don't care what you think. [Alan laughing.] Not at all. Np. You're still thinking you can vote and have rights and all that. No. No. They don't believe in that at all. N-n-n.

So yeah, where would it end and start and end, you know? But regardless, for those at the bottom that are use like a battering ram against society who really think, and again they're all getting manage by the well-trained ones above them, and the groups, the ones that do the actual overt violence and you can see it on camera and all that, they know who every single one of these people happens to be. Just like you see in Edge of Darkness, all these movements are full of infiltrators. Agents. And you never know who they are. You never ever suspect them. Some of them will be the leaders in fact. They wouldn't do the events themselves, the real violent, but you'll do it for them, you see, then you get in trouble down the road. This is all old stuff. Old stuff. A lot of these groups, by the way, years ago were funded by your own governments. Quietly. Quietly funded by them. But there you go. That's the world in which we live.

We're always, you know, I don't want to harp on about management, but we're always managed. I used to, I look at China and look at the so-called Third World countries around there in the Far East. Kept in poverty. Not just because they're poor [Alan chuckles.] they're kept in poverty. They were kept in poverty almost like, if you can imagine a world would be a kind of a timeline, and the leader saying, well you know, we'll move out of Britain and Germany and different countries, and we'll move eventually over to the Far East and different countries. Well, you keep the poor for maybe 50 years. You pay off everybody who rules over them. They're all on the pay. And everything is so corrupt and easily... Bribes go a long way in these countries. That's what they did with India for such a long time as well, you know. So you can keep them poor, and people in the country make sure they stay poor. Then maybe 50 years down the road, with the next generation or even 1/3 generation, who knows, you can use that crew of poor folk to do the industry, you see. That's how it's done. I'm not kidding you. That really is how it's done, you know. Again, the folk never figure that out.

Occasionally you'll get the exposes coming out to the general public, like Confessions of an Economic Hitman. Remember, that was a guy who went into the countries on behalf of the World Bank and the IMF and the big international corporations that worked with your intelligence agencies. They tried to buy over some leaders at times, they put them in if they hadn't done already or they'll buy them over or bribe them over. Then they call it, you know, we want you to do this for us. And if you said no, you see, and you owed the money to the World Bank or the IMF and that, then they say, you better do what we tell you or we'll send in the jackals. So, his job was to try to convince them to go along and just pay up and then do what they want them to do. These are the countries that had a stake in their country, they send in the jackals. He talked about it quite openly. He may be psychopathic himself to do a job like that in the first place, you know. But that's how things really are. That's how it is.

But yeah that's how long-term business plans with empires and countries and nations, and now you don't even need the countries, just empires of business, they can keep a whole area of the planet in poverty for another, they'll say, we'll keep them in poverty for another 50 years, and 75 years, by that time my son-in-law or my grandson will be in charge or whatever, and he'll reap the benefits of that and will move in there when he's in his prime and use the cheap labor. That's how you do things.

You see, you'd never think of it because you've been trained from birth to be naïve. You've been trained from birth as I said before to be domesticated. Domesticated animals are trained and bred, once you get ones that are more passive, you interbreed them and interbreed them and interbreed them in the cattle until you get the perfect cow that will reproduce lots of milk and cause little fuss at all. You know, when you see the cattle of some parts of Latin America, they're more back to the natural state and those things are pretty nasty. It doesn't matter if it's a cow or a bull, they can be pretty nasty. But the West is a more, great, you know, domestication and selective breeding, choosing the mating up of them, just like they did with the bees to get a passive bee colony so you can get honey off them without too many stings. It's the same kind of idea. It works awfully well.

But you do the same thing with the population of people. Darwin talked about it. He touched on these kind of thoughts, just like exercises of the mind sort of thing. Then his descendant’s including Charles Galton Darwin took it to the next level. Charles Galton Darwin, who was the physicist remember who worked on the Manhattan Project, the atomic bomb project in World War II, who came out with The Next Million Years, you know, saying that, yeah, and admitting what we all know, or we should know. He said, yeah, he says, there's always been slavery, and there's always been slaves, and I don't see why it would never end. It might take different forms of slavery, slightly disguised so that folk can have a... If you train the public, they won't catch on, and that's what it is. When you're a wage slave for instance, [Alan chuckles.], eh, that's a slave, a wage slave.

And you're a good slave. Because as I've said in my talks in the 90s, at one time they used to have whips and guys with whips standing over trenches, who are digging trenches and irrigation things in Egypt. That costs, you know, that takes time, and then you pay the overseers, etc. Then you have to feed and clothe the slaves. And because they're expensive, if you've trained them that they've now got value, you don't want them to die, so you've got to give them medical treatment and so on and all that. That happened in the US too during the slave times. So they took care of them to an extent, you see.

But eventually that's what happened, when they brought in the real entrepreneurs of money and commercial banking and commercial mercantile banking, then they were advised in the mid-1800s, rather than have slaves, you know, that you have to pay all this money out, that's loss of profit. Why don't you just give them a paycheck, just enough they can feed and clothe themselves and get to work, then they have to pay for all that themselves out of their paycheck, and if they need medical treatment then they have to pay for that themselves, if they can afford it. And you will save a bundle of money.

And that's why... So they gave you, you know, the worker, the right of the worker, the honest labor, oye. [Alan chuckles.] Then they started taxing it all back off you from the government end as well. Which was of course part of the definition of slavery. I mentioned that years ago, the same thing, that it was illegal to actually tax someone's wage because it was classed as slavery then, you see. No, you can't tax someone's labor. The only ones to get tax in the US were people who worked for the government at one point, and incoming goods. Most of the money was from incoming goods, import duties. That was plenty to keep everybody happy back then.

But once the new system came in with the real sharp men, you know, coming in and en mass and seeing, oh, how they could do all the scams, that was it. They went very quickly into the same system of Britain. Britain had been sunk long ago, you know, by the same monopoly characters. But folk again at the bottom never, generally never figure it out. Domesticated people, using all kinds of social sciences, and studying the public to make them docile and to make them...

I mean, hhhch, not just docile, I mean, ahhhhhh... You know every little thing I touch on sometimes is a big talk itself. Aldous Huxley talked about it, didn't he? Getting back to Charles Galton Darwin, he said, yeah there's always been slavery in some form or another and I don't expect why it would be any different in the future. And he was right in that, you could be in slavery and not recognize it in this day and age. You understand that? [Alan chuckles.] And he believed in his own class’s right to rule over the rest, right down to population control of the rest, etc., and breeding the people for specific functions. Just like Aldous Huxley mentioned in Brave New World, and Brave New World Revisited. A lot of it's already here, you see. It's implemented.

But the first step is to keep people dumb and entertained. Give them their entertainment. Don't let them participate or create their own entertainment, which still keeps the mind active if you create your own, you know. Keep them all stuck in their own little houses watching that Lucifer screen, you know, the light screen. [Alan scoffs.] And keep them, just their mouths open, aaaaaaaaa, until they go to bed after coming home from, if they've got a job to come home from, and give them sports, give the men sports, you see. That also was touched on by Orwell. He said, the people are kept, talking about his novel, he says, and the people are kept, the men are kept happy with beer and sports and so on, it was too easy to do.

Well, it's all been done, you see. Ffft. Domesticated. Don't think for yourself, you've got all these experts to tell you what the take is, the proper take is on any particular subject, you see. They'll give you your opinions. There's articles coming out now from behaviorists that are paid awfully well with our tax money again to try to con us into complying with all vaccines and complying with everything and complying with experts. And not to oppose them, just do what you're told. One of them actually said that in Australia. [Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing. It really is. You should never be bored in this day and age. Especially now, watching all of this unfold.

Getting back to Trump again, I mean, the man is fixated, because it's part of the reason they put, he was put in, was to continue the same wars, maybe even finish them off. Yep. And he’s pushed for [Alan chuckles.] military going around your doors giving you vaccinations, he says. Does that sound like a man who's listening to the people? Yp. You get little clues through everything. Even with the rioters, or those who run the rioters. They're all saying to Trump, you can't bring the troops in to stop the riots. But have you heard them complaining about him saying, he's going to put the military around door-to-door giving vaccinations? No. Nope. [Alan chuckles.] You get lots and lots of little clues about the fact that nothing is quite what it seems to be, eh.

So this is the testing time for most people to decide, you know, who you are and what you're going to do. I read an article today put out by the behaviorists themselves. It's almost like something that was put out for themselves by themselves, as they discuss ways to make the people comply with what they want you to do. And through the Covid idea of shaming, all different techniques they're going to really push hard now to shame the public and shun the public and get others to turn more and more on the general public within your own groups and so on, and even arrest people, you know, this is the next step. It was all laid out long ago actually in Event 201. But even before that back in the Rockefeller one on the sciences that would be unfolding etc. It's all in that too.

So you're living through your script. The whole idea of it just evolving is utter nonsense. Every step that's being unfolded now was planned and discussed, you can see the articles from years ago, step-by-step by step-by-step and stage 4, 5, 6 and 7, etc., right down to arresting people if they won't comply. But these behaviorists now are coming out openly, and with ridiculous articles, like in Forbes for instance, just saying that it's time the public stop thinking, don't think for yourselves, you're not qualified to think for yourself, listen to the experts. Pretty well saying [Alan chuckles.] that it's disobedient to think for yourselves.

What was I talking about earlier, domestication of animals, to get a domesticated animal that's compliant and gives you less problems and hassle, well, that's what they're... The arrogance is phenomenally in your face right now from all these different sources. And the manipulators, you understand too, if you had a counterrevolution, you'd have to go over, you'd have to go after those who have funded it, promote it and training, and who are behind at the high up. You would have to do it. Of course you'd have to do it. And they know that too, that's why they're not going to stop. If they stop, that's what just might happen with some fluke, that's what would happen.

So to the bitter end, death, and preferably your death, they're going to stick to it. But they're quite open about it in all their articles, the contempt they have for the general public... Don't think for yourselves. You're just a layperson, and look at the experts, as the experts keep contradicting themselves. Even the same experts will change their mind back-and-forth, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. Look at Fauci, wear a mask, don't wear a mask, wear a mask, don't wear a mask, well maybe you should arrest folk they don't wear a mask, yut-dut-dut-dut-dut.

Yep. Right down to the fake testing. The useless tests. One guy, some politician from the States was, he was tested in the morning before he left to go to this other state, and he was negative. He arrived at the other state, right, about an hour later, got tested again and he was positive. So they put him back home. They go back home, he tested negative again. Three different results in one day [Alan chuckles.] with these ridiculous tests. But don't think for yourself, you know.

Sad times indeed, eh. So before I talk about some of the articles I have here to talk too on, remember what the whole US was based upon when it was supposedly founded initially, was to stay out of foreign entanglements. He meant treaties, you know. Now, treaties can be overt or covert treaties. Like "special relationships" they had with Britain and other countries during the Cold War. If you're signed on to these, this is what dragged Britain into World War I and II, you know, was treaties. Well, they invaded so-and-so, so we have to go there and do, and things like that, you see. And because you sign on to these things the super manipulators can make things happens, so that yeah, you've already signed on to help them out, you make it happen, the other country's attacked, or whatever, or appears to be attacked or threatened, and you're in automatically. So it's all manipulation, you see, by higher powers. So remember that too, that the US this is supposed to stay out of foreign entanglements. That's what it meant, foreign wars disputes or treaties. That's what it's really about.

Well, look at what's happened. Europe has been demolished by mass migration of refugees with these ongoing wars. Mind you, it's being helped along by those who want it all to happened and to end the nation-states. You can take your pick from the globalist themselves that run international corporations and the ones at the bottom that help with their communist revolution. End of the nation-state, you see. That's how it's done.

They're not finished yet of course. They're still bringing them in. Through the United Nations, the communist organization too. They're just flooding them in and bringing more treaties to take more and more and more in until, until there's nothing left of you. It's just like the statues in the West, you eradicate all the past. Eventually they burn all the libraries too, you see. They were pretty well doing that anyway before they gave you the Internet, eliminating lots of books and information. Now they're going into really the eradication of them. So libraries and history, statues, any memory of history, and then eventually the people themselves that are left there, [Alan chuckles.] who are the original peoples, and then they're eradicated as well, you see. Step by step by step. That's how it's done.

We know who the different culprits are down through time, and watching them, who's advocating the end of your nation-states, etc. A well-planned organization indeed. And a well-planned war. It's multipronged. As Bezmenov said, the cultural war itself under the guise of sexual liberation, that totally destroyed family units and individual lives galore for goodness’ sake. And made everyone dependent in many ways on the state. As long as you don't breed, the same elite are quite happy. But you think you're making your own decisions, eh, I'm not going to have any children and... So you're fulfilling what your bosses, your masters want to happen, don't have any live births at least. That's how it's done.

But no, you're making your own decisions. Rather an amazing species, really. We’re so brainwashed from birth as I say, not to think for ourselves. A lot of folk cannot ever break out into the real world and see. And the shock would destroy them, a lot of them actually. It can hit you like... Some people get it quickly, it's like a ton of bricks, it's just booomfff, it hits them, and it floors them when they get this sudden insight. It's not easy to handle if you get it very quickly, or a lot at one time.

So yeah, you have foreign entanglements. Then you have all the articles I read years ago too about a time of what the military-industrial complex would do in a time of peace, a world peace. Well, they went on to make all the kind of gadgetry and electronic surveillance instead of just making weaponry, in preparation for a time of peace, you see. So the public would be spied on, you'd all be the enemy. And that's what they've done, isn't it? [Alan chuckles.] You are all the enemy now, and you can all be terrorists, you know. Yep. You just might wake up someday and suddenly you're a terrorist.

They make billions off us. We are the only source... Marx was right in a lot of things too, sure he was, when it came to studying how things worked in his day. He explained it pretty well, and that all wealth really comes from the people itself, not just the worker. But yeah, it's made of, and they make it compulsory, you must have this, and you must... With the Covid thing you're going to have to get a cell phone, they claim, or wear a bracelet. A manacle, you know, be a prisoner if you're not going to comply. You're going to have to just get a manacle put on you, a true slave. And maybe they'll put a little star on your back as well so the public can boo you and throw things at you if you venture outside the house. This is how they do it, folks.

Disgusting. Disgusting. And it will work because the public are so easily manipulated. Every strata of them. Everybody is figured out, everybody. No exception.

So the masses that they've helped to flood across Europe, they're not finished yet, you see. Don't forget, Iran has been one of the biggest groups of migrants into Britain, for example, for years now. Because would you stay in a country where for years now you've been, maybe 20 odd years, maybe more, you're going to get annihilated just like Iraq! Obliterated. You're going to be bombed out of existence, into the Stone Age. Would you stay there? Eventually you're going to crack or your wife or your husband is going to say, just, that's it, I've had it, and you migrate, etc.
Well, that's how you get them out. This is psychological warfare too.

And the big chessboard of course, then they come into Europe. And they have no affiliation with the histories of the countries. They bring young guys in, that are angry already [Alan chuckles.] with what the West has been doing, and they blame the West, they can’t think any further than anything else behind it. Then they're a good willing army to turn on the domestic populations of Britain and other countries that they've moved into. This is... You've had recent examples of this in fact. Many people knew at the time when they were coming in, by the thousands, that big, long road of them in through Germany and through Europe, that was all, and they were all getting financed to come in as well. This is a long-term war, and everybody is a player without even knowing what they are actually doing. But they're all players in making it all happen.

So here's the next one, you had the big, massive explosion in Beirut with the story, very clever too, eh? A ship comes in, it gets impounded for maybe about six years ago they say, an old wreck, but they had all these, you know, thousands of tons of explosives on it, ammonium nitrate I think, the fertilizer stuff. It just happened be full of that. So it was, they brought it into port, they stored it in a big, a big kind of hanger area or whatever, and eventually it goes off. Can you imagine a Trojan horse like that? What's this? Oh well, let's haul it into port and we'll bring it in and store it here. What is it? It's high, high explosives. We'll put it in our main area for the, the dock is like a bullhorn, eh, the head and the horns, that's what it looks like there at that particular port. So everything comes in that port. So they have it stored right there. So the whole place is demolished, you know. It says...

Up to 300,000 Left Homeless by Beirut Explosion: Live Updates

globalresearch.ca / 5 Aug 2020

Beirut's governor Marwan Abboud says some 300,000 people have lost their homes with damages ranging from $3-5bn.

(Alan: It's probably a lot more than that actually. Nevermind what's happened. I mean, they can't even get the food coming in now with the ports destroyed. And there are certain people rejoicing over it. And of course there's this, they're talking about what caused it or who caused it or whatever. But you know, I mean, there are certain intelligence agencies wouldn't miss that sitting there, no way at all, they'd have accelerants all sitting to go off whenever they press a little button, you know.)

The explosion on Tuesday sent shockwaves across the city, causing widespread damage as far as the outskirts of the capital.

Officials said they expect the death toll to rise further as emergency workers dig through the rubble to search for survivors.

The cause of the explosion was not immediately clear. Officials linked the blast to some 2,750 tonnes of confiscated ammonium nitrate that were being stored in a warehouse at the port for six years.

I-yi-yi. Silly indeed, eh? Hm? [Alan chuckles.] And their enemies are rejoicing, you know, through it all. But yeah, it's amazing. Nevermind the aftermath too. I mean, you'd be surprised how many chemicals, and I don't know if they're using asbestos too in the buildings or whatever, but that happen in New York City with 9/11, a lot of folk really, your lungs are destroyed eventually years later because of the asbestos at the time, the clouds that were happening. I could go on and about that too, but I better not even touch that. But yeah, so there you have what's happening. So you got to have an awful lot of folk again, another bunch of folk from a wartime scenario type thing leaving their nation. You know that's going to happen. A lot of them actually have already left before this happened. Some of them even living in Ireland.

But yeah, you can force the folk out by constantly threatening to annihilate them if you're powerful enough to do it. But now you're going to see thousands more leaving, like another Army coming in, a river, you know, a river of people flowing into Europe, etc. So this is a great agenda for breaking in the end of the nation-state, isn't it. It's quite good. It works awfully well. Very efficiently. Most folk can't fathom it out, you know, we better wait to let an expert tell us what their definitive cause is or their hypothesis will be, you know. There you go.

Now, coronavirus, right, this thing that can, ahhhhhhhhhhhhh, I don't want to even go into the thing. But anyway, it's an agenda, right, a massive agenda. Lockdown the entire economy, destroy the economy, bring in the global reset, a new way of living, total austerity, etc. etc., that's the plan. Couldn't do without it, right. So here's an article that says coronavirus restrictions, the actual restrictions because of coronavirus...

Study: Coronavirus restrictions killing 10,000 children per month and 'wasting' and 'stunting' millions more

washingtonexaminer.com / 29 July 2020

(A: That's true, you're going to see a lot more of this too. That's just the cost of it, you know, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs. So…)

A new study shows that coronavirus restrictions and lockdowns are leading to the deaths 10,000 children per month and stunting the growth of millions more.

"It's been seven months since the first COVID-19 cases were reported, and it is increasingly clear that the repercussions of the pandemic are causing more harm to children than the disease itself," (A: It is so ironical, UNICEF, right, UNICEF that was, the first head of that was Julian Huxley.) UNICEF Executive Director Henrietta Fore said. "Household poverty and food insecurity rates have increased."

(A: Well, it takes a genius to tell you that. You know, I think we're all living through it, right. Shut down the economy, right. Only a few select stores open, the big corporations and so on.)

The study, conducted by researchers at (A: Again, Johns Hopkins University. They play every side of the game here, eh.) Johns Hopkins University and published in the Lancet medical journal (A: That's the British one.), said that hunger stemming from coronavirus restrictions is causing the deaths of 10,000 children per month and stunting the growth of another 550,000 per month.

(A: So they're already noticing it, you see.)

"By having schools closed, by having primary healthcare services disrupted (A: Well, they've been shut... Nobody else can get in for any other treatment.), by having nutritional programs dysfunctional, we are also creating harm," Victor Aguayo, the head of UNICEF's nutrition program, said.

(A: Well, I guess he’s an expert. I'd never have figured out if you shut down the economy, and folk can't get food, and the farms are going under too, and they closed down in Canada for instance most of the meatpacking plants as well so you can't get the protein. I'm glad they've got experts to tell us that it will create harm on the physical body. I could tell them that without getting a salary of maybe a million or two every month, eh. [Alan laughing.] So…)

“By having schools closed, by having primary healthcare services disrupted, by having nutritional programs dysfunctional, we are also creating harm,” Victor Aguayo, the head of UNICEF’s nutrition program, said.

(A: Now, here's the thing too, you see, a lot of these children, a lot of the children in this day and age, because of the destruction of family life, the massive unemployment in the West and everywhere else too, because they gave all the factories and that to China, you know, through free trade. All the elite who, the same elites who are bringing in the next part of their system for austerity, gave all your factories and all your work to China. That was the deal, free trade, eh, and the GATT treaty, etc. etc. All boring stuff to me now because I did it all years ago.)

(A: So yeah, here's the effects. And the destruction of the family unit too, so you've got single moms, and then trying to work for themselves and support children, etc. So a lot of them get food at school, you see. That's again, your socialistic system, let's make everybody utterly dependent on the system. Destroy the family unit. Destroy this, destroy that. Then feed the children at school. Socialism, socialism. But then you shut it all down. You shut down the schools, eh, and they're not getting the food anymore. Etc. etc. It's all rather evident, eh.)

The disruption of food chains has caused prices to rise,

(A: Well, again, that was part of what they said years ago. I can remember doing the article from, I think it was the Club of Rome again, and it was also put into newspapers across Canada and the States and elsewhere of a coming austerity. And how the governments were actually giving authority to – again, being fascist governments, fascist/communist governments, right, or socialist governments, which it’s all the same thing to me – giving authority to energy companies, now that they’d sold all your main infrastructure off, like water, electricity and power and all that kind of thing, off to private businesses, giving them authority to really start to increase their costs to the payers. And they said that, that everything is energy – that's Technocracy – therefore, if you want to reduce the population then you simply increase the prices of the same energy sources. And food is energy. Electricity is energy. Gas, electricity, they're all energy. So you do the same with that too and you watch the population start to get sick, and get cold in the winter, the childhood diseases…)

(A: I can remember as a child in Britain you didn't have all the double pane glass and things like that in the windows and you'd go to bed and there'd be frost inside the windows in your bedroom.

You'd get up and the morning with your breath and so on, and it would be a lot thicker. That's just the way it was. Everybody had these problems with sinuses and earaches and things like that, it was fairly common. So you'll see it all return again. Then you didn't have the same food either, where you couldn't afford decent food, hm. So here is…)

The disruption of food chains has caused prices to rise, (A: Again, that's genius, eh. Just shut down everything.) making it difficult for many regions that already had difficulty acquiring food before the pandemic even more difficult, and Dr. Francesco Branca of the World Health Organization (A: [Alan chuckles.] Oh, there’s the WHO again, eh.) said the disruption will be evident for years to come.

(A: Well, I guess the agenda is working, eh.)

An “increase in child malnutrition” is causing “steep declines in household incomes,

And it's going to get an awful lot worse they say here, that's what the whole story about, going to get an awful lot worse. Well, that's what the lockdown is FOR, to bring in the new system, folks. The elites’ new system. It's the same elite, they're not losing anything, it's the next phase of their revolution.

Another article here…

Farmageddon Continues As Bankruptcies Rise 8%

zerohedge.com / 6 Aug 2020

The American Farm Bureau Federation (AFBF) released a new report Tuesday (Aug. 4) showing farm bankruptcies continue to increase.

AFBF found bankruptcies rose 8% over the last 12 months (from June 2019 to June 2020), with 580 filings. The Midwest, Northwest, and Southeast recorded the most bankruptcies, representing 80% of all filings across the US. Wisconsin was the epicenter for filings, followed by Nebraska, Georgia, and Minnesota.

(A: So, everything is working along the right agenda, eh. It says…)

Farmers are on government life-support.

AFBF's President Zippy Duvall said the new rounds of farm aid helped cushion farmers from the economic impact of the virus-induced recession.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It’s not virus-induced, it’s mandated-by-government recession.)

AFBF said, "approximately 60% of farm bankruptcies have been completed successfully – the highest successful percentage of all the reorganization chapters."

Don't forget, you're going into, you see, the elite as I've mentioned so many times and years ago too, are bringing in a socialist/communist system for the general population to live under. It's more efficient for them, and at this phase of their agenda. They won't have to really haggle with the public, they just order you in socialism what to do and that’s it, they pass the laws and rules, and you comply. Or they come and get you. So it's their agenda.

Under socialism, like Justin Trudeau said when he really praised communist China, he said that they could really handle the emergencies like Covid very well because they don't have to really be bothered with this idea of persuading the public to go along with it, they just tell them to go along with it. And he said, it's very efficient, you see. Well that's exactly, he's just parroting what the elite already know. They even had articles about that, will we be as efficient as China since they're communist, etc. and compliant.

So hhhhh, yeah, it's all unfolding the way it's supposed to unfold here in the West with bankruptcies and so on. That's part of the new sustainability program, right. That's your Agenda for the 21st century, the Millennium Project, etc., etc., etc. It's all the same thing, 2030, it's all parts of the whole century. M-hm.

I remember too, it was one of the heads of the Department of Agriculture at the United Nations said years ago that farming was too important to be left to farmers. They want total control over it through, by using big international corporations.

England to revise DOWN its Covid-19 death toll

(A: This is a wonderful bit of PR. Because the death toll, oh we’re actually going put it down by 10%...)

by up to 10 percent after bizarre ‘counting mishap’

rt.com / 6 Aug 2020

(A: It’s way beyond, you know, 10%. They’ve got about 50… Literally it’s a toss of a coin if you’re doing the swab tests in the back of the nose and the throat. Because they’re not meant for that, those tests, to give an accurate diagnosis at all. Apart from the fact too, [Alan chuckles.] they're putting everybody down as dying of Covid. [Alan chuckles.] I mean really. So here's how they word it here. It's a good way of doing it, eh, make it all, it's only 10% mistakes. No, no, it's way beyond that. Of course it is. So…)

Up to 10 percent of England’s coronavirus death toll could be wiped out due to reporting errors in which “Covid-19” deaths on the official register were logged months after positive tests regardless of the circumstances.

Public Health England currently counts the deaths of all people who have tested positive for Covid-19 among the coronavirus fatality total whether their death was related to the disease or not, an error which was noted in July, prompting the suspension of the daily death toll and an “urgent review” of protocol.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Oh goodness, eh.)

In other words, as many as 4,170 fatalities could be wiped off England’s current Covid-19 death toll of 41,686.

(A: You see how they do it here, by taking it down 10%, rather than taking it down about 50%. [Alan chuckles.] Or even less, is the actual… The cause of death is often completely unrelated to the Covid, you see.)

According to reports in UKmedia, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care Matt Hancock (A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, he’s made a few bloopers, that one.) will bring all coronavirus fatality reporting in line with Scotland and Northern Ireland public health models, wherein a death is marked as Covid-19-related only if it occurs within 28 days of a positive test.

(A: …even that, you see, it could have nothing to do with the fact you’re dying, regardless of when they do it. M-hm.)

“At the moment, the figures are just confusing,” said Professor Carl Heneghan from the Center for Evidence-Based Medicine at Oxford University.

“All it does is muddy the water. While deaths are falling in Scotland, PHE data suggests matters are worse in England.”

(A: Hm, there ya go.)

There you go. That's, again, that's... aachhh, let's forget that. [Alan chuckles.]

CDC director acknowledges hospitals have a monetary incentive to overcount coronavirus deaths

washingtonexaminer.com / 1 Aug 2020

(A: That's like a repeat of what we've heard before but this came out on 1 August, and it says…)

U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention Director Robert Redfield agreed that some hospitals have a monetary incentive to overcount coronavirus deaths as they do deaths for other diseases.

“I think you’re correct in that we’ve seen this in other disease processes, too. Really, in the HIV epidemic, somebody may have a heart attack but also have HIV — the hospital would prefer the [classification] for HIV because there’s greater reimbursement,” Redfield said during a House panel hearing Friday when asked by Rep. Blaine Luetkemeyer about potential “perverse incentives.”

Redfield continued: “So, I do think there’s some reality to that. When it comes to death reporting, though, ultimately, it’s how the physician defines it in the death certificate, and … we review all of those death certificates. So I think, probably it is less operable in the cause of death, although I won’t say there are not some cases. I do think though [that] when it comes to hospital reimbursement issues or individuals that get discharged, there could be some play in that for sure.”

But we know that. I mean, we know that they get, if they put them down as Covid patient, you see, they get extra thousands of bucks per bed. And if they put them down, and then put a ventilator in them, it might be, what was it, 40 odd thousand dollars per patient. And that's what kills them. It's utterly corrupt, folks! Sure it is.

Also this whole idea of persuasion, all the, ALL the money that they, you know, the money’s getting thrown out like never before. Last time you saw anything like this was when Halliburton, this big, massive umbrella group were managing all the thousands of small and big corporations that went over to Iraq to support the troops and build water supplies and things like that. That was the excuses for it all. Millions and millions of dollars per day were spent on all of that, and none of it was really followed up to where it even went or was it used for things it was supposed to be used for. It was a complete free-for-all for corporations.

Well, it's the same thing now with all these, universities are our biggest enemy. They churn out all these little petty psychologists and behaviorists every year, who must live on either on grants or get into a job teaching the same thing. They've all got their hands out, we can help with Covid, we can manage the public with you because we understand how they tick, you see. This is Yale, this is one of them from Yale. I don't know how much money they were given, but it says…

COVID-19 Vaccine Messaging, Part 1 - Federal Government and Yale Are Holding Clinical Trials on How Best to ‘Persuade’ Americans to Take COVID-19 Vaccines

clinicaltrials.gov / 7 July 2020

(A: It was completed on July 7, 2020, first post, it says. So what they've done, this is behaviorists, you see, and psychologists and so on. It says…)

Brief Summary:

This study tests different messages about vaccinating against COVID-19 once the vaccine becomes available. Participants are randomized to 1 of 12 arms, with one control arm and one baseline arm. We will compare the reported willingness to get a COVID-19 vaccine at 3 and 6 months of it becoming available between the 10 intervention arms to the 2 control arms.

Study participants are recruited online by Lucid (A: The Lucid company, ha!) which matches census based sampling in online recruitment.

(A: They give you a list of messages they can put out to the public, you know. In other words, find out why they'll take it and find out why other people will not take it, then work on why they will not take it and try to change their mind. Or even cause guilt. One of them actually says...)

Other: Guilt message

Other: Embarrassment message

(A: They can target you if you say no.)

Other: Anger message

Other: Trust in science message

(A: We've already got them out today, I'll even touch on some of the trust in science, you're too dumb and stupid, because you're not a scientist, so trust in science message. They're already doing this stuff on you. They pay for these behaviorists to come up with these ideas, eh, what will work on you and how to implement it on the public.)

Other: Not bravery message

Other: Control message

Other: Baseline message

Other: Personal freedom message

Other: Economic freedom message

Other: Self-interest message

Other: Community interest message

(A: You don't want to harm the community really, do you? I mean, by refusing you might be endangering other people. Yep, it's all happening already, eh?)

Other: Economic benefit message

(A: So in the actual layout for the study it gives you the enrollment and it says…)

Actual Enrollment: 4000 participants

Allocation: Randomized

Intervention Model: Parallel Assignment

Intervention Model Description: In this study, 2/15 of participants will be assigned to a control message (bird feeding passage), 3/15 of sample to a baseline vaccine message, and 1/15 to each of the 10 other treatment arms.

(A: This is kind of standard techniques that they use. So they give you the arm…)

Arm	Intervention/treatment

Sham Comparator: Control

Control message about birdfeeding

Other: Control message

2/15 of the sample will be assigned to the pure control group, which is a passage on the costs and benefits of bird feeding.

(A: This is the techniques that they are using to get to vaccine, believe it or not.)

Active Comparator: Baseline message

These participants will be assigned a message about the benefits of vaccination. All other treatment arms include this baseline language.

Other: Baseline message

3/15 of the sample will be assigned to a control group with a message about the effectiveness and safety of vaccines.

(A: Right.)

Experimental: Personal freedom

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this intervention, which is a message about how COVID-19 is limiting people's personal freedom and by working together to get enough people vaccinated society can preserve its personal freedom.

(A: This is, they're doing all these studies to see what's more efficient, you see, for getting the people to comply. They go through…)

Experimental: Economic freedom (A: …right…)

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this intervention, which is a message about how COVID-19 is limiting peoples's economic freedom and by working together to get enough people vaccinated society can preserve its economic freedom.

(A: …all the lies that they're telling you here, right. Then they go into…)

Experimental: Social benefit, self-interest

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this intervention, which is a message that COVID-19 presents a real danger to one's health, even if one is young and healthy. (A: You see how, this isn't even based on the facts here, you know.) Getting vaccinated against COVID-19 is the best way to prevent oneself from getting sick.

(A: So, a self-interest message. And then…)

Experimental: Social benefit, community interest

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this intervention, which is a message about the dangers of COVID-19 to the health of loved ones. (A: …you don't want to endanger your loved ones, do you?) The more people who get vaccinated against COVID-19, the lower the risk that one's loved ones will get sick. Society must work together and all get vaccinated.

(A: You see, so that's the message, that society must work together and all get vaccinated.)

Experimental: Economic benefit

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this group, which is a message about how COVID-19 is wreaking havoc on the economy and the only way to strengthen the economy is to work together to get enough people vaccinated.

(A: It’s the same message with them all, right. That’s the answer to everything. Your own immunity is just, even though your herd immunity, which most folk who have tested positive, the bulk of them all end up with complete immunity, you know, from your own body, natural immunity. That’s what your body does, that’s what it’s for, you know. But regardless, no, they want you want to get the vaccine, eh.)

(A: They planned this years ago, this whole idea of mandatory vaccination. When they were lobbying government, I have all the articles here over many years where they said that they were going to get the government to mandate vaccinations, to make it cost-effective for companies. Because before, like the swine flu one, or the one in 2009, they said that millions of doses were just dumped because the people didn't want it. So they're trying to MAKE you want it, make you take it, you see, by terror and fear so's they can make massive profits. That's what it's about. Then…)

Experimental: Social pressure- guilt

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this message. The message is about the danger that COVID-19 presents to the health of one's family and community. The best way to protect them is by getting vaccinated and society must work together to get enough people vaccinated. Then it asks the participant to imagine the guilt they will feel if they don't get vaccinated and spread the disease.

Experimental: Social pressure- embarrassment

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this message. The message is about the danger that COVID-19 presents to the health of one's family and community. The best way to protect them is by getting vaccinated and by working together to make sure that enough people get vaccinated. Then it asks the participant to imagine the embarrassment they will feel if they don't get vaccinated and spread the disease.

(A: Oh my, I’d be really embarrassed. M-hm. Then…)

Experimental: Social pressure- anger

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this message. The message is about the danger that COVID-19 presents to the health of one's family and community. The best way to protect them is by getting vaccinated and by working together (A: …again…) to make sure that enough people get vaccinated. Then it asks the participant to imagine the anger they will feel if they don't get vaccinated and spread the disease.

(A: This is from Yale, eh. Big money to come up with this trash here to con you into compliance. And then...)

Experimental: Trust in science

1/15 of the sample will be assigned to this message about how getting vaccinated against COVID-19 is the most effective way of protecting one's community. Vaccination is backed by science. If one doesn't get vaccinated that means that one doesn't understand how infections are spread or who ignores science.

(A: I guess they're not going to mention the fact that in previous things that they've done, including articles from the Department of Defense, that vaccinations even against the flu often have the wrong effect by opening you up to the wild virus afterwards, and when that hits you, you get a massive, you know, pulmonary response to it, it kills you. How's about that one, eh?! An overreaction with your immune system, how about that one? Don't you want to mention that?)

(A: You just don't understand science, eh! [Alan laughing.] Even though they tell you they're not quite sure what's going to happen with this new vaccination of Moderna that's going to affect the RNA, which will lead to alterations in the DNA permanently of your lung tissue and so on. Because they haven't tested in on anything yet, it's just YOU, YOU're going to be the test subject. And they're going to tell you, they don't know exactly. Because it would take a long-term study to see how it affects you. Hm, okay. That's science, eh? I tell ya. Uuug. It'll make you sick, isn't it, eh? N-n-n. So there's all these surveys going out to do with these techniques.)

This is a self reported measure, immediately after the intervention message, of the likelihood of getting a COVID-19 vaccination within 3 months and then 6 months of it becoming available. (A: …getting you all prepared for it, you see.) During analysis, responses among those assigned to different intervention messages will be compared to those in the control group.

...to create vaccine confidence. How about all the folk who have terrible reactions to the vaccines? or have had before? It doesn't give me any confidence AT ALL… [Alan chuckles.] I don't care how much persuasion they try to do, you know. I'll put these articles up though eh. And then...

New COVID-19 restrictions will be needed for anti-vaxxers

Once again, your tax money at work. Australia really goes overboard with this. It's just amazing that these kind of British Commonwealth countries, in a country too that literally, it started as a penal colony, really, on behalf of Britain that is, when they started bringing in all the people who literally stole bread and things like that and put them on ships and sent them over to be prison laborers really. And for mining even then too, they did a lot of different things there to for THE EMPIRE, you see, you know. Free labor, that's what they were calling prisoners. You'd think they'd have more sense being descended from that, you know. Wouldn't you? Wouldn't you think they'd have more sense? But no, they are far left again in Australia, a lot of them are, they've had the communists in there for years, the whole socialist ideals, you know.

It's amazing how they don't question the corporations like pharmacology and vaccine companies. It's just amazing, isn't it, this strange contradiction of their dogma. So it says…

New COVID-19 restrictions will be needed for anti-vaxxers

theage.com.au / 16 June 2020

As if the bushfires weren't bad enough, we've since had the world economy shut down, millions infected with COVID-19

(A: No, they're not ill with it, folks, you know, you can test and test until the cows come home and get lots of positives. And folk, like all coronaviruses, eventually it's all through the community and you've got your own herd immunity, you know. This is the first one they've ever tried to stop it, herd immunity spreading, by locking folk down and stopping them from mixing. Otherwise it would've been long gone. The facts don't matter, right.)

and hundreds of thousands dead.

(A: …hundreds of thousands where? Across the world? Or folks that were dying anyway? Hm?)

This pandemic feels like we're in the middle of a real-life Hollywood blockbuster.

Like all good movies, this one will leave us fundamentally changed well after it's ended. Our world will look and feel very different once the show is over. But not for the better.

Thankfully, the possibility of a vaccine (A: Here we go again, eh! Who paid for this, the vaccine industry?) for this virus is looking more plausible. Unfortunately, like a diabolical plot twist, the day the vaccine arrives, so too will the inevitable chorus of those who object to being vaccinated. But unlike hapless movie heroes, we can be prepared for this.

(A: Achh, here it comes… Off comes the velvet glove and you can see the iron fist, eh?)

To anti-vaxxers, I have one message: our tolerance for your willful ignorance is over. We cannot afford, morally or economically, to give any ground to those who choose not to be vaccinated against COVID-19.

Let me be clear. I'm not advocating that we vaccinate people against their will.   (A: Here's your real socialist communist talking here, who is obviously on the take as well.) That would be wrong. We must ensure that the safety of our community is the number one priority.

(A: Remember all the things I've just read there from Yale, to shame them and embarrass them.)

That means that participation in everyday life cannot put others at risk. If you do not want to be vaccinated against COVID-19, you ought to bear the consequences of that decision.

(A: I'd say to this character, look, if you just stop all the lockdown and let herd immunity go through the society within about a week or two, that's all it would take. Then you can lock this guy up for trying to terrorize people and for destroying the economy.)

(A: So again…) As a community,

(A: Not an individual, as a community…)

As a community, we should consider to what extent we allow organisations to prevent those who object to being vaccinated against COVID-19 to enter their premises, participate in their activities and, in some circumstances, seek their employment.

Governments have gone some way to doing this by implementing policies such as withholding family tax benefits (A: So here’s your standard blackmail techniques, if you want this, you know…) and preventing children from being accepted into childcare unless vaccinations are proven. Further restrictions would be a natural extension of these policies.

(A: Just… Just, oh, we’re not forbidding you, Sir, or Madame, you know. If you just comply with that, you know, otherwise you can’t go into this store, you can’t do that and you can’t feed yourself. And you know… That’s how it’s done. That’s tyranny, folks. It’s called TYRANNY. Hm? Overt, straightforward TYRANNY.)

(A: So it's going through the different ways they could really punish the people who won't go along with it.)

No doubt there would be logistical issues to overcome. However, the health and safety of our population (A: ...it's always like the mob against the few...) should be any government's primary concern, and the infrastructure to implement these changes exists.

(A: Yep. So there ya go.)

For the rest who claim they are conscientious objectors, the excuses don’t stack up anymore. There is too much at stake. I know after writing this my office will be inundated with correspondence from anti-vaccination activists demanding to be heard. For those of you who do contact me, know this. I have no interest in your alternative "facts" or your conspiracy theories.

(A: Well, there's a good, there's the person with an open ear, eh? Hm? So there ya go. And this guy is...)

Raff Ciccone (A: ...the con part a good part of his, a latter part of his name.) is a federal Labor senator for Victoria.

There ya go. Ffft. Isn't that amazing, eh? No, it's not amazing at all. These characters, this is the bully coming through. They think they can really make you afraid by this kind of speech, you know. But he's right on board with it. And he'll be getting a lot of, these characters all need big backing from big companies to run, you know. Do you understand? Are you starting to connect the dots here? [Alan chuckles.]   ...from certain doners, eh?

And of course Birx in the States, Dr. Deborah Birx, who’s another bureaucrat really, you know, who's had a fantastic career, riding high and big salaries... Just, almost like a Madonna of the health industry, you know, dishing out grants to different aids organizations. So she suggested in May that...

Dr. Birx Reportedly Believes Coronavirus Death Toll Inflated By Up To 25%

(A: …as opposed to the 10% in Britain.)

dailycaller.com / 11 May 2020

They can’t even get the figures right anymore, or... or… What they should do is get together and study at Yale and say, let's all agree upon the same figures and statistics, for goodness’ sake. Eh? Because after all, we’re telling the people we are the professionals and not to think of themselves.

You've got another one here, this is one of course I'd mentioned before and it was to do with the doctor that we've put articles up on before.

Sweet Innocent Dr. Fauci had an Assistant Doctor Fired and Jailed in 2011 for Warning that Vaccines were Giving Americans Known Chronic Diseases - thegatewaypundit.com / 24 April 2020

Well, that is a FACT. I can testify myself to that personally. That was Dr. Judy Mikovitz. A good article. I'll put it up to for those that want to see it. You're dealing with the Mafia at the very top. Absolutely. With incredible shares in all the companies and vaccines and everything. It's just astonishing. Then they get the government in true fascist style to mandate that you take their product.

I've mentioned before that Bobby Kennedy Junior, he says…

In New Interview Bobby Kennedy Jr. Claims Dr. Fauci will Make Millions on Coronavirus Vaccine and Owns Half the Patent

thegatewaypundit.com / 3 Aug 2020

UNBELIEVABLE: In New Interview Bobby Kennedy Jr. Claims Dr. Fauci will Make Millions on

Coronavirus Vaccine and Owns Half the Patent

(A: Aaaah, that's just coincidence though. You know that, eh. Conspiracy theory, eh. That was to do with, he actually had the debate with Alan Dershowitz and brought it up at that time too in July.)

Robert Kennedy Jr. and Harvard Attorney Alan Dershowitz debated on the topic of the coronavirus vaccine back in July.

During the debate, Kennedy Jr. claimed that Dr. Anthony Fauci invested $500 million in the vaccine that is not safe by any means and Fauci owns half the patent so he’s due to make millions.

In an earlier thread we reported on Bobby Kennedy Jr.’s comments about Big Pharma and the increase in vaccines in our culture back in April. Kennedy shared the story of how Dr. Fauci fired and led the indictment of a brilliant assistant who blew the whistle on the harmful consequences attributed to vaccines.

So I'll put this one up as well. This is an interesting one. I mean, I mentioned before about, hhhch, Trump. People think that he came in there to help. I mean, the Americans had no choice, at all, in the last election, for any party. You could see it, it was obvious. But I listened to his speeches that he made to different groups in fact, and some of the groups really important to know about. But he did say, he ran about bringing business into America, but he also said that he was going to cut regulations that forced companies that do testing for new drugs and things like that, meaning vaccines too, he was going to cut all these unnecessary, you know, restrictions, so's that they can go ahead and get these drugs out to help the people, you see. That's how he phrased it. Right off the bat it tells you he was getting financing from them too and something was coming up, around the bend you might say, you know.

So that was back in, what, 2016, just before that, he was running anyway. That's what he definitely said, I've got all the articles here, and some of the video, somebody copied the video for me back then and what he said about that. It's all coincidental naturally, as he talks about something that's going to come down the pike. But then, in 2019, eh, he put out an Executive Order...

Executive Order 13887 of September 19, 2019 - Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health - PDF

govinfo.gov / 24 Sept 2019

(A: Just take your mind to the first line, modernize. Moderna. Remember Moderna is what they call the company that's got all the contracts by Fauci. That's just coincidence naturally, eh. They could have used something else, you know. But modernizing influenza vaccines...)

By the authority vested in me as President by the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America, including section 301 of title 3, United States Code, it is hereby ordered as follows:

Section 1. Findings.

(a) Influenza viruses are constantly changing as they circulate globally in humans and animals. Relatively minor changes in these viruses cause annual seasonal (A: ...somebody who wrote this, probably the pharma just wrote it for them I suppose.) influenza outbreaks, which result in millions of illnesses, hundreds of thousands of hospitalizations, and tens of thousands of deaths each year in the United States. (A: Not anymore, they’re all put down as Covid.) Periodically, new influenza A viruses emerge from animals, including birds and pigs, that can spread efficiently and have sustained transmission among humans.

(A: So the whole thing is...)

(b) Vaccination is the most effective defense against influenza. Despite recommendations by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) that nearly every American should receive the influenza vaccine annually, however, seasonal influenza vaccination levels in the United States have currently reached only about 45 percent of CDC goals.

(c) All influenza vaccines presently in use have been developed for circulating or anticipated influenza viruses. These vaccines must be reformulated for each influenza season as well as in the event of a pandemic. Additional research is needed to develop influenza vaccines that provide more effective and longer-lasting protection against many or all influenza viruses.

(A: So it goes into some of the, at that time right...)

(d) The current domestic enterprise for manufacturing influenza vaccines has critical shortcomings. Most influenza vaccines are made in chicken eggs, (A: …and it’s true…) using a 70-year-old process that requires months-long production timelines, limiting their utility for pandemic control; rely on a potentially vulnerable supply chain of eggs; require the use of vaccine viruses adapted for growth in eggs, which could introduce mutations of the influenza vaccine virus that may render the final product less effective…

(A: Then he goes into…)

(e) The seasonal influenza vaccine market rewards manufacturers that deliver vaccines in time for the influenza season,

(A: …blah blah blah.)

Sec. 2. Policy.

It is the policy of the United States to modernize the domestic influenza vaccine enterprise to be highly responsive, flexible, scalable, and more effective at preventing the spread of influenza viruses.

Of course they're trying to get away from the whole idea of using eggs, etc. They can do it on animal kidneys and things like that too which they sometimes do. But then you end up with other kinds of viruses creeping in. And you know darn well they want to get to this whole idea of altering, altering the RNA, the DNA eventually, actually your cellular lining of your lung tissue is what they're really after. So that was 2019, just before the so-called Covid thing broke out in China. So that's what this is, it's a presidential document and Executive Order. I'll put that up.

Again, everybody's in on the act…

Michelle Obama: Coronavirus an Opportunity to Change ‘How Wealth Is Distributed’ - breitbart.com / 6 Aug 2020

That's all through the WEF groups’ forum, you know, the redistribution of wealth. No, you see, at the bottom level it's going to be equally poor. That's what they mean by equality, for all you lot, you see, you're all going to be poor at the bottom. But for them at the top though, you see, they run the important things, like everything you need to survive, they run it, they own it, that's going to be different. You see, that's true Marxism where each according to his ability and to his needs, you see. And the needs of those who design everything and own it all are march bigger than you ones at the bottom, you peasants, you see. That's equality, for you. There ya go. And that term, you know, redistributing wealth. You're going to use a virus to distribute the wealth? Hm? What an opportunity. It's almost like it's an excuse, isn't it, eh. [Alan chuckles.]

New York's COVID checkpoints: Cops stationed at tunnels and bridges to question travelers from 35 COVID-19 hotspot states and order them to quarantine for 14 days - but none of the promised 'army of tracers' show up at Port Authority

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Aug 2020

Mayor Bill de Blasio announced the plans for checkpoints on Wednesday morning and they were not due to begin until Thursday

They scanned drivers' plates and pulled people over at random to ask them where they had been

(A: Where have you been?)

De Blasio sternly warned those flouting would face fines of up to $10,000

(A: There's freedom, eh, and democracy in action. By the communist De Blasio.)

But it remains unclear how the 14-day quarantine will actually be enforced once people pass the checkpoints

On Wednesday, contact tracers at de Blasio's press conference said they'd be reaching people by phone

The online form that people are required to fill out when they reenter NY asks if travelers will consent to receiving texts from the government

(A: Oh, can you im… can you believe that? where they're going with all this stuff, eh? Uuuuugh, totalitarianism on steroids, eh. This is not going to end with Covid, you understand that. It's not meant to. It's just starting.)

If travelers say their final destination is not New York, they are not required to give an address

But they know where you're from, they've taken your plates anyway. Yep. There ya go. I tell ya. N-n-n. It's wonderful having this freedom, eh? M-hm.

And this is an amazing one, eh. From Britain. I mean, I used to be amazed at Britain at times. They used to have this strange kind of futuristic sci-fi type scenarios. Like they'd show you Fahrenheit 451, the movie version and you saw these little Council houses that all look the same, ticky-tacky as they say, like the song went, I think it was Paxton [?] sung it. That's your socialized housing, all these little, small houses for one, each family, for family they were designed, you see. And how in the movie version 451 the fire engines, their job was to burn books, you see, the fire companies. So not to put out fires but to actually set fires and burn them, and the people too sometimes, and their houses sometimes too.

You see them when, going around the streets looking for people, with tannoies [speakers] on top of their vehicles. And so, 'every citizen outside into the garden, and the families.' And they all come out too, the families, and stand there on the front lawns. Obedient little socialists, you see. You think that could never happen, surely. But when you think that Britain had been through the war and had the compliant, uh, hell they put up with, World War II, straight in from the Great Depression and World War II, and the depression really was a continuation of the depression of World War I. I mean, compliance, compliance, compliance. I guess the longer you do it the more you comply, until it's normal, eh. That's... you just adopt normality, new normals all the time.

Councils can BULLDOZE contaminated homes and crush cars as a last resort under new laws to stop second wave of coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Aug 2020

(A: Well this is definitely show because it's got no logic at all with viruses, the life of viruses and stuff.)

Councils able to draw on laws to impose lightning closures of public buildings

As last resort the (A: 1984, good title.) 1984 Control of Disease Act allows for building demolition

As a last resort for preventing the spread of the disease (A: … of coronavirus. [Alan chuckles.] to demolish buildings and even homes…)

Well, can you imagine... Oh sorry, it was a false positive. And there's nothing left but rubble. [Alan laughing.] Aaaah. I tell ya. You've got a laugh at times, don't you? [Alan chuckles.] But their tests are such rubbish anyway.

But these came out, nothing to do with viruses, these laws. They were to do with roaches, or rats, eh, rats that were infested and they had tunneled through the walls by that time. They could demolish old, old, old buildings. But viruses are completely... Viruses... Hhhch, they are living in the people, not the houses, eh! Eh?! If they got that, they've given you the list, study after study of billions of taxpayers [Alan chuckles.] they just toss the money out to all these folk in universities. We'll test the length of these viruses, the life of them. And, it will live so many hours on a tin can, and it will live so much on cardboard. It's down pat, so this whole stuff about to knock houses down because it's harboring coronavirus is utter tripe! After what, 24 [hours] it's dead, gone. I-yi-yi. Boris Johnson, n-n-n.

Well, it gets me with ideas, you see. Here's, I've figured it out. If they knock down all the houses in Britain, you see, then no one can, no one can get it by going into a building and catching it in a building. I guess that's the logic then, eh. Maybe they'll give them tents to live in. New tents. That'd be real austerity, eh. And because they give them tents, I'm starting to see the picture. Give them tents, right, the whole population, mow down all the buildings they can't possibly catch it by going into these buildings. Then they won't need all that money that they had to run the cost of the house, and that money can be used for redistributing the wealth across the world, like the WEF says! It's beginning to make some kind of sense, doesn't it, eh. Then of course you won't need to give them a second payout to stay in their tent because they'll all be dead because they've froze to death in the winter. But at least they wouldn't have died of coronavirus. Oh, maybe they'll put them down as coronavirus anyway. Acchh, well, you can't win, eh.

Another article…

'Shock and awe': Victoria declares state of disaster, six-week Melbourne curfew and stage four restrictions

9news.com.au / 2 Aug 2020

(A: Again, Australia's just going over the top with it, eh. Far left, eh. And again, sustainability. Everybody's on the take over there in the politics, and they all claim that they're really environmentalists in politics. But they're all on the take for pushing through carbon taxes and shut down the farms because they cause carbon buildup and yada, yada, yada, yada, yada, ya. Uuuuugh. Corruption.)

Under "shock and awe" state of disaster provisions, an 8pm - 5am curfew has been (A: I guess they mean used…) by police and soldiers across Melbourne, starting tonight and continuing daily for at least six weeks.

The state of disaster declaration means Victoria Police and others have been granted additional powers, (A: Oh, there's tyranny right there.) and the government can also suspend various acts of the parliament.

(A: That's all they do is act in Parliament, isn’t it? It gives you the stage IV lockdown restrictions. And...)

LIVE UPDATES: Big spike in Victoria cases

(A: These are not cases. The more you test the more you'll find the residue of particles of Covid, disintegrated particles of the virus… as folk catch it, get over it and never even know they've had it. That's what happens with these viruses. So yeah, the more you test, the more you're going to find, they're not sick, eh. So there you go...)

There have been 671 new coronavirus cases (A: That's just more testing.) recorded in Victoria overnight

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It's not like folk walk in and say, I'm sick. No, these are folks who've all been te... Can I stick this up your nose? Okay, you know, it's okay. Yep. Which nostril do you prefer? A left one this time, you know.)

- the state's second worst day on record

(A: What utter rubbish. These are not bad, they're not ill. They are not ill.)

- and a further seven deaths.

(A: Seven deaths. Did they die of Corona virus? Or just have it at the time? Like lots of folk have it at the time and never know it. N-n-n. So it says here...)

The stay at home restrictions for metro Melbourne have been enhanced and there are now additional limits to the four reasons residents are allowed to leave.

"Only one person will be able to go shopping once per day and they will need to secure the goods and services that are what you need within a 5km radius," Premier Daniel Andrews said.

(A: Ohhhhhh, my God.)

"In terms of exercise, recreation is now no longer allowed.

(A: [Alan chuckles.])

You will be able to have one hour of exercise, (A: That's what they give prisoners generally in prisons.) no further than 5km from your home. That means it's fresh air. It's a jog. It's a walk. It's in your local neighbourhood."

(A: They give you a full list of the changes coming to Melbourne. It says… You'll be stopped, if you're out anyway, and asked why you're out...)

On the curfew, Mr Andrews added: "Police will be out in force and you will be stopped and you will be asked

(A: And you must show and demonstrate…)

and need to demonstrate that you are lawfully out

(A: Maybe you must put running shorts on or something or pant a lot maybe when they stop you. You go, hhh, hhh, hhh, hhh, hhh, oh I'm joggin’, yeah. Yep. So...)

...demonstrate that you are lawfully out and you are not breaching that curfew.

(A: That you're out for exercise, right.)

"Going to a mate's place, visiting friends, being out and about for no good reason, all that will do is spread this virus."

(A: ...SPREAD it! Well, you want to spread it, so you'll all have immunity, herd immunity, natural immunity, you see. You can't get immunity unless you catch it and it's gone through you. But you won't even notice it, you see. It takes swabs to notice it, [Alan chuckles.] and even then it doesn't say you're sick.)

The ramping up of measures was driven by 700 mystery cases, (A: …mystery cases…) with authorities unable to track and trace the source of those infections, and a complacency from some Victorians.

(A: Some Victorians are complacent, eh! Can you believe, they're not really bothered?! Well, woah, I'm not bothered about that. Oh, you should be. Mmmmmm.)

Also confirming childcare centres in Melbourne would close

He said the Year 12 General Achievement Test will move from the end of Term Three to the start of Term Four. There was no change to any VCE exams (A: …and so on. Woah, this is quite something. I'll put this one up too.)

Coming to a place near you, eh?

Establishment Media Reaches New Low with Glowing Article About Growing Faith in Communism

westernjournal.com / 6 Aug 2020

(A: This is in America.)

"Trump views China's Communist Party as a threat. Young Chinese see it as a ticket to a better future."

(A: This is the article. So communism is good, you see.)

The statement wreaks of psychological operations strategy and reads like a state-run media sales pitch for modern communism — but rest assured, you are not reading a translation of CCP propaganda at The Western Journal.

That lovely little number was brought to you by the oh-so-principled penmen at The Washington Post.

It wasn’t cut from an official CCP Op-Ed submission.

No siree, this was the one and only headline that sat atop an original report Tuesday from the Post’s Beijing bureau chief, Anna Fifield.

Just when you thought the left-wing establishment media couldn’t possibly carry one more droplet of water for the Chinese communists, a bigger bucket is procured and an astounding introduction made.

Now, instead of simply defending China against presidential name-calling and allegations of early pandemic mismanagement, the media might as well have been writing copy for Communist Party membership advertisements.

“Party membership means better education prospects and better jobs, more politically advantageous marriages and nicer apartments,” Fifield wrote. “For many, it is a ticket to a brighter future.”

Yep. Well, don't forget, though, that China is still the model state for the world to copy according to the United Nations, and the CFR. They tell you and you obey, it's quite simple, there's nothing complicated about it.

Also from General Flynn, This Is My Letter to America. I'll put that up too. I think Bitchute has got a woman reading it too, for those that don't want to read for themselves, or can't read for themselves may be.

Exclusive from Gen. Flynn: This Is My Letter to America

westernjournal.com / 5 Aug 2020

We are witnessing a vicious assault by enemies of all that is good, and our president is having to act in ways unprecedented in decades, maybe centuries.

The biblical nature of good versus evil cannot be discounted as we examine what is happening on the streets of America.

(A: Well, all that’s true.)

It’s Marxism in the form of antifa and the Black Lives Matter movement versus our very capable and very underappreciated law enforcement professionals, the vast majority of whom are fighting to provide us safe and secure homes, streets and communities.

He goes on and on and on. I'll put the article up. For those that want to read it. And as I say, the link to the Bitchute one too.

A Warning From General Flynn To The Silent Majority - bitchute.com / 1 July 2020

But it's true, folk have no idea, that they can't quite get it, this is really a big, this is the shift, this is THE shift. It's not a practice shift, this is THE shift, the big push to bring in a communist regime over the general population. On behalf of the overlords of the international mega corporations that run the world. The new feudal system that Carrol Quigley was all part of and all for, the CEOs are the new feudal overlords. The communists don't object to that though strangely enough, eh. Maybe it's because the big CEOs and corporations are funding them all. [Alan chuckles.] Which is true.

Also to do with all these tests that had such bogus propaganda...

Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn’t NYT 2007

nytimes.com / 22 Jan 2007

Dr. And if it was whooping cough, the epidemic had to be contained immediately because the disease could be deadly to babies in the hospital and could lead to pneumonia in the frail and vulnerable adult patients there. ...

I've mentioned this one before. It goes round in circles, a lot of these articles that I put out there. And folk don't realize I put them out in the first place. It's to do with

Dr. Brooke Hendren, internist Dartmouth Hitchcock Medical Center could not stop coughing. Two weeks starting in mid April last year (A: This is in 2007) she coughed seemingly nonstop, followed by another week where she coughed sporadically and annoyingly said everyone who worked with her.

How they closed it down, hospitals and everything, they thought it was whooping cough. Massive campaign too, put millions of bucks on it too. It turns out months later it wasn't wolfing cough at all. So is the pandemic that wasn't, right. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go. I'll put that one back up again.

United States should shut down completely for another four to six weeks to save the economy, senior Federal Reserve official says

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2020

Neel Kashkari,

(A: Good name, that Kashkari, like cash and carry, eh. I think I read that one too before, mind you, or something similar about him because I remember the name Kashkari. Maybe you have to (Neel) kneel, because you can't carry the cash, because it's so heavy. Mind you, they say there's a lack of cash in pennies and things so it should be lighter, shouldn't it.)

Neel Kashkari, head of Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank, advised lockdown

So you close down the economy completely to save the economy. Yeah, this is a repeat from a different source of the same article I'm sure, you know. So yeah, that will save the economy, just shut the economy down totally and that will save it, you see. That makes as much sense as everything else these days, doesn't it? Don't you think so? I'll put that up.

(A: This is a good one.)

Owners of Michigan B&B are forced to remove Norwegian flag from their inn after dozens of people confuse it for the Confederate flag

(A: We're done for. [Alan chuckles.] The education system is completely hopeless.)

dailymail.co.uk / 30 July 2020

Kjersten and Greg Offenbecker have operated The Nordic Pineapple Bed & Breakfast out of Civil War-era mansion in St John, Michigan, for two years

Until last week, the inn displayed Norwegian flag at the front entrance, honoring Kjersten's heritage

Couple took down the flag after receiving hateful calls, emails and comments from people who mistook it for Confederate flag

(A: Well why would they suddenly after all these years because someone could mistake it for… There's more to it.)

Both banners are red and blue but have distinctly different patterns

Offenbeckers said they were hurt by accusations of racism because their two adopted children are Black

But really what it is if you really look at it, it's because the Norwegian flag is like a Christian cross. You'll see it in the picture, the angle that it's hanging too, it's more symbolic of that. Whereas the Confederate flag was really the St. Andrew's Cross, you know, a modified St. Andrew's cross. But no, that's the reason I'm sure that they really went after it, you know. They wouldn't suddenly mistake it, you know, after all these years of having it outside their B&B.

Now, once again I'd like to remind you to buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or else you could donate to me. You'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't forget to, I always say this every week, in the last few weeks anyway because I used to always forget to talk about it at all. Make a list of my official sites in case any one goes down, and if you can't find me anywhere else if you're looking for me. Some other folk will put up my shows, you see, so if they're late or they're getting hammered for any reason at all and they can't get it out, go into my site and you'll find it, it's up there first, you see. Make a list of my official sites. Anything outside of that are not my actual official sites. Make a list of them and that way you can always get me, hopefully, if one or the other ones goes down. As I say, buy the books or discs or donate to me. You'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't forget too, PayPal or cash even or checks are fine. There's Money Gram and things like that too. I can accept all of those things and hopefully I can keep paying for all the sites.

…and be with you as we go through the massive changes, however it turns out. Which really won't be pleasant I think for anyone who knows what's going on, you know, the basic facts. And these are facts. The facts are facts. Just simply throwing out thousands of test kits every night to get more and more folk tested, are not, these are not illnesses you're getting, these results. These are folks who just come up positive. As I say most of them too, the test will pick up any fragment of old viruses of the Covid lineage, and any old coronavirus lineage, and that will give you a positive even if you're not sick or you don't actually have it at the time.

It doesn't matter. Facts don't matter here, you see. Numbers matter. Oh, if more cases, oh, oh. Because they must get you to take the vaccination. This isn't just one vaccination here. And it isn't just the old kind of vaccination. It's to alter literally the structure of your, the makeup of your lining of your lungs, as a start. Nevermind all the other effects it will have throughout your body. Who knows? Permanently too, you know. So good luck with that one.

And you're supposed to take it with, and there's no come back on the companies who are given immunity from prosecution by your own governments. Well again, that's fascism right there, folks. Do you see them writing about that? Nope. Nope. That kind of fascism is okay, you see. Because it's the bosses that donate to them big time that are behind it, so that's okay. Yep. There ya go.

So yeah, let me know, and by the way too, I'm still reading stacks of stuff from all over the planet and people who are giving, what they're noticing themselves and around them. It really gives me a bigger picture of things. It's really fascinating to see that the control's over the entire planet pretty well, of the same characters. And the same names are mentioned in every country as being behind it. And who are the great experts, like Bill Gates who hasn't got a degree in any of this stuff. You know? Again, that doesn't matter either, right.

Researchers admit trans-affirming study was wrong

christian.org.uk / 6 Aug 2020

Researchers who claimed transgender people who undergo surgery to ‘change sex’ have better mental health outcomes (A: …right. This is what they said before, these particular researchers, were given a big grant naturally, you know, to come up with the desired conclusion. I’m sure big Pharma and again surgeries behind it have benefited awfully well. Anyway, they’ve changed and admitted…) have admitted their widely-shared study was wrong.

(A: After it was all published across the planet, you know.)

Last year, Swedish researchers Dr Richard Bränström (A: I was going to say brainstorm, [Alan chuckles.] but Bränström…) and Dr John Pachankis claimed that people who have surgery to try and change sex are less likely to need mental health treatment than those who don't. They also said that the likelihood of being treated for a mood or anxiety disorder reduces over time.

At the time, media outlets such as NBC News and ABC News reported this as fact, but the researchers have now said the research was flawed and that key findings were wrong.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Someone's caught them out at it, and they have to come up with the truth.)

Following publication, the study was scrutinised by other academics. One pointed out that their major conclusion was based on the outcomes of just three people, (A: They chose three people out of...) despite having collected the data of more than 2,500 gender-confused people in Sweden. (A: They chose three of them. [Alan chuckles.] You talk about a rigged result here.)

Bränström and Pachankis were forced to reevaluate their data, and have now corrected their study. They conclude that the results demonstrated "no advantage of surgery" in relation to subsequent mental health treatments or a reduction in hospitalisations following suicide attempts.

They acknowledged that their original conclusion – that their research "lends support to the decision to provide gender-affirming surgeries to transgender individuals who seek them" – was "too strong".

Dr Ryan Anderson, author of 'When Harry Became Sally: Responding to the Transgender Moment', said: "It shouldn't surprise us that the results of this most recent study — and its correction — show that hormonal and surgical transition procedures don't bring the promised benefits".

He also said: "Rather than attempting to do the impossible — 'reassigning' bodies to line up with misguided thoughts and feelings — we should at least attempt what is possible: helping people to align their thoughts and feelings with reality, including the reality of the body."

And I tell you, it's so sad in this day and age where so many folk are utterly, utterly, you know, around the bend with confusion about everything and society. There's been a war on society for a long time and the folk don't know it was planned. It's every bit as planned as everything that's happening today with things. War tactics. And then out comes the, you know, the saviors for them, we can operate and fix all your problems, eh. Really? And that massive, you know, massive fundings from government for these surgeons and so on and big, big money, yada, yada, yada. So they've got a lot, you know, to gain from it. And they give you these wonderful, all the fantastic results. But really, it's just not true that this is going to make you all better. Really.

There ya go. Sad indeed, isn't it, that they go through all this. And really, and I've had people get in touch with me who've gone through all this stuff, and they're still utterly screwed up and unhappy. They really thought it was going to bring them, make the world so wonderful for them. And it didn't, you know. It's like everything else in this day and age, in a society that's been through a complete war, and they're going through a war all the time without knowing it, total war on culture, a war on everything. And even taking away your purpose of people, taking away all your purpose until youngsters have no jobs or anything to look forward to, no purpose. All planned that way. Years ago, yeears and years and years ago planned that way.

And you're looking at all this unhappiness. And each group is catered to with this a special, oh, we can help you here. You know. We've got grants for this kind of thing, we get big money, we can help you here and help you there. And then all other ones end up doing all the rioting, you know, thinking that just burning homes down is gonna make them feel better. Huh? Really?

For most things, you've got to, you are the only thing that you can control, is yourself. You have no chance of controlling anything else. Yourself. And it’s true what the Masons say in that respect, you are, you know, your body is like a temple, that's from the Bible too, of course it is. But you're responsible for it, you see. And you can alter things within yourself, in that temple. But don't look outside for others to do it for you. And don't think that these people who say, yeah, come and join the revolution, you'll all be happy and that. Don't think it's going to be any different than the surgery here. It's not going to make you happier.

Only understanding yourself and getting to the point of it all, and reorganizing yourself, can you start to actually get any kind of happiness at all. And you must do it for yourself. All these things and the rages and that are all reactions to other things, and rather than reacting to them, you have to be in control of yourself, so you don't react to it all.

You have to stand back as I say, and realize, there are definitely powerful forces, no doubt about it, they are evil forces, tremendously evil forces running this whole system here. Tremendously evil. I mean, there's no doubt about it. Forces who have caused world wars. Like Carol Quigley said, he said, yeah, they'll bring in wars to get their agenda, and he was all for it. The CFR, eh. And the CFR is just a lower organization for the one above it. And yet that's your establishment. These are the guys who come out of Yale and go into the CFR, you know. Yeah, they create wars to get big changes and to get what they want out of it. The human collateral and damage is just that, it's just nothing to them.

Do you ever think, do you think somehow every few years they become more sensitive to the humans down beneath them ...somehow evolve? No, they don't. They stay the same. And in fact, if they want to kill another 25, they want to kill billions actually, get rid of them off the planet, they've been rather open about it. The Georgia Guidestones etc., eh? M-hm. And the statements put out by guys like in the past, Jacques Cousteau, when he said, oh yeah, he was all for it too. Yeah, they always give you these characters who are into nature, you see, and you love nature. Then they try to bring you into realizing that you are the problem, you must disappear to help nature. They all have the same goal, don't they? David Attenborough is the same. Cousteau came out and said, he says, yeah, to save the planet and wildlife we'll have to kill so many thousands, I think it was 120,000, 50,000 per day, excess, or something like that, big, a much higher number than that, of humans. He was all for it. Yeah, eugenics, etc. Of course they want, the people who come to that conclusion are the top of the tree apparently, they are the crème de la crème. They just know that they will have to survive, but you must all go, you know. There you go.

But most of the problems you have in life come from within, and your reactions to it. You have to realize how much control you have over anything at all. And you will realize that the reason you're frustrated is [Alan chuckles.] you don't have much control over the money system, you're not, you don't have the magic accounting ability that the specialists do and they come up with magic numbers and so on. You don't have that. You're not in their club, as George Carlin said, the big club.

But also, you have to work on yourself. Don't expect other things to make life happy for you. Happiness comes within, inside yourself. But comprehending what's really going on, hm, and not reacting to things outside so much. Stop reacting to it. The characters who run the world can have you jumping up and down all day long every day for the rest of your lives reacting to things out there. They do it on purpose at times. Look at all these behaviorists who put out the reports, paid billions with your tax money to con you and lie to you and manipulate you. Aren't you annoyed about that? [Alan laughing.] Ah well, but there ya go, everybody gets used, eh? And everything really is manipulated propaganda, all their different studies, etc. etc. etc.

Northern Ireland is interesting too, because the whole of Ireland is interesting, its history as well. North and South. But they're catching up to a lot of the rest of the world with, the ones who pretend that they're there for children's rights, you know, they've got commissioners now appointed by the United Nations, most of them have their own particular problems as you read their bios. But Northern Ireland...

NI Children's Commissioner calls for abortion to be promoted to young girls in RSE

christian.org.uk / 7 Aug 2020

Northern Ireland’s Commissioner for Children and Young People has called for abortion to be promoted to young girls in Relationship and Sexuality Education (RSE) lessons.

Koulla Yiasouma told the Northern Ireland Office that it should introduce compulsory teaching on the “prevention of early pregnancy and access to abortion” to girls as young as 13.

(A: These are actually all parts, if you don’t really know it, of the communist agenda. Hm. Promote mass promiscuity, and deal with the fallout from it, which further dehumanizes the people who are involved in it, and they never really get over it the rest of their lives. It’s a war tactic, you see. Not, it’s not for people’s rights and equalities and stuff like that you’re, all these different things you’re seeing today. These are communist tactics, all the things you're reading about today.)

Yiasouma’s proposals were partly based on controversial recommendations from a UN committee’s report.

A UN Committee on the Rights of the Child report claimed (A: And by the way, the Rights of the Child is to eliminate the rights of the parents. I remember doing the same talks years ago when they were doing it in Australia.) that RSE lessons should contain information on “sexual and reproductive health-care services”, “contraception”, and “sexuality, including that of lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and intersex children”.

These were all the Communists agendas they said they’d promote to eliminate all family. M-hm. And again, the United Nations as usual, you know. Again, don't forget the departments of the United Nations and how Julian Huxley was involved in so much of all of this. I tell ya.

Another thing that's soo important, I've touched on it before, is that everywhere you look into everything that smells... It's like in the country you see it more, or you'll notice, you'll smell it more [Alan chuckles.] occasionally. Sometimes in the spring when people either add bacteria to their septic tanks, or it will start as it's warming up it will suddenly kick into action on themselves and start bubbling away there, and the vent's out and you can smell it, you know, for maybe a week or two. Well, everywhere you look these days, in all the hell that's coming down for the public, and the ones, again, the ones that are coming out saying, don't you deal with it, we'll deal with it for you, just like the last article, same kind of thing. Bill Gates comes up and it reminds me of the spring septics. Whenever I read the guy’s name, [Alan chuckles.]   and it really is, I have that reaction to this guy. He's so creepy. You sense it all, the guy has no hon... there's nothing honest in the man at all. It's like he's constantly acting, you know, when the hands flapping like crazy and all that. And I'm sure he is a bit of a front man actor, no doubt about it. Anyway…

Bill Gates shouldn't be the one 'reimagining' NY's public education - nyclu.org / 8 May 2020

I'll read the other one first, though, it says here...

Cuomo questions why school buildings still exist — and says New York will work with Bill Gates to ‘reimagine education’

Now Cuomo, I would call him, especially with his latest, all the different things he's come out with in the past few months, is a socialist communist. So why is he working with Bill Gates? Well, because Bill Gates also is a bit higher up the ladder, on behalf of the people who rule the world. That's where Bill Gates is, he's a bit below, he's still a worker bee, you know. Don't forget too that Bill Gates, Bill Gates was the one who funded lots of the money for Common Core to start with as well. You must, again, back to UNESCO that Julian Huxley worked with, UNESCO was to create a common culture using the children across the world. It didn't mean a nice... No, it was to be an indoctrinated culture, right, for standardizing the behavior and thoughts and so on of a whole generation across the planet. It hasn't changed. So…

Cuomo questions why school buildings still exist — and says New York will work with Bill Gates to ‘reimagine education’

washingtonpost.com / 6 May 2020

(A: So 'reimagine', these are the terms you see everywhere, 'reimagine education'. I touched on this a few months ago, maybe two or three months ago.)

New York Gov. Andrew M. Cuomo (D) rocked the education world — and drew strong criticism from teachers and others — by questioning why school buildings still exist and announcing that he would work with Microsoft founder Bill Gates to “reimagine education,” with technology at the forefront.

Cuomo, who in the past has angered educators by supporting controversial Gates-funded school reforms (A: That tells you a lot right off the bat, you know.), said Tuesday that the coronavirus pandemic offers an opportunity to change how students are educated, and he called Gates “a visionary” whose “thoughts on technology and education” should be advanced. The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has spent billions of dollars on education reform projects it has conceded did not work as hoped.

(A: Billions of dollars, eh? On behalf of his masters, because he’s not the boss, Bill Gates.)

“The old model of everybody goes and sits in the classroom, and the teacher is in front of that classroom and teaches that class, and you do that all across the city, all across the state, all these buildings, all these physical classrooms — why, with all the technology you have?” Cuomo said at Tuesday’s coronavirus response news conference.

(A: This is the guy, Cuomo, who made it law that they have to, that old age homes had to accept active coronavirus patients in amongst the healthy noninfected people, and that’s where most of the deaths happened in New York City. So these guys should be arrested! Shouldn’t they? Shouldn’t they? And they’re psychopathic, he’s out there still as confident as ever. Because they don’t feel shame, you know, these characters. You know behaviorism wouldn’t work on them, they have no shame at all. And he’s pleasing Bill and Melinda Gates, I’m sure he’s not doing that for free either. But hhhhh, yeah, this article goes on about it…)

He showed a slide with questions about how technology can transform education…

This is a common, common, the dream of Julian Huxley to get it all accomplished, that's what it's about. The perfectly obedient society, they will create them, you see. Standardized. The elimination of individual thought and opinion is a socialist heaven, eliminating, you know, individual opinions. Liberalism or democracy, or Democrats I should say, liberalism for Democrats, they are the most intolerant people of all. They have no tolerance of anything outside of the agenda. But that's communism. It's the same thing. You see. But they prattle on about it like a sales pitch and try to sell it to you. And then you see this one, this other article here to do with again Bill Gates, again, reimagining his education, or your education, or the children's education and what they say about it too.

A $1 billion Gates Foundation-backed education initiative failed to help students, according to a new report — here's what happened

businessinsider.com / 27 June 2020

A seven-year, nearly $1 billion education initiative centered on improving teaching quality in low-income schools — and bankrolled in part by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation — largely failed to help students, according to a new report from nonprofit policy think tank RAND.

RAND was selected at the outset of the initiative by the Gates Foundation to evaluate whether the project improved outcomes for students.

"Overall...the initiative did not achieve its goals for student achievement or graduation, particularly for LIM [low-income minority] students," the report's summary said.

By 2015, six years into the initiative, "student achievement, access to effective teaching, and dropout rates were not dramatically better," than in schools that didn't participate in the program, according to the RAND study.

In 2009, the Gates Foundation, along with local partners, selected three school districts and four charter school networks in California, Arkansas, Florida, and Pennsylvania for the Intensive Partnerships for Effective Teaching initiative, which aimed to improve teacher effectiveness by changing the way schools recruit, retain, and reward teachers.

The hope was that by monitoring and improving teacher effectiveness, students would get a higher quality education.

The Gates Foundation sank over $200 million into the initiative since 2009, with local tax dollars and the federal government adding to the pot. (A: They always do this, eh.) The initiative cost around $1 billion in total over the seven school years, (A: So he put in $200 million, and the whole thing from the taxpayer cost, all the rest it, up to $1 billion in total over the seven school years.) factoring in the approximately $73 million the RAND estimated it cost to staff the initiative and evaluate teachers…

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It found out how many…)

RAND found little-to-no evidence that participating schools were likely to hire more effective teachers.

…or retain them. There ya go. But then again…

Bill Gates shouldn't be the one 'reimagining' NY's public education

nyclu.org / 8 May 2020

This week, Governor Cuomo announced a “billionaire coalition”

(A: Do you understand, Bill Gates is famous for putting in so many millions and getting maybe the governments and the other ones to put in all, maybe 9/10 more, you see, multiply it. And so he gets his big projects financed by the governments by starting off with the seed money, you see, and the governments do all the rest, you see, so he can get his policies through. We're all paying for it, with this character, and his agendas. So…)

This week, Governor Cuomo announced a “billionaire coalition” to lead New York’s essential reopening efforts: Former NYC Mayor Bloomberg, who has a dark record on protecting New Yorkers’ privacy rights (A: No kidding.), will lead contract tracing efforts; Bill and Melinda Gates, whose foundation has a history of high-profile, high-cost failures in education reform, will assist with “reimagining education;” and former Google CEO Eric Schmidt, who left the company amid allegations of covering up sexual misconduct and supporting censorship, will be in charge of technology initiatives. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

What could go wrong.

Governor Cuomo’s collaboration with Gates is especially troubling. The announcement was met with outcry from educators, parents and students, and members of the advocacy community. Just days before, Cuomo created the “New York Forward Reopening Advisory Board,” a body with more than 100 members but not a single representative from the K-12 sector.

This led the State Education Department to form its own Task Force for reopening. This makes sense, because New York’s Constitution places responsibility for education with the Board of Regents, not with the Governor. So the Gates partnership came as a surprise.

(A: It goes on and on about, hhhch, incredible amounts of money though.)

Disappointingly, the Foundation’s efforts have been marked by one high-profile, expensive failure after another. For example, Gates’s seven-year, $1 billion initiative to improve teaching in several states did “more harm than good” (A: …and the links are all here as to what happened to them.) and cost taxpayers almost $600 million. (A: There ya go.)

The Gates Foundation was forced to publicly apologize for the failures of its small schools initiatives, and it was a backer of InBloom, the student data management company that collapsed after its privacy practices came under scrutiny.

You understand, this is a massive project to monitor all students right through their entire life, from youngsters, eh. This is all manipulation on an incredibly massive scale on society by those who have the right, they think they've got the right to manipulate us all and manage us all like little... numbers, we're not people, we're numbers, little animals... and create the culture that they want to have created of obedient, subservient non-complaining people. N-n-n. I tell ya, n-n-n. It really is astonishing isn't it.

Everything is so deceptive. As I've mentioned before that UN commission, the Rights of the Child was literally to eliminate the rights of parents. It's been awfully effective by the way. Awfully, awfully effective. If parents try and interfere with their children's behavior, maybe at the age of 12, 13, you can end up in court. And if the child takes them to court for refusing to let them out after midnight, as an example, eh, or refusing them back in the door or if they're doing it all the time. Oh, you can't ban the child from coming back when he wants to come back. So then the child really ends up ruling the parents, you see. N-n-n. Quite something isn't it.

Everything is doublespeak in this system we're living in. But most folk never figure it out, do they. They really don't. Their entire life long they never figure it out. I'll put lots of links up tonight from the articles that I've been reading. I only read them off to let you know, as examples of what's happening. Little bits and pieces that let you see what's really happening on a big scale across the planet in a sense. Even the mad things that are happening by government authority, eh.

When you see the ones from Australia for instance, you say, for goodness’ sake, that won't change this or it won't change, why are they doing it? It's a campaign of terror. It throws the average mind into confusion and fear, and it makes you comply, because they've got bigger things planned for you in the future. That's really what it's for. It's nothing to do...

The same with the whole idea, we might have to bulldoze your home down, you know, there could be some viruses lurking there. Well, the viruses won't work there without food, or without, you know, literally human bodies, that's what it lives on. It won't survive, you see, if it can't get a host. It can survive in some animals sometimes, like ferrets, they keep telling us, oh if they watch for ferrets now. Because they use ferrets in the transition stage when they're modifying with gain-of-function these diseases to be more lethal to humans. Because they're all developed by the biowarfare, these Bio IV labs, they're biowarfare labs for goodness’ sake, eh. Let's say what they are. Well, it could be used for good reasons too, you know. Well maybe they can be too, as you say. But the other reason is for warfare. They take harmless things, gain-of-function, and then they try to see if it's going to be effective against ferrets, as an example, ferrets, an intermediate animal between that and humans, then to see if it transfers to them to humans. That's how it's done.

But we're not supposed to think for ourselves. We're simple peasants. Leave it to the professionals to constantly contradict themselves, day by day, week by week. Because they've got the, they've got degrees which allows them to contradict themselves all the time. You don't have all those degrees, you see, especially not the latest ones. So you'd better shut up and do what you're told. That's the sort of thing we're getting told now, eh, by these totalitarian types.

If you ever wondered how come, because folk do, they think in their age, well you know, I can't believe what happened in the communist era, how did it ever happen, how did the people let it happen, how could it have happened? Eh, that's what they say. Well, you're living through it. Most folk shut up and said nothing... hoping, in denial of course, that it would just get better. That's how it always happens. And tyranny prospers, as they say, when good folk do nothing. That's it, folks.

And you're all capable of doing something.

You're at the crossroads now.

And don't forget too, the big elite above all this would have to answer to it as well, wouldn't they? After all, they're funding terrorism. They're terrorizing the whole populations actually with Covid. And into completely misleading all the time, every testing doesn't mean you've got a disease, you're not ill. And the more you test the more you'll find folk have got it, or had it, or have got now fragments of dead viruses, if you're anywhere near anybody that's had it you'll breath in the fragments. The fragments can't cause disease, fragments of viruses. Such a farce.

Another article I want to touch on just before I go off is the Nightingale hospitals they threw up across England to deal with the Covid and how they're all closing down and generally without ever treating one case. Quietly taking it all down. I'll put that up too. Not a mention, eh. Just shhhhhh, take them all down, do it, there's nobody using them. [Alan chuckles.] The public must believe we're falling apart and that thousands are dying.

Here's an article to do with these emergency hospitals they were throwing up. Remember the one in the US I read months ago. But the ones you see in the movies, these big, massive inflatable type things. And very ominous looking. Because you've all been trained to be horrified and terrified when you see them, you see. They're throwing them up outside New York and different places. None of them were used for a single patient, that's when they were taking them down, they admitted that at the time. Well, here's Britain, you see. They rebuilt ones as well. They called them National Health Service Nightingale. This was in July.

NEC confirms full reopening, with NHS Nightingale being decommissioned

conference-news.co.uk / 19 July 2020

The NEC has confirmed that the NHS Nightingale currently occupying the venue is being decommissioned and will reopen for events on 1 October.

In a letter to its clients, the Birmingham venue noted that the field hospital has been in hibernation since (A: ...guess when? ...guess when the peak was long gone? It was before May actually, so in May they put it into hibernation because they weren't getting any patients in at all.) May and did not receive a single patient.

(A: This emergency hospital. You know, they were overloaded with all these cases, but just like all the other hospitals, especially emergency ones they threw up, didn't get a single patient it says here.)

However, the venue says it will continue to support the NHS with the creation of a small non-Covid standby facility until March 2021.

So they're wondering what to do with this particular one that they threw up that's lying empty and never used. So they might use it for other purposes down the road.

NHS Nightingale Hospital at Birmingham's NEC to be turned into cancer testing centre - birminghammail.co.uk / 1 July 2020

Because after all you see, hhhch, people weren't getting treated for anything else. And they weren't getting treated for Covid either most of them. Because you weren't getting any patients that needed the treatment apparently in some of the hospitals anyway. And yet folk die all the time. Every year folk die. And they die all throughout the year as well. That's what we do. As babies get born other folk die, and that's the cycle of things. But of course they've terrified everyone into thinking no one died before Covid came along. Isn't that quite an act, isn't it?

Massive psychological warfare on the public. A big psy-ops operation. But again, there's big, big agendas hanging on this whole idea of a deadly pandemic, to change society and the world, and to globally reset the whole economic system which means everything in the system, including you and your way of living from birth to death. That's the purpose of it.

So there you go, that was another article there. And not from a conspiracy site either. It comes from conference-news.co.uk. Yep, there you go, there's another one that was lying empty all along. And threw out lots of money towards it of course to get all the stuff that they didn't need because they didn't have any patients. There was no overflow in the hospitals to bring patients in. Rather odd, isn't it, that the facts don't fit the horror in the propaganda. So there ya go.

Anyway folks remember go in to @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Throw a few bucks my way and help me tick along and hopefully we can get through this together. At least we’ll get, we’ll come through something together, whether or not we’ll end up together I don't know.

Tyranny is staring you in the face. Organized, planned tyranny. With the richest folk on the planet funding movements that are meant to terrorize you on the streets. And they plan to, yeah, plan to vaccinate everybody and have your immunity passports for life, with every other update and booster shot for everything they can possibly think of. And they'll come up with a whole bunch of new things now, the passports will be out shortly. I'm sure they've got a whole plan for a whole bunch of things you've never heard of. And you have to take them. Isn't it wonderful, this fascism?

True fascism, that's what you've got. And the communist don't seem to be bothered about it at all. At the bottom that is.

You're going to be mandated to take it or you'll be kept prisoner in your own home and starved to death. There ya go, that's your choice.

Goodbye centuries of fighting for rights, to watch it all fought away with the fake fight for rights by people who want to destroy it all. It's quite an interesting time to be alive.

So take care of yourselves. Keep the emails coming just to see how you're all doing because it's important. You can't just bottle yourself up at times, you have to let things out as well. Just being in contact with... Remember too, I've said before, try and get a few friends that will stand up for each other when times get worse and worse and worse.

Because they really plan, shutdown economy to the end of the consumer society, with basic, basic scraps of food eventually if they get their way. This is horrific. This is horror, and we are allowing it to happen at the moment. We'll see if anybody steps forward, in a position of power that is, to stop at all from happening. We'll just have to wait and see, won't we?

But remember as I keep telling you, you are your own champions. You have to look out for yourselves. You have to speak one by one for each other and for yourselves and say, yep, I will or I won't go along with whatever it is. Because yeah, you've got to do it for yourself if nothing else. If you think you're going to go along to get along, not with this kind of system. No, they're ruthless. They're ruthless.

You look at the people who already tried to please them by putting up the Black Lives Matter things in their windows and so on. I think it was even, was it Wheeler, or Whittle, or Wheeler, the mayor in Portland I think it was. Was it Portland? I get them all confused now.. who was all for their demonstrations, then it turned into riots. Even then he was still all for it, until they went for his house, his own house. That's what happens. They set fire to his house as well. Yep. Whoa, and he changed. Out comes five guys that have been no doubt well armed who were security guards for him. Most folk can afford that, you know. Yep, that's communism for you.

Now, before I pack in for the night and get all this uploaded I should just mention that, it all sounds very depressing, isn't it? But it's meant to. This is total psychological warfare. The articles that are coming out there, and guys from Australia saying, oh you know, we're going to force folk to take this whether they like it or not, etc. No, you can be as much of a bully back to this character. These are the tactics that they use on you, in every tyranny of course. We're pretty used to it through thousands of years of similar stuff.

So you just, you know, put a mirror back on them and let them see their faces grimacing and say we're not going to follow this, you with your face like that, all screwed up and full of angst and either real or feigned anger. Because we're not children and you have no right to dictate to us of how we're going to live or what we're going to do, in a free society.

We're either free or we're not free. There's no in between's here.

Don't let them bring the lawyers in and bioethicists to come in and persuade you otherwise. It's all psychological warfare again. On you. Things are very simple in reality. You either, if women are in charge of their own bodies, right, let's be honest here, come on here, and logic is always logic, hm, then you can all be in charge of your own bodies and deciding what's going to go into it, not just what's coming out of it.

That's your right, that is your right. Of course it's your right. If somebody's going to stick their products into you, by law, hm, well that's up to you if you want to. But then it's a legal agreement for you if you want to go along with it. But everyone doesn't have to go along with that of course, for vaccine that's untested. And they certainly do have horrific stories down through the vaccine industries record-keeping, which is kind of half hidden. You can still dig them up, all the horror stories from it too. It's up to yourself if you want to risk it, isn't it? Legalities, everything's legalities. Well, you know, we warned you that, you know, it could be fatal in some people and could have bad reactions in other people, and we warned you. Did they really? Did they really? [Alan chuckles.] There ya go.

Informed consent, hm. And if you don't give your consent, your agreement, then they're going to put you in prison? Hm? Or lock you in your own home, put a big fence around your house so you can't get out, with the bracelet, a manacle like you’re like a prisoner. That's not a free society. That's true, true fascism, the government working hand-in-hand with big, massive private corporations. That's what it is.

Don't forget too, that if you watch TV you can get the impression that the whole country in the US is burning down. It's not the case, not that way at all. Things can change very quickly if enough people say that's enough, you know. That's enough. But you do it one by one, you see, and you just say no, that's enough, I'm not putting up with this nonsense anymore. Whatever the nonsense happens to be.

Because yeah, this is the big push to bring in the elites' next phase for a more controllable society, a post-democratic society by using a form of communism. At least to start it off with. Then down the road once they've trained a generation that it's all quite normal to just obey and do what you're told, by the end of that time they'll already got rid of all the ones who actually brought it upon in the streets. They always do that, they are used and tossed away of course. They’re used for the reign of terror, but because they are terrorists and they enjoy it, then the ones at the top once they bring in their own system, they'll then dispose of them too. They always, they always do this. Standard stuff.

Everyone's gets used. Be very careful who you follow. Remember I've always said that you generally are given your leaders. I don't care who they are, or how high sounding it's going to be at times, be very careful. Because ultimately, it's your choice what happens to you. And it's your choice to decide what's best for you as well. So be very, very careful out there.

And it's not over. Because as I say, turn off the TV and you'll find out, no, all your streets across, like, a massive country like the US, are not falling apart, at the moment. Apart from the fact they haven't been rebuilding the roads and stuff for years and years and all that kind of stuff because that was also part of the agenda, bring it down to the lowest possible state, then destroy everything and rebuild it new again to suit those who already own it and rule it. That's what it's about.

It's the elites' revolution, the next phase of their revolution. It's post-democratic. Again, Maurice Strong went through it all. He wants to bring you all back, remember, to a postindustrial state of living. Which is famine. Disease. All kinds of disease in fact. All kinds of death as well increasing because of lack of energy and hygiene, and even access to healthcare and access to real healthcare, and even to basic hygiene, etc. The old, old system will get brought back again. You'd see us all dropping like flies.

But I guess they've got programs to make us all happy when it's happening. And I'm not kidding you about that. They can convince you of anything. You should really look into bioethics, and death. Because they have a death pathway as you well know in the hospitals, and they had these professionals who will make it sound so wonderful. They'll actually almost hypnotize you as you go under, and they'll convince you just to accept every stage of what's happening to you. Then they'll say, you know, we could hurry this up and it might alleviate some of your suffering for you. Well, what do you mean by that? Well, it's got a bad name but there's nothing bad about it. It helps you pass over. So they give you the cheapest possible death drug that there is rather than give you the treatment that could make you recover and keep you going for years. That's part of the new efficient system.

That's exactly what Brave New World had, wasn't it? You're guaranteed a certain lifespan right down to the exact day and year. You'd have this kind of happy utopia, in a sense, at least for the upper, the Alphas and the Betas, then you just died. Then they celebrated death as a wonderful thing, you see. You can be trained to believe anything.

And unfortunately, they're hard at work. Thousands and thousands and thousands of psychologists and bioethicists working with, who are also part lawyer some of them too, and behaviorists and neuroscientists, all working towards this brave new world to run it efficiently for those who own it. And you know who some of them are, at least some of the front people are at least, they're all presented as stars of industry and stars of science and stars of this, etc., etc. So you can either follow the stars as they say...

...or look waay beyond them into way, way deep space, and look at something that's much, much bigger than any of them, and any of us. Because there are, there's definitely forces out there that are way beyond all this, rather than the dark forces down here. Always remember that. So it's not all lost.

Take care of yourselves and help each other out. You've got have a little plan there somewhere to get through it mentally and physically. Because it's important.

And you are important. Don't ever let them believe, that they train you into thinking you're nothing at all. You're important. You're all important. Of course you are. We used to have that in life. We used to elevate humans and elevate life to a high pinnacle. It's the Communists and those who ruled the communism, the richest folk said, like Julian Huxley said, we've got to knock people off their pedestal as the supreme being on the planet and teach them that they're just another, basically another animal. In order to rule them.

So it's time you start, got back on that big stool there and says, yeah, I am worth it. And you certainly are. But it takes some doing. Don't let, you can't, it can’t all be done for you. You've got to start doing things yourself as well. And start believing in yourselves as well.

Remember too, don't just think that magic is going to make it all happen for you. The whole area into the truly supernatural, it takes more than just wishful thinking. It can't be done through basic spells, put it that way. Again, you've got to work on yourself. If you've ever experienced anything that truly is supernatural as opposed to preternatural, a big difference, then you know there are bigger forces than any of these characters that are staring at you from TV sets telling you what to do. There's much bigger forces on the planet than that. Never lose sight of that. It's very important.

The first step in psychological warfare is to totally demoralize the target population to give up. So don't give up and we'll see what happens as we go along here.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Study: Coronavirus restrictions killing 10,000 children per month and 'wasting' and 'stunting' millions more

washingtonexaminer.com / 29 July 2020

Farmageddon Continues As Bankruptcies Rise 8%

zerohedge.com / 6 Aug 2020

England to revise DOWN its Covid-19 death toll by up to 10 percent after bizarre ‘counting mishap’

rt.com / 6 Aug 2020

CDC director acknowledges hospitals have a monetary incentive to overcount coronavirus deaths

washingtonexaminer.com / 1 Aug 2020

COVID-19 Vaccine Messaging, Part 1 - Federal Government and Yale Are Holding Clinical Trials on How Best to ‘Persuade’ Americans to Take COVID-19 Vaccines

clinicaltrials.gov / 7 July 2020

New COVID-19 restrictions will be needed for anti-vaxxers

theage.com.au / 16 June 2020

Sweet Innocent Dr. Fauci had an Assistant Doctor Fired and Jailed in 2011 for Warning that Vaccines were Giving Americans Known Chronic Diseases

thegatewaypundit.com / 24 April 2020

In New Interview Bobby Kennedy Jr. Claims Dr. Fauci will Make Millions on Coronavirus Vaccine and Owns Half the Patent

thegatewaypundit.com / 3 Aug 2020

Executive Order 13887 of September 19, 2019 - Modernizing Influenza Vaccines in the United States to Promote National Security and Public Health

govinfo.gov / 24 Sept 2019

Michelle Obama: Coronavirus an Opportunity to Change ‘How Wealth Is Distributed’

breitbart.com / 6 Aug 2020

New York's COVID checkpoints: Cops stationed at tunnels and bridges to question travelers from 35 COVID-19 hotspot states and order them to quarantine for 14 days

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Aug 2020

Councils can BULLDOZE contaminated homes and crush cars as a last resort under new laws to stop second wave of coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Aug 2020

'Shock and awe': Victoria declares state of disaster, six-week Melbourne curfew and stage four restrictions

9news.com.au / 2 Aug 2020

Establishment Media Reaches New Low with Glowing Article About Growing Faith in Communism

westernjournal.com / 6 Aug 2020

Exclusive from Gen. Flynn: This Is My Letter to America

westernjournal.com / 5 Aug 2020

A Warning From General Flynn To The Silent Majority

bitchute.com / 1 July 2020

Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn’t NYT 2007

nytimes.com / 22 Jan 2007

United States should shut down completely for another four to six weeks to save the economy, senior Federal Reserve official says

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Aug 2020

Owners of Michigan B&B are forced to remove Norwegian flag from their inn after dozens of people confuse it for the Confederate flag

dailymail.co.uk / 30 July 2020

Researchers admit trans-affirming study was wrong

christian.org.uk / 6 Aug 2020

NI Children's Commissioner calls for abortion to be promoted to young girls in RSE

christian.org.uk / 7 Aug 2020

Bill Gates shouldn't be the one 'reimagining' NY's public education

nyclu.org / 8 May 2020

A $1 billion Gates Foundation-backed education initiative failed to help students, according to a new report — here's what happened

businessinsider.com / 27 June 2020

Cuomo questions why school buildings still exist — and says New York will work with Bill Gates to ‘reimagine education’

washingtonpost.com / 6 May 2020

Up to 300,000 Left Homeless by Beirut Explosion: Live Updates

globalresearch.ca / 5 Aug 2020

NEC confirms full reopening, with NHS Nightingale being decommissioned

conference-news.co.uk / 19 July 2020

NHS Nightingale Hospital at Birmingham's NEC to be turned into cancer testing centre

birminghammail.co.uk / 1 July 2020

Portland protesters attack elderly women who tried to put out their fires

washingtontimes.com / 7 Aug 2020

Aug 16, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " The New Freedom

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August 16, 2020. And as always, I hope you're doing as best as you can under the circumstances of [Alan chuckles.] utter chaos and madness, all organized of course. Because what's happening now is the designing, redesigning of society, across the planet, and redefining what we are as human beings, and societies in general in fact, right down to genders as you well know, it's been a big one on top for quite a few years, as all concepts of what used to be called normality or normative is being redesigned again, all of it, in order to destroy resistance among society to changes, the planned changes.

Before, it's harder, very, very difficult to bring in a whole new way of living without destroying the previous generation. Because naturally they'll dig their heels in and say oh, no, no, you can't do this, and this is ridiculous and mad and the whole bit. So bit by bit over may be a 20, 25 year period, you chip away through education, through the school system, grab them young and they grow up to be about 25 or so and they've got all the new ideas instilled in them, all the new indoctrinations. And it works awfully well in them.

Then you've already hammered and hammered through repetition through all kinds of dramas and movies and so on, where they imbed all the different new norms into their storylines, etc., until all age groups parrot the same stuff. Because they can't trust their own logic anymore, nor their own memory either. That's how it's all designed, you see, until you can't trust your own judgment, just listen to the experts. In fact, last week I mentioned one of the articles that came out from the top groups of thinkers, you know, scientific thinkers, telling us not to think for ourselves with these very important topics, we're not qualified to think deeply on them. So, there you go. This is the farce of the time we're living through.

A complete redesigning of society, and every possible method of deception and manipulation, psychological manipulation and coercion is in use right now. It's quite astonishing to watch it all. And it's too big for even one person or a group of people to keep up with all of it, because it's overwhelming in a sense.

But years ago when they were hammering on and hammering on about artificial intelligence and how it was going to reshape society, and Al Gore came out because Al Gore is a player in certain areas, for financial teams, and for fleecing the public for carbon taxes and trading them and making a profit on them, all these kind of things. You see, we're ruled by crooks if you haven't figured it out. Especially since the time of post democratic society, which the Club of Rome came out with years ago.

They said, on behalf of their masters that paid them, the big think tank, the Club of Rome, they were given the task, different tasks actually, about redesigning society. Because the elite themselves in the big business classes, the ones, the corporate raider types that were going across the world and having their big talks with CEOs that were treated like gods, with their innovative ideas of, you know, halving workforces or slashing it to the bone and then reselling off what was left of corporations. The corporate raiders, they literally wanted to take over the whole system. And this darn nuisance called democracy was a problem. It got in the way of profits, quick profits. So, if you could do away with democracy, you could get your big plans made and worked out and implemented with no real kickback from the public, you see, you eliminated the public problem.

That's what you've been living through ever since, including the whole idea of climate change, it was the Club of Rome that came up with that idea of blaming humanity for the climate, you see. That way you could bring in sustainability. You could bring in all kinds of new ideas. A new way of living. Again, austerity for the public. With high prices for everything, mind you, so the corporation don't, they're not losing anything. They're getting more in fact for giving you less. Especially in all energy forms too, like Technocracy planned long ago.

So, you're living through an agenda, a big, big agenda. Of course, science and business work together under the guise of public-private partnerships. Of course, what they do is they put in businessmen often, sometimes minor businessman as politicians. They're assets, if you like. And many of them actually are assets of intelligence agencies. That's been going on for years. Obama was well-connected. So, was Clinton actually. The Rhodes scholar Bill Clinton went over to London to study there with his scholarship, Oxford Rhodes scholarship, and then he disappeared there and spent the rest of his time in the Soviet Union. [Alan chuckles.] Then he came back, and they made him president of America.

It's quite interesting to watch what happens. Because you see, the real world has got nothing to do with what you've been brainwashed to believe. It really hasn't. I mentioned it before, this strange travel of important people in the sciences and so on, during the whole Cold War. It's the last thing you would allow in the reality for international meetings of this or that or whatever. You'd never allow it, let your best people go there and collaborate with your supposed enemies, and exchange ideas and information, etc. But they did that every year.

So, nothing made any sense until you really figure out, there's a different game on the go. The game is always against the public. And first and foremost, you must understand what power is. Power is a means of gaining control over people, either with or without their consent, it depends how you do it. And to benefit of course agendas. Again, you know, post democratic, get the job done and to heck with the public, that type of idea. Or as I say, it's also used for business in this day and age. Business was elevated as I say during the time of the corporate raiders to a much higher level. And they really did, they literally did hostile takeovers of businesses by grabbing the shares and so on, getting the controlling shares and then slashing everything to the bone.

What you don't realize is back in the 1970s and 80s you had lots of family-owned businesses, and maybe second or third generation, big businesses too with factories, etc. They still had that idea of having responsibility, those who owned the businesses, to the people who work there with them, this strange old-fashioned idea that you are responsible in some way. Of course, the new system was again the corporate raiders, they had no conscience about anything like that. They called everybody deadweight and slashed them and kick them off. Folk coming up to retirement lost their, everything, their pension, the lot.

This was the, these were early warning signs and symptoms of what was to come for, again, this technocratic, as they call it technocratic system of controlling the world. You know, there's nothing in Technocracy Inc. that said that those that would control it should be poor or as poor as the general public were going to be. On the contrary, you see. So, it's very appealing, this idea of technocracy where everything is reduced to energy. Of course, energy at the moment is simply transmuted into a dollar value or a pound value or euro value, whatever it happens to be, and you're subject to it, you see. But really, supposedly, under their idea, was that everything was energy. To make a product is all energy. Somebody puts out the energy to make this, or to change it from this to that to that, it's all really gradients in change of energies, you see. So, the idea was to bring in a perfect world where those who had the right to rule it would be the technocrats. Not an elected right, but a natural right, just like communism idea, without being subjected to or really responsible to the public, again. Because you see, they were the experts and experts should run the world. That was the idea.

It's quite amazing as I say, when you look at today and the CEOs of corporations that walk on water with their ridiculous TED talks. They always have to create their own lingo, to be in house, you know, you're one of us, here's the latest terminology to be cool. They come up with new terms all the time about their particular area. They flap their hands a lot like Bill Gates does, because they've all done their motivational, you know, training, etc. and apparently it impresses punters if you flap your hands a lot and you wave your arms and run up and down the stage. They're like peas in a pod in a sense. And they have to be really innovative, which means even more startling than the person before them, that's what they mean by innovation.

The idea too, is interlaced with psychology, with psychologists going into the social area long ago to do with factory management and so on and how to manage the people who are doing monotonous tasks, making them work harder and faster, and then trying to deal with the emotional upset it would cause so that they didn't crackup and claim compensation, things like that. So, make everything more efficient. In fact, you could get them on drugs, that would be, as long as they could still put out the same output it was quite good, you see. So, put them all on drugs. And even give them counseling. If they're really good employees you could put it down to insurance and get counseling for them so they could manage to handle the extra stress of work, you see.

So, psychology is a big, big part of managing us all with technocracy today. Look at the Covid thing. How many millions of dollars have been spent using these behavioral insights teams to con us and lie to us to get us to do things that they want, that the elite want us to do on behalf of those who rule us? I don't say they govern us; they rule us. [Alan chuckles.] I don't elect anybody, so are they ruling me? I don't vote. It's a con game and it's been a con game all my life. The elite have always got their people into office.

I'll touch on a few things tonight that even show it perhaps more openly and evidently than things beforehand. For instance, there are some good videos out right now, there's a lot of good videos if you want to spend your life watching videos. But, and I can't even get the speed to watch them, because I'm getting hammered by, it isn't just going after [Alan chuckles.] your income or shadow banning you now, and I've had this for years, they literally have got my server to slow me down to like 1 to 2 Mb per second, up until midnight and I can, it just… I can't watch anything until midnight, you see. Then like a magic switch, it just turns on. Which it, what it is it's a switch, so I get throttled and choked and so on.

I had that years ago, the same problem for years and years and years when I was doing lots of shows and so on, sometimes five a day and putting out information that people really had not heard before. I kind of broke the rules, because I realized, that's why I came out, people were navel-gazing. You had a lot of people in the States who were stuck on the same topics, but it was navel-gazing, they didn't realize it was a big world agenda. I came out and I had to connect the dots for them all and give them information on what was really, really happening. That caused a big stir at the time.

But after a while I got hammered, I couldn't, as I say, I'm right back to where I was where I was getting one or two… I was going to download something in fact before I did this talk. It was only I think 24 MB, the speed is that slow, and this is not cheap what I'm paying for, satellite, 'eh, and it said it would take me a day to download the 24 MB. That's how bad I get hammered here. So, don't think that I'm sitting here and I'm not getting, I've been getting hammered since day one. I was getting shadow banned before you heard the term. Once they realized what I was talking about, and it was like a panic mode and suddenly, suddenly, people couldn't find me. Just very suddenly. Because I was saying things they didn't want the public to...

What They Don't Want You To See (Shadow Gate) - youtube.com / 16 Aug 2020

You've got to understand, you control information by controlling people. And you've got to understand too, that in the US especially, and the intelligence agencies in Canada use the US as well, they work with them. That during the Cold War the CIA set up what was then patriot radio across America from the 60s and 70s on. They even hired a lot of pastors and put them on to preach against communism, as an antidote to Communism. That worked pretty well for time. But then they brought other people in too, and really it was thick, really thick with propagandists for the CIA. And the all-seeing eye never gives up something that works, even gets to be kind of peacetime, there's never peacetime with the CIA. The CIA has got nothing to do with what Americans think it's got to do. It really hasn't.

The whole, in fact the whole idea of a new world order that America must sink into after financing and building this new world order, and they must themselves sink into it, is a CIA creation. For those that haven't figured it out themselves. The CIA with different front groups, just like communism did, they had many front groups, worked and gave you the Macy groups and all the other groups that combined and work together. Even with Bertrand Russell, he worked with them all. And the Frankfurt schools and so on. They all worked together to bring a whole new culture, in preparation for a world culture, which they would then submerge all the nation-states into one big system for total control. And business and technology would rule, as we have today. To such an extent that most folk haven't figured it out, they still think we're fighting other countries.

As I say, tonight I'll put up some links to YouTube's and things, little bits I've seen after midnight sort of thing. I could see them after midnight, little clips and bits and bytes before I get cut off. And I do get cut off all the time. So, don't think I sit here, and I've got it quite easy. I've been hammered since, oh, for many years, put it that way, many, many years getting hammered with problems. And it's all intentional. Naturally. Because those who think they're living in a reality, a little bubble of where Democratic, or even if you're in a republic, you get a democratic right to vote and so on and it's a republic, well, go back to sleep. I think George Carlin said it, the comedienne George Carlin. He said, about the American dream, he says, of course you have to be asleep to believe in it, it's a dream. And he says, it's a big club and you ain't in it. And that's so true.

But today with complete interconnection of agencies, like spy agencies, and business, big business, technology and assets, you see, most people who work for agencies are assets, they work in front companies and so on. Hundreds and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of front companies, especially in intelligence work, to do with technology, and they share it and sell it across the world. This whole idea that you're living in a nation that protects its borders is a joke anyway, but even its airwaves borders and its AI borders is an utter farce.

Because they've got people working in all different countries to manage us all basically. Again, as I say, I'll touch on that tonight because it's important you understand how some of it works, at least some of it works. Even if the ones that are showing you that, sometimes they may be an agency themselves, 'eh. Never ever stop and just take everything and swallow it and take it for granted. Years ago, I can remember talking about companies, one of them was Stratfor. Stratfor, it is well-known as an intelligence asset; they'll call it an asset even though it's all intelligence folk that work in it. And often from different countries too, one in particular. But they work with the CIA, and all the top ones. And the Pentagon that has its own agencies. Everybody's got its own, the Navy has its own agency, a very high one in fact, the U.S. Navy, just like the UK in Britain. So yeah, but they all work together for the common good, which is their own wallets and promotions, and continuation after retirement into very lucrative positions for/in the military-industrial complex.

So once again it's only people at the bottom that think these are our guys, you know, and gals. No, it's not. They're not at all. They're bought and paid for. They often have less integrity than the person on the street who is way more patriotic than the person up yonder. And that again is very true because of the incredible indoctrination that we all have. And these are natural instincts we have to be patriotic. It's very, very, it's tribal. Very tribal. We get attached even to the dirt were born on basically. That's what your nation is, it's your home. It's a natural thing. So it never dawns on you that the people who were paid to so-called represent it, even in Armed Forces at the very, very top, are often on the payrolls for much higher agencies and intelligence services that are working for a different, completely different agenda. And including their own pursuit of incredible wealth for its members.

There's nothing, there's NOTHING they don't know about you. Nothing. I used to give the talks years ago and I said, you know, you're giving all your, all your data to them, every day, willingly on Facebook and Twitter. And even your emails, you know they're all read. And from that, on a daily, a daily program they can updated automatically, all your profiles are updated automatically and whatever you add to you, the people you're communicating with, is all put on your profile. They work out, and they've got pretty good, perfect simulations they can run with you, a virtual you, putting you through, the virtual you through scenarios, like life scenarios, and predicting very accurately how you will handle these different situations. They've got us all sussed out. That's all sold from intelligence agencies to other private agencies that work with them. That's how they get around the legalities of things by using private agencies too, you see. It's quite something.

But don't think for one moment that your government, in fact your government is so far off into the future in a sense, and it has been for a long time, most folk will never, never catch up to what it's all about. I've mentioned some awfully good drama series with there's more reality in them, like The Last Enemy series in Britain, to show you how far the technology was even then from GCHQ watching everybody. And not just on their own country, but across the world. Including people they knew would migrate to Britain from other countries, they had it all worked out who they were before they'd even come into the country. It's just astonishing.

Then as I say too, the agencies themselves, that are often competing with each other for, again, it's always for money at the top, at the very, very top. Because information is incredible, incredibly well, you know, people buy it for big, big bucks. Massive, you know. Blackwater I think recently bought over one of the genealogical research firms that you all voluntarily, volunteered to give all your data about your DNA and your heritage to. And ohhhhhhhhhh, you just can't help people. You can't.

And insurance companies just love this, oh, now we know what these folk are prone to, there’s a whole lineage there, and who they're related to, their other cousins, they're probably so much percentage prone to this and that as they are too. It's all worked out with algorithms pretty precisely. And of course your insurance, or, they'll say, in the present state with the Covid nonsense, you know, now that they are deciding, you know, openly who's going to live and who's going to die, before you go into the hospital, should you happen to go in, if they're even going to bother going to bring you in and give you treatment. Because you see, they try to spend the money on the ones who are more likely to come through.

Have you figured out that hospitals are not, they're not... They're privately owned, and a good deal, at least half of them, like half of their cost is privately owned. Corporations work them all. Tonight, I'll put up a good documentary, it's up on Vimeo, for free. I think you can actually watch it mostly still paid elsewhere, but Vimeo has the permission of John Pilger, a free one up on the National Health Service in Britain, The War on the National Health Service.

The Dirty War on the NHS - johnpilger.com

The Dirty War on the NHS – video - vimeo.com / 11 Aug 2020

He does a good job as always into what's happened, when he shows you the corporate raiders that go in there and they slash and burn, and how they can, they took over hospitals for East Anglia as one project. And multimillion dollar, you know, they get paid multi-, these CEOs get multi million dollars paychecks to go into the social constructs of the hospitals, financed by the people, the taxpayers, and they plunder them for themselves and destroy how it works. And destroy lives in the process.

They give you in the documentary that he puts out one example, as I say, East Anglia, I think it was East Anglia hospital where this guy Ali Parsa, Ali Parsa owns at the moment many, he's got his fingers in lots of pies to do with healthcare and so on, for profits naturally. He was a head guy at Goldman Sachs before all this kind of thing. Now he's got an app out, the Babylon app in the UK, so he can get virtual GP or doctor consultations. And it costs you, of course. He's just a humanitarian, you understand. So that's Ali Parsa. Apparently, he's been on TED talks before, again, with a lot of handwaving and very convincing character, who destroyed some of the hospitals that he's been brought in as management consultants. That's what they call themselves, we're management consultants, we can help you run it more efficiently. And they slash and burn to the bone for profits, profits, profits as they privatize these hospitals. Right down to in some of these hospitals... Anyway, you'll see it in the documentary. The guy should be literally put up there with lots of other faces on massive billboards for the villains that they are, and called that, villains that should have been tried and put in prison for what they've done.

Right up to Cameron and all the other characters that have been in, Tony Blair too, all the usual, all these folks from different parts, they're all the same, folks working on the same agendas. The idea is NOT to help the people, but to enrich themselves. Public-private partnerships, where have we heard that? That came out, public-private partnerships from Prince Charles, you've often heard of that. But the fact is, the ones who brought it out were the guys in the Trilateral Commission, way back, you know, that they were bringing in their system, which again, is Technocracy.

But it's amazing to see it all work this way, you see, and oh, it's public-private partnerships, you'll pay for it all and we'll privatize it, so there'll be profit for these guys who are in the private parts, but the public will pay for the upkeeps and yada, yada, ya and the costs of running it and all that. Not a bad deal, 'eh? And because of public-private partnerships the people have seen their infrastructure sold off to these corporate fascists who plunder you big time and make it more and more inefficient, whether it's electric or water supplies or gas or whatever it happens to be, all these, again, energy areas of technocracy.

And it's not stopped. It's to bring a whole world in like this in fact, with all the resources under their control. Going way back again to Lord Alfred Milner and the British Empire idea. It was nothing to do with going across the world, they told the peasants in Britain, it was to bring civilization to the world. Ancient Rome said the same thing. Because it rolls off the tongue easily, we're bringing civilization, you know, across the world. But it's really to get resources, and the tax base because you can plunder folk for their taxes. That's what they did of course. They didn't start the idea, even in India, India itself, they had different maharajas who lived off the taxes of the public and all the transactions and commerce and so on. Many of them liked the idea, in fact, when Britain and Clive of India amalgamated a lot of the country under the British Empire. Some of them liked it, the maharajah's, because they could split the loot. Britain liked that too because they worked awfully well, the elite of Britain worked awfully well with the caste system of India because those at the top, the Brahmans, were pretty much like the folk who ruled Britain, or the City of London, they had a complete disdain for the lower caste, you see. So, it was a marriage made in heaven, you see. They could plunder them all and share taxes, etc. of the peasants.

So no, don't think that Britain invented this idea, or at least, I call it London. Because the British folk were the same as everybody, even the Sepoys, etc., in India that worked for Britain, the military there for the Raj. They were just the same, young guys who get recruited into the armies, and it never dawns on them really that they're working for something that's corrupt. They think they're being patriotic generally. Every country is the same, isn't it? Because it's a natural instinct to defend your own country. When a con comes in, you're getting used, they generally never figure that out until it's too late, if they live that long.

But that's the system we're living in today, is a CIA type operation that goes way back before the CIA was given the name, as I say, to Lord Alfred Milner, the City of London, the banking fraternity would rule. Of course, a lot of that was shifted to the CFR, they shared it and divvied it up in Kipling's time. I think they created the CFR in America in the 1920s and they took their share of it by diverting taxes and so on to special benevolent funds to help folk across the world, as they took over other nations. They could have a massive economic hotspot in New York City of course, 'the Empire state'. What Empire is that 'eh? What Empire are they talking about? Well, guess! Guess, folks.

So, folks never generally figure it out. And it's not their fault. What I will say here is that no matter what information it is that you get, you have to really try and verify it for yourself, as best you can. And don't take anything at face value. Because there are so many players in the intelligence, the artificial intelligence world that we are in today, so many players, that you're generally being deceived by somebody along the way. Even people who innocently might parrot the same stuff off that they've got from elsewhere, or send it to you, and really believe it, they'll fall for at times, you know. Because you have no idea of the power of manipulation through artificial intelligence.

And today with the lockdown you can actually see it, when more and more folk are sitting at home on the Internet all the time, and some of the things that they'll freak out about, they shouldn't be freaking out about. They're panicking because that becomes their real world. They're not seeing people, not even meeting people, that's one of the consequences and the casualties of isolation is that they start to distrust themselves and they'll start falling for things that they shouldn't be falling for, you see. Very sci-fi isn't it, you're locked in your own little world, and you have no human contact, very little, and what you get could be coming from, again, computers themselves, just algorithms hitting you, or as I've mentioned before, the 77 Brigade in Britain of thousands of cyber warfare guys that they employ, and their assets, which run into the multi-thousands of them, across the world they use them, this one group based in Britain for the Department of Defense. These are the guys that literally will pick up those who are putting out information and then attacked them like crazy. They've already got all the information on your personality, they know your Achilles heels, and they can hit you and try to destroy you internally by pretending to even befriend you. Be awfully careful of this technique.

Now, tonight I'll put up a link as well, and be wary as well, because as I say, you don't know where it comes from really, or who is really behind it. But it's about Millie Weaver who, I don't know much about her myself except that, who knows if she's involved herself in some kind of intelligence. You just don't know. I don't know. But it could very possibly be, especially when you see the people who have come out and put a video out that she was working on, that Weaver was working on with a woman called Tore, is the name she goes by, Tore, and another fellow who also worked for security agencies in the US. Very interesting. There's no doubt about it, it's got all the positive facts that come out with this incredible spider web of intrigue and blackmail through intelligence gathering on every single individual. It really goes into it in some depth. I've only seen little bits and pieces, again because I can't get a constant speed here, I'm getting hit hard because of what I do. And I pay money for it too. Yep. To get that ridiculous speed.

But as I say, be careful because again the one thing that I do know is that they do go into how Donald Trump is being hammered and hit. And I don't go into politics myself because I see them all as just players in the same game, politicians, who are often backed by even foreign powers themselves with big agendas, you see. I thought about what I know of Trump and he, I know he had people when he got elected in, they said, he was their last hope. I thought, my goodness, do they know anything about this guy? He's their last hope, a guy from New York is their last hope?

Then you think about his speeches. His speeches are awfully important, even though they're probably written by a speechwriter, you see. But when he was running the last time he did say he was going to allow big Pharma and the vaccine industry to cut a lot of corners and get things out, for the public's good you see, get things out to the public, people in need, without all the incredible testing and delays that they have to go through for safety, he's going to rush things through. So that was a clue to me right off the bat who was also backing him. And it was important, I knew then something was going to come down the pike or something was going to be put into force. And bingo!

But also, and I know Obama did this too I believe, but they allowed, I remember reading it at the time and talking about it in a talk, where they were allowing pharmacology to, or at least the guys who own the drug companies, to put different ingredients, substitute ingredients into well-known medications, because they would be cheaper, these substitutes, than what they're using already, but they may be less safe, and of course maybe would not have the same efficacy, you see. So yeah, the same prices or bigger prices for the same drugs and using cheaper chemicals to make them. Substituting the ones for the ones that were proven, that was another part of it too.

Well, pharmacology is one of the biggest rackets out there unfortunately. You see, anything that's to do with people and helping people is an open door for corruption. We're here from the government, we're here to help you... That's another one too from the state itself. From big business, we are part of your community nonsense and stuff like that, right down to, we're here to help you. Don't you… It's a multibillion-dollar industry, in the States alone, and these guys are not there to help you.

Look at the incredible OxyContin farce we had for years and years, where the family, they did it with again a lot of help, 'eh, knew darn well that this was going to addict millions of people, and kill a lot too. Well, they were, big profits, big, big business. And how much collusion of folk in government went along with that? And of course, do you think money didn't, of course money changes hands, 'eh. There're other ways of getting money to the people without it being found out.

Because we're run by corruption for God's sake. Utter corruption. From the top to the bottom. There's nothing out there that's not corrupt. Including all those at the head of the Armed Forces. Integrity went out a long time ago unfortunately. And now it's just get-rich-quick and the massive military-industrial complex that built up during the Cold War, and really, quadrupled itself probably at least in the last 15 to 20 years of the Cold War, just got worse and worse after the Cold War, and changed its sites on the public. I remember years ago I said, what will they do now, what will the military-industrial complex do now that the Cold War is over, they said? Well, it's going to change its way and go into surveillance, that's where their money would be, in high-tech surveillance of the populace. So, there you go, from defending you, because they're there to defend you, you thought, right, to surveilling you and selling your, selling it all to government by lobbying.

Ahhhhhhhhhh. Folk never really figure it out. So anyway, I'll put this link up to Millie Weaver and she apparently was arrested, I think, who knows, arrested on Friday perhaps. Probably because of this video, but something to do also with having access to Hillary Clinton's emails or something, which I thought lots of folk probably had. So, we'll soon find out. But the same token too, be careful of everything, because you don't know who's working for whom, for what. You really don't. And I won't go any further in some areas, but you really don't.

In the little bits I could glean from in the video, they did go into some of the tricks of the trade and the incredible corruption within all these different agencies, that the general population don't even know exist. There's hundreds and hundreds different companies, and you see the same characters in the U.S. Congress, and the State Department, and in the military at the top, all CEOs of the biggest corporations that are buying and selling information for private companies, that the taxpayer funds initially through the CIA and NSA, etc., and it all gets shared with all these private companies, and they make money off you all.

But they manipulate, they did go into how they can manipulate EVERY kind of vote, and how they've got the target areas of even people who will riot and have revolutions, they can actually get them all excited by using the same techniques, by the way, as the 77th brigade in Britain, and using them in the States. Because they know everybody. They're all on cell phones. Obama [Alan chuckles.] gave them the cell phones, and they even use that against them. They manipulated all the folk who got the free cell phones for the Ferguson riots, here are the guys explaining how it was done.

I mentioned last week and maybe the week before too, that do you really think that all these folks who are rioting, they don't know all about you? ALL about you? Never mind the live assets they have amongst you there, that will turn you all in down the road when it's time to do so.

But yeah, they can literally, really work on folks' emotions, on masse, very quickly by the way, to stir up their angst, etc., by giving them false information, the fake news stuff, targeted to their cell phones. Did you know that those so and so's are doing this to you, yada, ya? And they all get the same information and you can get them to riot just very, very quickly. Quite amazing.

What They Don't Want You To See (Shadow Gate) - youtube.com / 16 Aug 2020

So anyway, there's some good stuff in the documentary, I haven't seen it all because I can't because of my speed and the Internet. But again, be wary, again, as to when folk come forward to help, you don't know, is this another agency working for another agency [Alan chuckles.], and so on. And there's some agencies as I say in Texas for instance and California, that are even foreign owned, 'eh, that work with the CIA. So, it's a murky world out there as I say and be very, very careful. But you can learn a lot if you want to.

And it might make folk at least a bit more cautious maybe with their own information, if it really matters. Because there's nothing they don't know about you already. And it's disgusting. Our whole reality is utterly run by corruption. Total corruption. And everywhere you look, total corruption. They even mention that too, everybody is blackmailable. If they want to get you there's nothing they don't know about you. You hear that woman Tore in that documentary saying that, yeah they can find out about, if they've got a target for instance, find out who their acquaintances are, where their relatives are, and then checked all the information of the folk who knew them, years ago, try to get every little bit of dirt on them they can possibly get, and then use it on them with blackmailing. Blackmail them in a sense to do their own bidding. That's how the world is run today.

Look what happened with the Covid thing, 'eh, and how many things were working up to a crescendo at the time. You had the Epstein case, and Ghislaine Maxwell of course, all too conveniently timed for her arrest, knowing this was all going to get swept under the rug to an extent. And with a much bigger intelligence operation behind them all, massive intelligence operation, including the fixers and the players and the distributors and the managers of the intelligence agency in the States that was running them too, and financing them. Incredible information. And it's all just going quiet now, isn't it, pretty well.

Because those who control all information and target information to us all know how to do it and how to just quiet, quieten away all the little references to Ghislaine Maxwell, and suddenly it's just Covid, Covid, Covid, etc. That's how it's done. You've seen it yourselves doing searches, as I say, I don't think there's a single search engine out there now that's untouched, I very much doubt it, and it will try to guide you off to the stories that they'd rather you looked at, rather than the ones you're trying to find. And it's not going to get any better because our systems are utterly corrupt, the people are corrupt, and you cannot fix it, it's so far gone.

Years ago I said too, even when I first came out talking about all things, I said, you know, I didn't have a computer then, I said I didn't want one, I said I knew what it was for and I knew it would bring in a hellish world, you know. The old idea that Satan couldn't bring in his world of total control, a hell on earth, without the computer, because of the complete access to everyone's private thoughts and doings, continuously, it couldn't be done actually. And I knew it wasn't for the public's benefit. I mean AARPA had it for the military during the Cold War, and they had it since at least the 50s actually and right on, then it became DARPA. And they gave you at the bottom obsolete technology right up to the present time, it's still obsolete compared to what they had in fact even then. They'll tell you it's the latest for big profits and all the rest of it.

But it was all designed from the beginning to get all your information from you. Including the big Google machine, the big massive intelligence operation that even ran the Myspace and things, I think it did even mentioned in that documentary, I think they mentioned that in the documentary about how they did a lot of startup companies themselves, and it was all to get folk start dishing out their private information, which they would then acquire, you see. It's a morass out there of overlapping agencies, and both governmental and private agencies and private contractors as they like to call themselves too that work for them. It's just a... You can't fix it, folks. But the system was designed that way too, that there would be no protection for the people, the general population.

Again, the military-industrial complex is a for profit business. As I say, they said they would go into mass surveillance when they couldn't be making missiles and antimissiles, ballistic missiles and so on, at the end of the Cold War they would go into intelligence gathering of the public, over the public themselves, and spying on the public. Under the guise of security.

Can't be fixed. So sad. But that's the way it is. I said years ago too, many years ago I said, don't throw away your little photocopiers, even though they can trace where everything comes from, because you don't see it, but there's an actual number which is available under certain lighting of every photocopy page that you make, of any machine, so they can trace where it comes from too. That's how much we've been spied on, even before you were given access to the personal computer. What a con that, personal, it's your personal computer, and I've got privacy on my personal computer. [Alan laughing.] You know your anti-spyware systems are parts of agencies too, working with them to get all your information, as you scan everything it's getting sold off again, even if you pay for the program. Hhhh, it's so sad, isn't it, the corruption everywhere? But you've got to stop and say, well wait a minute here, how did we get this far with humanity was so corrupt? It is a good question. And most folk should come to that point and say, well how did we even get this far?

It's because you had checks and balances before. You had cultures that often, even if you were weaning off of Christianity like the West was, by force actually, as they try to elevate science above religion in order to dominate you more efficiently, you see. You've got to understand that they knew where they were going to take it. But at least with, even if it wasn't waning, if it wasn't waning, Christianity was waning, you had your moral guidance from it. Whether you liked it or not it was there. There were rights and there were wrongs, you see, these were moral things which you grew up with. You knew when you were doing something, personally I believe folk know when they're doing something wrong anyway, I really do, you know.

But when you go into a materialistic system, and ex-moral society, or ex-moralistic society, into materialism, which is what you've all copied, and that was well explained in Political Ponerology, excellent read, I mentioned that many years ago, where psychologists and psychiatrists in the Soviet Union era looked at their own politicians and comparing them with the West and found out what they had in common. They came up with the idea that they're psychopathic. And of course, they are. But they also found that you can give, like the West, you see, it was always to do with the decadent West, they had copied materialism. Because they threw Christianity out the window and copied another group of big businesspeople, whose whole life is business and money, money, money. Materialism. And when you start to adopt the completely materialistic system and elevate wealth to the top to replace God, then morality goes out the window anyway, that's a natural occurrence, you see. And that's what's happened.

It's all through the strata of society and all through your institutions. It's just greed, greed, greed. It's phenomenal. Right down to people talking about celebrities. What's a celebrity? It's someone who's given a lot of publicity by the publicity makers who own the system, like the machinery that makes you pop stars or rock stars or whatever it happens to be. They're made. It's not because they've got a special talent that nobody else has got. It's because they're made to be. They've been doing that for years and years, your whole life long and before you were born. That's how they've made these stars.

Just like vaudeville, for instance, and basic theater in Britain. If you go back into the 1800s you had these nice little, actually I like some of the old theaters that retained some sort of the old-style, where actors and actresses went on stage and they did their thing. But they weren't paid a lot of money. In fact, they were looked down upon to an extent because it wasn't like a real job, you see. And they often were, because it would break the rules of society, even in their acting, you had to show what you did in acting, then the women were looked upon as being rather gauche, they used to say gauche, or loose as they used to say, or fast, again that was another term they used, oh they were rather fast.

So loose morality was looked down upon by the general population. And they weren't wrong actually, often they were, the people, they liked their drinks and drugs too, you know, even then.

But once the big money folk came in and took over the whole industry of entertainment, morality immediately went out the window even further, it took a real nosedive. They elevated them into stardom, now they're stars, you see, the folk who just acted, just puppet parts here and there and got little money for it, now they got big money, they didn't before. And they made them celebrities.

Of course, the idea of stars is important because you follow the stars. This is the idea. They are somebody's now, whatever idiocy came out of their mouths would be parroted by lots of people through magazines, etc. Then they would start copying what they were being told in the magazines because these were famous people now and I'll be like them now, you see. So much of it was targeted at women, 97%, I remember giving the talks years ago of the magazines right up into the 1980s and 90s in the US were targeted at women. All advertisers will tell you study after study that they do, and psychology and public relations that they do, public relations companies will tell you that women are far easier to influence, they'll try something new, where the men are way more conservative, you see. So, you can change society through the women much easier, that was an old idea too that they've known down through history.

So that's why in this Covid push right now you'll see a lot of the women freaking out in stores and attacking people for not wearing masks and things like that. Because they're watching TV all the time and they really believe, it really gets them emotionally, you see. It's meant to switch on the emotions, not logic. It's to bypass logic and make you react as opposed to think and reason. That's why it's aimed at really, a lot of the women are just going nuts and attacking folk. There's lots of little clips out there I believe showing this.

So, we’re manipulated all the time by following some of them, following the stars. People who get millions. Why do you get millions of dollars because some else tells you to stand here, right, and say this, and you say it? I used to think about the James Bond movies, you know, and when you saw what they got paid, the guys that played Bonds, and each little quip that came out of their mouths was written for them. Little short phrases, you know, where I would say, there's another million dollars just for that quip… and here's another million dollars.

Really, lots of folk could have done it. None of the people who did this stuff were geniuses. Some of them were better liked than others and things like that. But the fact is, they're made into stars. Stand here, say this, you know, put your hand there, bring this woman towards you, push her away, blah, blah, blah. And you've made a star and you get millions of dollars for doing that. Then when you're brought out to speak on a certain political point of view or social conditions or whatever it happens to be, folk will suddenly listen to you like you're a somebody, because you're rich. You're an actor who often doesn't know their own mind, a lot of the actors, you know, they really don't because all they do is play other people.

That's what George Clooney and Angelina Jolie, she also was made a member of the Council on Foreign Relations along with Clooney and a few other ones too, brought on board by them because the public will follow them and take their opinions more seriously, because they are actors and well known. Think about that in itself. It doesn't say much about us at all, does it? That if a

Clooney says it, an actor, simply because he's well known and he's made famous, right, meaning wherever you look you read his name by the machinery that makes him, suddenly you're going to start to, well he said it and he's a decent guy. You don't know the guy. You never met him. But you think he's a decent guy. So therefore, he's probably right about this topic, that I haven't really looked into. So, you adopt his opinion. Very easy, isn't it? And that's the way it goes.

But everything is so fake, so incredibly fake. And it's sad how fake it is, and how the public themselves don't know. They don't know. Look at all the old TV productions of rock groups for instance, going way, way back, and how overproduced it all is. Even Abba, I mean, you like the music and all that, but they mimed on stage all the time. It's all miming. They couldn't do that live, even coming out on a stage. Because it takes a long time to prepare the kind of sounds, to get the sound the same, way too much time in fact on stage just singing one or two songs, you see, then is worth it. It would take you hours and hours to prepare it all, so they come out and mime. And most folk don't know that. But so are all the other groups out there doing it too, nothing was plugged into their guitars, or plugged into anything. But the kids growing up, the children growing up, they thought it was all real. It was all real, they thought. And often in their albums it was session guys who would play the stuff for them, because often they weren't good enough [Alan chuckles.] to play the stuff themselves, so they bring in session guys to play them. And arrange them too often.

But anyway, we are a sad lot, aren't we, as human beings, that most folk can't figure this out. We truly are a sad lot. How everything's been fake, fake, fake, fake, fake, you know. And people will look back with nostalgia to even the fake stuff because every generation is supplied with, they don't create it but they're supplied with the music for them, that they'll live with for the rest of their lives and think back on fondly, you know, because what they were doing at the time when I heard this song first and blah blah blah, and it sticks with them. And as life gets worse and worse, as they get older, they look back a lot more [Alan chuckles.] frequently than they used to and these kind of things, my goodness, yeah, it was kind of pleasant back then, you see. But they were supplied with it.

Your fashion was supplied too. It's a culture industry. It's complete. It's music. It's plays. It's drama. It's art of all kinds. It's what you wear. It's all put on for you and supplied for you, to differentiate you in your mind with those just ahead of you, older, and those young ones still to come, you see. To make you think that this is you, then you are used. It's our generation, 'eh, yeah, we're doing, ah, we're the avant-garde, we're on the cusp here and we're making history, yeah. They think. They have no idea it's all made for them.

Now, when it gets down to intelligence agencies again, financed by the taxpayer, well-paid too, a big part of the budget goes to, a huge part actually, they have all ready access to all the data on the public, on their citizenry. They use these asset companies, private companies, that are also staffed by ex-military and ex-CIA, etc. and ex-MI6 and ex-MI5 and all the rest of it working the private fields, they can get around the bends of regulations. They can all share the same information, but then use it and sell it off even. The government contract these private ones, but they keep records for themselves too. Whatever they find out they keep a record for themselves and then they sell it off and they give the government the one that they asked for in the first place. But they've got access to all this other data and anything coming back you see, any little inquiry, any little nuisance deal, is easily fobbed off by saying, well you know, we didn't do it ourselves, as your MI5 or MI6 it wasn't us that did it. But no, they're working hand in glove with a private contractor, often that had worked in MI5 or MI6 and they can get away with it, well, we're a private business, you know, and there's nothing to stop us from doing this, we're not working for the public. And that's how it's done.

The same intelligence agencies are all working full time right now with the behavioral insights teams and psychological Sage groups and so on to persuade you, including the one too I read about Yale, I'll put that up again too, how Yale is working to get big money to try to con the public into obeying and doing what they're told by the governments, and to take this Covid idea seriously and all the rest of it.

US Gov and Yale Hold Clinical Trials To Test "Persuasive Messages For COVID-19 Vaccine Uptake" - collective-evolution.com / 3 Aug 2020

Never mind the fact that in Britain as I've mentioned before the Sage groups and so on put out recommendations to all the media at the beginning of this whole Covid idea that they'd have to really frighten the public into compliance. And how to do it. To apply more pressure on the public and create more anxiety by exaggerating certain problems and so on, as they said. These are your government's lying to you!

Well, when they do that all the time, there's nothing you should take and believe them on at all ever again. Never. No. Using your tax money to lie to you! Whoah, ha. Hhhhh. Never mind the fact of course you're getting the great reset for the World Trade Organization, and for the World Economic Forum, and the World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund, and the Bank for International Settlements, as they bring in their New World Order, the Great Reset.

It means a post individual society; you can't be an individual. You're only part of the masses now, you see. Mind you, they have different masses within the masses group. You have certain special interest groups and special privilege groups depending on what, if you belong to certain minorities, as we all know, you know, they're given more privileges, etc. But generally, you're all part of the mass, you see. And you can't have individualism. It's a threat to world peace according to the United Nations, they said that long ago. Again, they keep reiterating that kind of idea. The individual that can think and communicate is a big problem to them. As it was with Bertrand Russell who said they have to eliminate them.

So, we're living an agenda, you see, and it's in full blast right now. And it's becoming utterly intolerant, utterly intolerant. It's not going to get better, folks, by itself. It won't happen.
And you have to really start your nonviolent disobedience, each time you get the chance to. When you're getting ordered by idiots, and even police in some countries that are really going overboard with it all...

It's a shame, it's an awful shame, hhh, and it ties in again with the culture industry. Many years ago I said, back in the 90s this is, you know, I didn't have the computer myself but I saw nothing but ads in the papers and so on and little clips at that time on TV, and had TV way back then, in the early 90s anyway. What it was, was videogames. I says, all you've heard for years and years is video games, and the next video game, the Pac-Man, the Pokémon and all the rest of it, game, game, game. And then they got more and more realistic. And children were addicted to these games. I went through the history of some of them where it was admitted, especially the ones in Japan, they were the first ones to admit that the military-industrial complex companies/corporations had actually funded all these games. And all they did do; all the children did was to practice killing folk. I hope you understand what I'm saying here?

All they did was, they'd get desensitized, they were designed initially for the military to desensitize them, troops, desensitize them from the act of killing, so it would be automatic and reflexive as opposed to a calculated thing to do. It was awfully successful. So, they then put it into the general population. I knew then, I says, there's big wars coming up, I could tell, they were creating generations to go to war, a long long-term war and that's all they got was videogames. You've got to kill kill kill, how many ones have you killed? What's your score today? It didn't matter who they're killing or why they were killing them, the why didn't matter, it was reflexive and so on.

Some of them in fact, and I did the talks [Alan chuckles.] on some of the documentaries that had been posted years ago, it's probably still the same today, where you would see the recruitment offices in Britain and the States and other countries, and they have games in there, they'd have the machines in there for the youngsters to go and to play there and pass the time, in the hope that some of them would just join the military, and the guys that were slick enough to give them the good PR and stuff and they were paly to them to get them right into the military.

So, it was Xbox-to-the-military, they actually said that. They had documentaries years later of guys who were in Desert Storm, and then in [Alan chuckles.] Operation Iraqi Freedom, you know, as they invaded Iraq. They talk to some of these people who had been through it all, and they were brought up with Xbox and they really just went straight into the military, almost in a dream. It worked awfully well with them. You know. But some of them definitely get posttraumatic stress syndrome afterwards when reality, gradually works its way, you can't keep reality off for long because eventually you've got to think back of people you've killed that you didn't know, coupled with the fact that you start to say, what was I, why was I over there killing them in the first place? You see, and the propaganda wears off you. Then they give you lots of drugs now and that's how they handle it, to flatten your emotions as they say.

But yeah, so this was all designed for a generation that would end up being more violent, and would use violence without thinking, of even the whys they were using it. So, the police are no exception. And there's articles today, I'll put some up, ones in Australia. You see the cop strangling a woman pretty well with a chokehold because she hadn't got a facemask on. In the story it actually says that she was exempt from it because of some breathing problem.

Police Wrestle Australian Woman to the Ground for Not Wearing a Mask - breitbart.com / 11 Aug 2020

So, this brainless fool, you know, with the authority of the state behind him as he thought, is going to choke a person because they're not wearing a mask? He's choking her, I guess that's to help her breathe more easily if she's got a breathing problem. You're dealing with morons here who were brought up with these games. And they're reflexive, again, as opposed to reasoning. They don't reason things through, they’re just reacting Pavlovian style. It's like a game that they're in. Unfortunately, it's the same group that goes into the military. In fact, a lot of them come out of the military and end up doing that.

So, everything's got reasons to why things are happening like this. And Britain is so bad. I mean, the Sci-Fi's they used to put up in Britain, I mentioned this before, the Sci-Fi’s were way ahead of their time, but in such a socialistic field or way of portraying them, in the Sci-Fi's, of, you to always see the authoritarian part of governments that were totalitarian. And of course, don't forget Britain is supposed to be the home of democracy. I don't know where they got that from. Because it was a good con while it lasted.

But really, Britain and its satellites, its dependencies, like Canada here they used to call it the Dominion of Canada because it was part of the British dominion or this London, I call it the London Dominion. Because the folk in Britain, in England and Scotland, they're no wiser in any country than the other. They're all under the strange phenomenon of a center of London, where everything is centered, including some of these secretive archives, where they train high intelligence operatives in them, that folk don't even know they exist, a lot of them are underground, you know, old ones too. So anyway, well over 100 years some of them, these underground bases underneath London itself. In fact, they have some there, I'm going to go off on a tangent as usual, but there are some there that were actually built during the Napoleonic wars in case Napoleon ever got into Britain. And they're not abandoned. They've been put to good use for training operatives that, in areas where you don't get taught in university. Although Britain has got really a lot of good places to teach them high-level agency operations in actual college courses too, mind you. But they have these other ones as I say where they can go even deeper into the dark arts and so on. And I'm sure it's the same in other countries now as well.

But the point of it is, folk in the countries outside of these massive financial enterprises live in the tradition, in the shameful fallacy really of their indoctrination as to what Britain was, you know. It's so sad. So sad indeed. The history of Britain is, was incredible greed for those who had the cash, big, big money, and all completely tied in with government, whether it was the crown or its supposed democratic system that came from the parliamentary system. But no, it's always been corrupt, of course.

If you can call it corrupt. After all, the crown can do whatever it wants. It's kind of like God. It can do whatever it wants to do, and it always did in fact, really. As I say, from Elizabeth I onwards, the first of England, you see the wealth really begin to accumulate in a massive style with those who could manage the money system. But also, from the coterie around her of Buccaneers in a sense, like Sir Walter Riley and Sir Francis Drake. These were privateers and as long as they were plundering the oceans and taking Spanish galleons and the gold and so on and bringing good a good portion back to the crown, they were all given titles of nobility. So always think, when you hear these titles you should be [Alan chuckles.] highly suspicious of them to start with.

But yeah, that's where they got the whole start of it, the big, big money system coming into London. Then of course they expanded that, all trade coming in, and the swing towers to allow ships in but you have to pay big, big fees from your cargoes to get back out again, you see. That was the idea of the tax system in the City of London. Even today it's probably the wealthiest area on the planet for managing money. The City itself is quite interesting. Again, there's a documentary I saw years ago but someone sent it to me again recently, I think Britain's Second Empire, the spiderweb across the world that London controls. How even after World War I and then World War II it ran the military-industrial complex for a good part of the world from the City of London, from all the different armaments and arms trading of all kinds, of missiles and aircraft, aircraft bombers and weaponry and so on. Incredible. It was well done actually, as I say, this particular documentary. If I can find the link for it, I'll put it up again.

All from this square-mile. But a very important square-mile where the four big banks really face each other, and of course they brought over an obelisk from Egypt itself. Awfully important, that itself, isn't it? It really is. It truly is. The City, 'eh. If I remember too, when they were going to bring it over, they built a casing for it to make it float and they towed it cross and out to Britain. They lost lives on the way apparently. But it was awfully important to get that obelisk up there, 'eh? Hhhch, and it really fits into England, doesn't it, an obelisk? [Alan chuckles.] Really? Why? But it's to do with the people who ruled it of course, far more than anything else.

But again, everything ties in together. The Royal Society, I mentioned last week and before that many times too. The Royal Society, because Isaac Newton and his complete obsession with alchemy basically, and Kabbalah of course. He studied all the writings of John Dee and Kelly. He was fascinated by them. He learned Hebrew too, in order to go really into the magical, lower basically, of Kabbalah, etc. Much of Newton's work today has been kind of discredited because it really wasn't backed by anything else apart from his speculation into the occult in a sense. Again, he was given positions, I think over the Royal mint at one point, like a retirement thing, a good income for his works and so on. So, you have to say, well what kind of works was he really involved in, you know?

Then you go into Christopher Wren who did St. Paul's Cathedral, and again, just happened to have a big scroll of drawings for new buildings before, all drafted up, before the fire of London kind of burned all the places down. He just kind of just happened to have, you know, and out it came, and he was given financing for a different project. But when you go into St. Paul's and you look up to the high part of the dome inside it, you see the square and compass [Alan chuckles.] right in the center there. It's quite fascinating. A very old agenda, 'eh.

But again, that's another whole area of things, you have the occultic sides of things as well, and the signs and symptoms of another power that runs things of course. It's all combined with the money system as well. But the whole structure of control, what keeps the structure under control called society, it's quite interesting in itself.

So, remember, no matter what you hear from me, don't freak out about things. Don't freak out. We've never had peace in society. I've gone through countless talks about peace and generations and how you're not allowed to have peace. Peace isn't conducive to high profits from those who rule over you, you see.

I think Lord Rothschild said it when he was asked, when do you make the best investments and killings, in a sense, that's the term, killings, that's where it comes from. He says, when blood is running in the streets. Whatever you've got that folk need, they'll pay it. They're desperate, they're terrified, they'll pay it. You can see that in the Covid idea the same kind of thing, ridiculous prices for certain things, oh, it's getting scarce, you know. Of course, the ones who say that are the ones who have held things back to make things scarce. This is an old, old idea. The gold reserves are completely [Alan chuckles.] manufactured, the whole idea of gold reserves, by withholding stocks. The same with diamonds. They have warehouses full of the things to make sure the prices stay up. This is how it's all managed, very old ideas.

But don't freak out with truth. A lot of folk, and don't push it onto people who will not handle it. You know that you know they won't handle it. They'll tell you often, well don't tell me that, it's, that will upset me, or, I don't want to think that way. DON'T tell them because you'll make an enemy. And if it's in your own household, or relatives or whatever it happens to be, you don't need that.

In these times you've got to have folk who still help you out, and you help them out, regardless. That's how it works. And some folk really can't handle it. It doesn't mean they're not, can't help each other out, they can handle the bad news part, when it all comes down, they'll help each other out through necessity, you see. So, don't make enemies of people, or try to evangelize, like it’s a cause, you see, like a religious cause. It's not. It's not that way at all. A lot of folk truly can't, because of their indoctrination, they cannot let go, and it would frighten them too much to think that, to think the truth, that all of this structure of society is held together with cobwebs in a sense, this whole veneer of civilization as they call it.

That gets me right back to all these riots in the States and that particular documentary that just came out with people who are assets in a sense, or independent intelligence contractors for artificial intelligence. They show you how they can switch riots on and off, literally, very efficiently, predictably and efficiently, just because they have all the folks on the cell phones and so on. They can use them all and get them all worked up very quickly by feeding them and directing them the same information at the same time. The last folk to know it are the folks that are getting targeted. Hmph.

And that goes with every area of information in this day and age. It's a dangerous area. Even to open up a newspaper in an age like this can be upsetting. Because everything is so contrived and manipulated. But the bad news isn't easy to ignore, if you want to get it, you'll find it easily enough. But most folk can't handle it. They want to live in fantasy. They want to live in their dreams. They want to live, and they want to believe that their favorite groups and musicians of years gone by were real and genuine, and the world was better then, they want to really believe in all of that. They want to believe that their governments were responsible, and only went to war out of necessity or something like that. They want to really believe that. And to throw it all in the ditch so quickly, or instantly, causes a severe case of breakdown and shock. [Alan chuckles.] It does to a lot of folk.

It used to be described, waking up and the process of it, was described as death and experiencing someone else's death, which is generally your own death actually, you go through the same signs of someone dying, a loved one dying. You have incredible remorse and grief when it happens, you see. Then you have to come to grips with the person's really gone. It's like the truth, the truth is gone, or naivety is gone, it's buried, you see. Then you can get anger setting in, the same stages of grief, then anger, then you want to take vengeance out on the evildoers, you see. But how many folks actually get angry when someone, a loved one dies? It's like it's all unfair, you see, they'll actually blame themselves or they'll blame the person for dying at times.

But when it's the truth and its reality, and it's your reality that's dying, and you die along with it to an extent, you go through the same signs and symptoms of utter depression. Of loss. Complete loss. Where that fabricated child, if you had a decent childhood, most folk I know didn't have, in Britain, didn't have a decent childhood. It wasn't pleasant for most people actually. It wasn't like the TV dramas for the upper crust and so on, it wasn't like that at all. It was pretty nasty. Always unstable, you could feel it in the air, you know, where folk live on the edge. But yeah, when that is gone, and that's all you had was looking back to a childhood, no matter how precarious it might have been, the fact is, it always feels better than it is now. Once the folk became adults and had to work, you know, that was precarious too in the UK, you're always kept on edge about, strikes would happen and folk will get laid off, or government would just lay folk off anyway or get the companies and corporations to do it. Then of course they said, well you know, you'll never have a full-time job in your lifetime, get a whole bunch of part-time ones. And a whole generation grew up with that idea. M-hm. No security.

Because an elite had planned it that way. Just like the great reset is again the next stage in the global elite, for the global system of global wealth, global resources, power over everything for themselves. But always presented that it's for you, it’s for the benefit of humankind, you know. That's how it was done. Meanwhile you're tracked and traced and prodded and pinched, and there's nothing you can do that isn't known about by those who are, who want, who've got your best interests at heart.

Now before we go into a lot of the topics tonight by the way, I should just remember to remind you all that, please keep sending donations my way. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can send cash or PayPal, or you can send a check. I think it's Money Gram too is another one. There’re ways to do it. And straight cash is fine too. As long as it's still in use. You can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. My books are different in that it exposes a lot of reality for what it really is. That's the whole point of it. There's no point in reading a stack of big tomes of history, you know, like 5 inch books and so on when a lot of it is phony anyway, at least the realities of it all are often very phony indeed, contrived, again by those who rule. So, I show you the reality of it and how symbolism is a language. And those who rule all belong to the proper associations where they can understand it, they are taught symbolism, that one symbol can be a complete message, you know, a whole paragraph's worth, or a page worth, just a symbol itself. We will do this now, in other words. Or close ranks, is a good one too, close ranks. Lots of symbols for those in-the-know of how to do things.

The terminology they will use too can have different meanings amongst themselves, where they can speak quite publicly, and it goes over folks' heads. I heard just recently, it was a Catholic station on the radio, that generally doesn't come in very well because it's aimed at Latin America, usually, but sometimes it will skip, as I say, on the ionosphere and came in pretty clear this day. I was just listening to this guy talking about, he was, I don't know if he was, he was maybe a bishop. Anyway, he was talking about something within the Catholic Church, I was just listening to it with half an ear. But he kept using Masonic terminology, and he says, it doesn't square with this, it doesn't square with that, and it should square. He must've set it at least a half-dozen times. And only Masons we use that kind of terminology, you see. Yep.

Of course, as we well know in this day and age, that lots of Catholics are Freemasons, going all the way up. There are more Masons in the hierarchies of Catholicism than down below I believe. And Freemasonry after its revolutionary phase, it's real revolutionary phase, is more into the quieter societal revolution now, still manipulating society to accept more and more and more things that perhaps they shouldn't, the kind of things that Aldous Huxley mentioned, that perhaps we shouldn't accept, using techniques of persuasion and so on. For this great utopia they're going to bring in, where man-to-man the world over will be, will brothers be for all, that they say.

It doesn't seem to be working that way right now, where certain brothers are bent on annihilating other brothers right now, aren't they, and enough little manipulations to not bring us together into a happy society, but to use it against society itself, to break it up. Which again, gives up more authority to the government to try and control it all. It's great how you can create the scenarios to give themselves more fascistic powers. And call it socialism by the way. Socialism is fascism, for those who can't quite figure it out at the time. M-hm. The same… Signs and symptoms, that's how you describe disease, same thing with what you're seeing politically, you know. Authoritarian systems, forcing things on the public, that's in bed of course with big corporations, who actually finance them, the left-wing, including rioters getting financed by the biggest corporations on the planet. The only corporations right now actually that are allowed to stay open, hm, are financing them. And the other ones that gave you the Internet, and all the things they're addicted to, well, we won't attack them.

No, these are the ones, all the little independent stores, family ones, are all destroyed or are getting destroyed. They're not allowed to open, and go bankrupt, 'eh. But no one... And being attacked too by crowds in the streets. But the big ones, oh no, no. I haven't heard of Walmart's getting burned down or whatever. That's because those who are chosen and picked and trained to lead these riots [Alan chuckles.] make sure that the followers, and they give them all instructions before they all go in, you know, they do, leave this, leave that one alone and leave this one alone, but don't, here's the one to go after and blah, blah, blah. That's how it's dealt with obviously.

But yeah, it's the same system run with, fascism's always run in a public-private partnership deal and nothing has changed as you well know with this one. Not only is it allowed to happen from even the top down, how can you possibly allow what would appear to be the overthrow of your system, at least on a societal level at the bottom, and your streets and your safety, how can you let it happen? give it no opposition at all pretty well? Never mind you have people who are mayors, etc. encouraging it all. That's generally called at least anarchy or treason, you know. But it's being allowed. So, it's from the top. It's from the top, at least the structure at the very top, that doesn't just have to be president, it can also be the military industrial complex around there too, the ones that run everything. And the intelligence agencies for sure are tied in with it because they know who everybody is. They know about all the programs they use to communicate with each other. They've got it all down pat. No one, they know who everybody is. [Alan chuckles.] I don't care how many masks you wear, how carefully they, you cannot be careful enough in this day and age. They know who everybody is. And they had infiltrators through all their different organizations too. They're there from the beginning actually, because often it's the governments that set them up in the first place and fund them. Nothing is what it seems to be, you know that, nothing at all.

So, going back into what I was talking about, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help me tick along. Look at all the websites I have listed there, my official websites, and I really mean it, take note of them in case the .com site goes down. Because these stages, one, two, three, four and five and so on, all came out as you well know in their programming before they talked about how they would step up against people that are talking out against the Covid idea, etc. etc. It isn't just the Covid, it's everything, and don't do this. And eventually they'll start to literally ban them off the Internet altogether by the way. Not just, before that they'll try to stop the money getting to them, and ban them off the Internet, then arrest them if they continue somehow. All publicly declared. Like the Event 201, they went through that all that kind of thing. So, it's all coming into play. Until only the ones that are left are the ones that they want you to listen to, that are the fake ones, you see, the ones that are tolerated, or that they run themselves. Because there's a lot out there that they do run. [Alan chuckles.] Deception, 'eh, that's how intelligence agencies operate. Certain intelligence agencies actually have that in their motto, [Alan chuckles.] deception, as you well know.

But that's the way it is, it's obviously trying to spin the blame off to other people. Cause confusion. And even have others fighting other ones, you see. And never figuring out who's really behind something. That's how it's done. Again, it was a movie, I think it was The Good Shepherd, about the beginnings of the CIA coming out of the OSS. It's quite interesting to look into. You get little bits and pieces of truth through them. The one I mentioned last week was awfully good, Edge of Darkness, the British six-part series, way more, they let so much out of the bag actually, which actually was true. Even right down to the politicians at the time, they use the right names, etc. They touch on the fact that Britain under Thatcher was bringing in, and it was controversial at the time, bringing in nuclear waste, they call it spent rods, from other countries. They weren't spent altogether, believe you me. Then they could literally dispose of them for other nations, or replenish them, make them potent again and sell them out again. It was very lucrative. Britain was suddenly, it was like taking in the garbage of the world and getting big money going to these big contractors that worked with the British government at the time.

Margaret Thatcher was way up there with the military-industrial complex. Her son Colin, I remember when he went missing once and they got the SAS all over parts of North Africa looking for him trying to find him. But he himself was gunrunning for the big corporations based, the headquarters based in the City of London. Big money again, getting paid big money to do it. And sometimes getting money directed from his mum, [Alan chuckles.] through the British government, for selling arms across the world, and aircraft and so on. Very lucrative indeed.

But all the big Khashoggi's and so on that were involved in gunrunning, were all connected with them, you know, they all knew each other and worked with each other. But when Thatcher was in, I mean she literally went to the big arms sales places and help sell the British jets, etc. Like a salesman. Nothing is ever what it really seems to be, is it? You have to really stand back and say, how do they have the gall to do that? Well, they got the gall because they can, they do things because they can. Because the system that runs us all, it's pretty well untouchable for those at the top. Who is going to put anybody of any import on trial for anything at that level? You know? It doesn't happen. It won't happen. Look at all these fake ones the US has all the time, these puerile inquiries that go nowhere except into dead ends. Which they are meant to, they're steered down, they're meant to go that way. Quite something. That's the world we live in.

So anyway, as I say, don't forget, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and help me tick along. Because it's important. Because I really, you wouldn't believe how much work it does take, that I put into all this kind of stuff. And I tell ya, I could go on for hours and hours more per week except I don't want to overload people altogether. Because as long as you get the general idea, with a few examples here and there, that's all you really need. Otherwise you get bogged down, you'll overload your mind.

And I truly believe, just like Sherlock Holmes, you know, the fictional Sherlock Holmes, Arthur Conan Doyle's character, talk about his attic, where your mind is an attic and Sherlock would say, well I only keep so much in my attic he says, and sometimes I have to clean it out and get rid of the excess or the old, etc., to make room for the new. Because all you're doing is taking in information, information, information all the time. And it's more important you understand the purpose of the information, the purpose of what's happening, as to where it's supposed to go, in order to start preparing for either bad times ahead, even worse, or ways to again survive.

And you have to survive by being an individual. The one thing they don't want to do be is an individual. Because you're gonna have to start using a form of passive individual rights, you see, and saying, I have rights. It doesn't matter what the rest of the public are doing, it doesn't matter what the rest of the public are doing, I hope you understand that. You see, democracy, it's always misused and abused and mislabeled, and definitely misunderstood. They'll say, well it's really, it's really the herd thing and the bulk of the people, it's like mob rule where the bulk of the people now think they're in control because they think they voted so and so in, so they just ride roughshod over everybody. And it's not that at all.

It's the elite who know how to use the mob, that creates the mob in the first place, then they use the mob. The mob only do what they're told to do. They're given their opinions like everybody else are given their opinions, the same opinions often. But the same spinners out there, the ones that spin it to you, the one thing that they don't want is individuality. They keep saying over and over that's the enemy of their big plan, for peace and safety and security across the world is the end of individualism. Yeah.

But it's the only safety you have. That's when you say, why should I do what the rest are doing? If they all start cutting each other's heads off, should I start doing the same thing too? You know? Really. Look at the farce with facemasks. And you can always tell who watches TV, because they're even wearing them in their cars now. They believe what they've been told. Like, don't ever take it off. I think they must sleep with it too. They've got everybody so terrified with incredible manipulated propaganda and indoctrination, repetitive indoctrination by psychologists, teams of them. And marketers, ones who can market ideas across to you using psychological techniques and behaviorism.

Shameless, evil people. I mean, you can dream, you can always dream through terrible times, like wishful thinking, that one day there'll be a reckoning and you could have all these tyrants, as I say, faces on billboards, like Rogues galleries, big big billboards of every one of them. Right down to the people who really wrecked the National Health Service as an example and profited from it too as they were doing it by the millions, billions actually. And the politicians who push this Covid idea. And all the professionals in the field who are profiting off it, who add to the weight, the credence of the whole idea, oh yeah, it's out there and it's really horrible, and you'll all have to take the shot. And they've all got shares in the corporations that are going to give you the shots, 'eh! Isn't that disgusting!

Never mind the folk who have died because they can't get into hospitals during the whole time. Folk dying of heart attacks, there's one article I was reading there and it's from a guy talking about the very thing. It was in Britain, yeah it was in the UK, it was one of the sons of this man who died, he had a heart attack, they called the ambulance service, that was I think in The Death of the National Health Service. And the National Health Service now has a lot of private contractors as ambulances and so on. The first ambulance comes and the people at the defibrillator, it's never been used before, it's a secondhand one the company had bought, and they go to try it and it doesn't work. Hadn't even been tested. So, they call another ambulance, they're told to phone the fire brigade, so they phone the fire brigade, because they have better ones. By the time they came, you know, the guy was dead. And the doctor, the GP at least they put on it, he said that this man would have probably lived if the right equipment had come when it was supposed come.

Well, look at all the ones who've been, they've actually been told to stay at home, having heart attacks, during this whole Covid idea. And the folks who had literally small primary tumors, who couldn't get into get cancer treatment. If you've got a small primary there it's much better to lop off that little primary. You've got far more chance of surviving if it's not spread. But by the time months go by and months go by, it's all through their body.

All these characters that have done it, their faces should be up in LIGHTS! rogues, rogues, rogues, to suffer and be charged for the evil they've committed here, and they are still committing. And those at the VERY top of governments who are in collusion with the private corporations, who work with the global reset idea for completely restructuring global society and running people from birth to death, in a form of austerity for sustainability, as they depopulate step-by-step, they should all be tried, hhhch, at the very least tried, hm, and imprisoned, at the very least and their faces put up in shame forever in the rogues gallery. All of them. ALL of them.

It isn't just that evil prospers when good people do nothing. It isn't just that. It's just that there's no system built up to take these folks to justice.

Now there's a problem.

Now, here's an article here which should help people ponder at least a little bit as to what's going on with this whole Fauci idea. Almost called him Faustian idea, 'eh, Fauci, to do with his claims right off the bat that the only way you could go back to work and be allowed out of your homes, back in February I think, March he said this, would be with the vaccine. Because that was always the agenda that they'd agreed upon years ago that they'd be using if they ever had a pandemic. They had agreements signed with governments, I've got them all here, where they drafted them up, the government signed them that government would definitely buy their vaccines. As an incentive to produce vaccines, the governments would definitely buy vaccines, really invest heavily to make sure that they wouldn't just give up on vaccines altogether being nonprofitable. What a joke that is, 'eh?

So anyway, here's the possibility here, this is from the WHO, the World Health Organization…

WHO Memo From 1972 Explains How To Turn Vaccines Into A Means Of Killing

theirishsentinel.com / 17 March 2020

(Alan: It ties in with what Fauci and all the other characters who are involved with these big bio labs do. Because these are really bacterial warfare laboratories, that's what they used to be, before they said oh, we've got to ban all these laboratories. Well, we're just there now to make vaccines, just to study these things, in case these vaccine should jump on their own and become highly pathogenic towards the public, we'll make it happen, you see, with the stages it would have to go through itself, you know, the gain of function as they say. Of course, they're still biowarfare labs, of course they are. The scientists are all biowarfare experts. There's no doubt about it. Well, we're not doing it right now, we're doing it to help people right now. Yeah, right. So, 1972 they were talking about how they could turn vaccines into a means of killing. This is the World Health Organization, right. It says…)

Two key memorandums from the World Health Organisation (WHO), discovered by Patrick Jordan, prove the WHO has intentionally created the three-shot killer vaccine that people in the USA and other countries could soon be forced to take.

(A: You see.)

The 1972 WHO Bulletin 47, No 2 Memo #1 and #2 Virus-associated immunopathology state:

Animal models and implications for human disease technically outline the ability to create biological weapons in the form of vaccines that:

1) First totally disable the immune system.

2) Load every cell of the victim's body up with infection.

3) Switch the immune system on causing the host to kill itself in a Cytokine Storm.

(A: Hm.)

These WHO Memoranda describe the three stage impact of the three "shots" many people will be forced to take this autumn …

(A: Because that's what they want, they want about three shots, isn't it? It's just coincidence, 'eh. From the same group of people who work with the WHO, 'eh. But again, don't forget that memorandum that came out as well for the Department of Defense in the United States of America. I remember it came out and it's when the Aides broke out initially and some people really scoured the records of requisitions and things and bills that were put through. One of them that was put through in the States was for, I think it was even the guys involved like Gallo and so on, or somehow involved them. But it said that the Department of Defense was looking for a possible bioweapon that could destroy the immune system.)

(A: That was all published at the time. I've still got articles here, somewhere, in hard copy, you know, about all of that. That all came out at the time because that was a definite, it wasn't a surmisation or speculation. It actually was an official thing the Department of Defense of the US Pentagon had put out, requisitioned, for something to be created that could be used as a bioweapon, destroying the immune system. So, this is not so far-fetched, this article, regardless, of how seriously you want to take it. It's up to yourself. But three shots, you know, one to disable, one to open you up to infection, and number three to cause a Cytokine storm of course.)

This is a crucial piece of evidence of the WHO's long-term genocidal intentions that could stand in any court of law because these memorandums give the best and fullest explanation of the WHO's affiliated labs, such as the Centers for Disease Control's (CDC) current activities.

Their patenting of the most lethal bird flu viruses, (A: ...and that's true.) their sending that virus to Baxter's subsidiary in Austria, which weaponised it and sent out 72 kilos to 16 laboratories in four countries, almost triggered a real global pandemic.

(A: I think one was caught in Czechoslovakia, and someone did test it there and found that it was a live virus they put in the vaccine.)

For every crime, there needs to be a motive, an indication that it was deliberate and that it was planned.

The WHO memorandums provide the evidence of just that deliberate, long-term planning to kill people by weakening their immune system by use of the first vaccine, injecting a live virus into their body by a second and creating a fatal cytokine storm, using ‘ squalene’, in a third.

And squalene is an adjuvant that's meant to try to attract a bigger blood supply to the area of inoculation or vaccination. Squalene is one type that they use, there's other ones too that are all really nasty. In fact, you've read I'm sure the reports of the ones, the so-called volunteers that took the Moderna one, in trials that is. Some of them literally couldn't move their arms for days, some ended up in hospitals and so on. So good luck if you want to take this stuff. Believe you me.

Apart from that too is the next CDC governor, whatever you want to call the guy, executive, or head actually, who said recently that he really doesn't believe they're going to have a workable vaccine, and that there's already too many variations of this particular one virus to be even workable. And he said, it will be the same as any other flu vaccination, which is literally a guess, does it work or does it not. He said, they'll say that 50% of the time it works and 50% of the time it doesn't. In other words, it's the toss of a coin. So, there you go. And apart from that too, this particular guy said that, that literally the inserts, the actual protein inserts that's put onto this particular one, might make it impossible to have a vaccine that works. Because we've got...

The history of this particular coronavirus is a horror story in itself. As we know. That's why so much work went in, after it was exposed, that had Fauci [Alan chuckles.] agreeing that the virus, that was created, the coronavirus, was sent off to the lab at Wuhan, and the financing of the Wuhan lab too and the whole bit, so they could do the gain of function and make it more lethal over there. Because they admitted it could be, it would be catastrophic if it was released in the States by mistake, so they actually had the Chinese do it in Wuhan lab, that's what came out. Well after that is their massive retaliation, oh, and of course the talking heads came out, oh no, no, no, it developed in nature by itself. Now suddenly it's completely reversed all the different information. This is how they do it in these psychological operations with artificial intelligence.

Again, going back into Millie Weaver’s documentary with Tore, the woman Tore whose name she's using to explain how it all happens. But the fake news, they run all the fake new stuff, these intelligence agencies. That's admitted in the documentary.

So anyway, yeah, these are biowarfare programs that we're dealing with here. This makes more sense here that that's, again the three-stage plan of vaccinations they want to give the general public. You always find, they'll tell you this, just to get the shares in to make their millions and billions, and all the companies that have come up with vaccines have done the same thing, they always tell you right off the bat, oh their initial tests showed positive reaction with antibody stimulation in all the volunteers.

But the problem lies with vaccinations, especially this one coming out, remember this is an RNA type vaccination here, to alter your [Alan chuckles.] epithelial lining of your lungs for, for, permanently, for good, and bio engineer you. The biggest problem always is, is that once you are exposed to the real or a different kind of associated virus, but the one it's supposed to be for, or an associated type virus, right, similar to it, you can have this massive cytokine storm that will kill you. Sometimes they'll camouflage it too in their terminology, vaccine enhanced respiratory response. That's a lethal response [Alan laughing.] this is what they're talking about there and they don't want that, you see. But that's what happens. After they... But they won't come out with that information until they've made a fortune, not just the money they're given from government which is incredibly ludicrous the amount of it. It's easy enough to conjure up a vaccine, but it's what happens afterwards, you see, once you're exposed to real viruses out there. Hm. Associated viruses. That's where your problem kicks in. So yeah, it's like, the operation was a success, but the patient died, 'eh? The same with the vaccine. So anyway, I'll put this article up and let you peruse it, for those that want to do some perusing.

This one is from the Harvard Gazette, 'eh. That's the awfully important Harvard Gazette, 'eh, another closed shop run by the folk that help to rule, along with Yale. It's called…

Cheap, frequent COVID tests (A: Because they're all in on the act and get the money in.)

could be ‘akin to vaccine,’ professor says

news.harvard.edu / 11 Aug 2020

(A: This article, it's about selling test kits basically, and have you constantly test yourself, maybe daily even. Every crook on the planet is in on the act here to get money, profits off the peasantry. So…)

A Harvard epidemiologist and expert in disease testing is calling for a shift in strategy toward a cheap, daily, do-it-yourself test that he says can be as effective as a vaccine at interrupting coronavirus transmission

(A: In other words, if you can catch it early enough and knew, then you'd quarantine yourself. That's the idea behind it. What a lot of nonsense.)

I've got to say this off the bat by the way, I keep, because this is what we all know. With all kinds of flus or viruses out there, right, and coronaviruses, vaccine has never conquered them. Never. The so-called Spanish flu, there's never been a vaccine created to fight that. AIDS doesn't have a vaccine that works. So, how we get through most things, most viruses like the flu viruses and things, is we build up what's called herd immunity ourselves, without any help.

And as always, we all get to the stage, we get to a certain age, we are all vulnerable to die from flu. Although in this day and age they can certainly give the right treatments to help people through it and get over it. But if you've got comorbidities that your heart, if your heart's packing in and your organs are dying on you, anyway, without the flu, you know, or Covid, then, and that's another con too with the Covid, folk are dying off with lots of things but if they say you also had Covid or positive test for Covid, you're putdown as a Covid death. They've padded everything as Covid. Even if you have no symptoms at all. So, talk about racketeering, 'eh, and conology. M-m-m. Again, put their faces on the rogue’s gallery for all to see for eternity.

You want herd immunity. We've always built up herd immunity because children generally will spread it, that's how it used to be always spread, by children. They come home from school and then the parents would start having coughs and sneezes and maybe they had a few pains and aches, and a few days of the flu or whatever it was and you'd get over it, that's how things work, you see. And before you know it, and viruses spread so quickly through society, you'll never notice them, most of the public. Most of the public never gets signs and symptoms of it, of these things. Why sometimes you get it yourself and other times you don't, and other folks who are even healthy get it and you don't get it, we don't know yet, you know, this particular strain, etc., they hit us in different ways and different gene types.

But the thing is, you WANT herd immunity. This is the first one in history they've tried to stop herd immunity, so's they can give you a vaccination. Are you getting the picture? Massive money. Massive profits. And really, anyone who takes, you're taking your life in your hands by allowing them to use experimental vaccines, never mind the horror that happened with the swine flu one, you know, some years back. And the one in 2009 too, folk were getting paralyzed and children were getting narcolepsy and all the rest of it. A little oops thing... And believe you me, they always just gloss over it as though it's nothing at all, these corporations and the quacks that work with them. N-n-n. Talk about psychopaths, 'eh.

So, what I'm going to say is, it's the first time in history they've tried to stop herd immunity happening. Lockdowns stop herd immunity. Otherwise we'd all have been exposed to it long ago, and it would be just the same as today, most folk would never have known they had it. It wouldn't matter, you wouldn't have to know, but you'd have immunity, you see.

Now, the con with the testing is we need more testing. Well, if you have 10,000 more tests, you're guaranteed X amount of folk that will come back positive. If you've had any cold or flu, or even shots in the last few years for the flu, you'll often show up as positive for the coronavirus. If you've been near anybody that's had it, because a lot of folks still give off fragments, especially the swab tests, the swab test as opposed to the blood test, the swab test will pick up fragments of the virus, you see, fragments, not the whole virus but fragments of it. They could have been dead weeks ago, but you still give off fragments of it, you see, but you test positive. Because that's what it's designed to pick up is fragments of the RNA and DNA. So, it's a joke. If you've been in the same room with someone who is given off fragments, you'll test positive, because you will breathe the fragments in.   But apart from the test itself, and I've been through it so many times, by the inventor of the swab test, said it's not meant, it's not meant to be a diagnostic tool. It's so inefficient, you get false positives, false negatives, it's pretty well useless.

So, getting back to my point, you're supposed to get herd immunity. And most, they'll give you scary stories, oh another 3000 have tested positive today. It's because they put may be another 10,000 tests out that day, you see, that's the only reason for it. So, amongst all these false positives and false negatives, some people, and a politician last week found it too. He got tested before he got on the plane, it was negative they said. He arrived at his destination in another state in the US and they gave him another test and he was positive. That evening they gave him a test again; he was back to negative again. They're utterly useless. This is common.

Remember, the whole thing is a designed hoax for a bigger program, it's a massive program of a completely redesigned way of living, post Democratic, etc.

So anyway, think about it, if every week they're testing more folk positive, and literally within about eight days it's over and done with, 'eh, and generally sooner, what's happened to all those folk that's accumulating for months and months that were tested positive? Well, they're now immune to it. That's, they're not telling you that they died. No. Most of them never even went into hospital. But you're forgetting, it's not just added to this limbo state, they're all stuck in limbo here with Covid. No, no. They got over it and now they're immune to it. They've got antibodies. If they didn't develop antibodies, they'd be sick with it and become sick with it. But they haven't become sick with it and they got over it. If they got over it and went negative, it means they've got antibodies in their body to kill it. [Alan laughing.]

Which is the whole point of what the supposed vaccines are meant to do. Well, you develop it yourself naturally. And that's a good thing. So, you should allow it to spread? Absolutely. You can take care with the elderly and so on and keep them away from groups and so on. BUT, for the general population... spread it. And once it's at 80% of the population, say, sometimes they say it's smaller, once they've all had it and they're immune to it, the virus dies off, then the elderly are safe. This is not rocket science. This is not a novel idea I'm talking about. This is standard.

There's never been such a war propaganda exercise continuing, begun and continuing like this ever in history. It's a massive war campaign, I hope you understand that, for a whole new way of living.

So yeah, you want antibodies to develop. Then you can say to your vaccine maker, get stuffed, I'm already immune. And that's it, you see, the point is to get the stuff IN you and to give you an immunity passport. I did the talks years ago about this idea that they're now calling immunity passport. I said, you wouldn't get into a store to get groceries, alarms would go off if you weren't up to date with your vaccines. I said that back in the 90s and here you are. Big business. Massive business. Massive control.

And conformity. Well, if you want to eat you've got to, you gotta, you gotta have this app with you all the time now. Or you've got to have a bracelet on you, an electronic bracelet like a convict. A manacle. The farces are unbelievable. When they couldn't sell you all this stuff through sustainability and the climate change, oh we've got to change the way we're living because of climate change, and sustainability ala Maurice Strong, you know, the different sustainability programs he pushed out on behalf of the Rockefellers and the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. The Rio de Janeiro meeting that they had to change the way we live and bring us into austerity, poverty basically. And depopulation. All they had to do was find a way to enforce it. Oh, it's the climate, you see, okay, that will do. The Club of Rome came up with that one, were paid handsomely to do so.

And to depopulate. Who's the guy that had The Population [time]Bomb? Paul Ehrlich way back when he said we're going to freeze to death, they tried that one. And who's on the board of the Club of Rome? It was his wife. [Alan laughing.] It's just a small world, you know. A small world isn't it:? Too many people, that's always been their agenda. Well I think myself this is one way to reduce the population, so this article isn't so far-fetched as I say, the last one I read.

Then back to this Harvard one. So, he's trying, they're all in on the action to make millions of dollars. Let's have people to test themselves, they can buy themselves and test themselves every day, you know. Yep. All these professors at University, they're all on board with it. Anywhere they can get money off the gullible public, they’re on board with it all. Shameless. Absolutely shameless.

Psychopathic too. Again, you supplant the religious values that were at least tied closer to the home, to the ground, to the people, and you supplant it and put it to pure materialism and profit and riches, and psychopathic personalities run the thing at the top and then the ones beneath them, including the academics, are often psychopathic too. Then the people at the bottom copy the psychopathic person. They copy. They can't emulate it completely, but they still start to adopt the values of the psychopath and then you end up with a psychopathic culture, and life is cheap, that's what it is, very, very cheap.

Now, here's another one too...

US developing coronavirus strain for human 'challenge' trials

news.yahoo.com / 14 Aug 2020

(A: No kidding eh. It says…)

US scientists are developing a strain of the coronavirus that could be used to deliberately infect volunteers in so-called "challenge studies," a government agency said Friday.

The work is preliminary and the government is continuing to prioritize randomized clinical trials of vaccine candidates, the National Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) said.

(A: That's Fauci's area.)

Several of these have entered their final stages, including the vaccines developed by Moderna, Pfizer and AstraZeneca.

But NIAID (A: That's Fauci again.) has nonetheless "begun efforts to manufacture a strain (A: ... that's his area of course, is bio warfare.) that could be used to develop a human challenge model, if needed," it said in a statement.

In normal clinical trials, (A: In normal trials...) volunteers receive either a medicine or a placebo and their health is then followed over the course of months of years.

Scientists look for how well the vaccine or treatment worked when the person was naturally exposed to the pathogen.

A quicker way to test whether a drug works is by deliberately infecting volunteers, as has been done in the past for influenza, malaria, typhoid, dengue fever, and cholera.

In the US, advocacy groups like 1DaySooner support challenge studies for COVID-19, but the subject is controversial because of how serious the disease can be and because its effects aren't fully understood.

NIAID said it would probably reach a decision toward the end of 2020, when the late-stage clinical trials that are underway start reporting their results.

This would help it determine whether challenge studies are needed, safe and ethical, it added.

David Diemert, the director of George Washington University's vaccine trial research unit who is overseeing a trial of Moderna's vaccine in the US capital, told AFP he did not think challenge trials were appropriate for COVID-19.

"I think they're a critical tool, but only under the right circumstances," he said.

Diemert is himself leading a challenge trial into a hookworm vaccine.

(A: I guess he's going to try and straighten it out, 'eh?)

But he said that for COVID-19, "we don't have a very clear understanding of who is at risk of developing severe disease and we have no treatment that is guaranteed to cure someone if they do develop severe disease."

(A: And that's not quite true actually, that last part there.)

There's also enough widespread community transmission in the US -- the worst hit country in the world

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It's not. It's because it's the mode of what they decided to treat them with, sticking something down your trachea, which means put you in a coma and causing a lot of heart attacks in the process. That's the difference there. Plus, they wouldn't give you the one drug that’s been promoted across the world. I can't say it because they’ll ban me altogether. I’m almost banned totally right now. And we all know what's going on too. Of course, we do. The worst hit country...)

with 5.3 million confirmed cases -

(A: ...confirmed cases? Is that just tests? Or is that folk who have had it and got over it? You see, they don't even clarify THAT to the public. It's meant to terrify you, well, if there's 5.3 million confirmed cases...)

- to mean challenge trials are not necessary, he added.

Our goal is to create a safe and engaging place for users to connect over interests and passions. In order to improve our community experience, we are temporarily suspending article commenting.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   Well there won't be commenting on this whole thing.)

In the meantime we welcome your feedback to help us enhance the experience.

What drivel is this? To enhance the experience? What experience? Hm? You won't let the folks say, [Alan laughing.] you won't let the folks have their say in this complete con, this farce that we're living through here, you know. N-n-n. Safe and engaging place for you to connect over interests and passions. Temporarily suspending article commenting. Hm. We want your feedback to help us enhance the experience. Uuhhhh, what dribble. Uuhh, hogwash. That's the kind of stuff they prattle on about these TED conferences, you know. Everything is emotive nonsense.

A third of National Health Service staff in two hospital units were infected with coronavirus without showing symptoms, study finds

independent.co.uk / 12 Aug 2020 him

A new study has highlighted the number of NHS staff who can be infected with coronavirus but be completely unaware they are a risk to their colleagues and patients.

(A: ...just like the general population don't know they've had it, you see, because they're healthy.)

The research by doctors at University College London Hospitals (UCLH) found a third of staff working in two maternity departments at UCLH and St George’s Hospital tested positive for the virus but had no symptoms.

Overall, one in six staff who had not previously been diagnosed with the virus were tested for Covid-19 antibodies and were found to be positive for infection.

(A: You see, this wording is telling you good stuff here. But it sounds confusing to the people. It's meant to be. It says...)

...tested for Covid-19 antibodies

(A: Hm, that's blood test.)

and were found to be positive for infection.

(A: How they should have worded it is, and were found positive of having HAD the infection. You see how this is meant, everything is written to terrify people. If you had the antibodies you've fought off the infection.)

Of those who had the antibodies, almost 60 per cent had neither a cough or fever which meant they continued to work and to commute to hospital, potentially spreading the virus.

(A: Well, that's how all herd immunity happens. So, here's the whole thing, asymptomatic healthcare worker is the University Professor...)

Prof Keith Neal, emeritus professor of epidemiology of infectious diseases at the University of Nottingham, said: “Asymptomatic healthcare workers with Covid-19 pose a risk of spreading the virus depending on the personal protective equipment in use. We know many cases were acquired in hospital.

“Regular testing of healthcare workers is clearly warranted.”

(A: There ya go.)

I remember too doing maybe a couple months ago how many folks in the National Health Service in Britain had died. And there was definitely a strong correlation, in fact, most of them were from outside the country, and in different ethnic groups, most of them were really overweight, you should see how overweight they were, a diabetic and things like that. These were the folk on the staff. And a lot of them by the way that they put in there had retired years ago. If you really, you have to look at the small print at the end of find that out because they wouldn't tell you. Everything is a con to exaggerate everything. Lots of them literally had been retired years ago and then died. So, I can't believe the conology that's going on to terrify the public though. Imagine putting folk in that died years after retirement and trying to pretend it was all National Health Service personnel dying. Uugghhh.

I'll put up too an article it's from Germany. It's an association of doctors now who, they're calling it the Corona extra parliamentary inquiry committee. The ACU.

English versions – ACU 2020 640 European Doctors

acu2020.org

(A: Extra-parliamentary corona investigation committee. It says…)

Parliament does not do it, we the citizens are called upon to do it ourselves. As the Corona Extra-parliamentary Investigation Committee we will investigate why these restrictive measures were imposed upon us in our country as part of Covid 19, why people are suffering now and whether there is proportionality of the measures of this disease caused by the SARS Cov 2 virus.

We have serious doubts that these measures are proportionate. This needs to be examined and since the parliaments, neither of the opposition parties, nor the ruling parties (A: …which tells you a lot, you see.) have not convened a committee and it's not even planned, it's high time that we took this into our own hands. We will invite here experts here in the Corona speakers' group. These are experts from all areas of life, medicine, social affairs, law, economics and many more.

(A: He mentioned some of the doctors that are involved in this. Because you can't leave it to the politicians, who are all on the take by the way [Alan chuckles.] of the big corporations that are involved to make billions off it all. And apart from that they are all, it's a big agenda and this is just the cover to push it all through, as we well know. This is a PDF and it's about six pages I think they go through a lot of the stuff here talking about, the fallout from it too.)

According to an internal report from the federal Ministry of the Interior, 90% of all necessary operations in Germany were not carried out

(A: 90%, that's the same probably in Britain and elsewhere.)

which affects 2.5 million people. This report also writes that there are or will be 500,000-125,000 deaths resulting from these government measures. These are human beings, fellow citizens who have already died or are still dying.

(A: This report was dated May 7, 2020, the one that I'm reading from.)

This is also the reason why we are now taking this corona investigation into our own hands because we can no longer wait.

(A: And talking about...)

... the gross negligence of government agencies not disclosing these things, and as it seems, orchestrates them because the scientific data already shows that there's no basis for these measures.

We all ask ourselves of course also in business but this is mainly about human lives, who benefits, that's the question we will try to find answers to. Who benefits?

And they have different doctors putting their bid forward in this PDF here. But yeah, they all know it's, that the measures that are getting carried out, total lockdown, wrecking the economy, getting folk on food stamps, across the planet pretty well, on rationing, and worse to come, for something that nowhere near warrants it. Hm. But again, it's a big agenda, right.

Also, I'll put up a link to a video. I mentioned before the article that it came from, the Rockefeller report that came out in 2010 I think it was, to do with the coming innovations in science and all the rest of it, where they talk about a pandemic breaking out. But I'll put up a PDF where a person at the time, I think 2012 maybe around about then or something, I'm not quite certain, but he put it ahead as a documentary he was on, talking about this, and they're calling it lockstep. This is what they had in the Rockefeller report and how they would manage it, right. Listen to this, it was 2012, it was, yeah. Or 2010 I think they put the article out. Anyway, it says…

“Lockstep” Written 10 years ago chronicles how to bring the world down with a pandemic - video

youtube.com / 16 March 2020

“Lockstep” Written 10 years ago chronicles how to bring the world down with a pandemic | This report was produced by The Rockefeller Foundation

thewatchtowers.org / 18 April 2020

In 2012, the pandemic that the world had been...

(A: They write it as though it had happened, you see, from the Rockefeller report with all the folk on board. That now are called bioethicists. And they put another report out recently, how they were going to manage it all inside America, bioethics, right down to who would live and die, 'eh. So...)

In 2012, the pandemic that the world had been anticipating for years finally hit. Unlike 2009’s H1N1, (A: The other non-pandemic.) this new influenza strain — originating from wild geese — was extremely virulent and deadly. Even the most pandemic-prepared nations were quickly overwhelmed when the virus streaked around the world

(A: Pfew, just like that you see, and it cooked your goose.)

“The United States’s initial policy of “strongly discouraging” citizens from flying proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better — China in particular.

(A: Isn't it following the same agenda that actually happened in reality here? [Alan chuckles.] They're praising China...)

The Chinese government’s quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of all borders”

China’s government was not the only one that took extreme measures to protect its citizens from risk and exposure. During the pandemic, national leaders around the world flexed their authority and imposed airtight rules and Restrictions, from the mandatory wearing of face masks to body-temperature checks at the entries to communal spaces like train stations and supermarkets. Even after the pandemic faded, this more authoritarian control and oversight of citizens and their activities stuck and even intensified. In order to protect themselves from the spread of increasingly global problems — from pandemics and transnational terrorism (A: ...all at the same time, 'eh?) to environmental crises and rising poverty — leaders around the world took a firmer grip on power.

(A: There ya go.)

At first, the notion of a more controlled world gained wide acceptance and approval.

(A: Now remember, this is what they said could happen in a pandemic when it broke out back then, years ago. And they're writing it in the past tense, like a story. So…)

Citizens willingly gave up some of their sovereignty — and their privacy — to more paternalistic states (A: ... paternalistic…) in exchange for greater safety and stability.

(A: There you go, safety and stability. You remember 9/11 happened, they went around the streets with their microphones in their hands to get a common meme out to the public, you know, would you give up your rights and freedoms for security and safety? So, here's this article here again, right...)

...willingly gave up some of their sovereignty — and their privacy — to more paternalistic states in exchange for greater safety and stability.

Citizens were more tolerant, and even eager, for top-down direction and oversight, and national leaders had more latitude to impose order in the ways they saw fit. In developed countries, this heightened oversight took many forms: biometric IDs for all citizens (A: ...coincidence.), for example, and tighter regulation of key industries whose stability was deemed vital to national interests. In many developed countries, enforced cooperation with a suite of new regulations and agreements slowly but steadily restored both order and, importantly, economic growth.

Across the developing world, however, the story was different — and much more variable. Top-down authority took different forms in different countries, hinging largely on the capacity, caliber, and intentions of their leaders. In countries with strong and thoughtful leaders, citizens' overall economic status and quality of life increased. In India, for example, air quality drastically improved after 2016 (A: ...it says.), when the government outlawed high-emitting vehicles.

(A: Remember, this is written in 2000 and, what 12, whatever it was, or 2010. And during giving up all these rights and freedoms and blah, blah, blah, it hasn't mentioned death tolls of virus, it's like you've all forgotten about the virus already. [Alan laughing.])

In Ghana, the introduction of ambitious government programs to improve basic infrastructure and ensure the availability of clean water for all her people led to a sharp decline in water-borne diseases. But more authoritarian leadership worked less well — and in some cases tragically — in countries run by irresponsible elites who used their increased power to pursue their own interests at the expense of their citizens.

(A: Like the politicians have all got shares in Pharma companies, exactly what they're talking about here, I wonder. You know?)

There were other downsides, as the rise of virulent nationalism created new hazards:

By 2025, people seemed to be growing weary of so much top-down control and letting leaders and authorities make choices for them.

Wherever national interests clashed with individual interests, there was conflict. Sporadic pushback became increasingly organized and coordinated, as disaffected youth and people who had seen their status and opportunities slip away — largely in developing countries — incited civil unrest. In 2026, protestors in Nigeria brought down the government, fed up with the entrenched cronyism and corruption. Even those who liked the greater stability and predictability of this world began to grow uncomfortable and constrained by so many tight rules and by the strictness of national boundaries. The feeling lingered that sooner or later, something would inevitably upset the neat order that the world's governments had worked so hard to establish.

(A: Remember, this is supposed to be started, all, this whole idea started with a pandemic. Since the top line pandemic, I've read all this, it hasn't been mentioned again. Because it's all used as an excuse, remember. Hm? You see, it's all used as an excuse to make it all happen.)

TECHNOLOGY IN LOCK STEP

(A: That's where they get the term lockstep from.)

While there is no way of accurately predicting what the important technological advancements will be in the future, the scenario narratives point to areas where conditions may enable or accelerate the development of certain kinds of technologies.

Technological innovation in "Lock Step" is largely driven by government and is focused on issues of national security and health and safety. Most technological improvements are created by and for developed countries, shaped by governments' dual desire to control and to monitor their citizens. (A: No kidding, 'eh.) In states with poor governance, large-scale projects that fail to progress abound.

(A: So total surveillance is a good thing, you see.)

- Scanners using advanced functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) technology become the norm at airports and other public areas to detect abnormal behavior that may indicate "antisocial intent."

(A: This all began with a pandemic, right? But now they're at antisocial intent.)

- In the aftermath of pandemic scares, smarter packaging for food and beverages is applied first by big companies and producers in a business-to-business environment, and then adopted for individual products and consumers.

(A: That's already been developed, I've got another article about that very thing they're on, food.)

- New diagnostics are developed to detect communicable diseases. The application of health screening also changes; screening becomes a prerequisite for release from a hospital or prison, (A: [Alan chuckles.] It's the same thing now, hospital or prison or home. [Alan chuckles.] It's all the same.) successfully slowing the spread of many diseases.

- Tele-presence technologies respond to the demand for less expensive, lower-bandwidth, sophisticated communications systems for populations whose travel is restricted.

“WHAT IS OFTEN SURPRISING ABOUT NEW TECHNOLOGIES IS COLLATERAL DAMAGE: THE EXTENT OF THE PROBLEM THAT YOU CAN CREATE BY SOLVING ANOTHER PROBLEM IS ALWAYS A BIT OF A SURPRISE.”

TECHNOLOGY IN CLEVER TOGETHER

In “Clever Together,” (A: That's the term they use, in clever together...) strong global cooperation on a range of issues drives technological breakthroughs that combat disease, climate change, and energy shortages. Trade and foreign direct investment spread technologies in all directions and make products cheaper for people in the developing world, thereby widening access to a range of technologies. The atmosphere of cooperation and transparency allows states and regions to glean insights from massive datasets to vastly improve the management and allocation of financial and environmental resources.

- Intelligent electricity, water distribution, (A: Again, it's all technocracy.) and transportation systems develop in urban areas. In these “smart cities,” internet access is seen as a basic right by the late 2010s.

- Advances in low-cost mind-controlled prosthetics aid the 80 percent of global amputees who live in developing countries.

- Solar power ...

- Flexible and rapid mobile payment systems ... while the developed world is hampered by entrenched banking interests and regulation.

(A: They want you to abandon lots of regulations and spy on everything you're doing, absolutely, even though they’re already doing it all.)

But remember too, I've done this, I've put up these, the whole lockstep thing before from the Rockefeller Foundation Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development and the Lockstep is part of it of course with the pandemic in it. I put the whole thing up before. I'll probably put it up again tonight, for those who can really, you know, go through it all.

Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development - ia802609.us.archive.org

So, remember, you're living through agendas and scripts that were done and agreed upon years ago by those in control. Amazon…

Amazon lines up $10 billion for satellite-based Internet project Kupier

geospatialworld.net / 4 Aug 2020

Amazon is getting serious about space business. Coming shortly after Amazon Web Service’s announcement last month to set up a new business unit dedicated to accelerating innovation in the global aerospace and satellite industry, it has now announced its intention to invest $10 billion for launching a low earth orbit (LEO) satellite constellation called Project Kupier to eliminate Internet dark spots, specifically in the US.

(A: The whole point to is to survey every inch of the planet so you can’t get any peace no matter where you go. That's part of it too. Of course, it is. It will tie in with the 5G, etc. etc.)

They've got so many satellites up there already for goodness sake, that it makes a mess of the night sky. It was bad enough with the aerial spraying and the geo spraying that goes on all the time, the geo engineering as they call it. They admit since 2005 you've got global dimming, so at night you can't even see all the stars really clearly anymore. And that's true, I can remember, that was one of my hobbies is astronomy. I used to love looking at the winter sky, far away from light pollution from cities and so on. But now, you can see the brightest stars, the rest of them are just, just, they're never really clear anymore... because of the geo engineering that's been going on. Which again they pooh-poohed with all their disinformation experts, and these teams that hammer you for saying the truth and call you all kooks, no, there's no geo engineering going on, as they're having meetings about it and disclosing what they're doing, they're still telling you, oh no, we're not doing it. If you say it that is. But there you go.

So anyway, it says… Bezos vs Musk …with the pretense that they're all in competition with each other of course, for those who haven't figured that out yet, remember. It's quite something. I'll put this link up to for those who want to peruse it, if you can handle it. More surveillance, you know, though with the strings of satellites they've been putting up recently by the characters that we're supposed to believe are just geniuses. They are front people for big businesses, naturally. Some of them even have the grandparents as technocrats, grandparents for technocrats for some of them, real technocrats, like they ran the system before they were kicked out of the countries. But that's just coincidence too, isn't it?

But then again, you go back into Donald Trump, and Epstein, the whole lot of them. Everyone is blackmailable at the top. That also came out during that documentary put out by Millie Weaver's group, or whatever group they are and the Tore woman that posted that. As I say, take that with a pinch of salt or however you want to take it. But the fact is, the data inside it is factual. How your literally, you couldn't believe how many agencies, governmental and private, are all working together with all of your data. Stuff you have no idea they have on you. Things that you don't even know yourself. Things you've even forgotten. They've got everything on you. You help them along the way, mind you, by using all the electronic media you can possibly use. Like Facebook and so on, just incredible, you know. It really is incredible.

But yeah, when you start covering the sky with these strings of satellites that they've been shoving up for the last few years there, it spoils it all. It really does spoil it all. And again, that's the price of progress, they say, you've got to just accept it and let your masters do what they want. Well, wait a minute here, who says that these are our masters? And who says that they have the right to just spoil all the beauty that's in the heavens for goodness sake?

As I say, it was so beautiful to watch the heavens before they did the geo engineering and caused what NASA now calls global dimming, officially, and spoiling the night sky. You know, it's about the one escape you could really have away from all the man-made fiction that they deluge you with trying to get you to, that's your little tranquilizer to get away from it all. But to look into the night sky was just, it was a holy experience, it truly was. Absolutely. Until they caused the global dimming. Now you've got strings of the same characters that are put up there as your new gods, you see, and it's their right to just cover the sky with these satellites, 'eh? Hm.

There ya go, there's democracy in action, 'eh? And just like the idea with vaccinations, as I say, Trump signed a deal, Moderna and Bill Gates and GAVI and the whole group, one and a half billion dollars or something just to one of the companies, and probably billions more to another.

Trump inks $1.5b deal with Moderna for potential coronavirus vaccine - newzealandnews.net / 18 Aug 2020

And...

Canada Inks Deal With Pfizer and Moderna (A: It's just coincidence though.) To Prepare The Nation (A: .... you see how it's worded though…)

To Prepare The Nation For “Mass Vaccinations” (A: …like it’s a done deal. No, it isn't a done deal, you know.)

collective-evolution.com / 10 Aug 2020

(A: They can make as many vaccinations as they want, but before, you see, when it happened with the H1N1 back in 2009, and swine flus before, they ended up dumping millions of them because folk didn't want them, because they were so unsafe from what came out from the side effects, luckily the information spread quick enough and it was stopped. But here they go…)

Canada recently announced that they signed a deal with Pfizer & Moderna to secure millions of doses of a coronavirus vaccine when it's ready.

Why is vaccine hesitancy growing?

(A: Again, there's the Yale group jumping in, vaccine hesitancy growing, why is it growing, 'eh…)

Should the freedom of choice always remain? Are people who refuse made out to be the "bad" ones as a result of mainstream media/government/big pharma perception manipulation?

What Happened: The Canadian government has inked a new deal with pharmaceutical giants Pfizer and Moderna to secure tens of millions of doses of the new coronavirus vaccine in 2021, which is still currently in the developmental stages. Procurement Minister Anita Anand recently made the announcement after Pfizer tweeted news of the new deal, stating that “We are increasingly focused on the next stage of our recovery, including preparing Canada for mass vaccinations”

(A: Really? Really, a private corporation, 'eh, is going to get us ready for our recovery. Hm.)

This comes shortly after the U.S. government gave more than a billion dollars to Bill Gates‘ vaccine alliance called Gavi, which was co-founded by Bill & Melinda Gates. President Trump also signed a deal with Pfizer for one hundred million doses of the COVID-19 vaccine. You can read more about those stories here. (A: And it gives you the links to the other stories about it on this one site.)

Survey results released on Tuesday from the non-profit Angus Reid Institute found half of Canadians say they have no reservations and are ready to get a COVID-19 vaccination as soon as it’s available. But 32 per cent — roughly a third of respondents — say they’d likely wait a while.

(A: It takes away, you can't even believe statistics because they use statistics to lie to the public. That's how they do these polls, when they came out with the Gallup poll and Angus Reid poll, a long time ago. It was not to give you a truth, it's to try to sway the people by going with the majority. That's how people do it, oh well, if 70% say, oh well, I guess I'll just go with that. That's how it works, it's made up nonsense to sway opinions. Polls, 'eh? So, a lot of them say they'll likely wait...)

Another 14 per cent don’t want to get a vaccine at all.

(A: It's BIGGER than 14%, believe you me. [Alan chuckles.])

This comes from CBC, a major mainstream media organization in Canada.

(A: It's a government media organization in Canada. [Alan chuckles.] We used to call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation.)

I do have a hard time trusting these numbers, and personally feel that the number of those who do not desire the vaccine may be much greater than 50 percent...

(A: .... blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. And of course, the mainstream media are all in bed with the corporate, other corporations, and with the government too.)

Edward Snowden, it's true enough, put out an article not long ago, [unable to locate article]

said governments around the world are exploiting the pandemic to monitor us like never before. He and many others have been pointing out how society is moving fast towards an authoritarian type of existence.

(A: Exactly like that lockstep, 'eh, from the Rockefeller article 2010.)

Now it's already here. The enforcement or advocacy of strict obedience to authority at the expense of personal freedom has been here for quite a while. And it's done in a very clever way often hiding under the guise of goodwill, or making people feel that they may be harming others if they do not comply.

(A: Well, that's exactly the tactic that they said that they would have at the Yale, the whole list of terms they would apply to make the herd, the general herd turn on those that wouldn't go along.)

I'll put these articles up for those that want, again, to continue to at least keep their minds active. You've got to keep your mind active regardless. I've got to put, I may even put up the article again too, it was a talk, you can actually see it on YouTube I think it is, it's a talk, it was done at the EU, for the European commission group that runs the parliament. These are all these characters who literally are all humanists, and all applaud each other. And I mean humanist, secular humanists. Real communists in a sense, because true communism is, and socialism, is fascism. Again, they want instant obedience. That's the way I look at present-day China, I think, come on here, this is the advanced kind of communism here, where the folk jump and they do what they're told, or else, there's no complaints department there. Here we have complaints department, it's just that they, it doesn't go anywhere.

But again, most folk never really quite figure it out, do they? They can't figure things out. Vaccine hesitancy, hhhhhhhhhhh. Like it's normal to allow foreign objects and even deadly material, even fetal tissue, to be injected into your body. Why would it cause hesitancy for goodness sake, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Especially when you read that so many of the folk who did the trial vaccinations, which is not the strong dose yet, 'eh, they'll still alter it again and again and again, a lot of them would end up in the hospitals. That inspires confidence. Why would you be hesitant, 'eh? Don't you want to feel sick and nauseated and have a nasty reaction, maybe seizures and paralysis and end up in a hospital? Why wouldn't you want that for goodness sake?! Argh! You don't want your tissue in your lungs to be permanently altered, genetically altered, remade genetically? Tth. Ahhhhhhhhh, you're just against progress, 'eh.

Now, in this documentary called...

In vaccines we trust: stepping up action to increase vaccine confidence - youtube.com / 12 Sept 2019

…you'll hear these technocrats, that really run the commission, the European commission, specialist areas as they say, talking about ways to get the public to go along with things, the propaganda in other words. They mentioned that they can insert what they want the public to do, to follow, wear masks and distance and so on, and insert them into dramas and fiction and entertainment. Which is a common practice. For those who haven't figured it out yet, most of your indoctrination comes from fiction. Because you're unaware that it's actually being put right into your mind. Your firewall is down, your mind's firewall is technically down, you're not guarded about it at all and it goes right into your mind and that's where you get your opinions from.

Inside One Of Big Brother's 'Location Harvesting' Contractors, Which Tracks 'Hundreds Of Millions' Of Phones

zerohedge.com / 8 Aug 2020

A Virginia-based software company founded by two US military veterans with backgrounds in intelligence (A: Here you go again.) has been tracking hundreds of millions of mobile phones across the world, according to documents reviewed by the Wall Street Journal.

The company, Anomaly Six LLC (Limited Liability Companies.), draws location data from over 500 apps - partly through their proprietary software development kit (SDK) which they've paid to embed directly in some of the apps, while the company gets location data from partner providers. The SDK allows the company to obtain a user's location if they have allowed the apps in question to access the phone's GPS coordinates.

App publishers often allow third-party companies, for a fee, to insert SDKs into their apps. The SDK maker then sells the consumer data harvested from the app, and the app publisher gets a chunk of revenue. But consumers have no way to know whether SDKs are embedded in apps; most privacy policies don't disclose that information. Anomaly Six says it embeds its own SDK in some apps, and in other cases gets location data from other partners. -Wall Street Journal

Anomaly Six holds contracts with several branches of the US Government (A: No kidding.) - although they told the Journal that they 'restrict the sale of US mobile phone movement data to nongovernmental, private sector clients,' according to the report.

And as the Journal notes, in the case of Anomaly Six, "the direct collection of such data by a business closely linked to US national security agencies is unusual."

But it's a COINCIDENCE, for goodness sakes. M-hm. Spying, spying, and you pay for it all, 'eh, to get your phones and stuff, you pay for all that, to give away your life, your privacy. You pay for it.

Pentagon Releases Huge Slice Of Spectrum For 5G

technocracy.news

The unprecedented collaboration between Technocrats in the military establishment and their counterparts in the corporate world is on full display to empower the Internet of Things across America. This process is driven by the White House. ? TN Editor

(A: This is put out by Technocracy News.)

After a remarkably fast interagency review, the White House today announced a massive transfer of electromagnetic spectrum from military use to commercial 5G. It will be the “fastest transfer of federal spectrum to commercial use in history,” US Chief Technology Officer Michael Kratsios told reporters proudly this afternoon. But, Kratsios and Pentagon CIO Dana Deasy assured reporters ahead of the announcement, the rush won’t compromise military readiness or operations.

The 100 megahertz of spectrum runs from 3450 MHz to 3550, so-called mid-band frequencies prized by 5G developers because they allow longer-ranged transmissions than the millimeter-wave spectrum that makes up most of what’s been available in the US so far.

And it goes on and on and on about 5G, etc. And that's also why they're really hammering the Chinese for the Huawei model, you know. Because it's massive business. Massive. You see, we are all here to get fleeced, you understand that. And all the intelligence agencies and private contractors that work with them and all that, and they are in and out with intelligence agencies to the contractors, back and forth, it's a revolving door, back and forth all the time to get around legalities. But they all make their money off of us. All, you know. That's what it is, all of it, masses of money, masses and masses of money off of us all the time. And it's always gotta be done through a fear project, or a war, or terror, or a war of terror, or a war on terror, and then they give us a war of terror on us, or pandemics. But no matter what, you're all going to die unless you just give up all your rights and get fleeced and pay more and more taxes so's government can use them to pay all the security equipment and surveillance, etc., etc., etc. It's never-ending.

And this the normal now, you see, the new norm. So, it's not going to ease up unless the public have enough and ditch the darn phones and everything else and say we're not going to use them until we have our own system. And have some real privacy. And folk who invade that privacy and try to exploit it will, again, join this massive wall of tyrants and villains, all their faces everywhere, enemies of society. Which is of course what they're going to do against everybody who won't take their vaccines, you know, the Yale idea, they're getting paid millions, again, of your tax money.

Everybody lives off you. Everybody. Live so well, and castles in the air, and we are stuck here down on the ground, 'eh, in the mud with hardly anything left at all, as you lose your businesses, your savings, everything, to these monsters in this wonderful new utopia. They all live on our backs. Like the layers and layers of infestation of leeches and lice and ticks, always to help us and to save us from ourselves.

Ahhhhhhhhh, I tell ya, tyrant, tyrants, tyrants. Villains. Absolute villains. That's just what they are. It's so disgusting. But now that it is the new norm. They won't have all the money for the Cold War's like they used to have, creating brand-new missiles every week and saying it's because the enemy has got a better one then we have, and the enemy winks at your leaders, and they all winked together, as they fleeced us again for the next one. Well you see, now it's just live off our backs through crisis and terror. Yep. They want it forever. If you let them do it, they will do it. No privacy for you.

This is what they're going to use too, from the Yale idea, you know, they were given the contract to find ways of turning the people against you if you won't go along with the herd. They'll ostracize the ones who won't comply and say I'm not wearing a silly mask. It says on it, on the packets, it ain’t going to stop Covid 19, coming in or going out, no matter what kind it is. Because the virus is so small it will even get through the N95 mask. Never mind the dangers of anoxia and all the rest of it, and hypoxia.

It's just horrible what's happening to people through the biggest racketeering con ever devised, for the new way of living. You know, the arm flapping TED talkers, let's all get excited about this brave new world. M-hm. And how much money they're going to make off us. [Alan laughing.] So, what they'll use is how bad you are against society, you see. When the communists, or the Bolsheviks took over Russia and brought in communism, they called it communism while they themselves called it the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Because there's no difference between socialist, or the goals of it to that of communism, for those who have never figured that out.

A lot of working-class folks simply think it's not the same. But again, when you go into the writings and the sayings and even the documentaries that were put out by guys like George Bernard Shaw, you know, who said, those who follow us are in for a fright, he said, when they think they're going to get more money to bring home to their families, like the men. He says, no, no. He says, this isn't to help you, this is to get the women out to work too, to increase the tax base, etc. etc. you know. Oh no, it's not to help your family, they want to end the family. Well, there ya go.

But when the Bolsheviks took over, they immediately turn on the opposition, you see, as counterrevolutionaries. So, they are the revolutionaries, and anyone who wants to keep the old system going is called a counterrevolutionary. So, you have to eliminate and slaughter all the counterrevolutionaries, even for thinking it, you see. That's what always happens by the tyrants. They always have to paint their target, the dissidents in their population, with a nasty term, that becomes more solidified as time goes on, just by repetition. Sometimes they'll put a little, you know, yellow star on you just make you stand out, so they always know who you are. And of course with the Covid idea that they're going to give you bracelets if you won't even take a cell phone app, etc., you wear a manacle around your ankle, around your wrist and you can't move more than 200 feet from your home apparently, you know, without it setting off a signal.

This is what your health, so-called, leaders, I don't have a leader, I don't believe in leaders, you know, when it comes to health, I've got a good idea what health is myself. I will not go by tyrants who advocate technology to stigmatize people who have a mind of their own and who are not endangering anybody in any age where, in a time, which is this Covid idea, there's nothing new about it really at all when it comes to the supposed deadliness. It's not as deadly as they're making out at all. And if they stop sticking the ventilators down the tracheas of people in hospitals as a form of routine here, they wouldn't have the death rate happening from it.

Again too, they're putting everybody down, in their 80s, and most folk are in their 80s and 90s who are dying of it, and they're dying already, you see. It's not Covid, they're dying alongside it. They probably don't have any symptoms from the Covid themselves even though they'll test positive, as their kidneys are packing in and their heart packs in, etc. Because that's what happens when we get old. But facts don't matter when you're padding the numbers for a big agenda.

But they'll stigmatize people again. It wouldn't be counterrevolutionaries, what they'll call you is the next step, you're an enemy of the people. And that's what's coming from Yale, that's the next step, you're an enemy of the people, you're going to make folk sick. Whereas the reality is, if they all take the vaccinations, then they are safe, aren't they? So why are they bothering about you? You'll only be harming yourself then, when the rest of them all take the vaccinations. But facts don't matter, folks. [Alan chuckles.] It doesn't matter. Really. N-n-n.

It's a multibillion-dollar fantastic scheme for profits, annually. Because you see they're not going to get rid of it. Just like they could never get rid of the flus either. So, they want annual vaccinations, you see. This is a great, can you imagine the guy selling the sales pitch to the investors in this, 'eh. Roll up, roll up, you know, a sure winner here, the governments are going to mandate that they vaccinate their populations, mandatorily, every year, rollup, rollup, invest here. Arrrrrrrrgh. Dear, dear, dear, dear, dear. N-n-n.

Now for those who suffered me this far, I'll just mention once again very briefly to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Get the books and discs I sell there. Or donate, straightforward donations. Help me tick along. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Awfully important, folks because as I say I'm not selling anything else. I'm not selling you… I'm not even selling you good news here; I'm just selling you the facts. And I tell you them for free anyway, it doesn't make any difference. The facts are the facts, folks who can't handle the facts, well, don't force them to, don't try to force them to. But some folks need to know the facts, for their own peace of mind. It's more important to have your peace of mind than be terrified all along. In fact, the more facts you know the less afraid you become when you realize the scam.

It's like the boy who shouts out when they're all praising the king for his fantastic new costumery in the parade, and the boy shots out, but he's naked, the king has no clothes. That's what Covid is, folks, when you realize what's going on here. Never mind all, again the lockstep back in 2010 it was I think by the Rockefellers, the whole agenda for this pandemic and how they would react, etc. That isn't fiction, folks. This is what's been planned years ago by those who use the think tanks to help plan the future, and implement the future for themselves, always on top.

You see, that is the way of this democracy as they call it, it’s the same corporations that plundered and took over long ago, long, long ago, are eliminating the last bit of freedoms that folk had, to take over the complete system. That's the normal now. And they plan their future into the, waay off into the distance, you see, big business plan, a long-range business plan. How do, we plan to make so many, this is what they do at these big business meetings. Here's the profits that we expect to gain from this, you see, and we got the government investing the taxpayer’s money into the whole thing, yada ya, you can't lose, yada yada ya, and then they'll say, and now we're going to make sure they take it every year, look at the continued returns you're going to get for your investments.

This is a business plan, folks, as we get fleeced and fleeced and fleeced. I could say other nasty words actually, a lot worse. But I won't. But you know what we're getting? You do know what we're getting? But this is normal now. This IS the normal across all business in fact, is to get the government in bed with themselves, the corporations, which is normally called fascism, and then you mandate the public take this, that or the other, or get stiffed in a whole bunch of other ways, for the benefit of the corporations. And the corporations are awfully happy to, you know, back financially again the politicians who run for office, or bring them into the fold of private business when they come out of it. This is a revolving door for them all. You're living in fascism. Real fascism. And that's a long-range business plan, they keep it going for as long as they can possibly do it. Returns and returns and returns on their investments, big returns, using the public and law to mandate everything on the public. That's fascism for those who haven't figured it out.

Now, as small businesses go belly up, naturally, that's the intention of a lot of this, is to eliminate ALL small businesses and leave only the massive chains. It's strange, it's like an echo of Maggie Thatcher's talks in the early 1980s, where she talked about the future would be the end of small businesses and the big conglomerates would be the ones that would come through. You're hearing the same thing again, and here's an article here from Forbes and it says…

This AI Camera Can Help Restaurants Show That Their Food Is Safe From Coronavirus

forbes.com / 23 April 2020

(A: Listen to this spiel here, the food is safe. It doesn't tell you that at all. It's just that all, everybody involved in electronics and artificial intelligence is plundering everything else that's not involved with it, by telling you, you need it. Hm? So, they give you this spiel again...)

Walk into Emilie’s, chef Kevin Tien’s restaurant in the Capitol Hill neighborhood of Washington, D.C., and you’ll find yourself alone.

Only one customer is allowed in at a time. There’s an employee there to greet you, wearing a mask and gloves. (A: That's really friendly.) You talk about the frozen rosé they’ve made with their ice cream machine before he hands over your order in a pristine white paper bag. Demonstrating these safeguards helps customers trust that their food is safe from coronavirus.

(A: I read an article similar about this talking about how even in the restaurant business they've taken it over, and everything goes up in price, right? Everything goes up and up and up with all these, the same guys that worked, that weaseled their way into the hospitals to manage hospitals better and plundered them like the NHS in Britain, the same characters are involved in all businesses now. You need us, you know, we're experts in technology. So, it says...)

... says Dragontail cofounder and CEO Ido Levanon. “All the advancement in technology—especially artificial intelligence—all of the latest developments on the technology side unfortunately never really reached the restaurant industry,” he explains.

He and his cofounders launched Dragontail Systems in 2013 with two products. One is a system that uses an algorithm to optimize delivery efficiencies and the other is an AI camera that was initially designed to help restaurants with quality control. “About half of us [are] developers—mathematicians, data scientists—and half [are] operations people,” he says of the team.

(A: I think they should have half of them actually make the food, how about half of the make the food, 'eh? Actually, how about 90% of the folk to make the food, to deal with the food? Everything is superfluous as they graft themselves on to scam the public.)

The company’s AI technology can be used to verify more than just the correct number of pepperoni slices, Levanon says. The camera can also detect those all-important safety measures. Did the employee wash their hands? Did they clean the surfaces? Are they wearing gloves? Are they wearing a mask?

…etc. etc., it's just more spyware, 'eh. That'll be the only business left eventually until all, until their host, the ones that pay for the parasites, dies off. Hm? That's about where it's all coming to. And...

D-Link announces launch of a screening camera to detect skin-surface temperature in public places

mobihealthnews.com / 10 June 2020

(A: Well, that's an old one, that one is.)

Surveillance solutions firm D-Link has announced the launch of a group temperature screening camera which can monitor up to 30 people at a time simultaneously.

(A: Hm.)

It combines thermal imaging technology with artificial intelligence (AI) to raise an alarm if a person is experiencing elevated skin-surface temperature. It does not measure actual core body temperatures, which should be further confirmed using clinical measurement devices.

The all-in-one, intelligent fever screening kit comes with a dual-lens thermographic camera. (A: They've been using that in airports for years. They were using that back when the SARS thing broke out, the first one, SARS 1. Yep.) Together with the Full HD optical imaging sensor, D-Link says the camera can create high-quality footage that overlays both thermal and optical images into one.

(A: Again, it's all sales pitches, 'eh, everything’s a sales pitch. And it says it's...)

... wireless, video surveillance, storage

(A: ...and so on and so on.)

As public places begin to reopen, solutions are needed to prevent spread of COVID-19. (A: Arrrrrrgh!) DCS-9500T has been engineered specifically for monitoring large, busy areas and provides fast skin-surface temperature detection at a >0.3°C accuracy.

(A: So, they've already got all their teams working on it, well how do we get money off this scam part here, and okay, you're going to start to open up, how can we make money off them opening up? Well, terrify them and say, folk could still be infected so this might detect it. You know, it's just nonstop profit, isn't? And what, all it's about is permanency, that's what they want is permanency. 'Eh? If they could even get rid of this Covid idea, you know, once they give up on that after a few years, they've made their billions off us all and changed society, they'll have another reason for keeping it in place, you see. Yep. There you go. N-n-n.)

(A: They want to do digital trackers, it says...)

...digital trackers and other security systems to flag the potential risks of the coronavirus’ spread.

...spreeeeeeeeaaad, oooooooooooo. How did they get over it with the Spanish flu? It just faded away after the second, you know, winter it was gone. Without any electricity really getting involved in it I suppose. It must be a fluke of nature. Our saviors are, is technology. It's not medicine, no, it's technology, and gadgetry, and surveillance.

Now, here we have again some people who are not really stable, or they're tyrants, take your pick. Often it’s both. But…

Nashville councilwoman wants attempted murder charges for people who don't wear face mask, pass on COVID-19 theblaze.com / 5 Aug 2020

'...if they pass a virus, then they are tried for murder or attempted murder'

Sharon Hurt, an at-large member of the Nashville Metro Council, suggested this week that people (A: I guess she watches TV a lot, you can always tell the ones who watch TV.) who do not wear a face mask, but spread coronavirus, should be hit with attempted murder or murder charges.

(A: Well, how about folk who pass on aids? Hm? Would that include them? Hm? Or other, say, other diseases? Hm? Why just Covid? Think about it. Of course, you know this won't pass because obviously somebody will have to say that about AIDS, [Alan chuckles.] but somebody will say that, and it won't pass. But that's what it would lead to, wouldn't it if it was passed? What's next? And what's next? And what's next? And what's next? How about gonorrhea? How about syphilis? Never ending, 'eh?)

During an August 5 meeting between the city's Public Safety, Beer & Regulated Beverages and Health, Hospitals, & Social Services committees, Hurt asked whether the council could enact legislation criminally charging people who don't wear face coverings in a similar fashion HIV-positive people (A: Oh, they actually mention that.) who knowingly spread HIV without informing partners.

She said:

My question goes back to legislation. I don't know if Mike Jameson could be the one to answer the question, but my concern is — you know I work for an organization, that if they pass a virus, then they are tried for murder or attempted murder, if they are not told … and this person who may very well pass this virus that's out in the air because they're not wearing a mask is basically doing the same thing.

Even though the masks, mind you, don't stop it from getting into the air, for goodness sake, woman, you know. This is all from their own, from the manufacturers themselves, they have to say it and on the package that they sell or they get sued, it doesn't stop it coming in the mask or going out of the mask. [Alan chuckles.] N-n-n. But there ya go, they're all talking, hhhhhhhhhh, utter nonsense is what they're talking. But don't be surprised if this kind of thing gets made public, you know, and they put it into law. Again, I mentioned before about the Australian police.

Police Wrestle Australian Woman to the Ground for Not Wearing a Mask - breitbart.com / 11 Aug 2020

I'll put that one up too, because you're going to see more and more of this as they try, a lot of these articles actually are also made, meant to terrify you, this might happen to you, you might get wrestled to the ground, they might even break your neck, you know, or suffocate you with a stranglehold, if you don't comply. It's meant to terrify you as well. M-hm.

I've mentioned before that Britain, all the satellites of Britain, that came out of Britain, or London, really, they're more totalitarian than a lot of so-called Third World countries with their police. They really feel they have a real authority to do what they want, as opposed to do what the law says. Mask mouth, a new term, 'eh…

'Mask mouth' is a seriously stinky side effect of wearing masks

nypost.com / 5 Aug 2020

People are brushing their teeth way more after smelling their breath with a mask on

(A: Dentists are noticing it too by the way and calling it, actually saying that it's causing...)

...is leading to all kinds of dental disasters like decaying teeth, receding gum lines and seriously sour breath.

(A: More problems I think, dental issues because of oral hygiene is changing when you wear a mask all the time.)

"We're seeing inflammation in people's gums that have been healthy forever, and cavities in people who have never had them before," says Dr. Rob Ramondi, a dentist and co-founder of One Manhattan Dental. "About 50% of our patients are being impacted by this, [so] we decided to name it 'mask mouth' — after 'meth mouth.'"

(A: They're getting the same kind of symptoms of the blackened teeth and so on, brown teeth.)

The term "meth mouth" is widely used by dentists to describe the dental problems that arise among methamphetamine users. Addicts often end up with cracked, black- and brown-stained teeth because the stimulant causes sugar cravings, teeth grinding and jaw clenching. They also often neglect their oral hygiene.

While mask mouth isn’t quite as obvious, if left untreated, the results could be equally harmful.

“Gum disease — or periodontal disease — will eventually lead to strokes and an increased risk of heart attacks,” says Dr. Marc Sclafani, another co-founder of One Manhattan Dental.

He says the stinky syndrome is triggered by face coverings, since wearing a mask increases dryness of the mouth — and a buildup of bad bacteria.

“People tend to breathe through their mouth instead of through their nose while wearing a mask,” says Sclafani. “The mouth breathing is causing the dry mouth, which leads to a decrease in saliva — and saliva is what fights the bacteria and cleanses your teeth.”

Of course, when they're wearing masks too, he says, they drink less water. [Alan chuckles.] So, it's all a chain reaction, isn't it? But again, the elite don't care. Dentists shouldn't really care, they make money, right, isn’t that good for their business?

I mentioned this one too, it's…

Peak Idiocy: Wisconsin Government Agency Mandates Facemask Use For Virtual Zoom Meetings (A: That's all on the Internet, right?)

zerohedge.com / 13 Aug 2020

Despite the deluge of data that continues to come in indicating that the coronavirus may not be the death sentence that the mainstream media has made it out to be, the sharp overreaction from those who can't help but be scared half to death from the virus continues unabated.

The latest example comes to us from the Wisconsin’s Department of Natural Resources, who told its employees that effective August 1, they would have to wear a mask - even for teleconferences.

(A: [Alan laughing.])

Preston Cole of the DNR said in an e-mail to employees: “Also, wear your mask, even if you are home, to participate in a virtual meeting that involves being seen — such as on Zoom or another video-conferencing platform — by non-DNR staff. Set the safety example which shows you as a DNR public service employee care about the safety and health of others.”

(A: Oh, dear, dear, dear. It reminds me actually of my own Internet provider, that I've complained umpteen times in this last few months as they cut me back and cut me back, because I keep talking about Covid, until literally as I say, I can't even download 24 MB come about 9 PM, you know, source time. But at midnight if you want to stay up all night long you can start to use a bit of it. To train you, again how they train YOU for the product ‘eh, as they take more and more customers on, they train you to stay up all night long. This is all worked out by teams of these professionals, these manager classes and so on.)

(A: But anyway, it reminds me when the excuse for it is, for the slow speed, is Covid. No kidding you, Covid 19, that's why the speed was so slow. In other words, they've taken more and more clients on, that's why, it's got a fixed bandwidth, but it's to take more and more folk on, that's what it is. But they're blaming Covid for it. It's the excuse for everything today, isn't it, when it comes to money? But that's what this article here reminds me of too, it's very, very similar in some ways. So yeah, here's government agency mandating facemask use for virtual Zoom teleconferencing meetings. It says…)

Even the CDC doesn't recommend wearing a facemask while social distancing at home under most conditions.

Sheridan concluded, justifying the idiotic policy: "We ask staff to wear masks when on externally facing calls is that, taken out of context, a screenshot of a staff person or high ranking department official, if not properly attributed, could be misinterpreted to suggest that state employees are not properly following the Governor’s directive."

This is political correctness to the absurd extremes. This is what you're getting now. We are in Idiocracy. You understand that? We really are there, you know. In many ways, actually. So, there you go, wear a mask at all times, 'eh.

Technocracy Is Already Driving Tens Of Millions Into Extreme Poverty

technocracy.news / 12 Aug 2020

The global rise of extreme poverty was entirely predictable as Technocrats shut down the entire global economy in response

(A: No, I'd say it's a scam using Covid, that's how I'd word it. But the intention is to shut down the entire world economy, right.)

to COVID-19. In the end, it will be hundreds of millions forced to live in abject squalor.

In America, the homeless population is exploding as people are displaced from homes and apartments. This too was fully predictable. (A: Everything is predictable, folks.) This underscores the sheer lack of concern for any other lives except those “saved” from COVID-19. ? TN Editor

As a domestic worker, Amsale Hailemariam knew from the inside out the luxury villas that had grown up around her simple shelter of raw metal and plastic sheeting. And in them, she saw how her country, Ethiopia, had transformed.

The single mother told herself, “Oh God, a day will come when my life will be changed, too.” The key lay in her daughter, just months from a career in public health, who studied how to battle the illnesses of want and hunger.

Then a virus mentioned in none of her textbooks arrived, and dreams faded for families, and entire countries, like theirs. Decades of progress in one of modern history’s greatest achievements, the fight against extreme poverty, are in danger of slipping away because of the COVID-19 pandemic. The world could see its first increase in extreme poverty in 22 years, further sharpening social inequities.

(A: I think it's a lot worse than it will be than 22 years.)

“We are living in a state where we are above the dead and below the living,” Amsale said, near tears. “This is not life.”

With the virus and its restrictions, up to 100 million more people globally could fall into the bitter existence of living on just $1.90 a day, according to the World Bank.

(A: The World Bank of course is all part of this. Because they were set up at the same organization that gave you the IMF and the Bank for International Settlements, the same group that ran the whole British Empire. So, India is struggling as well and Nigeria. In fact, I think Nigeria, it says...)

Nigeria, Africa's most populous nation, has surpassed India with the most people in extreme poverty — roughly half its citizens.

I tell ya, it's pretty bad. But that's what it's intended to do. What d'you expect when they mandatorily outlaw working [Alan chuckles.] during this whole thing for most folk? Everything is shut down. Well of course, they're getting what they wanted. They didn't shut things down with the pandemic in what they called the Spanish flu, you know. Actually, it was called the flu at the time. But it wasn't shut down. You don't close the economy down, which is guaranteed to cause incredible privation and poverty and hunger and illnesses and disease. M-hm-hm. That's why they did it, to make it all happen.

Food bank doles out tons of food as Texans, like many Americans, fight to feed themselves

cnn.com / 11 Aug 2020

(A: And so, it's happening in all other areas too as you well know.)

The food bank's latest handout at Fair Park comes after many Americans lost their $600-a-week unemployment benefit in July. Food bank officials targeted August, Hawthorne said, because they knew there'd be a dip in families' incomes, and food stamp benefits tend to run out early in the month. Since March, more than 3 million Texans have filed unemployment claims.

That's all over the place, the same idea, isn't it? But phew, well, they're not happy yet. They want it to be a lot worse than this, folks. M-hm. They're going to teach you a lesson you're never going to forget. It will affect you for your whole life long, however long that might be.

Another article here...

Pandemic? What Pandemic? 2020 Death Rate Lower Than Previous 5 Year Average in Ireland.

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Aug 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

In a recent Freedom of Information request sent to Mary Cunniffe at the Department of Employment Affairs and Social Protection in Ireland, some startling figures were disclosed to a Mr. McFadden, the gentleman who made the request.

He had enquired into the deaths registered from all causes since 2015. He was supplied with figures covering a 5 year period from January 2015 up to and including June 26th 2020. However, figures were only supplied up to the end of May 2020. As can be seen from the figures below, there is a huge discrepancy in what the Irish people have been told in relation to the Covid-19 ‘pandemic’ and the reality of the actual number of deaths recorded from all causes.

It is clear from these figures that there is an admission that there is no pandemic under even the latest reclassification of what constitutes a pandemic.

In fact, there is not even an epidemic.

As mentioned above, the figures supplied only cover January to May of each year respectively from 2015 to 2020, despite figures being available to June 26th. I would speculate that if those figures were supplied they would reveal an even more startling lie.

The total deaths in each year, January to May, are as follows:-

2015 – 13,752

2016 – 13,811

2017 – 13,484

2018 – 14,380

2019 – 13,234

2020 – 12,553

(A: It's actually been dropping, it's actually less now than it was all those previous years. This is the official count.)

As you can see, up to May 31st 2020, the total deaths in Ireland were the lowest on record since 2015.

(A: So there ya go.)

This is the biggest lie ever told to the people of Ireland and the wider world.

As of August 12th, official government figures put Covid-19 deaths at 1,774.

(A: The previous ones were the total deaths, you know, total deaths. So, they're trying to say that the total Covid deaths are…)

...Covid-19 deaths at 1,774.

This equates to just under 8 deaths per day attributed to Covid-19. However, we are aware that deaths attributed to Covid-19 have been hugely inflated with no differentiation made between people who have died with the infection or of the infection, (A: ...big difference.) the vast majority of deaths being in the elderly population, mainly in nursing homes and with 2 or more comorbidities. This is normal in any year from respiratory diseases such as the flu, or the common cold, which Covid-19 is simply another strain.

(A: By the way, you can't get the numbers for flu anymore because they're lumping them in as Covid. So there ya go. It's pretty bad, isn't it.)

THE WHOLE WORLD HAS BEEN LIED TO.

The whole world has been lied to it says here. But it's a massive agenda, and believe you me, all these, you wouldn't believe the organizations that all these politicians are tied into, globally, they're all on board together with this kind of thing as they always have been.

Kissinger, Henry Kissinger, the man who, you know, talked about the overpopulation problem that would happen in the Third World. In fact, he said that the greatest threat to the state, the enemy of the state would be overpopulation. Way back in the 1970s I think he said that. He's still going with his big plans for the world. You know, he mumbles a lot. He doesn't say much, but you almost have to get someone to decipher for you what he says. [Alan mimicking Kissinger's mumble.] That's how he speaks. It says…

Kissinger: Failure to establish post-COVID new world order 'could set the world on fire'

lifesitenews.com / 7 April 2020

NEW YORK, April 6, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) - A Nobel-winning American foreign policy expert has warned that the United States will have to join a global program to overcome the damage wrought by the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: So, what is it they said about, to bring in a world governmental system, isn't what he said, it would be awfully handy if we could use some of this to make it happen. Anyway...)

Henry Kissinger, 96, (A: There ya go, 96!...) was the national security adviser and secretary of state for Presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford. For the rest of his long career, he has served as an adviser to political and business leaders. The Wall Street Journal published the iconic political thinker's response to the international health emergency on Friday, April 6.

Kissinger stated that "the world will never be the same after the coronavirus" and that the United States government will have to sustain "the public trust."

(A: No kidding.)

"In a divided country, efficient and farsighted government is necessary to overcome obstacles unprecedented in magnitude and global scope," he wrote.

"Sustaining the public trust is crucial to social solidarity, to the relation of societies with each other, and to international peace and stability.”

(A: Well maybe they should stop lying to us and they might get some trust, 'eh.)

The former official stated that the current U.S. administration has done “a solid job in avoiding immediate catastrophe” but that its “ultimate test” is stopping the virus and maintaining “public confidence in Americans’ ability to govern themselves.”

At the same time, Kissinger called for the government to launch “a parallel enterprise (A: …awfully important that.)

“a parallel enterprise for the transition to the post-coronavirus order.”

(A: …a parallel enterprise, 'eh. An enterprise that will coexist with the usual one, so it's an extra one, right.)

Coping effectively with the political and societal damage will take international collaboration, he warned.

(A: Which means you're going to be forking your money out, what's left of it, to Third World countries. Because that's the whole idea, is to bribe, the US has been running the world order, as the US sinks in to the world order that it creates, by funding it into existence and bribing everybody across the planet to take their people into it. That's how it's done, it's all through bribes. And blackmail.)

“Leaders are dealing with the crisis on a largely national basis, but the virus’s society-dissolving effects ..."

(A: As though the virus is causing all the dissolving effects of society. It's the whole scam itself that is causing the dissolving effects of society and locking everybody down.)

“While the assault on human health will — hopefully — be temporary, the political and economic upheaval it has unleashed could last for generations,” he continued.

(A: That's what they hope for, you see.)

“No country, not even the U.S., can in a purely national effort overcome the virus.

(A: So, he wants a...)

...a global collaborative vision and program. If we cannot do both in tandem, we will face the worst of each.”

(A: You can actually see the whole agenda here from this creep, 'eh, this dark character. He's very dark. As a child, and you used to have the black and white TV sets, and when this guy would come on, and there was always a buildup like, oh, Kissinger's coming out to speak on behalf of the president. That's all you saw, because he was the mouthpiece for the folk that they elected. And in black-and-white he looked, it was like there was a dark aura around the character, very dark indeed. Ominous. That's how you saw it as a child anyway.)

(A: And then the mumbling that he would do, you know. What do you think, Mr. Kissinger, of the situation in the Far East at the moment? And then he'd say [Alan mimicking Kissinger's mumble.] And it was like God had spoken or something the way the folk jumped around this character. That's the way they built him up. Again, like a super star. But he was part of the big CIA agenda, that knows where they were always planning to take the world. And they use people to fight the wars for them, you know, never realizing the whole intention is eventually to do away with the nations. But they'll use you all in the meantime. And then the last folk who figure it out who are doing it all are the ones that you're supposedly, are the bosses of you.)

(A: Kissinger, remember, is the guy who used the troops everywhere. And Kissinger also said the great famous statement when he was asked a question about the military, the troops and so on. He says, soldiers, they're dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign-policy. He told you the truth, that's how he sees you, soldiers are dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign-policy. Because you see, they're not given the truth as to why they're fighting. They're given simple propaganda, using their basic instincts to save-the-nation and go off and fight enemies, that's what they're told. But he tells you the truth, that's what he really thinks about you. But he's not alone. They're all the same. Uuuuuuuuugh. Yep. N-n-n.)

(A: And he goes into his usual diatribe, he loves to tell you about the walled city idea. It says…)

“The founding legend of modern government is a walled city protected by powerful rulers, sometimes despotic, other times benevolent, yet always strong enough to protect the people from an external enemy,” Kissinger wrote. (A: ...in his own articles and books.)

“Enlightenment thinkers reframed this concept, arguing that the purpose of the legitimate state is to provide for the fundamental needs of the people: security, order, economic well-being, and justice,” he continued

“The pandemic has prompted an anachronism, a revival of the walled city in an age when prosperity depends on global trade and movement of people.”

So, he goes on and on about how we have to change our values, etc. or actually sustain enlightenment values. Well you can't have much enlightenment if you can't afford the electricity and so the lights go off, 'eh, you're in the dark once more. The dark ages, in a sense, what they want to bring in is at least, at least, at least a temporary, it could be a few years, but dark ages, that's what they want to bring in, something you'll never forget. There ya go, that's from the king himself, 'eh.

This is a good article too…

Lab-Made? SARS-CoV-2 Genealogy Through the Lens of Gain-of-Function Research

thewatchtowers.org / 4 Aug 2020 / by Yuri Deigin

How I Learned to Start Worrying

He goes through this long investigation of the CoV2 and other known strains and so on and similar strains, etc. He tries to do it logically, again, through using the gain of function and so on and how it obviously didn't just evolve itself. We've got all the evidence too from the moving of the coronavirus, or for a coronavirus to Wuhan, we know that happened. Because we've got the evidence there of the US financing it to be put there, including Fauci okaying it and so on. And then it was modified there again, and we've got the woman's name to who worked on it, who had done similar stuff before and altering, putting, altering different enzymes in it for gain of function basically. Quite something. They've got the furin sites, they call it, furin sites or furin sites [Different pronunciations.] where you can see it's been altered, the actual virus, these four additions, 'eh. It's a good investigation into it. I'll put this one up for those who like deeper information concerning the disease itself or the virus itself.

Another article I'll add today too is about propagandists that work for other nations. Often you don't know that they work for other nations. [Alan chuckles.] Actually, I'd say there's an awful lot that work for other nations at the moment. But this one goes into some of the history of electronic propaganda, like radio. It even goes back to Tokyo Rose that she was called in World War II, it gives the history there. But then he goes into other characters who ended up working for an enemy, at least for some period of time, and they go into the reports about John McCain.

The late John McCain, who was caught, was a prisoner of war and held in Vietnam. But he did turn out a lot of… [Alan chuckles.] a lot of… um, propaganda pieces out, put it that way, on film, that broadcast to America and the world at the time too. I remember Bill Cooper went through a lot of it too, years ago on McCain and he says you could never ever trust the man. Never. This article is in a similar vein to it as well. He goes into the histories of McCain and how they made him a hero when he got back, you know, and he was on crutches at the time. Literally, he had a bad name amongst the POWs, they knew what he'd been up to, a lot of them. But as I say, Bill Cooper did go through a good talk about him.

John McCain: When "Tokyo Rose" Ran for President - unz.com / 9 March 2015

This article is awfully good because what you can see in America, and there's no real conviction in politics now. People go into it are generally psychopaths anyway. They are. That's taken for granted now, that's modern politics. You've always had a lot of psychopaths in it, but it's way more than ever now today. They tend to gravitate towards the party that they think is going to win. Because they sniff the public opinion, or media opinion, or the elite's opinion. And they all work for the elites all the time. This one's about Kamala Harris. It's interesting. And I don't care about politics, left or right, they're all psychopathic. And they're not statesmen anymore, you just don't find statesmen. But Kamala Harris, she's never found a ladder, never seen a ladder that she didn't like, you know. And of course, she'd join any side, that seems to be on the winning streak, that's how, you can smell it on her. But these pat slogans that she comes out with, the communist slogans, are just something else. This one says…

Report: Kamala Harris's Ancestors Owned Slaves, Too

breitbart.com / 10 July 2019

(A: ...for those who didn't know. You often find this is the case with the characters that are leading you. In the left wing for instance, it's very much like too, what's his name, Dawkins, who was again, the humanist who was always putting out ads about, against God and leaving God and so on. Again, a kind of technocrat type character. And then you see his family, his family crest. It's a slave, a black slave, with a rope around him. Because his family was in the slaving business, for those who don't know that. But here's, Harris's ancestors owned slaves too.)

The ancestors of Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA) owned slaves — according to her father, Stanford University economics professor Donald Harris.

(A: He's a professor there, right.)

The information was reported Wednesday by the Washington Free Beacon, citing a genealogical report written by Harris's father, Stanford University economics professor Donald Harris.

The Free Beacon noted:

Donald Harris, a Stanford University economics professor, revealed in 2018 that his grandmother was a descendant of Hamilton Brown, the namesake of Brown's Town in northern Jamaica.

"My roots go back, within my lifetime, to my paternal grandmother Miss Chrishy (née Christiana Brown, descendant of Hamilton Brown who is on record as plantation and slave owner and founder of Brown's Town)," he wrote in a post for Jamaica Global.

A research archive of Jamaican records indicate that at one point in 1817, Hamilton Brown owned scores of slaves. The majority were brought in from Africa, though he also owned many Creole slaves.

Harris is among the leading contenders for the Democratic Party presidential nomination. If elected next year, she would become the first black female president — and the first Asian-American president, she has claimed, based on her mother's Indian origins.

(A: It's interesting too because I've met quite a few from Jamaica who were in the kind of ruling elite of Jamaica and a lot of them were from Indian ancestry. Because at one time when Britain ruled these countries, a lot of them came in from India and they became overseers for the British government, on behalf of the British government. You find them in some parts of Africa too. Some of them I've met in Canada who are still there and visit in Canada at the time. One of the main guys, he was from Indian ancestry, very proud of it. But God was he racist on the Jamaicans. It was incredible. So, it's interesting to see this tremendous racism from overseers again, 'eh. But anyway, there you go. So, [Alan chuckles.] then you go to…)

NBC News reported Monday that Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-KY) was descended from slave owners.

But there you go; they've all been at it at some time or another. And a lot of the black ones too were slave owners though. And even in ancient Rome there are some thereof, have the big cenotaph there and huge cemeteries in fact, and one of them there, one of the most successful slaveowners, who was a black guy, in ancient Rome. So, there's nothing new. There's no particular group got preponderance authority as slaveowners. It's been across the board, across the world. In fact, the word slave comes from Slav, and the Slavs were often some of the more chosen folk to get picked on to be slaves at one point by another certain group. Awfully important.

And I mentioned before the…

The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea

aier.org / 15 May 2020

(A: Right? I'll put it up once again for folk, and it says that…)

Now begins the grand effort, on display in thousands of articles and news broadcasts daily, somehow to normalize the lockdown and all its destruction of the last two months. We didn't lock down almost the entire country in 1968/69, 1957, or 1949-1952, or even during 1918. But in a terrifying few days in March 2020, it happened to all of us, causing an avalanche of social, cultural, and economic destruction that will ring through the ages.

There was nothing normal about it all. We'll be trying to figure out what happened to us for decades hence.

How did a temporary plan to preserve hospital capacity turn into two-to-three months (A: ...that was then.) of near-universal house arrest that ended up causing worker furloughs at 256 hospitals,

(A: ... and so on and so on. And they talk about it...)

Let's start with the phrase social distancing, which has mutated into forced human separation. The first I had heard it was in the 2011 movie Contagion. (A: Which is a kind of familiarization predictive programming thing for the public.) The first time it appeared in the New York Times was February 12, 2006:

(A: ...this term, right.)

If the avian flu goes pandemic while Tamiflu and vaccines are still in short supply, experts say,

(A: Tamiflu, they made fortunes off it. I mean, in Toronto with the SARS epidemic, they kept showing you the Tamiflu, oh my God Tamiflu, if we just had lots of Tamiflu, we'd be okay and stuff. And they told us after, months and months, actually maybe a few years after, they said, it was completely ineffectual anyway. [Alan laughing.] But they wouldn't tell you that at the time, 'eh, when they're making money off it.)

... “social distancing,” which is the new politically correct way of saying “quarantine.”

But distancing also encompasses less drastic measures, like wearing face masks, staying out of elevators — and the [elbow] bump. Such stratagems, those experts say, will rewrite the ways we interact, at least during the weeks when the waves of influenza are washing over us.

(A: Then they go through the different things with George Bush and so on, what happened with him. But here's how it happened with the 6-foot idea, 6 foot spacing, the 2-meter idea. It says…)

The New York Times (April 22, 2020) tells the story from there:

Fourteen years ago, two federal government doctors, Richard Hatchett and Carter Mecher, met with a colleague at a burger joint in suburban Washington for a final review of a proposal they knew would be treated like a piñata: telling Americans to stay home from work and school the next time the country was hit by a deadly pandemic.

When they presented their plan not long after, it was met with skepticism and a degree of ridicule by senior officials, who like others in the United States had grown accustomed to relying on the pharmaceutical industry, with its ever-growing array of new treatments, to confront evolving health challenges.

Drs. Hatchett and Mecher were proposing instead that Americans in some places might have to turn back to an approach, self-isolation, first widely employed in the Middle Ages.

How that idea — born out of a request by President George W. Bush to ensure the nation was better prepared for the next contagious disease outbreak — became the heart of the national playbook for responding to a pandemic is one of the untold stories of the coronavirus crisis.

It required the key proponents — Dr. Mecher, a Department of Veterans Affairs physician, and Dr. Hatchett, an oncologist turned White House adviser — to overcome intense initial opposition.

It brought their work together with that of a Defense Department team assigned to a similar task.

(A: So, it's the Defense Department that's behind all this.)

And it had some unexpected detours, including a deep dive into the history of the 1918 Spanish flu and an important discovery kicked off by a high school research project pursued by the daughter of a scientist at the Sandia National Laboratories. (A: ...which is part of the military-industrial complex, this is the daughter.)

The concept of social distancing is now intimately familiar to almost everyone. But as it first made its way through the federal bureaucracy in 2006 and 2007, it was viewed as impractical, unnecessary and politically infeasible.

Notice that in the course of this planning, neither legal nor economic experts were brought in to consult and advise. Instead it fell to Mecher (formerly of Chicago and an intensive care doctor with no previous expertise in pandemics) and the oncologist Hatchett.

But what is this mention of the high-school daughter of 14? Her name is Laura M. Glass, and she recently declined to be interviewed when the Albuquerque Journal did a deep dive of this history.

Laura, with some guidance from her dad, (A: Some guidance, 'eh! Sure, she got some guidance. She got a little more than some.) devised a computer simulation that showed how people – family members, co-workers, students in schools, people in social situations – interact. What she discovered was that school kids come in contact with about 140 people a day, more than any other group. Based on that finding, her program showed that in a hypothetical town of 10,000 people, 5,000 would be infected during a pandemic if no measures were taken, but only 500 would be infected if the schools were closed.

Laura’s name appears on the foundational paper arguing for lockdowns and forced human separation.

(A: There you go, military-industrial complex, by her dad, right, [Alan chuckles.] who HELPED her. No, he did it, guaranteeing a career for her to the right schools, 'eh.)

That paper is Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza (2006). It set out a model for forced separation and applied it with good results backwards in time to 1957. They conclude with a chilling call for what amounts to a totalitarian lockdown, all stated very matter-of-factly.

(A: So, they go through all this stuff. Yeah, a computer program designed by a guy who worked for the military-industrial complex, did it for his daughter to make sure she's got a great future ahead, right. So, his name was Robert J. Glass, the father...)

The primary author of this paper was Robert J. Glass, a complex-systems analyst with Sandia National Laboratories. He had no medical training, much less an expertise in immunology or epidemiology.

That explains why Dr. D.A. Henderson, “who had been the leader of the international effort to eradicate smallpox,” completely rejected the whole scheme.

Says the NYT:

Dr. Henderson was convinced that it made no sense to force schools to close or public gatherings to stop. Teenagers would escape their homes to hang out at the mall. School lunch programs would close, and impoverished children would not have enough to eat. Hospital staffs would have a hard time going to work if their children were at home.

So, it was rejected by the guy. But that's the military, the guy worked for the military, so the military then approached them, and they said they'd incorporate it into their control for possible pandemics of the future, you see. There ya go. M-m-m. There you go, ALL theoretical, hm, by computers and so on. And the military got involved in it, and again the CIA was involved too, of course they were. But the 6 feet apart has got no, NO practical and factual reasons for distancing like that at all. Completely designed by computer. And just pushed out there. There you go.

As I say too, remember, I'll put up the article, or the link to the John Pilger, very good report on the National Health Service, the destruction. But of course, he doesn't go into the fact too that Britain, being a complete socialist country, even though the corporations benefit from socialism so well because it's all taxpayer run, right, then they get the money from the taxpayer things, project. He doesn't go into the fact that for about 30 years at least, maybe longer than that, Britain was literally an open door for people from all over the planet to come for operations and medical treatment, for free. So much so that countless articles have been written over many years that the folk at home couldn't even get treatment themselves, the ones who are paying for it all. He doesn't touch that at all unfortunately.

The Dirty War on the NHS - johnpilger.com

The Dirty War on the NHS – video - vimeo.com / 11 Aug 2020

[Alan chuckles.] And you can't have a National Health Service and bring the world in there too. Even with the European Union, they didn't have such good medical systems themselves and they were sending all the people across there to get treatment at the National Health Service. So you know, and again too, it was also taken for granted that they'd start training people, taking people from other countries, Third World countries, and give them jobs in the National Health Service, rather than train people inside Britain themselves, even as nursing staff and so on. That was part of the problem too.

He doesn't touch these other things. But he's definitely dead on with the private, public/private partnerships as they privatize the systems of the health service. And even gave a lot of nursing staff at some hospitals, through these trial ones, the East Anglia and so on, give them… At least I think it's East Anglia, don't take it to the bank, mind you. But they actually got the nursing staff and give them shares in the private company to make them work harder to get patients OUT of the hospitals fast as possible, because it was, they get more money, the more turnover they had the more money they would get for the private business.

Then of course, this is a typical strategy they have in business, then they would bring about a competition system and publish which nursing sister had kicked out more patients that week than others ones, and then they'd be competing for the money, you see. You can't do that with health industries. You can't have that with health. Health is not business. It shouldn't be business, really. It's above all that. But the problem is, everything is so corrupt. And if you even started off with a perfect system to begin with, the sharks move in and destroy it very quickly. That's across the board in every area of society today. It's terrible.

Now I think I'm probably over my time anyway. Remember as I say, send a few bucks my way, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you can. It will help me tick along here. And I'll continue as long as I can to get my information out. Even if they cut off my Internet altogether, because this is all part of the strategy as folk who are speaking out, as they go for their servers now, then I've got other means too, it will cost me more money again to get my other folk to put my information out for me. Which I could still do, mind you. So, if you could help me, send me money to keep ticking here, I'll do as best as I can and put out the information.

Remember, this is history and this kind of stuff, this kind of information can be held for years and years by people. As long as it's put out, because someone has to record what's happening, someone. And lots of people should be doing that. For future use for folk, whatever hell or heaven comes down the pike, it's got to be recorded. All the details of it. All the fakery. All the lying and the deceits of all government agencies. And the collusion of all media, of all the big media, who were given instructions to cause increased anxiety in their reporting, CAUSE IT to make them comply by causing them anxiety, frightened the people into compliance. How disgusting is that!

Anyway, I hope you hang in there, folks. And keep your heads. Keep calm about things. Don't panic either. And don't turn on each other, if you're living together as couples or whatever, or families, don't turn on each other because these are stressful times. It's meant to cause stress. It's meant to get everybody turning on each other.

And keep cool and calm, because it's not over yet, remember. The last time they did it with the mass vaccination programs, the people did have enough and say no. And they dumped millions of these, some of the vaccines, millions were dumped in a river in the States by the way. That's another story.

So, keep sane and make sure you have a coterie of friends. And swear to help each other out. Help each other out, come what may. Don't fall out with each other. Because you will need each other as time goes on. They want a really long lock down here, and a different system to come out of this eventually. And it will not be... Fauci said it, the little man himself, you know, little Foxy Fauci said himself at the beginning, things would never be the same again. He just knew it all, just a coincidence of course. And they mean it, they mean it. It's not meant to be the same again. It's to be a new world order, according to Kissinger and all the rest of these characters.

So, stay safe, help each other out, and don't panic. Don't panic. Keep calm. And remember, we've still all got each other yet, remember, we've still got that ability to at least communicate.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Cheap, frequent COVID tests could be ‘akin to vaccine,’ professor says

news.harvard.edu / 11 Aug 2020

US developing coronavirus strain for human 'challenge' trials

news.yahoo.com / 14 Aug 2020

A third of NHS staff in two hospital units were infected with coronavirus without showing symptoms, study finds

independent.co.uk / 12 Aug 2020

English versions – ACU 2020 640 European Doctors

acu2020.org (alternate link provided)

produced by The Rockefeller Foundation

thewatchtowers.org / 18 April 2020

“Lockstep” Written 10 years ago chronicles how to bring the world down with a pandemic - video

youtube.com / 16 March 2020

Kupier

geospatialworld.net / 4 Aug 2020

Pfizer and Moderna To Prepare The Nation For “Mass Vaccinations”

collective-evolution.com / 10 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Big Brother's 'Location Harvesting' Contractors, Which Tracks 'Hundreds Of Millions' Of Phones

zerohedge.com / 8 Aug 2020

Spectrum For 5G

technocracy.news

Coronavirus

forbes.com / 23 April 2020

D-Link announces launch of a screening camera to detect skin-surface temperature in public places

mobihealthnews.com / 10 June 2020

Nashville councilwoman wants attempted murder charges for people who don't wear face mask, pass on COVID-19

theblaze.com / 5 Aug 2020

Police Wrestle Australian Woman to the Ground for Not Wearing a Mask

breitbart.com / 11 Aug 2020

‘Mask mouth’ is a seriously stinky side effect of wearing masks

nypost.com / 5 Aug 2020

Virtual Zoom Meetings

zerohedge.com / 13 Aug 2020

Millions Into Extreme Poverty

technocracy.news / 12 Aug 2020

Food bank doles out tons of food as Texans, like many Americans, fight to feed themselves

cnn.com / 11 Aug 2020

Pandemic? What Pandemic? 2020 Death Rate Lower Than Previous 5 Year Average in Ireland.

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Aug 2020

Kissinger: Failure to establish post-COVID new world order ‘could set the world on fire’

lifesitenews.com / 7 April 2020

Lab-Made? SARS-CoV-2 Genealogy Through the Lens of Gain-of-Function Research

thewatchtowers.org / 4 Aug 2020

John McCain: When &quot;Tokyo Rose&quot; Ran for President

unz.com / 9 March 2015

Report: Kamala Harris’s Ancestors Owned Slaves, Too

breitbart.com / 10 July 2019

The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea

aier.org / 15 May 2020

The Dirty War on the NHS

johnpilger.com

The Dirty War on the NHS - video

vimeo.com / 11 Aug 2020

Trump inks $1.5b deal with Moderna for potential coronavirus vaccine

newzealandnews.net / 18 Aug 2020

U.S. funding of global health strengthens COVID-19 fight (June 25)

ge.usembassy.gov / 25 June 2020

Test “Persuasive Messages For COVID-19 Vaccine Uptake”

collective-evolution.com / 3 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Turn Vaccines Into A Means Of Killing

theirishsentinel.com / 17 March 2020

See (Shadow Gate)

youtube.com / 16 Aug 2020

Rockefeller Foundation - Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development

ia802609.us.archive.org /

stepping up action to increase vaccine confidence

youtube.com / 12 Sept 2019

Aug 23, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " CONOLOGY on Parade with Masters Who Persuade

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on August 23, 2020. Welcome to my world, where I explain the sciences behind the system that runs pretty well everything. At the top of course, you have conology, a term I coined years ago to do with the art of persuasion by the elite using professionals to give you your opinions and to fool you. In any good con, we've all heard about confidence tricksters, it's much higher than even the confidence trickster because confidence tricksters never work in such big teams for their stings. But what you do find is that they pick their target and when they pick their target the target must basically get involved in the game and consent to it. Generally, they think they're going to get something for nothing. That's how it generally works.

You can see how in 20 years really, before that as well of course, with free this and free that, if you buy 2 you can get 10 and all this nonsense to do with shopping and saving. It's called 'mousetraps' in the trade as they call it in public relations and marketing. So, they offer you all these little things to pull you in. And when they pull you in, they want your name, address and phone number, your DNA and everything else, you know, maybe even your firstborn, it depends what you're getting. And you comply with it thinking you're going to win.

It's based on winning, the game theory too, on winning, this idea that everybody's out for themselves, and they like to win. And sure enough, I've met people who are addicted to gambling. Maybe lots of you out there too may have similar experiences with people they know or maybe even relatives. It's a real addiction. You'll meet them; they're not into heavy drinking generally and things like that. It's just gambling. It's the feeling that they're winning something. That's the big high and the release of tremendous endorphins, and they feel fantastic at the time. They've done something. They've got value suddenly. Of course, it doesn't last long because they've got to win again, if they can. But the house never loses as they say in gambling. It doesn't matter, if you keep going back and back, you lose it all again and a lot more besides that.

It really is a bad addiction. Some good books have been put out there by people who were addicted to gambling and who've got out of it with a lot of help, etc. But it shows you how it destroys their lives. And don't forget, you've got to remember too, there's a whole industry based around gambling. Massive industry. You don't think about it, except what you see like roulette tables or horses or dogs at the dog tracks and so on. But it's a massive science behind it too, to prompt the customer to the next step, to the next step and the next step. Always with the lure of winning something extra. As I say, a whole science behind it.

Well, it's the same with all conology. You are the target and governments go to no ends using your tax money to employ people, who are awfully good at what they do. Some are awful as well mind you, they come up with children's ideas that have been done before, but they're well-connected. Because we live in a terribly corrupt society. But yeah, these persuaders, these advanced type persuaders understand behaviorism, and psychology, and consumerism with the Bernays techniques too that he got from his uncle supposedly. His uncle Freud, of how the unconscious drives, there's a lot of drives in the unconscious to give you, again, self-worth and things like that. Again getting back to winning and what you want and what you'd like to have, but you know, if you've got common sense, that you could never afford this, or if you could afford it you might not be able to afford the upkeep on a very expensive top class Rolls-Royce or something like that, or even insurance on it for that matter, so you don't do it. Generally. Generally, you don't.

So the idea is to make you really, really greedy and through motivational techniques, because that's what the motivational people do to you with their hand flapping on stages or run up and down, to stop you thinking for yourself, to make you feel excited and then they sell you the idea or the product. And the idea is the product. And you buy it from them, the techniques of how to do it. But it's short-lived again, it's a very short-lived idea that you're omnipotent to an extent. You can browbeat anybody if you just scream loud enough and keep insisting and demanding. That's what most of it's really based on. And they produce an awful lot of unpleasant characters, who are all fed up with them. I actually met lots of salesman like that too, and women too. Women are better at it, actually. If you look at the drug companies, they employ attractive young women, who are dressed to the nines with the best expensive clothing to go around the doctors' offices, and they drop off, after having friendly little chitchat on first name basis and so on, they drop off lots of free drugs to try, by their drug companies for the doctors to start dishing out. Everything works on basic psychology and human nature and you exploit it. It works awfully well in fact.

So, getting back to conology, everything is run by the art of conology. Many years ago, I remember reading a book about politics, one of the many books. I was never really into politics; I knew instinctively it was a lot of nonsense and a technique of just managing the general public for some other group obviously above them. Because the people you met or you heard about or saw on TV, weren't the brightest. They were pattern merchants as we call them, again, salesman types. But they were not the brightest of all. If they were tripped up by a good reporter in a very quick interview, generally what they call a flash interview on the steps of Number 10 or whatever it was, or their parliament building, they'd often quip back the wrong thing and would get in trouble. So, they were always taught by their handlers, and the politicians by the way all have handlers [Alan chuckles.] to manage them.

They even have acting lessons. Again, they put it, they charge the taxpayers for their acting lessons. I did the article a few years ago on that one in Britain, and other countries do it. Of course, they're all taught, again, never to answer a question directly. If it's sensitive at all, or it's going to commit you to any agenda, you just answer the question you wished they had asked you. That's why when you hear them getting asked straight questions, they answer back with... What are they talking about? Well, that's their wish question, you see, it's nothing to do with what was asked of them. It's all a con.

Again, the public, to even bother voting, you've got to understand young people, if they're idealistic, and have got over the destructive phase of revolution, you'd think that they'd eventually catch on and say wait a minute here, it's all corrupt. And you'd hope that you'd get even further and realize that the revolutionary leaders are all corrupt as well, and they are on the take from much higher powers, generally the very ones you are protesting, are managing it at the top. I'm not kidding you. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it really works. It's a vastly different, reality is a vastly different system than what you think it is, what you're trained to think it is.

Getting back to the idea of conology, they give you new normals. Now you see a rapid introduction of new normals all the time. All the time. Years ago, I wrote poems about ‘new normals’, years and years and years ago, to come up with the term, and it's widely used since. But you'll find that the folk do adapt rather quickly now, especially under panic. You know, the herd instinct as they call it, and the herd mentality, it's all aimed at the herd, at the general population. So, is all kinds of warfare, and weaponry by the way, you know.

If you look at bio weaponry, biowarfare, it's designed to hit the most amount of people possible. Sometimes. But even then, the ones that are designed for the maximum damage on an enemy population in biowarfare won't get everybody. They accept that there's always individuals have some kind of immune system difference that enables them to escape it. Sometimes it's a gene or a pair of genes, that's enough to get them, make them survive it. So, you seldom have a truly 100% cull, you see.

But you also have ethnic specific viruses. I did the talk I think in the late 90s on the reporters that would enter, I think it was from the Telegraph perhaps. The Telegraph newspaper in Britain was well connected with the military-industrial complex. Even for good public relations for them military or special forces, they would often use the Telegraph and tip them off, or even get them to put out little, if something came out they didn't want they get the Telegraph to do an in-depth interview, that type of thing, which would cover the tracks and exposed some stuff at the same time, to keep the public happy.

But a reporter did go into, and I think it was the Telegraph, I could be wrong, to Porton Downs. Other ones went into occasional PR pieces. They did talk to scientists, some of the scientists that worked on creating deadly viruses and bacterium and the anthrax and everything else. And who tested it on animal populations, and perhaps, we never know because they'll never admit it naturally, on human populations in other countries, in Third World countries. That was common. And I'm sure still common today, you know. I'll touch on that later perhaps. Because it's even in some awfully good fictional works as well. Well, semi-fictional works. About using test populations in Africa for instance where they can contain it. When it's a more remote area they could contain it and observe it and study it better. Ebola came out that way too, by the way.

So once again, we're living in a very controlled system. The world to them is a laboratory. The general population are the lab rats in their laboratory, and mice. And even the terminology that they use with the population is similar. You see, there's real beings, the important people, the somebodies, and then there's the rest, you see, the lab rats, and the mob and all the other terms that they have for the general population.

Politicians have it too. Politicians at the top, well, all the leaders belong to the same clubs, especially one big club at the top. Caroll Quigley did go through that, and others have done it since. About the Council on Foreign Relations or Royal Institute of International Affairs, and all that, the guys who gave you world government ideas and work towards it, up to the present time. They see the world as theirs. They have no problem employing great people in academia. In other words, great minds in their particular fields, to utilize the techniques of mass persuasion on the general population, cultural change of all kinds on the general population.

And the sad truth is, with enough time and money behind it and repetition, they can generally get the public to accept whatever it is they're pushing. And yet, most things that are used to persuade you to do something that perhaps you shouldn't do, the terms that Aldous Huxley talks about on his interview with Mike Wallace. He said that the techniques that they had then, in the 1950s, were effective of persuading the public, and he said, and perhaps these techniques that are so persuasive and effective that they're making people accept things that perhaps it's not in their best interest to accept.

Well, it's much worse today with the techniques that are used. You have a consolidation of pretty well all big media, and entertainment too. Remember, the European Union video I put up where they had a lot of the big players there who were persuaders on their own populations that is, the ministers, the people who were appointed to do this, that and the other for the European Union. They had them therefore the vaccinations, you see. That's what the title of their talk was really was pro vaccination basically, we are vaccs. You'll hear as I mentioned last week, one of them actually mentioning that, amongst the many things and programs that they're unrolling on the public and unleashing on the public, was using taxpayers money again, unlimited money to insert all these messages into dramas in fiction and plays and all the TV stations and so on. And they would fund these plays and so on and just put in, you know, like, ‘disease’ and ‘immunity’ and ‘herd immunity’, and ‘death’ and all that kind of stuff, and ‘comply’, and ‘vaccination’, vaccination, vaccination, over and over, and it doesn’t matter what kind of play it was or movie or whatever, just get it IN there. That was nothing new because you see, this is used all the time on you with many topics. You see.

And getting back, and I'm still in the whole art of conology. Because again, the first thing is to give a fake reality to the general public. It's quite easy to do because, you see, your parents, or parent, it depends, because you're under war remember, this is a war scenario, constant war, a changing battlefield of war all the time, financial, with the family too involved, or destruction of the family, or the new family as they want to call it as well. They came out with the 'nuclear' family, and now they have the real nuclear family because they can see right through you, believe you me, and know everything about you. [Alan chuckles.] That is the true nuclear family they were really talking about.

People don't know, you think you're growing up, in your own little bubble again in your generation, you look around to the left and the right and there's all the bubbles of your generation going along with you, like a straight line, you see. Just ahead of you you've got the older bubbles living in their generations, and everything that was normal to them is drifting off, and you are replacing it with your new normals. Which you think you all do yourself. Somehow, somehow you think that you designed the clothing their wearing. No, you didn't. Somehow you think you designed the hairstyles they're wearing. No, you didn't. Somehow you think that you designed the music that was promoted. But you know you didn't. Because you see, there are institutions above all these things, this is all part of the culture industry, and they decide what's going to be pushed and what isn't, you see.

Do you really think that suddenly, suddenly, after lots of, you know, different music and so on, and then you had rock and all the rest of it, and you had the glam rock and all that, until the guys were, oh, there was more hair lacquer on them than hair I think, and things like that, it went down the tubes. But you went right down to rap eventually. Just angry, angry, angry sounds, you know, that was, it had double meanings.

I talked about years ago, about how you rap it up. And the spoken word is awfully important. The spell is the spelling, you see, you can cast a spell by spelling. That's why the language is so [Alan chuckles.] it was so used before by different groups, and occult groups too that run societies. They had little winks and their nods as they talk to each other, and you get a different meaning from it. But they literally had this in the 1700s and 1800s. And movements against it. And you had people who analyzed the words, awfully important because it meant a lot, you see. The spoken word in court is what matters, when it's uttered, you see. The judge doesn't ask you to spell it, he asks you to speak it. And you're judged by every word that comes out of your mouth. That goes way back to the Bible too.

So, people, but people get confused with it. And you think of the English language, why on earth would it have so many words where one word could be spelled differently two or three times, but uttered the same way? It's there for a purpose obviously. And it is, actually is. They don't really need such coding today, so much, because they are so inter-wired with the encrypted programs for their own communications at the top, waaay beyond anything we can imagine. And it's really true enough, [Alan chuckles.] that folk can't imagine how far advanced all these things are today.

But the spell is spelling, it casts a spell. And you get back into, so now you can also use the fact that words can mean something else on the general public when you want them to buy something. Again, the subconscious takes it a different way, you can manipulate the mind by using subconscious or almost, almost unconscious but subconscious suggestions to them without them twigging on to it, as to why they suddenly want to drink this brand of beer or something, a sudden urge for it. Of course, the easiest things to talk about are candies and cakes and things like that, it's very, people are very suggestible that way, very simple. But again, the language is awfully, awfully important. Remember, language also can be visual. Colors are a language as well, for those who hadn't figured that out as well. Colors are very important.

You're living in a world that has not been explained to you. In fact, great pains are made to make sure that you don't really learn them as well, what's really going on. Again, Jacques Ellul, tremendous philosopher, very straightforward and honest about things, who is deceased now, but he talked about propaganda and how you must get the children early for an initial indoctrination. You think about it, what are you doing, if you have, if you are in power, if you had, if you are part of a structure of power that manages millions of people in the nation, then what you have to do is standardize thought. If you can standardize thought, then you're pretty well guaranteed, not exactly, certainly by persuading, but pretty well guaranteed eventually you'll have a population growing up, if you continue at it, they can come to conclusions, predetermined conclusions by the rulers, which are what they want you to come to. It's very easy then, you see.

That's why most folk around you today, they really have never questioned these things, they've never really figured it out, they can't imagine what you're talking about half the time, they really can't. They can't imagine what you're talking about. What are you talking about? They've never heard about all these terms and these things that you say happened, they never heard of them. And yet, here you are, you're telling it to them, and it's completely foreign to them. It's outside their ken as they say. They'll test it out and say, you know so-and-so said this, you know, what d'you think? And the problem off to them. And they'll say, oh that's crazy. Because those who've never really, it's like a vaccination, if it's taken on them, it's worked as they say, then that's it, and their indoctrination has really worked. Their initial indoctrination worked awfully well at school, then it's built upon through the curriculum that's drummed, or dun, they used to call it dunned, into them. So, it's worked awfully well.

Why should, I mentioned before, why should, hhhch, the tribe that you're born into, because you still think tribally, like a small tribe, even though you're in a big city or a nation with millions you still think like a small tribe, that's your nature, it's in you. It doesn't matter what country you're in. You take it for granted as a mammal that the older ones are going to take care of you and warn you and look after you. That's what all, how all mammals were, you see, you expect the elders, the parents, put it that way, to take care and warn you it's bad or dangerous to you. And if you don't get the initial indoctrination by the parent, they'll walk right up to something that's going to eat them without any fear, you see. That's how all mammals work. Well, all the things that makes us tick, that's well studied, is what's picked apart in order to exploit us, by using our nature, you see. So it's impossible for most folk to think that those at the top that you voted in, or your parents, or your grandparents or whatever it happens to be, put in there, are not working for your best interests. It's terribly sad. That's really how it works. It's very simple.

Then when they want to have you go off to war for a few people at the top that want resources or control over energy supplies or whatever it happens to be, they'll use the nation, and they'll use the taxpayer to fund it all, so that the big corporations can profit. But most folk never figure that out either. They're given, oh, we have to go to war against these people because they're the worst thing that ever hit the world since Satan, you see. They're given very simple propaganda because if it's too complicated a story it can be picked apart. So, you keep it simple until you're just left with great chasms, which you can't jump over. That's how they do it. It's very simple stuff.

So, all the changes that are happening today to me are boring because I talked about them at least in the 90s, publicly. Before that, even in smaller groups and so on. I knew it all because obviously, and they do publish all their stuff, I really did the reading, the real stuff, I don't copy somebody else's bio, I just really did it. I talked about in the 90s on radio shows and I says, you know, this is what's coming down the pike, because they publish the stuff, and this is what they wanted to happen.

As I say, the Council on Foreign Relations, as an example, and the coterie of big think tanks, they have thousands of them across the whole planet, they have them in every nation in the world, I think without exception. They have the think tanks, that all work together because they're all working, they're all preselected at the top. Just like the politicians in every nation are preselected at the top. As Quigley said, all we need is one or two people, like a president or vice president, or Prime Minister and Deputy Prime Minister or whatever, in every PARTY, SO it doesn't matter who gets in, they're on the same agenda. That's why the agenda never changes.

You would think long ago the public would've said to the United Nations, that's it, we've had enough with you, with this international, strange international communism you're pushing. Where you won't even let developing nations do their own thing and manage it themselves. It wouldn't, there's no way they'd be allowed to do that, they just won't, they won't allow it at all. It's like sustainability, they're going to keep Africa frozen basically in time because ‘too much energy would destroy what's left of the nation’, etc. It's for depopulation, that's what it is. Of course, it is.

But it isn't just Africa. The eugenicists started with Europe, the advanced nations, technically, technological and agriculturally and so on advanced nations, to sterilize them first. Interesting that, isn't it. That's what makes people say, well who on earth are these folk that manage us? Well, they obviously don't like you. But even the ones that seem to be born amongst you, are they really of you or not? [Alan chuckles.] if they ask these questions, how can they have no affinity with you?

Well, psychopaths don't. We know that. Psychopaths don't have affinity for you. And some of them seem to revel in the ideas of massive, mass culling of the planet, you know, from the days of Thomas Malthus right up to the present. We must remember too the Huxley's, I think it was the beginning, the guy who made his name actually was Thomas Huxley, Sir Thomas Huxley, he was knighted eventually, who became Darwin's bulldog to push the Darwinian theories after Darwin died. Because it tied in with this idea that they had been talking about for an awful long time, many, many centuries, long before Darwin, of who was superior to others, within nations too, you see. Nobility had always saw that as a right.

They were from God, remember, they thought they were appointed by God, if you were royalty in Europe. It's a good one, that one, isn't it? You can't touch me, God put me here. Argue with that then, 'eh. That became a real problem with lots of kings and queens over time. They could do no wrong because after all, since they were from God, God had appointed them, you know, that's what they always said, that they could do anything they wanted to. After all, they're acting kind of like... like a.... general of God, so you could do what you wanted to do. And they did. At times. I mean, they would literally give whole chunks of lands away, like parts of Scotland or England, in weddings, as wedding gifts, you see, as they intermarried the elites with the elite of different nations, it was generally amongst all their cousins.

Today that would seem kind of absurd. Maybe not, because I think folk today are more gullible. Again, conology is a better art than it used to be, and folk are more gullible today to really just accept it, you know. Because you think about that, I can remember giving that talk years ago, about how they would just give away, I mean, the parts of northern England, North Umbria and so on, that belonged to Scotland at one time, but it was given away a long time ago as a wedding present, part of the dowry I think. It seems absurd, it seemed absurd at the time I was mentioning and talking about it.

But then with the whole free, the European Union idea, what was awfully important was when we saw the fruition coming, the fruition of the plans of free trade, where it's completely tied up with Marxism, where the nation-states start to disappear as such, but no one realized it was on behalf of the big top multinational corporations. Part of England at one point, a few years back, was really taken over by a corporation from I think France, you know, maybe even Germany. But they owned a good part of the shores, they were given a kind of sovereign territory idea under free trade. Which wasn't a new idea, because then you find out that FDR set up ones inside the US, that are still there today. The countries that put in their businesses in those areas, have sovereign rights over that territory. Quite amazing the things that you really don't know, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]

Again, it's back to conology. So meanwhile, when all this is going on, they're still brainwashing children at school, this is your nation, you know, and we're all happy, happy. They tell you that a lot, you're all happy. Even though you're never asked the question, you know. Or you have no chance to say, we're pretty sad actually or we're ticked off. You're told you're pretty happy, and you get all these children's books to read, you see, and completely loaded with political correctness of all kinds today, starting about the age 5. All paid again by the taxpayer. We pay for our balls and chains. Our manacles, we pay for them. Everything that shackles our brains, literally, we pay for. Big money to the guys that come up with the ideas, of how to insert little bits into stories that have got nothing to… for children, 'eh, to make sure they grow up accepting all the new ideas that your masters have decided are going to be normal, new normals, you see. It's quite fascinating, isn't it, when you think about it.

So getting back to what I was talking about, conology. I never really left it, because all I've been talking about is conology and how you get sucked into it. You accept that which is presented to you is real. Everything. You're given your opinions. Ellul again went through that and others have done the same, I've done it, by bits and bytes of information that you don't really consciously think about too much but somewhere it's assembling inside your mind, bits and bytes just come together, not a question is asked about a particular topic, and you'll just blurt out something you've heard bits and bytes of from different, you know, newscasters, just little bits and bytes, and your opinion comes out of you, and you hadn't ever before this just sat down and thought about it consciously and says I think I'll choose that as my opinion. It's because it's all given to you.

You're led to the conclusions. You're always led to your conclusions. It's the art of persuasion. And the art of building consensus, as they do with persuasion. And consensus management. You're living through it all right now with the idea for Covid and we must all accept that vaccinations for that, and everything else by the way that they've got lined up for you. It isn't just for that one. They've got a whole range of things they want to stick in you. And they want your cooperation, and in fact your willingness to allow it to happen. Again, conology, must make the victim [Alan chuckles.], 'eh, participate in their deception, it's for your own good, you see.

If they came up to you and said knock-knock-knock at the door, we're from the government, we want your house from you. And you said to them, why? Well it's for the greater good, we want to move you out to these tents out there, because there's folk already living in those tents over there and we want the world to be equal. So it will be good for them to see that you are losing your homes, which we will then take, you see, to put our toffs in, and then we'll be more equal at your level, you see, things like that. You say, no, no darn way. But if they can persuade you enough, they can get anything they want.

Just like Monty Python’s, The Meaning of Life, the beginning of that particular movie. After the hospital scene with the wonderful machines that go beep, you know, and another 2 million pounds just for the beep itself, and very impressive little flashing lights, whether they work or not and do anything is a different story. But that doesn't matter. Then they go on to the idea of the men driving up to get livers. If you're consented to having organs donated, and they come for it, you see, and at the end they persuade the wife of the guy that they had just taken the liver from, to put her name down. After making her feel so small and insignificant he says, can we have your liver too then? Oh yeah, okay, go on then. And that's how it's done, you must participate in the con, you see.

So, it's to do with also belief. Part of tyranny of all kinds, you can have wonderful utopic tyrannies where you're kept in cotton wool and you won't have a single thought or decision to make by yourself, because it won't even require your thought, you'll just automatically respond Pavlovian style into your conditioning, to whatever your governors want, you see, and you go along with it that way, quite happily, to the bitter end. It's for the greater good, you see, we're all in it together. That old slogan, 'eh, we're all in it together. [Alan laughing.]   Aahh. [Alan laughing.]

That keeps me thinking about a long time ago I was reading about the RAF, Royal Air Force in Britain. You had Winston Churchill talking about, we shall fight them on the beaches and all this kind of stuff. And in reality, of course he was talking about YOU would be fighting them on the beaches and so on. But this is the kind of propaganda they put out for the general public to swallow. Sometimes whole teams worked together, generally that is the case today, you seldom get anything coming out of a person from their own brain, as a talking head. It's done by teams. Even on the radio most folk, even [Alan chuckles.] a lot of the radio that you think is actually for you, it's got producers and all the rest of it and it's all worked out and yada, yada, ya.

But anyway, Winston Churchill was giving these speeches, the fireside chat ideas that FDR had taken on as well. Meanwhile, the particular long-range, I don't know if they were Shackleton's at the time or, which were really the Lancaster's, which had massive extra fuel tanks added to them. They had all whole, basically a squadron of them and they'd have two at a time with the engines going, through parts of the war, sometimes, sometimes for weeks on end, and then maybe a calm for a little bit and then on again. It was so they could rush the royal families and Winston Churchill and the government out of the country to go to Canada. So yeah, YOU'd be fighting on the beaches, etc. But that's how it's done.

Of course, Winston Churchill comes out as the great man for a war that maybe, maybe could have been averted, you know. Because there's a lot of evidence that Hitler really didn't want all the things he was accused of wanting. And I think personally if some of it had been given, some of the land back that was taken from them after World War I, it might have been averted. But the reparations were guaranteed, they had no option but to have another war, and some of the top observers at the treaty in Paris in 1919 said the same thing, this is going to cause another war.

Anyway, these things, but again, getting back to generations of people getting brainwashed. Because look what happens, look how easy it is to set up segments of society, the more differences of peoples and populations and even ethnic groups you can get inside a nation, and this isn't rocket science, this is old knowledge, you can certainly always stir up certain, and now they did it with the genders and so on, and sub genders of the sub genders, etc., you can really stir up people to be radical and start creating chaos, on command pretty well if you want it to happen. Especially when you supply the leaders of all these groups, and that's another key to it as well, they do. The followers seldom know that. The ones who are following, yeah they do what they are…

Have you noticed all the rioters in the States, none of them are against mass vaccinations that are coming? Don't you think that's a bit odd? None of them are against the wars across the world. No. They get switched on and off by unseen forces, don't they? You don't hear any of them demanding the abolition of the corrupt systems of money and having the government coin or print its own money like it's supposed to. It's all dished out to foreign groups, and a lot of them are foreign groups actually, foreign owned. But you don't hear them saying that or demanding. No, they don't. It's very selective, 'eh?

We've got very strange anarchists today, don't you? And very strange communists, 'eh, where they're getting funded by the richest corporations on the planet, hundreds of corporations, who are all part of the WEF, World Economic Forum. Who are all part as well of the ‘great reset’ powers for how they're going to run the world, and who are all part of all the global [Alan chuckles.] globalization structures that are money. The fact is, they don't stop and say, how come the people that you'd think we'd be protesting, but we're not protesting, how come they are the ones that are funding us all?

So, what ARE you protesting about? What are you, at the bottom line, what are you protesting about? If it's all the fault of the crooked system, and it is, it's a crooked system, way above you, a closed-door policy organization at the top, how come no one's protesting that? And yet that's the groups that's going to fund you to protest other things and protest destruction, so they can bring in a new system. It doesn't dawn on them, on the followers, 'eh. They're just full of rage.

Full of absolute rage. And the rage is fostered, again, that documentary put out by Millie Weaver there, think what you want about it, I mean it's well produced maybe, because you've got to ask yourself who really is producing all these things. But you get insight into some of the intelligence agencies and how they work, and how government works with them, and how big corporations, the military-industrial complex work with them too. What you see in that too, I'll just touch on it briefly, is the fact that you've got all these people at the bottom getting funded by the biggest richest corporations on the planet, who go to the WEF, these corporations, they run it, who talk about the need to depopulate the planet, etc. They're funding folk to riots in the streets and burn places, and defund the police.

Well, in the documentary, and I've seen this before in other places as well, they've got some articles I mentioned there, and in big meetings that have been happening over the last year or two, it goes way back even further than that. They want, don't you understand, the corporations have already got their bids in to put robots on the streets, that you're going to fund anyway. How do you fancy trying to debate with a robot when you're asked, why are you burning down this house? What d'you think you're going to tell them? A robot doesn't care about your emotions. Or what you've suffered. Or anything else. Or your mental state. It doesn't care. But they've got big contracts right now, and the companies have been named. This is the evolution of the military-industrial complex here. From not just this massive surveillance society that was put forth, after they said, what we would do in a post war world? Well, we'll have to go into complete surveillance. And then what? Well, then they can go into policing, the world. So what do you, how do you get folk that are, again, human beings we are dealing, back to human being, this problem of human beings, 'eh they don't like changing, 'eh, they might not like it if we just start putting robots on the street.

I can remember years ago giving similar talks from the science articles when they had the K-9 units, you know, the K 9, you know, the letter K. It was to get you used to the ideas of they would take over from actual real dogs, for sniffing dogs, and they would be robots, you see. Then they showed you the quaint little pocket-sized things that some of the guys in customs that they could sniff drugs and sniff this and sniff that. And sniff all kinds of unmentionable things, perhaps.   But the fact is, they had them, years ago, and all they have to do now is to start putting it into the robots and put them on the streets. I think China has already put them out already, they've had articles in the last few weeks about that and how they're expanding it.

Isn't it odd that, again, we're all called nations, are at loggerheads with each other, aren't we, we're all completing, going to loggerheads, but they all do the same things at the same time, 'eh? That's just coincidence though. Of course.

But again, it's the easiest way to get it in, is to get the people to demand that you defund the police. [Alan laughing.] Isn't it beautiful? Get them to demand what you want. Otherwise in a peaceful society they would say, oh, we don't want to be arguing with robots. I mean, how are you going to explain yourself to a robot? …that's got to go through a whole sequence of events, and if you, if it decides that you're raising your voice or belligerent or it's deciding that you're mentally unstable, because your voice is raising, you might just get zapped or lasered or worse, you see, or tasered. Or worse.

So, there you go, get the people to demand it. Why would they demand it? Because you see, once you pull the police out, you've got all these social ills that have been building up for years, with mass unemployment, mass drug taking, of all kinds of stuff, getting shipped in, etc. I've been following the drugs for years and years and years and it's a fascinating thing that they just couldn't stop the drugs, 'eh? Supposedly. Then you find that every intelligence agency and special forces has had people down Latin America and elsewhere, but Latin America all over the place because that's how they get their money for their black budgets is the drug trade. Massive drug trade. So, it's quite fascinating as I say.

But again, conology, 'eh? So you're supposed to sit home, at home and watch these detective stories, and what is it, CSI, 'eh, as they diligently, no matter what happened to the poor old sod that lived on the street and died on the street, you've got this whole team that's never going to sleep, they can't sleep worrying about this poor old sod that lived on the street and died, they've gotta find out what killed him or who killed them, 'eh, they're going to spend millions on that. That's what they tell you they do. Do you really believe that? Do you really, really believe that?

This is what they give you for reality, complete fiction. I mentioned it years ago too back in the 90s I said also, here's what they give you, here's all these complaints, and real complaints department for different social things, even social services, things you maybe need, you think well maybe I won't ever need those things, whatever it is. Or help, because you're stuck at home and you've been partially disabled or something, even temporarily. What do you do? Well you call these, you know, so you phone up the health this and the health that. Sorry, they can't help you. You find out, as I say, these are all tools that are put out there for you to use, that you think are there, you're paying for it, you know you're paying for them through your taxes and so on, you say, well, that's wonderful we've got all these things out there to help me if I'm ever in trouble. But they're rubber tools. They're rubber because when you whack them on the road they bounce, just like a check, you know, poof, they are of no use to you and they aren't going to do you any good.

So, everything sounds wonderful until you need it. You see? The general public are managed. It's the hardest thing to get through their heads, that they're actually managed. They're not managed because the agencies are there to help them. They're managed, because agencies are there to make things work on behalf of the Masters who own you all, that's really what it's there for, otherwise it would be utter chaos, you see, at times. And people don't want to believe they're getting managed, you see. Of course, you're getting managed. Of course you're getting managed, all the time, your opinions are given to you, the way you behave are you given to you, if you get married or don't get married is given to you. All these things are given to you. You see. A lot of what became you was given to you.

I think growing up in Britain it was way ahead of a lot of countries, way ahead with its psychological techniques, embedded in plays and dramas. I think Canada followed pretty well because the so-called Commonwealth countries are all the ex-British Commonwealth, you see, they still call them Commonwealth countries, or friends of the Commonwealth. Because the elite took their wealth from the commoners, I think, for the whole lot of you [Alan chuckles.] so's they could live in big castles and things. But Britain definitely exported its techniques to Australia and Canada.

France did pretty well on its own. It didn't really need the help. You know, France was one of the first countries that really accepted the system based really on an advanced socialism that came out of they call it Jacobinism, but it was really a form of communism. They tried to toss out all the old systems and get rid of it entirely. That's always the same thing, when you see year zero starting, that's communism. It's the same movement regardless of what they give you as the front people to lead it, you see, it's always the same movement. Of course, they give you new everything, including new days of the week. Even a longer week, I think they tried 10 days at a time for a new week in France at one point. Also, that thing that really annoys them, in France, they wanted free love and all that, without the consequences. So, you had, you know, backstreet abortionists just opening up quite legally at that time to get rid of, which often killed the woman as well. They also had a plague within 10 years of orphans on the streets, that they had to get rid of as well. And they did too, they had ways of getting rid of them. So, these things are nuisances. You always see the same thing cropping up over and over, the same darn things, right up to the present day.

But France did well because if you ever watched the French movies, you haven't got a clue what's going on. I'm not talking about the language, I'm talking about the story, you know. They go through these almost surrealistic settings and you'll follow it thinking, eventually it's going to get to some relevant pertinent point, you know. But they don't. [Alan laughing.] They really don't and you’re left feeling, uuuuuugh, yuk. Very much like the British BBC ones, which at least give you points, the BBC, everything they showed you about marriage was horrible, horrible, every marriage was made in hell. And the women were always nagging the men and yelling at them and it was dysfunctional. Until no one wanted to get married, you know. And the children were out of control, yada, yada, ya. It was all done deliberately.

Of course, it was part of the psychological operations that they were doing on the public for the new system. But they would promote more and more women's liberation and sexual revolution for the women during this whole period too. Of course, that's why the National Health Service, we've got to be honest about this, that was one of the main reasons that the people who brought it in, and I think the one for Canada said the same thing years ago, it was to deal with the population problem, unwanted children, etc. ‘Unwanted’ was the new term. Because most children are wanted, and if an economic system is okay. But it can be part of the dissuasion of having children is to use economics against people wanting children. It's well understood and actually taught in the higher sociological classes, and economists have come out with this quite openly. I mean, what do you think Malthus was initially, you know?

So, everyone has to have a purpose for the elite, as opposed to being a purpose for each other, you know. So, you have to serve them. Again, back to conology, you've got to believe what they tell you, it's for the common good and the greater good and all the rest of it, you have to sacrifice all the time. Whether it's going off to war, you see, and they'll paint whatever enemy it is with the most horrible brushes, that you really did think that, you know, Lucifer or Satan has just appeared there in the shape of Osama Bin Laden, 'eh. And everybody else you heard of since then. Hm. I'm telling you, it's quite something what you're living through. Then you had Saddam Hussein, another, again this evil just reincarnates immediately into somebody else, 'eh. All the way to Libya of course and Gadhafi. And then to Syria. Nonstop, just one after the other, isn't it? And who's benefiting in America from this? It's not the people, who get stiffed with the bills for it all. You know that. The same with Britain too.

And yet the strange intelligence agencies, way above, that have got nothing to do with you [Alan chuckles.] apart from using you. Because you see, they belong to something different completely from what you think are protecting you. But we must always accept, again, our part in it, and you go along with it. Most folks don't stop paying their taxes for it all. No. Again, this herd mentality. It's encouraged. It is encouraged, you don't want to protest that and stop paying your taxes. I can remember in the 90s, again, after 9/11 in 2001, certain folk here and there stopped paying their taxes. They didn't want these wars, you see, they knew what was coming and they had enough of it.

And why should you pay taxes for things that really are, is going to have such a blowback effects on all of you and destroy your nation eventually? Look at all the nations across Europe. The face of Europe is changed with mass migration under the guise of refugees. And they haven't stopped yet. They still want Iran. Iran has been losing its population for years now. Because would you wait in a country where you're told every week you're going to get bombed into the dust like Iraq? Hm? Of course you wouldn't. That's part of warfare, forced migration by terrorizing the public, you see. It's all taught in military academies.

So, you must participate, as I say, in your own deception. Your hardest part in mentioning the deception, as I say, is to get through to folk around you who swallow it all thinking it's too big to be all a lie. Hm? It's too big for it all to be a lie. And yet here you go. You are just, you know, one of the cattle, when you realize, and they're talking openly now of just not once they pass the euthanasia laws, the next step and the next step and the next step to go, until literally they want you to just kill yourself before you hit 65. Quite openly. Some of them. Again, your back to The Meaning of Life, can we have your liver? Well, okay then, I guess I'm so small and tiny and insignificant. That's what's getting done to you.

Again, using the same persuaders, like Yale University, I mentioned it before, the links I put up before, I might put them up again. They're spending millions of your tax money for these professional, you know, people who lie as a profession using psychology and behaviorism and all the rest of it to persuade you to accept vaccinations and things and to go along with the flow and do what you're told. And even to cause dissension and to get groups to turn on you if you don't wear a facemask or you don't believe in it or whatever.

These folks should be in, again, I mentioned it before, a tyrant’s hall of shame. Their faces should be exposed. And you add to them from the politicians that you waste your money on, these swine, let's call them swine, who professionally lied to the public by using psychology and your human nature against you. Hm?! Absolutely. I'm quite serious about it. They've got to start naming them, and add their faces to it, put them on it, I'm telling you, the tyrants. And the folk who are going to profit from it like billions and billions of dollars, and the Bill Gates and all the rest of them and the Fauci's, they're all in on it, the ones who deny any other treatment except the ones that they've got shares in. [Alan laughing.] Come on here. They're whole idea that nothing is going to work except their vaccinations, and they'll even tell you, whether it works or not... [Alan laughing.] Meanwhile, they're having herd immunity amongst the public. And they hate that. Oh, no. Well, it might not last long. Well, if it lasts a few years, it's as long as any vaccine is going to do. Hm? And apart from that, there's no side effects if you develop your own immunity, your own immune system antibodies. M-hm. But my God, it's free! There is no profit off that is there? Oh, no.

We live under such incredible corruption. We are a herd and they are the farmers. They see us as animals, and they see us as their animals. Our job is to be fleeced, for them. I'm quite serious about it, that's how they talk about us, them, you know, the little people. That's all of you. And the arrogance through years and years and generations of academia, into absurd learning, you know, absurd learning in absurd areas, the ivory tower really is just wispy, it blows in the wind up there, you know, there's nothing to hold that's grounded to anything, it's so into fantasia, they really believe their superiority and their right to rule us.

So again, it comes down to fear. But again, it's an evil system. You can't say it's just human nature. The scariest part for a naïve people who have swallowed their indoctrination, is even accepting there are incredibly evil people in the world. They don't have horns, 'eh. Except unless they've had them implanted. And they actually do that with some people now, 'eh, they implant these horns, surgeons will do that, these... Aaaaaaaaah, what about do no harm, where did that go? But they'll actually [Alan laughing.] cement them with some kind of cement, a horn, you know, on your skull if you want it there, you know. I know someone who was in a hospital in New York City and she was a nurse and she went on one day and... [Alan laughing.] there was a guy lying in the bed with a horn in his head. [Alan laughing.] The nurses were told right off the bat, don't laugh at him, you know, don't laugh at anybody. Do you realize how hard it would be to not kind of laugh [Alan laughing.] or quip at something to this guy. [Alan laughing.] I could not have shut my face, no way. But this is what they've brought society to, 'eh? There's nothing, you do something like that surgically, I don't care what you're doing, there's definitely harm being done there. And different levels of it. It's the same with using surgery to supposedly cure mental problems. You can't do that. They tried that with lobotomies and leucotomies, you know. It's horrible what they've done in the past, but it doesn't stop them to make money off of people who are obviously got problems. But they're not treating it the right way.

Anyway again, this is the world that we've been given by those masters at the top. Because the more dysfunctional it seems to be amongst the general population, the more scared, and it's easier to control them during this terror campaign we're going through. This is a campaign of terror. If you haven't fathomed it out, the whole Covid thing, coupled with the obvious total crashing of financial systems, and even food and all that. Because no ones allowed to work normally, it's all planned this way, if you wanted to save the system, why would you bring in this system of total lockdown that's never been done before and you have literally locked down all the healthy folk? Hm? Never been done before. And then you get all these penalties if they get out of the house. And all the business is coming to a crunch, EXCEPT the big corporations that are funding all the other, internal perhaps, terrorist groups. Isn't that rather coincidental? Hm? Isn't that coincidental, ‘eh?

Ahhhh. It bores me to even talk about it. It really does. But most folk never really figure it out, unfortunately. And the ones who take the information, like the stuff I'm putting out and then prattle it in the same week often, you'll hear it often put out there after I do these talks, with all the links and everything else, I've done all the work, you see, you have no idea who they work for. Because I don't believe that there's anybody in politics today that's not there because they were put there. And they play their roles on their sides, you see, they play their roles.

Years ago, I can remember when there were lots of alternate radio, mainly on AM and shortwave radio, worldwide. Harder to get it all censored back then, although you did get certain ones who'd try to censor them by having their ads withdrawn, things like that. Everything is political in this system, you see, there's no such thing as free speech, there never really was. Anything, the ones who got the biggest money and run ads and campaigns and fund the politicians, the ones they want in power, they've got the power, the ones who have got the cash and they get what they want. But yeah, at least you had a lot of variety in the whole, and people from different areas who really studied in different areas. It had technocracy all right, but you had interviews with people who lived through the Cold War, big chunks of the Cold War even from World War II onwards with lots of experience and wisdom, who are all gone now. But in the talks, they would add little bits, collectively they'd add little bits, you see, of their experiences and their insights into what happened and how the system runs and works and all that kind of thing. Lots of them realized too that politics really was a scam. It goes way, it's not new, being a scam, a conology, you see, the system.

I think Thomas Jefferson mentioned it too, I've mentioned this part so often, where he did talk about, if you see the same agendas being continued between changes in the house, meaning the parties, if you truly had different parties you would see really drastically different agendas, but you don't. We haven't. We've seen the same agendas, even from Papa Bush to Junior Bush, even when Bill Clinton was in, he was lobbing cruise missiles over into Iraq and different places destroying it, his whole time in office. You had the Desert Storm idea, you know, then you had Junior Bush of course, 9/11, and the whole PNAC group. Then you had Obama went in afterwards, and Obama, even Obama the name, hey, that's not what his name was. Hm? That's not what he called himself up until then. And the main arch villain, this is a comic book, right, I'm not kidding you, I'm still waiting for someone to convince me that it's just a big coincidence that the biggest enemy of the world at that time, supposedly the arch devil, the demon himself, the arch demon, was called Osama, they put in a President and they call him Obama in America. D'you really, are you really swallowing all that?

Do you realize that somebody's laughing at us all? Hm? D'you realize that someone's having a big chuckle with all these things that are going on right now. And they are. But most folk don't question it. It's that something? I think it was Barry Soetoro, he called himself up until then or something. Anyway, but no one questions it. They just present it, and going down the history books, folk in the future, if there's any folk left, you know, that matter, who read that kind of stuff, they'll be laughing their heads off at some big scam getting pulled, you know.

But anyway, Obama was then congratulated, the Democrat, you know, the so-called socialist communist international group Obama was congratulated by supposed PNAC group using Donald Rumsfeld, hm, who congratulated Obama for continuing his wars, the same wars, and expanding them and even adding to them, right. He got lots of applause from them for doing all that. Why would the so-called pretended, okay, neocon group, hm, that Rumsfeld and Bush were part of, congratulate their supposed archenemy of democracy, Democrats or whatever they call themselves, that are really communists, you know? But international socialism, as I've mentioned before, is the system the elite want for the present time, to suit their efficiency. That's what it's for. Technocracy, you see.

Doesn't matter if you call it communism or technocracy, whatever, it's all the same thing. It's for the greater good, you know. And the World Economic Forum as they crash the world economy, for you that is, not for themselves, they're getting richer at the top. But they're crashing the whole world economy for all the little people out there, are bringing in this system of efficiency, and you have to all be in it together, and you have to do what you're told, in order to collectively survive, that's just the way it's done, 'eh. Any other person in history who did that was a tyrant. But today it scientific, like necessary, don't you understand? [Alan laughing.] And the public as usual, unfortunately, through terror and fear, because you always use terror and fear and a reign of terror to get the public to comply to save themselves. Hm, to save themselves. That's awfully important.

Remember too folks, that you could help me tick along here as I say if you just donate to me and help me stay, well, alive [Alan chuckles.] and to keep all my sites going, etc. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember always, always make sure you've done it because folk postpone things, 'eh, until certain things happen and then you can't get them again. Make a note of my official sites, if anything goes down and hopefully you can get me on one of the other ones listed on cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Remember you can buy the books and discs I've got there. They're different. There's no point in just churning out another big thick tome of history for you to waste your time on. I cut to the chase to show you the cons, right down to the language that are used upon you, to get you to think for yourself.

That's the only weapon you've got is it to think for yourself. It really is. It's the hardest thing for most folk is to think for themselves. The reason I say that is because you see, this is your fight individually, this is your fight. I always knew it would all get down to the chase, we'd have to make a decision personally. That's what it's about, folks. The last thing you want to hear, isn't it, oh my goodness, I have to make a decision personally? And you do. It would always come down to this. Always. It was inevitable. So, it's your decisions that matter to you, for you, and for your soul. Hm? That's what it's about.

So, as I say, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, other people take what I put up there and they'll put it into other formats for other social means to get it out there. But sometimes they're delayed for one reason or another, you know, and there's a lot of work involved. So remember, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and I always try to get it up on the Sunday night. And my provider of the Internet knows that too, I get slows to a crawl up loading, believe you me. That's just the way these things really happen. It's not paranoia. It's a fact. I've got stacks of records on them, and daily records on this kind of stuff happening. That's what definitely happens if you are a little problem. It's no big problem or they'll eliminate you, you know, if you've been a big problem. I have been in the past and I've had my close, very close calls, believe you me.

As I say, hopefully if you can keep watching my stuff and reading it and so on and listening, then you can at the very least have an idea of what's going on. And I don't tell you who to vote for. I really don't think Americans were given anybody else to vote for at all in the last election. And I don't think there are this time either. I really don't. I really think, I don't think they'll ever get a president in America whose real first and foremost agenda is to look after America. I really don't. And that's what you really need to pull yourself out of the mire. But even if that happened, all hell would break loose from the establishment. And there is an establishment that runs the country. Of course, there is.

It's the same establishment that ran London, and still does to an extent, you know, a big extent. Today it runs the world's economic system and it's very true, if the US was to fall down to an extent a good part of the world would go with it. Because the US is keeping a lot of it propped up through its own finances by throwing your cash across the planet. So, you have to pay for it all mind you but still, you are, you're buying countries off left, right and center, you always have done. That's how the game is played today. And if it’s not that way then you simply go in and invade them. But it's not for yourselves, it's for those who rule you, over you.

They have their proxies there. A lot of the proxies are the CEOs at the moment of corporations. You don't get to be a CEO of the top Corporation just because you know something the rest of them don't. You know? Or you know which knives and forks to use it a big, you know, a 15-course meal. One of the reasons, you're preselected for all these things, just like you're preselected for top politics, and you're given a kind of aura, they've had books out about this aura thing for, let's create a CEO who walks on water, he's just perfect, he's just magic, and comes out with these really new ideas, you know, they'll toss half the company down the drain to bring out these new ideas. And no, that's nonsense that you've got to. But they're preselected, these characters, by the richest folk on the planet.

D'you know there's holding companies out there, holding companies that own a good chunk of the world's transportation supply, of all goods that travel by road and rail, they own them? It was quite fascinating when a few years ago a train was out Montréal way I think it was, and it was to depart for the night. I forget what happened, the thing rolled down, it was left unguarded and it rolled down the tracks and it blew up, it had some tankers on it, a town. Everyone was looking at it and said well who owns this company? And they got the name, eventually got the guy’s name who owned it.

Now, he specialized in buying up railway lines across the world, across Russia and Europe and Latin America and everywhere. When countries that had tried socialism, this is an old ploy by the way, socialism and they get in so much debt and disrepair that they sell them all for peanuts. With a lot of help I'm sure, with maybe this guy's associates, they go into these countries to help the deals and so on. But when you realize how much power this guy has. As I say, a closed shop by the way for investments, of just certain people's, for pensions and things, but not everybody can get into it.

Multibillion, billion, billion-dollar industry, 'eh? A holding company for all these things. He probably never had ever visited one of them that he'd bought over. Because when they buy these things over they expect, they have managers in place, they do all the work. They don't want anything to do with the work. It's like when they used to own stacks of factories, they didn't want to visit the factories, they just wanted to know that the money was coming in and the programs were getting made, and they'd put a foreman or a manager in charge of it. Well, it's the same kind of thing, this guy would have his people all over the place.

But when you think that ALL your goods and services, all the stuff that you need to survive, food, energy, propane, gas, gasoline, oil, all these things, they're getting delivered, and here's this quiet company, that you've probably never heard of if it hadn't been for that one accident, 'eh. And it wasn't so much an accident, it was negligence again. Not on the driver's part or anything but because they cut everything to the bone, these characters, for massive profits. These characters, these guys have more power than any tyrant in history. If they wanted to just shut everything off and nothing's going to move, they can do it. D'you realize that? But you never hear of these guys. It's just...

Holding companies are massive operations. At one time you had all their laws in the States for instance about racketeering, and again, that came into place to do with Rockefeller, this strange guy, this family, Rockefeller family that where the old man Rockefeller said that competition was a sin. He went out there to try and take over all energy resources, completely. Completely. He really meant it. It wasn't just a greed thing or personal, no, this guy was part of an international operation and they work totally with the City of London. Totally.

Because whatever the City of London was pushing out across the world on taking over the world's resources, so was Rockefeller in the States. He set up, he was, he became head of the CFR and that was their branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, or the Milner group. That's what that was. And they really mean it, they take over what you need to survive. They own it all. And they don't believe in democracy. They'll use the idea for a long time, of democracy as an opposition to communism when it suited them. You see? Now they don't need that anymore and they want to use the communistic system of total obedience ‘cause you all obey.

They rather like China, the modern version of China where it's a model state for the world. The BBC documentaries have been churned out for years talking about that, oh this is a wonderful system, this is the model state for the world. Every member of the CFR parrots the same stuff in Foreign Affairs, etc. so, now it's the time to use that, you see. It's efficient. People just obey. You don't have to bother trying to persuade the public, you just tell them they'd better do it or else and that's it.

But the folk again in their own little lifetime, and it's a short lifetime, really, but in your own little lifetime, most folk just say, oh well this just happened and that just happened, they have no idea how things happen. I guess life to them really at the end is a mystery, they look back on it and say, oh that was a mystery, you know, what a mystery that was, hm? When you see all the things that could have been done and should have been done, but weren't, you're just left with this big, well why wasn't it done? Well, haven't you got a clue? Haven't you got a clue?

I used to mention it too, it's like the movie, I think it was called Prophecy. It was the three version one with Christopher Walken. I think it was in the last one, they were trying to reconstruct the physical Lucifer, hm, and eventually you saw this thing rising up at the ground or from the ground, resurrected Lucifer, standing on a pyramid basically of bodies. And I thought at the time, that like represents thousands of generations of people who were born lived and died and suffered, got used and abused and all the rest of it, and never ever, not one generation knew what was really going on, and I thought that's how we’re really run, you know, we're not supposed to know what's really going on.

I don't think folk realize how every nation in the world, it wasn't just Africa, has been through a lot of hell. Because in the old days in Europe, and it's not that long ago when you think about the feudal system, and right up into about the 1700s you were still living in the feudal system that might have given you early in the politics to elect this or that, that was for the nobility and the elite and the businessmen. The majority of the public were serfs, they were bought and sold with the land. They were still bought and sold with the land, of course they were. And they still doff the cap, as they say, and called folk, there's the master, you know, he's the master, the lord or laird or whatever, he's the master. And I often thought, what a demeaning thing to have to call someone is a master, you see. Really, a human being.

Because it really is a class system right off the bat, isn't it? If you use the term, you're obviously down yonder at the bottom dregs, and you’re elevating someone above you, just because of their status or their birthright or whatever. But that doesn't ever change and believe you me, it doesn't go away. It's so well camouflaged today that most folk can't recognize it. Even though it should be more obvious than ever, hm? Conology, you must participate in your own deception. You must participate in giving power to others.

I've mentioned this so many times before, for years and years and years, you give your power away to others by voting. It's a legality. In some countries it's mandatory. Why do you think it's mandatory? It's because for you to be ruled, it's necessary to you to accept the fact you're going to be ruled. And the only right you have in democracy, and this is a fact, check it up for yourselves, look it up and see what it means about democracy and voting. When it comes to recalls for anything, on any level, even from local councils, they've had cases in Canada that went all the way up to Supreme Court by people who ran for different offices, didn't fulfill their promises. They were told that the only right that a voter has is TO vote, not for what happens from the vote, that's what democracy means, they literally said that defines democracy.

So, any liar, and that's what most of them are, liars, that go into politics, are politicians, they are psychopathic, they don't mind lying, it's a way of life with them. For those who really rule the world, it's a natural thing to do is to don't tell the children any truth. They see you as children, naïve children, because they've kept you in the dark since you were born. Just like mushrooms, you know.

But yeah, people haven't got a clue at all of the system in which, and again, once you're out of school, most of your indoctrination is continued through fiction. Folk prefer fiction, because life is pretty nasty and rotten and boring or whatever, or even scary, so you escape from it all by fiction. You live vicariously either through sports, a lot of guys watch sports because in reality they have no ability or outlet to get rid of all their frustrations, so they watch guys, like a team, it's just a war on a battlefield is the field, playing field, and that’s the pitch, that's why they call it a pitched battle, you see. So, they live through these characters in front of them, it's a vicarious way of living. In their own lives they're given very little power today. it's been taken away from them, they've given up too, until they're afraid to even asserts their own selves over anything at all. All deliberate too, a complete war on the male as well, naturally, to get them into this position.

Everything is a battle strategy. I hope you understand you've been living through battle strategies that don't end and they simply run into the next phase and the next phase and the next phase of whatever part it is. And many things are going on at the same time in this particular battle. How do you get rid of the main problems? Who are your main problems? Well, they name them. Okay, how do you get rid of this, these ones, you know? Take away their power from them, make them feel insignificant. Even tell them the whole world's problems is theirs, that's what they've done with a lot of the males. [Alan chuckles.] In school it's rammed in their heads and so on. They were told to even feel guilty about it, about things that happened thousands of years ago, nothing to do with them, nothing at all to do with them. But that's not the intention. The intention is to make them feel weak and helpless and useless and guilty. And at the same time, with young girls, from a very early age they're telling them to be assertive, etc., etc., etc. All battle strategies. It was all done deliberately. Again, people live through it and never catching onto it. No. Because strategies work awfully well if you get the children young enough. And that way you disable your opponents, the ones who down the road could be your main opponents, well, they're not there anymore. They're not there. You've eliminated them.

A war on society, a war on every individual, a war on genders. A war on everything that could have worked, and did work at times, nothing works perfectly but the fact is, complete war across the board to disable everybody in society to get society itself collectively disabled. That's warfare. This is all warfare. Awfully effective. I'm not just making this stuff up. I’ve looked at the techniques for long-term and long-range warfare. They have so many, which can scare you with some nations that are at war at the moment. How they've looked at their opponents, right down to the children that are getting born, to eliminate them. So, they target women in those countries because they breed the boys that are going to be the problem down the road that are going to fight certain nations and so on.

It's just astonishing what you read, and it's horribly effective, I mean horribly when you see it's actually being done for years and it's still ongoing. And this is taught, this is taught as battle strategy. So when you look at your own nations and you see this long-term goal to eliminate opponents and then put in others that will be, that's been well known through incredible studies that have been done on genders, women are more apt to go along and try something new in changing society if it's given to them by a superior authority, you see, so, if you put experts behind folks today, they're more apt to follow that and go along with it. That's why you see so many today being placed, by the way, in charge of different functions in nations especially during a phase of massive change, it's not coincidental by the way. And most of them are openly, what they think is, they’ll say they're socialist, but they'll go with the wind. And they do like to feather their own nest as well as they go along. So, it's not for ideological purposes.

Everything is a sham, really, isn't it? Everything is a complete sham. But the last folk who must figure this out are the public themselves because the war is always on the public, and it's subdivided into different sections and groups of the general public, and ages too of course. So again, you gotta stop participating in deception, your own deception.

But yeah, I can remember when Pierre Trudeau, reading about him years later for instance, but it got me onto the track of looking at real communism, and I wasn't in Canada at the time, but to look at real communism to see how it worked. Trudeau was a leader of the Young Communist Party for Canada and he led the group from Canada for the Comintern, the Communist International over in 1952 to Moscow. Others too that I could name today, not just in Canada, who are names today, others had big parts in that too. But there was a woman in fact who was part of the Young Communist International group who recently I mentioned her name too, that's prominent in the newspapers.

But anyway, Pierre Trudeau did follow it to the letter. The idea was, they knew they couldn't overthrow the Western, it was the people in society, remember, you are the nation, not the leaders, that's why most of the work is targeting you, to get you to change, a whole bunch of things, you see, and your ways of thinking. So, you are the ones they want to change. Most folk, they knew from repeated attempts and testing the perimeters you might say, that's how they phrase it, that the people in the West wouldn't have revolutions. They just wouldn't be overthrown or collectively get the working classes to go and fight and overthrow whatever to take over. So they used the Fabian technique, you see, which again was born in Britain and funded by one of the richest guys on the planet at the time. That's always the way it is because it's always deception. It's the same group at the top that will use different strategies, for efficiency for themselves, that they have to have.

Pierre Trudeau did run on the liberal ticket, you know, to get in. Afterwards some of them boasted, and he himself did quip it a couple of times actually, that they did it, they got in by deception by pretending they were just liberals, you see. That's again what Khrushchev said himself when he came over to visit in the States, that's what he said, he said we don't call them Communists in America, we call them liberals, that was the party that they hid under at the time. Nothing has changed there. But it's very deceptive to the public who watch it because they see a lot of these liberals to who end up being multimillionaires in politics. Strange how that, you know, how they can end up as multimillionaires. But the fact is, there are no real sides here, they all play their game for those in charge at the very, very top.

But again, the idea was that they could get in by deceiving the public, and once they are in start pushing all the communistic doctrines under the guise of socialism, you see, and equality, it's always under the guise of equality. One of the first things they do is try to destroy the nation-state by mass migration, you see. Even when you don't need mass migration, because a lot of them you have to house, it cost a fortune to house people, retrain them and even educate them, before they can even learn to speak the languages a lot of times. A lot of money, etc. It's not to help people. It's to help disrupt the nation itself in order to create a whole new system, naturally, and the withering away of borders.

But isn't it odd, isn't it awfully odd that Karl Marx said that eventually you'll see the withering away of the nation-state. But before that they'd create free trade zones, European free collective zone with the parliament for the whole of Europe, hm? And one for the Americas eventually, you see. And one for the Far East, the Asia-Pacific region. So he wanted three free trade zones with three parliaments. And that's the same thing of course that Lord Alfred Milner wanted for the British Empire. It's just coincidence of course isn't it? Hm, what a coincidence. They all wanted this idea of eventually the state running everything. So centralization is part of it. What do you think creating a European Parliament was about? It was centralizing all power. You're running through the same agenda hundreds of years old. And most folk haven't clued into that very fact.

Then since 9/11, with free trade and 9/11 happening at the same time, and all these global meetings on free trade, the same agenda that Milner was pushing back in the 1800s, and even before that when Britain set up the East India Company and the Dutch East India Company, the idea was always the same agenda, then you'd set up the same parliamentary system in each country that you would take over, which they did very successfully. India did the same thing, it was based on the British system. And completely compromised just like the one in Britain is too. Because it's not there really to serve the people.

You're living through an old agenda. So here's the top capitalists working for the same agenda as the top communists, and using communism and capitalism to get where they want it to go. They are all terms, remember, 'eh, words, 'eh, just terms. Words can get you lost if you can't see what you're really looking at, because you get confused, well it can't be that because they've got a different name for it. No. You can use as many names as you want to camouflage something. It's what you actually see it as being that matters, hm.

It's really something. Folk as I say have no idea what they're really living through. And what you're living through is an eternal battle, really. Very old battle. And between good and evil. And yes, you can always break it down to an earthly system, okay, let's basically secularize it and use secular humanism to say it's bad people who are power-hungry and crave power, they're psychopathic and they don't have, they are not there for the common good. Whereas the humanists, you know, remember, humanism is a religion, [Alan chuckles.] who know better, they know better how to rule the world and they give you bioethics, awfully important field that bioethics. They can tell you what's moral and what's not moral, you see, using the sheer genius of their brainpower. Because somehow they're untouchable, the common things that might make you get tempted, no, it doesn't bother them at all. They've got it all, you see. [Alan chuckles.]

We live in amazing times, watching all this stuff is kind of comical. But the folk never catch on. But as I say, you're going through evil times. You can feel it, it's tangible. There's never been such a time of mass lying, across the board to the general public, all aimed at the public. With the admission they're using universities and behavioral insights teams and the Sage groups and the other groups working on contract to the Sage to brainwash the public to go along with everything that's being mandated. Hm? It isn't just to do with vaccinations. It's a whole new way of living. The global reset.

This is the great transition. In the last century they called it the coming century of change, or transition, the great transition. Here it is... where the elite will have you all running like clockwork, they think, at the end of the chaos. They create the chaos first and then to fix it all they'll bring down the population, and they'll run everything to suit themselves bit by bit by bit. Everyone is monitored from cradle-to-grave, you can't get away from them. And they won't allow you, most folk allow it to happen, all these rules to get passed and laws to get passed, and they comply with it, which doesn't help the next generation, you see.

Planned a long time ago. Planned before I was born. Planned before you were born, and even my granddad in fact was born. How to use the general public, and in every nation, how to create divisions in society and use them against each other for your own use. How to get segments of society, let's take it at the real idealistic viewpoint of history here, let's look at a real fictional version of a hamlet somewhere in England in say the 1600s. In a little very short peaceful time, right, and here all they are and there's a little smoky hamlet, because you could smoke back then to heat themselves and cook without getting fined and all that. Again, this is the idealized version, and here they're happy and they've got their culture and they know where they came from and they're quite content and all that, 'eh. How do you destroy that?

I mean, if you just come up as an outsider, they're going to turn on YOU, collectively, it's a natural thing to do, and you won't get what you want. Well, you must create divisions in this peaceful little hamlet, you see. Then you go and say, you know, tit to one of the farmers, how many pigs have you got there? I've got 4 or 5. Really. Then you go to someone down the road there who's really struggling, and he had a fire recently, his place burned down, he's rebuilding and he's, he can't do all the work at the same time and he can't afford to hire anybody. How many pigs have you got? I've only got two, I lost some in the fire. Why does that guy up the road there got more than you got?

And you stir the pot. You stir it to get it going. Or, you see folk, you know, who are intensive units, intensive units of solidarity, like a real family, but who have never heard of women's lib, 'eh, never heard of it, hadn't been invented yet. And any communist doctrine hadn't heard of that either. And you've got a get in there and say, you know, why are you carrying those buckets that, you know, those heavy buckets? Why isn't your husband? Well your husband, you see, was down in the field there up to his knees in mud cleaning, or he's cleaning out… But that didn't matter. The point is to exaggerate differences. Exaggerate them. Stir it up. Then you get a faction, then you get a collective, a bunch of women together. Then you start saying, making demands, we aren't going to do this UNLESS, unless, unless. Before you know it the whole thing is in a mess. And in comes the overlord to rectify, you need a government, we're here to help you.

This is how it's done, over and over and over again. Do you realize how many agencies have just appeared out of nowhere, you think they're coming out of nowhere, to deal with the chaos in society on all social levels? Often from the very heads that are causing the problems. And they profit off all the chaos they cause. Amazing, 'eh. From law, oh you need lots of new laws now and new lawyers, 'eh, The Devil’s Advocate. How do you think we're taking over the world, he said in The Devil’s Advocate, just by pure force? Armies, he says, armies of lawyers, we turn out thousands every year, lawyers. Then they end up in politics too, 'eh, the same characters. And before you know it, you can't just do this or that without getting a contract drafted up and paying legal fees for every darn thing that you do. Hm?

Or, destroy the family unit, what do you? There are countless agencies, privately owned, that deal not just with marriage counseling, which is generally how to break up quietly, but what do they do with the children? So let's have all kinds of agencies to deal with the children, right, and foster homes and this, that and the other, and psychologists get involved and psychiatrists. Every bit of chaos you cause, a disruption, as you destroy society and the fabric that holds it together, and the psyche that holds it all, they profit off it. Amazing isn't it?

Interesting. It's also interesting, it's interesting that you're into an area that most folk don't want to look at. It scares them. You see, in an age where you haven't seen mass slaughter, like open slaughter, pits being dug and people being buried after being shot, killed or whatever by all kinds of methods, then you're wide open for it to happen in different ways. Disease, it doesn't look so bad. Well, it's disease, you know, m-hm, in an age where one of the top fields that you have for war is bio warfare, it was always said to be the weapon of choice for the future, bio warfare. And the beauty of it is you can't really, you can suspect all you want, you can add little bits all you want, but you always need an admission, hm, like some crime drama. And you're not going to get it.

It was the same with weather warfare. Lots of data from the military declassified on weather warfare. It's not a lala land thing. It's not some conspiracy thing. They admit it, from the Department of Defense the declassified articles that they've done. They did lots of it in Vietnam to create massive flooding for instance in the Ho Chi Minh Trail. Weather warfare. Mud. And whether warfare they said too, that the advantages of it, again, it's silent weapons for quiet wars, isn't it. You see, you can know it all you want, you can say, you know, we're getting these strange signals and the weather is changing, or, you know, things like that.

The HAARP technologies, all countries have it now. They had it back in the 70s, in Russia, or Riga, you know, where they could blot out a lot of the airwaves in the West. Montréal was the first one to pick it up I think. It was the ‘woodpecker effect’ they called it, this, it was a high intensity powerful signal getting put up into the ionosphere, and that's how the HAARP technology works, it bounces off it, it can intensify it too, you can actually aim it to bounce off and reflect down elsewhere on your target and block out all transmissions on the AM frequencies, etc. Old technologies. Then you can superheat the atmosphere, they found out with the Alaskan one, testing that, superheat it, standing waves. Then you had these big explosions in the sky, clear skies, just boom, [Alan chuckles.] just super heating different parts of the atmosphere. And then lightning strikes in clear skies too in BC, it was interesting that. And they can aim that too across, using the ionosphere is like a mirror to reflect it. Old stuff. Declassified stuff now. But again, even though you know it's being used, you can pretty well suspect it, again it comes down to, well we know all about it, we just need that last bit of, well, you're not going to get an admission, that's the whole point of silent weapons. M-hm.

Or introducing the bugs that eat crops. Old, again, masses, masses and masses of information declassified on chemical and bacterial warfare, and agriculture is part of it. How do you disable an enemy? Destroy their sustenance, their meat industry, milk industry, cheese industry, butter industry, by attacking the animals. Attack the crops, all kinds of rusts they call it and things like that.

Argh. You can go on and on about the horrors of what humans will do on behalf of the Masters that run the planet, which should tell you what the Masters are like. The Masters are very cold. I remember too Malachi Martin, who was, an enigma to some people, but he certainly sold the Catholic Church out, that is true. That's come out since, you know. He helped with the Vatican II, to destroy some of the principles that kept them together intact for a long time. So he was like a double agent. He was also on an awfully good documentary years ago with William Buckley Junior. Interestingly William Buckley Junior was in CIA. Malachi Martin, on the Art Bell show, years later talked about the fact that a lot of the Jesuits and so on in the Catholic Church during the Cold War worked with the CIA. Because they were all over the world, and they could get into any countries and come back with information, 'eh.

Malachi Martin did say in one of his interviews, you'll never know where his head really was at with Malachi Martin unfortunately. But he did bring, isn't it odd, a guy who worked and sold out the church at one point, really, like big time traitor, a real double agent indeed, paid too, he was paid to do it, brought back in a humanistic world, in a world where humanism was demanding that folk give up superstition, as the communists called it too, silly superstitions, and trying to get rid of it all, and it was all taught through all colleges and universities, oh science will replace all these things eventually and we'll live in a very, again, a humanistic society where experts and human brains will be ruling us. Well God help us then, 'eh, especially if you wonder if they're really so human, 'eh.

But Malachi Martin did bring into the church, whether it was intentionally or inadvertently, the spark of something that was sorely lacking, as folk become more and more worldly and secular, including the church naturally, because the church itself, all churches are basically staffed with people who come out of the general population, they've been through the same changes, the same indoctrinations into the secular world where science is supposed to supplant all problems and solve them all and become the guiding light, you see. That's a lot of power to give to mere mortals, the scientists.

But Malachi Martin as I say, inadvertently or whatever, did bring back a spark of something which was sorely lacking for a long time. And again, it's a very powerful thing, that the elite actually fear, it's always intrigued me that. But he brought back the idea of the supernatural. And the preternatural. The preternatural are powers that are above ordinary powers, which evil has, in the Catholic viewpoint, or the Christian viewpoint. Or even the ancient world viewpoints, a lot of it came from the ancient world, remember, even pre-Judaic, a lot of it.

He brought out Hostage To The Devil, excellently written book describing people, you can take it from two ways, either they got severe mental problems, or they've got, there's other forces at work here, entities, something in a secular society folk don't want to contemplate. It's astonishing how they'll accept through dramas and movies, fictional movies mass slaughters as horrible, incredibly horrible. But when it comes to who's behind these mass horrors, is it just human nature, are we so defective as a species, or is there something else at play?

So Malachi Martin brought back this idea of the supernatural. The supernatural is something that comes from the creator, you see. Supernatural. As opposed to preternatural. Anything created by the creator therefore has, like, rebellious demons or angels, have these abilities, but they're not so much super but they're definitely above what any human is going to do, but they're preternatural. That was the difference. He brought back into the church something that they were forgetting, you're living in a world of forces. We can accept the fact that there are forces at work when it comes to, oh that's secular forces or its, you don't know who the people are generally or whatever but you know they're... But the fact is, no, what is IN them?

In one of his talks he did touch on someone he'd worked with for a long time, for quite a few years in fact. Until one day he saw him in a particular angle, in a library they were working, and he realized he was looking at something with a... with an... who was perfectly possessed. Something, a very interesting concept, it doesn't matter what you think of it or believe in it, but just take it from what he said. He said that he confronted the guy about it. And the guy realized before he said anything that Martin had noticed it. Because these things, remember, have the abilities, they have the psychic abilities. And there was no big argument or row that erupted over it or anything. But it was acknowledged that the guy, yeah, he'd had it for years and years and years and he was perfectly content with this thing abiding within him.

And you see, this kind of thing rings a bell. It could be like Jung said, who knows, you know, everyone's got their points of view. But there is such a thing as an archaic symbology, archetype, archetypal symbology. Something that rings true in all of us when we see certain things or experience certain things, that shouldn't, when you get a chill running up your spine when a certain thing's mentioned, or a certain place is reached and you know something happened, or you didn't know beforehand but you do know now. You've all had these odd, odd happenings.

And suddenly, as I say, inadvertently perhaps, who knows, it brought back into the church something they'd forgotten about. And he did say something true, regardless of the fact that he sold them out. [Alan chuckles.] He said the church, again, like all institutions, right, become corrupt. They all do. They become lazy. It's not news, it's been done before, in all churches, in all religions, where you get a class that evolves out of it, living on the rest that becomes fat and lazy and they expect it to be the normal that this is the way, you see. They forget what they are there for.

Francis of Assisi had the same problem and came back after years of being away setting up a lot of the monasteries, and to see his own monks basically fat, and they were getting big endowments from generally widowed women leaving all their money to them. They were fat and lazy and he was disgusted, he walked off again he was so disgusted. What happened to them? So it's nothing new in it. It happens through all institutions. Even, even if you could get, well they do it with communism, 'eh, supposedly they clean out the system, then they put their own people in who are fanatics, within a generation they're all corrupt, just like the previous ones. It doesn't matter who, what you want to call them [Alan chuckles.] that's what happens.

So anyway, this is important, a very important thing to touch on because getting back to conology, where you must participate in your own deception, hm, because you think you're going to get something out of it. Then, what's happening in your lives and to the world in general is the biggest deception we've ever lived through right now. You've been living through, I've watched in my own lifetime a good part of it being pushed way faster, because that's how it works, as they knocked down more and more pillars that hold up the roof of stability, you see, then it weakens all the other pillars and the fewer pillars there are, the faster they can move them, you see. That's what they've been doing since about, oh, for the last 50 years or so.

You're really seeing it happening. And you're seeing the fruits of it. And the fruits, again, it's almost like demonology where things will wither very quickly including the fruit itself. But what's awfully important is the one thing that churches had forgotten, especially Protestant churches because Protestant churches were completely hand in hand with science from an early, logic again, and so they were easily converted right off the bat, you see, into the idea of oh, no, it's just they can pray and all the rest of it, but no don't believe in it too deeply. And there's no central command in Protestantism, hundreds of sects, hundreds and hundreds of sects, there's still new sects dividing yet from previous divisions. And that's another thing, when there's no central command, you see, but they embraced the science quickly. That's why they were the first ones to fall away from churches.

Of course, then you have Freemasonry through it too, a humanistic religion to an extent. The higher orders is a bit different, it's more than just [Alan chuckles.] the humanistic part. But this is the important thing of all, communism, which is a front, it's a front, communism, for those who want to take over and rule the world. Of course it is. Just like today the World Economic Forum is a front for the same group that wants to rule the whole world. Just like the whole idea for Covid and the complete lockdown/destruction of society, destroying all economies and rebuilding, is a front. It's all the same system running it all. But from the days of communism you had the communist themselves ruling out what they had to destroy. At the top was religion.

Because people, they won't stand and fight for basically a secular idea. You can't get them all to fight, you see. But you can get more of them, almost all of them to fight for a religion. Or a belief. Especially a God-given belief, hm, with God-given rights. Well, who's going to oppose God-given rights? Look who's doing it today.

The World Health Organization from the start, they've got to end this exception for religious purposes, hm? They've been at that for years and years and years. Really. It's an awful nuisance, this God-given thing. You've got rights by your creator, hm, you're born with them. And these characters are there to persuade you to give them all up to them. [Alan chuckles.]

Mao Tse Tung, the great Mao Tse Tung in China said the same thing, he wasn't scared, he wasn't scared at all, he says, power, all power comes from the barrel of a gun. But he said, what did frighten him the most was a big idea. What he was referring to was religion.

When the Communists took over the Soviet system, they just went to slaughter, they got the most worst beasts imaginable in human form to do the slaughtering, that continued throughout the whole Soviet Union's period by the way, in all the Soviet bloc countries. Horrible things were done and they had to wipeout religion especially. They went to town to try to eradicate it. You saw it in the Spanish revolution too, the so-called Civil War, it was really communists behind that too. What they did to the nuns, n-n-n. Or Trotsky's train, you know, when he was head of the Red Army, and the reign of terror in Russia, and he had actually priests dying like on ropes at the back at the train, 'eh, as he went past all the different villages and stuff.

It never changes. It never changes. And yet those, once they are in power, they can kill millions under different guises, 'eh. Even for necessity, well we can't feed you all, now. And they'll encourage you, and again they'll get people from academia to come out and explain to you why it's necessary that you just starve to death. Or, you don't live too long because there's not enough medications to go around, you know, you're going to cost the state money, just like they do in Canada now and other countries. Step by step by step, 'eh?

But at one time folk would be horrified. I'm not talking about real deep fundamental really religious people. It was a natural thing that people felt, you had God-given rights, and life was precious. Not the Julian Huxley type where we have to knock man off his pedestal and train him and teach him that he's just another animal, in order to change and rule over him. [Alan chuckles.] That's what he said. But what they're afraid of is the other one, the other thing. Because what scientists can actually take on God, 'eh? And it doesn't matter what he prattles off about his degrees and this, that and the other, it makes no difference. Hm.

It's like the U.S. Constitution, yeah, it was put together by Freemasons. Again, not all of them were absolutely exactly like peas in a pod, but they were sworn allegiance to the same kind of things. They said, you know, that this was a chance for folk to rule themselves, like an experiment. It was called The Great Experiment at the time. The Soviet system was called The

Second Great Experiment. So the first one was American, even though it wasn't given much of a chance to be honest with you because the corruption was there from the beginning, from the big, big, big landowners. And Washington came out of it owning another, what was it, 200 miles of land I think it was than he did at the start. So it was very profitable too, when you get away from the foundation myth of countries.

But it is interesting to note that they talked about self-evident, that which is self-evident, the people had rights and it was self-evident. What they really meant was it was given by God. They hate to use the term, Freemasons most of them, you know, not all of them but most of them. But it was self-evident. Well, that which is self-evident, that the rights you have, have been decimated since then by those that rule. And it's a joke, a sick joke to try to pretend that the US is still the same US of A, you know. It's not.

When someone has this state coming after them, and goes through their entire savings, and if they had, if they could live another 500 years they still couldn't take the state on if you can't afford it. What kind of justice is it where it costs thousands and thousands and thousands of dollars to properly fight some charge? That's railroaded, that's not justice. That's power, that's corrupted power. Of course it is.

Then the state takes away one right after another. Again, using all of its agencies. Well, now we've got this other agency, this health agency now, you know, it's privately owned but it's the health agency. And they will, you better do what they tell you. You see? And these religious exemptions just won't stand up, no way, we can't have that, that's an abuse. You see. It's always the same thing, isn't it?

They could never go so far as they've done without chipping away, chipping away, chipping away at religion, step by step by step. Most folk are the best Christians I've ever met, are quiet Christians. They'll stand up for themselves. They're not the ones, the TV type, you know, that go around there with the prosperity doctrine, you know, to make money, and God wants you to have gold now, you know, not in heaven, like one of them said, one of the preachers did say a while back. But no, most folk are quiet. But they have their beliefs. And there's enough of them. They can be a problem to people who want to take all the rights away from them, under whatever excuse, the common good, you know, and the greater good.

So communism always hammered at it. It was the first target of the French Revolution. And the Bolshevik revolution. Going on to the long term, Russian revolution, the Soviet era. And here it is all again, the same thing.

Do you ever look at the characters you see on television or in the news, spouting what they are spouting today, do you want to have them as your supreme leaders, and the Supreme Being over you? Do you really, don't you feel a bit of trepidation when you look at them and listen to them? Today especially? You'd better hear the warnings. And motivate yourselves. Because everyone here is involved. EVERYBODY'S involved right now and you're all going to get the ultimatum given to you individually. You know that.

You know, I look at different authors and the lives of some of these authors, like Aldous Huxley, a man who obviously was up there in the planning. He was in, because of his family connections, on the big agenda. That's what he came out with, Brave New World, that science would dominate and control, and that's all it would be, no mention of a supreme being or anything above that sort of thing, some deity, some God. In Brave New World it was just purely secular and science running everything right down to the breeding of people, and the nonhuman births even or pregnancies really, everybody was grown in a test tube to an extent and sperm and ovum came out of the same selected batches over and over, they'd been altered to perfection supposedly.

You had the division of labor, the communistic division of labor for those who don't know it, that's what the alpha, the betas, etc., were designed to do. The Alphas at the top were the natural leaders, that were designed to be the leaders, and there was Alpha Plus as well, but all the way down, right down to, it had the division of labor was done right down to menial tasks for certain types. And therapies and drugs naturally to keep people in line, if the ones at the bottom with their monotonous tasks and repetitive tasks, etc., in the advanced civilization that they had created.

But there's no mention anywhere of any particular deity. Religion had been abolished pretty well. The closest thing to it was in the books from the savages, some of the savages outside their huge, supposedly big magnificent utopias. The cities, outside it was the savages, remnants of the old ones who were born naturally and things like that, very primitive people they said. One of them, the main character in the book, the savage that they brought into the city to show him off, had read Shakespeare and other books too. He was talking about beauty and love, and the people couldn't imagine that, that he was mixing with there, the betas and so on.

They were too happy doing their own thing, free sex, a different partner every night. In fact it was illegal I think to have the same partner twice a week. Very important you see, no bond, you can't… If you bond to anybody you could be a problem, now there's two of you against the state perhaps. It's much easier when it's just you [Alan chuckles.] and the state is against you. So a family is taboo. But they bring him in and they kind of laugh at him and they see him as kind of quaint with these old-fashioned ideas of bonding and bringing up children yourselves and all that kind of thing. But they couldn't relate to him at all.

But really, when you think about it, what he was showing you was the artificial humans who had been altered, literally altered, genetically altered to be created to be what they are by humans. They were really different, they weren't the same human as the savage at all. He was natural ad they were not. They were unnatural. What really changes? You're back into the same area, whether you like it or not, of not just philosophy but religions going back for thousands and thousands, maybe even millions, who knows, of years, 'eh, of the questions that are asked about life in itself. And it always comes down to the same thing, that which is different from you, different, humanly different, hey.

And it takes me back again in a circle too, to the idea of all those that work in the realm of conology, back to conology again, you must participate in your own deception. The armies of people paid big money from your tax money to lie to you and convince you and deceive you and manipulate you and nudge you into doing that which perhaps is not in your best interests to do, on behalf of your government that dishes out the cash to these agencies with the instructions, are you content being lied to?

This is not conspiracy stuff. I've given the articles out for years and even the recent ones with the Sage units and the Nudge units, etc. and the Yale one that's ongoing right now with all its different levels of how to convince the public to do what they're told using psychology. Right down to scolding and getting other people to point fingers at you. They're not quite there. And to use all shaming techniques, all these terrible things, 'eh, to make you obey and comply. And yet you're supposed to be an individual being here.

You're either free or you're not free, I hope you understand the difference. If you want to define what freedom means, or chained, not free. If you have, if you're truly free, and have the rights of a free person, what's the first lie they tell you to take those rights from you? Well you see, you could be endangering others because you're not complying. No, that's called tyranny, folks. It's been used before. It always ends up in a horror show. We know this from history.

And getting back to what we were talking about, to the same guys, this goes around, you see my mind works, goes in circles. Because Malachi Martin talked about these characters, again, from the one he talked about in the library that he'd known for years without, maybe in the back of his mind he suspected something, it's almost a subconscious, or not even, something on the fringe, it's not into the consciousness yet but there's something there, and then it hits you one day.

Look at all these folk that run the world, the ones who sit up there and Lord over the general public with this air of superiority, all the top CEOs, as they mandate the world they're bringing in, on behalf of their masters. Because they do have Masters, these multimillionaire characters. They have Masters all right, you'd better believe it.

And what are these masters? Where is it leading to? You don't have to, you know, it's always been there, what I'm saying now has been said for thousands of years. But he talked about the perfectly possessed. Now, I'm sure psychiatrist can go off and pontificate for weeks about the same thing if they want to. Fine, let them do it, I don't care. [Alan chuckles.] But I've experienced people like that, who definitely have something in them. I have no problems with that at all, of understanding it and seeing it. And it's very real. And you have to say, are they simply just psychopaths?

I remember, and I've told other folk this over the years, if you draft up a list of signs and symptoms of the psychopath, of the nature and traits of the psychopath, and you list them, the signs and symptoms of the possessed, it's pretty well the same. In psychiatry they've got this big puzzle, oh, psychopaths are puzzles. Really? Are they really such? Because again in religion you don't say they are a puzzle. They're quite understandable. There's something in them. They don't react to horror the same way as we do. That's why they can commit such horror, and sleep at night, because they have no conscience. Where is the other place that you've been taught about, something that hates you in kind so much, the same way? Well, guess where?

I'm just bringing all these things up because you've got to ponder them. You really have to ponder them. Because you're living in such deception today. Really evil deception. Where when you uncover it, and it's eventually admitted to, yes, we are paying all the psychopaths to brainwash you and lie to you and deceive you to get what we want… for the greater good. [Alan chuckles.] And literally handing them out from the groups working for Sage in Britain, using taxpayers' money, to the groups that put out the instructions to all media on how to step up anxiety to frighten people into compliance by exaggerating stories and so on. Woah! This is admitted. This is published admissions here.

What kind of characters go home after terrifying the public and sleep well? Well, you can say psychopaths if you want. But eventually you're going to see a lot of compliance towards these psychopaths by folk that you might know, and local cops, and everybody else, as they start to enforce all these horrible mandates on the public. And you will individually, you're going to come down to the choice, you always knew it was coming. And it's a good thing to contemplate before it all happens. Isn't it?

In the meantime as I say, step-by-step hopefully you've done what I mentioned, try and get a few people to at least help each other out, swear to help each other out, do it. Because you'll all need help with what's coming down the pike here for basic necessity, just getting along. Because as I say, the food supply is a big target of those at the top. They want to destroy it to an extent to starve you into compliance.

I really mean this. This is war. These are all warfare strategies as we go into this, it's nothing to do with Covid. The Covid is a separate thing, that's an excuse, it's a milder thing than they said, it's hitting certain factions of society harder, we know this. And you can guess as much as you want if it's all accidental or it was purposely released, it's up to you what you want to think or believe.

But put it this way, I see them all in on it together, China and the West all working together. For goodness sake we know that the virus was in North Carolina, and then through Fauci and the rest of them, they made sure it got to Wuhan. They even financed Wuhan to continue the gain of function tests on it and so on, experiments. I mean there's nothing out there that you have to really guess at here. It's been published already by them.

But evil has to be stood up against. And personally, no matter what you think, humanisticly, secular-wise or anything, you should be really at least indignant at having your money, paying these evil characters that are finding ways to shame you and force you into complying with things that you shouldn't perhaps comply with. Some indignancy would certainly help. M-hm.

I've given so many talks about the system and their total warfare, as I said, has been going on my whole life long and my parents too, grandparents. You either had wars going on, in between the wars you had a Great Depressions, that lasted from after World War I right up into and into World War II and beyond World War II in Britain. Then after World War II the folk were still on rationing up until the 1950s and after that a lot of them couldn't even afford the meat then. You know, sacrifice, sacrifice for the greater good, you see.

And, hhhhhh, then when the folks started to get a little bit, you know, of money for the first time, a little bit, it took them years to get to even the 1980s where they started to actually see some money getting saved a little bit and so on. Then Margaret Thatcher privatized, which she should not have done, the Council housing systems, because it was technically owned by the municipalities, the people, and it guaranteed housing for all. All paid for by your grandparents and great-grandparents, already, so how could they even sell them off? But they did.

Then when they start to think they were getting ahead and so on, they're involved in all these foreign wars in the Middle East. Masses of migration into Britain, before that too, and then during it and afterwards, and across the whole of Europe because of it… the blowback that was all predicted before they started the wars. It was part of the strategy. Then they give you financial crash in 2007/8.

Then guess what you're into? Austerity, and here's the next part of it, and the big changes too, and the complete reworking and rebuilding of a world society based on socialism. Because they're done now with the so-called, the pretense of free enterprise and democracy. It's served its purpose. There's never a generation been given peace. Really. Think about that. They really haven't been given any peace. Wars, depressions, bank crashes, rip-offs, plundering of the economies. One thing after the other, 'eh?

And yet folk want to preserve a system, [Alan chuckles.] because they're brainwashed to think it was all real and it was there for them, they want to try to preserve that system for themselves. So whatever you do, yeah, you can't go back to the same crooks running you. You can't do it. With the pretense, you know, that they're there for you. You should really have had enough of all that nonsense. And you certainly don't want the communistic replacement for efficiency sake that the Masters now want, hm, the authoritarian society.

I know that when I look and listen to some of these radical front people who are put up there, they're all fronts, all of them, and you hear them completely altering reality, as you live through the reality, but what you're seeing and what you're noticing, as news, and they're preaching radical communism with all of that which it entails, which is mass slaughter down the road, maybe even sooner than you think, you've gotta say to yourself, what is in these people?

And even if you say, well, okay, they're front people for much bigger organizations, which they certainly are. Because I know for a fact, they would change their tune if they were told to give the opposite points of view and they'd still get up the ladder to power, they would do it overnight, immediately. They are what we call psychopaths certainly. But is that all that's in them?

And then you have to say, why would you accept the system with such psychopaths that are picked and chosen and trained and employed and used by the elite to rule over you to change you? Why are you doing it? Why are you accepting this? You hearing them say blatant lies every darn day, which can have no resolution, any practical sense to bring peace on earth, put it that way. It's meant to create incredible divisions. And because it's based mainly on Marxist fantasy, it can't be satisfied anyway.

It's a system based on hate with targets, and those who are taught to hate are told who their targets are… That's not going to end peacefully. But the people at the very top of the world are backing them right now, backing them financially. Which tells you, and I know that even in the Irish Sentinel that they're talking about what should really have to be done, if these characters are overthrowing a system that you're in and not for the greater good, put it that way, then really it's treason, it's insurrection, it's tyranny. In any real system it would have to be dealt with. And put on trial for what they're doing and what they're going to do, [Alan chuckles.] what they're talking about doing, to everybody, and dealt with and charged.

But the problem of course is the fact that the structural system in which we live, the whole structure is theirs in the first place with its police, and everything to do with forces, when you hear force, like a military force or police force, these are their instruments which they will use. And unfortunately forces tend to always go along with whoever rules them. Even when their country is invaded, the police immediately go to work the next day for the new master, you know, it doesn't stop. That's the unfortunate part of it.

Police and everything today is completely politicized with different people being the focus of police attention, especially in the States right now. And across Europe too. Where other groups are left completely alone, because they've got an elevated status because of some minority position or something like that. There's nothing fair about the system today. It's been completely destroyed in regards to fairness and logic.

But yeah, folk who are deliberately paying to have the countries overthrown to bring in the new system on behalf of those who already rule it at the top, and have done it quietly for a long, long time behind the scenes, and you're all going to have to suffer because of it because they've decided to change their world which they believe they own. Without your permission to do so, like you have no rights at all? I mean, it's up to you if you want to accept that or not. But these people who are funding massive, hhch, overthrow of a system that belonged supposedly to everybody, hm, okay it's a farce we know that, but supposedly belongs to everybody, you're all paying for it, and they're changing it for their agenda at the top using all instruments at the bottom for themselves? And funding groups that are radically [Alan chuckles.] burning down parts of cities and so on, funding them?

As I said before, under the terrorist law, anti-terrorism law, if you accept money from terrorist organizations, you know, it's the same if you're giving money to a terrorist organizations, you are classed as a terrorist. Well, what happens with all these CEOs and corporations here? You either have the laws or you don't have the laws. You can't select it, it can't be selectively enforced. But this is the new system to be brought in, with all these things in play at the time.

The WEF, the World Economic Forum has already stated along with the Club of Rome and others too, that work for the big, big global structure, they've already said that all the sustainability rules that they couldn't get the public to accept, you know, for like depopulation and post consumerism and the service economy, all this kind of stuff that I talked about years ago, if they couldn't get it done that way they can get it done by using, under the cover of Covid and they could only allow the companies that would go along with sustainability to reopen. The ones who they deemed in their, what d'you call them, star chambers, you know, hhch, where you don't know your accuser, they'll just decide that you're not sustainable, not essential, etc. and you can't reopen, yada, yada, ya.

And you're going to accept this? Hm? Hhhhhhhh, dear. Folk, they really don't know, and this is the sad part, the path you're on, you see, you're managed step by step to give in and to concede, step by step by step by step, in the hope that somehow they'll miss you and it won't get as bad as you suspect it might. That's how it works, every time. This isn't the first time in history this kind of thing has happened. M-hm. So there you are.

Now, I'm going to touch on a few articles tonight. But again, I've gotta keep reminding you, go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Buy the books and discs or donate to me. You can use PayPal, you can send cash, there's other ways to get money to me, checks, and I think Money Gram too is still on the go. But it helps me tick along. And remember as I say, make a note of all the sites I have, my official sites because they are mine. If you can't get my articles up fast enough when I put them up on Sunday nights, then go into my site first before. Because some people will take it, you see, to put up on video instead and they've got work to do and processing to do and it can take a longer time to do. So if you're really in a hurry you can get MP3 at my site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. But again, help me tick along and donate to me. Because really you have no idea what we are going into here.

Now, a few articles just to bolster what I'm talking about at times. But again, just the things to make you ponder about. As I say, like Malachi Martin and his explanation of things, is it really that far-fetched? Do you really think it's just that humans are just horrible people who just go into mass slaughters and so on? Or what takes them over? What's at the top that pushes this kind of thing, you know?

And who benefits from it? You've always got to say, who benefits? Well, the ones who plan it. But what's in them? I've met some of the characters near the top and really, there's something, there's no doubt there's something in them. They're as cool as can be, like cucumbers, cool as can be. And they're not, they don't stress. Yeah, you could certainly say they're psychopaths, they're not stressed, psychopaths can't handle stress, you understand, so they don't generally have it. They'll work off stress by getting into someone else's head, near them, even a couple of people, and having them argue with each other, they'll sit back and watch the conflict that they've started. Just sit back and watch it. That pleases them. They get a release from it. That's what a psychopath does. They're perfect for that. It's an amazing gift they have if you want to call it a gift. But the ones at the top literally can make horrible decisions, but to them it's all practical. They don't feel it, you know.

Now, here's an example right here, 'eh. I've mentioned the Yale study that's ongoing, on ways to convince the public, I might put it up again, the link to that one.

US Gov and Yale Hold Clinical Trials To Test “Persuasive Messages For COVID-19 Vaccine Uptake” - collective-evolution.com / 3 Aug 2020

They're getting paid by your tax money to convince you to go along with it. And they'll shame you and nudge you and get folk to turn against you and all the rest of it, to make you comply and conform, right. But here's one of these characters, these bioethicists, this fairly recent, you know, term. I remember when they first launched them back in the, about the early 2000s, and you heard bioethics, bioethics.   Professors would put up little bits and quips, we're bioethicists, you see, we know what's best for humanity.   All you have to do is convince the public to just go along with it, you see, you'd better let your betters decide for you. You see, you haven't been trained to be good psychopath, it's not easy to train you because it's a gift that you're born with being a psychopath, you know. Yep. No conscience required. This is this guy who's one of them, right…

‘Morality pills’ may be the US’s best shot at ending the coronavirus pandemic, according to one ethicist

theconversation.com / 10 Aug 2020

(Alan: There you are, morality pill.)

Parker Crutchfield does not work for, consult, own shares in or receive funding from any company or organization that would benefit from this article and has disclosed no relevant affiliations beyond their academic appointment.

(A: Right. So it's either that or it's a resume to get employed, who knows? [Alan chuckles.] But I don't believe him anyway.)

COVID-19 is a collective risk. (A: There you are.) It threatens everyone, and we all must cooperate to lower the chance that the coronavirus harms any one individual.

(A: So it comes down to anyone, any ONE getting harmed, right, any one, right, and that's an excuse that you've already heard from Fauci and all, if anybody gets harmed, you see, this is, when you hear the same terms used, this guy is in on it, right. And it's a collective...

It threatens everyone ...

(A: Now, they started at the very beginning even with that, oh, don't worry, it's only the immunocompromised and the elderly that get sick and they die from it. Remember that? Remember that one? Don't worry about it, that's what they said. In fact, Fauci said he didn't think that the US had much to worry about at all back in January and February. I remember that one as well. So again, if you're diabetic, or if you're obese, high blood pressure, etc., comorbidities, then you might get a problem, you see, that's what they said. But most folk, you see, won't even know they've had it. But this guy rechanges reality again...)

It threatens everyone...

(A: How does it threaten everyone when a tiny minority get sick, and an even tinier minority die with it? Hm? Until he brings it down to if it...)

...harms any one individual.

(A: So, his whole stance on changing the whole system, right, and that you'd better just comply with your betters, and they said, just one person could get harmed, right, that would be the first in history even for common cold that kills some folk every year too, who've got comorbidities or some simple flu.)

Among other things, that means keeping safe social distances and wearing masks.

(A: Even though the CDC in May put up on their own website, right, that the masks don't do any good AT ALL against Covid. Right? So even though the so-called top, top, top experts say it's no use to you, guys like this are trying to, for the greater good, want you all to wear masks, even though it's causing harm, right. And the social distancing, as I say, came out of a computer model, nothing to do with reality. In fact, all countries have different distances you have to keep apart. [Alan laughing.]   So he goes on to say…)

But many people choose not to do these things, making spread of infection more likely. (A: N-n.)

When someone chooses not to follow public health guidelines around the coronavirus, they’re defecting from the public good.

(A: So, you're BAD, you're BAD, you see.)

It’s the moral equivalent of the tragedy of the commons: If everyone shares the same pasture for their individual flocks, some people are going to graze their animals longer, or let them eat more than their fair share, ruining the commons in the process. Selfish and self-defeating behavior undermines the pursuit of something from which everyone can benefit.

(A: Really? So here's persuasion from a bioethicist at work, see? M-hm. I should also add to him, because he also hasn't studied history, that the Commons were taken from them by the Lord's bit by bit by bit. Look at the Levelers in Britain for instance, you know, and the Diggers, when the Diggers tried to get the Commons and start using it again. Because they'd been getting pushed off the common grazing pasture. It wasn't just grazing, it was for vegetables for themselves, that's all that they had most of them.)

(A: I mean vegetarianism was nothing new for the common people. That's all they could get. Hhch. And Walter Riley and these newly knighted people who were pirates really, were the last ones to take the land off the Diggers, they send in the troops when he was given the land, Walter Riley was granted the land, now that he was a Sir, you know, by the Queen. And that's a different thing. Anyway, I'm getting waylaid here from this article.)

(A: So, you're all guilty, you see, it's your own fault because you want something and it's selfish behavior.)

Democratically enacted enforceable rules (A: Where is the democratically enacted enforceable rules? Democratically enacted…) – mandating things like mask wearing and social distancing – might work, if defectors could be coerced into adhering to them. But not all states have opted to pass them or to enforce the rules that are in place.

(A: This guy has got all the makings of a real tyrant, you know. Uuuuuuuu. He hasn't given you one bit of evidence to say why any of this works. Even though some countries ignored it all and they're fine, and they haven't destroyed their economies in the process. So it says…)

My research in bioethics focuses on questions like how to induce those who are noncooperative to get on board with doing what's best for the public good. To me, it seems the problem of coronavirus defectors could be solved by moral enhancement: like receiving a vaccine to beef up your immune system, (A: ...that's a moral enhancement.) people could take a substance to boost their cooperative, pro-social behavior. Could a psychoactive pill be the solution to the pandemic?

(A: There ya go.)

It's a far-out proposal that's bound to be controversial, (A: No kidding. He gives you links to all this stuff.) but one I believe is worth at least considering, given the importance of social cooperation in the struggle to get COVID-19 under control.

Public goods games show scale of the problem

He goes on and on and on. You just won't cooperate, you see, you just won't cooperate. You won't do what you're told by guys like experts, you know. Hhhhh, a morality pill might be the answer to it. You're not complying, aaaaaaach, we'll force you to take this pill here. Go right to your brain and before you know it you'll sign on to anything, 'eh. There ya go, that's his answer. That's Democratic, isn't it? They're out there, aren't they, these characters. They really are, they really are out there, aren't they. N-n-n. Quite something.

And then you get this one, you know. Interesting again because you see, all the stuff I'm talking about here was planned years ago. Digital currency testing, I remember in Canada doing the articles on radio at the time, I was on radio, of places in Canada where they were testing out literally nothing but digital currency, on credit cards and things like that, and no money at all, giving folk the usual little incentives and extras to go along with it, using certain cities in Ontario for instance as the testbeds for it. Old idea.

Then the World Bank came out a few years ago saying, it's about time now to push digital currency and get rid of cash all together. I did all those articles too. So this is their excuse to do it, you see. You need a good terror campaign to push all these things forward. It works wonders. So…

China To Begin Major Expansion Of Digital Currency Testing

zerohedge.com / 15 Aug 2020

China's Commerce Ministry released new details Friday of a pilot program for the country's central bank digital currency (CBDC) to be expanded to several metropolitan areas, including Guangdong-Hong Kong-Macao Greater Bay Area, Beijing-Tianjin-Hebei region, and Yangtze River Delta region.

The Commerce Ministry is currently running pilot tests in four cities: Xiong'an New Area, Shenzhen, Suzhou, and Chengdu. The People's Bank of China (PBoC), the country's central bank, is supervising the rollout of the CBDC pilot program on a city by city basis.

(A: So, they're going to use the digital Yuan for the digital currency.)

Beijing owned China Global Television Network (CGTN) said test subjects would be able to "withdraw money, make payments, and transfer money after registering with their mobile phone number.

(A: So, your phone is the big key to it as always.)

The banks are also testing a scenario where users can transfer money without the internet."

So, this is the way. And it ties in too with your, basically your social standing program where you've got a social status basically, a program. Because everyone's getting that. And with the Covid idea, everything is getting rammed through. Everything that they've been talking about at the World Economic Forum for years and years, and the CFR in their Foreign Affairs magazines, all the agendas, and the Club of Rome that published it too, they can get all their agendas through under Covid. Isn't that amazing, 'eh? Like they just, they must be praising Covid for making it all happen. ALL of it. I don't mean some of it, BUT all of it. [Alan chuckles.] Isn't that amazing, 'eh?

In Australia, Australia, it's quite amazing. I've mentioned before that the countries that England or London used run and rule, this corporation called Britain, you know, the UK, or Great Britain as it was then, and it's a Corporation, it is a corporation, a maritime corporation, maritime law. But all of it is countries that it owned basically, it was called the Dominion, you see, of Britain, Great Britain. And Canada was called the Dominion up until not that long ago, the dominion of Great Britain, Canada. Now it's just part of the Commonwealth again, 'eh. But it says Australia, Australia is really going to town with it, isn't it. It says…

Australian Five- And Ten-Cent Coins To Disappear As Pandemic Ushers In 'Cashless Society'

Well, Canada did away with pennies and things, and they were talking about doing away with nickels, and then dimes eventually, they hope, in the process too. The little incentive is, when you get, when you're using cash, you know, when the money's not there they don't give you the proper change, eventually, so you get shortchanged each time. Until you say, oooo, I'm fed up with this, I'll just start using digital. That's what… You see how they prompt and force and coerce you into doing what they want you to do, 'eh? Hm? And as I've said before, when your choices are taken from you, eventually when crisis happens, then you don't have any other choices, you're done for. Don't laugh at having choices. So it says…

Australian Five- And Ten-Cent Coins To Disappear As Pandemic Ushers In 'Cashless Society'

zerohedge.com / 20 Aug 2020

Leading up to the pandemic, coin circulation in Australia experienced a sharp decline in the use of 5 and 10 cent coins.

(A: Can they prove that?)

Royal Australian Mint CEO Ross MacDiarmid told ABC News that he expects 5 and 10 cent coins to be phased out of circulation in the coming years, adding that the pandemic has likely shortened the natural life of coins.

(A: Wow. There ya go.)

Amazing how pandemics, this pandemic's done everything that they wanted, 'eh? They blame everything on it. My Internet speed is blamed on Covid. No kidding you. Slow speed. Oh, it's the Covid, you know. And I talked to the guy and I says, why don't you just give some antiviral medication or an expectorant to the satellite? Everything's to be blamed on it. What a joke, 'eh!

Everything is, you see, even with farming, and the food supply will start crashing and blah, blah, blah. It's not because, it's not Covid that caused it. It's the RESPONSE, this engineered response too, a preordained response that's destroying everything, folks. And killing folk. And more to come.

I just want to touch on one thing on this article before I forget it. Getting back to the value of life, and with bioethicists now saying, yeah, you shouldn't live more than 65 years. I mean, really, you shouldn't even get your pension, the state could do with the pension money and use it for better things, you know, that you paid into all your whole life. They've had professors come out and say this kind of thing. Again, it's bioethics, you know, as they train you that you're a piece of you know what.

Just take euthanasia, it's painless these days, you know. And it's cheap. We don't want to treat you for anything, you know, oh, older folk would cost money. Barack Obama had that in his speech when he was running for presidency. Oh, my grandmother, he was on about his granny all the time, and she must've cost the state quite a lot of money. So what! How much money did he throw at the wars? How much money are they throwing at vaccine companies? Trillions of bucks across the planet! Trillions of bucks for all things that won't be used. Trillions of bucks to keep everybody from going to work. And then they'll try and tell you, to treat you for something, oooohh, it's just too expensive.

Do you understand, when you see a failure in logic and the continuity of logic, you're being deceived, folks. Hm. So yeah, getting back to the article…

The Reserve Bank of Australia (RBA) recently published data showing the rapid decline of physical currency used in transactions over the last half-decade.

Yep. So they're trying to say that, well, it's time maybe just to get off cash altogether and use contactless payments and stuff. That way they can monitor every single person on the planet and withhold it if you're bad, bad, bad. And if they withhold it, they won't let you use your own account for a week or a month to punish you, because you're asocial or you've been politically incorrect, you have no cash system to use anymore. D'you see how it starts to work, folks? Hm? That's how the animals get trained. M-hm.

Australia's big four banks remove thousands of ATMs (A: That's just a coincidence, probably because of Covid.) and shut down hundreds of branches as the coronavirus crisis pushes nation closer to a cashless society - dailymail.co.uk / 16 Aug 2020

Aaaah, the Covid again, 'eh, it just shuts down all these machines and so on, and branches, so you're going to have to use nothing but cashless, cashless, cashless. Hm? There ya go, Covid, Covid, again. And then this article here, there's a whole bunch actually on banks, a whole stack of them. [Alan chuckles.]

Doctors banned from prescribing potential COVID-19 drug

brisbanetimes.com.au / 8 April 2020

(A: And this is in Australia again, in Queensland. It says…)

New prescription rules, brought into effect in Queensland on Tuesday, mean clinicians are banned from prescribing the drug, (A: …and it's that...) hydroxychloroquine, as a COVID-19 treatment.

(A: …that hydroxychloroquine one, that you're not supposed to mention, you know, it's banned. Hydroxychloroquine, as a Covid 19 treatment. So, the doctors are banned from prescribing it, and get a $13,000 fine.)

Doctors who prescribe an anti-malarial drug being trumpeted as a potential COVID-19 treatment face a $13,000 fine.

(A: Isn't that astonishing? When you qualify as a doctor, you're supposed to have the license to prescribe anything you see fit. But again, that's in the old system of freedom. This is the new freedom, freedom to do and obey what you're told to do by ones at the top.)

Hydroxychloroquine is an anti-malarial now used to treat autoimmune conditions such as lupus and rheumatoid arthritis.

(A: Right. This goes on to say…)

There is no solid evidence it is effective against COVID-19

I'll put up articles too, because remember, you see, Fauci said during the SARS and the MERS one, it was effective, it was okay for that coronavirus, you see. But at that time, you know, he didn't really have his pals at Gilead going with antivirals and things. You know what I'm saying? You know? Apart from that this particular hydroxychloroquine is awfully cheap. Awfully cheap. M-hm. So anyway, yep they banned it there in Australia. Australia is awfully authoritarian now. It's just sad. M-hm.

Was COVID-19 a Cover for an Anticipated or Planned Financial Crisis?

globalresearch.ca / 20 Aug 2020

A major sign of financial distress in the US economy kicked in in mid-September of 2019 when there was a breakdown in the normal operation of the Repo Market. This repurchase market in the United States is important in maintaining liquidity in the financial system.

It goes on and on and on. But I'll put this one up for those that want to read about economics and so on. But of course it's all part of that too. This is the global reset. They've said it at the WEF, World Economic Forum, it's a reset of all the currencies of the planet to go under the auspices, again, of the World Bank and the Bank for International Settlements, that's to get the final authority. Caroll Quigley talked about this in the 60s it would end up this way.

Here’s A List Of Corporations Funding (A: Right.) The ‘Defund The Police’ Movement

dailycaller.com / 17 Aug 2020

(A: It gives you them here.)

Prominent corporations from around the world are bankrolling the “defund the police” movement, a Daily Caller News Foundation review found.

Companies including Cisco, Clif Bar, Degree, DoorDash, DropBox, H&M and Pokemon announced donations to organizations that seek to defund the police.

Black Lives Matter Global Network and Color of Change are open about their desire to defund the police.

Both organizations have received an outpouring of corporate donations in recent months.

I think they also had government money thrown at them. Even though they're Marxist organizations, you know. M-hm-hm. Which means that those companies and the governments that are putting money towards these things are terrorists. Isn't that amazing, 'eh? M-m-m. And again, the ones who are following them, the leaders know who's paying them and financing them, the followers are not, you know, they're always used. Always used.

I've mentioned before that Millie Weaver documentary that was put out last week there. I think it's on Bitchute now, it was taken off YouTube, it's on Bitchute. It does go into that, regardless of what you might think of the documentary or your decisions are on it, the fact is, it shows you the workings of intelligence agencies, some of it, and how quickly they can alter everything in real-time on the Internet, including what you're doing or anything about you, or even to change what you're saying in real time, and change even information coming in to you, even if it's voice in real time as it's happening, and much, much more.

And also to do with the big corporations, the military-industrial complex that have already got a lot of these robot things to push, put out into society, all they need is the contracts signed. But first, you've got to get a problem or a crisis. So you defund the police, the crime goes sky high until folk, including some of the mayors that were pushing it already, are screaming and hollering, and in come the robots, 'eh, the new system. You know, rethinking, reimagining police. This is the terms that the WEF comes up with, and the Club of Rome, the reimagining, and Bill Gates, reimagining education, the system, stay at home and educate the children at home with computers, 'eh. Reimagining. Of course they give you the curriculum to make sure they're standardized and they're all equally brainwashed across the world. Clever, 'eh? Diabolical perhaps, 'eh?

Dozens of corporations from around the world have collectively donated millions of dollars to left-wing organizations that advocate for defunding America’s police departments, a Daily Caller News Foundation review found.

Companies including Microsoft (A: Naturally.), Intel and Airbnb have donated to Black Lives Matter Global Network and Color of Change, both of which want to defund police departments across the country.

And a lot of celebrities too...

‘A Violent Institution’: These Celebrities Are Funding The ‘Defund The Police’ Movement - dailycaller.com / 4 Aug 2020

(A: ...as they all move… [Alan chuckles.] They're all leaving Hollywood, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] but they're telling you to defund the police movement. [Alan laughing.]   Oh dear, dear. There ya go. I tell ya. M-hm.)

It goes on and on and on. Yeah, I wonder if they ever stop and think, why are the richest folk on the planet funding them? The ones that they're actually complaining about, like who rule and own the system, are funding them to create mayhem to get what they want, you see. This is… You wish they'd figure it out.

Germany to test universal basic income by handing people £1,080 (A: ...pounds, that's pounds, like British pounds.) per month regardless of whether they have a job

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Aug 2020

Researchers will give 120 Germans £1,080 per month as universal basic income

Experiment will test how their attitudes and behaviours change as a result

Comes as support for nationwide scheme gained traction amid the pandemic

Spain has already announced plans for basic income to help economy recover

(A: It can't recover, folks, when you're paying folk not to work. Hm? How can the economy recover if you're paying folk not to work? But the whole plan really is because you're superfluous now. All your factories went off long ago to China and the Far East and it was all signed in under free trade negotiations. Again, through the World Economic Forum, the WEF groups all involved with the GATT treaties and so on. M-hm. They probably weren't asked if they wanted it, I mean, do you mind losing all your factories and all your employment and so on? So it was worked out 20 odd, 25, 30 years ago that eventually you'd get to this stage where they would just pay you to stay home. And now they're going to study them. They've done these tests before by the way, basic income studies and so on. So they're going to make it run for at least three years.)

It comes as public support for basic income schemes rises across Europe amid the coronavirus pandemic.

It's amazing, it's all to do with coronavirus. This virus is changing everything all by itself. Another one too is…

Fed's "Direct Money Transfers" Are Coming: Brainard Says Fed Collaborating With MIT On "Hypothetical" Digital Currency

zerohedge.com / 14 Aug 2020

(A: Oh, here it goes again, 'eh, it's probably because of Covid as well, I bet you. So this says…)

One week ago, we published a remarkable interview with two former Fed economists - Simon Potter (who was also the former head of the Fed's Plunge Protection Team for many years) and Julia Coronado (A: [Alan chuckles.] That's close to Corona, 'eh, Coronado…) - who have tremendous impact and influence on prevailing thinking at the Federal Reserve, and who hinted at the Fed's last ditch reflationary strategy: wiring digital money into Americans' financial apps, bypassing the reserve system entirely, and sparking an inflationary conflagration. As we said last Monday, "the two propose creating a monetary tool that they call recession insurance bonds, which draw on some of the advances in digital payments, which will be wired instantly to Americans."

(A: Aach. [Alan chuckles.]   The Federal Reserve is not federal, as we know. It's been really a racket since it was created. But it doesn't matter if they're going to be in charge of paper money or coin or digital, it's the same people running it. If you ever wanted a real war that would be the one. Because they'll never give up that. Can you imagine the power to run the Federal Reserve, 'eh?!   Hm, the power. Where no one, no one investigates YOU. You are your own power. M-hm. You've already heard in the past crashes guys like Greenspan saying, no they can do what they want basically, they're not subject to government dictates. Yeah, I'm telling ya. So...)

From "The Fed Is Planning To Send Money Directly To Americans In The Next Crisis"

...it says here, and it's got links to that as well, stay at home, stay at home, paid to stay at home. But everything, there's nothing for free, I hope you understand that. There's nothing for free. And the more you do for government, or get from government, the more they demand OF you. And they've got an awful lot of demands all lined up, step-by-step until your life is going to be ruled by them. Roll up your sleeves maybe once a month, who knows? Forever, 'eh, how about that? Oh, you want to eat good food? Oh, here's something you have to, here's a few hoops you have to jump through in that case to get the privilege. Everything is a privilege now.

I hope you understand, I'm not kidding you here. This is what it's all about folks. This is where it's all going, very quickly. Very, very quickly.

Never take anything from government. NEVER! Because they will, they will, they want it in blood, maybe literally, in payment, you know, the way things are going. And if you've got a blood that they want, [Alan chuckles.] maybe more than you'd imagine, [Alan chuckles.] if they're after it.

Celebrities, 'eh, they are funding defund the police movement. It mentions…

‘A Violent Institution’: These Celebrities Are Funding The ‘Defund The Police’ Movement - dailycaller.com / 4 Aug 2020

Celebrities including Anna Kendrick, Ellen (A: ...Degenerate. [Alan chuckles.] I always call her the same thing.) DeGeneres, Jennifer Aniston, Justin Bieber, Leonardo DiCaprio, John Legend, Olivia Culpo and Rihanna have donated to organizations that want to defund the police.

Black Lives Matter Global Network, Color of Change and the Movement for Black Lives are among the groups to benefit from a flood of donations from celebrities.

All three groups are working to defund the police. The Movement for Black Lives wants to abolish prisons as well as police.

(A: So there ya go, they've got a wonderful utopia, and it goes on and on and on. So they want to abolish everything that inflict violence on black people.)

“We believe that prisons, police and all other institutions that inflict violence on Black people must be abolished and replaced by institutions that value and affirm the flourishing of Black lives,” the website states.

(A: .... utopia, 'eh? Utopia.)

You understand, the problems in society today are so vast. People are dysfunctional because of a whole bunch of reasons, and never mind the drugs that have been flooding in and promoted. And don't forget that drugs were promoted with the pop revolution into the rock revolution, promoted, promoted, promoted. Society uses it all, and it all goes to you know where. Very quickly. All intentional. Now you end up with this kind of thing happening, where folk have no work, they have no future, they seem to have no purpose, and they've got lots of drugs. And then their brains go with it, all chaos happens in their lives. You can't be functional and on drugs at the same time. Then you have all these fallout organizations set up to manage the chaos. It doesn't work. So just dropping the police isn't going to be the answer, believe you me. It's much bigger than that.

But again, all these characters too, it tells you a lot of who they are, and who make, the star machinery owns the people that they make stars. They own them, the stars that they make. I hope you understand. So they can call on these characters all the time and, you know, they've got offers they can't refuse and orders they can't refuse.

Coronavirus: Governments slammed for 'treating celebrities different to residents' in quarantine

9news.com.au / 22 Jul 2020

(A: Again, we mentioned Nicole Kidman earlier. It says...)

Keith Urban and Nicole Kidman, as well as Dannii Minogue, have all been granted quarantine exemptions to self-isolate in their mansion homes in NSW and Queensland.

(A: I think they also have, I read an article, they also have two homes in the States, at least two in the States, one I think in Nashville they're moving to, and one in Italy itself too, you know, naturally.)

...have all been granted quarantine exemptions to self-isolate in their mansion homes in NSW and Queensland.

The celebrities were allowed to pay for their own security teams to ensure they could stay in their own homes while filming television programs.

(A: That's nice to be allowed that, 'eh, you know?)

...have all been granted quarantine exemptions...

Queenslander Nicola Ferguson, however, will have to pay thousands for her stay in a cramped

Brisbane hotel room after flying back from New Zealand, where she said goodbye to her dying mother and organised her funeral.

"Money obviously talks a lot louder than the average taxpaying citizen in Australia," she said.

"Nobody disputes that quarantine is necessary. It is not necessary from a COVID-free country."

...will have to pay thousands for her stay in a cramped Brisbane hotel room...

Ms Ferguson was denied a quarantine exemption of her own when she requested to isolate in her house, (A: ...her own house...) despite New Zealand currently having no community transmission of coronavirus.

(A: Well, that doesn't matter. I mean, it doesn't matter if it doesn't even exist in that country, you know, you've got to pay for it, woman, come on, you're not famous. So anyway, that's what it is, the rich and the poor, you know. All depends who you are, doesn't it?)

Queensland Health responded to her request by saying it "does not meet the threshold for exceptional circumstances".

(A: But it's okay if it's Nicole Kidman that meets the threshold. Somebody's and nobody's. There ya go.)

But folk are all flooding out of, say, LA, I know that much, and other places too right now. M-m-m. And folk who are, say, important, you see, that’s essential for plays and dramas where they're incorporating all the story of the Covid thing into the dramas and that to make you copy, be and comply and behave the way they are telling you to comply IN the drama. It works awfully well. So they're essential, you see, that's why they do all this stuff. I'm not kidding you. I'm not being facetious here.

This one's about China...

China’s national-security law (A: They're really going at it now in China.) reaches into Harvard, Princeton classrooms foxbusiness.com / 19 Aug 2020

Professors at elite U.S. universities turn to code names, warning labels to protect students

The effect of the new national-security law that China imposed on Hong Kong is extending far beyond the territory to American college campuses.

So, courses that China considers politically sensitive, so anyone's who's taking them from China, they're just giving them fake names and so on so that China itself won't really know who they are, taking these particular courses supposedly. That's the excuse anyway.

Another one too is put up by Google... Interestingly enough. One of the biggest spy organizations out there, it’s part of the massive world intelligence service, this Google. It was from the beginning. So they put out this article here being the good guys, you see, because they’re in it with Facebook and all the rest of it that are censoring certain peoples.

The way Aussies search every day on Google is at risk from new regulation

about.google

Open letter to Australians

We need to let you know about new Government regulation that will hurt how Australians use Google Search and YouTube.

A proposed law, the News Media Bargaining Code, would force us to provide you with a dramatically worse Google Search and YouTube, could lead to your data being handed over to big news businesses, and would put the free services you use at risk in Australia.

(A: So, what's new regulation coming out, and they're trying to say that, like it's almost like they're saying it's not really their fault, right. [Alan chuckles.])

You trust us with your data and our job is to keep it safe. Under this law, Google has to tell news media businesses “how they can gain access” to data about your use of our products.

(A: Well, they've been doing that forever, that's what Google's about. N-n-n. Giving big companies special treatment, 'eh?)

Hollywood, the ones who are funding all the... the poor souls that are getting their businesses burned down.

Hollywood Apocalypse: The rich and famous are fleeing in droves as liberal politics and coronavirus turn City of Dreams into cesspit plagued by junkies and violent criminals

dailymail.co.uk / 16 Aug 2020

(A: It goes into examples...)

Set just a few hundred yards from the ocean in sun-kissed Venice Beach, Los Angeles, Gold's was the backdrop for Pumping Iron, the 1977 documentary which followed a young, unknown Austrian bodybuilder called Arnold Schwarzenegger as he prepared for the Mr Universe contest.

Yet today Gold's sits amid post-apocalyptic scenes which have consumed much of LA, turning the City of Dreams into an urban nightmare from which people are fleeing in droves.

Makeshift tents...

I remember last year I read articles where you had, oh, hundreds and hundreds of just mobile homes and cars, folks living in them on the main streets and so on, coming in, because they had lost their homes elsewhere, in other states too. The first thing you do is to go where you don't have to pay for heating, for goodness sake, that's essential, 'eh, if you lose all your financial income. And the rents are so astronomically corruptly obscene, a lot of folk can't afford it. So they go to places where, yeah, where you can at least not die of freezing, like it is in Britain, that die in the winter and now it's normal, it's accepted, again because of bioethics, you see, that's acceptable.

So anyway, here's, yeah, they talk about how bad it is now in LA, it's the same in San Francisco. Again, this, ha! Look at it too, you've got so many thousands of people living in tents, you've also got everyone complaining in LA and in other cities when these tent cities come, there's needles everywhere because they are ALL on drugs, and often the syringes are supplied to them. And in some places too, the drugs are supplied to them by the state too. ‘Safe injections’ they call it. Come on, folks! This is beyond soma, hm. N-n-n.

These are all techniques to create a class that will literally accept the final exit by the bioethics committees, you know. It really is. That's what it's all about, folks, essential/nonessential. I said it years ago, with all this demand that there's too many people, there's too many of you that they’re on about constantly from the top, the Sierra Club and all the other big groups, the Duke of Edinburg belong to as an example, one example. Too many of you, David Attenborough. Jacques Cousteau, too many of you.

I said, d’you think that they were going to keep you hanging around as pets when they have no work for you or no use for you, they can't use you to gain an income? Do you think they're going to keep you as pets? I did this talk years ago. No, they’ll convince you what they want you to do by making it so bad.

By the way, I want to mention a series I'll put up if I find any links to it. I don't know if you can get access to it. It was put up by Britain in 2013 called Utopia, it's a six part series. There's actually two, the first series and the second series. But the first is about literally what we're talking about, an elite who already rule the world, just coincidentally, a secret society that is, you know, has all the power, who can, they've infiltrated MI6 and CIA, they've got members everywhere. Their whole thing is to prevent overpopulation of the planet by basically releasing a virus, then offering the vaccination, which in the early phases of the show tells you will also sterilize the people who get the vaccine. And it goes through this convoluted story, with amazing graphic violence, just for the sake of violence, and sex and all the rest of it and things, the PC stuff that they have to shove in there.

But yeah, a lot of the story is actually in there, [Alan chuckles.] including the twist at the end of they want to eradicate most of the public, that's the big, big secret, most of the public, not just sterilize them, but eradicate them completely and so on and so on; you see some of them turning on each other towards the end. But there you go. And they have the big guys at the top that are into this altering the genetic makeup of the individuals that are going to survive. That's exactly what this new RNA vaccine is going to be by Moderna, ha, it's going to all to your genetic makeup, 'eh. Permanently.

What a coincidence. I've always talked about predictive programming, how they give it to you in entertainment so when it comes out in reality it seems kind of familiar and you don't really question it much, it seems natural. Because you've been fed little bits and pieces of it, and it is familiar to you, even if you haven't consciously really dwelled on it, it's familiar to you and you accept it more easily. The behaviorists know this, you see. That's how it's done. Lots of things like that out there.

It's called Utopia and it's a two-part series. Each part, one, has got six episodes, I think part two is the same. If you can get a hold of it. Someone sent it to me luckily and it was interesting to watch it. Predictable from my point of view but it's interesting, they even had it all out there, Bill Gates type character in 2013 where he talked openly about the depopulation and so on.

And just before I finish on that one, you find generally these characters who write these things are paid and coached by the ones who really do run the world on the topics they're going to write about. But the guy who wrote Make Room, Make Room from which they took the story for Soylent Green, that's where it came from, it was called Make Room, Make Room. The guy literally admitted, yeah, he was approached by some of the eugenicists at the top to actually promote that idea in his story, that's what it was about, to try to get the public to think about it, that there's too many of them, you see, so they would maybe not have children or something like that, and persuade them not to do it. That's where that story Soylent Green came from, Make Room, Make Room was the original story.

The same thing happened of course with, well, many, many movies of course, Logan's Run, that was one of the other ones too. It makes it sink home, the idea there's too many of you. And the idea that, really, I could tell right off the bat with Utopia, was, and I bet it worked pretty well too for folk who really sit for half their life watching TV. Because these episodes are really padded to drag on a bit. But it's to get them talking about it, you see. And they'll find that groups, well, I see their points of view. Because they can put it across, again with bioethics would put it across, you see, well you know, there's too many folk taking up resources, eventually there won't be enough food to go around, and enough of this, and yada, yada.

There's even a part in one of the later episodes in part two, where one of the characters are set loose, they've been trained and they are sleepers to actually release these viruses in different parts of the world, come out of hiding and throw off their disguises. One of them talks to a woman and says, that's a nice child, don't you feel guilty about having that child? Then he goes into the usual sustainability thing, that they've already trained people into, all these different movements, save the Earth and all that. He says, do you realize how much carbon that child is going to cause to be consumed and used in its lifetime? He goes into all the amounts of carbon that's being put up by Friends of the Earth and so on and David Attenborough, and again the Club of Rome, World Economic Forum, all the usual culprits.

Because it's always been the same agenda. Always. It doesn't matter what guise they used to get it through, it's always been to reduce the population of all of YOU. And you can’t please them. Don't forget the countries of Britain and other ones, the population, domestic populations have been plummeting with native British people, etc., and Scott's and all the rest of it for years. They've been awfully good. Then they get punished, there's not enough of you to pay off the debt so we've got to bring in mass migration. You see, you're not going to win. [Alan chuckles.] With lies, how can you win with lies?

What always gets me too is, again, the Rothschild statement when he was asked about, when's the best time to make a profit, the big profits, you know, make a killing in a sense. And he answered he says, when blood's flowing in the streets. That's where the term 'a killing' comes from. When you got what they need, even if it's bandages or medicine, then you're made, you see. Just like the vaccine companies, oh, give us billions, we might get a vaccine while were working. All these characters get to be instant billionaires, lots of them right now. But you've got all these other ones jumping on the bandwagon...

Canadian biotech company says its anti-viral clothing kills 99.9 per cent of coronavirus

ctvnews.ca / 12 Aug 2020

(A: Now, do they have their hand out for something, I don't know? Probably will be.)

A Toronto-based biotech company is a frontrunner in developing a new kind of COVID-19 protection: antiviral clothing, made to protect against the virus.

(A: They go into the usual sales pitch kind of thing, it's going to be interesting and necessary, etc., etc. It's got a sort of chemical treatment on at supposedly that will kill off the viruses and so on. And how long it will last and how long it will take to even kill the stuff, and how many washings it will take, yada, yada, ya, you know. Mind you, I mean, what will this chemical do to you if you're breathing the darn stuff in and you're wearing it? M-hm. I'm telling ya.)

The chemical targets the fatty molecules that surround viruses, destroying them in minutes.

It has also been tested against other pathogens, including norovirus, H1N1 and E.coli, according to the company’s website.

So, everybody is it on the act, 'eh, everybody that you can name is in on the act trying to get richer or richer. Again, our greed is enough, it destroys us all, isn't it? Really, the greed factor. Tyson Foods, amazing company, Tyson. I remember when Bill Clinton was a big fan of them and pals with them too.

Tyson Foods Helped Create the Meat Crisis It Warns Against

bloomberg.com / 28 April 2020

How Will the U.S. Meat Industry Change From Coronavirus?

(A: This article goes on about it too, how they put a stranglehold on output, etc.)

There have been about 12 closures at U.S. slaughter plants this month because of coronavirus outbreaks among employees who are jammed together on processing lines.

That’s wiped out roughly 25% of pork-processing capacity and 10% for beef...

Remember too, the more they test everybody the more they're going to find coronavirus because it's in the air from fragments of people who have had it, or animals that have had it too. Never mind most of the tests are pretty useless anyway, these tests, especially the swabs. So it doesn't mean the folk are ill at the plants. So, it goes into how come the company actually helped to cause the problem. Which, and they'll benefit from too, naturally get more business for themselves. And another one…

Tyson Joins Bill Gates, Cargill (A: …another big agribusiness.) to Invest in Lab-Meat Producer

bloomberg.com / 29 Jan 2018

(A: No, that's a coincidence, Bill Gates is just, he’s innovative, with his vaccines, antiviral drugs, you know, education for children, um, depopulation, sterility. He's just an interesting fellow, he's got interests in these things. It's a pastime. Everybody bored stiff needs a hobby, and that's his hobby, you know. So he's in with Tyson Foods...)

Tyson Foods Inc. is boosting its bet on meat that comes from the lab instead of the slaughterhouse.

Now, Bill Gates already has patents out on some of these artificial hamburgers and things I think too, these veggie burgers and all that. Again, they always benefit from the chaos that they [Alan clearing his throat.] cause [Alan clearing his throat.] at times.

Philippines bans chicken imports from Brazil on coronavirus scare

yahoo.com / 14 Aug 2020

MANILA (Reuters) - The Philippines imposed a temporary ban on poultry meat imports from Brazil on Friday after two cities in China found traces of the new coronavirus in cargoes of imported frozen food, including chicken wings from the South American country.

(A: Mind you, they did the same thing with that president, was it Tanzania in Africa, who took, he took swab tests from fruit, right, and different things like that, and also even from motor oil at one point, and they all came back positive for coronavirus. So he kicked the WHO laboratory out of his country. [Alan chuckles.] Quite right too. So maybe they should try that with, you know, maybe that's what they're doing there, just... I guess they should test everything there and they'll probably find it all over the place, no doubt. It depends who’s doing the testing. So…)

Brazil has the world's second-worst COVID-19 outbreak after the United States, recording more than 3.2 million cases and more than 105,000 deaths since the pandemic began.

Remember, if you've got the darn thing, and you don't know you've got it and you have no symptoms of it, and you die of heart attacks or motor accidents or whatever, they put you down as Covid, folks. This is incredible what they're doing. And it's been admitted to in a lot of countries, including the US. So you can't even take these death figures as, you know, as meaningful. So anyway, everybody's getting affected by, 'eh, everybody, everything in society.

Dr. Fauci says aiming for herd immunity would lead to ‘enormous’ death toll

You see, anything like normal immunity from your own body, 'eh, it's not profitable. So here's Fauci and he says, it will cause an enormous death toll. So here's the, remember I mentioned the blood plasma treatment, where you can get the white blood cells, like the actual immune cells, the response ones, you know, antibodies to the disease, from the blood plasma, and give it to people who can't pull out of it themselves so well. And there's was a big drive, I remember, I mentioned it, I saw it happening before it happened, because sure enough the Red Cross went into overdrive to get more blood, then admitted it was taking the plasma. Well, where's it going? Why aren't they giving it to the folk who really need it? Because they would say that they are giving it to the folk who really need it at the very top, 'eh. Hm?

Dr. Fauci says aiming for herd immunity would lead to ‘enormous’ death toll

nypost.com / 14 Aug 2020

FDA halts emergency approval of COVID-19 blood plasma treatment - nypost.com / 19 Aug 2020

What a power this has got, ‘eh, the FDA.

Trump shares Fauci's advice on in person voting amid Covid-19 - nypost.com / 16 Aug 2020

And Fauci….Who is this Fauci, ‘eh?

Fauci doubts Russia has proven new vaccine is safe, effective - nypost.com / 12 Aug 2020

Fauci slams disturbing Georgia school that reopened - nypost.com / 11 Aug 2020

Hhhhhhhhhhhh. This guy is getting himself in a real dither.

Dr. Fauci says aiming for herd immunity would lead to ‘enormous’ death toll

nypost.com / 14 Aug 2020

Dr. Anthony Fauci warned about a staggering death toll from the coronavirus, particularly among vulnerable people, if the US allows the infections to sweep across the country in a bid to achieve possible herd immunity.

(A: So letting it happen naturally, which happens always, even with a Spanish flu... You understand, the Spanish flu went away, didn't it, after about two years, gone. That's what normally happens. It devolves its potency, that's what generally happens.)

(A: Then the article from Oxford, remember, a few months ago I mentioned that one, where the chief virologist working on the vaccine over there, at the time, said that it was disappearing so fast in society, the virus, then they might not have time to actually come out with a vaccine, it would already be gone, he said. And Fauci said at the beginning that, oh, the whole agenda that was really part of the Dark Winter exercise too, ongoing, where they mandated they'd lock the whole country down, yada, and lockup everybody who is healthy, yada, ya, you know. And Fauci said, you'll never get out again unless you get the vaccine, at the beginning. Because it's profitable.)

(A: It isn't just money and profit. He worked for the big society that owns the world. That's why he's got so much power in what happens. It's an agenda for reshaping everything. So he says...)

“If everyone contracted it, even with the relatively high percentage of people without symptoms … a lot of people are going to die,” the nation’s top infectious diseases expert said...

(A: He's not an expert, I don't think he's an expert, I really don't. He's wrong on so many things. He said at the beginning, remember, that he didn't think Americans had much to worry about. Remember that one? So he says...)

“You look at the United States of America with our epidemic of obesity, as it were. With the number of people with hypertension. With the number of people with diabetes. If everyone got infected, the death toll would be enormous and totally unacceptable,” said Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.

(A: And don't forget too, his institution's got money, millions from Bill Gates too. Really astonishing, 'eh.)

Anti-vaxxers could ruin any chance at COVID-19 immunity, Fauci warns - nypost.com / 29 June 2020

HHHHhhhhhhhhhhhhh. I'm telling ya. N-n-n. It's also interesting too in another article, they're starting to worry about folk who might not want to take the vaccine, and a big movement starts, so they might not need as much folk to get herd immunity, if it's 30% or… I'll try to find the article before I finish where they try to drop the amount.

Bill Gates: If 30-60% of Americans take coronavirus vaccine, 'exponential spread' will stop - foxbusiness.com / 18 Aug 2020

And…

The CDC Confesses to Lying About COVID-19 Death Numbers

americanthinker.com / 9 April 2020

(A: This one goes back again to April, right. Just to show you again, you've got to remember that, how they were fudging the rules then. And the CDC openly admitted that it's fudging the Covid 19 death figures, then, this is the article about it, or one of the articles.)

Dr. Annie Bukacek, MD, explained in a presentation how death certificates are made. (See “Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID-19 death certificates are being manipulated,” YouTube, April 6)

It's really amazing, hey? But it doesn't change anything, even when things are exposed, because it's a huge agenda. Preplanned, you see. I tell ya. Here's an article here from 2005, it’s from Virology Journal, the big one.

Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread

virologyj.biomedcentral.com / 22 Aug 2005

(A: This is from one of the top Virology magazines, in their journal.)

Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread

(A: Now, remember that this present one is called SARS Coronavirus 19, with the base model really being the same SARS coronavirus. That's how you see it. And it's got four inserts, certainly, added to it but it’s still SARS coronavirus infection, right. They go through it too...)

We report, however, that chloroquine has strong antiviral effects on SARS-CoV infection of primate cells. These inhibitory effects are observed when the cells are treated with the drug either before or after exposure to the virus, suggesting both prophylactic and therapeutic advantage. In addition to the well-known functions of chloroquine such as elevations of endosomal pH, the drug appears to interfere with terminal glycosylation of the cellular receptor, angiotensin-converting enzyme 2. This may negatively influence the virus-receptor binding and abrogate the infection, with further ramifications by the elevation of vesicular pH, resulting in the inhibition of infection and spread of SARS CoV at clinically admissible concentrations.

It goes on and on, it's a good article actually, how it basically gets in and all the rest of it. We know how it works basically. There's little spikes, you see, on these little pictures they keep showing you all the time, is how they really attach itself to the ace 2 receptors and download into them pretty well. But that particular instant of it touching the receptors in your lungs and your nasal cavities, or sinuses I should say, it really, it has a little acidic response, if it's nonacidic, and it will inhibit the transfer of downloading into the particular cells and invading the cells themselves. Awfully important that little bit. So alkalinity definitely helps to destroy, or inhibit the infection into the cells themselves. It's really interesting to me.

It's awfully similar to an old sci-fi, I can't remember the name of it. Oh, yeah! It was Andromeda Strain, I think it was the first one, where a satellite comes back to earth supposedly and people just die in a town where a satellite was brought in. It's landed somewhere and someone brought it into the town and everybody died off. But it turned out that folk, the only survivors was an old guy who was a drunk and he had a stomach ulcer and he took bicarbonate of soda all the time, and a baby, that the system was alkaline to start with because of the milk and that supposedly is what inhibited the transfer of the virus. Again, very similar to a coronavirus type thing, into the body, because they need the acidity to transfer itself, that moment of transfer of the site, that spike to the receptor. It's interesting that it was an old sci-fi and yet this is similar to it in the way it’s describing it here.

So I'll put these links up too from, again, they're all from good articles written years ago basically praising it for what it did, you know. Here's another one too, I mentioned this one already as well.

More infectious coronavirus mutation may be 'a good thing', says disease expert

reuters.com / 17 Aug 2020

(A: This is dated August 18, although I thought before that, maybe a different article. It says that…)

An increasingly common mutation of the novel coronavirus found in Europe, North America and parts of Asia may be more infectious but appears less deadly, according to a prominent infectious diseases doctor.

Paul Tambyah, senior consultant at the National University of Singapore and president-elect of the International Society of Infectious Diseases, said evidence suggests the proliferation of the D614G mutation in some parts of the world has coincided with a drop in death rates, suggesting it is less lethal.

(A: That's normally what happens, it starts to die off.)

“Maybe that’s a good thing to have a virus that is more infectious but less deadly,” Tambyah told Reuters.

(A: And it's true enough, if it's more infectious, but the symptoms are lessening all the time, you don't really mind it because you won't even know you had it.)

Tambyah said most viruses tend to become less virulent as they mutate.

(A: Well, that's common knowledge, except they don't want you to really know that, [Alan chuckles.] especially if you're common.)

“It is in the virus’ interest to infect more people but not to kill them because a virus depends on the host for food and for shelter,” he said.

(A: That's an amazing theory, that, too, where they almost give a virus, this primitive thing, you can't really call it a life either, it's almost like a little robot, it’s almost like a little machine. As opposed to a bacterium, you know, where bacterium has a cell, it's like a tiny little animal. But not a virus. It can go inert, a virus, it can hibernate for a long time too. But it's almost like a little machine. They have this theory about it as though it was like it's a living entity that can think. And how would this little thing know, why not kill off its host and it would be done with it? I mean, it wouldn't know, it wouldn't say I better not kill them off. It doesn't have a brain to think, so how on earth would it know that? But they give you, they always give this, I've seen this theory taught in medicine for a long, long time.)

Scientists discovered the mutation as early as February and it has circulated in Europe and the Americas, the World Health Organization said. The WHO has also said there is no evidence the mutation has led to more severe disease.

On Sunday, Malaysia’s director-general of health Noor Hisham Abdullah urged greater public vigilance after authorities detected what they believe was the D614G mutation of the coronavirus in two recent clusters.

Sebastian Maurer-Stroh of Singapore’s agency for science, technology and research said the variant has also been found in the city-state but that containment measures have prevented large-scale spread.

Malaysia’s Noor Hisham said the D614G strain detected there (A: ...in Malaysia.) was 10 times more infectious and that vaccines currently in development may not be effective against this mutation.

But Tambyah and Maurer-Stroh said such mutations would not likely change the virus enough to make potential vaccines less effective.

So, you can't find two experts agree on anything. Because it's all speculation really, you know. And agenda driven naturally. It's essential all this happened because of the agenda. How do you think you're going to get a great reset and a whole new way of living and sustainability and austerity without it?

And this other article by another top scientist, he says…

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine ‘unlikely’

thewatchtowers.org / 11 Aug 2020

(A: You're not supposed to mention China at all now anymore, because we are all, everything is so PC, we're all friends again, you see, and we mustn't upset anybody and, it doesn't matter what the truth is.)

August 10, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) – It will not be possible for the Dr. Fauci’s of the world to dismiss Professor Giuseppe Tritto as a crank. Not only is he an internationally known expert in biotechnology and nanotechnology who has had a stellar academic career, but he is also the president of the World Academy of Biomedical Sciences and Technologies (WABT),

(A: This again must be reprinted because I know I read this one before, a month or two ago. I'm pretty sure of it. Maybe from a different paper, or site. So he's the head of the...)

the president of the World Academy of Biomedical Sciences and Technologies (WABT), an institution founded under the aegis of UNESCO in 1997.

In other words, he is a man of considerable stature in the global scientific community. Equally important, one of the goals of WABT is to analyze the effect of biotechnologies—like genetic engineering—on humanity.

Prof. Tritto's book, (A: .... this world-class scientist does exactly that, what he says is...)

says that the China Virus definitely wasn't a freak of nature that happened to cross the species barrier from bat to man. It was genetically engineered in the Wuhan Institute of Virology's P4 high-containment lab in a program supervised by the Chinese military.

(A: We know this already because it was all admitted in the beginning, wasn't it? We found out too from the top, and from official papers in the US, that Fauci even okayed the transfer of the coronavirus from North Carolina to Wuhan, which they helped and even get a few million dollars to get it, for gain of function experiments there. This is no conspiracy. This is all published stuff and verified. So, the scientist goes into the history of it, which we've done many times before. He said, it was...)

...genetically engineered in the Wuhan Institute of Virology's P4 high-containment lab in a program supervised by the Chinese military.

What sets Prof. Tritto's book apart is the fact that it demonstrates—conclusively, in my view—the pathway by which a PLA-owned (A: People's Liberation Army owned...) coronavirus was genetically modified to become the China Virus now ravaging the world. His account leaves no doubt that it is a "chimera", an organism created in a lab.

He also connects the dots linking the Wuhan lab to France and the United States, showing how both countries provided financial and scientific help to the Chinese as they began to conduct ever more dangerous bioengineering experiments.

(A: It was a woman in Wuhan, a scientist, I think she's missing now. They say she's missing now, who knows, they just take her into hiding or whatever, for her own good, maybe even in China. But that was her job. She had lots of papers on how she altered different viruses through, again, gain of function to make them more lethal. She got lots of awards for it too. This article goes through some of this. He says too that he's doubtful they'll come up with, he goes into the gain of function research and how Fauci was a big proponent of getting it altered with gain of function, and he gave it to the China to continue that in fact. Again, it's all been published before. Anyway, because of all this too, he doubts that because it's...)

Given the many mutations of SARS-CoV-2, it is extremely unlikely that a single vaccine that blocks the virus will be found. (A: And he goes on from there.)

Now again, Fauci, right, this El Duce, Dr Fauci, says, this is again from 2020, right...

WOW! Dr. Fauci Cheered Hydroxychloroquine Success Treating MERS Coronavirus in 2013…

But Today He's Skeptical… That's Weird?

thegatewaypundit.com / 4 April 2020

Exactly two weeks later hydroxychloroquine was deemed the most highly rated treatment for the novel coronavirus in an international poll of more than 6,000 doctors.

Dr. Fauci was skeptical of hydroxychloroquine's effectiveness in treating the novel coronavirus.

But he wasn't so skeptical back in 2013. In fact, Dr. Anthony Fauci CHEERED the use of hydroxychloroquine appeared effective "only in cells in lab dishes" in treatment of against MERS.

(A: MERS, that's the other coronavirus type.)

So Dr. Fauci thought a 2013 test in a "lab dish" was particularly encouraging.

Anyway, again, they've been working with the Gilead company for quite a few years by the way before this happened, so I guess he's, he seems to always, he picks the Bill Gates type winners, and other companies' winners, I guess he likes winners.

I'll also put up for Australia, it's a class-action I think against the government in Australia for this incredible lockdown, this horrible lockdown they're having. The PDF, like all of them, it's like 25 pages for these kind of class-action lawsuits. I'll put it up for those that want to look at it.

Lockdown Class Action in Australia - b46d3b17-2c96-45ba-9a87-8c2fb9df6f7e.usrfiles.com / 20 Aug 2020

Also, the bad news again…

Government may provide indemnity to NZ supplier of Covid-19 vaccine

Because of course as you know, they know there's going to be an awful, awful, awful lot of folks who are going to die of it. Fauci said that himself… No, Bill Gates said that himself, didn't he, was it like 700,000 might die across the world, I hope it was just the world he's talking about and not just one country, because of the vaccine itself. That's what he said in that video.
N-n-n.

So yeah, they want immunity for the suppliers of these vaccinations because you won’t get all the side effects shown until a few years are up by the way. You could have all kinds of nasty things happening. Just like the terrible fallout from the original Simeon 40 polio vaccines that came out with all the cancers in them. Still affecting folk today. So...

Government may provide indemnity to NZ supplier of Covid-19 vaccine

rnz.co.nz / 30 July 2020

The Ministry of Health (A: ...is already, I guess he must've greased a few palms in the country to...) is planning to fast-track the approval process for a Covid-19 vaccine, and won't rule out offering a supplier indemnity from any potential claims resulting from its use.

Well there's something you shouldn't do right away, don't take anything you can't sue them for, or have them locked them in prison for.

AstraZeneca to be exempt from coronavirus vaccine liability claims in most countries -
finance.yahoo.com / 30 July 2020

This is another article here, the AstraZeneca one. They're all getting their immunity from maiming you or killing you. Or sterilizing you. Oops, we didn't know. Just like the movie, Utopia, hey, or the TV series I should say. But here's the good news, which we all knew already, because it's quite normal it happens.

A "Novel" Breakthrough? New Studies Show Memory T-Cells Offer Long Term And Pre-Existing COVID Immunity

zerohedge.com / 20 Aug 2020

Much of the talk about the coronavirus over the last couple of months has been about antibodies.

(A: Of course, Fauci said, well we don't know how long these antibodies will last in you. This is why they want to keep sticking these needles into you. But they found with testing that a lot of the tests they've done on people, who didn't even know they'd ever had the virus, they are finding that they are creating cells, they've got immune system cells working in their bodies already, and it might be from previous infections from other Covid diseases that are actually working against this particular one now, you see. Because they are all coronavirus types that they're looking at, at the moment.)

"People who don't seem to have high titers of antibodies, but who are infected or have been infected, have good T-cell responses," Fauci said during a Facebook interview last Thursday.

Similarly, a study performed in July found that in 36 COVID-19 patients who recovered, all produced memory T cells that "recognize and are specifically engineered to fight the new coronavirus."

(A: So, your own body is producing it itself.)

A third study, published in Nature, found that out of 18 people studied, more than 80% developed these T cells.

They should be giving the globulin to the folk who can't recover by themselves, whose bodies just can't, they're two weakened for whatever reason to produce it themselves, give them the transfusions, you know, that's what the blood's for, for goodness sake, and treat them.

But no, it's again, bioethics. Well you know, we can treat everybody and if these folk, you know, they've already said that, Canada was one of them, we have to work ahead of the plans, make decisions on who should get the treatments and who shouldn't get treatment to keep them alive, because we won't have enough medications. This is before it really broke out. And even when it broke out, nothing much happened.

I've got another one too...

US ‘frontline’ doctors’ website exposes ‘criminal’ campaign by tech giants, govt agencies to block COVID med - lifesitenews.com / 5 Aug 2020

Again, we know the one they're talking about. It's astonishing what they've done trying to stop folk from using this. Because they don't want you to get clearing up. They want you all to get vaccinated. That was on the books before you even heard the term Covid 19. That was mandated as a must-be. They are all in it together. Literally. And they're going to hammer anybody that comes out with any treatment that works. It says...

IMF and WEF – From Great Lockdown to Great Transformation. The COVID Aftermath - globalresearch.ca / 14 Aug 2020

I can put that up too. And another one too is…

Global report: Australian PM backtracks on plan to make coronavirus vaccine mandatory

theguardian.com / 19 Aug 2020

Scott Morrison wants 95% uptake of vaccine

New Zealand bolsters quarantine with 500 military personnel

South Korea in record daily rise

But no, they'll backtrack on it, but they'll make you wear a manacle and they won't let you out of your house unless you… Just like a prisoner, you see, make you a prisoner, like a criminal. You won't take the vaccine, you're a criminal.

COVID 19: Mandatory Mask or Face Covering Bylaws - toronto.ca / 5 Aug 2020

This is another one too of Toronto, how they come out with all this nonsense. Even though the CDC in May came out with a big article on their own site saying none of the masks make any sense at all, it won't save you from giving or receiving Covid infection. This is from the makers of the masks, 'eh. And the CDC approval.)

Virginia Plans Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccinations For All Residents

zerohedge.com / 22 Aug 2020

(A: There's another one. Even though they say it's peaked and it's starting to fade...)

The State of Virginia is setting a new precedent by seriously discussing forcing Virginians to be vaccinated with whatever rushed-to-marked candidate the FDA approves first.

They're all getting bribes, that's what it is too, you know, these politicians. Another one too is…

Depopulation Through Forced Vaccination: The Zero Carbon Solution

theirishsentinel.com / 10 Aug 2020

(A: That's by a good friend, Helena Handbasket, because we all go to you know where in it.)

This original article was first published in Issue 4 of The Sovereign Independent in June 2011. The lady in the image above was astute enough to keep a hold of the original printed newspaper.

Depopulation Through Forced Vaccination:

The Zero Carbon Solution

By Rachel Windeer. (First published June 2011)

You see, we are carbon lifeforms, I've mentioned this for the last 25, 30 years. We're carbon lifeforms. We are the target for it all, it's our fault, everything is our fault. You see, carbon reduction, carbon reduction, carbon lifeforms, 'eh?

This is an interesting article here…

Government Cameras Hidden on Private Property? Welcome to Open Fields

agweb.com / 10 Aug 2020

(A: How the government's now in Tennessee...)

...the Tennessee landowner removed a game camera secretly strapped to a tree on his private land by wildlife officials in order to monitor his activity without apparent sanction or probable cause.

(A: So, he removed it, and he got a SWAT team on him, for removing their property, which they had put on his land [Alan chuckles.] on a stakeout. And no probable cause or a search warrants or anything to do it. It says…)

Welcome to Open Fields.

The vast majority of Americans assume law enforcement needs a warrant to carry out surveillance, but for roughly a century, SCOTUS has ruled that private land—is not private. Fourth Amendment protections against "unreasonable searches and seizures" expressed in the Bill of Rights only apply to an individual's immediate dwelling area, according to SCOTUS.

However, SCOTUS' Open Fields doctrine has been bucked in Mississippi, Montana, New York, Oregon and Vermont...

It's, you see, unfortunately the US is overregulated now, just like the country of Britain was already overregulated when they all left it to go to the Americas. That's why America prospered so well too, LACK of government interference and regulations in all businesses. It helped folk get off the ground. Now you can't get anything started, even in your garage, without permits and inspections and fees galore, 'eh.

Now, there are a few other topics I just want to squeeze into the talk without going over any excess time. One of them is, someone sent me a link to I think a Twitter where it came out from the Netherlands in Holland where the police brutality against protesters, against wearing facemasks, and you see them laying into people with big batons, young, frail, actually frail looking woman actually getting hammered with these batons. And that's what you get in a system that's been, that's ultra-politically correct and very obedient to the state generally. Holland is very much so, always obedient to the state. In the meanwhile, they had riots on the go for quite some time, and the present time too, with immigrants coming in who are protesting and demanding and rioting in parts of the country there and the police won't touch them. That's what it's come down to now.

As I said before, if you don't belong to an elevated special interest group, or classified as a minority or whatever, [Alan chuckles.] even if they're not a minority in some countries, then you won't have any rights at all and the police will just turn their angst onto the general population that have no powers or anybody to speak for them. And that's what happens. So yeah, if you don't wear a mask, they'll lay into you there with batons, you'll see it happening, little clips from it. I'll put the links up for that.

NETHERLANDS: Police officers baton Dutch-lady, attending an AntiMask Protest - twitter.com / 20 Aug 2020

Also, I'll put the links up for two other things as well, to do with Belarus for instance. We've got to remember that Great Gain India...

EXPOSED: World Bank Coronavirus Aid Comes With Conditions For Imposing Extreme Lockdown, Reveals Belarus President - greatgameindia.com / 27 July 2020

That was what they put out about from Belarus. And...

Belarus president unwilling to accept additional terms to get foreign loans - eng.belta.by / 19 June 2020

And the Belarus president, that's now under fire actually, and after winning the election, he was targeted because he refused this massive aid, way more than they needed, with conditions for, to put them under the control of the World Bank and the IMF. He said this way over, it's 9/10ths over what they actually need to get through this. But the conditions were extreme lockdown, and an Italian type lockdown. He didn't want an Italian type lockdown, he said, we don't want this happening, what happened in Italy to happen here he said, so he refused this massive loan, you see. So immediately the EU Parliament turned against him and now they've got a kind of color revolution, a lot of young women protesting him just winning the election there.

Belarus election: Police use live fire on protesters in Brest - bbc.com / 12 Aug 2020

Who knows what the situation really is? I'm sure all countries are corrupt, you see. But supposedly he won, no different from here or the States, right, it's just in the open, it's always really been that if you understand what happens with elections. That's the way it is.

But anyway, he turned down the loans and immediately he became the enemy of the World Bank, the IMF, and the European Union. Remember, they control the world, this is part of the big structure that controls the world. He said he wouldn't go along with it, he wouldn't become the latrine, he said, of the European Union. In other words, because if you truly are taking, just like Franklin said, Benjamin Franklin, if you take the loans that are given to you, you're now the borrower, and he says, never a borrower nor a lender be. Although he borrowed himself [Alan chuckles.] to get over to England to meet certain important people in the financial areas in the financial district, different story again.

But anyway, that's how it is, those who you owe money to end up ruling you, and that's basic, basic economics. That's what it is. So, I'll put these links up. As I say, he became unwilling to accept additional terms to get forgiven money as well. They wanted to give him $940 million in rapid financing. He said, we don't need all that, and along came the demands. So, I'll put all these links up. Including this new color revolution. It has all the traits of it, all the signs and symptoms of it, where the young women must wear white, that’s standard stuff.

And then Bill Gates interestingly enough, he said…

Bill Gates: If 30-60% of Americans take coronavirus vaccine, 'exponential spread' will stop

foxbusiness.com / 18 Aug 2020

(A: He is contradicting his little low down employee, I call Fauci an employee, he is really an employee of Gates, they all are, including the characters that run the WHO, they're all under Bill Gates financial demands and so on. Because he's the boss. So, Bill Gates, after Fauci says, we've got to get up to 80 to 90% vaccination to get it to stop. Bill Gates contradicts it and says 30% to 60%...)

If 30-60% of Americans take coronavirus vaccine, 'exponential spread' will stop

'It will bring the pandemic to an end,' Microsoft founder says

So, there you go, the guy who has no qualifications in anything except making money, and being elevated by a bigger society that runs him in fact, tell you that it will only take 30 to 60%. And even that's a big jump. I mean there's a big difference between 30% and 60%. These are the kind of figures that they give you all the time on these things, as they test the waters. Because they know most, a lot of folk aren't going to take this. They've had it with the nonsense with the compulsory vaccinations as they took over our lives, 'eh, and change us, and sicken a lot of people too.

This is horrible, the horrible reactions a lot of folk have had to vaccinations, and permanent damage it's caused a lot of people with incredible immune responses to their bodies, and the damage to their immune systems too... They can’t keep sweeping it under the rug and banning folk from mentioning it, even the victims themselves. What a disgusting thing to do is ban victims from talking about what happened to them, hm? There’s totalitarian tyranny for you. So, I'll put these links up for you to peruse for yourselves and see what you think of it.

As I say, it's so much to cram in, you can't do it all, it all takes time and work, etc. But for those who want to know, there you go, add these ones to it. So, there you go folks, that’s the rush through everything and I hope you'll get something out of it.

But you're all getting, coming to the stage you've gotta start realizing, you personally, every one of you, is going to be forced by the system we are in to make decisions, and comply or not to comply with the incredible totalitarian regimes getting rammed down our throats.... for a very long-standing and old agenda, that's using it openly and admitting it in some records as an excuse to ram it all through, including the WEF with its economic forum.

The next step of their system to rule us all, 'eh, and training us into their new system. The great reset. The global reset. This is for a reset of culture, of living, of ideas, of nationhood and no nationhood, globalism, all that stuff. And expert ruled society. Again, technocracy. The same in China, for those who haven't figured out what communism in China is, it's Technocracy. They tell you what to do and you obey, for efficiency.

Justin Trudeau said in Canada, he admired China, how they're handling Covid, you see, they didn't have to try to pamper to the people in an individualistic society with individual rights and freedoms and all that. They don't have to bother with that. They can just order you to do it and you do it. He admired that. He told the truth. So, if you want it in Canada it's up to you. A lot of people will comply. A lot of folk will quite like socialism, actually, where you don't have to think for yourself, all your decisions are getting made for you.

So anyway, remember folks, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way, hopefully, and I'll possibly keep ticking along as we go through this. This is the biggest change in your lifetime, right now, that you'll probably see. This is real history in the making. You're watching it all come out, all of the tyranny, the stuff that you'd read about in history books thinking, thank God that happened in the Middle Ages, it would never happen today. [Alan chuckles.] Really? You're living through it. You listen to the tyrants, and there's lots of them now on board all working against the system that you thought was yours. Big wake-up.

So yeah, send a few bucks my way. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

I'm Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, northern Ontario where I live, or exist, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

‘Morality pills’ may be the US’s best shot at ending the coronavirus pandemic, according to one ethicist

theconversation.com / 10 Aug 2020

Begin Major Expansion Of Digital Currency Testing

zerohedge.com / 15 Aug 2020

Disappear As Pandemic Ushers In 'Cashless Society'

zerohedge.com / 20 Aug 2020

Australia's big four banks remove thousands of ATMs and shut down hundreds of branches as the coronavirus crisis pushes nation closer to a cashless society

dailymail.co.uk / 16 Aug 2020

Doctors banned from prescribing potential COVID-19 drug

brisbanetimes.com.au / 8 April 2020

Was COVID-19 a Cover for an Anticipated or Planned Financial Crisis?

globalresearch.ca / 20 Aug 2020

Corporations Funding The ‘Defund The Police’ Movement

dailycaller.com / 17 Aug 2020

Police’ Movement

dailycaller.com / 4 Aug 2020

Germany to test universal basic income by handing people £1,080 per month regardless of whether they have a job

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Aug 2020

MIT On &quot;Hypothetical&quot; Digital Currency

zerohedge.com / 14 Aug 2020

Coronavirus: Governments slammed for 'treating celebrities different to residents' in quarantine

9news.com.au / 22 Jul 2020

China’s national-security law reaches into Harvard, Princeton classrooms

foxbusiness.com / 19 Aug 2020

The way Aussies search every day on Google is at risk from new regulation

about.google

Hollywood Apocalypse: The rich and famous are fleeing in droves as liberal politics and coronavirus turn City of Dreams into cesspit plagued by junkies and violent criminals

dailymail.co.uk / 16 Aug 2020

Canadian biotech company says its anti-viral clothing kills 99.9 per cent of coronavirus

ctvnews.ca / 12 Aug 2020

Tyson Foods Helped Create the Meat Crisis It Warns Against

bloomberg.com / 28 April 2020

Tyson Joins Bill Gates, Cargill to Invest in Lab-Meat Producer

bloomberg.com / 29 Jan 2018

Philippines bans chicken imports from Brazil on coronavirus scare

yahoo.com / 14 Aug 2020

Dr. Fauci says aiming for herd immunity would lead to ‘enormous’ death toll

nypost.com / 14 Aug 2020

The CDC Confesses to Lying About COVID-19 Death Numbers

americanthinker.com / 9 April 2020

Chloroquine is a potent inhibitor of SARS coronavirus infection and spread

virologyj.biomedcentral.com / 22 Aug 2005

More infectious coronavirus mutation may be 'a good thing', says disease expert

reuters.com / 17 Aug 2020

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine ‘unlikely’

thewatchtowers.org / 11 Aug 2020

WOW! Dr. Fauci Cheered Hydroxychloroquine Success Treating MERS Coronavirus in 2013… But Today He's Skeptical… That's Weird?

thegatewaypundit.com / 4 April 2020

Bill Gates: If 30-60% of Americans take coronavirus vaccine, 'exponential spread' will stop

foxbusiness.com / 18 Aug 2020

Lockdown Class Action in Australia

b46d3b17-2c96-45ba-9a87-8c2fb9df6f7e.usrfiles.com / 20 Aug 2020

Government may provide indemnity to NZ supplier of Covid-19 vaccine

rnz.co.nz / 30 July 2020

AstraZeneca to be exempt from coronavirus vaccine liability claims in most countries

finance.yahoo.com / 30 July 2020

Pre-Existing COVID Immunity

zerohedge.com / 20 Aug 2020

US 'frontline' doctors' website exposes 'criminal' campaign by tech giants, govt agencies to block COVID med

lifesitenews.com / 5 Aug 2020

IMF and WEF – From Great Lockdown to Great Transformation. The COVID Aftermath

globalresearch.ca / 14 Aug 2020

Global report: Australian PM backtracks on plan to make coronavirus vaccine mandatory

theguardian.com / 19 Aug 2020

COVID 19: Mandatory Mask or Face Covering Bylaws

toronto.ca / 5 Aug 2020

All Residents

zerohedge.com / 22 Aug 2020

Depopulation Through Forced Vaccination: The Zero Carbon Solution

theirishsentinel.com / 10 Aug 2020

Government Cameras Hidden on Private Property? Welcome to Open Fields

agweb.com / 10 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Test “Persuasive Messages For COVID-19 Vaccine Uptake”

collective-evolution.com / 3 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Protest

twitter.com / 20 Aug 2020

Conditions For Imposing Extreme Lockdown, Reveals Belarus President

greatgameindia.com / 27 July 2020

Belarus president unwilling to accept additional terms to get foreign loans

eng.belta.by / 19 June 2020 (link broken)

Belarus election: Police use live fire on protesters in Brest

bbc.com / 12 Aug

Aug. 30, 2020 (#1790)

Elite's Working Complicity Toward Efficiency:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 30 August 2020. As always, I hope you're hanging in there and getting through these insane times. Because we're living through the biggest exercise, really, in mind control and warfare, it's all warfare, it's mental warfare on the whole population of the planet… and psy-ops, etc… and revolutions all sponsored often and traced back to the same few people. It's quite astonishing, isn't it, that regardless of the Covid idea and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and Fauci and all these characters, the head of the WHO, you can tie them all together, can't you?

You see all the funding from the same old big corporations going to BLM. Which again, is Marxist as we know. A beautiful cover though. Remember, communism always hides behind covers. It uses excuses, always did. There were dozens and dozens of them in the 1960s that were Christian. And the Christian groups and churches had no idea they were getting used. But they were great covers because they would promote policies which the Marxists wanted to be put into, to weaken America actually.

That's what you always find, behind the covers there is a weakening of the state. And yeah, you can always, hhhch, complain about the state as much as you want. The state of affairs isn't that great, is it. But the reality too is that there are other players that simply want to end up in the ruling seats and displace the present rulers of it all. That's really what it is. OR, or, really, to maximize their power, their existing power and take over the remaining seats [Alan chuckles.] in politics and governance and so on. And you have to understand that. That you're living through amazing times, that nothing is happening by chance.

You've got the Pentagon, obviously, in on the same acts with different generals standing by. They're all on the payroll of the military-industrial complex, which will still be working for a long time under the auspices of the United Nations and NATO organization. As they, again, go through this game of divvying up the world into competing factions of apparent conflicts.

That's how the Cold War was, really. There were more billionaires created during the Cold War than ever before. Maybe even afterwards. Because all governments on all sides took tax money and put billions and billions, without question, into defending the people by creating more and more missiles, etc., and jets and military equipment. Way overpriced anyway; it does matter what they made it was always way overpriced. But no questions were asked.

Like the Covid idea, it's to keep you safe. Right. So you know, it's a wartime, you see, and of course Covid is, has all the attributes of a wartime scenario. Of course it does. More than you think actually. Because there are signs and symptoms too, techniques of controlling the public through fear in wartime for compliance reasons. We've had all the exercises exposed from Event 201, and long before that too with the Rockefeller Lockstep idea as well.

Again, many other organizations that, some of them I'll mentioned tonight, that the GAVI and Bill Gates groups still control as well. There are so many organizations, you see, all telling you the same stories. So important to control the media and the flow of information. You think you've got lots of competing organizations giving their... No, they're giving you the same opinions, all the media, the official media, because they're all owned by a small coterie of people.

Going way back, I mentioned this years ago in talks, when Rockefeller and others, the Rockefellers especially got a group of his, hhhch, hijackers, you know, together. Because they hijacked other companies all the time to basically take them over and stop competition. Old man Rockefeller said that, competition is a sin. And he meant it.

There's an organization running the world that truly believes they have the right to own everything in it, the technocratic type, and to rule everybody under it basically. That hasn't changed. It's more than ever enforced today. You can actually see some of the front people coming forward, maybe lower edges of them, but it's still the same organization. The idea was to take over the world's resources, everything that you need to exist as an individual human being, and then collectively it's owned by people you don't even know generally. They make all the policies, how much food you're going to be able to buy, or even get, or even if you can get it, or even if you can buy it. And it's all coming to pass right now.

Because this is to be your winter of discontent that's coming up. Because it will either make or break this big agenda for the World Economic Forum, for its global reset... of the economy, of your way of living, on the value, actual value and the, basically the, almost like an examination paper with tick marks. You'll all get checked off on a checklist of things that, they'll give you extra help if you need it if you're ill or whatever it happens to be, according to your status or importance, or necessity to THEIR society. That's how it's going to be put out actually. It's already in force. That's why they're killing a lot of elderly people in the hospitals. It was in force before Covid came along when they introduced euthanasia.

Everything is economics, you see, and value to their system. Even though you paid for it, it doesn't make any difference. They are thieves that run the world. They have all the signs and symptoms of gangs. And that's a fact. There are other people that have come out with this too, they have all the signs and symptoms of organized crime, BIG, BIG organized crime at the very top.

Their relationship, as I've mentioned before, between Bill and Melinda Gates foundation and... Don't forget too, Fauci and his wife, and his wife too is a bioethicists working with the government, to, again, evaluate everybody's status in society and your value to the system. That's what bioethics is all about, folks. That's what it's about.

So you're living through the big scientific takeover of society. For the planet. They've always been after this global society going way back into the 1800s. Folk have no idea that the British Empire, this oddball thing the British Empire, was run by a secretive group in the City of London. Lord Alfred Milner, he published books himself about it. He, again, some of the people who took over much later like Carol Quigley who was the historian for them, praises them to the highest heavens for taking over the world and trying to get a world governmental system in place. Again, with this, he didn't mention technocratic system, but that's what it was. Quigley knew it was. Because he believed they had the right, again, to go after the world's resources even then. And he was all for their agenda.

Britain was used. Really. The people who get used, generations can pass, they haven't got a clue they're being used. You understand that? They just think, oh we're off to another war with so-and-so today, and it may last for a few years. And after it's over, you don't realize, no, maybe two dozen people have corporations in London that end up ransacking that country by taking resources out of it, and your troops are guarding it all, for them. Even the troops don't really know what they're there for except they're 'bringing civilization', they think, to these people. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite amazing to watch it happen.

Because it's still happening today. Y'know. Often the countries that were dominated are coming back to the parent countries, [Alan chuckles.] like Britain, and dictating to them now. Because often in some ways they're, they become wealthier themselves too, the people that were left behind, and now they're dictating their policies too, for a global system again. Because everyone, from every nation, at the top is part of the big structure. They know what's going on. Of course they know what's going on. Quigley was awfully good about telling you that the top people in every party, pretty well across the whole Western world, it does matter who the party was, the top people are always a member of the same organization. They are vetted way in advance. They play the game of left and right, etc.

Then when you have the books, their members books which they published at one time, when they had annual meetings, you see other names at the back. Even the heads of communist parties for countries like in Britain were in attendance to their global meetings. And Ireland too, eh, a lot of their members were there too. So the folk who... And the top bankers that ran these nations were also in attendance, say, for the future of the British Empire. Funded by Rockefeller. Of course all the old Milner group guys for their, that had taken over, and their descendants because they hand them off to their offspring.

And here we are down to the present day. Folk still can't catc... Because it's never mentioned so you can't catch on. You see? It's not mentioned very much at all. In fact, the history we're given, that the BBC is such a, ohhhhhhhh! Well, Orwell said it eh, who controls the past, etc., and the future and all the rest of it. It's all been said before. And it's so true. So incredibly true.

Then again, you have this wonderful, and it's wonderful from the elites' point of view running the world through creating factions and divisions, eh. Lots, I mean Britain's sunk basically with mass migration. So is Germany to an extent too. All from these wars in the Middle East and across northern Africa for years and years. And they haven't finished yet. We know that there'll be even more, so that will be the complete end of it. When more, again, military age guys will rush through by the millions into Europe, when they do away with the last few countries left, like Syria. They won't give up with Syria. And Iran. Because it's not our wars. It's for another reason as we all know.

And by the way, that is another reason as well that a lot of folk are protesting and really upset and ticked off, because of these endless wars. The people haven't fathomed, they can fathom out why they're even going on. I mean, the wealth of America, I'm talking about the average citizen [Alan chuckles.], has been squandered in 30 years, 30 straight years of war, hm. People forget that it didn't start with 9/11. They already had Desert Storm in about 1991. Then they had the flyovers and all the military around Iraq for years. That was a fortune right there. Then they hit it again in 2003 using it as an excuse of course, 9/11 as an excuse. Even though Saddam had nothing to do with it. It was all on the list of the PNAC group. We all know, that stuff was all published, you can find it up there yet I'm sure on the net.

So you're living through a BIG agenda. I mentioned it so many times, you're living through a script. It's a big business plan, exactly how a big business plan runs. In business plans, and that's the striking thing with the United Nations and the communist organizations before the United Nations, they all have these 5-year plans for one part and 10-year plans for another, and 50-year plans for some, and even 100-year plans for the other parts of it. That's how it's run. And that's how big multinational international corporations run too. Huge agendas going way off into the future, where maybe they'll hire and retire three times, three generations sometimes, you know. All planned that way, how do we make it happen?...

Then they have the foundations, which are so important to all of this, the tax-free foundations. That managed the world, you know. These are the ones who create and finance and train leaders for future warfare. Including the NGOs that, hhhch, and they train, and the ones who train the Antifa groups, etc., they're all from the big foundations owned by the richest folk on the planet.

This is not conspiracy stuff. Read Foundations: Their Power and Influence. Written years ago. All to do with Norman Dodd's investigation into it and the Reese committee. How they looked into the foundations in America back in the 50s and 60s and wondered why they were funding the top... the Ford, Carnegie... And the Ford foundation had already been taken over by other foundations that are awfully well known. They were funding groups to destroy America and radically change it and so on. It made no sense to the people, so they had sent a congressional committee out there to investigate it. They were shocked by what they found.

The head of the Ford Foundation at that time admitted, and you can actually get old audios or videos of Norman Dodd talking about this. He said, he asked them why they were funding these groups. The head of the Ford foundation in America said that, we're working hard to create a system and alteration of cultures and education so we can seamlessly blend that of the Soviet Union with America, down the road they could blend it all together. Yeah.

Most folk haven't got a clue today about all that. It's just amazing. But it was all published. It's in their books written by the guys who were involved in it. That's what I've often said too, you can stuff your head full of all the data you want. But it's not enough obviously to change the present, which is the way you change the future. You've got to understand, there's more than just learning who did what. You've got to find out why. You also have to look into all the whys how people went along with things and why they went along with things, and they accepted conditions and systems that they shouldn't have.

Again too, how can you possibly even live under a system and accept at the same time that most of the agencies above you in government are secret and run secretively? …on plans and agendas you're not given even access to? You might down the road have laws implemented by them upon you. But no, you're not even brought into the debate about things, to setting up anything. No. Who decides the future of the nation? Hm? Think about it. Do YOU get to, um, fill out questionnaires about what you want to see in the future of the nation? Do you? For voting? You're just given the front people to vote for, aren't you?

It doesn't matter what party is in, the same agenda goes ahead. Look at free trade deals. Generations went by for free trade deals pretty well. Then the ones in the 90s to do with the North American free trade. First it was a free trade agreement, then the North American Free Trade Agreement. And then you had the Three Amigos too, two Prime Ministers and a President, Mexico, Canada and the States meeting every year to further tie us into, and in a binding, that's what they call it, a binding system bound together which would be the nucleus of an EU type of authority, European parliamentary authority down the road. That's what they hoped for. Then they would start bringing more Latin America countries in. And the Caribbean countries too naturally.

All discussed and printed and all the rest of it. But it was done, it was admitted too, the whole thing was drafted up and worked upon for years by the Council on Foreign Relations. A group that's private. A private group that often claims itself to be the establishment. In one of its videos it put out itself, talked about itself as THE establishment. And you don't vote for them. Most folk don't even know what they are, or that they exist.

You're given these front comedians of politicians to look at and boo and throw tomatoes at, you know. That's what you're given for politics. Have you ever heard any real wisdom come out of the mouths of politicians? Come on. Come on. You watch this Punch and Judy show, that's what it's called, Punch and Judy show that they used to have at fairs in the Middle Ages, run all up to the 20th century, where people would have these puppets bashing each other with clubs and so on. That's what politicians are, they’re there to take the heat. But not to ever to tell you what's really going on.

The key to all of this of course is that think tanks, privately owned think tanks have run the world for an awful long time. And they still do. We know, as I say, the top politicians are picked long before the public even hear their names to vote for. And they are vetted. And they will do what they're told, there's no doubt about it. And all parties are in on it at the top. That's why nothing really changes for the better for the general population, it gets worse and worse.

I can remember looking at all the books I found, about Canada as an example. I've seen the same for Britain. But you have the Departments of Information and Statistics, owned by the government pretty well. Everyone is measured and weighed and yada, yada, and numbered long, long before we came along, our generation. I've got one's going back to the early 1900s, and right down to how many matchsticks were made by companies and things like that. Just incredible data they had on us all. Before they had computers. At least we're told that anyway. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, it is quite fascinating to see how these massive books, with the years of production and costs and all the rest of it, and every little company in the country listed.

But back in the early 20th century in Canada, Britain at that time, or London that ran it all... I hate saying Britain. It's like this strange entity. What the heck is Britain really? It's got millions of people, all kinds of people living in it. Even before the mass migration there were still lots of different kinds living in it. The Yorkshire folk had their own identity and cultures, and different parts of the country were similar. Had been for centuries, that kind of thing. But when it comes to official purposes, you see, and taxation and things like that, then they want you all to be one part of Britain. Or for war, we'll send you off to fight for things you have no idea what it's really all about. You never get told the truth. And when you come back from these wars, the ordinary fork have either lost their jobs or work other firms or whatever, and nothing is ever the same again. Then you get another one, it's the same kind of thing over and over.

But in between that you're global. I remember back in the 90s talking about this. I said, eventually you know we'll, because they kept talking about global this and global that and how it was the greatest thing since sliced bread, and we'd all be happy under globalism. All the companies were putting out this rah-rah thing, the governments were putting rah-rah, and hands-across-the-sea, etc. Then they came out with their real plans, which was international free trade for the big top corporations, so they could really send their stuff all over the planet, from all countries, and have the citizens back home in the first world countries paying for it all.

Do you ever wonder why you can order things from China for peanuts? for cheaper than you could even post a letter in your own country to your neighbor? You're paying for it, that's why. That's called free trade, that's part of the deal. And it isn't just China that you're paying for their postage to you. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite a few countries too. You can look up the list of the nations, including some in the Middle East by the way, you're paying the big, the bulk of their postage on whatever's getting transferred around the world. Free trade, eh? Great deal for the corporations, isn't it? And you pay for it all.

And at the same time you end up with no work back home. Because your own governments, again, all kinds, you've got right wing and left wing in succession all signed onto it and they integrate it further and further as they get in, and end up with no work back home. No factories. No ability to produce anything. You don't even have the ability to make your own basic painkillers, or acetaminophen, the very simple medication because even that's farmed out to other countries. First it was farmed out to China under free trade, that's why it was so cheap for a long time. Then, I think it was last year or the year before they gave the contractor under the new TransPacific Partnership, which they included India in for some reason, and then they moved their base of operations to India and it's way more expensive now. But at home, oh, nothing is made here, eh. There ya go. You can't even make anything to save yourself if you need it. This is the...

Hhhch. I keep thinking back to Britain and World War I and then II. Britain was locked down in World War I because Germany then and Britain as well had submarines and submarines could play havoc with shipping. It was bringing in food, supplies and the whole bit. Especially in World War II, there was far more subs around. And Britain had already given up its ability to be self-sustaining by farming. I've always said it was an odd thing that. I mean, food is one of the most basic things you need. Without it, everything else is a pipe dream. [Alan chuckles.] Everything starts with food, folks. Hm? Food and water. And why would your nations literally make you helpless?

Well once again, it was the big corporations that dealt with the shipping lines. We have had leaders in Canada whose parents were involved in this too, they had their own shipping line companies for transferring food to other countries, etc. And often when they're combined with interest and agriculture, like agri-food businesses, they decide what countries are going to get the cheap food, and who's not going to eat. And they even tried to, and even lobby at home to put laws through to stop you even making enough food at home for yourself.

This is all rigged, you see. There's no such thing as a free enterprise system. It's just the opposite. And it's not new. As I say, Britain almost sunk in World War II because they couldn't produce food for itself. It was completely, almost completely dependent for a long time on food coming in from the US. And a lot of that ship eventually was in trouble after 1942 as well. They had all, you can actually look up the old videos on 'wartime farms' for instance. You see what they had to do, go through.

And the government just expands, oh, they love it during war, they expand socialistic techniques, systems and principles. Government departments just blossom and swell like cancers like you wouldn't believe. That's why they love socialism. Because, and then you do what you're told because it's all for the good of all, you're all in it together, etc. And you all pull along together and do what you're told, for the good of everybody else, for the greater good. It never changes, eh?

During World War II the government in Britain stole farms all over the place off of people.

Because hhhch, here's the tragedy of things. Great Britain, eh, let's be proud of Great Britain, eh. It had been in so many wars all through the 1800s, the country, the people were broke with taxes. And really, even then, they were kept at a starvation level, most of the people. Not the middle class and the upper class of course. But they were.

They had gone through the Industrial Revolution in the 1700s and 1800s. So bad it was that even Benjamin Franklin, this is the truth here, in his own memoirs talked about when he visited Britain and he saw these factory workers coming out of the big shoe factory and boot factory, barefooted in the winter because they couldn't afford to buy the boots themselves. This was reality, folks, you know. There was no welfare system. Folk had to work often 16 hours a day, just to eat, and get a place over there had, which was awful. Often there were 10, 12 or more to a room. It was a horror show.

But again, the wonders of propaganda and so on can displace all that and really tuck it away into the back until it's a hazy thing and it's forgotten altogether. That's how it works.

Then you end up in the 20th century and they're already just had the Boer War, you know, getting waylaid there as they were taking over Africa and South Africa and so on. Again, by the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner, for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that private group that was just called the Milner Group and The Kindergarten at the time. They picked youngsters up in university, in Oxford and All Souls, and they trained them. They trained them to be governors of different countries that they would take over. They list all their names of course if you go into their histories, long histories. But anyway, that's how it was done.

And the people end up in these wars, world wars... And they needed, by the way, the Milner group wanted world wars, they mentioned that, because then they could then further amalgamate countries, even competing and conflicting in wartime, warring countries together at the end of it, when everybody's on their knees. That's how you got the League of Nations idea coming in, you see.

Yeah, the past is a horror show.

So anyway, World War II comes along, and Britain had lost so many farmers. And like, you’re talking about dad and sons often, and uncles, all wiped out in some areas, the LOT of them. They would join local regiments, bomf! Gone. The same in Canada and elsewhere, and Australia. Gone. And New Zealand. So that left a lot of them just struggling with farms in the 20 years between, you know, from the end of World War I and the beginnings of World War II in 1939.

So the government, they ordered you to produce and if you couldn't produce enough – because you didn't have enough manpower or of people running the farm or whatever, or maybe it was an old dad left, all the sons were dead from the previous war – the government just grabbed them and stole them. Then they amalgamated a whole bunch of them, you see, here, there and everywhere, and they would give it to these rich characters. Who still own them today by the way, you know. Then they got volunteers, and land armies, that's even better, isn't it, it's smacks of the same kind of thi… you get little smackings or smattering's of the same system down to the present time. Because then you had land army volunteers and all these folk coming in, for the war effort, who were free labor for you, hm. Every square inch of workable land had to be plowed and the whole thing and used for the war effort. We're all in it together once more, you see.

You could get vegetables, etc., but you couldn't get much meat at all, for the general population. Winston Churchill had no problem. They had parties for Winston, they'd talk about it, his secretary talked about it, if you ever bother reading the books on it. His personal secretary wrote about it, and how they had these huge parties in certain parts of London, underground bunkers, huge, like palaces really. In fact, some of them were under palaces, and other ones were outside London. They had everything they could imagine of eating and food, elegant wines, etc., champagne, the whole lot, all through the war. But the ordinary people, being good people mind you, put up with it and the rationing. Starvation level rationing. Until there was no obese people before World War II, pretty well, in Britain because they had been through a Great Depression, in between two world wars and in both wars they had rationing. It's just astonishing what you put up with.

The folk who go off and fight have no idea, they wouldn't even know who Lord Alfred Milner was. You see, you might get his name in a newspaper once in a while, as one of his protégés was sent over to govern South Africa or something like that, you know, or India. But they had no idea who this big... Even Winston Churchill had an argument, it's recorded in Parliament in Britain. Because at the beginnings of the war he had no idea what, that these characters had been manipulating the system to get Britain, he was also getting manipulated by another group to get into the war by the way, an outside group. But at the same token, he was ticked off when he found out that this other group that was, had other plans for the great war, this World War II, you know, and its mission and what they wanted to accomplish. And he argued about it.

Because at that time it was a very secretive group, you know, different names it had at the time. The All-Souls group was one of them as well. It was so secretive, like layers of it, that they had an inner party and an outer party, you know. Just like the CFR still has today for their missions abroad so to speak. Yeah, the folk in Britain, who fought those wars, all truly believe they were doing the best of all to save everybody and in doing it, you know, hadn't a clue what was to come at the end of it. Hadn't a clue that Winston Churchill, and I put up the articles years ago. You should go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and look at some of them. Lots of the authors use my material. I have stacks of it there. But Winston Churchill literally talked about all of this too as they say. And his desire, he said, this is wonderful... when the war broke out, he says, we might, we shall probably, and hopefully, he says, establish our long dream of a United Europe. I mean, meanwhile he's telling folk on the radio at nights, you go off and fight and die to save your culture, your way of life. Meanwhile, he's talking, and his secretary recorded all these things, eh. M-hm.

A United Europe. An old idea. Now, if you told that to the British folk at that time they would've been completely bewildered. What's he talking about, a United Europe? We're fighting to keep our old way of life, we’re quite happy with it the way it is, you know. It's never perfect, and it's pretty bad for a lot of people, but it's better than what a lot of folk had even in Europe at that time.

And every culture likes its own culture to an extent, don't they? Because it's familiar to you [Alan chuckles.] if nothing else. But it's also, part of it, and it's across the world, people who will fight and die for their nations, or the plot of land they live on. It's a natural thing. You feel tied to the land, it's in the soil, it's in the genes almost. You have that bonding to it.

I remember reading a poem by a Scots guy that wrote about the 1930s and 40s, maybe into the 50s. A miner, and he talked about having to leave. Because Scotland, like parts of England too, and Wales, because of this corrupt system that always ran you, was often, couldn't afford, that's what he said in his poem, a country like Scotland, they couldn't afford to feed its children, you know, so you had to move. Meanwhile you had the richest folk concentrated in London. The richest folk in the world at that time, concentrated in parts of London, especially in the City of London. Of course the migration helped, you see, to expand the Empire, hm?

So we're all used and abused and most folk haven't got a clue it's even happening at the time. Instead, they're given what they've got in the States at the moment, they've got the front groups. The BLM groups where the heads of them, it's no mystery, it's not conspiracy theory, they admit, and they’re out there admitting, there's even the video of them admitting that they are trained Marxist organizers who know exactly what they're doing. Where Marxism always has front groups and gets them all battling with other groups.

Then you have the Antifa groups, there's no mystery there, that's got quite a good history of them, long history. Then the reorganization of them back again in the 90s. Because they use them. They used to send them into the anti-global meetings that were going on at the time. The anti-globalist meetings were awfully going at the time and folk came across from the countries to protest these meetings, where they were, again, planning to offshore all your work and your factories off to China and the Far East. But in would come the Antifa group and jump in on the bandwagon and start throwing their usual Molotov cocktails at police cars, etc., and give everybody else a bad name, you see. They actually say it in their handbooks, you see, that, they piggyback upon certain events that will cause, that are plausible, and are emotional events, jump on top of them, end being the champions, but then steer it off into your revolution. This is how they do it, you see. Well funded too.

But once folks’ emotions get up they seldom think very clearly. It's very interesting to watch the phenomenon. I’ve mentioned it before, that the tremendous, the terrible things that happened in Rwanda with the genocide in Rwanda. You had the eventual completely, complete unleashing of many years of utter hatred against this other tribe that they'd had skirmishes with over 100 years, 200 years even. The hatred had boiled up and boiled up, and it was really institutional, and they let loose. Literally the chopping up of people went on for weeks. You could actually hear it on the audios from people who were there at the time with cameras, you know. From reporters from abroad you could actually hear it. It went on. It was terrible.

That's what happens when... When clever folk can utilize the hatred and stir it up and actually augment it, really thicken it you might say, intensify it, and then they use it for different purposes. Big coffee plantation growers were involved in this too, outside the country. Because there's always other reasons for what you see in the news. Always. And always other interests behind anything to do with skirmishes or wars. There's always economic interests lying deep, deep below on behalf of those who understand resources and how to use them. And who want them.

Rwanda reporters were on the roads, it was like... It actually… I always think of these, whenever you see roads full of people, you think of the number of refugees is one. Like, I always think of refugees and carts in Europe and so on at the beginning or even during World War I and then World War II. But then you get the other refugees, that really are promoted to come into countries, now. These are, like the massive invasion across Europe, that was all, that took billions of dollars to work all that out and to finance, and even train them. Some of them coming in were telling you they had all been trained in advance for purposes of taking down European countries. And we know some of the folk who were behind it because they even put videos out themselves about it in some of these countries. Unashamedly, eh. And then down the road you use them, eh, to take down the nations. This is standard warfare techniques. Migration has always been used for this kind of purpose.

Migration was used in ancient times. You have biblical episodes of it. And pre-biblical too, because not everything happens in the Bible, obviously. But you had different groups that would remove people out of where they lived and transfer them to other nations, in order to destabilize their power, and dethrone them from over their own people, so’s that the people could be used by the conquering people coming in, you see. So there's different ways you can use migration, mass migration, by law.

The Soviet era was awfully interesting I always think. Because in the Soviet era they used very old techniques, very, very old techniques. You get whisps of it through your lifetime, and this is why it's important to try and always remember as much as you can per day as you're living through things, you know. Because real history is inside you. You live it. Forget the books that are written later that would change it all and so on. You're living in history, and you must use your own perception. Don't be given it by someone else, you know. Anything that you're offered, investigate it completely to make up your own mind.

But the Soviet system is just like the Norman system. They sent troops in of course to different countries, like Latvia. You had Latvia. You have articles coming out, you know, years later in Latvia after the so-called Soviet system collapsed, which it didn't really collapse as such, you know, not the way it was presented. But yeah, you had Latvia and you had Ukraine, you had different countries where the Soviets had tremendous influence in the Soviet pact countries. And they had troops into many of these countries, training them and so on, and they stayed in them with full-time barracks. Much the same as the US does today across the Middle East, and even Beirut at one time and so on.

But the Soviets were given extra money if they would marry the local women. The idea, to breed themselves into society, which would help dilute the cultural homogeneity of the people. It's much harder down the road 20 years, 20 or 30 years down the road for the entire people to stand up and throw you out when about by that time at least one third of them are part Russian, you see; it's all through so many folks' families by that time. That's how it's done. That was a deliberate policy, they paid the troops extra if they would settle in the areas by marrying girls in those areas where they were stationed. Very old system, a very old technique.

It's smacks, as I say, of the same kind of thing that happened with the Norman invasion into England, or Britain, or England really. Even the Romans tried this too at one time. And after the Romans really collapsed, the same kind of thing, they went back home to Rome from England. They did leave a lot of people back in England at the time, and we have histories of them from monks, very interesting, of certain families who still stayed behind, and they were very old Roman families.

But again, the Normans when they came into Britain, they had 'prima nocta', which is 'first night' of course. The nobility would literally, um, if a maiden was going to get married in the local areas, the Saxon areas and so on in England, they'd just take the right to have sex with them, in hope that they'd get pregnant and so now you've got relatives within the local community, that you'll groom to be in charge of the community. An old, old technique, really, nothing new about it. I'm sure it might still go on in some parts of the world today. It wasn't just first night and the whole thing, the idea was to breed themselves into the people. Even their offspring would become future leaders over those peoples.

In Ireland's you have an interesting situation where some of the Fitz-, like Fitzsimmons and so on, often had noble parentage. They were illegitimate but they were still given a legal standing, you see, and so hence the prefix Fitz- part to their names, Fitzgerald, etc. So that's still stood today.

But again, this isn't getting off the topic, really. What it is showing you is that great powers manage us all. And it doesn't come from little people in every generation just reinventing the wheel. These are sciences that are recorded and understood over many, many, many centuries, many, going way back to Plato and even before Plato's day. Some of these philosophers in ancient Greece were awfully interesting because they were interested in what was happening around them, and they like to put it down, especially in their schools, and the leisure class came to them. They were getting trained into this, and philosophy wasn't just there for passing the time.

Although, 'school' came from the term really 'leisure', you know, wealth and leisure. You had leisure. Because the ordinary people hadn't time to learn anything except maybe a trade or something. But those who ruled, the ruling classes, or maybe even castes for all that in Greece. And Greece is a huge area. It wasn't just a little, there's so many hundreds of miles in fact involved too. But some of them, again, were actually condemned by the state, some of these teachers because they wanted to overthrow the system and bring in this new system. Socrates of course wasn't just offered his poison because of that. There were definite charges laid against him.

It's interesting, in the Enlightenment era they always resurrect Socrates and his teachings. Interesting teachings, absolutely. And a good mind behind it. And maybe a better mind between the translators, because you can fudge an awful lot of perhaps better thinking by translating in a certain way. But anyway, you find that Socrates was also charged with literally trying to subvert the youth. It wasn't sexually, at least it wasn't promoted as such, or part of the charge. It was to train the youth to overthrow the parents and the system, to be revolutionaries. That's what it was about. When it was brought out into the open, the parents and the nobility just lost it. They had no idea. This came out during the inquiries. It was so bad that many of the students had to flee for their lives because they were trained to be revolutionaries. Plato had to disappear for a while. And he did. For quite a long time.

They had this interesting similarity to different groups that even, like the Essene’s that came along too in the Middle East as well. They had lots of things in common. Where you would get groups in, that you would have an initial meeting groups, like an open day, put it that way, every so often, where folk could come in and listen to the lower exoteric teachings. They would say that's rather pleasant, etc., I wouldn't mind joining that. Then if, yeah, one of the youngsters came in to join it, and probably paid by the parents who thought it would give them a good education, then if they had the right stuff... Because they have levels and degrees, just like later groups had too, of induction, all the way up as I say, to the Lord Alfred Milner group that has an inner party and an outer party. That's where the idea came from, George Orwell's 1984, the inner party and the outer party. And the circle of friends, etc., and that's the CFR. So that's how. Very old ideas.

And all elitists, you see, going way back to even Socrates... It's all to do with elitism. Through the various dialogues that they would have in their teachings, they'd always have a discourse, a kind of fantasy discourse with someone else, as a teaching tool. If I said to you blah blah blah, what would you reply or think? Then you try to guide them into what you, the way you want them to think. But it's always to question what is. What is… what is this and what is that? And not really to enlighten you as such, maybe partly. But then to take you off and reshape you into, now think about it this way... You know. Well, that's how people are recruited today for the most horrible things on humanity.

Oh, what d'you think of all these little people? It's kind of like The Third Man, eh, the movie. One of the best movies ever made, The Third Man. It was so well directed, and written and directed and filmed. Old black and white movie. And the location was fantastic, during actual, really, occupation of a country that was post-World War II, where you'd still had, and they still had the Russian and British and American and French quadrants in these big cities, that were by the allies as they say. And all these displaced peoples, hm. None of them wanted to be grabbed. If they had a background and would come from a country that was now owned, run over, ruled by the Soviet Union, the Soviet Union could take you back, just demand that you, even though you weren't in their country at the time, you were in Vienna and so on, they could demand that you go back there, you see. Horrible things happened.

But in the movie the villain Orson Welles is up, he’s meeting his pal. His pal came over to see him. And his pal thought that Orson, you know the third man, was dead because he had a fake burial, then he found out he was alive, and he came up to question him. Orson Welles had been really looked, had been sought, the reason he pretended death is that he was sought by the police and the Allied forces at the time, the military police. Because one of his scams was getting penicillin and diluting it, and then reselling it for big money. It went to children's hospitals, and they were dying of meningitis and things, of course the antibiotic was no use, it was too diluted. All these kind of things, these scams did go on by the way. Scams [Alan chuckles.] in medicine have always, right up to the present time as you well know, I'm sure.

So Orson Wells meets the guy on a carousel, a big, one of these big round wheels that goes up and around and so on. They go up in it and at the top Wells talks to his friend that had come over to see him. He says, look at all these people down there. Because his friend was saying, well, you know, you've been accused of this, is this true, you know, your medicine is now killing children? Orson Welles looks down and he says, look at all those people down there. And he says, do you really think that the system thinks anymore those people, you know. He says, the state calls them the proletariat, you know, I call them masses and so on, and the Communists call them the masses, and I call them that. In other words, they're just little dots, he says. How much is each dot really worth to you?

That's how a psychopath would describe humanity, the victims of whatever. They're just, you know, whatever, they're nothings. And that's how we're really ruled, folks. You have no idea [Alan chuckles.] of how many layers of psychopaths are, all are churned out of academia and selected for the qualities as psychopaths, their particular traits to do dastardly things over the general populations. They are generally arrogant, well-paid, trained in either psychology or behaviorism, often both, and persuasive techniques so folk will be convinced to obey them. Right down to even giving up your own life, you know. Are you really worth the money your government will spend on you? Why don’t you just sign this little thing and decide, yeah, I've had enough, I've become a burden on society… and you end up with eugenical euthanasia.

It's here folks. It's been here and I did the talks years ago when it was brought into Canada. I did talks years ago when they'd introduced it into Holland, a big test case there. That's what they, a trial bed for it all. And yet the public, just like getting, drifting into war, and drifting into everything, and never figuring things out because the media is so powerful. Like the Rockefellers said, how many newspapers and magazines do we have to own to create basically all the newsworthy themes, we would be in charge of it all? That was back in the 1930s. And they did it all.

Tonight I'm going to put up a link to the Plandemic video. This video is part of the Plandemic series, so you can have a look at it. It's really good. It's well done. It really is well done in the way too they show you clip by clip on one side of the screen, the sequences of introducing a plague to the public basically, under the actual exercise Event 201 they had. They show you the same, here's the topics, here's what they say, and they have these actors doing these things. On the right-hand side you see the exact same things done in reality when Covid broke out. Exact same sequences. Well done, well worth watching.

No conspiracy here. I mean, you're seeing it. [Alan chuckles.] It's right from the horse's mouths, eh? Right down to, during the exercise, I've mentioned this before, before the movie was made. During the exercise Event 201 they said that we'll have to deal with fake information about it, and we'll start with just censoring this and censoring that, and then they'll end up arresting people if need be and blah blah blah. And that's, we're just following the script, folks. Yep. And some other things too, to do with other agencies that Bill Gates' Foundation run. That sound, you wouldn't know they were his really. But they're all, it's a small group really, with the GAVI and all the rest of them, the groups to do with vaccinations. And the WHO, he funds a lot of that too, maybe three quarters it's been said of the funding that goes to them. So it sounds like all these official sources are saying the same thing, they must all, it can't, it has to be true. Until you realize, they're all getting it from only ONE source. All of them. All these big agencies.

But the news organization's just parroting... It's done, again, well in the video. You see them all parroting the same lines, like verbatim, word for word, regardless of the name of the news company. Because they're all on board with it. That's the beauty of standardized information coming from the same source. You can rule the world that way. Plato said something similar by the way, that also mentions it in the video, [Alan chuckles.] that the storyteller controls the country, you know. That's how it's done. Anyway, I'll put that one up. It's a must see, folks. And who knows if it will be up for long or not. It's in Bitchute right now.

PLANDEMIC INDOCTRINATION (FULL) - bitchute.com / 19 Aug 2020

And Bitchute too apparently is now having an onslaught against it and succumbing to censorship, etc. in certain areas. So that's the way it goes. I said years ago before I had a computer, and I was giving talks, because I would never use a computer, initially. I only got it eventually simply because I was on full-time radio at the time. But up until then, no, I could, had stacks of books. I had good libraries. I had all the information I really needed to know what was going on.

But I knew eventually, I knew that obviously the whole idea with the Internet, from the very way they really launched it to the general population, both to children and adults, it's awfully interesting. Because in the 1990s they started dumping books out of libraries. They called it 'weeding'. I've done talks on this whole process called 'weeding.' You can look it up in your own areas, they're weeding books. First, they started with books that they didn't want the public to read. A tremendous censorship was happening, and the folk hadn't a clue. Then they started dumping books, like generations of books that were built up, just dumping them. In the countryside I saw stacks of them getting dumped in a local garbage dump. That was happening all over the place. But most folk haven't got a clue that it even happened.

Then towards maybe the middle of the 1990s, maybe around 1996 or 97, about the same time, I think it was 95, where it was announced... Now remember, in 1995, most folk were kind of sailing along. All you had at that time was the free-trade deals and so on, you're losing all your factories abroad, lots of folk were losing their homes because they ran out of places to work to pay their mortgages off. All signed, signed and sealed and delivered by the politicians in every country. Every country was on board with this, the politicians were.

But the 1995 when all this was happening, I think it was the Toronto Sun, I can't remember if the name's, it's like Gratin or something, I can't remember the guy's name. He came out with an article and he said they'll tap, they'll tap our phones, I think it was tap our phones to please Uncle Sam. It was an agreement that had been made with Canada, just made with Canada and the States to literally insert backdoors into phones. It wasn't just like cell phones. It was ALL phones. And they said, ALL communication devices. It was fax machines, everything, had to have signatures so they could trace who they were blah blah blah blah. And they couldn't sell any phone, from then on, or fax machine, without these things inserted, or any communication device. Of course the early cell phones were the same.

Everybody was saying, well, what's going on here? Nothing was, you know, we weren't under terrorism at that time, except from the government. Then of course it was a few years later, not long, maybe 1998 or so, 97 and 98, that Allen Rock who was the Attorney General of Canada passed, I guess he drafted it or something, but at least he passed the whole thing, it seemed, by himself to do with, it was an omnibus crime bill. At that time you had some reporters who could actually ask questions, and dared to, and they said, what on earth is this? this isn't just a crime bill, this is an anti-terrorism scenario, a whole omnibus thing... Where you'd be held indefinitely, for different purposes, without charges, and all that kind of thing. It's all in there. Before 9/11 happened, remember. So you're building up to this whole scenario, that had been PLANNED BEFOREHAND, folks. All of it.

Then towards the end of that decade too, they started bringing out, initially they tried to get police to wear combat gear, the Army gear, with Army colors and so on. It didn't go too well. They had scenarios of, here's little SWAT teams that are, they dressed like military and the green combat gear in the streets of Toronto, going out to get, investigate shootings and noises of gunshots. But they never, it was all PR stunts to get the public to try, to test the public, would you accept this in your streets? And you had the smiling guys posing, really, you know, like models. Which they probably were models in fact. All smiling, showing off their teeth, and you say, oh these are young healthy guys you wouldn't mind talking to in the street, they look like pretty decent characters, you know.

Then they started to show you, suddenly saw them dressed in black gear. From the old light blue shirts, the sky-blue shirts and all that, and gotten it from the police you could approach, to suddenly, I mean, they had four at a time coming down little streets in country towns and so on. The country papers actually said it, you may have noticed in the last week or two, the new look for constables, as they display their new gear off to the public. Here they are with combat gear on that's black, with, you know, the tucked in bottoms of their parents in the combat boots and the whole… These weren't cops. They were all preparing for what's happening today, folks, waaay in advance. Waaay in advance. They had the wars arranged, for 9/11. The PNAC group published it, the countries they wanted to get taken out. It's the same list they're still working on today, they haven't finished it all yet, but it's the same one.

Anyway, Allen Rock did that, the Omnibus crime bill. Then he went off to work at the United Nations, eh. A real... And I think he just came back recently. And Bob Rae, the other communist that's been sent over to the UN to represent Canada. [Alan laughing.] It's quite interesting.

So anyway, it's fascinating to live through this system and to watch it all. And you have to remember these things because you catch on really quickly that nothing happens by itself just spontaneously. It doesn't happen that way. Anymore than the Covid idea happen spontaneously. I could go on like for days talking about just the disease scenario and how they got it all prepared years ago with different parts of it. Not just the Event 201 and so on, there's many, many ones before it. But all connected from the same sources. M-hm.

That's what you're living through. Long-term planning. Big scripts. 5-year plans for some parts. 10 for others. 15 years, 50 years and then 100 years for other parts of it. That's how we are run and ruled.

Getting back to this Black Lives Matter, the present face of communism, and Antifa. It's interesting. I mean this is interesting. Come on, you can't say it's not interesting. These front groups that are busing them across all different US states for the riots. Including, and I'll put the article up too [Alan chuckles.] with the big, massive bus, specially equipped supposedly to feed them, that was caught just the other day there going in there and filling up stacks of gasoline cans, to feed the... the demonstrators, they call it. And it's all paid for by a spontaneously created NGO nonprofitable organization, eh, a charitable group. A huge bus. You should see it. I wouldn't mind that myself. I could live in that quite happily.

But yeah, this is how it's all done, eh, and you’re supposed to think it's all just happening by itself. Then you have all, ALL, all the signs and symptoms of the world war on the go. What do you get in a world war, hm? You get restrictions of movement under it. So Covid brings you restrictions of movement. In world war they couldn't even make you all live in your own homes permanently without going out, eh. Some of the Soviet era places, they did have lockdowns and curfews, for sure. And yeah, in Britain they'd have certain curfews at certain times of the night in certain parts of the countries and so on. So all this was tested out through world war scenarios.

But also, you had to have papers to travel outside your own designated area. That's all coming with your immunity passport, eh. In World War II you couldn't get gasoline, for most folk, for vehicles, if they even had vehicles, unless you were essential, again, essential business, essential part of the system. That's going to come to, probably this winter as they go further with it. This is a wartime scenario. So remember, we’re on wartime scenarios. What d’you get next?

Well, in World War II you had rationing, you see. So you're going to end up with rationing. They've already trained you for getting use to nonmeat diets. They've had big articles out about it, praising it. Oh, this is going to end up, get rid of those methane created bovine product, cattle, etc. Which also means the end of your calcium and vitamin D. But let's not talk about the nasty things, side effects. And all the agendas that they wanted to get through, which they admitted to by the way, the Club of Rome, how they're going to get all the sustainability goals through, that were getting ignored, by using Covid. Look at their own site, the Club of Rome, eh.

So in war, too, so you get rationing. You get restrictions of movement. You have, you couldn't get transportation, and it will mean too, you won't get transportation in buses and things, even if you have them in your area. It's all going to come down that way. So in World War II you had more folk bicycling here and there, you see. They've got all these articles out now, it's wonderful, sustainability, with all these bicycle paths we're going to create. The same old agenda they tried 20 years ago, and they've been at it ever since. But that doesn't matter. Of course there's a whole generation kicked out of it because a lot of folk are too old to bicycle, you see. And you can't really do much bicycling in the winter in Canada, which is awfully long and heavy with snow.

But that doesn't matter. You're going through war scenario. In a war scenario you also, so therefore you have complete spying on all information, telephone calls and everything, right. So we had all that since 9/11, that's what brought all that in. And as I say before, the Omnibus crime bill in Canada and late 90s, already had that stuff in it basically, all preparing for the coming wars.

Then they came out with, again, standardizing of information. Computers more so, more efficient computers for the public. And again, as they were dumping all the schoolbooks, you can go into the library, and I went to the library quite often in the town I lived nearby, and there's all these computers there. If you went in there in your lunchtime it would be FULL of youngsters. I mean, really young school children, even Junior school, all of these computers, you see. I says, it must be awfully interesting. Well, they were in, a lot of them, to watch pornography, the librarian told me this. And sure enough, you saw it. You had all these articles in the papers in the 90s about, there's so much pornography on the Internet. That was to get adults as well to look into this stuff. That's what got a lot of the folk in and involved, I want to see the pornography, my God, and away you go. Because sex is a weapon and sex is awfully good at destroying societies too. Especially when you’re restructuring society and destroying the old, like the family unit, which is awfully important for those that rule the world. That you think, you probably think they're all just communist. No, no, no.

As I said before, at the world meetings for the future of the British Empire, for instance, eh, in the 1930s, run by the Rockefeller Foundation and paid for by them, who also paid for their book printing, and had the Council on Foreign Relations there, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The Milner group. They went through this kind of stuff, and they had communist leaders there, they had all kinds. Carol Quigley talked about it in Tragedy and Hope, and he said it too, he says, we have all kinds, we don't mind if they're fascist or communist or whatever, there's all kinds. Because they're all leading lots of groups, you see. It's beautiful, most folk join groups, they never lead them. All you have to do is create the leaders for them, and the groups, and they bring all these folk behind them, you see.

Look at all the Black Lives Matter in the States, the looting and rioting. Are people following it thinking it's free shopping time and that no one's going to touch them? Even the mayor, some of the mayors have come out and said, it's okay if they're looting, they probably need it, to steal the stuff to sell it because... And all these excuses, you know. But they really don't, are not into ideology, you know. But the ones who are leading it all and promoting it all are well-trained Marxists at the top. Leaders, and they know who all the people are. There's no doubt about it. There's no real secrecy about this. They've got them all sussed out, who they are and where they are and who move somewhere and so on. So they are allowed to do this. This is part of the big agenda right now. The restructuring of everything. And through destruction as well. Volumes have been written over many, many centuries on this technique of restructuring and rebuilding societies, reshaping them, by those in control.

A lot of folk are completely puzzled right now looking at the US especially and saying, what are they doing here? You know. And then they'll come out with, oh it's kind of complicated, the US system, that it can't really be involved in, they can't bring the military in to quell the riots. Well, they brought military in before when New Orleans was flooded, you know. And under insurrection laws, yeah, they can use the military then. It's a different thing when you're seeing a revolution inside to overthrow the existing system. Not that it's the greatest, put it that way, because we know it's corrupted at the top. And to replace it with what? It will be the next part of the same corrupt group, the next part of rulership through the appearance of a different system. But it's all planned in advance.

I haven't seen the richest folk in the US fleeing the country. In fact, the richest folk in the world, in the US, have been financing these revolutions. They've even put lists of their names out, and publish them, who we’re giving money to terrorist organizations. If you donate to a terrorist organization, you'll have a visit right away and be charged under the insurrection too for aiding and abetting a terrorist organization. But how come the CEOs of these big… the biggest corporations are funding this! Come on here. Wisen up, folks.

And the folk who are at the bottom who are doing, who are the followers of this, better start thinking too, what's the score here? What's the score? You can't rage against a system when the folk who own the system are paying you to riot. Something’s wrong, isn't it? Again, and youngsters too, who don't think too deeply, they can't see the future, a lot of them. They really think they're on the cutting edge of something big. They really do. They have nothing to replace it by. I mean, if you asked them what they want, they can't tell you. Yeah, well, everything should be free. Well, you know, how long will that last? Until we're all, you know, starving? And, no one will work again. The utopia on earth, eh? Yep.

Well, as they say, that went out with the Garden of Eden, you know, because the Garden of Eden supplied everything supposedly. But we don't have that today. Nature is pretty nasty. You know, we have a war against nature all the time. You see how this thing about sustainability and living with nature... We don't live with nature. We conquer nature in order to live. Because nature will conquer you. Nature doesn't give a darn about you. And it's just not going to change its own seasons to give you free crops of everything every year, and everything you need will just drop off of trees. It's not going to happen.

In the coldest countries, you know, it's a battle all the time to survive. Under sustainability they want to cut back what? All your heating options, until one corporation probably will own electricity, that's all they're going to give you down the road, and then you're going to have brownouts because then they're going to control you that way too. Everything is to do with CONTROL and profit. They profit off of having totalitarian monopolies. The monopoly men, eh? That's how it's done.

So yeah, the computer came in to, again, standardize all information. They already had all the interests of humans, and every age group was catered to. It is today. Who are the youngsters involved, what do they think about…? We've all been through it, if you remember it, you know. And, let's get them lots of occultic stuff to make them interested... And in amongst it all you start to insert little bits that alter their thinking here and thinking there. Everything is weaponized.

The computer is completely weaponized. The computer, remember, was created as a weapon against, in the Cold War, you’re talking about military games and so on, all that was played through computerization. And the viruses were all created then too. Waay, waay, waay back, eh? And they've trained the people in no time at all not only to accept no privacy with 9/11 happening, with phone calls and everything else and texting and so on, well, we got to find out who you are and when you're doing what, why you're saying this, and all your… yada, yada. Then again, a lot of folk actually believe anyway they've got privacy on the Internet. There is not a company out there, that if you've got anti-spyware or whatever, that isn't, even if you're paying for it, that isn't selling off your data. They're all at it, folks. They're all part of it. And they'll sell it to, the biggest purchasers of it all are government agencies.

This is a total war scenario. Total war. Again, restriction of travel. You'll get rationing systems down the road. You won't get a card probably; it will be an app on your phone. You've already accepted that, that phone that you buy now is like a manacle already that you carry with you. You pay for it all. You pay for your chains, eh? And your immunity passport will be on it, oh my goodness, isn't it wonderful, lucky I bought this phone, eh! Aargh. N-n-n.

What else do you get during warfare? Again, we get all the propaganda, we're all in it together, for the common good. They get the police coming, getting more powers to invade people's privacy, again, and make them conform to whatever the laws are. Put that light out, Dad's Army, you know. APR Warden, put that light out. Yep. All these fines and that if you’ve got a chink of light showing... anywhere in the country at night, eh? Oh, German planes could see that from so many thousand feet, you know. Well generally they weren't flying over most of the country. [Alan laughing.] But that didn't matter, facts don't matter, you see. It's obedience, obedience, obedience.

Again, going back to, what would you get during it? They've always had scenarios that have got nothing to do with reality. Again, hm? Quigley talked about the British system preparing the public of Britain to get in to a war. You're always prepared in advance, most folk don't realize you're being prepared. It's bits and bytes of information that you don't really think through too much. But back then he said, he said that the media barons, that all members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, from the Milner group, they owned all the media in Britain, got together in London and they said, well the people are going nonchalantly about their usual business and just disregarding all the propaganda about the coming war with Germany. So they decided to make it more realistic to them, to get them frightened. So they got them all digging outside, in big public parks in London and so on, and big propaganda blitzes, because they owned all the media, right, all these barons. You saw these guys digging trenches and so on, in these fields for the coming air… Now, what good is a trench [Alan laughing.] when you're going to get bombed from the air? [Alan laughing.]

But you top it off though, and again they've got massive publicity to make it real. The first thing you gotta do is not just lying to the public, you must get the public on board with it, you see, or there's going to be no war at all. And for goodness’ sake, you don't want that, you want a war, right? So they said, oh, those Germans are going to gas you all. So, next thing you know, everybody, oh, they must get, and they had little propaganda pieces on Path News. They'd have these women, oh my baby, what will I put on my baby? Don't worry ma'am, here's the, we have it right here. And you have this buckle thing and you can stick the baby into, that'll be/act like a gas mask, a respirator too. But the rest of them had to wear gas masks. So you can see the women dressed with her gas mask on, and they had to carry that with them at all times, with a tin hat, you know, but a gas mask was compulsory. You had to have it with you wherever you went, and you little tin hat and all that, in a haversack, you know.

They'd have practice drills of you putting on your gas mask. Now, Germany had never said they were going to gas the people. But the propaganda from the media barons said that they were. Just to terrify the public so you'd start to hate them. I hate those Germans; they're going to gas us all. Look at those poor children in that ad we just saw there, you know, having to put on those masks and everything. So they make you do strange and silly things that have got nothing to do with reality, you know. As I say, what good is one of these tin hats when you're going to get bombed from the air?

What you're doing here today is facemasks. With the same, you know, compulsory things by police ready to hit with batons if you don't comply, you know, in some countries. Australia is incredible, you saw them choking a woman, a strangling, it's like strangling a woman in one of these videos. Just amazing. Aargh! But anyway, never trust the authorities, folks. Never. No.

You'd hope we'd learn down through the ages you know. In the US they used to say that freedom required perpetual vigilance. The people who are vigilant about it are the ones who are ruling over you. But once you get fat and lazy, and oh well, you know, experts, experts run us, you know, we've got experts, who am I to argue with an expert? And then you give it all up so easily, don't you? Yp. By tricks.

So yeah, in World War II, gas masks for everybody. You had to have it with you at all times or it was a fine, you see. And they could lock you up if you persisted. Here you have facemasks, but for a disease, which even the CDC said in May on their website, that the masks wouldn't stop you getting it or stop anyone getting it from you if you wore it. So there ya go. You can buy the things and the packets will tell you that too, the micron size of the Covid is apparently even smaller than the N95.

But facts don't matter when there's big, big propaganda things afoot to change society and terrify it. And if you don't wear a mask, you see, and people saw that in the summer for maybe a month or six weeks or something of mask-free in some countries. They started to just forget about the six-foot distancing nonsense and went around healthily about their businesses. You see, language, human language isn't just speaking. It's little gestures and nuances from the facial expressions and so on. That's all part of communication. When you see everybody doing it, you see, whether you know them or not or even like them or not, it doesn't make any difference. The fact is that it's all messaging to you everything's okay, I'm okay, you're okay, blah blah blah, this place is okay.

Once you're masked, that goes out the window... and you're a constant threat, you see. You don't know who or what is, or maybe, you know, maybe YOU are the threat, you don't know it yet. Maybe if you choke yourself enough and suffocate yourself enough, because that's the only function they have is to suffocate you, and to make it seem terrible, there's a big deadly menace out there. Eh? That's what it's for. Put it away and folk go back to normal.

And they can't have that because this whole idea is to change society. It was planned for years and years, going back to 2010, the Rockefellers scenario, eh, with the Lockstep, etc. All the way up to the present. I've got stuff going further back to 2003 and 2006. Always the same scenarios, getting ready for it. By again, the big players. The players by the way who rule us are the same players who have invested, financial interest in the vaccine companies and antivirals. Isn't that [Alan chuckles.] a criminal gang right there, folks? …who are also involved in terrifying you with propaganda? M-hm-hm.

So yeah, wartime scenarios. Can't travel the same way. You can't heat yourself the same way, probably down the road. Canada, it will definitely come to that. And you can't use gasoline engines, you must get the electric ones only. If you can afford one. It isn't just getting the electric car. It's so many thousands of dollars to have your electric supply to your house fixed so's you can charge it at your home, especially if you're in the country. It's quite a few thousand dollars. Then every few years you have to spend about half the price of the new car to replace the batteries, that won't hold a charge in subzero temperatures, or in very, very excessively hot temperatures either. This isn't conspiracy, this is from their own facts. [Alan chuckles.] But facts don't matter when you're dealing with those who give your realities and unrealities in the psychological warfare programs.

So yeah, the computer, again, personal computer, eh. You'll say, my God, look at all the things you get on it. As I say, every age group, every age group is certainly catered to. And as you’re watching this and watching that, just like the TV sets a while back too, Samsung came out with one, it was the first one to admit that it was watching you, and watching what you're watching, and watching you as you watched it. [Alan chuckles.] To, you're being studied constantly. You're paying to get studied, folks, like little ants. Hm? Now everybody buys their Alexi’s and different programs or hubs, so’s that you're completely spied upon. You do it voluntarily. You pay your money for it. Isn't that beautiful. Isn't that beautiful, hm?

In the old days, you know, slaves were manacled together, like prisoners in chain gangs, still, you know. But at least that was free. You're paying for it today. Isn't that amazing what they can convince you to do? You know? And you smile about, you watch the ads, and the people in it, oh they're talking to their Alexa and so on. And Alexa says, sure yeah, report it to the police. And you say, oh no Alexa, don't do that. Bu-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut. Ha, ha, ha, eh? Technology is imprisoning you in so many ways that you haven't got a clue that it's even happening. It's so professionally done. And you'll adapt so quickly to everything that's wrong, [Alan chuckles.] simply because it's there and everybody's doing the same thing.

Now remember folks that you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. List all my official sites. I always say this because sometimes things happen, and I know a lot more is going to happen as they go through this wartime scenario and their censorship departments. And things happen. I mean you wouldn't... Last week I could hardly, I was up until five in the morning uploading because suddenly a computer had just started doing an oddball thing. And it's only used for uploading, that's all. So yeah, things happen that shouldn't happen, and it takes a lot of time to fix or whatever. And I accept this pretty commonly, this kind of scenario. Because yeah, you will get hammered in lots of ways. They don't just come after folk and sue folk and so on. Electronic warfare is an old, old technique. They were using it all through the Cold War with each other, the competing countries who were all in conflict with each other.

At least in the old days you had to buy the propaganda, you bought it through newspapers. No matter what you're were into, you could buy it. I mean, the Communists have their own ones out, and if you couldn't get it locally you could send off for it. You had different flavors of Marxism out there competing. You had pretended right-wing ones, groups, you know. And then often owned by the same media barons that owned the left-wing groups. If you followed through the subgroups and sub companies that they own, often they were owned by the same media barons with all sides of things. Quite interesting, isn't it, to realize that [Alan chuckles.] everything you're, that you're... And again, you look into it because there's little interesting pieces in it. I like this paper because it has this, and it has that. And we're creatures of habit, we adapt to things very quickly and we want familiarity with something. I read this paper, I'm familiar with that, these authors and these writers and so on, eh. Never realizing that often the same writers are getting their sources from a common, common hub you might say, and parroting the stuff, by paying a fee for it. That's very common today.

The Internet is actually a bit worse than that. Some sites you go into, it will only link to stories, which they have paid for, they don't tell you they've paid for them from other sources. But when you look at the sources, they keep going back to themselves, so that you look at the same site over and over again. Rather than tell you, here's where it really came from in the first place, you know. I try to get ones from all over the place rather than just going around in circles pretending it all comes from me or something. But this is how we're controlled, and folk don't know it. They really don't.

So we're creatures of habit. We like familiarity. And we adapt to things very, very quickly. Some women, again, because I did talks many years ago on the surveys that were done on people as they were studied. I think back in the 90s, up until the 90s, the late 90s, was it 97% of magazines at the time, or, 95% were aimed at women. Because you change society primarily, as all psychologists will tell you, I've been through their training, and behaviorists, through the female. They're quicker to adapt and try something new that's suggested to them, and so they will change the culture much, much quicker. They're getting used. They don't know they're getting used, but they're getting used. Because it doesn't dawn on them where this is supposed to go toward, where this is supposed to lead to, this particular behavior. Whereas the guys are, generally men are generally a bit more conservative. I don't mean politically, I mean by nature. They don't like change so much, you see. So you change it through the female. This has been an old technique that's always been understood.

Getting back to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember you can donate to me by PayPal or sending cash or check, and there's other ways to get money to me as well. You can buy the books and discs if you want @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or just straight donations. That helps me keep going because as I say I've got costs as well. Believe you me, this is a full-time... hhhch, this would be a full-time job for quite a few folk if I had them. But it's just me here so... I try to keep going as long as I can. Because believe you me, I haven't had holidays really for 20 years. Because this is a full-time, this is a war. It was war before you heard of 9/11 coming along. All the way up to the present time. It's a war to try to get information, to find information, and to record information for posterity, because it disappears so quickly.

Things are just disa... You'll find that too, in this particular video, that video I'm talking about putting up there. Grab it quick before it does disappear. Because things are changing so quickly. The things that were discussed even a few weeks ago are disappearing like crazy off the Internet. All the evidence I put out of the CDC saying this and the whole bit, boom, boom, gone, gone, gone, gone, gone. Replaced, almost replaced by something that's diluted or whatever. Or completely different.

So again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Donate to me and help me tick along because this is a FULL time war we're in, folks. The future is not going to be bright at all. Remember, they're talking about depopulation on a large scale. They've been talking about this for years and years, before I was born even. And they really mean business. Out of that, the more chaos they can create in the streets and with businesses getting destroyed and homes getting destroyed and all the rest of it, they'll come out when you're on… If they can keep going, this is the whole idea of this, if they can keep it going, it isn't just an end what you think was America, that will submerge into the system that it has been pushing across the rest of the world for a long time. Then if you're all on your knees, they'll say, well here's what we've come up with. And it's a completely new way of living. That's what the World Economic Forum is all about with its Great Reset, the Global Reset.

…of everything. It isn't just the economy. It's everything that comes under the economy, which is pretty well everything. Your way of living from birth to death. Will you even have children? Should you have children? Look at all the, as they resuscitated it's the same old ideas and say, here's people now who, this is news again, eh, of people who come forward saying they don't really want children because it's too unruly a time and a scary time to have children. And also, it's not economical. And also, it's bad for the planet. The same stuff they keep rehashing over... repetition, repetition, repetition. And you can always find the paid actors to do it, folks. Always.

So if they can get people on their knees, because remember, a war, as Quigley said too and others have said as well, and it's taught at Officer Training Corps and Colleges, it's taught that if you bring competing nations who are at war to their knees, it changes the culture and society on both sides, it doesn't matter who wins and loses. So you can actually plan the changes, you see. And implement them. And actually sometimes before the wars start, sections within each country are in on the big act of doing the very thing in the first place. This is a fact, folks.

So you change society through conflict, massive conflict. So if you have a war scenario with, oh, it's Covid, oh, you know... and they've got riots going on at the same time... Just coincidentally, eh, it's all coincidence it's all happening at the same time. No, this is planned warfare. And the big corporations are funding it. As you say, who's going to benefit? The big corporations again. What did Quigley say too, that the new system that's going to be brought in is a new feudal system where the feudal overlords, the CEOs are the new feudal overlords of the system. And you're seeing the CEOs fund all these things, including the riots, and getting away with it, as places get burned down and so on?

Now, the agitators in front, even the Black Lives Matter, these are white! Have you noticed that? It's the Antifa groups that are running them too. You saw one of the places where they were torching the cars at night and smashing them up and so on in a used car dealer's place. You see these white guys dressed in black pushing the young black guys out of the way, and smashing, and showing them how to do it, then handing the clubs back to them. These guys are the bosses. They're getting funded. They get paid for this. Big time.

So out of the ashes, again eh, the Phoenix will rise. The Phoenix is the new system. When everybody's so sick of it all, if they can keep on through a whole winter into next year, and the economy gets dumped, and there's hunger, and there's rationing and all the rest of it, and again the big propaganda machine, OH, thousands have died today, you know, propaganda, then the hope is you'll eventually accept the new system through terror and fear, just to get by. Oh, bring some kind of thing back, some, at least give us the food back and yada, yada. You see, you'll accept and accept. This is total warfare of the system on you. The war is on you. I hope you understand, you are the target of the war.

The saddest thing is that certain organizations that pretend to fight racism are actually the ones that are the propagandists by the people who are the real racists in the US. I'm talking about well-established institutions. Some of them have come out, again, it's interesting, the same ones came out back in the 2001, leading up to 2001, about the greatest threat. They had the FBI out too because they're paid for as well and owned by the same groups. Intelligence services too, they're all owned by the same group really. [They were] saying that the greatest threat to America was the white folk and militia's. This is back in the 90s leading up to 2001. And everybody's scratching their heads saying what d'you mean the greatest threat to America was that?

Then the PNAC group got their little war, just luckily because they're good at guessing, you know, if they just have the right kind of thing, a Pearl Harbor event to get the public on board for the list of countries they wanted to go to war with. They got 9/11 and bingo, off they went. And they were still saying that the greatest threat to the US was these militia groups and whites, you know. They keep, they have resurrected the same nonsense again this time. Absolute nonsense, you know.

As folk are, [Alan chuckles.] as Antifa [Alan chuckles.] and BLM going through the streets doing their shopping, it's fascinating to watch it. Isn't it? Really? Come on, you're all quite fascinating to watch all that stuff. And for them to tell you that it's just protests, eh? No, protests are selling forms and, you know, and traffic and so on and honking and the whole bit, and signing letters, putting your name to letters that get sent to the government to protest, etc., all that kind of stuff. That's protesting. Torching businesses and people's homes, and in the black neighborhoods too, it's just incredible! Folk have got nothing left. And then the media, again, this clique, this small clique that owns all the media telling you that it's just protests. Come on here! They're at war with the general population, the people who own America. Obviously. Really obviously.

And I don't trust the FBI at all. Not at all. No. Because they've already shown, especially this whole thing with Donald Trump. [Alan chuckles.] And I'm not political when it comes to politicians. But there's no doubt about it, I mean, they were completely all out to get Trump and to set him up and all the rest of it. So how can you even have an institution, that again is private, it's a private institution and the government takes it on as an agency, but it's a private institution. If you can't trust them, you can't trust them on anything. Honestly. I mean, that's how I see things. If something is so corrupt, they can target people that they're told to target and bring down, when they've done nothing wrong, just because they're targeted for political purposes or something, then should you have it existing at all? Really, hm?

And they cannot tell you who the target is. But again, they're completely in bed with other supposedly antiracist groups that are the real racists. The real racists. We know this. And how come none of them mentioned, as I've said before, the lists that are published of all the big corporations that are funding the people who have spoken about overthrowing America? [Alan chuckles.] How come the FBI isn't investigating these CEOs of these companies and these corporations and so on? How come? YOU would get a knock on the door if you, you know, were associated with a terrorist group.

If folk can't go out of their homes because of terrorism in the streets, that's terrorism. Terrorism is terrorism. It's not protesting. Protesting doesn't terrify people. So reality gets changed as it happens. Everybody's getting gaslighted by the media. Oh this, and you see, [Alan chuckles.] there was one where you see the fella talking, a young guy talking about, is just general protests, he says, and behind him there's buildings and cars and everything burning, you know. That's not protesting.

And all this nonsense again by some of the mayors saying, oh well, you know, they've all got insurance companies. No, they don't. And insurance doesn't pay everything out, either. So let's not even go into this nonsense, you know. But when you see people who literally are not wealthy, you know, a lot of them you wouldn't even call middle-class with these small places, you know, standing in front of ashes. AND getting attacked by people if they try to defend their property, that old fella, 70-year-old, eh?

They don't care about people. These are terrorists. These are homicidal terrorists when they do that, that's what you're watching. We all know it. We all know it. Of course we do.

The world is watching America and you come to the conclusion that this is meant to happen. Because so far nothing much has been done to stop it. The police have been told to stand down by mayors. In fact some of them were told not to even have pepper spray on them. So what are they left with? The National Guard is getting muzzled again too. And you have to say to yourself, is America really so weak now? Or are we watching some kind of prearranged play on the go, like a drama? Like a fictional drama where everybody plays their part. I mean, you've got Pelosi there [Alan chuckles.] saying, and Hillary too, that they're not going to accept the election if Trump wins. Well, that again is insurrection. You see?

The whole idea of having ANY pretense of a democracy, even though it's a republic, it's a Democratic Republic, you're given a vote, but the pretense of it, right, is that two, at least two parties, the biparty system, can debate and slanging each other, but you always have negotiations. That's how. It's not open warfare [Alan chuckles.] like it is now, eh? So when you've got open warfare and they're telling you there's no debate here and we’re not going to go along with whoever appears to win, then what are you going to do?

The whole world is watching this. It will be interesting because I've mentioned before these generals in the US, a few of them, but they're all on the payroll of the military-industrial complex when they’re retired or semiretired and so on. So they obviously know that, regardless, the world will morph into another part, like a combination of countries, again, with maybe America doing a lesser role. But they'll get well-paid by the… Because the military machinery will continue for manufacturing weaponry. It's a big business, you see. And you can always stir up countries to saber rattle and fight each other if need be, you see, you can always do that. So are they in on it? Is this all part of an act?

Because as I say, I'm looking outside, from outside looking inwards at the US. And I know lots of people in the States who are completely puzzled by it all, outside these burning cities. A lot of them too are still watching the news and they sit and hear of protests, they're kind of out of it, as they protest and protest. They don't even know what's going on, some of them. Really. Because the mainstream media will make, will gaslight you totally. Completely gaslight you. M-hm. Until you'll doubt your own sanity if it comes down your street. That can't be what I'm seeing, no, because the media would be mentioning… well, it's just a peaceful protest.

But no, again, even the leaders have come out, of these organizations, and we know what they're, they've said what they are and what they want. It's overthrow. And the youngsters following them are shouting revolution, revolution, revolution, eh. And since you haven't been given a manifesto, like a logical manifesto of those who are the revolutionaries that want to take over, then well, they don't have something to replace it with as such except, everything is to be free. I mean, come on, this is a childish thing. It's meant to go off in some other direction obviously. It has to be. The people in the streets are not the bosses of this thing. There's much higher, higher actors above all them. So they must know where it's supposed to go.

Interesting too that they had the article in the paper about Syria, northern Syria, where the US is still in there. Some special forces or Marines maybe, or Green Berets, who are in a military vehicle and they were kind of nudged or just dunted by a Russian military vehicle. And the impression it would give to the world is that the big boss is losing its power. It's kind of a macho thing. I don't fall for these articles. It's meant to make you think that the US is kind of falling behind and becoming not so much the big swaggering guy, you see. It's a macho thing. But at the same token, it's true about northern Syria. And Donald Trump said it a while back remember. He says, when they were taking some of the troops out, he said, well we've still got the oil.

Well no, they're stealing the oil. This is Syria's oil. They've been stealing it, you see. Which is generally what the military is used for, is for corporations to steal something elsewhere. Because it's true, that's what the military is used for. The US isn't asked in by the Syrian government. They're there illegally. And the Russian vehicle's policing it, they ARE invited in by Syria. That's true.

I don't think the folk in America or anywhere else have got a clue of the carnage... and the horror... and slaughter... and destruction that the US has been at since at least 2001. But before, as I say, even with Desert Storm with countless folks losing their families, starved to death... bombed to death... can't get any peace. Years, can you imagine most of your life having no peace? And afraid of getting bombed out? And it's all at the hand of American forces. Why are Americans over there anyway?

Long-term planning strategies. I gave the talks many years ago about when Ronald Reagan brought on to his staff, was it, Jeanne Kirkpatrick. She was a trained communist. She went to the communist school in New York City. Yeah, they had communist schooling in New York City. That was the headquarters for America. He brought her on board because he liked an idea. So here's Reagan playing the right wing, bringing her on board to staff because she said, rather than the US going off to intervene in different countries and then pulling out and going back to another country and pulling out and back and forth, let's just make permanent basis across all these different nations. And that's what they did.

So he brought a communist on board, who obviously [Alan chuckles.] had a communist agenda, if you like, communist agenda, that just suited the right wing. Isn't that amazing? So it makes you question everyone. What is your right wing? What is the system of left-wing? Who runs both sides, eh?

Then they become the policeman of the world with all these permanent military bases across the planet. Who's benefiting? Nevermind that, well sure, that communist corporations all over that benefit. But also, the big banks are too. The big banks are benefiting. Of course they are. If you can control every nations Federal Reserve system, if you like – which isn't, like the US, it isn't even theirs, it's owned by other folk, they're privately owned – then you control the nations, and the flow of goods, and the costs of goods because you decide what the cost of their currency is going to be by the day for purchasing power and transactions.

We live so simp... we really are in our own little cocoons, aren't we, of, in little bubbles of ignorance, eh? And you can't blame society. Again, it's, they always talk about evolution and how we’re not used to really advance circumstances, we still think in small town tribalism in a sense. And that's quite natural. So because we're still small town tribal, as an example, everything has to be on the up and up. Otherwise you'd go nuts with paranoia, you'd crack up if you really know the real truth – [Alan laughing.] that's why most folk can't really handle the real truth – and how devious everything really is. Incredibly devious. And how little of what you just take for granted is there for the reason that you thought it was there, or even exists for the reasons that you think it's there in the first place.

It really doesn't, you think your education system is your governments attempt at giving you the opportunity to make a career for yourself? Do you really believe that? When there's agencies that literally pick children at school and decide who future leaders of your nation will be. Not just in politics, but in civil service jobs and in pressure groups and even nongovernmental organizations, they pick them young and they trained them. Like the Common Purpose organization based in England, but it's for the whole of Europe. So you have people that you're going to vote for that are preselected as children who are trained to be devious, and to live quite happily without blinking to the cameras and be awfully pleasant. They're given acting lessons too. Then you vote for them. Then you wonder why they go off on some strange tangent like agreeing to sell your country out to amalgamate it with some other country. [Alan laughing.] You never quite fathom it out, do you?

That's how the world is, because we still think very simply, like a tribal little village, eh.
And it's so complicated and devious you can spend your whole life looking at your multilayered

system of deception. And it's, some movies they put out, mind you, are awfully good, where they do come out with tricks of the trade, and how everything is negotiations. Including like a chess game, everything is, we want this, so we'll give you that, and they can trade off little bits and pieces, or even chunks of countries, eh, in negotiations but never tell the public the real truth. Never tell them the real truth of what's going on. You're left with the results and the mayhem and the chaos, but you'll never know the real truth.

If you look at, hhhch, the Communist Party of America, I did talks years ago on how they use different groups to try to foment revolution. The Communist Party, I don't know if they still do it, they probably do still churn out books from the printing presses in New York City. I've got some here from the old days, you know, going way back. Everything, in fact, that was printed in Russia, they'd have English copies printed in New York and distributed from New York. And there was no shame by them on what they were doing and what their goals were. Which is, the complete eradication of existing systems, it's always the same thing they tell you, to put themselves in charge, to rule you, you see.

Not to make things happier or better for you, but you rule you properly, you see. Where you just jump to and, like Technocracy, it's awfully efficient, get things done, experts rule, you obey, and there's a whole system in place to make sure you obey. What tyrant would not lust after that idea? I mean, that's what it's about. But they always have to get the public on board. As they say, the first casualty of war is the truth. Always. So communism of course was going to make a worker's paradise, eh, and give you a utopia, it's always utopia. Everything's going to be free or cheap or whatever, and it's nothing to do with the truth. But they're told this.

By the way, I've got the old books, and they actually tell their operatives and organizers to tell, to promote this infantile projection of a happy utopia where everything is just wonderful, and you all get whatever you want and blah blah blah blah blah. But the higher-level groups are let in on the inner secrets. Because the general public are [Alan chuckles.] despised by those above them, like a real class system. That's the truth of it, folks. Utterly despised. They get into the real truths of, again, it's really Technocracy, that whole system of Technocracy, which is efficiency by a planned society run by experts. No democracy, there's no such thing as Democratic voting or anything. And no parties, just THE party. That really is the idea behind it. Of course what it comes to, everyone according to their needs, then, if you're part of the upper strata of the Politburo, your needs are obviously greater because your brainpower is greater, so you should have a lot more of everything else, you know, it's wonderful.

So that's the kind of stuff they always push. But it's interesting to see the different levels of, it's a secret society. Really. You know, an outer propaganda for the general population, yeah, the working person is going to get, you know, better wages and… Then you get up to the next strata and, well, like George Bernard Shaw said, the working guy, because that's who they appealed to in the early 20th century, the working guy. He's got a lot to learn, says Shaw. He says, he wants to bring more money home to his wife, he doesn't realize he probably won't have a wife, we're going to get her into the workforce too to serve the state. You see? So he was cautioned to shut up a bit and go back to the primitive, oh yeah, it's all going to be a utopia and... [Alan laughing.]

They tried in Germany big time too to get the revolution there. And they were so disappointed. The same people who had brought it for the Soviet Union, for Russia, were trying and trying to get revolutions before World War I and towards the end too. They tried it, in fact, and it failed. But they didn't stop there. They had to change their tactics, and they wrote a lot about it in the communist books, that they were so disgusted by the working people of Germany, so disgusted that they, because they says, why would the working people go and fight the working folk of other countries? That they still had this thing in them that would serve the state, this idea of the nation-state and the people, instead of just joining the workers revolution of the world?

That appealed to a lot of people. Even after World War I, absolutely. Because why the heck were they throwing people, whole nations together? But then you go into the writings of, about, from the Lord Alfred Milner group, they wanted world war. They says, through world war and conflict we shall be able to bring the countries into a global system, after you've weakened them all and they'd be so sick of fighting. HG Wells was a propagandists of them, he talked about it quite openly in his books, that war was a necessary technique they would use to weaken people and to make them disgusted about their, and make them question their value systems until they give up and allow themselves to be guided into a preordained new system. You see.

It's never stopped. The people at the top really are not doing it because they love you. Not in the least. They are Malthusian types. They are eugenicists. The Soviet system really, when you really go into their own writings, you talk about a class system. Woah! And the Bolsheviks hated, hated the common people. A lot of the Bolsheviks remember didn't even, they weren't even Russian. Hated them. So hhh, it's interesting to watch, sometimes the descendants of revolutionaries, their great grandchildren perhaps, doing the same thing in the streets and across the US. Coming from the same sources, in Chicago as an example, where a lot of them had books out. Some of their parents had books out who were revolutionaries in the 1960s in the States and they put books out, talking about their... They love to put their memoirs out, you know, when they’ve raked in the millions of dollars, these communists, and talked about them being ‘red diaper papers’, that's a common expression they use, they were raised on communism, the idea of revolution.

So it's always been there but as they say their idea of communism is a deception. It's a deception. Communism is full of fronts.

And in itself it is a front in fact for something else.

Anyway, I've prattled on about that for quite some time. Getting back to the point is, we are under a war scenario. Covid is the war. It brings in rationing down the road. This is going to be a bad winter, folks. War brings in restriction of travel. You won't be allowed to travel very far, if at all, if you're not essential. That's the same techniques they use under warfare in Britain. You had essential workers. You had reserved occupations they called it too. If it was necessary for the state, like miners didn't have to go to war, coal miners, because they fuel the country. All the heat then even was coal and powered the factories for munitions and all the rest of it, and the ships. So they could be exempt, although a lot of them did leave regardless and lied about their occupation and got into the military. Because again, they felt patriotic, which is a natural thing, in any country.

So we're in a war scenario now, you must curtail travel, gasoline for fuel for traveling a vehicle, a motor bike or a car. Again, replace it with bicycles. Which are fine for youngsters, but even they can't travel too far on them, you see, it helps that way. You couldn’t go like 50 miles a day unless you're a super athlete. And even then, you won't be allowed to travel outside certain areas in wartime scenario. This is a wartime scenario. It's a war against the great Covid.

Oh, you've got to wear facemasks instead of gas masks, you see. And you've got a be with it, it's gotta be with you at all times or you’re going to be fined or maybe put in prison if you refuse to have it with you. You know of course that's what they did in Britain, you had to have it with you, here we’ve got to wear the mask. It cuts off our communication with other people until everybody's on edge. Because you're supposed to, communication is also visual, as I say, with the facial nuances and so on that puts you at ease in any environment you're in as you go along through the day. Without it… With the mask, the first thing is, oh something dangerous is going on. Everybody looks furtive and... This is all psychological warfare, that's the whole purpose of it, and compliance, you see.

And it's awfully good at suffocating you, you know. That's really what it really does awfully well. Your nose is there to bring in oxygen. If nature wanted you to be suffocated, it would close off your nostrils. So they give you masks to do it instead. And if there's a real disease out there, you'd all have it so badly. If it were a really bad disease, like a real deadly killer, high killer, it would be terrible. Because no one can wear a mask, you can go into any store and watch the shopkeepers and everybody, their fingers are at their nose the whole darn time, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. And if there's any bacterium going through in the moisture of the cloth, or the paper, and it does, it travels that way, it's capillary action they call it, an osmosis kind of thing. It will, yeah, it isn't just moisture going through that mask from your breath to the outside. It would bring in bacteria or viruses with it. You see what I'm saying? This is known it's a dangerous thing if society wore this. You go into stores, even food stores, and you see their hands of the people are at the nose the whole time as they're handling the foods. They can't help it. They pull it away all the time because the moisture blocks up the pores in it and they can't breathe. It SUFFOCATES you. So it's a complete joke and a lie for a different purpose of compliance, you see, subservience.

Warfare, and in warfare you get rationing. Well, this winter will be BAD. They shut down the meat plants because they want a post-meat world. They want, really, a vegan society if possible. Although again Bill Gates and others, the same characters, it's always the same characters, have got the patents on your veggie burgers and things like that and meat substitutes. Even some of the companies that did the actual lab grown meat, eh, that we talked about for years, and here they come into play again. And the wealthy will have everything they want as always. Just like Julia mentioned in 1984, those bar stewards have everything at the top.

Nothing changes, eh, during deception. Wartime scenario. Restrictive diets. Restrictive travel. Restrictive freedoms. Snooping by all government agencies. Orders that you must follow all the time.

Another thing I mentioned too, about this winter of discontent, it's definitely getting... I mean, Hancock is already doing his nonsense in Britain, this, this disgusting critter of a politician doing what he's told. And he's, you know, he said, oh you know, there's going to be a massive spike happening this winter... He's getting them all ready for it in Britain. I'm sure every country has got their Hancock ready to do the same thing, or maybe even starting now. Because they're all getting their orders from the same conmen, you know, the big gang at the top.

But one thing I'll tell you, and this you can take to any bank that still left standing, or open. I live near, very near train tracks. These trains, this is the main tracks that go North here in Ontario. I have never seen so many trains. It's been so slack in trains for years and years and years because of the financial systems and the crash of 2007/8 and so on. You might get two trains a days. Sometimes it was none. They really slowed right down to nothing. In the last six weeks I'd say, maybe a bit longer, maybe seven weeks, seven or eight weeks, I've been getting dozens a day. And they're the heaviest trains I've ever seen. I'm used to, I've seen the doubled-up containers on trains before, sure. And I've had, years and years and years ago I know that I had heavy trains. These things are miles long, and they're so frequent, and the house shakes with them. And these trains are going north.

Now, it's not because there's a massive abundance of sales on the go. You know that everything's collapsing. It is not because there's a special sale on whatever, it’s not because of a special sale on some store in Sudbury for instance. It's going way beyond Sudbury. These trains, a lot of them have refrigerated units. And also, the heavy goods units. And also, whole trains of propane for fuel. These are going to the big base way north in Ontario. There's a few in the north of Canada, but there's a BIG one in Ontario. There's a huge center at the top too for the NORAD group, hm, and North Com as well.

But also, it's like they have underground places reserved for them. These are underground cities. Just like the ones under, what's that big airport in the States, there's other ones as well in the Apache mountains, this one. But they definitely have a huge one up north. They’re stacking them up. For continuity of governments. And for VIPs. You're talking about something that's planned, that might take years. This isn't just a Covid thing. This is something much bigger. It could be preparation for it. Regardless, they’re certainly doing it.

This is not going into a place like Sudbury because of something like sales were on all over the place, which they're not. The stores, some of the stores in Sudbury, they've got The Source for instance. The Source is a subsidiary company of what used to be RadioShack. They don't sell much except just the gadgetry now, I mean the actual finished gadgets as opposed to components and things. You know, a little place like that, you could have maybe three of a staff, and there'll be only two people at a time in to walk around the store. You know. And no one goes in because of it. Lots of the stores are the same. So folk don't enjoy going out or walking around with masks on anyway, and then being watched, and then folk shouting over Tannoy systems and supermarkets saying, like, stay in line, and, 6 feet apart. Yeah. Etc. Brave New World, eh? [Alan laughing.]

So yeah, these trains are really stocking up somewhere big time for a long, long-term existence of somebody and some peoples. Of the important folk. Not for us, of course. Because it's continuity, I can remember they did that years ago too when Margaret Thatcher was in. They've done it a few times actually. They have these places and they had a few in England. At the time in Britain, at least they talked about them during that particular time that Thatcher was in. Folk don't realize there was a big push on then with Thatcher and Reagan to try and bring an end to the Cold War with the Soviet Union. That's when the movies are put out, called Threads and so on, and continuity of government during...

They showed you documentaries too, because the US was, had big basis put into Britain. They put in these massive, fortified places around Loch Ness – [Alan chuckles.] to destroy the countryside and things like that – for the military to try and remain actually after, to get through a nuclear war. And Scotland was going to be sacrificed pretty well in the hope that they'd send a lot of missiles there rather than send them towards London. That's how they worked out the strategy. [Alan chuckles.] They had all these different programs on the go of sustainability after a nuclear attack, and how many they would even allow, peasantry they would even allow to stay existing after an attack, you know. No kidding you. But the whole country, it would be allowed to fall, completely, if they realize they couldn't stop an invasion at Britain that might eventually go to America.

So they literally, they had the U.S. Air Force and the military practicing all the time in Britain for these events. Well, it got to supposedly a crisis point, because they build up crisis points, they always blame the enemy, or the supposed enemy, to start it. But in reality, they started themselves. It's really propaganda for the public and to get into the newspapers, then the Soviets read, oh my God… The Americans read it again, you know, in your papers you get the opposite story.

I can remember when, that Britain was on high alert and they had harrier jump jets, these are these vertical takeoff jets that the RAF used. They would, some of the two-men ones could pick up a couple of people, they could cram them in if you're careful. But they had lists of VIPs, very important people to pick up in Scotland and England and Northern Ireland and Wales, all over. So they all had their lists who to pick up. And helicopters to pick up other ones too. And deliver them to select underground bases. Which by the way, they used to all be on the maps. At one point they were on, they had naval ones too, but they were on the maps at one time. Then after I think about the year 2000 someone went around looking into these bases, that had all been taken off the maps. But they still existed, they still were manned.

But anyway, the one for Thatcher, she was questioned about it and says, oh, we're all going to get sacrificed and you guys are going to end up getting taken into these huge underground bases. Some of them actually had, literally were set up to last 10 to 15 years. And longer. With foodstuffs, energy supplies. Some of them had small nuclear reactors, I think Toshiba made them. The company Toshiba, they were tractor-trailer lead, they could keep the place going for years. And you could wheel them away and replace them again. Like transport trailer size, eh.

But Margaret Thatcher was quiet, she says, yeah, she says, so what, the important people and continuity of governments must continue and so on. Meaning that all of the folk, the ordinary folk were going to be sacrificed on the surface, eh. That was a different story again what was to happen then too, that they would have select military in gear occasionally going out there and destroying folk who were looting and so on, in case the ones down below the ground had to come up and get anything extra that they had missed or whatever. But yeah, it came out in the papers that, yeah, after Thatcher and the rest of the captains were all inside these bunkers, and the VIPs were inside, then special forces would guard them until they themselves would come inside as well.

That hasn't changed. That really hasn't changed. So it's the same with this one too, you see, this exercise with the Covid. These bunkers are completely stacked up, and some of them are five levels deep you know. They're really underground cities. Whatever's planned, as I say, whatever it is, this is a major change. It's a wartime scenario. They're using Covid to terrify the public. They want chaos in the streets, there's no doubt about that. And they'll get it, obviously. You won't need the Antifa to do it. If you go through a winter of massive rationing and restrictions until there's no food and... You're going to get your street riots. Sure you will.

I'm just wondering if that's the game here. Because there's something else on the go here. There's no doubt about it. I've never seen so many heavy, heavy, heavy trains. With, some of them are miles long. With quite a few engines stuck in between, slave engines, you know. So hhh, yes, something is on the go. Because there's not much north of me. [Alan chuckles.] Heavy, heavy, heavy guys. So as I say, the winter of discontent.

When you see the incredible wartime scenarios, to even bring out this Covid wartime scenario on us, and all the folk involved in it... The standardization of ALL media, all propaganda, complete on board agenda here. This is a big, big push for a massive change. You've got to understand that. And often as I said with intelligent services and how, what really runs the world, it won't be what you expect. You've got to get this out of your head that your government is there to look after you. I hope you got rid of that long-ago. [Alan chuckles.]

I think that's the one thing that Ronald Reagan said that was really true. He said, that serving Americans, in his day, and he says, that the most feared thing that Americans worry about ever happening to them, was for people to come to their door saying we're from the government, we're here to help you. Because it doesn't work that way. It doesn't work that way.

What's happening now is some very, very big, it's a planned change for society. Big time. Whatever's to come out of it is intended to be a different world. A different world. It's a world order, remember. Kissinger said it too, it's a new world order once again, eh, a few weeks ago there.

Kissinger: Failure to establish post-COVID new world order ‘could set the world on fire’ - lifesitenews.com / 7 April 2020

So anyway, we're living through big, big changes and most folk don't get it and don't know it. And they'll never fathom it out because they listen to the media every day to keep them in a state of temporary suspension of reality, where you suspend your reason and your incredulity, you know. You just go into, oooo, oooo, zombie land. And then you react, you panic. That's what they want. They'll have experts come in all the time to lie to you. Anybody who says the facts, even when you're simply repeating what they've said themselves from the media, if you bring them up and point out contradictory facts, put out by officials as well, then you're a conspiracy theorists. They actually go through that in their training exercises at Event 201, talking about how they'll label folk conspiracy theorists and fake news.

Aaaah, what a world, eh? No wonder the public really don't have much of a chance most of the time, when they are decent. Most of the people are decent. I don't care who they are, what ethnic groups they belong to, most folk are pretty decent. There are no, there's no ethnic group out there that's all decent, obviously. And you have psychopaths in all ones. You have dysfunction in lots of people too, and lots of families. Because this war on the family has been across the board and it's been on the go for an awful long time. The public are just as ignorant of that. They thought they were just evolving, and progressively, as they call it. [Alan chuckles.] Oh we're evolving, you know, we don't get marriages often as we used to.

When I was a youngster too, my generation was pretty well dysfunctional with that because we were hammered as well with it. That was the, oh, suddenly the birth control pill. Which oddly was called the contraception pill. It really was an anti-contraception pill. The scientists had worked for years and years using tax money to bring it in in time for the sexual revolution. Once they had it they launched the sexual revolution. Then you had the National Health Service fulfilling its real goals of abortion, that was all over the place. Folk don't even know that was a big, big part of it.

There's always another reason for things to happen. Even the good things, you know. Always another reason behind it. The general public think that, they truly believe that everything is there to serve them, that society is there to serve them, that governments are there to serve them. No, no, no. Nope. Not at all. Np.

I think it was in Canada, the head guy who started up the push for the health system in Ontario here, or in Canada, it was again another kind of communist who also was up for depopulation and abortion. Yep. In Britain at the National Health Service they had specific days in each hospital, each hospital in different areas would have their days for routine operations. For instance, leg ulcers, peptic ulcers and things like that. Something in the morning and something else in the afternoon, so their days were fixed. But each hospital had their, and eventually had their abortion days coming out. That's when surgeons would be there and they just sit there and scoop the bits into buckets all day long, one after the other. That's what they did.

That was your, that's your tax money at work there. Because from the elites' point of view, you're always the problem. Above any system that you think is there to serve you, there's always this whole, what is it really there for? You're being managed. Like, farmed. As I say, they always farm you up when there's big long-term wars scheduled. And you're killed off. And even then, World War II, you know, they had the meeting in the last year of the war in Britain in London. I think they even had the King presiding over it as the kind of head, titular head for the meeting. It was to do with population control. He said, the war wasn't, they knew then that the war wouldn't kill enough people off. Even with the aftermath of the war. I mean, across Europe, certain countries were shattered with war. Shattered. Just like World War I too. And massive damage in cities and famine and all the rest of it.

Again, I've already mentioned what happened with the British farm system, how it was destroyed pretty well, and it imported most of its food, how ridiculous was that. They had to farm every little bit of available gutter, or sorry, every available ditch or whatever in Britain to grow vegetables. Still, they were exporting stuff to all the other countries that had been in the war. The British folk were starving up until well into the 1950s.

So you've got to realize that as I say that those who rule you are always Malthusian at heart. One of the proponents for massive depopulation, and open, openly about it, was Prince Philip, the head of the Sierra group and many other groups as well, all combined together to love nature. It's a guise. They take the best farming lands in some countries across Africa and other places and turn it into reserves. Which causes the food shortage, you can't get the best grazing lands and so on. Then you don't give these countries much of a chance to become stable.

Remember they want, the first thing you do for a country, to destroy the country and take it over, destabilize the country. That's what the communist revolutions are used for too, you see, destabilize the nations within. Then keep them on edge. The US at the moment is still a big nation, right. But you take enough, if they have enough cities, if they can bus, even fly by the way, some of the top organizers back and forth to these different areas, because they're so, they've got millions of dollars behind them in funding. [Alan chuckles.] If they can keep it going long enough you'll start to destabilize the different cities.

I mean, destabilize them. You won't get them finances coming in from any business at all. And then they've got a lockdown with Covid at the same time, right. This is the destabilization process. This is what it's called. Once you get to a certain point of crisis all over the place, you aren't going to get it ever building back again. People will not move into an area where they have fled from fear of their lives. Because of the authorized chaos. And I'm saying, and it is authorized when you've got mayors and that joining them at times and saying go ahead and loot and the whole... Well of course people are, that's the end of you. That's the end of your city, folks, or that area of your city. That's the end of it. Who's going to go back there and live to wait for it to happen again? Or build up another one to watch it burn down too. It's not going to happen. It's destabilization with a permanent future plan, you see, by people way above the rioters, as to what's supposed to happen.

Wartime scenarios, you're living through them. Massive psychological warfare and gaslighting by all on the TV. Oh nothing much happened, and there's fires behind the guy and gunshots going off. So they're not going to stop here. Something big, much bigger is planned, much, much bigger as I say. I'm sure that there are people in the States and other parts of Canada who have noticed if they live close to tracks at all, this massive, massive movement now of transport of goods going somewhere, one directional basically, still going north of me.

If you are, get in touch with me. Email me, let me know what you're noticing. This is how you get real intelligence, is from people. You know, you have to get their own observations. That's the most important stuff, is your own observations of differences, things that are happening. Very, very important. Because you're not going to get truth from television, that's totally complicit, the TV, in every country, in terrorizing its own population into the same agenda. We've all, we're all going through the same lies.

They used to show you this in comedies, you know, or talk shows, like the Jay Leno show or something. Where they show you someone in a newscast, saying about three sentences, blll-lll-lll, then they'd flash to another station saying the exact same blll-lll-lll, and one after the other to show you how standardized they all are, regardless of the names of the company, or television company, all getting this, parroting the same nonsense. Again, standardization of news, of information. All from a singular source and repeating it over and over and over. It must be true, you know, it's on TV, Wag the Dog.

So you have to really think about that, the whole war, it's an ongoing war. It didn't just start. Different phases of the same war really and different techniques being used. Yeah, at the end of World War II, okay, not enough folk were killed. Well, what do you do then? They immediately started off with propaganda, oh there'll be baby boomers. They even called the name back then, right, baby boomers, before they were born. Oh there'll be baby boomers, and so that in 50, 60 years’ time there'll be a tremendous burden on society trying to cope with illnesses and old-age problems and stuff like that, you see. This just escalated as time went on, the same kind of propaganda.

The message is loud and clear, there's too many of YOU. TOO many of you. How do you get people to stop breeding? Well, you've got to, and remember breeding is a part of it, you know. Anyone can have sex but to actually breed children is a different story. That was the goal. Well, you create promiscuity. And you'll say, well that's the opposite, that's going to... No, promiscuity. Without bonding. They said it in the different schools of thought that were put together to create a new culture post-World War II. Actually even during World War II, they amalgamated some of these organizations, including the Frankfurt School came over from Germany before the war and they were all for that too. Because they were masters of psychological manipulation and propaganda. But they merged with the Macy group, and they were given permission, along with London, to create a new culture.

What did they do? Well create promiscuity. If they get the youngsters mating early, you see, for sex, they wouldn't mate and bond. Just give them lots of partners, they wouldn't bond once they hit their 20s and get married and have children. That was the idea behind it. So you create, it's so amazing that this is how psychology works, isn't it? They do the opposite of what you think they'd do. Rather than say, just don't have sex, you see. It was much easier to say, no, go ahead, yeah, listen children, have sex, enjoy yourselves. That's what they did. They give you pop music, you see. Before that it was the Teddy boy stuff, the Elvis Presley stuff. Then they brought in, so they sexified guys for the first time. Elvis Presley was called Elvis the pelvis. That was his nickname. It was almost like a guy going through gyrations of strippers, the later strippers. And it was all taught to him as well.

I remember watching a documentary years ago where they, the guys who trained guys like Elvis Presley, and a few other people besides him, I think Johnny Cash was one of them, there was actually one guy trained a whole bunch of them and made them… It's a star making machinery. They decide who's going to be a star and they make them stars. Big money to make you a star. They showed you a counterpart and even a friend of his, of this particular producer/trainer in England, who taught Cliff Richard and a few other people as well, Brown was another one, and some other guys in the 50s I guess, and made them stars. Using the same techniques, they sexified the guys for the first time with techniques in deportment, that at one time would have turned people off, [Alan chuckles.] including guys off, watching guys behave like that. It was really interesting to see how it was done.

So they sexified the guys. So you give women, young girls, eh, impressionable young girls the whole idea of having these guys. That's how you see young girls crying, going hysterical, I love them so much, you see. These are all the fans, and yeah, they would've done anything. So this is the ideal guy that they want. Not the guy they could get and marry down the road, but this guy here, you see, this fantasy image. They even did good documentaries years later on some of this and how it worked, without telling you what they were really doing it for, the real reasons they were doing it for. It worked awfully well.

The Frankfurt School said that, that they would, that they intended through promiscuity to end the bonding process, if they could separate the sexual act with bonding, then they would have succeeded. Because then the women wouldn't bond and have the child with anybody. Then of course they offered them abortion down the road. And that's where we are today, they have many other ways of contraception naturally. But the whole point is not to mate and bond.

HG Wells was way ahead of his time. I've mentioned this before. Because he mentioned it long before anybody else, that promiscuity was the technique that would be used, and people should, to end the marriage. Along with the Communists. Communism wanted to end the marriage and the family too by the way. The same agenda down the road. It's astonishing that folk can't see. If it's the same, it's the same, it's the same, it's the same, it's the same as the capitalist group, what really is the difference? Or ARE they really different at the top? Well, you'll find out they're not really, no. It's the one group running them all.

I used to really wonder too when MI5, as an example, and I know that the OSS that was there during World War II, up into World War II as well, you already had the Secret Service, you know, in Britain and special operation unit, operations executive [inaudible] but the OSS in Britain at the time, and they brought in Communists from Europe that spoke the languages of Europe and so on. They worked with the group, the Secret Service in Britain and what became MI5. George Orwell was part of that, he was a member of it. Lord Bertrand Russell was a member of it. The author of Darkness At Noon was a member of it and quite a few other people too. They were members, actually sworn members, they were inducted into its official secrets act. They had to obey by the rules to an extent and so on.

But sometimes they would have parties, you know, like dinner parties amongst themselves, things like that and they'd meet their wives and all the rest of it. Bertrand Russell was always hitting on other people's wives. He was a real egotist, the type that would taunt people and actually get them angry, make plays for their wives at the same time, a real one-upmanship type character, a very psychopathic deviant character. A nuisance at these do's that they/he would go to. But Arthur Kessler used to get ticked off and arguments would start and the rest of them would try to separate the almost ensuing fights as Bertrand Russell made plays for Kessler's wife very openly, things like that.

So here you have socialists, this strange British aristocratic socialist Bertrand Russell, socialist in regard to the, he liked the class system, but he thought, again like Technocracy, that he and his own kind should rule it, you see. Kessler was really on the communist side of things, and he is working with the aristocratic socialist, and is working with the capitalists in the same groups.

You have George Orwell, Blair, who himself was, had been, what would you call him really? He invaded another country, Spain, with other groups to overthrow their government. Only to find out that the communist faction that he thought was their friends, of socialists, had other ideas. And eventually had him marked down for assassination. Because Orwell himself, or Blair, they tested him out. Communists always test people out, and if they're good strong speakers, etc., and they have enough communist tendencies and stick to the rulebook they can use them. But if this person has the same ability to speak and can attract people, and sway people's minds, but isn't totally on board with the total communistic agenda, then he will be an enemy. So they don't wait to see it happening, they eliminate them first. So he was marked down for elimination. That's when he managed to get out of Spain when he got tipped off they were after him.

But anyway, you have this mixed bag of people all fighting, what was then a common enemy, right, which was national socialism in Germany. That's the difference in Germany, it was national socialism as opposed to the front of communism in Russia, Soviet Russia which was an international socialism. Even though in reality a lot of it became eventually very national socialistic in Russia, very nationalistic movement.

In Britain remember, and they worked at the BBC, this group that I'm talking about, for propaganda purposes. They were all given different jobs to do. I think Orwell himself, or Blair, was put in charge of the India propaganda and other things domestic too, even right down to convincing British housewives to, again, you're seeing it today. Isn't it amazing how they don't change anything? Orwell said his job was to convince British housewives to do these certain recipes they'd come up with, and to eat things that possibly, and tell them it was so good for them, but in reality, they shouldn't be eating it at all. Nothing has changed. Look at all the same propaganda they're using now, oh, during the Covid lockdowns, eh, you might not get all the food you need, now here's recipes and you can… Same techniques, just unroll the old scripts, eh, and away you go.

So anyway, here you have the post-World War II, they've had their meetings, depopulation. You've got all these characters, the social leaders out there in front still trying to get the public into this new system, which the Communists hope would be more socialistic. In reality, I really think, I mean, here they're all working together, right, how could you possibly allow, I even thought this with Karl Marx, how could you allow them into Britain to start with? And then say, what is this manifest of yours, Karl? Well you see, it's, and he goes through the planks of the manifesto, and talks about the elimination of the family units and things like that, the complete overthrow of the bourgeoisie, you know, and the system, the ruling caste if you want to call it that way and bring in the new form of the workingmen's paradise, which is just a terror show really of compliance and scarcities.

Why would you allow them into a country, and then work with them? How could you work with them when you know that they're going to... kill you? Ha! Literally wipeout the ruling... They're not going to try to convert you, they're going to wipe you out. That's what they talk about, wiping you out, eh. So you have to start saying wait a minute here, are they both working together and it's a different thing on the go? Is it the same group running both sides?

I'm certain that's really what it is. Absolutely. More so, I'm getting way off the track, even if there's any track left to stand on at all. But this is what I'm trying to say here. There had to be a top commander running both sides. We know that the Hegelian dialectic uses both sides to create a change, which is also a formulated planned change. You got to have two sides to make the change. You had the Milner group running everything up there. The Milner group itself is a very strange shady organization, that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, a private organization with a royal charter to run and exist. With its inner party, outer party, and the higher party of course that is secretive as to the real agenda.

So they ran, the higher party runs MI5 and MI6 after the war. Just like the CIA branch in America. They shared their plans and their work, supposedly against the Cold War. The same group that had communists in it during the war, supposedly share information, CIA, MI5, MI6, right after the war. They still got members who are communists in it. And they're going to fight Russia and the Soviets? It doesn't make any sense. Does it? It really doesn't.

So what's it's really about has got nothing to do with whatever you’ll figure out. I've said it before that the top government agencies in all countries are all one today. They really are. You can’t keep secrets from anybody. You can’t even keep people out from another nation, it would be discrimination, you see. So you can’t keep the secrets. Obviously. So it's all one. So you manage it as one. That's what you do. I think that's what it was planned to be.

Yeah, we're supposed to be pals with communists, and at the same time they've told you, communism isn't there to be a coexisting part of the system. It's a part to be THE system, they eliminate all the rest. Like physically. Could you possibly work with them and coexist? You can't. They tell you in their manifest you they're not going to exist with you.

So something stinks, as I say, when it comes down to what's happening in America today. There's a bigger plan at work. Obviously. And it takes cooperation with all the top media moguls, who are also part of the funders of the organizations that pretend they're just having peaceful protests across America. And this is not, and I'm not going to even go into this groveling denigration of the purpose, or the whole point of folk getting shot by cops. No, that's not what I'm talking about here. It's the ones who hijack it, because they wait for these incidents, and this is the year they picked for it. At the same time they're having Covid? Come on, that's a bit more. Why not every single year the same? No, no.

This is a wartime scenario with riots in the streets, lockdowns in different areas, your facemask thing, your loss of privileges and rights and the rest of it. That's a wartime scenario, folks and it's been hijacked by people who were told to hijack it. That's what I can see. Especially when they're getting financed by the big corporations, that are the only big corporations allowed to still function. Everything else is closed down during this Covid thing. Isn't that another little coincidence there, eh? Hm?

So no, something, this is a big change for society, and as Kissinger said, a new world order. And don't think, hhhch, when he says new world order, don't relate Kissinger to you saying, oh he's an American. Don't think that for an instant. You have no idea how these guys work. They're like aliens, really, in the plans that they'll have, it's so far, far away from what you'd expect.

Bertrand Russell said it back in the 40s and 50s. He said that, when he was talking about the people, through incredible indoctrination techniques and managing the public through diet, injections and injunctions, he said, that's how they would control the people. He said eventually, he says, rebellion against those who rule them, who really rule them eh, he says, rebellion would be unthinkable, as unthinkable as sheep being able to complain about the price of mutton. That's his flippant way of putting it across. But he said, eventually with selective, not just breeding, special breeding between the upper classes, and education of reality, the real, the true reality he's getting at, for the same class, he says, they'll be pretty well a separate species of humanity, those who rule you.

All these professionals, you see, being trained in all these techniques, who understand what's really going on. You're at the bottom level still living in, reading romance stories if you're, you know, as a child or something like that, and believing it all. I mean, that's what he's really referring to. But he said that, yeah, they'll be just like a separate, almost be classed as a separate species. Because they'd selected for their good genes. And successful genes, put it that way. You remember what Darwinian theory was about too. It wasn't just the race, you know. It was about those that had smiled on selective races, as opposed to some other races, eh. Most favored nations and favored races. So you've got to understand it’s still going on.

A separate race. Well, look at the elite today. Look at these creatures that come forward like Bill Gates. A man who's got this great, the big machinery that creates the stars that runs the world created Bill Gates. He is not an inventor. He's a businessman. He inherited everything. He bought over everything else. He's a front man, like Zuckerberg and many others before him. And you’re supposed to just give in onto your knees and ask this guy to save you all from something that either he created or his group did? [Alan chuckles.] His group would create it probably. And they're certainly going to benefit from it all.

But it's for a massive complete world change. Obviously. You've got to think about this, folks. And I sit and think about China. I says, now, was China sitting playing its part here? ...by terrifying us before we're supposed to, and then they give the nod to Fauci, you'd better get them going in the States, now it's time to get them going and get them terrified, and away they went? Hm? Because Fauci, remember, and his organizations that he runs in the States authorized the transference of that coronavirus over from North Carolina University to the Wuhan lab. Fauci gave the okay for it to get, to pay them as well to get on with it when they stopped, when they said it was too dangerous to go any further with it inside the US with this gain of function, give it to the Chinese to complete it. Well, they did complete it, it would seem, eh.

And isn't it amazing, all the newscasts that verify this information, the actual official sites, right, like the big spokespeople of the planet, hhhch, went along with this agenda and admitted to all the stuff initially. Then they suddenly all retracted it. Oh no, it probably just developed by itself. That's the modern, that's the new statement now, eh? That's also in that Plandemic video.

That's what you're living through. It's incredible deceptions on every possible level. But yeah, a wartime scenario. Different, different… Look at the hammering at different groups inside the States and across the planet with drugs. The government can come down like a ton of bricks on anything you do that's supposedly illegal, but they just couldn't stop the drugs just flooding into the country. Meanwhile, the same governments have their secret service agencies in Latin America getting all the coke that they can get, and they're bringing in the heroin from Afghanistan, remember the Bush era, and selling it on the streets of America and elsewhere to get money for black budgets we're told. This is not conspiracy stuff. Remember the Oliver North fiasco? Drugs-for-guns, guns-for-drugs and so on like that. [Alan chuckles.] Hm? That's only part of it. And it still going on, all that stuff with drugs. Big black budgets. That's also a great way to create destabilization in certain neighborhoods in America. Of course it is.

And that's the illegal drugs, supposedly, illegal drugs, right. Then you have the legal drugs. Look at the Canadian family that owned massive, you know, OxyContin drug type system, oxycodone, etc. And the fact that they knew years before during all the testing that it was going to be HIGHLY addictive, and they had planned on getting sued and the whole bit down the road, but they could rake in billions on it. And they did. That was legal and that's prescribed all over the place.

They targeted places in Virginia with it, remember, and brought in doctors from India to prescribe it in different places. No matter what you went in with you'd come out with a prescription for oxycontin and oxycodone. Isn't that astonishing? Diane Sawyer went there I think, did a documentary on it too. Then they had the other one too. Diane Sawyer's documentary, I think it was called, Hidden America: Children of the Mountains, worthwhile seeing it. Another one too is a documentary called Oxyana where they were flooding the different parts of the same areas with oxycontin and so on. It was all deliberate too.

I mean, I did the articles at the time where different agencies were investigating the fact that little towns in those areas were bringing in millions and millions of doses every other month. [Alan chuckles.] And no one questioned it. It was all deliberate of course, to bring down and destroy. These are tactics you use to destroy areas and societies and cultures, and different parts, both white areas, and then the African American areas as well. That's standard technique.

It truly is amazing what we live through, and we can’t put it together. When your own FBI [Alan chuckles.] doesn't go anywhere near that, don't touch it? When you see how many children destroyed, of all different ethnic groups too, specifically targeted, and the drugs flow in and you watch the chaos and destruction and deaths. This is war. These are techniques of war.

For folk, if your system really wanted peace and stability, these things would stop. Then you would have programs of PURPOSE into these areas. You need purpose to exist. When you take away purpose and self-respect you go down the tubes fast. You'll do anything to get a few minutes of forgetfulness, forgetfulness, complete oblivion... That's why they pay for the drugs, you see. That's what you get. You see, these are war techniques. Massive destruction. All planned. And people profit from it way, way above you, including intelligence services and agencies. Nothing new in this, folks. Nothing new at all.

Then I can remember what Aldous Huxley talked about. Aldous Huxley was a member of the inner group. He knew the agenda. He sat in on planning with his brother. Julian Huxley was a big planner in all of the stuff. Aldous Huxley talked about it in Brave New World. It wasn't some fantasy that just came into his head. He talked about it. And Julian Huxley, the brother was a bit more out with it. Because he worked for UNESCO and he was all for Planned Parenthood, you know, start killing off the lower classes and so on, and shape society under the guise of socialism and we are here to help you, ha, ha. But he also said that, we are part of the scientific class.

This is the order, this is how they see society. You have the ones at the very top who are the financial elite, that they are the true financial elite. These are not the guys down below who own a whole bunch of houses and streets in cities. No, these are the ones at the very top who own nations, that's what they're talking about there. You have a dominant minority, that's how Aldous talked about it, a dominant minority.

Beneath that you have what helps the dominant minority are the workers, the real workers. The workers are the managers on behalf of the dominant minority. So the dominant minority have all the finances and so on. They just give occasional suggestions and it's all put into place by managerial classes that work and make it all happen. Make it so, as they say, and they make it so.

Then you have an academic elite working with the scientific elites to manage all the general populations. And Huxley said, we are part of that. That's his family's purpose by the way. He says, we're part of the scientific elite. So his brother is into UNESCO and social engineering and family-planning across the planet and things like that, you see. You can go back into the Huxley's and Sir Thomas Huxley was ‘Darwin's bulldog’ who took over eugenics, you see, and evolution, the theory of evolution, which went right off the, it was really completely tied with eugenics from the beginning. Of course it was.

So we’re run by all these different managerial classes who are intergenerational, and they boast about it quite openly. Politicians pretty well are just picked because they will do what they're told. They're well rewarded. They’re psychopathic to start with, they have no qualms about lying to the public or deceiving the public or even doing the dirty on the public, at all. But they’re used by the ones at the top. They are all blackmailable too, the ones below them in politics, the political sphere.

You saw that with Epstein. Epstein was part of a big, massive intelligence program. Of course he was. Of course we even know who the guy above him, who funded it all, the kind of manager inside the States is too. We know this folks. You're supposed to just think that Epstein is, back to the original story, he's just a horny guy. Well, sure, y'know. No. Massive, and these honey traps are old, old techniques. Well-funded. The Maxwell family were into all that kind of stuff even when they were in Britain. So it's an old, old technique. The politicians are favorite game for them because these are, if you want, if you've got big plans and you want favors from politicians it's much better to get these favors complied with, like offers you can't refuse, by having a bit of blackmailable data on the different people involved.

And not just them, but generals as well. That might be another reason why some of the generals in America are a bit kind of hesitant to back Trump on anything. Not that, you know, Trump's a great hero in some ways because... A bit like Ann Coulter in some ways, she's been quite vocal about the fact on, this guy Trump doesn't seem to know what he's doing. He really isn't. He could read his scripts when he's told to, but I mean, he hasn't fulfilled, try to fulfill… You remember what he ran on the first time? And folk were so sick of the corruption in politics at the time that he won with a landslide, you see.

Now, all political parties always vow to help some things, that you must, you if you want to get in at all, it doesn't matter what party it is. But Trump himself did mention in his speech before 2000 and what, 2016 was it, leading up to it. He said that he would allow pharmacology, or the pharmaceutical companies to skip a lot of tests and bring medicines to the people much faster, to help the people, you see, things like that. And I thought, what's going on here, why this sudden skip? And also of course they managed to keep the same brand names for different drugs and put inferior drugs, substitute drugs or ingredients into them and they still maintain they would have the same response. But that didn't really happen. It's true, you've got to get the original ingredients to make things really, really work.

But anyway, he said, the big thing was he was going to start bringing the troops home. The folk in America were sick of this ongoing war that happened, that started as I say with the Desert Storm, and then continued right through, and then really got going on steroids with 2001, all the PNAC group, eh. Then it continued through Obama, after Bush, so much so that Rumsfeld congratulated Obama for continuing the wars and the same list. [Alan chuckles.] What can you say here? I mean, it's still going on yet. And the troops are still over there in northern Syria. The Syrian people, the horrors that they've been through with proxy warriors going against them all paid by the West and trained and funded by the West all these years. It's astonishing.

Then the West working with groups that are always marginalized across those different countries across there. They used them against Iraq too. The Kurds, they use them against Iraq as well. They used them against Syria. And yet the group that they're using against Syria, and funding and all the rest of it and armed, is also a communist organization. So d’you really think they care about who they work with at the top? You'd better get your act together, and says, who's running it inside the States right now? Think about it.

Also, the followers to all this, you'd better start thinking about it too. Who's running you? Who's using you?

Another thing too just to cap it off before I go into the topics here. If you look at some of the clips of the screaming at the Republican National Convention there or whatever it was called that they just had a couple of days ago there. You see these screaming people in the faces of some of the politicians and Rand Paul and different ones, and the threatening. The screaming women are there too. These are not people who are there to negotiate anything. They're not even expecting answers, they wouldn't even listen for an answer to anything that they're screaming at the politicians. These are hostile, aggressive almost murderous people. I hope you understand that.

No system, no system, when you bring up the nihilists and the atheists, and that's what they were called by the revolutionary party when it was called the World Revolutionary Party. When you unleash them on the public, they know they can only use them for the initial destruction of everything that is. And then the elite themselves who run the system get rid of them. Because you can't fix them. They're so far gone that when you start your, bring in even the new system like the communist system, you couldn't allow them to continue. Because then they've got to shut up and stop that behavior, and they can't because they're nihilists. They're damaged. Heavily damaged. When you see people who are screaming their heads off in utter rage, utter, utter rage, you can tell right off the bat that there's nothing going to make it, make them happy. Nothing.

Supposing they had an overthrow of a system. Supposing they use guillotines, like these guillotines they're so fond of parading in front of people's homes now. To again, terrify mainly the public as opposed to the people who live inside the houses. It's the general public they're after, to terrify you. Remember, most psychological warfare is to terrify you into doing nothing. Hmph. But supposing they actually use them, these guillotines, and they brought in their system. The first thing even the Soviets did, once they'd eliminated the competition, and everybody else they wanted to eliminate, they then had to put across to whoever was left, the general population that they want to dominate, right, we're good now, we're here to help you and take good care of things. Well, then they had to get rid of those people who were doing the screaming. Because they know that no matter what kind of system they are under, such people, they're not happy within themselves to begin with, that's the problem. Hm? No system is going to make them happy. So they would do the same with whatever system is there, and they’ll scream against the rules and regulations no matter who makes them.

Because inside they have no contentment at all. There's nothing inside them that gives them peace. Remember too, it's like suicide, suicide is rage turned inwards. And when you see them screaming like that, they’re murderous, that's rage turned outwards. It's the same thing, there's something wrong inside to start with. Something wrong. That generally they can't even verbalize really what the real problem is.

But you look at society today. It's been under total war. I've mentioned before, people need purpose. Often the purpose isn't verbalized at all, it's expected. It's like generations and generations right up until the 1960s, folk just got married. You had the mating imperative there, as they say. People would bond through sex, they'd have children. That became, that cemented the reason for being too, it gave you purpose. Whether you liked it or not, because they weren't always happy marriages naturally, but there was a level of contentment there and purpose. There's no doubt about it.

You take instincts, you see, we still get all the same instincts even though they've been warped by interference. Oh, just have lots of sex and lots of partners, then you won't bond. Well, there's never been a time where children have sex early, as early as they do now. Of course they want to eliminate even any barrier for that age amongst themselves or even other genders. They're calling it ‘intergenerational sex’ now, not pedophilia. But there's never been a time when youngsters have sex easy at school, and continue it, lots and lots of partners, there's no taboo at all.

But you go through life, the same instincts are still there, and they're not getting fulfilled. They're getting lots of sex but there's no bonding, you see. Most of them aren’t have children, at least not live children. So the instincts are there but they're not being fulfilled. Therefore purpose is absent, you see. The purpose is absent.

It's like going through the motions of something that has no purpose anymore. It becomes meaningless eventually. And from the meaninglessness comes rage. It becomes rage because they can't even verbalize what's wrong. They'll rage against anybody who says, well here's the problem. [Alan chuckles.] You know. Because they think they're free because they're doing what they're doing. But they're not free at all. They're not free at all and they don't know it. They're just full of rage.

I remember at even one of the anti-globalist rallies that they had, one of the big meetings with the globalists were all meeting for their, make their plans of using our tax money and taking the factories abroad. One of them, there was a clip out on television at the time back in the 90s, late 90s. One of the people who was attending it, I don't know if he was a politician, I know he wasn’t a politician, he was the CEO of a corporation. He said, but look at them all down there. He says, has anybody asked them what they want? And he did, he went down into the streets and there's all the banners and someone in there screaming and yelling and they're chanting their chants. Because you always give them chants to chant. That's what's four legs good, two legs bad is, you know Orwell's Animal Farm.

They're given chants. Eventually they can't even, they don't even remember what they're chanting. It's almost, it's automatic with them. When you've lost your personal identity, that's what you do, you're part of the mob getting used by somebody else you don't even know is using you. But he went down, he talked and he says, what is it you're really after? And they couldn't finish a sentence. They couldn't verbalize what was really wrong. Because most of them, they couldn't, they didn't know. They were just completely unhappy, unfulfilled, etc. etc., they couldn't really...

Well, it's what I'm saying here. You don't just stop thousands of years of existence, maybe millions, who knows, you don't just stop it by changing cultural values by design by those who rule you. You still got the same instincts on the go. And nothing is a substitute for those same instincts. Nothing is. And even mating, because mating isn't going to be some happy utopia either. There's always going to be arguments and all the rest of it in relationships or marriages or whatever. But generally the folk go through them and by them and there's more bonding goes on than disagreements. And children of course.

Look at the mess with all the children. You keep giving these fake systems to try, like Band-Aids, as substitutes for families, and they create these big foster homes, or other homes to the deal with wayward children who just are all screwed up because of single-parent homes or folks on drugs or whatever. Total warfare has been going on and the public don't know. They don't know. Yuri Bezmenov went through some of it, others before him that came from the Soviet Union talked about similar things too, into the more detailed techniques that were used. But it's total war you're living in. And it wasn't all the Soviets that were doing it. There were plenty inside America all working. [Alan chuckles.] Hollywood did a great job, you know, on destroying the system and the family unit.

But as I say, nothing, nothing really, nothing takes the place and fulfills the roles that are there. And society is so screwed up because if you've got a man and woman, and they get hitched, and they've already been brought up by watching TV... TV is not there to make you content with something. TV even from the advertising is to make you discontent until you, you're supposed to want whatever they're showing you, whatever product it is. But the entertainment is the same thing, it's to make you dissatisfied with what you have.

So you've got nothing but really soft porn soaked into everything. It used to just be the soaps but now it's soaked into everything, and it is always erotic porn, and way beyond anything most folk will ever experience. So therefore, the fantasy sticks in their head. It will hyper-sexualized them until they'll never be happy with their partners. By the way, that goes for all the other types out there too, and whatever sex it is, it's the same thing. You’re chasing rainbows. Literally, you know. Because you can't get to the end of the rainbow.

So when basic, basic forces and instincts are tampered with you've got masses of fallout. And eventually the folk can't verbalize anything. They'll make, they might, they all have their affiliations and things they want to belong to, and they'll feel that they're traitors if they start to admit how they really feel.

But the fact is, there's a war on the go. Long-term war. You've got all the instincts looking for something, and that's what you can't verbalize, what you're really looking for. But the instincts are there. And they're not being fulfilled. They can't be fulfilled. And it's used, this is used by those who rule the world. Believe you me, they understand all the things I'm saying here.

Now remember once again go into cuttingthrough the matrix.com. Buy the books and discs. Or straight donations. To help me tick along here to keep all my sites on the go. List the sites in case any of them go down. Hopefully I can keep going for longer as we go through this. This is the most crucial time you'll probably experience in your lifetime for most of you. This is history in the making, what you're living through here. It's overt warfare. Very overt on society.

Mass, I mean, complete, aaaaaaaaaaaa..... The media is so disgusting in its openness to lie to you. It's just disgusting! Where the media itself is complicit in labeling anybody with an opinion as a conspiracy theorist. What disgusting behavior! You know, hhmph. It's a pity folk will not remember this later on. They won't, they'll go back to listening to the media again. No one was listening to the media before Covid, they were so disgusted and sick of it. For years. Especially after the Levinson inquiry in Britain, Lord Levinson where they brought in the new laws and rules on journalism and so on, until it shut everybody up. And they did the same thing in Australia and in other countries too, all followed suit.

It was just dead... and they kept giving celebrities, this is news. No, that's not news. These are all fake people, celebrities, created by a machine, [Alan chuckles.] the star making machine. That's not news. Who cares, you know? But they're disgusting with their conformity of destroying society. It really truly is. This is war on society, complete open warfare. So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way, hopefully, and I'll keep ticking along as we go through this war. And it's not going to be pleasant. It's not going to be pretty.

Because as I say, total psychological warfare is being used upon the public at the same time to terrify you. That's the point of it. We've been through the disclosed information that came out of the SAGE programs in Britain and the behavioral insights teams and so on, the ones that nudge you into conformity. Including what was put out by their group, psychological warfare, by the British establishments, which they published and told to the different media companies to intensify and even exaggerate the Covid idea, because folk were not complying so they'd have to increase tension and anxiety in society.

What disgusting behavior. Your tax money is paying for this so they can create anxiety amongst the public? They should all be tried for crimes against humanity here. I really mean that too by the way. All of them. In every country. And the big gangs that are going to profit from it as well. This is open warfare on the public. So send a few bucks my way, hopefully I can keep going as we go through this war. Anyway, here's some articles here now. Have to touch on them because time’s running away. I don't plan these talks and time does tend to fly, doesn't it. Now, let's see, I think there's one here...

[Alan chuckles.] An article about sad old Scotland. It's funny that because I talked to a guy recently, a young guy who’s thinking of going over to Scotland. He was descended from them. And he was a so eager and young, and I thought, you know, what a shame to tell him the horror of it, what's happened to that country. Not just recently but even before then.

Depopulation in 'mainly rural and island council areas' - bbc.com / 27 Aug 2020

This is a study in Scotland. It goes through the different areas in Scotland and the communities that are being destroyed pretty well by depopulation. Again, that’s Agenda 21, get them off the land. But really, I always think back to the Highland clearances. [Alan chuckles.] They’ve been depopulating Scotland for an awful long time, and accelerating it after it lost its place for just breeding soldiers for the British Empire. Which it did for a long time, they were awfully useful. And still are to an extent too but not as much as they used to be. Then they go through the different age groups in Scotland as well. Because again, like every other country, youngsters aren’t having children, aren’t getting hitched and having children, so the populations are dropping as well. But they're bringing in lots and lots of migrants to replace them all from different countries.

Also this article…

What is Gilead's role in the war on hydroxychloroquine?

americanthinker.com / 26 Aug 2020

(Alan: Gilead, as you know, is the one organization that Fauci promoted as, for its antiviral properties. Because they've been working with them, and the US taxpayer has been funding them for a long time through all these different tests and so on. But anyway it says…)

Attacks on the drug have been continuous ever since Dr. Didier Raoult used this quinine derivative to save the lives of COVID-19 patients last March. (A: …and that's true. That article is here, the link is here too.) The first attempt to discredit HCQ was a hastily compiled Veterans' Administration hospital system study last April.

(A: It's true, they're all getting funding from the same sources, the ones that have come out against it.)

After deep flaws in the V.A. study were exposed, Surgisphere (A: …a different organization.) came to the rescue in May with a "15,000 patient" megastudy allegedly compiled from hospitals all over the world. This strategy succeeded: following its publication in the Lancet and the NEJM, all outpatient use of HCQ was severely restricted in the U.S., Australia, and most of Europe.

So they show you who's been bashing hydroxychloroquine and they're all basically related back to the ones that fund the Gilead, the one that's been promoted. [Alan laughing.] But that's the way things really work, isn't it? I'll put these articles up for those that want to read them. Then you've got…

UK lockdown was a 'monumental mistake' and must not happen again – Boris scientist says

americanthinker.com / 26 Aug 2020

(A: That was published on Wednesday, August 26. There's a bit of a video on it too for those that want to see it. I'll put these links up. It says…)

Mark Woolhouse said lockdown was a “panic measure” but admitted it was the only option at the time because “we couldn’t think of anything better to do”.

(A: That's quite a… a very lame excuse, isn't it, eh?)

But it is a crude measure that takes no accounts of the risk levels to different individuals, the University of Edinburgh professor said, meaning that back in March the nation was “concentrating on schools when we should have been concentrating on care homes”.

(A: Argh.)

The professor of infectious disease epidemiology said that the Government must now focus on increasing testing and striving to unlock society safely rather than restricting it further.

Prof Woolhouse OBE, a member of the Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Behaviours (A: ...interesting group, and behaviors...) that advises the Government, said: “Lockdown was a panic measure…

(A: These are part of the groups actually said give you all the propaganda that terrify you in the first place.)

“I never want to see national lockdown again. It was always a temporary measure

(A: No, it wasn’t.)

So I won't believe his excuse either. You get professional liars who then come out to make excuses. But the fact is, yeah, they admit there was a monumental mistake. Not really, it was planned that way. They knew what they were doing, eh. In April it was pretty well over, you know that, with the peak as they called it, the peak. But the testing is so bogus with the testing measures they're using anyway, as you well know. I think some basketball team or some NFL team, I can't remember which team it was, tested positive in the morning just recently, and they tested them again and they were all negative by the evening. I guess they had games to play, probably, that's what money does. But it's such a bogus, bogus, oh the testing is so bogus and awful, it's just such a joke.

Again don't forget they've got, it's not just to do with, the disease is meant to bring in a whole new system of permanent vaccination tests and permanent vaccination records, for apps and all the rest of it. Through your whole life. For every generation from now on. You'll be a pincushion for big pharmacology to make billions of dollars off. If you live that long with it all.

And again, what I mentioned two months ago is the experts now are putting, they're giving plasma for Covid 19 treatment. It says…

Experts are divided over FDA approval of plasma for COVID-19 treatment:

Virologist welcomes therapy as 'great news'

while Harvard epidemiologist claims Trump's boast of 35% fatality reduction is inaccurate

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Aug 2020

(A: It does matter what Trump says. It makes no difference anyway because their job is to hammer him, regardless of what you think of him.)

Convalescent plasma therapy is when the liquid portion of blood is taken from a recovered coronavirus patient

It is transferred into a sick patient in hopes they will develop the antibodies needed to fight off the infection

It actually puts antibodies in, actually. It works awfully well for most things and it's not new at all. I'm surprised it took this long to actually… Actually we know too that they were already doing it from the beginning for the very, very wealthy. So they were getting their blood too from the Red Cross. Also this article here is…

Anti-mask group speaks out against Sudbury's (A: … and this is in Canada.)
health directives

cbc.ca / 5 Aug 2020

(A: They had a big, as you well know across the world there, Germany and Britain and Canada, groups came out against wearing the masks, you know, the suffocation masks that they give you, or you're told to get or wear. Everybody's really ticked off with it all. Because it's disgusting! It doesn’t work anyway. And all [Alan chuckles.] the scientific evidence admits that too, right. So...)

The online group has grown to include hundreds of people in the region

A new online group is advocating against public health directives surrounding the use of face masks in public spaces.

In recent weeks, the group Sudbury Ontario Freedom Keepers has swelled to include hundreds of members.

Those listed as members of the group include people from Sudbury's healthcare sector, education system and hospitality industry.

While face masks are not currently mandatory, Sudbury Public Health & District has instructed that businesses have policies requiring masks or other face coverings, and to make efforts to ensure people wear them — including through signage and verbal reminders.

(A: But the fact is though, you see, and these stores, it's always the big stores too that, oh, you've got to wear a mask, got to wear a mask. It doesn't do anything. Except make people sick. And even as they said before, the CDC itself said in May that it doesn't stop your contracting a disease, this particular disease, or giving it to someone else if you're wearing a mask. It doesn't. Np.)

Tena Jones is a founding member and administrator of the Facebook group.

She says the city's health directives to wear face masks while indoors and in public are in violation of people's freedoms.

...and so on. So there's folk coming out against it, sure. But that's only part of it. You have to go a lot further with all the reality of this what it's supposed to do.

Global rally against COVID-19 safety measures comes to Parliament Hill

cbc.ca / 29 Aug 2020

(A: …that's another one too.)

Online misinformation about pandemic safety measures thriving, experts say

(A: ...you know, these experts, eh? Online misinformation about the pandemic, eh? So...)

Flouting public health guidance to wear masks in public areas, avoid large gatherings and practise physical distancing, hundreds of demonstrators gathered on Parliament Hill Saturday to protest pandemic safety measures they say infringe on their personal rights.

(A: And they certainly do. Remember, this was all discussed right off the bat before, before they actually, when in their trials you know, their Event 201 and beforehand, and the Lockstep, that it might be harder to do it in the West. Even in their fictional talks during their tests that they had, these were tests that they actually had for the big organizations that were to run it if it ever happened in reality. They said that it wouldn't work so well as it did in China because in the West, you see, they've got these individual rights and that can be a problem for governments to enforce things. So here you've got it, you know, how it's worded here... infringe on their personal rights.)

The group behind the rally is part of a wider movement of people across the globe venting their frustrations over science-backed measures…

...designed by computers. Remember the girl, the schoolgirl whose daddy worked for the military industrial complex, who created a computer program for her, to get her into a higher schooling, you know, or into college, and they came up with 6 feet. Based on nothing, right, 6 feet apart. Even though in some parts of Europe it came down to 3 feet, eh. Somebody says it is a different intelligence in that particular country, that obviously the viruses have got a different intelligence there, you see, they say they can manage at 3 feet. You know? [Alan chuckles.] Nothing to do with reality at all. So you'll be a called conspiracy theorists regardless. And that was all, by the way, in the Event 201 they said they would call anybody who came out with any contradictory information a conspiracy theorist, even if it was factual.

A World at Risk, Annual Report on Global Preparedness for Health Emergencies.

These organizations were on the go before Event 201. All related to the same groups, mind you. Getting you already for it. Remember the Bernays techniques, create one or two organizations, or even one main one and they get subsidiary ones with different names, but you're all just one big circle putting out the same information, so it appears like there's lots of specialists everywhere have the same idea, to convince the public. So here's a world at risk, right, from the...

The World at Risk - Global Preparedness Monitoring Board -pdf

apps.who.int / Sept 2019

(A: So Bernays, eh? That's exactly out of his playbook. They come too and...)

We extend our deep appreciation of things to the director general of the World Health Organization and to the president World Bank group (A: Oh.) or having co-convened (A: I'd say Covid-convened.) The Global Preparedness Monitoring Board, GPMB.

It sounds very important, eh? Yep. So they go into it too. But they've got a World Health Emergency Programs, and Johns Hopkins University... All the same little clique, isn't it, spread out under different guises, and they can't ALL be wrong. Really? Well, it's all from the same sources, eh? There ya go.

And this article is from Scotland I believe...

Health secretary Jeane Freeman faces questions as leaked letter reveals pressure on hospitals to send patients into care homes

dailyrecord.co.uk / 23 Aug 2020

Jeane Freeman is facing further questions over the decision to move patients from hospitals to care homes during the early stages of the pandemic amid claims SNP (A: Scottish Nationalist Party.) ministers were "deflecting responsibility" on the issue.

(A: Well, socialism always does that. It passes the buck, eh.)

A leaked letter revealed the health secretary wrote to NHS bosses in April urging them to free up hospital beds to ensure wards had sufficient capacity following a spike in Covid-19 cases.

Hundreds of patients would be transferred to care homes - where more than 2,000 residents would die during the pandemic - without first being tested for the virus.

Very much like New York, eh, and Cuomo, same kind of thing. That's what socialism does though. You see, once you're at a certain age anyway you're just a problem, you know, because you cost money to the system, and they could use that money. Like Obama said when he was talking about, was it his grandmother, you know, when he ran for election. Yeah, that money could have been used for better purposes than keeping my old granny going. Yep, eugenics in action, eh. For profit, mind you. For MORE profit. They've already got plenty of profit. They've got lots of profits for wars. I mean, they can always spend money for wars. So they're not short of cash. But they don't want to treat the older folk, just kill them off. That eugenics. After all, now that we've got countries like Canada that gives them euthanasia, eh, ft, why not just do it, why not just prod them along to accepting it, for goodness sakes. Hhhhh, individualism and rights, oh what a nuisance.

So anyway, that's Scotland. Scotland's just a mess with its Scottish... [Alan chuckles.] the joke is calling it Scottish National Party, it really is. I'm not kidding you. It's very much like Ireland what, you know, same kind of thing in Ireland too. It comes out of, the rule of southern Ireland ruled by England, or Northern Ireland. Or, the old Ireland really ruled by Britain. For centuries and they started to get bits of independence in parts of it for a little while, for some years. Then eventually they give it all to Europe, the European Parliament. So they emerge from being lorded over by England, to being lorded over by this big communist organization with its secret commissars at the top that run it all. [Alan laughing.] Then they're in a worse state than ever before.

The National Health Service in Scotland is just the same. Because it was it was a socialist party. And socialism is no borders, as you know. It's just communism, no borders. That's globalist, the globalists run it all and own it all so why pretend that it's... The only reason they call it Scottish is so's they can tax you, you know, that's about it. Then they use the money across the planet for reasons you'll never fathom. It's corrupt, totally corrupt. Yep.

So anyway, there you go, they've been killing the old folk too. And in England it says…

NHS managers told care homes to put blanket 'do not resuscitate' orders on ALL residents at height of Covid crisis, report shows

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Aug 2020

Professor Allison Leary MBE, wrote the report which found that one in 10 care home staff were told to change resuscitation orders for patients, in some cases without consulting family members first.

(A: Well, that is socialism, oh to heck with the public for goodness' sake, you know.)

The Queen's Nursing Institute found one in 10 care home staff were told to change resuscitation orders for patients, The Telegraph (A: …that's the newspaper...) reports. In some cases, they didn't consult family members first.

The orders mean doctors will not attempt to restart a patient's heart with defibrillators or cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR) and will be allowed to die if it happens naturally.

Professor Alison Leary MBE, an expert in healthcare and workforce modelling at London South Bank University who wrote the report, said she was surprised to see so many people come forward about the 'do not resuscitate' orders.

(A: This is the arrogance; they're SURPRISED to see folk coming forward about that.)

She told the Telegraph: '10 per cent of the respondents raised an issue, because they were either blanket decisions for whole populations, or they were imposed without discussion with the care home or the family or the residents, and that is really worrying.'

(A: Is it worrying because they came forward? I'm not quite sure by the way it's written here, and she was surprised about it.)

The report comes after the chief of the NHS in April told hospitals and GP practices not to request the orders en masse, banning the use of blanket forms.

Stephen Powis, boss of NHS England, wrote to staff to ban the forms after it was revealed that doctors in Wales had asked elderly patients to agree not to call the emergency services.

I remember that. So there you have, and I remember it when it happened, when they did this, they sent forms to old folks, they had lists of who they are and so on, put blanket forms out across certain areas, probably through the post, telling folk of certain ages not to call emergency services if they were ill, stay home ... and pretty well die. That was it. Then the ones in the hospital were told by the staff, don't resuscitate these people.

But they've had that for such a long time. I did talks on this years ago, where you take your life in your hands in the hospital, honestly, in Britain. Because they're rather cavalier with their do not resuscitate orders. For years they didn't tell the relatives what they were up to, with their little coding they'd have at the end of the bed and so on.

Aaargh! Everything's so corrupt today. So corrupt. And deceptive. Isn't it? For the very folk who pay for it all, you know, they get no truth at all coming out of these organizations. Just disgusting! But that's socialism for you, isn't it? Socialism was just a more perfected form of capitalism, where you obey, and you do what you're told, and it works awfully well for those who rule you. [Alan chuckles.] That's really what it is.

Now...

Coronavirus conspiracy marches are held across Europe as Berlin police break-up 18,000 marchers for failing to socially (A: I guess they meant ‘distance’, they don’t have the ‘distance’ there, they missed it. I guess it got wiped off with a disease of some kind like Covid.) while droves of anti-maskers storm Paris and Copenhagen

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Aug 2020

Berlin police have broken up protests for failing to wear face masks…

The demonstrators, who were calling for an end to coronavirus restrictions, flooded into the square in front of Brandenburg gate before marching down a main street.

They blew whistles and brandished placards declaring 'Merkel must go' and 'stop the corona lies!' as they called for a return to pre-lockdown life.

(A: And so they should. Quite right.)

They were joined by hundreds thronging the streets in London, (A: …actually, more than hundreds, actually.) where they declared coronavirus was a 'hoax' invented to establish a 'new world order'.

(A: Well, that's what it is.)

And 200 more in Paris held an anti-mask rally alongside hundreds more in Berlin.

The angry march comes as Europe prepares to enforce lockdown restrictions to avoid a second wave, (A: [Alan chuckles.] There ya go, a second wave…) as the number of cases recorded kicks up

Well, the more tests you do, the more positive, even though they're fake, it makes no difference. It's very important that we all go under. Because the elite have backed everything on this, they've put everything they've got on this, this big con. Can you imagine what's going to happen if it all falls flat? They can't back off now, they've got to go the whole way with you. They've got to.

And they will.

If you let them.

Another one too is, I was going through the old Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars, and in there too, it's awfully interesting as well. Whoever, who cares who wrote it? [Alan chuckles.] This is a good read. It's a good read. And we do have, you know, quiet wars and so on and silent weapons in place. You've got lots of lasers now that are, you wouldn't believe the abilities that they have from satellites, to zap places and blow places up on earth. You've been getting some examples recently too. But it does go into different biowarfare techniques, etc. and how to manage society through it all too. It's interesting stuff. Most of these kind of things come out of different people who've been involved in think tanks and preparing things for the big boys at the top to work on. Techniques in other words.

Now…

France to make face masks mandatory everywhere in Paris

reuters.com / 27 Aug 2020

PARIS (Reuters) - Face masks must be worn everywhere in the French capital Paris from Friday morning in order to curb a surge in coronavirus infections, police said on Thursday.

(A: From Friday. Interesting too, that whole thing with the yellow vest. That's another color resolution, they go on and on and on. You have the same groups, Antifa, some over there actually, from North America working over there too and vice versa. They travel all over the place. The founders actually went through the techniques before long ago, years ago in Antifa. They even put themselves up for higher, you know, at one point too, and for training revolutionaries in different countries. You could fund, you could pay them to come over and train you.)

(A: We know who everybody is. It's the same with those that fund them, we know who they all are too. How come no one's getting arrested? Have you ever thought about that? As I say, under the antiterrorism laws, if you fund terrorism you're put down as a terrorist, insurrection is part of it too, and you're charged. Well, how come all the big corporations can fund them and nothing happens? Something... It's telling you a lot about the system. The system you never thought existed. It's different from the one you did think existed, when they can fund them, hm? [Alan chuckles.] It's quite something. And it is quite something, isn't it? You're always learning. It is good to have these little puzzles to figure out. Because that's how you do learn, is working it out for yourself by using the data. So anyway, there's France going at it…)

The measure applies to all pedestrians as well as cyclists in Paris (A: I guess the cyclists can suffocate faster.) and its suburbs in an area that includes three neighbouring departments that form the Petite Couronn inner ring around Paris, a densely populated area with a total population of nearly seven million people.

Motorists will not have to wear a mask inside their car.

(A: Isn’t that nice, eh, isn’t that awfully nice?)

“The deterioration of the health situation...has led the prefect to take this strong measure in the interest of the population,” the Paris police prefecture said in a statement.

Earlier on Thursday, Prime Minister Jean Castex said the government would order the mandatory wearing of masks across Paris but he did not give a deadline or specify the area.

“The virus is spreading all over the country... The spread of the epidemic could become exponential if we do not react quickly,” he said.

(A: I guess he must have probably waved his hands a lot when he said it, to make it more like Bill Gates fashion, you know, make you excited and afraid.)

(A: Oh, they've got these, again, fictitious thing…)

The reproduction "R" number of infections in France has risen to 1.4, Castex said, meaning that every 10 people with the virus will infect another 14.

You see how they work it out, eh? That's what they do in America, and in Canada too. For every person that comes up positive with that stupid test, that swab test, which is completely bogus, they add about 15 on it in America, in France they at 14. It's just a fictitious computer model. [Alan chuckles.] Nothing to do with reality. It doesn't mean that anybody is sick with it either by the way.

Pandemics: The Need for New Thinking on Security

cigionline.org / 24 Aug 2020

Early warning was vital to meet an unprecedented global pandemic as COVID-19 emerged in China and began its lethal spread. But there are many signs that traditional warning mechanisms did not function as expected in this situation. Media reports indicate that the Canadian Global Public Health Intelligence Network (GPHIN), (A: They should call it Gophin, you know.) a critical early warning system run by the Public Health Agency of Canada, meant to serve an international clientele, including the World Health Organization (WHO), effectively "went dark" in May 2019, (A: Hhhhhh.) seven months before a pandemic alert system would be needed most. International understanding of the potential severity of the pandemic was further hampered by early problems in reporting on the outbreak from China.

Ttt. Hhhh. Sounds like such a, oh, my God, I'm breathless already just reading this stuff, it's just amazing stuff, eh. It went dark, eh? Oh! The need for new thinking on security. How to terrify the public.

And then this article here is Western Australia…

WA Police have enjoyed extraordinary powers amid the coronavirus crisis. But will they last?

abc.net.au / 24 Aug 2020

…Western Australia is beefing up its hardline approach even more by preparing new rules around the electronic monitoring of people in quarantine.

Key points:

Fast-tracked laws have given WA Police sweeping powers in the pandemic

Legal experts have raised concerns about parts of the extraordinary laws

Some residents are frustrated about a perceived lack of transparency (A: [Alan chuckles.] Sure.)

Few people would realise that under fast-tracked changes to laws in the early days of the pandemic, WA Police have the power to make every person in quarantine wear an electronic monitoring bracelet.

(A: Well I think it's time to, maybe it is time to overthrow your systems, folks, eh? If it's coming down the pike like that, eh? What d'you think? It's not there to serve you, is it? Electronic guard, so technology is the master of us all right now? I don't think so. No. For those who own technology and profit? No, no. No way.)

Last week, WA Premier Mark McGowan said he would like to see potential criminals entering the state being forced to wear the bracelets.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] So if you come into the state, right, they're going to make you.)

"If we think someone is a flight risk or a potential criminal (A: If we THINK there is, eh. That's good law, we think someone…) or a former criminal, well they're the sorts of people they would go on," he said.

'Borders save lives': The case for a hardline stance

Well, how many folk have died with it? Hm? Can you tell us that, will you tell us that, folks? Who actually, not who tested positive with it when they were dying of other things, how many folk actually died of it? …OF it? Hm? You won't get that answer anywhere.

Immunizing the public against misinformation

who.int / 25 Aug 2020

(A: MISINFORMATION... Here you go with that disinformation.)

“We’re not just battling the virus,” said WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus.

(A: This is a real communist, eh. Who was a terrorist actually in his old country, he belonged to a terrorist organization. You can really trust this guy. That's why they picked him up. He's not a doctor either by the way.)

“We’re also battling the trolls and conspiracy theorists that push misinformation and undermine the outbreak response.”

Proliferating misinformation — even when the content is, in a best-case scenario, harmless — can have serious and even social and lethal health ramifications in the context of a global pandemic. In some countries, rumours about impending food scarcity prompted people to stockpile supplies (A: …like the government does, eh? Just like north of me.) early on in the epidemic and caused actual shortages. In the United States of America…

Fft. So, there you go. I, this, you talk about disinformation by a guy, whoooooooooooooooof. This guy is a crook. This guy is a crook, folks, that's why he was put there, you know. That's why he was put there. He's not a doctor. He's not trained in medicine or anything. But he DID definitely, he actually is, this isn't, I'll, I might put a link up about him later and you'll see a little clip when he belonged to the terrorist organization in his home country. N-n-n-n-n. It's so awful. And again, the WHO is just a subsidiary now of Bill Gates who does tremendous funding to it. So they're all totally compromised people.

Columbia Journalism Review Explains How The Gates Foundation Manipulates The Media Narrative

zerohedge.com / 26 Aug 2020

Most of the feature stories published by the Columbia Journalism Review, a mostly-digital biannual "magazine" published and edited by the Columbia School of Journalism and its staff, is sanctimonious media naval-gazing filtered through a lens of cryptomarxist propaganda, written by a seemingly endless procession of washed-up magazine writers.

(A: Doesn’t that say it, eh? … how the Gates foundation manipulates the media narrative.)

But every once in a while, just like the NYT, Washington Post and CNN, even CJR gets it (mostly) right. And fortunately for us, one of those days arrived earlier this month, when the website published this insightful piece outlining the influence of the Gates Foundation on the media that covers it.

(A: So they go into it…)

LAST AUGUST, NPR PROFILED A HARVARD-LED EXPERIMENT to help low-income families find housing in wealthier neighborhoods, giving their children access to better schools and an opportunity to “break the cycle of poverty.” According to researchers cited in the article, these children could see $183,000 greater earnings over their lifetimes—a striking forecast for a housing program still in its experimental stage.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Again, it’s all worked out through computers, eh.)

If you squint as you read the story, you’ll notice that every quoted expert is connected to the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, which helps fund the project. And if you’re really paying attention, you’ll also see the editor’s note at the end of the story, which reveals that NPR itself receives funding from Gates.

[Alan laughing.] It’s just astonishing, everything about Gates is put out by Gates through different organizations that he funds and owns. Ahhhhhhhhhh. It really is something isn’t it. Everywhere you look, you know, lift a stone and there's Gates. If you cut a little bark off a tree, look in there, there's Gates. Everywhere you look there's Bill Gates, eh. As I say, and the companies, drug companies, there's Bill Gates. And the vaccine companies, there's Bill Gates. And Fauci. The same… It's just astonishing, that, isn't it? It's kind of like Gnosticism, lift a stone and there you'll find me. There they are.

This is the one with the NFL that I mentioned earlier…

NFL's positive weekend tests come back negative

espn.com / 24 Aug 2020

The NFL has cleared all individuals who tested positive over the weekend for the coronavirus, after what its testing partner called an "isolated contamination (A: [Alan chuckles.]) during test preparation." All of the original test results have been classified as false positives.

(A: I guess it's okay to say it for them, but for everybody else, you know, you can't say it, that's conspiracy theories.)

Eleven teams were affected by the mistake, (A: …you see, it's a mistake…) with sources telling ESPN that 77 individuals had positive tests, leading to some anxious moments and altered Sunday practice schedules -- but ultimately no evidence of an outbreak. Buffalo Bills quarterback Josh Allen was among those whose initial test resulted in a false positive, forcing him to miss the team's Sunday practice, according to ESPN's Adam Schefter.

According to the sources, the NFL retested the original 77 samples, all of which had been processed at the same BioReference lab in New Jersey. All of the retests came back negative. The league also conducted quicker, point-of-care tests Sunday, and all of those tests also were negative.

So, you've got a happy ending for the players, you see. Now, if they had been in the general population, you'd have been confined to your house for a couple of weeks probably and persecuted by cops if you try to venture out, stuff like that. Maybe you couldn't get to work, and you suffer financially and stuff like that. But it's okay if you're on a sports team. There you go. So prayer does work, you know, when it's backed up with you know, wads of cash.

This one here also, this is a different one again...

Major New Survey Of Care Home Leaders Confirms Severe Impact Of Covid-19

thecareruk.com / 24 Aug 2020

The Queen's Nursing Institute (QNI) has published a major new report on the effect of the Covid-19 pandemic on the UK's nursing and residential homes.

It's the same kind of stuff over and over again, you know. Over and over again. Remember too when they were denied other care? There are treatments for this kind of thing, even for the flu, for viruses, for other coronaviruses too. There are treatments, folks, without sticking ventilator tubes down your trachea. They found too with other tests, I've read them here, I'll probably be called a conspiracy theorist even though they came from legitimate health sites, where doctors said that they had better results treating the people just with standard oxygen therapy, hhhhh, where they're not forcing it, like under pressure down their lungs, and they had far better results and they were recovering. But again, that kind of news is not welcome when you have a big agenda at play.

Dr. Fauci Snubs President Trump - Reinstates Grant with Company Connected to China Coronavirus - After Trump Demanded an End to the Contract in April

thegatewaypundit.com / 28 Aug 2020

(A: It's true enough, Fauci is so compromised into this thing, up to his neck in it.)

Yesterday it was announced in a press release that the ‘non-profit’ firm EcoHealth Alliance had been awarded a grant of $7.5 million by the National Institute of Allergies and Infections Diseases (NIAID) which is run by Dr. Fauci.

Far left Politico reported in late April:

The Trump administration abruptly cut off funding for a project studying how coronaviruses spread from bats to people after reports linked the work to a lab in Wuhan, China...

So, I'll put that one up too. This one here is a link to YouTube for, you see someone who really gets, what they get…

Just for walking in Melbourne... - youtube.om / 28 Aug 2020

...in Australia, and I think how four cops come to this woman's door, [Alan chuckles.] like 3 or 4 cops cars do, to ask why she been out for a walk. So cameras everywhere are watching them. You can actually hear her saying that she didn't have a cell phone with her or anything else, blah blah blah blah blah. And they wouldn't tell her how they had found out she had been out at all. I'm sure just like the Stasi. Because you see, they track and trace things and all the rest of it where the cops are just the new Stasi system. That's what it is, folks.

In Portland's last night, Saturday night, a guy from the Patriot Prayer group, I don't know who they are, were part of the pro-Trump support apparently going through Portland in Oregon.

Apparent Antifa member in Portland overheard saying she's 'not sad that a f---ing fascist died tonight,' after Patriot Prayer backer killed - foxnews.com / 30 Aug 2020

Man killed in Portland was supporter of right-wing group Patriot Prayer - msn.com / 30 Aug 2020

And the assassinations now have started a tit-for-tat kind of thing, now they've got killings on the go, more openly that is. So you'll find this is standard communist technique as well. When they tried to get the revolutions going in Russia, it went from 50, 60, 70 years beforehand, they had, there were assassinations going on all the time. Kind of hit-and-run techniques, with the intent of having a massive backlash and then you would hope to get support to go against the system then, with the support you'd gather, as the system became heavy-handed. That's the idea behind it.

This is even in the kind of comedy that was called Fight Club. They showed you a scene in there where they tried to goad passersby into, and by attacking them physically, well, verbally and so on – just like you're seeing in the streets for the last few weeks in Portland and elsewhere – and to get people to actually physically react. They said the hardest thing, in the comedy, was to get people to actually physically retaliate. Well, once you get it going of course it can escalate, and that's what they want at the moment. This is all obviously staged and planned, for those who haven't figured it out.

I've mentioned it before that Trump is guaranteed to get in by the goings-on here. You couldn't plan it any better, really. And then that's going to have the Civil War going. Which is really planned. It's to bring in a new system afterwards. Where the elite who fund it all, the ultra-ultra-elite of the planet who own the big corporations and so on, and they own international money systems and the banks, they fund it all, and they'll be ruling it with the new system, it's more efficient for them, what you call Technocracy.

There's another article too...

We Witnessed The Kenosha Shootings. Here’s What Really Happened - dailycaller.com / 27 Aug 2020

This article goes into what they saw. But by people who were there, by the way, about the shooting, etc. Then you find out too, from another article here, it says…

Shocking Video: Anarchy broke out on the streets of Kenosha, Wisconsin - republicanfreedom.com / 25 Aug 2020

They mentioned the ones who got shot, and the fact that they all had records, by the way. It's interesting to see who actually they were too, quite interesting indeed. These people who are leading some of the riots. And they are very aggressive people at the same time. One of them had a gun as well who fired them off and… I'm sure too... I saw, you actually see someone running across, the guy who was shot, picking something up and running away. So they've actually worked it out, if someone gets shot too, to get the weapon away from them, so that they'll say it was an innocent shooting, you know, even though they maybe shot first. Hmph.

Another article…

How To Survive When You're The Target Of An Angry Mob - zerohedge.com / 29 Aug 2020

It's a good little article. Because yeah, if you get a mob like that, you can see them going after the Republican convection when they're coming out, just old folk too, and these folk are ready to, they're ready to tear them apart, literally physically tear them apart. I think it was Rand Paul said that it wasn't for the Secret Service around them, he would have been destroyed. His life was saved by them he says, so he knew what was going to happen.

This is not democracy of any kind.

They're guaranteeing that Trump's going to get put in. Just guaranteed, folks. So I think what's guaranteed is a massive riots, ongoing, to try a potential overthrow of the total governmental system if Trump gets in. I think that's what they want, you see. And who knows if both, both sides at the top are really playing it. It seems that way to me.

In this article here too is, yeah, the young guy who was at the center of the shooting in Kenosha was 17 years old, right. He went there, he lived 20 miles away and he went there to protect business owners and citizens being victimized and being abandoned by their state government and police. This is how it's worded here, and think about it. It says…

Kenosha: All Three Anarchist Rioters Shot Have Violent Criminal Histories

unz.com / 27 Aug 2020

A 17-year-old boy was charged with murder in the first degree after opening fire on three anarchist rioters in two seperate incidents.

The accused, Kyle Rittenhouse, is from Antioch, Illinois, just 21 miles from Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Rittenhouse traveled to Kenosha with his AR-15 in order to protect small business owners and citizens who were being victimized after being abandoned by their state government and police.

Footage obtained by anti-extremism watchdog AntifaWatch shows the first shooting. In the video, a masked man named Joseph D. Rosenbaum is shown chasing Rittenhouse and throwing what some have claimed may have been an improvised explosive, but this has not yet been confirmed. Rittenhouse then shot Rosenbaum in the head as he charged and tried to take his rifle,

(A: …and you actually see the scuffle in some of these videos when trying to get off, the rifle away from him. There’s actually earlier video too of Rosenbaum getting in the faces of people, real aggressive character. Yep. Yeah, you actually see it. This has got links to it, this article here, I might put it up.)

After Rosenbaum was shot, a mob of anarchists pursued Rittenhouse as he attempted to flee. The young man then fell to the ground as the “antifa” members began attacking him. Rittenhouse opened fire against two of the attackers, one who was armed with a handgun.

One member of the gang, Anthony W. Huber, died after being shot in the chest. The armed assailant, Gaige Paul Grosskreutz, suffered a gruesome gunshot wound to the arm but survived.

The media has jumped into action to paint Rittenhouse as a white supremacist domestic terrorist and the anarchists who were shot as innocent “peaceful protesters.” But the facts bring this narrative into question.

According to public records, Joseph “Jojo” Rosenbaum has a long history of violence.

Rosenbaum was convicted in Arizona in 2002 for committing an act of sexual misconduct with a child.

According to his entry in the sex offender registry, he was a level 3 offender, meaning he was at a high risk of reoffending and a general danger to his surroundings.

Arizona Department of Corrections records reveal that Rosenbaum spent 12 1/2 years in prison after being convicted of two counts of 3rd degree sexual misconduct against a minor and one count of interfering with a monitoring device. For sexual misconduct with a minor to reach the level of class 3 felony, the victim must be under the age of 15.

More telling is Rosenbaum's 42 seperate disciplinary infractions while incarcerated. including numerous assaults, committing sex acts and stalking, (A: I don't know how you stalk in a prison.) manufacturing a weapon, and arson.

(A: Hm, he's perfect for the job though.)

According to records from the Wisconsin Circuit Court, Rosenbaum had pending charges for battery as domestic abuse filed just last month.

Anthony W. Huber (A: …that was killed I think, it says…)

Public records show that Huber was in fact a violent criminal with a history of abusing his loved ones.

In 2012, Huber pled guilty to false imprisonment with a dangerous weapon and strangulation as domestic abuse. He appears to have violated the terms of his probation in 2016 and was sentenced to two years in state prison, most of it with time served. Huber was arrested again in 2018 for battery.

Gaige P. Grosskreutz, a pistol wielding anarchist in his 40s who was shot in the arm while attacking the teenaged Rittenhouse, was charged with felony burglary and theft in 2013. He violated his probation just 4 months later. He has another arrest from 2017.

According to a media puff piece, Grosskreutz was a professional activist with Milwaukee based "People's Revolution," a more extreme breakaway from the Black Lives Matter NGO.

Anyway, it's ongoing. But you can see how it's being portrayed here, as the abandonment by police and authority for the general public that's been abandoned. And young guys like this will [Alan chuckles.] just go and take it into their own hands thinking they're doing the right thing. And it's true enough, remember, some of the police chiefs in some of these areas have been under their attack for a while just said to the public, you're on your own. Didn't they? Quite something, folks.

Another one too, another reporter...

Reporter who had gun pulled on him during Kenosha riot credits God for being alive

foxnews.com / 25 Aug 2020

(A: You actually see a photograph of this guy pointing the gun at his head.)

'I don’t think he pointed the gun at me to try to kill me, I think he was one of the stupidest people in the world'

(A: Well, it’s just touch and go when it happens, eh?)

The Blaze reporter Elijah Schaffer told Fox News Tuesday he thanks God for being alive

(A: …because the guy did it. The guy literally, who had the gun at him, pointed the gun at him and says, this is what I’m going to do with the cops, that’s what he said. He had the mask down so he could actually… [Alan chuckles.] The captain was actually watching his face, so he got it all. That’s why he said he was one of the stupidest people he’d seen.)

And…

Kenosha police find helmets, gas masks, more in out-of-state vehicles; arrest 9 - msn.com / 29 Aug 2020

And…

Crime spikes as Soros-funded DAs take charge: 'They're not progressive, they're rogue'

washingtontimes.com / 20 Aug 2020

(A: The district attorneys, eh. It's amazing how Soros has his hands in everything. [Alan chuckles.] Just say it's a small coterie with the Gates and the Fauci's and... the same people over and over again. Isn't it really, eh? Think about it folks, it really is. Supposedly Soros has been putting money into different US states and parts in cities and so on to get district attorneys in. This article goes through some of this and the names of the people and so on. It says for instance, Miss Gardner's office, Miss Gardner is one of them in St. Louis I think was the, I'm not quite sure. But it says…)

Her 2016 campaign received more than $190,000 from PACs to which Mr. Soros is the sole or principal contributor. His PACs have poured at least $116,000 into her re-election this year.

(A: And then it goes one after the other here. M-hm-hm, eh?)

Do you really have to go and start consulting Ouija boards to find what's behind lots of things? I mean, their names are out there, the folk who fund it are out there, the list in mainstream media of who the funders are. Come on, folks, eh!

Another article is…

Woke Capitalism: How Huge Corporations Demonstrate Status by Endorsing Political Radicalism

zerohedge.com / 28 Aug 2020

(A: That's not a bad article too. It goes into the corporations and the media in lockstep with this big, big movement that's on the go right now called woke capitalism. And how they're in there to make money [Alan chuckles.] by using cultural leftism. It says…)

What is “Wokeness?”: Understanding “Critical Theory” and The Frankfurt School

I've done the stories on the critical theory before, critical theory itself. They teach it all through universities and college. It really does away with traditional history of any kind or any reality of any kind. Of course the Frankfurt School was behind so much of it too, right down to the creation of a new language for the public, to destabilize your enemy from attacking you, or even defending themselves. Because you take away the language, you forfeit the language, you make it illegal for them to use the language they must use to defend themselves. [Alan chuckles.] That's the end of any debate, right?

I remember too some of the people at the Frankfurt School said that they wouldn't be happy until, I think it was Theo Adorno said that, until they'd completely utterly destroyed the culture and the systems of the West, right down to the destruction of the family unit and the children and everybody else in it, right down to, they said, even necrophilia and even then they wouldn't be happy until there was NOTHING ever left of the Western society. Yep, that's quite an ambition, there's an ambition for you, isn't it?

I'll put these links up, for some other things to do with YouTube's and so on as well. There's a few, I think maybe two or three to look at anyway, plus that Plandemic was awfully good, I must admit, what I've seen of it so far anyway.

And hhmph, what can you say folks, what can you say when you're living through this massive deception. We've never seen such deception on the planet as we're seeing right now. Never. Even in times of major wars. It's everybody who has anything to do with your reality and your information is all on board with this complete agenda. Isn't that something. Isn't it something, gaslighting folk all the time, when you use the articles they printed a month ago, and then they'll deny that they even printed them, you know, when you use them? [Alan laughing.] It's quite fascinating to live through it actually and see it. Isn't it?

Now, I'm also going to put in an article from the Irish Sentinel by Helena Handbasket. You know where that goes don’t you? It's an interesting one because it's about the Irish Minister for Health, the politician who is appointed to oversee the health. It says…

Irish Minister For Health, Stephen Donnelly needs to be Locked Up for Treason -
theirishsentinel.com / 27 Aug 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

Because he wants to lock the country down again, you see. And from the Irish Times they give you a little bit of the Irish Times. It mentions that there are very few folk in the hospital right now. It says…

Micheál Martin: Executing your authority – The only path to freedom

theirishsentinel.com / 25 Aug 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

ANOTHER LOCKDOWN SAYS STEPHEN

irishtimes.com / 27 Aug 2020

At the moment there is 6 people in ICU, 22 in hospital with Covid 19 and during the height back in March there was 1100 in hospital with 120 in ICU.

(A: So this particular Irish Minister wants to lock them down and hardly anything is happening of course. So they give you some of the career path of Donnelly...)

Stephen_Donnelly

en.wikipedia.org/wiki

Donnelly is a graduate of University College Dublin (UCD) with a degree in mechanical engineering. He also worked and studied in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT).

(A: That's a giveaway there too, by the way that's where they pick them up and then use them later on.) In 2000, Donnelly moved to London, where he worked as a management consultant with McKinsey & Company.

In 2008, he completed a master's degree in Public Administration in International Development at the Harvard Kennedy School of Government. He returned to work for McKinsey and Company, in Dublin, before deciding to run for office in 2011.

(A: But here's the whole point of it. It says…)

The most interesting perhaps is his two spells with McKinsey & Company (A: ...that he worked in.), first in London from 2000 and then again in Dublin from 2008-2011 when he decided to get into politics having no experience of that dirty business.

(A: I don't think so. I think these guys are so dirty they don't notice the dirt.)

He also studied at Harvard Kennedy School of Government.

(A: It says Gates, Bill Gates, right, just happened, wherever you turn over a stone as I say there's Bill Gates, eh. So Gates…)

Tweet

Julia Balluz

@juliaoftoronto

13 Dec 2019

Gates is spent more than $300 million in McKinsey and BCG alone between 2006 and 2017.

Do you think the guy's maybe still working for Bill Gates perhaps, eh? Hm? So wherever you look it's the same small coterie of people, you know, running everything to do with every country. Of course that's real Technocracy. Take over the financial supply of the world. They… Bill Gates isn't the boss, there's people waay above him. Bill Gates is more of a front man, like lots of the other ones they give you as the superstars. But there he is again, you know, giving big, $300 million in McKinsey and BCG alone between 2006 and 2017.

[Alan chuckles.] So you get these politicians who never are given an offer that they want to refuse, if it will personally benefit them and their pockets. That's how... This is the problem with society, it's soo incredibly corrupt. And folk are just... and every country is the same. You can find them in every single country. They have no problems accepting help, help, you know, from outside sources, you know, in their lifestyles and all the rest of it. That's how the world really is run. And it doesn't matter what system you bring in, it ends up being the same way again, over and over again, you know. That's how it is. So anyway I'll put these links up and there's another article too from Helena Handbasket from the Irish Sentinel you can enjoy that and have a chuckle at the same time perhaps.

Remember folks before I sign off, send a few bucks to cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. You see how to do it if you go into the website. That will help me tick along. Remember too, to tune into Neil Foster Reality Bytes Radio because I will be on it on Wednesday, 2 September at 1 PM Eastern time. We'll have a good chat about the state of the world and the meaning of life and the universe and all that stuff. [Alan chuckles.]

Because we certainly are going to be asking all the big questions now when you're living through one of the biggest changes in society and history, planned for years and years by big think tanks and meticulously worked out as to where it's supposed to go, with all their proper players in place, and all those who fund it in place. And years of training for some of the leaders in fact who participate in it all. So you’re living through amazing history. So again, tune into Reality Bytes Radio Wednesday, 2 September at 1 PM Eastern time.

Remember folks, don't just give in. You're living through an evil time. This is a big war and evil has a powerful sway in this planet. But you just don't crumble to it and give in because…

You have an antidote to evil. You really do. But you must also take a stance. It's always the same thing, you take a stance against evil, or it runs over you. And it isn't just for what's been, and what is, and what's to come. The very fact you’re here today is because someone stood up before you, before you came along.

Evil is a tremendous evil bully, it's a bully, a massive bully, destructive bully. A screaming child that's spoiled rotten who's actually mentally unstable that doesn't know what it wants. Because it can't verbalize what it wants so it must project its problems on to everybody else around them and blame everybody else for it. That's what it is.

The last place a person wants to look at when everything goes wrong with their lives, especially when it's repetitive behavior, is themselves. I really mean that.

Now, the system we're in is corrupt anyway, it's completely corrupt. It's been corrupt for as long as I can remember and getting worse all the time. And as they go into this ultra-capitalistic corporative agenda, where they want to rule us through Technocracy, meaning in other words they're going to do with any rights for you at all, just do what you're told. They've decided to bring in a communistic system for the general population, while the at the top are untouched by it all. I mentioned the same story 20 years ago and it hasn't changed.

So you've got to stand up against it because it's utterly evil. And it won't stop. If you allow it to continue it won't stop. It will get worse and worse, and you don't want to see horror coming down the pike.

You can’t stand by either and watch the health organizations killing old folk. Do you understand, when you're seeing folk being killed, that's you they’re killing? Because one day you're going to be there. They'll start off with the older folk, then they start bringing it down and down and down. These countries like Canada already have euthanasia, all credibility of being there to help the people went out the window as soon as they started that. Absolutely. They'll never recover from that. Never. The profit motive in healthcare, it's not supposed to be the same as any other branch of business. Not at all. Not like it is today. It's utterly corrupt. That means the system that again was based on the US, that spread out everywhere else too, the system, a lot of the hospitals in Canada are partly owned by American companies. Some of them wholly.

So remember folks as I say, don't give in and don't give up. I hope you're still keeping in touch with other people around you, a few. Don't get many, just a few. Try to make sure they're real people. Pledge to help each other out down the pike. Because things will get worse before they get better. It's planned that way.

As I say, this system with the Covid, they can't back off now, they've gone soo far. This is like the big gang that runs the world all colluding together for the next step of their world order. And they can't just back off now.

Because you'd have to, you'd have no option but to bring in a real, a real functional system that is run by you. And you'd have to arrest them all for what they've done so far. You really would. And they know it. [Alan chuckles.] They know it.

These are the same people who've brought you off to wars for years and years and profited from it too, that run everything. The same big corporations. That have their hand in all kinds of things, including pharmacology or vaccine making. Massive corporations. And they know they can't back off.

So take care of yourselves. Keep in touch with me because I do read the emails even if I can't get back to everybody all the time because it's so much, it's overwhelming. For most, for one person it's a hard job keeping up, believe you me, doing all that I do. But I do read them. Because I get a sense of people who... And it's soo important because you get inside people's lives to experience what they're experiencing. They're real human beings, these are beings, human beings.

If you’re just prattling news it's desensitizing you from people. That's the problem with today's technology, most folk literally are just texting and all that, they have no real contact with people. And even when they do have contact, they're not being honest about things. You've got to be honest with yourself.

And everyone matters because what you experience is real history as it happens. Forget the books. You're living it right now.

So I thank everybody who keeps in touch with me. I like to be part of their lives too.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada – don't give up, evil gets conquered, remember, it always does – it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Depopulation in 'mainly rural and island council areas'

bbc.com / 27 Aug 2020

What is Gilead's role in the war on hydroxychloroquine?

americanthinker.com / 26 Aug 2020

UK lockdown was a ‘monumental mistake’ and must not happen again – Boris scientist says

americanthinker.com / 26 Aug 2020

Experts are divided over FDA approval of plasma for COVID-19 treatment: Virologist welcomes therapy as 'great news' while Harvard epidemiologist claims Trump's boast of 35% fatality reduction is inaccurate

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Aug 2020

Anti-mask group speaks out against Sudbury's health directives

cbc.ca / 5 Aug 2020

Global rally against COVID-19 safety measures comes to Parliament Hill

cbc.ca / 29 Aug 2020

The World at Risk - Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

apps.who.int/ Sept 2019

Health secretary Jeane Freeman faces questions as leaked letter reveals pressure on hospitals to send patients into care homes

dailyrecord.co.uk / 23 Aug 2020

NHS managers told care homes to put blanket 'do not resuscitate' orders on ALL residents at height of Covid crisis, report shows

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Aug 2020

Major New Survey Of Care Home Leaders Confirms Severe Impact Of Covid-19

thecareruk.com / 24 Aug 2020

Coronavirus conspiracy marches are held across Europe as Berlin police break-up 18,000 marchers for failing to socially while droves of anti-maskers storm Paris and Copenhagen

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Aug 2020

France to make face masks mandatory everywhere in Paris

reuters.com / 27 Aug 2020

Pandemics: The Need for New Thinking on Security

cigionline.org / 24 Aug 2020

WA Police have enjoyed extraordinary powers amid the coronavirus crisis. But will they last?

abc.net.au / 24 Aug 2020

Immunizing the public against misinformation

who.int / 25 Aug 2020

Columbia Journalism Review Explains How The Gates Foundation Manipulates The Media Narrative

zerohedge.com / 26 Aug 2020

NFL's positive weekend tests come back negative

espn.com / 24 Aug 2020

Dr. Fauci Snubs President Trump - Reinstates Grant with Company Connected to China Coronavirus - After Trump Demanded an End to the Contract in April

thegatewaypundit.com / 28 Aug 2020

PLANDEMIC INDOCTRINATION (FULL)

bitchute.com / 19 Aug 2020

Just for walking in Melbourne...

youtube.com / 28 Aug 2020

We Witnessed The Kenosha Shootings. Here’s What Really Happened

dailycaller.com / 27 Aug 2020

Shocking Video: Anarchy broke out on the streets of Kenosha, Wisconsin

republicanfreedom.com / 25 Aug 2020

Reporter who had gun pulled on him during Kenosha riot credits God for being alive

foxnews.com / 25 Aug 2020

How To Survive When You're The Target Of An Angry Mob

zerohedge.com / 29 Aug 2020

Kenosha: All Three Anarchist Rioters Shot Have Violent Criminal Histories

unz.com / 27 Aug 2020

Kenosha police find helmets, gas masks, more in out-of-state vehicles; arrest 9

msn.com / 29 Aug 2020

Crime spikes as Soros-funded DAs take charge: 'They're not progressive, they're rogue'

washingtontimes.com / 20 Aug 2020

Apparent Antifa member in Portland overheard saying she's 'not sad that a f---ing fascist died tonight,' after Patriot Prayer backer killed

foxnews.com / 30 Aug 2020

Man killed in Portland was supporter of right-wing group Patriot Prayer

msn.com / 30 Aug 2020

Kissinger: Failure to establish post-COVID new world order ‘could set the world on fire’

lifesitenews.com / 7 April 2020

Woke Capitalism: How Huge Corporations Demonstrate Status by Endorsing Political Radicalism

zerohedge.com / 28 Aug 2020

Irish Minister For Health, Stephen Donnelly needs to be Locked Up for Treason

theirishsentinel.com / 27 Aug 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

Micheál Martin: Executing your authority – The only path to freedom

theirishsentinel.com / 25 Aug 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

Sep 6, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " The Deceit of Elite

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 6, 2020. Again of course, I always ask that you hold onto your sanity as we go through these times. I was just thinking before I started yapping away there about The Matrix movie and how it gave you an idea of a system that coexists within another system, and it's all manufactured by outsiders you would say, to serve their own purpose, where people really are raised to be batteries, because you take energy from the people to run the whole system in The Matrix.

It's not too far from the truth in a certain way, that analogy, because everything comes from us. You take all these multibillionaire corporations, and even trillionaire ones they have today, and they really do have multi-trillionaires at the very, very top. All the money comes from us, you know. Whatever is made is made by labor of all kinds. And raw resources, so they take over all resources of the world to make their products and so on.

Including the food, I've mentioned this so many times before, their food supply is run by only a handful of international corporations, the bulk of your food supply. More so now than ever as they've made a big grab for it during the Covid front, you know. And it is a front. That's what Covid is, it's an excuse under a wartime scenario to take over and change the whole system on behalf of those who already really rule it and make it more efficient for them. That's what it's all about.

So really as I say, we're still batteries in a way. We consume because we're alive, naturally. Our basic needs have to be met at the very least. Even to your heating in the winter or cooling in the summer if you live in a hot climate, it all depends on energy. Again, Technocracy that was founded on controlling and running and owning the energy supply of the planet, that humans need to survive, by those who decided that they had the right to rule it all. It's more true than you think, as I say, with The Matrix.

In The Matrix too, in the movies, which are awfully entertaining too, you have all kinds of areas in The Matrix with different characters that are the majordomos of their particular area. You have the key master type thing, the locksmith. All kinds of real good characters that are enjoyable in a sense for being the ultra-bad guys. They can lock you in or out of their particular areas in fact. Very much like the system in which we live. When you really realize that the world is, it has many compartments like the WTO, World Trade Organization, the World Economic Forum, that really is all part of the same structure in fact. They actually, they decide what the UN is going to be doing and what countries are going to be doing, and what all the economies are going to be, or not to be doing, and how we're going to live.

We don't... We call it a democracy, but democracy has got nothing to do with it. If anything, it's a scientific oligarchy at the top, or near the top at least serving the dominant minority, as Aldous Huxley mentioned in his own talks. That's how it really is run. It's been that way for an awful long time.

For the people who really thought about democracy and really believed in it, I feel sorry at times. Because it's a, it's like giving you some, it's a religion really, isn't it? It's like communism is a religion. You have to really believe in it to make it work to any extent at all. Which generally means the populace has to give up all their rights and freedoms and even sacrifice and go into austerity for the greater good, for something way down in the future, which they'll never see and never will see because it's not meant to actually appear. Ever.

That's the trick of all working together for a better tomorrow. It's been done for an awful long time of course, and through the Soviet system in their bloc and communist China. Communist China is interesting because again you have a different culture, a very ethnocentric culture. Very proud of themselves too. They haven't had decades of being taught at universities that they're bad and evil, so they have no shame and no guilt for anything, you see. So they're very proud in their system and they obey it very well. They're more of a collective society.

I might put up tonight actually an article, as I say I don't know how I came across it. It's to do with the Silk Road, you've heard about the big Silk Road idea that again the World Trade Organization and the World Economic Forum have been pushing for years, a massive transportation system right from Russia all through, right through Europe and even having a spinoff part, almost circular part in Spain, and they've designated Spain to be a multicultural society, a kind of hub for the future and they've been working on that.

By the way, that's also part of the reason that China has been pushing into the borders of India because they want to bring in the road through there. [Alan chuckles.] For those that are wondering why it's all about, the skirmishes they've been having with China, that's part of it. The media knows it, but the media are not there to inform you about anything. They're meant to get emotional reactions from you, and to see if you'll swallow the lies, they keep telling you, especially with the Covid that's going on right now.

So as I say, The Matrix is a system where you get your eyes opened with each room that you walk into. [Alan chuckles.] Or go through the doors, it depends, you know, what kind of entrance you want for the audience. But it's quite interesting to see the different, it's not just levels on a horizontal plane, but it's also a vertical, and you can go up and up and up to whole new levels of it and so on and so on and so on. But the idea is, it takes off really from the system in which we live, which is, we are economic units, so we produce things. We're also energy in ourselves, and from it you’ll always have a dominant minority that suck from us, and even force systems upon us which we, we’ll often adapt and adopt very quickly, but adapt into very quickly as well.

Look at the Internet. Well, look at before even with radio and television. These were like wonders to the world when they first came out, in radio alone you know. And I really mean this, because I mean what I'm going to say because it's true. It was a miracle in its day and age when radio came out. I can remember my dad talking about the old crystal sets. The crystal sets literally were, because everything is oscillators to do with radio, or even basic television that was early, you had oscillating frequencies. You have a little oscillator inside your set or your radio or whatever, and if you can tune it to the same frequencies and incoming frequency, then that develops into audio basically, through a bunch of circuitry.

But anyway, in the old days the people could get crystal sets as they called it. Small units. Some of them were kind of portable. But you needed a long antenna to pick up the signal. The antenna was really just a roll of copper wire, very thin copper wire generally. My dad mentioned when he was young, he was with some of his buddies in a little housing scheme. One of them had a crystal set out of the back garden. And it was a big thing, you know, these youngsters are, especially boys too, are interested in all kinds of things of technology and so on. So they got it going and they had to put in a little earphone to listen to it because it didn't have a built-in speaker.

They all had turns at it. One of the little boys, these are boys about eight or nine, right. One of the little boys looks at it and says, where does it come from, the signal? And they said, oh, this is London, it's BBC London. And he looked and he saw the wire disappearing around the house, the side of the house. He says, my, that must be a really long wire. Because that's how children see things, you know. And technically [Alan chuckles.] was logical as well for a young child [Alan chuckles.] to think that way, and oh, that's an awful long wire. He didn't know that it didn't go right to the station, it just picked up the signals from the air.

But that's what technology is. And people went crazy with radio. I think the first radio in the States, or station in the States was, it played music, played kind of country music at that time in the States. But also was set up by real estate, some guy was into real estate, so they had the first advertising on radio. That really took off as well, as we well know.

Then along came television. Television was there a long time ago. In fact pre-World War II. John Logie Baird in Scotland, for those who don't know it, had color television, flatscreen, big ones too, before World War II broke out. They always give you the idea that it was a fairly recent invention, but it's really much older because he had been making TVs for long before that. Technology again is power, isn't it? It's got the power to change society for those that want to change it, which gives them a power to change it.

The trick again, it's like the Internet, is to get you to purchase everything yourself that they need for all information, because then they can control information. Most folk never figure out, they really don't, just like the television, they never know, they never really figure out the TV is not there, really, to entertain them. Entertainment is just, it's like the cheese in a mousetrap, you know, that's really what it is. The real purpose of it is very, very different. It's to standardize opinion and thought of society, no matter what society it is. And it's all arranged by experts and professionals to also change your behavior.

That's one of the main things is behavior change. We have lots of information on that from many, many authors in the past and people who investigated it all, and people who were involved in changing societies as well. Again, Aldous Huxley was definitely up there with the big think tanks in his day, and who belong to a family that was part of the Darwin type clan and intermarried with them in fact eventually, some of the members did anyway. The Huxley's were well involved with those who were changing and directing the thoughts and behavior of societies. He admitted that himself. He said, we are part of, my family is part of the scientific elite who work for the dominant minority. They work with academia as well. It isn't just technology, it's also psychology and behaviorism and how to alter the behavior and thoughts of whole populations of people. What you're living through today is tremendous, massive psychological warfare like we've never seen it before. Really. We didn't even have this kind of psychological warfare during World War I or II. Or even through the Vietnam-era either.

This is a big push for the planet. This is WORLD war. This is real WORLD war. It's psychological warfare backed up with military type force through the police. The police are a force now, they are an internal force, with a uniform like any military, that are generally armed in most countries. Not all but most of them, and the ones who are not armed are often trained in the use of it so they can arm them very quickly if they have to.

So you're living through a world war and this war is the culmination of many years, many, many years, you might even say centuries in a sense too, a very real sense, to bring in a technologically controlled society by the use of Technocracy, specialists and experts in every possible area who are going to rule your lives. They're already doing it, and they've got power to do it now, but they want the right to literally not just start off as a child, with children like they have in Scotland with GIRFEC, and in parts of England too and other countries too with different names of advocating government agents and social workers to work with children from birth right through, no matter if they've got parents or not. It's to do with modifying the thoughts of the child as they grow up to suit the agenda of those who rule you and own your countries. That's what it's about.

Always under a great guise, oh, it's for the greater good, and again, there will be no animosity from people or different ethnic groups and so on, we'll just get rid of all that damage. That's what they claim but it's a big, big lie. Because as you well know, not every ethnic group had been subject to the same incredible indoctrination and standardization, hm.

Those at the top of the world, I've mentioned it before in some, even again in some recent talks as well. But even many, many years ago when I talked about psychopathy, and some people who wrote books about psychopathy were good enough to mention me in their books as to where they got a lot of the information from. But psychopathy is so interesting because when you really meet a real psychopath, you might not catch on quickly, you know. They like to often boast if they've been caught at something. Even in prison, some intelligent ones will often boast about what they did. They like the attention.

However, if they're not caught and they're working freely in society, most folk often can't quite figure them out. Women will often pick up fellas, or will get picked up by fellas or whatever, and they'll pick up fellas that they feel sorry for. Oh, they just need a bit of help, and I'm the person to put them on the straight and narrow and fix them up, you know. Maybe that's the maternal instinct, who knows? But the fact is, maybe it's just plain ego. But it often ends in disaster if it's a psychopath they're picking up.

Because psychopaths on the low level, the low scale of things, the kind that just see something in a window and want it, and they're not the brightest type on the lower level. They still have the incredible instincts of reading people and using them and manipulating them. They're also the kind that throw bricks into the window and grab the stuff and make off with it, and then they get caught and they're in and out of prison for their whole lives.

But as you go up the ladder, and I think the studies that were done in the US and in Britain maybe in the 30s and 40s were catching on, slowly, because there was such a class distinction back then too. It was very overt in fact. It's still there today, but it was very overt back then when they really thought most psychopaths were just working-class types, and unemployed types as well. Until they started to realize that, no, there's a lot more in the upper strata, the middle and upper strata. That's when they went into eventually, it took them a long time to get around to the CEOs of corporations and the big players in corporations that get up there and become the heads of even the military-industrial complex.

Then you find out that those who run the world, financially, again, the dominant minority, you know, a hereditary group, will employ these psychopaths and put them in place as CEO's. These are intelligent type psychopaths. There're more savvy as to what's going on, and they're careful not to end up afoul of the law if possible. But they are dedicated psychopaths. If you pay them well, they'll serve you well. Then they form clubs with them too, and they can join certain clubs. Very important type clubs.

They even get knighted some of them. A lot of them actually did in the past. If you look at the people who got knighted in Britain for the last maybe 150 years, most of them were merchant bankers, most were people like that who, believe you me, in business, in real tough business, nice folk just don't get ahead. It doesn't happen that way. You've got to be ruthless. And there are folk who are psychopaths who definitely are ruthless, who are very successful in the business world by being ruthless. And by again, lending to governments, like, that's how often Britain knighted them and gave them their, in return for it they'd end up being up there amongst the lords and ladies. They would intermarry each other; you see. So psychopaths marry into the psychopathic realm have a good chance, especially in the lifestyle and the culture within the family groups, of raising a good psychopathic to takeover. Intergenerational psychopathy, you see. Very important. And all countries have it too.

So when you realize the world is run by this kind of system, and then in the technological sphere and those who are really into technology who run the electronic systems of today in these massive empires of bits and bytes, etc., and Silicon Valley types, you'll find a lot of them are actually geeks. [Alan chuckles.] Their world is what they do and why they're doing it and so on. They're kind of far removed from the emotions, normal emotions that folk have. Have you noticed that with them?

It was often thought a lot of them were almost autistic/Asperger types. And some of them may very well be. That they don't seem to get on very well with people. And they have no qualms about working with the NSA and organizations like that, where they have no right to be in folks lives in the first place, electronically, destroying privacy and invading it further and further and further. And other ones as well that worked to design the next part of the cultural change, as you get turned into slaves, obviously slaves. You have no, you really don't have much free will left at all, you know.

When choices in important areas are taken away from you, including using cash for instance, just as an example, you're being, you're being, the roads are being narrowed. All the accessory roads that join the main road have been stopped and walled off, and are taking away or filled in, and you're left with this one road that you must be on. The same with medicine and choices and everything else, or vaccinations, or whatever it happens to be.

When you don't have any choices, you are under a tyranny, a totalitarian tyranny.

...which will convince most folk that it's for your own good. And most folk unfortunately because the indoctrination is so perfect… They don't shout at people as they're persuading you. They're professional persuaders, that's what good psychopaths can do by making things appear very plausible, you know, and most folk want to go along with it. Because they don't want to believe the world is rather nasty or it's cruel.

Because as I've said before, regardless of the century you live in basically we're all kind of tribal. We're all born into a little tribe sometime in the past, maybe 1000, 2000 or more years ago, it doesn't make any difference. And in a tribal situation children, they want to feel secure inside the tribe and its expected the elders take care of them and warn them and protect them and so on. So yeah, you might even leave home now at 15 or 16 if you want to, but the fact is, it's still in your nature to be protected by those who are more mature, the real role models. The real people have been displaced in today's technology with propaganda. Rather perfect propaganda. And perfect indoctrination through schooling. So, they're taught to be naïve, stay naïve, and that the authorities, THE experts are in charge of it all and just follow them. Be obedient to them because they're there to protect and help you. That's the sort of mirage cover that they take upon themselves and project to you.

You don't see them as they really are. You don't see the characters in the big board meetings talking about their multibillion-dollar profits for giving you a flu shot for the year, over the, you know, for the nation or a few nations together. You don't see them meeting with members of parliaments or governments across the world, or the World Trade Organization, or again, the World Economic Forum, or GAVI, or all these private institutions, that they pretend they're philanthropies, that have got massive shares in the big vaccine companies, you know, who also lobby government so they governments will take the vaccines that they'll manage to provide. And they all profit from it of course. And that's just one example.

If they could make you just dress in the same uniform, in a uniform that was made by one factory for the whole planet, and they all looked the same, except for maybe degrees of superiority, you know, they have some kind of, there's always some kind of superiority, then they would do it. And they would force you all to wear it and they would say, well because the material is meant to keep, um, keep you safe from scratches and so on from outside things and objects, then it’s going to cost you about five grand each. So you'll be forced to pay it. They would do it if they could get away with it. Yes, they would. [Alan chuckles.] You'd better believe they would.

Look at all the gadgetry they have come out with recently since the Covid idea. I saw something the other day, I think it was in China, where they had children sitting, again, with their mandatory, like 2 meter apart in desks, and they had these plastic shrouds over them. I don't know where the air came in from, but they had shrouds over them, you see, and other farcical things like that. One I saw that was good a few months ago there, it was a guy who took it to the next level, and he got an air filter from a car’s, for a car’s intake. Again it's very good actually. I mean [Alan chuckles.] in reality it would be pretty good, if he needed it. Which you don't. It really is like a HEPA filter, so fine, they keep all dirt particles out from the carburetor, or the intake for the air for the fuel. He had it on his head with, and he had a good chromed top on it. I don't know if he screwed it onto his head or not, but anyway. He had these tubes coming out of it, one to his mouth and a mask, and another one for an expulsion valve to let the air out. So I guess he could patent that, maybe some Corporation is already doing it, and we can all walk around like that for the rest of our lives, eh?

Because that's what it's come down to, utter farce like we've never seen before. I knew this stuff was coming because I'd given talks back in the 90s on the incredible psychological studies that had already been done on us. Other authors long before even Quigley came out in the 50s and 60s on television talking about the studies on the public, that were pretty well perfected. They knew that using techniques, back then, they could really drastically and very quickly alter human behavior and make us do things that perhaps we oughtn't to do or make us accept things that we shouldn't accept. That was way back then.

But today, it's massive. I mean, your own tax money throws millions and billions across the world to these other think tanks and study groups in universities that all do these joint projects with those that eventually grab the patents for whatever they discover, and techniques, they have patents on techniques by the way for those who don't know it, and ways to manipulate you. And they do. And it's very, very effective. Incredibly effective, when you understand that most folk will take the path of least resistance, at all times. Even though...

It's like one of those children's mazes used to get with the little ball on it and you go through the maze. You held it in your hand, and you turn it left and right and up and down and that to make the ball travel in the direction that you wanted it to go. But it was just like a little maze, most folk will go along in it and take the easiest route. Even though at the end, if you had a little hammer at the end, a little, little toy hammer where it would come along and just pop up through a spring, and smash the ball, right, they would still go along that same path, left, right, left, right, left, right, up until they get to the end because it was easier to go that way. That's what people do. Even if you warn them if they keep going the way they're going they're done for, they'll still do it.

I've mentioned it before, there's a freezing of the mind comes into play when real danger starts to seep into your mind that you might be done for. With some folk it is paralytic. With a lot of folk actually it's paralytic. They just, this cannot be happening in real life to me, we live in a civilized society, etc. etc. etc. Hm?

We knew the Soviets killed millions of people. And the Bolsheviks, ugh, the slaughters were incredible. They still know that there's massive, massive fields in different parts of the Soviet Union with layers and layers and layers of bodies that were mass executed. This is the people's, oh, was the people's Army that did it, you know, the people's Army? On behalf of the people, you know? As they, they always take over the same authority, it's for the good of the people, so on behalf of the people we will execute you, because you are enemies of the state, you're enemies of the people.

You're seeing it emerged today with the Covid thing. You must wear those or you're enemies of the people, you know, you're dangerous to them. That's a quick judgment and some baton crashes you in the skull and that's it. That's where you are with this technique. And it doesn't really change too much on that level. But most folk will go quietly to the end without question. That's the sad part.

I can't say enough about what happened with the Soviet system. The Nazis used it again against people who, you know, they saw as enemies of Germany or the people. They have film of folk literally running in, you know, like one group after another, oh it's your turn now, and they'd run into this, into this dug pit, then they'd get shot and down they went. And then the next group, as folk watching it thinking, when it comes our turn, it won't happen. That's what you think, you see.

The Soviets were masters. The Soviets actually sent out cards that were delivered to folks' homes by couriers when they came into a new territory and were taken over. The Bolsheviks, you see, the Bolsheviks were ferociously hated by everybody, you know, except themselves. They sent out these little cards and they were delivered. They went into Poland and did the same thing too. You would get a little card and it would say, you had to attend so-and-so house, it might be the mayor's house or something that was taken over as a headquarters. You'd walk in there, you'd be led. You wouldn't see many folk, because he didn't like crowds or people, and you would just go along the corridor for instance, and a guy would point to this room. Then you go down the steps into the basement, as you're going to the basement, they'd shoot you in the back of the head and that was it. Very efficient. They had pulleys and the whole bit where they just dragged the bodies up through the coal chutes and they would dump them into... There's even old film of this stuff, you know. Very efficient it was.

But every person, they think, well they sent for me, they want to talk to me. That's the first thing, because you will not think the worst, you see, they want to talk to me, and away you go. And yet, you never get anybody to talk to because eventually you get shot in the back of the head as you you've just passed another door, that's what happens. But the same thing with these big pits that they dug in Katyn, you know, that was another one too. Incredible horror story there as well. Another. Like, Bulgaria had it too. Fantastic videos of survivors of some of these camps. They had to work with the slaughtered bodies of their compatriots and... Horrific, horrific things.

This is what totalitarianism brings, what a totalitarian society brings to you.

What we're going into now, you see, is persuasive techniques. I mentioned before with that movie, that, was it, Saving Private Ryan? Where Tom Hanks I think goes, he's in a war movie, but he's looking for his brother, something, I can't remember the whole thing. But anyway, there's a scene where they actually come across, American troops come across some Germans. One of them started firing at them. They catch him alive, decide not to execute him, he gives them some, again, good psychopath too, he gives them some spiel and they kind of let him go. But down the road they meet him in a town. They go into a town and then met some other Germans and they had taken up positions to defend the place. The Americans came in, and one of the Americans goes up a bell tower I think it was, and at the very top of the bell tower, who's waiting there is the same German that they let go before. He was a good talker, a good con man. He's trying to press this blade, this knife into this American soldier, he's lying on top of the soldier saying, just stop struggling, he said, don't struggle. And he's not shouting at him, he's just speaking to him. Don't, it will all be over very quickly, and all the problems will be gone, and it will be quite peaceful.

Well, that's what you're getting right now, folks, with scientific persuasion. The same thing. Hm? Leave it to the experts, they know what’s best for you. They’ve got your best interests at heart, honestly. You know it, don’t you. They're well trained and they understand these things. They had articles remember in the paper recently, newspapers, don’t even question things, just leave everything, don’t think too deeply about it, leave it to the experts. This was the headline on it, you know. Well, here you are with it all and your governments are on board with it because...

Are you surprised? D'you really think the politicians are EVER real? Politicians ARE low-level psychopaths. They're quite happy to obey the masters and be given extra whatever it is, cash, residences, nice residences and owners and stuff like that, they're very happy with that. Because our societies are incredibly corrupt, and they've been incredibly corrupt for an awful, awful long time. It's normal now. And really, really badly corrupt too.

So no, what you're living through now is a managed horror show disguised with hygienic white facemasks on people with white coats, you see, in hospitals and things like that. That's managed that way. The common enemy, again, the enemy of the people is a Covid, you know, like a coryza, a coryza is a Covid type as well, it's a cold, a common cold. But this one is a SARS type, right, and most folk literally are already immune and don't even know they've had it, you see. That's the way these things generally work. Never mind all the lying, I'll touch on that later, the lying, lying statistics, etc., that are now being unearthed, admitted to, reluctantly and all that. It makes no difference though because the agenda must continue.

Because what you're living through today is the culmination of a plan that was set up years and years ago so that those who already ruled the world, this is the revolution, this is the next part of their revolution, to bring you into the more controlled technocratic system, the efficient system that will suit their agenda for themselves at the top. That's what it's for.

D'you realize, getting back to The Matrix where you're a battery, your energy is what it all runs on is your energy. You're a slave, you see, for your energy. It's not far-fetched from where we are now. Because the elite have decided that they're going to bring in the new system, you're not going to get asked if you like it or not. It's already here. They used 9/11 to take away all your rights, not just in the US but across the planet. That's why there was the big, big warning that went off then, you know, alarms went off with 9/11. It wasn't just the fact that towers inside the US came down. A whole different story regardless of what caused it or whatever. But the fact is that's what happened, you saw it, right, they're gone, with folk in it.

But why would the whole world go under a new type of anti-terrorism? the whole planet pretty well? And immediately all the predictions of the military-industrial complex from the 80s and 90s, I've got old articles going way back, I mean, in real copy, hard copy, right, where they said, what will we do in a world of peace? the military-industrial complex characters, you know? Well, surveillance of the citizenry will be the whole new thing, security and surveillance and anti-terrorism. They knew about this a long, long time ago, and that’s where we'd go.

Well, HOW would you, how would you change the society where you're not under constant monitoring by the elite that own you, as far as they're concerned? Well, you need something to happen. Hm? Of course the PNAC group, the Project for New American Century drew up the whole list of countries they wanted to take out anyway, because they had a different agenda from the average Americans. They also wanted to introduce an antiterrorism idea, where they would start selling total security measures, and surveillance on ALL citizenry in the US, and outside the US as well. Britain was in on the act too naturally, you know, London.

I hate saying Britain because the British folk are as defenseless as the rest of us, you know. The terms remember today are real corporate names, that's what these places, they're corporation names. [Alan chuckles.] London has control over what became Britain and the UK for an awful long time, still does. But yeah, this is total, total surveillance of every citizen. And with Covid, oh my goodness, we'll go to the next level now. All the talk and all the preparations to bring in the Smart Cities by the World Economic Forum, eh, the WEF, and the World Trade Organization, all these organizations, all, it's already one club.

It's one club actually and most of the members of one belong to the other as well. This is how it works, you see. Circles within circles, as Caroll Quigley talked about. That's what you have, interconnecting circles. Just like the symbol, by the way, of the Olympics, that's what you're seeing there. You see how they connect? And as a symbol, the five, of course it's always the five, the Five Points and so on, that interconnect that way. And that's how you do it, you need five of them for the different parts of controlling society. That's what it stands for.

So they direct the future. They train the public to be terrified through terrorism, antiterrorism, and now it's terrorism part 2 with Covid, you see. Then they have the Smart Cities that are going to be up and running very shortly. We didn't get to vote on any of that either by the way. That was all set up again with the same characters, with Facebook participating and Google, the massive Google intelligence network setting up the good part of it too, and the Alphabet agencies and so on, etc. to bring in this wonderful system of TOTAL surveillance from birth to death, 24 hours a day on every individual, outside your home or inside your home, that's what's... And the smart hubs and all the rest of it.

And again, lockdowns. If you're a bad boy or girl, you see, and you've been naughty-naughty and you haven't taken your latest vaccination, which is a whole list of stuff they want to give you now. I'll touch on that later, and I touched on this back in the 90s. Again, to me everything is repetition. But yeah, they'll simply lock you down at home. They don't have to give you any excuse. Well, it's been reported that you've been in the vicinity of a person who had a sniffle. You know? It's just like getting banned off the different social media. They don't have to give you any reason for it, you see.

You're under a totalitarian, these are totalitarian tyrannies. They make themselves, they make their institutions that belong to the elite, you see, they make them necessary to survive in today's economy, as an example. And everything, I said in the talks years ago, before I had a computer, I still was giving talks on other folks' shows and so on. I said, everything on the computer would be free and your Internet would be free for a long time, to get you in on it. And there's lots of pornography, they kept telling you that in the newspapers to make sure everybody just dived into it. And folk did, you know.

I says, it will all be free, and the YouTube's will be free, and everything is free, free, and then they start taking it all away from you. And once you're familiar with using it all, you'll go along with it anyway and you might even pay to continue because now it's part of your, you adapt very quickly into systems. They know this. People literally, it's like political parties, you know, if dad and grandpa was in the Labour Party in Britain, then often you'll be the same, even if you're not even in the working class anymore, that's how it works.

Folk don't change so quickly unless it's done through terror and fear, you see, then they'll change very quickly indeed. They have to because everything is being let loose with the terror, you know, if you understand what I'm talking about, so you'd better get changed. That's how things really work. And most folk go along; it works on most folk very quickly.

Getting back to the folk running into mass pits to be executed, you can actually see the old footage on this, if you want to see it. Remember what Plato said? Don't think, don't ever think that somehow you're in an advanced civilization. Don't ever think that. We're all the same people as we were thousands of years ago. Regardless of the technology, we're the same people. We behave the same way to similar circumstances.

Because really, they're not many ways you can react to things as a human. It's either happily, contentedly, quietly. Maybe with a bit of unpleasantness. Or maybe with even anger. But it's always simple things that you react with, you see, and very predictable. And again, most folk will take the path of least resistance. Especially now when you have experts convincing you through, we used to call it pattern merchants in Britain, a good pattern merchant, someone who could prattle off with a good spiel and convince you, a good salesman, the pattern merchants, to go this way anyway, you see, and...

Especially if they've got a title now, like, this person is an expert in blah blah blah, whatever it happened to be. Folk are trained that way, like Bertrand Russell said, I can't remember if it was in The Impact of Science on Society. But he did mention, I used to read on the air some of these books years ago. But he mentioned it, yeah, he said the people could be guided into anything, and the children especially, if you get them young, you can really use them, you know.

I've watched a lot of the symbols, old cultic symbols being adapted and adopted for political purpose right up to the present time by the way. It's interesting. Even the Extinction Rebellion, some don't even know where the symbol comes from. But it's right in front of their faces if they want to look at it. But yeah, folk will do what they're told because you've got a global threat, you see, you've got an invisible enemy, hhhhhhh! It's right out of a science fiction movie. Especially all the sci-fi's that you're seeing for years, you know, the plague, the coming plague, and VIRUS, and lockdowns. All the things they gave you as horror movies, and here it all is.

You're all prepared for it; you've seen it in the movies. You've seen Dustin Hoffman dash about, you know, like a madman trying to save you all in the movie. I can't remember the name of that one but that was one of the big ones years ago. Here we are, and it's all being managed and worked out. When even again, the Rockefeller Foundation came out with the big plans in 2010 and put it in there, the Lockstep part of their plan, it was only part of it, and of course how technology in the future would influence us all and control us. Well, it's all here folks. This is it. You know. It's all here.

The people who brought the whole world to a standstill did it deliberately. Currently, they claim, I don't really believe it all, but this part anyway, they claim that it's another reset, as they say, like the World Economic Forum, this is a reset, you know, the global reset. Like the last 2007/8 crash was a reset, this is the big one now for the whole planet. But not just for money, it's to be a whole new resetting of life, existence, right down to, they said in their own writings because they have an intelligence department in WEF, you can actually see it on their websites. When you go in there you see it, redefining what a human is, is right in there too, you see. Now, you thought you were into sci-fi's; these are the guys who create it for real life, real science fiction. And believe you me, there's nothing they can't make happen, if you go along with it.

By the other token, there's nothing they can get away with it, if you don't go along with it. I hope you understand that part.

Hm? Do you really want to go into a Brave New World where, I mean, the West has already said, and Bertrand Russell said it too, that the sterilization technique was already working in the West, way back in the 50s? And what is the biggest problem in the West now? It's, oh, infertility! I used to give the talks on the sperm count plummeting in the Western male. What got me onto it was, why the interest in Universities, universities were given, and it was mainly women by the way that were giving these tests, to test young men's sperm counts in certain universities. This incredible, again, we are farmed. They have such…

It's the same as our animal husbandry, you've got to know everything about the animals that you own. Any changes have to be completely noted. Well, that's us folks. We're all humans. They would go through all these different reasons for the sperm plummeting and plummeting, until literally I think they had less than about I think 1/4 of the mobile or motile functioning sperm, spermatozoa then males had back in the 1950s they said. Plummeted. And we're not supposed to be worried about that, you see, because they don't tell you why. The reason why they don't say why it's getting down, is because they know what's causing it! It's intentional.

Are you starting to get the picture? If it wasn't intentional, they would be spending billions of bucks to find out what happened to their animals. So they know what happened to the animals, us, you see. Of course they do. That's the horror show you're living in. It's been going on your whole life long and you don't know it.

It's so true with the cancers that came out after the polio vaccine, with the Salk vaccine, eh, Simeon 40 virus was included in it. Because they grow the cultures for the vaccines on kidney cells of monkeys and they couldn't extract the cell, the viruses that were growing purposely on them, and getting mixed with the viruses of the monkeys, and they put them in pretty well blenders at the end of it, folks. If you can't figure that out, I mean, this is real high science, eh? That's how you end up with your different vaccines, eh? But in amongst the vaccines, and they admit that, oh yeah, millions of folk got the Simeon 40 virus. That was just one of many viruses, they have over 110 viruses that they've named so far. It was pumped into humans. And the Simeon 40, it was a carcinogen, because it causes cancer.

That was science, eh? Science did that. Science that says, oh, we're here to help you, eh? The same science, we're here to help you. Hm? [Alan laughing.] It's sad, isn't it, that we're so trusting. And why shouldn't we be so trusting?

You see, hhmph. We normally have instincts that warned us about someone who wants to harm us. But once again, you've been trained in ways by, oh, white coated professionals, mainly on TV and things like that telling you how, and again magazines, to push their objectives. It doesn't mean that doctors are bad. Doctors, really, are trying to do their best most of the time. But a lot of them get hoodwinked as well. Other ones know darn well what's happening with the vaccinations, as an example, they know. Sure they do. And that's a whole field in itself. But yeah, a lot of doctors really are under their own tyranny, of being licensed by big authorities that they can withdraw their licenses if they don't go along with things. It's already happened under the Covid, folk who won’t go along with it.

So, yeah, you live under tyrannies. And when tyranny can't get its way, you end up with, what's going to happen everywhere. You're seeing it in Australia right now. They had a protest, I'll put the link up by the way, it's quite, it's quite, I hate to say funny. But it's very, um, obvious what's going on. The Daily Mail has an article talking about, oh, thousands of protesters turned up in like a riot type scenario in Melbourne. But in reality, very few protesters are to be seen anywhere in the photos. You'll see hundreds and hundreds of fully equipped cops in military gear, and only [Alan chuckles.] a few protesters, like a handful of protesters in any particular photograph. And the folk that they were trying to get to the demonstration, the anti-mask thing, that's what it was about, anti-lockdown, couldn't even get in. They were getting turned away and just, really, they've got checkpoints in Australia like you wouldn't believe. M-hm.

So the deception, and the headlines, how ashamed they should be at the Daily Mail. But again, newspapers have been conning us for years. They’re not there to help us, folks. But any true journalists should be ashamed, thoroughly ashamed of themselves. If they were not psychopathic. Hm? They're getting well-paid to write these lies. I think McPhee was the woman, I think McPhee was the name on it. How disgusting to put the stories with the obvious photographs of something, it was the reverse. You saw an army of cops there, you know, protesting protesters, [Alan laughing.] a handful of protesters. That's what it should have been called, Army of cops protesting a few protesters.

That's how they've been managing us our whole lives, with conology. Conology is the art of persuasion for ill-gotten reasons and gains and things like that. It's lies. It's the art of the psychopath. It's the art of politics. It's the art of coercion and manipulation, you see, conology. As I've said before, you must participate in your own deception, that's a good con. It's like the movie The Sting and other movies they've made about it and things like that, you must participate in the con. Generally, you think you're getting, someone again is going to give you something for nothing. That's the typical type of con. And all you have to do, oh, look at all the ones on the Internet, you know, Prince Abdul of blah blah has left you money, all you have to do is give us your bank account number and put it in for me. The simple type, you must REALLY participate in a con like that, right. And it does happen all the time. M-hm.

You also have cons of folk who go around doors, they'd be dressed in either, as working men, like tradesman, or in business suits. Every year they go around old folks homes and say, we're here to do a free inspection of your home, get it winter proofed and stuff. And they rip off the folk like you wouldn't believe. That happens. That's what criminology is full of, you know, they either go into things like that or in politics, hm.

Because they’re good persuaders. And you might even like the psychopaths. You probably will actually. They're often very pleasant. Part of the psychopathic technique is to make you comfortable, and they could just reel of one joke after another and you'll, wow, ha ha ha. The next thing you know you go to bed and find out that there's nothing, there's no bed... [Alan laughing.] there's no furniture... [Alan laughing.] and there's nothing left at all. And you’ve been had. Yep.

Then you have creative psychopaths, they tend to go into creative arts and so on. A lot of them are con, just pure con anyway. I mean, putting a fetus in a jar of urine, and with a crucifix, and put it into an art gallery, that's what they? Well, that's the psychopath right there, who obviously has a lot of hatred in them as well. And who also wants to destroy the culture that is making us accept and pay for all this nonsense, you see. But you can get a few psychopathic types that can support themselves and sell whatever they're selling under the guise of art as well. That can happen. But when you read their histories, people in the past, they tend to be very not just eccentric, but volatile at times as well, things like that, very volatile.

Anyway, persuasion. Persuasion. Persuade. Can I persuade you, is what they'll tell you, I'd like to persuade you, or they'll say, see it my way? If they can't get that, they turn the cops lose on you. Because they coerce you. Again, they give you a choice of doing what they want, going quietly, or even admitting to something you haven't done, or having your head bashed in, you know, and put behind bars.

It's, people have got mixed feelings, as an example, of Julian Assange. I've heard folk, that I know, who really don't like him. I don't know him to like or dislike. But I do know that he was set up for the present charges. And I do know that there was just a little window during his reign to let information out to the public, but really badly needed information on what your own forces are doing across the world. And how you've got young guys in charge of multimillion-dollar, you know, equipment, organizations and so on, and drones that they can sit hovering in the sky that you wouldn't even see with the naked eye, or they've got these helicopters, and you saw them gunning down reporters... over in Iraq I think it was.

That's what really pissed off the Pentagon. When you hear the chatter of these young guys, yeah let them have it and rut-dut-dut-and-dut. Unarmed reporters, eh? And laughing and giggling about it. No, when you are hearing troops giggle about things like that, this isn't a hand-to-hand combat here, you know. This is worse than a sniper. Snipers generally are not light at all. If they’re found they’re killed. You don't take them prisoners, in any side of any army [Alan chuckles.] Because, even, regardless of the era, and today we don't have many morals left when it comes to slaughtering folk. In fact, we’ve risen a generation, maybe the second actually, on video games, hm, so that they can just go right into the military. I said this back in the 90s, even before that I said, they're raising a generation, never mind the generation too of communist that they would eventually turn lose from the universities. That's been done now of course as you well know. And revolutionaries, and nihilists, and the atheists. The old standard technique. But also a generation of young folk who drift right into the military, “From Xbox to the Military” as I've said, they've had articles about it. All on purpose, for all the wars that they had planned back in the late 80s, hm, the coming wars. It's all been done. Worked awfully well. Xbox to the military.

But again, what I'm getting at here, a whole bunch of points I'm getting at I suppose. We've always been manipulated. You're living through a big business plan where whatever the elite want, and there are some, it's not the Kind and Queen of England, it's not characters like that. It's way above them, you know. Folk above it certainly are, they've got the brains. I mean, Prince Charles, he didn't even get through Gordonstoun. He had to leave and go to I think it was Dower [?] Academy. He couldn't even hack the people. The guys there were tough, you know. It was like rugby on and off the field, it made no difference, that's how it was and if you couldn't stand up for yourself, you're done for. He couldn't even hack that. But he didn't have intelligence either. So it is not Prince Charles; he was the Prince they said back in the 80s and 90s, the Prince without a cause. He had no purpose, you see. So they eventually give him a purpose at the public-private partnership deal, made him a mouthpiece for that.

But he is dedicated to one thing and that's his dad's depopulation agenda. Because Prince Philip is up there in that realm, he's always been up there, about too many people. He's given lots of speeches about culling folk, just like you cull animals. He uses that word, by the way, in his global speeches for the Sierra Club and the different clubs that he belongs to, which are all the same, about depopulation. That's always been the foremost of an elite's agenda is depopulating unwanted people. The useless eaters as Lord Bertrand Russell called us all basically. If you weren't essential to the system, then they shouldn't live.

Again, that's also socialism, for those who, for the poor working classes who've never figured it out. Because you're presented with your leaders, eh, oh don't worry about it, they got the Fabian Society and the Socialists and Labour Party, they're there to stand up for you. Go into the real, the real science behind it, eh. Remember, communism had three levels, that they admitted to. The one for the world and for the new members coming in. One for the managers on the mid-level. And another system altogether that they would bring them into and tell them what the real purpose was. It was a graded system of understanding.

That's what the Labour Party is too in Britain. The Labour Party is international. Why would you vote for a national party that's international, and wants to do away with your borders? Well it's kind of pointless voting for them, isn't it? Then they'll appoint folk into positions that it's got nothing to do with their abilities, as we all know today.

But when you go into the Fabian Society and you find George Bernard Shaw, he was quite open. He opened his mouth a bit too wide actually, on film, old film and you can hear him talking about it. He says, you know, the working class thinks we're here for this, that, and the other and blah blah blah. He says, when we're in power, you'll have to come to us and ask us why we should keep you alive. Huh?!

You see, your purpose is to serve them. The cause. The Soviet Union was the same, you're a cog in the machine. You had no personality anymore. You're just, you were not A person anymore, you're part of the masses, and your purpose was to serve the system.

Again, scientific socialism. Technocracy. The World Trade Organization. The World Economic Forum. It's all the same system, folks.

Don't get misled. When you see something that walks and quacks like a duck, believe you me, it's a duck. You see, the animal kingdom can't help being what it is. They can't pretend they're something else, like some humans do. So it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck, believe you me, it's a duck! Yep.

So don't get confused. Oh, that's the same as... as... a different... Because it's got a different name in their titles and a different, they've got a 'but' in it or 'and'… instead of the straightforward thing from the Worker’s Paradise Coalition to the Coalition of the Worker's Paradise, it's a different one altogether. Don't get mixed up with terms, terminology.

Streams, they used to call it streams as well, when all the different streams would go along different directions. So you'd start off with a stream for suffragettes, you see. And the suffragettes initially, even though you have tremendous propaganda about them, they were generally well-to-do women from families who had come into the countries like Britain, or London. Many of them actually, they're well recorded who they were. They were wealthy, and they were part of the World Revolutionary Movement. Some of them blew up things in London and they did take off to live in the early Soviet Union with the Bolsheviks. If you didn't know that, it's a fact, look it up and read their books on it.

So that was one stream. One for the women. Let's separate the women from the men. Again, George Bernard Shaw said that the workingman will come to us because we're promising him better working conditions, fewer hours... In those days, believe you me, they did work sometimes 16 hours a day, in the early days, eh. But better working conditions, because the life expectancy wasn't that great back then, as a working-class person, male or female. We'll also try to get more money for them and things like that. So they'll come for us because we're promising the things that they know they need. It's very basic, you see.

But he says, when they come to us, the workingman will come to us thinking, well now he'll have some protection perhaps, and they'll have a better working... And he can keep his wife and maybe his family in a better circumstance with a bit more money, to feed them, for basic stuff, like feeding, eh, that was awfully important. No doubt about it. But he says, but the workingman doesn't realize that's not what we're here for. He says, we want, we don't want him to have a wife, we want the women to be out working in the workforce too. That would double the tax base as well, folks. You see? It would also bring down the population if they weren't breeding with each other.

Everything is a stream, one for each part of society. Get a stream going and down the road when we've changed everything, all these streams will come together in the big river, you see. The big river. That can take 100 years. But, we're here folks.

They've altered everything. They've altered the relationship between men and women. They've altered the meanings of families. They've altered the rights of the child now. You've got rights of the child through the United Nations, meaning the parent doesn't have any over the child generally. The state now gives the child their culture and their beliefs and so on, as opposed to the parent. That's what Bertrand Russell said one of their goals was, back in the 40s.

So they've achieved their goals. All these different streams of the different parts of society they try to keep apart, altered, you bring them all together in the big river down the road. And we are here. Absolutely. All done by scientific type systems of sociology. Even anthropology, you need anthropologists to understand the different ethnic groups, even within one nation, you know, how to alter them slightly here and there, even for religious groups and so on, and how to eventually, eventually, eventually you can erode their beliefs, or their behavior, or what they stand for, and again merge them into the big river down the road. It's all been done.

So the next step is to have us all going into the big sleuths gate, eh, where they filter off the ones that they want to keep, for a little while longer, and the ones that they don't want to. I really mean this because Brave New World is part of the system that they want to work towards, or they are working towards. The intelligence system part of the World Trade Organization and the World Economic Forum, as I say, has a whole section on reimagining... When you hear this term now, Bill Gates came out with it, reimagining education. Well, who gave him the authority? The guy's not an inventor of anything. He is a businessman... who works for a very elite body of eugenicists, and the right to rule us all, you see, using technology and other means as well.

But he said, let's reimagine education. He was also involved heavily in the drafting up of the curriculums that would be used for Common Core in the US education. But can you imagine a world of lockdown, where his systems are going to be taught to every child, to standardize all their thoughts, their opinions and everything? WHOAH! There's power for you, eh?! From a monster like him.

A man who can't keep his mouth shut at times about helping folk, as he helps depopulate the world. Would you trust a guy like that who is a eugenicist? Who believes in superior types and inferior types with a real staunch conviction of the religion of a eugenicist? Hm? The humanist, they call them, we're humanists, you see, we don't have qualms about moralities. We have to, we get things done. No qualms, you see. We're efficient.

So Bill Gates reimagining society. Reimagining education. Reimagining policing. Reimagining security. Reimagining healthcare. Reimagining the family. Reimagining communities, for the smart cities, etc. It's all reimagining. It all came from the same group at the top, the World Economic Forum. Well, do you get a say in anything? Do you have a vote in anything at all? Of course you don't. No point in voting for politicians because they're all paid off and bought off by the folk who already run the world. Haven't you figured that out? [Alan chuckles.]

I have to chuckle at times just looking at the massive, massive avalanche of, like, cure yourself of everything, all life's ills, mainly emotional ills and circumstance ills and so on. All the self-improvement books and endless, endless... Back again in the 80s I could see it happening in the libraries, where you used to have shelves and shelves of really good books on histories and philosophers. Philosophers too, I never really get too strung on. I don't need a philosopher to give me my meaning of life, you know. I think you can work it out for yourselves. And schools of philosophy are often used by the elite at the top already. They still get folk at university and try to drag them into their particular, again, stream, they'll get a stream of different types of people and get them into a Hegelian stream or whatever it happens to be, and then you have them merge down the road, after they've served their purpose.

Because most philosophies are meant to be a way of living, to be used by people who give it to you [Alan chuckles.] to suit their purposes really. Or to justify what they already do. Again, they tend to be awfully elitist as well. And many of them were meant to destroy existing religions, you see. And before you start pooh-poohing all existing religions, most existing religions, what's left of them, didn't force you to accept what they were preaching. It was to give you a basic, you all grew up in the left over, the residue of cultures that had been heavily attacked and destroyed by those who are bringing in the humanistic technique, you see, of Technocracy and so on, and religion’s served its purpose, they claim, you know.

It was a big, big battle to get you to give up rights and freedoms, especially to think or to even pray or whatever it is you're really into, and just obey the experts, the REAL religion, you see, that's replacing it all. That was always the purpose of many of the philosophers of… You know, Nietzsche kind of said it too, eh, that God is dead. And he says, well if God, meaning, they were all...

Again, in Germany the big, big push back then, Germany was the first country to turn, elevate philosophy above their old religions. It didn't work with everybody but they, once you start doing that then you end up into horror shows rather quickly, you see. Because as he said, well God is dead. And when you realize that God is dead, then all the things that were unthinkable and undoable, that you wouldn't do before, now are completely attainable, you can do it all. If you have no guilt and there's no repercussions against doing things that before would send you to hell or whatever, if there's no hell then you can do what you want.

Well, you take it from there, folks, then you add on to it science. Well, let's get rid of the elderly, the sick, the infirm. Yeah, boom, boom, boom, eh, no problem, let's just cull off whole sections of society. Boom, boom, boom, you see. All the things that were prohibited and unthinkable become not only thinkable but attainable. And doable.

That's where you are today.

So if you've tossed all the old values out the window, you're going to regret it. Because you should still have that affinity for something bigger than science. Science is a horror show. That's what Bertrand Russell said. He believed in science. He says, there will be a tyranny, and I hope, he says, if there is to be a tyranny, I hope, and he fervently hoped there would be a scientific tyranny.

It would be a horror show. Absolutely.

Do you realize, you have to think about things that you just don't like?

It really started, I say, in the UK and parts of Europe in the 1950s or 60s probably. Long before by using different techniques. But definitely it was launched with the whole force of cultural organization. And by that, I mean it's like fashion, music, everything, pushing for a sexual, and remember the word, REVOLUTION. Don't ever dismiss it as something pithy because it didn't really entail bloodshed as such. It did entail bloodshed; it was a different way of doing it.

So you had the fashion. You had this managed explosion, they called it the British explosion, eh, and in the US that's what they called it. So you had a sexual revolution. They began to sexify the males for the first time. For a long time actually before. They had that in maybe the 1700s with the silk stockings and the wigs and all that kind of stuff. But they really sexified the male. You had Elvis Presley, they called him Elvis the pelvis, of course they did, that was the nickname. He would gyrate on the stage like some kind of guys, the way strippers do probably today. That was the introduction of the sexification of the male, you see.

We all know through music, and that was the sexual revolution, you know, push, push, push, and the miniskirt came on. They'd already revamped what they tried in the 1920s, and failed, with the booze cans and prohibition. They made the booze cans sexy. They had the jazz on the go. They had the dances like the Charleston and different ones, with the miniskirt, you know. They tried out all that stuff, but they didn't have the antibiotics for the venereal disease. And they didn't have, and real disease when it's untreated, believe you me, ends up being a disaster on the victim. Absolute hell on the victims. And the offspring by the way if it’s syphilis.

They did all that and then they went back to the drawing board for a while. Because they had unwanted children all over the place you see. They didn't have the abortion racket on the go. They had backstreet abortions and so on. So you always have fallout as you're changing things and you gotta find ways of dealing with it. So they really put stacks of money into research and development to do with hormones. Part of it along the way was the birth control pill. So they launched it again, along with the miniskirt once more, at the same time, and the sexual revolution. Bingo, you see. It had already had the same fallout, and you already had antibiotics, you see, in the 50s and 60s.

So you end up with, then, the destruction of the family unit. Which again is the same, part of the Communist Manifesto, which is the same part as the socialist manifesto, which is the same as the elites/Royal Institute of International Affairs manifesto, destruction of the family unit. And of course academia at the top and so on.

Always the same agenda.

Look at today. Look at the things, as I say, we're talking about today, where we feel embarrassed at times when abortion became a business, a legalized business, and in the States especially. They were finding the big, and you've got to look at the history of this. We're so... hypocritical. Especially with ourselves. We can't look at ourselves at times. We don't want to look at the bad things, eh? But we are all part of it, in society, by accepting things that we shouldn't. Like Aldous Huxley, how we could be trained to accept things that perhaps we shouldn't, that are not in our best interests at all. The dumpsters are full of body parts for children, babies, eh? That's what they found, they were getting left out and going high in the summers. Early days folks, eh. Now, body parts, and that's what they'll put down as children, or fetuses, or babies, eh, it's called human biological waste. Bio waste, and we accept that as normal. There was nothing wrong physically with them. They were just inconvenient. Because we've all been, everyone's damaged with the sexual revolution that continued to the present day. It's worse now.

Most folk really probably won't get married now, so the elite don't have much to worry about now. Youngsters that you're seeing riot in the streets probably will never have children. Probably will never mate for any length of time either with any one person. It's been very successful. They don't know that it was all part of war on them. They don't know. You can get the victim demanding more of it in fact because they think it's their rights. They don't realize, no, no, you've come to this stage by people you've never met or even knew existed, that planned your reality and your thoughts and give you your opinions and so on.

So we're all complicit in things in so many ways, and most folk don't really get it. In the old Hebrew religion, the old Hebrew religion, they believed that the collective, the people themselves would have collective punishments when laws were broken, when real primal laws were broken. And it's very true, I think we do. Whether we like it or not. Because there's certain things which are just plain, I think wrong. Even though we can commit them ourselves because we've been trained to or encouraged or whatever, but regardless, you have collective punishments come down because you're breaking the basic laws of nature.

And people say, what can we do about it? I mean, what can we do if there's too many people? Well, what countries have got too many people? Because the ones in the West, their own domestic populations have been plummeting, they claim at the Department of Statistics, you know. Every country in Europe's got its own Department of Statistics. That's what they claim. I used to read the statistics off years ago as they kept hammering, there's too many of you. [Alan chuckles.] And I'm thinking, wait a minute here. You keep telling us we're even below replacement levels, aren't we good for being below replacement levels? Isn't that what you want? Oh no, we have to bring in replacements now from all over the planet they tell you.

It's a different agenda on the go here, folks. Isn't there? Because you can't please them. Hm? That's what you're living under. You see, you've been under a global agenda your whole life long and you didn't know it.

Before I go on, I've got to keep remembering too you can help me out by going into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and getting the books and discs there. You get your eyes opened. It's a long archive. You'd be surprised how many folk at the top, not the very, that top, but the folk you'll know on radio or whatever use it all the time. Because it covers a long span of life and history and facts as well, you know, of the system of conology that we're living through.

So, you can help me tick along too with all my sites I've got out there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com by donating to me or buying the books and discs. But donations remember you can send even cash or checks. I think Money Gram is okay too in some countries. In some countries you can still gets international postal money orders sent. I think in the States they can't do that anymore for some reason. But you can send cash from the States if you've got a problem. And believe you me, the post is probably the most efficient you can get, just basic post, UNregistered. If you registered anything you're guaranteed to have it opened, folks. Just don't register the stuff and things get through okay.

As I say, you could help me tick along. I don't write massive, not these days anyways, write massive tomes, you know, of histories. It's all been done before. You have to start thinking for yourself. It's almost like the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam where what it means, the Rubaiyat, it's almost like reading between the lines. Words should conjure, and sentences conjure up images that then come between the lines, they formed their own invisible lines between the lines to give you this overview of what you're reading as you're reading it. It gives you an inner meaning to it. It's very important too, this was a standard art at one time.

Because a lot of how your mind really is meant to work is with intuition. And intuition has clues. It's like prompting, you get prompting from things you see, hear, or even listen to people chat about certain things, you get little insights and prompts, and these are meant to work with your intuition, and suddenly things just fall into place. As opposed to a standard education and an indoctrination into one particular area of things, you'll find that there are other ways of learning, which are natural. And they've always been here, always existed. Some of the greatest thinkers down through time allowed their minds to work for themselves by using the intuition that comes with observance and thought itself.

You can't really do it when you're really in a thick densely populated city, not so easily. You definitely need peace and quiet at times to ruminate, a good word too, ruminate, you know, about things. Because that's, you might not think you're really learning or discovering something at the time. But what you can think in one particular evening will come back again later, once it's been thought. This is the whole thing, it will come back again later and be part of something bigger, all things fall into place just like a jigsaw puzzle.   It's a very important way of seeing and doing. Because you're just, put it this way, you're JUST as important, eh, meaning you're probably more important, but you are at least just as important as any specialist that's out there telling you how to behave and what to do at this present time. Of course you are.

Of course you are.

A famous person once said, he said, even the top, you know, genius with all the letters behind their names from universities, and awards and titles, still has to drop their pants and go to the toilet the same way as you do. You know. In other words, folk are dressed up in fancy titles and fancy this and fancy that, but they really have no other right to rule you and tell you what to do or how to behave or what to think than anybody else, you see. This is YOUR journey through the walk in the world here on top of the planet. It's yours. Not theirs. Leave them with theirs. But they won't leave you alone with yours, will they?

Now, you also have the mentality of the crowd. The crowd, again, in its roughest sense wants conformity. Especially when they're afraid, eh, conformity. So again, you get people who like crowds. They like to be part of the group, the crowd, and they'll turn on folk very quickly if they're not part of it. You'll see it with these riots in the States... oh sorry, protests in the States... [Alan laughing.] ...with... [Alan laughing.] and the shopping sprees too. Where you see them looking for trouble in the streets and it's like swarming, that's what it's called actually is swarming, where one person will pick on somebody that's... Or even if they've got the wrong kind of hat on, right, you saw that recently, one guy getting shot, or assassinated, or murdered in the streets because he didn't have, he wasn't part of them, you see.

You see, the crowd, especially the fanatical crowd of today of the nihilists and the atheists that they said they would unleash many years ago... This is what they always say, the World Revolutionary Party, by guys who wrote about it, talked about releasing the nihilists and the atheists, and they'll, they don't believe in democracy, they'll just kill you if you have a different opinion. If you wear a T-shirt with the wrong slogan on it that could be enough, or hat, to have you murdered, you see. And they'll justify what they're doing because they're not democratic.

I hope you understand that this is what you're seeing here. This is not democracy or a Republic either. Nowhere in the Republic did they say they would slaughter folk if they didn't agree with them or have an opinion. You're looking at a different system, which is the old Soviet type system, or Bolshevik really. With the same groups being fostered, trained, and let loose on the public, before the big one takes over for them. And they will be used against everybody else as we go through the big change. Until they have the big change completed, which is the smart city set up.

You have no idea of all, you think it's this millions of cameras up right now. You have no idea of what they've already published about what they're going to put in here. And are putting in. And they're going to use all this as an excuse. In a post police world, with all the robots and that, they've got them all ready to go, folks. And with the incredible surveillance that they've got on the lampposts and all over the place right now, never mind your cell phones all tracking you, where you're going and all that. They know who, they know who's killing who, who's doing what.

You can see these little clips on YouTube, from very good video from some of the stationary observance CCTV cameras on lampposts and so on. You see these guys just walking up to people in New York City right now just shooting them at night. Dead. Or dragging them on motorbikes and doing the same thing again, just for the... for the... who knows? ...the fun of it I guess, for them. Because it's a lawless society now they're bringing on. So, the more that this can be foisted upon the public until you are all terrified, the more again you're going to accept, well now we're going to put in this robot in this little area here. It's all been…

You should see some of these gadgets. These are like little tanks, maybe 6 feet long, with rotating turrets and all kinds of, not just tasers but machine guns and God knows what else there’s on them as well. They literally can, all the six wheels can turn on it in any direction, and it can spin on the spot if it wants to, but never lose track of who's in its gunsights. They got all these things ready for the streets. They've been working on them for years. For now. How do you get them on the streets? Well you start defunding the police. It's wonderful, isn't it, really, how they always get what they want by creating the circumstances to get the public, that's enough, we don't want the cops anymore, you see. Well, it just so happens we've got all these things to take their place then, you see. And there you go.

But the video quality of these cameras on the lampposts... that are also, ah, got audio. They get every little bit of chat of anybody standing beneath it. It's all listened to, put in a massive database, across the whole... across the nations, folks.

This isn't freedom.

This is not freedom at all.

You're owned. You have less freedom than the cattle in the field. At least they can wonder about in the field and no one’s staring at them all the time. N-n-n.

You're being redefined all the time. They're redefining humanity at the World Economic Forum and redefining the human, the individual.

It's tragic that school is where it all starts, isn't it? You indoctrinate them early at school, very cleverly too. It's like imprinting, the techniques that are used. It isn't the persuasion of a curriculum, a good teacher who understands the system on how to teach. It's toolkits designed for every age group. They knew exactly how you'll think at the age of five or six in certain topics, or six and seven, and seven and eight and so on. It's so specifically well designed. They know for instance who's going to laugh and tee-hee and titter with certain topics at certain ages, as an example. And who will object to them, and what gender at a certain age, as an example. And how to overcome that so smoothly today, that even the few who won't go along with something can be coerced into going along, and then imprinted with the basic idea of the new thought, the new thinking, the new way of viewing a particular area or topic or whatever it happens to be. And it's with them for life. As they grow up, they don't realize that even entertainment is barraging them with the updates on their initial indoctrination in different areas. Constantly.

Look into the Department of Cultures in your own country, or your state or your province or wherever it is you live in. You see the tax money going into Departments of Culture. Go in and look into see where the money... They also dish out funding to different authors, as an example, of children's books and children's movies and children's TV shows. Again, they've got laid out toolkits of what to implant in your shows, or even puppet shows, to get the ideas across for sustainability. So young children think, my God, the world's coming to an end and I'm only five, and it's all my parent’s fault, they're bad people. Well, if the child at five is getting taught that, what do you think they'll be like when they're 15 or 20? They'll be on the streets like they are now, eh? [Alan chuckles.] It's all by design. It's not accidental.

Some of them have even come out, I mentioned it recently, I put a link up to one of them in one of these groups, in the Extinction Rebellion, whose part of the propaganda in saying that he's ashamed now that he was taught and he was teaching folk to be terrified that the world's coming to an end. Young children, he says, were telling him they have nightmares now. They'll never be normal. Your education is indoctrination for big agendas which you're unaware of. Absolutely.

And you certainly don't want to end up being part of the swarm on the street. You pick on the weakest person, an old person or something, somebody jumps on them and then you see them swarming like a hive, whoooofffff, kicking in the boot and the whole thing. Very, very brave people, eh? That's what the crowd does. The crowd is not something, there's no sanity, it's a primal primitive thing that takes over in the crowd.

I mentioned it too on last week's, well, that was, I was on with Neil last Wednesday I think it was, from the Irish Sentinel. They got hacked big time and the streaming got cut short, because they didn't stream at all in fact. Luckily, I managed to record on my end and eventually put it up. It took a lot of work because I used an old, old system I hadn't used for a few years to do the recording, so it wasn't the cleanest. But yeah, I've had the same problem with my computer systems too. If you speak out about what's happening today, you're hammered. Even my Internet provider hammers me and throttles me and chokes me off. Absolutely. Until literally when you're at stalling speed, when your Internet should cut out altogether, it crawls. It's worse actually at times than dial-up. And when you phone, there's no point in phoning them up, they'll give you the runaround. But they've been told to do it, of course they are.

You don't speak, you can't speak your mind today. There's no freedom of speech. You're under a totalitarian system. If you look at even the Event 201 that came out with the warm-up, and one even two years before it they had too, had the warmup to the present so-called pandemic. But the same players attended at the Johns Hopkins rehearsal you might say, dress rehearsal. They said they would attack folk eventually that wouldn't shut up and were trying to say something else to the general public. They went through the scenarios of the event having false news out there, two years before it happened. All prepared for it. Here's how we treat them all. They'll block off your money, your income. Then they block off your ability to talk to the public. Silence you. And you've seen it all happened to lots of people. I get the same kind of, I've had the same thing here for years before the pandemic. But that's what happens. You don't live in a free society AT ALL, you know. [Alan chuckles.]

You'll be left alone if you’re just watching pornography and stuff that they want you to watch and do things that they want you to do. Of course, they'll have no problem, you're no problem, you're safe then. I can remember [Alan laughing.] again years ago an old preacher in the States. And he was a kind of a character, you know. Very few characters amongst them, they're all rather like peas in a pod, but he was a real character. He said, you know, he says Satan will leave you alone if you're just one of the crowd and doing like everybody else. He says, it’s only when you start to say there's something really evil with this system, that you'll start to get problems. That's pretty well how it is, isn't it? Your left alone if you’re one of his own, as they say. But if you're trying to break away then, now you’re a target. Because you're beginning to see, you know, you're beginning to see.

As I've said before too that, and I mentioned it last Wednesday during that talk that eventually I put up myself for the Irish Sentinel, about the absolute comparison of the psychopath with demonology. And I have no problems talking about demonology. I don't care who pooh-poohs it. It's like everything else, you can pooh-pooh everything unless you've maybe experienced it [Alan chuckles.] at kind of close range at times. So, who cares who pooh-poohs it and wants everybody, oh, scientific?

Look at the incredible deception you're under right now with science. [Alan chuckles.] You're going to parrot that all day long, eh? Well they said Covid's real and we're all going to die if you don't take a shot, you know. Yep. And you watch cops beating up folk and strangling folk because they wouldn't put a mask on in some... I'll put some of these clips up too @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Quite a few little clips. I don't use YouTube too much. I can't get any speed because I'm getting so heavily choked, but I get little bits sent to me and so on. I'll put them up. Even one from a doctor, another doctor, a woman who's pretty good and she's straightforward in what she's talking about. I think her name is Majed. I'll put her up as well.

I have no problem talking about demonology. I mentioned that Malachi Martin was one example. It's so paradoxical, really isn't it, how at one point he definitely was paid, and I say, he was paid by a group inside the US to really buildup ammunition for an enemy of Vatican II, who wanted to use it for their own agenda. He was on the payroll, and he wrote something about it under different names, Brother Serafin he published a book, and hit his own church, that was used against the church and the church never recovered. I don't say that church was ever, ever perfect. The church like every system became corrupt long ago. Long ago.

It doesn't mean it ALL became corrupt. But we know for even during the Communist years in the 30s and 40s and 50s, during the un-American activities commissions that they had, they found a woman [Bella Dodd], I remember talking about her years ago. She admitted her job as a communist organizer was also a selector, she would select people for different projects inside America. They put them into politics naturally. But they also had other ones to go into the priesthood. She was picking particular ones of certain persuasions to go into the priesthood. And that did come out by the way. This is not happenstance or hearsay, this is, you can actually look it up and read the actual inquiries about it at the time. She put hundreds of people into the priesthood, that shouldn't have been there, that ended up having their cabals that are still affecting [Alan chuckles.] the reputation of the Catholic Church to this day. Really, y'know.

But getting back to Malachi Martin, as I say, he also talked about the CIA. You can see an old documentary by, when he was on as a guest being interviewed by William Buckley Junior. Now, William Buckley Junior, it was admitted after he died that he was also in the CIA like many folk in the media. But in the actual interview Malachi Martin talked about the CIA being awfully, and he talked about the same thing when he was on the Art Bell show, that the CIA used lots of priests as intelligence sources because they were across the whole planet into countries that were also communist and enemies and so on. So, I'm pretty sure Malachi Martin was well involved in that too.

So, here's a guy who eventually, as a Jesuit, ends up doing what many Jesuits have done, which was damaged the church. In one big way ends up writing books about possession and demons and demonology. Awfully good book to read by the way, even if it's just psychology they’re into, you can certainly get a lot from it. You can get Hostage to the Devil, awfully good graphic observations, interpretations of mental states at the very, very least, right, in behavior. Which a psychiatrist will put it down as mental illness, to the bitter end. It would matter what happened, it would be to the bitter end, it would be mental illness of some kind or another.

But you've got the other side of it too, it's a derangement by other forces.

But when you put them down side-by-side, the possession, like perfect possession is one category of possession which is when a person is completely at home with the spirit or entity that's within, that's IN them. They're content and they can work well together. The problems in standard classical demonology is where a person fights, is still fighting and not completely taken over by the entity that's in them and there's a bit of resistance still there. They're in definite anxiety all the time, maybe erratic behavior, of all kinds. In the process too, often similar to see the old bipolar or manic-depressive disorders as well, that's very similar. Sometimes. But odd behaviors always, you see.

When a person has deliberately taken an entity on board, and sought it out, it's a different kettle of fish. When you have an elite, not all of them, who knows how... If you have an elite group that literally maybe intergenerationally have taken these things on board, definitely they put out suggestions that some of the organizations they're into through the last century and a half, in the occultic sense with it, or even in the last couple of hundred years in fact, or more, some branches, especially French Freemasonry they had some branches within there and in London of course with the Hellfire Club. You definitely had this idea of eugenics, number one, of selective breeding, special breeding, mating for different purposes than just being horny, put it that way. But to actually create a type of a child, you find it going way way back even to John Dee and the magical child, and that was eventually repeated and repeated all the way up to Crowley.

So, you're looking at something a bit different from that, from the usual horror movie interpretation of it. So, eugenics is definitely involved in it to an extent. When the Hellfire Club like some of the top Masonic groups in Britain had brothels attached to them, not any old brothel, it was just for certain members. Some of them were selected because, and they were called dollies. The dolly is a carrier, a dolly, just like anything that you push to carry luggage on is a carrier, they carried the genes, the particular genes of higher families and so on.

Part of the upper admission into some of the – and I'm not making this stuff up, this is from their own books and so on – was that you would be given permission to mate with a particular woman until she was pregnant, and then she would have an offspring, you see, from one of these dollies, the carriers of the right kind of genes, you know. I could go on and on about that because it's an interesting field of eugenics. We also know too that Charles Darwin was the offspring between the Darwin family and the Wedgewood family. Because they had been doing it already for a few generations, and after him too, still doing it, just intermarrying with the same one family for special genetic breeding of what they claim is the better traits make them special. That continued right up into the 20th century, and I'm sure it still happens today with certain groups of them.

That's documented. It's not conspiracy at all, it's just documented history. I think when his wife died, I think he married, was it his mother's sister or something? It was something, it was real, real inbreeding for sure. It's often thought that's part of the problem with the Darwin's because they ended up having tremendous headaches, it's hereditary. Then when they cross matched into the Huxley family as well later on, which they did intermarry eventually that way, a lot of them had tremendous headaches and they were bedridden with them at times, and depressions coming out. So, these are hereditary traits that would be passed on you see, more so with inbreeding.

So yeah, you have that. But now supposing you've got another level though, where you want to bring in the spirit? Just like the ancient Egyptians talked about too, the opening-of-the-mouth ceremony and so on. Where you could, they believed, it was a strange way of looking at things. It wasn't just reincarnation. It was, it was, um, transmigration of souls. Wherever a father died, Pharaoh, and the son was nowhere near, he was off in a different province maybe examining the province or something like that on some business, then they couldn't just, there had to be a proximity factor to transfer the spirit to the Pharaoh.

One of the parts, they have a five-part soul, you see. One of the main parts they put it into the son. So they would go through an elaborate ceremony where they would say that they could still store it in the mouth, you see, the opening-of-the-mouth ceremony, in a statute and they do the same thing, and then transfer it to the son when he got home. Like a safe, put it in a safe [Alan chuckles.] for a little while. They had very elaborate ceremonies about all these kind of things. It was very important to them anyway because they had so many different parts of spirit and soul in Egypt.

But that became kind of popular, this idea really fascinated people in the 1800s. They got into it, some of the different occultic groups. We know too that Yeats and different people were heavily involved in the occult in their time as well. Much of the poetry in fact he put out was actually ceremonies, for those who don't know it. It's quite interesting when you can actually understand what they're about.

But anyway, the idea was to bring something more important than you into your body. That's what Alister Crowley was into and he had a big following remember, and lots of aristocracy were involved in it at that level too. And the artistic community as usual as well were involved in it. It didn't quite die off, and then they had a revival in the late 1800s with Theosophy, that they tried to bring more and more and more of that in and blend it with India.

But there's always that element of the higher groups that go through elaborate ceremonies, even today, to bring a higher entity into certain, some people. Remember, there's branches of masonry that are pretty well atheistic as well, remember that as well, eh. But for the occultic groups, certain ones went all the way. Often as an excuse perhaps for free sex as well and all the rest of it. But some of them still believe there was a higher, that these were entities of superior beings they could bring into themselves, of people who had lived long, long before them.

Some of the groups saw these entities as gods, ancient gods, you see. It wasn't a unique idea at all. It flourished in ancient times, and the Middle East, and even in ancient Hebrew and into

Judaism, early Judaism too. They had this idea, a different view on, of good and bad, right and wrong, as they have today, it's different again, different changes. But when Judaism took on Kabbalism and really pushed it, the early ones saw these entities that could be used. Today in Christianity you'd look upon these things as demons. But in Judaism they were entities that you could call down if you knew their names. Again, it was very Egyptian in a way as well, or taken from Egypt and other areas around that area. Even previous to Egypt in fact I'm sure, many, many thousands of years old, these ideas proliferated and were copied by different cultures down through time.

But the idea was that, especially when you worship people as God's, like Pharaoh's, and it was unthinkable often for the people to believe that the Pharaoh's body died so therefore what was in him, this powerful being inside him, the spirit was dead too. So, they would say that, they would think it went on, and as I say, could even be transferred to the son of the Pharaoh. Therefore they were looked upon as God's, immortal gods. Even if one body died, they'd have another one to enter into. So, you're into the same area as demonology.

As I say, John Dee was really into this. He learned the Kabbalah, and Hebrew. He was a real devotee. The idea was to call down these entities and use them, and not to be afraid of them, you see. With the idea that you could do, if you knew the right almost codewords you could maybe, like passwords, like computers, you could make them do your bidding. That was the idea behind all magic. Of course Alister Crowley took the same idea, that he didn't invent, and pushed it into more a practical, into more practice, physical practice into his little society he had around him.

That's continued up until, and then had another big explosion again with the New Age as they call it, the New Age in the 1960s onwards, with the hippies they introduced all the stuff again. And again, the Theosophy idea of blending spirit with science, which Madame Blavatsky boasted about that was their goal. Odd thing to say, isn't it? Until, and it struck me when I was looking at, again, the World Trade Organization and the World Economic Forum. They're all the same members by the way that run all these things. And again, reimagining humanity. In it of course they have the whole idea of life extension, which they do have today. They've had it for quite a while.

I remember watching little clips that someone sent me, and it was from Israel. It was someone, it was a scientist, a well-known scientist over there. And in a general talk, there's lots of people coming into the room as he’s starting his talk and they were kind of [Alan chuckles.] yapping away as the man was trying to speak. But he said quite casually there, he says, of course you know that if you've got a spare $7 million to spend, we can keep you alive until you're 140 today. That's what he said. So nonchalantly too, you know. No, he didn't elaborate and say it's with lots of transplants and so on. It would entail a lot more than that, I'm sure. But it can be done.

I remember years ago too, I think it was David Suzuki mentioned it too in one of his TV talks when he was on about, the same guy who compared humanity as levels of parasites, or really living off the dung of the ones above them, that's what he said to his students, the droppings of the ones above them, that's how he classified society. But anyway, he mentioned too at one time that they could pretty well stop the time gene, the clock in the genetic structure in telomeres and so on, at that time, that was years ago, if they wanted to.

I'm sure many folk have had it. We know that old man Rockefeller died when he died there a few years ago, I think he was 103. That he was still giving talks and traveling the world up until the end, you know. He didn't seem to have the old-age illnesses like arthritis or stone deaf or blind or whatever, and he was able to stand and give his talks. I think it did come out he'd had a few heart transplants, maybe three of them or four, who knows. But I'm sure they had a lot more to it then that, because they don't come down, if you notice, with senility either, eh, where their arteries are cleaned out, cleaned out and the blood flows good, etc. Anyway, that's a whole different parcel of it, area to itself.

But the thing is, this drive for immortality, and don't think I'm getting off the topic completely about demonology. The drive for immortality as I mentioned on that last Wednesday's show, Neil Foster and Reality Bytes Radio, was that a demon, a demon is a bodiless entity. It has to, it can't experience anything unless it's inside a physical body. Then you have a whole range of senses that come into play in a physical body. That's heaven to a demon, you see. Otherwise it's like an enclosed off, it's like something floating in the blankness of space, and it's living in its own mind. But if you put a demon into a body, then suddenly all this, all this, all the wonders of sensation and experience comes into play, and therefore they don't want to leave it. You see? Or if they leave it, if they’ve killed it, the host is, if the host is fighting and they kill it, then they want to move into another one immediately. So, heaven to a demon is the physical world.

For people who live in the physical world, their heaven is away from the physical world. It's the opposite, which is interesting to me anyway. It's like what they have Jesus say in the New Testament. He says, my kingdom is not of this world. So, a whole religion is based on a different world for spirit to go to, you see.

But a demon wants the opposite. It comes from another world, another realm, and wants to exist permanently here. Well, look at the elite and look at their drive, using all your tax money for experimentation for the last couple of hundred years, at least, big time, for life extension for themselves. Right down to possible, not just even creating clones for each other, that's been a big drive for a long time. Oh my God they said in the 90s, we could probably create clones for ourselves and just keep them for body parts. This is how they explained it to the public. They had big pushes on this by the way. And don't think they had never done it.

Laws, the laws that you... they're not... They don't go by the laws they give for you. They have authorized institutions for themselves way above all of this. Then you had movies like The Islands to do with them even cloning body parts, getting, you know, I'm sure they had a good chuckle at all that kind of thing. Not to be confused with, there's other old, old movies called the island, that's a different thing, that was from Dr. Moreau's island, you know, an old idea of experimentation. I think it was HG Wells did it too, The Island of Dr. Moreau.

So anyway, a demon wants to live forever in this world. You look at the elite and the drive they have to live, permanently, and stop the time clock in this world. They've had so many articles out, and there’re books as well, not just magazines, and for general television and so on. So many articles about that very thing, that it would be wonderful for them to live forever and just stop the time gene, maybe at about the age of 25 or something, you know. So, you'd be at the peak of health and you'd never age. You would never come down with old-age illnesses. Your eyes and your eyesight should be as good at the age of 500 as it was when you actually hit 25 and they stopped the time clock.

What you're looking at is what a demon would want. To live forever in the physical world. Isn't it? That is its heaven. So, you can toss things around all you want, and I don't mind tossing all these ideas around in my head, I have no problem with them at all. I have no problem with folk who will ridicule you either and saying oh he's a fanatic or a nutcase. I don't care what folk think about it. It's something to think about, isn't it?

When you see the similarities, as I said before, when things quack like a duck and walk like a duck, it's generally a duck. So regardless of what, how you want to define it, it's the same process that something is after, for the same reasons, isn't it? Psychopathic, mental illness, demonology, it's so similar, isn't it? And so I wouldn't pooh-pooh things that easily if I were you.

I really can't imagine the people who formed the Bolshevik slaughter teams, that are well documented, by themselves, and by the orders put out by Lenin to these groups as being basically just pure, if that's what human is, you understand, we're done for. If humans are the cold-blooded humanistic types of psychopaths, call it that eh, that are atheistic, they have no problems, eh, that God is dead, therefore everything that was impossible is now possible hm, if that's what humans are, we're in big trouble. And the more you start to believe that that's, that is their sciences, you know, that is the science is humanism is the new religion, it's a good thing, you'd better say God help us. Because nothing else will. Because you will go along with their terrible plans. I really mean that.

The Bolsheviks as I've said were given instructions, just like Antifa right now. At the moment you're actually seeing very carefully and constructed Bolshevik techniques being used right now, by design, it's not by accident. Lenin said, to get the little farmers all on board here, to terrify them into submission and to give up all their crops and all their rights, and their property, and their religion and to accept us as the dominant force of government, he says, just go into the little towns and villages, pick people who have more say or who were looked up to, they don't have to be wealthy or even the average peasant, just pick them, a few of them, maybe five per village or more and horribly execute them. And order that everybody must attend their execution.

What they did, they cut the intestines, the small intestines, the lower part where it attached to the large intestine, and brought it out of the abdomen, they would tie them to posts in town and make the person walk around and round and round as it unraveled. This is un......... This is the truth, folks. I know it's unpleasant.

But you understand something, horror always repeats itself unless you're willing to look at horror in the face. Otherwise you're not going to stop it happening again.

That's how, and they watched them until the people just fall down dead. Horrible, terrible pain and horrible. Believe you me, that technique had everybody on their knees to communism very quickly. Horrible, isn't it? This isn't made up. This is, you can find the old writings, disclosed stuff from the old communist archives too in the Soviet Union.

That's where humanism will get you. Because there's nothing else to elevate humanity as something special. Regardless of what religion you're looking at, religion always appealed, especially to young people, when you're willing, you're not jaded with the drudgery or the nastiness of everyday life by those who rule you, you know, it wears you down. You're optimistic perhaps because you're young, you feel great and you're healthy. You hope. But you do know that there's something beyond all of this.

Every child goes through it, I think, almost every child goes through it, they used to, where they'll look into areas that were looked down upon by the general religions. That they would at least look into them and say, what if, and maybe it could be blah blah blah. And you just know because your intuition, and it isn't just intuition at that stage. There's another element. Where you'd sit with your buddies, hm, and you'd start singing the same line of a song at the precise moment that the other person would start singing it. Out of the blue, hadn't thought about it all day, it would just come out, things like that. Then you'd look at each other and laugh. That's so common when you're young. You forg... Unfortunately with this system, it's knocked out of you so quickly by the system.

Because it's a clue that there's something else beyond the basic two and two equals four here. There's another element to it. And it's the same element that would guide you into the deeper truths to do with a belief system that accepts something called the supernatural. And it's the supernatural that accepted and gave you rights as a human being. A human being wasn't something that would just be slaughtered because you were in the way of progress like it is in an atheistic society. You understand? In humanism there's no reason why an authority shouldn't eliminate you if you're in the way of anything. There's no morality there.

Morality comes from your acceptance of something bigger than yourself. And if you accept something bigger than yourself, that YOU are aware of, then you're aware that other, that this bigger thing gives the rights to other people as well, other humans as well. That's part of the affinity you have is a human being for others.

Don't forget, Julian Huxley, you should read what he wrote about for UNESCO in his speeches too he mentioned them. He talked about society and how, he says we will have to knock humanity off its pedestal as being a superior species on the planet with all of its rights, in order to dominate and change society and guide it. Who's the we he's talking about here? Hm? This is the same guy that was a cofounder of Planned Parenthood. Hmph, but we shall have to, we. Knock us off. Well, once you’re knocked off and they put you, and they tell you and convince you through the countless TV programs, eh, with the furry animals that you're just another furry animal, maybe furry, if you're not bald. But yeah. And once you start to believe it...

You, I'm sure you all know folk, even in maybe college or school or even afterwards that went along with someone, well you know, we're just animals. And these same people you know would never be upset if someone that was being abused by a system in their own or other countries, it wouldn't upset them. It's just so… Because that's what you end up with when you're just, when you accept and you've come to conclude you're just an animal.

Well, animals don't do this to other animals! ...what humans do. Don't forget, animals generally don't even kill other animals in a fight. And what they will fight about are very basic things. Very basic things. Mates, you know, for mating. Food. Very few needs, you see.

But humans are not the same. We plan, we can plan wars, wars that go to almost a level of extinction sometimes, because we have a different brain. And we can, we're awfully good, we're awfully good at finding, creating things, machines of destruction. Oh, we're awfully good at that eh?

Look at all these Covid ideas. Look at what broke out of the, the information that broke out from all the labs, eh. I was giving these talks years ago. I said my biggest fear is not the atom bomb, it's the biowarfare industry. They really do have things which really could wipe us out if they... The only reason they don't really give out the really lethal stuff is because they don't want to kill themselves either. Even if they have real vaccinations against them, which they actually have created by the way at the bio labs, you can't do one change in gain of function from one part to the next and next without having an antidote at each part of it. That's something they don't tell you in the media these days, eh? They used to. That's a law, but they still don't trust it even for the elite themselves in case the thing did mutate afterwards and still kill them.

So that's the only reason these things haven't been let loose en mass. They've been well tested in different places across Africa, I'm sure, that a lot, where a lot of them breakout, supposedly just breakout, eh? [Alan chuckles.] And can be awfully easily observed. And contained. And kept quiet often too, through bribery.

The world is a nasty place. Because the people who rule it, you have to ask yourself, are they really just, just people, or are they again, okay, you say oh fine, in an atheistic society they're just atheistic humanists that see no problem with, and add a bit of psychopathy in there, and have no problem eliminating enemies or folk that stand in the way to get their big agendas through.

Now, the studies on psychopaths also is well understood, that when they're ruling societies, and they've taken it over even long ago through the intermarriage, you know, conquerors would marry the daughters of conquerors, and then you end up with awfully good psychopathic conquerors, right. But you end up with, in a materialistic system where you elevate them up to be ultrarich and you worship them, then you've got a massive media which they also own, that constantly praises them and say how wonderful… Most folk already worship the celebrities, not because they're any good at anything. Because they're rich, they're just stinking rich.

So, you've been given a materialistic culture, based on materialistic religion in a sense, it becomes religion, and it's humanistic, and they are important. You realize what you've been conditioned to see, these people are important, as you go down the scale to little old you, then you're not so important. Eh? Are you getting the point here? It's quite easy to condition the public into that mode of being, eh, I'm not, I guess I’m not so important after all. Then your choices eventually when you're laid off from work, and because it's all been given by the elites to China and the Far East, then you end up on the street somewhere, hopefully in a warmer place because it would be murder in the winter, or you can take drugs and speed up your death that way, which they make sure are well supplied.

You're living in an amazing system, you know. Look at the police forces of the world let loose upon people who might not want to wear a mask, or they can't wear a mask. Not that it does any good. It's got nothing to do with it working. Cops like to beat folk up who won't comply with the herd. It's a uniformity. You don't just wear a uniform, you become uniform. It's the uniformity of society, so they don't like anything that doesn't comply. And when they're given permission to beat you up, they go with it with gusto, y'know. Sometimes they'll enjoy their work then. That's the kind that will go and apply for those kind of work. Especially today, they've been brought up on the same Xboxes as the generation that goes into the military, don't forget that. There's no moral questions in wargames in Xboxes, it's just how many folk can you kill and can you win, that's it, end of that problem, eh.

So yeah, they'll get let loose on folk when they won't wear a mask. You can see what's happening. They'll strangle them. They're beating them on the head. You'll see, I've got another video I'll put up, a guy in a subway I think it was and he had, he said he had, like most of them, they have permission NOT to wear a mask because they've got bronchial problems and asthma and different things. It makes no difference to these cops. Np. Because you see, they pick on easy prey. The same cops won't go near a Black Lives Matter revolution, ha, across Britain and other countries that's got nothing to do with what happened in America, [Alan chuckles.] and it's getting used for other purposes, as you know, these cops were nowhere to be seen.

But they'll pick on some lone character in a subway, and they'll jump on them and beat them up and damage them, and that's okay. Or some woman in Australia, you see one where she's getting strangled. Another one that was trying to organize an anti-mask and antilock down movement, they busted into her home and grabbed her and arrested her too. Another guy did the same thing too, who didn't go to the meeting, he eventually tried to call it off. They busted into his house with a battering ram.

Dozens of arrests as Melbourne's anti-lockdown protest turns violent with more than 1,000 angry locals defying attempt to cancel event - while demonstrators gather in huge numbers in Byron Bay - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Sept 2020

Pregnant Aussie Mother Arrested for Allegedly Inciting Coronavirus Lockdown Protest - youtube.com / 2 Sept 2020

Pregnant Australian woman arrested in her pyjamas for creating Facebook event to protest lockdown - telegraph.co.uk / 3 Sept 2020

Coronavirus: Investigation launched over anti-mask arrest - youtube.com / 11 Aug 2020

But when it came to other big [Alan chuckles.] peaceful demonstrations, let's call it that way, nowhere to be seen. Nowhere to be seen.

What works through them, it's the same herd mentality. It's the crowd again that would jump on the easy victim. It's the same thing with a woman who gets followed to be raped by somebody. The rapist somehow sense the personality that they're after, maybe, who knows, maybe the way they walk, or something tells them they're not so confident or something. I haven’t really studied it. But you see these different articles on studying the victim and what makes the people pick that particular woman. Right down to pheromones and things like that.

But it's the same thing with the crowd you'll see in in Portland and Kenosha. You see these folk at night, with skateboards too, you notice they have these skateboards, these are the guys that scout around looking for targets and things like that. They pick someone that's easy to pick on, and immediately you see a bunch of them just moving in for the kill, you know. That's, they're cowards on their own, but it's a swarming, they call it swarming. Cops can do the same thing again on the general public when they're given permission, you see.

So, you have to really stand back and say, what kind of world are we living in? What kind of world do we want right now? And what's running this world at the top? At the very top? Hm?

You remember, and it's not laughable, I mean, there's no such thing as conspiracy theory when you have the facts that the media themselves, the same ones that call you a conspiracy theorist, come out with them and tell you about it. I can remember years ago when Prince Charles talked about being part of the Olympians, he was an Olympian he said. Like, he wasn't talking about running the mile. Charly couldn't run 10 yards. But he's an Olympian.

It's a big group, a group of the, you know, the higher gods, the idea of the gods, back into the occult. Alister Crowley is an example where, and back in the ancient Hebrew, where they could bring down a demon and use them for their own purposes. A god, they believed they were gods, you see. That's still in the occult religions of today, the idea of bringing down gods. For different reasons, the gods of just, air, fire and water and so on. It's gods, specific gods for specific reasons. These are old, old religions. They really believe them. They don't believe there's any right and wrong, you understand.

It's a matter of knowing, the coding in Kabbalah, in deep Kabbalah, and then into the really higher occult of demonology is, as I say, they called down the right kind of entities for the right kind of jobs and purposes, to be used by you as a magician, on other people. They still have them through talismans today. If you go into Israel, you'll see [Alan chuckles.] certain rabbis actually really are dedicated to this particular field. It's interesting. So much so that their rooms are covered in talismans to protect them. Just like any Magi in any area in any religion in any era, your big fear is bringing, having things come back on you by other Magi that are opposing you, or maybe you've opposed them in the past. So, you end up in a paranoiac state where you're terrified to just go to sleep.

But you do have the people at the top to join these elite clubs, and they believe that they’re, who knows what kind of ceremony Charlie boy went through to come out as an Olympian, eh. Because the old idea of the Olympians were the gods up on high, like the Zeus and so on that looked down, they used to have Hera there and they'd look down the little people and they used the little people beneath them as playthings or chess pieces. If we look into ancient times, we'll find there's always stories and religions and histories about those who seek immortality. Generally, from the upper crust, because they have a life of luxury. They love life more than most folk. They have much better health generally because they get the best food and warmth and accommodation, things are taken care of by managers on their behalf basically.

Just like the modern ones too, the multibillionaires and trillionaire's have estate managers and business managers. All the problems are dealt with for them, they don't have to worry their little heads and go get stressed out about things. It's all done for them. So, they love life more than most people, you see. And they have life extension. They don't get the old-age problems because they have advanced medical treatments for things for themselves. More than anything else, they love life more the most folk who were beaten down and worn down with it, or sick as well. Therefore down through the ages it's been kind of similar, therefore the elite, the ultra-elite have always sought after immortality. They have it written into stories and folklore and folk stories, and along with religions as well.

So, it's still here today. So, you can take the atheistic point of view, the humanistic point of view, that it's just part of human nature to want that forever. But what I'm pointing out is, is there more to it or not? Because as a psychopath who really loves life, who is riding high on the backs of everybody else, they love, they certainly do love life. They don't want to get off this planet here.

Then you have the other ideas to do with religion and demonology. I like to compare all these different things. Regardless of what you want to believe or think about it you should always look at all the different avenues to bring you to the same, the same questions. As, they're still doing the same today, aren't they, as they've been doing for thousands of years, by using us all for their own particular agendas.

Including, you know, Julian Huxley and trans-humanism. He came out with the term in his own writings at the time and it's been copied ever since. Merging themselves, through all the sci-fi movies you'd seen, merging themselves into the computer system, the Internet system, like The Lawnmower Man. Even transferring their whole intellect, their whole awareness, their being with engrams in their brains into computers. It's all the same agenda, isn't it, by the same kinds of people.

You have to ask yourself, what really does drive them? Because they don't see themselves, I don't think they ever have seen themselves as a part of general society. Like Bertrand Russell and, his ilk, and he said, that eventually the elite will be pretty well a separate species from the rest of the population. And here we are. So, take your pick what you want to think about it. But don't rule out anything at all. That's the kind of characters you have.

Then you got the guys like Bill Gates who is so full of himself. What IS in this man? What IS in, they used to say in literature, what possesses a man, eh. And it's maybe more [Alan chuckles.] to it than you think. But what makes him think that he’s got the right to reconstruct the world? And on whose behalf? Because he's a front man too in his own particular field. There are certain ones that are front distributors of big money to different NGOs and other organizations and corporations, and he's one of them, as a distributor mainly than anything else.

And a promoter of one particular area for himself which is GAVI and vaccination. He's said quite openly in his talks that it would also help reduce the population by giving vaccines out. So, if you want to take vaccines, this man's been, had a finger in stirring up the vaccine pot, hubble, bubble, toil and trouble, and good luck to you if you still believe it. What a terrible thing to do is just to go ahead and accept it, when he said it himself, eh? N-n-n.

And yes, once again I'll mention the articles that have been in the newspapers, and I had them up on my site years ago and gave the talks on it. He and Oprah and a bunch of them had, they called it, nicknamed it The Lucky Gene Club as well. But they were there for eugenics. They talked about overpopulation problems in the world.

You see, most ordinary folk would feel embarrassed about even going near a topic like that. If a group got together, eh, just your friends and acquaintances and you just casually chatting about all kinds of things and then, well you know, there are too many folk in the world, you know. Well what can be done about it? Well, you know... You always end up going back to square one where you just don't know what you could do about it etc. etc. If you meet someone that says, well I know what I'll do if I get any power. Then you should really start to perk up and say, wait a minute here, who are you? And who gives you the right to decide, eh? Hm?

Don't forget that Kissinger put that ruling through for that, it was not a bill as such, but it was something to do with the state of the nation. [National Security Study Memorandum, NSSM-200] He said at the time, he says, the greatest fear we have and the biggest enemy to the state is overpopulation. They put the bill through. It was mainly aimed, folk thought at the time, towards Third World countries. And that included not feeding them.

Now, this is a big... this is... I mean eugenics comes up with these topics, will bring you into these topics, if you even go near the topic, should you feed these folk or not. That's what he said. He says because folk are starving, it's not itself a good reason just to feed them. He was talking about not just overpopulation, but places like Bangladesh, which at that time were heavily influenced by communism. So, his idea was if you feed them, you breed more communists. You see? Everything's a weapon, isn't it? Everything you need is a weapon I mean, like food, I need food, therefore, you know, okay, therefore, therefore. That's how it goes.

And guys like him who work for a different agency then you'll ever imagine, that are way above the CIA, the top ranks of the CIA, just above it actually, go off on tangents that are nothing to do with helping you as a country. Folk who are in the CIA and have been in it, none of them have figured it out themselves, on the middle and lower levels, as to why they've done so many things that did not benefit Americans at all.

So yeah, you're living in, with a different system over you. But yeah, eugenics is an amazing field. When the top, when you get rich folk who are awfully rich, who also belong to clubs, that know that they have authority because they're so secretive, and has everybody who's anybody in it that's got any kind of power at all in the financial area of the world, like the World Bank and the IMF and so on, and here they are discussing eugenics and ways to reduce the population. Well, when they say ways to reduce the population, they are including you all in it. I hope you understand. They're not saying, oh, they don't mean me. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, YES, they DO. And it isn't just about YOU having children. Because when you're saying, oh they don't mean me, because you decided you're not going to have any children. No, you're a useless eater, that are eating and using up the earth's resources. And they come out with all these different equations as how much carbon you produce in your lifetime, just by existing, little ole you, eh.

These are the monsters, these are the same monsters by the way that sat back and helped create the Soviet system, the revolution that slaughtered millions in Russia. Right through it's whole existence. The same people, and Quigley goes through it is one branch of it, the Council on Foreign Relations, the helper group I'd say, and the outer circle of friends and so on. They were fascinated at the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the setting up, and when they called it the Milner group at the time, that morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs, but they were fascinated by observing it as a big experiment on a good part of the continent, this communist idea.

All the slaughter. All the folk who had any power, the middle class, just wipe them all out and replace them with a different middle class as you know. Then wipe out stacks and stacks of farmers to create famine. That when folk are starving you can dictate to them and they'll do, they'll jump, if you offered them any kind of food at all they're going to jump. That's what they did.

But they studied them. The Bolsheviks were financed, they got, and they trained a lot of them in America, that had run to America years before, these revolutionaries, what they call the International Revolutionary Party. They had big meetings in New York City, in the open air. Read about it, you can see the old photographs yet. They were trained on Standard Oil property, some of them, as the warrior class, the fighters, the Army, then send them over to Russia and let them loose. And then observed it all. Mass slaughter.

They called it the second great experiment. The first was America. The second one was a different system, it was to be, oh, a communistic system. And they studied them. And we fed them, because they starved themselves. We sent them clothing. When the World Bank was up and running, it financed them for its entire existence. We paid off a lot of their debt, for its entire existence, in the West with our taxes. Big experiment. How many millions of folk were slaughtered for this big experiment, eh?

Well, you'd better get it through your heads, it's the same people and their descendants who run the Gates group and the foundations, who run the World Economic Forum, who run the World Bank, the Bank for International Settlements, the IMF, the United Nations. It's the same group who own it all and run it all. You're all part of the present big experiment as we go into the next technological postindustrial and post consumerist society, into austerity, forced austerity. You'd better start to understand what's really going on here.

Because these people at the top of this lot, or even who are not at top like Bill Gates, they are higher, much higher than you. They have no problem dictating how they're, what they're going to do with you all… And how you're going to be pincushions for vaccines, by law, which they run, that they're claiming, or you're not going to be allowed to ever live the same way again. You can't go out of your home. You can't go out and shop. You can't, you can't do anything. It's their way or NO WAY. Huh? For the rest of your life? Whatever kind of life you're going to have.

They're going to make you wear identity bracelets, electronic ones, if you won’t go along with it. And if you've got a smart phone, then you've got to have it with you everywhere you go, because it could have the same function of monitoring you all the time. Total spy network system. They mean what they say, folks. Who gave them this right? Who gave...? Are they... These guys obviously believe that they are the Gods that can dictate to the rest of us, and they can either let your uniformed official cops like Australia’s doing, let them loose in the general public with full force. Or in the West they might just use revolutionary groups of youngsters that are again the misfits most of them, who, they're getting paid to do it too, a lot of the leaders are, definitely the leaders are, they get paychecks for it at the NGOs. At that level they get well-paid. The followers don't, I don't know, although they're getting their unemployment money [Alan chuckles.] to go right now. It’s quite astonishing. That's what they can use on the general public as they bring down America.

Don't forget again where they want to bring America down to. They published it all, and so did Britain, with their strategic think tanks to the military Department of Defense. They want to bring it down to the city-state, get rid of the nation. So, there will be a few city-states in America. Huh. Remember that? Does it all go through your ears and out the other one again and gone and lost in a trail of exhaust or vapor, vapor trail?

How do you think we're going to get to that stage? Do you think they just imagine things? Whatever they write in these programs, they plan it. And to plan it means you make it happen. You only think it's unthinkable because to you it's unthinkable, you would never do that. But these are the planers we're talking about. How would they get you to the same system, and I've mentioned it before, isn't it odd that the Communist Manifesto has pretty well been completely, the planks of it, fulfilled? Eh? With the starting off with the elimination of the family unit, as an example. Then the youngsters are owned by the state, the state gives them their value system as Russell said and others said too, etc. etc. all the way down to eventually the withering away of the nation state.

That's exactly what the Royal Institute of International Affairs wanted, the Milner group that ran the British Empire. Isn't it rather coincidental, d'you think eh, it's all the same endings that they have? Freemasonry, Albert Pike, the end of the family unit again. The end of private property. What a coincidence, eh? Hm? End of private property for all you lot, but not for the elite at the very, very top. I always love that little statement by George Orwell, because Orwell goes on about utopias. They always give you utopias, it's easy to get you to go along with it. He said, some are more equal than others in such utopias. Well, that's always the way it's been. And that's always the way it will be.

Why should the ones who bring you carnage and destruction, for the good of all and the good of the people, not live better than you? Hm? That's the first thing that they'll tell you. [Alan chuckles.] …and eat better than you, and so on and so on. Never ending.

Remember again, my website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks before you forget. These are long talks, and I had one person, and one person only, and I know what he means. He's in

England, he says it's too long for him. I think he's older maybe. But he said that it's often harder for him to find out where he left off if he wants to continue the talk maybe the next day or something later on that day. And I know what he means. But at the same token, these are emergency times, and these are emergency broadcasts in a sense.

Because I always knew it would come to this. I always did. As I've said before, we're going through incredible history. That this is more profound than even World War II by the way for the changes that the system wants to make on itself, on behalf of those who own it and rule it. And who are quite confident about it.

Until you all stop going along with it. They can't do it without, again, the greatest con, you've got to participate in it all, for your own destruction.

Without it they can't do it.

I think it about it too in Australia, well, the problem is everywhere. Television is the BIGGEST weapon, it's so weaponized to terrify the public. Everybody who watches it, they can't believe it's a big show to terrify them for no reason. So, their sanity is questioned, you see. They can't believe that those that control it, that they think they elect, and they think it's all there, they think the TV is there to serve them. Can you believe that? Whoa, whoa, whoa! [Alan chuckles.] They really think that.

I can remember old miners in Britain, there was a park there and they'd have the seats there and the guys would, the old, retired guys would sit there and chat away and smoke their pipes and chat about articles in newspapers at that time. You'd have youngsters generally running around and playing all over the place listening to the chitchat. They knew everybody who owned the newspapers, they knew who the moguls were, by name, by their families, by their history and what they were all about and what they pushed and promoted. Today, no. Everybody believes it's all real, it's all genuine, it's all there for their benefit.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said, eh, in his book Between Two Ages, he says, that most people, at the moment, and it's intensifying, and this is in the 1970s he wrote the book. He says, most folk can only repeat for topics of conversation what they heard on the previous night's news. the time will come where they'll not only depend on that for information, eh, and can be fed the information, he said, but it's coming very quickly that they'll come to expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Not just their thinking, but their reasoning for them. Oh, I won't worry about working that out, they must have a good reason for doing it, you know, that's what folks say, oh yeah. And if the media doesn't tell them, warn them about something, they won't think about doing anything themselves to save themselves either.

They really believe it's an appendage to their brain. Like a little extra box attached to their brain, that says, be careful of this and go along with that for your own safety, so they'll go along. That's what it's like today. They're so brainwashed, and with the incredible terror that's pushed into them, that IF, if the cops were told to be as cruel as they are in Australia and overboard with it all, then the folk will sit back just brainwashed, well I guess they deserved it, you know, they're putting us all in danger. What an amazing psychological warfare that's going on right now. Hm? N-n-n.

And if you could delay it or subvert it in some way, and wake people up, enough people up, you'd have to deal, and I really, this is not just me coming to these conclusions. You would have to deal with the war league on top of all this that created all this. It's a war, remember, on you. That includes politicians. It includes the Bill Gates and all these characters that are mandating that they're going to turn you into a pincushion, to take their, you know, corporate vaccines for corporations, that are going to make you change your whole way of living with wearing prisoner's bracelets in your own homes if you won't comply and so on and so on. You'll have to go and try them on.

And they've crashed the world's economy. Millions of folk are suffering here across the planet. There's folk dying, not because of Covid, but to the reactions to it all, you see. You'd have to literally deal with these people as war criminals because it's deliberate. The collusion is incredible. That goes for all the people in the media too that are pushing all this stuff. No excuse for this, for what's going on. They know what they're doing. They know this is a war OF terror ON the public by the media. And all the help they get from experts and psychologists and so on. And that's a fact too, with your tax money that's being put to these behaviorists and the behavioral insights teams and the SAGE groups in Britain, I've read, put all these articles up before, where they gave money to them to even advise on how to advise the media into terrifying the public even more if they're not complying. They want to terrify you and increase anxiety? These are the words they used, to increase the anxiety of the public, don't be afraid to put the pressure on and hype up the fear. These people have to be tried in criminal courts as enemies of the people. Because that's what they're doing.

This is the danger point because now that folk are knowing this and realizing it and understanding it, this is when horror get stepped up another notch by those who have the most to lose. This is history, folks. That's what happens in history. This is the danger time, when they realize that, no, the people have noticed them, we've noticed who they are and what they're up to, and what they've done, the consequences of what they've done. So, they have to become even more horrific, or go into Plan B, C or D, which might be even worse.

But regardless, it has to be stopped.

They plan to destroy the whole world's economy, bring everybody to their knees. There is definitely famine breaking out in different parts of the world. I said this would happen way back in February. What do you expect? You shut everything down, and you just wait to see what's going to happen? Come on here. They know what they're doing. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. Quite something, eh?

Then you get folk in the States who think that if Trump gets in they can fix it all. They don't even understand what Trump is even about. Who does? I said in the last election, the Americans had nobody to vote for in any party that's really American. But Trump ran on the idea, he got backed by the big Pharma companies, he said that he would decrease the time for experimental drugs and so on, and they would cut the time it would take and the years it would take for experimental testing to go on. And this is when he ran the first time that he said all that. Have you ever listened to his talks? I did.

I also listen to Obama's talks when he ran, when he talked about the money that was spent on his grandmother who had a terminal illness was a waste of money, they could have used that. Getting folk ready for the idea of euthanasia. Why waste money on old folk who can, we got better things we could use it on, you know, etc. etc. We're living through a horror show and the folk don't recognize it. It doesn't fit in with your cozy idea that's been created in you that the world is. It's not cozy at all. It's fake. That's a fake idea. This is not Andy of Mayberry. Nothing is.

A sentient creature, like a fox, and foxes tend to go the same kind of routes every other night, you see. I can tell in the wintertime. I know some of the foxes, one of them came to the door couple of years ago. And I've seen him since by the way. In the middle of winter, it was freezing, and I fed him. But anyway, they tend, you can tell by their tracks where they've been in the winter, and they'll come the same roots looking for the same, maybe a grouse or something, something that still in the ground. But if anything is changed, if a tree has fallen or even a branch has blocked a road or path, they'll stop dead, if you watch them doing it from a window, and you see them going around it and watching it, carefully, and looking all around.

That's a natural way to be. That's called survival, using its natural abilities and instincts for survival. It doesn't jump over a branch, it could maybe land in a trap for all you know, eh. This fox is going to survive. That's what animals do.

We have been tamed down until we ignore all the signs of our own destruction.

You've been taught that, nah, leave it to the people who's running you, they know better, they're trained to rule you and manage you. And a lot of folk have succumbed to it. I can remember back in the 90s when Bill Cooper, and myself later on, actually about the same time when he said that one. He said a lot of people will come to love socialism, not all will be against it. Because every decision that you have, you'll be coerced into making, will be given to you what to choose or what to do. And that's true. A lot of folk, that you give up your freedom bit by bit, and your independence bit by bit as you're being trained to, oh just sit back, put your head on that little velvet pillow there and let us do all the work for you. We'll do it. Don't worry about it. We'll make all the right decisions. All the things that annoy you that you have to decide for yourself, we'll do it all for you.

Well, here you are. [Alan chuckles.] Here you are. And you might survive, but you will not be living. You'll be maybe, maybe existing in some form or another. Maybe. But that's where we are today with all of this stuff.

So, as I said before, a wartime scenario, you get famine. You get all kinds of factions ready to fight you, or riots in the streets and so on, of all kinds. You get… This is not all happening at the same time by itself. [Alan chuckles.] And then you're going to defund the police? You know, a few years after they said, well we've got all these robots we want to put into the society. We've already put in all the parts to do with monitoring the public, from poles all over the place, and their cars can monitor them too, and their cell phones are a fantastic monitoring tool. They've already bought the hubs for their homes so's we listen to everything they're saying and doing. And we've given them the smart TVs to sit and watch them as they're watching us. Yada, yada, yada, ya. They've done a whole stack of it already.

You've given up your freedoms and your ability to think and do for yourself like that little fox. One piece of convenience at a time, is no convenience at all. You've been disarmed step by step by step. And you've succumbed to being ruled, not just governed but RULED, a ruler over a good chunk of your life, folks. That's where you are. As long as you can have lots of sex, with lots of partners, no bonding, all the problems taken care of, of any fallout from it, then you'll be quite happy as a child until you just perish. That's how it's going to go, you see, perpetual childhood until the end, however long or short it might be.

But a wartime scenario. Rationing coming along. Wartime laws and rules, regulations where you just hop and obey to every order that's demanded of you by forces and so on. That's wartime scenario. Well, under emergency, well, that's when 9/11 happened too, it's emergency. Oh, you can't have privacy anymore, that's impossible, you can't have that, no way. The next thing you know, you can see these old ladies in the airports getting stopped and searched and saying, a little old American woman, you know, what have they got to do with 9/11? Nothing. NOTHING. And what do they say from the media? Well you might not be a terrorist, but you know, you might become one one day. What?! [Alan laughing.] You might just wake up one day and you’re a terrorist. Well, gee whiz, you know. There you go.

Totalitarianism, eh. There's never been a system like this in place before that even had the means to implement it all, electronically or any other way. Here you are. They've never had the mass of psychological warfare techniques that they have today, and technology to go with it, to convince you to go along with it. It would've never happened in previous times.

So therefore, those that have a problem downloading it all, or listening to it all, just try and divvy it up into one hour at a time, at least take a note as to where you stop, and you can always start it again. And download it, you can always download it from my site if possible @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or you can find it on Bitchute as well and other places too. You can always go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you see it getting put up every Sunday. And I really mean it, there's a tremendous work here that goes into all of this. Even uploading it and getting it ready for uploading, and all the sites that I have to upload it to, remember, my own sites. You'll see them listed @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a note of them because if anything does happen, this is war that's going on remember. I mentioned what happened to the Irish Sentinel there and they've been completely, all their bandwidth was chewed up immediately last week there. Like, I don't know how many gigs it was, just whooof, overnight, that was it, that's how it was done. It's happened twice so far I think with them. You're under attack.

With me, my... they know exactly when I upload generally, and they'll cut me down to a trickle. It would be faster trying to upload it all to the different sites with dial-up. I'm not kidding you. This is in this day and age; this is what they do. It's deliberate. It's not accidental. It's a war that's going on. So even uploading it all to each site it takes time, each one, for me. Sometimes it will take five hours uploading, or six hours. That's just up the uploading part of it to the different sites. So yeah, it, I do it all in one go because, can you imagine doing this, splitting it up into four hours, and putting it up to about five sites, of my own sites. And doing it for, you know, an hour at a time and each one is four, it's 20, there's 20 uploads it right there, just that alone. So, I'm sorry to do it this way, it's just the way it is because there's no one else here to help me. I do it myself. I don't depend on other uploaders at the moment. I have other folk who will upload on different sites for me that are not my sites and that's nice of them to do it. But even they take time doing that. That's a lot of work.

I'm not part of a corporation or a company that's financed by bigger powers than me. [Alan chuckles.] And I'm not part of any front group for anything either. Most of the, you're living in a jungle of warfare of information, you really are. You often don't know the real stories behind different people who supposedly guide you. You just don't know what's been going on behind the scenes. And it's horror stories again. And I don't go into the details of things but be careful. Be very careful. You're supposed to think for yourself.

The reason you're in a mess is because you always vote, and you got folk coming in that literally have no intention of doing what they say they're going to do when they get into office. Then you go and vote again for the same parties and the same people.

But the US literally, I see it as an internal war between one group of people, you could almost call it a family, one person in the family mentioned it, described it that way. [Alan chuckles.] They actually said it didn't even concern most Americans, it's an internal squabble. In a sense it's probably truer. And the general public haven't got a clue about that at all. They're still thinking in left and right paradigm. And they're still thinking in Labour versus whatever, you know, labor classes versus...

Just like Britain, you know. What a joke that is, isn't it? Especially now when everybody's unemployed, [Alan chuckles.] because oh, it's Covid, you know, it's this unseen enemy. As they keep revising the statistics, and down to about 6% that actually died of it, even less than that in fact, of what they said before, of actual Covid. And even that would be probably wrong too. It makes no difference. Reality doesn't matter because it's a huge wartime scenario. And as I say, if they back off now, they'd have to put them on, at least put them on trial. Wouldn't you? For destroying thousands and thousands and thousands of small businesses. And thousands, maybe millions of jobs, gone, across the planet. Deliberately. Knowingly.

For the great reset of a new type of economy, eh, they decided to bring upon this, this, all of this? Whoah. Whoah. Arch criminals indeed! These are bigger than some of the tyrants you've had in the past, folks. I really mean that. None of them stopped the world dead by ordering the folk to stay at home. And got away with it. No, that didn't happen. [Alan laughing.] It took science and technology to make it all happen with the war of terror on the public. By your own authorities. Who work, who are just the lackeys of those who rule the system way above them, though they are well rewarded certainly.

There's also another video I'll put up by the way. It's from Spain and it’s got English subtitles. You'll see this doctor and there's a split screen on it. The doctor, he's been asked, he's being interviewed by a woman who is an interviewer from a TV station. You see her prattling off the questions to him. He’s smiling and shaking his head and he says, no, we're not getting massive deaths, no, our hospitals are pretty well empty. And she's prattling on too trying, because she's getting paid to terrify the public, right, and he's one of many, but you see him looking at the ceiling and shaking his head and as she prattles on and tries to counter everything that he's saying. He's on the front lines, he's in the hospital. She's not. [Alan chuckles.] Then her producer jumps in eventually and hammers at this doctor because he won't go along with it. But the doctor stands his ground, you know.

There's lots and lots of exposés going on right now. But again, facts don't matter. Because there's folk getting paid BIG money to terrify the public. There really are lots of them like that. And they should all be put on trial, absolutely, for what they're doing. And the tricks they've been pulling, never mind just fudging numbers, and lying through their teeth, but knowingly lying through their teeth. They know they're doing it.

I tell you, it's something else. This is quite something. This is real history you're living through. And it didn't take fleets of bombers dropping bombs over cities to make this happen. It just took an elite who had already taken over your thinking for you, like Brzezinski said, you expect them to do your reasoning for you. Hm? The media? Well, they own it all. They've got all the professionals on board that are experts on LYING. Psychology. Behaviorism. They know how you tick. They can make you think and believe anything by lying, lying, lying and present it in the most terrifying way, and you believe it. You've been raised watching TV. You've been raised listening to their documentaries and, would they lie to you? [Alan chuckles.] Perfect, eh? Absolutely.

So yeah, it's going to get worse because they are not going to just back off. The more that they're exposed, the more they'll double down. Because the option is for them all to be put on trial for incredible crimes against humanity. ABSOLUTELY! Whoah! So, it's not going to get so good.

But again, it comes down to what? Let's just take the humanistic side of things and look at it that way. Okay, we're all just, just blobs of protoplasm, and with preconditioned genes and so on, that keep repeating themselves until their telomeres dry up and shorten and you just die off eventually, yada, yada, yada, ya. We're just animals, okay, that's the next part. We're just animals, and just like animals, you got basic needs and the whole thing, so allow those, who are better animals, like Suzuki would've said years ago, to manage you all, you see, because you're just feeding on the poop from the higher animals that are dropping down onto you in the class system.

Then if there's too many of you, all grazing on the same planet, and they claim there's too many, and you know, you're ruining their resources. And you're, it's unpleasant to look at you. I'll give you an analogy here, it really, that's how they see you. They'd like to have this, their ultra-high high-tech future city for themselves here and there, you see, they can go to. And they'd like to have a world they can just travel around in, super aircraft that they can land on a dime, and you know, yada, yada, very advanced things, and go for walks and hikes and be completely free of noticing the peasantry around the world. They just don't like that. There's too many of you. It's their world, remember, they own it all. Everything that you live on, they own it. [Alan chuckles.]   They took it off you long ago or stopped you from getting it.

And here you are, you know, this is what it's all about. I was thinking today about some of the big, big churches in Britain, the old ones. Britain really, I don't think they'll ever get rid of it, it's a class system. You have people who are somebody's, and the folk who are nobodies, you see. Most folk are in the nobody category. If you understand how societies developed, the peasants were the peasants, or you were called the villains as well, you're a villain or a peasant, you see you're a nobody. And... [Alan chuckles.] I could go deep into it but I'd better not.

Here's the thing too, the peasant class, we're stuck there. They believed, right into the early 20th century the eugenicists and the Darwins had taught that the peasant class, the stock would never get any better. That all the ones who could evolve through thousands of years had already done it by marrying and selective breeding and so on. They had done it already. They only married their own kind at the top. And all classes were the same so the middle classes, then the lower classes, the bulk of the population were lower classes, and they would always be the same, so they couldn't improve their stock at all. That was going to be, ah, permanently, so therefore there's no problem in starting to decide on who should live and die, or even give birth, or how to sterilize them, etc. Always a big topic with eugenics, you see.

That went right into the early 20th century. In fact, into the first quarter of the 20th century you had Eugenics Society Darwin group in Britain, you know, eugenics. It changed its name eventually. It's still on the go today. You had the groups inside America too with the Cold Spring Harbor group and the Rockefellers funding it. They brought in the Farmers Association, for cattle breeders actually, and tried to apply the same cattle breeding techniques to improve the herd stock and apply it to humans, and came out with their Better Societies and Better Families for

America, etc. All that kind of stuff on the go on the go on the go.

Then sterilizing of people who had little problems, like a deafness. You know, you weren't retarded in some way, you would maybe be a little bit deaf, well, they'd sterilize you anyway. They did a lot of that inside the States. But they did a lot of that in Britain as well. [Alan chuckles.] And in Germany, because they were the first country to adopt all these. They looked at Britain and Hitler actually admired what they were doing in Britain with the Darwinian eugenics, and also in America with the Cold Spring Harbor projects and all the projects under the Rockefeller guise and so on. He started to implement it too with the so-called ‘unfit’ for racial hygiene. So, there’s retarded folk, you see, must be retarded because it's hereditary, therefore they would just annihilate them. That's what they started to do.

Of course, by the way, I mean it was actually, even Alexander Graham Bell, for those who don't know this. [Alan chuckles.] Alexander Graham Bell, he still thought almost to the end, changed a little bit towards the end, he still went along with the eugenical idea that deaf people could only produce deaf children. It was actually really a firm belief at one point. But there's nothing to back it up at all. Deaf parents can have normal children who are not deaf. A lot of deafness are caused by different things like meningitis and so on at birth when they're young. But that class idea really was prevalent right up into the 20th century, and into the 20th century and especially in America and Britain.

But up until the 20th century too, folk don't realize, in the biggest churches in Britain, eh, and I've visited some of them, some of the old ones from, you know, they were beautiful abbeys and so on. But in the Protestant ones it was rather more profound, because they had an aisle going down the middle as you know in a church, really, and in some of the bigger abbeys there, but they had parti... They had, you could see where the rails were up along the top, you know, the ceiling. They had high ceilings, but you could see them high above anyway, maybe 15 feet high, the railings. They used to have curtains on them so's that the wealthier folk didn't have to look at the peasantry, you know, scratching themselves across the way there, with their knees poking through their clothing and things like that. It was just upsetting to them, it just upset their happy thoughts in church. And that's a fact, folks.

It's so class ridden.   Where was your, help your fellow man, and, have compassion for your fellow human being, there? The hypocrisy that exists in a society, and I know and understand in different levels. Understand too, if you're only given the strange money system, hm, which will always guarantee there's folk above who control the money, right, so it seems, and you can alter the cost of the purchasing power of the money at a moment’s notice anytime they want, so one day you're okay and the next day you might have the same amount of money to buy half the loaf with it instead of the whole loaf. That's what the power of money, of monopoly money is, eh.

Rothschild said the same thing, I don't care about politics, he says, give me control of the nation's money and I don't care who you put in as prime minister in Britain. And he didn't, because he'd put them in. [Alan chuckles.] He put in the right folk. Because the money buys everything, including people and prime ministers, and backing for them too, eh. Or the politicians that need money to run even, or get their name mentioned in the paper, which you will own as well. That's how it works, you see.

So, the money system immediately, at least, at the very least intensify that which is self-evident. Here's very poor folk who are in rags, and here's the folk who are a bit better and they can afford to buy the cloth or the patches to tape or to stitch their holes in their clothing, and there's the better class of folk who are showing off the brand-new stuff over here. That's how that comes with the money system like that, you see, it's just inevitable. It's not like an old tribe where you're all wearing the same skins or something. It immediately fosters this thing.

So in an uncertain system of finances where poverty can happen very quickly, if you're sick for instance, if you're just living day to day or week to week and you can't work anymore, then you can end up being amongst the ragged people across the aisle there very quickly. So, there is a tendency to look down on the people because you're terrified of becoming one of them, you see. That's how the system actually works. So, their own fear, rather than say I'm scared to be joining those folk, they start to condemn the people. You condemn that which terrifies you. You see? That's how it works.

But yeah, they had these big curtains so's that the wealthier folk wouldn't be upset by seeing the poverty of the people across the aisle there. Isn't that really a sad statement on society? And on ourselves? Don't just... forget the churches, on all of us, it's a sad state, isn't it? It's a human thing and it's part of all the problems of humanity. But it's a sad thing to realize that this is, you can all be that way very quickly, you know. It's the same technique that happens, terrify the folk who won't wear the mask. Oh my God, you know, oh, ugg, ugg, ugg. And you gotta be applauding the cops that come along to punch them up or choke them. That's a sad statement on humanity. It really is.

But at least at that time you still had charities and things, and the folk who are terrified of becoming poor at least would donate to charities, because they knew deep down somewhere they've got to, you know. It was a SIN not to help fellow humans, really, it was a sin, and you felt it. But you do away with that, you do away with that, with all of its hypocrisies and foibles of humanity and human problems and so on, you do away with that and bring you into a humanistic society where there's nothing except existentialism, and here you are. In come the scientists and in come eugenicists. And in come the property, the real property owners because they own everything you need to live on. The food of the world, everything, they own it through their middlemen. You put them to work, and they'll have no problem because there's no, there's nothing to hold, there's no guilt complex in them for not helping their fellow humans. It's a practical thing, there's too many of those... those critters, you know, get rid of them. And it will be done.

As I say, we've had examples of it with the Communists and then when the Nazi system came in with its racial hygiene ideas and so on. And it was already happening in the West under capitalism, with even the blessings of some of the religious groups inside America. Better Families, eh?

Hmmmm? And that's where you end up with it, folks.

When all compassion is tossed out, and science becomes the new God, you're in for a tough time of it. Very tough indeed. Because nothing, again, like Nietzsche said, now that God is dead, nothing is impossible. Don't you ever forget that. Hence the war on any kind of God or deity or any belief system for such a long time. It might have been you're only saving grace for a long long time actually, or a lot of you wouldn't have been here otherwise. The elite didn't just start this idea of the world is really just theirs in the last few years. They've been at this for an awful long time. Awful long time.

So, you see it with certain movies. One of them was Rob Roy. I think it was Liam Neeson, that ascended so well as an actor until he did Kinsey, then destroyed himself as far as I'm concerned. I heard him prattling on about the glory of Kinsey, and my God, you should really understand what Kinzie was all about. Hoh, a real pervert this guy was too. But anyway Liam Neeson played Rob Roy, he was good in that part. Rob Roy did exist, in Scotland and he lived around the Trossachs area, they called it Trossachs by calendar and beyond, I think it was Ettrick Forest as well he used to. His group were the McGregor's, the clan, Rob Roy McGregor.

At that time England used to send people up, and had regiments in Edinboro and Sterling, they sent them up to Ettrick. They would take their taxes by stealing your cattle, you know, just headcount your cattle. That's where that came from, the headcount, was also heads of cattle. They would steal them, and pigs and everything else and foodstuffs if you had no money. They would take them down, they would drive them down to the lower, the Midlands, or lower lands, or around the Sterling area and auction them off or else give them to the Army. One way or another end up as cash for the King of England.

Rob Roy used to go down, after they'd been up through the Highlands to steal the cattle, Rob Roy would send his guys after them and they'd steal them back again at night. He was a kind of, Rob Roy was also a Robin Hood character you might say for Scotland. You can actually see the places today where he stole the cattle and he'd work them into a place in the forest where this waterhole was, a big, oh, it was a small lake really but surrounded by heavy, heavy trees. He used to hide them in there part way to his journey back up to the Highlands.

There's also the famous soldiers leap, when he was on foot, and he was getting hunted through the forest and he did jump out a good chasm and survived. The troops started to jump after him and went down there. It's still there today. Eventually he was buried next to his wife in a little church yard up in the Highlands. It's still there, you can go see it.

But anyway, Rob Roy was a character you might say. In the movie version of it he's up against a guy who’s awfully good with the sword. The different clans leaders would employ different mercenaries to use the sword in gambling, you see, and put bets on them. They'd bring in, I think the actor, his last name is Roth, he's awfully good, and he played the kind of bad guy, the kind of pompous dandy type of the era. Eventually he’s put up against Rob Roy McGregor in the big battle scene. Good movie actually, it's entertaining. But what happened in the movie actually did happen in real life, you know, that's how bad it was back then when you had no real rights as such unless you stole the rights back again, by force often, that's what you had to do. You see them coming in and slaughtering folk and slaughtering families who wouldn't go along with the orders of the King. That was pretty typical.

But one little bit in the movie was where Rob Roy has to go to the local Lord, the clan Lord for the area. And the Lord was a Lord, he was no different than English lords. In fact, they were often intermarried. That was Scotland's downfall too where they would intermarry with English ones, and even give them titles of land in England. That's how they pacified a lot of the clans in Scotland was buying off the clan chiefs and giving them lands in England as well. So, you really, eventually you're bred in with them too.

But in the movie, he has to go to this Lord to explain what's been happening and how the deceptions have been happening and how he had been blamed for something that he hadn't done. The Lord explained something to him and says, you know you should do this, and you should do that. What it did show you in the movie is so true, is the Highlanders had a lot, a big sense of honor. I mean, they were so stubborn with it they wouldn’t even give in to save their lives at times. But at one point, Rob Roy wouldn't admit to something to the Lord. And he was asked why. He says, because it's wrong, it's not an honorable thing to do. And the Lord says, my goodness, he says, Roy, you're almost are like, and what he was getting at, you're almost like nobility. Because at that time the class distinction was so bad only nobility had honor, and the ability to even gain honor, never mind keep it.

So, if you're a villain you're a nobody, you see. You're untrustworthy, and never could be trusted because you're, you would blow with the wind on any particular point of value. That was a telling point in it because that's really how it was, the nobility would see you as a commoner, untrustworthy, like a villain as they say. That's how it really was, the class, the heavy, heavy class system.

I think that they used to have in school even when I was in Scotland was you could hear the term occasionally, mind your place. It was bad enough when your family would say that, you know, or somebody in the family, or even neighbors, mind your place, when you’re getting a bit cheeky or whatever. But it was also meant, it was meant by different classes, mind your place. If you over spoke or spoke when you shouldn't speak in particular company of your betters, you'd be told to mind your place. That's how bad it was. That's the pecking order of society as they say. But yeah, it was in the churches too. Anyway, I’ve prattled on too much about that.

I think now I should really start putting some of the articles out there for those that want them, you know. Because the articles are so profuse now you can't get away from it, there's that many of them. As I say, there's no lack of facts as opposed to opinions to do with the Covid thing. Facts don't matter anymore.

They're really ramping up, like I said before, the idea, in the 90s I said this, eventually you won't get into a grocery store without your up-to-date vaccinations, electronic things will go off as soon as you walk in. Because in one way or another you're going to be chipped or something. Of course, most folk even have it on their cell phone now. But they will go to the chip eventually, or the tattoo, the digital tattoo. They've pushed it through all the different, you've had it from MIT pushing that thing, they were working with Bill Gates on. That wasn't conspiracy theory, it's been published by MIT themselves. It would be like a digital tattoo as they called it. They want to take you eventually to that stage. Up to that stage the media have been told to pooh-pooh it, until you're there, then just ignore it. That's how they do everything else too.

So, we're really at a place where most folk don't, they don't even know where they are at the moment with this. With the tyranny of shutting down the world's economy, destroying millions of small businesses across the planet, putting a relentless poverty upon the public... You're now into austerity, planned austerity, folks. I gave these talks literally in the 90s and then later again, even around the time of 9/11 happening, how you'd bring in step-by-step, austerity. You're into it now. This is the big push to bring that whole system in, postconsumer society as well, you see.

Here we'll go with the articles before it's too, the night is gone, or the day is gone. It will be the night before I get it all up. Actually, it will be the next morning before I get it all up. [Alan chuckles.] It takes that long with my choking of my speed by my provider as they call it, that I'm paying for. Now, this article here, let's see now, I'll start off with this one here. And I'm going to put up some videos as I've said too, so go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Download the latest talk and you see all the links there. I always put the links up for the articles that I read to show you that it's not just conspiracy theory when it's coming from their own particular sites.

Here's your insanity. We've already had the CDC come out from their own website and say that the masks don't stop the spread of Covid. Right. That was in May they put that upon their own site. I think millions of folks took copies of that, because you know everything disappears now down the memory hole so quickly. But it was there. We know that they don't stop you breathing in this particular virus, or breathing it out, Covid viruses, right. So the Fed chair now, his name is Powell...

Fed Chair Powell: Wearing masks can lead to 'enormous' economic gains

finance.yahoo.com / 4 Sept 2020

(Alan: Can you believe it, here we are. So…)

“There’s actually enormous economic gains to be had nationwide from people wearing masks and keeping their distance,” Powell told NPR. Powell added that short of a vaccine, such measures enable people to “go back to work and not get sick.”

(A: Well, most of the work's been shut down, and we're losing it all the time what’s left of it. Thousands of businesses said they can’t even open up again, they're done for. So, wear a mask and it will all be fine, eh? There you go. Isn't that wonderful?)

Powell also spoke about the August jobs report, describing the addition of 1.371 million payrolls in August as “a good one.” The Bureau of Labor Statistics reported the new numbers on Friday morning, (A: And the links are here.) which also showed the unemployment rate falling to 8.4% — below the street’s expectations.

(A: Absolute BULL, isn't it, absolute bull. You really are in The Matrix, folks, where they give you a new reality depending on what room you walk into at any particular time. Statistics are meaningless as you know. It's all rubbish, eh! So anyway…)

Powell’s remarks on Friday mark his third media interview since the COVID-19 crisis began. On March 26, Powell appeared on NBC’s “Today Show” and in mid-May, CBS’s “60 Minutes” interviewed Powell.

The Fed Chairman’s remarks to NPR will be the last from Fed officials as policymakers head into a media blackout ahead of the Federal Open Market Committee’s meeting on September 15 and 16.

A media blackout, 'eh? From your Fed chairman and the rest of them, eh? Isn't that amazing, eh? But they're telling you, the feds tell you that even though you're all bankrupt and you're going into poverty, and you’re under tyranny, then don't worry, wear your mask, it could be a fun thing and a good thing for you, enormous economic gains he says. There you are.

Another one too…

Coronavirus: Pregnant Victorian woman filmed arrest

news.com.au / 3 Sept 2020

(A: Isn't that astonishing? How disgusting these giant cops that they hire over there in

Australia, eh? Nnnnnnnnn. So, she was arrested for planning an anti-lockdown protest. You see, they're watching all your media now. Thanks to Facebook and the rest of them and all the algorithms, catching you as you start to, you just, I thought just starts to leave your head and you just type it into something. Bingo, a light goes off on a little board somewhere with your address on it and you're picked up, eh. Thank you, social media, and thank you government, eh, for spying on you all. N-n-n. Quite something eh.)

28-year-old pregnant woman live-streamed her arrest on social media after detectives descended on her Miners Rest home armed with a search warrant.

A pregnant anti-lockdown protester, who live-streamed her arrest on social media…

Zoe Buhler, 28, was yesterday charged with inciting a protest against COVID-19 restrictions in Ballarat's CBD.

Ms Buhler has since been banned from posting on Facebook as one of her bail conditions but has been doing the rounds on media this morning.

Speaking to reporters outside her home this morning, Ms Buhler claimed she "didn't realise" the protest wasn't allowed.

Well why should it be? These are the same cops by the way that when they had Black Lives Matter protest over there, even though nothing had happened over there, it all happened inside the US, it made no difference, the cops were nowhere to be seen. But here they are going to a pregnant woman's home, in force, there's a bunch of them that arrived there too. Quite something eh? There's brave for you, brave people, eh? There ya go. Quite something. And then…

'Covid dissident' VIOLENTLY arrested after backing Melbourne anti-lockdown protest, but tells Facebook followers not to go (VIDEO)

rt.com / 4 Sept 2020

(A: This is the guy here, the second one…)

James Bartolo, a former soldier…

(A: I love how they put them down too, because they're PROTESTING, eh? Because they said he's even believed that people didn't go to the moon. What's that got to do with it? What's that got to do with it, MEDIA, the disgusting prostitute media, eh, what's that got to do with anything, eh? As they try to run anybody down who's against this. N-n-n. Quite something. They actually used a battering ram to get into his home.)

He was charged with "incitement, possession of prohibited weapons (A: I think it was, they called it samurai swords because he was into that kind of stuff, samurai sword…) and two counts of resisting police," Victoria police revealed to the media.

So, there you go. But no, he should've just dressed up as Antifa or BLM and tell them he was protesting, and they wouldn't have come near him. You see. There you go.

This one here is so disgusting, never mind the person who's promoting it all from the top in Canada, really, it's just, aoooh. Who's also on the board of the WHO by the way for Canada's health, and also the top consultant for Canada. A bit of a conflict there I'd say, since Mr. Gates apparently funds the WHO with three quarters of its cash at least. So definitely a conflict. So anyway… Canada's top doctor, what a joke that is...

Canada's top doctor: 'consider using a mask' during sexual activity - ctvnews.ca / 2 Sept 2020

I won't even go any further with this one. I was thinking of putting up, where it's going to go with safe sex. I remember even, I think it was Fauci mentioned it too, didn't he, that certain sites where, for hookups, just for sexual activity, oh it would be okay if you did certain things he said, you know. But anyway, I'll put up one that's from a comedy movie where you see them having real sex, safe sex, this little clip from a particular movie. If I can find it again, I'll put it up to show you where it's supposed all really go. For those that want to really follow experts' advice.

Leslie Nielson - safe sex scene - youtube.com / 31 May 2019

Also I'll put up from the CDC's homepage, you know, their homesite...

Weekly Updates by Select Demographic and Geographic Characteristics - cdc.gov / 2 Sept 2020

...and so on, and how they go through the actual, [Alan chuckles.] the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, where they actually tell you that most of the so-called Covid deaths are not Covid deaths at all. Only maybe, maybe at the most 6% they say, and it will be a lot less than that, of what they've told you with Covid, now are getting revised to be only 6% actually died of Covid. So it's way, tiny, down there, eh. Yep. And it brings you down into age groups and sexual groups and so on, it's all in here. Again, facts don't matter because... they've got the whole mantra started. Facts don't really matter.

You see, I've mentioned this before, it's the same with war, physical war, when you send off troops and so on. You always use an excuse to attack what you've already decided to attack before it started. Like 9/11, don't forget they had troops ready to go into Afghanistan before 9/11 happened, hm. They already had it on the list of the countries they wanted to be taken down. Iraq was one of them. They wanted Iran eventually too. But they wanted to go right from Iraq, and another country to kept telling them to go into Iraq, don't stop your troops there, send them in, all the way to Syria they said in fact. These are all the countries on the list and they're still going through them today.

BUT the fact was, it didn't matter about using an excuse to attack Iraq, as an example. Any propaganda will do. Once the troops are in, it doesn't matter whether it will be exposed that it was all lies, all the excuses they were given to get in, all lies, it didn't matter. It's the same with Covid, you see, it's the same with Covid. It doesn't matter that all the facts are coming up that so much of it’s bogus, they completely fudged and lied about statistics. They told the media to terrify the public by using psychological warfare, from the psychological warfare units in Britain. It doesn't matter.

These are all admissions, folks, in mainstream media. But it doesn't matter. They've got it started and it's on the roll now, you see, regardless of, facts eventually don't matter. And they can't back down now or you to have to, well, at the very least prosecute them.

Another one…

Atlantic Council has many links to latest anti-Trump coup

worldtribune.com / 25 Oct 2019

A globalist Swamp think tank is at the very heart of the latest impeachment coup against President Trump. And it’s uncanny how many prominent anti-America First dots are circling its orbit.

(A: This article goes into the different characters too. It's amazing the gang that runs the whole system of America. And other parts of the world. They mention the usual culprits...)

…George Soros, the Clintons … CNN and Reuters…

(A: But they're all connected with the Atlantic Council, that's committed to globalism. That's part of its agenda, you know. It says…)

The Atlantic Council‘s commitment to globalism is at the core of its mission statement.

Preserving the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) …

NATO, right, which was set up during the old Cold War with Russia and the Soviet Union. Meanwhile they've had NATO into all the other countries too, and Africa in different places since then too, and they still call it NATO. It gives you part of its agenda here, its charter you might say, and the different characters involved with it, and different newspapers involved with them too, and how they're involved with Ukraine, and yada, yada, ya. It's just... Kurt Volker and the different characters that are parts of the senior advisors to the Atlantic Council. The cabals you run across of crooks, in a, what you think is your legitimate system is astonishing. It's nearly everybody. They're really crooks, folks. They're not there to serve, they've never been there to serve you or your welfare.

I'll also put up another one from YouTube. It's 2020…

BERLIN Thousands gathering right now...to protest the end of the lockdown measures -

youtube.com / 29 Aug 2020

Another one is YouTube from Berlin is Robert Kennedy Junior speaking.

Legendarische Speech van Robert Kennedy Jr. tijdens demonstratie Berlin 29 Augustus 2020 - youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020

You'll hear him talking English and you hear the translator too in German translating his sentences. It's a good speech he's giving them. I wish we'd have more of it in maybe the West in fact, this Far West. Because we certainly need it. But yeah, a lot of Germans have caught on to this con. It's good. They're generally very logical, Germans tend to be very logical and methodical and they're seeing through this nonsense too.

Back in May there's an article here and it's from Boris Johnson's homepage. The government actually. They actually record who he talks to and so on. This one here is gov.uk.

PM call with Bill and Melinda Gates: 19 May 2020

gov.uk / 19 May 2020

(A: It's Prime Minister Johnson and he's on a call with Bill and Melinda Gates on 19 May. He's pretty well getting his orders in a sense, if you can read between the lines. It says…)

Both parties expressed their hope that a viable vaccine will be found as soon as possible.

(A: Of course, Gates wanted to make sure that the UK's contribution, eh...)

They discussed the UK’s contribution to helping countries around the world tackle coronavirus (A: …meaning buying the vaccines for them and so on.) and the important work of the Gates Foundation in this area.

(A: Hmmmm. And their commitment to GAVI, you know, that organization, the vaccine alliance that Gates runs.)

Argh. You talk about gangs of crooks. I'm telling you. That's his job, that's what Gates’ job is, eh, is part of the eugenics agenda, as he said himself, to help people, and also reduce the population. Well, figure that one out.

Another article, it's quite good actually. It's about the cultural Revolution in China. I mentioned this before too.

Get Ready for the Struggle Session

peggynoonan.com / 7 March 2019

The Chinese Cultural Revolution was a bitter thing, a catastrophe comparable in its societal effects, and similar in its historical feel, to the terrors of Stalin and the French Revolution. No one knows how many died; historians say up to two million. But what I find myself thinking of these days is the ritual humiliations, the “struggle sessions.”

(A: Comparing it to what's happening now, eh?)

In the mid-1960s Mao Zedong, suspicious of those around him, wary of the moves of erstwhile Soviet allies, damaged by a disastrous famine his policies had caused, (A: They always bring in massive famine, you know. You're going to get the same thing now by the way.) surveyed the scene and decided it was time for a little mayhem. The problem wasn’t his disastrous ideology, it was, he wrote (A: …himself…), “feudal forces full of hatred towards socialism . . . stirring up trouble, sabotaging socialist productive forces.” (A: …against them.) The party had been “infiltrated” by pragmatists and revisionists. He wrote—it is the epigraph of Frank Dikötter’s “The Cultural Revolution: A People’s History, 1962-1976”—“Who are our friends? Who are our enemies? That is the main question of the revolution.”

(A: But it goes into what they did. And you're finding similar things happening inside America and the West right now by the way, similar things. Where it isn't good enough that you acknowledge there's wrong against different groups, including your own, [Alan chuckles.] but you've got to really admit it and feel rotten and bad about it, you see, as though you had something to do with it. This guilt, you know, this guilt admission nonsense, eh, that's part of it. Anyway…)

He would find and purge his foes, the usual suspects: intellectuals and other class enemies, capitalist roaders, those who clung to old religions or traditions. In “Mao’s Last Revolution,” Roderick MacFarquhar and Michael Schoenhals tell of a Ministry of Higher Education official brought up on charges of enjoying a “bourgeois lifestyle.” He’d been seen playing mah-jongg. (A: Hhhhh! You see.)

But it's true, they told the youngsters to turn on the older folk that were contaminated, that was the Soviet term too, it was contaminated, in the cultures, they weren't as ideologically indoctrinated as the younger generation, you see. That's again Trotskyist ideology, as they're getting more and more communistic by purging yourselves in every generation, maybe even twice in a generation, to get more fanatical groups, you know, in charge of everything. So that's what they did in China. They tortured folk and teachers and beat them up, a lot of them were killed too. Even their parents they were told to turn against as well, because they were contaminated with the old ideas. So I'll put this article up. For those that… I find these things interesting even though you already pretty well know them.

COVID19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless Though the whole world relies on RT-PCR to "diagnose" Sars-Cov-2 infection, the science is clear: they are not fit for purpose - off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

I've done these articles already, so many times from different sources. Even from the guy who founded the test, is that it was not meant for diagnosing in the field. It's meant for work in a laboratory only for a different reason. So, they are meaningless. All they do is pick up particles of viruses. And that's what they're diagnosing you, if you've got particles of the viruses, then they'll say you've got the virus. No, you don't.

Your own immune system will kill most of it off in your nasal passages by the way. But they'll find the particles in your nasal passage and put you down as positive. It's a complete farce. They know it's a farce. It's well understood now, it's coming out more and more. This is a good enough article I'll put up for sure for those that want to go through it all. Even I think it was the New York Times came out with it, talking about it, the same kind of thing, that it's useless. It's useless. I'm telling you. It's not fit for any purpose of diagnosing, for this particular problem.

Another article too is again the Covid deaths. I'll put it up again, the real percentage of them as opposed to what they said. Until you're left with 6% probably had Covid and that was what killed them, as opposed all the rest of them that died of other things.

CDC: 94% of Covid-19 deaths had underlying medical conditions - nbc25news.com / 30 Aug 2020

Australia…

Coronavirus: Australia extends ban on people leaving the country until December - news.sky.com / 3 Sept 2020

Can you believe this, eh? Lock down… I remember after 9/11, I remember they were putting in naval boats on the Great Lakes between Canada and the States. I joked about it at the time, I says, it's probably in case Obama... Amazing eh, Obama and Osama in the same time, who could dream that stuff up, eh? But Osama bin Laden, maybe he's got a special forces team that can have swimming camels, they can jump on them and cross… It was so farcical, this whole... I said, what it is, is to lock folk IN your countries. They still have all these boats and that and so on to lock down borders and so on. It's to stop you getting OUT, folks. That was back in 2001 they started all that stuff.

So there's Australia, extends ban on people leaving the country until December. Now folk, refugees can still get in all the countries. You know that eh? [Alan chuckles.] That's okay. This is a very political virus, eh, it can suspend its virility and contagious ability instantly depending on the purpose and the place and the time, you see, it can just, well, it's a protest, it won't contaminate anybody there. Or, it's refugees coming in, that's okay. But nobody's getting out. Hm? There ya go. Whoah, whoah, whoah. Isn’t that astonishing, eh, Australia. N-n-n.

Yeah, the New York Times…

Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive. Maybe It Shouldn’t Be.

nytimes.com / 29 Aug 2020

The usual diagnostic tests may simply be too sensitive and too slow to contain the spread of the virus.

(A: Hm, there ya go, that's the excuse for it there. It's almost like a cover piece too, trying to make an excuse for it. Because it's out in the open now that it's a useless test. Don't forget other teams, a basketball team, or was it a football player or something last week there I mentioned, who were tested positive in the morning and negative in the evening, the same thing for all of them. So, it's a complete farce.)

Some of the nation’s leading public health experts (A: Oh, these experts again, eh?) are raising a new concern in the endless debate over coronavirus testing in the United States: The standard tests are diagnosing huge numbers of people who may be carrying relatively insignificant amounts of the virus.

Most of these people are not likely to be contagious, and identifying them may contribute to bottlenecks that prevent those who are contagious from being found in time. But researchers say the solution is not to test less, or to skip testing people without symptoms, as recently suggested by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Instead, new data underscore the need for more widespread use of rapid tests… (A: …of these USELESS tests.)

I said the useless part here, not them. But that's the answer to everything. It's just absolutely, it's beyond Alice looked down the, you know, Alice in Wonderland. It really is, isn't it? It truly is. This is just disgusting the lengths they go to of total mind warping as they play with your brains. N-n-n. Isn't that something.

World Economic Forum…

WEF Strategic Intelligence

weforum.org

How can you decipher the potential impact of rapidly unfolding changes when you're flooded with information—some of it misleading or unreliable?

The World Economic Forum has developed its Strategic Intelligence (A: Very interesting, you've got to look into it) capabilities to help make sense of the complex forces driving transformational change (A: This is the century of change I've been talking about for ages, that they talked about in academia, bringing in this new system in, this century of change, transformation...) across economies, industries, and global issues. Strategic Intelligence can help you to:

Explore more than 250 Transformation Maps including the latest publications, video and data for these topics.

(A: And it really is so elitist. They're trying to, you know, attract the young wealthier crew into them, you know, the way that you'll be a SOMEBODY, you know, you'll be part of us, we're EXCLUSIVE, eh, exclusive intelligence briefings, eh, oh, there ya go, be one of us.)

Join a community of high growth organizations that master future business models and emerging technologies

That's right, really terrorize your general public and manipulate them and use them for your own benefit, you know, be one of the elite. I added that last bit myself again, naturally. I'll put up the link to their site. You should look into it and see their partners too. Some of the ones they'll admit to that is, the rest of them they don't. But they do admit to quite a lot of them in fact. This is an organization that goes way back too, in order to create a new type of society on behalf of the elite. Because they, they always said they'd use democracy, but they never believed in it, it was just to fool you. [Alan chuckles.]

Video, another one by Michel Chossudovsky in Canada. A good article and he's got a video there too.

Video: Covid-Gate, The Political Virus

globalresearch.ca / 3 Sept 2020

(A: He goes into…)

The national economies of 193 countries, member states of the United Nations were ordered to close down on March 11, 2020.

(A: And that's true, 193 countries, eh, just, CLOSE DOWN!)

The order came from above, from Wall Street, the World Economic Forum, the billionaire foundations. And corrupt politicians throughout the world have enforced these so-called guidelines with a view to resolving a public health crisis.

Millions of people have lost their jobs, and their lifelong savings. In developing countries, poverty and despair prevail. We are told the it is V the Virus which is responsible for the wave of bankruptcies and unemployment.

The unspoken truth is that the novel coronavirus provides a pretext and justification to powerful financial interests and corrupt politicians to precipitate the entire World into a spiral of mass unemployment, bankruptcy and extreme poverty.

Well, I was giving these talks out 20 years ago, more than that. And that’s the truth of it. You're going to get brought into absolute austerity, which is poverty, folks. I'll put all these links up for you to peruse yourself and the videos too, I'll put up the links for them.

Covid-Gate, The Political Virus - youtube.com / 29 Aug 2020

Oh this one here is by, I was wondering too, about how you're being censored on Google and YouTube and so on, well they own, the Alphabet group owns another, they're becoming the leader in healthcare information, you understand. It's called Verily is the company they own. So as they censor everybody else's point of view on it, because you found out a lot of facts and so on, they're the biggest propaganda ones that are censoring you for saying anything. But they own Verily, this company here…

Making information work better so that healthcare works better.

verily.com

The transition to preventive care will help people live happier, healthier lives and lower the cost of healthcare for everyone.

(A: Ah, don’t you love these benevolent people out there? I used to think they were just greedy folk that wanted to get ahead and own everything. But when I realized that they're really there to help us... hhhhh... I guess... On TV years ago, they used to have one called Perry Mason by Raymond Burr and he was the actor. He eventually was, he lost everything because he was chasing a young boy in a hotel, naked, stark naked he was, down the stairs chasing this wee boy. That kind of ended his career. But anyway, in the movie version, or the TV version he was a lawyer who couldn't sleep at night because he just worried about his clients, often he'd work for nothing. He did. M-hm. So that was like the real gold test there for lawyers in the fictitious world, they just couldn't sleep because they had to get right done for you on behalf of the client. So, that's the same with these people “making information work better so that healthcare works better.” Because they want to give, make, give you people, make them live…)

… happier, healthier lives and lower the cost of healthcare for everyone.

(A: Thank goodness these big multibillionaires exist, eh. Hhhhh.)

I'll put these links up, and this other one too. It's to do with an auction that went on recently that folk don't even know about.   This auction is called Auction 105. It's to do with bandwidth and the Internet system. It was the Federal Communications Commission that held an auction. They sold stacks of these licenses to folk to go into the 5G in America. They already have a lot of them in the 3.5 G. They're taking the 3.5 G, I haven't read it all, but somehow, they can boost it up to the 5G. And it's part of the, again, the World Economic Forum's Smart City projects as well. Isn't it, all these big private corporations are going to monitor you from cradle-to-grave, everything that you do is going to be on record, folks. That's what it's about. Every penny you spend, yeah, electronic or otherwise is all going to be monitored. Almost every thought that you have, and eventually they want to get to the thought, for those who haven't figured this out, they want to, they're already predicting what you can do because they know you better than you know yourself. Minority Report type movie, you know, idea. But they want to get into your head so they can actually have you and know your thoughts, literally within milliseconds of you thinking them, if not in real time.

So they go into the 5G…

Auction 105: 3.5 GHz

fcc.gov

(A: So they go into the …)

5G Mid-Band Spectrum auction

(A: That's a news release.)

Winning bidders of the 3.5 GHz band auction

(A: ...as well that can get boosted up to the 5G. Those are the companies that got it.)

Denial of request for waiver of auction

Up front payment deadline

(A: ...is very... It's a secretive auction, isn't it?)

Qualified bidders

(A: It tells you who they are, etc. etc. and all the companies involved in it, who bought this particular bandwidth type thing, this system inside parts of the US and across the US.)

Auction 105: 3.5 GHz

(A: ...up to the 5G, you see.)

Also another article here too, is the World Economic Forum. Again, there's nothing more important than the WEF. It was set up to eventually outpace this idea of democracy, by using democracy in its early days, you know, and pretending it was all Democratic, to take over, gradually wean you off the idea, through crisis mind you, because you need efficiency in a crisis, like a war scenario, you can't have democracy and rights and that. So, you've got to be ruled by experts and that's what their job is. That's why they set it up a long time ago.

Improving the state of the world

weforum.org

The Forum strategy is simple and effective: bring together the most relevant leaders from all sectors of global society, (A: So they decide who’s relevant, you see.) and identify the best ways to address the world’s most significant challenges.

It works. For almost 50 years, the Forum has been the catalyst for global initiatives, historic shifts, (A: There ya go, historic shifts. You’re going through one right now, right.) industry breakthroughs, economic ideas and tens of thousands of projects and collaborations.

The Forum is improving the state of the world – find out how in each of our Impact Stories.

(A: They have impact stories they call it.)

Building awareness and cooperation

(A: There you go.)

Financing

(A: They mention the financing. So they say…)

We are making the world's electricity ecosystems more cyber resilience.

(A: They're taking over ALL electricity across the planet. That's what they're doing, folks.)

Forum-led G20 Smart Cities Alliance will create the first global framework for smart city governance

weforum.org / 15 Nov 2020

Forum-led G20 Smart Cities Alliance will create the first global framework for smart city governance.

(A: Oh, there you are.)

44 of the most advanced manufacturing factories in the world are lighting the way as learning beacons.

(A: Oh, isn't that clever, eh?)

Global businesses launch partnerships for LGBTI equality in the workplace.

(A: So, they're always PC, to protect their, they really are all in the business of just wanting to please everybody, except the majority of the public.)

The world has entered a new era of pandemic responding with strength.

(A: ...they say, eh?)

It has set the world into an unprecedented era of pandemic risk.

A coalition launched at the forum's annual meeting in 2017 (A: Just coincidence, eh.) is responding with strength.

(A: Aaahhh.)

The global network is preparing humanity for the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

The network is working with governments technology experts NGOs, (A: Nongovernmental organizations.), and leading companies around the world to enable emerging technologies to be used for the greater good.

(A: Which of course they decide what the greater good is, you see, without you voting or having a say in any of it. Isn't that wonderful. In your democracies, eh? [Alan chuckles.] I-yi-yi. And into Africa.)

Africa

There are 100+ organizations governments have joined. It's to accelerate block chain responsibility across supply chains.

(A: So they're taking over the supply of everything across the whole planet. And again, they did it all without any input from you, do you mind? [Alan chuckles.])

From poverty to prison to a global shapers platform, a young Brazilian brings unprecedented change

(A: WOW! There ya go.)

From poverty to prison to a global shapers platform. Two decades of impact of social entrepreneurs have improved 622 million lives.

The Schwab foundation for social entrepreneurship is advancing social innovation worldwide.

(A: Yeah. And then the big one that they do at the World Economic Forum, they create your leaders of the future. Because most of the leaders we've got today were created by them too. Ha-ha.)

A group of Young Global Leaders (YGL) (A: Isn't that wonderful?) is working with refugees and Kenya's Kakuma refugee camp to realize their economic potential.

Well, are they going to use the refugees for economic potential or what, I mean, what are they trying to say here? But yeah, they create the global leaders. They pick them when they're youngsters at school. Just like the CIA did too and MI5 did, is they tap folk when they're at high school, even at later high school, you know, the last years of it, or first years in college generally. The same with top civil servants get picked that way. Yep. But leaders, yeah, anybody who's into any kind of networking in school or even the local school newspaper, they tried to tap you and bring you into social justice, which is how to manipulate the rest of the general public by using real problems, ah, for personal gain. [Alan chuckles.]

Press release…

Flu Vaccine Now Required for all Massachusetts School Students Enrolled in Child Care, Pre-School, K-12, and Post-Secondary Institutions - mass.gov / 19 Aug 2020

So there ya go, they're getting you as a pincushion, lifelong pincushion. I've got articles here; in fact, I'm looking at one right now. It was vaccine schedules they want all adults to take, and this was done 20 years ago and put out by the WHO. But yeah, they're doing it now, it's quite interesting, eh. You get to… All your say is nothing. It's their way or no school. Isn't that wonderful? As I say, you know, when they take away choices, you're under tyranny folks. And you're seeing them all the time now, eh? Old plans, mind you, but most folk are just hearing about them now.

Darwin's 'Smart City' Project

This is where they got all the cops right now, protesting about the small group of folk turned up to protest the lockdowns. Because that's all you see, is an army, in the Daily Mail, an army of cops. And I mean it. And a few protesters. [Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing what you're seeing there, it's like an army of policeman.

Darwin's 'Smart City' Project:

The Intersection of BLM, Big Data Tech and Climate Change (A: Oh, this sounds very PC to me.)

sydney.edu.au / 17 Aug 2020

In the context of global climate change and the concurrent need for increased sustainability,

(A: Again, that sustainability, eugenics and all that, too many of you, eh. Because that was the whole point of climate change, was to convince you there was too many of you, and it couldn't be sustained. That's, they picked man as the enemy, that's what they said. They PICKED him, that would FIT the bill, the Club of Rome.)

adaptability and resiliency, 'smart city' technologies are hailed as "intrinsically sustainable" urban development and management solutions.

(A: Maybe they'll start putting us down the garbage shoots in high-rises, eh, maybe that's what they mean, sustainability. They'll say you're just not essential, under Covid.)

Moreover, cities are eager to present such solutions as win-win (A: Oooo win-win.), improving "quality of life for all residents"

(A: Don't you realize, this GUFF, this GUFF that you get fed all the time by these persuaders, professional persuaders, don't you get sick of it? Don't you want to throw up with it? They're all out there to improve, as they lock you down and drive you into poverty, cram you into overcrowded cities, they want to IMPROVE your quality of LIFE for all RESIDENTS?!??? Arghhhhhhhhhhhh. They should all be put on trial, these characters, hm? HM? This is put out by...)

By Barton J. Quilkey, Bachelor of International and Global Studies, The University of Sydney…

(A: Well, he's got a career mapped out for him, eh? Mmmmm, they've got…)

Darwin's new technologies include environmental and noise sensors to monitor weather and climate changes, microclimate sensors to collect data on CO2 levels,

(A: I wonder if they'll have any of that to do with, if you're suffocating inside of your mask, eh?)

and water and energy monitoring sensors to improve efficient resource use.

Everything's electricity and sensors, isn't it? EVERYTHING. But it's all to do with monitoring YOU and YOUR consumption. Hm? Because you're going to go into quotas for everything, folks, and rationing for everything. That's what it's really about. For the greater good... of those that own it all.

Here are two articles from Ireland. One of them is to do with…

'This is about making sure there aren't rogue traders' - Health Minister defends new rules on keeping records as Data Protection chiefs say they comply with law

independent.ie / 4 Sept 2020

The Data Protection Commission (DPC) has said that rules that require pubs and restaurants that serve food to keep a record of their customers and what they are served complies with the law.

Publicans asked the DPC to urgently review new guidelines that require them to keep such records for 28 days and the measure has also sparked a political backlash.

This afternoon the DPC said its role is to monitor data protection law and "in this case, the legal basis is sufficient".

(A: So, they can say anything that they pass is sufficient, right, and doesn't really interfere on your rights and all that rubbish. I love how they always tell you it doesn't, as they are interfering with your rights [Alan chuckles.] that it doesn't make any difference. Well, it doesn't if you allow it of course.)

Details of meals of a dining party will now be added to that contact information under the regulations.

"The interference with fundamental rights in this case is not significant and the data collected and the purpose for its collection (ensuring compliance by pubs/restaurants with the regulation) mean it is unlikely to result in any significant risks to the rights of an individual," the DPC statement said.

I’d say it did. Of course it does. It’s got nothing to do with the government at all or authority of any kind what you’re eating, when you eat it or anything else. It’s nothing to do with it. Isn’t that disgusting, eh?! And they just decide, it doesn’t really infringe on any of your… Rubbish, as they actually do it. I’ll put that one up. And from Helena handbasket, also in Ireland, right…

“Spill the Beans!” By order of Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Tyranny – “We want to know what you had for breakfast!”

theirishsentinel.com / 4 sept 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

When you think the insanity surrounding the Covid scamdemic can’t get any more insane, you can always trust in the Irish government to come up with another idea based on nothing more than the madness which seems endemic to Irish politicians; totally corrupt politicians mind you, and certainly never to be trusted on anything other than the guarantee that they’re corrupt. But it seems that the madness never ends with Me Hole Martin and ‘Ben Dover’ Varadkar etc. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

The list of intelligent attributes associated with the Covid-19 vanishing virus currently includes, knowing the difference between imperial and metric measurements, what time of day it is across the world’s time zones, (what will it do when the clocks go back?) where it can and where it cannot hang out to infect unsuspecting persons, which premises require masks, which types of businesses it is allowed to live in at any particular time of day, how to give false results in tests, whether you can drink or not, and now finally, what you’ve had for your latest snack, if permitted, in a certain premises with plastic screens, sticky labels on the floor and masked zombies mumbling their way through a menu.

https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/authoritarian-and-unnecessary-backlash-as-pubs-and-restaurants-told-to-keep-record-of-all-orders-39502663.html

Yes folks, it now seems that Covid-19 wants to know what you’ve eaten to determine whether or not it wishes to infect you. Perhaps garlic will keep it at bay or even a nice thick slice of bacon and black pudding; time will tell.

But joking aside, this is apparently being done to assist with contract tracing. (A: This is the excuse they’re giving for it, eh, they want to know what you ate. Do they think you're sharing the food, like, from mouth-to-mouth or something?) Perhaps they wish to round up meat eaters or people who just eat junk food and then fine them later for not conforming to veganism or the consumption of locusts on a stick.

(A: Because they want to actually push these locusts, eh, as a substitute for protein, as you go into austerity. I'm not kidding you. It literally will have something to do with that too. They've been doing studies to see what you're actually eating. Eventually it will go into, can we, let's just try a vegan special today and see what happens. You eat these ants, they're dry ants, but they'll be okay. Then they'll tell you, well some folk have eaten this for thousands of years. Well, that's fine for some folk, but not for the rest. That's how they push it across on you, all this rubbish, eh. So, it says here…)

But the only way this can possibly be implemented is with the complicity of restaurant and bar owners actually doing as they're told and infringing even more so on the rights of their customers to eat and drink in their establishment free of any interference in what is supposed to be a leisure activity and which keeps the owners and employees in business and paid work. Not to mention that Ireland is supposed to be (A: Well, [Alan chuckles.] it's scrawled out...) a free country (A: ...and put...) prison camp.

The only solution to this and all other criminal government mandates surrounding the Covid-19 scamdemic is for all parties involved, restauranteurs, publicans, non-corporate shopkeepers and other private businesses to completely ignore, across the board, every single law put in place to diminish the rights and freedoms of the Irish people, under the guise of stopping the spread of a common cold, and to get back to the normal they want rather than the Draconian authoritarian future being imposed upon them by their criminal and evil government.

So, there you go, you can't even have peace to eat and chomp away in private, or semiprivate, you're always getting watched of these days. They want to know what you're eating. Maybe they want to know have you enjoyed it or didn't like it. Or maybe try this, try these fried ants or something, you know and then they'll show you a little happy video so's you can look at people in other countries washing down these fried ants and appearing to like it, you know. Who knows? That's just the way it will go, folks.

Ireland is weird though, with a strange, it's kind of off-the-wall rules and regulations that they just come out with. But for a long time it's been such a socialist country, really, with the oddest people that go into socialism, the real fanatics. They're beyond normalicy with their decisions and how they look at society and people in general. You can't really...

It's, so is Scotland to me. Scotland really is almost on a par with it, with its ridiculousness. Right down to, remember too, with that GIRFEC, for every child to have a kind of guardian put out there by the state to monitor their upbringing. To make sure they have no bad ideas about other groups or peoples or something, that they just decided they don't want to like, you know, they want to rectify you before it gets to be a problem. Literally, that's what it's about. So yeah, and you're all paying for it. It's just, it's madness. It's absolute tyranny. ABSOLUTE tyranny... on the people who never even had much peace for a long time. They really haven't because of outside forces always hammering at them. So there ya go...

“Spill the Beans!” By order of Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Tyranny – “We want to know what you had for breakfast!”

Actually, eventually, you'll be lucky to get breakfast, eh? There ya go. Or maybe they'll say if you had breakfast in a pub, what time did the pub open, eh? Hm, there's a thought.

Louisville removes downtown King Louis XVI statue at Sixth and Jefferson streets - courier-journal.com / 3 Sept 2020

So they must get rid of them because they've been defaced and that by peaceful protesters. There ya go. And...

'Shoot On-Site': Chicago Gangs Form Pact To Execute Cops Who Draw Weapons On Suspects, Says FBI

zerohedge.com / 1 Sept 2020

The FBI has warned Chicago-area law enforcement (A: Is there any left there? I don’t think so, they’ve probably all been laid off, eh.) that nearly three-dozen street gangs "have formed a pact to 'shoot on-site any cop that has a weapon drawn on any subject in public'," reports ABC7.

(A: Well, there’s free… freedom to do whatever you want now, eh?)

As I said, it's astonishing looking up the clips even. I can't even get them so much on YouTube but maybe a few segments here and there. You see folk in New York City at night there just walking along the sidewalks and people driving up to them and shooting them dead. Just for the, I guess the thrill of it or whatever they get off of it. It doesn't seem to be like gang things, they're just like picking anybody that happens to be walking around. To say they've killed somebody I guess, that's the whole… I guess it's a whole thing from Xboxes and that, you're not really killing real people. They want to do the real thing so they can be a... real professional player.

Another article hear is about…

College Students Across America Are Being Subjected to a Horrid Psychological Experiment: 'Sentenced to Isolation Prisons'

humansarefree.com / 2 Sept 2020

(A: …talking about how bad it is at the colleges now. It says…)

College, long a fun and liberating experience for many young adults, has, as The Ron Paul Institute's Adam Dick details below, become a dreary and oppressive experience for many students living under the weight of a multitude of restrictions imposed at American college campuses in the name of countering coronavirus.

It's just, well, everything is.   Forget just the colleges. It's a whole new way of living. Or existing. I don't call it living anymore. You're not going to live in the system, you're going to exist in it, for a little while.

Invisible Policing: Smart Technology in Law Enforcement

smartcityexpoatlanta.com / 7 July 2020

The police killings of George Floyd, Breonna Taylor, and Rayshard Brooks have sparked outrage around the world. Thousands have protested in every U.S. state, and more than 60 countries in support of the Black Lives Matter movement against police violence. Demonstrators are demanding policy changes related to police misconduct, excessive force, and racial bias.

As cities become smarter

(A: So back into the smart cities again...)

As cities become smarter, what are the consequences for policing? More cameras, sensors, and data mean more surveillance of our communities. License plate readers pinpoint thousands of plates per second; predictive policing software estimates where future crimes could happen; and facial recognition technology can identify a single person in a crowd.

Policing Without the Police

Law enforcement agencies say these technologies streamline and enhance police work to help keep us safe.

(A: Thank goodness everything's here to keep us safe and happy and better and all that, eh? Isn't that wonderful. Don't you feel nice and fuzzy, that everything around you is there to keep you safe and happy, and for your own good. Without you having any say in the matter. It's all done for you, just take their word for it.)

But social justice activists, citizens, computer scientists, and even companies that develop surveillance tech worry about invasion of privacy and wrongful arrests.

(A: Well, the robots won't care, they'll just gun you down. And try and sue them. [Alan chuckles.])

Ruha Benjamin, associate professor of African American studies at Princeton University and author of "Race After Technology: Abolitionist Tools for the New Jim Code," says with technology, law enforcement agencies can "police without the police." She warns that calls to defund police departments could lead to more surveillance through the use of technology. (A: Well, I'm glad she's caught on to that one because that's the purpose of it folks. This article goes on and on.)

ShotSpotter has deployed its gunfire detection technology in more than 100 cities…

(A: That's been like that for a while that one I think.)

"Less than 1% of the population is responsible for two-thirds of the shootings nationally," said Sam Klepper, ShotSpotter's Senior Vice President of Marketing and Product Strategy.

There's another article somewhere too, that I've mentioned about the cameras on top of all the lampposts now and how incredibly much they are used by the authorities. It's just astonishing, folks. Just astonishing. Used all the time. Except for when they've got these guys walking around at night or driving around on motorbikes just shooting folk for the fun of it, they seem to never catch them. Isn't that the way it works?

This is an interesting one…

'I am a culture leech': African American history professor at George Washington University admits she's been pretending to be black her entire career in online confession

dailymail.co.uk / 3 Sept 2020

(A: I thought this was a joke when I read it but it's not.)

Jessica Krug revealed on Thursday in a bombshell Medium post that she has lied about being black her entire career

Krug, an African American history associate professor at George Washington University, admitted to deceiving her friends and colleagues

She said in the blog post that she is white, Jewish and was raised in Kansas City

It is reminiscent of the scandal involving Rachel Dolezal - a former NAACP leader who was exposed in 2015 as a white woman pretending to be black

It goes on and on. I tell you, some folk catch on very quickly where the wind blows. They can get good careers, you see, it might be the only careers folk can get eventually, these kind of things, unless you belong to a particular group. I really mean that. I've said that for years.

Another one too is...

Woman accused of paying schoolboy for sex unmasked as ex-government analyst

dailystar.co.uk / 4 Sept 2020

Dr Kathryn Hopkins was formerly a Ministry of Justice researcher but is now employed by HM Revenue & Customs and is currently accused of paying a schoolboy (A: He was the age of what, 11 or… No, maybe 13 or something, 14 and 15…) for sex

So there's the government woman. I guess it's okay when women do it, though, because they don't make a big fuss about it. I guess the guy couldn't pay his taxes and she was just getting it off the kid or something, who knows, I mean. There ya go.

In San Diego, ‘Smart’ Streetlights Spark Surveillance Reform

bloomberg.com / 6 Aug 2020

Camera-equipped street lamps were supposed to gather traffic data;

(A: Who's kidding who, they were supposed to gather traffic data...)

Instead, their video footage went to police. Now lawmakers are pushing back.

It's a good article about it and how they're using it constantly, all these cameras, and listening to what you say too, yada, yada, ya. And they always have these privacy commissioners saying, it's not really a good thing, you know. But they always say that, as they keep expanding them, eh.

Downing Street plans new digital ID cards for British citizens as Dominic Cummings bids to transform Government's use of data despite privacy fears - dailymail.co.uk / 1 Sept 2020

Well, if you can't fight back folks and say no, then... you've had it. Hm? They tried to get this through by the way, Digital ID, after 9/11 happened in the States. They tried to get that in Britain too at the time. But here they go. They always get what they want eventually. Get the right crisis, and you can’t get the right crisis you simply create it. That's what you're living through right now, folks.

Now, I'm not quite finished yet but remember go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Again, I always say this, hopefully once an hour, to remind folk, because I lose track of what I'm saying too when it comes to asking for help or donations and it is necessary that I really get them to keep going. It really is. Because believe you me, I don't have time for anything else. And I'm not selling you anything. I'll put these articles up as I've mentioned. I want to also just mention some, if I can find these links for other YouTube's here...

As I mentioned before, their PALs Auction, which they called it too, that one for the FCC and for the 5G and so on and 3.5G as well. It wraps up, raised more than $4.58 billion at the auction it says.

I mentioned this. I'm putting that one up too.

Video: Covid-Gate, The Political Virus - globalresearch.ca / 3 Sept 2020

Covid-Gate, The Political Virus - youtube.com / 29 Aug 2020

Also the one from the World Economic Forum.

Improving the state of the world - weforum.org

And the one by the doctor, this woman doctor who I think her name was Madej. Was it…? I'll put it up regardless and you'll see it. She's a good talker and puts the facts across quite openly about Covid 19 and the farce of it all too. Again, that's another one, one of many, eh?

"Human 2.0"? A Wake-Up Call To The World - youtube.com / 17 Aug 2020

And…

"Why The 'Covid Lockdowners' Are Gunning For Dr. Atlas - ronpaulforums.com / 3 Sept 2020

There's another one too, this is a new doctor, by the Ron Paul Forum. I'll put that one up as well.

Also, you actually see [Alan chuckles.] an interview with a guy, who shot the guy with a Trump hat, you know, he murdered him in cold blood. He says in an actual interview, before he was killed himself by the cops recently, that he acted in self-defense. Well, they actually show you the video and it's up there too. And no, he went up to the fella and just shot him twice in the chest, it wasn't self-defense, you know, he went looking for him.

And…

Man Pepper Sprayed And Arrested On Train For Not Wearing Face Mask - youtube.com / 3 Sept 2020

Again, the one I mentioned before. It’s awfully good to see the Spanish Dr. telling the facts on the television, as the TV folk who are trying to get him to go along with it and get angry at him. It was quite interesting to see that.

Spanish Doctor Tells Covid Facts on T.V. - youtube.com / 19 Aug 2020

Another guy on a subway I mentioned before, there’s soo much out there you could actually spend your time on YouTube, if you’ve got good speed on YouTube I guess you could just spend your whole life just watching stuff. And that’s not what I want to do. But I like to get some of them at least to show you what’s going on. And these are your police, remember. If you ever went to a different system after this, which is doubtful you’ll ever get to any, anything resembling normalicy. Fauci said it right off the bat back in February remember or even January, it will never be the same again. He knew what was coming because it was planned this way, years before, hm. This is not, Covid is the excuse for this, a big change for your entire way of living, folks, the global reset, right. So, don’t forget that for second.

And another con too, this is a beautiful con, when the media in Australia is on board…

Polls show Australian public wants a 'COVID jail' - msn.com / 25 Aug 2020

So they have these percentages with a poll, eh? Oh sure, they did. Show us the proof. Show us the people who really signed it. You know? Nonsense, absolute rubbish. And again as I say, you'll see that one pepper sprayed and arrested on a train for not wearing a facemask. That's your cops for you. The cops will never, if you ever get out of this with any, under, or come away in any different system, you must never forget what the cops have done. Never forget. And these folk must be found and fired. Actually, fine them, at the very least fine them. Even charge them for bodily harm on people and fine them too and put them in prison or something. Because you can't let them off for what they're doing.

It's the same in the military. In the military if you know it's an unlawful order, soldiers have the right, they will suffer for refusing to actually follow an order that they deem under humanitarian reasons is not lawful. Like going to just slaughter a bunch of folks that are prisoners. I mean, you could say no. And yeah, you'll suffer.

But it's the same in the police too. The police have no right to go in and just, the same police as I say that have ignored hordes of people going through streets toppling statues and attacking buildings and so on and have stood by and did nothing. While a horde of cops will turn on one person here and there. Just like the folk, as I've mentioned before, that they want to go and follow a woman and rape her, you know, they sense something about them, they're helpless or whatever, I don't know what it is. But it's the same with these cops. They're just like the gangs you're seeing jumping on old folk and so on. It's the same mentality at play here. Easy targets. Hm?

They should be utterly, utterly ashamed of themselves for what they've been doing, and what they've not been doing when they should have been doing things too. It's disgusting. But again, we're living in an utterly corrupt system. I'll put all these links again tonight.

And I hope you all hang in there. Don't give up, folks. Don't forget, it's not over yet. They haven't won.

You do have the right to say no. And you should start saying no to a lot of different things that are going on, you've got to start doing. The very least you can do is voice your opinion of things.

You've got to start doing it.

Because what's coming down the pike is a horror story. It's not going to be a way of living anymore. It will be a way of existing but not living. Because your new masters, your masters actually, they've been here for a long time and kept it may be quieter in the past. But now they’re in the open demanding you follow their strategies that they've all planned for you to follow. And as we all die off basically.

And yeah, they've got time to allow us, they don't have to kill us quickly. They can make it vaccinations, and you might see there's a very sudden increase in cancers. They'll keep that quiet too because the press are all prostitutes anyway. Utter, utter disgusting prostitutes! They really are. Disgusting!!! These people should be caught too eventually and tried for the incredible deception that they've purposely and deliberately played upon the public in collusion with the tyrants above us. Absolutely, folks.

The horror that's been inflicted is... it cannot be forgiven. No, no way.

But remember as I've said before, make sure you have a few people, not many, you don't need many. You swear and vow to help each other out no matter what happens, as times get tougher and tougher and tougher, with all the restrictions that are going to come. Because very few folk are going to get out of this just on their own, you know, or through it on their own. You need a few people.

And you've got to start finding other ways to communicate with each other. Because you're all, just like in Australia where they're watching all social media, they're watching their emails and their chitchat and their texting, and then go in to arrest them. Some of the women, I mentioned that last week, where you saw one, they came to her home and she open the garage door and she says, how did you find me anyway? Because you see, sure, they're watching all your texting and everything.

You’re in a totalitarian system that you very quickly adapted into thinking it was normal. And it was given to you for the purposes that you're seeing NOW. It was given to you from the very beginning for the reasons you're seeing now.

So start using your meatloaf, as they say, your head. It's awfully important because hell is coming down.

Back to the old demon idea, you can decide what they are for yourselves. I don't see a human as being someone as arrogant and just physically, on a humanistic level, utterly evil as they are without seeing something else in them. There's something definitely there, folks. You can decide for yourselves. They're just evil people. That's up to you.

You are seeing openly the tyrants of history all combined right now in your face. Some of them are hidden behind psychology and we're here to help you, etc. Others are just straightforward telling you you're going to do what we tell you or else. You're seeing all of it now.

But evil is. It's tangible. You can feel it.

And it's up to you to stand against it.

Evil needs your cooperation triumph.

What was it Cuomo said, the man who sent who knows how many old folk to their deaths by threatening all the aged homes to take in infected patients, therefore infecting all the rest. To get the numbers up. And the money of course, fantastic money. There's a cutthroat evil person right in front of you, right there. Right there. But what did he say afterwards when he was asked about this during some little, it wasn't even an inquiry, it was a press meeting. He says, well, don't get me wrong, he says, I can't do anything, I can't make you do anything. He says, I didn't make you and I can't make you do anything. He's right there. It's just that you all went along with it.

Hm-hm-hm. So there ya go. So stick in there. Don't give up hope, folks. And definitely there is, if there's evil, there's always another side, hm, to evil, utter evil. Of course there is.

Of course there is.

You all know that.

Obviously, they're afraid of it too. They've been trying to ban it for centuries [Alan laughing.], their opposition to it, of course they have.

Don't forget that, don't ever forget that you're never really on your own, you know.

So, take care, and I enjoy reading the emails that come in here. And floods of them. I don't get back to every single person always, but I do read them. Because this is just, there's a massive avalanche of email, and it's how I get, it's very good intelligence coming from all over the world and what people experience themselves. It's very interesting.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Fed Chair Powell: Wearing masks can lead to 'enormous' economic gains

finance.yahoo.com / 4 Sept 2020

Coronavirus: Pregnant Victorian woman filmed arrest news.com.au / 3 Sept 2020

‘Covid dissident’ VIOLENTLY arrested after backing Melbourne anti-lockdown protest, but tells Facebook followers not to go (VIDEO)

rt.com / 4 Sept 2020

Canada's top doctor: 'consider using a mask' during sexual activity

ctvnews.ca / 2 Sept 2020

Leslie Nielson - safe sex scene

youtube.com / 31 May 2019

Weekly Updates by Select Demographic and Geographic Characteristics

cdc.gov / 2 Sept 2020

Polls show Australian public wants a 'COVID jail'

msn.com / 25 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Atlantic Council has many links to latest anti-Trump coup

worldtribune.com / 25 oct 2019

BERLIN Thousands gathering right now...to protest the end of the lockdown measures

youtube.com / 29 Aug 2020

Legendarische Speech van Robert Kennedy Jr. tijdens demonstratie Berlin 29 Augustus 2020

youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

PM call with Bill and Melinda Gates: 19 May 2020 gov.uk 19 May 2020

Get Ready for the Struggle Session

peggynoonan.com / 7 March 2019

COVID19 PCR Tests are Scientifically Meaningless Though the whole world relies on RT-PCR to "diagnose" Sars-Cov-2 infection, the science is clear: they are not fit for purpose

off-guardian.org / 27 June 2020

CDC: 94% of Covid-19 deaths had underlying medical conditions

nbc25news.com / 30 Aug 2020

Coronavirus: Australia extends ban on people leaving the country until December

news.sky.com / 3 Sept 2020

Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive. Maybe It Shouldn't Be.

nytimes.com / 29 Aug 2020

WEF Strategic Intelligence

weforum.org

Video: Covid-Gate, The Political Virus

globalresearch.ca / 3 Sept 2020

Covid-Gate, The Political Virus

youtube.com / 29 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Making information work better so that healthcare works better.

verily.com

Auction 105: 3.5 GHz

fcc.gov

Improving the state of the world

weforum.org

Flu Vaccine Now Required for all Massachusetts School Students Enrolled in Child Care, Pre-School, K-12, and Post-Secondary Institutions

mass.gov / 19 Aug 2020

Darwin’s ‘Smart City’ Project: The Intersection of BLM, Big Data Tech and Climate Change

sydney.edu.au / 17 Aug 2020

Louisville removes downtown King Louis XVI statue at Sixth and Jefferson streets

courier-journal.com / 3 Sept 2020

'Shoot On-Site': Chicago Gangs Form Pact To Execute Cops Who Draw Weapons On Suspects, Says FBI

zerohedge.com / 1 Sept 2020

College Students Across America Are Being Subjected to a Horrid Psychological Experiment: ‘Sentenced to Isolation Prisons’

humansarefree.com / 2 Sept 2020

Invisible Policing: Smart Technology in Law Enforcement

smartcityexpoatlanta.com / 7 July 2020

In San Diego, ‘Smart’ Streetlights Spark Surveillance Reform

bloomberg.com / 6 Aug 2020

Woman accused of paying schoolboy for sex unmasked as ex-government analyst

dailystar.co.uk / 4 Sept 2020

Downing Street plans new digital ID cards for British citizens as Dominic Cummings bids to transform Government's use of data despite privacy fears

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Sept 2020

“Spill the Beans!” By order of Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Tyranny – “We want to know what you had for breakfast!”

theirishsentinel.com / 4 sept 2020

'This is about making sure there aren’t rogue traders' - Health Minister defends new rules on keeping records as Data Protection chiefs say they comply with law

independent.ie / 4 Ssept 2020

Dozens of arrests as Melbourne's anti-lockdown protest turns violent with more than 1,000 angry locals defying attempt to cancel event - while demonstrators gather in huge numbers in Byron Bay

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Sept 2020

Pregnant Aussie Mother Arrested for Allegedly Inciting Coronavirus Lockdown Protest

youtube.com / 2 Sept 2020

Pregnant Australian woman arrested in her pyjamas for creating Facebook event to protest lockdown

telegraph.co.uk / 3 Sept 2020

Man Pepper Sprayed And Arrested On Train For Not Wearing Face Mask

youtube.com / 3 Sept 2020

Coronavirus: Investigation launched over anti-mask arrest

youtube.com / 11 Aug 2020

&quot;Human 2.0&quot;? A Wake-Up Call To The World

youtube.com / 17 Aug 2020

Spanish Doctor Tells Covid Facts on T.V.

youtube.com / 19 Aug 2020 (link broken)

&quot;Why The 'Covid Lockdowners' Are Gunning For Dr. Atlas

ronpaulforums.com / 3 Sept 2020

Forum-led G20 Smart Cities Alliance will create the first global framework for smart city governance

weforum.org / 15 Nov 2020

Sep 13, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): "Government Dares to Care

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 13, 2020. Now before I get started and I forget of course as time goes on since they're long talks, just remind you to go to cuttingthroughthematrix.com and find out how to send me a few bucks my way, and that will keep me going hopefully. Because as I say, this is full-time, full-time really. There's not much time to do anything else when you really investigated all the stuff that's going on. I have to remind people because they get lost in the talks as well, as I do [Alan chuckles.] because they're long, and people forget by the end of it to send me a few bucks. Remember, I'm still here because of you and if you want to get the information just feed me a few dollars here and there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Thank you.

As always, I hope you're all hanging in there during our trials and tribulations that are pretty well endless, aren't they? Of course, a lot of them are manufactured by the powers that be, especially in this day and age. Because big changes have to happen really rapidly to get a massive agenda, a well-publicized and published agenda that took them years to work on. And who's they? Well, you know who a lot of them are, the guys who implement them, the front people who talk on behalf of them, all the different organizations that work with United Nations, with the Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, and the Asian-Pacific partnership group too, which is also part of the same group as Britain and everywhere else. Because they have names for different areas in different parts of the world but it's all the same one group, a very old group. They also work circles within circles as I've mentioned before.

Quigley talked about that too, that certain ones that are high profile can mix with the other circles, you see. That way you can really keep information to the minimum spread amongst the public by having particular circles to begin with, and then people who are involved with maybe two or three of the circles of groups, keep it pretty well mum so only their own circle knows what they're intended to know, it's intended that they know, and nothing else. That's how it really works.

We also, again, it's a different reality, completely different reality and the more you get into, say, anthropology, anthropology was hijacked a long time ago. It was actually started up by those that wanted to prove eugenics worked, you see. They sent people across the whole planet to measure folk's skulls and their bodies and study them. They'd go into little tribes and they'd watch what they did here and there and all the rest of it. But the whole idea, they even use them to, and I've mentioned that years ago when the US and Britain went into Iraq. They actually softened up the people to an extent by using anthropologists they sent in before, and with the Army later, to guide the Army on how to terrorize the public. Because each culture has particular terrors, you know, so they knew what they do to torture them, the things that are really, really taboo that would frighten them. They used them in Iraq of course and you saw a lot of that coming out from the prison camps that they had there. So yeah, these were all, they were helped by, again professional people who are awfully good at earning lots of money and working against the general population and the welfare of the planet. That's the problem with it across the board, isn't it?

We're going through an agenda as I say that has to be completed, a good part of it has to be completed this century, and preferably in the first half of the century, that they're working on right now. So all, what you've been softened up with for about, oh, 50, 60, 70 years for environmentalism and all of that and too many of the populations of the world existing, population reduction, it's all to be really worked out to a really workable program of managing the population as it dwindles and dwindles and dwindles by design up to about the year 2050, and then into the next phase thereon.

The elite have us almost farmed, I've always said this, like Charles Fort, he said it too. Because we're bred up when they need big amounts of people for wars, major wars. And these weren't just wars of countries saber rattling against other countries. These wars had other intentions. You'll never get the real truth to do with any war ever, EVER. Like the CIA as an example, the people who worship things like the movies and the CIA or MI6 in it, they have no idea of what real intelligent services are about. The people who work and who are operating in the different countries often don't know themselves. That’s how tight and compartmentalized everything is in the reality of the system that runs the world.

If soldiers really knew why they'd been used for the last hundred years, there wouldn't be a World War I or II, there's no way it would've happened because the people had no idea of the real intentions of it. But people above them certainly did. And very private secretive organizations, or semi-secretive organizations certainly knew by incredible archives of information of the study of populations across the world even then, they knew exactly where they could take the world.

Then you have a gangster operation working amongst them too that controls the money supply of the planet, that believe that they literally have the right to rule it. It's quite amazing. That was touched on this week with other groups and newscasters and so on and the Mega group of course. Epstein was on a lower level with that too, but the guys above him that I mentioned certainly are all part of it. They also work with the World Bank, if not directly own it. That's power for you, amazing power. And they've always been into population reduction for those who don't quite get it.

They are the biggest white-collar criminals on the planet. But for themselves, they don't believe they're criminals. They have the right to do what they're doing. It's always for a good cause, you understand. That's how things are done in this day and age, lying to the public, the noble lie. As the PNAC group also used it, telling the people a noble lie, you know, it was worth it, it had to be done, for the good of all, you understand.

With the Covid idea that they hit on eventually, and obviously worked out for quite a few years, we definitely have all the evidence of it working up to the present day, that was sitting waiting to be used. Because the last climate change accord kind of fell flat. They admitted they didn't have the public support to implement the same agenda that Covid's bringing across here and fulfilling for them. They said they'd have to do more drastic things to make the people do, basically conform and do what they were told, hhhch, and stop consuming. A postconsumer society. Where you live to buy and purchase and consume, that had to be done away with. Well, welcome to

Covid. And that's the whole thing.

It's interesting, just this weekend I was thinking about it because I was asked to go on different shows leading up to 9/11, the anniversary again. And I honestly didn't have time, I had so much to do here. And it's been raining here like floodgates opened. This is what they do generally, they bring the water up through San Francisco, they bypass a good part of California, they kind of divert the water in the air and up in the Jetstream, right up across the Great Lakes to where I am and we get downpours here but you get nothing down in San Francisco or California or the West Coast. That's been done before. It's always had a few of us scratching our heads how it can be done so easily and efficiently. But is anything really impossible in this day and age? Especially when they go public in their geo-engineering reports of what they could do if they ever wanted to do it, and they admit all the stuff, IF they ever wanted to use it, right. And they call you a conspiracy theorist if you actually quote their publications where they, again say that they know it works IF they wanted to do it, right.

You're living through amazing times with science at the top. Science is the big magician of course that, the closest thing as Arthur C Clarke once said, he said that to primitive people... Now, you're primitive, whether you know it or not. You understand, they say that you are primitive. You say, well that's not true, my great-grandparents might've been more primitive than me because they didn't have electricity and blah blah blah. No, no, no, it's all to do with reality.

Bertrand Russell said, as I've mentioned in many talks before in his Impact of Science on Society and other books on science, he says eventually the elites with particular specialized authorized breeding programs, which they've been into for an awful long time, will become a separate species from the rest of the population. Their children, you see, would be raised in reality of who runs the world, why they run it this way, what wars are for, what was meant to be accomplished, and how you must always lie to the public, and even train the public to be naïve to believe the system that you have given them is all real. This is all admitted to. You're living through the greatest examples of it that's ever existed. It's just right out in your face now.

Again, back to 9/11 too, I didn't have time to go on these shows and it's a shame. Because I went through 9/11, the whole period of it watching intensely and studying it and so on. I knew before it was going to happen that something was going to happen. A lot of us did. Because, again, in Canada, Canada passed an Omnibus crime Bill which the journalists at the time were amazed with it. And at that time the journalists could actually say the occasional truth to the public. They said what is this, this omnibus crime bill that Allan Rock had pushed through single-handedly. It was a complete terrorist bill, you know, war on terrorism and domestic imprisonment without trial etc. under different charges. And that's what they said at the time, this is what it is, under the guise of an omnibus, just an omnibus crime bill.

At that time most folk are saying, well nothing much is happening, Canada was fairly laid-back at the time, what's this got to do with us? Well, you know, three years later they hit the towers, eh, and it all came into place. I mentioned before about the same time as that Bill came through, they brought out the black uniforms for the cops to look like storm troopers, you know, dress them like military storm troopers. And across the world at the same time. This is all planned. You’re living through an agenda.

Again, the PNAC group, the Project for New American Century group that the Bushes belong to, both Bushes, and really deeply too with their business ties and so on. They came out with the list of countries they wanted to be taken out. Then when Bush Junior got into office then bingo, they got their little wish, the Pearl Harbor event they said they would need to get the American public on board and give them support for a war across the world. Mainly across the Middle East and Asia. And even into the Med eventually by the way. Quite a list that they published. And they've accomplished quite a lot of it.

So you're living through amazing agendas with the richest folk in the world behind it. I really think that most folk today in any capacity at all of authority over the public on a high level are all on the payroll, you know, from the same group, and dedicated to serving it. You see it with lots of them in the US military. I'm sure every other military is the same. They grease their palms and they're brought in and elevated up into other areas of prosperity and so on. And they're willing. They go along with it all because this is the culture that we’re in today. It doesn't have a unified culture of belonging to a nation anymore. Except for the general population, what's left of it, that, they're generally confused themselves… well what is our country now?

That's all intentional because you've been under attack for a long, long time, psychologically, and you don't even know it. The children today are in the streets rioting because they've been trained to hate you, by the teachers. And the teachers are all on board with it because they get their palms greased too at the top. It's the same with university professors. The professors who are out there by the way in the streets advocating... murder basically, it's known who they all are. This is not accidental. You'll see the leaders of them, it's mainly white kids coming out. Some of them aren't just kids. Some of them are in their 20s, up to 30.

You've got, some of them are mercenaries. Some of them have been over storming Syria for quite a few years. The really older ones have been mercenaries when they were attacking Iraq and then up into Libya. Intelligence agencies paying, or organizing, it's the same... You saw them going through the Middle East and into Asia and into Syria. And they've been burning cities. Same strategies. Taking down religious monuments and destroying them. And destroying churches. Same thing. This isn't accidental. For those who don't quite get it.

You're meant to be focused on your immediate surroundings to stop seeing the big picture. And it is a big picture because it's well-financed. It's planned by a world authority. A cabal that has ruled the world for an awful long time. A cabal that boasts about bringing through world wars to make it all happen step-by-step. Many of them are known. Even those ones I'm sure, there's higher ones above them. Because the ones that you know are known, are still workers to an extent, they're worker bees. The ones at the top don't do work, they just suggest here and there, and big panels and committees just jump into action to make-it-so as they say. That's how the world's been run for a long time.

But, we live in such a corrupt system that the neuroscientists, the psychologists, everybody's on board with this, of manipulating the public's mentality, physically in many, many different ways. Right down to, the art of creating your opinions is such a precise perfected art. It's very efficient and very quick and simple now the way it's put across. I might touch on some of that tonight if there's time.

But there's no doubt, by the way, [Alan chuckles.] I was looking at a documentary that someone sent me on a driver. Because, by the way, I get really hammered by my, they go for your servers now. If you speak out against Covid your server will throttle you until you have no speed at all and that's what I've got with my satellite service here. Even though they're taking money from the government as well by the way, and I'm paying through the nose for it too, they're throttling me. The only time I get any speed at all is the middle of the night for maybe two or three hours and that's it. This is all deliberate. And it's all done with plausible deniability, well, it could be your equipment. No, I've been through all of that for years with them before and I've gone around all the circles and spent hours and hours and hours on the phone just wasting my time. This is what they do. But right now the pressure is REALLY on because I mean dial-up speed would be a bit faster actually than what I'm getting for satellite, $110, $120 a month.

That's what they do folks. You're not living in a decent and aboveboard world. It's a disgusting system that we live under. The same system that does the dirty tricks like that, in other countries they just kill people. I hope you understand. The same groups, right. That's what really happens. And your own countries at the moment, they've got to play it, they don't want everybody really, really, they don't want the rioters eventually seeing the real people they should be targeting. They must keep you just doing the communist burning and torturing crusade right now.

Because that's part of the communist manifesto, that's their techniques, is burn. Whenever you see burn and the clenched fist, it's the same group. Meant, that's for the followers. But the ones, as I say, that lead them all, they've been across doing the same thing working with the different rioters in other countries and going through Syria burning down villages and killing people and all the rest of it. They have. The same, the same leaders, they're well versed on what they're doing, and they travel from country to country to where they’re told to go. They've been doing this since the globalization meetings back in the 90s and onwards. Same groups.

So yeah, nothing is happenstance. The followers never really know what they're about. Youngsters literally think they're on some kind of crusade to change the world by burning everything down. What Dumbos, eh? Hm? What are they going to live in down the road if there's nothing left? And then the elite who really want all this to happen, and are directing it and funding the leaders... And by the way, the leaders even have pension plans for them. Hm. Do the followers? No. [Alan chuckles.] They don't even think about that. But the leaders have pension plans put out by the big foundations. They won't be touched of course. The leaders won't be touched. If they start going for the leaders, the real leaders hm, that aren't even in the streets, I'm talking about at that level of leadership, the ones who are in the pension plans and who are mercenaries and working with intelligence, it would all fall apart so they'll leave them alone. But the followers, they'll get picked up and charged for different things. It's already happening in fact.

This is what you do, you let them loose in the streets when you want to shakeup and terrify the public, in preparation for them to just stand down and give up. It's all psychological warfare, you see. It's the same technique they've done since the 1800s to the present day, you know. You saw it across mainly Russia and what became the Russian bloc countries. The same techniques used then. Exactly actually.

Getting back to where we are today with the postconsumer society, and all the… The World Wildlife Fund, the Sierra Club, all the different groups that Prince Philip was the titular head of, and who attended a lot of the meetings mind you, and was quite vocal about it, the whole idea is to cull down the populations of humans in the world. The same as I said before with the big group at the top, that Mega group, who are behind the funding and the real big, big Mafia. I think Whitney Webb touched on that too to an extent, and some evangelist well, or Christian organizations who followed it. Never knock the Christian organizations because they've been watching this for years, a lot of them. And the ones that are left, who are not on the payroll now, are up on a lot of the things that have been happening in this world. So don't knock it. Most folk who get lulled to sleep or given good excuses that they fall for, and it puts them off the scent. But you can actually follow the trace of it for many, many years what's been going on.

Getting back to what I said already, 9/11 was the start of the big push for it. It was a massive symbolic gesture. MASSIVE, you know. It was meant to shock the world. And it did. The way it was, you had mind bombing and psychic overdrive basically, psychic driving they call it with the MK ultra idea, where you see the same towers going over. Every, every minute it's going down, down, down, down, planes hitting, down, down, down. That went on for quite a few days on different stations. That's pure psychic driving, imprinting in the brains the actual EVENT, to overwhelm any rational thinking of who really could have done this. That was the point of it.

It's quite extraordinary too because at the time after, maybe the same week, I did a talk that night. But in the same week I did another talk when it came out from, I think it was Canada. One of the news companies in Canada, when they had little bit of honesty back then, a little bit, not much, but they did mention, they could give you a bit of honesty when there's another country involved, and it wasn't them. But they did admit that George Bush Senior was in New York at that time meeting with the heads of the bin Laden family on a business deal. Because you see, their business, one of their businesses, apart from the oilfields that they had in Kuwait and so on. But one of their businesses was literally creating indestructible bombproof towers. [Alan chuckles.] That's a fact folks. [Alan chuckles.] And they had been given the contract to repair this towers in the 90s when they tried the bombing starting with the basements back then. I often wondered after, I thought, did those guys get the contracts go all through the systems there of air-conditioning and so on and different ducting all up, right to the very top, and plant anything? for the future perhaps? Hm.

I mean there's speculation but you... There's no doubt about it, the folk who watched those towers going down floor by floor, boom, boom, boom, boom, it was perfect detonation, you know, and demolition, perfect, military detonations, floor by floor. Then they fell into their own footprint, that doesn't happen the way that they… Nobody believes it today. Most folk never believed it even then.

But again, the psychic driving left its imprint in everybody's brains, and it gave them the justification for the preplanned wars that I mentioned. The PNAC group had the list of countries, in the 90s, drawn up that they wanted to invade, and they needed a pretext for it. They actually said, we need a Pearl Harbor event. Well, they got it with 9/11. Then they went to town. Bang, bang, bang, bang, bang.

I won't go into all the, it's like Covid, you see. You can hash all the facts of Covid, the truths and the lies, not just the untruths but real outright lies [Alan chuckles.] about it. It's meant to confuse people and get you so sick of talking about it that you give up eventually and just go along with it. That's what happened with 9/11. It's psychological techniques they use in psychological warfare, and with 9/11, everybody saw what happens. You had the different dancing folk on, and it was well-documented by the way, in other countries as well, who were there to watch the event of the towers getting hit. They were let go out of the country to their own country afterwards, and all these things were happening, and caught with explosives in the van and things like that, blah blah blah. A lot of dirty stuff was going on. The CIA came in and the FBI came in and just basically told the government want to do and say to the public. It's just disgusting what happened.

Even today, nevermind all the arguments about what caused it and what did it and blah, blah, blah. In Canada, they showed us a list of the people who were supposedly on the planes as terrorists, and then they showed, even had interviews with some of them across there in Saudi Arabia and different, who are still alive and driving taxis and things. But their photographs have been used supposedly by the CIA to say that these were the guys on the planes. It was amazing what was going on. Really. These were verifiable, you know, things, like factual things. But they don't like facts when it comes to distortions, so they try to muddy the waters. Then they bring in other people who come out with all kinds of theories that make it even more bizarre, and that ends up discrediting…

You see, counterintelligence, I've mentioned this before. If you stick with intelligence facts, you see, hard slogging to get facts together, you get people who come out who immediately are elevated by mainstream into the limelight as some kind of leader, that might, they don't call them a crackpot but still give them, you know, they'll say they're pretty eccentric perhaps. But they get unlimited financing, books will just drop out of the sky to them basically every month, and the publishers will have no problem publishing. It's big money that. And all they've done is taken all the information from other books and talks folk have given who've done the real hard work, shove it in the books, like with ghostwriters, and then add in ridiculous things, absolutely ridiculous. So the general public will hear about these characters, with the added ridiculous things to do with these events, and if you mention it down the road again, even if you're one of the founders of information, you'll get lumped in with the other one that's well known now because they've got so much publicity. That's called counterintelligence. It works awfully well to discredit the real factual real hard workers that dig it all up. That's a fact. It happens all the time, it's guaranteed. It's always been that way.

That goes way back to even Aleister Crowley, you know. Aleister Crowley had ties to intelligence service. Intelligence services are incredibly interested in psychology and behaviorism. The intelligence, CIA funded all the Guru organizations of the 60s and 70s and brought them over to California and places like that. And studied it, all the youngsters throwing themselves and bowing to these folk as Gods, because that's what a guru is, you see. And studying them. It was amazing.

It was even the same thing with the Jonestown idea too. CIA guys were all over that place, that organization, studying, studying, studying what you can, how you can make people do things they shouldn't possibly ever do, big crowds of them. All of that has been admitted now. You had the same thing too with Charles Manson. The FBI were all over the place, the place he lived before, his camps, and with cameras, and folk going in and out to record and so on and stuff, and even do videos and so on. This is all recorded. Amazing stuff really. Ronald Reagan, when he was the governor of California, gave Manson the right you go into some of the old folks' homes. And they may have given the same thing to Jim Jones too. Because he said, they could give them, they had really good positive reactions on the old folks in the homes and so on, this is what they said.

You have no idea of the behavioristic psychology experiments that go on, on the public all the time. Always funded from the top. Always. So never toss that out of your head. But Aleister Crowley I mean, he was actually accused at the end of, what was it, World War I or II, because he was, went... But he definitely was like the Lord Haw Haw type at one time for the Germans at one point and got away with it. Well, you can't get away with something like that unless you're, definitely belong to the Secret Service. No doubt about it.

Hhhch, and they do it, sexuality is a big, big part of controlling people, the so-called freedom of sex. You bring, you make folk slaves through it all. Then they're blackmailable slaves especially. You give lots of drugs along with it too, like Crowley did. He also partook of them. And you've got an awful lot of information on different people, a lot of dark matter you might say, you've got on people's characters and it wields a lot of power for folk who have a public image, you know. That's what Epstein was into too.

Once again, you've got to stop thinking about what you believe Britain was back then, or any country was back then in Aleister Crowley's day. Because in that day as well it was run by a different group altogether from the ones that you saw as Prime Minister's and so on. Benjamin Disraeli said it in the 1800s, you know, even in his book, his novel that he put out there. He said, the people who really rule are vastly different, the people behind the curtains are vastly different from the people that you see publicly as rulers. That's how it really is. That's how people will really push it out of their heads, that's ridiculous, that's incredulous, we know what Britain was, and we know… Really?! Really?

[Alan chuckles.] The folk haven't got a clue what Britain really was, who really ruled it, never mind the fact they had no idea how the money system was even managed. You had people who were shellshocked with countless endless wars. Where you had endless cannon fodder from the poorer classes who join the military. Always with the good cause, oh, off to war for a good cause. Because they give you simplistic reasons why you're going to fight. The simplest is just that they're bad people over yonder, like Bush Junior did with Saddam Hussein, and it's good enough. Most folk will believe this. Well, why would your government lie to you? [Alan chuckles.] That's what you think, eh?

But no, it's disgusting what's been... Look at Tony Blair, eh, after 9/11 as well. He was a one-man band, along with actually three or four of his cronies by the way, who had more in common than you think, who also wanted the same war. It made no sense to the British people, why would you go off to get rid of Saddam Hussein? And, of course it came out years later and I remember putting the articles up on a show I did, where Blair admitted, years later of course - because they love to boast about it, psychopaths, they really do - how he got the top of the oil companies in, the CEOs, and they divvied up the map of Iraq, the different oilfields that the Americans would leave for Britain. They divvied them up and decided who was going to get them, but this was before it happened. That's the real world.

That's the real world. Then Bush Junior, because they took out Iraq that was on the list, and Iraq had nothing to the US. Bush Junior during the inquiry, you can see it probably still today if it's still up there, he said, well no, I never said that Saddam Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. Which it was a lie because the media was constantly trying to infer that, after Afghanistan, well, it was probably Saddam. But he says, no, I never said that he had anything to do with it, he was just a bad man and the world is better off without him. So that's your justification for killing about a million people? A bad man, get rid of the bad man? Saddam Hussein didn't kill that many. [Alan chuckles.] But truth doesn't matter. Facts don't matter, right, when there's big agendas there.

But you really are living in an amazing system of incredible trained deception, where it's, today at least you have the Internet. But even then, you're overloaded with such data. Psychological operations admits, I used to give the talks out years ago on the releases that they had for their internal releases for psyops, how they would overwhelm the public with all kinds of information, disinformation, close information as well. Again, like psyops and counterintelligence, it will be close to the stuff that's original fact-finding, mix it together with a bit of bizarre ridiculousness or aliens or something, and then it’s tossed out the window, you see, as folk go oh it's just that nutcase stuff. That's what psychological warfare, or counterintelligence consists of. It's very simple. And it works awfully well though. M-hm.

That happened with 9/11, and before you knew you it, you had rays coming down from heaven doing it all and so on. Rather than just stick to the basic facts, the facts are, who? Who achieved goals through this? Who talked about it before it happened? Who was in power at the time who belong to the same group that talked about it before it happened, right, from the 90s? And bingo, they achieve their goals because of it. Isn't that an awful… These guys would be great if you took them to a casino, you know, just watch what they do and bet on what they bet on, they're guaranteed to win, you see.

Then when you saw all the stuff on 9/11 with the standdown orders, because it was a practice that day in case the towers were attacked, a practice about the towers getting attacked. What an amazing coincidence, eh! I won't go over it all because again it's ad nauseam. Folk can't believe there's that many facts involved. But the facts are documented, and yeah, Cheney and Wolfowitz and all the rest of them, Wolfowitz and you had Rumsfeld all in charge. In charge mind you, they put themselves in charge, over the military and the Air Force and so on, that day, and they told them to stand down when there was reported incoming aircraft, you know. You can't make this stuff up. It's all documented. It's not make-believe, today.

But again, facts don't matter once you've got the whole thing going, the war started, it doesn't matter. The whole point is to get the folk in shock, give them a simple lame excuse full of holes, and once you get the military over there and you're fighting, you see, it doesn't matter how you got them in there because now you've got a bigger agenda to fulfill. Remember what Carroll Quigley said, wars are also meant to change opposing sides, all those who are involved in war from different sides will be changed culturally forever because of them.

Well, it's the same thing on the public, the general public have had the biggest changes of all. They've lost their rights of privacy. Completely. There's nothing you can do now that's going to be private and has been since 9/11 since you passed all those rules and regulations. You really have amazing coincidences, don't you? Amazing coincidences. They unroll all the plans that they had ready to implement in the so-called Patriot Act, where anybody, any politician who complained about it in Congress and elsewhere were going to be declared a traitor to the country for going against it, and just not automatically agreeing with it, where the citizenry would lose all their rights and privacy.

This is the second part with Covid, you see, this is the real intensification of that. They haven't given you another 9/11. I suppose, I'm sure, I'm sure something like that has been planned, or had been planned too, in case, but they came up with the Covid instead. Once they brought in all the different behaviorists on board, oh, let's use psychology and terror tactics on the public to achieve the same goals. Well, what, how do we do that? Well, disease, you know, the threat of being wiped out by unseen enemies, a disease. It's even better in a sense. It really is. Because most folk believe what they're told. They can't believe they're getting lied to.

And just like 9/11 all the disinfo folk come in afterwards, until you've got soo much information of all kinds, most folk eventually will collapse with it. That's part of the intention. Some of the psyops manuals talked about it with 9/11, how you'd have to bring out different people with different points of view and different, until the folk would crumble with all the different answers that were out there and give up and switch off and just go along with the authorized statement on how it all happened, you see. That's what happens. That's where Covid is going as well. I guarantee you. You wait and see. ...and have overload of data, they actually said that we can overload the people with data, all their social platforms until they just give up as well. Have them all fighting with each other… oh no, no, this particular virus does blah blah blah and so-and-so said it does blah blah blah.

You get them all arguing with each other, you see, never knowing that a good part of the time you've got like people, you got the 77th Brigade cy-ops, cyber operatives on the Internet, paid literally like a battalion [Alan chuckles.] of cyber warriors, eh, who are out there all the time. Thousands of them actually. I gave the articles out a few months back, and even a few years ago too, about the group that were involved in attacking anybody on the Internet, using all kinds of tricks, bots and real people attacking you in cyberspace, just twisting your time until it ruins you. Don't answer anything. I don't even bother with that kind of stuff like Twitter and all that kind of stuff because it's pointless. They admit that they bombard folk until the folk are driven crazy thinking it's all real and real people and maybe there's something wrong with me. They'll pick a chink in your armor and get in there and then they'll destroy you. That's the technique. This is happening, folks.

With the Covid warriors who are out there now, paid for by your tax money, right down to the Event 201 and so on, they went through this during their exercises, how they would attack people who would disagree with the coming disease pandemic, right, the COMING one, [Alan chuckles.] they just knew. And different stages, 1 to 5 I think it was, of implementation. The first was just to try to counter them with people who would, and who would appear to be against them, until you would just change your mind, oh maybe they can't ALL be wrong, so you change your mind. That didn't work, you go to the next step. Then the third step, you start fining people for putting out disinformation. The fourth step, censoring them off the Internet. That's where we are right now, you know. They also did, basically imprisoning them, in the next step down there. That's what it is. You see, in prison it's too fascistic you see, especially right now, they don't want to be so overt about it. But you're going into the same system as North Korea. You know? The countries that they always show you that you're better than them, look, oh, we have freedoms. No, we don't have freedom, we're losing them all. We've been losing them all since 9/11.

And NOW you really are losing them all because now the police are going crazy in some countries. You know that. And the police in every country will be the same way when it gets started. Especially when they've, it's the same people, kids who are, the people who are cops now are like the same ones that are on the streets burning places, the same generation. The ones who are cops are the same ones, and didn’t go in the military, a lot of them have been in the military, and as I say, from Xbox to the military, that was all intentional too. Xbox was put out BY the military.

Years ago, the companies that did the programs for all these different video games for the children for war and so on, were actually part of the military-industrial complex from DARPA and so on. They worked with the Japanese and funded them too. All well documented stuff. Not conspiracy stuff. It was documented and admitted to, programs that were designed to desensitize troops from killing people. Because people don't normally kill folk. Unless you're a nutcase, you know. But people, so decent folk, and most folk go into the military are generally the working-class people, most of them, and decent people. They found that going back to the Civil War, studies... It shows you how we're studied through everything, eh?! But the Civil War, American Civil War they found out that maybe for every person who actually shot enemy troops, actually shot to kill, maybe 15 to even 30 you know, alongside them, who wouldn't, they would fire in the air a little bit higher or whatever. It's not natural to just shoot, especially when you don't know them. You know? I mean they've done nothing to you generally. So from then on, they've had all these different techniques being instilled in troops to make them more deadly and efficient because their job is to kill people.

So they came out with these Pavlovian techniques of just instinctive shooting, to kill, and videogames have been the most successful of them all. They admit that, through all the studies, they're VERY successful. Because the children don't see the characters as real living humans, but close enough so that if they're given a gun in their hands they will shoot the same way, you see, AT the person, instinctively.

There's nothing out there that happened by chance. Nothing at all. So they become the military, or they become the police. That's why you're getting such itchy fingers now with the cops, you know. In some places in the US you can't, you can't fault a lot of them because I think anybody would be nervous going into some of the neighborhoods today with the incredible drugs and problems. Again, it's all intentional. Hm?

Put it this way eh, [Alan chuckles.] think about it, and some of the articles I'll touch tonight to do with your contact tracing programs and apps and all that, they're showing you already that they know who everybody out there is. They already know every opinion you have in your life about anything and everything at all. Everything. There's nothing about you they don't know, who your pals are, what you talk about, what you chat about. It's all, they don't waste money on you, it's all done with algorithms, daily, and certain ones or programs are set for you. We're all on them.

So yeah, you think about it, you have no privacy. They know your very thoughts. They know how you will behave in certain situations according to the Pentagon. No doubt the FBI gets the same stuff sent their way as well. If they could set you up for anything, they'll know exactly, by using a virtual you, based on you and your behavior, how you would react in real life to most things. And it's pretty well 100% in most cases.

This is freedom? This is freedom, eh?

So, do you really think with all that data and information, the same people couldn't have stopped the war on drugs, just like stop the drugs [Alan chuckles.] if they wanted to? There's more drugs flooding into the country than ever before. But again, we've had the exposés before as well on the drugs, well documented of who was behind it. Again you had the big, the same big organizations, what you call your intelligence agencies behind it. Part of the same big cabal again that works with other cabals in other countries. Personally I think it's just one big intelligence service now. Again, you have the Mega group as well who deal with all the different money systems across the world.

That's the real world you live in. But yeah, they couldn't stop that? But they now, if you are going to do something tomorrow that they don't want, they could stop you instantly, before you’re out of the house, you know. [Alan chuckles.] They come and arrive too; we understand you're going to see so-and-so today and to do something. Well, how on earth would you know that? Well, we predicted it. Minority Report, eh, they nip in the bud before it happens. Unless they want it to happen. Maybe, they might even have subconsciously, you know, through other techniques, suggested it to you, you didn't even know, you don't even know that, whatever it is you're going to do. That's how perfect things are today.

Going back to near the beginning of my talk, I mentioned that someone had sent me a driver with some experiments just that were done and shown on I think maybe the BBC in England or something. It was to do with electromagnetic energy being applied to people's heads, you know. You can touch the head and you don't have to touch the head actually with it. We've already heard about the Corban Helmet and of course the Persinger, Professor Persinger, I've talked about him over the years on and off. He was right into this kind of stuff on a bigger scale. Whatever they show you, they’re way ahead of it in the military applications of these things.

On the basic show on television the idea was to show you how good this equipment could be for altering certain problems, like perhaps neurological problems in the brain, or even forms of epilepsy. That was the idea behind it at this low-level expose that’s showing it to be wonderful, you see. The guy, the interviewer gave himself as a guinea pig to the people who had the little gizmo, the little gadget. It wasn't very big machinery, you know, compact micro machinery of equipment, electronics. They put it near his head, this little thing and they showed, you literally hear it zapping. It doesn't have to; you wouldn't even generally hear these things at all if they don't want you to hear anything. But you could hear it click, click, clicking. So, he was asked to repeat a nursery rhyme, Mary had a Little Lamb. He was doing well and then you hear it going click, click, click, click, click, and then you’d see his eyes kind of blink as this thing affected the nerves around his eyes as an example. But in his brain, he just stopped dead, it throws you off your way of thinking.

Well, the deeper application I’ve found from the military side of things, and there's lots of information out there, you know, on this applications of electromagnetic energy TO disrupt the patterns of thoughts amongst people. I remember years ago when the HAARP idea was going on. Of course, it was a massive project in Alaska at the time. They had arrays and arrays for creating standing waves from the ground up to the ionosphere. The Air Force I think ran it, the U.S. Air Force at the time. They even put out documentaries in Canada trying to make it almost comical, like, let's go up and talk to the cleaning lady, who just says, there's nothing much going on here and oh-uh, this kind of stuff.

But they did do an interview with a guy who was a public relations, [Alan chuckles.] propaganda right, expert for the military. He was dressed in a suit, so he was like an approachable guy and oh no, he says, there's nothing, nothing terrible about what we're doing here, it's just experimentation. So they spend multimillions, maybe billions on this big array, this complex on a few acres of ground where they could create incredible standing waves that could, they could give you the northern lights if they want to because it hits the ionosphere. But they can also use this to superheat parts of the atmosphere, as a weapon, if they want to. But on a secondary carrier wave they can actually interfere with the human thinking. This has all been documented, this information. That's part of it too.

It's thought that they used this technology when they first went into Iraq, or they bombarded Iraqis with it during operation Desert Storm when you saw all these Iraqis coming out of their dug in trenches utterly dazed as could be. This was in the newspapers at the time, you know, when they were allowed to talk about things like that. Newspapers have always lied to you but occasionally they'd let you know a little bit when it was in another country, you know. So, you saw these folk coming out of the trenches, and they had little clips on TV years ago, just utterly confused and dazed, but they hadn't been under intense physical bombardment, you know. But they were definitely confused, and they couldn’t understand basic, even, you know, the interpreters there, speaking their own language though, they couldn't understand for a while, they were VERY confused.

This was thought to be HAARP, the standing waves they'd been testing out then. They did the same thing again with Operation Iraqi Freedom eh, [Alan chuckles.] to give them democracy. Like we've got it here, eh? So anyway, that's when they used these technologies in warfare, that's when it was an open field then because no one's going to pooh-pooh it or say you shouldn't be using that on people, when they're designated as an enemy, oh, and oh, the propaganda's in full force though. They were doing that kind of thing back then.

So anyway, you take it from there and you say, this is too fantastic for me, I'll switch off now. Go back to Brzezinski’s book, most folk don't read now, eh? Zbigniew Brzezinski in the 1970s in his own book, Between Two Ages, in The Technotronic Era chapter, he says, we can now if we want to bathe a whole continent in particular frequencies that will alter the behavior of every person in that area, you know, or the whole country. Well, take that back to where you are now with the standing waves. And you don't need Alaska for it, they've got portable ones all over the place. They've got an array of them by the way, when you look into the HAARP projects, they had an array of them. It's built up in different universities across the US now. They can actually get together on certain nights and beam the standing waves up collectively, meeting in certain parts of the sky, because of the standing waves, and also bouncing off the ionosphere, and they can just like a mirror, they can actually direct it to where they want it to come down and HIT. They even use this technology now to see under the ground for hideouts and dugouts, and even using it for pipelines and things. It's amazing what they can do with it. But again, don't forget there's a whole wide frequency range involved there, and part of it can be set quite easily, and they've tried it, within the human brain wave patterns.

So, getting back to this little demonstration of the wonderful little portable thing that they had, it was meant to help people in medicine, this is what they said. Yeah, they can make you completely lose your pattern of thinking. That was again, it tied right in with something I'd already watched before about a technique, a technology which they said that they already had too. They tested it out after 9/11 and the idea once again was to try to figure out what folk were thinking. They said if they could just, don't forget that every thought that you have is, goes into electricity and it's transmitted to different parts of the brain. Very fast, you know. That's where you get your, that's how you can use your muscles of your mouth and all the rest of it to vocalize what you're thinking, etc. But also, and you've already seen exposés that came out of the equipment, unlimited funding in research and development under terrorism, eh, anti-terrorism, after 9/11. That's why they love these things, it's all your tax money guaranteed to be paid by the government, whether it works or not.

They showed you people's, people who were looking at certain things in front of them, and then they showed you these gadgets that were directed at the back of folks heads, and they could actually reproduce what the person was seeing by tapping into the energy from the occipital lobe at the back of the head. And it was pretty good. It was a bit fuzzy, but you could absolutely tell what they were seeing, you know. Well, if they could, it's understanding the language of, I gave the talks years ago before it even came on. I said, if you ever could tap into the language, you see, of the eyes, then you could see what they were seeing, the same thing with smell, you know, from a distance. It's all language, different languages and different types of languages for different areas.

But thinking itself, can you imagine that, eh? The idea was to when a person was thinking about something and a computer set up would be reading this in real time what you were thinking, at a distance. If it didn't agree, if it was already programmed to attack and change certain thoughts on certain topics, it would catch your thoughts basically in mid air and transmit them back to you with alterations, until you'd say something, and you'd say, oh, I didn't mean to say that, but you'd say it any way. These techniques are out there, these gadgets are out there, eh. Absolutely.

Some when comes to electromagnetic interference with the brain, that's a weapon, it's a tried-and-true method by the military. And they do have much more portable machinery they can take on backpacks right down to even pocket ones by the way. So, all this stuff that used to be sci-fi, or folk would get locked up and put in prison about, or in the loony bin about, are actually there.

We live in an amazing time. Because for a long time, a long enough time, this kind of weaponry was, you would get locked up if you ever mentioned it. Oh, that's madness, that's impossible. Until revelations come along down the way with it in news articles and science magazines talking about the fact the military had experimented with micro-chipping people before. Then you had DARPA who came out with it, they were leading investigations into it to help quadriplegics and things like that, you know, just putting these little chips in them. Then remotely you could maybe help to reestablish connections in the neurons electronically and get them to move their arms and legs, remotely even. Well, why would you have to even do it remotely? Unless you're testing it out to do on people, [Alan chuckles.] that are not paraplegics and so on. A paraplegic would like to think about doing it themselves, his own thought or her thought should make it happen, but not you remotely, no. That's a different thing.

So anyway, we're tested on all the time and a lot of the stuff now exists. People were put into loony bins back in the 1970s, and before, when most folk even in most countries, the working class hadn't heard of computers, or if they heard about it, it was some big machine they saw in a movie that was six feet tall or something with big tapes going around like big tape recorders. That's what they used to show you. As far as micro components went, they supposedly didn't exist. And yet you had people who, and I knew one of them who had been in the military, who seemed a sane enough guy until he broke down one day and said, it's crazy, I think there's a chip in my spine. I said what d'you mean a chip, a chip, what d'you mean a chip? He says it's for a computer. Turned out that since he had an operation for some kind of cysts when he was in the military, he had that fixation that he had something in him that was affecting his behavior. So, take that as you want, but that was a common thing, it's got more and more common throughout the 70s and 80s when you look up different psychiatric studies of people being admitted with that kind of problem. Before as I say most folk even, you know, didn't have the laptops and things like that. So, things are always tested out years and years in advance before the public ever hear of them.

You look at the old technology that was used in World War II for communication and for even, not just night vision and like infrared and so on but you find that the Germans, the Germans, they still use for snipers, or they did anyway, sniping and camouflage for NATO troops that would... German, old, old German training movies made for the military before and into World War II, they had the most advanced, they haven't really improved upon it. How they had all the different kinds of terrain and how to perfectly camouflage yourself and to lie doggo as they say for hours on end. That's what the SAS are trained in. They lie dead still for hours, if need be, literally. If, you know, there was ways to relieve yourself without you even moving, without even peeing yourself, there's ways they were taught. They would inch forward a little bit and little bit at a time. To the eye watching them you wouldn't really notice it but eventually after a few hours they could be on top of you. That's the sort of thing they were trained in. Well, all that stuff was developed by the Germans. You see them with these little gadgets that look like foldable umbrellas, maybe a foot and half long, and they could literally detect the body motion and heat from a distance with infrared.

So, we take the Germans to, they use microwave communications in certain spots. Very effective. Again, microwave, you can actually direct it with pinpoint, a pinpoint energy to someone. As long as it's in the line of sight. It could go miles and miles if you're in a high spot like a hill and no one would intercept it, you see, because they're not in the way of it, it's a line-of-sight straight. These things were used during World War II and yet the public never knew about these things until years and years later. The microwave for cooking all came from that era really, that technology. You'll get it given from the military, from their uses eventually, they water it down to some other use, because we live in a commercial age, and then they sell it to you for a different purpose.

Well, it's the same with all the different technologies that were kept fairly quiet. They had technological, or Technotronic warfare type things that Brzezinski talked about, they kept it fairly quiet all those years. Remember, that book was written in the 70s, and he said they had already tried it and they knew it worked by then, for altering your behavior and your mood, etc. With different frequencies they can make you very depressed. Like a whole town, city or the continent he said, that it could travel the whole, across an entire continent if they wanted to do it. Or make you excited. Or sleepless insomnia. Or just deadbeat and irritable, you know. It was all tested out, different frequencies to see what it did, and it was very effective. No one disputes that, that was in on all those different testing, in other countries as well. So that's what you're living in today.

Now, just this week I was looking into, again, something to do with that kind of technology. It took me back to what I had already knew, but also into what they're working on now. I mentioned last week about disclosures that came from Pentagon at one point where they even talked about a killer, killer virus. People thought it was an actual virus that would kill the computers and so on. I read it on the air at the time years ago. But they did mention that they could disable people by, again, getting into the language that works your eye. It's like a reverse way of working on things. You mentioned the eye again, and it's all impulses and electrical impulses and how things work, and the cones and the rods, etc., and things are sent back transmitted through all the different nerves in the retina back to the occipital lobe and so on, that works, then different parts reinterprets what it's actually seeing, put it together for you, you know.

We really are amazing. Nature is amazing. Of course, we evolved, right, right from little amoebas. But anyway, you think about that and something interrupting the pathway. It has to be able to understand it to an extent, how it travels through your mind, through your head [Alan chuckles.]. Or anything through your body for instance, all information from different body parts, from the sensory parts, the sympathetic part, sympathetic nervous system and so on. All this has been dissected. All of this information has been dissected for years. With your tax money again. Because the military gets it first, they're behind it, always first. Any spinoffs, that might go to medicine down the road and surgery and things like that to help victims of diseases or accidents or whatever. But in the meantime, most of this stuff is meant literally to be very effective weaponry.

So, I was into it, I was going through all this old stuff again thinking about it too. I thought about, yeah, when the Pentagon admitted the killer virus, the killer virus wasn't a virus that could destroy computers. They've got plenty of viruses all to do that. The one they were talking about at the Pentagon was, and I mentioned last week, it was a way of inserting this stuff to a particular target, it could be one person or a group of people, or even thousands of people at the same time, and altering the pixels in the pixel patterns and rates. Because they know how light effects you through your eyes, and how the light itself will also, acts like a language and it can technically, in a sense, kind of reprogram you. Hm? You understand where it's all going? They had done something and tested it out and they had something they could, through the eyes, you know, that's about it really, through the eyes and maybe through electromagnetic fields which they can push across the computer. Every computer screen is an electrical field. If you get an AM radio and put it around anyone of these, you'll hear it's starting to go pshhhhhhhhhh, and howl eventually, you know. Very powerful in fact. Or if you've got any of the meters that read the voltage in the atmospheric systems, in the air itself, it will definitely start howling if you go near a computer screen.

Well, so there you have your electromagnetic weaponry you might say, if you want it. And you're so close to it, you've been trained to be close to it, then if they put the certain patterns in the pixel rates and patterns there, which you won't recognize or even probably won't even notice, but this language can go through your head. They said they had effectively stopped certain people's hearts from beating. They programmed it so it would stop your heart from beating. That was from the Pentagon at the time. I don't know if it's still out there, all that stuff. I had a lot of the stuff from it.

I thought, my God. It's a scary world. And we buy, we buy the stuff that's offered to us. With the computer you gave away your privacy. With the computer you gave away any right TO privacy. You agreed to it all, you know, okay, I'll go for it, sure, sure, sure, you know, if you agree it says click here and blah, blah, away it goes. Then you get addicted to it, you see. They make it from a little toy initially, y'know, where you see a little, two little dots pinging a little electronic ball across the field, that was how they started. All the way up to high-definition movies and so on they can put on it too, if you get the speed. I don't.

But all along the way the Pentagon and the different establishments like DARPA are way ahead of all the other uses that they have, especially to do with altering and managing people's minds. Not just with true persuasion. I went through this with the articles, I won't put all of them up this week for sure. But it really got me thinking about it, how we have so little thoughts of our own now, nowadays. It's all given to us, isn't it?

Then the behavior of people that have high-definition television, again, like last week I mentioned how the alpha, beta and theta waves and so on and how you can get put into hypnotic trance very easily with the high definition. No doubt about it. Folks, they've done all the experiments years ago before they even gave you the darn thing. They know exactly what it does. So, you're far more suggestible than you used to be, and that was bad enough with the old TV sets. So now you have, you're really highly suggestible. And it really does make a difference when you see ads or promotions to make you think something or believe something, etc. etc. It's far more effective. Definitely.

Plus, you have the better types of psyops techniques used upon you as well. Like there's a University of Arizona that's one of the heads for this for the military and for the Pentagon. It's to do with language itself and how to literally condition people to believe what they're being told by using specific persuasive techniques. There's a whole branch of them and I was going through that and thought, my goodness me.

Can you imagine, you're already getting hypnotized by the TV in high definition, and you don't even know why you're going into this strange state of being? But again, it's just pixel rates and all the rest of it. Your eyes itself, in meditation, meditation, a lot of them from India for instance they have techniques where literally you cross your eyes to put you in a different state, away from the alpha state. So, there's that, you can do it with eyes open, eyes closed, it does make any difference as long as you start that. And it's always through the eyes, eh, generally through the eyes. The ears again is a secondary thing, but the eyes definitely will alter it very quickly. It alters the brain patterns to make you more suggestible, so it can relax you if you're doing it to yourself just in meditation in one way or another, or even just closing your eyes will do it and listen to silence, as an example. Or some really, I call it real music, you know, not the stuff that's popular music. These things are all workable.

So, you get the TV set there, and once again it's the eyes. Then when you see a high-definition TV set, every thing's in perspective. You know, everything's close, it's perfectly clear, everything that's far away is perfectly clear, all on the same view. Which your eyes don't normally do in real life, you see. So, it really throws off your, the brain patterns that you're given. Then you get the movements, movement itself is a language. The language is already getting you to follow this, watch this, and you'll follow whatever you're meant to follow that's part of the movie. You could be led a Merry dance, that you don't even know you're being led into, you are unaware of it. It's a tremendous technology. And it's all conscious by those who design all the stuff, even programs that you're watching, they know exactly what they do.

The words, again, you've got professors getting millions of dollars a year, each, in some of these universities in the States from the Pentagon to persuade you to do things or accept things or just believe things without critically thinking about them. If you do critically think they'll convince you very quickly that you're wrong. Not because they give you more factual information or provable information. But by techniques which persuade you that you’re simply wrong. It's amazing the sciences that are out there now. It really is.

So hhhh, what can you say. You can warn people not to get lost in today's systems. It's very difficult for a lot of people. Maybe even more so now that they're all locked down. Doesn't it all work together, you get all locked down? There's more folk spending time on the net than ever before because of the lockdowns. And they don't know all the stuff I've been talking about here, you know.

Look at all the different companies out there now and providers, and even the browsers. You saw Mozilla representatives, I'm sure the other ones were at the meetings for Event 201, and for the vaxed group, we are for vaccine, you know, from Europe and so on. You saw representatives attend them admitting they are all on board. This is before it all broke out, right, the Covid idea. All prepared that they would be on board. Which meant they'd already been playing with your minds all along. Of course, they have been. To make you think the proper things and look at the proper things and nudge you into looking at things you're supposed to look at and believe and try to divert you off the things you're actually really trying to find. There all, this is, it's been like that from the beginning, folks. I hope you're getting the picture.

You're dealing with a weapon. And it's very effective. When you look at so many people who get all their info from TV and the Internet, and they'll turn on you like on a dime because they've been trained to. They don't even know they've been trained already through the propaganda techniques of perfected persuasion. They don't know and they'll turn on you, like on a dime and report you, or even attack you if you don't have a mask on. They won't even wait to see, do you have a doctor’s note, they say you don't have to wear it because you've got blah, blah, blah, they don't even wait for that.

They're attack dogs. Where did they, how did all that happen? How can a sensible society in a matter of, since just before 9/11 to the present, have lost all their sensibilities? Well, it was mainly to the Internet and the cell phone. I did the talks years ago, because again, don't forget the cell phone already had been well tested and worked on by the organizations working for the Pentagon, before you got them. Just like the computers, personal computers. Don't forget ARPA literally worked with the computers all through the Cold War, from the early days right through.

They were not all standing machines with big tapes going around them, that was mainly for the movies. [Alan chuckles.] Their whole idea was counterintelligence against an infiltration of the Russians, including again trying to get in and tinker with their brains as well.

Getting back to what I'm saying here, you've got a machine there in your homes, or a few of them, a lot of folk have a few of them if they've got a family, and they're all getting hammered with, never mind the Wi-Fi, [Alan chuckles.] which again is a technique that they said they could use to alter your brain waves, as well, eh. But also, you are so close to these electromagnetic standing waves that are coming off the computer and the screens and so on. It's all admitted to that, yes, they can absolutely affect your moods, your thoughts. They can actually, they're working on giving you different thoughts than the one that you have [Alan chuckles.] the ones that you have. Most folk are oblivious to it.

So, whatever you're working with or doing, have a break frequently and do something different. Do something different. Because uniformity of thought was one of the things I noticed in the Pentagon's papers for persuasive techniques. It's all to create uniformity of thought, and then added on to it you have the weaponization of different things, electromagnetic fields, but just persuasiveness itself, was uniformity of thoughts. Nothing to do with right, wrong, or honesty or facts, just uniformity of thought on behalf of those who own you.

I always say own because we’re owned, folks. We are owned. I mean, if you think you're independent, go and try to start up a big garden somewhere. If you even have a bit of land, go and try to plow it up and see what... You'll get a visit quickly from some agricultural authority who says, have you got permission, are you going to start growing vegetables and selling them or, you know, you need a license for this and blah, blah, blah. You don’t have freedoms at all.

Years ago, I can't remember, it might have been Hair the musical called Hair. It was pretty awful music actually, for an awful time in reality. Again, it was launched by those who manage your culture, on their behalf. Everybody grabbed at it thinking they were going to rebel. But the movie, I think it was called Hair, but one of the songs in it was signs... signs, signs, everywhere a sign, keep off the grass and don't do this and blah blah, everything is signs, signs. But you take that into TV land and all the different opinions you're given very quickly, these are signs as well, you should do this, and you shouldn't do that. And all the motivational programs that come on and talk show hosts come on, you should behave this way and do that… It's all the same stuff. You're getting managed, folks. These aren't just all independent folk making money. No, a lot of them are parts of groups all getting funded to do what they're doing.

You've got to start guarding your mind. I mean, it's very precious. It's the most precious thing you have. Without it, what’s the old saying, you've lost your mind... [Alan laughing.] Well, what do you think that means? Who's got it now, eh, who owns it now?

But there's nothing, you're in the middle of an incredibly intense battle that most folk don't even know is going on. They get caught up in the minutia of arguments and with all the counterintelligence mixed in with the arguments to muddy the field and give you different reasons and different answers to everything, until you give up. That's how it's done. It's very simple but it's very, very effective in how it works.

Stick to your thoughts. Don't be sitting staring at the computer all the time. If you've got one, try to keep as far back from the darn thing as possible, hm.

And it shocks me, it really shocks me how, and I remember giving the talk years ago, many years ago with an elderly woman who didn't have all this gadgetry, you know. But she said, we were talking about convenience, and I said, you know, we give up everything for convenience. Again, you study the human, what is a human and what does a human do, what does he not like to do? And the same with the monkey by the way, it's unfortunately true, some of the same traits there from the monkey. And so much over studied you can't believe the countless, countless billion dollars studies on us all the time. We're very important to the Masters that own us, hm, for control purposes and to be used by them. Which again is very much like The Matrix, you're a battery in a sense. It's your energy that they use, because our energy makes everything in the world, you see, we make things. The folk at the top don't, they just own it all.

But we're talking about giving it up for convenience, and I can remember many years ago when they came out with the gadgetry for putting light switches on and off, you know, by clapping the hands. That was, I don't know, maybe back in the 80s or 90s. How folk would, initially get it to show off with, you see. That's how a lot of folk, it's a kind of snob appeal. Oh, I've got the latest yada, ya. You can go back even further with garages. The people who had garages were very, they were easy bait basically, you know, about given easy bait of, don't you want something that will, a remote thing that would open your garage for you and all your neighbors…? That's how the ads were, eh. And your neighbors would see this thing opening up, and you didn't even get out of your car, and you just drove into it and it closed behind you. Again, so, convenience is really predicated on snob appeal. Hm? That's how all these sneakers and all these things are sold, and brand names, eh, snob appeal. Well I've got the latest blah, blah, blah. So, you can count on that to work at any time with so much in fact.

The same thing in fact has been used even under the Covid. When it's to be launched with the vaccinations, you're going to get these folks with extra perks that they're given too. Because you always give out little perks because you're just a little mouse or something in a maze, right, and they give you little added things for doing the right thing. You'll be promoted as a superior being in the community, that's how the ads will run, oh so and so’s got it and his family's got it. And they're all smiling, and their teeth are shining, glistening, you know, bmmmmm. And they have little halos above their heads. And the rest of the people are dull and dirty and ill-looking. That's how they promote things through propaganda.

And shame, shame of course comes into it as well. Aren't you ashamed of having... It's the same thing going back before the Gucci this and the Gap that and all the rest of it. Aren’t you ashamed to have ordinary, you know, older whatever pants or jeans or whatever? Or like-a Levi, eh? It wasn't a real Levi, it was a like-a Levi, yada yada yada. Everything was... is... Until the people became billboards for the brand names. They would buy T-shirts with the brand name on it of snob appeal. Hm?

We're awfully predictable. And it's terribly sad, you know, this drive to... Because the ones who lead the pack and say, oh I got there first, oh I spent 100 bucks on this t-shirt because it's got so and so’s brand on it, eventually with all the knockoffs it becomes passé because everyone ends up having it, right? But by that time, everybody's got it. Conformity, eh, conformity, conformity. Same thing with opinion. Same thing with everything. It's conformity, conformity. What does it say at the Pentagon? The whole idea of persuasive techniques is to get uniformity of opinion. Conformity. Hm? Are you starting to get it? Hm?

Even in Event 201 and the one for the European Union group that met, and I put the link up there for that too before that. Where the same characters all met there as well, you know, V for vax, etc. They had Mozilla and all the rest of them there. They talked about that too, how they would put money out, under the usual channels of giving money to writers for dramas and things to inserted in their series, things that you normally watch, you get addicted to, dramas and serials and so on. They would put in the little quips here and there, until you'd here's the thing from a thousand different sources and you don't know why you ended up with that opinion on some product or pro vax or something, you know.

Well, it's all done to you without you even... Your guard is down, you see, because you're not critically analyzing and thinking about something when your guard is down. You're getting entertained, eh, that's what you think. [Alan chuckles.] So, there you go. That's a part of the talk for tonight and it's spontaneous again because I don't really plan what I'm going to say of the bat to begin with. I'll go into the articles later, if I've saved them at all. Sometimes you got to stand back and just think for yourselves.

Some folk are addicted to getting news, eh. Again, news can be utterly fake. Most of the news you're dished out with is all fake. Or the spin on the events is fake, or the take on it is fake, and what you're told to come away with from the articles is often fake as well. There's one in Australia about the one in Brisbane where literally it says, oh, thousands of folk, anti-maskers and so on, all descended on, the anti-Covid people descended on this park, and the police have a tough time with it. But all you saw was an army of police and a handful of protesters. Complete reversal of reality.

We’ve seen it uniformly across a fantastic demonstration that's still going on where you see in the States the fires behind the commentators on the different TV programs. I get this sent mainly again by, you know, USB drives and things because I can't get the speed. I'm under amazing attack here, and I'm used to it, you know, for saying things they don't want you to say. Especially, and believe you me, and you can't go by what they say, how many folk listen to you. That's been rubbish from the beginning. [Alan chuckles.]   This is the kind of fantasy you're in. You believe what you're told or what you see and things. This is total war on the public. Eh? Total war. If I was saying the same thing as everybody else is saying, whatever it happens to be, oh, there's millions of folk watch me every... But if you're saying the things that are contrary, with evidence to what they're telling you, then, oh yeah, he's only got so many hits a week from watching. It's all farce.

It's the star making machinery you still live under, remember. Do you really look at those film stars and d'you think they're any different from stacks of hundreds and hundreds of others in the same level as themselves? No, they're picked up for other reasons. They'll give their heart and soul for... [Alan chuckles.] to lucifer, put it that way. But the star making machinery is what makes them stars. It's the characters who decide that they're going to invest in you, not because you got special talents or skills. Most of the imagery about you is fake, you know, it's just made-up fakeness. But it's very persuasive to the punters that follow it.

It's the same with the Internet. Of course, it is. Of course. Absolutely. I said years ago, be careful about leaders. Whatever you think you're into, of what you're protesting, they'll supply your leaders for you. They always do. Always. And even when you get the clues along the way, most folk was still disregard it and fall for it all. M-hm. You'll find they're always well-funded, well promoted. Even through mainstream media. And don't forget too, even bad news about them is still propaganda, it's good news. All news is good news, PT Barnum, when it's about you, eh. That's how it's done as well. All these techniques are well understood.

But it comes down to it, I said way back in the 90s, you got to start learning no. And I'm glad to hear folk repeating that now. They're going through my old talks on different shows and saying it, you've gotta start learning the smallest word in the language, which is no. And start saying it. We're so, we like to get along and be happy and be congenial with people. You've got to stop that and start saying no. N-n. Start training yourself to say no. Simple word. Hm. You don't have to back it up with anything, just say no and that's it.

Don't fill in some questionnaire, why won't you go along with that, what's wrong with you, why did you say no, will you fill in this form, let us know. So, they can find a way to get around it. They actually do that, eh. The same with voting, oh, why wouldn’t you vote for so-and-so. They have all these different questionnaires and then it goes off to universities to study it all. They use taxpayers money and the students to do it all, then the corporations actually put it into effect and use it all, to persuade you, to get around all the objections that you had in the first place.

The same with vaccinations, they're doing it. Why won't you want it? Why don't you? Why are you cautious, as you say, cautious about vaccinations? You know, that's how they get around it all. Don't, just say no. Would you fill this in? No. Don't do the clicking on all the different stuff on the Internet, because that's how they're sussing you out, what you're for, what you're against, why won't you go for this and blah, blah, blah. They've got you all pegged. [Alan chuckles.] It's just amazing. And folk will do it.

Getting back to convenience though, hm, from a light switch. I remember there was a doctor, was it a Professor Warwick [Professor Kevin Warwick] I think his name was, or was it Warwick University, I can't remember. But he did shows. He was, again, they brought the star making machinery through to make him into a star, you see. They always give you these guys they want you to follow. Oh, he's clever, so I'll follow him. So this guy, eventually had his followers after a few years, he said, I'm putting a chip in my arm and I won't have to press a button to open my garage door, he says, I can just really think or something, I can't remember what he said or how he did it all. But everything in his house was to get basically activated by this chip in his arm. So, all the locks in his house and the windows would open, everything was controlled by this silly chip, eh.

It must've cost a fortune when it didn't work or it failed or whatever, you know, to get it all replaced. Or maybe they're paid by the government to do all the PR in the first place. But this is what they do. They give them big shows on television and they're generally, sound very energetic, like motivational talkers, you see, they're all picked and specially trained for it, to persuade you to do things that you shouldn't do, like Aldous Huxley commented on the Mike Wallace show.

You're being persuaded with all the time, with professional techniques that you don't know exists. It isn't just someone who prattles fast, that's part of it often, not always. But it's also the star making machinery until you start following their opinions on things, hm. They've been doing this since the days of Einstein, eh. Well, Einstein said… Well, Einstein's talked an awful lot about politics, and something else by the way, but seldom about science. Hm? Oh, I'll follow his opinions because he is a bright man, and it must be better than mine. [Alan laughing.] Take me to your leader, eh?

So, you're living in an amazing morass today of warfare. Most of the warfare is to do with your thoughts, and against your thoughts to persuade you to do other things, and to conform, again, with things which perhaps you shouldn't, hm, perhaps you shouldn't. And now they're going to convince you to take a shot... And people will eventually, most will go for it. I know this. They know it. Because they've terrorized the public so much, and folk who tune in every night to get terrorized...

I mentioned this, this is well understood with horror movies. Even the most awful horror movie, if there's nothing else on, a lot of folk will sit and watch it at night, you know. And even though it's rotten in the horror movie, and it's a pretty bad script, and has got the repetition of so many other scripts, eh, of someone's getting chased as an example... Look at how many movies they made through the 90s and afterwards, you get four students get in the car for the weekend, off to the country for camping and horrible things happen. They're chased by a monster or a crazed person or something. It's just so repetitious. Or a supernatural thing, it never even has an [explanation] as to why the supernatural thing existed in the first place, they don't even need that anymore. It's just a lot of running through the woods and getting bumped off one by one and blood and guts and screaming. But most folk won't turn away.

Because it's wired into your brain this fight or flight syndrome. Even though it's an awful thing, a rotten movie, and maybe even cheaply made or whatever, and you know it's a rotten movie, when a person's getting chased you generally won't look away. Because you identify subconsciously with the person in the movie. It doesn't matter, so the woman will identify with the woman generally, right, and the guy with the guy, hm-hm, generally. They run through the forest. Well, that could be you, and if you turn away for a second something might happen, so you'll lose your train of thought and the thing is going to eat you, it's going to get you and eat you or something like that. So, you'll stay and watch it till the bitter end, and then at the end you'll say what on earth did I watch that for? Eh? Hm?

It's because it's nature. It's nature. That's why you do it. It's well understood. Well, these techniques too are used every day now on television for folk that watch the news. They tune in for their daily dose of terror. And it's called terror by the ones who give it to you by the way, who make it up. It's to create incredible anxiety to make you conform. Again, conformity, eh, UNIformity. So, you go along with the flow, with each nudge you get to conform, conform, conform along the way, along the path. That's why it's done. And if you don't tune in you might miss something, just like the horror movie, that will save your life. That's what it's all predicated on.

You're well understood, I hope you understand. And the evil characters who are paid using again your tax money to terrify you, it's disgusting! Absolutely disgusting!!! When they even put circulars around from the group, from the subgroup, the SAGE group in Britain hires and uses the nudgers and the behaviorists, not just on the net which they control as well with the BIT, you know, behavioral insights teams that nudge you all, but also through all the other forms of communication, and news as well on television. They told all the reporters to step up the level of anxiety to the public to get them to conform, again. This came out from reporters who showed you the forms they were sent, this is all the techniques to use because a lot of the public aren’t complying, they're not terrified enough, so step up this and report it, over report things, exaggerate reporting. D'you get that word exaggerate, hm, like figures and things, eh? To increase the level of anxiety in the people so that they will conform. And you're going to bel...

You understand, when you understand these techniques, you could NEVER believe ANYthing, anything EVER again that the government and the agencies that work with them are reporting. You can't believe a darn thing they're EVER going to tell you. If you're sensible.

The audacity of it. And it's, you know, once it's exposed it's never contradicted, they just go on again as though no one had said anything. [Alan chuckles.]

Conformity, conformity.

And the evil, and I really mean it, I really mean this, evil characters, in the true sense of the word by the way, that are doing it all, there's no other word for them. They're diabolical some of them. Especially when you see their connections with eugenics and the organizations that they belong to to do with reducing the world's population. And they want to take control, have the rights over your body?!! This is a horror show, folks. This is THE horror show. Hm? This is the real horror show. And it is real.

Everything that they've said already that they couldn't make you do with, oh, the climate scare and global warming scare and global cooling scare and all the other scares that they gave you, we just, they knew they were losing their audiences. The folk were just saying, no, we've had enough of this nonsense. Yep. We've had enough. And then guess what, you know? They bring it all back. The Club of Rome says it, all the different sustainability programs we can now push, get underway, under the laws to do with Covid. No business will reopen without sustainability and an ecological survey done on it to see if they even need you or if they're going to affect the soil or the air or whatever it happens to be, you know. Are you essential, nonessential? Getting the picture?

Don't drive cars, Agenda 21. No private vehicles it said in the Agenda for the 21st century. And you have the 2030 one, they want the cars off the road shortly altogether, eh? But in the meantime, we'll give you electric ones. Until you realize that they're no use to you because they're no use in the winter or a really hot summer for holding a charge. And they tend to explode a lot. And they're awfully expensive, eh. And so is charging them. And the equipment to charge them. Yada, yada, ya. And then replacing all the batteries is half the cost of the vehicle often. So anyway, eventually you'll be off the road altogether.

So, all the things, again, sustainability, stop eating meat. Well, all the farms are being hammered and they've closed down stacks, most of the meat plants across Canada are closed. They're importing beef from Africa [Alan chuckles.] right now, eh. They're achieving it all through, under the guise of Covid, aren't they? They can close any meat plants, or any factory that even packs beans together if they want to and say, let's do a test on the factory workers. They're guaranteed most of them will say they've got Covid. Because Covid is a fragment, they're fragments of DNA of dissolute fragmented old cells of died off... You get them all the time. All the time, folks. Of coronaviruses. A cold will give you it. Old cold viruses, bits of it will show up positive. They KNOW this, that's why they picked it.

Flu shots in the past will show up positive. It's the most unreliable technique ever invented. And it's not meant, really, as the inventor said, to be used for diagnostic purposes. But facts don't matter. Every day there's thousands of new cases. So just going to these factories, and if you get two folk that test positive, in their nostrils, eh, with bits, tiny bits of old, old viruses that are dead long gone, or they’re breathed in from some other person's dead long gone ones as they breathe in the air, [Alan chuckles.] it doesn't make any difference, then you close the factory down. Oh, we've got so many new cases, eh. Guaranteed to get them the more that they test, because it's always been there. You've always got these fragments there. Always. Yep. They know this. M-hm.

And as they tell you about all the cases, they never tell you that obviously folk have recovered from them all. Because otherwise they'd all be dead, right? But no, they'll tell you about new cases. I was looking at the ones for the US States, they’re testing lots of students at universities and so on. You see this big spike, oh yeah, the spike's coming for the fall, you know. I said that would happen back in February, you know, they'll give you a couple of months in the summer then they’ll hit you again and say it's spiking, because they want to lock you down permanently. Actually, for years. You don't know that but it's for years to get the whole agenda through.

So, the spiking, yeah, here it comes again. They're getting all of you prepped, oh my God, there's more. Oh, if I had an ability to give 10,000 folk in my area, right now, this night, a test for it, with these swabs, a good chunk of them will come down with it. Oh my God, can you imagine that? So, we can add them too, as CASES. None of them are ill. [Alan chuckles.] None of them have got any problems with it. And because they're fragments, they might never have been ill with it in the first place. It's just fragments. You breathe this stuff in all the time, fragments of everything, you know.

And because, BECAUSE again, you know, the idea with Covid can't be fixed through vaccinations because coronaviruses are all through animal species, of all wildlife as well, by the way, you know. Are you starting to get the picture here? It's a big, big plan going on here under the guise of Covid, that they couldn't...

And they are adamant at the top, there's a club at the top that runs the world, and I really mean runs the world, eh, and it has for an awful long time. They really are fed up trying to convince you to stop breeding, hm, and to stop consuming all of their planet. It's their planet, not yours, and they have the right to rule it, you see that's why they've taken over as guardians of it all. And it's necessary you accept it.

Prince Charles goes along with all this stuff too because he was such a gullible prune to start with. He had no function, the man. He was an idiot at school, literally, you know. They gave him this task, but he took that, all his indoctrination from his dad Prince Philip who is a eugenicist who openly has declared there's too many of you [Alan chuckles.] on the planet. And just like the animals, he says, you know, we have big estates and like all people who have big estates across the world, he says, we'll see what happens when rabbits come in and start eating the grass, and the rabbits are followed by wolves, and the wolves start eating the rabbits, and the wolves start eating the foxes and so on. Eventually, you know, if there's too many deer coming then they'll cause havoc and eating barks of trees and things like that and die off and yada yada. Well, he says, it's the same with humans, you know, we move in, and we take everything over, we start destroying, and you need a good cull, he says, just like in the animal kingdom to balance things out.

You should read his speeches he’s given at some of the meetings, the world meetings for the Sierra Club and so on. And he's not, he's not an unusual specimen of those near the top, you know. They're all on board with it. All of them. As I say, the Fabian Society didn't blame the wages of the workers for poverty. No, they blamed too many of the workers, for those who haven't figured that out. They were quite open about it initially.

In Theosophy Annie Besant, she's one of the founding members of the Fabian Society too. What she meant by women's rights and so on was literally for abortion and all of that, you know. It's all connected.

HG Wells said, you can help the poor and even feed the poor, and he says, and even help them stop diseases and so on by giving them better nutrition, and what do they do, he says, they breed. So, the problem is the fact that you breed, you see. You can end poverty and the poor by eliminating the poor. [Alan chuckles.] Haven't you figured it out, eh?

Of course, when you hear these speeches, and you can actually look them up and listen to them, from the horse's mouths at times, you still say, well they didn't really mean ME.

Really? Oh really, eh?

Julian Huxley talked about it when he says, many will help us bring in this new order, he said at UNESCO, eh, many will help us thinking they're going to get, be brought along up into the upper strata to survive, he says, are they sadly mistaken.

So, they'll use you. All those folks in the streets right now who want to burn the place down, they use them all. Then they have to eliminate them too. Everybody's used in turn because they're so predictable. It's very easy to be predictable because you've been brainwashed from early schooling right through the college [Alan chuckles.] into a function that you didn't even know that you had until they let you loose. But they've trained you for it.

Stalin talked about this technique too. Stalin used to kill thousands of the POWs, the Russian POWs at the end of World War II and imprisoned stacks of them and put them off to the camps. They had thousands of camps, literally thousands of camps, eh, in the most inhospitable places in the country. He said, we can't bring them all in, he says, even... here’s something that is true and it's horrible at the same time.

Here's the Communists got rid of people who they knew that, and they knew in advance because they had spies all through the systems working in government and civil service, they only employed, once they get in, they'll only bring in each other, you see, the different spies and so on. They knew who was who, and who believed what and all the rest of it. That's how they already had lists when they moved into countries like Poland, they know who to go for and who to send for and who to bring in and kill them. Thousands of people. Eventually into the millions across the whole Soviet empire. And it was an Empire, eh.

But Stalin voiced it. He said, the same with the POWs, he says, well, this is why, if you can't, you won't be able to rehabilitate them back into your way of thinking, what you want them to think, eh, as a good Soviet citizen, because they've been contaminated with ideas from the West, even from prison guards he said. And even from meeting other POWs in Germany or elsewhere or by the Germans, but from other nations that were prisoners as well that they'd been sharing values and experiences. You see, JUST knowing things alters you. Just having conversations with people outside your own brainwashed clique will influence you. So, they called it contamination and they would not allow contamination to be brought back into the Soviet system, and so they killed them.

They killed them.

It's...

I can't remember how many troops they had too that were Germans who had fought, who were Russians and fought inside the Germany. Eisenhower decided to send them back, knowing they'd all be slaughtered. And they were slaughtered. It was terrible.

Real history is a horror show.

And we don't learn from it, because we're taught it's not such a horror, there's decent people behind this, and decent, who would never do horrible things like that, what are you talking about?

Well, they did. It's all verified stuff. It's factual. They just simply don't promote the knowledge so much to most people. Because they want you to be naïve and easily led and managed. And what they've done in the past they can always repeat. The same characters that are born in every generation that they use to be henchmen and torturers and so on, hm, nothing new about it.

Why do you think... You had a beautiful example of the Soviet technique that they've done over and over, even going back to the French Revolution, the same organization behind it, that funded it all, who benefited afterwards [Alan chuckles.] by the way. Even when the rest of the leaders got all of their heads chopped off, even the ones who were used to start the revolution and manage it, the ones who really managed it behind, they ended up running the whole country and the Empire and the money and everything else, you know. Oh yeah. But they talked about it. They talked about what they could do by using the people, hm. Once they get started, eventually you've got to get rid of the people who lead it. Because you'll never have peace then. You can't bring in, now you've got a new elite running the show at the very top, the elites can't have the guys who were doing all the killings walking about and strutting around as they were before and you've got to get rid of them. That's what they do.

But when they started the revolution in France don't forget they went to the Bastille, they let the prisoners go. There wasn't a lot of prisoners in it. One of the main ones that convinced them to let them out was the Marquis de Sade, he was a prisoner. An utter pervert. They always use perverts to run up the show, really just to serve people whose whole object long before Nietzsche came along was to destroy everything you believed in [Alan chuckles.] that was humanly nice. Hm.

The Soviets, the Bolsheviks let the prisoners out too. There's old footage of them letting all these prisoners out. And there was IMMEDIATELY mayhem on the streets. They used them to terrorize the people, burn places down that wouldn't conform, this is during the early revolution, terrify the citizenry, and murder the citizenry at times too. You had the same thing with other countries they went into, they let them go. Then they used the henchmen, then they arrange, and once they've done their work in terrorizing people, they kill them. When Castro declared he was a communist – like they didn't know, and the CIA helped him in, right, supposedly; again, the CIA is nothing to do with what you think it is – then he released all the prisoners out there too and that's why you had all the boats flying over to Miami, etc. And yeah, you definitely had gang leaders and things that have come out of it too.

Always the same technique. So, with the Covid thing, oh they're letting all the prisoners out, they might get Covid. Guess where a lot of them end up? Because then once they're all out, at the same time they're getting the revolutionaries in the streets. This is no coincidence. This is all been done before; it's been used before.

And what works, like Plato said, in one generation on the public to get a particular agenda through, even in altering behavior, or acceptance or whatever of in a system, just know the sequence of introduction and it will work again.

This is not coincidence. It's not coincidence. Have you seen the stipulations that Trump has given to other countries that want aide? It didn't start with Trump. I mean, Hillary Clinton, when she was in the State Department, had a little bit to do with the dishing of funds across the world to different countries in Africa. You should see the things of cultural change, which they didn't want in Africa, I've talked about them before, they couldn't believe these particular demands were being attached to the loans. Well, the World Bank is fully fledged doing the same thing, but so is Donald Trump. The big champion of things that used to be thought of... [Alan chuckles.] rather awful, in a lot of cultures. A big champion, eh?

Everybody's a player, aren't they, in this game? And they give you your leaders for all sides. They really do.

Right now, by what I've been reading recently in fact, to do with the World Bank, this is the whole agenda for sustainability under the guise of Covid, as I've said. The Club of Rome admitted that, I put the articles up a few months ago where you have the leaders actually saying that. There's little clips and videos of them actually talking about it that way, in this fashion. And here you are, you're watching it all being brought forth and put into action.

BUT I really think everybody's a player. I think the Chinese were a player in it too. Getting us all terrified in the early days with clips coming out of China. Which normally wouldn't come out with anything, you know. China can clam anything up. And you've got to give the cooperation of the Western journalists and so on to put anything in the papers too. So if China had demanded, no, this, that or the other, you would not have heard a word about any Covid outbreak in China.

Unless, unless they were in on it. To promote it. So, they terrified people with the shows that they showed you. Oh my god look at the folk with backpacks spraying offices and people in the offices breathing all the stuff in. My God, these huge machines spraying stuff in the streets, eh, going way up, hundreds of feet into the air. Why would they do it hundreds of feet up into the air? Why, it must be all over the place, this terrible killer virus! And then Fauci himself said he didn't think it was anything for Americans to worry about, in the early days, and masks were useless and don't use them. A complete reversal, eh?

But you are getting pumped up and pumped up to be terrified of something. Then you're getting this conflicting story back in your own countries. Then they hit you with the whole agenda. Oh, it's SPREAD, it's here now, HHHHHHHHHH. I thought somebody was watching it's coming, isn't this, I mean don't you have special folk that can actually see these things coming into the country?
[Alan chuckles.]

They all went into anti-action, all the papers, on the same day across the continent and the world. The same day, all on board with the same stories. You're as well as just getting one newspaper because it was the same articles verbatim as every other news articles, and probably the same across all TV stations. There's coordination for you. To be terrified, BE terrified and comply.

So again, with Agenda 21, there will be no vehicles, no private vehicles, it will be essential vehicles only. Here we go with the whole agenda. The same with meat, no meat consumption eventually, a vegetarian society only. Except for the elite of course, they need meat because their brains require it. You don't need your brain, so you don't really require different enzymes and things like that. So yeah, the whole agenda. Post consumerism. Once all the things slow down, oh, let's have a little tiff, and the next part is tiffs, they tiff with China now, we've got a little tiff with them.

China was made by the West. I did the talks years ago when we were integrating completely and funding all the factories to move to China. Because the politicians all signed on the deals for free trade with China in the GATT treaty and so on. I used to say, I'm saying all this stuff, and nobody was listening to me. I thought, no one's listening, you know. Even the folk who were losing their jobs didn't want to hear it. Why, but why would they… They don't want to hear that China; it was all going to China. That the factories they worked in, their bosses were paid to literally move the entire plants over to China. I can remember even guys in different positions as craftsmen, you know, real tradesmen, and articles in the paper, where they were getting brought over to China to train the Chinese to take over their jobs, and do the same and make the same things in the factories over there.

Well guess what happened? Millions of people were out of work then. And it was millions, don't believe the rubbish they tell you. You could see it all everywhere. Chaos. The best enemies money can buy, you MAKE them, eh? You make them. You pay for them. Because you've always got, the elite who really run you always need some kind of enemy. Always. Yep. To keep you together. You always need something to be afraid of or you would just lose it all, you'd forget it all, you wouldn't be afraid of anything. Then you might not just jump to it when they told you to jump. That is the real system.

So yeah, China literally, everything was given to them. Canada was building big dams for them for free, taxpayer, you know. It was like gifts, paying for the building of hospitals. We still are paying things through the, because it's extended under the treaty that emerging nations, and now India is in it too of course and a whole lot of other nations. The emerging nations, you see, when they sign on get all these freebies given to them. That they can make things, even if it's your factories that move to India or China, they can make the same things there then, for the same corporations, owned by the same, and then import them back into you here, without paying any import duties. That's a good deal for the corporations, eh? Great deal actually.

But you also pay subsidies on the shipping of the stuff back to you. [Alan chuckles.] hat's why if you order direct from China things are so darn cheap. Have you ever wondered why the postage is so darn cheap? You're paying for it; all the taxpayers are paying for it here. Not the Chinese. India is the same way now. Then you pay for their hospitals and their schooling, and dat-dat-dat-and-dut-and-duh. And even nuclear plants! I think, again, the CANDU reactors all over the world now.

But yeah, as YOU go backwards and fall apart. And then, then years later, like 20 or 25 years later, when you really are going through the Covid thing, well, let's just notice now that China is becoming a swaggering character with pushing his weight around. What did you think was going to happen when you fund them like that and you pay for all the factories to move over there to give all of them work? so that they could have a great economy and so they would get a rising middle class, etc. etc., and well-educated people. As you went backwards. What did you think was going to happen?

D'you really think the world is run by stupid people? No, it's not. It's not.

But the plan was for China eventually one day to take over as policeman of the world. That was written about as I mentioned before in the 1930s by the Rockefeller group that paid for the big world meetings for the Royal Institute of International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations At that time when they published that book, that was kind of unthinkable because China compared to a lot of the world you would say was way backwards, way back there, they didn't have industry or anything else. Well, they knew with step by step where they would take it.

Most folk can't think long-term like that. They can only, it's like you in your lifetime, if you want to do something, you'll try to get to the abilities to do something or make something or whatever or achieve something before you're old and die. The corporations and the foundations that work this, that really work the agenda here, the real agenda, can go on for hundreds of years, each one with their specialized part of it. Hiring and training and retiring, and hiring... It took generations of people to get what they want. Long-term planning, eh?

So anyway, that's what we're living through is a massive agenda. Most folk haven't got a clue. I don't, you can't blame people. They're so wrapped up, you're so wrapped up in trying to survive, most folk grow up like that. In the UK was a great example, if you had something that gave you that start, that spark to see things, the knowledge was there and lots of books, good libraries at the time. Not from television. The TV was a massive brainwashing apparatus and time waster. As I say, most of your indoctrination comes to fiction, it's all embedded within the fiction.

But the UK is supposedly the victor of world wars and so on, supposedly, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Totally utterly bankrupt, with most of the folk in some kind of rationing or poverty or whatever and emaciated. A lot of, a real... You know they never recovered. I was talking to a fella in Sudbury a couple of years ago, and he's French-Canadian. We mentioned, we just mentioned Britain and he says, I've never seen so many ill people in my life, they don't look well. And it's true, they don't look well.

Then when you go into the studying of intergenerational defects that happen with genetic disruptions of types of food, lack of food and so on, and when you realize that Britain was on rationing… It came from the 1700/1800s through poverty, and life expectancy for workers was very low. On really, it wasn't even subsistence wages, it was pretty well starvation, literally starvation wages for folk. Into the late 1800s and a Boer War. Again, every war took masses of taxes to get raised and so on, and new taxes to pay for it all. And the laying down of not just railway lines across India for instance, the taxpayers paid for all that, they paid for the militaries too.

They got nothing out of it, all the people, except the bill. But the clique in London reaped an incredible harvest. All paid by the taxpayer. Then they hand the public the bills. The same for World War I and II. and rationing through World War I, the Great Depression, right into a Great Depression. The Great Depression lasted in Britain right through to World War II started, and still they were in rationing then. So, it went on through that too, and then up into the 1950s.

It wasn't until about the 60s they started giving a little bit of light, at least through propaganda, let's have a swinging 60s and happiness and a new type of thing, and songs. The songs, and then they gave you stars to... Most folk were just as poor as ever. They weren't stars. All show, propaganda and so on.

But yeah, the effects of intergenerational malnutrition is still going on. Nevermind other things too that can affect you intergenerationally through certain things that are introduced into the body from other sources. But yeah, he did notice that. It's really interesting to see how your makeup is changing all the time.

I've mentioned before of a book I got; it was a well-known book put out by a dentist who went around the world in the early 20th century [Nutrition and Physical Degeneration by Weston Price]. He got photographs of families, you know, maybe three generations, children, parents and grandparents together from different groups, and even tribes across the world, and in Canada too, in Indian tribes as well. He showed you the effect of just the processed foods. It had to be that, at that time. You could see the parents were literally changed; their facial structures would change a little bit. The room in the mouth would narrow a little bit. Their children would start looking like the ones in Europe who had been through malnutrition, as we thought of it all being, where the mouths would really get small, and the teeth would get crushed together and overlap and things like that and all those problems. But you'd see the mouths and the cavities and the spacing and the arching of the mouths of their grandparents that didn't, hadn't been brought up on the processed food system of the white man and so on, and they were much bigger and healthier, etc. Well, if that did that, so quickly, just the food system, and the additives to the foods for processed foods and so on, in a generation, what do you think a few generations would do? What else is happening?

Well, you know, any, any basic detective story starts off and you follow-up, when did it start, you know, what happened before it started, what changed in the system before it started to get...? This is how you follow clues. Now of course it's all taboo to look at certain areas. Especially now. It's all connected, isn't it? [Alan chuckles.] It has to be. What else happened to change the physical structure of people and make them allergic to everything, you know, I'm allergic to everything? Everyone's got compromised immune systems, of some kind, either allergies, food allergies, all kinds of allergies, skin allergies. It never happened before like this.

Something hit your immune system. I wonder what it could be? And when did it start? Hm? Well, there's something to ponder, eh?

You can only look into the truth, as I say, if anything, by accepting you might uncover horror. And most folk can't handle the truth, that's soo true. It is soo true. Can't handle the truth. And you can’t blame them at times, you know, because we've all had the training to be, oh it's a nice world and you live… Like Bertrand Russell says, we'll train the people to believe that their country is the best one, it didn't matter what country it was, right. Everybody would say, we live in the best country in the world, we've got the best education system, we've got the best healthcare system in the world. He said that, we'll train the people. They all believe it. You get the same propaganda everywhere you go. In any country. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go.

I used to laugh too; I remember when I was really small. We were never small in Scotland, we were wee, you know, that was a difference when you're wee, you see. You had all these old movies from the US that they’d play on the BBC at night and on the weekends. At one time it was just the BBC, you know, so they had a complete monopoly on propaganda. But I remember seeing an old, old movie and they had a well-known actor at the time playing Abraham Lincoln. It was black-and-white actually. At the end of the movie a little boy comes up as Lincoln is getting on a train and says, could I be president one day, Mr. Lincoln? And he says, son in America you can be anything you want to be. You see?

That's the kind of propaganda they gave out then. I mean, folk had no idea, and you still have no idea that the people you're talking about today in politics, the Clintons and all the rest of them, were picked as children by organizations. The ones in Britain are the same. The Tony Blairs and all these characters, they're all picked as children by charitable foundations, they call themselves, that's going to improve the world. They admit that, that they actually pick them as children.

The Cecil Rhodes group, you know, you get a Rhodes Scholarship, it was also how they picked the leaders for the last 100 years. They have people who would note, and certain teachers in every school would note too, on the lookout, they're getting paid to be, and they would funnel them off into the intelligence services, or, and sometimes both by the way, into guidance to become politicians for the future maybe 30 years down the road.

The ones I mentioned in Britain, their websites are, still proclaim what they're doing. They're creating future leaders by getting young children. They have children's groups. Just like The Young Communist Party, you know, the same thing. But they're presented to the public as adults, and oh, you've never heard of them before, you'll know nothing about them. You're given very little about their background. They're all trained to act in a certain way, and either you'll be more intellectual looking, and this other one will be a little bit more radical left, and this one will be... They're all trained in advance, you see. That's how it's done in every country across the so-called Democratic countries.

Now, some, I think I had one person, occasionally you'll get a complaint about whatever you talk about. Because you're not here too, and I'm not here to please everybody anyway. And I'm also conscious occasionally that I'll get someone that will kickback. Because part of the psyops that they do too in counterintelligence, as I've said before, is to attack you either with bots, you see, if you're into social chat you get nothing but like Twitters, etc., cavalcade's or escalades of.... [Alan chuckles.] complaints, all fake and bots put out there. Or, they'll put a chunk of people, as an order of the day attack so-and-so and all say this about the same person until they... And I would just ignore that, if you're getting that kind of thing.

But occasionally I'll get one that gives me a little glimpse into something, or they'll to steer you off into a different way of thinking or talking or whatever. But I've got one that said, you know, you’re repeating the same stuff over and over. But no, I'm not. I'm not repeating the same stuff over and over. But if you've got a certain agenda, you must repeat it over and over, the part of the agenda for sure. Because there's a thousand things out there to distract you from the agenda, the plethora of data that they said they'd dump on you, you know, the last few years ago. They said they would give you stacks of data that would overwhelm people, and lead them off into all kinds of areas, or they’re chasing aliens, well it's not people that are doing it is got to be the aliens, and yada, yada ya, you know. You can see that happening all over the place too.

Stick to the basic facts and the agenda. Because underneath all the swamp and layers of swamp you get the truth. And the truth often has always been staring you in the face. Even then you might not like it because you've been trained to feel horrible about even thinking it. [Alan chuckles.] It's a hard thing even to accept that there are completely evil organizations out there in the world. I mentioned it so many times too about the Bond movies, James Bond movies. The main enemies they had in James Bond movies, written by guys at one time that were in MI6 for instance, like John le Carre and characters like that that were involved in, you'd get little things come out of little interviews that they would do and so on. Ian Fleming, or Alexander... Yeah, Ian Fleming, Alexander was the guy that invented penicillin.

But you get little bits coming out of them too in their different stories that they would put into, out there for public consumption. The biggest enemies on the planet were not countries. Maybe within countries you would have the same clubs, eh, private clubs, or even an international club. But they're the ones like the Cobra, and you had Spector and all these different ones, all these different organizations run by very powerful, VERY powerful, mafia-like, real Mafia, not the little Italian Mafia groups, but the REAL BIG Mafia, international... until they ran world banks and so on.

Well, that's how it really is, folks. With a different agenda. With their own formats as to what they exist for and what they're going to do with the world. That's what you have. And how many times can they give it to you, you know, in their writings? Some of the writings are pretty awful, you know, again it’s for public consumption. They don't want to bore folk with too many facts, because folk will switch off. They want entertainment at the same time.

But yeah, you would see the different characters, the Blofelds and Goldfinger and all the rest of them that knew how to manage whole nations. Right down to the one where you have, I've mentioned it before too, I think that one is called Tomorrow Never Dies. Where the media, the world global media mogul creates the news, he makes things happen. Because he’s got, he's a multibillionaire with a huge enterprise and he can buy off countries, and works with different countries too, a kind of Spector type character. So, he makes tomorrow's news and publishes it in advance, tomorrow's news today. A man who controls the world's media with high-tech, you know, it's all superspeed satellite systems. It was really well done that part of it. And it's not so far from the truth today, it's closer to it than a lot of it actually. But they show you the real evil, evil characters.

Another one too was Quantum of Solace which had a multibillionaire philanthropist that had... A philanthropist he was. He just wanted to be an environmentalist and help the planet as he took over the supplies of water across the world and diverted subterranean water flows and so on to make a fortune. Because he said tomorrow's money is actually water, that's tomorrow's gold, is water. So, under philanthropy he was taking over lots of resources. Very factual in many ways. And quantum too is an interesting name because you can look it up and see who owns the Quantum Corporation, another big, hhh, philanthropist. [Alan chuckles.] The way it was done, how it was presented, how the folk will go and clap and think it's all, what a wonderful person this is. An arch villain, you see. That's what you're dealing with is arch villains. You really are.

I mean, you ever wonder why the media has always shut up about Epstein? Hm? And we're told don't go any further, because he was lower down the totem pole here for this big organization.   That's why they were told to shut up. But the characters behind them, and above them, they are part of the real, you know, mob that can run the world here, and the finances of the world. That goes for wars and everything else by the way, you know. And you literally, the blackmailability of all these politicians and generals, anybody who's anybody, men and women, totally blackmailable.

This is straight out of James Bond. People who run countries, and they're never elected to the countries. It's no different than when the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations, a private club remember, a global club for world government, hm, and world domination of all resources. Rockefeller was in it, the whole bunch of them. And there they are, you know, drafting up legislation for governments in Canada, the States and Mexico to jump in on and agree and sign for unification and for so-called free trade, which is integration into...

That's how Europe went, with a rough Association of countries, Economic Association, and then legislation would go step-by-step, planned that way, to integrate them all, until you lose your sovereignty. That was the whole point of it. The same group did it, they drafted the one up for Europe years ago. They did it for the Canada, the States and Mexico. I put out, it was actually from a videotape, I taped it at the time years ago back in the late 90s, and then again just after it before 2005 again, when some of the leaders of it came out AS the CFR for Canada, for the first time, a private club, saying, admitting that they drafted it all up for the integration of this, you know, and how wonderful. It was signed by...

Well, the public had no say in this at all. You see, private clubs, all the circles. Down below there's levels of them but they all belong to the big one at the very, very top, folks. You'll often find the leaders that come out as spokespeople have, it's not just horizontal interlinking of these circles, it's upwards as well, you see. So, certain ones go up and up and up, they get higher up into the upper echelons. But they're still workers.

But when it came to the Epstein thing and the people who funded him, and all the different revelations that came out with the Whitney Webb interviewing Farmer and different people, this is amazing stuff, and it's been just immediately just covered up with the Covid thing, they just shut it down with the Covid thing and distract them. Because it's so important to know it, if you really want to know how the world works. Way more to it than, he wasn't some horny guy, eh, with his horny mistress that recruited... No, no, it's way, way, way bigger than that. And that's the lower part of the totem pole. Way up there, they'd won't touch the next ones up there who financed it all, the kind of overseer, the majordomo for certain parts of the nation in the States, eh, or the international ones above him. It's just astonishing. That's the real world. That's the real world. Private organizations, straight out of James Bond. Straight out of James Bond. That's how it's done. That's how it's really done, folks, for those who don't know.

I had to laugh too, how they show you little ideas in a sense, ideas based on the little truisms where I think it was Jodie Foster was in a movie. Was it Contact, First Contact or something, I don't remember what it was called. A spacey thing. It wasn't the greatest movie, I thought, a bit boring. Sci-fi type. So, this machine was getting made, a massive machine. It really almost looked like a big Ferris kind of wheel type thing, but spun, spun, spun in different directions… or a big gyroscope. Then they would drop a capsule down through the middle of it, this time warp thing, and you'd be whisked off into some other dimension.

So, Jodie Foster supposedly had been trained as the pilot of this thing, you see, although you didn't do much except sit on your behind, I think, and it guided itself. But regardless, it was canceled, it broke apart at the last minutes through again subterfuge or something or terrorism. Of course, the poor girl’s heart was just destroyed, I mean, she was going to be famous and yada, ya. Well, she gets a phone call at night, and everything in her home is electronic starts talking to her and telling her to, you know, look on the Internet and things like that, she does that and bingo, or put on the TV. Everything was obviously controlled from some other outside power, right.

Eventually she hears this guy talking, she knew who he was. He's a kind of Rockefeller type character, a man who was so well-known for financing and massive projects to do with resources and military and God knows what else. He says, why are you worried about things? Turns out he's in his own, his OWN space station going around the world, you see. He says, well yeah, we have these little perks like this. After all, our companies get put in charge of creating these things and designing them and so on, he says, and then getting financed to do it, he says, for research and development. Well, it's only right that we make copies for our own private use and things.

Well that's more, that's closer to the truth of how things really work. It really is. Do you really think that the characters that work for the military-industrial complex for instance, get financing... Oh, it's all so separate and so compartmentalized they don't know what their part fits into. Now, somebody knows who designed the whole darn thing, folks, and they got paid by the taxpayer to do it. Anyway, that's how the world really works. It's done by horizontal and vertical systems of interlocking rings. Maybe 90% of the folk in each ring don't know the real higher agenda of their part in it. It's all based on faith. And their palms are well greased, you see, so they're very, quite content to say nothing, not to ask questions. That's how most of the system works.

I've mentioned this before, the same in Freemasonry, you don't get up in Freemasonry by asking what do the degrees mean and so on? No, no. You keep your mouth shut and you listen, you know. The whole idea in Freemasonry, they show you that with the three monkeys, you know. One’s got his eyes covered, one’s got the mouth covered, one’s got his ears plugged. That's what you do, it's based on faith, that whatever order you're given from above is for a legitimate reason, you don't have to understand it.

It's very much like Marxism because that's based on the same thing. You'll never understand true communistic science, you see, the science of it, they pretend it's a science. That's why they'd always go to Stalin who could reinterpret things for you. He'd never mentioned that he told you a different thing the last time you asked him, no, no, just accept the new saying as some point of wisdom and you're just too dumb to understand it.

It's the same thing for most organizations. Because we are, again, so well studied. They know all this about us. Most folk will shut up to get up the ladder. Politicians know what too, you don't ask questions when you join a party. You wait to be told something that's volunteered to you, you know. That's how it's done. That's how you're picked and chosen too, to be used, even from school. Someone who's too bright won't follow agendas, they'll get, their ego can get a hold of them, you see. They want folk who will go along with agendas and do what they're told from higher powers. Freemasonry is the same thing. If they've got a use for you at the top, you'll get out of the Lodge you joined and you'll be pulled into some other lodge that's got higher functioning, and they have them for corporations and guys who are the CEOs in certain lodges. That's how it's done. Forget all the occult stuff. The fact is, they get orders, and they… they’re sworn to secrecy. That's why you pick, that's why these organizations exist, they’re already sworn to secrecy.

Again, most folk even in the military think it's a brotherhood. And if you're in the military you want to believe that whatever you're told to do is for a good reason. Again, like communism, or Marxism, or Leninism, or Stalinism, that you just don't understand. So, faith, it's based on faith.

The worst horrors are based on that kind of thing, you know, in secrecy. In true faith there should be no secrecy. There can't be any secrecy in true faith. There's no need for secrecy in true faith if you're telling the honest truth of everything.

Before I forget again folks, I should really mention you can send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As always, I start off by telling you to make a note of all the other sites that I’ve got up there because if anything happens to the .com site hopefully, if I go quiet and you just know what's happened and you can't get through on the .com site, look into the other sites listed @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. These are my official sites, these are mine, you see, and hopefully you can get the information that you're looking for and listen to the latest shows or talks. I won't say shows, listen to the latest talks.

Because we're going through history, as I've said before. I've been going through history for my whole life I think really. It's important to understand, for those that really want to understand it, the folk who can handle truth without cracking up or becoming nasty or disheartened and so on. Truth actually helps you get through things; it gives you strength. It doesn't mean that you go around like a crazy person trying to convert people like a real, you know, conversion thing in a religion. You gotta be very careful what you say to people these days. Especially today, these days. There's so many spies around there in society that will turn you in.

I mentioned, this is just like [Alan chuckles.] the horror leading up to Bolshevism and after Bolshevism in the Soviet system, because folk will turn you in thinking that they're doing the state a favor, you're a bad person. It's all in the programming from the SAGE group, the subgroup that they employed, behavioral insights teams and so on, they admitted that they're going to make you feel all guilty, and have the ones turn on everybody, use the crowd against the individuals that won't go along with something. That's what you do, use the crowd. Hm?

It works awfully well. Because they really will believe they're doing, that you're a bad person, they'll believe it. You'll see them attacking folk that are trying to talk to them and saying, look, this is all nonsense, this is all happening for a different reason. They'll say, who are you, you're not the person on TV I'm watching every night, you know, some famous newscaster or whatever, you know. And that's sadly true, that's how it works. It's very easy to turn people against the rest, you see. Information warfare, you see, it works, it's well understood the techniques on terrifying people into compliance and terrifying them into attacking people who won't comply.

That's how the horrors happened down through history by organized groups running the show at the top. It works awfully well. It's the same with the folk in the streets, a lot of the followers are deranged. You can see that in the ones who are deranged. They're terrified, they've been taught that all folk are, especially the white folk, or their parents even are evil, evil, it's all their fault this has happened to the world, they believe the world is falling apart. They've heard that since childhood through schooling and through high school and through college. And they believe it. They are totally indoctrinated.

Their purposes that they used to live for have been totally destroyed through war, [Alan chuckles.] a war which they didn't even know, or their parents knew was happening on them. They thought everything was happening by itself. The system you live in in any era is there generally to serve those who rule it. When they suddenly give you revolutions, like sexual revolution, and the musical revolutions, and gender, men, you know, the whole rock glam thing, that rock glam, or glam rock, where you end up with guys spending more money on their hairdos eventually then the women were doing, and wearing tight glistening pants and things... That was all part of it too. They have no idea all this was planned long before they even heard the first twang from the guitar.

That's how you do things. They're not called revolutions for nothing. Most revolutions, I've said so many times, are not violent. They're cultural. Like Bezmenov said years later, they're cultural. That's how you change society. Gramsci said it too, don't hit them head-on with ideological debates and arguments. He says, go in and you become them, quietly, then you gradually start changing the culture. It might take a generation, two generations, but eventually you will achieve ALL the ends. Because you have altered gradually the culture. That's how it's been done.

But with mass communication television and so on, it was far easier to do it with the rock, you know, drugs and rock 'n' roll and sex and all the rest of it. Then you deal again as I said with the fallout of sex with unwanted children, with national health services and abortion and so on. That's how you do it. It's all planned in advance. People sat at the top and thought about all this before they gave any of it to you. Oh yeah. But when you're young you don't realize it, you think, oh they're doing it all because they want us to enjoy ourselves with sex, right. Really? Is that what you thought? Of course you did. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it was promoted. Then the marriages fell apart. The communist planks are all getting fulfilled, eh?

Interesting that the Soviet Union, they had some main spokespeople at the time when they first started with the Bolsheviks and so on, and they had a woman there who was in charge of sexual progress for the Soviets [Alexandra Kollontai]. She was all for free sex and eventually, you know, abortion and the whole thing, in the early days. They realized she was having such an impact, she was heavily promoted by the Soviets at the time, by the government, the Politburo, that they were getting a bad, an even worse name abroad in the countries that weren’t going along with it at the moment, at that time, but also inside Russia the people weren't breeding. And they thought, you know, if it goes on like this, they weren't having live children born and all the rest of it, and families to take care of them, they said without the crisis and shortages of food and all the rest of it in the Soviet system, that they wouldn't be, the state wouldn't be able to afford to feed the whole country if they were having children without having the parents. You see. So, they got rid of her. They literally got rid of her, hhhch, and kicked her out of the country. I think she went over to the States eventually and became a governess or something like that. But anyway, it's a long story, who cares.

The fact is, that they needed parents, so they started to repush the value of marriage again. AS they were using the same technique to destroy the West, with a lot of the help from the folk in America already that were well, actually there was, I think Bezmenov said something awfully true. He said that when he came over to eventually North America, he came to Canada, and he got a job in the CBC. Which is like Canadians version of the BBC. We call it the Communist Broadcasting Corporation in Canada, you know, not Canadian. He said when he came over, he got a job there and he said he met more true communists inside the CBC than he ever knew in Russia. And he wasn't being facetious, you know. So, there's lots of help all through, you know, their plants were all there and all through America too.

Many of them now are emerging again, some who still lived through from say the riots of the 60s, etc. Some of the organizations that now police all of you, it's quite amazing, were classed as terrorist organizations back then because they were blowing up government installations inside America in New York and places like that. They're now prominent people now running the show. The same folk, eh? Ha. And their children are out there on the streets a lot of them too guiding a lot of it. It's amazing to watch it and see it happening. And by knowing it, you almost at times wonder what century you're in because it's like repetitions of what you've read before, down to a T, with the same slogans and everything.

But again, it's for a purpose that most folk never quite figure out. Because they are, with Covid and all the rest of it going on, they want to bring you into a post-democratic system. That's been on the cards for years. In the 1970s the Club of Rome, the big think tank for the United Nations and for the big groups like the CFR, it's a big think tank, came out and talked about democracy was just too slow and cumbersome and they couldn't get the big projects done because you have to please different groups and you can't have them all pleased at the same time, so democracy was just an impedance, you see, to their progress. So welcome to the post-democratic system for those who haven't quite figured it out.

Sure enough, since 9/11 you've been losing all the rights you had anyway. You're getting used to being guided and told what to do and rubberstamped and dropping your pants at airports and stuff like that, taking your shoes off like some prisoner. And there you go, you know. It's all, it's incessant now. It's all planned that way, folks.

They're not separate incidents that are happening like 9/11, the Covid today and… No, no. These are all steps in the same program, thought out to be part, to be a continuous program of reeducation as they like to call it and reformatting society and the human being itself.

So, go into @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send a few bucks my way. Maybe you can buy the books and discs if you want. You can see how to do it on the website. Cash is okay. PayPal is fine. Checks are okay. I think Money Gram too is still okay with some countries. I know that some international postal money orders are not getting issued by some countries. Some of them are still issuing them, which are okay to be cashed in other countries like Canada. So, there are ways of getting cash to me and hopefully I can keep ticking along here because it costs a lot of money just to even have all the sites up. Never mind the fact that there's nothing else I can get done when I'm doing these talks. Because it's a lot of information to process every day and through the week and putting things together. And answer people too.

And I really do like to hear from everybody. Even if I can't get back to everybody, I read the stuff. Because you get the experiences of real people as we go through all this together. You see it from different points of view and from different eyes, different countries, different experiences, but you get a bigger picture of everything. And that's real history you're living through. Not the authorized history that's probably been prewritten before they gave you Covid, just like 9/11. I'm sure they had the authorized version of what was going to happen pretty well shelved somewhere before it even happened. There's always an authorized version that's contrary to reality and the experiences of those that live through it.

So, it's awfully important to keep, let me know what's happening in your own lives. No one is unimportant here. No man, there's no one unimportant here. Everybody is very important. And don't ever, ever get cowed down to thinking that you're irrelevant or unimportant, that's so untrue. I don't care what you do or how you live or anything else, everybody is very, very valuable in life. Don't ever let that be driven out of you.

Collectivism in the communist type system is meant to make you a cog in the machine until you really will see yourself as a nonhuman being, along the Julian Huxley type of idea, dethroning humanity from its pedestal as something special and superior. Well, when you see the abilities that reside in everybody, and the feelings and emotions, and the decisions you can do to do good if you want to, animals don't have the choices. Hm? We have so many choices.

There's definitely a battle between good and evil on the go here, a real battle, folks, with the same, I would call them pretty well demonic characters that gave you these slaughtering revolutions of the past let loose on the planet. There's no doubt about it.

So, as I say, help me tick along by donating to me at the very least @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And don't be afraid to send me your thoughts and your experiences and your observations in areas. I mentioned before too I've had so many trains go by, heavy, heavy trains, heavier than I have ever seen them before. There was a big lull of course in the last few years, a massive lull in heavy trains, maybe a few a day, maybe 3 or 4, 5 at the most in a day but nothing heavy like that. Now, my house shakes with the heavy cargo, and miles long trains, and maybe 20 or more per day, yeah, and all night long. Sometimes 10 minutes apart.

Where are they all going? Because when you look at the map north of me there's not a lot there. [Alan chuckles.] But we do know that that's where they have the big NORAD underground centers way out in the wilderness there. They'll fly all the important folk in and take them and by train to a certain extent too. But it's not for the general population obviously. And they are stocking up on foodstuffs and heavy, heavy stuffs, propane gas galore, trains of it sometimes, like never before. You're looking at being locked down for some years. That's what I'm seeing here.

This, to come out of this Covid isn't going to be a quick thing. It's an excuse, you see, for whole agenda for the 21st century. And that has to be accomplished under the guise of different things. Under crisis guises. That's where DISguise comes from.

That's what they planned on. The World Bank has said that this is going to go on for at least five years, and maybe even PERMANENTLY. Huh?! Are you getting the picture? Hence the need to terrify the public, oh, a spike, we're all going to die again, oh my goodness. Regardless of the exposés of the, oooooh, the avalanche of pyramids of lies we've had already exposed. And verified by the way. This isn't just conjecture. And they're at it again, the same thing, eh, testing and finding fragments of something, a dead, dead virus, is not something that's killing you.

Most folk, as they say the universities there, I saw this graph, today, and they showed you all these thousands of students, and they showed you state by state by state. Down on the side of the lists there too it showed you all tested positive. And down the list on the right-hand side was hospital cases, zero, zero, zero, zero, there was NONE at all. Nobody's ill with them, most of the young.

So, it doesn't matter. Facts don't matter. Even when you're using their facts. Because it's a massive agenda here, massive agenda. So much is pinned on this. And it’s nothing to do with you or your voting. Because the group that run the planet don't get voted in, but they put the folk who get voted in, in place, in every country.

Now, I'd better give you some articles before I run out of time, eh. Because I am running out of time, it just goes on and on and on. A lot of pertinent articles too. I don't just pick them willy-nilly because again you're overwhelmed with too much data. A lot of it's partly true, some really falsified, so you've got to really pick the stuff that's got some truth to it by verifying it. And you can verify articles, or at least the truth on certain articles for yourselves from the official sources when they quote them. One of them is from, you know this well, Helena Handbasket, eh, Helena, Handbasket, and that's from the Irish Sentinel.

Possible and Probable legal action needed to deal with Irish Government treasonous Covid Tyranny (Alan: Yep.)

theirishsentinel.com / 8 Sept 2020 / By Helena Handbasket

In the same week that the CDC in the United States admitted that their mortality figures for Covid-19 were completely bogus, (A: And they did.) stating that only 6% of Covid-19 deaths

(A: …because they had thousands and thousands put down as deaths. Anybody with a particle of a fragment of the particular DNA from the virus, eh, from DEAD viruses would show up as positive with the silly test that they do. Anyway…)

stating that only 6% of Covid-19 deaths could be directly attributed to the virus, it seems that now Ireland has also admitted to falsifying figures to terrorise the Irish people and as an excuse to decimate their economy.

(A: This is the agenda. This is an agenda, folks. Always remember that prime and foremost. Don’t get into these arguments with things. It’s an agenda. They've told us, a world of austerity. I gave the talks on austerity years ago from the United Nations and all the folk that were associated with it.)

The figure for Ireland comes in at even less than the CDC at 5.57% equating to a rather conveniently round figure of 100 deaths directly from Covid-19; allegedly.

(A: And even then, there'll be other reasons, I guarantee you. So, for the country eh, 100 deaths. Hm.)

In fact, there seems to be no evidence whatsoever that anyone has died directly from Covid-19 in the document below.

(A: They give you the document from the government sites in Ireland…)

https://www.hpsc.ie/a-z/respiratory/coronavirus/novelcoronavirus/casesinireland/epidemiologyofcovid-19inireland/COVID-19_Daily_epidemiology_report_(NPHET)_04092020_website.pdf?fbclid=IwAR0_wTwTbLt2JoO7z9hnkcUKRXy65f9QeigSn5T64qbOMkaDO1VFkuwaqCs

(A: They got the daily epidemiology report there to show you that he's got the stuff to back up what he's saying here.)

If we look at Page 11 of the document we can clearly see that 1,777 deaths have been listed as related to Covid-19, but in the following lines we can again clearly see that there appears to be a contradiction in the fact that 99 'cases' are Probable with 159 'cases' being, at best, 'Possible'.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] That's not scientific, you see, probably or possible.)

The report states that of the 1,777 'Covid deaths' confirmed, 1,677 had already been suffering from underlying health conditions and as such Covid-19 was not the primary or even possibly related to the cause of death at all.

When we look at the median age of the deaths attributed to Covid-19, we can see that it is 84 years old.

(A: That's the rough age, you see, the average…)

But the average age of death/longevity in Ireland today is 82 years old, so it is clear that so-called ‘Covid-19’ deaths could just as easily be attributed to old age considering that the average age of the deceased is two years longer than the national life expectancy.

The conclusion I take from this official government document is that there is no evidence presented in the report to confirm in any way that a single person has died directly from Covid-19.

I say this due to the fact that no post mortems have been carried out, or been allowed to be carried out, under the pretext that this could be a further concern for infection of pathologists. This is clearly nonsense as pathologists have been conducting autopsies for decades on victims of far more serious infections than coronavirus without consequences for their personal health.

(A: And he goes on to say it. Again, all it does is point to what he says here, he says...)

THIS IS HIGH TREASON (A: …with all of this evidence here.)

The ramifications of the brutal lockdown of society, excess deaths due to the withdrawal of critical medical interventions, such as emergency procedures, cancer screening etc., school closures, business closures, mass unemployment, increased suicides, alcohol and drug abuse, domestic violence etc., will be felt for decades to come.

(A: And that’s what it’s meant to do. They knew all this before they locked you all down.)

Surveillance technology being deployed to track and trace every individual stupid enough to comply with it will destroy any illusion of perceived democracy and freedom. Politburo diktats on masks, testing, vaccines, the swift move to a cashless society will end freedom permanently and leave Ireland in a state of permanent tyranny. This Covid-19 fraud is not a short term problem for Ireland or any other part of the world which has fallen victim to this cabal. It is a new way of life for us all and it will not be pleasant.

Well, that’s the agenda, folks. This is the whole agenda, you see, that they couldn’t rush through and persuade you to just follow with sustainability and the climate change, you're all causing the climate to change, it's all your fault and there's too many people. So, this is it here, you see. You're going to get rationing and all the rest of it. It's, really, it's a hell on earth they're bringing in. And this is what they know. It's all planned years ago, this whole thing.

There's not any stage here at all to do with Covid lockdown, before you even heard of Covid, that wasn't discussed in think tanks step by step-by-step, what would the effects be here, what would the effects be there, what would, yada, yada? What do they want? They're going to bring in austerity. Well how do you do that? Shortages. Create shortages. How do you do that? Put everybody out of work, lock them down, yada, yada ya. It's all planned a long, long time ago. Including the fallout from depressions and so on, they knew all that would come. I've got articles here from the 90s about it by the way. They said if they ever locked down the country for any particular things like pandemics, these are the things that would happen. It's all happening.

Also, this other article here came out just the other day too...

Flu and pneumonia killed TEN TIMES as many Brits as Covid last week, stats reveal

thesun.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

ILLNESSES such as influenza and pneumonia are killing more people than the coronavirus in the UK, figures have revealed.

(A: This is recent, this is new stuff, new information.)

Of deaths registered in the week ending August 28 in the UK, just 101 mentioned the coronavirus.

The ONS (A: Office of National Statistics.) states that 12.6 per cent of deaths were caused by flu and pneumonia, against 1.1 per cent that were caused by Covid-19.

Well, Covid 19, you can’t believe ANYthing they tell you now that they’ve been caught so many times lying and fudging the figures. Even paying doctors to put it in their death certificates. And the hospitals. By the way, there’s one case that got attention because a man got a notification from the hospital that his mother was diagnosed with coronavirus. Well, she was buried six months ago.

Shelby County woman who passed away 6 months ago gets letter saying she is COVID-19 positive - kens5.com / 3 Sept 2020

What I realized they were doing is they are, the hospitals, because they’re getting paid an extra

40 to 50 grand if they put down a patient as being coronavirus positive, eh, especially if they can get them on ventilators, they get all that extra cash. And more, more if they die of it. I thought, well, they're going back through the death certificates to try to fudge it and put up the numbers for the hospital. That's what they're doing, eh? Amazing, eh?

So anyway, I'll put these articles including the last one I just mentioned. And this one to do with, again, with the flu killing more folk, etc., another article too. Because this is the agenda for the 21st century, remember, with 2015, 2030, all these different parts of it being parts to be implemented and fulfilled by the time the next one rolls along, you see the different parts of it all split up through the century for the meetings that they have. When they meet in 2030, they'll have their meetings and they'll say, this is what we've accomplished, we're on target with this, this, this and this, and we're a bit behind here, here and here and so on. That's how it's worked. It's micromanaged, folks, our lives, eh.

The road to madness: How eco-obsessed councils - under cover of Covid - have spent millions of YOUR money to shut roads across Britain

I mentioned this before, I says, the Club of Rome said they are so happy, all the agendas that they couldn't get you to fulfill through sustainability and the climate change could be done under Covid, they said, right. And they won't allow, and they've got all these articles out from, look at their websites, they boast about it and they're just having a dance with glee about it. Mind you, they get huge money as well, all these prostitutes that literally sell out their countries and their peoples and they prosper as they do you in deliberately for an ugly, ugly cause. The Club of Rome said that they were going to force governments not to allow anything to open up that, unless it had sustainability assessments. Meaning, necessary assessments for sustainability, eco-friendly, etc., etc., right. But they mentioned, the Club of Rome before that yeah, the air is so wonderfully clean now, eh, isn't that wonderful and etc. Well, there's no traffic on the road, you see. So, here's the next step…

The road to madness: How eco-obsessed councils - under cover of Covid - have spent millions of YOUR money to shut roads across Britain

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

(A: That's only one article of many actually. Then they give you an example…)

London's Marylebone Road is even more congested than usual. Seemingly endless lines of cars, taxis, lorries and vans stretch back for at least a couple of miles.

Ever since it was built in the 18th century to catch spillover traffic from busy Oxford Street to the south, this road has been one of the capital’s thoroughfares, a major east-west arterial route.

Until recently, it was a six-lane highway, essential for the huge quantity of vehicles — 80,000 every day — that use it.

Then, some years ago, it went down to four lanes for private vehicles after a bus lane was installed on either side.

And now, in some stretches, it is down to a single lane each way for cars, vans and lorries. Hence the gridlock.

…hardly any cyclists are actually using the new lanes on the Marylebone Road…

(A: They’re bad people, they’re not using the bicycle lanes, eh?)

Why just two lanes? Because London’s Mayor, Sadiq Khan (A: [Alan chuckles.]), has taken advantage of emergency government powers — introduced this spring as a result of the pandemic — to install cycle lanes, financed by taxpayers.

(A: Isn't it amazing they use your tax money so's they can, so you get plundered that way, and then a lot of folk obviously can't use bicycles. It writes off all the elderly too, or even middle-aged folk with different problems too, it just writes them all off from participating in life and travel, eh. But that's the price you pay for sustainability, isn't it?)

Transport for London says this is a ‘temporary measure’ and ‘under review’. But many believe the changes are likely to be permanent — and the capital’s drivers, businesses and local residents are furious, saying the measures are crippling trade and ruining the neighbourhood.

That's one of many, as they introduce the agenda for the 21st century, hm, with its next part 2030, etc. Not so far off, eh? And what did they say at the last sustainability meeting, and a lot of countries signed on, to end private cars in the next few years, by 2030. Germany signed on to it too, it was published in the papers.

Another one too, as you and your democracies are there to save you and make sure that you can stay alive, eh? That's another lie.

10pm curfew 'could be introduced across Britain' after move worked in Belgium

uk.news.yahoo.com / 9 Sept 2020

(A: So, I guess if they chop the heads off in Saudi Arabia for certain things and so on, we should do the same in Britain shouldn't we? Maybe it's already been, I'll have to think back on it, eh? But there you go, ‘after move worked in Belgium’. This is the excuse they've used for years, I've noticed it, well they do it in this country so let's try it here. This is how they do uniformity across the world in everything. Big agendas, eh. It says…)

It comes after drinkers in Bolton were told to finish their pints before being kicked out of pubs early in an attempt to curtail young people partying, which is thought to have led to a surge in coronavirus cases.

(A: I wonder who thought that, eh? [Alan chuckles.] Can they give us any evidence for their thoughts, hm? So, the government's going to use that too as they cut down.)

…had 120 cases per 100,000 people,

(A: So, I guess they just tested a whole bunch of folk, and you're guaranteed to get a certain percentage with some old decaying dead virus particles in their nostrils from any kind of coronavirus actually, even the common cold. It says…)

as contact tracing revealed the rise was fuelled by citizens in their 20s and 30s spending time in pubs.

(A: Well that was the British pastime that. I mean, it always was. Mind you, folk used to converse in pubs and that's where you learned real things and often from points of view. Because you’ll get the standard point of view in the BBC, that always lie to you. So, folk communicated in bars, that was your meeting place for information. That's why eventually they put in TVs there and sports, to drown out conversation, folks. It was all deliberate, years ago. Anyway…)

According to The Daily Telegraph, ministers could extended the "curfew" to the entire country, after the measure had success in Belgium.

A senior Government source told the paper that ministers have discussed the possibility of extending the curfew.

Jeremy Hunt (A: …he should be hunted!), Tory chairman of the Commons Health and Social Care Select Committee, asked the Health Secretary on Tuesday if the Government will look to South Korea and Hong Kong as examples of good practice for stemming an increase in cases and avoiding a second lockdown.

Responding, Mr Hancock (A: Hhhhhhh.) told the Commons: "In some countries, not only in the Far East but also closer to home, they have seen a rise in cases especially among younger people, taken action and that has turned the curve.

(A: Well, no one's going into hospital with it as being sick, folks.)

It's good that you can get it and not know it because then you get immunity. Otherwise you would get sick, and you wouldn't get over it, hm?! So, they always give you the cases. They don't say, wait a minute, a month later, they're all fine they've got antibodies and they're over it. That's what happens. Hm? Otherwise they'd be sick in the hospital. But they're not. And that's what's called herd immunity, that's how you GET herd immunity. That's how you've always got herd immunity in the past. M-hm. But facts don't matter when there's a big agenda here, right.

Another article too…

Coronavirus: Households to be banned from meeting each other in Birmingham, Solihull and Sandwell (A: Hmmm.)

news.sky.com / 11 Sept 2020

The leader of Birmingham City Council said the move comes after an increase in coronavirus-related hospital admissions.

(A: Oooooooooo. You see the same propaganda across all the media, you see, oh there's a spike, a spike happening, getting you ready for a complete lockdown for the entire winter into next year. Isn't it amazing? Fauci said at the beginning, eh, I remember, about February, after he denied the US would even be hit with it or bothered with it. When he really got going with it, he said, oh yeah, he says, it's going to be total lockdown, life will never be the same again, he said, this will last, a lockdown, right down into next year, at least. You can take it to the bank, they tell you at the time. And I says, no, they'll probably give you a month or two in the summer. Because if they feel there's a kickback from the public, if they're kicking back on it, so they give you a little break, then they'll say, oh it's spiking again. That's exactly the formula they're following, you know. M-hm.)

The Department of Health order was announced at a news conference by the West Midlands Combined Authority.

COVID-19 infections in Birmingham have been increasing…

(A: It's only, no, it's the testing's been increasing. [Alan laughing.] Guaranteed. Remember the fellow in Africa, the Prime Minister of the country there [John Magufuli] and he, and it was genuine, he did put in all the samples of these swabs from, he even swabbed fruit, even used motor oil, he did that too, and different things, and sent it all off to the same WHO lab in the country. They all came back positive for Covid. So, there you go. They just threw the WHO group testing labs out of the country, it's such bogus nonsense. When there's agendas there, what do you think these labs are getting paid to do, folks? Big money, eh? Please your masters, eh, oh, positive, positive, positive. So anyway…)

It means people in the city will not be able to mix with any households, indoors or in private gardens, except for those in a support bubble, from Tuesday. (A: Oh.)

According to NHS Digital data, the latest seven-day rate for Birmingham to 8 September showed 78.2 cases per 100,000 with 892 cases over the period - among the highest in the city since …

…but nobody's in hospitals, you know. Or they'd tell you. It's just cases, eh. N-n-n. But again, facts don't matter anymore. You see, this is a very important agenda, you know, they've worked on this for years to get to this step here. And…

Motorways in England to trial (A: ...another part falls in with getting you off the road. It's just coincidence though.)

60mph speed limit (A: This is your highways, your major highways, your motorways.)

in bid to boost air quality

inews.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

(A: Again, here's your agenda, you know, get them all of the road, and just fulfilling it all under Covid, eh. So...)

Four areas of England’s motorway network will have the new limits installed

(A: I love how in the democracies the people are never ever consulted, eh?)

Reduced speed limits of 60mph will be trialled on stretches of motorway to combat air pollution.

(A: Well, this is for the whole country, you know where it’s going, eh, very quickly. They'll give you all this, oh it's a wonderful what's happened. Mind you, if nothing is getting moved or transported, you'll starve to death because it's all brought, traveled by road or rail, hm, diesel.)

… cut from the usual 70mph (A: …to 60.), will be rolled out in areas identified as exceeding safe nitrogen dioxide (NO2) limits.

(A: Wow. [Alan sighs.] There ya go.)

They will be in force 24 hours a day on four 4.5 mile stretches, effective from the end of September, with a review after one year to check if air pollution lowers.

(A: There ya go, eh, there ya go.)

NO2 is released from car exhausts and leads to global warming.

(A: Oh see, there it is, global warming. There ya go. Darn, there's that global warming again.)

Around 40,000 premature deaths each year are linked to poor air.

(A: Prove it. Give us the statistics and the facts and stuff, eh. 40,000 exactly. Not 40,001 or 41,000. No, it's 4 0 0 0 0. There ya go. That's when you know there's a con taking place.)

“Ultimately the air quality challenge will be solved ‘at the tailpipe’ by vehicle manufacturers and changes in vehicle use.

(A: Meaning you won't be able to drive at all, eh.)

"Until this happens we will continue our extensive programme of pioneering research and solutions."

(A: Yep. Hhhhhhh. And they get the cops to enforce it all eh.)

Other motorway speed changes

(A: They've got a whole bunch of things here too.)

The UK Government has set a target to end conventional car and van sales (A: There you go, you see, you get the combustible engine off the road…) by 2040, and for almost every car and van on the road to be a zero emission vehicle by 2050.

Well, they’ve already signed on to have that all done, again, by 2030 I think some had signed on to it. I'll put these articles up to show you the agendas for sustainability is all underway, folks.

OHIO: Get Ready For COVID-19 FEMA Camps

technocracy.news / 7 Sept 2020

(A: That's the Federal Emergency Management Agency.)

Don’t blame Democrats for Republican Governor Mike DeWine’s dystopian partnering with FEMA to set up isolation camps throughout Ohio to fight COVID-19. DeWine is undeterred by multiple court orders striking down parts of his unconstitutional mandates. ? TN Editor

As our long national nightmare of “15 days to flatten the curve” drags into its sixth (sixth!) month, many of our nation’s governors and bureaucrats are inventing new ways to wield their power.

(A: They’re all getting paid off to do that. That’s why they’re put there, folks. They grease the palms. And the ones who hang out, standoff, they standoff and they won’t accept it right off the bat, just get offered higher bribes until they go along with it. That’s how the system works across the world really.)

On August 31, without much fanfare and with almost no news coverage, Ohio Gov. Mike DeWine (R-Lost His Way) (A: [Alan chuckles.]) ordered Interim Director of Health Lance M. Himes to amend the insidious (and unconstitutional) health order the state’s citizens have been suffering under since March to create what amounts to FEMA camps.

Never mind that deaths and hospitalizations have been on the decline in Ohio since July 1.

Actually, a lot longer, before that, the real deaths and all that. You see, the Covid thing was just flattening off through May, it was going way down, plummeting. Which is normal for these kind of viruses by the way. Another article too from ZeroHedge…

Woodward Book Exposes General James Mattis' Plot To Overthrow The US Government

zerohedge.com / 10 sept 2020

(A: I mean, there's no, there's no real disagreement about what went on here, eh.)

According to a pre-release excerpt from the Washington Post Bob Woodward writes about a discussion between General James Mattis and Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats about a plot to overthrow the elected government of the United States.

[...] “Mattis quietly went to Washington National Cathedral to pray about his concern for the nation’s fate under Trump’s command and, according to Woodward, told Coats, “There may come a time when we have to take collective action” since Trump is “dangerous. He’s unfit.” (read more)

It’s got the links there to read more about it and so on. That's from Zero Hedge that article.

These Black Lives Matter riots, you see how they're all led by white youngsters, eh, and some that are not so youngsters either by the way, you know. But as I say, apart, the ones at the top, I have no doubt about it, are the same characters that are run by intelligence agencies. Which also are completely connected with the big tax-free foundations, as you well know. These are part of a massive intelligence network system all these big foundations under charitable causes and so on, huge ones, eh, like the Rockefeller and Ford, Carnegie and many others. They're all connected. They're one big system of intelligent systems. They fund the changes across the world. They fund armies to change things in different directions and systems and so on for their own good. Again, part of the big MEGA group I think, I'm pretty certain all of them are.

The ones who really lead them are using the same tactics. They're all trained by intelligence sources to do what they're doing. The ones who follow them are just the youngsters who literally [Alan chuckles.] haven't got a clue what really is behind it all, you know. They're just the sheep that Orwell talked about who are always used in riots. He mentioned that in Animal Farm, eh, four legs good, two legs bad. Trotsky and Lennon said, we shall win by slogans. Just short slogans, you know, that's all you hear. They can't just debate anything, they just get a slogan, as though it's a holy, holy term, they just keep repeating it as though it was a holy term, you know, as if it was.

Another article too, a Jesuit, the Jesuits are amazing what's going on here. There's one priest in the States there that his Bishop just disowned him basically, and his bishop is a Jesuit. But this priest was just giving online talks, I guess it's like Internet's sermons, eh. He talked about the terrible, that people can't vote for folk who are promoting rioting and the destruction of the church and the destruction of the country, and his Jesuit Bishop I think came down on him for it. So, the Jesuits are an amazing group, aren't they? They always were. And they were actually, you know, legal at one time. But they seem to be dominating everything again. It says…

Jesuit-Led Parish (A: Another parish there, it's a different article.) Asks Parishioners to Take Pledge Affirming ‘White Privilege’ Must End

breitbart.com / 5 Sept 2020

The pastor of a New York City, Jesuit-led Roman Catholic parish is asking his parishioners to recite a “pledge for racial justice” during Mass that affirms “white privilege and the culture of white supremacy must be dismantled.”

Rev. Kenneth Boller, S.J., pastor of the Church of St. Francis Xavier, asks parishioners to recite the “pledge for racial justice” after communion:

This is disgusting what’s going on in churches. What’s that got to do with churches? Church is supposed to be for everybody. You don’t start putting people up or down in churches, hm. A bigger agenda is on the go, eh. Big agendas.

Never mind the fact that a lot of the Protestants churches are being funded from overseas. [Alan chuckles.] They're funding the pastors now. Again, the Bernays technique, don't bother getting the flocks, persuading them individually, just gets the ones who lead them. So these TV evangelists were set up, that's all come out, even from Israel, they've admitted it from Israel when they found out a lot of the money from their own budget was going to these pastors to have them on board to be pro-Israel, so all their flock would be pro-Israel and pro the wars, etc. I'll put these articles up.

It's just kind of interesting to see how things really work. But it shouldn't be shocking to anybody. I mean, it's the same with lobbying. Every country in the world, if you are a wealthier country, every country that's not as, even ones who are maybe even more wealthy, are there lobbying to get more cash for their countries from YOU, you know, that's what happens. Because they use your countries like a bank account. Your countries shouldn't be loaning money out even to other nations. I mean, who started this whole system? That didn't used to exist, you know. [Alan chuckles.] And you are the guarantors, always, to pay off debts from loans that cannot, and they don't expect them to, be paid back. The folk in your own country, you're put down as guarantors and you end up paying it over and over and over. Then they give them another loan. It's a racket, a racket, folks. It's gangsterism is what it is. It's always under the guise of doing good, isn't it?

Oh, here's another one. And all the characters are in on the money, getting the money off you.

Long-awaited … (A: ...long-awaited, like we're all waiting breathlessly, eh...)

Long-awaited NHS Covid contact-tracing app will FINALLY launch in England and Wales in two weeks, Department of Health announces - a day after Sturgeon launched it in Scotland

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

(A: There you go. So, they've got England, Scotland and Wales apparently, this app here. That's a contact tracing app to launch...)

…launch on September 24…

(A: There you go. N-n-n. It's...)

…a 'game changer'…

(A: All these promotional things you'll see in advertising for all the other products, that use the same term, it's a ‘game changer’, eh?)

…would be ready by May, but its rollout was repeatedly delayed because the software struggled to pass trials on the Isle of Wight.

(A: They always use islands and stuff for these trials, don’t they, eh?)

The app will add to the NHS Test & Trace service which aims to track down people who have been close to those infected with the coronavirus. It will use Bluetooth to keep an anonymous log of everyone each user has been close to, and alert them …

(A: You’re talking about Stasi. I mean, can you imagine the tyrannies in the past, they would DROOL for this kind of power, folks. And this is it, it’s got nothing to do with Covid. Hm? Hm? NOTHING!)

I've got other articles here, I'll put them all up by the way, the links to them from the sources, which admit that for every person that they're testing positive... And if you have a broken particle, they can't tell you if it's live, dead, or long dead, or if it's from somebody else. Because your nose, they're always dying off in your nose, all these different viruses. Always. That's your first level of defense, on ALL the stuff that's out there. So particles of the DNA will show up as positive. They know this. It's a complete con. A complete and utter con. Right. But facts have got nothing to do with it. It's a huge agenda, MASSIVE agenda for altering the world and how we live and how we’re ruled, folks. Post Democratic, eh. Hm? So far everyone that says positive, they say they can put down for the computer models another 10 per person probably came in contact with them. It's all made up bogus nonsense. [Alan chuckles.]

Coronavirus: Oxford vaccine trial facing 'challenge' as volunteer suffers suspected serious adverse reaction (A: Hhhhhhh!)

news.sky.com / 9 Sept 2020

Researchers are investigating whether the unexplained illness is linked to the vaccine.

(A: N-n-n. Isn’t that amazing, eh? By the way, some of them at Oxford that are in with the big grants also work at Wuhan. [Alan chuckles.] Just coincidence though, eh?!)

The Oxford coronavirus vaccine trial is facing a "challenge", the health secretary has admitted, after it was put on hold due to a suspected serious adverse reaction in one of its volunteers.

(A: By the way, when you look at all the different studies, 80% of the public are getting bad reactions to it. All different degrees, you see. Well, it wasn’t as bad, he only collapsed once and, you know, he broke out in a sweat, he mumbled a bit of nonsense and, you know, but he’s okay now. Maybe. [Alan chuckles.] But here’s this one here anyway…)

Researchers have paused the trial while they investigate the reaction in one of the participants in the UK, it was announced on Tuesday night.

"… we voluntarily paused vaccination to allow review of safety data," a spokesperson for AstraZeneca - the drugmaker working with Oxford University - said.

They explained it was a "routine action" and that it is speeding up the investigation to minimise any potential impact on the trial's timeline.

All this stuff is untested. It takes 10 years minimum to test it, but they’re going to rush it all through in the one year and give it to you anyway. But here anyway, back on track again.

Oxford coronavirus vaccine trials RESUME - dailymail.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

I tell you what, I’ll bet you anything they got the poor sod that ended up with the bad, bad reaction, and they probably started it off saying, you know, maybe it was something you ate, what d’you think? Oh no, no, I didn’t really eat anything like that. Hhhh, you know, we can give you a few more bucks, you know, here, and they offer a sum and they'll say, well, it was probably something you ate or something, eh? Well, no, no. Double the price, blah blah blah. And eventually get to the right sum, and, okay, it's probably something I ate, you know.

You think this doesn't go on? [Alan chuckles.] It happens all the time these kinds of things. When you have millions and billions riding on, of taxpayers' money riding on private enterprise for big corporations, this is what happens. They won't tell you what the reaction was, by the way, that's so interesting. That's pretty standard. But again, other ones too, even the Moderna that had reactions in different people. Remember that other guy ended up in hospital too in the States with something similar, you know, probably similar symptoms. And that one was willing to go and do it again! Hhhhhhhhhhhh! He must've got offered an awful lot of money, or he's desperate.

The World Bank, eh?

The World Bank Covid-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program and Proposed 25 Projects Under Phase 1 - pdf

documents1.worldbank.org / 2 Apr 2020

(A: This is not supposed to be out there I believe. It was initially just for internal use, but they admit on it that, it says, after consideration is publicly available. But it's not [Alan chuckles.] widely publicly available I suppose. This goes into, it's quite interesting, when you read it, it's...)

COVID-19 STRATEGIC PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE PROGRAM

(A: …by the World Bank. It's got all the different guidelines and abbreviations and acronyms there. Which are interesting themselves, because you not supposed to, they don't want you to understand what they're prattling on about. I'll just mention here before I'll go any further what it contains within it, a PDF from the World Bank.)

(A: It talks about all the countries, the money they're getting from other countries to supply the Third World countries through this all Covid idea. It runs into billions and billions and billions of dollars who say that they're going to pay it back. A lot of them really haven't had much problem with Covid, however, it's got nothing to do with it. That's always the way of it, isn't it? [Alan chuckles.] It's a great excuse regardless. But it does say, and I think it's on page 6, they say that this agenda for preparedness for Covid in the emergency and so on, is going to last up until 2025.)

Expected Project Approval Date: 02 April 2020

Expected Project Closing Date: 31 March 2025

Expected Program Closing Date: 31 March 2025

And that can be renewed of course at the end of it, that's what they always do with the sunset causes, etc. So, you're looking at five years of this minimum, eh. It will be a completely different world at the end of it obviously because everything is going to change under this whole world system. And that's the point of it, that's the purpose of it with the present loans and so on that they're getting from other countries to give to other countries. But they're preparing for it up to 2025 before it changes to any other system. So, you can pretty well take it to the bank, literally, the World Bank, that this Covid idea is to last at least until 2025. Remember, the world is never to be the same again according to Fauci and many others that are in on the big gang at the top that are all profiting from it, and are all part of it actually, in more ways than you'd ever imagine.

It's a good article to go through for those who want to, you know, take time and go through it step by step by step and look at all these different… You see, the World Bank is a strange organization. It's privately owned but it uses other countries' money, which is a... [Alan chuckles.] it's not really that foreign of an idea, is it, when you look into other ones that started up like that. They've got other countries to sign on for all these grants and loans that they dish out to other countries, after skimming a little off it. Because it's a private organization, like most things are. Like the Bank for International Settlements is really private. Just like the US Federal Reserve is private as well. I'll put it up for those that want to go through it. It's interesting.

It does give you more of an idea that this is meant to last for quite a few years, for the agenda, you know, for the whole agenda. Sustainability, they mentioned sustainability and things like that in it as well. Because all the guys in-the-know are well in... Well, even that, it wasn't supposed to be given to the public initially, they had to go through sort of different trials and say, well yeah, I guess we've censored enough stuff out of it, we can dish it out now to the public. Which tells you you're always getting lied to, eh. There's not a single institution out there that's going to tell you any truth.

Getting back to 9/11, it was the same thing there you know. I thought about it at the time, the head for, at the time, in Britain of the GCHQ, who was also in charge of really the MI6 groups as well, and on all the other… They're under an umbrella in Britain and have been since the time of Victor Rothschild who was the head of it all then, he was in charge, he eventually became in charge of all the intelligence agencies in Britain. It's still the same today. But the head of it came out after 9/11 because the US was saying, why didn't anybody tell us? And he came out and said, and I remember, I even recorded it at the time on the radio. He mentioned it, and it was on an international program. He said we did tell you, we told you to watch out, something, what was going to happen, that the towers were targeted, yada ya, and it was dismissed, you see. That did happen.

Other ones did too. People in Israel came out and said the same thing, they all knew this. They said it was impossible in this day and age to keep secrets, electronic secrets from all the chatter. They've got collecting, collection, you've seen these big, massive golf ball things across Australia and different places. They're putting them across the Mediterranean now, hm, as well. Israel is involved with that one as well, in the Mediterranean, eh, on an island there. It collects all the data and there's not a single transmission from any source that they can't capture. It's been the same from 2001 as well, that's what they said. They said this is impossible, they knew all this was going to happen, that these folks can't keep quiet about it. You'd have to have no cell phones or communications of any electronic devices at all to get together and plan things, never mind not getting seen getting together to even have the planning. [Alan chuckles.] On camera, everything is on camera now. So, in this day and age you can't stop it.

It's the same thing that you're seeing today with the drugs coming in and all that. They could stop that if they wanted to. There's no intention to. This is the days of soma, you know, they've legalized certain drugs. They want the country stoned. Again, going back to the different articles by the military characters and DARPA and the Pentagon, they talk about these mind-altering techniques that they're using for compliance and so on. Oh, how do you get compliance? Well if you drug folk, they're generally pretty compliant, you know, you going to argue about this? Nooo, nooo, nooo. You do what we tell you? Oh sure, okay. Depending on, you know, heavy tranquilizers, no problem. You'll get some compliance... You won't get any effective work out of them, but you'll certainly get compliance for doing what they're told or behaving in some way or another. Unless they're on the other types, you know, the mix, the cocktail mix of fentanyl and massive amphetamines at the same time or cocaine, then it would take 10 folk to hold them down, if they even understood where they were.

You really think they don't know all about everybody else, including all you out there that are doing the rioting? OF COURSE they do. And they know who the leaders are, and they won't arrest the leaders because they are all working for the agencies. [Alan chuckles.]

If you thought about all of the children that Epstein... It's admitted to Epstein had thousands of young females went through that, this group, this selective system. And yet they haven't found many of them, have they? What happened to them? A lot of folk, a lot of these youngsters you know, if they really wisened up and realized what was going on or whatever, or just said no, they wouldn't be allowed to continue if they could point to individuals that are important, you know. As far as I'm concerned everyone is important. But these are, you know, important people, eh. And we know that Epstein said to some of these women, and they've given testimony that he kept telling them, do you realize how powerful these people are, do you know what would happen if anything came out and blah blah blah...? They were all warned off.

D'you notice in California they're allowing another step towards having sex with children, legalizing it? Where they say that if the person who is having... This is a step, you see, it's a step, one of the many steps they've taken over the years. They said that as long as the person who's having sex with the minor is at least 10 years older than them, though not more than 10 years older than the minor… This is how they're taking it. Well, then that will get expanded and expanded in two years' time. You know how it's working. Because that's the agenda, folks.

Did California legislators just vote to protect (gay) adults who have sex with minors? - lifesitenews.com / 8 Sept 2020

Tom Cotton Leads Lawmakers Calling on DOJ to Investigate Netflix for 'Peddling Child Pornography' - breitbart.com / 12 Sept 2020

They said that in 2001, the same year as 9/11 happened when they had that big meeting with the different groups for censor control, they wanted to do away with censorship and so on. They had professors from Canada and States all attend this world meeting about censorship and anti-censorship, and how far they could go pushing the envelope. And many of them were actually censors themselves for organizations that work with governments. So, they all attend. They're not there… You think they're there to help you or to save you from... No, no. They're there to decide how much to push the envelope to completely destroy society, a la the Frankfurt school techniques, eh. Everything had to be completely destroyed right down to even when necrophilia in your culture was prevalent, but they said that wouldn't be enough, according to Adorno and Horkheimer at the Frankfurt... Institute as they called it. It's just astonishing.

You're living through all that happening, and folk can't recognize it for what it is. So yeah, well, it goes on and on, eh, total destruction of everything. Even the trace or memory of your society has to be eradicated. You start with statues, you see. Even the folk who are hauling down the statues don't get it yet [Alan chuckles.] that they're all getting used for a different agenda.

The road to madness: How eco-obsessed councils - under cover of Covid - have spent millions of YOUR money to shut roads across Britain - dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

Because yeah, it's all, it will be cleaner air, but you can't travel anywhere. You can't even get out of your house for a walk by the way, unless you can prove where you're going, like Australia, eh. Another one too…

Dr. Pam Popper on Impeaching the Governor of Ohio and How Christians Are Being Influenced to Take the Vaccine

needtoknow.news / 7 Sept 2020

(A: Again, Bernays said, don't go door-to-door, go to organizations, churches are good, get the preachers and he'll convince the flock to go along with whatever you want. That's Bernays, and they never change the idea.)

Ohio state representative John Becker led Republicans in drafting ten articles of impeachment against Ohio Governor Mike DeWine, citing the governor's actions, like implementing a statewide mask mandate, closure of businesses, stay at home orders, and more, as "abuses of power." According to the Ohio Constitution, the House of Representatives has the sole power of impeachment but requires a majority vote.

Dr. Popper reported that a group of prominent evangelicals are calling on Christians to follow the advice of public health experts, wear masks, get vaccinated and correct misinformation and 'conspiracy theories'.

(A: There you go, use the churches for it.)

The pledge was drafted by leaders of BioLogos, the nonprofit organization (A: [Alan chuckles.] Again, they're all part of the big chain society groups.) founded by Francis Collins, director of the National Institutes of Health, (A: [Alan chuckles.] Isn't that, it's just a coincidence that…) who is also is Anthony Fauci's boss.

(A: That's just coincidence for goodness sake, it's conspiracy theory.)

Dr. Popper says that while Christians are being recruited by BioLogos, which claims to represent Christian interests, the founder of the organization has accepted funding from the Templeton Foundation that is involved in depopulation efforts in Africa that were initiated by Bill Gates.

This is quite a good little article here. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put that one up too. Everything sounds so bizarre until you look into it, and you say, my goodness it's true. You know? I mentioned it before…

Bishop threatens 'canonical penalties' for priest whose viral video warned Catholics can't be Democrats - lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

You cannot be Catholic and a Democrat. Period. - youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020

He’s talking about the rioting and all the rest of it and the destruction of the family and yada, yada, ya. This is the one that gave the talk online streaming the mass and he said that this is probably his last mass he would give them live streaming because of the incredible hate mail he’s got from all the terrorists in the country, you know. Yep. There ya go. And again, I mentioned before his, there's a Jesuit Bishop I think above him that kind of disowned this priest for saying it.

TFMS: Behavioural paper supporting the consensus statement on mass testing, 27 August 2020

gov.uk / 11 Sept 2020

Supporting paper prepared by the Behavioural Team of the Multidisciplinary Task and Finish Group on Mass Testing (TFMS).

(A: There ya go. It says… if you use assisted technology and blah blah blah, they say no it can't be used for that.)

This is a background paper and was not considered at a SAGE meeting.

(A: …right… okay… SAGE meetings. That was the emergency group that was set up supposedly to con us and manage it all.)

It is a supporting paper for the TFMS consensus statement on mass testing, which was considered at SAGE 53 on 27 August 2020.

It should be viewed in context: the paper was the best assessment of the evidence at the time of writing. The picture is developing rapidly and, as new evidence or data emerges, SAGE updates its advice accordingly.

Therefore, some of the information in this paper may have been superseded and the author’s opinion or conclusion may since have developed.

So, they get into some of this documentation here. These are the groups, mind you, that tell the media how to terrify the public by exaggerating all the different things they’re told to give to the public and tell the public. So, I'll give you these links for those that want to get all the data from their own site. It's interesting to go through it, all these different groups. These are the same groups as I say that told, that gave handouts to all the different journalists and newspaper organizations telling them to exaggerate things, to terrify and really increase the tension and anxiety amongst the public so's they would conform to all the instructions they were getting. Obedience, eh.

Rather than just get a basic, you see, you can't give them the basic truth or we'd all just ignore it because it's just rubbish, you see. So, they have to lie to you because it's a huge agenda here. Nothing to do with, Covid is the excuse, right. Operation Moonshot, right. Britain is one of the most bankrupt countries in the world in real-time, real, you know, financial sums and so on. And it's all bogus money we're living on, with anyway by the gang at the top, right…

'Operation Moonshot': £100BILLION plan could see entire UK population tested for coronavirus in just a week - thesun.co.uk / 10 Sept 2020

They're throwing money around like madness, eh, during this whole... And again, it's all to their panels that run the systems and own all the test swabs and the labs and yada, yada, yada, ya. N-n-n. Endless testing, which is complete bogus nonsense. But that doesn't matter. Np. Remember what the World Bank said, the program that they're running will continue right now with the borrowing and so on giving it to all these different countries under the Covid crisis to 2025. Hm? Are you getting the picture? And after that time, you'll be living in a different world altogether. Post not just Democratic, post-consumerist into rationing and all the rest of it, completely managed by experts and electronics managing, watching and following your every move, every thought that you have.

Bill Gates Steered $250 Million to Mainstream Media to Control the Narrative

needtoknow.news / 8 Sept 2020

(A: That's just coincidence though. He's a generous guy. I mean, the media really need that money right now, they would take it, no problem... the prostitutes that they are.)

A Columbia Journalism Review expose revealed that, to control global journalism, Bill Gates steered over $250 million to major news media outlets, including the BBC, NPR, NBC, Al Jazeera, ProPublica, National Journal, The Guardian, the New York Times, Univision, and many more. Gates also funneled unknown sums, via subgrants, to an army of independent fact checkers, including the Poynter Institute and Gannett, to "silence detractors" and to "debunk" charges that Gates has championed biometric chips (implanted contraceptive drugs), vaccine identification 'tattoos', satellite video surveillance, and COVID vaccines.

(A: He paid them all off to cover his behind, hm.)

Bill Gates bought the media, and during the ‘pandemic’, mainstream news outlets have treated Bill Gates as a public health expert, despite his lack of medical training.

A Columbia Journalism Review expose reveals that, to control global journalism, Bill Gates has steered over $250 million to the BBC, NPR, NBC, Al Jazeera, ProPublica, National Journal, The Guardian, the New York Times, Univision, Medium, the Financial Times, The Atlantic, the Texas Tribune, Gannett, Washington Monthly, Le Monde, Center for Investigative Reporting, Pulitzer Center, National Press Foundation, International Center for Journalists, and a host of other groups. To conceal his influence, Gates also funneled unknown sums via subgrants for contracts to other press outlets.

(A: Even though all the stuff to silence detractors and debunk charges, the fact is, MIT came out with the thing that Bill Gates had helped finance the whole idea for the biometric implanted chips and so on, tattoos that is for the vaccines. N-n-n.)

His press bribes have paid off. During the pandemic, bought and brain-dead news outlets have treated Bill Gates as a public health expert—despite his lack of medical training or regulatory experience.

That’s quite a good article. I’ll put this one up too. There's so many I could read right through but there's just no time for it all.

Coronavirus Act 2020 - UK - Chapter 7 - pdf

legislation.gov.uk

(A: I'll put this one up as well. It's from the British government I think.)

Emergency registration of health professionals

2 Emergency registration of nurses and other health and care professionals

3 Emergency arrangements concerning medical practitioners: Wales

4 Emergency arrangements concerning medical practitioners: Scotland

5 Emergency registration of and extension of prescribing powers for pharmaceutical chemists: Northern Ireland

Temporary registration of social workers

6 Emergency registration of social workers: England and Wales

7 Temporary registration of social workers: Scotland

(A: It's all these… This is an official, you know, one from the government by the way to these organizations, eh, and these pharmacists, and government departments, medical departments and so on. It's interesting to, again, to waste your life going through all the stuff. [Alan chuckles.] Because there's stacks of it out there. It goes through indemnity, very important here. They know what's going to happen here, right. And it says that…)

12 Indemnity for health service activity: Scotland

(A: Meaning, whatever effect it has, because they're going to give you all the vaccinations and so on, right. And they probably won't give you treatments in the hospitals, that'll be another order they'll get probably, you know, stick you on some kind of ventilator or something that kills you.)

13 Indemnity for health and social care activity: Northern Ireland

14 NHS (A: National Health Service.) Continuing Healthcare assessments: England

(A: And it's got other indemnities too, oh yeah, England and Wales, yeah, it's got indemnity for there as well. And let's see…)

Compensation (A: ...money...) for emergency volunteers

(A: That's to probably pay them off to shut up to say what they saw. [Alan chuckles.] Because why would you pay volunteers, eh? It's kind of oxymoronic. So, it's giving the emergency registration of different groups as I've said before, where they are going to, literally, it's a commandeering for like a military service, that's what it's like. But indemnity for anything that's done TO the general public from all these organizations from big Pharma, doctors, nurses, hospitals and so on, whatever happens to you, you can't sue them. They're all getting special... They're getting away with murder I suppose. Why else would you do this? They've got different disclosures here...)

33 Disapplication etc by Welsh Ministers of DBS provisions

Disclosure: Scotland

Inquests

30 Suspension of requirement to hold inquest with jury: (A: Interesting.) England and Wales

31 Suspension of requirement to hold inquest with jury: Northern Ireland

32 Deaths in custody from natural illness: Northern Ireland

(A: ... Deaths in custody from natural illness, is also, they can suspend all these inquests. A lot are going to die here, obviously. This is official stuff from the government, from the crown.)

Schools

37 Temporary closure of educational institutions and childcare premises

38 Temporary continuity: education, training and childcare

39 Statutory sick pay

(A: ...to all the different people involved.)

Pensions

45 NHS pension schemes: suspension of restrictions on return to work: England

and Wales

(A: Not Wales, they always say Wales, it's Iwales[?], eh? The same thing for Scotland and Northern Ireland.)

48 Powers to act for the protection of public health

Power to suspend port operations

50 Power to suspend port operations (A: That's interesting.)

Powers relating to potentially infectious persons

(A: So, there's a whole bunch of these camps you're going to get put into regardless of what you've been... You've been 20 miles within this person's range, you know, that's maybe infected, eh, so you're going to get shoved into these things. So...)

Powers relating to potentially infectious persons

(A: Potentially, right.)

Powers relating to events, gatherings and premises

(A: These are all official stuff to be enforced by the law.)

Courts and tribunals: use of video and audio technology

53 Expansion of availability of live links in criminal proceedings

54 Expansion of availability of live links in other criminal hearings

55 Public participation in proceedings conducted by video or audio

56 Live links in magistrates’ court appeals against requirements or restrictions

imposed on a potentially infectious person

57 Use of live links in legal proceedings: Northern Ireland

(A: In other words, if they got you on a video anywhere, after looking at your, because they all got your apps on your phone, already by the way. They're tracking your phones but through the apps, you see, so they know where you've been and at what times and all the rest of it and who's near you blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. So that also they can lock it in with these, where you've been, with video surveillance at the time. It's all done instantly now. They can punch it in and get the actual cameras that watched you, etc., wherever you happened to be, in collusion with times on your phone for placement. And here's...)

Postponement of elections, referendums, recall petitions and canvass

(A: Humph.)

59 Elections and referendums due to be held in England in period after 15 March 2020

(A: ...and after May...)

60 Postponement of elections due to be held on 7 May 2020

61 Power to postpone certain other elections and referendums

62 Power to postpone a recall petition

63 Power to make supplementary etc provision

(A: ...so they can change it to whatever way they want...)

63 Power to make supplementary etc provision

64 Northern Ireland: timing of canvass and Assembly by-elections

(A: Wow, this is quite the... [Alan chuckles.] this is quite… This is the top of the page, eh, there's 359 pages here. This is from the crown. N-n-n. This is the big one. N-n-n. I tell ya. Whoah, whoah, this is... This will take you a while to go through this would indeed. Powers, it's all about powers, powers, powers, powers, you know, there's a whole list of powers to this, powers to that, blah blah blah. And it's got different chapters in it.)

BE IT ENACTED by the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

PART 1

MAIN PROVISIONS

Interpretation

(A: And they start off with…)

1 Meaning of "coronavirus" and related terminology

(1) In this Act— "coronavirus" means severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2); "coronavirus disease" means COVID-19 (the official designation of the disease which can be caused by coronavirus).

(2) …contamination, however expressed, is a reference to infection or contamination with coronavirus.

N-n-n. I-yi-yi. I tell ya. This is a whoa, huge document here. Anyway, I'll put this one up too for those that want to get gray hair and maybe live long enough to get a pension at the end of the it maybe, if they ever even have that.

German doctor: COVID-19 vaccine 'could prove to be the biggest mistake'

lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

The first vaccine was developed at the end of the 18th century by English country doctor Edward Jenner. Jenner's success was so resounding that it remains the blueprint for all vaccination programs to this day. The smallpox vaccine shows the four characteristics that characterize a good vaccine candidate. The disease to be vaccinated against must be so serious that it justifies the vaccination of a large number of people. This is because healthy people who may never come into contact with the pathogen are vaccinated. Therefore, one must be sure that the benefits outweigh the risks with great certainty and by a large margin.

If this is not the case, vaccination constitutes a bodily injury.

(A: So, you must fulfill certain criteria first, you see.)

This precautionary principle, which is expressed in the dictum primum nihil nocere ("first, do no harm"), has been the guiding principle of all medical action for more than 2,000 years. This sensitivity is also the reason why for a long-time vaccine production was exclusively in the hands of the government. The pathogen must also not change.

(A: …listen, this is important.)

If frequent mutations occur, vaccination is like shooting at a moving target with a fixed gun: you can hit the bull's eye, but you usually miss.

Thirdly, the pathogen should occur only in humans, because its eradication is possible only if it does not find shelter in animals.

(A: Do you get that there?)

Finally, vaccination should provide long-term and comprehensive protection against the targeted disease.

(A: Then he goes through the usual way of making vaccines…)

Usually, the development of a new vaccine takes six to ten years. First the vaccine must be produced in cell cultures, in chicken eggs or by means of molecular biological processes. However, this production represents only a small part of the overall development. Particularly demanding is the testing, which takes place in a pre-clinical phase in the test tube and in animal experiments, followed by three clinical phases in test subjects.

In the first clinical phase, the tolerability of the vaccine is usually tested on fewer than one hundred people. Questions are answered such as: Does redness or pain occur at the injection site? Does it lead to inflammation? Are there deaths?

If the vaccine survives this phase, which lasts from weeks to months, the second phase will involve up to 1,000 test persons to determine whether the vaccination causes an immune reaction at all. If this is the case and the vaccine does not show any serious side-effects, the third and longest test phase follows.

In most cases, 30,000 to 50,000 test persons are divided into two groups, one of whom receives the new vaccine, the other a placebo. Both groups are then usually exposed to an infection with the target pathogen for four to six years. After this period, it is investigated whether the vaccine group has fewer or at least milder infections than the placebo group. The long-term observation of many people also serves to detect rare, serious side-effects.

It goes on and on and on about how literally this is a politicized virus. And that it doesn't fill all the different qualifications to even be given it in the first place. Because animals get it too, right, you can pass it back and forth, through all kinds of animals. There is no guarantee of any long-term immunity. Even though you're getting immunity, but natural herd immunity from folk just spreading it around without even getting sick, like a lot of viruses. And they're rushing it through without all this, ALL this massive testing. They want to do like 10 years testing within the same year, hm? You see?

The one that they're testing out in the States and probably Canada is one that's going to alter your DNA for epithelial cells. Permanently. In your body, it's going to alter your cells in your body permanently, into a different type of cell. Huh?! I don't think so. I'll put this article up.

Now, Toronto was one of the first cities put down for a smart city, which is all tied in with this whole idea which just happens to be all planned for the Covid thing long before Covid came along, the Internet of Things where they track and trace your every single movement for the rest of your lives. Which again is being done because of Covid, it's Covid, you see. It's just pure luck that they came up with the idea long before it. So this article goes back to May 26...

Google Canceled Its ‘Smart City’ Plans for Toronto

needtoknow.news / 26 May 2020

(A: …because some folk realized, some local counselors and all that realized it was a big takeover of an organization. Well, of course it was. Palms get greased. Now, the folk who hold out on these things, right, the counselors and that generally just wait for a bigger offer. That's how all politics works, folks. If you really have a point of view and you're steadfast, you wouldn't alter. But these folk do it all the time. It's because they get bribed, you see, that's what happens. But this is back in May, and they put down, I remember reading it at the time where they talked about…)

… include autonomous cars, innovative ways to collect rubbish and shared spaces for communities to come together in new ways.

Sidewalk Labs, a sister company to Google, had earmarked disused land in Toronto, Canada for this bold urban experiment, which it hoped would become a model for other cities around the world.

Do you want to be completely owned by the corporate society? or the system that you’re living under today? Completely owned by them? From birth to death? Tracked, traced, the whole bit? Hm? Again, it all ties in with rationing, doesn't it? Because you're going into rationing whether you like it or not in a post cash world, eh? Hm. I tell ya.

Multidisciplinary Task and Finish Group on Mass Testing -pdf

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk

Multidisciplinary Task and Finish Group on Mass Testing

Behavioural Considerations

(A: This is from again the same group around SAGE, and psychological warfare, the department that was subcontracted by them.)

1. Effective mass testing for population case detection of SARS-CoV-2 will require high rates of testing and self-isolation (> 90%), achieved equitably in any targeted population. Outlined below are key elements of any mass testing programme that could go some way towards achieving this.

(A: This goes on and on. Again, you'll be really old and wrinkled by the time you finish all these things to read, you know. But your government agencies and all these thousands of parasitical agencies that jump on board during any crisis, eh, that's why they love crisis and promote crisis because the money is just tossed to them like you wouldn't believe to come up with this rubbish, you know. Screeds and screens of rubbish, then they hand it to the government politicians that don't know what to do with them except pass them into law. And you find out the corporations then rule your entire life. That's already here. Yep. But they all, they've got different fines on it too, and how much fines they give you...)

10. Self-reported ability to self-isolate or quarantine is three times lower in those with incomes less than £20,000 …

(A: They even, they’ve got it worked out who can afford what, eh, to self-isolate and who can’t, and how much to fine people by and blah, blah, blah if they break their quarantine or whatever it happens to be, even if they’re not really infected, eh.)

Let me see now, remember too, back at it again, remember to send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Very important to help me tick along here because I have no axe to grind in politics or other... [Alan chuckles.] I just state the nasty world as it really is to those that want to know about it. At least you'll find you don't get depressed with it. You really don't. You only going to get depressed if you're living as a nervous wreck believing it all and getting terrified by it. If you're not terrified by it, you won't be a nervous wreck. And you can at least make some decisions to help yourself, and hopefully as I've said before, you've got a few friends, not many, you know. If you've made five friends in your life, real friends, then you've made a big breakthrough. Because most folk don't really ever get real, you'll get lots of acquaintances, you know... Hysterical psychopaths at parties, you know, you walk in the door and the woman who's holding it, oh hiiii, hiiii, as though you're royalty, and you just walked in.

But I mean, she'll be saying that to every single person, and as soon as she can't use you, that's you, you're out of her head altogether. That's a hysterical psychopath, attention seeker, you know. That's how most folk, oh I've got so many... No, they don't have friends at all, they've got acquaintances. Like Plato said, you're lucky to get 4 or 5 friends in your entire life. So, if you even have a couple, just promise to help each other out. Just... Because times are going to get really, really tough. You've got to make sure you've got the right people, folks who won't crack when pressure is applied. Because occasionally you might have to break some little stupid rule, you know, they've got a whole plethora of rules, an avalanche of rules to come on you, in order for basic survival. Yep.

An article too about all these safe vaccinations. I've got an article at the beginning about when they met at the World Health Organization for Vaccination Month in 2019 and how they were going to promote all the safe vaccinations and so on. Here's one...

World Health Organization says oral vaccine caused new polio outbreak in Africa

lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

(A: That's another one, because they did it before I think in parts of India after the Bill Gates organization went out with the oral vaccine as well with it live. And now they've got a new type of wild strain of polio that was created in the lab through the vaccines. Hm, there ya go, how's that? And they want you to take them, they're safe for you?)

Two young children in Sudan (A: …that’s too many, I’m sure.) are now paralyzed after vaccinations. (A: That’s acceptable, would say Bill Gates, you know.)

And…

Organ-harvesting means the cause for life is threatened like never before

lifesitenews.com / 4 Sept 2020

(A: Good article.)

September 4, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — “Come on down!” was Bob Barker’s invitation to contestants on The Price is Right, the most popular game show ever to air on network TV. In many ways, the liberal left today resembles a giant rigged game show, with politicians and the mainstream media giving their cronies the “right price.” The Democrats’ 2020 National Convention was a giant pre-taped game show with no substance, no policy, no plans — just platitudes and gaslighting. When Joe Biden said on day one, “We are in a battle for the soul of this nation,” he was right. We are in a battle — with a party that supports killing unborn babies and selling their body parts, encourages mob action, vilifies and demands to defund the police, and labels many citizens “deplorables.”

The Democrat game show is decades long. In the 1970s, politicians and the mainstream media already played to Planned Parenthood and the liberal left. Trying to get a fair shake for the babies was harder than selling ice at the North Pole.

It goes through some of the history of it there too. These are things you've got to look at if you want to, how could you possibly come to any moral conclusion about humanity in itself or what's going to be done to you, when you've already given up, hm, you’re right that folk are special, that ALL life is special, eh? ...when you've been trained that you're just another lowly animal… in fact, you're lower down the totem pole than most animals… How you've been trained! Look at the youngsters today that literally are out rioting and screaming. This is really despair you're hearing. Because they've had that brainwashing in from school to the present time. Until they hate themselves and everything else around them. Total despair. I've said before, suicide is despair and anger turned inwards. Murder is when they turn it outwards.

Now another one too...

The R number and growth rate in the UK

gov.uk / 15 May 2020

(A: This one here is to do with, this is how they work it out for their statistics.)

An R number between 1.0 and 1.2 means that on average every 10 people infected will infect between 10 and 12 other people.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] That’s how they pump up all the numbers, eh.)

I tell ya. And again, the same mantra…

Coronavirus cases soar by 3,497 in the UK in the highest Saturday rise in FOUR MONTHS as SAGE adviser warns nation is on the brink of losing control of outbreak - dailymail.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

Oh, hhhhhhh, oh my God, I'm breathless just reading it there. Oh wow, scary stuff, eh. I guess, remember they got rid of the other guy from, that was put in charge of it, Ferguson, remember, with his massive statistics that were all fudged and so on. Because it's all done by computerization. The computer will spit out anything you want, so you say, for every person that's going to test positive, just add another 10 to it per person. It's all bogus. Isn't it?

As I've said before, article after article over the last few months, you're going to get fragments of this in every test that you do in most people. It's present in your nasal system, sinuses, even in your throat, dead particles. Particles of it. M-hm. That's what happens when you catch the thing, your system kills it, immediately for most. It's happening all the time regardless of Covid, long before Covid came along, this particular Covid anyway. N-n-n. So, here's the scare tactic because they've got to lock you down into this five-year plan.

And …

SAGE Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies U.K. - gov/uk / 11 Sept 2020

Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies, ohhhhhh, there ya go. That's the SAGE group, eh. It tells you a bit of what they are. Again, private bodies. They encompass a lot of psychologists, neuroscientists, and behaviorists, people who are trained to lie, and with better techniques, to persuade you, they're born persuaders, you see. There ya go.

Antifa Radical Arrested for Arson in Washington State — Was Caught on Highway Live-Streaming on Facebook Before Arrest (Video) - thegatewaypundit.com / 10 Sept 2020

N-n-n. What a fool this guy was, eh? He actually... [Alan chuckles.] They always think they're such big, like I'm a real hero, I'm burning places down, I'm doing really good for the cause, eh. He was on Facebook streaming it is he was doing it. Fftttt. I-yi. Sweden…

Sweden: The Violence Is "Extremely Serious"

gatestoneinstitute.org / 8 Sept 2020

(A: Extremely serious now, eh. Well, we saw the masses coming out under the guise of, from different, you know, Africa too. Also, a lot of people for refugees supposedly from different, all over Africa under the guise of refugees. Awfully healthy-looking guys. Very fit as well. Well fed, eh. And flooding into, again, Sweden. Sweden had help too. There's even people in Sweden who did videos on who was helping, they were helping to bring them all in because they wanted to destroy the Swedish people as a Swedish ethnic group, you know. Destroy the homogeneity, one of the women said about it in fact, it's important that it's done, she said. So, here's the outcome of it all too as we all know.)

"The police must ensure that the criminals are arrested and can be prosecuted. The criminals need to disappear from our streets and squares so that no more ruthless crimes are committed... We work intensively, around the clock, despite this, the severe violence continues." — Sweden's National Police Chief Anders Thornberg, August 29, 2020.

Gothenburg's Ali Khan clan (A: …Ali Khan, see, Ali Khan clan, it’s a clan called Ali Khan, it’s like a mafia group.) has been reported to the police more than 200 times but the police had to close almost all cases because the gang threatens the victims and witnesses to stay silent.

"This weekend, two boys were subjected to terrible atrocities in a cemetery in Solna for an entire night. On Tuesday, a teacher in Gothenburg was kidnapped and beaten after contacting the police. What we now experience almost daily is not normal... Sweden should start by making it a crime to be part of a criminal gang, (A: You’d think they’d already have that wouldn’t you? Mind you, the governments would have to be included.) in the same way that it should be a crime to be part of a terrorist organization.". — Ulf Kristersson, leader of the opposition Moderate Party, Facebook post, August 27, 2020.

"Unfortunately, there is a grudge against Christian culture among certain groups and the Church of Sweden in Malmö cannot be passive while the Christian cultural heritage is vandalized" — Sweden Democrats Party, August 26, 2020.

(A: That's part of it too. Everything is deliberate. A lot of it is out in the open, you know.)

"Recently, there have been serious incidents and serious acts of violence linked to criminal networks, in which several people have been murdered and others seriously injured...

"In Stockholm, two people were murdered in the past week, and in Gothenburg, criminal groups have tried to demonstrate power by controlling vehicles entering certain districts.

(A: You can see that in the States now too, eh?)

Earlier in August, an innocent 12-year-old girl was murdered... [during a gang incident], and in other parts of the country there are conflicts between various criminal networks and other ruthless crime, as well. On Friday night, a violent riot also occurred in Malmö where several police officers were injured..."

(A: It goes on and on and on. Two boys were raped as well…)

…two boys were raped, tortured and nearly buried alive in a cemetery…

(A: These were what they call…)

… "humiliation crimes"…

(A: They rape boys and then they bury them up to their necks and so on. That's something that came out of, you know, different countries far away. M-hm. It's meant to show the power of the perpetrators and the gangs. And these are the milder cases by the way.)

In the riot that took place in Malmö on August 28, an estimated 300 people burned car tires, shot fireworks and threw stones at the police. The riot occurred close to Rosengård, a so-called "vulnerable area", populated mainly by immigrants. Video footage posted to social media showed the rioters shouting "Allahu Akbar" … (A: …and so on and so on.)

Well, Sweden was socialist a long time ago, and partly maybe effeminized, like a lot of countries. Meaning, the men were literally trained from school onwards, you know, as boys, not to get involved in fights, don't fight back, just shut up, etc. And literally, this is 20 years later or 25 years later and here's the outcome a lot of it. You know that too. We all know that. Of course, we do. That was part of the agenda.

You're living through a long-term plan, eh. How do you get to this stage? Well, by the time we bring these people in, and that will cause, and we'll give them the power to go ahead and do what they want, we'll have really eliminated any opposition in the male. It's long-term strategies, folks. Wartime, they’re wartime strategies, I hope you understand that. They're actually taught in military schools long-term planning, for long-term enemies, how to take them down.

Australian health execs, politicians float travel bans, tax penalties for COVID vaccine refusers - lifesitenews.com / 20 Aug 2020

I'll put some videos up too. You'll hear this head of the police in, was it Melbourne? I'll put it up regardless, it's on YouTube anyway and it's Australia, laying down the law like some real, you know, like martial law type... I call him, his name is Patton, so I call him General Patton.

General Patton - Vic Police forced to smash car windows over non-compliance - youtube.com / 3 Aug 2020

You should hear this guy. This guy literally, he'd fit right into the part, because there's no question of anything about his authority and how, what he's going to put into law, well it is actually into law but he's going to really make it all happen and have no… be utterly ruthless with that all, etc., etc., etc. AMAZING stuff. You got to see it. And enjoy it. I've got a few YouTube's I'll put up there by the way.

And...

Australian health execs, politicians float travel bans, tax penalties for COVID vaccine refusers

lifesitenews.com / 20 Aug 2020

Australia's second most senior medical officer has said that denying those who refuse a coronavirus vaccine the ability to go into restaurants, travel internationally, and catch public transport will be discussed by the government.

(A: So here they go step-by-step until you'll be forced to comply. You live in a democracy, but you've got no option, you see. Oh, we're not going to force you, you just have to stay at home all the time and starve to death, hm.)

"I suspect the majority of Australians will get vaccinated and then there will be a strong public view that those who choose not to get vaccinated, need to, there needs to be some sort of incentive stick perhaps, (A: STICK, eh?) through the current programs including No Jab No Pay, to make that happen," Coatsworth said.

(A: So, you're not going to get a paycheck if you don't comply. N-n-n.)

Deputy Chief Medical Officer Dr. Nick Coatsworth

(A: Whoah, whoah, whoah, eh? You talk about North Korea. Aaaachhh, ha, ha. [Alan laughing.] N-n-n. Then of course this Prime Minister…)

Prime Minister Scott Morrison in the previous 24 hours first said that a coronavirus vaccine will be made "as mandatory as you can possibly make it" before quickly walking back the comments somewhat and saying that the vaccine "is not going to be compulsory" and that "we can't hold someone down and make them take it."

You see, there's your, there is your thing in democracy, let's make it impossible to live without it, with what they want you to do, right, we're not forcing you, you just can't go anywhere.

This is totalitarianism and utter tyranny. And it's for the rest of your life, folks. This Covid thing is an excuse for a whole reset program from the World Economic Forum. For total reset, not just a financial but a completely new way of living, or existing, I would say existing.

Also…

Teacher worries parents will overhear what he's actually teaching their kids in virtual classroom

educationviews.org / 10 Augn 2020

(A: Now that they've got them at home a lot of them are doing it on their computers their schooling.)

Meet Matthew R. Kay, a teacher at Philadelphia's Science Leadership Academy who's been accused of trying to indoctrinate his students in left-wing thought.

(A: Well, they all get that total indoctrination.)

Kay came to the public's attention Saturday when he posted viral tweets warning his followers that the virtual classrooms slated for this school season will allow "potential spectators," including parents, to overhear what their kids are learning.

(A: Hhhhh, can’t have that, eh? So, they’ve got things like…)

… “equity/inclusion work,” i.e., their alleged indoctrination of schoolchildren.

You know, on gender identity, things like that, you know, the encouragement they get to try all this new stuff, you see, that their parents are just too old-fashioned and contaminated to understand, they're contaminated with old ideas, you see. That’s standard Marxist philosophy.

Wealthy NYC college student, 20, is among eight arrested for 'causing $100,000 worth of damage to businesses in Manhattan during BLM rampage'

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Sept 2020

Clara Kraebber, 20

(A: 20 years old. N-n-n. So yep, it says...)

Kraebber, a student at Rice, is daughter of Upper East Side architect

Wealthy NYC College Student Arrested at BLM Riots After Causing "$100,000 in Damages" to Manhattan Businesses - thegatewaypundit.com / 6 Sept 2020

There ya go. And I think her dad was a psychiatrist as well. So, there's the outcome of psychiatry and liberalism, which is mainly Freudian liberalism, eh, for the same progressive agenda. [Alan chuckles.] Really, folk don't know that either. Total war for a long time and the folk don't even know it's been a war. And it still going on. And...

“Bipartisan” Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election - unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

There you go. Yep. Then you've got all the fires on the west coast and in Oregon and all this kind of thing going on at the same time. Quite amazing all the stuff that's happening at the same time. I remember, I keep thinking back, and it will be, oh, conspiracy theory, because folk have already mentioned it. Some Antifa guys have been accused, without the proof they say, of starting fires. That's what they're doing in the cities for goodness sake, hm. Standard technique of the revolution is always to set everything on fire. You can look at the old, old stuff going back to the Bolsheviks in the early Russian revolution. You see them going through the streets setting fire to everything. That's the standard thing they do, terrify the people into submission. That's what it's meant to do. And to make them think there's no law and order, so that when they present their leaders, you accept them dumbly without question. That's how it's done. All been done before. It's all tried techniques. There's nothing new in it at all. Away they go, and the folk just don't quite get it, do they? N-n-n.

And this one here is to do with, oh yeah, I mentioned before about when they did the 2019 WHO…

World Immunization Week – 2019

“Protected together, #VaccinesWork,” World Immunization Week 2019

cdc.gov

(A: They tell you the…)

…three key groups of people who are vital to ensuring everyone is protected against vaccine-preventable diseases…

Now, there’s a video up too, remember, where they actually mentioned, amongst themselves, luckily a lot of folk copied it before it was pulled. They actually admit all the different doctors that took part in the panels and that, they didn't have much experience either and training about vaccines. They get like the last day in training, it's like maybe half of the day is given to vaccinations. They just take for granted it's all good and it works and so on, but they know very little about it. This goes on to this day, you know, the same training where they don't know. But they're told to tell you it's all good for you. By whom? By the vaccine manufacturers. That's where it all comes from.

So, they go through this, this was their lineup getting you all ready for the coming vaccinations and World Immunization Week 2019. It doesn't give any data, it just tells you to convince the public to accept that it's good for them, blah blah blah. Very childlike little slogans and so on. But it doesn't go through, here's how to explain and show them that it is good for you and how it really works, it's not there. They don't give you the facts, do they? It's just standard propaganda like any other advertising, isn't it? And you’re not treated like a human being, a sentient human being by giving the facts, you know, informed consent. It's good for you isn't good enough. Sorry. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go.

So, I've rushed through all this stuff tonight again, or this today. It's been pouring rain, like torrents of it all this time as well. This is the stuff as I say that generally would come across even the Pacific and hits the West Coast. But there are certain things I noticed in the past, even back in the 90s when suddenly you'd have a change in the Jetstream and it would go straight up the West Coast, like a straight line, vertical, straight up. It would hit the shore of California pretty well, the coastline, and go straight up in a straight line up into British Columbia, and then turn at a right angle and go right across the country. [Alan chuckles.] You don't get that in nature, folks, you know, it just doesn't happen in straight lines. But it does now, you know, occasionally.

There you go, weather modification, eh? Oh, it's a conspiracy theory. Well, here's all the stuff they've admitted to and programs from universities and the characters and so on. Oh, that's still a conspiracy theory, yeah. Yep, there ya go. They'd never do that. [Alan chuckles.] They'd never use it would they?

Well here I go; I'm prattling on again as usual. But once again don't give up folks. You're going to live through it, whether you like it or not, we're going to live through this. Let's hope you will like getting through it and it won't be... If you just give up and say yes to everything to comply, you're done for, as far as any society, I don't care which country it is, you're completely done for.

The eradication of what used to be called the more advanced nations by a dominant minority that have nothing in common with you, that run it all. Really. That's really what it is, worldwide. They'll have their total world domination and true rulers of the planet. And to get there you must all comply to be wimps. And you've all been trained never to say no. It's not polite, no is a bad word, it's a negative word, you see, be positive, always say yes. That's what the salesmen are taught to train you to say. It's a nice day. Yes. Oh, it's a beautiful sky. Yes. That's a lovely carpet you've got there. Yes. Here's lovely machine. Yes. You see, as soon as you start saying yes you can't stop saying it. So, you've got to learn to say NO. No. No. No.

And don't let people start sticking things into you. When they've already told you, Bill Gates, what, 700,000 folk worldwide will probably die as a side effect of this thing... That's okay? That's acceptable? Then you've got how many folks are going to get crippled with it? Hm?

And you probably won’t die off the bat anyway. You won't die until you hit an actual coronavirus, and then your body will go into overdrive and your immune system will go into utter overdrive, and it will kill you. That's quite common by the way after certain vaccinations. I won't even repeat them again ad nauseum, but I've given all the articles up there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, from their own sites, the professional sites, the manufacturer admitting and even the government warning you at certain times not to take the flu shot because of a particular virus that's out that year, if you had the flu shot your body will go into overdrive and kill you. That's not conspiracy. This is stuff from the governments and Canada did it a few years ago and the Department of Defense as well. All these articles I put up and lots of folk have grabbed it and put it all over the planet all this information. And it's good to see it going, you know, it really is.

But as I say, don't give up. Learn to say no. It's not a negative word at all. It's called a self-survival mechanism by saying no. It's an important word to have. Can I take your food off you? No. Can I take your clothing off you? No. Etc. etc. It's a natural response. You've been trained it's a bad word. Who trained you not to, don't say no, be nice and congenial… Okay, yeah, okay sure.

Don't say that, say NO. No. No. Just like that. Practice it every day. Say it at least 20 times a day, eh. To yourself even. That's how you get started. Because you can keep... This is the biggest hoax in history, one of the biggest hoaxes in history. Other things have caused world wars, some of them. But this is a BIG HOAX for total control over every, everything, everything in your life. Everything.

And stop putting all your stuff up there and ticking off boxes, likes, dislikes, to get yourself profiled. Stop doing it. Have some, have SOME self-respect for yourself, eh. Stop giving away all the data so they can analyze you and then they know exactly how to make you conform to anything that they want you to conform to. Ffft. Sad, eh?

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. Important. Help me tick along. Buy the books and discs or straight donations are great. Because we're going, this is hell, this is hell. But it's history we're going through, it's real history. It's as big as any world war. Probably bigger actually. Because this one is for, literally for the entire planet's control by a tiny few at the top. Lots of little circles and helpers in academia on board with it, but it's still really a minority, a dominant minority.

Step-by-step you've got to start regaining your self-respect, start with your self-respect, and respect for other people who also say no, and other folk who get offended by what's being done to them.

But take care of yourselves and have a few friends at least. Not many as I say. You will get real true friends that will stick by you. But even a couple is darn good.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where I'm getting all the rain that should be falling on the West Coast over yonder, I'm getting it over here in Ontario as the Jetstream dumps it all on me. It's like torrential rains. It's very similar actually to tropics, you know, you get the tropics in the rainy season. This is when we get it where I am is this month, until often you're walking in the mud until the snow eventually sets in pretty soon.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Possible and Probable legal action needed to deal with Irish Government treasonous Covid Tyranny

theirishsentinel.com / 8 Sept 2020

TRUE TOLL Flu and pneumonia killed TEN TIMES as many Brits as Covid last week, stats reveal

thesun.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

The road to madness: How eco-obsessed councils - under cover of Covid - have spent millions of YOUR money to shut roads across Britain

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

worked in Belgium

uk.news.yahoo.com / 9 Sept 2020

Sandwell

news.sky.com / 11 Sept 2020

Motorways in England to trial 60mph speed limit in bid to boost air quality

inews.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

OHIO: Get Ready For COVID-19 FEMA Camps

technocracy.news / 7 Sept 2020

Overthrow The US Government

zerohedge.com / 10 sept 2020

Wealthy NYC college student, 20, is among eight arrested for 'causing $100,000 worth of damage to businesses in Manhattan during BLM rampage'

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Sept 2020

Wealthy NYC College Student Arrested at BLM Riots After Causing &quot;$100,000 in Damages&quot; to Manhattan Businesses

thegatewaypundit.com / 6 Sept 2020

Jesuit-Led Parish Asks Parishioners to Take Pledge Affirming ‘White Privilege’ Must End

breitbart.com / 5 Sept 2020

Long-awaited NHS Covid contact-tracing app will FINALLY launch in England and Wales in two weeks, Department of Health announces - a day after Sturgeon launched it in Scotland

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

Coronavirus: Oxford vaccine trial facing 'challenge' as volunteer suffers suspected serious adverse reaction

news.sky.com / 9 Sept 2020

Oxford coronavirus vaccine trials RESUME

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

The World Bank Covid-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program and Proposed 25 Projects Under Phase 1

documents1.worldbank.org / 2 Apr 2020

Dr. Pam Popper on Impeaching the Governor of Ohio and How Christians Are Being Influenced to Take the Vaccine

needtoknow.news / 7 Sept 2020

Bishop threatens ‘canonical penalties’ for priest whose viral video warned Catholics can’t be Democrats

lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

You cannot be Catholic and a Democrat. Period.

youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020

paper supporting the consensus statement on mass testing, 27 August 2020

gov.uk / 11 Sept 2020

‘Operation Moonshot’: £100BILLION plan could see entire UK population tested for coronavirus in just a week

thesun.co.uk / 10 Sept 2020

Bill Gates Steered $250 Million to Mainstream Media to Control the Narrative

needtoknow.news / 8 Sept 2020

Coronavirus Act 2020 - UK - Chapter 7

legislation.gov.uk

German doctor: COVID-19 vaccine ‘could prove to be the biggest mistake’

lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

Google Canceled Its ‘Smart City’ Plans for Toronto

needtoknow.news / 26 May 2020

Multidisciplinary Task and Finish Group on Mass Testing

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk

World Health Organization says oral vaccine caused new polio outbreak in Africa

lifesitenews.com / 10 Sept 2020

Organ-harvesting means the cause for life is threatened like never before

lifesitenews.com / 4 Sept 2020

The R number and growth rate in the UK

gov.uk / 15 May 2020

Coronavirus cases soar by 3,497 in the UK in the highest Saturday rise in FOUR MONTHS as SAGE adviser warns nation is on the brink of losing control of outbreak

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Sept 2020

SAGE Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies U.K.

gov/uk / 11 Sept 2020

Antifa Radical Arrested for Arson in Washington State — Was Caught on Highway Live-Streaming on Facebook Before Arrest (Video)

thegatewaypundit.com / 10 Sept 2020

Sweden: The Violence Is &quot;Extremely Serious&quot;

gatestoneinstitute.org / 8 Sept 2020

Australian health execs, politicians float travel bans, tax penalties for COVID vaccine refusers lifesitenews.com / 20 Aug 2020

General Patton - Vic Police forced to smash car windows over non-compliance

youtube.com / 3 Aug 2020

Teacher worries parents will overhear what he’s actually teaching their kids in virtual classroom

educationviews.org / 10 Augn 2020

“Bipartisan” Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election

unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

World Immunization Week - 2019

cdc.gov

Shelby County woman who passed away 6 months ago gets letter saying she is COVID-19 positive

kens5.com / 3 Sept 2020

Tom Cotton Leads Lawmakers Calling on DOJ to Investigate Netflix for ‘Peddling Child Pornography’

breitbart.com / 12 Sept 2020

Did California legislators just vote to protect (gay) adults who have sex with minors?

lifesitenews.com / 8 Sept 2020

Sep 20, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Imaginative Media Gives Itself Benediction, News is the Most Perfected Form of Fiction.

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 20, 2020. The weather is really changing here, [Alan chuckles.] I'm sure it's changing everywhere, but it's changing here. I've had down to the zero-mark, freezing mark for the last two or three nights actually in a row and heavy frost in the morning. So, it's coming, the winter's coming because of global warming, you see, it's getting colder. And here we are.

Mind you, I think they've changed the whole agenda for climate change into Covid. They just have to change the title, you know, man-made global Covid and away we go. And here we are, hm? Same agenda, sustainability, rationing, postconsumer society, etc., the Fourth Industrial Revolution, the global reset, hm, it's just the same darn thing isn't it really.

Because we wouldn't listen to them, as they keep blaming us… It's amazing how you try to be good and the folks across European countries for the last 50, 60 years tried to be awfully good and not have any more than two children most of them. Then of course they say, there's not enough of you so they opened the doors, floodgates, to the planet actually. Then you tell you there's too many of you. You can't please them. You see, it's not meant that you actually win here. It's meant that you just keep playing the game of trying to believe them.

It's the old, the Orwellian excuse you had in 1984, where the war, it was always ongoing between East Asia, West Asia, Eurasia and all the rest of it. It's not meant to be won. It's meant to be perpetuated, perpetual war.

It's the same thing with you, you're trying to do, obey and go along with what you perceive as being a legitimate form of government, even though you don't have a simple example or any example that it is that in fact except the media telling you it is. And it never works on your behalf, does it? It really doesn't. There's always agendas on the go that you've got nothing to do with. You get no say in the matter. But you suffer from it all. Then they blame you for whatever happens, hm?

It's quite [Alan chuckles.] an amazing system that you're born into of deliberate confusion and control. And blame and guilt. Guilt is awfully good right now. Guilt is in for, you're going to have the sins of every ancestor that crawled the planet with a club, you know. It's all, again, the Marxist philosophy of destroying all that was, all systems that were, regardless of the system you actually lived under.

When you look at the horror for instance of most empires across the world as they expanded and grabbed territory and resources, the people back home often weren't much better in the Middle Ages and later than the people they were conquering, you know, it was much the same kind of thing. It was always an elite, you see, based with a money system backing it that had to always get more and more resources and gold and diamonds and so on, wealth, and the resources for big companies and corporations to make their factories and so on. Nothing really changed for an awful long time.

And that's been the way, a kind of natural way, I'd say, in a sense, because there was nothing else given to the public, you know. There was no other system they could live under except basically small tribes. Looking back to them you have to say to yourself, when you look at all the horrors that did happen, every century you'd have different horrors and plagues and things and wars, just like today, hm. We've got more chance of it happening today, we've got better machinery for making the wars and machines to make the weaponry, and labs to make the plagues.

But anyway, we certainly do have a history of survival through, all of us really, regardless of what they call class in Britain, something they pretend doesn't exist. [Alan chuckles.] More so in America, they're good at it, pretending it doesn't exist. But it's always been there. Every culture's got the same thing, it doesn't matter where you go, whether it's Hindu or Muslim, you'll find the same class distinction. It sets in, it seems to be natural just to set in that way, a human trait, and away you go with it.

But regardless, through all the different things, down through many, many centuries, the fact we’re here to criticize anything means that we survived, eh? [Alan laughing.] And your ancestors somehow got through it. And of course, it wasn't a continuous nasty story, obviously. And humans, being humans, you tend to have some humor as you go through really bad times. That was part of, say, the British system too of comedy. It was all kinds of humor, base to the highest level, instead of sophistication. But it was all to do really with hard times. You'd knock yourselves about a bit and laugh if you looked at all the ridiculous things that happened in your own life, and then your parents, grandparents and all the way back too. Because we have that, we have that ability to get through really horrible times. I think most cultures do as well.

But unfortunately in the 20th century, or leading up to the 20th century, really you could say the 19th and 20th, you have this escalating organization of a system that really broke out, we saw it with Weishaupt for instance and the Illuminati group they keep on about. But don't, don't knock it down completely. The fact is, it was the basis of a system of organized, you might call it, crime. Just like when we have these groups today by the way that really have descended from it. [Alan chuckles.] You have to understand the techniques that were advocated by this group of very well-educated people that literally had many, many members that were the wealthiest people of their era helping them along, you see, and financing things.

The idea again was to take over the resources of the planet, hm, and to take over the planet for themselves by using front organizations. And to get a good front organization it has to be real. You must pick people who've got real genuine chips on their shoulder, or beefs, and you picked leaders, you finance them well too, that helps to keep them there and going along with it and taking orders from you. But then you use them against another group that you also created. And each group you created would get lots of followers from the general public, so you create all these divisions. Then you lead yourself up to the direction you want to take it, even conflicts, armed conflict, slaughters and genocides even and open warfare, with national warfare too on the go as well. Until people really haven't got a clue of what the original problem really, really was.

You'll get the official explanation later on of authorized history, but you have to dig in to find machinations of what really happened and brought it about. It's fascinating to see the hands of these characters as the techniques were expounded through different countries through this real, and that's the key to organization, yeah, organization is such an important word. Those who are well organized, and secretive naturally about their affiliations, with each other even, if you can get a bunch together, like they did in times gone by, they could manage just the money itself, hm. That was the so-called genius of the Rothschild family, that wasn't the first family to try all that out, by any means, and take over about five different countries, you know, initially, by creating a form of centralized lending eventually, that's what became of your central bank system, that's what it eventually became, and the Federal Reserve Bank in the States. But the thing is, it didn't stop with that, you see.

Now that you've got a Federal Reserve Bank or a centralized bank that lends to government, as opposed to just having different private lenders all maybe collectively putting money in the hat you might say for governmental wars. Like you had with Wellington, they had to actually drum up the money. And Nelson too even for his, in fact Nelson was worried, he wrote about it before he died, eh, before he was killed, to a friend I think it was in Spain, another officer who lived in Spain. He was worried about his own personal finances. Because even then investments went up and down, especially when it was to do with trade and goods that came by sea, and lots of ships would get sunk, you know, every year across the globe in the trade routes through piracy, bad weather and various other reasons, even disease too. So, it was an iffy kind of thing. He lost investments as well and he was worried about his family. This is an Admiral, hm, and he's worried about his family not being able to survive if anything should happen to him.

So, the ones who controlled the money always had incredible power. As far back as Rome, you can actually find out who was financing the different leaders and rulers of Rome for their wars across the world. And they got well-paid, mind you, because it was all lent money. You can see the precursor of what became the central banking system in Europe, for different countries of Europe and America, you can see it in ancient Rome. And even before that in Greece, you know.

So, you find that even the philosophers, it's like today, hhhch, it all ties together, today money creates stars that you follow. There are lots of philosophers and you only, the ones that are picked, cherry picked by those who rule and have the money and the wealth, are going to be made stars for perpetuity, you see. So, you go back to the ancient times as well, Aristotle became a mentor in the mysteries in philosophy for Alexander. But Aristotle was given a wife from the Levant, from one of the wealthiest lenders there, merchant lenders, you know. So even then you can see the influence of who made Aristotle Aristotle, because he became very very famous after he got married... and he went down in history that way.

Nothing has changed. Money creates those that we end up reading about. Except for the bad guys. The bad guys are always the losers. It doesn't matter where across the world, you look at losers, they're always put in the books as the bad guys, and you get the bad guy versions of it. Even in kingdoms, as they called it, like Britain, or the UK, I mean, you had Wales. At one time Wales would fight with England. But more often it would fight alongside England because they were always given the next monarch. A young monarch before he became king was a prince, and he was always given the title of Prince of Wales, so the Welsh would think...

It's easy to appease people, in old times too, that was a legitimate government, remember, that's all they had. It would give you a little bit of snob appeal, again, well, we've got a prince, y'know, who's going to be the king one day. Simple things like that can get folk on board with you. And they used the peasants eventually to fight other rebellions, inside England sometimes. Then in Scotland as well, you know, as archers mainly, they'd be part of the English army. But you had Northern Ireland as well. Really, that have got hammered since Queen Elizabeth I time. Which always is a little thorn in the Scots, eh, the Scots' side. Because in Scotland they don't ever address Queen Elizabeth, the present one, as Queen Elizabeth II because she was never, Queen Elizabeth I was never the Queen over Scotland, you know, so there wasn't a first for Scotland, you see. So, a little, it's a little technicality there.

But anyway, you have these kingdoms, that's all the folk had. Yeah, they had all their shires and their reeves and so on that would keep the peace, and other ones would collect taxes. And from the people because the system of collecting taxes, giving you the cash to start with [Alan chuckles.] and then collecting taxes is very, very old. In Scotland it was so bad in some parts of England too, that when they went around to collect the taxes for the Lord, you know, on behalf of the Lord, they would, that was your feudal tax, your fee, your feu-, for existing, you see. But also, for existing on what was his land, even if your ancestors predated his, it didn't make any difference.

That's the power of might, you see. That's what everything was based on, the power of might until they become, it becomes the power of right, because they're still there and now they're posh and they've got fancy castles and they talk in a different accent. Actually, it truly is a different accent that they develop, to be different from the peasantry, you see. At one time they used to be pretty happy, but once they were posh, they had to be heppy, we're heppy, you see, a different accent. And then you'd say, my, that's a really posh person, that, whenever you heard that language spoken. So anyway, it's quite comical looking at history and Britain used to be pretty good at putting out good comedies about the kind of evolution of societies in Britain, from wearing furs in the caves and all that, all the way up to the posh ones that we have today, or even better ones we had in the past in fact.

But regardless, as I say, that was the only system the people knew. But from the year dot, really, when money was coined, especially, even before it was coined, before... At one time, in the days of Moses and so on, you wore your money around your arm. It was very similar to a religious thing that you [Alan chuckles.] can wave around your arm [Alan chuckles.] and pray too. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, they had good reasons for praying I suppose. But at that time, it was gold, and you would wrap it around your arm. You would snip off so much in payment for whatever it was you were purchasing before they developed a coin. That was the system they used for a long long time.

It used to be silver, then it became gold, silver was there first. The Phoenicians tried to make their, the coin, the coin of not just the realm but what they saw as their realm, which was a good part of the world at one time, wherever they traded and had factories. They had factories making pots and different things and different goods that would go in the pots, along the way. They also used slaves too, you see. They even had factories, they actually had mines going into the Urals in Russia, for folk who don't know that. The old records that were seized eventually by Romans, and were kept actually, said that they used slaves from... Slav, is where the word slave comes from and they were often used for mining in these mines in parts of Russia that the Phoenicians owned long, long ago.

They had it worked out the cost of a slave according to how long he would live. Because they only lived a certain amount of time in these mines, eh. You can only be, it could be days or weeks depending on the type of mine, if it was wet, dry, and so on. And sometimes they'd have to go through things like asbestos, you don't realize you actually had to cut through asbestos that you find in these chalk areas when you go through chalk and all kinds… Even that was recorded, these diseases recorded, even by the ancient Romans, you know, and the actual type of thing they had to cut through. Because they took over you see, from many of these organizations that ran it before, all of this kind of thing before them.

But it's fascinating again to see it, this craving for wealth, and metals that were to be used. It must be very, very old indeed. But they would be used to buy power. Money bought power. It was power and it bought power, power over others. Especially when you had a big enough society to accept it as power, you know, oh, I want that, y’know, give me some of those things. But about 800 I think it was BC, maybe or even, not BC, it was about 800… Yeah, 800 BC I think, they think that coins came in, the actual first coins came in. They were different shaped ones; it wasn't just round ones like the moon and the sun sort of thing. It was, they'd have different triangular ones and so on.

But from its inception, that's really where your history starts. Because it gave, it created a leisure class. I've mentioned this before that the philosophers in Greece for instance created the school system, schola, and that means 'leisure', you see, only those in leisure could attend and learn things that, really, that they thought weren't that relevant, their parents didn't think they were very relevant. Chatting about the meanings of life and all that really wasn't that relevant to hardnose businesspeople that owned fleets of ships for trading.

So, it's quite interesting to see how much of it was recorded, of the data of the times recorded. Then you can compare it to today and it's not really that different. You have of course Europe, you had, I would call them practical schools for the working classes coming out, really being created for the factory system, the industrial era. It was a minimalistic training because often these children had to also work in the factories, even when they were children, maybe 10 years old and so on. But it enabled them to read basic instructions for whatever they were making and so on.

Then it developed further and further into education for, again, really to the job they had been picked to do. They really, they were pretty well, hhhch, a form of paid slave because they were stuck in that job, often in the same factory for the rest of their lives. If, and I say this tongue-in-cheek, if they were lucky. Meaning, because you know eventually in the 20th century the idea was to do away with a job for life in anything really, unless you were much higher up the ladder. Unless you're a politician, you know, it didn't matter if you're good at what you did or not, you would never get fired. The same with civil servants, eh?

So, it's interesting to see the education system developed the way it did. From a necessity to teach them basic instructions and so they could comprehend basic orders and so on, and eventually led to setting up school systems for working-class people. You'd always had ones for the wealthy, either trained at home, homeschooled and then they'd go off to maybe universities later on, from early days. In fact, way back in Britain the Romans had records of Universities in Scotland! – how about that, eh – they'd often send their children to at one point. And here they are telling us we ran around there all hairy chested and stuff like that, eh, big beards that were so long you could trip over them. Ttt. And there's a different story altogether there.

So, they had, you know, universities for the wealthy people. It wasn't just Romans, I mean, Greeks would come there too and other people as well. It's quite fascinating even, I'm getting off the topic anyway but, it's quite fascinating to see the mystery religions when you read about Plato and others. That it wasn't just a learning of philosophy, as you well know, it was learning of the mysteries, as they called it. The mysteries were their form of, hidden under philosophy, a lot of philosophy was a way of life, and the mysteries often times were the secrets of being successful in that life and dominating others. Most success came from domination of something or another, of yourselves over something else.

They had at least three, at least three places, sometimes five schools, mystery schools they would go to for learning. I gave these talks many years ago of where they were. They had them in Egypt. So, the Greeks for instance would go to Egypt. They'd also go to a place which later became India, hm. In fact, two in that whole, it's a massive subcontinent really, two in India. Then one in the Middle East area, call it the Middle East or the Levant they used to call it. And another one that was based in old Persia. That's when they became a master eventually, when they did the whole circuit, you see. They'd send youngsters about the age of maybe 15 for their final education. That's just a by-and-by.

But it hasn't changed really that much, except now it's all mathematics and we call it basics, I suppose, education, extraneous stuff too of subjective material as opposed to just basically objective material. But for the working classes, working classes had, they make… Really, there'd be no industry at all if it wasn't for the working classes, as you all know. There'd be no real progress in anything if it wasn't for working classes that put in your sewer systems and made the pipes and all the rest of it. So, they were given more of a polytechnic type course, practical courses to get things done. That's why you have what's called civilization today. Because if you didn't have all that going in, your sewer systems and your septic systems and everything has to be put in there, and tradesmen and electricians and plumbers and so on, you'd all be living in squalor. I don't care where you'd be, they could be talking posh all they wanted at the very top, but you would not be living in a very healthy system at all.

You're always fighting nature, as they say. Don't ever, this great, this is a great thing that came up from the days of, it wasn't just John Dewey that was behind it. He's part of the organizations I'm talking about too, the World Wildlife Fund and Prince Philip going way back again to Darwin, hm, and you know, the ‘most favored races’ theories, etc. And meaning also the ones that should maybe get, even amongst your own race, weren't up to par. This is where eugenics all came from, going back to Thomas Malthus as well who came out with the scale, oh, there's too many people and eventually they'll all be standing on each other's heads. They didn't need a computer then, they just did mathematical, you know, equations and worked out if so many people had so many children today and by the years so and so they'll all be standing on each other's heads. Nothing happened the way he said. And everybody was going to starve to death as well. But he had the ear of kings and queens and governments in his day. That's where it started.

He did a lot of good, lovely charts, like the ones they churn out, just like the ones you churn out for Covid, you know, with all the big spikes and everything. It's very impressive, you know, all these charts, it convinces a lot of people. But he was wrong again. But that idea was always there because there is always a fear from the people he served that, the real nobility, and in all nations, they've all had the same thing, if there's too many people maybe the people would overthrow them for any... They're always living in worry, you know, fear. Also, too, if too many people would eat all their food supply and take all the space up that would then, they may die as well when there's just too many people.

That's always been a favorite theme, there's too many peasants, you see. Now it's not just peasants, they'll say under Covid, are you necessary or are you not necessary? You know? That's how they got you all worked out, according to your age, gender, physical abilities, mental abilities, etc. etc. etc., and necessity, are you essential? Are you an essential person? Should we keep you alive? That's what bioethics is doing now too, isn't it, eh? Ftt. Uuuuuuuhh, that would make you sick, wouldn't it, eh? It doesn't change that much.

But we live through it, and it keeps going on and on... as most folk pretend it doesn't exist. They don't really mean it... They get the guys like Sir Attenborough. Odd named that, Atten, eh? From ancient Egypt, Aten, borough, the borough of Aten. But anyway, there he is there and constantly saying there's just too many of you, not enough of these animals, you see. He doesn't bother, and he never gets lambasted for what he says either, does he? Have you noticed that?

What you've got in the States at the moment, are cities getting burned and so on under the pretense that's been given to you, backed by the media, that it's not happening, and what is happening is for legitimate purposes. What's happening is not protesting, as you well know. They're fronts, well exposed fronts of who funds them, what their goals are in the Marxist organization. But again, that's a front in itself. The followers as I say never really know. Like the old Illuminati idea, which didn't fade away by the way, you know, they had kings and queens into the organization eventually, across the planet, and the top bankers across the planet, who all profit by the way on the wars and everything else that goes along with it.

But as I say, you cannot judge the past by the present. You can always say what was wrong and the horrible things that were done at times, absolutely. No doubt about it. But people were brutal. M-hm. People were brutal. It takes a long time to civilize us all, ourselves. And civilization, I think it was Reagan said something like, that civilization, meaning a working system where you all respect each other to an extent, even if you disagree with me, you respect it's a working system, civilization is just a generation away from barbarism, it was something like that, to paraphrase it. And isn't that so true?

Because in a generation, hhmph, an organized group that's already in universities, has been for a long time, comes forth with a generation, and I said this before, a generation which they trained to hate themselves, to hate their parents, hate the system, to hate the country. Now, that's warfare. That's what the Communists tried to get done a long time ago, and the groups associated with all the different, myriad of branches of them all working together to destroy a functioning system. That's the point of it. Something that's functioning, which is an enemy of those who want to supplant it and then take over and be the bosses of it, must get rid of it by getting the folk to turn against it themselves. That's the first step of warfare, psychological warfare. They bring in critical theory and everything gets criticized until eventually one generation is all you need to have an army of youngsters; which they can unleash on the people anytime they want. I said, I warned this years ago this would happen.

The subversion has been, you paid for your own subversion through all your taxes and through the school systems and so on. Folk never realize how they've been taken down. Very old techniques. Very, very old techniques. Going back to even ancient China they had manuals on it, how to subvert nations before you even have to have physical warfare. You might not need physical warfare if you subverted it over a period of time, and then destroyed it. Gramsci also said the same thing, the communist who was based in Italy at one point, who said, rather than just have basic fights and going out and slaughtering citizens, he says, we should maybe subvert the culture, go in and take a long time subverting the culture, until we are the culture, our leaders in a generation could really have filled all the positions of leadership. So, the whole culture has been changed especially if you use it for education. That's all happened, you see.

Folk read these things and they can't believe that these things would ever happen. But the books were all there, and what the Marxists taught their followers was all there, it's all published information. It's that folk didn't want to read it, you know, thinking it's some kind of little, little sect that would just go away by itself somehow, hm. Ftt. Again, Marxism is a front, all groups are really fronts for one big organization. They are. It's a myriad, it's myriads of arms on it, into all kinds of things, but it's one organization. Marxism is one where you pick people who are, as I say, have a chip on their shoulder, they can't fit in, they feel that they've been let down, they feel they've been left out, and you use them. You use the leaders especially, who are a bit higher in the agenda, they've got a better idea of the real goals, for their level, but they don't let the followers know that. They just, yeah, yeah, right, these rotten sods were bad to you, now it's your turn to get revenge. So, you use them, you see.

You dispose of them too because once you bring in this system and you've conquered the old system, and the ones who are above communism who run it all take over the system, they cannot have those same people running around loose. They want to then convince what's left of society that now you're in a safe obedient society. You can't have them loose anymore, and they won't get tamed now that they tasted blood and the burning and so on. So, they get eradicated. That's the standard procedures. There are many groups out there across the planet that have been developed by one group above them who will take over eventually, all these positions, all these nations, into one global structure and dominate it.

Very old agenda. Very old plan. You're living through it. My parents were living through it and my grandparents were living through it, they didn't know. Some of them had a little bit of an inkling there was something much bigger on the go, but they wouldn't have so many facts as they have today. Np. If they want them that is.

Again, money is the key to so much of it because with money you can buy all the politicians off quite easily. Not hard to do. Especially with politicians, since they are, they don't really have many, um, state values most of them, they're not what you call states people, statesmen and women. They're psychopathic, you know. They don't know how to run anything except their mouths off. And even then, they have to follow scripts written by other people, who are professionals, the politicians generally are not professional, but the ones that write the scripts are. And even the ones that are screaming the Communist Manifesto out there in public and in the States right now are still reading stuff off scripts. By the Masters above them. And their paymasters. A lot of them are getting paid from different sources as well, and the funding they're getting, we can trace the funding actually, it's quite out in open. You're not allowed to speak about it because they'll cut you off, and maybe even worse, rather quickly, because it's getting to that stage now.

Your governments are definitely bought off completely I'd say. I think this whole Covid idea shows you the uniformity of allegiance across the planet from politicians as they all go along with what the general public are bewildered with, hhhch, when the evidence of a horror really isn't there in front of you. Except the horror of what's happened with the reaction to this Covid and damage it's caused. Facts don't matter when they're all completely, complete, almost without exception on board with the same thing, let's bring back the terror syndrome for the winter. I said this would happen back in February. Oh, the spike will come, oh my God, and then, yeah, and the useless tests are guaranteed to show positive. But not illness, you know. Illness doesn't matter. Until you get your immunity passports, which is really, it's just a record for the rest of your life of your annual updates, and every vaccination out there by the way. Huh-huh. You'd have to be superhuman to take all those vaccinations and NOT get side effects from it. Really.

But all the politicians are completely on board. Britain's going overboard with it now, you can see them, and tonight I'll be putting up different articles about that. And Australia that's a good case study actually in what they're up to, with something you would expect to have seen in a Banana Republic with the way that the police are literally just like space-age hoods really, getting set loose in the general public, with extreme force, hm. There's other reasons for that too, that Australia really is owned and has been owned really lock stock and barrel by those who own America. Eisenhower as I say, set out the marching orders for the future of Australia from then on. That's why the US has it's listening posts all across it. It's an outpost of American now, or for those who rule America. Even America's completely different from what used to be, obviously.

There's one group at the top that runs it. You know that. You all know that. You suspect it, put it that way. If you got 40 classmates together, old classmates, I'd like to see you all agreeing on everything all the time that's politically correct. You'd expect some dissent somewhere, a different opinion, or even a parallel, similar type of opinion, but a little bit parallel, a little bit different at the same time. But when you see across the board with all these characters, it tells you they're all bought and paid for. Try to tell me that no one has got the guts and the decency and the honor of saying, we're not, I'm not going to take the people along this road. Hm? Or are they really terrified?

Something you've got to accept as well, there are people in this world who get bumped off all the time across the planet with different agencies that are on the go and doing the killing. All kinds of ways of dispose of people. They don't have to show you some horrible thing, oh, mass poisoning in the streets, or the Skripal affair they had in Britain that made no sense at all, that kind of thing. There's far more people killed all the time, deliberately. They even have YouTube ones up of some of them, of hit squads, professionals killing folk. At least they used to have it up on YouTube. You'd actually see them, the authorities had pieced the characters together coming into airports into their country, they knew where they came from and what targets they were going after, in France for instance. Then they showed the hotel camera showing them going in, first in goes the person who does the job, the deed you know, in goes the sweeper after and clean it all up and get fingerprints, anything out of the way, everything out of the way, get in and all that kind of stuff. There's about three different levels of it, then they all get out. Then one by one they're all split up and you see them one by one at different times a few hours apart going through the airport and so on. This is how it's done. That's professional, you see. Happens all the time.

Most of them are just accidents. Lots of accidents happen. A few years ago, there were, hhhhh, stacks of biochemists dying. Some of them went to meetings and maybe 3 at a time would die. [Alan chuckles.] I guess because they wouldn't go along with something, or held out for more money, or they couldn't be bribed, or who knows? But it was happening all the time. They had lists of them. It was just a dangerous thing to be involved in. Never mind David Kelly as well that was involved in that kind of thing as a government agent who was sent across not just working with certain countries to make biological weapons, which he did talk about, that was one of the last things he disclosed before he was found suicided. He also was sent across to inspect other countries laboratories to make sure they weren't doing biowarfare or had the signs of it and so on.

Yeah, it's a very dangerous field to be in. Because it is, I always said it, I wasn't really worried about the atomic bomb so much getting used deliberately to kill masses of people. It's far better with the quiet wars, eh, or the silent wars… or silent weapons, I should say, for quiet wars where you've always got plausible deniability. Just like Covid, eh, oh, guess what broke out? Oh my goodness, it's a new kind of, a novel, a new type of coronavirus. And out comes all the data bit by bit by bit, and even right down to how it got to China, you know. Once we had the data there all admitted to from the lab in China and so on, and here's it's gene sequencing and here's the four inserts, etc., and the cleavages in them and how they put them in and yada ya. Then the government gets a bit restless and changes its tune and says, oh no, it probably developed naturally.

After it was admitted they got the coronavirus that came from North Carolina University, Fauci had dominion over that area too, had it sent over after a meeting in the States with the Pentagon and the rest of them that this was a bit too dangerous to do gain of function, making it more infectious, in America if it got loose, they said. I've got the papers here, we've all got them, it's been up on the Internet too. If it got into the public, it could be disastrous, so they gave it to China and gave them the money, millions of dollars through Fauci signing the agreements to continue the work. And bingo, bingo! Then we're told now it just happened to... But regardless, and now you've got another woman from China coming over, another defector last week, saying yeah, she worked on it too. She was given it to investigate once it had broken out in China, and they realized what it was too and the gene sequencing of it all. It was, you know, she claims it definitely came from a China lab.

Regardless, everything is pro and against, isn't it? Everything, it's just a massive psychological warfare at the same time. Until the general public won't be able to make their mind up on anything. That happened with 9/11. The same darn thing. Exactly the same thing. You'll get all this evidence coming out and then once they give it maybe a week to soak in to the public and get repeated and so on, then they come out with a completely alternate reason for everything happening, for EVERYthing happening. Then after that they added more and more things, maybe it was this, maybe it was that, maybe, maybe, maybe, until the public switch off. That's the psychological operation, you see. So, we don't know where we are with Covid yet. Except we do have the trail that certainly a Covid type was given to that lab by Fauci. In fact, this defector said, ask Dr. Fauci, he knows all about this.

Amazing times isn't it? It's amazing times we're living in where there's such overt evil on the go. Overt it is. The public feel the evil, they can. They'll try to find other ways to describe it, but they FEEL it. You're either at least uncomfortable, at least uncomfortable, right, or right to those who are absolutely terrified of what's coming down.

But we've got to remember, we have to remember that you all have voices, all of you have voices, and to stop the greatest evil we've seen probably in our lifetime, across the globe, you will all have to start saying NO. To different things, no. Because this is a hell on earth, like a permanent hell on earth that's coming down now. Absolutely.

Don't be terrified by the brutes that are set upon you. Governments go this way when they're utterly corrupt and desperate. They'd rather you all just comply, naturally. But when they go to brute force and try to show actually through all the media that they've got to terrify you further into compliance, you've got to start saying no, this is enough. This is...

You've got to, when you get through this and win by the way, you know, you've got to get all the policeman's names, their badge numbers, their supervisors, the politicians that advocate, and THEY

ALL GO ON TRIAL. I mean ON TRIAL, publicly on trial. Like a new Nuremberg, eh. Including the scientists that are behind it, and the people who pretend they're, they're all part of the WHO, World Health Organization who are put in place over our countries, hm, they've all snuck in somehow, hm, and they're all part of the Gates group and the GAVI group. All this clique that's involved in all the vaccinations, all the preparations as well, one small clique really. Running everything.

They'll have to go on trial for what they've done here!

And deliberately destroying the planet's economy! Well, what d'you think you're going to live in [Alan chuckles.] or how do you think you're going to live after this? Well, total austerity, like I've said for years. I read the articles from the UN for years, how do we get the people into accepting austerity? Austerity is poverty, basic survival, that's what they mean. Well, bingo, here’s the plan. Hm? First, they used the climate agenda. Then they complained that folk aren't listening to us, we'll have to do something more drastic. Bingo, the next year, or even late that year in fact, out comes Covid. Fft. M-hm.

Now remember again before I go any further you can help me out too by getting a few bucks sent my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see how to do it. You can send checks; you can send cash even and use PayPal. Just ordinary post is fine, things don't get lost. One thing about the postage system, it's good. Don't express anything. Don't register anything for special extra higher cost. They're guaranteed to stop them and give them more scrutiny and stop everything. Just send it regular post, whatever it happens to be, regular post all the time and that's just fine. It's dandy. It helps me tick along.

I've got articles here tonight, I knew it would come, I was waiting for it. Because Event 201 and even the one going back into the Lockstep, the 2010 Rockefeller one, but Event 201 that they were all involved with, with the Gates foundation and Johns Hopkins University with their so-called, you know, their plan of it all and their exercise IF it should ever happen, wink-wink, nudge-nudge. They said that, they had a 4 to 5 stage plan of introducing laws to come down on the public, that wouldn't comply, and then laws that would come down and come down to folk who wouldn't shut up. Initially they would label it as disinformation or wrong information. Then they would go after them for their finances, trying to lock them down. Just… Just… Isn't that tyranny, folks?!? This is what you used to read in all the movies about tyrannical governments in the past, or Mexico or some other Latin American country or whatever it happened to be. And you've got it HERE. The dirty, dirty tricks squad, hm, as they try to shut you down by every means possible.

You see, what you're under, and this is comical in a sense. I used to, strangely enough, years and years ago I couldn't, I had no patience for any kind of TV shows that used to be on. But years later, years and years later as I say, somebody once sent me literally discs of say, Dad's Army, the old series in Britain, a comedy series, a kind of almost slapstick about World War II and the Home Guard units. Guys who were miners and butchers and everything else couldn't get in the Army because they were, again, they were preferred or their occupations were essential occupations to keep the system going, but they could form the Home Guard in case they were invaded.

They had lots of good comedy through it and reality too mixed in with it. Because folk were put on austerity rationing. But also, in one or two of them they had Mainwaring, their captain was also the bank manager, introducing martial law when bombs had come down and hit the water supply lines, the pipes and I think the gas lines as well. So, he took charge of it all instantly, because he liked to strut, shows his stuff, and it was a comedy. But instantly he introduces, he says, you can't have a bath because the water supply's been hit, so you need a chitty from our office if you want to take a bath, you know. And he says, and no meetings in the streets of more than five people. And all the stuff you're seeing with Covid, he reeled off in a comedy sketch. Because that's emergency powers, it never changes.

That's what you've got right now. They introduced emergency powers. So, under this emergency power they can do whatever they want. Now, we saw that with 9/11, when they all went across the board doing the same darn thing with 9/11. Oh, you can't have any rights anymore because we're being attacked, and the whole world's been attacked. They signed into law by the way, all NATO countries signed into law that they'd all been attacked as a unit, so they'd have to enforce the same kind of totalitarian system across all their citizens, total surveillance, yada, yada, ya. I've got it here actually; I might put it up tonight what they signed back then.

But it never changes, does it? It just doesn't change at all. So, as I say, I'll put a lot up there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com at the end of the talk. You can get the links and the PDFs and keep them for posterity because you're living through amazing history right now. IF we get through this. We don't know what they've got planned next. And I really, you know, I'm not sitting worried about things because there's no point worrying. It will immobilize you. That's what they would LIKE to happen, fear is meant to immobilize you. Then they show you a choice of this or that, you always take the easy choice, which they know you will, and you end up losing, you see.

You've got to stay stable, don't panic, as Jonesy would say in Dad's Army, and you'll get through. You'll get through. If you've got a few friends and so on, and you'll definitely, you've also got to help each other. You've got to help each other out. It doesn't matter. And stay in with, don't argue with your family because you'll need them. And some folk will crack up, there's no doubt about it, during all the things that are coming down the pike. The authorities know that too.

We're guided like a herd of sheep step-by-step; you understand that. Because from the very beginning there was no possibility they would change their course here. That's a fact. Anything else was just to, oh, maybe they're going to back off. No, they're not. I said that again back in February, I says, Fauci's laid down the law what's going to happen, you're never going to get out of your homes, never getting back to work, never going back to ANY kind of thing that you thought was normal, unless you get the shot, a shot, and you also get the cards, the immunity passports, the Gates idea, which also is World Health Organization, which he pretty well owns by now with the money he puts into it. And he himself is a front man for the same secret organization, secretive organization we were talking about before.

Think James Bond. As I've said so many times, the biggest problems in the James Bond series were never really countries. But you had these private shadowy organizations, you know, that had their fingers in everything. You have the same kind of thing in Sherlock Holmes with Moriarty and this incredible genius organization of criminality across the planet that had their fingers in every pie. As they said even with Moriarty, you couldn't whisper something anywhere of import that one of his spies wouldn't hear, they had so many of them. [Alan chuckles.] It's not too far from the truth, folks, especially now with all the surveillance upon you all. They want to push us like a herd of animals step by step by step down the preselected path, predetermined path that they know they're going to take us down.

So again, @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs. Send a few bucks my way as well. Remember I always put the links up to the articles I mentioned so at least you've got some proof that they were actually published, that they're out there in the first place. It doesn't mean they're 100% sure, you know, you can never be hundred percent sure of certain things, but you've got more validation than normal, it's not just hearsay. There's a lot of fake news getting put out deliberately by the other side by the way for folk to grab a hold of, in the hope that you'll publish it, then they can point to you, oh look at all that fake news. Then you lose credibility. This is total war.

I mentioned the group in Britain, eh, the 77th Brigade they called it with the leader in it, he was in the newspapers talking about his job and how they've got thousands of these guys in cyberspace attacking everybody all the time and manipulating people's thoughts and minds. It's a step above the behavioral insights team, although it's connected to them as well. But yeah, they attack everybody. Massively so. There's one in Canada too working with them now, I've got that for tonight, I'll put it up. They have a team working with the military of Canada to attack people who are going to complain about, ah, they keep saying Trudeau's plan. This guy couldn't plan anything, you know. So, it's not his plan. Canada is well in the bag of control, it doesn't need, any figurehead would really do right now but they've got perfect compliance with the politicians in Canada pretty well. But yeah, they're going to turn the troops loose eventually.

By the way, Canada will be using the troops as well going around door-to-door. It's a martial law scenario, we've got it here. So does the States. It's all the same thing across the board. And to the very end they'll use basic, we're really pretty well nice people and they're just going to help you here... You'll get images of guys with rifles helping old ladies across the street, that's what will get put in your head, you know. It will be the furthest thing from the truth. But it's for total compliance. They even have a staged plan of those who will comply and those who won't comply, they've already got it made up, the ones who are already speaking out about it and how they're going to deal with them. Including imprisonment. That was also in the early plans that I read months ago, it's just confirmation of the same thing. Australia of course is doing that already, so they're going ahead and just grabbing folk who show that they have a different opinion. There's a price you pay for having different opinions, hm. Quite amazing. But that's the system we're living under.

There's so much happening right now too. You've probably already heard about Newt Gingrich who was on Fox News a few days ago. They were talking about the riots in the States... Oh sorry, the protests in the States, you know. He said, and I've got the link to it and the whole thing, I think he's up on Bitchute still at least. He said, well, when you see these Attorney Generals, these district attorneys and so on that are put in place across different states in the US, and the funding behind them all came from the same source. He mentions the source, and it's taboo to mention the source by the way. [Alan chuckles.] Literally taboo, like illegal, hm, in some countries. ...who funded them, some of them with millions of bucks behind them to get them in, who literally are, some of them have concepts of having no prisons at all. They're not even putting the rioters and the arsonists they're catching in jail. They're letting them go right away with it. So, they're back on the streets just doing it, continuing.

This is total, a total revolution. They know who's behind it, financing it, the different people. Why don't they arrest them? It's because again the guy, this guy, we all know who he is, hm, Georgie boy, eh. We all know who he is. He's obviously way up there already in the controlling, at least on a part of the controlling system of the whole planet right now, funding this across the world. Bill Gates is a front man. He wasn't a self-made man. Neither was his daddy. They put these people out there and they have missions. They'll live awfully well their entire lives; they'll get a lot of publicity and be made to be important. But they're all front people. Absolutely. No doubt about it.

Anybody who's anybody in the communications area too is absolutely a front person. I don't care what Facebook or anything else is there for you to peruse, eh. You have to look at the CIA and say what IS the CIA? What on earth is it, really, eh?! Have you had anyone ever explain what the CIA actually is in this day and age? You all hear, oh, it started off with the OSS during World War II and… You know, it was a combination of the British Secret Service and, also this oversees, the Secret Service, SOE group as well. Long stories to all the stuff but anyway...

Oh, that's what it was for! It was to fight to Germany at the time. Oh my goodness, yeah. And they put their agents in all media, I don't think they ever left, to give the right kind of propaganda. George Orwell mentioned he was in it during World War II, so was Arthur Kessler, Bertrand Russell and a whole bunch of other people. They had communists in there too, absolute card-carrying communists. They were all pals back then because, remember, the idea of this illumined group at the top running everything was to bring them all together to knock out certain countries, then have you all fight each other once it was all over. That's exactly how they did it. Again, you can't get change without having conflict. So, you create sides, have conflict on the go, then you got it where you want it to go. Then you have a different part of the plan afterwards with different names and everything else. That's how the world is really run.

But the OSS was an amazing organization. Then of course after World War II became the CIA. You'll see many times politicians down through different generations literally have asked, what is this, you know, they try to get information. They can't get anything out of it. For national security, that's the excuse given. But we know it's been across the planet's fomenting wars and overthrowing governments, mainly for resources for the richest folk on the planet. That's what always happens. They're not doing it just because they don't like your politics. It's to do with the resources and finances, etc. Wealth, hm.

So anyway, yeah, so the CIA, I've said this before, and the Mossad, MI6, and many other organizations across Europe are all part of the same, they're literally one system nowadays. Have been for a long time. What is this organization then, eh? This compartmentalized organization? Where the guys at the bottom will get nothing, oh, no, we're American, we're still American, you know. But what about their superiors above them? different compartments, up and up and up and up? Hm? You see, when you smell something, something really smells wrong, beyond wrong, it's wrong and confusing, it's confusing because it DOESN'T make sense, then something else IS always going on. Always going on.

So anyway, I'll put up the link with Gingrich getting cut off. He was the ex-Speaker of the House, eh, so he was cut off live. You can see the woman, the host, the women hosts that were on it who had their little, all had their little invisible earbuds in their ears, you know, and they got the word, NOPE, you can't mention that man's name who's funding all of this thing, you can't do it. Why not? That's what he said, Newt Gingrich said, well why not? He says, well he is, we all know he is, we've got all the evidence here. I'll put a link up to his own site, Newt Gingrich's site. Oh, not to his site, he's on a different site actually, his articles are on it. You can see his take on it afterwards on what happened there. It's quite interesting. He puts the links up to justify and to verify what he said. He wasn't making things up.

'So it's verboten?': Fox News panelist STOPS Newt Gingrich from discussing 'Soros-elected' district attorneys - rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

But how come no one touches this character that's funding all of this, who's funding the folk who are the leaders of the rioters in the streets and the arsonists? No one's touching this guy. So, what is this big organization way above, where governments won't touch him? No police force will ever go near him, or even accuse him of anything. The politicians and everybody across the media are terrified to mention it, because they'll lose their JOBS. That's POWER, folks. What are you pretending you live in some kind of Democratic Republic for when this kind of thing is happening? Who's kidding who? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. It's quite something. Strange days indeed.

So, I've been, again, thinking about the news. When you see it live, you see these people getting their orders live, and they follow, they obey it and they shut up. There's no honor in them obviously. But again, they had no honor before the Covid thing. The media had lost all credibility over the years. More so since 9/11 happened and everything that they pushed, and they were all on board for it and so on and loss of freedoms and privacy and so on. They had completely lost all credibility as they all reported exactly verbatim, word for word the same news articles, across the country, from it didn't matter what stations they were. That's all one organization eventually, obviously.

All they had to give you to keep folk [tuned] in was bits of almost soft porn about and celebrities and what they're up to, rubbish like that, you know. So, when Covid came along, oh, they're back on board again. Terror is a great thing, if you look it up… If I don't look in, I'll not notice something that's going to save my life that's in the news, I'd better tune in every day. Then you get into the daily dose of addictive terror, hhhhhh, oh my God, oh my God, until eventually you'll be asking, no, demanding to have the vaccine. And folk will fight.

I can remember doing the shows on the radio at the time, I think it was 2009 when they came out with the big pandemic then, it was going to kill us all then as well, you see. It's the same one too where eventually they told all the doctors in Canada, don't bother testing the patients in the clinics, walk-in clinics, don't test them just put them down as having this virus. So that was all such baloney then too. Folk weren't dying all over the place either. It didn't matter, because facts don't matter, you see. But the media were all behind it, completely on board with it. I'm sure they're well rewarded for going into overdrive with telling the folk we're all going to die. You see, it's all been done before. All of it.

What it was really, it was a big training exercise of, and they actually mentioned that in recent articles, that all the training that they got and the education they got and the studying of the public's reactions to different things, it was well studied for today, so they could make it more perfect, the unrolling of this whole Emergency Powers Act idea. Today all the things that they tried out before to coerce the public into by terrifying them, that's all they had at that time. They didn't have any other way to force you into it. So, they perfected techniques by using these previous attempts to get you all to rush off and get shots and so on.

And it's strange, we all survived that last one that fizzled out too. They had millions of doses of a vaccine that they had to ditch eventually. The States had it; I know it was millions of them were ditched in North Carolina in some River. I don't know why. But the FDA went in afterward and said it probably didn't harm anything. [Alan laughing.] Ahiy tell ya. This world we live in is quite amazing. But yeah, they've tried everything before to terrify us all and to see how we react, and study us so they could try and close any loopholes that they probably couldn’t get around in previous times.

Now, what's the chances of unleashing the story and the terror across the nations, and when that's going on, again, the same characters that's funding all these, this Wizard of Oz behind the curtain, you know, but we know who he is. And he's only one of them, you know. There's the Tides Organizations and different ones fund these people too. They're all set up in advance, these foundations for them to fund NGOs, as they like to call the groups going around arsoning and burning places down. They're NGOs, you know, tax-free and they get funded to do it. As I say, the ones who are following and getting carried away thinking they're really doing it, they're all behind it themselves. They have no idea who their leaders really, really are. These are operatives. These are agency operatives obviously. And they're well-funded, well-paid, as I say, they have pension schemes and everything. Once this is over, they're often into something else, maybe even some other country in fact, and they'll leave everybody else to take the heat.

But the OSS, as I say, the OSS was an interesting organization. Even I think it was Christopher, not Christopher Lee... Yeah, it was Christopher Lee was part of it during World War II, and Special Operations Executive he was part often, and he had his card to pop into the different allied special forces areas including that one at Hereford in England and in Wales. So, he was well known amongst all the different generations of guys in special forces. But yeah, they all had their, you'd be amazed how many people are involved in this. There's a lot of them too who are put into the news media. Lots of them. That's all been explained and admitted to over years. Even lists of them came out, people in the media, American media who were really CIA trained and operatives. Most of them are assets, really, you know.

The same in Canada, even CSIS has, most of them are really just, you can get little contracts you can sign on for and pass information. It's almost like a pay-as-you-go, you get paid as you go I suppose picking up information here and there. They have them for universities and things like that but a lot of that is dying off with, not all of it, you also need physical people, but they've got the Internet now. Then they've got the NSA for the States that shares it with Canada. And so on and so on.

So, there's nothing happening today with the Covid that wasn't tested out before, even as far back as the first SARS outbreak in 2003. Then too it turned out in China, I've got the article still, China accused eventually, at least put out the idea, or the thought [Alan chuckles.] that they wondered if America had designed this, they thought that was designed in a lab at the time. Again, you don't know who's telling the truth here because China will refute anything you say. What was interesting, it seemed to be mainly attacking people with the genetic makeup of their own people in their homeland and who had settled in Canada too. So, in other words, you know, like ethnic group specific.

But we'll never know these things. Never. It's quite easy to take them and alter them into... Don't forget the people who become your saviors, the scientists who work on the vaccines, are the same scientists who work on creating the disease. You do know that [Alan chuckles.] don't you? Yep. Because these labs are, that's where they do the experimentation with virologists working on them. We have the ones working on the mRNA, the messenger RNA as they like to call it. Interesting, one of them who most people in Canada didn't even know existed, is really the guy who was behind Moderna, and he worked on a lot of this stuff for years and he had moved to Canada. And he moved to the States, I think he was working at Harvard for a while.

Yeah, these characters work in these labs. You can't work on these, with the viruses to get vaccines unless you work in these labs. They're containment labs, hm. Which really were designed for warfare purposes. If you're dealing with viruses and putting in gain of function into them, just to find out IF it ever became a really deadly disease by itself, maybe in 10 million years' time, you know, maybe, maybe, you know, maybe, maybe even 50 million years' time, you know, then you should be ready for it. That's the excuse. That was how they get around all the biowarfare treaties they signed, well it's really just for medical reasons now, it's for safety, you know. No, no, it's for creating the same darn things again.

So anyway, I'll put some of these things up tonight. But folk have no idea. Most folk, if you watch TV, you won't have a mind of your own. It's weaponized and it was weaponized a long time ago, television. Through crisis situations they go into overdrive with propaganda. That's going to be the same uniform propaganda, it doesn't matter what paper you look at, it was a newspaper in the old days, or some TV station today, or channel, it's just repetitive propaganda that they're all repeating. And the same day... If Bill Gates comes out on one day, they'll all have Bill Gates live, supposedly, giving the same talk on how you should all just submit and go along with it, at the same time.

And Mr. Fauci that has this little smirk there, you know, he's always got a little smirk on his face like a... Because of course, he’s up the chain there. He's in with Fort Dietrich, you know, he’s overseer of that group too. He's worked with these... Why do you think this little guy came out and really was put to the top very quickly? The job again is gain of function, creating diseases. Hm?! And again, standardizing information amongst their own level of scientists. Any scientist who wants to say something different is, phew, they'll lose their license so darn fast, you know. And this little guy is the boss of it all. He got Judy Mikovits out rather quickly, and many others too by the way. But yeah, he's in with Bill Gates. And Bill Gates owns GAVI. Bill Gates funds massively, even over half of the World Health Organization's expenses and so on. He decides, he's got vaccinations going across the whole planet, this guy who doesn't have even a first aid certificate, you know.

That's the world we live in, isn't it? Scary times indeed. And it's going to get scarier, so you've got to keep your head and don't panic, again, as I say, don't panic, don't panic. Because they have to unleash the brutes eventually. Unfortunately, as I've said so many times, no generation is devoid of brutes that are employed by tyrannical governments. All governments become tyrannical in times like this. Obviously. We see it in Australia, the things people never thought they'd see in what they called civilized countries, democratic countries... Of armies of these cops, dressed in battle gear really, wearing black because black is the uniform of death, that's why they picked black back in the 80s. As I've said before, in the late 80s, or into the 90s actually when they came out, they changed the outfits in Canada – I don't know about Australia – at the same time for the police that used to be... The police used to be approachable and didn't look like military, didn't look like Darth Vader. They had light blue shirts on and were pleasant, a bit more pleasant, and you could approach them and ask the time or directions or something like that.

Once they came out, and they came out with them, even put promos out to get the public used to them. Oh, maybe you've seen it, maybe you've seen your local policeman walking around in your area in different uniforms. And most of them are models, they actually had models going out in different even small towns like where I was living. Because I never knew these faces before so they were probably the models. They're walking like four abreast, walking down all smiling and happy looking, and dressed with the black gear on. Which is just military gear, right down to the military boots on and the pants tucked into the tops of the boots and so on. And completely black outfit including the black ties and shirts. That's the sign of death. That's the hangman. That's the executioner.

That's why, it's meant to be more intimidating. That's why they changed it over, in preparation, in preparation, right, for what was going to come along the pike which was 9/11. And all the NATO countries had to be on board. This is getting it all ready 2 1/2 years, two, three years before it actually happened. Allan Rock was on board with an omnibus crime bill, which was a martial law bill with arresting any suspects, it didn't say for what [Alan chuckles.], and put them in confinement, without charge, indefinitely, etc. etc. Before 9/11. This is two, three years before 9/11 happened. He put it through himself, supposedly, he was the head of it. Then he was sent off from being the Attorney General for Canada for the feds, and he went off to work at the United Nations. I heard he'd just come back recently, and the other communist Bob Rae went over to take his place.

So anyway, that's how the world's run. I always go back to Caroll Quigley who was an elitist himself. He had no sympathy for ordinary people at all. He thought they were pretty well scum. Intelligentsia aught mattered, that's what he thought mattered. He became the historian for, and he loved to boast about it, for the Council on Foreign Relations and got access to the records, which was combined with the Royal Institute of International Affairs, hm. That was, I've heard this from other professors too, there are certain archives in each country where they’re given access, certain ones. CERTAIN ones will be given access where they have material that you never see anywhere else. Well, Quigley was given that. He boasted about it. He said, I had the history, I suddenly had the real history of why things happened and what caused them to happen. He said that. He said, I work for this group on behalf of the group and he said I have no objections to anything that they do for their plans. These are the real globalists, eh. He says, I have objected occasionally to some of their methods, but he had no problems with them at all. He took over for a while or worked with I should say as well and took over to an extent as well as the archivist for them. They've got a massive, you know, massive library of what they've done to make things happen all down through history. Well, history for the last few hundred years. [Alan laughing.] This is from a top man himself. He wasn't hallucinating. He wasn't tripping out on LSD. He was just, he was boasting about it. Because to him it's such an honor to get in and get access to the archives.

He started to write about it. It wasn't just his big tome of a book that he put out there that everybody generally quotes. The other one was The Anglo-American Establishment. Awfully important. He went through how they had literally taken over Africa, South Africa. Even now they had manipulated the British government into supposedly going into save the people from the Boers, when in reality this particular group got mercenaries to invade the Boer territories and had them retaliating. That's what they did but they kept that out of the media. But he said, yeah, he says they were behind the different wars, and how they wanted the war for World War I and they worked behind the scenes to make all that happen. This is real history. This is what...

You see, this is what you're looking at with the real [Alan chuckles.] illuminati group, you know, at least one layer of it. They have in Britain the Royal Institute of International Affairs that used to be the Lord Alfred Milner group, that picked them all and they were lifelong members of All Souls College, that's where they met, you know, at times for big projects. But they also had an inner group and the outer group and a society of friends as well. The inner group is highly secretive. That's where George Orwell, that's what he was talking about when he talked about the party, and the inner party and the outer party and so on. That's how it's done. Compartmentalized. The same with the CFR inside the States, then you have a higher group from the CFR, you got, one of them is the Trilateral group, that's another one above that. So, everything's compartmentalized.

That's how the world is really run. Unlimited financing because the people who run the Federal Reserve's and the central banks are on board with them, they're part of it. That's another layer of it. When money is out of nothing, you know, they can collapse economies to make the people suffer to change your behavior, etc. if they want to. But they don't lose anything because it's all fictitious money anyway, isn't it, backed by nothing?

So anyway, yeah, that's how the world's run. If you go into Quigley's writings he talks, he really glorified these guys, you know, how they so cleverly took over parts of the world and fomented revolutions, got the stage set working inside Germany and Britain and elsewhere for a war, you know, things like that. And how they were all for their Soviet, the Bolshevik revolution. There were members of the Bolsheviks in the group! [Alan chuckles.] maybe more than you think.

Then they studied it all, they studied the Soviet system, the great experiment, the second experiment, America being the first. And here's a little unpleasant thing because people don't like unpleasantries, eh, we shy away from them, don't we? But if that was called the second great experiment, the Bolshevik revolution, that was a take over as you know. That most of the Bolsheviks had all run out of Europe before, had been chased out, then they were formed in New York mainland and Standard Oil picked them up and train them as, you know, to be revolutionaries, again. [Alan chuckles.] They even mentioned the camps they were trained in across America and then sent back to take over Russia. You have to wonder to yourself, they called America the first experiment, great experiment. Was it the same organization behind that too do you think? Hm? You've got to think about it.

And yeah, you have your own, everyone's got a founding myth, you know, a foundation myth for nations. Well, everybody has it. Rome was good, they had Romulus and Remus and I quite liked that one. You had I think it was the crow, was it the crow, native Indians, or Native Americans I should call them really. What an insult to call them Indians when they're not Indians, they're not from India. It was applied to them, eh. But as I say, the Native Americans, the crow one was good. They actually got their name, and a very simple, you know, creation myth. The crow literally, a big, big crow flew over and stopped next to a riverbank I think and lay the eggs on the bank, and one became a male, one became a female. Very simple and easy and quite nice and quite pleasant imagery. I like that one. Again, Romulus and Remus for Rome. So, you have these foundation myths.

But what you do get with America is the Francis Bacon New Atlantis. There's no doubt about it. He was referring to a place out, it would be West, out West in the Atlantic somewhere. Right down to how it would be designed and set up. That was so fascinating really. A good science fiction read if you want to take it as science-fiction. He said that underground, under, he said the true rulers would live 3 miles under, inside mountains, kind of like Cheyenne Mountain, you know, or 3 miles deep in rock, you know underground, and they would have laboratories there.

Remember, behind the mystery religions and alchemy and all the rest of it, they know that the symbols too ended up being scientific symbols as well. Science was always part of it, you see. And science was power. You kept science secret and quiet. The underground stream of knowledge, things that were taboo to talk about even when certain religions would go after you. But they'd always been, some of them wrote about it. The members of the groups wrote about it that eventually, it wasn't some kind of prediction because they had been doing it for a long time. They said eventually it would be so powerful, as scientific advisors and makers and manufacturers, that governments because of their military needs will come to us and gradually we'll get more and more money and we'll get more and more power and esteem and status, until we will rule everything. That was behind that, for those who don't quite know it.

It was a mixture too of mysticism and Kabbalah at one time. Because all the old mysteries had really I'd say Kabbalah in them in one form or another, eventually anyway, eventually they did as they amalgamated different beliefs together in different nations. But Kabbalah was part of it, and you had it with those who are involved in science in Francis Bacon's time. So much so that some of them learned Hebrew, you know. Even when America before it had its independence, I think it was in Yale, and maybe another one too, I know I was reading about, some of them had courses in, where you had to take Hebrew, [Alan chuckles.] no kidding, back then.

So, you have to realize that you had a mix of mysticism mixed with, out of mysticism you get a kind of prolific philosophy. In other words, it's an agenda driven thing, hm. Change is the word; you get change in all kinds of mysteries. Changing spells, that's what magic is supposed to be about too, you change something, right. So, science is the same. Chemistry is the same. How can you, if you add this and this, can I change it into something else and so on, and what do we get out of it?

Right now, you've got the mRNA, the messenger ribonucleic acid, and you're going to change it for a vaccine, to change the cellular structure in your lungs and in your nose and so on, permanently. There's a change for you through alchemy, eh. Hhmph. Which will obviously change the human to an extent into something slightly different from what the human was before. Obviously, that's what's happening, you see. And you have to have no say in the matter. It's awfully important to those who own you, I would say at least, very important to them. At least they think it's important. And you have to get no say in it at all.

I guess to save you, they'll have to kill you if you don't accept it. You know? You see the police sometimes where they get called out to someone who's going to attempt suicide and they've got a knife or something and they're ready to cut their own throat. That happened in Canada a few years ago. The guy literally, the cops killed him. He wasn't running at the cops with a knife, he was going to cut his own throat, so they shot him. Saved him the trouble, I guess. So, you don't call the cops if someone's committing suicide, I mean, just don't do it. And I understand it too, they're not meant, they're not trained to deal with that. I mean who… You need special training, and you get time, time, teams and funding for people to stop that kind of thing happening. But not the police. The police are a FORCE; their job is to use force for whatever object is desired.

Going back to Francis Bacon, yeah, he says this New Atlantis would be a light to the world, eh – this is very telling, the terms they use are telling, you understand – a light to the world and they would have higher morality in their dealings with all foreigners that would come in with shipping and stuff, or places they would send their ships to, and they would be very honest and trusted and admired throughout the whole planet, you see, to bring in a global structure.

But the sci-fi part, some of the sci-fi parts are really good. He said that on the surface there'd be the appearance of a form of government that the people would think it was all there was, the general population. But he says underground they'd have a secret government, the true government, of scientists. Now, Novus Ordo Seclorum, in the States, a new earthly order, you see, that's really important. It means a secular order, which is an earthly order, nonreligious, that's what it means. Even though their symbols are highly religious and very, very ancient… because they will deceive, right. [Alan chuckles.]

He said too that underneath the ground everything would be powered with scientific inventions, one of which, he said, would control the weather and could make a perfect day by giving sunshine, clearing clouds, or they could bring in storm clouds, or they could actually somehow trans.., beam it over the ocean, or today I guess we'd say today they'd hit it off the ionosphere and it would reflect it down and aim it just like the HAARP technology. But he says, it would be powered with something that gave the heat of the sun. That's like nuclear energy. [Alan chuckles.] He said they could literally be used as a tremendous weapon, or else it could calm the seas, or use them to sink whole shipping, like armadas if you like.

So, what's interesting again [Alan laughing.] was that one of the old homestead Francis Bacon had, I think it was Francis Bacon, he had meetings in it, eh, with members of his own little ilk, his lodge I suppose they'd call it. They did scrapings, universities, I don't know if it was Oxford or... They did scrapings of the beams in the ceilings, and they found heavy traces of cannabis and things like that. So, they presumed that these guys, that literally, don't forget too that they had different sea captains coming and going all the time, were trying different things, including probably opium too, I'm sure.

It's amazing, and whenever they find that stuff they say, oh it probably helped him to [Alan clears his throat] really imagine things, you know, it helped their imagination, writers just love this kind of thing, it makes them do… Have you read the gibberish of the morning after of folk that had been partying with marijuana? [Alan laughing.] These people literally, they'll grab you and hold you and they'll say, and they'll tell you, and stare so sincerely and honestly and earnestly and they'll tell you that, what they think is amazing philosophy at the time. Then they'll go and write it all down, screeds of it. Then in the morning they look at it and they shake their heads and say, who wrote that? You wrote that. NO, and then you see them blushing and they just tear it up immediately, it's so terrible, but at the time they thought it was astounding genius.

But anyway, yeah, so Francis Bacon talked about this power of the sun technology as heat and light that give them such energy to power everything. Way ahead of its time. Even I would think for science fiction writers [Alan chuckles.] for even 100 years later or 200 years later could imagine. But he was into it.

That's what they said, you know, so it will be a secret society really running the show. With a kind of layered degreed system of hierarchy. On the surface there'd be a form of government which the people would believe in. Well, that's what you're in, folks. You have, you look at these prunes that you get presented to you as politicians, with the classic ones you're getting, the classic ones. Even today, there's more classic than ever today you know, where they give you the ones, here's the communist radical one, here's the communist ethnic radical one, here's the communist blah blah blah, and then you get the other one.

Well, where's the right wing? What IS the right wing now? It's kind of died off, isn't it? You don't have that. You have neocons which blossomed into the next one which Obama went in and he took over from them and continued their wars and got congratulated from the neocons like Rumsfeld for continuing and expanding the wars until there were more of them under Obama. So, he was a neo-Dem I guess you'd call him. Now you're back to the neocons again. And you have no choices for what, the meanings now are almost, the old meanings are meaningless now. The old terms are meaningless now of Democrat and Republican. And the Republicans have been on the payroll, as you long know, as have the other groups like Obama's group with, from... Hhhch, the neo's, let's call it the neo's, eh? [Alan laughing.] The con part comes later. But that's what you're living in, it's an amazing deception.

It’s just interesting to toss these ideas around in your head as kind of subjective I suppose really. But a lot of it can be definitely proven. You're living in a system very much like what was described by Francis Bacon in The New Atlantis. He even told you which groups would have more rights than others in fact in his writings, would be held in higher esteem. [Alan chuckles.]

So yeah, I often wonder if America was the first great experiment, and the Bolshevik group was the second. And where we're going today is for the total grand finale, the cap, you know, the globalization agenda, post productive, postconsumer to an extent, into an austerity system. And post Democratic they said that from the inception of the Club of Rome, the big think tank that works for the United Nations and it works for this group at the top. An intermediary think tank that talks to us at times, the Club of Rome, telling us blatantly that there's too many of you and democracy doesn't work anymore, it's too complicated in the society for democracy, can't get things done efficiently. Who praise China because being a communist totalitarian tyranny, you know, or a government where you don't really have personal opinions in different groups, they can get things done quickly, they just say it and shout at the top and they all obey down below, all the way down. They praised them for it.

That's where it's all supposed to go, under martial law. If you notice your democracies are out the window. Come on! I don't know why they even go through this pathetic game in the States of election time, really. Because you know what you're really getting, don't you? Why would the neocons praise Obama as well? Praise him? for continuing the same agenda which they had started, with the same list of countries to get taken out. Hm? Then into Donald [Alan chuckles.] who is praised again for continuing and is getting ready for the big one I think really. I said that before, I think that's really why they put him in. He would, he promised to take direct action against Iran, you know, at certain meetings he had, and which were published. And he got in so maybe that's what he's got to do then, get it all going. You can see the movements towards Iran right now. And that they've been hammering Syria from Obama's time all through into the present one. They won't give up on them either. They want Syria and Iran demolished into the Stone Age like the rest of them. We could go on forever about this, although you can't really say too much on the topic in this day and age.

A good part of the world is still not in shock with all the Covid thing, is so sick of this! It's been, look how long these wars have been going on, eh. Before 9/11 they were going on. They had the Gulf War One, [Alan chuckles.] eh. I saw another article by the way talking about the divvying up of the oilfields during Gulf War One, how they would take over eventually once they had completely destroyed Iraq, down the road. I've already mentioned the one that Tony Blair was in. It was in the newspapers, and I put out the articles years ago. It was admitted that he and the CEOs of the top oil companies Dutch Shell and BP and all the rest of them came in and they all hammered out amongst them, this is before they started destroying Iraq, who would be getting the different oilfields. This is reality. This is not conspiracy stuff, you know, it was admitted to. They went through the records of those who went to Number 10 and the meetings they had and what they discussed and yada, ya, it's all published. Afterwards, years afterwards, eh.

Tony Blair is out there again with his foundations, you know he's such a great man, this one-man band to get Britain into the war with Iraq, nobody else want it except a small clique around him, very small. He's out there with his foundations talking about, you've gotta make sure that everyone gets a vaccination, because it's going to be mandatory and… blah blah blah, and you've got to bring in a kind of world system to manage it all, etc., etc. The same little front psychopath. Now, he's a low-level psychopath, well rewarded though for his taking Britain into a war that had nothing to do with them. M-hm. A war… And by the way, one of his foundations is to stop racial tension amongst groups in Britain. He helped demolish the countries that caused the mass migration, that they knew would happen and they helped them get into Britain. Then you watch the chaos start, and then you start ac blaming the folk in Britain for having resentment against what's happening in their own country! You see how it works now? Are you starting to get the picture?

This is straight out of the playbook of what was called initially illuminati in the old days, eh. Now you have myriad companies all branches of the same secretive organization running everything, eh. Meanwhile we're all stuck in a system of losing our, it doesn't mean the countries you're brought up in were always totally evil by the way, and you want to demolish its history just like that. Because you cannot bring today's thoughts and today's standards into the past, you cannot do it. People were primitive back then, more primitive too. Yep. That's what it is, you see.

So, you had, as I say, Quigley that was over the moon to have access to these archives. He said, yeah, we have all kinds of people belonging to our group, our level, communists, dictators, it didn't make any difference to them. Yet the same people are telling you to hate people, that run for low-level politics, with the same designations, running for different groups. You see how you're all getting used and stirred up? Where the ones way above you have all the leaders of different, like, section leaders way above and as part of their group running, helping to run their departments, eh, keeping the trouble going... While they all meet together and have their own secret meetings the public can't get into, as they're deciding how, different tactics and where they're going from there. It is astonishing how the world really runs, isn't it?

But again, the first and foremost thing you have is to train the public to be naïve. Awfully important. I've said it so many times. And we believe it. I mean, why shouldn't we believe it? Here's your history, here's your culture, here's your people, here's your leaders, and you're not too bad a people, etc. etc. And because they keep telling you that, and, you're civilized, they keep telling you you're civilized. Yet when it comes to war and things like that, you'll see different people emerging suddenly on the stage in the theater of war, you see these different players getting these amazing powers, emergency powers given to them immediately.

Churchill literally rounded up hundreds and hundreds of people instantly with the Secret Service police that the public didn't even know that they ever had up until then. Because a lot of folk didn't want to go into a second world war. They didn't see, Britain was already bankrupt from it, and it was going to get a lot worse. And you couldn't pay this thing off in a few years, the debt that you incurred for that. So, a lot of folk were against it, you know. Again, the victor's always write the histories and paint the bad guy as the ultimate enemy and the most, the evil Empire, etc. It's been done before, and it will be done again. And has been done even with the Middle East. Saddam Hussein was suddenly an evil, you know, a great Satan. So was, you know, Qaddafi. They're all suddenly Satan's, etc. Hm? The same terminology is used over and over, eh. Because they must always over rationalize the wars once they've happened. Because they don't want the people starting to dig out, and wait a minute, that's not exactly what they told us at the beginning... We're always being used, always being played for games which you'll never figure out. Never figure out. Np.

I've mentioned before too, you've got to look it up as well. It's a TV maybe half-hour show I think it was back in maybe the 1970s, or 60s even I think. You'll see Donald Pleasence, and I really like Donald Pleasence, great actor. He died. I believe he's dead anyway. He was a great actor and he could play these parts awfully he well. And a well-trained actor too, when they had real professionals, you know. But it was called The News Benders, The News Benders. He recruits people who don't know this organization even exists. He gets journalists that are a bit wayward or whatever, but they've got the abilities of imaginative writing. So, this guy is brought into his office one day, and it's a tower in London, on this particular floor, and Donald talks to him. He says, yeah, you're going, we want you to work for us. This reporter says, and he's cocky and all that, and he says, well what d'you mean, who are you, I don't even know who you are, never mind work for you.

He says, well we decided we want you in, we've watched you for a long time. The journalist says no, how could you have watched me for a long time? No one's watching me. He says oh, we know all about you, and Donald Pleasence sits down and opens up this booklet. He says, yeah, you had a falling out with your girlfriend, with your wife a while ago and you had an affair, we know all about that. He names the names of the people and all the rest of it and what happened, when it happened. Of course, the journalist is getting a bit paranoid, and he says, oh how do you know all this, you been following me around? He says, no, we don't have to follow you around. He says, where did you get all this data? You went into hospital, he says, a few years ago to get an abscess, or something, an abscess, a minor operation, he says, we put an implant in you then. This is 1967 or 68 I think this was released. He shows him this little thing in his hand, the size of this, he says, you know, we put that inside you. He says, do you want to hear what does it? So, he plays a bit of a recording, and he says, this is your heartbeat, d'you hear the bump-bump-bump? Then you get the voices over the top and he says, we've got the recordings of everything you've said in the last 10 years, or however long it was.

It was a bit ahead of its time. The whole point of the section he was going to recruit him into, and he took him through this other room, and they had models of, like, the moon landings [Alan chuckles.] models, of the latest missiles, they had models of a mountainside that had been, it looked like a nuclear bomb had hit it. This is the stuff, he said, this is what we put across on the news, he says, this is for next year's news here, we've got all this, and he tells him, this is what the story is going to be. He even has a big rack with magazines on it and newspapers, he says, this is, these are like prototypes of how the news will be in that day in this year and so on.

The guy is astonished. He says, what, we make the news? Yeah, he says, yeah. It's much better, since the end of World War II we've run the whole show making people think they're going to get blown up any minute so that they, no one dares take the first move, we know what's going to happen. So, they keep them in a state of terror you see, strategy of tension they call it. They make the news, it's all fake stuff. Including the trivia. The guy is astonished and astonished, and he says, but I still can't, I can't go into this. He says, this is too much coercion, and you have all these powers.

That's where he was cracking up knowing that his reality, his nice cozy reality of the system and the world was completely fake, he was learning here, hm. As he tried to walk out the door, and he said, I wouldn't do that, he says, this thing also has a little explosive in it. [Alan chuckles.] Anyway, the guy eventually, he's offered I think three quarters of a million pounds or something, something like that. He says, oh yeah, we pay our people very well, money is no object. Since they make it, you know. So, he was on board with it.

A good statement in it, I think a good statement. Donald Pleasence when the guy says, what, you mean you make of the news? And he says, But I've been reading this stuff for years, even writing about these things I'm getting right now. He says, yeah, the news is the most perfected form of fiction. And I thought, that's it right there, eh! The news is the most perfected form of fiction.

You're seeing that today.

People across the world have watched cities getting burned and people on camera saying they're just demonstrating, it's just demonstrators, as the flames are in the background. [Alan chuckles.] And drive-by shootings, people getting shot and killed and so on, they're just protesting, and looting the stores, whole streets looted. There's fiction for you. What? Forget your lying eyes and take our word for it, what you're really seeing is just peaceful protests.

You're LIVING through it, gaslighting. All the time. Actually, The News Benders is tame compared to what we've been living through for years actually, never mind recently. But if you can get a hold of it, it's worth looking up. You'll enjoy it, these little quips from the 1960s.

They make the stars remember. They always make the stars. It's like Al Gore, Al Gore when he, years ago he was in all the papers giving his speech about, you know, the coming catastrophe of the planet if you didn't start paying carbon taxes to his carbon exchanges. No kidding you. Here’s the crooks, folks, here's the real crooks right here, eh. M-m-m. Ftt. They belonged to the real, the real organization, the Bond type organizations [Alan chuckles.], the bad guys. Yeah. They set up exchange banks where they're going to sell carbon, fictitious carbon. Like, they don't store it in anything, they're just going to say, you probably released this this day, so we want you to pay so much towards what you probably released this day into the air. Then they trade it, and it's like stocks and it goes up in price, and they sell it. Blood and Gore was the name of his company. Ftt. But anyway, Al Gore, they launched him too during that time, trying to make him famous. Because he wasn't famous for anything. So, he says, I invented the Internet. [Alan laughing.] There ya go. [Alan laughing.] There ya go. N-n-n. Blood and Gore was the name of the company though. Ftt. I tell ya. An inconvenient spoof indeed.

This is what we live through folks, there's an agency above it that owns the star making machine. People don't just rise to the top through skills and talent, anywhere. They must be presentable. They've got to appear what they want them to appear like, like a good actor. If it's a good scientist that they want you to believe in, they'll create that scientist. Or they'll give you, they'll give you, um, a technocrat and launch him to the world as being some wonderful genius. And give him lots of financing.

You had the same thing happening with Epstein, hm, and Maxwell, part of a group. For years folk literally, that was the persona they created, he was a multibillionaire. But in reality, the money was all owned by the company, the group that ran him. We know that too. That's supposed to be taboo to mention it now, you see. Very powerful indeed. It's the same too with Zuckerberg and all the rest of them that are, ohhh, these geniuses, it's just astonishing, as they're launched as front people to really run massive spying operations over the planet, and having control over everything and free speech, total control over speech.

And folk think they're somehow going to evolve into a higher form of democracy? Whoah. I tell ya. N-n-n.   Completely censored everywhere you look. And it's going to get worse and worse because this 5G is for the world, it's part of the whole reset, the global reset idea from the World Economic Forum. A whole new way of living, or I call, existing, it won't be living anymore. Because it's bad enough being spied on, on all electronic communications, when you're getting spied on everywhere you go, everything you do, every transaction you make, everything you purchase, all on their system, every thought that you have pretty well on their system, that's where it's going.

I said years ago the elite will not be content to that phase of it, after that, it's a whole different phase again. But getting up to that phase they won't be content until everybody is completely 100% predictable. That's the intention of it. The people above you have no love for you at all. The people, hhhch, that you think funding even the revolutionary movement have no love for the folk that are doing the revolutions. At all. None. Zilch. None. N-n-n. They are all being used. But the front leaders are getting well-paid to be used. [Alan chuckles.] It's kind of like the Specter and the different groups that you hear about on the Bond groups. That's where they got the whole idea from it, again getting back to Conan Doyle, it wasn't just some obscure idea of the Moriarty who was the genius, they had geniuses at the top absolutely. But they had no problems with murder and mayhem, you know.

Now, there's no doubt about it, we've been heavily manipulated, on a scale never done before with electronic media. Including all those that, who are joining different camps, you see, the pros and against and so on of whatever it happens to be. You find crowds gather. I remember years ago I gave the talks on The Crowd, it was an old book put out years and years ago of the early studies of crowds, then later studies on crowds, it would add to it throughout the years by behaviorists. They're constantly studying us. You understand, if you understand human behavior and what you can manipulate people into doing, and you know how they immediately form their pros and against, you see, for and against, that always happens, then you can use them very, very effectively and very efficiently for your own purposes without them realizing that they're being used. Because most of it is emotional. Emotion runs crowds and overtakes pure logic and reason. It's the right buttons to press.

All the way back to Plato again, Plato said, you use the same techniques used before to get the same results. If you know the sequences of implementing something that worked then, it will work again in the future if you use the same sequence. That's how it works with manipulation of the psyche and the emotions. Emotions are very easy to manipulate, really. Because we have inbuilt likes and dislikes, some of them are to do with survival. That's why folk hate the idea of abortions, a lot of people, because it's killing ourselves in a sense, you see, and when we start killing ourselves, there's no end to what the next step is. Start off with the young, then end up with the elderly. Well you know they don't know what's happening, just... Then just folk who are getting fed up living, let's add them to it. Let's add folk who are depressed to our list. Add folk to it that are just physically ill in some areas, although they could live for years with help. That's already happened, I've done the stories live a few years back.

It doesn't stop, you see. Because the system doesn't exist for you. Again, you're given the myth of a caring system by gushing psychopaths. When in reality it's vastly different. Behind the gush is a cold clinical evil mind and that's what runs you for profit and for efficiency. Humanity has got nothing to do with it. At all. That is the system you're in.

So, you have these inbuilt things, so at election time you always get the same topics. Abortion, pro-and against, you see. Which are instant, they're very guttural, you know, they're really... By guttural I don't mean deep in your throat; that's down in your stomach really, it's abdominal, it's a reflex action you'll have about things. Because you're killing something that's not diseased, it's not unhealthy, it's healthy. So even medicine goes down the tubes, long ago with it too, it lost its credibility of do no harm, first, first to do no harm.

We live in a corrupt system, very, very, corrupt, and they must corrupt the people to go along with it, naturally. That happens over time. The folk adopt the views given to them and opinions given to them, very cleverly given to them. They don't even know they've been downloaded into them in a sense, bits and bytes by techniques, with languages specialists. Language is more than just how to convey messages. It's how to have people implement it within themselves, with guaranteed results, eh. You have psycholinguistics and even other related arts to it, all connected, that will give you the correct views and opinions, and emotions to go with the opinions.

So, the crowds are very easy to create. You get the ones that, as long as you get the, you find chinks in the armor. The Communists knew back in the early 20th century, actually even the late 1800s, they already sussed out America and how they could get America to have a revolution inside of it to overthrow the system into the next system. You see? They'd already had a previous revolution to bring in one system, then they... So, it's always the elite really who are bringing in their own revolution. I hope you understand that's what's happening today with the global reset from the World Economic Forum. The revolution it’s created, it's theirs. It's not the ones in the streets that are doing it or the ones who think they're communist, etc. It's the ones way above them who own this system, that's why it's being allowed to happen. Haven't you figured that one out yet? That's why it's ALLOWED to happen, and that's why the media is all on board with it, they're told to be on board with it. It's the elite system going to the next phase for themselves. This is what you live in.

It's bad enough being lied to, to the bitter end until you get the jabs in your arms or wherever they want to stick it. But it's just, you know, conning you all the way to it. Oh no, we might not do it. Oh, we might do it. Oh, might not do it. You know, you're going to get it. And you still have the choice. No, you won't, and it's going to be mandatory. This is how they play with you, you see.

But it's the elites global reset for themselves, and most of the folk on the planet right now they claim are superfluous. The Georgia Guidestones, no one's blowing them up. Where's Antifa and the rest of them there? Because they're talking primarily to start with, with the Third World countries, with the massive populations… There's no, there's nobody going down there and knocking them down. And I'd like to see them try. Suddenly you would see some amazing force on the premises that would stop them rather than have… You know, buildings are okay to burn down and people's homes and stuff but no... [Alan chuckles.] I'd like to see them go; they won't go anywhere near it because their leaders tell them what to do.

It isn't just the leaders that you'll see, there are the spokespeople, they have ones below them, they have three ranks, you see, and they're all like NCOs behind them. And they're all paid, these ones are all paid. Then get the rest of them to go along and do what they're told. And take the heat and the blame afterwards. And the prison sentencing. That's how it works. But it's for the elite at the top for goodness sake. You haven't seen them either going for the top banks or anything, you know. Why haven't they gone to the Federal Reserve building? Hm? [Alan chuckles.]

The answers is in what's not done during these things. That's what tells you so much. M-hm. There ya go. Anyway.

You're living in a system that's, the owners of it have decided to go onto the next phase for themselves. All of this is getting used to bring it into a world of sustainability. You've heard too all the articles recently or read them maybe. Most folk hear things or see them now because they all watch TV. I don't watch TV. I get clips sent to me on the Internet here and there or folk send it on discs because my Internet speed is so slow. Because I get hammered for what I do here, for what I say. I mean, it's almost dial-up speed during the day I'm getting now. M-hm. It's all intentional. And plausible deniability… Well, it's not on our end, sir, you know, it's maybe your equipment, maybe, maybe, maybe. I've been through it for years back and forth with them. That's what they do. That's the reality. M-hm. [Alan chuckles.]

Once again before I forget @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Throw a few bucks my way. PayPal. Cash. Check is fine. I think even Money Gram still works today. Some countries can still get international postal money orders to send, but not inside America anymore apparently, US. They'll cash them but they won't write them to send elsewhere. Definitely not Western Union, it's not worth it to anybody. Western Union takes such a chunk of everybody's money, both the sender and receiver, it's not worth doing. And what you have to fill in there is just, forget it, the data is incredible just to send a few bucks. The other methods are there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs too if you want. That helps me tick along.

So yeah, you're living in a system that Caroll Quigley more than hinted at. He listed the cover to an extent too. Don't forget his book, the one, his main book that he's known for, literally it was banned eventually by, the printer grabbed it, or the publisher and printer, I think the one publisher that did that one, Tragedy and Hope, was the one that did them for schools and colleges too, well known. They said that they broke, they literally got the hard, you know there's the physical plates they use for printing and smashed them all up. Luckily there was a edition out there, and then afterwards quite quickly everybody started grabbing it for free, and publishing it for free, without any rights to it. I've actually got the audio where Quigley talks about all that in some talk he gave on what happened to him. He was surprised to see a complete duplicate of his books put out there. He said they were authentic, nothing was added to them or detracted from them. One way or another the information got out.

He lets a lot out of the bag, you know, of how they think. What you see by studying Quigley himself is the mindset of the people who run at his level, their level of the control over the public. You get a study in the person themselves, that tells you a lot. Of course, there's audios out there too which I also have where he talked to some of the students, privately, while they were taped, and give them advice on what to do, what to say, what not to say. Even, he even mentioned [Alan chuckles.] to one of them which is a well-known one, with one of the students he says, look at that, and he gives him a dollar bill. Everybody's going, oh, no, no, not that again. Well, that was way back then in the 60s. He says, look at that bill, and he says, that's, why is the symbol, of an ancient symbol of a power, a world power in its day, and a mystery religion, on the dollar bill? He starts to touch on it, and he says, now, don't talk about this to anybody, or it will ruin your career.

So, here's a guy who's involved in all of this stuff, who was obviously a member given access to the archives, and also, he worked the archives for them, and they were creating real history. Not the paperback book version you get put into the bookstores after wars, like World War II and so on. They got the real archives as to how they helped set things up and provoke countries into war and manipulate them into war, managing the financial system, the loans and debts and all the rest of it, for power and control over all the countries after the war, and amalgamating whole countries together into European Unions and things like that, eh. So yeah, I mean, it is quite fascinating to see how they... And he thought it was wonderful, you know, that on its own mankind was just too dumb and stupid to make a go of it by themselves, they need the elite, the proper thinkers to do it all properly, you see. He's lauded for it naturally. A lot of what he talked about in his book Tragedy and Hope was true to do with the banking system or the financial system for the ones that deal with the general public.

He also talked about how medicine would eventually become so incredibly expensive no one could afford it. He blamed the ordinary folk rising up into the middle classes, and losing the ethics that they used to, that the old ones used to have. A lot of old doctors at one time came from old families and they didn't really have to work, or it wasn't the main income or a desperately main income. They were in it because they liked it and they felt drawn to it and they wanted to do a good job. So, he blamed the middle classes for getting too greedy, and he said the time will come where the greed factor will destroy the system. Well, he was right on that.

But again, he also knew that above all of it was the manufacturing drug systems, and the Rockefellers who set up the whole AMA for America and for the medical drug association, and the whole medical system for America, deciding what treatments will be used and what wouldn't be used. Also, all the drugs, the cartels of drug companies that sprung up around Rockefeller, it's just astonishing. Anything that wasn't under their control they simply banned or ridiculed as ridiculous and put out their own stuff, all their medications. That's the same to this present day. Rockefeller himself was again a front man for the big enterprise system that really runs the world. M-hm.

So yeah, you're living in a system vastly different from what you ever imagined. I remember reading books when I was young. In Scotland you're not really young, you're wee. You know, you're wee, when I was wee. It was interesting to read about how well-known authors and ones from Oxford and different universities, authors that, and teachers who taught there, Masters that taught, they actually put out books talking about the histories and so on. But the terms they used often about, well in the Middle Ages most of the little people were, didn't know too much. And they talked about them as though they were a dumb animal. But not in a hateful manner, you know. Generally. Hhhch. But that's how they talked about them, as though they somehow, they couldn't ever aspire to anything, even if they had been told or given a basic education, that's really the impression that you got. Very class ridden indeed. That was not an unusual thing.

You had the same thing across Africa and different places and different tribes as well. Look at India. Even inside the Hindu culture with its stepped system right down to the Untouchables at the bottom, it's written into basically their whole cultural law that this is quite normal. That's how they perceive it. And there's no chance to change it, you see. They add karma to it, that's your karma as well, so you couldn't change it. You see what I'm saying? So, it's all fortified to stay that way and that's what they want, that's how the rulers want it, for thousands of years. And it benefits those at the top naturally.

You can say all you want about it; eugenics are really involved with discussions on India. They're fascinated by it, and they've studied it amazingly well. Because if you get the ones at the very bottom breeding with the ones at the very bottom, they'll say you get the same kind again. That’s literally, this is what they say. But that's the same terminology they use for, as I say, for people in the British Isles for centuries and centuries. You go back into... Ahhhh, I could go on and on.

There are segments of society that are looked down on in different occupations. One of them that's a favorite to be looked down upon is farming, for some reason. Because it's the most important thing that you can possibly have, to get food, to live. That's rather, I'd say it's more important than everything that lives on top of it, right up to the parasitical groups at the very, very top that obviously use everything that sustains the public, and the general population, they enrich themselves off of it. Without farming none of that would exist. There would be no top. [Alan chuckles.] Think about it. So, it's kind of ridiculous to look down upon farming, which is so essential. And it's also, there's a lot of science involved in farming to make crops grow, etc. It isn't just a matter of putting a hole in the ground and dropping a seed in, as Mr. Bloomberg mentioned in an article a few months ago, a couple of months ago. There's a lot more to it. And it's hard work.

None of us would survive without the farmer. It's the most basic thing. What do you need to live? Food. In a system who believe that the highest thing is to get money and deal with money and acquire as much money as possible, then you end up with all the ills that that causes in the world, hm. You really have dilemmas, don't you? In other words the more psychopathic a people are, the more successful in that system they've designed for themselves will happen to be, and the more they'll despise the people at the bottom that really either can't or have no inclination to climb up there and acquire incredible wealth.

What they're doing is so vitally important, or the ones at the top would be starving to death. It's utterly ridiculous. You'd think the ones at the bottom would get more applause for what they do. They're bent over and working hard... And we owe so much to farming, absolutely. That's why farming is the first thing to get controlled, eh. They want to keep the prices high. I read the articles a few years ago in fact when the United Nations, because they have their own department for agriculture, and they get everybody else to sign on to their different agreements, and they can reduce the food supply of the planet and increase the cost.

Because as they say themselves, you see, again under energy, Technocracy, everything is energy, and Wells said it and others since then said it and ones at the United Nations have said it, If you feed the people, give them good food, then they're healthy, if they're healthy they can actually breed, successfully breed, you know, with less problems or stillbirths and problems like that, but fertility improves. You see, that's a bad thing having fertility improving when their whole objective is to bring it down, like the Georgia Guidestones. The West, as Bertrand Russell said, had already been tampered with and that's why fertility would drop. And what's the biggest problem in the West? Infertility. Just coincidence, right.

What I'm trying to say to you is, you've got to get out from underneath this umbrella of what you think is normalicy of the system under which you live. We're definitely run by a world organization, massive, it's got tentacles into everything. You're seeing it now with, as I say, every countries' politicians on board spouting the same lines, just like the news, eh, it's like the news from Reuters, they're all spouting the same lines, line by line by line to the public. Why not just give us one news outlet? Hhhch, it would save a lot of money. Why have them all saying the same thing? Well, it's to give you the idea that they're all independent and different. Which they're not when they're all spouting the same stuff. That's why. And they've still got a few other things to finish off yet, you know.

You've got to start thinking for yourselves and not falling for everything that's offered to you. Whether it's information or anything else. Those in the streets, and this is how, when you study the psyche of the crowd or revolutionaries, when you study the writings that are put out by Weishaupt and his group, the reason that literally they were hunted, hm, in Bavaria. But they had already moved out and long ago into the wider world through the lodges. It's been recorded they were all through America too. It was the massive deception, how every layer of society would be getting conned basically and fed lies for different purposes, and different factions created to be stirred up and to be used against other groups [Alan chuckles.] that would be stirred up to be used. It's quite amazing to see how well it was understood way back then how to do it all. And obviously had been done already, through experience they had studied.

Can you imagine how well it's studied today? It's understood today when you see it on the streets. They know how to, again don't forget what Mazzini said. Mazzini was taught by Albert Pike. At that time, they didn't call it the Communist Party, they didn't call it the Communist Party up until Lenin and Trotsky were IN power. Up until then it was called The World Revolutionary Party. It was the same party that others had fallen for, Lord Byron, you know, the poet and so on, and Tennyson. They all thought it was a romantic thing to join.

You can read Burke talking about the French Revolution and other ones too, what happened. You can see the patterns in it, which never change, they always repeat themselves. What happens is they start fighting each other, as the folk behind, and doing all the burning and often the killing too, decide they're not getting all the things they were promised and then they start to see flaws in their leaders. The reason being the leaders are really there for a different purpose. You see, it's all understood. It's all been done before, you know, over and over and over.

Again, Mazzini in his writings back and forth to Pike and you can actually see these where he actually said that they would unleash the nihilists and the atheists on the streets. That's what they do. That's what you're seeing in the US under the pretense of, or under the umbrella of BLM where the leaders admit they're trained Marxists. They're getting funding again just like they did before, the Bolsheviks, from outside sources, well-funded multibillionaires, and I mean billionaires, eh, and well directed to. It isn't just money they're getting, it's direction and training.

It's repetition. They say hell is repetition. You're watching it, you're living through it all. Again, you get the Antifa group that jumped on board. You see the ones at the front of the BLM, but it's mainly white youngsters. But again, there's certain amongst them too whose great-grandparents may have took part in the old Bolshevik revolutions. This is a fact. Some of them have been caught already.

You'll see, I'll put a link up too, to the woman in Oregon, one of them. Did you see what happened in Oregon? It was quite amazing, where immediately the media and the police tried to just say, oh no, there's rumors going around that these Antifa are starting to go out into the country and start fires. And they squashed that immediately that whole, oh, it's just rumors, rumors, there's no credence to it. All the media said that.

Oregon Woman Holds Alleged Arsonist Until Cops Arrive - dailymail.co.uk / 15 Sept 2020

Oregon woman holds suspected arsonist at gunpoint as wildfires rage - nypost.com / 16 Sept 2020

Then you see a woman jumping out of her truck with a camera on and grabbing, getting one at gunpoint who was setting fire to the brush near her home. She held him until the cops arrived. This has been happening all over. A few, a whole bunch of them were caught before that doing the same kind of thing. Other ones have had Molotov cocktails, chucking them from cars. And yet the media is trying to tell you it's not happening? What kind of power has got that, has got the power to do that? [Alan chuckles.]

Do you understand, if they can't tell you that basic truth, there's nothing you can believe from them ever, folks. On anything. Fool me once, eh, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me. You can't go back to believing the media when they go to such lengths to lie to you.

That's standard stuff that happened then too. They're given their instructions, you go out into the rural areas to terrify the public and you burn their places down and yada, yada. The same thing happened in Australia, what was it a year ago they had all the fires going through there. Under the climate change agreements and people weren't going along with it and all that. All of a sudden, all these fires just broke out in the brush everywhere? And they got them, I read the articles, I kept the articles too, where the cops got a lot of them going out there and setting fire to the brush on the bush. So, it's repetition, folks. Standard stuff. But the media is going to tell you it's, oh, no, no, it's not. You're mind… That fire, look, ttt, are you going to believe your lying eyes or what I tell you, hm?

Also, too, I do read all the emails, it's awfully important to get information from people. It's touching when you get into people's lives and you get the problems they're going through during the Covid, and with the personal things that are happening too. That's the real world. That is the real world, folks. People are going through everyday kind of problems of all kinds and family problems and marital problems too in different countries. Now they've got all this Covid thing on top of them as well. Lack of funds. Lack of money. Fear of losing jobs. Already lost jobs. Small businesses collapsing like dominoes, hm, one after the other. All by design, folks. Nothing to do with reality.

You've got a virus that, it won't get lethal or attack you as long as you're eating. But not drinking coffee or alcohol or anything, it will attack you then I guess. But if you're eating, it's an intelligent virus you see it won't touch you. And you won't get arrested then for having a mask off to eat. Isn't that pleasant? Ohhhhhhhhhh, can you believe this nonsense? Can you believe it?

Yeah, getting back to Dad's Army, that was the idea. During one episode of Dad's Army, a comedy, right, about World War II in Britain. Mainwaring declares martial law for the town and rattles it off, you know, one after the other, dut-dut-dut-dut-dut, and no more than five people gathering at any time during the day, and only two in the evening, if they've got a purpose for being there, blah blah blah, and curfews at night, yada yada yada. At least folk laughed at then.

But today, whoa, whoa, whoa. As I say, Australia, I tell ya... The whole world has seen the shame, the utter shame that these goons over there in uniform should be feeling, you know, for what's happening. It's something else. But they've had this same police mentality since they were created as a penal colony, you know. There are histories of some of the islands just off Australia where they put a lot of the prisons and so on, just horror stories when you look at the histories of them, absolute horror stories. And the brutes that they had for, they tortured prisoners. Don't forget in those days to get it colonized Britain had all the laws out, stealing a loaf of bread, and folk were starving, would get you shipped off there into prison. Then you worked as a slave, that's what it was, you worked plantations and so on as slaves. What a horror show. But they had that thuggery of the current system, and I've read quite a lot about different islands in the reports up to the present, from the present time even, and people going back into the history books into the records of these places and locals who lived outside could hear the screaming at night as folk were tortured and beaten. Horror stories.

Well, it's the same thugs that you put in uniforms today, folks. Unfortunately, it's true, when you look at Australia there's no doubt about it. And it isn't just Australia. We've had, again, Xbox generation that wanted to get into either killing folk in the military, right from Xbox to uniform, or into the police departments. The attitude change is massive. It's different. And they’re so politicized. Certain groups they won't go near because they don't want to lose their jobs. [Alan chuckles.] So certain groups can create mayhem and they're untouchable. So, you have select groups now that are okay to hammer with truncheons or beat them up or whatever because no one's going to stand up for them. That's where you are today with this. I've got old books saying this will happen from studies that were done years ago. Sad isn't it? But that's where we are now.

I'm going to get into a few stories here. Again, keep the emails coming because I like to keep in touch. Because it's real history as folk, what you experience in your own life is the real history. I've always said that. The books are all fudged later. Reality is fudged right now if you read the mainstream. In real time it's fudged. Your real stories are what matters. That used to get passed down in families to children at one time, mainly through the mothers. That's what they wanted mothers out of the homes, because the culture primarily was put through the mother, the history of the family and the people. Nothing happens by accident here, folks. Or to help women earn money. It's an extra tax base for sure. But no, there's a different reason behind it all.

Now, here's Helena Handbasket. Helena Handbasket gives you a good idea of Ireland. Ireland is amazing because it is a bit of a basket case, isn't it?

Áine McMahon:- It’s in Times like these when you need your head examined

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

In yet another disgusting display of gutter press, comic book degree scribbles, the Irish Examiner stoops to the level of anti-Semitic style (Alan: This is psychological warfare…) sloganizing stating that at least 3000 ‘coronavirus deniers’ marched through Dublin yesterday afternoon.

https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40047719.html

(A: This is what they're told to put out. It was the same thing with the climate deniers, right, after the Holocaust deniers, they kept using it for anybody who wouldn't go along with anything at all or have doubts on anything. This is…)

In what is commonplace in the world of mainstream media, a so-called ‘journalist’, Áine McMahon of the Irish Times tweeted on behalf of the Irish Examiner in what is clearly collusion between these two mainstream media whore rags. But her gutter press nonsense can’t even stand up to the most basic scrutiny. She first claims that this was an “anti-facemask demonstration” before changing the narrative again:-

“There are at least 3,000 coronavirus deniers marching through Dublin city centre. Slogans range from “take off your mask” and “it is only a common cold” to “wake up people”.”

(A: So, you’re a coronavirus DENIER. Hhhhhhhhhh, there ya go.)

Did you hear too, and I'll put it up again the link to Robert Kennedy Jr, his talk in Berlin.

Legendarische Speech van Robert Kennedy Jr. tijdens demonstratie Berlin 29 Augustus 2020 - youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020

He started off his talk to them in the open air in front of a big, massive crowd. He said that the press said that I would be meeting, what was it, 5000 Nazis here. That's how they put it in the press before he even gave his speech. He said, I don't see Nazis anywhere. He let them have it, the folk that were, the press that were lambasting him for daring to speak out to the people and the injustice of the massive lockdown, etc. You see, there's nothing they won't stoop to. That's straight out of the communist handbook too. And the Ayers manual too in the States is the same one, the Bill Ayers one, the Weather Underground. Always give, you must give smear tactics on everything, smear, and repeat it and repeat it, it will stick eventually, whenever you use the same term in anything that happens, just keep using that same term, people will immediately back off no matter what the topic happens to be. It shuts them up.

So anyway, this is Helena Handbasket telling you what they're doing there, and how… with these prostitutes, these folk in the media are prostitutes anyway generally. They know how to get their bread buttered and get promoted up the ladder. Of course, they do.

Drunken Decision Making Tyrants Laugh at Publicans and the public whilst downing taxpayer subsidised booze at work - theirishsentinel.com / 13 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

Another article by the same author is…

Locking Up Infected Politicians Would Be A Start

theirishsentinel.com / 16 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

As Dublin prepares for more mass protests against government tyranny under the guise of a fake pandemic, it comes as no surprise that the city has now been threatened with further restrictions on movement and gatherings.

(A: Well, that’s emergency powers or martial law as they call it. All NATO countries by the way, I've got the article here, have signed on to this, this exact same agenda, right down to the forced mandated vaccination. He puts up the links that they're all on board…)

https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40049684.html

https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/living-with-covid-chaos-cabinet-virus-scare-and-a-second-wave-gathers-strength-as-stricter-nphet-advice-looms-for-dublin-39535013.html

https://www.rte.ie/news/politics/2020/0916/1165449-politics-ireland/

Tyranny, once unleashed, cannot be curtailed unless the people gather in large numbers and demand, first vocally, and as a last resort violently, to overthrow their tyrants.

We have seen the same actions lauded in the mainstream media in countries supported by the west in North Africa, the Middle East and elsewhere, most recently Belarus, (albeit that this is orchestrated by the west) as courageous and noble acts by brave people to curtail tyranny to overthrow their brutal dictators.

(A: That’s a color revolution. You see, we’ve been funding all the revolutions, but if you have one at home yourself that’s not authorized, they won’t allow it, you see. By the way, I mean, I said years ago that they were training a generation to grow up, you know, to overthrow their parents and grandparents and the system. Through the colleges, through the schools and colleges. I said the same thing too, I says that the great big eating machine that the West has been using for 30 years now, Gulf War One right through into Afghan war and into Iraq, and a whole bunch of other countries too across Africa, and eventually going into Syria and taking out Libya, one after the other. There's a whole bunch yet they still have to take out, Iran and so on. I said, eventually this big eating machine that you've all been paying for and supplying the troops and material for will come back home to eat you all. Well, welcome to it folks, here it is. This is it. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: You have big color revolutions that are the soft, this is the kind of soft, in between soft and hard power. They call it soft if it's really protesting. That's why they want to keep calling it a soft power at the moment, as they burn cities down. But that's a precursor to the big one, you know, and then they're going to use the troops on the streets with the Covid thing and the vaccinations and the curfews yada, yada, ya. This is what they want. It's in their Emergency Powers Acts I've got here for Britain and for Canada too and a few other countries. But all NATO countries, it's the same one when you look at them.)

(A: But as I say, the hypocrisy of that same media, back to the article…)

The hypocrisy of that same media should be as clear as crystal to those with the eyes to see through the outrageous lies and propaganda of an establishment media intent on perpetrating terror upon its own nation; deceiving and lying blatantly to prop up the tyrants masquerading as the ruling government of Ireland, an unelected puppet regime bending over, some quite literally, to globalist masters the Irish nation have no interest in serving and the majority of whom know nothing about.

(A: The folk don’t know who’s running them, do they? They don’t know anything about it, what’s really running them, do they?)

They have knowledge to a limited extent of the European Union which has devastated the country on the back of massive loans which the Irish taxpayer has been put on the hook for.

(A: I’ve got the articles. I remember the videos too from the World Bank and the IMF when they were giving their diktats to the Irish, who were up in their eyes in hock after the last bank crash. It wasn't just in the States, it was worldwide, right. By the same crooks that are bringing you Covid by the way because that's the same system that's running it all. It's all parts of their program, you see.)

(A: I remember too, Ireland literally was saying, oh yeah, the EU kept saying, oh, take all these loans on, oh my goodness. And you get all these, and stacks of Russian companies rushed there too, there was a lot of crooks run out of Russia towards the end, believe you me with their loot and got out of the country and went all over the world. But some of them settled in Ireland for, they were getting tax funded backups on public-private partnerships. You know, we'll put so many bucks in and the public will put all the rest in. Then you're left holding the bill, you see, the tab to the big banks. That's how it was all set up. Encourage the Irish to borrow and borrow, and oh, no problem, the sky is the limit because the future is so rosy and golden. And they all fell for it, and you know, bang, now you're back to square one. Totally under the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, you know. There you go.)

There is no shortage of useful idiots waiting in the wings to be let loose on Irish society. We have seen such useful idiot scum on the streets under the banner of paedophile supporting Antifa in recent weeks.

(A: It’s true, Antifa’s not just for destruction of the family unit, being Marxist and doublethink. It’s also supporters of intergenerational sex, etc. It’s very, very much what Adorno promoted, you know, that eventually down to not just pedophilia but down to necrophilia, and even then, anything left of the old culture had to be utterly eradicated including the people who REMEMBERED it, folks. Are you getting the picture? Uuuuuuuuuuuurghh.)

They are simply a terrorist tool of government and as such deserve all retribution should they continue to show up at peaceful, anti-tyranny protests. It's been good to see that these animals are not having it their own way at all. They are minute in numbers, clearly politically illiterate and are being called out as the perverts they clearly are;

(A: They've got other things happening in Ireland by the way by the pedos involved in this as well.)

It's been good to see that these animals are not having it their own way at all. They are minute in numbers, clearly politically illiterate and are being called out as the perverts they clearly are; at least one attribute they share with their political pimps. (A: … the deviancies.)

People are not so blind that they can't see these vile excuses for human beings for exactly what they are and thus treat them accordingly.

These are parasitical viruses drunk on the level of power they have to create chaos in the nation, knowing full well that every single news hack outlet and person within their disgusting industry will back them, prostituting themselves to the realm of evil for a vastly inflated pay packet or simply so they won't be exposed as no better than Antifa in terms of their debauchery, albeit, better dressed and better smelling than their low level, useful idiot, paedophile colleagues on the streets.

You see, you don't realize this is part of the supposed, the revolution is a continuation of the destruction, not just the end of the family unit, another stepping up to the next step. Now, what's left? Well, you still got children, you know. Again, it's an emotional thing, it will get brought up and, oh, we're here to protect the children. We can't even say that anymore when we're, when you're aborting most of them these days. I mean, eh, we've got to look at ourselves here. We're all part of the society here, you know. Again those who utterly HATE you, as a species, want to take it down till there's nothing left of any of your history, or even a memory of family units, or your old cultures, or anything to do with what we used call decency, has to be utterly destroyed. That's what Adorno was on about. N-n-n. And here we are watching it all getting promoted and promoted, eh.

In California, you probably saw that, they didn't pass a law, what they did was alter the law a little bit, they claim, to bring it into line with little girls getting raped supposedly, so that little boys can have affections with adults as long as the adult is no more than 10 years older than the child.

Did California legislators just vote to protect (gay) adults who have sex with minors? - lifesitenews.com / 8 Sept 2020

So, it's just step-by-step coming down until... I gave the talks years ago from some of the top perpetrators that attended group meetings, of the censorship committees for media, who were all on board for it. They said the next step is for intergenerational sex, there would be no such word as pedophilia eventually, it has to be eradicated, that term even. They always eradicate the terms, when they've succeeded and change the terms to nice terms, you see, nice things. Anyway, it's just intergenerational love, you see. Hhhhhhhhhh. I won't even get into that, I think we're so far gone as a society that, you know, the children don't have much of a chance.

You already had it with last week's talks when I talked about, when I mentioned one teacher in the US in New York who was far left, you might as well say he's communist too, who was complaining and worried because with the at home Internet learning, it was designed by the way by Bill Gates for those who don't know that. [Alan chuckles.] He came up with the big program to, you'd all be reimagining, reimagining education. Just like you're reimagining policing and reimagining healthcare, reimagining… This is all from the same characters, eh. But anyway, that's what this teacher said, he was getting worried that the parents might catch on to what they're getting taught, these young children to do with you know, what we're talking about now, as an example.

But again, the folk have no idea there's been a war, there IS a war on you all. And there has been a war on your parents and grandparents. Even further back than that. A complete war to eradicate your culture, and your memories, and your way of being... And to introduce this new one, which has been authorized. Which would never work functionally because it's against all of the things that worked before. It CAN'T survive itself. Np. That's quite fascinating just to even understand that much, to see how it was all getting pushed.

Anyway, Helena Handbasket here is talking about total rebellion and so on. And talking about all those who caused the problems have to be basically brought to justice. And that's true.

I said it before, that Bush Junior after he was out, you know, with his slaughtering wars, etc., on behalf of others, leaving everybody with the bill at home, says, oh yeah, I remember telling, it was a guy next to him, I don't know if it was McCain or who he was telling. But he said I remember telling him, if the public ever find out what we've been doing, meaning deceiving them all and conning them into wars, if they ever find out what we've been doing, they'll chase us down the street in big mobs with rope in their hands.

Well shouldn't he be brought up on crimes against humanity, a war criminal? All these folks who are on the drumbeat, the massive drumbeat to totally destroy society, even using Covid, closing down the entire world's industries, and small businesses completely gone most of them, by design. First time in history lock down the healthy, [Alan chuckles.] stop all commerce. Guess what happens? Oh governments, please feed us. They'll come out and say, oh, the government's sending out squads of food to deprived areas, oh thank goodness, aren't they wonderful, immediately to action, aren't they wonderful? Yep, Angels of Mercy in uniform. Aarghhhhhhhh, you can see it all now.

But yeah, they should all be, and all these liars that have lied... Look at the lies they gave you and admitted to now eh, that they inflated the numbers, 96% didn't die of Covid that they had down before. And it's very doubtful if the other 6% did either, to be honest with you. If they died of anything they're getting put down as Covid. They're still, and I gave the articles out last week and the week before from the sources for Canada and the States and Britain. They're still saying for everyone that could have Covid, right, if you test for Covid on that stupid test, the swab test, which is completely bogus, but if it comes back positive, they can put down in their computer systems that they probably already infected 10 people, each one infected 10 and to inflate their numbers. They're still doing that.

Why don't these folk get arrested? And the folk who gave you these, who destroyed your economies by design in advance before you heard of Covid? This was planned, folks. Event 201. Lockstep as well. I'll put them up. Another article too before I get away from Handbasket here…

Drunken Decision Making Tyrants Laugh at Publicans (A: That’s people who own the pubs.) and the public whilst downing taxpayer subsidised booze at work (A: Talking about the politicians in Ireland.)

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

The latest stab in the back in this culture of establishment superiority complex on steroids, the Dáil private bar (A: This is the politicians’ private bar…) is open to TDs (Totalitarian Drunks) whilst the rest of the country’s 3,500 bars remain closed,

(A: You see, they closed all the bars. But the ones for these politicians, they can go to their own bar, eh, and get drunk, eh.)

…whilst the rest of the country’s 3,500 bars remain closed, unless they can provide a ‘substantial cooked meal’.

(A: What the heck is substantial, in this day and age? Substantial cooked meal… So, I guess the virus again won’t, if you’re having a drink it will attack you like crazy. This would be great for their prohibitionists eh. Can you imagine if they could have drummed up the Covid idea back then, eh… Oooooo, the demon drink will get you, that virus is going to get in through that beer there… and down you go, eh, that's it. But if you're eating a meal, it's okay, the virus says, ohhhhh, it's a pitiful virus, says the poor soul probably needs that dinner there, hhhch. Eh? And we are dumb enough to believe it and go along with this nonsense eh. Anyway…)

This assumes that the common cold or given its new normal name, coronavirus, knows you're eating and therefore cannot possibly infect you. (A: There you go, see, there you go. N-n-n.)

It's true enough, I mean, we're living through absolute mockery of logic here, by design. Another one too is…

A DARPA-Funded Implantable Biochip to Detect COVID-19 Could Hit Markets by 2021

mintpressnews.com / 17 Sept 2020

An experimental new vaccine developed jointly with the US government claims to be able to change human DNA and could be deployed as early as next year through a DARPA-funded, injectable biochip.

(A: I'll put this one up. It says…)

The revolutionary breakthrough came to a Canadian scientist named Derek Rossi in 2010 purely by accident. (A: Yeah, sure. Sure! Sure, yeah.) The now-retired Harvard professor claimed in an interview with the National Post that he found a way to "reprogram" the molecules that carry the genetic instructions for cell development in the human body, not to mention all biological lifeforms.

(A: So, you take the shot, folks…. eehhh, you know. [Alan chuckles.] good luck to you.)

These molecules are called 'messenger ribonucleic acid' or mRNA (A: …the m is the messenger, you know…) and the newfound ability to rewrite those instructions to produce any kind of cell

(A: Listen to this…)

to produce any kind of cell within a biological organism has radically changed the course of Western medicine and science,

(A: Well, maybe even the human bodily structure, eh? Hm?)

even if no one has really noticed yet. As Rossi, himself, puts it: “The real important discovery here was you could now use mRNA, and if you got it into the cells, then you could get the mRNA to express any protein in the cells,

(A: That means, express is to switch on, you know.)

express any protein in the cells, and this was the big thing.”

It was so big that by 2014, Rossi was able to retire (A: No joke. Huge surprise.) after the company he co-founded with Flagship Pioneering private equity firm to exploit his innovation, – Moderna Inc.,

(A: This guy is part of the establishment, you know, he is another front. Obviously. This is how it’s been done your whole life and before you were born. So, Moderna Inc, that’s invented nothing up until now, you understand that too, eh? The only company that Fauci said he trusted them to make the vaccine. Just surprising. Made nothing before. All ready to go though, eh?)

Attracted almost a half billion dollars in federal award monies to begin developing vaccines using the technology. No longer affiliated with Moderna beyond his stock holdings, Rossi is just “watching for what happens next” and if he’s anything like the doting “hockey dad” (A: That’s how they presented him in Canada, oh he’s a hockey dad, like we’re all nuts on hockey or something.) he is portrayed to be, he must be horrified.

Remote control biology

As early as 2006, DARPA

(A: Right. That’s the military wing for, that makes all that stuff for military, ARPA part. Before they called it DARPA, it used to be ARPA and they give you the Internet from the Cold War days.)

As early as 2006, DARPA was already researching how to identify viral, upper respiratory pathogens through its Predicting Health and Disease (PHD) program, which led to the creation of the agency's Biological Technologies Office (BTO), as reported by Whitney Webb in a May article (A: …which I have as well…) for The Last American Vagabond. In 2014, DARPA's BTO launched its "In Vivo Nanoplatforms" (IVN) program, which researches implantable nanotechnologies, leading to the development of 'hydrogel'.

Hydrogel is a nanotechnology whose inventor early on boasted that "If [it] pans out, with approval from FDA, then consumers could get the sensors implanted in their core to measure their levels of glucose, oxygen, and lactate." This contact lens-like material requires a special injector to be introduced under the skin where it can transmit light-based digital signals through a wireless network like 5G.

(A: That was actually shown at one of the world's technologies symposiums they had a year ago, maybe two years ago. I'm not sure if it was Switzerland maybe, I can't remember, they have so many of them. I remember some organizations that attended that put out videos of, they actually had volunteers and you actually saw them implanting this thing in the back of the hand, eh. This is a big, this is a real, there is video up there too, I think TruNews. People sometimes come down on any kind of religious site, but they put a lot of good news out too. They did have a clip I think of this happening in one of their talks this year. You can actually see the guy getting the thing injected into his hand at the demonstration itself. So, this is going on, folks. Again, you had the old ones too from a few years ago where they tried some of these things out for people who went to discos in Spain and places like that and in California. You can actually use it like a credit card, you could take off, just deducted by swiping your hand across the machine the cost of your drinks and so on.)

"…with approval from FDA, then consumers could get the sensors implanted in their core… (A: Right.)

hydrogel Penny

A penny aside a 3D printed hydrogel model of a lung-mimicking air sac in Rice University's Houston BRC lab. Melissa Phillip | Houston Chronicle via AP

(A: So, it shows you the size of this thing alongside a penny, you know.)

Once firmly implanted inside the body, human cells are at the mercy of any mRNA program delivered via this substrate, unleashing a nightmare of possibilities. It is, perhaps, the first true step towards full-on transhumanism; a "philosophy" (A: …that's being rather light with the word I think.) that is in vogue with many powerful and influential people, such as Google's Ray Kurzweil and Eric Schmidt (A: No, they’re just front people to promote it all.) and whose proponents see the fusion of technology and biology as an inevitable consequence of human progress.

The first term was used by Julian Huxley, transhumanism, and at that time that he referred to it, to people like himself who came up with the proper breeding, and kind of inferring that they’d been, their mothers and fathers had been selected carefully. Just like Charles Darwin of course, who the Darwin’s only married with the Wedgewood family for generations, some of them married their aunts and so on. I think in fact Darwin’s wife died, when she died, he married was it his mother’s sister? They were all Darwin’s, you see. Anyway, yet it was the same thing with the Huxley’s, Julian Huxley.

In his talk to UNESCO, part of it again was to create a world educational system to indoctrinate and get a standardized system of the public, under UNESCO, you’re using science, rather than any other moral authority, just science as the indoctrinative technique and purpose. He did say that we are transhumanists. Meaning the ones who want to change the world. Meaning, this select strange group again, again the same group that brought in the Lord Alfred Milner group and all the different characters you read in the modern history, fairly modern history, belonging to this world dominating society for an Empire, standardizing the world and its resources under their hands. But wanting to help the people, you see, they want to help people at the same time. They're doing it all for altruistic reasons like empire building and wars and things. You know, they’re illuminated people, right.

So yeah, this is, he called themselves, we are transhumanists. The very fact that we have these ideas to help society and the poor souls, makes us trans-human, we are willing to sacrifice everything to become trans-human. So, a separate species ties in with Bertrand Russell when he said in his book, he said that eventually with the proper breeding and selective breeding, like, designed by experts for the upper classes, he says, they'll eventually become a separate species. You understand that? Anyway, there you go.

And by the same token, by bringing down and reprogramming the general public down below, the proles [Alan chuckles.], you become a separate species anyway, wouldn't you, a different one. So anyway, this article goes on and on and…

A wholly-owned subsidiary

In July, a preliminary report funded by Fauci’s NIAID (A: National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases.) and the NIH (A: National Institute of Health, which is part, I read the other day, the NIH is part of the executive branch, eh.) on an mRNA Vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 was published in The New England Journal of Medicine, concluding that mRNA-1273 vaccine. provided by Moderna for the study, “induced anti–SARS-CoV-2 immune responses in all participants, and no trial-limiting safety concerns were identified,” and supported “further development of this vaccine.”

That was at the start, remember, that was in July. But then they did get some folk getting sick with it, yada, yada. Don't forget too that this is common, most of these vaccines will give you, you'll develop, you'll find, oh, yeah, we took a blood sample afterwards and it had developed some immune cells to it, you see. Most of them will do that. The problem is when you meet a Covid virus or any coronavirus afterwards, not just the 19, or the COV2 as they want to call it as well, you might get a massive response to it, a vaccine enhanced respiratory response, which is a cytokine storm, which will KILL you.

That's what's happened with vaccines before, a lot of them. That's why you have this long-term study over a few years. This isn't happening this time. They've given themselves immunity. You'll see that with all the NATO agreements with all the emergency powers for the vaccine that I'll put up tonight. That yeah, they are bypassing all these tests and so on... And giving immunity to everybody involved in it and administering these vaccines to you all. That's nurses, pharmacies, and everybody else they bring in on the act, including the troops that are going to go around door-to-door. There you go.

So anyway, I'll put this article up and some other ones as well to do with the same article. Because as I say, that was also in the National Post in Canada as well, and elsewhere. There's quite a lot of data on this guy in the article too. It's just amazing, it's just coincidental that he formed the company years before, you know, and just in case, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, here's the PR piece here it says…

Heroes of the pandemic: Meet the Canadian hockey dad behind COVID-19 vaccine developer Moderna - nationalpost.com / 28 May 2020

That's from the National Post itself, eh, just wonderful, and it's hockey, hockey, hockey, hockey, and yada, yada, yada. There's a little video there too if you want to see it. But yeah, hockey, hockey... hockey and Harvard, eh, there ya go. Yep. It's the usual stuff. It's the same stuff you would read when they create a pop singer or an actress or actor or something like that. Another one too is this article here...

3 Futuristic Biotech Programs the U.S. Government Is Funding Right Now

leapsmag.com / 31 Oct 2018

(A: That's from the Future Frontiers group here.)

FUTURE FRONTIERS

Last month, at a conference celebrating DARPA, the research arm of the Defense Department, FBI Special Agent Edward You declared, “The 21st century will be the revolution of the life sciences.”

Biomedical engineer Kevin Zhao has a sensor in his arm and chest that monitors his oxygen level in real time.

Indeed, four years ago, the agency dedicated a new office solely to advancing biotechnology. Its primary goal is to combat bioterrorism, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) protect U.S. forces, and promote warfighter readiness. But its research could also carry over to improve health care for the general public.

(A: All this money, they just can’t stop worrying about you. Oh.)

With an annual budget of about $3 billion, DARPA’s employees oversee about 250 research and development programs, working with contractors from corporations, universities, and government labs to bring new technologies to life.

(A: There ya go.)

Check out these three current programs:

1) IMPLANTABLE SENSORS TO MEASURE OXYGEN, LACTATE, AND GLUCOSE LEVELS IN REAL TIME

A first-in-man trial for the glucose sensor is now underway in Europe for monitoring diabetics, according to Zhao..

“If this pans out, with approval from FDA, then consumers could get the sensors implanted in their core to measure their levels of glucose, oxygen, and lactate,” Zhao said.

(A: There ya go. Wow. Isn’t that wonderful.)

2) NEAR INSTANTANEOUS VACCINE PROTECTION DURING A PANDEMIC

Traditional vaccines can take months or years to develop, then weeks to become effective once you get it. But when an unknown virus emerges, there’s no time to waste.

(A: You don’t need it. All you have to do is wear a mask during a pandemic, right, and guaranteed not to get it, pull it down and keep eating and you never get the virus. So, you don’t need this stuff.)

This program, called P3, envisions a much more ambitious approach to stop a pandemic in its tracks.

“… enlist the body as a bioreactor to produce therapeutics…”

So how would it work?

To fight a pandemic, we will need 20,000 doses of a vaccine in 60 days.

If you have antibodies against a certain infection, you’ll be protected against that infection. This idea is to discover the genetic code for the antibody to a specific pathogen, manufacture those pieces of DNA and RNA, and then inject the code into a person’s arm so the muscle cells will begin producing the required antibodies.

(A: That’s what they’re doing with the Moderna, is particles of the actual viruses, mixed with another virus by the way, two different kinds put together, hm. And it’s meant to reprogram the DNA through the RNA. [Alan chuckles.] It goes through how it’s going to work…)

3) RAPID DIAGNOSING OF PATHOGEN EXPOSURE THROUGH EPIGENETICS

Epigenetics, that's where they switch on and off, they call it expression, different functions of cells and transmitters and so on. Switch them on and off. It's all switching. I remember reading that years ago this is where it's all going to go. And here it all is. You can switch it on and off in your brain too, different parts of it. Even proteins. Even hormones on and off, eh? Epigenetics it's like switching, switching points you might say. So, they give this article here and I'll put that up too because it's too much to read obviously tonight. For those who are really interested, can read it themselves. Most folk really won't read this kind of thing. They want the emotional stuff, the aaa's and ooo's. But if you really want to understand, here's the information, get it yourself.

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 March 2020

If it wins FDA approval next year, the two-part sensor could help spot new infections weeks before symptoms begin to show.

(A: This is permanent lockdown, folks, with the stuff to be stuck into you, etc, you know. Yep.

I'll put them all up, as I say. There's just too many of them. Another one too is…

Taking the UK's Testing Strategy to the Next Level

institute.global / 17 Aug 2020

…mass testing (A: Hhhhh……) – meaning testing the majority of the population, using all possible means at our disposal – remains the only way to restore confidence and allow the UK to live safely alongside Covid-19. This means an evolution in the government's testing strategy, from one based on targeted testing to one that opens up testing to as many people as possible, as often as possible.

(A: D'you get that part…)

…as many people as possible, as often as possible.

(A: They're going to order you again and again and again, test, test, test, hm. Getting the point?)

We are therefore asking the government to make establishing a mass-testing regime its core objective.

(A: Hhhhhhh. There ya go. And this is the one I think Boris Johnson okayed.)

Oh, this actual article is from the Tony Blair Institute for Global Change. The guy who brought you the mass migration because they all got out of countries that got bombed into the dust. Here he is again still stirring the pot, eh? And yeah, he’s just such a great philanthropist. I guess he’s transhuman. He doesn’t look human, does he, hm, to me. I'll put this article up too. But yeah, he's on board with it naturally for his bosses, total vaccinations for everybody forever, forever, more and more of them. Here you go.

Another article…

The Stalinist Trial Of Julian Assange. Whose Side Are You On?

johnpilger.com / 7 Sept 2020

(A: It's John Pilger. Most folk have forgotten who he is. [Alan chuckles.] The media want you to forget of course. He goes into what happened to him and how he's doing and so on.)

I had never heard a publisher or an editor invoke morality in this way. Assange believes that journalists are the agents of people, not power: that we, the people, have a right to know about the darkest secrets of those who claim to act in our name.

(A: Well, that’s a wonderful dream, isn’t it, eh?)

If the powerful lie to us, we have the right to know. If they say one thing in private and the opposite in public, we have the right to know. If they conspire against us, as Bush and Blair did over Iraq, then pretend to be democrats, we have the right to know.

It is this morality of purpose that so threatens the collusion of powers that want to plunge much of the world into war and wants to bury Julian alive in Trumps fascist America.

In 2008, a top secret US State Department report described in detail how the United States would combat this new moral threat. A secretly-directed personal smear campaign against Julian Assange would lead to "exposure [and] criminal prosecution".

The aim was to silence and criminalise WikiLeaks and its founder. Page after page revealed a coming war on a single human being and on the very principle of freedom of speech and freedom of thought, and democracy.

The imperial shock troops would be those who called themselves journalists: the big hitters of the so-called mainstream, especially the "liberals" who mark and patrol the perimeters of dissent.

It's just showing you how you get targeted. By the way, all he's got in this article here, is to be used in the next phase against everybody who's speaking out against Covid by the way, using the military. Military cyber warfare AND physical force if need be. This is the next step of it.

Ontario imposes ‘highest’ fines in country for those who break new COVID gathering limits

lifesitenews.com / 18 Sept 2020

(A: Oh Captain Mainwaring, [Undecipherable]...)

(LifeSiteNews) – Ontario Premier (A: That's like the governor that you get in the States.) Doug Ford has imposed “severe fines” which will be the “highest in Canada” for those who break physical distancing health rules put in place due to the coronavirus.

In his daily media update on Thursday, Ford said that his government “will throw the book at you if you break the rules” with fines of “a minimum” of $10,000 for anyone who organizes “illegal” social gatherings and $750 for those who are at such an event.

(A: There ya go. You see, this is the next step. It was all put out by the way in Event 201 step-by-step the five different levels they would use, and now you’re going into the end parts of it.)

The new restrictions apply to “social gatherings in private residences, backyards, parks and other recreational areas. This includes: functions, parties, dinners, gatherings, barbecues, wedding receptions.”

(A: No kidding, eh?! [Alan chuckles.] So, there's no wedding receptions, no barbecues, no nothing.)

"The new limits do not apply to events or gatherings in staffed businesses and facilities because they must already follow specific public health and safety guidelines …

Well, all you have to do is put on black outfits and black facemasks and the logos, you know the logos they put on, and say you're, you know, it's really a gathering for, you know, the authorized protests and stuff like that. I'm sure you'll get left alone then, they can't touch you, you're too politically sensitive then, you've got a legitimate reason for eating, you know, together. [Alan laughing.] There ya go.

The hypocrisy is.... Aaarrgggggggggg, plainly you can't trust, there's not a single government department that have got any credence because the politicization of who can do things and who can't. Do you understand? You're in trouble when certain folk can do all the things that you can't do because of, political authorization, because of who they are, hm. I'll put that up and another article here is by Whitney Webb.

Coronavirus Gives a Dangerous Boost to DARPA's Darkest Agenda

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 May 2020 / Whitney Webb

In January, well before the coronavirus (Covid-19) crisis would result in lockdowns, quarantines and economic devastation in the United States and beyond, the U.S. intelligence community and the Pentagon were working with the National Security Council to create still-classified plans (A: …and it's got the links to all this stuff in the article by the way.) to respond to an imminent pandemic. It has since been alleged that the intelligence and military intelligence communities knew about a likely pandemic in the United States as early as last November, and potentially even before then.

Given this foreknowledge and the numerous simulations conducted in the United States last year regarding global viral pandemic outbreaks, at least six of varying scope and size, it has often been asked – Why did the government not act or prepare if an imminent global pandemic and the shortcomings of any response to such an event were known? Though the answer to this question has frequently been written off as mere "incompetence" in mainstream media circles, it is worth entertaining the possibility that a crisis was allowed to unfold.

Why would the intelligence community or another faction of the U.S. government knowingly allow a crisis such as this to occur? The answer is clear if one looks at history, as times of crisis have often been used by the U.S. government to implement policies that would normally be rejected by the American public, ranging from censorship of the press to mass surveillance networks. Though the government response to the September 11 attacks, like the Patriot Act, may be the most accessible example to many Americans, U.S. government efforts to limit the flow of "dangerous" journalism and surveil the population go back to as early as the First World War. Many of these policies, whether the Patriot Act after 9/11 or WWI-era civilian "spy" networks, did little if anything to protect the homeland, but instead led to increased surveillance and control that persisted long after the crisis that spurred them had ended.

Using this history as a lens, it is possible to look at the current coronavirus crisis to see how the long-standing agendas of ever-expanding mass surveillance and media censorship are again getting a dramatic boost thanks to the chaos unleashed by the coronavirus pandemic.

DARPA Dystopia

For years, the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) has remained largely out of sight and out of mind for most Americans,

(A: Then it goes into the different projects…)

…their projects are often praised as "bringing science fiction movies to life."

However, there have been recent events that have marred DARPA's often positive portrayal by media outlets, which paint the agency as a beacon of scientific "progress" that has "changed the world" for the better. (A: They give you links to these articles too.)

For instance, in 2018, a group of European scientists accused the DARPA's "Insect Allies" (A: I remember reading that article.) program of actually being a dystopian bioweapons program that would see insects introduce genetically modified viruses into plants to attack and devastate a targeted nation's food supply. DARPA, of course, maintained that its intent to use these insects to genetically modify plants was instead about "protecting" the food supply. (A: You see how you play the game.) Regardless of DARPA's assertions that it is merely a "defensive" program, it should be clear to readers that such a technology could easily be used either way, depending on the wielder.

(A: Don't forget too, DARPA, eeeeeh, even before you heard the term DARPA, before it really existed as such, were breeding mosquitoes, bomber mosquitoes we call them in Canada, at Beso, Ontario and sending them to the States when they had Plum Island on the go. They could load, it was a big mosquito that had been developed for carrying an excess load of viruses or bacteria.

Because it's the infection load that you initially get that can depend on whether it takes in your body, or if it's too little the body might be able to fight it at the source of entry, you see, where it's punctured you. The more they carry the more effective it is for biowarfare. So, they developed these big bomber mosquitoes they call them and sent them to the States and used them. So, this is old stuff really.)

(A: They've also talked about giving viruses and plagues to people, they even had a program years ago where they wondered if they could even give you the antibody, you know, the actual kind of an antidote to some of them by using mosquitoes, you see. Yyyyyyyyou wouldn't believe the stuff, it's way beyond sci-fi when it gets… I've even seen that thing in some sci-fi movies, where the military releases stuff to cure folk... Aahhhhhhhh. Anyway. By using mosquitoes. But this is a good article here, they go into DARPA's BTO...)

...the agency's "Biological Technologies Office" (BTO), created in 2014.

(A: …and the different things they've been working on.)

Following the creation of DARPA's BTO in 2014, this particular program gave rise to the "In Vivo Nanoplatforms (IVN)" program. The diagnostics branch of that program, abbreviated as IVN:Dx, "investigates technologies that incorporate implantable nanoplatforms composed of bio-compatible, nontoxic materials; in vivo sensing of small and large molecules of biological interest; multiplexed detection of analytes at clinically relevant concentrations; and external interrogation of the nanoplatforms without using implanted electronics for communication."

(A: Long-winded indeed, eh. So again, they go into, well, we're really trying to sense, nanoparticles and sensors and so on, so they can sense and treat illnesses and disease and infection on the inside of you. It ties in with the previous articles I mentioned tonight about these things too.)

…"soft, flexible hydrogels that are injected just beneath the skin to perform [health] monitoring …

So, they're here to help you. This whole military-industrial complex is really a beneficent sort of thing that they can't, they worry, can they do enough to help you. Hm? Are you starting to get the picture, this how things are always put across on you, eh?

Bill Gates Slams FDA, Doubts Agency Can Be Trusted With COVID-19 Vaccine

zerohedge.com / 15 Sept 2020

(A: There's quite a few articles right now, Bill Gates doesn't want anybody to test it, or even have any government authority, anything to do with the vaccine and in distributing. He just wants to make sure it's distributed and given to the people, but he doesn't want any testing done or anything else. So....)

Bill Gates just ratcheted up his PR campaign to sow doubts about President Trump's alleged 'political meddling' with the FDA, while also placing him in league - if only temporarily - with the vaccine skeptics Gates frequently rails against. During an interview with Bloomberg News, the Microsoft founder and Gates Foundation chairman, who has persisted in his defenses of the WHO (A: Because he pretty well owns it.) despite growing evidence of missteps, attacked the FDA's credibility, claiming that he no longer believes the FDA is 'the world's premier public-health authority'…

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Bill Gates, he doesn’t even have a first-aid diploma, [Alan laughing.] certificate. So, he’s [Alan laughing.] telling the FDA that he doesn’t believe that they’re…)

…'the world's premier public-health authority'…

Gates, who has helped finance several vaccine projects around the world,

Bill Gates doubts FDA and CDC can be trusted on Covid and vaccines - rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

Sure, let’s trust a non-doctor billionaire who pays media instead. Again, I’ll put some more of them up too, sterilization of Africans and people in India too. I’ve heard that they also did it in some place in Latin America. But I know about India and Africa for sure with the so-called tetanus shots. They had ingredients in them that interfered hormonally and made them abort their children, but also made them almost a permanent sterility in some of them. That’s a fact. This is all, I’ll put up the articles, this is not happenst... this isn’t just... a rumor, put it that way.

Bill Gates, Bill Gates really is, this character could have been sitting there with Blofeld in one of these movies, honestly, could be, eh, stroking a cat or something, with diamonds around its neck, I mean, really, he belongs in it. What I'm talking about, this kind of agency exists, actually. M-hm. I tell ya, self-made people, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Ha, ha, ha, sure. Just like his daddy was. Sure. Hm.

Warning Australia is running out of RICE - and may not have a single homegrown grain left by Christmas

dailymail.co.uk / 13 Sept 2020

(A: That’s to hype up the fear, you see. That’s the Daily Mail Australia.)

SunRice (A: I guess that’s a company.) chief executive Rob Gordon warned families would soon be forced to eat rice imported from Vietnam as local supplies continued to dwindle.

'We are going to run out of Australian rice by Christmas,' he told The Daily Telegraph.

(A: There you go.)

Low rainfall, dry weather and COVID-19 panic buying …

Well, they’ve made sure the folk are panicked, because you can’t trust the darn government. They know what’s happening here, they know what’s going on. Yep. Don't forget too, how much are they exporting?

It reminds me of Russia, the Soviet Union when it took over the other little countries around about it and it grabbed Ukraine. That was the breadbasket not just of Russia, that was the breadbasket for a good part of Europe. Massive experts they were putting out. Well, once they came in, they take the people off the farms, only leave a few on it initially so that production just plummeted. Then they had riots going on inside the cities since they were pretty well starving. This is what they always do to get control over the public. Then they started taking all the grain away from the Ukrainian farmers that were left, and their farming implements by the way. In the old footage you see these walking skeletons, and children, this is what the Bolsheviks did to the people. Are you getting the picture here? The ones who say that they love you, and they're going to have revolutions to help you, and bring in a just society, and they starve all these folk to death? You should see this stuff.   Woah. Woah. If you can stomach it. Then again, then you found that Stalin was exporting stuff, what he could get for money. As the folk were starving. Ftt. Uuuuuuhh, uuuuuuuhhh. Yep.

And then you wonder why they're lauded in history. You never hear anybody attacking that particular revolution or the event, of what happened in it. Never. How come? But Germany, oh, they were just the Evil Empire personified. But the Bolsheviks that did it all, let's just starve what, about 8 million of them in the Ukraine to death there, that will also teach these little peasant farmers lessons, eh. Mmm. The spokespeople on behalf of the people, they represent the people.

Australia Pushes New Measure To Detain COVID "Conspiracy Theorists"

zerohedge.com / 18 Sept 2020

(A: This is the next step, as I say, you know.)

Aussies have vented their frustrations and attempted to take back control of their communities after a surge in virus cases prompted the government to re-implement

(A: Again, I don't, don't use their terminology. These aren't cases, these are folks who might have fragments of the viruses in the swab, but they're not ill. They're not ill. Big difference. So that's the excuse of course, the government's using it…)

… to re-implement some of the world's most draconian social-distancing measures.

And if there is one thing that terrifies increasingly tyrannical governments, it's a loss of control of the narrative, which is why the Australian government is getting a jump start on curbing any so-called "conspiracy theorists" daring to spread information that questions the fear-mongering being used to keep Aussie citizens under lock and key.

A new bill is expected to be debated by the Victorian government in the State Parliament this week. It gives local authorities the power to detain "conspiracy theorists" and people who refuse to self-isolate, reported Caldron Pool.

(A: This is actually the next unrolling of the British Commonwealth countries plans. They're all the same, I've read them. Step-by-step. They talked about it at again Event 201 what would happen, before it hit supposedly, or it was released [Alan chuckles.] on the public of what they would do and the different stages they would use on the public to make them obey and get them on their knees. They actually debated this, you know. You can actually see the video of it for a lot of you, if you care to go through it, it's five hours long. They were the ones eventually that were put in charge of it all. That was their so-called test dry run.)

(A: But here it is, yeah. So, you're put in prison if you're a conspiracy theorist, you know. This is what Russia did. Russia had one of the most draconian systems of psychiatry, you see. If you didn't go along with anything, you MUST be mentally ill, or you would go along with it, only sane folk have no problem going along with this, and that was IT. That was it. You can't fight it back, discuss it, debate it, that was it. Oh, you're obviously crazy or mentally ill, or you're a conspiracy theorist, you're obviously a bit nuts, you see. And here is the same... It tells me it's the same folk that gave you communism that's running all this at the very top. There's just too many, too many things going into place, tink-tink-tink-tink-tink, you see, too many things just falling into place. The same stuff. Including a lot of the terminology, you know.)

… the rule could be applied to "conspiracy theorists who refuse to self-isolate or severely drug-affected or mentally impaired people (A: You see, there you go…) who do not have the capacity to quarantine." Those arrested under the new rule will be housed in quarantine facilities.

(A: That’s mental hospitals, folks. Here you go. Welcome back to the new Soviet system in Australia. On behalf of the richest folk on the planet that own it all, just like they own us all [Alan chuckles.] in the West as well. Hm? The big organization that Gates and the rest of them all belong to.)

Attorney-General Jill Hennessy said the new bill would "allow us to continue responding to the challenges the pandemic presents, (A: I wonder that that is, eh.) so we can keep protecting Victorians and delivering the services they rely on." (A: …as they’ve shut them all down, eh.)

So far, many of the anti-lockdown demonstrations have been held on the weekends. At least 200 people were fined and 74 arrested at a protest in Melbourne on Sunday. If the bill is passed, some protesters would be rounded up and arrested, and could spend time in a quarantine facility.

(A: There ya go.)

… authorities have already arrested a Melbourne woman for allegedly writing pro-anti lockdown posts on social media.

There ya go. N-n-n. Remember the woman who had talked about a protest and so on, and you see them busting into her place in arresting her. I-yi-yi-yi, there ya go. In a country where they pretend they’re all so tough, eh, the guys are just all tough, and how they hate the old system because they were all ex-convicts and stuff and they all fought for rights and freedoms, and this is how they’re getting treated. And they're accepting this rubbish?!?! Hm? M-m-m. Quite amazing, eh. There you are, using psychiatry again, and opinions. What's my opinion? You're obviously a conspiracy theorist, which is obviously a mental illness, eh. N-n-n. There ya go.

Another one, a video from a different site again…

Australia Runs Out Of Rice As Police Invade Farmers Markets

bitchute.com / 14 Sept 2020

Australia will run out of homegrown rice by Christmas, which may help to explain why their police are kettling people at farmers markets (which clearly doesn't help social distancing) and becoming more violent in general -- if the state expects food shortages, they must bolster the police presence and acclimate people to increased totalitarianism, particularly around food. They are preparing -- are you? Start growing food today.

And the latest Chinese neurologist that just came into America…

Chinese virologist accuses Beijing of coronavirus cover-up, flees Hong Kong: 'I know how they treat whistleblowers'

foxnews.com / 10 July 2020

(A: Well, hhhch, you've... luckily you didn't land in Australia, eh?! Hhhhh, you'd be a conspiracy theorist and locked up, mentally ill.)

Li-Meng Yan told Fox News that she believes China knew about the coronavirus well before it claimed it did. (A: Other ones have said that too.)

She says her supervisors also ignored research she was doing that she believes could have saved lives.

You don’t know what to believe about this particular one. Because she obviously is wanting to give information in order to get into the country and stay here. On the other hand, she’s mentioning, it says, it’s worse than they’re telling you. Which would fall in with what they’re doing on this side. You understand how it's getting played right now, where they want you to believe it’s a real horrible thing. And maybe for the Chinese it is if it’s ethno-specific, hm. But she did say that you should ask Fauci, he knows all about it. And again, the coverups in her country over what's really happening, etc. etc. and the Communist Party too control the coronavirus narrative. Well, that's what we're getting too, they're getting control of the coronavirus narrative. Same thing, isn't it? The same thing.

This other article here is… sometimes I'll put them up, sometimes I won't. [Alan chuckles.] The Prime Ministers SAGE, that's the group in Britain that's running the whole, it's like the group is to do the coronavirus and so on. As opposed to the COBRA group that just deals with like terrorism. And I guess they just need a, I don't know, a VIPER project to deal with the politicians that are terrorizing the public. But anyway, it says...

PM's own SAGE experts warned

(A: This is Britain. Can you believe it, a broke country, just flat broke owing, if they ever have great, great, great grandchildren, that they're all down to pay off a debt, which is impossible to pay off. So, let's throw out...)

his £100bn 'Moonshot' plan

(A: This is the one to test 10 million people A DAY…)

to save Christmas by testing 10m people a day

PM's own SAGE experts warned his £100bn 'Moonshot' plan to save Christmas by testing 10m people a day might be a waste of money and will deliver too many false results - as ministers admit the technology may NEVER exist - dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

Do you understand what they're doing here? This is, don't shake your head thinking, well... Because you know it's all rubbish, what they're telling you is nonsense. It's obviously got a different purpose behind it. It's to convince YOU that this is a, it's UTTERLY necessary, it's, you're living in terror and fear and they're going to have to monitor you and test you for the rest of your lives on and off. Frequently, you know. I think I mentioned before I looked at all the different universities in the States, last week, and they had a graph up and a chart with all the testing. They're testing all the students, the ones that are open anyways, testing them all for coronavirus. They had all the lists there, and it had a small amount, really, of students that would have the coronavirus. All down them, for all the universities, and straight-line top to bottom, hospitalized ones: none, zero. Not a single one hospitalized ill. So, what is...? Again, you're meant to bash your head saying, for goodness sake, none of this makes any sense. It's not meant to make sense. It's for a different reason. It's the global reset, a whole new way of living. That's what they said. It isn't just resetting money. It's resetting you, physically, with vaccinations that are going to alter your genetic makeup permanently, and your offspring if you're able to get any afterwards. Forever. [Alan chuckles.] Well, good luck if you have that kind of faith I suppose.

Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK

inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

(A: Well, it's the same everywhere, unlicensed, it's untested everywhere.)

If a vaccine becomes available before the end of the Brexit transition period on 31 December and it has not been approved by the European medicines watchdog, the UK will use its own emergency regulations to sidestep EU law to allow the jab to be deployed due to the serious threat the virus poses to human life.

(A: WHAT serious threat? Uhhhhhhhhhhhh. So, they're going ahead with it. And I've got some from the government too I'm going to put up by the way from the governments websites themselves some of them. But this one here is not their website, although a lot of the articles are from the websites there. But it says if a vaccine becomes available before the end of Brexit, yep, they're going to…)

allow the jab to be deployed due to the serious threat the virus.

The government admits it would be an "very unusual" step to use the extraordinary powers for an unlicensed medicine (A: [Alan chuckles.]) but that it would be necessary, in those circumstances, to save lives from coronavirus.

(A: It's going to…. Whhoooooooaahhhhhhh! They've already had bad effects from that, across the whole planet, and all the kinds of vaccinations they've tried out, everywhere.)

… the government tries to reassure the public that "unlicensed" does not mean "untested" and that it is expected the vaccine will have gone through several safety trials before use in the general population.

(A: It actually says in it, when you read them, that they first test it on about 20 people. Young people generally. Healthy. Then they go on from there, test them again and expand it a little bit and test them. But they're not going to even go through even one year or two years testing here.)

However, the plans also include invoking a separate emergency power which would give the government and all firms, organisations and people involved in the supply chain, from manufacture to administering the jab to individuals, immunity from being sued in the civil courts if someone becomes ill or dies as a result of an unlicensed vaccine.

(A: I've got them here actually, I'll put them up from the government itself that it explains this. They have blanket immunity on everybody, folks, as they could possibly kill you. And you can't do anything about it. You're going to be forced to take something and then it ki… That's called murder. Hm? Well not everybody will die of it. Whoever does die of it, it's MURDER, if they're going to be FORCED on the public. We should start using the proper terminology here.)

Describing Covid-19 as the "biggest threat this country has faced in peacetime history",

(A: Can you believe this rubbish?!)

the document says a viable vaccine will go through "the usual rigorous testing and development process and be shown to meet the expected high standards of safety, quality and efficacy before it can be deployed".

(A: It has to be tested for years, and follow-ups on this though, long-term effects, etc… Not done. Oy-yoy-yoy.)

It says it may be necessary because of the, you know, THE EMERGENCY, to speed up the process of authorization, and give it and deploy it before it's fully tested. So, there you go, that's you, folks. There you go. I'll put all the articles up from the government too.

U.K. Gov. Consultation document: changes to Human Medicine Regulations to support the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines - gov.uk / 28 Aug 2020

And...

CDC – Vaccine

COVID-19 VACCINATION PROGRAM INTERIM PLAYBOOK FOR JURISDICTION OPERATIONS – September 16, 2020 –
pdf

cdc.gov

(A: This one is from the government indeed. I'll put this one up as well. I've got ones for Britain, and I think Australia somewhere. I've definitely got, also got the US as well. This is how many I've managed to get this week. I don't get much sleep, as you can imagine. This one's got 57 pages in it. It's for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, CDC. September 16, 2020.)

(A: And yeah, it's all in here. It's got everything in it. Blanket immunity. It goes through it all, one after the other, all the immunity groups they're going to use, from the military police, pharmacies, nurses, helpers, assistant, nurses, all this kind of stuff, anybody who can give you a jab. If you end up having, you know, a deadly reaction to it, well, no one's going to get sued for it, they're all going to be quite happy to do it to the next one. That's just what's going to happen folks. They've got...)

State and Local Coordination

(A: They've got everybody's names. They know all your homes, where they're going to go and yada, yada, yada.)

Large Number of Doses Available; Supply Likely to Meet Demand

(A: …likely to meet demand. They'll have no problems with the demand of it, having it all made and so on.)

Identifying and Estimating Critical Populations

Describing and Locating Critical Populations

Vaccination Provider Recruitment

Vaccination Provider Enrollment

(A: They are bringing in lots of people literally. And I really mean that. I've read other articles where people who've lost their licenses are all getting brought in. They'll do it. They'll do it, they want the money. [Alan chuckles.] But they'll also keep their mouth shut, probably lost their license for rather nasty things. But yeah, this is what's going to come around you and jab you with stuff. And if you don't take it, well, you'll get locked up forever probably. Until you submit and go along with it. There's your choices, eh. Quite something. And they've got…)

Vaccine Recovery

Vaccine Storage and Handling

(A:...etc., yada, yada, ya. And also, through all the different electronic gadgets you've got you'll get reminders from the government on second dose reminders. Now remember, you might need three or four shots, so depending on your system, eh, so if you managed to survive the first two you might end up getting more to make sure you're definitely going to die with it. That's what [Alan chuckles.] I mean. But there you go. And this is literally to alter your genetic system.)

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System

Vaccine Safety Datalink

(A:...etc. etc. It's got whole pages on immunity from prosecutions of all kinds, yada, yada, ya. Ones for children as well. It's a playbook, you know, we're going to play with you. And from the CDC, eh.)

For the purposes of this document, "vaccination provider" refers to any facility, organization, or healthcare provider licensed to possess/administer vaccine or provide vaccination services. A "COVID-19 vaccination provider" is any vaccination provider who has been enrolled in the COVID-19 Vaccination Program.

(A: That also means any cop could give it to you, or a grunt from the Army, eh, who'd been enrolled in it. [Alan chuckles.] There you go. Also, Homeland Security is involved in it. Now you know what they're all for, all these organizations.)

Homeland Security Exercise and Evaluation program that jurisdictions may find useful as they plan their own

exercises.

(A: Hm. It will take a while to go through it all, mind you. It's like a military operation. That's what it is actually, it's a military operation the way they've got it all worked out here.)

State/Local coordination

Tribal Nations and Tribal Communities

(A: ...too. It goes on and on and on.)

Anyway, I'll put this up. It's quite a read. I've got a few actually to put up. I'll see what I can manage tonight because there's an awful lot to upload, etc. Also, there's...

Dr. Breggin's COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report - Breggin.com

Dr. Breggin's COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report

and Resource Center for the Case to Stop Emergency Declaration in Ohio and Elsewhere

Peter R. Breggin MD Expert Legal Report (PDF link)

337

(A: He's a doctor who, and I think he's also a psychiatrist. He came out with an attorney, got in touch with each other, to put a massive complaint in that the government has no, and the US has no legal authority to shut anything down at all. There's nothing in the Constitution anywhere. But they'll run over that anyway, they don't even bother with the Constitution. It says…)

Determined to restore the Constitutional rights that have been stripped away by the State of Ohio's unjustified actions regarding COVID-19, Ohio Stands Up! has filed suit in the Northern District of Ohio Federal Court to remove Gov. Mike DeWine's emergency order. The group is represented by attorneys Thomas Renz and Robert Gargasz.

"We believe that the response to COVID-19 has been the greatest fraud ever perpetrated on the American public," Renz said. "The objective of this legal action is to force the state to honor the Constitution and to stop the lies, manipulation and fear-mongering intentionally being promoted by public health officials and elected officials."

It goes on and on. He does a documentary, a little talk with it to on YouTube I think it is. I'll put up the link for that one as well.

Dr. Breggin's COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report - Attorney Press Release - breggin.com / 30 Aug 2020

Peter R. Breggin MD Expert Legal Report – PDF - breggin.com / 30 Aug 2020

Now, it's war on police now as you know because they're getting, and all the youngsters at the bottom are saying, well, let's go and kill the cops now and be a hero for killing the cops. Because everybody's applauding it, everybody's authorizing it, because they're not stopping this. Even attorney generals in some of these states are letting them go. They're not even putting them in prison when they get caught. Anyway…

Dramatic moment hero mom-of-one cop, 31, saves partner's life tending to his gunshot wounds after Compton ambush - thesun.co.uk / 15 Sept 2020

You actually see the video where they're sitting in their car and this little guy waddles up to them, pulls out a gun and shoots them through the window. Shoots them both, and she was shot in the jaw, and she helped her colleague out and tried to stop his bleeding and so on, they're both bleeding. She was 31 and I think, a 31-year-old mum. The guy who was with her in the cop car was a 24-year-old cop. But it's just, you know, that's okay, there's no, that's not that terrible a thing to happen obviously, in this present climate, is it? In fact, they've had lots of mail saying, I hope they died. And by the way, I think in the ambulance that were taking him to the hospital, was it a different one or was it the same one, and the Antifa groups and the BLM groups were trying to stop the ambulance getting into the emergency.

When all this is over, you know, people have got to put everybody that's pushed all this, from the very top, it's not from the bottom, it's from the top, you've got to charge them and have public trials for these characters. These are enemies of the people, absolutely, that put all this out here to destroy your culture using every means they can, destroy everything, locking everything down with the Covid thing that's literally, obviously has not been anywhere near as serious as they've said. Yeah, some folk have died but they've died of the cold, the flu, and everything else too, they're so sick some of these people. They know this. They've fudged the figures so much because there's a bigger agenda at work, you all know.

But the people involved, if you could catch them, if you had a real world and it was all real and it was just a few people, nasty people in a small organization, you could deal with it. But you're dealing with something that runs the world, I hope you understand that. This is a big, massive organization across the planet. It's been here before you were born. And they don't get elected in. They put the folk in that you elect. [Alan chuckles.] Or think you elect. And they choose them as well.

The Resonance of Extremist Narratives Among Young People in Britain: New Research

institute.global / 12 Sept 2020

The anxiety and uncertainty caused by the global health crisis is only exacerbating this, strengthening the hand of those seeking to undermine and divide societies. In the months leading up to the pandemic, the terror attacks at Fishmongers’ Hall and in Streatham showed how Islamist extremism continues to inspire violence on the streets of Britain, while the live threat of far-right terrorism …

(A: This is Tony Blair again by the way, one of his many big foundations, eh. The guy, again, he was picked to be a little star here, this little… disgusting bit of you know what. And here he is as a front man again, still, with a foundation... A man who CAUSED mass migration by bombing folk out of their homes and their countries. A man whose sidekick, you know, his Deputy Prime Minister came out and said, well, he said he was going to destroy the cultural makeup and physical makeup of the British folk by mass migration of, you know, diffuse peoples from across the world. And here he is now saying things like this? …with the threat of far-right terrorism in Britain? Do you understand how they play the game here? This is standard Weishaupt stuff [Alan chuckles.] you're watching here, with the same kind of characters, eh. What evil, evil, evil people. EVIL people.)

Terrorist attacks, however, are simply a symptom of a wider set of societal challenges.

Yep. So they’re going to train everybody to be different, you see, and cause the chaos, blame the folk who live in the country, who descended from folk who didn’t live in the country, blamed them for the responses, and then, you know… Uhhhhh, what a piece of manipulative evil this psychopath is. Oyyy. Well-rewarded though by his bosses. Well rewarded. M-hm-hm.

Another article here is…

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax

cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

(A: This is from Cargill, the big food conglomerate, one of the five big agri-food businesses that own your supply of the world's food. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite interesting because you'll find John Podesta is one example was involved in these food stress exercises. Small world, eh? So, they did this simulation with a global carbon tax, if there was a world food crisis, you see. So…)

Climate, hunger, civil unrest and spiking food prices came together at the Food Chain Reaction game in Washington DC this week. Cooperation mostly won the day.

November 12, 2015

The game took the players from the year 2020 to 2030. As it was projected, the decade brought two major food crises, with prices approaching 400 percent of the long term average; a raft of climate-related extreme weather events; governments toppling in Pakistan and Ukraine; and famine and refugee crises in Bangladesh, Myanmar, Chad and Sudan.

Climate, hunger, civil unrest and spiking food prices came together at the Food Chain Reaction game…

They go into how it worked out and where it would go to, etc. etc., and how the US, the EU, and India and China would make deals together, and yada, yada, ya. But they would blame it on the weather, and you'd all have to pay carbon taxes. That's from Cargill Inc. M-hm. Yeah, you'd be surprised to see the characters involved there. You probably know them all, their names right away in fact. And another one here, the same group, Cargill right, works with the World Wildlife magazine, you know, from the WWF, with Prince Philip at the top of it and the whole bit, and works without these groups too, eugenics, too many folks, etc....

How a new game helped us understand the future of food

worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

By 2030, the inevitable had happened. A coup in Pakistan. Flooding in Bangladesh. The world’s farmers were breaking under the pressure of volatile commodities prices.

Policymakers across continents initially reacted to these developments with ad hoc responses, ranging from a meat tax throughout the European Union to increased humanitarian aid.

(A: ...blah blah blah blah blah. It's the same one actually...)

This scenario was part of Food Chain Reaction: A Global Security Game, hosted by WWF, Cargill, the Center for American Progress, Mars, Inc., (A: That’s interesting too, American Progress [Alan chuckles.] And it isn’t really American.) and game designer CNA (formerly known as the Center for Naval Analyses).

There you go. That's quite amazing who's all there by the way. N-n-n. And also…

Food Supply Spontaneously Combusting! Controlled Demolition Of Supply Chain

bitchute.com / 31 Aug 2020

(A: I'll put that up as well. Part of the same kind of thing)

From grain elevators in Iowa, to sugar silos in New Orleans (A: …they went on fire.), to food warehouses in Essex, to grain reserves in Beirut -- the world's food supply chain is going up in flames.

(A: Flames seems to be the in thing right now, isn’t it, from burning homes and streets and forests and stuff, you know, they’ve got them doing it too in Oregon and elsewhere. Even though they’re trying to play it down and saying no, it’s not. Even as they get the photographs of them getting caught. [Alan chuckles.] Oh no, no, there’s nothing happening, you’re not seeing… they’re probably just out for a hike, you know.

From grain elevators in Iowa, to sugar silos in New Orleans, to food warehouses in Essex, to grain reserves in Beirut -- the world's food supply chain is going up in flames with farm labor running from COVID-19 tests,

(A: Which they are. Because there’s so many migrants, eh, illegal migrants.)

meat plants ordered closed,

(A: Again, if anybody tests positive, not ill with it but positive with particles of Covid that are dead long ago, then they’ll close the whole plant down. It’s all deliberate, folks.)

and weather warfare destroying crops, why not just torch the rest?

This is quite a good one here too for those that want to go through it. It's from the Ice Age Farmer, it's quite good actually, some of it. He's someone who really deals with food and storage and growing it and stuff like that, it's quite an interesting little site. Again, I'll put up Newt Gingrich, an article from USA news.

‘So it's verboten?’: Fox News panelist STOPS Newt Gingrich from discussing [Alan clears his throat]‘Soros [Alan clears his throat]-elected’ district attorneys

rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

(A: I'll put that link up where he was cut off dead. Because it's illegal, you can't say it. I'm surprised they even let you say Bill Gates. Maybe they'll ban that too, you see. The big perpetrators, the Weishaupt types and Spartacus types and so on, they'll just ban you from mentioning it, you see. And if you mention it, you'll be mentally ill and put in prison. M-hm. This article here talks about it. Also, it actually mentions this...)

Mr. [Alan clears his throat] funded prosecutors, who put them in office really, and let rioters go but declare not agreeing with BLM to be a hate crime it says.

Nor has [Alan clears his throat] influence been limited in major cities. His funding was decisive in the election of Diana Becton in as the DA in California's Contra Costa County just East of San Francisco Bay area. Despite a plagiarism scandal Becton became famous for pressing hate crimes charges against a couple that painted over the Black Lives Matter street murals during this year's Independence Day weekend.

Mentioning any of that is now partly off-limits on Fox news, however.

The Soros Cover-Up - Newt Gingrich - americanmind.org / 17 Sept 2020

Fox cut off Newt Gingrich for Saying Soros Funds ANTIFA/BLM - youtube.com / 16 Sept 2020

There you go. I tell ya.

Bill Gates doubts FDA and CDC can be trusted on Covid and vaccines. - rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

Again, it’s another one and I mentioned previously tonight, it’s a different article from a different site saying something similar. Because he wants to have his own group in charge of everything. You see, government might say this, we’ve noticed the folk are just dropping, keeling over after the vaccinations here. He’ll say, oh no, no, they’re just tired and relaxing after the stress built up to getting the shot, you know, that’s how he’ll word it himself, I’m sure. He’ll waved his hands a lot and all that kind of stuff, he does a lot of waving. His eyes are cold and dead, you know, like some critter, [Alan chuckles.] you know, you wouldn’t trust that, he’s got the eyes of a predator, you know, beady.

Also, an article about, it says…

Get Hume out of Edinburgh University

americanmind.org / 17 Sept 2020

A place calling itself the University of Edinburgh (A: You see, there used to be a University of Edinburgh there and it was in awfully good University at one time.) has decided to remove the name of David Hume, the great Scottish philosopher, from the tallest building on its campus.

The announcement comes from its Equality & Diversity Committee (A: That’s the Marxist group.) and its Race Equality and Anti-Racist Sub-committee.

Hume, it seems, has committed sins against anti-racism (as attested to by 1,700 signatories on a petition).

Honors like having a building in his name must be stripped, and, perhaps, statues must also come down. (A: …as the new Marxists, you see, of this century decide what's right and wrong in the past. That's what it's about, you see.)

It says this maybe a good thing, maybe too good to be there nowadays, etc. etc. As you fund the racists, on behalf of the elite though, because they promote it. And the leaders as I say, the real leaders get well funded to do all this by the richest capitalists on the planet at the very top. Quite amazing. As they play with everybody.

Consultation document: changes to Human Medicine Regulations to support the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines

gov.uk

(A: This is another one here from the government of the UK. It gives you, well, you can download it yourself, get the link for it and the whole thing. They go into...)

COVID-19 is the biggest threat this country has faced in peacetime history, (A: …same thing as the other ones, eh?! They're all the same scripts.)

COVID-19 is the biggest threat this country has faced in peacetime history, (A: Really? Really?) which is why the UK government is working to a scientifically led, step-by-step action plan for tackling the pandemic (A: Hhhhhhh, thank goodness, eh.)

The independent Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI) will advise the UK government on which COVID-19 vaccine/s the UK should use, and on the priority groups to receive the vaccine based on the best available clinical, modelling and epidemiological data. This will depend on the properties of the vaccine, those most at need (including health and care workers) and the particular medical circumstances of individuals.

(A: Maybe that's why they're going to basically conscript all the folk who are either retired or lost their licenses, because the other folk, they'll get it first and they'll get sick, and they'll have to replace them probably. M-hm. There you go. It goes on and on and on. You have to read all this one yourselves too, to do with...)

Nature of the Consultation

Timing

Temporary Authorisation of the Supply of Unlicensed Products

Once again, same as the States as well. All the same stuff, isn't it? And they pretend you're all different nations, eh?

Kushner, Jared Kushner, what a character. I mean, it's so open what kind of organization you got here running the show right now. Americans have no real political parties left really. Not real ones, for themselves, to save themselves. Kushner, the accords, you know, this is the new accords they made, Israel has made an accord with the United Arab Emirates to do with getting, them ganging up, it's the first Israeli Arab coalition that's going to maybe go against Iran. This is the preparations for it. I've been waiting for this since Trump got in actually. But Kushner, you know, folk must say, I mean, what is this administration? It says…

Kushner: Accords allow Arab states to separate own interests from Palestinians'

timesofisrael.com / 11 Sept 2020

(A: What does any of this have to do with America?)

White House adviser highlights Bahrain's tolerance, intimates arms sales not a factor in deal, says assurance of Muslim entry to al-Aqsa Mosque will make region more tolerant

Kushner said Friday that the two Trump-brokered normalization deals between Israel and the United Arab Emirates and Bahrain will allow Muslim countries to prioritize their own national interests over those of the Palestinians.

"This will reduce tension in the Muslim world and allow people to separate the Palestinian issue from their own national interests and from their own foreign policy," Kushner said.

This is from the Times of Israel, this article here. M-hm. Now also I'm going to put up…

I need help': Pennsylvania mayor makes desperate plea after fatal police shooting of Ricardo Munoz in Lancaster

usatoday.com / 14 Sept 2020

(A: Again, they immediately got a whole group to go in there to that little place and it says…)

LANCASTER, Pa. — Demonstrators in Pennsylvania took to the streets for the second night in a row, this time more peacefully following the fatal shooting of a man by police on Sunday.

(A: You can actually see the video of it, I don't know if you've seen the video where it was a call to a domestic dispute by the mother of this guy. And they always say they've got a mental illness, but a lot of them are on meth and so on. Anyway, the cop's just walking up to the door and the guy comes flying out of the door with a big machete or something in his hand. And the guy, I seen the photograph, this fella had to be in some kind of drugs because he's about 4 feet off the ground when he's jumping. The cop ran away from him, and he had to turn eventually, and then he shot him. That's what happened, that's what you see in the camera. So immediately the whole idea is to go in there and smash everything and so on by the proper troops and so on, etc., or the BLM groups and Antifa groups, eh. So, the mayor…)

Lancaster Mayor Danene Sorace…

"I need help. We need help," Sorace said, calling on leaders across Pennsylvania to help forge a solution to shootings involving police officers.

(A: Meaning, police shooting.)

"I am clear beyond a doubt that we lack the tools, the resources, the expertise and the capacity to do this on our own here in the City of Lancaster."

"We need an evidence-based protocol for responding," she said. "What is that protocol?"

"Additionally, how do we create and staff a system that can respond 365 days a year, 24 hours a day and within minutes? These are just a few of the questions that need to be answered to create a countywide plan," she said.

Who was Ricardo Munoz and why was he fatally shot by police? - thesun.co.uk / 14 Sept 2020

This video may be inappropriate for some users - Lancaster Pennsylvania Police Shoot Ricardo Munoz - youtube.com / 14 Sept 2020

And what is… I can remember quite a few years back they talked about something similar where we see they've done away with all the psychiatric hospitals and institutions. And institutions, you always think of them by the movies with folk getting dragged in in straitjackets. People used to book themselves in when they felt stress coming on and they couldn't manage it in their lives. They could go to a restful place, peaceful, be looked after, fed, and out of the stress of the street and society in general. But they're always painted as those crazy places and folk doing stupid things inside. Folk don't behave like that in the psychiatric hospitals that you see in these movies. It's nothing like that.

And you've got such a drugged population, with these drugs now that put them out of your skull on crystal meth, etc. They, you can't act responsibly if you go on that stuff. It can't be done. You lose your sanity. Then when they go after cops with big knives or whatever, machetes, or anybody else for that matter, they're going to get, they're going to have to defend themselves. But you've got these groups saying oh, no, you can't do it, you can't deal with it like that. Well, what are you supposed to do?

Unless you did have teams with a net and all the rest of it [Alan chuckles.] who could somehow corral the people that are losing it. All been discussed before, years ago, and it crops up all the time. But it's true, you would need these massive organization, maybe even bigger than the police force, because you'd need teams of maybe a dozen at a time, at least, on standby, everywhere, to deal with these kind of things. Because folk are cracking up crazy now with drugs and the lockdown and so on. It's going to get worse.

This article here, it was about Sweden, and it was put out, again it's about food, “let's talk about food”. At the beginning of the Covid fiasco, and don't forget that Sweden didn't fall for the total lockdown thing either, eh, and didn't have the problems that the rest of the world had, naturally. This is from May and it says...

Let’s Talk about Food—and What Happens In a Crisis

govexec.com / 25 May 2020

Sweden is telling its citizens to be ready to feed themselves for a week. Other nations should follow suit.

(A: This is what they were trying to tell you back then, oh, we’re going to lock you down, right.)

This week, Sweden presented a civil-defense brochure to be sent to the nation’s 4.8 million households. Called “If the Crisis or War Comes,” (A: If the CRISIS or WAR comes, eh, to the citizenry…) the 20-page brochure provides practical instructions, ranging from the signals that will sound in case of a national emergency, how to detect disinformation, how to get on without access to heating, fuel, the internet,

(A: Now, listen to this…)

how to get on without access to heating, fuel, the internet, medications, or public transport.

(A: It’s a cold place there in the winter, you know, like Canada.)

It also explains to Swedes how to plan for food disruptions and issues this sobering directive: every able-bodied resident will be expected to fend for him- or herself for seven days.

(A: Then it goes on though, it's interesting here. It says…)

The U.S. imports a staggering 95 percent of coffee, cocoa, fish, and shellfish. Half of all fresh fruit and fruit juices consumed in the U.S. are likewise imported. Food import rates are similar around the developed world; the UK, for example, imports 50 percent of its food.

(A: They never learn, Britain, eh? World War I they needed help from the States, World War II they were starving. But it keeps you under the thumbs of the controllers.)

“Our food is transported via increasingly long and complex supply chains that often involve ships; at any given time there are some 100,000 ships at sea transporting food and other commodities," notes British geographer Sir Nigel Thrift, a former vice-chancellor of the University of Warwick. "Most of the ships pass through a small number of choke points, which are very easy to attack."

So, it goes through all the things that can happen to your food supply. It's quite a good article actually. It goes on and on and on. And about fuel as well. Even things like fertilizer, if you had to, if it was protracted and drawn-out, what you would need to survive. And have energy cutoffs they call it too when things start to get cut back and rationed, etc.

You'd better start thinking about these things, because these characters at the top are going to use all the same techniques they used in the communist revolutions, or the Bolshevik ones, in the Soviet system and then it went into Poland and Ukraine and all the other countries. That's the best way to get folk to their knees is through starvation, folks. And if you can't get heat and all the rest of it too, you're going to get made... Don't forget, Technocracy is the technique that they want to achieve, rule by Technocracy where experts will rule everything, all energy, including food which is an energy. You comprise energy. Are you getting the picture?

It's getting crazier and crazier; they've got a video of a drunk man...

Drunk man shot dead in Philippines for not wearing facemask following President Rodrigo Duterte's sinister threat - thesun.co.uk / 9 April 2020

So, he was drunk, and he didn't have a facemask, so he got shot. There you go. There's no riots about that though, you know, that's probably okay to kill folks then, you know.

Now, I've still got a few articles here and before I do the last articles, remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks. Buy the books and discs if you want or just donate to me straight. PayPal, send cash, checks are fine, and I think there's MoneyGram too, which they use at the post office I think, is okay. And if you post anything just use normal post, don't spend extra cash to track, trace it and so on or insure it. You don't have to; the post is pretty decent. Any parcels ever get sent to me never use UPS. They don't deliver to the door. Neither does FedEx. UPS will actually use the subcontractor ones they have for anything outside the cities, and they won't deliver to my place. I've had arguments with them. So, don't ever. Just use basic post. Basic post, no expedited post. Basic post to get to me. And don't do extra insurance or anything like that. It WILL arrive.

Operation LASER

canada.ca

Operation LASER is the Canadian Armed Forces' (CAF) response to a worldwide pandemic situation.

During Operation LASER, the CAF (A: Canadian Armed Forces.) implement certain measures on their personnel and Department of National Defence (DND) employees to reduce the impacts of a pandemic situation.

(A: So, this is the Armed Forces for Canada, right giving assistance to…)

Canadian Armed Forces assistance:

Assistance to the Public Health Agency of Canada

Support to long-term care facilities

Support to Public Health Ontario

Canadian Ranger support to Quebec

(A: They're going to use the Rangers, Canadian Rangers for the northern parts of Ontario and elsewhere by the way.)

Local Response Forces

The term Local Response Forces (LRF) refers to unit-level organizations across the Canadian Armed Forces that are not yet tasked as part of Operation LASER Task Forces but may contribute to community-level activities as municipalities continue to deal with the spread of COVID-19.

The LRF personnel may be Reservists who work out of armouries in cities across Canada, or troops on bases and wings who may be called upon to fulfill tasks in the local community. More specifically, LRFs may provide a helpful hand for short term general duty tasks (A: …and so on.)

Deployment of Canadian Rangers in Saskatchewan

Deployment of Canadian Rangers in Northern Ontario

Deployment of Canadian Rangers to British Colombia

Deployment of Canadian Rangers to Yukon, Northwest Territories and Nunavut

The three lines of effort for Operation LASER

Preserve and protect CAF personnel to maintain operational capabilities and readiness (A: …and so on.)

Assess CAF activities at home and abroad including continuity plans, protecting defence supply chains, and taking measures to limit the chance of infection of CAF personnel.

Support other government departments to ensure the CAF are ready to support the Government of Canada's objectives and requests for assistance.

Phase 1: Pandemic preparedness

Mitigation planning …

Phase 2: Pandemic alert

Active monitoring of the evolving pandemic threat, with some protective measures adopted

This phase is activated by the Chief of the Defence Staff (CDS)

Phase 3: Pandemic response

Activated on order of the CDS, this phase is characterized by widespread and continuous transmission of the virus in the general population …

(A: Here's the thing though, it doesn't say illness or sickness. I mean, there's hardly, most folk would test positive, if you've even been near anybody with a cold or you've had it yourself, because it's particles it picks up. Well, it's such a bogus test to begin with, we know that. That doesn't mean you're sick. And herd immunity comes around that way anyway. Which you need. Without a vaccination. But again, facts don't matter. It has been written in stone obviously from before we heard the term Covid.)

The Canadian Armed Forces (CAF) response will be dependent on the disease's impact in and around the location of CAF elements and requests for assistance to civil authorities

Phase 4: Post pandemic restoration

…re-establishment of all DND/CAF services and operations to normal levels

This phase transitions back to Phase 1 (A: …etc. Then they've got…)

Joint Task Force-LASER

Following the activation of phase 3 of Operation LASER, 1st Canadian Division Headquarters, a high-readiness, rapid-response unit based out of Kingston, Ontario.

From mid-March to mid-May, JTF-LR was responsible for the coordination and command of all domestic operations related to Operation LASER and played a critical role in the CAF response to COVID-19 by:

- Implementing and monitoring force health protection measures that preserve CAF operational capabilities; and
- Responding to and acting on requests for assistance from other government departments and agencies.

As of May 13, 2020, these functions have been assumed by the Canadian Joint Operations Command, headquartered in Ottawa, Ontario.

It's got a lot of PR photographs and stuff in support and gives technical details. There's a whole stack of it here too. I'll put this up as well for those that want to have a little deco at it, you see. Not a peek but a deco at it. There's another term for you as well.

Also…

FDA - Oxitec Mosquito

fda.gov / 5 Oct 2017

On October 5, 2017, FDA issued final Guidance for Industry (GFI) #236 –Clarification of FDA and

EPA Jurisdiction over Mosquito-Related Products, which clarifies that mosquito-related products intended to function as pesticides (A: …which I mentioned earlier.) by preventing, destroying, repelling, or mitigating mosquitoes for population control purposes, (A: I hope it's mosquitoes they're talking about.) and that are not intended to cure, mitigate, treat or prevent a disease (including by an intent to reduce the level, replication or transmissibility of a pathogen in mosquitoes), are not "drugs" under the Federal Food, Drug, & Cosmetic Act,

(A: Hhhch, amazing how they alter their genes, well, we don't have a law that says you can't do that and release it, it's all to do with drugs and things so it doesn't come under that, so just release them.)

FDA - Oxitec Mosquito - fda.gov / 5 Oct 2017

It's got a whole bunch of guidelines here on using it for different purposes, etc., for the company called Oxitec, eh. There you go. What a world we live in, eh, where the age of science being the great dictator. And here it is. On behalf of those who really own it all, which is the same characters who owned it before. [Alan chuckles.] Before you had it.

And…

Trump Health Aide Pushes Bizarre Conspiracies and Warns of Armed Revolt

nytimes.com / 14 Sept 2020

Michael R. Caputo told a Facebook audience without evidence that left-wing hit squads were being trained for insurrection and accused C.D.C. scientists of "sedition."

Ah, maybe he's looking at the streets, out the window. [Alan chuckles.] Maybe that's what's doing it to him, I don't know. I'll put that one up too. But he says, it's a conspiracy, without evidence, eh. Hhhhh, oh, oh, dear, dear. And another one from Fox news…

Hong Kong virologist claiming coronavirus cover-up tells 'Bill Hemmer Reports': 'We don't have much time' - foxnews.com / 13 July 2020

She's waiting to tell everybody her whole life story here of how she escaped the terrible organization from China. Now, here we have an article from the Times, and it says…

More than 3,500 tracking devices issued to those serving Covid-19 stay-home notices outside of facilities

straitstimes.com / 13 Sept 2020

him

SINGAPORE - More than 3,500 tracking devices have been issued to those serving Covid-19 stay-home notices (SHN) outside of dedicated facilities.

(A: All the testing, all the things that are going to happen here, they've already been tested over there. This is how they've always done it with Island Pacific places and so on.)

Those who arrived here from 11.59pm on Aug 10 and are allowed to serve their SHN (A: [Alan chuckles.] outside of facilities have been required to wear the electronic wristband device throughout their SHN period.

(A: Now, Singapore by the way, is one of the complete, is more of the technocratically controlled country and it has been for a long time. Everyone's got IDs they have to have with them at all times. It's all cashless everywhere, for a long time. It's very socialistic, managed that way too by massive bureaucracies, etc. You do what you're told and obey and that's it. But they don't call it communist there, it's a bit different. But it's the same kind of socialistic techniques that are used for compliance and managing the public. So, it's an ideal place to test all this stuff out on obviously.)

Long-term pass holders may also do so if they or their family members own or are sole tenants of the residence. (A: …meaning stay in it too. So, they're given these devices right…)

If the devices are not activated, the authorities will determine their location and help with technical difficulties or take enforcement action, as needed.

Children aged 12 and below are exempted from wearing the devices.

It has issued a total of 162,668 SHNs, of which 14,053 are active.

This is what they want to give you here, these... these really convict bracelets, eh, electronic convict bracelets that they put on certain people if they committed crimes. It's the same kind of thing they're using there. This is what they want to unroll in Canada. That's what this character that's in charge of the health system of Canada, Tam, said in a documentary about 10 years ago, I think it was on the CBC, that they would use these kind of things on Canadians if need be. Well, there's nothing happening that's not planned this way. Of course, Tam was also placed here. Again, Tam is also on the board of the WHO, a bit of conflict of interest you'd think since basically Mr. Gates owns it now, since he's the biggest financier of the WHO. It is a communist organization. I see the whole UN as a form of communistic system. But again, as part of the real system that runs the world.

Always, remember, getting back to Quigley, what did he say? We've got communists, fascists, dictators, we have every, all kinds in our organization as members. This is how they run it all. Are you starting to get the real picture? The Weishauptian picture of how it was all managed back then, why it was such a great threat to the system? Interesting too if I remember... Weishaupt, I think at the end when he was getting hunted, he went to one of these Germanic areas...

Germany wasn't a fully-fledged, a big one nation back then. It was kingdoms, little princedom's and kingdoms. You had the Saxe’s; they had the Coburg's and Gotha's and so on. He eventually was put up by one of them, and these are parts of the British Royal family today. I'm talking about the Gotha or Coburg. But anyway, they put him up and gave him a pension for life. Why would they do that for this guy? It doesn't, it's never been explained why he was put up and supported and given a pension for life from them. Why would that be? Hm? There's more to it than meets the eye. And that's the official history, that's all we're given but that's the official history. Not conspiracy or anything.

You've got to always remember that this was, I think personally it had to be kind of on the go before Weishaupt took it over, that's what I suspect. Again, it's everywhere. They run all institutions it seems. They put their people in, they have suborganizations like specialized ones like the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, they called them the Lord Alfred Milner group Kindergarten at one time in Britain when they ran the Empire. They put their own members in as the heads of the countries they took over as Governor Generals of these countries across India and South Africa. They put their own members in, and their own members ran the resources and the finances. That's going on today, the same kind of thing, it's the same kind of thing on the go.

They financed, don't forget what they said, they did finance the so-called communist or Bolshevik revolution from the West, and they observed it and studied it and helped it through its entire existence as the communists USSR. We fed them too, for goodness sake. Then with the massive Cold War, massive money made too from guaranteed tax money for weaponry, weaponry, new missiles, new missiles, new missiles, etc. Great boon for them. They love war scenarios and cold wars because it's money for nothing, eh. BIG money, eh. But it gives them control over everything.

And with Covid, eh, we're not all dropping dead here. The hospitals haven't been overwhelmed. They’re still not overwhelmed. They've got staff out there getting fired for complaining that nothing's happening in the hospitals. This is a massive deception like never before. And they're trying to tell us, across the board, the same sentencing, everything, every country has got the same thing getting put forward by their front prostitute journalists. We've never seen such a thing like this... since the great war, or for the Spanish flu... Never in peacetime have we had anything so drastic as THIS. What nonsense. What is this? Talk about massive gaslighting, eh?

Because this agenda, the Covid is the excuse for the whole program that sustainability couldn't get through by yapping about global warming and having nonbinding agreements with the climate agreements. This is the whole agenda rammed through here on behalf of the WEF, World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome. And they admit it. I've given you the articles over the months where their members at the top admit it, they are rejoicing, they can ram it all through under Covid. That's the end of the story. A whole new way of existing. Right. The Fourth Industrial Revolution they call it, eh? Which is no industry for you at all. [Alan chuckles.] And may be no life eventually, the way it's going, eh? Total lockdown coming over the winter.

So, remember @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. Help me toddle along here and get through with all my websites. I try and to get back to people who email me, as many as possible. I'm overwhelmed every day. I mean, I get no, I'm at this all day long every day, eh. Just uploading with the speed they are giving me, because I'm getting hit, penalized, for talking, then it takes me hours, maybe all night long just to upload my talks to my sites. Just that alone, eh? So, send a few bucks my way so I can survive through…

We're all going through it together, that's true. We are going through this together. That's one part of the slogan that's right, we're all in it together. We're all going through it together. We are going through history, and we need each other. And believe you me, you need an occasional voice here and there to keep you, keep your mind from cracking up altogether. And for those who are struggling, I'm with you. And I'm sure other people are with you too.

We've got to be there for each other during these times. It doesn't matter if they are even faraway, it doesn't make any difference, if folk are in trouble get in touch and we try to help each other out.

Because that's what we can offer each other. That can be a big, big difference knowing that someone's thinking, you know, about you. It's very important in this day and age of isolation, this forced isolation that folk are suffering under. All manipulated and managed by the very evil people at the top, there's no doubt about it.

Very evil people who, well you could go on and on about what they've done in the past, but what they intend to do now is... is beyond comprehension for a lot of people. It's the same characters at the very top, they have no love for the general society at all. They have no affinity with you.

So, for myself from Ontario Canada where it's already every night as I mentioned it's in the freezing mark, it's about 32° right now. I'll start to get this uploaded once I'm finished.

Take care of yourselves.

Don't give up, folks. It's not over yet, you know.

And you've got to learn to just, when to speak and when not to speak. I would say, learn to live inside your heads in company until you can listen to where people are at before you open your mouth, because they can turn on you so quickly when they're all living on the edge, they're frantic. So be very careful and don't jeopardize yourself by trying to convert folk into like a religious conversion. It doesn't work that way with the facts and the data when they're watching television every single day, maybe even all day long, some of them.

You've got to really just use your head. And have a few friends, just a few people that they can always count on each other. And you've got to get used to, don't tut-tut and so and so. You've got to do it. You've got to do it; you've got to help each other. Because eventually it will be your turn as well.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

It’s in Times like these when you need your head examined

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

booze at work

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

Locking Up Infected Politicians Would Be A Start

theirishsentinel.com / 16 Sept 2020 / Posted by Helena Handbasket

A DARPA-Funded Implantable Biochip to Detect COVID-19 Could Hit Markets by 2021

mintpressnews.com / 17 Sept 2020

Heroes of the pandemic: Meet the Canadian hockey dad behind COVID-19 vaccine developer Moderna

nationalpost.com / 28 May 2020

3 Futuristic Biotech Programs the U.S. Government Is Funding Right Now

leapsmag.com / 31 oct 2018

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 March 2020

Taking the UK’s Testing Strategy to the Next Level

institute.global / 17 Aug 2020

Julian Assange. Whose Side Are You On?

johnpilger.com / 7 Sept 2020

Ontario imposes ‘highest’ fines in country for those who break new COVID gathering limits

lifesitenews.com / 18 Sept 2020

Coronavirus Gives a Dangerous Boost to DARPA’s Darkest Agenda

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 May 2020

Bill Gates Slams FDA, Doubts Agency Can Be Trusted With COVID-19 Vaccine

zerohedge.com / 15 Sept 2020

Bill Gates doubts FDA and CDC can be trusted on Covid and vaccines. Sure, let’s trust a non-doctor billionaire who pays media instead.

rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

Warning Australia is running out of RICE - and may not have a single homegrown grain left by Christmas

dailymail.co.uk / 13 Sept 2020

Rice As Police Invade Farmers Markets

bitchute.com / 14 Ssept 2020

Detain COVID &quot;Conspiracy Theorists&quot;

zerohedge.com / 18 Sept 2020

Chinese virologist accuses Beijing of coronavirus cover-up, flees Hong Kong: 'I know how they treat whistleblowers'

foxnews.com / 10 July 2020

Hong Kong virologist claiming coronavirus cover-up tells 'Bill Hemmer Reports': 'We don't have much time'

foxnews.com / 13 July 2020

PM's own SAGE experts warned his £100bn 'Moonshot' plan to save Christmas by testing 10m people a day might be a waste of money and will deliver too many false results - as ministers admit the technology may NEVER exist

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Sept 2020

Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK

inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

U.K. Gov. Consultation document: changes to Human Medicine Regulations to support the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines

gov.uk / 28 Aug 2020

CDC - Vaccine playbook

cdc.gov

COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report

breggin.com / 30 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

COVID-19 Totalitarianism Legal Report - Attorney Press Release

breggin.com / 30 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

MD Expert Legal Report - PDF

breggin.com / 30 Aug 2020

HEROIC ACT Dramatic moment hero mom-of-one cop, 31, saves partner’s life tending to his gunshot wounds after Compton ambush

thesun.co.uk / 15 Sept 2020

The Resonance of Extremist Narratives Among Young People in Britain

institute.global / 12 Sept 2020

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax

cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

How a new game helped us understand the future of food

worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

Supply Chain

bitchute.com / 31 Aug 2020

it's verboten?’: Fox News panelist STOPS Newt Gingrich from discussing ‘Soros-elected’ district attorneys

rt.com / 16 Sept 2020

The Soros Cover-Up - Newt Gingrich

americanmind.org / 17 Sept 2020 (alternate link provided)

Fox cut off Newt Gingrich for Saying Soros Funds ANTIFA/BLM

youtube.com / 16 Sept 2020 (alternate link provided)

Get Hume out of Edinburgh University

americanmind.org / 17 Sept 2020 (alternate link provided)

Kushner: Accords allow Arab states to separate own interests from Palestinians’

timesofisrael.com / 11 Sept 2020

I need help': Pennsylvania mayor makes desperate plea after fatal police shooting of Ricardo Munoz in Lancaster

usatoday.com / 14 Sept 2020

Who was Ricardo Munoz and why was he fatally shot by police?

thesun.co.uk / 14 Sept 2020

This video may be inappropriate for some users - Lancaster Pennsylvania Police Shoot Ricardo Munoz youtube.com / 14 Sept 2020 (alternate link provided)

a Crisis

govexec.com / 25 May 2020

Drunk man shot dead in Philippines for not wearing facemask following President Rodrigo Duterte’s sinister threat

thesun.co.uk / 9 April 2020

More than 3,500 tracking devices issued to those serving Covid-19 stay-home notices outside of facilities

straitstimes.com / 13 Sept 2020

Operation LASER

canada.ca

FDA - Oxitec Mosquito

fda.gov / 5 Oct 2017

Trump Health Aide Pushes Bizarre Conspiracies and Warns of Armed Revolt

nytimes.com / 14 Sept 2020

Berlin 29 Augustus 2020

youtube.com / 30 Aug 2020 (alternate link provided)

Oregon Woman Holds Alleged Arsonist Until Cops Arrive

dailymail.co.uk / 15 Sept 2020

Oregon woman holds suspected arsonist at gunpoint as wildfires rage

nypost.com / 16 Ssept 2020

Sep 27, 2020 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " The NGO Philanthropix Industrial Complex "

Hi folks I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on September 27, 2020. I should really start by reminding you to take a list of all the sites I have, my official sites. You'll find them @cuttingthroughthematrix.com on the webpage there. These are my official sites. Because last week when I was, [Alan chuckles.], I uploaded my stuff and the company that provides websites, you know, you buy from them the space, they went down. The first time. It was down for a good part of the Monday then they came back on again. I looked and looked and looked to find out if they had been hacked or whatever and I couldn't find anything in the media. But on the phone to the company, and it was all pleasant and everything else, they said that multiple memory banks had gone down. So, storage banks, I guess. So, I really don't know what happened or if it was just me or whatever. Because we're living in an age now remember where intense censorship is going on. And no company wants to get blamed for participating in censoring and going along with government commands and so on. It's really hints, you know.

Today this censorship is to do with all providers for instance, and Facebook is famous for it, that's why part of the reason it was created in the first place to come to a stage where they could eventually censor you. Once enough of you were on it and took it as part of a necessary program, they start censoring you. It was planned that way. The same with YouTube. That's why they gave you years and years of free stuff on YouTube and eventually you see the real purpose of it, and the Alphabet group that it belongs group. That's really what the Internet is about, it's perpetual reeducation of the general public across the planet.

But anyway, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, and I really mean it because eventually this might happen, this might keep happening until there's nothing left. Maybe one by one they’ll go down. But hopefully as long as I can still tick a long, I'll be able to get something up on one of my sites. So cuttingthroughthematrix.com, you'll see my official sites listed, make a note of them and save them because you probably will end up using them again, I'm sure. If I'm not on the cuttingthroughthematrix.com on Mondays or whatever look into the other sites and hopefully I've managed to get my talks up on the other servers. That's how it's happening. So yeah, that was [Alan chuckles.] last week. And also, the time it takes me through the actual provider of the actual Internet, not just the ones who do the web hosting sites and so on, honestly, it would be faster to use dialup to put my talks up on the Sundays. It crawls. It just crawls. And it cannot be just coincidental obviously. It's not like I'm putting up multi gigabytes or anything like that.

But that's, the games that go on, are always, are perpetual, you know. And it will get worse as we go through the different stages of lockdown, and along with the lockdown, censorship. Because they have increasing five stages of censorship, as we go up into the supposed Covid crisis idea according to the Event 201. They've got them all color-coded again with all the stuff you learned on the old Star Trek movies starting at yellow alert and all that all the way up.

Again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. By the way when you're there, remember, throw a few bucks my way. You'll see how to do it. PayPal is fine. Cash is fine. Check is okay. Money Gram can be used as well. That helps me tick along as I say and keep my sites. Because it costs money, all this costs money and it's not like I was selling anything like T-shirts or mugs or politics. I'm just telling how the world really is, and maybe from understanding it you'll be able to understand how you can help yourself and save yourself, or even your friends and families and so on. Because we're going through an incredible war. This is only part of a very, very long-term war, and you've been living in a good part of it since you were born, so are your parents. Long term agendas.

But right now, they're stepping it up with all the cons out there and yeah, the very few... You understand, I, even with the political schemes and so on that go on, I'm very skeptical. I think many of them are really just playing their parts as actors. Because the overall agenda, the strategy in the dialectic is to get the synthesis out of the two. The thesis, and its counter and antithesis, the two sides of whatever, of every side of every story, two sides, and then their resulting synthesis from the arguments that are fighting about what goes on. Then it starts all over again using the synthesis as the new thesis, you see. That's Trotskyism as well. That's Marxism and Trotskyism, for those who don't understand that. It works very, very well for those who control it all. Because you're in a game, a big, massive game on the general public of the planet.

Before we've seen it. We've seen, oh, decades of, especially in the US, the same in Britain too really, where you can't tell the difference really between the parties when they're in. Because they're all… they're all being vetted by the same authorities to get in in the first place, all the leaders. They're all members of the CFR or in Britain the RIIA. The same in Australia and New Zealand. India as well. So, you're living through a prefixed and preordained agenda, including elections. And when you vote for people to come in, a new party to come in, it's not because that you really believe in them. It's that you've just lost faith in the one you voted in the last time, as the same old, same old has happened and the same old wars continue or are revamped, and the same funding goes into everything from the taxpayer to pay for it all. And you never get anything out of these wars. Most folk can't figure out why you have them in the first place. They can't even give you half decent lies for propaganda to justify the wars. Because they're not for you, obviously. You have to pay for it all and supply the material and the bodies that come home in the body bags sometimes.

So, you're in a big, big agenda. So, I don't fall, you know, for politics. I don't believe either that you vote for the lesser of the two evils. If they're evil, they're evil, and you're not going to win. It's not going to benefit you anyway. So the lesser of the two evils, it's an old strategy that's used by those who really control everything, to paint one really awful and the other one as pretty well bad but, and he'll do this, this and this but at least you might get that out of it, that's how you fall for these things. That's not what politics is supposedly about at all.

Apart from that you're run by massive, massive organizations, the tax-exempt foundations. Again, you have to go back into a lot of the origins of them, back into the 19th century as well and even before that. Even under Weishaupt by the way, in his day, he wasn't the first one to do it. He talked about how they would take over the nations by... the democ... well, a form of democracy, but really through think tanks he says, you know, and foundations, charitable foundations. Who's going to complain about charity? Oh, it's for this and this, and you'll believe it, oh that's nice. You have no idea what's really going on.

You see the massive funding they collect, and it's tax-free. These big foundations can invest across the world and still claim it's tax-free, when they bring in billions of dollars a year. Well, how can any democracy function when certain people have armies within your country all funded by these certain peoples, you know? All published, and you know it's all public too. You can't mention some of them because you're cut off immediately. It's forbidden, or verboten as Newt Gingrich said. He was cut off in the middle of a talk on Fox News because he mentioned a name which you can't mention. Even though it's all verified as factual, you know, you can look it up, and you can look up the society that he runs and dishes out all this money to these different groups. Some of them are classed as terrorist groups across the world, color revolutions and so on, the CIA, it's all one organization obviously running everything.

But the thing is, yeah, the big foundations really gave out a lot of information many, many years ago. I'd say as far back as Weishaupt and then later. I think even in the 19th century Gilbert and Sullivan in one of their operas there, comic operas had a song in it about the philanthropist, you know, a nosy busybody trying to get in and get money off everyone, and he knew everything about everybody too. It was almost like a little hint or a wink at blackmail if they didn't comply and donate cash to the causes that he planned.

So, this is an old idea. When you find the people that they set up as front people, and this is how it's really done, people are set up as fronts for companies and organizations. They might be real companies, massive companies that are set up, but you'll never get to the bottom of who really owns them. Even the CIA owns some huge, massive real corporations and so does obviously the groups behind London, the City of London as well, and behind MI6 and MI5.

Because that's the real system you're living under. It's a very private system. Owned by very old organizations. They bring in some new ones as they go along. Some of them change their names like a chameleon as they go along to throw the folk off. If they get a bad name on something, they can apparently close down, but they'll reemerge under a different name, you see. That's how it's really done.

They give you the front people, the self-made people. You know, the sudden whiz kids and things like that that you all believe all this guff that they give you to believe in to give legitimacy to the lie of who they really are. But they're well-paid. For the rest of their lives too they're worth taking care of and they'll be the fronts for one big organization generally. But they really are…

Just like Epstein, Epstein was a front man. You know, he was just, do you really believe he was just a horny guy, hm, with a lot of money? Do you really believe that absolute nonsense? And how quickly this died off? They didn't go into his handler above him too, very taboo, and arrangements had to be made with the CIA and governments to hush it all up, etc. That's what they do. They launch people and they make them stars in a certain field and they're really there for different purposes.

You'll find as I say that Facebook is an obvious one, and other ones before it too. And definitely, I can remember the head of Google many years ago talking about working with GCHQ in Britain for instance. Well of course, it's because they're an arm of it, really. Or they're a PART of the intelligence system, and the intelligence. And they're part of the massive economic system because lots of information came out years later, over the years actually, which was inevitable too with what they did to begin with. Which was, they're way ahead of investments. They get all the data of communications about investments, and they make sure, they can actually sway investments that way too, who's going to crash, who's going to rise, etc. It's just soo corrupt, you know.

But you're supposed to believe in it all, is aboveboard and your governments are aboveboard. But who can really believe that in this day and age? Hm? Does anybody really believe it? Hm? I mean, does anybody really think that even just the people actually run their, like an individual, like Boris Johnson runs the country? Do you really believe that? Or even Donald Trump running the US, you really believe that, one guy? Hhhch. The deep state isn't just the one, the swamp draining, it's above and below and to the side of them. That's how the things really are. Most of it's illusion, you know.

But the big foundations, I've mentioned it before, where at least the US did make an attempt in the 1950s, and actually earlier too but in the 1950s it think it was, they had Norman Dodd go around the foundations with like a commission, the Reese Commission to find out why these foundations in the US, the branches inside the US with the Ford, they got the Carnegie and Rockefeller, etc., why they were funding would seem to be the radical left that was wanting to tear America down. So here were the richest people at the top who began these foundations, again, from people like the Rockefeller family, you know, who meant again, to take over all resources. It's still on the go yet, the same organization. Not just them but it's a huge, the huge organization too which they were a part of, they're still on the go, take all the resources over and bring society into workable size for function and purpose. It hasn't stopped, it's still on the go today, just the same kind of thing.

So anyway, again, you can look up Norman Dodd and his interviews on, his surprise and shock when he talked to some of the heads of these philanthropic organizations. I think it was the Ford Foundation, that wasn't run by Ford at that time either, it was afterwards, and that's how quickly they had taken over, by the same group I think that ran maybe the Rockefeller foundation, by then. But anyway, the head, whoever it was, I might be wrong on the last part, but I know it was taken over eventually by a group that already ran other huge foundations. The head of the Ford one told him, he says, our purpose, or, part of our purpose, not the whole thing, right, was to change society and education so dramatically inside America and the West that they could eventually merge seamlessly and quietly, easily, the system of the Soviet Union with that of the American kind of free capitalist type society. And by that I don't mean the capitalists at the top that run the whole money system. I'm talking about the people, the middle classes, and who ran the economies and were the managers of economies and businesses and factories and all that.

So, merge it seamlessly. But primarily through changing education. Well, look at it today. If you haven't figured it out, it's still on the go. It wasn't banned because he mentioned it. And they didn't destroy the foundations, they continued as they had done before, but some of them were more honest in what they were up to. It was known then, it was so evident then they were funding what appeared to be communist organizations. Well, in the 1960s you had people, um, [Alan chuckles.], we'll say communist, but they were blowing up places across America, mainly in New York and Washington DC., you had the Weather Underground and different front names. Again, they're all names, aren't they? Again, now you've got one of the women who are now in charge, she's in charge of the money coming in, by again a person we can't mention, [Alan chuckles.] to fund BLM, which their own leader mentioned, says it's communist, or they're Marxist, trained, trained Marxists and so on.

So, nothing was done the previous time, as I've said. Norman Dodd talked about it. The old video is still out there if you want to look it up on YouTube or somewhere. It's worth going through and listening to. Because it's easy enough to speak about things of the past but at least you have some visual representation of the people involved, or even an audio, then it really adds credence to it, you see.

A lot of these things now that are disappearing rather, in fact in real time a lot of things are disappearing. You've probably been, those who are really into investigative work will notice that when you're on a certain, and a lot of the stuff you can't publish that you find. Really, it's not safe. It really isn't safe. In this day and age, and this world, it's not safe. Accidents happen all the time. The pros don't go into the streets to kill folk. The pros, the real pros make accidents happen all the time, or sudden illnesses.

I always remember James Goldsmith in Britain who was a robber baron, you know. He was one of the robber barons during that phase where they were plundering businesses by going in the back door and buying up shares in family businesses and then destroying the businesses from within by selling off lots of the assets, saying, stripping it and making it more efficient. But they sold off all the people and laid off or fired the guys who really helped keep it going, the older folk, you see, that kept it going, that knew all the ins and ropes and how things worked and so on. Most of them would fall flat after they were sold off again. But he was one of them, he was a corporate raider at the time. He belonged to some of the big clubs in London that you'd find aristocrats often would almost sell their whole fortune off, or give it away, [Alan chuckles.] in gambling debts and so on. He was part of these particular groups. A high roller.

But he did come out in talks and came out AGAINST the European Union. He tried to, he wrote a book too, a very good book on it. He tried to get folk to pull out long before Nigel Farage came along. He came over to the States and he explained in really good eloquent detail why they shouldn't go into this free-trade deal with America, the US and Canada, and the one they were setting up at the time with China. Because he says, it will strip you of all your work, there'll be no work for anybody left at home, which is true. And your economies will eventually plummet, you know, and that's exactly where we are with service economies, you see.

But it didn't matter. There was a video up there of him too in an audio where he talked to the U.S. Senate. It was awfully good, really well done. He put his case across very well. He didn't fabricate anything or go overboard with imagination. He stated the facts as they were at the time. And it's all come true. But anyway, after he did all that, he was diagnosed with a cancer, prostate cancer, and within a week of the diagnosis I think he was dead. Favorite technique to be used actually, that. Yeah, accidents happen all the time. You can't tell the people a lot of the things that you find out anymore.

I can remember back in the 90s where there were people in Australia, again organizations, private organizations, some of them were religions. And folk immediately switch, oh, that's terrible. Well, good for you, you know, good, turn a blind eye. Because in the business of knowledge you've got a look at everything. Everything. You'll find that the people who are really acutely aware of what was happening in the US and elsewhere were religious organizations. Because they had a reason to at least look and watch and dissect and try to put things together as to why things were happening.

Most of the public, and in most ages throughout the 20th century for instance, apart from the wars and so on, most of them really were fed nonsense by the television. Both in the news and entertainment, that's how they were just lullabied into sleep, into oblivion, and kept rather docile. But definitely kept ignorant of the big picture, there's no doubt about it. Even the better documentaries and the better investigations that were, like Mike Wallace talks where'd he ask direct questions, they gave you fake ones later on with the ones like Tom Brokaw and so on that came out later. Brokaw and other ones and 60 Minutes teams were watered down, almost like-a, like-a, I call it like-a Wallace interview, but not quite the same at all. So, you'd have the, immediately, we're the hard-nosed journalists, we're going to find out. But really, the topics they picked were really trivial when you look back at it today and where they were going with it. Rather than look at the big, big picture as the big organizations were altering culture purposely and so on, like the early Wallace ones were doing.

But in Australia there are religious organizations, some of them had been, had worked, some of the people had worked with intelligence communities, and they had tremendous information on even Pierre Trudeau of Canada [Alan chuckles.] and his background, it came out verified as well. Some of them too were journalists. One of them actually said that about the coming national ID system due to some national emergency which would arise. Now this was before 9/11, remember, before Covid. And before the whole idea of pushing a national ID for everybody, or international even. He said that some big buildings had been built across Australia in the big cities, on the outskirts generally, but they were actually owned by the post office. But you didn't go in there to post letters, and it wasn't a sorting office. These places were actually to do with information gathering about the individuals, and also, they would be used eventually, eventually for national IDs. Well it was supercomputer systems they were setting up at the time. Canada did the same thing with super Cray computers, huge buildings to cool these huge computers. Now I think Canada was buying about three or four, maybe up to five of them. One of them could run all of the Americas, the supercomputer, so it's never been explained why they needed all these ones. Australia was doing the same kind of thing.

The journalist in Australia, a well-known one said that, he says, I get the occasional envelope dropped off, brown paper envelope dropped off on my doorstep. So that's how things generally happen. Or generally used to happen. Today I think there's been more, more informers, because the ones who are watched the most are those who have the most to tell you, [Alan chuckles.] in governments or agencies and so on. That's why they're paid so much, that generally buys their silence. They're quite happy with that arrangement, rather than do the decent thing and tell the general public whom they pretend, pretend to serve.

You don't live in a nice, wonderful system. You live in a system purposely designed to keep you ignorant, to keep you fearful now, of course, that's part of it too. When you're fearful you can't think straight, you can't make logical decisions. You'll panic in the panic stage. And the overkill and the overdrive, psychic driving repetition every day in the news with Fauci and the rest of them, has been really, these characters should all be up on charges as crimes against humanity.

Those who crashed economies planned it in advance obviously. This is a fact, they planned it all in advance. Well, do you think they didn't know what would happen if you close down all industry and all economy? Well, eventually you have, who benefits here? Well, the ones who control it all benefit. The World Bank benefits. Hm? Where do you think all the supposed money is coming from? It's all fake. It's all run by a gang of crooks, who they just make it up and put it into computer so many, whatever number they want. Who's checking them? Nobody's checking them.

And your government is quite, well thank goodness, we're getting another so many billion this week off so-and-so. We have to pay it back, mind you, off taxes. Well, you're bought and paid for. You're slaves, folks. This is part of it. You're not going to get out of this. And they can keep this money racket going again forever. You haven't paid off the debt yet, you're still paying off the debt I think in some countries for World War I and II, they haven't been quite finished. How can you…? You see, with compound interest you can't ever pay it, that's why it's designed that way. Hm? And as you're paying off all these debts, they give you another crisis, then you borrow again, then that's added to the debt and added and added, never ending debt.

So yeah, the characters who planned all this, and who are still in the planning phase of it all because it's not, it's developing all the time. Oh, they're catching on to this, but how can we...? Oh, step up the testing and say there's thousands and millions of new cases across the planet. Well, the testing's so bogus you're going to find, you've already found it with the president of, was it, Tanzania in Africa [John Magufuli]. He tested all kinds, including fruit, and that all came back positive. Hm. By the World Health Organization lab that did the testing in his country. He kicked them all out, thank goodness.

But crimes against humanity. Planned. For something really, where the characters, where the perpetrators, their names come up, and the vaccine companies involved with them, their names come up with all their planned projections. Oh, if a disease broke out, Event 201 and even Lockstep back in 2010 with the Rockefeller foundation. Y'know, they've following the exact scripts of their supposed tests, step-by-step. And then you have the World Economic Forum, to which these giants all belong to, hm, talking about the global reset of the whole new way of living, or existing, and bringing in all the sustainability agendas that they couldn't get the public to accept through the climate change agreements. Well, here it all is.

There's nothing to guess at here. There's nothing to guess at. You'll find at the top of the medical industry, the vaccine industry, the pharma industry, with those who coordinate with governmental authorities, you always find what? EUGENICS. Eugenics is an old, old field of not just improvement of certain species, or types, you know in selected groups. But it's also to do with the eradication of other groups, folks. Well, how do you eradicate other groups? Hm? How do you do it? Well, you help them. You help them is what you do. We're here to help you. Again, these foundations and charitable organizations.

I won't even go into all the lawsuits against the foundations of Bill Gates and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation with all their vaccines and strains of polio that's been created by them and spread, with their help, when they're helping people. It's all up there, I might put some more links up. Again. I get fed up doing it. Lots of other groups have put up their links as well. It's overwhelming evidence. Never mind the facts that he's already said on camera, hm, that oh maybe 700,000 people across the world will die of the side effects of a vaccine… but that was okay with him.

...this strange character, you know, who doesn't even, he doesn't even have a first aid certificate this guy, hm? He’s just a front rich man, a front man. He belongs to the big, the nickname is the Lucky Gene Club where they talked about, they need to bring down the population across the world. It has a different name now of course, optimum population group and so on and yada, yada, ya, whatever they call it today. I did talks on it years ago when they had a meeting, they had meetings about it. Oprah Winfrey was a member too and other ones as well. They discussed the problems across the world, oh, there's just too many...

This is an old idea. You've got to understand, people don't, these characters don't think like you. Yyyyou turn your head and say, oh, nobody would do what they, that… or whatever, I wouldn't do that, so they wouldn't do that. That's how you think. That's how you think, eh? That's how they CAN do these things, and they actually DO these things, [Alan chuckles.] because you refuse to believe it even when it's happening at times.

Look at the latest tests that have come out there, I think it was in the States, and elsewhere too by the way, where folk are getting so-called volunteers, they're paid, mind you, are getting paralyzed, volunteers testing the vaccines out and they're getting paralyzed, rushed off to the hospital here. And they want to put this in you? For something that most folk don't even get a cough with. Hm?

As I say, the same characters who are pushing it all, the Fauci's, are up to their eyeballs in conflicts of interest. Not just with the companies that he advocates should get the antivirals and all the rest of it too, and vaccine makers. He's also up to his eyeballs in verifiable data with supplying coronavirus from the States to the Wuhan laboratory where they did the further gain of function, made it more, you know, deadly. Altered it so you could make it more deadly, just to see what would happen if it ever went through a whole bunch of sequences on its own and did it by itself. This is the excuse they give.

This is biowarfare!

Biowarfare labs are the same biolabs that are there to help you, if you haven't figured it out, that's how they got around the treaties in biowarfare. Oh, we're here, okay, we're actually here now just to help people, you know. It's fascinating to live through it and watch it happening. But yeah, the data's out there of who sent it, who okayed it to be sent from the US, the coronavirus, where they had it at I think a university in North Carolina. The reason it was getting sent over there too was because if they did gain of function to this particular virus in America, and it somehow escaped, it could cause havoc. So, they sent it off to the Wuhan laboratory and supposedly it was continued there, the same kind of thing. And Fauci's got his name all over the thing. Then he gave them the money too, he okayed the money, so many millions of dollars over for Wuhan to continue the research.

I mean, you can't make this stuff up. You're looking at arch villains. I mean, this is the stuff you would get in the movies, wouldn't it be, about arch villains and arch criminals. And in fiction. [Alan chuckles.] But it's here in real life. That's what you'd better understand, most horror on a grand scale is in real life. Absolutely. There are batteries and batteries of propagandist, professional propagandist that can turn the worst disasters or the most searing crime information against anybody into lukewarm, pleasant, a pleasant summer's day, you know, once they get finished whitewashing everything. That's how the world works.

The people really do think, yeah, the leaders are running your countries. They really believe that. Mainly in America actually. The US is a bit unique in that respect. They've got this, they used to have the whole, the real patriotic fervor for their nation. Every child used to have the hand over the heart and sing, you know, the anthem. And they believed in it then. And the country was far better on all scale levels of class systems, put it that way, the working class too, far better than the rest of the world at the time. Yeah, it wasn't perfect by any means, but it certainly had incomes for the people, you know, if you wanted it.

For a time. Then I got involved in, it was taken over really, but they got involved in the very thing that they weren't supposed to, foreign wars. They were supposed to beware and not get involved in entanglements in foreign wars. Entanglements through treaties, you see. The very thing that Britain kept for all of World War I and World War II, the games to do with treaties. Well, we'll make a treaty with so-and-so, so when so-and-so attacks them, then we have to go to their aid. Before you know it, you've got these massive never-ending wars on the go. The balance of power structure.

How the balance of power structure worked with the City of London, that ran Britain and the UK and the British Empire, that's where all decisions were made. Not just for financial gain but by those who owned the financial systems, that's what they were about. They had incredible knowledge of history and the balance of power. What they meant by it, you look at an area where there's things that you want for the company, or the guys who own the corporations, and for resources and so on. So, it's just strategy as well but it's also, it's not just, they use geopolitics but what they'll do is...

They'll look at, to get the smaller countries that are near a big dominant country, and if you want to say, well a dominant country can afford a big Navy, if not now then eventually, and he might interfere with our plans for ongoing conquests and of acquisitions of natural resources and properties and diamonds and gold and everything else, you know. So, what you do is, you then start funding the small nations around them and say, well they're victimized by the big one, you see. You get them eventually to have their skirmishes, then you finance them more, with little caveats on all the money you're giving them, eh. Then you arm them, and you get wars going. You may go to their assistance if they can't manage it themselves. But if they can manage it regardless, they've knocked down the big one, you see, so now that potential future enemy is gone before it starts. Then you can get into all the land that he was going to control, or did already, even his own land.

Also, but then you've got the two little, let's say the two little countries that you'd propped up to fight the biggie. So, what you do then, you take the smaller one of the two and you finance them. You go, oh, the human rights is awful in the bigger one in there, terrible, terrible and the propaganda is churned out again. Before you know it, you're funding the small one to fight the big one. That's how you do it. This goes on and on forever, like centuries at times. Perpetual conquests. And you always do it, oh, look at what they do in that country with their laws and so on, that's terrible, terrible, we don't do that anymore. So, you go, it's okay to go over there and kill them all, eh, [Alan chuckles.] okay, because they… And people fall for this basic simplistic propaganda, you know. It's just astonishing.

When the PNAC group were running the US openly under the Bush Junior administration after 9/11, before and after, the propaganda they churned out was just astonishingly simple for really, they had different levels but mainly aimed at the general population. And it was rather sad to be aimed at the general population. I can remember the head of one of the education departments in the States and who was in politics at the time in the States said years ago that the average reading capability of the average American at the time was something like a grade 5 or 6 level. SO, all news had to be written to get to that level of education. No higher. No superfluous detail in it or anything, or intricacy of detail because the people would switch off, they couldn't comprehend it. That's what they said. I read the articles years ago on a radio show live at the time.

Nothing has changed. The propaganda is the same. So, when they wanted to go into Iraq, that had nothing to do with 9/11 by the way. Again, that didn't matter either at the time because it was on the list before 9/11 even happen, the famous PNAC list. But anyway, some of the propaganda that came out at the time, they make the women wear burqas. So that's ok, that's a reason to go and kill people? like about a million people because...? D'you understand, they're trying to cater to every radicalized group, in your own country, that are hypersensitive to anything, or their hyper sensitized group, to get them on board with it too. So, aim at radicalized feminism, radical groups… well, yeah, let's go and kill them, they make their wives... so let's kill them ALL, that will solve it. Isn't that a good solution, hm, let's kill them all. [Alan laughing.] Well unfortunately cluster bombs aren't really particular in who they're killing, men, women or children, burqas or not.

But facts don't matter when it comes to basic propaganda. And it is basic. It's never truthful about the real reasons for anything. That's the sad tragedy of it all too. You could go on forever with this kind of stuff if you've read enough history, even if you've lived enough history yourself to validate it. Because most of real history that you get you validate by you're alive at the time and if you were cognizant of what was going on, then, you know, eventually the picture will force itself upon you, whether you like it or not it's going to show you what happened because your memory contains it all. That's real history, not the authorized versions that are prewritten before the events happen.

It's like World War II, Britain lived for a while on pure nostalgia of propaganda about World War II. World War II was the final nail in the coffin, it just sped up the death of Britain faster because of the money they owed from World War I. But the guff that they churned out and the old movies they churned out, like postwar propaganda, they had some during the war. Not so many as the Americans did. But after the war too they had The Guns of Navarone and things like that. It's like living on some, on the glory times, that really wasn't glory at all, was it, for most folk? They were living through the death knell of their nations really.

Again, someone had sent me, it was a great disc on British propaganda from the ministries, meaning the different departments of the government of Britain to do with rationing and how to divvy up your ration cards and how to use them wisely. You know, it's like Covid all over again only it's to do with food. You'll get it down the road eventually because they will bring in rationing. They want to bring in rationing, and no doubt they will. They showed you the women going into the stores, in the butcher shops and getting their little slice of this, like a slice of corned beef, that was their week's ration or something. One person and you get so much, or so many eggs per week and that was it for protein. Protein was hard to get of any kind at all, because of the wars they said. And how they trained the public that there's no options, to make them all pull together.

Really, all kinds of illnesses you hadn't seen since the 19th century and 18th century, all broke out again because the health started going down the tubes. They kept it so quiet from the general population. It wasn't just rickets, but they had rickets in children. You would see the bowed legs even into the 50s, etc. of children who had lacked the proper calcium and vitamin D and so on. You also had all kinds of other illnesses that broke out with the lack of proper nourishment, food and vitamins and minerals. That was part of the price they paid for it. The elite never had a problem like that at all during it all because they had their own suppliers of the black market that could supply anything that they needed, so there was no shortage for them.

Even as I say the propaganda they were living on after World War II, right up into the 60s and 70s at times, is rather sad. And it's so true, when any nation resurrects a past and puts the nostalgic touch to it, there's different reasons for it. Part of it, part of the reason the public like it is because generally the time you're living in now is even worse. Or you could lack more moral values today so it's not so, you don't feel quite so safe in your own neighborhoods and so on, even in the UK, things like that. But a nostalgia for a time that had the impression of everything being secure, even if it wasn't really, you know.

It's the same with wars. When you look back on it and say, we did that back then. No, Britain was, you know, Britain... [Alan chuckles.] The war did not start the way it was said to start in the authorized versions that came out. We know that now. A lot of it is admitted to. Because you can't keep it all dead quiet. But I mean, Britain was the first to bomb Germany to get retaliatory air raids going, for those who don't know it. It's astonishing what the folk really don't know.

And it's hard for people, when you're brought up with the propaganda and you know all your relatives have been involved in something like that, and maybe your uncles or even your parents at times, even the ones that weren't old enough to fight, you'd hear their stories of rationing and how they all pulled together for the common good and all that. All that kind of stuff that you're hearing about the Covid, standard, we're-all-in-it-together stuff. It's sad when information starts to come out to realize that, no, you'd all been let down. You'd all been let down and used for other purposes. They had, literally, they had the embryo, the embryonic agreement set up before World War II, and during World War II they were working on it, for a post-World War II European Union. Meanwhile they're telling the people to go off and fight Nazism, in order to save your culture and your way of life. Which was decimated after World War II. You're used and used and used.

It's an awful thing for people, and they have a breakdown. It's like a death of someone, you have a breakdown. You go into utter despair initially. Then anger when it starts to dawn on you, when someone has died, you know, why did you leave me now, for goodness sake, you know, that kind of thing. You go through all these different phases. It's the same thing, you'll go through a death of a sort when you realize that there's no such thing as democracy, and the things you stood up for, or even fought and maybe other people died for, were wrong, you know, you were used.

And I've got to say this, there are many examples of the psychopaths giving you, because psychopaths can be awfully honest at times. Because they're by nature arrogant, you see. Sometimes they like to even boast about what they've done, and how clever they were in doing it. But you'll find that Kissinger did say- and the quotes are there, you know- that the military, people in the military are dumb, these are his words by the way, dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign policy. He despised them. I remember Bill Clinton said something similar, and there were articles in the papers how Clinton despise the military too. They all despise them because, they despise folk who fall for such simplistic propaganda, made up propaganda, that's part of it, I think. They despise people who go into these things because they feel patriotic, they despise them for their gullibility and naïveté. Sometimes they show it. They'll use them. But it doesn't stop at the military. These characters affect the nations, and that's how they see all of YOU, as well, ALL of you.

That's why George Bush Junior in an interview after he was out of office for a few years stated, he was talking about getting America into, the US into wars, huge wars. Which they did want, and we know that from the PNAC group, that he was part of the PNAC group too before he got in, they had a list of countries they wanted to take out. We know now why, but you're not even meant, supposed to talk about it. But Bush said that, if the public... I remember, he was saying to the interviewer, I remember saying to so and so, if they ever find out what we've done, meaning all of the nonsense to get the country into war, he says if the public ever find out what we've done they'll chase us down the streets with ropes in their hands. And he laughed about it. But it was an admission [Alan chuckles.] too to an extent of what they had done getting America into these wars, preplanned wars, eh. So yeah, they like to boast as well.

It doesn't change it, psychopaths are preselected. Psychopaths can be awfully good at times in what they do, if they're into the sciences or the biowarfare labs, that type of thing. They can be awfully good at what they do. Because generally, being a psychopath, they don't have the little thoughts that cross your mind, little, little... They say that they love sex above any other group because they have no inhibitions, no guilt complexes. They don't, they can have anything interfere with their ego, and guilt is something that will not, and anxiety is something that they will not tolerate, they won't have. They don't have it. It would crush them, destroy them if they felt anything like guilt or anxiety. They’re very cool calm characters.

You'll find them up in the echelons of power, and as I say, the biowarfare labs where they can go to work every day and... Like the actual, there was a good article, I don't know if it was the Telegraph that put it out, I've mentioned it before. I've got it somewhere, and a real, from the real newspaper. [Alan chuckles.] It was an interview that got into, a journalist got into Porton Down, I've mentioned before, in England. Porton Down, that's a big biowarfare, part of its job is biowarfare and a lot of other research too. It's almost like a DARPA type facility. They create bioweaponry there.

They also worked on radar there during World War II and guess who was put in charge of it at one point? It was Victor Rothschild, believe it or not. It's been disclosed since then that he gave all the stuff for radar and other things, other very important things to the Soviet Russia, and Israel eventually as well after the war because he was still in charge of the intelligence services. Literally he was, they put him in charge. [Alan chuckles.] The main suspect was put in charge of the five-tiered layered system of combined intelligence agencies for Britain. Another story.

Getting back to Porton Down, they have a Biolab there. This journalist got into listen and talk to the scientists. He joined them at their early coffee before they started work where they were casually talking about, you know, doing their gardening in the morning, you know, things like that and tending the roses, etc., things that you would say, these are nice people, maybe even kissing their wives goodbye or their children. Then they'd talk about what they were working on. Not in great detail, declassified material. But how they were working, oh yeah, one of them says, yeah, we've got all these ethnic specific viruses. This is back in what was the 80s maybe, maybe the 1980s. He said, yeah, we've got viruses so well designed they can rampage through a country. You can program for any age group by the way, you know, to specifically attack any particular age group. But he also said they can rampage themselves through a country in a week or two weeks and then just die off quickly. They're preprogrammed in a SENSE; they multiply so many times. It’s just astonishing what they've done with them all.

But is it really astonishing when you see the countless money, unlimited money that these organizations, these, these defense agencies get, hm? But they talk calmly about it, as though they were talking about making the best way to package margarine. That's how casually it was, there was nothing… You wouldn't, the shock comes when you realize you're meeting people, who are intelligent people, talking about the death industry. That there's no other reason for it. It's a massive death industry of silent weaponry, you know. Every country's got their own labs and this kind of thing, you know. Then you tie that in with the fact that you're shocked because you thought they were just normal decent, you know, people, that you might not even mind as neighbors until you realize what they did. They didn't go home at night and sit and fret and worry or have nightmares. That's psychopaths. Psychopaths handle this very well.

That's the same characters they surround prime ministers and presidents with. And above them there's higher levels that are there professionally. D'you really think someone could be appointed, say, in Britain as an example, as a minister, meaning a politician appointed to be the head of the health industry for a term or whatever, and then moved halfway through it as they juggle the musical chairs and put them in charge of unemployment, money or whatever it happens to be or somewhere. They know nothing, these politicians. They're not experts in any of these fields. There's a permanent staff there and civil-service, and civil service also has private partnerships working in with them, and they’ve had that for as long as I can remember, long before you heard of public-private for roads and so on and big service industries as they like to call themselves. But yeah, they have private ones.

They got private ones in for the NAFTA deal for Canada, who were pretty well put in charge of the departments in Ottawa, in the government, to deal with the whole negotiations, private characters like Simon Reisman. So, it goes against this whole idea, what's the whole point of voting when your governments are run by private individuals you don't even know exist, never mind organizations that you don't even know exist? What's the point in having politicians who are given a script to read, because they really don't understand what they’re being put in charge of? And you have to have the head of that department in civil service always run up to them with, this is what you'll say today for this particular part of our future programs. Because they haven't got a clue. You wouldn't know either. But the civil-service staff certainly do, and that's what they're there for.

So why not just do away with the politicians and just have the heads of the civil-service departments come out and dictate to us rather than these pathetic politicians? It's to keep the illusion going [Alan chuckles.] that you've got a say in something, [Alan chuckles.] a badly frayed and tattered idea.

So, when superpowers end up on the wane then they begin to romanticize the past. And since it's kind of, you can't really relate to the old battles in the Middle Ages with knights in shining armor, they tend to go to the last big battles, big wars. With Britain of course it was World War II, was the big one. After that they had the Korean War and so on, but you can't, it doesn't ring with most folk, the Korean War. So, they romanticize when they're on the wane as I say, World War II. They turned even Dunkirk into a kind of, like it was some kind of success story, like a great win. But it wasn't a win at all. It was a symbol of the disaster that was facing Britain, not just during the war but afterwards as well.

I remember pondering all of that too, how it happened, and I dug into the causes of World War I, the causes that were given basically, then try to find the real causes behind it. Then you find out again the authorized versions are so bogus. But what was very true was the incredible debt that Britain took on from American banks during World War II. That's why the US kept out of it, until the last year. Even then they were pressured to go in by Warburg because they were, the investors were afraid they might lose their investments, you see, [Alan chuckles.] so they got America to go in at the end, and pay for it too, naturally, and help them to win. They also financed, as I've said before, they financed the communists. The big bankers in America financed the Communists and sent money over with Trotsky and others as well, whom they trained radical armies of the Bolsheviks in the US, that all came out years later too.

I remember reading too about and watching an old documentary, it was an old movie reel actually of the League of Nations after World War I. I kept wondering, how did Britain get to be so broke when World War II broke out? They didn't even have enough rifles for the troops, for the new conscripts and so on. What happens to that all? I mean, massive stocks of the same rifles that they'd used for a long time, the pattern 303, Enfield, you know. What happened to them? you know, what happened, it was so short? Then I saw this documentary, an old movie reel on Britain doing its bid for the League of Nations, the precursor of the United Nations, between the wars, you see. You see these ships at sea and barges were towing out to sea, and they were dumping thousands and thousands and thousands [Alan chuckles.] of rifles into the ocean, under the disarmament treaties, and billions of rounds of ammunition, and shells and goodness knows what else, to prove that they were going to, that they were de… all right up until World War II started. Can you believe it? Who's behind this? Who is, who's behind this? This is all planned, folks. Who benefits? Well, who supplies the money in order to buy the darn things? …the debt in other words that you take on? …and who also has got the factories that churns out the munitions and…? It's great business for them. You know?

Literally when they had their Home Guard units assembled, to defend Britain in case it did get invaded, like they had in the Dad's Army comedy series, but they did have a real Dad's Army in a sense, real defense volunteer corps. They had to literally, you'll see them practicing with broomsticks and anything they can get their hands on, kitchen knives and things because they didn't have the armaments, because they dumped so much in the sea. You couldn't be so stupid as to do that, unless it was planned that way for a bigger, they knew that they were going to have another war obviously. They didn't think that suddenly humankind had become so nice to each other, that's not the history of the world.

But there you go; this is the kind of nonsense they do. So at the end of it of course when folk get stranded over there, driven off to the beaches and need to get picked up by boats, the victory truly was that folk, ordinary folk, and middle-class too that had the boats at the time, took everything they had across to try to get troops across. Of course, the ships did their bit as well. But really, it was a disaster, the whole darn thing was a disaster. And badly planned. Badly organized. Massively underequipped. But they still make it, like, a victory out of it. Really? Hm, a victory.

You've got to look at reality at times. It's like the Dieppe Raid you know, Dieppe, it was a big, big catastrophe mainly for Canada. A raid on the coast of France, almost like a fishing expedition to see how well the defenses would be with the Germans on the coast of France, and they pick Canada. It was Winston Churchill, he gave the task to someone who wanted to be in on the war, and that was Earl Mountbatten, Lord Mountbatten who literally was a... ohhhhhh. It was beyond a catastrophe. It was murder! All the reports came in through reconnaissance, the place was so well fortified, that they got wind of what was going to happen so the Germans had fortified the defenses. Even though all this came out and they said, oh, we'd better call it off, it's not going to, we're going to... They sent it ahead anyway and they got slaughtered. Terrible. These are your geniuses that run you, you know? No.

What I'm getting at is, there's always bigger plans in the characters who play with, who play with toy soldiers the same way as well like Mountbatten did and so did Churchill [Alan chuckles.] by the way. They had these big battlefield sets for their homes, the big mansions they lived in, and that's what they played with. So really it wasn't that different from putting real bodies in there, they had the same indifference I really think, being psychopathic those types. That's my opinion.

Regardless, you'll see the setups to the wars, and during the war too you have Winston Churchill giving talks about, it's good to help get a united Europe, our dream. Whose dream? Who is our? Who are we? Who's he talking about, hm? When they make these references, you've got to understand, they're not referring to what you think it is, like somehow, it's you, it's someone in Britain, your idea and you're all collectively part of it. No, they have a different agenda.

It's like Spike Milligan was a comedian who some folk thought was funny, and some didn't. In reality he did have mental illness. He did perhaps have a bit of manic depression, definitely a depressive phase came across. But he could be funny at times too. He had a breakdown I think during World War II in the artillery. He did mention that he first felt it coming on when he hit one of the beaches. He says, when they opened up their heavy artillery, he was in artillery himself. He says, when they opened up their artillery, he says, all you can do is lie there and bite into the ground and just hope you don't get blown to pieces. Then your mind thinks how, how indifferent this whole thing is, it's not personal, it's completely indifferent who gets slaughtered. Hm.

Because as I say, I've said so many times, we all live in little bubbles and you can’t imagine your little bubble just getting wiped out by some... some bigger influence, hhhch, than yourself, eh. And when you're young especially. But he also said, he came out with a good quip, and he said, again, that we thing, when suddenly you’re collectively a we, he says I remember when

Chamberlain came back on, he says well, and he gave his speech on the radio that, we are now at war with Germany. He says, I like the we part, he said, I wasn't consulted. That's how it's done, isn't it? Hhhch, of course you're not consulted. You pay for it all in one way or another. Maybe your life too.

Big agendas. Big global agendas. We know that the biggest internationalists for globalization for owning the world by the way, were based in England, in London hm, the big organizations that gave you and brought the British Empire into being. Private clubs basically, massive organizations but very private. That's the group of course that Quigley talked about for the British branch, their headquarters, and the secondary branch that came off for America, the CFR. That's how the world is run, it has never changed.

These big foundations and organizations don't just give up and say, well we've completed our task, that's it, over. They continue down through generations, eh. Generations. Any competition, this is something to look at too I've noticed, any competition to the big foundations, now, the big foundations as I say, just like communism with all its foundations eh that back it all, under different names of communism, Marxism, Trotskyism, blah blah blah, Society for blah blah blah, you've got all these different names that they have for the same huge umbrella organization. They're so well-funded that they have full-time employees, hundreds, sometimes thousands in some of them at the top, like a massive bureaucracy, who higher and they get trained and work their lives and retire with pensions, and by that time there's others taking over, just like any big, big business. But unlike business, some businesses can go under, these big foundations don't, you see. They've got unlimited investments at the same time, even though they're tax-free foundations, unlimited... They get taxed on nothing, you see. They can't lose. They can set up their goals with their manifestoes and have all the different things they want to achieve, and work for a century or two to achieve it all. And add to it as they accomplish the parts of the task and have new parts they want to accomplish or conquer too. So that's how it's done.

You have no say. This is what runs the world, not your governments. That's what runs the world, PRIVATE foundations that have thousands, THOUSANDS of nongovernmental organizations under them and armies of them, from the street fighters to color revolutions, to protest groups, to many organizations and civil rights groups that are fighting for things you haven't even thought of yet and probably never will. But they're really armies to destabilize, and alter, and destroy, and rebuild, by DESIGN, not by happenstance and evolution but by design by those in control. That's the important part of it.

The United Nations likes to refer to them, and so does the CFR, the Council on Foreign Relations, as state actors and nonstate actors, and you also have civic actors, you see, and NGOs. The NGO groups, as I say, there’s thousands of them, fully trained professionals most of them, the leaders are for sure, with incredible financing going towards them, all shaping opinions, cultural changes across the board in every country on the planet. And getting paid to do it and trained to do it and how to do it and so on.

But always pretending they're just a local group, you know, just for blah blah blah. Hhhch, until you're in a straitjacket and imprisonment system of organizations, that keep giving themselves more authority, like grafting themselves as a little charitable volunteer group on to your local councils, until you can't put a garden shed in without a sustainability and ecological survey. And paying for it all. And how you're going to drive, not drive, should you drive, or should you just get a bicycle, if you're 90 years old, etc. That's how it's done.

This is what runs the world, actors, state actors, nonstate actors, and Nongovernmental Organization Industry Complex. Because that's what it is, it's massive industry, isn't it? And because you don't vote them in, they can do what they want. And the governments pretend that they're, well, we have to listen to them, you know. Do you?! Do you? WHY do you have to listen to them, and you won't listen to some spontaneous group that goes with a petition about unlocking us all from Covid? How come you don't get any credence given to you, but any NGO with the proper titles of who backs them financially has got immediate access to governments?

You're living in a farce of authoritarianism, an absolute farce. And you don't get a single leader coming out with a uniform so you can hate them, you know, like the Goldstein of 1984 with your two minutes of hate every day. You know, you're given other ones to hate and other groups to hate, and fake ones as well to hate. They've fomented so much HATE absolutely in the States right now, it's astonishing to watch it happening.

The usual groups are coming out and saying, oh, it's really white groups are the biggest problem in America. They were saying that back in the 90s. The same groups. As America's burning. But they won't say that about the white folk leading the Black Lives Matter. Who are they really? Well we knew who they are. They are part of the NGO industry groups complex, the NGO industry complex, incredibly well-financed and trained at the top. They always blame a different target of it, because it's a target that might, that might, if they ever did stand up, they're most afraid of. So, keep them whimpering and scared and silent and get them guilt ridden with stuff they haven't done, and you've neutralized them. All psychological warfare tactics and using threat and fear at the same time.

Nothing happens by itself. Albert Pike said it when he was, don't forget again he was part of not just Freemasonry but part of the World Revolutionary Movement, if not the actual main one at the time, and trained Mazzini and he went out to take over from Pike. But the thing is, Pike said it so well. He said, how does something grow, hm, like something in the field, a tree? Can you just throw the seed there and it will grow? Well, you might with an awful lot of luck, hm. But really if you want to make something happen you plan it to happen. You prepare the ground. You get the weeds out. You churn the soil to get the air into it you see, that's what helps and so on. It helps the worms and insects and all the bacteria to flourish that's going to be necessary for the health and survival of that tree. SO, you do all that kind of stuff in advance. You might even add certain things to the soil to make it better, you see, like compost, things like that. Then you put the seed down at the right depth, you see, the better depth for survival, then you cover it and then you wait. Then you take care of it, the seedling coming up. It's all preparation. He said, we never ever, and here's something that's very relevant for today, start a premature revolution.

Because a revolution, you see, is just like all the preparation that goes in before you put the seed in the ground to plant for the tree to grow. That's what a revolution, a truly well-planned revolution, you prepare the ground. Well, what is the ground? It's the general society. The ground is the target group in revolution, target group, those who may oppose you. Well how do you stop them from opposing you? Take your time. Make sure that you run the school system, where you've taken it over long ago, which is true in America and elsewhere. That's what UNICEF was part of too, mind you, for this purpose.

The main worry you're going to have are the males in the populations. So, you introduce a different schooling system where you have group consensus in classrooms, knowing that most youngsters want to be accepted by the peer group. They don't want to be shunned. You can bring in a system whereby if they don't agree with the final... diagnosis, say, I call it diagnosing a symptom of whatever it happens to be, the topic is, you diagnose where they're going and want to take you, the conclusion of it all. It's like a diagnosis in a sense, and you won't go where the teacher with the toolkit techniques of psychology is taught to try to bring you all too. If one stands out and said, I don't agree with that, you know, I wouldn't do that in this circumstance. Well, then you get shunned. Oh, that's terrible, you mean you wouldn't want to do that, and so this certain group over in that country might feel bad or they might suffer because people like YOU made it so, you wouldn't... You see how you shame-shame-shame, you know, consequences and shame, things that have not even happened.

Also, so the guys, and it's generally guys with the leadership qualities and abilities that will speak out. They think things through, you know, a bit more clearly and say, wait a minute here, you know, if we all do this, we’ll all end up being wimps. That's exactly what the whole thing is about because they bring in afterwards the zero-tolerance, if you get struck at school don't fight back, it's a CRIME to fight back. And you wait, years of this indoctrination, and maybe 10 to 20 years later you start a real revolution inside the country, and most folk, that you call decent folk, right, the ones where their indoctrination has worked on them, won't stop a new group being riled up and raised, hm, raised differently to hate the group that's now adults. [Alan chuckles.] You've got to understand, these are really nice tactics for those into warfare games, etc. obviously. It works awfully well. It's not genius really. It's been done before down through time.

But yeah, you raise up a group, once you've neutered the previous generation, and whatever children grew up in 10, 15, 20 years you make sure that you've radicalized them to hate. Oh, they've destroyed the planet, they're terrible. All different kinds of things are added into it, and gender differences, things like that. And you stir the pot up. And you radicalized them through intensive indoctrination at school. The same schools that 20 years ago were teaching a generation, or 25 years ago a generation not to fight back and to be nice and agreeable and have group consensus. Now you've got this group, a different group who definitely still have the consensus, but it's a radicalized consensus to hate anybody who's not part of the authorized revolution. It's all been done in advance, you see, and you paid for it all through your tax money. Of course, you did.

This isn't, I'm not the only, the people at the top all know this because they're part of it all.

That's how it's done. That's why you're watching these farces in the cities of mobs being led, guided, financed, incredibly well-financed at the top. The people leading these revolutionary movements, they'll come out as millionaires some of them, the leaders. Some of the leaders on the streets I'm talking about, the ones who are really well trained and you see them bused from town to town, and city to city, and state to state a lot of them, eh. They're well trained for what they're doing. They get the danger pay of combat troops really. But they'll get more than that too for, because if they're good spokespeople they'll know how to keep their group in line and to radicalized them further, and to keep quiet what their real functions and their real goals and objectives are. You must… They're really good mercenaries, these characters. And with unlimited financing, like all, all these operations, a lot, most of the money goes into the pockets and isn't even accounted for. So, I really mean it, some of them know darn well they'll come out as millionaires. Some of them did that work over in the Middle East as mercenaries for your own governments.

So anyway, we're living through amazing times and amazing systems, and it works because the ground was prepared. General society was taught to feel bad about things, which they had nothing to do with. You shouldn't, I mean, you think about it too, don't, I won't even fall into the nonsense, and I understand it too well and I could give talks on it, no problem at all, about the critical theory, etc. and how the Marxists, that's all part of destabilizing through guilt complexes creating a new system of class, those who are, who have the benefits of being the most victimized are the higher classes...

This is their criteria now. If you were one of the perpetrators maybe 500 years ago, or maybe, maybe, maybe with any, with a possibility of an ancestor being involved somewhere, or even in the genetic line somewhere, then it's, um, you might be in the middle class, and if you're one of the designated enemy, then you're in the lower classes, absolutely, it's all YOUR fault that… All the world is your fault. It's incredible how they've worked on people like that, eh? Nothing to do with you. Anymore than what the Romans did in ancient times has anything to do with you either. You're only responsible for yourselves, now, not what anybody did in the past.

But you see, this is warfare strategy. This is what Marxism is, is warfare strategy used by the richest folk on the planet who run the whole system and they run all sides at the top. So, you can go through your whole life just shaking your head on data, oh, my goodness, do you know what they're doing now? Do you believe what Trump said today? Do you really believe what Hillary is advocating if Trump doesn't leave office? and dut-dut-dut... You'll get this your entire life, this stuff. It's a big play, a big stage... Like Shakespeare said it, you know, the whole world is a stage and we are but the players. There's more truth to that than you'd imagine. Absolutely. No doubt at all about it.

As I say, when folk are left to try and vote between the lesser of two evils, you're not given choice at all then really. Then when you vote the one in that's the lesser of the two evils, you wonder what country is he serving, what is he serving, you know? You have to wonder at times, eh. He's good at putting proposals across but all the proposals, you know, go nowhere. But it's good for publicity. Like he was going to put down Antifa as a terrorist group. I thought they already were a terrorist group. Any group that [Alan chuckles.] advocates the complete overthrow of your governmental system and your Constitution is automatically a terrorist group. What part of that don't you understand? [Alan laughing.]

Again, as I mentioned it before even recently again, I mentioned, how come Karl Marx was allowed to live in London? He was financed and put up there. He was even giving grants occasionally from different people in the bureaucracies and the elite families in Britain while he was doing his whole thing on the [Communist] Manifesto. Don't forget too, he was not a person that drafted that darn thing up. But he's the front man again for that particular project. His name wasn't even on the original books, you know, the [Communist] Manifesto.

It's quite something, isn't it. Everything is really something else. Again, when you start talking or thinking, things come to you, you know. I was thinking about Karl Marx and how he did, he did telegraph Abraham Lincoln, the records are in the US congressional records, they have it, that he congratulated Lincoln for, you know, sticking it out with the war and keeping America unified. Centralization of authority, a plank of the manifesto. You see?

But also, I think it was in his second or third version, Karl Marx, he wanted to bring in Darwin into his book and mentioned Darwin and put his name in print. The book is a tribute to Darwin, that's what he said. I'm talking about Charles Darwin. But in reality, it was to try and give legitimacy to what was to become, or they hoped, a science, a social science, you see, through this idea of what later became known as communism, a kind of social science, a sociological science if you like. The more names he got put in print, that backed his book, that gave a kind word to his book he put in print. Even modern books do the same thing. Oh, it's a wonderful book by so-and-so, says so-and-so of the, and they'll name a paper or whatever it happens to be or institution. Well that's what he wanted.

Darwin did agree with it and then he pulled out eventually thinking that it might tarnish his reputation to be in any way associated with the idea of revolution. But the whole idea of eugenics was part of the revolutionary movement, for those who haven't figured it out. The revolutionary movement uses all sides. It creates sides. It will use them all in unison at times. At other times it will seem to have them affecting each other to get the changes through. Again, the dialectic process.

You'll find that Darwin's ideas which were plagiarized a lot of them from Wallace, hm, who did the actual real legwork living in jungles and things and studying and sending it back to Darwin, to the Royal Society. Actually, to Darwin and the Royal Society, but the Royal Society had agreed to promote Darwin up there because Darwin had the right genes. I really mean that, you know, eugenics was on the go before Darwin came along. His family were completely intermarried through generations just with, just with the Wedgewood family, that was it. Fathers, grandfathers and Darwin himself, they were selectively picking appropriate inbreeding, they thought, you know. So, you can go and really run with this stuff, this is all verifiable. There's nothing fake about it.

But yeah, legitimacy was to be given. The nobility grabbed it and said, well we always said that,

that the peasant class were different, you know. They had all kinds of theories before the 20th century. Oh, it was bad blood, it was this, that and the other, and yada ya. But this gave a scientific, but yeah, it's because the genes pass on the same stupidity to the inferior classes, you see. They'd had it on the go since the days of Thomas Malthus, the same ideas of too many of the wrong people breeding would overcome, you know, the planet would basically just collapse with the weight of it all I suppose. That was the idea as it was put across there, again, with charts and graphs just like the Covid thing, Malthus tried to prove there's just too many folk and what would happen in 100 years' time, 200 years' time and that kind of stuff and so on.

Ftt, it never ends. It's the same agenda with different covers, you see. Those in control of this world in control over people are always petrified of the general public. They always have been. Because their whole basis for legitimacy of ruling over you is with a kind of consent by the general public to do so. Fraudulent though it might be and fake, and today definitely. But in the old days you had to, well, somebody has to, we need a titular head of some kind to give legitimacy and credence to law, etc. That's how monarchy got a foothold a long time ago.

Today it's massive think tanks that work on behalf of governments, and institutions as they like to call themselves, institutions, that you don't vote for once again. And government that really doesn't know much, as they say, from the politicians, eh, they don't know much. They're little shark characters themselves, men and women, with big ambitions for themselves. They all know they'll become awfully rich with a career serving the public. You know, not from your pension obviously. But this magic money that comes to, you get the right investments. I remember the Congress in America a few years ago gave themselves the right to use insider information for their own personal investments. That used to be illegal before. [Alan chuckles.] In other words, you can make policies knowing who's going to benefit, then you can make investments in those corporations. It's so corrupt, openly corrupt, eh. Although it's not corrupt anymore because it's legal, for them. [Alan laughing.]

We're living through such an amazing display of what I call conology. You're conned and conned and conned. And you must participate in the con, that's why you vote. You vote out of desperation really, and to get the one you voted in the last time out because you're so disgusted with them, that's why you vote the new bunch in. Only to find out nothing much changes, you know, the same agendas continue. The same agreements are countersigned and strengthened, like it used to be called the NAFTA deal, North American Free Trade Agreement. Now it's the US, Canada, Mexico agreements, USMCA I think they call it now. The same agreement though, just a fancy title change because folk, it was just too easy to say NAFTA, so many of the public understood it by then and so you just change the name of it. Oh, that's gone, NAFTA's gone. But it's the same agreement. Of course, it is.

It's fixing trade. You as a small company are going to have a hard time exporting anything without permission by the boards that are set up, these star chambers through the WTO as well, World Trade Organization. Because you're not authorized. You might have paid all the licenses, but they won't give you one for export perhaps, you see, if you're going to cut in or perhaps even remotely compete with even a big corporation. Which is silly to start with, little old you and a big corporation? And so, you won't get the business.

It's like postage in Canada, maybe the States is the same, I'm sure British Commonwealth countries are all the same with the postage. You can, if you were posting a few books every week, maybe about even two or three, maybe even a month, [Alan chuckles.] you won't get the deals that the corporations can get. For either flyers or these little newspapers they'll print up before pages, you know, free flyers and things, you won't get the deals, that are incredible, incredible deals that they're given per copy if they do so many hundreds per week. Well, you can't even get two or three a week, you're not going to get that kind of, so you'll pay maybe 10 times more for the same postage, to the same places.

There's nothing in this system that's there for the ordinary person. Really. Nothing at all. Except the propaganda that's laid. A lot of propaganda goes into creating you, [Alan chuckles.] and the mind that you have and the opinions you have. That's how it really is. We don't like to look at it and see it that way.

I remember giving talks in the 90s, I says, this system, especially the financial system, is probably, this whole system relies, at the top of it all, the head of this big serpent is the financial system. Well, I'll say that on the earthly plane, put it that way, but it's the financial system. Everything underneath it runs on the trickle-down theory of loot getting dished out to different organizations and politicians and so on, all the way down, you see. That's how it really works. It's loot.

That's why Rothschild quite openly said it in his own books and so on, about Rothschild in biographies, and the different Rothschilds. He said it, he said that, put him in charge of a nation's money, currency, and I don't care who you put in as government, Prime Minister. Because obviously, you see it throughout your life and Britain was more open with the Chancellor of the H checker or the Prime Minister would go to see the big lenders about borrowing money. And with every loan comes conditions. These conditions aren't all financial. They'll be null and void unless you change policies here, there. That's where… look at your governments giving money out to all these Third World countries, that can never pay it back. But don't worry, you as the taxpayer are put down by your nations as the guarantors if they fail to pay it back or write it off. You see, that's how it works. But along with these ones like the IMF, or the World Bank I should say, across the world, comes conditions about gender equality, which ends up being, really, an attack on marriage. The destruction. Don't forget the planks of the Communist Manifesto. The riches folk on the planet financed it all. Still do. The richest people. And the big club at the top, BIG club, as George Carlin said, and you're not a member. George Carlin.

So anyway, that's how it really works. It's all money and finances and conditions to every loan. I was shocked, it was something that Hillary Clinton when she was in the State Department said to some countries, that from now on we won't be giving any money out to any country, and she laid out a list of stipulations. The Africans were SHOCKED, some of the African countries, you know, they says, our women will end up like prostitutes if they go along with this, some of the leaders in the country said, they couldn't believe it. It was the right to, a lot, some of these countries have natural, there are natural cultural taboos on decency. Because they don't have the welfare systems to take care of unwanted children, so marriage is promoted. It's just amazing. This is parts of Africa we're talking about. They used to lambaste Africa as being backwards. WE are the backward countries now. Because a war has been waged upon you for a long time and you don't even know it. Everything you went along with was for the greater good, right, and progress. Look around you. But yeah, Hillary Clinton had all these different regulations laid out for the loan. It was just astonishing. That's how it's all done, you see. That's how it's done with your nations as well. Bailouts and so on, all with, but here's the caveats, and you have to this, that and yut-dut-dut-dut-dut. Yep. That's how it's done. That's how it's done.

When Japan came to America to get loans before World War I and met Baruch and different characters there, the loans stipulated, and this was found after World War II by the Marines when they went into Japan proper into Tokyo, they found the old agreements. That initially the American bankers, we'll say, agreed to finance the improvement and the modernization of Japan's navy and military. They had the conditions laid out that Japan then must attack Russia. [Alan laughing.] This all came out in history, this is not a conspiracy theory here, you know. Yep. In fact, I think the agreement is on display in a museum now in the States. It caused a little bit of a stink at the time; it was hushed over. But the fact is, it did come out that was part of, that was the agreement. And there was a reason for that too by Baruch and the other ones that had financed it.

You think about it, people can lend money out to get other nations to go and attack other nations.

You’re seeing the same thing with the funding of riots on your streets today.

How can you pretend you've got something called democracy, when the richest folk on the planet can finance revolutions anywhere in the world rather quickly by sending around the world, which they've done by the way, leaders of these particular terrorist organizations? Don't forget that a terrorist organization, if they overthrow a nation, which can happen, because the tactics are classic that are being used in America right now. Quite fascinating to watch it. Because they are classic. The fact is that they are well organized, well run. The idea is to terrorize the average American citizenry, that will do nothing.

That's what was in Fight Club, the movie Fight Club, the comedy where they set a group up for revolution, and they even experiment on Joe public. Passersby would pass gardens and things or fences or gates, and the folk in the gardens would just suddenly soak them with hoses, or chase them, or throw things at them. And the hardest thing, they said in the comedy, was to get folk to physically fight back. Because folk are decent law-abiding, yada yada. What chance do you have against terrorists? You see?

So psychologically the effect of the TV massive pounding would give you the impression of the whole of America was burning. That's the perception management task, you see, and that's why the media is all on board with it, still calling them peaceful protests as you see the buildings all burning down and cars on fire. And mobs chasing cars on the streets and smashing their windows in, like it happened with that Prius in California the other day too. Etc. I mean, it's just never ending. But this is all with the collusion of a big powerful organization that runs all media, obviously.

The deep state isn't some, something stuck in a back alley somewhere. It IS your system [Alan laughing.] that runs... You've been oblivious to it all thinking it was all individually owned and private, etc. and private businesses. No. These corporations are part of the whole system of revolution. You fund most of their enterprises with public-private partnerships. For the greater good, they say.

Yeah, so I gave talks as I say back in the 90s about the system, how corrupt and broken it was and how they kept trying to keep it, and being kind of semi-successful, and I likened it to the Tower of Babel. I said there's so many Band-Aids on it... Because it has swayed in the wind for so many, you know, thousands of years that it's broken, cracked, and it's got all these Band-Aids on it from countless defaults and bank crashes. All planned of course to loot the general public over and over, and how you always get them at least, at least twice a century, you know, at least two big crashes as they declare bankruptcy and loot you all. Then you all have to bail them out with loans your government takes from the same characters that caused them. They're giving you nothing back really except numbers on a paper or on a computer. Then they're telling you that's legitimate. And your government agrees because they're all part of the con, and they’re well-financed themselves. Then they put you down to pay back all the money that was lost.

But really stolen. Money doesn't disappear like that. It was stolen. Big crashes. So, you see, the big Tower of Babel, there's towers above you all. There's countless, there's even many books come out after 9/11, after, well, 9/11, sure, and all the wars that you're still paying for today. But also, with the crash of 2008, all the books and how the biggies all knew it was coming, they had moved all their own cash into secure places, etc., etc. And how they actually accelerated and helped it all to happen. And how the governments and the overseers of these big institutions that work for government, how they turned a blind eye right to the bitter end about the banks that were buying by the thousands per day mortgages, they were flipping mortgages like commodities until after the crash they're still trying to figure out who eventually actually owns a lot of these properties.

Utter corruption and collusion. Nobody was jailed for it. You had tent cities of folk who had all lost their homes. Generally, the poor folk that fell for all these, oh, no money necessary, this is government who backed these things up for you and yada, yada, ya. Poor souls. I mean, horror stories came out of it. Again, quickly forgotten again, eh, or hushed or quieted down. They planned it from then on, you know. They said that 2008 was only the FIRST wave of this massive collapse. Well, who said that? All the biggies at the CFR, you know, this quiet advisory government that you have. They are the advisors to government, we advise them on what to do, or else. The second one was still to go. Well, here you are with the second one. They've compounded it with a Covid idea. That's a good one, isn't it? We had more folk dying two years before with flu, but the world wasn't shut down with that.

That doesn't matter. This is a necessary thing for the big agenda, obviously. OBVIOUSLY. Since they're turning on the public with military precision, and military angst. Military angst is important. If you see, when the military has to go into and force an enemy to the death and face them to the death, you'll see the guys expressions. They call it RESOLUTE, you know, and with those who lead them. Because they're all on board with it and you've got to be resolute if you're facing an enemy, right. But you’re seeing the same thing turned on the public right now with absolutely glaring authoritarianism of resolution. They've all sworn to each other and the big organization that they all belong to, the real boss, not the public, to go through with this to the bitter end. To change the economy, and the system, and the culture, and what's left of the culture, and the whole system, way of living, from birth to death. Permanently. Using Covid.

Some of these things I might touch on tonight, but I don't want to overwhelm folk when there's too many details. They can look it up themselves. I can give you a lot of the links and so on. But it's overwhelmingly evident what's going on. There's nothing left to the imagination. It's your own unwillingness to believe it, that's what it is. They’re following it to the end, that letter to the end, this whole idea of a complete lockdown across the world. If they can get away with it. And using terror again. And bogus tests. You know, these PCR tests. These tests are so bogus, they're a joke! And so many of the doctors have come out and said the same thing. Lab workers have come out and said the same thing. But facts don't matter. It's a huge agenda.

Because before they gave you the idea of Covid, maybe even gave you Covid [Alan chuckles.] because it did come out of the lab supposedly, eh. It didn't develop by itself, not with the four inserts that it's got in it. Then obviously the darn thing was planned to begin with, before it got loose. Even the basis for the vaccine, this new type of vaccine, the basis for it was there, like a model, base model that they could adapt and add on to according to particular types of viruses, coronaviruses all set up and ready to go. Has been for a few years.

Then what happens to you? Well they don't know yet, they claim. They don't know yet. They just hope, cross fingers you know. We've already had folk paralyzed now within the test subjects, little inconveniences like that, you see. But they want to ram it through into your system regardless, eh? Well, I go back to Cuomo, Cuomo, the one-man disaster from New York City who like others, some other places, I think Scotland as well did the same thing, mandated that the infected should be put into old folks homes too, which were uninfected until they put in the infected patients. We saw what happened there and they've got the numbers skyrocketing of course. Both socialist of course, you know, ultra-socialist.

It gave credence again as the numbers went up and up and up of infected people and then deaths. But don't forget with the tests they're using, the swab tests, for the particles, that it shows particles of DEAD viruses. You don't even need to have or have had the darn thing to have the multiple particles in your nostrils or your sinuses or in your throat. They're all over the place around you and that's what it's picking up you know, dead particles. It's such an incredible scam. I remember years ago reading articles... I won't even go in there, it's just too in depth, because in any of these areas you can talk forever about it.

Hhhhhh, but yeah, it's a scam and it's planned that way. The World Economic Forum has come out, again, I'll put up the article once again, and said the same thing as the Club of Rome have said openly too, how they can achieve their whole agenda for sustainability by using Covid, and who can open up businesses and who cannot, if it's environmentally friendly or not, according to panels, secretive panels and star chambers, etc. Because there's no real legal system set up that you can go and protest against anything here. There's nothing. In your pretended democracies. [Alan chuckles.]

Now, once again folks I remind you to go into my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all the sites I have there. Take the links and paste them somewhere securely so you can get them. Because if the .com site goes down again – which I might get attacked again, there's no doubt about it, or at least the ones, the servers I'm using to host that is, you know – then you can get the other sites hopefully. Again, when you're there remember you can buy the books and discs, or just straight donations you can send to me, by personal check or send cash, cash is fine, or Money Gram or PayPal and any other ways you can find to do it, just send it to me. Because I've got to tick along here too, and it costs a lot of money to do all these different things. Especially when I'm not selling anything else. I'm not selling you ideas of who to vote for.

Or I'm not selling you pure optimism either. I never came out initially to give you just optimism. The optimism is an understanding. It's its own optimism. Understanding the why's and wherefores' that will make it less fearful when you really understand why things are happening. You'll also see what's going to happen along the way and prepare perhaps for it. Mental preparedness stops a lot of anxiety. Never mind physical preparedness, but mental for sure. You don't fall for the next terror attack of psychological warfare put out by professionals. Meaning your own governmental agencies, the ones that run your government, or the CIA or MI6 or Mossad, and all the other organizations that all collude together.

And they DO collude together, they always did. Some of the top agents in Britain would meet in pubs in London, in MI5 and MI6, especially MI6, they'd meet their counterparts across in different countries, you know, they'd meet them all. They'd meet the Russian spies, agents, and they'd meet in bars, favorite places across capitals across the world. They'd all meet at different times and bump into each other. They would get pally, you know, and they would exchange a little, a little bit of superficial information to pass back to their... Oh, you wouldn't guess what I found out about what Russia's up to now, what they're up to... And, you know. Things like that, little trivia. But a lot of them get to know their counterparts because they're in the same business of collecting and supplying information to their masters.

Eventually they could see through, they'd often say in their memoirs that, and if you met any of them personally, they had no personal axes to grind. They weren't, it's not like the movie type thing where they did everything for patriotic duty. They did a bit of excitement. They got paid for it. They got a lot of good travel. They got investment tips like you wouldn't believe because so much of what they were trying to find out in different nations was investment money and where the future trends are going in big businesses, for their masters back home. A lot of it was like that. Most of them didn't do what they did for ideological purposes. Certain ones were sent into nations as operatives who really were on the line, the tight rope, that would get killed if they were found out. But the higher up type agents that went back and forth and they knew their counterparts in the different countries or agencies, they generally were okay. It was the real operatives that were sent in that got the chop often.

Kim Philby used to literally work for MI6. He was recruited like most of them were by Rothschilds. But the 'Cambridge Five', you know. The Cambridge spies anyway. That was [undecipherable] for The Fifth Man, although Blake came later. But as I say, you find that the Rothschild, you know, the Rothschild, THE Rothschilds, the banking family put them up, a lot of these as students, and recruited them. And because he gave the say that these are good chaps, you know, there was no background checks on some of them, you see, that's how it was done. Even Blake who came later who got the same kind of clearance. [Alan chuckles.] He was never checked out at all even though he was from Poland, you know, and communist. Interesting background, his uncle was, he owned, his uncle owned the Bank of Israel at that time. [Alan laughing.] But he himself was communist supposedly. As you know by now communism is a name, a front for a much bigger organization, I'd say.

But anyway, yeah, agents would tell you the system is vastly different than anything you'd imagine. Vastly different. But Philby, getting back to him before I get off that. He literally would get the information off operatives being sent into different Warsaw Pact countries. They'd land them in through parachutes and different techniques and so on and get them into the countries, some of them going across borders. They were all getting picked off. He would actually meet some of them and be sitting in an opera, then he'd go out the back door pretty well and signal his counterparts that they'd be arriving and so-and-so and... He was responsible for a lot of the folks' deaths. That's really how it was run.

You have to wonder, who… They all came from the upper crust, these spies, you know. A lot of titled families as well who worked as spies and double agents. It was actually harder to get that quality of spy or double agents from the working classes because the working classes were more patriotic, because the propaganda always worked better on them. They really believed it was their country and decent folk own it and run it and manage it for us. Of course, a lot of it comes from the fact that the ordinary folk have a much tighter bond with each other, I think, a more human bond to begin with anyway.

So, as I say before I go onto the next hour @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way and help me tick along. As I say, I don't have an axe to grind. I've walked between the raindrops for so many years on different shows and then on my own for a while too. But I'm still walking between the raindrops because really, you're not really authorized to play the big game here on behalf of maybe big operations, you know. Because most of the things out there are not quite what you think that they really are.

Now as I've said, the Tower of Babel really looks rather precarious at times with its Band-Aids, and it sways in the wind and creaks and groans. But don't think for a second that somehow the people at the top, who have run the world successfully for an awful long time, who knows how long actually, centuries at the very least, many centuries at least, [Alan chuckles.], stand back and just let it happen. They always plan ahead for the next system and the next system.

Now that it's all coming along into digital currency, they don't even have to print up banknotes of course. To say, well here's physical nothings, it represents nothing, but it's physical. Psychologically it seems more, it was tangible, you say, well, it's not gold or silver or whatever, but it's tangible. It's paper, pieces of it. You don't even have that now. You have blips that can come and go and go down the memory hole too if they ever want to wipe out your accounts, eh. Which will happen once you're on the total Universal Basic Income. It will start with that as the government withholds money because you've been bad or you said something naughty, you see, or one of the things that you shouldn't say, and as they keep adding to the list of things you mustn't say. Or even think for that matter. As you get trained to be compliant, be subservient and be a good parrot. That's the only way you'll survive at all. That's what Orwell showed you in 1984, a deadpan face in the movie, the one that John Hurt was in. Never show expressions of surprise or emotion or anything because it's all on camera, right.

So, you're living through it, and it's all planned. It's a massive plan. They said it at the WEF, the World Economic Forum... Don't forget the World Economic Forum was a private massive club that was never voted in by the general public anywhere. Just like the United Nations. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah, it's a massive club. It started up supposedly by one front man, Klaus Schwab. And ahhhhh, to do good for the world, you know, which enriches the ones who are already rich, etc. Well, you don't want them getting poorer, do you… You don't want to be ruled by poor bums, do you, you want rich bums. So yeah, it's a benevolent thing and the richest people on the planet belong to it. Governments are completely subservient to it even though it's never been written into law that they've got power over anybody.

It's astonishing how you live in a system where everyone's obeying and in obedience to these organizations, eh? That tells that what you think is your government isn't that way at all. It's a different institution. Obviously. But there's a big pretense, as I've said before, they don't give you a guy with a uniform on that comes out yelling in front of the camera. They give you people in business suits, and they prefer if you at least go through the semblance of voting them in. At least, you know. That way you'll turn around, oh this person's let us down so badly I'm not going to vote for them again. And it keeps that whole pretense up.

Rather than just strip it all away and say who's really running the show? I've said before, if you fire, if you could possibly fire all the politicians today, strangely enough the government would, your country would keep working. [Alan chuckles.] If that's what it is right now, I don't know if it's working or not. But it would keep going whether they're there or not. It would take a little bit of time before the real forces behind the scenes would come forward to start to dictate policies, you see.

But it's a good sham, it's good conology because the con is that you vote them in, and they're there to work for you on your behalf. M-hm. Then all you'll hear them talk about is special rights for different minorities, including new inventive, or inventions, [Alan chuckles.] and minorities, and classifications as time goes on all to suit the agenda and change society again. That's what it's really for. They don't give a darn about anybody having preferences or anything else. They'll use them all, but they don't care. Anymore than they care about the poor folk who are starving in some places. They don't care. These politicians are born liars.

The psychopathic group who become politicians, they smell the power out and they go for the power, they look for the power. And they find it. And they like to have praise from the public too and be looked up to and have their name in the papers like a star, you see. They love that acclaim and applause. Attention seeking type psychopaths.

Before I go into any topics or stories, to touch on again, why would your own country, what you think is your own country eh, be financing, and allowing the financing of revolutionary groups inside your countries, especially those who are dedicated to overthrowing the entire system? That tells you the system was overthrown a long time ago maybe, or else it was never the system you imagined it to be. It's a very malleable system, isn't it, where it can fight against certain things when it suits them and their corporate interests, and then after a certain time it just turns on its own public that might be at least verbally fighting the same system. But those who run your governments are all for allowing your cities to burn. I mean, it makes no sense until you realize that no, whatever runs your countries is not from you the people. And really it never really was.

Before they had to give more lip service to have any credence amongst the public, but they really don't have that anymore. They'll cater to it, what they say is… and that's what they've done. Rather than serve the general public and the supposed democracies, right, which means you fulfill agendas that you ran on in democratic systems, even the Democratic Republican systems, you still, meaning Democratic, you vote, you get to vote people in, that's the Democratic bit. But it doesn't really work that way because you don't really vote them in any way, they're put in. [Alan chuckles.]

But the idea is to keep the idea of democracy going to stop you realizing all the folk behind the curtain, you see. The ones that Benjamin Disraeli talked about in one of his novels, Coningsby I think, the novel where he's talking about government as a civil servant and he says that, government is, those who really rule the nation behind the curtain are vastly different people from the ones that you see. They give you lots of little clues and tips, don't they? But that's how it is.

You can figure that out for yourself anyway after doing enough study and even in your own lifetime, just study stuff in your lifetime that you've seen and look at all the promises made, then you see once they're in, rather than cater to the majority that supposedly elect them in, right, they'll say in democratic countries, well they're supposed to serve the majority but listen to the minorities and give the minorities little protections and so on. All they do is talk to minorities, that's taken over from the majority. It gives the impression that they're listening to people. They're not listening to the rest of the people. They're listening to selected groups that tell them what they want to hear, or to ask them even... Oh sure, we'll pass laws to do...

It's all to do with passing laws, isn't it? Everything that happens is pa.... People shouldn't talk about, don't pass a law until you're hamstrung, as they call it, with laws. That's the old communist technique, the Bolsheviks did that when they got in. They passed law after law after law, you couldn't speak, you couldn't do this, you couldn't talk about blah blah blah, until you were completely hamstrung. You were silenced, you see. Socialism always does the same technique. And when the same elite multibillionaires want socialism, they'll give you socialism. It's a faster way to do it.

When they want more from you or more compliance from you, more public spiritedness from you, they'll give you more freedoms for a while, as they still fleece you, you see. So they've got to let it be a little bit more free and easy, and always point to the other country, oh you wouldn't believe what they do in those countries to people who are convicted of this, you wouldn't believe what they do. Well, they don't bother with that so much now, do they? Because it's all happening in your own countries. [Alan chuckles.] Quietly too. [Alan chuckles.] Or maybe sometimes not so quietly. Ftt. But anyway, it's a farce, isn't it, but it's all to suit the masters at the top.

I read articles today just about the lockdowns coming again in England. I said at the beginning, listen to what they said, they're going to have you locked down for at least a year, maybe two, you know, now they're stretching to two years. They give you a little bit of a break in the summer, I said they'd do that, they'd just ease up a bit, make you smile and be happy a little bit rather than have you all rebelling. They don't want rebellion, you see. That's how they do it, they play it by ear.

By ear, meaning electronic ear because they've got the finger on the chat in real-time on the net, you see. Then they know exactly who's, through all the algorithms, precisely in real time, have pretty well accurate percentages of who's against this lockdown and all the rest of it and how to manage it and how to get around, how to break your resolve, etc. Or how to convince you by bigger scares, and what they need to do to make it happen. This is how it's played today. It's massive psychological warfare on the general public.

So, it's not going to help the way things are going right now. And there's no doubt about it, whatever is out there, whatever this thing is, definitely is hitting, yeah, we know it's elderly mainly. And it's maybe, maybe finishing off people that the flu would have finished off anyway. Because it's generally the flu or pneumonia that kills people eventually. Outside of cancers. Regardless, if it's a heart that's preconditioned to, or morbidity as they like to call it, or something else, you see, or again, diabetic, diabetic has got problems to with circulation and immune responses to things as well. Then you have people who are really obese, really obese in this day and age, they have blood pressure problems as well.

This thing almost, it's pretty well engineered, [Alan chuckles.] as far as I'm concerned, to hit specific targets. And I do wonder, I do wonder about, but most of the folk don't get it. And it doesn't matter what ethnicity either. Certain ethnicities, again if they've got the comorbidities of way overweight, maybe type II diabetes, high blood pressure, they're definitely at more risk of getting symptoms of it or illness or even death from it. But the younger folk who, or even folk of similar age who are in their 60s and 70s who are rather thin, or thinnish, and who don't have diabetes, and who don't have high blood pressure, they have more chance of pretty well going symptom-free. So, it's rather interesting that this thing actually will hit sometimes already overburdened, like blood pressure, and maybe pop up a little bit more, and that's all it takes perhaps, you know. I'm sure they've got it pretty well tapped exactly what this thing does. But the flu will do the same kind of thing as well with high fever and comorbidities make you a candidate for the grand finale. That's the way it is.

I remember too, as I said many times actually, I say things occasionally to repeat them to make you remember. But SARS 1, remember, the first SARS outbreak hit primarily the people from China, at least in Canada and Toronto when it hit here. It was often from people who had just been over to China and from the infected areas and back again. But primarily Chinese people it seemed. Once again, the elderly were hit there. But after it was all over, I remember it was so volatile, it was so deadly at the time I should say, it was so deadly at the time that I think one of the Chinese have their own funeral homes, and a whole bunch of morticians in the home had been killed as well just working on one or two bodies, it was so contagious and severe. It really hit them hard fast, you know.

So that was interesting. Then afterwards, I kept the hard articles from the newspapers at the time, because I knew that these things would disappear. They said at the time, China put a complaint into the West, America, and said this thing definitely has the hallmarks of ethnic specific virus, like, that are used for biowarfare. They put in and registered a complaint, made an official type of complaint. And getting back to the Porton Down article as I say, that was put out many years before that. It all ties in that way. I mean, you can't blame them for saying something that's going to hit a specific group. Obviously.

We know with the ACE 2 cells, you know, that they're more, in the lungs, some ethnic groups have a higher percentage of this particular cell in the epithelial tissue, so they’re more prone to getting it much more rapidly, maybe worse as well. The receptors definitely make it, this is the cell that you have that the little spikes that you see on these coronaviruses, these crown viruses, will empty through it's almost like a receptor type cell, it will empty its contents from the virus, its innards if you like, the cargo, is carrying it through into the host cells, epithelial cells in the lungs and in the nasal passages, etc., the sinuses and all that. So anyway, some groups definitely, will definitely seem, definitely seem to be more prone to it than others.

But there's no doubt about it, the obesity is a major factor in containing, and surviving, if you're really heavily obese. And even so, now that they're not just ramming these darned ventilator machines, putting tubes down their tracheas, which is an awful thing. It's an awful shock on the body being kept on a ventilator. They have to put you in almost a coma state to get it into you, or you'll fight it. Because it will stop you, you know, your own breathing rate itself, your own automatic breathing apparatus, your symptoms of the nervous system will have to be stopped and be taken over by an artificial system, your body will panic at times with that, you see. So hhhhh, but also it causes bruising inside the trachea, and you've got to have given, or you should put them on antibiotics too because then bacterial infections set in on top of the viral infections so the bacterium have to be contained and dealt with. Then after it's all over, they have to get them back breathing again, and your body will adapt so fast to having the ventilator do it all for you and your lungs rising and falling according to a machine, as opposed to your automatic system doing it. Then it takes a while before the people are able to breathe naturally on their own again, quite a time, it can take weeks sometimes.

So anyway, we're going through amazing times, and systems, and now that they've got other treatments, and they tried and used the old treatments which worked fine for the flus and things, they're having much better success rates. But there's much fewer, there's far, far fewer folk getting ill and going to hospitals with it. Even at the beginning, and at the worst of it too, we saw even a lot of hospitals in Britain like Bristol, and they had hospitals that were just pretty well empty and nothing happening. Even then. So, it was soo overblown, it was rather scary.

New York was interesting. But again, when you see the chaos, it was mainly in the elderly again in the chaos of putting infected folk into old folks' homes with the uninfected, until they are all infected. It was rather deliberate. It was a crime actually. It's...

We found already too with Italy, with the big crisis in Italy, that they'd already had a trial vaccine for the flu, you know, free of course, you know, last fall into the winter.

Coronavirus: Oxford University vaccine trial paused after participant falls ill - bbc.com / 9 sept 2020

It's possible that when you hit the coronavirus you had a massive overreaction; this is what's being speculated at the moment. Of course, you'll probably never get all the data because they have massive authorities above us will crush you all and anybody who's going to come out. They've already hit folk with license withdrawal for MDs and so on that have come out with their own conclusions on it. So much skullduggery it's disgusting when it comes to human life, as I say.

However, towards the, the big spike was pretty well over come May, definitely, even in April, what they called the spike. Not so much illnesses but the spike itself, of tested people, was pretty well over towards the end of April. I remember reading the articles too where in Britain one of the companies, vaccine companies said they were racing against time to try to get something developed before this virus disappeared. That was in the newspapers. I still got the articles here. From the laboratory, right, because it's dwindling so fast.

Second wave of Covid cases in Europe is not causing deaths to spike compared with the peak in spring - dailymail.co.uk / 19 Sept 2020

That's what happens, they don't stay the same type. They morph rather quickly into, turn into very, you know, non-contagious sometimes, or at least very mild, and some, and generally harmless types of viruses, that mutate, you see, that's what happens with them. Now of course they're already saying that this probably happened now, it's mutated into a much less severe thing.

And yeah, lots of folk, more folk will test as having had it, at least had, hhhch, with this terrible test that they're using for the swabs. Even if you did blood tests, you know, most folk are going to have antibodies already in their system for it. That's herd immunity without a vaccination. That's what normally happens. That's what happens with your cold every year and various flus and so on. That's what happens eh.

But facts don't matter when a big agenda's at play. As I say, this is a war strategy. What do you use? Well, global warming isn't working for them, they won't swallow it. They won't cut back and won't get out of their cars, they won't blah, blah, blah. Well, here you go, here's Covid, let's use Covid, we'll use that.

California, you probably noticed there too, they're cutting back on all car use altogether. Oh, it's much healthier for the, right out of the playbook, eh, they said that they wouldn't allow things to open up that weren't sustainable and environmentally friendly. The whole agenda, the agenda, the climate change agenda, sustainability. Climate change was hit upon by the Club of Rome when they were given the task to find something that we would believe and would agree to and give up certain rights and privileges and all the rest of it for the greater good, and they hit upon the idea of global warming, famine, drought and the like would fit the bill, that would fit the bill, that's what they said in one of their own books.

So hhhh, but the whole point is, there's too many people. Behind it all, they said that there's too many people. How many articles have come out too even again recently by the same culprits telling you, there's too many people, you know, it's inevitable it's going to get worse and worse, because there’s too many folk consuming, consuming. Even right down to too many folk breeding. Especially in the West where the birthrate has always been plummeting, except for massive migration with children, most migrants are the ones with the children, you see, to get the numbers UP. Otherwise it would be way, way down. Way, way down. Ftt. But again, facts don't matter. Agenda driven eh.

I'll touch on some of these articles now rather than just rush right through them. They are interesting some of them. Other ones are very repetitive. You know the agenda is for a lockdown over the winter, you know that. They keep churning out the stupid tests that will give you false positives even when you're not ill and most folk are not ill with it. I got all the graphs from the students; I couldn't believe it. I mean, Universities as I've said before, I got them last week the graphs of the testing, they’re testing all the youngsters that are going into college and so on. You see them, oh, yeah, the more testing we do the more we find. Well, isn't that a coincidence!

Well, these are particles of dead viruses. Your immune system kills them off even in your nose often [Alan chuckles.] before they get anywhere else, and you have lots of dead particles. That's why your system is meant to trap things first in your nose, and then your sinuses, is one of your first levels of containment, you catch it there and destroy things, you know. It's... You've got an amazing system. It truly is. People are walking miracles, eh. So is all life really, a walking miracle. It didn't just evolve out of some spontaneity, some amoeba thought well you know I think I'm going to be a horse one day you know. How about you? No, I want to be a giraffe, I want to be higher than anybody, any of you lot.

But that's how it goes. It's a fascinating system, we're born with amazing abilities. IF we're not tempered with and hammered with poisons or other things. Which are still poisons as far as I'm concerned, that hack your immune system, eh?! Then you've got an amazing response system. And if you've got enough nourishment, eh. You'll find most of the stuff up into the 20th century, most of the problems across Europe mainly in Britain, hhhch, where impoverishment and malnourishment that was causing problems. But if you're well-nourished and you're healthy you can fight off pretty well most things. But again, facts don't really matter, eh, big agendas.

I think it was interesting that Bill Gates I think said, oh, this might be lockdown, you know, lockdown and Covid with you for another couple of years, you know. The guy that as I say waves his hands a lot and can't look anybody in the eyeing and lock a gaze without shifting it. He's a shifty looking guy. That's my opinion anyway. And by the way, any opinions are going to be completely verboten now. They're moving into the next step in preparation for the complete lockdown again. This is stage five they're looking at. They want to get to five where it's a complete martial law system and they'll lock anybody up that speaks out against it. I mean, that's on the books, eh. So, they start off doing, no don't do that. Then they put out the other ones that are going to counter you, you know, the different groups that are set up to counter you, thousands of Internet employees that slow your speed, attack your sites if you won’t comply and go along with it and shut up. But the final stage eventually is to, or defame you is another way, defame some people. But the other way is also to eventually arrest people. That's what's on the books. Event 201.

I love how totalitarian systems, even the ones that are there to help you, the communist ones eh, the appointed people who are representatives of the people, they were representatives of the people, and they would set up their courts and say we are the representatives of the people, and they would then try and execute the people, on behalf of the people. [Alan laughing.] Same thing. It's the same thing. Tyranny is very easy to recognize, and if you're not completely in a slumber. It's very much like the American dream, you know, and I think it was George Carlin said about that too. He says, the American dream, the only time you can believe in it is when you're asleep and you're dreaming, you see, because it doesn't happen in reality, not for you anyway, because you're not in the big club.

Europe’s lockdown will kill more people worldwide than Covid-19 virus, German minister warns

rt.com / 24 Sept 2020

The grim prognosis was made by the German official in an interview (Alan: …and I'll put the links up.) with the Handelsblatt daily. The pandemic has already triggered "one of the biggest" hunger and poverty crises across the world, Muller said – and further damage will be done thanks to the measures taken to battle it.

…the further damage will be done thanks to the measures taken to battle it.

We expect an additional 400,000 deaths from malaria and HIV this year on the African continent alone, while half a million more will die from tuberculosis.

(A: By the way, a lot of them that were brought in, brought tuberculosis in too, it's in Canada now too, eh some of the migrants that were brought in without… Normally through straight application to migrate to countries you get tested, complete physicals before you can leave your own country to come into the country if you're applying to emigrate. But no with the supposed refugee thing. Even though they come from countries that are, where nothing much is happening to cause a refugee. But it makes no difference, they can have diseases, you see and they're getting in without even testing them. They have stipulations there not to harass them. Well, testing people is not harassment. It's trying to save the domestic population. Unless you want problems. Well, you make your mind up what you want because you know… They're not stupid, the folks that are doing all this, remember. Why do they want this to happen?)

The situation stems from the fact that the West, and the EU in particular, has funneled its relief efforts into battling the coronavirus at home instead of helping the impoverished elsewhere. The Covid-19 pandemic has somewhat blinded the West, which has lost sight of the mounting problems in the rest of the world, Muller argued.

"The supply of food and medication is no longer guaranteed," he said. "Many of the West's aid programs are not adequately funded."

There's a lot of folk can't get in to get treatments for other illnesses in your own countries. You know, empty hospitals, oh, you can't come in here. A minor operation, it's minor if we could treat it now, but it could be terribly deadly if we leave it. There you go. How many folk died already because of this nonsense, eh? Another article...

Lockdown 'could kill 75,000' over five years - that's the official projection of non-Covid deaths caused by missed (A: That's just missed…) cancer diagnoses, cancelled operations and health impacts of a recession. The virus death toll? 42,000

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Sept 2020

(A: The virus death toll? 42,000. Well again, that's very vague. What country are they talking about? Or is it the world, or whatever? Because I noticed that in some of the articles, and the Daily Mail is doing it too, it's got almost, something in the, they know which way the wind is blowing, the general public who have seen through a lot of the nonsense. But they'll then say the last line...)

The virus death toll? 42,000

(A: Well, 42,000 for which country? And from when to when? And is that caused by the virus or folk who have died with it? When most of us who've probably died today and have fragments, they say fragments of may be 80 coronavirus or that coronavirus inside you, but it's caused no problems there, you see, it's not a cause of death. I'm not going to go through it again. We all know the incredible scams when they were told to put down coronavirus death even when generally it isn't, right. Don't forget too, I keep telling folk in Britain, don't forget what Hancock said, the politician put in charge of health who has no experience as far as I know that he has. But that's what they do, they appoint them up there and they're mouthpieces. He said, he slipped out when he wasn't reading his script and he said, don't forget in England at least 10,000 people a month die anyway, that was normal. From all diseases. In any year. [Alan chuckles.] So, you take six months of it, right, say six months at the 10,000 that die normally anyway, there's 60,000 people. But if you tack on and just put them down as Covid deaths, well you start to get the picture how it works, eh.)

Nearly 75,000 people could die from non-Covid causes as a result of lockdown, according to devastating official figures buried in a 188-page document.

The startling research, presented to the Government's Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (Sage), will further increase pressure on Boris Johnson to hold back on introducing further coronavirus restrictions.

(A: Well, I don't think so. He'll do what he's told.)

It estimates a further 26,000 will lose their lives within a year (A: …within a year, this is in England right.) if people continue to stay away from A&E and the problems in social care persist.

… 16,000 people died as a result of the chaos in hospitals and care homes in March and April alone.

(A: Chaos, you see. Not Covid but chaos. M-hm.)

And I really hope people are taking note, and the ones who've got good Internet speed and so on are taking clips of all the videos of these cowardly cops across the world turning on their own people. The same cops, right, in say in the US, or England, or London even, stood by and did nothing when hordes of folk were hauling down, by design obviously, the government didn't need to tell any forces to tackle them, shouting revolution and all the rest of it and pulling statues down. These are the same cops that stood by and did nothing. But they can go for people like Ohio mom in the States... tased, she was tased...

Ohio Mom Tased and Arrested At Middle School Football Game For Not Wearing Mask - zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

She was sitting on a bench, you know, nobody anywhere near her. [Alan chuckles.] On a nice day. The virus is very particular too, you know, if it's going to, this virus, it's just like the cops right now, it's politicized. But it's sensitive. You can eat somewhere and as long as you're eating, they won't club you or Taser you. It goes by some kind of Geneva Convention, you see, for humanity, it's a humane virus. But as soon as you're finished with the last chew, make sure you get that mask back on. That's what they do in the restaurants in Canada, and they're all told to do that, eh. Yep. So yeah, it won't infect you during the munching bit. So, if you don't want to get tased and stuff and don't want to wear a mask, just keep eating candies. Take a whole bunch of snacks with you and walk in the streets with them. Because they can't touch you if you're eating. You might blow up and gain weight like crazy, but hey at least, at least you can breathe without suffocating yourself. Hm.

But it's an intelligent virus. Well, it's the same thing with the police, you see. The police can pick on mums that are on their own, right, who weighed, she weighed probably 1/4, maybe less, of this cop. And he is hauling her and hauling her, and because she wasn't wearing a mask at a football game. But she was, fffffftt, probably about 15 feet away from anybody else, in any direction. I think, I don't know. So hopefully people are getting these videos because you must, if you ever get over any of this, you know, you might, and I'm not very optimistic by the way. But if you ever get over any of this you'd better remember what your institutions are now and what the cop services are now, when they literally, they're like robots, you know, they get told what to do and what not to do. And you'd better be, you'd better get organizations set up to watch them all like hawks. Because it's an internal Army now that are part, in Canada they actually say that they're paramilitary forces who will do what they're told no matter what it is. No matter what it is.

Just like in France and occupied countries in World War II when the Germans marched in, the police turned up for work the next day and says, well what's our orders? And a lot of them were used to gather people that were, could be hostile to the new regime, and the cops went along with it. That's what cops do, folks. So do the civil service. I've read lots of books on occupation strategies and psychology of operations and so on within nations. They use the histories of the past. A good chunk of the police initially on the periphery, as they call it the periphery, same with the civil service, start to work with the occupying forces and then they start to adapt and they go along with them until, and then it's normalized in no time at all, it's all completely integrated.

You've got to stop thinking of whatever runs your country, it's not yours. When you see that, really, it's not there to serve the people. What cops can go around beating people up with batons or tasers? for a scam virus like this? When the boxes that sell it, even the N95 masks tell you it won't stop coronavirus. On the box. So, the makers tell you it's not going to stop it, getting it or transmitting it. But it doesn't make any difference to policy. That's disgusting what's happening. I'll put this one up too and it says…

Ohio Mom Tased and Arrested At Middle School Football Game For Not Wearing Mask - zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

A new incident in Ohio where a woman was outside at a middle school football game without a "required mask" resulted in the police tasing and arresting her.

Video of the arrest is now going viral precisely because it's an instance of police not showing common sense — again at an outdoor venue.

It's the same thing with these, what do they call it, these nighttime raids they're doing for drugs, with the woman, the latest one that's there, that are causing the riots again, where they shot people inside. Battering folks' whole doors down in the middle of the night, you know. No-knock-raids I think they call it, no-knock. Supposedly they're supposed to shout, we are the police. Well, in the middle of the night would you believe anybody saying they're the police? Would you? How on the earth are you going to know they're the cops, in the middle of the night? And at nighttime too folk are, if they come out of sleep, you're going to be hyper, you know, hhhch, like freaking out alert, you know, and you might grab anything that's handy to defend yourself. Because you don't know who that, who's outside there. Especially when you hear them battering with force. That's a war act, is violent force against your, your doors, that's what it is. I, can't they wait till the next day or something? What's going on?

You see, you've got all these policies that came out with the drug laws initially which gave, which turned the police into paramilitary forces. And big money being made from drug raids. Meanwhile you've got the CIA and all the other organizations working all through Latin America, over in Afghanistan, making sure that the drugs are flowing into the country. And they're still being sold to folk. What do you think the guns-for-drugs thing was all about with Oli North and the gangs back then in those days? The Iran-Contra scandal? Your own governments were making sure that heroin was being sold across the United States to children and teenagers. That's okay then, is it?

While you've got these battering ram groups of special forces ramming down doors and opening fire on people who are still half sleeping. I remember doing the same talks years ago on the radio show in detail. Because at that time there were so many of them getting shot as they battered folks' doors down in the middle of the night. And what was happening, so many of them, at that time what was astonishing was how many of them with the wrong addresses! And there was no apologies after they wrecked the place and shot people. Wrong address. What kind of system have you got where they get the wrong addresses, and you go in with lethal force? Something is wrong. Something is very, is it the IQ or whatever of the folk they've been putting, who, what is it?!? You don't make mistakes like that. Dressed up in combat gear, lethal force, in the middle of the night, and it's the wrong address? On many occasions. That's incredible. Absolutely incredible. N-n-n.

So, when your governments are depending on drug money you're definitely, your special agencies, intelligence agencies, are definitely running a lot of it. So many, there are books being churned out from across Latin America of the different agencies from all countries involved in drug cartels and so on. Never mind, I could go on and on about that too, about whose even training them, some of the hit squads for the cartels. The cartels have their own hit squads, and [Alan chuckles.] I can actually give you the names of some of the agencies that were training them. You've got to shake your head and say wait a minute here, so there's a war on drugs? Really? It doesn't make any sense, you either have a war on drugs where you go after the sources, and they could do if they wanted to.

Look at the contact tracing today, eh. As they try to get everybody who's anywhere near anybody who might have had a positive, who might have had a positive fake or not Covid test. And that person, through that computer says, oh they've infected probably at least 10 other people, says the computer, eh, the God the computer. So, they can inflate the numbers like crazy and that's what they're doing every way, by the way. If you went into a restaurant and there was one person eventually went afterwards to get tested or whatever and they came up with the positive or false positive or whatever it happened to be, positive result, they'd find out all the people in that restaurant and then they would contact trace them if they can, then add 10 more to every person in the restaurant, and that day, that's what they'd publish for the numbers, even though there might only be 11 people, you know. That's how it's done, add 10 for everyone that might have been there [Alan chuckles.] and up the numbers go. That's how they're doing it.

Getting back to the graph on the students, I couldn't believe it. When you see it, it's oh my, look at that spike, my goodness, all these students. And they had next to it ‘’illnesses and hospital admissions, all the way down, top to bottom, ZERO. Nobody was ill with it. No hospital admissions. But that doesn't matter, does it? This is a war scenario, they've picked the project, the project is to use a Covid illness for a complete globalization of the new system. Financial. Cultural. Economic. Social. A whole new system and you're going to be trained from birth to death, monitored from birth to death, tracked and traced all through your lives with all the 5G Internet of things everywhere tracking and tracing and doing it, watching everything that you do. For the, it's for the greater good you understand, not just for Covid, eh.

So, don't expect common sense during these times, amongst obviously the police departments. Rather than saying maybe we should back off a bit, we don't want more riots and burning cities and so on.

Let's go a bit quiet and tamp down these no-knock raids and so on in the middle of the night and just go for them during the day or something where it's aboveboard and less panic and all the rest of it. But nope. You'd think there'd be more common sense here, would you. Wouldn't you? Or again, grabbing some woman sitting alone on a bench watching a game. When the stupid masks do nothing except suffocate you. And the makers say it won't stop you getting it or transmitting it. Isn't that amazing. You'd think they'd back off there too and say wait a minute here, do I really want to be on video across the planet picking on some young woman? You know? Hhhhh.

Hhhhh. Now, this one is from, it's a letter…

Open Letter from Medical Doctors and Health Professionals (A: …in Belgium.) to All Belgian Authorities and All Belgian Media

aier.org / 20 Sept 2020

The following letter has made an impact on public health authorities not only in Belgium but around the world. The text could pertain to any case in which states locked down their citizens rather than allow people freedom and permit medical professionals to bear the primary job of disease mitigation.

So far it has been signed by 394 medical doctors, 1,340 medically trained health professionals, and 8,897 citizens. (A: It won’t matter.)

* * * * *

We, Belgian doctors and health professionals, wish to express our serious concern about the evolution of the situation in the recent months surrounding the outbreak of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. We call on politicians to be independently and critically informed in the decision-making process and in the compulsory implementation of corona-measures. We ask for an open debate, where all experts are represented without any form of censorship. After the initial panic surrounding covid-19, the objective facts now show a completely different picture – there is no medical justification for any emergency policy anymore.

The current crisis management has become totally disproportionate and causes more damage than it does any good.

We call for an end to all measures and ask for an immediate restoration of our normal democratic governance and legal structures and of all our civil liberties.

(A: Well, that’s what it’s all about, isn’t it? It goes on and on. I’ll put these links up for these articles.)

This is, you see this is a war agenda, and these front people that you think are your politicians are all agreed and sworn to a higher authority. I'm not meaning God either, at least not an earthly God. I mean not a heavenly God, put it that way. Maybe an earthly God, yeah, in their big, big cabal at the top here. But think about it, they're all sworn, and they all parrot exactly the same lines to the general population, don't they? Which means, if they're really a decent person there to serve you, they'd have to listen and maybe go along with you. But no, it doesn't happen. They're all on board, sworn to it, just like a war scenario. That's how they do it.

Europe is facing a double-dip recession as coronavirus second wave arrives (A: Hhhhh.)

cnbc.com / 24 Sept 2020

Economists predicted a rebound in the second half of 2020 but they are now questioning those forecasts.

Many governments are announcing new lockdown restrictions, or a slowing of reopenings, as they deal with a significant uptick in cases.

(A: Well, that’s your fake test kits again hey. Because no one’s sick with it, you see, they’re not dying of it, just yet. So, there’s your, they’re all getting bored with the same, this is the same mantra, right. So…)

Europe is now grappling with a second wave of coronavirus infections…

…it says here, but as I say, it's just, folk aren't getting it, or they aren't dying off with it like they were before. And you've got to see what happened before, was their response to it all.

And…

In Unprecedented Monetary Overhaul, The Fed Is Preparing To Deposit "Digital Dollars" Directly To

"Each American"

zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

(A: This is what I talked about, Bertrand Russell talked about it, didn't he, about the future in The Impact Of Science On Society, and a few other books? He mentioned that eventually the government will give you tokens it will deposit into your bank account every month and they can cut it off eventually if you, basically what he meant was like politically incorrect, hhhch, or antisocial meaning you wouldn't obey the orders from the technocrats that would run you. These are old agendas, folks. So...)

…the Fed would continue injecting liquidity into the system. The second common theme is that despite sparking unprecedented asset price inflation, prices as measured across the broader economy - using the flawed CPI metric and certainly stagnant worker wages - would remain subdued (as a reminder, the Fed is desperate to ignite broad inflation as that is the only way the countless trillions of excess debt (A: I mean, this is countless trillions, that's true, added to what was there before.) can be eliminated and has so far failed to do so).

The Fed's failure to reach its inflation target - which prompted the US central bank to radically overhaul its monetary dogma last month and unveil Flexible Average Inflation Targeting (or FAIT) (A: [Alan chuckles.] I love the anachronisms they're using, FAIT, it's your fate, you see, to be poor.) whereby the Fed will allow inflation to run hot without hiking rates - has sparked broad criticism from the economic establishment, even though as we showed in June, deflation is now a direct function of the Fed's unconventional monetary policies as the lower yields slide, the lower the propensity to spend. In other words, the harder the Fed fights to stimulate inflation, the more deflation and more saving it spurs as a result … (A: …and so on and so on.)

Then it goes into the bubble theory, etc. But it's all a con anyway, I mean, the money's, it's backed by nothing. Nothing at all. That's what they have, you know, like Caroll Quigley who talked about, again, the conspiracy of the pyramid on the dollar bill, which folk laugh at. Isn't it amazing how you've been trained how to ridicule things, which you should be ridiculing? Because Quigley himself said this is a symbol used by societies for thousands of years ago, and he says why is that on the dollar bill? Why IS it on the dollar bill? Hm? Then above it, they always miss the part too, you know, In God We trust.

I remember too when the chairman of the banking systems, the Federal Reserve and so on during the little, hhhch, pretend inquiry that they had after the last crash in 2008. You can actually look it up and you'll see him talking about it. He says, why did you let things happen, even the big ones in the big banks that allowed these flipping's of mortgages to go on, like millions of them? Until they couldn't even keep track of them anymore. It was a free-for-all basically. He said, well, we're doing God's work. This is very, very relevant, you understand this, very relevant indeed when you're dealing with a society that you can't even figure, we're doing God's work. Really? Hm? But if you mentioned that you're a conspiracy theorist, eh. I guess he's just a religious guy, and somehow God says to him, you take care of the banking system for America.

Umph. Maybe that's what it's supposed to be, eh?

The signs and symbols and the language is all around you every day, if you realize. And folk can't even read it. Yeah, that's what was said all right. So, there's from Quigley saying that about, why is it on the dollar bill to one of the students, to again the head of the Federal Reserve saying the same kind of thing after the bank crash, doing God’s work. You have to ask, what God are they talking about here, eh? I mean, they’re obviously meaning something, right, which one are they talking about? Hm? Because the term God itself is very generic, is in it, you can apply it to any deity at all. That's probably the purpose of saying in God we trust, [Alan chuckles.] they don't want you to know who they're talking about.

Yeah, we live in a system, it's an amazing system. It's got nothing to do with democracy, or republicanism for that matter, apart from the fact that it rules over you and it's been on the go for an awful long time. I remember when the supposed Russia fell, it was quite interesting the way it was presented to the public. Oh, it's just, they just give up one day, just like A Blast From the Past at the end of the movie, where the actor says, oh the Russians just gave up. They had been living in an underground shelter for years, they didn't now, they thought it was all real, he thought a war had started and so he got locked down there with his wife and son. A comedy, a good comedy. But at the end the Dad says, oh they just gave up, did they? Yeah, that's what happened. Just like that, they just give up and went home? Yeah. Really?

Of course, it didn't happen just like that either, did it, when it just supposedly collapsed. You had to read the speeches given by Gorbachev to the Politburo and to the public, hhhch, that was published when it happened to get an idea of what was going on there. I remember in the newspapers afterwards apart from the scandals of the richest folk on the planet running out of Russia, they plundered it pretty well over a long period of time, 70 odd years. But the occult, stories of the occult came out, in the trends you know, and they said, oh we're fascinated. We always thought the Soviet Union was scientific and purely, purely, you know earthly basically, secular, and we're surprised to find that even amongst the officer class, and right up to the Politburo level or the, up to the top at the general level and so on, they and their families were often into occultic stuff.

It wasn't just reading fortunes, that was part of it. But literally into, and it was Kabbalah that they were into. It's quite fascinating. It was printed in different newspapers, and it became a topic of, one of these fleeting conversation type of things that folk dished out once in a while and then they all forget it. So even there they had their, if you want to call it their, what the Communists would have said, but also the rest of the world, their superstitions, if you touched on any kind of religion that they were doing themselves.

I'm not really surprised. Yeah, they had their same, don't forget that Trotsky was a great admirer, he became a Freemason. He was writing in his own memoirs, he was writing a tome, a compilation about masonry. He admired it so much for its ability to cut across laws and regulations. That's part of what Masons are taught, you know, whatever you need we can cut red tape and get things done, etc. When he was getting escorted out of Russia at that point when he eventually ended up in Mexico, I think it was, but he was escorted out of Russia across the border. He was just so impressed at the fact that the Russian guards didn't have to stop at any border checkpoints and show IDs or anything, they just give little signs and that was recognized by the other guards of the other countries on the way. It was all Freemasonry, that's what he realized. Very impressive, eh. That's in Trotsky's own book.

But again, facts don't really matter, does it, do they? Anyway, here we go, here's another little talk here. So, Quigley as I say mentioned and we should think of these things, it's awfully important really. And…

In Unprecedented Monetary Overhaul, The Fed Is Preparing To Deposit "Digital Dollars" Directly To "Each American" - zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

Then also I'm putting other ones... YouTube in a minute or two. But before I do that, YouTube...

YouTube adds fact-check information panels above search results in the UK to stop the spread of misinformation on the video platform

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

(A: Total censorship across the board, eh. On a much bigger scale than Russia ever could have done it from the Bolshevik era onwards. Now you're seeing the real purpose of it now, you know, they give you 20 years of playing yourselves and getting addicted to it, then they start bringing all the regulations, until they train you, because most folk will stay on it, you see, they know that. So…)

UK users will see boxes above YouTube results when they search certain topics

These boxes will provide reputable and independently fact-checked information

(A: Really? Reputable, eh?)

Google-owned platform has increasingly been targeting bizarre misinformation

(A: Really? Wow, imagine that, eh. That’s the Daily Mail Online.)

This could include subjects that have recently been mired by damaging conspiracy theories, such as 5G, vaccinations (A: …oh, a conspiracy…) and the current coronavirus pandemic.

Panels will include fact checks from trusted organisations such as BBC Reality Check (A: There you go, the BBC, you can trust the BBC.), Full Fact (A: …is another one.), Ferret Fact Service and FactCheckNI.

Social media and wider internet platforms have been criticised over their approach to combating misinformation,

You see, even that’s not right. This is not misinformation. Often their answers to things are often the misinformation. It’s, you’re living in an amazing totalitarian tyranny right now. It’s just astonishing. Really astonishing. I’ve seen some of the other ones doing it in print media and the so-called authorized fact checkers that, they’ll take a topic, but they won’t answer it or counter it, they’ll just try to go around it and say that’s terrible, that’s wrong, but they won’t tell you why it’s wrong or how it’s wrong or anything else, or prove it. You see, it doesn’t matter. It’s a tyranny you're under. This is absolute tyranny. No doubt about it. I'll put that one up too.

Now another one too is, yeah...

YouTube, Facebook, Twitter adopt uniform ‘hate speech’ standards for censoring content

lifesitenews.com / 26 Sept 2020

(A: So, it's a uniform, so I guess it's one organization at the very top who decides what's right and wrong for them all, eh? There you go. It says…)

With the next presidential election less than two months away, the world’s largest internet and information companies have reached an agreement to adopt a single set of criteria for identifying and removing supposedly “hateful” or “bullying” content from their platforms.

(A: You understand this is, this is tyranny, folks.)

On Wednesday the World Federation of Advertisers (WFA) announced that the online giants "have agreed to adopt a common set of definitions for hate speech and other harmful content and to collaborate with a view to monitoring industry efforts to improve in this critical area."

The agreement, which follows months of advertisers pressuring …

Now this is what they've done in years gone by, I can remember where these certain organizations, very wealthy, would hammer away at newspapers if they printed anything they didn't agree with and didn't like. They would threaten to withdraw all advertising from them, that was what they did. It just shows you again, eh, that big money has the ability to decide what you're going to say and not say, or even get a say at all. Or what you're going to have any say about and not about. So, there you go, it's the standard technique that's been used from the 1920s actually. And here it's all across the Internet now as well.

And here's from someone who knows it all is Helena Handbasket, and that's where we'll end up. It says here that…

Covid Facts – The Inconvenient Truth – One bump too many?

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Sep 21, 2020

Ciaran O'Connor, writing for the Journal.ie, claims to be a researcher and investigator with the Institute for Strategic Dialogue,

(A: So, there's an important part of it, eh, the propaganda institution. The…)

Institute for Strategic Dialogue, (propaganda) a London-based think tank that works towards powering solutions to extremism, disinformation, and polarisation. (By lying about them) (A: [Alan chuckles.])

https://www.thejournal.ie/readme/misinformation-far-right-ireland-5206178-Sep2020/

He is, in fact, nothing more than a pathetic propagandist playing cover for mainstream media lies and deception over the Covid-19 hoax pandemic.

He does this by using the age-old technique of smearing anyone who believes in free speech, freedom and the right to make their own choices, right wing extremists. By that definition, he is therefore a right-wing extremist as he believes in wearing masks, social distancing and in general the stripping away of all rights which every human being has. He has the right to voice that opinion and has done so publically, in an online mainstream virtual rag, to propagandise fiction over facts, whilst clearly hypocritically claiming to seek truth in media reporting.

This creature is a coward, something endemic in so called ‘journalist’ circles of our era. They are pathetic mouthpieces for tyrants and liars to the public and themselves. They do not care one iota about factual information, even when that factual information comes from their own ‘authorised’ sources.

On the issue of masks, to give just a very simple example, it states in English on the packaging (A: …and it does too.) that these masks DO NOT protect the wearer from viruses and should not be used for that purpose. Where is the ambiguity in that? (A: That’s quite clear, right.) Where is the right wing extremist diatribe? Where is the lie? Where is the misinformation/disinformation?

Right now in Ireland, government psychopaths such as Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Health (A: And he’s got the ‘health’ scored out and called…) Death would have the nation believe that the mythical ‘second wave’ of Covid-19 is lurking around every corner and ‘wet’ bar in Ireland just waiting for unsuspecting human habitats to get too close for 15 minutes, at a distance of 2 meters, or 6‘ 8” in Imperial measurement, without a mask, because the virus knows what jurisdiction it’s in.

(A: It’s true, it does, doesn’t it?)

It can also tell the time and know what time certain stores open and close, and presumably what special foods people have eaten to see if they’re more prone to infection. Perhaps people need to carry bulbs of garlic to ward off this clever little creature known as Covid-19, which seems to be vastly more intelligent than the politicians and media supposedly hunting it down; certainly more so than the pathetic Ciaran O’Connor who it would appear would not know factual information if the elusive Covid-19 virus whispered it in his ear.

(A: Hm, there you go. It’s a…)

… pathological liar virus which permeates every mainstream rag in terms of broadcasting, publication in print and online in Ireland today, and across the world who have sold their souls to the evil of the World Economic Forum and others to do their bidding for them to bring about their promised green Utopia which, once it’s done with these useful idiots, will slaughter them without a modicum of regret and possibly use their remains as fertiliser.

(A: Which is no joke by the way, hhhch.)

What else would you do with manure?

There you go. I'll put these articles up. That's not a bad one, again, that's in the Irish Sentinel by Helena Handbasket. That's where we're all going. And this one here…

The Hard Road to World Order

foreignaffairs.com / 1 April 1974

(A: It's quite interesting. This is a while back. Its Volume 52, Number 3 I think it was, 1974 Foreign Affairs. That's the CFR Foreign Affairs magazine. It goes through again the world system and how folk are quite willing to give up their freedoms or their nationalities or sovereignties and nations and stuff. He talks about, you know...)

The willingness of U.N. members to risk their him short-term interests for the good of the community…

(A: So, you know, they have wonderful phrases like that. It's for the good of all.)

seems at the level of the frontier town in High Noon, where the citizens abandoned their lawman as soon as the outlaw was released from jail.

(A: Fft. That's what folk do once you're told to wear masks, or you'll get beaten up or tased, by your own governments eh. But this here goes on to talk about, the Hard Road to World Order. They're talking about a world system of government, or governing, right. 1974. It says...)

Nor are the world's him principal economic forums in much better shape. In contrast to him the accomplishments of happier days, nobody now takes a major issue to ECOSOC, UNCTAD,

(A: That's the UN again, these are all UN associations.)

GATT,

(A: …the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs, the International Monetary Fund…)

the IMF, or OECD,

(A: That's Overseas Economic Corporation Development, coalition for developments. That's your tax money that they throw out at Third World countries, but they're really [Alan chuckles.] to fund factories there from the well-known corporations and set them up.)

with much hope for a constructive result. Even the European Community threatens to unravel under current economic and political pressures.

In this unhappy state of affairs, few people retain much confidence in the more ambitious strategies for world order that had wide backing a generation ago—"world federalism," "charter review," and "world peace through world law." The consensus on basic values and willingness to entrust vital interests to community judgment clearly do not exist.

(A: For those who don't understand that the Federalist Society is still on the go and you know, Hillary Clinton is a member of it. So is I think, was it.... Dan Brokaw.... and some of the big ones are all members of it, for world federalism. That's the elimination of national sovereignty for those who don't quite know it. This is from the CFR I'm reading here, eh. It's the Hard Road to World Order and it goes on and on about all the problems. This is the article, if you read it, it will tell you that one of the biggest problems that they had to world order, or giving up nationality, especially for the US, was its Constitution. So, they talk about having to, the best way is to, rather than hit it head on, they talked about going around it and over it and just… In other words, ignoring it, hhhch, and passing laws that would replace it all, by just simply ignoring the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. But it does go into...)

It is instructive to ponder the institutional implications of the negotiations to which nations were already committed before the "energy crisis" preempted international attention in the fall of 1973.

Although some of these tasks of institution-building may be complicated or postponed by the energy problem, all are now continuing fixtures on the diplomatic agenda:

1. The non-Communist nations are embarked on a long-term negotiation for the reform of the international monetary system, aimed at developing a new system of reserves and settlements to replace the dollar standard and at improving the balance-of-payments adjustment process.

(A: …across the board I suppose really.)

The accomplishment of these objectives would almost surely require a revitalization of the International Monetary Fund, which would have unprecedented powers to create new international reserves and to influence national decisions on exchange rates

(A: Again, it's money, money, money. The same characters at the very, very top, the same secretive organizations eh, that were set… private organizations, running all countries, including the communist countries too [Alan chuckles.] by the way. Yeah, they've got their loans from the World Bank as well, and the IMF where the guys who came in with the stipulations and collected the payments, eh. I'll put up this article. It's quite interesting for anybody who's interested in reading it, you know. Most folk are not. I might or might not put it up if I can find a link for it. But I've got the actual articles here. They also go into...)

6. ... a World Food Conference

(A: ...for those who think it's all happening just now, you know, the prices, etc... Last week I mentioned the organization that was doing stress test on the world's food supply, interestingly. The Cargill Corporation was one of them, there are five big food agencies across the world, five major ones [Alan chuckles.] and the people they put in charge of it are awfully well known. Also…)

7. In the 1974 Law of the Sea Conference and beyond—in what may be several years of very difficult negotiations—there should eventually emerge a new international regime governing the world's oceans.

(A: So, they're going after everything. This is the same organization that came out of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that came out of the Lord Alfred Milner group that was sworn to take over territory of the planet, bring in one system across the world based on what they called the British system, which wasn't for the people obviously, and take over all the world resources. And use it wisely, you see, they would decide that they would own it all and use it and they would use it wisely. Where you peasants couldn't use anything wisely, you see, you're too ignorant. And that's why they exist. So, it morphed into this and this and this, and then the CFR in the States side. They also have the group for the politicians in the EU European parliament, most of European parliamentarians are members of it too. That's the European Institute for International Affairs which is just a subsidiary of the RIIA, etc, etc, all the way to the Far Eastern group as well.)

9. At some point in the years ahead the world will move beyond U.S.-Soviet agreement on strategic weapons, and NATO Warsaw Pact agreement on some measure of force reduction, to a truly multilateral set of negotiations (comparable to the nonproliferation treaty) designed to limit conventional weapons. It seems inevitable that the United Nations and perhaps regional bodies will be given new responsibilities for the administration of these arms control and disarmament measures, including means of verification and enforcement.

(A: And so on and so on and so on. An...)

... International Court of Justice.

(A: Etc. All the stuff that they're still bringing in today.)

In the early days of the Second World War, Roosevelt and Churchill proclaimed an Atlantic Charter with the postwar objective of "access, on equal terms, to the trade and to the raw materials of the world." In three decades of negotiations since that time, our focus has been almost exclusively on access to markets. In the next decades, we will need to place new emphasis on arrangements to assure reasonable access to scarce resources.

(A: So, the big corporations.)

I'll put that up too, maybe, if I can find the link for it now. For those who care. Most folk really don't. Or other ones might just want to write books about it. [Alan chuckles.] Another one too is, I'll put up a YouTube on Australia and it's about the omnibus bill. It's interesting this massive omnibus bill they've passed there, a legal bill on the Covid laws, etc. etc. and lockdowns and yada, yada, yada. It's really martial law, basically. Well, it IS martial law. That's what it is. I won't say it's like, it is martial law. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put this one up for those that want to see it.

Pre-emptive and indefinite detention in the new Victorian Government Omnibus Bill - youtube.com / 20 Sept 2020

There's also another YouTube one on the same thing. I'll put them both up and you can see what you think about it.

Dan Andrews' new COVID Omnibus bill 'empowers the untrained with draconian abilities' - youtube.com / 22 Sept 2020

Also, this one here, it's quite interesting. Understand, I can remember the talks before you were given really the full Internet service that you have now. But back in the 90s it was still pretty primitive, for the general public that is. They had debates amongst themselves in academia at the top because those in higher academia work at MIT as well, of course, work for the big agencies that own the world. They talked about, oh, the problems of containing information from the public, because they might get dissent on a whole bunch of things. So, they'd have information warfare going on and they said, how do we contain it? And how do we deal with that?

Well, they've got massive organizations, not just the 77th Brigade in Britain that attack anybody. I mean, you've got thousands of, and I've given the articles out before where the commandant basically, the commander talks about the fact that they've got thousands on staff working full time and thousands more they can call up any day at all that they need them, to attack whatever they want to attack, and they'll close down or hack or whatever it happens to be. There's many other organizations that were set up who work in collusion with them, not just the BIT groups as well. You have Bellingcat is another one too.

Bellingcat

wikipedia.org

Bellingcat is an investigative journalism group that specialises in fact-checking

(A: That's another one, is it fake news or is it not fake news. So, they're the fact checkers, you see, just appeared when they were attacking Syria, hm. Their job initially was to try to show the public of the world that Syria had been using chemical weapons on its own people. Which of course other [Alan chuckles.] findings since then found out it was not. It was the attackers were using the darn stuff. But that's what it was found out to do, to convince the public we should go to war and demolish Syria, you see.)

Bellingcat began as an investigation into the use of weapons in the Syrian Civil War.

(A: Right.)

Its reports on the War in Donbas (including the downing of Malaysia Airlines Flight 17), the El Junquito raid, the Yemeni Civil War, the Skripal poisoning,

(A: …all the things that are really very iffy, hhhch…)

and a mass killing by the Cameroon Armed Forces have attracted international attention.

(A: Really? Hm?)

Eliot Higgins started a blog under the pseudonym "Brown Moses", through which he published his research into video footage of the Syrian Civil War.

So right off the bat you've got the clue that this was set up as a propaganda outfit, but now they're also using them just like the Brigade 77 and many other groups, and Google now as well, to attack anybody who's has different opinions on what's going on. They've lots of them out there, lots and lots and lots of them out there. The elite don't sit back and let things happen, they plan in advance. Folk never really fathomed that out at all. They can't, you know. Then the media of course, the newspapers have got terrible names, will put out occasional stories that's taken off and could never be disproven, you see, so they'll carry a few of those ones, because everybody else is carrying them, to try to seem more legitimate again and folk fall right back into, it rather than just ignore them. You can't trust them.

Because how can you trust them? How can you trust them when they're lying? When do you trust liars? Hm? Who are known to lie to you, when do you start trusting them? NEVER is the answer to it. [Alan chuckles.] Never. Oh, don't you want this little bit of news, this is a good bit of news, you know?

It's like people, here's the thing too, you have no idea how intelligence agencies again set up Patriot Radio years ago in the 50s and 60s in America, as an example. Britain of course had lots of programs from, on the BBC Radio even during World War II, as I say George Orwell talked about it, and MI5 ran a lot of the organizations that he was on, and many of the other announcers as well.

But today you've got all the supposedly independent fact checkers you see, that have just got the credence for it. And who gives them the credence? Well, they're authorized by government. Well, we trust these people to give you good impartial advice on what's legitimate and what's not legitimate, you see. This is standard tyranny, isn't it? So standard it boggles the mind. It's put across in the same way as, well, these are reputable people, you know, we say so. [Alan chuckles.] And folk believe it.

You're living through incredible censored tyrannical times right now. It tells you too, it's so HUGE, this isn't just for Covid, folks. This is for your whole life long now, on the Internet and everything else, as you get monitored and tracked and traced and completely, utterly dissected and analyzed like you... phew. Most folk don't even know that, that they're being analyzed. They take it all for granted unfortunately.

But yeah, when do you trust a born liar? And folk don't know, as I say, the CIA set up the so-called alternate media to try to counter the Soviet propaganda. You can see the sense in it years ago, if you believe it's on the up and up, that you would put out counter propaganda. Because after all, it's always a battle for the minds, isn't it, from all sides? Believe us, we're the good guys.

But you have a legitimacy, you always think. And it's true, when you've obviously got a real tyranny on the go that's monitoring its people, but then in Britain they were doing the same thing in a quieter way, much quieter way. [Alan chuckles.] But as I say it's a battle for the minds by those that own you really, I don't care what era it is or what system or side you're on. But they did set up the counterbalance to communism. They used a lot of Christian organizations initially who could also bring people into the fold you might say the Christian fold by using Western propaganda to counter all the communistic/atheistical propaganda.

What is true too, is a lot of Christians across the Soviet bloc countries, and living in dangerous times because the communism, which is a front again for something else, that utterly hates Christianity, I mean utterly hates it. Communism was horribly atrocious to Christians when they caught them for anything at all, so much so that the horror stories are still valid and verifiable and HORRIBLE to this day, what happened with them. They HATED these people. It wasn't just killing them, it was utter, extreme, long drawn out torture for days, weeks and months at times. Utter hatred and contempt, demonic really, attack on them.

Folk literally had secret meetings in their home sometimes for special occasions and had children outside looking, watching for the people who would report them. They knew people in different areas that were all appointed to be there coming in as neighbors, new neighbors that would be really working for the government as spies. That was standard stuff. We have it here in the West too by the way. They pay civil servants who retire extra cash to live within certain areas. They start up little NGOs themselves, it could even be for pets or something, something like that. They get to know everybody and get the gossip. This is standard stuff.

Again, you find that Jacques Ellul the French philosopher, he's dead now, he talked about that in his books on Propaganda and Surveillance as well. In Surveillance he said that everybody had Cardex systems. That was the card system in these big rotating cards on a wheel type thing that they used to have. He said they've got all your data. This is from the 1950s on in the European countries. He gave France as an example, Britain had them too. Every single citizen, whether or not you had been in trouble, it made no difference, they had all the, they had gossip as well as all the data on you, or details, actual gossip added in. Which meant they had people throughout society collecting the gossip, folks. And you think you're free, eh? That's why you fight harder, you think you're free. In the Soviet system they couldn't even hide that so much, it was just so overt, you see.

So, here's an article to do with the Bay Area in California…

Bay Area says employees will be required to work from home three days a week after the pandemic to reduce greenhouse gas emissions

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Sept 2020

(A: There you go, you see, what did they say at the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome? No one would be allowed to open up and go back to normal, they’ll have to fulfill criteria for sustainability, etc., and we can fulfill all of our climate control agendas through the Covid. Well, here you go. Here you go. N-n-n. You see, no one would have voluntarily closed for any reason. [Alan chuckles.] But you're mandated by law for Covid, and now you can't open up. It's... eeeeeeeeeeh, these guys had it all worked out, didn't they?)

A new proposal could require Californians to work remotely three days a week.

A number of Bay Area residents, including employees at large tech firms, were concerned over a new proposal approved by the Metropolitan Transportation Commission on Wednesday.

The controversial proposal would effectively ensure that sizable, office-based companies kept 60 per cent of their workers at home on any given workday to curb climate change.

(A: There you go. [Alan chuckles.].)

So it's a big stink about it because a lot of folk actually have said they have to get to workplaces to work because their homes are so tiny they can't even do it, a lot of people that have shared apartments and things like that. So, it's... N-n. Doesn't matter. This is the new system. This is the global reset, all part of it, austerity and so on. I give the talks on austerity years ago, how it would all come in. And here it's all here now.

Repressionomics: Get ready for the new permanent austerity

thelondoneconomic.com / 22 Aug 2020

AUSTERITY AND COVID: “A MATCH MADE IN HELL”

(A: There you go.)

Britain was the hardest hit of the G7 nations. The ex-hedge fund managing millionaire Chancellor, Rishi Sunak, claims that the UK tanked so badly because: “Social activities, like eating out, going to the cinema, shopping … comprise a much larger part of our economy than they do for most of our European comparative countries.”

(A: Then they go into the statistics thing about whose economy had fallen the most and so on. I'm very skeptical of statistics. It's like the virus, statistics are just like the virus, it's very political. [Alan chuckles.] Political statistics, eh. It's quite something. I'll put this article up though if you want to see it. So…)

PUSHING FOR A NEW AUSTERITY

In late-2019, the Institute for Fiscal Studies reported that “an awful lot” of austerity was “baked in” to the Tories’ (A: Conservatives.) supposedly generous manifesto. In April this year, millionaire Boris Johnson said: “I think this government will want to encourage that bounce back in all kinds of ways, but I’ve never particularly liked the term [austerity] and it’s certainly not part of our approach.” Notice that Johnson said he didn’t like the “term,” not the practice. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

I'll put these articles up. We're all going into austerity because that's what the UN wanted years ago. They put out lots of proclamations about the coming austerity in a post-consumerist society. Folk would laugh when I used to give the talks, oh, they couldn't make you be austere. Well, here you are folks, you're all broke. If you're not completely broke, you shortly will be. And even if you've got some money, you won't be buying anything without recommendation and permits, etc. Digital tracking, folks, eh, that's what it's all about.

Another Foreign Affairs one too...

The Future of the Liberal World Order

(A: Interesting article. 2011 this came out. It was about Internationalism AFTER America. Did you hear what I said? This is the big so-called advice think tank that advises governments, that's a boast that they have, they are the establishments' group, you see. It says…)

The Future of the Liberal World Order

Internationalism After America

foreignaffairs.com / May/June 2011 / G. JOHN IKENBERRY

(A: It goes on to say… and I love how they pad their… These characters love to impress you with their vocabulary so much, they'll pad it so much, you know just, maybe they get paid by the word, I don't know, or the line, I don't know.)

There is no longer any question: wealth and power are moving from the North and the West to the East and the South, and the old order dominated by the United States and Europe is giving way to one increasingly shared with non-Western rising states. But if the great wheel of power is turning, what kind of global political order will emerge in the aftermath?

(A: I'll just add to it, this character darn well knows that the West and the North funded all the other countries through the GATT treaties and the free-trade treaties. We funded them to come up. We gave all our factories, we paid for the factories to be shipped offshore from our country, uprooted lock, stock and barrel, we paid for it all for them to move, and the corporations too, to China and the Far East. Come on here. He won't mention that in this one, will he? Like it just happened by itself? No, it didn't. So now you don't have the work. You haven't had the work since then. [Alan chuckles.])

Some anxious observers argue that the world will not just look less American -- it will also look less liberal. Not only is the United States' preeminence passing away, they say, but so, too, is the open and rule-based international order that the country has championed since the 1940s. In this view, newly powerful states are beginning to advance their own ideas and agendas for global order, and a weakened United States will find it harder to defend the old system. The hallmarks of liberal internationalism-openness and rule-based relations enshrined in institutions such as the United Nations (A: Phew! [Alan chuckles.]) and norms such as multilateralism-could give way to a more contested and fragmented system of blocs, spheres of influence, mercantilist networks, and regional rivalries.

(A: So, there you are, this is all by the big think tanks that plan things. The same guys that draft up by the way the free-trade agreements to give all your factories abroad. And for you to fund the same factories and corporations for 15 years minimum every year to make up for any losses incurred because of the move to the Far East. It could be renewed again at the end of the 15 years. Isn't that wonderful for the big rich boys, eh, and gals. So here you are. What's interesting too, they give you the postwar settlements, they say…)

A succession of postwar settlements-Vienna in 1815, Versailles in 1919, Yalta and Potsdam in 1945, and the U.S., Soviet, and European negotiations that ended the Cold War and reunified Germany in the early 1990s-allowed the great powers to update the principles and practices of their relations. Through war and settlement, the great powers learned how to operate within a multipolar balance-of-power system. Over time, the order has remained a decentralized system in which major states compete and balance against one another. But it has also evolved. The great powers have developed principles and practices of restraint and accommodation that have served their interests.

(A: They're talking about them as though they're living entities, you know.)

The corporations rule over you, they have your whole life long. Big massive international corporations. Then you have all these huge... [Alan chuckles.] What would you call them actually? As I say, it's very much like the organizations that Blofeld was in in the James Bond movies, like Spector and so on that literally were set up, you know, they're massive cartel systems run by gangs, and they can raise countries up and dissipate... It's like George Soros said it when he put that article in the newspapers boasting about how he collapsed Britain's economy at one point by doing bets with two of his pals. I phoned them up, he says, and we made the deal and we did it, they did investments which literally broke the bank as they say. Britain had to borrow millions and millions of pounds to try to float the economy again.

There's no law against it apparently, you know. Really. Or is it because these same characters [Alan chuckles.] like Soros, they already own the system? Meaning that the legal system as well, since there's no laws to stop them from doing it. The same thing, I've noticed, how come after all these bank crashes no one gets arrested for what they've done? Each time it happens, still no laws. Still no laws. Still no laws. They keep saying, oh, we're putting new laws in. No, they don't. No, they don't, folks. We are run by a huge gang, aren't we?

Anyway, I'll put this one up too about The Liberal Order, etc. It's quite amazing. What you're really looking at when it comes to you giving these settlements from Vienna onwards all the way up to Potsdam and so on, in the Soviet Union as well, what they're telling you is, the big money boys of the planet make these new arrangements after the big wars, which they profit from massively, that allows them to do international gangsterism better as far as I can see. That's what it is. M-hm. There you go. I'll put that up for those that want to go through it.

Also, there is…

Moment Louisville gunman, 26, waves his gun around after firing fourteen shots at cops, (A: You can actually see it, eh.) injuring two, during first night of Breonna Taylor protests as BLM demonstrators take to the streets for a third night and claim sanctuary in church

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Sept 2020

That's the, it's almost a New Agey church, it's a Unitarian church, you know. It says you actually see the guy just pulling the… They've got the photographs of the guy and everything. He started firing off, I think a whole clip into the police directly. He hit two of them, at least two that we know of so far anyway. It's astonishing as folk are going just nuts thinking they've got the rights to start slaughtering people. Because somebody else gets hurt their answer is to just pick anybody of any other race and kill them. Apart from that too, you've got characters at the top that are giving these youngsters the ideas it's free reign on white people. It's terrible. I've got articles here, I don't even mention them, of white families getting bumped off, over the last month in fact. Even Mennonites, eh, who's vehicle broke down. They were changing the tire and... ftt. Because you know, they got robbed as well but the fact is, these gangsters eventually turned around eventually just kill them anyway. They had five kids there. Ftt. There you go.

This is a good article by the way and it's from May the 15th and Whitney Webb who does really good investigative journalism. This is says…

Head of the Hydra: The Rise of Robert Kadlec

mintpressnews.com / 15 May 2020

(A: Interesting name, Kadlec, not Cadillac but Kadlec. Very similar, eh? It says…)

Last Friday, a group of Democratic Senators "demanded" that the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response (ASPR) (A: [Alan chuckles.] I like the name ASPR, the acronym ASPR, you know.) Robert Kadlec, "accurately disclose all his personal, financial and political ties in light of new reporting that he had failed to do so previously" after it was revealed that he had failed to note all "potential conflicts of interest" on his nomination paperwork.

(A: Right? So, he's, remember he is for…)

Health and Human Services (HHS) Assistant Secretary for Preparedness and Response

The report in question, published last Monday (A: That link is here too…) by The Washington Post, detailed the ties of Kadlec to a man named Fuad El-Hibri, the founder of a "life sciences" company first known as BioPort and now called Emergent Biosolutions. Kadlec had previously disclosed his ties to El-Hibri and Emergent Biosolutions for a separate nomination years prior, but had failed to do so when nominated to head ASPR.

Though The Post does note Kadlec's recent failure to disclose these connections, the article largely sanitizes Kadlec's earlier yet crucial history and even obfuscates the full extent of his ties to the BioPort founder, among other glaring omissions. In reality, Kadlec has much more than his ties to El-Hibri looming large as "potential conflict of interests," as his decades-long career in shaping U.S. "biodefense" policy was directly enabled by his deep ties to intelligence, (A: This is an interesting article if you can stick with it.)

…deep ties to intelligence, Big Pharma, the Pentagon and a host of corrupt yet powerful characters.

(A: Right.)

Thanks to a long and deliberate process to introduce biodefense policy, driven by Robert Kadlec and his sponsors, $7 billion dollars-worth of federally-owned vaccines, antidotes and medicines – held in strategically arranged repositories across the country in case of a health emergency (A: This is the emergency preparedness, folks.) – are now in the hands of one single individual. Those repositories, which compose the Strategic National Stockpile (SNS), are the exclusive domain of HHS' ASPR, a post created under Kadlec's watchful eye (A: So he helped rush it through.) and tailored over the years to meet his very specific requirements.

From this perch, Robert Kadlec has final say on where the stockpile's contents are sourced, as well as how, when and where they are deployed. He is the sole source procurer of medical material and pharmaceuticals, making him the best friend of Big Pharma and other healthcare industry giants who have been in his ear every step of the way.

(A: It's a good article actually. It just shows you how these characters can create organizations for what-if scenarios, then end up heading them, and then being the purchaser or decide who gets all the grants from, it's all taxpayers money, eh. And it goes on and on and it says…)

The story of how a former USAF flight surgeon… (A: It's true. I think there's two of them at the top. I remember reading bits of it before, there was two of them at the top, one of them was maybe a dentist or something, and they end up getting a position like Fauci, you know, kind of at that level, maybe even higher.)

The story of how a former USAF flight surgeon came to have the exclusive dealer license over the single biggest stash of drugs in the history of the world is as disturbing as it is significant in light of current events, particularly given that Kadlec now leads the coronavirus response for all of HHS. Yet, Kadlec's rise to power is not a case of an evil mastermind conquering a uniquely vulnerable point of the nation's resources. Instead, it is a case of a man deeply enmeshed in the world of intelligence, military intelligence and corporate corruption dutifully fulfilling the vision of his friends in high places and behind closed doors.

(A: …and it goes on and on and on. Hhmph. It says…)

In this third installment (A: …a good article.) of (A: The links are here of…) "Engineering Contagion: Amerithrax, Coronavirus and the Rise of the Biotech-Industrial Complex," Kadlec is shown to hail from a tight-knit group of "bioterror alarmists" in government and the private sector who gained prominence thanks to their penchant for imagining the most horrific, yet fictitious scenarios that inspired fear among Presidents, top politicians and the American public. Among those fictitious scenarios was the "Dark Winter" exercise discussed in Part I.

It is interesting. This is a good article. I'll put this up to for those that want to go through it. Because you don't realize, the media doesn't tell you this stuff, the general media, do they? They don't go through this kind of stuff to show you all these connections. And who's profiting off them. And who's got the power. And who's going to make more money. And who's connected to who, you know. It really is interesting, to me anyway, how things really work. I've always been interested in how things really work. Also…

London anti-lockdown protest turns violent with disturbing attacks on police

express.co.uk / 20 Sept 2020

(A: You've got to laugh at, this is from the Express. All the media in Britain is on board for a complete lockdown it seems. Absolutely, you know. So, anything that kicks back in any way is, oh, attacks on the police. Nobody I think was arrested when they went through there [Alan chuckles.] pulling down statues and so on. Because a lot of them were migrants who claim that they were victimized, and these characters, these statues represented, like victimized their ancestors or something like that, whatever it happened to be. The cops were nowhere to be seen. But they're allowed, they're turning on the rest of the public, eh? So, the people are kicking back. They're fed up with this nonsense, they know it's a scam, they know what's going on. And they know if you go through this, come whatever spring there'll be, whatever currency you have is going to be worth maybe 1/3 of what it is now. You know that don't you? You don't close down the entire economy and the food systems and all that. Whatever happens is planned to happen, folks, before you even start it. So...)

FOOTAGE from the anti-lockdown protest in London on Saturday shows clashes…

(A: It's amazing too, some papers say, oh there were thousands of them there, the other ones say there was a few hundred. You can't even get the general media to give you any honesty at all on anything.)

A Metropolitan Police statement condemned what they called “pockets of hostility and outbreaks of violence towards officers”.

They called the attacks on its officers "unacceptable" and said the protesters were “putting themselves and others at risk”.

(A: Well, from what? … what are they putting people at risk from?)

Footage from the scene shows some officers, with batons drawn, pushed back by crowds.

(A: Now they’ve got the horses set loose and the mounted police and so on. Stuff they use in the Middle Ages, eh, it’s the same old stuff. So, there’s a little video clip there too of course, but it doesn’t mean much, the video clips.)

(A: The folk are saying, and they have placards up now saying…)

…"this is now tyranny" and called COVID-19 a "hoax".

(A: Tyranny is exactly what it is, folks. With a well-thought-out plan obviously of tyranny. No doubt about it. Absolutely. Again, just like martial law. There used to be five, no more than five or six, it's the same stuff, that's why emergency powers is martial law.)

Prime Minister Boris Johnson has admitted that national guidance may have to go beyond the current "rule of six".

(A: You see, the virus can also count… Oh, wait a minute here, wait a minute. Oh no, it's okay, there's only 5 of them there, that's okay, I won't attack them. But there you go. Oh, make it four, because one of them's eating and he's got a sandwich in his hand.)

Another one too says…

Thousands at Trafalgar Square in furious lockdown protest and police arrest 32 - express.co.uk /1
9 September 2020

Funny how they always get the 32 or 33. M-hm. What d'you expect from people with chess boards going around their hats, eh. The tessellated floor. [Alan laughing.] They live between two worlds, the very naïve one and the real one that runs it all, the white and the black of it all. I'll put these ones up.

Then we've got this one. I mean, everything ties into eugenics like I said earlier in the talk. It's all, the whole idea of climate change was to fit the bill to get the public to start cutting back on consumption, your energy use. Because with energy use folk get healthier, with more energy and cleaner energy and better energy and heat in the winter and stuff like that, basic stuff, then they breed, and they have children. And they can't have children, you see.

That's austerity, it has to be brought in instead by having less children and a way to, you know, use climate change as an excuse not to even feed you properly and so on. Get you off meat and protein and start giving you basically, the big corporations, the five agribusinesses, their genetically modified vegetables and everything. You know, saturated with all their pesticides and herbicides and all the rest of it. That's okay though, they tell you that's wonderful. I'm sure all the true news, the true news group that they have there that go over all the different articles will agree with that, that that won't harm you at all. Experts have said that's not giving you cancers and things. No, no, no. Nope.

There you go, but anyway this is called…

The Eugenic Problem

Modern History Project

modernhistoryproject.org

(A: Stuff I’ve read before years ago. This article here was about the eugenic problem, it's called. It says…)

In a recent edition of his journal Global Future, Stephen Lewis, the United Nations Special Envoy for HIV/AIDS and former Deputy Director of UNICEF, asks the following question regarding the AIDS epidemic in Africa:

(A: He's a lifelong politician. He used to be with the NDP, you know, what they call the National Democratic Party that was a few degrees left of center, or left I should say of Trotsky, and maybe a few more left of Lenin even. They have a great income, a good career in it too. He says...)

"We've lost hundreds of thousands of children, probably millions of children during the last decade… How can it possibly be explained or justified?"

-- "The Ugly Truth of the AIDS Pandemic", in Global Future, vol 1, 2006

Come now, Mr. Lewis! It's hard to believe that a high-level U.N. official would even have to ask such a question.

First, this could be explained as the product of a covert but successful population reduction program -- a program which uses do-gooder organizations like UNICEF for political cover. The proponents of Darwinian eugenics programs, like the British Eugenics Society and the Club of Rome, have openly discussed such things for decades. For instance, here's a quote from Prince Philip, (A: I've mentioned before Prince Philip, is quite open, because he’s arrogant, a good arrogant psychopath. And often he's rather sozzled, you know, he likes to be fueled, ah, a good part of the day.) founder of the World Wildlife Fund (WWF), flagship of the modern "environmental" movement:

(A: Remember the Sierra Club too, I think it was up there with the... All these organizations that are all saying there's too many people, save the animals/kill the people, that's really what their con is here.)

"Human population growth is probably the single most serious long-term threat to survival. (A: This is from Prince Philip, right.) We're in for a major disaster if it isn't curbed... We have no option. If it isn't controlled voluntarily, it will be controlled involuntarily by an increase in disease, starvation and war."

-- HRH Prince Philip, interview "Vanishing Breeds Worry Prince Philip, But Not as Much as Overpopulation", People Magazine, Dec. 21, 1981

Second, this could be justified by the twisted logic of elitist eco-socialism, which says that such a "culling of the herd" is necessary and desirable, especially among inferior races. Again, from Prince Philip:

"The object of the WWF is to 'conserve' the system as a whole; not to prevent the killing of individual animals. Those who are concerned about the conservation of nature accept... that most species produce a surplus that is capable of being culled without in any way threatening the survival of the species as a whole."

-- HRH Prince Philip, founder of WWF, in the Chancellor's Lecture, Salford University, June 4, 1982.

At the 30th annual conference of the Global Health Council, Mr. Lewis said that Africa seems to be "under some kind of otherworldly curse". We note that Africans in particular are more susceptible to AIDS than other races -- almost as if someone had planned it that way.

"What is so intolerable about the continued funding crisis is not just the staggering loss of life, so much of it completely unnecessary, but what it says about us, the donor nations and our lamentable, incomprehensible behavior... We know what we are doing, but we do it anyway."

-- from speech at "Global Health Council conference", May 28, 2003

Just so! However, it isn't the "funding" or "climate change" or some other bugaboo that is the real source of the problem.

The alleged perpetrators of this genocide have the resources, the ideology and the track record of using "disease, starvation and war" to further their goals. This would explain why the AIDS epidemic has not been stopped after 25 years, despite untold billions of dollars spent on both medical research and the futile "humanitarian efforts" of the U.N.

Consider the words of humanist Sir Julian Huxley, (A: Remember one of the founders of UNESCO and Planned Parenthood, eh.) Vice-president of the British Eugenics Society (A: …as well, I didn't know that.), founding director of UNESCO, and co-founder of the WWF:

(A: There you go, you see.)

"The lowest strata... allegedly less well-endowed genetically... must not have too easy access to relief or hospital treatment lest the removal of the last check on natural selection should make it too easy for children to be produced or to survive..."

(A: For the hard of thinking I'll repeat that from Sir Julian Huxley.)

"The lowest strata... allegedly less well-endowed genetically... must not have too easy access to relief or hospital treatment lest the removal of the last check on natural selection should make it too easy for children to be produced or to survive..."

-- Julian Huxley, Galton Lecture at the Eugenics Society, 1936

"Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenics policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible,

(A: I remember reading this from his actual book at the time, his speeches that he gave at UNESCO years ago, not this particular article, but he quotes selections from it.)

"Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenics policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care..."

-- Julian Huxley, "UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy", 1947

(A: You see, so... natural selection is also meaning the inferior types should die off. That's what it is. It's not just elite mating with an elite and so on. This, what they call natural selection, they're talking about all classes, all groups, right down to the bottom, eh, the poorest. There you go. It says…)

I'm sorry to say it Mr. Lewis, but it looks as though you've been sent on a fool's errand!

(A: [Alan chuckles.] ...why he's still asking questions as to why it's happening across Africa, all these different things and so on.)

A little research reveals that the International AIDS Vaccine Initiative (IAVI), of which Stephen Lewis is a director, was launched by none other than the Rockefeller Foundation (A: Oh, I'm surprised.) and heavily funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, which has provided over $150 million dollars so far.

Both Stephen Lewis and Seth Berkley, the President of IAVI, are on the faculty of Columbia University in Manhattan, which is closely associated with nearby Rockefeller University. Joint programs include the center on "Sustainable Development" at Columbia's Earth Institute, headed by Jeffrey Sachs, who also directed the recent Millennium Project on sustainable development for the United Nations Development Program.

Are you starting to get the picture, folks? I mean, you can keep... [Alan chuckles.] falling over logs in your way along the path here until you figure out, why are all these logs here, what does it mean here? Well, you can go on and on, this is only part way through the article here, I could go on and on with it, but I have no time to do it all. I have done it all before anyway with my own articles actually years ago.

The Scottish National Party… Let's just call it the Socialist National Party from Scotland, SNPS, that's what they should call it…

SNP caves in: Nicola Sturgeon humiliated as party forced to row back on controversial bill

express.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

(A: This is how they give you the lie, you see. It says…)

NICOLA STURGEON has been forced into an embarrassing u-turn over the controversial Hate Crime and Public Order Bill.

(A: No, they haven’t dropped it, you see, they just amended it a little bit. You see what I’m saying? Because they knew they would never get the whole thing passed initially, so they give it a little, okay, we’ll listen to you, we’ll amend it a little bit.)

The legislation was introduced in order to provide further protections against any hate crime relating to religion, sexual orientation or transgender identity. Initially, the bill would mean words or behaviour considered to be “abusive” or likely to stir up hatred would be considered an offence. The bill received a huge backlash, however, with critics arguing it would stifle free speech.

(A: Well of course, that’s the whole point of it. And it tends to get worse and worse and worse.)

Supposing an organization comes along, they are always on about Nazis, right, although Nazism is long gone because that was national socialism. But supposing in a sci-fi movie scenario and somebody came along, and you had this massive army just appear, right, and they passed a bill saying you can’t talk about them. You're done for... If you can’t talk about them, you're finished.

DON'T let these laws pass. You cannot let these laws pass. I don't care what excuse they give for it, it's a lie and a con, absolute con for a different purpose. Because you're eventually going to find out you've been overwhelmed with some other organization that's ruling your whole nation and your lives, folks. That's what it's for. That's exactly what it's for. It's also the communist tactic too that's been used over and over again as well, hate speech, until you can't, if you're stifled you can't say, if you can't say what the problem is you're done for. Not someone's opinion if you're telling the truth on the topic, no. If you can't mention the problem, you're done for, folks. Whatever the problem is. Of course, it's that way.

I mentioned earlier about these no-knock raids or whatever they call them in America, where they go in the middle of the night just like they did in the, just like the Soviets did in the KGB, and the squads too, they had the Stasi squads in East Germany. In the middle of the night, it's always in the middle of the night or early morning, the 3 o'clock in the morning. Somehow, I don't know why they like it but that's what they like. I'm sure there's reasons for it, you're more confused or whatever at that particular time, generally. But this says…

Anger over lack of charges in Breonna Taylor's death leads to widespread protests - thehill.com / 24 Sept 2020

But again, they've got the groups jumping on the riots regardless, and creating the riots actually. Riots are different than protests. Riots, burning places down is not protest. No. But again, I'm not going to go into the rights and wrongs of, of what they are actually, of the terminology. The fact is, you definitely have subversive groups, well-funded, to jump in on all of this for a different reason. And they are actually saying that, it says in maybe this article or other articles too, it says that this is a revolution, you see, is a revolution. And they'll use any spark or spike as they call it and jump on it to get the revolution on the go.

What do they think they're going to bring in, the people at the bottom? Hm? Widespread starvation? Do they really think they're going to get a job as some new type of Gestapo sort of thing over the general population, is that what they think they're going to get? So, they can do what they want and somehow get rewarded for it? Is that what they really think? Well, the followers don't know that the leaders know the big picture, [Alan chuckles.] what it's really all about. And you're going to wish forever that it never happened very shortly, I guarantee you. Where you'll have nowhere to live when you get your water shut off because, oh, this economy is for austerity. And you're going to, it's going to be hard to get any food supplies coming in. Hm. You wait and see.

But you've definitely got a revolution on the go, and at least on their signs and so on they're saying it, and their chants, that it's a revolution. It's a communist revolution. They think it's communism. [Alan laughing.] They're so ignorant they don't even know what happened in the Soviet Union, hhhhhhh, or the Soviet bloc countries, eh.

And back to Scotland…

Jason Leitch tells Scots students they can't move back in with mum and dad under current lockdown rules

dailyrecord.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

(A: So, there you go, there's your freedom in the West. There's nothing left to save. You can't stand up and fight for countries where your leaders are doing this kind of thing to you, do you understand that? It says…)

Students who have already moved into university accommodation cannot return to live with their parents under current lockdown rules, Scotland's clinical director has confirmed.

Jason Leitch said that undergraduates living in shared flats or halls of residence now formed a single household.

(A: …that’s how they’re labeling you. Communal living folks, get used to it. It might be permanent. Communitarianism, eh, that's what they used to call it a while back. They're trying to call it, oh, it's not communism, it's communitarianism. Ftt. Here it all is. So, no matter if you're about five or six to an apartment, or a room, you'll be classified as a separate household, there you go.)

Fears are being raised about the rapid spread among younger people spilling over. It was also claimed the spread shows mistakes from care homes and cruise ships in the early days of the pandemic are being repeated.

(A: No, they’re not. Nope. Nope, they’re not getting ill, of the tests, not getting ill if they're testing positive. But facts have got nothing to do with agendas, eh.)

Now, these hate laws, which can be expanded, which they're already being expanded in countries that had them longer, to include whatever is the latest thing to be added to it. There's lots and lots of things they add all the time to it. That's what they're really for, is to retrain you into a whole new way of living and thinking, and not thinking. Conditioned responses basically, very Pavlovian. Here's an article here…

New Poll: 62% Say the Political Climate Prevents Them from Sharing Political Views

cato.org / 22 July 2020

50% of strong liberals support firing Trump donors, 36% of strong conservatives support firing Biden donors; 32% are worried about missing out on job opportunities because of their political opinions

62% agree "the political climate these days prevents me from saying things I believe because others might find them offensive"

(A: Well, this is the game they play with their hard-created armies, for every possible viewpoint they’ve got an army created. They’ll immediately stand up and say, I find that offensive. There you go. You see how it’s all done, though. You’re not going to… You’ve got planned chaos here, until you’re in a box. I don’t think you’ll even get to use sign language, you know. Or even if you use the inappropriate sign language, hhhch, they’ll probably say that’s offensive as well, maybe it is.)

A new Cato Institute/?YouGov national survey of 2,000 Americans finds that 62% of Americans say the political climate these days prevents them from saying things they believe because others might find them offensive. This is up from 2017 when 58% agreed with this statement.

Do you ever wonder why they do these polls and surveys? The same things? You know, everything, maybe it’s a one-off. No, no. They do them every year to see if it’s working, you see that’s why these things are done. I’ll put that one up as well.

Another article too, and you've probably heard about Hunter Biden and how he’s involved in some things he shouldn’t be involved in and so on. Big money. It’s just so corrupt, the whole system seems so corrupt. But again, if it’s legal, there’s no laws against it, I guess it’s not corrupt at all, eh.

Senate report links Hunter Biden to ‘prostitution or human trafficking ring’ - nypost.com / 23 Sept 2020

Senate GOP claims John Kerry falsely denied knowledge of Hunter Biden - NYPost.com / 23 September 2020

Hunter Biden get $3.5 million wire transfer from the Russian billionaire report reveals - nypost.com / 23 September 2020

GOP senators release explosive report on Hunter Biden, Burisma - nypost.com / 23 September 2020

I'll put this article up too for those who want to follow that kind of stuff. Nothing new in it of course. We do know to that actually parts of the Ukraine and Georgia and so on are really part of the CIA operative centers, that's why so much is going on there right now and has been for a while. Never mind the oil pipelines and the money involved in all the rest of it.

Last week I mentioned microchips, here's an article…

All the Rage in Sweden: Embedding Microchips Under Your Skin

futurism.com / 14 May 2018

RIP wallets, implanted microchips are here to stay.

Wallets are such a bother. They flop around your pocket or purse, swelling as they munch on rarely-used loyalty cards and superfluous receipts.

But we're living in the freakin' future now. Why do we still have to lug around several different credit cards, or keys for irritating doors to the car and the office, when technology has far surpassed the need for any of them?

(A: This is like a big ad for it all going about, wow, this is wonderful.)

Lots of people are moving to store these sorts of things in their smartphones, of course, using services like Apple Pay and smart locks. But phones can be lost and hacked.

… about 3,000 Swedes — are opting for something even more invasive … according to the Associated French Press.

The chip itself essentially acts as a digital keychain.

(A: They get it implanted in your hand generally.)

NFC (near-field communication) is a way of sending information wirelessly from a passive chip to a reader, but only when they are about 4 cm (1.6 in) apart (you might have heard of radio frequency identification, or RFID — NFC is a more sophisticated form of it).

(A: So, they also have active ones as well.)

A chip in the hand can help people do things like sign into the gym,

(A: It's just so much, it's just too much hassle signing in, you know.)

unlock doors to cars

(A: That’s just, putting a handout and turning a handle, it’s soo tiring.)

and offices and make credit card payments. Over time, as the technology progresses, the implant will be able to do even more.

(A: This is like a repetition of the stuff that that professor was doing in England at Warwick, was it, University. Or was his name Warwick, I can’t remember. But anyway, he was a big one to go put implants into his arms and it was all over the mainstream media because these are front man for the whole project. But here is Sweden doing it again and it’s got...)

… “implant parties,” often organized by larger companies, to hook themselves up. And the chips are similar to the ones veterinarians implant in dogs and cats so that their owners can find them in case they run away again.

(A: Hmph.)

But now, people who get the implant aren’t counterculture biohackers — they’re the everyman.

(A: There you go, that’s straight out of HG Wells, you call them ‘everyman’, you know.)

This is especially true in Sweden, where these chips are so mainstream that, since June 2017, people have been able to buy train tickets with their microchips.

So, there you go, this is how you’re getting tracked and traced and where it's supposed to go. The youngsters again will go, oh it's so trendy, and they'll say, oh this film star or this rock musician, yep, they got it done, yeah, yeah. They’re also eating crickets in sandwiches now, you now, insects and things. [Alan chuckles.]

This other article too is the Daily Mail Online.

Thousands of Swedes are getting microchip IDs inserted into their hands to swipe into homes, offices, concerts and even to access social media - dailymail.co.uk / 23 Oct 2018

There you go, the same thing. And let's see…

The Surveillance Economy - irlpodcast.org / 4 Feb 2019

A good article, again. Very good article. It's a good little article. Yeah, you're all getting your behavior shaped, again, and managed. Now you'll get all kinds of monitoring. Everything you utter now is going to get monitored. And rectified. Oh, we're rectifying your speech, you didn't realize what you said there, did you? We hope you didn't realize what you said. There could be a fine if you did know what you said. Hhhhhhhhh.

UK's chief scientific adviser has £600k shareholding in firm contracted to develop vaccines

thelondoneconomic.com / 24 sept 2020

(A: Oh, there's no conflict there for goodness sake, eh. So…)

A senior Tory MP and former cabinet minister said he should have disclosed his interest.

(A: Ttt. There ya go.)

The UK's chief scientific adviser Sir Patrick Vallance has a £600,000 shareholding in a drugs giant contracted to develop a Covid-19 vaccine for the Government, (A: That's in the Telegraph, the daily Telegraph I guess, has revealed. The links are here.) The Telegraph has revealed.

In July, GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) and drugs multinational Sanofi agreed a deal with the UK Government to supply it with up to 60 million doses of Covid-19 vaccine, subject to final contract.

It has a similar deal with the US Government for an initial 100 million doses.

But according to an investigation published today, Sir Patrick, who also chairs the Government's expert advisory panel on vaccines, holds a deferred bonus of 43,111 shares in GSK worth £600,000 from his time as president of the multinational drug company.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Bachhhhh, that's just, that's an oversight for goodness sake, anybody can forget these things.)

This other one too, I'll put them both up maybe. We'll see.

Sir Patrick Vallance has £600,000 shareholding in firm contracted to develop vaccines - telegraph.co.uk / 23 Sept 2020

Remember folks before I finish off with these articles, I'm not finished quite yet though. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, list my official sites which are all on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. If you can't download my talk one day, try one of the other sites because there is definitely things happening now as they step up their program to deal with folk who tell you untruths, as they say, or false news, eh, or stuff you thought you shouldn't say anyway, you know, like truth, you know. [Alan chuckles.] That is forbidden. You can't have truth. And it all depends who says the truth, isn't it? They can use the same exact, the same exact, I could use the same language, the same sentencing, the same word for word stuff, if I say it it might be called false truth, you see, it's like-a truth, only the people that's authorized can give you the real truth. If you said the same thing, and even read their stuff, it could be like-a truth but not true. Ftt.

It's almost like the intelligence nerds, as they say, there's known unknowns, and unknown knowns, and unknown unknowns, and known knowns. That's what they came out with years ago, remember that one? And you're all left scratching their heads saying what's that? Oh, I don't know. I guess that's an unknown, eh? So, it's the same kind of thing here too, of who can say what, and who's authorized to say anything. And what a state of affairs and tyranny eh when they're going to authorize people to give you information, and anybody else who isn't authorized is going to be put in prison? …because you said something? Hhhhhhhhhh. [Alan whispers.] They said something. Oooo. Wow. There ya go.

So, remember make a list of my sites. When you're there you can buy a disk or book from me, my talks. Or donate to me, straight donations are awfully welcome. PayPal, straight cash, you can send cash, that always gets by regular post by the way. Don't register anything, it will just get here by regular. And Money Gram you can send or personal check and any other way you can think of. Help me tick along.

I’d like to remind folk too that I am on with Neil Foster on Reality Bytes radio on Wednesday, 30 September, 1 PM Eastern standard time. So, 1 PM Eastern standard Time Wednesday, 30 September Reality Bytes Radio with Neil Foster and you’ll hear two Scots guys giving a good chat about the state of the world, life and the universe and everything, etc.

So now I’ll get onto these other ones, just a couple of articles I think left here. I’ll also put up an article from last week, I think it was the week before, a Whitney Webb interview.

Whitney Webb Interview – 2020 Election Chaos Being Used To Set Stage For The Final Technocratic Push - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 Sept 2020

“Bipartisan” Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election - unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

Good article. Because we're certainly going through it, right, aren't we, the whole agenda. Technocracy efficiency to tyranny under the guise of a just society where you can't say anything that's going to offend any group that's said to be offended. I mean, they create groups to be offended, d'you understand that? Down the road eventually people will have to complain about the fact they can’t get, they can't buy two socks, a pair of socks at a time because of austerity. So, they're only going to get one sock, so we better get the one-sock coalition together who are offended if the public demand two socks. What's wrong with one sock? We like one sock, you know, you're hateful if you demand a pair of socks, you know. They could make anything normal, any bizarre thing normal. As you probably noticed. Hm? Just by repetition and passing laws and penalizing you. If you notice it. If you have an opinion on something. What, you've got an opinion on that? Oh no, that's not the opinion that's been authorized, you know.

I don't know if you ever saw the old Monty Python clip. I wasn't really into Monty Python but occasionally they did a good little sketch on something, a good skit. One of them was the government Department for Arguments. The guy comes into get an argument and he says, is this the Department of Arguments? No, it's not, says the guy behind the desk, you see. Well it says it on your door. The guy behind the desk, are you arguing with me? And before you know it, they're arguing the whole thing. And that's how it goes, you know, the Department of Arguments. And that's what you're living in.

It's like gaslighting, you see, it's all gaslighting. Your common sense and rationale is under attack. Your sensibilities are under attack. Enormously so. To create a form of mental illness on you. Because when you're not allowed to use your own logic and observations, then you truly have a master, a master above you that's dominating you. And who is tyrannical, no doubt about it, definitely tyrannical. You can't think that. You can't say that. You can't even, even mistakenly come to a conclusion, [Alan chuckles.] the wrong conclusion.

You see, this is complete intolerance. This is not democracy. This is not freedom of any kind. This is conquering, it's to CONQUER the people by another group who know what they're doing. You know that don't you?

Anyway, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, where I've had lots of rain recently, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Europe’s lockdown will kill more people worldwide than Covid-19 virus, German minister warns

rt.com / 24 Sept 2020

Lockdown 'may kill 75,000' - that's the official projection of the deadly toll of Covid restrictions including missed cancer diagnoses, cancelled operations and health impacts of a recession. The virus death toll? 42,000

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Sept 2020

Middle School Football Game For Not Wearing Mask

zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

Open Letter from Medical Doctors and Health Professionals to All Belgian Authorities and All Belgian Media

aier.org / 20 Sept 2020

Europe is facing a double-dip recession as coronavirus second wave arrives

cnbc.com / 24 Sept 2020

Deposit &quot;Digital Dollars&quot; Directly To &quot;Each American&quot;

zerohedge.com / 24 Sept 2020

YouTube adds fact-check information panels above search results in the UK to stop the spread of misinformation on the video platform

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

YouTube, Facebook, Twitter adopt uniform ‘hate speech’ standards for censoring content

lifesitenews.com / 26 Sept 2020

Covid Facts – The Inconvenient Truth – One bump too many?

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Sep 21, 2020

Pre-emptive and indefinite detention in the new Victorian Government Omnibus Bill

youtube.com / 20 Sept 2020

Dan Andrews' new COVID Omnibus bill 'empowers the untrained with draconian abilities'

youtube.com / 22 Sept 2020

Bay Area says employees will be required to work from home three days a week after the pandemic to reduce greenhouse gas emissions

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Sept 2020

: Get ready for the new permanent austerity

thelondoneconomic.com / 22 Aug 2020

The Future of the Liberal World Order

foreignaffairs.com / May/June 2011

Moment Louisville gunman, 26, waves his gun around after firing fourteen shots at cops

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Sept 2020

London anti-lockdown protest turns violent with disturbing attacks on police

express.co.uk / 20 Sept 2020

Nicola Sturgeon humiliated as party forced to row back on controversial bill

express.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

Anger over lack of charges in Breonna Taylor's death leads to widespread protests

thehill.com / 24 Sept 2020

Jason Leitch tells Scots students they can't move back in with mum and dad under current lockdown rules

dailyrecord.co.uk / 24 Sept 2020

Second wave of Covid cases in Europe is not causing deaths to spike compared with the peak in spring

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Sept 2020

New Poll: 62% Say the Political Climate Prevents Them from Sharing Political Views

cato.org / 22 July 2020

Senate report links Hunter Biden to ‘prostitution or human trafficking ring’

nypost.com / 23 Sept 2020

All the Rage in Sweden: Embedding Microchips Under Your Skin

futurism.com / 14 May 2018

Thousands of Swedes are getting microchip IDs inserted into their hands to swipe into homes,

offices, concerts and even to access social media

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Oct 2018

The Surveillance Economy

irlpodcast.org / 4 Feb 2019

UK’s chief scientific adviser has £600k shareholding in firm contracted to develop vaccines

thelondoneconomic.com / 24 sept 2020

Sir Patrick Vallance has £600,000 shareholding in firm contracted to develop vaccines

telegraph.co.uk / 23 Sept 2020

Set Stage For The Final Technocratic Push

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 Sept 2020

“Bipartisan” Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election

unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

Head of the Hydra: The Rise of Robert Kadlec

mintpressnews.com / 15 May 2020

Coronavirus: Oxford University vaccine trial paused after participant falls ill

bbc.com / 9 sept 2020

Oct. 4, 2020 (#1797)

"

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 4, 2020. I'm sure you're all a bit concerned, [Alan chuckles.] I suppose concerned is a rather weak for it all isn't it? But I suppose everyone's getting the feeling of something, again, coming, something wicked and that coming our way. Because we're managed so well, aren't we? We're managed like children. For me it's just repetition in a sense because I gave talks many, many years ago about how we're living through scripts basically and how we're managed through the scripts without even being aware there are scripts, or how we're coming into new ways of doing things or accepting things socially, legally, in a whole bunch of different ways in fact. We're guided to having conclusions that are already preordained basically by those who rule us. And we are ruled. Bernays talked about it. Long before Bernays too you had Benjamin Disraeli in Britain who was a bit more open, in his lucid moments, [Alan chuckles.] or sober moments maybe, about the way things really ran. And we are managed very, very carefully but overwhelmingly now with mass media techniques in television and entertainment all combined working together.

At the EU meeting they had, I've put up the links before, where they're all for vaccination, you know, it's about vaccination and they had all the big players in it as well. They said that they'd put a lot of money into entertainment to embed the suggestions, as they like to say it, about the coming vaccinations, etc. and how they would prepare people's minds in such a way that they don't even know what's happening to them. They really do believe they're coming to their own conclusions, bits and bytes of information repeated for ages until it becomes their thoughts, you see. And that's how you perceive it as, oh it's my thought so I came to that conclusion myself.

I used to talk about the politicians and how I never listen much to politicians because they go by rote. At election time it's just a sequence of topics which all parties will go through, the same topics and promise it to the… peasants, you see, the cattle as they call them. All kinds of nasty ways of talking about the people. But it is the way it is. They talk about, you know, education, employment and so on, unemployment as well, unemployment money and benefits, etc., etc., childcare, all these kind of things. All the socialistic programs that were introduced into a form of socialism, which they've been trained, the public, this is quite normal, as they make you utterly dependent on government. And government, remember, is your biggest problem. Because the reason you are so poor is because they tax you into the ground to pay for the programs, but also to fill their own personal buckets, their take-home buckets, you know, using your cash. Because those who serve the big system live much, much better than the general population that pays it all.

That's how it really is. We're managed by tyrants. Of course it's tyrants and they're benevolent tyrants, they always smile at you, you know. Most of the old tyrants used to just show their teeth or their nasty, nasty grimace. But other ones, they smile at you because they're good psychopaths, you see. Not very bright some of them, but they're all on board together. And they're very resolute. I mentioned this word in a talk with Neil Foster, how the Army has it, you know if you ever, soldiers will know this when going into battle, there's the stage you get to where you're resolute. And for first timers and so on, and it doesn't matter how many times you've been in battle before, it's all or nothing. And they all know it. Suddenly it really strikes home to them, this is real, you know. It isn't little boys playing in the woods with toy guns. It's all real now, and some of them won't come out of this alive, you know, other ones will be maimed. So they're resolute though, in their obedience, because you're trained to obey orders and that's what they do. And if there's a weak link in the chain, then if you like go down basically or just freeze, someone else might suffer next to you and so on. So everyone is resolute and doing what they're supposed to do.

Those who use the police forces, all the politicians behind the police forces, they're all in cahoots together as you know. Why bother having so many politicians when they all repeat the same phrases, you know, the coming lockdowns that's necessary, and vaccinations necessary, etc. etc., and they just parrot. Why not just have one person parroting it and then you can always point, there's the tyrant, you see. But they give you this appearance of having choices, eh, and different voices saying the same thing. Well, maybe they're a bit different, he's not quite the same as that one over there. But they are in reality. They're bought and paid for. They all belong to the same clubs, put it that way, you can say clubs or lodges, it doesn't make any difference really does it. Because they're sworn to organizations which selected them before the public select them or think that they select them.

I used to say years ago the only way to stop it all, at least that part of it, would be to at least demand and have, and everything is so corrupt I don't think you could even do it. But you would need independent groups that were really honest, which would be impossible in this day and age, I think, to check on those running for politics and to find out where they have given allegiance to already, what organizations, like the CFR for instance, or the Trilateral Commission because they obviously put their own members into politics occasionally too, the CFR more so. Even if they're not elected, you'll find a big, big chunk of your civil service, the higher members of them, in different departments, they are members of the CFR as well, strategically placed.

That's a lot of people. Especially when you take what used to be a British Empire system, or too, Australia, New Zealand, any country that still has the solicitor General assigned by the crown, and Canada's still got one yet and so did the rest of them. Then you're really under the same system, this strange democracy, but at the very top you've got a monarchy, you see, who has to okay everything and introduce a lot of things themselves at the time, and denial of things that come from those that you think are elected. So you're living in a fantasy really.

What you've got too is what you think is, um, stable society, kind of semi-stable societies, at times, which again is a very thin veneer. Because really, society is very turbulent, and if you could see the turbulence, if you just got back from a nice sunny day and all the smiling folk eating ice cream, in the old days, you know, before you had the open tyranny. But underneath it all it wouldn't take much to spark off trouble between different peoples, religions, ethnic groups, political groups, ideological groups, you know, from communism, Marxism, socialism, all the brands of the same thing really. It's like cigarettes that are tipped and unfiltered and plain, all verses each other. So it doesn't take much to really spark it off.

I’ve always said this, everything will work even in the massive open, open, this open society, you know, you hear the term so many times, the Trilaterals use it all the time. Because their job is to bring in a borderless world eventually. But dominate it, their own members would dominate it, more openly. Trilateral’s themselves are real technocrats, they’re part of the big technocracy where they would get things done without being elected, you see. They all came out in force with Jimmy Carter many years ago, he had more Trilateral’s than ever, that’s really when they came out. They’re really associated, they’ve all been members of the CFR and then they’re selected for their higher purposes.

Because you’re run by, don’t think you run by your governments. [Alan chuckles.] Really, don’t think that at all. Even before World War II they had these organizations, different names for them all, running the system, even the old British Empire. Because they didn’t trust politics or politicians, or the people for that matter so they made sure they’ve always had, there’s always the deep state there, of course there is. The problem in the US is they were completely overtaken by what used to be radical, the radical revolutionary groups and some of them are foreign in a sense, that really run everything and turn everything upside down. So your official organizations in the States, even the FBI, is beyond compromised by the very people that the FBI was there to investigate. [Alan chuckles.] They are run by them now. It’s quite interesting to see who advises the FBI. It truly is, you know, in this day and age. I won’t go into it into much detail because it’s boring, really. But yeah, things are rather out in the open today as to who even Antifa is. [Alan chuckles.] Even their own parent organizations are out boasting about it, of who started it up and who still runs it today.

But yeah, you’re living in a make-believe system where you think that your country is still a John Wayne type system, you know. Again, Hollywood gave you in America, and the world, the Western world to an extent during the Cold War, but they gave you sometimes, not all the time, they gave you both sides of it. Before World War II and during World War II Hollywood was turning out communist movies, for those who didn’t know it, because suddenly you’re supposed to be pally with Uncle Joe Stalin. The big bad bear was a happy guy now, he was a jolly bear, you know. Eventually they turned it back again. But during the war years they had the propaganda movies out there, with the tractors, the usual stuff, you know, that con game [Alan chuckles.] of people, you know, working happily on the farms for the good of all, etc., you know. Uuuuh, I won’t go too far into it because it wasn’t all in the Soviet Union. But anyway, they churned these things out and got away with it. And they could get away with all the bad capitalists and so on. It's so comical really because it's a joke because the top capitalists were the ones who fund the communist, still are funding communism. Because communism is a front to be, for a domination of the planet by another group, you see. That's… Of course it is. Of course it is.

There's never been a time where people have brought in a system, financed it all, planned it all, like revolution, and then given it to you and then walked away and left it to you to manage. It's never happened. It's a joke. It's never happened. It never will happen. Those who finance it have always had the idea of dominating the planet themselves. And its much, much deeper than that too. Some claim it's religious to an extent, without, but a bit different from the religions that you think of. Remember, religions can also simply mean belief systems. Some people, Marxism is religion. You need a lot of faith to believe in it, that it would work. And communism too. Because it's always making promises to make the human condition itself content. Which cannot happen.

In society, in the human being, in everybody, for those who can remember, even those that are going through it right now too, when you're teenagers and into your 20s, maybe even into your 30s, you definitely, um, are going through ups and downs like crazy through life. Most people are not completely stable in that respect. Because you're experiencing lots of different, they call it the milestones in psychodynamics, you'll go through. Which is simple observation by behaviorists, and it's very true what they tell you about the different ages and different things that you'll do, and what you'll think, the drives that will kick in, even hormonal drives and so on, and what that makes you, what it does to you and what it will do and so on.

But the thing is, you've got experts way above that can manage it all, you see, for their own benefits. That's why they always pick the young for rebelling. Don't think when you look at the ones who are rebelling today, it's just spontaneous. They're getting pumped up to do it by social media where the leaders of course of it all are trained, they're actually trained revolutionaries, and financed, very well-financed and well-paid. They will retire with pensions too.

So you're living in a kind of make-believe world all the time. Much like, getting back to World War II and after World War II when they were churning out propaganda movies. They gave you an idea of a wonderful clean society, very clean, you know. That's what really got people in Europe and across the world looking at the movies, and they'd say, for goodness sakes, people in America have big cars. Most folk in Britain didn't have cars, you see. It was even astonishing to see them all having in the movies, it didn't matter who they were, having phones. This is the impression they gave you, and my, they've all got phones. It was so expensive in Britain to have a phone, you know, personal phone. Doctors would have phones, you know, people who are important, you see, in society and the community. But most folk didn't have phones. Because they were expensive. Just making local calls was expensive, nevermind long distance calls. So they didn't so much have cars, and they didn't have phones, most folk. That's what you see, these British phone boxes all over the place in the movies. They existed right up into the 1970s and 80s and started dwindling with the cell phones in the 90s. But they were all over the place in Britain and in Europe too. But people would see these movies from Hollywood and think, my goodness, these people are so rich, even the working class is rich! That's how it seemed to be, you see. But it was all make-believe and it was propaganda. It was put out not just for people abroad but also people in America too, to give them the impression that even if they're on the bottom rungs of society financially they were part of something bigger and better, and clean and decent, it gave that kind of optimistic feeling.

At that time too there was more optimism because there was a lot of work. The war brought in a lot of industry, an awful lot of industry mainly for the war effort, you see, unlimited financing. That's why the crisis, you see, whether it's pandemics or wars of other kinds, when there's just, oh, billions of tax money getting tossed all over the place in the pockets, then they can also use some of it, you know. You know it's supposed to all go to war making factories or whatever it happens to be, or vaccines, it makes all the same kind of stuff. It's very Orwellian, you know, how many tanks will be churned out today? We've got 2000 more tanks than we thought we'd get this week, and we've broken our quota, and they'll do a big hooray, etc. Now it's going to be, how many vaccinations can give out, how many tests they can do for Covid. The same techniques being used.

But again, in America that was the impression that they gave generations. There were people whose mums, well they thought it was, especially women, they thought it was all real. They'd come home and they'd look at their husbands, and the husbands were, often had, you know, they were miners for instance, or they worked in factories and things like that, [Alan chuckles.] when there was factories to work in. But none of them were dressed in the suits and tie, the working class, you see. They didn't have cars. They didn't take their wives out ballroom dancing like Fred Astaire would do. So the women were bored stiff, and they all thought that they should have that kind of life, like flappers in a sense and have a great time with these very wealthy people. That were all on celluloid, it was all movies, it was all fiction. But it helped disrupt society to an extent because people who are not happy with reality will try and act it out in other ways. A lot of them did, and of course marriages started to break up. In probably the 60s, and definitely in the 70s, it was pretty, getting more common, especially with the young people.

So folk have no idea that you're living through fiction most of the time. You follow the fiction, including the reactions to what you're supposed to do, as they're destroying society and destroying marriage. [Alan chuckles.] You'll actually, oh, why don't we just get a divorce then, you can't work through this. Of course you had massive promiscuity with the pill, as I say, throughout Europe and so on. Even then you had a lot of fallout from unwanted pregnancies as they like to call it now. But the state stepped in immediately in this socialist system and took care of that of course. Until we're at the mercy of the state in so many ways, right down to, should we, just like...

You know, you find the founders, some of the founders of the Fabian Society, you know, for world socialism, some of the founders like George Bernard Shaw saying, that you'll come to us, he says, you think we're going to give the workingman a good life, and no, he says, you're not going to have a wife to come home to, we want her out there working as well. This is what they're telling you what socialism really means. It's not... Most of the people, they would get to people to rile them up and follow them initially just for having a decent working wage and more guarantee of having the work, as opposed to being laid off every other week sort of thing or months. But no, they have other ideas what it's all about. They want to double the tax base, destroy marriage altogether, and then rule over you. And here we are today, and he said that, you'll come to us and we will decide, you have to tell us why we should keep you alive. It was really quite fascinating.

In the 80s and the 90s to the present the same technique was used when they brought out, oh my goodness, you know, people are going to get laid off before they're 40 now. And they were talking about in CEO jobs, sort of upper management jobs. And you'll never have a lifelong job for the rest of your life ever again, that's a thing of the past and so on. But they'd actually put forms out, and it was all borrowed from socialism. Because you understand, those who own the big, big businesses [Alan chuckles.], their bosses at the very, very top, a lot of the top government shareholders are the same characters they give you communism. So they would hand out to their employees when they were downsizing, forms with questionnaires with, why should we keep you here, what is your contribution to the factory? And you had to decide and to fill it in yourself, you see, and put yourself out of work. The same thing.

You have to start seeing how things are connected in life before you'll ever really figure things out in any other way, personally for your own benefit and what's happening to you. And when you're having your little rebellions in adolescence, and you won't know what you're rebelling about really half the time, you're just uncomfortable with everything and think things aren't the way it should be, or in your own personal lives, and some folk will blame the whole of society for it, you see. So you are easy to get picked up, and you’re meat, really, to be used by those who want to use you for other purposes.

So yeah, you're not completely stable all through your life. Even with your own relationships at times as well. Because you're fighting different instincts, and instincts are to bond, whether you like it or not, you know, with sexual mates. And where the whole agenda has been for an awful long time is to separate the bonding process and intimacy from the sexual act. That's what the Frankfurt School spelled out quite literally, like that, and other groups too. So you’re left with the big, a big kind of chasm in your life at times as well, when you want something that's just not going to be, you know, be there.

Remember too Brave New World, they made, had this, again they always show you utopias, eh? There's always a scientific utopia for Brave New World where the scientific groups would run your lives. They'd actually breed you for a task for keeping the city going. Those instincts that were still human were catered to as well. But you had to have sex all the time, but never with the same partner, I think, twice in a week. They would watch for that, to make sure you didn't bond. And you would get someone that would interfere and warn you if they noticed you starting to get, you know, seeing the same person more often and starting to bond, it was a taboo.

These stories weren't written just for the fun of it. They were written by people who were in the deep state of the era and the scientific groups. Scientific groups weren’t just a hodgepodge of independent scientists looking for work at times and scraping for work. They were the top managers. The governments had always, especially in Britain, they really had developed a system of behaviorists and psychologists, even before the psychologists got the real term as professionals. Because Britain at one time ruled a good part of the world. I hate calling it Britain, I mean, it was London that owned it all. And folk who lived in the City of London owned it all and they owned the resources, that's what they were after. It was only a few thousand families really ran and really owned the whole empire.

But they had to keep a form, a semblance of order over the people. It's far better having them complying by altering and changing and even giving them a new culture, which they'll still think is their own, you see, when they'll see officials dressed in the same national garbs as themselves at the top and things like that. They don't realize, no, they're bringing in a new system regardless of the flags. I've mentioned this so many times, your national anthems and things, that's how even in the States they don't even know, when they see the same formats every few years of presidents getting sworn in, and how people getting sworn in, and people draping the flag around them, you know, and saying the same old things, and the national anthems and brass bands and that. They don't realize they are 180° of where they used to be facing. They don't know.

That was the same with the old British Empire. Different parts of India, there were so many different nationalities within, ethnic nationalities within India, and hundreds of languages, that Britain tried to make it more uniform. They put these satrapies all over the place and people in charge of them. But it wasn't just a commissar and so on, they'd have whole big staffs of people who worked and lived amongst the people, as the people, and kept tabs on everything. A spy mechanism, but massive. That's how you kept tabs on things. Then you can, anybody who is a bit brighter than the rest maybe, and could communicate better, and who knew what was happening, and could really pass on what he understood, and he could communicate it to others, he could be a future risk down the road because of his abilities, so they'd either try and him recruit him, buy him over, which was often generally successful, or else they have to liquidate them.

Exactly what Bertrand Russell said in his own books on it, that the elite have always use this technique. He's talking about Britain as well, that they could have scholarships out there for the brighter ones, and bring them into the hallowed halls of the, basically the granite building, you know, the old, old buildings, and they'd be overwhelmed at the honor of getting into these places where all, every famous person in British history had gone before them. Then they'd bring them into little societies, little clubs, and before you know it you win them over. But he said, they'd have to, that they get such people from the working classes, of the lower classes, would have to give up their affiliations to their own family background, and their people, and their area, you know, working-class area. But he says, if we can't bring them over to us and buy them off basically, he said, we'd have to annihilate them. You know, eliminate them. Physically.

That's how things really are. That's how it's always been. They'd already, Britain had already been using it across the world for years, that technique, you see. I'm sure other people, other nations before that had empires did the same kind of thing. Knowledge is generally very old, and why relearn it? It's like reinventing the wheel. They keep incredible archives of how to do these things down through time.

For the elite too, there's an elite money class too going way back thousands of years that always moved out of nations when the trouble was, when the barbarians were moving in, put it that way, and when everything was so debauched, and cities were collapsing like Rome, the Roman empire. They move out with their money, and they see it all coming, you know, the brighter ones, and they'd have their own communication ability through the old caravan trails and commerce and sea. They'd prepare for it and move out and take the money with them. When they did that, then they'd, that's why you'd see suddenly an Empire would start off in another country. Because people had moved in with money. That happened in Holland as an example.

So there are different factions of societies all involved in this big thing we call humanity and the human species. But today for world domination, which again the Trilaterals remember are a part of, they were set up to bring in world domination. A specialized branch really of the higher CFR, or what was the Lord Alfred Milner group, that again was for world domination. You can tie them in with the Rockefellers, who was a part of the groups as well, you see. Because Rockefeller was open about it too, he says, competition is a sin. Odd thing coming from a top capitalist, eh? Or is it?

You've got to get out of your head what you think these folk are, [Alan chuckles.] and don't get confused by their words and so on. They want order in society. Competition is a sin. The old Alfred Milner group not only use the British Army to take over and police these nations on behalf of their group, their clique basically, but they also had to manage the minds of all the different peoples and the different cultures and so on. They wanted a society where everything was ordered, and the right people should look after resources, which was themselves, you see, the people who ruled, the Milner group, they had the right to take over. That's what Rockefeller was talking, he belonged to the same organization, you see, world domination. Different names that would, they would morph their names across the world at times until folk couldn't really figure out it was the same group. Nothing has changed.

Now remember folks you can help me out too, by buying a book or discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or donating to me, straight donations are really, really welcome. You can send cash, you can send a check, you can use PayPal, Money Gram, and there's other methods to get the cash to me. Because it's important that I just come through all this and talk to people on the way. Because we need each other. We've got to have, I've got no ax to grind, I've got no backing from any political party. I don't bother with politics. All the world's a stage, as they say, to an extent. Or as I say, all the world's a tax base and we are but the payers. You could help me tick a long by, again, sending some cash my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you'll see how to do it.

There was something that was put out not long ago by the Trilaterals, again. And don't forget, Kissinger and these characters are all part of the Trilateral organization that set themselves up ruling over three parts of the world, you see, tri-lateral. They brought in, again with the CFR group, that they are really a higher branch of, or a specialized department of really, they would divvy up the world and look after its resources. They gave you the European Union. They gave you what was to be the North American Union, eh, NAFTA. Then they change the name of it to make you think that Trump canceled it. But no, he didn't cancel it, they just changed it, literally changed the name of it but it's the same organization. Now it morphed into the USMCA. The same organization. Nothing really changed except the name. The same with the Transpacific relationship pact, etc. It's the same one that Obama, that was started under Obama and continued through Trump's reign as well.

So we're still being conned all the time. And it doesn't bother me, because I didn't expect it to be any different, ever, because we are always conned. I think every generation is conned and managed. Again, under this massive world system of dominance by those who know.

Yeah, Britain eventually handed the baton over to the US at the end of World War II. Some say World War I, you know. Rudyard Kipling in fact attended the US and gave a talk, one of the few people to give a talk to the Senate, you know, on the Senate floor about "handing the torch over to you." When he found out that Britain was going to get scratched pretty well out of it, Kipling lost it to an extent. He still thought that they'd be shared partners and Britain would still have a role to play, as the dominant partner as well. No, it was the other way around and he didn't know that. Although Britain, London... Let's... Let's... The names are awful, aren't they? We always say the British folk. But no, it's not the British people do anything. It's a little place in, it's called the City of London decides the fates of the whole of the UK pretty well, and also the fate of a good part of the world financially, still to this day.

But the techniques aren't tossed, as I say, they're kept in archives, special archives on how to rule. Those who move from place to place as empires rise and fall take the knowledge with them. Why, as I say, why keep reinventing the wheel? They don't do that. We find the same kind of things going on with Machiavelli, he was pretty good at telling us what, how to do and manage the system, and how to manage the people. That's what it's all about is managing the people and keeping them... You give them… You try give the people of all cultures basic stabilities, and basic work. If you interfere too much in the work it will fall apart and they'll turn on you, you see. So you want to keep them working, prefer, and mainly making them think that they were still working for themselves, even the small tradesmen and so on. That's a good ploy that, is make them still think they're working for themselves as you gradually increase the taxes.

Today we're going through amazing, amazing times because they published everything they wanted to do years and years ago. Using different crisis, hm, from the Cold War, that was one of them. Then you had the 2008 crash, 2007/8 crash. Before that you had 9/11, again, you lost all your privacy. You gave it up for the common good. Oh well, you know, we're all under threat so yeah, we better give it up for the common good. That's how things are really run, isn't it? You know you never, once it starts you never get away from it. So everybody quite happily holds their pants up in the airports, etc. with their shoes off looking like a real fool. Now I guess you've got a mask on to prove that you really are a fool.

But yeah, this is how it's done. You change society by changing the VISUAL aspect of so much of it. It's interesting, very interesting if you get into the mind and the communication systems of people who are blind. Because they're not so trapped [Alan chuckles.] by the visual aspects which really affects the way that you perceive things. They'll ask waay more questions, well why do you have to do that, why do you have to do this, what does it look like when you're, you know, to use a person who is sighted when you see these folks holding up their pants and they've got their shoes off, and again, x-rayed at the airports, and but now they've got masks on and things like that, you know. It's quite comical to realize that they're asking the questions that everybody else should be asking. But it doesn't take you long if you're visual, if you've got the visual abilities to adapt into the system and think it's all quite normal. Really, eh.

It really is amazing what we live through isn't it. And how you constantly adapt and adapt and adapt into utter ridiculous scenarios. I mean, honestly, if I had the money to do a comedy show I'd be doing it right now. The skits are endless... endless comedies. You could dream up about 25 skits a day quite easily. And it's the best way really just to show people how silly they are [Alan chuckles.], make them laugh at themselves and the system they're in which they've adapted into, is through comedy and satire.

And they're not finished yet. They're not finished yet with it. As I've said before, I used to kind of look at Britain... It's a strange way of looking at it. Because they would churn out

Fahrenheit 451 the movie, you know. Even when I was a child and I saw and I thought, this is kind of, it was antiquated. I didn't know why it was. I guess it was the setting, the way they, things in Britain seemed to be done on a small scale. The cars were generally smaller as an example, you know, for when eventually folk could buy, ha, used cars. Seldom did you see new ones anywhere. I often wondered if they ever had new cars in Britain at one point, one small phase, you know. Because most of them really, if they ever collided with anything would just go into a puffball of brown rust, you know, booff. That's what I saw in Britain for cars, secondhand ones. Once they give them credit cards in the 80s and in the 90s, they could get in good debt, you see, and buy a new ones and pay them off.

But Britain, yeah, Fahrenheit 451, it gave you the impression of kind of... almost of nostalgia built into the sci-fi, eh, of people being cozy, a kind of cozy community type, that's the idea, a cozy community kind of thing. So you'd see a town, a small town, and you’d see the fire trucks going through it with the big Tannoys shouting for everybody to come out into their gardens, men, women and children. Which they had to do by law, you see, because it was a socialistic type system. Now, you could call it fascistic/socialistic, it's all the same thing. Same thing, exactly the same thing as far as I'm concerned. The same techniques are used for everything, and paperwork for everything too, and permits and yada ya. So the folk, you'd see the families going to the gardens there as these things go past them to check them all, they're looking for a fugitive. It just seems so silly, small townish. And the fact too, they didn't have the money in Britain to churn out a lot of special-effects in those days, you know. They were always broke after I guess World War II, and never recovered from World War I really.

But then when you found out, when you look at even the old Doctor Who scenarios, you know, that was the World Health Organization I suppose. But Doctor Who and his time machine, time Lord of course, different story behind that, what time Lord's are actually. But they showed you again the small town scenarios, the settings here and there in villages and towns, a little bit of special-effects and so on, but it still seemed that kind of quaintness that they always seem to put in to their productions, the quaintness. And I thought, really, it's a great way to introduce that which is new, isn't it, under the guise of we're so quaint, we're still small. Even though you're not, the impression that you're still small, small towns, small villages, small communities, this idea of what used to be, and bring in the new totalitarian regimes gradually until it is the normal, you're in the sci-fi movie. The things that you used to say, that could never happen, you know, you're actually IN it. You are hearing the same phrases as they introduce different parts of the silly agenda being used for the public. Again, never mind the slogans that we’re all in it together and so on.

Then you realize the things that you used to laugh at when, you know, these old things in Britain, they are actually here. I think you could probably do it faster in Britain than any other country really, bring in these techniques. When you see the things that they're forcing them to do. The total, never mind the fact they finished what Britain used to be completely. It was all deliberate. It's not happenstance. It wasn't just being nice to mass migration. It's been planned this way, hm, for years, eh. And then mass unemployment over, I don't care about statistics, it's all nonsense about job statistics, it's absolute rubbish, in every country.

Right down to folk getting a universal basic income to stay at home, just like they do in the

States and other countries too, and Canada, I think some businesses in Canada can claim it as well. So the employees get locked down and they get paid by the state, right out of Bertrand Russell, for goodness sake. And the state has your social credit system, the same as China. China was always the test base for it all. And the companies that are doing it here all worked with them in China to make it all work, to see how it would happen. I remember [unintelligible] was in there big-time doing programs like this, and then Google of course too, and they give it to you, you see, call it something else for a different reason but it's the same thing.

Bertrand Russell said, the state will give you credits to your bank account. In the 1940s he said this, not because he had a crystal ball. It's because he sat with the big think tanks, he sat with the groups that also knew the Huxley's and worked with them, the scientific type groups that also had lots of people in sociology and psychology and anthropology involved in it too, and the behaviorists. He said, yeah, the state will dish out so many credits every month or week or whatever, and he said that if you became labeled as antisocial, meaning you disobeyed a group concept put out for you, you all had to obey it the same, you'd be as antisocial and you'd get punished by withdrawing the credits or withholding them. And you couldn't use these credits, I mean, you couldn't save them up like a normal money thing would do if you didn't use them. It would start off at the same amount in that bank account every week, you see. And he gave the impression that it would be kind of electronic.

Here you are seeing it done. There's articles now in Britain, I noticed there where there was a woman, a young woman and a guy who they knew each other through an organization, again a political organization, I'm not sure what it was. But she just had her bank account closed by the people who owned the banks. No excuse given, couldn't get an excuse. But she eventually worked it out, it's because of maybe her political affiliations or points of view, bang, that's it. You see, they're DOing it all, all the stuff he talked about in the groups that Bertrand Russell belonged to back then.

They were given authority, Truman gave them authority, President Truman and others as well, to create a post-World War II culture for the West. Non static culture, but step-by-step alterations of the culture right to where we are today. Quite fascinating, with a massive, massive bureaucracy, like a huge, huge think tank working out all the details and how to implement it. It would be a Fabian type thing where it would take years to implement, maybe a generation, but here you are, hm. Hmph. And folks think they're just, they got their own minds, and they think they make their own decisions as they go through it. They have no idea it's all laid out before them, everything that's happening today laid out. Laid out.

And the beauty of it is, it's Fabian, Fabian after the general in Rome. You just keep dragging it out and dragging it out, don't do things quickly. Because most folk are short-term thinkers. You want to get it done in your lifetime, don't you, most things when you plan when you're young, I want to get that done in my lifetime. But if you wanted to take over the world, for instance, you might get a lot of pushback if you just said I want to take it over now, and people start fighting you. You know, just do it in a gradual way. Plan that maybe you'll be dead, you might start off the foundation that will be doing it all, and you might have gone. But down the road successors that work for the same foundation will make sure it's all implemented. Because you change society gradually, incrementally. Gradualism is the key to everything. Step-by-step and people adapt into it.

I never forget the examples you had of, from a society that was paranoid at one time about governments. They never trusted governments in Britain at one time, when I was small. I was small, or I should say wee, Scotsmen are never small, they're always wee. I used to listen to the people who, even the common miners, the working-class people were well educated. Well, actually better than they are today I think, [Alan chuckles.] because they read, a lot of them read like crazy. It was fascinating to see some of the books that they actually read. They were inquisitive. Their minds were much better. I think something has happened to our brains, I really do. And there's evidence. They actually say at the United Nations the IQ tests showing where IQ is dropping every few years, eh.

But back then they knew who owned the newspapers. They knew who owned the TV stations. They know who all the Lord's were in the House of Lords, and all the people who are merchants and bankers, and very rich people. They knew who they were, and who they were before they got the title and name, because a lot of them hide behind the title names, eh, it's good camouflage that. But they would remember, they would keep tabs of things. But they were paranoid of governments because governments were never there to really help you. They knew that much. That was awfully... They had that...

You've got to remember that prior to World War II they had the huge marches from the Great Depression onwards, they had great marches going through down to London to hand in... Back then they didn't just burn and loot their way down, you know, the working classes people, you know. They were pretty peaceful, and they would have, they would be helped along the way by folk in different towns that would bring food out to them and tea, etc. But the idea was to bring in petitions to make the point that something had to be done about the mass unemployment in Britain at one point.

That's what really stirred people like George Orwell and many others of his ilk as well, who belonged to a different class, you know. They saw the terrible conditions that the people, who didn't have healthcare, that didn't have unemployment benefits generally or welfare. Welfare was something you had to get on your knees and beg for, and it came with conditions. It's still how poorhouses, remember, under different guises but they were still poorhouses. This was Great Britain at the HEIGHT of its empire. You see, the Empire was for the few, again, in the City of London, and a few thousand families outside of it too who lived in big estates. Folk don't realize that. They really don't realize that.

I can remember I think it was the Sherlock Holmes series from the 1980s, with, was it Jeremy, Jeremy, I can't remember if it was Irons or what his name was. But anyway it was a good series. They showed you these big mansions, which were actually owned by the elite of the period. There was MASSIVE estates, you know, and the buildings they had there with huge pillars, and it sat out in the country. These folk, some of them went to the 1700s, some into the 1600s when they were appointing folk to be in charge of treasuries, and the early Bank of England for instance, and taxation systems. Incredibly wealthy people.

But at least as they say in Britain a lot of folk had the remembrance of all of that. It only took may be the years from 1980s onwards for folk to start to forget that you've got to watch these characters and your government like hawks, all the time. ALL the time, you know, the people who bring in the wars. And don't forget though, you've got people like Tony Blair, I was quite fascinated to see how many wars Britain had been involved with, with what people thought was a liberal type government, and then Labour governments. It was astonishing, under Blair, who was supposedly, people think, well, he's for Labour, you know. The man had never worked in his life, for goodness sake, eh. He's for labor? You're kidding me. The guy was...

Socialism is a tool of the elites. Communism is a tool of the elites. Socialism is just a slower form of that, you see, to get you there. And it makes perfect sense. I kept saying, wait a minute here. Tony Blair, I knew Tony Blair, his mentor was Isaiah Berlin, you know. He used to go to him for advice on policies over the public. Like positive freedom and negative freedom, he went to ask him at one point, is it possible to have the two working together in a certain semblance, of positive and negative freedom at the same time? But then Tony Blair was like a one-man band, he had a few around him that were just as supposedly far left as him who also, they all end up incredibly fabulously wealthy, because they're owned by masters, you see.

But you see, the philosophy of socialism, international socialism, the borderless world, eh, mass migration. Tony Blair was responsible for using the British Army along with America, for the Middle Eastern wars, you know. It didn't benefit the average person in Britain or America at all, and you're left with the tab actually, and the fallout, including mass migration. It was all factored into it before they started. Because Tony Blair wanted to destroy the remnants, his left hand, his right, or probably left-wing, left-hand man said it, the guy next to him who was his deputy said that a few years later and I read the articles on the air at the time. Tony Blair's policy was to eradicate basically the British, you know, the white British people in Britain itself, that's what his deputy said. It was published in the papers it's time.

And you say, well wait a minute, what does this factor into representing Britain? Well you've got to understand what their concept of Britain is. You've got to also see with their concept of going across the Middle East and financing terrorist organizations, even starting them up. They were just mercenary organizations most of them, to attack other countries. Well, we know there's a pact, put it that way, there's a pact involved here. We all know this, and we can't go any deeper than a pact. But also it fulfills socialism's agenda by getting rid of what they claim is secular governments. Even the one in Egypt, when they voted the guy in Egypt, they said it wasn't secular enough, so they had to dethrone him as well. Well, who is THEY, you know? Did the people in Britain get it? No. Or the US? No. We're as ignorant as ever about it all, of course we are.

But there's always a THEY there. They said in the papers that the authorities, the authorities, who’s authorities, said that they wanted secular governments in. Because they're easier to rule, you see. People who stick to their religious beliefs will stand up for themselves collectively and be a problem. You do away with that and folk can't stand up much for anything at all. In Canada I can remember years ago when they were deregulating the telecommunications industry. You had BIG cable networks in the cities, and under, when they were deregulating them to supposedly get more competition. Which is a joke because Canada is nothing but monopolies and cartels working with government. But they said, all the snowbirds, the retirees are going to have to start paying the higher prices now, because before they got some kind of subsidy or something or discount. That was the only time I remember, and they said this in all the media at the time, that Ottawa, the parliament was overwhelmed with the letters and complaints and phone calls from people demanding that the people, the snowbirds get their same discounts, and so's they could get their entertainment. Because you see, that's your propaganda thing, the folk are hooked on. That's the only time. Did they stand up for anything? No. Did they stand up against the wars across the Middle East? No. But they stood up when they take their TV off them and they're ready to march to Ottawa, crutches and all. I mean, it's astonishing to see how things really are.

And before I get off that part of the topic because I'm rambling a bit, is to do with socialism itself. I can remember, getting back to the people in Britain and elsewhere who knew what socialism was. Nothing is for free. That's what they all knew. When something's for free you know there's conditions. As you depend on a system or parts of the system that are going to demand more from you, and more, and more compliance in ways that you'd be, it's not good for you. Like taking vaccinations is one of them. That's already written into a lot of these handouts they're giving you, if you haven't noticed them, eh, have you read the small print everywhere.? [Alan chuckles.] Nothing is for free. You sign away every right. To even say no, if you signed it, now you're going to have a problem getting out of it, aren't you? Everything is contractual, legalities, eh, the law of the sea, maritime law and all the rest of it. It's so true, isn't it, all of that stuff.

But people really, they don't know, they think they're living in a real system. And almost like a small time, even if you're living in a city now the people watch television often, you'd think you're living in a small town rural area [Alan chuckles.] as they give the nonsensical nostalgic drama series and so on. Unless they're giving you the hypersexualized dramas the folk are completely addicted to. Game of Thrones and all the rest of it. Then you worship the portrayal of sadomasochistic psychopaths as they battle with each other for supremacy. It's quite interesting to see what they've done [Alan chuckles.] and what they've made appealing to the public. At the same time, remember, as selected psychologists and behaviorists are given big money to put out, and with, in collusion with BBC and other TV organizations to put out shows on, you know, under the like pseudo-documentaries... Maybe it's a natural thing for psychopaths to rule over us, maybe we need them [Alan chuckles.] because they can make the decisions. No kidding, eh. They can make the decisions, eh?

There's nothing out there by chance. Nothing. Everything is vetted and for a purpose. And the purpose generally is to get inside your skull and do a bit of tampering, implant itself and down the road they'll say, you'll be saying, you know, maybe we need a psychopathic to be a strong man to get us out of this, hm. Yeah, yeah, I saw the program too, it seemed quite interesting, y'know. M-hm, it's too easy, isn't it? It really is too easy. That was it, Dexter. I never saw it, but people made a big deal and sent me lots of articles about Dexter. It was about a psychopath who is portrayed as the good guy in some TV drama series. Where he'd eliminate the bad guy guys, like the vigilante type thing, using his cunning and his reasoning and ability to get away from them. But he had no personal stake in it. He was a psychopath, you see.

I saw recently that two women used that in their defense. Because they had a relationship together, these two women, right. But one of them had been married I think it was… No, no, they wanted to get money in, so they decided to use men, they'd lure men in, you see. They had this one young guy who lived in the same apartment building, I don't know if they give him drugs or what they did, but eventually they chopped them up, like mincemeat, and get rid of parts of his body and the whole thing. They used his cell phone, and they texted his friend. They got to know him well enough to know what his routine was. He always texted his friend at a certain, so they did that for two or three days so they'd think he was still alive, you see, and things were normal and wouldn't come looking. And a whole bunch of things that they said they got it all from watching that Dexter. Then used his money, his bank account and that and the whole thing and yada, yada, ya. They could use the app, his app his phone for it, you see. But everybody else would never have a clue he was gone because he was still texting them apparently and, oh, I'm fine, and they knew what he would say to his pals and how he would joke a certain way, all from watching that psychopathic series. Interesting, you know. They used to say years ago, monkey see, monkey do, eh. And it's a sad truth, isn't it? Sad, terribly sad truth.

Portuguese lesbian lovers ‘murdered and beheaded hotel worker before chopping off his fingers to get into phone banking app’ after being inspired by episode of TV show Dexter - dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

Humans are just too easy to manipulate. It's not new, it's an old thing that we're, they're easy to manipulate. And our fashions are part of it. In fact, fashion can be, you know, physical fashion that you wear, clothing, it can also be your behavior, the gesticulations you use when you're chatting or standing, and it can be deportment in other words. I mean, deportment for the wealthier classes. I don't know if they still teach it. They used to teach it in finishing schools for women, but they had ones for guys too where they even had, there's a certain way to sit down with grace, you see, and be confident and graceful. Actors used to get taught this kind of thing too, how to do it all.

But their accent, that's why you get the posh accent, that honestly is so... If you take English, English is the common accent, [Alan chuckles.] that's real English. They had different dialects throughout England and in Scotland too. In Scotland you would go down the coast you could hear, whoah, the different dialects would be astonishing. Even though towns, you've got to remember towns even 2 or 3 miles apart could have big differences in what terminology they used too, and words, and old words, and the era of the words they still used, eh. The same all through England. It was quite fascinating. Unfortunately TV is destroying most of that and making it all uniform.

But the upper crust accents really to an extent were affect, you call it affected. Because they didn't want to sound like the common folk, so they kept adopting new ways of speaking to differentiate themselves from the people, the common people. Until you ended up with absurdities before World War II. They had that short clipped, they call it a clipped accent. I mentioned it before, certain words had to be pronounced exactly the right way. You couldn't say happy anymore, you'd say heppy, they were heppy. You'd think it was an h-e, you see. Then you had the physical gesticulations they would use in their deportment as they were chatting to differentiate themselves from ordinary people as well. It's absurdity.

Humans are pretty laughable, I mean, as a species, aren't we, you know. When you look at the French revolutions, and you look too at the precursor, how it led up to it, and the debauchery in France as well. You had people like Benjamin Franklin over there as the ambassador for America, or the US to France. Because France was funneling, it was there to gather loans to keep the revolution going, you see. He eventually, by the way, was kind of, had a Masonic trial when he got back to the States because he'd been embezzling a lot of it and that came out as well. That's why his son couldn't get put in as a kind of high-level civil servant or whatever when it happened like that, it's because of that.

But back to France, he went to the parties in France. Quite fascinating to see the parties. They had fantastic records in France of the different Americans that were sent over there. But Franklin took the biscuit. I mean, he was given a big mansion and treated like royalty. You always read in history books this common, this common American, this plain American you know, oh, that was a plain American eh, that's how you picture him. That's what they put in the movies. But he lived in a mansion like a king over there, servants, teams of servants, and coachmen.

They had bills there of the cost of keeping it up from there and just the booze alone that was ordered every week, like drums and casks of the stuff for his parties that he laid on. These were all-night parties, eh. Madame Pompadour and all these characters that he met, who would go in with her fashions and her affectations. She had the, literally the famed – was it her? – I think she had the famous, one of them had the famous birdcages woven into the wig that she had about 4 feet above her head, eh. Just to be different, you understand. [Alan laughing.] So it's rather sad to look at humans who want to be seen and adored and to impress people, you know, aren't you impressed at the cash I've blown for this one night, you know. Yep, there you go.

So we're very predictable in a sense. Very, very predictable. And corruptible is the other thing too. I don't think there's ever been a system where you've had an honest system of governance. They say that the best form of governance you can possibly have is when Rome started off, as an example, early Rome. They had copied a lot of the Greek culture. And Greek had fallen into decadence and went down the tubes as well. And Empire, I mean, don't forget that Greece went into Empire, and they had literally a Commonwealth, very much like Britain eventually copied, an idea of this idea of Commonwealth, with hundreds of islands, including you know, the different centers, they would have different capitals at times. But they did have a Commonwealth and would all be equal in the Commonwealth. But of course the corruption was so massive that certain money was flowing into the capitals and folk were absconding with it and spending it on themselves. Corruption, corruption, corruption until it falls apart. Then other countries are so sick being taxed, when all the islands were to pay for the rest of them. Well, that happened with Britain as well, you know. The ordinary folk never get anything out of it at all. They're handed the bill and they've got to clean up the mayhem that's left at the end of it. But that's how it works.

Rome took over from the Etruscans as you know. They talk about having, it was much more honest at the time when they had more of an equal poverty. Because the landowners worked with the people and their slaves. They'd work with them in the fields and sweat it out. They'd also double as the military, that's how they did it then. But once they started getting money and investing and investing in ships' cargoes and in international commerce the corruption just went crazy. Then decadence set in with subsequent generations until they had the same debauchery eventually as Greece had, you see. That's the state of it.

It's quite amazing watching Britain, because they had it so perfected by the time they had the British Empire that they didn't have much debauchery for the average British peasant. [Alan chuckles.] They couldn't share in the debauchery because they didn't have, they kept them pretty poor, you know. But the upper classes, sure, they certainly had it but nothing on the scale as before that they had... Britain was awfully good at hiding its corruption in the upper classes. Very good at it. Even today they're far better at it than America, you know.

Again, they never toss out history when it can teach you so much. Not who's fighting battles and who won battles or lost battles. But the system that runs you during those historical periods, you see, those eras are awfully important. Because it's all to do with managing the people. That's what it's about, how to manage them, how to keep them placated and semi-happy even in terrible circumstances at times too. Under the commercial system, and then industrial system you had the horror really set and mandated from the government departments in Britain until Britain became "the poor man of Europe." The squalor and the disease and the illness amongst the public was... it was deplorable. The whole of Europe talked about it, it was horrible. It was that bad.

As the people who had the money got incredibly rich off the backs of the peasants. They had child labor galore in the factories. People who, until the children were deformed at times too, they were working on these low-ceilinged places in the factories. Everything was excess profit, excess profit. They breathed in the cotton too and there's diseases from that too. And the wool in places had diseases for their lungs as well. You had the different charitable institutions eventually went around the factories looking at the children and putting out their different inquiries into the papers to show you how horrible it was. And different cases there they had listed, making it more human, more personal. They give names to the people. It wasn't just so many children were seen with hunched backs and so on, they give them names and they talk to them, and they would personalize them. Just like you do in hostage taking, first thing you do is to try to, it's not just a hostage anymore, tell the person that's holding them, this is Mary or this is William or whoever it happens to be to personalize them as a human being. It's only then as a human being you start to, well, that's not just another case number type thing, it's a real person and...

That's how they do it. That's how they got like Wilberforce and all the different ones, how they personalized the people who, these children whose life expectancy probably wouldn't have reached 30, you know, that was taken as normal.

So getting back to those huge, massive mansions you'll see in the old Sherlock Holmes I think 1980s series. These are the people who own the factories. Some of them actually were the bankers. [Alan chuckles.] During that period, as I say, people literally were, it was like bring out the dead every day in some of these manufacturing cities. Horrible. Horrible. Absolutely. As I say, it was "the sick man of Europe", Britain, during that whole period. As the people, as those people who owned those buildings got richer than ever before.

It's so disgusting for me today to hear this stuff about white privilege. Because believe you me, hhmph, the folk in Britain were white. And the folk who were dying in crowded buildings living under tables and so on, sometimes in their master houses, that's where they slept in the kitchen, they were white and they were starving and they were malnourished. Again, most of them wouldn't even, even in the better houses wouldn't have lived until they were about 40. Because they had to, they had 16-to-18-hour days' work. One day off, I think one day or half a day off every two weeks. It's quite something.

It's quite something again to look at how we're managed. Businesses, and big businesses don't sit down and have brainstorms about problems, or how to get more out, suck more out of the customer or consumer, like Bernays would have done. They do hire professionals, professional think tanks. Again, some of them are literally the size of small country's bureaucracies, of experts, that's what you hire, who look into the problem, and they get paid for well for it and they'll get to the basic way of managing whatever it is, the problem is. It's always, it's generally human problems, you know. How do we get the public to do more of this without realizing they're doing more of this, or blah blah. Some way to get around things anyway, very effective, very efficiently.

They always talked about time and motions where they try to adapt the worker to suit the machines. In a machine you could certainly tune-up the speed if they're automatic machines, even in woodworking that would do automatic turning for instance. But the person who's got to lift them and feed the things into the machine then has to keep up with the machine. That's not human, you see. That's not human at all. When it comes to making money, most humanity goes out the window on behalf of those who actually own everything. It's rather true, isn't it. Rather true.

What you see as humanitarian efforts is often a con, up to the present day, under the guise of charities. Today, oohhhh, the scandals behind the charities! Don't forget too, that even amongst the rioters and so on in the different streets or the different pseudo-communist groups, eh, you've got other ones that are registered charities that have buses and everything to take them to the different states for their, hhmph, demonstrations, eh. And other big ones, big, huge ones that cater for them, like professional caterers and everything. Charitable organizations. You're looking at completely organized and financed and funded... It's like military convoys, eh, that's what it is.

But we go along with the farce, don't we? Well it's just pro... It's not protest. Protesters don't burn other citizens' places and their homes down. No. The reason you're getting all that happening now at the same time you've got the Covid, and at the same time as [Alan chuckles.] the States, it's comical to watch it. The mayors and the governors of different places in the States are telling the police to stand down and let the rioters burn places. But they're coming down and fining the rest of the public who are not part of the riots for not wearing masks.

These are amazing times, eh. But these are times where the biggest lessons can be learned, if you ever wanted to change anything at all. Because at the same time as they're really telling the cops to stand down, you're seeing that, you're seeing different, part of what you're seeing is, well you need the cops for against the crime, right. But then you're seeing the judges let them go as soon as they're caught, the people who are burning and looting, and in some cases they're stabbing people and they're letting them go right away without fines or anything. You're looking at total insurrection within the nation itself. Which tells you if you ever had to go back to any kind of system that worked, you'd have to eliminate those roles, or these judges, get them out of the chairs and replace them with people, and if you could even find people who would stand up for decency and law and order for the rest of the public. Hm.

It also tells you that there are things wrong with police today, as well. Both sides, you see. Because you certainly, you'll always have an element in the police forces that, that see themselves at war with the public. That's how every day they go out on patrol, they were at war with the public, that's how they see it. And the States has got so many hot zones all over the place anyway that it can't be an easy thing to do. But even so, we've got plenty of YouTube's out there with cops picking on the easy targets, the folk, [Alan chuckles.] it's generally white folk they're picking on who don't wear a mask and things, women as well. Because no one's going to stand up for them, they know that.

Again, that's a telling thing on society, we're not equal at all. Because when the governments say it's okay to beat up these folk, you know, because of their color, no, now you've got real trouble, you see. It also tells you your government departments are so incredibly corrupt themselves to allow all of this to happen, you'd have to change all of them, completely empty them all out, wouldn't you?

Never mind the media. Do you realize that the system inside the US that runs it all, normally now, are the revolutionaries? The newspapers and so on, they're all behind it all. All for it. Telling you not to believe your lying eyes, eh. They're all part of it. The Gramsci thing, they took over the whole system step by step by step. Including the big, BIG corporations, the only ones now pretty well, you're almost there, you'll be able to get food from now, like the Walmart's. They make sure that you're going to get locked down, and you can't, and all the other stores that used to be a supply line, they're out of the game now. No competition. They've eliminated the competition. Isn't that amazing. So you're left with these massive monstrosities, that can then enforce, well if you come in you've got to sign your name and address at the very least in case one person in the store might have Covid... because we want to come and see you, because you were there that day too. You see? Conditions, conditions, compliance, compliance. Or punishment for not complying.

Folk don't know what they're living through in any time of their life. Most of the time. The young think they're living for fun, or they're seeking fun, they're seeking something that's going to make them happy, even temporarily, drugs or whatever too of course.

You also have all the media putting out their own truth versions, you see, checking truth versions of everything that comes out, and hammering anybody who comes, who repeats stuff coming out with places like MIT. They'll call you a conspiracy theorist. No, there's no tattoos involved in these vaccinations. Even though they've tried these things out in MIT and so on, and it worked, and published their stuff about possibly having markers for identifying who's had vaccinations, these vaccinations that they come up with right now. Then the Covid passports and so on, eh. Then you also get it from the big pharmaceutical companies talking about you know, this is a different kind, this is a new type of vaccination that literally will alter the genetic makeup, the DNA type strands in especially epithelial tissue, permanently perhaps. Then you repeat it and they'll immediately come out and say, oh this is a conspiracy theory, you know, it's just a normal vaccine. When you can, it wouldn’t matter the very fact you can give them the information from the vaccine manufacturers themselves, it doesn't make any difference.

Why would you ever give credence EVER to a media that from February onwards just pummeled you with lies and terror and horror, all kinds of media? Hm!? And even when they had to backtrack and backtrack as thousands more doctors and professionals came out with evidence that this is all lies. Why would you start to believe them again as they go for the next push, the so-called next spike as they want to call it, for the total lockdown over the winter into and all through next year, and into the next year. Five years they're talking, as I've said before. Permanently.

But the media? Are you going to allow yourself to be horrified and terrified and petrified by the same media? giving you the same lies? I used to wonder, when do you start trusting liars? Well, if you have any sense, you don't, you can't ever trust them. That's the whole lesson of finding out you've been lied to. On such an incredible scale! This isn’t little white lies here. This is deliberate horrifying the public about something they can't even see, that literally affects so few people. And even then, it probably won't even really affect them, they're dying of other things. They're dying, you see. You can't even get the flu shot numbers anymore, they lumped it all in with the Covid, you see, just to prop up the numbers.

But people are going to start repeating again, once they get locked in, and going back into debating the fake... Why bother even debating it anymore? See, facts, I've said so many times, don't matter. It's a huge agenda. Resolute. They've all sworn to it at the top. Layer upon layer of everything that controls your reality, they're all sworn to it. And all well-paid to stay, and none of them will break ranks. You think you're ruled by independent people. No, no. You're ruled by organizations that are all connected in a pyramid type picture, you might say, levels and layers of them. But they're sworn to it. Not one of them is going to break ranks.

Remember too, I've already gone over my mark, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. As always, I say list all my official sites, that's where they are all listed @cutting through the matrix.com. If anyone of those goes down, because now we're in a new stage where they're going to really go after, they actually said this, I gave this talk back in March. I went through the different Event 201 and then the one from the Rockefellers 2010 [Lockstep]. They said that through the different steps they would eventually go into, again with resolute authority they will then go after the people, literally, physically, that speak out against it. So if anything goes down, and they’re already interfering [Alan chuckles.] electronically with the people that are getting information out there. So hopefully you can go into my other sites and get my talks on the Sunday night.

I try to get them up by the Sunday night. That's when even the speed, they slow it down to a crawl because obviously they know I'm doing it. [Alan chuckles.] You know it's not they're spending a fortune on me, everything's algorithms now and everything's timed now too. Most of it's run by artificial intelligence, if you're on the list you just get harassed all the time. So make a list of the sites I have up. Also remember my sites too have the links to my talks with the different topics I mentioned. You'd be surprised how many folk out there have got really impressive sites and lots of money coming in, but I do the work for them for free. Because it's all done, you see, they can just take the topics and here's the links to it all and repeat it.

So you can get the links at least and keep them for future use. Because regardless of how we come through all of this, it's good to have a record. To remind yourself of how the same characters, that will someday all be your friends again after they've brought in the new system of tyranny. And it will, there'll be, you see, you'll adapt to the new form, that was a lesson a little bit, and in 20 years time, and children will grow up thinking, oh this is quite normal. You've got to say, look, this is not natural yet. We're still under tyranny. Here's how they did it. You need the evidence. You really need evidence.

Years ago I gave topics on... I remember too, before I get off the cuttingthroughthematrix.com, donate to me as well and if you want to get the books and discs let me know. You can find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Donate. You can use Money Gram, PayPal, you can send cash or checks. And anything else you can find out that's innovative, [Alan chuckles.] you can get it to me. Because I certainly need it, naturally, to keep going with all these different sites that I have.

Yeah, you've got to remember what really happens. We, don't go right back into fighting sentences, version of what it is compared to so-and-so's. They’re already falling into that. Because years ago I said, the Internet was meant to overload you with chat rooms and so on. And don't forget, never mind the trolls you get, if you bother to get comments and so on, if you're silly enough to do that I think really, and the sock puppets, etc. that will target you automatically, you know. But you also, you've got to realize that there's thousands of folk suddenly come out of nowhere and they've got all this promotion. And they've got money there. And you get sucked into them. They'll get you going around in circles, and they'll get you fighting with other groups and arguing with different people and so on. Or they'll take you off into...

I used to explain it back in the 90s, when you start to wake up, as an example, just waking up itself, whatever made you wake up, maybe ran into a government official or an office in fact for help or something, for the departments that you say they're there to help me, and that's what you believe. You find out when you get there that they give you advice to do this and that and the whole thing. It's like rubber tools, that's what they give you is rubber tools, and when you really need them, the help from these agencies, that your tax money is funding, right, then you got, then they'll give you these rubber tools. It's like having a rubber pick for the road, you try to make a hole and it just bounces off. Nothing works the way that you thought it would work. They're fake, you see. That's how most things really, really are. They're pretty well fake.

If you're not on the list of categories of people that they must help, which is totally politicized as opposed to need, eh, or equality and need, then you've had it. It's that simple. That's it. When you have that, then the system that runs over you, that's the proper way to say it is runs over you, not rules you, is utterly corrupt. From the top to the bottom, right down to the police forces. When police forces will literally turn a blind eye, including the cities, the officials, turn a blind eye to children getting taken up for prostitution, put on drugs by certain groups, because oh, it's a hot political topic because it involves different groups, you know, oh dear… you're finished! Eh. You're finished. You're already finished. So that's the truth of it.

So you can't give them any credence and you can't give them any applause. If they won't do their job properly at all, you know, then I wouldn't, I wouldn't give them applause for anything that they did. Absolutely not. Np. Because as the police they'll get turned against everybody under tyranny. And they will. They'll happily go out and smash your heads in. If you're the right categories that is, you know. You know, you can't... Uuuugh. Most folk now are pretty disgusting with their cowardice. Disgusting is the word. Especially those who take money for it. They won't risk losing their job by doing the right thing at times.

So the Internet would eventually become Babel, you see. Which it has become Babel. The authorities themselves, I used to read from the authoritative articles from different professors that work for governments, lots of them do, talking about data, how they'd overload everyone with just data. And when it came to emotive topics, that's what they would use to get different groups and forums all arguing with each other. Never mind the fact a lot of the forums were set up by the ones to attract folk in and then they'd attack you. Just like the 77th Brigade of cyber warriors they call them in Britain. They have many other ones too and different categories of them as well, that will hammer you if you want to get involved in taking people on, head on, you know, your point of view versus theirs. It's all a big game to them. It's managed that way.

But when you see all the different people, they always give you your leaders, remember. The dialectical process. I remember one of the characters who, talking about communism, how communism used to – or Marxism, call it what you want – would literally, or even the top bankers which are capitalists, often the same thing, monopoly men, you know. Everything's monopolies, including communism, isn't it, monopolizing nations, monopolizing culture, monopolizing, you know, everything you need. It's monopolized by the same people. That's control. But they talked about how they brought in the Federal Reserve as an example. We know about what happened in Jekyll Island, we also know to that Mandell House boasted he had a big parts in it too. At least in his own book he says that, you know. He liked to take a bit of the credit indeed. You find out that they put propaganda out there. So Bernays... It's beautiful. I'm sure Bernays must've been involved because that was his specialty was propaganda and manipulation of public opinion. Even creating public opinion and manipulating it all. And negating other opinions too. This is an old art, remember. They talked about the banks themselves that wanted, that wanted the Federal Reserve, a centralized system, a cartel, put out by themselves, other bankers, or would get other bankers to say oh this is going to be bad for the people if they do that, you see. And the people would vote for it saying, well we'll vote for it if the bankers don't like it, then it must be good for us, if bankers are complaining about it. And they give the impression too that it was going to be government run and all that, you know. But it's a private system.

They always get you to demand and want what they want you to demand because that's what they want in the first place, you understand? That's the technique.

Just like the vaccination, help us. I was thinking back today on I think 2009 when they had a flu epidemic out then, supposed epidemic. Because then they blew that one up too. They made millions of doses of vaccines that ended up hurting people in different countries. And nobody wanted it anyway. Then the darn flu just frittered away like it always does until it wasn't necessary anyway. So millions of doses had to get ditched. But I remember the PR campaign, the public relations campaign, it was a similar buildup you see for the WHO with the vaccine companies all colluding together. Don't forget, the WHO is heavily funded by the Gates Foundation that's involved in the GAVI and all the rest of it. They're all paid off. They're are all colluding. It's all corrupt, as I say. You can't have honesty where folk are all getting money from the same sources, you know. It's not from the public purse so much, is from the same characters that run the vaccine companies.

So in that one they told the doctors, I did the talks on the radio at the time. The news was that they told the doctors, from the WHO and from their own CDC and so on in the States and the health department in Canada, just to start diagnosing everybody with a sniffle rather than testing them, siting this particular flu strain. So they just massively put all the numbers up. It was just disgusting. The same thing as today. Same thing. No shame at all to lie and deceive and to prop up the numbers to try to get folk to take the shots. They had the folk so terrified then, this is how they did it, you see, this is still nothing new, they've tested all this out, and all your reactions to it, or lack of reactions at times, and they've REALLY vamped it up this time.

But back then in 2009 they actually showed you little clips of people standing in line for the shots who would start fighting each other because they wanted to get it first. Because they believed the propaganda that these, the different pharmacies that were giving the shots and so on and these clinics would run out of the shots. They believed that. That's why they all rushed to get it, oh they're going to run out of shots. Then they started fighting with each other if someone was in front of them, that they were trying to get ahead of them and they start leapfrogging over each other. That's human behavior. It's guaranteed to happen the same way again, eh. Terrify them until they'll be fighting each other to get it. M-hm. Ftt.

We're predictable. Because mainly they've tried it before on other scales, you know, studied us. This is the inhumane parts of so much of everything that happens today, we're looked upon not as people anymore, you're numbers. You're numbers. You already have your personality profile complete in different databanks, governmental agency databanks. Everybody in North America also has a virtual one of themselves in a program in the Pentagon, I remember reading the articles years ago. They admit that on a daily basis they would get, they would add to your profiles, that you volunteered through your chat and through your calls and texts and everything else and they get added to your profiles. Even your dreams and thoughts as you share with friends and stuff. So they have a virtual one of you. Everyone of you. They could set little games on you to put you in situations, in a virtual sense, to see how the virtual you would react, knowing how you would behave basically because they'd studied you and put it all in complete. They said that if they used, they set up a scenario in real life then you're pretty well guaranteed to follow the same pattern as the virtual you, how the virtual you would have dealt with it and so on, you'll do the same. Will you succumb? Will you comply? Will you blah, blah, blah? You're pretty well predictable.

As this happens it gets worse and worse and worse, until you've got this massive superstructure that they showed you in that THX 1138 [movie], where underground, they had an underground scenario where folk didn't even see the light. They had [Robert] Duvall and other ones working in atomic, with isotopes in dangerous occupations. But as he gets off the drugs, again, you're drugged every day. The same Soma idea, eh, they'll keep you drugged all the time to make it feel… to stop you from thinking and being depressed, keep you drugged. Duvall started to cut back on his mandated medication, daily medications, along with his wife, or his partner that they put him in for just for the sexual desires to try to get, make sure that you'd... Every possible... What does an animal need? Well it likes sex, therefore get them sex, gives them blah, blah, blah. That's how they see the people in the movie.

When he himself isn't going along with the formula of how he should be behaving, you actually, it flashes off back to a couple of times, and scenes of these batteries of TV screens, and as the scientific lab that are studying the people, and at the moment they're studying him. They must have implants in him as well because they were pressing different buttons and watching him double up in pain or react in different ways as the implants were stimulated. And talking all matter-of-factly, as though he was just an extension of the machine or computer. And that's where we're going with it all. If not actually here, hm. In some countries as I've mentioned before, they've already, they're celebrating it. Again, it's public relations, it's big advertising campaigns. Oh, why don't you get your digital chip implants and you be so cool and trendy, you know?

It's quite fascinating to me to see, it's like going back to talks I did years ago about Revelation, as an example, of biblical Revelation, how it's always been there, you know. It's very prolific. It doesn't matter. It's so full of imagery of course as well which is picturesque imagery. The scenario. And it appeals to all kinds of faiths as well. They've used it in even atheistic Sci-Fi’s, the same scenarios, because it's so full of imagery. Which again is part of a cult theosophy and theology.

Occult symbolism is so important in so much. Because in ancient times they understood in different ways and different terminology, to explain signs and symptoms of ecstasy, or religious ecstasy coming from a deity or a God. Or demonic activity from an evil being, an entity, they could also give forms of ecstasy at times as well. So they describe these different states of being. It was always this idea, I've mentioned this before that ancient religions, you'll always find the appeasement of a deity, naturally, you know. And we know, yeah, that in the really ancient, the sun god traditions, they would, and the solar traditions, you had solar and lunar mainly, and stellar to an extent with stars. But they had to appease the deities at times and the religious priests of that time or priestesses would often demand sacrifice generally to keep the people in line.

Because they depended, everything's a class system and in ancient times you had royalties that often use the priestly class together with themselves to keep the people in line and to make sure that tribute came in, it was paid all the time. Today we get taxed, we pay taxes, you know. But back then it was mainly tribute and forms of gold tokens or silver tokens and things like that, or whatever they actually needed. Even foodstuffs naturally was a big, big thing, giving food in. But folk don't like that at times. You get fed up giving, giving, giving, especially to people that are living much better than you are from it all. So when it was slacking off they would, they'd have to teach the people a lesson. As I say, the sun wouldn't rise, that was a big one, due to an eclipse and things like that. So they used these things. So anyway, they'd say, well, you know, if you don't give us obeyance and give us tribute then this horrible event is going happen. We don't want to cause the event, mind you, but we could maybe prevent it if you just pay tribute. So they'd, the sun would start to darken, and the folk would start throwing all their goodies at them. Then it would pass over and they'd praise the priests for another little while. That's the kind of things they would do.

But there was always behind all of these things, again, what is sacrifice? What is that? What is punishment? You see, in the human condition there's always a thought perhaps that no matter what kind of culture or group or even village that you live in, in ancient times to the present times, are you really good? What is good, you see?

Today you have rebels against the good, who are just that, they are rebels, they're revolutionaries against the good. But generally you have most folk want to conform to the good of society, this idea of peace, forget wars over yonder, but even peace within yourself or your own little area. It's much, you're more relaxed when you're going, if you walk from one place to another and people are kind of decent, you're not going to get mugged, and you're not going to get bombarded with folk demanding your money, or your life, you know, that kind of thing. It's, you do get this idea of safety and security. It's definitely conducive to a healthier mentality, and a healthy physique too. If you're nervous all the time you're going to be sick. Of course you are.

So there's always the idea of, are you good? Are you not good? That's always been there. But everyone is tempted as well to maybe keep a bit back for yourself if you were collectively paying in for the common good. In the socialistic systems that they used to have before money even came along, you know, were you good or not good, what was the punishment for not being good? What do they mean by good? Well, if you go into the old, old systems in Europe, the bog people that they keep digging up in different parts of Europe. They love to jump in and say, well it's been, oh, they sacrificed people back then, you know, just for the, you know, just to appease the deities.

I don't think they were sacrificed really at all. I think it was punishment. Mainly. Because you're talking about pre-monetary systems. Folk did live in small groups and villages. They all chipped in by putting their work in to get the grain harvested. Food was a BIG, big thing. And it wasn't guaranteed. You had good crops, bad crops in those days. You didn't have herbicides, pesticides and fertilizers like we do today. When you had a bad, you know, even today folk will often say if you get one good harvest out of every four you've done okay. Because you can control, well we can't control the weather, other agencies do that. [Alan chuckles.]

Just look at how it used to be. They used to store up the grain for the winter months. I'm sure there was rationing when they'd had bad harvests and lower yields and so on. What they always find with these bog people, that they had full bellies, hm. And I'm sure this is a time when most folk didn't have full bellies. Well, they'd been stealing the stuff, you see, and they were caught, and they were punished for it and made examples of, ritualistically. Because that was, that's what law used to be, that really was the common good and you'd broken a taboo that put everybody else at risk of starvation. The very, very simple basic true, true thing actually. A true idea as opposed to the fake ones we have today, so many of them are just fake. Back then you were all in it together because if one person started to take more food, say, the daily quota for four people, that meant that about three other people weren't going to get the food, you see, that's what happened to them. That's basic law, and that's essential law, you see. That's how these things used to be done. So I don't think they were getting sacrificed just for, to appease whatever at all. They were punishments.

But again, you go back into the idea of again guilt, what is guilt? Are you good or you bad, etc.? Most folk will try and belong to the group, and at least to some extent you might have individual nonconformity here and there but on the whole you'd conform to the group for what was good for the group. Sure you did. Eccentricities were quite easily managed and no problem at all.

But today we're definitely living in a system of tyranny. Where what I've talked about, they understand that much, much more of group behavior and how you’re into a system where they're using, the gods now are computers of course, and the ethernet and Internet, and hhhh, all the different programs that manage your daily lives. Folk are hooked and addicted to them. They can't imagine a world without them. Even though that many of us grew up in a system where you didn't have all that stuff. Inventories were done very well and very effectively and efficiently with pen and paper, you know, and it was not tough to do it all in fact. And it gave a lot of people work by the way. And work is very important because without work there’s very little self-worth left eventually. Purpose is very, very essential to mental health.

Something the elite also know, they can put you into utter depression collectively and they've done studies on this too and how to do it, how to bring it in. And then how to manage you into apathy. Because it's apathetic behavior that means your conquered, or you’re on the stage of being totally conquered. That's what they want from you. And compliance is easier to get when you're apathetic. It's a stage you get to where you’re desperate for help, and then they'll come out with something with conditions, then you'll jump at it, you see. It's....   Hhhch, the whole system is at war with you in this day and age.

You don't have the religions, that they had to follow themselves at one time, upon the people. You can scoff all you want, and whatever you get about Middle Ages and so on, it comes from entertainment that's always been at war with religion, at least modern entertainment. That's been very effective. They just show you stuff and, oh, just look at that terrible priest in that movie and what they did. But in reality, you know, priests at one time lived amongst the people. Most of them. Often, they would go off to battle with the people too. They'd be in big battles with them. In Scotland that happened, you know. They'd go around with the soldiers and sometimes participate as well. And deal with the aftermath, helped as well.

So but the thing is, there'd always be a middle person to stand up for the people at the bottom, when nobility that always wants more and more for themselves would try and grab more for themselves and dispossess the people even further, or even take more food than was even required by their old, old laws of their tenants, or their serfs actually, their farmers. So they couldn't go too far because literally the church at one time had the power to dispossess all the nobility at times. If you can't get cooperation from the people you'd rule over, while you're going to keep the title of a noble, but that nothing will happen, then you'll fall into despair and decay and so will your house, you see, without the folks compliance to help you. So it certainly helped to an extent. You don't have that anymore.

You've got what they always wanted from the Enlightenment on, which is total, a form of... apart from humanism, secular humanism which is its own religion by the way. Because you can have religions as well where you worship your own intellect, or their own... [Alan chuckles.] I don't know, you'd better worship their intellects because they're telling you how important they are. Now you have problems because like Nietzsche said, you know, he says, when God is dead nothing will be impossible anymore. Things that were unthinkable are now not just thinkable but doable. We've seen lots of that ever since, you know, Nietzsche's time getting worse and worse and worse. We've seen the killing fields of Cambodia as an example, where they stuck to a regiment of theory. Don't forget the CIA was involved in teaching them that in the first place in Cambodia with the Pol Pot regime, the massacre of so many people, slaughter, terrible slaughter of so many people. These are things that are taught now as techniques as opposed to theological reasons. They're all techniques simply of efficiency.

If their psychologists say, well look, the people are in a bad mood and they've got so much resentment that you're taking over, you're not going to get compliance by normal persuasion. It might take you a few years before you start to get compliance. So if you want it done quickly, kill off, and they'll tell you exactly how much to kill off, what age groups to kill off, and genders to kill off, the way to kill them off, in front of the other relatives and that to get maximum horror, and for compliance. These are just called efficient techniques now, eh?

There's no middlemen to step in and say you can't do this horror show, you just can't do it, we won't allow it. Well, there's no one not to allow it anymore. Hhhch. Not only that, the very victims themselves in the supposed advanced culture, you've already had the indoctrination where you might agree with it yourself, if you're standing apart thinking it's for other people that's going to suffer and you can't ever imagine it happening to you. But mentally, you don't realize, no, you're prepared to agree with that if it ever comes your way and it will happen to you. There's nothing that happens today where they don't prepare you mentally for it, even if you're not completely consciously aware of it at the time. But you are prepared for it. Subconsciously. That's the technique of perfection of control and management of the general public. It's very effective, very efficient.

Today you have the terrific methods, as I've said before, with the media. The media that before this Covid 19 came out, was suddenly discredited, it had nothing to tell the public. The folk, they were scrambling to get money and asking for money and donations, subscriptions because no one was following them. All you had was sports and celebrities for years. That's what they called news. They were getting hand outs by the same characters who rule over you, the big corporate, well, we know many of their names who are running, they're there for control purposes, they always were, you see. They’ve come back into their own during this, the wartime scenario of Covid 19. Then they lie their teeth off to you, and deliberately terrify you. Don't forget the SAGE group in Britain that employed this subgroup that was meant to terrorize the public, and gave the orders to the media to increase anxiety by exaggerating the stories. This is published information from the groups that did the jobs. And you're going to go back and listen to the same liars again?

Or you just scour the Internet looking for people that will agree with you, here, there, as you desperately look for little ways out, you know, left and right and up and down. Never realizing that now the Internet is polluted, polluted with characters that belong to many organizations, the CIA, the 77th Brigade and so on that will all come out with, saying the things which you know already, even mirroring your fear, putting it, they mirror your fear, you see. They'll say the right things to make sure that you'll keep, and then they'll bend you off into some other area of… until you're ridiculed, you'll be made, ah, you'll be looking for little green men or something, you know. Or you'll be, but regardless, you will be neutered. You won't be, if you lose your reason through it all you've been neutered, and you've been psy-oped and you don't even know it.

And yes, they do put out LOTS of them out there now. LOTS and LOTS of them. Unfortunately. All kinds too. Whatever flavor again that you're into at the time they've got it ready-made for you. They have the characters out there well-funded. Some are almost professional in their presentations, they just start off that way, just out of the blue. And folk don't perceive their little giveaways, you see, that should inform you as to something bigger behind them. I could go on and on about some of them that I've run into myself. They even paid, PAID not to have me the air in certain places. These are the leaders that they give you, you know.

But anyway, so out there it's nothing but warfare. Sure it's warfare, absolutely. Complete warfare. And yeah, you've got to start thinking for yourself. You don't need to know an awful lot. Just the basics. The elite wanted a global reset, they called it. They had lots of publications before 9/11 came along saying they were disappointed that, the World Economic Forum said themselves at their meetings they were disappointed at how the public and society and small business had rebounded after the last crash, after 2008. Because they wanted to bring in a gradually more controlled system over the planet, in a global system with a globalized structure of management, using 2008. But literally, the States and small businesses and so on and elsewhere across the world had rebounded and taken off, and they're really ticked off about that. They said that in their own reports. They wanted to give you stage 2 of the crash of 2008. The first part was the initial response to 2008, a bit of inflation, etc. and all that kind of stuff, and higher taxation. Up, up in the prices of basic commodities which stayed that way and got higher and higher to the present day. But they want to continue it. And they couldn't do it so quickly if more folk and more folk were just working, they can't get the control over you. Along comes Covid and bingo, there you are. That would fit the bill again, eh?

So you don't really need to know everything, naturally. You can't know everything. Look at the incredible data getting spewed out like a machine just churning it out, you know, every day from all different sources, by the same media that's lied, lied, lied, doing the same lies again naturally. The more testing they do, the more they're going to find fragments of dead viruses and say that, you know, there's more cases. And of course the cases are not sick, and often they're not infected, in fact, active infections. But reality's got nothing to do with it.

From the same lying media that helped destroy our economy. Because that's the big agenda, is destroy the economy and bring you into a new, new, a new world order naturally. And world is the key to it. They want it to be world management. And how do you get that to happen across the planet? Well, you create chaos across the planet. Food shortages. Starvation here and there. Publicize that and say, who would've thought we'd ever see starvation in Americas or in Europe? and yada, yada, ya. Until the folk will literally bless them as they pump you full of vaccinations on an ongoing basis. It isn't going to be just one shot for this. It's going to be ALL vaccinations. Hhhch, if you look up the WHO's agenda, I did this years ago, I'm looking at it right now in fact from years ago. I kept the old ones. They're on their schedules for giving you annual boosters for a whole bunch of vaccines that you've already had, and things you've never heard of yet. So you'll be a pincushion for, you know, for the company. You're a product now, you see. They need you to get profits, so you have to be a pincushion, mandated by law to take their products.

I mean, that's quite the feat, isn't it? Can you imagine if every gardening store... or the government says, you've got to use this particular, this company's shovel or spade or garden fork or we're going to fine you, you know, you've got use theirs. But here you go, isn't that amazing? If you could just stand back and see it for what it really is... true fascism beyond anything you can imagine, eh. And you'll want it… Oh thank God, I want that garden fork, thank goodness I didn't get any other one, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, dear. But that's where it goes.

So all you do is, don't forget the lying media. And that you can NEVER trust it. Especially now. You've been given so much evidence of this and yet they are going full tilt again, on board, in unison with the same agenda. Scream, scream, horror, terror, terror, terror, and comply or else. And you're going to start believing them now? And debate the points they put in their papers about numbers and figures that's not going to, you know, they mean nothing. That's how they manage the public, get you all fighting over even statistics for goodness sake! Folk are fighting over statistics! All churned out again. The doctors that are working with these cases are coming out telling you it's mainly bogus. N-n, doesn't matter, and they get hammered as well. Facts don't matter. This is an amazing, this is a super agenda that's to be above all kind of reason, above all logic. In fact, it's a huge, mandated, must-be agenda. All, they've sworn to it, to change the world. That's the purpose of it, right.

So start looking out for yourselves. Have little groups to get together. Make sure you're going to manage each... Again, like back to the guy the swamp man dug up and all that thousands of years later. If you ever get down to the crisis crunch where you've got to help each other out, and you've got food put by, you'd better make sure that you all follow the rules. Hm? Because you will have to throw people out. Just like the tribes in the Americas did, they'd ban, they didn't generally kill members unless they had done something really awful. But their own tribe, if you had thieves amongst them and things like that, they would simply disown them and push them out of the tribe. They became outsiders and things like that. You've got to consider all these things because you're going to find the occasional person here that's going to, someone's going to cave in and put you a risk, you know.

Because this is, this is going to last for years. This is the agenda for years, for the rest of your lives in fact. This is part of the big agenda, this phase of it now. You're not going to go back to anything where you've got decisions to make for yourselves. This is the planned society, folks. You're on the outer fringes of it, and they'll implement it and implement it as we go along here. Right down to having folk volunteering for euthanasia. I'm not kidding you. [Alan chuckles.] I gave these talks years ago.

So as I say, anyway, don't worry about the rest of the public. The rest of the public are generally gone. They will turn you in, in fact, out of their fear and terror because they want to believe it will go back to normal, you see, what normal was, even though it really wasn't that normal, in many respects, but you had the impression that it was normal because it was there for a long time.

So you have to start thinking for yourselves. And again, start thinking inside your head, this is a dangerous time you're going in now. Some of us will get our heads above the trenches, will definitely get chopped, I'm sure. But for the rest of you, you can start thinking inside your head. I've given this talk so many times before because it's not safe now as people start to panic. And as they ramp, they're going to ramp up the terror worse than you saw last spring. This is how you do it in the five-part stages, you know, they're going to go through. Because they want now to go after people who are speaking out against it. Like physically, not just cutting them off at the bank accounts and so on, they want to physically go after them. So they've got to terrify the people even more that it's for a good reason.

Just like, as I mentioned before, the KGB and the NKVD and the Cheka that they created for the Bolsheviks, that would grab folk in the middle of the night out of their homes. That's the same kind of thing that will happen again as they go through these… They never… They always use the same techniques, tyranny always does. If it worked before for some other group, they'll use it themselves.

So you've got to start thinking for yourselves. But again, start thinking inside your head because folk will turn on you as they get neurotic. And panicky. That always happens. And don't run with the crowd as I say. The crowd always ends up going over the cliff. That's what CS Lewis said, eh? He says, when the whole world is running toward a cliff, he who is running in the opposite direction appears to have lost his mind. That's how it appears to the other people. Ohhhch, look at that crazy person going that, why isn't he going this way? You know, they think you lost your mind. But in reality, they have and they don't know. That's how it happens.

But again, getting back to Revelations, as I say Revelation. This old idea, punishment, eh? Guilt and collective punishment. I mentioned that before when I was on with Neil [Neil Foster, Reality

Bytes Radio] last week there, that in religions, and most religions have an idea, a concept of collective punishment, more so in some than others, where if someone in your group, or even in your faith, or a group of them commit horrendous crimes that affect everybody, then everyone gets blamed for it and you all have to take a collective punishment. And that's something that's almost intrinsic in belonging to any group, more so than others in fact. Some mandate that you must accept the punishment along with the guilty parties, as though you're a collective, as opposed to individuals IN a group, you know, that's very important.

But again, Revelation is important. It's important because so much is a supra type psychology, I think so. I think so much of us as human beings comes from intrinsic factors as opposed to things that you're just taught. Certain things everyone knows, you just know. It's like right and wrong, most folk really know what right and wrong is. Except maybe a psychopath, they don't feel why it should be wrong. They don't feel anything at all towards it in one way or another often.

But when you look at Revelation, you definitely get the idea of imagery. Now, imagery... And again, getting back to Revelation, before I... What I'm trying to say is, there's so much crammed into the visual descriptions, but in such short sentences. It's not like page after page after page, like a whole tome explaining it all. It's very visual, but it's with your eyes closed, you can close your eyes you’ll see it, you’ll picture it all. What you see is the image of different things. They even mentioned the image of the beast, you see.

But image, everything is translated into the English eventually for the King James version as they say, or any other version. But the image is so important because demonology as an example uses these same techniques to get in to your mind. It's through the image. Image, imagination. Image, imagination. That's where it comes from. It's one of the most potent things there is imagination. It's what also helps you to be creative, you can imagine. A lot of designers have imagined the product or stages of the product or whatever they're doing before they create it and invent it, you see. Before they even touch it with paper or put it on paper it's... and it all works out.

I often, if I was fixing engines… I don't like buying vehicles generally but now I'll have to, I don't have time to fix them or get a vehicle. But I always had pride in fixing my own, and some of them are rebuilt engines, totally, you know, every single thing in it. I even re-bored them myself, you know, and fit cylinder by cylinder, pistons per cylinder, for each cylinder, until they're better than the factory specs, you know. Because most of the factory specs in American-made cars are pretty sloppy when it comes to, you know, bores and so on. But anyway, at times I've had a problem, and you actually solve it in your sleep in a dream. It's come to you, hhhch, and you're working on it in your subconscious in your dream and you say, oh my goodness, that's exactly what was wrong. And you come out and you turn something in one particular way, and the engine starts and there you go. And it happens in your sleep, things like that.

So again, imagination is so important. The image within, eh. And don't knock it because it's again, most addictions come, especially in the sexual realm as an example, through visualization, it's image, the image. The person will keep having an image of the thing they crave the most in the sexual realm, you know, and it takes them over. Image, image, imagination.

Pornography of course and those who deal with it, as a weapon, because there are people who understand this very well and use it as a weapon to destroy societies. Of course it does. You had the incredible push in the old communistic system, don't forget communism wasn't called communism until years afterwards, after the Bolshevik revolution. It was The Revolutionary Party, and then the Bolsheviks took it over and then it became communism. But you've got to remember that as they were leading up towards it, and it's freedom and so on, and suffragettes and all the rest, who a lot of them went over to Russia where they went to live. A lot of them actually had more in common with them over there. But they also pushed the free love idea, and HG Wells was one of them, interestingly enough. He did the Fabian style, what we would later call maybe Fabian type socialism/communism of free love, you see. But pornography was flourishing at the time. More so again, it wasn't just drawings and pictures which had been done before. They had the cameras, you see, in the late 1800s they had the cameras and made a big go of it then too. Again, here's the image, and here's the thing that's going to stick in your mind, at a certain age, maybe for the rest of your life by the way, depending. That's how fetishes begin as well, a lot of them.

So it was weaponized, eh. It's a weaponized thing that can enter in to you and dominate you. Addicts of all kinds will often see, I know people who are addicted to gambling and one-arm-bandits, they couldn't take their eyes off them if they were sitting in a club or something. They couldn't take their eyes off, as they'd keep looking at them, and you know they weren't even hearing anything you were saying, you know. I'm sure afterwards they'd be picturing that in their heads, that machine. The same with certain drug addicts to certain types of drugs, they'll picture the drug that they want. Image, image, image over and over.

So again, you give your power to the beast, eh? The beast is the thing that literally controls all the different images within you itself.

You also find the idea of a mark in the hands. It's so old, isn't it? SO old, the mark in the hand. Don't forget too that it wasn't unique to the times whenever Revelation, to the particular groups that wrote about Revelation, or John, you know St. John writing on Patmos what he saw. But in ancient Greece they had ways of branding a slave. I'm sure elsewhere too. And Africa, Africans had slaves too in their histories and they would have their own branding techniques for people who they brand. Same thing in England when they had the serfs, they would burn an 'S' into them if they ran off, eh, at times.

But in ancient Greece they also, if they, for the males, young men for slaves that they'd conquered in battle and so on, they'd cut off their dominant, their thumbs, their dominant thumb especially where they would carry out, where there they would use a sword or use a spear, you see. So that was a simple, it was generally in the hand, that's how you could tell is, okay, that's a slave. And if they didn't get that you could brand them if they ran off. Even in Rome they would have broken tokens, they called them tokens. They were made of a form of fired clay, a kind of hardened clay with a seal on it. They would have a hole, two holes to drill in it and it was broken. The owner would keep one half the and the slave would have to wear the other. So he was out in the markets doing his jobs on his master's businesses, eh, anybody stopped him, and he would show them… Oh, you belong to the house of so-and-so, you're a slave, and continue. If they were caught without that on them they could be executed apparently. Or the owner fined. [Alan chuckles.]

So anyway, this idea of marking is very, very old indeed. But this one in Revelation was always, the mark, you see. A mark, an inscription. A written thing is what it means. It's not just something that conveys something in a literary sense. Now, these little chips certainly do that because they get a print of [Alan chuckles.] everything that's in them and what it's collecting about you, you know. Now they brazenly talk about it. I remember doing the ones years ago when they were testing out, for a club at the time, that was initially how they introduced it. A little chip under the skin and how the cool characters who join the club could show off by just swipe their hand across the machine and the cost of the drinks and that were deducted immediately.

They're doing the same thing again of course, but it's going to go into the stores. There's also one where, you probably saw last week there, it's almost like a phone that's inserted in some kind of holder in the stores, and it's going to take your palm print, without you touching it, for the Covid. Isn't that wonderful, you know, hhhch. And it was, oh here's a beautiful thing now, so you can just swipe your hand there, or read your, identify that IS you. And you know darn well that someone is going to take off, you know – close your ears folks if you're sensitive – they're going to cut off the hand here and there. It's already happened by the way for other, you've even seen that in movies, you know, where they take certain, [Alan chuckles.] even the eye in one of the movies to get in and to secure. But the thing is, yeah, that will happen. That's happened already with thumbprints. They've cut off thumbs for different, to get into security buildings and so on. There's other ways too of duplicating that print once you have it. Especially when you're not touching the machine, right. So they say after a while, well yeah, it's good but you know folk can get around it and steal your identity there, so obviously the next step is just to put the darn chip in there and there you go, that's you. Step-by-step they'll lead you to, oh, for goodness sake, just make me safe, eh! [Alan chuckles.] And then there you go.

These chips by the way aren't just little passive ones that will, that you have to be within about, you know, 6 inches to get scanned or something. With the super sensors now they can actually pick them up quite a distance off, eh. And this is your Brave New World. You're marked. You're owned, you understand that you're owned. Especially when you can't go out, and again, you can't buy or sell. You couldn't even buy food for yourself without your proper Covid passport, eh… which is eventually your immunity passport… which is a permanent lifelong passport, eh. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, who is following...

You've got to say to yourself, now wait a minute here. Either Revelation, I've said this so many times in the past, is a prophecy of something that is to happen, like, whether you like it or not it's going to happen by itself even, you know. Which is a form of destiny, eh, preordained. Or else someone's following Revelation like a blueprint. And maybe it's both.

Because the people who come up with these inventions and try to push them, they're well aware of the religious connotations here. They're well aware, and I'm sure they're smirking about it and probably think you're all silly idiots for believing in the first place, that's what they'll believe. But the fact is, hhhch, they're doing it. Hm? Where you can't buy or sell? Do you realize, this has never been done in history before? Where your governments are going to order you to go along with all this stuff. Or get confined to your home at the very least, hm. But you can’t go out and buy or sell ever again in your life unless you comply here.

Do you understand, you can't comply with this! You cannot comply with ULTIMATE tyranny like this. Because that's what it's meant to be. The Covid is just an excuse for it all. Once you do it, you're then owned, you're literally owned, you have masters who own you. It's all, it's all branding in one form or another, isn't it? A chip is just a brand, it tells them who you are, who owns you. You.....

When you lose the last bit of humanity in you, forget all this efficiency stuff, oh, if you fall ill in the hospital, we'll know who you are and what you've got. Rubbish! They know that anyway, they've just mentioned it.

But the fact is, you cannot go along with this stuff.

You can't.

There's definitely massive evil behind all this.

The people who designed this, the thousands, a system where thousands of folks have already died not from Covid but because of the response to it, and they can't get into hospitals, and they were told to stay at home if they had heart attacks and die. Can you believe? WHAT ARE these creatures...? that look kind of human that have done all this? You'd better...

There's something else involved here.

It's just, oh the state of humans who will do anything to keep their jobs, those in charge, then we're finished anyway, you understand that. Or they're finished, put it that way, as human beings. But there's no lack of them going along with this going to enforce it upon you to keep their jobs.

This is pure evil.

The amount of folk that have been written off, literally written off.. in advance, before they hit you with all this. It was all prewritten, remember, the Lockstep one, it goes back to the 2010 scenario, then Event 201, and other ones by the way leading up to Event 201, what they would do step by step-by-step. And they follow it to the letter. Regardless of the facts. Or lack of them.

People who've already sworn their allegiance to crush any opposition to this, who have sworn allegiance to allow massive deaths already, for folk who can't get in for operations and get treatments for many, many other things… Never mind the fact they've got their bioethics committees out there, under the Rockefeller too, they published all about it, who have written a whole screed of new legal things, where they can actually just euthanize people, you know, just euthanize them, that will save money, won't it. Then you won't have to waste all your precious medications, which you're not giving the folk anyway. You understand, there's a lot of horror show simultaneously going along here with this agenda and you're looking at how, whether you like it or not, absolutely, absolutely, it's just...

These characters exist. Some of them you even vote for, whether it's any good one way or another, who cares, you vote for these critters, you know.

I'll give you an example of the characters out there. Everyone's been prepped over the years into forms of the occultism, and magic, you see, magic. That's what the whole Wiccan thing was about, and little witches on TV, whole series of them, and Buffy the Vampire Slayer, etc. Getting folk all into this idea of the occult. Which again they tell you is really a joke, you know, it's just entertainment, eh.   But well, it's an entertainment where, hhhch, it ties right in by the way with bioethics, believe it or not. Bioethics, who should live and who should die. Who's worth saving, who's worth, you know, who's not worth saving. And oh, precious medications, we can’t give it to all of them, you know. Really? Yeah. Really? Of course they could.

This article here is quite amazing. You'd think it was a joke initially but it's from the Huffington Post. Which might be a joke [Alan chuckles.] these days. But…

The Death Of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg Pushed Me To Join The Satanic Temple

huffpost.com / 24 Sept 2020

“I am a 40-something attorney and mother who lives in a quiet neighborhood with a yard and a garage full of scooters and soccer balls. I am not the type of person who would normally consider becoming a Satanist, but these are not normal times.”

(Alan: …eh. And there’s a picture there, of course, of the deity…)

The Baphomet statue

(A: …and two children looking up at it, you see, this bronze statute.)

The Baphomet statue in the conversion room at the Satanic Temple in Salem, Massachusetts, on Oct. 8, 2019.

(A: So here she is…)

I am a 40-something attorney and mother…

Like so many other women in the United States, when I learned of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg's passing, my first reaction was not grief but fear. I fear that American citizens are inching closer to living in a theocracy or dictatorship and that the checks meant to prevent this from happening are close to eroding beyond repair.

(A: Of course, everybody I'm sure is wondering what they're talking about here. Because Ginsburg died, eh. And then you would think that a lot of them have women's issues and the right to abortion and so on. And that she thinks that she, that a theocracy is going to stop this, from having abortions and so on, is that what she's thinking here? Ginsburg is involved in something else, a religion itself that's for abortion. She doesn't even know that. Anyway it says…)

When Justice Ginsburg died, I knew immediately that action was needed on a scale we have not seen before. (A: Hm?) Our democracy has become so fragile that the loss of one of the last guardians of common sense and decency in government less than two months before a pivotal election has put our civil and reproductive rights in danger like never before. And, so, I have turned to Satanism.

(A: Right. This article goes on to talk about the Satanic Temple and…)

Members of the Satanic Temple do not believe in the supernatural or superstition. In the same way that some Unitarians and some Jews do not believe in God, Satanic Temple members do not worship Satan and most are atheists. They are not affiliated in any way with the Church of Satan. Instead, the Satanic Temple uses the devil as a symbol of rebellion.

(A: Now, that’s the standard stuff. It’s the idea of Lucifer too, and rebellion, you see. But Satan as a rebel, a much later idea, the whole idea of Satan actually as a rebel. Because Lucifer was really a rebel. But I won’t go into all that. Anyway it says…)

Just like other faiths, the Satanic Temple has a code that their members believe in deeply and use to guide their lives. These Seven Fundamental Tenets include that “one should strive to act with compassion and empathy toward all creatures in accordance with reason,”

(A: Well that part’s interesting, in accordance with reason…)

that “the struggle for justice is an ongoing and necessary pursuit that should prevail over laws and institutions,” and that “one’s body is inviolable, subject to one’s own will alone.”

(A: You see? Interesting how it’s all politicized, so Satanism now is completely politicized into modern reproductive rights as well, eh? It says…)

Reading through the Seven Tenets, I was struck by how closely they aligned with the unwritten code I had used to try to guide my own life for several years.

(A: It goes on and on and on. It's amazing how Ginsburg is like a god to them. Actually, I really mean that too, in their religion they actually see them as gods, folk around Ginsburg saw her as a God, eh. I won't go into too deeply but… [Alan chuckles.] This is from an actual, someone who's an attorney who deals with marriage counseling. Or not too much counseling, I think divorces and stuff and that kind of stuff supposedly. And says she's an empath, a very empathic person and all the rest of it. But...)

…the American Civil Liberties Union and Americans United for Church and State, my research has shown that the Satanic Temple is truly in line with my beliefs about protecting our First Amendment rights and fighting laws that promote or are based on religious doctrine and that it is willing to use radical, creative and yet legally sound strategies to make its case.

It does go on and on and on. It’s quite amazing to see everything that’s happening today from folk who, [Alan chuckles.] who are actually saying that... It's just like a humanist type thing, you see, it's humanist, humanism. With rights, eh. But it's all politicized whether we like it or not. Well, why would you have to join a Satanic Temple to believe in humanism when it's preached… That the whole, it's a whole variety of politics involved, and layers of politics involved in reproductive rights that you don't have to join the Satanic Temple. Then you go into the history of course of the Satanic Temple and you find out that the founders of it and so on were actually members of American intelligence psyops agencies and all this kind of stuff. It's quite amazing, isn't it really. Ftt.

But folk fall for all this stuff. They go into it and fall for it. They've got the Baphomet with, as above so below, idea. That's what they're on about here. And again, Ruth Bader Ginsburg pushed me to join the Satanic Temple, hm. That was the whole thing with Ginsburg was abortion, mass abortion, up to I think, literally the ninth month. I think that's where they're going with it all, although I have no idea, the whole lot I don't follow that closely. This particular person too also has a bio up there with her picture and all that. But there you go, there's all the things that Ginsburg is important for doing.

I wonder how many other folk had to join the Satanic temple? Do you realize the connotations if you say that my body is my right, myself, my own, like in a religious sense, you can call it the Satanic or whatever? And okay, you'll say okay, that's fine, that's this person's body and they can get rid of a child's life, so that's, so you've got the right to get rid of a child's life.
But you expand that same thinking into even the medical field, eh, and you’re into bioethics. Oh you know, there's costs and all the rest of it, other things to think about here, let's not just keep this person at 25 years old alive then, you know. You understand you can...

Everything IS affecting everything else. It really does. When you break from... The original idea of like a Greek building with pillars holding up the roof, and you start knocking away one here, and the rest of them take the strain, they’re groan a bit, and the next one goes. Eventually the roof is going to fall down. That's what happens.

Under the guise of these kind of rights, you know, where everything is affecting everything else, because when you have people who will quite happily, eventually, and there's a lots of them out there, think nothing of what they're doing, or the consequences of what they're doing and what happens from what they've done, again, there's no responsibility anymore, you see. That's what the idea is behind it all, the state will take care of problems, have no responsibility for your own actions or the consequences.

Because that's where it leads to eventually is now you have a medical profession where a good part of it is to, hhhch, do, starting with abortions and then you end up euthanizing the elderly. Then always further justifying the next step and the next step, oh, it's for economic reasons too or we'd offer medication. If we give everybody the medications for Covid then, it's better to give it to the ones we know are going to survive. Well, perhaps they'd all survive without it, I mean, you know, why not give it to the more frail.

But there's no point in arguing these kind of things, because now you've got death panels, you see. We've had the death panels before Covid. Because you see, private corporations have been getting in the business of hospitals for an awful long time in a lot of the countries like Britain and elsewhere, and Canada. They end up making the rules for highest profit, you see. That's why you, no matter what operation it is now, they'll have you getting out of the hospital before the stitches are even, ah, tucked [Alan chuckles.] in the actual site operation. Before the stitches are actually even finished they're getting you out of there, hobbling out, getting you out of the place, and profit, profit, profit for beds, you see. Never mind the massive profit from subsidizing the empty hospitals during the Covid idea because most of them were actually pretty well empty. We know that too. Don't forget the real facts, as the papers go back into lying overdrive.

But yeah, getting back to the satanic temple, everything affects everything else. Of course it does. Until eventually, and it all works on behalf of the people who own the system. People at the bottom who follow these never figure it out, you know, they never do. They're in it for personal power, you know, all the time. You know. It's just astonishing to see it happening.

But yeah, they worship people, you know. Don't forget that there are religions where people are gods, eh. And God's obviously can do anything they want. And even the ones who say, well we're really just humanists and... Well yeah, even at that, look at the manifesto, the humanist manifesto is the same thing as this woman is claiming is the satanic one here and Church of Satan. The human intellect has the right to decide, and therefore the better people, the people with the most intellect should do the deciding, obviously. There you go, dun-dun-dun, there you go.

So yeah, that thing you're seeing is just a statue, you know. And yeah, we use the term Satan just, just because it's, you know, it gets attention. [Alan chuckles.] It's astonishing to see everything manifest, and even they make excuses, eh. Satan, remember, in Hebrew had the idea of a different character really. A Satan was created by God, right, as a type of, he'd be like a district attorney in an American movie who would set up sting operations, he'd try to tempt you into committing the problem. Or like our own agencies do when they're setting up terrorist stings, they create the sites for the young guys to get into to, get them leaders that they can recognize, and oh they're one of ours, and then they set them up to do a sting. They supply them with explosives, even dummy ones and so on, then they go and arrest them.

Well, that's kind of what Satan does, you see. You want this don't you? Well, why don't you go and get it, I'll help you. Whatever it happens to be. Then he would stand in front of God as the accuser and he'd accuse you in front of God for what you did, if you trespassed, if you broke the, you know, that sin, you made that sin happen. That's how Satan was.

Lucifer was different. Lucifer was a rebel, you see. There's a bit of crossover between the two, Lucifer and Satan, because they say the beginning and the idea of the perfect system that was made in Eden, this idea of perfection, then Satan was there and Satan tempted Eve. It is true enough, that's why they'll say that, see, without Satan Eve wouldn't have broken the laws. And by breaking the laws meant that she was given consciousness to an extent, good and evil, knowledge, you see. And she broke the laws. So she was the first rebel after Satan, you see.

But the real one in deeper theology was that Lucifer was the chief, chief Angel, you know, Chief of different things. An overseer. The connotations too of the arts, music, things like that, the leader of these particular realms. This is the one that fell with, there was 2 million of them supposedly fell, higher angels that became literally the demonic realm. With a myriad of lesser ones, beings of course, alongside that. However, as they say, people often get confused between the two because there's definitely a crossover between the two.

But it's quite interesting that much of what they've put out today as Satanism is different from say the Middle-age type Satanism. Which is well described by people who were caught in ceremonies across Europe at different periods. And you can't really, here's the thing too, you couldn't really be a Satanist unless you believed in Christianity. Otherwise it would be meaningless, you see, this actual concept, that particular actual concepts as opposed to Zoroastrianism.

Anyway, the rebel is what they adhere to. The same thing too if you look at the revolutionaries like Antifa. Break the laws, break the rules, break the system, break, break, break. They never tell you what they're going to create, you see. The idea is to break everything, to destroy, to burn. The destroyer, that's the function at the moment. Everything is wrong, let's destroy it. But they don't know how to replace it or fix it. And above it all you have the higher groups that manage them and fund them. [Alan chuckles.] Of course they know exactly what they're going to bring in.

It's interesting to just stand back and watch it, just watch it all being put together and funded and managed, and professionally managed of course. Giving the impression you'd think, from outside, people would think the whole of America is burning. Which it isn't. It's selective camera shots and so on, and what they portray as, it looks much, much bigger than it actually is. But it's definitely all, it's all geared in with the Covid idea. You don't have Covid breaking out in the same year that they want rid of Trump.

It's interesting even the Trump idea. Because to me it's a family war that's going on, between two factions of the same people. That's what it is. The rest of the public it's going to effect [Alan chuckles.] but they really don't have a say in it. That's what's really going on as far as I can see.

Now I'm going to give a few articles out, which simply just augment what I've been talking about really, to show you the complicity of and deceit that we have perpetuated upon the public in different countries. In Ireland you've got…

Where's the outrage over an open and shut 'case', a 'surge' of lies and an 'outbreak' of further deceit?

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Sep 29, 2020

(A: That’s from our old friend Helena Handbasket. I guess that’s where we’ll end up eventually.)

Just when you thought the lies couldn’t get any more blatant, the Irish government has announced that ‘rolling lockdowns’ are set to be the norm for at least the next 9 months. My prediction is that 9 months to these liars is a euphemism for ‘forever’ and that this will not stop.

https://www.independent.ie/world-news/coronavirus/rolling-lockdowns-a-way-of-life-for-up-to-nine-months-as-more-counties-suffer-rise-in-covid-19-cases-39571393.html

It’s the same agenda. You see, this is a world agenda. And what you do is regional areas, they’re locking down different provinces, it might be shires in Britain for instance, or counties, so you don’t get the whole place locked down at the same time. This is how they’re doing it now. This is their strategy to try to get us to comply. They’re going to keep it going one way or another… Because if folk are so sick of that, if they just give you a few weeks in a different area, and a few weeks in another area, back and forth like rolling blackouts in a sense, then they think they can actually make you just comply.

It’s imperative, you see, you wear masks. Because without the mask things would go back to normal so quickly. You’d actually see people’s expressions. You’d smile at each other. You would get much closer. That’s what happened in the summer and folk were fine and healthy because of it. And no, you get back to the mask. The mask is a symbol of something, oh, macabre out there, oh it’s scary, and we’re all scary wearing the mask. So it’s always in your mind. Because they’ve got a whole agenda to push through here, nothing to do with the virus obviously.

I'll put these links up remember. The problem too with Ireland, it's like Scotland. It's so compromised. Always was, you know, Scotland. It was compromised with people inside their own countries that would sell them out so quickly, you know, in politics, etc. And once you're into socialism, and then you're up to your eyes in hock to the World Bank and the IMF, which, hhhch, Ireland is as well, then of course they'll make you obedient to do... Because this is all obedience to a higher authority, and the higher authority is the World Bank, the IMF, the Bank for International Settlements. They're all this private conglomerate, and their part of the group that runs the world. That's what they were set up by themselves to do, was to help rule the world, you see. And plundered it at the same time.

So the countries are under the thumb through debt have to go along with it one way or another. And their politicians, their civil servants and their police unfortunately in Ireland and Scotland you know that'ssss...... they… you could almost say they're a different species from the public now altogether. They're total sellouts, you see, they've already sold out their own people. So they're sellouts, they’re a different species, they have nothing in common with you anymore.

It's the same thing when Scotland had the unification of the crown with England, it was never really ratified. [Alan laughing.] And these higher judges, it's like a High Court you might say of Scotland's, met and discussed it and they simply went home afterwards, kind of adjourned, but they didn't come back and sign anything. So for [Alan chuckles.] a couple of centuries everybody was joined at the hip with England and the crown. It wasn't until about, oh, a few years ago in fact that that was admitted to. Because they came out with the original things that were the start, the actual laws that had been not signed but promoted and used for the discussions and they hadn't been signed. It's quite amazing to see how they obviously just paid off the judges big, big bribes and they conned the public into thinking it was all legal. And technically it couldn't be made legal because of the laws of Scotland at that time.

But that's what you get, eh? You get folks selling out all the time. They belong to this organization that either used to be Freemasonry of course but now you have, again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and a whole bunch of related, very well connected, related organizations that are all really just like sparks of the same fire. And they go along with a whole agenda. And they get well rewarded, these characters for doing it. So I'll put this one up.

Also, Québec in Canada…

Quebec, Ontario in second COVID-19 wave; restrictions return

abcnews.go.com / 28 Sept 2020

Quebec is returning to a stepped-up lockdown in two of its biggest cities and the premier of Canada’s most populous province said he’s looking at all options after Ontario reported a record number of new cases

So again here we've got the same rubbish across the planet, record number of new cases in these... hhhhhhhhhhhh, newspapers are just, churned out this rubbish, eh. They all, they know they're prostitutes. They don't, it doesn't bother them, you know. And the psychopaths that they have working for them. Or even on television, it will be the same, I'm sure. Yet, they know that they're not ill people. And again, these swab tests are rubbish. They're a joke actually. They admit it on the one hand they're a joke [Alan chuckles.], but it makes no difference, they keep going on. Because the agenda is the agenda, you see. M-hm. And the more you test, the more particles of dead viruses you're going to find anyway in society, all kinds of viruses are going to come out, that's particles, and they say, oh that's positive. M-hm. So they know it's particles of DNA, dead cells, and it makes no difference. We've got to flatten the curve again. Oh, my goodness, oh, flatten the curve. Oh, the hospitals will, we don't want to make it overwhelmed, eh. Well, they weren't before. [Alan laughing.] Another thing too is, they know it's getting weaker, whatever it is out there, this Covid idea, it's getting weaker, it's mutated into weaker strains. And folk are getting more resistant to it anyway.

Another one too, it says…

LILLEY: No need for another lockdown in Ontario

thesudburystar.com / 24 Sept 2020

Just last Friday, it was Dr. Maria Van Kerkhove from the World Health Organization saying that COVID-19 could be dealt with without resorting to new lockdowns.

Then on Tuesday, Canada's chief medical officer Theresa Tam said a new lockdown wasn't needed.

Now a group of 38 doctors, mostly from the Toronto area, are calling on Premier Doug Ford to head toward a lockdown again.

(A: [Alan laughing.] It's a great thing, science, isn't it, especially when it's all made up by imagination. Yep. [Alan laughing.] So the WHO said it…)

could be dealt with without resorting to new lockdowns.

(A: Even Theresa Tam, that's on the board by the way at the same time of the WHO as well, said it wasn't needed. Then a group of 38 doctors mainly… I wonder who paid them off, eh? I'd like to see who the names of them are. Wouldn't you like to find out who they are, what they belong to, organizations, eh?)

The doctors released a letter calling on the premier to shutter a range of locations, including "dine-in restaurants and bars, nightclubs, gyms, theatres and places of worship."

(A: They want them all, just shut them all down, eh?! M-hm.)

So far, Ford is saying no — but he is feeling the pressure. On a daily basis, reporters are asking Ford why he hasn't locked down the province already.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, why are the reporters, what qualifications do the reporters have here, eh? There you go. I'll put this rubbish up too.)

Then you get another one. It's…

Ontario reports 653 COVID-19 cases as new public health measures take effect

torontosun.com / 3 Oct 2020

(A: Oh, that's from the Toronto Sun. Hhh, my goodness, eh. Hm. So…)

Ontario Chief Medical Officer of Health Dr. David Williams looks on as Ontario Health Minister Christine Elliott speaks during the daily…

(A: It's really like they're talking about Gods, eh? Why not just say, Ontario's Health Minister Christine Elliott spoke, rather than say, this guy looks on, hm? Is this like a worship thing or something? And don't forget the more they, you see, they're putting out hundreds and hundreds of tests every day more. So you're going to get more coming back positive. Just particles, you see, nothing to do with it. And it says…)

…and 41 deaths related to the coronavirus, but Health Minister Christine Elliott says…

(A: Now, listen to this one, listen to this, eh.)

653 cases of COVID-19

(A: Well, you're going to funding them. Even if you've got common colds, or even had a cold, even if you've had a shots in the last few years, you'll come out positive. But regardless, 41 deaths, eh.)

but Health Minister Christine Elliott says an ongoing data review at Toronto Public Health is at least partly responsible for the spike.

(A: …eh.)

Elliott says some cases and deaths that occurred in the spring or summer are only being reported today.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Let’s close down the whole economy because suffering is incredible, but let’s just have it so chaotic it makes no sense at all, eh.)

The same thing happened on Friday, when Ontario reported an all-time high of 732 new cases along with 76 deaths.

There are now 53,633 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ontario.

The province was able to complete 46,254 tests in the previous 24 hours, but nearly twice that number — 91,322 — are still listed as “under investigation.”

(A: They’re way behind. It’s such a farce. It’s a farce, eh.)

Now, the thing is, we've already been through the con game of putting them all down who die as Covid even if they're not, that's not what kills them. So we're back at the same con and I will not play along with the farce of it all. It's so disgusting what they're doing. And…

Ontario developing ‘last resort’ guidelines on which patients to prioritize if hospitals are overwhelmed by critical COVID-19 cases

thestar.com / 30 Mar 2020

(A: Now, I did this one in March, this article. It's to do with bioethics, last resort guidelines. Here's your, well here's your humanism here, here's your Satanism here, you see. Let's be practical about things and, yeah, decide who lives and dies, eh. That's from March, remember.

It's printed by the Toronto Star.)

The document, dated Saturday and obtained by the Star, suggests the province is taking steps to prepare for worst-case scenarios (A: …this is in March.) already playing out in hard-hit regions such as Italy and New York, where COVID-19 wards are overflowing and doctors are being forced to ration life-saving interventions like ventilators.

(A: More folks get killed on the ventilators, you know.)

I-yi. It’s so sad the lies that are being churned out though. Here they go back to the same ones, eh. And they’re even just now using figures from the spring to put down, to pad the numbers again, that were padded back then. [Alan chuckles.] And…

Canadian judge rules 2 doctors

(A: You see, here’s your humanism, Satanism, right…)

Canadian judge rules 2 doctors can have patient euthanized even if many docs disagree (A: Right.)

lifesitenews.com / 2 Oct 2020

If two doctors or nurse practitioners approve a death by lethal injection (A: That’s what you used to give prisoners who had done something wrong. They’re doing it to just ordinary people now.), it doesn't matter that other doctors' or nurse practitioners' assessments disagree that the person qualifies to be killed under the law.

(A: KILLED under the law. Patients, right. This is where it always ends up, folks. It’s meant to end up this way. Oh it’s just to help folk that are dying a terrible illness. No, it’s not. [Alan chuckles.] They’re killing folk, that started off in Holland remember and then eventually they were killing folk that had a bit of depression. You know, teenagers! How many teenagers don’t get bits of depression occasionally? Hm?! Facts don’t matter, eh?)

October 2, 2020 (Euthanasia Prevention Coalition) — When Canada's parliament passed Bill C-14 legalizing euthanasia (MAiD) the legislation required two doctors or nurse practitioners to agree that a person qualified for death by lethal injection. As long as two euthanasia assessments approve death, it doesn't matter if several euthanasia assessments determine that a person doesn't qualify under the law.

(A: It’ all to do with law now, eh, nothing about morals.)

Katherine Sorenson believes that husband of 48 years, who was approved for (MAiD) euthanasia even though he received conflicting assessments, is not dying, has questionable capacity and is delusional about his medical condition.

(A: Right.)

Katherine's lawyer, Hugh Scher, sought an injunction to prevent the euthanasia death based on an assessment by a physician, an affidavit from a physician who has known her husband for years, and Katherine's affidavit. These affidavits state that her husband is not terminally ill, that he has questionable capacity to decide and he has "delusional" beliefs concerning his medical condition.

(A: Meaning, maybe he thinks he’s dying.)

Today, the Nova Scotia Court of Appeal decided that:

there is no role for courts in the review of MAiD eligibility assessments. ... Parliament considered, and rejected a role for judges in the pre-approval or review of MAiD eligibility assessments. Parliament made clear that the role rests with approved healthcare assessors.

So there you go, you see. Oh, we’re not responsible, it’s up to the people in the healthcare if they’re going to kill you or not. Hhhch, don’t get sick is the message, whatever you do. If you do get sick, keep it a secret. Because it’s not safe anymore, folks. I hope you understand this is Brave New World you’re in. It’s not, it really isn’t safe anymore.

It’s a very evil, cruel system we’re in. It’s anti-human. And it's getting worse all the time. It's designed to go here and get less human. So that's one article. One of many actually. I've got lots from other, different countries and different... with the same kind of thing. Canada of course is on that slippery slope as well. Another one too is…

Government accused of delaying assisted dying law breakingnews.ie / 1 Oct 2020

(A: So, here they are accused of delaying it all, right. It says…)

The Government has been accused of delaying a Bill allowing assisted dying in limited circumstances in Ireland.

(A: There ya go, all these British Commonwealth countries all just happen to go along the same route naturally.)

It would decriminalise medical intervention in the case of the terminally ill who have full ability to give consent.

Ministers (A: …that's politicians.) want to give significantly more time for TDs' deliberations and hear a wide range of views.

This Bill is about giving people a choice where it is unbearable pain that they are suffering

(A: And more and more folk, this is, I gave the talks years ago when I saw them taking away all the so-called addictive drugs that they were giving, that can keep you alive for a long-time pain-free. And they started, oh, you could get addicted to these. No, folk could handle it. There's folk on some of these incredibly powerful drugs, they could handle them and didn't go overboard with them and could manage day to day. I've got lots of articles here from people, and some that were sent to me too where the poor souls were suffering because they were taken off all these drugs. Well, they might get addicted to them. This is all intentional, folks.)

(A: You see, they want you to get to, they want the doctors eventually to, oh, diagnose you with this, oh you'd better just die now. They're actually giving that advice now in Canadian hospitals. Rather than wait, I read the articles not long ago in fact, where they advised people to be told in the hospitals what they've got and given the choice there and then if they'd rather just have the euthanasia. It would save the state money. Well it's okay, it's amazing how they can find millions for the wars all the time or stuff like that hey? Or just throw it out to other countries for charitable reasons, eh? But inside the country the folk who pay it [Alan chuckles.] end up getting euthanized when they can't pay anymore. Hhhhhhhhhhmm, there ya go. So there's an organization called People Before Profit and a woman who was in it…)

People Before Profit TD Gino Kenny proposed legalisation in limited circumstances and said sufferers would not be under any duress.

He brought a “Dying with Dignity” Bill before the Dail for debate on Thursday

Listen, once you get these on the table, and I understand all sides of everything, but once they're on the table they're used for purposes you’d never have thought humans would have gone, because that’s where it’s meant to go. It’s to train the public that one day when the state decides your usefulness is over, as a payer, you know a taxpayer because you can’t physically do it, then it’s time for you to just do the right thing, old bean, and die. Hm? That’s true socialism and the managed society. It's more efficient that way. Governments always have lots of things to spend the money on, your money, rather than just spend it on you, even though you paid into it all your whole life.

Ontario politician blasts govt-imposed restrictions: ‘Socialism is neither a cure or remedy for COVID’

lifesitenews.com / 23 Sept 2020

(A: Member of Provincial Parliament.) MPP Randy Hillier decried Premier Doug Ford for his seizure of power: 'Without debate or vote, we have embraced arbitrary rules. We have thrown away the rule of law'

(A: Well, they all know that. They’ll know that of course.)

An Ontario politician blasted Premier Doug Ford and his medical experts for ignoring what he says is the real cost of continuing coronavirus restrictions: loss of freedom, government overreach, loss of the rule of law, loss of ability to earn a living, rising suicides and despair — all for the sake of a “false sense of security.”

(A: But facts don’t matter as we all know, eh.)

And another one, it was back in, oh, it's not that old. It says…

Yelp data (A: I guess that’s surveys. That’s from CNBC.) shows 60% of business closures due to the coronavirus pandemic (A: It’s not, it’s the response to it all.) are now permanent - cnbc.com / 16 Sept 2020

So there you go, gone forever. 60% business closures. M-hm. So there you go, that's your, that was all planned of course. Because the Brave New World is going to come out of this of total restriction and managed society.

Report: 56 Million Americans Depended on Food Banks During the Pandemic

mintpressnews.com / 28 Sept 2020

Once only associated with enemy nations and the Great Depression, bread lines have returned to the US, often in form of miles-long traffic jams or car parks filled with hungry drivers.

It's from the PEW Research Center, different, again, statistics, etc. etc. It doesn't make any difference, eh. Because that's the agenda, is to lay off a good chunk of the population permanently and give you, to start with, universal basic income. Then here comes the restrictions, and here comes all the other rules and regulations.

Bill 195 - An Act to enact the Reopening Ontario (July 2020) - (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 - ola.org / 2020

It is a good act, isn't it, the whole Covid idea is like an act. Again, it sounds rather, well, I'm not going to read through this darn thing. Lawyers, I mean, who needs lawyers. They can't speak plainly to the public which they're supposed to serve, governments shouldn't be using lawyers to obfuscate everything, obviously. All you can really get out of it is the emergency management and civil management basically and how they can, oh, start to open up a little bit. But if anything happens you can close it down again, for a whole year. And if at the end of the year it hasn't worked out, they can actually make it another year longer and etc. etc. There's nothing there for your benefit, never ever is. Never was in the past either.

Another one…

The Pandemic That Never Was

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2020

On March 11, the World Health Organization (WHO) declared COVID-19 a pandemic. When I think of this scary word it conjures up heartbreaking images of vast numbers of people suffering, precipitated into abysmal poverty. The WHO used to agree with me.

For years the WHO on its “Pandemic Preparedness” homepage defined a pandemic (A: And this is what was taught in medicine too.) as “several simultaneous epidemics worldwide (A: Right.) with enormous numbers of deaths and illness.” In 2009, however, the part about “enormous numbers of death and illness” was removed. (A: You see, they change the whole meaning of it.) Since 2010, the WHO’s “Emergencies preparedness, response” page now has the following definition: “A pandemic is the worldwide spread of a new disease.”

(A: I mean, it could be the hiccups, you know, I mean, that would last you may be a day or two. So there you go, they completely changed the whole meaning of it, of the pandemic. It used to be, right…)

“several simultaneous epidemics worldwide with enormous numbers of deaths and illness.”

In a May 4, 2009 article, David Ozonoff, professor of environmental health at the Boston University School of Public Health told CNN: “The word pandemic refers to how widely dispersed a disease is, not to how severe the disease is…you can have a pandemic without a large number of deaths.” This is exactly what we have in the case of the flu.

According to the WHO:

“Influenza remains one of the world’s greatest public health challenges. Every year across the globe, there are an estimated 1 billion cases, of which 3 to 5 million are severe cases, resulting in 290,000 to 650,000 influenza-related respiratory deaths.”

In the case of COVID-19, officially, worldwide, there are 33,916,696 cases and 1,013,879 deaths. Out of a global population of

(A: …and it tells you here the whole thing.)

Since on average 56 million people worldwide die every year from all causes and on average 2,830,688 in the U.S., the number of deaths attributed to COVID-19 and the flu are small.

Certainly no reason to lock down the global economy and force people to wear masks.

(A: Well, it's got nothing to do with that. Haven't you gotten the message, it's got nothing to do with it.)

All COVID-19 tests are faulty.

(A: That's true.)

May 26 CNN article: "Antibody tests used to determine if people have been infected in the past with COVID-19 might be wrong up to half the time…"

(A: Well, toss a coin in the air, it's the same law of averages. It's a pure guess. If you're wrong half the time, it's a toss.)

They got this from the CDC's own website (A: They've got the links here to all this by the way. This is not conspiracy stuff.) which also states that antibody tests are not accurate enough to determine who should go back to work. Yet, the EEOC (Equal Employment opportunity commission) is allowing employers to force employees to be tested for COVID-19.

(A: Well, what's the point of it? They're not accurate enough.)

May 22 Science Magazine article: "Coronavirus antigen tests: quick and cheap, but too often wrong?" reported:

(A: Well, let's lock down stacks of people, maybe thousands of folk with wrong tests. It's such a FARCE! This is farce, intentional farce. Nothing to do with it, you see. The PCR test of course is the type that gets the particles.)

FDA website on PCR tests, Page 38:

"Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nCoV (A: It doesn’t say CoV 2.) is the causative agent for clinical symptoms… (A: So it may not, it may not indicate the presence of the infectious virus.) The performance of this test has not been established for monitoring treatment of 2019-nCoV infection…This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens.”

(A: You see what I’m saying? It’s USELESS. It’s useless, absolutely useless. M-hm. It’s to do with fragments of nucleic acid, that’s really fragments of it. Not the actual things themselves or viruses themselves. It’s easier…)

These tests aren’t discovering new COVID-19 cases—they are creating them.

Because you send them to the lab, you see, and they multiply these things up to try and get a percentage of them, if they can multiply them into percentages, they’ll say they’ve maybe got it. [Alan chuckles.] It’s a complete farce. It’s not meant for diagnosis ACCORDING TO THE INVENTOR. It doesn’t matter, facts don’t matter, folks. You’re under tyranny.

The huge change coming to how you claim government benefits: Aussies will use new

(A: And here you go again, talking about how, once they get you into it, oh here’s money to stay at home, oh, here’s some conditions, eh. So…)

Aussies will use new $250million facial recognition to access (A: …the services now, eh.) the dole

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

(A: There ya go. Talk about fascism, eh. Government and big corporations in total collusion. So…)

New facial recognition technology will be used to access Centrelink payments

It will also be used to enroll him to vote, (A: …and by the way, in Australia you’ve GOT to vote, by law.) register drones (A: Hhhch.) and declare bankruptcy

PM Scott Morrison wants to make it safer and easier to use government services

The $250 million facial recognition upgrade is part of a $800 million package

(A: How can the countries that are all locked down get this? You're going to be up to your eyes in hock for GENERATIONS. That's the idea, you're slaves. Total slaves.)

Do you know that the US private Federal Reserve group has bought over stacks of all the businesses that have gone under? They're ending up owning the country. [Alan chuckles.] Slave, slave, slaves, eh?

An interesting article is by someone that's quite a character and it's Conrad Black. He was, I don't know if he still was made, he was made Lord Conrad Black I think for a while. He liked that one, he swaggered a lot. But he's an intelligent guy regardless of it all. He used to own, I think, be the head of Hollinger Corporation, massive media group. But he fell into, he did some time for, I don't know, kind of selling off shares or something, I'm not quite sure what it was. But regardless, he's got a good mind, even though he's still wrong on some things here in the article. He says…

Conrad Black: Liberals pledge to further oppress the country

nationalpost.com / 2 Oct 2020

If the government meant what it said in the throne speech, it has lost its collective mind

The Sept. 23 throne speech is, in the irritating modern jargon, a "concerning" document. The speech explicitly stated that today's aberrantly low interest rates create an opportunity for massive deficit spending because "there is a global consensus that governments must do more … while also locking in the low cost of borrowing for decades to come." There is no such consensus and the financial markets won't be bilked like that indefinitely to enable the federal government to finance the farrago of socialist ambitions that it outlined in the speech. If this really were the case, the government would be better advised to increase spending only moderately, and abolish all forms of taxation that inconvenience the lower half of income earners, as they know better what to do with money left in their hands than the legions of busy federal government spenders conjured in the Governor General's speech like a mass of Wagnerian Nibelungen hurling money out of the windows of every …

(A: Anyway, he goes on and on. He's talking about this incredible taxation system to pay off this. And it's going to be the lower classes that end up getting all hammered again as always, eh. But it's also the socialists taking over. Don't forget, socialism is the preferred method of the capitalists – I wish folk would catch on to this, you know – to manage their world more efficiently, for themselves. [Alan chuckles.] But he goes on and on and on and spells it out. He's got a good mind as I say. He's up there in all the right people who know everything and so on that's going on. He also goes into the folk who survived coronavirus and he says this...)

The vast majority of those who contract the coronavirus have no or minimal symptoms; 94.6 percent of Americans who are over 60 years of age survive the coronavirus, 99.997 per cent of Americans beneath the age of 60 survive it and there is no reason to think Canada is materially different. Moreover, because Canada has much lower population density and had a tighter shutdown, and in some cases better management, Canada has only half the U.S. fatality rate.

I think part of it too is because the US literally shuts people right down and told them to stay at home if they were sick. That's a good part of it too. But of course I think with Connor Black in this article, he advocates that it all come to an end, leave it alone and then they'll be fine once you get a vaccine. Well, these vaccines, they've already had horrific results when you really get into the truth that's hidden behind all the glowing reports of it. From folk going sick, I think a good percent, 18% of the folk get instantly sick with the darn thing, fevers and all that. But don't worry, you'll get over it, sure, sure, sure. Well, that's not good enough for me, folks. No. No way.

What are the challenges to making a COVID-19 vaccine? | World Economic Forum

weforum.org / 28 Sept 2020

The World Economic Forum’s Sustainable Development Impact Summit featured two sessions updating on progress of vaccine development and distribution.

Leaders from pharmaceutical companies and bodies involved in the COVAX Facility – to ensure equitable distribution – discussed issues from vaccine nationalism to public trust.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] And again, how they’ve already been caught, and how… It’s the salesman verbiage they give you, eh, and how they’re going to distribute it, and equitable, and who gets them first, you know, they have to gain the trust of the public. It says…)

These were some of the challenges discussed in two sessions at the World Economic Forum's Sustainable Development Impact Summit.

(A: And…)

Anti-vax: how to counter the myths in time for a COVID vaccine

(A: …etc. etc. etc.)

The richest folk on the planet and the biggest corporations are financing ways to attack people who say they don't want it. Another one from Helena Handbasket…

Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Death: "People are peddling things which are simply untrue for whatever reasons." Yes, we know you are!

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 2, 2020

Stephen Donnelly, the bought off Minister for Anything But Health, is at it again with outrageous fear-mongering and smearing of anyone with an informed opinion, of which he sadly lacks.

To suggest that 'anti-vaxxers', his term not mine, are 'ill-informed and dangerous' …

(A: Again, it's a smear term, anti-VAX, oh, you're ANTI-VAXXER. A lot of folk are anti-THIS vaccine because they don't need it. I think it was one of the bigwigs that said that too recently in some talk, I think it was Elon Musk that said it. He said in an interview that he wasn't going to take the vaccine because it wouldn't affect him, he is not in danger of Covid 19 with his age and all the rest of it. Never mind the fact, I mean, they can't even show the folk that are actually dying OF the thing that's causing them death, that might have it along with it, their actual cause of death is not being exacerbated by Covid. There's a problem for the bigwigs as they try to cover it all up, isn't it? It's amazing. N-n-n. So this article goes on and on and talks about Donnelly…)

Donnelly is of course a pawn of the Bill & Melinda Gates murder factory masquerading as philanthropy and simply doing their bidding as one of many Gates mouthpieces and should be ridiculed for his acting ability buffoonery.

Instead he is held up as a paragon of truth and virtue whilst handing out diktats to the public to stay at home and obey the McMasters of the universe whilst he and his corrupt cronies carry on supping cheap (free) alcohol in the member's bar of the Irish parliament and laugh at the compliance of the majority of Irish sheep staying in their pens whilst the so-called opposition join them in government to create a one party totalitarian entity.

Yep, I tell ya. [Alan chuckles.] I'll put these articles up though. Yeah, Ireland unfortunately is so PC. It's got so many sellouts, prostitutes that are sellouts to the PC jargon and the purveyors of political correctness that... I sorry, you have to clean out everything, a complete housecleaning to get back to any kind of decency in your country. The same in Scotland and other countries too. There's folk in Scotland at least speaking out about the massive corruption of the prostitutes that are, they're all socialists, you see, bought and paid for by higher authorities, many of them outside the country that own it all. [Alan chuckles.] Doesn't surprise me.

Florida Leads The Pack Into “Phase 3” Of Lockdown

bitchute.com / 2 Oct 2020

Florida has taken the U.S. lead on transitioning into ‘Phase 3’ of lockdown, which means they are open for business.

(A: It goes on to say that…)

Citing a dramatic decrease in hospitalizations, (A: …a decrease, right…) low mortality rates, and growing strain on the economy, Florida has taken the U.S. lead on transitioning into ‘Phase 3’ of lockdown, which means they are open for business.

The trailblazing Gov. Ron DeSantis went a step further, cancelling all outstanding covid-based fines. Tennessee has followed suit, and Mississippi is the first to lift mask mandates. Is this the beginning of a cascade of states looking at science and using rational thinking to make decisions on lockdown measures?

Well, we'll see what happens there. Because propaganda and really good lie making machinery can turn it overnight back into, oh, terror, horror, horror. You know. We'll see what happens.

This is an interesting article here. Again, it doesn't make any difference about facts, but the chief science officer for Pfizer, the big, big Pfizer Pharma company…

Chief Science Officer for Pfizer Says “Second Wave” Faked on False-Positive COVID Tests, “Pandemic Is Over” globalresearch.ca / 23 Sept 2020

(A: Well, I've got articles from back in March, at the end of March into April and they said the pandemic... Remember when they were trying to get the one for, I think the company in Oxford in England, vaccine company, and the guys said, the head of it, the CEO said, he says, we're desperate, we're racing against time to try and get a vaccine for Covid before it disappears, he said. [Alan laughing.] That's what he said. That was back then. But here's the Pfizer one saying the pandemic is over.)

In a stunning development, a former Chief Science Officer for the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer says “there is no science to suggest a second wave should happen.” The “Big Pharma” insider asserts that false positive results from inherently unreliable COVID tests are being used to manufacture a “second wave” based on “new cases.”

(A: In other words, it’s completely bogus.)

Dr. Mike Yeadon, a former Vice President and Chief Science Officer for Pfizer for 16 years, says that half or even “almost all” of tests for COVID are false positives. Dr. Yeadon also argues that the threshold for herd immunity may be much lower than previously thought, and may have been reached in many countries already.

(A: By the way, the links are all here.)

In an interview last week Dr. Yeadon was asked:

“we are basing a government policy, an economic policy, a civil liberties policy, in terms of limiting people to six people in a meeting…all based on, what may well be, completely fake data on this coronavirus?”

Dr. Yeadon answered with a simple “yes.”

“Were it not for the test data that you get from the TV all the time, you would rightly conclude that the pandemic was over, as nothing much has happened. Of course people go to the hospital, moving into the autumn flu season…but there is no science to suggest a second wave should happen.”
(A: …with Covid that is.)

In a paper published this month, which was co-authored by Yeadon and two of his colleagues, “How Likely is a Second Wave?”, the scientists write:

“It has widely been observed that in all heavily infected countries in Europe and several of the US states likewise, that the shape of the daily deaths vs. time curves is similar to ours in the UK. Many of these curves are not just similar, but almost super imposable.”

In the data for UK, Sweden, the US, and the world, it can be seen that in all cases, deaths were on the rise in March through mid or late April, then began tapering off in a smooth slope which flattened around the end of June and continues to today. The case rates however, based on testing, rise and swing upwards and downwards wildly.

(A: So it’s completely unrelated with the testing nonsense.)

The survival rate of COVID-19 has been upgraded since May to 99.8% of infections. This comes close to ordinary flu, the survival rate of which is 99.9%. Although COVID can have serious after-effects, so can flu or any respiratory illness. The present survival rate is far higher than initial grim guesses in March and April, cited by Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Dr. Yeadon pointed out that the “novel” COVID-19 contagion is novel only in the sense that it is a new type of coronavirus. But, he said, there are presently four strains which circulate freely throughout the population, most often linked to the common cold.

(A: Anyway, it goes on and on and on. But again, facts don't matter, eh. Hm? It says…)

The scientists argue that much of the population already has, if not antibodies to COVID, some level of “T-cell” immunity from exposure to other related coronaviruses, which have been circulating long before COVID-19.

“A major component our immune systems is the group of white blood cells called T-cells whose job it is to memorise a short piece of whatever virus we were infected with so the right cell types can multiply rapidly and protect us if we get a related infection. Responses to COVID-19 have been shown in dozens of blood samples taken from donors before the new virus arrived.”

(A: [Alan chuckles.])

“It is now established that at least 30% of our population already had immunological recognition of this new virus, before it even arrived…

There ya go. But facts don't matter, eh? Because it's a big agenda. Another article…

COVID-19 patients are now three times LESS likely to have highly infectious levels of the virus compared to the early days of the pandemic - dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

There ya go, eh, there ya go. I'm telling ya.

This is an interesting thing here, I might just touch on it here, I don't know if I'll put it up or not. But it's actually a thesis that was put out from the Naval postgraduate school, Monterey, California. From the U.S. Navy official site here.

Implications of User Identification Devices (UIDS) for the United States Navy

https://apps.dtic.mil › sti › citations › ADA397013

Accession Number: ADA397013

Title: Implications of User Identification Devices (UIDS) for the United States Navy

Descriptive Note: Master's thesis

Corporate Author: NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL MONTEREY CA

Personal Author(s): Haynes, Letitia D.

Report Date: 2001-09-01

Pagination or Media Count: 72.0 (A: This is 72 pages long.)

Abstract:

Various technologies are emerging to provide enhanced, automated personnel identification capabilities. Techniques for human microchip implants using radio frequency identification are possible, but the implications of this technology remain to be considered.

This thesis provides a survey of current technologies for enhanced user identification, focusing on human implant approaches, and to summarize the set of security, privacy, social and ethical issues that may arise from the use of these technologies in the U.S. Navy.

Technical background is presented to provide the reader with a basic understanding of radio frequency technology. An analysis of human implant technologies currently used in the private sector is provided to show how they might offer capabilities in the military. Applications of information technology and human microchip implants that may improve user identification in the future are presented and analyzed. Finally, a review of the social and ethical implications of human implant-based user identification is provided. It shows that the collateral social issues are complex and far-reaching, and need to be carefully considered by the Navy to avoid becoming entangled in intractable technical, morale and legal issues far into the future.

(A: It's amazing that they get around all the ethical problems with the crisis, eh? Oh, Covid, Covid, oh let's implant everybody and, then you wouldn’t have to touch anything. What about grabbing your food? Oh, we've got robots to do that for you. Will the robot pick up the virus on its outer membrane or whatever? Oh, oh, we'll worry about that when it comes, you know. This is quite a good article actually. Sometimes I spend my time going through this kind of stuff and it's... it's... This is put out by...)

Letitia D. Haynes

Lieutenant Commander, United States Navy

B.S. (A: Bachelor of Science), University of Central Florida, 1987

(A: Yep, I guess that's how you get up in life, you see, how do we get around all these problems in the future and... There ya go, it's all here, eh. Again, the big corporations are, they use the tax money and folk working in the military to do all the jobs for them. We're paying for our chains all the time, you know, and they get it all for nothing. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm. There ya go. They go through the different kinds they got as well, you know, the passive ones and other kinds as well.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

C. RADIO FREQUENCY IDENTIFICATION (RFID) TECHNOLOGY.....8

1. Definition of RFID 8

a. Passive Devices..8

b. Active Devices 10

2. Overview of Applications and Trends 11

D. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BIOMETRIC MANAGEMENT OFFICE (BMO)...12

A. WIRELESS PERSONAL AREA NETWORKS (WPANS).......................15

1. Electrical Body Communications..15

C. WEARABLE DEVICES 17

1. Smart Clothing 17

(A: Smart clothing, they go into that too, wearable devices. This is back in in 2001, eh.)

2. Federal Express and Texas Instruments RFID...............................18

(A: Microchip devices and so on…)

D. MICROCHIP IMPLANTS 19

(A: They even go into how they started it all, testing it, using on animals.)

1. Animal Population Control & Identification..................................19

2. Several Medical Advances..22

a. Retina Chip...22

b. Implantable Hearing Devices..24

c. Brain Implants..24

Oh, there ya go. Nothing's new, eh, nothing new under the sun here. And that date on it here, I wonder if that is the... Yeah, it has to be the one here. It shows you how long they've been at this, eh. That's what always astonishes you, is when you see the stuff you're reading almost verbatim occasionally, the way they put it across to the public, it's going to be good to help this and help that and people who can't hear and see and so on, and you see it verbatim done years and years before. M-hm. Quite something, eh? I'll put that one up. If I can find the actual original link to it. If not, you can find it yourself, I'm sure.

By the way getting back to that woman who is a lawyer who became a Satanist because Ginsberg died supposedly, it says here, this is their bio here.

Jamie V. Smith - Litigation Manager

cordellcordell.com

Jamie V. Smith

Litigation Manager

Prior to joining Cordell & Cordell, Colorado Springs divorce attorney Jamie V. Smith spent many years in government law representing (A: And here's what it says in the official bio...) the "entity."

Jamie V. Smith spent many years in government law representing the "entity." Eventually, she began to desire a more personal interaction with individual clients and their cases.

So, there you go. It's an interesting world we're in now, eh? Another article here is interesting as well. [Alan chuckles.] When you wonder about the, as I've said before, you see, you've woken up and you find out that the communists took your country over a long time ago. And communism is a front for them too, you know that, y'know. But yeah, all the mainstream papers, newspapers, TV, government too was taken over, over a long period of time. That's why they're backing burning streets down and all the rest of it, and the cops getting shot, and businesses, black and white, losing their businesses getting burned into the ground, and applauding it all. So you can't turn to your governments to help you when they're part of it, eh. And the organizations, look at the funding they're getting from the big corporations, even where you're getting your food from. It's all been taken over, you see, it's them, they are, that IS your system. That's what is the hardest part for folk to actually accept.

And you know folk are getting deplatformed, and you don't have to do much at all to get deplatformed now except, especially speaking the truth, that's all you need to do here and there. And it doesn't have to be vindictive truth or anything, just speaking the truth is enough to get you deplatformed. I mean, Twitter, right, everything they've given you to converse with in this day and age is, again, it's power, right, and censorship.

Former Twitter CEO: When capitalists are 'lined up…shot', I'll happily provide commentary

lifesitenews.com / 2 Oct 2020

Dick Costolo was criticizing a CEO for leaving politics and social activism out of the company's mission.

(A: Well, I mean, you know that Twitter is a charitable institution, don't you? I mean, it's not there for money or profit, is it? Y'know? [Alan laughing.] That's why folk can't figure this out, these folk that they want communism, or are they capitalists?)

October 2, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — Former Twitter CEO Dick Costolo stated in a since deleted tweet on Wednesday that "[m]e-first capitalists who think you can separate society from business are going to be the first people lined up against the wall and shot in the revolution." Costolo added that he'll "happily provide video commentary."

Costolo is known for supporting social media platforms' censorship efforts.

Twitter's policies state, "You may not threaten violence against an individual or a group of people. We also prohibit the glorification of violence."

(A: Really? [Alan chuckles.] It depends who's doing it.)

The social media giant defines "violent threats as statements of an intent to kill or inflict serious physical harm on a specific person or group of people."

The tweet apparently was removed not by Twitter, but by Costolo himself.

Costolo criticized Coinbase CEO Brian Armstrong for his decision to leave politics and social activism out of the company's mission.

"It has become common for Silicon Valley companies to engage in a wide variety of social activism, even those unrelated to what the company does, and there are certainly employees who really want this in the company they work for," Armstrong wrote. "So why have we decided to take a different approach?"

Well, there was one of these companies was wanting them to come in just to do work, not to be judges basically, I guess it was, or social activists, social activists that pretty well said do it in your own spare time. So there you go. You're seeing amazing... You'd better understand, when these folk are saying words like SHOT and all that, they MEAN it, folks, eh. I keep telling you horror is coming down the pike big time, and it's being promoted from the top.

Also you have to look into…

Transition Integrity Project

Wikipedia.org

(A: the TIP, T-I-P.)

(A: It's a so-called...) Bipartisan group of 100 current and former senior government and campaign leaders, academics, journalists, polling experts and former federal and state government officials formed out of concern about potential disruptions to 2020 United States presidential election.

...concerns about the legitimacy of the 2020 presidential election. (A: … it says here.)

It's all about Trump again, you know, and what they're going to do, etc. It's all about removing him actually when you look into it. You see all the ones who are there, the Krystals, the ones that the neocons are all members of this higher party, the neocon groups again. So it doesn't surprise me. I think Whitney Web did a good, some good exposes of T.I.P, TIP they call it, Transition Integrity Project. Or you can just look it up on wiki for the short version, but her version is much more in depth as to what I've discussed about, well, you're looking at revolution, ongoing revolution is what it is too. Yep.

Another article here is…

The Secular Turn of Bioethics - cultureoflife.org / 7 Mar 2008

That's 2008, this one here. It talks about what now the new bioethics is. And really when you read this, you're seeing how they're giving themselves permission, under the concern for humanity you understand, to decide ethical values, new ethical, reevaluate what ethical values are, you see. You need professional people to do that. Ordinary folk just don't have the ability to perceive what ethical values are. You see, you're animals at the bottom. So you need these really special ethicists at the top, who've gone through these communist, hhhch, universities to learn how to be, you know, equally, you know, nonjudgmental in their bioethics. You passed your benefit to society, let's just, you know, bump you off, eh. Ftt. It does go into how it really originally, and it originally had Christian values, it said here, they admit that, and that's what they teach that it all came from that and the value of human life. Then they start warping it all off into the scientific form of it now. [Alan chuckles.]

I tell ya, I could go on forever. But these articles, they get boring too. I don't want to bore you stiff, obviously. But there's a lot of articles here that really go on and on about so many different things, all related. You understand where, this isn't just about Covid. Covid is an excuse for the big agenda that the World Economic Forum has talked about, the global reset. Which is a whole new way of living, completely. From even, will you even get born, have the right to be born in the future, for those coming along, do they need you, do they not need you, etc. Euthanasia is to be stepped up, to get voluntary euthanasia. They can make life so bad, if, just withdrawing medications for instance, that's one of them too, they're already doing that. Oh, no, you'll be in pain now. Oh, there's a way out of that, you know. Oh, I was fine before on the medication. Facts don't matter, you know.

This is your planned efficient society... and your betters decide what is efficient, not you. You know. You see, your life only appears to be important to you, [Alan chuckles.] to yourself. You need professionals to decide if you're really worth saving or not. I remember doing the talks years ago when they were, they had the so-called death panels, and they named them death panels. They've been doing it in Britain for years with the National Health Service. There's been some excellent documentaries put out there and from some of the nurses talking about it, where they were getting paid, when these private companies came in and started doing their public-private partnership deals, and they started giving nursing sisters payments, extra if they'd get rid of more patients per week from their wards, eh, from the beds. And they could do it, knowing they'd go home to die fast. But some of them broke down in the documentaries talking about it. But this is, how could you even start doing that for payment? I don't care who you are, you shouldn't get to that stage before you have a little break down, realize what you're doing. You should have known from the beginning what you were doing... for these SHARKS that come in... and get millions, some of them were getting millions of dollars. I put it up a few weeks ago, the same article, I think. I won't do it again.

It's a good example of these crooks that are lauded as some kind of geniuses that come in and get millions given to themselves, you know, for their advice on how to run the new system, as they plunder it personally and leave you broken. Just like the same old ideas with the corporate raiders, eh, that would come in by the back door, buy up shares until they end up having a dominant share and then stripping the company to the bone and then reselling it, what was left of it off. Which, they all fell apart afterwards. The same kind of idea with the hospitals only it's human life at stake now, you see.

Now remember folks again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks. Donate to me. You'll see how to do it there. Payment is fine by cash, by check, PayPal, and Money Gram works as well. You can be resourceful for other means as well. And don't worry about the post, regular post is the way I always suggest. Never register anything. They charge you more money, it actually takes longer if it's registered, more prone to open the darn thing up and get lost. Whereas I've never had anything getting lost I think by regular mail. Just regular mail is fine. Don't, whatever you do, ever send anything by FedEx. They won't deliver to the house. And UPS, they don't do it. UPS subcontracts to another courier company, that doesn't even tell you if a parcel came in. They've done this often. Their headquarters now is in, I think Québec or Montréal, for UPS for the complaint departments, and from another country, it's hard to even understand them. So no, they don't always deliver to you. And if you're in, they call it, an unregistered Township, uh, which is why you've got lower taxes, but yeah, they don't want to go in there at all for some reason. Again, as a punishment thing, I suppose. It's also the fact that they want you to go into the main city, which is 25 miles away, to pick it up yourself. Ha, it saves them gas, eh? The crooks that they are. But yeah, UPS I think subcontracts to Purolator Courier it's called and Purolater is, ah, what a rip off.

So yeah, just regular post is what I always suggest to people. So you can buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list of the official sites in case the .com goes down. You'll help me tick along for ...as we go through this incredible war. This is the most amazing time in your life right now. A complete transition. This is the century of change, the great transition, century of transition, century of change they talked about all through the 20th century in academia, and the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Chatham House groups. The century of change, big changes, and sustainability, and the whole new way of living. And here you go, bingo! Do a crisis to make it happen, because they invented the crisis. So there you go.

Now, the Trilateral Commission, which is a big branch as I've said before, is back on, you know, the charge again. The unelected Trilateral Commission. It says…

Democracies Under Stress

konjunktion.info/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/Democracies-Under-Stress.pdf

The Trilateral Commission

The global order that seemed so invincible at the end of the Cold War is now in doubt. Challenges to it come from within the very societies that honed and championed this order, as well from more traditional geopo-litical opponents of it.

A forty-five year old organization, the Trilateral Commission is recreating itself to be a leader and an indispensable resource in this effort. The Commission has unique advantages in galvanizing those in developed democracies to move from lamenting democratic decline to taking action to remedy it.

So they're actually complaining about populism. People fed up, just like Europe, of being in these conglomerates that they were set up BY the Trilateral Commission/CFR. That's who drafted up the amalgamations. And that people were fed up with it, having no representative government at all, or the government that you had ends up like being a provincial government and a European Union one at the top running the whole show. A nondemocratic system. Because the agenda remember is to be POST democratic. To be, you know, efficient. Nevermind these human needs and so on, human rights, for God sakes, eh.

Now, it's hard for folk to think there are such evil people in the world. Because you've been trained to be naïve, you see. It's the same with 'the big lie' idea. They always blame Hitler for quoting the communists when he talked about 'the big lie'. He said, he was actually referring to the Communists at the time during one of his speeches where the communists, one of the leaders had said, if you're going to tell a lie make sure it's a big lie. Because small lies the people can see through, they might do it themselves, a small lie. But a BIG one it's too big for them to ever do, so they'd never do it. They can't imagine that it is a lie there, it must be true, you see, so make sure it's a big one, it's more effective.

And that's so true, isn't it? It's also true, you see, that the group that run the world, and I've read the articles before from the PNAC group as an example, when they brought you, you know, the war on terror after 9/11. Although they published it in the 90s, all the countries they wanted to attack and get rid of and overthrow the government's and bomb them into the Stone Age. They're still doing it of course; they still have Syria and Iran on their map and a few other ones as well. They published them before 9/11 happened. And they get their wish. They said they needed a Pearl Harbor event to make it happen, to galvanize public support behind them. That's the first thing you must do if you've got a war started or you want a war, is to galvanize public support behind you or it will fall apart.

It's the same thing too with a pandemic, just terrify the public by all means possible, for a good reason. They actually call it 'the noble lie'. The noble lie, it's for a good cause that they're lying to you and terrorizing you. The noble lie. Don't forget it and don't forget where it came from. Because it's in effect today. And the casualty list of the noble lie? Folk who die and can't get into hospital having heart attacks, can get treatment, yada, yada, ya. That's just acceptable. It's a consequence, you've got to accept it.

These are psychopaths. These are demons from hell, folks! And you might even like these demons if you met them face-to-face. Because psychopaths are awfully charming, you know. They'll be all attention. I remember some women who had been in to see, individually in to see Bill Clinton with different things to talk about. They said, when he, when they were facing him, they literally lost sense of time of where they were. It was like he was total concentration, like YOU were the only thing he saw in his life at that moment. You see, that's how psychopaths operate. But as soon as you're out the door you're out of their mind immediately. Poof! And your complaint too, whatever it was, is out of the mind as well.

They have that ability to mesmerize people. They can be very charming at times, you see. It works, it's very effective for getting votes. It's very effective too for standing in front of big crowds of people saying I'm going to lock you down for your own good. And, I love you, that's why I'm locking you down, I don't want to, I don't want you to be suffering, you know. The same face you would see giving you euthanasia... I don't want you to suffer, and they smile at you, it's for your own good. The same characters, you see. The same characters.

I remember watching a movie, it was about The Last Hangman they called it. A portrayal of, actually based on reality and the truth in the diaries of the guy and all the rest of it of the character. It was well done, The Last Hangman. That was his job, and he was very proud of doing a good job, you see. He’d get all the statistics and of his, of the people he used to kill, height, weight and all these kind of things, personality type. Were they liable to crack at the last minute, or needed a bit of a push and help and all that, or restraint, or would they go along willingly? All that kind of stuff was factored in, for a real professional job, you see. He'd weigh the weight, the sandbags as they call it, otherwise it was too much, or the person was too heavy, it maybe could take the head off, [Alan chuckles.] things, just little nuisances like that.

But it was a good, that's the characters you should see. These are the same, he would go home at night and he could sleep well at night, you see. He brought a good paycheck home to his wife, so she stopped nagging him once he got the job and she was quite happy with it too. In fact she was a bit ticked off when he gave it up eventually. And I think they had to give it up at the end, it was towards the end of the hanging times in Britain.

But it's the same characters. You'd probably like the character. If it wasn't talking business, you'd probably like the guy. But it's the same kind of character that would give you euthanasia today, you see. And how could you think bad of a person that's going to put a white coat on and kill you? It's obviously, it's for medical reasons, you understand, nothing to do with economics and saving money since politicians can give themselves fatter paychecks and things like that. And CEOs of corporations hospitals can give themselves big paychecks and better yachts for their holidays and stuff, you know. Shame on you for thinking they're selfish.

But that's what psychopaths are, that's what they do. That's how they operate. That's how they really think of you, folks. They really do think that way of you. Sad but true, isn't it. Disgusting system we're in really. But as it gets more efficient, you know, meaning more atheistically efficient, because you must get ALL old, this vestige of morality, Christian morality that gave you rights and said that life was precious, you must get rid of that to make it efficient, you see. It's interfering with profits and efficiency, so let's not debate it.

But there you go. I mean, what a frightening country to be in where you have two doctors or two nursing, as they call them now for these doctor practitioners, like nursing practitioner doctor type things, that do an extra year or two or whatever it is, can sign your death certificate before your dead really. That's really it, isn't it. It's your execution certificate. Regardless of your mental state. What a horror show this is, eh. And we call ourselves civilized.

But it had to happen. You start killing babies at one end, then you start killing the elderly at the other, then you start bringing it down in between to other cases. Well, you know, you're going to cost... Look at that poor guy in Canada, I remember doing the talk a few years ago, not, well maybe a couple of years ago. He had an illness, but he was completely alert and the whole thing. He liked living. He kept asking them just to have occasional help coming in at home. The government wouldn't do it. They kept advising him, just take euthanasia, eventually they did that, and he was in his 20s. In his 20s.

It's disgusting what's going on. It really is. And if you understand the power, as they take all power away from you having rights and freedoms to decide yourself what you want done, and you want your own medical system where, hhh, you're paying for it all, you paid for it all. [Alan chuckles.] These hospitals didn't appear by themselves in public private partnerships. Your tax money made them, built them and equip them. You are paying through your taxes for it all, and your healthcare that was taken off your paychecks, in Canada here Ontario. Then two nobodies can decide... Because they'll get, you understand they're going to get bonuses for putting you down for euthanasia... to save the hospital, which saves the province money. Your money.

Do you understand where this is all going, what's happening here? [Alan laughing.] Ohhhhhh. Ah dear, dear, dear, eh? This is where you weep for a humane system that's gone, eh, you're watching it wither away... and the last vestiges of decency in society just getting utterly destroyed by the psychopaths at the top that stretch all the way down to the psychopaths at the bottom.

Now I'll put up some links to videos I think tonight as well. So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com remember. I put these links up there on my site. Sometimes it takes a day for other people to pick up my talks and put it up on their other sites as well. So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks and I can tick along, hopefully, as we go in through the winter months. It's going to be a very dark winter for all of us as they push this whole agenda through.

You've got to have communications to people. Remember too, I do read all the emails that come in from people. I get a great idea of the headspace of folk, what's happening to them, what, how they feel about things and what they are experiencing as they go through this. It's very important. I said before, you all have to keep in touch with a few people at least. Real people. Make sure they're real people, not the fake ones they have out there with algorithms and bots and so on. And you don't need to, if you see arguments starting, getting you, dealing with some fake, you know either one of the agents, one of the myriads of agencies with thousands of, as they called themselves, cyber warriors out there all getting paid by your tax money to attack you. Hhhch.

So make sure you've got a few people, not many. And swear to help each other out. Because you've got to do it, you've got to help each other out. Because things are going to get really, really tough. I mean really tough. To bring in this new system you've got to get brought to your knees, until you beg them for new system. Anything, anything to help you. That's exactly how they play this game.

They've got all their cards on the table this time. They're not going to stop. It doesn't matter, you know, unless God himself came and stopped them. Ha. But nothing else is going to stop them. Because they are all completely, completely sworn to this agenda of resolution.

The old adage too, you know they said that if they don't stand together, they'll swing separately perhaps. There's the truth there in a sense because they know they're all, all of them should be taken up for crimes against humanity. Absolutely. And tried publicly. And dealt with publicly.

How many folk have died needlessly? How many thousands, because of this total lockdown and folk cannot get into hospital for treatments for even simple things, and more serious things. Completely written off!... for this nonsense, eh. It's just astonishing. And all the healthy folk locked down for the first time in history. With the preplanning that obviously, hhhch... when you stop the economy, chaos ensues. That's intentional. This is all intentional. People sat down and planned this. Event 201. Lockstep as well in the paragraph part with the Rockefeller group in 2010. Planned in advance to get their big agenda through.

Crimes against humanity. Every single one of them.

You've got to take note of this. Absolutely. Absolutely. And that goes afterwards too. It's something, some miracle happened, and it didn't turn out this way, and you start to resume some starting control over the system, you would have to arrest them all. All these characters. Arrest them all. No doubt about it.

In Australia too, you need to also arrest all the cops that are being, going out there with the batons, like an army of sort of drones, like something out of Star Wars. They're not human at all. Definitely not taking human consequences of their actions on humans into account at all. They've got to be dealt with. All these people.

And their chiefs, and their police chiefs, all the way up. Absolutely. These are crimes, this is crimes against humanity. I don't care who they are, when they turn on their own people, that's time to act here. You've got to do it. Absolutely. The politicians above them that push it, they are all on the paychecks here. They know what's going on. The same thing. Absolutely. N-n-n.

The groups that like SAGE employed, hm, to terrorize the public and tell the journalists to heighten, to actually hype up all the terror and fear to create more anxiety to get the folk to comply. The whole lot have to be arrested as well.

And the TV stations that did comply and help terrorize the people. And the different new sites and so on. Absolutely.

That's how you deal with these things. You can't let this go. You can't ever forget this. It's got to be done.

And the corporations that are raking in how many generations of future citizens going to, who are going to pretend to try to pay this off? You can't pay this off. Trillions and trillions and trillions borrowed supposedly. It's all borrowed out of nothing and thin air. We know that. But to the certain few, eh, who own you all, hhhch, crimes against humanity. Preplanned. Every hand that's out there, corporate hand is out there for millions and billions of dollars. Generations to come. Ftt. N-n-n.

Anyway folks, don't give up. And as I say there's always light at the end of the dark, as you know. You've got to always remember that. So keep in touch with me. I enjoy reading and seeing how people are surviving across the world. I noticed too someone even sent me in from South Africa, his car was into get that minor repair. Attached to the bill, he sent me it, they had actually had another part of the bill separate that was for hygienic cleaning. For Covid, you see. [Alan chuckles.] So I don't know if they go in and spray the whole thing inside or whatever they'll do, but they tacked it on to the bill now, eh. It's just astonishing. There you go. [Alan chuckles.]

Anyway, take care of yourselves. Keep in touch with me. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada – where it's getting cold already, the snow isn't far off by the way – it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of the show covered in the following links:

Where’s the outrage over an open and shut ‘case’, a ‘surge’ of lies and an ‘outbreak’ of further deceit?

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Sep 29, 2020

Quebec, Ontario in second COVID-19 wave; restrictions return

abcnews.go.com / 28 Sept 2020

LILLEY: No need for another lockdown in Ontario

thesudburystar.com / 24 Sept 2020

Ontario reports 653 COVID-19 cases as new public health measures take effect

torontosun.com / 3 Oct 2020

Ontario developing ‘last resort’ guidelines on which patients to prioritize if hospitals are overwhelmed by critical COVID-19 cases

thestar.com / 30 Mar 2020

Canadian judge rules 2 doctors can have patient euthanized even if many docs disagree

lifesitenews.com / 2 Oct 2020

Government accused of delaying assisted dying law

breakingnews.ie / 1 Oct 2020

Ontario politician blasts govt-imposed restrictions: ‘Socialism is neither a cure or remedy for COVID’

lifesitenews.com / 23 Sept 2020

Yelp data shows 60% of business closures due to the coronavirus pandemic are now permanent

cnbc.com / 16 ept 2020

Report: 56 Million Americans Depended on Food Banks During the Pandemic

mintpressnews.com / 28 Sept 2020

Bill 195 - An Act to enact the Reopening Ontario (July 2020) - (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020

ola.org / 2020

The Pandemic That Never Was

globalresearch.ca / 1 Oct 2020

Aussies will use new $250million facial recognition to access the dole

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

Conrad Black: Liberals pledge to further oppress the country

nationalpost.com / 2 Oct 2020

What are the challenges to making a COVID-19 vaccine? | World Economic Forum

weforum.org / 28 Sept 2020

Stephen Donnelly, Minister for Death: “”People are peddling things which are simply untrue for whatever reasons.” Yes, we know you are!

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 2, 2020

Florida Leads The Pack Into “Phase 3” Of Lockdown

bitchute.com /

Chief Science Officer for Pfizer Says “Second Wave” Faked on False-Positive COVID Tests, “Pandemic Is Over”

globalresearch.ca / 23 Sept 2020

COVID-19 patients are now three times LESS likely to have highly infectious levels of the virus compared to the early days of the pandemic

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

Jamie V. Smith - Litigation Manager

cordellcordell.com

The Death Of Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg Pushed Me To Join The Satanic Temple

huffpost.com / 24 Sept 2020

Portuguese lesbian lovers ‘murdered and beheaded hotel worker before chopping off his fingers to get into phone banking app’ after being inspired by episode of TV show Dexter

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Sept 2020

Former Twitter CEO: When capitalists are ‘lined up…shot’, I’ll happily provide commentary

lifesitenews.com / 2 Oct 2020

Oct. 11, 2020 (#1798)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix October 11, 2020. And as the weather changes of course we expect… [Alan chuckles.] more Covid to go through the roof as they say, since the particles really are rather prevalent in the world.And that's all these PCR tests do is they detect particles, bits and pieces you might say of viruses, and this particular virus but not even that one, it's a whole range of coronaviruses. It doesn't really matter when there's a big agenda there.

I won't even go through all the statistics. You know that. You're all fed up with them anyway. You've seen it all before. This is a repeat of what you saw in the spring. They told you from then on, I keep mentioning it, that Fauci and the rest of them at the WHO and Bill Gates told you that there'd be a lockdown, they wanted a complete lockdown to see how, if we'd just fall for it and go for it, right up until next year, even the year beyond that.

But they lessened it off a bit for the summer and then started dishing out the test kits again in the last month or so to try to get the numbers up. The more kits put out there the more you're going to find. Because it doesn't mean a person is sick or ill. Because these things are so prevalent in society, always, you know. [Alan chuckles.] It's a joke. And it's an intentional joke. Of course it is. They must have something to try and con you with otherwise you wouldn't believe them at all. Because you just didn't see the evidence there. And oh, they're back out with the graphs again, aren't they? Oh, the graphs are just, go way up yonder like a rocket taking off, whooffff. But no one's ending up really, really sick with it.

Of course the people who again, this is the time of year where, when elderly people, it hits them when the weather changes, very quickly, that they come down with problems. They've already got pre-existing conditions as you know, and you can count on a whole bunch of them getting sick with pneumonias of all kinds. That's why they're always coming out with the flu shots at this time of the year too and pneumonia shots. But it doesn't stop it happening and folk die quite frequently at a certain age. We all get there. We all have our time for it too, nothing's going to stop that.

Of course they use that, under the guise of Covid that's causing it, etc. Because they must get the numbers up once again. And they're having a hard time of it because yeah, you can get more positive tests with these ridiculous PCR kits, that are useless. Including the inventor said they're not meant for diagnosis. But let's not let facts get in the way here of agendas. Because it's an agenda.

It's a global agenda. Much bigger agenda than just to do with Covid. Much bigger agenda than just the general term of the Great Reset from the World Economic Forum. It's much, much bigger than all of that. If you go into the World Economic Forum and the Great Reset, it's not just that it's the Fourth Industrial Revolution which they also have come out about. It's the whole new way of living, a completely different structured system that ties in completely with Agenda 21 for the 21st century.

The whole century remember, the century of change. This is what we're in right now, something they talked about for 50 years in the last century, the coming century of change, the time of transition. And lots of things are transitioning, mind you. And the whole new meaning of almost existence is to be changed. And in with it comes, from the Third Industrial Revolution, what they're claiming, that was the digital era when they came out with the Internet, etc. The next part is the Internet of Things, which they talked about, again, years ago they'd bring this in eventually.

That's what the 5G, the interconnecting system of ALL ubiquitous traveling nomadic devices, etc. Including the things that are on your clothing, and chips in your shoes, and everything that came out years ago as well. It's all coming out now, and that's what it's about. Total tracked and traced for your entire life with all these things communicating to each other all the time. You don't even need to have central bases. This is what I was reading about, the military for instance, they're big into this. They don't even need like central bases to store information. The storage really can be scattered through all your devices and every other device around you. The same with the Covid tracking apps. I've got some articles here where people even in Canada, the apps that they came out there with them, it says on them that it's for employers, hm, who can get access to all their employees' apps' data too.

It's really interesting to see the complete total disregard of privacy. It doesn't even bother me because we've never had privacy for a long time. And certainly not with cell phones. I don't believe, I can't believe people still use them. Because it really is like a manacle. You're carrying your own manacle around with you, you know. Your masters know exactly what you're doing, what you're doing, when you're doing it, how many times you're doing it, and what you've eaten and so on. It's kind of like Lord of the Rings I suppose when you think about these apps, for employers and they somehow can tap into the apps for all their employees. But it says in the apps that everyone's phone is communicating with everyone else's phone, kind of the Windows 10 system, very similar, for its updates and it transmits at the same time the data for that which is around in its environment. Including the distance of the person who has each phone is from everybody else. It's just incredible. And the idiots are going along with this, you know. Isn't it sad?

It's a sad, it's like, you know, the kind of poem that, man goes out with a whimper, not with a bang, you know, the [Hollow] straw men. That's kind of like where we are because it doesn't take much to terrify the public. It really, and it's very poor propaganda with fudged figures and so on that anybody could see through. Then they keep contradicting themselves too. And they LIE an awful lot. I mean, we've never had such a time of blatant lies like this, that’s really, it's in-your-face. Blatant lies. Then they're found out, and it doesn't stop them. They come back next week with the same lies again, even when they're uncovered the previous week. So facts don't matter as I say when it comes down to big agendas.

You have to really wonder about people who fall into it and really believe it all. Because there's some smart characters out there that really are sharp, that can see through so much scams and skullduggery in politics and everything else. But they seem to be towing the line here about the lockdowns. It makes you wonder why. I can’t trust folk like that at all. Because it's so evident. It really is so evident with so many professionals coming out, that work with the patients for goodness sake, and saying it's a scam as well. It's just incredible.

This is a telling time. It's a telling time. I mean, a lot of folk are bought off and paid off in the system. That's the sad part of humanity that's always been with us. They get bought off. They'll turn their own people in even, for the filthy lucre as they say. Nothing new in that at all. But it still shocks you, I think, a lot of people get shocked when they find out that so many people go along, and people they know maybe go along with it too. I've seen it happen personally in workplaces throughout my life, and they know you're right when you stand up and speak out, speak the truth out. They'll tell you that in private they would like to back you up, but they can't because they might lose their jobs. Well, that's what's... Under that kind of system, there's no point in standing up for humanity when they'll sink themselves. And they'll sink you too, you know. If you stand up and fight the battle yourself, they're quite happy to take the benefits of it. But they don't want to be part of the battle when it's actually going on. Sad but true.

We're in a war now. It's a war to change society, and the target of the war are the general population of the planet, you know, the populations of the planet. We're the target of it all. We must change our ways into the proper ways that they've devised for the Fourth Industrial Revolution. Which is literally monitored from birth to death, in a new system, with new types of currencies. And you actually, you yourself, you'll be part of the currency. A new form of slavery actually. Because you'll be able to basically take on loans – and loans, it doesn't have to be tangible goods or even what you think of as money, it can be other things as well – if you can't fulfill them, then guess who's up for grabs to be bought for a little while until it's paid off? Well, that's slavery, you see. That’s usury slavery but it's designed by the highest authorities on the planet. They’re all at the WEF. Or a lot of them are at the WEF, or at least their representatives certainly are. They discuss all this stuff rather openly if you go into the records in their speeches and their talks and so on. They're not hiding it so much, they're just, they're not putting out, hhhch, this other side of it.

I hope you understand, you... What's it's like, it's like a cheap holiday ad, hm, where you see the brochures of, my, look at this sandy beach. There's that sun belting down there. And if you're in a kind of dingy Europe in the wintertime it's awfully appealing when you see that. You say, oh my goodness, look at that, well. And in Canada too, of course the snowbirds go off to these places. But it's like one of those things and you see the hotel and it looks... But the fact is, it's not the hotel you're going to go to. It's a different hotel. They don't tell you that in the brochure and you end up in some shanty place where the bugs might be holding the walls up, you know, if they start moving all at once everything falls down.

So it's like that, that's the kind of system that the WEF put out. The World Economic Forum are literally codifying into a new type of law the real class system, the true system. Very eugenically orientated to do with, uh, better types of people, uh, middle types of people, um, small business types, and then the ones at the bottom that are just labor, you see. They're quite, they're unabashed about all this kind of stuff and how literally it's a race to the bottom for the cheapest labor, so they're going to be in the poverty class. But don't worry about it, they've got this charitable organization set up, which they run themselves mind you, and with money from governments to help them they can take care and keep the poor folk alive, this is what it's about. They discuss this quite openly.

You'll find as well that currency is changing, and the idea of what currency is is changing. You are commodities. We are all human commodities now. We are in the workforce of all kinds. We make things. We produce, in other words we're producers. But we are commodities within ourselves. We consume and produce. You'll get a value score, that's part of your social credit score as well. This is what it all comes down to. It's the next step of the social credit score where there's a whole bunch of ticks you'll have on your page for your masters who own you. They'll be ticked off to do with, are you a good producer, a good consumer? Are you fairly healthy? Do you have prior or possible future health problems according to your DNA and your family history and so on? All these things are taken into account. Are you a good bet, in other words, for an employer?

You'll find too a lot of what's coming down the pike will be insurances. Insurances are going to take over a lot of roles that you presently have. For education as an example. Not just health care and so on, but education and different things as well all coming down to insurances. So insurance companies will literally be the new kind of cash flow systems and credit cards. You'll be given a rating on that insurance rating as good bet for paying off any debts incurred, etc. That will be kind of the way it's going to go.

I know folks think, I can remember... Oohhhhhch. I don't think folks realize that insurance companies are some of the biggest promoters and lenders in the world to the huge public-private partnership deals that go on, and they have been for maybe 15 years, maybe more. Huge projects. It's insurance companies the back them. It's not just the big banks, but the actual insurance companies themselves.

So you are the collateral, as I say. You are the product at the same time, because you're getting remade all the time for new images, and you are getting trained to suit the product. It's so fascinating, for me, to stand back and remember the talks I gave on Bernays many years ago, on Propaganda that he came out with but also his Public Relations ideas, his propaganda for actual, for selling things, you know, PR companies and advertising companies. Because he did say that to governments as well, he worked remember with about five different administrations, maybe more during his lifetime. Including the military, propaganda techniques for wars and all that. And huge corporations as well. He said, eventually why, why try to convince the public to buy this car, because you say it's better or it's a few inches longer than the previous one. This is all on record. They even have old videos of it, of the women going in to buy the new car and she actually says that, oh, this is longer than the last one, or, bigger than the last one. All the sexual innuendos and so on. Because don't forget that Bernays was the nephew of Sigmund Freud. It's much more to all this than you think, believe me. Much more. It wasn't just a couple of people [Alan chuckles.] with a...

Psychiatry was invented to change the world and change all of you in it. It completely interlocks with the idea of their different organization called communism, to restructure and control society, and destroy family units and everything else.

Getting back to Bernays. He says, rather than try to get... Because at one time, you see, manufacturers had to make good products, before the age of disposable items really got going. Built-in-obsolescence as like to call it now. The classic one was the light bulbs. There was a good documentary put out there about the history of light bulbs, how the lifetime got shorter and shorter, with the cartel getting together, all the producers, and agreeing to do the same, make them last the same amount of time, make it a shorter all the time. Anyway, that's an example of that.

Bernays said, rather than make good products every year and tell them why they should buy your lawnmower, he says, alter society, the consumer, to suit your product. Now, that ties exactly right in with the Fourth Industrial Revolution, the new system that you're actually in already, and it's going to accelerate at one heck of a speed with the Covid idea. Covid is part of it, where you're getting retrained to stop thinking for yourselves, to stop being logical, to simply start obeying. At the moment it's through terror and fear which is a good way to do it; that's the technique that's being used.

During this time of course you've got a lot of folk who are still able to work at all working from home. That was one of the steps, you see. New types of medication, or, medical care where you can't get real people anymore, you'll be talking to computers, remote computers, or you might get an occasional doctor coming online somewhere and talking to you. So they're making it absolutely imperative that you have your ubiquitous or nomadic devices, cell phones or tablets or laptops or whatever so that you can participate in this new system. [Alan chuckles.]

And if you don't, they're not really going overboard, are they, to give you any choices in the matter, are they? They're not, because you see, this is a must-be now. You're in their system. And their system is constant retraining of you. But the first training is for you to stop thinking for yourself and to listen to experts and what they tell you. It's a POST-democratic system. That's what comes over really clearly when you read their documentation from the World Economic Forum. It's a completely new way of training the public from birth to death and constant retraining to suit their products, and that which they own, all the different gadgets, apps and all the rest of it which they own, which are going to be mandatory to exist in the system at all, very shortly. It's almost there now by the way.

I've said this for so many years, when you start seeing choices getting taken away from you, you're going into tyranny. And it doesn't matter what it is. Choices in whatever products.

Choices in the food that you're going to eat, as one example. Until you're left with one thing, which is what they've all agreed upon at the top. Which is probably genetically modified and genetically engineered vegetables, etc. That's what they want you all on, in a post meat world. For you. They'll have it at the top of course themselves.

They don't want a really, a mentally agile society. They want people who are rather easy-going and will do what they're told, according to the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome is quite open about the fact, and they have been for many years, this big think tank that works for the big boys and the United Nations as well and so on. The ones who were given and tasked with getting an idea, a PR campaign, an idea to get folks to give up rights and everything. They came up with global warming and climate change and famine and plague and so on and drought would fit the bill. You know. They would say that man was the fault of it. Because depopulation is a part of this as well by the way. Reducing the population big time. They're rather open about that now of course.

Again, we're... as the general population gets used to hearing certain things, they start yawning. They don't even think very far. It's true, I can remember many, many years ago a debate went on in the media in the UK. Many years ago. It was to do with, do they have the right to give you your thoughts? The media, you know? Again, very along the lines of Brzezinski with Between Two Ages, his book from the 1970s when he said, shortly the public will be unable to think for themselves, they'll only be able to repeat the news information, even trivia that are given to them by the previous night's television or news casters and so on. That's all come to pass as they say.

But the thing is too, the debate in the UK was to do with how they can terrify the public, get them all worried about things on behalf of government. Because this isn't the first time governments have tried to use the media to terrify the public into compliance. We already have the admissions here with the SAGE group in Britain that gave out the orders basically, or the recommendations to all media to basically exaggerated stories to do with Covid and to create higher tension, to actually increase the tension and anxiety amongst the public so they comply and conform. That's what they handed out to the British folk recently, you know, back in the spring. Well, again, most folk forget all that and right back to, again as they try to terrify and scare you.

So they had the meeting in Britain years and years ago on other issues as well. It was interesting what they actually said, that the public… [Alan chuckles.] Some of the people who took part in the big thing on it, it was maybe the BBC, I don't know, or STV or ITV. They said that the general public literally wait to be told what to do anyway, in modern times, that they were already trained back then to be told what to do. They expected, like Brzezinski says in Between Two Ages, eventually the public will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Well, that's all been done, you see.

They really do wait to be told by authority figures. Even though these are private companies [Alan chuckles.] that are called newscasts, owned by big moguls with their own agendas who have shares in other corporations and so on, and the food industry and everything else. They still wait to be told what to do by their masters. It’s, I really mean it, we’re like a plantation, you see, and these are the plantation owners, and we expect them to do our reasoning for us… on any topic… Hm? N-n-n. Ain't that something. Ain't that something.

So anyway, we're here and it doesn't bode well. Because the general public really now a lot of them are tuning in, as I say, for their daily dose of terror once again. They had a little break in the summer, which stopped them, a lot from committing suicide, stopped a lot of illness of course because folk get terribly ill with, through anxiety. If you want to reduce your immune system, just become anxious for a long period of time. It's well understood. But as I say, they're getting back to terror, terror, terror every day. You know, you might miss something that's going to help save your life. That's the idea behind it. So you see the same familiar faces and why would they all be lying to YOU?

Well, it's because they get paid incredible big money to lie to you. And they're psychopathic, they don't mind lying to you. They do that naturally anyway, that's what psychopaths do. They get you to do what they want you to do, that's a gift that a psychopathic has, if you want to call it a gift. They're awfully good at it, you know. They're awfully likable, a lot of them. Once you get a few of them who have managed to get through University and so on, because there's different categories and layers of psychopathy. From the street window smasher who grabs the jewelry and runs for it, to the ones who have got better parents and money to back them up, they get, they float through college, or they’re paid to get through it because a lot of bribery goes on through college too with a lot of these characters and their parents. They have no problem getting their degrees. They're put in front of the camera to con you into doing something which perhaps you shouldn't do. Exactly what Aldous Huxley said in his talks with Mike Wallace.

But it's all here. You're seeing it. This whole new way of living from birth to death with the Internet of Things and the 5G communications, that everything's been completely interconnected, with an utter record, there'll be no privacy of any kind at all. This is what they're after. That was all, that's all... and you buy your chains. You buy these hubs and all the rest of it for your houses and think, oh you know, everybody else's got them and... Uuuugh! [Alan chuckles.] It doesn't matter about all the different articles that have come out about them contacting the police if it hears a raised voice and all this kind of thing. It doesn't make any difference to them, you know. They'll sell their souls for convenience, you know, something that's going to put the lights on and off for them rather than get up and do it themselves.

But there's no privacy, and they're getting used to it now, you see, having no privacy. They don't really mind, I don't think, most folk really don't mind. Slavery is an easy thing to just float into. When it doesn't put a chain around your neck, you know. Physically. Although they're putting manacles around you shortly if you won't take the vaccine, whatever vaccine it might be... untried, experimental, DNA changing vaccines. But a lot of folk won't mind, and they'll go along with it. In fact, a lot will queue up for it.

I remember in 2009, I've mentioned this before, that they had such a hype going with the flu that year. They terrified the public, oh my goodness, oh it's horrible, terrible, oh my. They actually showed you lines on the news; they would show you lines of folk waiting for their vaccine. They were so terrified because they had articles in the paper... Again, the hype they give you to terrify you, to adapt and run off to get it. And folk would run and get it. They said in the articles, oh, they might run out. So folk were fighting in line, some of these older folks were fighting in line, each other, to get ahead in case they ran out. Physically fighting.

That's what they can do. They can do a lot worse than that too with the propaganda and their psychological manipulation that they give you. Run by experts. Your tax money pays for the best con men out there, you know. People who study it, study you, they're behaviorists they're called, and neuroscientists and so on. They can use it against you to get you to do what their masters want you to do. So they can train you very quickly to comply and into anything at all. And you'll do it, you know, most of you will do it and comply. Because you're scared. And how many times have you, well you know, what choice do we have...? What choice do I have, eh? You know where that ends up, you know, what choice do I have? Hm?

I was thinking about what they're taught at the higher levels in the manipulators classes. [Alan chuckles.] The real higher levels, eh, higher than the universities that, you know, and they teach them this kind of stuff. They pick them. Some of them by the way, are apprenticed to people like Kissinger. I don't know if you realize that. Some of the high Trilateral guys, they have young guys apprenticed to them, to be the future leaders. They traveled with them, and they learn this for years, almost grow up with them some of them.

But they also have special classes for the future leaders in different areas. They're taught what I'm telling you now, how to manipulate whole populations of people and into persuading. They're already tested with the usual psychopathy test to see if they're, you're not gonna bother wasting your time with someone who's going to have qualms down the road, you know. So they pick them to have a certain amount of psychopathic tendencies. And narcissistic, they're very often narcissistic, that comes with the territory of psychopathy often. They get taught the kind of things about mass manipulation, and what they want to do in the future. Some of them know what they're taught at, say, today, won't be implemented or fulfilled completely for about 25 years down the road, some parts of it. So they can wait, they're patient enough. They've got plenty of other things to implement along the way. But that's how this is, long term strategies.

They're also taught, by the way, um, they're picked for, because they're very social. They love to socialize. They like to go to parties, the right kind of parties with the right kind of people, you are, you see. Doors open. By the time they're about 25 they know everybody. That's where they can meet all the different people they can use, and who also other ones that will use them to an extent, there's a lot of deals made and so on.

That's how the world is really run by those at the top. Whole layers of the psychopath beneath them that work on their behalf. Well-financed, well rewarded, who are willing to go along with anything, you know. There's no qualms and guilts there. To the bitter end they would tell you that this or that was necessary, that's what a psychopath always does, whatever it happens to be. If they ever have to answer for it, oh that was necessary. They've always got an answer.

So you're living through this agenda right now, and this Internet of Thing's full of them at the top, or the top that you'll see anyway, that's not the real top naturally. But it's full of them. You're presented with experts every day on how you should live, think, what to do, how to eat, how to go to the bathroom, whatever it happens to be, experts, experts, experts. The very thing that Bertrand Russell talked about in the 1940s and 50s. It's all here. We'll train the people they couldn't do anything without the advice of an expert. It's all here.

As I say, they give their brain over to the media and say, okay, you know, whoever their favorite media character is and they say, you know, do my reasoning for me. So for especially the older folks that have, that are touted, made into stars. Do you ever think about it, WHY is a newscaster made into a star? Someone who reads the news. It isn't just paper, is a Teleprompter, whatever it happens to be, they read the news. They've got to be photogenic, you see. They prefer them being a certain age, so you see them as almost an adult or parental figure. The longer they can keep them on that chair without falling off it, the more effective it is. Until you end up with old Dan Rather types they used to have, and Cronkite, etc. Folk grew up with them and they believed everything they were told by them, you know. Everything. Eventually. These daddy figures wouldn't lie to you. They were representative of the parental figure, you see, and...

So anyway as I say, everything out there, especially what you see on television is a complete show. It's a show, for goodness sake. It's what they said in Network, the movie, you know, You are the real people for goodness sake, he says, we're the fake ones behind, you know, and yet you're looking at, you're putting your life through this tube to watch us to see what the fake ones are doing, and then you copy them.

Great technique, isn't it? Television is a very powerful change agent technology. That's what Spielberg said himself, he thought it was wonderful how they could alter society and culture, and have folk emulate the changes portrayed through fiction. Very powerful. And it certainly has been.

Remember too the movie it was called The Looker, about a modeling agency. A plastic surgeon gets involved with models because they start dying. It leads to a place where they're using high-tech equipment. I think it's from the 1970s maybe it was made. Maybe the 80s. But there is a high-tech institution where they use computerized digital systems, way back then, and virtual reality patterning off the models, very minutely, you know, exactly. They started altering their features cosmetically to look like what they thought, said was the perfect thing the computer came up with for them. But it was also to do with using a type of mind control over the general public through the airwaves, again, through imprinting the brain, by using psychologists and neuroscientists and behaviorists and so on, to pattern the brains with what they were showing the public. They had a meeting for all the different share holders where the company, I guess it was participants, and politicians were there too. They said, where else can you get people to voluntarily give up maybe 40 minutes every couple of hours, or hour and a half, 40 minutes of their time to be indoctrinated by you? He's talking about advertising.

It's so true, isn't it. You voluntarily give up your time to be indoctrinated with it, so that you will buy the products or want the products. Don't forget too, if it's not buying, that you want the products. If you want the product and you can't afford to buy, every little bit causes a little bit of annoyance, and maybe even anxiety, that you can't afford that product. Everything affects you. Everything affects you, physically and mentally because the mind is completely interconnected with the body. So you'll see the symptoms of anxiety or even depression kick in, set in. And if every few minutes you're getting presented with something you might want, think how many times the different chemicals that are set loose in your brain when you get anxious about something or say, oh, I'd LOVE one of those things, whatever it happens to be, and you can't quite get it.

You're played with by professionals, and you don't know it. Your behavior emulates the dramas in the soap operas that you see. I remember years ago when they did studies into affairs from women who, it was mainly women who watched soap operas. They correlated them too by the way with those romance books that used to be churned out. A lot of guys wrote them too under women's names and so on. It was like a soft porn, for imagination basically. Rather than the pictures, it was soft porn for women, aimed at them. They did studies to see if the women would act out on it. And a lot of them did actually. It was admitted to as well so… Yeah, you can't say you're not affected by entertainment. You certainly are. Big time.

Look at how many folk have got the tattoos. I was looking into why so many people, of different age groups, all going to get tattoos over the last, what, 10 years or so. They had listed the shows and dramas with the heroes and heroines who would have these things on them, you know. There was a plethora of tattoo parlors just sprung up and folk rush to get it done to them. All because of television, eh, TV series. So everyone's affected by entertainment.

That's why I've said too, even with the Covid idea at We Are For Vax, the group that's for the VAX campaign, you'll actually hear them talking about how they're promoting it to the public and how they would insert naturally, they actually said, I think it's even naturally we'll put a lot of the inserts into the scripts in dramas and things. You'll have the characters in the drama saying, oh yeah, I'm just waiting for this flu shot to come in, things like that. And that's what makes up the public's mind for them. Their minds are made up by, again, people… you see, you identify with the characters in the dramas. M-hm. Their firewall is down, the mind, eh, is down because it's entertainment. So it works, it's very effective.

I can remember too when they launched I think it was the Coronation Street series, the second part whatever happened to be, in Canada, maybe, I don't know how many years ago it was now. It was to reintroduce, a big campaign to try to popularize the new type of Coronation Street, maybe 10, 15, I do know it could maybe be even 15 years ago. But big exposés, big money was spent on it. They said in it how they had so many psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers, doctors, and lawyers all working for them on the scripts, always, because the public followed, it was a trailblazer on the culture changes. [Alan chuckles.] Even before mass migration took place, they were training the public for what to expect, and even interracial marriages and things. It was all done professionally through entertainment through the Coronation Street, as an example, before the real thing happened. They actually said that, that people would follow the same arguments and decisions after watching it when the real things happened. So their opinions were given to them. And also how their opinions would be changed, you see, they would adopt the new opinion. Oh, well, I guess it's okay... And yada, yada, ya, hm. That's how it's done.

So there is no such thing as straight entertainment. I often wonder if there really was. Maybe if there was it was a long, long time ago, in book form a long time ago perhaps. Children's books are prime examples of inserts on the PC stuff. The green agenda is all in there. Sustainability is all there. The vegan society that's to be brought in, all animals are wonderful, and all the furry creatures are your pals, you see, and so on and so on it goes. When the children grow up, they're already recruits, they don't know it, but they're recruits for the green agenda, sustainability. They'll be used as armies, just like they are now in the streets.

But again, using the armies for folk who won't comply with the next step of the lockdowns. Which are going to be perpetual eventually. You see, they want perpetual lockdowns. They've said that at the World Bank, and I put up the articles from the PDFs from them before a few weeks ago. They said that they were looking at, at least five years of lockdowns, and it could be perpetual. Don't forget, this Covid idea is only one thing they've got in the wings, eh, waiting. They can actually come out with future scenarios of BIO warfare... We don't know who did it, but we've got another vaccine waiting in the wings for you there and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, you see. Then you will comply. That's what they've done already with the Covid thing, you know.

There's no way that all the videos came out of China of folk falling flat on their faces with Covid, it was all staged, that. Have you seen people in the streets fall flat on their faces in America or anywhere else? Hm? Because that’s not the way infections hit you. If you're that sick you wouldn't be walking the streets in the first place, you see, if you were that sick. Hm. And it wouldn't hit so suddenly like, just like that, bomf, down you go. And China is not known for letting much out that it doesn't rubberstamp that's for consumption for the West. Which makes me think that China was in on the big global act, I really do, with the World Health Organization and the Gates Foundation and all the rest of them. I really believe that's the whole idea. Remember, the whole idea for the World Economic Forum is the continuation into a world order, a borderless world order, eh. Are you getting the point of it? The borderless idea. The mass migration.

In the States they were ticked off with Trump trying to, at least talking about keeping a border. He hasn't done it. I mean, in fact when you really look into the migration, Trump let more in, even from India for the tech industry, than anybody had before him. So what he says and what he does are often like tangents. But the thing is, he hasn't gone along with the climate change, to an extent. Because he knows... [Alan chuckles.] Here's the trick of it too. He knows, and I did the talks years ago, where the States of the US are in collusion, they partnered with ones in Canada, provinces in Canada to go along with the green deals regardless, sustainability, regardless of what the Feds do. You see, this is fact folks, you know. You even have your cities all signed onto these things and so on, sustainability.

Everything's been changed already. You keep waiting for the big change. You're already IN the big change. It's been going on for years. Bits and pieces of it. And you adapt and you adapt. Mainly because, again, the media, that will go into overdrive to make sure you get certain messages, will go into absolute silence when they're doing their nasty little things, you know, furtively, they don't want you to know, you see.

Now always remember too in the perfectly controlled society, most folk don't want to be told about things. They want the masters to deal with all the little problems for them. They'll say, well that's what you're paid for, you know, don't bother me with that, you know, get on with it, whatever it is, and do it. A lot of folk are like that. It's quite interesting to see that. So the enemies, you see, that you have, if you're a freethinker and you like this idea called personal freedom and privacy – this word is going to be outlawed shortly, it's almost there now, privacy – most folk gave it up long ago.

But there are still folk who like this idea of privacy. It's your right to privacy. It's your right to have your own thoughts. It's your right to have no intrusion into your mind. You see. And folk just give it away just so easily. People FOUGHT, people fought for centuries to get privacy and rights from feudal systems and overlords. They fought so hard, step by step by step to get, so that the military, and it's generally the military that they used to used, say, in Europe before the police and so on, and then the police now are militarized. But they used the military. The military under the old king and queen and feudal systems would go into people's homes and rampaged through them and do whatever they wanted to do, and you couldn't stand in their way, or you have no rights at all if you got in the way they'd just put a bayonet through you. That's how it used to be, you know.

Again, folk don't really quite get it. And that's not long ago that happened. Blake, yeah, he was Blake in London, the poet, he talked about it too. Where the guards, some guards, [unintelligible] guard or whoever it was, but they came and try to rampage through his garden, everything, and through his house looking for something else or somebody else or whatever it was. That's how it used to be, you see. But the folk today have given up most of their rights. A lot of folk if you listen to them, because they've heard countless little bits and pieces of arguments and data about this, about that privacy idea. They've already been swayed. Well, we don't really need it, we are being taken care of. Is that what you're here, to be taken care of? Do you really, if you believe that you're finished. Hhhch, you're finished, you know. To be taken care of.

Socialism isn't the old socialism that folks thought of. And even when they thought of it wasn't the same way either. Socialism was a scientific system that would be brought in, where everything would be run properly by the proper people, the experts. That's what they believed. They never quite achieved it, naturally, through communism. And the West's socialism, but this is it. It's for those who are already the Masters, socialism, because it's a whole system where you're controlled and run by the state.

Oh, corporations love that when they already own the governments. [Alan laughing.] And they do own the governments. When you've got politicians that need X amount of bucks to get in and to run, and they need the compliance of the media, who are often owned by the biggest money guys on the planet, but they need the compliance of the media to even run or to even get mentioned and get good publicity, then they are bought and paid for. Very simple. Bought and paid for. They're also asked certain questions, if they'll be for this and for that, or even for certain other countries, and they must go along. If they do that than they might be considered. If they don't, if they say no, no, no, you've had it, you know. That's how the world runs.

But most folk as I say will give up every right that they have to be the same as everybody else. If they see their peer group rushing towards the end of the cliff because it's a great experience and it's in 3D or something, they want it as well, you know. Yep. Imagine spending all that money on an iPhone, eh, or any kind of phone, stacks of money, overblown cost of having the service of it... Service, it's not, what service is it? It's going to rip you off so much bucks a month for such a tiny little amount of gigabytes, eh? And at the same time as you're buying it, they've got all these apps that are going to be, that are put in their mandatorily to track and trace you. What's wrong with you?

I said years ago the government should be giving you all the computers for free. It was to track and trace you and to manage your thoughts and find out what you're thinking and doing and all... That's what it was for, to standardize a populations' thoughts, attitudes and behavior, standardization on behalf of those who ruled you. And then the cell phone came out, and big bucks and the whole thing. But yeah, it's going to track, trace, and then they start telling you, you know, yeah, we're taking data and feeding it to this and that and the whole bit. Until folk don't care anymore. Well, they're gone, I'm afraid, you're gone. Because as I say, it took centuries to fight to get the rights to privacy. And with a little flashing screen, the light of Lucifer as they say, eh, [Alan chuckles.] they just give it all away so quickly. Because it's so magically enticing, isn't it? Oh, it's hypnotic. Oh, wow.

I should mention too before I get going here, and before I even mentioned the mention... [Alan chuckles.] I've actually stopped this talk five times already for trains and then resumed them again. I think I had four or five trains in the first 19 minutes. These are at least, aren't little trains going by. These are miles long some of them, and they're going at one heck of a pace as well. Because they're stocking up for the big, long haul in their big bases, what used to be so busily, so busily building and deepening and extending for the last 10, 15, and 20 odd years now. I remember giving talks about this years ago. Because I knew some of the bases and I actually see them expanding and I talked to people who worked in them, plumbers and electricians. Some of them not too far from me actually were about five floors, you might call it, floors deep. Way underground. And they're not little places. These are huge places by the way, for the ones who are going to get into them. Hhhch. That's another thing anyway.

So the thing is I want to mention too, remember you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list of all my sites, these are my official sites. Because occasionally something will happen to one or the other, and you want to make sure you get my talks. I always try to get them up on the Sunday night if possible. Before midnight. With incredibly low speed, they always hammer me at the weekends because they know I'm uploading then I guess. There's a lot of little dirty tricks going on. And today by the way, this is satellite, right, this is satellites I use. Big bucks for it too. I was timing out just downloading the mail, that's how… hhhch. Of course if you were to waste your time phoning them up, they'll try this and try that as they play with you. This is what happens when they've all been given the nod to interfere with the nuisances, eh, guys like me who are putting out this kind of information.

Because they’re get into the next step, shortly they'll be arresting people. Once they have this lockdown, it's to be stiffer than it was in the spring, they already said that. Nothing to do with reality. They want compliance. But they’re going to go in and go after people who are speaking out and contradicting their official data with factual data. So they’re not going to allow the factual data out there. That goes from doctors and first responders as they say now hey, people who are actually working in hospitals, or anybody else in the profession. Because it's a bigger agenda than, the Covid is the excuse to get you into a new system. Including curfews. This is what tyrants have done down through the ages. They always restrict travel and bring in curfews. I'll put up the articles tonight that that's what they're bringing into Britain. I think they've got a 10 PM curfew starting I think tonight or today or whatever it happens to be.

But anyway, people have to realize that the systems of tyranny can dissolve very quickly if just most of the folk say no, that's it. No more compliance. It's very quick to give up. There's no point trying to enforce and enforce more and more tyranny if the vast amount of the general public are ignoring them. They [Alan chuckles.] can't arrest everybody. It can't be done. And if they can't get a good chunk of the population to go along with every con that they come up with the game is over anyway. They know this. This is taught in management, herd management, hhhch, as I call it. It's taught. And they would just give up, they would just one morning that they get up and have to start disbanding themselves if everybody's ignoring them. That's what happens.

The US is definitely a big target because it's... in the US... forget Trump. Forget Trump. The fact is there's a lot of people still in America in the US that don't want this socialistic type, ah, international communistic system that they want to bring in, on the low level. That's the excuse they're given, it was to be for everybody to be equal. That's what they said at the World Economic Forum, where you have multibillionaires there...? Remember, behind every great fortune there's a great crime. [Alan chuckles.] So these characters at the top are, didn't get rich by being nice to people. And they never will be. They're psychopaths. You can believe all the guff they come out with, like equality. Good for you. Dream on, you know. That's the system you're in right now.

As I say, send me a few bucks @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or buy the books and discs if you want to. But straight donations are welcome. PayPal, cash, checks, and you can do money orders and Money Gram. That kind of thing will help me tick along here as we go through the heart of it.

Because really, it's getting to the state very quickly where you won't be able to even hear... The Internet was never honest to begin with. It was set up to do exactly what it's doing now. When they tell you how many, don't forget the star making machinery, if they want to make someone a star, they'll say, oh, millions of hits. You see, but it's got nothing to do with reality. But they know the human nature and they'll say, well, if so-and-so and so-and-so is getting popular, let's just say that they don't get many hits at all, and so they've been fudging the numbers for the last 20 years. They have, yeah. And suddenly they can make stars of somebody overnight if they want to. And they do that kind of thing.

There's nothing honest about the Internet. Don't forget that DARPA, I mean ARPA, hhhch, for the military, and DARPA, run the whole darn thing. They started the whole thing. It's just a complete massive assets of the world controllers, eh. The CIA, NSA, MI6, GCHQ... and a huge bunch of organizations in Israel too. Because all the intelligence agencies are completely and really run on one system now. Including the WEF, the World Economic Forum that's a big front organization itself too. You think some guy just started that up himself to help, to help, what, improve trade or something? Now it's dictating to nations? Well, do you vote for the WEF? Do you vote for the World Health Organization? No, you don't get to vote for any of them. Never mind the fact it's been admitted that a massive chunk of the World Health Organization's money comes from Bill Gates foundation. He owns it. You can't make this stuff up. It's admitted to. They can't, they'll try and hide it as soon as it's published, but it's still there, you know, the information is still there. You see, really, it's not a huge clique that runs the world. Not really. They have lots of front people that are well-paid to be fronts. But it's a small clique really that runs the world.

But if you’re writing a fiction book with a plot in it and you had the gangsterism, the gangster characters, and if they put in a guy like Fauci for instance, as an example, he's got his finger in so many pies. Not just the big lab at Maryland and so on and the say in what goes on there, and laboratories that are, what, II, III, IV level labs, with highly classified experimentation of gain of function, he's got fingers in all of that. He has patents in certain things and joint patents too. He's got his fingers in vaccine companies. The CDC, hhhch, I've heard it called actually, hhhch, like it IS a vaccine company, hhhch, that's what they say, the CDC. But he's got his fingers in that. He's got his fingers in so many pies. And he's pally with Bill Gates, the mastermind here, it would seem to be. He's the big financier of so much of what's going on. And the man is no genius, Bill Gates. He's a businessman. Carried on his daddy's idea of eugenics. He wants to help society but reduce the population at the same time. From his own words, eh. But here they are in bed together to have the whole world vaccinated, with the vaccine companies which they promote and are connected with. If you had that in a, you would expect them all to be tried at the end, wouldn't you, by the highest courts on the planet. But you're living through it and it's not happening.

They're still on TV every day waving their hands about and telling you what you're going to have to do. [Alan chuckles.] You've got all these politicians just obeying them. Don't you find it's a bit scary that? Because there's nothing really hidden here. So much of what I just said is published, about their collusion together and some of them even have patents on some of the inserts on the coronavirus, supposedly, that came out anyway. I think it was the Great Game India came out with the talk about the inserts that they have on this virus. Four of them that are related, related to the AIDS virus, they said. I don't know where it's gone now. They said that couldn't happen in nature, some of the top virologists said that it would have to be inserted by humans in a lab. Where did all that data go? Hm?

But if it's just another, even a softer type of virus made in a lab, which by the way the World Health Organization has admitted they've been up to for years. I did the talks years ago when they said, [Alan chuckles.] they came out, they admitted that every year or so they released certain types of, they called it milder flu, viruses. I'm not kidding about this. Mild flu, you know, they said it's almost like a nothing type, you know. But they could track and trace it through folk who obviously would have to go to doctors, that's the only way how, that's when you track and trace the thing. They have samples taken and they could actually tell where it came from, which was themselves, to see how it would spread in society. They actually said that they released certain things every so often.

So this Covid idea is, I have no doubt at all it was probably made in the lab. It didn't suddenly come out of nowhere by itself. Luckily for us most folk aren't sick with it. Don't even know they've had it. And they end up with antibodies against it. So that's herd, if you had enough people, if we mixed freely and so on, you'll all have herd immunity. That's what's working in Sweden and other places too, is herd immunity. Top specialists have come out and talked about it, we are getting herd immunity. But regardless of that, they want... this... hhhch…

From their Event 201 and so on, they're not going to change their agenda. Are they? They're not going to do it. It's a must-be for them. It's not going to stop with this one vaccine, or even a few jabs for this one particular type of vaccine. They want to have permanent vaccinations and boosters for the rest of your life for everything. You see, there's no point in them having all these products and big businesses there if they can't use them on you. And have government, you know, the true fascist system, and have government mandate that you take it all. That's true fascism. You can't get, hhhch, a better example of fascism than that, big business and government working together, eh.

But as I say, it's rather evident that they're following it to the letter. Fauci said that you're never going to get out of your homes eventually until you get the vaccine. That's again the same mantra. When you see it across the board in different newspapers from different sources, they all came from the same source you'll find. Because they're telling them, this is what to put into your articles, make sure that you say that it's inevitable you've got to get the vaccine, inevitable, to go back to normal, etc., etc. Mantra, mantra. Weapons of mass destruction. You've got to get the vaccine. You've got to get the vaccine. You see, same thing. Same technique. They've pretty well said, whatever Fauci said back in the spring, I said that you can take it to the bank because this is written in stone with these characters.

Unless you say, get stuffed. That's how. M-hm. With all the studies in real time, now you can do studies in real time about how many, they know exactly how many folk at any particular time, pretty accurately too, because they have all your personality profiles there so, and your chitchat, etc., all the data. They know how many folk are going to go along with whatever they push out there, instant vaccination versus noncompliance and so on. Then the ones in the middle are not sure yet, and how to get around them. It's all done with algorithms and forms of persuasion.

As always, they can use half the population to hammer and make the rest comply as well. Remember that old, that saying, it's from the mayor of Tammany Hall in The Gangs of New York. He said that we can always use half the people to kill the other half, you know. If folk were going to start rioting or whatever or wouldn't comply, we can always use half of them to kill the other half. That's what they do, they create sides and divisions to get compliance. They've done it even through school. Isn't it awful the schoolchildren, where you are supposed to go to school and use your... The whole idea of school was to use your mind. Not to conform, hhhch, into one giant mind but to use your own mind. And to expand it. And to even teach at least logic and have the ability to use your own mind, and to its maximum. All gone now. It's all conformity training now. Even in school with the groupthink, there's techniques to ostracize, generally it's boys, eh, who say I'm not going along with that, I won't agree with that idea. Because they want consensus with every topic now. Everything is political now and politicized. And socialized. And if you don't go along with it, you will be ostracized. You don't want to belong to the group? You know. You want the group to turn against you? You know. Because you see, peer pressure is a very, very strong thing to use. Eeeeeeverything is weaponized.

I really think it's maybe, you know, it's a pity you couldn't get another land... I used to always say this, create different countries. Create them, you know. Put people that just are a damn nuisance to society in different countries, just put them there literally. Make one just for psychologists and psychiatrists and put them all there. Because they're not there to help you. The top ones aren't helping you. The top ones are paid by those who rule you and own you to make sure they can keep ruling you and owning you. That's what most of them, the big ones at the top are for. You could always get another one for, when you look at all these different lawyers in the US wanting to change the Constitution and change this and change that, and the High Court, just put all of them too in a different land, a different place as well, again their own country and let them argue their points of law to each other and leave everybody else alone. Hm?

It's just astonishing what's going on. Astonishing times really. But what is good too, is you see the blanket being raised a little bit on the bed of peace, eh, in society, and thinking, well you know, this is what I believe the US is, this is what I believe America is. Folk can live their whole life through, the ups and downs and all the rest of it, but that's still what they think. It isn't until you see it getting turned up at the edges like you're seeing right now, with literally communism being preached from the top, inside American politicians at the Congress and so on, it is COMMUNISM, folks. The abolition of the nation state. The abolition of borders. Karl Marx. Hm? It's also the CFR because that's what they were for too, years ago they'd work towards the abolition. It's just ONE system, folks. M-hm.

But you see, up goes the blanket and you say, my God I didn't realize that was all underneath it. You know? Why, why are these characters that want to abolish the nation state taking massive paychecks from the taxpayers? Most of whom don't want to abolish the nation state. Who does want to have the nation state abolished? Well, we know who they are, and you've got lots of them at the World Economic Forum, the front people who work on behalf of the real masters above them. We know this. Yep.

Quite amazing, isn't it, what we're living through right now. And folk don't quite get it. You’re hearing things come out of the mouths of politicians that are anything but statesmanlike, the abolition of this and the abolition of that, and communism? Communism? Do you want communism? Russia eventually gave up with communism... when utopia did not arrive. You know.

But they want communism. It's because you see China was meant to take over from America as the policeman of the world for a while. They had articles in their foreign policy magazine, Foreign Affairs magazine, the CFR, years ago, that it was time for China to take more responsibility in policing the world, you know. Well, they've taken a bit and that different parts of Africa, you've noticed, eh. No one's complained about that by the way. But again, facts don't matter. But also, they want China to take over to an extent and share the burden with the US, eventually take over from the US. Because the US is supposed to become exhhhhhausted paying for it all. And it's getting, it's pretty well past that, trillions in debt, multiple trillions in debt. The Covid really is going to put the kibosh on it all together. It's intended to.

Although the money is a joke to start with, we know that too. There's special, you know, magicians that deal with the creation of money in these days. Small club, of course, of magicians. That's what you're living under, amazing times, eh, amazing times. Where you're watching horror, terror, fear and the threats, coercion, you know they always use coercion to get you to comply with their laws and all the rest of it, to make you comply with their new rules, regulations and lockdowns. And no travel. And you can't see people. And you can't yada, yada. And curfews. Curfews!

Curfew? Why? Why get a curfew? Well, to stop the Corona. Oh, to stop the coronavirus, eh? Well, we're not all dying of coronavirus, very few folk are, really. And even the fact that they've admitted that they would put down died OF it, didn't die of it, most of them, they died of something else. Like everybody else out there, they've got fragments of coronaviruses, FRAGMENTS, dead fragments, hhhch, because they're very common in their swab tests, you know. Very common. M-hm. There's a whole range of these different coronaviruses and you're going to find so many of them dead in your lungs at any time throughout the year, even before this particular Covid one came along or was released or whatever it came from. But the fact is, no, it's not doing the damage they claimed. It's got nothing to do with reality. Can you believe that, curfews? Curfews, eh? N-n-n.

There's even articles where the children in school are not allowed to sing happy birthday because it might spread the virus if they sing it out. Well, you see, they're training those children not to do anything natural, you see, because their generation is not going to do anything natural for their entire life according to the Fourth Industrial Revolution [Alan chuckles.] from the WEF. You'll never trust your own logic. You'll wait to see the rules, regulations, for everything that's going to happen to you down through your entire life because you can't trust yourself with your thoughts and your decisions. That's the point of it all. Nothing to do... You must eradicate rationality, first point, eradicate rationality.

Land of the Blind, which is a good movie with Donald Sutherland in it. It's a good portrayal of psychopaths and how they rule society. But also you have the characters who surround the king psychopath, or the prince psychopath. They're much the same themselves but they had to obey the higher psychopath. They're well rewarded for doing it. They’ll do anything that they're told and give any order that they're told to give out. That's how systems really are. You'll find that in all, in democratic systems or republican systems, that the coterie around the top honcho are generally psychopathic in nature or they wouldn't be there in the first place. You see, they're well vetted. Of course in the States and every other country you do have a dark, hhhch, a dark state beneath it all too, a dark system sitting there running the show. There's no doubt about it, you have psychopaths are everywhere unfortunately. To our detriment. It's probably always really been like that to some extent or another. So anyway, we're going through this awful change. But again, look at that movie with Donald Sutherland and you'll see how a psychopath operates and how those around the top psychopaths operate to enforce the rules that the top one wants.

You'll also see how logic is destroyed under tyranny. Especially with prisoners, where the first… What you have to realize is what's happening now is a prison system. The lockdowns are prison systems. Curfews, prison system, same kind of thing again. Like a prison camp. What you can say, what you can't say, it's all across the Internet as well. It's all part of the whole idea of tyranny in a prison, when you're conquered, or a country when you're conquered, same kind of thing too. When people are so terrified of what you might say, then whatever you're going to say probably is going to touch on some truth, maybe an awful lot of truth and that's the reasons that you can't say anything. That's part of it. That's why you can't have any lack of freedom of speech. It doesn't matter what's nasty, what isn't nasty, people could be awfully nasty and that's part of human nature at times too. But the fact is, you cannot have safety when you can have no freedom of speech. There's always terror lurking along the way.

So again, back to that movie. You find in the movie the main character is Donald Sutherland. He's in prison. He befriends a prison guard who knows the system is wrong. This young prince is really a little psychopath and nasty, and it's maybe a good idea if they topple him. So they topple him and put Sutherland in place. He comes in with his system which is just maybe even worse than the previous one, it's hard to tell, hhhch. But he's also obviously a psychopath who knows how to manipulate people, wants to manipulate them. First thing he does to show his power is to change all rationality. The children must wear the school ties backwards, you know, on the back of their neck or whatever, things like that.

This is how they do things. If you're in a prison, they must break your will by changing rationality again. It isn't just a matter of being a loudmouth, that's what you get called if you scream back at the guards, you're a loudmouth and a nuisance. So they'll teach you a lesson. They'll teach you that what they tell you is right, will be right. It doesn't matter if they make you eat you know what, and you'll have to comply and agree that it’s the best thing you've ever eaten. In the movie, they had, what's better than a nice juicy steak? And it was, a good stale piece of bread. That's how you had to reply or else you were put back in solitary confinement, until your spirit was broken and so on.

So logic has to be destroyed, again, in this totalitarian tyranny, hm. Children can’t sing happy birthday. Um, they've already... [Alan chuckles.] closed down churches so they can't sing hymns, you know. Which again is part of their mandate, no doubt about it. Because that's been an awful enemy, especially in the US, an enemy of those that want an atheistic world for them to control. And you do have rulers and controllers, believe you me. And those at the very top do have their own religion. But they want to eradicate yours, y'know. Don't forget, even secular humanism is a religion. It's a belief system. And there's ones above that, obviously. Even some people, people who believe they have the right to rule, that's another religion in itself, just believing that. Hm.? Etc.

So anyway, you can't have a loss of freedom of speech. You've got to have it. You can't have people getting locked down and curfews, that's what you use during wartime. But again, that's what they said they would use, psychological warfare. They said they would use that technique of warfare, which works under warfare compliance, eh, and you've got to be on curfew at night in case bombers come overhead. Well, there's no bombers coming overhead at the moment. And since Covid would spread just the same during the day as it will at the night, what's your problem? Hm?

It's nonsensical. It's not meant to be logical. It's getting behavior change, and compliance, and behavior change, that's what it's about. Don't think, you're too dumb to understand these things, just comply, leave it to the experts. Then they'll come along with new regulations every week, you see, keep adding to them, until you'll be unable, you'll be a quivering wreck, you can't come to any conclusion on your own because you know you're going to be wrong. Because the experts always give you orders that you'd never have dreamed up in your life if let yourself. [Alan laughing.]

So that's how you do it. It's mind control. Massive campaign on mind control. They hope to eventually, 20 years down the road, have a generation raised who literally will go into paroxysms of anger and rage if they hear someone in school singing happy birthday. They'll turn on them and probably rip them to pieces, as a major threat to society, you know. That's where were going with all this stuff. Nothing to do with, as I say, logic, reality. It's a huge campaign for a complete change where you will be bought and sold in this new system. And I really mean that. Because you are a commodity.

D'you understand how they work it out at the top to do with corporations? And don't forget what Rockefeller said too, when he, it comes back to corporations and banks and so on. Rockefeller himself belonged to the same organization that ruled the British Empire, you know, that didn't believe in competition. He says, competition is a sin. He was NOT making a joke. They believe they have the right to take over the world's resources, run society properly, by experts, themselves naturally, and profit from it. And that's a natural way. They have no problem at all believing in that, they were quite open about it. So you're in that kind of system with the globalists of today.

But Rockefeller also thanked, remember, at one of his top meetings, the MEDIA. Openly. He praised them at the end of one of his big talks and so on. He says, I have to thank the media for going along with it and not disclosing to the general public the intentions of our meetings, etc. etc. And he thanked them profusely, he says, we could never have got this far without you basically complying and not telling the public what our plans are. Hm. He said, it's far better than they're leaving the future to the machinations of just the ordinary people and so on to direct the course of the planet, it's much better if we do it through ourselves and banks, he says, the banking institutions that WE run the world and plan the future. That's what he said.

Well, that's the WEF is the same thing, same organization, folks, run by the same folks. They have a plan for the future and they're going to make, they're going to train the product. Like Bernays said, don't change the product, to improve it to suit the public; alter the public to suit your product. That's exactly what they're doing with all of this Covid idea. Behavior modification par excellence, hhhch, with the massive campaigns through education at school, through the Internet, it's through every possible means possible, electronics... behavior modification, behavior change. And of course your social credit score. It's all part of this Fourth Industrial Revolution to make sure that you all comply, or else you'll be locked out from even getting enough cash to feed yourself.

But you are the products in this new system. You're at least one whole segment of the products, put it that way. You're a consumer of products, their products. And don't, so if you have a corporation at the top that makes whatever it happens to be, they work it out to see how many folk, that the constant data, constant data, they keep telling you data is everything, and constant data on the segments of society that will use their product, etc, hm, and how to get more folks to use their products and all the rest of it. So they're divvying up the world into segments to make sure their products are sold to you, by mandates, hm, and you're going to have to buy.

What's the greatest products today that doesn't cost them pretty well anything to make? It's called APPS! A few years ago I did talks on how disposable income was going to be pushed over real material goods and the app industry was part of it. And sure enough, these intangible nothing, nothingness, hhhch, apps, are costing them money, people are buying them and buying them. And they're going to make sure that you need more of them to go along with even the Covid idea to do with, well you know if I pay extra I could get a better app, and it might give me more, it will be more accurate and I won't get locked down with all these people, or, they might not say that I was near that person that maybe was infected, y'know, so I don't have to go quarantine if I pay more, extra for this more accurate app. Etc. You can see the cons already, you know.

It's going to go on and on as they go through the whole agenda here. But the more that you accept, just like the stale piece of bread is better than a nice juicy steak, you're going to get lost in it. And the more you comply, the more your mind is going to get lost in it. And the more you see other people doing the same kind of things as you, the more society is going to get lost in it. Because it's not based on rationale and logic. It's based on pure behaviorist training. That's what it is. You're coerced into a route. Well, if I go on that route, you see, it will be easier on me. So you go along that route like a big road, and you're all on the same road going the same direction, saying it's going to be easier if we comply along this. But eventually get to a stage where you've got to do extra to get passed, you jump certain hoops and so on or do more, and that's what you end up doing. There's no easy way out of this, you see. And they're not giving you a way out. They're manipulating you like children, very small children.

The Covid idea was dreamed up at least, you know, at least 2010, hhhch, the whole Lockstep idea, the Rockefellers again Foundation. Johns Hopkins University working with the Bill Gates Foundation, Event 201. All done beforehand, you see. They literally had it all worked out. We’ll tell the public they can't ever get out again to do anything unless they have a passport, like an immunization passport, electronic, the right apps and all the rest of it. It's all done, folks.
The corporations that were going to get the money, and eventually did get the money when it broke out for the Covid, it was all decided before you heard of Covid who was going to get what. [Alan chuckles.] They were already working on all these things, eh. Because you see, that's the new

industry. Hm? And they're going to make sure that YOU must buy their products and you must use their products, you see, you must do it.

There's never been such incredible easy profits already from not just the vaccine companies, they don't even have to come up with any viable vaccine by the way. Hhhch. Any of them. They don't have to. And yet they're getting millions and billions thrown at them across the planet here. And all the other organizations getting money thrown at them like you wouldn't believe. I've got government articles from magazines who cater to civil servants talking about the money they're raking in, [Alan chuckles.] promoting different things to make it more easy to manage the Covid, you know, manage the herd. Because all the money comes from us. And if we don't have the labor to work for the money, at the moment, you have to borrow it in the meantime to pay for things and so on. But regardless, everything comes from the labor of you. One way or another you're going to work it off, one way or another, eh?

What an amazing system, really, when you stand back and look at it. Hm? And where do you think the money that they... [Alan chuckles.] Where d'you think governments are getting money right now? There's a.... You couldn't even… even if they printed, the money couldn't, they don't have enough trees to cut down for the billions and trillions of bucks right now, you know. It's all a magic act. Run by the sharpest con men on the planet. The ones who are given the right to, you know, manage the money, it's all so highly, hush-hush secretive, because you wouldn't understand it, you're too simple. That's what they tell you, you know. Your arithmetic is different from their arithmetic, yeah, you know. They've got very creative accounting. And we accept that as normal too.

Do you realize that you're now in REAL, I'm talking about maybe hundreds, a 100 generations, maybe 200 generations, but in perpetual slavery to pay off what's been borrowed already from the conmen. That really gives nothing to governments, they just punch in blips in your computer machine, [Alan chuckles.] in your central bank, okay we just put the money in there for you, you know. That's it. Can we see it? Well, there you are, it's right on the screen there, you know, you borrowed that. We borrowed all that money? So how many trillions is that, you know? M-hm. Can I see it in tangible...? Well no, that's their way, we put it into your screen there, that's it. And that's it. Backed by nothing, eh. Except the governments assurance they'll keep the folk as slaves to pay it off. M-hm-hm. Ftt.

With the 5G, which they've been unrolling by the way, you know, and quietly working out the bugs, and testing it across the whole of North America in cities and so on. They've been monitoring people and following them and working out everything that you're up to. This is like perpetual, for the rest of your life. Including where you will be allowed to go and not go by the way. If you take any of these ridiculous things with you then they're going to know immediately that you're outside your little quadrant area, hm, your lockdown area. They'll know immediately and they'll come and get you, or pull you in. It's all tested out. There's nothing that's happening here that China hasn't tested already by the way, you know. They all work together. Don't think for a second they're all enemies. It's a joke.

China was in on this big joke to start with. They're on their feet again, aren't they? How come they're on their feet but we're all locked down? Well, logic doesn't apply, for goodness sake, eh. Hm? [Alan chuckles.] So, China has to supply the world with all of its goods because the West and all of your politicians and your high courts gave them all the businesses, and through the free trade agreements that they drafted up for them we financed them to get up to this stage of power, because they're supposed to take over, you see. That's what your masters decided a long time ago. But yeah, they're on their feet again, and producing, and people are working, yep. But you're all to get locked down, maybe for another year, maybe up to five years. Are you starting to get the picture here? Compliance is just going to make it worse.

The whole thing, as I say, would be just like magic and disappear if enough folk just said that's it, you know, that's it. It would be so sudden too, by the way, they would just have to give up. M-hm.

But then you'd have to go, and by the way I said it before too, they're more vicious, you see, the characters at the top when they can't get their way. Because they know that if they did give up, the unthinkable, eh, which won't happen, they're not going to give up. But if they did have to give up, they know the next step is that the public would demand, figuratively speaking, their heads, all those involved in causing this in the first place. Crashing the economies. Putting everybody into the most debt the planet's ever seen.

Never mind the folk who've died because of the reaction to this Covid idea. Oh, stay at home if you've got a heart attack, don't come into the hospital, just die quietly. Or the elderly getting these stupid ventilators rammed down their tracheas, hm. That's the treatment for it? When all the other things would have put them out, just forget that? And then they bring in all their bioethicists and, oh well, just, you know, they're old anyway for goodness sakes, you should die quietly like we've been trying to tell you for years. We could use that money on other things, like paychecks for ourselves and stuff like that, you know.

The system is so CORRUPT. It's SO corrupt. And it's lost humanity, the natural humanity that folk had towards each other and you lose that if you go into a more materialistic society. You've been given the psychopath’s materialistic culture by the way. You've all emulated. That's all you've been fed for years. Until you lose your natural humanity, and you're done for.

I remember reading the articles years and years ago by the psychologists and psychiatrists who worked on the Soviet bloc countries, that quietly did a survey, very quietly because it's a dangerous thing to do. They noticed that traits the leaders in the West had were similar to the traits that the leaders in the East had, in the Soviet bloc countries. Meaning psychopathic. But they also realized that even civil servants, the higher civil servants also had psychopathic qualities too, just like the West. They were looking at the similarities of governance, regardless of what they called the system, and they found it was pretty much the same. They worked out the psychopathic traits which were obvious and so on and in all the countries, it's all exactly the same. They also mentioned that psychopaths will give you their culture. And since they are materialistic, very, hyper materialistic, then eventually they would give you their culture and you would adopt it, and you would lose your humanity along the way. You wouldn't become totally psychopathic, but you would start to adopt a lot of the tendencies and traits of the psychopath along the way. M-hm. That's where we are.

Because of that you see, we lost our natural number one instinct to be free. And along with that instinct to be free, your natural decision to help others. That's your humanity, natural humanity. Whereas the socialistic governments, which is just different, socialism is a front for Technocracy. Expert rule, you see, that's all it is. Under the guise of equality they just take all the pennies off you, then they decide, they talk about, yeah, it used to only cost, you know, so much money to feed a person for a day, but when government does it, we do it better, and it is quite costly, a few thousand bucks per person, per day. [Alan chuckles.] You see? They scam everything. They're crooks. That's the psychopathic system that we live in.

But they're dangerous when they're cornered, that's what I'm saying. Very dangerous because they've got so much to lose. Because this incredible hoax that we've been pushed through, and the damage, I mean, crashing the world economies. This is planned, let's crash the world economy to bring in a new system of utter dependency for most folk. Hm? Are you getting the picture here? …the scale of this hoax? …what's happened here?

Only psychopaths would dream this up and implement it. And it's only the psychopaths who will enforce it, you see. When I see that little Fauci's face there, nevermind all the doctors who've lost their jobs and so on coming out and saying this is a complete farce, it makes no difference, you see, to this little character. Because he's got so much to lose. He's got more to lose than you can imagine by the way. I'm not just talking about Covid either, there's other things on him. Because they're all compromised in different ways, these characters, hm. That's when they're dangerous because they are psychopaths and they will, WILL do drastic things to save their own skins. Absolutely.

I remember watching a documentary of the American nuclear submarines in the Holy Loch I think was in Scotland. They had them there and another couple of places actually. It was a big submarine base for during the Cold War. The camera team were allowed, I don't know if it was the BBC or whoever was, maybe ITV, they were allowed into the base and the commanding officer gave them a tour of some parts of the base and so on. They were allowed to ask questions about certain things. They were shown around a couple of the submarines. You've probably seen it in the movies since then where there's generally two guys per shift who are assigned, in the crew of the submarine, they're given keys. If anything happens, they get the key out and they've got the codes there, they must punch them in to insert the keys, and they must go through the different fail safes, levels and stages. Then when it's time to fire, they both must do it in unison, they turn their key.

The people who were interviewing them asked the relevant question like, how do you, knowing what's going to happen when those keys are turned, which is going to be retaliation anyway, you know, if you're a first strike or whatever, but even during a war regardless of who's firing at whom, the thoughts of the incredible destruction you would cause on civilian populations, in any country, are you sure they're going to do what they're told and continue with it? And by the way, if one fails, the other one is supposed to shoot them, you know. They're actually armed, those guys.

But he says, there's very little chance… He said, they'll do what they're told, they'll follow orders to the letter. Because they're given the test, and it was a psychopathic test to see, and they are, they're psychopaths, that's who they hired to turn the keys, eh. Because they have no problems doing what they're told. They're well-paid to do it. They don't think too far in the future that way. And they don't feel guilt doing anything to anybody else, you know. So that's why they picked them, on purpose. They put them through the psychopathic examinations to make sure that they were, and they would follow orders, that's how they did it, you know. And I'm sure Russia was the same, you know. And China. And everybody else that's involved these days. But that's how you do it.

So you see, governments employ psychopaths. As well as having psychopaths at the top running the people, they employee psychopaths to do that kind of stuff to general populations. And their traits are unmistakable of them, really, when you really studied them. When you look at the British system during World War II to do with the Air Force and Dowding, the guy who was in charge of the Air Force. Because Britain did start bombing parts of Germany, civilian areas, before the Germans ever did. Dowding, and it was terrible, the mass fire bombings they did in some cities, burned everybody to a crisp pretty well in Germany. Only psychopaths could decide to do that, you know. And rationalize it, well you know, it brings war to an end quicker. The same thing was done with the atomic bomb of course Japan, well, it brought the war to an end quicker. And so on.

When you have societies run by psychopaths, though, it certainly is not a giant leap to imagine them using the same psychopathic types in biowarfare, as an example, or bioengineering, to cause sterilization amongst the population. Because that's what they've been talking about. That's what Bill Gates talks about. He wants to help the people AND reduce the population at the same time. Folk can't quite get ahold of this, what do you mean, and reduce it? Well, it's going to sterilize you, obviously, that's what he's talking about. They had so many lawsuits against them already, the foundation, for certain vaccines they've put out already.

So yes, you have psychopaths and they're employed to take care of problems. They have no problem implementing terrible things to the general population. You also had that in the movie 12 Monkeys, an example of the psychopaths who are involved. Again, it was interesting, 12 Monkeys, because the guy at the very, very end who goes into the airport, he's got vials and vials of particular viruses which his lab had been working on. It was legitimate laboratory work for the government and well-recognized in its field. But this guy himself wanted, he just decided that society and humanity wasn't worth saving, just kill them. So HE had decided to kill them, stealing stuff out of the lab and then going around the world to different countries on a quick tour dropping off vials along the way, opening vials up. Psychopath, you see. He'd rationalize what he was doing in some way, you know.

But also you had the guy who owned the bio lab, very wealthy guy and involved in politics and all the rest of it. Very wealthy. That new darn well what his lab was up to and the things they were working on and why they were working on them. Because all these labs are dual-purpose. Regardless of them saying it's to, well, it's gain of function, we're doing in case it ever evolved this way in nature, like billions to one in this particular direction, they'd be ready for it. No, these are bioweapons or bio labs depending on dual function at the time what it was getting used for.

And there's lots of crazy folk, [Alan chuckles.] psychopathic types go into that field to begin with anyway. Who know what it's about. Of course they know what it's about. If something, if the chances of a particular virus mutating along the particular lines of pure lethality to the general population, if the chances of it going along the path as being altered by humans with gain of function technique in laboratories, are millions, maybe even billions to one, WHY do you think they're really doing it? Because it's not going to evolve that way by itself. But it's going to be, it's going to get pushed to change into an incredibly lethal virus. That isn't just a general interest, folks.

You do have psychopaths running you. Of course you do. You've listened, you've seen the meeting, the Bill Gates and the bunch, Oprah and the rest of them, they were nicknamed The Lucky Gene Club for a while, who were getting together talking about depopulation and there's too many people. Well, how come they are the ones to decide that they're going to live but the other folk have to get sterilized or die? Hm?

Now you see, here's another big part of this Great Reset and the Fourth Industrial Revolution. There's to be whole swaths of the population are to live in poverty. That is the agenda, folks. They don't need them anymore, they don't need the labor anymore, you see, they've already said this. So their own philanthropies, these charitable institutions like the Gates Foundation and all the other ones, and Bloomberg, they will take care of the poor, hm. They'll take care of the poor? There's two ways you could actually say that, get a meaning from that. Because you see, this is an agenda for depopulation.

I gave these talks many years ago when I says, they're getting to the stage where they decided they don't need you anymore, I says, do you think they're going to keep you around as pets or something? No. They're not going to. They don't need you. They don't want to. They don't like you being around when you don't have a prime function to serve them. They don't need you. You're eating their resources, THEIR resources for their offspring down through the future. They have no problem saying it because you see, they're psychopaths. But yeah, this Great Reset, it's got all these just, all the philanthropies coming into their own now you see, and you'll all be depending on them to feed you and take care of you. If they decide eventually that they can't do it, well, it's sad but that's the way it will have to be. So there you have it. You'll have to rely on these big philanthropies, these wonderful people that just, you know, it goes with earning lots of money, they just want to suddenly help you, and you know, and so on.

Here's what Plato said, eh. You see, there's nothing new under the sun. Really. The technique, you know, the systems of technology are perhaps, but the same thing is getting delivered. This is what Plato said. He says, This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs; when he first appears he is a protector. Hm. Right. We're going to help you. Right. We're here to protect you. Hm. That's your tyrant. Hm.

I always think to Alexander Solzhenitsyn, and he said when you think about all these riots in the streets, which were all managed by, and you've got politicians backing it for goodness sake, your POLITICIANS in America backing it, it tells you all you need to know. Never mind the fact even the Antifa group has even come out proudly and admitted they're, who created them back in the 30s and what they belonged to, and it's been in the media recently in fact as to, proclaiming their origin and who still runs them in fact.

It says here from Solzhenitsyn, and he certainly suffered, believe you me, Solzhenitsyn, by the Antifa types they were pushing in his country, and they took over long ago. He says, Anyone who has proclaimed violence his method inexorably must choose lying as his principle. So whatever they tell you it's for it's always a lie, you see. And he should certainly know, he was put up in the Gulag's. In some ways he was lucky that he survived compared to most folk who didn't, actually. A horror show. The whole Soviet system was a horror show. So anyone who proclaims how wonderful it was, you should be really, really scared of, or definitely wary of, VERY wary of, you know.

I remember looking at a documentary a while ago and it was some, an old guy. It must've been done, I don't know when it was done but it was an old fella who was a train driver who talked about taking the different prisoners daily back-and-forth, you know, to these different camps. For his whole working life. He says, there was thousands of these camps right up the lines, all the way up through Siberia. Thousands of them. They went through the people so quickly on different projects, and the terrible conditions, that they were dying like flies. He just kept filling them up. That's the kind of place that Solzhenitsyn ended up in. So you should be awfully, awfully, awfully wary of the present time by the way of what's going on. Because the Soviet system is not what they tell you it was. And there definitely was a ruling class in Russia, again, that's rather open about who's ruling Russia, some of them. This is stuff that's coming out, it's astonishing, from their own sources.

But yeah, horror is on its way, there's no doubt about it. Again, we’ll get a sanitary horror, you see, more sanitary, more humane, to let the people just go sterile and die off with a little bit of nudging and helping maybe through malnutrition or something, you see. HG Wells said it too in A Modern Utopia and other writings he went into. He said we used to think that we'd have to physically sterilize the people, meaning physically kill them, the people we didn't need. And you've got to remember, they really mean that, they don't need you. Socialism is not what you think it is. Hhhch. It never was. It's an elite organization, and if they don't need you, then they don't want you around. You're another mouth to feed. Why would they feed you if you have no function for them, you know, nothing to serve, you see, they don't need you. And he says, but we found it more humane, in this kind of fictitious journey of the future he was bringing, more humane he says to sterilize them and let those ones just die off, he says, that they're all gone, you see, and only the important folk, the necessary ones were left. What's happening today is an old idea. It's not new at all. Believe you me.

Now, I'd like to mention too that I have advised folk to at least try and have a few people they can, that will help each other out when times get really bad. Very shortly by the way. Because you're going to have to, you must rely on each other. So you have to really trust each other. The weak link in the chain can be disastrous for everybody involved. Because folk will crack when pressure is applied, even psychological pressure from a distance, some folk will tend to crack and comply and chop the rest of them. But the fact is, you're going to have to depend on each other. You've already had the governments in the States, I call it governments because it seems like you don't know which government they're talking about sometimes. It's like a variety of them. According to even their own legislators [Alan chuckles.] that they're all arguing about what it is to be American.

But you're going to have to forget politics. Forget your politicians. That's going to happen regardless, it's planned that way, regardless of the election. Who wins or loses, it makes no difference. You've already had Pelosi and other ones and Harris come out and say, this is going to continue, including the riots in the streets and so on, regardless of who wins and loses in politics, the burnings in the cities and all the rest of it, or at least the appearance of them is to continue. It's a planned take down, you see, gradual. It's a planned shock and awe idea upon the general population. It's to bring in a whole new system through the end of it. Oh, look at the chaos, we can't live like this, we've got to go into a new system, maybe temporary martial law or something like that. Whatever they come up with, it makes no difference, it's going to be the same anyway.

You got to look after each other. Don't expect any president to do it for you. I hope you've all grown away from the idea regardless of presidents and so on being the answer to everything. You're always on your own. At the end of the day you're on your own, folks. If you have even a few friends to help each other out and swear to each other, and you will help each other out, you know, you've got to, and through thick and thin, that's how you get through terrible times. That's how humanity has always done it through terrible times. Be prepared for it because it's coming. There's no doubt about it. They've told us it's coming. [Alan chuckles.] The folk in the US government have said it's coming.

You've watched the streets getting burned for weeks and weeks and weeks in different cities, and then again being lauded by different politicians and mayors. And outside funding, and inside funding too. Go into the folk that are doing it, which is just, it's all paid by governments funds as well as philanthropies as they call it. So you're under attack and it's planned that way, or it wouldn't have happened. It wouldn't be allowed to happen unless it was planned that way by the deep state as they like to call it now.

So you've got to help each other out. Take care of each other as you go through the bad times which are definitely going to come. Then you got the added lock down… Unless you're rioting, you have a lock down on the rest of the population. You can't go shopping or whatever and blah blah blah blah blah. So you've got to start helping. The ones who can travel, and different age groups too, the ones who can travel who can go out to the stores get food for others have got to start doing it, you know. All these kind of things you've got to think of because you don't want to end up in hospital with... with [Alan chuckles.] oh, you might be a Covid, we'll stick this down your trachea and watch you, you know, go down the tubes. You don't want that, with their bioethics squads, how old are you, oh just die quietly, like, we can help you, you know.

You know, this is something that would be satire at one time, but this is what they've got now. They’ve had articles in the paper, oh the bioethics committee, who should live, who should get the medication, who shouldn't, you know, we can't give it to everybody. Why not?! Why couldn't they give it to everybody? If they could afford to, if the US can afford to give out vaccinations across the planet, hm, I'm sure they could certainly spend the cash for the treatment for its own citizens, eh? Of course they could. But they're not gonna. The same with Canada. They've already said it too, oh we've got to, we've got sparse medications you know, we might have to decide who's going to live and die.

Well, it's time to scrap the hospitals, folks, because you can't trust them now. That's a scary thought when you realize that, yeah, they will automatically just sit and suss you up to see if they should give you euthanasia or not. This is what's coming here. I hope you understand it. As I say, humanity's gone out the window, when we lose our humanity, our natural humaneness and humanity towards each other, we're finished. We're finished.

This is a horror show, this new scientific system, eh. It's a horror show. On behalf of those who already have decided they own the planet. And you're of no use to them if you can't buy their products, which they want to mandate, because you can't afford them, you can't work or whatever, then you’re irrelevant, you're scratched off. This is the real sci-fi movie, you're in it. The future is here, eh.

As soon as the first bit of cold weather came in, I knew, I was waiting for it. Because you always, and every year the older folk get their viruses right off the bat, the pneumonias set in right away, you know. As soon as the weather starts to get a bit chilly, cold and damp, that's it, bang. It's guaranteed every year. Everybody who works in medicine is well aware of that. But they use it for a different purposes now, oh, it must be Covid, you know, what else could it be? [Alan chuckles.] After all these centuries of studying, suddenly, oh, it must be, what else could it be? Aaahh, let's think, what else could it be? Maybe the same thing you get every year, you know.

That will increase too by the way. If they could lock you down and folk can't get the proper food nourishment, never mind the social interaction, which they need, we're social creatures, right, they're going to get sicker and sicker with it. No doubt about it. And if you get malnourished, oh, there could be a food shortage down the road, well, that's going to spike and get worse and worse and worse, isn't it? Oh, it must be Covid. [Alan laughing.] Yep.

Here's Helena Handbasket. I guess that’s where we all end up, eh? It says…

Health At The End Of A Needle

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 5, 2020

"Those who would give up essential liberty, to purchase a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety." Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790)

(Alan: These characters actually, you often wonder if they actually said these things. Or, did they have help, you know? They say, Oppenheimer is reported to have said, and the bomb, you know, now I've become Shiva, destroyer of worlds. Did he really say that? No, he didn't. Somebody said that afterward. They like to make them sound more important than they really were. [Alan laughing.] But anyway…. Benjamin Franklin, hm, is supposed to have said that…)

"Those who would give up essential liberty, to purchase a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety." Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790)

(A: It says…)

I feel like Dorothy in the Wizard of Oz, when she finds herself in a whole new world to the one she fell asleep in. The speed of the changes that Dorothy experienced from a cyclone have been matched by the speed at which society has found themselves immersed in a government induced reality that may never recover.

(A: Hm. There ya go.)

These rocket speed changes have created a society on the brink of an emotional meltdown. With the fever pitch of our pandemic-induced hysteria, we hurry to surrender our freedom for protection from a virus, one of the hundreds of thousands we have evolved with since the dawn of man, without having honest facts on the numbers affected, the accuracy of the tests used, the risks from masks, the damage of social isolation on the elderly, the effects on domestic violence, the impacts on children living in fear of touch or the certain increase of suicides caused by mass unemployment.

If all the hype and fear mongering by government seems vaguely familiar, that is because we have been fear mongered to on many occasions. Remember the Swine flu pandemic that never arrived (A: And that's true, eh.) or the threatened SARs virus (A: Was it 2003 I think it was.), or Ebola, or Bird-flu? Each was used to panic the herd into giving over more and more freedoms in the name of security by a PR (A: Public relations.) created villain.

After each supposed pandemic it turned out that this was another drive by big pharma to push untested vaccines that made them rich while hiding behind industry driven legislation that absolves them from prosecution over the millions of deaths and injuries caused over the years in our increasingly over medicated society.

(A: And it's true, isn't it? I put the PDFs up there from the governments, they were giving blanket immunity to everybody who was giving the vaccines. Even pharmacies, it doesn't matter who is going to give it to them, or the military, they'll have blanket immunity. No matter if they kill you or paralyze you or whatever.)

Like Dorothy we all woke up to find that a medical coup had taken place by an unaccountable technocratic overlord – Bill Gates. I don’t know who died and made him king, but why is he suddenly telling the world what to do? Did we have an election that I missed? Why are elected officials listening to a rich unaccountable self-appointed non-medical person on a health issue?

(A: And it's true enough. The real true deep state, believe you me, put Bill Gates and his ilk forward. None of these characters are what they seem to be. They're well-paid to be front people, because that's what they are. The very fact that the authorities, the higher authorities are not against him being the boss of healthcare tells you they put him there. They're allowing it to happen, because they want it all to happen. This is the big agenda.)

Under this tyrant’s leadership the situation is heading toward microchipping,

(A: And that's true. People say that's conspiracy. No, it's not conspiracy theory. You got MIT working on it and that was all part of the idea of using the different so-called fluorescent tattooing, it would tell you if you had your vaccines or not.)

body metric technology, forced 5G and mandatory vaccinations all without our approval…is this the world that you want for yourself and your loved ones?

Bill Gates intends to vaccinate the global population against COVID-19, and then track and monitor each one through digital surveillance.

Check out these patents to get a better idea where this guy is heading the world:

The TRACE congressional bill no. 6666 (A: Hhhch.)

(A: It’s got the link to it as well from the government bill.)

https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/6666/text

(A: So if it’s conspiracy, then here it is from the government. You can look up for yourselves. I’ll put the links up. And…)

Bill Gates patent for invasive body metric technology no. 666
https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2020060606A1/en

UPDATED: Bill Gates Explains that the Covid Vaccine will Likely Use Experimental Technology

This is the world that a group of Cardinals, Bishops and Pastors of the Catholic Church and other Signatories to their Appeal of the 7th May 2020 are warning us is coming if we fail to act. What follows are excerpts from their longer carefully worded letter to be found in full at:

(A: It gives you the link to it. It’s a long link by the way.)

https://remnantnewspaper.com/web/index.php/articles/item/4881-worse-than-death-a-pandemic-warning-from-cardinals-sarah-mueller-zen-abp-vigano

“The facts have shown that, under the pretext of the Covid-19 epidemic, the inalienable rights of citizens have in many cases been violated and their fundamental freedoms, including the exercise of freedom of worship, expression and movement, have been disproportionately and unjustifiably restricted. Public health must not, and cannot, become an alibi for infringing on the rights of millions of people around the world, let alone for depriving the civil authority of its duty to act wisely for the common good. This is particularly true as growing doubts emerge from several quarters about the actual contagiousness, danger and resistance of the virus. Many authoritative voices in the world of science and medicine confirm that the media’s alarmism about Covid-19 appears to be absolutely unjustified.”

(A: And doesn’t that say the truth, eh.)

It goes on and on, talking about “odious technological tyranny” and so on. It's quite a good article. I'll put this one up for those that want to read it all and go through the links as well. Because if it's going to be, oh it's conspiracy theory, well there's your government links and the patent links and the names of the characters who own these different patents and so on. All there. But facts don't matter, eh. They don't matter.

Another one too is…

Eco-Fascism rears its Totalitarian Head in the form of Green TD, Eamon Ryan (When it’s not asleep at the wheel)

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 7, 2020

(A: This is Ireland here.)

When an eco-fascist talks like an eco-fascist, walks like an eco-fascist and acts like an eco-fascist… That’s exactly what it is, with the caveat that it is also seriously mentally ill. Such is the case with Green Eco-Fascist TD and Minister, Eamon Ryan, who is determined to curtail the free movement of Irish people whilst in full support of mass immigration from all regions of the world, regardless of any underlying medical issues such people may carry with them.

(A: That’s obvious too with all the socialist countries, mass migration is to continue, right. Canada’s doing the same too, from Nigeria it said. They’ve even put millions of dollars up to bring people in, and train them into higher businesses, when folk here are losing all their businesses. Quite amazing what’s going on here. Back to Ireland, it gives you links as well, but it says…)

https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/it-is-not-working-transport-minister-eamon-ryan-admits-green-list-is-flawed-39597429.html

No doubt, these useful idiot immigrants will be tested for Covid-19 with a PCR test that is as useful as testing a concrete block on the position of the stars and planets in our solar system. You get the same result… Zero effectiveness.

Perhaps Ryan and his eco-fascist cohort should be tested on their intelligence and qualifications as they seek to lock up perfectly healthy people on a lie thinly disguised as Covid-19 as ‘cases’ of perfectly healthy apparently rise.

(A: I mean, the more they test with these ridiculous tests, the more you’re going to say they’re positive, just for fragments. It’s not for the disease, folks, it doesn’t test for the disease. It’s fragments of all dead viruses, ANY fragments at all, that’s what they use to test. It’s just a joke. What a scam though, eh?)

Since there is no effect seen of all these ‘cases’ (A: …meaning illnesses, right…), one can assume these people to be immune to a large degree, which would therefore suggest that the much touted ‘herd immunity’ has already occurred.

(A: By the way, some scientists have been saying that for the last couple months now.)

That should be obvious to anyone who could drag themselves away from the horror show called television for a day or two.

There are no overwhelmed hospitals and minimal reported deaths, which must be given some very close scrutiny as to their cause as it is already widely known that at least 94 percent of previous reported deaths were from other causes,

(A: ...and it goes on and on. They've got the links here too to different newspapers. But d'you realize how many folk are paid off, bought and paid for? Again, the psychopathic politicians, eh. Hm? And the big agendas. It goes on about the lockdowns too for Ireland...)

But now this creature of eugenics has decided that Irish people will no longer be allowed to travel, because he says so, to certain locations around the world as they might be infected with a bogus disease, whilst him and his unelected lunatic fringe sickeningly green party members can go wherever they want at the taxpayer’s expense.

And yeah, it's... well, it's all here, eh. And why you bringing more and more migrants in when everything's closed down? You can't support yourselves! You understand, this is war upon the peoples, eh, the Western peoples, it's war upon them, complete. Absolutely. Yep.

I'll put an article up too, it's to do with the Great Barrington [Massachusetts] in the US and how this American Institute for Economic Research, it's called, and it was a guy who was in the military about the 1920s I think it was. He founded an Institute to promote individual sovereignty, limited government, and a society based on property rights and open markets. It was founded in 1933 by Edward C. Harwood, an economist and investment advisor with the intention of protecting individual rights. That's something that's got so far away from now, isn't it? And it gives a history of Edward C. Harwood. Believe you me, there's folk who went through the military too realized that individual liberty is awfully important. Even though in the Army you're trained to be one of the general troops, troopers, and that's about it. But he learned a lesson obviously and realized the danger of losing it all, individual rights and freedoms, during what he saw happening in the communist countries no doubt too.

The Constitutional Reckoning of State Lockdown Orders

aier.org / 7 Oct 2020

(A: This is another one I'll put up too. It says…)

On October 3rd NPR reported that the Michigan Supreme Court struck down Governor Gretchen Whitmer's state of emergency and the powers it granted. NPR writes

In a 4-3 majority opinion, the state's high court said she did not have that authority. "We conclude that the Governor lacked the authority to declare a 'state of emergency' or a 'state of disaster' under the EMA after April 30, 2020, on the basis of the COVID-19 pandemic. Furthermore, we conclude that the EPGA is in violation of the Constitution of our state because it purports to delegate to the executive branch the legislative powers of state government– including its plenary police powers– and to allow the exercise of such powers indefinitely," wrote Justice Stephen J. Markman on behalf of the majority.

Governor Whitmer has been one of the more heavy-handed executive figures during the pandemic. One of her policies went as far as to ban the selling of gardening supplies in stores that were still permitted to stay open.

More importantly, however, this court ruling was not the first of its kind but the third in a series of legal victories against lockdown orders. The first was a Wisconsin Supreme Court ruling that declared parts of Governor Tony Evers' stay at home order unconstitutional and the second was by a federal court that struck down Governor Tom Wolf's policies in Pennsylvania.

(A: Then it goes on to other ones too, Michigan and so on. It's quite a good article. The Case of Wisconsin is in there too. Pennsylvania. M-hm. Fttt. So I'll put that up too.)

You understand that your laws are being run over under the guise of saving you, once again, you know. That's tyranny, you see, we're here to save you. Another article here is…

The Pandemic that Killed Debate

aier.org / 6 Oct 2020

Carl Sagan famously said, “the cure for a fallacious argument is a better argument, not the suppression of ideas.” This wisdom has been sadly forsaken during the COVID19 pandemic, when one powerful narrative has taken not only the public, but the scientific community, by storm. The story is that societies cannot survive the pandemic without society-wide lockdowns until we have a vaccine, despite the fact that we have never had a vaccine for a coronavirus, vaccines usually take many years to develop, and many of them are not all that effective once made. Penetrating this narrative has been incredibly difficult even for impeccably credentialed scientists. One might even say that this pandemic killed scientific debate.

(A: It goes through all the propaganda that you’ve been hearing of how Sweden, that literally has come through this pretty well since they didn’t lock everybody down, you know, and it’s been hammered by the other authorities who are trying to say, oh, more died there. No, they didn’t. [Alan chuckles.] But it goes through how Sweden, how they’re lambasting Sweden because they didn’t lock down like they did everywhere else, eh.)

…accused of “leading Sweden to catastrophe” and of “experimenting” on the Swedish people.

(A: No, I would say locking them down would be experimenting on them, wouldn’t it? Like us, eh? And the Swedes have not lost their economy because of it. Hm.)

Nobel Laureate Michael Levitt’s careful studies and models were labeled “lethal nonsense” as he weathered attacks left, right and center. John Ioannidis, one of the world’s most productive scientists, found his studies smeared and ignored.

(A: All the links to all these different reports, and the scientists’ reports I’ve got here too. I’ll put them up tonight.)

Sunetra Gupta, one of the world’s foremost epidemiologists at The University of Oxford, found that expressing her wide-ranging infectious disease knowledge suddenly made her “unethical and dangerous.” (A: …they called her in the media.)

You see, it's a must-be. Facts have got nothing to do with it, folks, you know. That's the dangerous part because this is, right now they're smearing folk and just cutting them off of all media attention at all. The next step is going to be violence against them. And the general public that don't go along with things too. Then it goes into Fauci too, who states, we can never return to normal, etc. and yada, yada, ya. It's a good article. Quite a, it's not a short one either, you know. It's quite short actually but I don't have time to read all of it. It's got good links in it like most of these articles do. For those that really want to know. And it's good to keep a list of these things because eventually all these articles will disappear from the net, once all the riots and the destruction is over and we’re then into the new system, the new normal world order.

Let me see now... Oh yeah, here's another governmental one I've got here during all of this. This again is a magazine, you might call it a magazine, a news site for federal employees in the US. I remember giving the talks many years ago when the Rockefeller group brought in experts to find out how many main newspapers they'd have to control to standardize all information and news. But they also brought in, created a whole bunch of new newspapers to deal with it. It was 30 odd newspapers, including magazines, even for ones that would specialize and be written for government employees, civil servants. Well, this is where this is from. [Alan chuckles.] This is for civil servants. It says…

Federal Pay is Way Off Track

govexec.com / 22 July 2020

The General Schedule system is unresponsive to labor market dynamics and agency staffing needs.

It's about the paycheck. They want money. The country’s collapsing with closures, mandatory closures by government policies, but the civil servants and the federal servants are complaining about their paychecks that are not enough, they want pay raises. There's too many parasites living on us now. That's what socialism ends up being, you see, expanding governments. The governments work with the corporations, and you've got fascism. Socialism is fascism, m-hm, with governments working with them. So this is an article here to do with them wanting massive paychecks and how they're not getting enough, you know, they should be getting the same equivalent kind of paychecks in certain functions within government civil service as outside forces do and so on. And you know, all that same old argument. Well, they should have gone into private business rather than work for the government, shouldn't they? You know? But again, facts don't matter. But can you imagine the gall for wanting pay raises when thousands upon thousands upon thousands of small businesses, that pay for their wages, are finished for good because of government policies.

This other article too says…

Top Epidemiologists Say Pandemic Is Over and It's Time to Go Back to Normal

blogs.mercola.com / 9 Oct 2020

Top scientists, epidemiologists, professors and medical professionals from around the world say the pandemic is over and are calling for an end to lockdowns.

"Schools and universities should be open for in-person teaching. Extracurricular activities, such as sports, should be resumed. Young low-risk adults should work normally, rather than from home. Restaurants and other businesses should open. Arts, music, sport and other cultural activities should resume," they say, as the costs of continuing the lockdowns are "astonishing" and creating a "global emergency."

(A: Well, that's what it's intended TO DO.)

The group made their declaration in a formal, written document drawn up at a meeting hosted by the American Institute for Economic Research. Dubbed "The Great Barrington Declaration," it's signed by dozens of professionals, but the public is invited to join in and sign, too. In fact, more than 161,000 members of the public have already signed.

"Keeping these measures in place until a vaccine is available will cause irreparable damage, with the underprivileged disproportionately harmed," the document says. "Fortunately, our understanding of the virus is growing. We know that vulnerability to death from COVID-19 is more than a thousand-fold higher in the old and infirm than the young. Indeed, for children, COVID-19 is less dangerous than many other harms, including influenza."

I'll put these ones up for those that want to come and participate perhaps, you know. But it's going to take more than just, you know, the... aacchhhh, [Alan chuckles.] this is, complaining is not going to work. This is a BIG AGENDA for a whole new world. Eh?!? A WORLD. Run by, again, characters like the WEF. Our whole life's to be monitored from birth to death with all their gadgetry. Absolutely. I'm telling ya, folks.

Another one too is…

Special session on the COVID-19 response WHO

who.ont / 5-6 Oct 2020

The Director-General, following consultation with the Board Chair, has called for an Executive Board special session on the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) response to follow up on the WHA73.1 resolution approved by Member States earlier in May.

So they're supposedly having the WHO having an executive board meeting, or they've just had it actually, 5 to 6 October. I never heard what they said about it. But the WHO is like so much of the UN, it should have been dismantled long ago, folks. Long ago. We don't vote for these organizations. They should have no say over our lives at all.

This is interesting too, but you've probably read about it already. This article here is from The Sun, I've got other news articles too.

911 lines go down across the US sparking panic as callers can’t get through to emergency services

the-sun.com / 29 Sept 2020

POLICE departments across the country Monday night reported their 911 systems nonoperational - and it's reportedly due to a Microsoft Office 360 outage.

(A: That’s what they claimed, eh, something to do with the cloud part of it.)

"ATTENTION: The 911 lines are not operational nationwide. This is for phone calls and text messaging," tweeted the Minneapolis Police Department. "If you need police, fire or emergency medical assistance in Minneapolis, please call" a local number.

Similar problems continued for other police departments in the state of Minnesota.

(A: And Delaware State police were dealing with calls and so on. So I’ll put this one up.)

I’ve also got this one too, it’s by Robert Wheeler. 911 System Goes Down Across The Country: Was This A Test? It talks about 9/11 going down across the US and blaming the outage of Microsoft 365 for the disruption, and that, it says asks the question, if this is a test run for more widespread chaos around election time. I think it was also put in a Zero Hedge article as well. I'll put these links up for those that want to read it.

911 System Goes Down Across The Country: Was This A Test? - zerohedge.com / 29 Sept 2020

There's a lot of strange things going on in preparation for what's to come I'm sure, you know. I think Whitney Webb also had a couple of articles to do with the same thing, disruption of the 2020 elections. There's going to be an awful lot of trouble, it's planned that way, folks. They let us all know too, the whole world knows there's going to be trouble, regardless of how it goes, you know. Because the point of it all is to change everything into the new system. And more chaos is... is... It will sound realistic to the public. Well, I guess we have to go into a new system altogether because the old one is completely finished now. Ha, ha. You see how it works, eh? That's how they'll play it.

Another one too...

The Police Are Requesting Data from People’s Smart Speakers at an Alarming Rate

theorganicprepper.com / 3 Oct 2020

Remember all those conspiracy theorists and Luddites who told you they didn’t want Echo or Alexa devices in their home because those gadgets were spying on them? Well, they were right. That’s not even up for debate.

If you were one of those friends who mocked them and called them crazy, you were wrong. Just admit it.

If you are bewildered by what you just read, please, read on.

(A: It mentions...)

… “smart technology” and the “internet of things” (A: …that they were talking about 10 years ago…) were being developed for surveillance and manipulation purposes. (Despite the companies’ claims of greater convenience.) We’ve been in a virtual dragnet for years.

(A: I remember too I think it was Samsung's televisions came out and they had to admit eventually they were spying [Alan chuckles.] on the folk watching them, to see what they're watching and the expressions and everything. And the folks kept buying them even after the mainstream published it all. So there ya go, eh. This article, it goes on about…)

…the Nest, your phone's location tracker, and other "smart" technology. We've even talked about how we all have "surveillance scores."

(A: …surveillance scores now, you see. We don't, truly we, you all have scores in it.)

Take a look at WIRED's article by Sidney Fussell, "Meet the Star Witness: Your Smart Speaker." In this article, Fussell details a murder case in which an Amazon Echo device was presented as evidence.

He writes,

In July 2019, police rushed to the home of 32-year-old Silvia Galva. Galva's friend, also in the home, called 911, claiming she overheard a violent argument between Galva and her boyfriend, 43-year-old Adam Crespo. The two lived together in Hallandale Beach, Florida, about 20 miles from Miami.

When officers arrived, Galva was dead, impaled through her chest by the 12-inch blade at the sharp end of a bedpost. Police believe Crespo tried to drag Galva from their bed. She held onto the bedpost to resist, but the sharp end snapped, somehow killing her. Police charged Crespo with second-degree murder. He pleaded not guilty and was released on $65,000 bail, awaiting trial. In the months since the arrest, Crespo's lawyer has presented a surprising piece of evidence in his defense: recordings from a pair of Amazon Echo speakers.

"I had a lot of interviews where people said, 'Oh, are you aware that this could be the first time Alexa recordings are going to be used to convict somebody of murder?'" says Christopher O'Toole, Crespo's lawyer. "And I actually thought of it the opposite way, that this could be the first time an Amazon Alexa recording is used to exonerate somebody and show that they're innocent."

When police and prosecutors collect smart home or speaker data, it's typically used as evidence against suspects. The Hallandale Beach Police Department filed a subpoena for Crespo's speakers, as they may have picked up audio of the argument Galva's friend overheard.

The incident shows the growing role of smart home devices and wearables in police investigations.

(A: It goes into the requests that the police make now to Amazon and Echo to use them and so on.)

Amazon initially tried to block the request,

(A: They always say that, they try to block the request.)

but later handed over the data.

(A: They always go through the same formality, oh, we pretend to say no, for the public, because it’s bad PR, isn’t it?)

A murder charge against the defendant was later dropped, but the speaker, smart home, and wearable data has figured into multiple cases since then.

Amazon said it had received more than 3,000 requests from police for user data in the first half of this year, and complied almost 2,000 times. That was a 72 percent increase in requests …

(A: You see how this, you’re buying… You see, this is all part of the Fourth Industrial Revolution, the system with all these gadgets that are all connected and all communicating with each other and so on, and monitoring everything you do, say, almost what you think. It says there that…)

By amending a search warrant, police can “keep going to keep collecting data,” Orr says. “That usually leads to an Echo or at least some other device.”

As Orr explains, officers are getting more savvy about smart home devices, creating templates that simplify requesting data. Police departments often share these templates, he says, tailoring requests for the specifics of the case they’re investigating.

Google’s Nest unit reported increasing police demands for data from its smart speakers through 2018. Google then stopped reporting Nest data separately, including such requests in its broader corporate transparency report, which shows increased requests for Google user data.

This is literally, this is really what they are on about with the Fourth Industrial Revolution and the Great Reset. It's all one system, where you will have no privacy whatsoever. But you always buy your chains. I keep telling folk that, and they do, eh. Well, it's a convenient, you know, it's the latest thing. [Alan laughing.]

I always think of what the Communists used to say about the capitalists in their rhetoric, eh. Even though they had lots of capitalists in their own country, lots and lots of them, in a captive slave population for workers really at the time. But they used to say to the West, you know, that we'll, the capitalists, they says, they'll sell us the rope which we'll use to hang them. That's what they said about the capitalists. And here it is, folks, I mean, you're all buying these gadgets into to a, hhhch, a prison, a virtual prison.

Of course nothing's going to happen to you, eh, ever, right? Like I'm sure all these folk we're reading about here in these articles that they had no idea anything was going to happen to them either. But it certainly did, hm? Nevermind the fact, as I say, who's got the right to be inside your home? The one thing about Pierre Trudeau, one thing he said that was right, you know, the father of the present Prime Minister in Canada. He did say that, the state had no right in the bedrooms of the people. Well, they don't need the state to do it, you get the folk to buy these gadgets themselves, and then the state can then use the folk or the companies that own the gadgetry, or have the patents on it, eh, and services that manage them all.

Microchips, Nanotechnology and Implanted Biosensors: The New Normal?

childrenshealthdefense.org / 1 Oct 2020

U.S. military personnel will be the first subjects in nanotechnology trials in the pursuit of optimizing health and early detection of disease outbreaks. (A: Isn’t that just a coincidence.) Profusa has research contracts for bio-integrated sensors (A: Again, this is a whole agenda, the Internet of things.) with the U.S. Department of Defense and Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), pending U.S. Food and Drug Administration approval in early 2021.

(A: It’s also to do with the Internet of Things and the 5G, which connects it all, right.)

Health technology undermines freedom and privacy

Profusa's promotional video (A: The link is here for it too.) shows how the bio-integrated sensor enables a soldier to be tracked by remote computers using GPS in addition to monitoring real-time biomarkers, such as oxygen levels and heart rate. While this biotechnology is portrayed as potentially lifesaving (A: …of course it is, eh.) to a soldier on the battlefield, the implications of GPS tracking individuals is a terrifying step towards a surveillance state in the general population.

Furthermore, tracking people in stages of sickness can only result in medical tyranny in the hands of any government. The Profusa influenza study requires patients to wear the wearable version of the reader 24 hours a day, with continuous biomarker information collection into a database. These unreliable detection stages could become the criteria for different levels of individual participation in society as experienced in the unsustainable COVID-19 state-level lockdowns for the masses.

(A: It goes into the different stages of this nanotechnology Profusa has here.)

This Profusa nanotechnology has three components: an inserted sensor called hydrogel, a light-emitting fluorescent sensor reader on the surface of the skin and an electronic software component that transmits to an online database.

(A: That's the stuff that DARPA had been working on, eh. They'll call you a conspiracy theory if you put up these links, with DARPA's own website and so on about it. [Alan laughing.] It's so simple now, isn't it? They just have to call you conspiracy theory, most folk won't check on anything, you see. Oh, the government says it's a conspiracy theory. [Alan chuckles.] So that's so simple, by smearing a person with a word or a slogan or a term, and that's the end of the conversation, eh. M-hm. I tell ya. It says…)

What you can do? Become more empowered to advocate for your health by registering for the Protecting Health and Autonomy in the 21st Century online conference Oct. 16-18 with 40 speakers, including Robert F. Kennedy, Jr.

I'll put these things up too for that site as well for those that want to look into it. Another one too…

The US Military Is About to Launch Its Largest 5G Experiments Yet

govexec.com / 9 Oct 2020

The “at-scale” tests could change defense networks, training, and logistics — and how Americans use the Internet.

(A: This is the largest 5G experiment yet, it says, the US military.)

After months of expectation, planning, and consulting with the services and with industry, the Pentagon is finally ready to start testing new concepts for 5G communications at five bases across the country (A: The US). The contracts to the various companies taking part in the tests, which defense officials announced on Thursday, are worth a total of $600 million.

(A: $600 million, folks, eh. [Alan chuckles.])

By Pentagon standards, that sum isn’t enormous. But the experiments offer companies a chance to refine 5G offerings that will be key to their businesses in the future,

(A: We all exist for these businesses now, eh, you understand that. And the Pentagon takes money from you to pay for it all too, eh.)

and will reveal how industry and the military will manage and share spectrum. That has huge implications for the future of the telecommunications industry and the way consumers use the Internet.

“These are really at-scale experiments. They aren’t just little demonstrations in a small area, like a science experiment,” Joseph Evans, the director for 5G in the Office of the Director of Research and Engineering, told reporters on Thursday. “These are at-scale deployments of 5G technology and an evaluation of DOD (A: Department of Defense.) and industry dual-use” applications.

(A: Interesting. You see, there’s your fascism again. There’s your military [Alan chuckles.] working with industry, eh. There ya go.)

The test sites include:

Joint Base Lewis-McChord in Washington, focusing on augmented and virtual reality training.

Naval Base San Diego in California, focusing on smart warehousing.

Marine Corps Logistics Base in Albany, Georgia, focusing 5G smart warehousing but for vehicles.

Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada, focusing on distributed command and control.

Hill Air Force Base in Utah, focusing on dynamic spectrum sharing.

The list adds Nellis to the group the Defense Department announced back in February, when it began asking for industry participants and seeing a “very enthusiastic” response, Evans said.

(A: Well, there's always enthusiastic responses when you've got big bucks at play with the corporations and stuff, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. So, dynamic spectrum sharing is one of the terms they use here too. It says…)

The Department reserves key areas of the mid-band spectrum for radar and other uses. Part of the reason China has more 5G users than the United States is that the Chinese government has allowed select industry players to use certain parts of the spectrum inside the country. This helped Huawei, for example, evolve into a key player in the 5G equipment market.

(A: So they’re trying to pretend…)

The United States is playing catch-up.

(A: Like I’m sure the US is way, probably even ahead of Huawei.)

The experiments to take place at Hill Air Force Base, involving high-powered radars, will help the Defense Department figure out how to open up portions of that highly lucrative mid-band spectrum to industry.

That’s also part of the reason too that they really demanded, some years back remember, that the TV sets all go digital really. That’s because they wanted the bands, ultrahigh frequency and VHF frequency bands, but they’re going into a whole bunch of different bands, even into medium bands too with some of the things as well. So I’ll put these things up as well for those that care about what’s going on with the 5G.

Stop scaring us into an economic abyss: From chairman of Ocado Stuart Rose tells Ministers to cease pumping out propaganda, end the farcical 10pm curfew and give us all the confidence to get on with our lives - dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2020

That's from The Mail on Sunday. This article by David Rose talks about the fact that business is getting destroyed, and the government is an absolute disarray with its ridiculous legislations and its contradictions and everything else. And the very fact that government is just a kind of screwup, like a cacophony of propaganda and public display. A show. Government reminds me of a chicken coop and the farmer puts the chickens in the coop and they squawked at each other. That's what Parliament is. They're not the bosses by any means at all. The big corporations way above them are the bosses. They financed them in. The government is ridiculous [Alan chuckles.] in the way it's handling it. It isn't handling anything. It's a disaster. Of course it is. But folk are, you know, everything is getting destroyed under the farce of it all.

Another article too is called…

The Covid Deception

paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Sept 2020

We have been deceived by public health authorities about Covid, partly from public authorities' ignorance of the virus, its spread and treatment, but mainly on purpose.

One reason we were intentionally deceived by public health authorities, and continue to be deceived by them, is to create a market for a Covid vaccination. (A: That's Paul Craig Roberts who says this too. I don't believe that's just the purpose at all. But that's definitely a part of it, is a Covid vaccination.) There are billions of dollars of profits in this, and Big Pharma wants them. The financial connections between public health authorities and Big Pharma means that WHO, NIH, and CDC also desire mass vaccinations. If there are not enough people scared out of their wits to voluntarily seek vaccination, the chances are vaccinations will be made mandatory or your ability to travel, and so forth, will be made dependent on being vaccinated.

(A: He also goes into the voting at home, that's what is frightening folk into voting by mail…)

…the Covid threat justifies voting by mail from the safety of one's home. Voting by mail means that no winner can be declared on election night. The mail-in votes will have to be counted as they come in. The delay in declaring an election winner allows time for more propaganda that Trump has (1) fraudently rigged his reelection or (2) has lost and won’t step down. As the presstitutes speak with one orchestrated voice, whether Trump wins or not will be buried in reports that he lost and refuses to step down or that he won by fraud.

Even if Trump survives the color revolution planned for him, he will be under attack as an illegitimate president just as he was during his first term when he was allegedly elected by “Russian interference.”

(A: Which has really fallen through, that one. [Alan chuckles.] Actually if you read the report by Mueller eh, most folk haven’t read it. It’s quite fascinating. Because it wasn’t Russian interference. They do mention a country over and over, which I won’t. There was definitely interference, but it was not Russian, you know, that was in the Mueller report.)

This will suffice to prevent a renewal of his attack on the Globalist Establishment—listen to his first inaugural address—and again sideline his desire to serve peace by reducing the dangerous tensions with Russia, a policy that deprives the military/security complex of its valuable enemy.

It goes on and on talking about color revolutions too, and how again this whole postal, the idea of posting in the vote is open to an awful lot of fraud as well, etc., etc. I'll put that up as well.

Trump’s Refusal to Commit to a Peaceful Transition Is a Wake Up Call for Civil Servants

govexec.com / 8 Oct 2020

Whistleblowers can play a critical role in the integrity of the election and its aftermath.

(A: Again this is from the site for civil servants, eh. Like you think they’re impartial? Phew! [Alan laughing.] Quite something. I tell ya, I’ve never seen so much audacious commentary by folks that are supposed to serve the Constitution, you know.)

Donald Trump’s recent refusal to commit to a peaceful transition of power

(A: They keep saying that, right!)

if he loses the election should cast away all doubt that a free and fair election is in peril and that our democracy (A: It's a republic for goodness sake.) is on the edge.

For months President Trump has sown fear about the integrity of the November 3 elections, baselessly claiming that millions of fraudulent votes will be cast to defeat him. Trump protégés have busily purged state registration rolls, sharply limited polling places in blue districts, and attempted to hinder the U.S. Postal Service's capacity to process historic levels of mail-in ballots due to the pandemic.

None of this is surprising. Trump has told more than 20,000 lies since assuming the presidency, according to the Washington Post fact-checker. He was impeached for freezing security aid to Ukraine in order to pressure its president to falsely state that Joe Biden was under investigation. We learned about Trump's "perfect call" first from an anonymous Intelligence Community whistleblower, and then from former Army Lt. Colonel Alexander Vindman. Both suffered a campaign of bullying, intimidation, and retaliation by President Trump … (A: …blah, blah, blah.)

(A: This is supposed to be impartial civil servants, eh? This is the stuff that they're reading here. [Alan laughing.])

We need more courageous whistleblowers given the wanton lawbreaking of the administration.

N-n-n. It goes on and on, it's quite a long article. I'll put it up anyway for those that care to see what the civil servants are reading. [Alan laughing.]

The World Health Organization…

WHO (Accidentally) Confirms Covid is No More Dangerous Than Flu

off-guardian.org / 8 Oct 2020

Head of Health Emergencies Program "best estimates" put IFR at 0.14%

(A: Now, for those who love to play little, if you still get a pencil and paper out for mathematics and so on…)

The World Health Organization has finally confirmed what we (and many experts and studies) have been saying for months – the coronavirus is no more deadly or dangerous than seasonal flu.

The WHO’s top brass made this announcement during a special session of the WHO’s 34-member executive board on Monday October 5th, it’s just nobody seemed to really understand it.

In fact, they didn’t seem to completely understand it themselves.

At the session, Dr Michael Ryan, the WHO’s Head of Emergencies revealed that they believe roughly 10% of the world has been infected with Sars-Cov-2.

(A: Amazing they can even come up with the statistics, eh, 10%. How would you know? Hm? How would you know? You have to test everybody on the planet to come out with any percentage at all. But they love to throw these figures out there. So “they believe”, I guess it’s a religion, eh…)

….that they believe roughly 10% of the world has been infected with Sars-Cov-2. This is their “best estimate”, and a huge increase over the number of officially recognised cases (around 35 million). (A: Right.)

Dr. Margaret Harris, a WHO spokeswoman, later confirmed the figure, stating it was based on the average results of all the broad seroprevalence studies done around the world.

As much as the WHO were attempting to spin this as a bad thing – Dr Ryan even said it means “the vast majority of the world remains at risk.” – it’s actually good news. And confirms, once more, that the virus is nothing like as deadly as everyone predicted.

The global population is roughly 7.8 billion people (A: Right.), if 10% have been infected that is 780 million cases. The global death toll currently attributed to Sars-Cov-2 infections is 1,061,539.

That’s an infection fatality rate of roughly or 0.14%. Right in line with seasonal flu and the predictions of many experts from all around the world.

0.14% is over 24 times LOWER than the WHO's "provisional figure" of 3.4% back in March. This figure was used in the models which were used to justify lockdowns and other draconian policies.

(A: Remember they were using it too in that Neil Ferguson's, [Alan chuckles.] in England, using his different computer modeling programs to come out with these amazing figures. So it says…)

…24 times LOWER than the WHO's "provisional figure"

(A: Right.)

In fact, given the over-reporting of alleged Covid deaths, the IFR is likely even lower than 0.14%, and could show Covid to be much less dangerous than flu.

None of the mainstream press picked up on this. Though many outlets reported Dr Ryan's words, they all attempted to make it a scary headline and spread more panic.

Apparently neither they, nor the WHO, were capable of doing the simple maths that shows us this is good news. And that the Covid sceptics have been right all along.

[Alan laughing.] So there ya go. [Alan laughing.] Aahhhh.

Microchips, Nanotechnology and Implanted Biosensors: The New Normal?

childrenshealthdefense.org / 1 Oct 2020

(A: I mentioned this one already about the...)

U.S. military personnel will be the first subjects in nanotechnology trials in the pursuit of optimizing health and early detection of disease outbreaks.

(A: That's the Profusa one I mentioned earlier. So I'll definitely put this one up. M-hm. And how they're undermining freedom and privacy. And...)

Vaccines: the trojan horse for worldwide adoption of nanotechnology?

The Institute for Soldiers Nanotechnologies at MIT and the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases are researching the use of nanotechnology based adjuvants in new vaccines for the military against malaria, tuberculosis, HIV and Ebola.

(A: I tell ya, they're really putting in some amazing adjuvants now though and this article mentions some of them.)

…coated metal nanoparticles.

Anyway, there ya go.

Remember too, folks, again, I've got to always mention it every hour at least that you can get the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. It tells you how to pay for them. Make a list of all my sites listed on the .com site in case the .com site goes down. You can use PayPal to pay for them, Cash, checks, and Money Gram works as well. So does I think you can get a little check from your bank if you don't have ones yourself and get little orders and you can send them. Or some cash even, cash is fine. The mail gets through without a problem here. Don't ever register mail, it will definitely hold it up. [Alan chuckles.] Regular mail gets through no problem at all. So it's up to you. Donations are fine and are really welcome. Because it costs a lot of money to do what I'm doing. Believe you me it does. And all the sites I'll have to pay for too. Nevermind even replacing bits and pieces of equipment that bust all the time as you well know. The gadgetry of computers and so on is not so robust as they make it out to be. Again, everything is so disposable, isn't it? Not made to last.

I was reading an article by a guy in Russia who was, he put forth the premise, he says, well who would survive better for a big crisis, like Covid or whatever, if they shut everything down? …just out of, you know, interest sake, the US with all its massive industries, that it had anyway at one time, or the Soviet Union? He said that it would probably be the Soviet Union, or Soviet countries, the ex-Soviet countries because they didn't have competition in whatever they made. Even in the cars or anything else, he said, or home utensils and things like that, he says, they were made to last because there was not, there was no built-in obsolescence in them or limited lifespan. They were built to last because there is no competition. You didn't have to keep buying stuff, so make them cheaper and cheaper and cheaper to produce. But he says, so these things in Russia were meant to be repaired and to last for years and years, including your refrigerators and everything.

And it's so true, isn't it? All the junk that we have today, if you really had something that closed you down big time, um, and you didn't have the cash to buy anything new, and you couldn't get anything new, you try repairing them, the junk that we are living with, on every possible level, because it is junk, it really is junk. Everything is such darn junk, isn't it? It doesn't last long at all. It's not meant to. The same with the computers, they'll come up with the next version, the next version, the next version, or upgrades to the version you've got, and eventually you get to keep buying and buying and buying. It's all conology again.

Let me see now, here is…

Cineworld 'to close all cinemas in the UK and Ireland this week'

news.sky.com / 5 Oct 2020

The industry has been struggling during the pandemic and has taken another knock after the latest Bond film was pushed back.

(A: Well, that’s a disaster Bond films are getting pushed back, eh.)

Cineworld is considering closing all of its cinemas in the UK and US this week because of the impact of coronavirus. (A: Oooooooo.)

(A: So there ya go. It says Cineworld is one of the world’s biggest cinema operators. I think it’s 39 of, I don’t know if it’s 39 operators, or they’re the 39th, or they have 39. But anyway, it’s one of the biggest ones.)

The decision may be announced as early as Monday with the chain's bosses preparing to write to Boris Johnson and culture secretary Oliver Dowden to say the industry has become "unviable".

(A: No kidding.)

I think, was it Disney, Walt Disney, or Disneyland or [whatever] you call it, had just laid off thousands of their workers as well, you know, backup workers that they had working.

Sweden Spared Surge as SARS-CoV-2 Infections Stay Low

articles.mercola.com / 1 Oct 2020

While health experts in the U.S. and many other countries are warning of a second wave of COVID-19 as we move into fall and winter, Sweden does not expect the reemergence of widespread contagion, as herd immunity appears to have been established.

(A: Well, that’s what happens when you don’t lock folk down. You all end up being exposed to it and you get immune to it, you see. That’s what happens normally with all these illnesses, viral illnesses. That’s what happened with Sweden.)

Rather than locking down the whole country, Sweden only temporarily closed high schools and colleges, banned gatherings of more than 50 people and asked seniors over the age of 70 to self-isolate.

(A: Their economy kept going. Nothing was shut down.)

…the primary goal has been to slow the spread to avoid overwhelming medical services.

(A: They still were not overwhelmed anyway.)

As of mid-September 2020 Sweden’s infection rate had reached an all-time low. Covid 19 related deaths were at zero. 22 of 31 European countries, most of which enacted strict lockdown, had higher infection rates.

(A: It’s true, for the countries that shut them down, had higher infection rates.)

As a result to their sensible approach to the pandemic, Sweden is also largely escaped the financial ruin and skyrocketing mental health problems experienced in other areas including the US.

There’s a war to destroy the West. There really is. So they're not worrying about it in Sweden, a resurgence. And lots and lots of testing doesn't mean you're ill. [Alan chuckles.] If you get fragments of long dead viruses, little particle bits of them by these tests, the PCR tests, it doesn't mean you are ill with it. You're going to have them anyway, you know.

Interestingly enough I read early on, I think it was last February or March, they were finding that folk that were getting tested in some of the places where they were testing them, like clinics, the PCR tests, they were actually contaminating the swabs when they pulled them out of the tubes, because the particles were all over the places where the folk were coming into get tested. The rooms were contaminated. There's more folk getting the thing in the hospital. I've got articles too that I'll put up as well, they're getting it in the hospital. Wherever you've had people who have been ill, who have had it, who have shed it, you end up with the particles on the walls, the floors and everywhere. And they don't just stick there, a bit of a breeze comes in, there's doors open, and they float up and out in the air again. And you breathe it in. And you, oh, you’re positive. No, you're not, you've got particles of long dead viruses. It really is, don't forget the inventor of the PCR test, a guy who got all kinds of world awards for it and so on, said it's not for diagnosing, it's useless for diagnosing disease, it's not meant for that. But facts don't matter, right.

Last orders before curfew! Boris Johnson calls in the Covid vigilantes as millions in North and Midlands face travel bans (A: I mean, we have travel bans, eh.)

and pub closures (A: They're closing them, so you've got to be out, and I think they want no one in the streets by about 10 PM or something.)

as No.10 (A: That’s the Prime Minister’s residence.)

offers local leaders 'cash for crackdowns' – (A: I guess they’re paying them off to crackdown.)

while daily infection rate hits 15,166 (A: Now that's not disease, folks, that's not ill.)

with 81 deaths (A: Now, at this time of year you're going to find a lot of folk just dying when, with the weather changing. It happens every year. 81 deaths. It doesn't mean they've died of Covid. We're back to the same con again, right, where they're putting everybody down as Covid if you happen to test positive for having particles in your nostrils. [Alan chuckles.] Mmmmm. What an incredible con this is, you know. It's criminal, it's Criminal what they've been doing, that's the term for it. And knowingly too, they know what they're doing at the top. So anyway it says...)

Last orders before curfew! Boris Johnson calls in the Covid vigilantes as millions in North and Midlands face travel bans and pub closures as No.10 offers local leaders 'cash for crackdowns' - while daily infection rate hits 15,166 with 81 deaths

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2020

The deployment of the 'Covid vigilantes' is an effective admission from Downing Street that the national programme has failed.

Millions of people in the Midlands and the North are facing travel bans

(A: Ugh.)

and the shutting of pubs, with local communities tasked with enforcing the Test and Trace programme.

(A: Don't even bother testing and tracing, it's a joke. It's meant to increase the hype and fear, that's what it's meant to do.)

People could face fines if they travel between high and lower risk areas or breach orders to self-isolate.

The deployment of the 'Covid vigilantes' is an effective admission from Downing Street that the national programme has failed.

Thousands of pubs across northern England could be closed on the basis of what critics claim is a 'dodgy dossier' (A: Meaning nonsensical.) of evidence presented by Chief Medical Officer Chris Whitty.

(A: They're trying to say, you see...)

...Professor Whitty showed MPs data which purported to show that 33 per cent of infections may be occurring in pubs, bars, cafes and restaurants.

He proceeded to tell them that a 'significant proportion' of exposure to the virus was taking place in such establishments.

But the conclusions were drawn from a very small sample which has since been criticised as being 'incredibly thin' data and a 'dodgy dossier'.

You see, facts don't matter though, they'll stick to it, you see. In fact as I’ve said before, there's more folk catching it in the hospitals when they come in for other things, then they catch it in the hospitals. Facts don't matter. They want the people locked down like a wartime scenario, you see. Emergency powers, lock down, ooohhhhhh.

Also this one here. You always think, people don't think too far, and it's explained it to them, or they're told to think about it. Again, this is the control the media has over you, eh. It all works together to make sure you have the impressions about topics that they want you to have. But you think of folk, think of organizations, we've heard of the USAID, eh? USAID is the US agency for international development. Again, it's part of the military establishment for getting funds to different groups and so on, or White Helmets, you name it, the groups that can don, you know, battle helmets one minute and put white ones on the second, for the photographs and stuff like that. It's all a con. But they also are famous for getting money to the different terrorist organizations in areas where they're supposed to go to help folk, you know, we're here to help. There's nothing IS what it says it is anymore.

How USAID Global Health Improves Data Sharing, Helps People in Need and Saves lives

govexec.com / 25 Aug 2020

(A: But if you listen to this article and think about what it's saying here, right...)

The US Agency for International Development (USAID) integrates US foreign policy with the financial support needs of developing countries.

(A: Right. So is that saying that the US is there to help develop developing countries? Is it, you know, do you think that’s what it’s for?)

The agency's mission is to expand democracy and free markets while improving the lives of individuals in undeveloped and crisis-ridden parts of the world.

(A: That mostly includes, I think, or they give them prominence, are nations that the US went into wipeout into the Stone Age. Hm. So is that why the agency is there? It’s there to expand democracy? Remember Operation Iraqi Freedom under Bush Junior. He had that trooper, famous little shot they had of this guy standing there in front of these angry residents [Alan chuckles.] of Iraq, and he shouts, we’re help to you help you, you stupid, and he says, effers, you know and bring you democracy. And they’re all looking at him like, well, who needs democracy, is that what you’ve got, hm, back home? Mmmmmm. So here they are, the USAID is there to expand democracy. I guess that's after you bomb the places. And in free markets where you've destroyed all developments and factories and so on like they did in Iraq by the way.)

while improving the lives of individuals in undeveloped and crisis-ridden parts of the world.

Within USAID, the Bureau for Global Health (A: There’s a Bureau for Global Health, you know that.) allocates over $5 billion annually to support programs that combat infectious diseases, help prevent child and maternal deaths, and control the spread of HIV/AIDS.

(A: This is their spiel here.)

USAID Global Health wanted a more effective way of aggregating and disseminating the program data it had been collecting from health systems worldwide for over 60 years, in areas such as food security, child health, and pandemic threats. Due to unique data collection challenges in each of the 80 countries it served, the bureau struggled in its mission to empower front-line workers to improve health systems and outcomes through data-driven decision making and analysis.

(A: Now, when you see this terminology over and over, data-driven decisions, you go into the Great Reset, it’s data-driven, right, that’s what you’re saying, the same term, data-driven. And it means it’s all connected, right.)

Not enough of the data was reaching the people who needed it, and when it did, the scattered nature of how it was collected resulted in a low level of trust in the data sets. USAID Global Health needed a way to collect more data and use it to its fullest potential.

(A: And it's going to get to the point eventually, I think. This again is by this particular news site that caters to US federal employees, this one. It mentions the company that's kind of again pushing for the contract to collect this data for USAID and other organizations. It's like an ad in a sense, like most of these articles of news are. They're really ads, aren't they. But you've got to realize that this one organization, never mind the whole cost of it, they actually used $5 million to support programs to combat infectious diseases. That's just one part of their budget obviously. Now they've got...)

Tableau's dashboards to turn that goal (A: ...of data collection and so on...) into a reality.

(A: So this is what they're pushing, this company, Tableau.)

Tableau's dashboards to turn that goal into a reality.

(A: So it's quite interesting. It says...)

This content is made possible by our sponsor Tableau; it is not written by and does not necessarily reflect the views of GovExec’s [Government Executive] editorial staff.

(A: Sure, sure, of course.)

You've got to understand, a lot of the data testing has been done though the military, the US military across these countries. I've mentioned before, the military have been, they go around with little tablets, there are special tablets and so on. They take iris scans of the people in these countries, Iraq and different countries, and Afghanistan. They take fingerprints of them. Men, women and children. Their names. Complete data. All this experimentation has been done in these countries by the military so that it can be used back home now. You getting the point? For the Great Reset and for the Fourth Industrial Revolution.

It's all been done elsewhere under the guise of warfare scenarios and emergency powers and necessity. They've got all the data, all tried and tested for the gadgetry. Hhhch. And again, once again everybody's a product including the defeated nations, for big high-tech sales pitches and so on and for their products. Because they say we are, we are part of the, we are the business, we humans are the business, folks, we are THE business. Without us these companies would have nothing to sell anything to, or to make excuses to why they must sell us these things, hm, to track and trace and etc. etc. etc. This is the big business of the future, total track and tracing of everything you do from birth to death. That's what it's about, folks.

This article here now is by Craig Murray. Craig Murray was the Former Ambassador to I think some countries for Britain, you know, for England anyway. Human rights activist, eventually he became a human rights activist anyway. He's been following the Julian Assange's report for a while. He says…

Craig Murray: Where Is My Final Assange Report?

craigmurray.org.uk / 9 Oct 2020

Numerous people have contacted me in various ways to ask where is my promised report on the final day of the Assange hearing, to complete the account?

It is difficult to explain this to you. When I was in London it was extremely intense. This was my daily routine. I would attend court at 10am, take 25 to 30 pages of handwritten notes, and leave around 5. In court I was always with Julian’s dad John, and usually for lunch too. After court I would thank supporters outside the courtroom, occasionally do some media and often meet with the Wikileaks crew to discuss developments and tactics. I would then get back to my hotel room, have a bite to eat and go to bed around 6.30pm to 7pm. I would awake between 11pm and midnight, shower and shave, read my notes and do any research needed. About 3am I would start to write. I would finish writing around 8.30am and proofread. Then I would get dressed. About 9.30am I would make any last changes and press publish. Then I would walk to the Old Bailey and start again.

(A: So the routine, very exhausting, eh.)

Apart from being exhausting, I was totally immersed in a bubble, and buoyed by the support of others close to Julian, who were also inside that bubble.

But in that courtroom, you were in the presence of evil.

(A: Now really listen to this and put yourself in that position. Again what you think about with all the propaganda and old movies of Britain and the court systems, and you know. And again, Britain would say, oh they were the first ones to develop the justice system to a higher level than any other countries and so on and so on.)

But in that courtroom, you were in the presence of evil.

(A: He’s talking about what happened to him and why he hasn’t been keeping up with it all.)

With a civilised veneer, a pretence at process, (A: …a PRETENSE, right, at process…) and even displays of bonhommie, the entire destruction of a human being was in process. Julian was being destroyed as a person before my eyes. For the crime of publishing the truth. He had to sit there listening to days of calm discussion as to the incredible torture that would await him in a US supermax prison, deprived of all meaningful human contact for years on end, in solitary in a cell just fifty square feet.

Fifty square feet. Mark that out yourself now. Three paces by two. Of all the terrible things I heard, Warden Baird explaining that the single hour a day allowed out of the cell is alone in another, absolutely identical cell called the “recreation cell” was perhaps the most chilling.

(A: So they get out of your little, tiny cell, right, for an hour a day into the recreation cell, which is just the same as the one he just got out of, right.)

That and the foul government “expert” Dr Blackwood describing how Julian might be sufficiently medicated and physically deprived of the means of suicide to keep him alive for years of this.

I encountered evil in Uzbekistan (A: This is the guy that worked for the British government.) when the mother brought me the photos of her son tortured to death by immersion in boiling liquid. The US government was also implicated in that, through the CIA cooperation with the Uzbek Security Services;

(A: So it was through them, you know, using them.)

it happened just outside the US military base at Karshi-Khanabad. Here was that same evil paraded in the centre of London, under the panoply of Crown justice.

(A: I’ll say that last bit again for the hard of thinking. Because it’s awfully important. He’s talking about the military, the US military, right, and the CIA, this strange organization the CIA, which is also a foreign entity I would say, you know.)

I encountered evil in Uzbekistan when the mother brought me the photos of her son tortured to death by immersion in boiling liquid. The US government was also implicated in that, through the CIA cooperation with the Uzbek Security Services; it happened just outside the US military base at Karshi-Khanabad. Here was that same evil paraded in the centre of London, under the panoply of Crown justice.

(A: Remember, those troops are coming home too. I always said that the eating machine would come back to America, and when that happens horror can face you. They’ve already put an awful lot into the police forces over the years and expanded the forces inside America under the guise of fighting drugs and doing the home invasions or the night invasions I call them you know, no-knock things and so on. It’s just horrible. There was just another case over the weekend there where they’d go into the wrong house again, and some kid was shot by the forces, eh. Like an eight-year-old or something. Hhhhh.)

Having left the bubble, my courage keeps failing me to return to the evil and write up the last day. (A: …on the trial.) I know that sounds either pathetic or precious. I know the mainstream journalists who revel in portraying me as mentally unstable will delight to mock. But this last few days I can't even bring myself to look at my notes. I feel physically ill when I try. Of course I will complete the series, but I may need a little time.

So you understand too, when you're seeing things kind of, and he does write about the judge that they placed there, and it's not really a judge as such, you know. It's a long article. He goes on to different dates, October 8 and further back and so on. But it's amazing, it's a show trial, that's what it is, a show trial with Assange being hung out to dry. Because the big military-industrial complex will never forgive him for showing US forces literally executing a bunch of journalists… remotely from a helicopter, far, far away from where they were walking unarmed. Never forgive that. And young guys in the background shouting, yeah, yeah, and laughing and joking about it, as they slaughtered people. Never forgive that. No.

So he's seeing a show trial taking place, which is, nevermind just being exhausted but actually seeing it happen, being in the presence of evil will certainly drain you. Because you know it's a show trial, you know the judge is evil too. I don't think it's a proper judge, the woman. It's maybe a justice of the peace perhaps. But he said that she sneers at Assange, just SNEERS at him with that haughty... It's like something out of the 17, the 18th century, what you'd see in a movie with the sneering upper-class type idiot, you know, looking at someone down below them with no mercy. Because it is a show trial. So anyway he does go into it in this particular one I'll put up there with, hhhch, with what's happening in Scotland as well.

Either Nicola Sturgeon or Geoff Aberdein is Lying on Oath – and Proving Which Will Be Easy 210

craigmurray.org.uk / 8 Oct 2020

It is impossible that both Nicola Sturgeon and Geoff Aberdein are tellng the truth about their meeting on 29 March 2018, which both now say discussed allegations against Alex Salmond.

Because I think Salmond has been under investigation for behavior, I don't know if it's sexual or what it is when he was in office as well. And there's folk maybe covering up for him, who knows what it's about too.

Another article…

Coronavirus Gives A Dangerous Boost To DARPA's Darkest Agenda

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 May 2020 / Whitney Webb

(A: That's by Whitney Webb. This goes back, you know, I think it was May 4 initially. It's a good article about now, you see. You see, people are getting trained to look at daily, daily updates on everything. Oh, I want the latest news. It's like what they buy, it's the newest whatever, the same thing. They don't realize that news is important for its content, which it will be relevant right down through time. Hm?)

In January, well before the coronavirus (Covid-19) crisis would result in lockdowns, quarantines and economic devastation in the United States and beyond, the U.S. intelligence community and the Pentagon were working with the National Security Council to create still-classified plans to respond to an imminent pandemic. (A: It’s got the links here too, right.) It has since been alleged that the intelligence and military intelligence communities knew about a likely pandemic in the United States as early as last November, and potentially even before then.

Given this foreknowledge and the numerous simulations conducted in the United States last year regarding global viral pandemic outbreaks, at least six of varying scope and size, it has often been asked – Why did the government not act or prepare if an imminent global pandemic and the shortcomings of any response to such an event were known? Though the answer to this question has frequently been written off as mere “incompetence” (A: …that’s what they always say, eh.) in mainstream media circles, it is worth entertaining the possibility that a crisis was allowed to unfold.

Why would the intelligence community or another faction of the U.S. government knowingly allow a crisis such as this to occur? The answer is clear if one looks at history, as times of crisis have often been used by the U.S. government to implement policies that would normally be rejected by the American public, ranging from censorship of the press to mass surveillance networks. (A: That’s what 9/11 was for, you know.) Though the government response to the September 11 attacks, like the Patriot Act, may be the most accessible example to many Americans, U.S. government efforts to limit the flow of “dangerous” journalism and surveil the population go back to as early as the First World War.

(A: Then it goes into…)

…the Patriot Act after 9/11 or WWI-era civilian “spy” networks…

Using this history as a lens, it is possible to look at the current coronavirus crisis to see how the long-standing agendas of ever-expanding mass surveillance and media censorship are again getting a dramatic boost thanks to the chaos unleashed by the coronavirus pandemic. Yet, this crisis is unique because it also has given a boost to a newer yet complimentary agenda that — if fulfilled – would render most, if not all, other government efforts at controlling and subduing their populations obsolete.

(A: Isn't that the truth of it. M-hm.)

DARPA Dystopia

For years, the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) has remained largely out of sight and out of mind for most Americans, as their research projects are rarely covered by the mainstream media and, when they are, their projects are often praised as "bringing science fiction movies to life." However, there have been recent events that have marred DARPA's often positive portrayal by media outlets, which paint the agency as a beacon of scientific "progress" that has "changed the world" for the better.

For instance, in 2018, a group of European scientists accused the DARPA's "Insect Allies" program (A: Hhhch, and they do have an Insect Allies program, that's what they called it.) of actually being a dystopian bioweapons program that would see insects introduce genetically modified viruses into plants to attack and devastate a targeted nation's food supply.

(A: Now, don't laugh at that because Canada's Deadly Allies, the book, about World War II and Canada had the lead role at that time in biowarfare, including programs to create various means of destroying crops in enemy nations, and destroying their meat supply as well by way. They'd create something which, really, hhhch, pretty well put holes through the brains of cattle. Which, and it's so coincidental that the one eventually broke out in what, the 80s or 90s, in the 90s, they called it Creutzfeldt-Jakob syndrome. It would bore holes through your brain pretty well, just like the cattle. They killed the whole nation's livestock off over it in Britain. Pyramids of burning animals. The government THEN, if you want to see governments in action using the military, they flew helicopters with death squads in to all the farms. They'd just land and kill all the animals and take off and leave you with the problem. A HORROR show. The whole food supply in Britain was pretty well wiped out with them. And they used the modeling, computer modeling by guess who? Neil Ferguson did it all. I can't… I don't think they found any mad cow disease in any of the animals. But again, facts don't matter. I-yi-yi. But anyway, getting back to this one here.   Insect Allies, that's about, that could be often the Canadian version of it too. It says…)

Regardless of DARPA's assertions that it is merely a "defensive" program, it should be clear to readers that such a technology could easily be used either way (A: It's always that way, it's dual purpose, eh.), depending on the wielder.

Though DARPA's futuristic weapons of war often get the most attention from media, the agency has long standing interests in tinkering with, not just the biology of plants, but of humans. DARPA, which is funded to the tune of approximately $3 billion a year, has various avenues through which it pursues these ambitions, with many of those now under the purview of the agency's "Biological Technologies Office" (BTO), created in 2014. As of late, some of DARPA's human biology and biotech projects at its BTO have been getting a massive PR boost thanks to the current coronavirus crisis, with recent reports even claiming that the agency "might have created the best hopes for stopping Covid-19."

Most of these technologies garnering positive media coverage thanks to Covid-19 were developed several years ago. They include the DARPA-funded platforms used to produce DNA and RNA vaccines, classes of vaccine that has never been approved for human use in the U.S. and involve injecting foreign genetic material into the human body. Notably, it is this very class of vaccine, now being produced by DARPA-partnered companies, that billionaire and global health "philanthropist" Bill Gates recently asserted has him "most excited" relative to other Covid-19 vaccine candidates. Yet, key aspects regarding these vaccines and other DARPA "healthcare" initiatives have been left out of these recent positive reports, likely because they provide a window into what is arguably the agency's darkest agenda.

"In Vivo Nanoplatforms"

In 2006, DARPA announced its Predicting Health and Disease (PHD) program, which sought to determine "whether an individual will develop an infectious disease prior to the onset of symptoms." The PHD program planned to accomplish this by "identifying changes in the baseline state of human health through frequent surveillance" with a specific focus on "viral, upper respiratory pathogens."

Three years later, in 2010, DARPA-funded researchers at Duke University created the foundation for this tool, which would use the genetic analysis of blood samples to determine if someone is infected with a virus before they show symptoms. Reports at the time claimed that these "preemptive diagnoses" would be transmitted to "a national, web-based influenza map" available via smartphone.

Following the creation of DARPA's BTO in 2014, this particular program gave rise to the "In Vivo Nanoplatforms (IVN)" program. The diagnostics branch of that program, abbreviated as IVN:Dx, "investigates technologies that incorporate implantable nanoplatforms composed of bio-compatible, nontoxic materials; in vivo sensing of small and large molecules of biological interest; multiplexed detection of analytes at clinically relevant concentrations; and external interrogation of the nanoplatforms without using implanted electronics for communication." Past reports on the program describe it as developing "classes of nanoparticles to sense and treat illness, disease, and infection on the inside. The tech involves implantable nanoparticles which sense specific molecules of biological interest."

DARPA's IVN program has since helped to finance and produce "soft, flexible hydrogels that are injected just beneath the skin to perform [health] monitoring and that sync to a smartphone app to give the use immediate health insights," (A: …that means the user, I guess. Now, the links are all here to all this stuff, so they can't say it's conspiracy stuff, because you've got DARPA, putting up their own links here.) a product currently marketed and created by the DARPA-funded and National Institutes of Health (NIH)-funded company Profusa. Profusa, which has received millions upon millions from DARPA in recent years, asserts that the information generated by their injectable biosensor would be "securely shared" and accessible to "individuals, physicians and public health practitioners." However, the current push for a national "contact tracing" system based on citizens' private health data is likely to expand that data sharing, conveniently fitting with DARPA's years-old goal of creating a national, web-based database of preemptive diagnoses.

Profusa is also backed by Google, which is intimately involved in these new mass surveillance "contact tracing" initiatives, and counts former Senate majority leader William Frist among its board members. They are also partnered with the National Institutes of Health (NIH) (A: It's got links to all these sentences; each sentence has a link to it.)   The company also has considerable overlap with the diagnostic company Cepheid, which recently won FDA approval for its rapid coronavirus test and was previously awarded lucrative government contracts to detect anthrax in the U.S. postal system. As of this past March, Profusa again won DARPA funding to determine if their injectable biosensors can predict future pandemics, including the now widely predicted "second wave" of Covid-19, and detect those infected up to three weeks before they would otherwise show symptoms. The company expects to have its biosensors FDA licensed for this purpose by early next year.

(A: It's just massive business, all of this, eh. I remember reading years ago, they said at the end of the Cold War, what would all the military-industrial complex corporations do? They said, well the future will have to be in surveillance, a surveillance society where the public are basically spied on all the time, and that would be their income.)

Another long-standing DARPA program, now overseen by BTO, is known as "Living Foundries." According to DARPA's website, Living Foundries "aims to enable adaptable, scalable, and on-demand production of [synthetic] molecules by programming the fundamental metabolic processes of biological systems to generate a vast number of complex molecules that are not otherwise accessible. Through Living Foundries, DARPA is transforming synthetic biomanufacturing into a predictable engineering practice supportive of a broad range of national security objectives."

(A: Now, this is military industrial complex, they're not here to help you, folks. [Alan chuckles.] I hope you understand this.)

The types of research this "Living Foundries" program supports involves the creation of "artificial life" including the creation of artificial genetic material, including artificial chromosomes, the creation of "entirely new organisms," and using artificial genetic material to "add new capacities" to human beings (i.e. genetically modifying humans through the insertion of synthetically-created genetic material).

The latter is of particular concern (though all are honestly concerning), as DARPA also has a project called “Advanced Tools for Mammalian Genome Engineering,” which – despite having “mammalian” in the name – is focused specifically on improving “the utility of Human Artificial Chromosomes (HACs),” which DARPA describes as a “fundamental tool in the development of advanced therapeutics, vaccines, and cellular diagnostics.”

(A: I-yi-yi.)

…they are also frequently promoted as a means of “enhancing” humans by imbuing them with non-natural characteristics, including halting aging or improving cognition.

DARPA is known to be involved in research where these methods are used to create “super soldiers” (A: I mean, they’ve been at that for years trying to get that.) that no longer require sleep or regular meals, among other augmented “features,” and has another program about creating “metabolically dominant” fighters. Reports on these programs also discuss the other, very disconcerting use of these same technologies, “genetic weapons” that would “subvert DNA” and “undermine people’s minds and bodies.”

(A: So there you go, these are the guys that want to, will be working with your vaccines as well and stuff like that, hm. Ftt. It's a long article actually, very well done. Lots and lots of links involved in it. I'll put it up for those that want to go through it. Just to show you how everything's connected. Nothing's spontaneous, including the coronavirus. [Alan chuckles.] It comes out at the right…)

(A: It's like 9/11, you know, the PNAC, the Project for New American Century published a list of countries they wanted to be taken down, get taken out by the US military, in the 90s, mid 90s, they said, but they would need a Pearl Harbor event to get the public support behind them to do these wars. Well, 9/11 happened and they got what they wanted. The same thing here, you see, it's the same idea. All the things that they wanted to do with the modification of your human body, etc., and to use the experimental vaccines, well, bingo! They've already got the things ready and to try to test on the people, all they need now is the right disease and bingo they get what they want. Just coincidental. These, if you want to win money get these guys to pick the lotto numbers for you because they'll always win. It's just like a.... luck, it's amazing luck they've got. The public will be behind them, just like a war, you see. Oh yeah, give us the vaccine, yeah, yeah. I tell ya. It's interesting too...)

“Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology”

Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology (N3) program involves using “noninvasive or minimally invasive brain-computer interfaces” to “read and write” directly onto the brain.

(A: N-n-n. Fttt. The links are here for that too.)

According to one recent report on DARPA's N3 program (A: Right.), one example of "minimally invasive" technologies would involve:

"an injection of a virus carrying light-sensitive sensors, or other chemical, biotech, or self-assembled nanobots that can reach individual neurons and control their activity independently without damaging sensitive tissue. The proposed use for these technologies isn't yet well-specified, but as animal experiments have shown, controlling the activity of single neurons at multiple points is sufficient to program artificial memories of fear, desire, and experiences directly into the brain."

(A: Hm-n-n. They talk about…)

… creating "thought-controlled" weapons …

(A:M-ftt. And so on.)

[Alan chuckles.] So there you go. The military-industrial complex just like they said the Fourth Industrial Revolution, it's all here to help you, you understand. All these rich sods at the very, very top just, they can't sleep at night because they're dreaming up new ways to help you, you see, they're just so worried about you all the time. That's how they got so rich is through worry, you see. M-hm. Also...

'Expose Warp Speed' With Whitney Webb, Chips Gels And Sensors On The Way and The Trump COVID Psyop - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 6 Oct 2020

It's quite a good little article too. I'll put that one up for anyone who wants to go into that there. Now what else have I got here? Oh yeah, I've got a whole bunch of things actually. This again is about data, data, it's all part of the same Global Reset, Fourth Industrial Revolution, etc. etc. This one here, it says…

Time for Transparency: Government Leaders Increase Public Trust with Data govexec.com / 14 Sept 2020

Today, government leaders must be able to clearly communicate trusted COVID-19 data to constituents. Data visualization and analysis capabilities can assist government leaders as they help citizens navigate the crisis.

(A: What it really is, when you look at this article, is that they should all be on board saying the same things. [Alan chuckles.] Really. Just parroting what they're told to parrot. As far as I can see that's what comes out of this article. And how those who are meant to communicate to the public or that's their job, should be communicating to the public. But also tells you about creating a Covid 19 data hub.)

…the COVID-19 Data Hub, a one-stop shop for the most relevant COVID-19-related data.

What it is, is literally just that, it's a hub to create all the things which they will be telling you across the countries. They've got all the same data from the same hub pretty well to standardize information. To make sure we don't get any truth about the Covid, ttt, I guess, that's what it really is. Everything's doublespeak, isn't it? It really is. I'll put this one up as well. Because that's where we are with all of this. We're living in amazing times, you know, AMAZING times. Where the folk haven't got a clue that most of what they're getting is fiction. Who would be so audacious as to lie to that extent!?... And bring whole nations to a halt by closing down everything that works to sustain them!?

Well, guess who?

There is such a thing as utter evil.

Like Craig Murray mentioned about the court system, you SENSE evil, it's there. When you see what appeared to be sane adult people, who are not backward in any way intellectually, put it that way, lying their faces to the detriment of other people…. dangerous, dangerous precedents.

I'm going to put up three links to the same YouTuber, a guy who went around these HUGE facilities in cities in England, three major cities and one after the other and photographed from the outside, you're not allowed on really. The head of the security guards that were there, hardly any of them could speak deep [?] [Alan chuckles.] English, and many of them were probably more recent arrivals. He actually had some altercations with one group of them. But he shows you that the places, these massive, there were acres and acres in each one of them with these huge tents everywhere and so on, completely empty except for the security guards. These are the testing centers supposedly. There was nobody in them except security guards. Literally, you know.

And yet... [Alan laughing.] He said when he walks up, I wonder how many thousands of positives they'll have for tomorrow's papers, or for tomorrow? Because no one's getting tested that he could see there at all. M-hm. These are massive facilities really that they put up, these temporary facilities. They looked almost like prisons, like the British Boar prison... I mean Britain invented the prison camp idea during the Boer War, the Boer war, and they actually called them concentration camps in the Boer War where they put the Dutch Boer farmers in them. That's what it looked like with these huge fences getting put up around these sites with all the huge tents inside, these white kind of preconstructed kind of tents. Big money too to all the contractors that get the millions thrown at them for nothing really, eh. It's astonishing. You think you're living in a just, rational, free society. What a joke. He goes around to them all and you'll see him having confrontations with security guards who wouldn't even let him in. They also try to get him off of the sidewalk even though it's public property. Again, facts don't matter.

A lot of these ones that come into the country, they put them into outfits and call them security guards, are from countries where they have no idea what democracy has been anyway. So they literally start swaggering and they think that they're working for the commandant basically. Dangerous times when they can recruit them too for contact tracing as well. Terrible things are going to happen. There's no doubt about it. You can smell it all coming. But this is the agenda.

I'll put these three YouTubes up and you can watch them and have a chuckle as they debate why he can't stand on the public sidewalk outside of it and film from the outside through the gates and so on, these massive facilities that are completely empty except for the very bored looking security guards. [Alan laughing.]

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities – 1 - youtube.com / 6 Oct 2020

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities – 2 - youtube.com / 5 Oct 2020

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities – 3 - youtube.com / 30 Sept 2020

Also, I put this up a few weeks ago...

The World Bank Covid-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program and Proposed 25 Projects Under

Phase 1 - documents1.worldbank.org / 2 Apr 2020

Documents marked for official use only, identify the Bank’s Covid 19 program as Ending in March 2025. So the Start Date of the program is April 2020, and so five years hence, you see. I'll put the PDF up again for those who want it from the World Bank itself. It just shows you how long they want to keep this whole thing going. And by the way, it says in it that if they need to, they can put it for another few years, they can extend it after that. So there ya go, you know. This is supposed to be a changed world. The longer they can keep it locked down and terrified and so on, the better for them to bring in the new system. This is what it's about.

The World Bank remember is completely tied in with the globalists. It's part of the globalist agenda. It was set up as a private bank by very hush-hush characters that run the central banking systems as well. They finance them. They were set up remember initially by the group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Before that it was the Lord Alfred Milner group. They set up the League of Nations that became the United Nations. They set up the World Bank, the IMF. They own them all. And the Bank for International Settlements. I'll put this one up to show you this isn't going to go away anytime soon. Obviously. For those who don't know.

Are you getting the picture of what's really happening here? It's not a matter of panicking people. I've always said, most folk can't handle the truth so don't try to persuade folk to come to your point of view understanding. A lot of folk can't come to it, you see, they just can't do it.

So make sure you've got a few friends, as I say, where they can sit and don't worry each other into the grave by discussing things ad nauseam. Just quietly prepare, and to help each other out and get through as best you can however the long haul.

Regardless of that, the governments are going to, hhhch, your own congresspeople are behind rioting in the streets and possibly a complete change of system. They want a post-democratic society. That also fits in with the globalist agenda. Technocracy. I've said it, through the Club of Rome, they said that democracy doesn't work, it's too cumbersome having to please the people all the time, they can't get things done, much more efficient to get rid of democracy and let experts run the show. You know. That's what it's all about.

At the beginning of the Covid scare when it started, I've got articles here where the same organizations came out and said the same things, that we need technocrats to take charge of everything to override all politicians and politics to get things done. The same mantra. Which the Global Reset is all about, and the Fourth the Industrial Revolution ...is a post-democratic society, folks. A post free-choice society where you can choose what you maybe want to work at, or how much money you do or don't want to earn, you know. All that going by the wayside. It's a planned society.

A much smaller population too, as the population will drop.

And they will bring in smart cities. The smart cities remember, the withering away... Remember I gave talks years ago from the Department of Defense, the DOD, when they said that the future is smart cities and nations might just wither away and leave big cities, you see. They named which ones would probably be running the world. They would be, it would be a kind of going back to the old cities, walled cities, there's even articles out now about walled cities, by Kissinger by the way, talking about going back to that kind of premise because of Cooooooooooooooooooviid, eh. [Alan using Kissinger's accident.] That ties in exactly with the withering away of the state, ala Karl Marx, ala globalists, ala CFR. Again, going right into what the DOD said back in 2008 or so, where they'd have these smart cities, they would be super cities and that there would be nothing outside them except rural areas. The people would be off the land, etc. Agenda 21, off the land. We're just happening to go along the same agenda right now, eh? It's just coincidence. Just like we need Pearl Harbor events for 9/11, eh, to happen [Alan chuckles.] and they get what they want on 9/11. The same kind of thing, folks.

We're living through a script and the elite always get what they want. They're using terror to do it obviously. The shattering destruction of anything which is necessary for survival to the general population, their ability to even work and support themselves being utterly destroyed. Locking down healthy. Not the sick but the healthy. [Alan chuckles.] The whole population. This is war. Planned war. For a virus which really if you get it, you generally won't know you've got it. Testing positive, even if they test positive with their terrible ridiculous tests they've got, test positive for having particles of dead viruses there, doesn't mean you're sick with it. But they keep saying cases, oh, new cases. Well, the more they test the more new cases they're always going to find. [Alan chuckles.] Because these things are always around, these types of viruses are always there in particles, folks. That's the truth of it. That's why they picked something so ambiguous as particle testing and so on. N-n. All by design.

And yet folks still go and vote thinking they're going to change it all by voting the same corrupt people back in again, dynasties of them, dynasties. [Alan chuckles.] It's just astonishing.

Alexander Hamilton was right, you know, when he and Jefferson used to argue about the systems, and the best system. Hamilton said that he preferred tyrants in the past and conquerors like Alexander the Great, folk who got things done again, you know, hhhch. He said isn't it better to have a royalty and the royal family, a king, rather than this idea of Congress, based in Rome. Rome was based on a Congress, you see, and the Senate as well. But isn't it better, he said, to have, because after all if you’ve got a royal family, you've only got the royal family and a few members to support in a life of luxury. But if you get a parliamentary Congress, he said, now you might have hundreds, maybe even thousands of people all demanding to be kept on a higher level, bigger than the population that's supporting them, a higher standard of living. And that's the truth of it. They're all like royalty, aren't they? That's… They're all, really, come on, they really are. And with the psychopathic system, it's mainly the psychopaths who go into politics anyway.

So you've got to start taking care of yourselves and each other for the long haul. It's so important. And you'll get through it all right as long as you do keep your head, as they say, keep the heed they say in Scotland, keep your heed… and don't lose it, and you'll get through. Step-by-step, that's how you get through things, step-by-step. You can work towards it, and hope, hope, we can all live in hope or even pray that the evil will fall apart.

But evil won't fall apart if the society itself is evil. You tolerate more evil the more evil society is, the more corrupt society is. That's what they say about corruption in politics and so on, what was your level of tolerance? And they say the level of tolerance in society of corruption is, depends on how corrupt the people down below are too themselves. Unfortunately the corruption is exacerbated right down to the bottom levels because of the humanistic society we've been brought into, the materialistic humanistic society. Plus the brainwashing where everybody's had to be scientific as opposed to human. That's the truth of it.

So for myself again, I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada. Please donate to me. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Buy the books and discs. See how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully that will keep me ticking along.

So for myself where winter is almost here in Northern Ontario, I'm Alan Watt, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Health At The End Of A Needle

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 5, 2020

Eco-Fascism rears its Totalitarian Head in the form of Green TD, Eamon Ryan (When it's not asleep at the wheel)

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 7, 2020

The Constitutional Reckoning of State Lockdown Orders

aier.org / 7 Oct 2020

The Pandemic that Killed Debate

aier.org / 6 Oct 2020

Federal Pay is Way Off Track

govexec.com / 22 July 2020

Top Epidemiologists Say Pandemic Is Over and It’s Time to Go Back to Normal

blogs.mercola.com / 9 Oct 2020

Special session on the COVID-19 response WHO

who.ont / 5-6 Oct 2020

911 System Goes Down Across The Country: Was This A Test?

zerohedge.com / 29 Sept 2020

911 lines go down across the US sparking panic as callers can’t get through to emergency services

the-sun.com / 29 Sept 2020

The Police Are Requesting Data from People’s Smart Speakers at an Alarming Rate

theorganicprepper.com / 3 Oct 2020

Microchips, Nanotechnology and Implanted Biosensors: The New Normal?

childrenshealthdefense.org / 1 Oct 2020

The US Military Is About to Launch Its Largest 5G Experiments Yet

govexec.com / 9 Oct 2020

Stop scaring us into an economic abyss: From chairman of Ocado Stuart Rose tells Ministers to cease pumping out propaganda, end the farcical 10pm curfew and give us all the confidence to get on with our lives

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2020

The Covid Deception

paulcraigroberts.org / 28 Sept 2020

Trump’s Refusal to Commit to a Peaceful Transition Is a Wake Up Call for Civil Servants

govexec.com / 8 Oct 2020

WHO (Accidentally) Confirms Covid is No More Dangerous Than Flu

off-guardian.org / 8 Oct 2020

Cineworld 'to close all cinemas in the UK and Ireland this week'

news.sky.com / 5 Oct 2020

Sweden Spared Surge as SARS-CoV-2 Infections Stay Low

articles.mercola.com / 1 Oct 2020

Last orders before curfew! Boris Johnson calls in the Covid vigilantes as millions in North and Midlands face travel bans and pub closures as No.10 offers local leaders 'cash for crackdowns' - while daily infection rate hits 15,166 with 81 deaths

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Oct 2020

How USAID Global Health Improves Data Sharing, Helps People in Need and Saves lives

govexec.com / 25 Aug 2020

Craig Murray: Where Is My Final Assange Report?

craigmurray.org.uk / 9 Oct 2020

Coronavirus Gives A Dangerous Boost To DARPA’s Darkest Agenda

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 4 May 2020

‘Expose Warp Speed’ With Whitney Webb, Chips Gels And Sensors On The Way and The Trump COVID Psyop

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 6 Oct 2020

Time for Transparency: Government Leaders Increase Public Trust with Data

govexec.com / 14 Sept 2020

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities - 1

youtube.com / 6 Oct 2020

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities - 2

youtube.com / 5 Oct 2020

UK Man Visits NHS COVID Testing Centers in Three Major English Cities - 3

youtube.com / 30 Sept 2020

The World Bank Covid-19 Strategic Preparedness and Response Program and Proposed 25 Projects Under Phase 1

documents1.worldbank.org / 2 Apr 2020

Oct. 18, 2020 (#1799)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on October 18, 2020. I hope you're all hanging in there as we go through, well, we're actually down the throat, not just into the mouth of madness but down the throat of it too, and we're somewhere way down low where we'd rather not be obviously. Mind you, we might get expelled on the other end and then you have freedom again.

Because we're going through incredible times, preplanned agendas that took years and years to plan all this, you know. It's interesting even to come across writers who are catching on now, who weren't in part of the game you might say. Now they've caught on that this is, hhhch, this was designed years ago this whole agenda. Governments don't come out with unified agreements in such detail for implementation just like that. Governments take years to implement anything. Except taxing you, you know, they can always adjust your taxes and rob you as they always have done.

We're going through an amazing agenda. It goes way back, way back, many, many, many, many years. In fact, they came out rather openly, more openly in the 1970s. I've mentioned this before with the Club of Rome and The First Global Revolution, a book they came out with, the big, big massive think tank that works on behalf of the true globalists and the United Nations as well. You've got to understand, the world is not run by your politicians. It really isn't. They can hire these politicians a dime a dozen because they're psychopaths. They have histories, not pleasant histories generally too, they're all blackmailable, and they'll all do anything they're told to appease their masters, and their paymasters ultimately. And it's not the public that they serve. That's the truth of it. That is the truth of it.

When you realize, and it's not just recently either, it's been this way for an awful, awful long time, you know, you can't go through history without shaking your head, until it's ready to fall off, you know. (That must be Covid.) But the thing is, you keep stumbling across these incredible admissions that are in records, governmental records, from different countries, that really… I mean, you understand, you're going through a whole lockdown of the whole planet pretty well. All unified. As they say, lockstep, from the Rockefeller plan in 2010, they mentioned that term. But it was much older than that. You've seen it before, you don't realize you seen these things before. Because you weren't alive then. [Alan chuckles.] Maybe. [Alan laughing.] Maybe some of you are lucky enough to be well over 100.

But when you look at the huge agendas of change on the world, in power plays, and treaties that bound countries together so that they go to work collectively against other potential enemies... They might've been the friends yesterday, but they might have discovered gold on their land or something, so the Allied nations would go and invade them to make sure they didn't squander the gold, you know, inappropriately. That's the kind of things that history is really made up of, you know. The history of England is interesting, like most countries, it’s interesting. When you look at the machinations that went on in history, they call it the Dark Ages at one point. A bad name indeed. What they tried to say is that not much happened for a long time. Well, lots of things happened for over many, many centuries in England in Britain. It wasn’t dark at all, you know.

You’ll find that the monasteries at one point had a big, big say across the whole of Europe. They brought some kind of order in. Because people were pretty barbaric at times. They didn’t have a unified code of ethics on anything. Never mind thou shalt not. You have definitely a kind of beginnings of a commercial structure. Again, using money. I’m not all for that either mind you but that’s the technique that came in with really the Normans big time, was more so this use of money. Taxation came along with it. There was always feuding that went on between the nobility and the religious orders. The religious orders did stand up for the people, you know, believe it or not they actually did. That became a nuisance at times for nobility and kings.

So you never had a perfect peace on the planet. A big story to that too, that’s a completely different thing. It’s a spiritual story. I’ve mentioned it before, and I won’t go into it in too much detail. But the fact is, this is the ‘middle plane’ as they used to call it. The earth, you see. The earth. Above you have spirit. But which also combines on the earth. Then you have matter itself, which is the world of matter. The two are always in conflict, you see. It’s the same with you as a person. You’re composed of two different elements. Maybe most of you anyway, I don’t know, hhhch, about all of you. But the fact is you always have this thing inside you that you know there’s something bigger than just all this. And you hope there is. Because look around you. Look around you, eh.

All you get dished out by the system are professors and doctors of this and doctors of that to guide you, etc. As time goes on they use more tax money to train more of these professors and doctors of all kinds and put up their commercial system of universities, that serves an elite. That’s well established over many centuries. Then, are you really surprised about the mess you’re in? Because every mess that’s created by their sciences, you are the product too, you would make money for the solutions to the problem that they claim is there. They make money off of you like a giant herd, eh. That’s how they talk about you, for goodness sake, you know. That’s the world of money and matter, you see. Even the word mother partly derives from the same root, moter, mother, is matter. You’re born from matter in a sense.

So that’s always your battle. In the world of pure matter, survival of the fittest as the Darwinians like to call it, has always been paramount, even before Darwin came along to reiterate the same phrase. [Alan chuckles.] Because the nobility always talked about bluebloods, and the rest of you, and there were villains and vermin, etc. And peasants. You were slaves, you know, serf was just another word for slave, a form of slavery.

The world of matter, you’re trained in the world of matter. More so through the 20th century and really speeding up to the 21st century we’re in now, of, they teach you to worshiped those with the most coinage you might say. That’s all you’ll see about celebrities, you know, of all kinds. They have a massive machine that creates stars from musicians to whatever, actor, actresses, and also stars of science now. They give you these front people and say, oh these are geniuses. Like the Carl Sagan thing, it was meant to influence a lot of folk’s minds. They present them and really produce their shows for them, and they make them stars. And you will follow the stars. So their opinions become yours because you’re just a silly little surf, and they’re obviously a genius according to all the newspapers.

You never catch on. You really never catch on. Most folk never catch on to the system that they’re living in. It’s sad. That’s terribly, terribly sad. They want, there’s a truism that a lot of people want to grovel towards what they think are their betters. They’ll make themselves subservient to them. I’ve mentioned it before with the book that was put out on the Rockefellers, as an example. It’s an interesting book, it’s factual, and the history of the family. How old man Rockefeller, they don’t go in too deeply about all the scams that they did to get their money because they were monopolists. The system you live under, the Rockefeller family is one part of a collection of families, or monopoly. They don’t believe in sharing wealth. They don’t believe, either, that you should have too much of it. They want to control the means of survival for everybody on the planet. That’s food, all energy systems, and food comes into energy of course, and transportation. Everything it is to be under their domain. That hasn’t changed.

It’s the same group by the way, this massive monopoly of certain families, that run what’s called this new world order, you know. The plan has never changed. I’ve talked about the British side of it with the Lord Alfred Milner group that really helped set up the latter part of the British Empire and they ran it, and their members ran it. They talked about creating wars to advance their agenda. Of course they already had, once they had wars going they sent their own members in to take over the resources of the countries which they vanquished. Again, they had their false flag systems. They literally created the Boer War and blamed the Boers for it. It was all set up, the Jamison raid. It's explained by Carol Quigley who did a lot of the, he got access to the historical records of the CFR/RIIA that was the next stage of the Milner group and the kindergarten.

However, it hasn't changed. They don't believe, old Rockefeller believed that competition was a sin. He was literally annihilating everybody else that was trying to enter the energy business of oil and gas. Even kerosene for instance. Everything that you needed for light or heat and so on, he was taking over. It was a religious, he really meant it, that competition is a sin. You've got to understand they have a certain particular religion, these characters, eh. They're put on the planet to dominate everybody else that doesn't have the common sense to wisen up and see it for what it all is. You really don't have much of a chance under this system.

What you're living through today is the next part of the agenda. They've been hammering you for years when they hit upon the climate scam, remember. I've gone through these talks. I noticed there's a Dr Coleman, he's one of the guys who in the last few years, or recently, hhhch, has caught up to the old talks I and others have done years and years ago on this agenda. I think he's using some of it too from my archives. But he's seeing some of it. It took years and years to set up, as I say. But it's not just this part of the system. I'm saying, this is a continuation of a long-term agenda.

He did talk about the talks I gave years ago on the Club of Rome and what they said they were tasked to do as a think tank, a massive think tank. Now, don't forget who the members of the Club of Rome are. It's the same members that gave you The Population Bomb, Paul Ehrlich and so on. His wife was also a founding member on the board of the Club of Rome. It's a small world when you get down to it, you see who manages so many different think tanks and aspects of the same big agenda. They also had the coming Ice Age years ago before that too, then the global warming scam. It's all a continuation of how to terrify the public to give up your rights. That's what the Club of Rome said they were tasked with, to find something, some excuse where the folk would see it as almost reasonable to give up all their rights to be guided by the elites into basically, which is really a depopulation agenda now under the guise of sustainability. Because they said that man would be the enemy and that would fit the bill, plagues, famines and droughts and so on. Meaning, man-made, anthropogenic, right, that would fit the bill. So, man would be the enemy. And that's what you've been hammered with for years and years, from all…

...and this conglomeration, this conglomerate media associations that own all the different information, that are all on board with the same agenda, hammering you for years and years and years, it's all your fault, yada, yada, ya. They couldn't get us to just stop eating and stop purchasing things and so on. So bang, you get the Covid. That was planned, obviously plan B that was set up years and years ago to fulfill the big task of bringing in sustainability and austerity, you see. Austerity. When you go into the global reset and the fourth global revolution, it's spelled out for you in black-and-white what I'm talking about. For sustainability, and you've got to go into less consuming. Eventually of course they want to, as I've said for years, eliminate high-protein diets, like any kind of meat eventually. For the general masses, not for the elite.

So you're living through a huge agenda. Remembering too that there's a generation out, a lot of them in the streets actually, who are so skinny, but they literally are, they're activists for Extinction Rebellion, been trained through their college, even from the early schooling, to be radicals for this, you see. They don't know that, they don't know they were trained deliberately with their minds poisoned so they can never, there'll be no debate EVER with them on anything. Because they're indoctrinated. This is what you get when you get indoctrinate children, they become indoctrinated adults. And they become terribly dangerous because they can become homicidal, and that's what you use for revolutions. And all revolutions as far as I'm concerned are run by the same select group at the top across the world.

Now, I've said too that you couldn't have this sudden, the BLM protest at the same time with Antifa, going around threatening folk in the streets. And no one is coming to the rescue of the ordinary citizenry at all. You've got mayors calling them off. They're well-paid and funded and they're put in their place by the same characters who are bringing you the world austerity you're going into, and the world lockdowns by the way. A small group runs the world really.

The answer is not just to keep fighting the facts. Because facts don't matter. I gave these talks, I gave the new normal talks back in the 90s, that they would give you new normals. Everybody has picked up on that one. I explained to them that they always give you new normals. It was on a show that I was on, and I came out with it. I was on international radio at the time. I talked about new normals, how it had been used before, but I used the term, and I wrote a poem about it as well. That's how they do it, they give you new normals, which are new realities, you see, and any reality becomes normal after a little while.

I was thinking about that, and I thought about all these folks that are, yeah, you've got all the paid protesters, the leaders who get pension plans and the whole thing by the way for doing what they're doing because they work for big foundations and intelligence agencies. The followers don't know. But you definitely do have a written off generation. Again, we've been through the generations, Ys all the way to Z and so on, written off in a post-, uh, hhhch, working society. They have to be given universal basic credits, for little while mind you, a basic income for little while. But not forever. Because you're supposed to go down the tube. And you're supposed to eventually, I'm not kidding you, this is like Logan's Run, but you're supposed to eventually start, and you'll see it, you're going to see people volunteering within the next 15 to 20 years, youngsters, for euthanasia, to save the world. We've already had, I remember giving the talk many years ago, I says you'll shortly see youngsters coming out and saying they'd like to be sterilized. I said, we've already had that happen. But now it's the next step of that, you see that happening. No doubt about it.

Because you can indoctrinate the youth. By incredible techniques today, they're so well understood and well perfected, the techniques of indoctrination, they can literally wrap your emotions around in like a spiral until you'll be delighted to help the world. And get your photographs, maybe even interviews in the newspaper before your sacrifice in some way or another. You see, everything that's happened has happened in eons gone by with sacrifices, king for a day. King for a day is awfully important, folks, because those who rule the world have much more inside of them then you'd imagine. You certainly wouldn't like what's in them if you really understood it.

It isn't just psychopathy. It's the symptoms of psychopathy, I've mentioned this before. I've also mentioned, if you go into psychopathy and you line up the signs and symptoms, you could also get the similar signs and symptoms of someone who's possessed, to a certain extent, into different kinds of possession, you understand, and harassment. But when you get real possession, and when you get perfect possession, they won't act out as though they're just going to scream and do crazy things and so on. That can happen too. They can be very calm in fact and very powerful. At the same time they can stand back and help not just plan wars but order wars and slaughters across the world. They will validate what they're doing in almost scientific terms of necessity, you see.

They are very believable, and that's the technique of the psychopath, their believability. Great manipulators. Often, they're likable too. It can be hard to hate a psychopath. Even one who has decided to have wars, which you will do the fighting for and the dying for, and the folk on the other end of it will be dying too. But they're quite calm about it. The Kissinger type jumps to my mind and others of his ilk as well. The late Brzezinski too. They're definitely, these characters are definitely... There's something beyond just simple psychopathy there. As far as I'm concerned. That's my opinion.

But when you're close to some of these people, you sense it. It is, you know, you'll sense something other, otherworldly about them. It's, to me it's physically tangible. And I can't even live in cities because of the neurotic energy that I sense in the cities, you know. The only time I can get peace in a city is in the middle of the night when most folk are sleeping. You feel that it's more of a calmness that sets in, a different brainwave or something. But me, I personally can't live in the city because, and I won't live in the city because of the madness in it.

Cities really have a long history in the occult as to why they're there in fact and what they serve. Even the folk who don't, hhhch, who live in them often don't know it themselves. When you're caught in something like a whirlpool you don't realize it at times until it's too late. That's what cities are, they're magnets. They're, again, neon lights that attract the moths, you know. You're the moth and you get attracted to the light. For a while you'll be hypnotized by it and think it's wonderful and so on. Until you realize now you're caught and trapped. Because your rent will be atrociously high and you've got to work at some awful job, or maybe a few jobs to try and get the money to pay it. And you can't even save up to get out of it eventually. So it's a big trap.

I was thinking about that too, as a whole other side of the occult too, this city idea goes back thousands of years. I've mentioned this years ago too when I did the old talks about Cain, you know. Cain. Again, a rebel. And what Cain symbolized. There's a lot of characters in the Bible symbolize not just people but, really, um, techniques, states of being, that will repeat itself over and over. But Cain, you have Cain literally was condemned for killing his brother. You have this odd conversation in the Bible where God asks Cain, where's your brother? And he says, am I my brother's keeper? There's so much more to that little statement too, of what it really signifies.

Because the system we're in is an evil system. I have no doubt about it. This system of the pure, the material world [Alan chuckles.] that you're sunk into, and you're taught to worship though the richest on the planet, they make them stars and celebrities, and folk will grovel in front of them. Just like I mentioned before, Rockefeller, after he had the militias turn on the strikers in their tents and machine-gunned them, families, when the miners were striking he had them… He got a bad name and so he employed early public relations experts, that knew, by the way, Bernays. They knew each other, and one of them became Prime Minister of Canada eventually, that was his reward. They really made Rockefeller out to be a benevolent character, who went around the miners to help. He went around, with publicity campaigns, to some of the miners houses, to the shacks they lived in, and sympathized with them. The author said, it's so sad to see the ordinary people, who had been abused and a lot of them killed, with the relatives and so on, groveling. They kowtow, like they doff-the-hat type thing, they feel humble in front of this powerful wealthy guy that already… That's the power of the personalities that they give to oversee the world.

They're demons, these characters. That's what they are.

There's no doubt about it, the public relations campaigns that they do can convince the people of anything. But people will, a lot of folk will kowtow to the, you should look them in the eye for goodness sake. You don't doff... It's like kneeling, all this kneeling stuff that they're trying to train you to do... You don't kneel for any human being. It took us centuries to fight that, CENTURIES to get off our knees. And so slickly you've been through it, the old guilt complex, that's got nothing to do with reality, that try to train you to get on the knees, you know.

Don't get on your knees for any human being. Hm.

Ach. It's so... Folk have no idea of the psychological warfare that's played on them. By teams and teams, like panels of experts. Huge think tanks dedicated to each part of this agenda. Not just the Covid idea with the SAGE group in Britain and their psy-op warriors that work with them. That's all been published by the groups in the SAGE group [Alan chuckles.] where they were taught, they were telling the media to intensify the fear, in their stories writing about Covid, to try to create, exacerbate anxiety in the public so they'll comply with orders. Can you believe that? And you've got to do it all again, back on your knees, okay massa, okay.

Folk have to redeem some dignity. At least some of them. Most won't. I gave these talks many, many years ago, that most folk literally will give up everything for security. Not just me, other people, Bill Cooper did it too, where they would give up freedom for security, and a lot of folk, he said, would love socialism. Because you don't have to think about anything. No big decisions to make because they're all made for you.

That of course is what the new world order, the whole world, for the global reset idea and the Fourth Industrial Revolution, it's a cradle-to-grave monitoring system. You won't have a thought of your own pretty well. Maybe the most you'll have is what movie to watch, that's about it. Everything else will be made for you, where you can go, that day, how to get there, from your home to that place, will you be allowed to go out at all? Because you understand, the Covid is not supposed to ever go away. Bill Gates has already said, and others to follow. What d’you think he means by that?

This is your whole life under a form, and an excuse, by medical tyranny, that's the tyranny. It's a beautiful tyranny, really, isn't it? Anything else, you know, the guns in the streets and the black uniforms, and the jackboots of Orwell's 1984, they don't even need that totally, at the moment. Because they've already got most of the folk complying. Just bring in people with white coats on. What a cheap way to do it, eh. At least it costs more money for the uniforms and the black outfits and the armaments. But people with cheap white uniforms, [Alan chuckles.] white coats on are going to tell you what you must do and how you must live? Hm? Then they've got the psych experts too, and how to cope with it. And even then, they'll give them white, what's a white coat got to do with your brain? [Alan laughing.] Unless they're opening it up, eh.

But this is the nonsense we're going through. Medical tyranny. It's really pretty beautiful. Again, I said before, it follows right along the agenda of Bertrand Russell when he talked about, if there's to be a tyranny, which he wanted, he wanted to eradicate the old system where folk could decide for themselves what they want to do, what they want to work at, etc. He belonged to the same groups that HG Wells belonged to. That they said there's too many folk, you know, trying to start small businesses up and doing the same kind of work and compete. Well, that's what free enterprise really is about. They don't believe in that, you see. So Bertrand Russell said, you know, a tyranny is what we need, and if there's to be a tyranny, to make it all happen, he would much prefer it to be a scientific tyranny. So here you have it, eh. You're all going to die. You're all going to die, by something you can't see. Not only that, they can't see it either, the people who said you might have it. It's all, they've given you nice pictures of things, drawings, you know. They're awfully good at drawings. [Alan chuckles.]

I can remember when they were getting the AIDS pandemic going, the big scare many years ago. They showed you ambulance workers stopping at road accidents and things, or folk collapsing in the streets for other reasons or whatever. But mainly road accidents. You'd see the ambulance attendants back in, who are getting the same propaganda you're getting now with Covid, eh. They were terrified to go near the people lying on the ground in road accidents. You'd see them almost [Alan laughing.] crawling [Alan laughing.] along the ground towards the person who was knocked down with cars, and they've got the gloves on and all the rest of it. Because at that time it was played up to be the most deadly disease ever, EVER - I was going to say invented, or created - but EVER developed by, hhhm, nature, and it really terrified everybody, eh.

You saw wards at one time, very quickly, and folk who were dying. They were the early victims, were nothing like you seeing today. They were, from diagnosis to death it was generally about a year. It was like all the symptoms you would get with cancers, that's what it was like, so quick and awful. So many folks said it's a different thing that they had initially, you know. It was all kinds of accusations, well they were giving us all these free hepatitis shots and so on, experimental and that's what they claimed, to certain groups that came down with HIV. That battle still goes on yet today but most folk have accepted now the official version. But back then the ambulance drivers and helpers were terrified of it. Because they didn't know if it was airborne, and someone, if the blood evaporating on the ground, they might breathe it in for goodness sake and get the disease. You know, that's how terror works on the mind until you're basically almost immobilized from helping other people, even if it's your job. We saw that with the Covid with the old folks homes in Montréal and different places. The staff fled eventually and left the patients.

So that's what terror does. It's well understood by the medical authorities and those who run everything how effective it can be. An unseen disease. I don't think they've given us a drawing yet though for Covid. Oh, they have! All you see is like these old sea lines used to get, and yes, they still use them, balls that would float in the sea, steel balls basically filled with it, packed with explosives. And they had spikes all over the place sticking out of them. These spikes were the detonators really, they would get driven in by the impact hitting a ship and they would ignite and boom, up goes the mine and the explosive and the ship. That's really where I think they got the idea for the Covid from, that same kind of idea.

But they haven't, and they've given lots of, the same pictures, it's always the same kind of pictures that they've drawn about it. They haven't shown you a real thing, but they've shown you the pictures that they've drawn about them. They have all these theories of how it works and so on. But with the HIV one, they literally said, oh, and they had top experts out, eh, and they says, oh yeah, we really suspect that this virus has the head of the bacterium and the body of a virus, or might have been vice versa. But they showed you this picture, it was like something out of a horror movie, with eyes and everything. [Alan laughing.] That's what terrified the public into compliance, into the so-called safe sex things and so on that were going on. But that's what they do, they give you nice drawings.

It's the same with all the different moon landings they showed you. I can remember watching one of them and one part of the craft was left going around the moon supposedly, and the rest of them went down in the little capsule part of it. Then that would blastoff, a segment, and go back up and reunite with the guy that was circling the moon and they would join together and go back to the earth and so on, that's how it was supposed to be. So they explained all this. Never mind the flag waving in the window, which shouldn't be there because there's no atmosphere on the moon. But, facts don't matter when there's big agendas.

But you also saw the ship going in towards them and after it separated. And I thought, well, if that guy is still in orbit in the moon there in part of the craft, who's following them down with the camera? Because you saw they were following them right down, eh. It was years later before they admitted it was a simulation. Well, why would you present it as real? [Alan laughing.] if you're giving us drawings and simulations? [Alan laughing.] It's the greatest way to calm the public though, well, you know, it's to make them...

Make you what? You know? Why not just say, we can't follow it in because there is no one to follow it in. Why lie to the public? You understand, once they start lying you've got to start questioning everything. The same with the AIDS one, you know, with half virus and half bacteria. They gave you I think half the page in one of the daily tabloid papers in Britain. [Alan chuckles.] So there's, you open the page and there's this big monster staring at you. This was the AIDS thing, you know, the thing that was going to devour the world.

The World Health Organization, they had all these statistics, again, even then, eh. I think that was before Neil Ferguson came out with his computer systems and that. Maybe not. Maybe it was on the go then too. But they had it worked out, the percentages of folk who would get it by the year, until literally about half the planet, maybe three quarters of the planet would get it and maybe even perish from it by the year 2000, eh. But yeah, so there's nothing new under the sun. The techniques to terrify you are awfully good.

So they studied that. They did all these, for years and years they kept putting out circular little studies and, would you fill this in? Are you terrified of ever catching this or that? What do you think about it? What's your opinion of it? Or yada, yada, ya, you know. So they can actually judge your stress level. It's much better now with computers. They get instant feedback from people all the time, who are quite happy to fill in and check off boxes for every possible reason. They don't even know who it's from most of the time, they just do it. I guess they're trained already. So they can get an idea of how well something is working in any terror campaign.

When you understand psychological warfare, you've got to understand that's how you really are ruled. That's how you've always been ruled. You've got to understand too there's other things, hhhch, forget the people in the streets who are furious and some of them are unhinged, yeah. But there's also a generation getting written off here… because the factories were given off to China by the politicians that are bringing in the Covid lockdowns. It's the same groups and same descendants of the same families by the way that are still in charge of everything, like 40 year periods, 50 year periods.

So they're going to give you a lockdown. They've written off a generation. They're going to give them a universal basic income. There's no mobility allowed anymore anyway, for them. Once you're on that income, that's you, finished, you know. Certain minorities will get certain benefits or can climb the ladder or get priorities in universities and stuff like that. But for the rest, you're written off already. So you've got to understand there's definitely more to this unhappiness than just BLM or Antifa. And the Antifa groups too, the fronts, as you well know, are the great-grandchildren and the great-great-grandchildren of revolutionaries. But the rest of the folk who follow are really discontented people, the ordinary folk, you know, they're just full of rage and fury because they have been written off.

I was thinking about that too, this right-wing/left-wing nonsense that they give you in most countries. That was always meant to stop revolutions because all sides are corrupt. You vote, you're not voting in new people because you like them. It's because you're so sick of the last lot you voted for, that obviously proved their corruption. That's why the folk, that's a great way to stop revolutions from happening every five years or so, just vote somebody else in.

And yet for years now, years and years and years it's been like, they give them two terms. That's Britain and here and everywhere else, it's almost like it's customary now. It saves a lot of time and money to go through the predictable elections. And it doesn't really matter so much when they're putting the same folk in for two terms. It saves them retraining another coterie around them that work with them. It's much more efficient for them. Everything's about efficiency on behalf of those that rule and own you. And they talk quite openly about owning you, all the big rich folk on the planet. That again, are presented as somehow stars that have the right to decide how you're going to live… because they're rich, you see, that's it.

I mean, do you think Bezos and all these characters, do you get a chance to vote for them on anything? Hm? Any of them? No. Of course you don't. So why are you accepting all of this? Why are you accepting that United Nations that you can't vote for either? Your parents didn't get to vote for them to get them in. You grandparents didn't get to vote for the United Nations or the League of Nations, you know. So don't even, why even go along with something that's got nothing, no democracy of any kind involved in it? Hm? Why on earth would you go along with something like this?

Forget these massive publicity campaigns and public relations as they tell you how wonderful it is and all the wonderful things that they're doing. Don't kid yourself, they've... Hhhch, you can get the greatest tyrants in history nowadays, that you've ever seen before in history, dressed up in suits and ties or women's business outfits and so on, managing your lives at the United Nations. They are evil corrupt stods – I'm being awfully polite here – but terribly, terribly corrupt. And they know what they're doing. They know their whole job is to con the public of the whole planet into a global system of sustainability, on behalf of those who really put their money in their pockets at the top. The WHO as well, I mean, a good chunk of the WHO is owned by Bill Gates. Small coterie really when you look around you.

Again, back to the moon, you know, there's the moon and that's what they pulled off then. And as a child, lots of the children saw that coming out, and said well for goodness sake, they're supposed to jump around like kangaroos on the moon. They could jump over each other because you'd be 1/6th of the weight they said on planet Earth. They showed you the few pounds that the suits weighed. They were maybe bulky but they were awfully light so you wouldn't get hampered with the suit. Well, no, these folk were not jumping high at all, you know. They said if you were to hit a golf ball on the moon it would just go sailing away out of sight, you know, it would be miles away maybe before it landed. That didn't happen either.

But facts don't matter when there's big agendas. But look at the money and... The whole world sat and, you know, sat up to watch the moon landing. And the preparation for it took months and months. I think in Britain they had the head of the observatory for the Royal Observatory there too. Was is Moore I think his name was, was is Patrick Moore, even he asked pertinent questions when eventually Britain, it was a few years before they got to see the guys that went to the moon. He asked them pertinent questions, and they couldn't answer them either. Like, why wasn't there any stars and things, you know? Ftt. Just little things that... [Alan laughing.]

But anyway, this is what you're ruled with, eh, this is what you're ruled with. At the same time too as they're lauding this moon thing, they're teaching children to go under desks in schools, so that they'll grow up in this sort of fear, but their governments are taking care of them. If those bad guys want to blow you away to smithereens, your guys are going to tax your parents, big time, to get better missiles to blow them out of the planet, and then you'd all go up in smoke. But at least you have the satisfaction that the whole planet was gone, you know, that made a lot of sense.

But that's what they kept folk going with for years. Generations grew up with that too. Psychiatrist made a fortune, and therapist, you know, come in and tell us your problems. All these folk would come in there. They even had little groups, grief groups, before anything happened, in case everybody got blown up. I was wondering what would happen if we all got blown up tonight. I had the same thought. And they would share their experiences. They don't pass information, they share things, you know, very communistic. But that's the world that you're brought up in. And you're taught that this is normal.

I mentioned before the movie called Threads in Britain. It was a documentary came along with it where they interviewed the guys that were in charge of not just the military but the police for the whole of Britain, and what they would do during... And they said, we'll follow this to the letter, just like the movie, and shoot folk in the streets if you were out there looking for food.

And this after a nuclear war, if it ever happened, eh. Again, you're taught that that's normal. Are you getting the picture here?

Government in a sense exists to supposedly stabilize into a system the chaos around that you have without government. Long, long ago it lost any pretense of that when they went into overlords, you see. Once you have overlords, then the greatest way to do it, or not just bring peace and security inside the nation, is to, oh, look, there's folk over there, they're going to slaughter you unless we're here to defend you and save you. So off comes the tax money again, you've got whole tiers of bureaucrats in uniform and outside of uniform all working for military organizations and so on.

Then they have psychologists because you've got to have the mind control guys in and behaviorists and neuroscientists, and how can you use them to keep the public being more efficiently working towards you, the system that you are designing, and the changes you are bringing in too, without it falling apart. So they do their best to make sure they can manipulate the minds of the public, without the public being aware that they're being brainwashed and manipulated. We've had that our whole lives long and so did your parents before you too and then grandparents.

It's so amazing when you go in, as I say, to Bernays. This guy that they wrote, they made HIM a star, you know, Edward Bernays, the nephew of Sigmund Freud. Who supposedly used his uncle's techniques of understanding the subconscious, almost the unconscious, the subconscious drives, the things that drive you that you're not really aware of and all that, and harness them into advertising and techniques to make you... Remember, what you're getting, wellness, you know, how is your wellness today? Oh I don't know. That all comes from the same techniques that Bernays was into as well, and Freud, etc. where they would replace real happiness or contentment... Contentment is a more realistic term that you should strive for. You'll never get fully content, but the thing is, you have contentment is better than being manically happy all the time and on pills. Because they try to say that if you're not laughing and out playing and having lots of sex then there's something wrong with you.

They've trained a whole generation, actually two generations that that was the normal. All from Freud's nonsense. Even though Freud said he was there to destroy the system and destroy society, coming in on the boat to New York. Folk don't even know the story behind that. But anyway, he really meant it. Bernays, there's Bernays, the nephew, and Freud again had the Oedipus complex, but it wasn't so much his mommy he was into, it was, it was Bernays' wife. [Alan chuckles.] Hhhhh, but anyway it's all in the family with these characters.

You'll find that Bernays used, he became an advisor to governments. Not just one, maybe a few different presidents. He actually used governments to his own advantage. The even set up a company, a film company, like Pathe News that was shown in the cinemas warning about the terrible dangers of communism taking over in one of the Latin American countries. I don't know if it was Venezuela or where it was. It was with the Great American Fruit company that was stationed, a big US or New York company. The company had voted in a president, and Bernays and all the shareholders were worried, you see, oh my goodness, they might, nationalized the company and start, starting to keep money for themselves for the country, for goodness sake. You can't have that. So they used the US, they got the US military to go in and overthrow the president that had been elected. That was years ago. That's what he did. The public didn't mind because they had seen on the different newscasts that he had made, preparing their minds for it, well, yeah, they've got guys over there overthrowing communism. It wasn't communists. It was just that the people wanted more of a share in keeping some of the money from their produce in their own country. [Alan laughing.]

Anyway, that was Bernays. He was so effective at it that President Wilson that said he got elected when he said he'd never bring America into the world war, the first, the great war that was on the go. Because he lied naturally because that's why they pick these guys. But Bernays was appointed to find ways to gradually persuade Americans to be all for the war. It took them a few years, but he came out with a book and different things and massive propaganda campaign about the terrible Huns. The same old stuff they used in Britain. The same kind of stuff actually with them bayonetting children and all that stuff, that they used for Serbia years and years later, and Bosnia.

So it's the same stuff. Like Wag the Dog. Always the same techniques, you see, to get the public, oh my, that's terrible, they can't get away with that and it must... It was all to make sure that America would go into the war about 1917. After three years of the American banks basically, mainly in New York [Alan chuckles.] financing all the war to make sure they'd all get their money back for the loans regardless of who apparently won. But America was to be the arbitrator of it, so they sent the American troops. This is all history, folks. This really happened this way. So much so that Bernays put a book out under Propaganda and ‘Public Relations’, that he renamed it public relations, it sounds better than propaganda, boasting about how he and teams of folk that were employed under him got America into World War I. That's how cocky they are, you know, the psychopaths. They love to boast, don't they? But that's what you're living under.

People have grandparents that fought in World War I, you know, they're all dying off now. But yeah, these guys went off thinking they were going off to fight for the good of nations. Britain still doesn't know why it went really. At least the British folk don't know and so on. There was definitely some stirring powers, you could see France on the border of Germany, sure. We know that Britain, or London, it's better to call it London, the City of London that ran the whole empire like a private business, really, knew that Germany was waaay ahead with the industrial, hhhch, their Industrial Revolution that was surpassing Britain. And that their workers were happier, they got paid more. They actually had pension plans then too for Germans, can you believe that, before World War I broke out even. Then brought in a social credit systems too for welfare and all that. Britain was still called ‘the poor man of Europe’. There was nothing for the peasants in Britain. It showed in the work and so on, it went down the hill. Germany was out producing them. So they wanted to rectify that problem. That's what they did, they got a war going with Germany. There's no doubt about it, that was a big part of it.

I've mentioned it too that there was a good musical, believe it or not, a musical kind of parody on World War I to show you that it was, a satire to show you the farce of the wars that you’re taught to honor, eh? Like World War I. One was called Oh What A Lovely War. It shows you in singsong form the outbreak of war, and it's hitting England, and then people are at the beach, it's all... it's around Brighton or somewhere. They open up these recruitment offices, and they're all happy, singing these recruitment songs which literally were churned out by the propaganda machine from government. You always get this kind of stuff.

Today it's Hollywood in the States and no one left behind sort of movies and that kind of thing, getting youngsters all keen to go in. But back then it was all songs, they churned out the songs and stage plays like you wouldn't believe. Little ditty things, little hooks in them, little chorus type hooks so you'd start singing along with them. Right down to the kinds of shells that you would meet in the trenches that would go above your head, sounds of whizzing, like circular, almost like fireworks going up, and these ones were, had names like whizbang, things like that, and they named the songs after them. It was all jolly good fun, don't you know? Everybody initially in the movie I think was called Smith and things like that. Because they were showing you that the ordinary folk were the folk mainly who are going in to get slaughtered.

It was, and you have to see satire and really, it gets, it meshes across much better than so-called poignant movies really that show you the emotions involved of the people involved and so on, but they never turn around to how ridiculous the whole thing is in the first place. In Oh What A Lovely War they actually had little scenes in it where you'll see the producers and the folk who have international investments in armaments and so on talking about some of their factories getting blown up in France. Next thing when Germany, or Belgium and so on, and how they were putting lodges out, complaints in by their lawyers to the British government for blowing up their factories. And they would get recompensed for it. This is what wars are. It's a massive business for goodness sake. Massive business.

I can remember after, but I think it was in the 80s maybe, they finally, or maybe the late 70s, but they finally agreed to recompense I think it was maybe a Ford or GM plant in Germany that got bombed by the British and the American air forces during the war, World War II. The company eventually put in a lawsuit and they got recompensed for the loss of their factories, and the loss of the work that they would have produced if they had been still standing. It's just astonishing what really goes on, folks. This is reality here.

You're run by evil tyrants that employ the best minds. As far as IQ levels go, it's nothing to do with intelligence really. There's a difference, I shouldn't say IQ. I have met people, like con people at the bottom level who are as sharp as razors. They can see through any scam before you open your mouth. They can read YOU; a good con man will read you like a book. Because they're psychopaths. They don't have to work at it, it just comes to them. Like a gift. But if you’re, if there's nothing from you that they want they'll chat quite openly about what they do and how they do it. If any topic comes up to do with politics, they can see right through scams and how to get more welfare money. They can reel off laws and regulations that you've never even heard of. But when it comes to any academia, no. No. So they wouldn't, you wouldn't say they... It's a kind of strange parallel intelligence. It's a different type of intelligence you might say. It's almost got an intellect of a predator... of a snake that's going around looking for mice or rats to swallow or something like that. It's got that kind of intelligence. That's what it's like, because they are predators, you see.

They do awfully well for themselves. But then when you meet the ones at the top that sit and do the planning for these wars... I mean, look at the PNAC group that gave you a list of countries that they wanted to be taken out, and in the 1990s, before they had their Pearl Harbor event which they said they would need to get the American support behind them. Then bingo, 9/11 comes along. You can't make this stuff up. You're taught to believe in coincidence theories. Oh, it's just a coincidence that they made up these lists, and published it twice, and had sworn an oath to do it and all that. Then they got their wish and got American public support behind them. It's just a coincidence.

It's the same thing with your Covid 19, you know. They said at the meeting, it was like the final switch to turn on Covid at last year's summit Conference of Parties for the climate change groups. It's the same groups behind that too, the richest folk on the planet. The same folk at the World Economic Forum. It's all the same people. They said, the people aren't listening to us and they're not going to cut back on everything and they're not going to reduce their populations voluntarily, etc., so we've got to do something more drastic, they said. Well bingo. Before the year is actually out, out comes Covid 19, eh. They called it the Wuhan virus initially, you know, and you had about four different name changes before they settled on Covid 19, coronavirus 19. And some of them say Covid/SARS virus, Covid SARS virus, mmm. Astonishing, eh?

But anyway, they give you nice drawings, nice drawings of these mines, these floating mines of the air rather than the sea, and pretty colors on them too. You'd swear they're made of wool, wouldn't you, eh. I’m surprised, I wonder if they're making them like wool balls like that now and selling them for the children to make sure they grow up terrified of them as well? But this is what runs you, this is what runs your lives. You don't know it. You don't know your whole life is, you're in a movie. You really are, it's like you're in a movie and you'll all get faced or presented with challenges that you think, and you will all come to the conclusion, or most of you will, I think it's 97% of the folk all go along with the agendas, regardless, you know. But they'll come to conclusions that it just happens by coincidence. Oh, another crash came in 2008, oh my goodness it just, uhhhhh, you know.

I was giving the talks long before that, the bankers always crash you and loot you at least twice a century, you know, on a big scale and minor ones in between. But there's a big one, 2007/8. And like everything else, hhhch, nevermind the stuff around 9/11, I won't even go into that to do with insurance with the buildings and for the company... Remember all stocks in the airplane companies literally drastically changed the day before the bombings and stuff, eh. Never mind the folk that didn't turn up for work that day. Nevermind all these inconvenient facts, you know, facts don't matter. Same kind of thing.

That's a reality with the Covid thing as well, you see, facts don't matter. So it doesn't matter that the elite already said, they're not, the peasants aren't listening to us, you know, they're still breeding, and they're still wanting to consume and have new cars and things and have decent transportation and cheap gasoline. And they're still driving those terrible gasoline cars for goodness sake, that won't take Mr. so-and-so's electric ones, which are twice the price and don't last that long, because the batteries cost half the price of your car, a new car. But inconvenient facts, eh?

So bingo, Covid breaks out, eh? Then after it all, it comes out from official sources where it came from. We find out where a coronavirus was given to that lab over yonder to continue with gain of function to make it more virulent and deadly. Hhhch. By the same characters that are telling you now to wear facemasks and you're not going to get out of your houses without an immunity passport. You can't make this stuff up, folks.

Obedience to authority, eh. M-m-m. Isn't it astonishing? Isn't it astonishing, eh? You could shoot holes through all the excuses you've been given, that even contradict themselves from the same sources. Don't wear masks, you don't need them. And then the same characters are telling you you'd better wear a mask or you can get fined. Hm? Then the same sources again with, well it doesn't make any difference, it tells you on the package it won't stop Covid. [Alan laughing.]

Facts don't matter. Big agenda. They've told us, the world is never to be the same. And now they're telling you they really mean it. Well, Gates said it, well, it's not just this one, he says, it's the next one. Oooohh, yeah. It's to be their whole, forever... Again, the coincidence, the big 5G, massive drive for that. It didn't happen by itself, and their smart cities and Bloomberg and all the rest of these characters involved in them. The rich men in the world, eh, conspiring against their own people, that's from the Bible. [Alan laughing.]

Yeah, smart cities and the Internet of Things. Now you have the excuse for it all. Well, you see, you've got to have total lockdown, all these apps to monitor you, to make sure you're where you're supposed to be, in your own house locked up. And you're 6 feet apart from the person that you're married... well, I don't know if you're married or not but, you're with in the home, eh. In the home. I guess now you've got to get beds that are going to be, maybe even bunkbeds that will be, so one will be 6 feet higher than the other, eh. Mind you, breath might rise or just... oh! Ftt, all these technical details to work out.

But the fact is, you're all getting brainwashed into a whole new way of living using terror, once again. The terror of war. The terror of total bankruptcy. Starvation. All the things that come out of real wars are being folded up into Covid 19. And food is going to run out because, ha, they want to bring you to your knees, folks. Like any major world war, because it's to bring a global system in.

The globalists were unhappy with the countries wanting to break away from these conglomerates like the European Union. Terribly unhappy about it. They didn't get their completely unified Americas yet. The same CFR group that drafted up and boasted about it, we drafted up the plans for America and Canada, you know, the US, Canada and Mexico and other countries to join into. They haven't got it all. They haven't got their Parliament like they got for the European Union. They haven't got one officially set up for the Americas yet.

Because there's resistance again. So bingo, the same globalists that want to run the world and everybody in it, it's their right you understand, they're taught, their children are taught, this is their right to rule the world. They don't get brought up reading the same newspapers you do. Or news sites. Listen son, this is how the world really works, you know, we've been running the world for an awful long time and these folks don't know it yet. They're children, you know, that's how they talk about us, we're children, you see, because we're ignorant. And it's their right to rule the world, you know.

I think once there was a documentary out, a documentary called The 1%. I think it was made by the heir of Johnson & Johnson. It was a good documentary, about 2006 or so. He went into some of the families, rich families there, touched on Warren Buffett and others as well. It's interesting to go through, hhhch, see things from their point of view and from their perspective. It was interesting because they were talking about, he wasn't for all the things that his family, and the family's wealth are into. What was interesting, they showed you all these money investment managers that goes around these big families. They are more powerful than the families because they get the investment money from all the different, they advised these people to sign on to them, they decide where the investments go. There can be billions of dollars and billions of dollars per week literally from the stacks of families and they decide where that money is going. Into countries, out of countries. They can collapse countries; they can build countries up. That was, there was a side effect of the documentary, it wasn't really meant to be about that but that's what came across. Quite fascinating. I don't know if it's still up there or not, I might try and find it.

It shows you how there's no… And they kept knocking down the son as he's trying to bring up some valid questions about the damage they might be doing to societies and peoples. It doesn't go well with your game of croquet, you know, and hhhhh, your drinky-poohs in the afternoon. It doesn't go well, you know, with your butlers and your maids, you know, hovering around and everything is spotlessly clean. This is the system that runs the world. This is worldwide, and they want a world government. They want to eradicate individuality. That's what they said over and over. The United Nations, I've read their documents on the air when I was on the radio for years. I read their documents where they kept saying over and over, the greatest enemy, the greatest enemy to world peace is individuality and individualism. Hm?

And they're just a front for the elite. So you won't be individuals anymore. You'll be all standardized peas in a pod with the same opinions on every darn topic! And if you don't have the same opinions that's authorized, you'll be penalized, your social credit system, and you won't in a digital economy, you'll be literally cut off until you get, until you will get on your knees to your masters and beg to be brought back in. That's what, I really mean this is where they're going with it all.

Look at the newspaper articles or the news sites articles, they used to be called newspapers, they're all on board with this agenda. Oh yes, and they are all praising YouTube for banning folk who had any contrary opinion on the Covid. Including virologists, epidemiologists and doctors and everybody that's working with it talking about it being a scam. They're all getting banned. If you print their stuff you get banned as well. There's democracy in action!

This is the future that you're looking at here, dictatorial tyranny here. No other opinions allowed. This is, hhhch... ho, this is whooooah folks, you'd better get active very quickly here and start using that NO word that I talked about in the late 90s. The smallest word in the English language, I said, that’s so omitted all the time. I gave a whole talk on it. I see someone else reiterated it and took it all recently. But you've got to relearn that word and say NO. I gave the reasons why. I says, you know, you've been trained to be compliant, to be nice, to everything. Oh yeah, okay, okay, yes. Y'know? Start to say NO.

You'll see them getting thrown off guard when you start saying no. I'm talking about officials of authority. They're not used to people saying no to them. Because we're so nice now, we're so, I don't want to cause a fuss, you know. You've got to start saying NO. Because then they have to start thinking, because they're not used to being, I might have to look in the rulebook here to see if you're allowed to say no then, you know. [Alan laughing.]

Well go ahead and do it. You've got to start asserting your authority and your own, and it's true that old idea of sovereignty, you are technically sovereign unless you give your sovereignty away to somebody else. You are responsible for yourself. Governments job is not there to save you from anything or do anything to you for that matter.

I've got one article here, I think… It’s an article, it's so amazing to watch, and I don't, I don't have any time for any of the politicians. I think that the whole thing is a stage play. And there's no politician there for Americans, the average Americans. There's not. There's no such thing as a lesser of two evils, that's been playing it too. Because even Donald Trump, yeah, I haven't seen him talk against this tyranny, medical tyranny that wants to put untried vaccinations that alter the DNA of your epithelial lining permanently, I haven't heard him speaking out against it. To the contrary. He was all for backing Pharma and experimental medications and drugs and vaccines before he got into office the last time. That was in his speeches if you bother to listen to them. He got backed by big Pharma.

There are no good sides here. For the average person, there's no good sides at all. One article they put in there was, well, can the military doctor that's really in charge of Trump dictate to the president like, you know...? And they came to the conclusion, he says, well you know the president’s got the right, like any... And here's the... I'll read it later when I find it because I don't prepare these talks at all really. But he said something like, to paraphrase, he says, well the president like any other citizen has the right to decide what goes in or doesn't go into his own body. Well, remember that phrase! SO DO YOU. Like any other citizen. Hm?! Are you getting the point here?

Remember, it's like firing a bullet. If you fire a bullet at something, once it's fired you can’t call it back. Are you getting the picture? Once they fire the shots into you, and wait to see what happens in a year or two years time or whatever, you can't call it back. You've done it. It's a permanent thing. A permanent change in your tissue. It's a genetic alteration, this is a different kind of vaccine. Which they admit to.

Do you realize they've given immunity to all these characters that are going to pump it into you? I gave the big PDFs from the governments, from Canada and the States and Britain – all pretty well identical too, [Alan chuckles.] obviously the same source – giving blanket immunity to any side effects including death, to any age group and anybody. M-hm. That's something.

No, you can't go along with this kind of stuff that's absolutely... It's so... Nevermind the fact that... Hhhch. I won't, you see there's no point anymore discussing and trying to argue the points of fact, because they don't care. They don't care. This is an agenda for permanent lifelong lockdown and the control. Because they've already got a whole bunch of other vaccines you're going to have to take. You see? And they don't want you just having the right to say, no I don't want that. Including the flu shots. And a whole bunch of boosters for it. And all kinds of different vaccines, vaccines you've never heard of before they want to put into you, for your whole life long.

They don't want you ever to go back to a life where... Don't forget, the smart cities are designed that you won't have to travel outside the city, folks. You won't have the cars to travel outside the city. Its main transportation is public transportation for all you fools. Agenda for the 21st century. I noticed that Dr Coleman came out with it too, I've been pushing that for years and years. It's the whole century that all the different 2030, these are all parts of it. But the whole century is spelled out, no private vehicles will be allowed, nonessential vehicles. Eventually there's to be no private property. It will be owned by massive conglomerates, a conglomerate of selected property owners, landlords, massive ones though, ones who own big chunks of cities, you understand.

I remember looking too over the years during the big depression we've had leading up to 2008 and afterwards, and I know people in construction in the big cities in Chicago and different places. They're building big high-rise buildings all over the place. Again, where's the money coming from? I mean, it's not like business is booming or anything. These are, this is to accommodate all the folks that are going to come in from the rural areas. Because Agenda 21 is not going to have nonessential people outside the big cities. Only selective corporate farms only, the big corporate groups. And that's how...

Why do you think the agenda for the 21st century, do you think that's just some sort of wish list for Santa Claus? These characters are waay beyond, whenever they have massive teams working on things it's to, and they all sign onto it, they MEAN it, they MAKE it happen. You think the world's just stumbling down through time. No. They say it themselves, the future is always planned by them. Regardless of what you care to think about [Alan chuckles.] or believe.

Just to finish off a thought, to do with all of the generations getting written off. All the factories, and all the related industries that went with the factories and supplied factories with all kinds of things, all gone, by design, under free trade to Mexico and China. I gave the talk on it, countless talks on it years ago. They knew they would turn you into a service economy where you would only import things and middlemen would pass them around until it would eventually get to the stores. Now you don't even need stores so much, most folk are ordering things online. It's all planned that way. So a whole generation would have its workforce just written off. We'll give them stay at home money, you know. Play money. Basic income. It's just basic, basic. What do you think basic means? BASIC, you know. Technically basic income is invalid income. Basic, you see.

In this system you either… It's like a... [Alan chuckles.] It's like an able seaman, hm? Again, back to Cain and Abel in a sense. But an able seaman has got all his limbs, that's like a Mason, same kind of thing, and he's fit and healthy and so on. He's passed as 'able' to perform the duties that he's tasked with, you see. If you're passed, then you're passed as 'valid'. If anything goes wrong with you, you are now an 'in-valid', you're invalid you see. This is where all these words come from. You're written off. You're not a good producer for them. That's exactly what the United Nations said years ago, and I read that from their own writings and their own websites years ago when they declared that a good universal global citizen, and you can look this up, is someone who's a good producer and consumer. Once you're simply consuming, you see, as a pensioner, you're not producer, you're not a good citizen anymore. Are you getting the picture? Then in comes obviously what we're getting now is euthanasia. [Alan chuckles.] The planned society. You've had your good life now, do the decent thing and take this pill.

Everything I talk about is just repetition to me because a lot of the things, I've said it all before in great detail. Lots of folk now are using my articles from years and years ago. I wasn't guessing about it because I use their own information. Just like now, I use the information from the authorities themselves on their own vaccines and so on. It doesn't make any difference. You'll get banned just for repeating what they say, because you're not authorized to repeat what they said. [Alan chuckles.] You're under tyranny, folks. And if you don't stand up to tyranny now, it's done for.

But that generation, getting back to it before I just finish this little bit I'm going to talk about. Think about it. I was thinking about that this week. Some Christian groups are falling into the trap of right wing, left-wing. And American Christianity is... a spectacle to outsiders at times. Again, it's so immersed in the materiel world of wealth often, or at least it portrays wealth, and so it's very difficult to distinguish from the general population of middle-class wealth in America. But for an outsider that really stands out, you know. But they fall into politics as well. They really fall into it. They'll see that which they themselves naturally have been trained to see, which is a communist type of thing. They want to riot in the streets on behalf of communists that are the richest folk on the planet. These are the guys who run and own the media companies and so on, that's the real communists, folks.

They are the globalists. Communism is a more practical way to get efficiency in a system where you can eliminate, again, individual will, you see, individuality. Do what you're told. Obey. And that's what they do. You see, that's... In communism they'll do it voluntarily at times too, for a better tomorrow... [Alan chuckles.] That's what the Soviet system kept, it's all for tomorrow and the children, you know. It never arrives but you know, that's how they presented it to the people.

So a really efficient system was Technocracy. But a generation's got written off here. That had to happen. You know the first one really, this has been going on since free trade was really pushed big time and the factories were literally shipped physically off to China, by our tax money, by the corporations that signed on to it. We paid for their continuity over in China. We built dams in China to power a lot of the factories. We, Canada was involved in building all of them, and nuclear reactors and things. It's astonishing, but folk don't know where your tax money's been going.

They could keep classing China as an emerging nation, even though it's a dominant nation now. And you're still paying for different things, even for the schooling at one point, and hospitals. [Alan chuckles.] But it's so called developed countries, that's us, that are dropping backward, you see. I gave the talks on this years ago, how there would be a happy medium as we drop down and they rose up, all the third world countries. India is the same, we're funding India with free trade now, eh, and giving all the tax breaks. Hhhhh. We pay for the tax breaks. We pay the taxes that they would have paid if it was the other way around. Folk don't even know what they're living in. But they're paying for it. They have no idea. That's a really efficient system where your masters have worked it out so well you just don't think to ask the right questions. Isn't that something, eh? You're so well-managed, it doesn't dawn on you to ask any questions. That's perfect brainwashing.

So yeah, when you see these folk rioting, and more rioting to come because even if some of them could get into university, what's the, if they can even go back to university, unless they do Bill Gates new re-, what's it called, reimagining education they call it. Everything's getting reimagined by the big boys, you see. You see, the imagination has already been done. However, I mean, what kind of work is there going to be for them? All the traditional stuff's gone pretty well. And there's masses of competition coming in from China, India and elsewhere. They've had their educations there and they continue it and they stay in the West a lot of them. And they're wealthy families too so...

How can you compete? It's not meant you compete. It's for a global society, a different society where nations might exist in name only, but they're not the same entities that they used to be. It's just like place names now, that's the idea. Because the Marxist ideas were looked upon by the richest folk on the planet long ago, the elimination of the nation-state, they'll wither away step-by-step, and then eventually you'll get a global system. You're in it.

I listened to some of the Christian groups, and I thought, and I was reading some of their articles and I thought, look how easily they themselves, these people who are doing pretty well for themselves some of them, I'm not putting them down by the way, I'm just stating the facts as things are. Look at how easily they themselves have adapted into the post 9/11 idea and have forgotten now how it used to be before the crisis of 9/11. That was the first part of the crisis to take away all your rights and freedoms. And everybody's complied. Now it's normal to have no rights. Well, I know that everything I do is getting looked at and monitored, and they've got lifelong databases on just me and everything I think and do.

Where's the indignation and all of that gone? Huh?! Where is it? Or have the wealthier ones themselves all accepted their preclearance special and paid their extra cash and given all their data and gone through their biometric stuff and their biometric cards so they're preferred customers for travel. Now, all they have to do now, which they will, you wait and see, they will, these same families, they'll get their special Covid or immunity passport and they'll take the vaccinations and they'll accept...

I can remember when the arguments years ago, back in the 90s, and this is awfully important, I might just touch on it now that my mind's even gone on to it. Was when they talked about one of the marks of the beast. It didn't have to be IN your, it's whatever you held in your hand. It was your ID, anything which IDed you in a purchase was evil. Folk held on to the end before they would use debit cards and so on, that your masters want. Because now, oh, all the stores are bought over, eh, for selling all your data and supplying government and agencies of all kinds with what you purchase, and what you eat, what you... etc, etc, etc.

All, by the way, under your smart plans, you see, your smart cities I should say. All the data is going to start to be used openly against you. Do you know what your weight is today? And all these, everywhere you go you're getting monitored, watched and I'm not kidding, even wearable stuff. I'll get into that. They're actually banning folk for, oh, how ridiculous talking about chips inserted into the skin and so on. I'll touch on that tonight. I've got articles even from the Guardian pooh-poohing it, oh. They're just standardized handouts that they're giving to pooh-pooh folk that say the facts. Even when the facts come from DARPA. [Alan chuckles.] Because facts don't matter with these prostitutes, eh.

Remember, add them all to the lists for trial, public trials, to all these media characters, add them to the lists for crimes against humanity. Massive crimes. They're all complicit. They know what they're doing, and they know they're complicit, with their branding professional people with all the same credentials, even higher credentials than some of the characters that are on TV all the time telling you what to do. They're pooh-poohing these characters because they've got a different opinion. Including the doctors that work with the patient's. Facts don't matter. So add them all to your lists, folks, because they should be. You've got to start dealing with, justice has to be seen to be done eventually. Has to be.

Because the horror that's been inflicted upon humanity already, destroying by design, by design the world economy for most folk, that's by design, bring you crashing into their plan for austerity. Which they said they're going to bring in for years. Everybody would say, how would they do that? Well, bingo, they've done it, folks. [Alan chuckles.] You're here. Absolutely here.

Yeah, getting back to the middle classes that are back into the left wing, they've all adapted from 9/11. And because they've adapted from 9/11 into a no privacy and holding their belts, you know, their pants up at airports, and getting x-rayed for goodness sake, you know, bathed with x-rays for goodness sake, radiation. Hhhch. And you know, their shoes, all that kind of stuff. But they can pay the extra money to show that they're more privileged, you know, they can afford to pay the extra money and get the bio cards for better travel passengers and so on, precleared, etc. And they'll do exactly the same as I said with the vaccination passports. They will. You wait and see. You wait and see.

You can't live as though like nothing had happened. You've already adapted. And you're wondering why the folk that are, the generation that's getting written off here are angry? They can see it. They can see the effects of it. They might not understand it or even be able to verbalize a lot of it, but they can see there's someting highly dysfunctional here in society, something incredibly corrupt and crooked, while everybody else has been adapting and adapting, oh well, you know. Adapting.

So, from a debit card to preferred customers, and preferential cardholder. Oh, they give you a nice little title, so I'm an awfully, I'm a valued customer, yep. And I get little discount. No, you don't get a discount. The people who don't get the card get punished by paying a higher price. You're getting a normal price. That's the con of it, you see. Along with that as I say they know everything about you, what you eat. But with the smart cities, what did they say? They're eventually going to be forbidden, we know in real time bing, bing, bing, you know, so-and-so and so-and-so you've gone over your quota for carbohydrates for this week, you're not allowed that much, you know that, you're so much overweight, blah blah blah. You'll get shamed into compliance. That's on the cards. I had the articles years ago on this and I talked about them. Here it all comes.

You won't be able to go 10 feet in any direction without all their sensors picking you up and monitoring you. Right down to what you purchase. Absolutely. And with the elimination of what you're all so happy to do, I don't want to use cash anymore. [Alan chuckles.] It's so convenient, eh. Oh, it's convenient but they know everything you're eating and buying. Oh well, they know everything about me anyway. No, they know nothing about you until you GIVE IT ALL TO THEM. So it's your own darn fault.

I gave a talk back in 1998 on this. I said, my problem personally is the elites who come up with these plans of how they want to manage the whole planet, and everybody and everything on it, like God, you see. And the academia they employee, you know, to help work it all into our heads of how to comply with all the behaviors and so on. I says, but the rest, and then the other group that's my enemy are the general population. Because in this kind of system – you can call it democracy if you want, it doesn't matter what you call it, or a republic, it makes no difference at all – you get an elite running the country. Intergenerational by the way. Some of them are even inter-transnational because they can go from different countries, some of these families, and run them all. It often goes through the female, then you forget who they are at times, you spend half your life digging things up. That's how you're run. And these families are not billionaires. They're multi-trillionaire's.

But I said that the rest is the general population. Because they count on the general population who will always, most of whom will always go along, always go along with whatever is given to them. Then once they get to a certain magic number they'll say, okay, well now it's mandatory. You see, 60%, 70% have accepted this so it's now mandatory on you. That's what they like to call democracy. It's the same in all systems. Everything starts off voluntarily, you see. Driving licenses were voluntary. Insurance for vehicles was voluntary. I mean, everything that was voluntary, until there is a certain magic number. Oh well, you know... And then they can count on the ones who've already fallen for it to be on the side of government. Well, I did it, so what's wrong, why don't you do it? You know, we all did it. So they use the bulk of the population against the few [Alan chuckles.] that have got a mind of their own. [Alan chuckles.] That's what they did with Covid too of course. They use them. Sure enough, the people will generally turn on you. That's what they do, they'll turn on folk. Quite easily. It's standard. It's been so well observed for thousands of years, this technique. It works very well.

I'm just going to say here too now, remember you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my sites which are there on the .com site, all my official sites in case the .com goes down. We're in a war now and they’re into the next phase of going after anybody who's speaking with a mind of their own. They have to stop it, completely suppress all speech. That's democracy in action.

You're under an incredible evil tyranny, folks. There's no debate about that. It's right in your face. It's up to you all to stand up and do the right thing now. Because you'll be in hell for your entire, and your children after you in hell in a monitored cradle-to-grave system of authoritarianism.

I used to say that's what the elect trick, the trick of the elect, that's electric, that's what's you're in now. This is their power. Many years ago I said it's very demonic.

I even mentioned too an old preacher who's dead now, he mentioned… Because it was Christians at one time that at least were up on these kind of things, you know. Some of them stayed out that wouldn't adapt into the post 9/11 thing, like most have gone into so's they can keep their standard of living up. No, you've got to stand up against evil at times and you don't participate in it. And you've got to speak out about. And it is evil. And stop being, stop going goo-goo, gaa-gaa, you know, with the latest gadgetry that's there. Because that old preacher said something, he was a rogue in many ways, but he did say something. He says that Satan could never take over the world without the computerized system. This is his time.

Complete standardization of thought, news, opinions now, you have standardizing opinions. Banning opinions that are not authorized until you all have the same opinion. And there's nobody standing up against it in power of politics. No, they're not. Nobody. That again is another little clue you really don't have [Alan chuckles.] any independent politicians. You're run by tyrants who set up fronts like Facebook and Google, etc., massive spy agencies and intelligence gathering agencies on behalf of those who own the planet. And you don't unfortunately have any internal spy agencies working for you [Alan chuckles.] to make sure that you're kept safe and free from all the evil that's going on and the corruption. You don't have that. Do you? You've got agencies that obviously don't work for the American people. Never mind the scandals that have come out even from the FBI recently, and the stuff that they're still spewing out in their own publications. You're supposed to be apolitical. No. Phew, they're anything but. They're all bought and paid for, that's what it tells me.

Corruption has never been so incredibly evident as it is today. So yeah, you think about it, you think about all these youngsters who are willing to join any kind of ridiculous organization that's presented to them, and they are used like useful idiots that they always call them, for purposes. Because they are so discontent, because they've been written off a lot of them. The leaders as I say are all Trojan horses in a sense. They're in there leading them all but they work for the big agencies themselves that want a new system, their own new system, the totalitarian system.

But there's a lot of legitimate people out there getting written off. Who don't want to be given a welfare check for the rest of their lives, under any name that they want to give it. Because it's as much a chain as anything else. Because along with it comes conditions. And your behavior. And now you can, and now you will have less chance of saying or doing what you want because then YOU will have it cut off. That's what Bertrand Russell said in the 1940s that they would bring in. Here it is. Long-term planning, eh.

But yeah, my parents were fooled. My grandparents too. For the systems they came up in. Some of them, the grandparents lived through two world wars. Some of the were IN, actively in the two world wars. Never knowing the stuff we know today. And it's sad. Millions of people used and abused, and used and abused while corporations grow and prosper. And out of it they can also tie other nations together in conglomerates so's they can get plundered as well by the same people. Now you want a whole world of efficiency and technocracy running the whole show, and thousands and thousands and thousands of psychopathic professors and academics all working to bring it into being on behalf of the Masters. Quite an amazing system.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way or buy the books and discs. Hopefully I can tick along a bit longer. Luckily, I did get all the discs out that were backordered. Discs in Canada have always been, CDs, even though they’re apparently more than a DVD, you know, never mind the difference in gigabytes and so on. It's much bigger than a DVD. The CDs have always been like twice the price, at least twice the price of the DVDs, blanks. We're really ripped off in Canada. It's the same with laptops and things. They're always about twice the price at least of what they are in America for the same brands and things. Never mind the difference in the purchasing value. When you really work it all out, we're still twice the price, and a bit more at that. And with taxes on top for everything, value added taxes, they call it GST taxes now I think, or harmonized sales taxes. I was thinking you're supposed to hear angels when you pay taxes, you know, harmonized; it's a thing I have.

So anyway you can buy the books and the discs and send a few bucks my way. PayPal. Send cash if you want. Personal checks. Some countries can still send to Canada postal money orders. That's from the post office, international postal money orders that is, to Canada. You can't use them anymore or get them from the States to Canada, but you can get them elsewhere and send them. Money Gram is okay too. But as I say, cash is fine as well, at the moment, until they ban everything. That will help me tick along.

Because as I say, you'd be surprised, don't go by what they give you as fake news. You understand how polls work? Polls work that were set up, polls, polling systems were set up by the Bernays type characters that were into public relations being propaganda and alteration of opinions and ideas. They did studies and found out that most folk will go with what they think is the majority. If you put across a propaganda campaign and lie, they'll still go along with it, oh, the majority think that so maybe they're right. That's what they use for these polls, it was all designed that way to sway public opinion. Rather than get public opinion, it's to sway the rest of them.

It's the same with Google, all the same techniques are used. Oh, so-and-so only gets so many thousands of hits a week or whatever. That's nonsense. Don't you believe it at all. I've been shadow banned for long before you heard the term shadow banned, before the rest of them. Because I was the only person coming out with the whole agenda, years and years ago, not just bits of it. And sure, you know, but I know for a fact there's lots and lots, I've got way more people than they'll ever tell you look at my stuff. And certainly a lot more use it, absolutely, often verbatim in fact. There's even some people, I noticed it recently, I think I mentioned it a few months ago. Someone had tipped me off, a fellow was using my shows without mentioning me at all, and having... I get transcriptions done for some of them, transcribed, talks into the written word, and the guy was reading them off, without reading my name off at all and presenting the shows as HIS. And without changing anything, just reading it all off, you know.

Then when I changed to the four hour talks, I even, hhhch, I still checked in and sure enough, he even said, you know it's going to take a bit longer now, it's a four hour talk so... But he never once mentioned it was free he was getting it for, it was all my work. [Alan laughing.] It was just astonishing. Other folks now are using it and a lot of the terminology I came out with years ago with the 'new normals' and all that. That's good, at least they're using the work. It's a pity that most of them won't say where they get it from. I don't know why they don't. Is it just… I don't know, you wonder about that too.

But I don't really expect decency to come out of what used to be called the alternative patriot movement. That's what they used to call it at one time. I really don't think so because there's too many hacks in it now, too many people who are in it for other reasons. There's stacks of folk put out there by the agencies themselves and they've been doing that for a long time, some of them, by the way, you know. How do you take something over? Well, you make sure that you lead it, or take it over, and say lots of the same stuff but then you have your little spin on it, of who to vote for, when to vote, or what countries to stand up for, or why you should be at war, and all that kind of stuff. It eventually becomes self-evident.

It can be awfully addictive and entertaining for a lot of people who will still go into it. I've heard people who say that, that they'll still go along with certain people, and they know exactly what they're there for and who is backing them or whatever. So in other words, they know they're getting used and abused and lied too to an extent, or used, for donations, getting used or deceived to an extent, but they like the personalities. Isn't that amazing, eh? Isn't that really an amazing kind of thing for folk to say. So you like them. Well, that means you like psychopaths, so don't ever complain about whatever psychopaths do to you.

You have to, there's an old saying, you have to test the spirits, you know. And often you get incredible glaring examples of what the spirit happens to be. Glaring examples of it. And the people right at the moment are not catching on. As I say, they're all adapting into post-9/11. Oh well, you know, no privacy, I guess, well, it's to keep us safe. Then this massive monstrosity called Homeland Security they came out with. Well, it's to keep us safe, you know. M-hm. It's the same thing as wearing masks, people. It's to continue to remind you, continually remind you that there's terrorism everywhere. Under the bed. It's around the corner, it's in the dark, it's in the daylight. It's everywhere, terrorism, terrorism.

No privacy. They have to validate having no privacy, that's why they created an internal Army they can use now. Massive army. People have forgotten too of the 90s, the US was the hope of a lot of countries for a while. It really was. And through the 80s remember a good part of the planet was under the Soviet bloc nations you know. They had this cold war idea that, well yeah, nothing’s perfect in our system but at least we're not as bad as them. They always need an enemy to point to, you know. Personally I think they all work together. I really do. Because there was nobody really going to press the buttons. It was all for the public. It kept their public, you know, cringing. They kept the public in the West cringing. That's what it did.

It made a fortune for the military-industrial complex. MASSIVE money. Masses. No one questioned it. Well, we'll have to pay all this tax to keep us safe, you know, missiles and... I heard that Russia got a new super missile out last week and we need an antimissile to catch it, so we need a faster one, it's 5 miles an hour faster than our best, so we need a new, so many billions or whatever, millions. And away it goes, you see. It's never-ending. They made a fortune off it, for stuff that was never to be used. So you didn't have to prove it even worked. [Alan laughing.] It's good money, eh, a good scam that one.

And I remember [Alan laughing.] I remember too [Alan laughing.] that again the same characters that give you Covid, you know, and did the work with folk falling in the streets. That never happened, eh. But they showed you on camera, oh, look at that, they're even falling. Just to terrify you, eh. The same characters that showed you these fogging machines going up and down the streets in Wuhan and blasting stuff hundreds of feet in the air, to terrify the blazes out of you. And they make sure that we got it. Even though China literally doesn't let a bird out to poop in the garden outside its own country unless they want it to be shown. [Alan chuckles.] But we saw all this stuff, eh, and to get us all terrified.

The same characters during the Cold War, I don't know if you can get the documentaries anymore but at one time you used to be able to buy them on VHS and so on. They showed you the propaganda that both countries used during the Cold War. But they showed you the CIA's stuff. It was really good, you know. They showed you these mosques with the minarets in different countries, and says, the CIA for years kept telling, they'd have meetings you see for Defense Department's and with the politicians when they come for budget time for getting more money for themselves and that, and they showed you these big minarets and said, inside that is one of the super Soviets missiles, you know, atomic missiles. And the way they presented it too was ominous music in the background, they used all these techniques, eh, and dooon-dooon, dooon-dooon, dooon-dooon, and, [Alan with a very deep voice] inside there is something that could annihilate a good part of Florida if it ever landed, and stuff like that. That's what they gave you, you see. That was all they had to do was show you that. Didn't have to x-ray it or anything, they just came out with this, backing evidence that we have witnessed materials being taken in over the last few years and we know it's the blah blah blah, [?] or whatever it's called, you know, and that was good enough, automatic renewal for research and development for ARPA, and then DARPA. [Alan laughing.] I thought it was a good one though. Yep.

But yeah, nothing's low enough to deceive the public, eh? To keep you on tender hooks, as they say, there's nothing low enough. Believe you me, evil has many helpers, many, many helpers. And you have to check yourself at times too and don't fall into the traps of saying, wait a minute here, you can’t just write off a whole generation because they're angry. Think, why are they angry? They've been written off. Yeah, you know it's all been manipulated by the leaders. But a lot of the followers literally haven't got a clue what they're going to do for their future. They have no idea at all.

They pump drugs out into society hoping to just keep stoned like Maggie Thatcher's said when she was in. She said that, she was giving her policies of economics, you know, she says, well you know, the balance, you've got to have a balance of unemployment and employment. You can't have full employment, it's a bad thing, she says, because then wages will be high. Whereas if there's a lot of unemployment, they'll take less money for the work. But if there's not enough employees going around, like an abundance, then the wages go up and it's a bad thing. She says, it's far better to keep the pubs open all day. And she did, she ended the lock... I think they're all back in with the same pub laws, eh? But for years and years from Thatcher's time up to the present the pubs suddenly go open all day long and well into the night too. Before that they used to open at, I can't remember if it was 10 o'clock or 11 o'clock and closed at 2-2:30 and open again at 5:30 or something, close at 10:30. At least that's how it used to be for years, something like that. But she did away with that and said it was far better keeping the unemployed youth spending their welfare money, unemployment money and welfare money in the pubs than having them out in the streets organized and rioting. That's what she said. That was in the newspapers at the time. Then she came on national television and said there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Because she thought that was sound economic policy, keeping a lot, a good chunk of the population unemployed.

Plus Britain at that time was also getting rid of its, hhhch, businesses and they kept it quiet from the public what they were doing with free trade agreements. And the idea then to close down all the mines, eh. Big industry in Britain it was, the mines. It wasn't just industry, it was communities, it was everything. It was a whole way of life for people at one time. It was to be abolished. It was planned years before you ever heard about it, it was all decided years before. They lied constantly to the public as they were drafting a plans to eliminate whole segments of industry.

Interestingly too there was a good entertaining movie put out, I don't know if it was for TV or whatever, maybe Thames Television or something. But it was called Brasses Off about mining in Britain as it was planned to get phased out. Of course they kept lying to the miners for years and years and years. At the very end of the movie... It was a kind of part comedy too but a realistic movie in many ways using social events as it happened. At the end of the movie they actually have the top mine negotiators, or guys from the government there who were phasing the mines out admitting that it was planned years and years before the miners even heard about it and that coal was going to get phased out.

Margaret Thatcher during her time I think it was, but Maggie Thatcher, she did, she feared, or at least they feared the power of the labor unions, especially coal miners. It's true enough, the unions in Britain were very Marxist to an extent, you know, at least the leaders were, [Alan chuckles.] or appeared to be. But they did fight for the miners, no doubt about it. Until towards the end when they were literally closing them down, they were getting a decent wage. Don't forget that for years and years before that they were the backbone of industry, everything was powered by coal. The big electric turbines were powered by coal too, most of the places. It kept factories going. You had, coal literally was the main heat for all the houses across Britain at one time. It also produced all the gas for lighting and the cooking for a long time. Coal gas, they had big, big tanks in every town. Massive things they were to see. All gone now.

Then they were going to bring in North Sea Gas and that's part of what Thatcher did. She, it wasn't even going to help the country so much, interestingly enough. They definitely put a base of building rigs in Scotland, but they were pumping, when it pumped, they put [Alan chuckles.] actually built oil pipelines down through Scotland into England for the refining of it. So that literally ticked a lot of people off for refining. And also, she gave it licensing for all different countries in the EU and in Scandinavia to take oil out of the North Sea. So Scotland didn't get much out of it at all. They never do, eh? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. And then they want their independence and then end up inside the EU. Just like Ireland. What a joke. So you wake up under a bigger monster than the one you already were under. And they're so socialistic now they can't get out from it, out from anything actually, it socialistic policies. It's, again, on behalf of those that run the world. More efficient because folk obey it for some strange reason if they think it's their own system.

So I think that movie, it was called Brassed Off I think. They had a brass band in the movie, a lot of working areas in coal mines did have their own brass bands. It was a tradition for, oh, going way back into the eighteen hundreds. A lot of them were good, mind you, and they would do little parades here and there on weekends. It was nice to hear the brass bands on the go. They'd have competitions eventually between each other, different towns and all that. So that's what the movie is about and the escapades that they get up to. But in it as I say, at the end they actually admitted it, when they were closing down this particular mine. Or pits as they called them. A pit is straight down, you see, that's what the wheels are for, they lower an elevator all the way down. Whereas a mine is something you can drive down slowly, it's a sloped system through a cave type opening.

So as they were closing it, the bosses came out and say, well we couldn't tell the people that this was on the cards for years, that coal is scheduled to be totally phased out, you see. And Thatcher did that, the so-called right-wing Thatcher during, and don't forget it’s still during what was called the Cold War, gave the contracts for the coal that was necessary, she closed down the ones in Britain, the mines and the pits, and then she imported cold from communist Poland. [Alan laughing.] She was bringing it in from communists. So don't ever think that everything is as clean-cut as they say things are. It's not at all, you know. Everybody plays their part. And if Thatcher, or the rest of them, could have had the people working for the same standard of living in some of the communist countries, and working hard towards it too, they would've done the same thing if they could. But I think the British folk were so jaded with years of feudalism [Alan chuckles.] and centuries of creating an empire and being cannon fodder, and paying the bills for it all, that you couldn't really get them enthusiastic too much about much after World War II. And that's the truth of it.

Getting back to America being the hope at one point. The US at least had lots of shortwave stations at one time. Many of them had been started up by the CIA in the 1960s to counter communist propaganda, because the Communists used Radio Moscow and was international shortwave radio. They even had the occasional blocking, you know, stations set up in different countries. Because if you listened in Britain, and I used to make little radios for myself when I was young, when I was wee, you know, before I was 10 even. Because my dad was kind of into that as a hobby and he could never really fix them properly or get them assembled so I used to do it instead and listen to the different international stations.

It was interesting to me because I realized right off the bat that radio Moscow was exactly like the BBC radio. I mean exactly, the way the format presentation, the voices they would use, because a lot of them had been trained actually for, in the English language, had been trained in England. Some of them had even worked in the BBC. This has to make you think when you're a child, you know, okay they BBC is training folk for radio Moscow, the Communists. [Alan laughing.] It was quite interesting.

But anyway, same format, and, the ministry of so-and-so has decided, and that's exactly the sort of thing that would get presented in the BBC radio. It was all reading off what the ministries of this, name the political agencies, the ministry of so-and-so has decided, the ministry of agriculture has decided blah blah blah. It was all declarations, that's how it's presented on radio Moscow. Same thing. They'd have little human interest stories in between it about a woman who did something for her neighbors and blah blah blah, and they'll say oh that's nice. Exactly the same as Britain. Many years later of course when I listen to post-Soviet system, it was, they still follow the BBC. And many of them actually admitted at the time that they had been trained in the BBC, even the ones that took over after the Cold War. [Alan chuckles.]

Anyway getting back to what I was talking about in the US. Big things were happening through the 80s and 90s in the US. As soon as the Soviet Union supposedly went down, just like that, the US is off right into the, you know, Afghanistan and the Middle East and so on. But really was also, there was wanting to invade Afghanistan, I should say, then. They did some skirmishing with it. They were supplying, they had already been supplying, before the collapse of the Soviet Union the US had operatives inside Afghanistan to get the Soviets out, they were policing it at the time, the Soviet army. It's so incredible that the US takes the same job over and gets bogged down in the same problem. Another Vietnam, you know. Which is obviously deliberate to me.

But getting back to the 90s, they went and attacked Saddam Hussein who had gone into Kuwait because Kuwait was literally stealing with the horizontal drilling rigs oil out of the territory of Iraq. That's a fact. It was all in the newspapers at the time. They even had articles in I think Popular Mechanics where they showed you these drill rigs and how they did the horizontal drilling. They would go under the ground and turn at an angle and then go horizontally under the ground. They go hundreds of miles at times into someone else's… and they suck the oil out, and that's what they'd been doing.

It's interesting that the Kuwaiti oil fields had been set up by the Bush family. It was Poppa Bush you know who was in charge of it at one time. Then the young Bush was put in charge of it eventually for a little while to get the feel of things and that. They always put them in charge of the oil fields. Interesting. The same with Maurice Strong, you know, picked up by the Rockefellers, given a fake history and then put in charge of oil fields, to get the feel of how the world's run, you know.

Since Saddam had gone into Kuwait, and he had made overtures to the ambassadors I guess, from the US to Iraq at the time, if it would be okay to go in there? because they were taking his oil, you know. He was given a kind of noncommittal kind of nod, you know, eeeeeeeeehhh, eehhhhhh, and away he went and did it. As soon as he did that the US turned on him, you see. It was like a set up. A big set up.

So it was literally, I mean, within a year of the Soviet Union collapsing, America's off to wars. Preplanned wars, eh. Then after it all they had the cordoning off of Iraq, for years. Then they put young Bush in, rather than old Bush but they put young Bush in, and he was sent to finish off the job, eh, and gets the other PNAC list of countries taken out. They're still fighting the rest of them, Syria and so on. [Alan chuckles.] That was your American… Here's the thing, if you don't care, the big eating machine comes back and eats you, I gave these talks years ago, and you're seeing it happening now.

When you're watching your own system causing incredible mayhem and injustice and plundering the planet, it's going to come back to you, when you've served your purpose, and paid for it all, and said NOTHING. If you stand and watch war being inflicted upon other people then is going to come back on you. Cause and effect. And the people who are benefiting from it don't give a darn about the folk that are getting slaughtered on any side of any conflict. Or the people that are fighting it, meaning you. They don't care about you. So it's very, very true, if you're in, the silent majority end up carrying the can eventually for their own silence down the road. Because it's not a human thing to do, or a humane thing to do, to watch other folk getting plundered and bombed and slaughtered, and dispossessed of their own lands. And your money is paying for it all and your own soldiers are getting paid to do it.

What was it Bush Junior said? Well, yeah, we have to go and get Saddam Hussein, he's just a bad man, he had nothing to do with 9/11, he says, but he's just a bad man. Look at the mayhem as they bombed it into the Stone Age. Never to recover. That was the intention, never to recover. Brzezinski said that, so did Kissinger, the long-term goal was to put all these countries into the Stone Age where they could never get back to nationhood. And they'd even fund conflicting parties inside, opposing parties inside each little place, ex-nation, to keep the skirmishes going so they could never get a government going again. These were official publications from Kissinger and Brzezinski, and the CFR and Trilateral's at times.

And everybody at home sits and w… And during that whole time remember in the 90s the buildup to all that, you know, as the US was going across the world doing that, you had the sudden appearance of a new type of internal policing inside America. It started off with Randy Weaver, and everybody will say, oh my God, there's a white supremacist. No, he wasn't. [Alan chuckles.] And they say, oh he belongs to some religious group too. So what! So what? So what. Oh, they're getting investigated by the FBI, you know. The FBI, that means, that gives it, that's really, that makes it really credulous with the FBI. The same FBI that said Russia had interfered with elections and so on [Alan chuckles.] etc. etc., the same FBI that literally pretends to be impartial as they demand that Trump gets out, hm? No, it's all corrupt. Again, nothing is what it appears to be.

Getting back to Weaver, they set up Randy Weaver through the Bureau of Tobacco and Firearms. They set him up, got him to cut I think it was a shotgun, the part of the barrel of a shotgun to shorten it into an illegal size. So they had infiltrated this, and so he did it and all that, then they set him up. The next thing you know, they want to make an example of him. It was to be an execution. That's what really got big things changed in the US. The general public that are watching this said, wait a minute, what's going on here? What's going on here?

So Weaver and his wife and his children lived in a kind of hut or a shack somewhere, a house, it wasn't a big thing, on a hill. They had a standoff there. First of all they sent sheriffs in who shot his sons in the back, they snuck up, the sons were out somewhere in the back playing and they shot them, they shot them in the back. Executed them. Then of course I think they shot the family dogs, they always do that, you know. To create, that creates further terror as well by the way, you know. They even got Horiuchi the sniper for the FBI or whatever, probably Delta Forces. They got him, they used him, who shot Weaver's wife who was standing in the doorway holding her baby. It came out afterwards in the inquiry that he was told to get her. It was an execution set up here.

This is what got folk in the patriot movement really going and forming militias and things. That they saw big changes. What is this new FBI idea, and the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, and they had FEMA and all these black clad like storm troopers everywhere. That's what's really... These were the... you were looking at the signal of a BIG change, a big, big change of what is supposed to be. In the US, hhhch, which has always been a nuisance to those that rule it, is this thing called the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. An awful nuisance. I gave up the articles, was it last week or the week before, from the Council on Foreign Relations, from the 70s where the CFR says, we can fight the Constitution, so we have to go around the Constitution and over it and under it, but just ignore it. …to get the, because it's such a nuisance that folk have rights.

So the Weaver case was an execution set up. They even brought in the tanks and built a road into the house so's they could take the tanks up. Just an incredible show of power, strength and military might to make an example of something. That's what was behind it, this example. You had this strange amalgamation too of the advisors to the FBI and the ATF and all the rest of it, the same characters now that they still prattle on about white supremacy. [Alan chuckles.] As, hhhch, whites have been going around the streets burning down the place, these supremacists are not. So it's part of the global structure, the groups that advised the FBI and so-and-so.

But theen you had, then you had Waco. Now, once again when you see folk getting demonized, the first strategy in warfare, you must demonize the enemy. It's like when they came out, went after Gaddafi, the great Satan. I remember even Reagan going years ago, when into the great Satan. He had three different great Satans after another, you know. M-hm. And they all followed suit, the great Satan, and eevil empires and stuff like that, you see. So you demonize the enemy.

Waco, it was an offshoot, a splinter group I think of, it wasn't the Seventh-day Adventist, it was… It might've been, yeah, it might've been Seventh-day Adventist, it was an offshoot anyway of them. But regardless, they were causing no harm. They had a big farmhouse there and a lot of their members from all over the world would come there and live a month at a time or a few weeks at a time and so on. Some of them brought their children and stuff like that. The guy who was the head of it was David Koresh that took over from I think his dad. And you can all go, oh, the crazy nutcase.

Wait a minute! They weren't crazy nutcases until they were fighting for their lives. Because they weren't fighting anybody before that. You understand this? What you are witnessing, again, from the Randy Weaver and this massive display of a new type of militarization inside the US, of, from the Weaver case to Waco, and then Waco was many, many families and children in there. Now, part of their teaching was that the world outside was evil. Babylon was the world; it was an evil empire. They were pretty well right, actually. They were a lot more correct than most Christians today, regardless of what you want to think of their particular branch or thoughts or whatever.

You see, in the US, and whether you like it or not too, people are supposed to have their rights to their religion NO MATTER what you think about it. No matter what YOU think about it, okay. Hhhch.

During the Clinton Administration and that strange character Janet Reno that had, a different record of her own by the way if you want to look into it, were obviously doing a job, a big demonstration of this new power, again, going after certain religions. They want to depict, display to the public again of this new power, like military assaults on buildings. Once it had started by the way, Koresh was, had an interview during it, hhhch, with outsiders that were allowed in, journalists, you know, TV folk. They recorded him. I think it was after he had been hit with a bullet in fact. They recorded him saying, why didn't they, if they wanted me, he said they could have got me anytime. He says, I came into town by myself every, once a week, they knew when I was coming in. They had the place bugged by the way, it was all admitted, they knew when he was coming and going and the whole thing, and they could've gotten him anytime.

But no, they wanted a big SHOW. This is what was so obvious about the whole thing, a big show. And a SHOCK to the rest of the folk in America. It's a shock. Shock and awe, eh? And they got it. Now, the early videos that were put out there at the time showed you the FBI coming up, the FBI later said that they shouted out and no one had opened the door and the whole thing. All you see is the door opening and the FBI, these guys, these black clad goons opening fire, and you saw the rounds hitting off around the doorway, hhhch, and the door slams shut. They oompff, just completely opened fire on these people. They're supposed to be a big demonstration that went straight into action trying to get up the building into the upstairs.

Of course by that time the Davidian's inside were fighting back. Because don't forget their belief system was that they were going to get slaughtered by Babylon. They get, they were taught, they were... Isn't that strange that that was their belief and philosophy and it happened, hm? They'll say, a self-fulfilling prophecy. It happened to them. But these people didn't say, everybody come out, you know, and stand way back. No, they came out the door and opened fire, at the door, the ATF. It was admitted afterwards in the inquiry too, and it took a few years, that they had members of Delta Force there by the way helping the ATF, who went around inside the building, they went and dropped through the roof afterwards. They blew a hole in the roof, and when the fires were going on, and they went around the buildings just finishing everybody off. They had bullet holes in their heads.

This is on American soil.

That's what really shocked people across the US at that time who still had a brain and a memory. And they weren't totally indoctrinated into fatso slavery, gorge yourself and be happy and shut up. No, there were still people back then who knew their rights and what was coming down the pike was rather nasty. That's why the militias flourished. That's why Bill Cooper, and others too but mainly him at the time, told folk, you know, he went to Waco when it was happening, one of the few people that went there to see it. As a witness, he says, people have to witness this, what's being, this was a massacre. This was a total genocide of a people. Guaranteed to be wiped out. They already found other people who had managed to get out of the house beforehand, and who were shot in the head outside the house in the fields by the troops around there.

On American soil. You let that go and it's not going to stop. D'you understand that?

That's why all this kind of thing has happened with groups forming because it smelled so terrible. Then 9/11 came along, BANG, you see. And when 9/11 happened the same groups that were training and indoctrinating the FBI, who were somehow given this strange power to get only their version of reality over, right, and use American forces against Americans, immediately came out and said, the greatest threat to the America is white supremacy. They're still at it. They're still at it today. And white supremacy had nothing to do with 9/11. [Alan laughing.]

It's like, now, reality is getting totally bent by the psy ops groups, totally bent. But that's the history a lot of folk don't know, that there were people ready to defend themselves and their nation, and their counties even, under their law, [Alan chuckles.] if they tried the same kind of things as you're witnessing happening, of these massive internal militaries suddenly going after people. To wipe them out, as a lesson, as a lesson... to terrify the rest.

Well, you're going to see the same things with the Covid as they go after and arrest folk, this is the next step of it, you see. It's all in their manuals, [Alan chuckles.] stage two, three, tier, etc. different names for the same agenda. Worldwide agenda. Think of the power to make this worldwide in coordination at the same time. Hm. And you think your vote matters? All planned years ago. With everybody they wanted in place in every official capacity, from the federal down to the local area, all on board with it. That's the coordination and planning that's obvious.

So yeah, that's why folk are getting ticked off with the excuse of using Covid for a tyranny, you see. It's always an enemy. Oh, it's Branch Davidians. Oh, it's the Waco crazy people. Oh, the white supremacist group, Randy Weaver, you know. I remember the lawyer for Weaver afterwards, he was a good lawyer, did a documentary on it. He says, you know, people are generally okay. But he says, if you go up to a rabbit's burrow and you stick your hand in their, into ITS territory, it's HOME, and that mother is there and she's got young, she's going to try to bite your handoff. This is a law of nature. You don't go raiding folks homes, to wipe them out either for that matter. Because what? You don't like them? Or you want to use them as an example to others? Hhhch, it's just astonishing. Really astonishing.

And the lethal gases they use too which suffocated the children, a lot of them. Never mind the ones who were burned alive. Whoah. I always said that the Waco should never be forgotten. And they kept the demonization up after, with the press all colluding naturally, you know. Just like the Covid idea, all the press is on board because they're all bought and paid for prostitutes. They are all complicit in crimes against humanity. And murder for that matter.

But they should have a huge field up there with rings of children pointing to the Clintons, statues of them, and statues of the children pointing to the Clintons and Reno and the goons that are addressed in the military garb that came to execute them all. You see, if you're not safe in your own home, I don't care what you’re praying to or who you're praying to or whatever, or what version or shade of any particular thing you're into. If you don't care about other folks right to do what they want to do, when they're not causing any problems to anybody else, then what happens to them can happen to you quite easily. These are pushing the envelope, they're all tests pushing the envelope to the next phase, the next phase, and the next phase.

It was all getting you used to an internal Army going to be unleashed upon the people inside America. Other countries are following suit, in step with it, all through that whole period by the way. You had the same thing happening in Canada. They came out with the same black outfits for the cops, these military combat boots and the tucked in pants, combat pants and the whole thing. It's all combat, combat, combat. All deliberate, before 9/11 happened. Lockstep, lockstep, lockstep. A post-democratic society, the Club of Rome. Welcome. Here you are.

It's all here, folks, and people are just munching away and watching the movies as we go through it all. Well, I'm staying at home but they're giving us lots of movies, you know. You're given a life to be in charge of it yourself. Most folk are quite happy now, unfortunately, and they're so damaged now, for the authorities and for the system, and all the entertainment is part of the authorities. So they're passing your time for you. They're giving the thoughts to you for you. You don't have to think about anything.

But there's a lot of folk out there too who still have intact minds. That's the mystery to an awful lot of people of course. You wouldn't believe the countless studies, ongoing studies for yeears on the people who don't fall under the spell as they try to find out why. And the billions that have been spent across the world for psychological investigations into why certain folk just don't fall under and comply and be very, very afraid children. Hm?

It does come down again to a spiritual thing as well. The world of matter, right, hits the world of spirit. The world that you've been taught to worship, is the world of matter and prosperity, and the folk with more matter and the access and the ownership of more matter than you, are the ones you're taught to worship. It's materialism. Interestingly, communism or Marxism is about dialectical materialism, you know, and eventually of course they would decide themselves how to distribute the material. Everyone according to their needs, or means, he said. Which is just the redistribution of wealth and giving more to the ones that they deem have the right to have more than you under a communist system. Isn't it wonderful, it all ends up the same way really? Well, you know, you don't expect the cultural manipulators and entertainers to have the same as the worker and peasants that's doing all the welding in the shipyards and stuff making real things, you know. No, you've got to pay them more, they’re important to keep the people in a form of entertained haze of compliance. Very sad, isn't it. And how quickly folk adapt. How quickly they adapt to it all.

But everybody in the States in the 90s was, hhhch, with half a brain realized something big was coming down the pike. Something wicked this way comes as it's been said before. And it was certainly coming. They were showing you, let's have these militarized guys dressed in black like executioners, that's the uniform of the executioner, folks. Getting you ready for evil coming down, eh. Authorized evil. And that's the key, AUTHORIZED evil. Be very afraid of these people, be terribly afraid of them is the message. It really is quite amazing.

The US, I think that guy who did the killing, one of the snipers that was sent, Lon Horiuchi, the sniper. He was the sniper that killed Vicki Weaver I think it was. He was given a metal for it eventually. For shooting the mother holding a baby. [Alan chuckles.] There you go. There's a psychopath, you see. It came out to that they had decided, the psychological teams that work with them, they decided in advance that she was really the boss, so it was more important to TAKE HER

OUT. Not to arrest her but take her out.

Now think, fast-forward to the present. Oh, the threat of Covid, you see, so you all have to be under the same authorities, they're going to send excess force out to you and so on. They've got to give you demonstrations on TV, so you'll all be very, very afraid... it's not going to happen to YOU. So they start off with the cops and so on, the black clad guys across the world en masse grabbing people who don't have masks on, and little women and so on, to terrify you. That's where it starts. But it's going to go further now with the stages. You see, this is the start of the real push for it now. The warm-up was in the spring. They've said it, the world that's to come out of this is a vaastly different world of the existence, for YOUR existence, then when you went in. It's a whole new way and it's not EVER to go back to the old way. Are you understanding this?

This isn't pessimism. It's from their own writings here. A preordained system that they preordained and drafted up with probably by now millions of pages over many years for a whole new way of living. Post-democratic. Postconsumer society. Basic necessities. Obedience to authority. Complete monitoring birth to death. Compliance. And you’ll get locked up if you don't take their mandatory vaccines. Locked up for life if you don't. Well, that's putting you in prison for life, isn't it, I don't care if it's your home or not.

So you're given no choice here. Untested vaccines. With no right to sue anybody if you get sick or crippled or die with it. And you're going to go and vote the same psychopaths, I don't care what party, back in again? Hhhhhhhhhhhm. In any country for that matter. It's no different in Canada. So that's part of the buildup to the different groups inside the US for regaining their rights and freedoms, or keeping them at least, or an attempt to, and sticking to the Constitution.

There were lots of independent radio programs of people who were in different states who were starting up their own, again, defense leagues [Alan chuckles.] you might call it. They knew something stunk to high heaven and it was coming down the pike. And the governments were obviously using military gear and equipping, it happened all right through Obama era too, equipping all the different areas with armored vehicles and so on and millions of dollars worth of military gear and weaponry to the internal forces here in preparation for something.

You realize, the whole planning, plan A for the climate change agreements, let's just force it this way little by little. Right down to the next step is the fast approach, oh, how can we..., Covid will do fine, you know, something called Covid, we'll push that on the public and force it and close down all the economy. Much faster, isn't it?

This was all planned yeears ago, yeeears ago, in detail to be unraveled like this. And true enough as I say, you'll see all the different universities at work, the foundations like the Rockefeller foundation with their lockstep, as part of a big plan for the future, 2010, using high tech equipment and so on for a new system, you know. Now it's 5G worldwide and all that. All part of the monitoring system. And tracking and tracing you for the rest of your lives. Not just for

Covid but this is to be permanent. I've got articles, I looked into some of the companies that are making of the different tracking and tracing equipment, wearable, and regardless of what some of the newspapers say, implantable, like DARPA's talking about it. [Alan chuckles.] This is for the rest of your lives.

They said it's a massive exploding business of, like a permanent electronic tracking and tracing, for all kinds of illnesses, from here to whatever and it's not going to just stop. Now they've got, they're putting them into some stores now, thermal imaging, is the excuse but it's also photographing you biometrically from a distance, measuring the eyes and so on, because you might be wearing a mask, eh. Total tracked and traced, and what you're buying in the stores, and getting followed around the stores with their security cameras too. That's happening in Canada now too. But hhhhh, this is for the rest of your lives. This is not just Covid. They've already said that. It's a big, massive business preplanned before you ever heard of Covid. [Alan chuckles.] Yeah. Yeah. And isn't it beautiful, all the research and development has been done, and is still being done with your tax money. Public-private partnerships with these big stinking rich conglomerates. Hhhhhhh. I-yi.

You talk about tyranny, folks. You certainly area in it now. Again, it's still using the, iiiiiit's not quite got the, it's still got the glove, you know, the velvet glove on the iron fist to an extent. But it's to roll off into stages now. They even said it with Event 201, stages, once they get to the highest stage then the gloves are off, eh, and they're going to go after anybody who says anything that's not mainstream push, authorized by/for the mainstream. You're not allowed to have an opinion here, you see, you're now an enemy of the state. That's the same thing the communists always used, an enemy of the people. The techniques are always the same. Why would you change techniques that work? that's what Plato said. [Alan chuckles.] But here we are, eh.

And folk are just, again, well it's not so bad, I'm getting paid to stay at home, says a whole chunk of them. And they really think, I gave the talks long before Covid came out, I says, they're talking about depopulation. They don't need you anymore in a postindustrial system. D'you think they're going to keep you around as pets? Hm? Uh, well, they're paying me to stay at home and... [Alan laughing.] Temporarily. Then in come the conditions. Roll up your sleeves.

Oh, and we've got another vaccine. They've already said it by the way, that this isn't the first type, for the Covid, it's the first one they want to get into you fast, eh. Because it's so lucrative! And you're paying for it all by the billions of dollars. Guaranteed profits, eh. No fall out from any folk dropping dead or getting paralyzed or anything because no one can get sued. That's a great deal! Gates has already said they've got another batch of vaccines may be a year down the road to take the place of these ones that they're going to come out with. It's perpetual, folks. Are you getting the picture?

I guarantee you if this is the case, within five years most of you won't be able to think of anything at all, now that you’ve had all these things stuck into you. This is amazing tyranny. It's out of a science fiction horror, a futuristic horror, but it's here. The characters ferry into the... Hhhch, they've got the personalities, the authoritarian personalities, that they're placed up there in authority, even though you haven't voted for any of them, are characters out of some macabre horror. They really are. Aren't they? It's just astonishing. Even when they're caught in their own lies and doublespeak... Don't wear masks, then they, wear masks, don't wear masks, wear masks, you know. M-hm. [Alan laughing.]

It's just amazing. But sadly most folk will comply. Because you see, their reality is television. They've been raised that way, to obey authority, from TV. Well, that person's familiar, they're a newspaper anchorman I've been watching my whole life long, they wouldn't lie to me. Brzezinski, eh, the 1970s, he said the people will shortly be unable to think for themselves, they can only repeat with they were given on the previous nights news, shortly they'll expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That was all done in the 70s onwards.

They really believe these private conglomerate media associations are some natural appendage to their brain, they're some natural authority. Instead of being BIG BUSINESS, big private business, owned by the richest folk on the planet. Private business. And yes, they have massive agendas. The greatest thing is to give the folk their thoughts and their opinions. That's called mind control, folks. Political persuasion. Compliance. Folk used to know that but now, no. No, they're there every day, they must be a part of a natural authority of some kind. No, they're not. They're con people and aawful liars. Awful, awful liars. The lies that they've been spewing out since January are phenomenal. And going along with the handouts given by the authorities, telling you not to listen to anybody who's giving you contrary information, including professionals, disregard them, they're bad, bad, bad. That's the real system we live under though.

I gave the talk years ago and reiterated it since, that the James Bond movies were generally about characters that belong to big worldwide criminal organizations, the richest organizations on the planet. That's what ran the world at one time, and the underworld too, with lots of legitimate businesses as well. That's really what it's like, isn't it? Your Blowfeld characters, and you got Fauci. And they’re all masked men now, aren't they, eh? Hm? Like bandits. Yp. Real characters like that. Out in public.

And Bill Gates, what would you put him in, what kind of character is he? Hm. Is he the one that was a megalomaniac, like the one that was in the movie where he had a massive media enterprise. Tomorrow's news today, remember that, where he'd make tomorrow's news happen. He had the big, big ship that would actually catch all the US and Russian submarines to try and start a war I think it was, something like that. He wanted to start a war. He'd write about it. He owned newspapers in China and everywhere else too and wanted China to have a war. That's what it was, China. Yeah, he would fit into that role there, you know. He would be so cocksure of himself, and his hands would wave and everything as he explained everything, of how his world was going to turn out to be and how he'd make it this way, etc., and it would just have to be that way.

Yep. The only difference is, the actor in the James Bond movie, the actor had more humanity in his eyes. Bill Gates eyes there's nothing in it. There's nothing, there's not a human behind it there, you know, there really isn't. There's something, there's an entity of some kind but it's not, I wouldn't call it human. Not that character. How, you couldn't trust that guy. You can sense just looking at him from a computer screen that you can't sense humanity in him, in the guy at all. But there's a creature there all right. You know. Some kind of creature. Some entity. And what a tremendous, we're supposed to listen to this guy? You don't vote for him, remember. But he's been given authority over YOU by other authorities that you do vote for? I think you'd better get these characters removed from your system and rectify the system, maybe give it a good cleanout perhaps. Because it's utterly corrupt, isn't it? Not just in the States.

You see, everybody follows this, whatever happens to the States, it's the last place for change, you see. If there's resistance inside the States to clean it all up and start putting matters right, then the world would have to follow suit. Because the US is the biggest funder of all these global institutions, including the World Health Organization and the United Nations. The US was set up... It was taken over I should say, it wasn't set up to, but it was certainly taken over, and one of the big markers of it is when they set up the UN in America in the US, the United Nations building. And the World Bank, yeah. And all the institutions that run the World Bank and the world economy that forces countries to comply with new changes and so on, all set up inside America. You see, America has been the battering ram for the elite for a long time. It was taken over long ago.

But it still has the laws there if they want to use them to clean it up. [Alan chuckles.] But the people would have to do it themselves, wouldn't they?

And folk become corrupted as they adapt into the system. Like after 9/11. Look how they've adapted into it compl... they don't even mention it anymore. What they'll mention is the next part of the corruption, which is what they see in front of them. But they'll adapt, because they adapted after 9/11. And all the hell that led up to it including what they were doing with internal militaries inside the US that led to it all and they've adapted at post 9/11. And now they're obedient to all authorities and the massive police force system or whatever you want to call Homeland Security as an example.

Adapt and adapt and adapt. Well, you end up literally standing up for the corrupt system as you adapt. You're looking at the next part of the system, you say, well I don't like that. Well, maybe you wouldn't have liked 9/11 either. [Alan chuckles.] But what happened there, eh? And when they said, oh we've got a whole brand-new system set up, you know, an internal, but it will employ millions of people, you know, and we'll spy on everybody with it too, and we'll interface with the NSA and the CIA and the FBI and FEMA and on and on it goes. And you adapt and you adapt and you adapt and you adapt. And the big eating machine which is the US military across the world is now in your own country ready to eat you all. [Alan chuckles.] Full circle, eh?

Oh, I didn't realize that's what it... What did you think it was? You got to start looking at things like a child looks at things, before it even gets the name of whatever it happens to be. What's that mommy? You know. Oh that's… You got to start looking at things like a child. LOOK at things for YOURSELF. Don't ask to have them interpreted by somebody else. LOOK at what you see. Because that's what matters, what YOU see. If you can't see, there's no hope for you to begin with. There really isn't, you know.

That goes right back to the whole idea of spirit and soul, etc., doesn't it? You get this battle of folk who say, well you know, everybody's got a spirit, it lasts forever. Where did they get that from? Where, where... It's like your body, right, spirit and body, you can also get rid of your body if you want to, that's your decision. You're warned, don't worry about those that can kill the body, but those that can destroy the soul, as well. What d'you think that means, eh? What d'you really think that means?

Hhhhhhhhh, so many things to ponder as they say, that folk don't bother to ponder it. They've decided already they like the... And again, it's the world of the physical that generally ends up triumphing over the spirit, in this world. Because you, no one wants to go hungry. No one wants to freeze to death. Hm? All the things that you need basically, like an animal needs the same things, food, shelter, clothing and so on. You need them or you die, you physically die. And we're designed to try to live for as long as we can. People will fight to the end to try to get a breath out and get a new breath in. That's what you do. It's a natural thing. Never mind what the elite try to do, oh, take this pill and finish it off faster and we'll save some bucks, and we can spend it on paychecks for ourselves, you know.

It's a natural thing. Nature is being destroyed all the time here, you see. But by the same token, that a lot of people, I think everybody probably will, it's most, not them all, will occasionally wonder what else is beyond all of this. They get an inkling of something. People who are younger more so because it hasn't been utterly driven from them.

I gave talks years ago about, and again along with Jacques Ellul's talks on education and indoctrination into propaganda, where they must get the children young. The initial propaganda is meant really to destroy the child's own ability to discern things for themselves – that's what it's for – and it makes them more susceptible to believing future propaganda. If they don't get that initial propaganda at school, he said, then later propaganda will not take, won't work on a child. That's why it's mandatory you get them to school quickly for their initial indoctrination.

Look what they teach them in schools now. Total mind warfare. Total logical warfare, against logic. And the parents sit back and let that happen. Which means the parents themselves are defeated, you see, knocked out, disabled... when you let it happen. Total warfare and the folk don't even know that. They're taught that this is just progress, we're in a progressive system, a progressive democracy they call it…

…as everything that was rational is destroyed, and you're forced eventually to accept the illogical. What is right is wrong, what's wrong is right. What's up is down, what's down is up. And you pay for that. In more ways than just financial. Hmph. So the folk don't know they're in eternal warfare here. And yes, no one wants to get hurt or tortured by the system which, again, is torturing other folks in other countries. You're paying for that too. No one wants that to be done to them. But you're complying, aren't you?

What are the rules, what ARE the rules of compliance the prison system, especially in a prisoner of war torture system? Social distancing. Even when they're hooded and they're kneeling, or hunched down as they like to say, hunkered down, very uncomfortable. And by the way, they're actually using that terminology for Covid, hunkered down, again. It's all, it's just predetermined, folks. There's two languages here, one that goes right to your subconscious because you'd recognize that from the pictures you've seen with tortured prisoners, hooded ones, hunkered down. You see? But you've got a nice person telling you, so they can't be that bad. But it is that bad. So you social distance one from the other so there's no contact. You can't communicate. You're punished if you do. If you even mumble under that hood… that mask, it has the same function. It disguises the face. It dehumanizes the person wearing it that you're looking at because you can't see the features. All you see is frightened eyes. You see? It has the same effect. And then social distancing, hm. No contact. The only difference is they tie the prisoners hands together so they can't touch each other either. For human contact. Segregate the people, that's what you do. No contact. They can't even recognize human features as they look at each other. When they try to speak it's all muffled. It's the same thing. This is part of psychological torture warfare. Deliberate.

Even Fauci said, don't wear a mask, you don't need to wear a mask, it won't do you any good. And then later on, wear them, wear them, you see. From the same mouth. Because he gets his orders to, you see. And he's utterly compromised by the way in other areas, he'll do what he's told.

Once again, I'll remind you to send me a few bucks. I keep mentioning it because folk forget very quickly when they listen to long talks, even short ones, eh, [Alan chuckles.] to send me a few bucks. Because it really helps out for me. And if I keep money coming in, I can get through the winter perhaps and still put out talks. Because they're important. Some folks say you should put out videos because people are used to getting videos. But here's the point of it. Do you want to sit staring at a screen for four hours? When you can do a lot more when you get an MP3 player or whatever you're using and get other work done at the same time? Isn't that better? You see how your conditioned to everything step-by-step by technology until you think you can't do without it. But then how much time is it going to rob you that you need to do other things as well? So it's quite easy, hhhch, it's easy to listen to it with the player when you're doing something else. Do you really need to look at a face on the screen? Hm? But then some people say, well yeah, it's the only way folk are going to be these days, just adapt to it. Again, adapt and adapt. I was thinking about doing some, you know, talks that way and just putting a curtain behind me and sitting there prattling away. But I haven't really decided yet. It could be done I suppose.

But even as, I'm in the country too and it costs me a fortune just to get satellite Internet. They're really hammering me now because, I'm obviously getting hammered for what I'm doing. This is how tyrannical governments work. They won't say, admit they're doing it, they just do it. That's how they would do it in any other country, in the Third World country, they just turn down your power until it's crawling and you get dial-up speed on satellite, and then they'll play games with you telling you, oh, try this and try that, if you complain to them, maybe is your equipment, it's maybe, maybe. And all the time they know it.

I've had this on and off for years, but this really got bad recently until literally you've got dial-up speed during the day, you know. At night like a magic clock, just ftt, they turn it on. So if you want to stay up all night long then you can use it. And I really mean that, it's like a switch just turns and that's it, midnight and it sails away. But you can't stay up all night and turn your night into day. That's what they're doing, Bernays style again, mind you too, the Corporations train the public to suit your product instead of making a better product to suit your public. That's the technique they're using.

EVERYTHING is manipulation, eh. And they see us as animals to be retrained. So send me a few bucks @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we'll see if I can take it to the next step perhaps as we go through this. Because things are really going to ramp up. You're going to see it, you're going to see folk being arrested for their point of view. Not just because of not wearing masks and so on, but for their points of view. This is the next step they said they would take it to, and they plan to do it in the next month or two. So you'll see it. You'll see the same Waco tape raids on houses where folk are getting arrested because they're putting out disinformation, not authorized information, authorized by Fauci and Gates and so on, the new Masters, the over feurers, you know. So yeah, you've gotta have the right folk putting out information, and they're authorized. Even though there's folk with more qualifications. Bill Gates has no qualifications in medicine. Are you starting to get the picture here, this is a James Bond movie you're in. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya.

So anyway, yeah, send me a few bucks and help me tick along here and we'll see what we can do. If you need videos, I might put some out. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, list my sites, because they will hammer the .com site here and there. They've already done it once or twice where I can't even get uploaded into it. I've got the other ones there, hopefully, so make a list of them. If you can't get the .com site on Sunday night, try the other ones in my list. These are my official sites. Anything outside that list there, as I say, is not mine. It may be put up from, by somebody else, of my talks, that's okay. But the official sites are listed @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Again, Cash, PayPal, personal checks, money gram. Even international postal money orders. Or bank orders, you can get that for a few bucks. It's fine, that gets to me. General post is better than, don't register anything. If you register anything, you see, I've got to go miles away to the post office to pick it up and sign for it. That goes for parcels too by the way, you know. If it's a small parcel they can fit it into the mailbox. It's communal mailboxes they have in Canada here in the country. They don't come around your house and drop things. I still got a few miles to go to my mailbox, and it's a whole series for the area of mailboxes, but they can get smaller parcels in there too, and letters. That way I don't have to sign for anything. The post office is maybe 10 miles away, hhh, you know, hhh, so you've got a 20-mile round-trip if you want to pick things up. So yeah, don't register anything, just general post for anything gets to me regardless. I've never seen stuff go missing in the mail that way.

So the money is definitely welcome. As I say, the emails, I get deluged, deluged with emails from across the world. I try to read the whole lot of them. There's so many people. That's the only way you get in touch with anything, like a child looking at, you know, looking at whatever it is they're looking at, you've got to decide for yourself by looking at things and getting people's real opinions of real experiences that you're going through, individual experiences, to get pictures of things.

And it makes people come alive in your mind because we're so used to living remotely with people now. Everybody's remote, you've got to start personalizing people again. They're human beings. They're not numbers or just vague numbers on some kind of Twitter or whatever it happens to be, or names. They're real people. I like to see how real people are seeing things and experiencing things. Because it also shows you the uniformity of the same agenda worldwide. That took years and years to plan and get things ready to get implemented by the right people in place at the right time across the board.

That shows you what you're up against here. Well, like everything else, they need what? They need your compliance. So, the biggest monstrosities can fall apart if they can't get compliance, and they have to give up eventually. Don't forget that. [Alan chuckles.] They always used brutality before, and if the folk still don't, it falls apart. Then they're running for other nations because they'll get arrested for their brutality. And for their crimes against humanity. They know it too by the way. That's why they always get worse before the end trying to force you into compliance. Because they know you'll have to start going after them to arrest them for what they've done. Total destruction of the economies. Total manipulation of lies and mayhem for their own purposes.

How can you enslave sentient beings? Through incredible agendas and lies and deception, and threats against the people if they don't comply. This is what we're living under here. And you can't let that ever get off the hook here. They know it. They all know it. Like Bush Junior said in an interview after he was out of office, eh. They were talking in an interview about how Bush only accepted the kind of propaganda about the enemy, that wasn't his enemy at the time but the upcoming planned enemy, hhhch, he'd only accept the bad news about them. No good news or complacent happy news, or mediocre news. He just wanted the bad news, how bad they were, these enemies, you see, to build up the case for getting the wars going against them. Bush said, and I remember him telling and he mentioned it to one of his main characters that was his sidekick in the government. He said, managed to tell him, he says, if the public ever find out what we've been up to, he says, they'll chase us down the streets with ropes in their hands. That's from an ex-president. Because they conned the whole nation into a whole series of preplanned wars. That helped devastate Europe with the fallout as well. All preplanned like a chessboard step by, if we do this it will cause this, which will cause that, which will cause that, which will cause that. Big agendas to get fulfilled. N-n-n.

So yeah, you have to hold these people to a trial for crimes against humanity. And the Covid thing, how many folk have died already? They know this is monstrous. Even the WHO was getting edgy about it and trying to, well, we shouldn't have lockdowns. Because they know they’re going to be, hhhch, they're going to be up there in the dock as well. They all know it. They know it. And then they lost all credibility, all credibility. That's when as I said the main characters in front, the Moderna and the Fauci's and so on, these guys literally become more vicious. Because they got everything to lose including their own freedom if they get arrested for what they've been doing, you know, complicit in this. And all those guys at the World Economic Forum, same thing, with their massive civil service, it's like a nation, like a massive country. And training programs, they train future leaders. They grab them as children, train them, they present them to you as future leaders just appearing out of the blue? Ah, enough, enough enough, eh, enough of this.

So don't forget, you know, it always gets worse, they say it's darkest before the light, you know. That's the darkest part of the night, hm, before the dawn. That's when it gets more vicious, when they're getting called out and recognized. They've got no option now, you see, for the damage they've done. Deliberate destruction of the world's economy to turn you into groveling slaves eventually. N-n-n.

Now, I'm going to go through some articles here, that some of them are really telling in themselves, you know. We always hear from Helena Handbasket. Some folks think that it's a Greek handbasket maker, you know. But it's not that at all. No. I know who Helena Handbasket is, but again, it's to do with the Irish to an extent as well. We are all connected now with the same agenda across the planet. And we'll end up in Hell-and-a Handbasket too, bits and pieces. Here's a story of...

Sheriff's Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

A number of years ago I took my American wife to the small village of St. Cyrus on the east coast of Scotland, close to Montrose. It was there that we located the now derelict Kaim of Mathers.; Mathers being my wife's ancestral family name. The story goes that…

"The castle was constructed due to strained relations between David Barclay and Sir John (James) Melville of Glenbervie, Sheriff of Mearns. David and his uncles became frustrated with the actions of the Sheriff and made an angry appeal to the King whilst he lodged at Red Castle. The monarch was allegedly somewhat exasperated by the repeated complaints. He may, or may not, have said "for all he cared they could go and make soup of their sheriff and sup him". The complainants took this literally and prepared a large cauldron in a gully near the site of the later castle. They invited the Sheriff to a hunt but then turned on him and threw him in the cauldron boiling the unfortunate individual alive. They then allegedly duly 'supped' him. (Alan: Meaning drunk on the soup.) The King declared David and his uncles outlaws for their actions meaning any man had the right to kill them without consequence. Accordingly David Barclay built the Kaim of Mathers to serve as a secure residence."

http://www.castlesfortsbattles.co.uk/grampian/kaim_of_mathers.html

(A: So you had to... um, that's how it used to be actually. And I know they did do awful things in those days too, you know. As I've said before, they often call it the Dark Ages, and even the Middle Ages as well, much later on too and through the Middle Ages. But the Dark Ages weren't dark at all. There's lots of histories came down through time from places in Scotland and so on of the amazing Lord of the Isles that literally ran Scotland, a good part of England and Norway, what was Norway, or the Scandinavian countries too before that as well. So we know the different things that happened. In fact, one of the main Viking ones, and it didn't matter, sometimes it would be one that would be born in, say, Norway or Sweden would fill the throne, because they're all related, or ones that were born in Scotland would fill the throne, and it was an empire in a sense of these people. We know that one of them, one is an island in Scotland, in the north of Scotland, one of the Orkny ones I think. And there's an awfully good documentary put out years ago on this little island where monks had set up their monastery there in the Middle Ages and their main crop that they grew there was barley, you know. One of the Viking lords from Norway that used to raid all over the place, loved to raid, you know they got bored awfully quickly over in Norway and they'd do these raids. But he left them alone there because he use them for the barley, because he could make his beer out of it, his booze. So they got a pass, they were never raided and killed and slaughtered. They had a good working relationship with this guy, this particular Viking Lord. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: All these little things that you get told, it's amazing. If you go to the islands and never see them, these places. Because now there's actually monks returned to the place and restored this old monastery. And from all over the world these guys. They're kind of hermits to an extent. And it's a hard life. It's not an easy life. But they've decided to live that life in the spiritual world as opposed to the commercialized materialistic system that most folk adapt into and get destroyed by. Because you'll lose your soul in it too, there's no doubt about it. But anyway, that's the kind of story you get there, is giving the story about what happened there. It's interesting it says…)

The alleged arrest of men accused of attempting to kidnap Governor Whitmer in the US state of Michigan, who has implemented one of the harshest lockdown regimes in the US under the guise of a deadly virus which has been proven to be anything but, reminded me of the story of my wife's ancestry when I read another article related to the alleged kidnapping (A: That was in the papers too.) of Whitmer (A: I guess they arrested some people who supposedly were talking about kidnapping.) which suggested, and I think this is a more likely scenario, that these individuals were attempting a citizen's arrest for crimes committed against the people of Michigan (A: Ha.) by the aforementioned tyrannical Whitmer. They had also supposedly planned to do likewise to the Governor of Virginia for similar criminal actions.

In fact, a neighbouring Sheriff has supported that claim.

"Well, it's just a charge. And they say a plot to kidnap. And you gotta remember that–are they trying to kidnap? Because a lot of people are angry with the governor and they want her arrested. So, are they trying to arrest or was it a kidnapping attempt? Because you can still, in Michigan, if it's a felony, you can make a felony arrest."

(A: It's a citizen's arrest for a felony, you see, committed. And so it hasn't really been made clear what this whole thing is about, eh.)

It brings to light the power of local law enforcement, clearly in collusion with the state apparatus, that citizens can no longer attempt a citizen's arrest without being charged with what amounts to a terrorist act.

(A: It's so true, you're supposed to be able to do a citizen's arrest.)

It again goes to show that individuals have no right to address the crimes of their elected officials, who don't forget, are servants of those people (A: [Alan chuckles.] Supposedly.) and as such are paid very well by them to carry out duties which are beneficial to the citizenry. (A: That's how it used to be, at least in theory) These tyrannical governors have no right to basically kidnap the whole population of the state and try to justify it with illegal 'Stay at Home' diktats.

(A: And that's true as well, isn't it? That is true.)

It would appear that kidnapping a population is fine if disguised under law, despite there being no law to justify such action, and it comes from the mouth of a puppet politician, but if the public decide that arresting a politician, which they have a right to do under the law, for acting tyrannically and holding the entire state population to ransom as in, "Do as you're told and you might be allowed to come out of your homes if I say so" then that's justifiable and legal.

I sincerely hope that this is a sign of things to come and that more citizens take up the mantle of enforcing the law on their own behalf to arrest individuals, whoever they are or what position of presumed power they feel they hold, and arrest such tyrants for the good of their fellow human beings who are clearly suffering abuse at the hands of a small coterie of criminals.

And that's what I'm saying, you know, it's obvious that there's way more folk that have woken up of this con here, this incredible written in stone agenda on behalf of those who have decided that they've got a natural right to rule the world and do this to you, hm. Absolutely. N-n-n. So I'll put this one up here from Helena Handbasket and have a, used to slow boil people on behalf of the king at one point.

It's like the Brahan Seer. The Brahan Seer was a real seer in Scotland. In Scotland you definitely had people who had a gift, you know. And I don't know how good it is now. But I met some actually, I met some of the seers, a famous one too. And I had some abilities myself you might say. But there was a Brahan seer, and he was, every clan used to have, give honor to any, not just a Piper... They always had a champion Piper who could literally play the history of the clan. Folk don't know that. It was written into music in its day, and some of them could sing it for hours and days on end, the whole history. That's how it used to be. But they also had a seer. A seer was someone you would ask for advice from, and he'd would look into whatever he did and so on, his stone or whatever it was, and come out with his little insights. And no one laughed at them because they were often very true. They weren't witches, there wouldn't curses and spells on people, they just had the ability to have the site, you know, the gift.

The Brahan seer was a famous one and he was awfully accurate in what he saw and so on. But the clan, it was the chief had gone over to France on a business enterprise. And his wife, this is, I think it was in the 1500s, and his wife kept waiting for him to come home, and letters were sent back by courier and so on. But she says, what is the stalling thing? It was like Bill Gates, you know, just another few months, another few months. Same idea. She eventually called the seer, the Brahan. He went there, and he had trepidation too because it's not a good thing when, you know, wives, you're getting involved now between the husband and wife, especially when they've got that kind of power. She says, well what's he doing? He says, oh I don't know, you know, ma'am. Tell me what he's doing or, and she threatened to do nasty things to him, have done to him if he didn't tell her. So he did his little paraphernalia thing and have a look see. He could see and he says, well he's with a woman, you know, he described the woman and all the rest of it.

When the chief came back, he immediately got assaulted by the wife and accused. And he couldn't deny it because she knew how to describe, she could describe the wife or whatever, this woman he had been with and all the rest of it. I think he may have even gotten the name. But what happened then, from both of them... Because this is... You never get involved between a man and wife because they both turn on you eventually, you know. Even though you didn't cause the upset, you went to please them, you see. And it's like, never go, if someone comes to you and say my spouse is so-and-so and so-and-so and so-and-so, never, you might just say, oh well. Don't say yes now, or that's terrible or whatever because you, when they get back, you are the bad guy. A bit of wisdom there.

So anyway, the poor Brahan seer now had an angry husband there, the clan chief, and his wife was mad and furious too because the bad news was broken, even though she demanded, this is how crazy some of these folk are, she blamed the seer for giving her the bad news. So the husband decided to have him put in a barrel of tar and set on fire and rolled down the hill and all that. And that's what they did with the guy. They did so. So what he did, the Brahan, he did actually cursed them because he was, you're allowed to curse them if they're going to kill you, you see. And he said, not one stone of your house will be left standing, he says, after, and I think it was either the third or fourth son was born, it was something like that, or generations. But they would be born, meaning there was a form of retardation in the children, deformed and so on. And that actually happened. [Alan chuckles.] It actually happened.

I remember they were doing a documentary on him on television live at the time and they had the cameras outside where the building was, eh. And it was only a few boulders around, or there was about one or two stones left standing. As they were giving the talk there behind them eventually the truck pulled off and pulled away the last two standing stones there of the building. They went through it too and sure enough, the offspring of that guy had met the ends that the Brahan seer had curse them with. That's a true story. [Alan chuckles.] But that's just... That's all from Helena Handbasket's thing that set me on that whole roller coaster there.

So there you go, Sheriff’s Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants. Part of that is so true, Helen Handbasket's one. Because that's how the elite act. They don't just give orders. They just give little insinuations of this is being a problem or that being a problem, and all those beneath them run into action to fix all these problems. That's how it's really done. That way the ones at the top never take the can for anything legally, you see. And that's how it works. So I'll put that one up. Another one too is…

The Island of Ireland Should Unite against Its common enemies

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

(A: ...try to put all their past behind them in different groups and so on, because they're going under fast too. It says…)

Tyranny episode two is on the way (A: That's part 2 of the Covid.) as what appears to be a united Ireland in one respect at least. Both parts of the island of Ireland are now moving lockstep into drastic lockdown (A: The whole world is, at the same time, isn’t it? There’s planning for you. It’s to be perpetual by the way, this one.) of the entire landmass in what could be seen as a further extension of a social engineering exercise using the island as the perfect environment to easily lockdown given that it can be easily isolated from mainland Britain, and internationally, simply by ensuring that no flights or ferries can enter either jurisdictions. That hasn’t been suggested yet, but it’s always going to be on the table. The border is an obvious problem for both countries in that it is virtually impossible to police and therefore both states will carry out the same policies to ensure that it becomes an irrelevance. There will be no point in trying to escape one tyranny to enter another. (A: That’s from north to south, you see, and so on.)

https://www.irishexaminer.com/news/arid-40064573.html

https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/education/localised-school-lockdowns-and-extended-mid-term-break-back-on-the-agenda-for-problematic-covid-areas-39623404.html

The mainstream media continues to perpetrate the lie that Covid-19 is a highly contagious, deadly disease despite the fact that even the CDC and the WHO have admitted the opposite.

In fact, the CDC has even admitted that they have never even been able to find Covid-19. (A: That is true. They give nice drawings about it. They say they can maybe find particles of broken-down dead viruses, that’s what that whole PCR test is about.) Yes, you read that correctly, they haven’t been able to find it, isolate it, and therefore obviously diagnose anybody with it. They certainly can’t claim to be racing at ‘warp speed’ to find a vaccine for something they have no evidence even exists and therefore, again obviously, no pathogen to work on a vaccine with. (A: Hm?)

The links are hereby the way where the CDC says that they don't have the virus available to examine. [Alan chuckles.] I'm not kidding you. It's from their own website. I'll put these articles up. This is in this article too. Again, they can go on and on with the facts, it really makes no difference. This is a big agenda and folk can scream about the facts until the cows come home, until eventually the cows don't come home because they banned all meat consumption.

Another article here is…

Food Shortage Simulation Predicts 400% Increase in Food Prices by 2030

theorganicprepper.com / 11 Oct 2020

(A: I'll put this one up.)

Recently, I wrote an article discussing the looming food crisis in the United States and the rest of the world.

(A: They want this to happen by the way. Hm.)

Back in 2015, 65 people showed up at the World Wildlife Fund’s headquarters in Washington D.C. These individuals were international policymakers, corporate businessmen, academics, and “leaders in thought.” Their goal? To run a simulation of a world food crisis that would begin in 2020 and run to 2030.

(A: I put that article up before, that one actually, from them, from their own sites. There’s a few of them actually putting up the same articles.)

The press release of the event was published on the Big Ag corporation Cargill website (A: I put that one up from their own site.) and revealed that the food shortage simulation that the decade between 2020 and 2030 would see two major food crises. During this time, prices would rise 400% of the long term average, there would be a number of climate-related weather events, governments would be toppled in Ukraine and Pakistan, and famine would force refugees from Myanmar, Chad, Sudan, and Bangladesh.

Does any of this sound familiar yet?

(A: That was 2015, remember. And they talked about taxes such as a meat tax and for carbon tax, and this article has got them there too.)

A meat tax. A carbon tax.

As I say, the whole agenda for the climate change is totally immersed in this Covid lockdown. Again, the Club of Rome has said that too, I've given up their articles two months ago where they were overjoyed fulfilling all the climate agenda through the Covid, under the guise of the Covid. So I'll put this up too about the food prices.

Also I might even put up the ones from the original sites too, such as those exercises in food security by Cargill and show you some of the characters that were at it too by the way, that are familiar today that are in charge of it.

How a new game helped us understand the future of food - worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax - cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

This article is about beef and how they're closing down the meat plants. Oh, they're testing them, you see, they keep, if you're going to close any place down, ANY place down, just put in a select group of people to test them, and they'll find particles of coronas. Because it's a normal thing in society, all the different coronaviruses, there's stacks of them, even the common cold, eh. The PCR test doesn't actually identify the coronavirus 19. It only picks up particles of what they claim are particles of viruses, not the whole viruses but particles, that could be always there, you know, dead particles. So it's a complete farce. So they can close a place down quickly with, oh, we've had so many cases today, because we've tested 10,000 and found 5000 or 7000. Well, that's because, hhhch, you're going to find them across society. Especially this time of year by the way, there's all kinds of viruses going around that you don't even know you've had. Just like Covid. So you can close down the beef plants, so…

Food economists say changing consumer habits and potential coronavirus outbreaks in processing plants may affect food supplies. Here are the foods you might see less of in grocery stores.

businessinsider.com / 3 June 2020

Beef may be less prevalent on shelves as infection might easily spread in processing plants that are not set up for social distancing.

(A: There ya go.)

It's quite amazing, isn't it. I mean, don't you get fed up with it all? Hm? Hm? Don't you get fed up? Because it's all planned this way, isn't it? It's all completely planned this way.

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

(A: Why bother having this person saying it, that's Andrew Pollard, when the heads of all countries are saying exactly the same thing, verbatim. Just like robots. [Alan chuckles.] But it's all coincidence, isn't it, eh, as they, oh, a few months more, a few years more, oh, and for the rest of your lives, you know. Yep. Oxford vaccination trial team, ah, dear, dear, dear Pollard, eh. N-n-n.)

“If we end up with a vaccine that's effective in preventing the disease, that is by far the best way to control the virus.

(A: No it’s not. It’s called herd immunity if you let folks mix, and then most folk will get it and will be immune to it. What do you think for all these ones that say, oh they’ve tested positive, more cases, more cases? Didn’t say they were sick, more cases. Well, test them again in a few weeks and what happens? They don’t have it then. If you check their blood samples, they’ve got antibodies which they develop themselves, that’s why they’re NOT SICK, folks. They don’t stay cases anymore, you see?... Do you understand, they’re not cases anymore. What happened to them? They’re now immune to them, without the vaccine, hm. Did you figure that one out?)

“When does life get back to normal? Even if we had enough vaccine for everyone, in my view it's unlikely that we're going to very rapidly be in a position where the physical distancing rules can be just dropped.”

The Oxford Vaccine Group is being run by Oxford University and is currently working on developing a vaccine with drug company Astrazeneca.

(A: It's amazing the media doesn't tell you that OBVIOUS little bit there. Those folk all have immunity to it now, or, they would be sick and stay sick until they died, hm. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, we've got 10,000 more cases. Yeah, in a week's time they won't be cases, they'll be immune. Hhhhh. Facts don't matter though. And it's just astonishing.)

The Oxford University vaccine, produced with drugs giant Astrazeneca, is one of only nine to have reached phase three trials, the final stage before implementation, and is widely seen as the leading candidate to deliver.

(A: Oh, folk are going to end up being multimillionaires off this. There's no way they're going to back off, you know.)

...early results had shown that the vaccine

(A: ...listen to this now...)

causes the body to make antibodies against Covid, and that these last for at least three months.

(A: Well guess what? They said the same thing would happen if you developed your own immunity. And it might even be longer. [Alan laughing.] Do you understand they want to give you a vaccine every three months? Are you getting the picture here?)

Oxford's vaccine is based on a genetically engineered type of coronavirus that gives chimpanzees a form of the common cold.

Trials of the jab involve 20,000 volunteers in Britain and other countries being given either the vaccine or a harmless placebo.

(A: So you realize too, that it's a genetically engineered type of virus, right, coronavirus.

It's not the one you find in the wild supposedly, that they can't find. But they've genetically engineered a virus coronavirus that gives chimpanzees a form of the common cold. Well, that's not the coronavirus 19 then, is it? And so are they're trying to say here, are they going to give you, are they going to make you immune to a chimpanzee cold virus? [Alan laughing.] which they made in the lab? It seems to be, isn't it? Yp.)

Tests on volunteers given the jab in April will soon show whether they lasted for six months. 'The evidence so far in the lab is that the antibodies are able to stop the virus in its tracks,' said Professor Pollard.

(A: Now, the other studies I'll do eventually if I've got time, show that they can't lose with the tests that they're actually doing. Because the tests only have to stop very mild symptoms like sniffing or whatever, and it won't stop the actual severe effects of this virus. That's the other articles I'll touch on tonight. But these are the salesman talking here, you know, that are going to make big, big money. And it says...)

Kate Bingham, head of the UK Vaccine Taskforce, said there was only a 'slim' chance the Oxford jab could be ready by Christmas.

(A: …and so on and so on.)

At least one person in the trial has become seriously ill. Hhhch, there's only a few folk in it actually, folks. Forget the 20,000 volunteers, they're actually using a study group much, much smaller, actually. Again that goes into other articles to find out that part. And by the way, once you get this vaccine jab, you're to be electronically monitored for years to come. I've got those articles too. There's a whole agenda here, eh. A whole agenda. N-n-n.

Some folk have got neurological symptoms, it says, side effects. I know other ones too become paralyzed, eh. It's just little things like that. So I'll put this one up too, you know. These are the sales pitch articles here, and you definitely won't get much truth out of them on any negative feedback in the sales pitch. There's too much to lose, eh. Again don't forget they can't get sued for killing you or crippling you.

David Attenborough. The big man, the big eugenicists that wants to curb the population, eh, by curbing capitalism. He says curb excess capitalism to save nature. Back to austerity, for you. Not for him, he's important. He says…

Attenborough: 'Curb excess capitalism'

bbc.com / 8 Oct 2020

Sir David Attenborough says the excesses of western countries should "be curbed" to restore the natural world and we'll all be happier for it.

The veteran broadcaster said that the standard of living in wealthy nations is going to have to take a pause.

(A: So there he is, another master telling you. He belongs to the right clubs, you know.)

Nature would flourish once again he believes when "those that have a great deal, perhaps, have a little less".

Sir David was speaking to Liz Bonnin for BBC Radio 5 Live's new podcast 'What Planet Are We On?'.

Speaking personally and frankly, Sir David explained, "We are going to have to live more economically than we do. And we can do that and, I believe we will do it more happily, not less happily. (A: Well, he’ll be happy because he won’t be cutting back on anything.) And that the excesses the capitalist system has brought us, have got to be curbed somehow."

"That doesn't mean to say that capitalism is dead and I'm not an economist and I don't know. But I believe the nations of the world, ordinary people worldwide, are beginning to realise that greed does not actually lead to joy."

(A: So he’s deciding for you how much you should really get, eh. Obviously, greed doesn't lead to joy, but poverty doesn't lead to it either. Who ARE these characters that they elevate up to these spokespeople of how we should all live, eh? Eugenicists... Elitists is what they are, folks. They've got all the royal family on board with it like Prince Philip and Prince William and so on. They're all on the same panels at the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change...)

The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change study looked at how the world would cope if temperatures rose by 1.5C by the end of this century.

(A: HHHHH! And all those terrible, terrible predictions that they had that just didn't pan out, eh, and ftt. I tell ya, n-n-n. So now you've got Covid, and you have to better comply.)

Oh, this is an interesting one. [Alan chuckles.] When Hillary Clinton was in the State Department, I mean, she and Madeleine Albright had a great time on the different war department boards and so on deciding which countries they were going to take out. They really had a great time talking about it. I really mean that too. Then Obama, remember too, Obama used to talk about he had the job of picking favorite targets for drone strikes, in the morning he picked his targets, he thought it was great.

A National Security Reckoning

foreignaffairs.com / Nov/Dec 2020 / By Hillary Clinton

(A: This is from the Council on Foreign Relations, from their magazine.)

How Washington Should Think About Power

(A: By Hillary Clinton. Hhhhh, oh, I can trust her. I feel better now already, eh, that she's going to try to get back in there. They all are actually, eh? And you can tell by their faces they love you all, they just love you, eh? It says…)

In a year marked by plague and protest, Americans are reckoning with long-overdue questions about racial justice, economic inequality (A: We'll all be the same poor shortly, very poor.), and disparities in health care. (A: What health care, you know?)

The current crisis should also prompt a reckoning about the United States' national security priorities.

(A: Maybe you should tell the public what your priorities are because they haven't benefited from them for the last 40 years.)

The country is dangerously unprepared for a range of threats, not just future pandemics but also an escalating climate crisis (A: Oh my goodness, it's the climate as well as the Covid, all these things are just so, you know it's like ghostly, you can't grab them or anything, ftt.) and multidimensional challenges from China and Russia. (A: …multidimensional… hhhhh.) Its industrial and technological strength has atrophied, its vital supply chains are vulnerable, its alliances are frayed, and its government is hollowed out. In the past, it sometimes has taken a dramatic shock—Pearl Harbor, Sputnik, 9/11—to wake up the United States to a new threat and prompt a major pivot. The COVID-19 crisis should be a big enough jolt to rouse the country from its sleep, so that it can summon its strength and meet the challenges ahead.

So here's one of the con artists [Alan chuckles.] listing all the stuff I've been talking about, all the crisis and cons that they did in the past, and she's going to tell you how you've got to live and who you've got to build up for war capabilities and… She likes wars and things, you know. Yep. Again, she names the enemies, the same enemies that you know that America's there to get rid of apparently. Iran, Iran's a terrible country, oh my goodness, the great demon Iran, eh? Hhhhh. Again. There ya go. I tell ya. I tell ya, it's pretty sad isn't that she's after the job again back in the State Department.

I'll also put up this article here, this is the Guardian newspaper. It was bought over again apparently a few years back and completely changed. It used to be pretty decent, but now it's just a big mouthpiece for the establishment.

YouTube bans misinformation about Covid vaccinations

theguardian.com / 14 Oct 2020

Any claims about Covid vaccinations that contradict the WHO will be removed, says YouTube

(A: There's democracy in action, there's freedom. The new freedom as George Bush Junior called it, the new freedom, eh.)

YouTube has banned misinformation about Covid vaccinations, just days after Facebook took similar action on its own platform.

The company says that the fact that such a vaccine might be imminent makes it the right time to take action, and expand its pre-existing policies against Covid-19 medical misinformation.

(A: …its pre-existing policies, eh? Hm.)

"A Covid-19 vaccine may be imminent, therefore we're ensuring we have the right policies in place to be able to remove misinformation related to a Covid-19 vaccine from the platform," (A: They keep saying the same things over and over.) a YouTube spokesperson said.

"Any content (A: So it's their opinion.)

Any content that includes claims about Covid-19 vaccinations that contradict expert consensus from local health authorities or the World Health Organization (WHO) will be removed from YouTube."

(A: But I use the stuff from the WHO, and from the health experts and authorities. So it doesn't matter, you see, even if you use their stuff [Alan chuckles.] where they contradict themselves, YOU get banned. This is an agenda, folks. A nondemocratic agenda, hm.)

Examples of now-banned (A: Right, now-banned…)

Examples of now-banned claims include false allegations that the vaccine would kill people or cause infertility, (A: Well, why have the governments, and I put up the links from the governments websites, Canada, the States and Britain, why have they all given blanket immunity for any damage or illness or disease or death it caused by the vaccine? Why would they give that out and give them blanket immunity from being sued …if it's so safe? Hm? So I'll say it again from their side…)

Examples of now-banned claims include false allegations that the vaccine would kill people (A: Well, if it's not going to kill people why would you have to get blanket immunity for those that give the vaccines to people for anything that happens?) or cause infertility, or claiming that the vaccine would in some way implant microchips in recipients. (A: Okay? Hm? Are you getting the picture here?)

So that's wrong, right? Obviously wrong. It is a vaccine. So they really don't need to get blanket immunity if it causes any death or injury to people, right. That's just a coincidence that they've given them blanket immunity. And they're going to ban anybody that talks about the fact that, um, it's got some way to implant microchips in the recipients, isn't it? Well, isn't that coincidental because here, right, here you have one, this other article by Major General John Sullivan, and whole bunch of Major Generals and stuff in here actually, [Alan chuckles.] and this is to do with Profusa. Profusa, it's called Profusa Lumee sensor system…

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

The Profusa Lumee sensor system consists of a special hyrogel and an emitting device. Together the two can detect and transmit data on subtle changes in the body, including, potentially, infection from diseases and viruses like coronovirus. PROFUSA (A: Right.)

If it wins FDA (A: The federal drug association agency…) approval next year, the two-part sensor could help spot new infections weeks before symptoms begin to show. (A: Right.)

(A: It's a military funded biosensor. This is from Science and Tech. By the way DARPA is in bed with them. [Alan chuckles.] But this is from March, this article here. From biowarfare and technology. This magazine by the way is one of the biggest magazines for the military and the US government, educators to them in warfare and so on. It says…)

Why are pandemics so hard to stop? Often it's because the disease moves faster than people can be tested for it. The Defense Department is helping to fund a new study to determine whether an under-the-skin biosensor can help trackers keep up — by detecting flu-like infections even before their symptoms begin to show. Its maker, Profusa, says the sensor is on track to try for FDA approval by early next year.

The sensor has two parts. One is a 3mm string of hydrogel, a material whose network of polymer chains is used in some contact lenses and other implants. Inserted under the skin with a syringe, (A: I hope the Guardian is listening.) the string includes a specially engineered molecule that sends a fluorescent signal outside of the body when the body begins to fight an infection. The other part is an electronic component attached to the skin. It sends light through the skin, detects the fluorescent signal and generates another signal that the wearer can send to a doctor, website, etc. It's like a blood lab on the skin (A: This is the PR part, eh, a blood lab on the skin…) that can pick up the body's response to illness before the presence of other symptoms, like coughing.

The announcement comes as the United States grapples with COVID-19… (A: …blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

The military is taking a leading role in vaccine research, Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Gen. Mark Milley told reporters at the Pentagon on Monday. "Our military research labs are working feverishly around the horn here to try to come up with a vaccine. So we'll see how that develops over the next couple of months," Milley said. U.S. troops themselves are also at risk. A U.S. soldier in South Korea became the first U.S. service member to contract the virus, the Wall Street Journal reported in February.

Profusa’s newest funded study, which the company announced on Tuesday, will test how well the sensor can detect influenza outbreaks up to three weeks before it’s possible to detect them using current methods.

Hwang said his company has received grants from the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, (A: Listen, listen Guardian news paper…) or DARPA, (A: Defense Advanced Research Project that doesn’t exist, you’re claiming, fake news…) since around 2011. “They gave us grant money to help our research and as we prove out a certain milestone, as we de-risk the technology, they give us a second phrase and a third phase and provide support,” he said.

Hwang said DARPA is helping the company reach out to other outfits within the Defense Department that might use the device on troops or servicemembers. That could include partnerships with U.S. Special Operations Command, for instance, or, Indo-Pacific Command.

I'll put this, this... terrible, terrible sacrilegious nonexistent false DARPA information from DARPA [Alan chuckles.] up tonight too for those that want to look it up, while I get banned for putting up what it says.

Another one too is...

Beware of covid-19 vaccine trials designed to succeed from the start

washingtonpost.com / 22 Sept 2020

William Haseltine is a former Harvard Medical School professor and founder of the university’s cancer and HIV/AIDS research departments. He serves as chair and president of the think tank ACCESS Health International.

In response to widespread demand for more transparency, pharmaceutical companies Moderna and Pfizer have released clinical study protocols for their covid-19 vaccine trials. The goal is to reassure the public that the trials are being conducted responsibly…

(A: Well, how can it be when you’re cutting short any possible testing, like, it’s supposed to take years.)

In both the Moderna and Pfizer trials, for example, the primary objective is to prevent any occurrence of covid-19, not necessarily a severe case. Preventing serious illness is a secondary objective.

(A: Are you understanding it. Preventing serious illness is a secondary objective.)

Yet it is the severe cases of covid-19 that have killed nearly 1 million people worldwide (A: We don't even know if that's true… that died with it or because of it. A big difference.) and left many millions more with long-term damage. (A: Really?) With the current protocols, it is conceivable that a vaccine might be considered effective — and eventually approved — based primarily on its ability to prevent mild cases alone. (A: …like sniffles. Well, is that any good… to give you a new RNA type vaccine, mRNA vaccine, that's going to alter the DNA makeup of your epithelial tissue, permanently, on something that might prevent a mild case or mild snuffle? It says…)

If we were developing a vaccine for a simple cold virus, perhaps this would indeed be enough. (A: But I mean, they can't even cure the cold here apparently.) But covid-19 is far from a common cold. People are not concerned about the tickle in their throat or a runny nose; they are concerned about being put in the hospital. A covid-19 vaccine should, first and foremost, protect us from severe instances of the disease.

(A: Then he goes on about the "troubling size of the group" for each vaccine, and he gives you the big numbers that they always give you, oh there's…)

…upwards of 30,000 participants slated for each. But while the full trial sizes might be large, the protocols suggest that efficacy can be proved in an initial test group of just 106 (A: …106 people…) for the Moderna vaccine and in a group of 64 for Pfizer. But keep in mind only half of each group receives the vaccine; the other half receives a placebo.

(A: That's way too small. It's got the links here too, that's from the Washington Post. I'll put that one up as well.)

Another one too is…

Cracked Teeth and Other Covid Vaccine Side Effects - bitchute.com / 12 Oct 2020

Cracked teeth and other side effects have come out from some of the people who have got the vaccines that were in test studies and so on. I'll put that up for those that want to look at it. It's quite interesting to have the trial seem to be rather farcical.

And the same guy, William Haseltine, right...

How we can contain Covid-19 without a vaccine

Opinion by William Haseltine

cnn.com / 4 Sept 2020

William Haseltine, PhD, is chair and president of the global health think tank ACCESS Health International. He is author of numerous books, (A: He's already got a book out on Covid naturally, you know, they just churn them out, ghostwriters I guess...) including the recently released "A Family Guide to COVID-19: Questions and Answers for Parents, Grandparents and Children."

(A: So he's one of the stars they put out in front of you to believe in, mind you, too. It says, how can we contain Covid 19 without a vaccine...)

(CNN)While the world is waiting for a safe and effective Covid-19 vaccine, there is a strategy that can potentially bring an end to the pandemic in the United States without the development of pharmaceutical drugs. (A: It talks about it’s …) …compatible with American values like personal freedom…

…would revolve around the distribution of rapid, saliva-based tests….

So his whole thing is, just get lots of tests kits out there. Do you understand, this is forever. They want you to get tested every day for the rest of your lives for this rubbish. Under the guise that maybe your immune system, or even the vaccination, will only last about three months. Well, we live with the common cold. We live with the flu. Are you starting to get the picture this is much bigger than they're telling you here? We are a business for all these companies that make all these test kits and so on. And the PCR test, you know, polymerase chain reaction tests are pretty well useless. And he even says, this guy, it can detect even trace amounts of the virus. It can detect trace amounts of any kind of type of virus pretty well. And if you get trace amounts of bits of viruses, it doesn't mean you've got the disease. Or are ill with it either, for that matter. Rubbish. Completely. And there's no point arguing that because all the data is out on it.

Again getting back to the one…

Can Dr. Conley — a Military Doctor — Say 'No' to the President?

defenseone.com / 6 Oct 2020

(A: In other words, what to do. He's against Trump's doctor, eh? You can read the article. But the main part is, I mentioned earlier in that talk, it says...)

…a military doctor would still be at risk of losing his license were he or she to administer a treatment to the president that he knew to be harmful but acceded to provide because he is in uniform and the commander-in-chief ordered it.

But he also says that the president, he says, like any other, hm, citizen has a right to refuse anything that's going to get put into his body. Remember that part when they come for YOU. You know. That's in the article here and I'll put that out there too. It's up to the... That's the Nuremberg trials that came out too, or the codes for drugs and pharmaceuticals, they couldn't just use what they wanted on you for any reason at all. It's up to you to say yes or no. They can't experiment on you.

Interim Framework for COVID-19 Vaccine Allocation and Distribution in the United States - centerforhealthsecurity.org / 19 Aug 2020

This is an important one here. Again Johns Hopkins, Bloomberg School of Public Health. It's amazing how the same characters, these beeeenevolent, you know, philanthropists just took the world over, eh. Likewise Haupt said they would, philanthropy would take over the world, by first helping folk, you see, then you get more power and then you dictate to people. Then you dictate to governments. And there you go. So again, they've got the institutes for bioethics, this new thing, who should live and die, who should get treatment, who shouldn't get treatment, yada, yada, all trained by a University system, eh.

I'll put this one up for those that want to plow through it. It's a PDF. And well-being, and promoting the common good, all that rrubbish, eh. To satisfy the one who tell you to go into austerity, and poverty is good for you, you know, you could be happy if you just keep practicing on your moan, I am happy, I am happy. A stale piece of bread is as good a good juicy steak… Just keep saying it over and over. The mind control we are under is phenomenal, folks. Shoved out by professionals that think they've got the right to dictate to us. Bioethics! Hm? N-n-n. I'll put this massive piece of propaganda up here, this PDF, and add it to all the other PDFs that are out there too. Vaccine allocation and distribution in the United States. The framework is all built up already, just by pure coincidence.

Australian Media Finally Calls Out Davos ‘Great Reset’ Agenda

21stcenturywire.com / 12 Oct 2020

This week, Sky News Australia contributor and former Australian Senator Cory Bernardi, tore open the debate on COVID after calling out a globalist agenda which few in mainstream media have dared to mention so far.

(A: And good luck to him.)

Bernardi believes that the COVID-19 pandemic hysteria is being used as the Trojan horse for a globalist agenda hatched out of the World Economic Forum in Davos. (A: Well, it IS, they actually say it themselves…) It’s called The Great Reset, and its designed by elite billionaires supposedly to bring about ‘social and economic change.’

(A: In other words, they’re creating their own system.)

“Medical experts now acknowledge that lockdowns don’t work….

(A: Even the WHO, I’ll put the articles up from the WHO tonight, in case the Guardian says it’s pooh-pooh, you know, that says they don’t work, lockdown.)

Now none of that makes any sense until you open your mind to consider if there is another agenda at work.”

(A: Thank goodness the word is getting around, eh? The REAL agenda, eh. And this is what Schwab said from the World Economic Forum, the guy who is really all for this whole agenda here…)

According to technocrat, Klaus Schwab, founder and Chairman of the World Economic Forum, “Now is the historical moment of time not only to fight the … virus but to shape the system … for the post-corona era,” claims Schwab.

“(Mr Schwab) admits that COVID is the new excuse to usher in the Green New Deal that climate alarmists, profiteers and big government have been pushing for years,” said Bernardi.

(A: Well, I’ve been saying the same stuff for long before that, so there you go.)

I'll put this article up too.

Lockdowns Have Killed What’s Left of the United Nations’ Credibility - ronpaulinstitute.org / 12 Oct 2020

Another one too is...

Safety and Immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 Vaccine in Older Adults

nejm.org / 29 Sept 2020

(A: It's an interesting article actually for nerds and so on, from the New England Journal of Medicine, one of these conspiracy sites, you know. So it's doing the trials of the vaccine on older adults and so on and it goes into the fact that, you see generally what they do with older folk, what they'll do is they'll pump in extra adjuvants in, at the site of injection. They want the blood to really flow there and get an inflammation going to make the blood flow and to bring different cells there that recognize that infection or whatever, and out of that supposedly your body eventually creates antibodies to that infection. That's the idea behind the adjuvants, eh. And because older folk, like young folk don't have, have a lowered immune system, like the very young children have a lowered immune system, it hasn't developed in them yet. With older folk it's developed but now it's dying off. Well, you find that with older folks they give you extra adjuvant. Isn't that crazy? You're prone to suffer from adjuvants, so give them extra adjuvants to try to beat and torture the body into developing antibodies. Isn't that how it's really supposed to work, you see. But they found if they lower the adjuvants in older folk this time with the particular vaccines they're giving, and to get any response at all, so they had to lower what they were giving them here. It's quite an interesting thing.)

The trial was expanded to include 40 older adults, who were stratified according to age (56 to 70 years or =71 years). All the participants were assigned sequentially to receive two doses of either 25 µg or 100 µg of vaccine administered 28 days apart.

RESULTS

(A: They found out that most of the folk had moderate side effects, right...)

…moderate in severity and most frequently included fatigue, chills, headache, myalgia (A: That's great, eh?), and pain at the injection site.

(A: Remember, do no harm is the first law, eh.)

Such adverse events were dose-dependent and were more common after the second immunization.

(A: Actually, some of the folk who had it or tested last week, some of them said that, that you have to take time off work after the second immunization because you will feel so sick. Back to this article, it says…)

Binding-antibody responses increased rapidly after the first immunization. By day 57, among the participants who received the 25-µg dose, the anti–S-2P geometric mean titer (GMT) was 323,945 among those between the ages of 56 and 70 years and 1,128,391 among those who were 71 years of age or older; among the participants who received the 100-µg dose, the GMT in the two age subgroups was 1,183,066 and 3,638,522, respectively. After the second immunization, serum neutralizing activity was detected in all the participants by multiple methods.

Binding- and neutralizing-antibody responses appeared to be similar to those previously reported among vaccine recipients between the ages of 18 and 55 years and were above the median of a panel of controls who had donated convalescent serum. The vaccine elicited a strong CD4 cytokine response involving type 1 helper T cells.

CONCLUSIONS

In this small study involving older adults, adverse events associated with the mRNA-1273 vaccine were mainly mild or moderate. The 100-µg dose induced higher binding- and neutralizing-antibody titers than the 25-µg dose, which supports the use of the 100-µg dose in a phase 3 vaccine trial.

So they had to lower, they had to actually lower basically the size of the dose as opposed to increase it for older folk for the first time. Because it's a different kind of vaccine, you see. They also give you young folk too, who were getting the same kind of testing, and they can give them up to 250 µg. And then give you the assessment of antibody responses too. Mind you, it doesn't mean much until you hit the real coronavirus after the shots, that's in the wild as they call it, and see what happens to you then.

Another one here is…

Everything That Has Happened Was Meant To Happen, by Dr. Vernon Coleman - bitchute.com / 20 Sept 2020

That's a little video, I'll put that up too. As I say, he's kind of woken up in the last little while about this, he was an author for novels. He's basically going into Agenda 21, that I was talking about for the last 25 years. And now we're following the whole darn thing with austerity, etc. So he's kind of woken up, is talking about the stuff I came out with, new normals, years ago, and he is using all these things. So it's interesting, it's good he's doing it. And we need more folks too. And more folks are jumping on the bandwagon, when they realize that what they've been told doesn't match their observations.

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020 / By Whitney Webb

(A: Actually, it's to be longer than that. Because they don't know how it's going to affect you in 10 years time by the way. They're altering your DNA makeup. Some of their peer publications actually, it's going to turn your body into its own medicine factory – that's how they're pushing on this stuff – yeah, and you'll start to make things to prevent things happening, you know. [Alan chuckles.] So this...)

… "pharmacovigilance surveillance system," (A: This….) …Operation Warp Speed… (A: … system, and how you're going to be monitored for years now if you get it. You're a huge business. You see, it's all part of DARPA too.)

In addition, Moncef Slaoui and OWS's vaccine coordinator, Matt Hepburn, formerly a program manager at the Pentagon's controversial (A: Hhhch.) Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), had previously published an article in the New England Journal of Medicine (A: I've mentioned that too.) that stated that "because some technologies have limited previous data on safety in humans, the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies." (A: Meaning, permanent monitoring.)

The use of pharmacovigilance on those who receive the vaccine is also mentioned in the official Warp Speed "infographic," (A: I've got the links here too, I'll put them all up. They're in the article.) which states that monitoring will be done in cooperation with the Food and Drug

Administration (FDA) and the Centers for Disease Control and Protection (CDC) and will involve “24 month post-trial monitoring for adverse effects.”

(A: Whatever happens after that I guess, if folk start dying off, it just won’t go down after that period, eh.)

The CDC document also references a document published in August by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, associated with the Event 201 and Dark Winter simulations, as informing its Covid-19 vaccination strategy.

(A: And it says…)

… “passive reporting” systems managed by the CDC and FDA should be retooled to create “an active safety surveillance system directed by the CDC that monitors all [Covid-19] vaccine recipients—perhaps by short message service or other electronic mechanisms.”

(A: So yeah, you've got DARPA and them all involved here folks. It says...)

More Secret Contracts

While Moncef Slaoui and Warp Speed documents provide few details regarding what this “tracking system” would entail, Slaoui did note in his recent interview with the Wall Street Journal that tech giants Google and Oracle had been contracted to “collect and track vaccine data” as part of this system.

(A: And it mentions a lot of it is secret too so.)

You could spend your life on this already. You understand, this is like massive governmental departments, supra-agencies and agencies that have been contracted, they're private agencies a lot of them, on board with this. It's like they're bigger than your civil service pretty well managing all of the stuff. That's why they've actually used private agencies for so much of this, then you can't really sue them, you see, that's the legality behind it.

The other articles I mentioned too is from Government Executive is an American media publication based in Washington DC. It covers daily government business. Their reporting is to civilian posts, federal bureaucrats and military officials who partake in the day-to-day public policy in the United States. And they are part of Atlantic media group. And by God, I tell you they’re really on board with all this group. They also own Defense One, which covers emerging national security issues and so on for the military.

As I say, folk have adapted into post-9/11, eh, and the loss of privacy. Seven countries are now calling for access to your private messages now too, they want to end any apps that have end to end encryption. And folk will adapt into it. Might as well, they've adapted everything else.

The Great Barrington Declaration, you've probably heard of it too...

The Great Barrington Declaration

gbdeclaration.org

As infectious disease epidemiologists and public health scientists… (A: They put out this declaration.)

The problem is, they're the head professors at some of these universities that are on board with this whole agenda. I think it’s a strategy to put you at ease, thinking, oh, you’ve got some friends in high places maybe and they might speak for you. And they want you to sign on to it. But when you sign on to it, you realize you’re agreeing to a lot of things, like number one, the virus is real, [Alan chuckles.] the virus is pretty well deadly, and that they need a vaccine, everything should work towards a vaccine and so on. When you go through what you’re asked to comply to, which most folk won’t even look at, you’re agreeing to the whole agenda, folks, with a more kindly, sympathetic face, that’s all. Think about it.

That’s what you’re looking at too. They do mention, which we do know, you see, that's what makes me wonder about it. Because there are few that are admitting the fact you can get herd immunity, if you're allowed to reach herd immunity, by mixing together, not getting locked up and separated for the first time in history, and to get herd immunity. This is why they don't want herd immunity by natural means, hhhch, a preplanned goal for vaccination and to change the world and the way you live. It's an excuse. They also want again frequent PCR testing, you see, and so on.

Dr. Martin Kulldorff, professor of medicine at Harvard University, a biostatistician, and epidemiologist (A: …and so on.)

Dr. Sunetra Gupta, professor at Oxford University

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya, professor at Stanford University Medical School, a physician, epidemiologist, health economist, and public health policy expert focusing on infectious diseases and vulnerable populations.

So when these characters come out with the agenda, you know, with a more sympathetic face to the public, I'm very, very, very wary folks because we've been conned so much, and you have all the psychological operations on the go to get folk to conform. But look at what they want you to sign on to, and you're acknowledging the whole darn thing, hm.

This other article too, when you look at it too, really, the Great Barrington, it sounds awfully good, eh. The first, you have to accept there's a legitimate global health emergency. Is there really? And using PCR as diagnostic test for Covid is valid. It's not valid, the professionals say that. We should seek to constrain targeted groups of healthy people, which is focused protection. Should we? This is what you're signing on to, that it's acceptable to social isolate elders including from family members, and advancing the current childhood vaccination programs as a priority. And also, things they haven't gone into, is the contact tracing and civil liberties getting lost and so on. And the biosensors, right, RNA vaccine platforms and biosensors should be opposed. None of this is mentioned in it. The important stuff. So be very careful, folks, you know. They're not your friends at the top. These characters know, they're all on board. The very fact they're not getting slammed or fired like many have before them makes me wonder what they're really out there for. I tell ya. N-n-n. That's the world in which we live.

And also… tier 2 and 3 lockdown rules explained. In Britain, right. This is amazing stuff.

Lockdown Tier System Explained UK

thesun.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

I'm in Tier 2, can I have my friends over this weekend?

In places that will be moving to Tier 2 from midnight tonight, you can currently have pals (within a group of six) over for an indoor gathering.

But as soon as the clock hits midnight, you will no longer allowed to be indoors together, unless you live in the same household or support bubble.

(A: They call them support bubble… the terminology, neologisms, eh.)

It means you can have friends over for dinner tonight (adopting the Rule of Six) - but you will only be able to socialise as a group outside from Saturday.

(A: Can you BELIEVE this?)

Can I travel from a Tier 2 lockdown area to a Tier 1 area to see friends or family?

You can, but you have to follow the rules for Tier 2 still and only see people who live outside your household or support bubble in a garden, park or outdoors.

You cannot stay overnight with friends and family in a Tier 1 area or gather inside with them.

(A: Can you believe that people are FOLLOWING this rubbish?)

Basically, you should adopt the rules of your Tier depending on where you live. If you travel from Tier 1 to Tier 2 or 3, you should adopt the tougher rules.

(A: Can you believe this rubbish?)

Can my friends from Liverpool or Lancashire come and visit me?

No - anyone living in Liverpool at the minute is under the strictest rules and is unable to mix with other households both indoors and outdoors.

You can still meet outdoors in a group (A: [Alan laughing.]) of six in a few circumstances such as in park or on beaches, public gardens or outdoor sports courts.

(A: I’m not kidding, this is supposed to be serious stuff here I’m reading, eh.)

Household mixing in beer gardens and ticketed venues is also banned.

People should try to avoid travelling outside Tier 3 areas - or into them – (A: This is the whole Agenda 21 here, eh, no travel…) other than for essential things like work, education, accessing youth services and for caring responsibilities. Overnight stays are also not advised for people from Tier 3 or those visiting Tier 3.

Lancashire is due to join Liverpool in the tougher Tier 3 lockdown from midnight tonight and will be under the same restrictions.

A support bubble is defined by the government (A: The government just defines everything now, right.) as "a close support network between one household with only one adult in the home (known as a single-adult household) and one other household of any size".

However, the Rule of Six still applies in any tier - so if your support bubble contains more than six people you should not meet all at once.

(A: It reminds me of a Dad's Army episode about the home guard. It's a comedy in Britain, a comedy series. Which at the time I ignored because I wasn't, I didn't, I wasn't interested in TV at all. But years and years later I saw bits and pieces, which was really interesting because they had a lot of real, what parents and grandparents went through for a lot of people in the war with rationing and things like that. So they have the Dad's Army to go on an exercise with a Scottish Regiment, the Seaforth I think it was, and maybe the major of the Seaforth group comes to see Mannoring and the boys and he says, of course I've bought paint for the exercise. He starts to explain what the color paints are for. One, he says white is for wounded, and he says yellow is for dead and red is for something else, you know. So then Jonesy the Corporal starts to explain it during the exercise and, red for dead, and yellow for something, and he was completely utterly confused with the whole thing because it was so ridiculous. That's how these things were, these military exercises often were ridiculous. But this is what this reminds me of, you know, the absurdity, absurdity all about absurdity...)

Can I still see my partner and have sex?

If you do not live together and are in Tier 2 you can still see each other outside, but No10 confirmed you cannot have sex or have physical contact.

But if one of you lives alone you can form a support bubble, in which case you can be as close as you like.

(A: So you have to form a support bubble. I wonder if you have to get a license for support bubbles, hm, and so on. This is astonishing. N-n-n. Support bubbles, eh?)

Can I have a plumber around to fix my boiler? (A: I thought it was going to say fix my bubble. [Alan chuckles.] Again, maybe it was leaking. [Alan chuckles.] Everything is such farce.)

This is what they're teaching, they're teaching you to live in insanity. And if you comply you become insane. It's like children, I remember this back in the 90s giving a talk on children that were found, who had been brought up in a house like prisoners. They were literally raised like prisoners, in a room, and they can hardly speak and so on. But when they got them out of there, eventually when they found out they had been kept like that up to about the age of about nine or 10, whatever, even if they put them outside, they kept walking in circles. That's what happens to you when you have to comply with madness. You become mad and conditioned into madness. I hope you understand this is total warfare on the public on sanity.

Another one too, during all this too, migrants eh, they come in every day in Britain. And they get these boats, I wonder what happens to these boats? You actually see some of these boats, and they’re in harbors in Britain on the coastline, do they get them back? whoever supplies them all? Is it you know who, the same character who’s supplying a lot of these things to the refugees, and gives them new identification cards and new cell phones and stuff, and lists of all the different laws where they can go claim money and all that kind of stuff?

Migrants halt live-fire (A: …live firing...) Army exercise after landing on Kent beach being used as a firing range

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Hhhch, so they just come right in with the boats when this exercise was going on, so they had to stop it all. There you go. In the photographs they showed you it, in the papers they showed you some of these boats, like brand-new little boats they come in in. All funded and all that. None of them look poor to me. And some of the article's about, oh, they probably were escaping from places where they were under fire. No, they weren't. Look at these characters. They don't belong to any of the present danger zone areas. And they look well fed and healthy actually. [Alan chuckles.] Healthier than the people in Britain a lot of them. So there you go, facts don't really matter, eh.

Again another article from the military science and tech group, eh, that I mentioned already. It says...

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

If it wins FDA approval next year, the two-part sensor could help spot new infections weeks before symptoms begin to show.

That's the big, about Profusa again working with DARPA.

Profusa - Partners and Investors - profusa.com

Profusa is pioneering tissue-integrating biosensors for continuous monitoring of body chemistries. - profusa.com

Profusa to Present at DARPA D60 Symposium - profusa.com / 4 Sept 2018

I'll put these ones up for those, before it’s banned. Because they're banning you for putting up stuff which they publish, you know, are actually published by the people themselves. Because it doesn't fit in with the agenda. You're not supposed to think about these things, or even look at these articles yourself. Why would you be looking at these articles? YOU, you know. And...

Moderna: 5 things to know about the largest biotech to IPO

marketwatch.com / 7 Dec 2018

(A: That was in Bloomberg, and it's 2018.)

Moderna Inc. raised over $600 million Thursday in biotech’s largest initial public offering to date.

(A: So it raised all that money, right, and it sold, back then…)

Moderna sold about 26.3 million shares priced at $23 a share late Thursday, at the midpoint of the projected range of $22 to $24.

Moderna listed 10 underwriters on its filing, led by Morgan Stanley, Goldman Sachs and JP Morgan.

The Cambridge, Mass.-based company has bet on the promise of molecules called messenger RNA, or mRNA, and their potential to prompt the human body to make its own medicine.

(A: This is before Covid came out, remember. It's like sitting waiting in the wings, folks, how they hadn't made anything up until Covid, eh.)

Moderna MRNA, +3.61%, has raised more than $2.6 billion through partnerships and investments since its inception in 2009. Despite the boom in biotech IPOs over the years, the company remained private for years — until now.

(A: Okay? It was just sitting waiting, isn't it? N-n-n. And it goes into…)

The science behind the pipeline

Moderna calls mRNA "the software of life."

(A: Isn't that a great PR push?)

Cells use mRNA to translate DNA (A: This is for your body.) into the proteins the body uses to function. Moderna believes it can use mRNA to spur the body to produce its own therapeutic proteins, essentially putting a drug factory inside of the patient.

(A: Is that what you want, a little drug factory?)

As one might guess, it's not an easy task. Moderna's scientists have a big job ahead of them: For each potential drug, they need to figure out how to safely get the mRNA therapy into the appropriate cells, make sure the mRNA actually yields sufficient amounts of protein to have a therapeutic effect and ensure the therapies won't trigger an immune reaction in patients.

(A: You see that's an auto-, that's when you get a cytokine storm, where it kills you, when you hit a real virus after getting the vaccination. It says…)

Years away from a marketable product

(A: 2018, right…)

The company’s drug development programs run the gamut of clinical specialties, spanning infectious disease, oncology, cardiovascular disease and rare genetic diseases.

(A: So they tried everything, right. And back then…)

The biotech unicorn has 21 mRNA-based drugs in the pipeline, but only 10 are in clinical trials.

(A: I wonder what happened to all the test people, maybe they used it on animals, who knows?)

As the company noted in its most recent securities filing, no mRNA-based drug has ever been approved by the FDA nor any other regulatory agency, so it will be years before Moderna will be able to bring anything to market.

(A: Well BINGO, they got Covid 19, eh. That’s just coincidence! It’s the same coincidence as the PNAC group, we need a Pearl Harbor event and all that to get this list of countries demolished, and 9/11 happened, bingo. It’s the same coincidence, eh. So the article in 2018 says…)

…no mRNA-based drug has ever been approved by the FDA nor any other regulatory agency, so it will be years before Moderna will be able to bring anything to market.

(A: Well, there ya go, they’re just lucky, eh? [Alan laughing.])

Executives make a pretty penny

Moderna disclosed the compensation of its three highest-paid executive officers, who made a combined $40 million in cash and stock in 2017. (A: Ftt.) Stephen Hoge, the company’s president, received $19 million in options (A: I wonder what they’re getting now, eh? Ooooooooooo.) and a

$4.4 million cash bonus in 2017. Lorence Kim, Moderna’s CFO, received $5.5 million in stock and a $1 million cash bonus, while Chief Executive Stéphane Bancel received $4.6 million in options and a $1.5 million cash bonus.

(A: I bet that’s way, way up now, eh? M-hm. I tell ya. I tell ya. N-n-n.)

There you go, that's from the horses mouth. But facts don't matter, np, when there's big agendas at work, eh. And from the Sun too...

Oxford vaccine head

(A: Right. Have you ever seen a talking vaccine head, Oxford vaccine head says, [Alan chuckles.]...)

says UK has no hope of normality until July

(A: So this is step-… ach, give it a few years… and ach, another few years, eh?)

with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

(A: It's forever, folks. It's forever. And again…)

…no hope of returning to normality until mass immunisation is well underway

(A: There ya go. That’s it.)

And Paris is still losing, folk are still losing their heads when a teacher got his head cut off outside the school, I guess because they showed the prophet Mohammed, they said it was a cartoon of him. Why do they do this though, eh? Why do they do this when they know the dangers of it all? So…

Paris attack: Jihadi wearing bomb vest ‘beheads teacher outside school’ after he showed kids Prophet Mohammed cartoon - thesun.co.uk / 16 Oct 2020

It was a jihadi thought to be wearing a bomb vest that had been shot dead by cops near Paris after allegedly beheading a teacher outside the school.

I think the guy, this jihadist was born in Chechnya, or probably Russia. He was a Chechnyan born in Russia I think, that's what it was. I can't remember, it's just another kind of new normal, eh? I'll put these articles up.

Another one too...

Profusa - Partners and Investors

profusa.com

Profusa has a rich history of scientific accomplishments that have been recognized through the award of grants in support of our mission.

(A: Always delivering grants, that we pay for everything, don't we?)

ACADEMIC AND HOSPITAL COLLABORATORS

We are actively collaborating with established institutes, universities and hospitals to develop and advance the science behind Profusa.

INDUSTRY COLLABORATORS

(A: ...for their vision of the future, yada, yada, ya. And their INVESTORS that are all behind them. So it's interesting too, again more electronic surveillance and all that stuff. You know, for your own good for goodness sakes, eh, you're so suspicious, you paranoid people.)

A very interesting article I should really just, I'll give a couple more articles on Profuse just to back up what I said there. But I may keep some other articles for next week because there's a lot here actually. And it's been going on for a long time already and I've got to render this long talk at the end of it.

Remember too, send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Cash, PayPal, checks are fine, international postal money orders you can get. And you've got to call them international postal orders, to send to Canada if you can get them. The States doesn't use them anymore, but some parts of Europe still does I think, and elsewhere. I think you can even get a little bank check if you can't get any other thing. As long as it’s money of some kind or another you can send it to me. That will keep me ticking along as we go through these dark, dark times obviously.

And they are dark, aren't they? So you've got to remember that ultimately this is an agenda. In fact what really matters, and they're going to get harder and harder and more nasty as they turned the goon squads on you, the black clad characters that started off in the 90s. The whole world adopted the same outfits and uniforms and suddenly your police were wearing combat gear, and were like military, at night, operative soldiers, special forces. And of course they look, they strut around now looking like that too, don't they, ready for combat, with a whole bunch of pockets on them. So, this is your police! Supposedly still called your police. They shouldn't be called police anymore. Police were approachable, serving the community. Uniforms like that are meant for occupying forces… who use deadly force, quite frequently. We’ve got to remember that.

For those too who are criticizing everything that's happening inside, you know darn well that the revolutions underway are led by the same characters at the VERY top. You don't get revolutions on the go during an epidemic. You don't let the demonstrations, as they want to call it as they're burning places, happen and no one gets arrested for not social distancing. But you'll see lots of YouTube's where cops gang up on some woman or another for not wearing a mask and beating her up.

Something is VERY, very wrong. And you shouldn't stand for it. You can stand for it. You've got to say this is enough. Because it's not going to end here.

They've already said in their articles, the electronic ones and the electronic monitoring, if you get the shot it's going to take years of monitoring you. Which means you've got to have something which identifies you electronically wherever you go. If you don't have a cell phone, they're going to give you the bracelets, whether you accept the vaccine or not. Are you getting the picture? It IS the Fourth Industrial Revolution that Mr. slob Schwab talked about. Someone I didn't vote for either. We're run by tyrants which have nothing to do with democracy.

So remember, you're gonna go through terrible times. Have small groups of people that you can depend on. Think for yourselves. Don't wait for governments to help you on anything. As times get worse and then harder and so on, have a few friends at least that will stand by each other. You've got to have it. Because they plan years of hell here. Years. And you've got to help each other out. Don't wait for government to do anything for you.

And actually, there's folk now terrified in places like Canada to even end up in the hospital with its euthanasia policies and its bioethics committees. I'll let that one die, they're older, and we'll save that one over there, we'll give them the medication that will save them. The medical system here has lost all credibility because of this, their policies in bioethics.

So send a few bucks my way, help me tick along, so I can keep putting the work out. Because lots of folk use my material. And the word spreads. It spreads and spreads, even if they don't mention me, hhhch, you can tell where it's coming from by the, they'll often use the same terminology that I use and etc, etc. and I put out. I do all the work for them and find the articles and so on.

So look after me and I'll try and look after you as best I can as we go through hell. Remember that evil doesn't have to triumph. Complacency is, the old story that evil, you know, can only triumph if good people do nothing. You have to start standing up for yourself and say no. That's enough. Kind of like Network, you know, I'm a human being, he says, and I'm not going to take it anymore. And you gotta start doing that.

Because they're not going to stop with this agenda, and it isn't, the Covid is just the excuse for the whole electronic prison. As I've said before, the trick of the elect, is electric.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, where winter is really coming on here, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

The Sheriff’s Kettle is on a slow boil for tyrants

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

The Island of Ireland Should Unite against Its common enemies

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 14, 2020

Food Shortage Simulation Predicts 400% Increase in Food Prices by 2030

theorganicprepper.com / 11 Oct 2020

Food Chain Reaction crisis simulation ends with global carbon tax cargill.com / 12 Nov 2015

How a new game helped us understand the future of food

worldwildlife.org / Spring 2016

Food economists say changing consumer habits and potential coronavirus outbreaks in processing plants may affect food supplies. Here are the foods you might see less of in grocery stores.

businessinsider.com / 3 June 2020

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Attenborough: 'Curb excess capitalism'

bbc.com / 8 Oct 2020

A National Security Reckoning

foreignaffairs.com / Nov/Dec 2020

YouTube bans misinformation about Covid vaccinations

theguardian.com // 14 Oct 2020

A Military-Funded Biosensor Could Be the Future of Pandemic Detection

defenseone.com / 3 Mar 2020

Profusa is pioneering tissue-integrating biosensors for continuous monitoring of body chemistries.

profusa.com

Profusa to Present at DARPA D60 Symposium

profusa.com / 4 Sept 2018

Beware of covid-19 vaccine trials designed to succeed from the start

washingtonpost.com / 22 Sept 2020

Cracked Teeth and Other Covid Vaccine Side Effects

bitchute.com / 12 Oct 2020

How we can contain Covid-19 without a vaccine

cnn.com / 4 Sept 2020

Can Dr. Conley — a Military Doctor — Say 'No' to the President?

defenseone.com / 6 Oct 2020

Interim Framework for COVID-19 Vaccine Allocation and Distribution in the United States

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 19 Aug 2020

Australian Media Finally Calls Out Davos ‘Great Reset’ Agenda

21stcenturywire.com / 12 Oct 2020

Safety and Immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 Vaccine in Older Adults

nejm.org / 29 Sept 2020

Everything That Has Happened Was Meant To Happen, by Dr. Vernon Coleman

bitchute.com / 20 Sept 2020

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

The Great Barrington Declaration

gbdeclaration.org

Lockdown Tier System Explained UK

thesun.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

Lockdowns Have Killed What's Left of the United Nations' Credibility

ronpaulinstitute.org / 12 Oct 2020

Migrants halt live-fire Army exercise after landing on Kent beach being used as a firing range

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Moderna: 5 things to know about the largest biotech to IPO

marketwatch.com / 7 Dec 2018

Oxford vaccine head says UK has no hope of normality until July with face masks and social distancing until next summer

thesun.co.uk / 14 Oct 2020

Paris attack: Jihadi wearing bomb vest 'beheads teacher outside school' after he showed kids Prophet Mohammed cartoon

thesun.co.uk / 16 Oct 2020

Oct. 25, 2020 (#1800)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on 25 October 2020. As always, I hope you're all getting by as best as you can [Alan chuckles.] during these incredible looney tunes times. Because that's what we're in, isn't it, it's all crazy. It's planned that way.

There's never been such a massive, massive psy-op operation coordinated worldwide at the same time. Which tells you, you obviously have a global coordination factor involved in it, a kind of government you might say, when everybody at the top in every country is on board with the exact same agenda. Which is lauded by the World Economic Forum, they're a big part of it. These are the same guys who attend every year the progress towards globalization and the global system that they're always on about. In fact, they're rather ticked right now that populism is rising, you see that in all the World Economic Forum, the Club of Rome, all the big affiliated groups that really are one big system at the very top of the world, the Bank for International Settlements, the United Nations, the World Bank, International Monetary Fund, etc. They're all part of this global structure that's to bring in a global society.

You can't vote for any of them of course because they don't believe in democracy. Except to fool you once in a while to get you to go and vote. Because really, if you vote, you're voting in your masters, and you're giving authority over you to these people. You give it away, you see. Kind of crazy isn't it when you think about it. I gave talks back in the 90s on that very, very thing, it's a legality. They don't have to tell you any real truth, there's no law that says, by the way, that politicians should not lie to you. I remember going through these talks years ago when it was debated at very high places. They actually came out in Canada and said at one point from the High Court, the Supreme Court in Canada, that people who run for politics, even local or state or provincial, national, they said, there's no law where they have to actually tell you the truth, and stick to it. It's not like they're giving you a pact. You see, you just have to agree to allow them to rule over you when you vote them in. It's quite simple, isn't it. Once elected, a politician or a group of them or the whole government can do as they want regardless of what they promised the public. It's never been any different, really.

It's almost a test of your gullibility, that's what I've always thought about, gullibility and naïveté. That's why they like you to be naïve and to believe what you're told all the time. I've mentioned before too many times over many, many years that voting every five years or so is a good way to delay revolutions, or rebellions. Generally rebellion is the proper name because a rebellion is when you're not happy about the changes that are happening, you see, either taxes going up or something like that, or getting told to stay in your homes nationwide, things like that. So you just vote new people in all the time because you're sick of the people who put in the last lot of rules and regulations, and globalized laws, etc., for the trading partners, the big top trading partners on the planet. That's what globalization is about, who can trade and who can't. Under public-private partnerships of course we fund all big projects, ALL the big projects.

There's nothing new in what I'm telling you, it's just that they haven't been told for a long time what it's all about. And also, you'd have to read the old, old books about it. The old, ha, the old globalists in, say, the 19th century, the HG Wells types, who wrote lots of good fiction, science fiction with a lot of eugenics involved in it too you'll notice. He wrote fiction about a utopia to come, and he also wrote it as a kind of, almost like a documentary type/style of what was to come, like in A Modern Utopia. He talked about how they'd get rid of the excess population, the unnecessary population in this wonderful socialist system.

Socialism remember was to be a world ruled by experts. And human values given by religion or developed through the millennium by religion and humans themselves obviously, would be disregarded altogether and discarded eventually, until you're living totally under authority by professionals and experts. That's what communism was supposed to eventually be based on too.

Communism remember was never totally achieved in the Soviet system. Because it was meant eventually to train the public, and train through generations, almost like a genetic indoctrination, hhhch, in the Lysenko type style only to do with people instead of plants. That they would train people, and it would be, there'd be a kind of genetic memory so you would be better and better citizens with each generation as time went on, until you have the perfect system where all the old, old values of me-first or me-surviving would all be basically destroyed. Because you had to serve the greater good, you see, and they do it willingly eventually in a perfect Soviet system. Eventually wouldn't even need money, you'd be allocated, like credits, same thing that Bertrand Russell talked about for the British socialist system.

Again, don't get confused by socialism. Hhhch, there's different meanings to it depending on who you happen, or what organizations you happen to belong to. And the top capitalists were always for socialism/communism. Because it's better to have an efficient system, a technocratically run system. If you get a public that will obey you. The obstacle has always been individual rights and individualism. So they have to get rid of that.

Again, HG Wells talked about it in A Modern Utopia, about getting rid of the excess population. You don't need them anymore, these silly, you know, feelings of humankind, them bonded together as a humans, nonsense, nonsense, no. Get rid of the ones that are inferior and you don't need anymore, he said. We used to think that we would have to kill them, but he said, we decided to sterilize them instead and they'd gradually just die out because they couldn't reproduce. This is in A Modern Utopia, Wells. Wonderful characters they give you to follow, eh?

And you'll like a lot of their stories, and you'll say, that's a fascinating time machine story there and that's wonderful and I'm enthralled. But again, he was given the star making machinery and he couldn't fail basically. It wasn't just one person writing material. He had professors handing him lots of stuff for his books, and people to help him write his stuff, you see. They made him into a star. Because you follow the stars, and if HG Wells said that was the way to go, then so should you, he was clever and you're not so clever, you're not rich and famous like him.

See? And that's the proof of it right there, that's how easy it is. And that's how they create the stars in the big machine. Like actresses and actors and that kind of thing, they actually make stars out of scientists now too. Big publicity, [Alan speaking with a super deep voice] when you see billions and billions of stars... things like that. When they go off the subject of science, you start following them… Oh, I guess maybe he's right there too, you know. [Alan chuckles.] We're so...

What I'm saying here is, everything that's happening today is simply the culmination of centuries of indoctrination and techniques being used on the public which they're completely unaware of. You'll never really catch on to it. You think things are just happening now. You don't realize the incredible tremendous work that's gone into getting to this stage of the game, never mind your technologies. They couldn't do it without the Internet and computers. Couldn't do any of it without that, because they must know everything about every single individual on the planet.

Then they've got to get you all into a system where you can't even feed yourself without digital currency. Then they start doing what Bertrand Russell suggested they do in the 1940s and 50s. He said, eventually the state will dish out credits. Now, credit is just money, you know, a token if you like. It will be put into your bank account. You can’t save it up in the new system that's to come, if you didn't use it on the same month, it will start off at the same amount again. Like if it's, say, 500 C, for credits, it will be 500 again the next month and that will pay, you'll have to pay your cost of living out of that and so on. And if you're bad, he said it's too, that you'd… It's a social credit system, eh, [Alan chuckles.] which they planned way back in the 40s and 50s it would come down the road, eh. People think it's just happening now. You'd have to behave and do what you're told or else you'll be cut off. Just like they can cut you off the Internet now and stop your work if they want to. They're openly talking about it and they're doing it, and across the board in some ways.

There's nothing new under the sun. It's just that now is the time to do it all because they have the perfect system to make you comply. They've made it pretty well impossible for so many people to get through without, you know, the Internet and digital currency. Everything is done on the computer now, or cell phone. It was planned that way. And you buy your chains, oh, I want that flashing light there, it's pretty colors, and it's got more pixels than the last one, you know. Lucifer, eh. [Alan chuckles.] The light. [Alan chuckles.] Just dazzled by it. And the folk, honestly, you can't help them. They're too far gone. And it's not their fault, you see, they're brought up like that and trained to accept it all as quite natural. Never realizing that very important folk, as far as history goes, talked about this coming system long ago, long before you heard of a computer in fact, and how they would make it all happen.

But getting back to the Soviet system. As I say, the Soviet system was never really achieved. Because eventually through, as I said, through generations of raising the perfect children, the perfect children, the perfect children, and basically somehow breeding out of them the idea of selfishness, then you'd all be there to serve the state. Again, cogs in the wheel, you see, that's what you'll be, that would be the function of you. And you would accept it quite happily.

There would be big supermarket stores they said eventually, this is going way back, many, many years before the giant supermarkets you have today and supermarket stores. They said, eventually you'll walk-in for, it could be food or hardware or whatever, and you would just take what you needed and that was it, no extras. No maybe two, just in case. You'd all take just, just because you're a perfect citizen. And that's what they want. They want basically drones, people as drones basically. That's what they want you to be. But they never achieved it of course. That's still to come.

It's astonishing to me in some ways because you can see the psychopathy behind it, there's no doubt about that at all. Psychopaths are way more numerous than you think. You also have a whole layer of them below that that work as civil servants, that accept the dictates of the Masters, you see. They'll also push whatever order they're given, to the limit. That's why you end up with massacres and mass slaughters, and perhaps even genocides, eh. Genocides generally, they don't say come into this camp, we're going to kill you. They might say, come into this camp where you'll be safe, you know. They've already got these camps going up across the world under the guise of Covid… and even future releases of diseases and things, you see.

So you've got to stop, way back, stand back a bit here, this is governments talking, eh. And d'you really believe them? They have closed the economies of the whole planet down together in unison, regardless of the FACTS from people working in the hospital, like thousands of them across the planet working in the hospitals coming together and saying, what you're telling the public isn't matching up! And people are getting banned on the Internet just for repeating it.

This is total war. Total war of an authoritarian nature that the world has never seen, never seen the lengths of where you literally shut up everybody, you know. In the KGB, or the NKVD in the old cheka groups after the Bolshevik revolution, they just brought folk in and slaughtered them. Then they went into the, and they made it known what was happening, folk were disappearing all the time. They made it known what was happening to terrify the rest of the folk to comply, you see. You're seeing it happening now, without the grabbing folks physically. At the moment. This will happen in the next few weeks by the way.

Because under the stages of lockdowns, it also is the staging color-coded idea of going after people who are speaking out against the top authorities that are all in lockstep, hhhch, as they say, together to push all of this through. This isn't just a Covid thing. It's rather obvious. You don't crash economies... You don't put people totally at risk of, they can't even get into hospitals for regular... The same message is out now that, don't even go into hospitals if you don't have to, even if you have something really severe. Well, we've already had lots of folk dying with heart attacks and so on at home, through the whole farce, you know, February, March and April. Mainly, in again, old folks' homes. Because folk were terrified. Look what they were going to do. Can you imagine, listening to the news, they were listening to the same news, the national news, getting the same horror stories, in the old folks' homes. All they kept repeating was, old folk are going to die, old folk are going to die, old folk are going to die. Then they tell it, we're going to ram these tubes down your trachea, eh, and make you breath by a machine, but that's dangerous too, that might kill you as well.

Rather than give you basic treatments that they've given people every winter through spring when you get the cold/flu season coming on, when all the bronchial problems really start up big time, every year. That's what they're counting so badly on, what happens every late fall and the weather changes, it gets damp and cold and so on. You're guaranteed to have folk go to the doctors initially. Now they might just cut them off in the hospitals. And don't forget, Covid also includes the common cold, it's a coronavirus. M-hm. And the test, the PCR tests detect these things as well. They detect fragments of coronaviruses. Fragments. Not viruses but fragments of what could be, could have been coronaviruses. It's so iffy.

It's perfect really. That's why they can't lose, by having fights about data, you know. And throwing out massive figures by computers like Neil Ferguson was doing. The same man by the way that helped destroy the entire meat supply of Britain at one point with the mad cow disease and his computer systems. All slaughtered, eh. This man is a one-man wrecking machine. So why do you think he gets the job of giving you vast...? It's because he's a psychopath, folks! He has no…

The average person if they know what they're doing, would you please go along with this and really convince the public to be terrified, and they've got to give up all rights and so on, and lots of folk will die because of it, of depression or they can't get in the hospital, they're afraid to go to hospital, or they won't be admitted anyway at hospital, etc, because they want you to do it, you might have qualms if you're a normal human being. But a psychopath doesn't.

They don't have anxiety. It's something which is lacking in them is anxiety. If anything happens to a psychopath in their life, that threatens their ability to manipulate freely throughout society, locally, on a larger scale if they’re politicians, or even on top of the military, you find them in the military too, and different categories of them, actors and actresses, are the hysterical attention seeking psychopath, that's a category they fall into as well.

So yeah, you might have a breakdown if you're forced to do it, or even if you were told initially, it's for the greater good, you know, the noble lie, it's for the greater good, and history will justify it, you know. And when history doesn't justify it, you'd start to have a breakdown, you see, because you were responsible for maybe millions of folk dying because they couldn't get to hospital, or they couldn't get diagnosed and they couldn't get their cancer treatments. And the early cancer treatments, if they can get a primary tumor, they can get it, if they can get it out quick you've got a darn good chance of survival. If you can't get in… every day counts then, you see, when it's diagnosed.

What's happening is a horror show. There's been lots of staffs in hospitals across the world come out, nurses and doctors about this. It makes no difference to the agenda, eh. That's you're telling point here. It isn't just like some automaton that just takes over because they can't think straight, you know, at the top. This is an agenda, which knows darn well what's going on. It ties in completely with the great reset, you know, the global great reset of the World Economic Forum, that was to follow the 2007/8 crash that they talked about, this big reset. The reset is not just the resetting of the value of your currency. It's your whole way of living. It's the way of living they've been telling you about and trying to get you to accept since Maurice Strong fronted for the Rockefeller foundation in 1992. That was the big one, the big Biodiversity Treaty came out of it of course.

It was to literally dismantle all industry within the Western nations. That was part of it, a big part of it. They said that we won't be happy until we literally dismantled even all the energy units, to bring down the standard of living in the West. Which also would take down a lot of the life capacity for people because you need energy to live on and by. Nature is a nasty enemy. You got to get away from this flower power idea of flowers in your hair here and realize that nature is something we've struggled with for, who knows, thousands and thousands of years, eh, at least, to survive within.

Because it's very cruel and it doesn't care. There is no consciousness saying, I care about you, I'm nature, I care about you. It doesn't exist. Sometimes you feel close to it, closer than others at that magical moment on a nice sunny day, that kind of thing. But the rest of the time, if it goes into sudden freezes and you don't have any heat, you die rather nastily. Hm. Or if you fall in that beautiful lake there, and you’ve seen the pictures, the photographs, if you fall in that lake there it doesn't care if you drown or not. It's just like the beautiful sea, you know, it's great to travel on ships, I much prefer ships because you're linked to the past as well, you're traveling the same sea routes that people did thousands of years ago, and at least hundreds. Hhhch, but thousands too, because we're far older than they tell you especially when it comes to sea travel. Definitely you're traveling the same sea routes as Vikings and other groups down through history, travel and traders. It's like America BC, fantastic book to read and other books too by Barry Fell. Interesting books indeed.

Interesting again because we live in such a this-is-the-way-it-is system, where some kind of strange authority that exists, and this is getting back to, hhhch, getting into the old ideas of these secretive governing groups. Which definitely exist. There's no doubt on it at all. Like Carol Quigley talked to, you might even get that audio yet, I don't know if it's still out there. Professor Carol Quigley who literally groomed people to be, you know, presidents and to run the State Department's, and massive incomes and have tremendous power across the world. Including the military too because the military-industrial complex, he was all for it and taking over the world, etc. He was an elitist himself, Carol Quigley. He liked to boast about it.

Psychopaths do like to boast about their little parts in it too sometimes. That's why he came out with Tragedy and Hope that immediately got hammered by the, hhhch, the publisher realized he had let too much out of the bag, you know. Yep. Quigley said, I agree with it, I'm not against what these groups are doing, this is especially the main group. He said, I object occasionally about some of their methods. But that was his only objection to the system. The audio was to one of his students at university that he was grooming, and they had met in the cafeteria and it was being tape-recorded.

He pulls out a dollar bill of all things. You know, the conspiracy theory idea. But here's

Professor Carol Quigley, a guy who was the historian for a while for the archives of an alternate history of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Lord Alfred Milner group. Same group. And also the CFR, the American branch at that time. He got into their archives, and it explained what really caused wars, and they were behind it. He thought it was wonderful, they should come out and, he said, the world was ready to accept this kind of knowledge that, and to learn the part that this massive, this organization had to play in it. Well, the people didn't want, they didn't want the public to know that these characters had been behind different wars and taking over the world's resources, and had future wars to come, and how they'd back certain totalitarian nations and so on, and they studied these nations, eh. So he wanted to boast about it. So they kind of grabbed his book. They broke the plates too, the actual plates. But luckily others managed to get some of the first editions and tore them apart and put them together again. And they're accurate because I've seen both copies, the original ones and the ones which have no copyright anymore. They're the original article, duplicate, nothing is missing out of them.

But he pulls out the dollar bill to this, and he says, but listen, don't tell anybody, he says, it's bad for your career if anybody finds out. Meaning the conspiracy idea, right. He said, but look on that dollar bill there, there's an all-seeing eye in a pyramid. He said, you know that symbol is thousands of years old, and he starts talking about it a little bit. He's trying to get through to this person, this youngster he's grooming to be a leader, you see, that's what they do, they pick future leaders. He's telling him, there's a bigger power running the whole system than just you electing whoever's put in front of you to vote for. You see, he's grooming the guy.

But anyway, that audio got out there and you might be able to listen to it if you get a hold of it. That's how the world really is run though. This is the professor that remember Bill Clinton gave accolades to and he said that was his mentor, was Professor Carol Quigley, that got him into politics and gave him, got him the Rhodes scholarship so he could go over to London and then skip off to Russia. That's what happened, that's what he did too.

But anyway, that's the world we're living in. It's vastly different from the world we're trained to believe in. In fact, they couldn't, as I say, get the agenda through without making us incredibly naïve. And it's true, once you're in school at the age of five or whatever it is, they are immediately indoctrinated into what they tell you is reality. That's what I've always said, I've said this before, this essential primary school indoctrination is essential. Jacques Ellul said that without the initial indoctrination, subsequent indoctrination will not take. You see through it, even if you're only 7 or 8 or maybe 10 or 12, you'll see through it. But if you get that early indoctrination, you're being trained just to listen and obey, listen to and obey, and accept, you see. There's no debate then.

That's how the world really is. Sure enough, every 30, 40 years some parts of vaults are opened. Because it's part of ‘Revelation of the Method’, that's what it's called. Getting back to that all-seeing eye and the pyramid, eh. Hhhch. And by the way I've got very old, some are really old encyclopedias here, very old, where they have the people who contended amongst each other in the Americas during the Revolutionary war, and even before it, of what kind of symbols they would put forth. They've got all their names there and the different ones that they put forward to be accepted for the great seal, etc., and the currencies they were using. You know, it was quite fascinating to realize they actually had currencies in the Americas, and during the Revolutionary war, and afterwards by the way, including Masonic currencies, where they have the all-seeing on the actual coins themselves. It's quite fascinating to see it. So yeah, that's a whole sideline to itself anyway.

Rather than segue into that I'll continue on with what I'm trying to prattle on about here, which is, your reality is vastly different than what you're being taught to believe in. People are pretty decent. Decent people, it doesn't matter about being ultimately likable, I'm talking about decent people have decency in them. That's what elites and psychopaths count on, is that you'll have this decency factor. If you take the history of, say, parts of Britain, even from the 1800s onwards it was rather hellish for most folk, you know. It was bad enough when you lived in a country where you grow tall, we're pretty tall in Scotland, right, you know. Until you hit about 18, then your long bones ossify, they stop growing, then with all that rain you start shrinking again, eh? So that's why you never throw your clothing away when you're young because you'll eventually be able to wear it again because you've shrunk into it. So that's the whole thing, is a pretty miserable country when it's pouring rain all the time.

Britain was so managed in a feudal system for such a long time, it was kind of ingrained in the people, you know. It wasn't until they gave basic education in the 19th century to the general population, the working population just so they can follow instructions and basic instructions, written instructions for working machinery in factories and keep records and notes for the boss and things like that. But otherwise, they would never have given you education at all, you see. And that was it, it really was for that reason. So you get minimalistic education, and even then, they turned out what they called the penny novel. Because they got worried about the general public. They had meetings, the elites had meetings, the manufacturers and owners and so on had meetings in England. Dickens, you know, he knew about these things and other ones too. They had meetings because they worried if they'd lowered the working day for the peasants, down to under 16 hours a day, that was the average you had to do, then you might get up to mischief.

Meaning, you might start thinking, that would cause mischief, you see, that, in fact, thinking was mischief. If the peasants started thinking, if they had time to themselves, they had time to communicate and think about things. So they had meetings, they actually said that they were terribly worried about revolutions, if the people had time on their hands they could organize and start communicating and pass information towards each other, now that they could get basic writing skills and reading skills. So what they decided to do was try to divert the free time of the public as they lowered it down to say 12 hours a day or 14 hours a day. Which was a great advance, hhhch, by the way, in those days. So they came out with the penny novels.

Just like today, they said, well, you understand how they did the same thing with TV, they split it into categories, including gender, what the women like to watch what guys like to watch and things like that. So, sports and so on for the guys. And lots of flesh if they can get it in. Of course in book form they really catered to the women big time with romantic novels. Always lifting them out of where they lived in crowded terrible red brick homes in these overcrowded cities, with overcrowded houses and overcrowded rooms with no bathrooms in them, outside toilets and nice things like that. Well-documented by the way, this is not make-believe.

It completely goes against the way I was brought up, you see. Because I knew, I knew that the rubbish that they put on television, you know, about like the Ann of Green Gables idea, and lots of spinoffs for the British system. So you'd always have the rich young girl, or the young master you know, who's the son of the master, young master, with their coaches and footmen and all that kind of stuff. Everybody seemed to have some kind of work. But they didn't take you to the inner cities and show you the squalor and folk dying through overwork, malnutrition, because even if you work you're on such a, basically a subsistence, it wasn't even a subsistence wage, it wouldn't keep you alive. Folk didn't often hit 30 years of age. That's the reality of it.

But if you just watch the BBC you think about all these wonderful things of folk who were well-dressed, coachmen, butlers and servants, and even the highway robbers, the highwaymen are well-dressed too in these BBC, in old productions of this glorious past. And they all had horses and so on. If you're a peasant, you didn't have a horse, you know. They'd lock you up and wonder where you stole it from, because you couldn't have a horse. It's expensive to have horses and to keep horses.

Again, I've mentioned before, sometimes down through Europe and in Britain too, you couldn't wear silk. You couldn't, even if you found it, a bit of silk, and they passed a law at one time so the peasants couldn't wear silk. It was above their station, you understand. Being a peasant you had to always know you are peasant and just accept it. And grovel. And if you had a hat, you know, you doffed the hat, as they called it, and bowed sort of, you scraped and all that. That was the system that really existed. It really did.

You could get out of it temporarily if you're a guy, if you join the military. That system existed right through into the 1900s. Actually, it's back again. It's never really stopped with its continuous wars that I even talked about from the [Alan chuckles.] Pentagon articles and so on. They talked about perpetual war would be the new norm. And we're in it of course. We've been in it for a long time. It wasn't just a war on nations and resources, to take over them for the elite families and big corporations, but it was a war on the public themselves. That's really what you've been in.

But the people who lived in each era didn't live in utter despair, you understand. There were some getting, they rely upon this basic natural humanity in people. And sure enough, little charges can start, and a penny here and a penny there, again a penny at one time was worth, hhhch, a bit of money could buy a loaf with them at one time before inflation set in with the con game of paper money. They would help each other out with charities. Not great but hopefully it would keep you alive. Maybe, you know. It wasn't the greatest system. There was no welfare system/unemployment system.

The wars were always on the go then too, the British Empire, this private business, it was called the British Empire. And that's what it was, it was a private business for the elite families of London, the City of London, and the bankers, naturally. But it was pretty bad, so guys could escape for a little bit, if they could live through it that is, for the wars and all the rest of it. If they could live through it, they might get some kind of little pension out of it, and a bit of respect that came. Isn't it ironic that you get a bit of respect by serving the system that's kept you in squalor? [Alan laughing.] …and maybe your parents and grandparents too if you had them. It's quite something.

And then they teach you to respect it. That was the great invention really of the 20th century, that came out of World War I, the mass slaughter of all nations involved, and the wiping out of a generation really. And sometimes three generations, sometimes you had your, sometimes people had their grandparents and their parents and the youngsters, sons, wiped out, totally, from villages and counties all throughout England and Scotland and Ireland and Wales, eh. Wiped out completely. So much so that when World War II came out, the farms, there were lots of empty farms, or the farms had maybe one person working it. They couldn't even feed the population at the time, so they relied upon the shipping from especially America, the US and Canada to bring in goods.

But anyway, they train you that somehow, like year zero, that's how communists do it too, they always start you off with year zero when they have taken over completely. It's a good idea, you see, because it makes sure there's another bunch of ignorant schmucks that are going to grow up never knowing what happened before, you know. That's how they started really the 20th century after the Boer war, countless wars and the Boer war leading right into World War I basically. Then after World War I, and the huge negotiations at the time by the early trade unions to get some more cash, just to live on, eh.

Why... I mean, folks were working and starving. Hhhch. No kidding. Hhhch. They didn't have cars or telephones. No, that's for basic necessities, folks. They still had no, again, if they were laid off or they were sick, that was just too bad for you. So they negotiated, and they wanted housing to be built. They're paying all these taxes for wars and stuff, why couldn't they take their tax money and build houses for the people? That's how the council really started up for their housing committees, etc. Even then towards the end of World War I they were running out of so many men, you know. And you can't believe how many were getting slaughtered per day... day after day, in World War I. And massacred.

That was genocide. You weren't even allowed to lie down in the mud and crawl toward, you were supposed to run towards the enemy, through the mud, with big heavy packs on, through machine-gun fire, nothing, no cover at all. [Alan chuckles.] That was very sane, wasn't it? [Alan chuckles.] I guess the same guys that ran the war is running Covid, y'know, let's close the whole economies down. But this is the reality of it.

I've often mentioned that movie that's a satirical movie and musical at times, using all the old world war... They churn out during wars all of these happy-happy little sings-songs type songs that people can join in. To make you all feel you're working towards something that's jolly good, etc. etc., hm. So Oh What A Lovely War, it's worth watching to get the idea across. It did have the actual figures up on a big ding-dong scoreboard daily of the amount of thousands that were dying with this battle and that battle, per day, you know. These were factual ones, and they show you the dates of them, these were actually historical facts.

But again, that's what it reminds me of, there's a much bigger plan. Just like Quigley talked about with Tragedy and Hope. He knew it too, he was all for it, as I say, and he was all for the creation of wars and talking about the need for wars to get stages of the big global system through. So World War I, at least they had to negotiate to the peasantry, what was left of them, decimated, right, some of them got some concessions for all the tax money that they were dishing out all the time, and the loss of life, and the horrible conditions they lived in.

For a little while they thought they were getting somewhere. They had to, of course, they reneged as soon, and a lot of the guys wanted the vote too. People think, oh, the women were all fighting, no, the guys didn't have the vote either unless you had property. That's... Isn't it amazing, isn't it amazing how that's missed all the time because it doesn't fit the modern perspectives and the modern agendas where only women suffered, or other people suffered. But no, the people themselves in Britain, right, the guys, the white peasants, [Alan chuckles.] yeah, they had to fight to get to that kind of vote.

Just when they think they were getting some concessions, and getting lied to and lied to of course, they get hit with the Great Depression and they're back to square one. And you get out of the Great Depression only temporarily because of again, a Covid event. Remember, this is how they do it. The historians all admit this, that you would never have got out of the Great Depression, even temporarily, if it hadn't been for World War II.

Because suddenly, suddenly the government's borrowing billions, from the same shadowy characters, you know, that are just behind the scenes. Before the wars, they're broke, eh. They're always broke, completely broke before the wars break out. And suddenly they just find this money everywhere, eh? I'm not kidding you, I'm not, I can validate what I'm saying here. The same thing happened before 9/11. Oh, they were just dead broke in America, you know, absolutely dead broke. They actually said, oh they were finding, and so did Britain, [Alan chuckles.] oh, we're just finding money, we went back over accounts, we're just finding millions here and millions there. Although the US lost, what, $3,000,000,000,000 I think in the Defense Department according to Rumsfeld and so on, that was never found. It was just one of these things. You know, you get holes in your pockets, don't you. And psychopaths have lots of holes in their pockets.

But yeah, they managed to find the money for these amazing wars. And they threw, just like the Covid, they threw billions, in today's money, billions at different corporations that could supply armaments and all kinds of things, and dirigible balloons that might stop low-flying bombers coming down, which they never did because they were much higher than that. But it didn't matter. You see, facts don't matter about the waste of money. And they appoint these commissars in charge of trade and all things in Britain. They just appoint them.

Because you've got to suspend democracy to save you, you know. Which is exactly by the way, I mean, when you look into the Nuremberg trials, that Herman Goring said... It's amazing how for so long they kept the public from hearing what he was talking about, you know, at trial. He was actually asked during interrogation on camera why they just, why the Germans had stopped democracy, you know. And he says, because it was an emergency time and they said it wasn't working, we needed an efficient way of ordering the system back into operation. Well, that's exactly what Britain did during the war too, [Alan laughing.] they stopped all democracy. Martial law system, eh. Curfews. Rationing. Ration cards even. Even travel permits within certain areas and certain places and so on. Countless spies within society from your own government to make sure that loose lips didn't sink ships. Again, your Karen’s of that day too, if you see someone getting extra meat from the butcher then report them and things like that. All kinds of terrible things went down. The same stuff.

Yeah, everybody, every company, every major corporation that existed was ready to make anything at all, manufacture anything for the, hhmph, war effort, or hhmph, Covid effort, or whatever. It's all the same, you see. So they pulled Britain through temporarily, and Canada too by the way. All the countries were affected by the depression to different extents, mind you. But Canada for instance was noted by the United Nations, on the list of countries that were most likely to succeed in industry and be very wealthy because they put so much money into a few corporate hands, all backed by the taxpayers that now had all these big factories that would be making different machinery for the war, aircraft and so on, and they could be turned to peaceful uses. So they use the same excuse as Goring, it was an emergency situation so you can't have democracy. And that's okay when the West said it though I suppose. There you go.

You can't get, you've got to understand eventually you have to break your conditioning to understand anything at all. I've said it before, I've said it, waking up is like jumping out of an airplane and without a parachute, and you have to free fall, and have some faith that somehow, somehow it's going to be okay. Because on the way down you're going to have all these different doors opening and beckoning you in. You might see glimpses of different things and glimpses of that and so on, and you don't want to get stuck in it.

It's very much like Buddhism. In Buddhism there's the stage they get to in Buddhism that the priests, you know, when often they're meditating and they're in solitude and so on, where they talk about supernatural or preternatural occurrences happening to them. Seeing things, without drugs, but seeing things and knowing things, as things come to them, maybe a little vision, things like that. But things that shouldn't happen, happen in other words, eh.

Now, the West in modern times, right, about the 90s onwards with the pushing of Wiccanism and different things like that, really meant to get you away from any kind of idea of… to destroy completely any idea of the old system of Christianity, which still gave you some kind of moral values. It had to be destroyed. So you supplant it by giving youngsters really interesting, interesting stuff. And let's be honest, I mean, every youngster wants to... they do sense things when you're young before it's completely drummed all out of you. You'll sense things. You'll get little ideas, little insights into things. Best pals, children start talking at the same time on the same subject using the same words, as an example. Or you start singing the same song at the same time at the exact same word, eh. And you turn and you look at each other and laugh, because it's quite natural, isn't it? Things like that. And you know when someone's going to come visit you and things like that. You get these little insights. Which you take for granted. And as the world gets to you, because it's not meant to make you happy or to allow you to develop naturally, or have any confidence in your own experiences, you are being trained always to listen to experts and authority figures and so on by a TV and so on. So these natural instincts are drummed out of you with the cares of the world as they say.

But with the Buddhists, they're different from the West where they were pushing youngsters at one point, just to get rid of the old religion, that's the idea behind it, of giving these insights and the what-if's and so on, try this and try that, oooooo, aaaaaa, you know, and go ghost hunting and all that kind of stuff. The idea is to get folk into it, really into it. Suddenly books appeared, I'd say even in the late 80s. You would see it in libraries and bookstores, and books that used to have all kinds of philosophies and things suddenly were getting replaced by stacks and stacks of self-help books, that also incorporated the so-called supernatural into them too and positive thinking of course, all these kind of things were pushed into it. Most, even the ones that pretended to be spiritual, really, were more positive thinking... Just want it and think about it and it will come to you idea and that kind of thing.

So as they were pushing that on the West, you see, which can take over your life if you go that way completely, it will take over your life, you're actually stuck on an earthly realm by doing so. Because in Buddhism, as they go through a phase where this starts to happen, where they actually experience the things very frequently, they're told to ignore them because that's the trap. I'm talking about waking up here too; believe you me, it all ties in together. That's the trap. Ignore these things that try to pull you in because folk can get captivated by it and ooooo and wonder, and wow, WOW, like any drug you want a bigger WOW the next time, until you get bigger and bigger and bigger, until you're addicted like any addict to a drug, you see. So you ignore that part to go into much higher understandings and insights. Or you get trapped.

Well, that's what waking up is. I used to say too, it's like coming out from under the ground... Very much like the Australian aborigines, the dreamtime people as they sometimes like to call them, and when the explorers met the aboriginal natives. I don't know if they still call them even aboriginals or not. Odd name to call people though, ab-original, it's like not original. That's a question in itself. However, they're natives, and the explorers tried to find out, just like anthropologists do, about them, you know, what's your history, what do you, you know? And why were they covered in what appeared to be these paintings, they painted themselves. And inside the rocks too and caves and things like that they would do paintings.

They explained that they, about a dreamtime period, that's different names for the same thing. I think they even made movies about it and some of them are really entertaining, some of them. But the kind of dreamtime, they were in some kind of limbo for a long time, countless eons, who knows, it could be eons, who knows, after some catastrophe in the world. It's almost like they lived in stasis in the womb of the earth, that's what it symbolized I guess, and they came out to tell the people what had happened, you know. What the rest of the story is we never really find out, [Alan chuckles.] or if they forgot what happened or what. But it was an awful long time so you can't blame them.

You often find that kind of history going on with the different peoples, of catastrophes, long, long, long ago, you know, catastrophes. So you've got to understand that reality has different meanings to different peoples according to your histories, and how you survive, and under what conditions of survival around you too. Whether it's kind of arid and kind of dry, or good soil and wet and so on and so on. All these things to be factored into the cultures of the people which ends up being the mentality. But peoples generally always, again, back to the whole point of natural humanity, they're decent to each other so they can get through hard times regardless of it, through natural phenomenon and natural hardships. But as I say, we also get through the unnatural ones, the ones from wars that didn't have to happen, lockdowns, hm.

Hell is getting... You haven't seen the hell yet from the lockdowns. This is the Earth Summit agenda, you know, this is it, what charges for climate change, and deindustrialization, making energy itself eventually scarce for the general population, step-by-step into scarcities. Because they said it in a lot of their publications that the healthier you are comes from having energy and heating, etc., and food. As a start, hm. And you can't depopulate the world where folk are healthy. They won't listen to you when they're healthy. They want to work and earn money and spend it on things, etc., and buy things. And that has to stop. Well, bingo, you know, here you go. Here you go.

Getting back to Australians, I always think too that if people had been, like natives there and natives in other areas in the world who live very simply, that you might laugh at when you think about them, oh my, how can they live like that. Lots of them are still living like they lived for thousands of years. Hm. And as Plato said, the easiest systems to fall apart quickly and get destroyed and cause massive death are artificial systems and the cities of course. The old, hhhch, occultic ideas of the city, very important. But completely artificial. And everything that's built inside the city, all the different systems of commerce, that's all artificial too, you see. One collapses and the next one collapses like dominoes and dominoes and dominoes, until they're all collapsed. That's how fast the whole thing can vanish.

That's what Plato's uncle Solon supposedly told him. He found his writings that his uncle had kept too of, that's where they got this sort of Atlantis from, that's where it really came from. His uncle had gone to Egypt, like most of the aristocracy of the ancient world went, you know. The wealthy went to different parts of the world for their higher education. Which is a kind of occultic system of degreed system. Of course they went to Egypt for part of it. Solon, according to Plato and the writings of his uncle, was told by the priests of Egypt, he says, you know, you Greeks, how old do you think you are? And they gave him some kind of number. They kind of laughed at him, they says, you don't even know your history, how long you've existed as a people. Yep.

Now, they're talking into a time obviously that was before writing even occurred, for them, for the Greeks anyway. They said to him that many, many civilizations had risen to great, great peaks of power, you know, and totally collapsed. Now, getting back to, the more artificial they are the easier and quicker they are to collapse. So they have come and gone, many of them, that we don't even have the records of, hm. That's why Plato talked about they'd have the fragility of the advanced systems.

Now, what I'm telling you too is known by those who rule the world. Because they always plan their own survival, and they use all of you to get there, generations of us to get there. To get to their advanced system, almost a very space-age type system where they themselves will be the superhumans, you know, if not the gods themselves. In some of their religions how they actually, they talk about being God's. Again too, even from a scientific point of view, they say, well what is a God? A God has got power of life or death, could be immortal, if you make yourself to be immortal then you might be classed as a God. And power over others, ultimate power and total power over other people through such advanced weaponry, then you've got power over life and death then you see.

This is from writings of characters who have been in these organizations down through centuries. They use us like staging rockets. I've mentioned this talk before back in the 90s too. They talk about what humans are here for. And talking about all of you. YOU. You're not actually human, [Alan chuckles.] you're the animals, but they talk about why you're here, and you're here to serve them, and you've always been here to serve them.

Like a staging rocket in a sense. Again, getting back to what Pike talked about, about revolutions, but it also applies to the systems and the generations. You can't just go out there and plant a tree, you know, or crop of any kind and expect it to grow. You've got to prepare the ground big time. Find out what you need, what's lacking in any particular soil, especially for whatever you're going to grow because different things are needed for different crops and things or even for trees. That's where you get different colors in different trees, of the wood, they suck up different minerals, different kinds of trees suck up different kinds of minerals from the ground.

So you prepare the ground for what you want to grow. But first you must decide what you want to grow, you see. So prepare the ground. What you need to prepare the ground, etc. You've got bacteria in the ground, you gotta dig it up, let the air in there and get the bacteria going. You might have to fertilize it too to increase the bacterial load and insects and so on. Everything is a balance of course. And before you even decide to put the seed in, no point in putting it in, into packed ground, it's impacted you know, there's no air in it, you know, it's just flattened, flattened and flattened so you've got to break it up and get the air in there. And get the right kind of place to grow it in the first place.

So it's a lot of work goes into that idea as Pike explained it. That's what he's talking about, society and revolutions, for the elite themselves. They have their revolutions, you see. You might go along with that but whatever you're fighting for, you're being used because they have a different goal in mind as to the outcome of where it's supposed to go. Always. Always. It never changes. Then they write the history books so's the next generation thinks, well, this is what happened, why it happened. And of course they're lied to. Lying often takes just simple omission of half the story. You know, oh, I never lied, you know, I just didn't tell them the rest of the story. Which will completely alter your perspective on any particular incidents or incidences or the whole darn war or whatever it happened to be. Or cultural change.

So we are the staging rockets to prepare the soil, you know, the first one. We get them up, you know, to a certain height above the earth. This is allegorical speaking of course. They have their goal, you see, to rise higher than the heavens, higher than the gods, just like Nimrod. It's a good analogy. So the staging rocket drops away. It's already shoved the payload further on, with another stage there, then another stage goes, a second one goes, you see. Then maybe even a third stage rocket goes. These are all boosters that they're meant to get the payload up there into space out of the earth's gravitational pull. That's how it's worked out.

That's what WE are, whole eons, worked down eons of humanity to get them, the elite, from this stage to that stage to that stage. Then we die off, you see, that's it, our function is over, you know. You fall back to earth like the spent rocket stages. They actually explain it to each other like this of course, and that's what we are. We're completely disposable. We are source of income for them because we produce. They don't need money at the top, it's just that they've trained us to need money and to make it a necessity to make money, which they have total control of at the top naturally, make it out of thin air. Then they'll have you all working for this thing called money.

Would you all be, if you could all be independent and not terrified of surviving, and you knew how to farm and you all had the ability, and there's no regulations on having a little farm somewhere, [Alan chuckles.] and grow crops and all the rest of it, would you be just as terrified? You see?

So you all have to earn this money, you see, to survive in this system, which is presented to you as the only way that you can survive. You see, you've got to earn money to pay taxes. There's another con too when they brought in the taxes. Because at one time folk could live, and especially in the States, without paying taxes. Once they created the Federal Reserve, the whole idea was so the reserve could loan to the government, eh – a lot of nothings, and to get payment back, this is an old technique, it's been going on for thousands of years in other countries under different guises, the same system – but then they get the right to tax the people to pay back the loans, you see, the government, this is how the whole cons works. That's what the Bank of England was for, and the Federal Reserve was created to do the same thing. Before the Federal Reserve, at one time the people in parts of the US didn't pay taxes. In fact, they didn't even need money in some parts of the South. They could grow their own food and so on and live quite simply.

And that was their right to live simply. Why the heck not, eh? But when they brought in the taxes, suddenly you've got the census and they want a bit of tax money demanded off you. Well, then you had to go and get a job to get money to pay them taxes. What a racket, eh! And folk really vote and think they're free. Aagh. Oh! What a SCAM! [Alan chuckles.] Then the next generation thinks it's all quite normal because anything becomes normalized very quickly, it's only by, well, hasn't it always been here? No, it hasn't. Well it's been here for quite a while, isn't it? Well, uh-uh-uh. That's how the tricks are done.

That's how they can, that's how the British Empire really was created. Once they got the Bank of

England in and gave right of the ones who owned the banks, then they decided about the taxation of the public to pay for all the loans that they would give to governments and so on, the private bank of course that was behind it, then you could really expand the country and use it as a business. The country is the business, you see. And the Empire is their business, the ones who own the money to start with. You set up a system and across the world, and you create an empire, and all the money flows through your hands, and your relatives' hands in fact, and acquaintances' hands, and people who serve that system which you created, and they call it an empire. Then you justify it in the history books as being for the greater good and to civilize the barbarians and things like that, that's what we, we bring civilization to them.

As I've said already, I remember watching an awfully good documentary and it was about, just, it was, I think it was something of Ethiopia in fact. It was about tribesmen and tribes' people who lived very simply. They were herdsmen, as they had been for hundreds maybe thousands of years. Nothing much had changed. Their wealth was their cattle. The guys went off with the cattle every day in their pastures and stuff, guarded them and fought off any wild beasts and things like that. The women at home, they did the domestic stuff and the food, the chores. But they also re-patched their homes, these little domed homes, that weren't huge things. But they actually use cow poop over the, and it hardened in the sun kind of like concrete. But they would do this, and folk would laugh it and oh, oh, you know.

These folks could survive, if the world collapsed tomorrow, the whole system stopped and the trade stopped and the ships running, all these cargoes from China stopped, etc., these folk wouldn't even care nor know. It would make any difference to them. Every tool that they had they made themselves. So laugh away, folks, you know, this system makes you utterly dependent on an artificial system ruled by others. And that's the key to it, you don't have the rights to know even who makes the stuff, owns it or anything else. When they switch off the money, just like the digital system, oh you've been bad, you've said things you shouldn't have said, we're switching you off. The very thing the Bertrand Russell talked about. It's all here. Long-term planning. Folk never really catch on, they hear you saying it but they can't believe it. Oh, they might have said it, but he didn't realize it was going to come down the... Oh yes, they did, folks.
[Alan chuckles.]

I've got books here where some of the big foundations have members churning out the books in the 1920s and 30s saying that they themselves wouldn't see the fulfillment of this global system they were going to bring in, but their own offspring would be ruling it and they would see it, and it might be a third generation, but they were positive it would all happen.

There's nothing happening by chance. The plan for free trade with China was at least mentioned, I've mentioned this before, in the 1930s by what was then the early Royal Institute of International Affairs in their annual meeting, and they published a book on it, and I have it here. They talked about that eventually China would take over as the policeman of the world. At that time the US wasn't the complete policeman of the world in the 1930s. After the war it would be. But this is before the war started. You're living in, you're just living through scripts, a big term schedule. The same organizations that held the meeting are still running the show today and talking about it.

You see, we get caught up in the minutia of the little bits, that's why they throw lots of little conflicting facts out to you. It's all opposing facts, isn't it, and statistics and opposing statistics, from the same sources. Until you're in a quagmire of data. It's like data barbed wire, mental, it's around your brain, [Alan chuckles.] it's everywhere, and it's put out there intentionally for you to pick them up and start arguing facts. Because the facts are glaringly absent from what they're dishing out. They want you to ignore that. They want you to get tied up in it, you see. It's a technique, a massive psy-op operation on the go for different purposes and a different reason. You don't lockdown the world just spontaneously. It took years and years and years to plan all this.

Now, before I prattle on any longer, I better mention again, it's very important what I'm saying, to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Take a note of all the sites that are mine listed there, all my official sites. Because you're in a time when they're pulling sites down and if they pull one down maybe I'll have another one to go to, you see. These are my official sites. There are other sites out there that use my stuff and put it up for me, you know, or they'll ask me if they can put it up and I say yeah go ahead. So I don't mind them using it as long as they don't change anything, you see. But the ones I own myself and am responsible for are @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and all the sites listed there. Remember to go into them and use them when you need to because they're awfully important. Because we're going through terrible times. This is just the start of the massive censorship. This is, once you get up to the color-coding wartime thing, they had the same thing after 9/11, oh red alert, amber alert, yada, ya, all the stuff from the old Star Trek series, for terrorism, you see. Now it's a war OF terror on the public with Covid and they're using the same sort of ideas of scales and tiered lockdowns they call them.

It's all mentioned in Event 201 and in the Lockstep part of the Rockefeller publication in 2010, Lockstep was part of that. They talked about how they will eventually have to lock people up and maybe imprison people. Just like any war, you see. In a war situation, this is what, all the techniques they're using is for a war situation and you lock folk up arbitrarily, you see, without trial or anything else. As they did before World War II started in some countries, a lot of folk didn't want the wars, you were already broke and bust from World War I, hhhch, you'd lost all your relatives, and they complained about it. Well, they were all locked up at the start of the war, as the war was starting, and no trial, and locked up for four or five years in Britain as an example, and other countries too.

That's what they do, you see, they give themselves powers to be tyrants and they say it's a necessity. Beautiful too. You see, we didn't have such great lawyers in past days, the feudal system didn't have that, you know. The Kings were pretty brutal. They didn't say much to the peasants, just, obey or we cut your heads off. It was that simple, you see. Eventually they got very good about it and sophisticated and they could get lots and lots of lawyers, and batteries of lawyers to all work together along with public relations, which is propaganda characters, and they'd work together, good PR companies to brainwash the public into total compliance. You see, oh, it's for necessity, isn't it, if we don't all help, you see, we'll all die. They're keeping us safe.

Who'd have thought, eh? I mean, can you imagine Genghis Khan, he could’ve just taken over the world, his part of the world with a small, just a small bunch of bureaucrats and lawyers. A lot cheaper, eh? We're here to save you from the big draaaagons. Really? Oh yeah, they're coming. You see, if we're here there's a magical property we have inside of us and it repels the dragons, you know. Really? Oh yeah, sure. Okay, okay, what do we have to do? Give up all your rights and we'll be the bosses, and just for this emergency period only you understand. [Alan laughing.] It's quite good really. That's how it works. Quite simple.

So again, send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's books and discs there to buy, definitely PayPal, Cash, whatever, is definitely handy, and checks as well even. We're in a terrible time which is going to get worse. Because again, once they go up through the higher level tiered system, which they really want to ram through, and they've got the machinery ready, the big cranking machine that will just churn out statistics, nothing to do with reality. Of course, the more test they give out, they know, the more will come back positive. Because they're pretty well designed that way. Hhhch, they're so, they're such a, that's why they picked that test by the way because it's so ambiguous and guaranteed to be so. They can have everybody arguing about it. As you're all arguing, they're locking you all down and saying, well, you know…

It isn't until they would give you actually who's sick because of it. Well, we don't get these figures of who's actually sick with it, you see. All you get is new cases. No, the more tests you do the more cases you'll find because these fragments, and it’s fragments of particular viruses and not even a particular one, and but a general type, ha, that actually are used for the testing. Even then, depending what labs you go to you get different results anyway. And different countries actually have different levels, once it goes through this generating system of multiplication of the particles to decide if you've actually had the disease or not, or you've got it, that's how... The inventor, for goodness’ sake, said it's not to be, it's useless for diagnostic purposes. Anyway, that's got nothing... facts don't matter.

You're going to go through terrible times. I keep telling people, don't wait for government to do anything. The government is all on board with this. This is a bigger... This is the technique to be used to bring you into complete sustainability, depopulation, lowered expectation, postconsumer society they've been talking about for years. This is the excuse to make it happen. That's what the reset is all about.

Back to the main trait that you have to survive and that's that you have natural humanity to each other. If you lose that you're done for. In the ultra materialistic society you're going to find it gets worse and worse all the time for helping each other out. It creates a selfishness, and it's been indoctrinated into you when they gave you leaders which were psychopaths, and a whole upper crust that's really psychopathic, and pushed that as being the way to be. Well, you don't have the millions that they have. You don't live in the lifestyles that they have. Or the so-called celebrities, these nothings that they make into stars, that are meant to influence your behavior, for you to emulate their behavior. You can't afford that so, you know, you're not even in the game. And on the way of trying to get what they've got you'll lose your humanity because you adopted the psychopathic culture. You don't have to be a psychopath to adopt the culture. That's why horrific things happen when tyrants take over. Even when it's evident that slaughter is taking place, or genocide or whatever, the rest of the public go into complete shock and say nothing, or they’re kept in ignorance. But the ones that are managing it all, the bureaucracies, they are well, well of it and they'll say nothing too. That never changes. But when a real psychopathic culture is run by the real psychopaths, we're in big, big trouble. And we are in trouble. There's no doubt about it.

Again, back to what sustainability is all about, is depopulation. This is factual, read their own articles from the Club of Rome. Read their articles on sustainability. They all, the WEF is the same. How you must, and I gave these talks years ago on sustainability and brownouts that would be coming eventually. They had meetings in Europe back in the late 90s, early 2000s about the coming energy crisis they would create and how they would actually ration energy and give you rolling brownouts. They practiced in some countries in Europe with it already to iron out the problems so that it's all ready to go, about, shortly, probably this winter, next spring is when they'll hit you with the rationing of power.

Maurice Strong, the same character that again fronted for the Rockefellers, it was drafted up all for the Rio Summit, the whole thing and sustainability and so on, and biodiversity. It was all to do with sustainability and depopulation, cutting back energy and all kinds of production and consumer products, etc., that was all to start to slide into it. You see, it's all your fault. The Club of Rome said that, they pretty well hit on the idea of blaming humanity, using the idea of climate change actually, that's what they were tasked with, finding a way to get the public to give up their rights and freedoms, to save the world, you know, and blame the public at the same time.

They've trained a whole generation in their 20s now who believe this stuff, and that's all they had through schooling. There's nothing you can't train youngsters into. Every tyrant in history knows that. It's even in the Bible, you know. You'll find bits in the Old Testament how they could use, the children could turn on their parents and kill their parents and so on. Standard stuff down through time, you know. When the Communists in Latin America and elsewhere have taken over, they've often used youth groups, youth brigades, they create them. Even the States has been behind the creation of some of these ones in Latin America as we know, with the School of the Americas. But they create youth brigades, and the first thing you were taught to do is kill their parents, and kill, it had to be a member... And this is all through the gang culture in Latin America now, to get into the game you've got to kill an adult. It doesn't matter really who it is, just kill them, you know, because they’re the enemy. And then they're trying to be radical little soldiers, mercenary soldiers for the cause.

Nothing happened by itself. Everything gets funded. Everything gets directed and trained. The CIA is up to its, hhhhh, nostrils in the stink that it's made across the planet for such a long time. With an agenda that most Americans would freak out about if they could actually understand any of it. It's meant to be so secretive you don't understand, because you're not meant to understand. It's nothing to do with helping any of you. Np.

Any, what country could actually believe they have some kind of democracy when they have Secret

Service establishments that are so secretive even the politicians can't find out what they're up to? Why go along the pretense of voting politicians in, you know? That's so's you could actually believe that that's all there is to it. You forget very quickly, isn't it, hhhch, there's another secretive organization running your country. It's old techniques, eh, work awfully well.

So yeah, sustainability, depopulation, reduce energy supplies. Even a few years ago they mentioned that at the WEF and the climate meeting, that they could get their agenda through by just reducing basic energy. That's heating, cooling, everything electricity, you name it. Britain, I gave the talks years ago when it became normal, they normalized it, the deaths in winter in Britain of folk dying in their homes. Not on the streets but in their homes. Now it's normal so many thousands a year, you know, ah, well, it's just... Couldn't afford the credits, energy credits, energy unit credits they call them in Britain, and so it's okay... The same government that's taxed these people into the graves, with a life often of austerity, through taxes and didn't have all the cash when they were growing up… And bringing in lots of migrants and housing them in hotels and the whole bit. Meanwhile, the same people are freezing to death in their homes! And you think that's okay? Do you realize how screwed up your brains are?! Hm?!

That's incredible. You're finished I'm afraid, the countries that have accepted all this, they're completely finished. They're so immobilized, their brains are literally compartmentalized and in stasis, some parts of them, where they can't figure out, how come your government is allowing you lot to freeze to death and your older folk to freeze to death in their own homes, and say it's normal? But the same folk can't get money from the taxes they've paid to heat themselves because it's going to bring in more people from elsewhere?

D'you realize you're finished? You're so cowed you can't even stand up for yourselves. And that's the whole key of it, isn't it? I was reading recently about the tenders that the Canadian government put out for building these big camps for, possibly for, you know, infectious diseases, possibly. It could be used for any function once they come up across Canada. I'll put the PDFs from the government tonight. Folk can look into it if they want to. Again, the government’s going to build it, to keep you safe. Where have we heard this before in history? Hm?

The “Federal Quarantine/Isolation sites” - buyandsell.gc.ca

These even got tenders, they want these big, massive companies, the kind of Halliburton type companies that used to, that managed multitasking kind of corporations, this big umbrella system that would take care of it. Because the government really doesn't exist anymore, it's completely farmed out to private companies, that's another thing too, you know. You'd have to get back to basics. You'd be surprised how much money you'd have in your pocket if it wasn't for these governments farming every possible task out to private corporations. That are generally their pals, you know. Maybe even relatives some of them.

So anyway, you've got all these camps, they want to put these camps up and have these big private security companies too that are trained and licensed to take care of them. So there's your guards. Camps and guards right off the bat. Now, these are obviously long-term projects. And you'd better understand something. This Covid is not meant to go away. It's here forever. Or the idea of it, hm, here forever. It's better than terrorism, you know. From the 9/11 thing that changed every, every nat... And again every country, never mind the color coding of terrorism, oh it's a red alert, it's an amber alert, it's a whatever. It has one, two, three, four, five tier lockdown, different grades of lockdown, with color coding on the phone apps by the way, same thing, eh, [Alan chuckles.] which was all tried out in China in the spring, what we're copying now. But the camps, here's the camps on the go as well. These are going to be long term maybe perpetual things. So yeah, it's beautiful, the Covid is to be here forever regardless of evidence, or lack of, or whatever.

It's perfect because every year... People think... Until Covid, most folk seem to have, I used to give talks about this too, hhhhh, in the 20th century, eh, and with towns and cities, with a little bit of money coming in, an insurance payment, insurance companies came in, eh, to get buried and so on. But also, let's get the undertakers. A massive business, undertaking, eh. You take folk under, you put them under, that's the idea of undertaking. It really flourished in the 20th century. Most peasants at one time couldn't afford to get these kind of, or you did it yourselves. Your own families would actually take you to the graveyard and dig out of place for you and put you in and so on. Lots of folk couldn't have coffins because it was too expensive. In comes the undertaker. As soon as you get a few bucks in your pocket, there's a thousand companies spring up, and thousands of companies are after each penny you've got. For every penny you earn there's a thousand companies that want it. So that's how the system is. This is the city system of Plato, he talked about, and how they would use the cities to basically take over the world, and for a system, the system that would be planned down through the ages, actually even before he came along.

So anyway, you have your insurance companies and undertakers. The undertakers would come to the homes at one point. Because most folk, again, would die at home. Once they got a National Health Service in they could have them farmed out to either private nursing homes, which they're doing now of course, where they literally just keep food and water from you until you die, that seems to be the process. Or they give you euthanasia now when they're advanced, the more civilized countries get euthanasia. Then the undertaker deals with all that too. So you don't really see much of the misery, you see.

Before Covid you could get in to see people in the homes, in the exit… I call them exit homes, some of these places because we've lost our humanity, even in these homes, definitely, the whole purpose of them, etc. And that was… I keep getting sidetracked with thoughts here, but I was just thinking there that, you know, up until about the 30s and so on you didn't have all these nursing homes. It was the mafias that came in during prohibition, and Al Capone was one that really started chains of nursing homes and retirement homes, eh. [Alan chuckles.] They could launder a lot of money through them too.

But really as I say, at one time we were all conscious of death. Right up until the 20th century and into the first part of the 20th century, it wasn't unusual for children to die young, very young. You had some excellent, hhhch, photographic work about that. It was a whole business in photography eventually in Canada and elsewhere with, they actually photographed the children, they'd try to prop them up and make them look alive and stuff for photographs, that had died. It was so common, you see. And the houses were pretty bad. The houses that didn't have, and most of it was hygiene, they could be nice clean homes, but they didn't have hot running water and so on, then bacterium especially flourishes. So they didn't have that in a lot of the homes at one point. So you had people would die young. Other homes were so cold and drafty, you didn't have the double glazing either by the way in your windows. You'd have frost in your windows, I grew up like that with frost, with ice inside the windows, you know, one pane and that was it.

When heating was rationed, here's the key, which they view, they know what they've done in the past you see. Fuel was rationed and coal was rationed because it was so expensive. They kept it expensive in the working-class areas too, that you couldn't afford to heat all the rooms, or the bedrooms. You'd make one fire in the living room and that was it. It rose up maybe a little bit, and if you had the bedroom above it, you had a little bit heat, if you didn't, well tough cheese. That's how things really were right up until, in a good part of Britain when I was growing up in different areas. Yeah, a lot of folk would die young. You'd get all these different problems, earaches and infections of the ears and stuff like that with the climate and the cold and yada, yada. And other things now too.

So, they know that if they start pulling down energy again or making it so expensive you can't heat yourself, well eventually this all returns and folk start to die off. It's to bring down the population. You understand, they want to reduce the population. How do you think they're going to do it? I've mentioned this before, this term resolute. When folk have sworn in battle, to go into battle, they're sworn to be resolute, to be resolute together, no one will chicken out. Well, that's the whole authorized bureaucracies across the planet working in unison are completely sworn on board with this sustainability agenda for depopulation.

Look at all the abortions. And this is a hot topic too, abortion. But the thing is, once you get into literally killing children who have been born who were unwanted, well that's okay now because it will bring down the numbers. I mean... whoah! In the process we're in a horror show, folks. Regardless of if you are pro or con, the fact is WE are responsible, hhhhch, for all this happening. And yet it's in a culture now where you've been destroyed by promotion of promiscuity to destroy the culture which has the side effect of having lots and lots of children, but they're not wanted, then they bring in the mass abortion. Do you understand how it works?

People in the 1920s who were bringing communism across the West talked about this. You must destroy the system entirely of the West. The culture, the values, everything. Not just the family, the whole, all the value system. How do you do it? You promote the things that cause the problems. [Alan chuckles.] It's just too easy, you know, and if you have the money behind you, which they've never had problems with the Communists parties in the West, even today, you know, they're the richest folk on the planet, because it's more efficient for them to have control over the world. Technocracy, you know.

But folk never quite catch on. Again, they get caught up in today's battle. Today's battle is just part of an ongoing battle. It's a battlefield with many fronts on it and folk don't know that. Many fronts. Look what they're doing for the food industry. If they want to cut, which they are doing, hhhch, or plants or factory, if there's any factory still working, they just go say, oh we're having a mass Covid testing system, you know, a million in this area. Well, they're guaranteed to get X amount of positives, you see. It doesn't mean ill folk, just positives. Then they close it down. They've done that with meat plants in Canada. They can do it with other farms for the grain and for the harvesting and say it's all gone to pot and so on. You get food scarcity. Then you get rationing coming in. A wartime scenario.

You cannot... D'you realize this is the total lockdown as I say, was planned years ago. And it is in lockstep, they're all in lockstep, and they are all resolute. They've all sworn onto this come hell or high water. And I mean it, there's nothing going to change their mind about this. There's nothing. All the countless doctors that have come out in signed petitions against all this, who are actually working in the hospitals saying it's bogus, you know. It doesn't make any difference. We're looking at resolute. The same face you would see on troops that were turned on their own people, as though they were robots. We're seeing it now. To the bitter end. That's war scenario.

We forget, it's unfortunate, you know, a lot of folk, you have lots of little breakdowns as you wake up to reality. Lots of little ones. It's like countless deaths of democracy, and what you believed in, just all died along the way. When you realize what really runs the world... and runs your system... and every part of your system. It's a death. That's the same symptoms as a death, you know. Your sadness. Then your anger. There's the different phases you go through when you realize there's no such thing as democracy, never mind your reality that you thought you had.

Folk adapt into every step of whatever period they're living in, eh. HG Wells talk about creating massive arenas for sports to keep the peasants quiet, you know, it was an outlet. Way back then. Others did too because they all went to the same meetings, the same organizations. You adapt into it and then, so yeah, generations grew up with football teams. That didn't exist before. The little teams that did exist were just local teams and they were amateurs. Nobody played professionally at one time. These are games that children did. Until the big, the same characters that owned the news media and so on started buying them up, make them into professional teams and making lots of money off them. But young guys, they get attached to it, they think this is normal. They think this is all theirs. It's not theirs. That's not your team either. It's all put on for you for other reasons. Never mind to fleece you as well.

But also to keep you fairly quiet and content. And your angst is played out on the field vicariously. You don't play the match yourself, it's played through the other people and you identify with this as some kind of tribal team. It's all done deliberately. But you'll cry and moan if you can't, if it gets canceled or whatever. Because you realize, you think that you're right. No, it's not. It didn't exist in your great granddad's time, you know. There's reasons for everything. And folk make money off us. Everywhere you turn someone's making stacks of money off you. And they are public-private partnerships, they get money off the taxpayer, grants to build massive new arenas, eh. That's how the world runs and most folk don't know.

Hhhch, getting back to the penny novels I talked about earlier. A lot of these novels would help, for the guys they would be war things. So the peasant guys who, if they were lucky to get a job in the factory and work 16 hours a day, could escape into fantasy. They could be some kind of soldier doing some heroic thing in a battle and getting metals for it in his fantasy, that's what you played out. It was just formula books, formula books, you know. For the women they would have these romance stories. Just like the 1920s, they churned out all these ballroom dancing things and cars and limos and butlers for working-class girls to just have their tongues hanging out over and just, my God, they actually have all that? [Alan chuckles.] Yep. Total escapism by giving you the unobtainable. That's what they turned out.

The one for the women, the ones for the women eventually turn into, the romance ones, and I remember reading, hhhch, some a few years back, how it was a lucrative field. It was really soft porn for women that it turned into. It was all, it catered for that too. There's nothing happens by chance by itself. Again, the whole penny novel idea was to stop people from forming unions and things like that and organizations for rights. Keep them in the land of fantasy and escapism and they wouldn't get so angry, that was the idea. That's how we're managed, isn't it? Now of course we're programmed completely through fiction, and we have been our whole lives long.

Now, the idea about resources, running out of resources was never the problem at all. It was, the more resources you've got and the healthier you are and the more energy you can use, and the more business there is for earning money, the more folk can have children and the bigger society becomes. Even though it's literally been declining in the West. The West is an incredible target of this depopulation agenda. They were declining in the populations before the mass migration and so on. Not terribly, they could have balanced out eventually into something which was more workable actually, and that would have happened. But they flooded the country with mass migration to make it seem that you're all so overcrowded and overpopulated, until everybody thinks, well I guess we are. No, you're not. It's mass migration. From their own statistics from the Department of Statistics in Britain they admit this every year, but folks seem to neglect that part.

But no, you can't please the bosses, you see. It's depopulation across the world is what they want. They definitely have a sliding scale of different countries, and priorities for others and so on. That's what you're living through is herd management really. Herd management. And of course you get herd immunity, and herd vaccinations coming along the pike. Because they don't want you to have your own herd immunity, even though the folk are getting it.

I just wanted to jump something before I forget it and that's this whole idea, that is the idea of herd immunity. I've touched on it before. Now, the media keeps, through the terror campaign by the media, which is authorized of course and promoted and I'm sure they get paid well to do it, they have, they always talk about there's so many cases, so many cases. And you'll say, my God, eventually everybody's going to be a case. Wouldn't you think that if you didn't understand anything at all? If they find, you find you've got 10,000 new cases in this area, because you’ve tested about half a million that they, you know, the day before and another, oh, well everybody is going to be a case.

Now, if you're a case of Covid how do you think they can eventually test negative for it? Do you think the virus eventually just says I'm giving up with this person, I can't win the battle, I'm just going to give up? Or do you think maybe Covid's got a little clock inside it that switches it off? Now, we're talking about folk who don't get any kind of treatment because they aren't sick, eh? Because the test that they're using pick up little particles of dead, what's called, viruses, but they're supposedly little particles of, almost like casings you might say, you know. Because it isn't a bacterium with a case actually a virus? But regardless, little bits and pieces, this is the theory behind it all, you know. Do you think this just gives up? No, you see, these folk they're not worried about because, and you shouldn't worry about them because it means they've developed antibodies to it, if they had it in the first place, they've now developed antibodies, which over, like always, this happens with all viruses, and it destroys, you know it kills off the virus. That's why you can test them later and they're clear, you see, even with the faulty testing. But they're clear regardless. You can do an antibody test and they'll say, oh, they seem to have antibodies against it. So therefore, that's a blood test for that, you see.

So anyway, there you go. That's herd immunity. Which is normal. But they don't want to tell you that. Do they? They want to leave you in limbo that, oh no, my God, all these cases are just adding up until there must be about 100,000,000 in your own country with it. That's what you're led to think. Because you're reading the stats from last month tested, how many got it, and then the next month and so on. And my God, we must have... No, it's gone away obviously [Alan chuckles.] in these people because now they are immune to it. They have herd immunity. Which supposedly is what they wanted vaccines to do. But if you get it naturally, herd immunity, and then you haven't got any side effects from a vaccine. It's far easier and healthier to have natural herd immunity develop.

I've got all these articles here from the vaccine companies talking about this. By the way, just mentioning this is going to get the folk banned, and maybe me too, just mentioning it. That's how bad it is now. But again, we're in a stage now where they said they would go into eventual not just banning folk here and banning folk there, but they've been arresting people just for speaking out now. You're not allowed to say anything in this democratic system that's contrary to the overlords, you know. You can't say anything. There's democracy. Are you going to vote for this system?

You should be demanding that these characters that are pushing this get all arrested here for the incredible damage to the economy, to the structure of society, to the families, to the elderly, never mind the mental health aspect of it too and the physical health aspect of folk who've been dying needlessly because they can get treatments. This, these are war crimes and these people should be held... I really mean that, if they get away with this, HELL is going to be extended for an awful, maybe the rest of your life on planet Earth here. That's why they're resolute at the top, they know what will happen if they let up on the drumbeats. They know. And none of them, psychopaths like life, they enjoy life better, more than you do. Because they don't worry about things. Hhhch, they enjoy things, eh. They really do. N-n-n.

So this is the system you're in now. And they're all resolute indeed because they know the consequences if they let go on this. And the public, if a miracle happened and they did back off, you'd have to still push on to get these characters arrested. Because the lies that have been told are so incredible, and the disasters are so horrible what they've done, you'll never recover economically out of this to begin with. Again, look at how the plan for sustainability has worked. Bomff, postconsumer, post this, post that, all done, boom, boom, boomff. With one fell blow, close down everything. And guess what happens? [Alan chuckles.] Then they supposedly borrow money from characters. Who are these characters that lend? Where did they get the money? Is the money, money, or just a blip on a screen? Hm? …out of nothing. But they're going to end up saying that they own you, literally own you and your nations lock, stock and barrel, if they say that it’s all got to get paid back somehow, hm? N-n-n.

Total war scenario, eh. Hhhhhh. I used to read articles and books too about bureaucrats and how societies function when they were invaded by other nations. It's really interesting, to me anyway that kind of stuff is. It's pretty dry for some people but it's interesting too. Because you look back at history and you say well how, why did France just capitulate and... Oh, they give you wonderful movies about resistance fighters and all that, but it's generally just the Communists, small communist pockets here and there and so on.

But the fact is, there was no great push, you see, and forget Germany too, I'm talking about even before that as well. I mean Britain invaded an awful lot of countries just to help, to save them and give them civilization you understand, so's that certain rich families in London that already owned the banks could own the whole empire, that's the whole purpose of making an empire, private business as they say. You think about it, how they managed the minds and the psyches of the people doing the invading. A lot of folk would think it’s for the greater good, well you know, look at the way they're living... As I say, well, leave them alone… and as we all fall apart 100 years down the road, which we're doing now, or 200 years, they could still go on. You can't. The people who are wearing all the fancy buttons and stuff, shiny buttons and the fancy outfits could all die off. But the folk they're trying to dominate literally could continue for thousands of years like that.

So who's superior? Hm? Did the people look unhappy to you in these tribal situations? Well, you know, they can't read, you know, Dickins and you know. Do you really need that? Do you think it all comes down to the education you've got to give you happiness? Are you happier because of an education? [Alan chuckles.] Think about it, really, when you think some of these folks could pass down their histories just orally to each other, you know. Did it really matter outside their own tribe what happen in the world? They could look at the stars and get just as much satisfaction and wonderment out of them too. You see.

So it's all what you think of as civilization. Civilization is a more perfected form of slavery. That's what you find that Charles Galton Darwin talked about, slavery, in The Next Million Years. We're in it, by the way, the system he talked about. He was the physicist remember who worked on the atomic bomb, the Manhattan Project, that brought his book out in the 1950s, The Next Million Years. Rather unabashedly too. Because at that time right after World War II the UN was pushing to take over the world, quite openly. They had articles out and published in all the top papers, it's maybe time the people accept they need global government and that this national idea was just old stuff, old hat as they say. So they were rather boastful about their...

Until the folk started kicking back. They didn't want this idea of some unknown people across the sea somewhere, sitting somewhere and dictating your affairs at home. It just doesn't seem right, you see. And it's true, it's so true, is that the EU, if you're not in the EU itself, and Britain certainly wasn't in, living in Europe, then here's the faceless people across the part of the world, eh, running you, all these countries. Of course we know the commission wasn't democratic anyway at the very top, regardless of the politicians down below that had no real rights at all to change any of it, it was all done by the commission. But facts don't matter even there.

But you think about it, they came out with, you know, the idea of eugenics. That was a big, big part of it, and all down through all the Darwin families. Charles Galton Darwin, the Manhattan Project guy, he was quite open about it. He says that slavery has always existed down through time in one form or another. That's what I'm talking about here, your perceptions of things. You've been trained to see things and even given terms for certain things which are awfully misleading so that you don't catch on that you're in a form of slavery. So he said, it's always existed, slavery, in some form or another, and I have no doubt it will continue in one form or another down through the future.

You're at a stage now, which is interesting the parallels that you're in, the paradoxes really, of a soviet type system of technocracy running everything. Experts, you see, but it's like masses, armies of them, layers and layers and layers of experts, all living off of the taxes, off the purse of the public, and also on behalf and with the top corporate bosses in the world. Quigley said there's a new feudal system we're going to bring in, he said, and he was all for it, a new feudal system, nondemocratic, a feudal system and the overlords would be the CEOs of the top international corporations. Well, you're here.

But that's the paradox, eh. You've got a Sovietized system, just like the Reese Commission talked about, merging with the capitalist system, working as one basically. We’re feeding the mouths of thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of bureaucrats and civil servants, and nevermind all the private companies that are really the same too, like private corporate groups of civil servants and bureaucrats that are all farmed out. We are the slaves paying for it all. And yet the slaves that humbly, and getting more humble as the big plan, and a more primitive lifestyle, that’s what we’re going into, planned, as these overlords, these scum that live off of you are getting richer and richer and living better and higher and all that. That's why they won't ever turn against, this is why they'd rather kill you off before they'll admit they're wrong, because they've got so much to gain from it.

Getting back to the books I've read on all the different, and Britain too, going into countries and taking them over. The first thing they do is they round up characters that are going to fight against them. Even spokespeople, you see, they round them up. If you can't win them over and bribe them off, you round them up. And use martial law type strategy and you line them all up and... Lord Kitchener did this. Lord Kitchener in Britain, the great Lord Kitchener, under the official secrets act they kept his records classified for 100 years. He's a great, whenever they had real trouble with anything they brought in Kitchener. He would just out of martial law go into every village and every town, and every fifth person, every male, whoever, pick him out, line them up and shoot them. That was it. The message came across very quickly, you'd better buckle under or we kill you. That's how Britain brought civilizations to the world.

The same thing happened, as I say, when you get invaded from other countries. And Britain was near it, but not really in a sense, France definitely was. Now, [Alan chuckles.] France had meddled with Germany too since World War I, wouldn't let them go. They kept going over and plundering the Ruhr Valley for coal and so on and not paying the Germans. They were just taking it all from them as reparation for World War I. They kept at it, they kept at it, so naturally France was going to get invaded if Germany fought its way out of this mess it was locked down into for reparations. The very predictions that the top reporters at the time that churned the books out after the Paris agreement said it would have to do this, if the Germans, they can't pay the whole world off, pay everybody's costs for the World War I as though they were solely responsible for it, they'd have to fight their way out. Or die, starve to death. That was the idea. So they fought their way out of it, and they went into these countries.

But it's interesting reading how it works down through time too, even with the Romans doing the same thing. They go into nations, and there's always a type of bureaucracy, you see, your civil service in every country, even in ancient times, that managed things. Eventually the bureaucrats in the invading army, the civil servants that come in with them to restructure things get pally with their counterparts in the country they're invading, their civil servants, and they have so much in common they blend very quickly together. Then they start becoming pally with each other and then visiting each other, and even intermarrying each other over time. That's how quick they adapt. They're already living off the people anyway, they’re parasites, of any country. [Alan chuckles.] The invaders and the ones that get invaded, these civil servants, so they adapt rather quickly into doing, well you know, it's practical and it’s survival, survive and live well, we don't want to drop our standard of living, we all live off the people eventually so that's how they see it. That's how it works.

Yeah so, Galton Darwin is quite right, slavery always exists in some form or another, and he presumed it always would, on behalf of the dominant minority as Aldous Huxley talked about them. He called them a dominant minority that ruled everything. And there was a dominant, you could call it a technocratic group that he said he belonged to, the scientific groups that serve the dominant minority. And in science, he's talking about all kinds of science including sociology and psychology and psychiatry, and behaviorism, all these systems to manage the populations and manage people.

When I think of the elite who ruled and do rule Britain, you know, at one time they were quite open about their disdain for the public. They'd call them the villains, you know, everybody was a varlot and a villlian and so on. If you were a common peasant, you couldn't be trusted for anything, you see, you were some kind of midget, like mental midget and that's how they saw you as unfit, unclean and everything else. That was the way of it. They had to do a real good makeover to convince the public that they changed when World War I came along, and you know, we're different now, and yeah, we'll get some of your tax money going back and getting houses, but we've got a lot of debts to pay because of the war and stuff. But still, you know, and you might get some votes now, you see, maybe, not all of you, but you'll get some votes to have a say in anything.

I mean, they call Britain the greatest democracy in the world. Who's kidding who? And the longest democracy in the world. Again, most folk couldn't vote for centuries, eh. Even the US was similar, they didn't want everybody to get the vote, or the man either, all the men to get the vote when they first formed. They didn't trust the general population. You've got to remember that the general people who brought, the Masons that created the Constitution were wealthy landowners themselves most of them. So it was an old idea, that whole idea of who should get the rights to vote for whatever and so on.

And you couldn't be trusted, you see, if you were poor. You see, poor is interesting. It's a crime to be poor, you see. That's really what came behind it, in the poorhouses, they had books put out for those who manage the poorhouses in Britain and the poorhouses were not put out really to help the people. They were put out as a warning initially not to be unemployed, that was the point, in Queen Victoria's time. And they made sure that the hell stories about the poorhouses proliferated throughout society. Oh, if you don't do what you're told and so on you'll lose this job and you'll end up in the poor house. That was a threat that they would use, you see.

So they were not sort of wonderful places to be. Neither, mind you, were some of them as bad as they made them out to be too. Especially again once you go into about the time of World War I or whatever, or just before World War I. They had to give some kind of display of, because Britain had such a bad name for the way it treated its own people. 'The sick man of Europe' they called them because they had no system to help the people at all. Germany was way ahead of them with even pension plans and so on. But not Britain. In Britain the class system is so ingrained it was just astonishing.

So they had to do a total remake, a makeover of good publicity, you see, and good novelists and writers to remake the whole idea of, we were always on the, we were always champions of the people and champions of the Commonwealth countries, we're champions, you see. The same as Rockefeller did, old Rockefeller, after he had the tent cities shot up by the militias that he ordered in to shoot up striking miners, they had to remake him as a beneficent character now, remake him into a philanthropist, he was there to help them now, you see. Total makeover. The same thing happened with the countries that had colonies, same idea.

This is the truth of things, you know. Now, it's not to say either that the folk who go and put uniforms on, the peasants who end up filling the uniforms, cannon fodder, are evil people either. Because they were given no option as to, generally as to, in fact Britain was so good at the wars, when they had different wars on the go, they had agreed with the different factory owners, who had the votes in the parliaments and so on these characters, they could get them to lay off lots of people and the government would subsidize any losses and so on. The guys would immediately, there was no pension or layoff money or... So immediately the bands of the army would coincide, and they would go around the different places that were getting laid off and offer the young guys money, to take the king's shilling, and join up, and away you went, you see. So that was their option. Everything is psychology and management, herd management. And they go off quite proud actually because they think they're going to be a somebody, you know. They don't, most of them often couldn't read or write or could hardly write at all, that's really how bad it was. They were sent off to the slaughter a lot of them. Oftentimes. And nothing much has changed even today. There's people across Britain who are quite proud to have the youngsters going off into the Army. But if you're not getting invaded, why are you, why are you proud for your guys to get sent off to countries that haven't invaded you?

You see, logic doesn't matter, it doesn't come into it now. Now once a thing is normalized, well, this is what we do, we're proud to be it and so on. And they will be proud. Young guys are proud to wear the outfits. But once cold wars and things are over, you don't really have, you can fall back on why you exist. So you end up, you're really a mercenary. And you have to accept that's what you are now, is a mercenary. I don't care about the, oh, we're really working under the United Nations. You're still a mercenary. And the United Nations is not what you think it is either with its purposes and so on.

Reality is vastly different than the way it's portrayed here, the simplistic way that they want you all to believe in. It really is astonishing how we're trained and trained to believe absolute nonsense. And they don't stop with it. As I say, they can talk about the coming war with Germany and Japan in the 1930s in their own books, the Rockefeller group, and yet once it happens it's all, oh, supposedly a surprise, eh, and surprise attacks and so on. Vietnam is the same thing, the Gulf of Tonkin incident. I don't know if the old tapes are still there of the captains on the ships in Tonkin in communication with the president's group, you know, and McNamara. They kept asking the captain, is it rough sea, and they'd say, is there any trails of torpedoes? No. Are you sure there's not any? No, I can't see any, you know. Is there any possibility at all there might have been? Well, that's impossible to really say. That means it's possible to say it too. Well, you know... That's what they went on, that they had torpedoes fired, and it didn't happen. It didn't matter. False flag, complete false flag.

9/11 happened with about a thousand coincidences all happening that day supposedly. It really is astonishing, isn't it, absolutely astonishing how reality is totally warped immediately. And the coverups that go on is just, is astronomical. Then again, you have the same thing in Britain with 7/7, eh, and the coincidences. [Alan laughing.] Come on here! Uuugh. No coincidences at all obviously. Again, 9/11 was to bring the whole world onto its knees under a unified group of fighting terrorism. There you go. Now it's Covid. We're all unified to fight Covid and crash the world's economies on behalf of the World Economic Forum and Klaus Schwab and the global reset, into austerity and poverty. With all of its fallout, which they know is going to happen, and IS a happening. With death.

This is a total war on the public of the planet. I hope you realize that. THEY do at the top. That's why I say they're resolute and they're not going to back off because they know the consequences if they back off now. What they've done so far is nothing to where they're going to go with all this. The World Bank as I've said before in their PDF from the World Bank group, they say that they are planning for at least five years of this, and it could be renewed again this whole part of the script of their agenda to take care of it.

Can you imagine how the world is going to be in five years time... with very little getting produced... very little growing for food... EH, HM, and so on?

First time in history that HEALTHY folk are locked up. First time in HISTORY. There's unified lockstep for you across the world. M-hm-hm. Total war.

So I personally have no doubt this is going to continue. The public will be led on a few weeks at a time, into a few months at a time, a few years at a time, well, just another few months. I said all this – this is like repetition isn't it, Groundhog Day – from February this would all happen. That's what it is, you're conned and goaded and lied, and led, and cajoled, and humored, a little bit at a time as you're lied to and lied to and lied to, for compliance's sake, into a prewritten agenda.

So I still say that you've got to try and have a support group because it's all down to individuals now and friends and so on. That's what it's all coming down to, folks. Don't wait for government for anything. They're not your friend now, they've made it quite plain. You have to learn to help each other. The ones who are active and fit have to find ways to get food to other folk and so on. It's coming down the pike. It WILL come eventually.

They're going to use the troops now in England, you've probably noticed that, to help the public. They said it too in the Lockstep thing too, and the ones for Canada I noticed as well, that they've got the public used to the troops occasionally helping, like sandbags in floods and things, so they can use the same techniques to help, you know, get the troops out there to police the public. This is all disclosed stuff from their own PDFs from governments. Quite something, eh.

I think of Ireland too and places like that. You'd think really, you'd have hoped, you would have hoped that the countries that have been hammered for centuries, centuries, the worst... and Scotland too for that matter, even Wales as well, you know, hammered and hammered. And sucked dry from, hhhch, again, for that square City of London and a lot of the people around London who live in big, massive, massive mansions they like to show you on television. But the folk never had much of a chance at all, you know. Wales was kept as a mining community. It was like they helped fuel the homes of Britain and the factories, just like Scotland, parts of Scotland did too, and the ships of the Navy and so on, that's part of what they did too, you know.

But there's never been much... they've been looked down upon by the elite in London, you know, as though they were some kind of subhuman. Jonathan Swift, best known for Gulliver's Travels, I suppose, and other writings too, wrote A Modest Proposal, a kind of satirical almost Malthusian text on the state of Ireland in his day and the problems that they had then. Because Ireland was always under attack for a long time. It was used as a massive farm supply, hhhch, for Britain or England and its colonies. And for supplying even the troops across the waters in other countries too, for food and beef and all the rest of it. It also was a conquered nation.

What comes out during, if you understand A Modest Proposal, about eating your children, which was again a kind of satirical technique. Because way back into ancient Rome in fact where they wrote about using a technique to stir up the emotions and the public to get them talking about things and thinking about things. That's the technique that was used, because of the terrible state of the Irish people at the time of a big transition into, again, an industrial age from just farming, and they were to be used as human resources. Back then they talked about human resources and how they kind of managed population, what they would need and what they wouldn't need, etc. It was all getting talked about way back in his day using the Malthusian dialogue and so on.

So where we are today is almost... well, we are, it's the same argument today with the WEF, World Economic Form, the climate change groups too, all the same groups really, talking about too many of YOU, we don't need you all anymore, and you're eating up their resources and you're in the way of their futuristic plans just because of your existence. I'm not kidding you. This is where we are today. It's a horrible state of affairs to be in. This group have literally usurped all power on the planet to themselves as though it's a quite natural thing to do. So any excuse will do to get what they want.

Just like, again getting back to Swift and his modest proposal, let them eat their babies basically. And even, hhhch, came up with recipes… to REALLY get the horror stirred up and get the debate going.

Because there are planned famines. There's no doubt about it whatsoever and down through time. He mentions it himself that in ancient times some countries, like Rome, for the peasantry, and Greece as well. The Grecian Island sometimes would actually sterilize, or you know, they'd, um, neuter the boys for instance if they said there were too many children on some of the islands at one point. And those that owned them often, including in Rome, would do the same thing if the slave population was getting too big or whatever. They bred slaves, you see. Just like they did in Latin America and the Incas, they bred the slaves.

So ah, hhhhh, these are.... Again, we live in a kind of a naïve sanitized version of indoctrination, that's what we're given, so that we don't think about these things. We don't. Which again, is a great cover for those who talk about them and plan societies all the time at the top. They see themselves as the owners of the world and the farmers and we're just the animals to them. That tells you so much, folks, I mean, about, hhhch, the people they laud up and elevate into history as stars, you know, Gulliver's Travels and all that. That was a pretty typical viewpoint from his class perspective.

I may have mentioned it once maybe before that when I was about 15, 15, and it was in the summer, and I worked for a few weeks in a grocery store. Part of what I was doing was deboning ribs, you know. You take the bones out of these ribs for bacon and then you'd bundle up the meat and you'd tie it off, you know, in these rounds for the slicing machine. But there was an old guy there that they'd hired who was good at what he did. But he was like, he looked like a skeleton. He was a good age, way past retirement age. But he was an alcoholic, a chronic alcoholic, and he'd pull out his little bottle every so often as he was deboning and all this and have a swig and he would chat and so on.

He had joined the military as a boy soldier, you see, way back in the year dot. And it had to be, around 1900 or something I would think. I mean he was so old even to look at him. But it's hard to tell on alcoholics too because they're so aged just by their appearance sake. But he knew about it too and he mentioned the sold ruins of a prison, a military prison that had been, it was part of a castle actually, but it was the outskirts of the castle part but was remnants of a prison. He mentioned that, he says, you've seen that in town? I says, yeah. He says, I was in it. He says, he mentioned what they used to do for punishment if you're late back from leave or whatever it happened to be, or insubordination. They literally said, ah, they could lash you, they could lash you, absolutely, they still had the lashing laws back then when he said it, when he was a boy soldier. But he said that, and he joined it surely because he had nothing else to work at, you know, at the time.

But he said that they put you in these the jails and he says that there's a huge, big room there, and they had these huge, maybe a foot, maybe a foot and a half wide stone balls that had been literally chiseled to be balls, you know, like huge cannonballs in a sense. Heavy suckers. They'd paint, you had to paint them black, at one end of this hall, and then your whole day was to it carry to the other side, like a whitewash, they would use that very fast drying kind of paint which they used to use on the buildings. You get to the other side, and you had to wash the stuff off and then paint it black. So it was white to black, and black to white, and then carry them back again, you see. Back and forth back and forth, to break your spirit and your will.

That's what you had to do. He thought that was quite normal. Hhhch. He didn't have any hard feelings about it, he realized that's just what they did to try to break your spirit to get you to obey, you see. Folk don't realize that this is somebody that I MET, you know, who had been through that. Whereas all I would have ever thought was the military was way more civilized now, you know. You're talking to a living person there who experienced the other side of it before they did the great makeover, you see, in the 20th century. That's really what is pretty, pretty brutal, you know, that's how you're treated. There's no sort of, you know, hhhch, humane anything at all with things. And that was normal to then too, that's what they saw as normal.

We forget how fast perceptions can be reinvented to give you the impression of something else altogether, very quickly. The same with the lies they gave them in World War I about, yeah, we'll put your tax money in building. They failed badly in that, so they had to get busy in the 1930s. Because they knew there was a war coming again and they knew they'd have to get the people into it and involved. But even after World War II they were so short on housing that they opened, they gave law to reopen buildings that had been condemned sometimes 70 years before. That was Great Britain. Condemned because they have, it wasn't just rising damp, you had weeping walls and everything. I knew that because I was, I actually started my life off in one of them, hhhch, with the family. That was your GREAT Britain, that had been through two world wars, and supposedly were the victors. But no, it's... Again, come the 70s and 80s, and then definitely from the 80s on, those who were born have no recollection of any that, they can't imagine it was that bad at all. All they see is these dramas put out by the BBC re-creating history, you see.

So yeah, the countries that were hated then, for some reason, mainly because occasionally they used to give awful problems to the authorities in London, they'd have the occasional revolutions and rebellions and so on, have never been so… That's what gets me, you see, there's something beyond everything you're told as to what manages the system. But it never forgets, never forgets, and if you've rebelled against it centuries ago, they'll never forget that either. They'll have their wicked way eventually, no doubt about it. You can't imagine... You're beyond the human element when you get into that kind of... hhhch. I know you can definitely train generations of the same people to hate, to hate, to hate others. There's no doubt about that too. If you make it a cause to teach them to hate, that's definitely a factor in some folks. But not to the extent you'll see it when, with what you'd think centuries had passed and you think, well the elite would ease up on, say, the Celtic countries. But no, not at all. N-n, not at all.

Then they've got their patsies in the Scottish national government in Scotland and it's an absolute farce. It's an absolute farce. I mean, they're more communistic than the guys around Lenin as far as destroying the borders of Scotland, [Alan chuckles.] or anything to do with... I mean, that's what got me, hm, the SNP and suddenly you're international? Wait a minute, international socialism... that's to the end of borders and nations. So what's the point in fighting? You've all been had for the old communist/capitalist cause. Because it's the capitalists that ran communism, the real capitalists, hhhch, believe you me, ran communism. So let's all go communistic for SNP and eliminate your borders. So you fight for sovereignty to give it away? [Alan laughing.] And the folk still haven't figured that one out yet too. And the patsies that are fronting for the government there, which is such a joke, it's just a comedy, really. Beyond a comedy of errors indeed. Sad, isn't it, to watch destruction, destruction, destruction of folk really who keep trying to get up there and have a good life, and only to watch it get destroyed time after time after time. Just like Ireland, same kind of thing. Pretty sad that.

So you have Scotland and Ireland, regardless of how England was supposedly, and still part of, under the EU. Boris Johnson of course in England that many including Peter Hitchens denounced basically at the beginning as a real lefty liberal type, that's now remade to be the conservative leader kind of. What a joke that is, isn't it, with the guy's history himself. Mind you, he was the Mayor of London at one point. Now, do you really make them the mayor of, I'm talking about the City of London. That's a big thing to get into their financial organization there, like, you're-one-of-us type kind of thing. But again, he's dithered on the BREXIT thing, as it was meant to happen. Again Peter Hitchens called him out on that a while back, he said that would probably happen.

I think personally he, say, I think he's very similar to the States where if Biden was to get in, I think the idea is he'll drop out eventually and Harris takes over, without getting elected, you see. Because I don't think people would vote for her by herself to be elected as the head. That happened in Canada years ago. It's a common thing using the British Commonwealth countries where Brian Mulroney had done what he was put in to do by his masters with the free-trade deals and so on, and he was given stacks of seats on the boards of big corporations including Barrick Gold Corp at one point too. The same thing with Bush Junior, he was given, was it Bush Junior, was given seats on that very same thing eventually. They always get rewarded with seats on boards. That they don't have to attend anything, they just have to put their name on it, and they get a massive stipend coming from the, as part of their income every year. That's how things really work, you know.

I think that in Canada, yeah, you had Mulroney, he retired early, you know, or gave up being the Prime Minister basically. Actually the second in command who was appointed, it was, she was called Kim Campbell. Interesting character. She stepped in of course without getting elected and had a year or something like that, I don't know how long she was there for, and then she was out. That's how they often get people in that wouldn't get elected, you see, to make a statement for the history books. I think that's really what Biden would be, if he did get in, that's what they would do with him. I'm pretty sure of it. Boris Johnson is similar, I think that Dominic Raab would be, is meant to maybe take over from Johnson himself. That's how the game's played. It's for the public consumption so's you think, well you know, ... characters that would never get in, or get elected in just stand down and their deputies take over. Well, it's more arranged than you can imagine at times, the times in which we live, eh?

Again, they're front people. Everything's a front in the system. The people who are elected, remember that Carol Quigley said, as prime ministers and presidents, and the top echelon, meaning their deputies too, you only need a small coterie at the top in any party to belong to the CFR, as an example, and Quigley said that himself. He said for the last, what, 60 years I think he said, now he said that in the 1960s, every prime minister and every president of the United States has been a member of the same organization, this group that was for globally running the world and into a global Parliament eventually. He mentioned that in his own book again.

So yeah, they're not just coming out with some kind of fantasy that they have. It's a reality. They belong to organizations that call themselves the establishment, and they have different names for it too. The establishment. They boast about it. Other times they'll deny it, oh no, we're just an informal group. There's nothing informal about them. They have whole bureaucracies that draft up laws to be put into, to be signed by governments. That's not some little hobby group here, the Council on Foreign Relations. [Alan chuckles.] N-n-n.

We're living in such a corrupt time, aren't we, where it's rather open. The massive corruption that's there, and it's not that it's new, it's just that they've been better at hiding it in the past. I don't think they even bother about it now. I can remember too when Bush Junior was in, and even before Junior you had the Clinton's in. I remember when the Clinton's were in, I said, you had all these, you had Janet Reno in, and you had Waco and you had eventually the Oklahoma City bombing. All these kind of things happened with the same group and at the same time. I mean, the Oklahoma City bombing by the way, they tried to get an antiterrorism bill through, domestically, hm, before that happened, it was turned down. That weekend it was turned down, voted down, they had, the building went up at Oklahoma City. You know, you can't make this stuff up. You honestly can't make it up. They always get what they want, don't they, eh. So it was passed through then quickly and unanimously. That's how things really do work.

We live through a big, almost like a pantomime. A pantomime in the old sense of theater, was a real fantasy show, where you knew the characters were not who they said they were or pretended to be, but it was a good show, you see, a fantasy. And that's what we're living through is an amazing fantasy because we must participate in the lies we're told to believe, to get anything done and to accept it. It takes an awful lot of fantasy to accept that, you know, what's going on. Hm? Massively so.

When other folk who are professionals, and this right now with the whole idea of this, the supposed pandemic, with thousands of doctors across the world now getting together, who are working in the hospitals, not the people who are given titles after they qualify as GPs and work as bureaucrats but folk in the hospitals coming out and saying, come on here, we can't go along with this, and they're getting censored and threatened... something is awfully wrong. And we really have to participate in the fantasy to go along with it, don't we?
We really do. Facts don't matter. I've said that for such a long time now, you know, long before Covid came along, facts don't matter. And here we are with it all.

So again, you've got these from people like Boris Johnson, and you've got the ones for Scotland too that pretend that they're, again, willfully ignorant... I just, I don't know, you know. Well if you lock the country down, we're destitute as it is, you know. Well yeah, mmmmmmmm... [Alan laughing.] Ah, it's quite something. First time in history as I say all the healthy folk get locked down. Then everybody gets locked down, eh, EVERYBODY gets locked down. They're even telling you now, even Fauci mentioned it, that even with the shots you're still going to get locked down and wear facemasks, and Gates mentioned it, you'll need more shots, different kinds, down the road, you know.

I love how these tyrants speak. Don't you? With such conviction and authority. And self-assuredness too. No wonder since they own so much of the system, or appear to, you know. But again, I think they're worried too, I think they're fronts as well for much, much bigger ones behind them. Most famous people you know that's presented you are, again, made to be stars by an existing system. The same system they gave you Adam Weishaupt. D'you really think that Adam Weishaupt just sat there bored stiff in the library, eh, in Ingolstadt University, just sat there bored stiff. I've read all these books, he says, and I'm bored stiff with it all, you know. I've read about, you know, I've read ancient history to the present and the march of armies and the march of civilization, and I'm bored with it all, eh. I think I could invent a better system where I could dominate the schmucks and all the fools that are earning cash, and I could divert a lot of cash into my coffers, and get them to do it willingly, and to serve me through different philanthropic organizations and brotherhoods and things like that, you know, we'll use the Masons like a starting point.

He just sat there and got bored stiff and came up with it all by himself, eh? And he says, what'll I pick for my symbols? And he picks the same symbols that Quigley talked about, there's the pyramid and the all-seeing eye. That already existed and had been resuscitated before he came along, mind you, by Freemasonry and the Rosicrucians. And he says, yeah, I could really take over all the Masonic lodges, and we'll get fancy names, like cover names for ourselves, like Spartacus and things like that, you know. We'll tell them, now here's the mysteries, and here's the mysteries of Christianity, as an example, because that was the main target you see. And he says, we'll give them the real meanings of what Jesus is supposed to be and the real meanings behind his death and crucifixion, and we'll drag it out into different degrees so that each time they get up to a higher degree we'll give them a new meaning for the one we gave/lied about before, you see. So yeah, that's for the lower degrees. But you told us that was the last one. No, no, no, he says, here's a higher meaning to it now, you see. And they go on and on and on forever. That's where they end up basically, at the top of the staircase that doesn't go anywhere else. Unless you want to jump over the edge of it.

But do you really think he just sat and dreamed all that up himself? and had that incredible financial ability to get himself into all the different lodges? and the characters he ran into at all the lodges, very quickly too, you know, across a good part of Europe and even in America as well, eventually? It's just coincidence of course that he put down as 1776 was the founding, just the same as the founding of America. It's just coincidence, that, isn't it? And it's a coincidence too that their seal, the great seal in America had an opposing seal on it too with the pyramid and all that. Ftt, that's ALL coincidence, eh? I think in the Bible they should change it all, you know, and I'm surprised that Weishaupt didn't think of this. Just change it all, start with Genesis, in the beginning there was a coincidence, and everything else after that was a bigger coincidence. Eh, just start that way, because that's what we're getting told to believe, everything is just a coincidence. Hm?

But there you are, that's what happens if you get hold up in a big library you know and you get bored stiff, you just start getting ideas of conquest and taking over the world, and creating subversive systems that would eventually use everybody and you'd laugh at them and scoff at the folk, and he said that too in his own writings, eh. Now, there's a psychopath being arrogant, because they love to boast how they’ve fooled people. He mentioned that high members of the church had joint it believing that he was giving them the real meanings of Christianity, and they were thanking him for it, and he laughed and says, the fools, he says, the fools. Yep, that's what happened too, see, and that's what they said about Paul in the Bible, the New Testament. Festus [?] said that too him, he says, Paul, Paul, too much learning hath made thee mad. Maybe that's what happens when you read too much, eh, you end up like Weishaupt. But that's what we're told, eh. It's a much bigger operation than little Weishaupt. Much, much bigger.

That's how everything is portrayed to us today as well. It's the same with other groups that are demonstrating across the US. Highly coordinated, thousands, millions of bucks getting put to them. We know all the sources. Some folks have got banned already from [Alan chuckles.] for publishing all the different companies that give money to them all. That tells you a lot in itself, doesn't it? It tells you all of these companies have amazing power, and also that your governments, and really, you have no free press, you have no free social systems to converse in anymore. It's all owned by the big corporations that are funding things that are actually being labeled subversive, maybe even terroristic. Or you can take your own opinion and say, well they're just protesting, if you want to believe that.

But, you're not allowed to criticize any of the system now of what you see, any reality at all is forbidden. It's forbidden to mention any facts and truth and any self perception. Even though your perceptions are shared by millions more, [Alan chuckles.] it doesn't matter. It's being forbidden, you see. Das ist Verboten! And you'd better get used to the idea. It's here with its social electronic systems of censorship, isn't it. Total monopolies. That's why again anti-trust was always important before.

It all started with the Rockefellers, again, this family that was one of many families actually that took over all the resources of America very quickly. And belonged to an organization which eventually he chaired himself, old man Rockefeller and then David Rockefeller, they cheered the organizations which they fronted for, as they took over the resources of the Americas. And, banned all competition by forbidding them to transport their oil and so on, on the train tracks that they eventually, that Rockefeller eventually took over. Amazing. It's the same thing as the Internet. Oh, you can't use our Internet because you said nasty things, and we don't agree with what you say, and you're not allowed to say those things, and so you can't be on them. That's where you are, folks, with the same system. Monopoly. Monopoly. Monopoly.

But you've got to say, well who made, who created Zuckerberg? Do you really believe that the Hollywood version, the silly little movie they put out, oh, he was just a genius? Do you really believe that? No, no. He was launched into stardom, and picked for it very young, as a front man. I've mentioned before about many of the organizations that eventually had to admit to, that the CIA created and owned, and they are big real corporations that belong to, they're part of the military-industrial complex now. So these characters are made to be, you know, who they are.

Bill Gates is the same. He's a businessman. But something made sure that the path for Bill Gates was completely smooth and the doors were opened, and opposing or any other companies that were going to compete were shut out. That's some big powerful organization that could do that. Nevermind all the lawsuits that came in from IBM and different companies as they try to say that he was appropriating their programs or whatever it happened be, or their systems, as corporations do. But that's what you're living in. They create all these fronts. Very real things but fronts nonetheless. And front people, they elevate them into stardom. So a businessman that doesn't have even a first aid certificate ends up running the world vaccine companies and telling us how to live and not live and locking us down for our health… and we're supposed to obey that, you know.

It's astonishing the religious aspect of it, religiosity of it all. It's important too to realize how they create these characters and how the big machinery that creates the stardom, to get you to accept them as somehow superior and they're like geniuses over you. As I say, they take a businessman, right, he wasn't an inventor, he was a businessman. We know who his dad was too, but he's definitely a businessman. His dad was into eugenics as well and Planned Parenthood and all these kind of things and depopulation, etc., etc. That's where the lack of trust comes in too. But as I say, he reinvents himself once he's supposedly fronting, with billions of dollars of income every year, right, that you think is all his. As I say, he doesn't have a first-aid certificate, but he's launched to be somehow a supreme authority on vaccinations, without even having studied virology or understanding it at all. And he sits there dictating, and again he gets access across the board. That tells you that this massive agency/organization, this cult if you like, that runs the world, that's huge, eh, with every Corporation on board with heads, all the media on board, all pushing the same guy... is like a Messiah, a religious aspect to it. A man with… Because what else is there? He has no qualifications of any kind in this field. But he's pushed, and the whole world is supposed to obey him like he's a God. That's a religious aspect, folks. I mean, come on here.

That's a... hhhch, we’re run by something much bigger, much, much bigger than politicians or spokespeople or spokespeople experts [Alan chuckles.] as they like to call it now. Much, much bigger than all of that, whatever runs the system, eh, and creates these characters that we're supposed to just obey religiously, that have no qualifications in the fields that they're making us ceased our way of living completely into a new system because of, and he doesn't even know, I bet he couldn't even explain what a virus is.

And none of them even attempt to try and tell you. Have you noticed that too? You see, if they start telling the general public what a virus is, how they detect what a virus is, however virus operates inside the human body, and actually educate you on what they claim it is, they don't even attempt to do that. Have you noticed that? They just dictate to you what you'd better do and obey them. And they want you to try out something that's novel, [Alan chuckles.] a new type of vaccine, never been tried out. Short-term testing is a joke, you know, it's a dangerous joke, folks, because a lot of these things have long-term effects. And permanent effects. And you won't know after a few weeks of testing anything. But based on what? Based on Bill Gates? Have faith in Bill Gates? A man who can't describe what it is, a virus, or Fauci who doesn't attempt to.

D'you understand what's going on? What I'm saying is, if you obey all this, then you're now into insanity. Because they haven't attempted to try to tell you what's behind it all. They haven't tried to attempt to even tell you why you won't get herd, even though you're getting herd immunity, like any other virus, why you've got to ignore the fact of herd immunity. In fact, you see, locking you down is to stop the spread of getting herd immunity by acquiring it, even though at a superficial level you won't even know you've had it, like lots of other viruses, you see, but your body kicks in with an immune response to it. Herd immunity. WHY won't your own herd immunity work? Hm? Well, because we've got a vaccine sitting waiting in the wings for years, and it's never been tried, and we want to make sure you all take it. Well, I... Yy... You can't, I can't trust this. That's not good enough. To put your life in their hands with a novel kind of, a new type of vaccine. Hm? Ho, oh, hhhch.

Anyway, this is tyranny. This is, it's got all the definitions of tyranny right there, folks. They don't even attempt to explain realistically and honestly why you should take all these, take, be waiting for a, and why should we be locked down completely at home and not acquire herd immunity the usual way? They don't even bother with that. That's tyranny. That really is. What else can you call it? Well, there you go, back to Adam Weishaupt and you know, his library and his too much reading.

Remember too, again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm sure you get fed up with me saying that too. But lots of you will forget that, and then one week I will be, you won't be able to get me the usual way. Then you be scratching your head saying I wish I'd copied all that down when he said it. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List my websites. Save them for the future use, these are my official sites. And send a few bucks my way. It takes money. And believe you me, we're all going through this. And the one thing I can honestly assure you of is no one's backing me. I might touch on that after I just mentioned this, but no one's backing me. I don't have any ulterior motive here. I have no company or organization behind me. I've given talks before of how they supply you with leaders. I mean, do you really expect them not to? So send a few bucks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Cash is fine. Checks are fine. PayPal is fine. Money Gram is fine. If you can think of anything else too let me know. But yeah, these are the ways to do it. Hopefully I can keep my sites all up and going and get through this with you because we're going through the biggest trial you've ever had, you'll ever have in your lives. This is the biggest trial.

All or nothing. A world famine, or no world famine. It's all hinging on now. It really is. It really is. And they know it at the top. They plan to bring it out with... Hhhch, hhhch, d'you think they sat down, d'you really think they're all so stupid really they say, oh let's close down the entire planet to save them, and what will happen if there is no one making anything and there's no money circulating eventually, and all the food stops? Do you really think they haven't...? Do you really...? What do you think they...? Honestly, if you're going to believe them here, you're going to deserve what you get. I hate to say that.

Because they know what they're doing. They know what they're bringing down. Fauci and the rest of them gave the clues at the very beginning, way back in February and March, that life will never be the same again. We heard the same statement right after 9/11, the dust hadn't cleared, life will never be the same again. These are occult phrases that are let out. Like, now is the time is another phrase that they use. Bill Cooper used that. He mentioned that and he explained what it meant. It was used for revolutions before by an elite. He called his program The Hour of the Time. These are occult phrases, you see, that are used by THE organization that runs the planet. And life will never go back to what you thought was normal. Never go back. What part of never go back don't you get? Now, if it was all canceled right off the bat now and you went back to work again, yeah, you could get back. But no, they're telling you they're not going to let that happen, ever, no matter what... come hell or high water are they going to stop this agenda.

So again, help each other out. Get set up and ready for it because you're going to have to have small groups that will help each other out during the hard times. And some folk can get around certain things and get things that are necessary and blah blah blah blah blah during hard times, which are definitely planned, folks. Definitely planned. And now they've got the militaries coming in to help you? Hm? The military's an Army, I don't c... The United Nations always prattles on about its armies across the... When you see troops, soldiers are meant to go into battle, folks, that's their purpose. Public relations exercises of them handing out food is just that, it's a temporary exercise in publicity. The real purpose is to force, they're called a military force for a reason. If you're bringing them out to work amongst, along with the contact tracers, WHOAH-HO-HO. Oh-ho, WHOAH, folks, eh?

It's bad enough they've already privatized, again, dished out the cash to these private companies, these mercenary companies across the world, these big, huge corporations, eh. That manage prisons. They manage all kinds of things across, including teach your teachers at colleges and things. They manage so many, the multi holding, investment holding companies, investment companies, that's what they are really, eh. They take the place of what governments are supposed to be doing, you know. And they charge a pretty penny for it too, a lot more than even if the government was doing it themselves. They always say, well, you can't criticize them, the government will tell you that, or you can but there's nothing you can do about it, it's not us that are doing it, they're private. Well, your governments farm them out to the private companies with that intention, there's nothing else you can do about it. [Alan chuckles.] If it's still in the hands of government you can vote folk in and out, then they hate that, you know. Well, it's not my problem really, you know, it's a private contract, you can try and sue them, but you probably won't win.

And folks still prattle on about democracy. Even though the Club of Rome, the BIG, the big think tank for sustainability that comes out with the big ideas in depopulation and population reduction, even though they say that democracy is just too obsolete, they can't get their big objectives done trying to satisfy the people. So there are front groups that are astonishing in the world. But they've always done it as I've said before, always done it. No doubt they'll continue to do it. Why not. They've always infiltrated all kinds of groups to find out what they are up to. They put their own plants in there. Always. Always. Always.

We even had it in recent history where some folk in Britain came out and their job in MI5 was to infiltrate left-wing groups, or not necessarily the left wing, but any kind of labor type, or group, working group in Britain itself. They'd infiltrate. They'd come in there and they'd dress like they were testers. They'd learn the lingo in advance, because everybody's taped of course, all conversations. You learn the language just like a religion. They come in and start parroting it off, and you're accept very quickly into it. Then you do volunteer work for them. They come in and say, well you know, that's a lot of work for you, don't, you all go home tonight, I'll fix all this up for you. Well yeah, that's a lot of… No, no. And before you know it, within a year they get elected to head the organization. This is how the Communists worked. The same thing. All countries use the same systems, that work, you see, by government, espionage and infiltration and all the rest of it.

Anyway, they come in and they find out how it's all done. They had a case in Britain where two MI5 came out, a man and woman that worked together. The guy put in some good information and then he went back into it. His job initially was to infiltrate these groups on behalf of government. That also came out about even Tony Blair, that he was put into the left-wing groups by MI5 initially; that was the kind of scuttlebutt that came out of people in-the-know at the time. Blair himself is a globalist. He works for the globalists of course, naturally. But so does the British government, the real British government work for the globalists. The folk never figure it out. Just like the folk in America can never figure out the CIA, you know. So it's rather sad.

Yeah, they supply you with your leaders. I can tell you something, I know, I really do know how much out of the week I work just gathering information perhaps for a talk, and I was doing five days a week just on information explaining it to the people on the radio shows. It took from morning till night every day, every day, every day just scouring the planet for the information, the relevant information to put together, to connect the dots for people. That's what I did. To show them what was happening as it was developing. And it was, there was no guesswork about it once you had all the pieces of the puzzle in front of you. That's what I do. And it's not a conspiracy theory. It's from their own sources. So I know how long it takes.

Suddenly out of the blue you'd have folk coming out there, that have got written blogs out, you know. You could say, well okay, they're taking stuff, like guys, me and others do, and putting it out themselves perhaps with their own spin on it. Then you see them too just churning out either books along with it one after the other. Now remember, these folk are presented as individuals. So, they're doing daily blogs, with stacks of articles. They're doing books out. They just, most folk have to admit now are, most folk today have ghostwritten books, they don't do it themselves. It's been like that for a long, long time. But regardless, anyway, they have their name stamped on it. So they're supposed to have, be doing books. AND they're putting videos out. Now, you're looking at teams of people to do all this work for one person. Do you ever figure that one out yourselves? [Alan chuckles.] But I know how long it takes to do even what I do. And there's no way you can turn the books out and do very well put together videos, all on your little lonesome. It's impossible. It's IMpossible. Even if you didn't need sleep, it's still impossible, one person to do it. So you're supplied with the heroes. And the zeros.

Interesting, just recently I heard someone who was heavily involved in the money system, a woman who puts a lot of good information out there in the past. I haven't really followed her, but she had, again, government positions at one point, or appointed positions I should say, over finance, etc. She actually mentioned on some talk last week there that, she says that the great reset is necessary, she's all for it. After getting a big, big following to fight all these things for years and getting airtime on different alternate media or whatever, but she's all for it, you know, we really need the great reset and a new way of living, and she says, we're going to start doing everything locally. Well, that was the mantra from the globalists for years. Not just think globally, act locally. But it's all right back to the earth, little areas, and there's money to be made in getting back to basics like growing food and stuff. What... are we going to start to reinvent little plot farming again? You know how that would... the work involved in just that alone? Never mind the fact, time is awfully short to start learning all that. [Alan chuckles.]

Yeah, you're given your leaders, folks. And they must be awfully believable initially at least to take root and to be believed. I've seen some, and when they're launched initially they'll take everybody's factual, all the investigators' factual articles and they'll push them and repeat them and parrot them too. Once they've got the following, you'll see them bending off, hhhch, into a different tangent, or going into discrediting by adding the ridiculous to it. Then other folk get labeled as ridiculous, you know. You always find, regardless, that they're well-financed. Awfully well-financed. You know how much it would cost to get the book publishing companies to push and publish your books and have them distributed across the planet?

So getting back to what I'm saying, I'm on my Jack Todd, and that's what... there's no one backing me. And yet I still, I'm burning up my life here putting out what I put out because it's imperative that at least folk have a chance to understand what's really happening. You've got to realize, yeah, you can say there's no doubt about it, there's a massive spiritual battle going on here. Massive. More than you know, [Alan chuckles.] that manifests itself in the physical realm too, and it's utterly, utterly ruthless, folks. But by the same token, you can't just go off into Lala land and say I'll just dwell on the, in the spiritual realm. Because you can't just disregard the physical, you understand, you've got a duty in the physical too because you are placed here. You are here.

It's important that you realize that you can't just let evil prosper. And this evil is on the greatest rampage that it's had for thousands of years right now. Thousands of years. It sees the laurels it's going to grab to put on itself at the end, after the conquest of the whole planet and everybody and everything on the planet. Within its grasp. And then the reduction over a period of time, there could be a generation or two of reducing the population right down, down, down, down, down as they elevate themselves up and up and up and up in the higher realms of longevity and through science and so on. They want to become Gods, there's no doubt about it. Some of them have been rather obvious about that part of it in their public talks.

So it's up to you folks to live through evil. Your politicians and your bureaucracies are all, as always, have decided what side they're on, they're not there to serve the public. They have masters above the public obviously that put them there. But for the horror that's coming down and the horror that's going to be, it's already inflicted on the public, and what's to come is a lot worse. So you have to start either being active or at the very least prepared to help each other out because no one else is going to help you during these terrible times... of total surveillance individually, total. Mandated by the corporations, hm, so that you must use their devices, you must have their apps, etc., you must, must, must, must, must. Really?

That was always the definition of fascism, government working completely in lockstep with corporations and private business and capitalism. That is fascism. Real fascism, not the fake one you always here about where they distort it. Real fascism is government working with, and sometimes on behalf of the big corporations. But definitely governments are working on organizations much bigger than just the corporations themselves.

Now, here's an article here and it says…

Big Brother is watching your social distancing: Fury as traffic flow cameras are secretly switched to monitor millions of pedestrians in government-backed Covid project

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

(Alan: This is from the Daily Mail, eh.)

Millions of people are being monitored for social distancing

(A: Social distancing, eh?)

as part of a government-backed project

(A: Do you really believe it’s just for a government-backed, for Covid? Do you really believe this? If they can make you dance, you know, on one leg five times a day and tell you it will fight Covid, and you go along with that, you’re doomed. Completely, you're getting trained into absolute absurdity, that's where they're going with this.)

(A: Remember too, I went through the history of this 6 feet apart, the 2-meter idea and where it came from. I mentioned it was a schoolgirl that supposedly came out with a program, developed by her daddy who worked with a military-industrial complex corporation. [Alan chuckles.] I put it out there. This to make her popular, to get her into Harvard or something eventually, you know, that's what daddies at that level do, you see. Nothing to do with anything in reality. It was put through a computer program what distance you would have to be apart, as though a virus stops by magic at a certain distance and just drops to the floor! [Alan chuckles.] Absurdity.)

(A: So anyway nevermind the damage, it's meant to disrupt all social coherence as a society and keep you all apart from each other. So these cameras now that were meant, supposedly meant, supposedly... D'you really believe they were just meant, they could just suddenly switch them to watch all of you? No, no. This was on the books years ago when they put the darn things in in the first place, hm.)

secretly rolled out across Britain, the Mail can reveal.

In what campaigners call a sign the country is heading to a 'truly dark place', at least 363 cameras originally installed to monitor traffic flow have been switched – without public consultation – to snoop on pedestrians.

(A: WHEN do the public EVER, when are they ever consulted on anything that matters? It doesn’t happen.)

An investigation revealed that Vivacity Labs, the company behind the Artificial Intelligence camera technology, was awarded almost £50,000 by the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy [BEIS] in June to 'improve the collection of social distancing data'.

The brief from public body Innovate UK – funded by BEIS – said pedestrians in 16 cities would be monitored for how close they are to one another in public places to 'help the Government plan the removal of lockdown measures'.

(A: Can you believe this trash! Uuugh, yoi-yoi-yoi. Now, this will get unrolled in all the different cameras they've got. Mind you, they put the cameras up everywhere too. They've got mics in them as well, and then they admitted years ago they were listening to all the conversations of folk. Hhhhh. And folk say they're fr… Oh, we're in the best, freest democracy in the world.)

An image from the Vivacity Labs website. The company says it is for marketing purposes only and does not reflect how the technology is actually used

(A: [Alan laughing.] Oh, that's okay then. Yep.)

Vivacity refused to reveal where its cameras were, citing 'commercial confidentiality'. But the Mail can reveal they are monitoring social distancing across large swathes of the country, including Liverpool, Oxfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Warwickshire, Manchester, Bournemouth, Peterborough and Westminster.

Vivacity – whose Cambridge-educated founders (A: ...founders, funders, they're always the same things.) created the social distancing tech to 'help inform [government] policy decisions' – also has a 'confidential' contract to provide the Department for Transport with monthly updates on adherence to social distancing from its cameras across Britain. In addition, the Behavioural Insights Team quango,

(A: …that's the BITs I keep talking about too. Hhhmph, who should also be put on trial, the whole lot of them. The ones that said they should really make the people more anxious… They told the media to hype up their stories, you know, exaggerate them a bit to make the folk more anxious so's they'll comply. That's the BIT insights team quango, hm.)

part-funded by the Cabinet Office (A: …the government.), cited Vivacity data in a report about reducing the two-metre rule to one metre.

(A: There you go. N-n-n.)

Despite the widespread and potentially life-changing use of the data, (A: WHAT! …life-changing use of the data, hm…) pedestrians have remained unaware their movements are being tracked because neither the Government nor many of the councils who approved the installation of cameras consulted the public on their change of use.

In an interview last month, Mark Nicholson, one of Vivacity's founders, said the technology could soon be expanded to carry out temperature checks 'depending on how far down the 'Big Brother' route we want to go'.

[Alan laughing.] Ah, there ya go. It goes on and on this article too. It's quite a long, this one's quite a long article actually too. But regardless, this is what you're supposed to put up with, is total fascism, eh. Big bucks. Your tax money buys your chains. And the folk who produce them and get all the contracts live high on the hog. We're the hogs, you see. They certainly do, don't they, eh?

Another one too is Ireland, eh. I've got a couple of articles on Ireland there by our old friend Helena Handbasket and how …

Ireland's Dark Winter of Discontent Has Started

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 23, 2020

War takes many forms. It's not always obvious who the enemy is or even the tactics being used against you which are defined as a weapon.

In Ireland today, the latest attack began in March and is part of a long term war over many generations with the current wave of assault now accelerating rapidly.

The new harsh lockdown, with all its lunacy exposed, is still being accepted by the majority of Irish people as somehow necessary, despite the fact that they were told months ago that a similar '3 week' lockdown would help 'flatten the curve' and allow the country to go back to some form of 'normality', albeit a new normality which bore no resemblance to the past in any shape or form, and yet the Irish people accepted such action as crucial to the health of the nation, having been threatened with overwhelmed hospitals and doctor's surgeries, people dropping dead in the street and a complete collapse of society, mass unemployment and wholesale decimation of the state.

How well they were fooled as they complied to such diktats, while hospitals remained empty, as did family businesses, from clearly idiotic puppet politicians who ignored their own rules, repeatedly flaunting their untouchable status to the plebs, who would soon be dying in droves in care homes where the elderly were abandoned to die without hope, without care and without family members to console them; not to mention skyrocketing suicide rates across the demographic spectrum as jobs were lost, historical family businesses destroyed and an unprecedented increase in domestic violence, drug and alcohol dependence and abuse of both.

(A: Yep. It’s a good enough article too. It’s… the dark winter of Irish history it says…)

What now as Ireland goes into what will undoubtedly become the darkest winter in Irish history? It will put the tyranny of British rule in the shade as the country implodes on itself voluntarily with a few dissenting voices still trying to warn the compliant masses as to what’s clearly happening right before their eyes.

(A: It's true enough, I knew the winters, it's always a favorite time. I used to give the same talk in the winters about the folk who would die off in the cold in their homes in Britain. I gave the talks on it, how they used the winter, you see. That's why they don't generally go off to war in the wintertime to a cold country. It says…)

There’s a good reason historically why armies didn’t attack in winter. It was cold and wet and armies tended to become bogged down and demoralized very quickly, diseases and viruses were an issue as were the simple logistics of arming, fueling and feeding large bodies of soldiers.

The current attack in the war being perpetrated on the Irish people by their own government is using the winter season to ensure that its enemy, the people of Ireland, will be debilitated in much the same way under lockdown through the winter to such an extent that it may be impossible for them to fight back in any meaningful way.

But that can’t be allowed to happen.

And he goes on to mention why it cannot be allowed to happen. Which is all true. It's much, much truer than you mi... Scotland is the same too. Scotland is put down as a three or four tier lockdown they call it now. N-n-n. I'll put this article up. It's true, and it's what I've been talking about as well, and…

Ireland to impose 5km travel limit in strict new Covid lockdown

theguardian.com / 19 Oct 2020

(A: They always do that, they always restrict travel. So, 5-kilometer travel limit... So you personally can't get within 2 meters of somebody, and you can't go 5 kilometers from your home. eh. It says…)

Move to level 5 measures (A: Hhhch. These are the color-coding thing, oh, level 5, ARR-ARR-ARR. Yep. Star Trek, eh?) to include closing most shops and banning home visits

(A: So most of the economy is to be shut down, eh.)

Non-essential shops will close and people are asked to stay at home, with a 5km (3 mile) travel limit for exercise, (A: You're only allowed out, like a prisoner, for a little bit of exercise, if you can prove you're out for exercise.) to curb surging infection rates…

(A: It doesn't mean that they're actually illness rates. If you get any, ANY particles of this virus in this terrible, you're guaranteed to show positive for most of them. Because the test is disgustingly awful. It's not meant to be used as a diagnostic tool. That's why they picked it. So they're not closing it down because folk are getting sick. They're closing it down to stop the infection rate. Now, I've got an answer to all of it. It could be stopped, it could be cured tomorrow, the whole problem, stop testing the people. Stop testing them, and that's it. They have nothing else to use as ammunition, just stop testing the people. But again, the whole system has nothing to do with Covid. This is your whole reset, your whole new way of austere living cradle-to-grave. And you unfortunately are the first generation to get hit with the massive disaster of it all and the effects of it all. And the guff, the guff that they're just churning on the public here, you know, it says...)

In a sombre address to announce the restrictions the taoiseach, Micheál Martin, (A: He's one of the politicians.) said he understood there would be disappointment, loneliness and despair but that there was hope.

(A: D'you hear… what… what… Uuuhhhhhhhhhhhhhh. Give the guy a psychopath award, eh. Let's destroy everything but tell you, don't be lonely and despair, don't go into despair, there's always hope, you know…)

"If we pull together over the next six weeks we will be able

(A: How many, how often have you heard that since this started? Then it will be another month, two months. Oh, then it will be, they've already told you it's going to go into next year and maybe into the following year. [Alan chuckles.] This carrot, little bit of carrot, for the poor donkey here, eh? Another few weeks. Oh, another few weeks, eh? Here's again too…)

Martin said the government had rejected a strategy of zero Covid as unrealistic (A: Well, of course it is. There’s always particles out there to be tested. There always will be. Even before Covid came along. The common cold will give the…)

Periodic lockdowns may become the norm, he suggested.

(A: And he says…)

...a strategy of herd immunity is unethical.

It's unethical to get/have herd immunity. Although that's what's happened down through history up to the present, it's unethical, you see. You've got to be lockdown instead. And don't get herd immunity for goodness’ sake, we can't sell all these vaccines if you get herd immunity. Anyway, facts have nothing to do with it. I won't even go into all the statistics, it's pointless, as you know, eh. And all the folk that, look at the many disclosures that have come out in the last few months of how they were working out how/who died OF Covid versus those that died WITH Covid, you know. The Covid particles, right, the coronavirus particles are common. There's lots of coronaviruses out there. The particles are dead virus parts, that's what we're told, that's the theory behind it, not actual viruses themselves, but particles that could belong, that COULD belong to viruses. N-n-n. So I'll put up these articles for those who want to know.

Army called in to help make sure businesses following covid rules

liverpoolecho.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

(A: This is from Liverpool Echo, there used to be a newspaper called the Liverpool Echo, I'm not sure if it still is today. It says…)

Military personnel are being deployed to help (A: …to help, you see.) Merseyside councils ensure businesses are complying with lockdown regulation.

The troops, who will not be in uniform,

(A: HUH? Can you hear, you see, not in uniform troops but they’re on active duty, eh?)

will provide extra capacity for councils’ environmental health teams as they monitor compliance with Covid-19 rules.

(A: Whoah, whoah, whoah! Whoah, whoah, whoah, eh? Well why not just call them, what, Stasi, or… Why not, eh? Not in uniform. Eh, why not? NKVD perhaps? Eh? [Alan chuckles.])

Deputy Chief Constable Serena Kennedy, who chairs the Merseyside Resilience Forum (MRF), said: “Through the MRF, a request was made under the Military Aid for Civil Authorities (MACA) process to support the additional work that environmental health officers across the region are being asked to undertake around Covid-19 understanding and compliance. (A: …compliance, hm.)

“This request has been agreed and means that there will be a small number of fully-qualified personnel working across the six authorities for a period of eight weeks.

(A: Well, expand that into permanent I would say.)

“They will not be in uniform; they are being deployed to provide additional capacity on a time-limited basis for each of our environmental health teams, carrying out the same duties as our permanent EH personnel.”

(A: These are squads that are going to hunt folk down. That’s what they are. So these teams are being responsible for…)

Environmental health teams have been responsible for inspecting businesses to ensure they are complying with regulations throughout the crisis and assisting with contact tracing to identify clusters of infections.

The government has previously said soldiers could be brought in to provide logistics support or perform back office functions for the police so officers can be deployed onto the streets.

And you thought that the antiterrorism thing was bad when you saw troops in London in different places, eh. Well, here they are now going to come into your homes. Ahhhh, democracy is just, I can smell it, it's a wonderful, nice fragrance, isn't it? Better remember and vote too the next time they bring out a Boris type character who waves his hands a lot, and makes you want to like him. It's all stage-managed, you know, but you're supposed to like them, you see. So there's the Army that's, now if they've got it in Liverpool, they'll have it elsewhere too.

Nicholas Sturgeon. Achhhhhhh. Achhhhhhhh. Poor ole Scotland, eh.

Sturgeon - 5 Tier Covid Plan for Scotland

mirror.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

(A: 5 Tier. You see, they all try to outdo each other. What are you? Oh, we're in level 3. Aach, we've got level 5 here. There you go.)

Nicola Sturgeon has unveiled a new five-tier lockdown system for battling (A: Oh, it's a BATTLE.) coronavirus in Scotland.

The First Minister said the levels, rising from 0 - 4, would avoid a "one-size fits all approach" for areas of the country with lower infection rates.

Level 4, the highest level, is closer to a full lockdown, Ms Sturgeon said, with non-essential shops (A: Again, there's this nonessential thing.) forced to close and bans on indoor meet-ups. (A: You can't meet up indoors. Hhhhhhh. My goodness. Coming over for coffee? Oh, you can't, it's not allowed. Oh no.)

(A: Now listen to this…)

Whereas Level 1 and Level 2 are the closest to normal the country can be without effective treatment or a vaccine.

(A: You see, they don't even bring in herd immunity developing itself, like it's been doing in Sweden and elsewhere, hm. Otherwise people would get tested, you've got it, so cases would mean you would be sick, and permanently sick until a vaccine. Because if you're thinking no one is getting better… No. These folk after two weeks generally it's gone, tcht-tcht-tcht, gone-gone-gone, you've got immunity to it. M-hm. You see, this is the stuff they prattled out back in February. The agenda has never changed. You can't get back to any kind of...)

… the closest to normal the country can be without effective treatment or a vaccine.

(A: Normal ain’t gonna do it. And getting your own herd immunity is just not on, eh, it's just too cheap, there's no profit off it.)

Schools should remain open under all tiers - which run from Level 0 to Level 4 - even under the toughest restrictions.

But she said restrictions would not be as strict as the lockdown in the first wave of the pandemic.

(A: Who is she kidding, eh?)

"We are not back at square one," Ms Sturgeon said.

The First Minister told a briefing in Edinburgh there were grounds for "cautious optimism"

(A: Again, why do we even repeat the trash that comes out of their mouths? Really? Cautious optimism…)

as cases were rising

(A: …only because you’re testing. Stop testing.)

but the infection rate appeared to be slowing.

(A: That means that most folk have already had it, you see, and got immune to it if that’s the case. Otherwise they would all be sick and stay sick, you see.

The new set of restrictions had been expected after Boris Johnson announced the three-tier alert system for England.

When do these changes come in?

If approved at Holyrood next week, (A: I’m glad the virus will hold off until next week.) the new measures will come into force in Scotland on November 2.

Alert levels will be reviewed on a weekly basis, Ms Sturgeon said.

(A: So here you go…)

Level 0

Ms Sturgeon said Level 0 will see most businesses open and eight people from three households able to meet indoors. (A: Are you understanding it now?)

Some 15 people from five households can gather outdoors.

(A: [Alan laughing.] This is [Alan laughing.] such a farce.)

Schools and most businesses will remain open, although pubs and restaurants may have a curfew. (A: Right.)

Travel to areas in Levels 3-4 - and areas of the UK under the highest restrictions - will be banned.

Life events such as weddings and funerals will be allowed with a maximum of 50 people in attendance

(A: You see, this virus isn’t so bad. I mean, it’s got a heart, isn’t it? If it… weddings and funerals, you can get 50 people there, so that’s okay, you see, it’s got a, obviously it’s got a heart.)

Level 0 is the closest to normal the country can get without effective treatment or a vaccine, Ms Sturgeon said. (A: …again… hhhch, to make sure you get the point of what's coming.)

Level 1

There would be slightly more restrictions, with indoor meet-ups reduced to six people (A: Right.) from two households.

Other measures would be close to those seen across the country in September.

Small indoor seated events will be allowed although outdoor standing events will be banned.

(A: Supposing you stood on one leg, on a Thursday only, in the afternoon. Is that okay? This is ridiculous.)

Life events will be reduced to a maximum of 20 people.

People should work from home unless they cannot do their jobs remotely (A: WHAT choice do they have?)

Level 2

Different households will not be banned from indoor meet-ups.

Stadium gatherings and events will be banned and venues such as soft play centres, funfairs and theatres will be shut.

Cinemas and amusement arcades will remain open.

(A: So they know, you see again, they know that Hollywood must get its movies out in the cinema, right, otherwise we'll all go to, again, hell and a handbasket, eh.)

Pubs will be allowed to open indoors as long as they serve a main meal.

Schools will remain open with enhanced protections.

Level 3

People should avoid public transport and there should be no travel outside of the area, unless essential.

This is a total lockdown, folks. This is total austerity. Total lockdown. They're giving grants to small businesses, eh. But I don't see what it says about the individual people. Hm. N-n-n. I tell ya. It was meant to destroy everything obviously.

Another doctor too, Stephen Malthouse in Canada, British Columbia, again who has put a letter out as well to the… It doesn't make any difference.

Canadian doctor calls out govt, blasts lockdowns: 'Induce fear, create compliance'

lifesitenews.com / 23 Oct 2020

BRITISH COLUMBIA, October 23, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) – A Canadian physician practicing family medicine for over 40 years has written to his province's top doctor to blast the latter's COVID-19 lockdown policy.

(A: It's rather obvious they're all, again, stalwart, they're SWORN to this agenda. I mean sworn, literally sworn with OATHS to this agenda. There's no doubt about it. When people working with patients, not sitting in offices, but working with patients, by the THOUSANDS are coming out with the same kind of stuff, hm, and it's getting ignored. Anyway…)

The mainstream media has created a religion out of public health, (A: That's what he says, this doctor.) one based on superstition, not science, with the power to rule over an obedient public. The news channels have raised you to almost saint-like status[.] … (A: …talking about the medical profession.) Yet, your public directives do not make sense, contradict the research, and are causing people a great deal of harm. As a fellow doctor, I appeal to you to re-examine your policies and change direction before Public Health causes irreparable damage to our province's health and economic well-being."

In his letter, Malthouse states that there “appears to be no scientific or medical evidence for” the continuance of lockdowns, face masks, social distancing, the “arbitrary” closing of schools and businesses, and the “the closing down of or restrictions on religious places of worship.”

“The Great Barrington Declaration, signed by more than 30,000 health scientists and medical doctors from around the world, adds support for this statement,” wrote Malthouse. The Great Barrington Declaration blasts the harm caused by lockdowns.

There's lots and lots like that, you know. Facts don't matter. They're sworn, they're SWORN at the top to this agenda, I mean literally on oath, there's no doubt about it. You would have somebody breaking out of the top if they weren't all sworn onto the same agenda. And I mean literally physically sworn to it, there's no doubt about it. They're dedicated. You would have different officials coming out at the top who are at high levels of government completely against it individually here and there, that would start to happen. And when it doesn't happen it means they all know, that they're sworn to it. Absolutely. And they'll be well rewarded if they stick to it, there is no doubt about this at all. The evidence is overwhelming from the doctors that are working with patients in the hospitals. And all the other staff too. Overwhelming.

So there you go. Another one too is the World Doctors Alliance who go through the same kind of stuff. I won’t even keep repeating it. I’ll put the articles up for you to read with the facts in it too from the different doctors with the facts that they have uncovered and detailed and so on. They went into, [Alan chuckles.] this article also goes into this [Alan chuckles.] Professor Neil Ferguson, the guy that did his modeling, they said it was not even peer-reviewed before being acted upon.

World Doctors Alliance

globalresearch.ca / 23 Oct 2020

Professor Ferguson’s modelling was not even peer reviewed before being acted upon by several nations.

(A: That makes me wonder, who, what is this organization that always uses Professor Ferguson? Hm? I tell ya.)

Countries which did not lock down Sweden, Japan, Taiwan, South Korea and Belarus have all done significantly better than us in terms of percentage of population deaths. They also have herd immunity and intact economies.

This article will definitely get banned because you're not allowed to say that now. It's forbidden to get herd immunity by yourself. Forbidden. You see, it's heresy to state that you've got an immune system, or your immune system is working and you've got antibodies. It's heresy. Because you haven't had the vaccine yet, you see. I'll put these ones up.

It's interesting too, an article came out, the average age of death of folk who came down regardless and died with comorbidities, meaning pre-existing problems, and maybe even not necessarily have died of Covid. As I say, you'll find, remember what the president of that African country did even? He tested motor oil with the same swab tests, ah, and also some fruit and sent it off to the WHO laboratories in his own country. They all came back positive for Covid. That's facts. That came out, folks. So this particular test is beyond... It's deliberately chosen for its problems, [Alan chuckles.] I really think so.

Also too, I'll put another article up on [Alan chuckles.] this is system in Scotland.

Scotland lockdown: Full list of new coronavirus rules and restrictions - thesun.co.uk / 8 Oct 2020

Because even the cops don't understand it in Scotland and in England. Even the police chiefs don't understand it. It's just so ridiculous. And how many folk can be here on a certain time and not there on a certain other time and... and arghhh. It truly is, this is an exercise in bureaucracy, you know, honestly it is. It's beyond any kind of farce. We could look back, I can remember, this is what you'd expect to read, something like this with the bubonic plague, or the black death, you see, they used to call it in Britain. That where you see these, these animal masks with the big, long snouts. They could understand what caused the disease at the time, but they thought it was a miasma, something in the air maybe that was causing it. But in reality, it was a disease cabitium [?], caused, carried by a flea that inhabited the rats that came off the ships. That's the theory about it anyway. But anyway, when you read about the characters who are making money off fighting that disease at the time, which they didn't know what was causing it or anything, right. They had all kinds of con men on the go. Conology really flourishes during times of crisis. Especially when you can create a crisis.

Back then they had the real problem with this, this deadly disease at the time in the Middle Ages. So they made these masks out of animal shapes, and that would partly scare off I guess the disease, that was the idea behind it. They didn't know why it would work, the salesman would give you good patter, a good patter, a good patter merchant, you see, and good conmen, good sellers, you see, as to why you should where it.

They also had people who said they were magic [Alan chuckles.] outside toilets, eh, and that this strange miasma that they thought was somehow in the air or something, would be frightened off by the stink from the toilet, the smell, you see, especially if you urinated outside the toilet and around the toilet. I don't know how many times, mind you, it was probably a specific number of times. Very much like the Covid idea, you can allow so many folk into your home this time of day but not on others and blah blah blah.

Then they also had, oh yeah, and some really inventive characters were selling rose scented, well, perfume, they would perfume these handkerchiefs you would cover your face with. Like a facemask, you see, you'd put your face... They died too, mind you, with the facemasks. But otherwise you know, paper on your face would have fought all diseases down through history, we never knew that, did we? And you wouldn't need a medical system really in that case, just a lot of paper. Anyway, they would sell this perfume paper and you would do that thing around the toilets and stuff. I guess the idea was to shock the disease or whatever it was, away from you, you know, just scare it away from you with the facemasks on and this paper or the handkerchief with some perfume of rose on it. They made fortunes with this off the public, eh.

What I'm saying is, that's what, you hear about things that they did, and ring-a-ring-of-roses, eh, a pocket full of posies, eh. That was the idea too, having, if you had rose petals and that, the posies in the handkerchiefs... A-tishoo! A-tishoo! We all fall down. You see? That was the thing behind it all. It didn't stop the plague of course. But when you see the rituals they had to go through back then trying to stop it all. This is what we're reading today with these 3 tier and 4 tier and 5 tier lockdowns, and so many people can, from your little street can meet into your home maybe this day, but not the rest of the time under a level 2 and yada, yada, ya. Absolute FARCIAL stuff. That no one understands. It's not meant you understand, it's not meant to be understood. It's meant to be acted upon by authoritarian cops and so on. Who hand out tickets. And folk get angry and furious as the society breaks down until you just comply with every ridiculous dictat that comes. Because they've just started with these ideas. If they can have you walking on your hands, they'll have you walking on your hands. I really mean that.

These are HUGE experiments in psychological operations on the go right now. Massive, MASSIVE studies on people management and manipulating the people into obeyance. When you break the normal thought patterns and rational patterns of behavior, when you break it, and Pavlov knew this, you can eventually get the public to do anything, no matter how aberrant. Huge. It's got nothing to do with stopping anything, folks. Except bringing the economies to a complete end. An END. To bring in total dependent austerity. So yeah, you could tie it into the, we could laugh at the Middle Ages stuff, oh. Laugh at this stuff now, folks, of what they're telling you to do.

Now here's another one from the Daily Mail as well. It says…

The OTHER coronavirus death toll: 26,000 more people than usual died in private homes in England and Wales between March and September - but only 3% of them from Covid

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Oct 2020

(A: It says that’s…) …26,000 excess deaths… (A: …over the normal.)

At least 26,000 more people than usual have died at home during the coronavirus pandemic in England and Wales potentially because they couldn't or didn't want to go to hospital, according to official statistics.

(A: You couldn’t get into hospital. Np. That was the main reason.)

Between March 20, the week lockdown started, and September 11, a total of 85,400 people died in private homes rather than in hospitals or care homes, an Office for National Statistics report revealed today. This is the equivalent of around 100 extra deaths each day.

The number, which is a surge of 43.8 per cent on the average for that time of year, includes fatalities of any cause, with Covid-19 only mentioned on 2.9 per cent of all the death certificates. Six out of 10 of those who died at home were aged over 70.

Deaths in private homes were nearly double the five-year average for between April 3 and May 7, when Britain was overwhelmed by the virus and have remained 'well above average' since March. Yet in hospitals and care homes the number of deaths slipped below average in June, once the first wave of Covid-19 had blown over. It has now risen slightly back up in care homes, but remains low in hospitals.

Statisticians said the change represented a 'redistribution' in where people die, arguing many ill patients would have been reluctant to go to hospital out of fear of catching Covid-19 (A: They were telling them, if they phoned in, to stay at home. Remember the articles?) or suffered disruptions to their usual NHS treatment because of the draconian lockdown.

Heart disease was the biggest cause of the deaths, followed by cancers and dementia (A: I think we’re all getting demented now with all these new regulations, eh, stand on your left foot on a Thursday and your right foot on Wednesday.) – it is normal for these to be the main killers. For comparison, the Government's official Covid-19 death toll stands at around 45,000.

(A: Right. Now, it doesn't mean that's what killed them, hm, because we already saw them fudging figures, it was just incredible the lies that were put out already. Anyway it says…)

Experts are not sure whether the statistics are necessarily bad – many people choose to die at home rather than in hospital – but warn people might have missed out on proper end-of-life care, which includes painkillers, and that some of the people may actually have been saved if they were in a hospital.

(A: No kidding. Isn't that what hospitals are FOR? Hm? D'you realize all reality has been turned upside down. And as I mentioned earlier, I never finished what I was on about. But folk used to just die at home all the time. It wasn't until Covid started, most folk are so out of the fact that folk die at all, in this age where undertakers deal with it and so on, and they die in the hospitals, you don't see them. You only end up if you ever go to a funeral at all, that's where you see anything to do with the person that's dead, is the funeral or cremation. But in reality, that used to be what folk grew up with, when life was pretty short for a lot of people. That was normal right through up into the 20th century. So we all knew growing up that folk died, we'd see people dying in your family, we knew it. And your neighbors, you'd see them dying too. You would think, with Covid, nobody died until Covid came along. This is an amazing time to watch the psychological warfare being to put down our throats here. We had all the lies as they were packing statistics of the deaths with Covid, even though they would admit later that most of them didn't die of Covid. N-n-n. And here they'll go again with this, the next round of it. So...)

Experts are not sure whether the statistics are necessarily bad

(A: [Alan chuckles.] …eh. Rather than just say, yeah, lots of folk died in their homes because they couldn't get into hospital, isn't that bad. But the experts that caused it all…)

… are not sure whether the statistics are necessarily bad

(A: …you know. [Alan chuckles.] Naturally, psychopaths would say that.)

Tories today said the figures lay bare the 'other coronavirus death toll' and called for Number 10 to provide a cost-benefit analysis of lockdown measures. They must work out, the Conservative MPs said, how to balance rules so they protect people from Covid but don't put patients off getting NHS (A: National Health Service.) care meaning they die from other illnesses.

Fiona Carragher, the director of research and influencing at the Alzheimer's Society, said that the death toll from dementia alone — which rose by 75 per cent in women — revealed the impact of isolation, fear of coronavirus and suspension of health and social care services.

(A: Well, of course it did. Now, this article does go on to list percentages of people who died at home, right, between March 14 and September 11. Interestingly pick the 11th, eh?)

WHAT DID PEOPLE DIE OF AT HOME?

MALE DEATHS BETWEEN MARCH 14 AND SEP 11:

Cause of death

Deaths 2020

Deaths average

Heart disease

Lung cancer

(A: …folk that died at HOME, right. Hm.)

Prostate cancer

(A: Can you imagine dying at home, you can’t get hospital treatment or nothing.)

Lung disease

Bowel cancer

8,300 (+26%)

(A: So imagine dying of prostate cancer and bowel cancer at home, eh. That’s the males.)

FEMALE DEATHS BETWEEN MARCH 14 AND SEP 11:

Cause of death

(A: It’s got percentages as well. The hell that folk have been put through here by this big agenda on behalf of this agenda here by these psychopaths that run it all... ! You have to bring them, there's got to be a reckoning. There HAS to. They know it too. They won't back off now. This is when they get really vicious because they can't back off from the damage they've done already for this agenda, folks. They know that people will demand justice here and reckoning for what's happened and been done to them. And justice has to be seen to be done, you know. Hhhch, it's incredible. And they haven't finished yet, folks. Then they go into, the same article, again getting back to the fact that most folk think nobody died until Covid came along.)

'Usually around 300 people die each day in their homes in England and Wales,' (A: Usually. That's regardless of the Covid, right.) said Cambridge University statistician Professor David Spiegelhalter.

'The latest ONS analysis confirms that even after the peak of the epidemic this has stayed at around 400 a day and shows no sign of declining – that's one-third extra, very few of which are from Covid. (A: Right. So, even though it's higher, it's not from Covid.)

'Non-Covid deaths in hospital have correspondingly declined, suggesting most of these deaths would normally have occurred in hospital, and people have either been reluctant to go, discouraged from attending, (A: They told them not to come in, right.) or the services have been disrupted.

(A: No kidding, when you close down everything, and you tell them, and the hospitals are too busy with dancing nurses and stuff, why bother going in.)

'It is unclear how many of these lives could have been extended had they gone to hospital, for example among the 450 extra deaths from cardiac arrhythmias (A: That's when you go into abnormal heartbeats, irregular and so on.) (abnormal heartbeats).

'Crucially, the ONS data cannot tell us about the quality of these deaths, particularly in terms of the end-of-life care provided to the patients and the support for their families.'

‘Dealing with this disease is a complex optimisation problem. It becomes clearer every day that the government needs to provide cost benefit analysis of the major choices they face.’

(A: Well, I think they already know the cost benefit analysis of shutting everything down and everything comes to a grind, you know.)

Heart disease was the leading cause of death at home for both sexes in England, the Office for National Statistics report showed.

In normal times in all settings, dementia is the biggest cause of death in the UK, but many people with the brain condition end up in care homes, while those with heart disease may still be able to live independently and are therefore more likely to die at home.

Deaths from other deadly conditions including cancers and dementia were also above average in private homes.

(A: Interesting how that was up there too, eh.)

For men, prostate cancer fatalities at home were 53.5 per cent higher than average (A: …for men.)

... because you couldn't get into hospital for treatments and so on. N-n-n. I tell ya.
I-yi-yi. Anyway, you know, another one too is...

Huge lawsuits coming against Covid totalitarians and the con artists as well. I don't think it makes any difference, this is, I said back in January/February, this is written in stone, there's no doubt about it. You could tell by the terminology they were using, that facts that came along afterwards didn't make any difference at all, and they wouldn't make any difference. This is an agenda. Also Global Research has put out an article and it says…

The Covid-19 Numbers Game: The “Second Wave” is Based on Fake Statistics - globalresearch.ca / 24 Oct 2020

And it's true, you can play all the statistics the rest of your life if you want, it's not meant to make any sense to you. Even when the WHO, remember the WHO actually changed the rules, just for this one, for the pandemic for Covid, as to the amount of folk who were diagnosed worldwide to have it before they declare a pandemic. They actually changed it into a few hundred. It should have been thousands. They changed it, oh, that's okay, those numbers don't matter anymore to declare pandemic, remember. The article is out there too. Lots of folks saved it. I've got it too.

First Tests Of New "Immunity Passports" Will Take Place Wednesday

zerohedge.com / 20 Oct 2020

(A: There ya go.)

Back in April, when the coronavirus was still new and scary, with cities from New York, to London to Paris in its grip, the professional commentariat was abuzz with speculation about what our not-too-distant post-COVID-19 future might look like. At one point, the mayor of the French city of Nice and Bill Gates were among the most prominent voices discussing health passports, and the WHO was apparently treating the topic with extreme caution. (A: The WHO.)

Since then, discussion has faded somewhat, due in part to the relentless messaging from President Trump and others about the coming vaccines. But as the leading western vaccine projects prepare to apply for emergency use from the FDA as soon as November or December, the World Economic Forum, the same supranational organization that organizes the annual forum in Davos, is taking the lead in testing a global standard to communicate that an individual hasn't been infected with COVID-19.

…called the CommonPass system is being led by Paul Meyer, the CEO of the Commons Project, a Swiss non-profit financed by the Rockefeller Foundation. (A: [Alan laughing.] Everywhere you go, and you turn a stone, and the same characters pop up all the time, eh, the Rockefeller foundation.) Meyer insists countries are looking for better ways to "thoughtfully reopen" their borders as European countries start cutting down intra-EU travel once again.

You understand, with you know, again, rope your pant leg sort of thing and stand on your hands, and if you bring in four neighbors you should be able to do cartwheels in the house or something. Eventually with the psy-op operation you'll do anything to get away from all the madness. Oh, if you get the passport, you'll be fine then. Like suddenly the passports just declares that you're fine! [Alan chuckles.] So that's good enough, eh? Ahhhh. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, it's got this thing to do with your phone and all the rest of it. This is the complete world monitoring system for your entire life birth to death, that's what it's about, folks, and Covid is the excuse.

Also this article's not bad actually. It's… CIGI is an interesting organization. It's really part of the big CFR group for Canada, Center for International Governance Innovation it's called, and they're in Waterloo University, a big campus down that way I think too. They create leaders again for Canada and so on. They go by Chatham House rules, they actually say that, you know, so they are part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs /Council on Foreign Relations group.

The CIGI Rule - cigionline.org

They pick young guys who will be the future leaders in all areas in Canada and other parts of the world. It says...

COVID-19 as a Case for Social Scoring Systems (A: It's… You know…)

cigionline.org / 15 Sept 2020

We're witnessing one of the largest ever collaborative efforts among medical researchers (A: …blah, blah, blah…) working to stop the spread of COVID-19. (A: …yada, yada, ya.)

While scoring systems are widely criticized and often discussed in dystopian contexts (A: …for being totalitarian, right.), the current global need to mitigate the spread of COVID-19 provides a decent case for considering social scoring systems.

(A: So this is a guy who's up and coming - Iiii don't know if it's a guy or not, it.. Jesse Hirsh.)

Digital economies and societies already depend upon scoring systems to navigate and manage information.

Examples include:

rating and recommendation systems that help people choose where to eat or who to buy from;

(A: What, you can't decide for yourself? Hm? Ughhhhhhhhhhh. Anyway, the whole point is they want to use the Chinese system, they actually mention…)

The Chinese government has established the National Credit Information Sharing Platform, which acts as a kind of API (application programming interface) for all the various agencies' social credit systems, gathering and storing their data.

(A: That's one of the big projects they're working at with CIGI, this group here is.)

The main part, you see, this is really an arm of the Council on Foreign Relations. But the main part too is all about a world system. It's always been about a world system and world governments and so on. It's the same system that came out of Cecil Rhodes idea, you know. The same system. And don't forget that Rockefeller was a member of Cecil Rhodes foundation. They made Cecil Rhodes a star financially, so much so that you must give the money back if you have no family to leave it to. That was in Cecil Rhodes will, to give the money back to the Rothschilds. This is official history. You can check it up for yourselves. It's not hidden. Look at the wills of Cecil Rhodes. Again, the CFR, Council on Foreign Relations, Lord Alfred Milner group that ran the whole system for the Empire, it's the same system, folks, you know, take over the world's resources, yada, yada, ya, bring in a global system of government or governance, and basically run the public through pretty well an expert system. That's why the CFR/RIIA/Lord Alfred Milner group and Rhodes were all for the same, exact same, they were the same one system, hm, different faces of it. It hasn't changed. Bring in a whole system. Create the stars, take over the... you know, create the stars for the public to follow, and nothing has changed.

So China yeah, they were fascinated by the set up, they helped actually the Soviet system get created, hhhch, and they studied it well. They studied all kinds of tyrannies across the world to see which worked efficiently. For those people who think that they are all your organizations. No, they're not. They're very elitist indeed.

So there you are, COVID-19 as a Case for Social Scoring Systems. There you go, from folks that you don't elect to advise governments, and who become parts of governments and your top bureaucracies. They placed them there for you to follow. Another one from the same organization...

Now More than Ever, the World Needs Data Stewards

cigionline.org / 1 Oct 2020

The coronavirus (COVID-19) crisis is the latest illustration of the importance of statistics to guide policy and individuals' actions. (A: You see, you can't guide your own actions, you see, so you need these organizations to get statistics and system set up to guide your actions, you're just too stupid to do it yourself.) Because of differences in testing rates and how cause of death is registered in public records (A: It was quite simple, it's called fudging.), the extent of the pandemic is unknown, making actions to counter it complicated. (A: There you go.) For example, Sub-Saharan Africa did not record its first case of COVID-19 until late February, and even after that, its caseload lagged behind other regions of the world. This might have been due… (A: I like their preciseness…)

This might have been due to the genuinely slow arrival and spread of the virus;

(A: You see, might have been…)

to "co-immunity" (A: …right…) within the population

(A: So they might have got a kind of heard immunity. Oh, we can't say herd immunity, oh my goodness me, without a vaccine.)

(because of exposure to other microbes whose interaction with COVID-19 is not currently understood); …

(A: So they might have, well mind you too they also had the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome, that type too you see, maybe that's what gave them an immunity towards this one. Oh, I can't say that again! I keep forgetting myself, I'm gonna, oh… Hhhhhh, dear. Anyway…)

As another example, there is a belief among US intelligence analysts that the extent of the pandemic and the resulting deaths in China were understated by the authorities. (A: Right.)

(A: It always amazes me how these organizations are allowed to say things that you shouldn't say, you see. I mean, here they are inferring, eh, inferring that US intelligence analysts say that the deaths in China were understated by the authorities in China, eh. Well, you couldn't say that; I'm glad I'm not saying it.)

Varying approaches to identifying cause of death during the pandemic have also resulted in disparate fatality rates attributable to the virus, leading to undercounting in some US states and overcounting in others.

Without detailed and comparable statistics — and, furthermore, widespread political willingness, institutional capacity and other capabilities to gather, disseminate and make sense of them — we will never be able to distinguish fact from fiction or coincidence from causation.

(A: Well, how can they say that when they're after cash to get the rights to manage all the data? [Alan chuckles.] This is what the article is about for CIGI and so on, eh. You need one organization that will gather all data, right, that's what you really need, hm. There you are. Statisticians, eh.)

Foundations of Strong Data Stewardship

You see, they're not totalitarian, they're stewards. Stewards look after things, you see. You know that… don't you? So they should get that, and they should be the stewards of the whole, of a whole unified data collection system, eh, that's what they should be. You need something like that for goodness sakes, if you want to survive and all perish together, eh. From the same organization too, it's amazing when you get into something, and I've been watching this group for a long time, they also go into little articles, and I was reading…

India-Canada Energy Cooperation - cigionline.org

I've mentioned before, it's through Gateway House, eh, that's their version, really, Indian Counseling Global Relations, that's their version of Chatham House, you see. It's the same organization across the British Empire, for those you haven't caught on yet. [Alan chuckles.] It's the Center for International Governance Innovation. It's worth a read for those who want to know how the world system really works and how they pick the bureaucracies of every single nation on the planet [Alan chuckles.] and put them in. And how they... They reap the rewards once they're in charge of the central banking systems.

CIGI – Publications - cigionline.org

It's quite interesting though to see how it really works. An old organization. Very old. Again going back to Lord Alfred Milner, at least, and probably other names before he came along. But that morphed into the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations and the Pacific Region alliance, you know. It's all the same organization. The CFR in America, because it doesn't sound very good to have a Royal Institute for America, you know, for the USA. It might not wash down too well. It might wash, they might not care today, who knows, I just don't know.

So data governance is important for that too. Obviously, there's only one good organization should run the whole system for goodness sakes, eh. It says that Jim Balsillie is the organization that fronts for the CFR here, the CIGI, and it says…

...at the IMF, International Monetary Fund statistical forums.

So they're into all the same organizations that were set up by the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

The global digital governance precedents.

Now remember, they're talking too about the social credit system, global digital governance. They're going to govern you through, digitally, that means cutting you off too if you disagree with them. Like Bertrand Russell said. OLD agenda, folks. Digital governance. How else are they going to govern you digitally, eh? They can give you the finger perhaps. But here you go with it and it's all there. They never sleep, these big organizations. These institutions are there for generations, eh. M-hm. I tell ya.

And I love how they say, security and democracy. Most folk in democracies don't know they're ruled by these characters. They know different folks' names; they don't realize they all belong to the same organizations. Like Quigley said that they are.

This other article too is...

Glaring Parallels Between the 9/11 and Covid Ops - globalresearch.ca / Oct 22, 2020

That's quite an interesting article. Also…

AstraZeneca Covid-19 vaccine study put on hold due to suspected adverse reaction in participant in the U.K. - statnews.com / 8 Sept 2020

That was September 8. I don't know if it's the same one but this one is CNBC and it says...

AstraZeneca shares turn negative

(A: Their shares, that's all they care about is the shares, eh, of the billionaires… you see, they've already turned everybody into multi-billionaires here, even the lower guys on the totem pole, because of vaccines.)

AstraZeneca shares turn negative after Brazilian health authority says volunteer in Covid vaccine study dies - cnbc.com / 21 Oct 2020

I'm sure they'll just brush it under the carpet and say, oh, they probably had something else, you know. That's all they, hhhch, that's what the story's about is the shares plummeted.

This is a good article too to show you, again you see, you're getting taught you're a nonessential worker, eh. You're either important or you're not important, that immediately puts you into a devalued category if you're not important, nonessential. But they're doing the same thing in the stories. You noticed that before where they had taped out, I think that Walmart supposedly had taped out different places you couldn't go into during it. Only in for food, eh? Like a little rat. I remember giving the talks on how they train the rats in these cages and so on in mazes in the laboratories, they'd pull levers to get their seed and stuff. They've got you doing the same stuff. And walk in a certain direction. And it's just one way only. You have all this absolute nonsense. I'm surprised they don't put just 1 foot down and you have to hop everywhere. I mean, why not? Hm? And have your face covered. Anyway, hhhhh. So yeah, they were stopping folk from going to it, so they're back at the same thing too, it says...

Furious Tesco shopper rips coverings off ‘non-essential’ items (A: …called nonessential…) in Wales as rage over ‘disgraceful’ lockdown boils over

thesun.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

(A: He just got fed up with it. I mean, you go into the store to get something, suddenly it's all taped off, you can't get it because is not essential what you're buying? You see, post consumerism, is that sinking into your head here? For those who are hard of thinking, POST consumerist society, essentials only. And even then, it's going to be rationed food, etc. That's where it's going to go.)

Gwilym Owen said he was not ashamed of what he had done in the store - Credit: Wales News Service

Gwilym Owen was filmed angrily pulling coverings off rails of clothes while in a store without a face covering shouting, since would have clothes been exempt?

"Rip the f*****s off. Kids f****** clothes, mate, it's a disgrace.

"Coming into winter now, it's a f*****g disgrace."

"Since when has clothes been non essential?"

Isn't that something, eh? Another one too says…

Mum can’t

It shows you the poor child that she's got, this daughter, she was told she was unable to replace… Her little girl is in the hospital, you should see her, she's got real problems, this child. So the mom was unable to replace her hospitalized four-year-old daughter's bloodied clothes because they’re nonessential items.

Mum can’t get new clothes for hospitalised daughter, 4, whose old ones were covered in blood as they’re ‘non-essential’

thesun.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

Today is the first full week of Wales firebreak lockdown and stores are currently unable to sell a range of products to customers.

Ms. Jones, 27, was left angry and frustrated and upset when she couldn't buy essential items for Eden, who was born with lymphatic malformation.

(A: You see her face is distorted, poor little kid, you know.)

She said, "Please someone tell me how it's nonessential that I pop to the closest supermarket to the hospital which is five minutes away to get my daughter new underwear and pajamas as hers are soaked in blood."

Ms. Jones was forced to make a 40 mile round-trip from the hospital in Cardiff to get replacements from family members.

A 40-mile round-trip to get clothing from family members. And actually with severe lockdowns you won’t be allowed to even travel that far shortly. Do you understand all the frustrations of the madness that this is intentionally causing? I say intentionally causing. So the mom said she's never felt so angry and so on and so on. N-n-n. I'll put that article up for you. One of thousands I'm sure of articles of the disgusting things... Never mind the folk dying at home and so on, that are told to stay at home who suffer heart attacks, and painful cancers they can't even get treatments or even painkillers for it. Horrible deaths. And these folk who have caused all of this have got a lot to answer for. You know they do.

Don't forget, the countries that haven't done the lockdowns, like Sweden, haven't had the problems we've had, or even the death rate for that matter. N-n-n. The nations that didn't even bother with the facemasks never had, it made no difference in numbers at all. Even the articles, I've got ones here that mentioned that they're admitting [Alan chuckles.] in the States, in different US states, the surveys on folk who are wearing the facemasks, that there's stats of folk who tested positive with it were mainly wearing facemasks. Facemasks, and still getting it, you see. Not sick with it, just the positive. As I say, stop the testing with the PCR testing and you'll find it will all go away. That would be too normal a thing to do when you have a big agenda at play here.

I'll put up too the quarantine isolation camps. Also too, interesting, the tenders, the government's put out the tenders that’s put out for supplies and so on. They have thousands of, hhhch, stockpiling tear gas, eh. It's quite interesting.

Politician raises alarm over Trudeau Govt’s plan to build COVID ‘Quarantine/Isolation’ camps

lifesitenews.com / 9 Oct 2020

Randy Hillier, politician, independent parliamentarian, makes a comment about the Canadian government's plan to build holding camps for those infected with the Covid and possible other uses.

(A: Eventually his mic is cut off. [Alan chuckles.] Apparently there's a video. I haven't seen the video. Anyway...)

He asked the Doug Ford government of Ontario if they knew of “how many of these camps will be built, and how many people does this government expect to detain.” He pointed out how documentation shows that the “Federal Quarantine/Isolation sites” could be used for “other requirements” besides for COVID-19.

(A: ...and so on. But yeah, you actually see the tenders for teargas.)

The “Tear Gas” RFP lists a total of 36,000 canisters required by the DND (A: Department of National Defense.) which the winning contractor is to have shipped to the Canadian Forces Ammunition Depot (CFAD) in Dundurn, Saskatchewan, by March 31, 2021.

So that's still to come. So that's the total, 36,000 canisters. I know they were looking for riots possibly, by the way, in Canada back in February. They didn't know what was going to happen eventually. All governments are doing the same thing by the way. Because what they're going to bring down is going to cause riots eventually. And when folk riot in Canada, it would have to be awfully, awfully severe, believe you me, what's going on. And from a South Korean newspaper...

Deaths after flu shots in South Korea fan fears, but authorities find no link (A: ...to the flu shots.) - channelnewsasia.com / 21 Oct 2020

…and that's how other countries deal with the flu shot, right. I've also got an article here about some nations noticing of viral interference if they've had the flu shots and they get the Covid thing, and it’s actually exacerbating the Covid into a worse thing. That's of course what the Department of Defense in the US had in 2018, the military, I've got the articles here. I put them out at the time and folk grab them and it flitted across the world those articles. From the Department of Defense is on record when they said that they were warning folk, hhhch, that the flu shots, back then 2018, were causing viral interference. Because it primed you, pulmonary priming, so when you hit the actual flu itself you'd have an overreaction and you have a cytokine storm which could do terrible damage or even kill you.

Another one too is, it's so sad, again, from some organizations that used to be, have some kind of credence, you know, but you're finding now that some of them, well, they're all on board now for money, big, big money. The big magazines too, and medical magazines and so on. I'll put this one up on, this is the New England Journal of Medicine. They have professionals telling the doctors how they are going to try to convince the public to accept this and how to cajole them, hhhch, and all that kind of stuff, and to accept, and what they'd learned with previous campaigns with previous vaccines, what works and what didn't work and so on. It's called…

Ensuring Uptake of Vaccines against SARS-CoV-2 nejm.org / 1 Oct 2020

(A: It's got the three doctors listed here. They're quite blatant at the beginning too, eh...)

A recent poll found that only 49% of Americans planned to get vaccinated against SARS-CoV-2.

One option for increasing vaccine uptake is to require it.

(A: Right, there's your option.)

Mandatory vaccination has proven effective in ensuring high childhood immunization rates in many high-income countries. However, except for influenza vaccination of health care workers, mandates have not been widely used for adults.

Although a vaccine remains months to years away, developing a policy strategy to ensure uptake takes time.

(A: Nothing is to do about safety here, you understand, it's about making sure you get it. They treat the public like cattle, like dumb stupid cattle. They won't explain anything to the public at all. So they have these techniques to just cajole you or try to force you into something, eh. It says…)

We offer a framework that states can apply now to help ensure uptake of the vaccine when it becomes available — including consideration of when a mandate might become appropriate. Our approach is guided by lessons from U.S. experiences with vaccines for the 1976 “swine flu,” (A: HA! …that was a real success, eh.) H1N1 influenza, smallpox, and human papillomavirus (HPV).

(A: I tell ya.)

SIX TRIGGER CRITERIA FOR STATE COVID-19 VACCINATION MANDATES.

Mandate, right. So there's your choice in democracies, eh, and free societies, there's your choices. Never mind the fact that other countries have already got a good herd immunity that did not lock down anything. Because you catch it, it's impossible not to get, like most viruses you don't even know you've had it, through your entire life. It happens all the time, folks. I'll put this article up.

Remember folks once again, and I've got some articles to go yet but I just want to remember again please send me a few bucks. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Very important, make a list of the sites on my website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, all my official sites are listed there. Because we're now in a terrible time where just saying something that's forbidden, whether you know it or not, you see, it makes no difference. The authorities now are going into the real wartime, like level 4 mode which they mentioned in the Event 201 they would eventually go to and just stop you from speaking about it. The only information we're supposed to get are from the authorized authorities themselves. That said, there's no choice. That's the mandate, folks.

That's what your wonderful Internet has come to. As I knew it would years ago. I said they will sensor and sensor, after they've got you used to all this free stuff and you're hypnotized by it, and addicted to it, then they'll clampdown on everything and use it as a control mechanism. That's what it was designed to do. It really was. They don't care if you're happy and you're having good pleasure on the Internet. No, they want to make sure you're addicted to it and so you'll stay on as they take away all your rights and freedoms.

I always laugh at how they really think, people, they really care about you or they care about minorities or sexual orientation, and they really fall for all of it. The people who rule the world don't give a DARN, DON'T GIVE A DARN about any of you. But they use these techniques to split you all apart.

So send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, right. PayPal, check is fine, Cash is fine. Money Gram as I mentioned before too. It will help me tick along here because it's a lot of work here, and I've got a whole bunch of sites there.

Also another one is from Salt Lake City. It says…

Leaders in US, Europe divided on response to surging coronavirus

nypost.com / 21 Oct 2020

SALT LAKE CITY — Virus cases are surging across Europe and many US states, but responses by leaders are miles apart, with officials in Ireland, France and elsewhere imposing curfews (A: [Alan chuckles.] It’s wartime isn’t it.) and restricting gatherings even as some US governors resist mask mandates or more aggressive measures.

You all, you won't be allowed out. This is the point, the whole point is to hem you in with laws and restrictions, regulations, and until you're so weakened and fed up with it all you'll... taaaake your vaccination. That's the point of it. This is how they make you take it, you see, you're given no choice here. It's all coercion, coercion, coercion, and without giving you choices. Then when you get sick with it, they'll say, well you agreed to take it. Psychopaths, psychopaths, eh.

So this article here talks about Utah and what's happening in Utah. What's happening there, it's not that bad either actually. They play the statistic game, which means nothing at all.

Virus to stay 'at least until next summer' - Macron

bbc.com / 24 Oct 2020

(A: You can take, that's from Macron in France, right. Oh, he's happy for it because it will help to cut down on the color revolution there, the yellowjackets and so on, yellow vests. It takes a lot of heat off him for his inadequacy of breaking the country.)

French President Emmanuel Macron says his country will be fighting the virus until at least the middle of next year as cases there surged past a million.

(A: Well, stop testing. How many folk are sick with it? You understand, if it has surged past a million, they don't tell you that next week that million will be clear. They don't stay as cases, you see, they're then clear, that means you got resistance antibodies. Otherwise you would be sick, and it would stay that way until you died. Do you understand that? It's so simple. Every doctor knows that. Hhhhh. But they don't tell the public that. Well, what happened to all these millions of cases that are positive? Well, now they’re fine, they’re not testing positive with it at all.)

The World Health Organization said the spike in European cases was a critical moment in the fight against the virus.

(A: Hm.)

It called for quick action to prevent health services being overwhelmed.

(A: …the same stuff they keep churning out, but who got overwhelmed? Who? Hm? I tell ya. N-n-n.)

So it's a good propaganda article this one on the spikes and so on. Also this article here is on US scientists fret over increasing numbers who say they'll refuse Covid 19 vaccine. That's the New York Post.

Scientists worry as more Americans say they'll refuse COVID-19 vaccine

nypost.com / 17 Oct 2020

The technocrat scientists believe that they're in charge of vaccinating humanity for the good, and for the good of everyone, and it's their responsibility to carry out the mission as people push back and say no. These same scientists are incredulous that anyone would not agree with their science.

Tara Granger, 36, has worked as a nurse for two decades in Suffolk County, NY, and she and her two children have been vaccinated every year.

(A: I guess for flu, I don't know.)

"Drugs are my life," she says. "It's what I learned in school."

But she's been questioning the promised upcoming vaccine for COVID-19, in large part because of what she's witnessed firsthand about the financial incentives for vaccines.

"It scares me that I got so many free lunches and free dinners because I pushed the flu vaccine," Granger says. "What am I going to get when I push a COVID vaccine?"

Granger got sick from the coronavirus earlier this summer and said she did "the opposite of what people said to do. I took my supplements and vitamins, and didn't go to the hospital to be put on a ventilator and die. I was smart enough to say, 'My immune system can fight this, I just have to find the right way to do it.' "

Her job will require her to recommend the COVID vaccine when it’s available, but Granger said she won’t personally be getting it.

“The vaccine isn’t something we need, even if it is safe,” she says. “People want an easy solution and they think this is it. But it isn’t.”

A Pew Research poll from late September showed that about half of US adults (51 percent) wouldn’t get a COVID-19 vaccine if it was available today — a big drop from the 72 percent who said they’d get one back in May. (A: …when they were terrifying us all.)

So that's a nurse there, 20 years in the profession, eh, 36 years old, is not going to take it. Of course anybody who doesn't take it is called anti-Vaxxer, even though you might not only want this one. You see, you're getting labeled and smeared. These are techniques, psy-op warfare. These are military techniques used in campaigns to dehumanize enemies. Rather than just say, some folk don't want this particular vaccine, and they don't think it's even necessary. Which is their right by the way. N-n-n. Well, you might have what they call vaccine hesitancy. Hhhhhhhhh! Oh, you can trust the manufacturers, can't you, hm? There you go. So that was from Eric Spitznagel via the New York Post it says here, this article here.

Sweden loosens Covid lockdown rules for elderly and vulnerable due to mental health impact of lockdown

telegraph.co.uk / 22 Oct 2020

…Sweden no longer need to isolate themselves, the government said on Thursday, pointing to lower Covid infection rates than in spring and a growing toll on the mental health of its elderly as behind the new recommendation.

The move to ease the burden on the elderly comes as many countries across Europe are reimposing restrictions to get to grips with surging infections, but the health agency has said it does not see evidence of a second wave in Sweden.

Oh, they hate Sweden, don't they? Hhhch. And have they been hammered by the media in the West, eh. You don't have any… You see, you don't have, even if it was just greed, if it was just greed, by the richest folk on the planet, the big corporations, eh, these conglomerations and stacks of businesses, thousands of businesses each one of them... If it was just pure greed you wouldn't get this kind of kickback that you're getting for nations that don't, that say they're not…

Because there's not a lot of people in Sweden, it's not a huge population. So you'd just say, ach, well, we don't need them, we're making massive profits elsewhere. So it's not just money, you understand? It's a huge agenda. A whole new way of just, I won't call it living, it's called existing, under pure sustainability and austerity.

Craig Murray, who is a former ambassador of the UK and human rights activist, and he says…

People Need to Reclaim the Internet

craigmurray.org.uk / 19 Oct 2020

(A: Well, good luck if you could. I tell ya. He says…)

No matter how much you dislike Trump, only a fool can fail to see the implications for public access to information of the massive suppression on the internet of the Hunter Biden leaks.

(A: So he goes into what happened there with what's come out recently. He talks about his coverage, his own coverage on the Julian Assange trial and so on.)

Even my blog has never been so systematically subject to shadowbanning from Twitter and Facebook as now. Normally about 50% of my blog readers arrive from Twitter and 40% from Facebook. During the trial it has been 3% from Twitter and 9% from Facebook. That is a fall from 90% to 12%. In the February hearings Facebook and Twitter were between them sending me over 200,000 readers a day. Now they are between them sending me 3,000 readers a day. To be plain that is very much less than my normal daily traffic from them just in ordinary times.

(A: It shows you how they manage it all, in real time. They've got all these algorithms and just a word can divert them off to other sites, it will kick in, you see, you're flagged immediately.)

My own family have not been getting their notifications of my posts on either platform.

(A: So that's your proof there too.)

It was not just me: everyone reporting the Assange trial on social media suffered the same effect.

(A: Well, isn’t that interesting, eh.)

Wikileaks, which has 5.6 million Twitter followers, were obtaining about the same number of Twitter “impressions” of their tweets (ie number who saw them) as I was. I spoke with several of the major US independent news sites and they all reported the same.

I have written before about the great danger to internet freedom from the fact that a few massively dominant social media corporations – Facebook, Twitter, Instagram – have become in effect the “gatekeepers” to internet traffic. In the Assange hearing and Hunter Biden cases we see perhaps the first overt use of that coordinated power to control public information worldwide.

This is only, believe you me, it's way beyond just talking about characters just like that. I mean, hhhch, there's thousands of things you can't find anymore. Again, they said they'd prompt you, they've been prompting you for years if you look up certain topics as to where they want you to go as opposed to where you want to go. It's... yeah, it's... But what's interesting to me to is the Biden thing, I won't even fall into that trap, about the claims of course, of supposedly, well, basically racketeering, you know, and politicians. What's new about politicians and racketeering?

I've got an article, it was from the Guardian actually, going way back, years, into Fergie, you know. Let's see if I can find it here somewhere, possibly. That's where Fergie, you know, was asking £500,000 a time for introductions to her hubby at the time when he was the minister for development or something. In other words, the usual, dishing out lots of cash from the British government on behalf of the parliament. The Guardian was saying, what's wrong with that? It's amazing how they're selective. They can't go across the board, if it's wrong for one person, how come it's right for someone else? You know? There's no continuity or consistency of logic. Everything is so politicized now, isn't it, everything's politics and who they believe and who they don't believe in. So that was their take back then, so what's wrong with her asking for that kind of money for introductions to her hubby when she was married to him. It's, hhhhh, aachh, well that's the system you're living in, eh.

Why shouldn't Fergie sell access to Prince Andrew? - theguardian.com / 24 May 2020

This article here again is, at least he's gone into, as I say, Craig Murray, he's going into the system of the Internet and how it's just a censorship technique. And again, it falls in too with CIGI I mentioned earlier, and they'll be eventually managing all the data, who gets banned and who gets a good credit score, who won't get a good credit score, as you go into a digital economy, a real digital economy including government dishing out your credits and how they can punish you for being bad and naughty, like Bertrand Russell talked about. Old agendas. And folk think, oh that's not that, oh he's talking about Bertrand Russell, what's that got to do with the present day? EVERYTHING! You're living through an old plan. [Alan chuckles.]

Police chiefs admit even they don’t understand Covid rules - metro.co.uk / 22 Oct 2020

I'll put that one up too. And...

Why won't they tell us the truth about coronavirus beds? Matt Hancock

(A: That's the minister in charge of the… That's a politician. A minister is a politician. It's not someone that gives you a sermon on religion. Although you've got to have a lot of belief to believe that Hancock and his ilk are any decent characters at all or good politicians.)

and Boris Johnson say they're almost full,

(A: That's what they're telling them about the beds, eh, right now in Britain.)

but Manchester's own medical expert disagrees

dailymail.co.uk / 20 Oct 2020

(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is what you're getting, eh?)

but Manchester's own medical expert disagrees

(A: …about, oh the beds are almost full, says Boris Johnson, hhhhh, and Hancock, the people that are supposed to represent the public, right. Yeah, they're LIARS.)

Hospital bed occupancy has become a propaganda tool in the bad-tempered row over Covid restrictions in Manchester.

Downing Street has used terrifying statistics in an attempt to gain public support for forcing local leaders into accepting strict tier-three measures.

They claim the city’s hospitals will become ‘overwhelmed’ within a few weeks, and even the surge capacity will be used up.

But Manchester mayor Andy Burnham and other local leaders have challenged the Government’s use of data, accusing ministers of ‘cherry picking’ figures to exaggerate the scale of the problem in the North West.

(A: Thank goodness. It's good to see some officials coming out, eh. Isn't it?)

They claim that, even though cases are increasing,

(A: Well, now they’re doing the, what is it, a million tests a day now. Guaranteed to find cases. It doesn't mean they're ill. Then eventually, as I say, next week they're not a case anymore, because obviously they've now got antibodies, or they'd STAY a case, wouldn't they? [Alan chuckles.])

current occupancy in critical-care units is not far above the norm for this time of year.

(A: You see, you go into winter, they know they're going to get a lot of folk in with bronchial problems that are going to end up in hospital, right.)

Even Professor Jane Eddleston, who leads the Government’s coronavirus response in Greater Manchester, has insisted that although the numbers are ‘stark’ the ‘system can cope’.

But what is the truth of the matter? How bad is the situation facing Greater Manchester’s hospitals as Covid-19 cases escalate?

The fact is that we simply do not have the data to form an accurate picture. Intensive care occupancy figures are not regularly collected and the Government’s projections are murky at best.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] No kidding, eh. It says even though that Covid 19, Covid patients are going up, right, in Manchester.)

That is up from fewer than 100 a day at the beginning of September.

But it is fewer than half the 1,200 patients a day in hospital at the peak in April. And the rate of increase is far slower – mainly because existing regulations are slowing the spread of the virus.

I think it's personally because most folk have got immunity to it, that that's what they've developed. Otherwise you'd still, you would stay as an infected case, you see, you would stay permanently as an infected case, unless your immune system kicks in and creates antibodies to eliminate it. This is basic medicine.

What do No 10's coronavirus graphs REALLY show? School children and twenty-somethings have driven England's current Covid-19 outbreak - but infection rates among them are FALLING in almost every region - dailymail.co.uk / 20 Oct 2020

Yeah, the youngsters can get it, but they don't even get ill with it. That's normal too. Sometimes it will hit just the elderly. Sometimes a few illnesses will hit mainly the youngsters. This one here hardly touches the youngsters at all. So because you get a few particles in your nostrils doesn't mean you've got it anyway.

Here's the one by, [Alan chuckles.] I'm talking about the hypocrisy of news agencies and so on. 2010 and that's from the Guardian…

Why shouldn't Fergie sell access to Prince Andrew?

theguardian.com / 24 May 2010

(A: From the Guardian.)

Flogging influence for cash is an ancient practice in business, and the Windsors have hardly paid for the Duchess's silence

(A: So there ya go.)

She has apologised for the "embarrassment caused", referring to a "serious lapse in judgment". "I am very sorry that this has happened."

She was up to her eyes in hock eventually. Remember the, in fact, this next article here ties in with that, it was to do with...

Sarah Ferguson's telephone call to Prince Andrew's paedo ex-pal Jeffrey Epstein - mirror.co.uk / 31 July 2019

Because they found, remember, they actually admitted they found notes from Fergie to Epstein asking to borrow money. I mean, she was really compromised, eh, on a lot of different levels. What a world, eh.

Another article too is interesting…

Guillain-Barré syndrome and Flu Vaccine

cdc.gov

(A: It's from the CDC by the way, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Now, you've got to look at the wording. Everything goes through public relations. Everything, everything for the public goes through public relations. That means, a propaganda outfit where they soften things to get you to accept things. So...)

Guillain-Barré syndrome (GBS) is a rare disorder in which a person's own immune system damages their nerve cells (A: …right, it attacks your own nerve cells. Never used to happen.), causing muscle weakness and sometimes paralysis. GBS can cause symptoms that usually last for a few weeks. Most people recover fully from GBS, (A: So there's the nice part, most recover.) but some people have long-term nerve damage. In very rare cases, people have died of GBS, usually from difficulty breathing.

([Alan chuckles.] It stops you breathing, eh. It's called death. But it's an awful way to go because you suffocate eventually, you see, because your system that makes you breathe just stops working gradually, gradually, until you can't breathe.)

In the United States, an estimated 3,000 to 6,000 people develop GBS each year.

What causes GBS?

The exact cause of GBS is unknown, but about two-thirds of people who develop GBS experience symptoms several days or weeks after they have been sick with diarrhea or a respiratory illness. Infection with the bacterium Campylobacter jejuni is one of the most common risk factors for GBS. People also can develop GBS after having the flu or other infections (such as cytomegalovirus and Epstein Barr virus). On very rare occasions, they may develop GBS in the days or weeks after getting a vaccination.

(A: Interesting how they give you the list of it and they put that one at the very bottom, eh.
M-hm.)

(A: Who can get it? Anybody. M-hm.)

Who is at risk for developing GBS?

Anyone can develop GBS; however, it is more common among older adults.

(A: ...and so on and so on.)

How common is it among people who have been vaccinated against flu?

(A: Now, this was written for the CDC, right.)

The background rate for GBS in the Unites States is about 80 to 160 cases of GBS each week, regardless of vaccination.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Okay, I’m sold on it now, it’s a good one then… that’s me. M-hm.)

Here's also, I mentioned before how everything would eventually tie into your immunity passport. Not just to go across the waters, but even to travel even a few miles from your home eventually. Even 1 mile. That's where it's going to go. I said too, they were using, they'd use airports initially to push it all.

Passengers flying to Hong Kong are first to use £80 twenty-minute airport COVID test at Heathrow in trial bidding to get struggling travel industry off the ground - dailymail.co.uk / 19 Oct 2020

That's what they're saying here. And also this article is awfully important too.

Purdue Pharma Pleads Guilty to Criminal Charges for Opioid Sales

nytimes.com / 21 Oct 2020

(A: That happened recently, October 21st.)

Purdue Pharma, the maker of OxyContin, has agreed to plead guilty to criminal charges related to its marketing of the addictive painkiller, and faces penalties of roughly $8.3 billion, the Justice Department announced on Wednesday. The settlement could pave the way for a resolution of thousands of lawsuits brought against the company for its role in a public health crisis that has killed more than 450,000 Americans since 1999.

(A: That's just Americans.)

The company’s owners, members of the wealthy Sackler family, have agreed to pay $225 million in civil penalties. Prosecutors said the agreement did not preclude the filing of criminal charges against Purdue executives or individual Sacklers.

(A: Massive scam that was, you know. And lots of doctors were getting bribes and stuff too to push it. And oh, just amazing stuff that was going on. And they knew it too, it was highly addictive, from the very beginning, before they even gave it out there to the public, they knew from all the studies they had done what would happen.)

OxyContin, which came on the market in the mid-90s, is seen as an early, ferocious driver of the opioid epidemic and Purdue is regarded as the architect of muscular, misleading drug marketing.

(A: Well, do you mean trying to tell us that drug companies and big Pharma companies are misleading, drug marketing strategies, is that what they’re using? …that you can believe them if they’re going to give you something to help you, right? M-hm.)

But it is unlikely the company will pay anything close to the $8.3 billion negotiated in the settlement deal. That is because Purdue sought bankruptcy court protection amid the onslaught of lawsuits, and so the federal government will now have to take its place in a long line of creditors. Typically, creditors end up collecting pennies on the dollar in bankruptcy proceedings.

Purdue Pharma Plea Offers Little Solace to Survivors of Opioid CrisisOct. 21, 2020

The settlement does give the Justice Department and the Trump administration a high-profile achievement that the president can tout on the campaign trail. Mr. Trump won the 2016 election in part because he vowed to combat an opioid addiction crisis that had gripped large swaths of the country and continues to be an issue in important swing states.

But state attorneys general from Massachusetts, New York and North Carolina, among others, have raised questions about just how much of an effect the settlement will have with respect to holding the Sackler family to account. Purdue was keen to settle its federal legal troubles under a Trump administration, which it sensed would cut a better deal than a new Biden administration. The $225 million that the Sacklers would pay as part of their civil settlements is small relative to the family’s net worth, estimated to be at least $13 billion, much of it generated from sales of OxyContin.

Joe Rice, a negotiator for local governments that are suing Purdue, said, “Purdue is doing everything they can to get this deal done in this administration. It’s advantageous to both sides.”

This federal case against Purdue is distinct from thousands of opioid-related lawsuits against other drug manufacturers, as well as distributors and pharmacy chains, still pending in federal and state courts.

Purdue has long demanded that the federal charges against it be resolved before it would agree to a larger settlement with cities, tribes, states and individuals, who claim that its relentless marketing of OxyContin directly contributed to a crisis of addiction and overdoses, resulting in towering costs in health care, law enforcement and unemployment. Lawyers close to negotiations expect that the final settlement may emerge early next year.

In the federal settlement, the company agreed to plead guilty to felony charges of defrauding federal health agencies and violating anti-kickback laws. The penalties include $3.54 billion in criminal fines and $2 billion in criminal forfeiture of profits, the largest penalties ever levied against a pharmaceutical manufacturer. The company pleaded guilty to marketing opioids to more than 100 doctors that it suspected of writing illegal prescriptions and lying about this to the federal Drug Enforcement Administration.

Purdue also pleaded guilty to paying illegal kickbacks to doctors and to an electronic health records company, Practice Fusion. In January Practice Fusion paid $145 million in fines for taking kickbacks from drug manufacturers in exchange for embedding pop-up alerts to physicians, intended to boost opioid prescriptions.

The Purdue settlement also includes $2.8 billion in civil penalties, related to allegations that the company violated the False Claims Act by using aggressive marketing tactics to convince doctors to unnecessarily prescribe opioids — frivolous prescriptions that experts say helped fuel a drug addiction crisis that has ravaged America for decades.

(A: They're too wealthy to go bankrupt. They just shift money around all over the place. That's what these characters do. I tell ya. And how many doctors were on board with this too, and pushing it for kickbacks? It actually mentions the antikickback laws that are on the books already and so on. I tell ya. N-n-n. That's the real system, eh, that's it.)

Those prescriptions were often paid for by federal health care programs like Medicare and Medicaid.

…using aggressive marketing tactics to convince doctors to unnecessarily prescribe opioids — frivolous prescriptions that experts say helped fuel a drug addiction crisis that has ravaged America for decades.

(A: A lot of it was on purpose too, you know. You have no idea the big psyops that go on.)

A year ago, under the weight of opioid litigation, Purdue filed for bankruptcy, and it is expected to emerge at some point as a new company.

(A: I guess a phoenix coming, eh.)

At least two other opioid manufacturers, Insys Therapeutics and Mallinckrodt, have also sought bankruptcy protection because of litigation.

(A: They won't lose, the family won't. They're too big, too rich with all the cash they brought in over the years. Hhhch, and again, how they remake each other. Just like Rockefeller getting remade again with the public relations company he hired to remake him as a philanthropist and beneficent to society, he was really a nice guy.)

Purdue has proposed that the company be run as a “public benefit corporation,” with proceeds from continuing limited sales of OxyContin and several overdose-reversing medications under development to go toward opioid abatement. The Justice Department endorses that model.

(A: Isn’t that nice, eh. There ya go. N-n-n. [Alan chuckles.] It says here before a lot of it happened...)

A forensic audit last year by Purdue found that the Sacklers (A: ...the family…) directed at least $10.7 billion in the company’s proceeds to family-controlled trusts (A: ...that can’t be touched, you see…) and holding companies, even as Purdue was facing legal scrutiny. Much of those proceeds, the Sacklers have said, went toward tax payments. (A: Yeah, sure. [Alan chuckles.])

You’ve got to laugh, eh? New York Times. Good enough article. At least they printed it, so that's something I suppose. Folk forget so quickly don't they. Meanwhile there's folk dying of cancers in their homes under this Covid thing as I've mentioned in the previous articles who couldn't get treatments in the hospitals. Imagine dying of cancer and no painkillers and things? For the greater good, hm.

Well, that's how it is, folks. So again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully we can still keep going and get through, hhhch, whatever is to come with a bit of humor here and there. You've got to have some. I always say you've got to have small groups and you swear to each other to help each other out. Because government is abandoning you. They are the culprit behind all, so much of this at the moment. And hell is coming down. You don't want to be just a statistic for the numbers, you know, and who die at home and all that. You've got to help each other out one way or another. Some way, and you can help each other out.

Never mind the folk who literally, in fear and terror watching television every day, you know, thinking the world is coming to an end, that's what it seems like to them. Unless they comply and give up all their rights and do what they're told, and take/allow whatever vaccine company to pump their stuff into your body, you know. That's where they're going, as they said at the New England Journal of Medicine there. What a disgusting article. There's nothing at all about the necessity of explaining to the public what this particular vaccine will do? and why it is so necessary? and will even work? and what are the real bad side effects that they might cause? Never mind the fact that they know, that the companies, whoever is going to administer it, and the companies themselves, are given a complete blanket immunity from prosecution and personal lawsuits!

Well, hhhch, NO. N-N-N. Nope. Can't go along with that, folks. You're either an animal, property, that's what you are, or a human being.

You're a person. Remember that.

But help each other out regardless through these terrible times to come. This is just the start of it as you go in through the cold weather and folk have lots of bronchial problems every, every winter. This is what they expect in the hospitals, they wait for the onslaught, long before Covid came along. That’s what you would wait for in the hospitals coming, the change in the weather and folk get older all the time so every year there's a crop of people who just hit that magic time for them and they get awfully ill with lung problems. They already have pre-existing problems and then you can guarantee lots of them come in. That's normal.

So you've got to help each other out and reassure people, if you can reassure them. Don't just leave people to be on their own and never hear from a phone call or whatever. Give them a call once in a while to keep in touch, to make sure that they are okay? And is there anything that they need? Anything you can get for them? That's what you got to do.

Government is trying to isolate everybody from everybody else, to make you dependent on them. Believe you me, you never want to be dependent on government for anything. [Alan chuckles.]

You've got to help each other to get through the terrible times ahead, folks. The global reset is what they're calling it. The great reset [Alan chuckles.] for the whole way of living, or existing. And the more folks help each other, the more confident they get in their right to help each other… and to reclaim their dignity as human beings.

For myself, I'm Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada where the trains are going by like crazy with heavy, heavy goods going way north. Which tells me all I need to know about a long, long, long term strategy of war against the people as they lock themselves down with their massive food supplies for the wealthy elite, you know, that are going to run the show.

So for me, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Big Brother is watching your social distancing: Fury as traffic flow cameras are secretly switched to monitor millions of pedestrians in government-backed Covid project

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

Ireland to impose 5km travel limit in strict new Covid lockdown

theguardian.com / 19 Oct 2020

Ireland’s Dark Winter of Discontent Has Started

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Oct 23, 2020

Army called in to help make sure businesses following covid rules

liverpoolecho.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

Sturgeon - 5 Tier Covid Plan for Scotland

mirror.co.uk / 23 Oct 2020

Canadian doctor calls out govt, blasts lockdowns: ‘Induce fear, create compliance’

lifesitenews.com / 23 Oct 2020

World Doctors Alliance

globalresearch.ca / 23 Oct 2020

Scotland lockdown: Full list of new coronavirus rules and restrictions

thesun.co.uk / 8 Oct 2020

The OTHER coronavirus death toll: 26,000 more people than usual died in private homes in England and Wales between March and September - but only 3% of them from Covid

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Oct 2020

The Covid-19 Numbers Game: The “Second Wave” is Based on Fake Statistics

globalresearch.ca / 24 Oct 2020

First Tests Of New "Immunity Passports" Will Take Place Wednesday

zerohedge.com / 20 Oct 2020

COVID-19 as a Case for Social Scoring Systems

cigionline.org / 15 Sept 2020

The CIGI Rule

cigionline.org

Now More than Ever, the World Needs Data Stewards

cigionline.org / 1 Oct 2020

India-Canada Energy Cooperation

cigionline.org

pdf

CIGI - Publications

cigionline.org

AstraZeneca Covid-19 vaccine study put on hold due to suspected adverse reaction in participant in the U.K.

statnews.com / 8 Sept 2020

AstraZeneca shares turn negative after Brazilian health authority says volunteer in Covid vaccine study dies cnbc.com / 21 Oct 2020

Furious Tesco shopper rips coverings off ‘non-essential’ items in Wales as rage over ‘disgraceful’ lockdown boils over

thesun.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

Mum can’t get new clothes for hospitalised daughter, 4, whose old ones were covered in blood as they’re ‘non-essential’

thesun.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

Politician raises alarm over Trudeau Govt’s plan to build COVID ‘Quarantine/Isolation’ camps

lifesitenews.com / 9 Oct 2020

The “Federal Quarantine/Isolation sites”

buyandsell.gc.ca

Deaths after flu shots in South Korea fan fears, but authorities find no link

channelnewsasia.com / 21 Oct 2020

Ensuring Uptake of Vaccines against SARS-CoV-2

nejm.org / 1 Oct 2020

Leaders in US, Europe divided on response to surging coronavirus

nypost.com / 21 Oct 2020

Virus to stay 'at least until next summer' - Macron

bbc.com / 24 Oct 2020

Scientists worry as more Americans say they’ll refuse COVID-19 vaccine

nypost.com / 17 Oct 2020

Lawsuits and COVID

thenewamerican.com / 23 Oct 2020

Sweden loosens Covid lockdown rules for elderly and vulnerable due to mental health impact of lockdown

telegraph.co.uk / 22 Oct 2020

People Need to Reclaim the Internet

craigmurray.org.uk / 19 Oct 2020

Police chiefs admit even they don’t understand Covid rules

metro.co.uk / 22 Oct 2020

Why won't they tell us the truth about coronavirus beds? Matt Hancock and Boris Johnson say they're almost full, but Manchester's own medical expert disagrees

dailymail.co.uk / 20 Oct 2020

What do No 10's coronavirus graphs REALLY show?

dailymail.co.uk / 20 Oct 2020

Why shouldn't Fergie sell access to Prince Andrew?

theguardian.com / 24 May 2020

Sarah Ferguson's telephone call to Prince Andrew's paedo ex-pal Jeffrey Epstein

mirror.co.uk / 31 July 2019

Guillain-Barré syndrome and Flu Vaccine

cdc.gov

Passengers flying to Hong Kong are first to use £80 twenty-minute airport COVID test at Heathrow

dailymail.co.uk / 19 Oct 2020

Nov. 1, 2020 (#1801)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 1, 2020. Hhhch, as they say, time flies, eh? But I mean, [Alan chuckles.] you start to wonder if you're in some kind of time machine and it's going fast forward. Because for me it's like living through many talks I've given over the years in the past, where from their sources they gave you lots of clues where they were heading with the future. And it's here, the future is here.

So we're going through amazing times as they fulfill big agendas that seem just too far-fetched for most of the general public. Most of the public, it's sad to say, it is sad to say that the indoctrination has been perfect with them. But this is a natural thing. We're so well studied that we're too predictable. If you know the formulas to introduce certain hypes and fears and terror, the public will always behave in the same way. Plato said that, so it's been done for an awful long time, eh. It's been used over and over.

We really are in it today, aren't we? And I mean in it, indeed. Because the massive changes that are planned, and then implemented, and will go down in history just the same way as 9/11. I'm sure 9/11, apart from the fact [Alan chuckles.] they pretty well told you what they wanted to do with the wars that would happen IF they could get a Pearl Harbor event, from the PNAC group, the Project for a New American Century group. The neo-cons as they call them. They publish them a couple of times in the 90s. Then 9/11 came along and they got a Pearl Harbor event.

Bingo, all these massive totalitarian measures were rammed out on the American people. But not just the Americans, across the world at the same time. You see, that gives you a clue as well. Why would the whole world go into this anti-terrorism mode, which is really a war upon the public with massive surveillance on everybody, loss of rights and freedoms, and the loss of rights even to walk into an airport without being frisked, groped and all the rest of it, X-rayed, etc. We had all these rights before that we, you all took for granted. We always take our rights for granted. That's maybe the key to everything today.

Because you don't realize how you adapt into new normals. And they give you new normals all the time. I gave talks on the new normals back in the 90s, that's what I call it, is the new normal, then I explained what it meant and how it was introduced. And here we are, new normals are all here. And folk really think that, especially the young folk, naturally it's all they know. It's so odd talking about 9/11 again because I remember saying the week that it happened, it might have even been the night. I said, a generation will grow up and 20 years down the road they don't know any other way of living except massive surveillance as being normal. A digital kind of system would come in because they talked back then of bringing in a digital currency, because terrorists might use all the cash and stuff, all the bad guys use cash. They just unfolded the agenda way back then.

But now you have them, there's a lot of young folk who naturally, that's all they know, think it's all quite normal. They question nothing. And why should they question anything? They can't believe that the parents allowed, if it's all true that it's mayhem and conspiracy, why would their parents allow it? Well, their parents were as dumb as they are because we’re always kept dumb. Hhhch, in fact, you're born with a pretty intact mind, but they go to work very quickly to destroy it. That's the system in which you live.

Nevermind... There's countless, countless articles and studies done, professional studies done, legitimate studies about the fluoride in the drinking water, for goodness’ sake, and the history of it being used in other countries that were totalitarian before hand. They noted the fact that it did drop a few IQ points off the public. So it's good for, that's a good reason to use it on the public if you want to have less fuss from them.

We do know that the United Nations, the World Health Organization, that you can't believe the World Health Organization. Dr. Who, for goodness’ sake, eh. Dr. WHO indeed. But they do a survey every year and at least they publish the IQ, or they used to up until maybe two or three years ago, of different countries across the world. The same test supposedly applied to the same age groups up-and-coming every year or so. They said that the IQ was dropping pretty drastically, not just by, you know, percentages of one point, but by quite a few points. And of course as always, there's never a reason for it happening and they never go into...

D'you understand, if you're truly looked after by the farmers and you're the cattle, hm, you're owned, you're owned. You are where they get all their cash from and their high living standard. You build everything for them if you're working. You create the cash flow, and that's what they use to plunder you to take it all from you in one way or another. And they make you dependent on their systems, because they own all the corporations and factories in other countries. They don't, they never enter into the fact, they just own them all, big holding companies, but they make sure that you must use their products. Including their health services by the way and their medications and vaccines and everything else. Don't they? [Alan chuckles.]

That's called fascism for those who really don't know what it means, when the corporations collude with governments to control and manage and pretty well own the public. It's all been done. Of course the little communists at the bottom never figure that out. The ones who follow I should say, never figure that out. But they're useful, useful idiots according to the ones who own them and use them. Even Bertrand Russell said that too and he was all for using them, to bring in the beautiful order on behalf of the intelligentsia, the people who should own it all, you see, and know how you should be living.

But again, if you're brought up to be naïve, which everybody is, you're trained, and every country has just the same techniques to make you believe the country's all genuine. You just stumbled down through history. Occasionally they'll give you a king or a queen that was half decent. Germany had some, even had hobbies, like, you know, repairing clocks and things. It's a nice idea of a guy who just liked to build castles, and fairytale castles, and work on clocks, you know, the old-fashioned, beautiful clocks actually. So it must've been a nice guy compared to some of them. And this is what you get.

And it's true enough, with the hit and miss idea, if you truly had just kings and queens running the countries, you would think occasionally you'd get one or two that's half decent. But in reality, kings and queens are the fronts. Because the ones behind them, the advisors, the ones who know how to work the machinery of governance, they're the ones who have the power. Especially the ones who run the money. [Alan laughing.] Obviously, to the system. That's what Rothschild was saying. He said, give me the control over the money of a nation I care not who makes the laws. Because he makes the laws. With every loan, the same with United Nations, I've gone through some of them before, actually quite a few of them. Especially today with the World Bank and all that and the money they dish out across the world, comes with all these conditions of how you must adapt to the new cultures, or things you thought abhorrent are now, you'd better do it or you get no loans.

That's how it's always been. Money comes attached to conditions, not just financial conditions but with running and changing and altering your culture, you see. Which weakens you. That's the whole point of it. You can't be conquered as a culture if, unless you allow it to be weakened. You don't realize, it's like the Parthenon in Greece, you know, you have a huge roof there in the temple with all these pillars. That's a lot of weight distributed amongst all those pillars. Architects know how to distribute exactly how much weight to each pillar so it's nice and strong. But you knock one down, you see, that's a tenant of your culture, your system you might say, it's an analogy. If you knock one down, and now the rest of them have a little bit added extra weight to them to share amongst them. Then you knock another one down. Now there's more resting on fewer and fewer pillars. Now you keep knocking them down until you collapse. That's how it's done.

It's very Fabian in a sense, but that's how it's done. It takes a while to get it accomplished, but you're guaranteed for it to happen. You must eventually fall if you keep chipping away. People never realize that if you really, if you really took each pillar, as an example of being 50 years, you could go longer actually, 100, but say 50 years, and say one pillar goes missing. Well in that 50 years, and there's a generation born, and they're up to the age of 50 when the next pillar goes down, you see. So you don't see it so much, you think it's just happening by itself. If it all happened within about a year or two, you'd all get wisened up and say, something else is going on here.

So if you wanted to really take down a nation well you do the Gramsci type of takedown. You take over the culture until you run the culture, you are the culture in fact. That's how you take it down. Bezmenov put it across pretty well too. Yuri Bezmenov talked about the war of the Soviet system against the West was a cultural war really. Because you destroy the culture, everything else falls apart anyway. Folk won't go off and fight for wars and stuff if you destroy the culture. You can't get them unified behind any party in politics. You also make sure, you see, hhhch, even the ones who go into politics that are traditionally psychopathic become worse themselves until they're anything but role models to follow, so no one does follow them. Because they become corrupted even more so than they are by nature. But then when you get the public following the same corruption, mainly through entertainment and through the wars on the culture and adapting into the new systems of sexual revolutions, that came with all the fallout of the sexual revolution, then step-by-step you become degraded and you collapse, you can't stand strong.

So you had the sexual revolution promoted through the movies, that really became a bit more explicit in the 1960s, in Britain that is. They tried it all from the beginning in Hollywood really pushing it, until they were hauled back a bit by different censoring committees. Then they came back out again in the 60s and they pushed it once again. So it's all cultural war. It isn't just what sells. I mean, that's definitely a part of it too. Sex does sell. It's in all the ads and so on. It's a primitive need in a sense, you see. Nature doesn't care about if you can support a child or not or support yourself, as long as you have sex to make sure the species goes on, that's how you're made, you see. So you can always exploit something. It's the same as food. Food you need, you see, or you die. [Alan chuckles.]

Which I think we'll come to again with the Covid stuff as they create massive famines, which is part of the intention to bring you into austerity. But that's a different story again. It's a different type of the war, of course. It's still terror, it's a war of terror upon the public, the whole Covid idea and the lockdowns and so on, and the destruction of your economy in one fell swoop. Awfully good for the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome, I must admit. Well-planned, it took years to plan it.

Getting back to just the culture itself, you see, if you're a strong culture you wouldn't accept any of that either. [Alan chuckles.] You really wouldn't. You'd have more common sense. You would have this idea, the strange idea that was, that used to be pretty, um, ingrained in people because we fought for centuries to get it. One was privacy. That also was lumped into your rights, you had individual rights, you see. The people have given it all away since 9/11 pretty well under the guise of a war on terror, which is a war of terror on the public which stripped you of all your rights and privacy and all the rest of it.

The second part now is the Covid, you see, so out they unroll what was sitting on the same dusty shelves covered in dust. They blow the dust off it and bring in the 5G Internet of Things and implement it all. And it's all this money apparently, it's just fictitious anyway, but it's all this money to implement all these projects. You can't fix roads and so on because it's not intended, it's not intended they fix roads. Infrastructure is to be falling apart, at least outside the cities. They'll do some work eventually once you're all crammed into the sustainable cities and smart cities as they want to call them. They'll fill in a few potholes but the rest of the country roads they're going to just fill up and close off.

I watched this happening for years actually, the buildup to it with, when I used to do the talks on the United Nations biosphere's and so on. They had these different areas marked off for human habitats, and maps that they churned out. Amazing, for an organization that you pay billions too, but you don't get any right to vote for anything. In fact, you don't even get in to talk about it, you know, with them. It's a closed shop. Nondemocratic. So this nondemocratic system which you support and finance, dictates all the policies for the future. Because they in turn are owned as well, you know, by the same guys that own all your money systems. And again, the guys at the WEF for instance.

So they'll bring in their animal corridors and human habitat corridors. The human habitat corridors follow these big, long highways they were putting up too in the 90s onwards to the present time. That's where you are to live within a certain radius, or outside, around those particular routes, you see. If you're in the long lines outside of them, it's pretty precise, but if you live on the side roads that go off for miles and left and right and East and West, you see, and these roads go north to south, then you have to get closer and closer into the corridors because you won't even get Wi-Fi there. It's quite amazing.

Because I know people who, like myself, for instance, I live just outside the corridor and I can't get the Wi-Fi. Now, if I was in a mile further in, I could probably get it, the signal. But I'm not, so I'm... So you've got all these little encouragements for you to move, that's how it's done, you see. Most folk don't realize you're prompted to make decisions they want you to make, without realizing, you've been given no choice [Alan chuckles.] since they've planned the Wi-Fi future, eh. And that's how they do it.

Their smart cities have been on the go for quite a few years now. I did lots of talks years ago about it, and the organizations again involved. In the cities with the counselors, the have counselors, like in Toronto for instance, city counselors that are supposedly elected, I think. That's a joke too with who they are. I'm sure they're all on the payroll, they get kickbacks. We're living in an amazing system of more open corruption, you see. I think it's always been here but it's more open today because most of the folk, the public don't seem to care so much when it's found out.

But who gave, who decided to just make the smart cities? We know who they were, the different companies and Google and all the rest of them that planned all this kind of thing, with Silicon Valley, yada, yada. Massive projects worldwide, the smart city projects of the Department of Defense for instance, how the future would be, these massive cities, and eventually city-states, you see. That's what they have planned for the future. Right down to even having occasional wars between the new city-states. Just like the old ones, the old walled cities, they'd have these wars, and mainly to do with finances. It would be financial type warfare and sabotage of each other's economies by the new system that would evolve. Which would be again way post-democratic. They might even fade out the whole idea of politicians, which I wouldn't care about because they're on the take anyway.

We wouldn't be in the mess we're in if you had real people and real politicians and real counselors even who really cared about you and did what the laws say that they're there to do. None of them do, eh. None of them do. You take just basic, basic government, it doesn't matter if it's a Republic or so-called, the farce of democracy. But you get a vote and that's it, in either of them, that's it, a vote to get somebody in, that's it. But you forget what it's even supposed to be. It's supposed to be that you sent somebody off to government, either local, like a province or a state in the States, but in Canada it's a province, you send one off there, or one off, and maybe one off to the federal government, you see.

But they're supposed to be one of YOU. It's not supposed to be a full-time profession. It's one of you, who was elected to represent YOU, your area, your state, you see. Not a party. And not corporations or anything else. I mean, all they do is sit there with their hands out for the lobbyists, these characters. That's what they do. They don't represent. So why?... Why?... Why do we go along with it? It's because everything's changed gradually, like the pillars getting taken, until you adapt and think it's all quite normal. It's not normal at all.

It's not normal when all the lobbyists can line up and have, and these politicians have goodness knows how many secretaries to make all the appointments to see different lobbyists. But the general population that they're supposed to represent can't get in to see them. You can't even get a reply from them, or generally some rubberstamped, you know, generic copy of something that's been used before… We feel your pain, signed so-and-so, you know, photocopied, and that's about all you get. We live in a joke, don't we.

And we pretend that we're somehow free. Even though your grandparents and great-grandparents would be in shock to see what you've given up. Not the.. not even knowing you've given it all up, and you're still giving it up. To save your skins you're giving up all your freedoms to fight this, this, this bug out there. Hhhhh! This bug, this invention of a horror movie. After giving us stacks of these movies in the past getting you ready for it. Because you're always trained through fiction, you see. Total lockdowns and plague and pandemic and ooooh, virus, and... And here's what you must, here's how you must behave, and here's the authorities doing... Really?! Is that what they do, eh? Hhhch, you're all trained into the fiction before they supposedly release something, if they did or whatever. And you jump in. And again, they're not taking your rights and freedoms away anymore or less than they were doing it after 9/11. They're keeping you safe... You know, the tyrants call down through, we're keeping you safe. So you have no rights. In fact, if you demand rights, you're putting everybody else at risk! [Alan chuckles.] We're living in amazing times, eh. It truly is amazing to watch it all come out.

I like some of the old sci-fi movies. I mean, old ones. Because it's like old stage plays, and maybe still some today in fact, amateur into the professional stage plays. Where the actors have to really get, make you believe that it's real, whatever they're portraying to you and they're characters are real, you see. Britain was a good country for giving you, and so was the States years ago, for giving you good character actors, you see. They could play the role, very believable role, very adaptable, not just stereotyped into the same role over and over and over like some are. But good character actors make it believable. And no matter how ridiculous, if it's a sci-fi for instance, how ridiculous, and how cheap [Alan chuckles.] the sets were, [Alan chuckles.] you enjoyed it. Because they got into it. They put a realistic enthusiasm in their parts and it's quite good, little cardboard boxes and things like that. Things that a lot of folk, youngsters today would just laugh at because it's just too cheap. They're used to special-effects and big-money and special-effects. Years ago you they didn't need that, you had good acting. You had the human element, more of the human elements to different characters that were evolved and portrayed, so it was really good. I liked that.

But here's the difference, that still was fiction, and you always knew it was fiction. Hm? But what you, again, here's an analogy, you take what they do, which is they try and convince you that what they're trying to entertain you with is real, regardless of the set, regardless of the settings around them on the stage or wherever it happens to be or in the movie. It was almost Shakespearean in a sense, if it's a play, because Shakespeare's stage used to come down into the audience, like a kind of runway, and the audience could see the actors and all that. But the idea was to make you, the audience, participate to an extent in the play. That was really important, and that stayed for hundreds of years, maybe even still today, trying to bring the audience into the stage play, by participation.

That's the difference between good entertainment, you see. But by the same token you always knew that it was entertainment. Yet you transferred all, because for the last maybe 30 years now, increasingly so, and actually even before that, to do with the sexual revolution into the plays and movies that they put on television, it was all to change sexual culture, which is to change and actually destroy the marriage culture and the family unit as it used to be known.

I even joked today, because you talk about the nuclear family. But really, to my mind today, the nuclear family, because everything's got double entendres and so on, the new-clear family today is transparent because there's nothing they don't know about any of you. You are the nuclear family with the data, whereas the old one of course was the nuclear age and all the rest of it. But now you're clear, they can see right through you, and they know all about you. But they want to know more about you than you do. And everybody in your family. In fact, they even know what your family is up to when you don't. [Alan chuckles.] So that's your, that's a little play on the nuclear family.

But you take the settings too of these old Sci-Fi’s, the cheapo Sci-Fi’s, and you would see the characters really get into the, describing something horrible, and alien, and using cheap sets and so on, and keep a straight face! That's a skill. Keeping a straight face, with an expression of consternation and worry, or even fear, you know, by these actors. But you put all that into the Covid thing, and you look at Fauci [Alan chuckles.] and he's... [Alan chuckles.] You want to laugh! I mean, you do. [Alan chuckles.] They keep straight faces... Even though you see the giveaways in their faces, like Fauci. And definitely Bill Gates. I mean, he would flop as an actor anytime. Because there's something else in that character that, ah... There's nothing you could trust in the man. It really shines from his face. The most insincere eyes, hhhch, you've ever seen, as he's prattling on and waving his hands around.

But yeah, they’re telling you to give up all your rights and freedoms and obey them, and demolish the economy. Because this is the great reset, remember. This is the whole Agenda 21, the agenda for the 21st century. The whole thing, not just 2030 and different parts along the way, for the WHOLE thing. Right, not just 15 years apart, the different implementation dates and so on, but the whole thing for the whole century getting rammed down now, you see. Sustainability. Agenda 21. The green new deal. All these things, blah blah blah. Population reduction. Austere living, meaning poverty.

I've said it before, you see it in Britain, that's what they used to call serfs. The serf was the slave, because you’re British for goodness’ sake, and you got this more modern idea of freedoms and you're in a democracy, you know. So you could never have had slaves. They called them serfs. But that's what you were, you are bought and sold with the land. [Alan chuckles.] You were a slave. In fact, if you ran away from the area you were born in, your Lord could have the S branded in your forehead for those who don't know that, eh. And they did that. And they could kill you too.

That's the way it was. That was the land of freedom, you know, land of the free and home of the brave and all that. So that's how they whitewash history to make the next generation go off the wars and fight for a British Empire of course. Of course they wouldn't own any of it, the general population, they just pay for the upkeep of it all and for the militarization of it and so on. Why should businesses pay for their enterprises, for goodness’ sake, when you've got these massive populations that do it for you?

You just make sure there's unemployment at a certain level every so often and young guys will go off and fight. They do, you know, it's quite a natural thing for them to do actually, in any country, if they can't get work. So you just make sure you always keep enough unemployed to go off, and then you tell them they'll be somebody. Because if you're an unemployed young guy you're a nobody, you see. But you go off and kill folk for your country, or for your businesses, and you're a somebody.

And they'll make you proud of it. They do, young guys will get, be proud of it. You know, they feel no shame in what they did. Because they're given basic simple propaganda to believe in. Very simple. Brzezinski said it himself and so did Kissinger, you must always give them simple propaganda. Not elaborate complex propaganda, because they can pick holes in it. Make it simple, keep it simple. They never changed that.

But as I say, we live with so many fallacies of the past, you know. People look at these old, old the awful BBC dramas, they always say that when a country is in decline, you see, when a nation is in decline, when they always give you, promote, use your tax money to make stuff like the BBC does, movies for TV or whatever or plays, on maybe the 17th century or something like that. They show you these cottages and with the thatched roofs some of them, you know, for the peasantry, and the better ones for the lords of the manor. And they're always decent folk, these lords of the manor, you know, and they get their family problems in the dramas and fictions that they give you. And we should all be concerned about the elites' families’ problems, not the peasants who are living on straw on the floor of their homes. [Alan laughing.]

How they can really drastically change society and your impression of what society was. And what it is today. And yet there was a culture. It doesn't matter about how poor folk were, there was a definite culture, absolutely a very strong and rich culture! You'll find it in most countries in fact, underneath it all there's still that decency and a real strong culture, you know. They might've been wearing silks and so on, but they still had a strong heritage. Of course you did. And even that now is getting eradicated because it's their destiny too, it's been planned, predestined for them to be wiped out pretty well or bred out of extinction. And that's the truth of it, folks. It's not my opinion. I've got stacks of information and info from the sources who actually work towards it. That's how it is, eh, you do get false histories.

So yeah, we've never seen so many poor actors compared to the old Sci-Fi ones. We've got poor actors now coming out to terrify you. Then you have all these admissions, lots of admissions from the companies, like SAGE, involved in Britain, and the ones for the States, they've got the ones for the States and Canada too, eh. Nevermind all the other ones, they've got battalions of cyber warfare operatives they call them, thousands of them. They're working for Brigade 77 and so on like that and many other organizations like that doing unconventional warfare. It's all lumped in with unconventional warfare which is a strategy well-funded indeed with special operations and pure psychological warfare.

They do. If you're a nuisance, and if you open up chat rooms and so on, or you even put down comments on anything you put out there on social media in the comments section, you will be infiltrated right away, if you're a problem, if you're a nuisance. You've got people who will give you fake names and all the rest of it who will try to befriend you, because they already found your… Don't forget, when you've got access to Silicon Valley, and the NSA, to your entire personality, and the profiling they've done on you, they can see any weak spots that you've had. They've got your histories too, you know. They'll know how to open that little chink, that, whatever weakness it is, and then they'll try and blow your mind by turning on you after they befriend you, things like that. These are from their operations manuals, by the way, they actually have operational manuals on this.

Your taxpayer funds this, these anonymous pieces of you know what. They're funded by your tax money to try and wreck folks' lives. Can you... This is your government. These are the folk that you vote for, these governments, ah, that employ this filth, by the thousands… to quench any other opinion on any particular topic that the government wants to have eliminated. And you still think [Alan chuckles.] you're a free and democratic society!! [Alan laughing.] What a joke, eh. What a joke.

And yeah, I could go on and on and on about the Covid, but I won't right now. Maybe later I'll give a few articles out. But the thing is, I mean, I don't even argue, debate, that they want you into, with the facts versus what they tell you, you know. Even from, it all comes from the same sources which they will then counter again and deny… [Alan chuckles.] if you've got it all. This is all deliberate psychological warfare. It's a technique that they use. They used it in 9/11 as well. And even before 9/11 they've used the same techniques, where they put out the initial propaganda, and then they say, well this is how it happened. Because you had thousands of folks that saw the same footage and say, well wait a minute here, this looks like controlled demolition. So you immediately put out one or two contrary opinions to it, or you'll see what's been chatted, especially today with social media, in real time they can get folks' opinions on it, you know, guide it to them and they know what's being said.

And before you know it, they've got a whole bunch of other theories thrown out there, with professional, very professionally sounding professors and so on coming out with these ideas. What else could have done this, you see? Until... and see, because before hand, one thing everybody was united on, wait a minute, we've seen this before with control demolitions. You see, that was a unified front. The word is unified. Everybody saw that, that's the conclusion he came to. How do you destroy an opposite? You must divide and conquer. So before you know it, and they know how to do it, they'll even target their news to certain people knowing that this one, they'll fall for this line or whatever, and they'll fall for that line, until you have them all arguing with each other. Then the general population, and folk will come along a year later and look into it, or two years later, get totally confused and give up and just... just deny it all as conspiracy theory. That's how you do it.

They've all been neutralized. Rather than stick to the initial premise, they all saw them falling in like controlled demolitions into their own footprint. They all dropped, boomphfff, bop-bop-bop-bop-bop floor by floor. That was destroyed effectively by, well it could have been an amazing radiation techniques and super this and... Well, who cares? The fact is, you all saw it. If you're unified, then you'd be together, a much bigger opposition. It's harder to ignore a bigger opposition.

The same thing comes along with the Covid, as you know. Initially, they changed the name three times I think, isn't it, three times. Again, they had SARS Cov-2, remember? So if it’s a SARS types virus, they didn't say, well why didn't we all die with SARS Cov-1? You know? Why didn't we? I mean, we didn't get vaccinations all put out that could be for that, did we? I guess it's all forgotten because folk buildup herd immunity to viruses. That's what you do anyway by nature, you see. But what they don't tell you as well, if you take the PCR test, the swab test they're using, which is not meant [Alan chuckles.] for diagnosing, it's pathetic. The inventor said that. But facts don't matter, you know.

Because they're guaranteed to get results. Well, they always pick up fragments of viruses, and they literally amplify them, they multiply them through different techniques in the laboratory to try and see if they could be alive, could it possibly indicate somewhere down the line a live virus. And every country's got different levels of measuring these fragments, you see, so they can get different results. It's useless for testing for that. Apart from the fact, you're always breathing in viruses. It's like with Covid, folk didn't die until you heard of Covid. Suddenly death is happening. But they don't tell you that the same numbers, or maybe even more at times, have died every winter from the flu and the cold. And it's the elderly that are more vulnerable always too, or folks who are compromised with lung diseases and so on. That's just the way it is. It's always been that way.

There's many, there's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of viruses out there, all the time, that your body fights off. And you know, you don't always have the antibodies to them because after a while, I mean, certain T cells actually have memories, it's almost like a blueprint, they know how to remanufacture the particular antibody if that thing came back. That's how it works, you see. Otherwise with so many viruses out there, you know, and lots of coronavirus types including the common cold as well, with all of them out there your body would, you'd be dead, again with cytokine storms all the time. In fact, there'd be more antibodies to everything that you've had in your lifetime, and didn't know you had, never gave you problems, you fought it off without you even knowing, that's how, a good immune system. But your antibodies, there'd be more antibodies than you'd have red blood cells! [Alan laughing.] It's as simple as that. So your body is a great machine. It can actually stop overproducing them when it's not sensing in their environment the same stimulants from a particular virus so it will switch it off for a while, but it's still got the blueprint how to manufacture it should it come along. That's normal.

So you read bits and pieces of these things coming out of the different medical journals, and it's printed in the papers, and they're very selective not to tell you that your body, and they'll say, oh, you know the... And it was interesting, even Fauci said, oh, there's no guarantee that your own immune system is going to create antibodies that will last very long. Well, the same with the vaccination, why do you think they give you the flu shots every year? [Alan laughing.] So this is the jokes with all these things.

But they know darn well that, you understand, think back to this, what they call the Spanish flu. Think back to the articles you read about it, at least, and there's lots of documentaries about it. Never mind the living conditions of the time. Never mind the fact that lots of them were in the Army at the time during World War I, which was a horrible system where folk died in World War I of disease probably more than anything else, in the trenches for years for goodness sake. A lot of them didn't even get home even for a leave in four years, in Britain. Terrible climate as well and terrible winters. Mud and all that. Uuugghhh. Malnutrition, yada, ya.

But yeah, how come the whole planet didn't die off of the Spanish flu? Without a vaccination? Hm? [Alan chuckles.] Well naturally they develop antibodies and the folk who produced antibodies threw it off. A lot of folk, again, didn't show symptoms of it. That's standard stuff. Certain folk might be more prone, it could either hit you, or the older folk, this is how viruses work. But it also depends on times and conditions, eh. And when you have malnutrition in societies like you still did in World War I, they had rationing going on in European countries, and then you get hit with something… AND that included coal shortages, a lot of coal was going off to the war effort for factories for munitions and for heating, you know, and powering the machinery, the steam. Also for the navies, massive navies. So there's less and less of coal, right, so coal was rationed for domestic use.

So you put these things together and you get a lot of other problems, eh. Including, don't forget too, a lot of folk were dying of flus and things, other flus. And the common cold. And all the other kinds of viral upper respiratory diseases. But facts are, facts get in the way again, you see. Facts are just a darn nuisance when you've got a very poor sci-fi to produce and display to the public, to put on display, and convince the public to give up all their rights and freedoms, and put your whole faith, your whole future, or non-future because you might die of the vaccination, some of folk they said might die, and you can’t sue anybody if you get sick because of it because they’ve passed the laws that they get immunity for giving it, the vaccine companies that is and also the folk who are going to stick it in you, as a pincushion, and get paid for doing it. They're not doing it for free, hhhch.

So yeah, you understand you can't, that's, you're supposed to just accept on faith and accept, well I might die of this. How do you feel at the moment? I feel fine. Do you feel sick? No, no, I'm not sick at all. Well, take this shot anyway and if you die at least you made your decision to take it. And that's it. That's a contract right there actually.

That's how they're putting it across to you. If they even give you, they're supposed to give you, get informed consent before they do any medical procedure on you. That's a medical procedure actually, it's still invasive, eh, sticking something in you. They want you to forget all that and just give up all your right up, to even your own life, to the system and science and corporations that are behind it all. They want to terrify you so much that you just throw you're hands in the air and say, for goodness sake, go on with it then. Then they'll tell you, well this is only the first one of the series of them. Oh.

Now last week, last week I think it was, before, I read the articles again in the mainstream newspapers, that were the people who were getting tested with it. Getting you ready for getting sick by the way. Because as I say, with the first one, said so and so, the test subject, it wasn't so bad, a bit of a sore arm, you know, stiff and sore. It's the second one, this woman said, that it might floor you for a day or two, so you might have to go off work. Well, you won't have to borrow work, you won't have any work anyway, we're all going bankrupt. But yeah, you might have to take days off. Well, something that's going to put you on your back for a couple of days IS doing you harm.

You have to... DO NO HARM is the first rule in the old Hippocratic oath that they used to take. Do no harm. Someone who is going to get floored on their back, who was healthy before by the way, and is going to get put on their back for at least a couple of days, I'd say that's doing them harm. Never mind the fact you don't have long-term studies. There's even articles I'll touch on today where they want their right to put through the vaccinations that they say might have been rushed through initial testing, but they want to put them through, out there without you even getting licensed by the government. You see, no one wants to touch this and get, in case somehow, like some miracle, there could be lawsuits down the road regardless of what they've signed onto.

So what's the game here? Hm? Well, the game is something I did talks on years ago, that they are now calling the immunity passport. [Alan chuckles.] They wanted everyone electronically to have electronic surveillance, from the United Nations, WHO and so on, and some way of registering vaccinations. Not just the occasional thing that you would volunteer for and say okay, you know. But ALL vaccinations that were on the books already, and boosters, annual boosters for everything and so on and so on.

You see, again, we are the business. I don't care what excuse... WE are a business. When folk are becoming multibillionaires off you, that's called a business, you see. And when you exploit the public to get the business, then, hhhch, you are exploitative, and you are also rather evil. And when your governments are in bed with them, that's called fascism, folks, where you must take this company's product, even if it's going to harm you. Simple as that.

We've all went through the whole admissions, which I'll touch on again, from the health authorities in the summer where they had to backtrack on all the Covid deaths as they called them, that were to terrify you, and reduce them by 90, was it 96%! [Alan chuckles.] They were padding everything, for deaths. No matter what you died of it was Covid. And Covid, this wishy-washy particle test, little bits and pieces of a possible virus, that doesn't mean you've got it. It doesn't even mean you've had it. If you had that in you're nostrils, then regardless of what killed you, even accidents on the road, they put you down as a Covid death. So they did, a lot of them did retract that. Officially. And by a massive sum, massive sum. When they go to such lengths to lie to you, why would you go right back to square one where the bogeyman is again, eh? Is this because it's Halloween? [Alan's voice is very deep and gravelly.] Woooo, be VERY, VERY afraid, children, I want to drink your blood. And they're right back to square one again with the same stuff, waving the hands, terrifying you. Same stuff.

When do you want to start trusting the same liars, who were shown to be liars, come the summer with the admissions? But they're right back at it again. And they'll keep at it, they won't give up. And don't forget with their tiered lockdown system from Event 201, and also the Lockstep 2010, and all the other admissions that have come out since from the different organizations working towards this agenda. Do you really think these folk are going to give up? They're not going to give up. It's a world agenda to bring the whole world under a new form of RULERship. Rulership is not government. It's rulership. They might use governance. It's rulership, rulership by themselves, and corporations.

What is it Quigley said? He was all for the agenda, the man who taught the State Department employees in the US, he taught them, generations of them, that ran everything. That's the most important part in the US government, the State Department. They dish out the billions across the planet and decide, it's all private business and corporations and so on and who gets what taxpayer money thrown out to what nation or whatever. All that stuff, you know, who's going to get rich. All these new characters that are brought into it suddenly are billionaires a lot of them, or their friends are, or their families become. It's soo incredibly corrupt. But really, it's not corrupt because corruption would infer that it's illegal. But it's not illegal. That's just it. We live in an incredible fiction of reality, the one they've drafted up for us, you see, and indoctrinated into us.

People have forgotten the joking, I call them jokes for inquiries that they had after 2007/8 supposedly, it was a little reset then too, a little collapse, planned collapse. The heads of the Federal Reserve there and so on, was it Bernanke, there were different ones there, an inquiry and they made it quite plain that they couldn't be prosecuted for what they did and that their system, the Federal Reserve system was a separate body from the US government that could not have any penalties levied against them.

It's astonishing. And folk think it's federal and it's part of... No, no. Nope. All government sections that used to run the countries have privatized, they privatized whole areas long, long ago and farmed it out to private agencies. Again, parts of the fascistic system, you see. That way you can’t challenge anything. Oh, that used to be what government, we used to deal with that part of society, but it's nothing to do with us now so you can't sue us, it's owned by a private company, they do it all for us.

That's how... public-private partnerships. Well, if you're a member of the public do you get a say in the, hhhch, that you're signed on, or even complain that you're signed onto these partnerships? Have you ever seen anything? …any questionnaire asking you for your permission on anything? No. Terminology is so important because that's how they get everything that they want done. By the use of words. Very important, words, aren't they? George Orwell had it in 1984, words, very important the use of words, and these things called words when he was sitting in the cafeteria. Someone who worked in the dictionary next to him came in and they have a little conversation. Oh, you’re working on the latest version so-and-so of the dictionary. Oh yes. He said, did you know that the dictionary used to be, and he put his hands out and he showed him something about this size, about 3 inches or 4 inches. And he says, last year was down to, and shows you, it was something down to about an inch. And he says, but this year it's down to about 1/4 inch. He said, really brother, wow. Because once again, Orwell shows you that this surrealistic system that you're in, they're into, where you have to literally warp your own brain and go through an act of madness to accept it all. Or be discovered that you're still sane. So they say at the table, oh, I see, brother.

So the words are becoming minimalistic, fewer and fewer words. So when eventually you get to a stage where for if you were subversive, a terrorist, I'm talking about like with wrong-think or own-think and so on, they have all these different terms, which they’re coming out with now, they're using them quite openly now, aren't they? You got vaccine hesitancy now. Hhhhh! And they've got agencies employed to overcome your personal, YOU, your vaccine hesitancy. It used to be called your choice. No, you're hesitant. Hmmmm.

So at the table he says, I see, brother. So when there's no more words to express your discontent, or even organize to fight and become terrorists, then the terrorism will be obsolete, it couldn't happen because you can't convey the thoughts. Precisely, brother. And that's where you're going, folks. Linguistic minimalism. And they then implant all these new words. Have you noticed how it's just a whole barrage of new terms come out recently? I don't even bother trying to find out what they are anymore. I don't care. I don't need to lose my sanity. War. Complete war on everything including vocabulary. It's really interesting.

Before I go, for this part, I'll just mentioned you should go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I always say the same talk. Don't just dismiss it or turn off your ears. Because it's all coming down very quickly. If you can't find my talks, I get suddenly cut off or whatever, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look at all my official sites which are listed there. Copy that, take a note of it so that if one goes down hopefully you can still get me on another one. These are all my official sites. Other sites will use my talks out there, and as long as they don't change anything, you know, they can use them. But my official ones are my .com site and my official, every one is an official site on the .com site that's listed there. Make a note of it. It's awfully important because they're going to, under the different stage 2, 3, 4 and 5 tier lockdowns and so on, they also upped the ante against going after folk who won't agree with it.

They call them social influencers.

A social influencer is someone that collects facts and has got the ability to put them across to people. That's a dangerous thing in this day and age. So they're at war with you. They're at war with you. Make no mistake, this is war, total war on the whole population, even the ones who don't know what's going on, they've got a war against them to bring in a new system which they must give obeyance to. A system that they talked about for years trying to get you to deindustrialized totally, going back to a preindustrial age where folk died of all kinds of pneumonias because they couldn't even heat themselves nevermind have decent nourishment and so on.

It's all to come back, you see. Under necessity. There's too many of you. Too many of you. Even though all the European countries were diminishing in populations. They weren't ever that high to be honest with you compared to other nations. But they were good, the people were good, and they listen to their betters that said, that's okay, two to a family, you know, and that will be just replacement rate and no more. You start getting one to a family and then you are below replacement. But even so, it's not overpopulation. In fact, if you were to meet the targets they wanted you to meet in the 1930s, 40s, 50s, 60, 70s and 80s, you'd done awfully well, you were good citizens, you see.

But then they flood your countries with mass migration from countries that have never heard of minimalistic families, that no one had told them to cut back on population, so they'll still breed and so on. Then they turn around, oh there's too many of you now. Well, what’s it supposed to be? You're being good and you're not having as many children. Well, now that's bad now. It's bad for you because you'll die off. [Alan chuckles.] But there you go, you can't, you see, it's not meant that you satisfy your owners.

It's what's being planned for the world and certain groups especially had to be completely eradicated. I was thinking of that today. I was looking at the articles in Ireland and Scotland and I thought, how come countries that literally had genocides carried out on them, and they were planned genocides, let's make no bones about that, you know. That you'd think, and again it shows you how the great work that was done on them to make them all forget, and by again, faked history and all the rest of it and it was potatoes that killed you off, bad potatoes, bad spuds and stuff like that, you know. But that was planned genocide.

Yeah, people used to say to me, the Highlands are so beautiful in Scotland, you know, soo beautiful. And I'd say yeah, you can go there, and you see these wild mountains and valleys. Beautiful. A good day is when it's not pouring rain. It's beautiful empty places. But it's a tremendous feeling of sadness there, if you’re Scott, at least for me anyway. I used to tell the tourists, yeah, it's hard to imagine, millions of people used to live all in those places. What happened to them? Well, they were slaughtered. Slaughtered and starved. And deported across the world to other nations, to build it up, for Britain, for the UK, the British Empire.

So bad too that when you read the historian and author John Prebble wrote some good books on the Highland clearances. I think one of them is called The Highland Clearances. The Lion in the North was another one, and Culloden I think perhaps too. He was a historian also for the British war association basically, the military association, the Department of Defense basically, so he knew his stuff. He went into the histories of what happened. And had access to it too because there's so much they don't tell the public when it comes to planned slaughter. So he put some good information out there, enough that he was allowed to put out, put it that way.

He talks about the rebellion in 1745, the uprising as they call it, which ended in Culloden in 1746. But the clearances itself went on for years after that. There was a rampage just to go out and try hunt down everybody, hhhch, across the entire Highland region of Scotland. They wiped out so many families. Some of the soldiers, as I've mentioned before, did write about it when they went back home to England, and to the southern Scotland, a lot of them were southern Scottish too in the southern regiments. They talked about the atrocities that they had seen and maybe even participated in too.

I've seen that, the originals, that were documentation that used to be in Inverness, and obviously ones in London as well. But the plan was to get rid of them, literally, put everybody to the sword, you know, man, woman and child. Anybody who was suspected... just the fact they lived in the Highlands after a revolution, where a small part of them joined the revolution for the then Prince Charles Stuart, a small part really joined it, a very small, compared to the rest of the population. It didn't matter, they also wanted to get rid of these upstarts. Because the Scots had a habit of saying no to things, you know. That's a darn nuisance, that, when you've got folks that just put their feet in and say, I'm not going to do that, no way.

Tyrants hate that kind of attitude. The disobedience is just awful. So, they got rid of them. They sent the troops after the battle of Culloden after them and they went through the Highlands with complete impunity. The same kind of impunity you're going to get for damage you caused or death due to giving folk vaccines, complete immunity from prosecution or anything else. So they sent the military loose on them. There were no tribunals. There was no lists, grabbing folk, yeah, oh, they had them too. But for the rest of the population, they went through the Highlands, and if you spoke your language, Gaelic, hhhch, that was enough to get you killed. Men, women and children. And some of the troops were in the British Army, they'd write about it later, absolutely horrific things they witnessed.

So yeah, beautiful place, and you've got to realize that millions of folk used to live there, and there would be a lot more in this day and age if they hadn't been wiped out. Other ones were put into ships when they had the clearances, once the world started to get a whiff of this genocide going on, they said, oh, we’re sending them off to other colonies, eh, for part of the British Empire. So then they started getting old, and they've got records of the old ships that were scheduled for being destroyed because they were sinking. Hhhch. Old, old ships, old wooden ships, and they put a lot of these folk on it, by force, at bayonet point, on the West Coast supposedly to go to Canada, America as they called it then. The relatives, the records are all there in the museums, of relatives watching them, these boats go off, and they were sinking before they hit the horizon, they were already sunk and the folk were drowned. Boat after boat after boat after boat. As they knew they would sink. That's how you get rid of people. Yep.

So yeah, you think about Scotland and Ireland, and I say how, they're getting the worst of the lockdowns. They've got these tyrants that are now... They came out supposedly to get their independence, hhhch, then they end up under the European Union and a worse tyranny. But they also ended up really with a communistic kind of government running them. Don't forget, in other words they want, communism is a front, it always was a front for something else to dominate you. But also for technocracy, the same groups that they say efficiency is run by experts, society has got to be efficient, you can't have this rights thing, that's a nuisance, that slows down progress, you know. We want to put roads through here, roads, and move folk from here over to there and... that's progress. You know, having to butter up the people to, eh, it's just too slow and cumbersome. The actually said that at the Club of Rome, hhhch, Maggie Thatcher said that she when she joined the technocratic groups actually after retirement. She says, we can get things done without having to go through public process, or public ridicule. Or opposition.

So yeah, as I say, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Buy the books and discs, or straight donations are really welcome. Because it does cost a lot to keep things just ticking along here and I want to maybe, if I can, do a lot more, get good equipment and get better Internet access. Because I'm getting hammered. I'm in the country and I get hammered through satellite. Because they've got opposition and yeah, they'll just start slowing it at the right time. During the day it slows like crazy. It's not cheap either by the way. And I could never use my maximum quota because I never get the speed to use it all anyway. You can see them slowing it down. Unless you stay up after midnight. So it's good for business sense like Bernays said that, rather than give the customer good products, change the customer to suit your product. And that's what they do on the Internet. And under the Covid guise especially, they're doing, oh well, you know, it's Covid slowing you down. They actually said that to me when I complained, Covid, it's Covid that's doing it. I thought, oh really, Covid's in the satellite, oh well, maybe the satellite caught it. It's got nothing to do with reality. They're bringing more and more customers on it too, to a certain amount of bandwidth, so that using the Bernays techniques, just change a lot of them that are existing, during the Covid lockdowns, to stay up all night so they can get some speed. This is how they do it. This is the, you know, society is so corrupt. That's called smart marketing, eh, smart business. Being corrupt is smart business, not serving the public by fulfilling the obligations that you're tied into.

So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. PayPal is fine. Cash is fine. Personal checks is fine. And Money Gram still works too. Hopefully we can get things to tick along a bit longer as we go through the biggest changes of your lives, folks. This is it. This is something that I was waiting for, for years, I knew it would happen. And here it is. It isn't, there's nothing that's getting pushed through that they didn't try to get pushed through using climate change. Which again was a front for complete sustainability, cutbacks and everything, postconsumer society.

Again, with Agenda 21. Everything is the agenda for the 21st century. Every part of it, right down to the abolition of private vehicles eventually. You'll go through the electric phase but there will be the abolition of vehicles permanently, unless it's for essential vehicles only. That's actually, here's that essential again, eh, they're using it under Covid, essential vehicles only. Which meant really fire, ambulance and police you see. Because you won't need it in your smart cities, eh. You won't need to go anywhere unless you've got a bike. So that means all the older folk, or folk who've got arthritis, well, forget them, you know, they're just written off, you know, they're disposable.

You are in a ruthless system. That's what Bertrand Russell said. He was all for it, the scientific tyranny. He knew it would be a, he knew it would be merciless, he said that, scientific tyranny, but he was all for it, as opposed to any other kind of tyranny, he said, I hope it will be a scientific one. Yep. He's also the guy who's famous for calling folk useless eaters. N-n-n.

But yeah, we're living through amazing times. So again, send a few bucks my way and we'll see what we can do. Because this, this is to change everything. This is to be the most momentous event, I would say more momentous actually with the long-term plans that have to come, to be implemented. The fact that they were planning this before World War I and II a lot of them when you read their books, hhhch, in the proper societies that run the world. But the most momentous thing in hundreds of years.

When you look at the World Economic Forum and again, another organization that we don't get to vote for, if you accept it at all and you go along with its agenda you're bowing to fascism. The top corporations and banks on the planet, that have their CEOs there, eh? And they don't believe in democracy. They are all for the function... You see, this is where you, as you're getting entertained to death, I used to give talks on being entertained to death years ago, years and years ago, and how you don't know, you're being entertained but you also are being programmed through all the entertainment. But you will be entertained to death. All the thoughts that you could have had for yourself that originated in your own mind and the pathways that your mind could run down with your own thoughts, that would have developed and expanded your horizons and your thinking, and it's, I'm so sad that those years are gone, you'll never get them back again.

But you'll mention all the, you'll remember all the series that you watched, and dramas, all the way back to, was it The Rifleman they had in the States, I think. Wells Fargo, hm, The Lone Ranger. Then getting worse and worse up to the different moonshine epi.. was it those guys that did the moonshine things, that wear tight, tight pants until... I think they could sing soprano. The Dukes of Hazard. The immature silliness of the Dukes of Hazard that you're fed this with what they called entertainment which has kept you infantile, noninvolved. You had all these different things that addicted the youngsters to watch, you know, which also programmed them. But it's like Lala your life away, that's how I used to think of it, Lala your life away. That's part of the intention of it. But no, you never get years back.

Don't forget, you develop as a person through your own thinking. It doesn't mean that everything's original, you take in information from books and what you can glean for yourself, if you're on a quest you might say, an interest in something. But just sitting back with your, you know, and people zonk out in front of television after work, it's understandable, the mouth is open and the eyes just, and getting programmed with mainly nonsense, because it's just rubbish [Alan chuckles.] that would probably do more harm than good if you were to even try and copy the fantasies. But that's how you're programmed. At the same time it keeps you off the streets. It stops you from complaining about your life.

And there's no doubt about it, you know, at a certain age all youngsters, they know this in psychodynamics, and they go through different milestones of development on children up to adulthood. They know exactly the years, the time spans where different things happen, certain phases you go through, and it's just like clockwork, it just happens, you see. Some cultures are awfully good at managing it, so it doesn't destroy the culture as the youth go through these phases. Other ones become relaxed and the ones that become relaxed eventually get destroyed because the culture is weaponized, and they don't know it. Neither did the youngsters themselves who often really think they're doing it all themselves, that it's a revolution for this, it's a music revolution. It's a pop revolution. It's a cultural revolution. It's a sexual revolution. They're giving the word, don't just brush off the idea of revolution. It's part, most revolutions are bloodless remember, or fairly bloodless, but they're meant to alter society. They're planned that way, it doesn't, they never happened by themselves.

A revolution is always planned. They're very important, again, this Gramsci type technique that the communists use, the front group communism. And that's the beauty of communism, it can take so many different guises or covers or names, that folk don't recognize it for what it really is behind the mask. That's why it always used front groups in the West, when it was the old Soviet type system. At least that's how it was given to the public, because it wasn't really Soviet, but it was a Soviet type era communism they would push. They had churches and everybody signing on to it because they'd all, they all have do-good type agendas, you see. Do you believe in...? Yeah. You think that's right or wrong? Oh, that's not right, no. Sign this. And they would sign on and become a national front for this, that or whatever. That's how you get the changes made, you see, they only read the propaganda that's dished out to them through handouts or newspapers, the selected, purpose-made newspapers, every month or so. You change society bit by bit by bit. Massive warfare programs really done under a more peaceable normalistic guise. That's how it seems so innocuous and harmless. And that's how they succeed. That's how it succeeds.

So yeah, you're always going through different parts of revolutions, and they know exactly the age groups to hit the young with, you see, and use that energy and that dissatisfaction. Youngsters... we've all been there. You really think, well, unless you've been created by something else. Hhhch, but most of us have been there, and you think that there's got to be more to it all than this, you know! Because you don't realize your metabolism itself is kind of wired, without drugs, and you, what else can I do today? And days are a bit longer, you see, have you noticed that, when you're younger your days are... You're fascinated, God, I did all this today, when I was seven, you know, and I went here and went there and climbed this tree and all the rest of it, and jumped over that little berm, that stream. You come back home, and you had done a whole host of things, you know, eventually get something to eat and you'd conk out in a chair, that was it till the next day. That's fantastic sleep you'd have.

But you'd seem to have days would stretch, if someone had a watch, you'd say what time is it? And you'd swear an hour or two had passed, and only about 15 minutes had passed, you see. Because your mind is so occupied with so much. As you get older you've seen all the rotten movies a thousand times. And your life is boring. And you have nothing more to look forward to, to an extent.

You've seen all the cons from politics. You've seen the corruption in politics, the corruption in businesses, corruption in everything and you're a bit jaded, you see, so time can kind of, it seems to go pretty fast and because nothing interests you anymore. For most folk unfortunately, they lose interest in things. And that's pretty sad. Because it really needn't be that way, if you had a real decent system to live in.

But getting back to the Irish and the Scots as an example, you see, they were slated for extinction pretty well long ago, at the end of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745 where they were trying to get the Stuarts back on the throne, you see, instead of this Germanic, they call them the Germanic line that came into Britain. That yeah, there was a massive genocide on the Highlanders. The memory is still there today, at least it was through, up until, oh, I went through there in maybe the 70s and back again in the 80s later on for a couple of years. But just going through it and talking to folks that knew, and families in the north into the west, they, ah, the memories were there, a lot of them.

A lot of them had family memories of it too. And other places as well, you had whole, whole villages just wiped out, you know, they'd bring them to the ground, under the guise of replacing people with sheep. That was another thing they did too, this new economy would be not clans anymore, you are replaced with sheep. The lords pretty well all went along with it, this feudalistic system of lords, as they wiped out the clans and the clan chiefs, you see.

That's the sadness. You see, saddness is in, you go to places where there had been big battles, and horrific slaughters happened. You find, I do, I sense these things. You can actually go in certain places that you never knew battles took place, then you feel it, but you just know it, and then you go and check it up. And sure enough, you'd be right enough. It's almost like an imprint of something is in the space there, it's there, you know, and the horror of it all too.

When they, I think they had an episode of Star Trek many years ago, where again you had lots of your programming from, actually for the multicultural society, the quest went for free trade across the universe, you know. [Alan chuckles.] But yeah, you had one episode where I think it was Spock sensed a ship that had suddenly just got wiped out, and he felt, they felt the immed... the annihilation, the nonexistence and, you know, bomff, instantly, of all these people who'd just suddenly gone. That's pretty well what it's like too, I think, with horror and genocide and slaughter, these things stick with you, you know.

But yeah, you've got lovely places and lovely glens, and nothing left, no houses left standing, they were burned out. The people in them too were often burned, you know, that was the way of it. Beautiful. Um, the first country that brought democracy is this, you know, this Britain idea, this UK idea, and yeah, champion of the peoples.

Wolfe was there too. Wolfe was a lieutenant, or a captain I think, at Culloden on the British side. He did write about it in his memoirs. Again, they always admire the bravery of folk who are, again, this resolute idea when you're set to go into battle and take the consequences that it was going to hurt, and this is death, and you all know it, you know. Just like today, the forces of dominance over the planet are going to destroy are set in determination, this resolute, they won't back down. Come hell or high water, and total slaughter amongst the people or starvation, they're going to go through with this agenda, folks.

Back to Culloden and the Highlands. The folk literally, hhhch, today probably have forgotten most of it, what really did happen. Wolfe himself did talk about that they did slaughter the wounded on the battlefield. They tossed them into graves, they were still alive a lot of them. They went after the families, even in places like neighboring places like Inverness, anybody who they fought and they found in the battlefield they would go after, they would track down their families and so on and slaughter them as well. Right across North and East to West. It went on for years. No courts for all of that.

If it hadn't been so successful in wiping out the memories of all of that, then perhaps you would have had a more prosperous and decent real system belonging to those countries, Scotland and Ireland, you know. Real system, not this pseudo-communistic technocratic system where literally, in they come, hhhch, and they're opening their borders for... Why would you fight for nationalism and your peoples and your histories, and then open your borders to eliminate the people in the country? It's another form of genocide. It is.

The UN had to admit that too by the way, that part of, one of the definitions of genocide is the eradication of the domestic peoples in their own countries by promoting other languages, as an example, or even forbidding the languages. Well, Gaelic was forbidden for years in Scotland. You know, that goes under genocide too. You couldn't wear a tartan, your local tribe, clan, or area, that's where it all came from, your local area's tartan, you couldn't wear it, or it was an instant execution. No trial again. Execution if you wore a tartan. And spoke Gaelic.

Now, once again, the people who run [Alan chuckles.] the Bank of England [Alan chuckles.] and so on, [Alan chuckles.] they don't waste anything. What is it you hear in the CFR and all these different groups? I can remember when 9/11 happened and one of the CFR members came on and said, how can we use this disaster to our advantage? The CFR remember, I have it written down who he is too, it's on the tip of my tongue. That's how they've always been. They don't see things the way you do. They see everything as an opportunity. So they forbid the people to speak their own language, Gaelic, you know, as a step to total deculturalization and annihilation, apart from slaughtering them too. And forbidden from wearing their tartans, on pain of death, you know. Except for the young guys, except if you would sign onto the British army and get sent off to where Britain is conquering other nations, you could talk Gaelic then and wear your tartans. Never allow a good opportunity to go to waste, eh?

So Wolfe mentioned that too, because eventually he took a bunch of them over to Québec, over to Canada, and fight the French at the time. That was the whole idea, Britain was fighting to control the whole Americas at the time, or the North Americas as they called it at that time. But Wolfe mentioned it too and he says that, he said regiment after regiment to hit the heights of, was at the height of Abram, I think it was Abram, they call that place over there in Québec, where the French were embedded, you see. Eventually they let lose the ones who won the battle, they let lose the Fraser Highlanders that were the remnants of one of the clans that got slaughtered at Culloden. They'd signed up to keep their heritage, and they were promised to be able to send for wives and so on if they fought. Of course they lied and all that too. But he said they went up on, this is like more modern warfare really, but they still went into battle with the sword and shield and the battle-axe, you know. He wrote quite a good description of it. And they won, you know. You're awful useful if you're, and that's all Scotland had since then was this strange pride, worked on tremendously by London, as being, you know, warriors basically. Use the warriors for their purpose, but not for Scotland, and personally you got nothing out of it.

But that's what young guys would be, all you can be, and be somebody. And you know, still to this day a lot of them still join up to be somebodies. And this is the age of mercenaries now, we don't really have, especially since the Cold War ended you don't really have other reasons for going into other countries. Forget all this pretense that you're some kind of modern social worker because you have blue caps on for the UN or NATO. You know, you go in with grenades and firearms, you're still a soldier. A peacekeeper, sorry, they call them peacekeeper. You don't go to war, you go to peace, you keep the peace. You don't invade countries, you go in to keep the peace. Doublespeak, eh?

But anyway, yeah, that's what happened, as I say. So it's so sad to watch countries that really did, and it's documented genocide, you know, documented, literally end up being initially socialistic. Because they're in such dire straits, after two world wars, a depression… World War I, a depression, into World War II, and after that just utterly devastated and broke. So you end up with this kind of socialistic kind of system that initially seems to work for you. You do get something for you and make sure you get something back for all the pain you've endured, for centuries. And before you know it, you're dominated by folk who have a different idea of democracies.

Forget democracy and socialism, it doesn't go together, in socialism. It's an excuse to dominate and rule efficiently under technocracy. Which is just on behalf of those who already own you. Under the modern system you've got to understand you have to have a purpose. Battles, you had battles before going all the way back, not just to Hume and other ones too, philosophers and, but long before that was the purpose of people. Right into World War II even Germany, they had debates at the time, do we, are the people there to serve the corporations and the economy, or is the economy there to serve the people? That's still going on today. It's actually over, according to all those who rule you at the moment. You're supposed to serve the corporations. That's why you're supposed take vaccinations when the corporations make them. You've got to take their products, as an example, and do what you're told.

You keep getting fewer and fewer choices on everything. I said this before, you have these signs and symptoms, it's like disease, there's signs and symptoms of disease. That's how you can often identify what's wrong. It's the same thing with society. Signs and symptoms, eh. And when your choices are getting taken away from you, bit by bit, and you say, well that's okay, I don't, I don't care, I'm not driving much now, I don't really need gasoline, you know, petrol. But wait a minute. Your transportation that brings you your food, the trains are run by diesel and bring you your food and all the goods that you need are all transported with this. So you'd better start caring. It doesn't matter if you use this thing or not, you are using it, at least these goods brought to you certainly are using them.

Don't you start to get it? So you shouldn't be against something that's vital to your own survival or the survival of others. Then you start saying, oh you know, and I laughed too, with inflation, this creeping, creeping inflation. They always show you the cost, when you're reading old the books and so on, they'll tell you about, what a 1,000,000 pounds could buy you in 1900, is probably about, I don't know, about 100,000,000 today with inflation and devaluation of the dollar and pound and so on. But yeah, you just think about it. It's incredible what you could get for even, like a few hundred pounds a hundred years ago, where you could maybe buy a brand-new car for 400 back in the 1930s or whatever it was. But the fact is, it's devalued, and you adapt, and you adapt, and you adapt and adapt. So much so, and this is part of the reason the con men do it too, oh you know, the public are noticing, eventually they'll need like big satchels or sacks on their backs for cash. Because the same things they're buying, it takes more and more and more money, so you either wear out your pant pockets with coin, or, they give you paper. That's one of the reasons the paper came out too. It wasn't just the fact that there's nothing backing it, or you wouldn't think, you wouldn't know, you couldn't prove someone was backing it even when it used to be.

But yeah, when they first did away with the physical pound, or a sovereign, you know, or a physical one, then they came out with banknotes. You see it in the old Sherlock Holmes movies and so on, they try to be original to the time period and so on, and you'll see a pound note, or a 5 pounds note, and they'll pull out this big, gigantic wallet, you know, they had special pockets made for their wallets inside their coats. The pound note was almost a foot long. Hhhch. It looked impressive, you see, that was the idea. Well, it's not gold or silver but it's, pah, look at that! You know, that's, wow! And then they got smaller and smaller, even with that. Because as they get smaller, it's showing you the currency is worth less and less and less as well.

Even today if you go shopping for food for a month, just the once a month, you would need a big fat thick wallet to hold all the paper or plastic money they're using. The plastic notes, they have that in Canada. So for most folk they've taken it now, well yes, it's much simpler to have digital money, and let the companies take it off for you. Completely forgetting that during Great Depression's, in fact in 2007/8, the banks can freeze your assets, they can freeze your money, they can freeze their bank machines, today, and you have nothing left to use. You should always have choices.

The choices are not getting eliminated for your benefit. It's for a desired outcome. Again, under the great reset there's to be a totally digital surveilled economy. Yeah. Right down to, they already, remember we tried, they've even done that to an extent with yard sales you'd have in the summer. You have little balloons and signs saying yard sale at the weekend. They'd even start eliminating the yard sales with inspectors for an underground economy. Or someone just selling off some junk maybe once a summer, they might get 20 bucks or 30 bucks for the junk, but the government wants its cut off that. You see, you own nothing. Even when it's used, hhhch, you own nothing.

In crown lands under the British system, I think they owned, what was it, 4 inches of your topsoil supposedly is yours, everything below it, if they discover anything, is owned by the Crown. Yep. Was it Egypt, you look at the old declarations from Egypt, the praises they sung to the gods. The gods were the pharaohs and their families, eh. Nothing's changed. But they'd have these great prayers to them, you know, and they'd say things like, oh great Sun God so-and-so, Amenhotep the blah blah blah. Now, that was the priest, but they'd pick a pharaoh, and they'd say he's a sun, he is a sun God, you see, and everything under the sun, in the air, on the ground, under the ground, in the water is owned, is his, everything is his, you see.

It's good to be a, have these ambitions to be a king... like a pharaoh, because the profits are pretty good, returns are good on your investment, if you can con the people to accept it. You always must make sure to you have an awfully good priestly class because the priestly class really, um... And again, the psychology that went into the priestly class in Egypt is fantastic when you look at the different sects that were authorized, you see. You had ones for women, making sure they're all on board with you, you know. Because you gotta get groups that feel your pain, eh. Then you have the ones, you'd even have priests, men priests that would be the priest of Isis, you see, and they'd castrate themselves. So you had all kinds of priests that served different functions in society. They stood for certain things in society, like even the animal kingdom, the ones would have powers over this and powers over that. They had magicians too, eh, you find some of them talked about the magicians, they named certain ones.

Amenhotep that they used in the movie The Mummy I think, was actually a real one, a real character, a well respected one. Because they had a temple for him, and the stairs were worn right down so it was well, well frequented. So he was definitely the go-to priest obviously, even after death... for favors in certain aspects that you wanted to happen. So, important stuff like that.

So yeah, the psychology is quite fascinating how you keep people obeying and accepting the system there. It really is fascinating. Right down to their descriptions of disaster. Because don't forget, we live in age and an era where most things are visual for people. Unfortunately so. They don't read so much. They can't get into a book and get into the world, where that book has such relevance to them, for the rest of their lives, by picturing things. Your mind does expand when you are, again, getting back to Shakespearean plays, you're participating in the drama, you see. You might see something different in your own mind, slightly different from a person next to you. That's the beauty of the variations, the varieties of the takes on any particular given product of entertainment back then. In the offerings, as they say.

But you've got to realize we're jaded. We're very much jaded. Right down to the youngsters today, they want Sci-Fi’s... The old sci-fi movies with monsters in them, like prehistoric monsters, were, it was a profession that, it was a trade making those little monsters. They made them out of different, it's like kind of plasticines. But they have to make the arms move a little bit and a little bit and little bits, like a frame-by-frame thing. A lot of work in them. Some of them are really, really well done. That's all gone because of the computerization of things today, it's all done on the computer pretty well. It's a shame in a sense.

Before that too, you didn't have it, you only had descriptions by good storytellers. The Greeks were good at storytelling of course, good orators. So you ended up with where you read the descriptions of horrors happening in Egypt, and they had horrors when again when pharaohs died as an example, or members of their family. But horrors too with droughts, when the droughts happened and the rains didn't come all the way from Uganda, the mountains of Uganda down the Nile, eh, then horrible things happened. And they had fantastic storage facilities underground for reservoirs and so on. They were not dumb people, believe you me. But they also had the occasional invasion. Don't forget too that they had an empire, so they did a lot of invading themselves. But when they had terrible invasions, they recorded everything. That's one good thing about them, they recorded so much. Literally written in stone, much like the covid agenda, you know, nothing's going to change it. And you…

For instance, when the Habiru came in and the sea peoples, the invasion that came into Egypt at one point, and they'd been speculating if they were driven in again through a famine time caused by droughts and so on. Because the climate's always changing, right. It was changing before there were humans on the planet. But anyway, there was one scene where this enemy, and they were, and they hated these particular invaders that came in. They'd say they were the cruelest most evil people ever. They were not, they didn't go by any honor, decency, code or anything like that to the people they were conquering, the Egyptians. Some of the overseers in Egypt, one of the main ones in fact said that they tortured and then killed his sons in front of him, for delight. They also cut off the arms of the people and put them on, in carriages, and towed them around the city to terrify the people. A war of terror. They understood terror, eh.

But hearing them describe it, they talked about things which really was a dramatic way at the time of getting a tremendous pain across, a point across, of horror and pain and loss, where they'd say that the sky was falling. They're talking about you personally, when your whole world was falling apart and your family was dying and so on. So the stars falling out of the sky, the trembling of everything, something that you would imagine when, because your whole world is getting shattered, that's what they're telling you. This is the descriptions that they used. It's really impressive to me how they put it across.

They're describing the same kind of thing the families, for instance, in Scotland, they were getting genocided indeed, were experiencing towards... Everything is coming, you can't, your whole lineage is coming to an end. Along with everyone you know. And you're waiting for God to intervene, it's not happening. Everything, this is like the scream of death, the final one, you know. The Egyptians portrayed it awfully well in their memoirs with individual families of what happened, you know, and the ground was trembling and, you know, stars were shaking in the sky and it was falling... Because they should be, you understand, they should be like that, that's how it should be.

It's the same thing I've often thought about with, I don't how I got on this subject at all, but I was thinking about when people die in your own, in YOUR life, you see. Or pets die, hm. How many of you have had an animal, a cat or a dog, and had to go to the vet and it dies? The next thing you know you're walking the street or whatever and you had a tremendous... you've got that loss there. Death is a loss, you know, be it a person or a pet or whatever. Tremendous loss. But if you go out there, people are just the same. But inside you're feeling that same thing as the ancient Egyptians, the sky is falling, everything's shattered, everything's… Because it's in you, you see. But everybody around you is continuing in a way that perhaps you think to yourself they shouldn't be, you're trying to explain, it shouldn't be, something so important should stop the world for a little while, shouldn't it, that's what you think. That's what you feel. And people are nice enough but they're again, everything is impartial with them, that serve you or you buy something or whatever it happens to be. But you can't share your grief amongst them, and you wonder why normality is still continuing, you see.

This is why you can never let these things be dismissed and allow yourselves to be ruled by people who want us to be run like machines in technocracy. Where they're training you now that they want to put you down, oh sorry, it's assisted suicide, or euthanasia, if you become sick, you see, or a burden on society. Don't you feel guilty of being a burden to society? You're seeing that in the Covid thing. Bioethics groups are already out there, I put out their PDFs from the Rockefeller foundation as they're advising the government on how to cope with this, right down to bioethics, who should get medicines and who should not? Who's worth saving, who's not worth saving? Who's essential and who's not?

They want you all to accept it under this kind of a massive deadly plague. They never stop, do they? And they can't stop now. Because evil and tyranny become far, far worse the closer they become to be discovered as to who they are and what they are and what they're doing. They have no option now but to go all the way and be ferocious about it. Because you would have to eventually go after them and arrest them for the worst crimes against humanity. With the WEF and the Club of Rome and all the other groups involved that we don't elect, that have decided that they have the right to run our lives, and that we exist in their system on their sufferance, as long as we've got a purpose that they need us for individually.

Hhhch. Oh, I wasn't at that, were you at that meeting? Did you sign away all your own ability to think and do for yourself? And let them rule your lives for you? Or take it away for that matter? No.

So yep, you'd better start to understand what's going on here, the biggest evil event planned to be a worldwide war type scenario. It took years to plan. It took years to set up the right people across the board in politics and civil service, and so-called Ministers of Health and so on. They put them in the right place at the right time, all completely on board. They knew they would be. I'm sure they'll be well rewarded, all of them, for it. It took years to plan all this. But it also tells you, you see, the system that you were getting entertained with that kept you in Lala land, that gave you all of this, was already operating, like when you were in Lala land, and hhhch, they were keeping you kind of compliant back then.

And I suppose I'm talking about all of this tonight, because I don't really plan these talks, but during the day I noticed that Sean Connery was dead, eh? 90 years old. That was the whole idea, was James Bond movies, you see, James Bond and the waning British Empire that of course was relived again as long as James Bond was going across the world sorting it all out, eh? and doing amazing things, and always fighting and shooting and stuff like that. Completely different from general intelligence work which is pretty boring for most folk.

But it gives excitement to a lot of people's lives and so on that idea of it, of a Bond type character. Of course with his little benefits like all these women that just went gaga and threw themselves at him, ttt, wherever he went, eh? Immediately as well. Immediately. It's just astonishing that. Then you had all the good songs they put into it, like Shirley Bassey, eh. Shirley Bassey, we used to call her Birley Shassey as children, eh. She would do these kind of little movements and as she sung. And she BELTED out the song, what a pair of lungs, eh! Whoooof, she belted out these songs. They were well suited to that movie, that was part of its enchantment.

But ordinary folk at the time, because it was pretty miserable when the movies came out for most folk with all the power cuts. They had power cuts in Britain then. They had, again, back to austerity, eh, all the debts to pay from the world wars and stuff. So they let the working classes have a bit of escapism. They would see places on the screen, these... and it was a big screen remember, that they couldn't imagine ever going to, hm, exotic places and having a great ole time to themselves. Of course it all happened inside a movie house.

So you had James Bond, that started off, it says, as a bricklayer in Scotland. Tried the Navy when he was young and got discharged after about three years because of an ulcer and things like that. He worked at different things. He was into the bodybuilding; he went into some of the competitions. I think he was picked up by or spotted by, I think it says Mae West or something like that, one of these actresses, old actresses who put him forward for tests and for movies and stuff and that's how he got into it. So good for him, you know, because very few folk had that kind of chance to get out of the rut, as they say, in those particular days. He did okay for himself, that's for sure.

So he represented an era, a big, long era, right, during the same era that again the cultural wars and revolution that was going on. That was always part of the sexual revolution by the way, you know, for those who don't know it, and everybody enjoyed watching all these movies. The gadgetry they had as well was awfully impressive. For youngsters, oh my, look at that, a little helicopter just comes out of a couple of boxes, you put it together and away you go. Awfully… It had a bit of everything for everybody, really. Then the music scene that also gave you the so-called British invasion of music into America. And it really wasn't just spontaneous. It wasn't like the Beatles, the four lads from Liverpool idea. They were a package, a created package by the big industry, the machinery that creates it all. And massive studio too they were put into. Fantastic equipment, right at the birth really of stereo. There was even argument at the top, well, not arguments, little snide comments from Mick Jagger at one point about, oh, stereo would never take off, because the Beatles were putting their stuff out on stereo, by Martin who was doing all their mixing and stuff from, with advanced equipment. But they were a product, the Beatles, the culmination of a massive enterprise really.

They gave you, and that's what's presented to the young as though that's the future, it’s an upbeat kind of thing. Even though your life was, could be pretty miserable if you were poor. Most youngsters were working class people who never really saw themselves or didn't know if they'd even get a job if they left school. A lot of them were trained, I always said that the British working classes were trained to be working classes. They weren't given anything at school to make them think they could go into business for themselves, back in those days.

Britain did depend at that time on a big working-class, and then it had fallen apart after World War II obviously, and right through the 60s it was, they hadn't caught up with replacing work with anything. Then in the 70s they were deindustrializing and sending their businesses across the waters to the Far East. That accelerated and accelerated up until the free trade deal with China, and then we all send our business over to China. We paid for it thanks to the same politicians and their families that are locking you down with Covid now. [Alan chuckles.] They'll vote them in again, eh, vote 'em in and they'll do great, if you just vote them in again, and then they'll finish you off completely.

But no, you never really had a, I don't know if it's a generation, I've said this, especially in Britain, I don't think there's been a generation that had peace from war, or the threat of war, or bankruptcies and bank collapses, they don't give you peace in a single generation. They don't. They really don't. They keep you on your toes all the time. That's part of controlling folk. It makes them obey you more when they think, when they're terrified of some disaster happening, or war or whatever, so there's always the government says, we're always here to help you. That's the idea.

World War I changed society. All sides. Like Quigley said and other professors have said that too, that it's not meant to just, it's great to see even how they word this. It's not meant just to conquer an enemy, you see, it's also meant to change the cultures on all participating sides. So, everybody ends up changed, you see, from war. And it's planned change. Someone else benefits from it, and it's planned that way too, and directed. Just like all cultural changes, people are going to profit from it, and they do, they've planned in advance who will get in, hhhch, who's wise enough to know that's what you're supposed to do.

Most of the folk going through it, it never dawns on them that folk make money off their misery. But that's a good part of the system in which we live. Misery is awfully profitable. Fear especially, eh. But the money that's been tossed around since this Covid thing, you know, was unleashed on the public, hhhhh, trillions, some said. A YEAR hasn't passed yet remember, trillions of dollars, trillions of pounds, and they're still tossing it out there, for the hands that are out there to grab it, all these big corporate boys, you know, and gals. Grabbing it all. Snapping it up to make new devices to monitor you and snap up...

Even Sudbury in Ontario here, I heard on the radio yesterday they were awarded some massive funding for a very advanced policing in high tech equipment and so on. And I thought, this is their 5G, this is all part of the complete, the global reset. The reset is to reset what you do, what your function is, what your purpose in life is to be, who will decide if you're going to live or die, what you're going to work at, where you're going to live, what you're going to eat, or not eat, how much energy will be allocated to you, will they write you off if you get sick, are you essential or not? This is your complete technocratic society, folks. And every part of it, where multibillionaires are created with their hands out... oh, I've got a better idea, I could make this gadget, you know, to implant in them or stick it in their skin, or clamp it on their earlobe or whatever, and make money off of you. You get so many prostitutes of your own people just sell you right out. For greed, eh?

That's why people used to look to the American system, which on paper was fantastic. Always is on paper, it's fantastic, isn't it. Even the communists did a constitution in the communist countries. It was awfully nice. The same with even the UN has got one, you know, but it was never implemented in reality. But the American Constitution was the first one in history where they put down for the rights of the people. Everybody, eh. Now, it was, they were all shafted rather quickly by lawyers of course who can, we've got to interpret this, there's big money here, and misery again, and no matter what kind of court case comes in, you know, even though, in fact we make money off the fact they've got so many rights because we can drag anything out for years until they're bankrupt, eh. And lawyers never go bankrupt themselves.

It was never meant to be like that. The Constitution was supposed to be straightforward, a straightforward Constitution and a straightforward Bill of Rights that would not get overloaded with all these amendments. The thing that George Orwell put in Animal Farm, eh, the amendments that the pigs drafted up, with the Constitution and the rules, then started to change it by making little amendments, by putting a word on the end of a line here and there, or, taking it off. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it's done, eh. Yep. It's like, the people, we shall have property, and the right to property, UNLESS… [Alan chuckles.] blah blah blah. Yep. And government will never take anything off them, UNLESS…

You see, all these little things to change, as psychopaths move in. And the people are entertained, and they lose interest in watching. Perpetual vigilance, it says. But the whole world watched the US for the fact if they were sticking to the rights that they had, they would never go to such an awful state of being ruled and oppressed and exploited as they did in the rest of Europe by psychopaths. So it was a light, it was a light, you know, for a long time it was a light to the world that you had rights, actually written down. Then you end up with George Bush Junior, eh, who said when he was talking, well come on, about the Patriot Act and all that and taking rights-of-way. He says, it's just a piece of paper, the Constitution. That's what he said. Twice he said that, it's just a piece of paper, you know. He's right though. It's just a piece of paper, unless you back it up. And you give it all away through fear and terror, oh my God, so the terrorists are going to blow up more towers. No, they're not. [Alan laughing.]

Even if they blew up a couple, if they were terrorists that blew up a couple, that really were foreign, right, even if there were, is that the right reason for making global war on it? And locking the whole planet down under the guise of anti-terrorism, and having no rights and freedoms and privacies? All the things that we fought for centuries to get! Privacy was one of them, and security in your own home.

Here they want to know everything you're looking at. Before 9/11 happened, by the way, the CIA set up offices in Canada and along with the FBI, in preparation for 9/11 coming down the pike. It broke out in the papers in Canada, not just about the phones, 1995, it was me who put that story out there, and it was Gratin[?] that came out I think with it in the Toronto Sun initially, or was it in The Sun, yeah, I think it was in The Sun. They said they'll bug our phones to please Uncle Sam. Then they passed a law for telecommunications devices to have backdoors, including just phones, or fax machines, or, then they started with photocopiers with unique IDing, an invisible ID, I think it printed on every page. ALL in advance of 9/11, you see. Along with the massive Omnibus crime bill that came out in Canada in 1998 with Allan Rock. Then he went off to work at the United Nations. A complete, you know, antiterrorism bill, that's what it was. Nothing had happened.

I've mentioned this before, and the black outfits and combat boots and combat pants for the cops, all changed, in preparation for 9/11 coming along, and for losing your rights and freedoms and yada, yada ya. Canada had signed the agreement with the US for this back door into all the communications devices. Nothing asked, the people weren't asked, do you mind? You know? They didn’t, you didn't even have the excuse, any excuse for terrorism happening to go along, but they did it anyway.

You see, that's when you're supposed to stand for yourselves as they start taking it away from you. Most folk under terror don't think to stop and say, no, you can't do that. Or they'll say, there's emergency powers, there's a wartime act, you don't have any rights, do what you're told. But folk fought for centuries to get privacy. Centuries.

At one time the census, and this is what it's supposed to be, the census done every 10 years or whatever it is. It's supposed to just ask how many folk live in this household. That's it, what number. That was it. By law. Now they not only know everything about you, they know how much money you've got. They know where you work at. They know what your bank savings are. They know everything about you. Never mind all the electronic surveillance already there too.

I did the talks years ago when from all the information they gather about us, it's like we're farmed, as I say, they project the budgets and expenditures for the next 20, 30, 40, 50 years, your lifetime, how much money they expect to tax off of you, if you remain fairly healthy and so on, according to your IQ level, what kind of work you might get into and blah blah blah blah blah. I'm not kidding you. And you think you're free?

Hm-hm-hm. Sad, sad, sad. That's why you're supposed to stand up for yourself, for your rights and freedoms ALL THE TIME. Or you end up in HELL. And it's always deceptive, oh, it's to save the country, is to save the world, it's to save the planet, it's to save save save... Always under an excuse.

But the bottom line is, with Covid it's the great reset, no more democracy once it's all done. You won't even remember what democracy is supposed to, supposed to be, not that you've known it, but what it's supposed to be. You won't know it. They'll give you an ersatz kind of, a fake type democracy. That's what you had for a long time. Which is really the Soviet system. You see, the Soviet system was called the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. And Soviet means 'rule by councils'. That was the idea. So every segment of society, or even not just workplaces and so on or work types like welders and plumbers, you would have the Soviet, someone that would speak on your behalf. Then it went into women's groups and this group and that group. This is what Soviet... Well, that's what they've given you, folks. You still think it's democracy? No, it's not democracy. Well, we've got people who stand up for this group and that group, and even in-comers and minority groups and so on. That's the Soviet system. And the ones who lead it are all bought and paid for and put there by the system itself. You understand how it works?

So each little Soviet group leader – or NGO leader, put it that way too, that's good enough as well, because they're involved in it too – go forward and say, on behalf of the people’s 11th blah blah blah, you know, with the left-foot-big-toe-long-toenail group, hm, as opposed to the right toenail group that's long, we demand… And the government says, weeell it's such a coincidence you, that's a reasonable request, and they put it in the books and pass it into law. That's how it's done, you see.

The governments are just so happy to wait for you coming with demands, which they're waiting to hear. You know. Otherwise nothing else gets done for anybody else. I've said before, you've got to belong to some special rights group eventually in the coming new type of democracy to get any benefit at all from it. No one is going to stand up for you as an individual, you see. That's what they've done, they've given you this new type of democracy. Under the old kind of democracy the individuals all had rights, [Alan chuckles.] everybody had rights. Not now. You gotta belong to a group to have any rights at all. The individual is totally disregarded. It's completely reversed. Democracy, they used to define it as rule on behalf of the majority, not by the majority but on behalf of the majority, you see, with special attention given to minority groups. Now, it's the reverse, it's a complete reversal. Hhhch. So there ya go.

Folk don't even know the changes when they're living through them. They don't know. Especially when they're worrying and they have to go off and work, or scrape a living, or they're locked down under the Covid idea. But that's what they've decided, you see, that you're supposed to exist for a purpose, and the purpose is to serve not just the economy, whatever's left of it, but if your masters actually even need you or not, that's what it's about. Well, you're surplus, you're nonessential. And you're starting to accept that? Then they've got these, like in all ages, the cops get turned on the public, same with the troops, eventually, unfortunately. Really sad, isn't it? And police services now are police forces. Have you noticed the change? It happened over years. I gave these talks, again, years and years ago. Force is force, eh?

I’ve said before too, that it really is the reason that you had so many vocal groups back in the 1990s in the States come out and form. The US used to have tremendous ability amongst its citizenry to form groups to oppose what they saw as tyranny coming down the pike. That's one thing most countries didn't have, was that ability, to even be vigilant, the US at least were vigilant about that, property rights, and the rights not to be harassed in their own homes, etc.

by authorities, and all these kind of different things. Or even have their homes taken from them by arbitrary powers of confiscation.

That's why so many militia groups formed in the late 90s, SEEING all these different changes. I've mentioned it before, it wasn't just Waco and different things were happening. But seeing the transformation of the authorities and the powers the authorities were using over the public were becoming more and more militaristic. Therefore they were definitely scheduled to be changed or eliminated. You must, and the government has been awfully successful at targeting groups who they saw as potentially, they call them, subversive. But really, they were trying to keep the law [Alan chuckles.], if you're holding onto their Constitution and their Bill of Rights. Well, the message was loud and clear, you don't have that anymore, do you. That was the message the authorities were giving you. Yep.

But folk were getting awfully edgy with the rules that were getting rammed through just like crazy. In Canada even with that omnibus Crime Bill of Allen Rock's, at least some reporters back then when they could actually ask serious questions did say, what on earth is going on, this is a martial law kind of plan for indefinite detention that you would have under warfare, that there was no war on the go at the time. It's, the public didn't know it was a war on them, that's what it was, it was coming down the pike.

Everything was getting changed for it, in preparation for a different kind of system. The great reset of the WEF is just a faster way to bring it all in quickly. But they were already bringing parts of it in, as I say, even that ridiculous remaking of police forces as militarized battalions with the combat gear, and black combat gear, right. Which was the outfits for special forces before that, that's what they were. I-yi-yi. Hhhhhhh.

And if you can't hang onto your rights you do lose them. Because there's lots of very successful psychopaths, and once again, when they combine together, successful psychopaths, they are tremendously formidable. And they don't give up easily. They don't walk off and say, okay, well, we've been wrong, we give up, and away they go. It doesn't happen like that.

So here you are, you know, the great reset. A whole new way of existing... I won't say living because it won't be living as such. It's to be total austerity eventually. You're watching under the guise of Covid every healthy person, first time in history, being locked down. First time in history, with no bombs dropping, no threats of invasion, you have the entire economy ABOLISHED with a stroke, BOMFF. Not by a prolonged warfare but instantly, BOMFF. And no economy, guess what happens? Eventually starvation sets in.

The same guys that brought you all this brought you communism a long time ago. As I mentioned before, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Lord Alfred Milner group studied the American system, "the first great experiment". Could individuals really accept and appreciate having individual liberties, and would it be successful? Or would they end up in such chaos they’d have to be ruled by authority, authoritarians, you see. And along comes "the second great experiment", which they helped fund too by the way, the Soviets and the Bolshevik Soviet system, to see if the authoritarian technique of specialists running it all would be more efficient, and would the folk accept it, you see?

Now you're into the new combination of where it's really both of them mixed together. Exactly like the Reese Commission talked about, blending the two systems together using foundations and subverting the culture, society and everything else, and using education, by the big foundations. And here it all is. A whole new way of living, eh. That your betters, the ones who've decided that they are the natural rulers because they already ruled all the things that you need, they own it all, to exist, from food, to everything, and your function is to serve them. And they might keep you alive if they need you. For as long as they need you, you see.

And you should be grateful for that. They're saving your lives, you know, from Covid, by crashing the world's economy. By preplanning it all, by writing it all, the bioethics scenarios and how to manage folk where who's essential, who's not, who should get medication, and who shall get food or not. Are you starting to get the picture?

This is absolute tyranny. And the climate change group is the same bunch, same bunch that gave you all of that. It's the WEF, have decided this is the only way to ram it through quickly. They're fed-up sitting waiting for you to give up all your rights. They're fed up with it. Your lords and masters are fed up with it. So they have decided for you and this is the excuse for it all.

Massive propaganda warfare programs. Massive subversion of society, and subversion of your rights, and the elimination of your rights. Targeting folk who are complaining about it. And eventually they'll be arresting folk who complain. Because you might be a social influencer. In fact, it doesn't matter if it's the truth you're giving, that's got nothing to do with it, facts don't matter when establishment is at war with you. Hhhch. Yep. You have the greatest tyrants in history with the greatest technologies at their disposal trying to subvert and destroy everything that you've known, and everything that's yours, including your future. All of you, across the world. Because they're fed up waiting for you to give it all up yourselves.

Slaves, slaves, I'm telling you, you just can't get good help these days, eh?

So there you have, as I say, the James Bond character, eh, Sean Connery dead at 90. He did well for himself. In the same year too, I think you had two other members, they were in the Bond movies, I think it was Honor Blackman died earlier in the year. Then you had another one, another woman who was in The Avengers as well supposedly died in a rig, died as well. What's going on here? There's nothing left to look back to, even though it was all fiction. And you say, well it's all gone, eh, down the tubes. And you have to ask, what's left there, you know.

To my mind, the new Bond is just like a cartoon character on steroids, you know. He doesn't use his head; he runs after cars like a sprinter. And you've got this little wimp of a guy with a computer, a young fellow, Q, who's the new Q, eh? Ugh, it's just not the same at all, is it? So there ya go, it's just died out.

But again, getting back to Scotland, a country that definitely has had genocide on a large scale. Managed by a fake SNP party, Scottish Nationalist Party, that really is just international socialists, which means borderless, which means the end of you, Scotland. That's the intention of it. They're going through the hate laws, eh. These hate laws, and they've brought, I think it was Alastair Campbell who's a judge, he's also a Lord, like, Bracadale or something, they give him some kind of title. Or Bracadale, yeah, Alastair Campbell. I would never call him, any man Lord anyway. I'm not into the feudal system at all. Supposedly it's got some of the comedians up in arms against it. Because again, you can't have a joke about anything, even amongst yourselves, about yourselves, anymore. If someone gets offended by, this is their, this is the straitjacket you're all getting put into. And once you can't think for yourselves or speak for yourselves on different topics, they keep adding in, until eventually you're in the Orwellian system of 1984. That's its intention, folks. It's psychological. There are teams of specialists dreaming this stuff up and working on it. Teams and teams of them.

It's interesting to even notice that they're using this kind of, Scotland as a kind of test base for it. Because they've been so beaten down. When they could quite simply rise up again and say, hey, we demand all our rights, we're taking it all back because we're victims of genocide. That's how you've got to start, folks. That's what, don't argue the nonsense bills, just state the facts, folks, and they have to back off and become subservient to you. D'you understand?

So anyway, this says…

Controversy Continues over Hate Crime Bill in Scotland

ncregister.com / 30 Oct 2020

GLASGOW — Amid a contentious debate in Scotland over a proposed hate crimes law, which the Catholic bishops of the country oppose, (Alan: …everybody else does too.) a cabinet minister this week suggested that the law could apply to speech uttered within a private dwelling if the speaker intends to stir up hatred.

(A: Well, again, who's going to decide that? There are Alexa, all these different silly things that they're buying that's listening to them all, I guess that's what they mean. How else are they going to know when someone's just letting off steam? Everybody let's off steam about something.)

The Scottish government introduced the Hate Crime and Public Order (Scotland) Bill April 23 in response to an independent review (A: …it says… hhhch…) of hate crime laws led by Alastair Campbell, (A: Again, they call him…) Lord Bracadale, a retired judge. The government argues the bill modernizes, consolidates, and extends existing hate crime legislation. It also abolishes the offense of blasphemy.

During an Oct. 27 hearing, a Scottish parliament member questioned Justice Secretary Humza Yousaf about whether the bill might include a defense for speech uttered in the privacy of one's home, a so-called "dwelling defense."

(A: That's what used to be called, you can say what you want in your own house.)

"My concern with the dwelling defense...as a parliament, [and] even as a society, are we comfortable with giving a defense in law to somebody whose behavior is threatening or abusive — as an example, that is intentionally stirring up hatred against Muslims — are we saying that that is justified because it is in the home?" Yousaf replied.

"Are we saying that as a society we are comfortable with no criminal sanctions being applied to people because that has been done in the confines of their dwelling? Whereas if they stepped out into the street outside of the house, then that would be a criminal offense? I'm just not convinced as a point of policy or principle that it is one that I agree with, but I will continue to keep an open mind."

(A: They're going that way, that was where the whole idea with the appointment a while back, as a trial, under GIRFEC, of appointing a state appointed kind of guardian kind of person to come into the homes of every, every family that had a child to monitor the child's progress. It was to do with what the child was thinking and speaking about, by the way.)

Hhhhhhh, iyy. You know something, Scotland, you know, ftt, you've got to stand up for yourselves. You really do. M-hm. You really do. Sad, again, but that's all Scotland is now is sadness, it really is sadness for what's happened, for centuries actually. And they're being demolished right now. And with this technique of using a communistic type of government, this international socialism, what part of international socialism don't you get? What do you think an internationalist body sworn to internationalism, sworn to a borderless world, is going to give you as a nation except what you're getting? Hm? I tell ya. Hhhch.

It's quite something. Quite something. So this goes on and on. I'll put two or three articles up about that for anybody that cares to even read it. Because it's sad, isn't it, that you… You're watching a completely organized movement to destroy what's left of the fabric of the nation. And it is deliberate. It's all deliberate, folks. OF COURSE IT IS, hhhch. Until you can't even think something, nevermind say it. Even if you even make an inquiry, even a child asking a question, it's now illegal to ask that question. Yep, hhmph, we are the strawmen, eh, you go out with a whimper, not with a bang, is that the way of it? N-n-n.

Total war on the people. And they just go along with that and go, oh well, what can we do? M-hm. Well, you know, they allowed us to speak Gaelic again. They even opened up some schools to speak Gaelic again. Oh. [Alan laughing.] Ahh. It gives you the feeling of being provincial a little bit, doesn't it, eh? M-hm-hm. Quite amazing.

This new ‘hate crime’ law is even more pernicious and worrying than celebrity critics like Rowan Atkinson and John Cleese realise - rt.com / 20 Oct 2020

Independent review of hate crime legislation in Scotland: final report

gov.scot / 31 May 2018

You see, all these laws are one-way laws, and who's going to try the people, it won't be their own people. It won't be their own people on anything, you see. What happened to this whole idea you can only be tried in law by your own peer group. That's your own nationality, your own people, your ethnic group, religious group, etc., cultural group that you grew up with. That's what can try you. Because you've got to accept all the cultural system, the parts of the cultural system that you grew up with, that's why you have to have your own people. That's why the nobility can't be tried by anybody else except their own peer group. And when you're not getting your peer group, when you're getting folk who might hate you, to try you, that's going to end up in... That's what it's meant to do, and cause more dissensions. Which will cause hatred, obviously.

This is what it's all about. So as I say, you've got different people come out and speaking out about it and how bad it is, etc. Because it's, I see it as pure hate on the people. You don't need these laws. There are already plenty of laws on the books, you don't need these laws. Yep, to force folk to change what they think. No, that's not freedom. That's not freedom, eh. That's not William Wallace, is it? [Alan chuckles.]

Here's an article here and it says…

WHO Taps ‘Anti-Conspiracy’ Crusader to Sway Public Opinion on COVID Vaccine

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Oct 2020

(A: You have no idea the massive ongoing war on the thousand areas, with neuroscientists and behaviorists and psychologists, all working in teams, in behavioral insights teams to change your opinions on everything. Hm. Is that freedom? Is it?! Your tax money is being given to these characters so's they can change your mind on a whole bunch of different areas. So, the WHO, that takes massive funding from Bill Gates, eh, taps anti-conspiracy crusader, right, to sway public opinion on Covid vaccine. And WHO's the crusader, who do we need, eh?)

…the World Health Organization's (WHO) efforts to encourage public acceptance of a COVID-19 vaccine, Children's Health Defense has learned.

Last week, WHO's general director, Dr. Tedros Ghebreyesus, tweeted that he was glad to speak

(A: By the way, I don't know why they gave him the doctorship for, he wasn't a doctor before, hm.)

tweeted that he was glad to speak with the organization's Technical Advisory Group (TAG) (A: They've got these little acronyms for everything, eh. TAG, I thought you used to get little things on your skin, you just burned them off.) on Behavioural Insights (A: These are the behavioral insights teams that PROMPT you on how to think proper thoughts, you understand, on the Internet.) and Sciences for Health to "discuss vaccine acceptance and uptake (A: This is the term they want to use now.) in the context of COVID-19."

(A: Before they come out with a vaccine, they're trying to brainwash you all to get ready to take it.)

In his next tweet Ghebreyesus announced that Cass Sunstein, (A: Remember the Nudge book that I used to talk about years ago, Nudge, how to nudge folk into thinking the right things and behaving the right way and changing their minds in the right direction and so on. Cass Sunstein, that uuuuuuuuuuugh... oink, oink, eh.) founder and director of the Program on Behavioral Economics and Public Policy at Harvard Law School, will chair the advisory group, which was created in July.

Sunstein was former President Barack Obama's head of Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs where he was responsible for overseeing policies relating to information quality.

(A: Meaning, the right information, you know, the right opinions and so on. Don't you get a bit ticked off about these folk all getting...   Don't you have a right to see where your tax money goes? Why are you paying to be brainwashed by these characters, on behalf of big corporations?)

In 2008, Sunstein wrote a paper proposing that governments employ teams of covert agents to “cognitively infiltrate” online dissident groups

(A: Well, that's all been done. I did the talks at the time on it, folks, lots of talks on this character here.)

and websites which advocate “false conspiracy theories” about the government.

(A: The government's never been involved in any conspiracies! It's just coincidences all the time. It's a coincidence, in fact, they've hired Sunstein to brainwash you. It's already rectified your thoughts.)

In the paper, Sunstein and his co-authors wrote:

“Our principal claim here involves the potential value of cognitive infiltration of extremist groups, designed to introduce informational diversity into such groups and to expose indefensible conspiracy theories as such.”

(A: Well, if you noticed, they haven’t given you any facts at all that stays stable for more than a week from the authorities, eh. So bring on the heavy brainwashers here, the ones who are paid millions, that’s what his salary will probably be here, to brainwash you into accepting big pharma’s untested vaccinations. Not just any vaccination, but brand-new type, RNA type vaccinations. Hmmmm.)

The government-led operations described in Sunstein’s paper would work to increase faith in government policy

(A: So in other words, don't just churn out facts, which are understandable, or, they can't be disputed, you see. They won't churn out facts. That's what they should do. Why would you need characters to brainwash you and your opinions and to find ways to censor you if they just churned out the facts here? Hm? Now, this is what you turn to when you've got nothing to stand for, or stand on, no facts to stand on, except nonsense.)

The government-led operations described in Sunstein's paper would work to increase faith in government policy

(A: That's the last place I would look for faith, is government.)

and policymakers and undermine the credibility of "conspiracists" who question their motives. They would also maintain a vigorous "counter misinformation establishment" to counter "conspiracy" groups opposed to government policies that aim to protect the common good.

(A: You see. These ones that Sunstein works for in the government, they all are there to protect the common good, for goodness sake, not to slaughter the economies on behalf of the World Economic Forum's great reset, the global reset, no, no, which is Agenda 21, hm, by destroying the economy of the planet into poverty, and rationing, and a managed system for now until the end of time. I'm not kidding about that. If it was all on the up and up and they can verify everything they're putting out there, you wouldn't need these characters to come out and try to brainwash you. You wouldn't need them at all. Truth would stand for itself. They probably wouldn't understand the truth, would they?)

Some of this would be accomplished by sending undercover agents, or government-paid third parties, into "online social networks or even real space groups."

(A: They've been doing this for years, folks. He was doing this in 2008. I did the talks too in the last few years on the Behavioral Insights Teams, they've already been working to prompt you not, don't look at this on the Internet, look at this. You know? Etc. I did the [Alan chuckles.] the 77th Brigade in Britain, part of the Department of Defense, ttthousands of them employed to do this kind of stuff and attack you. Your government is attacking you for having a different opinion on things, and not doing what you're told. You little child you. I thought we were adults. No, we're children again, you see. That's how elitists see you, you're just children, children should do what you're told. You're naughty, you see.)

…government-paid third parties, into "online social networks or even real space groups."

(A: That's all been done. Also, Canada's got them too, we've got all groups of them doing it too, paid by the government, our tax money.)

Sunstein also advocated in 2008 that the government pay "independent experts" to publicly advocate on the government’s behalf, whether on television or social media. He says this is effective because people don’t trust the government as much as they trust people they believe are “independent.”

(A: I wonder why, eh, why would they do that?)

WHO (A: World Health Organization.) has already contracted the public relations firm, Hill + Knowlton. The PR giant, (A: Public relations, PR. Now remember, PR means propaganda, that's what it came from, but public relations sounds better, that's why they changed it under Bernays.) best known for its role in manufacturing false testimonies in support of the Gulf War,

(A: Oh, that makes me feel better. Isn't that better, hm. [Alan chuckles.] That’s who they’ve on it.)

best known for its role in manufacturing false testimonies in support of the Gulf War,

(A: The links are here of the false testimonies as well, from the Guardian newspaper. I bet they wish that was retracted.)

was hired by WHO to “ensure the science and public health credibility of the WHO in order to ensure WHO’s advice and guidance is followed.”

(A: Does that make you feel better, eh, false testimonies, that’s what they did before, the same public relations company.)

WHO paid Hill + Knowlton $135,000 to identify micro-influencers, macro-influencers and “hidden heroes” who could covertly promote WHO’s advice and messaging on social media, and also protect and promote the organization’s image as a COVID-19 authority.

(A: There ya go!)

There’s no evidence that WHO has yet implemented any “cognitive infiltration” policies similar to what Sunstein advocated in 2008. (A: No kidding, eh?!) If the organization were to adopt such a strategy, and use it to convince hesitant populations to take a COVID vaccine, it would raise questions of legality.

(A: I don’t think they’d bother about legality, these days, you know, in this day and age.)

As put forward in a report by the Congressional Research Service (A: The link is here too.), illegal “publicity or propaganda” is defined by the U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO) to mean either (1) self-aggrandizement by public officials; (2) purely partisan activity; or (3) “covert propaganda.” By covert propaganda, GAO means information which originates from the government but is unattributed and made to appear as though it came from a third party.

(A: Don’t forget too, under Obama’s reign they, he then allowed the CIA and other organizations, military organizations too, to start using propaganda on the public of America, on their own citizens. Remember that?)

Because WHO is a multinational organization (A: Hhhch, and a good part financed by Bill Gates by the way. Articles are out there how much money he gives them as well.) and not a U.S. Government agency, covert “cognitive infiltration” policies could fall into a gray area, or even be considered legal.

(A: Hm.)

Dr. Margaret Chan, former general-director of WHO, once stated that the organization’s policies are “driven by what [she called] donor interests.”

(A: Well that’s, I guess she’s meaning Bill Gates, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Small world really, small clique at the top really.)

According to a 2012 article in Foreign Affairs (A: That’s the CFR’s magazine.), “few policy initiatives or normative standards set by the WHO are announced before they have been casually, unofficially vetted by Gates Foundation staff.” (A: There you go, this is in the article here. And it’s got the link to the actual article for it here, you see.) Or, as other sources told Politico in 2017, “Gates’ priorities have become the WHO’s.”

(A: Well, there you are then, eh.)

WHO’s current general director, Ghebreyesus, was previously on the board of two organizations that Gates founded, provided seed money for and continues to fund to this day: GAVI, the Vaccine Alliance, a public–private global health partnership focused on increased access to vaccines in poor countries, and the Global Fund, which says it aims to accelerate the “development, production and equitable global access to safe, quality, effective, and affordable COVID-19 diagnostics, therapeutics and vaccines.”

If, as Politico put it, “Gates priorities have become the WHO’s,” and if WHO’s policies are driven by “donor interests,” this raises questions as to what online groups, people and websites would be targeted by such covert programs.

(A: Good article this, eh? It’s got all the links on it too, you know.)

The idea of government agents carrying out psychological operations on social media is not far fetched.

(A: Oh, that’s been going on for years for goodness’ sake.)

Earlier this year the head of editorial for Twitter’s Middle East and Africa office was outed as an active officer in the British Army’s psychological warfare unit, known as the 77th brigade, (A: That’s a massive operation there.) which specializes in online behavioral change operations.

There ya go. Hm-hm-hm. Quite something, eh? But that's the world we’re in folks, as they try and, as they keep prattling on about democracy and rights and all that. No, unless you belong to a designated special interest group, which are really just front battering rams to destroy the rest of society, that's what they’re used for, because the right should be applicable to everybody. You all have the same rights, under a true system, which you don't have.

They've been taken over by these worms. They ate their way in, like the Cass Sunstein, eh. I did lots of talks on him before when his book came out. I also went into the behavioral insights teams and the different organizations that were at war with the public, and paid to be at war with the public, even before Covid came along. You have no idea what's going on. You live in a free society... It's one big system. It's one system.

Look at the European Union's meeting, or actually the documentary they put out on Vax, for vaccination and all that. They came out before this all happened saying they already had Facebook on board with them and all the newspapers on board with them, and how they'd totally drive the agenda and the narrative and override all opposing groups if a pandemic ever came out, for goodness’ sake. The documentary came out beforehand. But they said they had Facebook on board with them. They even had Mozilla, the CEO of Mozilla that folk think, well, really, it's a, you know, it's an open source organization. They had him on board too talking at it saying he would be on board with it too, they'd try and dissuade people from looking at certain sites.

Do they just get bribed off, that's what you often wonder. Or, does the one big system, the same system that buys off the WHO and so on, did they also buy off all these, or are these guys even fronts for the one big system themselves? Is everything, I often wonder when it comes to like say Silicon Valley, it's a massive part of the military-industrial complex. Massive. Of course it is. The military-industrial complex and the CIA have real organizations that really make things, even real factories across the world that really makes things, and electronics firms that really makes things for the jets and all the rest of it and military fighters and equipment, all that kind of thing. They really, they own them, though, you see. They're legitimate companies and they sound legitimate, but they're actually big parts of the military-industrial complex. Well, I'm really sure that all the big groups that run the Internet never had anything to do with the Internet. From the beginning.

We know that ARPA, then DARPA really is the, came out with the Internet for you. Military organization. I don't think it was ever meant as any real independent anything on it. They're all part of the one big corporation, as Bill Gates is too. He's a businessman, not an inventor. And many other folk too. Oh, you got Facebook, oh, Zuckerberg is just a genius. Really? Really? How many front folk have you seen in your own lifetime? How about Epstein, oh, by the time he's a multi millionaire, multibillionaire, turns out he owns really nothing himself. But we know who really did above him. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it works, folks. That's how it works.

And before this hour is up too, I'm going to say again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take note of all my sites listed there, how to get the links of them and how to get them should any one of them go down. Because it's a war on the go. And it's a war for everything that's ever been, and is, right now. It's a complete total war on the world right now. On you. This is a war for the global reset, a whole new way of existing under a new system permanently, for perpetuity, on behalf of those who've decided they've got the right to rule the world, since they own pretty well most of it, at least all the things that you need to live on.

Yep. While you were sleeping, there's a song that says that, they took it all away. They can only do that, took it all the way, with a naïve society that really believed them. Well, it's our society, it's our country, it's our whatever, you know. It really is, isn't it, they took it all away.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. PayPal. Cash. Personal checks. Even a bank check would do fine, you know, and it cost more money probably to even get a cheap bank check. And Money Gram I think too works. So there's ways to get cash to me if you want to. Again, you can buy books and discs from me as well if you want them. I've got a stack of other talks I’ve never put up, you know, there's a whole stack of them. Because they’re still on tape and it have to try and, ftt, make, run the, do a lot of work on the tapes to get them to sound better because it was taken off international radio shortwave, years ago, many years ago. I haven't put them anywhere yet, so, I've still got them. And that would take work to make them more coherent and to really understand them, they've got a lot of hissing and so on. But they were very interesting talks I think at the time.

I really hope the people, because this is total war and they're going after folk that are social influencers. They've got all these little terms for their targets. [Alan chuckles.] And they really mean business. Because as I say, this is total war, and I mean total war, and war ends up killing folk obviously. They will imprison initially, or arrange accidents for different folks too, or just wipe them out. They've already wiped a lot of people out of different platforms. That's your freedom. That's your new freedom, the new freedom that George Bush Junior mentioned around the time of Operation Iraqi Freedom, and they were going to bring democracy to Iraq. [Alan chuckles.] You have to wonder what planet they're on at times, don't you. But it was a good excuse at the time, we're bringing democracy to Iraq.

But anyway, he said, you got a new freedom, we're giving you a new freedom. And folk just listen to these little terms, these statements given, he’ll say New World Order, like his dad mentioned, I see the emergence of a new world order, you know, this bigger occultic declaration he was giving to everybody. And even the media didn't ask him what he meant by it. You know? He had a different way, you know, and a whole new way for the world in a whole new way of living and blah blah blah. Well, I guess that's what you're living in. This is their WEF, folks, [Alan chuckles.], where whole panels will decide what rights you got, right down to what you can think and what you mustn’t think. There's your new freedom too, you see. Isn't that wonderful?

I remember watching how they always grab children, Mao Tse Tung in China had his little red book for them. He'd wave it. You'd see them, always, this little, it's like a Bible, you see, that's really what it was to represent, it was their revolutionary Bible. Whereas the West, they always saw as the West, because they really didn't know much, a lot about the West, at least the common folk didn't in China. So they took it for granted what they were told. It was like Bible thumping crazy people always holding these black books, and so they'd have a red book in China. And Mao Tse Tung was their, is their chairman, Mao Tse Tung.

Chairman Mao, they called him. He had his cultural revolution where they killed millions of people. Because you see, they might have, still be contaminated with old ideas, even though they went through the revolution and all that. So he got the students, the sons and daughters to drag the parents and the teachers out of schools and stuff if they didn't go along with, the same sort of thing like, taking the knee, that's where all that stuff comes from, folks, or repeat after me this chant. Hm? Do you think it's all new, all the stuff you're seeing in the States right now? Oh no, it's all been done before. Techniques where you have to say, so-and-so matters, you see. And the revolution matters. And the young people, if the revolution matters, and then they'd drag, there's old clips that were taken, I don't know if they're still around, but you'd see them beating up and killing teachers and so on because they wouldn't go along with the parroting phrases, slogans. Lenin said the same thing, we shall win by slogans. It doesn't mean, they don't want people who think about things, they just want them to repeat the slogans.

So Mao Tse Tung did a culture revolution in his little red book. You would see these young children all quoting it off in unison as a Bible, by rote, you see. Every day they had to go through it all. And this is your future. This is where you're getting to where all thought must be policed. The UN actually called it that by the way, self policing, in the articles I read from the United Nations years ago on the air, where they would train the public to self police themselves. Using techniques in psychology and so on they would make you feel guilty if your thoughts strayed to a certain question, or thought, or even an opinion, or even around the edges of an opinion as you're inquiring into something, they would immediately recall you away from it in a Pavlovian way, conditioned response.

This is the future where all independent thought has to be utterly destroyed, so's your masters are in charge of you and feel safe. Remember, in a totalitarian tyranny every single person must be predictable. That's what the Internet is for and so on, and the Internet of Things, and your 5G network system, where you won't be able to go anywhere without them knowing exactly what you're doing, how you're looking, how you're walking, what you looked at, yada, yada, ya.

But now they want to have your thoughts in your home. And you all bought the hubs! This prune in Scotland that introduced this bill, hm, where literally they want to know what you're thinking and say... Going to charge you for... Well, how the heck are they going to... Hhhch, what happens if you talk in your sleep and you've got a bad dream or something? and your Alexa unit or whatever, the multitude of units there, as you've all been conditioned to take the spy into your house! What's wrong with you? What's wrong with you?

I can't see, I have no sympathy for folk who disregard common sense. They're gone, folks. They are gone. Now they want to police you in your own home, what you think and say? Even if you’re just having a joke... Or it's taken the wrong way or whatever, or whatever, or whatever. Who cares? The fact is, you buy your own chains. You really, really do. And there's no helping folk that do it, well, it's latest gadget, you know, it's the special hub, you know, it's... M-hm. Okay.

And there's Cass... You see, the facts I put out here, like Cass Sunstein, it makes no difference to you. To the folk who have gone, it doesn't make any difference to them at all. M-hm. It doesn't. I'll put this article up too. I'll always put the articles up that I mention and this is one of them. There's some good articles out there indeed. Here's another one too and it says...

How SAGE (A: Okay.) and the UK media created fear in the British public

evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

(A: I did this article months ago but someone else has done it now too, and put in a good order. It’s quite good actually, it talks about…)

COVID-19 started registering with most of the British public around late February and early March. Many were concerned but not particularly afraid. Only weeks later people were terrified to leave their homes or go near other human beings. How did such a dramatic shift in public perception happen so quickly?

(A: Don't forget, it was pretty well over they said themselves by the end of April, that infection, you know. Hhhch. Phase 1. And again we know now Event 201 and you had the one came out from the Rockefeller foundation in 2010 as well, all these things. But you know how they're following it to the letter! As Plan A didn't work, that was convincing the public to give up all their rights and freedoms to save the world under climate change. So they pulled out the Plan B, you know.)

SAGE, SPI-B and applied psychology

SAGE is an advisory group to the UK government responsible for making sure decision makers have access to scientific advice. (A: Well, who's the scientists though? What corporations do they work for, or have shares in?) We are told that the advice provided by SAGE does not represent official government policy.

(A: That's what it says, why they say it is, so the government gets away, the slimy sods that they are, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Why do they use them if it doesn't represent official government policy? That's a little backdoor away out for them if anything really happens. And don't forget, SAGE is the one who got a subgroup that was trained to terrify the public. Literally. They said that, I put the articles out months and months ago.)

SAGE also relies on expert sub-groups for COVID-19 specific advice. These sub-groups include:

NERVTAG: New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group

SPI-M: Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Modelling

SPI-B: Independent Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Behaviours

The identity of individual committee members themselves were initially kept secret, purportedly due to national security. Some names were eventually released, largely due to efforts by UK businessman Simon Dolan and his legal challenge campaign. (A: The link for that is here too, for anybody that wants to find out who these characters are that's advising governments here.) Nevertheless, two members remain anonymous.

Psychological techniques for behavioural change

The document itself, titled Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, was drafted by SPI-B, the behavioural science sub-group for SAGE.

(A: That's the group that was meant to terrify the public, right, SPI-B. The link is here for that too. And the link is from government.uk, hhhch, Independent Scientific Pandemic Insights Group on Behaviours (SPI-B). So yeah, this is official stuff. It's not conspiracy stuff, right. It's the behavioral science subgroup for SAGE. It says…)

SPI-B highlighted nine broad ways of achieving behavioural change in the public:

Education (A: Right.)

Persuasion

Incentivisation

(A: Incentivization is awfully good because they can say, well you know if you take this shot, you might get a passport and then you can start moving around a bit, you know. All that kind of stuff works, giving little bribes, eh, to the animals. That's you.)

Coercion

(A: They can coerce you. Well, you can't go shopping either unless you do what you're told, wear a mask and social distance, and only do it straight there and straight back and yeah, yeah, and don't sit on a park bench or anything for a rest, or we'll have to fine you.)

Enablement

Training

(A: So they're going to train you like animals, eh.)

Restriction

Environmental restructuring

(A: [Alan chuckles.] I guess that’s putting you in these camps.)

Modelling (A: Right.)

In the document, SPI-B focused on the methods most relevant to their stated goals and set out ten options that were evaluated on six criteria.

The six criteria, under the acronym APEASE, were:

(A: They love this, don’t they! They said they would… I guess it makes millions of bucks just dreaming of these acronyms, eh. APEASE…)

Acceptability

Practicability

Effectiveness

Affordability

Spill-over effects

Equity

(A: Well, you lost equity from the taxpayers, that’s for sure, you know.)

Source: Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020

(A: It’s also from the government, the UK government, right. [Alan chuckles.] Getting you to comply like your little animals, they can train you and persuade you and goad you, and you know, coerce you.

A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.

(A: That’s when they put out the thing, they put out, it’s called persuasion, eh…)

Government persuasion through fear

A key part of SPI-B’s behavioural change strategy that seems to have been adopted was to ‘persuade through fear.’ The Persuasion section of the document states:

(A: I remember I put that out there too, the whole document. The persuasion part says…)

> A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.

Clearly, the psychologists felt that, as of late March, the public was still not afraid of COVID-19. It therefore suggested that the government increase the level of fear:

(A: This is the one they put out to the reporters for the newspapers and to the television media and so on, to follow the guidelines, eh. That’s what it said to them, that the public are not scared enough, in other words, so they were told to increase emotional messaging, to increase the level of fear and anxiety to get the public to comply. Do you realize how you’re being managed, eh, by these government agencies, or employed by government, to terrify you into compliance!)

The perceived level of personal threat needs to be increased among those who are complacent, using hard-hitting emotional messaging.

(A: And yeah, I put all that stuff out months and months ago.)

Use media to increase sense of personal threat.

(A: Again, it’s got…)

Source: Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020

(A: …from government.uk. Hm. There ya go.)

SPI-B recommendations to increase personal threat and use hard-hitting emotional messaging are on display with eerie imagery coupled with taglines such as:

“Anyone can get it. Anyone can spread it.“

“Don’t put your friends and family in danger.“

“Stay home for your family. Don’t put their lives in danger.“

“If you go out, you can spread it. People will die.“

(A: Hmmmm. Ftt. Hhhhh. And it’s got the sources too. That came from…)

Source: Reuters, 8 April 2020

Source: Sky News, 18 April 2020

(A: Sometimes I'm scared to put out these links, if I mentioned them, because they could be, they could be pulled before the show goes up, [Alan laughing.] or when it goes up. That happened last night with one of them, one of the articles last week. And…)

Hysterical news headlines

2020In Proportion2

(A: That's what it's called.)

During the first week of April 2020, the InProportion2 project noticed a change in the BBC headlines and posted the article, BBC: Informing or scaring?

The article compared hysterical BBC news headline from the first week of April 2020 with those from 2018, when mortality rates were peaking due to a bad flu season. It found no references to flu or excess mortality on the BBC home page during the 2018 peak. InProportion2 asked, “Do the headlines reflect the gravity of the situations in an equivalent way – or is additional fear being stirred up in 2020?”

(A: Well, of course it's more.)

Persuasion through shame and approval: (A: Hhhhh, there you are.)

Covidiots and heroes. (A: Oh dear, which one are you?)

SPI-B psychologists knew that fear on its own would not persuade everyone. Messaging needed to be tailored to take into account different ‘motivational levers.’

Some people will be more persuaded by appeals to play by the rules, some by duty to the community, and some to personal risk.

It therefore suggested using both social approval and disapproval,

(A: I remember doing these articles years ago on social approval and disapproval, not just on this, but waay before, other ways of behavioral modification. You're always being tampered with, and you don't know it. Hhhch. So this one here would use...)

It therefore suggested using both social approval and disapproval, with compulsion (legislation) as a backup:

Option 6: Use and promote social approval for desired behaviours

Option 7: Consider enacting legislation to compel required behaviours

Option 8: Consider use of social disapproval for failure to comply

(A: Hhhhh. The community is just unhappy with you. It's like when they use the term, that term as well, that, the global community, you know, they want this to happen and so the global community... [Alan laughing.] These stupid little tricks that they're always using on you to change what you think. They don't believe in independent thought. That's an enemy. The UN said that years ago, the enemy to their system that they plan for the world was the individual. As opposed to collectivism. The individual. Don't forget it's the individual who initially sees through things to begin with. Other people might follow but it always starts with an individual. It's the odd individual that seeks and digs in to find out truth. The collective DOESN'T. They accept what they accept, what everybody else accepts, that's why it's called the collective. Yep. So, social disapproval, the community is not happy with you! You're putting them all in danger, you know!)

We can see the obvious approval-disapproval dialectic with the ‘Heroes and Covidiots’ narrative that soon began to surface in the news. The term ‘Covidiot’ appeared around March with The Economist’s 1843 Magazine describing covidiots in this way:

(A: It’s got the link to that too, from the magazine itself, The Economist.)

Even in a pandemic, many of us are prone to judge others and find them wanting:

(A: Isn’t that hate speech? Having an opinion about others, oh, hateful person.)

the term “covidiot” describes any and every person behaving stupidly or irresponsibly as the epidemic spreads. Sometime in early March the word was born, and, almost as fast as the virus spread, so did instances of covidiotic behaviour.

(A: Hhhhh, what an awful person, hateful person to say that, eh, calling somebody Covidiot, eh. I wonder how much money they paid for that term, ha, to some PR company.)

(A: I'll rush through this one because it's got good articles, good parts of the same article in it too. He goes into how the government do it all.)

An incentivised media

These psychological techniques would… (A: …be used. And it did…)

Increased UK government media spending

(A: Your tax money pays the media to brainwash you, hm. So…)

Digiday, a media and marketing industry publication, reported in April that the government is becoming UK news publishers' most important client.

(A: There ya go. That's your tax money at work. I've got the link to that one too.)

In the 20 April 2020 article for Digiday, Lara O'Reilly wrote:

…the government is spending more than usual, judging by their bookings. The publishers also pointed out that the lack of activity from other advertisers in the current market means the government campaigns will have an outweighed share of voice compared with normal times.

Digiday Stay At Home campaign

(A: That was one they put out to the media, stay at home, you know. It's got the link to that one as well.)

Source: Digiday, 20 April 2020

Psychological techniques to change behaviour

(A: Behavior modification, you see.)

We can see that the UK Government has a public document outlining psychological techniques to change the behaviour of the population. We see a unified mass-media campaign that falls in line with these techniques. We then see a dramatic shift in public perception and behaviour.

What else can we call this but 'brainwashing'?

(A: Well, that's exactly what it is.)

Despite the open nature of what has transpired, it seems to have gained little coverage in the media.

(A: It’s got links for downloading the documents and so on.)

Download the document

The document is freely downloadable on the gov.uk website in a page titled, “Research and analysis – Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures, 22 March 2020“.

(A: ...as an example, and so on.)

It's well worth looking up. Again, don't take my word for it, or don't even take the article’s. Everything you must check and check and check and counter check, you know, for yourselves. There's no doubt about it. Because remember what I read earlier from Cass Sunstein, they themselves will put out false stuff that you jump on. They might even create false news outlets by the way, so’s they can then hammer you for putting out fake news. You understand, this is war. This is complete war so you've got to be very careful and be able to check everything, and always make sure that if you can there's actually links to the actual article, the original articles themselves. Especially from government, that is your proof right there, it's from government itself.

And Global Research has...

Nine COVID Facts: A Pandemic of Fearmongering and Ignorance

ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 Oct 2020

(A: It goes into…)

1) The PCR test is practically useless

According to an article in the New York Times August 29th 2020 testing for the Covid-19 virus using the popular PCR method results in up to 90% of those tested showing positive results that are grossly misleading.

Officials in Massachusetts, New York and Nevada compiled testing data that revealed the PCR test can NOT determine the amount of virus in a sample (viral load). The amount of virus in up to 90% of positive results turned out to be so miniscule that the patient was asymptomatic and posed no threat to others. So the positive Covid-19 tests are virtually meaningless.

(A: It can't tell you if you've got it or not by the way. Even if it detects a few particles, it doesn't mean you've got a disease, the disease. This is important…)

2) A positive test is NOT a CASE

(A: You know, you see, the more that they're testing, they'll say well we've gone through so many million a day now, well, naturally they're going to get false positives. And if they stop testing you, believe you me, they'd have nothing to show you. Because they were guaranteed a lot of false positives by the more tests that they churn out there. That's the whole, this is the con of it. It's so beautiful, really, you know, and then you call them cases, oh we did another 500,000 today, guess what we found? You know? And it's a bit, oh they had 200,000 cases, or 100,000 cases… No, they're not diseased, you know, they're just particles, it doesn't mean they've got the disease or had the disease even.)

3) The Centers for Disease Control dramatically lowered the Covid-19 Death Count

(A: These links are here too, by the way. That was in Fox News, fox8.com.)

On August 30th the CDC released new data that showed only 6% (A: …6%!...) of the deaths previously attributed to Covid-19

(A: Right, after they terrified you right up until August, right, so they had to alter it and say that only 6% of the deaths…)

only 6% of the deaths previously attributed to Covid-19 were due exclusively to the virus. The vast majority, 94%, may have had exposure to Covid-19 (A: We all have by the way, or any, even a cold virus in fact, they're all covids.) but also had preexisting illnesses like heart disease, obesity, hypertension, cancer and various respiratory illnesses. While they died with Covid-19 they did NOT die exclusively from Covid-19. (A: That's what we do know.)

4) CDC reports Covid-19 Survival Rate over 99%

The CDC updated their “Current Best Estimate” for Covid-19 survival on September 10th showing that over 99% of people exposed to the virus survived. Another way to say this is that less than 1% of the exposures are potentially life threatening.

(A: I’ve seen three different articles about the same thing. Here it says that…)

According to the CDC the vast majority of deaths attributed to Covid-19 were concentrated in the population over age 70, close to normal life expectancy.

(A: There was an article come out the other day with, it says the average death was 82 years, that was dying of it, and then, were they dying OF it, you know.)

5) CDC reveals 85% of Positive Covid cases wore face masks Always or Often

(A: It’s their own testing stuff too. They get people who are compliant, or, you know, will do surveys.)

In September of 2020 the CDC (A: Centers for Disease Control) released the results of a study conducted in July where they discovered that 85% of the positive Covid test subjects reported wearing a cloth face mask always or often for two weeks prior to testing positive. The majority, 71% of the test subjects reported always wearing a cloth face mask and 14% reported often wearing a cloth face mask. The only rational conclusion from this study is that cloth face masks offer little if any protection from Covid-19 infection.

(A: I’ll put other articles up too on the different kinds of masks by the way, from the CDC and others. Long before Covid came along they were telling you these masks were pretty well useless for such small micron size viruses or particles. Another one…)

7) The US Death Rate is NOT spiking

If Covid-19 was the lethal killer it’s made out to be one would reasonably expect to see a significant spike in the

(A: You see, you understand if it's true, right, if it was the lethal killer that it's made out to be, by the media and so on…)

one would reasonably expect to see a significant spike in the number of deaths reported. But that hasn't happened.

So, here's facts, right. And yet that's why they need the Cass Sunstein groups and all the rest of them to lie to you and to harass you, and maybe even arrest you eventually if you won't shut up. Because if things are all real you wouldn't need Cass Sunstein to convince you of anything, you would SEE it all for yourself! This is total war on the public. And the Sunstein's and the rest of them should be arrested!, folks, for terrifying the public. The groups that work with Sage in Britain and so on. Absolutely. Ha-hum, this is total war on you. These are war criminals. You wouldn't need them. The public are not stupid. If they knew folk were dropping dead and folks they know, they'd have no problem going along with this, folks. They wouldn't at all. You wouldn't need all these psychological units to convince you to go along with it, hm. So I'll put these articles up too.

It's true, all the young children and adults locked down too, eh, and healthy young people that should be working, everything's come to a complete halt, by design. The global, the great reset, hm? The World Economic great reset. This is IT, folks. Forever, by the way, they've mentioned that.

Singapore halts use of flu vaccines after 48 die in South Korea

telegraph.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

(A: For... this is FLU vaccine, right. And it says...)

Singapore has temporarily halted the use of two influenza vaccines as a precaution after some people who received them in South Korea died, becoming among the first countries to publicly announce a halt of the vaccines' usage.

(A: They're probably, they're putting, they're dangerous to society admitting that they died because of it. They should have been good and said they died of something else for goodness' sake. For the good of the community. Sunstein would approve of that, you know. Hhhhh, dear, dear, dear.)

No deaths associated with influenza vaccination have been reported in Singapore to date, but the decision to halt the use of SKYCellflu Quadrivalent and VaxigripTetra was precautionary, the health ministry and the Health Sciences Authority (HAS) said in a statement on Sunday.

It's because South Korea has had the deaths, 48 people. That's just a fluke though, you know that, these things happen for goodness sake. Ftt, I'm telling you. If you notice too, the flu has disappeared. Because all the numbers are, [Alan chuckles.] and they admitted that at the CDC, they're not counting them now, they suspended counting them. Because all the flu ones are getting put down as Covid. That happened before, back in 2009 in Canada when they were padding the numbers, when the doctors were saying, put them all down with this particular flu, even though it was without tests and so on. Because, we can't test them all, they said. In other words, they couldn't get the numbers up.

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter:

(A: Remember, this is after Boris's, what was the big campaign he had to get so many thousands a day tested, per day, per day. So naturally you're going to get more folk. Because everybody's got little particles of viruses in there, bits and pieces of viruses in their nostrils. That's what your nose does, it filters them and catches them. I-yi. And it isn't, they're not live viruses. These are bits and pieces, folks, that the PCR test detects. And even then, it's not to be used for diagnostic, I keep saying it, you get fed up saying the same things, the inventor of it says it’s not to be, it was useless for diagnosing illness. The inventor. There's old videos out there of him talking about it saying that. It says, so Britain, their cases, oh, so the more you to test the more CASES you're going to get, the more folk had positive. Now, you'll, no, no.)

UK records 23,012 more Covid cases - up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people WILL catch virus and die'

(A: That’s very, the PR thing I mentioned earlier, you know, that campaign for propaganda by the psy-ops programs…)

if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

(A: OH, they’ll catch the virus and DIE!!! says the Daily Mail Online. Being faithful good little, I guess they were paid to say that. Now they’re getting paid to put these terrifying things out. Listen to this now, eh, yeah, this is October. It says...)

Meanwhile Professor Ferguson (A: This is the same guy…),

whose modelling led to the original lockdown in March,

The guy who’s completely out to lunch on everything he’s ever done with computers. It’s all done with modeling computers. The same guy behind the culling off of the whole population of the meat, the livestock in Britain with the foot and mouth disease, that was this guy. This guy is a walking one-man war. He’s an arsenal of destruction. That’s why they got him. And that’s why he’s still working by the way, after being so wrong on everything else. This is astonishing, eh? What times you live in to witness this kind of thing! Hhhumph. I-yi. I tell ya. There ya go. Imagine him... Well, how would they...? Well again, they're getting paid to put this stuff out. Again, I've read that already, eh, the government's paying them.

Oregon health official dressed

(A: Listen, it’s bizarro…)

Oregon health official dressed as clown

(A: …this is the official dressed as a clown…)

while announcing coronavirus deaths

independent.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

(A: I guess it's supposed to be like, like, this is Halloween or something, is that the idea? So it says…)

A senior Oregon health official has gone viral after dressing as a clown during the state’s latest coronavirus announcement.

Doctor Claire Poche, a senior health adviser for the Oregon Health Authority, donned white and red clown makeup and a red tie with a polka dot shirt in the sombre clip.

In the bizarre video, Dr Poche announces statistics on recorded cases of the virus and deaths while wearing the costume and maintaining a straight face.

(A: What have I mentioned earlier about the straight faces of the old sci-fi movies. [Alan chuckles.] Now you're seeing all the politicians doing it now too.)

“As of today, there have been 38,160 cases of Covid-19

(A: In other words, not infections, not illnesses, but tests, you see.)

in Oregon, with 390 new cases being reported today,” she said.

(A: Well, if you put another few thousand tests out, you're going to find more, guaranteed, right. We know that. It doesn't mean they've got disease by the way or contagious or anything. But facts don't matter. A clown is telling you this here, right.)

She then goes on to discuss the state's death toll, adding: “Sadly, we are also reporting three deaths today, bringing the statewide total for Covid-19-related deaths to 608.”

(A: I guess that's when it all started. But again, they're putting everybody down as dying of it. If you have your, if your heart bursts with a massive infarction, and they then test you, ram a swab up your nostril and get a fragment of Covid, which lots of folk have got by the way, that doesn't mean you’re ill or sick, or even got it. Then they'll put you down as, we've been through all this before ad nauseum, but here's a clown telling you, right.)

The costume was actually part of a discussion on celebrating Halloween safely during the pandemic.

(A: Hhhhh.)

Another senior adviser Shimi Sharief later appears in the announcement dressed in a cuddly animal onesie from the film My Neighbor Totoro.

(A: What… is it, are, have they open the gates of the asylum or something? What is this?)

The clip, which aired on 14 October, went viral on Twitter after Oregonian journalist Samantha Swindler (A: Is this real? Samantha Swindler?) called the production choice an “absolute nightmare”.

What is that movie, was it Stephen King was it, or, did the one that was, was it It or something, the clown one? The horrific clown thing? M-hm. Maybe the psy-ops teams brought this out to terrify the public, hm. Because it puts your mind into cognitive dissidents when you, here's a clown telling you about deaths, and smiling and getting happy and stuff, eh. This goes on and on about it. But anyway that's... That's it. I mean, it's... You're... Ggghhaaaad, you thought the past was occasionally crazy. N-n. Fft. There you go.

This one too is…

Oxford coronavirus vaccine is to get approval ahead of Christmas so it can be used for medics and the elderly

(A: Let’s jab it into the elderly, right. [Alan chuckles.])

BEFORE final trials are finished, says professor who is leading the project - dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

So there's Oxford again at it. They're all at it, eh, to get the vaccines out there and... Oh, they'll be living pretty for the rest of their lives, these characters, eh, outside this, out of this thing.

In Canada they're killing folk, eh, if you're not social distancing.

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO

(A: That's the Liquor Control Board, that's where you get your marijuana in Canada. You buy it, literally the government runs it, eh. So the government is your dope dealer and your liquor dealer. I'm not kidding you, this is real. The LCBO, that's where you go for your booze. And they have beer ones too, beer stores, but also have the liquor ones where it's all wine and scotch and so on. And marijuana, you know, that's where you buy it. That's where you go and get your Soma. So…)

WARMINGTON: Focus on social distancing in tragic murder - torontosun.com / 27 Oct 2020

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO after alleged social distancing dispute identified - ctvnews.ca / 25 Oct 2020

21-year-old man, eh? There ya go. It's an argument started off in the store because of social distancing. And maybe they were just in withdrawal for their drugs, maybe they needed the drugs badly or something, who knows, I mean that's... I tell you one thing though, every report I've read is amazing. The marijuana that's out now is really potent stuff compared to what it used to be, eh. There's definitely cases of psychosis from it, and I really mean that, you know, verified cases in some, with a lot of people now actually. It's getting worse. Getting worse with lockdown too as tempers fray. Here's another one…

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter: UK records 23,012 more Covid cases

(A: Remember Boris’s boast to get, oh, so many millions a day tested? So naturally you’re going to get this with these faulty tests, folks. Guaranteed. They can’t lose with these spot tests, can’t lose. They’re guaranteed to get the results that they want. But cases are not illnesses. They’re not infected either most of the people. And they’re not ill. Do you understand? This is not a case. A case used to be somebody who was, had signs and symptoms of an illness. They don’t. And again, it's, oh, the same thing, you're all going to DIE, oh my goodness, eh. Fft.)

- up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people WILL catch virus and die' if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day - dailymail.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

And

Watch: 104-Year-Old Woman Locked Down in Care Home Begs to See Family breitbart.com / 24 Oct 2020

(A: I'm sure the elite are licking their chops with that one. They love it. And all the psychologists that are paid to brainwash you, they love this kind of stuff. They can stare at it, yeah, she actually looks like she's quivering there, you know, and all this, and let's see how the family across the way respond, between the barrier and all that. Psychopaths, psychopaths. There's more psychopaths in psychology by the way. Definitely in the behavioral department working for governments, more psychopaths, definite psychopaths working for them. No conscience at all. Hhhch.)

In a video shared on the Care Home Relatives Scotland group on Facebook, Mary Fowler says she is "very well looked after" at the Balfarg Care Home in Glenrothes, Scotland, but adds: "I want my family, though."

"This is my right. (A: You see, that tells you she's an old person with, she still believes she's got rights.) Please help. It's cutting me to bits," says the smartly dressed woman.

"I must see my kids. Time's getting on for me. I must see my children and make things like they used to be.

(A: And then she asks for help.)

Please help me, help me. Please, please help."

Mrs Fowler has so far "only been able to have brief window visits from one of her children," according to the Evening Express.

(A: They give you a video if you want to see it.)

And this... uuggghhhhh, this fishy character Nicholas Sturgeon...

First Minister in Scotland's left separatist devoted...

…left, far left. They're actually a front for the big world system. And they're well paid for it too. There's more money flowing into their paychecks, believe you me, then just from the country. Ooouuuuuuuuuuuugh. So anyway, Nicola Sturgeon, I won't even read their stuff, because she's another psychopath. So there ya go.

And ha, I keep coming back to hate crime laws in Scotland.

This new ‘hate crime’ law is even more pernicious and worrying than celebrity critics like Rowan Atkinson and John Cleese realise - rt.com / 20 Oct 2020

John Cleese is talking about it and Rowan Atkinson and different people too, how ridiculous it is, as they get into your heads, ole mister Sunstein and your... You understand, why would you vote for governments that are paying people, paying PSYCHOPATHS to brainwash you? If you have rights and freedoms, you have the freedom to think for YOURSELF, and to STATE what you think for yourself to others if you want to. Not to be brainwashed into compliance for a much bigger agenda, that’s using Covid as a front to bring it all in. And to destroy totally society and your way of life. And your ability to even feed yourself. That's what's going to go down. That's what it's supposed to. This is total war on the people.

Another one too, another article, I just want to say in Canada they just shoot you. There's another one, I mentioned this back in July or whenever it happened, during July. And it's south of me. It says…

Man fatally shot following mask dispute

(A: And of course after the police inquiry because the police do their own inquiries here...)

opened fire on OPP: Sources

torontosun.com / 17 July 2020

(A: Ontario Provincial Police it says.)

(A: Here's what it says at the top of it.)

“He was wearing camouflage and was heavily armed,” say sources.

(A: There’s no independent sources here, except the police. [Alan chuckles.])

(A: 73-year-old man, right. It says…)

It started over an argument about not wearing a mask in a grocery store, but a 73-year-old Haliburton-area man was later shot

(A: They followed him, you see, got his license plate numbers. By the way, all the stores now have got, they're taking your license plate numbers, for any probable disputes, or, and even for this fakery of contact tracing. They want you to get all trained that, so everybody's going to get the chance to say, you know, you don't know it yet, but you were in a place yesterday, we know you were there because we saw it on camera, and there's somebody, somebody in a 100 mile radius tested positive for Covid, so you've got to get locked down there for a couple of weeks. You're all going to get this. Not... To get trained. It's nothing to do with reality. You're all going to get trained, eh. Before… You see, they have regiments of troops, and they've got regiments of troops, the various people who were contact tracers, private corporations got billions dished out to them for this, and it was planned before the Covid came out. I did the articles before who was to get the contracts, and they were offered them LAST YEAR. [Alan chuckles.] So it's very tragic...)

"It's very tragic but this easily could have been worse," said a justice source. (A: That's the police or a judge or something, after shooting the old guy.) "We very easily could have had two dead police officers in this. It was that close. We are fortunate we don't."

Sources tell the Sun that after an incident inside and outside a grocery store in Minden, the man travelled to a property near Haliburton and was armed and waiting for the OPP

(A: It was his own home I think, you know. It's assuming the police showed up…)

to show up, engaging them with gunfire when they did.

"He was wearing camouflage

(A: Well, in the wooded areas down where he was by the way, I think half the population wears camo, all the age groups do. It's the greatest thing if you're actually out, live in the country, because it's a bit rougher and more rugged for wear in the bush, there's no doubt about it. Especially when you're, when anything is, you don't wear anything, you know, city clothes in the country, you just don't do it. Hhhch, because white doesn't go well with mud, [Alan chuckles.]

things like that. So he’s wearing camouflage…)

and was heavily armed,” say sources.

(A: Hm. So there ya go. So they killed him.)

Valu-Mart (A: I guess that's one of the stores there.) employee Tianna Frances told CBC the man “just got angry and didn’t want to” comply with wearing a mask and was making the point “if we didn’t have to force him and tell him that he couldn’t come into the store, nothing would have happened, really. He would have got his groceries and went along with his day.”

HE’D STILL BE WEARING CAMO THOUGH. You know. I remember the previous article said he was an independent loner. Well, he bought his place outright himself. He had the right to privacy. And if he wants peace and quiet, that’s probably why he went to the country. Unfortunately the city had followed him there in a sense, didn’t it. So, there you go. That's what they do in Canada. So be careful in Canada because they don't bother just censoring you and stuff. Well, they can censor you kind of permanently I suppose. There you go.

Anyway, I'll put some of these up. [Alan laughing.] I seldom read Canadian news. It's so communistically awful. It really is. And it has been since Pierre Trudeau, the father of Justin. Or the, well, whatever. And it says here...

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter' and says pandemic 'sucks'

news.yahoo.com / 27 Oct 2020

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter,' deaths top 10,000

OTTAWA (Reuters) - Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau on Tuesday predicted a "tough winter" in the face of a second wave of COVID-19 infections

(A: It’s not. It’s not infections.)

engulfing much of the country, and he channeled public frustration saying, “The pandemic sucks.”

(A: He went to a good school.)

called it a horrific national tragedy.

(A: This is the guy who's, hhhch, like his dad wanted international communism. I'm not making that up. His dad literally was communist, you know. His dad led the Comintern group for Young Communists of Canada over to Moscow in 1952. That's why they made him Prime Minister of Canada eventually, because the future was to be communistic in a sense, using the Technotronic system for efficiency, for those who own you.)

Canada's case numbers have been rising triggering new restrictions to public gatherings, indoor activities in several provinces.

On Monday Canada recorded 4109 new cases.

(A: Because they're doing more testing, right. It says...)

"This sucks. It really, really does,"

(A: ...he says. Ttt. There you go, that's really good education, he says it twice. It really, really does, he says. Hm.)

A rare show of emotion and frustration from Trudeau.

Aggghh, I can't read anymore of that one, I'm sorry, you know. And let's see now. As I said before I'll put up the PDFs and that from the Scottish government and this prune, this Lord that they've got, this, his name is Campbell I think, Alastair Campbell who is putting this kind of stuff through on behalf of the guy who dreamed it up, a fella who I don't think he likes Scots very much. [Alan chuckles.] Who knows, eh?

It's so true, you know, I mean, when I applied to come to Canada the, it was a French-Canadian interviewed me in the console in Britain, in Scotland. They said to me, you know, he says, you know you people aren't as welcome in Canada as you used to be. And I never really, I said, what on earth, what do you mean? He just looked at me, eh. I thought, what happened that I didn't know about, eh? Of course, Pierre Trudeau had happened long before that, mind you, and they had changed the policies. I know they had changed the policies in Britain certainly, and at the United Nations, and they actually put a quota system of who was to get into Canada. Scotland was definitely on the very minuscule minority point for entrance, and that was a long time ago. But that's what he said to me, you know.

So I don't know if that would be classed as racism or not. But there ya go. It's depending who says things I suppose too, and who's judging it all, eh. That's why you can't have hate laws and things like that because it all depends on who's doing the judging. You might offend more folk who are real haters that are judging you, you see. That's how things work, eh, in this awful system that we’re under. It's pretty disgusting, it really is, what's happening.

Once again too, I got to keep reminding myself, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Get the books and discs or just straight donations. You'll find out how to do it on the website. Make a list of all the sites I have. Because the war is on, and they've already said it, they're not going to allow folk to have contrary opinions to the officials. Even though the officials keep changing their opinions. Even after the officials admit they were wrong and bring down Covid deaths, as opposed to, but then they go back up again and change their minds again. You see, this is the technique that's used, after 9/11 too, as I've said before, until they have so many different conflicting opinions out there or factoids that nobody can make any sense of anything. This is deliberate.

But again, use your own common sense and what you observe yourself. That's so important. Because this is an age, this is total warfare for different reasons than why they are telling you. Why would you lock down the world's... the WORLD'S economy? Hm? At the same time, stop all production, start rationing things, and eventually you'll have your rationing card. It might be electronic or whatever, but it's still a rationing card, what you're allowed to buy, when you buy it and all that. Where you can go. Look at Ireland right now with the lockdown. Look at England. The curfews and everything. Total warfare scenario. Total warfare scenario.

HOW DARE they do that to adults, eh! Curfews?! I guess the virus just, it might be more virile and will attack you more in the dark, maybe that's the whole thing, eh. You won't see it coming. [Alan laughing.] Utter bizarre nonsense.

Because you see, the intent of this after a year or two, or three or four, because this is to be on for years, you understand that? This is to be for years. This is not temporary. This is a whole agenda, a long-planned agenda that's being implemented, a total change of the entire structure of society.

I'm hearing in the distance by the way, hhhch, Chinook helicopters. I've mentioned it before, and this happened Friday, and then Saturday, in the middle of Saturday night, and then now. Chinook helicopters that are going to the north of me. They’re army ones actually. Stacks of them, back and forth, back and forth. And I've told you before about the trains, they're taking... Most of the stores are either shut or bankrupt and closed, or forced to close, and empty. So the trains that go by every 10-15 minutes, these massive heavy trains night and day for the last few months are not going to the stores to restock them. Apart from that, there's very little north of me anyway. This is for massive bases for NORAD, etc. to the north and for continuity of government and so on. A few other ones they've got as well, that's what it's for. Massive stockpiles of food for years, actually, obviously. For them.

Hhhhh, well, there you go. That's a little bit of mentioning, remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. It helps me tick along and I'll keep going, hopefully. Because things are going to get worse, and you really need some connection to what's really happening and think for yourself. And don't just give up and be terrified. It's good to feel a bit of anger here and there, about these swine, they are swine that are causing this and bringing it on, and the psychological operations units that are just psychopaths getting paid by our tax money. Why would you vote for governments that are doing this to you? How DARE they do that! And yet they're doing it. Because they've made war on you. They've declared total war on you. I hope you understand that. Right down to hate speech and what you can think in your home. Hhhhh! Yoi-yoi-yoi. Welcome 5G and Alexa and all the rest of it, eh. [Alan laughing.] You fools buy it all. GET RID OF THEM, folks. GET RID OF THEM! I'm telling you. There's other articles too, that other appliances are listening to you as well. But they've been doing that for years.

Half of Canadian small biz losing money daily in COVID second wave

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

(A: It’s just… second wave... Who’s dropping, who’s dropping dead here?)

Just when you thought it couldn’t get any worse for small businesses during the pandemic.

A new survey by the Canadian Federation of Independent Business (CFIB) found the second wave of COVID-19 is hitting them harder still with new drops in sales.

(A: Well, no one’s allowed to go out and get stuff, eh! And folk don’t have the money, they haven’t been working since about… February.)

As many as 51% say they are losing money every day and in places like Toronto and Peel Region, which are under new provincial restrictions,

(A: Again, they're doing this roaming kind of lockdown, so they get you, everybody gets a chance of getting locked down. To make you, convince you that you're all part of something BIG, you see. That's why they make you wear facemasks. If you didn't wear facemasks, you'd just forget it very quickly. You'd see the expressions on the people's faces. They're not sinister anymore. They don't see you as sinister. You can read the expressions and you read people and things are okay. But you forget about Covid, eh.)

it's as high as 70% who are suffering on a daily basis. (A: …of their income.)

In particular, hospitality businesses like restaurants and hotels (76%) or arts and recreation businesses like gyms and venues (69%) were more likely to report further lowered sales.

"Small businesses still haven't recovered from the first wave

(A: It's not meant to. They're supposed to go out of business.)

of COVID-19 lockdown measures. In fact, 37% of all businesses across Canada report they are actually losing money every day they are open," CFIB president Dan Kelly said in a statement.

(A: That's the way it's going to be, folks.)

"The new round of restrictions in several regions are already proving to be devastating to them, especially as new supports from government remain in the development stage," he said.

What support is government going to give you? Supposedly it's all borrowed money they dish out. You understand, have you ever thought about where it all comes? Do folks think it's just [Alan sings] pennies from heaven, eh, that comes out of nowhere? Where d'you think government, whose lending what, really, to governments to give to you? Because they're not coming out with big, big, big trucks and armored vehicles for live cash to the government. Where… these moneylenders, what do they really give them, just blips on a computer screen? Because that's what it is, folks. But regardless, you see, it's to put you further and further and further in debt as you have to pay it all off for the government. Real or not real YOU'LL be forced to pay the not-reals off. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. Total, total, this is to be like a total war or, as though a bomb had been dropped, the atomic bomb or something, the kind of devastation they want, like, a PERMANENT CHANGE.

Belgium Health Experts Demand Investigation Of WHO For Faking Coronavirus Pandemic

greatgameindia.com / 24 Sept 2020

(A: I mentioned this one I think last week too.)

Medical Doctors and Health Professionals of Belgium have written an open letter to authorities demanding the investigation of WHO for creating coronavirus infodemic faking the pandemic. The following letter has made an impact on public health authorities not only in Belgium but around the world. The text could pertain to any case in which states locked down their citizens rather than allow people freedom and permit medical professionals to bear the primary job of disease mitigation.

(A: Remember too, and it's so true, here they have all the psychological warfare teams going to attack anyone who puts out evidence to the contrary of this, of the propaganda that's getting lumped out by the media, that the media's getting paid by the government to put out. [Alan chuckles.] Remember this article, remember it, when the WHO, the WHO...)

When WHO Faked a Pandemic

Earlier, it was revealed that a Pornstar…

(A: …and I remember reading it…)

…a Pornstar and a Sci-Fi Writer influenced WHO policies on Hydroxychloroquine with fake data.

(A: Remember they were putting it out?)

An obscure US healthcare analytics company has come under sharp scrutiny for the integrity of its key studies that were published in some of the world’s most prestigious medical journals.

(A: Remember, I think even the Lancet I think used it.)

World Health Organization and several national governments changed their COVID-19 policies and treatment based on the faulty data provided by the company with a pornstar and a sci-fi writer on their payroll.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, I guess they were happy at their work, eh?)

An exclusive report by GreatGameIndia revealed how in 2009 WHO prematurely declared ‘swine flu’ (A: …as well…) a pandemic (A: …back then. Remember that one? It’s, oh my God, you’ve all got to get your shots, and that fizzled out itself as well. And they were ticked off. That’s why they demanded we all buy their vaccines, eh. Which, we didn’t. And didn’t want.)

which resulted in a surge of vaccine orders. (A: …back then in 2009.) The rich and affluent nations were quick to purchase the vaccines for their people. Ironically, most deaths occurred not in Europe but in Africa and Southeast Asia.

(A: It fizzled out, that one too, the swine flu, eh. But anyway, this actually mentions here that Stewart Blume, this other author here...)

…Stuart Blume discloses that many of the most influential advisers, at both World Health Organisation (WHO) and national levels (A: …and national levels, right…), are paid consultants to the vaccine industry

(A: So they’re, the organizations that are pushing it all for you all to be very afraid and be terrified, are paid consultants to the vaccine industry. They’re fronts.)

raising a very serious question – that the WHO might be working for the vaccine industry’s interests and not the people – the reason why 10 years ago WHO faked a pandemic.

(A: …the swine flu one. And they did too. It really fizzled out by itself without the vaccine getting used. I think it was also a test to see what they could improve with their terrifying, their war of terror and propaganda that they’re using now. Anyway…)

OPEN LETTER

We, Belgian doctors and health professionals, wish to express our serious concern about the evolution of the situation in the recent months surrounding the outbreak of the SARS-CoV-2 virus. We call on politicians to be independently and critically informed in the decision-making process …

(A: …etc. etc.)

…there is no medical justification for any emergency policy anymore.

There you go, Belgian doctors. Facts don't matter, right enough, because this is the world, this is, a war has been declared upon the entire planet. Obviously. And yeah, you could start prosecuting the members of, say an example, the WHO and also the World Economic Forum. The WEF isn't just a little form that meets once a year. It's a massive enterprise with its own bureaucracy and everything, folks. We don't vote for it. We didn't elect them. They just dictate policies and use the organizations like the CFR to sign it into law.

Now, I'm sure everybody's heard about...

FRANCE ATTACK: Church sexton in Nice had throat slit while preparing for Mass

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

(A: The Notre Dame church again, eh.)

There were few people around; the first Mass of the day was not due to start for another two hours.

But by around 9 a.m., a man armed with a knife entered the church and slit the throat of the sexton, partially beheaded an elderly woman, and badly wounded a third woman, according to a police source.

M-hm. And that's all they say about it, you never see any condemnation of the people who do it, you know. But how does that even happen in this day and age? You find with most of these murders and so on, people have made comments and statements themselves on social media of what they plan to do. But why would they go after a Church sexton? Well, it doesn't matter, does it? And that will be forgotten pretty quickly now, you know, there'll be no inquiry into that. Fft.

I mentioned before too, in Great Britain, Great Britain that's [Alan chuckles.] still having boat people come in, everyday mind you from all over the world. Nice boats too, they're disposable, they just leave it. It must've cost a fortune to buy them, whoever bought them. And they're put up in expensive hotels. They're given priority medical care too by the way. Folk in Britain can't get that, you know, even during Covid. But facts don't matter, you know, because if you complain you're a nasty person. This is from The Star and it says...

'It's eat or heat' –

(A: I've mentioned this before, when the winter comes in, right, they accept now that folks die in their own home, the British people die in their own homes because they can't afford the fuel for winters. That's Great Britain, you know, the people who accept folk from all over the world, you know, there ya go, we're so nice. Because you're supposed to, again, the whole British island concept has been utterly, of just the people themselves, is to be demolished, completely demolished until there is not even a history to fall back on that will remind people in the future of who they were. I really mean this. I've read all their books and so on years ago. So…)

'It's eat or heat' – The Sheffield families on the breadline

thestar.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Families across Sheffield have told of their ongoing struggles to make ends meet after one generous city cafe provided them with hot meals and food hampers free of charge.

Butter Me Up on Queens Road is normally a 'greasy spoon cafe' according to staff member of three years Rachael Dawson, 44. But, over half term staff have been in the kitchen juggling the usual orders alongside preparing free school meals and packing hampers.

Mum-of-three Rachael had a personal reason for wanting to help. She said: "I have been on my (A: …something rather, I don't know what it could be, it begins with an a…) a***. I've got a little girl who's four and two older kids and I know parents are going to be in a worse situation than I'm in.

"I've gone without food myself so the kids are fed. We've sat with quilts and hot water bottles because it was eat or heat."

(A: There you go, there’s Great Britain.)

Rachael’s daughter Caitlan, 20, a university student who works part-time at Butter Me Up, added: “I’ve been for a shower at my friend’s house and been round for tea [to save money].”

The cafe has donated 22 food hampers full of essential items and non-perishables as well as household cleaning products.

They have also cooked 32 hot meals to be delivered to 12 families across the city on Wednesday. On Thursday, they will cook another 42 and a further 32 on Friday.

Rachael, from Meersbrook, said: "As a society we have got to stop this stigma about using a food bank or relying on someone to help.

(A: Isn’t it sad the British folk, you see, feel ashamed having to go to a food bank. And yet they read the papers of what it’s costing them to bring folk into the country all the time and put them up and so on. But they themselves are ashamed, and when they’re hungry, to go to a food bank. There’s psychological warfare, it even makes you ashamed, you see. Do you see that? Yep.)

“I keep seeing posts saying don’t have kids if you can’t afford them.

(A: You see, this is your WEF idea, you see, and the Club of Rome.)

I was financially stable with my own house. I ended up broke and I was working 40 hours a week struggling with child care.”

She added: "It’s usually those without kids who have no idea what a struggle it is.”

Rachael's boss and Butter Me Up owner of three years Lisa Wheedon, 53, from Chesterfield, said: “With Rachel working here we’ve got the facility to do it. I think it’s brilliant.”

Rachael said: “Everybody contacting us is saying ‘I’m so embarrassed, I’ve never done this before’. I’ve said please don’t be.

It's the same thing I remember too, when the 2007/8 crash happened. Suddenly you had big documentaries made about the tent cities that were happening because the folks lost their homes. Thousands and thousands and thousands of them. With the extravagance of the banks and the cons they were doing with the mortgages, flipping mortgages as though they were other commodities. Literally flipping them they were, 5, 6, 10 times a day per house. Until folk literally, all, they knew it was going to collapse, it was a greed frenzy, like a shark frenzy. Then the people themselves that had been enticed into these low-income mortgage loans and so on, all lost everything. Everything. Ended up in tent cities. Then you saw all these people too that were, as I say, businesses went under too and you saw these folk literally ending up at food banks utterly ashamed. Poor souls, you know. Yep.

Well, the same in Britain, you know. I was reading about one guy who had come into Britain years ago and it cost 500,000 pounds of taxpayers money to defend him against some crime that he had committed. Yyyyyyy........ Things are absurd now. But the folk in the country literally can't eat, a lot of them. They can't eat! Who cares about them?! Nobody does. Unless you start caring yourselves, and then you should start, again, like the Scots and all the rest of them, getting some gumption back, and some pride, and, you know, back in their humanity as humans instead of that shame, shame, shame stuff you've been brainwashed with for years. How disgusting that they can pick and choose who they want to make, to make to feel inferior and to destroy them. How disgusting.

Total war. You've got to stop this stuff and go after the folk that are doing this. Start arresting them. These are war crimes.

So hhhhh, it's rather sad what's happening. I've got more stories of people who had to go to the bank and so on, eh. So there you go anyway. Glenn Greenwald, the guy who, he helped Snowden the whistleblower a few years ago with the story I think and did a documentary. I think he may even be in the documentary too, not quite sure. But it says...

Intercept co-founder Glenn Greenwald resigns from the website (A: ...that he helped start up.) with scathing essay claiming editors 'violated his editorial freedom' by 'censoring' an article he wrote criticizing Joe Biden

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

(A: I guess it was so much stuff came out on Biden’s family, or the son anyway, that he came out with what's being put out supposedly as fact so far. But yeah, they're clamping down on anybody mentioning the money situation flooding into the Biden family through deals and so on. So yeah, he literally resigned from the Intercept.)

Glenn Greenwald has resigned from The Intercept…

…after an editorial that he wrote about Biden was censored supposedly. We'll see what happens there. It shows you that this censorship thing is never going to end either, it's going to get worse and worse. And it is astonishing, isn't it, that… Well it's not really astonishing, it's only astonishing if you believe the media was ever real. It's always been owned by big powerful interests, you know. As I say, people used to know that when I grew up, the elder folk knew that. They could tell them all, the moguls who owned the different newspapers, as an example in Britain. Even the miners, you wouldn't think, no. They were up on it all. They know who was who and what they were all part of, the establishment, and what you could believe or not trust or be suspicious of.

Because that's what you're supposed to do, be suspicious of things, as a sentient human being in a world where there's all these power plays going on all the time. And you know, the whole idea of the Sunstein idea didn't start with Sunstein. It was long before him. It's been on the go with, it was propaganda. Propaganda is an amazing thing. Governments run by using propaganda, and teams of propagandists and psychologists, etc. Yeah, we're here folks.

More so now with the Internet age. They can hire these miscellaneous faceless people by the thousands to, and train them all, who to attack and who to go after and how, and then other ones to convince the public. You could get 500 emails a day if they want to try and sway your opinion, with these independent people. You'll think, maybe they're right sending you this and sending you that. You don't realize it's all from like an outfit, a section of an outfit that's paid to do this kind of thing, that's their job, that's what they're assigned to do is alter your opinions on things.

If you're an influencer, as they call it, you know, social influencer…. It's a bad name, eh? In other wars they would call you a quisling or something, you know, or you're on board with another nation, or a quisling type, oh, a subversive, a traitor even. But no, now if you don't go along with the propaganda, you're a social influencer. Hhhhh! They go after social influencers which are not on board with them. They'll attack them ruthlessly of course and constantly through many, many, many different ways. This is war, you see, waged upon the public, and they're using your tax money to wage war upon you. This is like a foreign entity doing this, really, when you think about it. It's nothing to do with what you think your country is all about or what you pay your money for your taxes for.

Because it's a different agenda, a completely different agenda than the average person who live in the country will think about, or even understand sometimes. And they never hear of the agenda [Alan chuckles.] and the fact is that you're supposed to have no nation at all eventually. And the same organizations that then also put out social influencers, well-financed, the heroes of the opposition, which you will join, you see, and you follow them. This is old techniques of course;

they've always done this. They heavily, heavily promote them. They'll sell the same things you're putting out there, but then they start bending the truth off into a particular direction, or back into the ridiculousness of politics as it stands today.

That's how you're neutralized. I've seen it happening over the last, over 20 years, the big changes in the promotion of different ones, to take over what used to be opposition to the system. That's how it's done, they go after opposition, and they create opposition, hhhch, their own opposition that appears to be yours, they speak for you, you understand. And they're heavily financed, and that's one of the little telltale signs about them too. So be very careful what you do. I always say this, you're given your Pied Piper's to follow. And they must put out legitimate stuff, information, to get you to start to follow. It's a little bit like rat poisoning, you know, 90 odd % of the rat poison, 85%, or 80% in fact they say is corn, and that little bit extra is the poison. That's how they sway you, for being the Pied Piper. So be careful what you do, who you… You shouldn't really follow people so much as think for yourself.

That's the whole point. That's why you're here, hhhch, is to think for yourself.

When you realize that 99.999% of everything in the world is there to dominate you, and dominate your thoughts, not, so that you can't even have your own thoughts, you know. Look at how much media is put out there to make sure you can't have your own original thought... unless you switch everything off in a day and start thinking for yourself. Not even, don't even look at a newspaper, nothing at all, and think about that, you see. LOOK at the billions of dollars across the world spent daily to try and make sure that you [Alan chuckles.] never get a thought of your own in that whole day. That's quite a program of war, I'd say. It's like I've said before, for every penny you earn, there's a thousand companies want it. That's why they do all this advertising.

But it's the same thing about thinking. For every minute of your day that you could be doing your own thinking, for yourself, you've got thousands of other organizations the newspapers and media of all kinds, and entertainment, trying to grasp your attention for that one minute. They want it. That's a massive war indeed, isn't it.

I love this article, it's, I can't stand Fauci, [Alan laughing.] I really can't stand the man. Because his eyes now, you can see he's getting nervous with his lies. Because he's just, you know, he's up to his eyes in collusion with corporations and industries that are profiting off this mightily. And he's been in the, he's been a bureaucrat for 50 years, you understand, eh. I-yi-yi. M-hm. So...

US Might Not See Life Get "Back To Normal"

(A: This is the guy who told you back in February that life would never go back to normal, but he says, it won't get back to normal…)

Until 2022, Dr. Fauci Warns

(A: …he says in his latest declaration, you know, to the cattle down beneath him.)

zerohedge.com / 29 Oct 2020

So anyway, he's…. And you can't even believe that too. It's never to end. They've already said, the same man has said it too, the same man who told you not to wear a mask initially, and then demanded you wear a mask, and who said initially too that it probably wouldn't even effect America, and then he says it's going to devastate America. This guy, and again, the guy who literally is [Alan laughing.], really, I mean if you want collusion with corporations, you just look at this character here. Fft. Ahh. But yeah, it's a few weeks here and a few weeks there… Oh, another few weeks, and, oh, a few months here and there. And then… You're getting… You're… It's like putting the Judas goat down in front of the rest, eh, and you all follow the Judas goat. And they all pause a bit, and say, I guess we're okay now. It'll turn off the to the side, and then you end up going into the slaughterhouse. That's how they play you, eh, they put a Judas goat in front of you. So, Fauci, just a few weeks more, a few months more, oh a few years more, you know. Along you go, you see. And the same man that's already told you that vaccines probably won't stop you from getting it. Well, why are they going to mandate that you have it?

Let's think of it as a potentially possibly life-threatening thing, hm, a vaccine, that may kill you, that's what they said too, remember, that's what Bill Gates said, that thousands across the world might die of side effects and so on and so on. It was months ago he said, but he said it, he's on video saying it. But that's acceptable, you know. To him obviously. But not the people who are going to die. But I guess they don't matter.

But here's Fauci telling you too, you've got to take a vaccine, and you won't get out of your homes without a vaccine, you can't go any where without a vaccine. And then he tells you too that you'll need a whole bunch of these vaccines, not just one. Then you need frequent ones and boosters, etc. They want to give you all kinds of perpetual boosters for every vaccine out there by the way that's on the, that'll be your vaccine passport. Don't you get it? I remember years ago giving the talk on that very thing, when they talked about this, we really need some kind of, and I said one day you'll walk into grocery stores, this is like I don't know 1998 or 1999. I said you'll walk into grocery stores and alarms will go off because you haven't had your latest vaccine that's electronically monitored, because they're going to be monitored. I said that back then, and here you are now, digital passports could be on the go, without that alarms will go off, woo-woo. [Alan chuckles.]

It could, can people really believe, go along with this, you know... Oh, just a little bit more, and they tickle the cow's neck, you know, just a little bit more, and then they go WHACK on the backside with a big stick, and back to the neck again, and a little bit more, come on. Hhhhh. N-n-n.

And...

German Pfizer vaccine

(A: Remember, there was one of the guys who was the head of the research department, was it, was it the last week or the week before, from Pfizer, said he wouldn’t take the vaccine. [Alan laughing.] But here’s the company anyway…)

could be ready before Oxford-AstraZeneca injection and be given to Brits before Christmas

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Oct 2020

There’s a good Christmas present for you. Since you’re going to be locked down anyway, and you can’t get out of your homes, it’s illegal, you know, by your masters, you know. Your master’s voice. Remember, they used to have ‘His Master’s Voice’ record company at one point, gramophones, record players and things like that. I think in my home we had one and it was called His Master’s Voice, windup type gramophone records, record players. But they kept that logo and they put it on later players, eh, record players. But it was sitting there listening, so that bighorn that went to the dog’s dear, well, that’s what the media is to us.

That’s what the government is to us now, you see. They’re paying the media to lie and brainwash you. I read the articles tonight for goodness’ sake, [Alan chuckles.] That’s what basically it’s telling you. Hm? His Master’s Voice is telling you right to your ear hole to obey and do what you’re told, eh, and don’t have more than this. It really is, it’s absurd declarations they’re putting out there, and orders. It really is. It’s almost like, maybe four people can gather in your home on a Friday afternoon as long as you only wear one slipper, you know, etc. This is how, and they're trying to see how much mental illness that they can cause. I’m not kidding you. Massive studies going on right now on how you'll comply, compliance can work, how they can make you do all kinds of bad things. Really.

Oh, this is again, to show you the predictive programming that's really lumped into all kinds of programs. This is how you get most of your brainwashing, and HOW to comply, and HOW to do things and how to copy and emulate and so on culture differences and changes. It's predictive programming. I came out with the term many, many years ago. This is, I've told you before, this Songbird movie trailer it says…

‘Songbird’ movie trailer about pandemic ‘COVID-23’ slammed by critics: ‘Cashing in on human suffering’

foxnews.com / 30 Oct 2020

The apocalyptic film follows a couple in 2024 that tries to meet during the pandemic

(A: Hhhhh. Poor souls, eh. This is from Fox news.)

[Alan speaking with increasing intensity.]

… "the mortality rate is over 50 percent and the virus kills at an accelerated rate" and "infected Americans are forced from their homes and into quarantine camps," according to Entertainment Weekly.

(A: Hhhhh, hhhhh, hhhhh, hhh, you see. You see how you're getting trained into this rubbish? Hm? So, it's being hammered. But it's probably getting funded, I bet it's funding from and our tax money going into that too.)

[Alan speaking with increasing intensity.]

"It's a dystopian, scary world, but it's a romantic movie about two people who want to be together, but they can't,"

(A: Hhhhhh. There you go. It says…)

"Talk about pure bad taste."

(A: But that's what they do in it. This is how you're brainwashed, folks, always using entertainment. They said that at the European meeting on vaccinations that they had, and I put the link up there too. They discussed that, how they would use all the media and put all the different Covid ideas into, and behavioral changes into fictional dramas and so on, just insert them in like they normally do. Like they normally do. [Alan laughing.] Taking, you know, taking for granted they've got these agreements with them all. They pay for these inserts. They did that with Coronation Street, that was the greatest predictive programming system. Everything that was going to happen and planned for Britain they did it in fictional form in front of the public. And here's how Bear would adapt to this, or not adapt, and here's how his wife would adapt, and who would win on whatever the disagreement was going to be, and you know, that's how it's done. It also says here…)

AS CORONAVIRUS SPREADS, THESE LATE-NIGHT SHOWS ARE RECORDING WITHOUT AN AUDIENCE

Another person added: "This is quite possibly one of the s----iest (A: I don't know what they mean, they keep doing these strange things, and that woman who talked about sitting on her a--, I don’t know what that, and this guy is on about the s---, s---iest…) attempts at cashing in on human suffering.

(A: Maybe he means silliest, eh?! It must be silliest, I’m a nice person. And it says…)

Whoever makes this movie should be ashamed. This isn't needed, nor wanted.”

It's not meant for that. It's meant to indoctrinate you, and to terrify you, folks. Where fiction becomes your reality. When you hear Covid, oh my, you'll think of the movie, hhhhh, hhhhh, hhhhh, half the folk are dying, oh my God, eh. Yep. I tell ya.

So that's one of them. And then you have, remember this one too, it was...

24 (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

24 is an American action drama television series created by Joel Surnow and Robert Cochran for Fox. The series stars Kiefer Sutherland as counter-terrorist agent Jack Bauer. Each season covers 24 consecutive hours in Bauer's life using the real time method of narration.

The show came out in 2001, you see, for after 9/11, eh. Oh, antiterrorism, oh my, these, look at all these government guys running, selfless, never sleeping, hunting down terrorists everywhere. But also got you used to the idea of no rights and citizens being monitored and so on. It was normalized through fiction. Hm? In Canada they came out with…

The Border (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

(A: Taxpayers' money again, eh. CBC television, the Communist Broadcasting Corporation, the government run. It had a few shows and says...)

The first season had a total budget of 20 million dollars, with about 1.5 million dollars per episode.

...of absolute farcical scenarios. Suddenly everything was terrorism, we had a war on terror, hhhhh!, because the terrorists are creating a terror in the world. After 9/11. They even had one episode, the only one that I saw clips of, because I never watch TV and I was in someone else's place. But I saw clips and they had these Canadian jet fighters attacking the bridge that crosses into the US border there in Ontario, and STRAFING the bridge, that was in it too, to fight these awful terrorists that were just, you know, flooding over from the Middle East. That's what they were obviously portraying, oh, they're everywhere, everywhere they are, oh my God, yeah. Hhhhh!

Again too, they desensitize the public that torture was okay, to get the truth out to save the rest of the people. Torture was fine. I remember one of the US ones they had the, they showed a guy and a leg, because they had to get the truth out of him before something exploded in the States. That was okay, go and torture them and shoot them and stuff like that. Fft. There you are. The Border.

So they always bring these propaganda things out when they're at war with us all, you see, and they want us to believe certain things and so on.

The West Wing (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The West Wing is an American serial political drama television series created by Aaron Sorkin

Yeah. Hm. Fft. That aired from 1999. You see, they knew what was coming. As I've said, in 1998 in Canada we had Allan Rock's Omnibus crime bill, which was an antiterrorism crime Bill. Nothing had happened. Getting all ready for it, eh? And of course after 9/11 they just went into real-time, my God, eh, they saved the world. Well, the reason that they've saved us all is because you're not hearing so much of the terrorism now. You see, the drama has obviously worked, eh? [Alan laughing.]

Here's again what they put out, right. Again, a little bit of information is how they do it. Don't forget, the BBC again is getting money, and that's mainly funded by the government of Britain. It's a propaganda tool, the BBC, it always was. That's why it was created initially, you know.

Covid: Antibodies 'fall rapidly after infection'

bbc.com / 27 Oct 2020

(A: …it says, eh. There ya go. So it goes on about…)

Antibodies are a key part of our immune defences and stop the virus from getting inside the body's cells.

(A: So again, that wonderful Imperial College of London, [Alan laughing.]…)

The Imperial College London team found the number of people testing positive for antibodies has fallen by 26% between June and September.

(A: Now, are they actually really testing the blood for antibodies? There's the first question you should ask, you know.)

They say (A: They say, they SAY… This is all scientific.) immunity appears to be fading and there is a risk of catching the virus multiple times.

The news comes as figures from the Office for National Statistics

(A: The same statistics I guess that Neil Ferguson worked for as well [Alan chuckles.] that gave you all the bogus stuff before with a whole bunch of disasters that have never happened before, even the mad cow disease.)

show that the number of Covid-19 deaths in the UK rose by 60% in the week of 16 October.

(A: Really? Really!? No, no. In October in Britain everybody with an upper respiratory infection who was elderly will get a chance, most of us will go this way by the way, always have done in the past, it's these kind of things that finish you off, when winter starts to come in, that's the bad time, the cold damp weather, especially in Britain. And they know this at the top, they can't fail with the game they're playing here, they'll just lump it in as Covid, you see.)

So the whole idea is, you see, antibodies aren't going to last that long, right. It's to get you ready for another vaccination. Not that that's going to last any longer either by the way. But reality’s got nothing to do with it. The fact is, as was mentioned already, your T cells, there's different ones that actually keep like almost pretty well blueprints of antibodies, and they'll fade off after a while, unless they keep getting stimulated with being near the infection somewhere, you see. And you immediately start producing it, so you don't even get ill with it, you don't even know you’ve, you don't even know what most of your body is doing most of the time. Of course you don't. So it's normal. That's normal.

Or else you'd be choked up, as I say, with thousands of different kinds of antibodies that you're, because you're getting, there's thousands out there of viruses, and if the antibodies were perpetual, for instance, your blood would be clogged with them, instead of, you know, red blood cells, etc. So they switched them off to an extent, do you see what I'm saying? But they the keep the blueprint of how to immediately mass-produce them, the antibodies, for that particular problem. That's how it works. That's all I'm saying about that particular article.

Another one too is interesting, this article here, because it’s in quite a few of the medical magazines. It says…

Use of adenovirus type-5 vectored vaccines: a cautionary tale

thelancet.com / 31 Oct 2020

We are writing to express concern about the use of a recombinant adenovirus type-5 (Ad5) vector for a COVID-19 phase 1 vaccine study, and subsequent advanced trials. Over a decade ago, we completed the Step and Phambili phase 2b studies that evaluated an Ad5 vectored HIV-1 vaccine administered in three immunisations for efficacy against HIV-1 acquisition. Both international studies found an increased risk of HIV-1 acquisition among vaccinated men. The Step trial found that men who were Ad5 seropositive and uncircumcised on entry into the trial were at elevated risk of HIV-1 acquisition during the first 18 months of follow-up. The hazard ratios were particularly high among men who were uncircumcised and Ad5 seropositive, and who reported unprotected insertive anal sex with a partner who was HIV-1 seropositive or had unknown serostatus at baseline, suggesting the potential for increased risk of penile acquisition of HIV-1.

So this goes on to actually say that a particular type of, um, Covid 19 phase 1 vaccine study might make them more prone to acquiring HIV. M-m-m. Because I guess these things go into the CCR5-positive CD4 T cells, and affects them, affects them apparently, apparently here. I'll have to really look through this whole article here. I've got a few on this and haven't really gone into it. It's pretty recent.

Another one too, one of the doctors who came out against what's happening, the total lockdown, was

Professor Sunetra Gupta. I think she was part of the Great Barrington group, I'm not quite sure, not quite certain about that. This is the Daily Mail...

A contagion of hatred and hysteria: Oxford epidemiologist PROFESSOR SUNETRA GUPTA tells how she has been intimidated and shamed

(A: Again, this goes right back to the Sunstein group and the 77th Brigade and so on, how they'd shame you, you see…)

for backing shielding instead of lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

(A: They make you feel bad, BAD. Total war against the people, eh.)

Lockdown is a blunt, indiscriminate policy that forces the poorest and most vulnerable people to bear the brunt of the fight against coronavirus. As an infectious diseases epidemiologist, I believe there has to be a better way.

That is why, earlier this month, with two other international scientists, I co-authored a proposal for an alternative approach — one that shields those most at risk while enabling the rest of the population to resume their ordinary lives to some extent.

I expected debate and disagreement about our ideas, published as the Great Barrington Declaration.

As a scientist, I would welcome that. After all, science progresses through its ideas and counter-ideas.

But I was utterly unprepared for the onslaught of insults, personal criticism, intimidation and threats that met our proposal.

(A: Now, this is what the government's putting out against these folk, this is what's happening. The government is at war with the people, I hope you understand that.)

The level of vitriol and hostility, not just from members of the public online but from journalists and academics, has horrified me.

I am not a politician. The hurly-burly of political life and being in the eye of the media do not appeal to me at all.

I am first and foremost a scientist; one who is far more comfortable sitting in my office or laboratory than in front of a television camera.

(A: So she admits that she’s actually left-wing…)

Of course, I do have deeply held political ideals — ones that I would describe as inherently Left-wing. I would not, it is fair to say, normally align myself with the Daily Mail.

I have strong views about the distribution of wealth, about the importance of the Welfare State…

(A: …yada, yada, ya.)

But Covid-19 is not a political phenomenon. It is a public health issue

(A: No, it’s not. It is a political phenomenon that’s getting pushed by politics, government funding for warfare departments of all kinds including psychological war. That’s definitely political.)

At the heart of our proposal is the recognition that mass lockdowns cause enormous damage.

(A: Well, we know all that stuff, right. What she does mention is that…)

The results — to name just a few — include lower childhood vaccination rates, worsening cardiovascular disease outcomes (A: …and that’s true.), fewer cancer screenings (A: …and there’s actually fewer cancer, remember the article last week, folk are dying at home in agony, and they can’t even get pain medication, never mind get into hospital.) and deteriorating mental health.

Such pitfalls of national lockdowns must not be ignored, especially when it is the working class and younger members of society who carry the heaviest burden.

(A: Well, they are to have no future as we know. Anyway, that's what you don't know yet. But she does go on to mention that the newspapers, even the Guardian, you know, the Guardian newspaper, which pretends to be left-wing, used to be a bad paper, but again, changed ownership again, I think, I think, I'm not certain on that, just a few years ago just completely changed. She mentions here that the Guardian…)

…The Guardian, which has repeatedly published opinion pieces making factually incorrect and scientifically flawed statements, as well as borderline defamatory comments about me, while refusing to give our side of the debate an opportunity to present our view.

I am surprised, given the importance of the issues at stake — not least the principle of fair, balanced journalism — that The Guardian would not want to present all the evidence to its readers.

Well, they're getting paid to go after anybody who is against the authorized opinion. That's just it, isn't it. Isn't that really what it's all about? I've already mentioned that they're getting paid, the government is paying them too, well, LIE. Never forget these times, folks. Never go, if some miracle happens and you go back to any semblance, including with the newspapers, of what used to be, don't ever forget the now, what's happening now. When you read any of these papers, don't ever forget IT. But it's not intended to ever go back to what you're used to. Never, ever. It's a whole new way. The great reset is the reset of how you live, even if you will live, according to who's going to run your world for you.

Another one too is…

Has Covid killed off the flu? Experts pose the intriguing question as influenza cases nosedive by 98% across the globe

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

(A: It's almost disappeared, eh? And the surveillance data that they collect for the cases of flu, [Alan chuckles.] actually folk who have got the flu, right, not the ones that, oh, [inaudible], actually got it. So the surveillance is collected by the World Health Organization...)

'Surveillance' data collected by WHO shows how flu cases plummeted globally

That’s from the Mail on Sunday it says here. But I guess they'll just tack them all into padding, you know, like they did before with the swine flu one, put them all down as flu, hm. They did that, I did the articles at the time on the radio, when I was doing the radio shows, and they actually said that, put them all down, you know, anybody coming into doctors with the sniffle or whatever, put them down as this particular flu. Allergies, eh, didn't matter. [Alan chuckles.]

Another one too…

N95 Respirators vs Medical Masks for Preventing Influenza Among Health Care Personnel: A Randomized Clinical Trial - pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 3 Sept 2019

It's a good article actually. You can go on and on with these tests on these particular masks and so on. That's from the PMC articles. I'll put this one up too for those who want to waste their life looking at what you already know. They're pretty well no use. Actually, they're dangerous, we know that too. Never mind the fact they can help suffocate you if it gets steamed up with your breath, eh.

How Google is 'SPYING' on you: Firm's voice assistant records and keeps conversations you're having around your phone when you least expect it

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Nov 2017

(A: Well, you should know all that anyway, eh. It says…)

It lets users talk to their gadgets to search the web and interact with apps

(A: Well, use your hands and fingers for God’s sake people. I mean, you’re… Well, you can’t help folk, they just fall into it, eh.)

Background chatter could be enough to trigger this recording process

(A: They do the same with your laptops and that. They came out years ago admitting, the government and the NSA actually go into your laptops and turn them on occasionally to listen to what you’re talking about in your homes. This is… Do you still believe you had any privacy at all? Do you believe you're Andy of Mayberry, you know, everything is just wonderful and goody-two-shoes? Wake up, folks, and get rid of these, get rid of this stuff that's shackling you. Hm?!)

Visit Google's My Activity

Because they've all got their different types of ways of spying on you. That's what the computers are all about. That's what your cell phone is for too. They count on you all having cell phones so they can track and trace you, that's also going to be your passport and everything else. Don't leave home without it. Or you'll be arrested. And again another one, another one of the same thing I mentioned earlier…

New CDC Study Finds Majority of Those Infected with COVID-19 'Always' Wore Masks - californiaglobe.com / 13 Oct 2020

…ALWAYS wore masks. I'll put this one up too, this article here as well. That's from the California Globe.

US troops ready to take on China over disputed Senkaku Islands

thetimes.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

(A: Do you know about that one too, eh? It's hyped up a bit. I don't really worry about it.)

American troops in Japan are ready to land on the disputed Senkaku Islands to fight off a Chinese invasion, a senior general has said, in the most explicit US commitment so far to defending the territory.

I'll put this one article up. And there's another article too, if I can find it, I'll put it up as well, where the Chinese general is saying, they're not going to take it anymore and blah blah blah, and did a bit of swaggering, etc. As they all flex their muscles. Because remember, China is supposed to take over from the US as the policeman of the world, that's what it was set up to do. And it was SET UP to do, folks, by outsiders. [Alan chuckles.] And as the US goes down, well, they have to take over, you see. N-n-n.

Also, again, they're doing their shopping early, Christmas in Philadelphia.

Philadelphia sees second night of riots, looting in response to police shooting - nypost.com / 27 Oct 2020

And it's not a response to it. You don't go looting because someone gets shot. You know?

And,

Trump Offers To Send National Guard.

Well, he always offers and offers and offers. And,

The Police Union, the Cops Had No Choice in Shooting an Armed Black Man

… it says. I think he had a knife, I don't know.

What's interesting to me is what they loot, you see. They already know what they're going for and who they're going to rob and all that. Like they have with previous ones, you know. And…

Looters Can Be Seen Lifting The Store's Metal Gate For All Others To Enter And Leave, Some With Arms Full of Shoeboxes.

Now, they did a shoe store too with these Footlocker popular, I guess, sneakers, whatever they are, I have no idea. But you used to, you know, this is nothing like communism looting at one time where they could rile folk up, because they didn't have food to eat, so they get them riled up. Communists used to go after charities that tried to feed the poor, and they'd actually brutally assault them and break their arms and heads and everything else. Because they wanted to intensify the misery to get the folk to be the people's army that they could use, you see. You always get used by communism, this idea of communism, and this other big front group, you always get used, folks.

So, helping folk was taboo. And you had to attack folk that were helping, that might alleviate their hunger pain or whatever. But in this day and age, I remember reading too, that they would never have the old-fashioned communist revolutions where folk wanted heat, like the one I read in

Sheffield, and food and so on, just basic stuff. Now they want… they want… [Alan chuckles.] they want the brand name logo stuff, you know, and the fancy shoes that are the latest in things, and their sneakers, and their big, massive TV sets and stuff. That's what they're stealing.

So it's a different kind, isn't it? Ah, I'm protesting, I'm going to take this big massive television set out there and, they bring a U-Haul up in fact, [Alan chuckles.] where they planned in advance to have U-Hauls come up to the stores, and they can refurnish their homes I guess. So they use the protests for their early Christmas shopping I guess, eh. I'll put this one up too for those who don't even know what's going on.

And also, I'm going to put up the CDC, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention…

U.S. Influenza Surveillance System: Purpose and Methods - cdc.gov

They actually show you it here, the actual purpose and methods. If you really dig deep into their declarations recently you find that they admit that they've stopped even monitoring [Alan chuckles.] the flu... because it's all getting lumped in obviously with the Covid.

Another thing to watch for with the vaccinations, it's called…

Transverse myelitis

mayoclinic.org

(A: Because it's already broken out with some of the test subjects for the Covid shots, eh. You remember the woman with the spine, she had become paralyzed and so on.)

Overview

Transverse myelitis is an inflammation of both sides of one section of the spinal cord. This neurological disorder often damages the insulating material covering nerve cell fibers (myelin). (A: …the myelin sheath.)

Transverse myelitis interrupts the messages that the spinal cord nerves send throughout the body. This can cause pain, muscle weakness, paralysis, sensory problems, or bladder and bowel dysfunction.

There are many different causes of transverse myelitis,

(A: The favorite cause they put down these days is, as things increase, they put it down as multiple sclerosis, you know, that's a good way of getting around anything else that caused it. But they do admit that after vaccination some folk get it, you know. It can leave you with major, sometimes with major disabilities and so on. Nasty thing indeed.)

Pain. Abnormal sensations. Weakness in the arms and legs. Bladder and bowel problems.

(A: Etc. This is from the Mayo Clinic by the way, you know, this article. And they always put down at very, very end, after all the other things, you know…)

can happen after vaccinations.

Fft. Yep.   Well, there ya go. But it doesn't matter. I mean, they can do that with the vaccinations, and they've all got immunity from prosecution or getting sued. Isn't that wonderful. M-hm.

Dementia, I was thinking again, Sean Connery, 90, you know, dying there. And his wife I think said that, you know, he died peacefully in his sleep. And she kind of gave the impression that he was, what he really wanted, you know, he didn't want to go the way he was going with it. Because again, he had dementia to an extent, I don't know how bad it was. I was thinking about that too at the time. But here's a bit of dementia patients here, this article. Again, they've got bioethics coming into it and how they're going to treat society now. They're doing it already of course.

Dementia patients 'are being given "archaic and dangerous" anti-psychotic drugs to keep them sedated during lockdown putting them at risk of early death', as grandmother, 86, dies six weeks after starting medication

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

(A: It gives you the woman and so on and what happened to her.)

Experts say the medication carries risks of premature death and is used to treat behaviour and symptoms including aggression and agitation.

Until this year the use of the drugs had fallen over fears over whether their dangers outweighed any benefits.

But the coronavirus pandemic has seen prescriptions for the treatments rise as medics have looked to keep some patients sedate during the crisis.

They used to always do that too, once you got into the old folks' homes would put them on heavy-heavy duty antipsychotics, in fact. They would just sit there in their, they would strap them into one of those chairs, you know, with the little table bit that slots in. They would be drooling, you know, with, haloperidol used to be a popular one for drugging them, and eventually they get inhalation pneumonia, you know, because that's what happens, your reflex, swallow reflexes go a bit weird and you inhale anything you drink or even your own saliva into the lungs, and in comes bacteria with it naturally, and you die. Of course today they'd probably put it down as Covid.

But these things have been happening. You know, you'd better start looking at what's been happening to humanity, folks. You've got to start doing it. Because eventually it's going to be your turn. And what kind of world are you leaving for others to live in and to get born into? A hell on earth, hm.

So, once again I'll put up a little bit on Sean Connery, and an era gone by, you know. It's all fiction of course, and I would say it was easy enough acting really, to say a line here, stand here, say this, blah blah blah, good cash for that, he was at the right place, right time. And good luck to him. But it's an era gone by.

From bricklayer to 007: Sean Connery enjoyed 50 year film career but he will undoubtedly be remembered as the first – and some say definitive – James Bond - dailymail.co.uk / 31 Oct 2020

So anyway, what I'm saying to you is, you've got to start looking after yourselves and speak, you've got to speak out. A hell on earth is coming down fast, drastically.

Drastic plan by folk who've decided that they are your betters. The Club of Rome remember, and I've read their articles even from their own books too, like The First Global Revolution, and other articles that would, even the recent ones too, but they've always said that their purpose was to replace society with a different system. Because democracy didn't work, they couldn't get big things done for progress when they had to cater to individual rights and such. That's technocracy, you see. And now they're dancing, the CEOs are dancing about the fact that, and don't forget the CEOs and all these characters in this Club of Rome all also belong to the WEF, World Economic Forum, and the United Nations. It's one big club, same folks.

The CEO of the Club of Rome said that, she said, we can get all these, like the sustainable agenda through under Covid, she says, we won't let businesses open up unless they are going to be green and sustainable, etc. And essential. Well, here you go. Your betters planned a whole different future for you, and they didn't even have to consult you. Because they're using terror under a pandemic to do it for them. They've got all these psycho warrior organizations, psy-ops really, there to attack all of you when you try to put facts out there. There's democracy in action. And this is just the start of it.

Once again, remember folks you'd better really start getting a little coterie's of, if you've got family, make up your differences with them. If you've got friends, make up your differences. Because you're all going to need each other shortly to get through the hell that's coming down. And don't forget, this lockdown is the next part, nothing to do with reality, that the reality is, it's total war on you for compliance into the new system. But they've said that this is going to be worse than the first one. Step-by-step, conditioning, acceptance, conditioning, acceptance, and you keep going into the next and the next and the next, you see. It's going to be a lot worse.

So you'd better have little groups to help each other out to get around, the little ways and so on, to make sure you can get what you need for even basic survival. I really mean that. Because they want to introduce rationing. Not just curfews and so but rationing. That's the real plan, folks. Complete war scenario as though as they say the atomic bomb had dropped across major cities, to bring you onto your knees until things are going to be hard to get, and you will praise them, and you'll obey them and you get your little apps on your phone so that you can get your rice crispies or whatever you eat, you know, [Alan chuckles.] your cornflakes of some kind or another regardless of brand. Yeah.

That's what they want, to train a whole new system into being. And they're going to force it one way or... Unless you fight back. And if you want to fight back, the first thing to do is start opening your mouth. It's kind of like V for Vendetta, the word didn't start off by just the crowds going towards parliament and saying no, we've had enough. It started with one person putting information out and the rest started following, and then you spread it by mouth to each other. That's how you do it. That's how, until, once enough folk do it, they can't stand, they have to give up. Eventually.

That's in the manuals by the way for Antifa revolution. [Alan chuckles.] To take over they must undermine all the agencies of society. The idea is also to get the populace to be passive and do nothing, and to try to win over some of the police and some of the military, etc. Because the whole battle is over, who's going to control the populace, you see. But they actually admit to different things, if you can't get control of the populace, or if the populace won't comply one day, it's like the Stasi in East Germany, they just have to just give up.

If everybody's going to say screw you, what are you going to do? You can't arrest them all. There's no where to put them all. You can't use the excuse that you're serving the people when the people don't want you. You see? So remember all of this. They always say small things happen, you know, that end up into be giant things. That's how you start.

And spread the word because you've got to spread the word. And be careful too. Don't lose your temper with folks. And don't expect everybody to agree with you either. Because if you do that, d'you have an idea of democracy, hhhch? But folk who don't, who will listen to no other opinion except authority, are gone. They're goners. And they will go along and be the ones who, um, the little quislings that turn everybody else in, you see. You should arrest so-and-so, they've got wrong think, yeah, they're putting out fake stories. You know? They said that the flu cases are down, oh yeah, where did they get that from? The CDC. Oh really? Hm? Fft.

[Alan chuckles.] You see, it's not meant, in the propaganda war it's not meant that you win when they run it all, you see. That's what I'm saying, facts don't matter and eventually there's no point in arguing the facts when they've declared total war. The World Economic Forum has said it, this is the global reset. This is the whole agenda for the 21st century, Agenda 21. You had agenda 2015, that's one part of it, every 15 years or so, and then 2030 is the next one. But it's all segments of what must be accomplished step-by-step right up through this entire century. The end of the family unit. All the old communist ideas. The end of private housing, ownership. The end of private vehicles. A vegetarian society by the way. But for the general you, general public, no meat for you, no high protein for you. Nope. Austerity for you. I gave talks on Agenda 21 yeeears and years ago from their own website and with their publications. I said too, they'll use all their communistic techniques to have you comply in a collectivist society.

When they tell you to turn out for your community, I'm sure there's guys like Cass Sunstein saying you're a bad citizen if you don't turn up for the, for today, for the special rights for the whatever it happens to be that day. You have to turn up. That's what they did in the Soviet system. George Orwell had it, you know, you had to join the crowd to go and watch the prisoners getting caught, and say, hang them, hang them. When you're told to you have to attend meetings to show you're a good citizen, you see. As they screw with your brains.

So, it's up to you, they've declared war on you. The media is all getting paid to go along with it, and call everybody else fake, as they employ professional liars and psychologists and mind tinkerers to go after people to defame them, etc. When they've got evidence of facts which are contrary to the war that's on them, that's been waged on them by their own governments. Quite an amazing time, you've got to admit it, to watch these agendas being forced in under a guise. Amazing times to live in. Or to exist in.

Every generation gets its war that they're forced into and forced to go off and fight and get killed for. Or else, have banks collapsed, you know, and reduce to utter poverty. Or else something like this, you see, a Covid idea for the great reset, the reset of everything right down to the definitions of who will rule you, should bioethicists decide when you should die, or if they even need you for society's sake and the betterment of society, or the detriment, depending on your personality, etc. This is astonishing stuff getting churned out by the foundations, and Harvard and Princeton and all these big universities on board with them all, getting paid by the same donors, you know, the GATEkeepers, [Alan chuckles.] etc.

Quite amazing, isn't it? And folk think they're in a free democratic system. Even if it's Republican, the States, which it's supposed to be. But again, you know, you should read The Hard Road To World Order by the guy in the Council on Foreign Relations from years ago, I keep putting up that one. When he talked about the way to get around the Constitution, and they'd just ignore it. Rather than hit it head-on and they argued legal points with them, just ignore it, go around and over it, make new laws and regulations that are similar, almost the same, until the folk forget you've got the original one written, and they'll start to adopt the new ones that are changed bit by bit until literally, they've literally tossed it to the side like, again, say once again, Bush Junior said, well it's just a piece of paper. Eh? Here you go.

The great reset, eh. It's up to you people. But the first thing is always, don't wait for government to help you. You'd better start organizing to help yourselves to get through this. Because they really mean bringing you into complete austerity, which is poverty. And folk when they're hungry will tend to do whatever they're told eventually. And they know the segments of society that will comply first and foremost, they aim their ads at them, they admit that too, the ones who want safety more than others. They know what genders will do that too. They've got it all worked out, folks, by the mind war specialists, you see, the psychopaths that your government is paying to terrify you.

Well, that's it for me tonight. Remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way. And stay well, as best you can. Don't be terrified, folks, you're not out of the action just yet. But you've got to help each other. And get ready with basic stuff if you can. And if you've got things that other people need, that you know that they need and folk need them, help them out now. Start helping them out now. It's a good idea. Do what you can.

Because you're all going to need each other shortly. You will. Again, you have to set up your own little organizations, too, watch out for government spies. Hhhch. Do you think these tracers are just tracing? No, they're spies, folks. These are not, if this disease would supposedly end tomorrow, they're not going to abandon these things. These operations are here to stay. These tracers are going to be out in society all over the place. Just like, this is, don't get confused by the names they give them. It's the same scenario as you had through communism, and Stasi. The Stasi had thousands, millions of them actually in employment of the Stasi, honest civilians. They could have other jobs too, but they would get paid extra to spy on other people. It's all here. It's all here.

So question people. Be careful. Don't take everybody at face value. But for basic decency, common decency, help each other out. And they will help you out when times get really, really tough.

Hopefully. Some won't, you know. People are people, but that's the only way to get through bad times.

For myself from a very cold, and I mean my temperatures for the last few nights has been, I think on Friday night it, well actually it was on Saturday morning, it was 10°F. That was my temperature. It's already here, the winter. So it's not going to be a pleasant winter at all. My chipmunks left early. They were the first, it's almost like an agreement, they all went into the holes at the same time and that was them, gone for, that's them in for winter. That was about maybe almost 2 weeks ago. It's just so sudden, they'd all agreed, that's it then. They knew what was coming, [Alan chuckles.] the first frost and so on. Well not the first but maybe the hardest ones. But as I say, it was 10° the other night there. And it will probably just rain on and off with cold freezing rain until the snow comes in. That's how it often happens here.

So as I say, stay warm, those who've got warmth. Think about it too, there's folk in places like Britain who've paid into their pensions and everything, who died because they can't afford heating. As they get lambasted for being nasty people, you know, they've got to just give up their culture altogether, eh, by the brainwashing experts. Hmmmmm.

I-yi-yi. Help each other out because you're going to need it. Eventually it will be your turn to get help too. This is a long haul here, folks.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

WHO Taps ‘Anti-Conspiracy’ Crusader to Sway Public Opinion on COVID Vaccine

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Oct 2020

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public

evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

Nine COVID Facts: A Pandemic of Fearmongering and Ignorance

ronpaulinstitute.org / 28 Oct 2020

Singapore halts use of flu vaccines after 48 die in South Korea

telegraph.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

Britain's BLEAK mid-winter: UK records 23,012 more Covid cases - up 2,482 from yesterday - as 'Professor Lockdown' warns 'people WILL catch virus and die' if they are allowed to mix on Christmas Day

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Oct 2020

Oregon health official dressed as clown while announcing coronavirus deaths

independent.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Oxford coronavirus vaccine is to get approval ahead of Christmas so it can be used for medics and the elderly BEFORE final trials are finished, says professor who is leading the project

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

German Pfizer vaccine could be ready before Oxford-AstraZeneca injection and be given to Brits before Christmas

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Oct 2020

Man gunned down outside Toronto LCBO after alleged social distancing dispute identified

ctvnews.ca / 25 Oct 2020

WARMINGTON: Focus on social distancing in tragic murder

torontosun.com / 27 Oct 2020

Man fatally shot following mask dispute

torontosun.com / 17 July 2020

104-Year-Old Woman Locked Down in Care Home Begs to See Family

breitbart.com / 24 Oct 2020

This new ‘hate crime’ law is even more pernicious and worrying than celebrity critics like Rowan Atkinson and John Cleese realise

rt.com / 20 Oct 2020

Controversey Continues over Hate Crime Bill in Scotland

ncregister.com / 30 Oct 2020

Independent review of hate crime legislation in Scotland: final report

gov.scot / 31 May 2018

Canada's Trudeau predicts 'tough winter' and says pandemic 'sucks'

news.yahoo.com / 27 Oct 2020

Half of Canadian small biz losing money daily in COVID second wave

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

Belgium Health Experts Demand Investigation Of WHO For Faking Coronavirus Pandemic

greatgameindia.com / 24 Sept 2020

FRANCE ATTACK: Church sexton in Nice had throat slit while preparing for Mass

torontosun.com / 29 Oct 2020

'It's eat or heat' - The Sheffield families on the breadline

thestar.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Intercept co-founder Glenn Greenwald resigns from the website with scathing essay claiming editors 'violated his editorial freedom' by 'censoring' an article he wrote criticizing Joe Biden

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

US Might Not See Life Get "Back To Normal" Until 2022, Dr. Fauci Warns

zerohedge.com / 29 Oct 2020

‘Songbird’ movie trailer about pandemic ‘COVID-23’ slammed by critics: ‘Cashing in on human suffering’

foxnews.com / 30 Oct 2020

24 (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The Border (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

The West Wing (TV series)

en.wikipedia.org

Covid: Antibodies 'fall rapidly after infection'

bbc.com / 27 Oct 2020

Use of adenovirus type-5 vectored vaccines: a cautionary tale

thelancet.com / 31 Oct 2020

A contagion of hatred and hysteria: Oxford epidemiologist PROFESSOR SUNETRA GUPTA tells how she has been intimidated and shamed for backing shielding instead of lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

Has Covid killed off the flu? Experts pose the intriguing question as influenza cases nosedive by 98% across the globe

dailymail.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

U.S. Influenza Surveillance System: Purpose and Methods

cdc.gov

N95 Respirators vs Medical Masks for Preventing Influenza Among Health Care Personnel: A Randomized Clinical Trial

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 3 Sept 2019

How Google is 'SPYING' on you: Firm's voice assistant records and keeps conversations you're having around your phone when you least expect it

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Nov 2017

New CDC Study Finds Majority of Those Infected with COVID-19 ‘Always’ Wore Masks

californiaglobe.com / 13 Oct 2020

US troops ready to take on China over disputed Senkaku Islands

thetimes.co.uk / 30 Oct 2020

Philadelphia sees second night of riots, looting in response to police shooting

nypost.com / 27 Oct 2020

Transverse myelitis

mayoclinic.org

From bricklayer to 007: Sean Connery enjoyed 50 year film career but he will undoubtedly be remembered as the first – and some say definitive – James Bond

dailymail.co.uk / 31 Oct 2020

Dementia patients 'are being given "archaic and dangerous" anti-psychotic drugs to keep them sedated during lockdown putting them at risk of early death', as grandmother, 86, dies six weeks after starting medication

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Oct 2020

Nov. 8, 2020 (#1802)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 8, 2020. And time, I just can't get over how time flies. I think, with me anyway, it reminds me of school. School, I hated school. It was boring. I think a lot of children thought the same way too. And so much of your history and all that was to do with another country [Alan chuckles.] and it had nothing to do with you really, except you were in subjugation at one point. I hate to even say country because it's not a country. We're ruled by a central city, that they call London, the City of London. And so is the rest of England too and Wales and Northern Ireland. All ruled from this amazing sovereign city, eh, with its own laws and regulations. Even the Queen supposedly has to get permission to go in to visit, because it is a sovereign power, with its Egyptian obelisk that was brought over there and planted beside the four main banks.

But again, I was thinking there too, though, it's like school, right? Because on Friday you felt great, because school came out and you'd rush off with your homework somewhere, go out and play or whatever, and you had a whole, in those days too remember, time lasted a long time, because so much that you saw was fascinating to you. You're constantly learning outside of school, that's where you did all of your learning really. If you lived anywhere near the country you can go into the country areas and climb trees or jump over little streams, great fun, or go fishing, things like that. And the day would really take a long time to pass, it was terrific, you know. That's what life is supposed to be about, is like that.

But the thing is, you would get Saturday. And it was still okay on Saturday, it was wonderful. And you'd get that little bit of trepidation when it was getting towards evening, you know, and you think of, oh, tomorrow's Sunday and that means the next day will be Monday and you're back at school. And sure enough on Sunday, once it came to Sunday night there, you were uuuuuuuugh, you'd try to make that, you'd stretch out the hours as best, before you fell asleep. Because you knew when you woke up you'd have to go to school.

That's what it's like now, isn't it, and to do with everything that happens with the Covid, lockdowns, all preplanned of course. You can see their old scripts already which they had published years ago on how they'd manage it all and all this kind of thing. I always say, you're living through scripts anyway. I said at the beginning of this Covid idea that this would be permanent basically, and it was written in stone. I said, it's chiseled in stone, nothing's going to change it, the whole world is to be on board with it. And that's what's happening.

You can't get in a real, any real situation you could never get 100% of the nations on board with it, with all the same so-called leaders and their democracies as they like to call them, on board with it, and their health advisors all on board with it. You would always get other dissenting opinions in higher places, but that's not happening. Which tells you that they were all placed in the right places initially for this thing to happen, and they could take it over and all run it in unison, lockstep as they call it, across the world.

Because it's to change the world, isn't it? The great reset from Klaus Schwab at the World Economic Forum, who told us, you'd be quite happy living, you know, living with far less material goods and so on. You know, they've already decided where they're going to take you, you understand, for the great reset. They were giving us all the clues for years and years and years under the guise of climate change, and you've got to cut back and go into austerity. I gave these talks yeears… it's like déjà vu, it's like repetition, repetition, it's literally Groundhog Day over and over and over for me. Because even the immunity passport idea, I came out with that back in the 90s as well, I says, eventually you won't go anywhere without your, some kind of identification to show you've had all your vaccinations up-to-date and electronic tagging and so on. I said, you'll go into grocery stores to get food, because you all need food, and alarms will go all off if it recognizes that you don't have your valid up-to-date passport or your vaccinations.

It's all here. You're living through a script. And you are living through a script. This is, if you look at the League of Nations, 1919, formed at the end of World War I, or after World War I, again under the, everything's done for your good and benefit, to stop another major war, they said, right. They had same institutions all set up, like a health authority for the world and all that. You have to look at, and I read this stuff years ago on a radio show, they had lots of ideas about the coming vaccines schedules they'd have all, everybody, children right through adulthood, birth to death. Back in 1919-1920 they came out with this kind of stuff and they've been trying ever since to get the public to be pincushions and the recipients of mandated corporate vaccinations.

Private business, eh. Which is a great business to be and if government, a true fascist government is on board with it. And you can call it fascist or communism, they're both fascist really, both socialist, meaning government and big corporations work together under the pretense of helping you for your own good. But if they mandate that you must take their product, and you government mandates it, by law or imprisonment and fines and all that, then that's no free society at all. So yeah, they had already, they actually said that they'd have lifelong vaccinations and boosters and all that down through time. And here we are.

And of course, but again, the greatest tyrannies are always presented under saving you, we're here to save you. That's what they called the tyrants of Rome, sometimes you had tyrants that were pretty decent at what they did, eh. Because a tyrant didn't have a really bad, bad name. Some were bad, but a lot weren't bad. But the idea was, here's the Republic of Rome, hm, and it's gone so far off kilter as a Republic by power-hungry freaks in the Senate and so on, who were grabbing land for themselves by disenfranchising farmers and so on, that occasionally they'd have to bring in, a general would stand up and say to his army, we're taking over Rome because it's lawless now. If you don't follow the law that you're supposed to be under, then it's not what you think it is after all, it's not the Republic anymore. The same as the US, you know.

Hhhhh, and they would bring a tyrant. He would rule like a dictator and you'd better obey him or else, this is Marshall law time. He'd try to get things back on kilter. Some of them were pretty good, as I say. They would actually grab the land back from all the Senators that had stolen it from the farmers, and dealt with the Senators in the proper fashion. And kind of restore law and order to an extent, back to a working system again. When those at the top don't follow the laws, hhhch, you see, you're in an unlawful society, and anything goes then. We're seeing that today. We've been seeing it for a long time actually.

It just gets worse and worse and worse and worse. But under the guidance of it's for your own good, sometimes you get a bad tyrant who would come in, who was really just in it for the power for himself. But it's always the technique that's used. Many top philosophers from long, long ago and up to the recent time too, top philosophers mentioned it too: if tyranny ever comes it will be under the guise of saving you from something, and it's to help you, you understand. That's the only way you can give up rights is when you're terrified and they say we're here to help you, right. It's quite easy, isn't it?

If you have enough people on board together, which isn't hard when you have a corrupt system worldwide where everybody has turned everything else out the window, every law, every religion, basically the tenant of religion out the window and you're living in a materialistic society for such a long time where greed is good, like Milton Friedman said, he taught that greed is good, then all the barriers, you couple that with Nietzsche, and you say, well all the barriers that kept totalitarian systems coming forward and creating a living hell are out the window. You can do anything you want, you see, once you have no moral guidance to go by. In fact, the old religions which were pretty much the same when you look at the rights of the people down through time, and that were fought hard for by the people by the way, even in religious societies they had to fight to get those rights.

But now they've been replaced by front people. The persuaders. You understand you're persuaded to do everything and give up your rights and freedoms. So you do it by giving them fancy titles, and little courses at University and you call them ethics experts and bioethics experts as well. They then interpret what's good for the humans, because they use scientific principles, you see. Of course they're all funded and paid for by the big global corporations that run universities to decide what kind of culture they want to be taught to future leaders. That's what universities are really for today, they give a culture to train… That's not new. I mean, Elihu Yale, I think it was Yale, in his, when he founded Yale University said that really the purpose of it was to ensure the proper values would be taught to future leaders, etc. That's what it's always really been, you know. Of course now you have the Skull and Bones as well [Alan laughing.] which is rather telling with its own war room.

Yeah, you're dealing with a system that's very old. Sometimes if the politicians, who are naturally corrupt, I personally believe that, I think that only really corrupt people go into politics, psychopathic types. They're up for the highest bidder too today, it's very evident, of the big corporations that fund them to run in politics. And before they go into politics, many of them, especially in the higher realms of medicine and food, etc. and all that, and chemical companies, were heads of the boards, they were on the boards, sometimes the CEOs, the chairman of some of these corporations, then they'd take seats in the FDA, Food and Drug Administration in the States and other things, and the equivalents in other countries too. They're back and forth like musical chairs making laws that the corporations, that they work for, can easily pass under the wire basically. So it's very corrupt, and openly corrupt.

And the lobbying, I mean, governments, as I say, is just there for money. It gets your money, takes your money from you. Government doesn't produce money, it takes money from the people that it pretends to represent. And it's a very thin pretense these days, and for a long time actually. Then it also dishes out money and grants to universities, then work for public/private enterprise, investigative science, research and development, for the big corporations, then they hand all their findings over to the corporations, including the big Pharma corporations and the vaccine companies at times too, in genetics and all that kind of stuff, and hand it over and they get it for pretty well nothing. You know, they put the patent on it, the universities have all been paid off, and no doubt there's big gifts given to professors and so on. I think everything is so openly corrupt, really, in this day and age. I really think it is.

With the top goes the bottom because the people at the bottom always accept that kind of corruption, if they don't complain about it then it means that they themselves at the bottom are corrupt as well. So things at the top get worse and worse and worse. That's how, they used to say, that's how you tolerate corruption, it depends how corrupt the people at the bottom become. And the more you become, the less indignant you'll be naturally, and you'll hear it often said, well if I was up there, I'd be doing the same, eh, I'd be filling my pockets too, that's what you'll hear. So there's no hope for that kind of society. You know?

So for a long, long time we've been living under the scientific tyranny and it's getting more and more evident now. Under the pretenses of science too, because the computer's a fantastic tool. They've trained everybody that somehow the computer doesn't lie, and that it's got a better brain, you know, metaphorically speaking, than humans because they can't tell lies. But all it can do is spout off the info that's fed into it. They used to give demonstrations of that years ago, according to the kind of data they wanted for the climate, for the climate agreement, they had what they wanted to spew into it and the terrifying things that were coming. Oh my God, the world will be dry as a bone by the year 2020 and we'd all be dying of thirst and so on. Of course Al Gore and the rest of them would use these kind of statistics. He said years ago too that eventually, I can't remember the year he said it would be, it was long past, but he said that children will wonder what snow was, you'd have to tell them what snow was, they wouldn't, can't imagine it because there would be no more snow.

I can tell them, that's an untruth, that's the terms they use, the untruth, not lies, because every winter here it's got heavier and heavier for the last few winters in fact, there's no lack of snow anywhere. Not up here in northern Ontario. But again, it's fantastic when you can get someone, with the white, I don't why they have white coats on when they stand next to computers, you know. Because you're brainwashed to believe that's what the expert wears. He'll stand there and tell you what their computer's spewed and why you must follow its predictions, you see, it can't lie. As they have this little cheesy grin on their faces as they tell you.

But that’s the kind of system we live in, it’s corrupt. The agenda, even for the climate change, was always to reduce the population numbers of the world and bring in again what Bertrand Russell and others would refer to sometimes as the Technotronic society, and technocratic society. Technotronic too was a term that Brzezinski used, Zbigniew Brzezinski, the Technotronic Era, again, run by experts and all the high-tech wizardry, they could literally alter people’s brain wave patterns, as he said in his book Between Two Ages and the chapter is called the Technotronic Era. So in the 1970s when he wrote his book the testing had already been done on a lot of the kind of standing wave and extremely low frequency technology. They found that very low intensity signals would affect the human brain very efficiently. He said they could actually make people, alter their behavior through Technotronic means and blanket whole continents with these waves, eh. It had been tested out in different areas and well understood.

You had that with the technocratic society where you’ve got people being told to obey, obey, obey and obey. The true socialist kind of society, the kind of society that HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw envisaged, where you'd have a hierarchy of, again, specialists. You’ll do away with religion, and you do away with religious morality. Again, replace it with ethicists, you know, out of universities, who’ll work with law to see how they can change the law to bring in their regimes of the new ethics which would tend to justify what the elite were doing in the corporate level. So it is a fantastic way to justify tyranny, you know, it’s very persuasive, you see.

That's how you manage the general public, you don't have to hit them head on and say just obey, obey. You can bring forth lots of newly qualified people with new kinds of degrees who will give you a lot of gobbledygook, be really impressive, and get you to submit voluntarily, you know. There was a guy in Britain, I mentioned him before, I can't remember his name. I know his face actually, hhhch, because you used to get him on television now and then and he would be presented as Professor so-and-so of, and whatever topic it was he was THE professor.

He would come on and he would literally be asked the question by the interview, the comedic interview about whatever it was, the big topic of the day, and he would just give a lot of very, very persuasive technological jargon, the gobbledygook, back. He made up lots of new terms and words and so on but sounded very impressive. So much so you would like this guy. You see, you've got to like the people who tell you, especially if it's a tyrannical system they're pushing, you've got to like them and say, well, it's not too bad, you know. Maybe he wants to take more rights away, but he has to do it to help us and save us. And this guy was awfully persuasive. They used to have him on the occasional comedy show as well to do this little act.

But that's what you have today, you have all these bioethicists and ethicists coming forth who have already worked, and some of them have got law degrees as well, you see, so that on behalf of the corporations and the government agencies that work in a global government agency, I'm concerned, you know, and they have for a long time. But they all work together and on the same agenda that was written long ago, to gradually do away, like the Club of Rome said, with the idea of democracy, too inefficient, can't get things done because you have to cater to individual rights. It's much better to have a collectivist society where you just tell them what's going to happen and that's it, or else.

And train them into it. You can be trained into any kind of living, you see. Again, Bertrand Russell was a classic orator on the global society. He worked with five different major agencies that he claimed were given permission to re-create the kind of, a new kind of culture for the West. In stages. Right up to the present day. You're still living through some of those stages that these agencies set out, through the fashion industry, even the miniskirt they came out with the idea. And the promotion of sexual promiscuity, which would lead to the dissolution of the family unit, and the fallout for massive sexuality with lots of unwanted children, or pregnancies. You would create an abortion industry, that would tie right in with Julian Huxley's position at UNESCO where he said he would have to devalue people's ability to discern themselves as being the pinnacle of life on the planet, and take them off their pedestal and bring them down into lower realms, until human life itself is diminished. And that's what they did. Very efficiently.

During it all the people, the youngsters, we all did it, that follow the changes step-by-step every few years, rapidly, rapid succession, all went in through this whole system thinking it was their system, thinking the culture was theirs, thinking they were somehow the cutting edge, and they were creating the sexual revolution, they feel, and they start the women's rights and so on, very quickly morphed into the abortion rights and so on. So step-by-step they fulfilled the whole agenda that was written back in the 1940s that Bertrand Russell touched upon. Quite fascinating really, to me anyway, when you realize that's how the world is run.

We're still living through it. Things don't happen just by themselves on any level. Like Plato said, they can't, you can't allow it to happen spontaneously, if it's not authorized, whatever changes might be. In fact, Plato wanted even musicians, not just actors and playwrights and dramas to be licensed, but musicians as well. He said, because music, even then, could be used to stir the warlike abilities innate within especially young males. The music had always been used for warlike purposes, it gets the blood up and you get your happy warlike songs on the go and away you go.

But also you could create discontent through anything that would attract the youth. It's hard to get the youth to sit and say, let's have a... Here they are on a nice island, eh, one of the Grecian island, eh, and there's a school of philosophy. They've got beautiful weather, right. You've got lovely blue skies, and the deep blue greenish azure, they call it the azure color, I guess they call it, of the sea, and a nice warm breeze, eh. You’re having a great time yourself, if you're wealthy. And there's this philosophy school and your dad wants you to go there, you see, and he's paid this philosopher X amount of bucks. Because I mean that's where school comes from, the word is from a Greek word meaning leisure. So you need leisure to go to school. The rest of the folk were too busy keeping the wealthy elite in comfort so they didn't have time to go to school.

But here you are as they say, here's this philosophy school saying yada, yada, yada, you know, and let's, don't just, what's the meaning of life, eh? And then it breaks off into a thousand different ideas, and everybody's arguing, and they get dialectics going and all this kind of stuff. You could either sit for it all day waiting for it, or, have you heard someone playing a fancy little instrument, something, maybe a harp, eh, and singing some song that would get the foot tapping. Well, I guarantee you, any little boys and girls there would suddenly be over, especially if it were someone their own age, you see. It doesn't matter if someone's created them as an idol to follow, as they always do it in the music business, but as long as they think it’s theirs, and they're talking about, yeah, yeah, we're going to have our, it's our, talking about our generation, right, hhhch, [Alan chuckles.] and rebellion tapped in it.

So sure, you can actually... So what are they going to choose? What are you going to do, listen to some boring old philosopher? …or go and listen to this guy singing about the injustices of life and all the things that he'd love to, and how angry he was, because his hormones are jumping and he doesn't know how to control things, so he's angry about everything and yada, yada ya. So they can all kind of relate to that and away they go. Well that technique has always been used and Plato talked about it, that it should actually be licensed because it was a dangerous thing to society, for the stability of society.

Quite amazing really, eh, when you think about it, even way back then, that Plato himself had to flee Greece and Athens, eh, he had to flee for quite a few years after Socrates died. Socrates was his mentor, you know, he was a mentor to quite a few philosophers actually and Aristotle too. But Socrates was often put across to the public as being someone that they just picked on, he was just too bright for them, you know, and, he had these outrageous ideas and so on and blah blah blah. But it was much, much, and then he was asked to drink the hemlock, that was his sentence, that was his punishment. Well his punishment actually if you look into the records, hhhch, that they talked about, was that he himself with teaching people, or the students to become, like almost like an army to, for insurrection against their parents. Old techniques are still getting used today. And in your face today actually, very open. The students don't know it but anybody else outside that's watching can see it.

So Socrates died and Plato and a bunch of them fled in case they got hunted down. Because the ideas that they had been taught, and the techniques that they had been taught of recruitment, training and so on were dangerous to the establishment of Greece at the time, or Athens. You've got to think about it, I think that was probably a common thing that would happen in different countries actually, the more advanced the more it would happen at the time. But Plato did understand, that's why he talked about licensing, afterwards when he came back and he was, he got a good position of power himself. He understood what he had been taught himself, the power of art, music, and some poetry, and stage plays, hm. Fascinating stuff really when you think about it. So nothing really changes. It's very powerful. Powerful, powerful tool.

I remember going to high school and the first week I was there some of the younger teachers there, some of these guys over there, just before class started, they were in, there was two or three of them in the class just meeting I guess before the bell went off, we were all sitting there waiting for the bell to go off, but they were chatting about music at the time. They were having a debate about who the best female vocalists were at the time and who was getting pushed. They were having a kind of little spat about who the best female vocalists were. But when I listened to them, it wasn't so much how good they were, it was they knew they were very left wing and they knew that the techniques that they were going to push in the songs, and had been put across in their songs, were kind of revolutionary type songs. They understood that they wanted to change everything, always for a socialist cause, supposedly for this equality idea, you know, this strange idea of equality… that's never existed, even in the communist countries.

But again, people who are that same age, you know, they were the right age, young, you know, even though they were teachers, and they still thought that everything was wrong. And no doubt about it, a lot was wrong. But they didn't know the reason for things all being wrong. They didn't know they themselves were getting programmed by a system that already controlled the culture industry. Very important. Like Gramsci said too, Gramsci was the communist who taught some of the big, big communists actually, and he said... And communism, really is a very, very old, an old idea, especially the type that proliferated eventually in the 1800s, but it sort of preexisted for quite some time. But Gramsci said and wrote about as to how to take over cultures, step, very slowly, step-by-step, very Fabian in a sense, until the culture IS yours, you see, you've conquered it without them even realizing it. That's the most powerful one of all.

Now, with all the universities you've got, and through the 20th century into the present century, teaching this kind of thing. Some of the higher courses too, that go into politics and social sciences. But they go into the Leninist idea and also the Marxist ideas, and the helpers, and they were all cognizant of Gramsci's teachings. Which mean that they understood, they obviously understood that a lot of what he had taught had already happened, and they were all for it. Because the socialistic values, or the Marxist values permeated all strata eventually of society. Eventually when the upper elite come down with it too, they pretty well won. That's when you see society breaking down because the old values, the things that kept folks strong and weary against outsiders, or ANY philosophy coming in, to destroy as a weapon of war, you'd spot them. Well, those folk were gone then, you see, their own offspring had become so softened that they now were defenseless as well. That's what you're seeing across a lot of the US at the moment as well, and the folk don't know it. But it was well planned and orchestrated.

But yeah, I think about Plato at times, it's quite fascinating to look into the ancient times and realize that some of these schools were teaching the overthrow of the parents. And again, some of the schools that Socrates had and other ones had too, in this kind of loose brotherhood you might call it, were all teaching the same thing. They brought young females in too. Some of them became almost like agents of modern spy agencies. They literally were told how to eventually, how to seduce the older politicians, if you like, and important nobility of ancient Greece, and maybe even get hitched up to them, but definitely to influence them, hm, into a certain direction.

I mean, it's fascinating really to see how nefarious society has always been in a way… hhhch, and the human mind, eh, especially when it comes to power and politics the human mind knows no bounds. But today you have corporations that are like countries. They are. The corporations unfortunately also took over all businesses, until they are the business, and the country is almost a tool for their labor and for their products, you know. That's how bad it is now with corporations.

I gave the talks many years ago on that too, when Quigley, and Quigley by the way gave lectures as well and I don't know if they're still out there or if you can find them. But Carol Quigley who was all for the agenda, he was an elitist himself, and he didn't believe in democracy for the people. He was all for the CFR agenda, you know, the Council on Foreign Relations, and he was all for them creating wars to get their objectives achieved, you know. Quigley did say in Tragedy and Hope and other short notes he put out too, not that Tragedy and Hope is a short note, hhhch! But he did say in it that the corporations would eventually will be the governmental system of the world and the CEOs of corporations, he says, it'll be a new feudal system where the CEOs are the new feudal overlords over the peoples of the world.

Well, if you look at Facebook and all the other social media platforms, and Google and all the rest, from the beginning as far as I was concerned, I didn't want a computer, I knew what they were going to be for. I even did talk shows at the time on radio, where I still have it in my computer, and I said what it was for. I says, these things aren't spontaneous, it's not self-made people that come out and just have these big organizations. There're all fronts. That's how the world is really run. And I said, they'll be used against you eventually. And sure enough, that's what you've got. So Quigley's predictions came true because he was in-the-know on a lot of it too. He knew the folk that worked at ARPA that became DARPA and he knew the high-tech experts and where they were going to take the world. But he did say that yeah, the feudal overlords would be the CEOs of corporations.

You think about it, you see, in a feudal system, you don't have democracy in a feudal system. It's a hierarchy of what used to be nobility at one time. You'd have your reeve, you know, of a town or little Hamlet or whatever it happened to be. And you'd have your sheriff as well, the sheriff as the shire reeve, that's where that supposedly comes from, but I've got my doubts about that too, I think maybe it's part way true but... So you'd have shire, and you'd have your reeve, the reeve of the shire, and that became sheriff supposedly as English started to change. But you also had that coming from their wars I think and the Crusades as well as far as I think there's a crossover between the two cultures there when it comes to some of the naming of these places and these people and positions.

But you're definitely witnessing an authoritarian system coming down the pike. Everybody I've mentioned before from years ago that were up there working and churning their books out at the CFR, it was a great source actually, because many of the members in the CFR have their books churned out for them. I'm sure they're ghostwritten, but they're written in the vein of how this person talks on their ideas and so on, that's how ghostwriters really work. But they told you an awful lot of truth of where they were going to take the world. Some of the ones actually, some of the best books were written during World War II by members that were traveling in the countries as they got so-called liberated. And before it too they met together in big panels in the US and in Britain on how to create a post-World War II Society for Europe, the European countries, and for Japan. In the US, I think it was Hopkins that Roosevelt appointed to be in charge of the committee to create, to CREATE a post-World War II culture for Germany and Japan before the wars were finished, you know.

I mean, you've got to understand, there were, we get simplified histories in school, eh? It just starts, bad man starts war, good countries go and fight bad man and then it's over, the end of it. Then you've got another enemy by that time, and a Cold War. Very simplistic stuff. You don't realize the MASSIVE organizations that were helped to spring up. Again, something that Quigley related to as well, he mentioned that you can get more done in five years of war in a social change kind of system where folks simply obey and actually their rights are suspended in war, you're under war powers act and you all pull together for the common good, we're all in it together, the terminology, slogans they churn out. And people put up with it, you see, rationing and everything else, and social changes. To change society.

Quigley also said that it doesn't matter what side you're on of combatants, you all change much the same because you're adopting the same changes throughout the war in order to survive. So that's why they like war, you see, or the threat of war, or the threat of mass extinction, like Covid [Alan laughing.] and that kind of thing. Because you can get so much done. The World Economic Forum is doing exactly the same thing, as you well know with its great reset, and all these organizations, none of which you get to vote for, the United Nations as an example, the World Health Organization that also takes funding from Bill Gates. [Alan laughing.] So it's not compromised, is it, eh?

It goes on and on this kind of system. So yeah, you're living through a massive, massive plan. I wasn't even planning to go here tonight but there you go. That's just the way it happens as my thoughts start to take off by themselves. But you're living through agendas. The whole point is, you're living through agendas. Things aren't just spontaneous. Some of these agendas take many years to plan, and further years to refine, and then more years to game it to see, if we do this what would happen, and they go through all these different simulations of what might happen that could throw it off and they try to eliminate things that might interfere. All in the game stage basically and the debating stage before they introduce it.

That's why they don't really feel... That's also why you see that no country is backing off that's signed on to the agreements with the WHO and the various agreements after the, about 2004 they all signed onto the same, really their own national agreements, it's all the same agreement to do with dealing with pandemics and martial law type scenarios. They're all on board EXACTLY, pretty well, except maybe Sweden and a of couple of other ones. But otherwise, they're on board exactly with the same propaganda in fact, using the same figures that they keep spouting out, and it doesn't matter the country, the same figures and the same nonsense, and using the same psychological warfare divisions by the way that give you your fear.

Like the SAGE group that Britain that has got a subgroup attached to them that comes up with the ideas on how to terrify you. And literally actually said that, if the folk won't comply then the media, and this is a handout for the media telling them to increase the story, exaggerated stories on how severe it was, to scare them, to create more anxiety, and scaring them into compliance. Well, I don't know about you, but I would never ever, ever, ever vote for any government that did that to me. I don't care what excuse they give for it. Never, I would never do that. This is all managed fear and terror.

But when you couple that, and I'll touch on it tonight too perhaps, if you couple that with the incredible suicide rates going up and up and up. Officially. They're really watching, this is how great an experiment you're under right now as you're all studied. And statistics, everything is statistics and how to control people, stats, stats, stats, isn't it? And there’s machines and computers that predict more things and more things are going to happen, blah blah blah. But the suicide rate is definitely going up. Definite age groups, but including young people, when they're about 20, 21 to 24. Quite astonishing really. And some stories of really decent young people who just can't see their friends and so on and they kill themselves.

How tragic, eh? It could all have been avoided, because as I say, this is the first lockdown in the history of the planet where the healthy folk are locked down, quarantined, [Alan chuckles.] and businesses plummeted to the bottom, because it's meant to almost disappear and you’re supposed to go through the hardships of the great reset, the stuff they've been talking about for years, that I was talking about for years parroting their articles, and I've got so much from the articles saved over many, many years on this and I gave talks on it. To me, as I say, it's like Groundhog Day, I'm just repeating myself because I knew it would come to this. Not because I wanted it to come to this.

But they didn't beat around the bush, you know. They talked about the fact that the people were ignoring their scary scenarios. They call them scary scenarios for climate change. I've got the articles from the big front groups that they use, Friends of the Earth and so on, well-funded front groups that are meant to make the people think that, oh, there's thousands of people agreeing with them. No, they're all getting funded, all the leaders get funded, like everything else, and the followers are just disposable, they do their job and they're disposed of.

They talked about the people aren't listening to us and they aren't cutting back on their consumption and blah blah blah, and a lot of them are still eating meat and so on and so on. It's a huge agenda, meatless society, long before they came upon the idea of doing away with animals altogether, eh, they had already planned a vegetarian type society. But again it will be mainly the vegetables owned and patented by the big genetically engineered companies, genetic engineering, and the pesticide and herbicide industry, chemical industry. Because all these corporations survive on us. So it's much better and efficient to get the government to sign into law that you must eat their food, you see. [Alan chuckles.] Beautiful fascism, isn't it? Where a government actually complies quite happily with them.

The same with the vaccinations and everything else. Vaccinations can take years to show you what's wrong with side effects. It doesn't matter, they say, they want to mandate it. Even though you still have the Nuremberg laws that came out from the Nuremberg trials, that human beings were not to be experimented with, and they couldn't do anything to them, put anything in their body without their consent. Well, consent is supposed to be informed consent. You don't just say, oh this is the flu shot or this is a Covid shot and it's good for you, and you're supposed to just obey, and some nurse is going to grit their teeth because you won't comply and they get angry, you know. No, that's not medicine. That's not medicine at all.

Like everything, it's supposed to go through legal, legalities, and you can't put anything in someone's body without their consent. Everything else you put in their body without their consent, you'd have them up on charges. If someone stuck heroin into someone's body and they didn't want it, I mean... the government itself would be hammering them for it, you know. But when it's, oh, it's for this corporation that we've signed this, we've signed, you know, we've given them money, your government has given them money. [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, dear. Yep. Fascism, fascism.

And they've got to get rid of their products, eh, or... Because they want that ongoing. It's like light bulbs, the light bulbs went down and down and down with the life expectancy of light bulbs, with international meetings of the manufacturers, years ago, planned obsolescence. Because one or two companies were making bulbs that lasted for years, years and years, so they said, we can't make a profit like this. We could actually make bulbs that would last for the life of the person, but if you do that then no one needs them, no more bulbs eventually, or very few, and the companies go down. So you just make life of it just a bit shorter and shorter.

The same with vaccines, they want guaranteed business. It's a good... Because they've got all the shareholders, eh, and the shares go up and up enough and more folk want to get shares, the more contracts that they have with government, with the companies. So they, yeah, it's great business. But they want pretty well predictable shares, and predictable levels of income, so they want like annual vaccinations, of all kinds, all through the people's lives. Yep. There you go, eh.

But that's not fascism, it's to keep you safe and healthy... Even though you can get the viral interference and problems when even after vaccinations if you hit the actual wild virus, as they like to call it, or even something that's similar, in the wild, and you get a cytokine storm, and that's you, you'll be dead pretty quickly without treatment, you know. This is all understood, but you're supposed to just accept these vaccinations because someone looks at you like you're an idiot, you're an idiot, you see, what do you know, and they want to just pump it into you.

You see, that's what society has come down to. At one time folk had rights. Folks did have rights. And if they're not terrified they'll exert their rights. But when they are terrified, a lot will cave-in, oh, save me, save me. Because they watch TV every day, hm, the greatest propaganda tool ever devised. M-hm. What can you do? But yeah, and again, now they've got their bioethics and their ethicists and, oh, we've studied the law and you know it's quite legitimate to terrify the people to make them comply. This is what they're telling us now, I've got some articles like that. And I thought, my goodness, here we go, eh. Yep.

And it is interesting, if you just stand outside the box, and outside yourself even look at it all, hm, from the outside. You look at the tyrannies. How long did you even have, even in Britain, this idea of democracy? It was a pretty recent thing, wasn't it? Because up into the 20th century it certainly wasn't Democratic. And even at World War I, you hear about suffragettes, suffragettes. But they never tell you that most of the men didn't have the vote either, because they didn't have property.

History is such an awful liar, because you get authorized history, and everything is politicized for the present. So they talked about suffragettes, a lot of whom by the way were from wealthy families [Alan chuckles.] of revolutionaries who went over to Moscow after the Bolshevik revolution. You can actually trace some of them. But facts don't matter, eh, when you've got big agendas to carry out and so on. Yeah, most folk didn't have the vote. Even in the US, I've mentioned before, after the war of independence they had debates about that. They didn't even want to give them… what they did give the people to vote, the right to vote, they still wanted it to be landowners. And then even then they argued about how much land you should own, they wanted big chunks of it, you know.

So anyway, democracy, this idea of having... I mean, in the US, on paper, it was the first nation to give everyone rights. On paper. But what's the point of having them if you don't stand up for them? Jefferson mentioned it a few times. So did Franklin, you know, what kind of government have you given us? He says, A republic if you can keep it. So yeah, Bush Junior said it too, well what about the Constitution, when they were signing the Patriot Act and so on, when he told them to sign it, to all the Congress, which I'm sure they were all quite happy to do, all the representative signed it in the Congress without looking at it. He says, just sign it, you won't be patriotic unless you sign it, so if you want to actually look at it, you're not patriotic. So, they all signed it. That's the official version, eh, that goes down in history. And you vote these prunes in. Ftt.

Britain again is no better. It had all the, I've mentioned this before, just like today if you look into all the demands that are tacked to loans from the US government and the World Bank – all based in the US I think, at least the groups involved in them – and you look at all what they demand to do to change their cultures, which is just the same as the West, you see, which has changed again, [Alan chuckles.] and you must sign it, before you get the culture, and pass this law and change it here and change it there and all the rest of it. That never used to be done, at least we're told that anyway. But I think it's always been here.

Today look at the money that's being dished out to the people, and they're supposedly, governments are, you know, they're supposedly borrowing like from the Bank of England billions of pounds, millions and then billions of pounds. Well you see, they're all with stipulations, and now that you're into the post pretense Democratic system, in Britain for instance and in a lot of Europe, then you have all these different conditions on compliance. And the compliance is going to do with electronic monitoring, passports, IDs, ID 2020 is one of them, eh, and again, a post Democratic system where you obey experts, continuously all through your life, into an austerity type of living. It's all come to pass. They planned it this way, they wrote books and books and books about it, they taught it. And here you are.

Maurice Strong said it too, that he wouldn't be happy until they had dismantled all the industrial factories and so on and industry left in the West, he wouldn't be happy until it was all completely dismantled. Well, did anybody vote for Maurice Strong? Nope. Do you vote for the United Nations? Nope. Do you vote for the World Health Organization? Nope. You vote for the World Economic Forum? Nope. …that gives you the great reset, you see? Nope. You don't get to vote for ANY of these organizations, but they, like one big gang at the top, because their members often are the same members that belong to all organizations, some of the top ones you see. They've decided with their massive think tanks and their advice of their think tanks and so on of the world on how it's to be, and it's the one that they want, with their smarts cities which they control and everybody, and it is controlled and actually owned by them.

Because getting back to the money that the banks are supposedly dishing out to pay people to stay at home under the guise of Covid. It is a universal basic income, and along with that come all the conditions! You see, not initially but it's going to be within, maybe before Christmas they'll start coming out with kind of, you've got to take these vaccinations, number one. You've got to get immunity passports, number two. But if you don't have all that, you've got to check in with some counselors, you see, every, maybe twice a week or something like that. This is the new system, using a martial law type scenario to get it all through.

But yeah, the new system, it's not going to be free money for everybody so you can buy and play yourselves. It's to manage you all and to have you controlled and obedient as slaves. Go back into ancient times and read about how, what slaves were, the ownership of slaves, THROUGH DEBT. That was, that's written, that's in the Old Testaments too if you care to read through it. If you were, if you go into debt, you know, you have to give yourself, your own body there as a servant, a slave, and work for the master until it's paid off. If you can pay it off, with compound interest you never pay it off, it's not meant to be paid off. But also, any children that you had while you were a slave belong to the master as well.

It's quite amazing, this stuff. And you can, people will get into arguments of who's to blame and blah blah blah, and point fingers. But here's the reality of it. It wouldn't matter who's doing it because it's all the same. You don't have to say, your children will be mine because you’re in debt. But the children will be theirs anyway, the corporations and banks anyway because your children are borrowing too, you see. And you're borrowing on behalf of the children.

So you've got all the stipulations coming down the pike, and folk, a lot of young folk think it's going to be great. Well, we won't have to do any work, you know, we can sit and play with their phones all day and whatever else they want to do. That's what they think, eh. Meanwhile you have to go down into austerity, and I'm talking about radical austerity. Under the guise of saving the planet.

Did you notice, did you notice that as soon as Biden supposedly was in the lead, regardless of nefarious means and all the rest of it, it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter. Immediately all the different mainstream that was all for Biden, because deep state again as they call it, immediately started saying, oh good he'll get us back on track with the climate change agreements and back into the Paris Accord and the Conference of Parties that were meeting again, and they'll be cutting back on folks ability to live in the country and all that kind of stuff, you know. All right back on track, this is what they're saying, you know. That's what the CIA wanted. That's what the global intelligence agencies wanted. Because they are all one. And that's what the top corporations all want too, they're on board with it completely. Again, CEOs of big corporations are the new feudal overlords.

And just like feudal overlords, as I say, they can censor you until you can't say anything. They own everything, you see, so they are overlords. You can't use their platforms. You can't do this; you can't do that. If you speak out against anything that they deem taboo, and if not yet they might declare some new taboo thing tomorrow, but you're not allowed to give your opinion on anything. You'll be called a social influencer, and only their own social influencers are allowed in the big traditional corporations, that have been living on the tax money for years, called news organizations, because no one was interested in the garbage they've been churning out for the last 30, 40 years, hhhch, really. Yeah.

But they are vital to have a unified propaganda outlet with the same propaganda unified, you know, news across the world. So whatever you look at, you get the same stories, you're seeing the same things with the same opinions, you see. That's what, that's how you control people. People can't think to themselves, they can't believe that anyone would go to this length to deceive them or control them. And that's why it works, it's because you don't think that. [Alan laughing.] Because you're probably decent people, you see.

But psychopaths have no problem doing that. Most folk who are bioethics, and in the bioethics field and the ethics field, a new ethics field for humanity, this is what replaces religion, you see. It's a mixture of law and social sciences, mixed with corporate agendas. You know there's just too many people, why don't you just hit 65, die, don't claim any money that you've paid into for pensions and let the government use that money on needful things, you see. I'm not making this up. That came out from an Australian professor a few years back, who got ALL the coverage in the world, eh, from all the Western media too. Oh, he actually said it. Of course he said, because he was chosen to say it. That's how these things are put across to the general public. But yeah, what you're living through right now is just the beginning of it all.

Now remember, that's one hour passed already, I haven't even started. Go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, my website. You'll notice the other official websites I have listed on that .com site, make note of them so if you can't get me some day if I'm cut off or whatever on the .com site you'll have these other sites, hopefully, that are still up that you can go and get the latest from me. These are all my official sites listed on cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Other people upload my talks and then refer it back to me for anything else. But on my own website remember you've got all the links to the talks I give. I don't just talk off the top of my hat at times when I'm talking about the actual, I hate it when they call it news stories. They're called stories, eh? Well said too, stories, because that's what they are, eh. You can do the checking of these things for yourself, the verifications of them because it's important to do so. If you're serious about things.

We've now reached the stage I talked about, phew, back in the 90s we’d reach, with some kind of health passport with you at all times to get into any store and so on. That's all pretty well here, eh? This week too, and last week I noticed too, I didn't even bother reading them it was about the new apps from different companies. Again, they all got their hands out to make... All paid by our tax money, eh, to put shackles on us and manacles on us. Tracking and tracing.

Sovereign and independent, supposedly, humans... You're SOVEREIGN if you're born, eh. If you're BORN. You're not born… Well, again, getting back to the slavery idea, they'll debate that, well, you're born into slavery because, you know, your nation and you own pre-existing debts from previous generations. That's how they're wording it today. That's why no generation should be born into paying back the debt from the previous generation. Thomas Jefferson said that too. They all knew this stuff long before we came along. Because it's been done before, you see. And they had a good education back then. They didn't get heads full of nonsense and different Marxist philosophies. They were taught the facts of history, what had been done, why things had been, what worked, what didn't work and so on.

But here it is again, yeah, you're born into debt, and so he said that, if you're born to pay off the debt of a previous, previous generation you are a defacto slave. That's what he said. And that hasn't changed. It hasn't changed [Alan chuckles.] because obviously those who control money and money systems of masses, you know, loans… This is not the average little bank on the street. These are the big international lenders that lends to nations to their central banks. Hhhch.

Yeah, you're born into slavery, eh. You're still paying off the debt from, that was accumulated from previous world wars. I've read three times from official newspapers in Britain that they'd just paid off the debt of World War I. So after this, when I read it the second time, years later, I thought, I thought they'd already done that. Because they keep lying to you. Hhhch. Well, you can, because they haven't really paid the debt off, they're still paying off the interest at times on the debt. That's weird, when they say balanced budgets, that's what they used to always tell the public, oh, we're going to balance the budget, and people would think, oh they're going to start paying off debt. No, no. They're paying the interest, trying to make interest payments on the debt. Kind of like Visa, you know, the credit cards they give people. They all, the MasterCard, they're all the same. But they can give you these very low rates of payment, and that's to suggest it, if you get the payment slip coming in and say you owe so and so. Your basic payment could be as low as 10 or 20 bucks, you know, whatever it happens to be. But you don't realize though that you never get away from it, it would take you years and years and years at that rate to pay it all off. And during that time they've added compound interest on, daily interest, and weekly interests and monthly interest, you see.

That's how money... Business is not there to serve the people. You know, the big business, they are really not. Never was. They will argue in fact that laissez-faire capitalism that they had in Britain and during its industrial area was to have a free hand. That was the idea of it, that you had terrible fallouts and children were dying every day of starvation and malnutrition and down the mines and the factories, and that didn't matter either. It was, why should they have a moral obligation to society? They actually debated all these things quite openly in their magazines because they had magazines for factory owners and so on.

They had meetings with parliamentarians, that also belonged to the factory group types and so on, who were voted in by them, but they would say that. So here, that was their moral, hhhch, debating point back then was, was it okay to make big, big profits and have a good part of the population living in starvation, on starvation wages, early death, malnutrition and so on? The said, well we can't help it, we have no obligation. They go into, am I my brother's keeper?, that old thing, you know. Which you can take a lot of ways as well. [Alan chuckles.]

I keep getting sidetracked, eh, because I'm prattling away. But I was thinking of my brother's keeper. Supposedly that's what Cain said when God says, where's your brother Able? or Abel. That's what he says, am I my brother's keeper? He says, it's his life and what happens to him, am I responsible for him. In other words, that's what it's saying. But you got to understand in the Bible names are very precise in a way. They depict the characters that's played at that particular point. And Abel is really, in Hebrew Abel would be, um, an unimportant person, you could say, it's got the notations of being not important, and transitory, you know. That's what it means. So that's his function. That's why there's no great crying over him. He's there to fulfill a role in the story that people are just somehow disposable. You know? And really, there's different ways to come out of it, because Cain survives, obviously, and Abel doesn't. [Alan chuckles.]

So is that right or wrong, you see? Is Cain the winner? Depends how you look at it. And that's how it comes down to ethics as well when it comes to laissez-faire capitalism. Money, where money itself becomes the profit motive, where you could actually play with money as the commodity. And then again as I've mentioned last week, I think maybe touched on it, what's the purpose of society, you know, and then, what's the purpose of economy? This is the endless debates that have been carried on for centuries, is, are the people there to service the economy, or is the economy there to serve the people? So that still goes on.

But again, they've kind of finished the idea. Because when Darwinism came along you have the validation of inferior types and superior types. That's what it's really, what a lot of it was about, again, trying to use a science, you see, a new science to validate what was popular amongst the nobility, the wealthy of the time. Well, we're wealthy because we're superior, you see. We marry properly into other successful families, so there’s something obviously superior to us than all those folk at the bottom. And that's how they judged it. So they used this idea of evolution, we have evolved further, you see, then all those little ragamuffins down below.

So science was used, this new science was used to justify the conditions of everybody else. Justify really why all of these very, hhhch, wealthy folk were living on the backs of all these little people at the bottom. Nothing much changes there in some way except you might have, today you have a welfare class in some countries that don't go on a Marxist rampage for food and clothing anymore just because they were threadbare or whole stick. You got them robbing for, [Alan laughing.] they show you as a statement on TV, eh, of the modern welfare state, where they’re robbing the footwear locker place think they said, was in Pennsylvania or somewhere because they want all these brand-name sneakers and all that. But also, they want the big, big, the biggest TV you can imagine. Even bring in vans up and U-Hauls and that to put them into. It's quite amazing how you can compare to modern, to today's revolutionary classes that are used, you know, not the ones who guide it all but the ones who definitely are used, as always, and what they actually go for, you know. That's interesting in itself.

But anyway, yeah, the whole idea of Darwinism really did, was set out to justify the superior classes. Right down to The Perfect American Societies of the Rockefellers, where they had a magazine which went into this and they showed you the better family of the month, or the best family of the month, or the week or whatever it happened to be. They photographed these people, go into their genealogical backgrounds, what they worked at today and their income and how superior they were. Big, it was way ahead, you know, World War I and World War II, this whole idea. It hasn't changed today by the way. Because they did say, you know, in the early days, and they've stuck to that pretty well in their arguments, that they decided when they set up the Cold Spring Harbor in the States as a big genealogical research center pretty well for eugenics and inbreeding, and breeding better types of people, using the Cattlemen's Association's records of how to breed cattle. And they bred better cattle. [Alan chuckles.] They actually used that.

But they actually had decided pretty well eventually that anyone, that we'd all evolved, everybody on the planet had evolved to a certain level at that time, whatever year that was, in the 1920s and 30s maybe, maybe in the 40s, where they decided that they couldn't breed any better. So the ones at the bottom that were still poor were defective and deranged and obviously mentally ill because they were poor. They classified mental illness as the reason for all poverty, you see. In other words, poverty was a mental illness. [Alan chuckles.] What else could it be, eh? It helped to rationalize the sterilization in the States and elsewhere too. But actually being poor was classified as a mental illness... There's nothing to stop you from getting to the top, you know, and all that nonsense, all those lies.

But they decided that no one would advance any higher really, maybe a little bit with, if experts chose the mates for them, you know, they said. HG Wells was a big campaigner for that too. But otherwise they would never get any better because the poor, the ones who had mental illness because they were poor, that's the proof of mental illness, would just marry the same kind and they could never evolve any higher. That's what they, they wrote screeds and screeds in books galore on that, they just churned them out. The factory owners all believed in it too, because it made them feel better. Well, it's not our fault they're dying young, and they can't help them anyway. That was the, that's the great kind of turn around, well you know, you can't help them anyway, they're inferior types and they'll marry their own kind, if they live long enough to get married, then even then they won't survive that long anyway, so…

The idea of rights and democracy was pretty well, it was born out of World War II, and World War I to an extent but World War II as well. It was meant to be temporary, which it has been. Hm. Very temporary. Because as always these big massive think tanks, some of them, if you could imagine, some are the size of bureaucracies in governments, some of these think tanks have bureaucracies of people working in different departments, on problems, with all their experts, and they're the size literally, these think tanks, some of them bureaucratic wise, of some small governments, you know, with multi-thousands of people working with them, on continuous problems, of how to manage us, and where to take the future and so on.

So it's astonishing really to witness it all. This unchanging, [Alan chuckles.] this unflinching and unchanging system of exploitation. Of course you're exploited. If your government is taking your tax money, funding research through universities, that are then given to the corporations that then patent them, and then demand that the government, hhhch, gives them permission to injected into you. Well, what would you call that, eh? Of course you're a slave.

They bring in all their, it's under the guise of, it's under science, you know. Once again, science will explain it, and the bioethics groups and the ethics groups will, well you know, there's, you know, we've decided looking at the law, you know, which they're constantly changing... Lawyers are good, their whole job is to get around the laws by understanding it, right. So that's what these ethics committees... I remember reading the one from the Rockefeller foundation put out in 2010, part of which is Lockstep inside of it, to do with the future and technology and all the rest of it. But they actually have it all in there. Then again, again this is 2020 here, they came out with all the recommendations for governments to take from the committees of bioethicists that they have working for them.

Well, again, I didn't vote for any university. Did you? But your government's happy to do what they're, aren't they, government's awfully happy to go, again, in lockstep with them. So, hhhch, the very systems that have knocked down any, ANY other gods before them, as they say, to put themselves up to Godhood, they eliminate all religions and then they come out as scientists, we're scientists now, we're bioethicists, it's scientific, yeah, and we will say what's moral and what's not moral, and it's not moral for you to want to live past 65, ftt, for goodness sakes, eh. What will you think of next?

So again, I didn't finish what I was telling. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks to help me tick along. You'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy some discs or books if you want. I don't churn out lots of books. There's no point anymore. Because most folk don't read, you know, they don't read. They really don't read. And if they do read, they're so overwhelmed with the data by [design], and it's deliberate too, that's churned out for them to get, to follow, follow, follow, follow. They've got so many leaders to follow now in the alternate sites that your whole life gets taken up by it. That's intentional too. So you really think you're going through some kind of battle in real time. And you're not.

Back to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks, remember. Books and discs. Cash is fine. PayPal is fine. Personal checks are okay, at the moment until they ban it all. Paper money is fine too, you can send cash as well. It always gets here. I've never had cash get lost. Some folks send it that way and it's quite acceptable.

Getting back to what I'm talking about here, you've got to realize that you're not living in just real time. You're living through something that's preplanned step-by-step, and how you'll react to this step-by-step. The alternate media was taken over a long time ago, from very legitimate decent organizations that didn't live for profit either, by the way, or sensationalism. Who often were looked down upon because it was like dry monotonous unrolling of agendas, and what governments were doing, and what departments were lobbying governments to have more say in how governments should act and so on. That's what it used to be.

Awfully important because they came out with all the stuff from the United Nations. They had watchdogs watching everything. That was soo important. Today it's all personality, you've noticed, eh? That was deliberate, do away with all the other organizations. And everybody wants to be a star with their shtick, as they say. And some of them, I don't know how many of them but some of them are definitely paid agents that help put other people under, you know. After all, you see, after everything else, you eliminate competition, eh. If you're in the intelligence services, the same way if you're into counterintelligence, they put these characters out there to grab information that you're using and they'll say the same stuff, which will attract the same kind of audience, that's good, he's taking so and so's stuff and he's... But then there's a twist at the end as they twist it off into some other direction that gets you. You're being played, as they call it, you're being played. So be very careful.

You are overwhelmed with data. I used to read the articles from the NSA and the counterintelligence organizations, and they talked about dumping so much data on the public that the folk would go into, just shut down, you shut down your thoughts, too much can’t be assimilated. It was to be done deliberately, on a daily or even weekly level that folk couldn't comprehend, and it would just shut down, you see. Remember, most data, it doesn't mean it's the truth. It's just bits and bytes of data. A lot of articles you'll notice not too, even from the alternate sites, will have these grabber headlines, just like the mainstream have been doing for years. And you'll think, oh that'll be good. Then you go into it, you click-bait it, and it will take you in a circle and it's just speculation or something like that.

So you're almost at the end of an era where the information, I said this again back in the 90s talking about was coming. I said the Generation X alive now are the last ones who will be able to put it across succinctly, coherently, and factually and realistically. Because even then it was evident, and more so after 2000, it was about 2000 and past it, you saw the life going out of youngsters. Whatever happened to them, with their dead eyes, you know? And out comes all the different articles after 2000 as they got addicted to their phones as they were getting more popular. And the texting. Until, and all the surveys coming from universities, oh, isn't that interesting that the youngsters can't communicate with each other except through text, they can't look at, they don't know how to act next to someone in real life. The social skills that you have, the eye contact and so on are missing, they don't know how to do it.

Again, when something happens to the herd, we're all part of the herd here, you know, our owners, you know, like Charles Forte said, we're owned and we're farmed. When something happens you got to find out what's wrong. Unless you did it yourselves, as the owner… and then you as the owner will say, oh that's no crisis because we, I did that, you know. It's the same thing with infertility in the West. Oh, it's no crisis, no. It's just, we're curious, we like to continuously monitor it. As the sperm count drops in the males every year. But it's no crisis. No, no. No. It's only no crisis because they know what's doing it, [Alan chuckles.] that's why, and they want it to happen, you see. That's it. That's the other why, they want it to happen obviously.

Well it's the same with the youth. If you don't want a real, a really sharp youth, then you deal with them before they can be a problem. One thing that you do is you diminish the vocabulary until they can't, a lot of them can't communicate. They don't have the words to communicate. That's deliberate too. That's Orwell's linguistic minimalism as the dictionary gets thinner and thinner. Then you can't object or create a revolution if you can't convey the thoughts, eh, there's no words for it. It's very, very successful in some communities, more than others in fact. It's interesting. All deliberate.

But folks think that they're just living through it and things are happening. They think that all this stuff with Trump is all real at the moment, it's all just real, things are happening in real time at the moment, you know. And you've got the debate about, oh, there's vote-rigging and who knows, it's probably all true.

But you've just lived through, look at the year you've just lived through, you're almost at the end of this year. You can't have all these... It's like when they say, you can't have 130,000 votes dumped in the middle of the night supposedly in some voting station in the States, in one of the states, all for Biden but not for Trump. It can't happen, they say. And that would be true, there would be at least one, hhhch, maybe one or two for Trump, or whoever you know, but SOME for Trump, right. No matter how minimal or great it would be, regardless, you couldn't get them all for one person, or vice versa, all for Trump. But you're supposed to believe it's all true.

But regardless, look at the year you've lived through. And even before that, you had the massive, massive resistance and slanging since Trump got in, right. No matter what you think of the guy. You couldn't even keep up with the massive, the incredible name-calling and defamation, rather than just get to facts about something. They didn't. It was standard smearing and hate and so on. Then you find out all the Russia gate stuff that fell flat, eh, after the inquiry and millions of millions of dollars spent, taxpayers’ money.

Then they talk of deep state, and the deep state wanted the other party to get in, you see. They didn't want Trump. Even though they say, well you know, it still doesn't tally why they hate him so much. Because Trump played the game too. He says, you know, he wasn't going to go along with the climate change agreement and etc. But that didn't matter because years before I did the articles, they were published, where the provinces of Canada and the States had joined together, some of the different states, on the climate accord and sustainability accords and so on, regardless of the federal side. So they could do it all state-by-state without bringing the feds into it, so it didn't really matter what the feds said. They were passing it by the state, you see. So it's not that. It's not that that they hate him for, for the climate accord and coming out of that.

So what on earth is it, you see? I think it was just the fact that they got, if they had their own person in they can get things done faster, that's what it seems to be. Not the people at the bottom that were just, just taught to hate. I think it was much, much higher than that and that it was that if they got their own person in initially they could have rammed things through much faster.

The military-industrial complex has been ticked off because they wanted to, and they still want to, I've got the articles out now of course, where they're talking about, we still want the Assad regime in Syria to be toppled. In the CIA, you know, this demolition machine that goes around the world demolishing places, the CIA, they still want Assad out. They were really ticked off that after all the years using proxy armies with fancy little names that they kept changing to do the work for them and still failing, they wanted boots on the ground, American boots to go in and finish it off. I think with their surveys on the American people, for the last few years, showing you, there's a decline in what the Americans will do for agendas which they really have nothing, no interest in and they don't understand.

I agree with them. Why are they across the Middle East demolishing one country after another? You know? I don't think the Americans are in a state, a stage, a state to go on with it. At one time you were entertained to death. Deliberately. You still had some industry and lots of work at one time. That was all taken away by your own politicians. Again, this so-called deep state agenda that belongs to the CFR and Trilateral groups and so on, they'll belong to the same clubs. They all signed away your industry to China. China didn't steal it.

We funded China and we funded the corporations to set up in China after they uprooted from America and Canada. It was incredible through the late 80s watching this happen, factory after factory closing down and being uprooted and going off to China, and through the 90s. Then when it was admitted from official governments, when we all demanded, the ones that were still watching what was going on, the information. And STAR Chambers deciding at the World Trade Organization who would get the business, who wouldn't, and who would fund it. Well, we'd all fund it, all the taxpayers of the West would fund literally the companies to uproot physically, their operations, including their industry, and move to China. And send workers over to China to train the folks that would take over. We paid for it all.

You see, the real big things in history are pretty well hidden from the general public. You're taught to be asleep at the right time. It's like that, isn't it? Take Soma today. No, take it for a few years. You'll take Soma and watch ridiculous silly immature stuff on TV and be entertained to death. And you float through the whole time when your industry is gone, until everything you buy is made in China. Then suddenly you realize that you're in a service economy where you just import stuff to middleman that then pass it around to retailers at the bottom and then you buy it. But nothing is made. All those levels of production are gone. And the levels of taxation for all those levels are gone, for these companies.

So all the taxation then under free trade, by the way, is then dumped on the taxpayers. It's been moved from export/import to the taxpayers. So then you have general sales tax, and harmonized sales taxes and all this kind of nonsense. GST for some countries, and VAT for other ones. They wanted to call our GST in Canada initially VAT, value-added tax like they do in Britain and elsewhere. But oh no, we're not bringing that in, no, no, so they just changed the name and you got it anyway.

The folk don't even know what they're living through as they're living through it. They don't. But they still think when they get a little bit of crisis and they kind of snap, there's not enough Soma, you know. They hear a little bit, and they get, oh my goodness, this is terrible with the Covid idea, oh my goodness. And we're all going to be locked down and businesses are going to go bankrupt and yada, yada ya. They still think, they're still, they're not quite conscious, they think they're conscious. If they're really conscious they realize this was planned years ago as Event, you know, 201 was planned at least a year before, but they had other ones planned before that too. And Lockstep too, the Rockefellers in 2010 with their, the future etc. etc., and that one came from the Rockefeller foundation.

You're living through an agenda. But you always have been living through an agenda, that's just it, isn't it. That's what folk don't catch on to, you've always been living through an agenda. You're free because you could, you had ten doors in front of you, you could open everyone and walk in. If you went into these different doors, through the different doors and the different corridors you'd find that they all lead you back to the same little area of choices. You don't have a lot of choices at all. You really don't.

As they take away your rights and freedoms, do you think it's a coincidence, do you, that they legalized marijuana across Canada just in time for all this? [Alan laughing.] To get your Soma, eh. Nothing is a coincidence. Because as I say, they had this whole thing for this year planned long time ago. And then when you trace it back to find out when they were going to give themselves powers to, police state kind of powers and all that, and the meetings they had after the first SARS supposed outbreak, that fizzled out by itself without a vaccine, and when in 2004 they started having big meetings to do with, you know, just...

Because you see, the first SARS one was also a test. They studied the populations, eh, and they had, they could find it maybe in the Toronto area and just north of Toronto, but they were studying it too to see how the people were reacting to this, this horror, this horror called SARS when it first broke out in 2003 from China. They tried it then with, oh, we have the masks, it might help you save your life. So everybody started buying masks and all that kind of stuff. But it's fizzled out.

We're not supposed to remember that because they don't want you remembering that antibodies are created very quickly and most folk are quite resistant to these diseases very quickly, without vaccination. But you see, this Covid has come along, again in lockstep with the World Economic Forum. It's the main reason WEF and the Club of Rome will get their whole agendas through. This is the excuse for it. Obviously. You don't close down businesses and nations until they're all bankrupt. The government's borrowing trillions of dollars, you don't do that for something that isn't happening to a lot, a lot of people.

But they've done it. Across the world. This is the big global reset. Not just financial. It's the whole sustainability agenda for Agenda 21, the agenda for the whole of the 21st-century, that contain the 2015, 2030, and so on, every 15 years what they want achieved in stages all through the whole century. But the original is the blueprint for it, Agenda 21 for the 21st-century. Eventually no private cars. You won't need them. What was it Klaus Schwab said too, he says, well eventually, you know, you'll have a lot less, and maybe even nothing at all, but you'll be much happier. I'm glad he decided that for us. This private club, eh, the richest folk on the planet. The managerial class that manages the finances for mass investments and so on of the richest people in the world. The WEF, and backwards it's FEW, it's for the few. It certainly is, isn't it.

So here we are going through it all and the public just don’t, they still think it's all happening in real time, by the day. And I hate to say it, but no, it was planned. And it's written in stone. Nothing's going to change it. Nothing at all. No treatment that helps to subdue the effects of it that hasn't been authorized by Fauci is being allowed, as you know. He's the only one allowed to say who's going to get contracts, all these friends and so on, eh. The ones that preplanned, I mean, it seems like Moderna was set up years ago in preparation for this. It has done nothing up until now. That's how the world is really run, eh, you know, futuristic planning and long-term futuristic planning.

Therefore, you should always remind yourself how this year has been. You had the ongoing hate of Trump regardless by the mainstream press and so on. The far-left as they want to call it, they aren't even far left, I mean, they're all part of the same system really. They all worship international corporations. They're awfully well off, all of them are awfully well-off actually because of partly, regardless of your political income, money just comes your way, you just get richer. That's politics today. In every country it's the same thing.

But this all year, the hatred of Trump, right. The idea of impeachments. It all fell flat too. But you saw the involvement of what they're calling the deep state with FBI members even in the CIA colluding with members in the congressional party to bring Trump down. That's interesting, regardless of what you think, that's what I'm saying, of politicians themselves, any of them, or any side, it's interesting to see that amount of collusion to get somebody out, isn't it?

And at the same time, then you get this idea, the Covid, oh we're all going to die, we're all going to die. It's like the votes all getting found at night, thousands of them, all for Biden, none for Trump. Impossible, you see, with the laws of averages and so on and chance, and yada, yada, ya. You'll never get everybody on the same page, for that many, that amount, just appearing. But regardless, you get with Covid. There’s the hatred of Trump. The impeachments. You've got this idea of Covid, you know, and you're all going to die, you're all going to die. And they lock everybody down until folks start dying because there’s folk can't get treatments for hospital care and so on. Nevermind all the other scams that go along with it. Again, written in stone.

So the hatred of Trump. Trump. The Covid. Then you get organized, well, incredibly well-funded riots, that jumped on and piggybacked onto folk getting killed by police, you know, with the Antifa groups and so on. Well-financed. Well-planned. And businesses getting burned down, including the black businesses, black neighborhoods too, and their homes, hm. And then nothing being done to stop them, hhhch, by the government, either state or federal. Really, you know.

Again, other things on the go. You got this whole idea for the new system to come in. That robots will police the cities and things like that. It's all been tested out actually. They’re very advanced technologies for identifying folk in the riots. I said that would happen at the time too, I says, all the followers, the leaders won’t be touched, but you lot will be. And sure enough, they’re getting picked up one by one, some of them, through different kinds of techniques of identification. Even with their masks on. I said it too, all your phone messages have been heavily monitored by very advanced algorithms, and they know who everybody is and who did what and where and when and so on. So they're starting to go after them too. So you're seeing the new kind of policing, which it doesn't take sides either. It doesn't, it's completely impartial regardless of whose cause is the better cause, or who's the bad guys and good guys, it makes no difference, you see. Because everybody's getting played for a bigger agenda.

So yeah, hatred of Trump. The conclusion of the FBI, CIA members, congressional staff too and politicians. Then you have, as I say, the Covid. Then first demonstrations, then riots. But the riots are across the world too, which, so MASSIVE INTERNATIONAL color revolutions, managed again by the CIA. And the CIA is only part of the big intelligent system. They're all combined, have been for years. So then you're going to go back down into lockdown and poverty as businesses go under. And this is supposed to be for perpetuity. Forever. One after the other, oh, just another few more m... just a few more months. And, okay, take the vaccinations. Then you take the vaccinations, oh yeah, you still have to wear the mask. And the vaccinations, they'll tell you, won't stop you getting it eventually, you see. Well... Initially they'll play the game and they’ll say, well it could be some other virus but, eventually they’ll say, maybe next year, yeah, it's the same one and it's may be altered a little bit, a little bit so that you need more vaccines. So lockdown, lockdown, because you're supposed to have a perpetual passport for getting out of your HOUSE to go ANYWHERE for the REST of your life. That's it, folks.

And with everything else, if you're on government assisted money to get through the so called lockdowns or the fact that your business are going under or you're unemployed, they'll keep taking on more and more little demands to make you, and hoops to get you to jump through, to change your whole perception of what runs you, or your rights. You see, the more you jump through, the more you're getting trained that you really don't have rights, until you'll accept that. You'll accept that, hhhch, until… As long as you can keep jumping through the hoops, you accept it.

You're being trained, constantly trained to obey, obey, obey. And with the social credit system, which is all part of it, all these agendas coming into place, ID2020, at the same year, ha! What's the chances the hatred of Trump, CIA/FBI/congressional collusion, Covid, massive demonstrations, then the riots and looting and burning down places, and vaccination mandate, mandatory vaccinations coming, in comes the Covid again, it doesn't go away supposedly, and all the healthy are locked down until you comply and get your vaccine passport, all your vaccine apps and your testing apps, you see, permanent ones for the rest of your lives. You can't buy or sell anything without the apps, you see. You won't be allowed out of your home.

Then you take the vaccination. They've already said for the companies, it’s not guaranteed to stop any severe reaction of you getting Covid. It might, they said, it might make it less severe, or it might help deal with basic things like sniffles and that. Well, I can handle a common cold, can't you? Or just going out into the cold your nose will run in the wintertime, eh, without having a cold. But hey, here’s your… This is the whole agenda, ID 2020, all in the same year, hm. ALL IN THE SAME YEAR! N-n-n. And the folk think you're just living through something that's, everything is developing by itself, day by day. [Alan laughing.] Including this whole fracas with politics and dumping of multi-thousands of votes for Biden, Biden, in the middle of the night, they claim, eh. And then even workers coming out from the polling stations admitting incredible fraud that they're witnessing too. So that will be looked... And it really doesn't matter. It really doesn't. Because the same agenda is going to continue, just a little bit faster maybe.

They’re already, as their smacking their lips looking in Syria again. The CIA. Of course the military-industrial complex, the big producers of all the equipment and machinery of war are just jumping, happy with joy that they can get going again maybe. You know? The beauty of war and technology is that for every round, every bullet that's fired, every shot that's fired, every machine that carries the mounting of the equipment that fires the shells, hhhch, and on and on it goes, eh, all the way up to incredible costs for aircraft carriers. Have you noticed the costs of these things now? Never mind the aircraft themselves, these fighters. It's a fantastic business. Especially when everything has been made obsolete very quickly. Oh, that's burned out, that jet’s been, has flown so many thousand sorties and is five years old, so may be another $35,000,000 fighter jet there, maybe $40,000,000. It's costing millions now for the upgrades, like four times a year upgrades to the computer systems in the jets, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Great business. I'm telling you.

So if you want to know who rules the world, look at where the sharks are, you know, the big, big, big money. Where literally you've got to understand, the psychopaths have no problem debating conscience of any... Again getting back to the laissez-faire capitalism as they called it in the Industrial Revolution time/era. They have no problems with that at all. It doesn't enter their head to debate that at all. That's where you are with it all. It's still here, alive and well. And the psychopaths are living very, very well, high on the hog as they call it. And nothing's going to change it, in this system, nothing can change it.

Even though you saw months and months and months, well, almost, what, 8 months of, hhhhh, these burning down, these organized escapades that ended up in different cities and states, getting bussed all over the place some of them, just to scream and yell at people and burn places down. Even kill some folk. Don't think for a second it's because they don't have the cash to send out troops or anything like that. They've got the Insurrection Act and all the different things in place by the way, I mean, if you look through, there's nothing they couldn't have done already, IF they wanted to stop it.

But again, they're testing all of this new equipment for IDing people and what they've been up to. And they're going after them. They're picking them up one by one here and there. The cannon fodder as I call them because the followers are always, they're useful idiots they call them. The leaders are the ones, they know what they're doing. They're like agents, you know, they’re well-funded and well trained on how to get the following in the first place, how to use the followers and so on. But will know themselves that it's for a different agenda from the mantras that they prattle, the slogans, eh.

But don't think for a minute, even during all of, don't think the country's broke. Because money is made out of thin air, as you know. [Alan chuckles.] And if you had got close to changing the directed destiny, the scripted destiny of the US at the moment, if you had done something you would have seen the troops out and very, very quickly, if YOU tried to stop something you would have seen it immediately. Without hesitation. Something outside their wargames, you see, it would have been unleashed on you. So yeah, this is how it's done.

There's no shortage of mercenaries for the military today, you know. So it's not like a moral problem there. In peacetime that's what you become. And when the propaganda dies off, depression sets into the military, to the ordinary guys, the grunts, eh. You need good, a good culture to defend. You got to have some kind of valid excuse to stand up for it. Or you're just a mercenary. You know? And a mercenary doesn't care who he's sent to go and fight or anything, across the planet, when he doesn't even need propaganda actually. So that's, but yeah, they would have been let loose very quickly if something had happened that started to upset the apple cart, this whole agenda with its color revolutions. And there's no doubt at all the CIA has been involved in it, and it helps to organize it and fund a lot of it too.

Also you find the same thing with the delivering of paychecks to the leaders, to the organizers. It would be great TV for people I'm sure who would see these armies coming into their towns and cities and going for the cops. It was quite something. And again, it was meant to terrify the public in their homes, saying, oh my goodness is the country falling apart or whatever? The country is going to fall apart not because of that, hhhch, that will augment it. But it's because you can't close down all the businesses, and you can’t close down healthy folk. Unless you want…

You see, there is a war on all right, but it's a war on all the people. ALL the people. This is a war by those who own the governments, and it's not the people who own them. That's very evident. It's always really been that way though. But it's total war. For total destruction. In a war, what do you want? You want to change society in order to dominate it, what do you do? You've got to take over their food supply and ration it. Or even keep it, withhold it altogether. To get folk on their knees. How do you do that? You shut down industry. You destroy the industry. Just get rid of industry. All been done, you see. Service economy, easy, just cut off the sources of supply. Stop it coming in. Then you've got the rationing situation. All the war type scenarios, that's what you've got.

You have the characters at the top of the WEF boasting about their, THEIR World Economic Forum great reset for sustainability, etc. Whole new way of living. OR, existing as I prefer to call it. Because it's not going to be living, folks. It's existing. And not very pleasant either. With the new commissars appointed to every area. Isn't it interesting, you're actually seeing them all under the guise of Covid, as the government employees, thousands of these folks, armies of so-called contact tracers. It's like the new Stasi. That's what it IS. So they start off having one purpose, then you expand it to the next purpose, and then it's permanent, you see. That's all part of the great reset too.

They'll have ones in your areas where you have to go and get permission to do things from your commissar. I gave these talks in the 90s for goodness’ sake, and then after 9/11 I gave lots of them too. Because it was published where they'd like to take the world. And we were all thinking, well, how could they bring us? Well, it could be done by this method or that method, or a war scenario, etc. Well, this is a war scenario, you see.

A war. They even say that, it's a WAR against a virus. We're all in it together. Slogan, slogan, slogan. I tell ya. N-n. So how do you fight this kind of war? You see, you're used to conventional war. You know, you either wear a flower in your cap, or a color, a ribbon in your cap, and the enemy has a different color or flower in their cap. That's how it used to be, you see. Until you got uniforms. Once you get uniforms, they get little insignia to identify who's who. That's conventional warfare.

But then you get unconventional warfare, and you've been in that for most of your lives in fact. You don't even know it's being played upon you, it's unconventional warfare. That's what you're in today. You see, your minds can't perceive it, it seems to be invisible. Generally you never hear of it unless someone mentions it to you. But you float through again thinking that things are happening by the day. Oh my God, Covid just came out this year, oh my goodness we're all locked down, businesses are going bankrupt, folk are dying in their homes because they can't get in the hospital for treatment, oh, folk are rioting and or going burning and looting, and they're even killing folk because they're going to vote for Trump, yada, yada ya. Out it all comes, eh? The great reset, the great reset, oh my goodness the great reset. Into austerity. All planned that way. This is all unconventional warfare. That's the dominant type of warfare in this day and age.

So how do you fight? That's why they use it too, because how do you fight it? If you saw an enemy coming into your country to kill you all, you'd stop it, and you would recognize them, you see. But what do you do when your own governments will constantly deny they’re colluding with anybody, that's what politicians do, they’re born liars. They’re psychopaths. But they're obviously working on the same agenda and destroying the economy of the planet on behalf of somebody. They're not stupid enough and, well, we didn't realize we were destroying the economy of the planet. Of course they knew. [Alan chuckles.] And they're not the guys, the politicians are not in the think tanks, they just do what they're told by the big think tanks.

But what a coordination when they're all on board, eh. All on board. When all the other, the evidence, from the top too, comes out, when they bother to go through the figures, and you find out that the death rate is nothing like what they're telling you. And it never was. Now they're telling you too, there's folk with, they say, comorbidities. Folk die every, every winter, especially when you're going into winter, into winter and then the spring too, it's like the change in the climate gets you. If you're weakened at all that's when you, that's generally the time you exit the world, eh, with bronchial problems and respiratory viruses and pneumonias. That's standard stuff. That's when it hits you.

So the figures have all been juggled beyond belief. We've watched countless videos and clips of massive tent testing bases being set up, and these big tent hospital things, never used. Never used at all. But it looks SCARY when you pass it, oh my, look at the size of that place! And all it’s got in it is security guards, nobody else. [Alan laughing.]

War upon the people, eh. That's what it is, war upon the people. To change their whole way of living into what they call sustainability. Yep. You'd better start going into, if you can still get in there and buy some needle and thread, you're going to need it. You are going to need it. [Alan chuckles.] I'm not kidding about that either. This is the long haul. This is the big one. This is not to be, to go up...

And what they did tell you, the little clips that came out of this strange character Fauci. Here's a guy working for an agency, he's a bureaucrat really, with hands in different companies, mind you, you know, his fingers in different companies. But here he is, he told you right off the bat, this is not going to go away. He says, things will never go back to normal. This is in the early days, hm. He told you, he says, you won't be able to get out of your homes eventually without getting the vaccinations. In the early days. This was written in stone then. Hhhch. And he was in on that part of it. Which means he knows the big agenda. It's got nothing to do with Covid, really. But it just happens to fall in with the crash, the crash course in implementing the great reset, the new way of living into utter austerity. Rationing. Post-democratic society. Where eventually even private ownership, not just of vehicles but of pretty well anything, EVERYthing else will eventually go. Do you realize that? That's what it's meant to be.

There'll be big, big, a few moguls who will be the landlords of the world. They'll own cities for rental. That's where they're going to go with all of this. That will be farmed out, public-private partnerships as they love to call them. But it's not for all the landlords to jump on board. It's for the select few who are in on this thing before you even heard of it. Yeah. Everything is decided years in advance.

Even the ones who got the contact tracing, the company for the US, was done before you heard of Covid, who would get it. I read the article of when a bunch of them went to Africa for a meeting, that's where they sat and decided who was going to get the contract tracing for America, for the US, like a year or two years beforehand. This is not conspiracy stuff; it was in the major media at the time. But like most stuff, it's ignored at the time because it makes no sense, what are they talking about, contact tracing and that? Oh well it's, if anything actually happened, a the disease broke out, hm. Oh, okay, and you go back to sleep, you see. [Alan chuckles.] Quite something, eh?

I heard someone saying some time ago that we don't have democracies. He also had come to the same conclusions. He said we're a Banana Republic, he says. But we were going into that kind of scenario, a Banana Republic, kind of Third Worldism where you're ruled by warlords. That's what we have with the censorship going on, and everything's been taken over, the food supplies have been taken over by the few agribusinesses. I think it's reduced from five agribusinesses running everything to three, pretty well. Of the entire planet, hm? Remember, they took away the seeds… and replace them with modified seed that are patented, and you've got to buy it every year? So all the stuff that farmers could get through tough times with by collecting them, that's all gone now. Because they all fell for the big, oh, if you buy this stuff, you know, we'll give you deals and make sure that your corn or whatever else is sold, for you. M-hm.

Step-by-step, preparation is so important. And this revolution that's going on, it's not a revolution from the ground by Antifa or BLM. That's the front at the moment, the armies that are used, at the moment, for the streets. For the ones who already rule and own your governments, it's those, it's the elites' revolution, this is their next revolution. They had the last revolution; they also have this revolution. They're bringing us all into their new system, the next part of their new system, you see. The new normal, or the new-new normal. So there you are. That's where it's all going. They decided where it's all going to go. Otherwise, believe you me, if anything was going contrary to it, they'd nip it in the bud immediately. Everything has to be authorized and planned. Everything.

Getting back to Plato, where plays, he said, could be dangerous too. And plays, they had traveling plays even back then. Culture is so important, because through the plays you get your conditioning and your updates on what's politically correct for any new normal, hhhch, and trendy. And the do-gooders you see, the ones who have got more to lose, the people who stand and sip wine at parties, they never sit down, they always stand, sip the wine and chitty-chat, you see. They've always existed in every era, and in ancient times in Plato's day it's the same thing. The bureaucrats of his day would all be chatting away and talking trivia, you see. Polite trivia. They all know exactly what to say, what not to say. They'd have to have, see the latest play, that they would chat about the latest play by so-and-so that was traveling the ancient world, you see.

They would get advanced writeups on it, what it's about, and that would be vetted to see if it was suitable, before it came into the country. They might even demand some changes because it might affect revolutionary groups or the youth in some way or another. So they actually asked for a good summary of their play, what its intent was, what it showed and so on. Almost like the different ratings they would have, like parental guidance, or violence and so on. They maybe even asked for a private performance for leaders before it would be allowed to be shown.

That's how powerful the idea of entertainment happens to be. It has tremendous force on the public. And that's where you get your updates on what to copy. Because again, the bureaucratic types, standing they're having their sips of wine, are the first ones to adapt, you know. Because they know what's politically correct, and they know what's meant to be pushed in that little play they've just watched, and they'll immediately start using the terminology and adopting the opinions, because the leaders of their own nation want it so, right? [Alan chuckles.]

Look at it today with entertainment, it's just phenomenal, it's all predictive programming. It has been for years and years. Your values have changed gradually, it's given to you for new values, and modes of dress, modes of behavior. Terminology is incredibly unreal right now. I don't even bother trying to keep up with the new terms they come out with. There's no point, they'll be obsolete by a weeks’ time or two weeks’ time. But the whole idea of it is to make you give up, again, your ability to communicate properly in any rational coherent kind of form at all, as you adapt to these new nonsensical terminology and neologisms that they're churning out like crazy, you know.

But yeah, entertainment is a powerful, powerful thing. And folk don't just become stars today either. This is the big... Why do you think you pay someone who comes out, I mentioned Sean Connery, right, he died there and so on. But you think about it, it wouldn't matter who was playing the part really. Because the movies he was in, he had little one-liners here and there. It was nothing in-depth, like long conversations. So you'd have producers there, you'd have the different staff there, stand here. He'd stand there. Say this. Du-du-du-du-du-dut. Cut. Then they go off to the next scene. Literally, anybody could really do it, you see.

Why do you think they pay them so much, SO MUCH money for that kind of thing? It's because you follow the stars, you adopt their attitudes. You will read the nonsense that's all fiction generally printed up about them, whether it's a rock band or an actor or actress, and you'll, if you like them, you maybe follow their... Well, they're all for this so I'm for that too in that case. That's as much thought as you give why you want to be for or against something, [Alan chuckles.] I like so-and-so. And that's how it's done. That's why they pay them so much money.

Because they must be convincing to the public to have them believe that they're real, you know, and that they're very special. It's very simplistic stuff. I wouldn't mind getting a few million for each line I come out with, you know. Read this. Okay, blah blah blah blah blah blah. There's another million bucks right there. Stand over here. Blah blah blah blah blah blah. Another billion bucks. Stand with a swimsuit on there, in a diving, in scuba gear there, you know. And, okay. There's two million for that. Blah blah blah blah blah. You know. Not bad, eh? It's good work if you can get it. [Alan laughing.]

But it's very important the whole idea of the culture industry. There's no better, there used to be no better example of predictive programming than Britain. Britain was excellent at it. In all their awful dramas and plays they were showing you, and no matter what the play was about or drama or made-for-TV movie, since the 1970s at least, how every marriage was horrible. You couldn't watch anything without having them yelling and screaming and heading to divorce, that was message, you know. Because they wanted the end of the family unit, right. That's why you saw it. You just didn't see a happy family anywhere. And it was very evident as well.

So I think a lot of folk immigrated from Britain because they were depressed, you know. It's kind of like the French. The French are very similar in that respect. French movies often make no sense at all. That's what causes the depression. You watch something for two hours waiting for a punchline or a meaning at the end, there's nothing at all. And you're ready to kill yourself, oh my God, I'm so depressed. That's really how it goes.

But on the other hand too, if they give you something exciting and with chases and things like that and you're being hunted by bad people or monsters, they'll watch it. And even in there they flood them with politically correct updates on what you're supposed to, what the characters are supposed to say and think and do, so that you'll copy them. M-hm. Isn't that amazing, eh.

Isn't that amazing how they, and they admit it by the way in their own writing, even in the one about, as I've said before with, you can watch on the European Union members meeting to do with vaccination, in 2019 I think it was. They actually said that they can put all the politically correct updates into all dramas and so on, and they it said matter-of-factly because they are always doing that kind of stuff. So you get paid extra if you're writing plays or whatever and you're paid extra to embed these things in it. The same thing with children's books. They're completely brainwashed before they're six or seven by the children's stories that mommy's reading to them.

Ah! Well, there ya go. I mean, that's literally how it is. Most folk never, ever, ever catch on. A person, once they're brainwashed will fight back. Parents got concerned if their daughter or son had been really inducted into a cult and was losing their brain and their ability to even communicate to their parents. They would sometimes hire these guys who would kidnap them, take them to a place outside cities, like a cabin or something, and try and deprogram them. There's a technique to do it, over and over. Because the person, once they're brainwashed will fight back by all means and argue with them and so on. Until eventually common sense, this is the idea, eventually they'll get to a stage where common sense kicks in and they have to agree, well yeah that's true, up is up and down is down. That was the technique.

Well, that's what you would have to use with everybody in the public realm. Even if you train them and train them and give them screeds of information, official sources and books by the people involved in the big corporations that belong to the WEF and so on, you could show them all that evidence, but as soon as an election comes around, they're right back to square one thinking it's all completely real. All of it, you know. It's just astonishing how it works. It's incredibly astonishing how it works.

As I say, you had Covid to give us a reset of the world, right. A whole new different way of living. A whole new structure of global government, or governance as they like to call it. A new way of living from birth to death, being monitored, tracked, traced, ordered, you know, and you'd better obey them, with a new way of living, with representatives, commissars in your area, collectivism eh, that you have to obey. I even gave talks, I says, you know eventually you'll have to [Alan chuckles.] folks say, oh, that will never come here. I says collectivism, it's like the old Soviet system too, and Orwell showed it in 1984 in his book, where they'd have special little galas and festival days, or even prisoners days where you'd bring the enemy in and you boo them and hiss them or whatever. But you HAD TO attend.

You see, it's like being in the party, even the lower end, the lower spectrum of the party, and if you were ordered to come into your community for sustainability week or whatever, and you didn't go in there covered in green, you know, then you're a bad citizen obviously. Well, why didn't you come in, citizen?! You know? They always take away your individuality with calling you something like citizen, you know. Or comrade. It's always... in the French Revolution they called them citizen. Then after the Bolshevik revolution they called it comrade. So the first thing is to really diminish your ability to even say I'm an individual. You're now a citizen or a comrade, you're part of the collective. And you have to attend whatever meetings you're supposed to attend.

And there could be one a week, you know, eventually, to be a good citizen. And they'll have all these awards coming out, good citizen of the week for your community, and good this for, and good that. You know? Handing out little rewards, that's how they're going to train you all. I'm not kidding you. [Alan chuckles.]

They've already got the Stasi system where they've got the citizens literally, we used to call it clipeing, I don't know if you know what a clipe is? A clipe is somebody in school in the class that would go to the teacher and, so-and-so said this, and so-and-so is doing that. And the class would always hate these kind of people. Because you always knew who they were, you know. And in a Soviet type system they would be sent into your community and be the local spy eventually and pretend they’re just one of you, same kind of character.

But now you got folk, you've got citizens that, you always see the apple-for-the-teacher types, eh, and they become clipes. They're phoning up all the different agencies, do you know that so-and-so left their home there, and I saw them wiping their nose in a handkerchief, I think they've got Covid! You know? And so your local Stasi, you know, tracers say, well, have you approached them or whatever? I don't want to get too close, no. Because the dumber ones will say, yeah, I did, I got right up to them, and I told them. Well, you'd better, you'd better put yourself [Alan laughing.] into hibernation for two weeks now too, eh. [Alan laughing.] Oh really?

So that's the kind of fools that you get. But they're everywhere. And as the crisis is intensified deliberately, in real-time, the amount of study on us all in real time is phenomenal. They're spending billions of dollars, our money is getting dished out to all these different tech giants to study us and study us, even more than they've been doing up until now, to see how we're all adapting, and who's not adapting, and who's going to be vaccine hesitant is a big thing too. They've spent billions on how to convince the public to overcome their vaccine hesitancy. Not your natural wariness but your vaccine hesitancy.

Because they want you all to comply and obey, you see. And if you do, that's you, finished! You'll never have a right over your body again on anything. I hope you understand that. I hope you really understand where it's supposed to go if you just give in here. And most folk, most folk will probably, or a lot will definitely run to get the vaccine. And they won't even think, well, you see, it's good and it's effective, but what's in it? They won't even ask the questions, eh. You can't help those people.

You're supposed to have INFORMED consent, where you're supposed to say, they're supposed to tell you what it is. They're supposed to tell you it's a new type of vaccine that's going to alter your DNA and they just don't know what the long-term effects will be. But they won't, you see. So you're supposed to have the brains to ask them that, so they will tell you. Hm? Do you understand how it's going? And where it's supposed go?

But they always rely, in this so-called democracy, it could be called anything, it could be called the Soviet regime or democracy or socialism, it makes no difference, it's all the same. They count on a good chunk of the public, and they know the magic number, the tipping point as they always call it, of those who are for something or who will go and get it. And they'll say, well you know, they all took it, 60% took it, what's wrong with you? Well, I'm not part of the 60%, I'm an individual. I think for myself. If they want to jump off a cliff, it doesn't mean I want to do the same thing. You see? But this is what they try, these little games they play on you. And then try to shame you too, the Pavlovian type thing, the response and so on, and say, and they've already trained the public already, someone who doesn't get it could be a danger to the society. You know? That's how the classify you, a danger to society. It's the same after all revolutions, they used it in the Bolshevik revolution and the Soviet revolution. Same kind of thing. Enemy of the people! You're an enemy of the people, you're putting everybody at risk! Well how can you be if they've taken the vaccine and they're fine, they're safe now, eh? Well, that's got nothing to do with it! [Alan laughing.] I tell ya.

But yeah, they'll count on a lot of, you see, they tried it already when the H1N1 swine flu in about 2009, and they've got all these millions of doses ready, and they wanted the public to take some. But most of the folks said no when they heard bad reports coming out. Narcolepsy amongst children in Australia, New Zealand, and places like that. It kind of didn't do good to the image of this wonderful vaccine, that they really didn't need, because that faded away too, didn't it, by itself. But yeah, they don't want the same kind of things happening again. So they want as many folk as they can to take it right off the bat without waiting to see what's going to happen. And using the same excuses, well you're an enemy of the people! You're putting them all in danger for goodness’ sake! You know? And there you go. M-hm.

Then you say to them, informed consent, okay, will this do any harm to me? Well, I can't say that or not, I don't know. You don't know? And it's my life, not your life but my life, it's the only one I've got, and once I, if I get damage to it and I survive the damage, it may be permanent? Well that's possible, that's possible. But don't... Look on the bright side, and they'll pull out some book like, look at the sunny sky here, you know, look on the bright side of things, you know, some motivational book, you know, happy things. And you say, I don't want that silly book, I'm talking about reality, get back to the point here, will this hurt me or kill me? I don't know. And of course they've got blanket immunity so you can't even sue them if they kill you. Well, that's another stupid thing to do is accept that they want to pump highly, this is a private business, eventually, that wants to pump their products into you, this very expensive product that's going to be paid by your tax money, and they want blanket immunity for doing any harm to you?

Well, again, H1N1 the swine flu, 2009, they tried it then, as I say. Scare tactics again, oh my God, thousands will die! Then they showed you, again the scary scenarios. They got some of these big trailers, like tractor-trailer carriages that the big tractors pull on the road, the highway, they put maybe five abreast in the hospitals in London, in England. You never saw any bodies getting brought in or out. But they say, oh, they're full of bodies, there's thousands of them dying and the mortuary's overflowing. It was all made up stuff then too. To get folks to get the vaccination.

They terrified enough of the public back then too. They showed you lineups of people who were so petrified, and again they always put out, oh there could be shortages of vaccines, to scare the true believers even more so they rush off to get the vaccine, and they start fighting in the cues trying to get ahead of each other, literally physical fights. It's just amazing what happened then. And it's going to be even worse with this one. They will be fighting each other; you wait and see. I guarantee you. They're already saying, well you know, it could be not enough vaccines to go around right off the bat. So, the ones who are thoroughly terrified are going to go hysterical to try and get the vaccine. M-hm.

I tell ya. Dangerous times folks, eh? Very dangerous times. But we all knew it was coming, at least a lot of us did anyway. Getting back to the idea, it's like going to school, eh, until it's Sunday night, oh my goodness, have to go back to school tomorrow, and you stay up and you stay up until your eyes are just closing by themselves and oh, goodness me, that's it. Well, where you are now, you see. You're back at school and the weekend's gone, and the bad times are here. M-hm-hm.

And this is rather permanent, isn't it. I don't know if there's going to be another break from school. [Alan chuckles.] Because they play you like suckers, just like children, like simple little children, with the arrogance of them all, eh, doing this to you. And they say, oh let a few more weeks, oh, it's just a... it's just a re... what did they call the last one, a circuit breaker test, or have a reset in the test for the circuit breaker, eh. And just a few more.

But this, eh, this is to go on forever, folks. They've, Fauci already said it, afterwards you're still going to be wearing a mask even if you get a vaccination. M-hm. Nothing is ever going to be, what part of nothing’s ever going to be the same again don't you get? And if someone says that, even that position at the beginning of this whole thing, back in February or whatever it was, what on earth, why on earth would you believe anything this man says? He obviously knew the whole agenda then! To say something like, it will never be the same again, never back to normal, because there's no normal anymore in a post consumerist society with the great reset. You understand? He knew that. And that's the reason for the Covid.

I'm also going to put up some videos possibly, I don't know how many. But one of them is a fantastic one from England where they were having demonstrations against the lockdown that's really been, it's like, it's to be three times worse than the training exercise they gave you back in the spring. That was to get you used to the idea of it. And now you're going into three times worse they say, eh? More totalitarian, eh?

Ahhh, even though again the hospitals are pretty empty. Even Teresa May has made some comments about that, numbers being all bogus, and 4000 a day are not going to die at all, and haven't been dying, yada yada. She said that in parliament. That's the last Prime Minister that came out, she's still in the parliament. I'll put that link up too, to her little clip talking about it as well, talking about the bogusness of it all. As they all play their parts, you see. You've always got have someone speaking what the people themselves have noticed.

The former PM delivered a damning assessment of Boris Johnson's handling of the situation, saying a controversial claim that deaths could hit 4,000 a day by next month was 'wrong before it was even used'. - dailymail.co.uk / Nov 2020

I'll put up some videos of that one and the one of a nurse in Cornwall who literally says they're closing down pretty well all of Cornwall because of three cases of Covid, and none of them are ill or sick with it really. And the hospitals have been closed down, back to, like, emergencies, and she said that she was laid off for most of the summer, what do they call it, furloughed. In other words, it's like a mini pay or basic pay or something just to get you by. But lots of nurses were just put on this furlough idea because the hospital wards were all closed down. They're all waiting for this nonexistent rushing in of Covid patients that didn't materialize, and she says this too. So she tells you in the talk too she's quitting her job, she can't take the lies anymore.

'We've closed all of Cornwall down for three people in hospital': Healthcare assistant who publicly resigned claiming she had 'no work to do for three weeks' at peak of the pandemic says claim the NHS is overrun is 'all lies' - dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Shelley Tasker - NHS Worker, Whistleblower - bitchute.com / 5 Nov 2020

Because you see, they're supposed to, they’re threatened by losing their jobs if they tell the public. That's your democracy for you, this farce of democracy. But again, we’re all treated like children. Absolute children, eh. Oh, just a few more weeks, oh, a few more months, oh, a few more years, and, oh, it's permanently here anyway. Now that you've got all the apps to go everywhere, and you’re used to using them, they'll just make it all permanent. Yep. Keep society safe that way, you know.

Another thing too I was going to mention is that I can remember a few years ago reading articles on the technologies and all the applications for your technologies and computers and cell phones. It was again, from the top, I don't know if it was the Club of Rome, but it was one of the organizations associated with it. A technology company talking about again postconsumer societies and that how they would alter your spending habits into non-tangible goods and that eventually… Of course most folk back then a few years ago would say, ah, that would never happen. Well it's already here, where folks literally are spending little fortunes on, and good parts of their income on applications. Non-tangible goods. There's nothing to resell. There's nothing for you to hold or... You see, so it's so cheap for the people who own the world to make all this stuff. There's no, there's nothing to get dumped into the garbage bins because there's nothing tangible. And they've all been trained, oh, I've got to get the latest app for so and so. Yep. I tell ya. They make it all happen, it's all been made to happen.

Of course Klaus Schwab is quite happy you won't need all these goods anymore, as they teach you to live very simply. And move you all, by the way, into your human habitat corridors so that you're not living in the country. Remember Agenda 21, no nonessential people to live in the country anymore. Are you starting to get the picture? You've all to get crammed into these cities, these existing cities. Well everything will be, that you need, will be in that city, you know, you won't have to, you won't need a car, you won't have to travel that far to get anything and so on and so on.

This is old stuff to me and some others, but that's where it's all going. It's planned that way, folks. Almost all here. It's all almost all here, really, isn't it. And they have been busy, oh, for the last 10 years or so, busy throwing up massive high-rises in depressed areas in the towns in Chicago and Detroit even in some places. They’re putting up these big skyscrapers. It's not for businesses. It's for humans to get moved into. Long-term planning, eh? They've already got the whole century planned, remember, the whole 21st century, hhhch, and a good part of the next one too I'm sure, where they want to be with society, and eventually the depopulation rates too.

So again, before I forget again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. List all my other sites which are mentioned on that .com site. Don't put it off because one day, who knows, with the social credit thing they're going to go after everybody who just doesn't, who isn't, doesn't belong to a mainstream newspaper, put it that way, or news site. That's what's happening already and it's just to intensify as time goes on.

They want just a unified opinion, authorized opinion for every particular topic. That's what they want. And they're not, I'm not making this up. They've said it. [Alan chuckles.] They have their own sensors. These are the banana rep..., this is a banana republic as I've said before, where you've got future warlords, eh, your warlords who want your information, and everything, you just do what that warlords says. When he says that he's cutting you off or whatever, you're cut off. There's no appeals court, there's no court you can go to, it's done, and that's it.

AND YOU'RE IN IT. This is the feudal system that Quigley talked about. With your feudal overlords, CEOs of corporations. Yep. It's all here, isn't it. And he wrote Tragedy and Hope in, what, 1960s it was. Yeah. The man who literally was given access to the CFR archives, where they have their own version of real history, why things really happened, from the 1800s into the 20th century to the present. That says something right there, doesn't it? That's why he came out with his book, he said it was so important their involvement in steering the course of history that he thought the public should know. [Alan chuckles.] Well why are you still giving these trashy books for colleges and so on, oh, here's the official version, when you've got archives of the hidden histories? Hm? It's just amazing, isn't it. Just amazing.

What's even more amazing too, the CFR calls itself THE establishment. You know. Even, even… to get higher from it, you might get put up into some of the branches above it, the specialized areas like the Trilateral Commission and so on, but everybody that goes into the Council on Foreign Relations, you can't apply for it, you've got to be asked if you want to join, they've already vetted you pretty well. They put out their own video a few years ago claiming that they are THE establishment and chuckling about it and going through the scenario of young students that had all the right stuff in economics and so on, and if they were to join or not, why they should join it. They take you on a little guided tour to the Harold Pratt building they call it in New York, I think that's where it is anyway. He was the so-called founder on behalf of the organization back in England, he was the founder of the American branch which they then called the Council on Foreign Relations.

Quite boastful about their, and they have everybody in it, cCommunist, they've got dictators. Quigley said, we don't mind who we bring in, you know. They've got all kinds in it. And he said, we're often mistaken for being communist because our goals are often so similar to that of communism. It's because it's socialism, socialism, collectivism, a planned society run by experts, you see, technocrats. That's it right there.

It's interesting too, I think he said in his own writings that, he was brought into the archives section where they have this incredible, you know, battery of information of all the, across the whole world, their activities, changing governments, toppling governments, replacing governments, creating governments, creating wars, starting wars with ambitions, turning wars into different directions, all that kind of stuff, you know. He took over from Alfred Zimmerman. Alfred Zimmerman was the head of the communist newspaper actually; he was the editor of the communist newspaper for Britain for years. He was the head of it for Britain, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the British branch, the head, the main branch. Again, even that, you think about it. As he said, we don't care who they are, communist, fascist, dictators, we have all kinds. So that was the person who showed him the archives [Alan chuckles.] and put him through the paces and helped him out and so on.

A completely different world and how it's run, isn't it, from the way you would get it from the daily newspapers, that are also owned by people and companies that are on the CFR, hhhch, their big moguls. M-hm. We live in fantasy, people. Just fantasy. And most folk can never get through that. They can never, they can't believe that the future is planned. They think, that's the strangest thing, because you have no option but to accept their own books at times where they tell you what they're doing, why they're doing it and when they expect to achieve this part or that part or whatever. Hm.

Just like it took years to prepare signing all the agreements for the GATT treaty, by the WTO, World Trade Organization, to get it ready for trade with China by setting up, even training the Chinese in the Western universities to be designers for manufacturing, and architects, engineers, and sending them back before they even had the factories to put them in. Then we give them all these Western factories. And we, the taxpayers fund it, as the taxpayers lose their jobs. [Alan chuckles.] That was amazing times really, and folk floated through it. You have to, they believe in the media so much, like Brzezinski said, they expect the media, that's how they've been trained, they expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's what he said would happen. That already happened. And if the media doesn't tell you to be concerned or angry or happy about something, then folk won't be.

The media have done all the experiments to get them really riled up about, oh, so many girls in this part of Africa were used as slaves, sex slaves. And sure enough, you know, immediately you had all these, well that's terrible, and charities would open up, let's go and help these people out. They're really irate, and that's their chatter, that's what's studied is the chatter. How did it succeed? How did it work? What kind of folk got immediately emotive about it? and what it did do to them? What did it make them do? They study you, you see. That's how it's done. So simply. But when it comes to things that you should be told about, if the media doesn't tell you to think about it, worry about it, then you won't. And that's it.

How it was done in Canada with the genetically engineered vegetables, now, this wasn't just the old style of hybridization of plants. This is literally the alteration of genes, and inserting animal genes, insect genes and different things from different species into the vegetables for the first time ever. [Alan chuckles.]   Hm? And you wait and see what it does to you, hm? Because after all, if evolution has any validity at all, we've been living on the same kind of vegetables for thousands of years in some form or another, you know. And hybridization, where you use splicing of different vegetables, but not plants and animals into it. Well, now you've got plants and animals, in fact you might even some have some human ones in them now. You have no idea how it's going to affect you, so they're studying you as you go through it all. They watch your stomach ulcers happening all through society. And yeah, they knew what was going to happen and before they gave it to you, and how your body was going to tolerate it, or how it's going to work with the increased pesticides, etc. Then they watched the sperm count plummeting with phthalates and all that. Hhhhh. And the pesticides. And herbicides.

But how they did it and how they launched it in Canada, because Canadians didn't have a clue. They had no clue that they were the test guinea pigs for the modified vegetables. They had no clue that the government, the Canadian government that came out, after it was exposed, had made deals, secret, they said secret deals with Monsanto and other companies to test their products on the Canadian public, who would be studied, medically, without knowing about it. They had been on it for 10 years without being told. It was when Tony Blair in England, the Prime Minister when he was in, he wanted to bring in the modified food into Britain, that some of the organizations in Europe and in Britain came out with all the information about what had been happening to Canada. He says, well, look at... you know, like Canada, we hadn't a clue we'd been using it here. I saw the tests beds in some places, I didn't know they were actually growing it and then giving it to the people. But yeah, the NGOs in Britain says, we don't want it here. They've had mutations of, in some of the animals that fed on this kind of stuff and so on, what happened to them, cancers, stomach cancer, and intestinal problems and all kinds of things happening.

Tony Blair at the time, he wanted to pass it for the big companies to dump the genetically modified corn and foods on the British public. But he didn't want to have to eat it himself, or for the big, massive, they call it a cafeteria, it's like a massive luxury hotel restaurant where the politicians all go to, with the best of foods. That of course, the public pay for. It's all subsidized. He didn't want it to be, he wanted organic only for his own, for the politicians to eat at. But not for the public, no, they had to... This is the arrogance of those who believe they have the right to rule us. You see, there's a difference in governing people and ruling them. And the people never know, and eventually, when time goes on, they say, oh well, I've eaten that for years, and I'm okay then, so I'm not bothered about that. That's what they think at the time. Until they come down with all kinds of problems, eh. And even then, they won't put it down to that. [Alan chuckles.]

So how they introduced it in Canada after that happened in Britain, because there was a sudden outcry from people like me and others that were watching that, and says wait a minute here, this is terrible! So the CBC, I think it was the CBC Canada, or BBC TV, came out with a little clip in their news to show you a girl on the roadside with two folding tables selling, the idea is she was selling corn by the roadside. This is how they played the people, eh, like idiots. They said, some people are concerned about corn being modified, and vegetables being modified, and what do you think of that? And she says, well I've got two kinds here, she said, I was given two kinds and she says, I don't see any difference, ah-ha-ha-ha-ha. And that's how they put it across to the public. That was it. Until myself and other folk got into it heavier and heavier and put more information out, they had to come out, again, and try to pacify the people, oh, it's okay, it's just normal, you know. Yep. Then they brought David Suzuki out to parrot, oh, it's okay, it's just science, science again. [Alan chuckles.] Like science the new God, eh, makes it okay.

This is a eugenicist/geneticist. [Alan chuckles.] Because all geneticists are eugenicists, eh. They'll get, that's the way they end up in their training. He talked about people being maggots, different kinds of maggots. It's maybe still up there, it was a YouTube clip from when he was teaching at University, a younger fella. You hear him talking about the different kinds. He says, yeah, the ones at the top just poop and the levels of maggots below them just eat that poop, and that's how they live, then they poop to the ones at the bottom, and the ones at the bottom eat the remaining poop that comes from the ones above. That's how he explained society. That's good enough for you, isn’t it, that's a good enough explanation.

So you're conned. Conned, conned, conned and lead up the garden path. And most folk never figure it out. Again too, you can't blame them because they’re hit with crisis after crisis, eh. You see, once again, I used to give the talks back in the 90s about, like cattle, and cowboys. It's nice, that old series on television, they call it Rawhide. The song would, I don't know if it was sung by Frankie Laine, that the song was Rawhide, you know, and roll 'em, roll 'em, and brand them, don't trying to understand them, keep them dogies of cattle moving, rawhide. You see? And you picture it too, all these stampeding cattle, and you keep them all... And you see these frenzied eyes, you know, the wide eyes as they're in their frenzy and they’re panicking during the filming of all these things. And the cowboys are right alongside them and they could, they start going up the outside near the head of them, and they’re firing their guns to make them turn to the right, so they go to the left of the cattle to make them go to the right, you see, away from the noise, or vice versa. That's how they manage the cattle.

The thing is too, as I gave the talks I said, it's like people, that's how they talk about us as people. We're in the fields chewing the cud, you know. And it's nice cud, it's good, nice green cud. And it's nice weather. And you're munching away, you know, it's just nothing much to get upset about. You don't want to be moved to another field if the farmer, he says, oh for goodness’ sake, you know, he's coming along with that stick to try and prod us in, or whack us into the next field there, and I'm quite happy where I am. Because really, why should you move when you've got good food where you are, eh?

So they have to find ways to get you to move. So here they go again. Bang, bang, bang. Or they can get sheepdogs or other kind of animals that will bark away at you and end up at your heels, things like that to get you moving. But the thing is, once you get them going into the new field, the cattle, they are kind of like people. We share things in common. We've got a bit of common sense, in that we don't want to move when we're prodded, you know. So you get into the field, and you say, oh well, okay and you start munching away, and you're testing the flavor of that, the new grass and say, aaaaa, it's not too bad. But then the farmer might decide to get you going into the third or fourth field, you see. Then you're getting really fed up. So they've got to really panic you and make you terrified and get you stampeding. Once you're stampeding, they can keep you going so far away from where you started, changing direction many times, until you drop, and maybe even die. That's what can all happen, you see.

So that's the trick with humans too. You don't give them the breathing space. Long, long terms of breathing space make you feel comfortable, and you start you get, as a human being you start to feel, I've got rights, I don't need to move from here, I'm quite happy where I am, you know. And that really ticks off those that believe they have the right to rule you. In fact, they own you as far as they're concerned. You are simple creatures, you understand, you're nowhere nearly evolved as the ones that are managing you, who get their little certificates from university, you know. So the idea for massive rapid change is to keep it rapid, rapid change, until you don't, you can never be sure of anything, you even doubt your own sensibilities.

That's where they want to bring you with the Covid and the lockdowns and the continuous testing, for the rest of your lives, for all kinds of things, and a whole new way of living. I mean, that's what it's all about, folks, keep you off guard all the time. Off kilter until you don't know what's up and down, until you will never ever question what you're being told, because you will not trust your own senses anymore. That's where they're trying to get you. That's what you do with the cattle. Keep them terrified.

They use all kinds of massive psychological warfare. It's for the greater good. It's to save us all. Oh, you're an enemy of the people if you don't do what you're told. You're going to endanger the people if you don't do what you're told, etc. etc. This is from governments. They've already killed enough people. The reports are still coming in, it's awful, of folk who couldn't get into hospital during all this period because they were told to stay at home and they were told that hospitals were overcrowded. When hospital wards all over the world were being shut down [Alan chuckles.] in reality.

But it won't stop them, they're going to keep you panicked and panicked and panicked. Until you won't go, it's bad enough not leaving your home without your papers, like in an occupied country, but now you've got to have your apps on your phones, and hopefully they work right, and, your numbers please, you know, rut-dut-dut-dut-dut. For everything. Yep. That's what you're going to see, folks. And it was all tried, remember, all this whole application things for the phone was all tested out already in China in the spring.

I remember doing the stories at the time where you'd see the color coding on their phones light up according to what the authorities said about you at the time. If you go into a store with that thing and it was green, you're okay, and yada ya. If it went red, and you go into a store, or any store or any shop or whatever, or even on the street, and it went red, it automatically notified the authorities who came, and the police, and they grabbed you. That's all here now, folks. That's it.

Yet there's folks who are going to snap up these apps. Well, I want to be safe. I want to be allowed out. Well if that, then, once you've signed onto it, when that thing goes red, [Alan chuckles.] just wait for the cuffs coming [Alan chuckles.] because you're going to get snatched if you don't drive right to the police station or whatever it is you're supposed to drive and get closed in there, eh. It's all coming down the pike. As per plan, eh.

And that's so sad. It's so incredibly sad that it's all happening, and the folk just go along with it. Well, they might let up one day, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Back to Fauci, it's never going to be normal again. Never. What part of never... Why would he even say never, unless he meant never be normal again, eh? It's so atrocious, even the years setting up the companies that would get all the contracts, that have been sitting waiting before this was even heard of.

Now in Britain, or in England they have someone appointed as the kind of spokesperson for the treasury, or the, they call it the H checker, you know for the government. And right now it's a guy called Rishi Sunak. He says in this article…

Rishi Sunak to extend furlough scheme beyond December as Bank of England pumps £150bn into economy - thesun.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Right? Now the Bank of England doesn’t take gold or silver and transport it anywhere. I guess it’s just, it’s like the US Federal Reserve, it just says okay and someone punches into your computer, the government’s computer, the number and that's it. That’s how they create money. [Alan laughing.] I suppose. Because I mean literally, how much has the Bank of England supposedly pumped in already, hm, with all the lockdowns and so on from the spring to the present? Never mind the billions that every country's throwing out to their pals that have corporations for all kinds of things, apps and chains for the public, electronic chains of all kinds, and testing systems and all kinds of vaccine companies that have got their hands out. Billions and billions and billions.

Trillions actually in the States too because they had to, each time they cover the people to stay at home, because they can't work obviously if you're told to stay home and all that and the businesses are shut, then, and they have a different term for it too in England from the one they have in the States, but it's the same thing. It's amazing as well too, it really is, the universal credit system really to be paid by the government to stay home. Isn't it? It all ties in with the great reset. You see, you're in the great reset as I've said before.

But in England, so you've got the Chancellor of the H checker, you know. And I always laugh about when I hear about that, when the Chancellor of the H checker, and everybody says, what is the H, even folk in Britain say what is the H checker? It's amazing how many folk never asked. But if you go down into the proper old Knights Templars areas of London, and you'll find it, it's behind one of their buildings where the temple was, and the temple barrister not far where the lawyers all come out of nowadays. That's what they call Temple bar and all that. But behind the building is a big square, they called it a square, where they would sit with these long poles, and it was, and I've seen it actually, they use to...

This used to be a common thing at one time apparently before TV sets and all that, where guys would go into park areas, like a local park areas, and your little pitch is set out there, like a check board, or a chessboard, but a checkerboard really. They would use these things which were kept in the big park seats, they're like boxes, and you’d bring out these big checker pieces and you’d place them all and they’d play the game there with these poles, and that's how they did it.

Well, the H checker was set up, it was set up by the Knights Templar organization. Because they were the big money lenders remember in their day. They were the first real bankers to give substitutes for gold and silver. They would give you written script and you could take that even to the Middle East, and during the Crusades and different times and cash it in there for what you wanted. It was an international banking organization really. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite interesting, a long history to it.

But anyway, sticking to what I'm talking about right now, was the H checker. So they literally had a figure of an H, the H, a kind of checkerboard, and they used the big poles again, and that's where they worked out their loans and what was due to get paid back and interest and so on, on that particular board. It was an H shape. It's still there. And that was, so he's still called today, and they never explain that to the public, the Chancellor of the H checker. The Templars, using this technique of using checkers basically for debt and profit and all the rest of it, and loans, used paper transactions as well, and that's where the word checks comes from, your paper check. Which really is a note in a sense, like a banknote but it's actually just a guarantee by the bank itself, or the Templars at the time, to refund whatever you wanted in specie, which is silver, or the coin of the realm basically. But that's where the word comes from, checkers, and H checkers and a check. [Alan chuckles.] So that's the story of that one. Who thinks that the same con game is likely to disappear over time?

So anyway, this Rishi Sunak...

Rishi Sunak to extend furlough scheme beyond December as Bank of England pumps £150bn into economy

thesun.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

(Alan: What economy? [Alan laughing.] What economy is he talking about?)

And Rishi Sunak will make it a double bazooka by promising to keep the Government’s latest Covid bailout schemes in place even after the lockdown ends on December 2.

(A: Well, it's not going to end on December 2. It will be another month, and another two months, and another few months. And that's why because they can continue it. It's not going to stop, folks. Even after the vaccinations, they said that, you know. So it's an...)

...80 per cent wage subsidy scheme will be on offer for specific regions hit by Covid restrictions

The Chancellor is expected to announce the 80% furlough scheme will continue to be on offer in any area of the UK that faces the highest level of Covid restrictions - including Tier 3 areas of England.

(A: I love this tier stuff, it's like Amber, it's like Star Trek used to have Amber alerts and yellow alerts even, what was it, red alerts, and maybe orange, I don't know. But there's all these different color-coded, and people have been trained into it step-by-step, eh.)

The £150billion boost to the Bank of England's programme of quantitative easing (A: I love that quantitative easing, eh, inflation...) is on top of the £100billion cash injection it agreed on in June.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Ah, perpetual slavery, eh?)

It takes its mammoth quantitative easing (QE) bond-buying programme for the Covid crisis to £875billion.

(A: I mean, you can't get your mind around these figures now, can you, eh? It's not meant that you ever pay this off. You are slaves now, eh. Yeah, you're bonds people, you're bonded to the system of debt. And your governments have happily signed you down to pay it, like how many generations? It's perpetual, folks, because you'll never pay it off, not with compound interest from the Bank of England.)

The Bank's economic forecasts are even gloomier than expected too, (A: I wonder why?) as it slashed its predictions of recovery amid fears the new lockdown will push the UK economy into a double-dip recession.

(A: Hhhhh! Ohhhhhhhhh, I love these experts, eh. That's why they get big money, you know, to see things like the bazookas and double-dip recessions and so on.)

What is quantitative easing?

QUANTITATIVE easing is a process that allows the Bank of England to print more money.

(A: It means that the more that they print, you see, not that it's backed by anything, that's the con, they keep pretending, they still work it as though it were backed by something, you see, but it means the value, the purchasing power is less and less with every pound printed, or created, or blipped onto a computer screen. Because, and that's why, I read recently, it was, oh, I love, I like to look at the old books and old stories on people who made a lot of money in say the early 1900s, 1920s and 30s. There was one that literally, some inventor of something important, that he got about a million and a half or maybe a million, or maybe 2 million pounds or something at the beginning of the 20th century, and it said that would be about 180,000,000 pounds in today's value, you would need 180,000,000 to buy the same amount as you could buy with his 1.5 - 2,000,000 back then, you see. Because your currency is devalued so much, because it's all debts based, it's backed by nothing. And for everything that you printed, every pound or dollar, it's the same thing with dollars, that's printed, they've got, a whack is already off it for interest to the ones who created it. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, so they're trying to say what is quantitative easing?)

QUANTITATIVE easing is a process that allows the Bank of England to print more money.

(A: Yep.)

The process sees the Bank buy government bonds from investors, (A: ...who also make money off debt again, eh.) pumping money into the economy in the process.

(A: How does it help?)

It does this to help keep inflation low, (A: Hhhch!)

which in turn should encourage people to spend if prices are low, (A: How can you spend if you're locked down in your homes and the stores are all closing down, eh? Ach, let's not get bothered about with facts here.)

which should result in more money flowing to businesses and through the economy.

(A: The businesses are going under. Except for the big multinational corporations that are allowed to continue. Isn't that amazing, eh, they're allowed but nobody else is allowed. And they don't even pretend to answer that dilemma there, that paradox, eh?)

QE also tends to make it cheaper for households and businesses to borrow money by indirectly causing interest rates to fall, which again encourages spending.

(A: So borrow money, get into more debt, so's you can spend it, right.)

The Bank will keep interest rates at 0.1 per cent - holding off from taking the unprecedented move of negative interest rates for now.

(A: Meaning, charging you for having any money at all in the bank.)

Mr Sunak will lay out how the furlough scheme, which was extended until December 2 to pay 80 per cent of wages, will continue to be on offer for future lockdowns in Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland - even if the measures aren’t replicated in England.

(A: You see, that's how they do it in Britain. Why would you even bother having these characters, when it's already written what they're going to say?)

And he is also expected to announce that the 80% wage subsidy scheme will be on offer for specific regions hit by Covid restrictions.

So there you go. Money, money, money, eh, must be funny in a rich man’s world. And this other one, this other article here, it says…

AT A GLANCE: HOW VALLANCE AND WHITTY DEFENDED THE LOCKDOWN

Dailymail.co.uk / 4 Nov 2020

The pair admitted what one MP called the 'avalanche of data' they presented in Saturday's briefing may have been too much to handle for the public.

(A: Yeah, we're just too simple and stupid, aren't we, eh.)

Sir Patrick said: 'I would always like to get things simpler than they were and clearer than they were... clearly some of those slides were quite complicated.'

Commenting on one spreadsheet that showed how some hospitals are already seeing more patients than they did in the spring,

(A: Well, you always get patients coming in with bronchial, as soon as it gets cold, especially in Britain with the dampness and so on. But that's, and they've already, a lot of doctors have already said that this is normal.)

Professor Whitty admitted it 'wasn't an ideal slide'. (A: Hm.)

But Sir Patrick defended the use of the now-infamous graph that showed a possible 4,000 deaths per day by December (A: Hhhhhh!) said it was scientifically valid and was not 'discredited' despite recent days' backlash.

(A: Oh. Oooh. So we're still sticking to it even though it's been completely, not just laughed at but completely discredited. And Teresa May came out with the figures and went over it to give you the real results of what it worked out to be. Nowhere near 4000 people. I tell ya.)

And don't forget getting back to the spring, when this prune Matthew Hancock who was the politician that was put in charge of health, even though I don't think he's got any qualifications in health. He's kind of like Bill Gates that way. But Hancock back in the spring, when they were talking about death rates and so on, and he says, don't forget, 10,000 people in England die every month anyway. And it's true. You see, folk forget. Because nobody died before Covid came along! That's how they've trained us very quickly. What do you think happened to old folk all down through time? You'll be there one day. It will be your turn as well. Very possibly in the wintertime as well, that's when the weather really gets you, when you're old, you know, dampness, cold, all kinds of bronchial problems.

But again, let’s not get into, I’m getting back into facts, for goodness’ sake, and it's an awful nuisance, that habit, eh. I really am trying to stop myself from doing that, eh, so I can be good, good-good-good, and the authorities will say then that's a nice lad there, he's doing what he's told. You see. Because at the moment, [Alan chuckles.] I'm telling you, [Alan chuckles.] I get my computer, my computer and my server and so on, it cuts me down, it slows everything down. I had on the phone a few days ago someone who had called me, I just mentioned something, and during the sentence, it was an important thing I was saying, immediately the phone just went dead, ftt, cut right off, you know. And you know it's getting tampered with because I've had that too often, that kind of thing as well. That's what really happens. Again, a banana type republic with warlords running everything. And you have no comeback. Who do you complain to? And that's what they do to their citizenry, that's standard stuff, folks. And we've been living through that for a while now, hm?

So anyway, this is the two characters in Britain who are still defending the lockdown, right. He says…

'The communities in the North and Midlands in particular... have responded remarkably to this. And because of that, I am confident the rates are substantially lower than they would've been if this had not happened.

D’you hear the rubbish? Eh? Uuuugh. I tell you, and they’re still going along with it. They’ve got that same, uuuuuuugh character that was in before with giving us the bad, bad computer data, remember, back in the spring? He isn't fired, you know, he's back at work… with his computer spewing out predictions of big numbers and stuff. That's what I'm saying, here's the guy I want, that Neil Ferguson, I really want him if ever, I want him in charge of the lotto, the winning the lotto thing, and if I ever win the lotto and he is in charge of it, I'll get about a thousand times more than I thought I’d get. Because his computer is good at that, you know. So that's what we’ll get there.

So yeah, they're, and don't forget too that they admit too they're giving you scary scenarios. There's quite a few articles about them admitting that. Once again, it scared… I said before, when do you believe liars? You had it all exposed in the summer as people had their breath to go back and look at everything and say, that was wrong, that was lies, this is lies, they even admitted they lied to get the folk to comply. And here they're doing it again. When do you start believing liars? NEVER.

That's the answer, NEVER. You would train children not to believe liars like that. But this is all aimed at you as supposed adults? Oiy-yoi-yoi.

I'll put up the one with Teresa May the last Prime Minister who is still in I guess the House of

Lords and giving her talks. She goes through this fake 4000 and comes down to reality with it and tells you about that too and speaking out against the lockdown. [Alan chuckles.]

We didn't mean to scare you: Chris Whitty and Sir Patrick Vallance defend their '4,000 deaths a day' lockdown dossier and admit three-tier system WAS working - but not quickly enough to stop NHS running out of space by November 20 - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Nov 2020

And then…

The moment Boris lost his battle against lockdown: How PM was told dead bodies would be stored on ice rinks in second wave and NHS chief warned of 4,000 deaths - as aides say 'I could have wept, it was so awful' (A: Oh, ttt. Aa, dear. It brings tears to your eyes that, eh, doesn't it. Hm?)

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Nov 2020

(A: Tears to your eyes. Ice rinks would store them... They tried that in the spring, that same scary scenario. They actually pay these guys to dream up these lies. Big money too. Big, big money. I remember I read the articles before, and they handed out from that firm, that company that was hired by SAGE, you know the SAGE group that runs all this for the British government, admitting that they were told, they put out leaflets around to all media outlets and they put stuff into their websites telling them how to put it across to the public, to terrify the public, to increase anxiety so they'd comply. They should all be, at the very least, put in the slammer and put on trial for what they've done. Hhhhhh. But anyway, back to the ice rinks and stuff, I tell ya. My mind goes into odd places I don't want to even go right now. But it said that…)

…doomsday predictions from the Government's SAGE committee of scientific advisers

(A: Again, a bunch of liars, the whole lot of them.)

PM fought 'valiant battle' to keep the country open (A: …which is another lie.), 'arguing with himself' and endorsing many of his Chancellor's hawkish warnings about the economic carnage it would entail

Scientists (A: Hhhch.), Matt Hancock

(A: …that was put in charge, Member of Parliament over… Matt Hancock literally, you know, he doesn't, he didn't know that, this is the guy they put in charge of the supposed, all the medical departments for Britain. He's not a doctor, he's a politician, eh. They put him in charge. He didn’t even know that malaria was spread by mosquitoes. This is the… hhhch, [Alan chuckles. Speaking with a low voice…] This is the man, [Alan chuckles.] that they put in charge of that, eh. You feel safer now, don’t you? Anyway…)

and Michael Gove warned that the Covid-19 death rate will be worse than in April

Quad heard that at the current rate of infections, hospitals would soon be overrun in every part of England, with the death toll hitting between 3,000 and 4,000 a day by Christmas

(A: Ttt. Hhhhh, oh dear, that’s just horrifying. And then this article gives you the key points in Covid lockdown mark 2, it’s called, mark 2. Hhhhh. I tell ya. N-n-n.)

D'you realize if they tried this stuff into the generations prior to World War II they would've been laughed out of parliament. Because folk had common sense back then. And this video one with Teresa May it says,

Johnson scuttles out of house as May leads assault on lockdown plans -

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Nov 2020

The former PM delivered a damning assessment of Boris Johnson's handling of the situation, saying a controversial claim that deaths could hit 4,000 a day by next month was 'wrong before it was even used'. - dailymail.co.uk / 4 Nov 2020 him

Prime Minister Johnson, you know, scuttles out of House as May, that's Teresa May the last Prime Minister, leads assault on the lockdown plans. I'll put that video up and you can hear her take on, she saying everything that's factual but she's playing her part as well, you see. They always give you someone to say what you already know yourselves. To make you think that there's still some legitimacy to government, that's what it's for obviously. I'm sure if she was in at the moment, she would be saying exactly what Boris Johnson is doing, you see, what he is saying. I'll put that up too.

And also, I'll put up all the politicians, a list of them who have voted to lockdown the country. And the ones that said no. This is for England, I guess. And here it tells you a lot just with the numbers, right.

Here is the voting list from yesterday's decision to plunge Britain into another suicidal panic.

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

The ayes, as they say, that voted to lockdown:

Ayes - 516 And Noes - 38

There ya go. I wonder, I wonder, I wonder who's in touch with all these ayes, you know. What kind of, do they get little free holidays or something? I mean, what is it they get out of it? Well, I guess their careers will go up. They all know that, politicians know that, to do what you're told from superiors, that's how you get into it, you learn not to ask questions. Then if you do all the right things that you're told to do you go up the ladder. It's based on faith, you know, nothing to do with morality. Heaven forbid. But it's interesting to see all the ayes in it too, the names of them. N-n. Yep.

Then we've got this one here. They tried this in the spring too, eh, from SAGE again, the group that manages the fear tactics for Britain.

The SAGE files: Papers presented to Government claim Covid-19 is mutating,

(A: You see, all viruses mutate, folks. I think back in February or March China already made, there was about five different versions, and it was still going. That happens, most of them are harmless actually, a lot of them are harmless, a lot of them mutate into harmless versions. Which is good because then you get the harmless version and you get immunity, which gives you immunity to the more dangerous type. That's normally what they say. Anyway it says...)

London ISN'T seeing a spike in cases but patients are dying FASTER in the second wave than they did in the first

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

(A: Oh my goodness, so you're dying faster. Oh, ttt, oh my goodness, me, eh. I guess that's because the folk are scared to death, literally. But it says, again because of what they've done, they've avoided a second wave, and its tragedy, it says. You see, no, they're finding out that folk aren't dying right now. At least not many of them. There's still folk dying with other things of course, naturally, as they do when their time is up pretty well, you know.)

Scientific advisers have been warned that the coronavirus is mutating and could become more infectious, according to SAGE papers published today.

(A: Again, these liars at SAGE.)

The New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group

(A: That's...)

(NERVTAG)

The New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group

(A: So I guess this is going to be another permanent one.)

said the UK did not have the capability to research these mutations in depth and whether they would be harmful.

(A: Hhhhh!)

It's one of a number of papers released by the Government today that give an insight into how scientists are steering the pandemic.

(A: Well they certainly are steering it. I guess they steer it for the steers, getting back to Rawhide.)

The idea was explored in a scientific report handed to the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (SAGE) (A: You see, so you've got NERVTAG and SAGE. [Alan laughing.]), which then presents the findings to the Government to help inform public health policy.

Another document shows how scientists have found that London has so far avoided a 'second wave' on the scale of those happening in other major cities in England, such as Liverpool and Manchester.

Experts speculate this is because more of the capital's population has some form of immunity to the coronavirus after having it already, compared to the North West, which did not have infections as high as London in the first wave.

(A: So this is what, this is very scientific, and experts speculate… [Alan laughing.]

Experts speculate this is because more of the capital's population has some form of immunity

(A: So that's natural herd immunity, you've got your own antibodies. That's how you, if you get the thing, obviously you don't get sick or stay sick, if you survive it meant means you've got antibodies, or you would be dead! Right? That's always the same with viruses. So folk, most folk never, didn't even know they had anything, and they've already got antibodies anyway.)

(A: The idea of lockdown, it was the first time in history. Because you want them to get herd immunity, hhhch, that's what you want folk to, and most folk never gets sick with these things, you see. So you stall it for reasons of your own, ftt, ftt, nefarious ideology perhaps, by stopping it, herd immunity, by keeping folk lockdown and apart from each other, eh. Even then, again, the countless articles come out talking about lockdowns, masks versus no masks, yada, yada, and saying it doesn't make any difference. From the countries that didn't do any lockdowns, eh, etc, and their data. Actually, the lockdowns are, again, this is the reset, this is the great reset technique, you see. And…)

SAGE also attempted to end the debate about a segregated approach to lockdowns, whereby the most vulnerable are shielded and the young return to normality.

(A: That would be the normal way they do it, you see. Like some doctors have come out and mentioned this already. I think Gupta was one of them, I think. So, SAGE attempted to end the debate, they don't want folk to just lockdown the vulnerable and shield the elderly and so on and let the young folk go. Because they don't want business to go back to normal. Obviously. Obviously. They've never done this in history before, where you lock up the healthy and crash the economy.)

It said the approach, which the Health Secretary has also shutdown a 'flawed' option, could lead to an 'uncontrolled epidemic' in the young while also causing mental health problems in those forced to shield for longer.

(A: Hhhhh, uncontrolled epidemic in the young. Well, that’s just not happening. I’ll put this article up too.)

Data reveals hospitalised Covid-19 patients are dying quicker than they were before - in a week, rather than two.

(A: But they’ve got the reasons for that too, eh. They’re saying that maybe it’s because they’re getting better treatment now. They actually say that in another article, because of better treatment that they’re dying quicker. [Alan laughing.] I’m not kidding you. [Alan laughing.] I’ll see if I can get to it. Anyway the same article goes on to say…)

IS THE UK'S OUTBREAK SLOWING?

An array of statistics revealed cases are no longer growing as quickly as they once were, although the epidemic is still growing.

(A: Above it, it just tells you that folk are dying quicker.)

Government scientists today claimed the crucial R rate has dropped slightly. SAGE estimates the reproduction rate for the UK has fallen for the first time in a month

(A: It's standard wartime stuff where they give you the propaganda. It's like 1984 in the movie versions, and you hear them talking about the governments declarations by using statistics. That you know, INGSOC, or whatever it was, is in Eurasia and East Asia and we've put out 10,000 new tanks today and mark number so and so, and such and such a caliber cannon on them and yada, yada ya. And the folk all cheered, yay. Well, it's the same kind of stuff, isn't it? Wartime scenarios just churning out statistics. It sounds like there's a battle going on, a real-life battle, and you can almost envision the troops there killing off viruses in the field, going through the mud getting get their white coats all dirty in the process, and charging it to the taxpayer, you know. But that's how it is, that's just how it is. So is the UK's outbreak slowing? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya.)

(A: Just like a war scenario. Almost like a sports game too because that's how wargames are based, you know, like a sports game… and so and so's running up the field, they're carrying the ball there, and he jumps and he throws the ball, and he catches the ball, and he pushes the ball and kicks the ball... and he gets 10,000,000 pounds a week, or 10,000,000 a year as they say, yeah, for this grown adult. Yep. Okay. That's how they give you it here, eh...)

Speaking in a TV briefing alongside Prime Minister Boris Johnson, Sir Patrick said: 'There are some areas where we're beginning to see real effects of what's happening. There are some indications [that] amongst young people the rates are coming down or flattening off a bit due to the huge efforts that people have made to try to adhere to these changes in behaviours that we need to have in order to get this down.

(A: …down, you know, all these numbers down, you know, nobody's sick, or very few, but get the numbers down, right, we're fighting a BATTLE.)

Another one too…

Home Secretary Priti Patel (A: Hhhch, Priti Patel…) will order police to stop protests involving more than TWO people during lockdown - dailymail.co.uk / 3 Nov 2020

So the cops are getting ordered out again, eh. It's just disgusting, eh, these characters. You understand, the law's gone out the window. I'll put up another article tonight too from one of the top lawyers of Britain who was in the High Court, you know, Lord Sumption. Lord Sumption gives a talk on rule by decree as opposed to rule by law. I'll put up the link for that too.

Government by decree: 'Covid-19 and the Constitution' - Lord Sumption - pdf - resources.law.cam.ac.uk / 27 Oct 2020

Government by decree - Covid-19 and the Constitution' - Lord Sumption - youtube.com / 27 Oct 2020

I think if I find it, it might be on the Peter Hitchens blog where he talks about Lord Sumption and there's a link to a video with Lord Sumption reading his own take on the illegal type of, they're not laws really, they're decrees, as they say, by government, which is unlawful. But who cares in this day and age, eh?, as the new system takes over. So I'll put them up and you'll enjoy them, I'm sure. He goes through this long talk, it's interesting, it's a video clip where he goes through the fact that this is not, they're not following the law on anything here, and this is the sort of stuff you see again in Third World countries where they just make up the laws as they go along. Because they're not laws. If they're not passed as laws, they're not laws at all. And the cops don't have the right to do what they're doing. And the politicians don't have the right to order them to do what they are telling them to do. He goes through it all, literally line by line and destroys it. It doesn't make any difference, but that's what he's doing. He does a good job of it.

Now, the two-people idea is for protest, right, for Priti Patel. But it will but depend on who you are, eh? I guess if you got the right uniform on and the right colored mask on and so on, and you could have as many as you want obviously, and go as close… In fact!, you can go as close as you want and don't bother with social distancing, and that will be okay. Like it was already. It made a complete mockery of what they were doing with their going after individual folk [Alan chuckles.] who would have a seat in the park and things and beat them up and grab them. But when it came to these riots and all that, but that was okay, you know.

So there you go. So it depends who you are. So I would just wear black or something, all wear all black and black masks and all that, and tell them, you know, we've got the right to do what we want to do because we belong to blah blah blah, and that's it, you get away with it. It all depends who you are, isn't it? Obviously. It made a farce of their whole lockdown measurements and harassing individuals as they were doing.

And...

Huge changes coming to thousands of pubs within weeks as Gladys Berejiklian warns her 'patience is wearing thin' with coronavirus rule breakers – and they now face $1,000 fines

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Nov 2020

(A: So that's going too, in other countries, you've got that happening as well. And New South Wales Australia, eh...)

NSW premier Gladys Berejiklian warned her 'patience is wearing thin'

(A: There’s your Democratic leader right there, eh!)

with Sydney venues that continuously break the rules at a press conference on Monday.

(A: Hhhhh, hhh. It’s really bad with Australia, I tell ya. It's really sad how they're just putting up, well, they've got no option. You see, where do you complain to when you find your whole government is in on the big agenda? You see, your government's beyond compromised, BEYOND, long ago actually, before Covid came along, and that's what you're seeing today. So what do you do now?)

(A: As I've said before, the old conventional war is when you see folk coming in with uniforms going to eliminate you and you fought back without question. You didn't have to ask for rights or anything else, you just went and did it. But when you've got unconventional warfare like this, you suddenly turn around and well, who do you complain to? I gave this talk again in the 90s because you'll find other organizations that you think are there to help and protect you, and for you to go to with problems, they really don't exist. At least not in the state that you have been trained to believe they exist, or for the reasons that you think they exist.)

(A: They're completely… Everything is different. Your countries were gone long ago. So there's another woman who is kind of like the Clinton syndrome and [Alan speaking with a scolding tone] she's getting rather ticked off about all you characters, you know, not just obeying and doing what you're told! And this is the new democracy, you see. It's really technocracy.)

(A: They really love communism too because then they tell you, and if you didn't do what you were told they just sent the troops on you, you see. They really admired them, they all admire China, they say they admire China too, eh. They all say that. That's what Justin Trudeau said too, that he admired China, back in the spring, because they don't have to, they can get things done very efficiently, they don't have to bother to cater about individual rights and things and democratic rights, they can get things done and under control quickly, you see. That's how he put it across. They really salivate at the thought of having a Chinese type system, and a population that can't really complain, or else, you know.)

(A: That's what they want, isn't it. Little robots. You see, Winston Churchill used to play with, um, toy soldiers. He did, he had this big collection. He did the wargames, you know, battlefield collections and so on. I've met some of these characters like that, they're pretty, they really are fanatical, they can really get into it, like it's all real. But Winston Churchill did that, and so it’s no real big deal when World War II came along and he just kind of saw, he kind of saw the troops like toys in a sense, you know, like wargames and all that. And I think that's how people like Justin Trudeau and all the rest of them see us today, like little toys.)

(A: This woman too, in New South Wales, who's saying, they should just obey, you know, just obey, like little clockwork windup toys or something. They obviously don't see you as individual people with human rights and democratic rights, etc. They don't, do they? They really don't. We are in dangerous, dangerous times, which I knew would come, and all that it would need was the right spark to make it happen, which they planned the spark long ago too. So this New South Wales premier Gladys says that...)

It comes after health authorities struggled to contact trace diners

(A: So they’ve got contact tracers, you see.)

at Jasmins1 Lebanese restaurant in Liverpool, where there was no electronic customer sign-in system before a staff member tested positive to coronavirus.

(A: Well, was it a fragment that they had? Of a dead one? Was it many little fragments? Well, what was the scale of the positive? Did you try a second test and see? Were they ill with it? Were they not ill with it? Did they have any symptoms, fevers, anything like that? So she's really ticked off, you know, about it all… because they couldn't trace some of the diners at the restaurant, eh. And then this leads right into, continuous, and it says…)

Ms Berejiklian said 'I want to make very clear the government's intention' about potentially making QR codes compulsory.

(A: So here's the real aim of it all, eh, for big corporations again, for more money off the taxpayer.)

'We don't have any room for complacency and as I foreshadowed last week, mandatory QR codes are still on the table for NSW, so I just want to make that very, very clear,' Ms Berejiklian said.

(A: Hm, ftt, well, my goodness. Well at least she didn't say a Hillary though, she could have said, you know, we came, we saw, he's dead, or, we killed him, you know, when she was talking about Qaddafi. So here's what Gladys will be doing, she says…)

Businesses that do not have an electronic sign-in system (A: Now, this is going to be permanent, folks.) will be fined $1,000 on the spot if they are caught without one.

(A: There you go, an electronic sign in system. Hhhhh!)

COVID-19 marshals (A: There you go, marshals, eh…) would also stand by the venue entrance to make sure customers have checked in

If the government makes QR codes mandatory, all cafés, restaurants, bars and pubs would need some form of electronic customer sign-in system.

It’s EVERYTHING, folks. They already lined up the companies that would get all these apps YEARS ago. [Alan chuckles.] And they all get funded by your money, once again. So, there's $1000 on the spot, eh, wow. On the spot. My goodness me. Ftt. There you be. So the restaurant, because one staff member tested positive, it will close today and remained so until further notice. There you go. That will teach 'em, eh. Ftt. Hhhhh. Gladys, Gladys, n-n-n.

There’s another one with GPs, general practitioners…

GPs preparing to give Covid vaccine 'to over 85s (A: That's the over 85-year-olds I guess.) and NHS staff next month'

thesun.co.uk / 3 Nov 2020

At present there is no vaccine for the virus and scientists are racing

(A: You see, again, it’s that war scenario, there they are running through muddy fields in Flanders and that and Mons and all these places, and getting covered in mud, selfless, out of breath trying to save you all, eh, they’re RACING, you see, they’re racing towards it all…)

to find a suitable jab that can be rolled out in order to protect people from the killer bug.

(A: …you see, this is a KILLER bug.)

You understand, very few folk die, and can’t even know if they died OF it or with it. You see? Because lots of folk will be, will have it as well, you don’t know you’ve got it, and even then it depends on how much sample. It’s fragments, that’s what they test with the PCR test, and they go through a system of multiplication to try and find out if it’s maybe an actual infection or if it’s just fragments from old viruses. It’s so, that’s what they can’t lose with the iffy testing and all the rest of it, eh.

So it tells you about the two types of vaccines which they've got, they're preparing for release and all the rest of it. They're also wanting to also go into care homes as well, as they call it. So they keep getting you ready for it, you know, and ready, that's part of the programming is getting you ready for it, oh my God, they can't get it just yet, but it will soon be here! That's the whole idea.

I don't think folk realize how many organizations are at work right now playing this game getting you all conditioned for, coming out with predictive programming, step by step by step. It's all worked out with propaganda pieces. And I'm not making this up by the way, I got lots of articles where they actually admit the companies they employed make up the pieces, the propaganda pieces to get you conditioned to accepting things, you know. And the folk who don't want it, they've got other programs and they find ways to get around your vaccine hesitancy as they want to call it, you see. Meaning, your common sense, your natural common sense… [Alan laughing.] You're not sticking that in me!

I mentioned last week about the military to be used in parts of Britain, and here you've got…

UK Brings In Army To Help With First 'China-Style' Mass COVID-19 Testing In Liverpool

zerohedge.com / 3 Nov 2020

Following in the footsteps of China and tiny Slovakia, the UK is embarking on its first "moonshot" mass-testing campaign in the city of Liverpool, known to most

(A: Here’s your propaganda piece, make it sound a certain way…)

known to most people outside the UK as the hometown of the Beatles. (A: …eh?! Well, they also had Jerry Marsden and a whole bunch of folk long before, you know.) According to the Guardian, up to half a million people in the city are set to be tested this week, and if the system proves successful, it will be used again.

(A: You understand, hhhch, hhhch, with the testing system they’ve got, and even Teresa May touched on it, you know, they have, they’re not positively guarantee that they’ve actually got it. A lot of them are false positives, it’s guaranteed to get lots of false positives. That’s why they picked this one. Hhhch, I’m sure of it. Why else would they keep pushing it and calling it cases if they say, well I think that might be positive, you know. You see, it’s not the illness, you see. It’s different for a case. You’re not really, they didn’t used to call things cases unless you’re actually ill with something, hm. That doesn’t matter anymore. Anyway it says…)

if the system proves successful, it will be used again.

(A: Well, that’s perpetual.)

With the self-isolation period for those who test positive set to be reduced,

(A: No kidding, especially when a lot of them, who don’t have it, as false positives…)

up to half a million people are due to be tested in Liverpool in the government's first attempt at mass testing and tracing,

(A: …with the military. This is dangerous. D’you understand what you’re seeing here? Hm? For the folk who've got memories to remember the Soviet system, and the East German Stasi system, here's the military, you know. I remember last week I think I read one too where it says that some of these guys, these tracers, will be in plain clothes, for the military. These are military guys, for goodness’ sake. You don't use military on the public! You don't do that.)

The scheme is part of the government's attempt to meet the demands posed by local officials, who have demanded more money (A: [Alan chuckles.]) for both test-and-trace programs, as well as more funding for the government's furlough plan for workers.

To help carry out the program, the British army will be deployed for "logistical support".

(A: You don’t have to deploy the ARMY on the public. Period. Anyway it says…)

PM Boris Johnson recently rolled out a system of coronavirus restrictions with three standalone tiers. Liverpool and Greater Manchester are both in the third tier, which imposes harsh restrictions that mirror the springtime lockdown, with the main difference being school is still in session.

(A: No, school is perpetually in session because we’re all getting trained with this kind of stuff all the time.)

Although it's a favorites of epidemiologists

(A: Well, I don't vote for any epidemiologists.)

contact tracing has largely failed in the West as officials struggle with noncompliance in the US and Europe.

In the UK, the governments test and trace system has been a notable blemish for BoJo

(A: That's Boris Johnson.)

despite pouring more than $15.5 billion into it.

(A: Well, who got the contracts, eh?)

Perhaps Bojo has finally discovered the secret for why these tactics were so effective in Asia. It's much easier to test and trace when mandatory means MANDATORY.

(A: Well again, this is why they are pushing this mandatory stuff, eh.)

Another one too, this is quite good...

Your age, ethnicity and wealth could decide whether you get the coronavirus vaccine first as experts (A: Oh, I love these priests, experts, eh.) consider using Oxford algorithm (A: So another, I wonder how much that cost us for this ALGORITHM, eh?!)

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Nov 2020

The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI), which is responsible for shaping the UK's vaccine strategy, has already produced an 11-tier priority list, (A: …already! Hhhhh! 11 tiers, eh?) according to the Telegraph. (A: This newspaper.)

BAME PEOPLE ARE NOT GENETICALLY MORE AT RISK OF DYING FROM COVID-19, STUDY SAYS

Black, Asian, and minority ethnic (BAME) (A: The people, they come up with these acronyms all day, what rubbish, eh.) people are not genetically more at-risk of dying from Covid-19, a study concluded last week.

(A: Well before that, the hype in the spring, oh my God they're more, oh my God, more at risk, blah blah blah. Well, no, they're not at risk, you see. That's how science, this conclusive science is so elastic.)

BAME communities are two to three times more likely to die from coronavirus than other members of the population, (A: Oh, well that makes it more easy to understand. They're not genetically more at risk, right, they're just three times more likely to die from coronavirus than other members of the population…) analysis of NHS data has previously revealed.

(A: And that's about, I think that, remember that was to do with the ACE2 receptors in the lungs and the epithelial tissue.)

However, scientists in Japan and the US found no differences in seven genes associated with viral entry of SARS-CoV-2 – the virus that causes Covid-19 – across ethnic groups.

(A: So there's no difference they say in seven genes that's the entry type genes.)

Pre-existing medical conditions and environmental factors are more likely to blame for people of ethnic minorities being more likely to die of the disease, they said.

(A: It could be due to their work and medical history.)

This is largely based on age but also considers a number of factors such as where individuals work and medical history.

(A: You see, here's your science, it's all speculation, isn't it? It's obviously a repeat of what they came out in the spring was, the same kind of article with the same kind of conclusions. They even actually, it's almost like a repetition, I'm sure it is, word for word, something that came out of this spring that they just recycle the same story, it might be because they're poor and so on. No, it's not that at all. They came out after that remember in the spring and says, it wasn't because they were poor. A lot of them had definitely other problems to do with diabetes type II and overweight and so on. And high blood pressure, that was another thing too. And men were more likely to die from Covid 19 they said as well.)

The report also discovered men were more likely to die from Covid-19, according to Office for National Statistics (ONS) data. (A: the ONS, the ons. There ya go.)

But it's really just a repeat of what they had out in the spring.

The Head of Operation Warp Speed and The Gates Foundation Are Pushing BioElectronics and Vaccine Patches

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 22 Oct 2020

Donald Trump announced he was appointing Dr. Moncef Slaoui, a former executive with vaccine manufacturer GlaxoSmithKline, to lead Operation Warp Speed, the public-private partnership launched by the Trump administration to rapidly develop and distribute a COVID-19 vaccine. Dr. Slaoui was a Professor of Immunology at the University of Mons, Belgium. Slaoui earned a Ph.D. in Molecular Biology and Immunology from the University Libre de Bruxelles, Belgium and completed postdoctoral studies at Harvard Medical School and Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston.

Following his education, Slaoui joined the pharmaceutical industry, serving on the board of Directors of GlaxoSmithKline between 2006 through 2015. Slaoui served in several senior research & development (R&D) roles with GlaxoSmithKline during his time with the company, including Chairman of Global Vaccines.

(A: So we're supposed to be awfully impressed. Are you impressed?)

More recently, Slaoui sits on the boards of several pharmaceutical companies and biotechnology organizations. In 2016, Slaoui was appointed to the Board of Directors of Moderna Therapeutics (A: ...that are going to get the big vaccine contract apparently.), a biotech company that is leading the way for messenger RNA (A: That's what they call…) (mRNA) therapeutics and vaccines. (A: This is the big stink that's going on with this type of vaccine.) Moderna is also developing one of the COVID-19 vaccines which might be administered to the public.

(A: That's the one that Fauci promoted, right. Isn't that something too? I mean, here's your dilemma. These supposed experts already work for the big, big vaccine manufacturers that are getting the contracts, so how can you appoint them, hm?, to be in charge of something, Operation Warp speed and so on? You can't have folk that are compromised already, that have got vested interests, at the very least vested, may be invested as well. You really can't, can you?)

When Slaoui was appointed to head Operation Warp Speed critics noted the conflicts of interest related to him leading the effort to develop a COVID-19 vaccine while holding stock in two of the leading vaccine manufacturers. Slaoui said he would sell his Moderna stock worth a reported $12 million and resign from the board of directors. However, in a recent interview Slaoui said he was keeping around $10 million of stock in his former company, GlaxoSmithKline, calling the shares his "retirement."

(A: And it goes on and on and on.)

Bioelectronics and Pharmacovigilance

The criticisms about Slaoui's involvement in OWS go well beyond financial conflicts of interest, however. One other area of concern is the fact that several of the companies connected to Slaoui are involved in the emerging field of bioelectronics. Slaoui is currently partner at MediciX investment firm, chairman of the board at Galvani Bioelectronics, chairman of the board at SutroVax and sits on the boards of Artisan Biosciences, Human Vaccines Project and the aforementioned Moderna Therapeutics.

(A: Oh boy, I tell ya. This is interesting too…)

Galvani Bioelectronics was formed out of an agreement with Verily Life Sciences LLC (formerly Google Life Sciences) (A: Isn't it, Google is everywhere too. It's a small world, isn't it?), an Alphabet company, and GSK. (A: That's GlaxoSmithKline.) The goal is to "enable the research, development and commercialisation of bioelectronic medicines." Bioelectronic medicine is a relatively new research field focused on tackling chronic diseases by using "miniaturised, implantable devices (A: [Alan chuckles.]) that can modify electrical signals that pass along nerves in the body, including irregular or altered impulses that occur in many illnesses". GSK has been active in this field since 2012 and has stated that chronic conditions such as arthritis, diabetes and asthma could potentially be treated using these devices.

It's… massive monopolies, isn't it. That depend on things like this Covid coming along. It's very, very conducive to their plans of controlling so much of the market, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Money will destroy us all too, isn't it. But again, if we are that herd they've got to have the farmers making money off us right down to the bitter end. Here's another one too…

Covid-19: Less haste, more safety - bmj.com / 30 Oct 2020

Five years imprisonment and/or a $66,600 fine for refusing coronavirus vaccination?

(A: Mmm, ftt. Isn't that true, eh? 666, they love these little jokes they put on the public, don't they? That's from the BMJ. They talk about...)

From Australia, I'm watching the fast-tracked development of coronavirus vaccines with mounting concern.

Under the Australian Biosecurity Act 2015,

(A: You see how they got it all worked around the same, every country about the same time. They had already planned all this kind of ways of managing pandemics and so on.)

refusers of coronavirus vaccination in Australia could be at risk of five years imprisonment (A: My goodness!) and/or a $66,600 fine.

(A: Which, there's nothing here legal about any of this stuff. According to the Lord that runs on the British system, which is also what Australia really runs on, it's all derived from this empirical British Commonwealth type system.)

This emergency power has been active since March 2020, and has been extended to December 2020, with the potential for unlimited extensions.

(A: There you go. So yeah, if you don't take your vaccination then you get…)

imprisonment and/or a huge fine, for a virus which is not a threat to most people under 70.

We need to talk about this...

(A: And they have all the different details of it here, links with the…)

www1.health.gov.au (A …for Australia. And…)

www.legislation.gov.au

(A: …etc. etc. It’s got all the links attached to it, to this actual article, in the article itself. I’ll put that up and you can read it, for those want to see where it’s supposed to go, you know.)

Quite something, eh, your democracy. Oh, I've got rights. Rights. And...

Canada introducing new mandatory COVID-19 rules for international travellers

globalnews.ca / 3 Nov 2020

Anyone entering Canada by air as of Nov. 21 will be required to submit a quarantine plan and a novel coronavirus “self-assessment” before getting on a flight, according to new rules released by the Public Health Agency of Canada on Monday.

(A: So they can assess themselves, eh? Hm.)

A news release from the health agency also said travellers entering Canada by land are “strongly encouraged” to do the same.

(A: So it’s the same old thing as they did before.)

Tens of thousands of passengers connect from international to domestic flights before quarantine

I'll put this one up too for anybody that cares about it. Canada's pretty predictable in most of the stuff. It's been socialist for a long, long time, you know, really Communist in a way, very communist too. I know people in the bureaucracies and civil service in Canada who are communists, no doubt about it, hard-core types too. Hhhhh. The Canadian Press put out this article here...

Trudeau, EU (A: That's the European Union.) leaders meet ahead of U.S. election (A: …just ahead of it…) to reinforce support of world order

cp24.com / 29 Oct 2020

OTTAWA - Prime Minister Justin Trudeau and the European Union's two top political leaders expressed faith in the American people Thursday ahead of (A: …the vote, and so on.)

The choice is up to the American people.

(A: That's a big joke.)

But it was clear the three leaders are at least eager for a reset of strained relations to help them cope with the major challenges of the day, including climate change,

(A: They're all on board. I mean as soon as, oh Biden probably won, you know, and immediately all the climate change agreements will all go back to what it was and blah blah blah blah blah, you know. That's sustainability, which is again the reset, which ties in with this so-called Covid 19 and so on and so on.)

Trudeau was asked how that was factoring into the government's plans and he referred to the 2000 presidential election in which the ultimate victor, George W. Bush, was declared a month after election day and a subsequent Supreme Court ruling. (A: …was held, you see, to make it happen. So it's not over yet, as they say.)

And these coding things for restaurants, again, they've got them in Canada too.

Canada's Helcim rolls out QR codes for restaurants

finextra.com / 3 Nov 2020

To give businesses more contactless and self-serve payment options, payments company Helcim has launched QR Code functionality for merchants using their Online Store, Hosted Payment Pages, and Online Food Ordering.

The easy-to-deploy QR codes give businesses more options to accept payments while following social distancing requirements.

I was wondering how you can do social distancing and eat at the same time, maybe if you order… Today, I was thinking of patenting something like a kind of Frisbee, you know, and you could turn it upside down, you see, a bit like a little dinner plate. You could order the stuff and so you wouldn't have to go so close to the people at the door of a restaurant or something for takeaway, they could just put it in, the food in the Frisbee, you see, and throw it at you, you know? And for small meals they have small ones that can fit right, they'll fit right into your mouth, and you just keep your mouth, you can practice in front of the mirror and extend your lips, you know, and so it can go straight in your mouth, and so even your hands don't have to touch it, you see? And for those who still have dogs and things, you can make, train your dog to catch it, but you have to have a dog that's not going to eat it at the same time, or you'll really be starving, won't you? You see, you've got to think of these things. And you might even get a grant to develop it properly, you see. Then you can live off the taxpayer too and be a good capitalists, hm. So there ya go. They're all after the money, aren't they, these cons and so on and so on and so on and so on. I-yi-yi, n-n-n.

This other one too goes into...

The Anatomy of a QR Code: How QR Codes Work

19 July 2019

(A: Hhhhh, I mean, you're just dying to know, aren't you? Well, I'll put the link up.)

QR codes, like the barcodes they enhance, convey information through a graphical code of black and white pixels. Where a barcode is one-dimensional, a QR code is two-dimensional. In this content it means that information is conveyed by reading both the horizontal and vertical locations

It means basically they can get all your data and your address and phone numbers and everything else too, a lot of stuff on it. So if you go into restaurants they'll know how to track and trace you and yada ya. You'll pay for it all, and it saves them having to chase you up, they'll actually know it's you, you see.

New COVID-19 Security Measures Will Make Health a Prerequisite for Travel

mintpressnews.com / 26 Oct 2020

(A: Hhhhh! There ya go. And for public health, eh.))

…it tightens the noose around civil liberties…

Imagine standing at a TSA security checkpoint on your way home for the holidays.

(A: I can’t afford the holidays.)

You’re getting ready to go through the awkward travel procedures instituted almost immediately after 9/11 (A: That’s when you lost a lot of your freedoms anyway.) when the Transportation and Security Administration (TSA) was created and air travel in the United States morphed into a search and seizure operation with the implied possibility of your detention and interrogation.

A new digital certificate called CommonPass, designed to serve as a clearance mechanism for passengers based on a health diagnosis underwent its first transatlantic test on October 21 under the watchful eye of the Centers for Disease Control (CDC)

(A: It's amazing too when you go into these characters who are on the board of it, and the companies they go back in and out of, private businesses, eh, [Alan chuckles.] and they're like musical chairs.)

and U.S. Customs and Border Protection (CBP) at Heathrow Airport in London. There, a group of select participants embarked on United flight 15 to Newark, New Jersey after being screened and tested for COVID-19 at the point of departure in a largely ceremonial exercise that included initiative co-founders, Paul Meyer and Bradley Perkins.

(A: Ah, dear-dear, I wonder how much money they get off the taxpayer too, eh?)

CommonPass Overview

(A: …another big PR piece, eh. I-yi-yi.)

Feudal revivalists

(A: This is the same article.)

In medieval times, the ‘commons’ denoted the de facto and collective ownership of land, which peasants used to plow, sow and harvest or raise sheep and cattle.

(A: Well, what it actually was, is strips of the worst land, because the Lord’s owned it all, you see. They had their tenant farmers getting all their crops, and for them, and often the farmworkers, the ones who worked on farms, had to grow their own stuff on the commons strips to get their own food just for themselves or their little animals and so on.)

The rise of the land-owning classes in post-Magna Carta Europe, and England in particular, slowly eviscerated this form of communal privilege (A: It wasn’t a privilege, it was right.) through the enclosure system, which redistributed the commons to the proto-capitalist class in partnership with the monarchies and create the system of oppressive labor exploitation known as feudalism.

Starting in 1604, the Enclosure Acts of England …

Today, that scene is being repeated as the Internet, an information ‘commons’ is being carved out by Big Tech and led by organizations like The Commons Project, which avails itself of a name that connotes the total opposite of its purpose.

Co-founders Paul Meyer and Bradley Perkins are the non-profit’s CEO and Chief Medical Officer, respectively. Perkins began his career over thirty years ago at the Center for Disease Control (A: Again, small world, eh?) and, for nearly a decade, worked at the RAND corporation’s health care policy division (A: Oooo. Hhhch.), RAND Health Advisory Board. Meyer, for his part, is a Yale law school graduate, who was writing President Clinton’s speeches years before receiving his graduation diploma from the storied institution.

In 2009, Perkins became the Chief Technology Officer for a publicly-traded cross-national operator of hospitals and clinics called Vanguard Health System (A: I’ve heard of them.) Vanguard had been established with funding from Morgan Stanley and controlled by the Blackstone Group since 2004, (A: M-m-m. I-yi, quite an article here, although it's too long for me to read to you.)

Before he was named Young Global Leader by the World Economic Forum (A: So he belongs to them too, you know.) or Henry Crown Fellow at the Aspen Institute (A: Again.), and even before becoming a Term Member of the Council on Foreign Relations (A: He's done all the right things, eh.) and receiving MIT's 2003 Humanitarian of the Year award, Paul Meyer found himself in war-torn Kosovo installing a new Internet infrastructure system to replace the one destroyed in the war, only days after NATO bombs had stopped shelling the Serbian people.

(A: M-m-m-m-m. That's a small world, with the same characters, eh?, in the same organizations everywhere you look, isn't it? I-yi-yi. N-n-n.)

I tell ya. But anyway I'll put this link up for those that want to read a longish link, you know. That's from Mint Press News, that one.

Again, the time is passing here, once again I got to keep reminding people, cuttingthroughthematrix.com my website. List all my other sites which are on cuttingthroughthematrix.com in case any of them go down, you see. You can buy the books and discs or give me straight donations, which are also welcome. You can use PayPal. Send cash. You can use personal checks still. Money Gram too, I think they're still doing that as well. Again, banks can still give you, write out checks for you, even smaller checks, if you can get access to them. As everything is changing naturally very quickly, until you'll have just the authorized media out there, you know, the cartel types that all belong to this, they'll have the same, exact same stories, same opinions on every single item. So help me out in keep me ticking along because we are going through as I say the biggest change of your lives, folks. And this is permanent.

Unless folks do get off their couches and start relearning that word called NO, the one that upsets people like Gladys I mentioned earlier in New South Wales, you know, that upsets them. They get awfully impatient when you say NO. [Alan chuckles.] That small little word, eh. It's a nuisance to them. This idea of democratic rights really gets up their nose, it really does. Uuugh, you just have to learn to obey, you know. And they make it harder and harder to do your own thing, until you can't move with all the different things they… They'll say, oh we're not stopping you from going there. You say, well I can't go anywhere without a coronavirus pass. I want to go to the store, you know. Well, you know, we're not stopping you, we're not stopping you from eating. We're not starving you to death. You could get this little thing here, and pay so much money, and get that little pass, and then go and get a test, and then go and get your Covid measuring thing at the store, and biomeasured through the stores' security cameras and equipment, and all that stuff. We're not stopping you, if you do that you can go and eat.

You know, that's a tyranny, folks. Oh, if you don't take the vaccine, oh you can't go anywhere now. But everybody's safe now because they've all had vaccination. Well um, ttt, that doesn't matter. [Alan laughing.]

So again as I've mentioned before, yep, the Common passport and all the rest of it is the way it's all going.

Coronavirus: Britons should be paid to take COVID-19 vaccine, (A: …here we go…) says Oxford professor

news.sky.com / 6 Nov 2020

(A: The same Oxford, it's always Oxford, Oxford, eh? That's another ethicist, you know, ethicist. That's where they go, they find ways to try to change laws or get around laws to make you obey people who pay them to do this and change the way that you think, you see. And if you allow them to decide what's moral for yourself, and let them do the thinking and the judging, you're finished, folks. You don't elect these characters, who just replaced religions. They are the new religions, you know. So here's what it says here, Sky News, eh...)

People should be paid to have a COVID-19 jab so the country reaches herd immunity as quickly as possible, a leading ethicist has suggested.

(A: Hhhhh! Ethicist! Expert, you see, in ethics. You don’t have any ethics yourself, you understand. They get trained to have ethics, so they can get around laws to change things to make you obey and stuff.)

Professor Julian Savulescu from the University of Oxford said incentives would help to overcome rising vaccine hesitancy due to perceived safety concerns.

(A: … PERCEIVED safety concerns. There ARE safety concerns, like folk getting paralyzed of the spine and stuff like that, you know. Never mind the long-term effects which they say nobody knows yet. Hhhhh. Never mind the permanent changes to your DNA from the RNA programming is going to get.)

People could either be given a financial inducement to have the jab

(A: …right. This is like animal management. Do you understand that this is animal management?...)

or they could be paid in kind, perhaps foregoing the need to wear a facemask in public, he writes in the Journal of Medical Ethics.

(A: You should, if you want to see psychopaths at work, you should read that, you know. The Journal of Medical… There's nothing ethical about it. Or moral.)

"The advantage of payment for risk is that people are choosing voluntarily to take it on," he says.

(A: So he's talking about legality. If you take money for, you see, you've done, it's a contract, then it's a legal contract. Anything that happens to you then, there's no way, even if you have a right to sue, there's no way you'd have it, a judge would throw it out, well, you got paid for it, you got paid for that, you know. These conmen… what EVIL characters, eh.)

"As long as we are accurate in conveying the limitations (A: …limitations, right…) in our confidence about the risks and benefits of a vaccine,

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…)

"As long as we are accurate in conveying the limitations in our confidence about the risks and benefits of a vaccine,

(A: So they don't know either, you see. They're supposed to tell you that before they give you a jab, we really don't know.)

then it is up to individuals to judge whether they are worth payment."

(A: You see that? It's up to you to decide. Hm?)

To achieve herd immunity, which would stop the coronavirus spreading and end the epidemic, somewhere between 50 and 80% of the population would have to be protected.

(A: You understand, if they had left it alone, and just really shielded the elderly, right, to start, we all know this, and lots of professors know this and doctors know that and epidemiologists know it, if they had done that then the spread would have been quick and fast, folk would have gotten sick, and they got over it, and they'd have herd immunity, BY MIXING. That's how you get it, by mixing. Not getting locked down and separated from each other. That's standard, what's always happened before. This is not meant to be factual and scientific. It's not. Or practical. It's for a PURPOSE. For a new way of existing. It's post prosperity of any kind, by the way, except for those who are getting all the money on all the programs that are going to manage you. Anyway...)

Coercion for the public good is already accepted in wearing seat belts and conscription during wartime.

(A: You see how they try to rationalize it, oh, you wear a seatbelt, you know…)

But he says mandatory vaccination would be unethical without first knowing a jab was completely safe.

"However, another way of looking at this

(A: This is what they always, look at it a different way, how can we get around this, eh? So…)

"However, another way of looking at this is that those at low risk are being asked to do a job which entails some risk, albeit a very low one," he argues.

"So they should be paid for the risk they are taking for the sake of providing a public good."

(A: Uuuuuuuuuuuughhhh, ooooooooooooo, uuuuuuuuuuuugh.)

Any vaccine will have been tested on tens of thousands of people before being rolled out. But rare side effects may remain.

(A: You can’t even say rare because they’re not completed yet, we don’t know if there’s even, if they’re even RARE. Hhhch. But there’s no long-term effects, kind of thing. And by the way, it’s not tens of thousands of people when you look at their actual test cases and so on and what they’re doing.)

"It may be those who are poorer may be more inclined to take the money and the risk,

(A: So there ya go for the poor, they'll take the money, they'll sell their blood even, you know.)

but this applies to all risky or unpleasant jobs in a market economy," he says.

(A: That's his ethics, total psychopathic, you see.)

"It is not necessarily exploitation if there are protections in place such as a minimum wage or a fair price is paid to take on risk."

What a PSYCHOPATH! I guess he got a degree in psychopathy now, that's what ethics is now. I prefer the old ethics and old morality of leaving it to religion and the person's own idea of them and God, what's right and wrong, you know. That's my take on things. I'm telling ya. N-N-N.

Julian Savulescu - en.wikipedia.org

By the way, I mean, we know already that certain folk go and riot and demonstrate and there's no, no one's going to arrest them. Right. For not social distancing. [Alan chuckles.] Everyone else is going to get big, big massive fines, which are unethical and unconstitutional. But...

The CDC said it was O.K. for COVID patients to vote in person? (A: Ahh.)

americanthinker.com / 4 Nov 2020

We are told we can't gather together even if we haven't tested positive for Thanksgiving or Christmas.

That's what the CDC and other state bureaucracies told us. The CDC carved out an exception for protestors and rioters.

(A: That’s true, that was okay, you see.)

We can't go to church if we have no symptoms and haven't tested positive, nor can we go to indoor dining or many other places

For months we have been told that even if we are asymptomatic, we can be spreading the disease.

We close down businesses, sporting events, schools, and other things if so much as one person has tested positive.

But if you have tested positive, the CDC says you can still vote in person.

(A: [Alan laughing.] …if you’ve tested positive you can vote in person, there ya go.)

They have to stay home for fourteen days unless they go to vote? (A: [Alan laughing.])

Meanwhile, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said people who are in isolation after testing positive can still cast ballots in person.

Isn't that a danger that every polling place becomes a super-spreader when you send in people who are sick to stand in long lines next to other people?

(A: I tell ya. M-hm. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya, it’s quite something, eh?)

Now, I mentioned before too, that facial recognition is being used to identify people that were in riots and so on, and who assaulted people and so on. The follower types, not the leaders, eh. This says…

Facial recognition used to identify Lafayette Square protester accused of assault washingtonpost.com / 2 Nov 2020

The man grabbed another officer, before police caught up with him and attempted to make an arrest, authorities said. But the man wrestled free and vanished once again.

The protester might never have been identified, but an officer found an image of the man on Twitter and investigators fed it into a facial recognition system, court documents state. They found a match and made an arrest.

(A: Now, they're not telling you in here that they are also doing it through, I mean biometrics can still do it by measuring your eyes, the space between your eyes and so on and the shape of your skull and yada, yada, ya. Also too, at a distance they can, they've already pretty well got your biometrics all measured out, and types of iris and the whole bit. Then they have, eh, but they also have got all your chatter on your phones, including all the ones that the folk that were in the riots, and the planned riots and demonstrations, thought they were safe from. Who do you think invented them? I mean, you had, um... that all came out with the big dumps that came out before on the programs that the CIA and the FBI and so on were all using inside, internally. They gave you the programs that you think are keeping you safe, hhhch, for the color revolutions, it's the CIA that invented them all. So they know all your chat before and after and during, and who's who, the voice recognition, etc., hm. But anyway it talks about...)

… and facial recognition experts said they were unaware of the existence of the National Capital Region Facial Recognition Investigative Leads System (NCRFRILS). Several (A: I guess that's the name of the person.) said the Lafayette Square case was the first time they had seen its use disclosed to a defendant despite thousands of searches in bank robberies, human trafficking and gang cases.

NCRFRILS has troubled activists and privacy advocates, who said it could have a chilling effect on First Amendment rights and leave defendants unable to challenge a match since its use is not disclosed in the vast majority of cases.

That's the Washington Post. I'll put that one up too for those who are interested in it. Also I'm going to put up too the report I mentioned before about the mental health, the fallout from the lockdowns, eh. It's the governments that are doing these studies on us all, us little animals...

Mental Health, Substance Use, and Suicidal Ideation During the COVID-19 Pandemic — United States, June 24–30, 2020

cdc.gov / June 2020

(A: It gives you the weekly reports, past volumes and so on, surveillance summaries, past volumes. It's an article on statistics on deaths, suicides and overdoses and all the rest of it, and mental health in general because of the pandemic and the lockdown. Not because of the disease, but because of the lockdown. They go through different adults, young folk, racial, ethnic, minorities, essential workers and so on, all the different groups, how it's affected different people. It's not a bad article actually. It says…)

40% of US adults,

(A: ...that's all adults...)

reported struggling with mental health or substance abuse.

40%, hm. Hm, wow, wow. And they have different levels of it too in this article. It's not a bad article actually. I'll put it up again too for anybody that wants to go through it.

Now here is an article to show you the insanity of it all, as you're lockdown and folk can't get into hospitals to get treatment to keep them alive for different things, so folk are dying because of it. And if that's not bad enough, right, hhhch, in Britain again, Matt Hancock minister in charge of so-called, he was appointed to be in charge of the health of the nation supposedly…

Health Secretary Matt Hancock says people can still travel abroad for assisted dying during the coronavirus lockdown as MPs call for the law to be changed in the UK

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Matt Hancock today confirmed people are allowed to travel abroad for assisted dying during the second coronavirus lockdown.

(A: Isn't that nice of them? Remember the previous article too I mentioned with the suicide rate going up and up and up because of the lockdowns and so on. And folk who are dying at home, they can't get treatment, can't get painkillers some types. Hhhhhhhhhh, so, here you are, eh?)

MPs had expressed concerns (A: They're really concerned about the people.) the four-week

England-wide shutdown 'could deter' people from making such a journey because of the Government's stay-at-home message.

(A: So they’re going to allow you to go out to kill yourselves, eh.)

But the Health Secretary said the rules state that people leaving their home need a 'reasonable excuse' to do so (A: …I’m going to kill myself…) and 'travelling abroad for the purpose of assisted dying is a reasonable excuse'.

(A: It’s funny how they don’t see anything else as reasonable, eh? But as long as you’re getting topped off, you know, that’s fine.)

His comments came as MPs pressed for the Government to change domestic law on assisted dying.

(A: So this is the reason it’s in the paper, obviously. Because with all the chaos they’re causing, that the pain, physical pain the folk are getting when they’re getting really ill and they can’t get in and get operations and all the rest of it, they want to change the laws, a good time to change the laws so they can kill you at home, eh? Assisted dying, eh? Apart from that too, you’re stuck at home watching the same old BBC repeats, and that’s enough to drive you to it too.)

Assisted dying is currently outlawed in the UK but it is legal for people to travel abroad for that purpose as long as it is allowed in the country they go to.

(A: Isn’t that nice of them?)

But that’s what they want to do, you see, bring in this law to help bump you off. And save money, you see, because you're into a new system, this great reset. It's a system of when you die, and how much they should spend on you and what's your value to society and so on. For those who haven't quite caught onto it all yet. So there you go.

Operation Warp Speed is Using a CIA-Linked Contractor to Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret

unlimitedhangout.com / 6 Oct 2020

(A: There's your democracy, in this great [Alan chuckles.] corrupt system we live in, eh. Oh sorry, democracy, sorry, I thought it was a... democracy, that's right.)

$6 billion in Covid-19 vaccine contracts awarded by Operation Warp Speed have been doled out by a secretive government contractor with deep ties to the CIA and DHS (A Department of Homeland Security.), escaping regulatory scrutiny and beyond the reach of FOIA requests.

(A: This was published in The Last American Vagabond, originally, but it mentions…)

NPR quietly reported (A: …last Tuesday.) that the US government’s “Operation Warp Speed,” a public-private partnership launched by the Trump administration to rapidly develop and distribute a Covid-19 vaccine, had taken the unusual step of awarding contracts to vaccine companies, not directly, but through a secretive defense contractor.

Though NPR named the defense contractor – South Carolina-based Advanced Technology International (ATI) – they declined to explore the company’s deep ties to the CIA, DHS and the Department of Defense and how ATI is helping to lead those agencies’ efforts to militarize healthcare and create an all-encompassing surveillance Panopticon that not only monitors the world around us, but our physiology, as well.

It'ssss..... This is your future, folks, of military surveillance. I mentioned it years ago, I said, your big eating machine in the military you've done across the world comes back home and it will be eating you too. And you will not be pleased. And here we are, years and years later, with all the technologies. I read the articles from the 90s and even 80s where they said, in a more peaceful world with fewer wars the military-industrial complex has to have outlets, it would go into total surveillance systems of all kinds. I did that talk years and years and years ago and here we are when it all comes to pass, eh. That will be their income, you see. We ARE the business. M-hm. I'll put that article up too.

Operation Warp Speed is Using a CIA-Linked Contractor to Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret (alternate site) - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 10 Nov 2020

You see, everything’s public-private. They dished it out, all the things that government agencies should be doing, they're dished out, are farmed out to private agencies. That's contained in this article too if you want to look at it.

Another article too, which I've read through before I think, or similar ones...

COVID testing: We've been duped

americanthinker.com / 4 Nov 2020

Lost in this whole pandemic hysteria are some key considerations that when carefully analyzed place the whole COVID-19 narrative in a highly questionable light. The gatekeepers of information dissemination are manufacturing consent at an alarming rate, but their fatigue is setting in, and their masks are falling off. What better, albeit unlikely, source to go for some much needed illumination than the New York Times?

During a considerably quieter time, back in 2007, the New York Times featured a very interesting exposé on molecular diagnostic testing (A: This is the PCR test.) — specifically, the inadequacy of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) test in achieving reliable results. The most significant concern highlighted in the Times report is how molecular tests, most notably the PCR, are highly sensitive and prone to false positives. At the center of the controversy was a potential outbreak in a hospital in New Hampshire that proved to be nothing more than "ordinary respiratory diseases like the common cold." Unfortunately, the results wrought by the PCR told a different story.

(A: I put that one out a while too, remember, where the thousands of workers were furloughed and there was all a big panic….)

Thankfully, a faux epidemic was avoided but not before thousands of workers were furloughed and given antibiotics and ultimately a vaccine, and hospital beds (including some in intensive care) were taken out of commission. Eight months later, what was thought to be an epidemic was deemed a non-malicious hoax. (A: It was just false.)

The culprit? According to "epidemiologists and infectious disease specialists ... too much faith in a quick and highly sensitive molecular test .. led them astray." (A: That’s your PCR.) At the time, such tests were "coming into increasing use" as maybe "the only way to get a quick answer in diagnosing diseases like ... SARS, and deciding whether an epidemic is under way."

(A: It can’t really tell you if you’ve actually got an active one or not. The inventor, remember, of the PCR test said it shouldn’t be used for diagnosing, it’s for use in the laboratory, only for what they do there, but not for diagnosing disease. Anyway it goes into, the rest of the article says…)

"Your Coronavirus Test Is Positive; Maybe It Shouldn't Be," according to NYT reporter Apoorva Mandavilli.

(A: I'll put that article up too, I've got a couple, few articles from India, from the Times, and the Economic Times too.)

"The PCR test amplifies genetic matter (A: …that's bits and pieces, right…) from the virus in cycles; the fewer cycles required, the greater the amount of virus, or viral load, in the sample . .. the more likely the patient is to be contagious."

(A: That's how it works. And it depends what lab you go to according to the result they give you.)

Unfortunately, the "cycle threshold" has been ramped up. What happens when it's ramped up? Basically, "huge numbers of people who may be carrying relatively insignificant amounts of the virus" (A: …or particles of it, not even contagious, right.) are deemed infected. However, the severity of the infection is never quantified, which essentially amounts to a false positive. Their level of contagion is essentially nil.

(A: That's why I'm sure they picked this, this, hhhch, I'm sure that's why they picked this particular test. They can't lose, you understand, if you want to ramp up fear. It goes on and on and on and talks about...)

…the PCR, are highly sensitive and prone to false positives.

(A: And it mentions that...)

....potential outbreak in a hospital in New Hampshire that proved to be nothing more than "ordinary respiratory diseases like the common cold." Unfortunately, the results wrought by the PCR told a different story.

(A: It was false.)

Thankfully, a faux epidemic was avoided (A: ...back then.) but not before thousands of workers were furloughed and given antibiotics and ultimately a vaccine, and hospital beds...

(A: But it was all false.)

I'll put it up anyway for those who want to see it.

Gl himobal biometrics market forecast to surpass $82B by 2027 despite pandemic

biometricupdate.com / 14 Oct 2020

(A: Well, it's because of it, I'm sure. Biometrics, eh.)

The global biometrics market is forecast to reach $82.8 billion by 2027, growing at a 19.3 percent.

The 176-page ‘Biometrics – Global Market Trajectory & Analytics’ report says non-AFIS systems will reach $34.7 billion, but AFIS systems are also expected to grow at a 20.6 percent CAGR over the next seven years.

(A: It’s mobile biometrics and so on, yep.)

The mobile biometrics market … with an increasing number of mobile payment transactions as banks rapidly digitize, a new Technavio report suggests.

(A: We ARE the business, eh. And also, they're putting voice recognition into it too. So you've got…).

The global market for voice biometrics will grow by $2.6 billion, or 19 percent CAGR from 2020 to 2024, driven in large part by law enforcement, BFSI and health care applications, Technavio writes in another report.

(A: …E-commerce and so on.)

Government ID cards

COVID-19 has driven down the global market for government-issued smart ID cards by 11 percent, according to ABI Research.

We are the business, we are the business. Peter Hitchens has some good articles up now too in England. This one here it says…

Britons are being sentenced to a slow, agonising death... by No 10's (A: That's Downing Street.) panic squad, (A: And they have a panic squad to terrify you, right.)

writes PETER HITCHENS

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

One of the filthiest tactics of the Panic Merchants is to claim that anyone who opposes their strangling of the country is callous and cares only about money, not life.

(A: It's all psychology, eh.)

Dissenters have been pelted with slime of this kind by Johnson (A: …the Prime Minister.), the man who ruined Britain, and by his dense sidekick, Hancock – perhaps the first Health Secretary in history who does not know that malaria is spread by mosquitoes.

Well, Johnson and Hancock, if you care so much about lives, get in touch with Lisa King, as I did. Ask her to tell you about how her husband Peter, a retired taxi driver aged 62, died.

(A: This is important because, last week I read the articles to you from the mainstream, again of lots of people who are dying of cancer in their homes and so on, they couldn't even get medication, died in utter agony because of this farce. So here's Peter, right…)

Peter, a retired taxi driver aged 62, died.

It is a horrible, upsetting story, involving a grown man screaming in agony. And in my view it is an absolutely direct consequence of Hancock's conversion of the NHS into a National Covid Service which treats everything else as a nuisance.

(A: And isn't that true. When they stopped operations, stopped cancer treatments, stop everything. And emergency surgeries of all kinds, all just, poof, stopped, stay home and die. You can't even get in to see a doctor, right.)

Peter King was grudgingly granted (as so many now are) a remote session with a GP (A: … a general practitioner, right. Again, it's all tele conferences or just on the phone or whatever.) who, unable to meet him (A: Because of Covid, right…), and apparently ignorant of his records (A: Because they don't know anything about you, right.), diagnosed his severe chest discomfort (A: …this is remotely…) as reflux. (A: Like acid reflux.) I am not especially interested in blaming this doctor. Under the conditions created by Hancock, he was presumably doing his best.

(A: I don't think so because they shouldn't, there's definite clues as to what's chest discomfort, or heart attack, or reflux, or something more serious. I mean, more serious than your gut, you know. And this says…)

But it was not good enough. (A: Right.) Actually the trouble was far more serious – a stone (A …a gall stone, right…) trapped in his gall bladder – and the resulting delay meant he was overcome with indescribable pain a few days later.

(A: Because the bell can't get through, you see. And the hepatic duct, you see, comes out of there, is shared by the same one where the bell goes through, is your pancreas, that also, it isn't just for insulin, it has other enzymes it secretes as well, and they both go into that duct and when the stone gets it blocked then things back up. And if you get pancreatitis, it can be lethal, and ABSOLUTE agony too, you know. Anyway, so this doctor diagnosed it remotely, a guy who didn't know him, but he couldn't get into see his own doctor and so on because of the lockdown. So he says, oh it's reflux, hhhch, probably acid, right. So he had massive pain a few days later.)

Peter was given emergency surgery (A: …eventually, right…) to reduce the agony, but needed a more radical operation.

(A: So, days went by, you see.)

He was put on the urgent list for it.

(A: Okay? Put on a LIST.   You really need an immediate operation for that, eh. He was put on a list, that's Britain for you…)

But this was still too late. He fell terribly ill again and despite the heroic efforts of paramedics, he died. The many years of happy life which Peter and Lisa King might otherwise have had were wiped out for ever.

(A: That was utterly needless, and avoidable.)

This is not just some isolated case. Something like 25 million appointments with GPs (A: …general practitioners, that's your local doctors.) have been lost as a result of the Johnson Government's panic (not as a result of Covid, as the hopelessly pro-Government BBC always says. The Government had a choice over how to respond, and took the wrong path).

(A: Well, they're doing it because they are all bought and paid for. They're OWNED, your governments are OWNED, folks.)

Millions have not had referrals for diagnoses including cancer and heart disease. Some of them will have been scythed down as Peter King was. Others will have been needlessly damaged in smaller, slower ways.

But this is what Johnson and Hancock have let rip – needless pain, needless death. Let them never again dare to pretend that their original bungle, and the later months in which they have tried to save themselves from deserved disgrace, were the only way to save lives.

I suspect their panic may well in the end kill more than Covid ever did or could have done. We are in the hands of fools who will not admit they have made a terrible mistake.

(A: Then he gives other parts and instances too…)

Those still taken in by the cuddly, caring 'Boris' image of Prime Minister Johnson (A: You know, it's this big act he puts on.) may wish to study his impatient, callous response to a distressing question in the Commons last week (A …the House of Commons.) about the absurd cladding rules which are preventing thousands from moving home, often at horrible personal cost.

Dulwich MP Helen Hayes asked about a constituent, Luke Thomas, recently diagnosed with terminal cancer. He urgently needs to move closer to his family for support (A: That would be physical support too.) but cannot sell his flat as it does not have the accursed EWS1 form (A: Hhhch, that's socialism.) (mentioned here last week) which is pointlessly blocking so many from moving.

Mr Thomas has no time to wait for relief. Ms Hayes asked: 'When will the Prime Minister end this scandal?' He brushed this off, referring her to an equally useless answer he gave earlier. If he cares, it does not show.

So there you go, it's... That's happening in all the countries where this lockdown is happening, folks. And the hospitals are pretty well almost empty because they closed all the different wards down and so on, and lay off staff. Yep.

NHS hospitals have four times more empty beds than normal

hsj.co.uk / 13 April 2020

(A: Didn't they say that 4000 today were going to die? Four times more empty beds than normal... And fft, this one here is, let me see here, this is a medical site here with, for staff and so on, it would seem to be. Yeah, it's where they actually have, it's a magazine for the health workers, doctors and nurses and staff and so on. So there you are, that's from them.)

Official figures state 40.9 per cent of acute beds unoccupied — about four times the normal number.

Follow major efforts to discharge patients, (A: That's what they're doing, discharging patients, getting ready for the 4000 a day!) and sharp drop in admissions.

Critical care in hotspots at more than normal total capacity, especially in Birmingham and the Black Country, and thousands on oxygen.

Tens of thousands of NHS hospital beds remain unoccupied amid the coronavirus crisis — about four times the normal number — due to huge ongoing efforts to free up space, and a slowdown in admissions from other causes.

Figures from the national NHS operational dashboard, seen by HSJ, show that 40.9 per cent of NHS general acute beds were unoccupied as of the weekend — 37,500 of the total 91,600 relevant beds recorded in the data. That is 4,500 more than the 33,000 the NHS said had been freed up on 27 March, and nearly four times the normal amount of free acute beds at this time of year.

(A: At this, you see, this is the normal time of year, and it's four times the amount of free beds than normal. It goes into critical care as well and says…)

The dashboard confirms hospital pressure is concentrated on critical care. Across England, 3,228 patients were in critical care beds — representing 78 per cent of the total of 4,122 critical care beds which were available in February. More have since been opened, but it is not known how many.

(A: So they have more than normal at critical care capacity empty beds. [Alan chuckles.] So I'll put that one too.)

Another one too is…

Boris Johnson and NHS boss claim Covid-19 hospitals admissions ARE rising quickly — despite experts saying health service is NO busier than normal…

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Nov 2020

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Well, don't believe the people who work there and run the hospitals, believe Boris Johnson, right. There you go. And Mr. Hancock. I tell you. Isn't that amazing. This is a must-be agenda, you see. Facts don't matter. Reality doesn't matter. So the Daily Mail Online says…)

Top experts earlier fumed that No10 (A: Downing Street.) has only hit the lockdown panic button because it was backed into a corner by its 'gloomster' scientific advisers, who don't want to deal with the same scrutiny that was hurled their way during the first wave.

Hours before the press conference, Health Secretary Matt Hancock warned the health service could collapse and seriously ill non-Covid patients could be turned away (A: [Alan chuckles.]) unless Covid-19's resurgence is nipped in the bud.

(A: So, here you are, you know. If you're ill, don't come and don't even think you're going to get treated. You know. Because they're not going to treat you. If you need an operation for an emergency operation, it's not going to happen, obviously, you know. I tell you, quite amazing. It's quite amazing. It says…)

NHS England has about 140,000 beds at its disposal (A: …right…) - including capacity at the seven Nightingales built during the first wave (A: …which weren't used, by the way, eh.) and thousands of beds commandeered from the private sector - and currently there are just shy of 10,500 Covid-19 patients in its hospitals.

(A: Now, that doesn't mean that's why they went in, in the hospital, right. It's just another little trick they play.)

It means people with the disease are occupying fewer than 10 per cent of the health service's overall capacity.

(A: And they could be in for other reasons too, you see.)

Leaked documents suggest the NHS on a national scale is actually treating fewer patients than it was last year.

(A: This is before Covid, right.)

Just 84 per cent of all hospital beds were occupied across the country on Tuesday, according to the document, which is lower than the 92 per cent recorded over the autumn of 2019.

Both Professor Sikora and Professor Heneghan claimed the health service is put under pressure every winter from other seasonal illnesses - due to having the lowest bed capacity per population in Europe

(A: You see, it happens every year, folks.)

You see, how many folk are being sacrificed for the great reset, eh? Because they couldn't get the great reset through without some kind of wartime, war type scenario. Oh, we're all going to die. Yep. Another one too is…

How Likely is a Second wave?

lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Sept 2020

(A: That was September.)

Paul Kirkham, Professor of cell Biology and Head of Respiratory Disease Research Group at Wolverhampton University

(A: He gives his evidence to say it's pretty well burned itself out in reality. Yep. He says there's less and less happening with Covid. It says…)

This has occurred because the level of infection required to introduce enough immunity into the population to reduce the reproduction number (R) permanently below 1 occurred at markedly lower infection rates and loss of life than had been initially anticipated.

Current mass testing using the PCR test is inappropriate in its current form.

It is recommended that a greater focus be placed on evidence-based medicine rather than highly sensitive theoretical modelling (A: Hhhch, computer modeling.) based on assumptions and unknowns.

(A: Isn’t that true. But facts don’t matter when there’s a big agenda, eh.)

And again…

Digital identity apps to outnumber cards by 2023 - biometricupdate.com / 27 Oct 2020

BIG BUSINESS, folks. Jump on board, get rich. Yep. Throw it all on a prison. Another article too from the Spectator…

Was the NHS (A: National Health Service.) overrun by Covid during lockdown?

spectator.co.uk / 25 Oct 2020

(A: Hhhch. Again, what they're claiming here is that it did terrify I guess the government of Britain, by seeing...)

...the appalling scenes from Lombardy, where hospitals were overrun and dying patients left in corridors. In London, ministers were terrified by the prospect of the same happening here.

(A: No, they weren't. All those ministers that voted yea for the lockdown, you'll find they have connections to other organizations much bigger than themselves.)

Today's Sunday Times has published a long investigation from its Insight team looking at the Covid disruption in hospitals, which makes for disturbing reading. The NHS, it says, faced "an unmanageable deluge of patients" during lockdown, and it offers several examples of things going badly wrong.

(A: Well, I don’t think they had an unmanageable deluge of them during lockdown. In fact, folks couldn’t get in. Anyway, I’ll put these articles up.)

Hhhch…

Scotland Digital Identity Service plans advance with supplier day planned for October 6

biometricupdate.com / 24 Aug 2020

(A: So I guess they've got it now, eh. So they put out the bidding, you know, for the contract for…)

… a Prior Information Notice (PIN) to invite the participation of potential bidders.

...and for digital identity Scotland. There you go. Scotland is so far under the SNP and all the rest of it, it's so far left, international, it's like no borders. Why get an SNP party after all these years when you're trying to do away with your borders? [Alan chuckles.] What's the point of it all? Conquered, conquered and they don't even know it.

And of course everyone forgets about ID 2020, stuff I talked about years ago they plan to bring in. It’s just coincidence it was 2020, you see. Of course it is.

The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is “Agenda ID2020” - globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

The article and the video I mentioned earlier from a woman that really, you should give accolades to says…

'We've closed all of Cornwall down for three people in hospital':

(A: They closed the whole Cornwall down, right.)

Healthcare assistant who publicly resigned claiming she had 'no work to do for three weeks' at peak of the pandemic

(A: Because they closed the other hospitals around.)

says claim the NHS (A: the National Health Service.) is overrun is 'all lies'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Shelley Tasker, 43, from Camborne, Cornwall, resigned from Treliske hospital

(A: You see her on the video talking about it, her last day there.)

...revealed what's been going on behind closed doors of NHS hospitals

A viral Facebook video shows Shelley Tasker, 43 - a healthcare assistant at Treliske hospital, which is part of the Royal Cornwall Hospitals NHS Trust - telling members of the public what is 'really going on' behind closed doors in NHS hospitals.

In the clip filmed outside Truro Cathedral with a crowd gathering, Shelley, who is a mother and part-time photographer from Camborne, Cornwall, takes to a microphone and says: 'As much as I've always loved our NHS, it's no longer our NHS. It's run by the corrupt government and the people running this company.

(A: And that's the truth of it, you see, it's public-private partnership deals and so on, often owned by the big Pharma companies.)

'We no longer have health care, we can't see dentists. I can tell you now when I was working at the height of the pandemic I had no work for three weeks because there were no patients. We have a particular Covid ward. None of the wards were overflowing with Covid patients and they're not now.'

She went on to claim that the flu and Covid cases are now recorded as 'the same thing' on death certificates.

(A: Have you noticed too, there is almost no flu this year. Hhhch, it's because they're lumping them all in with Covid, you see. That's official too. I'm not making it up, I've got the articles here on it.)

In response to cheers from the crowd, she continues: 'I can tell you on Friday in Treliske there were three people in with Covid. No extra deaths, three - and that covers Treliske, West Cornwall and Hayle hospital.

'The total deaths from these three hospitals in seven months,

(A: That's total deaths, right…)

'The total deaths from these three hospitals in seven months,

is 76 people –

(A: That doesn't mean that it's from Covid.)

'The total deaths from these three hospitals in seven months, is 76 people – that's about ten people a month over the last seven months, and we have locked down.

NHS figures show that 67 people died from Covid-19 at Treliske hospital between March and September,

(A: And again, here’s the thing too. We’ve already been through the scams where they put them down and as died from it or with it, you see. And if you’ve died with it, and something else kill you, they’ll put you down as Covid killed you, you know. That’s all been revealed too and admitted to in some countries including Britain at one point, but never by The Square[?]one.

and official data seems to back up her point - there were just four people with the virus receiving care at the Royal Cornwall Hospitals NHS Trust on October 29.

(A: That’s receiving care, right.)

'It's all lies. We've closed all of Cornwall down for three people in hospital.

There you go. That's says it all, you see, that this is a big agenda for a different purpose, the great reset, eh. And out of that will come the massive destruction of the economy, what's left of it. Oooh, you've got massive debt, oooh, total austerity, high taxation to pay it off, you know. Which is never going to happen. Perpetual for ever, ever, ever generation, generation, generation pay off debt, that's what it's for, you know. So I'll put this article up and the video and you can all see it for yourselves.

Again, getting back to ID 2020.

The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is “Agenda ID2020” - globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

What is the infamous ID2020? It is an alliance of public-private partners, including UN agencies and civil society. It’s an electronic ID program that uses generalized vaccination as a platform for digital identity.

(A: That's how they start it off, is for vaccination, then it goes into everything. I'll put this one up too for those who care to know. Hhhch.)

England's top Catholic Cardinal Vincent Nichols blasts lockdown ban on church services saying it is 'not supported by any scientific evidence' and demands ministers U-turn 'as soon as possible'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

(A: Well, good luck on that because they really don't like any, anything, any remnants of Christianity at all. Isn't that a fact too. Yep. Isn't that something else. He does mention that many of the pretty well…)

…particular aspect of the decision by the Government is not supported by any scientific evidence and clearly shows a misunderstanding of the importance of religious faith.

No, they KNOW the importance of it. They don't want any opposition to their obedience programs. They want obedience, and if you're going to obey a religion or a God, then that's a nuisance, you see, you're not going to have that, no way. They've taken centuries to try to get rid of that. Yep, that's the whole point of it, isn't it. HG Wells mentioned it, it's much better, once religion's all gone, he said, then government can talk right down to you, when the family is destroyed as well, there'll be nobody to stand up around you to help you, back you up or anything else, and you'll just have to do what you're told. He was all for it. I'll put that one up as well.

Mental health, eh, MMWR, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, the one I mentioned earlier, I'll put that up again. There's two different forms of it perhaps from the CDC to show you what it's doing to people.

Mental Health, Substance Use, and Suicidal Ideation During the COVID-19 Pandemic — United States, June 24–30, 2020 - cdc.gov / June 2020

Also, Whitney Webb did quite a few articles, or her organization. It must be her organization really. But anyway it's got a few on…

Secretive HHS AI Platform to Predict US Covid-19 Outbreaks Weeks in Advance - unlimitedhangout.com / 27 Oct 2020

So this is where the next step is going too. It said they won't even need the testing then, they can just predict where it's going to break out. I mean, that's a good psychic program, that one, isn't it, eh?! And how beautiful it can be, the weather forecast, you know, next Friday we've been warned that area so and so is going to be hit by a Covid outbreak, so get ready to lockdown and hunker down. It's almost like wartime, eh, like getting bombed from the air or something. So it's all coming out isn't it.

I mentioned the other one too…

Operation Warp Speed using CIA linked contractor to keep Covid 19 vaccine contract secret - npr.org / 29 Sept 2020

And…

New Pentagon-Google Partnership Suggests Artificial Intelligence Will Soon Be Used to Diagnose Covid-19 - unlimitedhangout.com / 17 Sept 2020

So there's your military again teamed up in your fascist system, eh, with Google, predictive health program. [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. That's what you've got folks, isn't it, eh. No end to what they can do with the computers and programs and so on.

The BBC, this is an interesting article, from 2016. I’m mentioning it because although it's a different country they're talking about, they're telling you…

Vote rigging: How to spot the tell-tale signs

bbc.com / 2 Sept 2016

(A: Which you normally do with Third World countries and so on. They give you what to look out for. It says…)

Too many voters

(A: Watch out for more than you’ve got on the list. That’s what they had in the States, some of the US states, they had way more voters than they have on the register for voting. And dead folk as well, they had that the last time too I remember. Don’t forget, you know in this day and age, I mean, dead folk are people too, right, they have the right to vote. There you are.)

You never get a 98% or 99% turnout in an honest election. You just don't. (A: Okay.)

Voting is compulsory in Gabon, but it is not enforced; even in Australia where it is enforced, where you can vote by post or online and can be fined for not voting, turnout only reaches 90-95%.

The main reason that a full turnout is practically impossible is that electoral registers, even if they are recently compiled, can rarely be 100% up-to-date.

Even if no-one gets sick or has to travel, people still die. And when a register is updated, new voters are keen to add themselves to the list.

(A: And so on and so on, eh.)

I once reported on an election in the Niger Delta where some areas had a turnout of more than 120%.

(A: [Alan laughing.] That’s quite good, eh.)

"They're very healthy people round here, and very civic-minded," a local official assured me.

But a turnout of more than 100%, in an area or an individual polling station, is a major red flag and a reason to cancel the result and re-run the election.

A high turnout in specific areas

Large numbers of invalid votes

Keep an eye on the number of votes excluded as invalid. Even in countries with low literacy rates this isn't normally above 5%.

High numbers of invalid votes can mean that officials are disqualifying ballots for the slightest imperfection, even when the voter's intention is perfectly clear, in an attempt to depress votes for their opponents.

More votes than ballot papers issued

(A: I tell you, it's, this is old, old stuff, isn't it. So it's not like it's new stuff that's going on in the States recently too. Another thing too is...)

If there is a discrepancy, something is wrong. And if there are more papers in the boxes than were issued by the polling staff, it is highly likely that someone has been doing some "stuffing".

(A: They call it stuffing, right, that happened in the States too.)

Results that don't match

Mobile phones have made elections much more transparent.

It is now standard practice to allow party agents, observers and sometimes even voters to watch the counting process and take photographs of the results sheet with their phones.

But then again, that’s come out too about the programs that have been out since about the 90s anyway, electronic voting, where they can have, they call it the glitches in the States, but you can get 5000 glitches at a time that can win or lose an election.

I can remember seeing that in Canada when Preston Manning was running in Canada. Literally in real time on TV you saw his, underneath the picture you saw his tally in real time and he was way in the lead, and the one underneath him, it had their tally there as well, much lower. Exact it was, it was absolutely exact, and when you blinked your eye, they had reversed them, absolutely the same numbers but reversed. He got the lesser one and the one that was losing got the higher one, instantly. That happened in real time. And folk don't trust their eyes then. But luckily, I saw it and a few other people saw that too so... But it didn't make any difference, they stuck to the glitch. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm.

Now, talk about the deep state and oh, there's no such thing as the deep state, eh, and all that, oh, it's just conspiracy theory, eh, and that, you know it's just conspiracy theory, for goodness sakes. This article here is from the Washington Examiner. It says…

‘Thank God for the deep state’: Former CIA chief says anti-Trump forces ‘responding to a higher call

washingtonexaminer.com / 1 Nov 2020

(A: Meaning, there's definitely a, hhhch, there's this embedded deep state, right, with a different idea of government and what should happen than the people. And that's what he said, thank God for the deep state.)

Former CIA acting Director John McLaughlin expressed his gratitude for the "deep state" and their effort to get President Trump impeached.

McLaughlin, who was the acting director in 2004, embraced the idea of a "deep state" with the intent of ending the Trump presidency at an event on Wednesday hosted by the Hayden Center.

“There is something unique you have to agree that now the impeachment inquiry is underway, (A: That was the one that fell through remember, last year. It was November 2019 this article was put out there.) sparked by a complaint from someone within the intelligence community, it feeds the president’s concern, an often-used term about a ‘deep state’ being there to take him out,” Margaret Brennan, the moderator for the event hosted, asked McLaughlin.

“Thank God for the ‘deep state,'” he responded.

McLaughlin went on to praise the intelligence community whistleblower who came forward to file a complaint regarding Trump's July 25 phone call with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, which led to the impeachment proceedings.

(A: It’s so amazing too, I mean the scandal, hhhch, that’s happened with the folk in the Democratic Party who were actually involved, hhhch, in the Ukraine, isn’t it. It’s all, the scandals have been out there, you all know what I’m talking about. And they always project it on to someone else, eh? So here’s an ex-CIA, well, former CIA, he’d still be CIA, but director John McLaughlin, eh, saying that, thank God for the deep state. M-hm.)

Former National Security Council chief of staff Fred Fleitz acknowledged his work with McLaughlin and called him "a brilliant guy," but also said, "I don't think you realize how much damage you did to the [intelligence community]." (A: …by saying, thank God for the deep state.)

He added, "Your comment confirmed the fears by many Americans that the IC (A: …intelligence community.) is actively working against [President Trump]."

Which of course it was. I'm not into politics or anything, it's all stage play to me. But there's different levels of it and different layers of it, isn't there? I'm also going to put up...

Law Enforcement Facial Recognition Use Case Catalog - cdn.ymaws.com / March 2019 – pdf

(A: …for those who want to peruse it, you know.)

The IJIS Institute and the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP)

(A: ...under the UN, by the way, all your police chiefs across Canada and a lot in the States are members of this club basically. And they...)

would like to thank the following contributors for supporting the creation of this document:

They go through it all and mention a lot of these police chiefs and where they are. And folk in the military too, colonels and so on. Yep. Quite the paramilitary organization you might say. And so they're pushing facial recognition.

I noticed that even in the Sudbury, the small Sudbury there with its smaller police force, it got a big grant there too for all its higher tech equipment to go in for the surveillance society as well. I don't know if there's anywhere at all in Canada you can go now to get any peace, you know. The way it's going down, they don't want you to, and we talked about this back in the 90s, you know, that we'd get to the stage where there would be nowhere left to go.

Then from the University of Minnesota, I think it's from Minnesota at least. Anyway it talks about a study they did on...

Study: Bacterial pneumonia was main killer in 1918 flu pandemic - cidrap.umn.edu / 22 Aug 2008

They did have antibiotics back then, remember. And after bad viral outbreaks you often get bacteria setting and after the virus, you see. Any little crack at all in the mucosal lining or and the alveolar tissue of the lungs and in it goes and you've got a bacterial infection. So that was really a terrible thing that happened in the 1918 flu pandemic. Not the virus much of itself of course. And the folk again didn't, a lot of folk were pretty malnourished back then as well by the way. And they had that world war on the go. Yep, that's how it goes, eh.

For those who don't know this...

Archbishop Vigano warns President Trump about 'Great Reset' in an Open Letter

catholic.org / 31 Oct 2020

(A: Archbishop Vigano who's come out before about what's happening in the States, and he's written to President Trump and so on. But he did write another letter to Trump, and it says, about the great reset in an open letter. I'll put it up for anybody who's interested in reading it. But I like the context, the terminology.)

'This historical moment sees the forces of Evil aligned in a battle without quarter against the forces of Good.'

I can’t disagree with him there. You know? Because it's certainly, I mean, when you see them all, all, pretty well almost all governments completely on board, scared to talk to the public at all because they know they're sitting on a bogus pile of nothing. But yeah, they're all towing the line here. Well, who really is their boss, eh? Hm? Who really is their boss? I wonder?

Here is Helena Handbasket, where we’re all heading of course, from the Irish news, the Irish Sentinel.

The Collapse Isn’t Coming… It’s Already Here (A: Of course is it.)

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Nov 4, 2020

For those who still believe that there’s a pandemic ravaging the world, that a virus that has never been found has changed the world landscape all by itself, that a virus with a mortality rate less than an annual flu, even without a dubious vaccine, is a ‘pandemic’, that a virus that barely anyone has suffered from and that flu has virtually disappeared (A: …at the same time, right.), coincidently, for the first time in history, that politicians and media have suddenly become concerned about you and would never lie to you about such things…. (A: If you believe all of that then…) YOU ARE A FOOL!

This is nothing less than an orchestrated and long term plan to destroy the global economy, bring down so called Western civilisation to the level of barely subsistence living and to control every human on the planet in a technocratic Hell on Earth.

(A: It certainly is here, isn’t it. It goes on and on to talk about the folk who warned for years and so on what was coming…)

You were warned for decades of this coming nightmare but you chose to ignore and ridicule those who had finally accepted reality for what it was and pulled back the curtain of illusion to reveal the real horror of our created global paradigm.

If you didn’t listen then, what now?

If so, shame on you as you watch your children, grandchildren, extended family and friends sleepwalking their way into the gulag. You deserve what’s coming to you.

(A: And so on. And it is coming, isn't it. Because it is a plan. This is a real orchestrated agenda, massive agenda. It's the humanist manifesto. It's the Club of Rome. It's the whole thing tied into their one big agenda here. It also gives at the bottom of the page... He mentions too, by the way, before I get into the bottom, he mentions...)

The World Economic Forum – The Great Reset.

(A: You'll own nothing, and you will be happy. You know, that's been hinted at by Mr. Schwab.)

The Collapse is Here and Now….

1. Victoria's Secret declared bankruptcy.

(A: Of course that was really a big moneymaking front for bigger operations too, mind you. [Alan chuckles.])

2. Zara closed 1,200 stores. (A: I'm not sure what Zara is.)

3. La Chapelle withdrew 4391 stores.

4. Chanel is discontinued. (A: That stinks, eh?!)

5. Hermes is discontinued.

6. Patek Philippe (A: A watchmaker too, I think one of these hoity-toity ones.)

discontinued production. (A: I guess they'll get them made in Third World countries, that's why.)

7. Rolex discontinued production. (A: Same thing.)

8. The world's luxury industry has crumpled. (A: So all the luxury stuff.)

9. Nike has a total of $23 billion US dollars preparing for the second stage of layoffs.

10. Gold's gym filed for bankruptcy

11. The founder of AirBnb (A: Airbus?, I'm not sure what that is.) said that because of pandemic, 12 years of efforts were destroyed in 6 weeks.

(A: Well, this is the planned takedown of much of the economy, you know. This is just a sample here.)

12. Even Starbucks also announced to permanently close their 400 stores.

13. WeWork isn't in a great spot either

The list goes on & on

See the US economy landscape :

Nissan Motor Co. may close down in USA

1. Biggest Car Rental company (Hertz) filed for bankruptcy – they also own Thrifty and Dollar (A: Is that the Dollar Store, I'm not quite sure.)

2. Biggest Trucking company (Comcar) filed for bankruptcy – they have 4000 trucks

3. Oldest retail company (JC Penny) filed for bankruptcy – to be acquired by Amazon for pennies

4. Biggest investor in the world (Warren Buffet) lost $50B (A: That's probably from his back pocket.) in the last 2 months (A: And he has plenty of pockets left.)

5. Biggest investment company in the world (BlackRock) is signalling disaster in the world economy – they manage over $7 Trillion

6. Biggest mall in America (Mall of America) stopped paying mortgage payments

(A: No point in paying it if no one's coming in, and everything's shut down.)

7. Most reputable airline in the world (Emirates) laying off 30% of its employees

8. US Treasury printing trillions to try to keep the economy on life support

9. Estimated no. of retail stores closing in 2020 – 12,000 to 15,000. The following are big retailers that have announced closing:

– J. Crew

– Gap

– Victoria’s Secret

– Bath & Body Works

– Forever 21

– Sears

– Walgreens

– GameStop

– Pier 1 Imports

– Nordstrom

– Papyrus

– Chico’s

– Destination Maternity

– Modell’s

– A.C. Moore

– Macy’s

– Bose

– Art Van Furniture

– Olympia Sports

– K Mart

– Specialty Cafe & Bakery

And many, many more

Unemployment claims reached an all-time high of 38+ million – unemployment is over 25% (out of 160 million of work force, close to 40 million are jobless). With no income, consumer demand is falling drastically and the economy will go into a free fall. This is just USA…

By the way, they also go into many other companies too, at least some other companies as well. But here's the thing, this is supposed to happen this way, this is the reset where they, you go into a post consumerist society. You'll be living on bare essentials shortly. That's what they mean by austerity. This is what they plan to take the country down with, the world down with, austerity measures. Great austerity measures. Forced austerity. It's all literally here. They're getting their way.

Remember too, again, just before I go, I'll mention, send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember folks, buy the books and discs or at least send cash for some donations. Hopefully I can keep all my sites going in this time of, hhhch, futile overlordship as we have these oligarchies that are warlords. They are warlords now aren't they, what you can say, think, do.

And they haven't finished, they're just starting now with their social credit system of how you have to obey, obey. Once you have the cards in place and it's totally cashless, Bertrand Russell will have his way. He said that, a credit system, in the 1940s and 50s he says, where government will dish it out to the people, a token system that will replace money. And they'll just cut you off if you're deemed, you've committed an antisocial crime. Meaning you said something, thought something, did something... And you'll suffer, you'll get on your knees and suffer until you plead forgiveness and they'll turn on the tokens again. You can't save the tokens up he said, it's interesting, if you don't use them in a month it will start at the same amount every month. For everybody. And we're going into it.

You think things are just evolving day by day? This was yeears and years ago, folks. Long time ago. [Alan chuckles.] Punishment and reward, self-censorship, self-policing, etc. etc., eh. Carrot and stick, eh? There you go.

And...

"Bipartisan" Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election

unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

(A: I'm sure of that too, after giving you months and months of supposed rioting and all that kind of stuff to make you think there's a big army inside ready to go to war. But they did talk about the TIP, and I mentioned before…)

the Transition Integrity Project (TIP),

(A: …where they went through the scenario, like a war scenario of what would happen if Trump won or lost the election and refused, or lost and refused to leave office. The link to the TIP here and the characters involved in the writing it up are all there too.)

…according to TIP's own documents, even their simulations involving a "clear win" for Trump in the upcoming election resulted in a constitutional crisis, as they predicted that the Biden campaign would make bold moves aimed at securing the presidency, regardless of the election result.

(A: Well, you already had Pelosi and others saying, don't ever back down no matter what the score is at the end of it all and so on.)

You see, the whole point of it is, this whole demonstration and show is to bring in a post democratic society. Are you getting the picture? And so you lose faith completely in your system of government. This was, I remember being on talk shows 20 years ago and since then too where we discussed this whole scenario, they would make you so sick of politics and sickened with what they do, with corruption and all the rest of it, that you'd almost want a new kind of system to be introduced. That's what's going to happen, you see. They're all playing their parts of course.

That's exactly what the Club of Rome, who have said in all their writings that democracy doesn't work, they can't get things done, it's too slow because of people's rights and so on. Also the World Economic Forum, they want efficiency as well, technocracy. They get things done. [Spoken with a deep voice.] We make this app, you use it or else. That's it, you know, obey. [Alan chuckles.] So I'll put these article is up for folks who care to see it.

And I'm not pleading complete, sitting in complete misery here. I'm just telling you to get, like always, you've got to start standing up for yourself and stop just obeying. Once you start obeying, you'll be walking backwards forever, for your whole life long.

I'll put up that article too and the talk by the Lord, that British Lord who literally knows his stuff. I mean he was on the high court for a long time. He says what's happening is unconstitutional in Britain, and the lockdowns using police and so on, that you cannot, that's not lawful at all by any means or stretch. The government politicians cannot simply decree of what the police start to do. You have to, you either make laws, but you can't make rules. Well, that's their new rule. You've got to make it a law or not, eh? And if you change the laws, you change the system altogether of what your government is. So he makes his case.

And I don't fall for that either. I mean, a guy at his level has to know that this whole thing is part of the World Economic Forum, the great reset and that everything, their whole future that they've planned for the world hinges on us buckling under and destroying the economy and that with

Covid. Or the idea of Covid, eh. He must know that. You couldn't not know that at his level and in the milieu that he mixes in. That's the way it is.

So remember folks, bad times are coming regardless. They're not going to let up with this. Again, how much tyranny you accept is how much tyranny they're going to do to you, it depends how much tyranny you're going to accept. And they will push and push. They've got all these behavioral insights teams and nudge units and so on working to see how far to push you. They're going to ease off a little bit, and then pushed back again even more and more and more. Your tax money is funding all these psychopaths that are on board with this system.

You personally have no right apparently to decide your own future. And that's a big statement. I think you should all be rather ticked off about that. Really. I really think you should be. At least a little, eh? [Alan chuckles.] Just to put it mildly. [Alan chuckles.] You have no say in it. Just obey, it's all been decided for you by your betters, by all the specialists, these ethicist psychopaths, you know, degrees in ethics, eh? For goodness sakes. But this had to happen. It had to get to this stage anyway because it was planned a long, long time ago.

As I say, morality goes down the tube when you toss out religions, which were developed over thousands of years remember, of caring for people, rights of people, the laws of people. And people don't realize it, and they really don't, they really, really don't realize it. Because they've been trained to hate anything, the word Christianity, very clever too, they have a long, long program to make you hate and distrust and be distrustful of it.

But don't forget, that Christianity was the first religion really that came out to give you individual rights. Rights from God, not from government. And government's hated that ever since. HATED it. Because so many governments in the past have tried to get around all the different rights that religion gave you, eh. Where the people would either have something to say, well it's written right here so, and it doesn't matter what you believe, I'm telling you folks, that it's written right there, right. For generations they've put that down as what you follow, you follow the deity and not the government on certain areas.

That's been an awful bane to them all this time. They HATE it. That's why they've been shutting down all these Christian churches by the way. Literally, yeah. [Alan chuckles.] They won’t go into certain other people's holy places because they are terrified of losing their jobs, getting demoted, because you know, it's too sensitive. But yeah, the churches, the Christian churches are fine, you know.

Right now you should literally be getting rid of all your politicians and replacing them with more decent people. The same with all the police who have gone against their own population. That's a dangerous army, a paramilitary force when they do that. It's like wartime. Regardless of wartime in fact, in the military in the Geneva code and so on, but soldiers who are told to do something that they find is abhorrent, and illegal, have the right to say no without being shot against the wall. You should remember that. So do police, they have that right to say no. Well, if they don't say it, meaning they're all for it, so they are the enemy of the people. That's what it boils down to, you see. And if they're working for the people, they have to treat all the people's the same. But they don't. [Alan chuckles.] Everything's so politicized now that they daren't, daren't, daren’t. M-hm. So they pick the easy targets.

You are seeing the system take its toll, a planned toll, mind you, of taking you into a post Democratic, post productive, postindustrial, and to an extent a post-consumer society, as they bring you into the global reset poverty scenario.

Help each other out. You've got to have friends. You've got you. Don't just bottle yourself up and isolate yourself. I get emails from lots and lots and lots of people and I try to get back to so many people. But to me the real people, they are real people, you know, they're not just numbers or names. And you get little insights into folks lives and so on. And it's meaningful, very meaningful. So don't feel you're lost and forgotten by any means at all. I like to know how folk are doing. Especially across the world because it's good to see how it's happening in different countries, what's happening, and what folk personally are experiencing.

This is important information. History is being made, and your emails about that are all part of the history, you know that as well. Not the authorized version of, oh a dangerous disease slaughtering 4000 a day and in England alone and all that nonsense. Which they get all red-faced about when they're challenged with it in politics. It's just astonishing that.

So anyway as I say, don't forget, you're not alone and you can get in touch with me and so on. And even if I can't get back to you, believe you me, I've read them all. I know who is who. It's very important.

Again, send me a buck or two here @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we'll hopefully keep going on for a bit longer, until they literally cut everything off. Because there is no redress to anything anymore when you have overlords and warlords running all media organizations, social media and everything, where there's no comeback. There's no court system here. You're going into the banana republic, eh. [Alan chuckles.] That's where we're going. And by intent, the planned post democratic society.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Rishi Sunak to extend furlough scheme beyond December as Bank of England pumps £150bn into economy

thesun.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

We didn't mean to scare you: Chris Whitty and Sir Patrick Vallance defend their '4,000 deaths a day' lockdown dossier and admit three-tier system WAS working - but not quickly enough to stop NHS running out of space by November 20

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Nov 2020

The moment Boris lost his battle against lockdown: How PM was told dead bodies would be stored on ice rinks in second wave and NHS chief warned of 4,000 deaths - as aides say 'I could have wept, it was so awful'

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Nov 2020

The former PM delivered a damning assessment of Boris Johnson's handling of the situation, saying a controversial claim that deaths could hit 4,000 a day by next month was 'wrong before it was even used'.

dailymail.co.uk / Nov 2020

Here is the voting list from yesterday's decision to plunge Britain into another suicidal panic.

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Coronavirus is mutating, and second wave MORE deadly, says SAGE

dailymail.co.uk / 29 Oct 2020

Home Secretary Priti Patel will order police to stop protests involving more than TWO people during lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 3 Nov 2020

Huge changes coming to thousands of pubs within weeks as Gladys Berejiklian warns her 'patience is wearing thin' with coronavirus rule breakers – and they now face $1,000 fines

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Nov 2020

GPs preparing to give Covid vaccine 'to over 85s and NHS staff next month'

thesun.co.uk / 3 Nov 2020

UK Brings In Army To Help With First 'China-Style' Mass COVID-19 Testing In Liverpool

zerohedge.com / 3 Nov 2020

Your age, ethnicity and wealth could decide whether you get the coronavirus vaccine first as experts consider using Oxford algorithm

dailymail.co.uk / 1 Nov 2020

The Head of Operation Warp Speed and The Gates Foundation Are Pushing BioElectronics and Vaccine Patches

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 22 Oct 2020

Covid-19: Less haste, more safety

bmj.com / 30 Oct 2020

Canada introducing new mandatory COVID-19 rules for international travellers

globalnews.ca / 3 Nov 2020

Trudeau, EU leaders meet ahead of U.S. election to reinforce support of world order

cp24.com / 29 Oct 2020

Canada's Helcim rolls out QR codes for restaurants

finextra.com / 3 Nov 2020

The Anatomy of a QR Code: How QR Codes Work

19 July 2019*

New COVID-19 Security Measures Will Make Health a Prerequisite for Travel

mintpressnews.com / 26 Oct 2020

Coronavirus: Britons should be paid to take COVID-19 vaccine, says Oxford professor

news.sky.com / 6 Nov 2020

Julian Savulescu

en.wikipedia.org

The CDC said it was O.K. for COVID patients to vote in person?

americanthinker.com / 4 Nov 2020

Facial recognition used to identify Lafayette Square protester accused of assault

washingtonpost.com / 2 Nov 2020

Operation Warp Speed is Using a CIA-Linked Contractor to Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret

unlimitedhangout.com / 6 Oct 2020

Operation Warp Speed is Using a CIA-Linked Contractor to Keep Covid-19 Vaccine Contracts Secret (alternate site)

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 10 Nov 2020

COVID testing: We've been duped

americanthinker.com / 4 Nov 2020

Global biometrics market forecast to surpass $82B by 2027 despite pandemic

biometricupdate.com / 14 Oct 2020

Britons are being sentenced to a slow, agonising death... by No 10's panic squad, writes PETER HITCHENS

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 17 Oct 2020

NHS hospitals have four times more empty beds than normal

hsj.co.uk / 13 April 2020

Boris Johnson and NHS boss claim Covid-19 hospitals admissions ARE rising quickly — despite experts saying health service is NO busier than normal and accusing ministers of 'caving in' to dodgy propaganda

dailymail.co.uk / 6 Nov 2020

How Likely is a Second wave?

lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Sept 2020

Digital identity apps to outnumber cards by 2023

biometricupdate.com / 27 Oct 2020

Scotland Digital Identity Service plans advance with supplier day planned for October 6

biometricupdate.com / 24 Aug 2020

'We've closed all of Cornwall down for three people in hospital': Healthcare assistant who publicly resigned claiming she had 'no work to do for three weeks' at peak of the pandemic says claim the NHS is overrun is 'all lies'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Shelley Tasker - NHS Worker, Whistleblower bitchute.com / 5 Nov 2020

The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is “Agenda ID2020”

globalresearch.ca / 12 March 2020

England's top Catholic Cardinal Vincent Nichols blasts lockdown ban on church services saying it is 'not supported by any scientific evidence' and demands ministers U-turn 'as soon as possible'

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Mental Health, Substance Use, and Suicidal Ideation During the COVID-19 Pandemic — United States, June 24–30, 2020

cdc.gov / June 2020

Health Secretary Matt Hancock says people can still travel abroad for assisted dying during the coronavirus lockdown as MPs call for the law to be changed in the UK

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Nov 2020

Secretive HHS AI Platform to Predict US Covid-19 Outbreaks Weeks in Advance

unlimitedhangout.com / 27 Oct 2020

New Pentagon-Google Partnership Suggests AI Will Soon Be Used to Diagnose Covid-19

unlimitedhangout.com / 17 Sept 2020

Vote rigging: How to spot the tell-tale signs

bbc.com / 2 Sept 2016

‘Thank God for the deep state’: Former CIA chief says anti-Trump forces ‘responding to a higher call

washingtonexaminer.com / 1 Nov 2020

Law Enforcement Facial Recognition Use Case Catalog

cdn.ymaws.com / March 2019

Study: Bacterial pneumonia was main killer in 1918 flu pandemic

cidrap.umn.edu / 22 Aug 2008

Archbishop Vigano warns President Trump about 'Great Reset' in an Open Letter

catholic.org / 31 Oct 2020

“Bipartisan” Washington Insiders Reveal Their Plan for Chaos if Trump Wins the Election

unlimitedhangout.com / 3 Sept 2020

The Collapse Isn’t Coming… It’s Already Here

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket / Nov 4, 2020

Government by decree: 'Covid-19 and the Constitution' - Lord Sumption

resources.law.cam.ac.uk / 27 Oct 2020

Government by decree - Covid-19 and the Constitution' - Lord Sumption

youtube.com / 27 Oct 2020

Nov. 15, 2020 (#1803)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 15, 2020. I hope you're all managing to hang on, with your fingernails probably, to this idea of reality. Which is rapidly losing its credibility, this reality. Because we truly are in an amazing system, a massive psychological warfare program.

Unfortunately, most of the public are unaware. They can't imagine anything being worldwide on the scale that it is, and it's almost overwhelmingly all mainstream news. It's really, well, you don't even have to look into mainstream news anymore, and it's been like that for many years mind you. You can look into one radio or television station and get exactly the same news articles, read in the same way, scripted, one to the other. They all get it from the same one or two sources. That's a lot of power when you think of maybe one or two sources, that are probably just one source really, giving all the articles out across the world for... to shape your minds. Because that's what it is, isn't it, it's news, it's just data, and it's planned data though, it's not incidental. Except for their little trivialities of local things that happen and they have no real relevance to the future.

But the big things are all planned that way. You truly are living in a psychological operation like never before. It's been on the go for a long time, especially at this level. Because it went into force before 9/11 happened in 2001, when all the countries, I've mentioned this so many times, it's so relevant because all the countries went into the same mode at the same time. Even changing the uniform of local police and national police into, they're all wearing the same black clad military outfits with the pants tucked into the boots, combat boots and so on. That was a big, big shift getting you prepared for a different kind of society, where you'll be obedient.

Black uniforms traditionally are associated with the hangman, or the axman, the state registered axman. That's what they represent, something that's done in the dark, you see, and is covered by the dark and so on. So really, it's nefarious in other words, it's ominous, and it's meant to be, it strikes fear into people. It's much easier to go up to a cop when he's got a kind of a white or light blue shirt on, you know, and he doesn't have the combat gear and etc., he looks a bit more human. And he's more approachable by the public, which they're supposed to be because they're supposed to be there to represent the public and be approachable for that reason. But you can't just walk up to someone who dresses like someone who's just going into a raid by the SAS. As I say, it puts people off from approaching them. It's not a friendly type of attitude to have and appearance to have. So it's all intentional, that's what I'm saying.

That was happening in the late 90s getting everybody prepared for the 9/11 coming along down the pike. Including Omnibus crime bills that Canada passed and other countries passed too, that literally were really arrest without trial, long-term detention, etc. Which are really antiterrorist bills. So they knew what they were going to do before 9/11 came along, as far as I'm concerned anyway.

They even put displays on in the newspapers at the time of getting you used to these new kinds of policeman. They had a few initially from the main cities in Canada where they'd show you maybe five or six, or seven, or maybe eight maximum, grinning, always grinning police, you know, almost like models – who could be actually models that they used for it – dressed in combat gear. Initially they had them dressed in army green type combat fatigues, then we said, well what's this for? Well it's for if you need them, get them into the cities, SWAT teams. Well, they already had SWAT teams and they weren't dressed for combat. And why wear green combat in the city, hm? That's not even urban combat camouflage. So they change their mind on that one. But they had these, they said, oh they were called last night and gave these photo ops, all staged photo ops. These guys really posed, you know, just like models. To get you used to it. So there's their happy guys dressed in military fatigues.

Eventually they just decided on the black outfits, you know, because they knew they were going to bring in a more authoritarian society, and that people would become the enemy obviously. That's what you get in authoritarian societies. Therefore they, they even had articles then, even in the little towns, around Ontario at least, and I saw the guys. I actually saw the guys, like four people walking up the streets, and I thought, these are like the models in the newspapers of the last few months, only they're wearing the black outfits now. But they're still smiling, you see, and look friendly and smiled at passersby. So it was a PR, and sure enough, they admitted it was a PR stunt in the local newspapers to get you used to the new fashion, you know, where grim was in as far as I'm concerned. That's how they put it out across to the people. Now, literally, it's kind of like Robocop, the movies, the way that they're dressed. The black, black, black. Why would they have their pants tucked into their boots? That's combat. That's not police. That's not peaceke… that's literally combat officers.

And we take these things for granted because you, people adapt very quickly if they're not told to worry or think about something by the big media. Brzezinski was quite right, they did all their tests way before he wrote his book in the 1970s. He said that the media will, well, the people will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. And that's exactly what happened, even when he wrote his book, before obviously it was all tested, they understood that with surveys and so on the people would not get worried about anything unless the media told them to. Now, if the media, and especially their anchor people, the newscasters that were there for years, suddenly came out and told them you should be very, very worried about, then they would be. They would be. They would be. But otherwise it wouldn't be.

That's what I noticed at the time, I thought, my goodness, it's gone this far, that people literally wait to be told when to worry. Then you've got a lot of fake things coming out too as they tested it out. Even before the Internet was widespread for the public that is, they did all these surveys and, yeah, they would put out fake things too and tell you to worry. And sure enough, you would see letters to the editors in the newspaper and so on, jumping on board with something. Oh, that's terrible what they're doing to those young girls in Nigeria and so on! A lot of the stuff actually was testing, they were testing it out on the public to see, using emotive type articles to get them on board with something and for some reason telling them you should really worry about that, you know.

So you’re constantly being experimented upon. That’s what the public unfortunately don’t know. They think that government is this fiction where you just vote somebody in and other people come in who are voted in to serve on cabinets and they just decide things as they go along all by their little selves. And nothing… nothing… It’s such a FICTION, that’s an incredible fiction because politicians literally don’t know anything about the positions they get appointed over. That’s why the civil servants are so important because they’re there for life and they have specialists in each department and know exactly what their department does. So, the politicians are supposedly appointed over them in order to be a kind of gatekeeper to the public, so they’re an intermediary between the civil service government and the public supposedly. That’s the farce of what they tell you is reality.

Nothing is further from the truth. It’s very hard to get a hold of an MP, the actual MP themselves. They’re too busy watching and receiving lobbyists, you see. So that’s, yeah, that’s a fiction in itself. But that’s what it’s supposed to be, so that civil services couldn’t do whatever they wanted to without oversight by a system over them, represented by the politician appointed to them, the Department of Health or Department of whatever. That’s long gone obviously. And in most countries, it’s probably long gone. I don’t think there’s any real Democratic countries left.

Not that you ever really achieved real democracy because along with democracy you have an open door for corruption. Because mainly psychopaths go into politics anyway. Especially today. You don’t have the states people that are there to be kind of on guard watching and so on, on behalf of the public. There really isn’t an ombudsman, as they used to call it, that was supposed to look over all these different positions that the politicians filled on behalf of the public. They would warn the public, and supposedly at least warn some of the politicians that were going too far with their departments.

So it's kind of all gone. And quite rightly so in a sense from their point of view because you're not supposed to be living in a democracy, hhhch, even the countries that pretend that they are. It's not democracy at all. It's fragmented special interest groups, you know, that's what they've created deliberately. This is the substitute for democracy for it all, you see. Therefore you can't have unification of the public on any real matter at all. That was all done deliberately, divide, divide, divide, divide, divide and conquer. Then you appointed leaders for each special interest group and, that even the followers that it supposedly represents are scratching their heads, well are they really representing us or not? Well of course they're not. You're conquered unfortunately. The experiments of democracy were short-lived anyway. They were gone long ago as far as I can really see.

I really do think that the agencies that work behind the scenes, the ones that, as an example, there are many of them, but as an example, the histories put out by Carol Quigley certainly give you a good inkling into the ambitions of the private institutions which really governed the British Empire. It wasn't just the British Empire, it was the American Empire as well. They handed the baton over to America to take over as Britain was financially exhausted with all the debt that wars incur.

Winston Churchill himself, there's a book called The Whispering Gallery, I think it was, written by high-level bureaucrats and high-level civil servants. They were very important as they say because they really keep things going. They all have their real in-depth knowledge of what their department does and how to fix things and so on. Whereas the politicians can get moved around and appointed. Britain is famous for it, it's like musical chairs, they just appointed so-and-so, and then they have a reshuffling of the cabinet, they call it, and they'll move them around. You're now in charge of the Ministry of blah blah blah, instead of the Ministry of Health or whatever it is. They keep shuffling them around.

All they do is get their reading cards basically drafted up for them for speeches by the civil servants in charge of the department that they're put over. Most of the politicians really, I really mean it, hhhch, I don’t think they care what department their put over, hhhch. I don't think they've got a real care to know even what they're supposed to be doing. Because it's all schedules. It's all written for them. It's just like public relations exercises and photo ops for politicians. When they put them in well in advance, you know, requisitions to visit this town or whatever and give a little talk or do some ceremony opening of whatever. We used to open bridges and things. We don't have that anymore because we're all going broke. But they would have these things, or even opening malls and big stores, and that's all kind of gone too. There's only a few select big stores that are allowed to operate now, in this democracy of course that we’re living in.

But, everything's written for them, as I say, even the speeches at those opening ceremonies. And they must, they're guided by a whole coterie of security experts and so on, and camera and public relations experts who travel with them. Just like the military. The military is, anything to do with big governmental institutions has its own propaganda department. Big. For themselves. I'm not talking about just for using against the public, which they certainly do. But they have, hhhch, ones for, um, all under military intelligence but really it's part of prop... PR I should say, for the public, public relations, which is just the newer term for propaganda.

They have their film teams and scriptwriters and things like that. They've had them for an awful long time. I think General MacArthur, I think, he used, he was always known for different quotes, they quote him all the time for actual return and things like that, you know, and he looks very resolute there with his pipe, and he was going to return. Apparently, they did a few takes of that, him on the landing craft coming off it, or going up, one of the two, he was either coming on it or coming off the landing craft. They brought him back in and out a few times to get the perfect shot for the statement and all that.

So everything is pretty well rigged, you know, when it comes to what's dished out to the public. And the reasons, again, are almost clandestine reasons. It's all clandestine work, isn't it? You're not supposed to really know the truth on anything. Because you might object. Just like Roger Bacon. Not Roger but Francis Bacon. Francis Bacon, but Roger's another character too, mind you. But Francis Bacon, he gave a resume, basically, to royalty. That's what was like, it's like Machiavelli. Machiavelli's book is basically a resume of how clever he was, for conning populations and lying to populations. I mean, he was a one-man band, Machiavelli. He didn't invent the techniques of deception and control and manipulation. It's an art, and obviously a very secretive art. It wasn't taught to everybody. But it was taught to courtiers and advisers to royalty across the world.

So that also tells you there's archives of the knowledge. You don't destroy knowledge works to do with power and accumulation and the wielding of power. It's never destroyed. In fact, in ancient times sometimes you'll find that countries like Rome, as I said before, would send their, the young off to be educated, just like they do today, but in countries that you would never think of had advanced universities. But they did. In those universities they found out the ways of the mind and how to control people, and how to deceive people, populations. Never telling the truth, as Francis Bacon said, they'll never understand, or if they understand they'll object. And if you want to manage folk you don't want them objecting to what you want to do with them.

It's very psychopathic in itself. But we're given a, for us, you know, the people, the general… we're all the scum and the flotsam, you see. We're not supposed to know the truth, and we're supposed to be quite content with the fairy stories of how wonderful it is. The old movies, the old black-and-white movies where they give you Lincoln, they elevate Abe Lincoln to a God in those old, old movies. I can't remember the one. They used to show all these old movies in Britain until you're, you see, from childhood, until your hair was going grey because they kept using the same old movies. Because I don't think they paid any royalties on all these old, old, old movies, in Britain, at the weekends, on the BBC, and STV. There was one main one where you see Lincoln, he's going to get back on the train for the campaign, you see. A little boy comes up to him and he says, Can anybody be president, Mr. Lincoln? And, Oh yes, my son, you know, you could be president if you wanted to be. That's the message to everybody that's got gullible stamped on their foreheads. And you're supposed to believe it, you see, that things just happen like that.

Just like you're supposed to believe everything else that you're given in reality. You're given all the output basically of the star making machinery for actors, actresses, musicians and bands, and all the fiction that goes along with the stories that are made up for them. You believe it, you know. And you're meant to believe it. And you have no reason not to believe it because you've been trained to be incredibly naïve from childhood. That's how you're run, you know, until eventually you have Madonna coming out and telling you what you should think about politics in a country, you know. She used to do other things with her hands on the stage, as opposed to, apart from just reading scripts and things to the public. But this is what they give you. And they're star making machines, that's what they are. There's nothing about their past life you can believe. It's all made up. That's standard, you know. It's show business. Show business, hm, it's a show. The public don't realize that at all.

You don't realize when you're maybe even 12 years old, hopefully, you know, you've grown up before you're 20. But a lot of folk don't. They still think right through that the groups and the bands and the singers that were put out there for them to follow were real and genuine, and really did all their own stuff, and always, and knew what they were doing. And the little bits where they would give you the group or the band, and they give you names of the guys or gals or whatever, and they’d make up histories for them, and the affairs they were having and heartbreaking all that rubbish. It's all fiction. Y'know. That's part of the... So they aren't really selling you the music. They're selling you an idea, an impression and a complete fantasy, a soap opera, that's what they sell you. They don't show you behind the scenes of the show, of this session musicians and the writers that write this stuff and do the work, you know, and arrange it all, and then put it together, and sometimes play it for them.

So that's part of the mythology too. But it's the same with everything else in your life. The star making machinery, and I've given talks on it before, some of the people that the Unabomber was going after because of, he claimed, the world that they, the guys, his targets, were bringing in was going to be hell on earth. That's what he claimed, eh. A good German documentary was put out about that in fact and exposed a lot of the reasons that he claimed he was doing what he was doing. But apart from just the outside of it, one of the guys he was after spoke on the documentary video that was done and he, his job was making the stars, making scientists into stars he said. With using all the star making machinery, and until you really believe everything this scientist says. So once he just goes off the topic of what his particular specialty is, people will still follow him. He's so bright and intelligent, so if he's telling us to vote for this or do that in our lives in society, we should do it. That's how easy it is to manipulate people.

Quite amazing, eh? It's kind of like calling people on the Ouija board or something like that, or a seance. Look at the history of the world. Look at the history of the world. And I'm not knocking that things don't happen. I do know that things do happen. What I'm saying is, how folk get entranced by memes that are put out there by, oh, Hollywood for instance in movies and all that. And folk will dive into the occult simply because they're becoming, it's made to be trendy. They don't realize they're being manipulated to go along with it and to actually follow and alter their behavior even or their thought patterns as they follow what's put out for them to follow.

Many, many years ago in Britain, and maybe the world, I don't know, there was a magazine put out. I think it was called Man, Man With Magic, I think. It was maybe a monthly issue, I'm not quite sure if it was weekly or monthly. But a lot of people, young folk, were snapping these things up. It was their little tidbits, little mousetraps they call it, that entice you in. You say, OH WOW, that wonder thing when you're young really grabs you and you want to know. And you do suspect there's something more to everything than just the dryness of politics, etc. It's a pity they drum that out of you too.

But anyway, they, Man With Magic, and I think they even sold books through it too and you can basically, they get you to get big folders and put all the magazines in until you've got a whole compendium of the volumes, as they called it. That really was a big changing point, getting ready for many years later to bring in the idea, through entertainment, of Wiccan-ism, as an example. You always get prepared before something comes out. You don't realize that, but you are. You are the generation they've picked for this, that or whatever it happens to be. And at that time, they'd already planned to sow the seeds, that people wouldn't realize the thoughts they were getting weren't really theirs. They knew how you would follow things, and it programs you. You do get programmed, you know.

Man With Magic was a big, big one for pushing it all. Then of course years later they bring out all the different things on TV for teenagers and for folk in their 20s, and maybe even 30s, on the occult, lots of programs on it. And they just dive right in. They're being programed in advance, you see. You don't know that, but that's how it's done.

Big committees in countries, I've seen some committees in Britain, I've seen the ones used to decide for the BBC, many, many, many years ago, really who the hits were going to be in music. It's nothing that you could imagine, you couldn't imagine it, the kind of panel you would see. It wasn't the disc jockeys that you would see, because they're all paid well for pushing whatever, and they know how to, they smell the wind of what's to get pushed, they're given little notes on who's to get pushed, and they're rewarded well for doing it. Because this is entertainment, right, you're thinking it's just entertainment.

You look into the panels that chose them, and these folk came in and they were, oh, maybe, maybe about 25 of them, and the big table and the whole thing. You wouldn't recognize pretty well any of them. They had the wealthy gear on, the clothing, you know, tweed suits, men and women. And wealthy. And old. That was the thing too, older, you know, much older than the teenagers that were going to buy all the stuff that they were going to promote. They would sit there and decide with nods and winks and little guffaws as they say, you don't just laugh, you have a kind of a bit of a guffaw occasionally when they're pushing something a bit silly. They would decide who would be top of this and that and the other, you know.

Even when that was exposed eventually, they kind of clammed up and tried to hide it even better. Because they don't like the public getting a peek behind the curtain or under the cover of the -tain, you know the -tainment. Even the word itself is interesting. You enter, you know, behind the cur-tain in a sense, almost like a tent type thing, a -tain. They don't want you… They want you in and to be mystified but never to figure out what's going on.

Because it affects your lives. So much of your behavior is predictive programming. That's what it is. You watch it, enact it, whatever it happens to be, on a social level, through dramas especially. They said, I remember many years ago that the Bernays types, these big associations of marketers and public relations outfits, and don't forget in Bernays time he called it propaganda, he had no problem calling it propaganda. Eventually they changed it to public relations when propaganda put, got a bad name for being bad, you know. Now it's a good name for being bad. Or, a bad name for being good. I don't know which is which. But anyway, it's quite fascinating to see how it all works together, programming you for all the different phases in your life. You don't know that do you? You really don't know how much programming you've had. Through fiction. Especially when you enjoy the fiction.

Especially if it's a series type thing, they like the series for television when you've got more time to get to know the characters as they develop the characters. They have departments within the writers that are doing it, different scriptwriters, but they also do character development as time goes on. They find out, again, in this day and age, through the Internet and likes and dislikes and all the rest of it and suggestions, they get an idea of what's working and what isn't. Very quickly they can add to the character, until you start to like the character, for whatever was lacking is now gone and they're a fulfilled character and you'll identify with them.

Such a character, then they can start writing where the script is to go off from a basic futuristic sci-fi, until now, the one that you like, is going to take the side of whatever oppressed group, or whatever it is that they're pushing in the political correctness at the time. That's how you get your mind changed. Because you like the characters. You identify with them. That's what you're meant to do, you're meant to identify with the characters. And as they change the strata of society, because there's different levels of society, and all age groups too, there's different levels of being, as they keep altering what were called all kinds of norms. So they start changing that too in the series, and you'll follow along with it too. If your main character, be it a male or female, you'll start to identify with the changes and, oh yeah, yeah, and they say, you'll start even parroting little terms that come from the shows. You know?

This is not just a happenstance occasional thing. This is almost through everything now. You have no idea how much of your tax money goes into entertaining you so that you get programed. You have no idea at all. Especially through TV series. But also, it's your big movies too. Why do you think every country has a Department of Culture? If you are the culture, why do you think you have a Department of Culture? And they all sprang up really around, during World War II, and then after it, the big, big handouts by the Department of Culture to all the, to novelists, to children's book writers, to screenwriters and so on. You get programed. There's big money because it's, there's an agenda. You not living… your life is already decided how it's going to be, you know, when you're born. You don't know that.

I used to at one time, not for long, but I used to wonder what Stalin was on about and so on in his writings, and also the people behind Stalin, the mass psychopaths. They are psychopaths, these characters, you know. You had Beria who was in charge at one time of the NKVD. A ruthless murderer, you know. They all were. But Beria used to host the meetings of the Comintern, the international Communist Parties that would send their delegates, delegations for, they had different youth brigades and that, that would get sent off for training in Moscow from all the countries. Canada was rather famous for sending off rather famous people [Alan chuckles.] to that.

But Beria long ago, back in I think the 1930s, gave that famous talk which stuck in my head when I read it. He talked about how it used to take a generation, now, he meant a real generation, like 70 years perhaps, threescore years and 10, to program changes in that would affect society, the culture in society and have people adapt and adopt to the changes, adopt the changes and adapt to them. And he said with techniques now, this is before you heard the term toolkits for teachers and all this kind of stuff. He said with techniques we have now we can change and program, basically programming changes in people, the youth, youngsters, from a very early age for major things that would happen in their lives. He didn't specify, hhhch, exactly what those changes would be. But if they wanted changes to be in their lives, they could say in 15 years time they could get a new intake of students at the age of five and then programs them so when that event happened 15 years down the road, they'd accept it quite naturally without thinking much about it. That's what he said, he says, we can literally alter the changes every 3 to 5 years, I think it was, or 4 to 5 years, and a whole string of changes that that person was going to experience in their life right through to the age of 50, 60, and it would keep, and they would never fight back to it because they would think it was quite natural, it was already programmed into them.

They were BIG in psychology, you know, the Communists. And behaviorism. M-hm. And so many of the things that were learned from the communist days were brought back by people who visited the Soviet bloc countries. You had your great admirers of the Soviet system, which puts paid to the nonsense that it was all straight-lined, them against us. Because why would you put all your scientists over there, and your top scientists over to meet their counterparts every year, maybe once or twice a year, for big meetings so that they could exchange and get to know each other and so on, and exchange views and knowledge? When ANY intelligent book would tell you, that the Cold War would be won through, by the nation that had the advanced scientific secrecy and so on and the secrets. Why would they? The last people you'd want to share with is your, hhhch, supposed enemy, and let them get access to friendly acquaintances with their counterparts in Soviet bloc countries.

So anyway, you really are living through a bit of a farce. And you always were living through bit of a farce. And you still are. It's even worse today than it was then with what you're told is truth and not truth, and untruth as the other side likes to call it. So you’re living through a script. Again, I go back, just before I get off this part, getting back to the idea of propaganda. That great series, a great long-running series, I call it great because I hated it. It was called Coronation Street. I don't know if it's still going or not. But generations I think grew up with that Coronation Street. Every possible thing that was going to hit Britain, from unemployment, austerity, hhh, all the social changes of divorces before divorces became normal, normalized, hhmph, and mass migration of all kinds, the reaction to mass migration, all the ways you’re supposed to behave and react to it were shown to you through drama scenes within the context with the characters in Coronation Street. So much so you were told how to react to different types of migrants coming in, different categories of them, and belief systems and so on, and how the youth would mix with your family, all that kind of stuff. All portrayed out in advance, you see. Quite amazing. And great detail too.

Eventually they admitted that Coronation Street was so heavily financed by the government and different agencies, and they also had, they had full-time psychologists working with them and behaviorists. They brought in social work departments, professionals, and counselors for divorce. All these things to make sure it was, to get the right context for the dramas that they would show on, in their fiction supposedly, that was going to happen. Before these even, the mass migrations happens they were showing you how to react, before things happen.

So, that was amazing predictive programming, you know. And sure enough, they know that, they even know if it's easier for men or women to be manipulated. That's always been the way too, because even Bernays talked about it that, and after Bernays too, about up into the 1970s and 80s, when magazines, there were hundreds and hundreds of magazines and most of them are aimed at women. Because they said that women were easier to change. And women too through psychological evaluations, they're more easy to program, in a sense, to try something different. Men are way more conservative in a social setting, by nature, they don't like change much. But women will try the change that's promoted. Oh, this is, this is going to be fun, this is good for you. And they will try it. So they have a great field day testing all these things out with women they say. And this is from the public relations books too, they still teach this yet, all the facts and the statistics, etc. of how things work.

It's astonishing. That's why the United Nations, by the way, has all these programs about, aimed at women across other countries. You know, how to start their businesses for women, how to give them funding for women. And the guys really don't exist as far as the UN is concerned. Very important because the UN is a front too for the big global organization that runs the world. One, the same organization that the WEF is on board with. They're all on board with the same direction of course, on every particular topic actually. Quite fascinating to see.

So you've got to realize the world that you live in is a fiction. No one's left behind, you know, because if you're alive you've been programed. [Alan chuckles.] You've all had your, and you're still getting programmed too. They used to have, I mentioned it before too, a bishop, I don't know if it was a bishop or an Archbishop in England in the 1940s. I remember just leafing through a book that he put out there. He was called The Red Bishop because he was communistic, hm. He talked about this term of, that shortly people would have lifelong training, and he called it, lifelong education. And if you, everything's written in doublespeak in a sense, or different levels of meaning, that's how things are generally put out by people who are in-the-know talking to their own group, you see, or their own level or class if you like. He said that you would literally have lifelong learning, and of course, that you would just pick this up and read it all, I guess he was talking about… why would you do lifelong education, like he's talking?

No, he's talking about literally programming the people. And that's what's been advocated with the United Nations since its inception, this technique of lifelong training, constantly training the people to, for each phase of change. So they'd make you feel guilty or whatever if you don't jump into the next phase. Oh, you're a bad person because of this, that or the other, or you've got biases or whatever it happens to be. Then once you adapt into it, you see, that might only last five years or maybe 10 at the most and now you must retrain you to the next phase of your, the world that you're going to live in, you know. And it's lifelong training, step-by-step, 5-year plans, 10-year plans, 15-year plans, 20-year plans, which the communists used, and the United Nations still uses. So that's how incredibly precise things are.

Yet we go through our lives, eh – and up until we're all locked down with this phase of it, which was planned years ago too – and we used to just, people would come home from work and flop out in front of the TV, and they might get a beer or something, a lot of folk did that and they zonked out, because the stress of jobs, and boring jobs too mainly, you know, has its wear and tear on you. It zonks you out. You didn't probably want anything to really be interested in, you know, if you're tired, and so you want something to be lighthearted and realistic. And even that they knew about you.

So everything was catered to, different groups of people and segments of groups. That's why there's so many TV stations that came out, and sure enough, you'll find your niche, you know, according to your personality type and so on. They'll flood your mind with what appears to be meaningless trivia and lighthearted stuff, or even silly stuff or very amateurish stuff, it didn't matter. Because in amongst it, just for you and your type, you see, they've got the programming in there for you as well. And that's how it is.

There's nothing you'll see in a set on TV with the scene, you know, the set, even in a room, that doesn't have a panel of people discussing it. That little flower on the table over there, you know, and what color should it be? What type of holder should be for that flower and what? That's all discussed. M-hm. The visual understanding of things is a science. Because the visual is like hearing, is a language. And you don't realize that if you look at a particular scene in a set, you'll be directing them, as you're listening to the characters maybe talking, you know, maybe two people talking in a room, as an example, or outside the house or whatever it happens to be. You're seeing it. You don't realize as it zooms in to the two characters before they start, your eye's already seeing certain things placed there to cue you into that, and then something will move over to the right or the left, and your eyes will wander to that, as they're talking. You don't realize there's different languages getting put across there at the same time, and your subconscious picks it up. And it will influence you. You won't even know it's happening. Now with the Internet, or put it this way, the artificial intelligence being in the visualizations on television in the scenes in the movies, it's, boomph, it's a field day for programming people.

I've mentioned before that for every penny you make there's thousands of companies out there competing to get it off you. That's the system. That's what advertising is for. But it's the same thing with reality. When you try to find what your own mind happens to be, you know, and you want to think for yourself and get an original thought for yourself that's not an opinion from someone else, then there's like a million companies out there, and agencies, and government agencies, and they're farmed out, there's more farmed-out agencies than ever before so that they're not technically responsible to the people or to politics, you know. But yeah, there's a million companies out there trying to get that thought from you, to bend it again and so you'll take theirs, and reject it so they can put their thoughts back into you. That's how it's done. It's so important, isn't it, eh?

And folk never, it's almost inconceivable, again, this can't happen. Without, again, some big declaration from the voice out there, listen to what's going on here. You can't imagine it, it's such a massive scale. Everything is clandestine. Everything is covert. You're not supposed to know what's going on. Why do you think they have whole departments and levels of departments that classify, reclassify secret documents for governments, and all the different agencies, and all of the agencies that they farm out their responsibilities to? It's not for public consumption. You pay for it all. It's all about you, hhhch, and how to use you and manipulate you, and what they want the public to believe. But you can't see it. And you think you're free! And folks will argue with you that they're free! It's astonishing really isn't it, eh. Truly astonishing.

The right to think for yourself is so important. But most folk can't. Especially today. Because truly with the weaponization of mass media, and entertainment, and the Internet, you don't have much of a chance if you're going to use all these different tools that are put out there, that you're supposed to use, that enslave you and open you up to complete surveillance, hm. They dissect every thought that you have. They don't have to have 100 folk working on you. The algorithms do it all and they put you into pigeonholes. I gave these talk in the late 90s, they try to pigeonhole you. But they hate you if you don't fit into a pigeonhole, you know. What's your slot, you know? I don't know. Yep. It's quite something. That's what you’re living in.

But as I say, history is like that too. All through history you get bits and pieces of different realities all the time. Again, going back to Machiavelli, The Prince, and the writings of Bacon as well to do with his, you know, to royalty telling them how clever he was basically at deceiving people on behalf of royalty, hhhch. It's something you've got to take into account. What he did and what they did was done right up until the so-called advent of parliamentary systems where you pretend to elect someone that's going to pretend to represent you and he goes after parliament. Yeah, it's quite fantastic to understand that kind of thing.

Even going back, I did, I was going to mention earlier too, that's what I was thinking about and I had that little slip with Roger Bacon. Well, Roger Bacon was way before Francis Bacon, remember. It was about the 11th or 12th century, Franciscan monk, you know, who had his own laboratory. And you say, what on earth is, is it a sort of Cadfael [?] thing, Cadfael [?], remember, did that series, is that what it is? He's making potions to help the sick or...? No, he was working with gunpowder, you know, to create this thing called the canon. [Alan laughing.] So I mean, and no one's ever explained how he got permission to do that kind of thing, you know. But yeah, if you can stuff it in this tube here and, he had all his diagrams and testing. And he got funding, you know, to make the kind of canon, to do some experimentation. That changed history again. Hhhhh, so yeah, I don't know if he's in the same family lineage, but these characters were quite some characters indeed.

Remember too, cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. List my sites in case any of them go down. Because I mentioned it before, I mentioned it way back too in February and March, this agenda is written in stone, nothing is going to change it. It was obvious from the beginning. It's a big agenda for the WEF and the great reset, which is a complete sustainability program, Agenda 21. That's what it is, you see. I won't even argue that it's just so obvious, there's just too much there from the horse’s mouth themselves.

But in the different so-called lockdown phases, it really is to implement all the different parts that the SAGE group in Britain and other groups and the Event 201 talked about too, where they would also go after people who would speak out against it. It was to bring down social media, big time, and complete censorship of the Internet. Except for pornography, you could probably watch lots of pornography and that kind of stuff. But anything that would challenge any official statement out there, especially when the statement sounds so insincere or bogus, there's always a lot of retaliation by the public about it. Because we’re not completely morons yet, you know. Most of us anyway.

Event 201 Pandemic Exercise: Segment 4 Nov. 2019 - youtube.com / 4 Nov 2019

So they're going after people using the old-fashioned techniques of terrorizing people. And they said with the lockdowns, there's different stages, they would eventually start arresting people. That's what they do in a wartime scenario, as I say. This is a wartime scenario. This is what they came up with, a wartime scenario, to give themselves the pre-existing powers for total lockdown, of all kinds, and simply arresting folk, even though that you don't have a country opposing at the moment, you are the enemy. You see, the war now is you. You are the enemy. When they turn loose propaganda units from the military, and all countries are doing it now openly by the way, on their own people, you are then the enemy. You are the designated enemy, not some people over in Afghanistan, that have to have their minds altered and be persuaded into something. It's YOU now. In their own writings by the way. It's YOU.

Now, we're going into the psychological, we are in the psychological phase, we have been from the beginning of this whole thing. First you get coercion and persuasion, and the next time, then you get hammered, you know. There's people being hammered with disinformation to try to, if they fall for it, they can get banned too, you see. It's all prearranged. Including the dark web as they call it, that had lots of billboards put out there for them to fall into. Do you really think they just sit back and allow you to have a secret way of communication? [Alan laughing.] When you've got the makers basically, the whole Silicon Valley on board with this whole agenda?

Because everything in your world, all the media is on board with this. All media is completely saturated with CIA and other agencies, all, this umbrella group, all, they're all connected. You know. This worldwide group, MI6, GCHQ, MI5, the Mossad, you know, and many other organizations across the world... are all one, you know. And with of course with the Five Eyes, as they call it, it's actually six. They always share the same information. They have done since even before 9/11 happened. So you're living in a completely fiction already if you think you're still free and everything's on the up and up, etc. Nothing's further from the truth.

An agenda HAD to be fulfilled. The elite who are the globalists, the same elite that wrote about bringing a world, a European Union in, back in the early 1900s… the same group that talked about eventually a unified America's… and a far Eastern bloc that would be unified too… and who set up the organizations to bring it into force... the same organizations that publish books about it, hhhch... do you think they're going to sit back and watch the supposed populism as they call the term now, eh, I love how they, the terms just come out of, you know, nowhere to the public, eh, and populism supposedly now is like nationalism, you see.

When I was young you really just had, inside a national nation, [Alan chuckles.] you had political parties, you had left-wing and right-wing, in-the-middle and all that. But it was still for the nation, as far as you would think it would be. But then as time went on you started to notice they talked about the left, and they talked about the radical right. You never got a right-wing anymore, it was always radical right. And then you realize they changed it again, the meaning, the definition, that if you still wanted a nation, and then you are right wing extremists. That's what is still is today, eh? It's got nothing to do with the Labor Party and the left, or anything like that anymore.

But when they saw the populism going for Europe too, and countries getting so fed up with that monolithic communistic or bloc of the EU parliament and so on, then they wanted out. Never mind the squandering of billions of pounds of money to the darn thing every year and getting nothing back. It's totally corrupt, of course. But they weren't going to let it happen. This is a dream they've had for so long.

By the way, getting back to cuttingthroughthematrix.com, take a list of the sites. Send a few bucks my way. PayPal is fine. Cash is fine by the way. The mail still works awfully well. Don't register anything. If you send anything by mail, ordinary mail is the best and it gets through faster. It does get through faster. If you start paying extra for this, everything gets checked in and then that's when stuff might go missing. But if you send things through ordinary mail, never a problem. That's how it works. So you can send cash, or you can send checks. Money Gram too I think still works. Or you can get something from the bank itself, they can write a check for you if you want or whatever to help me tick along here.

Because our days are becoming numbered. I know that. I knew this, aohhhh, a long time ago this would happen. Before I even came out to start talking about it, I knew pretty well accurately to the lifespan we'd have of communication via the Internet. In fact, the first few years I gave talks on radio shows I didn't even have a computer, I didn't want one. Because it certainly was not personal. I knew what its real purpose was. It was to collect all the data on you.

But send me a few bucks. You can buy the books and discs if you want to, or just straight donations are really welcome. Because we are going through the dark, dark times now. It's a new dark age in a sense. In fact, it's more appropriate to call it a dark age I think really because all reality is being closed off, shut out, and you're given this dark fake reality to stumble around in.

And you have no idea of the powers behind it all. None at all. How big it is. This didn't just happen overnight or within the last year. This has been being prepared for many, many years. So the same group as I say that wanted globalization, the same group that could give the speeches at the World Economic Forum about it all the time, again, the World Economic Forum is something you don't vote for. It just created itself. And yet it has all this power? An oligarchical tyranny is what it is. With the richest folk on the planet in it. Who have decided long ago that this was theirs, you know, all this is theirs, and you have become a nuisance.

I'm not kidding you. They've got about 100 different ways of convincing you you're bad and you shouldn't even be alive, you know. You're taking up the resources of their planet. They've been talking this way since the 1700s. I hope you understand that, that select groups have been prattling on about this. Even in the days of Malthus, he, who came as a front man, an economist, eh, who became an early economist for the big Bank of England group in the City of London, eh. And one day, you know, one day all these peasants will be breeding and there'll be too many of them, and we need them for wars and for the creation of a British Empire at the moment, but one day there'll be a problem, there'll be too many folk, and we don't need them. M-hm, there ya go. That's my summary of it.

It's all coming out now, you see. You've had years of indoctrination that you are to blame. Because you had to be the target. Always. If you want to have, if you want someone to be suicidal you just gaslight them for a long time. Until their mind is, you’re showing, you give them little glimpses into pathways they should follow, and they will, they'll follow these, but the ides [?] of logic, but you've really set it up, it’s all fake. You’ve set them up to fall. So it's a dead-end, every little corridor they go down. Then so eventually they say, yeah, oh I guess that, ahhhhhhh, I'm no use, you know, I can't do anything, I'm useless, I'm hopeless. So you just, when they say, well there's always euthanasia, it's legal now, euthanasia, you know, in some countries like Canada, you know, you could take a pill and get rid of that depression, like they do in Holland now, eh. And bingo, there you go.

Do you think I'm kidding about this?! The first… psychological warfare is to defeat an enemy, YOU’re the only enemy, before anything else happens. Persuasion. Look at the logos of the psyops units when they do this... They had really blatant ones before they changed it a couple of years ago in the States, on how to persuade and alter, basically behavior modification, eh. But they used to do influence and all the rest of it. To bring you to the proper conclusions on whatever they wanted you to come to, WITHOUT YOU BEING AWARE OF IT. A whole science in itself. Again, paid by your tax money. [Alan chuckles.] And you are the target. Isn't that amazing, eh, that most folk don't know that?

I can remember on a talk show back in the late 90s and a woman called in. She says, I'm free, what are you talking about we're not free? She says, I'm free, I can go shopping anywhere I want and buy whatever I want, she says. That was her idea of freedom. It isn't until you get that kind of comment made by someone, that you don't think was kidding, right, that you really do see how people have different ideas about what freedom even is. M-hm.

It really is, isn't it, what is freedom? You used to say, well, I've got the right to say and do what I want. Not anymore, you don't. Hhhch. Have you noticed? [Alan laughing.] And it's getting stepped up too with a whole bunch of... This isn't just about Covid. It's about everything, eh. It's the whole reset. It's all the whole sustainability agenda into a new post-democratic system. That's what it's for.

And you don't know that, do you? You can still put on the television and zonk out on silly dramas, movies or what they pretend are comedies. You can look at the speeches made by George Soros from his own website, The Open Society. He gave a talk at DAVOS in Switzerland, and other talks and other places too, the same kind of talks really, which are exactly the same as you would hear from anybody else at the United Nations, as an example, or the World Economic Forum. It's astonishing how they're all on board with exactly every facet of the same agenda. No difference at all actually. Which tells you there's a big organization that preexisted Soros's involvement 40 years ago. That's when he claims he set up his philanthropic organization.

In that speech he made about... the problem with populism basically, was a result of people voting to pull out of the EU, for Britain, you know, getting out of it, and dashing the dream that he had of a unified Europe. Now, remember too, you've got this strange thing with the European

Parliament and things like that. They have that unfinished tower of Babel, eh, [Alan laughing.] quite amazing, which they had constructed there to look like the famous painting. That's no coincidence. That is no coincidence at all. It really is, as they would pooh-pooh any people with their ideas of conspiracy theory and so on, they give you all the symbols, and right in your face. Right down to very impractical buildings really that are meant to be highly symbolic of something, something that they're going to do, which is to rebuild the idea of a unified world, and become Gods in a sense.

That was the whole idea, the biblical idea of Babel, or Ba-bell [?], you know, where they would reach up into the heavens with the height of the tower and look down on God. That's pretty well how they kind of phrased it at the time in some of their writings. Of course the idea again was that God would send his sons out, the bene-Elohim as well, and down to destroy the tower and scatter the unified nations. And because they were all talking the same language, it isn't just the physical language, it's the ideas that conveys that too, you know, and scatter them, and confuse them, confound them, so that they would go back to talking their own languages and couldn't communicate, etc. etc.

Because unification would be bad, interesting concept really, it would be bad for the world and for everybody else in it. Because after all you see, if you want to become God, then you have to behave like a God, right. Most Gods in ancient times were pretty tyrannical. It wasn't until later they gave you Gods with complaints departments. Before that there was no complaints departments. The old idea of the Grecian God, it's really interesting, I like the Greek ones too, we all like the mythologies. They did put out good movies, a long time ago based on some of the mythologies, really well, really entertaining stories. It also gives you a glimpse into how... They didn't really see, I'm sure a lot of the Greeks didn't believe in it at all, you know, they kind of, it was a very lighthearted take on what God's were. They're more symbols of human, parts of human nature in a sense, you know. That's how it really was amongst the intellectual groups in Greece. As opposed to true belief in particular gods. Some people would, but most I think, I really think most folk didn't believe in them.

But yeah, the gods would play with humans, because they were bored, you see. They would set up humans like with little tests, little psychological tests that we would have now with psy ops done on us, you know. How would you react in this situation, you're going along in the country and a monster suddenly appears, and what are you going to do now? And that's how the Greeks, they enjoyed that kind of thing. The children I'm sure would love the stories too. Of course you had a God that had to have a wife, you see. She was also a Goddess, and then she had powers. Then she would have little skirmishes with her hubby, so he would pick someone to pick on, a human to pick on, she would go and help the human, that kind of stuff. It was really, really good, it was a human type idea of gods had human aspects to their natures.

So if you take the Babel, eh, or the tower of Babel, Ba-bell [?], and you look at what they constructed for the EU, eh. Right out of the famous painting, and the drawing. Highly symbolic of what they wanted to accomplish. And that's so interesting. You could probably write stacks of books on that alone in fact, you could, there's so much knowledge out there on all that.

Here's a guy like Soros talking about the same thing that they all talk about, as I say, exactly the same, too many folk, sustainability is the answer, climate change was the excuse to bring austerity in for sustainability for reprogramming the way that we live, climate change to save the planet, we're all going to die, terror, terror, fear. It was getting ignored. He pretty well mentions that too, with populism, as he says it, and he also refers to Trump not conceding to the European climate change group that met every year and put more restrictions on the populace, he calls that populism as well.

So you look at, I mean, who elected George Soros? Or any of these characters? You don't get to elect them, but they have such wealth and power they, they, this is the first time in history people with that kind of wealth can influence every single nation in the world, even one person like that can do it. And they do it with fingers in every pie. But they belong to a much higher organization obviously. There's no intelligence agency in the world that would let someone interfere with their fingers in different countries agendas. An upstart comes in and starts altering, without permission, no, they, your intelligence would deal with it. Which tells you it's part of an intelligence organization. The big one, you know. And the rest of them are too, obviously. Because they never disagree with each other. On anything. It's such a well laid out agenda, it has been for a long time, of how they're going to deal with the Third World countries. And how they introduce abortion rates across the world, to bring down the population. That's a priority with them all. And how to bring in a post-consumer society into an austere society where you'll have the bare minimum to live on. That's the agenda folks.

You've got to read George Soro's speeches. Don't talk about them or, you know, you'll be hammered for just talking about them. But his speeches are, I mean, it's his words [Alan chuckles.] at the big meetings, the WEF meetings and so on. You can read them for yourselves. He's quite open about the agenda, that he sees as the way we're all supposed to live and what we're supposed to do, and he speaks on behalf of the WEF and the United Nations.

It's interesting too, he called Donald Trump a con man, and he goes into, he was a narcissist and he wanted power and all that. Well, what do you think these folk are that want to bypass democracy and rule us as a technocratic society? Well, what's the difference? Come on here, you know. You know something, psychopaths have no insight into what they do themselves. [Alan chuckles.] They know how to manipulate others, but they really don't have much of an insight into their own motivations. That's why they're such hypocrites, they don't really see in themselves that they're accusing others of doing. So yeah, read the speeches by the people themselves. That's so important. And they publish the speeches, you know.

I get fed up with, for your whole life, it's like political talks on television. You always get some boring, used to get, and when I lived in Britain, and I think Canada too, they would give each candidate sometime on the air, generally late at night when you're ready to go to bed. Years ago that's how it was. But they're all given the same amount of time, I don't know how much time they gave each candidate but it's, you know, little slots to talk in. But when they came to the big elections, or the higher elections for presidents and prime ministers, and Britain was famous for it too, but they'd say it the same kind of way, portrayal. They would have the president or prime minister come out giving a speech, or the candidate, you know, and the different candidates. Then you'd have maybe 2 to 4 people in a panel that are experts on interpreting what these future leaders were saying. And yet you say, wait a minute, we heard what he said, eh? But they would tell you the most weird things, and they would go around in circles until it would be the opposite of what you thought that they meant at the time.

Eh, why would you need people, in a democracy, to explain what the candidates mean? I mean, isn't it supposedly plain enough talking to the public that the public can figure out what they mean? There's nothing straightforward in the society that's reality. Nothing at all. But what they do know, you see, is that different people like different interpreters, or specialists as they say, and they relate to them more and so their opinion is more important than the words you just heard from the candidate themselves. That's how it works. It's all psychology.

Everyone is playing with your head pretty well all the time. More so perhaps than ever before. It truly is a complete war on the people. It has been openly, I would say, more openly since 9/11 under the guise of antiterrorism. They actually had an article, I remember joking at the time years ago saying, you know, I says, you know, here you go with antiterrorism and how they had to have no privacy for the people, because you know, you had to check for terrorists. Of course they had again all the tax money that flowed into this new business, the big business of IT and all the different apps and technologies and algorithms and all the rest of it, to monitor the people, to make sure that your thoughts didn't stray into the realms of what might be considered terrorism, eh?

Unless you joke about that and say, so you get strip-searched at airports and everything now. They even had vans in New York, I remember reading the articles at the time on the radio, where they found vans, these white vans with the gadgets on top. They were actually x-raying people, the same kind of technologies they were using initially at the airports. And again, the lobbyists that got the contracts, oh, same old characters and so on, that obviously were, some of them came in at the head of Homeland Security and they would pass and push for, on behalf of lobbyists, to get these different screening technologies in the airports and places. But they also put them in these vans that were going just along the street and x-raying people. That's really safe, isn't it, eh?! [Alan laughing.] And then one of the top guys at Homeland Security left it and then joined the company that he lobbied for to get the listing. It's so corrupt, you know. It's so corrupt.

That's how the system really works, in this amazingly corrupt system. It's not corrupt from their point of view. They’re on board. They are a separate species, like Bertrand Russell said, you know. That's what he said, that the real elites who would breed properly, they would select their mates very carefully, along the lines that the Rockefellers and their Better Family type organizations would dictate that it should be. But he said eventually, and because they would raise their children with a different reality of how they ran the world, as opposed to the fiction they were teaching the people down below them to believe, then they would be technically almost like a separate species. That's what he said. And that's how it is.

So from their point of view, if they make you a star to be in front of the people, a Bill Gates type, you see, or a Zuckerberg, or any of these guys, hm, then they'll make sure you've got this big money backing you. Oh, no doubt about that. Epstein had a lot of money backing him. Didn't he? He didn't seem to be producing any, he just seemed to have it.

The stars are made in this world that you live in. The important folk that give you what are to be your opinions, or how you're supposed to live from now on according to what they've dictated, they're all made stars by a big organization, the big, big club, you know, up there. The so-called guardians of everything, the guardians of the universe. Hhhch, the guardians, the Prince Charles Olympians, the ones that decided, you know, public-private partnerships are the way to go where the public pay for everything and they run, the only corporations that you give it all to, you know. They know better how the world should be. And you should just mind your place. And pay up. And shut your mouth. And allow them to get on with it, you know. That's the new democracy, the new reality. The new governance, eh. Obey. Obedience is awfully handy to have if you're ruling people, without being elected, you know. And even if you've been elected, if you're really serving someone else, you want obedience amongst the people, over the people.

Because this is a clumsy thing, like the Club of Rome said, this clumsy thing, democracy, it's clumsy and you got, leaders have to cater to the rights of, it's such a nuisance, that, rights of the people. It slows things down, these big projects, you know. You've got to understand, you know. And the folk coming into the Club of Rome are ambitious young folk, you know, ambitious and they can't be bothered with these rights and stuff like that, for goodness’ sake, eh. They know what's to be done. I-yi-yi.

Unfortunately with the psy ops that are going on too, they're training the people that they're right... Well, you can't have all these rights during emergencies. So, efficiency has to take precedence, to save us all. So therefore, you do what you're told, or else. That's your new freedom. I used to, again, I gave the talks on it years ago, and Bush talking about the new freedom. I said, what does he mean, the new freedom? Well, it's nothing to do like the old freedom [Alan chuckles.] where you had the rights to say, think or even question things. Now it's a different kind of definition of the rights of freedom, until you don't have the rights that you used to have, obviously. For the good of all, eh. And for the safety of everybody. And the survivability of everybody. That's how it's phrased today. N-n, I'm telling ya. That's how it's done.

It's total war on the public, and it truly is total war. You're going to see it very quickly now as they go into the next phase of the lockdowns. That's the excuse to roll out the whole sustainability agenda, you know. But so many of the tests that are going on all the time, the public are generally unaware of any of them. The general public, again, they look to the mainstream and their daily newscaster on television to give them their reality. It doesn't dawn on them that these are all private institutions, affiliated with the big groups like the CIA. The CIA, it was exposed years ago, even in the 60s and 70s when they had to admit there's hundreds and hundreds, maybe even in the thousands now, of operatives IN ALL MEDIA, especially television and radio. That's how you control and manage and guide all public opinion obviously. They didn't give up back then, they got more embedded. Hhhch. They actually admit to it in some of the psy ops manuals and so on. Not just the CIA. They're all one group now as far as I can see.

I was thinking too about the predictive programming that we all live through. You get prepared, as I say, prepared for what's to come, step-by-step, different levels of true preparedness. They prepare you for changes you're going to experience. They get you almost ready beforehand to just accept it, without you knowing you've been programmed for it. Stacks of nature shows on television, they know, look at these poor animals and look dut-dut-dut and dut. And here's human encroachment, and you take their word for it. And you're already feeling guilty about it, even though you have nowhere near the animals you're encroaching. Of course, there's a whole different agenda on the go.

They're getting you ready for human corridors alongside the major highways. And not outside, no houses to be allowed outside. Eventually with the agenda for the 21st century, the whole century remember is for the century of change. So many parts of Agenda 21 have to be implemented every 15 years, accomplished. You'll be eventually crowded back into the cities. Then you die off in austerity. It's not to be… You're over. Hhhch, the old way of buying whatever you wanted is to get phased out, of commerce and so on. Yeah, this is what they're using all this for, this Covid idea.

I gave these talks years and years and years ago about it all and here you are watching it all come to fruition. Even the characters at the top admitting, hhhch, that this is a great opportunity to implement all the things to do with sustainability. Because the climate change had been installed, the agreements, right. But now that Biden supposedly is getting back in, he's already agreed to, naturally, his backers, to get back into the climate change agenda, sustainability, all the other parts of the agenda that had been put on hold during Trump's term.

So the global leaders are quite happy to... And even with Biden, I mean, come on. Do you really think all elections are real?! There's nothing more fake than elections these days. You've been hammered with Covid since, you know, February or so. Total lockdowns, like a wartime scenario, even beyond, way beyond warfare scenarios where everything closes down including all industry, all work, everything, pretty well everything, you know. And now it's just the training part for what's to come this winter. Which is to be 2 to 3 times more severe in lockdowns and laws and rules and so on.

So you get the Covid coming along. Then you get BLM. Then you get all the riots in the streets and burnings and Antifa. I don't know if they even stopped in Portland yet, I don't know. They're well organized, bussed around and the whole thing. All funded. Big money. So you've had this, almost like a Bolshevik type revolutionary scenario throughout the States, at least on TV, it looks much bigger than it is, to terrify the public. So Covid, got that going on. Terrify the public burning businesses down and so on.

The schizoid reaction that those who do even looting or protesting or whatever you want to call it, they can be shoulder to shoulder, that's okay, right. But other folk getting picked up and hammered, picked up, it's almost like wolf packs, they see someone not wearing a mask and the cops all pounce on them in some countries, it's worse in some countries than others. So they pick the easy targets. But they won't go near certain minority groups who don't give a darn about social distancing. And they won't go near the protesters, in fact, they say the protesters were okay, you know, to do what they did. They were somehow exempt. The virus I guess would realize it was for a good cause and wouldn't infect anybody.

So here's the schizoid attitude. So Covid, looting, burning, protesting, ah, and then everything shut down, right. And misery. And depression. And unemployment, like you wouldn't... I don't care what the department of statistics say, when everything is closed down and I know there's jobs getting laid off all over the place, you don't go with statistics, you go with what you know is happening. Everything is going bankrupt. It's meant to. Except the BIG organizations, you know, the 1%ers, eh. The same characters that run the WEF, and who fund the Club of Rome and the United Nations and all that. Yeah. M-hm. They've made massive profits. Because all competition has been DESTROYED. Hhhch. And your politicians are in bed with them obviously, to allow just them to open. This is called FASCISM. That's real fascism.

But getting back to, so d'you really think you're going to get honest elections? Covid, lockdowns, bankruptcies, threats by governments, attacking people for not wearing a mask and so on, riots, BLM, protests, yada, yada ya, all that stuff going on, and shooting, say folk, shooting people who just wore a MAGA hat. [Alan chuckles.] All happening in the streets. And you thought you were going to get fair elections at the end of all this?

There's been a massive operation on the go right from the get-go here. In a way, as I say, if you look into Soro's speech you get glimpses, hhhch, of his disappointment of what had happened with the cancellation of the US's participation in the climate agenda. Because the climate agenda was for their, was to put through the whole austerity program, under sustainability. So Covid has forced you into it, you see, same thing. A war type scenario where everything stops and you're all going to end up on rationing. You'll end up coming out of it under a whole new way of existing. I don't call it living, it's existing. Because you'll have no choices on anything pretty well. All planned that way. This is the great reset. You're living through the great reset right now, the early phases of the introduction of it. But the first thing you do in warfare is destroy a country's economy. That's what you try and do. First thing. I hope folk are figuring it out, for goodness’ sake.

Then, I'll read an article tonight where the psyop units of all the countries are at work, now they’re openly working against their own people. That's a dangerous, dangerous step. Believe you me. Because the next step is to have the military physically attacking their own people… That is, it's bad enough when they're attacking folk on the Internet for having other opinions and so on. That's bad enough. That's not Democratic by any... So what system are you in, folks? You'd better start thinking about this. But please stop saying you live in free societies. Don't. Don't. Don't use that nonsense. You're in very dangerous times.

Getting back to how you're programed, you know, how nothing is new and how you must convince the victim to almost commit suicide, or give up, eh. That's what you do in psychological warfare. Until literally the morals that kept them together, the zest they had to fight injustice against whatever is demolished and you say, oh maybe they're right after all. That's how it's done. This is all happening right now. It's been happening your whole life long in fact.

You think of these Hunger Games, after watching the street riots and so called lawlessness, eh. And I don't know what the last movie was called, but supposedly they go out and kill their enemies in one day of the year or something. I didn't see it. But you think this is all new, these ideas, eh? You see it here too with, I was looking up the different old dystopian movies. One was called The 10th Victim. A kind of silly, typically 60s type movie, 1965, with Ursula Andrus in it. Where this club existed where folk would take challenges to go and hunt different people down and kill them. You see, so this idea of hunting is not that new, really. You've had the idea floated and floated and floated, you know.

When it came to even eugenics, you know, in the 1920s and 30s with the Rockefellers in full swing and Cold Spring Harbor on the go to do with eugenics and attempted breeding better people, hhhch, is what it was for. Because you're all wrong, so they make you better, you see. But you had lots of musicals came out, that was the whole thing in the 20s and 30s, to change society then, by the way. It was generally again aimed at women to flood into cities as secretaries and to, you know, even sleep with the boss. This is in the 20s and 30s, and there are stacks of movies like that. Or you become a flapper, you know, or a hoofer sometimes they called it, the dancers on stage, like chorus girls. And just become, almost like the star of the day, like American Idol of the day. Anybody could make it, you know, that was the idea. But lots of them were aimed at working girls to go into the cities and basically prostitute themselves to bosses and things to work their way up.

They actually had one called I think it was, um, ah, it was the Boss’s Secretary's Wife or something, [Wife VS Secretary] because they take over from the real wife and they confide more in the Secretary. So even psychology was involved back then too. Until, was it the Department of decency or something took over and then started to check these films that were basically promoting cultural change, and they said, not for the better.

But also, there was a movie, I can't remember what it was called but it was, I remember they show you all these different people dancing on a table, making an arch with their legs, these women, stacks of them. And the two, the singer, the male and the female, behind, between them, at the bottom of the table. I think it was, you've got to be young and beautiful if you want to be loved. So the message was loud and clear that if you're young you're worth it, you know you've got worth if you want to be loved and so on. But folk who are older, or are past it, you're over the hill, you don't matter. Which we're getting told today, it's time to die, you know. Time to die. How many years have you lived? It's time to die. M-hm. And it's coming from your ethics committee, you know, bioethics and so on, eh. Yeah. The people you don't vote for, again, right. They just appear suddenly with schools of thoughts from university.

But I was thinking, yeah, you had that one, that movie, but the song was like, be young and beautiful if you want to be loved. Also you had a kind of comedy, it was called Just Imagine, 1930, the futuristic… I think it was to be set in 1980, but it was made in 1930, where they'd have flying vehicles, flying cars and things like that. But everybody would have a number, and this is a kind of comedy. But everybody would have a number. And you wouldn't have children the normal way, you would order one. It was like a... It was just three years before Brave New World came out, the book, two or three years before it. It was a science fiction fantasy, you know. So the child would be artificially created for you. And you had to get permission to get married. And you had to, if it was a man, you could try and pick the woman, if she wasn't attached. But you had to prove that you're a better, a good eugenic match, with financial income and all the rest of it, better family type thing under the Rockefellers standards, before you could marry. And judges would decide if you could or couldn't. Quite interesting.

But yeah, the idea has been floated out for a long time. Even through you get, so much actually is introduced through comedy. Right to the present. That's how they always push the limits, through comedy. It's quite amazing to see how far they go with comedy. You're kind of put off guard with that, aren't you? You're kind of laughing at something that, if it was a straight drama might make the hairs on your head just, the hackles of your head just stand up, you know. But with comedy you’re in like a click mode between two spaces, and you'll laugh. Again, massive psychology involved in all that too.

The point is, nothing is coincidental. Including at the right time putting out the Hunger Games. The title itself, hunger, games, right, who should live, who should die and so on. Again, we have the professionals coming out nowadays at universities, just all at the same time mind you, it's not planned or anything. Because that's how things really are introduced, always at the same time. That's what gives you the clues. Even what they want you to know at the same time. Like all the intelligence agencies now are gunning for you, that's all over the media, and in the same week. That's not coincidence.

Because it's coercion. It's to frighten folk off, to start with. That's part of psy op warfare, frighten them first. Terrify, then step it up to terrify you. Because these organizations terrified, they've been trained how to terrify populations in other countries. That's in their guidelines, eh, and their tuition manuals. They have pretty well accurate stats on how much in a population generally will cave in right off the bat and say, well I don't want any trouble.

So just before I finish this whole section, if you like, section, do you really think Covid, lockdowns, essential businesses, nonessential businesses, rationing in some areas, and eventually rationing off and cutting off non-essential products for sale, [Alan chuckles.] as a start, then these spontaneous riots and protests, eh, backed by governors and so on, right, burnings, lootings, and Antifa out in the open there, well-funded like you wouldn't believe, were just going to stop it all and allow a fair election? Did you really think that? What made you think that?

What do you make of it when the whole of the establishment media, the whole of the WEF, the whole of the all the different groups at the United Nations, is all completely all on board with getting Biden in? That's a massive intelligence operation. Obviously, folks. You don't have independent media there at the top. You really don't. That's why all the big-name media was, they must've been getting government funding for the last 20 years, more and more all the time. Because no one was reading their stuff. It was so boring. And obvious. Especially since the media went electronic, they had their, you know, the begging bowls out for years. No newspapers to sell, right? So where were they getting the money from? Hhhhh. Because they are the official authenticated outlets of news by governments. All of them. That's what they are.

But everybody was on board for this, right. So after all of that do you really think that most Americans, I know some, I don't care about politics. But do you really think that most Americans sat and watched, again, the Covid and the lockdown, the brutality by cops, and then Black Lives Matter, then Antifa and the burning down of areas, including black areas, black business areas and residences, all getting burned down, you know. Terrorize. This is a terror campaign. But again, you couldn't criticize it because the mainstream media were all for it. You know, they didn't come down, they're all just, they're just protests, you know, just protests. As they blatantly gaslighted you, for goodness' sake. All the voters saw this, what was going on, do you really think they were going to vote for the so-called left-wing party that was all on board with what they were going through? [Alan laughing.] including the riots and the burnings and lootings and so on? Do you really think they were going to vote...

At the time everybody knew way more folk would be swayed to vote for Trump whether they liked him or not, because they had no option. And yet Biden apparently got elected with a bigger turnout than any president in history according [Alan chuckles.] to what we're told. What a joke, eh?! He's to be in for a little while anyway. Because the whole point of it all is to get Kamala Harris in. He's just there to launch her, you know, then he'll drop out because of his health and so on. I said that ages ago. It's rather evident. And she'll take over.

They do want a woman in, in charge of the terror campaign. They do. It's just, it's an occultic thing. You'll see it if you study history. But yeah, it's interesting to see the kind of machinations that's going on and people think, are believing everything they're told, eh, about honest votes and things. What a joke, eh? After revolutions in the streets and the whole, on behalf of the big internationalists, [Alan chuckles.] the globalists. Quite amazing. Well, folks aren't that suicidal that they'd obviously vote for the organization that wants to turn you all into a communist nation, eh. Come on. Come on. Wake up.

As I say, you've never had such a great display of a one power system that runs the whole show. From the day that President Trump got in, bash, bash, bash, all, the whole way right through. Again, complete embedded CIA operatives EVERYWHERE, and I really mean that. In their own writings they admit that too by the way, you know. So I'm not surprised at all, by it at all. No. All on board. Unified information is so important for totalitarian regimes. That's the first thing you do, you unify all information. You have to be on board with it, you see. Remember the target of everything again is you, all of you. Everybody. That's what authoritarian systems, that's how they really rule. They don't want you to understand that you're getting ruled. They want you to think you're being democratically governed. You've been ruled your whole life long, and before you were born, in fact, you were ruled.

It's the same with population control. Population control has been practiced for an awful, awful long time. You can't please the people who put out all the different commands out there and be good and do what you're told and don't have many children. Then when you do it then they say, well there's not enough of you, then they flood Europe [with immigration]. So it's not meant that you can please the master.

That's another thing I meant to say too, you see, under totalitarian systems you can't please the Masters. To get along you can't please them. In fact they hate you for groveling on your knees to them. They really do hate you, the more you grovel the more they despise you. I remember giving the talk years ago. It's like if you could imagine a king on a throne, and they've got a bunch of steps going down to the, to where all the peasants are standing, coming out. And you have to go up there and you've been called up for some misdemeanor or whatever it happens to be. But you go in there, and you know that this person has the power of life and death, there's no appeals department here, and if he condemns you for something, that's you, finished. So people would fall on their knees, and they try and climb up the stairs to clutch the hem of the cloak of the great King or whatever and grovel. But the more that you grovel, the more they despise you because you grovel. So there's no pleasing them, as I've said.

I used to say, we're all crippled to an extent with the indoctrination we've had, and the circumstances in which, there's not been a generation that's had peace, you know. You get bank collapses at least twice a century, and a bunch of minor ones in between but at least twice a century you get at least a couple of good ones as they plunder your wealth and take it from you. And the money is devalued so whatever you had before, you've got maybe half of what you had before in real spending power, you see. This is how it works out. Then you have wars. Wars that you had no say in. Wars to go against people that you had no beef with at all. And here's your government trying to make you hate them, very quickly, until they'll go for you if you say, oh I'm sorry I just can't bring myself to really hate them, you know. Now you are an enemy. You see? Big forces at you. But you never get peace, you never, you just don't get an era of peace, do you? You don't get it.

It's quite amazing that, I watched, someone sent me a documentary. It was on economists who were connected with the WEF talking about the 2007/8 crash, and they were disappointed, they were DISAPPOINTED by the way, these characters who work with the United Nations and the WEF, they were disappointed that the consumption of people and the recovery after the last crash 2007/8 had happened, it was happening despite the policies of government to try to keep everything down. Because you were supposed to be in an age of austerity already after the 2007/8 collapsed, but a lot of small business helped them pull out of it. And they hated the idea. Well, guess who's all been closed down with this great reset? Do you think that's coincidence?

You see, the last 2007/8 crash, apart from a plundering job was also a reset. It doesn't mean just resetting the value of your currency. It was a way of living, postconsumer, sustainability, the same mantra you've heard for years, from the same people. That's the purpose of it. They were really ticked off that we weren't suffering, and more and more and more, and folk were still buying things and all that, and the economy was recovering, they hated that. Absolutely hated it.

You're supposed to get taxed into the ground with carbon taxes and so on, so you don't have any spare money. I gave the talks years ago on this from their own records and agendas, where they talked about sustainability and what it meant, that eventually all spending for extras would be gone because so much of your money would go into higher costs for all kinds of energy and basic foodstuffs and so on, until you have no money left, and that was sustainability. Everything extra was out the window. Well, here it is again, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Well, it's Covid, you know. And that's how things are done. The public never really catch on to the real goings-on.

Again, here's another thing too, there's no point just arguing everything you know about Covid. Folk are fixated on Covid 19. They're arguing again which are obvious contradictions from the mainstream and all the so-called experts, and what people who are working with the patients know that are coming out with, two totally different stories of the reality of Covid. You’re supposed to get involved in the argument, you see. They want you to. Because you can never win it. How can you win it when it doesn't matter who says what, it all comes down to facts don't matter, what is dictated and decreed by the top groups is what you'd better parrot or else. That's it. It's not meant that you win it, you see.

Again, facts don't matter. Even from the frontline doctors that have come out en mass in Germany and across the world, and in the States and elsewhere. The facts don't matter. This is a bigger program than anything you've ever been told. Or will be told. The whole future of their, the whole future of the past 50 years of planning to bring you to total austerity was almost tossed out the window until they came up with this. This is the great crash/reset. [Alan laughing.] This is it, to bring all the policies through. You're not supposed to go back to any kind of consumerism afterwards, what you had before. They've said that actually, they've actually said it at the Club of Rome. So it's not me making this up, you can read it yourselves if you want to.

So you have to think for yourselves, and it's not an easy thing to do when you are bombarded with again all these thousands of voices and psy-op operatives of various guises trying to grab your mind and get into your head and say, don't think your own thoughts for goodness sake, take my thoughts. Again, I'll get back to something I've never finished for a while. But I said, waking up for most folk, for the real daring people, you need a crash course in skydiving, you know. But again, it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute. You have to be willing to accept that you're, if you go through reality, you'll get shock after shock after shock, and you might not be prepared for the shocks because a lot of things that you thought were true, you’ll question and you toss, and you might even go into shock just finding out all of that kind of stuff. Until you realize that things that you held to be dear and true were fake. Maybe they were real at one time, we’ll never really know. But definitely in your lifetime and probably your parents at least, it's been fake, and you might have to let them go, all the things that are dear to you. That's what, if you're really after truth, eh, you can't really, and we are all human, you say, well I like the truth, but I also like the idea that, you know, that this was real and so on. Well, that's the sad part about it. Because you have to toss a lot of the things out that you really liked. Yep.

I can remember when information was always filtered down to writers of music and songs. When the politically correct updates were getting put out by those who ran, I mean this is... The culture industry is a tightly controlled industry. It's a very important industry because that's how you shape society and control and keep a hold of society but guide the changes that you want implemented. There's hardly anything in it that's outside of the authority of it. That's drama, movies, music, everything, you know, arts, painting, all that. Years ago, about the 1970s, those who own the business, the world business for culture, because it truly is, there's a big club where they must all work together, fashion, music, as I say, the arts, the movies that you watch, novels that you read, it has to always be a kind of an understood repetitive agenda, you see, to get through that this is all quite natural. And it works together, there's no doubt about it.

Back in the 70s as I say, it comes down to the writers in the music area, and in the lyrics too as well as music though, and some were both of course. They were telling them they wouldn't purchase and use songs that would say he or she and so on or use first names of the genders and so on. That's how suddenly you had so-called love songs that wouldn't specify who you were singing to. [Alan chuckles.] It was pretty well banned in a sense, and no one could sell any songs if/unless they changed it to gender-neutral, neither he/she or whatever, and very amorphous in a sense.

That's how it is with the styles too as they went into it eventually, when they brought out rap for instance. It didn't happen by itself. You prepare a whole generation really for the 2020s where you're going to set them loose on the streets and kill cops and yada, yada ya. You prepare the ground and folk don't realize it. As they're living through it, they think it's still entertainment as they're being programed for what's to come down the road.

I've mentioned before that Albert Pike said it too, that you never start a premature revolution. Everything must be in place. You must have everything perfect, including the training of the people, and indoctrination of the people that you're going to use for the revolution. It takes years to prepare that too. It even takes years to prepare the teachers that will teach them. Again, with the culture industry they have to be prepared too, to be all on board together with the same agenda when it comes to big changes. So everything is done way, way ahead of time and for what's to happen down the road.

I always think of the Rolling Stone song Time is on my Side, you know, the tribute, that was the idea for old Nick you might say... All the time in the world to change society.

Foundations say it too, they can set off in the 1700s as foundations or philanthropic organizations as they call themselves, and they would eventually change the world. Because they could bypass parliaments. They don't have to get voted in and out by the citizenry. So they can get changes done. It might take them 100 years for some parts of the agenda, or 200 years. In that time they've brought in a few generations of employees working for them, by the thousands, mind you. They're big organizations, like massive civil service organizations in a sense. When you look at the big foundations, they have thousands of folk working in their offices. You've got to realize these are really what run, this is what runs the world.

The richest folk on the planet have always really run the world, and do you really think they're going to give the public this idea of equality and democracy? They use the term all the time to get armies they can use to destroy what was, but it's not meant that you get to this idea of equality and democracy. They'll give you the old Soviet system where, again, ruled by councils. They'll appoint leaders who will speak on behalf of you, if it's either color as they call it, color, or ethnic group, gender group, whatever, or ethnicity, whatever it happens to be they'll supply your leaders for you. But the rest of the people who follow it say, what happened, we thought we were going to have equality here and... Nah, it's not meant.

Power, why would power, hhhch, ever, ever give it's whole power, hhhch, away to you? [Alan chuckles.] Do you really believe that they really are philanthropic? [Alan laughing.] That's how it is. Everything runs this way in society. As I say, most of the management of society, the real management, and the thousands of nongovernmental organizations that are heavily funded by the big foundations, that's what really runs the world, you know.

There are also their own spy agencies too, they have them across the world. They're wonderful sounding names, and they're into every nation in the world. If you think those who own the foundations, the richest folk on the planet don't use them to go into nations, like they've always done, and look, get a hold of the resources, to help the people, you know, they can't do it themselves, they need help in organizing themselves, it's only right that experienced people should come in there and help them, you know, take the burden of all that potential wealth off their shoulders.

That's how things really work. Prepare the future by preparing the field. You've got to plow the field, take the weeds out of the field. You've got to harrow it, you know, disc it and harrow it and take the stones out of the field. Then supply it with extra fertilizer of all kinds, even natural, which is the best really. Dig it in and let it wait a year, until the bacteria is in the soil and everything is working, and the worms come in and aerate it too. Then you plant the seed, you see, at the right time again. You can't plant it at any time of the year, you have to plant it at the right time. Then you pretty well are guaranteed revolution you might say. That's how it's done.

Up and into the 1950s and early 60s most of the songs then were boy/girl, they were all natural things, you know, it just had always been that way, boy/girl, girl/boy, and teenybopper love as they called it, that kind of thing too. Because that's how all marriages started off, hhhch, or ended up, from teenybopper this and teenybopper that. The folk would sing the songs and they couldn't think that anything else was, anything was wrong with that at the time, naturally.

Getting married and having children seemed a natural thing to do. It was inevitable, actually, until the pill came along of course. It was heavily promoted then in some countries, especially Britain. That was another reason why the National Health Service came out, was for, to deal with abortion, as the abortion industry, and to dispense the medications to prevent births and so on. So now that they knew that they planned for a society where very few marriages would last, because you're going to flood the media, the television and so on and programming with basically sex, sex, sex. Which they did. Which got worse up into the present. Until it's quite normal now, isn't it? I don't know what is normal now on television sex wise but, it's not meant to make you happy or content.

TV is designed to make you discontented with everything. That's advertising too. If advertising, why do you think it's out there? It's out there to make you unhappy with what you have, whether it's a toothbrush or a comb or soap or whatever it is, it's to make you unhappy with what you have and you try this instead. Well it's the same with everything else on television. It's to guide you and shape you and alter you into what your masters want you to be, and to live that way too.

Yeah, there's a complete war on the old system, very quickly, as they hyper sexualized the 1960s, miniskirts, all that kind of stuff, and sex, sex, sex. So they could, and literally they mentioned it in some of these schools of thought that were out there, that they were attempting to separate the bonding process that occurred with people as they mated, you know, so that sex would be completely separate and there would be no bonding process. That's what they were working towards with mass, you know, promiscuity, that would develop it. They were quite open about it in their writings how they would achieve it. And it's been pretty well done, you know. And not for everybody but for an awful lot of people.

I really don't think that people had much of a chance, looking back, and looking at the present time, of having successful marriages if they have televisions in their homes. I really don't think so. They're weaponized, so weaponized. You can have all these professionals working on every program, and you think you're smart enough to avoid a lot of the indoctrination. No, you're not. So you have to avoid the weaponry. It's like a landmine there.

But getting back to reality and wanting to know the truth. As I say, yep, jump out of a plane without a parachute if you really want to know the truth. I used also to say it was like, because I knew that the groups today, hhhch, there's a lot of fake groups out there put out by intelligence agencies that are, supposedly speak for you by the way, in alternate media that folk don't know. I used to, I gave the history of that, some of the history of that many years ago to do with when they were fighting the cold war and using different groups to put up propaganda on, in the radio, worldwide radio, and the CIA was operating it. Well, they never really gave it up.

Now of course it's so, now it's really into the high-tech stuff and computerization, artificial intelligence. Whatever flavor of alternate media to fight the system that you might want they've already got it ready-made for you. For every type of person that you are they have one for every category. That come out well-funded and churning stuff out. As I've said before I know what it takes out of you to do it all yourself. If you're doing videos at the same time and documentaries, and daily talks, come on here. No, you're talking about teams of people behind it all.

So yeah, you're well, everybody's been well catered to. I gave this talk again back in the 90s. I said, you know, it's like if you were living underground, you know, we'll say you're asleep, hm, and you want, you've got an inkling there's some kind of life out there. You come up a big tunnel onto the surface and you see a field there, and maybe a couple hundred yards down the road there's a forest. You just know instinctively you should try and, you don't know, this field is a new thing to you, this space. And they have signs everywhere in the field of, the truth is here, come here, I've got the truth. There's billboards all over the place, you see. And other ones saying, oh no, don't go there, come here. So they all say they've got the truth. I said, your whole idea is to get out of that tunnel, get into that field and zigzag around everything and try to not get caught on your way to that forest, so you can get a breather once you're in the forest, you can kind of hide a little bit and sit and think. Because that's what it's really like, folks, trying to find the truth.

We are so well understood in this day and age, so well, and every area, and analyzed by the way, that they know how to put the grabbers out there. Have you noticed, it's just like all mainstream, they've always done it, they give you an amazing headline, and you'll say, oh I might get, oh, that's going to be interesting, and you look at it and there's just nothing in the story at all. It's what we used to call a fib, the people who did fibs, isn't it awful. That's what you've got. You find it all throughout alternate media too, a lot of fibs, eh? They pretend they've got some new stuff but it's not new at all. It's recycled. But they'll do these grabbers. The idea is to get you in and then bring you around, and maybe even get you off in a, there are many lanes that go nowhere, but at least they go away from where they want you to... They don't want you to go where you're going so they lead you off into all kinds of directions.

I can see it now too, I said years ago, they'll start pulling in the reins of the Internet, they'll give you everything free for about 20 years and then they'll start pulling in the reins and so you just have to pay for everything. Then it's monitoring you. Then it will start silencing you. Because they are private organizations. Although they are all intelligence operations, they're private. This is the legalities they set themselves up as, you see. Most intelligence agencies of today are farmed out to private institutions, but they're still intelligence agencies, eh, with all the powers of intelligence agencies too.

So they want you to not, don't go off in your own direction. They want to pull you off in the direction that they want. So they'll, I said that that will happen until, but I said eventually people will stick with it, as they take all your rights and freedoms from you. This is before you heard the term social credit system. I said, they'll take it all away, but most folk will stay on it because they get so used to it. They'll still stick on their Facebook's and the social programs and platforms and so on because they've gotten accustomed to it. That's what folk are, you become accustomed to things, even when it becomes bad for you, you see, or dangerous to you, you'll still, oh well, you know, and they'll continue with it. And I said that, and sure enough that's exactly what's happening now, isn't it? Absolutely.

You are your worst enemy if you're putting all your data up there and joining all these things and, well, we guarantee privacy. Oh come on here! Meanwhile you've got psy-op operations like the one, the Brigade 77 in Britain, the 77th Brigade who, and I've given the stuff out from their main talks that have been given by the leaders of it. They say they've got thousands of operatives for goodness' sake working at all… Well, what d'you think they're doing? They're cutting through your computers like you wouldn't believe, like knives through soft butter, warm butter. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. It doesn't matter how much encryption you have.

But, and compiling massive databanks on you. Have been all along before Covid came along, before 9/11 came along. But massive databanks because everyone must be, in this brave new world, must be completely predictable. That's why they know everything about you. You give up your daily data to your friends, and your likes and dislikes and all the rest of the things you do, and they add it to your personality profile. They even run simulations on the virtual you, I've mentioned this before, the Pentagon, I heard someone repeating that just the other day, they got it kind of wrong. [Alan chuckles.] Lots of my stuff is out there of so many years and folk just use it. But yeah, the Pentagon runs virtual programs and simulations on how you personally would react in different situations, in the virtual reality world. They say the outcome was pretty well what you'll do in real life, you know, you're so well understood.

So yeah, the Internet is not your friend. Never was. They could never pull any of this off by the way without the Internet and cell phone, you know. The cell phone, I had it from good authority years ago, from someone who was in-the-know in a certain level in the States that the cell phone would become your ID, you know. It already had actually. That's exactly what it is. You buy, pay big money for it. You're analyzed like you wouldn't believe with it. Most folk do all their stuff through their telephone now, their phone. And now that they're demanding, and they're just putting in the apps for the permanent, this is permanent tracing for Covid. And then after Covid, permanent this and permanent that and all the other things that are out there too. It's not going to stop, you see.

It's not my opinion. Fauci said himself that even with these jabs that are coming along, that might not stop it. Because it's not meant to stop it. Or stop anything. Well, at least not what they're telling you it's going to stop. He said too, you'll still have to wear masks and stuff and you'll still have lockdowns. This is permanent. And contact tracers as they want to call it, I just call them the Stasi. Because their goal is not just to find out who's been near who. That's just the start of the agenda, who's been near who, or whom. Because that's what you do in totalitarian societies. You have thousands of folk who follow people around and investigate folk without their knowledge, find out where they've been, who they've spoken to, etc. AND IT'S TO BE HERE PERMANENTLY. Are you starting to get the picture now?

This took years to plan. Hm? Years and years to plan. It's interesting too, I've always thought it interesting when you find out that operatives within the CIA and FBI and MI6 and so on, that they use as fronts for big ops, and they're allowed to make millions by the way, the selected few, you see. They do have real businesses, they can have real businesses under their command set up by the, that make real things, you know. Especially in the technology departments. But it's the most dangerous time in history because never has a power been given so much power as this over the public.

Used to have some semblance of departments that you could at least try and go and complain to. It might not work and generally didn't work. But you don't even have that today. You're seeing that your overlords are everywhere running everything. [Alan chuckles.] Everything, eh. It isn't just all media, and all artificial intelligence monitoring and so on, and censorship, etc. But they run your governments openly now. Your governments are all obedient little lackeys. OBVIOUSLY. They're not going to do anything to help you if you complain to them. They're all on board with the agenda because they know who is buttering their bread and how they, hhhch, got into power as well.

A very dangerous time.

Who do you complain to? You see, even when you had cold wars and so on, the tactic used to be, oh look at them over there, look at what they do, you know, how they repress their people. That's how your system, the people that ran your country, the owners of your country, would, they would tell you, the peasantry, you know, look at them over there doing, look how they treat this group or that group or whatever it is. And you're supposed to feel really bad about it, you see. That's how they get you to hate them eventually, oh, look what they're doing, oh that's terrible. As they create a new enemy. That's how you…

You must get the public to hate the enemy that you want them to hate before you attack that enemy, you see. They're awfully good at that. It can, sometimes it will take 20 years of building up. Because they've got patience, you see. But you've got to understand, it never stops. I should say, except now, this is when that old system stops. Because they don't need that enemy anymore. They'd have to, during the Cold War, here's another thing too, and folk don't like to admit this, you see, but the governments of the West had to listen to the mass demonstrations for more money by workers or unemployed and so on, like they had in the 1930s and 40s and 50s. Even the 60s too. And the unions, yeah, the unions were definitely getting built up big time, and often you had the communistic leaders in charge of them. It used to strike me as odd too, why would you need communists to be the leaders of the labor movement? Why couldn't you just have labor movement leaders for your own country? Yyyyyyyyou know, there's more things than meet the eye, you understand, who puts them in power and why. And who did it really serve, eh?

Getting back to the point of, the fact is, during the Cold War the West had to always say, look how free we are. You see. And they keep touting about, oh, that we've got the freedom of speech and freedom to do this and freedom to do that, that you don't have in those Communist bloc countries. But it was all a show, folks. Because as soon as the so-called communism fell, supposedly, in no time at all your countries are off to war across the Middle East. Like old term plans just waiting for the right moment. Away they went. And at the same time all your rights with [Alan chuckles.] labor unions and so on start falling apart. You don't need them anymore, we're too civilized now, employers are awfully good to their employees now, human nature has changed, you know. And you watched it all go down the tubes, eh, everything that folk thought that they'd fought for, for years, just vanished. [Alan chuckles.] That's how it was run.

So you've got to understand, you're always played. Always played. And basic natures never changes. Greed doesn't change either. Ambitious people, it doesn't change. And if someone wants to complain about the fact you're getting all populist and so on, and that they themselves they say have been working for 40 years changing the world, who is the tyrant here? That they want to make the world in their image? Well, who gave them that right, hm? Just think about that too. If you want to. [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, we're living through amazing times now. That it’s never been so in-your-face. So who DO you complain to? There is literally no point. I really mean that. I said this back in February, I could tell right off the bat that this was the big agenda. The great reset idea was the big agenda before they really popularized it, the great reset, you know, and made it more commonly known what it was. It was obvious that they weren't going to sit back and allow people to pull out of the European Union. They weren't going to allow the US to back out of the climate accord. Because the US funds most of it, the taxpayers fund most of it. And the US also fights all the wars across the world too, eh, for the Empire, to make them all conform to this new system as well under...

Remember that Operation Iraqi Freedom with Bush Junior? Remember that one? And the farces as the troops tried, you saw these great propaganda pieces in the media. There's the soldier saying, you stupid effers, he says, we're bringing you democracy. That was the big photographs, you know, to the Iraqis. The Iraqis didn't want this thing called democracy, and the Iraqis said, well what is it, and how come you don't have it? You know? That took a while to drop too, that penny. But that's really what, everything is propaganda. Isn't it? Everything is truly propaganda. Yeah, but once the Cold War was over, yeah you didn't have to keep up the pretense of caring for the people or giving you something back for all the taxes that are plundered from you all the time.

So yep, we're not given much time at all, of much of a space in our lives for peace. You get cultural wars on the go to change society. You get economic warfare as I said before and big crashes where they plunder whole economies, and your savings, and devalue the currency itself. So wars, devaluation, and then many resets all through your life too, as they reset the system. But again, austerity, wars are good for austerity and rationing of course. In between that too, they've got threats of war, you see, oh, keep me safe. They're either going to save you or save the planet that you're going to destroy, or they're keeping you safe from war, you see. It's always keeping you safe and take your rights from you. The same with terror, take all your rights from you to keep you safe. And we go along with that, you know. It's the oldest trick in the book, keeping you safe and taking away your rights.

There's also a good documentary, it's interesting I should say. I don't know who put it out exactly, but it was, I think it was 1965 and it was called The War Game. It was a simulation leading up to nuclear war in Britain. Now, they love the other ones before too, they had Threads and so on, really good ones. This one went through the scenarios of what would happen and the statistics, how many folk they expected to die in every area where radiation, they had maps of the places they knew were definitely targeted for nuclear war if they went to war with Russia. It was interesting too, right down to exposing some of what they would actually do according to the plans that were on the books by the British authorities if anything happened. They had some negative things in it too where they actually had fake ministers or priests putting out ridiculous propaganda, being on board with having wars and so on. [Alan chuckles.] So you could tell it was very, very left-wing organizers. But regardless, they use professional actors at the time to do it all. They did show you what the step-by-step agenda would be for dealing with the fallout and people.

It reminded me of Covid actually. Because when Covid came out, out came the ethicists and the bioethics committees that I mentioned before, that already were working with governments. Because they were already working with Event 201 before it all happened anyway, hhhch, to decide on what they tell... Well, we wouldn't have enough medication to treat certain people, and we wouldn't have all the, even the ventilators and so on, so we'll have to really decide right off the bat who's going to live and die here, and who can be saved and who's not worth saving. And that's really what they mean is, who is not worth saving.

So again, this is your bioethics in command of things. WITH lawyers. A lot of those who take ethicist courses work with law, lawyers, to see how far they can push it, you see. So they even had that back in the 1960s, and 1965, The War Game scenario. But eventually at one stage, when the folk go into really bad radiation sickness, and they go through all the symptoms of it, what's to be expected and so on. This actually is so fascinating because at that time Britain really was still on rationing to an extent. Folk could not afford meat and so on. In fact, in the documentary they actually mentioned this little shelter you were able to build inside your own home. Get some plywood, make a little V-shaped in the side of it, and you try to, maybe 4 feet wide, 5 feet wide, to get a couple of people in there, and stock up a little bit of food and so on. And they actually said that, that they had already done surveys at that time, remember this is a time of austerity for Britain, right, high taxes, low wages, high expensive cost-of-living just for basic necessities, the things all the great reset wants to bring back by the way, exactly that, and they said that most folk couldn't even afford the plywood and all the things necessary to make it, to make this happen.

This is 1965. The era when they gave you, oh look, be happy for these four self-made guys, you know, called the Beatles, eh. [Alan chuckles.] Be happy for them. Meanwhile you're living under the threat of being annihilated and the folk couldn't afford basic necessities or even enough food to last a few weeks and so on. That was Great Britain, eh.

But they also showed you, just like getting back to who's going to get medication and who's not, where they issued the police eventually, and according to the agenda by the way, for the real thing, to the manual, they give the police revolvers and they would literally shoot, because they wouldn't have medications to even put folk out of their misery, or pain medication or opium or anything or morphine, so they would just literally shoot people. So that was their way of dealing with it.

Today of course it's different. We're more advanced now, where your government authorities already decided that, the age categories and who to save and who not to save, [Alan chuckles.] etc., and who's going to get medication, eh, as they train you, well I guess that's right, they won't have enough medication. Really? Really? Honestly? Oh well. Okay. You're getting trained into a whole bunch of new values here and folk don't realize it.

You can't trust anything they tell you, you understand. Everything is deception, that's how they rule you is by deception. That's how they get you to comply. It's to get you to start to accept things that you shouldn't be accepting, because you'll start to believe it's for the greater good.

M-hm. But when you start trusting governments, that's like Ronald Reagan said... I don't know who his speechwriters were, all these guys, I mean, they all are just front people too. The speechwriters are the ones who are all on board. I think they really study at the same university, this world university, because they all have the, they're on board with the same speeches across the planet, you know, at the same time, with the same things that they believe in. Ronald Reagan said it, the most frightening words that American citizens could hear is when, if people come to the door and say, we're from the government, we're here to help you. And that's the truth. More so in what's coming along the pike now. Isn't it?

I couldn't, it was really astonishing to see that they wanted to put the military around to give the vaccinations. That's not what the Army is there for. An army is a force. Think of the connotations of what an army is. An army is meant to go and kill people, the number one, think that, think that, eh, think that. The Event 201 and so on and all their documentation said they'd use the Army. They've already conditioned the Army that they can help with floods and things, so they've already conditioned us, you know, that's what they're there for. No, an Army is meant to kill people. But they're going to give you vaccinations. Hhhch. That sounds really good. Do you feel better now. [Alan laughing.]

Don't forget too, the blanket immunity that the governments have all signed onto to make sure that whoever gives vaccinations will be completely immune from prosecution for any ill effects or deaths that it caused. That's a right you can never give away, is to at least do that, sue. That's tyranny otherwise, folks. M-hm. Do no harm. The Nuremberg code as well promoted the same concept, you know. That no one has the right to experiment with you and your body, using any kind of medications or any techniques. You can't throw, you can't through these hard-earned rights out the window, hm. Can't do it, folks. You mustn't do it.

Because we live in technocratic times where, you know, and your masters will give you the experts to rule you, and you're too dumb and stupid to do it yourself for goodness' sake. And if they give you money and let you earn money, you're going go start buying things, eh. And they can't have that in a post consumerist society, for goodness sakes. Just spend money on apps and things that track and trace you, and never mind the cost of the phone and the programs themselves. But yeah, just, they want you to use that all the time. But don't buy real tangible goods, eh, don't do that. If you get tangible goods, you'll feel better, you see, gee, I earned money and I bought that, you know. You see? That might make you want to buy something else. Hhhhh! Can't have that, for goodness' sake, eh. N-n-n.

I've never seen a time where the whole agenda under one guise is being rammed through. Under the guise, under the, oh, necessities and non-necessities. Hhhhh, and essential and nonessential. Right down to probably the articles you've seen, were cops in Britain were searching in people's purses and things to see if they had bought anything that was nonessential in the stores. NO ONE would have seen the day of this happening. No way. Can you imagine if they did this during the Cold War scenario, where they, whoah, do you think they... You see, this is the problem. The field day, a supposed competitor, I don't call them enemies, they're all competing, a competitor would have aiming at your country, look what they're doing to their citizens there, they're going through and fining people and imprisoning folks for buying something they didn't need. Can you believe it?

You've got to bring this back into reality, folks. You've got to start doing it. Very quickly. And think for yourselves. Because you will not like austerity. Postconsumer. Where Maurice strong, you know, gave talks about it, and Friends of the Earth and all the other groups, all the funded armies, again, funded armies by the big foundations that really run everything, so that, you know, they're going to bring in a post consumerist society and dismantle all business and dismantle industry, completely, into preindustrial levels. And they mean it. [Alan chuckles.] For you that is, eh, not for themselves.

Once again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Throw a few bucks my way. Hopefully. You can buy the books and discs if you want, or you can just give, straight donations are awfully welcome. You're going to see how to do it, PayPal, sending cash is fine. Checks are fine. You could even get a check from the bank itself if you want. And Money Gram is still accepted as well. At the moment. That will help me tick along.

You've got to realize that you're on the cusp of horror right now. Literally they're going to go for people, they're going to start knocking them off one after the other. Right down to imprisonment they said that at their big meetings in the tests that they did leading up to the Covid, before Covid broke out. Hhhhch. They said they'd start eventually, eventually they would not just ban folk from media and fine them and so on, they'd eventually go and pick folk up and imprison them. Because you'll be an enemy of the state, you see, if you're against any part of their agenda that's for the common good, you know, and for a better tomorrow and so on.

That's how, tyranny never ever changes its appearance really of what it really is. It has camouflage outside, and a shimmering way that it projects something to the people. But you can see past the shimmering if you wake up and see it for what it is. And it's not pleasant. There are those who run the world who have decided in their big, big club that they have the right to decide how you're going to live, or exist. Right down to if they're going to even allow you to exist at all, or get born, you see. And this is not making stuff up. They've been so vocal about it, especially at the last climate change meeting where they talked about again this recycled idea, well we should issue licenses for the folk who should want to have children to see if they should have children or not. The whole Chinese model, remember, hm, is there.

I remember reading, I'm one of these oddballs that kind of, I get bored once in a while. But I'm also interested in finding out, what are they saying it these big meetings, when the head of China comes out and gives a big speech, to the West, you know. They’re long and windy and there was one a few years ago, maybe three or four years ago, maybe a bit more actually. He came out and he was talking to the West, like a representative of a country talking to the representatives of the other countries, like the West. He said, and we hold, we hold the countries of the West to our agreement regarding reducing population. I said, what is he talking about? What agreement was this?! ...that he is holding us to? Hm?!

Was it just abortion? Or sterilization? Definitely we're going infertile in the West, it's been known as a massively growing business is fertility clinics. It's been that way for a long time now. No one's bothered about the sperm count plummeting. As I say, a farmer, a farmer, believe you me, of animals knows everything about his animals. The stock, the genetics, the eugenical line it comes from, hhhch, even the names of the previous bulls and so on that the sperm comes from. They know all that stuff because they want to know, again, to be predictable, eh, and if anything happens and goes awry that he wants to know why, what's wrong. Immediately. He doesn't waste time; he gets the vet in or whatever it happens to be and specialists involved. Regardless of what it cost him, he's got to get it done because he'll lose more if he doesn't. That's the natural thing that happens, you see. He owns the stock, and he wants to know what's happened to his stock.

Well, we know that the sperm count's plummeting in the West. We know that. We know that there's more weird kinds of cancers developing and so on. You see, there's no CRISIS from our masters. And we do have masters. Why would the masters close you all down because of something they say is generally so mild you won't even know if you had it, this Covid? But they're not interested in finding out why you're all going sterile? Well it's because you see, they know why you're going sterile, [Alan chuckles.] and it's meant to happen, that's why it's not a crisis. Are you starting to get the picture here? You gotta start using logic, you know. They're terrified of you getting a sniffle, but they don't care if you're going sterile. M-hm. That's it. So there you go.

Again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, sent a few bucks my way. And don't forget because people do forget as they get into these talks. Remember too, a lot of folk put them on MP3 or whatever or whatever player they’re using and they can listen to a bit at a time or when they're driving even some of them listen to it. A lot of people actually prefer the audio because it gives them, it's true enough, I find the same thing. An audiobook, actually, I find is interesting because it goes back to reading a book, right? Where you read a book, your own mind creates the pictures of what you're reading, in your mind, and audiobooks are the next best thing to that too. If you have work to do and you need your hands free to do whatever you're doing and so on, you don't want to sit and stare at the screen all the time if you’ve got other things to do. And so many people are doing that.

Don't forget, everybody's competing for your time in this day and age. Everybody. A lot of the horror shows, or terror shows I call them, that are well-funded fronts that end up being your mainstream, [Alan chuckles.] your mainstream alternative it might be, put it that way, rely on you, count on you tuning it every day in case you miss something. It's just like a horror movie, I might miss something that might save my life, if I hear some vital thing. It's like you're scared not to tune in that day. It's all psychology. Because you're always given your leaders meanwhile, your heroes and your zeros. That's how you run society.

Look at the, again, the 77th Brigade as they call it in Britain, you know, the massive psychological warfare department. We have operatives across the world, you know. Thousands and thousands. They can, they're all mobilized to attack people using algorithms, all the highest equipment possible and the programs and apps and so on, and they get access to all the back doors in all your devices, which are all pre-existing, they're all built-in, and they slow down your speed or whatever. They have all these ways of annoying you. They actually say in their own manuals that the techniques that they've used in Afghanistan and different places all come into use, using it now on their own population. This is your brave new world, eh, of, you know, new freedom. Hhhch. And you pay for it all. You pay for it all, eh. They love, live on good paychecks. They live very well off of you. As they take away your rights and put you under. You know? Amazing. And folk are going to accept this and just put up with it? N-n-n.

Now I'm going to touch on some articles here. This one here is about the New York Bar Association, the law, eh...

NY Bar Association Recommends Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccine With No Exemptions

zerohedge.com / 8 Nov 2020

(Alan: I'll put that one up there too. They said in it that…)

Mary Beth Morrisey NY Bar association Health Law Section Task Force chair, in a Saturday statement.

"In balancing the protection of the public's health and civil liberties, the Public Health Law recognizes that a person's health can and does affect others," she continued. "It may become necessary to require that certain individuals or communities be vaccinated, such as healthcare workers and students, to protect the public's health."

So yeah, your health does affect others, it says here, you see, it can and so on. Mind you, I think really, it's a good idea, what they could do is ban all the massive propaganda you get fed daily, and the noise it creates that's bad for your ears and stuff, and that does affect your health, and your mental health too, as they terrorize you all the time, eh? Just stop it all. Stop all the propaganda and all the fear and hype because that is bad for your health. I have no doubt about it. And I'm backed up by the suicide rate going up and so on and depression, etc. Ftt, there you go, eh.

I'll put that one up anyway. Also this article here, this next one goes into…

The laws the Australian Government could use to force coronavirus patients into lockdown

abc.net.au / 2 Mar 2020

(A: ... "and here's how" it says. I'll put this one up as well.)

The Attorney-General says Australians could be detained or forced into treatment in a last-ditch effort to halt the spread of coronavirus.

(A: It’s never been done in history, stopping viruses from spreading like that.)

To do so would mean activating rarely used Commonwealth laws that were introduced (A: Now, listen to this…)

To do so would mean activating rarely used Commonwealth laws (A: You’re thinking that must be like a really old law. It was only made up in 2015, [Alan chuckles.] probably in preparation for this.) that were introduced in 2015.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Rarely used.)

Who could be detained?

The laws allowing people to be detained or forced to seek treatment are outlined in the Biosecurity Act 2015, (A: That’s just coincidence that was made up then.) allowing the nation's director of biosecurity (who is also the chief medical officer) (A: That’s just a coincidence too.) to put in place strict control measures.

Attorney-General Christian Porter said any orders would have to be "the most effective and least invasive means" of dealing with the situation, and be considered "justified and reasonable in all the circumstances".

(A: Well, define justified and reasonable. I mean, lawyers can play forever with that football field. Hhhch, that’s just how big it is, the spectrum of let’s just alter this meaning a little bit here and, you know. Very precise, right. Yeah. [Alan chuckles.] So anyway, yeah, this is all getting rammed through, folks.)

What does it mean if you're hit with a control order?

A person could be hit with a control order which would include a range of measures, including:

quarantining at home

wearing protective equipment such as gowns or masks (A: It doesn’t say where.)

undergoing examination by health professionals

giving samples for diagnosis

forcing vaccinations or other treatments (A: There ya go.)

The control order can run for up to three months, or be revoked earlier if authorities decide to lift the restrictions.

What can be locked down?

Specific areas could be locked down or isolated in a bid to control the spread of the virus.

(A: I mean, they’ve already said that you can’t really stop it anyway, you know. N-n-n.)

"There could be the declaration of what are called 'human health response zones', and that could mean there are specific requirements for screening people going in and out of such a zone," Mr Porter said.

So anyway, that's the way it's going. As I say, there's no point in arguing the rights and wrongs of anything. Because it's just written in stone as I said way, way back, you know.

Christmas STILL at risk as Sage docs warn going back to tiers

(A: t-i-e-r-s, eh, I guess that’s a good song, eh. Maybe was it Tears for Fears, was it, the group, now it’s going to go back to tiers now, I guess it will be Tears for Tiers maybe.)

'will only reduce Covid rates to pre-lockdown levels'

thesun.co.uk / 13 Nov 2020

It leaves Brits' Christmas plans hanging in the balance while ministers attempt to drive down Covid infections.

(A: [Alan laughing.] The politicians, [Alan laughing.] I can't see the politicians driving down anything. Everything they do makes everything go up and up and up in the prices, you know, and the cost and so on. The most inefficient people on the planet are politicians, eh.)

In new documents released today, the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (Sage) (A: That's the SAGE groups, you see.) warns that a localised lockdown approach could see transmission rise again.

(A: Ah dear, eh. So…)

Their gloomy forecast, dated November 4, warns: "If England returns to the same application of the tiering system in place before November 5, then transmission will return to the same rate of increase as today."

(A: Oh, they're really, really worried about everyone, eh? As I say, they don't mind you, hhhch, you're all going sterile and getting cancers, because they know what's happening there. M-hm.)

Here's another article too, and it's the Daily Mail Australia. It says…

'It's a global dictatorship!' The bizarre 1am email sent to the ENTIRE NSW police force questioning the state's 'oppressive' coronavirus lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 8 Nov 2020

The six-page open letter was addressed to NSW Police Commissioner Mick Fuller

It was signed off by Senior Constable Alexander Cooney, a highway patrol officer

He claimed he sought to 'raise the alarm that a global dictatorship is occurring'

(A: Of course it is. You know, it's certainly not democracy of any kind, you know, so… And we've got the big organizations loaning it, you know, how they're so happy that the whole agenda for sustainability can get rammed through under Covid, eh.)

A disgruntled cop (A: He's disgruntled, you know, he's not just a man with a, he's a disgruntled person.) penned a six-page letter to the state's police commissioner laden with COVID-19 conspiracy theories and sent it to the entire NSW Police force at 1am.

Titled 'Open Letter to the Commissioner: Tyranny of Government, or Best Interests of the People?', the document was sent on October 26, five months after NSW came out of lockdown.

'Many members of the force are fed up with the approach to enforce oppressive rules

(A: That's right, because the cops in Australia have been brutal by order, right, to terrify the public. They don't mess around in Australia. Remember, it was a big penal institution there and a big colony there. That strangely enough, that, you must wonder if it's in the genes of the descendants or the forces that looked after the prisoners. How come they're just as oppressive?, on a dime they swing into action and start battering their own people? You know? You wonder what it is, eh? And you would think that the people themselves being descended from, you know, really penal convicts that were sent off for... That's how they, Britain, you don't realize the laws were changed in the 1700s and 1800s to increase the rate of crime by labeling the simplest thing a criminal act, even stealing a loaf of bread. During terrible times, eh? Not poverty. That's how they could literally get a whole population into Australia. They served their time there and then they were released, and they couldn't go back home or anything, so you're stuck there. So that's how you colonize a country for the flag, eh. That was part of what they did there. A unique story.)

(A: But you'd think people who were descended from that, and who through their old folk songs and histories of the sufferings that they had and the injustices they had out of it all, they succumb back down to it and start doing what they're told. And the cops are brutal again. It's just, you would hope things would change [Alan chuckles.] when they saw the same kind of, the monster rear its ugly, eh, and say, no way. You would hope so. You would really hope that. It's kind of sad to watch the cops going in.)

(A: So anyway, this cop here, he doesn't like it. I'm sure lots of cops don't like it too when they see what they're being told to do with the public, to terrify and terrorize them actually. So he goes through it all there. He says…)

'We feel a real calling to do our part to stop the oppression.'

Well, that's very, very much a conspiracy, eh. How dare he think that way for goodness' sake. So

I'll put that one up there as well. Ah, you gotta laugh at Britain too. I mean, Britain, eh, the country that pulled out, or supposedly is trying to still pull out of BREXIT, right, from the European Union and become free. It's going around in circles, even Teresa May is banging away at Johnson for his prevarications and his nonsense and so on. It says…

100s Of UK Medics And Academics Urge Boris Johnson: COVID Data Is "Exaggerated" And Second Wave Talk Is "Misleading"

zerohedge.com / 9 Nov 2020

(A: I'll put this article up for those that want to, that's from Zerohedge, this is their article here.)

Almost 500 medics and academics have penned a letter to U.K. prime minister Boris Johnson - just hours after the U.S. election has been "decided" - informing him that official Covid data is being "exaggerated" and that talk of a second wave of Covid is "misleading".

The letter was critical of the government's handling of the virus and said that the response to the pandemic has been "disproportionate" relative to the risk, according to the Daily Mail.

(A: The link for the Daily Mail is here, that talks about that.)

I'll put this article up for those that want. Again, people should read through it if you got time and get an idea of what everyone is saying about what's going on here. Because it's important, isn't it, to realize what is being said. You're living, this is your life, you know, you don't get to fix it all afterwards. You get one go at everything in this world, eh, and what you do now really matters. Of course it does.

An article too...

Dentist Nataliia Nairn is jailed for skipping coronavirus quarantine to go to work

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

Ukrainian dentist Nataliia Nairn flew from Canberra to Perth via Sydney

(A: So it’s all within Australia.)

Instead of 14 days of isolation,

(A: Because you’ve got to isolate yourself, no matter, I think Canada’s trying to do the same thing too, if go outside of Ontario. Everything is uniform, I noticed that, across the world now. Yeah.)

she treated 41 patients over eight days

Jailed for two months with a further five months' suspended sentence

(A …for treating patients, eh.)

They didn't mention if she even had been tested for anything. I don't think so or they would've told you that if they had tested and found out that she was positive so... But that doesn't matter though, right. She didn't do what she was told and she got jailed for two months. She said she needed the money and so on but, that's like everybody else that really needs money, right. She might still have a massive loan for her education to pay off, I don't know. But regardless, you're not allowed to do what you're doing, even if it's for helping people out in dentistry or whatever, you know. Because everything is just out of whack now, isn't it. Really completely out of whack. It doesn't make any difference. Truth doesn't matter as I've said before. So there you go, that's one of many, eh, one of many articles.

Boris Johnson to meet Bill Gates

(A: This Bill Gates, this superhero, Bill Gates, that literally no one votes for, who's got a finger in all the pies, because he was created by the big massive agency that runs the world, right, that's why he's got this power and no one questions him.)

to plan national vaccine rollout with pharma giants

thesun.co.uk / 14 Nov 2020

The PM and the Microsoft co-founder will hold a roundtable this evening to tackle the coronavirus crisis and discuss future plans to (A: [Alan chuckles.]) stop the pandemic.

(A: It's like a comedy thing, isn't it. It's like Batman and Robin, you can just picture them with their little cloaks and so on.)

Mr Gates's foundation - the Bill and Melida Gates Foundation - has helped spearhead research into pandemics and ploughed £118million (A: So I guess that gives him the right to decide our futures, eh. Because he's bought off everything pretty well.)

There you go. But again, they are front people, folks. That's why they are allowed to get away with what they do. That's why people who are multibillionaires can throw money into countries to sink them, or, do whatever they want inside them, or color revolutions, and get away with it. It's because they're part of the big intelligence system. And there really is one. So, yep. I'll put this one up as well. So you feel better now that there's Boris Johnson [Alan chuckles.] a guy who loves his, he must get a special haircut to make it look all disheveled like that. It must cost a fortune. And Bill Gates, eh. M-hm.

This article too is the Daily Mail...

Biden's coronavirus adviser

(A: ...one that he's putting in, or will put in...)

Dr. Zeke Emanuel:

(A: …once argued, and this is your bioethics again and ethics committees, that you don't vote for, this new science, who decides who's going to live and die, who's worth saving, you know. In fact, who's worth keeping? You see, this is the real socialism. The REAL socialism was for the multibillionaires, folks, to run it all. Go back and listen again to that, I don't know if it's still up there, it was a little very early video, or movie reel of Bernard Shaw of the Fabian Society, one of the founders of the Fabian Society saying that when we get in, he says, you'll have to come to us and explain why we should keep you alive. You know? That's REAL socialism. Are you getting the picture now? Expert run society, you see. Everybody has to have a purpose to serve. And it's a tiered system up to the ones at the top, you see. You see, the classless society is the most [Alan chuckles.] classed society you've ever imagined. But just call it experts, you see. So there you are, Zeke Emanuel, the coronavirus advisor for Joe Biden…)

Biden's coronavirus adviser Dr. Zeke Emanuel:

"it's not worth living past 75" - despite president-elect being 77 - and suggested only 'younger people who are yet to live a complete life' should get a vaccine in a flu pandemic

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

(A: Eh?! There ya go. There you are. So using oncologists…)

Oncologist Dr. Ezekiel J. Emanuel was one of the 10 advisory board members appointed to Joe Biden’s coronavirus task force on Monday

In a 2014 article, he argued that life is not worth living beyond the age of 75

(A: But that will reduce and reduce. They already had the one in Australia came out a few years ago, remember the professor, when they all come out at the same time you know darn well they’re part of the same club, eh. The one in Australia there had said that folk to die at 65, you know, rather than collect their money that the state could use, their pensions and all that. Do the right thing old boy, you know.)

Joe Biden, who secured victory over Trump in the presidential election, is 77

Emanuel, now 63, wrote that he believed by 75, ‘creativity, originality and productivity are pretty much gone for the vast, vast majority of us'

(A: Hm, there ya go.)

He suggested that society, as well as family members, would be 'better off' if nature took 'its course swiftly and promptly'

Emanuel also stated that he would reject simple treatments such as flu shots

‘Certainly if there were to be a flu pandemic, a younger person who has yet to live a complete life ought to get the vaccine or any antiviral drugs,’ he wrote

By the way, that’s almost what Obama said when he ran the last time himself. Obama give a talk where he said that his grandmother, he went through, she was getting old and so was it really worth keeping her going, and the money that was spent on her. This is an agenda, folks! Are you getting the picture? Are you getting the picture! Back to Julian Huxley. UNESCO. Where Julian says, we have to knock people off their pedestal when they think they're the supreme being on the planet, he says, and train them that they're just another animal, basically, and that they themselves, the experts should rule. This is humanism. You've got different names for the same thing. Because the names are all parts of their agenda, you see. So there you are, you know. And I guess there's a whole bunch of experts too they put up there, that might be over that age as well or getting up there, they should just maybe do the same with them. Maybe they should lead by example, you know. You never really get that happening though, do you. It's always for YOU. [Alan laughing.]

German Doctors Letter to Chancellor Merkel, Put an End to the Covid “Fear Machine”

globalresearch.ca / 5 Nov 2020

(A: Well, that’s a good way of putting it. But they won't, you see, it's written in stone. It's not going to happen. I think it was Al Gore had An Inconvenient Truth, and today we have inconvenient facts. They don't matter, you see, and that's where we are with it all. So this article here is Global Research. They have the signatory, this document that was put out.)

Dear Chancellor Dr. Merkel,

We, the signatories, are doctors from all areas of healthcare, who have been serving people in practices and clinics for decades. During this time, we have witnessed more than one seasonal infection in Germany, most of them with far more severe conditions and significantly more deaths than since January 2020 from COVID infectious diseases. Together we serve approx. 70.000 people. (A: …these doctors say here. Now, these doctors, German Doctors say…)

The circumstances of the coronavirus wave in the FRG have been perceived differently than the media and the ongoing warnings of politics, which were unjustified in fact, presented to the public for months. Predictions of individual advisory virologists with millions of seriously ill and hundreds of thousands of deaths in Germany have not been true in any way.

(A: Right, boomph. Facts don’t matter. In fact if you were to push the idea you're going to get banned from everything. They've already said you're going to get banned, by the way, for saying that, you see. It doesn't matter if you're a specialist or not, and actually working in the hospitals, it makes no difference. It's a big agenda, much bigger than the facts, you see, will allow.)

In the practices, hardly any infected patients were infected and if, then with normal, mostly mild progressions of virus flu. (A: Most of them had the flu virus, you know, in the hospital.) The hospitals have been more empty than ever before. There was no overload of ICU. Doctors, doctors and nurses were skillful in short-term work. Initially, we found the wave of the virus running towards us to be threatening and were able to understand the infection protection measures. However, there are months of secured evidence and facts that this wave of the virus is only slightly more intense than an ordinary seasonal flu and must be considered much more harmless than, for example, influenza infection in 2017/2018 with 27.000 deaths in Germany. According to the data situation, there hasn’t been a threat to the German population from Covid-19 for months.

(A: So they go on with what they perceive to be their facts and so on. And they're really fed up with the fear and infection hysteria they say in their own words...)

– a life without restrictions, fear and infection hysteria.

That's what they want, to return to normal. M-hm. So but, nothing is going to change. This is literally chiseled in stone, folks. This is the big agenda by the ones who really run everything. The ones who, they own everything in the world, all resources, they own all the agribusinesses, a few corporations, you know. Everything you need to survive, the energy, they own it all. That's the sad part about this system is that they make sure they would own everything. And again, there's no complaints department, right. That's sad indeed.

Now they're, and every, I call it, I think they are just CROOKS! Sellout crooks! Because they're making so much money off of us, as usual. And don't forget supposedly the tab for the money that's going to pay them for all these apps and things, is borrowed money we're told. As we're all lockdown and folks can't earn money. But it's going to take money off you for the rest of your lives and probably three or four generations into the future, the cost of all of it. It's never going to go back to any kind of normal anyway. That's just the truth of it.

All the dystopian movies that you've seen before have to come into effect. That's why they were written, these particular novels and dystopian movies. Do you realize that you've got No Blade of Grass, again, that was one of them paid to terrify the public, you're destroying the planet and you'd end up in a dystopian future where everyone fell apart, and strange fungi or viruses again would break out by themselves, and it was Gaia would have its revenge, and you'd have mayhem, etc. Make Room, Make Room is the novel for Soylent Green. It was called Make Room, Make Room. That was the original title of the novel. The message was to be, there's too many of you, this is what it's going to come down to. It was to change, again, fiction is used primarily to change your thoughts on things. On behalf of your masters.

And here you have these characters now making money off of you for your, for the phones that you buy, hhhch, and the plans that you're on for paying them and so on. There's apps in there for everything, eh.

Smartphone app can hear in cough the difference between asthma or croup - 7news.com.au / 10 Nov 2020

Oh can it really? And when you really read it, it's not quite sure. But everybody's got that thing, oh we can get money for nothing now, money for nothing, eh? I think it was communism, wasn't it communism said that the West, the capitalists will sell us the rope with which we'll hang them. You can apply that and say, you know, as your governments borrow money, well, whoever's governments they are borrow money, [Alan chuckles.] that you will all have to pay off, you know, and they're dishing it out by the millions and billions to their pals and businesses that own the apps and so on. And here they go. Until we are totally in a straitjacket of no rights and freedoms, electronic prison, eh. Just to get a profit off of us all. Here, I'll put that there. So anyway, that's from the Medical Journal of Respiratory Research, this article.

MIT Working On App That Could Detect Coronavirus Based On Cough Sound - boston.cbslocal.com / 30 Oct 2020

I'm sure you've got to know that an app might detect it, you know. [Alan chuckles.]

The European Union…

EU mulls ways for police to access encrypted apps

telegraph.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

(A: It's almost like a repetition of something I read a few month ago. I knew that the EU, European Council, this, you know, is asking for input to make it easier because the security forces can't get through some of the encrypted data. They want to make it easier. Well they can, if they put more time or psy-op warriors on it, you know. Because these warriors are really specialists, and not just in how to screw with your brain and help you destroy yourself actually, or immobilize you, but they're also, a lot of them are specialists completely in IT itself, in hacking and all that.)

The European Council is asking for input to make it easier for security forces to access encrypted data

The European Union is calling on tech companies to make it easier for security services to access encrypted apps to meet terror threats.

(A: Terror threats, you understand, so it's all to do with terror threats. Hm?)

According to a leaked draft of an European Council memo, EU politicians want encrypted apps to provide “technical solutions… to enable authorities to use their investigative powers”.

(A: This article here is, the Telegraph I think it's from. But anyway it goes into how it's just a nuisance they can't get into everything you're sending to people and your personal chat and all that. It's just a nuisance. Because your masters, they've got to keep you safe, you know, from terror. You might wake up one day and be a terrorist. You might have a terrorist thought and say, dammit, I wish the government would get off my back… and that's enough to get you locked up right there, you see.)

(A: Just like you find in the Ministry of Love when Winston is brought in, he's pulled in there, and he meets his neighbor. So you're here too, he says to the neighbor. His neighbor says, yeah, it was my daughter that found out I was, you know, a wrong-think and own-think, and he had basically terrorist thoughts, you see. Because you see, he spoke in his sleep according to the daughter and so she turned him in, you know. And he says, thank God she did, he says, who knows where I might have ended up if she hadn't caught me.)

(A: Well, here you are, folks, it's all here. They're going to, they literally want to know everything you're saying and chatting about. Every darn thing. Because it's to keep you all safe, you might, YOU might... well, it's to stop terror, so obviously since it's all to do with YOU, you must be the terrorist, obviously. Ftt, hhhhh, it makes sense now, eh, you know.)

While EU politicians stopped short of advocating a ban or full backdoors that could hack into encrypted apps, the latest resolution will pile pressure on technology companies to stop adding end-to-end encryption to their apps.

(A: It says… hhhch… there ya go…) the work of police forces had been made “practically impossible despite the fact that the access to such data would be lawful” by encrypted apps. The European Council did not respond to a request for comment.

EU politicians called for the creation of a “better balance” between encryption and security against crime and terror. Him

Hhhhh. You know, I never realized, I really didn't, that there's thousands and thousands and thousands, just like Doctor Kildare, you know. Doctor Kildare, every woman would swoon him, you see, at the very least. He was made to be like a God that cared sso much. And he was a good-looking guy apparently and the women just went gaga you know. He represented so many of them that didn't sleep at night because they worried about you, they really worried about you. Hm? Such humane characters, caring people. And with this Covid stuff and everything that's going on, do you realize that governments, they must be up all night every night of the week, of these bureaucrats and civil servants and politicians, worrying about us, are we safe? Are we safe? Do we have enough cotton wool to wrap ourselves in in case we fall, eh?

Do we have enough distractions, since we don't have time to think things, which are bad things, own-think, eh? Which is bad-think, it's own-think. Which might lead to goodness knows where if you have your own-think. My God... Oh, thinking for yourself, eh? Hhhhh! Wow! So the police are worried, you know, that terrorist things can go on if they can’t hack into everybody's chat. Hhhhhhhhhh, I tell ya. Thank goodness, I've never felt so safe in my life. M-hm. I can see it when I'm online what they've been doing, because my connection will just break, break, break at times, you know, and I have to reconnect it so on. And you know they're into it. And they actually admit they're doing that in some of the articles I'll get to later by the way. So there you go, these folks just care about you. You didn't know they care that much. You used to think that politicians were shallow psychopathic people. And how wrong you are. Ttt.

Interesting, this little article here, it's the Irish Sentinel.

Polish nationalists (A: …right, are…) fired upon by police citing Covid-19 ban (A: That’s the excuse for it, when…) abortion marches allowed (A: Right.)

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Nov 2020

(A: Now, this was international day in Poland where they literally got a lot of their independence back again after World War I. So this is a kind of remembrance time day, you know. So…)

Police shot rubber bullets at Polish nationalists marching through Warsaw in celebration of the country’s Independence Day yesterday.

The violence came as police attempted to enforce a ban on public gatherings as part of nationwide Covid-19 restrictions, despite allowing pro-abortion demonstrators to gather throughout the country over the last three weeks.

(A: Well, it’s the same in the States with the demonstrations and riots as well, etc, as you know. So it’s a very political virus, as I say. And it should tell you too, NEVER forget what they can turn the police to do. NEVER forget that. The stuff that you used to read about, the Stasi and the KGB, the NKVD you know, in the Soviet countries, literally you’re seeing it all being implemented. You really are. You’re seeing the police behave the same way as they’ve always done. Even with invading countries, when they came into Europe in World War II, they'd immediately go to work for the invading power. It's the same. This is what they do. So here they are, yeah, everything else is allowed but, hhhch, but being proud of your nation and celebrating about happiness during all this is forbidden. There you go.)

“Several officers were injured” after being attacked by “hooligans”, the police said.

(A: Well, if they hadn’t started… If they had just stood back and let them have their day, like they’ve allowed everybody else to have their day, then, so what, you know?)

Same thing’s happening in Australia. Certain folk are allowed to have their big, big demonstrations, but nobody else. You're under tyranny obviously. It certainly isn't democracy where you have rights for all, eh. Supposedly. At least on paper.

I'll also put up the link to George Soros, who really is what he says himself, about how disappointed he is and what had been happening with populism as he calls it.

George Soros - Remarks delivered at the World Economic Forum - georgesoros.com / 23 Jan 2020

And the National Health Service in Britain…

NHS told to be ready to give coronavirus vaccine from December - with Army help

(A: There you go.   M-hm.)

mirror.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

Matt Hancock (A: …the guy that literally didn’t know that mosquitos transmitted malaria, and they put [Alan chuckles.] in charge of the health for Britain. [Alan chuckles.] I guess he’s right in for the job, eh? So here he is…)

said health chiefs would be asked to be ready in as little as three weeks and get help from the Armed Forces - though a vaccine hasn't actually passed regulator approval yet

(A: Well, they want to fast-track everything as you know. There you go.)

Now, what's next here? We've got... This is important.

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020 / Whitney Webb

British and American state intelligence agencies are "weaponizing truth" to quash vaccine hesitancy (A: …it's called, eh?...) as both nations prepare for mass inoculations, in a recently announced "cyber war" to be commanded by (A: Artificial intelligence.) AI-powered arbiters of truth against information sources that challenge official narratives.

(A: It's put up by Whitney Webb. They've got quite a few here from different people and different sources, and the mainstream, you know.)

In just the past week, the national-security states of the United States and United Kingdom have discreetly let it be known

(A: …and they did obviously. You see, everything happens at the same time, that means it's released TO BE spoken about. [Alan chuckles.] It's a fact too. Because don't forget, part of cyber warfare, or psyops, is to terrify you into just complying before they do anything more to you. That's, you know, how it works.)

that the cyber tools and online tactics previously designed for use in the post-9/11 "war on terror" are now being repurposed for use against information sources promoting "vaccine hesitancy" and information related to Covid-19 that runs counter to their state narratives.

(A: Now, everything's psychological warfare including the terminology that's used. You see, deliberately they're putting out vaccine HESITANCY as opposed to vaccine… or, ANTI-vaccine, you know, or vaccine DENIAL, or vaccine CHOICE. You see, so they call it vaccine hesitancy, which means you're going to get it anyway and you're just hesitating a bit. They're not giving you an option NOT to, you see. This is all deliberate.)

A new cyber offensive was launched on Monday by the UK's signal intelligence agency, Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ), which seeks to target websites that publish content deemed to be “propaganda” that raises concerns regarding state-sponsored Covid-19 vaccine development and the multi-national pharmaceutical corporations involved.

(A: [Alan laughing.] It’s not fascism, folks, NO. [Alan laughing.])

Similar efforts are underway in the United States, with the US military recently funding a CIA-backed firm—stuffed with former counterterrorism officials who were behind the occupation of Iraq and the rise of the so-called Islamic State—to develop an (A: …artificial intelligence…) AI algorithm aimed specifically at new websites promoting “suspected” disinformation related to the Covid-19 crisis and the US military–led Covid-19 vaccination effort known as Operation Warp Speed.

(A: Where’s Captain Kirk when you want warp speed, eh?)

Both countries are preparing to silence independent journalists who raise legitimate concerns over pharmaceutical industry corruption or the extreme secrecy surrounding state-sponsored Covid-19 vaccination efforts…

It continues too with some of the history of some of the drug companies and what they've been up to. But yeah, it's bad times when your country's using the systems they set up supposedly to attack other nations, hhhch, and they're doing it to their own people. This is a dangerous thing when your tax money is being used for psyops on their own people. This isn't just the ability to use propaganda on your people, like they did, again, when Obama was in I think they allowed, they passed a law in the States to allow their government and the agencies that work for the government to start using propaganda on their own people internally. That was the start of it really. Most countries do it anyway because we didn't have the rights the US used to have.

But here you go, when they're using weaponized organizations, with very, very effective efficient weaponization of the thought and techniques to disrupt thought, to create opinion, to destroy opinion, to destroy the people themselves by, and they have killed a lot of people through encouraging suicide and things like that. That's psyops. Using other countries is very effective, they know exactly what they are doing. These aren't little, these aren't little, little, little clubs. These are massive organizations with massive funding. With the top, again, CIA. It's typical techniques of alternate types of warfare where literally they've got CIA operatives who are psychologists and psychiatrists and behaviorists and neuroscientists and even doctors and so on, yeah, all through it. They admit that in their own documentation when you go into them.

So anyway, this all came out again last week or so, what's going on here with this kind of thing too. And the public have no idea really. But the public are quite safe. [Alan chuckles.] I have to tell you, it's very much like what they used to say about evil, you know, they would say that people who literally are ignorant of religion or don't care about it, right, Satan will leave alone, that's what they used to say, you know, a little quip, because they belong to him anyway, you see. Well, it's the same thing here. People who are ignorant of what's going on and they're obedient, nice, good little nice citizens, haven't got a clue, they'll be left alone by the psyops because they're just looking at pornography probably and little bits and pieces of things that excite them or keep them happy. But nothing to do with anything that really matters. Certainly not a choice to stand up for anything, you know. So they're quite safe, they'll be left alone.

It's only for people who are thinking and who are asking questions, like, what on earth is going on with our elected representatives and our democratic rights, etc.? …for countries that think they had some kind of democracy. Including a Republic, because a Republic really was a Democratic Republic, it still had the rights to vote, for instance, that's a democratic right. Democracy really doesn't have any real hard and fixed rules as to what a democracy really is, except to vote, you get the right to vote, that's it. What they do once they're in is kind of up to them.

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians

ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

(A: Why is the military going to use propaganda to influence Canadians? They're supposed to serve Canadians, not propagandize them.)

The Canadian Forces wants to establish a new organization that will use propaganda and other techniques to try to influence the attitudes, beliefs and behaviours of Canadians, according to documents obtained by this newspaper.

The plan comes on the heels of the Canadian Forces spending more than $1 million to train public affairs officers on behaviour modification techniques of the same sort used by the parent firm of Cambridge Analytica, as well as a controversial and bizarre propaganda training mission in which the military forged letters from the Nova Scotia government to warn the public that wolves were wandering in the province.

(A: It was a little exercise they did apparently, so far as we can make out. But this article is from the Ottawa Citizen, and it says…)

The new Defence Strategic Communication group will advance “national interests

(A: They’re going to advance national interests, eh…)

will advance “national interests by using defence activities to influence the attitudes, beliefs and behaviours of audiences,” according to the document dated October 2020. Target audiences for such an initiative would be the Canadian public as well as foreign populations in countries where military forces are sent.

(A: Eh, there ya go. Dangerous times when they're doing that to the public, folks. This is a dangerous thing to do, the crossover with the military doing that. This isn't putting sandbanks up to stop flooding, you know. Working on techniques of brainwashing, hhhch, for destructive purposes, that's what these organizations do. They don't go in there just to say, let's make them a bit more left wing, you know. No, they'll look up leaders in different groups and so on and literally they'll have thousands of folk hammering them saying, pretending they're real citizens, like bots you know, and making them feel bad about themselves and things like that. These are dangerous organizations. They are part of the military WAR machine and now the war is on the public. Hm? N-n-n.)

The document is in a draft form, but work is already underway on some aspects of the plan (A: I know they’ve been using it already.) and some techniques have been already tested on the Canadian public. (A: So there ya go.)

But the office of Defence Minister Harjit Sajjan said Sunday that the plan, at least for now, is not authorized to proceed. (A: It’s been proceeding. They did it [Alan chuckles.] already.) Sajjan has raised concerns about some of the activities related to such influence and propaganda operations. “No such plan has been approved, nor will it be,” (A: Well, they’ll probably keep it secret.) Floriane Bonneville, Sajjan’s press secretary, (A: [Alan chuckles.] Everybody’s got a PR spokesman, to soften things, eh, or obfuscate what they’re trying to say.) said after being asked by this newspaper about the initiative.

But a series of town halls were already conducted last week for a number of military personnel on the strategies contained in the draft plan.

The report quotes Brig.-Gen. Jay Janzen, director general military public affairs, who stated, “The motto ‘who dares, wins’ (A: That’s from the SAS, you know.) is as applicable to strategic communication as it is to warfare.”

(A: I think you should remind him too, it says, we are the pilgrims, you know, Masters, we shall go, it’s supposed to be, over the land and sea and water and so on, but NOT in your own country, you know. You should just put out the rest of it out there.)

The initiative also proposes the creation of a new research capability established to analyze and collect information from the social media accounts of Canadians (A: There ya go. This is a war machine looking at you like it would look at people in different countries that they were going to go in and demolish. Hm?), non-governmental organizations, industry and the news media, according to the report.

(A: But this is with the sanction of your own government. And you're going to VOTE for this government? Hm?)

The Canadian Forces have already tested that capability earlier this year. This newspaper reported that a team assigned to a Canadian military intelligence unit monitored and collected information from people's social media accounts in Ontario, claiming such data-mining was needed to help troops who were to work in long-term care homes…

(A: [Alan chuckles.] You always put a psyops warfare team in to see how the public will look upon them going in and helping out long-term care homes, eh. That's what it was all for, you see. Taking all your personal details and stuff and getting into all your computers just to.... Aughhhh, the lies you get. But that's what psyops machines do, they're LIARS, folks. [Alan chuckles.])

That initiative, aimed at people's Facebook, Twitter and Instagram accounts, involved collecting comments made by the public about the provincial government's failure to take care of the elderly. (A: WHY were they using them for that, eh?) That data was then turned over to the Ontario government, with a warning from the team it represented a "negative" reaction from the public.

(A: Do you realize, did they also hand over the names of people who would complain about government, what they were saying? You see, if it goes a step forward, the next step into totalitarianism is to round these folk up because of their points of view. And then they disappear or go to the camps and gulags. I'm not kidding you, folks. That's where, you don't put the military into these organiz… on the public, don't set them loose on the public. I don't care what branch it is. You can't do that. The military is a WAR machine you understand, that's what its purpose is. So…)

Military officers see nothing wrong with such collection of data as it is already in the public domain on social media accounts.

(A: There you go. There's your justification/rationalization as he goes forward step-by-step. That's exactly how they do it.)

They concede the team should not have been assigned to military intelligence, but under the new plan it will be controlled by the military's public affairs branch.

(A: There ya go.)

But others have questioned how collecting information on the public's views concerning Ontario Premier Doug Ford was even relevant to how the Canadian Forces were to care for elderly residents.

(A: Exactly! What they're telling you is lies, folks. They're doing it for, hhhch, other purposes, obviously, you know. But if they're handing folks names over, and what they're using and so on, that's a dangerous, dangerous… This is where horror comes down the pike. It really does. This is the stuff that Solzhenitsyn warned you of, this kind of behavior. M-hm. So…)

Sajjan requested an investigation be done into the data collection and has also limited at least temporarily some of what the military calls influence activities.

(A: Why does the military got ANY influence activities on its population?)

The military, however, noted in the plan that it will consult the federal

(A: That's okay then. You see, here again is the stuff, how they rationalized it…)

it will consult the federal privacy commissioner before it launches its collection of Canadians' online information.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Oh, we'll talk to this Commissioner, who has no powers apparently, the commissioner.)

The public affairs enhancement plan

(A: Oh I like the term for that…)

The public affairs enhancement plan reflects the military leadership's view they can shape and direct the attitudes of Canadians if the right techniques are applied.

(A: Oh, it's an ENHANCEMENT, it's not brainwashing, it's an enhancement.)

"Defence StratCom will focus on effects and outcomes among key audiences and will provide clear direction on aligning actions, efforts and resources in pursuit of strategic objectives," the plan added.

(A: I wonder if they'll tell us what the plan, what the objectives are, though, eh.)

Some in the Canadian Forces already attempted to conduct a trial run of such techniques.

This newspaper reported in July the military had planned a propaganda campaign aimed at heading off civil disobedience by Canadians during the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: The military was getting put on this. Not just the police, and it's the military, right?)

That campaign was to use similar propaganda tactics to those employed against the Afghan population during the war in Afghanistan, including loudspeaker trucks to transmit government messages. The propaganda operation was halted after concerns were raised about the ethics behind such techniques.

(A: Well, I wonder who would object to that, for goodness' sake, eh.)

The public affairs enhancement plan also calls for harnessing the social media accounts of select Canadian Forces staff to push out pre-approved government and military messages to the public. Although the social media activity would be seen to be coming from the personal accounts of military personnel, it would actually be Canadian Forces public affairs officers behind the scenes crafting and coordinating the messages.

(A: In other words, you've already got your strata of lies and liars already in place doing the usual stuff, eh. This is what they do. This is what they're trained to do, eh.)

The enhancement plan also calls for improving links to military-friendly academics

(A: Actually they're all on board with CSIS in Canada which is like a kind of branch of the CIA, really, set up by I think it was Pierre Trudeau that got that one put in, the kind of private intelligence agency throughout Canada, and it's very secretive. Anyway…)

military-friendly academics

(A: And they have a lot of professors involved by the way.)

and retired senior military staff so they can be used to push out approved Canadian Forces messages either on social media or in their interactions with journalists.

Sajjan had originally approved the weaponization of public affairs initiative, started in 2015, along with a separate but significant expansion of military propaganda capabilities for various units. The Liberals outlined in their 2017 defence strategy policy the need for the Canadian military to become more involved in propaganda and information warfare.

(A: Well, we all thought it was going to be for abroad though.)

But attempts to influence the public haven't always worked out. Last year, the Department of National Defence and the Canadian Forces planned a public relations campaign to counter what bureaucrats and officers believed were false claims that the military had a problem with racists in the ranks. But that plan had to be scuttled after alleged racists and far-right sympathizers with links to military became involved in a series of high-profile incidents, undercutting the message of the PR scheme that the severity of the issue had been exaggerated.

(A: They've got everybody at each other's throats, you know that. They can stir up things. That's what they do, psyops get everybody, they get tribes fighting each other too, folks, across the world. This is what you do, you know, and they're using it on the public. And the folk will read these articles and say, oh my God, look at these racists and so on. They don't realize, no, their government’s creating it all. [Alan chuckles.])

As part of that PR effort, dossiers were created about journalists the military believed would cover the issue of racists in the ranks,

(A: You see, they’ve got their own embedded journalists. It’s not just someone who, they have them permanently in their own countries. That’s why you’ve got a unified media across Canada and the States, all the same stories, same points of view, same everything. The CIA, you know.)

including the CBC’s (A: That's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.) Murray Brewster. The dossier about Brewster, who has since broken a number of stories about the far-right in the Canadian Forces, contained transcripts of his interviews with senior military staff and the warning, “He’s familiar with the defence system, and his reporting, while factual, often emphasizes the mistakes and shortcoming of DND (A: Department of National Defense.) and the CAF.”

Bonneville said the minister did not and will not authorize the creation of the dossiers on journalists. She did not, however, provide an explanation on why the files were created by Canadian Forces staff.

In addition, under Sajjan’s watch, an invitation-only Facebook page has been created where serving and retired military and DND public affairs staff share information about journalists. (A: There ya go. See. Hhhch, the first folk that you round up in totalitarian system are any journalists that are not on board with it. That’s what they do. That’s exactly what they do.)

under Sajjan’s watch, an invitation-only Facebook page has been created where serving and retired military and DND public affairs staff share information about journalists. There are more than 400 participants on the Facebook page, which is officially supported by the DND.

That's just one article from the Ottawa Citizen. I tell you, they won't be even pleased with that article. They're not supposed to… you're supposed to be dumb and ignorant, you know. M-hm. And here's one of the propaganda, it's thought to be one of the propaganda exercises they did, again, by the same journalist for the Ottawa Citizen. It says…

Forged letter warning about wolves on the loose part of Canadian Forces propaganda campaign that went awry

ottawacitizen.com / 14 Oct 2020

A letter from the Nova Scotia government sent out to residents to warn about a pack of wolves on the loose in the province was forged by Canadian military personnel as part of a propaganda training mission that went off the rails.

The letter told residents to be wary of wolves that had been reintroduced into the area by the provincial and federal governments and warned the animals were now roaming the Annapolis Valley. The letter, which later became public, sparked concern and questions among residents but was later branded as "fake" by the Nova Scotia government which didn't know the military was behind the deception.

(A: [Alan laughing.] Ahhhh, I tell ya. Oh what a wicked web we weave, when first we practice to deceive. There you go, eh. Hhhch…)

The training also involved using a loudspeaker

(A: No kidding, listen to this… You almost think it's fake news but this is what they put out, this is what they put out too. Psyops is astonishing when you read the things they've done in the past, and what they've made people believe and so on. And part of it is a terror campaign, like they did in selected areas where they'll terrify the public, like stories with this, ooooh, ravenous wolves and stuff, to see how you react. And they'll study you, you see. That's your tax money at work.)

The training also involved using a loudspeaker to generate wolf sounds, the Canadian Forces confirmed to this newspaper.

(A: I think what they're really doing is having a really intelligent wolf tell the rest of the wolves, when you hear these sounds ignore them, they're just playing on the dumb humans, you know.)

The fake letter was part of new skills being tested by the military as it hones its expertise (A: This is training the people, you know, the recruits and stuff, let's use the public, the idiots, the idiot public for, you know, to perfect our techniques of deception and manipulation, eh.) for launching propaganda missions at home and abroad. The letter was developed by information warfare specialists with the Halifax Rifles, a reserve unit.

They not only forged the logo of the Wildlife Division of Nova Scotia's Department of Lands and Forestry but they also attributed the letter to a real Nova Scotia government employee, even though they didn’t have permission to do so.

(A: You see how they could really get folk even attacking each other, or doing worse, eh? You understand? This is what they do abroad, you know. They can get tribal leaders so riled up against each other that they’ll, in order to have them knock each other off, you know, eliminate them. That’s how they do it.)

A phone number on the letter, which residents were to call if they had concerns about the wolves, was traced by this newspaper to the work number of an Environment Canada employee, who also appears to be a Canadian Forces reservist.

The Canadian Forces revealed its role behind the fake letter last week to the Nova Scotia government and then on the weekend to local news media. Media outlets reported military staff had written the letter but didn’t know why.

Emma Briant, a professor at Bard College in the U.S. who specializes in researching military propaganda, said what the Canadian Forces did was a major violation of ethics. “This is way over the top,” Briant said. “It’s a very dangerous path when you start targeting your own public with false information and trying to manipulate them.”

(A: Well, the government’s allowed them to do it now, according to the other articles.)

Briant said the deception has nothing to do with wolves; it was likely an exercise in the testing the military’s skills in trying to manipulate the population with false information. “You start a rumour about wolves on the loose and then you see how the public reacts,” she added.

(A: And they’ve got, you see they’ve got access too, to all your chitchat in real time. That’s how they do it. They can actually get access to Internet everything, literally bypass, they’ve got all the back doors into all your devices.)

Similar deception operations were tried by contractors (A: And this organization is now part of the US, contractor to the US military.) of SCL (A: …right…), a propaganda company which had worked for the U.S. and British militaries in Afghanistan and other locations in Asia. In those cases, false information was transmitted to villagers to convince them not to send their children to religious schools where they might be radicalized. But instead of being truthful, the contractors concocted an information campaign claiming pedophiles were operating in religious schools and parents shouldn’t send them there because their children would be in danger of being molested.

(A: The world is a very deceptive place. And that's what I'm saying, you have no idea of how many, I call it the manpower if you like, although it's men and women, there's just as many of them quite happy to do this kind of work too. The psychopathic personalities flourish in this kind of society, you know. M-hm. It's like The Lives of Others, you know, that movie.)

The Nova Scotia propaganda training comes as the Canadian Forces spools up its capabilities to conduct information warfare, influence operations and other deception missions aimed at populations overseas and, if necessary, the Canadian public.

(A: That part it says came from, um…)

Le Bouthillier said he didn't know why the loudspeaker was set up…

(A: …blah, blah, blah. So I guess, um, anyway it's been okayed by, it says, not okayed by senior leaders. So they're already passing the buck saying they can't find a senior leader that approved it.)

The training initiative did not follow the established approval process and was not okayed by senior leaders, he added.

(A: This is deception, you know. But anyway…)

The Nova Scotia propaganda training comes (A: As I said earlier…) as the Canadian Forces spools up its capabilities to conduct information warfare, influence operations and other deception missions aimed at populations overseas and, if necessary, the Canadian public.

Briant revealed on Monday the Canadian Forces spent more than $1 million in training its public affairs officers in skills to influence targeted populations.

(A: There's a lot more money going to be given to them just for domestic purposes actually.)

In July, this newspaper reported a team assigned to a Canadian military intelligence unit monitored and collected information from people's social media accounts in Ontario, claiming such data-mining was needed to help troops working in long-term care homes during the coronavirus pandemic. The collection involved comments made by the public about the provincial government's failure in taking care of the elderly in the province. That data was turned over to the Ontario government, with a warning from the team it represented a "negative" reaction from the public.

This newspaper reported at the same time that the Canadian Forces planned a propaganda campaign aimed at heading off civil disobedience by Canadians during the coronavirus pandemic. The plan used similar propaganda tactics to those employed against the Afghan population during the war in Afghanistan, including loudspeaker trucks to transmit government messages. The propaganda operation was never put into action.

(A: So they say.)

In addition, some Canadian military officers have suggested creating fake Facebook and other social media accounts for carrying out deception operations as well as harnessing social media accounts of Canadian Forces members, military-friendly academics and retired senior military staff to challenge opposition politicians and journalists who raise controversial issues regarding the Canadian Forces.

(A: I love how they always justify it when they've, when they're stepping forward in places where they shouldn't be moving.)

The Canadian Forces stresses that it follows ethical guidelines in its propaganda operations.

But others inside the military say that isn't the case, pointing to the Nova Scotia operation as a prime example as it violated Canadian privacy law and the Criminal Code when soldiers forged documents.

(A: What Canadian privacy law? Remember two articles ago I mentioned that they had already approached the privacy officer for Canada, this member of Parliament, that's all he does supposedly, he has no real power to do anything, just to seek approval to do more on the public. I mean, isn't it amazing?)

The fake wolf letter was dated Sept. 19, two days after Chief of the Defence Staff Gen. Jon Vance met with senior military leaders to explain "the value of ethical decision making and the importance of maintaining the credibility of the CAF (A: Canadian Armed Forces.) by being honest and transparent in everything we do."

[Alan laughing.] Ah, dear, dear, eh. You’ve got to understand though, you see, in the military in these kind of operations and these particular sections and areas they're given a complete freehand to do whatever they want on the public of different nations that are targeted. And they are completely callous about it. Youngsters see it just like wargaming everything, it's fun to them. Let's see who they can manipulate and get to kill each other, and how to destroy different sections that are standing up against whatever it is, and how to destroy and annihilate different movements that get up. Even movements, especially movements that rise up even peaceably and politically and try and get committees formed to get foreign troops out of their countries. They'll go to, they'll, it doesn't matter what they do to them, you'll do whatever you could to destroy them. And that's what happens here, folks. They'll threaten their families. They'll select maybe one of their wives and pull them aside sometimes, and give them a little warning, you know, about their children. This is the dirty, dirty trick squad of all kinds, you wouldn't believe it. And they should not be operating inside your own country. They should not be. No way.

Now, I'm going to touch on, hhhch, Justin Trudeau who carries on in his father's footsteps of being a global citizen, a citizen of the world, as Pierre used to talk about it too. This article says, it's from the Global Citizens organization.

Justin Trudeau Committed an Extra $400 Million in Global Aid to Tackle COVID-19

globalcitizen.org / 29 Sept 2020

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau committed $400 million for global initiatives tackling COVID-19 at a United Nations event on Tuesday morning.

The High-Level Event on Financing the 2030 Agenda

(A: That's sustainable development, and the agenda for the 21st century, 2030 is part of it. It's segmented up into 15-year periods of things that have to be fulfilled within each 15 years. But I always suggested folk read the whole thing, Agenda 21. Anyway…)

for Sustainable Development

(A: Again, that was all down to the climate change thing, another excuse for it.)

in the Era of COVID-19 and Beyond was co-hosted by Trudeau, UN Secretary-General António Guterres, and Jamaican Prime Minister Andrew Holness.

The meeting sought to bring together heads of state, government officials, and representatives of international organizations,

(A: You know, the folk who just spend your money…)

the private sector, and civil society to discuss how to recover from the COVID-19 crisis and work towards achieving the UN's Global Goals.

(A: Well, I don't think they asked the general citizenry. It's always selected people that say yes to everything that they ask in these meetings.)

The new international development funding will be used for trusted partners (A: Again, trusted partners, you see.) working to address COVID-19 on the ground, helping with pandemic recovery in developing countries.

(A: It's a public relations exercise, even the article.)

"Canada believes that a strong, coordinated response across the world and across sectors is essential. This pandemic has provided an opportunity for a reset," Trudeau said

(A: That's the great reset for the World Economic Forum. So it's an opportunity, this Covid thing, and it's given us an opportunity for reset, and the whole agenda for a new way of living. [Alan chuckles.] Which is something you've got to read from the World Economic Forum's site itself.)

during the videoconference. "This is our chance to accelerate our pre-pandemic efforts to reimagine (A: You see, that's the term they're all using, reimagining this and reimagining economic systems, reimagining living, wellness, education, it's all reimagining.) economic systems that actually address global challenges like extreme poverty, inequality, and climate change."

(A: They really care about you all, you know.)

So anyway I'll put this article up from the Global Citizen's website and see what you think and so on. But again, it's what you expect, isn't it? They're all on board. We said this months and months ago, that this is really an excuse to push the whole agenda right through. To crash the world economy, completely crash it as you would have in a true world war. You see, we've never had crashed economies even in world wars, you know, it never got this far. And so quick and efficient, because they terrified the public with unified, again unification, a unified campaign of terror on the public. And here you go with the new way of living that was drafted up by the United Nations characters along with the World Economic Forum, the World Bank, and all the usual people who run your whole lives, the 1% at the very, very top naturally. Who really have sleepless nights worrying about you. They want to help you, you know, just something that they do. That's why they spend so much money in creating world government organizations that you don't elect, and uniting nations to get like the EU and things like that. They just want to take care of you, you know. Help you. Selfless people they are.

Of course at the very, very top you just simply have the eugenicists and megalomaniacs, psychopaths. They have acquired the world's wealth in their hands, the few 1%, everything you need to live on, and they've decided they really don't need so many of you anymore. They keep telling us that, as they want to help you, you know. M-hm. Hhhhh. What would you do without such selfless people? I don't know.

I'm also going to put up National Vital Statistics System. I'll put that up too.

CDC, National Center for Health Statistics - New ICD Code for Reporting Deaths COVID-19

cdc.gov / 24 Mar 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths

(A: I'll put that one up as well maybe.)

Steven Schwartz, PhD

Director – Division of Vital Statistics

National Center for Health Statistics (A: …in Maryland it says here.)

And…

Firms will be banned from advertising junk foods

(A: So, you think this is, is this fake news, or what, or is it real, right, eh? But it's in The Sun newspaper, The Sun in Britain.)

Firms will be banned from advertising junk foods like sausages rolls

(A: I also saw that too in another paper.)

and fish fingers online, under new plans

thesun.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

(A: You see, it isn't just austerity. You're going to be trained how to eat healthily and eat very little. So they can't advertise sausage rolls and fish fingers and so on. It says…)

It comes days after kids were effectively banned from playing sport during lockdown.

(A: [Alan chuckles.])

Campaigners warned that even spreads such as Marmite and mustard could be hit by the ban

(A: There ya go. And...)

“No more fish and chips, no more Cadbury's chocolate, no more pork pies and stilton. (A: …it says.)

“Far from new restrictions British retailers and consumers need new freedoms, and the government needs to reject the insanity of this suggestion that threatens to ruin the recovery after this pandemic ends.”

Well, good luck if you think it’s ending. This part is to be about 2 to 3 times more severe than the little warming up exercise they give you up into March, you know, March and April.

Elon Musk, of course, you probably read that too…

Elon Musk continues to cast doubt about ‘bogus’ COVID-19 test results

nypost.com / 13 Nov 2020

(A: ...it says here. That's his own words.)

(A: It says here that…)

Elon Musk sowed doubts about the accuracy of coronavirus tests on Friday — just hours after tweeting that he took four rapid tests with conflicting results.

(A: …all from the same, using the same nurse and the same test.)

The Tesla boss and fifth-richest man in the world (A: Again, a front.) had initially tweeted Thursday night that “Something extremely bogus is going on” regarding COVID-19 testing. “Two tests came back negative, two came back positive. Same machine, same test, same nurse.”

(A: There ya go. I guess on the same day.)

Media outlets quickly jumped on Musk’s tweets with stories highlighting his positive diagnosis — provoking the prickly tech entrepreneur to protest.

“Technically, I tested positive, then negative twice, then positive again, so ‘Elon Musk Tests Negative for Covid’ is an equally correct title,” he tweeted.

Anyway, he said apparently the only thing that he had was a slight sniffle, like a cold, a common cold. Mind you too, a common cold is also a Covid, part of the Covid family. But there you go, he's not happy at all. So he's got another test, a different kind of test sent off to see what that's going to come back as. [Alan chuckles.] But this is quite normal when you see these tests, eh.

I'm going to put a YouTube up too, I think it was put out by the World Economic Forum.

World Economic Forum: "You'll own nothing, and you'll be happy" - youtube.com / 28 Oct 2020

This article here is by Countercurrents and it says…

Own Nothing and Be Happy: Being Human in 2030

countercurrents.org / 9 Nov 2020

The World Economic Forum’s (WEF) annual meeting at the end of January in Davos, Switzerland, brings together international business and political leaders, economists and other high-profile individuals to discuss global issues.

(A: And Klaus Schwab, one of the founders, and it says, who's also in for the great reset, eh.)

The great reset entails a transformation of society resulting in permanent restrictions on fundamental liberties and mass surveillance as entire sectors are sacrificed to boost the monopoly and hegemony of pharmaceuticals corporations, high-tech/big data giants, Amazon, Google, major global chains, the digital payments sector, biotech concerns, etc.

(A: It talks about using the Covid 19 lockdowns and so on. But yeah, you'll see little, I'll put a YouTube up as well where they actually go through this little wonderful thing that you'll own nothing but you'll be happy. That's one of their slogans from the WEF, World Economic Forum. By 2030 you'll own nothing and be happy. They've decided how you’re going to live, and you're going to be, remember I talked about it too, I went through the whole terminology of the psychological warfare program called the wellness, wellness program. And folk say, what's wrong with wellness? Because you've already adapted to it. Well, we're wellness, you know. I used to give talks 20 years ago, I says, look, do you ever, do folk ever say to you, how's your wellness today? No. No. But what is it?, Oh, how's your health, you know? Yeah, yeah, they say that. Well now it's, how is your wellness, you know.)

(A: This wellness idea was to eventually get you trained step by little step, short step, short step, all the way into now, into, well you'll own nothing and you'll be happy by 2030. Because you see, and I even give the talks about it, how they'll even give you drugs and things to make you feel happy. You could be shoveling manure out of the bier; you might think you're on the surface of the moon watching the stars or something and feel all quite happy about things. In other words, you'll feel well, you see, as opposed to...)

(A: Remember what Aldous Huxley said in the Mike Wallace interview? He said, with the techniques that they had back then, you know, he says, they could persuade the public to do things that might not be in the best, their own best interests. Well, that's what your wellness program actually is. You might not have much, you might have less than other people even, but you're going to feel happy about everything. Well, perhaps you shouldn't be feeling happy about everything. And if you are feeling it, WHAT'S happened to you, what's been DONE to you? So anyway I'll put this article up. It's not too bad. You'll see…)

A happy smiling face is depicted (A: …on the video…) while a drone delivers a product to a household, no doubt ordered online and packaged by a robot in a giant Amazon warehouse: (A: …and it says…) 'no humans were involved in manufacturing, packaging or delivering this product'; rest assured, it is virus- and bacteria-free – because even in 2030, they will need to keep the fear narrative alive and well to maintain full-spectrum dominance over the population.

And that's a fact, folks. This is not to end. It's not to end. This is a whole retraining program for all of humanity, if you go along with it, you know. And look what you are up against too, when your own governments are using your own military forces to do psy-op operations on you. Hm? All of you. What kind of forces do you have that are quite willing and happy to do it on their own population? That tells you, that's another scary thing too, to realize that, yeah, they'll go along with it. Well, what's the next step, eh? All of those countries in the past you've been taught to hate and hate and hate, look what they did to the people... Hey, this is how it all comes along, folks. It's to keep you safe, you know. Yeah, I'm telling you, it's to keep you all safe. So I'll put up that little video on that too for those that want to see it.

Remember, once again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. Don't postpone it, do it now. [Alan chuckles.] Because folk forget it, as soon as I stop saying it folk just forget it, you see. Because this is a, you know, I have no ax to grind. I have no personal benefit. I have no political party to push either in all of this either. I'm not backed by anybody else, any organization, or funded by them, you know. And I certainly don't front for anybody either. It's just me. So send a few bucks. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs if you want. Remember the payment methods, PayPal, send cash, check, you can send little international, a little money order even from the bank in fact. You can use Money Gram. There's different ways to get cash out there. So please do it and help me tick along.

Because as I say, I really, I know the groups are funded and who funds them. [Alan chuckles.] And I won't play the sour grapes thing, you know, at all. So you can't accuse me of that. But I know who they are, and it's not just speculation on my behalf. I'll just tell you to send a few bucks my way and help me tick along myself. Because I'm not selling you anything else, and I don't give you any products that make you live forever. And I have no instant cure for anything either. Unfortunately. So keep the money flowing and hopefully I can keep ticking along.

Now, into the rest of this talk here, hhhch, it's The Covid Pandemic. It’s from Global Research.

The Covid “Pandemic”: Destroying People’s Lives. Engineered Economic Depression.

(A: Well, that’s warfare, you see.) Global “Coup d’Etat”?

globalresearch.ca / 12 Nov 2020

(A: It goes into the different things that have been done to you.)

Red Zones, the facemask, social distancing, the closing down of schools, colleges and universities, no more family gatherings, no birthday celebrations, music, the arts: no more cultural events, sport events are suspended, no more weddings, “love and life” is banned outright.

(A: Isn’t that the truth, eh? This is total war, total war to get you into the new system, folks, that the elite like Klaus Schwab have designed for you. And all the media is on board with it. ALL of them. ALL of the big media is on board with this. You’re as well as having this one name for all the media and they're like one company name, because they're ALL the same. Without exception really. It says...)

And in several countries, Christmas is on hold …

It’s the destruction of people’s lives. It is the destabilization of civil society. And for What?

The Lies are sustained by a massive media disinformation campaign. 24/7, Incessant and repetitive “Covid alerts” for the last ten months. … It is a process of social engineering.

(A: It's actually a war of terror, isn't it, really?)

Manipulation of the Estimates. The RT-PCR Tests are Misleading.

(A: ...and so on. It goes into in more detail and in another link it goes into the PCR test and…)

According to Dr. Pascal Sacré in an article entitled: The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a “Test” To Lock Down Society: .

This misuse of RT-PCR technique is used as a relentless and intentional strategy by some governments, supported by scientific safety councils and by the dominant media, to justify excessive measures such as the violation of a large number of constitutional rights…

(A: …and so on, by the use of these false positives it says.)

… and not on a real number of patients.

(A: It gives you too a link to the CDC, government, right, hhhch, the government CDC, and it says…)

The criteria have been changed. The CDC instructions are crystal clear. (A: The link is here.)

COVID-19 will be the underlying cause of death “more often than not”

(A: That's the instructions they put out to all the guys on how to diagnose and put on the death certificates. But it's a big agenda. The whole agenda is here, folks, for those who haven't figured it out. Economic warfare, that's what you do in warfare, you see, you go for the economy, if you can stop it and disrupt the economy. Well here they've pretty well almost eliminated it, it's, there's nothing to guess at here at all.)

The Covid crisis is a sophisticated instrument of the power elites. It has all the features of a carefully planned intelligence op. using “deception and counter-deception”.

(A: That’s how it is, eh. This article also touches on about the Covid psy-op, you see, counter deception and so on, deception and counter deception.)

Leo Strauss: “viewed intelligence as a means for policymakers to attain and justify policy goals, not to describe the realities of the world.” And that is precisely what they are doing in relation to Covid-19.

(A: You see…)

“…not to describe the realities of the world.”

(A: You see, facts don’t matter. You see? M-hm. It’s…)

“…a means for policymakers to attain and justify policy goals…”

(A: …to push policy through, that’s all.)

(A: Also, the video of the Event 201...)

Video: The Event 201 Pandemic Exercise. October 18, 2019. Focusses on the extent of the pandemic. (A: This is the exercise before it all came out.) Also addresses within the simulation how do deal with online social media and so-called “misinformation”. (Listen carefully)

(A: And you get to listen carefully to it too, eh? I'll put a little video up on that too, I think, at least part of that exercise, it's quite a long one. But you'll hear them on how to deal with folk online and how to call it MISinformation, how they'd be unified, and how to attack them. They even had members of, again, they were admitted, Facebook and all the other platforms on board with this before, hhhch, this is before you had Covid 19, hhhch, this is last year, eh. Then he goes into different kinds of economic takedown.)

Macro-Economic Intervention. Evolution of the Global Economy

(A: How to devolve it as well. And give them shock treatment, you’re still to see a lot of that yet. It’s coming though, you know.)

History of Economic “Shock Treatment”. From The Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP) to “Global Adjustment (GA)”

I'll put that up as well for those that want to read it. Another one too is... It’s in Britain, you know, that GCHQ, so they have their spies...

GCHQ spies launch cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by Russia

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

The government is determined to tackle anti-vaxxer propaganda spread online

GCHQ has launched a new campaign targeting hostile propaganda by Russia

Russian propagandists are targeting the Oxford vaccine with monkey memes

GCHQ has launched a cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda spread by Russia, according to sources.

(A: Russia they claim here now. You see how they… And by the way, this is deliberate. They'll say by Russia because it gets, they have a way of getting around doing it on their own public, you see. They'll say it's to counter propaganda spread from Russia, they have to follow it from its source to Britain. This is how they're getting around all the little…)

(A: They really treat you like idiots, don't they!? Unfortunately they do, they're so cocksure of getting their own way all the time. And again too, the previous articles they'll say vaccine HESITANCY. This is now ANTI-VAXXERS, you know, if you don't want THIS vaccine because it's a novel experimental vaccine, right, and it alters your DNA eventually, as opposed to the old types of vaccinations. You're going to be an ANTI VAXXER, not just an anti-THIS vaccine, you see what I'm saying, how they play the games? Like Holocaust denier or something like that, or a climate change denier. Same thing. They always use the same techniques, that they've trained the public to recoil from, these terms, you see. A DENIER! HHHHH!!! So there ya go. You're anti-vaxxer! No, I just don't want this one because you know... Anyway it says…)

GCHQ has launched a cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda spread by Russia, according to sources.

The spy agency has begun its cyber operation targeting hostile states and is using a toolkit developed to tackle disinformation and recruitment material shared by Islamic State.

(A: The Islamic State it says here, right. So it's been used before.)

The activity being targeted is linked to Moscow, who is thought to be attempting to exploit the chaos caused by the pandemic to undermine the West and strengthen its own interests.

(A: What a piece of propaganda that is, eh. I-yi-yi-yi-yi.)

It is the latest step in the government's bid to tackle a rising tide of fake information being spread about a vaccine.

(A: This is from the same media that's hyped terror and terror all the way from last February, regardless of facts, you know. And here they are wanting you to believe them now? [Alan laughing.])

The need to shutdown such information is growing increasingly more important as scientists close in on a reliable vaccine against Covid-19.

(A: So it's a war strategy, they're closing in on reliable vaccine, and they need to shut down such information, right. I've never seen anything that government's allowed to get passed that doesn't expand as soon as it is passed, any law or any regulation or whatever. It will just expand. Well, now you can't do this, now you can't say that, blah blah blah, you know. So they give you some probably fake things about cartoons put out about Boris Johnson that they claim is from Russia.)

A government source told the Times: 'GCHQ has been told to take out antivaxers online and on social media.

(A: Now, what do they mean TAKE OUT anti-vaxxers? You know where that terminology is used, eh?)

There are ways they have used to monitor and disrupt terrorist propaganda.'

(A: So, now you're a terrorist. You see? Are you starting to connect the terminology they're using here? Hm? This is the Times, this is not a little tabloid thing, this is the Times.)

A government source told the Times: 'GCHQ has been told to take out antivaxers online and on social media. There are ways they have used to monitor and disrupt terrorist propaganda.'

(A: So terrorist again, the same, you know, same line.)

Tactics thought to be considered are the take down of websites and content linked to hostile states and the disruption of the actors behind the fake news.

(A: So…)

thought to be considered are the take down of websites and content linked to hostile states

(A: So now I guess Russia is hostile, they are admitting it's hostile, or, are they hostile to Russia, hm? So they can put out information, claim it's from Russia and saying that you've got it on your website. You see? So that's why they're going to use the psyops against you and all the rest of it.)

GCHQ will attempt to do this by encrypting the state's own data so they cannot access it (A: Who's they?) and by blocking communication between hostile groups. (A: Right.)

Russia is behind a high proportion of false information about the coronavirus, one source (A …one, I love the, I love the, how they always do these anonymous sources, eh.) has claimed.

GCHQ will only target foreign states and is blocked from chasing false information produced by ordinary people.

(A: …it says now again, right.)

It comes after an investigation last month discovered a smear campaign launched in Russia to discredit the coronavirus vaccine developed by Oxford University scientists.

(A: Well, where’s the proof of that though?)

It aims to spread fear about the vaccine with ridiculous claims that it will turn people into apes because it uses a chimpanzee virus.

(A: It’s not that way at all. It’s just, it’s literally designed for bureaucrats, because they’re social climbers, you know, they like climbing. That’s what I, that’s my opinion, that’s my take on it. But anyway yeah, here they are trying to blame Russia for it, what a farce this is. I tell you. Ahhhh. So they show you a picture of the vaccine company’s tent, with apes and gorillas leaving the other side, and claiming that Russia put it up. Like the kind of book cartoons put out. This is standard stuff, putting out this kind of sarcasm out with cartoon format. That’s been, goes way back as long as I can remember, and long before I was born actually. Anyway it says…)

The campaign has the potential to damage the Oxford programme by appealing to anti-vaccine fanatics.

(A: So now, the terminology, I guess it's been drafted up by psyops themselves for the Times. Because it's so, the terminology is, this is warfare terminology they're using against people. So anti-vaxxers are now anti-vaccine fanatics, you know, who are in bed with Russians, Russian opponents or enemies. And yeah, they’ve got to take them out, you know take them out. The terminology, m-hm. Ftt.)

Now, GCHQ is expected to take action against hostile states spreading similar disinformation.

However, it is understood Britain cannot attack websites based in the United States (A: Listen to this… [Alan chuckles.]) or the other Five Eyes nations of Australia, Canada and New Zealand.

(A: They don’t have to because we are doing it ourselves in our own countries. You see?)

Instead, the UK must defer to partner agencies based in those nations, (A: You see/hear that, how they get around it?)

the UK must defer to partner agencies (A: So, well, we’ve got partner agencies in those countries, so we’re not doing it, our partner agency’s doing it.)

based in those nations, although free speech laws in countries like the US pose an issue.

(A: So listen, those in the US, free speech laws in the countries like the US, do you understand how important free speech is?, and they’re doing away with it, and you’re going along with it? You don’t see this, and don’t… okay. You’re losing it, eh? And yet it’s big enough for massive psy operatives, psy-op operations to want to get rid of free speech. This is the whole thing of taking down the whole Internet of those who are just using free speech. That’s the war, eh.)

although free speech laws in countries like the US pose an issue.

(A: It’s an issue, you see. Rather than say it’s a problem.)

As well as the new GCHQ drive, a secretive army unit specialising in information warfare is also thought to be involved in countering fake narratives about the coronavirus.

(A: You see, there's only one narrative and that's from the top, folks. All the doctors working in hospitals and that, and the thousands of them, it doesn't matter what they say. It's a big agenda, you see.)

General Sir Nick Carter, the chief of the defence staff, has confirmed that the 77 Brigade is 'helping to quash rumours about misinformation but also to counter disinformation'.

Defence secretary Ben Wallace has also previously highlighted Russia's role in fake news campaigns during the pandemic.

All the other articles didn't mention Russia doing this. You see, this is GCHQ's little baby that they've dreamed up. So I'll put this article up too for those that care. [Alan chuckles.] A lot of folk don't care. Again, most folk, the devil wouldn't bother you if you don't get involved, so you'll be quite safe. There you go. That's what the, that's a good term to use, actually, the devil won't bother you because he already owns you. Hhhch. That's what they used to say.

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda - thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

This is interesting too, it's from Greenwald. Remember, he started up a news media outlet to try to get free speech, and he ran it for a while. Then they outed him recently, because they were censoring his articles, and so that was it. So he says…

Greenwald: Deep State, Silicon Valley, Media In Full Union With The Democratic Party To Stop Trump

realclearpolitics.com / 29 Oct 2020

(A: It's a good enough article too, what he says here. He started, I think his newspaper was called The Intercept.)

Tucker Carlson interviewed 'The Intercept' co-founder Glenn Greenwald after he quit his job on Thursday, claiming editors censored story critical of Biden. Greenwald told Carlson, left is in bed with a CIA set on destroying Trump and complained that the left's "healthy skepticism" of what intelligence agencies say has "disappeared."

(A: M-hm.)

"The obvious foundational prohibition on having a national security state after World War II was it was never supposed to be turned domestically," Greenwald said. (A: The national security state" you know.) "They weren't supposed to be involved in our politics or disseminating propaganda. Go turn on any of those cable networks or pick up the op-ed page of any of the biggest newspapers and you will see are ex-members of the CIA, the DOJ, the FBI, the NSA telling Americans what they ought to believe. They have infiltrated the means of communication domestically. They do it through leaks, they do it through clandestine operations and through lies. They propagandize the American people in a way that is incredibly dangerous no matter what your ideology is."

It's quite a good article actually. He's stating what you should all know anyway, unfortunately most folk don't. They really don't know what's happening, right now, in real time, they don't know. That's the only… What it tells you is what's going to come down the pike too, eh? And they're all involved in it, and I really mean that, the CIA has plants everywhere, through all media of all kinds. Through medical facilities, organizations and so on. Yeah, they have doctors that are all tapped into it and so on. The World Health Organization as well...

WHO Taps ‘Anti-Conspiracy’ Crusader to Sway Public Opinion on COVID Vaccine

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Oct 2020

An outspoken proponent of government-led tactics to influence public opinion on policy and to undermine the credibility of “conspiracy theorists” will lead the World Health Organization’s (WHO) efforts to encourage public acceptance of a COVID-19 vaccine.

Last week, WHO’s general director, Dr. Tedros Ghebreyesus, tweeted that he was glad to speak with the organization’s Technical Advisory Group (A: That’s called… hhhch…) (TAG) on Behavioural Insights and Sciences for Health

(A: And of course naturally, I think I touched on it last week too, Cass Sunstein is involved in it too.)

Cass Sunstein, founder and director of the Program on Behavioral Economics and Public Policy at Harvard Law School

(A: Did you vote for him? No.)

This is the worst tyranny the world has seen. You haven't seen it really, really, even though they're doing it and deplatforming people, you haven't seen it start yet, the real purge. And it won't stop with the Internet, folks.

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public

evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

(A: This article is pretty good too. It goes through the timeline of when it started and so on.)

There seemed to be some doubt as to whether the public would comply with the upcoming measures so SAGE outlined a methodology based on known psychological behavioural modification techniques.

…and applied psychology

(A: They have subgroups involved by, remember I mentioned before, and that came out from the British media where some journalists did come out and show you the handouts that they were given by the SAGE group from the subgroups, subcontracting groups that they had. It advised the media to exaggerate the stories, to cause more anxiety in the public so they would comply and be obedient to the authority. One of them is…)

NERVTAG: New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group

(A: NERVTAG.)

SPI-M: Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Modelling

(A: So they use the computers and give you big numbers.)

SPI-B: Independent Scientific Pandemic Influenza Group on Behaviours

(A: There's another one too.)

(A: This goes on through ways of...)

SPI-B highlighted nine broad ways of achieving behavioural change in the public:

Education

Persuasion

Incentivisation (A: Little freebies and stuff if you just take whatever.)

Coercion

Enablement

Training

Restriction

Environmental restructuring

Modelling

In the document, SPI-B focused on the methods most relevant to their stated goals and set out ten options that were evaluated on six criteria.

The six criteria, under the acronym APEASE, were:

(A: [Alan chuckles.] You need a whole dictionary for each department, eh.)

Acceptability

Practicability

Effectiveness

Affordability

Spill-over effects

Equity

Government persuasion through fear

A key part of SPI-B’s behavioural change strategy that seems to have been adopted was to ‘persuade through fear.’ The Persuasion section of the document states:

A substantial number of people still do not feel sufficiently personally threatened.

Clearly, the psychologists felt that, as of late March, the public was still not afraid of COVID-19. It therefore suggested that the government increase the level of fear:

(A: That was the anxiety level that they actually said.)

Use media to increase sense of personal threat.

(A: There ya go. Have you seen any of the mainstream media, anybody come out and saying, I feel bad about terrorizing the public? N-n. I tell ya. And...)

SPI-B recommendations to increase personal threat and use hard-hitting emotional messaging are on display with eerie imagery coupled with taglines such as:

“Anyone can get it. Anyone can spread it.“

“Don’t put your friends and family in danger.“

“Stay home for your family. Don’t put their lives in danger.“

“If you go out, you can spread it. People will die.“

(A: So they come up with all these little slogans too, and that's why folk are turning on other people... Well, you don't have the mask on. Oh, sorry, I forgot, you know. You're killing us.)

During the first week of April 2020, the InProportion2 (A: That's what it's called. The links are here to these articles.) project noticed a change in the BBC headlines and posted the article, BBC: Informing or scaring?

The article compared hysterical BBC news headline from the first week of April 2020 with those from 2018, when mortality rates were peaking due to a bad flu season. It found no references to flu or excess mortality on the BBC home page during the 2018 peak. InProportion2 asked, “Do the headlines reflect the gravity of the situations in an equivalent way – or is additional fear being stirred up in 2020?“

(A: Well, it’s a big agenda, folks. The great global reset, only way of living, sustainability project, all rammed through at once, right. M-hm. Yep. Then the terms they come up with too, like…)

Heroes and Covidiots

(A: You see, you’re an idiot, so you’re BAD. That’s the terms they put out there for people to follow, and they’ll use them. They’ll start arguing with it, you are a Covidiot! There you are. And then social approval…)

Use and promote social approval for desired behaviours

(A: You create social approval. We're all good ones, that's why we're attacking you bad ones. These local heroes have been doing amazing things, that's what you say...)

Social approval: "These local heroes have been doing amazing things…"

Social disapproval: "Lake District closed…because covidiots won't stay away…"

Compulsion: "Matt Hancock threatens to close beaches…"

(A: You see?)

An incentivised media

These psychological techniques would have been impossible to deploy on the public without a compliant media. How did the government convince the media to go along with the plan?

(A: It was quite easy. [Alan laughing.] I don't think there was any hard battle at all. One article says...)

... the government is becoming UK news publishers' most important client.

(A: [Alan laughing.] That's a good one too. This article also has a link to the government website where you can download the article on how to create fear [Alan chuckles.] amongst the people, or at least increase the anxiety level. It says…)

Options for increasing adherence to social distancing measures - 22 March 2020.

The link is here as well from the government of the UK. You can put it up too, mind you they might say it's disinformation because YOU said it, even though it's on their site. I don't know. That's where we are now, eh.

So remember folks, send a few bucks my way. Cutting throughthematrix.com. Definitely don't forget, it's so important now with what's coming down the pike, list all my sites too because if you can't get me on one hopefully you'll get me another.

Because now they really mean business, now, to go on total censorship of the net. I can remember over, what, 25 years ago reading articles in the newspapers at the time, real papers of course, where they talked about, what were they going to do with the Internet? And this, it's just, people were not following politics the way that they wanted you to follow it and so on with the Internet, and they knew that already, they already had organizations, small ones started up, with rights for this, rights for that, or more rights for the people and all that kind of stuff. They really, the top politicians of the day were in the newspaper talking about ways to, down the road, that they'd have to somehow combat it, and they called it information warfare. That's what you got, information warfare. And they knew eventually they'd get to a stage, they didn't want to get the public turned off so quickly when they were just starting with the Internet really big time, so they gave you, again 20 years, I knew they would, and they would start pulling in the reigns. That's what's happening as you well see.

Don't get bogged down in the minutia of the arguments here to do with vaccine or not vaccine, and if it works better or doesn't work better, and all the facts to do with Covid. Because they really don't matter. You've already had lots of professionals, thousands of them really across the world come out and spoken out against what's happening and saying what they're telling you isn't quite true and not altogether true anyway. They're all being dismissed as well, as nuts. These are professional people with the highest qualifications.

So what you're going through is a political agenda to change the world planned by non-democratic forces such as the World Economic Forum and the United Nations, the Club of Rome, and you can go into their own sites and get their article when, where they boast about, this is fantastic to get the great sustainability agenda through that they couldn't get through with the climate change agreement. This is better and faster. They've crashed everything. They've crashed the economies. Crashed your way of living. They've got you locked down like prisoners for goodness’ sake. This is like martial law scenarios.

The next step is of course rationing because when fewer and fewer folk are making the food, and fewer and fewer stores are there to even sell the stuff, you've just got the big outlets and they're going to eventually run short too. They want you to be rationed. They want you to get used to this idea of a wartime scenario. That's exactly what the head of the Green Party said years ago, I remember reading it actually on a radio show while I was on and I said, she was lauding the whole idea of lockdowns for war, like World War II, and she says, the people were so obedient then and they put up with so much deprivation, and did it quite willingly, because it was for the good of the country to save all and all that stuff. And she said, they had rationing and they had their homes destroyed at times and they'd have to crowd into homes, more into the homes for capacity... And she thought, this was wonderful, they could bring it back under austerity. That kind of thing. But she said, you would need a wartime scenario to make it happen, you see, where you really believe you're doing everything to save the country, you know.

That's what you got going, isn't it? Sustainability was to save the planet. Well, you wouldn't listen to that because… No matter what excuse they give you it's for a new system of a dominant oligarchic to rule the way that they want to rule, post Democratic, they don't want democracy. In fact, they're letting you know how corrupt everything is right now in order to put you off politics. And they will come forward. And some of them have already tentatively come forward and promoted the idea, very lightly mind you to begin with, that, you know, this democracy is not working very well, it would be more efficient to handle the world more efficiently if we go into a new system, run by experts. Well, that's exactly where they're going to bring it all.

So they're letting you notice just how corrupt politics is obviously, you know, in the meantime, as you go through it all. And whether you like it or not, we're going through it. There is no burying your head in the sand here. You won't get a chance to deny it anymore. You can't switch it off. This is to be permanent, for at least for some years. Until you have the new system, and then even then it's going to be so regulated you won't recognize it.

So hhhhh, you've got to keep your heads together. Keep sane. Don't lose your head as I say. After 9/11 I said that would happen, the hardest thing would be to hold onto your sanity. It isn't just the massive changes, it's everything that you ever, ever, most folk would never have considered this part of a war strategy to do with all new kinds of everything, including people and things like that. This is all meant to completely make you almost have a nervous breakdown. Because you can't relate to anything anymore. That's how it's done. It's totally warfare. This is complete warfare, which is meant really to bring you into a state of breakdown, you understand.

It's Pavlovian. Pavlov was a hero to the elite. I mentioned it before that, how they rushed off during World War II and then afterwards to see Stalin, and from the US. Eleanor Roosevelt wrote about it too in a book and how she also wanted to go there. Because she wanted to see how the, and she admired the Soviet system of discipline and obedience. She said that the schoolchildren, my goodness, you would see them going to school. They were unlike American children that would cajole and play with each other on the way there. She said, but these children were so obedient and solemn and almost military in the way that they walked and so on together, completely unlike American children. And she thought, that was wonderful. N-n-n.

We live in amazing times, don't we? [Alan chuckles.] But most folk don't even know it. They can't imagine tyrants existing, and in your day and age. It's a strange thing that, that all tyrants must have happened before you were born, this is what you're taught. But in reality, this is what it is, they are always there. And unfortunately, they've been gathering momentum for quite a long time, and especially since World War II, with the big organizations that they set up themselves, until they have the big multibillionaire, multitrillionaire club really. And they run the world. And they planned it. And all they have, the biggest problem was convincing you to give up and to relinquish all of your own personal power and give it all over to them. That's their...

So war is here, you're all going to die, or the climate’s going to burn to a crisp, or it's going to turn into an ice block. It doesn't matter what excuses they use, or it's Covid. Never before in history has it been that you closed down the economy of the planet for something that hasn't had a significant death rate. It's never been done. And never before have you literally locked down all the healthy folk. [Alan chuckles.] And crashed the economy. This is a WAR scenario, folks. Completely a war scenario which they even rehearsed it before it all happened in their simulations. But facts don't matter. They've declared war on all the public. You're the terrorists if you speak out about it, or even quiz it, or even ask questions about it. How dare you ask a question from, when the experts have already decided everything for you, hm. And that's how bad it is.

It's totalitarian in scope because it's got a whole agenda to complete. And they really, really mean it, they were furious, absolutely furious at the World Economic Forum and the UN and all the other organizations that they own, and they have lots of them. Absolutely furious when Britain voted to pull out of the EU, because they wanted the Americas to be next for a European Union style amalgamation for the Americas. Of course that fell apart there. I guess it will be back on the table now that Biden is in.

They also wanted a continuation of the same wars that were on the list of the PNAC group by the way, you know, they want to get the wars all going again. We know the countries they want to attack. And the military-industrial complex will be quite happy about that too. But don't forget, the military-industrial complex too is now making massive fortunes off the technologies for total surveillance, manipulation and tracking under Covid. So they're quite happy, sure, of course they’re quite happy about it all.

Terrible times we live in. But if you have a few people you can keep sane with, that's very important. Because if you think you’re locked away from everybody, and you have no one to talk to, it might not be... Some folk can handle it, you know. I've often said, especially the more you learn, it's best to live inside your own head, then you won't offend anybody, hhhch, by speaking the truth, you know. Because the truth can get you attacked very easily nowadays. It's just too easy to convince the public that, of this thing conspiracy theory… Well, I hadn't heard that before, that's a conspiracy theory, right? No, no, here's the facts.

The facts don't matter, you see. You can show them all the facts that you want from the authors of this and the authors of that, it makes no difference. So you've got to learn to live inside your head to an extent. And keep yourself sane. And don't just give up. And don't be persuaded to just go along with everything, that you're a piece of little useless nothing.

You are all important, you understand that.

Psychological warfare is, the first thing it does is try to undermine your faith in yourself, so that you feel unimportant, until eventually you can't, you have no faith in your own decision-making abilities, that's what it also does too, and to wreck your ability to discern things and decide for yourself. So if you're aware of these things you can counter them to an extent.

But don't forget that you should have little groups of people, little groups that will help each other out in hard times. Because it's coming down, bad times are coming down big time. The whole of the agenda for the 21st century they hope to accomplish a good lot actually very quickly under Covid and the great reset idea.

So don't give up. And keep in touch too. Really glad that people are getting in touch with me, just to get an insight into their lives and what they are seeing and so on. It's interesting to compare different countries. But it's also interesting to see the same uniform implementation of the same agenda step-by-step. It truly is lockstep, isn't it? They're all on board with it. And the same problems in every country, that all the media are completely on board. All the media are creating fear and terror. All the media are hammering anybody who asked questions or speaks out against it. It's just amazing to see the totalitarian aspect of this massive agenda, isn't it.

But don't let it terrify you into immobility. As long as your mind is working you still have a lot of power, believe you me.

So hang in there and keep, let me know how it's all going. Even for the folk I can't get back to all the time, or right away sort of thing, I do read all the emails that come in. And it is important to see. It's real people. You're all real people. In this day and age, it's sad that more folk are, never meet each other anymore with the new types of... They don't even phone each other most of them, it's all texting, you know. So you've got sight, you've got gone hearing, you don't need your hearing anymore if you're texting, you just have to have the ability to read the text, that's all. But all the different parts that make it, make human contact possible, have been taken away. I mean, the phone, hhhch, is the greatest thing out there. I was not surprised when they tried to introduce texting and do away with actual, what, speaking to people, actual vocal messages and so on.

So you're living through amazing times. Don't lose hope. Really, don't lose hope at all. And remember, you still have a voice. It doesn't matter if you get hammered for even asking questions. What the hell we are in when even children can't ask questions? Think about it. Absolute hell, when it's taboo to ask certain questions, and have a list of things you can't ask. When a natural, any, any individual child has the right, hhhch, to use its own mind. That's how you learn for goodness' sake. So nothing can be taboo. But they want them to be brought up into a regimented kind of society where they're trained already before they're ten on what's good and what's bad, you see. Just like it's been done before. You had the Hitler Youth. But you had also the Communist Youth League, which predated Hitler. That's how it's done, eh. That's how it's done. Get the children first, you've got your little army that turns their parents in, and is a servant to the state.

As I say, don't despair. Keep in touch with me. Also you can hopefully get your small groups together to help each other out as times, when it really gets bad, you know. And the winter is a bad time anyway for most folk. Christmas especially they say people get depressed if they're... It isn't just Christmas, it's Christmas and New Year. New Year's signifies, as you all know, the midwinter, you know, and the moving into the spring idea of rebirth and regeneration. But it's also a time of reflection where you look, especially in Scotland for instance, where they really celebrated New Year more than they did Christmas. So it was friendship and friends today that you have and the ones who have died in the previous year and so on, all these things were brought up at New Year's time. Should old acquaintance be forgot and so on. So it can be depressing time for people, especially when they're locked in now with nobody to come and share their thoughts and have company with them. Because of the ridiculousness of what's going on. This is planned war on the public.

So yeah, it's important to keep in touch with people who can help… even just talking on the phone, it's very important to keep doing that kind of thing with each other. Because most folk when they get really depressed can't speak much about it. Especially men. Men will keep quiet to the bitter end, you know. It's good to try and look for signs and symptoms of it and do what you can. To let them know that they're not alone or going through things alone. Remember that. Very important. That's what makes us all human.

This system is an inhumane system we're living in today. It's getting worse all time through tyranny of course. This is tyranny when you have forces paid by your tax money that are using warfare techniques upon YOU, which means you are now the enemy. I hope you understand that. That's a very dangerous thing. We shouldn't, none of us should put up with that. None of us at all.

We're going through it anyway. As I say, there's never been a generation I can find that has had peace. Wars. Financial crashes. More wars. Big changes. Psychological operations to change children, into their thoughts, until they grow up and they have a new different way of looking at EVERYTHING, including even their genders now. All planned in advance and trained that way as well.

Unfortunately like Bertrand Russell said, you can train children to do anything with the proper techniques. Which were already perfected, he says, in his age, eh. He says, when we get the children we can literally train them to believe anything we want them to believe, so much so that he says, that if they go out into society they do have battles with society because just using different terminology they would never get around to the fact they're talking about the same thing. In other words, we can train them that snow is black, and those children would go out and complain to, you know, what are you talking about, white snow? It's black! And they'd have battles over it. Never realizing initially that it is simply changing the terminology, the name, for instance, is enough to cause a battle.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada – remember send a few bucks my way – it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

NY Bar Association Recommends Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccine With No Exemptions

zerohedge.com / 8 Nov 2020

The laws the Australian Government could use to force coronavirus patients into lockdown

abc.net.au / 2 Mar 2020

Christmas STILL at risk as Sage docs warn going back to tiers 'will only reduce Covid rates to pre-lockdown levels'

thesun.co.uk / 13 Nov 2020

'It's a global dictatorship!' The bizarre 1am email sent to the ENTIRE NSW police force questioning the state's 'oppressive' coronavirus lockdown

dailymail.co.uk / 8 Nov 2020

100s Of UK Medics And Academics Urge Boris Johnson: COVID Data Is "Exaggerated" And Second Wave Talk Is "Misleading"

zerohedge.com / 9 Nov 2020

Dentist JAILED for treating 41 patients when she was meant to be in coronavirus quarantine isolation in Perth

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

Boris Johnson to meet Bill Gates to plan national vaccine rollout with pharma giants

thesun.co.uk / 14 Nov 2020

Biden's coronavirus adviser Dr. Zeke Emanuel: "it's not worth living past 75"

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

German Doctors Letter to Chancellor Merkel, Put an End to the Covid “Fear Machine”

globalresearch.ca / 5 Nov 2020

Smartphone app can hear in cough the difference between asthma or croup

7news.com.au / 10 Nov 2020

MIT Working On App That Could Detect Coronavirus Based On Cough Sound

boston.cbslocal.com / 30 Oct 2020

EU mulls ways for police to access encrypted apps

telegraph.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

Polish nationalists fired upon by police citing Covid-19 ban, abortion marches allowed

theirishsentinel.com / 13 Nov 2020

George Soros - Remarks delivered at the World Economic Forum

georgesoros.com / 23 Jan 2020

NHS told to be ready to give coronavirus vaccine from December - with Army help

mirror.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

Forged letter warning about wolves on the loose part of Canadian Forces propaganda campaign that went awry

ottawacitizen.com / 14 Oct 2020

CDC, National Center for Health Statistics - New ICD Code for Reporting Deaths COVID-19

cdc.gov / 24 Mar 2020

Firms will be banned from advertising junk foods like sausages rolls and fish fingers online, under new plans

thesun.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

Elon Musk continues to cast doubt about ‘bogus’ COVID-19 test results

nypost.com / 13 Nov 2020

Own Nothing and Be Happy: Being Human in 2030

countercurrents.org / 9 Nov 2020

World Economic Forum: "You'll own nothing, and you'll be happy"

youtube.com / 28 Oct 2020

The Covid “Pandemic”: Destroying People’s Lives. Engineered Economic Depression. Global “Coup d’Etat”?

globalresearch.ca / 12 Nov 2020

GCHQ spies launch cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by Russia

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

Greenwald: Deep State, Silicon Valley, Media In Full Union With The Democratic Party To Stop Trump

realclearpolitics.com / 29 Oct 2020

WHO Taps ‘Anti-Conspiracy’ Crusader to Sway Public Opinion on COVID Vaccine

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Oct 2020

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public

evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda

thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

Justin Trudeau Committed an Extra $400 Million in Global Aid to Tackle COVID-19

globalcitizen.org / 29 Sept 2020

Event 201 Pandemic Exercise: Segment 4 Nov. 2019

youtube.com / 4 Nov 2019

Nov. 22, 2020 (#1804)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 22, 2022. I've said many times that truth is, it's not so much elusive, it's not something that squirms out of your way. It takes help to squirm out of your way, and you help it because you don't want to look at it and believe it. [Alan chuckles.] And it's rather sad that, isn't it? But it's a human trait we have. We live in a form of hope that other people will fix our problems for us. That's why people too also blame everybody else for their problems. Individuals do it all the time. It's, again, a human trait. Young people are more prone to it, we've all been through there where it's much easier to blame everything else rather than blame yourself for certain things too.

But people who go through their whole lives being managed, and liking being managed, this is part of the problem too, become everybody else's problem. I said back in the 90s on a radio show that, after I told them the agenda, you know. At that time people said, oh no, that could never happen. [Alan chuckles.] Here we all are. It's been go… But back then people, oh no, surely not. They could understand what I was saying because even then I used the facts and articles and books put out by the players themselves, of the people who really run the world, you know. And because they don't come out, generally up until now, openly, to say, yeah, we run the world, just go back to sleep. You know?

Unless you read their books, they hint at it an awful lot. In fact, some of the quotes I've given out too by some of the big players, including Rockefeller himself, where they thank the press, the media for not exposing to the general public what they do in their big, big meetings, their international meetings and so on, and they actually said, where they could never have gotten this far without the help of the press in not telling the public. Now, these aren't conspiracy quotes either. These are factual quotes. You can find them out there yourself.

David Rockefeller addressed a Trilateral Commission meeting in 1991 with these words:

"We are grateful to The Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine, and other great publications, whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years."

You're run by a system obviously. Most folk are, we're all born into it. We don't get a choice now, we're born into it. I've said before that you have to get early indoctrination, first of all it starts with your parents because they had indoctrination to believe the system is all real too. And don't blame them either for how they ended up because you'll be the same way, in a different generation, just as confused perhaps. But they went through wars, some of the people still have their parents alive today who went through World War II. Then the Korean War. Then the Vietnam War for the States, and for Australia too back, and they used British special forces in there as well to get them bloodied and tested, etc.

So it's war after war after war after war and since then you've had what they called low-key warfare where they don't put it on the books so much to the press, but there's wars on the go all the time, multiple wars, as countries are vying for resources basically. And by countries, I say the corporate nation state, hhhch, because it is, it's really a corporation. And everything under that, that you sign onto means that you're working for the corporation. Whatever you do. Including the military of course. When you join the military, you are not a member of the public anymore, you are private, you're a private soldier, you're owned privately by a private company, you see. Technically you give up your rights as a member of the public when you become a private, and you're owned for a time of service. You're bonded, you see.

So folk don't realize that you go along with, and you give your assent and consent to being ruled BY VOTING. The trick has always been to create parties. Oh, this is for the working people. That's how it used to be, until most folk don't have any work to go to, you know, but that's how it used to be. So you join that party thinking, well I'm a working person so that will speak for me, and you wouldn't think beyond that, really. Until you looked at the West, and Britain especially was awfully prominent in having communist leaders [Alan chuckles.] running the Labour Party, and many of them for years and years, you know. It came out later of course for, just to verify it, it came out later by authors who wrote books on it, and they mentioned that Cooke [?] and different ones were members of the Communist Party. And they had Lords in it too of course the House of Lords. Because many members of the Labour Party, they love to get knighted and get up there, they're awful snobs as well, you see.

Most folk can't figure even that out because they really think, you're trained, as I say, to see things in just basic shades of black-and-white, you know. In reality, it's beyond all of that. When you think that communism is really an idealistic thing for equality and yada, yada ya. No, no, no. It's nothing like that at all. Communism is the term to be used for technocratic rule, technocracy. True technocracy is really a form of managing a socialistic system efficiently. That's what the big boys want, you see, and that's where you're going. People get caught up in ideologies without realizing, wait a minute here… Don't fall for the ideologies. Don't fall for the excuses, for anything. Because that's part of this big game.

We're so well understood. It didn't all start in the 20th century that they were understanding human nature. We've been studied for thousands of years by rulers and their advisors, kings and queens and so on. Vast amounts of knowledge on how to manage populations, and every possible scenario, you know. Of course in the 20th century definitely they had more money, public money funded into universities and studies in psychology and behaviorism, which then added, added to the techniques which they now employ upon the people. And then with the Internet, that's it basically, everyone's observed and you're transparent. As I say, you're the true nu-clear (new clear) family, you know. N-e-w clear family, they see right through you and they know all about you. M-hm. And you help them because you, again, you know, if you want to use this program or that app you've got to accept their rules, and you sign everything away, you know. Your firstborn and all. It's so convenient, isn't it?

So back in the 90s, as I say, I mentioned at the end of a long talk on the system, and what was coming, and how we got to where we were then too. Where after World War II you had a little bit of a break because you had all the industry built up, with taxpayers' money by the way. The public-private partnership is not a new thing at all. They went into actually producing things which you need and can sell. So from about 1945, the end of 1945 to 1946, and then into maybe 1970 there was a bust of prosperity for working people and the middle classes too. From the 1970s it started to wane because now you had multiple factories being cloned across the planet producing the same items, and once you go into Third World countries you can't compete with the cost of labor.

That's why eventually your politicians, who are all crooks anyway, and they are, they all belong to fraternities, and they're crooks, and they're all sworn to stand by each other. They signed off through the GATT treaty and the free-trade negotiations with China to bring them in and as the most favored nation partner. And it still stands today. And we paid, our tax money paid companies to move, uproot their factories and move wholesale to China and to be set up there. We paid for it all. Thank you very much politicians. And people still vote, eh?!

And they really truly, they did sail through it, most folk didn't realize what was going on. If you mentioned to them, don't you see everything you buy in the stores now is made in China? And it's like, uh…   There's no question about it. There's no inquiry. There's no puzzling about it. It's just, yeah, yeah, and people floated through it. So in that talk, as I say, in the 90s I said, when I was asked to give the people some cheer basically and hope. I said, look, I'm not here to be a cheerleader for the people. Because that's part of your problem, you've had too much cheerleading your whole lives long. And you have to make decisions, personally, you see, and stop leaving everything to other people to do for you. That's why you're in the mess you're in. You're always waiting for the ONE. The movie, you know, oh, you're the ONE, here's the hero coming to save you all. You've got to stop doing that. Because the world is coming for you whether you like it or not. At least those that run it. You've got to understand this.

So I said, no, I won't be a cheerleader for the people. I says, I have two problems in the system. I says, one are the elite who run it all, you know. They are the dominant minority, as Huxley called them. Then you have the academic and scientific community that implements it all, including psychologists and behaviorists, on us, and social services and civil servants and all that, they push it on us, you see. So you have one group, the elite and their helpers. Then you have, really, the general population. And the elite use the general population to go after you, in the middle, that doesn't want any part of anything, you see. Well, you know, they've accepted all this, it doesn't matter what it is, why aren't you? And they will turn them on you. It's easy to rile up the public, the mob, you know.

You've seen the Frankenstein movies. Easy to get them riled up. Yeah, yeah, he, he, he's not going along with what we’re putting up with or paying extra taxes or dut-dut-dut and dut, and wearing masks or whatever it happens to be. Or walking on their hands perhaps maybe. Maybe walking on your hands, I haven’t seen that yet. Because it’s an airborne thing now, you know, Covid, maybe if you walk on you hands you’re lower to the ground, you see, then it will go over where your face would’ve been, you know, so that would be you knees or somewhere, or maybe your ankles, if you’re walking on your hands. I’m surprised they haven’t pushed that yet. But anything’s possible, right?

But anyway, what I’m saying is, they use the mob, the general bulk of the population, who are always afraid, of everything, all through time, they are afraid, you know. That’s why they want to be secure, and that’s why they obey everything, that leads to imprisonment for everybody, and many forms and many levels of imprisonment. I think Jefferson’s said it too that when a people fear their government, it’s tyranny basically. And the way you can get a balance is when the government fears the people. That’s the only way where you have any kind of freedom is when the government is kept in check. The trick to it of course, to overcome that is to get mass persuasion by mass communications on a daily basis. Especially under, we’re here to save you. If you don’t tune in tomorrow to get your daily dose of terror on the television, on the news, then you might die because we might, might say something tomorrow that you’ll miss, you see, that’s going to save your life. Just simple psychological terror warfare.

So yeah, the general public are your problem too. And they always have been. And you can’t help, you know, and it’s not a matter of despising the general public because you’ve come from them yourself. I’ve often been asked the question, and many people ask each other the question, and ask me the question, and I’ve asked myself many times too, what is it that makes some people want to know? What’s really going on? And what’s behind it? And a bit of the history of it and so on? What IS that thing that drives you to do it? Because you’re driven to do it. Compared to other people who just don’t care, they’ll go along with… They get angry, they’ll be emotional and angry when things are cut off, when they can’t get what they want or whatever it happens to be. But they don’t really want to know.

And I did, I was, back in the late 90s around 2000 someone offered me $40,000, a big businessman, you know, to give me a, I call it a drive-through answer, it’s like you’re driving through for a doughnut or coffee or something. To just tell him, sum it up for him, he believed what I was saying but sum it up for him in 15 minutes. And I says, I’m not going to do that for you, you know. I could have done it, or done something like it, or conned the man. But I wouldn’t do that. But it shows you that people don’t want to take the time to just collect, not just data, but understanding information. A big difference. Anybody can parrot. Everyone’s been through school, they know what they want at school. People would cram before examinations and then they would forget all the stuff they had learned when they were cramming, they would forget it over the next few months, you know. What’s the point of it though?

When something is so vital, not just for your whole life but for future generations, things to know, where if you are aware of things that are coming down the pike through laws and regulations and that, and organizations can head it off at the pass so to speak, then you’re doing a tremendous job. Against really dark forces. Including the general public. The public are dark, they are dark. They are entertained to death. They can talk endlessly about sports and all the guys, and who did what, when, you know, what year and blah blah blah. And they'll talk about movies galore, women love the movies, and they can reel off actors and actresses in their personal lives, all the gossip stuff, you know. That's what their reality consists of. Everything that really matters frightens them so they close themselves off from it. And they'll close you off too.

I used to ponder that. If you look into different religions, you do get examples of the same thing happening in generations thousands of years ago. Even from Buddha, you know. And even pre-, I would say, I still called them the more recent religions in a sense, but even from Buddha, you know, and Siddhartha. Because most of what you get from Buddhism was written by his disciples, his followers. Once he had died they wrote about what they had learned. But some of them wrote commentary of the talks that they had, because they didn't get enough. You see, people don't get enough from you, knowledge isn't enough, they want something extra.

I used to say that if you have something, this spark inside of you, that hit you, it might hit, it might have always been there just waiting to get turned on, this thing that put you on a roller coaster of knowledge. And it is a roller coaster, you know. And you can't switch it off once it starts. And it comes on like waves of, and I mentioned too back then that it's like Gestalt, [undecipherable] Gestalt, where everything that surrounds you, it isn't just you coming into it, it's all there already and it's also in you, and it comes together inside your mind, if you want to call that your mind. And you understand that, that, that ah-ha moment as, hhhch, the occultists would say, you know.

That's what Crowley was referring to, the ah-ha, you know. It's a term. But long before him, and many other religions actually, you'll find the same kind of thing. It hits you. It's always been examined by those who get hit by it. Because in ancient times, even outside Hebrew faith, because a lot of, that whole area was steeped in lore, very old, old ancient lore. I think partly because of the warmer climates and their ability of course to have big rivers, and that's where they camped along, big rivers for irrigation and crops and so on. Whereas the northern climates had these repeating ice ages [Alan chuckles.] over time, and many ice ages too, where even Britain and part of Scotland was covered in ice a few times, and the folk who had moved in, moved back out again. They can tell that the same people kept moving in and out, even by the DNA from bones and things, from the marrow parts of it.

But anyway, in the equatorial areas they were much, much older of course. Those who were into philosophy or questioning, and started to write about it, gave us a vast knowledge of it. But many things began in religions as they try to explain why, what things were, why are we here, what is this all about? And, is there something else beyond this managing things? I mean, because you could learn, and they knew this too, you can learn as much as you try to learn, learn, just fill yourself full of knowledge. But you still have that little thing, occasionally it will hit you, like tap-tap-tap, there's something else beyond all this. You know?

Children have a much better understanding because they sense it. And they don't deny it. They don't throw it off as silly. I've mentioned different examples of just natural telepathy, for instance, where your best friends, or your family members might start whistling or singing a song at the same line at the same time, things like that. And you laugh about it. You take it for granted as normal. Things like that.

But getting back to this need to know, and the questioning of it. It's always been... It comes down to something, there are people who have something, and it's alive, and maybe there's people who either don't have it, or, it's dormant and hasn't been awoken, you see. And it might take a necessary act of will open that little door, eh? Because as I say, the followers of Buddha for instance, Siddhartha, some of them complained. They said during his teaching they kept asking him to go further into the realm… Don't forget too, they were in India, eh, in India, ancient, ancient subcontinent, ancient peoples, I mean peoples plural, eh. And many languages. And many, many, millions really of Gods. But through all the gods, that many of them are aspects of human nature, if you want to call it that too. So they wanted to try to put, ascribe certain facets of human nature to a God and use it as an external example, you know, a pictorial drawing or something. So some of the disciples said, we kept asking Siddhartha to go deeper into the spiritual side of things and he wouldn't do it. So, many of the students, who were already soaked in the old traditions of reincarnations and so on, added to Buddhism over the next couple of hundred years, 200-300 years, until you have the present form today.

They weren't happy just to get the teachings of Siddhartha himself. Who left it that way. He told them about life, and he told them about the present life, and many other things I'm sure that went over their heads at the time. Because people who have itching ears, even if you turn over to the Christian version, the term itching ears, people who are, they're desperate to know secrets as opposed to knowing wisdom, and the wisdom how to apply things and use secrets, you see. Most folk are after power. And folk who seek power can never be trusted. We should learn that in our lives. Look around you today, what's happening.

Power has been, ehhhh… the hell that's been created, every generation we get our chance at hell, you know. And world wars or whatever it happens to be, you know. Power, power, power. And we can say it's such an easy word, power, but we don't want to go into what power is. Power is a very, VERY dangerous thing. It has to generally steal its power from you actually, you must participate in its power, to be ruled by it, whatever it happens to be. The trick for running millions of people and controlling them is, again, as old as the hills as they say. Keep them in fear. Establish a system that will benefit you, and you'll be a ruling class you might say. You create divisions of things that the people then need, mainly because you've cut them off from doing it all themselves. Because power must eventually take all, ALL necessities for human life into its hands to have that and control power over the people. And it's never been so evident as it is today. Especially under Covid and the coming famines, etc.

Because it's all a cover for the great resets which is just the whole, the whole 100 years of Agenda 21 crammed into 100 years. Covid 19 is being used as the excuse to get you back on track with sustainability, the climate change, depopulation, austerity, sustainability, millennial project which morphed into agenda for the 21st century, the United Nations agenda for the 21st century, or simply Agenda 21. Where a whole bunch of new changes for living and lifestyles will be rammed through, and have been so far but you've got a bunch of years to go yet. They plan to literally reduce the population into a postindustrial, post consumerist society and step by step by step. That's only part of it of course, you can read it for yourself.

But that’s what is being used for, using emergency war powers to save us all from Covid really. They’ve been rather blatant about it at the World Economic Forum and the Club of Rome and all the other big institutions that work with them, the CFR, Trilateral Commission, etc. That’s where you have to go very quickly actually. The whole global warming agenda, sustainability, it's all the same thing, that they couldn't ram it through quickly enough and they have simply gone into phase 2 and just call it, you know Covid, lockdowns, global reset.

It's permanent, folks.

Unless you do something about it.

And Clint Eastwood isn't riding in on a pony to do it all for you. And no politician's going to get in that's going to do it all for you either. That's the most scary part of all for most folk. Oh, I might have to take responsibility myself. Yep. That would be the only way, actually. Hhhch, outside of divine intervention.

Once again getting back to the old idea of what's in people, things that occultists have scoffed at for so long, with the owl, you know, the owl symbol, that an owl can see in the darkness, you see, the darkness meaning society. The darkness that Carl Jung talked about naturally too because he was a Rosicrucian, and he was steeped in it. A lot of his insight was certainly interesting, no doubt about it. His mother was an occultists too and that's where he got it from, he learned from his mum. And tried to dissect the mind, coupled with the connection to spirits. That's why he and Freud split up by the way, you know.

Freud literally, um, was part of a political agenda. Which were, it's the same agenda over and over and over, of experts dominating and running the world, and the greatest way to do it is to tell you that you're not in control your own mind, you're rather stupid and dumb, so let a professional genius do it all for you. So they get the star making machinery and they call them a genius, which he wasn't, and you start to quote him and parrot him, and, he must be a genius, he's so famous. That's the criteria for being a genius today, you know.

So you've got to go back further and further to get answers to it all. But Carl Jung, regardless of what they say about him, and he did do a lot of, make a lot of blunders too. But he did split with Freud because Carl Jung knew, he says, there's something beyond just this, this humanistic agenda. Freud split up with that too. Freud said, we MUST make sex the sole criteria for the motivation of the masses, the libido, you see, and that's what they would use as a tool of destruction, and then rebuild again. We've been through all that, haven't we, sexual revolutions and things.

But Carl Jung did know from experience there was more to all this than just basically an atheistic humanistic agenda where man is the supreme being. No, he's not. He said that there's something else here, there's spirits, something spirits and the connection to spirit. So he had his dreams, his own dreams to do with something outside of himself, something much bigger. That's why he eventually said too, in his last interview in fact I think it was, he said that, when he was asked did he believe in a god of any kind? He says, oh I don't believe, I KNOW there is a God. You see, belief is a faith-based thing. KNOWing is beyond just that. Big difference.

But you couple that with the same, again, these eternal questions. When you have Paul in the Bible, hm, in the New Testament, who refers to people who won't follow, who dismissed things just offhandedly. You can relate it to the general population, where he talks about, when you could give them little gems, that you may have really in, again, philosophy, you know, um, it's like the love of the conversation you might say. But he says, there are creatures of instinct, and he meant base creatures that they couldn't, like ants or mice, they're programmed, they are literally programs. They don't have to be taught what to do to survive, they're just programmed and they go through their life like the ones before them, the generations before them, just never changing, you see. Why that is, we don't know. I think most folk could be the same way. Unless again that something spark gets lit in them for some reason.

So these are very old questions. Eternal questions. I don't think there's been a country that could write and leave records of things that didn't go through this, that didn't question the same eternal things over and over and over. As I've said before, you can, there's way more, way, way more to basic religion. Don't just toss it out the window. And don't judge them by the works of even modern-day people, hhhch, who go off the rails at times too, in a society that is already sick in so many cultural ways. So where do you think they get ministers and priests from? Then you blame the religion, you see.

Would you rather have humanistic society, where they are deciding now, right now, it's in the open, who's going to live and who's going to die? That's what sustainability was all about too by the way. With no divine intervention. Even in the form of a person who represents a religion, eh, that if it still had enough power could definitely tell the bulk of their followers, which is a part of the masses as they like to call it, to stand up and say no, and the government has generally backed off. That's why they hated religion. That is why they hated it, folks. Then they trained the modern crew, that have decided to demolish the people, they trained them in advance to hate religion, you see. So there's no one going to help you. That's how it works.

This is massive warfare. Well understood by military departments in unconventional warfare, as an example. You're all victims of it and you don't even know it, and you have been your whole lives. This whole, everyone that's alive today is really, has gone through wars they didn't even know were going on. But it affected all of them in many ways. Especially their thinking. Their opinions were all given to them. Even their arguments to fight over were given to them, they don't know that either. That's what they mean by the preparation for the century of change. Well, you're in the century of change now. That's what they called it in the last century, the one coming up is now, is here.

In the Old Testament you could find that profits were picked, and being a prophet wasn't something that people wanted. Because it meant you would never have a normal life ever again. Or even time or leisure. And maybe even the peace that, say, family people would have and so on. So they give you lots of examples of people being picked as profits. Again, it wasn't something you would seek generally. Some people did, but a lot of them didn't. So they give you these comical little pictures of someone under their fig tree or in their vineyard or something, just enjoying a nice day. Then God would speak to them, and he'd say, and by name, eh, and they'd give you the profit. Well, who's that? He says, I'm God, eh. Oh really?, why are you speaking to me then? And God would tell him, you see, what he had to do for him, what he wanted him to do for him basically. And it wasn't like you were getting a choice. You were being told. And you would see the reaction of the prophets, of, whoah, and the whole thing, and the gnashing of teeth, and anxiety. Because it literally meant that his life would never be his own anymore.

It's a good example of what can hit people. It doesn't mean you're a prophet. But it means that something's happened in you if you really go on a search, a quest, a big quest for answers. Again, most folk get lost, just like the Internet too, the same as the Internet, in overwhelming data. Data is useless as data. It's selected pieces here and there where you can get something from because it literally comes alive to you. If it doesn't come alive to you, then it's just, put it back in the category of data. And don't fall for the, to be used by someone else, it's not that at all. You'll come to opinions for the first time for yourself. You'll get your own opinions by analyzing facts and experiencing things perhaps that you didn't even imagine you could experience.

Again most folk go after the quest to get power. That's the wrong thing to do. I've mentioned it before, in Buddhism there's levels in Buddhism where you'll start to see, they'll see things move around them. They'll see into realms that you couldn't, didn't know existed sort of thing, but there's names for them all. Most folk will get caught in this illusionary phase, which seems amazing, it's like an LSD trip to a lot of people, and powers and forces, etc. are there. Folk get trapped in it because they like it. They want the power that they see, and they want that ability to capture power and then use it for, and it's always for nefarious purposes. I don't care how you want that kind of power, you'll always use it for the wrong purposes. Because you're seeking it in the first place, you see. They say that the ones who go higher ignore that whole thing, don't get trapped by it. You ignore it completely and then you pass on to the next phase at the much, much higher wisdom or learning. That's one example from one people's culture, one religion's culture and experience of getting to where they want to go.

Then of course you get the other ones who are like Aldous Huxley who was a dead-end, for a good part of his life he was a dead-end. He and his brother Julian Huxley initially thought they were born, and rightfully so, into a scientific strata that were the helpers of the elite, they worked for the elite. After you had the dominant minority, then you have the group beneath them, the scientific type elite that would manage the affairs of humanity for the elite, including managing the masses of people. So they took it for granted because of their background and their family histories and so on, and the Darwin connection and all that kind of thing.

If you go into straight Darwinism eventually, once again, it's never enough for most people. You would think, eh? Oh yeah, we just came out of some amoeba and electric currents and so on, and before you know it, he says, you've got all these little amoebas that says, what are you going to be? I think I'll be a dinosaur to start with, how about you, you know? No, I'm going to be a whale or something. I mean, this is, this is just… wash! It's a religion, it's a lot of faith to believe in it, you know?

I'm not saying different things didn't exist before all of us. What I'm saying is, the theory of why, is generally the explanations of why that are made up by powerful groups, even today, same thing in different sciences, eh. Ftt. Not just in evolution. Evolution became the key that provided the ammunition for the dominant minority to do with the general population as they wished, by saying that the general population were inferior types that didn't evolve properly. Under eugenics and the Darwinian clubs galore they had across the world, still have them today, that they believed that anybody with, through selective breeding that became wealthy and important and in the higher classes had achieved it all by the 20th century, actually the 19th but definitely the early 20th century, and that the rest of them were just the junk left behind, like junk genes, you know. That's what they call it today in a sense, eh, both in genetics, it's like junk genes, you're never going to get anywhere, it doesn't matter who you breed with, you see.

That's what you've got today, you've got that strata there. But Aldous Huxley had his own crisis naturally. He had different, and he was human too, he had problems. I won't give you a whole talk on that but he, in looking for answers, and he couldn't submit to anything, you see, bigger than himself, easily, put it that way, easily, and being of a scientific bent. Don't forget that he wrote Brave New World. I've mentioned last week I think about even movies that were putting the same thing across in kind of comedies a few years before Brave New World came out in fact.

Eugenics was a big topic for many years before Aldous Huxley did Brave New World. It was all the rage in fact it. They were training the public that you were either, if you were in the lower classes, it's because you're junk genes, but you can't, you can't, no matter who you breed with now you can't get any higher than you already are, it was fixed in your genes, you see. That was getting promoted. That's why of course Adolf Hitler incorporated that into his teachings, and he thanked Britain and the US because they, most of the information he used he said it was all done through experimentation and writings from Britain and in the States, hhhch, literally the Rockefeller foundation, as an example, and Cold Spring Harbor New York. So don't blame Hitler for parroting what was being promoted in the West beforehand. Don't forget the West also was sterilizing what they called the unfit before Adolph got to power in Germany.

It's amazing the lies we have been fed all the time on who to hate at any particular time, so that you could scapegoat this one person for the ills of the West is astonishing, hm? And including some people who became victims of all of that themselves, who were promoting it initially. [Alan chuckles.]

So Aldous Huxley had gone through that whole massive phase of what to talk about and write about.

He was well aware because of the high-level meetings that he participated in. He also knew about the Tavistock Institute, he was a regular member of it for visiting Tavistock. He was fascinated by the attempts of manipulating human behavior through, as he said himself, putting wires into folks, parts of people's brains and stimulating parts of the brain. He said it was a fascinating thing to see folk being controlled electronically. The stuff that Delgado of course eventually came out with, and they've got videos up there somewhere, they used to have, on Delgado. It wasn't just bulls he was experimenting with remotely. It was obviously human beings. They were doing that in Tavistock way back when Aldous Huxley used to visit there.

But Aldous Huxley himself eventually pushed drugs. Again, being of a person who couldn't have much faith in something bigger than himself or the human intellect, he started using drugs, LSD. Many folks did by the way, you know. It was even used as a treatment by some quack psychiatrists. They were giving it to Carry Grant as an example. He had, whoah, about 100 odd doses of the thing at one point, to try to rectify what they claim is a defect in his personality. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, [Alan clears his throat.]

And apart from using your own troops for experimentation too. But Aldous Huxley used it, and he came out with Doors of Perception. Because under LSD you'll see all kinds of different things. There's different parts of the brain stimulated. That's where the whole 1960s thing came from really, with LSD, the wonderfulness of everything, without telling them it was all artificially induced. And in a world that can lose its glamour, eh, rather quickly with financial depressions, poverty, illnesses, wars that they always give us, then it's an easy escape, a little pill. Rather than go and study or go off and meditate or whatever it happens to be, or at least people did in the past, you just take little pills, and you get instant karma as they call it, eh. They would escape into different realms of reality, they thought. They would see all kinds of distorted figures and beings, or giants and things, or monsters. But massive distortion of the perceptions, which would stick with them, because it didn't happen normally, eh. So such things, and tremendous hallucinogenic experiences of light and colors, they said they could never ever find those colors again in real life, you know, as your brain basically is all firing all over the place.

So a lot of people got turned on, as they say, by that and dropped out, dropped out of society. It was all done from the very top, again. I used to give the talks on how the drugs were distributed to universities by the CIA, hhhch, in the States. They had MI5 doing it, different forces within MI5 throwing it over walls of universities, by the bagfuls, eh, to get them started, eh, free, you know. And again, a massive propaganda campaign, coupled with the culture industry, and the Beatles especially, to get youngsters turned on. Oh well, if the Beatles are doing it, now that we've followed the Beatles from clean-cut guys into long bearded characters playing the sitar, well now we should all jump on the bandwagon and go full tilt into, into hallucinogenic drugs. Hallucinogenic drugs, wow, isn't that wonderful, and we'll have all these experiences. A lot of folk had bad trips and never recovered. Some folk on their first attempt had bad trips and never recovered. It was drug induced psychosis they call it still today, you know. They had no idea that it was all arranged.

I said this, I can't run out of times I've said this and should always say, as far back as Plato's writings he tells you, nothing comes from the grassroots and takes off and becomes a success unless it's created, number one, created and authorized by the elite that owns it all. Nothing. Because you go into this realm which they, today, today the intelligence community, oh, it's known knowns, and known unknowns, and unknown unknows, etc, etc, they go into all these different avenues. But they knew all that back in Plato's day. If you let one thing start off, oh it's innocent enough, where it might topple something down the road and have a domino effect that you didn't anticipate. So they knew that by experience in ancient Greece I should say, and Rome too eventually, that you couldn't allow it and so you had to nip it in the bud. As I say, most things are started by the top and allowed by the top.

Right down to plays being shown to only elite members, like censor departments in ancient Greece, before they were shown to the public. And if they were, something is to be added or detracted from it, they would do that, you see. The same thing happens today, only today they generally put more indoctrination in for change, planned change, than taking things out now, that they're saving the public from bad habits and traits, is gone, eh. In fact bad habits and traits today now is the individual thinking for themselves, is also a bad guy and a loner or something like that, you know. That's how you're fed your indoctrinations. The people have no idea there's an ancient system in.

So, Aldous Huxley as I say, went and did Doors of Perception and eventually he went into a penoshads[?]50, and then eventually he went into the Tibetan book of the dead, which actually like the Egyptian one is not the book of the dead, it's really the book of life, you know, and reality of how you get through into the eternal life, eh, that's what it's supposed to be. He died with that, he died with an LSD dose his wife gave him, or his woman, and with that being read to him, she was reading that to him at the time. Which shows you different aspects of someone that obviously just basic hard-line humanist facts weren't enough for him either, you know. There had to be something else. Or he wouldn't be having his sendoff to the Tibetan book of the dead. But that's just one example.

It all points again back to what we're talking about, I think I'm talking about it, is really the fact that what you're going through today and questions you ask today have been asked for thousands of years. Again a lot of folk decide not to know things. It's a conscious decision. I've lost count of people who said, well, I prefer, and I really, you know, nice person telling me this, it was a bank manager and managers, and I just casually mentioned, have you read about the, Canada's involvement, like the World Bank and their memos and their big meetings, and every country had signed on to not bailouts for the next one but bail ins where they can literally, the way it's all worded they can actually take your savings. Regardless of what you thought were their insured levels, etc.

She never heard of it. I did the talks on it from the government sources and from the IMF and the World Bank who put all this stuff out at the time. I said, I could bring some in for you if you, for your own interests’ sake, since you're a bank manager. And she said, I prefer not to know. I choose not to know. It was too horrific a thought of getting wiped out of your savings, and other folk too. It would mean collapse. I said, well it will collapse anyway because regardless of what you think you’re insured up to in the bank, as an example, which they generally say is $100,000 I think per account, if the crash came at the same time, that's all finished, forget that. Who's left to pay off that kind of insurance?

IF it was all real, eh? Because we know that money is a farce. In fact I'll touch on it tonight too where they actually admit they're making it out of nothing. [Alan chuckles.] Of course, before all of that you're a conspiracy theorists for just mentioning their own writings, eh. But that's what the world is, again, you've got the people who, again, like Paul said, creatures of instinct, they don't want to know. There are ones that are just fearful and don't want to know. It's definitely a choice, for sure. And most, I think, creature of instinct for most folk. They want to know all the things that they enjoy, as I say, who played baseball back in whatever year it was, and won or whatever and what was the score. Or the soap operas and dramas and the lives of the rich and famous, etc. All that rubbish. That's what it is, is rubbish. That's what they choose to know.

And as long as their masters are dishing out enough cash for them to have their little bits of fun, you know, and they can go off and by little presents for themselves every so often to have fun, it's all about having fun, then they will laugh at you for saying, for telling them what's coming down the pike. But the same people, now remember this, when hell breaks loose are the ones that will turn on you, hhhch, for mentioning it in the first place.

I had on, again on one of the early shows someone who voiced something a lot of new agers had voted, they don’t realize the New Age movement is controlled from the top as well. They don't know that. Suddenly books flooded the market, and all the bookstores suddenly had shelves of all New Age books. Just like magic, there's magic for you, boom, suddenly all there. Within about a year it was all there. Replacing all other kinds of books and so on. Just BOOMF. And they just take that for granted like everything else is taken for granted. But yeah, this person said to me, don't you think that you can make things happen just by thinking about it? You know? And this is what was pushed on the public at the time too, you know, don't be negative. You know, being aware of things is called negative, you see. Because that will make it happen. It won't happen if you don't think about it. [Alan laughing.] Okay. Yeah. Okay. Yep. M-hm.

Which is a simple childish way of expressing it, was taught to the public. To make them think that nothing was real. And that's a good feat in itself, convincing the public that nothing is real. And I understand on different levels certain things aren't real, mainly your propaganda. But other things are definitely real. You're existing. If you knock your head against the wall you're going to have pain. You know? That's real. Or if you wake up with a chronic medical condition you've had for years, that's real too. It's not there because you thought about it. You see? You thought about it because it's there. And that's a different thing altogether. But some folk, they were getting trained into, this is at the same time they were going into the different dimensions, that was a big promotion from the top down, sci-fi authors and all that. So yeah, there could be different dimensions because more folks are thinking negative things about this particular area and that's why it's happening. You see?

Whereas the elite themselves will be quite happy if right now, and you actually see them using the techniques through psychological warfare, to turn on the people who are telling you the FACTS. They are enemies of the people, enemies of the state. I mentioned this before, that's what all tyrants do when they take over in a tyrannical move, they immediately brand people who won't go along as enemies of the state. And they get the rest you all falling into it to back them up and turn on you. It's being done again. N-n. Old technique, eh.

And the folk have no idea. The unreal part is, how much do you really have come to believe, in your reality that really was made for you? Really? Hm. You see, everything depends on you. And most folk just wait for somebody else to do everything for them. They'll do what everybody else is doing. What have you done about that? Well, okay, I'll do that too then, you know. Then the government says, well, you know, 50% or 49% have accepted this mandate that we're putting across, and therefore they're going to make it kind of voluntary, they always do voluntary to start, whatever it is it's voluntary to start with, to a certain percentage they claim will be hit, it doesn't mean it's true that they hit that percentage, then they'll say, well we're going to make it mandatory now. That's how it's always done. Driving licenses were the same, you know, it was all voluntary. Driving insurance was the same, all voluntary. And now it's going to come down to vaccinations, eh. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm. That's how it's going to, that's how they'll start it, you know. M-hm. Or maybe not, because they really, they're not putting out the big, big, big fear psyop one that this is going to be mandatory and NO exceptions, NO exceptions. And that's meant to terrify everyone. It's intention is to terrify you. Total psychological warfare.

The same military teams that the US and Britain and other countries, and their alliances in NATO, have been using across the world and the Middle East for years, and Asia, has come back down to haunt you. I always said the eating machine would come back, with its color revolutions and it's internal color revolutions, and its mandates. The military too were the ones who put out, in different countries, vaccinations. With the same techniques, NO exceptions. Terrify the public. They know how to handle, they've done it all, it's all been practiced already for years and years in other countries.

Especially the countries where they were testing out vaccines. Look at the different ones around India and other places, where they were using populations, you know, for experimental vaccines. Look it all up yourself and don't take my word for anything. You'll find that Bill Gates has many lawsuits against him for damage that was done for various vaccines, including a polio type that now created a wild virus, they call it, that didn't exist before. Don't take my word, look it up yourself. In other countries too, in Afghanistan and elsewhere they were forcing vaccinations on people. It got so bad at some places, even parts of Africa too, that folk were actually eliminating the so-called health workers coming into vaccinate them. After seeing the effects it had on some of the population, especially children, eh. Anyway, these are things which you're told that it makes no difference what you think, or you believe, what you can prove, makes no difference, because you're all going to get it. Even though in their own writings they admit that one in every so many will have severe reactions, and maybe even death, and that's acceptable to them. Well, it's not acceptable to the person who's going to get killed with it. You see?

Terror is a great weapon. It's the most basic one of all of any tyrants, terror, terrorize the public. And the public never really catch on until it's too late and they've been terrorized and accepted whatever it is to be, and then, well, in previous regimes they've been eliminated. The communist one was amazing how many people they eliminated in one generation, eh. In the early years they talk about 40,000,000 people. But somehow communism apparently doesn't get the schtick that the Nazi party got for what they did. That's always been a bit of a point of confusion for some people. Solzhenitsyn talked about it, others talked about it, and wrote about it, using official guidelines and policies, statistics and so on. Also, you had anything from 60,000,000 to 80,000,000 eventually up until it's fall in the Soviet bloc countries.

You would think that would get more highlight about, we must never go back to that. Well, no. You see, communism was the experimental phase for this phase, folks. It's technocracy, a society to be run by experts. That's why it was introduced. That's why it was intensely studied. Now you go into this super improved form of collectivism/communism/equality. You know? Where we will all be equally poor in the level below the elite, you know, and the elites' helpers.

They always say you can't stop progress. I've heard, again, mainly scientists tell me that, you can't stop progress. But they get confused, I think, or a bit arrogant in their statements. Because who defines what progress is? Have you, any of you been asked your opinion or given a vote on what you decide you want or not for progress? It's all done for you. And scientists will often say, well you know, we, if the invention is there, we’ve got to use it. Well, the atomic bomb is there but are you making a habit of using it, you know? No.

Terror is the technique being used now, utter terror. On the whole world, remember. This isn't, when I came out in the 90s, I was the first person to tell you, the Americans, who had lots of radio stations at the time that at least looked at what's happening inside America. I said, this isn't just the US, this is international. It's an international body deciding everything, where the same things are implemented across the world at the same time, step by step by step. But by global organizations, funded mainly by the taxpayers in the US, since it had already exhausted the taxpayers in Britain through endless wars, the US took over.

I used to be amazed too, I mean, I said, what do you think, where's the World Bank situated, in the world?, where is the Federal Reserve? It's in the US. The Federal Reserve by the way, it's really become the disher-out of cash for the rest of the world's central banks. Where's the United Nations? It's in the US, you know. And yet the US has been looking outside its borders to fight enemies outside of it since the end of World War II. But everything that's bringing the world into this system is based in the US.

So then you have to reevaluate, what IS this strange system you now have in the US? Because it's nothing like the government that you had, I'd say, even in World War I. Although they had already taken over in preparation for World War I, a system of the banking system based on the British system with the central bank set up. You know, the Creature from Jekyll Island idea. In preparation, because then they could, then they got private consortiums of banks that can lend to the government, on the condition that they can set up an internal revenue system, you see, and start taxing labor off the public to pay off the debts which the government borrowed from these bankers. That's what it's for.

Before I forget here, I ask the people to send me donations or buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. How to do it you'll find @cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. List all my sites. These are my official sites, they are all on that site there. List them in case, because now, I'm telling you, one day you will go on the .com site, I won't be there. They're turning the military loose on the populace. That's the next part of the phases of the agendas of the lockdown.

They said they would go after people who spoke out, and who are not authorized to speak out. You see, you've got to be authorized by the mainstream, the people who were being ignored for the last 15 years because of the Internet, all the mainstream characters are all living, they were living on handouts by governments up until now, you see. Now they'll come back into their own since they're the only ones authorized to toe the party line. They're mouthpieces of the state, which will tolerate no other gods before it. In other words, no other opinions. That's tyranny, folks.

So yeah, make a list of the sites there I have, for rainy days to come, bad days to come. Hopefully if I go down there will be more sites I have to get going, possibly, if I'm allowed to even keep going. You can support me by buying the books and discs, as I say. You can use PayPal. You can send cash and personal checks. You can even use a bank order which you can get cheap enough for small amounts if you ask them. And Money Gram too I think is still in use. That will help me tick along here because as I say it's, you can't do anything else when you do what I do. It literally takes a toll on you, it really does. Unless you've got massive teams behind you. That's what I've said before, be very careful with the massive preparation for today with all of the people who have been, who've been set up in advance for all the Covid idea. Because you see, you're given your leaders. You’re ALWAYS given your leaders, folks. ALWAYS.

And if I do get around to touching on warfare techniques tonight, then I'll touch on some of that too. You wouldn't believe what your governments and the military have been doing for years and years and years in certain types of warfare across the world. Including literally flooding their own countries and training the talking heads for their countries, all flavors of them for different kinds of people. And you'll pick your leader, yeah, I like that person, they speak for me, they say the same thing. Then they lead you up the garden path and around in circles until you're totally inactivated waiting for them to do it all for you, whatever the change is. And things like that.

Believe you me, as I've said before, you don't want to do what I do. Because it will, you can't have a normal life of any way or any kind at all. You can't just receive visitors either because you're burned out half the time, and you're still working as you're burned out. That's what happens. Unless you're a front and you've got teams of folks behind you churning out videos and articles galore, etc. etc. And if you've got all that, then I'm suspicious, you know, that's a sign of something else funding you. And I'm not wrong [Alan chuckles.] by having these suspicions most of the time.

Believe you me, if you were scouring the world every day for pertinent information that can be tied together to show a picture of something, it will, it's morning till night, morning till night every day. You won't have time to entertain people that pop in, you really don't. And the place I live is like a workshop. Everything's in like the one floor, because that's all that's usable. And it's crammed, absolutely crammed, it's a complete workshop, you know, hhhch, of all kinds.

I'll tell you another thing too, before I just get off this little part. You wouldn't believe the trains, the trains. I've mentioned before the trains since all this started are like every 20 minutes, day and night. And they are the heavy, they're like 5-mile long, some of them. And they're going past my place at a clip of I'd say 30 to 40 mph. Doubled up too, two rows, these big containers on them, every one of them. Miles and miles and miles. They’re hammering along, and it's got so bad...

I'm telling you, they're moving foods and supplies into some bases, obviously, that's going to survive for years. This is to last for years. And I really mean that, just by my own observations. I can see it. I really, really, this is to change the whole way of living when you come out of this. It's not really to end, actually, until you're in the new system. Or, who ever survives it goes into the new system. That's what it's meant to do. Because the supplies I can see flying by here are like never before. I've never had that. Even in the good old days before the 2007/8 crash. Nothing like this. I'd maybe get six a day, and nowhere near as long. This is day and night. So bad my house shakes. And the windows are actually, the framing are loosening up, there are bits falling off the tops. I'm not kidding you, it's been happening this last little while.

Massive. This tells me this is meant to last for years. And since it's meant to be the total destruction of what was the economy, in order for sustainability and depopulation, then it's meant to last for years. It really is. This is the big one, where the rich men of the earth truly have declared war upon all of the peoples of the planet.

So send a few bucks my way and hopefully I can get through, as long as I can get through, for who knows when or whenever, I'll tick along. Because I'm in touch with so many folk across the world, and it's been a long, long journey indeed of watching and observing and analyzing and being in touch with soo many people as we go through all of this. And physically it takes, really it burns you out. It takes years off you, no doubt about it. So you don't want to be under that little fig tree or in the vineyard, believe you me, when you're given the push. It's not healthy, in any generation. It doesn't mean you're a prophet either. It just means that whatever it is sparks you off, whatever it is, and you get no rest, you see.

I have no doubt at all you're in the battle of the world. It used to be said when people used to talk in religion, more openly about religion, without fear of dogma. Because in religion too you have factions that want power, and then total power, until they will exclude all talk or inquiry. Anything that stops inquiry is not from God or a deity. Unless it's an evil one, you know. People did ask all the pertinent questions about living, you know. It's a natural thing to do. You can all agree on something, that there's something bigger than all of you, within religion. And you can also agree that there's, definitely looking around you in your own world experience, there's an awful lot of evil here too, little evil.

Psychiatry as I've said before can always come down and say, well, you know, it's just psychopaths and sociopaths. So that explains it all, eh? It doesn't explain anything at all. It's a way of describing things, I've said before, like describing the signs and symptoms of someone that's perfectly possessed at times, you know, or partially, or by minor entities or beings, or major ones. And that's a puzzle for people as to what camp to fall into. People want to fall into camps, you see.

But I've said before, inquiry shouldn't make enemies of your fellows, just inquiring into things. And unfortunately Protestantism did jump on the bandwagon, early, of science. Oh, it must be scientific, it must be rational, it scientific and... Of course they also, so many Freemasons, the old brotherhood idea, eh, were Protestant as well. I think some years ago I remember reading an article where it said a good portion of preachers in the Baptist Church organization in the States were Freemasons, they were largest number actually. So their pastors were Freemasons too. Freemasons, under all the different guises that just, it's a happy little club for guys. It might be happy and all that, but the fact is too, its an international brotherhood. What part of international, with international goals, you know, preaching things like the brotherhood of man. These are all flavors and shades of international communism.

Then you go into Albert Pike's books and articles. They changed it to A Bridge To Light eventually for modern Freemasonry because literally it's too intellectual they said, Pike's book Morals and Dogma, that people today can't follow it. They want short simple sentences and things, you know, not deep concepts of philosophies and religions. So they give them A Bridge To Light instead, eh. But regardless they were set up to be an international force of revolutionaries. And you can be a revolutionary on a minor scale too within your own society. Look around you today. And then at a higher scale and a national level, when you bring a country into revolution. Same kind of thing too.

So anyway, you're living through an amazing system that most folk don't even understand as they live through it. All they do is react to events and circumstances of the time you’re living through. That's the general bulk of the population, just reacting. The path of least resistance is what they always choose. They don't even know they're being coerced into making these little decisions. It's all done so slickly, you see, they just adapt and adapt and adapt. Again it's this theory again, adapt or die, the Darwinian theory, you see. So they adapt and they, well I shouldn't have done that, but I had no choice really and it was just much easier to go this way and ftt. You know?

You're living in a system that they don't even understand. They don't even know, understand what the nation-state is. They really don't. If you live in your little bubble in your little area you think the whole of the nation-state is the same as you and the same as where you are, and they'll have the same ideas and opinions and likes and dislikes. There's nothing further from the truth. Everything's micromanaged by experts depending on where you live. All the experiments were done already across continents, especially in the States, we’ll make this little block here conservative, we’ll make this little block here liberal, and you know, they study them and experiment on them. That's how it's done. But most folk literally will take the path of least resistance, and they'll keep doing that until they're in the slaughterhouse, you know. That's where it generally leads.

We're getting the same, I always think of the term that was used for German Nazi work camps. Which they copied from the communist ones. Because you see the old communist ones with the same slogan, in the translation the Gulags, that work makes free. So you just, if you just keep working and do what you're told and behave and that, eventually you might get free. You’re seeing the same techniques with the lockdowns with Covid, from the start of this whole thing. Oh, we'll just have a little locked down in the spring, that might save us. In the summer you may be able to get out for a week or two in the summer for yourselves, maybe. I can't guarantee it, maybe. Then it comes back in. But Fauci told you, you know.

You see, this is the psychological warfare of work makes free. Do what you're told, just behave, and we'll see, eh. Fauci said at the beginning of this thing back in the spring, after he said it wouldn't affect America at all... Eventually he said, it's never going to, life will never go back to the same again, with the lockdown, never. What part of NEVER don't you get here, folks? You've got tyrants talking to you, that are really, they've all closed ranks. They've all sworn allegiance to each other and to the agenda. That's what I said, they are resolute, that term resolute., to the bitter end they're going to stick, stick by all the guff and the lies that fly against all the evidence, that's self-evident to most folk if they want to look at it.

That means whatever they've chosen, this path that they've chosen, regardless of the hell it will bring down and the death or destruction of the economies and all the rest of it, they're going to stick by it because it's a bigger agenda than anything to do with Covid. It's the whole sustainability project. There's no doubt about it. You have to read Agenda 21. You have to read sustainability projects, and what they mean by sustainability. Hm? What do they mean by it?

Years ago I came out with the quotes that different leaders of the nongovernmental organizations, which are part, by the way, of unconventional warfare, that's what their purpose is. The leaders talked about the global warming and sustainability, and oh, the threat to the planet and all that. They came out with all their scary stories in these different parts of their speeches to their own crews, you know, where they said that, you know, we have to give the people scary scenarios to get them motivated into doing what we want them to do. Scare them, frighten them, right? Quote after quote after quote. I might touch on some of them later, I might not because I did so much of that years ago as we were fighting all this.

Now you're getting the same thing again with the group, then subgroup that comes out of the SAGE group in Britain where they tell the media to basically exaggerate the scary stories to, to create more anxiety in the people to get them to comply. It's the same stuff that's going on, terrify the public, eh, terrify the public.

And then you get, you know, HL Menkin, he was a columnist, not a communist, but a columnist that came out with little ditties. He was well known for it. He says,

“The whole aim of practical politics is to keep the populace alarmed (and hence clamorous to be led to safety) by an endless series of hobgoblins, all of them imaginary and the urge to save humanity is almost always only a false face for the urge to rule it.”

I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…

"...the urge to save humanity is almost always only a false face for the urge to rule it.”

You see? And that's never changed. Terror and fear, oh come to us, we'll save you. Hm? And you've got to understand that tyrants, when they have closed ranks and swore an oath to each other and to this agenda, for the greater good using what they call the noble lie, because they will never admit they are awful evil people, you see, they're just giving you a noble lie to get you to conform to lower the population and, you know. So they never come out and say, yeah, we're really evil. No, no, no. Psychopaths always rationalize to themselves why they're doing something, in order to rationalize it to the public. That's where you are today with at all.

So you're living through the agenda, a massive agenda. Last year you had, leading up and into last year you had, oh it's coming to the end, there's no time that's left to save humanity, we must act NOW, for sustainability. All the biggies, the World Economic Forum, was crisis. You even had Soros came out and gave a speech at the WEF, and I'll put that one up again too. It's worth watching. But this guy has never been voted into anything by any public anywhere and has so much power across the world and what's... Because he's a part of the world intelligence, the real intelligence agency that runs the world. Of course he is. Otherwise nations would have to stop him meddling in their affairs. But they don't. Which tells you all you need to know.

He talked at the WEF too and they all complained about the fact that Trump had pulled them out, temporarily at least, from the climate accord, you see, where the whole sustainability agenda, right down to preindustrial levels, not just of CO2, but levels of existence, you see, that's what they mean by it. You start reducing the population. That also meant, I gave the talks years ago that it was coming, about 2007/8 or so or 2006, of the coming rationing of power and energy. Because energy makes you healthy. Hhhch.

And with, it isn't just to give you electricity to have machines to make things and produce things. It's that too of course. That's going to go out the window because it's already mainly in China now anyway. But it also gives you your heating and so on in a lot of countries, eh. So you end up freezing to death in your own homes in the winter, like they do in Britain now. They're such good, the British people are awfully good at doing that, you know. I think it was Thomas Moore in Britain, Thomas Moore that said that in his writings, he talked about Utopia too in one of his books, you know. He did mention that the British people probably would never rebel, they were very obedient. We've all been so studied, even so long ago, haven't we, eh?

It's an art today, believe you me, they actually teach at universities how to manipulate populations using anthropologists, in their studies too, to go over the weaknesses in the systems of peoples and how to manipulate them. Tragic really, we've never had peace, you know. We just don't get peace. They don't allow you to have peace. Because with, again, if you get peace you might start to think, well, you don't want to budge from being fairly content. No matter what level of society you're at, you might be fairly content, you know, and yet you don't want to budge. So when they want to cut back, or you can't get that, or you've got to cut off your money, or lower your money, or make it worthless, you might get ticked off, you see. So the idea is to keep you always in suspense and in fear, and in rapid change. In rapid change they can increase rapid changes, you adapt to rapid change. It's a trick, you see.

But if the cow is in the field, he's been there for a few months and he's enjoying himself, it's a nice sunny day, he doesn't want to move. Well, that's how they, that's an analogy for the humans of course. That's how we're managed. Such vast quantities of your tax monies go to professionals who manipulate you. Teams and teams of them. And they've got all the different foundations with their huge think tanks of professionals, and staff, each think tank can have thousands, like a civil service bureaucracy working for them, different aspects of managing all of us.

But the person at the bottom you think, you think you've got your little, you know, when you had work to go to you can leave your home and go to work and come back and have a few beers and sit and watch TV and just watch silly, inane nonsense, very immature nonsense generally. Which is what you wanted after a rotten day. Hhhch. You don't want anything that serious, you know, just silly and stupid. And hopefully not packed with PC updates, you know. That's what folk would do, but they thought that was reality, you see. It didn't dawn on them that they were being trained to do that, and encouraged to do that, which kept them out of participating in anything else that was going on.

So as I say, the Protestant churches adapted the idea that science was supreme, step by step until they became for most of them anyway, and again, they don't have that central command, centralization of command I should say like the Catholic Church has, even though that's getting hammered too. They had already fragmented off into literally hundreds and hundreds of splinter groups in Protestantism, which is, again it's a fantastic study to look into it.

Studies have been done on them by behaviorists and sociologists and so on. Quite fascinating to see, it's the same patterning you'll find in Protestantism over and over, where fractions at the bottom, generally, or will emerge within the group, who are dissatisfied at the way of the world is affecting their group and seeing that their own leaders and congregation are falling into the trap of being more liberal with your interpretation of what it meant. So they go off and create their own splinter, their own group, you see, a variation of the first one, the previous one. They would go the same way, until their children would start to say wait a minute here, our parents are getting more worldly here and doing the things they're not supposed to be doing, in the ways of the world, and they will splinter off. And that's how it happens. It happens in all groups including the Mennonites too. Well, they've all been studied by our masters. All of them. Tremendous in-depth studies of it, how it's done. Because what you study with one group you can use on society in general and in fact, the different techniques to control them or manipulate them, or even forced splinters to occur if you want to fragmente society, divide and conquer, you know.

So again Protestantism has that weak link in it. In the States Protestantism turned a lot of people off because of the wealth, it was mainly middle-class eventually. It kind of became more materialistic. In fact, it copied more of the Old Testament until it was becoming more and more materialistic in a sense. This battle between Christianity and the Old Testament to do with wealth has never been, can never really be reconciled I think, excessive wealth. It can't be, I think anyway. It doesn't mean that people who become wealthy become nasty or evil. But a lot of people do. They forget what they are there for. And comfort takes over. And they can't relate eventually, in fact, to people who are not from the same class eventually. That's a fact.

I mean, you'll see that, that's what helped fragment it in Britain too, much quicker in fact when religion became a tool of the state long ago, as it generally does, you know. The Church of England is a good example. Don't forget, the Church of England was born out of revolution against the Catholic Church. Although it kept all the rights and so on of the Catholic Church. And they made the monarch of England the head of the church, as opposed to the Pope. So naturally for centuries afterwards a lot of the writing and the praises and the Psalms were dedicated to praising the king and protecting the king or queen or whatever, etc. So it became a tool of the state. That's why it really, really perished to an extent. So many folk have fallen away from the Anglican church, the English church, and joined the Catholic Church again hoping it would get some traditional values taught, retaught. Because the Anglican church went the way of the world.

But the Protestant groups in the States are something to behold. I'm talking about the TV type evangelist that used to come on and they would do their big Hollywood type extravaganzas, with literally Hollywood light shows and everything and sound sets, all the professionals to put on a great extravaganza of entertainment in a sense. They go up there and cure everybody with just touching them on the forehead. And then pass around 5 gallons bins to put all the money in, around these massive audiences. They couldn't fail because you had a generation that was trained, they were brought up with this kind of thing thinking it was all real.

They've done some very good exposés of Benny Hinn as an example and his shows. It's worth watching how the professional performances that are put on, with professional lighting, stage production, audio that would suit AC/DC, fantastic audio, and how it's all produced, you know. And the money that's raked in is just... But then they did a follow-up from I think that one with Benny Hinn, and they went and talked to people before the show, then afterwards, over the next few weeks to see if anyone had... And some of the folk had mortgaged their homes to give as a gift in order to have their son healed and things like that. Just horrible things that were happening. Just a travesty, travesty, travesty. And a mockery of something that's supposed to be so pure, you know. Horrible. There's a lot more of that in the States too, at least massive TV ones, that also don't work for the people inside the country. And get paid not to. [Alan chuckles.] Anyway, there's many stories to all this.

But the thing is, religion, at one time at least the people could talk about, and the Catholic Church as well, they did, they were allowed to talk about things to do with that of the spirit. Without being soppy about it. Because that's what turned Protestants off. Don't talk like that, it's not scientific. But the Catholic Church didn't discourage people who would talk about their experiences of sensations of other-, and otherworldliness around them. That perhaps interacts with us, and through people too. The Catholic Church too didn't disapproved of having a visit by a real ghost, you know. Because they said by tradition if something came to you it was for a purpose, and you would know when it came to you. So that was okay, that type of ghost, you see. As opposed to demonic entities and beings like that.

You find same thing in Zoroastrianism where they have a different idea, again, the good, the bad, everything is dualistic. And where they, from again even earlier traditions than Islam, had incorporated into it the idea of these demonic kind of characters that could take human form. Again, you might even say possession. And they could never be dismissed, you see. And they would give examples in history too, as we used to do, of tyrants that crop up that can lead nations and continents to wars and things, you know. And also those who behind-the-scenes can help promote it from outside designations for other purposes too.

What does run it all? What kind of people, real-life human beings, as you would call them human beings, could sit back and plan agendas that would get worlds fighting each other?... Millions of people slaughtered in the fight?... Profit off of it?... And even write the history books and to give different reasons why it all happened? I mean, that's, this is how it's done, you know. This is how it's done.

In the States they used to be a bit more open about it, when they called them the war hawks that would be fronting for big international corporations, eh, the military-industrial complex. Who would plan wars, they would plan the companies and corporations that would make fortunes off these wars. In the Vietnam era I can remember when officers in the US military were given options to invest in the companies that were selling the napalm and different things and Agent Orange in Vietnam. It was going to be good for everybody, you know, look on the bright side, you can benefit. You've got to really stop and say, wait a minute here, you know, what are we? What are we? Are we what? What are we, as we define humans here, what are we?

Because all these decisions were made before the war starts. Even before there's a rumor of having one, to the general public, most of its planned out. Tony Blair, the one-man cheering band to get Britain into the war in Iraq and Afghanistan and so on, Iraq, and a couple of his cronies beside him of course, part of this cabal that the neo-libs of Britain, you know, as opposed to the neocons in the States at the time. It came out a few years afterwards, I had already said it, I knew it had happened but sure enough someone printed in the papers and confirmed it. Tony Blair and a few of his cronies had invited in the heads of all the oil companies that Britain had shares in. They divided up, before the war started in Iraq, before they even declared war, you know, or if they ever did, hhhch, they divvied up the oil fields, who was going to get shares in what and how much for you and how much for me and all that kind of stuff. Quite coolly and matter-of-factly.

It's astonishing that we, and again afterwards we put up with the pride thing, this strange pride thing. The same thing that Rome did, you know. Rome used to be a puzzle until you see it happening in your own lifetime. Where ancient Rome had a tradition during its ascendancy of being the military power, conquest, and it took resources in countries, and even introduced taxation into countries so they could take money away and resources away back into Rome. Nothing has changed. And they would give metals and so on to the military, and the people in Rome would feel proud of them. It's the same as it happens today.

Until you stop and say wait a minute here. Why are, these countries were not Stone Age countries before we bombed them into the Stone Age. Who's benefiting here? And why are we part of it? How do you define just bad people? I mean, personally how do you all define them? Well, they're just bad people. M-hm. I'd say it's a bit more than just bad people, who have no consciences whatsoever! N-n-n. And what ever they do they'll rationalize it, no matter how absurd it seems. That's why it ties in completely with the Covid exercise, where you're told not to think for yourselves according to Fauci and others. Leave it to the experts. Don't think for yourselves. Just obey. You're seeing the same psychopaths at work here, folks. Because normal folk wouldn't say that. And expect to get away with it! [Alan chuckles.]

Yeah. Believe all the experts, just obey. Fauci said that recently in a little talk he was in when he was asked, don't you think it's getting a bit kind of more authoritarianism? This is, well you know, he says, the Europeans and Americans, the States, he says, they have a tradition of rights and freedoms, but, he says, that can delay progress in dealing with this problem and he says, right now is the time just to stay at home and do what you're told. That's what he said, eh, do what you're told. You're listening to a psychopath here, folks. That's a psychopath talking. And that is a psychopath. [Alan chuckles.] Do as you're told. That same voice will tell you the next thing to do, as you're told, and you won't like that either. And you'll see it, and you will see it, and the other cronies like him, and the Gates and all the rest of them. I'll put the links up to that one, I think I've got it here somewhere.

So yeah, you're definitely in a spiritual battle. And in the world, the more people are living in a world that's atheistic, and trained to be followers, and trained to be passive, trained to do as they're told, then a bigger, there's always a bigger hell than the previous hell in history comes along. That's what happens. A bigger hell. The more scientific it becomes the more hell it will get.

The more you toss out the one safeguard you had which was basically, no matter how much you've been trained to hate it, and all the things involved in it, and all the, hhhch, EVIL that has been done sexually to children, and in the 20th century into this century, which exacerbated it, no doubt about it. But regardless, don't blame the whole society for that. Because they drew these priests out of society that was already being contaminated by a war on them which they didn't even know themselves. So the safeguard that you used to have that would step in and say, no, the church demands that you back off and you don't do this... That's pretty well gone now. It was already weakening for World War II. It was kicked out of the picture almost with the Bolshevik revolution, where they put in their own priests basically into the Orthodox Church in Russia, who had to swear oaths to turn people in, hhhch, for confessions and things, eh, turn them in.

But it would stand up down through history for the people when it came to evil done by rulers. That's pretty well gone now. So now it's down to the core, isn't it? It's down to you and what you'll stand up for and what's right and what's wrong. And the more of the wrong that you've swallowed, and have accepted, it's oh well, you know, oh well, oh well, the less safeguard you have of wrong being done to you. Oh well, oh well. Hhhch.

They used to have a thing called righteous indignation where even passive people within the churches would stand up and take the consequences when something was overtly evil, you know, and you would have righteous indignation. We've been so bombarded and manipulated and managed and brainwashed that most folk can't even feel it today. They just react to fear and do what they're told. But they're not indignant. And they hope that, oh just another reset, oh just another, lets reset the electric trips, you know, the fuses [Alan laughing.] and lock you down for months.

No, this is to go on forever, on and off forever. Until the old system is completely gone... of deciding what you're going to do in life, what you're going to work at, will you get married, will you have children? All these, this is to be ALL managed by professionals from now on, folks. That's what it's about. The whole of the 100 years of the agenda for the 21st century is to be crammed into this century. Not just 2015 and 2030, it's every 15-year part, the whole hundred years is to be rammed through, until they get what they want at the end of the century.

Which, you'll never recognize it. If you're even alive. Right down to permits to have children. Sterilization mandatory. All these things are discussed, folks. I did the talks years ago on it from their own writings. It came out of last year's climate summit, too, that they were going to go further and harder now, that's what they said, maybe even have to introduce a more drastic agenda and part of the agenda to do with breeding. They are meaning licensing and monitoring abortion. That's what they meant. This is from their own writings, eh. So with Covid and the great reset this is all being done. You are in it. This is it.

The last few years they kept saying, we're running out of time, we're running out of time. They all said it in unison. Same slogans over and over from all the different NGOs, to do with climate change, sustainability. Prince Charles, that fool that he is. And his dad as well, the eugenicist, Prince Philip. Useless eaters, eh? Culling the herd. Yep. As Prince Philip used to call it.

I've mentioned before that John Pilger I think interviewed Lenny Riefenstahl who was the photographer and producer and director for the Nazi propaganda, massive propaganda movie that was being, or documentary type movie using very advanced cinematography techniques at the time. She was asked by John Pilger, how did the middle classes, and she was from a wealthy family, how did it happen that socialism took over, this national socialism? And it was very simplistic omission of a lot of other things that caused it obviously. Part of the reason being of course, they're trying to fight communism at the time. Which was taking over, they were trying to take over Germany with communism. They had been from 1917. But they don't go into that of course. Riefenstahl says, well, how did we get in it? We kind of floated into it. What she was going on about was that you go into it little by little. It's almost like it doesn't concern you. It's like something outside of you. It doesn't really concern you. Or you don't take it seriously. And then bingo, you're in it. It's there.

You take that with all the planned color revolution riots in the States, that's what they were. This is standard stuff for color revolutions. And you get different divi.. ones to make you think, well there's different ones, that's got BLM, and there's the Antifa and maybe other ones. No, this is all planned, and financed by same forces that have been going around the world, with your tax money, and agencies' money and the CIA doing it to other countries for the last 40 to 50 years. That's what you get. That's what they do. They do go into neighborhoods, and they start yelling, whatever factions they've created start yelling at you to terrify you, etc. And to shatter your, your perception of reality. It's intentional. Then you get the mayors that are put in, and also the Attorney General's in some of the US States, who have been financed in by again people in the CIA as you well know and who they are, and funded by it to get in there, who tell everybody to stand down and let it all happen. That's the terror campaign upon the American people. And nothing at the top has stopped it or attempted to stop it.

The leaders of these groups are all well-paid, well-financed and well trained. But the followers are out for the looting and that. They get picked up after it's all over one by one. They know who they all are. All of them. The ones who really believe it is a cause, they're picked up. But the leaders are all like trained mercenaries, you know.

But that's exactly what the US has used in Afghanistan and Iraq. They have tried it in Iran, you know. Color revolutions. They did it in Czechoslovakia. I remember it was in Czechoslovakia. And the Ukraine. Remember they also had the orange revolution? They will generally assign a color to it, you see. All the same techniques. Same financing. Same sources. To terrify a domestic population in unconventional warfare. Psyops.

You couldn't have a Covid outbreak, lockdowns, like marshall law, and these riots, and demonstrations, whatever they want to call them, all going at the same time, same year. Doesn't happen. With financial collapses and rationing. It doesn't happen, folks. It's all planned that way. Again if it wasn't allowed and planned it wouldn't be allowed to even start. [Alan chuckles.] Plato again, eh.

So when it comes to religion, yeah, there are still people who really believe and have a faith, you see, who are decent people. And who aren't in a group just because it's a social club basically. Who actually believe in it, and that's important too. And it's important to realize that you don't even have to be in a club or a group to have the religion either, you know. It might be the only thing you have at the end, that the state will try and destroy this within you,

you know. And that shouldn't surprise you. If you're really following your religion like Christianity for instance, where you’re following someone who IS persecuted to the end, didn't you, I mean, that's what you're doing.

But what's so fascinating for those who want to just pooh-pooh the whole idea of external influences in society, apart from just TV, radio and propaganda. But in the realms of spirit you might say, is that you can't just put off forever the fact you're witnessing incredible evil, planned evil. That's part of it, planned evil, coordinated evil being put across and everyone at the same, everywhere in the world, by, from the same sources, repeating the same things exactly. Knowing what it's going to do. Which is supposedly to save the planet. Which has too many people because YOU are to blame for existing, you understand. That's the whole idea behind sustainability. If there's fewer people, they said at climate change, then there would be less consumption of goods, there would be less CO2, less less less wastage, yada, ya of resources. The Club of Rome, the enemy then is the people, we'll blame them for global warming and this, that and the other.

It hasn't changed. The war is on you. And when you get into real austerity and rationing, what gets me is the food is going to these big underground bases. We have them all over the place, you know. And I'm not speculating on that, I know it [Alan chuckles.] from people who worked on some of them, even building them. I remember years ago they did some in England, some documentaries of them that were, and of course there's ones under the Denver airport too as we all know. But in London they had ones that were like small cities, hm, for the wealthy elite, the very elite, the important folk, yeah, and their families to live comfortably even a century or two some of them. When I see the foodstuffs... And it's been going on all year. It's not going to stores that have got hardly any customers anymore. This is supplies for years and years and years of plenty for those who will be living in these facilities in continuity of government. That's what it is.

It reminds me right back to 1984, George Orwell where Julia, the girl that he meets and so on and manages to sneak some real food into him. That was great, he had never had any real food in his life. Everything he got was synthetic, this synthetic cheese and synthetic meat, and synthetic... Real coffee they got too, he says, my goodness real coffee, and real this and real that. She says, there's nothing those, you know, the bar-stewards don't have. That's always the way of it, isn't it? It's like the Politburo and the elite staff of the Soviet Union were all well fed on the best of everything. When the folk had to queue up sometimes in the nation for basic goods for hours and hours and hours for rationing. It never changes, does it?

Evil always has the same signs and symptoms.

But it's always a liar. Always.

And I really think when you have a system where they've been preaching at you for years and years that you're the problem, you're the problem, you're the... They've taken more time building this up than they did for a Bolshevik revolution, or a Nazi party, for instance. They've taken more and more years to do all this to get you ready for it, prepare you to be the lambs to the slaughter. And even train the real young folk now, really train them to be a revolutionary force to help carry it out if need be. They never start a premature revolution. Before, they make sure everything is in place, everybody is trained, and brainwashed.

Hm-hm-hm. Now, this isn't just a somber little prattling talk here. It's the facts. I'm telling the facts. This is what's going on. This is not meant to just pass over. This is meant to be a world war type change, a bigger planned change than the last world war. I think therefore you should always realize the many levels of this reality. From basic conology, which is the science of conning people the experts use, now they drag in sciences and pseudo sciences behind them. Any science as long as you appoint the proper leadership over the sciences can become propagandists. Which they have become. Science loses credibility as soon as it's used for political purposes, you see, and can't be trusted at all when it’s used for political purposes.

You can quite so easily turn it from racial hygiene purposes, into overpopulation purposes, eh, and let's start to reduce the population. You're hearing the same things coming from the mouth of people like Bill Gates, whose up there still talking about his vaccines going to make folk healthier, and at the same time it will reduce population. Well, how do you reconcile that? Hm? From a man whose dad was also up there in Planned Parenthood promoting population reduction.

You understand, there's nothing really hidden here as you go through evil times. This is the, this is maybe a little bit different from previous world wars, or war on the world, hhhch. Because there's nothing really hidden. The quotes are out there by the people who made the quotes, you know, of what they want to do and what they are doing. They also have again panels of experts, they've got complete, complete dominance, full-spectrum dominance over all media and all social media to make sure they all parrot the same slogans and the same buzzwords and so on, at the same time, and they all denounce anybody who's not authorized to say things.

So even though all the information is out there, and all the books are out there and the quotes by the people involved on depopulation and why they must do it and so on, countless, countless, I mean there's just vast volumes of information really by the eugenicists and those sustainability groups, etc. and greening groups, all paid and funded by foundations and the taxpayer. It's all your fault and you've got to be brought down, your whole population, the size of you has to be brought down.

And the days of consumerism is over. I said that years ago, eventually... First it's postindustrial, and then eventually you're in a consumer free market economy. Which, it's not a free market, it's free trade economy, which is the service economy. Then eventually they'll bring you into a postconsumer system by cutting off the trade and the items and the goods. They can only do that again through a wartime scenario. Well, bingo, here you've got it, and they call it Covid, you see. The great reset, eh.

They’re all out there, all the usual suspects that then spent their whole careers in politics, these characters. These strange looking, some of them too, you know, strange looking characters some of them. Strange features on some of them, really weird, you can't really place them in any group. And they're telling you what they're going to do and what they are doing to you. You know? Openly. But if you say it then you're hammered by the authorities, which they own, to get the same media to attack you for saying what they said. [Alan chuckles.] This is amazing. This has never been done before, you know. The old type of propaganda and you'd have the counterintelligence and counter propaganda, and they tried to excuse it and say, no, we didn't really do that. No, they don't even bother with that. They just say, they just tell the people, the person who is quoting us saying it is a liar. [Alan laughing.] That's all they have to say, that they're not giving you true information.

Isn't that amazing, eh, amazing times where the truth, as they used to say, would be, was to be shouted from the rooftops, everything that was hidden would be shouted. And it IS. But folk don't recognize what's going on because of the techniques that are being used against them. They might be shouting that, but for goodness’ sake, and it might all be true, but you're not allowed to say that, you're obviously disinformation and our agencies have said that that's not true, that's false news. Even if we said it first. [Alan laughing.] Amazing times, eh? A time when literally everything would be so fast, they said. And here it is, it's all fast. And people would be coming to and fro, and you know, you kind of imagine a fast pace of life, eh. They would always be learning but never knowing. Well, look at the folk today, they learn all this rubbish nonsense and piles of data, but they never really know what's going on. They really don't, do they? Np.

It is an amazing time to be alive with this happening. But you're witnessing utter tyranny and folk don't recognize it. The tyranny that's used incredible lies, and made incredible statements, like Gates and Fauci, and others, eh. And even more statements coming out from the military now stating they should arrest folk and lock them up for putting out disinformation about Covid. And who is deciding what's true and what's not? Now you've got arbiters of truth now, eh, who are completely politicized and appointed.

Do you know that unconventional warfare that you've been using across on all the world in their different countries that you've been attacking for years, this is again part of full-spectrum dominance too. But you flood it with your own doctors, and translators that they have in other countries, and you use them in their own countries. You do this kind of stuff in their countries that you have invaded. The CIA has thousands of people on its staff and thousands more as assets, they're like part-timers, eh, who are used occasionally, you pull them up when you want them. Whatever kind of scientist you want, they'll supply them, by the thousands for you. They've done it.

Why do you think when you have just as well-qualified virologists and epidemiologists as the Fauci type, Birx type combo. But you've got all these other ones who are saying completely the opposite things from Fauci and Birx, that they're shut down as well from, because, by the same media that's just the mouthpiece, the media is now a mouthpiece of propaganda. Always has been really. But blatantly so now when they're, oh shut them down, don't, just deny that they're telling the truth. How would the media know you're telling the truth? Who tells the media?

You are in a war and it's a complete, intolerant war, full-spectrum dominance of information. So the first thing you do in battlefield scenarios in conventional and unconventional warfare, YOU must dominate the narrative. Even in your own country if you're going outside the country, you must give as much propaganda to your own people to keep them on board with you. In an unconventional war it's also a war for dominance to have the confidence backing you, of the people, and that you wean confidence away from other competitors. That's part of it too. It's all been applied since the beginning of this whole Covid thing. M-hm.

You can see the preparations for it when they admit it in the exercises like Event 201, you know? And you go back to the Dark Winter exercises too. And other exercises, some more I will put up tonight. They had other exercises from Johns Hopkins University group that seems to be the prime one for, hhhch, doing all these different exercises. Hm. They go through it all and how eventually they'd have to have total spectrum dominance over the information and the narrative, and they would have to basically smear using every technique possible stop people from giving you any contrary information. It doesn't matter, it doesn't make, it didn't say even if it's true. No, they don't care. You see, they've got their agenda, their war agenda here and nothing must interfere. Truth mustn't come anywhere near it. Because it's to get a mission accomplished, that's what warfare is about. Nothing to do with the truth. It's about winning whatever it is you set out to win and do.

So here we are with it all and it's not going to be pleasant. Once again, as they terrify the public by these leaked, it's that they're not leaked, they're dished out to the press, announcements from the military now getting you ready and you've got to be very afraid to do what you're told. You've got to realize that you're not supposed to be putting up with this kind of nonsense from your own militaries. Or anybody else's military for that matter. Do you understand that?

So having said that, you, I mean, here is a little paragraph from the US Code of Federal Regulations. They talk about terror and force, right. It says...

Terrorism

fbi.gov

Terrorism is defined in the Code of Federal Regulations as

“the unlawful use of force or threat of force against persons or property to intimidate or coerce a government, the civilian population, or any segment thereof, in furtherance of political or social objectives”

M-hm. That's one of the definitions of terrorism, folks. I say it again...

“the unlawful use of force or threat of force against persons or property to intimidate or coerce a government, the civilian population, or any segment thereof, in furtherance of political or social objectives”

Well, the whole of the Agenda 21, the great reset, all the rest of it, that, this covers that all. That's what it's about, eh. It's a war of terror on the public, the civilian population.

Look at the lengths they've gone to. Do you understand they took years to prepare all this. Years of doing their different exercises for their "biowarfare to come", you know. And dummy exercises over and over and over again, eh. And how to silence, how to silence people talking about, even if they come out with the facts, how to silence them. And how they already had all the media platforms on board with them before Covid broke out. That was in the Event 201 exercise. And it's a lot worse now, isn't it? Quite amazing isn't it.

Of course they're going to bring the military in eventually, not just for the jab. [Alan laughing.] It's just astonishing. I stand back from politics. I think the only thing that people got in the States with Trump in was a stalling for time before the real main force came back in, that's authorized by the supposed deep state/CIA international government group, you know. It gave you about four years of a reprieve. But again, people expected one man to change everything for them and it wasn't going to happen. And things that people, that he should have done for the people, were not done either, you know.

It's amazing, once the Covid outbreak came out you have this, again, this dualistic thing coming from Trump, where he makes statements like he knows that it's mainly... You don't kill the whole herd and then starve to death, you don't kill off your meat supply and then starve to death. You know what I'm saying? So let's just shut down the whole economy. And he made some good statements there. But by the same token, he praises the pharmacological companies for their fast tracking of the drugs and so on and the vaccines. That were preordained anyway who was going to get all these, before Covid broke out, folks. Hhhch. Moderna was sitting in the wings waiting for this to happen, as Fauci darn well knows.

You have a cheering Trump that says the military will help deliver the vaccines. Again, blanket immunity for everybody who gives you vaccines, pharmacies, whoever, nursing staff, doctors... So you’re left, if you get side effects or you die or you’re crippled for life, you have, there's nothing you can do about it. Well, that's no choice at all, is it? Really? Unless folk really want to do it and just go along with it. Sure, it's their... Folk will rush to get it actually because they’re so terrified. That happened with the swine flu that petered out by itself, again, back in 2009 or so. Another great test that the public turned its back on. And they lost that one so they came back in force with this one, eh.

So yeah, Trump was all for the military. Trump, remember, when he ran the previous time, the very first time for politics, he did say in his speeches that he was all for the pharmaceutical companies to rush things through – again, to help the people, right – and bypass lots of years of testing, he says, and get right to the people. This is when he ran the first time before Covid or anything else. So now the guy has authorized the military... He wouldn't use the military when Washington DC was, hhhch, getting set on fire at one point! [Alan laughing.] And other places too, you know. Which can be done under certain, according to the U.S. Constitution and so on under certain circumstances. But anyway he was willing to put them out there to bring the private corporations’ products and inject them into your bloodstream.

...that's going to alter your DNA, eh! That's really wonderful that. Even though you have to really wait a few years to see the real outcomes of anything. And apart from that, even Fauci said that these things won't give you full protection against it, it might only give you a little protection, so you won't see the sniffles or something. I mean, come on here! So something that may have really dangerous effects on you and could alter your DNA, that's what it's meant to do, right, is going to be injected, it might not do anything for Covid.

There's a massive agenda here, and some of it is just pure greed and it's old cronyism. So I mean, they decided before who was going to get all the money here. They all had their hands out too. They knew exactly what they were going to get. They even made the deals as to who would do the contact tracing the year before in 2019 before Covid broke out. I gave the story out months ago on that.

So you're living through an amazing agenda and the public don't know. And you can't blame them, eh, because they watch TV every day and get terrified. They're right back to the same numbers game, the same, they had to admit in late summer that they went way over, there was about 94% of the people, they had to cut the numbers of people who died by about 94%! ...that didn't die of the Covid itself at all.

Now, back to statistics. Statistics, what a fiddle that one is, eh? M-hm. Right down to even hospital admissions. It's not necessarily admission. Most of them don't stay the day. These are really visits. And lots of them are visits to get the nasal test done, or to go back for a second test even because they're terrified of getting it. But it's put down in the hospital as it, you see. Every trick in the book is on the go. Because there's a world of an agenda, there's a whole new world waiting at the end of this, eh, that you are not going to like. Because you wouldn't listen, they said, you just wouldn't listen to the sustainability agenda, and you wouldn't stop consuming. Hm? You wouldn't stop doing it. So they're going to do it all for you. It's as simple as that. So much for democracy, hm.

Now, I could go over many of the articles I did years ago. I could. Where I go through the quotes by the leaders of the big foundations and the NGOs, these armies of climatologists, or climate change advocates and so on, for sustainability. I could do one after the other because there's countless of them, where they were open about it, we have to offer up scary scenarios to get the people to listen. So, terrify the public, you know. And it doesn't matter again if the climate science is all wrong. It's for a good cause, a good change for producing equity on the planet, things like that. Coming from politicians, like they did in Canada. I could go through stacks of these quotes by well-known people but I won't because I've done it all before years ago and it bores me.

And it doesn't really matter, I think, how many times you tell people this anyway. It's an interesting thing, if they're not ready for something, you could teach them all day long with the evidence, including videos from the people giving these talks, where they admit lots of it could be down to opinion instead of real science. But it doesn't matter anyway. And it wouldn't matter to them. Because the next day when they hear the next bit of fear, they're back to square one again. That's a fact. That's how it works, you know.

So what I'll do, I will mention one thing that ties in with the code, right. The great reset. Just as an example. I mentioned this before, recently again, this one. It says…

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple:

Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change

So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control

thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

(Alan: Well, no. Climate change is the excuse for population control, you see. Because they want to reduce it, they don't need you anymore, hm.)

Today there is headline after headline in the mainstream media about how dangerous "climate change" is and about how the world as we know it is going to end if we don't take dramatic steps to fight global warming. But what they don't tell you in the mainstream media is what the "final solution" for the problem of "climate change" that the global elite have come up with actually is. You see, for the global elite the math is simple. They believe that human overpopulation is causing climate change, (A: No, that's what they say, I don't think they really believe it.) and so the solution to climate change is population control. As bizarre as that sounds, that is what they actually believe. The truth is that they are convinced that climate change is going to literally destroy the earth …

(A: I really don’t believe that, personally; this is the article I’m reading here. I think we’ve always known, I mean, they had climate change before there were humans on the planet, folks. Including, you know, very hot burning phases too. Hhhch.)

In fact, it is the official policy of the United Nations to fight climate change by promoting population control measures. They don’t even try to camouflage it anymore. Last year the UNFPA (the United Nations Population Fund)

(A: By the way, that was set up at the United Nations by the Rockefeller foundation, for those who don’t know that. The UN is the big front for the big agenda. They used to call it the Department of Population, now they call it Population Fund…)

released its annual State of the World Population Report entitled “Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate”,

(A: …which you can download, the link is there.)

and in that document it was made clear that the official position of the UN is that the only way to avoid a major climate disaster is to dramatically increase “family planning” services around the globe and to do whatever is necessary to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: Okay…)

to dramatically increase “family planning” services around the globe and to do whatever is necessary (A: … do you understand that?) to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: Hm? But yeah, I mean, it's always been their agenda, even before they came up with the idea, remember, of climate change. The climate change idea was picked by the Club of Rome that was given the task to find a way to unite the planet, to fight something, some common enemy, in order to bring this agenda in and population reduction. So there you go. But yeah, that's...)

“family planning” (A: …is abortion and so on…)

…and to do whatever is necessary to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

The West, they tried all this stuff out in the West first, that's why the fertility rate has been plummeting in the males for years in the West. It's not by chance. That's why they're not worried about it. As I say, if the farmer has his animals suddenly going awry in some way or another health wise, they've got to find out why. Well, they know why, and they're not worried about it, so it means it's intentional. That's why you're going sterile. Hhhch. But yeah, that's how it works, folks.

As I say, I'll tie it in once again just before I get onto the next piece of information. That's what they said at the last climate change meeting last year. We weren't listening to them for sustainability. Time is running out. Time is running out. They always said this, they had countless articles where all the leaders kept saying, oh, time is running out. You know? So we'd have to go into a drastic measure to save the planet and so on. So BINGO, Covid happens. BINGO, and immediately your economy is brought to a grinding halt. Remember we've got to stop consumerism? Well, you can't buy if there's nothing getting supplied, hm?

They've already tested out in the stores, eh, the few big ones that are left to stay open, that was all planned in advance too of course. Where they cordoned off areas for nonessential supplies, getting you trained already, you see. Postconsumer. Just basics only. Austerity programs, like I did years and years ago, all these talks on it too, from the right sources too. And here you are. That's... the war is upon you. The war is upon you.

I'll go back to that one article that I saved to do with, again, the Code of Federal Regulations for the US, right, to do with terrorism.

"the unlawful use of force and threat of force against persons or property to intimidate or coerce a government, or civilian population, or any segment thereof, in furtherance of political or social objectives"

The war is upon you. Remember in martial law they have complete control of media, so all media is uniform, saying the same things. No dissenting opinions are allowed, hm, or you can be arrested. I'm talking about martial law. This is standard stuff, going way back. Gatherings, even before, regardless of the disease even, gatherings are always limited to so many people outside and even so at certain times of the day or night as well. That's another part of it too. This is martial law you're under. Rationing is introduced. ID is introduced. Of course you've got it all on your cell phones and your apps, which you're happily all getting to be very obedient.

And you'll never satisfy them. Each time you submit to, oh, I'll try that, they might leave me alone, they've said they'll leave me alone, I've done the right things, I've got the latest app and I'm tracked and traced and blah blah blah. It's not, it's never going to be good enough, folks. They don't care about you. [Alan chuckles.] They really don't, you know. You don't get a little gold star like school, you know, a little mark for being goody-goody to the teacher. In this game here it doesn't happen. You're in a wartime agenda. This is a war on the people. And they really mean business. Completely. You've got this article here...

Acting defense secretary orders top special ops civilian to report directly to him

stripes.com / 18 Nov 2020

WASHINGTON — Acting Defense Secretary Christopher Miller on Wednesday ordered the Pentagon's top civilian overseeing the military's special operations community to report directly to him, effectively elevating U.S. Special Operations Command to the same level of the Pentagon's military departments.

The change makes the assistant secretary of defense for special operations and low intensity conflict (A: This is unconventional warfare.) a service secretary-like position responsible for the oversight and advocacy of the military's special operations forces, said Miller, who is expected to serve in the Defense Department's top job only about two months.

(A: Or is he going to continue regardless of the changeover? If it comes.)

Miller announced the move during a visit to the Army's special operations home at Fort Bragg, N.C., his first official visit as defense secretary since he took the job Nov. 9 as former Defense Secretary Mark Esper was fired by President Donald Trump via Twitter.

(A: So they're talking about…)

…enable us to streamline the information flow,

(A: Right?   It's interesting that.)

“This reform will immediately improve agility to the department (A: Right…) and the command and will enable us to streamline the information flow, enhance decision-making and more adaptively and adeptly support our commanders and their superb soldiers, sailors, airmen and Marines,” Miller said in brief, prepared comments.

(A: Now, is he talking about internally or externally? It doesn't say here. You see?)

Miller said he would prefer to raise the top special operations civilian post to an undersecretary of defense title, but he also said he lacked the authority to do so.

Ezra Cohen-Watnick, a former aide to Trump’s first national security adviser Michael Flynn, is now filling the assistant secretary of defense for special operations and low intensity conflict role on an acting basis. Miller briefly served in that position on a temporary basis earlier this year, as well.

Now, these are post, really, they've used again to win over the people in conflicts overseas. You win them over using different techniques, psychological, massive psychological warfare, multileveled warfare too. It makes me wonder if that’s what they’re going to use internally here. They actually, they are already using it of course by using the media, and teams of people who will just tell you if you're telling the truth or not. They've got these unseen judges that simply will ban you if they claim that you're putting out false information. On certain topics, eh.

But this article goes on and on. It makes you wonder if it's going to be used right off the bat? Why would it happen when you're ready to leave office, if that's what Trump's doing? Or is it going to continue into Biden's watch as they call it? And is it all agreed upon in advance? Are we watching a good stage play here in politics as well? M-hm. But I know they want, they were supposed to, remember, bring back stacks of the troops from overseas, and it really hasn't happened. They simply move them around to different bases. And the US remember has got thousands of troops all over the world, you know? They've got hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of bases. [Alan chuckles.]

So it will be interesting to see what they're, how they're going to use unconventional warfare. It's already been used internally; we do know that. They're using the military in Canada and the States for psychological operations and attacking websites by the way. The same in Britain. It isn't just the 77th Brigade. They've got other ones as well in Britain. And yeah, they use them. And they hassle you.

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians - ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

You don't realize too, I read an article last week where, it wasn't a TED talk, it was something similar. But a fella gives you a talk about when you Google something, if you use Google, or there are other search engines too, I'm sure they're much the same. You don't realize that what topic you're punching up, you're going to get different replies as to what sites to look at than people that you might know if they punch up the same question, you know, with the same search engine. Because they're tailor making it all, information, to suit you, or to suit their version of you, how they want you to look and think about things, what they want you to look at. Because they have decided you might need a nudge in this direction or a nudge in that direction, not a nudge that your neighbor is going to get, you see, a different kind of nudge. They're literally tailor making the information results to prompt you to change. This is how far ahead all the stuff is, you know. N-n-n. I tell ya. So much for the democracy of the Internet, eh? Oh, it's going to free up everybody, you would all have your say and so on, eh? [Alan chuckles.] The folk don't know.

Remember again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks to me hopefully. You'll see how to do it on the website. List all my sites, my official sites. Remember too, you can find me I think on YouTube and also on Bitchute and different places and so on, that other folk take and upload because they're allowed to do that with my talks, as long as it isn't changed, you see. I don't mind folk using my talks, just don't add or detract from it, or... Because then they can fudge you to say anything of course, it's all been done in the past by other people to other people. That's the tricks that they play.

My official sites are all @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can use PayPal, send cash is fine, personal check is fine. Some countries can still use international postal money orders, and you've got to say international postal order to Canada. The States cannot send to Canada apparently now, international postal money orders, that is, from the post office but outside the country I think some countries still do that. Money Gram can be used. You could even, you can find innovative ways to get cash to me, I'm sure. Because we're going through a war. And I'm not backed by any covert institution behind me, or agency. And I don't have a team of staff here to churn out documentaries to make you go oooo and aaaa, wow, and stuff like that, and churn out 100 articles a day, that all, that ends up immediately across the Internet to different sites, you know. Little clues like that. [Alan laughing.]

So you've got to be very careful, as I say, and I am. I know that they have been following me for years and years and years would like me to continue through it all. I mean, it's coming almost to an end, you know. I've had calls from other people saying it's going to be time now, you see. Because I've been at this for a long time. As I say, I did come out, I was the first to really come out with what was the big agenda back in the 90s. And I only came out because it was time, I had to come out. I couldn't sit back and watch the only country that was allowing information out, in some circles, because of the rights they had at the time, at the time, hhhch, in the US, to just be navel gazing. I says, no, there's a big agenda and here's the facts behind it, and it's a worldwide agenda, and this is where it's going to take you.

That's what I had to do. I had all this information and knowledge just bottled up and it was time to unleash it and that was it. And as soon as you do that kind of thing you immediately, and I guarantee you, if you're genuine, you'll get people coming out like clones of you immediately and using your stuff, and using it and then spinning it off into absurdities too, to ridicule your material. That's counterintelligence, you see.

I used to talk to people sometimes for hours when I first came out on the radio, privately, you know. After about a year and half one person who contacted me quite often mentioned, he phoned me one night and says I hate to tell you this, he says I gotta tell you this. He says, and he mentioned this other guy that would phone me, I didn't know they were connected, you see. But he says, yeah, we're both employed by, and I won't say the name, [Alan chuckles.], by another guy you would know awfully well, but not in the Americas, who was paying them to pump me for information on the occult and so on like that, and he was using it all for his books. It's astonishing stuff that goes on. The same character got me off the air of another show that I helped to promote initially. That's another story again. Then the person, one of the guys in the show actually phoned me up red-faced and said, I'm sorry, we made a deal to do all these videos and, that was part of the deal that they wouldn't bring me back on again.

You wouldn't believe the dirty tricks that go on. You really don't know what's going on. You really don't know. There's not a happy field out there of what they used to call the patriot community. Because it's completely infiltrated, folks. And it always was. But worse now. [Alan chuckles.] But yeah, it's up to yourselves what you want to follow or listen to. But as I say, you've got to think for yourselves. You've got to do it.

Whether you want to accept it as a purely humdrum society and an atheistic society in a humanistic world, it's up to you, you know. Or you believe that there's a spirit side to it too, it's up to you as well. I can only go by my own experiences. I think it's a very pessimistic way to look at the world is through purely atheistic eyes. Because then hell can be brought to your door and you'll accept it, because you have nothing else to compare it to. Oh, well, you know, it's... it's a pretty hellish world, and that's just the way humanity is, and you'll go along with it to the bitter end, you know.

And yet you watch all these movies about the heroes fighting oppressors in all the Sci-Fi’s and things like that, but you can't bring it into your own life. That's pretty sad. I've said for years and years, stop following people. Because YOU, and I meant this, and especially now, this is the time for it, you see. YOU ARE YOUR OWN CHAMPION. Stop looking for the one to ride into town and do it for you. You are, you ARE your own champion. In more ways than you perhaps realize. Because the act of not conforming to the demands of evil will have its rewards in other ways altogether. Never mind helping you feel better you've done the right thing for once. [Alan chuckles.] Eh?

But that's what we're living through, is a time of decision, you see. You are now IN, all the books that you've read and all the documentaries you've watched about evil empires, you are now IN it, now. You are IN it. And evil never comes out and says, yeah, we're evil, we're the bad guys. It never says that. They always come out as the saviors, you see, we're here to save you from yourself. You see? Psychopaths will never say they are evil. In fact, they will rationalize what they do, all, to the bitter end they will rationalize it, no matter how absurd the rationale appears to outsiders.

But it is approaching so fast, isn't it. It's here, really. You know? And these circles within circles, in circles that interconnect with circles of acquaintances, and CEOs, and heads of this and heads of that, and specialists, all collaborating together on this. It's just, it's not astonishing in a world of mass communication. They don't even need to meet physically, and they haven't for a long time in meeting places, you know, to have world government and to bring us all down. Quite astonishing, eh? Electricity is not our friend, unfortunately, when it comes to this at least. As I say, they couldn't do any of this without the computer and mass communication, mass surveillance of all kinds. They couldn't do anything. That's why it's all happening now too.

I can remember reading about, you had the Luddites and you had saboteurs, all these different things that happened, fights against technologies of the past. I have looked at Mennonites too, and other groups, similar groups and thought well, I've got nothing I can say bad about them. Because if we all go down into austerity, I thought this for years, then if they had hung onto the old ways, I don't know how many of them still have their own blacksmiths and things like that, but they used to be self-sufficient, that was the whole point of it initially, then they will survive. And if they keep horses and so on, they will survive. As long as they can plant, grow and feed themselves and make their own things, they can survive.

And they’re an enemy and they’re being attacked now. They're getting attacked by the authorities, even in Canada here. In fact, all religious groups, especially Christian groups are really being hammered. Across the world now of course. Because they're the easy targets, they don't fight back, and they are more compliant and obedient. They won't DARE do this on Islam to the same extent. And they don't dare do it on other groups too. But Christianity especially is an easy target of obedient people.

So they'll be going after the Mennonites in Ontario because they claim that there was an, oh, an outbreak of Covid after, I don't know, a wedding or something, or maybe a church meeting. But don't forget, outbreaks are not outbreaks, it's not outbreaks of sick dying folk. It's just that somebody got tested, [Alan chuckles.] and with this wonderful Covid test where the inventor said it shouldn't be used for diagnosis. But what does he know, eh? The fragments of the DNA, or virus I should say, are literally multiplied many, many times in cycles, way over what they should be too, even then. They say once it's over about 32 it becomes very, very unreliable, and they're up to 45 cycles now so they are guaranteed to get lots of false positives, I think. In their own writings this stuff comes out, you know.

But anyway, they're going after the Mennonites now and trying to lock them down and trying to get them tested and compliant and go along with that all. To stop the social gatherings. Any sort of human thing to do, like social gatherings and things, have got to be stopped, eh. You can't have humans being human anymore when you want to change society into a completely fabricated war gamed planned future. That's what it is.

So I'll put some links up on the stories about Ontario and the old order Mennonites as they like to call them. Because again, they would be self-sufficient if they were left alone, you see. You can't have that. And again, they've got another dangerous thing, they're pretty well, because of their whole nature of being in a community they've kind of sworn, in a sense, to help each other out, you see. Oh, what a horrible thing to think about, to help each other out in times of massive crisis, like feeding each other... Oh, how horrible for totalitarians to watch that going on, eh. When they want you coming to them with their rationing card or your rationing app, you know. [Alan chuckles.] Can't have the Mennonites feeding themselves and other people for goodness' sake.

This is war. This is a war going on that most folk will never comprehend. Even as it's happening. They used to say that, in these old movies when they were glorifying surgeons and things and, they would work hard, they would stay up all night long just working on the patient trying to save their life. And oh goodness me, there's a nurse, you know, taking the beads of sweat from the surgeon's forehead and, ftt, ahhh, 10 hours at the operation but the patient dies, eh? Ftt. And that's what they used to say, the operation was a success but the patient died.

Well, it's the same with Covid, eh. Let's just absolutely stop the economy. Put millions literally, there's millions and millions of people unemployed in the Americas, folks. Oh yeah. Hhhch. And watched everything plummet. Watched rationing come in. Watched scarcities come in. And eventually scarcities of food. Let's watch, and never mind the folk dying because they can't get into hospital to get the basic treatments done for lifesaving operations and so on. Forget all that. They're written off already, hm, as a cost of war obviously, because they're not allowing them in. They've already killed lots like that. So again, the operation is a success but the whole patient, this whole body politic, the patients of the body, the people, the social order, ARE DYING. Hhhch, to stop Covid, that hasn't killed a fraction of what it will kill through rationing, etc. etc. etc. etc.

The whole premise of what they're doing to save the nation is completely false. It doesn't pan out. It doesn't equate. You don't kill, it's like killing the herd of cattle, you know, because you thought the cattle were eating too much grass or something. Let's kill them all off, then once you've done it you say, wait a minute, what are you going to eat, where are you going to get milk? Oh, I never thought of that. Come on here! They knew exactly what they're doing here. First time in history you lock up the healthy, who can work. You stop the economy because of it all, first time in history. Because it's planned to take you into sustainable austerity, the big agenda that's been planned for years and years under the guise of global warming and sustainability. The same thing. Agenda for the 21st century. M-hm. Right down to allowing yourself to get managed properly, properly by experts. Right down to everything in your own life, your own personal life, eh. You see, sustainability has more to it than that.

We've already been treated to the little tentative releases into, everything you see in the mainstream media is a release, a planned release, on time. Each is planned on time as a presentation that builds a picture inside of you of the big agenda. You're being programmed. The articles I've mentioned before in the previous months, and right back to the spring, oh, Canada was one of the first ones to say, well you know, we may have to start rationing healthcare, and rationing medication if it gets really bad. It's the ethics and bioethics, and that was all done under sustainability before, when the authorized professors came out and says, you know, people should just die at a prescribed time of life, you've had so many years, just die. That was in Brave New World, you would live a very healthy life, to the end, and at the last you would be very ill, and you'd die. Because they programmed it into you, you see. That's no coincidence.

Why don't you die when you're 65? Leave your pension to the authorities, and they could make the world more equal by using your money, by giving themselves bigger paychecks and things, you know, at the top. Hhhhhh. That's what you're living through right now. You're getting trained and programmed for a whole permanent existence from now on. And of course there will be exceptions for, I read these articles years and years ago, they'd have exceptions for those who are more important people who served the system well, who would be given life extension, you see, meaning for the elite and other prostitutes that they hired to manage us, and they'd also get permission for certain ones to actually breed, to have children. The better type. Selective breeding, you see, they would be chosen for them, just, you know... And for the rest of you, you know, come on, for goodness' sake, you've got lots of sex as long as it's completely, you know, sterile. No offspring.

Now, those in the Club of Rome remember, who were tasked with, by the elite, to find a reason that they could give to the public to give up their rights, to save something in the world or whatever, hit on the idea of global warming and famine and drought that would come out of it, and the like, would fit the bill, therefore man would be the enemy. You see. That's what they said themselves. And there was King as well, I think it was Professor Maurice King, King was one of the members, the high members of, the head of the Club of Rome at one point too. Again, they're all, all humanists, eh, this religion of humanists. You should read it sometime, The Humanist Manifesto. This is what Maurice King said, Professor, eh.

Maurice King: On Global Sustainability

thetrackerseries.com

Global sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty,

(A: Are you getting the point here? I'll say that again, most folk really, because it goes over their heads, that couldn't have been what I heard there...)

Global sustainability

(A: Remember, this is very important to remember...)

Global sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption, and set levels of mortality control. — Maurice King, professor

Set levels of mortality control. Okay? What do you think that means, mortality control? Length of lifespan, folks. Eh? This is all coming out again with the different ethics committees for the Rockefeller foundation, now working with all those in the Johns Hopkins groups for the whole, and the great reset as well. They've churned out all their stuff they've been working at. They're lawyers and they've decided what bioethics and what ethics will be for living and dying, you know. I've already put the articles out to you from their own websites.

It's all there now. These are your new ethicists. This is the new religious priests, you see. We've decided what's right and wrong and what's allowable, it is allowable we can euthanize you, etc. If you were just a useless eater for goodness' sake, then you shouldn't be eating, you're eating our resources, and we're important people, we're intellectual people, we have the right, you see, to have more than you. You're eating our resources, because it's like Karl Marx said, each according to their needs, and their means. Well, important folk need more than you commoners down there, you see, so stop eating our resources! There you go. That sums it up.

Or, you see, again, this is true, this is the real socialism. You don't realize it. The elite technocrats like socialism where they can manage you all in a collectivist type society, where you don't have individual freedoms, you have collective freedoms, and they define what the freedoms are. Remember what the United Nations said too years ago? The individual is the enemy of world peace. Their definition remember of world peace is the Marxist definition, which is, the end of all opposition. That's what they define as peace, under communism.

So you're living through the agenda here and they've got all these different ethics boards set up, you see. They're already introducing, under we're here to help folk, and it sounds kind of you know, kind of reasonable initially, and you say, well, yeah euthanasia started in Holland and Sweden and in Switzerland initially where you could pay money for it, big money. Then the government of Holland allowed it, and now it's rampant. Now you can get killed for just getting a bit depressed as a teenager, they'll happily put you out of your misery, you know. And then they start to decide who should get put out, even if you don't consent to it. You see?

Then Canada joined them and did the same thing. Now you can't trust the hospitals in Canada, folks. Medicine has lost – it's the saddest thing, you know – all credibility, ALL credibility and trust when they start deciding who's going to live and die. That's, phew, out the window, that's it, gone. Gone. If a whole profession signs and accepts that, they should be ashamed of themselves and quit and leave their professions. Because it's not a profession anymore, it's just total sellout to politics and an agenda. A horrible agenda, that, you know, we're here to help you, eh. Ronald Reagan, the most terrifying thing an American citizens can hear is, we're from the government and we're here to help you. Ahhh, we should put up in the nights, I think.

So yeah, back to King here, Professor Maurice King.

Global sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty,

(A: What part of that do you not understand? This is for you, you see.)

reduced resource consumption, and set levels of mortality control.

Hm. Okay. Right-o. I guess he was just daydreaming when he said it, eh? Maybe. And this is what you're putting up with and don't even realize it. That has been repeated by other professors since then, more so in the last few years as they get you, you see, you're constantly getting programmed with little bits and bytes of information. Repetition. So when it gets introduced, oh well you know I guess it's quite natural. No, they've programmed you to accept it as natural, hhhch, and you don't even realize it. You don't know. It's just astonishing, it really is, eh. I tell ya.

This article here is again reducing the world population through vaccines. Bill Gates, eh, remember what he said, and he is, they're saying, you can see him saying it and hear him saying it, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, we can lower the world population by 10 to 15%. What?! What?! What?!

These are mind jobs being played here. These are mind jobs on you. They truly are psyop jobs when they say things like that, this kind of doublespeak where your mind can't comprehend... hey, wait a minute, what's he, he wants to help you by giving vaccines, to reduce, help reduce population? Doesn't compute, eh? It's, there's also lots of, used to talk about “the revelation of the method” years and years and years ago, where they generally come out and tell you what they've done after the fact, you know. But sometimes, but during this occultic time, you're getting it, again, and shouted from the rooftops, and at the same time denied if you repeat it, hhhch, what they're saying by their mainstream media. This is a psyop operation when it's done like that. Quite something, eh?

Also this one here is... well I’ve got…

The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control - thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

This is a 2010 article. It goes on and on. It's one after the other in the same kind of vein basically. Another one too is this article to do with, let's see, acchhhh, countless articles actually, I don't want to bombard you with article after article. Here's something to think about, eh...

Fresno bishop tells Catholics not to get COVID-19 vaccine, citing use of stem cells in its development

ktla.com / 19 Nov 2020

Bishop Joseph Brennan of the Diocese of Fresno is urging Catholics not to “jump on the COVID-19 vaccine bandwagon.”

(A: The reason for it…)

Citing ethical concerns about the use of fetal cells in vaccine development, Bishop Joseph Brennan of the Diocese of Fresno is urging Catholics not to “jump on the COVID-19 vaccine bandwagon.”

In a video (A: The link to the video is here.) shared by the diocese this week, Brennan said that some of the researchers racing to produce a coronavirus vaccine have made use of cells derived from an aborted fetus, and perhaps other “morally objectionable” materials.

And as soon as you say that, you know, a good chunk of the population, well so what, they're trying to save us, you know, and so what, they were dead anyway, you know, these babies, you know, at least when they took the cells up. Maybe they were, and maybe they weren't. [Alan chuckles.] And it wouldn't really matter to some people either, they wouldn’t care. But it isn't that that really stands out. Because I gave talks a long time ago from some of the people, big world leaders at the time where they talked about destroying society right down to necrophilia, you know. But what they're getting at is that they'd even make you eat the dead, eat you're dead, you know. That was a saying too that Dzerzhinsky used, who was one of the big early Cheka and NKVD group leaders in the Soviet Union, or the Bolshevik era, when he, a mass slaughter too. Because they were tremendous slaughterers, these people. They enjoyed slaughtering millions of people. They really enjoyed it.

If you want to see demons in physical form, hhhch, do what they do, you just go back and look at what these characters did. You can't ima... it's unbelievable to most folk, you know, that they existed, they did it, and they had powerful positions. But this mass slaughterer, he talked about, he had a complete contempt for the public. Once again, who would obey and obey, and just like, obey Fauci, obey Fauci, you know. Just stop thinking for yourselves and listen to the experts and stop this individualism and rights stuff and do what you're told!

So Dzerzhinsky, you see, did all that stuff to the people. And they, and of course they try to obey him and please him. There's no pleasing him. You're already slated for extinction. They didn't believe in wasting time in re-schooling and reeducation facilities for guys like you. No, they just brought you and your families and children in and slaughtered you all. Whole towns. Villages. One after the other. Dzerzhinsky said that, he says, what does he think of the people. He says, I think they're scum, he says. What do you expect from a psychopathic manslaughterer, with power, eh. But he says, he had no regard for them at all, because why, because they wouldn't stand up for themselves. He says, you can beat them, he says, you can kick them, you can starve them, he says, will they stand up and fight you? Because you are the oppressor, right, he says, no, they just turn over and eat their dead, he says.

These are the characters that you're seeing manifested again. Very openly. In the Bolshevik/communist era you were an enemy of the state and the people, and the papers would denounce you when they were told to denounce you, they would denounce you as such. Just like you're getting today with the, oh, the anti-vaxxers and the misinformation agents out there amongst the public, they're enemies of the people. Dangerous times, folks.

And they're using the military to go after people, you know. Do you understand what's going on here? This is the elites’ revolution. It's not the grassroots. This is not a different system. This is the elites' revolution for the next phase of their system. And they don't need you that's left over from their last system. Are you getting the picture? You are obsolete.

It's kind of like factories, when factories really blossomed, and the big car factories and different kinds of manufacturing plants. They would tool up, as they called it, get all the right tooling in for mass production of items. Then when technologies came along, they were creating new models of whatever they were going to do, they would retool, and they would get rid of their old tooling's, maybe even sell it to other countries. But you would retool. Well, you see, the elites are retooling their world, they're getting rid of all of us, we are obsolete. They've been rather blatant about it, by the way. [Alan chuckles.]

This mind job, this is amazing psyop technique that they're using, where they will tell you that, admit it. And then denying it. From the same sources. It's just astonishing. But that is psychological warfare.

Years ago I gave a talk about the techniques, the basic, you know, examples like little... I says, you're walking down the street, eh, and then you see someone that you're suspicious of. Oh, it looks like a government official to me, you know. Or some, if you were in like a totalitarian system, eh, and you see there's an official there, and he stops you, and before you can blink an eye, he punches you in the face. And you say, whoah, what are you doing!? He says, what are you going on about? He says, you just punched me in the face. No, I didn't. And he looks so convincing, you see, so because he really does, he's trained to be awfully convincing, with his facial expressions. Well, maybe I, well did I imagine that? But my jaw is hurting. And after he tells you that he didn't do it, he hits you again. This can go on and on and on, and you keep saying, accusing him of it, who keeps denying it AS he does it. That's the techniques that's being used now. It throws you into a never-never land there, you're never sure where you are. You'll start to doubt your own judgments on everything. That's intentional. That's intentional.

Unfortunately as I've said, you've had like four years of a bit of a reprieve, a stalling technique with Trump in. If nothing else that's what you got. But now of course you've already seen the other camp, and all the articles, oh, the climate change agenda, we're right back at the meeting this year, or next year, with the same agenda, and we'll put it on steroids basically now to catch up on lost time. The same agenda, sustainability, yada, yada ya, depopulation. The great reset. To bring equality. Yeah, that's equal poverty for most folk. That's what they mean by that. [Alan laughing.] Equality. N-n-n.

All by groups that were never elected, eh? The World Economic Forum. The Council on Foreign Relations. Trilateral Commission. Club of Rome. Countless other ones. All the big foundations on board with it too. The United Nations. None of them Democratic. Who all work together as one unit. Which really they are when you really look at it that way. None of them, they don't believe in democracy. They use democracy for their wars. We're there to force democracy on the people and give them freedoms. As they're taking all you're rights away at home. [Alan chuckles.] And folk never figure it out, you know.

The truth and the telling point is when they actually expect the military to do what they're told and go after you. They're whole population. That's going to be interesting to see if they've prepared them enough. I'm sure they've done all the tests and so on to see how many on their computer models will defect and actually join the public. If the public really get persecuted to a slaughter level, will they join the public in sympathy or what? And they'll have all that worked out too. This is amazing wargaming going on as it actually happens in real time.

So there's the bishop giving you a little warning, you know. Because it's all symbolic of cannibalism, isn't it? Putting someone else's body cells into yours. It is symbolic of cannibalism. You don't have to eat it to be a cannibal. It's the ingesting of it, and whichever way it's brought in, right, vaccination is another way to do it. It's still some living something that was another human being, you understand. It's very symbolic of so, so much, hm. And you tie it in with guess what?...

Human Flesh Looks Like Beef, But the Taste Is More Elusive

smithsonianmag.com / 3 Feb 2014

It’s like pork. Or maybe veal

(A: Hm? Yeah. This is the Smithsonian Magazine it says here, as they get you used to the idea.

Remember Bill Gates has a patent on artificial meat. I read that a few months ago and put up the article for that one too. Just a coincidence he's got fingers in all these pies, you know. I remember doing the articles years ago when I think it was, was it Holland, they had the first project to try to grow human meat in, or meat in tanks, artificial, or, it was really real meat but created artificially through other sources' genes. So here's the human stuff, right. It says here…)

Even if you have no desire to eat the flesh of fellow humans (A: Hm.), it's not so uncommon to wonder from time to time what human flesh looks and tastes like.

Muscle's red color can be traced to the presence of a richly pigmented protein called myoglobin and, more specifically, hemes, the chemical compounds that myoglobin uses to bind and store oxygen as a fuel source for active muscles.

(A: So there ya go. M-hm. For heme, which is the hemoglobin part of it I suppose. Anyway it says…)

So, there you go, isn't that fascinating to see what your future, and very shortly your future meat, if you get any and all by the way, is going to be like, isn't it. It's little bits that just happen to get into the paper, you think, they just happened to get in there, eh. This one just happens to get in about the same time…

Scientists Create 'Grow-Your-Own' Human Steak You Can Actually Eat

unilad.com / 18 Nov 2020

Scientists in the US have created a human steak which can be grown using your own cells and blood.

The bizarre creation is known as the Ouroboros Steak, named after the ancient Egyptian snake that eats itself, though creators have insisted that eating meat grown from human cells isn't cannibalism.

(A: I'm glad they've got experts saying that, that it's not cannibalism, eating human meat, it doesn't matter where it was grown, isn't cannibalism. That's pleasant. I guess they can convince you of anything, eh. M-hm. And interesting they called it after the Oroboros. I remember giving talks on that way back in the 90s. Because Oroboros is a symbol in the society is not just eternal life, but eternal dominance by the way, for those you don't know that. And beginnings and endings, and all endings and new beginnings, run by the same serpent they call it, or system.

Indeed, eh. N-n-n. So that's interesting. Yeah, it says that it's grown from human cells, but eating it isn't cannibalism.)

While it is a real piece of meat, the steak is currently just a prototype, with little chunks currently on display at the Beazley Designs of the Year exhibition at the Design Museum in London.

The steak was grown using cells harvested from the inside of the cheek (A: I wonder if they’re talking about the facial cheek!), which were fed serum derived from expired blood donations.

(A: Expired, oh, it’s okay then. It expired blood donations. So you’re a vampire now [Alan laughing.] as well, eh? [Alan laughing.] But that’s okay too. [Alan laughing.] Hhhhhoo…)

Scientists came up with the idea in the hopes of pointing out the flaws of the lab-grown meat industry, which claims to offer a cruelty-free alternative to factory farming.

Growing meat in a lab relies on the use of fetal bovine serum (FBS) as a protein-rich growth supplement for animal cell cultures. It costs around £300 to £700 per litre (A: Phew.) and is derived from the blood of calf fetuses, taken after pregnant cows are slaughtered in the meat or dairy industry.

(A: N-n-n. It must make you wonder who's going to be able to afford it, even if that was going to be viable, you know, this kind of stuff, eh? And who's paying for all this? But yet, I know Gates had one on a burger, you know, maybe it was a meat-like burger he had, not quite meat but meat-like burger. Artificial. Because you understand, if you eat, if you get high-protein you get healthier. If you're healthy you might breed. You know? And they don't want, they've actually said that in previous writings that healthy, I mean HG Wells said it. We can help people, give them better hygiene, better food for health and nutrition, and what do people do, he says, they breed! He's so disappointed. T-t-t. So there you go. It's never changed, that whole agenda. So all energy remember is to be reduced, and food is an energy, which gives you energy, don't ever forget that, and what's coming down the pike with rationing. So they say the point of this here...)

We are not promoting ‘eating ourselves’ as a realistic solution that will fix humans’ protein needs. We rather ask a question: what would be the sacrifices we need to make to be able to keep consuming meat at the pace that we are? In the future, who will be able to afford animal meat and

So in other words, it's really to show you the flaws in the problem, hm.

Scientists Create ‘Grow-Your-Own’ Human Steak You Can Actually Eat - unilad.co.uk / 18 Nov 2020

And you've got to admit too, I've seen some videos of horrible things done to animals, in the big, big agrifood business, and it's a business, you know. Which always happens when big, big business takes over anything. Greed, greed, greed. Shareholders galore to satisfy. So faster production, and faster this... And even, you'll see animals like cows that are, that are, they can't produce anymore, or else they're getting older, or they've got arthritis setting in, and those BIG, big cattle, that they're kind of hybrid cattle for getting vast quantities of milk, that the strain on their body is phenomenal. So you'll see the occasional ones trying to get off the ramps out of these huge trucks that bring them to the slaughterhouses. And if they fall over, they don't waste time and try to help the animal or anything like that. No, they literally get bulldozers, and you'll see them bulldozing them into the yard. It's just horrible. And they're alive. And that's horrible. Horrible. There's no justification for that kind of thing. None at all. Big business, eh. Big, big business.

But the elite themselves want to stop you getting any meat at all. That's the other side of the coin here, to bring down the population. When you don't have nourishment the old diseases come back very quickly. Very quickly. And health goes down very quickly. And then child mortality goes up and so on.

Another one...

COVID-19: Labour spokesman calls anti-vax content 'garbage' after demand for emergency social media law

news.sky.com/ 15 Nov 2020

Labour says the 'spread of disinformation online presents a real and present danger'

(A: This is the next step to ban ALL dissenting voices, or any alternative opinions on anything. On the net, you see. You’re an enemy of the state. You’re an enemy of the people. And you’re a danger to the people, you see, you’re a danger. This is standard totalitarian verbiage that they put out there.)

(A: It says so the Labour Party in Britain, I guess it wants to bring this forward.)

The party wants the government to bring forward laws that would include financial and criminal penalties for companies that fail to act against such content.

(A: So there you go.)

Shadow health secretary Jonathan Ashworth told Sky News' Sophy Ridge on Sunday that "dangerous nonsense" is being spread on social media by people who are against inoculations and it "erodes trust" in vaccines.

(A: Vaccines are tested because folk can't trust them until they ARE tested. And even then it's always fallout from vaccines. A lot of folk don't, it doesn't work with them very well. They have terrible side effects in some people. This is totalitarian rhetoric here.)

Once again, @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks. I have to keep saying it because folk, hhhch, by the end of the talk have forgotten about it. Send a few bucks my way and I'll keep going as long as I can to put out the information. You'll see how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Very important to do, to keep me going. Because really, when it falls off, it really falls off. I gave the talk years ago, I says, you know, one day you're going to expect me to be on every day and you'll just tune in one day and there's nothing there. Gone. That's what happens, you see. Things you take for granted just go. Then you're left with the authorized alternate media. [Alan chuckles.] And there is a lot of it out there, not all of it, but there's a lot of it out there.
So send a few bucks my way, eh, and we'll see what I can do.

So yeah, they're going after any dissenting, again, they had that in the Event 201, the different phases of what they would do, right down to imprisoning people who would speak out. First, they would try and stop the money coming in, your finances, and close you down that way and so on. It's all preplanned, you see. You’re living through an agenda. A wartime agenda. Planned in advance.

Another one too is, let me see now, South Australian, eh. They really go to town there.

One of the nation's toughest coronavirus lockdowns comes into place in South Australia

abc.net.au / 18 Nov 2020

Some of the toughest restrictions faced anywhere in Australia since the start of the coronavirus pandemic are now in place in South Australia.

(A: And well, the amount of tyranny you'll put up with is exactly that, what you'll put up with. It's up to you, folks. It says…)

Key points:

A six-day lockdown has begun in South Australia

Non-essential businesses will be closed

(A: That means if you work in those businesses you are nonessential too, you see. Total warfare, isn't it.)

(A: And it’s got…)

SA's lockdown explained

(A: …because no one understands these lockdowns, in any country, by the way.)

It's the same really across the world, isn't it. The biggest stores for food and that are allowed to keep going and everybody else is going out of business. All planned in advance. And...

Rishi Sunak refuses to say if he will profit from Moderna Covid vaccine

uk.news.yahoo.com / 17 Nov 2020

The chancellor (A: I guess of Britain I suppose. I think I mentioned him last week from the Chancellor from the Exchequer as they call it.), Rishi Sunak, has refused to disclose whether he will profit from a surge in the share price of the Covid-19 vaccine manufacturer Moderna, one of the biggest investments held by the hedge fund he co-founded before entering parliament.

Nothing’s ever been so obvious as the crooks that run us all, isn’t it. Come on here, folks. Yyy… [Alan laughing.] They see the country and parliaments and governments as a private enterprise. That’s how they see it, as the whole country is a private enterprise for themselves. How can I get really stinking rich? Well, let’s have an infection and I’ll have massive shares in a corporation that will get the vaccine contracts and… mmm, ftt, ftt. Anyway, I won't even waste my time on this article. But there you go.

And…

UK just ‘weeks away’ from mass Covid vaccine programme, Matt Hancock says - anything thesun.co.uk / 20 Nov 2020

(A: Weeks away.)

As soon as the jabs are revealed to be safe,

(A: No, they can't even say that, because there's always a certain amount of folk who have massive bad reactions, and some death, from aaany vaccine. So you can't say that they're all... Do you see how it's misleading you?)

the NHS will gear up for a huge vaccine push across the nation to keep people safe from coronavirus.

I'll also put up Peter Hitchens one where he says that, what's the whole thing about for a virus that most folk don’t even have the symptoms of? It really doesn’t matter, does it? I mean, truth doesn’t matter that much at all now, does it? Not really. And that’s pretty sad.

PETER HITCHENS: Our panicking Prime Minister is bankrupting Britain - hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 Nov 2020

And also, high-tech getting used…

New Jersey cops use speaker-drones to help enforce pandemic lockdown - digitaltrends.com / 9 April 2020

There's another one too on something similar in the States as well.

Police Are Using Drones to Yell at People for Being Outside - popularmechanics.com / 17 Mar 2020

And again…

Fauci's New 'COVID-Crushing' Guidance To Americans: "Do What You're Told!"

zerohedge.com / 14 Nov 2020

(A: That's what he says on a talk show he was on. I'll put that up too and you can see it for yourself if you don't believe it. It says…)

As NYPost reports, the longtime director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases has repeatedly clashed with President Trump and his administration, who have dismissed him as "a bit of an alarmist"

Hhhch, at the very least, eh. That's being polite. [Alan chuckles.] No, he's on board totally with this agenda. Sadly.

Scotland tiers, which areas have level zero, one, two, three and four restrictions under the government's new Covid lockdown system and rules explained

The areas of Scotland going into lockdown level four and when the restrictions start - scotsman.com / 29 Oct 2020

No one understands. I think even the police chief of Scotland said the same thing, and in England as well, they don't understand these systems themselves, so it's ridiculous. Absolutely ridiculous.

And you already probably know that Berlin, Germany that's had, hhhch, a history of getting rid of totalitarian systems in the past, it says…

Police break up large Berlin protests as Germany passes tougher coronavirus laws

dw.com / 18 Nov 2020

Yeah, they're really pushing it in Germany again on the public as they try to suppress the public into compliance, again, by using more, well, vicious technologies to do it all of course. They've had demonstrations I think in Denmark and other countries too, where they come out banging pots and pans and blowing whistles and all that, to protest their push to enforce coronavirus restrictions on lockdowns on the public. So now the governments are fighting them now, you see. This is an agenda that's really way beyond Covid, eh. Yeah. For the whole reset agenda. That's what it is, folks. So I'll put this one up too. And then...

Covid stats revealed: 95% of deaths had underlying health conditions and ICU hospital beds LOWER than 5-year average

thesun.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

(A: This article here is from the Sun newspaper in Britain.)

How do critical hospital admissions or beds compare with the last five years?

Hospital bed occupancy for the beginning of this month (A: This is November.) was actually lower than the five-year average for November.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] So don’t let facts get in the way, for goodness’ sake, and cover that sun for goodness sake you know, it’s putting too much light out on the world, eh.)

Earlier this year it emerged the government's stark 'Protect the NHS' warning may have actually cost lives, as many with life-threatening conditions and cancers didn't seek help (A: …or couldn’t get the help that…) they needed.

(A: I've read these articles already, what happened there, they couldn't get in. So it really is pretty awful what's going on here. And don't forget the terminology that's used too. It says...)

Data from the Department of Health said 14,479 people were in hospital on November 17, (A: …right…) a drop from the previous day which had 16,271 Covid inpatients. (A: Right.)

(A: Don't forget that going in to get tested they put you down as being in hospital, although you're only there for maybe 20 minutes, half an hour or something, you know. So this fudging of

statistics that they use is all to mislead the public. It's just horrible what they're doing. But
it says…)

Out of the tragic 37,796 deaths in NHS England hospitals (A: Right.) up to November 20, (A: Okay.) 35,806 had underlying conditions.

There have been only 42 deaths of people under the age of 40 who didn't have underlying health problems.

And more than half of those who died in England were over the age of 80.

(A: They were dying anyway, you see. It doesn’t mean that Covid killed them either.)

I-yi-yi. M-hm. I'll also put up again…

All Roads Lead To Dark Winter - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 1 April 2020

Excellent article about biowarfare and domestic policy, and engineering contagion and so on, and some history of previous things that happened in the States after 9/11 actually. They go back into the 1990s and the things that were going on at Fort Dietrich, a lot of weird things were happening at the time with contagious and deadly pathogens, including Ebola, you know, and anthrax. It disappeared from the lab; that was, well, admitted to at the time by the way. So I'll put up this article. Because it all leads up to the present. It's all part of the same system we're living through right now actually.

Sweden’s top coronavirus expert brands facemasks ‘very dangerous’ and says country will NOT make wearing them compulsory

thesun.co.uk / 2o Aug 2020

Sweden's top scientist Anders Tegnell says face masks provide a false sense of security

(A: And he says they’re…)

…‘very dangerous’ and says country will NOT make wearing them compulsory

And…

Justin Trudeau Committed an Extra $400 Million (A: Thanks Canada. [Alan chuckles.]) in Global Aid to Tackle COVID-19

globalcitizen.org / 29 Sept 2020

This funding will go towards development and humanitarian efforts that respond to COVID-19.

(A: Who knows whoever tracks this kind of cash, eh, where it goes across the world. But anyway he's, I won't go any further with the agenda. But yeah, he's all on board with a global reset, and all the rest of it too. M-hm. Yep. So there you go, as you shut down the economy, that's just Canadian money, that you’re borrowing obviously, to throw across the planet. Hm. It says…)

This new commitment (A: …of $400,000,000…) comes just days after Trudeau announced a commitment of $220 million to the COVAX Advance Market Commitment, which will go towards the purchase of vaccine doses for low- and middle-income countries.

(A: There ya go.)

So yeah, the big Pharma get the big, big, we pay for everything, don't we. We really do. And…

Police Are Using Drones to Yell at People for Being Outside –

popularmechanics.com / 17 Mar 2020

(A: ...for being outside now, eh? Isn't that nice? It's Popular Mechanics. I used to read that years ago. So there you go, some people still aren't listening, you know, they go outdoors and so on, and...)

Spanish authorities are using drones, mounted with microphones, to scold people who aren't self-quarantining.

(A: Well actually right now they're just scolding you. I wonder if they'll put the little lasers on in and zap you. That will come.)

So this is the shaming techniques too... This is tyranny, folks. This is straight out of the old Sci-Fi, dystopian Sci-Fi's of the past. All there isn't it? So it's got little Tannoy systems on them and they'll YELL at you. Just like they showed you in Fahrenheit 451, the movie, where they go around the building with these vehicles, because they were using vehicles too by the way with Tannoys on them and loudspeakers and yelling to people, come outside and stand in the gardens. That was Fahrenheit 451. Here it all is, eh?

And...

WDG Public Health orders closure of Old Order Mennonite churches and schools - kitchener.ctvnews.ca / 12 Nov 2020

I'll put this article up there too. Again, this is, well they're easy targets, aren't they? And then…

Churches adjust to COVID-19 limits - bakercityherald.com / 21 Nov 2020

Another one, this is a pro propaganda on, this next one, this next article, telling you how they are complying and they're having services online now for Baker City church and so on. Yeah, I'm telling you. But it's a PR piece to show you that, you know, some of them are complying.

Coronavirus: Wellington County's Old Order Mennonite churches, schools ordered to close - globalnews.ca / 13 Nov 2020

But the Mennonites, the poor Mennonites are getting hammered because they've got a history of just leaving the countries that start persecuting them. And I don't blame them.

COVID-19: First mass testing scheme for coronavirus begins in Wales in Merthyr Tydfil

news.sky.com / 21 Nov 2020

(A: It's mass testing of some fast test that they're using.)

People who test positive will also get a traditional swab test –

(A: …which is just as false-positive as the rest of them [Alan chuckles.].)

which has a higher degree of accuracy –

(A: …doesn’t say much at all.)

and will be asked to return home to self-isolate.

It doesn't mean you're ill, you know. By the way, I mean, Sweden has already said that their, in the articles that they, from these scientists that are around the country, or their version of Covid, they mentioned that it's better to get herd immunity occurring naturally basically, that's what they're trying for. And you can only do it by mixing together, and you will get, again, you won't know you've had it, probably, but you definitely will get antibodies, which is herd immunity. You are now immune to it, folks.

That's why they're having you locked down. Have you locked down and not mixing stops it from passing on to herd immunity. So they’re deliberately stopping you from getting it, because they want to sell vaccines, and getting you addicted to actually getting vaccines. You can actually cause addiction to it. Oh yeah, huh, well, what have you got today? We've got this newfangled so-and-so for you today. Oh, I'll try that too then. Yep. What about the new one for this one? Oh, throw that in as well. That's what it does.

As I've mentioned before, even the Daily Mail is now really joined, again, all the rest of the media on...

Anti-vaxx conspiracy theories are still being peddled on social media despite tech companies promising crackdown - dailymail.co.uk / 15 Nov 2020

I'll put that article up as well if you want to waste your time on it. It's all predictable, isn't it. Because it's part of the agenda. They go through all of that in their tests, in their dry runs, like Event 201 and so on, they go through all that. Even as far back as the ones from 2010 from the Rockefeller foundation. Step by... we're following the script exactly, you know.

Spreading anti-vaxx conspiracy theories should be a CRIME, top scientists say amid fears bogus claims will damage uptake of coronavirus jab - dailymail.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

And Delingpole, he's a good writer too. He says…

Delingpole: Sesame Street Sells Its Soul to the Great Reset

breitbart.com / 21 Nov 2020

(A: I've mentioned before how they use even children's programs to propagandize everything, you know, you don't realize it, and always have done.)

It has teamed up with the World Economic Forum (WEF) to make a series of videos brainwashing (A: [Alan chuckles.] They had…) educating, (A: … and scored it out.) children about the vital importance of learning to live with the 'New Normal': wearing masks, maintaining six feet social distancing, gratefully accepting their vaccine shots, getting used to not playing with friends in person but just meeting them virtually on a screen…

On a World Economic Forum podcast called 'The Great Reset: Resetting education with Sesame Street', the blue Sesame Street puppet Grover tells his impressionable young listeners:

"At first it was hard when nobody could go to school and I could not visit my friends like Elmo or, well, even Oscar the Grouch. But then we learned to have video play time. It was a lot of fun and made me feel better."

You see. So there ya go. Isn't that nice, eh? Isn't that nice? Isn't that good for you? And for the adults of course they tell you to stay home, they'll give you more entertainment and, I think even the porno, some porno stations apparently, or sites, and up to the spring and they said that they were giving them, I don't know if it was free admission or something, or, I don't know how they run it. So yeah, for the children they've got the children catered to, and for you they've got other things to do as well.

Two top Oxford academics accuse Facebook of censorship for branding their article on whether masks work ‘false information’

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

(A: So they put out information on masks and they were branded as well as false information, right. So two Oxford scientists have attacked Facebook for branding them, right.)

Professor Carl Heneghan, director of the university’s Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine, posted a link on his Facebook page to the article he wrote with colleague Dr Tom Jefferson, titled: ‘Landmark Danish study shows face masks have no significant effect.’

The piece reviewed the recently published ‘Danmask-19’ trial, which looked at the effectiveness of masks in preventing wearers becoming infected with Covid-19.

(A: To see how effective they were, right. So they posted a link and…)

After following some 6,000 volunteers for a month, half of whom were asked to wear face masks outside the home and half of whom were asked not to wear them, researchers concluded that the difference in infection rates (1.8 versus 2.1 per cent) was so small it was not ‘statistically significant’ – meaning it could have happened by chance. The Danish researchers described their results as ‘inconclusive’.

But Facebook put a warning on the link taking viewers to the 694-word article, which appears on The Spectator’s website (A …that newspaper.), claiming it had been ‘checked by independent fact-checkers’ who found it amounted to ‘false information’.

A furious Prof Heneghan, who wrote for the MoS earlier this month, drew attention to his run-in with Facebook on Twitter, telling his 70,000 followers: ‘I’m aware of this happening to others – what has happened to academic freedom and freedom of speech? There is nothing in this article that is false.’

(A: Well, that doesn’t matter. Facts don’t matter, man, haven’t you heard.)

And Peter Hitchens too…

PETER HITCHENS: Our panicking Prime Minister is bankrupting Britain

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 Nov 2020

How extraordinary that the Johnson Government, while in serious money trouble, chooses to spend billions on a vaccine against a disease which in many cases has no symptoms at all.

(A: Yep, bankrupt the countries again, kill off the herd and then say, what are we going to eat? So destroy the country, close down the economy, spend billions of dollars that's all borrowed, on a vaccine and so on, and to pay people to stay at home. For a disease which in many cases has no symptoms at all. Hm.)

Yet this peculiar decision is a mere ripple on the surface of a much deeper problem. Britain in 2020 has many economic difficulties, but good credit. The lenders and investors of the world believe the UK is run by responsible people and will repay its debts.

But my astute colleague Dan Atkinson recently discovered

https://www.msn.com/en-gb/money/other/free-money-how-the-bank-of-england-used-quantitative-easing-to-make-150bn-uk-debt-disappear/ar-BB19FZkH?li=BBoPWjQ&%3Bocid=UP97DHP

that the Treasury and the Bank of England are creating money out of nothing

(A: He just recently found out, eh?)

on a huge scale. It is like the old fairy tale of Rumpelstiltskin, who could spin gold out of straw – but at a terrible price.

Put at its simplest, more than £150 billion of Britain's Himalaya-sized national debt has effectively been paid off – at no cost – using money created by, and passed between, the Treasury and the Bank of England.

Then they go into the scam and how it works. That's in the Daily Mail on Sunday, it's called the Mail on Sunday. But there you go. Yeah, there you go, billions are getting spent on a vaccine for a, I guess a disease which in many cases has no symptoms at all. [Alan chuckles.] There ya go. It's for an agenda. I wish they'd start saying what it's really for, most of them, eh.

Also an article about quantitative easing and how the…

Free money! How the Bank of England used quantitative easing to make £150bn of the UK's debt disappear - msn.com / 10 March 2020

Also, there's …

FOX NEWS: Anti-Vaxxers, Anti-Maskers file Lawsuit against Trudeau

constitutionalrightscentre.ca / 15 Aug 2020 - nypost.com / 17 Aug 2020

Well, it really won't matter in Canada. Canada has never been really Democratic. A lot of talk about it but it's really kind of communistic. Which is exactly what the elite want, it's more efficient to run it that way, when they just tell you what you do, and you just obey them and that's it. And then…

John Kerry Talks ‘Great Reset’:

(A: Naturally, they're all on at the same, on board with the same thing. They should… Uuuuugh. Again, he's a strange looking character, this Kerry. But you have to find out, an amazing history too.)

‘We’re at the Dawn of Extremely Exciting Time

(A: It is for the characters like him who have been planning this for years and years, eh.)

breitbart.com / 19 Nov 2020

(A: So yeah, it’s a…)

…mission that seeks major transformation of the world’s economy.

(A: But it’s also the whole way of living by the way, as you well know, eh.)

In a panel discussion by the World Economic Forum, Kerry said Biden is ready to rejoin the Paris Climate Agreement …

(A: We’re back on board with it, there you go. It says they’re…)

…looking to alter the world’s economy by abolishing money, private property, and democracy for the sake of a “New World Order,” according to James Delingpole.

I'll put this one up as well. Yeah, it's all for a better tomorrow, for themselves, as you peasants all die off, you know. Also Kissinger, he was always warning us. Mind you that one too, that order that Kissinger put out in the 60s and 70s was it, on overpopulation and the threat of world peace and all that, and the greatest enemy of the state and danger to the state was overpopulation he said. Well, here he is again...

Kissinger Warns Biden of U.S.-China Catastrophe on Scale of WWI

theglobalherald.com / 17 Nov 2020

(A: Hhhhhhhhh! Oh, for goodness sakes, eh. I tell ya.)

“Unless there is some basis for some cooperative action, the world will slide into a catastrophe comparable to World War I,” Kissinger said

Ftt, hhhhhhh. Ah, dear, dear, dear. He's made his living on scaring you, yeah, and having nations bombed into nonexistence. And...

Amid Pentagon upheaval, military leaders face a fraught next few months - stripes.com / 11 Nov 2020

Again it goes into Mark Esper disappearing and all that, or getting moved out and other ones moved in as they try to figure out what's going on. You can go on and on and on, I won't go any further without these articles because these are the same old stuff, you know. There's fears about...

Coronavirus Christmas: Fears thousands could spend holiday season alone if wrongly diagnosed under ‘Moonshot’ testing plan

standard.co.uk / 17 Nov 2020

(A: If you're not sick, you’re not sick, hm. Hm? This is such a scam, really, incredible scam. And they have their blown money...)

...the Prime Minister’s £100bn Operation Moonshot plans (A: Right, £100 billion, pounds. For testing and mass testing.)

You understand, you never get, with particles of viruses that will come up as positive, they've been around since the world was created, and they always will be around. They're always present. You can't fail with these tests for getting what you want, that's why they picked it. You always pick up particles, it doesn't mean you've got the disease, it doesn't mean you're ill with it either. That's why they're getting more cases, because the more tests they do, if they stop doing the testing there would be no cases, right? [Alan chuckles.] A case doesn't mean you're sick. Well, I didn't know about it, you know. And then when you get over it, they don't mention when you're over it by yourself, you've got herd, you get immunity now, you see. They don't like to tell you that. They want you to think you're helpless until there's a vaccine comes along, you see. This is the technique, you see.

So I'll put these articles up that I've mentioned here. What's happening with South Australia and, yada, yada ya. It's just, it's just never ending, isn't it, this whole horror show. Because it is a war, a war upon society, of the world actually, the whole world society, by the richest folk on the planet who decided long ago there's just too many of you. And they really don't need you. They don't like you either. Hhhch, they really don't. N-n-n.

So much of what we saw in science fiction movies years ago, many, many years ago, even the stuff going way back, you can look it up, in the 1940s and 50s, old Sci-Fi’s, the early ones, showed you so much of the technology that you now have today, that works. You have the microwave technology, you've probably seen the articles of China using it on, and I think it was in India, troops in India on the border there, they had the clash. Remember? They incapacitated so many of the Indian troops by using, really... The article's in the Daily Mail I think...

China 'used secret microwave pulse weapon to cook Indian soldiers alive' and force them into retreat in Himalayan border battle

dailymail.co.uk / 17 Nov 2020

Electromagnetic weapons were allegedly used on disputed Himalayan border

They cleared out Indian troops without violating ban on gunfire

(A: They didn’t use guns, you see. N-n-n.)

So it's increasing with higher tech equipment and technologies being used, more openly, this time, so the first time kind of openly.

Has Moscow been secretly microwaving our spies for years? CIA investigates after the world was shocked by claims Indian troops had been 'cooked alive' by Chinese electromagnetic pulse weapon - dailymail.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

I guess we'll get used to this idea too. This is the kind of stuff too that they use for people who, they used to laugh at people that were called targeted people, who certain things were happening to technological wise, and feel sick and ill, or warm, suddenly warm and sweaty. Of course that can be a symptom of other things too. But they often would claim that there was some kind of targeting going on.

It has come out gradually over years and years and years that weaponry is often tested upon their own people, first of all, unwitting subjects that don't know that they're being targeted, or chosen to be targeted. Because then they can be really studied properly. If you tell the subject they're going to be targeted, they're ready for it, their reactions are different and so on. So you always test these things on the population, generally your own population actually. That's what you had for years and now they come out and admit to it, they've got all this weaponry, they've got it on a big scale too, it can knock out whole armies with the stuff. But you also have the personal arms type equipment too that one soldier can carry to knock out a single or a group of people fairly quickly. High-tech stuff.

Another one too of course is the one from, let me see now, I think it's... Yeah...

Futuristic device from Israeli firm puts music in your head, without headphones

timesofisrael.com / 13 Nov 2020

‘Sound beaming’ 3-D technology from Noveto Systems tracks ear and sends it audio using ultrasonic waves, creating personal listening pockets.

So you’re in a bubble of sound basically and as you move around it will move around with you. This again is like voice-to-skull technology that people complained about before and have tested it out on people. Different countries have tested it out on their own populations too. A few years ago there was an article in the papers where they tried it in New York for advertising. They were beaming it into passersby for a particular store. You could hear the voice in your head saying, go in and buy so-and-so, go in to look at so-and-so, and it would do that, but you would hear it, and you look around you and no one else heard it, it was hitting you. So they were already testing that out for advertising quite a few years back. So now they’ve got the same kind of device personalized to just track you. Hhhch. I don’t know if that’s a good or a bad thing. Again, technology will be grabbed very quickly, people will jump on the bandwagon and use it. I have no doubt at all it will be a success.

But yeah, it's like chips and brain chips and things like this. We see the articles too about the particular fibers now that can go into your brain. The big boys are using them. One of the big players as we well know had that article a few months ago about that and how they could go in and enhance your brain, as they call it, with an external chip by using these fibers that would penetrate into the brain from the outside.

Then you had the articles too about DARPA using chips, implants in, again, paraplegics as an example so they could use thought basically to make a mouse cursor move on a computer screen, things like that. And you say, well that's wonderful, that's wonderful. But do you think that's really why... DARPA is the military organization, doesn’t really care much about paraplegics, folks. It's testing out things for other purposes. Obviously.

There are people to who have possibly been experimented on with chips over many, many, many years. I wouldn't be surprised at all if that is really, really true. Your governments generally use things on your own people first. When you look at the experimentation in the US, which is a bit more open… In Canada you had, they'll admit to World War II using troops volunteers and so on for testing chemicals for gas and weaponry, chemical warfare and so on. We had articles back in the 90s about the last of them dying off, and most of them had died off with cancer, all these ones that were tested in World War II in Canada, these troops, all kinds of cancers and things. But the state has gone further with the same kind of thing plus more where they actually injected different people for experimentation with cancers. Including prisoners. They use prisoners too to see if they could actually inject cancer cells into people and it would take off in a different person's body. And the syphilis experiments too which they did in the States. That's horrible.

So they generally test these things on their own populations. Because we're not really worth much, we're just scum, you see, we're peasants. And what you don't know won't hurt you, that's their attitude, you know. So they go to great lengths to make sure you generally never know. And when it does come out it's true, they'll deny it at first, until about 25, 30 years passes, and they says, oh yeah we did back then, that's a long time ago, so what? And then no one cares then, you see. It's rather sad.

You've got to understand you're living through an agenda. Every step of the agenda has to be carefully tested. Every step has to be tried out in smaller areas perhaps, but over and over again in different areas to get the same results. Then they know something really works. I don't think they'll ever, ever stop this kind of testing, and on the public.

False information has generally always been put out by your own governments. Especially during wartime. The first casualty of war is truth, as they say. And you're in a war. This is all war scenario you're seeing with total lockdowns, only two or three people allowed to gather together in one place outside. This is straight from the manuals of martial law type scenarios. Emergency laws. So you're living in it and it's to get a lot worse as time goes on.

Then comes, they come down for you individually for what they want you to do or take and all the rest of it. It's all planned that way. They hope to use massive psychological techniques on you beforehand, you’re all going through it, through fear. And for others, they've catered for the promise of freedom, like work makes free. In other words, if you just comply and take your vaccination you might get back to normal. Even though, again, you have to listen to Fauci who said from February onwards and March, life will never go back to normal.

It's a great reset, you see. That's the real purpose of all this that's going on. A different way of existing. A very low quality of materialistic life, you know. Austerity they call it. Which is a nice way of saying, you know, bordering on poverty. It might even be poverty. And rationing of goods. And your decisions are made for you by your betters, you know, experts will make all your decisions for you. What you do, if you should work at something, if you shouldn't work at all. Right down to, should you maybe just kill yourself, or they'll help you eliminate yourself.

In a world where you're being taught that life is cheap now. There's too many of you, so it's not really like you're a valuable creature, you're not an endangered species, and so they'll have to bring down the population. So you stop using all of the resources, you see. Keeping yourself alive, what an awful thing to do. Who gave you that kind of right to do that kind of thing, just wanting to keep yourself alive, for goodness’ sake.

And it's a world, it's Agenda 21 where eventually there are to be no private vehicles at all. That's what your Uber thing is all about and so on. So, no privately owned vehicles. It will be essential vehicles only. No private property. Eventually. I went through this stuff years ago from Agenda 21 publication from the governments themselves and the sustainability crew with Maurice Strong. And yeah, it's all coming down the pike. No private property eventually. Rental only. You'll be basically allotted a living space which is rented.

Again too it will be all right in with the great reset idea and the Fourth Industrial Revolution. Everything's electronic, including cash. Credits will be issued to you just like your income to say at home right now basically, if you go into the universal basic income they talk about. But you have to behave and do what you're told, or you won't get the cash put into your account every month, you see. Eventually you can't save it up either, it would just disappear by the end of the month as the new, same number comes in again. That's how, that was set back in the 1940s and 50s, Bertrand Russell talked about it.

You're living through a script. You've always been the problem, you see. From the days of Thomas Malthus and even before him, you know, to the present time, you are the problem. Not them, but you. Hhhch. And they plan to really do something about it now. They really are, this is a war, this is an organized conscious planned war on all of the people. They're ruthless. And they really mean business, folks.

The only way you can stop it is enough people to stand up and all say no, that's it, that's it. They can't put everybody in prison obviously. They're already using the Army and psychological warfare against people who are dissidents already. They're using the standard techniques of psychological warfare looking at social influencers and trying to attack them online and so on, making it harder for them to get their material out there. Then right from the psyops manuals they use all media to put out unified messages of what's going to be the truth and what's not the truth and so on. It's straight out of the manuals.

We're living through it right now. And it's going to get worse unfortunately. If they stop now, you'd have to eventually, um, retake your own governmental system, hhhch, somehow and also regain your own liberty, and your right to do what you, to speak and so on. Then you have to look and see what they've done, the damage, the incredible damage that's been done already, and massive deaths, and never mind the deaths that have been caused by folk who can't get in the hospitals and told to stay home, with heart attacks and cancers and no pain medications. It's just UTTER PSYCHOPATHIC INSANITY. That's how ruthless they are. So you'd have to take them to court and deal with them, wouldn't you? And they know it. And that's when they're really dangerous. They won't back down. They'll destroy the world before they'll admit they're wrong and back down.

So as I say it's not a message, as I say, of cheerleading for the people. It's a message for an individual. Because eventually you'll all get your turn to have your say. Ha, ha. And that's all you'll probably get is a bit of a say perhaps. That's about it. But you've got to decide what you are doing on this planet here and what your function is. And if we are just animals then you've got to have animal husbandry, so you've got bosses.

However, if you are a real human being with a spirit then, then your maker has the right over you as opposed to governments. And I think the maker has got a different purpose for you than being a blind obedience sterilized and eventually sick and weak and malnourished, um, human being. I think he's got better plans for you than that. But it's up to you what you want to, where you want to go in life. This life or anything to come is up to you, isn't it?

Humanity has been so hammered for such a long time with a war which they did not know was even placed upon them, and this goes back generations. The point is not to just give up, for the, and that of the past that have died for nothing, all those that went before you, and you can look at all those that have still got the right to come in the future and participate in living, you know, and give them their chances. Each person has an individual chance to experience everything that's wonderful in this life, too, in this world.

How dare those that have decided they’re masters of the universe, decided it all for us. We didn't vote anybody in to do this to us. And I think you all know that too. They certainly know it. And they're very conscious of it.

We fought for centuries and centuries to get rights, and to get up off our knees. Not to get back on our knees, and feel guilty, but GET UP OFF YOUR KNEES, and stand up tall, and then you can be counted, you know.

And don't cower to the, this repetitive evil of authoritarian tyranny, you know, you've got to see it for what it is and point it out and call it out. That's what you have to do.

The evil that's been done already is horrendous.

And it's up to you to say no.

So take care of yourselves all over the world and, we're all going through it, absolutely we are all going through it. You need each other, as I say, you always need each other for help. A few words here and there to all your friends or even the few friends that you have, which is generally what most folk have is only a few, real friends, you know, maybe only one or two. But you've got to keep in touch with them, so you've got to, and help each other out when times get worse. Because they are going to get bad. And find ways to get things for anybody who is locked down that can't get them themselves, where they can't get out or they’re commanded not to go out. Hhhch, you've got to find ways around.

Like a resistance that operates through occupation.

And you can't use electronic means to communicate for that kind of thing, obviously, that part of it. Because then they can, [Alan chuckles.] then they've got the Army already monitoring you now. They have the psyops, that's what they do, special forces, eh. They are right into the Internet sussing out who the social influencers are and so on. Like they do in any campaign, same kind of techniques. Then they find the terrified public and they put out the memes for them to follow. And get them to turn on the ones who won't comply and go along with the agenda. It's all happening. And it's, yeah, the military, they admit the military is now involved, eh. But it was obvious before the military admitted it. [Alan chuckles.]

Amazing times though, isn't it. So take care of yourselves. Let's hope we'll get through this winter, in the West. I think Australia is going through their summer now, going into it, and yet they're locked in as well. So again, the climate doesn't matter with this brand, very novel, again novel coronavirus, eh. It's very new indeed that they can do amazing things that generally it doesn't do. But that doesn't matter, does it? They've got every sign and symptom on the books for colds flus or just feeling off color, or bronchitis, or pneumonia, it could be any of those things. It might just be that you're a bit tired. But it makes no difference at all, a sniffle, no sniffle, diarrhea, constipation, they've covered every base with this thing. Of course that's what they're doing in hospitals, any symptoms at all, the symptoms, they'll just put it down as Covid. That's all come out.

We have enough evidence to last years and years, just reel it all off of the scam up until now. We know that. Where they've had to admit and lower numbers until true figures, or truer figures than before. But it won't stop them. They're back to square one again.

So there you go, a terror campaign upon the people. They'll have to be held accountable for what they're doing. Absolutely.

For myself, take care, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

New Jersey cops use speaker-drones to help enforce pandemic lockdown

digitaltrends.com / 9 April 2020

Police Are Using Drones to Yell at People for Being Outside

popularmechanics.com / 17 Mar 2020

Fauci's New 'COVID-Crushing' Guidance To Americans: "Do What You're Told!"

zerohedge.com / 14 Nov 2020

The areas of Scotland going into lockdown level four and when the restrictions start

scotsman.com / 29 Oct 2020

Police break up large Berlin protests as Germany passes tougher coronavirus laws

dw.com / 18 Nov 2020

Covid stats revealed: 95% of deaths had underlying health conditions and ICU hospital beds LOWER than 5-year average

thesun.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

All Roads Lead To Dark Winter

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 1 April 2020

Sweden’s top coronavirus expert brands facemasks ‘very dangerous’ and says country will NOT make wearing them compulsory

thesun.co.uk / 2o Aug 2020

Justin Trudeau Committed an Extra $400 Million in Global Aid to Tackle COVID-19

globalcitizen.org / 29 Sept 2020

WDG Public Health orders closure of Old Order Mennonite churches and schools

kitchener.ctvnews.ca / 12 Nov 2020

Coronavirus: Wellington County’s Old Order Mennonite churches, schools ordered to close

globalnews.ca / 13 Nov 2020

Churches adjust to COVID-19 limits

bakercityherald.com / 21 Nov 2020

COVID-19: First mass testing scheme for coronavirus begins in Wales in Merthyr Tydfil

news.sky.com / 21 Nov 2020

COVID-19: Labour demands emergency law to stamp out 'poisonous' anti-vax content on social media

news.sky.com/ 15 Nov 2020

Anti-vaxx conspiracy theories are still being peddled on social media despite tech companies promising crackdown

dailymail.co.uk / 15 Nov 2020

Spreading anti-vaxx conspiracy theories should be a CRIME, top scientists say amid fears bogus claims will damage uptake of coronavirus jab

dailymail.co.uk / 10 Nov 2020

Delingpole: Sesame Street Sells Its Soul to the Great Reset

breitbart.com / 21 Nov 2020

Two top Oxford academics accuse Facebook of censorship for branding their article on whether masks work ‘false information’

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

PETER HITCHENS: Our panicking Prime Minister is bankrupting Britain

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 14 Nov 2020

Free money! How the Bank of England used quantitative easing to make £150bn of the UK's debt disappear

msn.com / 10 March 2020

FOX NEWS: Anti-Vaxxers, Anti-Maskers file Lawsuit against Trudeau

constitutionalrightscentre.ca / 15 Aug 2020

John Kerry Talks ‘Great Reset’: ‘We’re at the Dawn of Extremely Exciting Time

breitbart.com / 19 Nov 2020

Kissinger Warns Biden of U.S.-China Catastrophe on Scale of WWI

theglobalherald.com / 17 Nov 2020

Amid Pentagon upheaval, military leaders face a fraught next few months

stripes.com / 11 Nov 2020

Coronavirus Christmas: Fears thousands could spend holiday season alone if wrongly diagnosed under ‘Moonshot’ testing plan

standard.co.uk / 17 Nov 2020

UK just ‘weeks away’ from mass Covid vaccine programme, Matt Hancock says

thesun.co.uk / 20 Nov 2020

Rishi Sunak refuses to say if he will profit from Moderna Covid vaccine

uk.news.yahoo.com / 17 Nov 2020

Sunak under pressure to reveal whereabouts of his own investments

theguardian.com / 26 Oct 2020

One of the nation's toughest coronavirus lockdowns comes into place in South Australia

abc.net.au / 18 Nov 2020

Scientists Create ‘Grow-Your-Own’ Human Steak You Can Actually Eat

unilad.co.uk / 18 Nov 2020

Human Flesh Looks Like Beef, But the Taste Is More Elusive

smithsonianmag.com / 3 Feb 2014

Fresno bishop tells Catholics not to get COVID-19 vaccine, citing use of stem cells in its development

ktla.com / 19 Nov 2020

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control

thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

Acting defense secretary orders top special ops civilian to report directly to him

stripes.com / 18 Nov 2020

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians

ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

Has Moscow been secretly microwaving our spies for years? CIA investigates after the world was shocked by claims Indian troops had been 'cooked alive' by Chinese electromagnetic pulse weapon

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Nov 2020

China 'used secret microwave pulse weapon to cook Indian soldiers alive' and force them into retreat in Himalayan border battle

dailymail.co.uk / 17 Nov 2020

Futuristic device from Israeli firm puts music in your head, without headphones

timesofisrael.com / 13 Nov 2020

Nov. 29, 2020 (#1805)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on November 29, 2020. What a year, eh? What a year. And it's not over yet. I can't believe it. It's rushing in, and yet it's stretching out at the same time… because of all the, probably our cognitive dissonance as they call it, as we get so confused with our mind bombed news and with all the contradictory reports from specialists. The same specialists often too, which give you really opposing viewpoints on all of their statements. Hhhch, and depending on how they feel that day I guess, they'll hammer you into the ground if you read one of them and you interpret it the wrong way. Because you see, there's only one way to interpret it and that's just believing everything they say. And saying that, I suppose, you'll probably get a lot of applause from them and acclaim for just repeating what they've printed for you to read basically and to speak about. But don't say anything negative, even when you get reports in from their own sources [Alan chuckles.] that blow your mind on some of their findings because it's not what they want to push across.

You're living through a big agenda. Massive agenda. A very old one too. I'll put up tonight one good discussion by James Delingpole and Patrick Wood of Technocracy. Patrick Wood worked with Anthony Sutton at one point, they worked together on studying the Trilateral Commission and putting out their findings on them. But of course it didn't start there. Anthony Sutton was way ahead of the game too, even long before that when he stumbled upon the big organizations with very old ties to Britain as an example. He tied that in with findings from other investigators that lived in the late 19th century, early 20th century, who had already realized there was a power in the world which ran things, really ran things, you know, above voting and above politics.

Which makes sense actually. Do you really think when you read even the books put out by the aristocracy, who were also members of the House of Lords in Britain, and the British Empire, they're all based on the same system, lots of books, and committees that they belong to and organizations they all belong to, when they talked about the coming system, which they already controlled in their own time, but the system that was to come, they didn't ever think that they would give anything away to people who wanted democracy. Power never gives itself up.

These people were not browbeaten or just weary through wars and so on. They were at the height of their power at the time and so they had no intentions of ever giving up their power. They knew that they could do an awful lot if they got more of the public on their side through false claims like, we're here to serve you and let's use democracy. All you have to do then is just stop basically the Soviet system taking over, the Bolsheviks, with a revolution. They decided to give you spokesmen and labor unions in the West, and they'd supply you with the leaders, who would talk with all the communistic propaganda terminology and certainly emulate it to an extent too. But they had no intention of giving up their real personal private power. Not at all.

So they brought, you came into the 20 century with two world wars. You've got World War I, you already had the Boer War that really was a continuation and they went straight into World War I pretty well as Britain was taking over good part of Africa before that. I hate to say Britain. It's not the British people. So don't blame the British people. They could have used other countries too and use their troops and finance them and train them just the same way.

It's really interesting when you really think about it, how you're given people to like and hate, or even feel ambivalent about too. Because you see, and we use these, I hate this, I've said this for years and years, they'll say, well the British did this, you know. But what does the British mean, eh? Or the Scottish, you know? Or the Welsh or the Irish? What does it really mean? It's a handy tool for propagandists and the media when they want to blame people for something, oh the British did this, the British did that. It wouldn't matter what part of the plantation of the planet you lived on, if the Masters wanted you to go and conquer somebody else and made it a prideful thing to put on a uniform and go and fight, and give you really simple propaganda you're going off to bring civilization to the world and so on, but in reality too, they're telling the poorer folk, you'll get some pride in yourself if you wear that uniform, and get little pluses when you come out of the military and you can get a higher status in society then you would ever get on your own basically, you see. Every country would do the same thing. That's the history of the world.

So those with the understanding of that always run countries. It's like Rothschild, Rothschild was awfully good at saying [Alan chuckles.] what he thought at times. He said, give me power over the money of the nation and I care not who rules it's government, basically. Because obviously the government would have to come to him to borrow money. That's what governments had already done long before he came along when they created the central banking system. All governments went cap-in-hand every, maybe four times a year to ask for more cash, etc., and to decide how much to increase taxation which pays for the money the government is borrowing. That's what it's all about, you know.

It is quite interesting to me to see all that kind of happening and to see that most folk really don't understand it even yet today how it really works. They forget too, they had a massive long-term war with the Spartans. That changed Sparta. It's like Quigley said and others have said too, that wars do more than just create winners and losers. They alter both sides, or all sides of a conflict. Your culture gets changed, and often very similarly so in long term drawn-out wars.

As I say, Britain came out, went into World War II to fight national socialism in Germany, and came out as a national socialist country for a while. The irony seems to allude most people, you know. But that's really how it is. Because it's planned that way. Again, you've got these unseen characters with big organizations behind them, these quiet clubs, very powerful clubs indeed that really run the show. The media are all part of it because they are employed, they are employed by the folk who belong to these big clubs, you see, all the journalists are.

But as I say you've got to remember too, that World War I eventually they got the slogan makers in on the act including HG Wells, you know, who came out with the idea of calling them the Hun, you know, like a throwback, you see. Because you must always dehumanize your enemy. It's much easier to kill them when you don't see them as humans, so you put them out with these derogatory terms and so on. So you have the Hun, and then for the war in the air, it was Hun in the sun, beware the Hun in the sun coming out of the sun with these aircraft. All that kind of stuff, you see. You can see all, it's like massive books full of the propaganda cartoons they used in the newspapers at the time, just incredible. And World War II was the same. But regardless, yeah, dehumanize the enemy and use propagandists like HG Wells to dehumanize them. Again too, Wells was awfully good for his masters, he did, he served them awfully well. At least he got the credit for it, but I'm sure there was a team behind him.

He also came out with the idea of the white feather, you know. Because in World War I initially you just didn't draft people up right back then. Not initially anyway. They did want to get national conscription in, you see, it was a goal of theirs. It was kind of hard to do when you're pushing this new idea of democracy. It was new, you understand, this idea of democracy. Most of the men couldn't vote any more than the women in Britain at the time for World War I. They says, well, we'll give more of you the vote afterwards and that kind of thing, and better housing. In other words, something back from all your taxes, we might give you something back. That was the promise.

But again, they came up with the idea, the war to end all wars. That was a good one for the youth, you know, all young folk would go for that. Who wouldn't want to stop wars, eh? And the idea of utopia, you would have cash in your pockets for a change because it wouldn't be getting spent on wars. It was a nice fallacy. And pleasant. And you were used. Of course you were used, incredibly much so by the military-industrial complex that reaped in the harvest from all of its weaponry, and guaranteed payment by the government who was borrowing it all from the bankers.

So yeah, you're run by quiet systems, very quiet systems, that have the big meetings, mind you. When real communication, radio and so on became prolific then they became even quieter behind the scenes. Because at one time, you see, there was no problem communicating to each other in their special magazines or books. And books, they had their own publishing companies not just for magazines, for themselves, but their own private publishing companies would publish their world meetings. Like the Royal Institute of International Affairs before it was even called that, you know. They had their own publishing companies. Strangely enough too, it's a small world because they go way back even to the Rockefellers who often paid for their international meetings, even long before World War II.

So these private clubs have always been around. One of the first things they came up with, the ideas they came up with, was that human resources should not be given for the rest of the general public to just lay claim to… or members of the general public to lay claim. It should be held by the responsible people, and old Rockefeller thought that he was the one to do it, you know. And then his son David was more open about it too because he was more of a figurehead for the speeches, world speeches on sustainability and all that kind of stuff. But they all told the truth from their point of view when they said that competition is a sin. That's where, again, this video I'll put up with Delingpole and Woods goes into.

Technocracy And The Great Reset - Patrick Wood and James Delingpole - bitchute.com / 28 Nov 2020

It takes off really in about 1930s when the term Technocracy took over. You see, that was only part of it, Technocracy. You have to remember that the group existed as this, it was often called pan-American or Anglo-American establishment that preexisted the Technocracy group being formed inside Canada and the States in the 1930s. You've got to realize what Technocracy was. It was about the taking over of resources not just by responsible people as they call it, the right kind of people, who would limit access to other people coming in to own different parts of it, they would be very, very selective. In other words, when you've got a gang together it's much better if your own gang owns it all, eh, and you don't let anybody else come along, and you limit the number in the gang so you can be wealthier and you'll be more powerful and so on. That's sustainable development, you see. That's where it comes from. Of course it does.

In the old Anglo-American establishment it was well understood at the time by many people when they were forming a Federal Reserve system in the US who was behind it. Colonel Mandel House wrote a book about it, his own memoirs. He admitted it, that he, well he said himself, he wanted to take the credit for really being behind it because he was kind of managing President Wilson, which he had a kind of contempt for, for being so manageable, hhhch, so easily manageable I guess, they created the Federal Reserve.

So you're living through a script basically, a script do with again a very big establishment, but secretive at the same time. Big in the sense that it runs the affairs of nations. You'll find Carol Quigley, I've mentioned it so many times, he was a member of it, and he was an historian for the American branch, although he worked with the British branch as well. He was so enthused by it and its goals and aims that he published the book , Tragedy and Hope, really believing at the time he said that it was time the public got to know what it was about. Because he says, these people have, these members, which he was all for, had been responsible for world wars, and they were behind almost all the big changes in history of their day and back into the 19th century at least and probably before. But he thought their goals were good and he said the only complaint he had was the occasional misuse or the techniques they use to achieve some of the goals, that's the only place he ever differed with them.

However, he let so much out of the bag that the publishers confiscated the plates, they had the plates for printing at the time and they broke them and told him that, no more, after the first publication. I don't think he had that many sold initially, but luckily enough it got out there that under, because they had basically written it all off, that many other publishers could grab the original one and republished them. You can get copies anywhere. And I've checked some of them, and with the original, and as far as I can see they're the same. So you can get them really cheap if you want to go through it.

He let a lot out of the bag of the fact that they had been behind the movements to take over South Africa and different places. He went into some of the history of Cecil Rhodes in other books he did. Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild by the way, that formed the Rhodes Society and Rhodes foundation. And took over the gold mines in Africa. And diamond mines as well. Because again, getting back to what they do, monopoly men, it isn't monopoly money that they use, they are monopolizers. They take over resources. The first thing you do for resources, is you just take over the wealth of a nation. What gives them the wealth? Raw resources, what is it? Take it over, snuff out the competition by everywhere you can because it's war, they see it as a war, you see. It's quite easy to do that when you've trained yourself to believe you're doing it for the better, for the good of all, the greater good, by taking the power out of other people's hands and putting it into your own pockets, you see, that's how they rationalize it.

They cause world wars. They thought that world wars could achieve change, the planned changes that they had in mind for taking over the world's resources. That's where you are today basically. You've been here for a long time. Sure enough, they created the Council on Foreign Relations in America, the Harold Pratt group put the money up for it, high member of it. They based it on Chatham House rules in England for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which used to be called simply the Lord Alfred Milner group and The Kindergarten group, different names for the same organization. It was so secretive at one point, and it ran the British Empire. It placed its members across the globe in all the high positions as Lieutenant Governor generals and all that kind of thing. They would administer businesses and resources and taxation over conquered peoples that they were enlightening, you know, by conquering them and taking the resources. And using the British taxpayer to fund it all, railroads and troops and things like that.

It's pretty good when you've got a nation like Britain, this corporation – that's what it is, it's a corporation – which you could always tax the people for its upkeep. A kind of public/private partnership, only the public don't know they're in it as a partnership, you see, except that you're signed on to pay all the debts for the conquest and things and the cost of it all. Nothing's changed. Nothing has really changed. They're very simple cons really. It's a form of perception con, that's really what it is. It's all down to perception management and training the public to see it in the way that you want them to see the system.

Now, the big organization, the big one at the top, that we know of, I don't think it really is the highest, I'm sure there's one above it, at least one, maybe two or three in fact. But we know about the Royal Institute of International Affairs. We know about the Council on Foreign Relations. We know that they spawned off in Jimmy Carter's term in office the Trilateral Commission, and they were drawn again from members of the Council on Foreign Relations and again, the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They truly, as Patrick Wood mentions, they truly were modeled after Technocracy, you see. In that, technocrats run the world, people bypassing politicians. They would eventually phase out the politicians, that was the idea of Technocracy Inc. in the 1930s.

After the shambles of World War I, then the Great Depression, obviously they had to follow it, and World War I didn't end with 1918. It was still on the go and went right into the Great Depression. Because now all those who, hhhch, held all the bonds and everything and the bankers were looting the country, that's what it was for, now it was time to take over the wealth of the nation, in the States too, you know. And the land and everything else too in the process. It was quite an enterprise.

Most folk don't realize, they always think of conventional warfare, the first type, the first class A is troop against troop basically. You don't realize that economic warfare is a big part of it regardless of using troops or not. It was very successful with the Great Depression. It consolidated the power of the monopolists, you see, who again bought over bankrupted stock and space and property for pennies on the dollar. That's how you acquire more and more wealth and become more and more powerful. Your institute, if you're an institution, it's part of it, like a club with members and you have your rules that you must follow. You've all sworn, you've sworn to all the different rules, just like any secret society which of course in a sense it is. You work together. You've got a command system so you're coordinated in whatever you're doing. You can't just jump the gun and do your own thing. You must go along and take orders from above and obey them whether you understand them or not. That's imperative in these organizations. It's faith-based. Faith that they looked after you. That's it.

But again, you find getting back, this thread that you can catch onto, this thread is, that Quigley talked about, the Rhodes Foundation, and Cecil Rhodes' great dream, which really wasn't his. He got it from another guy, a professor, the idea of this just world, when the right folk ruled the world, you see, the justness of it all. But to do that you'd have to take the world over, you understand, you know, so it's a little problem there, and to make it just. It isn't until you really understand it that they realized that Technocracy didn't really start in the 1930s at all. It was much older, at least the idea of, again, the right folk running the show, efficiently. And again, efficiency is very important with Technocracy, hm, awfully important.

So as far as I'm concerned, through the 19th century into the 20th century you had this idea of democracy. Because you've got to get the people going along with you, eh, thinking they've got rights maybe, or maybe they're going to get rights, or get more rights or something, as time goes on if you just fight for democracy and do what you're told and help the system. As opposed to telling them, no, behind the whole thing we've got Technocracy, or more of a scientifically run system which is efficient, and we're only using democracy in the meantime to achieve our goals. That's what it is.

Things To Come, HG Wells, he wrote the book. He was a member of the club too naturally as a propagandist with a team of writers with him, of course there were. He even gives you clues of that in some of his books with the beginnings of them, how he comes in the morning and all this information has just been laid on his desk by professors and things like that. And it wasn't far off the mark. But Things To Come showed you a system of, it was meant for the people, again, remember when it was written, eh, it was to make people think, oh no, this is going to go on forever, more wars and more wars and more wars, and we don't know when to stop.

When you really look at World War I and there's many ways you can look upon it. You can look upon it traditionally, meaning the authorized version, which still can't give you real answers as to why it started, to be honest with you, you know. But they used the same techniques as they always do, the boys will be home by Christmas. That's the first lie. Things like that. Because the first casualty of war is truth naturally. And since those who rule the world are at war with you all the time, [Alan laughing.] they're always telling you lies anyway regardless of the time period, eh. So says Machiavelli I suppose.

But anyway World War I, and the incredible loss of life. We can't really fathom it at the moment today. Again, the newspapers that would just daily, daily print out the propaganda, our boys at the front. All that kind of lead up to the ideas for 1948 and George Orwell, you know, World War I and World War II propaganda, our boys at the Malabar front have fought off the enemy with an extra so many airplanes, so many extra, so many thousand tanks and yada, yada ya, just reeling off all the munitions in a materialistic fashion, eh, of weaponry.

So, science is very important to Technocracy and the idea of it. Right down to how to reshape the world. Again HG Wells was all for this utopia. He called it A Modern Utopia at one point in one of his writings. And A New World Order too, he wrote a book on that as well. He also said a lot of people will die fighting against the New World order, they'll die in vain, he said. The reason why it would be that you would die in vain is because you see, hhhhh, this is the hard part folk can't really fathom. Because people are dual minded, your conditioning will always fight with what you perceive in realism, eh. And I see it in people, that should know better, falling right back into, oh, where is the one person that's going to save us, who can we vote for? I see them, people who should know better, hm, after being conned for centuries, you think one person is going to just turn up out of the blue and be allowed to stand up for you? Even if he was real? [Alan chuckles.] Which is doubtful.

But no. People fight against their own conditioning, that's really what it is, and what they've been taught, that they're still free. No, you're not really free. HG Wells as I say, shows you or tries to get it through your head in Things To Come and A Modern Utopia and The New World Order basically, as he termed it as well. As he said, thousands will fight against it, or many will die in vain basically. Why did they know that? Is this the first kind of struggle for freedom that you couldn't win, you see? What's he telling you here? They'll die in vain…? What he's trying to tell you is, you've all been conditioned to believe reality by the people who already own you, they've conquered you.

I gave this talk in the late 90s on a radio show. I said, you grow up thinking you've got, that you're free simply because you don't walk into bars, that don't suddenly appear there, you know, normally wherever you're going. Until they end up in some kind of martial law situation and suddenly, you're walking along the same roads and the same country lanes or whatever it happens to be, and bang, the bar has just come up in front of your face, just like that, boom, that's it! You've never seen them before, because you see, you're allowed a certain amount of freedom to get the perception that you're free. A certain amount. But when the big boys and gals wants to let you know, they press the button, up comes the bars very quickly.

But also, HG Wells knew that your conditioning, because they make you think you're free, will be your worst enemy when you're trying to be free. So in the 90s I said, you know, you're taught and trained from childhood that your country, because again Britain was socialistic, eh, to win the people over they give you socialism at times, and also to train you to be obedient to government agencies as they proliferate, you see. And you say, well there are departments of this if I ever need welfare, I can just get it, if I hit hard times. There’s unemployment I can use that will give me cash if I get laid off. And you’ve got all these complaints departments, official complaints departments, they can go and put an order, a complaint to basically, and they’ll jump into action and deal with it on my behalf. That’s what you think, you see. Even today, if I get sick, I can go to hospital. But you’re forgetting that you may be, if you’re a certain age or whatever, they’ve already demoted you before you walk in the doors by your age and everything else [Alan chuckles.] and if they’re even going to spend money, waste money, your money, mind you, are they going to waste it on you in treating you or just let you die, you know? Or even help you die now as they do in Canada.

Still you take a lot for granted until you need it. As I say, eventually it's like when things happen and you need those tools that are out there to help you, that you're paying for all your life, right, it's like okay, I'll take a pick, you know, like a pickax, you know, or spade or something. Then you go to dig with it. You find all these tools that they've given you are made of rubber, so that pickax bounces off the road when you whack it, and so on. I'm showing you that the tools are fake, they're not there for you at all, and they're not meant to work for you. That's how it really is. That's just the start of it, isn't it.

So you see, the New World order that HG Wells was talking about, who are you going to complain to? When you see those who rule, they ARE your order that you have, they run your whole system, the whole system, they run the complaints department, everything, they run it all. You've been deceived, brainwashed to believe that you're free. You don't realize, no, you're conquered. Technically conquered. It's the best form of being conquered because who do you fight when you're conquered? It's like everybody has been appointed by somebody into a position of power over you, but you’re taught that it's just natural and that they just appeared out of nowhere and you know, little committees in your towns appoint them.

Really? Who owns them? And who owns your town? That's it. That's what you're living in. You're living in Fantasia in a sense inside your own head. So if you're fighting this, that's what HG Wells was doing, he's talking about this way at the beginning of the 20th century, eh, if you're fighting the New World Order, he says, many will die in vain. But he's not telling you the rest of it. The rest of the story is, you see, the whole system is theirs. They're not taking over, you see, they took over a long time ago. Your politicians are all preselected to be front men and women, and they know that. Quigley said that too in his book Tragedy and Hope he mentions, yeah, there is a group and has been a group that blah blah blah, and he goes into it. He said that it has existed for, that the heads of parties, political parties, all parties, eh, are members of the same organization. He says, they have been for at least the last, I think it was 60 years, maybe further back. No, he wrote his book in the 1960s. We know from the British side that it preexisted that by at least, well probably going back into the 1880s maybe.

Still we're living through a system that is clever enough to give you a fake version of reality, so that you just don't collapse mentally and think, oh that's okay and things will get better, because we're optimists. And media, their media will tell you, things will get better, don't worry. Or, the war will end soon, eh. Or, the economy will take an upturn, you know, it will be good again. All that stuff that they play with you with.

But you've had the greatest example in the States this last while with Trump getting in, you know. Regardless of who he is, really, but there's no doubt about it, certain forces were not happy with it at all, from the beginning obviously. He couldn't get any cooperation, regardless if the guy is right or wrong with what he's doing, he couldn't get any cooperation on anything he was doing pretty well. Almost anything he was doing. He couldn't get it.

Then we, for the 2020 we've had this coordinated effort, and I said that months and months and months ago that I thought that China and the States and the rest of the world had all agreed to come on board with this Covid thing before we even heard of it. They would do the drama, I even mentioned that, how they would fall down in the streets and stuff. Why would they, why would China, if they don't want you to see anything, you will NOT see it, it won't get published and put on the net somewhere for you to see. But we saw the terrifying images of these big dump trucks spraying stuff out into the, down through the streets, hundreds of feet into the air. Horrifying stuff, eh? Hmmmmmmmmmmmm. Yeah. To terrify the West. To get us ready for it. To get us ready for terror, you see. So it had to be a collusion with them. Of course it was. Yes, it was. All the countries are working together.

Don't forget, I used to give the talks about the CFR and the bigwigs themselves who always said in their speeches that China was the model state for the world to emulate. What part of that don't you understand? And people say, well we're not Chinese, you know, they're communist and... They get tied up with terminology. China is a technocratic state. It was set up by outsiders [Alan chuckles.] who were in China. The first thing they needed was massive cash and those who could understand and manage cash and debt and credit and the conology of money, you know. The West provided them with that and funded them into existence with the free trade agreements and the GATT treaty and so on.

It's just astonishing, people don't even know, even folks who live through it all don't even know. That suddenly everything was made in China. Suddenly their factories were going over, and it was in the papers, shipped overseas. Wholesale, the factories dismantled and put over there somehow, all the tooling, everything. They were getting paid to do it by your tax money. Your own government, what you think are your governments are not yours, did it all and made it happen. Made it so, as they say. And you're still paying for it. And millions of folk lost their jobs.

I can remember a place in Ontario alone, one of the towns there, there was a factory town, one factory after another, within a span of two or three years went under. Bom-bom, like dominoes. And folk applying for jobs, and being there for two or three weeks, and then that would close. One after the other. They were terrified, these people, families and home mortgages, the whole thing. All planned that way, by the politicians that signed us all onto it under the guise of free trade.

The group that drafted up all the agreements for free trade came out on television eventually in 2005 in Canada as the Council on Foreign Relations and quite happily told us all that they had drafted up the free-trade for the Americas. Nobody votes for these characters. But they've got their members all through politics and civil service positions, media, you know, the whole thing. They also proudly boasted that they'd done a similar thing for the European Union. And they had. [Alan chuckles.] Small world, eh, isn't it? The same thing for China, the China deal. And more to come, the TransPacific Partnerships and so on. I've got books that they wrote from the 1920s and 30s where they go through a European Union long before the public heard about anything like that, or free-trade deal, or economic meeting group or whatever as they were initially called in Europe by the same groups, by their own publications. You're living through a script.

Now it's time to go into real efficiency and do away with, they've used democracy. In fact, they've used your tax money to force this totalitarian system across the planet, by helping people, we're here to help you. Hhhch. Now, set up a system just like ours, we'll appoint the people in charge, and we can't let folk just come in and start their own businesses, we'll take over the resources and manage it responsibly. Oh by the way, there's too many of you, etc. We'll supply the education for that and the facilities to reduce the population and keep it to a lower figure. I mean, this is how it's done.

And the hardest folk to get through to are the more brainwashed folk in the West because they really think that they had, that they lived in a free society. They still do. As I say, in 2020 you had get-rid-of-Trump on the go, the mantra, you had riots in streets, color revolutions that were run by the military by the way, military agencies, or agencies attached to the military, often special forces by the way in some of them. And I really mean that, you know. And they put in the leaders, etc., who are well-funded. The followers are all expendable. They're useful, that's all.

So they're burning down streets and so on, instances, and homes across the US, all in the one year, along with Covid, this Covid, oh suddenly it just came out of China they said you know, now they're trying to deny it even came out of there and yada, yada ya. Now the whole world has to change because of Covid. And that's happening, folks are getting locked down, but rioters and protesters are allowed to riot and protest. And the cops stand back and do nothing. And so does government. That doesn't happen by itself all in the same year, folks.

Then you have an election. And you know that with Antifa and Black Lives Matter, and the riots and protests and all the rest of it and the burnings, and lootings, hhhch, that more folk swung that would never have swung even, to Trump, way more, because they didn't want a communist, what they thought, what they saw or perceived as a communist uprising, that's what they thought it was taking over. So they weren't going to vote for the liberal or left wing. No way.

So it doesn't matter that everything is fudged, all the voting things were fudged. It didn't matter at all. And it never will. Because the establishment at the top want it this way. The same establishment that was there before want it this way. Of course it is. It's managed. The deep state, the CIA, alternate parallel government say, come up with what you want. Again, the CFR group who called themselves the establishment by the way because they're put into all prominent positions. But folk want to believe that suddenly, no, it's just a little hiccup in time, that's what we’re noticing on the graph here, that's our present time space, this little hiccup, we’ll go back to...

Even though there is no, nothing going to point to, they've all said the opposite, you're not going into any kind of normalicy, the old normalicy again, things will never be the same again. Fauci said back in, what, about March? [Alan chuckles.] How would he know? Because he belongs to the same CIA club in his position that manages bacterial and viral warfare and so on. Of course it is. He knows the big club wants to use this across the world for the great reset, the technocratic system that Mr. Patrick Wood and Delingpole were talking about in the video.

It's the same system as I say that was on the go long before the Trilaterals came along in Jimmy Carter's time. And how technocrats can be put into any position in advance. They've all sworn allegiance to the club that selected them to even go into politics in the first place. Guaranteed to get put in, by the way, as Prime Ministers, and then Deputy Prime Ministers and Governors, etc. Across the world. The British Empire is a good example. Again, this corporation, eh?

It's a good example because New Zealand and Australia and a part of India too, where they’re also having riots in India. They're trying to keep that out of the media too. But folk are fighting back for sure. But Australia and New Zealand, you can see all their leaders suddenly, these Democratic leaders suddenly are all complete stern technocrats. We can’t have freedom and democracy during this period so that’s it, it's gone, it’s vanished, and it’s emergency powers. Which is martial law, you know, and do what you're told and so on. But they're all members of the club, that's how they were selected long ago.

If you ever look at how people, look at the resumes of folk who end up in politics. They generally are of the same ilk. Men and women in them. They don't want to work for a living. I mean, work, really work. They might have jobs but they're not, I don't call it work, you know. They go into charitable agencies and committees, on the boards and committees, not to work inside them and do the actual work but they join all these different things on the boards, you see. You'll find that if there's anything, for instance a good example is drugs. In any organization in your community is to do with drugs, to fight the war on drugs or something, and is a charitable institution, and it will be registered as a charitable institution, that's where folk can go to become politicians. You start off there.

And get a few other ones on the go too. You come in with your little briefcase and so on and you all wear little business suits, men and women. There's always an older guy at the end of the table who everyone knows, he just reeks of authority. The congenial authority, he'll make you feel at home, but you know that he's the boss. Even though this is a panel supposedly to decide on dispensing money and aide or whatever it happens to be to do with drugs or any other private charitable institution, you see. It's always to help people.

But he is the selector, he selects people to go up. He's the one who will write their resumes, you know, like a good report card, and steer them off into the right direction. If they're the right stuff, you see. He'll give them, well you should join this club now, you know, this other group. That's how you get up the ladder, one step, step-by-step. You're being initiated and tested the whole way to see if you've got the right stuff, of keeping your mouth shut. They'll even give you little setups to see if you will keep your mouth shut. You're tested.

These are the people who are put forward for politics, you see. In fact, you don't, you didn't have any political ambitions at all, or convictions I should say, left or right. They'll create a role for you. You'll be a left-wing or a right-wing or a moderate or whatever it is, they'll create it for you. You're pretty well an actor. But you'll always know that you've got bosses above prime ministers and presidents. And when the word's given, you'll all swing in and say exactly the same things, at the right time, and at the same time. Like total lockdown, etc. That's how it's done.

They've all sworn to obey. All of them. You can look at the media for goodness sake with the same phrases. Why have 500 different TV channels across the States, or more, I don't know how many they've got, where they all say the same things, the same statements, same line for line everything, verbatim, on the same topics? Which proves there is no independence in any of them.

So yeah, I've got some old books too, fascinating ones from the 19th century as well when they talk, you know, the aristocracy talk about their meetings, in the clubs, and they are actually meetings in their clubs, and who they meet. I saw Randolph today, and things like that, and Winston, young Winston, you know, and all that kind of stuff, at the club. They're sitting having their little drinks and cigars, as zeppelin bombers, the old zeppelins of World War I were dropping the occasional bomb and chatting about it. Things like that. It's quite fascinating to get into the mind, and the fact that Winston in one of the books commented on this ridiculous, hhhch, phantasm of a thing called democracy that they kept pushing in Britain at the time. During world war, and it's true, they were pushing it. We'll get rights for, if you go off and fight and die for the corporation, we'll give you, you know, which is really handy getting rights once you're dead, eh, then yeah, you'll get rights afterwards and so on. That's the reality of it. That's how things really were. And still are to a good extent too.

But again getting back to the point of it, this is not a new thing, it's just the later phase as they call it, Technocracy. Technocracy, with Jimmy Carter promoting them all, mainly, most of them actually in his cabinet or in his office were technocrats for the first time. We see it now. They appoint them to run countries now when a Prime Minister or something collapses like Italy or France or somewhere or Spain. They'll occasionally appoint a technocrat, they actually say it in the papers, a technocrat from their central bank and put them in as prime minister. They mean, unelected, you see. That's Technocracy at work. That happened a few years ago.

But most folk again, they still go back to falling in for the voting. This is our man or woman, this is, this person speaks for me. [Alan laughing.] There you go. As I say, all you had really in the last four years in the States, and the world has had, was a bit of a breather, a temporary respite. Which was abused and missed use because most folk couldn't see what was coming. In fact, they missed the point in it. The one thing that perhaps Trump did, at least one thing, I don't know if he, hhhch, did an awful lot. But he pulled the US out of the Paris Accord with the climate change stuff. Which was the whole agenda for sustainability under the guise of using the climate. You see? Now they're using Covid for the great reset. Hm.

But sustainability was always the idea. Too many folk causing problems and there's too many people, we've got to start culling the population and bringing it down, etc., you see. And totally coupled of course with Technocracy, which was energy units. And you are a human being, you are an energy unit, you consume energy too. You've seen the publications, if you bothered to look at them from the Paris treaty accord and so on, the climate accord, and the Conference of Parties, where they talk about this quite openly. That yeah, each person born will, that little baby will consume X amount of energy units, meaning money and resources, etc., they had us all put down to energy units, in the first six months of its life just keeping it alive.

They're quite blatant about it all but folk don't like to hear unpleasant things, so they turn their head away. They've been taught not to look at the unpleasant. That's what a good part of the New Age was about. All you saw in the New Age movement, avoid anybody that's negative. Well, what do you mean by negative? Well, makes you feel unpleasant. Okay, so topics that are unpleasant should be avoided. Absolutely, think of the good things. Think of the things you want, and they'll just come your way if you think properly in the magical formula about it, and you get what you want. What YOU want, you see, it's all about what you want and personal power for yourself. But yeah, don't look at anything that's negative.

So you saw the coming free trade with China and the money that was your money, tax money that was going to fund all the movements for businesses and corporations and factories over to China, from the West. The whole West, it was like an armada of goodbye factories and everything. Literally. And we paid for it with our tax money. Through the free trade agreement, that wonderful free-trade agreement. And they gave China the most favored nation trading status. Meaning, they didn't have to pay any taxes for 15 years, it could pollute like crazy. But it could still apply taxes to any imported goods coming into China. But your stuff, you'd have to buy it from China and don't penalize them at all for taxes as import duties. Wonderful. And at the end of 15 years if any of the corporations that were over there making things in China said that they hadn't made the proper profits that they expected to make in that time, because of the move, then they could extend the free taxes and that for another 15 years. There's 30 years of free taxes and so on. Not bad, eh?

And we're still giving out free-trade. Because you see, it was planned a long time ago by the same club who boasted about it, as I said, in 2005. But they were also behind it in the 1930s. Talking about the same deal that's now the TransPacific Partnership. And they had the TransAsia Partnership and so on. From their books in the 20s and 30s.

But facts don't matter to most folk, do they? They still prefer to believe that we're fighting a battle by voting, day by day and year by year, and they're eventually, the person in the white hat will come along and say vote for me, I going to fix it, and you'll all go and fall into the same trap again. But as I say, you had four years at least of a bit of a reprieve. Trump knew that, and I read the articles even before Trump got in, that Canada and the States, state by state to the provinces have done combined agreements on implementing all the free-trade measures regardless of national interest and national policy. We've been doing it all along, you see, implementing all the climate change agreements, whether he went to the meetings or not. [Alan laughing.]

Because they're appointing the same people. That's what I'm saying, this monster, this monster of an organization already has placed all of its people in the right positions of power. Always has, you see. They are selected, preselected as Quigley said. Just like all the Ministers for Health in all the Western countries, and Australia, they're all members of the same club with the WHO, etc. Some of them even have, have been, are still board members of the WHO, kind of dual interest, eh. Well, I don't vote for the WHO either. Do you? Np.

Technocracy again was to be efficient. Margaret Thatcher joined it eventually. When she retired, she talked about it. She says I now belong to a group where we get things done. We’re not responsible to the public for votes. We don't have to persuade the public to go along with that, we just do it quietly behind the scenes. And she says, I as a former prime minister know other prime ministers and former prime minister's, current and retired, and top civil servants across the world and presidents and so on, and ex-presidents, and we get the job done. She's talking about the Trilateral Commission. Not responsible to the people, you see.

The things that HG Wells showed you in Things To Come, in the movie version they put a bit of it in there too, where the descendants of the technocrats who took over the system, in fact there was the same actors they used for generations later, but the descendants, hhhch, they showed you were still going on into the future regardless of the little people they left behind down at the bottom. But still the same descendants of all the leaders, which shows you eugenics there too, obviously. Superior groups, you see, who would go off into space and conquer the stars and leave all the useless folk down below to do paintings, you see, and sculptures because they have nothing else to do except play because everything is made by machines, you see.

Technocracy shows up in the great reset, same thing. It’s all there isn't it? Old, old plan, you see, very old plan. Before, as I say, they used to believe that world wars were necessary to get the countries to their knees, as HG Wells said, and give up their national sovereignty and allow themselves to be governed and ruled by the proper people who would manage the resources and all that. M-hm. Old agenda. It's monotonous to me. It's maybe monotonous to you too. But there we are with it. It's a never-ending agenda. The never-ending story I used to call it. It's like chapters in a book, but the book goes on forever because it's the same controllers for centuries really.

Remember too, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send bucks my way, hopefully, and I can keep ticking along here, and maybe even expand in some small way perhaps. Because we're on a real roller coaster now, we're really going into it now. It's on steroids obviously. You can smell it coming down the pike, this long sought after stage of their dream, you know. It's not the whole dream, it's a big stage towards it though. The whole stage of this part of the dream won't be finished until the end of this century. Again, Agenda 21, the agenda for the whole of the 21st century is split up into sections, like 2030 and so on. Each goalpost like 2030 is what they want to have achieved by that date, then it's on to the next 15 years and the next 15. And they want to have the whole of Agenda 21 finished at the end of the century.

By that time they're talking about a whole different society, a whole different, a much reduced population too, worldwide, eh, going towards their goal of sustainability. Meaning massive reduction of population. They don't want people around that have no real purpose, or, they have no purpose for you. Hhhch.

So again send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. PayPal is fine. Cash is fine. A personal check is fine. Some people can even send international postal money orders from their countries to Canada, but not from the States now, they stopped that from the States. Even small bank checks you can get done at the bank. Or Money Gram. We'll see how well that goes as time goes on. Because big changes are happening so fast now. Free speech is really out the window. Really out the window. It truly is. You know. When they bring in the military cyber war agencies and attack the people, like I mentioned last week and the week before, they've declared war on their own peoples. In the newspaper, it's published articles.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list of the sites I have because if one goes down hopefully the other ones, there's always one up there. If you don't hear me on the Sunday night / Monday morning, then try the other sites. Make a list of them for your own benefit.

Because we're truly going through momentous times in history. It's bad enough having world war and watching mass slaughter across countries, and monuments getting put up in towns and cities and hamlets across the world to all the folk who got slaughtered, you know. All for the greater good, you know. It was for the war to end all wars, another HG Wells big lie. And his white feather as I said before, I'll just finish that, I should have finished that. He said how to get the guys to go off and fight in this war, world war. You'd think HG Wells would be a pacifist. No, he was all for the agenda. He was selected. He says, if we get the women to shame their fiancés or their husbands by wearing a white feather in their hat in public in the streets, that would make people point, it could make the guilt complex, so shame, shame, shame them, and the men would go fight.

The dirty tricks that they played, eh! Never ending. Never ending. It doesn't stop, does it? The same characters that used World War I for Things to Come, hhhch, oh, we can't go on like this, look at the chaos and slaughter, and perpetual war, though it would continue after it, eh, so we need a really ruling caste, a ruling elite to rule the world properly. The Freemasonry of the Air, he called it in his book, a secret society all sworn to be a brotherhood of the air, eh, hm. I tell ya. That's what he said, yeah, many will fight in the world order, and they'll fight and die in vain. Because you see it's the whole system. It's the whole system. It never was for the people. Hhhch. It never was at all. Np.

Our indoctrinated version of history, the authorized versions, they make you think the world is always fighting itself through different factions, just fighting and wanting to dominate and so on, and that there are clear lines between different kind of groups and parties and associations and nations. But it's nothing like that at all when it comes to the big organizations that run the world. Just pondering through their own books with their international meetings, just for the Royal Institute of International Affairs itself, and all of its affiliates too that attend, you know, they have international affairs groups for India and all the Commonwealth countries, still today, and other countries now as well. They brought the US in with the Council on Foreign Relations long ago too. Now they have one as well that was set up for the politicians and the higher elite, the commission areas in the European Union. The same groups, all the same across the whole planet. And the Asia-Pacific group for the Far East as well including Australia.

So it's a vastly different world than the way you're trained to believe. That it's always a, we need world government because we're always fighting each other. But when you look at the attendees of the meetings, the world meetings that they have for the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the 1930s, as an example, they have all kinds of people as members. Communists. Revolutionaries. They had members in southern Ireland who were revolutionaries too. Full members in those meetings in the 1930s. They already had chapters on free trade with “most favored nation trading status" categories in them. The same organization that all the way down through 1960s, 70s and 80s brought you the European Union. And brought you the free-trade agreements for the Americas. And for NAFTA, the USMCA I think they call it now, same agreement really. The same group behind it all.

Some of them you know their names of, the people who attend the meetings because some of them are your presidents and prime ministers, other ones are high civil servants. Other ones are members of your central banking system. It's one big club, you see. They have specialists in all different areas. They actually say that too. And all the other international organizations that they own, and Institutes of International Affairs. Lots of them. They couldn't use the ‘Royal’ title in some of the countries naturally because they were not members of the British Commonwealth.

So it's an ongoing process with again the idea of wars which we can find out by Quigley's other books on South Africa, the Boer War, who was behind it to make it all happen to grab the resources. And how the group that he belonged to also studied intensely the Russian or Bolshevik revolution. Studied it. That's why, you see, they have all members, all kinds of members in their organization. Quigley said the same thing, we have, we don't care if they're communists or dictators or whatever, they'll take anybody on board, if they're useful, you see.

But for the people that they rule over, they train you to believe that everybody's definitely, we all think this way in this nation, and we all think of these are our enemies over there in that nation. That's the historical version that’s drummed into you. But in reality, it's vastly, as Quigley says, we don't care what they are, hhhch, they bring them in, eh. And they all have their drinkie-poos together after these big meetings and lunches, and very congenial and jovial, you see. That's how it's done.

From an organization that, it says pragmatic, it's very, it does things out of necessity, to get things done. All the eggs you break, like Rockefeller said, you know, you can't make an omelette without breaking the eggs. Well, all the fallout and chaos and unemployment that's caused, or even wars and so on, it's just unfortunate, that's the shells that are all broken from the eggs. And you can't make the omelette any other way, you see. So they can always rationalize anything that's done.

For the greater good, that's all through their books, the greater good, yeah. And, the good life. They had all these code terms and buzzwords and phrases. The good life, the one that Bertrand Russell always used because he was a member of it too of course. But yeah, it's to bring the good life to the people. But really study Bertrand Russell's ideas, he didn't believe that it was a matter of distributing more goods to the poorer folk. Or even to the folk in the working class in Britain either, who were still poor. It was more of a careful, again, is Technocracy is what it’s called today.

Technocracy is the system to be brought in on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations and the Asian-Pacific group of course and so on as well. It's all the same bunch bringing in the same agenda. And of course the proper people will decide how you distribute the goods and redistribute the wealth of the general public. [Alan chuckles.] We’re doing that already through the whole exercise of Covid. Because obviously with all this fake money being flakily created by the fake bankers, but how can you be a real banker if there's no real tangible thing to point to? You're not transferring gold or silver across bank to bank and so on. It’s all blips on computer screens, it’s created on the spot basically. So you don't really need a banker who really carefully meticulously looks at debt and profit and so on, if it's not backed by anything.

But it's a matter of control, that's, there's no doubt about that. It's a better form of control management of the general populace. Because it decides, even in population control, if you make it almost impossible to afford children then fewer folk will have children. Or if the ones that do have them, they haven’t got the cash, and they’re not getting subsidized to have the child and take care of the child, then the child is probably going to get sick and die, and maybe their parents will die as well, because they can’t afford the proper nutrition, etc, or heat in the winter and all these things. This is stuff that Malthus talked about and other ones after him too talked about, and all the top economists that belong to the group I’m talking about now have often brought up that there’s many ways to control population, economic factors being one of them.

So we’re going through a long-term agenda and of course it’s now married with Technocracy, which is technocrats basically, a technocrat system using technology to manage the general population on a global scale. You’ll find it written in a lot of nonfiction books, and fiction as well. It’s through a lot of the movies that you watch in the sci-fi movies, all these little predictive programming type implants that get put into your mind through watching them. Well yeah… It starts off as a possibility. Then you start to see it becomes a reality. Then eventually it’s pushed as a necessity, for your own good and for safety and for antiterrorism reasons you’ve all got to get chipped or at the very least monitored on every move that you make using your cell phone or whatever it happens to be at the time. But the fact is you’re always programed for what’s to come.

And a lot of folk like it, you know. Especially if you're brought up with watching the Sci-Fi's and believing it, and say, oh that's fantastic, that's a great thing, I wouldn't mind living in a world like that. Of course you don't realize you're getting programed to do something similar, but not quite the same. It won't be a wonderful utopia, that's for sure. But you certainly will be monitored and managed with your social credit score. The same as China. You know, China is, it's the model state we've all to copy. I've got articles going back to the 1970s before they really buildup China by using our money, hhhch, and creating the modern China, talking about this could be a model state. Because the people are so obedient in China, you see. They're more used to dictatorial feudal systems of management. Feudalism and socialism too. Ancient China tried all kinds of government systems to manage the people and meticulously studied it all of course, and its efficacy, etc. to compare them all. Today you have the outcome of it all.

Again, you've got the leaders of the world today, the communist leaders, again, all members of the same international club, they don't discriminate on your point of view. If you're handy and you believe in totalitarianism, then they'll bring you in. For democratic countries they'll give you kind faces that say things in a much more pleasant way, but want the same thing, you see. They want international duty, you have an international duty to your fellow man and woman, and you'll be trained to have that. It's like China, that's what China's based on, you see. So that's why, you're going to copy China, and you'll all be happy doing it, and you'll live with a lot less, like Klaus Schwab said.

Mr. Schwab. And who appointed him? The same club basically, a different branch you see, specialized branch, that's what it is. He speaks for the monied interests that manage the world. Because it's a big part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Don't forget, the Royal Institute of International Affairs came out of the Rhodes Foundation with Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild, hm, then merged with the Lord Alfred Milner group, that also was getting funded by the same financiers in the British Empire, to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs. Long-term planning, eh?

And when you really have these massive committees with massive think tanks, that work 24 hours a day at times, and literally have used generations of people, hiring and retiring and hiring and retiring, they always achieve their goals. Why can't they? Because you see, no ordinary middle-class businessmen can imagine, oh, I'll still be working down the way through my work, this company here will be going full steam ahead in two hundred years time. You couldn't imagine that. But with private foundations, you see, with all that money, and their incredible vested interests, and all the monopoly, the monopolization of the world's wealth and resources that they do, and then they sink it in, and they call themselves charitable foundations, and reinvest it for themselves. And pay themselves incredible salaries off it too, mind you, which they, since they've written up all the laws on it, it's all quite legal. So yeah, they can give their workers at the top billions of dollars a year, just like the bankers do too.

Many of the top ones get paid awfully well. And the big think tanks that they have, they're really like private civil servants, like whole corporate, whole battalions of them sitting there doing their work, each working on precise planning of the future in their own specialized areas. That's how it's done. Too much for the average person to imagine because you don't hear that coming out of the mouths of politicians. Because you see, their job is not to bring you into the big secret. That you're meant to just fall in line… Well this guy in Toronto there, that Ford guy, he's annoyed that folk are protesting his lockdowns, that's how folk see things, you know. You're trained to see the person and the Punch and Judy show that you throw tomatoes at. That's what their job is. They don't plan on this stuff. They don't plan.

Look at the organization that turned, from the start, on Trump, President Trump when he got in. It was like, we're not going to work for this guy. Like, [Alan chuckles.] the whole government, we're not going to work for this guy. You're, what on earth is this? what is this real thing of government? Because after all, if the people really voted him in, they're supposed to jump to it and do what they're told and get on with it. But nope. Fought, fought, fought the whole time in office. As I say, there's no doubt, there is no doubt overwhelmingly that, never mind the fraud voters, fraud that they're claiming and so on. But the fact is, the whole antics of Black Lives Matter and the Antifa burnings and so on, and all the lootings that we saw as well, well-paid, as I say, these were all paid and funded by the so-called deep state, the big boys. Which is the real system that runs the world. That's your evidence.

But there's no doubt about it, it made more and more folk vote for Trump regardless. Because who would vote in a communist government? to sit there and watch communists go to work? That's the impression that was put over to the people at least. Even though, as I say, the leaders of these groups were all professionals. Many of them had worked across the world in other color revolutions on behalf of the CIA. But yeah, and all the fake voting and so on.

I don't know if you noticed that one, some, more of the 1%, I'll call it 1% in Egypt, of another dynasty they found, over 100 mummies they found, they have them on display some of them, and there's more and more to come. Have you read that recently? It was about two weeks ago in the papers, eh. At the time I thought, you know, and it sure is funny, if you look up the names of these mummies, they all voted for Biden, I guarantee they'll be on the list. But that's how farcical it all is. It's so farcical.

We all know it. We all know that the real rulers wanted Biden in this time, you see. And sure enough, they're even making statements like, we're back on course now with the climate agenda and Paris accord and this, that and the other, you see. And the same old, let's bash Russia, let's get the war going with Russia, the same kind of stuff. And again, we've got the war drums going for parts of the Middle East and so on. So they mean it, they're back on course. That's why they were really upset with Trump. If Trump had just gone to war with the rest of the list that was mentioned by the PNAC group that General Wesley Clark talked about, if he had just gone to war with them, you wouldn't have had any of these problems on the go, I think. Would you?

Because this agenda run by the big organization I'm mentioning here gets upset when its plans and timetables get upset too. Trump was supposed to finish off Syria, you know. We had the whole thing from Bush Junior and the PNAC group and all the wars that they brought the States into. The whole list was made public, as I said, what was on the list to be taken out of countries? Then when they couldn't just go all the way and get rid of Syria, then they had all these proxy armies that they funded, by the West. We paid for it all, our tax money paid for it all. Rather than get American boots on the ground and other European countries, they got their proxy armies.

I remember doing the talks on them, it was in the newspapers at the time, the general newspapers. The money was coming into Qatar and different places, and weaponry, and etc. They were all getting funded and trained and all the rest of it. We know who the coterie of groups that were doing it all were about. It really upset them, you see. They continued with Obama, and Obama had more wars. He expanded the wars and got approval from the PNAC group. Rumsfeld, remember, Donald Rumsfeld congratulated him for continuing the same wars and expanding them against the same countries.

Then you get Donald Trump, you see, who didn't even really retaliate big-time against the fake chemical attack in Syria. Because they put out that little thing, well, we can't go to war with them unless they use chemicals on their own people. So, that fake one, of course. And it's all being expounded by Craig Murray and others as to what really happened there, who followed up all the real details on it. Then you have Trump just, you know, a kind of a half, not even halfhearted, it wasn't even that much of a retaliatory against, he was, something in him said no. We'll never really figure it out. But the press initially gave him kudos for it and gave him good points, for the first time that he got in he got good points. He had like, continue Donald, get rid of Assad, you see.

Because that's what the US does. Through the CIA. And the CIA really runs it all, that part of it, right. They wanted Assad out. Of course their, the deep state, the PNAC group and yada, ya, it's all the same group, but they wanted Assad out and they had wanted him out for years. To democratize, you know, at the very least what they say is, to put in more a representative type governments, more secular, they call it, a more secular type government. Remember when they had the big one in Egypt, the revolution? Again, funded by the West. The one that got in wasn't secular enough, so they got rid of him too with a color revolution. This is what they… This is all admitted to now.

That's what you just had in the US, was a complete color revolution. Following the psyop warfare groups, that are special forces by the way, and the taking over of all, the whole Internet, using it against Canadians and Americans now, and Britain, by their own psyop forces. I read the articles which they've published themselves. Then you have the ones in the streets of course that they're all psyops groups. They always look for favorable groups that they can actually buy off and help lead, to get the numbers up for their riots or so-called demonstrations and so on. This is standard, standard color revolution, out of the manuals of warfare put out by the Department of Defense. Yeah, your own governments are behind it. That's why you didn't get the certain generals who were going to stop it, by the way. I'll probably touch on unconventional warfare before the night's out.

But it's just astonishing to me listening to people, that should know better, falling right back into the idea of voting. As I've said before, if voting did you any good it would be made illegal. Obviously. I've heard people recently again say something I've said for months and months and months, and years actually, is that the whole system is so corrupt anyway, you could never get justice even if it was real, you see, it's so corrupt. Because we are corrupt people, you see, today. The culture is corrupt. Wealth was elevated above all, everything else. You're taught to worship the richest people, and those that made it good, become stars, you know, either music or entertainment, acting. That's what you've been fed, a steady diet of the lives of the rich and famous.

The rest of the people, the ordinary folk, are just cast aside as somehow irrelevant. Because that's a class system, isn't it, let's just talk about the rich and famous. And everybody wants to become that with their American Idol and British idol and all that, it's across the whole planet at the same time. Just coincidental, you know. We used to say that the rich just get access to the big honeypots, which is the cash that all comes from you through taxation. Corporations got lumps of money long before Covid came along, long before the crash of 2007/8. They're always getting big cash grants to tide them over, you know, who don't pay them back because they're just little gifts from the public. Because they're essential businesses, some of these big businesses, you see. You don't get it, the little guy, but the big ones do. Just like Covid, I mean, just the big corporations are allowed to stay open, their big outlets, eh?

Quite coincidental too because we find that in the communist writings from 70 or 80 years ago, they'd have become you know, just big shops that specialize in their own areas across the world. One for wood products. One for leather products or shoes and things. And maybe one for food. Isn't that coincidental? Just, that's all this is, coincidence, isn't it? The big companies.

It's coincidence too you see, because this is the most intelligent virus you've ever, ever heard of. It's got so many human aspects to it, doesn't it, this virus? Have you noticed it? Not only does it not attack people when they're demonstrating or rioting or looting, or burning cities down, it doesn't attack them... And they don't bother either wearing masks, or social distancing, or staying indoors like everybody else has to stay indoors. And your governments know too, they're obviously working with the virus because your government tells the cops to leave these rioters and looters and that alone, you see. If you went on the streets for lockdowns you'd be arrested, or 12 of them would pounce on you. I saw that happening in a little clip in the video. Some guy was in the street in a curfew place in the States, I think I mentioned it last week, and about 12 of them pounced on him and battered him into the dust. The same cops that would not touch, hhhch, the Antifa.

So how come? Have they all got pacts with this Covid virus or something? When they can… The virus too, knows that if you go into a restaurant and as long as you sit in the right place and you take the mask off, just to eat the food, and put it back on, it will not attack you. That's a very congenial human trait, that, you know. It's got some sympathy for the starving people. You've never seen a virus like this, obviously. And as soon as the riots and that are over, eh, there's the governments parroting the same mantras. Because they're all getting it from the same source worldwide, including the phrases and sentences to use and that. Total lockdown again, oh, it's just rampaging through. But if you get tested every day you might get a little pass so that you could be out in curfew maybe, if you have the apps on the phone and all that, and you're a good, good, good citizen, you see, you're doing what you're…

We are becoming more and more like the Chinese all the time with their social credit system. Which is part of it, folks. It was all tested out in China. Including the apps for the color coding on your app for your virus, you know, and if you've been near someone it will flash red. You'd better turn yourself in or the cops will pick you up, eh. Ftt. I tell ya. Technocracy. Technical. Hm. Technocracy. So here it all is. And the folk can't really recognize it. But at least we've got a congenial virus that's got some sympathy once in a while, eh, for the human condition. Obviously. Yep. [Alan chuckles.]

There was some article the other day in the paper, it was about some fellow, a father who went into one of the big stores. The father had a mask on, but his son has a problem with the mask, I think he had asthma or something. So the, I think the, I don't know what happened but anyway they said the manager asked them to leave because the son didn't have the mask on, even though he was told he had a problem with his breathing. Which tells you that humans definitely don't have the same sympathy as the Covid does, eh?! But anyway, the father, you see the father getting arrested by the two cops behind him, neither of the cops is wearing a mask! So again, this virus knows who's an authority and is working for the greater good, as opposed to that nasty man who had the son who couldn't wear it because of asthma or something. There ya go. What kind of…

I have no faith in humanity that won't stand up against… what would you call these characters, who sell out their own people for a paycheck, with the cops there doing unspeakable things to quite innocent people?! These are the same characters that Solzhenitsyn warned you about when the NKVD and the Cheka would come in the middle night and grab your neighbors and turn out streets, to make sure you're terrified as you saw them bundled in and beaten up into the vans and taken away. A terror campaign on the people. He says, that's when you stop it. That's when you stop it. He says, the neighbors could have stopped it and grabbed anything for weapons and just went for them right at the very first. That would have stopped it. Instead of having 70 years of horror. Hhhch.

But when I saw those guys working for a paycheck, arresting the guy, you know… Never mind the stores that should be completely boycotted by the general public! But it won't happen because you'll never, and this is what the elite know, you'll never get the general public collectively standing up against anything. That's what they've always known. In fact, with unconventional warfare and psyops they know they can create divisions amongst the people. And they know the types that can actually turn upon you, in the general population, the ones who want to please and have brownie points, they'll turn on you. They create these groups by the way.

The system you live in is completely alien to what you've been brainwashed with. You've been trained to be good little citizens. Just play yourselves, don't cause waves. And for a long time you were taught just consume, consume, consume. Until they had the global system in place, now it's time to go into post consumer society [Alan chuckles.] as you're taught basic necessities and austerity, that's the rule. That's what Technocracy is about now. That's what Mr. Schwab is about. You'll owe nothing, he says, but you'll be happy. There you are, there's your new masters. Why bother voting when you've got these characters making the rules for you already, and your politicians bowing to them and doing it all. Why are you voting?

Another thing to mention here is all the laws now about speech and what you can say and what you can't say, right down to what you can think now, eh. And this isn't new in Canada. Canada especially is, we're progressive, you see, and we're all for everything that comes down the pike. All to save, to be nice citizens, like China, you see, social credit systems and scores and go along, be nice and pleasant. Once again, don't talk about negative things, talk about nice pleasant things. And be good, and they will tell you what good is, and if you can get little tick marks for all the good points, then, you'll be a good citizen, you see.

Canada has had these speech laws and hate laws since about the 90s, I think, late 90s. And they enforce them all here in Canada, you know. It starts off as something most folk, oh well, maybe that's okay, you know. But then, as I say, every law that goes on the books is meant, is MEANT and designed to be expanded to get to its real goals, and now you're seeing them all today. You can't even, well, Fauci said it and others have said it too, don't question the science, you know, like little peasant you, don't question the science. Just obey. Just obey. Yep. Leave it to the experts. Again, Technocracy, you see.

It doesn't matter if, and again, years in the future they'll say, well you see, here's what happened, and they'll give you their version about how we all came into this global society, a post consumerist society, austerity society. They'll say then that, yeah, the leaders had to use noble lies, noble lies to get the public to comply and go along with it because they would've never done it otherwise, you see. That's how they do it, you know. They actually admit that once in a while, with their noble lies. After the fact though.

In the meantime, yet they will lie away and tell you that you're wrong for noticing it. Oh, you're bad, you're bad for speaking about it, did you notice that awful lie they said there… Even when you're reading their own articles from the authorities, eh, the scientific, the authorized scientific authorities. And so many of their own ones have been pulled now because they say we've been misinterpreting what they're saying. Even though it's quite plain [Alan chuckles.] what they've been saying. [Alan chuckles.] What they've been saying, that's the reason they pulled it, because it doesn't go along with the flow of the agenda. Facts don't matter, eh, when there's big agendas at work.

But as I say, there's a war on the go and so many countries have got all these laws in place. And starting with hate laws. That's how they start them off. And then gender laws. And all kinds of laws. But it's meant to be expanded and expanded, all the way into a whole new type of human being, eh, where you will be compliant and happy and have little gold stars on your social credit system. And just like China, you'll have access to public libraries and things, and maybe even better schools, maybe, because that's how bad it is in China. The parents, if they've spoken out or question it, black mark and the children can't go to the better schools and so on. This is your real class system, you see, based on compliance. And definitely anti free thought. [Alan chuckles.] And we are to emulate all that.

Because it's not efficient. D'you realize how long it would take with propaganda to persuade you to give up all your rights and freedoms for the greater good? Quigley said it, he says it would take, you can get more done and five years of wartime, war, right, where/who take away all the rights and freedoms of the people, you can get more done, he’s talking about on a social system basis, in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda. So there you go. So this a handy virus, this congenial pro authority virus here, you know, is helping them put through, and Mr. Schwab himself has said it at the World Economic Forum, he says, this will help us get the whole agenda through, the climate agenda. So did the Club of Rome say that. So did Justin Trudeau jump on the wagon to get his face in the paper. But many others have said the same.

This is an old agenda and this is the way to get it through. Much faster. Much, much faster. It was instant, wasn’t it really, instant war. And never in wartime before have they actually collapsed the economy by order. [Alan chuckles.] It’s all happened with an order, they've ordered it all collapsed. Let's collapse the economy, shut everybody in their homes. Boom. Nothing moves. That's amazing planning, eh. Amazing. So this handy, one day there'll be a big museum set up for this virus, you know. You'll walk through it, at the beginning of it, all through it to the end and the exit door of how they brought a whole new system in. This is the most congenial virus they've ever had for the big boys agenda. Step-by-step, all the way through it. Yep.

At the other end you'll have, you won't have health anymore. I remember giving these talks again 20 years ago, wellness, wellness. Where'd you get this term wellness? This is all part of the agenda, you see, wellness. You say, how is your health doing, you know? How is your wellness now. Now, wellness also according to Schwab and people long before him by the way have said, well wellness is your complete self, that’s the holistic you, you see, it's all one, your mind, body, soul, everything, all brought together, how is...

I remember giving the talks again 20 years ago, I says, one day the techniques they're going to use on you electronic and otherwise, hm, the Technotronic type warfare, I says, it was like the movie, that movie that Schwarzenegger was in when he goes to Mars, you know. He goes to a place for, you get a virtual holiday. He's strapped in a chair and they inject something in you to get the whole process, and then they put this thing on your head, a kind of Corbin type helmet idea. They could literally give you, you could actually pick your adventure, to be a spy or an agent or something, an adventure.

It all goes wrong because he's already been programmed, you see, the folk who are doing this entertainment thing on him didn't know he'd been programmed already. It was a good story, quite entertaining. But from that I remember giving a talk saying, you know what you're going to get is a system, in a post consumer society... So you're postindustrial... They were given consumerism for a while as they expanded the agenda worldwide, to keep you brave, munching happily in their fields, you see, and now they're taking it away from you step-by-step across the planet now for the global system. And you need global governance to manage this pandemic. Again, a very congenial virus. Accolades to this virus and this big museum in the future, eh, for what it accomplished.

You see, you didn't need governments. You didn't need all these organizations. All you needed was the right kind of virus that was congenial to all your agendas, you see, and it will accomplish it all. So you go into a wellness society. And wellness as I say 20 years ago said, they said, I said you could be literally standing with a pitchfork mucking out a bier, as they call it, in Britain, mucking it out, you know, the animal bier, but in your head you could be on Mars or the moon or somewhere or having an adventure in space. In a virtual world. And you're quite happy, you know, quite happy doing awful work that somebody has to do. And paid pittances, because you really won't even need money when you're happy, will you? You could, in your own mind you think you've got everything at my fingertips, everything, you know, and you'll be a happy compliant citizen.

And you'll have a little stamp on your head saying, socially approved by the authorities. Bang. Quality control. Bung. A little tattoo on your forehead, eh. I used to joke about that, but not really jokes, I knew it would come. And it is coming, and folk still think it must be a joke. No, it's not. [Alan laughing.] It's coming all right. Faster than you think.

I remember reading about the earth armies, they were creating these massive earth armies they called them. They had different, when folk started to catch on a little, a few folk catching on to what they really meant, then they put fake earth armies out to just pull you off and sidetrack you. But really these were the environmental armies, eh, and the sustainability armies. For human sustainability. Which meant the population. Post consumer society. Austerity. Yep. Austerity measures. That's where you're all going, you see, austerity.

And don't think for a moment that China is going to get preferential treatment out of it all. Because the same people that created modern China, I mean, the elite of China are part of the big global society that runs the world. The big club. They and their children and their grandchildren will go on for centuries. This is how it's planned; they're going to go on for centuries. They are in the same thing. They're not going to keep millions of Chinese around in a society where they don't need them. And eventually they won't need even the human labor.

We truly are managed like animals. You don't frighten animals, you be nice to animals, and you pat their heads once in a while, you know. But you always maneuver them up to the next step and the next step and the next step. That's where we're going with it all.

There are those who on the higher social credit system, who've served the system, and serve the masters on higher levels of the system, the pyramid… The pyramid symbolizes that, the pyramid they use in the occult circles of course with its multilevel systems of building. The dollar bill in the States is the famous one, everybody knows that one. Although it was used long before that too by the way, thousands of years ago. But on the dollar bill they used it, and it was, that there is a new secular order, novus ordo seclorum.

Also it shows you all the grass in the bottom of it, it's like brush. That symbolizes the general population, the unwashed masses, the raw, the raw, raw resources you might call them. So untamed, you know, basically the primitives of Huxley's Brave New World in a sense too. Then there is all the shaped bricks, you see, for the building, the pyramid, and the tiers of management going up to the top. And you go up towards the top, it actually gets narrower and narrower, and there's fewer and fewer in each section that keep the secrets of management of the populace down below. That's what are running, that's what runs us of course, are these occult organizations that the public never ever, they laugh them off as, great how you can actually be taught to laugh it off and think, oh, it's just conspiracy nonsense, isn't it, eh. Isn't it?

It's quite amazing too, I mean, I was asked to go on TV shows quite some years back when it was becoming popular to go into conspiracy shows and so on, television shows. And they quizzed me, you know, by phone in advance. It was an awfully well-known one. I went through some of the agendas that was planned, but I was giving them facts, you see. And they pretty well said, can you kind of bend the facts a little, you know, go around them? I says, well these are the facts though. They says, we know that. I wouldn't bend, you see, so that was the last I heard of them. But they quizzed me. Nothing spontaneous. Anything you see on TV, that means it's watered-down, diluted or subverted, and it's off on a different tangent. That's how you defuse something. That's counterintelligence, you see.

If you play the game and go along in the world, and you've got the abilities and the knowledge, yeah, you'll get well rewarded. And doors will open for you. And most folk go along. It's the same as the cops I'm talking about that arrested that guy. And other cops too from all the countless clips you see now, what cops are up to in different countries. These folks should be fired immediately. But again, you need the public to all stand and demand it. Because they're supposed to be the public servants aren't they. Not the masters.

Even this very talk I gave 20 years ago I said, the public could stop anything if they wanted to. But they never, again, you cannot GET them to go along with it all. Can't do it. That's why the psyops, if you study again Department of Defense psyops, they go into how to divide and conquer the population. And the specific propaganda aimed at the women, in different nations. They already have anthropologists and sociologists working with them, and psychologists and behaviorists all working with them. I remember giving the talks when they went into Iraq, they had about five or six top anthropologists working with them to give them the culture of the people, so you'd know what kind of propaganda, they'd work with the psyops teams for propaganda and how to manipulate and get them on board with you, or create more divisions, and then you would use some of the divisions on your side to fight the other ones. This was in the manuals by the way, official government manuals, Department of Defense. That's what you had during the whole time with the riots and the demonstrations and burnings in the States. Perfect Department of Defense psyop.

So I'll get back on to what I was saying in the beginning was I'll put up that link to the video with Patrick Wood and James Delingpole.

Technocracy And The Great Reset - Patrick Wood and James Delingpole - bitchute.com / 28 Nov 2020

I haven't seen it all myself because I can’t, I, again, hhhch. I know that psyops is working, I know the big agencies are working too, military types too. It's in the papers, they're attacking people who are speaking out. I've been attacked for years for speaking out about the agenda, long before Covid.

But you can actually, I've sat on the phone with my satellite company so many times when the speed winnows off into dial up speed. When there's no cloud in the sky by the way, you know. And going through the farces of, well try this and try that, switch it off, switch it back on, dut-dut-dut, as they play with you rather than tell you you're on a lock, you know. [Alan chuckles.] You've been choked as they call it. And it's happening all the time. So the only time I can see anything for any length of time, even 5, 10 minutes, is the middle of the night, literally. Then of course that's the only time they will give you speed then. It's to train you to stay up all night long. As Bernays said, you know, don't make a better product to suit the people, train the people to suit your product.

But yeah, you definitely get attacked, there's no doubt about it. The authorities are showing more and more, um, it's like a school fight. This is how they get the fight started in school. So you get someone who complains about something. Somebody's going to either punch somebody, I remember they used to do that at school, they'd punch you at the top of the arm, in passing, you know. Which is a nerve point, and you get, aaaa, oooou, or they get something like a scarf and they just flick it, you know, on your skin, booooof. And that would start a fight off. Then of course the person goes, well stop doing that. Just like Fight Club the movie, hm. Then you'd see it escalating, as the chins go out and head goes up, and the eyes stare at each other. There's a system they go through before they really go for each other.

That's exactly the same system that governments use with psyop warfare and technical warfare upon its own people, you know, and you've got Internet warfare, etc. This is what they do, a little bit at a time. But governments now are showing they are more resolute, a little bit more resolute, as the chin goes out, as they try to train you to simply obey and stop bitching about it, you know, yep, stop complaining about it. A lot of folk buckle under right off the bat, in any fight, you know. That's how they do it, expecting, they know pretty well how much of a percentage of the public will just back off, okay, okay, we'll back off, you know.

But the people, you could change anything if they wanted to. IF they wanted to do. But you cannot get them to stay together long enough. Unfortunately all the things that glued them together have been purposely destroyed. Again, I gave these talks, to me it's like repetition. It's not just seeing things as they are going to happen, which times you can get a darn good whiff, no doubt about it. But also, it's repetition, hell is repetition, isn't it? And it might give you an idea of who's running the show. [Alan chuckles.]

But again, years ago I remember giving a talk about how you'll be trained and trained and trained into obedience, step by step, and how it would be done to you as well, and the things they would tell you, you'd have to do in order to get your compliance. It's all here. It's all being done. NOW. Obviously it's been, these are well understood techniques that are very, very old. And knowledge is never lost because knowledge is power. That's why the historians keep track of how to manage populations in all kinds of situations. These are wealths of information for those that rule. It's never lost.

But we're going through today, step by step by step for compliance, techniques and behavior compliance for behavior modification. The United Nations of course is naturally on board with it. They talked about how they were training the people to self-police. Well, this was before you heard the term hate law or hate speech or anything to do with that. Because hate now is expanded to cover a whole variety of things. In fact, it's hateful, you see, to talk against Covid. Unless you are one of the authorities that are authorized to speak about it, it's hateful, you're an enemy of society, you know, you're dangerous to society and you're an enemy of the people. This is straight out of the Bolshevik revolution, that's what they did when they took over initially. Enemy of the state. What are you thinking about? Oh, you're an enemy of the state. Are you authorized to say that? To think that? Nope. To the wall. Yep, that's how it's done.

You're seeing terrible symptoms of the same kind of attitude. Because it's always the same steps to go through as they push and they up the ante a little bit more. Up the ante, up the ante, to see if the kickback is going to come. Or they'll back off a little bit if they sense through all their studies, instantaneous and real-time studies through all their algorithms what the public are chatting about, what they're arguing about. They might back off a little bit here and give it a few days more or a week more, then push it again, you see. This is like, this is a schoolyard fight for dominance by the bully. That's what you're going through right now.

All of these things, and your self-policing, maybe I shouldn't say that I think that, maybe they're right, maybe I'm bad for society if I say these things. You see how they make you unsure of yourself? That’s psychological warfare, you see, self-policing. Things you would normally do or say in normal everyday life that had no harm in it at all, is now forbidden, you see. As you self, oh, maybe I'll shut up and not say that. Maybe somebody will get offended. Maybe, maybe if I say I cannot breathe with this mask on somebody will get offended, if I mention it, maybe they'll come down and clamp it down even, maybe they'll tape it on my face. Because I'll be an enemy of the people, I'll be dangerous to them if I took it off to try to breathe. Or maybe I should just suffocate quietly, then I might be a good citizen with a good social score or on my social credit system.

Massive psychological warfare. I get lots and lots and lots of emails from folks that are really suffering, have lost businesses, family split ups, all that kind of stuff, but again, through finances all going to pot because it all. Folk locked in, they're terrified to go out of their homes in case they catch something. Other ones terrified to go out of their homes in case they get pounced on by authorities. Because they’ve seen all these little clips of the cops beating up people. It's just horrible, you know. Folk who at night now in the lockdowns in parts of Britain and elsewhere, or in the States, are terrified if they get sick. Should they try and go out or take the person in their home to the hospital? after curfew? And get caught with the cops and might get beaten up or killed? Hm?

Think about it. These are dangerous times. Folk are sensing it. But then again, they didn't care previously with all the folk, and we've had plenty of the top professionals come out, doctors and surgeons and specialists in all kinds of medical fields, talking about the countless people who have died because they couldn't get into the hospital, with the previous ones in the spring, as they shut the hospitals pretty well down and stopped all elective surgery and emergency surgeries and things. Folk were dying in agony in their homes. That's horrible. That tells you the system, we're all expendable to get this agenda through. That's what it's telling you, folks. We're written off, you know.

I used to wonder years and years ago, I think it was back in the 90s when so many of the big changes were, that's when all the bad smells were coming out, bad smells. Folk were saying, what's going on, you know. You had the police changing the uniforms into the combat black gear, you know. The color of the executioner, hm, that's what they use that color for. You had the antiterrorist bill put through which was a combined omnibus bill put out by Allan Rock in Canada in the late 90s before 9/11 happened, which would suspend your rights and lock people up indefinitely without trial, all that stuff, you know.

At that time at least the journalists were saying, what on earth is this, this is an antiterrorism bill, you know, martial law type thing, what was coming down the pike? You had all these different smells and whiffs of things to come. And whiffs of the fact, again, they were testing the waters I think as well, never mind getting the people acclimated to the combat gear and the cops and the changes and all the rest of it and all that kind of stuff, all in advance of what was to come. But training the public, constantly training the public into compliance was part of it too, what to think, what to say, and so on, you know.

Again, even with the laws, I says, where are they going to take these hate laws, you know? And a judge was trying someone, a couple of guys had mugged somebody for a wallet. For the first time I'd read it, and the newspaper said, they said to them, what were you thinking when you, we know why you robbed the person, and what were you thinking when you were robbing them? He was trying to find out if it was a racial crime? Well, most people who are junkies, hhhch, don't care, they don't care who they robbed. They really don't, you know, they're desperate. But this is where it ends up going into, what were you thinking when you did that? Now it's, what's were you thinking when you said that, and then it's, what were you thinking when you thought it? [Alan laughing.] That's what's coming down to. And it's all kinds of things they've added onto it as well.

That's when they first brought out the term in the 90s as well, antigovernment. That's a term they used to use in the Soviet Union, antigovernment. It was during the Bush reign they started bringing it out more and more in the States and Canada, antigovernment. So if you questioned anything about government, what they were up to, or the undue use of military force inside the US in a few instances, you're anti-, anybody who protested what they government was doing was antigovernment. No, you weren't protesting the event, no, obviously you were anti-government. Hhhch. You see how they change it?

It's like saying if someone doesn't want a vaccination, A vaccination, they're now called anti-vaxxers, like smeared with all vaccinations. You see, that's how they do it. This is psychological warfare. That's what it is. Pure psychological warfare. And they smeared everybody that does it go along with it. That's again, psychological warfare.

It isn't just the 77th Brigade in Britain, but they've got brigades in the States and Canada doing it, Canada is working with the States and the CIA all the time. In the 90s too, I mentioned before, that they expanded it in 2001. They opened up bases, like offices, and throughout Canada, for the FBI. And I says, what's coming along the pike here with these bad smells, eh? What's going on here? People would be antigovernment, not just anti-something that government had done, no. Suddenly you're going to be antigovernment for complaining about anything the government had done. That's how it, that's what's going on here.

Massive psychological warfare against its own people. I've always said we pay for our chains, we pay for it all. We pay the salaries of these, you know, cyber warfare organizations that are being used against us. We pay for it all. And psychological war and all the incredible mayhem that that it creates too, we pay for all that as well. And you want to vote for these governments?

We are all Pavlov's dogs. Do you understand that? We are all Pavlov's dogs. That evil character Pavlov that Eleanor Roosevelt loved, she went over to see him, she thought he was the greatest thing to humanity, the greatest thing since sliced bread as they say. He was a genius of a man who could modify the behavior of people. Do you think he just wanted to train the dogs in a different way, you know? Of course he didn't. He was trying to find out if humans would react the same, and they didn't just use dogs by the way, oh, ho, in the Soviet Union.

But I mean, you see, you're all dogs. You've been trained to be fearful, you know. Before, just take your little bubble of a world, eh, you, personally, and you're Pavlov's dog. So yeah, I can go to the pub and I can have a drink and I can go here and I can do that, I can go to the store and I can dut-dut-dut, I can meet friends and... eh, in a little bubble. But then Pavlov says, okay, let's watch what he does now. You go off to do your usual routine, I'll go and see so-and-so tonight. Bingo, as you just about near this particular person's home or whatever it is where you meet your buddies, you get an electric shock. Bzz-zzz-zzz-zzz-zzz-zzz-zzz, you know, and down you go. Then you get up, well what on earth happened there? And you're still confused and the whole thing and you stagger back across that line, bzz-zzz-zzz-zzz-zzz, down you go again, eh. Then you get back up and you're really still confused, and you say, well what's going on here? Then as you get up off your feet, from staggering, the cops jump on you and start beating you up and beating you up and beating you. So you associate getting beaten up, and shocked, with not to be where you are, you see, at that person's house, that's it. So you go home, and you say, I'm not going to go back there again.

So few weeks go by, and I'll go to... Richards house, right. So you go to Richard's house and it's fine and you can go back-and-forth, back-and-forth. And you go to other pals houses, except that one house where you got zapped, eh. Then when you go to Richard’s house, and you get near the door and bzz-zzz-zzz, down you go again, eh. Then the cops jump on you, and they beat you and beat you and beat you, you see. Then you go back home, well I'm not going to Richard's house either, eh. So Joe is out, and Richard is out, so...

Step-by-step, then for a while it's fine. All the rest of them are fine for a while, right. Until you get a zap at every one of them and beaten up. Until, and then the cops say, we won't beat you up if you go there, and they point you to where to go. It's one of the old dingy bars somewhere. You say, okay I'll go there then, eh. So you go there and you're complying with the cops, and it's fine for a year or so. Then one night you go into the bar and bzz-zzz-zzz, you get zapped there as well. Then you have a complete nervous collapse and a nervous breakdown like the dogs did. Because now you're doing everything that they want you to do, and even then it's not satisfied, you still get punished. So your mind collapses.

That's all happening to you, folks. Intense never ending psychological warfare. Including the use of the media to terrify you. Not just with the Covid stories but with the reaction of the police in different countries to the general public. It's meant to terrify you into compliance. And you can't please them. Because they've just started with their demands. You're supposed to come out of this like a remade, you know, person, a person who has been through MK ultra with a mind wipe, ha, a memory wipe, the whole lot, boof, remade in your master’s image, Mr. Schwab, you know. Obedient. Post consumerist. Living in utter austerity. And as he says, you'll own nothing, but you'll be happy. Woof-woof.

Now, I'll just mention here again cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books and discs at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can donate to me. You can use PayPal. Send personal checks. Send cash. In some countries you can still get international postal money orders from your post office to Canada. Not from the States though, they stopped that. Money Gram and you've got other ways to get the cash to me. So let me know and keep in touch with me. Keep me ticking along here because we're going through incredible times. I have to admit, there's very few legitimate groups out there now. You know? In psychological warfare and in psyop, psyops are combined with information technologies and unconventional warfare, that's what they do. They literally give you lots of people that would speak for you, [Alan chuckles.] they make sure that they can eventually give you your leaders. It's not new.

An example used to be given with the Communists, and they gave examples many years ago about the Communists. It would be often a lady who would come in, a woman who would come in and volunteered to help the local group of whatever the organization was. It didn't have to even be political or seem to be political, but something that had lots of members. They would come in on their off time, and eventually they would volunteer more than anybody. Oh, don't worry, I'll stay all night and fix all these books and everything for you and so on and get everything shipshape, etc. And before you know it, when it came time to elect a leader, they'd all elect that person. So now you've got a Communists leading the group.

It happened in labor unions. It happened across the board. Standard techniques. Well now of course your own governments use it all quite naturally and they use it with psychological warfare and unconventional warfare techniques. Against their own people. I've always said it, one of the biggest parts of the intelligence operation is counterintelligence. It's as old as the hills. It's as old as Plato talking about it in ancient Greece, you know, in Athens and, you don't allow grassroots operations just to come out of nowhere and do their own thing, unless you create them. If you create them, it's because the elite authorized them to be created because it's going to serve the purpose of the elite.

You know if you are going to bring them, for instance, austerity upon the people, as an example, you would want to make sure that, because you know darn well it's going to be a lot of little groups that will start off with a few pennies here and there and get websites going. And they might get angry and vent frustration about what governments are doing and pushing you into austerity. So what you do is you create organizations that first come out speaking against it all, you see, and you give them fantastic credentials, sometimes, great things to get people on board. Well, the person must be genuine because they arrested him once or twice, you know, stuff like that. This is how, this is standard stuff by the way, from textbooks. They get people to accept them, and the next thing you know they become the leaders, and they are well-funded, and then they go along with the agendas, and they'll just swerve you off into a different direction. You think you're all heading towards the same goal, the road you're on starts to go off on a different tangent, and that's counterintelligence. That's how it's done.

And LOTS of them came out in the 90s. Folk have no idea of the intense warfare that was really going on in the social spheres. Because they were getting, preparing for all the big changes they'd bring in, in the 21st century. Preparing for it, and testing some of it out, and then studying the reactions of the people and so on. Yeah, a lot of them were invented back then, their personalities and their personas and their roles. They even have them churning out books sometimes. Ghostwritten. But collecting all the other so-called patriot or alternative movement books, they would take chapters out of them and put them straight into their own books. No one could take them to court for it because nobody would go along with the court case. Nobody. Nobody. Absolutely none. Which tells you it was intelligence agencies behind it.

But they would just take whole chapters of people's books, on the Federal Reserve, or scams like that, you know the money system, and straight into it. They would add little bits, little sentences here and there, that's all they would have to do. Then they became the local hero. So they became the ones that you would hear about. They were elevated into prominence and their books get published across the world. That takes a lot of management and money. [Alan chuckles.] But you get little clues here and there of what's going on.

Other ones that were struggling and genuine were even getting the advertisers threatened to get out, or else, you know. The advertisers would, the advertisers were told not to work with them anymore – I know this for a fact – or something bad would happen to the advertiser. So, they would go straight to the advertisers and stop their income to their little groups or radio stations or whatever and they would go under. This literally happened. You have no idea the intense warfare that was going on behind the scenes. Some of them definitely got bought off too. Other ones got bought off, no doubt about it, absolutely. And financial aid from government agencies to get rid of certain peoples as well. Intense warfare was going on. There’s no point really bitching about it, because I don't complain about these things because people would say, oh sour grapes. No, it's not. This is just what happened. It doesn't bother me. That's what warfare was all about.

What do you think warfare is all about? Do you think it's Democratic warfare? with some kind of gentlemen's agreement somewhere? [Alan chuckles.] Fools. You have no idea that cyber war and psychological war is just as intense and ruthless as physical battlefield war. It is a battlefield. And this, as it said before, when government, it was in the papers last week and the week before, governments in the States and Britain and Canada are using these teams against their own citizens. This is a dangerous, dangerous thing, stage to get to. You've brought the military, your own military on board to attack your own people. DANGEROUS! Dangerous. Dangerous. These folk are ruthless. They are meant to be ruthless. That's what military is about. You don't use them on your own people.

So as I say, you know, help me tick along hopefully and I can maybe keep on going as we go through these, probably in your lifetime it would be about the greatest change, meaning, I mean the biggest change, it's the greatest change in your life's history. Because what's happening now is going to dictate how it's going to be for the rest of your life. Absolutely.

A lot of folk already are, can you believe it, they're already saying, well you know, well Trump might try with the next election. In other words, let's wait four years or so and... Every four years that passes is gone forever. Because the changes they bring in in those four years are here to stay. And the folk literally, well, you know, are going to go along with the farce of a front man called Biden. And Kamala Harris. And I think the intention really is to put her in. He is just like the launching pad I think really. Because the big characters at the top want this to happen this way. They planned it this way.

Anyway, again, send a few bucks my way, etc. and we'll see what we can do and keep on going. I'm going to go into a few articles here, and I might as I say touch on some of the cyber warfare that's going on and the psychological warfare that goes along with it, in unconventional war. And how we know they're going to get their way one way or another because again they're resolute, that word resolute. They've all sworn to the agenda. They might not understand it themselves, all the different officials in different capacities, but they'll swear to the agenda. Because that's how they got on board with everything and got their positions in the first place, is working their way up, and it's a faith-based system, they do what they're told and that's why they're good little lackeys for those who rule the world.

They're going to get their vaccines through regardless. I've said that from the very beginning, nothing is going to change, it's chiseled in stone. Facts don't matter about the whole fiasco. It's for a new type of system, a new kind of, a monitored, again, China type system. Everyone's monitored, numbered and so on. And uniform, uniformity is very important of course. That's why the governments have been studying you for your whole life. Since the 19..., well, the last 20 years especially more intensely in real time by all your different social programs, that are part of the intelligent systems. Of course they are. Hhhch, they create the systems that they own and they put different people in charge of them. Again, it's just like politicians and you can throw the tomatoes at them. That's their job is to be splattered with tomatoes as you get angry.

But no doubt about it, the vaccines that come, and all the different ways to get you, coerce you into it are being tried…

Ankle bracelets, testing on-board sewage for coronavirus and NO boarding without a vaccine: Qantas CEO Alan Joyce reveals the very strict rules Aussies will have to follow just to fly overseas

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Nov 2020

(Alan: Well, they should find other ways of traveling perhaps, you know. That's the only way you can head off anything at all, just don't use their systems if you can. It's a pity that they've demolished all the stores, all the competition they said they would do, get rid of all small businesses. Even for food and now you've got just the big ones only, the big standard names, the big club, the big clubs only, these big food agencies and so on, corporations. The same with airlines too.)

(A: But here you go, I'd find another way to travel if possible. Even personally, even if you see all the rest of them will comply, well so what? You've got to be true to yourself before you can be true to anything else. It isn't just, oh, all or nothing if we all do it. No, this war is individualistic, folks. Hhhch. And if there's enough individuals were doing it then, yeah, then you could say we've got a bit of power now. But it's all individualistic, you know.)

(A: Again, don't forget too, under a quarantine system, it's just the same as the agenda for the 21st century where they're trying to stop nonessential flying. That was on it too. They came out with all the different articles, oh you know, flying is causing pollution in the sky too, you know. Any excuse using the climate of course to stop you from traveling. It's the first thing they do, is the agenda for the 21st century, they want you to live in your own community, and it was called communitarianism.)

(A: I gave these talks years ago, communitarianism, from their own articles. It's all here. And it certainly will be here very shortly. You'll all be part of your community, and you'd better turn up at all the different parades for the right kind of things and celebrations of the right kind of things and so on. Or they will want to know WHY you didn't turn up. That's what you had an Orwell's 1984 as well, you know, you had to attend these different parades that they'd have where they'd parade captured prisoners and so on, and you'd have to boo and scream at them to show that you were part of your system, you see, on board with it all. That's what it says…)

Aussies will have to comply with strict new rules when international flights finally return to the skies post-coronavirus, Qantas boss Alan Joyce has warned.

(A: Well, tell Joyce just go and take his company to you know where, hm.)

From anklet bracelets to DNA tests, (A: They want your DNA test? What do you think the swabbing is about, folks? You think it’s just a test for little bits and pieces of viruses so’s they can multiply them so many cycles then say well it could be a virus there. Do you think is just about that? These are the same swab tests they do for your DNA, eh, inside the cheeks, back of the throat, whatever, inside the... It’s all your DNA, folks. M-hm.)

Sewage testing on planes and mandatory vaccinations, overseas travel will never be the same again.

(A: Well, stuff it then. Stuff it. There ya go.)

Mr Joyce revealed his airline will overhaul its terms and conditions for travel where a coronavirus vaccination will be a compulsory requirement for passengers heading abroad, which could be as early as next year.

(A: Yep. There ya go.)

There you go, so that's it there. It's permanent, folks. It's just astonishing that this virus has meant so many things to so many globalists, you know. It's a very compliant virus. It's on board. It must be a high member, this virus, of the world dominant globalist society. Don't you think so? But they want to even test sewage for it, there you go, eh. Great money. I guess that's the only work there will ever be now, is money in you know what, eh.

Also…

Tighter tier restrictions could 'spell the end of the traditional British pub'

Again, to me it's like Groundhog Day, you know. When I gave talks about the pubs in Britain, were the places where everybody met to talk. For centuries that's how it had been. A public house they were called, you know, that's where pub comes from. They go there and chat. Again in Britain you see, the publican, you see, are licensed to sell the booze. Because booze is a big, big taxable thing for the government and they make a lot of money at it. And their pals who own the brewery companies and the distilleries, very selective, you know, high fees to get the license, and not everybody gets them, so's only the right kind of people traditionally make booze, can make the booze, and can make the money off it.

But the pub was awfully important because that's where all the chatting took place, you would meet people, townsfolk or village people, and city people, but towns especially you'd find about, did you know the Council was thinking about doing this and doing that. And they would say, oh no, I wouldn't like that. And you could protest it and say no way. So you could head off nasty things at the pass, you know, things like that. Even school changes in curriculums, that's where the guys would meet in the pubs, you know, a teacher, my wife is a teacher, some guy would say, and you wouldn't believe what they're going to start teaching the children. Oh really? And the people would get angry.

Because at one time you had families and they kind of, that's one thing they did, where they did stand together. Families had a lot in common with other families, you see. So it was a natural focus for power to be played out with, on behalf of the public was through the family units that would be combined together against certain things. The very thing that HG Wells said would have to be destroyed, [Alan chuckles.] he wanted to destroy the family unit, like they all do of course. Because if you all, if most families back then and you had children right, so you had a man and a woman and children. Therefore you had the same interests pretty well, income, work, schooling, that kind of stuff. So they would stand together, very powerful institution was the family. So it had to be destroyed.

Communism said the destruction of the family unit, Marxism, and so did the British socialism. So did Freemasonry by the way, Albert Pike. End of the family unit, and private property. Agenda 21. The same thing. Just coincidence that though isn't it.

So anyway... So the British pub, they've got it in for it now. Well, that's the place where the people met. I remember giving the talks, I says, you know it wasn't until maybe about the 80s, late 70s and 80s that suddenly they started to put television sets in all the bars in Britain. Now, you went to a bar to get away from TV and radio, you see, and to hear what other guys had to say. That's generally what you want for, was a place, that was the meeting place for people. You would hear all kinds of points of view. That's the wonder thing about it too, when people used to think for themselves, you get lots of points of view on the same topics, a variety of them and that was a great thing to have.

But once the TV came in suddenly everybody, and people tried to shout over the TV sets, it was mainly sports for goodness sake, promoted from the top, right. By that time so many of the pubs in Britain belonged to like chains, chains, big corporate chains. So the government, again, wanted to end the people talking. It was a nuisance for folk talk about things, finding out what government’s up to and then interfere. It's a nuisance, that, for those that rule you. So they’d pay these big chains or give them tax breaks if they would start putting TV sets in all their, until literally you couldn't find a pub pretty well where you'd walk in and there is this racket going on of screaming and yelling and people playing, you couldn't tell who... Who CARED what team was playing who? Really. I had no interest at all. I knew what it was all about, you see. But it was to stop people talking. Eventually you would get fed up yelling at people, you just gave up, because you had to yell to be heard or in order to hear them. It was just too frustrating. It worked wonders for stopping chat, you see.

At one time too it was so important by the way, you know, that governments also used the publicans in rural areas in towns and villages almost like spies, because they'd get all the gossip [Alan chuckles.] of what the people were up to and what they were thinking about and so on. So they could use them against the people again, eh. Nothing is there for what you think it is, that's what I'm saying to you. Even if some of them start off there for you, they get bought over rather quickly and brought on board to work for the authorities. Then they get little breaks as well, you see. That's how it works. Nothing is ever as it really, really seems. So you just tighten your tier restrictions as they say. It says...

Tighter tier restrictions could 'spell the end of the traditional British pub'

manchestereveningnews.co.uk / 23 Nov 2020

Hospitality is facing another huge blow if the leaks about the new tier restrictions are correct - and industry experts (A: Again, experts, eh.) and local politicians have said it could spell the end of traditional pubs.

(A: Of course. That’s what it’s meant to do.)

England is due to leave national lockdown on December 2, (A: Nonsense, they’ll keep it locked down.) and will enter back into a three tier system of coronavirus rules and measures.

(A: It’s just prison, isn’t it, it’s like lockdowns in prison. This is what it is, eh, that’s what you use. It’s all lockdowns in prison where you’re allowed to move to and whether you can go along this corridor, not along that corridor and so on. Maybe in the exercise yard. You can’t even do that now unless you have a reason for being there apart from exercise.)

But compared to the system introduced in October, the new tiers are expected to be much tougher - particularly for pubs and restaurants.

It could mean that areas placed into Tier 3 restrictions - and with infection rates still above the national average here,

(A: Well, just stop testing, then they’ll plummet.)

that could very well include Greater Manchester - will have to keep all hospitality venues closed.

Maybe if you got the right kind of variety or strain of this coronavirus it will allow you to drink, you know, as long as you just pull the facemask down for each sip, and then back up again. Or maybe someday, I was thinking of, how come no one has invented a straw yet that will fix on to your facemask, eh? And we could all learn sign language to talk to each other. Because you know, and you've seen it in stores, the people that are serving you sometimes pull the mask down, because they know you can't hear them, and they can't hear you, it's all muffled. [Alan laughing.] You can't read the lips, you see, so maybe we should all learn sign language as well. And have little straws there. I guess you can still blare the television in the background there and, yeah, he shoots, he scores and rah-rah-rah, yeah. And you're sitting there in dead quiet and sign language the other person there with your hands and stuff, and sipping your beer through a straw, through the facemask. There you go. There you go. How is that?

I'm sure somebody will come along with that eventually. As long as authorities and experts, you know, the experts approve it and say well that's okay that will stop it, you know. M-hm. Maybe you could even have a little ultraviolet, here's a, I'm really getting carried away here. All of my ideas get picked up over the years, I gotta tell ya. [Alan chuckles.] So get a little facemask one, as I say, with that straw through it, right. And a one-way valve, so when you pull it out it closes, you see, it closes the valve and it's perfectly safe. And at the other end of your beer, you put it in the beer, of course you could have a bottle, and you could have a little filter from the bottle so's the air comes in as you're sucking out the booze, then the air can come in through a filter and it would filter out the viruses.

OR, if you really get the deluxe model, you could get one where it, it will have an ultraviolet bulb in there, battery driven. Because you don't want to get electrocuted maybe, so you get a battery one. It will kill off any viruses that come through. So you could go really high-tech with that. And you could have a classier type of food place to get drunk in. Because in the better bar you would have the electronic devices there you see, the electronic filters and everything else for your booze, and you will all be sitting signing each other, you know. How about that then? Good citizens, eh? Good compliant citizens. The governments would love that. They really would. And the behaviorists would, oh, my, it's working, it's wonderful. They love that too. So there you go.

Scotland, Iiiiii really, it's like, Scotland and Ireland, it's just astonishing. I mean, with the histories the countries have had, you know. And so socialistic, you know. People don't know the histories of it. But really, they were always problems, they were always problems to the English crown, you know. Mainly because they didn't like getting dominated. That might've had something to do with it, eh. But once they got their, they think they got their freedom, eh. That was another big joke too, they had their national movements and end up being communistic. That was part of the communist tragedy by the way, you start off in a country and you give it wars of national liberation, that's what they called it. It was programed to have/get them fighting against existing authorities or rulers, and then they'd say okay we've got independence now. Then you introduce the socialistic communistic ideas until it's communist. That was, that's from the handbook of communism, eh, how to do it all.

So Scotland really thought it had become free, and they have no idea that all the leaders they supplied you with were pretty well working for the big global system. So as soon as you end up being free, as they think, they've got mass migration. In tiny countries, really. Mass migration. Lots of them got into Parliament that are wealthy, you see. Or they're brought in, because they're not from Scotland. They're brought into Parliament and circles and civil service. They immediately want to demand that, basically unlimited immigration. Well, how can you have a country anymore if it's not yours? It's got nothing in common eventually, in one generation you could have nothing in common with what it stood for. [Alan chuckles.] Nothing at all. So it's a complete bogus freedom obviously.

Ireland too, even in its initial rebellion, well in the 20th century rebellion, was run by the official IRA. And it was a menagerie of different groups, a kind of collage system you might call it. But they all had this idea of freedom and independence. But also the official IRA were communistic, a lot of them were communist leaders. So that had a lot to do with what happened, the way that they ended up bringing in the system. A lot of them didn't realize, no, you don't have to use the term communism, you know, to be communist. You just need to see all the signs and symptoms of it, and you are. If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck...

So unfortunately, they've been ruled for a long time now by a system that brought them under the yoke of the EU, a bigger dominant factor, hhhch, as opposed to London. And they think that they're free. Then they end up getting, Ireland especially got soaked, mind you, in the 2007/8 collapse. Because before that they had been encouraged by the World Bank to borrow, borrow, borrow, borrow. And they did. When they collapsed it all then they said, basically in comes the IMF and says this is how you're going to pay us back. And they pretty well own them now. They own all their policies. When the IMF comes in, they decide how much you're going to spend on the people, you know, your own tax money, how much is going to be spent on your own people, or healthcare or anything else. Folk don't realize it, when Margaret Thatcher was in, in Britain, England, the IMF ran the show for a while. She was taking a lot of stick for the austerity measures, but basically the IMF was deciding a lot of the policies. It's repayment terms, you understand. That's what runs everything, eh.

So anyway, yeah, it's a sad thing that…

Scotland becomes the first country in the world to pass landmark legislation offering free period products to anyone who needs them - dailymail.co.uk / 24 Nov 2020

This from The Mail Online. Also another article from a newspaper in India.

Scotland becomes first country in the world to make sanitary products free for women - zeenews.india.com / 25 Nov 2020

And it is awfully good at noticing what's happening across the world. And sometimes more open about it. Because they don't have the same guilt about saying things. They haven't been trained yet to, hhhch, not say different things, so they're quite open about it. So it's interesting, you read different articles from India, you know. In fact, you'll find some of the journalists in India have the old type of journalism approach to journalism as being true and get to the bottom of things. And they don't have to be so politicized and be awfully nice about everything, they can be straightforward. That's how journalism really should have been, used to be actually. Now it's completely bought and paid for in the West by those that own it all.

Scotland becomes the first country in the world to pass landmark legislation offering free period products to anyone who needs them

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Nov 2020

(A: So yeah, I mean, Scotland, this is them vying for the vote again for re-voting for independence for Scotland, eh. So they aim for the women first, I think Ireland has already got daycare and stuff like that for free. It's the first thing generally they all get. Then you go for, step by step, you buy people off, eh. So it's going to…)

... make sanitary available to everyone

(A: What do you mean everyone? [Alan laughing.] Do you see how it's worded here? I mean, who wants them all?)

The Bill was brought forward by Labour health spokeswoman Monica Lennon

(A: I don't know if she changed her name or what, but she goes by Monica Lennon. That might be telling in itself, I don't know.)

Labour Member of Scottish Parliament working to tackle period poverty (A: ...period poverty, eh...) since she was elected in 2016

...make things free, eh? So there you go. Rather than say, why are women so poor? Rather than tackle the real problems, eh? And why are the rest of the people poor in Scotland? Why not deal for people as people, not genders and so on. Poverty is not just a gender thing, you know. It affects, you know, men, women and children. But this is how they waylay you with this kind of publicity kind of thing, you see. There you go.

But remember, the socialist governments, even Canada did it too, through the conservative government that was in at the time, was pushing this on... When you see the same agendas through different parties, you know that's what it is, it's an agenda, you're under tyranny, as Jefferson said, you're under somebody's agenda. Hhhch. Because nothing halts, Trump is the first time I've seen them skipping a beat. It generally makes no difference what party is in, the same preplanned agendas go forth, you see. So there you go. But yeah, let's not try, let's not tackle the poverty, etc., etc. Nothing is free when the taxpayers have to pay for it. What are you talking about, free? Yep. There you go. Ftt, there you go. N-n-n.

Another article here is to do with, hhhch… hhhch...

Can I stay overnight with family in Tier 2 or Tier 3 this Christmas? (A: Right.)

express.co.uk / 27 Nov 2020

CHRISTMAS is just around the corner, and anxious Britons have been waiting for information on how they can see loved ones

(A: You’re waiting for information to see if you can see your loved ones? Do you understand what’s going on here?)

during the ongoing pandemic.

(A: [Alan chuckles.])

But can I stay overnight with family in Tier 2 or Tier 3 this Christmas?

(A: Can you believe this stuff? Are they going to start publishing manuals, like prison manuals, for their prisoners, you know? Hm? It says…)

Areas across the UK will be placed into either Tier 1, Tier 2 or Tier 3 depending on the coronavirus cases and other criteria.

Middlesbrough, Newcastle and Yorkshire and Humber are among those back under Tier 3 status. You can check which tier your area is in using the Government's postcode checker here. (A: They give you a link to it as well. Hhhch.)

However, Britons will have a break from the stringent rules over the festive period in a so-called Christmas bubble it has been revealed.

(A: Isn’t that wonderful! Your wardens are giving you Christmas bubble. Ftt, ohh.)

From December 23 to December 27 three households will be able to meet indoors, with Mr Johnson calling on families to make a "personal judgment” about the risks of coronavirus to vulnerable loved ones when forming a Christmas bubble.

(A: Hhhhh! Wow. What drama, eh?)

Can I hug my grandparents at Christmas? (A: …it says. Mmm, ftt.)

(A: So anyway, it goes on about...)

… winter plan

(A: …and they give you into 2 and 3s and all the rest of it.)

I think one of them, you have to roll up your trouser leg and bear your breast, you know, just like Freemasonry. Hop on one leg maybe. And only on a Thursday, but not on a Wednesday and stuff. It's awfully important you follow these very important rules, you know. You know? As you get trained and trained into further absurdities. Really.

You understand the countries that are not doing the lockdowns are better off than anybody else. Their economies have not collapsed. The death rates are not higher, for winter deaths. Hhhch. I say winter deaths because flu is everything, you know, pneumonias, happens every winter, etc. etc. They are not up anyway.

But that doesn't matter. You see, it's your countries that have been deemed excess consumerists. Remember all those years, the worst country in the world for consumption is America. The US and Britain and so on, yeah. Well, now you're getting taught by this very handy virus that, just forget those countries that don't have these lockdowns and they're doing fine like Sweden and so on, Switzerland too apparently didn't have the severe lockdowns either. It doesn't matter though. You must because you're BAD! There ya go.

Another one...

Level 3 of the 'Plan for Living with Covid-19' explained - independent.ie / 24 Nov 2020

…LIVING with Covid 19… This article here is from an Irish paper. I'll put this one up as well for those that want to look it up and see what to do, and how you can learn to live with Covid 19. Isn't that nice, eh? It's like trying to live with the bombs in the blitz, this is the, [Alan sings...] keep the home fires burning, and all that stuff and all that nonsense. You know, learn to live with it, and make the, put the best face on and step forward, there you go, hm.

Also in The Sun newspaper, but there’s more articles on…

Fury as 20million Brits are forced into Tier 3 despite R rate below 0

thesun.co.uk / 26 Nov 2020

(A: Hhhhh! The R rate, we're learning a whole vocabulary here now, eh? They're going to give a dictionary for Covid shortly, you know, because it will be a lifelong dictionary, you see, a rulebook, very... You've got to get trained here, for goodness sake.)

MORE than 20million Brits are being forced into the harshest Tier 3 lockdown measures despite falling Covid rates in their areas.

(A: Well, don’t let facts get in the way of agendas for goodness sake here.)

A staggering 20 million Brits are being forced into… (A: …blah, blah, blah.)

Sixty one percent of the population are now worse off after being shifted into a higher tier.

(A: Well, who saw that coming, eh?!?! Hhhhh!)

Fifty five million Brits are now in tiers two and three - with tougher restrictions than last time.

(A: Well, they said that’s what they’d give you. The spring was just a training exercise, people, complete training exercise.)

It comes after PM Boris Johnson ramped up restrictions despite data suggesting the R rate is now below 1 — meaning the bug has been kicked into reverse.

Hhhhh! Well, again, these facts become an awful nuisance. They interfere with planning and things, you know. Terrible. And this Boris Johnson, what a joke he is, eh? You know darn well he’s been given his marching orders. He’s got the whole Brexit thing on stall as well, eh. Because you see, the real deep state didn’t want any, hhhch, Britain pulling out of that one either. No way. N-n-n.

Ahhhhh, you know, you could speak volumes on just the free-trade agreements. The creating of centralized control systems like the EU parliament, and one for the Americas, one for the Pacific Rim reason, and so on and so on. You can do volumes of that kind of material. All from the same organizations running this. The same organization. And they don't like Brexit. Goodness me. N-n-n. I was going to just say, read their next part, and I thought about Karl Marx. Why do you think he was put up at London? They put him up in London. A revolutionary, supposedly going to overthrow all governments and royalty and all the rest of it. D'you really believe that? They allowed him to get into the national library there in London, access to all the very expensive reference books and so on. Of course they loved him, because the same organization that said we don't mind if they're communists are fascists or dictators, like Carol Quigley said, they're all welcome. Is this starting to make sense to you?

And what was Karl Marx's main thing? Who congratulated Lincoln for the Civil War and for defeating the South. Karl Marx in his telegram, for keeping the union together. Centralization of government. Communist Manifesto. EU parliament, Communist Manifesto. And the one for the Americas, they wanted, they discussed the parliament by the way up into 2005 with the three amigos meetings, a centralized parliament for the Americas, initially they said they might have it in Montréal. It was in the newspapers. Communist manifesto. Centralized government, centralize the power. Centralize. Just a coincidence.

Anyway, back to all these articles here.

Fury as 20million Brits are forced into Tier 3 despite R rate below 0

thesun.co.uk / 26 Nov 2020

Sixty one percent of the population

(A: Not 60% but 61%...)

are now worse off after being shifted into a higher tier.

(A: Well, they stop you from working and so on, eh. This is worse than any world war, you understand. And it's planned that way. What a great trick, though, what a great, you must admit, that's a brilliant trick. I said this years ago, I wasn't afraid of the atomic bomb at all. I was more afraid of some real rogue letting loose with something that been designed in a laboratory. Oh, what a great trick. But even Schwab's posting about it, a wonderful thing this bug has been to a lot of people down for this agenda. Hmmmmmmmm. This article also goes on about the pubs...)

...could kill off four out of five boozers and rip the heart out of local communities.

(A: Well, that's what they want to do, folks. Total war, you see.)

As I say, Boris Johnson is not your, not for you. Never was. He was always a levelier [?] by the way, Boris Johnson. So they remake him as a new type of conservative? [Alan chuckles.] Who's kidding who? Mayor of the City of London. Hm. So this, you can't, eventually the people are going to have to, they either stand up or they don't. It's very simple, isn't it. As they say, the power is all in the people. But they will be so divided, and they've got all these psyops working against them to divide and conquer them, I doubt if they'll get enough people together to stand up. They might. They could with some miracle. But it would take literally a miracle to make it happen, I think. Because then government would have to back off. And try something else. Maybe even something more lethal you might say. You never know.

This is a BIG agenda that they've been planning for a long, long time, long before you heard the term Covid, and how they'd get it through, hm? Well, climate change, no, try this Covid thing, eh. Hm, ftt. This other one too…

Moderna vaccine ‘may not stop people spreading Covid’

metro.co.uk / 25 Nov 2020

Moderna’s vaccine may not stop people who catch coronavirus from spreading it to others, him

(A: [Alan chuckles.] I love how they say it now, is just like Bertrand Russell said, we’ll train the people to just parrot experts, until they can’t think for themselves or decide anything for themselves without the help of an expert. You don’t even need names now, eh? Generally. So, scientists have warned, eh?)

scientists have warned.

Although promising trial results have shown the US-developed vaccine is 94.5% effective (A: …right…) at stopping people from getting ill, trials haven’t yet tested whether the jab actually prevents transmission.

(A: So I won’t even bother reading it all because it's contradictory in itself. There's quite a few articles like that, that's full of contradictions. So anyway it says, the spokesperson says…)

He urged people not to ‘overinterpret’ the promise of the vaccine,

(A: In other words, don’t have any faith in it.)

though he said he ‘believes’ it should prevent viral spread.

(A: That’s science at work, it’s a belief system. Never mind the facts, but this person…)

… ‘believes’ it should prevent viral spread.

Moderna’s jab does not kill the virus, (A: …and this is the important part…) unlike most vaccines…

(A: You know how they take a weakened form of the virus and they put it into you. The idea is to trick the body, right, in attacking it as a live virus and creating antibodies so you have immunity. This is different, Moderna’s one.)

Instead, it is designed with the intent of preventing the virus from latching onto receptors on human cells that let the virus enter cells. (A: Okay?)

Unlike more complex human cells, viruses can’t make their own energy. Instead, they have to hijack the machinery of human or animal cells, absorbing that energy and allowing the virus to make copies of itself.

(A: You see. So that’s the Moderna one.)

How the different Covid-19 vaccine candidates work

(A: …and they give you some more information.)

And without getting into our cells and taking them over for its own purposes, the virus can’t replicate.

(A: This is the idea behind this Moderna one. It changes, it reprograms your DNA basically. Permanently. They think. M-hm. This is how it works. This is a trial. This is a very experimental vaccine. So it's amazing the two don't know, and this other one, right...)

…suggests its vaccine it developed with Oxford University should prevent viral spread.

(A: …even though it’s early data, and it’s trials are still ongoing. So it hasn’t finished yet, so why would they even be saying that, it should prevent viral spread?)

Pfizer and Moderna only tested trial members who developed possible symptoms of Covid-19, according to Science Magazine.

Without knowing of others members of the trials might have been asymptomatic spreaders, there was no way to say for sure whether the vaccine prevented them from infecting others.

‘When we start the deployment of this vaccine we will not have sufficient concrete data to prove that this vaccine reduces transmission,’ Mr Zaks added.

(A: I’ll say this before I go onto the next line…)

‘When we start the deployment of this vaccine we will not have sufficient concrete data to prove that this vaccine reduces transmission,’ Mr Zaks added.

‘Do I believe that it prevents transmission? Absolutely, yes, but I saw this because of the science.

(A: He saw it because of the science. Well, it’s either scientific or it’s not. It’s not a belief system. So it says, hhhch…)

‘Do I believe that it prevents transmission? Absolutely, yes,

(A: Science is not supposed to be based on belief but on fact and experimentation, and the evidence. Aaaaaaaaaaarrgh. But if you repeat this stuff, you will, oh you will be hammered for saying it. They can say it, but you can’t say it. This is the new normal, you see, certain folk can say certain things and you cannot say it, even though you are reading their stuff, saying it. [Alan chuckles.] And it says here…)

‘But absent proof I think it’s important

‘But absent proof I think it’s important we don’t change behaviours

(A: …odd sentence. I guess he must’ve missed a full stop, or a period missing somewhere, or a comma.)

‘But absent proof I think it’s important we don’t change behaviours solely on the basis of vaccination.’

He said people should continue to use preventative methods like mask wearing

(A: So regardless of your vaccination, that’s what Fauci said months ago, even with the vaccinations you’re going to have to wear a mask. It truly is planned this way, you see. This is permanent, folks.)

and social distancing

(A: It’s total behavior change for the whole society across the planet.)

to stop the spread of coronavirus.

Moderna will continue to collect data if and when its vaccine is approved.

Oxford University and AstraZeneca got all trial participants to swab themselves at home, allowing it to test whether the vaccine was preventing people from transmitting the virus, or just stopping them from becoming unwell.

It's all up in the air, as far as I can see. But don't let that stop a good agenda, eh. I mean, they've banked everything on this agenda, folks. Hhhch. So they're not going to back off for anything at all. Nothing. No. Zilch.

This is an interesting article by Jeremy Loffredo and Whitney Webb. It says…

The Johns Hopkins, CDC Plan to Mask Medical Experimentation on Minorities as "Racial Justice"

unlimitedhangout.com / 25 Nov 2020

(A: That's an interesting article actually.)

With the first COVID-19 vaccine candidate set to receive an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) from the US government in a matter of days, its distribution and allocation is set to begin "within 24 hours" of that vaccine's imminent approval.

(A: And this is all with links to the articles, like, "within 24 hours", and where that came from, NBC news, etc.)

The allocation strategy of COVID-19 vaccines within the US is set to dramatically differ from previous national vaccination programs. One key difference is that the vaccine effort itself, known as Operation Warp Speed, is being almost completely managed by the US military, (A: I fell better now, don't you, eh? Hm?) along with the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) (A: That makes you feel even better again.) and the National Security Agency (NSA), (A: Hhhch, wow.) as opposed to civilian health agencies, which are significantly less involved than previous national vaccination efforts and have even been barred from attending some Warp Speed meetings.

(A: Doesn't that make you feel better now, feeling secure and safe, eh?)

In addition, for the first time since 2001, law enforcement officers and DHS officials are set to not be prioritized for early vaccination.

(A: Hmph. …to not, so they're not going to get it, right. Why would they not give it to the Department of Homeland Security officials and law enforcement officers?)

Another key difference is the plan to utilize a phased approach that targets "populations of focus" identified in advance by different government organizations, including the CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP).

Characteristics of those “populations of focus,” also referred to as “critical populations” in official documentation, will then be identified by the secretive, Palantir-developed software tool known as “Tiberius” to guide Operation Warp Speed’s vaccine distribution efforts.

Tiberius will provide Palantir access to sensitive health and demographic data of Americans, which the company will use to “help identify high-priority populations at highest risk of infection.”

This report is the first of a three-part series unmasking the racist components of the Pentagon-run project to both develop and distribute a COVID-19 vaccine. It explores the COVID-19 vaccine allocation strategy first outlined by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and subsequent government allocation strategies that were informed by Johns Hopkins.

The main focus of this allocation strategy is to deliver vaccines first to racial minorities but in such a way as to make those minorities feel “at ease” and not like “guinea pigs” when receiving an experimental vaccine that those documents admit is likely cause “certain adverse effects…more frequently in certain population subgroups.” Research has shown that those “subgroups” most at risk for adverse effects are these same minorities.

(A: Hm.)

The documents also acknowledge that information warfare and economic coercion will likely be necessary to combat “vaccine hesitancy”

(A: So they’re using your psyops and cyber warriors. They have literally thousands of cyber warriors working to attack people online and so on, to disrupt your flow of information and, well, it's to treat you as an enemy of the state. To treat you as though you were any enemy that the color revolutions attacked across the world. They go after the citizenry. And they must give you a bad name like vaccine HESITANCY. It’s not a right to decide for yourself. You’re supposed to get and give informed consent. You're supposed to BE informed before you give your consent. Now they're trying to do away with that and just go, vaccine, why are you hesitating? Well I'm thinking about, you know, the information. Informed, you know, information.)

among these minority groups. It even frames this clearly disproportionate focus on racial minorities as related to national concerns over “police brutality,” claiming that giving minorities the experimental vaccine first is necessary to combat “structural racism” and ensure “fairness and justice” in the healthcare system and society at large.

Part 2 of this series will discuss how Palantir, a company currently helping DHS and law enforcement violently target African Americans and Latinos, will be in charge of allocating “tailored” COVID-19 vaccines to those same minorities as well as Palantir’s origins and its executives’ views on race.

Part 3 will explore the direct ties between a COVID-19 vaccine front-runner and the Eugenics Society, which was re-named the Galton Institute in 1989.

(A: By the way, you can go in yourself and see all the articles, they still have lots of them there for the public. Although they have their inner site though, and you have to be a member, a vetted member to get into it and see all the real important stuff. But there's enough interesting information there at the Galton Institute to see what they're up to. You'll see a lot of important well-known names of important people who are members of it. So I'll put this article up too, it goes on and on and on and it's quite good. He goes into the different people involved in this one, different characters like...)

Tom Inglesby, who led discussions at the CHS’s Event 201 exercise in October 2019

(A: ...and so on and so on. It's a small world when you see the same names popping up over and over again, eh.)

Another member of the Biden transition team is Luciana Borio, a current member of the CHS steering committee. As both a former FDA scientist and former National Security Council member, Borio signifies the relationship between the national security state and the biosecurity state. She’s currently a vice president of In-Q-Tel, the venture-capital arm of the CIA.

(A: Oh, it’s just a small world indeed isn’t it.)

In-Q-Tel’s current executive vice president, Tara O’Toole, who at the onset of the COVID-19 outbreak declared that “the best way ever to protect those who are well is with vaccines,” is Inglesby’s mentor and predecessor as director of the CHS. She was also a key player and the lead author of the CHS’s Dark Winter and CladeX bioterror simulations.

(A: CladeX is another one. The links are all here for these by the way, you know, the official links and so on. It’s an interesting article when you read down through it and so on. Quite a long one. It goes into previous studies they’ve done already with different ethnic groups.)

Notably, African Americans are understood to be at a higher risk for adverse reactions to vaccines. According to a study by the University of Pennsylvania (A: And the link study of the university is up here too), African Americans exhibit a disproportionately higher immune response to certain flu shots. And in 2014, the Mayo Clinic (A: The link is here too. These things are all founded on studies and so on, this article.) found that African Americans have almost double the immune response to the rubella vaccine as Caucasian Americans. (A: Eh. Hm.) Immune reactions that are too strong can result in more adverse events and inflammatory responses such as transverse myelitis, a debilitating inflammation and paralysis of the spinal cord. A 2010 study in the Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health showed that African American boys were at significantly greater risk of suffering severe neurological injury from the hepatitis B shot as compared to Caucasians.

Again, you have a certain vaccines, I've gone over these before, they can give you, again, disproportionately higher immune response. If you get a bunch of vaccines at the same time that can cause it too. I had that, that's what brought on my arthritis eventually. And my spine was on fire, believe you me! A whole bunch of vaccines given in the span of about a week I think it was, and yeah, that happened to me too. So I'm very, very wary of these things. Absolutely. Certain folk will get, of course the people that it affects like that they'll just say, well, they had the wrong genes for our vaccine. [Alan laughing.] Well, my genes were perfectly fine for everything else until you invented your vaccine. But facts don't matter.

China Wants Passenger Tracking System for Global Travel Coronavirus Reset

breitbart.com / 23 Nov 2020

(A: …the same thing with the planes and so on.)

…wants travelers to adopt a global QR code system to help determine their health status and travel “permissions” in a post-coronavirus pandemic travel reset.

(A: There you go. It's a reset, everything’s a reset, isn't it, eh. Global mechanisms for it all, hm.)

During the virtual G20 summit on Saturday, Xi called for a coronavirus “global mechanism” which involves international recognition of health certificates in the form of QR codes to allow people to travel freely.

(A: Well, you could travel freely if you were free, folks. Having all these codes and permissions is not free. That's the difference between RIGHTS, you see, and freedom. You have natural rights, you don't need permission to have them, hm.)

The dictator says the system can be based on "nucleic acid testing results in the form of internationally accepted QR codes," reported state news agency Xinhua.

"We need to further harmonise policies and standards and establish 'fast tracks' to facilitate the orderly flow of people," he is quoted saying.

QR codes are bar codes that can be read by mobile phones that are a common tool of tracking and control in Communist China.

Coming to a place near you. I'll put these links up there too for those that want to follow it. But nothing really is surprising, eh. Also...

The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test:

(A: And this article says…)

How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a "Test" To Lock Down Society

globalresearch.ca / 5 Nov 2020

(A: I've already read articles before on this particular test and why it's not the most reliable test. This goes into it again as well, about the amplification. They cycle it, they call it cycles. They take particles of a virus, or what they think might be a virus, and amplify it and multiply it many times over in cycles they call it. When they get a certain level, a certain amount of cycles, they say there's a possibility there's a virus there. You can't tell if it's alive or dead or anything else, or if you've had it for that matter. Or they can't even tell you if you've been in the vicinity of someone that had that particles they breathed out and you breathed them in. You know? M-hm.)

(A: Arghhhhhhhhhh, but forget the facts. I mean, I've been over this one ad nausea really, and this one again goes through it all. They tell you about the number of times they copied it, what they did and said, the makers even say over 30 is very unreliable. Well, they're using up to 40 odd, maybe 45 cycles to try to get, hhhch, positives. Well, it's going to give you more and more false positives, and they actually say that in the different instructions on it for the laboratories. It doesn't matter. That's why they picked it. Wherever you go in the world before coronavirus, you're going to find all kinds of possible bits and pieces of viruses, of coronaviruses. But it didn't have a political purpose at that time, you know.)

RT-PCR does not reveal any virus, but only parts, specific gene sequences of the virus.

(A: You see. And they go on and on of how it’s done.)

It’s quite a good article of course, for those that want to at least get some understanding of how it’s done and how they come to these conclusions that they do. Maybe find out why they come to these conclusions, that would be a different thing altogether.

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda

thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

(A: So people who don't want the vaccine, it's not called just anti-vax, now it's anti-vaccine propaganda now, you see. I've already read some of the articles from reputable papers where the people who, the CEOs of the company say, well we BELIEVE it does this and we BELIEVE it does that, and we're not sure about this and that because we haven't finished yet, but we BELIEVE. That's okay for them to say that. But if you, if you go over these articles you're doing anti-vaccine propaganda by just reading it obviously. Hm. Ftt. So...)

GCHQ

The spy agency is using the tools developed to disrupt terrorist groups to tackle disinformation online and on social media.

(A: Now, you can tell right off the bat that it's the same usual agenda, the same groups running the intelligence agencies.)

The spy agency is using the tools developed to disrupt terrorist groups to tackle disinformation online and on social media.

(A: And…)

Spies tackle disinformation linked to Russia.

(A: Hhhhh! Russia! Russia! My goodness, eh. [Alan chuckles.])

GCHQ has begun an offensive cyber operation to disrupt anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by hostile states, the Times understands.

(A: ...it says. The Times, the newspaper. I've read similar articles on this before. So it's...)

... using a toolkit developed to tackle disinformation and recruitment material peddled by Islamic State, according to sources.

It is the latest move by cyberagents to counter activity linked to Moscow whose aim is to exploit the pandemic in order to undermine the West and boost Russian interests.

The government regards tackling false information about inoculation as a rising priority as the prospect of a reliable vaccine against the coronavirus draws closer. A government source said: “GCHQ has been told to take out (A: ...to TAKE OUT, I think I read the same one.) antivaxers online and on social media. There are ways they have used to monitor and disrupt terrorist propaganda.”

Like slowing your computer down, eh. [Alan laughing.] And worse things of course that they do. Then they go into the different tactics, if you want to get the whole article. But it's cyber warfare, and I've already mentioned it, that your own governments have it in the newspapers, they're using their spy agencies and their cyber warfare agencies, and other ones too, they're using foreign governments' cyber warfare agencies to attack your own citizenry. So that's what it is. That's where your tax money goes.

GCHQ spies launch cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by Russia - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Nov 2020

You know, so much for your opinions, eh, you can't have your opinions anymore. And you have no rights over yourself at all, or your body, for goodness sake, the state owns you body and soul. They can do with it as they want. Obviously. You're not really using it, are you? I mean, are you using your body, much, you know, for any good purpose, eh?

Canada now is blocking bulk exports of drugs to the US it says here.

Canada blocks bulk exports of some prescription drugs in response to Trump import plan - msn.com / 29 Nov 2020

These are the cheaper, probably the apo type drugs, they call it apo drugs, generic, noncorporate name type drugs, to the States. And no doubt they've got a good reason for doing it. Hhhch, like they don't want the public to get some cheaper drugs. It's probably in fact that someone's got the nudge from the States not to do it because the States jealously guards its pharmaceutical industry, and what they want they generally get, you know. Like high prices for stuff, for their own drugs.

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020

British and American state intelligence agencies are “weaponizing truth” to quash vaccine hesitancy (A: I’ve said this many times before.) as both nations prepare for mass inoculations, in a recently announced “cyber war” to be commanded by (A: Artificial intelligence.) AI-powered arbiters of truth against information sources that challenge official narratives.

(A: Now, there’s a free society for you, eh. So they declare a war on the public, and anyone that challenges the official narratives. There’s a free society. That’s the kind of stuff you would always point to other countries, oh see, look, they’re doing it over there in these tyrannical countries. Here it is HERE, folks. It’s the same thing.)

In just the past week, the national-security states of the United States and United Kingdom have discreetly let it be known that the cyber tools and online tactics previously designed for use in the post-9/11 “war on terror” are now being repurposed for use against information sources promoting “vaccine hesitancy”

(A: And it goes into it too, Warp Speed and all the rest of it.)

UK Intelligence’s New Cyberwar Targeting “Anti-Vaccine Propaganda”

(A; Again, it mentions the Times reports and so on, the newspaper. The links are all here for it and contained in this article. It mentions again…)

… the British military's 77th Brigade, which specializes in "information warfare,"

(A: Yeah, generally in other countries, folks, and they've been using on their own public. Wasn't it freedom of speech, that old farce of a line they used to give you in Britain, we're a free country, we gave democracy to the world. M-hm. There ya go. So they're...)

…not only take down "anti-vaccine propaganda" but will also seek to "disrupt the operations of the cyberactors responsible for it,

(A: They call it cyberacters.)

including encrypting their data so they cannot access it and blocking their communications with each other."

(A: Do you understand, this is the stuff all the, that we've been warned about hackers, this is your own governments doing it, folks. Because they've been doing it across the world. Where do you think all these folk who learned it across the world got it from? From your government agencies. That are now using it on you. M-hm-hm. And they're using…)

…the "Five Eyes" alliance (US, Australia, New Zealand and Canada)

(A: …and there's other ones apart from that too, mind you. To take you all down, eh. So you're not allowed your own opinion anymore. They've set warfare departments against you. They've declared war on you. It says, oh, the Times, says it's troubling, you see…)

This is highly troubling given that the US recently seized the domains of many sites, including the American Herald Tribune, which it erroneously labeled as "Iranian propaganda," (A: [Alan chuckles.]) despite its editor in chief, Anthony Hall, being based in Canada. The US government made this claim about the American Herald Tribune after the cybersecurity firm FireEye, a US government contractor, stated that it had "moderate confidence" that the site had been "founded in

Iran."

(A: …moderate confidence.)

In addition, the fact that GCHQ has alleged that most of the sites it plans to target are "linked to Moscow" (A: Come on!) gives further cause for concern given that the UK government was caught funding the Institute for Statecraft's Integrity Initiative, which falsely labeled critics of the UK government's actions as well as its narratives with respect to the Syria conflict as being related to "Russian disinformation" campaigns.

(A: [Alan laughing.])

No it's, they're at war with you, people. It's got all the links on it to what they're talking about here in the article. Again, which is the way it should be, so it's not just made-up nonsense, it's got a lot of good information on it.

But yeah, this is the end of any free society, any modicum of a free society, this is the end of it. We never really had free societies. Not completely free. I mean, true free societies would be anarchy, and that's the fact of it too. Because true anarchy would have no authority at all, you see, you can't get any further right wing than that, the abolition of it. And some of the old anarchists used to, they used to preach that too, that just... That's where even the saying came from too, don't tread on me, with the snake and so on. That's symbology, it was, I won't bother you if you won't bother me. You know? That was the idea of real independent anarchy. Not these managed anarchists that are part of again a government-funded psyop, you know, irregular warfare.

Anti-Lockdown Protests All Across Europe

off-guardian.org / 19 Nov 2020

Increasingly draconian lockdown measures, economic destitution, and sweeping police powers are evaporating public trust and eroding public patience.

And sure enough, I mean, last week you had lots of demonstrations going on across the European countries. Very quiet in Canada and the States, I think anyway. Unless I've missed something maybe, because it's possible, I don't watch TV. So I don't really know. They had some smaller protests in Canada. Doug Ford in Ontario…

Doug Ford slams anti-lockdown protesters outside his home as ‘buffoons’

theglobeandmail.com / 27 Nov 2020

(A: That's very descriptive, they're buffoons. He doesn't go into the point of their anger, naturally, just calls them nasty names like buffoons.)

The Covid 19 vaccine will bring life back to normal.

(A: Now, the people who've, I just read the articles, you just have to wear a mask and be 6 feet apart and all the rest of it. So he's not telling you, he's speaking an untruth I would say, in their terminology, you know. They don't say lies, they say untruths.)

Doug Ford warns of possible lockdown new restrictions as Ontario's Covid 19 cases rise.

(A: Because they're testing more people, you see. Yep. But they're buffoons. Yep. There ya go.)

And the New York Times talks about…

Iran’s Top Nuclear Scientist Killed in Ambush, State Media Say

nytimes.com / 27 Nov 2020

(A: So it's, yeah, it's on the go there. A brazen killing.)

The scientist, Mohsen Fakhrizadeh, believed to be 59, has been considered the driving force behind Iran’s nuclear weapons program for two decades, and continued to work after the main part of the effort was quietly disbanded in the early 2000s, according to American intelligence assessments and Iranian nuclear documents stolen by Israel.

One American official — along with two other intelligence officials — said that Israel was behind the attack on the scientist.

I remember a few years ago they were doing that too, with the sticky bombs they call them, something that was invented I think in World War II, and against, for tanks. You would basically pull the wrapper off the thing and, it was like, it looks like a ball with a stick on it really, but there's sticky goo on the outside. You just whack it against the side of the tank for instance after you pulled the pin and ran and it would blow up, you see, it would stick to the tank. But a few years ago they were doing that with cars, and it was thought to be, well, it was agencies, again, from outside. Israel and so on would go into Iran and blow up different scientists who were in some of the cars. These guys with the sticky bombs would be driving motorbikes and whack, just stick it to it, bomf, and boom, up it went. So it's ongoing of course, ongoing, ongoing. But that's another one killed.

But I really, you really smell the stepping up of the same wars again too. With all the rhetoric back about Russia. And we're all cozying up again to China. Because after all, China is the model state for the world, right. And it's got big, big money and it can help any friends financially, you know. There you go. But you can really smell it coming, don't you, the whole agenda.

And from the World Economic Forum…

Building Back Better: An Action Plan for the Media, Entertainment and Culture Industry

weforum.org

(A: Their white paper. That was July of course. But building back better. B-B-B. Yep. A stronger ecosystem, and so on. Yeah. All planned out for you. You didn't have to do any work at all. They've done it all for you. Your whole future is planned there, yeah.)

Practical actions for advertisers, publishers, agencies, and platforms to improve the media ecosystems.

(A: It's an ecosystem, you know.)

in this phase of building back better post Covid 19.

(A: Ahhhhhhhhhh, better, better. New is good, you know, new is good. Buy new.)

And also, I'll just touch on the next article very shortly. But first I want to say again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Help me tick along here as we go through all the chaos that we're going through and the chaos to come. Because there's a lot more they've got planned for you, believe it or not. I'm not kidding you. If you think the present year restrictions are insane...

You understand, I mentioned before how they did it with depatterning, they called it, for MK Ultra and [Ewen] Cameron the guy who was appointed to oversee it. He also belonged to the CIA. The CIA has people in all countries, you know, they put them on the paycheck and that's it. Cameron of course got, and he couldn't get away with what he did without permission from the Canadian government too. They used a lot of the psychiatric hospitals across Britain and elsewhere for all these experiments, you know. Big experiments.

What he would do was bring in patients of course, oh you're depressed, oh don't worry about it, we'll give you 100, 200 ECT shocks, electro convulsive therapy, LSD galore, and give you mass day and night music or instructions, vocal, on tape, that you couldn't switch off, you couldn't move your hands up to pull the thing off your head or anything like that. We'll eradicate all your previous memory and reprogram you. Repatterning they called it.

They use psychic driving, the repetition of the same things over and over. The same kind of thing you got with 9/11 with the same planes going into the tower, planes going into the tower, planes going into the tower, planes going into the tower, over and over again for weeks and weeks and weeks. Psychic driving. That's what they do. And the same narratives. Osama bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, Osama bin Laden, yada, ya. Same thing, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction, weapons of mass destruction. Same kind of stuff, you see. That's what they call psychic driving.

Now it's Covid 19, Covid 19, Covid 19. And lockdown, lockdown, lockdown. Obey, obey, obey, is a big one of course for repatterning. Then you get to do dumb things, and how many folk you can have on a Saturday compared to a Thursday or a Friday or Monday in your home and yada, yada, yada, ya. And I'm just starting. Because you see, once you go off the rails of sanity, and their Pavlovian trick, you know, of obeying and then getting shocked again. And before you have a total breakdown they have to, it gets easier to get you to do stupid things and crazy things. Easier and easier. Because you're getting off of normal common sense.

Common sense is a very important thing that you take for granted. Have you seen what they do in the stores with the Perspex? What do you think? I mean, the air goes around the side of the Perspex, it goes over the top of it. The little bit holding the bottom for the hands to go through for cash or credit card, it goes through. Iiiiiiit's ridiculous. It's a physical symbol of something else. And the person behind it is wearing a mask. You're wearing a mask. And you've got a half-inch thick Perspex thing between you. And you're saying, mmmmm-mmmm-mmmm-mmmm, wwwwwww, mmmmmm, wwwwwmmm, wmmm. And they look puzzled and, wwwwwaaaa, rrrrrrr, yyyyyyy. Then you're getting flustered, aaaaarrrrrrrrrr, weerrrrrrrrrrr, rrrrrrrrrmmmmmmm, rmmm. And of course they pull their mask down and say something, oh yeah, okay. Or they go to the side, around the side of the Perspex, which is about 6 inches further, and then they speak to you normally, okay, yeah, yeah.

It's all intended to create maximum FRUSTRATION. That's its purpose. And as you get frustrated and angry, it's training you to QUENCH your ANGER and deal with it and contain it. You know anger is a kind of a natural response to absurd situations. Anger is a self-preservation mechanism in the right circumstances. You're being trained to SUPPRESS it. So they increase it, and they train you to suppress it.

Do you understand what's happening? Repatterning of behavior. It's all happening. Pavlov's dog. Shock, shock, until you get a breakdown, shock, shock, shock. Yep. Be good, be a good little dog, stand over there and get your dinner. Then you do it and do it, and suddenly you get shocked one day, and you have a breakdown, you're doing the right thing, isn't that what I was supposed to do, wasn't it master? You know?

This is massive, MASSIVE psychological WARFARE. As I've said before, you have all kinds of behaviorists and experts. It's interesting how, hhhch, someone that was pushing nothing but voting for the last few years, is a front, goes back on track after it's all over with Trump, and just is repeating my stuff verbatim, hhhch, to try and get some credence back. I get a chuckle out of that one too. Yeah, you get all kinds of experts. Psychologist, behaviorists, and neuroscientists. On board working against us all. To again, break down.

What do you think rebuilding is? Rebuilding is destroying existing, that's your sanity. It isn't just rebuilding society by itself. You've got to destroy it first, then you rebuild it. Are you getting the picture? It's awfully important that, rebuilding, then you rebuild. You breakdown, in the patterning behavior, you breakdown, eradicate, you WIPE THE MIND of memories, and then you reprogram that with new memories, new normals, new everything, you see, new ways of behavior. That's rebuilding back better, you see. Building back better. Repatterning. Meaning training you to be a different kind of human. More compliant. Obedient, absolutely. By suppressing your frustrations, which lead to anger. Suppressing your righteous anger, that's how you do it, folks.

Now, we're talking about cyber war and the psyops as well, all combined. Your tax money and the Five Eyes attacking them, all the people who really are noticing inconsistencies in the mainstream propaganda. Of course that's how black mark would call them, you know, their articles, propaganda. As they call you a propagandist for noticing their articles as you counter it. This is warfare, you see. The dark arts as they call it, eh.

This article here is from, long article by the way, it's a 240-page article from the Department of Defense. It does touch on it at the beginning of this chapter, chapter 1, a little bit about the backgrounds of the methods that will be used.

FM 3-05.130

Army Special Operations Forces

Unconventional Warfare

September 2008

UNCONVENTIONAL WARFARE

1-6. The United States is not unpracticed in using many of these methods. It is accustomed to wielding (A: This is unconventional warfare.) all instruments of national power. (A: Right.)

At the dawn of the 21st century, the United States still enjoys the largest economy in the world (A: That was then, eh, a few years ago.) and continues to wield enormous economic and financial influence.

(A: So then it goes into...)

The reach of all these instruments is paralleled by intelligence and law-enforcement instruments that provide constant feedback of information and respect for international codes of behavior.

1-7. Failing a peaceful resolution of international competition, the United States has a tested military capability to use UW. Although such special operations (SO) are inherently joint missions of the USSOCOM, the capability has traditionally and primarily resided in ARSOF. The spiritual forbearers of American UW can be traced to the colonial period. ARSOF has a direct military lineage of conducting UW, which dates back more than 50 years to the World War II (WWII) Office of Strategic Services (OSS). The United States has conducted UW in support of resistance movements, insurgencies,

(A: Now, this is important. Because if you study into it, you'll find really the whole idea of the riots and demonstrations were part of insurgencies, standard color revolutions.)

and ongoing or pending conventional military operations. It has operated by, with, or through irregular forces against a variety of state and nonstate opponents. Such sensitive operations are a high-value component and a specific application of the military instrument of national power. ARSOF UW—properly employed within the context of all such power effectively integrated—is more relevant than ever in the 21st century international environment.

(A: Then they go into a bit of history of unconventional warfare, how …)

1-8. UW originated with the creation of the OSS (A: That's the precursor to the CIA.) during WWII.

UW was generally defined in terms of guerrilla and covert operations in enemy-held or -influenced territory.

In 1951, the Army’s UW assets were consolidated under the Office of Psychological Warfare, and the Army published the first two field manuals for the conduct of SO (with an emphasis on UW). By 1955, the first historical manual that specifically linked Army SF to UW (FM 31-20, Special Forces Group) declared, “UW consists of the three interrelated fields of guerrilla warfare (GW), escape and evasion, and subversion against hostile states.”

1-9. In the subsequent Cold War decades, the definition expanded and contracted, verbiage changed, and missions conceived as a part of this unconventional enterprise were added or subtracted. The common conceptual core has nevertheless remained as working by, with, or through irregular surrogates

(A: And this is important, right.)

...working with, by, or through irregular surrogates in a clandestine and/or covert manner against opposing actors.

(A: Do you realize they go into other countries that have middle classes and working classes and so on, and they’ll find other forces or irregular forces, or create them, right, or create alliances with them.)

...surrogates in a clandestine and/or covert manner against opposing actors.

(A: They use them against the populations. That's what you saw I think with all these demonstrations in the States, and during a whole Covid pandemic supposedly. And the lockdown. Then they decided to go after police shooting and killing black people. Why then? And why these Antifa ones suddenly there? ...leading the group's of the Black Lives Matter? It was mainly white, Antifa. This is warfare. This is psyops and it's also subversive techniques that they've used in color revolutions across the world. We've seen it for years. Yp.)

(A: So you understand the terminology here, the opposing actors are the Americans, basically, the population of the US. That's what they're using it on. And going into restaurants and yelling at people and going down neighborhoods and screaming at folk and threatening to burn them down and so on. So the current definition...)

At present, the current definition of unconventional warfare is as follows: operations conducted by, with or through irregular forces in support of a resistance movement or insurgency or conventional military operations.

(A: That was from Unconventional Warfare, September 20, 2007.)

This definition reflects two essential criteria: UW must be conducted by, with, or through surrogates; and such surrogates must be irregular forces.

(A: What is it they kept telling you about Antifa? It’s not a real organized group. It’s just, you know, different people that join; this is what they kept telling you. You could see their leaders [Alan chuckles.] who were well-funded, and we know that from CIA, etc. and there’s certain characters in it.)

1-10 Moreover, this definition is consistent with the historical reasons that the United States has conducted UW. UW has been conducted in support of both an insurgency, such as the Contras in 1980s Nicaragua, and resistance movements to defeat an occupying power, such as the Mujahideen in 1980s Afghanistan. UW has also been conducted in support of pending or ongoing conventional military operations; for example, OSS/Jedburgh activities in France and OSS/Detachment 101 activities in the Pacific in WWII and, more recently, SF operations in Operation ENDURING FREEDOM (A: Enduring freedom. Remember, hhhch, as they, we were bombing Afghanistan.) (OEF)/Afghanistan in 2001 and Operation IRAQI FREEDOM (A: That was a good one too. Yep, Iraqi Freedom, as they put it into the stone age.) (OIF)/Iraq in 2003. Finally and in keeping with the clandestine and/or covert nature of historical UW operations, it has involved the conduct of classified surrogate operations. Details of classified operations are in FM 3-05.20, (C) Special Forces Operations (U), and FM 3-05.201.

1-11. The definition establishes a “litmus test” for clearly differentiating UW from other activities and clearly establishes the purpose for conducting UW. Including the idea of “by, with, or through surrogates” eliminates any confusion with unilateral direct action (DA), special reconnaissance (SR), or counterterrorism (CT) missions.

(A: We’ve got all of it happening in North America, they sided with counterterrorism, didn’t it, the war on terror.)

Identifying the historically demonstrated use of irregular forces as surrogates in the definition eliminates any confusion with foreign internal defense (FID) or coalition activities using regular forces. The clearly stated purpose of UW to support insurgencies, resistance movements, and conventional military operations not only eliminates the possibility of incorrectly characterizing UW as solely an IW activity but also articulates UW’s relevance to the Army and joint force by specifying support to other operations.

(A: Now, to most folk this is going to be awfully, awfully boring, so I won’t do it all naturally, because it's 240 pages, or 248 pages. But it does go into irregular forces, and it gives you classifications and clarifications of the different kinds of forces that they use. Also asymmetric warfare, unrestricted warfare, fourth generation warfare, and so on. But it really goes into it deeper down in chapter 4 and so on with different techniques of going into countries, finding discontented groups, arming them, train them, and backing them. And if they don't exist to basically create them, you know. It doesn't matter, you see, most followers don't have to really understand the big picture. They just get the basic propaganda and they join in, they join on, you know. That's what you saw in the streets in the States there too. They joined it, discontented youngsters, because they see no future. But they didn't know the big, they didn't know they were getting used. Hhhch. And they'll never know that probably.)

(A: It gives the irregular warfare joint operating concept of it, 2007, and it describes what traditional warfare is, right. It's rather obvious what it is and what its purpose is by the different groups involved.)

IRREGULAR WARFARE

1-17. For some, the emerging concept of IW risks adding further confusion to what is unconventional in warfare.

(A: Then they differentiate irregular warfare from conventional warfare and unconventional and so on. So they give you the state and nonstate actors...)

1-19. JP 1-02 defines IW as “a violent struggle among state and nonstate actors for legitimacy and influence over the relevant populations.

(A: I’ll say that again. Just think back to the summer here of discontent, where during a pandemic, supposedly, it’s decided then, it even came out in the manual for Antifa that they look for sparks basically for heightened emotion and then jump on the bandwagon. So they use the Black Lives Matter group and then jumped on the back of that, and to get prominence, and went on a rampage as you well know. I’ll say this part again, right, this is…)

1-19. JP 1-02 defines IW as “a violent struggle among state and nonstate actors for legitimacy and influence over the relevant populations.

(A: Who, were they your champion or your persecutors during the lockdowns when the people in the streets were burning your places down and so on? And many folk joined it thinking they were, oh, this is the thing to do, yeah.)

IW favors indirect and asymmetric approaches, though it may employ the full range of military and other capacities in order to erode an adversary’s power, influence, and will.” IW is inherently a protracted conflict that will test the resolve of the United States and its partners. Adversaries will pursue IW strategies, employing a hybrid of irregular, disruptive, traditional, and catastrophic capabilities to undermine and erode the influence and will of the United States and its strategic partners. Meeting these challenges and combating this approach will require the concerted efforts of all instruments of U.S. national power.

(A: Well, they say the US has been using the same technique across the world. In fact, they’re the ones who perfected it all really. Over many years. But you read about it, and you simply realize that all this is getting used inside America. Now it’s being used all across the Internet naturally. Right down to doing what they said they do, which is stopping the communications of people who speak out against activities. They get banned. This is warfare. This is military psyops. And it’s military cyber warfare. And it’s all in this massive thing here.)

(A: They've got their diagrams of how it works, and how they're always fighting for the minds of the bulk of the population, or even countries that they're taking over you're seeing the same thing happened too. Look what happened in the States too during it all. There were people in white neighborhoods putting Black Lives Matter signs in their windows thinking, hoping that they would be accepted as being on board with them and they wouldn't get their homes burned down. In Black Lives Matter and so on. Battle for the minds of the people. And the folk that cave-in and go along with. You see how it all works?)

(A: This is all well understood. Well understood, yep, how to silence adversaries and so on. During the regular warfare and major combat operations are different, that's street stuff. Unconventional warfare and...)

Stability, security, transition, and reconstruction

(A: What are you going through right now with the build back better? People are in shock from the Covid pandemic, lockdowns, the total collapse, planned destruction of societies economic system for all small businesses, which were the majority of businesses by the way. And lockdowns and so on. And they want to come out of it. But they're not to go back to what was. So they have...)

Stability, security, transition, and reconstruction

(A: What does it say at the World Economic Forum, build back better.)

Stability, security, transition, and reconstruction

(A: There you go. Is it starting to come together, folks? I could go on and on and on naturally because it's a massive article. Also, they have counter insurgencies. It's interesting.)

Counterinsurgency: Those political, economic, military, paramilitary, psychological, and civil actions taken by a government to defeat an insurgency.

(A: What do you do when your government IS the insurgency? ...or what you think is your government anyway, or those who control the government? What do you do then, eh? But this article goes on, and I think in chapter 4 they go into more to do with special forces. They use lots of ex-mil... well, guys who are really on the payroll, but they're really classified as private companies now and special forces that deal with it all. That's what most of your cyber warfare is to do with that too. But so much of this is to do with techniques, you see, and how they have...)

planning and direction

evaluation and feedback

collection

dissemination and integration

processing and exploitation

analysis and production

(A: ...in their mission, it's all done beforehand, you see. And it's so easy in real time now. And how to get into anybody's Internet system, altar and then persuade them, or alter their perceptions of things without them even knowing it's happening.)

(A: So what do you do when your own military system is turned against you? the people who pay their paychecks, the taxpayers? And they go into the "financial instruments of national power", you know. Which can give you the prosperity and stability in the States. But what they're really saying is, it's the same in other countries too. You go after the financial system. In other words, you can create financial collapses, naturally, sure. Alter their medium of exchange, lower the value of their currency. It's all part of warfare, for those who don't know it. All contained in here too.)

(A: Even your law enforcement now is a member of international, not just national power but international power.)

2-50. As globalization increases world integration, the scope of threats to U.S. security and public safety becomes more global. The law enforcement instrument increasingly and necessarily works outside of U.S. borders to combat these threats.

(A: Interesting, and now your military is working inside your own country, as the cops are working outside of it. But there's so much you can really take in here. They also have lots of people on the payroll as assets, the CIA, most people are assets actually as you probably know. Or they work part-time, hhhch, they're contract for CIA and intelligence agencies, you activate them at the right times. But they have doctors, they have lawyers galore, all on board with this, folks. Scientists, people who have got a say in the public forum on science. All assets too. Are you starting to get the picture of what runs you now?)

(A: You're authorized statements, regardless of many other people who are not members of the club, but who have maybe even better qualifications in sciences that are mentioned, and they get pooh-poohed and knocked down. Mostly they're not members of, they're not assets, they're not members or contract employees.)

(A: As I'm reading this article you realize that everything's a farce, isn't it. It's all noble languages used here and there, and noble terminologies to do with, for example it says…)

Applicability of National Policy to Army Special Operations Forces Unconventional Warfare

(A: And it gives you an example of the...)

3-18. The NSS states that U.S. policy is “to seek and support democratic movements and

institutions in every nation and culture” and identifies that this bold and noble policy is “the work of generations.”

“to seek and support democratic movements and institutions in every nation and culture”

(A: And they’re being turned upon the people, who are trying to use their freedom of speech, to silence their freedom of speech. It's like the BeeGee's song, words are all I have. Words eventually mean nothing. Hhhch. Words are all I have. Because evil intentions runs the world, especially with law, eh, the terminology. And they give you wonderful platitudes, oh, and mottos. It says here the special forces motto...)

SF motto “to free the oppressed.”

(A: ...to free the oppressed. To free the oppressed. Have you looked around the world? Have you looked at the devastation since 9/11 happened? To countries across different parts of the world? …free the oppressed.)

“to free the oppressed.” The seeking out and supporting of democratic movements—even within nondemocratic state regimes—imply the utility of ARSOF UW in denied, hostile, and sensitive areas. The focused persistence required for a generational effort is consistent with the long-term shaping, political work, and partner organization-building fundamental to understanding UW.

(A: Mind you, and they also use stacks and stacks of nongovernmental organizations by the way. Across the world. But this is a very interesting manual basically. And…)

Ranges of military operations

(A: Let me think now, here are some of the goals, and external factors, in chapter 4. It says…)

4-6. Planners must understand the U.S. military command relationships (Service and joint, military and interagency) that may affect ARSOF elements and supported irregular forces. In addition, planners must understand the—

- Scope and limitations of each agency’s influence and programs.

- Legal and political restrictions on ARSOF activities.

(A: Well, they’ve already been given a wide range in the Americas by their own governments, eh.)

- Sources and assistance available to ARSOF to further assure mission accomplishment.

- Role of the U.S. media and the international press.

(A: …is essential for warfare purposes. I say that again…)

- Role of the U.S. media and the international press.

(A: Hm.)

- Intent and goals of the USG. (A: US government.)

- Intent and goals of NGOs (A: Nongovernmental organizations.), humanitarian relief organizations, and other key civilian agencies in the UWOA.

- Command relationships of international agencies and NGOs with representatives of the USG.

- Intent and goals of international agencies (such as the United Nations [UN] or North Atlantic Treaty Organization [NATO]).

- Applicable ROE (A: …and so on.)

(A: But anyway, the main part is, you got to have the media on board with you, and the international press as well. And...)

RECOGNIZE POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS

ENGAGE THE THREAT DISCRIMINATELY

4-13. The third component of engaging threats discriminately deals with tactical considerations. ARSOF must carefully target tactical operations in UW to ensure success and avoid alienating the civilian population.

(A: This is almost like psyops and cyber warfare, eh, propaganda, etc. And…)

CONSIDER THE LONG-TERM EFFECTS

(A: It's a battle like they said before for the population and for their minds. Which leads to at least to a form of allegiance, at least compliance, you see. So they'll use inside your own nation the pros and cons. If there's division there, they'll pick the sides they want to win and give them more credence, apparent credence over the other ones. It might not be legitimate, the credence part of it that is, or true. It's what appears to be true. It's all perception management, you see.)

ANTICIPATE AND CONTROL PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS

4-17. All operations and activities in a UW environment have significant psychological effects. Combat operations and civic action programs are two examples of the type of operations or activities with obvious psychological effects. ARSOF must strive to ensure that all audiences understand operations. Losing control of perceptions (A: You see, perception management.) may result in a distortion of facts and may even diminish or destroy the gains of even superbly planned and executed missions.

What they are trying to do too in countries that they go into is find out leaders that are opposed to them, the forces coming in, right. Then you find ways to discredit those leaders in the eyes of the public. Well, that's the same as the psyops they do inside your own nation's. That's what they're doing now. That's what the governments have said, hhhch, in the mainstream articles, is that they've declared war upon their own people is.

This is a dangerous thing to have, folks. Dangerous, dangerous. Youngsters, often, that they employ for it too, they've been brought up playing video games and all they know is that they want to win, they don't care who they destroy. Even their own people. They probably really don't feel any connection with you anyway. Even though you're paying their salaries. [Alan chuckles.] Dangerous, dangerous policy altogether.

But this article here shows all the different resources they have and who they work with, and how they create different groups within countries, and control psychological effects of populations, etc. Interesting. You see, you're under a war at the moment, using, you know, the general emergency powers acts and so on. Which is War Powers Act, or martial law as it's commonly called. And they're using the military against their own population. It's rather sad, isn't it, it's come to this. But it’s an all or nothing agenda by those who decide that they have the right to rule the planet. Nevermind just own it, they want to also have the right to decide how it's going to be run, minutely, down to the individual level. That's what it's all about, folks.

So it's kind of sad that most folk don't know what's really happening. The mainstream media is on board with the military obviously. As I say, you must always... And they had that in the Event 201, where they admitted they already had all the social platforms and the media on board with them, in the practice event, never mind the real thing. It's all prearranged, you see.

That's why top scientists in their fields who have even better, for qualifications, than the characters that are giving you the authorized versions of the pandemic. These other scientists with the better credentials, and who are working with patients are completely dismissed out of hand. That's totalitarian, you see. That's military, that's what the military would do.

Because you see, they're building back better project for the World Economic Forum, Mr. Klaus Schwab, has to be rammed through. All post-Democratic, as I've said long ago, because you don't vote for any of these characters. You don't vote for the UN. You don't vote for Schwab or the World Economic Forum. You certainly don't vote for the Army, hhhch, and whatever they get up to. They are given orders by those who rule you. I say rule, rather than govern. Because this is rulership. Governing is a different thing legally than rulership. Well, you're under rulership now, you see. That's what you're going through.

Anyway remember folks, you can help me tick along here. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. We're living through sad times indeed, where your own tax money is paying not just to invade other countries for warfare purposes, or material resources or whatever, but also being used against your own populations.

Dangerous times. And yet you'll probably all go and vote again, eh? For a system that doesn’t represent you, obviously. Rather sad that.

So help me tick along. Cuttingthroughthematrixcom. Send a few bucks my way, hopefully, and I'll try and keep the gears moving at my end of it. And stay, stay the course because it's not over yet. Until the grossly obese, morbid obesity person sings, as they say. I'm very PC tonight. That's just the way it is.

For myself Alan Watt, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Technocracy And The Great Reset - Patrick Wood and James Delingpole

bitchute.com / 28 Nov 2020

Ankle bracelets, testing on-board sewage for coronavirus and NO boarding without a vaccine: Qantas CEO Alan Joyce reveals the very strict rules Aussies will have to follow just to fly overseas

dailymail.co.uk / 23 Nov 2020

Tighter tier restrictions could 'spell the end of the traditional British pub'

manchestereveningnews.co.uk / 23 Nov 2020

Scotland becomes the first country in the world to pass landmark legislation offering free period products to anyone who needs them

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Nov 2020

Scotland becomes first country in the world to make sanitary products free for women

zeenews.india.com / 25 Nov 2020

Can I stay overnight with family in Tier 2 or Tier 3 this Christmas?

express.co.uk / 27 Nov 2020

Level 3 of the 'Plan for Living with Covid-19' explained

independent.ie / 24 Nov 2020

Fury as 20million Brits are forced into Tier 3 despite R rate below 1

thesun.co.uk / 26 Nov 2020

Moderna vaccine ‘may not stop people spreading Covid’

metro.co.uk / 25 Nov 2020

The Johns Hopkins, CDC Plan to Mask Medical Experimentation on Minorities as “Racial Justice”

unlimitedhangout.com / 25 Nov 2020

China Wants Passenger Tracking System for Global Travel Coronavirus Reset

breitbart.com / 23 Nov 2020

The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a “Test” To Lock Down Society

globalresearch.ca / 5 Nov 2020

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda

thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

GCHQ spies launch cyber counter-attack against anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by Russia

dailymail.co.uk / 8 Nov 2020

Canada blocks bulk exports of some prescription drugs in response to Trump import plan

msn.com / 29 Nov 2020

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020

Anti-Lockdown Protests All Across Europe

off-guardian.org / 19 Nov 2020

Doug Ford slams anti-lockdown protesters outside his home as ‘buffoons’

theglobeandmail.com / 27 Nov 2020

Iran’s Top Nuclear Scientist Killed in Ambush, State Media Say

nytimes.com / 27 Nov 2020

Building Back Better: An Action Plan for the Media, Entertainment and Culture Industry

weforum.org

Dec. 6, 2020 (#1806)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 6, 2020. I hope you're all hanging in there, and not hanging yourselves of course, but just hanging in, because this is a crazy time. [Alan chuckles.] I keep going back to 2001 when I gave a talk, I think the night of the towers going down, and the start of the big great leap forward into the new system… a real, not just a reset, it was a… it was a projected reset planned long befor'ehand obviously.

You can tell that by all the massive article collection I have on the buildup through the 90s towards the surveillance society, getting all ready for the wars on the list of the PNAC group by the way, [Alan chuckles.] you can really put it all together quite easily. Then 9/11 came along, the great Pearl Harbor event which they needed so badly to make it all happen and get the public to back them. You must always get the public to back you when you want a war.

Of course we all fell into it, because you're design that way, to fall into it. Your leaders, you're still tribal whether you like it or not, and your leaders basically knew you would fall into it. They made sure that you'd have no option but to believe in them. And why wouldn't you believe them? Being tribal, you believe the chief, you see, the little clan chief you've got. But unfortunately, we live in such a devious time today with experts helping the leaders and, you know, thousands of experts sometimes in governments, all kinds of them in think tanks working with all the different agendas. It's not a simple little tribe anymore and it's too easy to deceive the public.

Especially when you bring on board those from academia who are professionals in persuasion and psychology, and basically public relations, big, big organizations in public relations, neuroscientists, b'ehaviorists, the whole crew of course, to get the public on board. They even did trial simulations on that too before 9/11 happened, on how they would get the public on board if anything should happen down the road one day. Just like they did with the Covid idea too, the pandemic with Event 201 and Clade X and all the rest of them going way back, even to the Rockefeller 2010 study to do with "lockstep" and so on.

So you're literally, everything that happens in life is planned that way. As far as I'm concerned. Unless a meteor comes out of the blue, literally, [Alan chuckles.] and you haven't seen it coming. [Alan chuckles.] But mind you, they could always say [Alan chuckles.] that it's coming anyway, you wouldn't see anything, they would just tell you it hit you, and you have a big explosion, and you'd have to believe them.

But that's how it's done, really, isn't it? You live through a script. Because you're brought up thinking you're living in a system which really is yours. You really are. I mean, why shouldn't you? Again, you're still, you're designed for the primitive tribe, the small tribe and the clan and a whole bunch of huts. That's your hut, you see, in a circle of huts, and in the middle is the clan chief and his family. And you elect him of course. And it's easy to get rid of them if they get too big for their… for their callused feet. So it's quite easy then to get rid of them because they don't have a standing army. Once you get a standing army and create money and you bring in taxation to pay for the Army, then he can do what he wants with you then, you see, he can hire the mercenaries.

That's the simple, that's the history of society, really, isn't it. We get given, especially in the 19th and 20th century to the present time, we're given these kind of almost nostalgic BBC drama versions of history, the docudrama type style, you know, rather than realities of how it really was. Why shouldn't we believe them too, because why would they lie to you? Why would anyone go to such incredible trouble – using your tax money, mind you, it's much easier, they'll say it's no trouble at all to use your tax money – but to put out such amazing propaganda through fiction to make you have a nostalgia for a time that really wasn't very pleasant for most people?

Life was a tenuous thing indeed for most folk in fact. You didn't have welfare systems or even temporary welfare to help you out of a jam or whatever back in the 19th century and the 18th century and the 17th century and so on. It was rather brutal. And authority didn't mess around with you, you simply did what you were told. Especially in a class a system, a very prevalent class system, very obvious one. You did what you were told or someone with a rifle butt would hit you in the head and that's it, you know. And no questions asked. There was no trial or inquiries in those days either. Not that we have much today either [Alan chuckles.] with these pretended inquiries into certain things. But society is brutal.

I remember too I think it was Tacitus and the other historian's that eventually, they coined phrases which are eventually used by others down through time, to do with civilization, this idea of civilization. We're born into this thing, this system, this stream that's from the year dot to the present time of humanity. And we think that, most folk don't really think too deeply. The harder the times in fact, the less you will think, when they are really hard because you're too busy surviving to worry about the ins and outs of things. You'll be more streetwise for sure. You'll know more than the present people today, most of the people today.

But again, once you get a bit sloppy in society and they give you a little brief period of spoiling you, by allowing you to have more of your own cash to buy things for yourself, rather than just tax it all off you, you get spoiled pretty quickly. Then they give you masses of entertainment to distract you. And people grow up literally, and they stay childlike forever right through their whole lives. It doesn't dawn on them that this is a big show for you to participate in, so that you don't really participate in the real motivations that you should be involved in for existence, and to better existence, not just for yourself but for others too.

The vast amount, I mean, how long have I, I can remember back 30 years ago and more, more than that in fact, when the UN, this great front organization for the world organization, hhhch, did put out interesting little clips here and there. Because they had to get some kind of support from the people so they had to tell them little bits of truth here and there. They would say that, oh, the gap between the rich and the poor is widening, you know. So you'd have this great big, this chasm, you see, that started off like a little fissure in the ice or something, like those movies, and you'd see it spreading apart and apart, and there's the rich and there's the poor. But it also meant too, in the middle where the chasm was, you see, they didn't want to, it was kind of hinted at and chuckled at by themselves, but it really meant the middle class was disappearing. They're the middle part, you see. So you had the rich and the poor. That was always the idea, to eradicate what we call the middle class, you see.

Because the system is a vastly different system from what you think it is. VASTLY, vastly different. It really is an alien system when you come out of it and look at it all, and you look at the characters who help run it on behalf of those that really own it. And they do talk about owning it, it's their system. I think people forget that all the time. It's owned, and you're given a kind of fantasy that you have some rights in it. And you're given a fantasy that, and you will have certain rights as long as it's little trivial things, you see, which are authorized. Until you really need to use some of the rights, maybe for, really, to push the point home that you do have them in the first place, and then you come up against brick walls and you realize, well, no, you don't.

I've even seen documentaries in the past where people, genuinely puzzled, came up against the same thing. Where they did, these were mainstream kind of interviews with people, and they did talk to judges and so on and they realized, that some judges said that you really don't have, any right can be revoked he said, you know. That's more so in countries that have never had real written constitutions. Which is most of them. The US really, that supposedly was the first one to openly push all those rights, based on an ancient Roman system in fact, that's why you have a Senate and the Congress and so on, and other things too, mind you. It was always based on having written rights, you know, statutes, etc., that are written. Because this one of Britain, this one, this scattered Constitution of Britain really is nonsense. It's all, it's revoked, it's all revoked down through the centuries. [Alan chuckles.] Many centuries. It's very flexible. It's rubber in fact, elastic. And often elastic breaks, you know, if you push it too far.

But yeah, you've got to have it written. And even when it's written you don't stand back and allow it to stay that way. Because it's always forces, you see, want to destroy it in order to subject the people to their own will and to dominate them and rule them. Again, as opposed to governing them. Today we're actually ruled. The people think, they still call it government. When you're under emergency powers as well, which they forced upon you by themselves – they didn't ask you, did you mind – then you're actually under a martial law system and they can do anything they want with you. Under a martial law system. Because it's a wartime scenario.

Of course if you remember at the beginning of the Covid idea, I call it the idea, you know, Covid idea, if you remember at the very beginning, they kept using, they actually said they were using warlike terminology. Our war against Covid 19. Now, we should take the statements very seriously when it comes from those in authority. Because you see, they do love to be legalistic. That's why they're doing it. They don't care if you understand what they are saying or not. It's a declaration of legality, you see. Which then is unchallenged by the public.

It's like the war they had, um, I think way back, was it, was it during Nixon's time maybe? I've read that they had a war on cancer. It might have been his era, a war on cancer, that was the start of the war on cancer. That's when money started to REALLY flow into research and development in the medical fields and all the rest of it and vaccinations and all the rest of the big… These were all really ideas to get money from the taxpayers into research and development to make big new companies very, very rich. Then they give themselves authority over you, you see, by pandemics or swine flu. There's even old swine flus that kind of fell flat too.

It doesn't have to be real even, as long as you have the fear of it, and you go through the act of it. Like a war exercise for an air raid drill, you go through the motions of what you think you'll do in the time of the real thing, you see. They do it all the time. It legitimizes what to do then. It puts something more concrete into your mind. That's why millions of youngsters across the Western world, mainly in the States, mind you, but I remember it happened in Britain too. They use the old air raid sirens, in Scotland at one time, every town had them. It was a big sort of klaxon thing on a pole. They would go off with that familiar sound, that you couldn't mistake, and it was very loud indeed, it went up and down, up and down, and you couldn't mistake it for what it was.

But the idea in the States is to get you under the tables in your schoolrooms, or in the corridors on your knees hunkered down. [Alan chuckles.] I guess that's so's you don't see the ceiling falling on top of you, [Alan chuckles.] because you're looking at the floor. But I mean, it's all nonsense if it was a time of atomic war and so on. But it was to drive the idea home that you could all perish instantly. That was the key to it. There's something horrible about perishing at all of course if you're human. But if you're going to perish instantly, I don't know why that is, because really it would be better, wouldn't it? If you had to, if you HAD to perish, it would be nice if it just happened and you didn't even see it coming, 'eh? If you had that kind of choice.

But something also, when thinking about it, just perish instantly, there's no time to say goodbye to anybody. And what's the point, because they're going to say goodbye as well to you because they're going as well at the same time as you and so on. And it's too late then to vote anybody in or out either, you see, that caused the mess in the first place. But it gives lots of money to the whole military-industrial complex Eisenhower talked about. Other ones too talked about it; it wasn't just him.

You're in a system which uses all systems, use all parties, all left, and right, and middle, and up and down parties. Even anarchists they used too. That was part of the socialist doctrine. The socialist doctrine is the one which Quigley talked about, that the Council on Foreign Relations used. That's why he says, we're often mistaken for communist because our goals and agendas are so similar. Well, they believe in ruling the world through technocracy. Technocracy, the technocratic type systems where you simply appoint experts over the public and you obey the experts and that's it.

That’s what Covid is doing too of course, obey the experts. You hear it more and more as they bring forth more military terminology. All at the same time. Everything, we are in lockstep now, with every other country at the same time. If there’s three declarations made in a week in one country, the same declarations are made by their counterparts in civil service or politics in other countries at the same time. You’ll notice that. So it’s organized. It’s managed. It’s almost global. All the British Commonwealth countries are in lockstep on the same agenda, with the same parts of it, at the same time. They are all in unison with it.

The little public relations phrases that are meant to frighten you, or coerce you as well, into compliance, and getting you ready for compliance for the big things that are going to be done to you, are done at the same time. They’re making it quite evident that they’re not going to take no for an answer. I saw a little clip, I managed to stay up during the night, it’s the only time I get any speed on satellite for the Internet. There was a little bit of a documentary was put out about the protests in England, I think this one was in London about the lockdowns, against the lockdowns and so on.

It’s so well done, because it’s meant to make you think, here’s a real investigative journalist, and they show you this young woman who, she’s done videos before for who knows who, I don’t know if they sell them or what to companies. She lives in a nice house, you can tell that by the décor, etc. Probably gets government financing for documentaries, because most documentaries in Britain are politicized and they’re paid for by the government, for NGOs that are all part of the big, they’re part of the military-industrial complex but you don’t know that.

So she was the independent person who was, and they showed you some of the protests. And they picked, right off the bat, you could see they had a few street people in there and they really focused on them. They look disheveled, and looked a bit dingy as they say, etc., rundown. And a bit odd some of them, you know, because some of them would have problems. But that’s what they showed you. And that wasn’t by chance in the documentary. Because most of the folk out there, they could have panned it around, that are just quite normal people. But this is the imp… they give you the… This is to demonize the people that she’s pretending to try to find out their point of view, you know.

They go through this little farce of a drama, a preordained drama. Then she says, yeah, I really want to understand what they’re up to and so on. You could tell by her attitude she wasn’t, it was none of the kind. It was meant to really put it all down like a bunch of weirdos. Then it goes into the next part of the documentary, it then goes into someone who’s from the University of Oxford team working on the pandemic for the Department of Health, etc. And she says, you know these people eventually, and here’s the key to it, this is what the whole little documentary was about, little, it was maybe only about five minutes. But the point of it was, and then she, so she finishes off the little bit at the end. It was all scripted, all scripted like a little drama thing. And she says, you know these people could be a danger to the rest of the public. And that’s the message. THAT’S the message, danger to the rest of society.

And the threat b'ehind it is, they'll have to do something about THESE people. These, and they call them vaccine deniers. Even though most of them simply don't want this particular type of jab, hhhch, because it's a brand-new novel type DNA altering jab. It's different from the previous old stuff you used to get of injecting weakened viruses into you, and immobilized viruses and so on. This is a different kind that literally will program DNA in your body. That's what they're… So again, they demonized them, they call them all anti-vaxxers, like that's, and even so, even if people are anti-vax, that is their right, folks. That is their right.

But it's like all the anti-every other things that they've given us too in the past, right. Antigovernment. That was a term they used in the 90s, the late 90s, against people protesting the big changes that they saw coming as their rights were getting stripped off them. Mainly in the US. They brought in experts by the way, just before 9/11, from other countries, even from the old Soviet countries, and even put one of them in charge of Homeland Security at one point. They introduce that, "antigovernment", because that's what they used in the old Soviet regime, you were antigovernment, you see.

You're also getting, so you're getting this terminology getting used to get you used to the idea, and get you ready for it. Because you might, if you get that name, you're an anti-you-know-what, well immediately you'll feel terrible. You've been Pavlovian conditioned to recoil at that term, you're a bad person. So in other words, that's to negate any possible discourse that you might have over the problem, which is you getting a particular type of vaccination, you see, by force. M-hm. And to get the rest of the public who have already fallen for everything, they do everything that they're told anyway, and who are being coerced into more and more restrictions on all kinds of freedoms, deliberately.

I said this back in February this would happen, all of this would happen. I knew exactly how they would play it. I said, they'll give you a little let up in the summer rather than have a full-scale riot on their hands. Then they'll come back with the same, even though it was exposed about all the empty beds in the hospitals and yada, yada, ya, volumes of it, they're right back, I said they'll come right back with the same thing in the fall and winter. Because that's when folk get sick anyway with colds, flu, etc. That's when the elderly come down, most of them will die. Most elderly in winter, in Britain especially, and Britain is cold, damp and it can be a nasty climate in the wintertime and that's when most folk get the problems, you see. So elderly folk get hit. They knew you would get a whole bunch of folk in the hospital in the winter, you always do. Even though 2 to 3 years ago you had a flu season that killed way more than they're claiming died with Covid. Even though they're not counting the flu deaths anymore either. [Alan chuckles.] But that's just coincidence.

But again, the idea is to frighten you and restrict your movements until eventually, and I said this back in February, you won't be able to move without a passport. I gave the same talk back in about 1999 with the coming restrictions, I said, eventually you won't be able to walk into a supermarket to buy food without something, without a record, an electronic record of all your vaccinations. Because I read all this stuff from the UN years ago, and the World Health Organization years ago. I said, you'll go into a store and alarms will go off, and woo-woo, woo-woo, woo-woo, woo-woo, and red lights flash. And you'll be, don't stand where you are, stand where you are, and the cops will come and so on, because you don't have it up to date. And that was back then. Not from imagining, but because of the different publications that I had read following it all at the time.

So you're living through a script, as I say. And how do you make folk comply? You give them big scare tactics like Covid, 'eh, to make, to force folk into something that they planned at least, you know, at least 20, even 30 years ago. Because I've got stuff going back to the League of Nations when they had a branch for the health department for the world at the time, where they talked about the same thing, that everybody would have up-to-date vaccinations and booster vaccinations for their entire life. I've also got articles all through those years up to the present, before Covid came out, where they said the same thing, you get all this stuff for your entire life. That's where they want to go with it. And so you would if you were in the vaccine industry and in the medical industry that makes a fortune off this every year, you know, annual stuff.

So we're living through, again, through a script. So now again they always have to turn the public against the enemy, who won't comply, you see. So you are an anti-vaxxer. It doesn't matter if you had vaccinations for everything else, but you don't want this one. No, you're still an anti-vaxxer. You're a BAD person. So the public who have fallen for it and who will give in and capitulate, just to get a little bit of freedom back, which most folk will by the way. This is the little clue that you're, if you take all this you might get a little bit of freedom back. But I'm going to tell you something. YOU'RE NOT. You're not at all. It's never to go back to normal. Even after the shots. According to the statements by the big characters themselves, the Fauci's and all the rest of them.

So now you're getting a new class system brought into place of those who will be allowed to travel, you see. Even if they've taken it or not taken the shots. Because they're giving exemptions now for essential, essential entertainers, you know, sports stars and entertainers and so on. They can, because they have to travel all over the place all the time, in different locations, in different countries. So they'll have like, they won't even have to get tested for the virus. As you can't get out of your house and go very far without getting a stick and a bit of cotton wool around it, up your nose, or elsewhere. Because they're actually talking about the elsewhere's, by the way, [Alan chuckles.] in some of the airport things I've read. [Alan chuckles.] No kidding.

But anyway, this is how you are being trained into it. So the anti- people are the enemy. Because they're using the military, and I've got the articles, and you've read them too I'm sure, where the governments admit they're using the military psyop warriors and all the rest of it on all the people who complain about not, and about Covid vaccinations. Or even put out any documentary proof on it. Even from the official sources you get attacked, you see. That's only part of the step. Now, they said they would do that too in the running up exercises too of a pandemic, from 2010, 2017, 2018, 2019, and then when the pandemic comes. They had the same steps in their training exercises, how they would go after people who would, and that's what you do when you're under a martial law scenario.

In a martial law scenario, you lock down the people in their homes, you see. You have a curfew. You don't allow, you only allow so many meetings. This is long before, this is even for straight warfare, 'eh, like World War II and afterwards, that they've used in other countries as we go over to countries and take their resources, 'eh. Hhhch. Oh sorry, free them! Bring them democracy. What am I thinking here? Hhhhh. Then you find that. You lock them down. No more, no gatherings of more than four or five people outside, etc. And you can't stand still in a certain place for more than four minutes, if there's four of you. Things like that.

And no rumormongering. That's what they called rumormongering, when you're talking about, where you're negating by conversation the reasons you're being locked down for in the wartime scenario of whatever. I mean, now we just call it fake news. They, oh, you're a fake-newser. Even, no I'm only reporting what Fauci said and so-and-so said, and so-and-so. No, well, you're not authorized to report what he said. [Alan laughing.] This is how bad it is.

So you're under tyranny and that's what tyranny, how tyranny is described, you see. It's not a matter of being right or even having rights. And it's not a matter of what they answer you with to lock you down or put you in prison. It's a matter of you just obey them or else. That's what tyranny comes down to.

We're under the greatest move, this is the big leap forward, you know, into the great society. You've heard of the Covid, you know, the reset, the great reset. Well, this is all part of what they used to call the great society, under socialism, which is really communism. There's all kinds of flavors they've tried out in the past, but they're all connected to bring in an ideal society. That's what the elite chose a long time ago, was a communistic obeyance, that the people would have to simply obey specialists and leaders and experts. The same thing that Bertrand Russell talked about, the same thing the Macy group talked about, the Frankfurt school talked about, the technocrat group in the States and Canada talked about.

Yeah, it was just too messy having people who had different opinions and rights and freedoms and ideas of rights and freedoms. It was just too, you couldn't get things done for goodness' sake. Maggie Thatcher, I've mentioned this umpteen times, you can see the old documentary from her if you can get a hold of it. Or at least some of the articles that they printed in the newspapers and the magazines at the time. After she retired, she says, I belong now to an organization that doesn't have to please the public, they can go ahead and get things done, as opposed to talking about it and trying to persuade the public's of different countries to go along with things, they can just get it done. She was talking about the technocratic organization called the Trilateral Commission.

A self-appointed commission naturally that came out of the Council on Foreign Relations. The Council on Foreign Relations has a big agenda. They control news, conversations, interviews and documentaries. They are big. They're into everything in finance and so on. They call themselves The Establishment. But from them you also draw specialized groups. That's what the technocratic group commissions, they're a specialized group where they're appointed, they are selected, trained, and they go, they're sent into countries to get the jobs done. B'ehind-the-scenes, the countries will try and keep them as low-key as possible and out of the realms of media exposure.

Just like Rockefeller did give that speech, you know, after one of the big world meetings and Bilderberg meetings and so on and other ones as well. He said, because he was a big player in the global movements that’s leading up to, he still, you know the group still is by the way, the group, the ones that are left. They’ve got fingers in every pie. But they were definitely technocrats that believe the public had no right to pursue properties and to even start up companies that might be in competition with even the big companies one day. He said that was, that would never be allowed. That was part of his monopoly power. And he was only one of an already established group, you see, that sent them across the world to do the same thing in each country. He was one of them. So was Carnegie that came, that was sent out from Scotland for Britain. These oddballs that you think are really some strange revolutionaries and mistaken for communists, again, like Quigley said, but are som’ehow, they go right into the upper echelons of power very quickly and they rise to the top through business strategies, that obviously they didn’t work hard enough to do. When you are… Carnegie is a great example. He came over to New York and suddenly he’s involved, this little, you know, ordinary kind of character, suddenly he’s involved with the biggest mining organizations, and wealth organizations, and railroad organizations and so on. Suddenly, suddenly, suddenly on top of the free Masonic lodges and so on in New York. Just like that, you know. No, these characters are part of a very selective organization. You generally won’t get too much about their ancestry really, you know, they’re almost a cover story to an extent.

But yeah, they were supposedly, just like, you know, Lord Earl Grey was the go-between between the organization and Milner's group and Colonel Mandel House in World War I in the US, when they were bringing, setting it up for, how do you get, down the road how do you use the US as a war machine, like Britain had? Britain was already exhausted during World War I, that finished it off really as an Empire, you know, and heavy taxations on the public from all the money that was borrowed, putting the public down as the guarantors to pay it all off through our taxes. That's what the central bank was used for, they lent to the government with the right to tax all the public, you see, to pay it back. Eventually you go over the score and you can't pay it back, or it's going to take 100 years. Which it did, by the way, for World War I. Just World War I alone.

So they had to get ready for the US to take over, and Kipling went through some of it too. He had almost a breakdown in fact when he was sent over to kind of hand the baton over to the US to take over this great alliance, you know, of the kindred spirits, you know, and the kindred peoples, to take over the Empire and keep it going, this world Empire that Britain had built up for... that was pointing towards a global society, a world government. Of course it was. They talk freely about it. It's in all their books. Kipling eventually was shattered to realize that, no, Britain was then to take second place, and the US would rise up, rise up, bit by bit. Then of course by World War II the US took the lead. Even in financing Britain and the rest of the competing, hhhch, competitors. That's why they held off going into World War II. And World War I by the way.

But anyway, Mandel House boasted that he was really the guy b’ehind the setting up in the, getting the bankers ready for a Federal Reserve, or central-bank system, you see. He was definitely involved in that too. They were to copy the British system of the central-bank, tax the public, lend to the government through that bank, and that would do, that would pay for all the wars that they had envisioned, you see. The US took over and it's still the same way yet.

You can't fall over these things and just say it's all coincidence. When things fit so neatly, what would we need if we wanted to do this, this and this and this, about 10 different if we needed to, these things to do, we need this and this and this, and they go through them all. And they all just happened one after the other, and just like pieces of a jigsaw, they snugly fit in... joodg-joodg-joodg-joodg-jud. No, that's no coincidence. That's good planning. Hhhch. Planning and implementation. And that's what you live through your whole life long. So did your parents and grandparents, they didn't know it either. All for the greater good, ‘eh.

Of course the trick was to always subvert, you know, what IS. And what is in the States was a problem. For a long time it was this idea of human rights, for goodness’ sake. Written in law, ‘eh! Ftt. What a nuisance that is! And a Bill of Rights, ‘eh? A Bill of Rights that was kind of after, after protesting they got the Bill of Rights.

Then they got guys like George Bush Junior, the guy who didn't even know where he was half the time, who came on the stage for addressing the state of the union, and he says, well here we are at the, the, ah, oh well, you all know what it is, don't you? And that's what he did, he was a buffoon. It didn't matter. You see, they're front people. They play their parts. And George Bush Junior was a natural comedian, you know, he didn't mean to be, he was just a natural comedian. But he filled a role, and he could at least read the little bits of script on that invisible board that you don't see, pretty well, he could see it well. And the public, it didn't matter how atrocious it was of what he was saying, what he was proclaiming, the public would go along with it, you see. All the media was on board with him immediately, it's just astonishing. Well, I won't even pick all that apart.

But the fact is, you're living through a script as I say. The US took over really from Britain. They had, they still have the alliance during, you know, "the special relationship", this almost incestuous term that they use, "special relationship", through the Cold War. And then after the Cold War. Well, even... Well, they had it even up through, they had Thatcher's era, then when supposedly the end of Russia came, or the Soviet Union I should say, they supposedly had other, in fact they didn't waste any time going to war across the Middle East now, hhhch, did they? It was within a year. That's just coincidence too, mind you.

Yeah, we live through amazing, the world is full of coincidences. Have you noticed that, ‘eh? I have. I can't help it. It's just one of these things. And we are going through it all now too from the Covid, you know, what all the different talks last year at the climate summit that they had that the US supposedly didn't really attend. But they did actually because different state representatives bypass the federal government, and they attend anyway.

But yes, big speeches made, and Soros was a good speech actually, they brought him on at the end. He asked to come on at the end of the World Economic Forum as well, and really put down the States because of Trump and so on and said they had to get rid of him. The same week they had articles in the newspapers about, Soros saying, they have to get rid of the Xi Jinping of China as well. I mean, this guy literally has got all these whole list of people that he wants to get rid of. And I thought, well who... who votes for him?

But you're looking at the real deep state, the real international agencies that comprises all intelligence agencies, all the biggies anyway. That's why no one bothers about, you know, no one stops him doing what he's doing, or color revolutions and stuff like that. You're looking at the big, BIG organization that runs all of them. That's why it happens, and they always get away with it. Obviously. Obviously.

You're living through an amazing time of transformation, you see. This is the century of change, the 21st century. The century of change. They had a big to do about the century of change even with when it would start. Because you say, well, the century just kicked over, you know. But no, they actually said the century begins at the end, about 2001, you see. They had big, all these debates about that at the time. They didn't want to kick it off too early and...

Again, you have the psychological dramas leading up to it, that gave you all the, oh my goodness', in the 90s you had the different, the end of the world would happen because the Aztec calendar would run out, they said. I guess that was, so your whole existence depends on a bit of stone that they can't even decipher! [Alan laughing.] That didn't matter. It was used for propaganda. Again, it gets a lot of people, you're trained from childhood, through things that stagger you, like, oh, wow, you know. That's what they give you these things for, for big change.

So there'd be a big massive change, and they thought it would run out at a certain time and it didn't happen. So then they tacked another 10 years onto it. They ended up putting movies out in 2010, it was 2010 or 12, remember the big catastrophes and they had the world cracking up. Some entertaining ones, mind you. With one especially where they eventually go to China where they're building these massive floating submarine ships to keep all the elite that would survive this catastrophe. The rest of the people would perish because that's how it happens when you're just flotsam anyway. You know, the wealthy elite people had to survive, with the scientists, you know, scientific crews, you know, they're essential. Folk who have never, they think a callous is just someone that's got a bad temperament or something, you know. They have no idea what it means.

So you're trained, you're trained your whole life long. I can remember even back in the late 70s I think they came out with Chariots of the Gods, Erich Von Daniken. They kept showing you these kind of Aztec stelas, they were like cutouts, you see, of rock and you'd see this Aztec chief on what seemed to be a cosmic motorcycle. It really fitted into LSD era, you know. That wasn't by accident either. You have to just get folk stoned on drugs before, and once you do that, they start to become awfully susceptible to being gullible. They really do. And that's a, they do know this from experimentation, 'eh. That's why of course it was their intelligence agencies that flooded the market in Britain and the States in universities by throwing bags – this is all documented – they threw bags of LSD to get, to kickoff the whole movement in the 60s onwards. Free stuff, 'eh? Ftt. Then they got certain groups to promote it, the Grateful Dead and all that, another story.

You don't know that you've been prepared for what's to come bit by bit down the road. You see, because once your credibility has been tested, maybe even cracked a little bit, and you saw the one phase, you're ready to see the next phase. And they generally unleash it on you, right down to the Beatles suddenly going off to India. So your back to, from just LSD, and now you're into the heavy marijuana and opium era, and sitar music you see.

Preparing you again for the amalgamation of, you didn't know that, you see, the British Empire was to amalgamate eventually, where the wealthier classes would travel all over to other countries within the Empire. That was the goals of the Milner group and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, still is by the way. I even have the minutes of the meetings of the 30s and the 40s when they were discussing the future of the British Empire. On behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, you see. And all the members were there. The biggies were there, you see, and the top bankers, and politicians from all over, including the States. They go through it. And they have delegations from India. Some of them were asking, well, when will we be allowed then to travel into Britain and so on? And they had it worked out, they said it was not quite time yet, and one from Australia said they wouldn't be accepted just then, it might take another 30, another 40 years even before they can start bigger migrations.

This is all... This is astonishing to read this stuff, to realize this is pre-World War II, ‘eh, and here they are planning mass migrations to alter the... And yet a few years later, and by the way, they talk about the coming war with Japan, that the US would be involved in, and said, that may be fortuitous because by that time Britain would be at war with Germany. This is before it all happened. It's just astonishing. And people say, well, I, they could always see it was going to happen with the US and Japan because FDR was restricting Japanese travel, because Japan had very little or few resources, they had to travel outside to get them. The more they were getting cut off from them, the more they decided to go to war. There's a bigger story b’ehind it of course. So that could be predictable for sure. You don't want to be the aggressor, so you provoke the other side to attack first, you see.

It's the same thing with the pretense about the vaccinations. Well, we might give you free choice, you know, but you'll have to… then the caveats are added as they go along. Well yeah, but you might have to stay in your home if you won't take this shot, you see. And you might not be able to go anywhere and even buy food without a shot. Or you might have to wear a mask, maybe even a gown it said in one of the articles already, if you go outside your home. So in other words, why not just a yellow star stuck on your back and front, you know. Why not that? In other words, they force you into it, you can't even feed yourself unless you get the shot. This is total coercion. We're not stopping you sir, you know, you can still stay home. This is how they do it. Because they don't want to be seen as an aggressor, no, we give you options. You know? I-yi. So yeah, you're a free society, right. [Alan chuckles.] Dream on.

So anyway, the Beatles as I say, that's why they were sent over there and suddenly, and everybody is scratching their heads initially, what on earth is all this, I mean... And you hear the sitar music and... and... George Harrison's twanging away on a sitar, and outcomes a bit of the music with it, etc., and the Maharishi. Until they have a bit of a fall out with him eventually, with the Maharishi, you know, and there's more to what all happened. But it hasn't stopped them, it's a massive enterprise. I know that Paul McCartney and Ringo Starr still go over there to the big, big meetings, and I'm sure, hhhch, because they're great, it's a multimillion-dollar enterprise, you know, that whole thing. Even today.

But again, the idea is to get youngsters to follow, ‘eh. Sure enough, a lot of people would follow and join different cults and groups and things like that. And that the CIA in the States was heavily involved in the studying and the setting up of cults, to see how you can alter people's b’ehaviorF and get them to break all of the social taboos that you have. Like monogamy for instance. Or even drug taking. Then reprogram, get them to reprogram themselves, that way they think they really are free. And sure, try this drug, try that drug, oh, now you have orgies, now you don't have partners at all and dut, dut, dut, dut. It's a whole gambit, all planned that way. So you give them, give the little children the leaders, the idols and they will follow the idols, you see.

I can remember, I couldn't fathom it, because I was too young, I mean really young. But I remember when they were bringing on rock stars initially. Here's the BBC and at that time everybody who worked in the BBC literally, it tells you that in their own histories, they were selected from Eaton, you know, and Oxford, but Eaton was the favorite place. No one came from the ordinary classes back then. So here's these people bringing on these guys who are literally falling off their seats, the so-called stars, ‘eh, and complete, and murmuring complete gibberish back in replying to questions. Because they were out of it, they were stoned out of their gourds. Then the people who interviewed them would laugh and say, aren't we kind of naughty, like a chuckle-chuckle. That's how they promoted the drug industry, you know, back then, aren't we...

So here's your ruling classes, remember the British government, it's a government asset, an agency of the government I should say, not an asset, an agency, the BBC, promoting drugs for the youngsters. Don't follow someone who is upright and a kind of a managed looking guy, clean and all the rest of it, with good ideas. Give them this instead. Do you understand how it works, ‘eh? And then they give equivalent ones to the girls, you see.

It isn't until you really compare them with the goals of communism and Marxism that you start to say, why would the ruling elite of your country be promoting something that the communists wanted, the Frankfurt school wanted, they went through it too, and the Macy group, Bertrand Russell, all of them. All the ones who were actually allowed to come in after World War II and come together and work in huge think tanks to create a new culture for the West. And your tax money paid for it all. N-n-n. Ftt.

Even today we are the fallout of their plans. All of it, you know. We're the fallout of their plans. And it hasn't finished yet. They did a lot of planning back then. They knew what they would do step-by-step. Everything is done is from blueprints that are gone over continuously and been given micro adjustments to make it more effective. Nothing is left to chance. Nothing is left to chance in our system at all. Nothing at all.

You always find with those who rule, who want to bring in a system using all other systems and all other groups and classes and organizations is to get the youth to go forward with it all, usually under the guise of communism. People always thought, it must be communism, it must be communists and so on. And they keep the same characters, including some I have mentioned tonight already, keep talking about even dropping the age to vote for youngsters.

Because they know they can program youngsters very quickly. The younger they are too, and they will parrot, they will never ever, it takes life experience to start to decide for yourself that what you have been taught and what has been promoted to you often is for other reasons by other people for nefarious purposes. That's called wisdom. Children don't have the wisdom. They see it in black and white. There's no shades of gray. Everything is promoted in a certain way, never with shades of gray. In other words, a whole chunk of the middle story is always missing, so they see bad this side, and good that side. It's very simple. And it works very well.

Again, the Marxist idea was the destruction of private property. For most people. By that they would say land too. But private property. The state should own everything. You would have the state managing even anything that remained as pseudo-private, you see, like corporations and so on. The state would still have the upper hand in running these things, and the upper control shares, etc. Never mind the fact that they would have the end of marriage, again, you see, they would destroy that. And everyone eventually would work for the state. And the state would pay you.

Well, you see, it's happened with this great reset. You're already through it. This is what Covid is about. The government is paying you to stay home. Hhhch. And its borrowing money supposedly from some Wizard of Oz somewhere that just makes it out of nothing. But regardless if it's made out of nothing, you're put down, the government has put all the taxpayers down, all the citizens down as the guarantors to pay it back. Regardless if you've got nothing to pay it back with. No, you have something, including, you already had it floated in fact, the whole idea was floated once again with Soros back in the early, was it February or March. He came out with ‘perpetual debt’, a loan that you wouldn't pay it off, you just keep on paying the interests forever and ever, he said. That was in the newspapers, I'll see if I can find it again and put that link up.

So you're living through an incredible agenda, a preplanned... And you can, you know, when you keep falling over the same sticks on the road, and logs, that shouldn't be there, something is telling you something, ‘eh, and it's not accidental. It doesn't mean there was a big wind that day and all the trees fell down. You've got to start saying, wait a minute here, what is all this? ‘eh? So the Covid has fulfilled the Communist Manifesto. Because now you have the merger of public-private partnerships, which is a good, are you starting to get the picture how, why the elite want a form of Soviet system? Of socialism? They like the term, oh social, you know, it's socialistic, it's not really communism. Really? Really?! You know? The same with Fabianism.

It's all -isms. But it's all the same thing. It's a few at the very top of the pyramid, with a big helping class, that's the ones below the eye, at the top levels, maybe two or three levels, those in academia and science and management, civil service and so on, all the social sciences and psychology, behaviorism, all that stuff. Then down below, then you have a military force and police force with all that to impose it all when it comes down to it. Then you have all the rest of the public working for the state to pay off debts forever and so on. And to bring in austerity, m-hm, post consumerist society.

It's all being accomplished through this, isn't it. And the state is now your paymaster. That's what it's come down to. This is just the start of this. The articles I've read over this last, whoah, I forgot, oh, I forget it all, I've read so much stuff that it's coming out of my ears. A lot of it's just repetitive to get the point home, to make you think this is inevitable. That's the reason for most of the news that's put out there. And the technique in which it's written is to make you think it's inevitable. It's psychological warfare. That's why they're using psyops teams, not just to go after people who don't want vaccinations. But to go after people who are putting any information on what this is all about. Psychological warfare.

Any dissenters are, dissent, you must be all for what the experts say or you're a dissenter, you see. You see, you're not allowed a point of view, you're not someone with a contrary point of view. No, you're a dissenter, you're an enemy of the people. That's standard warfare propaganda, demonize your targets before you attack them. That way the public will say, oh, well, they were, they were fools and idiots and crazy folk anyway. And they’re an enemy of the people, you see. They’re a danger to the people, that that documentary, that woman, it's all scripted for them to say. To get other folks who fall for it all thinking, well, you'll kill them then, why don't you all kill them then, they’re a danger to us all.

That's really the message they're really trying to get across to the people. So they all say it themselves, yeah, yeah, they're dangerous for us, you know. But why would you worry if the vaccine is so efficacious? You take it all, and you'll be safe from it, and why would you care about folk who obviously, they would only be threatening themselves if everyone else is vaccinated, you're quite safe, right? Isn't that the truth of it, ‘eh?

Then you have that caveat put into all the reports from the vaccine manufacturers. They say, well, it might not stop you getting the disease. Well, what's the point in having it then? And you will have side effects in some people, that always have side effects in a select amount of people. They don't want to, again, they've been very bad if you mention that. But there's never been a vaccine ever put out there that hasn't had terrible side effects on a certain percentage of the populace. Who might have been perfectly fine if they'd never got the vaccination. You see?

But again, facts don't matter. So when you're under tyranny is when your government demonizes a segment of the population, and uses tax money to demonize them, in preparedness and readiness for those people to be attacked by your own governmental forces. That's what it's for, folks, you know. That's war, that's what we do in warfare. And these psyop teams are the same teams they've used across the Middle East and Afghanistan and Iraq, and against Iranians in fact and other countries they helped topple through color revolutions using social media, people in other countries. Egypt at one time. They used them against Syria and other target populations. And they've been using them on the general public at the same time for at least 30 years. [Alan chuckles.] Regardless, it's now that it's becoming a bit more open about it. Because the military will be used not just for that eventually, if they can't get their way, they'll use literally armed force. That's what you're smelling coming down the pike here. Against their own people.

And other countries, the British Commonwealth countries seem to be leading the charge. Which doesn't surprise me. Because as I say the British Commonwealth countries, I mean Britain never really had a written Constitution. It was a class driven society. And it still is. They call it monarchical government but with a royalty at the head of it. Well, it should be one or the other. It wouldn't really matter to me because they all go the same way anyway. I mean, and I really think that some people in the past, when all this was debated over and over in far greater detail and accuracy than you get today to do with, what kind of governments is the best kind of government to have?

You had arguments between Jefferson, Hamilton, and Hamilton... I think Jefferson had disagreements over, because Hamilton liked certain characters in history. He liked the great, Alexander the great, people who were out for conquest and to advance civilization by slaughtering folk, you know, the old idea, and plundering them, you know, but then putting the proper folk in charge to create a Commonwealth, you see, that's why they really admire Alexander. A Commonwealth. That's where you steal all the wealth of the commoners and put it in a big pot which is your own pot, you see, and you've got the lid for it.

But anyway, yeah, Alexander the great and other characters like him. I have no doubt too, Hamilton might have even liked Napoleon. He admired that kind of audacity, the daring. Knights like that, you know, daring, you're very daring. Meaning you do things which no one would think you should or would do, you dare to do it, and you do it. So that's what knights are fond of, they're looking at that kind of conquest by audacity, you see, BOLD. And Jefferson thought these characters that you're talking about were tyrants really. These were murderous tyrants and robbers, and that was their big difference.

But Hamilton did say one thing when they were discussing what kind of government they should form, with the founders. He said, well, if you have a government, an elected government with a Congress and so on, you could end up in the future, years in the future having thousands of families, thousands of families to take care of and pay and live the life of luxury which is above the common people. Because they all knew that government would never give themselves what you would call a working type or working man's wage. Hhhch.

But you know, we the people only go so far. Servants in so-called democratic constitutional republics, or the constitutions, or democracies, all the same kind of patter, but these public servants, they end up being multimillionaires, most of them. While the people they're serving, that pay for it all, and they're broke, something is wrong with it! So at least Hamilton saw that, and he said, wouldn't it be better just to put... Because they were discussing monarchy as opposed to a Congress with the Constitution and thousands of employees. So he said that, he said, it would be better, then just get a monarch in with his family, and even if he's got so many dependents and relatives, say about 50 or 60 or something, is still cheaper to pay them than to pay for thousands of civil servants of their families and senators and yada, yada, yada, ya.

So he had a point there, if things were on the up and up, and you had a decent monarchy. But again, monarchies go up and down with good ones and bad ones. Sometimes you get someone who's got other hobbies and that's okay, he doesn't want to go off and slaughter people or set the kings men on the public to get more taxes, from pigs and sheep and hens off them which they used to be in the middle ages.

So anyway, we live in a... quite a system, where you could be trained to save a system, which may have stood for something at one time but doesn't today. It's not long ago, it was in the last few, I think it was when Bush was in maybe, or Obama, where the Congress voted to give themselves the right to do insider trading in the US. And the rest of the public, if they do that, it's illegal, they go to prison for it. But because they would get the tips, as they say, on what was coming up for government investments in private businesses for federal contracts, so they would jump on the bandwagon and it would be okay for them to invest in these upcoming things. Which the public wouldn't even know about at the time. Well, that's called corruption, folks. You know? But they made it legal because they gave themselves the right. [Alan chuckles.] There you go.

And the US, when you look at, it's no different than the British system. Politicians are the most crooked folk you could meet. Years ago in Britain, they used to publish this once in a blue moon when they were bored stiff in the newspapers. They would tell you little bits of tidbits of gossip on different politicians that were in power at that time and how they got started. And how they had the worst records for bankruptcies and failing to pay this and pay that and so on, and spendthrift, and borrowing, and blowing money. I mean, they had hardly the right kind of... But again, that's exactly what the big, you see, the big, big state, the real big state, the deep state that really runs everything, these are exactly the ones that they do want in. Because they're all blackmailable. They're all up to their eyes in hock anyway in one way or another. They love a lot of money and they'll keep their mouth shut when they're offered it, you see. So they're very blackmailable. They're bought off. Of course they're bought off by a system that will take care of them as long as they do what they're told. It's been like that for an awful long time. Awful long time.

You probably saw that article recently with Obama and Bill Clinton and George Bush Junior, little Junior, little Bush, posing. They all volunteered to take a shot on television, you know, the vaccine, to prove that it's quite safe. Well, why would you believe three liars anyway? Shame on you! Shame on you, folks! Bill Clinton was the big deep state boy at the time. It didn't matter what he did, who he molested, they cleaned up his messes for him, and the media was off his back no matter what happened, ‘eh? Of course they did. George Bush Junior, same kind of thing. You know his history. He did, he was put in for a purpose and his purpose was to fulfill the agenda for the PNAC group. His whole cabinet was full of them. They made up the list of countries they wanted taken out. All you had to do, again, was then demonize them. It even came out from, after of course it was all over, people who helped in the deep state at that time, came out, because they love to boast about things, you know, and how they would supply Bush Junior only with the kind of news that he wanted for the cabinet meetings every morning, as they were building up to wars with Iraq and other ones too. He says, only give me evidence, I only want to hear stories that falls in on the plus side of going to war with them. That all came out, you know.

Then when Obama got in Rumsfeld congratulated Obama. From a different party, right, because parties are a joke. And politics is one big party for them all. So Obama got congratulated by Donald Rumsfeld for continuing the same wars, and even expanding them into more wars. And during that whole time, you know, even going way back to the 2009/10 with the so-called swine flu joke that came out at that time, same big, oh, big drama, made lots of vaccines and folk didn't want them. Nope. But we survived it, without them, ‘eh. But Obama was supposedly picking the targets for the drone strikes, that was in the newspapers at the time, they said he enjoyed picking the targets for the day of folk to be taken out by drones. Quite something, ‘eh?! And he continued the wars and expanded the wars. So here's someone from a different party, and being congratulated by the previous party, for continuing the wars, on behalf of someone else, or a force that's something else than what you think it is. Of course it is. It's international intelligence agencies that really runs the system.

So you're going to trust the… And by the way, during that time, the 2009 one as I was talking about, they were going to give everybody vaccines at that time, oh my goodness’, yes, yes. And the German government was going to mandate, they had mandated the Germans were all going to take it, but they themselves wouldn't take it, the parliamentarians, they said in Germany, because they didn't trust it, so they wanted a different kind made specially for themselves. So you'd really believe Obama? And Bill Clinton? And little George Bush? You really believe them taking the vaccine live on TV, wouldn't you? If they'd ever do that it would be sterile water. There's no way they'd even risk it on them. They wouldn't. Hhhch. There's no way they'd risk it on them.

I've said, there's always a certain percentage that have terrible reactions and deaths, in all kinds of vaccines, that's just what happens. I read the articles years ago, it happened with the swine flu one and different ones too, when the company said, the come back to the people, well you see, you had the wrong kind of genes. No, your genes are fine. And they've always been fine. They will be fine for the rest of your lives too. Oh, you've got the wrong kind of genes, you see, it reacted against our vaccine. Because you see, there type is a one-vaccine-fits-all. M-hm, that's how it's done.

And that's too bad. And you can't sue them. They've given, they've all been granted immunity, I read the articles a few weeks ago on that. Or months ago now. They give themselves, they've got total immunity. Whoever gives it to you has got total immunity, they say. Well, I still say you're supposed to get informed consent before they can do anything to you. Which means they have to sit down and explain it, not just say it's good. Hhhch. That's good. Good tells me nothing. It's got to be, they've got to answer your questions. And if you say no, and it's forced on you, you should get the names of those people who are forcing and going to do it to you. That's your right, folks. That's your right!

I keep going back to the Nuremberg trials, the Nuremberg code where they can't, nothing experimental can be tried upon the public, and again it says, without their consent. Before at the time it just says, they can't be tried on the public. But they added it, just like Orwell's Animal Farm, you know, where you have the little Constitution written for, by the pigs, and the pigs alter it by adding things at the end eventually over time, like...

Because at first, they said, because the pigs would have nothing to do with humans, you see. And the pigs had let all the animals in. They were the leaders, the pigs, they were the kind of bureaucrats that took over. The rest of them did the fighting, but the pigs put themselves in charge. They wrote on the wall their Constitution, you see, and their Bill of Rights. And it says, animals shall not sleep in human beds. But the pigs had started to adapt and moved into the humans houses and get the comforts. Then one of them went up the ladder one night and added on the end of it, of that one sentence, it says, with sheets. You see, so now you could sleep in the beds. That's how things are done.

That's why Orwell gave us all these examples through his comedy drama in Animal Farm, of how things really, really happen, and how it really happens and works overtime. That's what happens to the Constitution of the US too, and amendments galore, and little caveats, and then they use previous trials and they will debate that into the earth to try to get... Lawyers are meant, are there, designed, so's whoever wants things changed can get it changed for any particular situation. That's what they do, you know.

Why, I used to wonder, they used to have top lawyers, and all countries have them, ‘eh, and they are publicized for big fees. In England, some of them, their top ones are in London and they are Queen’s councils, that actually represent the Queen occasionally, they are called QCs. Canada had some too, they had a Toronto lawyer called Clayton Ruby and Clayton Ruby is still on the go. He's always in the newspapers. Big, big high-profile cases. Cost millions of bucks, you know, big, big bucks.

If the law was so straightforward why would someone who can get you off, and cost millions to do so, but get you off anyway, when another lawyer whose equally trained couldn't? Because the other one had a better gift of reinterpreting the law? I mean, hhhch, come on here. Law is supposed to be straightforward and simple. You shouldn't need anyone to interpret it for you. That's part of the con of running a modern society, when everything has to have an expert explain things to you, and one explanation for the same topic might alter next year if you asked the same question. Oh, that was then, that was a different truth then. Here's the new truth. [Alan laughing.] The truth fairy, ‘eh?

So there you go. That's where we are in this day and age, we've been programmed for what's to come, as I've said, through fiction. In years gone by they gave you a good one which was Aldous Huxley's Brave New World. It was a good book on, the previous ones too, but it was very apropos at the time in the 1930s when eugenics was really spoken about quite openly. Inferior peoples and superior peoples and class systems and higher IQs and all the whole Galton idea. And quite open. There was no shame for these guys to discuss it in public, or on the BBC radio for that matter, or the newspapers and magazines. That was the big thing. The States had the same thing with

Rockefeller's Better Families associations magazines, you know.

That kind of fell out of favor to an extent during World War II because Hitler put it into practice to an extent. Not that he was the first one either, they were already sterilizing people in the States and in Britain, and compulsory sterilizations. For the feebleminded, you understand. Isn't it amazing too, the same organizations that would go after people because they say they're not quite up to par for their standards, you see, and they use the excuse, they're feebleminded. I often wondered about that. There's a movie put out about it at the time, Tomorrow's Children it was called, showing you an example of what they were doing way back then.

I thought about that, and I thought, well here they were going, and what they use as an excuse, well you see, they breed, you see, these feebleminded people breed. It was like Idiocracy only put back into the past, the movie. Well, they breed, you know. And the elite didn't like that. They don't like them breeding. So they would sterilize them. They could do it with male or female, but it didn't really matter to the elite themselves, although they did it mainly with the females, that I've read of, some guys too.

Now, they would say today, you see, you think about today, actually, take it from the 1930s for goodness' sake, 'eh, or in the 40s, this is what the elites were promoting using your tax money, was to start sterilizing people because they deemed them unfit. And folk who hadn't a good education and were put down in their lower class, who were horny, should be sterilized. They had amorous stirrings, put it that way. Hm. Which isn't surprising, you know, because most folk get them, that's why we're all here.

It was also to do with the time era. They went through the roaring 20s into the 30s thinking about it, with really pushing at the time for sterilization by promoting the very problem through the culture industry. When they had the big prohibition area, I mean, there was no shortage of booze, in the right places. It's mainly who was bringing in the cash was a different group, that was all, the gangster group that moved in and did it all. And that made it more exciting.

Even in their movies for the youngsters they gave them the dances with the miniskirt, you know, that was the time of the kind of frilled miniskirt that they actually used for some of their dances and so on. They did have drugs by the way. Cocaine became popular back then. They flooded the market and the booze cans with it too. And of course illicit booze. So it was very exciting and BAD, and youngsters like to be bad and so that's how you do it, you create that. But they didn't have the birth pill, they didn't have the abortion industry on the go, at least the official one, and they had the fall out from it all.

So at the same time they're pushing that, and then they're going to sterilize people who actually, hhhch, acted out, because they didn't have the right stuff, you see. Then again, you look down the road when they really went to work using tax money to find a way to alter the hormonal structure and system of women with the so-called birth pill, contraception pill. At the same time they gave you drugs and rock 'n' roll, at the same time in the 60s once again, drugs, booze, rock 'n' roll, and the good times, etc. And the miniskirt, at the same time, they brought it all out again, and then they brought you the abortion industry. Well, there's all this fall out too, there’s still folk who get pregnant and, you know, are on the pill. So here's the abortion industry. But it's okay then, now we can get government money to deal with that. Step-by-step they get society to where they had planned to a long time before. Back to the drawing board sort of idea and out it comes.

So here they are promoting sexual promiscuity, for everybody then, only a few years really after they'd stop sterilizing people, think about it, and they weren't worried then. Then from the 1950s and 60s, but really through the 60s and the 70s onwards, you just started to get these publications and studies, just, you know, these studies just happened to be done through taxpayers money, every year, on the declining sperm rates and motility rate and abilities of sperm, the sperm count for males. It kind of took over, ‘eh, as, it's okay now to just be uninhibited so to speak. But let's go and… Well, everybody's becoming sterile, for goodness’ sake. Or a lot of them are, until now it's a growth industry in artificial inseminations and all of that jazz.

So it's, and they're not worried about the falling sperm rate, and the problems women are having too. Of course you don't have any problem with it unless, unless it's, if it's planned that way, you see. You're not worried about it; they know what's causing it in other words. Otherwise they would spend countless amounts of your money to find out what's causing it all, because it wouldn't be planned. Nothing can happen in their system unless it's planned, you understand.

So yeah, you do all the right things and try to please your masters, you just don't know, you see, unless you know the big picture, you can never please your masters. And even then you can't please them. It's not meant that you please them. They're never pleased. You're living through a massive system, a big plan that unfolds centuries. These guys plan in centuries.

What do you think of the articles from the 1990s were about? ...the coming century of change, the great transition? Lots of things would transition [Alan chuckles.] in the 21st century. But they had all the old goals for a properly run society, according to academia, would be fulfilled. They'd start it off, and they had a whole agenda to kickoff the agenda for the 21st century, Agenda 21. All the way from the Rio Summit and Maurice Strong and all the rest of them, all up to the present time, all came from the same sources, the same groups by the way. Actually the same group that run them all. And into a post consumerist society.

It would all have to be done within 100 years, of this century, the 21st century. They've got it split up into chunks where they all meet and discuss how well it's all been, have we fulfilled these little bits, this little section is fulfilled, have we fulfilled all the requirements and achieved our goals, and what's the next, what do we have scheduled for the next 15 years or so, whatever it is when they meet again. All the way up until the end of the century. And it doesn't stop there either. That's what they've got planned already. They had it planned in the 90s for the whole, this whole century, for the 21st century. And here you are, ‘eh?

Most folk don't know. They drift through it. They’re given their stars to follow and their idols to follow. They’re given their cultural updates through schooling and through movies and fiction and all the rest of it, and they emulate what they see. They dress the way they're told to dress and cut their hair the way they're told to cut their hair. And even if they want to protest they're given outfits and hairdos for protesting, it's all done for them. They don't, they never stop and wonder about that, you know. Never stop and wonder about that at all. And that's how the world is run.

Now remember folks cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way or you can buy the books and discs. Donations are certainly welcome. I always say when you go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com make sure you list all the other sites listed on that site, these are all my official sites. If one goes down hopefully there will be others there you can still get my talks from.

Because the governments, when government’s letting the military lose on the public, folks, and psyop teams and cyber teams, so just psyops, psychological warfare, is also cyber teams, and so-called cyber warriors... Young guys that will come from videogames and Xboxes all the way into employment by the military, and they're given access to the Internet, they call it backdoors into your computers and so on, and they mess it up, and they slow your speed for this... and they just tick you off. And they sit and laugh. Because they're really children, well-paid children, a lot of them. They're even into their 20s and 30s, they're well-paid children. They never stop and think what they're doing, you know.

That's what you get into totalitarian systems. The Stasi had it. They're very arrogant, the Stasi. Because they had all the data on every single person, volumes of data from birth to death on everybody. East Germany Stasi. The Lives of Others is well worth watching again. They play with people. That's what they do. What great power for an anonymous person to spy on folk, know everything they’re doing, saying, almost what they're thinking, and then play with them. And then laugh, oh, he's trying to get through to watch, look at this site and I'm stopping him doing it, and I'm anonymous.

Oh what fun, ‘eh? This is freedom? This is democracy in action? Is it? When your governments are doing this? No, it's called tyranny. It's called tyranny, folks. And that's, you see, there is no democracy. Now, that's the message, hhhch, there's no democracy. When you don't have the rights that you had before, there's no democracy. When governments are using all the forces of war upon its own population, psychological and cyber propaganda warfare on its own people, and with threats, and the hints of threats as well not just declarations, you’re under tyranny. And there's no point really talking much more about that part of it. It's self-evident.

That's what you have, and your government has forgotten all about you as far as your rights. Rights are a nuisance, they're an impediment to being ruled. Not governed but ruled. You see, technocracy, this technocratic system run by experts, that Quigley was a member of too, and the

Council on Foreign Relations groups and the higher group within the society, they planned on this time and era where they'd all come into their own more openly, all these different factions of specialists and take over the running of everything. It could only be done, you see, under a war type scenario, a threat of war. It's a war on a disease, an invisible thing that no one can see or feel, or even find, you know, to an extent. They haven't isolated this virus you know, yet. Isn't that astonishing? M-hm.

So anyway, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can use PayPal. You can send cash and personal checks. Money Gram still works. Some countries can still use international postal money orders that they get from their post offices. They can't get it from the States to Canada now, but some other countries can still use them. Cash is fine too. Hopefully we can tick along as we go through this amazing historical event, you know, in the hope that down the road there will be someone...

Just like 1984, George Orwell, and Winston sitting in his little corner of a room trying to, outside of a camera watching him in his own home, writing to those in the future, you know. That's what we're doing right now in a sense, in the hope that there will be someone that cares enough in the future, or after this post Democratic system, postconsumer society into a total, not just, we're post service economy almost with the total lockdown, and you're going into austerity which is, it's just poverty really, it's manufactured, planned poverty.

The same tyrants that gave you communism, because it's, they were all from outside the countries of the Soviet Union that planned it all and implemented it and studied it too. The Fabians in Britain, well-funded by the Asters and the Royal Institute of International Affairs. They all studied the system. They liked these good points of an obedient population that did what they were told, and you could implement any new novel thing in experimentation, and they would accept it and they'd behave the way they were told to behave and so on. It's more tidy that way, isn't it, than having rights, for goodness’ sake. You've got to see their point of view, hm. So Orwell's Winston talks to those in the future from someone in the past. Hopefully as I say that will, we’ll have people, people in the future will understand what we're prattling about here.

But again, it might end up being like a Brave New World scenario where they've changed society so much, they've got a very small, much smaller population through literally creating embryos themselves in laboratories pretty well. And in a society where everyone has a function, you see, there's no excess population, everyone must have a function. That's true socialism, you see, which the elite love. And there's a kind of upper class, an Alpha Plus type class there too, mind you, that enjoy the leisure’s and pleasures of the society they look over and rule over.

But also there's the outside of their area, in the novel form, in the book Huxley had, the primitives, the ones who hadn't joined in, in the beginning, and somehow they survived in the wild. The wild people. They lived in the old-fashioned way of breeding normally and things like that. Eventually, even saying that, we'll be banned from breeding normally the way things are going. You understand how you're being trained and trained?, especially this last 10, 15 years as they train you to accept all things which are completely different? And then you're attacked if you mention that word normal anymore.

You're getting trained and trained, you see. So eventually, yeah, as they take you into a system, maybe even a post Covid system, maybe even where things go wrong and folk start being even more infertile perhaps through all of this because of something... you know. Hhhhh. That ties in with a little clip I'll put up there with Sir John Bell from Oxford University who's also a member of the SAGE group.

Professor Sir John Bell, Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, part of GAVI Team in Interview with Jon Snow, Mentions Sterilize population? - bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

He's talking in an interview about the vaccine for Covid. He actually mentions in it, it's unlikely this vaccine will sterilize everyone. On television apparently. I don't know what context he was trying to put it across in but he just, picked the wrong word or what it was. But you can see the presenter being kind of a bit startled, and put his hand over his mouth, hhhch, when he hears this, it's unlikely to sterilize everyone. Is that the purpose of it, hhhch? I mean that's what you're left wondering. And of course you can't tell much from a little, little clip, a couple minute’s clip. So who knows what it's really trying to get at. And being nice folk, we give them the benefit of the doubt of course.

But yeah, in the primitive society outside the utopia of Brave New World, the big utopia city, they look at the primitives. They bring one in and they politely talk to him and politely associate with him. They're amused by him because he has strange ideas like monogamy and having a mate that you could actually love, instead of having a different sexual partner every night, you know, like the utopia had. In fact, utopia mandated, bonding was just not allowed, you see. They laughed at his quaint ideas of honor and justice and things like that. All antiquated values.

So, maybe what we're talking about now in a post Covid world down the road, because this Covid is going to drag on for years, and this Sir John Bell actually mentions it himself, he said that this will probably end up being an annual vaccination. Which I knew back the beginning, way back in February, maybe in January this was where they would end up going with all of this stuff. Because it's too much big money, guaranteed money for multibillionaires. It really fills their coffers all the more. Guaranteed projected income. As opposed to having to force the public to be terrified and to take things that the public don't want, like they've been doing in the past, you see.

So in true fascism you always have government working hand in glove with the big corporations, the big private companies. And why do things half measure? Why not go all the way into true fascism, and then tell the public it's really for the working people, it's for the common people, [Alan laughing.] and all that stuff.

So we're living through amazing times. Yeah, so, in the future looking back will they even care what we think right now? It would be a much, much smaller population, that's where they want bring us to. Population control is the BIG one at the top. They're not afraid of diseases. They're not afraid at all. In fact they would encourage diseases like Bertrand Russell said, we should have one bubonic plague type scenario once, at least once every generation, maybe twice. That's what he said. And he worked for the elite groups. The same elite group that are managing all of this, who want to help you, you know.

It doesn't really inspire confidence in those who've studied it enough. [Alan laughing.] But of course you’re a conspiracy theorist if you think there are really people out to get you, out there doing nasty things to you. Ahhhhhh, that's a horrible thing to think that folk literally think about culling the population. Like Prince Philip said, you know, he says we, we, meaning nobility and massive land, well country owners not just landowners. You know, the guy whose family was kicked out of Greece eventually, the Greeks didn't want them either. They were appointed there before him as, they didn't even bel..., they weren't even Greek, you know. That didn't matter.

But Prince Philip loved it, you know, he was at the Sierra Club and all these big environmental groups, that are really fronts he said... Well, you could tell by listening to him that they were really fronts for population control and reduction. The big problem was always too many people. And he says, this was one of the Swiss meetings, he says, [Alan speaking with Prince Philip's accent.] Yeah, we understand, we understand this problem, he says. After all, when there's too many animals come into the same land and start eating the resources, it diminishes the supply of food for other animals. And we have to occasionally, like there's too many deer, we must do a cull. And he's talking, he's talking as an analogy for humans, too many people here.

Are you getting the idea? They don't mince around with words here. And they love how the press, whenever it sneaks out, these meetings and things, they always, well you see, he's dithering a bit, it's just, he's just a bit eccentric, you know. Really? He's talking at world meetings, huge organizational meetings to do with population and resources and sustainability, and too many people, and he's talking about culling the herd. But he doesn't really mean it.

Whoah.

You see, the problem is in every generation if you don't have a major war where slaughter takes place then you really are out of touch. You can't believe it would ever happen. Even though it may just have happened. Even though it's happening in different countries right now, across the world there's always many little wars going on. There's never a dull moment, you know.

But people go to sleep and think, well we're not in any major war, you know, it's not affecting me much. It's something that really happens in the past, we've evolved since my mom or dad's generation. It's almost to them it seems like this must be in the Flintstone era or something with their parents. But no, this happens all the time, folks. It's always the same things that happen, by the way, you know, and we just go along with it, and we whistle in the wind and pretend that everything's hunky-dory. We're civilized now, in 40, 50, 60 years we've become civilized. Just like that, you see. Even though nothing has changed in the brain. Maybe a few IQ points have dropped, but nothing else really.

So we're, you know, it's truly amazing. And again, the massive entertainment industry adds to that with all the trivia nonsense that they give you for entertainment. Until you're not really in a reality at all. I couldn't believe the dramas that they created with the massive star making machine which they have in the world, you know. Stars are made, you know, nothing to do with talent really, generally. They're made by the big machine. If they want someone to be a star, they'll make your granny a star. In fact, they'll do it so well that you will think they're fantastic. And all this is going, if they were singing for instance, they'd put them through a darn good studio, and good sound engineer will put, she'll end up sounding like something about 18 years old. They'll have the best writers to do this stuff, and best arrangers and orchestra and the whole thing. That's how you do it, folks. And massive publicity, how wonderful they are. And you'll start praising their abilities and talents, and you'll believe it all. Then they'll give you personal stories about their little affairs that they have on the side when they’re 80 years old, and you’ll believe that too. Because it's all fiction. It's all fiction, folks.

But during again Great Depression's and wars they give you more entertainment than you've ever seen before. That's why they're giving all these entertainers now free passes, they don't have to get tested traveling from place to place. They don't have to go into lockdowns and don't go into quarantines, nothing. Because they're essential. Because it's war time, you see. And the virus, as I said last week, it's an intelligent virus, it's very understanding that society needs its entertainers, it's not going to attack them, you see. Even though initially I actually called it the celebrity disease because it seemed, as these paid celebrities came forward, oh, I think I had it, you know, and I'm quarantining in my 10,000-acre estate, in my mansion, with all my servants. It only, I guess only celebrities are getting it. It was all a con. It's just PR to get you, to make it all real to you. Well, if Tom Hanks is doing that, I should just quarantine myself too. I had a sniffle last week. Yep, I did so. Yep. There ya go. So simple, isn't it, ‘eh?

But yeah, there's important folk and not important folk in the war time scenarios. I was thinking back too, to World War II and all the songs that they, never mind World War I. The songs that they poured out of that machine. Just like Orwell talked about, how songs were made by machines, in 1984, and books too, or pornography. They always give you lots of pornography in such societies. It was all written by, again, basically made by machines. A form of computer. It didn't mention computer in that, I think, he just mentions made by machines and the music was made by machines. Yeah.

Because they always give you the same stuff. They churned it out like crazy in World War I. That was a big explosion of songs for the war. I mentioned before some movies had lots of the songs in them, and that was a good one too, Oh What a Lovely War. They sang all those songs that they made for the troops, and for the people back home. Then they give you stars that sing them, they make them, again, they'll bring folk forward that you'd never even go to pay sixpence for, to hear sing it live at the time in the World War I. But suddenly you had, people would die to see them because they were made into stars, you see. World War II was exactly the same. They made these silly little movies about them and how they'd fight the enemy, and you had George Formby with his buck teeth and all that and he's playing his banjo and singing songs. That's the simplistic stuff they gave for the general population.

They got it all from the Soviet Russia. Because the first thing they did in Russia too was really industrialize the very brand-new industry of movies. Even the silent ones. When Stalin came in he really promoted it. He demanded every town put up a cinema hall and they got projectors in. Because it's so important. They had the same kind of movies from the beginning of the… There's these little farming people, the ones who were left and hadn't been killed off by the Communists. They had the occasional farm, of course they were, it was now state owned, and the state ran it. And there's the little family there. And there's the little girl. And she notices a man hiding in the straw there, and he's obviously a counterrevolutionary. This is the kind of rubbish they poured out there too, with pride and gestures and the noble hero. Exactly the same as in the West for wars. The same, it's the same system, isn't it, really, of brainwashing the public, [Alan laughing.] really, through fiction, to make you proud. Especially the youth, you know. That's how they do it, and give them lots of good songs.

Anybody with a wise mind didn't have to know that, for instance, they didn't have to know that the US Federal Reserve was set up, you know, the Jekyll Island idea, but it was set up so that they could lend money like crazy for the coming World War I. And they did, they sat back for three years financing all sides for World War I. And they did, this is recorded. It's not conspiracy stuff, you know. It's recorded. The US was supplying money to all the banks in the West of Europe and their central banks and so on. Then at the end they had to send them in, ‘eh, 1917 for the last year to take over and ensure the end of the war. Then the banks would get paid massive amounts, which they were paid, hm. That's quite, quite good planning that, isn't it. And the taxpayers would pay up, and all the money of course that the US government had borrowed as well from the same characters. It works awfully well, isn't it?

But anyone who didn’t even know all that stuff with the coming World War II, because again they sat back, Britain was in from 1939, and the US came in the 1942. But they sat back and borrowed and lend money again and watched which way the wind was blowing, for World War II coming. Which I don't blame them, they should've stayed out of it altogether. And they should've stayed out of World War I as well. Like the founding fathers said too, that they should stay out of foreign wars. But they were taken over already, undermined from within by the same cabal that already ran Britain. That's why, as I say, Earl Gray came over and he was the go-between between the British establishment, the ones who own Britain, and the ones who were owning America through finances and so on, for the great plan, for the great work of bringing the world together under their dominion.

So yeah, you've got to understand that, but even folk who didn't know all that stuff at the time, if they had had a good musical sense could know that the US was going to take over as the world's policeman, as they want to call it, policeman. We're not really stealing and coveting, no, and taking resources, no, we're really policing the world to keep it safe. You see? Just like Britain had been doing, you see.

The US is better at it. They had better public relations departments. As Bernays said, they even used one of them to convince the public to go into war for World War I, hhhch, he boasted about it after the war. But anyway, yeah, the US is much better at it. But when you realized that the big band sounds that the US had leading up to World War II, they had better marching songs than Britain. I knew, if I was alive then I would've said, you know, they're definitely, these guys are going to take over the world with these marching band songs. Much better, you see, they're updated, and a better tempo, you know, better for tapping your feet as opposed to just marching, you see. So you could tell.

Then of course Hollywood gets in on the act too, and a lot of the songs they still sing today for the regiments and so on all came from Hollywood movies. So you talk about living a fiction, ‘eh? It all works like a machine together, the whole lot of it. And with having more tax money, a bigger tax base than Britain, the US couldn't fail, it had to take over, you see. Now with there being so many wars they're weakened. Just like Arnold Toynbee and other members of the establishment, this world establishment talked about, they would rule the world for a while, maybe a generation, then they'll start to fail a bit, then you will revive back to its status as a power, and then they'll gradually just wean off, and then China would take over. That's what they discussed at their meetings in the 1930s.

So, that's what's happening, you’re plundered, you see, for a cause you don't even understand. The cause really being, nevermind all the reasons for wars and that, the cause really being to bring the world under world government for those who are behind it all. And who boast about it in their meetings. [Alan chuckles.] How else could you plan such a future, ‘eh? Yep.

So yeah, we all live in a fantasy thinking that we still have nations, and that we've got rights within the nations, and we can feel safe within our nations and yada, yada, yada, ya. Because you get examples more recently than ever with the riots, oh sorry, the protests in the streets in the States and so on, and you start getting the message that there's a different system allowing all this to happen, obviously.

I'll put up tonight too some articles, one was from Trump, it’s...

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air -

bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

He goes through all the scams, the stuff that the mainstream really is, that's one of your biggest proofs in fact is the fact that the mainstream media authorized, the same media that’s censoring everybody and attacking people, viciously attacking people who speak out about things, the same media won't cover, you know, all these videos that came out, not just of folk coming forward who were present at the counting booths and so on, and the counting stations and voting stations. Showing a video of people coming in with suitcases in the middle of the night and them ramming all the stuff through the machines and so on, with maybe two or three folk there, everybody else has been sent home. Incredible stuff going on. But it's being completely...

It doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. You see, it was all evident before Trump got in. You know, they really, it wasn't meant that Trump get in. It was a fluke, I think. But he got in any way. And that really ticked them off from the very beginning. Everybody knew it, I mean, the media was just like, whoah, angry. You've never seen such anger, just anger. Nothing had been done yet by Trump, but they were just furious. The establishment had planned otherwise, you see. Now with Biden in, it makes no difference. Because now they're back on, they've already got articles in the papers, we're back on course now with the climate agenda for sustainability, the agenda, you know, for sustainability and we'll be back in the conference.

Because that's what really Covid is about. Covid was to really achieve all the things that sustainability was to achieve, wreck the societies, the nations, with their economies, just like war, that's what sustainability is to do too. Oh, you can't have those factories, and you can't have this, and you can't have manufacturing, you can't, can't, can't, can't, can't, you must go into austerity. It's the same agenda, you see. Only with this, this way is a faster way to do it, get it done very quick, one fell swoop. But that's what the whole thing was about, for four years regardless of what you think about Trump, regardless of the man, the fact is, they hated the... hhhch, he couldn't even get cooperation within his own government, on anything. That tells you there's a different system at work.

Now of course even the Republicans, even then the Republican Party wasn't backing him either. Because they all sell out their, they're all picked for their positions as actors pretty well. And they get to plunder society pretty good with, again, insider-trading and stuff. And lobbying, they'll get all these little gifts from lobbying, you know, etc. It's so corrupt it's just... That is the system.

And all the biggies that run the social platforms for the public were all fronts, they're all front people. I did these talks years ago. That's how they do it. They set them up like geniuses, but of course they’re all part of... To control the world, even one nation, you must set up your own main fronts, and OWN them. You own them. And the big organization that runs the planet owns these social platforms. They don't leave anything to chance. Different characters all know it, they do what they're told. Why would they be censoring all speech? You see?

Back in the 90s they had lots of articles out there from politicians and people within politics, lifelong political hacks and so on, talking about, oh the problem of the coming computer system and the Internet, and they said, how are we going to compete when people are talking to each other, we give them the narratives, and here they'll be talking to each other with their own narratives, and that could be dangerous, you see. They had lots and lots of articles about how they would combat it and set up organizations to fight, and to maintain the narrative and so on, on media for the public, what the mainstream papers have been doing forever, you see. You know? That's where you got, your mainstream news was, and that's the way it happened, and that's the news for tonight, etc. That's what you got. And folk believed the news because they were getting no other versions of it, you see. They've always done that.

Again, Rockefeller had and other organizations, and under the Rockefeller umbrella did the same thing. They had meetings in the 20s and 30s, and studies, to see how many newspapers they could own, they would need to own, and magazines, in order to control society. And if they had the big ones all the little ones would follow them and copy them, etc. That's exactly what they did. At that time they thought it was around 30, I think, around 30 at that particular time, that would control all the other media that would just copy from them. You see? That's how it's done.

They even had ones, they decided that there would be ones just for civil servants. They still have them by the way. The civil servants read all this kind of stuff. It's for them. Because they see themselves, they actually think of themselves mistakenly as a part of the ruling, because they are in on more secrets, and they see the public as them, that's what the public are, them, hhhch, they’re the little people. Because they’re very arrogant, you see, it breeds arrogance, that kind of secrecy from the public. Public servants never serve the masters properly, do they? That's how you control the narrative on everything.

Now, when the Internet really came into its own, more so in the, after 2000, there was all kinds of optimism initially from those that were really into, the true geeks as they call them, that there would be more openness and honesty and more news circulating to open up and give more freedoms to the society, that they had been restricted for so long. And in no time at all the same groups, and in Silicon Valley, starts again working for the CIA, which they had all already done of course, and start, like the NSA, and they start tightening the ropes, and start, again, subverting, destroying, as they do in cyber warfare, putting out of business and then taking over the same kind of Blogspot type idea by their operatives, you see.

Lot's of them out there that are working for the NSA. You don't know that. In cyber warfare, they actually have it, like I mentioned last week in the Unconventional Warfare manual for the US military, the ones they're now using in Canada and the States and elsewhere, they actually say that in it, that they will control the narrative. Again, it's not just total spectrum dominance, it's also all narrative, you see. And you displace the people, you put them under, you stop them having, getting money. You get them into poverty. You get them on the street if you can. Then you give a clone type character who says the exact same things, you see, and you even give them more ammunition to get an audience, with engineers, oh tell me more, tell me, I never heard that before. Then you'll back them, and the audience is then following, and they will lead you in circles and circles and circles. They really will. Right down to telling you who to vote for when they bring voting back in again. It's quite comical.

But that's what they use. And they're using it all here now. Same thing, ‘eh. Same color revolutions, on their own people. They'll back them financially awfully well. They might even give them even real businesses to run. I did these talks again in the late 90s. Because the CIA never ever gave up the, their initial foot in the door to create the narrative for the general population during the communist era, in fact the Soviet era, when they had lots of stations out there initially to counter communist propaganda. They never let it go after their, the so-called end of communism.

Standard techniques. You create your, you create the stars, again, you make the stars for the people by eliminating all the rest of them around. Back in the 90s there was lots and lots of radio stations with, it was fantastic to tune in at night on a good a.m. receiver into the US from Canada as an example and listen to the viewpoints. Because you had people who really were well up on, and I mean a general population well up on all the dirty tricks being played over many years inside the US and elsewhere. It was good to hear them talking more freely about these things in the States. And lots and lots of radio stations that really, some of them were small radio stations and they'd have locals in, local business folk and ordinary folk, just ordinary people discussing what happened in their lifetime. That's all gone now.

It's all been wiped out and replaced with yours superstars, you see. And a lot of dirty tricks were involved with that too with some people. That's why they started targeting the ordinary people in the States in the late 90s because there was so much evidence of changes coming, the people were getting wary of it and they knew something really stank. They were, and the government was getting ready for, oh, fightbacks from the people themselves. Absolutely. Most are all gone now. Although they still float the same ideas of the targets, they're after, oh, it's these terrible so-and-so's, you know.

Pretty sad stuff, isn't it, what's happening. But do you really expect to be left alone? You see, you really drank the Kool-Aid if you really believe that you lived in a nice society and it was on the up and up and it was all aboveboard and nice and the whole thing. It doesn't mean the folk inside it are not, that there's not a lot of nice people inside your system. Of course there is. Absolutely. But the overarching stuff is completely different. You're living within a mystic system and you don't even realize it. You're not supposed to realize it. That's the, that's how they say it's effective, by the fact most folk or a certain percentage think it's all quite real, all of it.

It's astonishing. And those that the system has given more too, allowed to accumulate more, are the worst of all, you know, the kind of upper middle classes and middle-class. They think, oh, yeah, we did pretty well, we did pretty good in the system. And they've got their investments, I know some people like that, and they've got all these investments. Some of them live on their investments, and they listen to these radio shows all day long, and investing, investing, investing. And they have their special ones on the Internet and so on, it's like a constant run off of investments for the day, you know. And yet they follow the whole system and think it's all perfectly real and good and the whole thing, and they're all ready to run off and get their vaccinations, you know. Because they like life so much, they're terrified of dying, and this terror, it's a campaign of terror, it's terrorizing people, makes them want to get it to save their lives. That's what they think.

They can't imagine getting wiped out. Well, this is a war scenario and part of the intention IS to wipe you out financially. I hope you understand that. They talked about through sustainability the best thing they could do, said Maurice Strong, was to completely dismantle all industry in the

West. ALL. He says all. Not some, but all. And here they go, it's being done through free-trade. Let's ship it all offshore, buildup China as we take down the West. And the West will keep paying for the coming up of so-called emerging nations into power. India too, you're financing India now as well.

As you get poorer and poorer. Because that's what your masters designed for you. All the politicians signed onto it. Let's export all our factories over to China. Old story for me but occasionally I mention it here because there's still folk coming in who are new who don't even know that, what happened. Recently. Not that long ago. They really don't know.

Living in a service economy I used to liken to a dog falling into a swimming pool. It can paddle and paddle and paddle until it is totally exhausted, that's what a service economy is. And then you drown. It's not meant that you, that it goes on forever. You import everything, it goes through middlemen, until it ends up in different stores or outlets, and that's it. All the other levels of production into manufacture are all gone. Many, many layers go into a production, in factories and businesses, go into the making of even cutlery sets. Simple things like that. Small to level. From the raw ore all the way up to the finished product. That's, in each one is a tax base for government. That's all gone too. All the taxes are then laid on you, the consumer.

It's all planned this way. I remember reading articles in the 70s about, that in Britain when they were discussing, you know, if we go all the way into a free-trade deal with the European Union and we bring in value added taxes and things, you know, he says, eventually all that, and you would get into a consumer society that eventually, and you're not self sustainable as a nation, you see. That's part of it all. It's called interdependence, to ensure that you're not independently stable and survivable, you need other countries to survive. That's what it's about, interdependence, that term that you hear floated all the time on free-trade.

So now in the West you have, you can't make, you can't even make your own cutlery, there's nothing left. [Alan chuckles.] You've got nothing left. Now they're going to do away with all, what's left of your meat industry and dairy industry, for sustainable reasons, you know, and have you eating insects shortly. And I mean it. You've probably read or heard of the article put out by the World Economic Forum by their senior writer, Mr. Schwab, senior writer Douglas Bruhn.

5 reasons we need to start nurturing – and eating – weeds - weforum.org / 24 Nov 2020

I like the we part, I'm sure he'll be doing that, right? He won't be eating that, but you will. I'm quite, I mean this, this is published stuff this week, you know. You got to wake up, folks. Did you vote for Schwab or the World Economic Forum? N-n-n. Quite amazing, isn't it.

Remember folks, buy the books and discs @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Or donate to me

@cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website, you'll see how to get cash to me. PayPal, personal check is fine. Cash is fine. You can also send Money Gram. I'm sure there's other ways you can get cash to me in this day and age. But send it to me @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Hopefully I, we can keep ticking along here as we go through this amazing historical time of transformation.

I'll also put up a link from a clip from the premier of Alberta talking about the great reset, Mr. Schwab's great reset.

Canada's Alberta Premier on The W.E.F. "Great Reset" - bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

He says it's a mixed bag of, hhhch, of the far left's wish lists basically. It's all in there, the whole lot of it. That's exactly what it is. The far left is the dominant richest folk on the planet that run it all. So we've got to stop thinking what left-wing is anymore. It doesn't mean looking after working folk or folk in general. No, no, no. It's preferable method, for the technocratic smooth running of a society owned and run by experts who've planned a system of subsistence for you, subsistence living, barely getting through. And a lot of other things too which you won't like. They don't like too many people. That's why Prince Philip is a member of all these groups. The same groups, folks, the richest folk on the planet.

During the Cold War, you know, some top people in MI5 and MI6, MI5 mainly since they were internal, they were dealing with internal security during the communist era. And many other things they deal with too. But some of them, and again everything is tiered, it's a leveled system, a tiered system of what you know and what is your right to know, etc., according to what your duties in that system happened to be, the level, your pay grade. But some of them came out after the Cold War and says, we couldn't understand why so many of them that were for the Sovietized system were members of the House of Lords. The nobility. Even in, and I think it was Deep Cover, and Blade on the Feather it was also called, the movie, a very good movie actually, and it had Donald Pleasants in it.

It had a scene where Donald Pleasants, who had worked and recruited for the Communists when he was a professor at University, in the movie, you know, and he was explaining to this guy who was sent by the elite ruling party, it's an interesting one to watch. Because the person who was sent to kill him, because they thought, they thought the professor was going to let the bag open eventually and tell the public his life story and how he'd helped recruit all these different people. But Pleasants says in it, at the end he says, he said, that all came from our class, you know, and not some of them, all these agents that worked in Britain for the Soviet system, he says, not some of them but ALL of them. They all had the silver spoon in their mouths, given the silver spoon in their mouths.

That's, now you starting to get the picture here? You've got to get away from this idea of just left-wing, you know. And even your perception of what the left wing even is. They're not the working class anymore. They are far, far away from that. [Alan chuckles.] But it is the technocratic system efficiency. You can't have folk doing what they want to do and make their own plans for life and deciding what they want to even work at, you know. You can't have that.

Let's have efficiency. And all, there's too many of them anyway, let's bring down their population numbers, for goodness' sake. Hm? That's what sustainability is all about. They've got all these different, look them up. It's not pleasant. I know you've been trained not to look at the unpleasant things. It's not pleasant to look at all their meetings for sustainability, and it always comes down to, even the climate change which was to do with sustainability, that was the reason for it, bring down the population. Each mouth that's born is another mouth that has to be fed and acquire and accumulate and so on. Bad for the planet, etc. Their planet. Our planet. Who's planet? Well, they won't tell you, will they?

They just don't need you anymore. There's too many of you, for goodness' sake. Do the decent thing and get euthanized for goodness' sake. That's come out in the bioethics reports too, 'eh. With specialists in ethics. You have no morality at all. You haven't been trained to have morality. They've been to university to be taught ethics, for goodness' sake, and they mix it with law then, you see, so they can make laws about what the right kind of morality is. And you shouldn't want to live for a long period of time, you should die, at your status you're not important to society. If you're important, then yeah, they'd give you life extension, just like Rockefeller had, 103 I think he was, wasn't he, when he died. But you see, you don't have those rights. You've served your purpose, do the decent thing, ole boy, you know? That's it.

What you do is just stand back and look in the past and you'll find there the big agenda was shouted from the highest towers, in England for instance. Such as the Fabian Society, a massive organization, which is a branch of the same organization that the right-wingers ran, the Milner group. They run all sides, you see. They showed you more of what they really planned to do using socialism, you see, for the whole world, eventually using the British Empire, right. And this little piece is from a book, and it's called...

The Socialist Revolution Proposed by the Fabian Society was to cast a long dark shadow across England and later the US, the United States. It differed little from the ones set out in the Communist Manifesto of 1848 by Karl Marx.

(Alan: ...who lived in London remember.)

It therefore aims at reorganization of society by the emancipation of land and industrial capital from individual and class ownership.

(A: You have to sometimes just, don't sail over things, but stop and break it down.)

reorganization of society

by the emancipation of land and industrial capital

from individual and class ownership

investing them in the community for general benefit.

(A: You see, it's always for general benefit of all, you see. Like their, like Justin Trudeau said last week, ‘eh, how this Covid is a great thing, the great reset is a great thing for redistributing the wealth across the world, and for equity, it's going to make things more equal, you see. Really? For whom? Not to the general population anywhere. Don't, never fall for that one. But again, what you’re looking at really, what you're looking at here, it says…)

It accordingly works for the extinction of private property in the land.

(A: That also means anything on the land, like homes, ‘eh.)

It seeks to achieve these ends by general dissemination of knowledge as to the relations between the individual and society and its economic, ethical and political aspects.

They had no problems at all back then, you know, the Fabian Society either. They didn't decry, at the time, when they started off, religion. That came later. They didn't decry the anarchist groups, they brought them in in fact with them. They didn't mind fascists either. Everybody was welcome. That's exactly what Carol Quigley said too, ‘eh, for the Council on Foreign Relations.

But stop and think about that, right. The reorganization of everything, and the individual too, and within society basically is what they're saying. Again, who's going to take over the centralization of everything, industry, wealth, everything would be centralized. That was Karl Marx, you see. The relationship between public, the general public and the government, and to do with economic systems, and ethical and political aspects, government, the people, it's called public/private partnerships today. And who did they get to set that up to the public years ago? Who is still pushing it even recently again? Prince Charles.

Oh, is he a working-class guy? No way. Yet here he is pushing the same, the revamped thing with a new name for the same thing, same organization, the same agenda. Public-private partnerships. You see, it's better than the old system because we will all pay, we all pay, you see, for big corporations. This is your relationship between the economic system, that's your function, you will pay for everything that society needs, big roads, bridges and things like that. Power plants. Less power plants, they want to do away with them for sustainability and reduce energy. But, the public will pay for the upkeep of all those things on behalf, and the private corporations that Prince Charles and all his cronies own basically, that whole class will get it all paid for nothing, its upkeep and its repair and its maintenance. How's that? Public-private partnerships. There ya go.

D'you realize that as they've changed everything, and folk don't, I said this years ago, you know, as long as the same tunes are played, and there's the marching band, and there's the flag getting wrapped around the latest candidate for prime minister or governor or whatever it happens to be, or President yada, yada, ya, folk don't realize that your function and the role that you have can be 180° from what it was a few years ago. It's so easily deceptive when it wraps itself in the colors, ‘eh. And the people never figure that out. And the media goes along with it and pretends it's still the same. No, it's not.

Public-private partnerships, the same deal, you know, where you take, hhhch, the public now are all dependent on, in fact they're slaves on a plantation in a sense. The government now is centralized under Covid. And they’re paying everybody now, all the centralized government is paying you to stay at home. You owe everything now to your masters in the centralized government. Who have forbidden you to even work in your own private businesses. Wasn't that what the communists did? They went around closing all private businesses, dragging folk out of them, arresting them if they tried to keep them open. They went around to all the farms, ‘eh, and says, give us your farm for the collective for the benefit of all. The ones who wouldn't give it up, you actually see old, old videos where the Bolsheviks surrounded the farms and shot them to death. You know, the families just, they had been there for generations, you know, working small farms. Ftt.

For the good of all, you see. That's what they do. History is a horror show and a horror story. That's what I've always said, history is a horror story. It's our natural nature to be optimistic. We don't want to think, and truly if you dwelt on horror all the time you would collapse, you would break down. In ancient times too Plato mentioned it, Socrates did as well, that is a strange benefit men have is that after the latest wars and slaughters and so on, even to themselves, the survivors immediately wanted to party and forget it all.

But of course that's the technique that’s used today. It's done much better in fact, even when you're at war you don't know you are most of the time. There's often hundreds of wars going on around the world, never mind just Africa itself for its resources and things like that. But you never hear of them, you get kind of bored, and you yawn when you, well, you know, it must be a small affair. No, no, folk are getting slaughtered everywhere. That's the nature of it. Even the people who participate in don't know, who are sent over to do the killing don't know themselves that they're being used. They believe the propaganda given to them. It's very efficient the techniques that are used today for persuasion. Very efficient.

Although when you look at the Middle Ages, for instance, and even some old Shakespearean plays, they used mercenaries before they had the uniforms. They just, you hired mercenaries. They didn't have uniforms. They'd send them across Europe to fight their cousins and things like that. Eventually some bright spark would yell out, give them all a uniform and make them smart and get the taxpayer to pay for them. Oh, okay, I see, that's a good idea. That's what happened. But yeah, they used to just dress with whatever, they had to buy their own clothing, and their weapons in fact too, ‘eh. And they got a lot of what, their pay back, from looting the countries that they went into. That was just normal for a long, for goodness’ knows how long that system had been on the go. M-hm.

So yeah, a horror show indeed for the general public. And yet you have to always keep it in the back of your mind what's really happened, not that long ago either, and it's still happening in different countries around the world. So once again public-private partnerships or its updated version for sustainability on behalf of the nobility, the wealthy elite, the aristocracy that's been around forever, that's what they are on about. A different name for the same thing, a more efficient system. They don't mind who they use and who they welcome in to help them, as I've mentioned before.

Another one too is, I mentioned Sidney and Beatrice Webb many times before, who were also cofounders of the Fabian Society along with HG Wells and George Bernard Shaw and others. Sidney Webb himself was a bureaucrat who worked for the government and he I think also was doing bookkeeping and all the rest of it too. So he was a great bookkeeper basically. These are the kind of characters that came in, that invented a lot of speech for socialism, until you can't, most folk can't comprehend what they're talking about at the meetings they have. But anyway, it says here that, he wrote a book, it was called The Four Pillars of the House of Socialism. I think it was published after World War I, and that was the blueprint for the socialist action in Britain and in the US.

Don't forget that they boasted that they had a direct line to Moscow, to the table of Lenin at one time, and then of course Stalin. They had little tiffs with Trotsky who wanted them to stop taking the slow Fabian technique to achieve their [goals] and he wanted immediate revolution. Trotsky himself obviously was included into the higher, higher thing of the whole thing because why would Britain, why would the nobility then overthrow themselves? Don't you get it? Nobility, the government, the royalty, would they overthrow themselves? Of course not. Why do you think they all allowed Marx to sit there and run and write the whole plan?

You need the public to bel..., it's a deception where the public think it's for themselves. Well, we'll have a better life out of this, you know. Get the public to do it all. You need them to do it all, you see. It's a psychopathic technique. Psychopaths are fantastic at getting everyone else to do their work for them. That's what they do. And it's all by deception, you know. The ones who are getting used will do it gloriously, happily, to please their masters, you see. M-hm.

But again, this little bit here, this little quip of an article says...

The plan called for the destruction of the system of the production of goods and services

(A: Is that tying in? Public-private partnerships. Let's close everything down because of Covid? Hm? Everything? Everything, folks?)

…the destruction of the system of production of goods and services based on competition

(A: ‘eh?)

also to bring in unlimited taxation

(A: Well you're going to become a, they're already starting it now, the big push, because of all the money they, all this fake money that's been borrowed, right.)

and massive state welfare.

(A: Hm.)

To bring in massive state welfare, eventually no private property rights and world government.

(A: Hm.)

So the objectives didn't differ all that much from the principles laid down by Karl Marx from the Communist Manifesto of 1848. The differences lay in method of application, style rather than in substance.

Is that all just coincidence? Is it coincidence? Of course, it must be coincidence, ‘eh. God, you'd be paranoid and a conspiracy theorist to think it was all planned that way, ‘eh? Wouldn't you? Wouldn't you? Of course you would.

Here's an article I found from, or I kept, it was from 2019. Occasionally it’s worth saving something. It was on Fox News apparently, or a guy who works on Fox News, or did then anyway, Tom Del Beccaro.

There are just nine steps from freedom to socialism to societal breakdown

foxnews.com / 16 March 2019

Talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere. (A: This is March 2019.) The journey from a free society to socialism, however, does not occur overnight. It’s a stepped process that (A: ...listen…) begins slowly and ends with a rush.

(A: That's also in the unconventional warfare, hm, of the military, in there too, how they got in. They use, they look for dissatisfied groups, they find them, they merge with them, they use them, and then in the streets for riots and so on. At the end they want a confrontation between themselves, these groups that they've funded, ‘eh, become friendly insurgents, and they fund them, they finance them, and train some of them too, but then they want a confrontation with the police powers, and if they've already infiltrated the government to an extent where they'll intervene and say don't do any of this, let them go ahead with the riots or the burnings or whatever. This is all color revolution stuff from the manuals, the military manual. That's what they do.)

(A: So back to this article, right, and it mentions it too, at the end, once the police have stepped down, and you're trying to get enough people inside the military, youngsters to be on your side, then you can push rapidly, and once you get it going, that's when you do the killing, ‘eh, you eliminate the existing classes. That's what you do. Your governments in the States have been doing that for years. [Alan chuckles.] It's from their manual. As I've always said, once the big war machine comes back to your own country, then they'll start eating you too, the big eating machine. That's exactly what's happening. Because it's time, you see, you've paid, you've been bringing the structure in for a world government across the planet and annihilating independent nations.)

(A: Anyway, here you are, talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere…)

Talk of socialism is suddenly everywhere. The journey from a free society to socialism, however, does not occur overnight. It’s a stepped process that begins slowly and ends with a rush.

(A: ...ends with a rush. There ya go.)

Here are those steps:

Step 1. Massive Government Spending.

(A: Ding-ding-ding.)

Socialist states have government at the center of their economies

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…)

Socialist states have government at the center of their economies and feature enormous spending programs.

(A: Hm. And it says here…)

In early 1990s Sweden often cited as a socialist state, government spending exceeded 70 percent of its economy. (A: That's the 1990s Sweden.) Under President Jefferson, government spending was approximately 2 to 3 percent of the economy. Today, we are at 36 percent. (A: This is before Covid and the whole thing.) Sweden, now walking away from socialism, has reduced its spending share to just over 50 percent.

Government education, retirement, and medical care -- nearly cradle to grave spending -- are three cornerstones of future socialist states.

(A: Now remember, socialism is basically communism. It always ends up openly as communistic, or collectivistic as they want to call it, collectivism.)

Obama once said you can create a governing majority

(A: …and this is awfully important…)

Obama once said you can create a governing majority of those dependent on government.

(A: I'll say that again, right. Hhhch!)

Obama once said you can create a governing majority of those dependent on government.

(A: That's what in the socialistic techniques, when Labour was doing it in Britain under Harold Wilson and other ones too. They literally bring in lots of folks from countries, put them on welfare immediately, lots of them, because they were a voting base from then on. They never forget that, oh, you brought us in, and you put us up and you gave us welfare and so on. That's standard even today actually. So you can make them dependent, and you can create a dependency too.)

Elizabeth Warren is now promoting "universal child care," which would extend that dependence.

(A: So okay, the government's going to take care of all the children now, and single mums, and rearing children and day care and everything really.)

Step 2. Massive Tax Systems that Reduce Incentives.

(A: …massive tax systems, 'eh.)

Increased tax burdens go hand-in-hand with spending. Throughout history, tax systems start out simple and wind up complex and burdensome.

By the end of Rome's socialism under Diocletian, according to the historian Will Durant, taxation "rose to such heights that men lost the incentive to work or earn,

(A: …because it was all getting taxed off them, you see.)

and an erosive context began between lawyers finding devices to evade taxes and lawyers formulating laws to prevent evasion," which led Romans to flee, seeking "refuge among the barbarians."

(A: That's almost like today. [Alan laughing.] They're flying out of the cities, they were under protest, protest, etc. from some of the wealthiest people just flooding out of New York, no doubt about, and having to seek refuge amongst the barbarians outside there, [Alan laughing.] for safety I suppose. This is 2019 remember.)

We have a tax code so complicated and long that few can do their own taxes.

(A: That's another thing too, it's made ridiculously complex, you know.)

Not satisfied, politicians threaten massive income tax hikes, wealth tax confiscation and penalties for those who want to leave the country.

Step 3. Reduced Growth Leading to Economic Stagnation. (A: Okay.)

Over the last 20 years, the European Union, which featured socialist and semi-socialist states, had almost zero economic growth. Over the last 60 years, while our governments grew to 36 percent of the economy and imposed trillions in regulation, our growth slipped from an average of 4 percent to 2 percent.

Step 4. Deficits.

In semi-socialist Greece, once on the brink of being a failed state, government debt, as a percentage of the economy, is nearly 180 percent. That would be like you having credit card debt nearly double your income. In the U.S., that debt ratio has exploded in the last decade, rising to nearly 106 percent.

(A: Are you starting to get the picture here, 'eh? Well, I don't know, up until Covid I could earn money and spend it. Yeah, but you kept needing more and more and more of it to buy the same amount of things. Because its value keeps plummeting, you see. It's all debt money.)

Step 5. Governments Print Money.

Undeterred by deficits or debt, governments print money to pay for programs.

(A: Because they take over all the functions of society, the government takes it all over.)

Inflation is the result of governments increasing the money supply beyond the needs of economic growth. In socialist Venezuela, inflation is expected to be at least one million percent in 2019. In other words, its money isn’t worth the paper on which it’s printed.

(A: Are you starting to get little… anxiety attacks here? [Alan laughing.] And things are, little bells go off with each one of these steps here.)

Step 6. Government Fixes Prices and Declares When Goods Can be Sold.

Diocletian set wage and price controls for socialist Rome.

(A: Britain did that in the 1950s and 60s and into the 70s. By the way, they used the IMF to do that. Oh, you thought that was an independent, oh, oh, you thought it was right wing, oh, oh…)

In Venezuela, people can only shop on certain days and shopping malls can only be open two days a week.

(A: Ding-ding-ding. Are you starting to get the picture now? You can only shop on certain days? And the malls can only be open two days. You don’t even have them open now. You can go and get food at the moment now, you know.)

Free of that today, in the 1970s, we had gas rationing and double-digit inflation.

(A: And that was all faked too by the way because there was no shortage of gasoline. It was Saudi Arabia was hitting back over a certain other country that was getting propped up [Alan chuckles.] by the US at the time and they were ticked off by it and they stopped the flow or reduced the flow. There was no running out, of peak oil or anything. No, none of that nonsense. It was a big, big escapade in price fixing and gouging and so on. And they did put out gas in Britain, I think it was 1972 was it or 73, they actually did… maybe 1973, they had ration cards for gasoline issued, even for guys on motorbikes, cars and motorbikes, yeah. I don't think they, maybe they didn't use them, at least they had it in Scotland, but they definitely had them out.)

Step 7. Underground Economies Rise.

The more crushing taxation, spending, inflation, and regulations are, the larger the underground economy.

(A: That's what Jean Chrétien, when he was in with the so-called liberals, which were really just the left wing on behalf of the ultra-elite. [Alan chuckles.] He kept talking about the underground economy, too big, and they wanted to get ways to stop it all, and even flea markets and yard sales at weekends. Of course that's where the digital money comes into now you see, they can literally track and trace every penny that you have. It's not yours, it's theirs, you see. You understand? Are you getting the picture? You're owned. You're owned. You're in the real socialist system on behalf of the richest folk on the planet.)

People turn to a barter system because paper money becomes worthless. In Greece, the underground economy is said to exceed 20 percent of the economy. America's, by contrast, is around 5 - 6 percent.

(A: That's last year.)

Step 8. Class Warfare Begins Tearing the Fabric of Society.

Historically, class warfare (the fight between classes of haves and have-nots) begins in earnest as economies stagnate. That reaches a dangerous apex during prolonged economic stagnation if accompanied by significant wealth inequality.

(A: Well, what's happening now? The richest folk are, have never had so much money flooding in as they have right now. Because they're all essential, you understand, they're big businesses, the authorized businesses, are just raking it in like you wouldn't believe. The companies that are given the license to deliver food and essentials, etc., oh my goodness', just throwing up warehouses. And have been before Covid struck. That was just coincidence too.)

Of ancient Greece, Plato described “two cities . . . one the city of the poor, the other of the rich, the one at war with the other.” According to Durant, the “poor schemed to despoil the rich by legislation and revolution [and] the rich organized for protection against the poor.” Ancient Greece’s bitter class warfare included not only government redistribution, but a distrust of “democracy as empowered envy” (A: Hhhhh.) – a certain outcome, in the U.S., if we abandon the Electoral College.

(A: Hm, there ya go. I tell ya. Do you think the military is just going to stop with, hhhch, cyber warfare? Hm? D’you think so, ‘eh? Cyber warfare and so on, of course they are, against their own people. You see, they’ve already got it on the go. Your government is using them against you already. What does it say here?...)

…the “poor schemed to despoil the rich by legislation and revolution [and] the rich organized for protection against the poor.”

(A: How do you think they did that, ‘eh? So the class warfare…)

…included not only government redistribution,

(A: You’ve heard that term often enough.)

but a distrust of “democracy as empowered envy”

(A: There ya go, empowered envy.)

– a certain outcome, in the U.S., if we abandon the Electoral College.

Step 9. Total Societal Discord.

Also in ancient Greece, debtors, when the legislative ransoming of the rich's wealth was not enough, murdered creditors as in Mytilene. Today, Venezuela is in near total societal breakdown as tens of thousands seek to flee the country amidst a socialist dictatorship, a growing police state, empty store shelves, little medicine, and even less order.

Those are the steps. They don't necessarily occur in order, often occur in tandem and don't have a timetable. While they take time to develop, the rush at the end can be quite rapid as we have seen in Venezuela.

All along the way, the power of government grows and rights correspondingly diminish.

(A: I'll say that again, it's important.)

All along the way, the power of government grows and rights correspondingly diminish.

(A: This is about socialist takeover, you see.)

Often initiated by a seduced vote of the people,

(A: …a SEDUCED vote, got it?)

in time, socialism is maintained by force.

(A: Once it's in, it's by force, you see.)

The United States is not, currently, a socialist nation.

(A: That was last year. That's what they thought too, the author did.)

Our economic vitality remains greatly decentralized

(A: Well, it’s not anymore. They did it very quickly. And actually I think he doesn’t really realize how bad it was even leading up to it.)

However, we have massive government programs. If spending increases, at the rate it has in the last 20 years, socialism will come into view. The adoption of “Medicare-for-all,” estimated to yearly cost $3.2 trillion, would push our spending as a percent of GDP well above 50 percent and explode our debt even more.

(A: Well, I’ll just tack into it, by the way, the socialists have already brought out the end-of-life programs. To save money, you know, you can’t treat everybody. And the ethicists, I’ve read all their articles on the air before and they’ve said it, you know, they’ve said, decided who lives and dies during this pandemic and who to treat and who not to treat, because we can’t treat them all, you know, and really, should we? We should just give the medication to people who have more chance of pulling out of it. There ya go. They’ve got it all in hand, you see, this idea of Medicare for all. You see, once they’re in, they’re going to offer you euthanasia. That’s treatment, euthanasia, they give you a pill, or a little injection.)

History, of course, is not a pre-determined straight line.

(A: No kidding, this guy doesn’t know at all.)

Wise leaders have steered civilizations away from bad decisions – as they have in Sweden today.

On the other hand, the fall of the Roman Republic and Greek democracy still serve as harsh warnings to large governments like our own.

Altogether, only a fool would rush into more government spending and irretrievable government dependence. The wise should rather seek to reduce government in the hopes of avoiding the socialist mistakes of the past.

Well, I tell you. N-n. And of course, along comes Covid. We should do a song with that, along comes Covid... And yeah, get that one, a good foot tapper. And of course, you could have the occasional cough in it, you know and stuff like that. But that's, that's an idea of steps toward socialism, you see, this article. But you're already getting it. I mean, they were in long before... There's only one organization that ran both parties for years in the States, it was very obvious. It's even more obvious now when most of the Republican Party never backed Trump at all during his reign, and they're quite frankly disowning him now as finished, pretty well. Because they all ran, they all worked with... How can you...

Look at the neocons, you know, and George Bush. There he is with Clinton and the rest of them, all buddies together, ‘eh. All in the same little gang, keeping the same agenda going. The same agenda that Jefferson warned you about, Thomas Jefferson. He says, when you see the same agendas continuing between changes of the houses, he's talking about the representatives, then you know your under tyranny. You're running through agendas.

I must admit Sidney Powell, you probably saw the clip a few days ago perhaps at the big meeting that they had. She definitely gave a little talk, it was like at the end of the system obviously, you could see that's really what she was... She talked about the changes when she grew up in America and how different it was back then compared with what it is today, and that's the breaking of hearts obviously from people who witnessed the changes and maybe not saw them all, I don't know if she did or not. But the fact is, she knows what's happened here, you know.

It's, I think the system is always run by the same one group, who have to give a bit of leeway to keep it appearing to be different, you know, different parties here and there, a little bit different. But it's true enough, it's the same agendas continue regardless of which party is in power, isn't it.

Rumsfeld definitely did, he slapped Obama on the back and praised him for keeping the same wars going and expanding them. Wars that the average American say, well whoah, what's all this for? But Sidney Powell, you know, she definitely understands what's happening now, I think. And other ones at that meeting too. They don't have to bother now under the guise of Covid to pretend anymore. Biden is the guy for socialism, I think he'll do any socialist thing that his masters tell him to do, he'll be quite happy to do it. He's been that way his whole life long. Quite something, ‘eh?

So it's a good little article for those that want to just ponder it. And you can go over the Communist Manifesto as an example too, and start there, get an idea. Because Covid honestly is the big one, that's the big excuse that's getting used right now for the complete change, again, the total destruction of the economy, boomff, at one fell swoop. Don't go to work, we’ll fine you, we’ll put you in prison if you go to work, you know! Shut your businesses, you can't have them! The communists did the same thing, folks.

You must get folk instantly dependent upon government, that's what communism or the Bolshevik revolution did. Everybody had to look for the government for help. EVERY BODY. That's what you do, end all private property, blah blah blah blah blah, end private enterprise, blah blah blah blah blah. Bingo, bingo, bingo, bingo, bingo. Except for the big, big ones, you see, that are public-private partnerships, this great term of deception that they set up a few years back, hhhch, and we pay for it all so the biggies can, well, get all the profit, get ALL the profit literally. We pay for upkeep and maintenance and stuff for big projects.

And again, what do you do, what did they do too in socialism? You get rid of the, especially Christianity, it's such a darned nuisance, for goodness' sake, you know. Such an awful nuisance. And so what do you do? If you get the European commission as an example, the US will do it too, and so will Canada, you recommend ...

European Commission recommends online 'services,' 'banning of communal singing' for Christmas

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

(A: There you are.)

It should be said that the European Commission (A: …the commissariat, 'eh?), in its inhuman regulations to take the joy and truth out of Christmas, is exerting the power of an unelected executive body that is not famous for using its functions in favor of the common good.

(A: Isn't that the truth! Hhh, it's a communist organization, it was set up to do that, on behalf of the elite again. And they reward themselves awfully well at the EU commission at the top, secretive ones at the top, you know, they will never publish who they are, 'eh. And you accept that. Aauuugh! You can't help people, you know.)

Here's another article here too…

'Not fit for purpose': Rapid Covid tests used across UK 'failing to detect half of all cases' (A: Aw, hhh.)

independent.co.uk / 4 Dec 2020

Rapid Covid tests deployed to enable students to return home for Christmas,

(A: Why can't they return home? You'd have to use sign language, you can't sing or anything, for goodness' sakes.)

and care home residents to have visitors, are failing to identify up to 50 per cent of positive infections, according to the government’s own analysis.

(A: Everything you hear now is government this, government that, everything, every article, government, government, ‘eh. That’s just coincidence. So there you are, this rapid test, you see, and...)

Plans were this week rolled out across the UK for care homes to use the rapid tests to enable people to see their relatives (A: I’m sure they have no intentions of doing it.) and even briefly pause social distancing during visits, as students also began to head home at the opening of the travel window.

However, the failure of the devices to pick up enough cases

(A: Listen to this…)

the failure of the devices to pick up enough cases has raised the risk of asymptomatic Covid carriers bringing the virus into care homes, or back to their family.

Experts have called into question the suitability and safety of the devices, which use lateral flow testing (LFT) to detect Covid-19 infections within a matter of minutes and are being implemented under the government’s Operation Moonshot plans.

Similar to a home pregnancy kit, (A: Hhhch. [Alan laughing.]…)

Similar to a home pregnancy kit, these hand-held devices

(A: [Alan laughing.] I was beginning to, wondering what you do with them. [Alan laughing.] Ah, dear, dear, dear.)

are currently being trialled among NHS staff, who are expected to test themselves twice a week

(A: [Alan laughing.] I got a picture of, [Alan clears his throat] of them wee-weeing on it. [Alan laughing.] Anyway, here we go.)

to confirm their Covid status.

(A: There ya go. Ah, I shouldn’t laugh at such serious stuff, ‘eh.)

The tests are also being utilised under the government’s “test and release” strategy,

(A: I like that, test and release… It’s like you’re a prisoner, ‘eh?)

enabling people to leave lockdown or to allow students to go home from university, and have been rolled out across Liverpool to conduct a mass testing programme there.

Downing Street has insisted that “extensive clinical evaluation” of the tests, conducted by Oxford University and Public Health England, has shown the devices to be “highly reliable, sensitive and accurate in multiple settings”.

(A: Well, they’ve spent millions of the taxpayers’ money on it already of course, so they have to say that.)

However, experts have warned that the tests are “not fit for purpose”

(A: These are probably the bad experts, for goodness’ sake. They authorize these experts for goodness’ sake, ‘eh.)

and called for an immediate halt to their use.

(A: Hhhhh, what downers, after spending millions of money.)

This comes after the government’s own analysis highlighted their lack of sensitivity in identifying positive cases.

(A: Now, how do they know they’ve got, these are positive cases? Well, they use the, another one, the PCR test, you see, the swab ones they stick up your noses and stuff. That are guaranteed, [Alan chuckles.] they said in some of the articles, the actual official ones say that they’re giving out 90% false positives. [Alan chuckles.] So I guess they have to adjust these other tests that are these rapid testing systems and adjust them so’s they’ll give out lots of false positives as well. Maybe that will make them happy.)

“In the field evaluation in Liverpool, compared to PCR tests, these tests picked up 5 out of 10 of the cases PCR detected and more than 7 out of 10 cases with higher viral loads, who are likely to be the most infectious.

Well, because the PCR test, as we well know, they take, you get bits and pieces of fragments that could be put together to create a virus, and they put it through cycles, and multiply them by cycles, and up to about 30 odd, once you get past 30, they even said themselves they would get very unreliable answers. It’s almost like projections through a computer pretty well, ‘eh? Now they’re doing even over 40, they’re guaranteed false positives. This is in their own literature by the way, from the scientific laboratories and so on. I’ve got them all here, I put them up before. But facts don’t matter.

So the other ones, these other tests, now, these rapid ones aren’t giving them enough false positives I suppose, so they’re not happy with it. Because you see, if they can’t get the positives they have no, they have nothing, they don’t have a leg to stand on, do they? They’ll have to let folk go back to work and everything. I keep saying, if they stop testing folk they wouldn’t have all these cases. Now, the cases are not ill folk. They’re not ill. So they’re not infectious, really, cases at all. And the only way you could prove anything a person had is by, to see if they had antibodies against the virus.

Do you know they don’t have any samples of the virus? Do you know that? They actually don’t have any samples of it. I’ll get to that later on perhaps. You’ve got to start, you know, if folk don’t start scratching their heads, the game is over for them. Literally, you know. The complete shutdown of everybody’s economies. Putting you into desperate centralized, not just national government but international government. That’s what it’s about.

And it's not supposed to ever go back to normal. Even that Sir John Bell of the Oxford University's group, and he's on the SAGE board as well advising governments. He said the same thing, he says, the vaccines probably won't stop anything, he says, you'll need this probably every, boosters every year, just like the flu. And most folk don't even get the flu, it doesn't bother them, you know, and don't bother with the shots either.

Fauci said too, it will never go back to normal. He said that early in this whole thing, about March or so, it will never go back to normal. What part of never don't you understand? Never. Hm? And you still have to wear masks and so on after the vaccinations, yada, ya. Unless again you're essential, an essential entertainer in sports or an actor or actress or you're into something like that, you see, you're a good entertainer. You have to travel a lot. So you won't get tested and you won't get put into quarantine as you move from place to place. Because the virus is very understanding. It knows that people have got to get entertainment during all this. It won't attack them, obviously. M-hm.

COVID-19 vaccine which Australia has ordered 10 million doses of is APPROVED in UK and could be rolled out next week - here's what it means for you and why it could change hotel quarantine for returning travellers - dailymail.co.uk / 2 Dec 2020

So anyway, here you are, here they are squabbling over different tests. Now, if any of them were accurate there would be a standard illness come up too. Not just false positives but there would be a standard that was set up on, between them all obviously, you know.

So as I said, they go after different Christian groups and so on. There's too many stories of them about them going after churches, like the one out in Alberta of course. The RCMP put themselves to shame. Which all countries will do. All these, you find this all through tyrannies, in the Bolshevik revolution immediately the cops got back to work, and they beat folk over the heads and they do what they're told. It's sad that human nature is like that.

And folk who put on uniforms, unfortunately it's true, it affects the people. That old saying, you are what you wear, affects you more than you understand. The same in the military. You become a part of the military, you will not question what you're doing. If you started questioning what you're doing you’d have a breakdown. And there's techniques in it, in the system, in the military and the police that they're trained and that conditions them not to have the breakdown and not to question what they're doing, and to be almost robotic. And it's all faith-based because if you were to come to the conclusion that I'm working for evil tyrants you couldn't fulfill your orders, could you?

So they become their uniform, it becomes them. A form, remember, is a cover. That's what it means, a cover, you are one cover, you all wear the one cover. It covers more than just your body, you see. You are a uni- form, a one form. That also means you will say the same phrases, you'll give the same answers to anything if you're questioned. You're one form, yeah, you'll justify everything as ordered. That's how it's done.

This article here is quite good as I say. Here's one from the Centers for Disease Control and

Prevention about the processing of, well, swab tests and so on, PCR, you know, real time as well, they’ve got real time ones of the PCR as well.

CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from SARS-CoV-2 in upper and lower respiratory specimens (such as nasopharyngeal or oropharyngeal swabs, sputum, lower respiratory tract aspirates, bronchoalveolar lavage, and nasopharyngeal wash/aspirate or nasal aspirate) collected from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider.

(A: Okay. This is from the CDC.)

This test is also for the qualitative detection of nucleic acid from the SARS-CoV-2 in pooled samples containing up to four of the individual upper respiratory swab specimens

(A: …and they go through it all again, that was mentioned…)

that were collected using individual vials containing transport media from individuals suspected of COVID-19 by their healthcare provider.

Negative results from pooled testing should not be treated as definitive.

(A: Right? So even if you’re not, if you come out negative with it, they can’t say that’s a definite.)

If a patient’s clinical signs and symptoms are inconsistent with a negative result or results are necessary for patient management, then the patient should be considered for individual testing. Specimens included in pools with a positive, inconclusive, or invalid result must be tested individually prior to reporting a result.

(A: You think they’re all doing it separately? No, they’re actually pooling some of these things, ‘eh. Then they will do it separately if they find someone, order someone.)

Specimens with low viral loads may not be detected in sample pools due to the decreased sensitivity of pooled testing.

Testing is limited to laboratories certified under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988 (CLIA), 42 U.S.C. § 263a, that meet the requirements to perform high complexity tests.

(A: It’s a very specialized area. Now, they’re letting a lot of labs open, they did this in the States early on in fact to try to get the high numbers through. They want higher numbers, you know. We’re not impressed with low numbers in anything, you know. In fact, even with debt I suppose you need higher numbers to make you think, oh well, that’s a lot of money as well. So there you go, they like big numbers. Again, that’s where again Ferguson worked in London advising the government, and with his computer models and systems and so on. He liked big, big numbers. His computer was awfully good at giving it to him. Even years ago and they used him for other things too, like mad cow disease and they wiped out the whole meat industry for Britain, on his computer modeling. He likes big numbers. He does. Ftt. That’s what his masters want, you know. But they certainly want the same thing. You understand, no matter what test they came up with it must give high numbers. Because otherwise the whole Covid thing would be, would fall flat on its face, you couldn’t do it, could you? You couldn’t do it. Anyway it says…)

Testing with the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is intended for use by trained laboratory personnel who are proficient in performing real-time RT-PCR assays.

The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is only for use under a Food and Drug Administration’s Emergency Use Authorization.

(A: Only for emergency use authorization. M-hm.)

Summary and Explanation

An outbreak of pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan City, Hubei Province, China was initially reported to WHO on December 31, 2019. Chinese authorities identified a novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV, also referred to as SARS-CoV-2), which has resulted in millions of confirmed human infections globally.

Millions of infections confirmed, ‘eh? It didn't say illnesses.

Cases of asymptomatic infection, mild illness, severe illness, and deaths have been reported.

(A: But it says here...)

The CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a molecular in vitro diagnostic test that aids in the detection and diagnosis of SARS-CoV-2 infection and is based on widely used nucleic acid amplification technology.

(A: It amplifies it. You get little particles, amplifies it and they try to get a picture from the computer readouts and so on.)

The product contains oligonucleotide primers and dual-labeled hydrolysis probes (TaqMan®) and control material used in rRT-PCR for the in vitro qualitative detection of 2019- nCoV RNA in respiratory specimens.

(A: Then they give you…)

Principles of the Procedure

(A: And so on and so on and so on.)

What's the amazing part of it here, and they can do it all through computers and through amplification of little particles and amplify them through cycles and cycles until they can build up a picture, like a, that's what it is, a kind of picture of something that's there that is possibly this Covid 19 virus. The SARS type virus. That's what they say. This is what they say. And we have to go with it. The whole world must go along with this.

But you know, they don't have any live viruses. I'll be covering that later. [Alan chuckles.]

Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Jan 2020

It's astonishing. Now, viruses generally, to detect most viruses you end up getting different dye tests and stain tests and so on and to see under certain lights and with microscopes, that's how you generally track viruses. And some bacteria too by the way, start to detect, they'll do the same kind of technique. But so far, they haven't been able to actually find this particular one. They say. So I'll put up this article.

And also this one here. This is an interesting article. You can take it or leave it or do what you want with it.

The SARS-Cov-2 virus was never proved to exist

blog.nomorefakenews.com / 1 Dec 2020

If you can’t prove a virus exists, how do you create a test to detect it? How can you claim the test reveals that people are infected with the virus?

It’s an interesting little article here. As I say, you can take it or leave it if you want. But no information or no query should be overlooked either. People have the right to question everything, using logic.

Now, before I get really into this remember cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Send a few bucks my way. Buy the books and discs if you want. Donations are certainly welcome regardless. You'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website and you see how to get some cash towards me. Now back to this article and it says here...

“My brother’s cousin, who works at Harvard studying snails, (A: Yep, studying snails.) says OF COURSE they’ve isolated SARS-CoV-2, and they’ve sequenced its genetic structure many times…”

(A: That even came out from China, remember too, when they said that they gave us the sequence of this particular, the genetic sequence of this particular virus right off the bat, that’s what they claim, you know, that was in the papers at the time. Anyway this other goes on to say…)

I have written several articles documenting the fact that the COVID virus is missing in action.

And when I say missing, I’m talking about two MAJOR confessions, from both the CDC and a group of study-authors in Europe…and in each case, these people were in the process of assembling instructions on how to perform the diagnostic PCR test for that very virus. The virus they said they didn’t have.

They didn’t have it because they couldn’t get it.

They couldn’t get it because no one had it.

(A: They couldn’t find the virus in people, you see.)

In other words, the existence of the COVID virus is unproven.

Now, I want to point out three factors that produce a hypnotic effect. Even in the absence of the virus, these factors seem to indicate the virus “must exist.” I’m not talking about government or media pronouncements, which are obvious.

ONE: Scientists and public health agencies claim they’ve ISOLATED the virus.

There is no reason to believe them. The term “isolation” is thrown around like a politician throws around the term, “the people.”

Isolation of a virus SHOULD mean it is separated out from all the genetic, cellular, microbial, and waste material that surrounds it. But don’t assume, when professionals are talking or writing, that this is what they DO mean. Do not assume that.

For example, they often mean: “We have the virus in a dish in the lab. The soup in the dish contains human cells, animal cells, chemicals, toxic drugs, and other material. However, we know the virus is there and growing, because it is killing the cells…”

(A: That’s what they’ll tell you, you know.)

Wrong. There is more than sufficient non-viral toxic substance in the soup that could be doing the cell-killing. Further, the cells in the dish are being starved of nutrients. That factor alone could produce cell death. And obviously, “the virus” in the dish is surrounded by this mix of material. It is far from isolated.

TWO: The following hypnotic effect ropes in some of the brightest medical and scientific professionals, who otherwise challenge all sorts of medical dogma. It is: “The genetic sequence of the virus is well established. Many studies confirm this.”

Well, sure. If experts have mapped out the genetic structure of the virus, the virus must exist. (A: You must have the virus to map it out, right?) Right?

Wrong. The sequence is INFERRED. It is ASSUMED.

(A: So they assume they have the genetic sequence of the virus.)

Inferred from what? The genetic sequence could be cobbled together from several sources: a piece or pieces of RNA that have been arbitrarily chosen as “relevant clues”; chosen according to a bias in favor of a certain type of virus.

Bias? What does that mean? I’ll explain. When a few dozen people in Wuhan fell ill, back in 2019, there were a million ways researchers could have gone, in trying to figure out the cause.

Of course, as I’ve written, they could have looked out their windows and observed the horrific air pollution hanging over the city, and realized these “unexplained cases” of pneumonia had a ridiculously simple origin. But no.

The researchers opted, as they always do, for a “new virus.” And, they chose, without a shred of evidence, to “look for” a germ from the coronavirus family. That was the pre-planned story. That was the bias.

From that point on, the die was cast. The “genetic sequencing” involved cobbling together, by assumption and inference, a collage of INFORMATION, into code, which would satisfy the pre-ordained scenario.

They ASSEMBLED a genetic sequence that matched what they were going for: a coronavirus.

Don’t imagine genetic sequencing is performed by people looking directly at a virus through a cosmic microscope and jotting down the names of rows of genes sitting side by side like cars in a supermarket parking lot.

THREE: The other hypnotic factor is the PCR test. “If the test exists to detect the virus, the virus must exist.”

(A: Right?)

Wrong. The test—which has irreparable and fatal flaws, as I’ve documented—is working, at best, from a fragment of RNA which is ASSUMED to come from the virus. If the test appears to identify that fragment as “relevant,” the test result clams the patient is “infected.”

People believe the test must mean something. And the only thing it could mean is: it finds the virus in a person, or the virus isn’t in that person’s body. But either way, the virus is real.

Wrong.

The deck is stacked. The game is rigged. Welcome to the Deep Medical State.

As in any truly deep operation, only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting. Some are willfully blind. They see the truth in a flash of insight, and then they shut up.

(A: This reminds me by the way of communism again. [Alan chuckles.] That's just how my mind works all over the place. I remember reading lots of students of communism in the Soviet Union writing, everybody had to write about their devotion to the communist system and Karl Marx and Lenin and so on. They glorified Stalin. You had to better than glorify Stalin, you know, because it was dangerous not to. But they would say that he would often tell them about certain things, if they would give him questions, which were just too complex for their simple minds to understand. But they had to, they would believe it immediately because the star himself had said it, this God Stalin. He must be, naturally you would never question it was wrong, he must be right. They would have to work harder and harder to try to fathom about all these different parts of the doctrines of communism which they just weren't up to at the moment and hopefully with time they would understand it all. Well, this is the same kind of thing in the medical profession, isn't it.)

…only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting. Some are willfully blind.

(A: It reminds me too of Rothschild in one of the memoirs, one of the official memoirs that were put out by Rothschild years ago, a long time ago, you know, the first one in Britain. He was asked about the technique of money and the printing of money and things like that, and debt money and so on. But he said, he actually said that it goes through a process of complexities. I mean, money is very simple to start with, with the purpose and cause and definition of it and all the rest of it and what it's meant to do. But then once you make it complex, you see, then you need specialists to decipher it. The same with law, it's the same kind of thing. So you need experts to decipher it.)

(A: Rothschild said that to do investments and debt and etc., and the compound interest, all these different things, he says, well, the people who eventually figure it out will work, make their living in the system working on money, and because they're making such a good living in IT, they'll never let the cat out of the bag to the general public pretty well, because they're benefiting from it so well. This was printed in their own histories, the Rothschilds, which, you know, they said it was all quite genuine, by them themselves, etc.)

(A: So yeah, people who work with money in high accountancy and so on make such a good living on it that, why would they let, why would they turn against it when it's giving them a better living than most folk out there? The same thing here too, ‘eh? That's the problem with all these, especially in the sciences and things, and again the star making machinery of who understand something better than anybody else, then are the ones who are appointed by the big deep state to be the leaders, you see. So anyway it says...)

Wrong.

The deck is stacked. The game is rigged. Welcome to the Deep Medical State.

only a small number of elite professionals understand the basic con. The rest are blind, and accepting.

(A: Then you have to go along with it, just like the students of communism. One day I'll understand, I just don't understand at the moment. So you still have faith in it.)

However, in this mad COVID landscape, minds and doors are opening. The hypnotic haze is receding. The truth is coming out.

And now we move to on the first Smoking Gun:

Where is the coronavirus? The CDC says it isn't available.

(A: I've got the article here and I'll put the article up, and the link to the CDC, it's a paper. It gives you the document, I won't mention it because as soon as you mentioned something it gets pulled so fast. The one I mentioned already…)

The CDC document is titled, "CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel." It was originally published in February, 2020, and re-published in July.

Buried deep in the document, on page 39, in a section titled, "Performance Characteristics," we have this: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV [SARS-CoV-2] are currently available, (A: Right.)

…no quantified virus isolates

(A: So no one goes in and isolated…)

assays (A: …which are…) [diagnostic tests] designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA…"

The key phrase there is: "Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV [virus] are currently available…"

Every object that exists can be quantified, which is to say, measured. The use of the term "quantified" in that phrase means: the CDC has no virus, because it is unavailable. THE CDC HAS NO VIRUS. (A: …Covid virus.)

This is quite a long article, I won't read it all. I'm just giving you a little taste of it. But there's a lot here that you can't just toss out the window. Of course you would be attacked immediately by, oh, what do you know, you know. They've already banned people, top virologists, from mentioning the same kind of article. Because they're questioning it too. So they all get banned or lose their jobs or they're blacklisted, by the ones at the very, very top of the deep state, ‘eh.

It is interesting, to me anyway it's interesting. But this goes on and on and sure enough they don't... I remember too when they were doing the tests in England for the pharma company back in March and April and May, and reading an article from the University and it was in the press, where's scientists said, we have to go like crazy trying to isolate the viruses because we don't have it yet, this illness will be over before we can find it. That's what he said! It will be gone, it will be gone before we can find it. Iye-iye. There ya go anyway.

I've got other articles that are similar too, but you'll be attacked just by mentioning them today, you know. I'll put up the article too from the CDC, the actual PDF part of it talking about this as well.

Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel. - fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

I tell ya. But yeah, what an incredible system we're going through right now, isn't it. It's just incredible what's happening. An article here now too, again, getting back to, this ties in with stuff I've mentioned over the years about euthanasia. A few years ago in fact there was some professor in Australia, they keep bringing him out of the hats when it's time to remind the public, doing a little trial balloon about, you should really, the economies are so bad, he said, this is some years ago, people should be, stop working at 65, even earlier, to let the younger people get jobs, he says. Again, the whole point was too many people, too many of you, ‘eh. He said that, you know, people could take euthanasia rather than retire and collect their money, that the government could use. This is a recurring theme that they push out there all the time.

You're constantly being conditioned, you understand, to accept what's going to come. Anyway the National Health Service... Now that we do have euthanasia and so on, life is becoming cheaper. You know, go to the ethicists, professional ethicists that have got a little degree saying, I'm an ethicists, and they decide what's right for you. They've got legitimate morals because there's a paper to prove it, you see. So…

NHS Pressuring People to Sign “Do Not Attempt to Resuscitate” Orders

lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Dec 2020

(A: Right. I remember they put those articles out before, even to the doctors, ‘eh, local doctors.)

A further sign of how to protect the NHS, National Health Service gets things precisely backwards. The NHS is supposed to protect us, and puts the vested interests of the organization ahead of the medical needs of the public.

NHS medical staff have been caught pressuring older people to sign Do Not Attempt To Resuscitate Orders, and even imposing them without consent.

(A: Do you understand they're trying to make it legal that you'll condemn yourself? Do you understand what's going on here? This isn't just going to end up with the elderly. Are you getting the picture? And they want YOU to consent to it yourself, hm. And it gives you this, they give you a picture of an elderly woman.)

Lucy, she enjoys a good quality of life and apart from some age-related ailments she's been related as three on the NHS clinical frailty scale. One is very fit and nine and is terminally ill.

(A: But she's number three.)

Despite all this, the morning after the nurses in an unannounced visits to conduct a frailty review.

(A: This is socialism in action, ‘eh, centralized government. A frailty review...)

An envelope was delivered to Lucy's flat.

(A: Apartment.)

Containing an aforesized noticed with a stark red border designed to be displayed in her home, it was a do not attempt to resuscitate order, known as a DNAR, or DNR.

(A: It's interesting it's called DNAR, ‘eh, in a sense.)

It states that Lucy should not be resuscitated by doctors, nurses or emergency paramedics if her heart stopped. It was signed by the frailty nursing practitioner.

(A: Well, now you know what a lot of their job now is, ‘eh. Don't you feel better now that those folk are there to help you? That's what you thought, ‘eh. It's like the same panels that they have in the hospital, the [?] Group, they jump in, they run in and they look at you and the whole bit, and size you up immediately. What age are you, blah blah blah blah blah, and they've already written you off. Then they'll offer you euthanasia. That happens in Canada now. It says…)

I was shocked that the NHS won't save me, said Lucy. If I collapse they are refusing to put me together again. She told the daily mail.

(A: This is the Daily Mail I guess.)

She's one of millions of people who have been caught up in a new and no doubt well-intentioned NHS initiative to help

(A: Hhhch, well-intentioned…)

to help those over 65 live at home and not burden the hospitals.

(A: Oh, you're just a burden. Even the terminology, a BURDEN, you see. None of these words, these are weaponized words. Burden, burden, you're a burden, hm. Hm? Are you getting the picture how things are put across to you? Like that woman from the video I mentioned earlier, ‘eh, on the demonstrations in England. They tried to make it seem like an independent inquiry about who they are and why they're protesting, you know, about the lockdowns and vaccinations that are coming and all that. Then the woman at the end from the, who works for the University medical health system and so on at Oxford, that those people could be a danger to society, she says, with a voice of authority, as they get you ready for being locked up, ‘eh. Oh, oh, yeah. Burden. Burden, ‘eh? Everything is weaponized, folks. Everything is put through teams of specialists who put in the right terms just to make you have the little psychological impacts. It might be your turn, oh, I feel a burden to everybody. M-hm.)

As part of this individuals are encouraged to make early decisions about advanced care & a DNA are.

(A: Hm.)

However concerned is growing about the pressure put on older people to accept DNARs. An urgent review has condemned their blanket using care homes at the peak of the covered 19 crisis earlier this year.

(A: Well that was from those in bioethics for goodness' sake. They said that, we can't treat them all, you know. Maybe we should start reserving, Canada had a, I read the article in the Canadian papers and mentioned it before, it says we have to start thinking about if it gets really bad who to treat, who not to treat, and we've got a certain stock of antiviral medications and so on, we have to decide who to give it to. There you go. There you go. M-hm. Situation bioethics. You're all trained through the movies about situation ethics too, aren't ya. Ha.)

Health watchdog the Care Quality Commission said, many were put on medical records without the consent of the person concerned and their families. Lucy Jael's horrified family said Lucy never agreed to a DNAR order which was also sent to her general practitioner. The family now want the order removed from her medical records.

(A: I tell ya. N-n-n. It says...)

Read Lucy's story and many more here.

(A: It gives you a link to it as well.)

Another one too, it says…

Cues of patients nursed on trolleys in corridors, the National Health Service was overwhelmed.

[Unable to locate link or site.]

A National Health Service frontline nurse of some 17 years of clinical experience got in touch with some observations about how ludicrous it is to be locking down to protect the National Health Service when the National Health Service is often in crisis during the winter.

(A: It's OFTEN in crisis during the winter. That's the main part of it. This is from… It says…)

The National Health Service most serious winter for many years:

(A: It shows you all these headline stories from different papers.)

A lack of staff and beds, 75 percent of acute medicine doctors say their hospitals are not properly prepared, the inability to cope with the number of nations arriving.

The National Health Service is not equipped to deal with it. Over 64,000 all cause deaths in January alone.

Are these predictions for this winter?

No. It's what happened three years ago in the winter of 2017/18.

There were more than 50,000 excess winter deaths in England and Wales during that period, the highest recorded excess winter deaths since the winter of 1975/76.

(A: There ya go.)

But we didn't hear anyone calling for lockdowns back then. No. Because you get the big reset, folks. You've got to commit. You're not going to get out of this. This is the whole agenda rammed through this. The whole lot. Very quick too. Well, they said at the last climate meeting last year, the people are just ignoring us, they're not, they're still consuming and purchasing things. And breeding for goodness’ sake, you know. Hhhhh! On OUR planet. Hm. We'll have to do something more drastic, they said. Well, bingo. And...

The pandemic was already polarizing — now vaccines have become partisan as well

cbc.ca / 2 Dec 2020

Polls suggest a partisan split on when — or if — Canadians want to get vaccinated

(A: Well, the polls are bogus anyway. I wouldn't go with it, for or against them.)

It was inevitable that the federal government's handling of COVID-19 vaccines would become political.

But now the vaccines themselves are becoming politically polarized.

Since the spring, polls have shown consistently that one of the major factors associated with how Canadians view the pandemic is how they vote. Supporters of the Liberals and New Democrats have been more likely to report concerns about the public health risks of COVID-19, while Conservative voters have been more likely to eschew precautions and oppose restrictions.

Polling conducted by a number of firms in November — as cases across the country continued to rise — still showed signs of this split between left and right in Canada.

Again, they go back to left and right, ‘eh? So then it goes into the fact that they're not too happy with all this talk about mandatory vaccinations, etc. etc., n, n, wearing masks and all that. Even though we got all these articles from earlier on where even Fauci said no, don't wear a mask, you don't need them. And then the rest of them said the same stuff too, ‘eh? Facts have got nothing to do with it. But purpose does, this agenda, ‘eh.

I'll put up too, breastmilk…

Breast milk contains coronavirus antibodies, study suggests

sciencemag.org / 19 Nov 2020

(A: Again, I love this ‘suggests’, ‘eh. You know, maybe it is or, oh, it suggests it, you know.)

Mothers who have recovered from COVID-19 may have antibodies in their breast milk, The Scientist reports.

(A: So here we've got a study suggesting it, and then it says they MAY have antibodies in their breastmilk. That's from The Scientist, right. It was published in the magazine The Scientist and it says…)

Although there is no evidence that moms can transmit SARS-CoV-2 to infants during breastfeeding, it is unknown whether breast milk may pass on immunity to the virus.

In a new study, researchers compared the breast milk of 15 lactating mothers who have recovered from COVID-19 with samples taken from other women before the pandemic. Breast milk from the previously infected women had antibodies that specifically bound to SARS-CoV-2,

(A: How can they do that? how it can bind if you don't have any samples of it anyway?)

whereas the prepandemic samples only had low levels of nonspecific or cross-reactive activity,

(A: ... but with the same particles that would be...)

researchers report this month in Science.

The findings provide evidence that breastfeeding through the pandemic is safe, scientists say, and could potentially transmit protective antibodies to babies.

So it could, maybe and the whole bit and suggests, etc, and may have. So there's science for you, you see. There's science on the go. And this other article here…

New mother, 35, is barred from entering Makro store (A: I guess that's in Britain.)

for breaching social distancing rules – by having her three-month-old daughter strapped to her in a body sling

dailymail.co.uk / 3 Dec 2020

Kat Bailey, 35, of West Bridford, Nottinghamshire went to Makro on Tuesday

She was carrying her three-month-old baby on her trip to the cash and carry

Staff at the store told Ms Bailey that she was not allowed to bring a baby with her

She said the rule banning children discriminates against single mothers

A mother carrying her three-month-old in a baby carrier was denied entry into a popular store because it broke their social distancing policy.

She broke social distancing policy by having the baby strapped to her. Hm. Hhhch. Some bright spark is going to see this, because this is, the government's throwing money at all these wealthy folk that can make things for them and so on. They'll get one of these carriers, but it will be like a breast strap will strap to you, it will spread out the weight, you see, on a pole that goes out horizontally. Out at the end of the pole you'd have the baby there on that little thing, you see, 6 feet away, at least 6 feet away. Underneath the little baby thing at the end of the pole, you could have a big, long coil spring, because when you get tired and you kind of go forward there with the weight of the baby, it would spring back up again you see, it won't harm the baby. You can make money off that too and there you go. Then you get little warning lights on either side of it, you see, to worn folk that the baby can't move away from them if they're getting close to 6 feet, so they should move further away from the baby. You've got to think of everything these days. The government will fund it for you, I guarantee you. There's all kinds of comedies on the go right now. M-hm.

So anyway, this is how they do it, you see. Hhhhh. It's... You think about all over what's happening...

Canadian woman euthanised to avoid lockdown (A: I'm not kidding you, folks.)

australianseniorsnews.com.au / 25 Nov 2020

An elderly Canadian woman, who was not chronically ill or dying has been euthanised to avoid living through another COVID-19 lockdown, according to local news reports.

CTV News (A: That's Ontario, Canada.), Medical Correspondent, Avis Favaro reported that 90-year-old Nancy Russell, died last month by euthanasia to avoid living through another lockdown.

The long-term care resident was reportedly not disabled, chronically ill or dying.

(A: I'll repeat that for those…)

…not disabled, chronically ill or dying.

Mrs Russell was described by her family as exceptionally social and spry. Her family says she chose a medically-assisted death (MAID) (A: MAID, it sounds better, 'eh.) after she declined so sharply during lockdown that she didn't want to go through more isolation during the northern hemisphere winter.

(A: LOTS of folk are like that. They get... This is... Whoever is behind all this should be, must be brought up to trial for what's been happening, this total lockdown. These folk are written off, you know, they've been written off in advance to get this big agenda through.)

Current Canadian euthanasia legislation, passed in 2016, is supposed to be limited to the terminally ill,

(A: No, they keep expanding it. I said this years ago when I gave these talks on euthanasia was coming. They expand it and expand it and expand it, because they always intended to expand it. First, you've got to get it on the books to start with. Oh, well, it's just for folk who are really suffering, you know. That's how you do things. Then you expand it. Whatever law it is, it's always the same thing. You're living through agendas, folks.)

however last year a court struck down the requirement that a person be terminally ill before they qualify for euthanasia. This followed the case of Alan Nichols, a former school caretaker who was physically healthy, but struggled with depression. His life was ended by lethal injection in July. Or the case of Roger Foley, a disabled man who was repeatedly offered the drugs to kill himself, while being denied the social care he needed to live a dignified life, due to the cost.

(A: I remember reading that story on the air years ago. He was, you know, he could have been taking care of and lived to a good age, he was a young fella. Each time he wanted help, he said they just gave him the occasional home visits and so on, and they kept offering him the drugs to kill himself. That was in the papers too.)

Canadian parliamentarians are still debating how far any change should be made, with Bill C-7, which would see euthanasia extended to the those who are terminally ill, disabled people and even those with mental health problems.

(A: So there you go. By the way, remember a couple of articles ago I mentioned that, about Lucy who, and they send out these teams, 'eh, to evaluate them and try to get them to sign an agreement to accept non-resuscitation. You see, that puts you closer to euthanasia too, I hope you understand that. In a sense, non-resuscitation could be put down as euthanasia. Because it's agreed upon in advance, you see. Now, back to this article and then it says, they also agreed now to give it to people who suffer with depression or so on, or who are mentally ill, you see.)

…terminally ill, disabled people and even those with mental health problems.

(A: What's the demonization of people now? Oh, you're a burden. You're a burden, you see. Oh, you don't want the vaccination perhaps for this particular, this new novel vaccination, this one that alters the DNA, [Alan chuckles.] this new type of vaccination, well, you know, maybe you're mentally ill. You see, you're already using the psyops warfare teams to label people this, that and the other. Anti-Vaxxers. Vaccine deniers. It's like climate change deniers and so on. They keep on, they use all the same terms over and over. You've all been conditioned with the initial deniers, and then you feel guilty when they put the term, oh climate denier and then blah blah blah, now it's vaccine denier, or its Covid denier, yada, yada ya. As they demonize you. Then the next step is what they did in the Soviet Union, they call you mentally ill. I'm telling you the truth, folks. This is how it's done.)

(A: This isn't speculation here. Once they claim that you're mentally ill then the state can grab you, there's no trial or anything, you're put in the slammer. That's what the Soviet Union did. They put them right in there, any dissidents. One of the main diagnosis you would have is "inflexibility of opinion". Because they'd say, you know if you'd just agree and just repeat what we tell you to say, like everybody else, we'll let you go. You say, no, I can't go along with that, I've got my own opinion of it. Well, that was inflexibility of opinion. And you HAD to be ill, because you were living in the greatest utopia on earth, that was the PROOF that you're mentally ill.)

(A: Their psyops teams now are aiming at you, folks, if you've got a brain in your head thinking. It's all backed by your, what you think are your governments. This is tyranny, this is terrible tyranny, what's going on. Using your own tax money to attack you, and demonize you, as they prattle on about freedom and so on, and free societies.)

(A: Anyway it says here that, and this article goes on...)

Dr Gordon Macdonald, Chief Executive of the UK's 'Care Not Killing' commented: "This is a shocking story, that highlights how quickly well-meaning, but dangerous changes, put forward under the false premise of alleviating suffering, can spin out of control."

Iye. Isn't it ever. But it's planned that way. Remember when they first tried it in Holland, they started there in Holland. Holland went for it quicker than other countries. It's interesting, Holland, because prior to it too, I mean, Holland for years had been an experimental test case for socialism, advanced socialism. Government stepped in at one point, a good percentage of the population had, were certified as disabled with back problems. You could get a lifelong pension if you started just painting. It didn't matter what you painted, you could paint anything at all, and the government had to buy it off you and the government would pay you for them. They had warehouses of these paintings, millions of them eventually. It's a test in socialism on how folk would, and they also paid men to stay home and look after the children and wives would go off to work. They also wanted to see the differences in behaviors and acceptance of new, a new way of living by the use of drugs because they opened up all the bars to actually promote cannabis, you could buy it anywhere in these pubs, in these outlets, and sit there and get stoned. To see how it would affect you in the long term, would you be more malleable, etc.? It was a big test. I remember giving the talks many years ago on this.

Anyway, that's where they started euthanasia, and it was accepted there quite calmly and quietly without any protests. Eventually they were even euthanizing nuns who hadn't given their permission for it either, you know. And other cases. Then they have euthanasia vans that would come around the houses, and the folk all could recognize the van, oh, they're going to so-and-so's, I guess they're, that's the end of her or him, you know. This is what they want to come to you now. It's more efficient, you understand. And it saves money. All that tax money these folk have paid into the medical systems through taxes and so on, the government's got other purposes for that, like big, big, fatter paychecks for themselves. N-n-n.

I'll put these articles up. Remember, all these articles I put up. It isn't just my opinion; these are published articles. This one too that came out some time ago, long, long ago but it's...

'Agitated' dementia patients can be sedated before euthanasia – Netherlands

christian.org.uk / 4 Dec 2020

(A: That's in Holland again, 'eh. You see, they've got, they're ahead of us. Canada has only been at it now for four or five years now. Holland is longer. It says…)

Doctors in the Netherlands will be allowed to sedate dementia patients before euthanising them, if they fear they will resist.

(A: You don’t want to die, you don’t want to die. Oh, you’ve changed your mind, well, here, grab him and… I’ve even had reports of that too, I read them not so long ago as well, where they actually grab somebody, and other folk saw it happening, and were rather distressed by witnessing it happening. Well, it’s kind of hard to witness folk getting killed by the health authorities. It can have a shocking effect on you. [Alan chuckles.] It might burst your bubble of how society really is, ‘eh.)

Secret sedation

The guidance was issued in response to a Dutch Supreme Court decision earlier this year on a case involving a doctor who put sedative in the coffee of her 74 year-old patient without her knowledge, before administering a lethal injection.

Dr Marinou Arends was cleared of wrongdoing (A: …naturally.), and the Court stated that if a patient is no longer capable of giving consent (A: Do you understand what’s going on here?), a doctor does not need to take a literal interpretation of an advance directive.

How can we blame previous systems that were horrible, that caused world wars and had world wars with them, [when] we’ve been terrible, terrible people, when you’re DOING THE SAME THING? That’s exactly what the Nazis were accused of initially in their racial hygiene policies. They would go around the hospitals and the first to go were the mentally ill. And then you just go up the scale from there, you see, those with, oh, they’re going to cost money, these ones, and let’s euthanize this bunch. What about the next one here, let’s try them now. That’s how it goes, folks. That’s socialism for you.

Socialism always goes the same way, because that's what your masters want. That's why they use it and all of its guises. That's what it is, is guises, the same thing. And here you are doing the same thing to your own people. Your tax money is paying for your governments ordering it and mandating it through their agencies, and they're doing it. And it's going to get worse and worse as they find new reasons to euthanize more classes of people. And you're all allowing it to happen because you accept... Well, this is a slippery slope indeed. You're not slipping now; you're flying down the slide. [Alan chuckles.] You already are.

It's just destined because they've given so many little trial balloons with their announcements. As I say, like that professor that they pull out of the bag in Australia every so often telling you, you should just live to a certain age and die. That's what Huxley talked about in Brave New World. Every citizen of their lovely utopia would have a wonderful life expectancy, very healthy until a certain age and they would very quickly die. They would train the children to think it was a wonderful thing that had happened, they celebrated people dying. There's nothing they can't do, that they haven't tested out already in certain areas, folks. And they're promoting it too.

This other article too here is...

COVID-19: Canada expects first batch of vaccines early next year;

Ontario reports 1,824 new cases

ottawacitizen.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Well, it’s just the more tests they do, the more cases they’ll find. Because it’s fragments, hhhch, of coronaviruses that are all through society long before the coronavirus 19 came along. Hhhhh, anyway I won't even go into that again. It says…)

Initial supply will be limited, and Canada will be able to vaccinate about three million people

Authorities are expecting vaccines from Pfizer, which requires ultra-low temperature storage, (A: Very, very low indeed.) and Moderna

The Pfizer vaccine will go directly to the point of vaccination, because it requires the ultra-cold conditions

(A: It’s something like minus, it might even be in the article here somewhere, -70 or something it says, or some incredibly low temperature, to keep it, hhhch, workable I suppose.)

I'd even go along with these cases nonsense, you know, it's just nonsense. You could test this until the cows come home, even if you had a supposed cure for it, you test folk with these particular virus tests that they're using and they're always going to come up positive, a good portion positive, no doubt about it. That's the way it is. They even say that, by the way, that the vaccine is not going to stop it. They tell you that, you know. The articles I've read over the course of this year have said it, from the publishers themselves and the makers of the vaccines, that generally you can't go by the initial oh, rah-rah-rah thing, we found it creates immunity and antibodies right off the bat, you know. It doesn't...

No, you'll find that to get that kind of response, to the adjuvants they add to all these vaccinations at the point of injection, your arm is going to be awfully sore. They tell you that with this new type of injection. Some of them, I've read them about a month ago or two months ago, where nurses actually said that they took the second shot – because it's not just one vaccine, not one shot you get – she said, you might have to take days off, that's what it said in the article, she said she would advise you to take the day off, maybe a couple days off after getting the second shot because you feel pretty ill with it. Well, that really gives you confidence, ‘eh? for something that you're not sick with anyway.

Think about it, folks. And that one by Sir John Bell, hhhch, well it probably won't sterilize everybody he says. And the interviewer says, well, what on earth?!, and you can see him put his hand to his mouth, [Alan chuckles.] what is this? I have to go over that article, this video clip again. Because you can't believe what you're hearing here. Unless he's meaning something else. But that's what it comes across as, with the vaccine. A member of the SAGE group, ‘eh, that's advising the British government.

Anyway, yeah, so they're talking about who's going to get this vaccine first and so on. There ya go. Again folk will probably, a lot of folk will line up for it. Other folks are getting no choice in the matter in the old folks’ homes and so on. And well, you could go on and on and on about it. Anyway here's another one too…

Negotiating contracts for coronavirus vaccines required flexibility, Anand says

globalnews.ca / 5 Dec 2020

Procurement Minister Anita Anand says that as soon as she knows when the first dose of COVID-19 vaccine will arrive in Canada, she will share that information with Canadians.

(A: It's pathetic what's happening to the whole system. It's been forcibly shut down as though an atomic bomb had gone off. Really. That's the whole reset in operation, folks, into a post-consumerist society, into basically complete austerity. That's where you're going with it all. And utter dependence on government. Total socialism. Far more effective without even a revolution like the Bolsheviks had. It's quicker and, hhhch, just beautifully put across to the public with warfare type techniques, modern warfare techniques of psyops, etc., propaganda and the right people in the right positions to tell you, you know, the sky is falling. M-hm.)

(A: And if these vaccines are hurting people in their 30s and 40s, and they're getting ill with it and so on, they're going to start to give this, it says, over the age of 80 for the first batches, it could be here it says. That's going to really help them, ‘eh. On their way perhaps, ‘eh?)

(A: It really got me when they said, oh, we've got to give so many millions of tests out, that's the only way we'll know. No, no. Testing with these PCR tests doesn't mean you've got the darn disease. And cases doesn't mean that you are ill or sick with it. It's not disease if you're not sick with it, folks. Arrrgh. Also too, it says here that...)

The partnership between the National Research Council and China's CanSino Biologics was announced in May to great fanfare. But the doses to be used in a Canadian clinical trial failed to arrive, when the Chinese government — in the midst of political tensions with Canada — refused to issue an export permit for them.

(A: So, they've even had little tiffs with China and so on.)

Anyway, would you buy it from the country that it supposedly broke out of? And how did they, how they got it, how do you get the virus in the first place if you can't find it and, you know?

It's kind of like, you know, the old idea of table rapping, you know, with the early psy..., you know, spiritualists. There were Christian spiritualists at one point in Britain. Conan Doyle was one, he was involved with the Spiritual Society, the head of it at one point. But it's like table rapping. He would go around with others too, to some of the well-known people who were in the papers, about, oh Madame So and So, and you go in there and they had spirit boxes, and the spirit would come out of the boxes when the lights were off. They would expose frauds and things like that too, mind you.

But this whole Covid idea is very much like that. I mean, you could try and tell people afterwards what had happened, what you saw, but who's going to believe it if you have no evidence? Well, how can you create all this stuff if you have no real evidence of an actual complete virus? That's just it, you know. Iii understand about the proteins and the different type of things that you can find, the tech[?], etc, etc and how their theories work, I understand all of that. But it really doesn't help at all.

I'll put that one up too with Obama, Clinton and Bush pledging to take the Covid vaccine. What a farce that is.

Obama, Clinton and Bush pledge to take Covid vaccine on TV to show its safety - theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

You can really trust these guys. You can really believe them with their sterile water, 'eh?

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England

theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

(A: There's your class system as usual, ‘eh.)

From Saturday some performing arts professionals, TV staff and elite sportspersons will also be exempt

(A: There ya go. Wealthy stinking rich folk will be allowed to go without getting tested and quarantining themselves here, there and everywhere. Just you peasants that are paying for it all have to put up with all of that, ‘eh. So…)

Senior company executives are among travellers set to be exempt from Covid-19 quarantine restrictions for international arrivals in England, meaning they will not have to self-isolate for up to a fortnight.

Recently signed elite sportspeople, performing arts professionals, TV production staff and journalists (A: They’re bringing the journalists on because they’re going along with the whole agenda, quite happily terrifying the public.) will also not have to abide by quarantine restrictions if arriving from a country outside of England’s travel corridor from 4am on Saturday.

(A: Isn't that astonishing, ‘eh? Right in your face.)

Announcing the move on Twitter, the transport secretary, (A: I was going to say transparency, hhhch, secretary.) transport secretary, Grant Shapps, said “high-value business travellers” would be exempt from quarantine rules in an effort to boost the economy

(A: Can you believe it, to boost the economy? Entertainers? Hhhhh, iy, yi, yi. And company executives and senior executives and stuff, really important people, you see, the virus knows to leave them alone because they're just too important. N-n. Because they could, they could deliver…)

“significant” economic benefit.

(A: …significant economic benefit, you see. Ah, dear, dear. Hm.)

Currently, travellers coming from non-exempt nations have to quarantine for two weeks, but as of 15 December people will be able to pay for a private coronavirus test to reduce their isolation

So the peasants, if you can still afford to travel at all, after going bankrupt through all of this, you can still pay for a test to reduce your isolation. But the big elite don't have to bother with all of that nonsense, because the virus realizes, it's got some compassion, you see, and you need to be entertained and so on, 'eh. There ya go. No self-isolation for them. You know, they're actually self-isolating from state to state in some parts of the US. I know some people that are doing it who traveled back and forth between different states. Frequently. And it's like two weeks each time for it in each state. But no, they're just not important enough. There ya go. There you are. High value. You see, you're a low value, you have no value at all at the bottom there, hm.

COVID-19: Two million more Moderna jabs secured as PM appoints new vaccine minister - news.sky.com / 30 Nov 2020

A vaccine minister? What do you mean a vaccine minister? 'eh? Hhhhhhhhh, there ya go. I-yi-yi-yi-yi. Anyway, I won't even bother reading that one, you get so fed up with it all, don't you. I do. Because it's repetitive nonsense a lot of it. And...

CHAUDHRI: Employees refusing COVID vaccination may forego privacy rights

torontosun.com / 5 Dec 2020

It's time for COVID to pack its bags as promising vaccine news has swept global headlines.

(A: A big RAH-RAH-RAH. And who are we fighting today? We fought 10,000,000 more enemy on the Malabar front, says 1984, 'eh, with our new tanks and everything. So rah-rah, we've got all these vaccinations ready.)

Of course, that presupposes we all will line up promptly to get the vaccine. Personally, I can't wait; but I know that feelings aren't always mutual. So how will employers respond to those who refuse a COVID vaccination?

Many are asking if employers can force employees to vaccinate. Employers are not permitted to mandate vaccinations of employees.

(A: This guy sounds disappointed, ‘eh?)

An analogous comparison are the many organizations that host “wellness clinics” every year to encourage employees to take the flu vaccine.

However, employees who do not want the flu vaccine may decline with impunity.

(A: Oh, he’s not happy, is he?)

In fact, the Ontario Nurses Association (ONA) won two arbitrations in recent years (2015 and 2018) challenging hospital implemented “vaccinate or mask” (VOM) policies during the annual flu season.

(A: I remember that one.)

In 2018, ONA took on St. Michael’s Hospital where it sought to strike down the policy requiring healthcare workers to wear a surgical mask… (A: …etc, etc.)

For the record, I don’t think these cases will carry the day when it comes to COVID, which is more insidious than the flu.

(A: That’s true. It’s hard to fight. It’s like table rapping, you know, and proving that you actually saw, it’s a hard thing to get a hold of.)

All levels of government have required the wearing of masks in most indoor spaces (A: …and blah blah blah.)

In Ontario, workplaces are required to screen for COVID symptoms every time an employee steps into work.

(A: And so on and so on, ‘eh.)

This guy is all wanting, this guy really is, hhhch, it's like he's pushing us, like it's some Banana Republic, into doing what we're told basically. And he's not the only one, you know. There you go. I wonder if he's, I wonder if he knows that they get permission as a journalist to get the preferential treatment for travel and no quarantine and stuff for putting out these articles and so on. M-hm. I tell ya.

And I'm telling you, it's, this is socialism and tyranny in action. It's all here. We're not advanced at all. It's repetition, repetition.

China ‘carried out disinformation campaign to force world economy into lockdown’, says US lawyer in extraordinary theory

thesun.co.uk / 27 Sept 2020

CHINA may have carried out a massive disinformation campaign to encourage the world to go into lockdown, an American lawyer has extraordinarily claimed.

Michael Senger suggested the Communist Party promoted nationwide shutdowns in a bid to "cripple rival economies" amid the coronavirus pandemic.

(A: Personally I think it was to do that, a postindustrial system for the West and so on. But I think it was all prearranged by the world deep state. It definitely was. It really was. No doubt. All those guys falling down in the streets and so on, they weren't showing those articles and those videos in China, you know. But China was exporting them to the West to terrify us. That was all prearranged and agreed upon. Folk were NOT dropping in the streets with Covid. Here either. [Alan chuckles.] It was good drama though, wasn't it. There's psy-op warfare right there, propaganda. So anyway...)

The campaign may have pushed nations into committing economic suicide.

(A: May have? WE ARE in economic suicide. We’ve not to go back ever to any kind of normalicy.

Says the experts, right.)

He points to thousands of tweets which were encouraging world governments to try out the draconian rules first adopted by China.

Senger even alleges Prime Minister Boris Johnson was targeted by Chinese disinformation after he first suggested herd immunity rather than a lockdown.

The lawyer, from Atlanta, Georgia, laid out his theory in an article for Tablet Magazine titled "China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign".

(A: I'll put that up too. It's quite a good article. I think Tablet is an Israeli paper. It goes into it in more depth maybe. But this has been discussed already with different intelligence agencies, this very theory he's on about though, that it was a campaign by China. But I think, as I say, it's an agreed-upon campaign with the deep state. ALL our rulers are on board with it, you know, I have no doubt on that too. China's Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign - tabletmag.com / 15 Sept 2020.)

China has since appeared to recover from the virus outbreak, with even Wuhan returning to normal, while nations such as Britain face further restrictions.

(A: Well, every other country too.)

In an appearance on Sky News Australia, Senger claimed it was a "domino effect" of country's following China's policy after Italy became the first nation to lockdown.

(A: It's not a bad article.)

Senger claims the "smoking gun on the genesis of the coronavirus lockdown" is the fact Twitter removed tens of thousands of fake accounts promoting China's message.

Twitter confirmed in June it had took down 23,750 accounts which were "highly engaged" in disinformation - and 150,000 which were engaged in amplification.

You probably noticed too, thousands of the, supposed thousands of Chinese fled the US recently, you know, and it was claimed in some articles they were actually like spies. There's no doubt they have lots of spies, most countries do. But there ya go.

Here's an article here about… Consent, you've got to consent to have anything be done on you by medical, I don't even call them services anymore. They used to be called services, now they're called authorities. You understand the difference? You think you're still in the same system. No, it's all changed. Just like police services were paid for by, they served the public. You could take different things or leave them or whatever. But now they've become forces, police forces. Now you've got health authorities, you know, not health services. The folk live through it all and don't blink an eye because they don't recognize what's happening. They don't even think about that.

Anyway this article here…

Outlaw nonconsensual human experiments now

thebulletin.org / 16 June 2009

…evidence that during the Cold War, the U.S. government carried out radiation experiments on U.S. citizens without their knowledge or consent, all under the shadow of classified research. When the story hit the newswires, the U.S. public was outraged.

(A: We don't have outrage; we don't get outraged anymore.)

About 15 years ago, a reporter at the Albuquerque Tribune discovered evidence that during the Cold War, the U.S. government carried out radiation experiments on U.S. citizens without their knowledge or consent, all under the shadow of classified research. When the story hit the newswires, the U.S. public was outraged. President Bill Clinton responded by establishing the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments (ACHRE), (A: That's what they call it, it's an official organization. The links are all here.) calling on it to review Washington's past actions and recommend steps that would prevent such heinous human experiments from ever taking place again.

The committee made their recommendations in a 1995 report; and although Clinton issued a memorandum two years later that included several ACHRE (A: That's the organization.) prescriptions, bureaucratic delays kept it from being properly approved before he left office. It remains unapproved by the appropriate agencies and departments.

Remember too, the syphilis experiments they did too on some black people in the States? I think it was maybe in Georgia too. Well documented. They used children too for their aging experiments. This is all part of, hhhch... You understand you're living in countries that you don't even recognize. Because you’re brought up with a fake reality from television. This is incredible what you're living through and folk don't recognize it. As I said, the Nuremberg trials brought the Nuremberg code to do with experimental anything on the human public without their consent. And they didn't have the right to experiment on you in the first place, hm! So I'll put these articles all up, mind you. And…

Facebook Says It Will Provide The "Authoritative Information" On COVID Vaccines - zerohedge.com / 1 Dec 2020

Forget anybody else, you see, Facebook is the new authority. You see. So will Google be and all the rest of them, all the usual ones. Another one too is messenger RNA, what it is. It’s not a bad article.

Messenger RNA - genome.gov

The mRNA vaccine that you're going to get, that's going to alter, it will literally program your genes. A different kind of vaccine than the old-fashioned kind, that we always had up until the present. And...

COVID-hyper PM Trudeau supports anti-gov’t protests in India but not in Canada

lifesitenews.com / 4 Dec 2020

'Canada will always be there to defend the right of peaceful protest,' he said. Meanwhile, in Canada, anti-lockdown protestors face fines and even arrest.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Ha, there ya go. So Indian farmers are protesting because they're getting lockdown too, etc. and it's about Canada will be there. There ya go.)

New proposed agricultural legislation would seek to deregulate crop pricing in India, but local farmers are concerned they will be left at the mercy of large corporations.

Well, that is the agenda. I remember reading these years ago where they would go step-by-step with it all. Now that of course China, that India is parts of, it's now got most favored nation trading status, just like China, you see, as the West, what's left of the West still pays for it to come up and we all go down. That's what happened. The articles at the time said it, that we would all go down in our standard of living as we funded other countries to come up, and there would be some kind of happy medium we would all arrive at eventually. That's what they said in the free-trade negotiations. Their governments all signed onto it, to bring you into poverty, folks. Then once they get India into it, just like China, the big agribusinesses take over. The big BIGGIES, you know. And out goes the little guys, again, that have been there for generations.

And...

You will need a 'Covid-19 passport' to fly international in the future - scmp.com / 24 Nov 2020

And…

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Oh, this is a good article actually. Because again, hhhch, we were talking earlier at the beginning of the talk about, did they even have a virus that are called Covid 19? They can't find it. They can simulate it from particles of all kinds of things, they can simulate it and so on, and lots of theories, BUT... Now here's the thing, you probably heard about challenging with those who are used in the trials for vaccines, the younger folks they're trying it out on. Then after you give it to them, you're supposed to challenge them with live viruses, you see. That way you can tell if they've any immunity, if they can fight off the illness itself by being exposed to the actual virus. Well, how would they get around it, as you're supposed to do with vaccines for viruses, if you don't have the virus? Well, guess what? They've done it. They don't have to, Fauci even is behind it too, that they don't have to use a challenge with them. It might harm them, you see, if you expose them to a real virus. Well, there's more proof that they don't have the darn virus, or they would've done it. They're supposed to do it, you see, challenge it.)

Now, with recent news that conventional human trials have produced several promising vaccines, scientists are debating whether planned challenge trials are still needed. In the United States, one nascent effort is on hold. In the United Kingdom, however, researchers say they are moving ahead. "There are still many strong arguments for pursuing" challenge trials, says immunologist Christopher Chiu of Imperial College London.

(A: So they get volunteers, normally, you see, you get volunteers...)

In traditional human trials, researchers give volunteers either a vaccine or a placebo, then wait months or longer for enough cases to emerge to gather statistically rigorous results. Challenge trials can move faster by first vaccinating volunteers and then intentionally exposing them to SARS-CoV-2 in a controlled setting. Researchers would then closely monitor the volunteers for days or weeks.

But challenge trials are also rife with ethical concerns. (A: So that's why they can't do that the usual way.)

For example, because there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19, people who volunteer to test a vaccine could die if they get sick.

(A: Well, if they're young and healthy and they probably won't get it anyway, what's… what's your problem, you see.?)

So, medical authorities around the world have adopted a cautious approach. Even 1 year after the outbreak began, no such trial is underway.

(A: There's no trail to say that they've actually, let's now expose these unvaccinated people to the vaccine, and then you're guarantee that it works if they do it, if they don't get the illness, right. No, they've canceled all the trials of testing it out. So there ya go.)

Proponents say challenge experiments could still advance science and save lives. They could be used to compare the effectiveness of different vaccines… (A…or ANY vaccine for that matter, hm. And it could…)

…help answer unknowns, such as whether vaccines block infection entirely or simply prevent people from getting sick.

(A: It says here that…)

It's hard to use large trials to determine whether a vaccinated person still sheds the virus, says epidemiologist Marc Lipsitch of Harvard University.

(A: I mean, I put up a video by him earlier in the year, because he's into this and he teaches on viruses and so on, and even biowarfare he teaches on. In the article he's talking to students, because he teaches them at Harvard and he says, is it ethical for us to actually create by using, you know, the techniques to intensify the contagiousness or even severity of a virus, is it ethical for us to do that, he says, and create something which can get out of hand and become a killer? That was the title of his, I'm kind of paraphrasing, that was the title of his lecture. Because they do it all the time.)

(A: The guys that are here to save you are the guys that create this stuff to kill you. [Alan chuckles.] It's just an amazing system really isn't it, 'eh. But gain of function, that's what they do, that's what they claim this particular virus was, initially what happened to it too. We all know the articles that were churned out by the media that's now pretending that it never happened. It all came from the same media outlets too.)

(A: So they're talking about a possible, studies that might be done if regulators approve it. But again, they don't want, the big vaccine companies don't want to try the challenge, you know, try the challenge. Because if they find out the vaccines are useless then people won't want them. What's the point in taking something that's useless? So simply don't do the challenge trials, you see. It's not going to happen obviously.)

(A: Now, in these challenge trials, it's something that you do once you've given vaccines. That's what you're supposed to be doing, is seeing if it's effective, 'eh. Rather than just looking for an antibody or what might be an antibody after you've vaccinated them. Because there is a lot of iffing going on here. So the challenge trial is what you do, and you expose the people who have been given the vaccinations to the actual supposed wild or live virus. That's the idea behind it. That's your final proof. If they don't get infected, if enough of them don't get infected then pretty well you can say that vaccine is effective.)

(A: But they're dropping it in the States, they're not going to do the challenge trials. And that's a sigh of relief to all the big corporations involved, and the multimillionaires that are going to be multibillionaires from all of this. Because now it's down to, well, a lot of... speculation in other words, on follow-ups to it. This is what they say in the US, 'eh, that...)

In the United States, however, the encouraging recent vaccine results

(A: Now, what encouraging one are they talking about? If you haven't tested to see if it works, you only went to see if there's maybe an antibody or what might be an antibody for what may be for this virus, right? This is how it is. It says…)

recent vaccine results have put a damper on human challenge trials.

(A: How fortunate, ‘eh? The very thing that you want to do is a human challenge trial after vaccination.)

A month ago, virologist Matthew Memoli put the final touches on plans for a challenge trial at the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). But Anthony Fauci, head of NIAID, and Francis Collins, head of the National Institutes of Health, recently suggested the experiment is no longer necessary.

That's welcome news to some, who fear that challenge trials present serious risks to volunteers.

(A: Now, most young folk don’t even get ill from an infection of this, what they say is Covid 19. So what’s the problem with it really, ‘eh? And if they’re young and they’re healthy and they’re given all these physical examinations beforehand, then they should be unable to get an infection.)

Others, however, say the apparent success of some vaccines could strengthen the case for challenge trials. Once viable vaccines are available, it's harder to justify continuing with traditional trials, in which thousands of people are given a placebo while others are vaccinated, says bioethicist Nir Eyal of Rutgers University, New Brunswick. “Are you going to hope that tens of thousands of people will altruistically be willing to forgo access to a proven vaccine?” he asks.

(A: Well what about, rather than tens of thousands of people, what about millions of folk on an unproven vaccine, ‘eh?! Because you need the challenge trials to do it. Everybody's in on this act here, ‘eh. So these bioethicists, you know, with little bits of paper saying they've got, they're higher in morality and understanding than you are, you understand. And then another one…)

Seema Shah, a bioethicist at Northwestern University, thinks human challenge trials could still be useful, but there is less urgency now. And she would like to see more ways to ensure participants' safety, such as finding biological markers for people at greater risk of getting sick. “I think I would feel more comfortable waiting to see how those things developed and whether the risk could be minimized further,” she says.

(A: Risk? Well, are you going to put unproven, experimental vaccine, yeah, an mRNA vaccine into people, without long-term study on it and long-term effects etc. etc., nevermind short-term ones really, on the big scale, without even, and again, without even doing a challenge trial to see if it's effective when exposed to the actual virus itself.)

(A: Here's another thing too, they're scared of is a cytokine storm. Because sometimes in previous trials with other things, even some flu shots in the past they've had, they've panicked and recalled flu shots like they did in Canada and said that that year's flu, a few years ago could actually cause folk to get the flu. It wasn't just getting the flu, when you hit the actual live virus in real life after the vaccination, your body overreacted to it and flooded your lungs with cells galore to fight it, and phagocytes, etc. to fight the infection, an infection that really was minor. But your response to it can even kill you. So you've got to do challenge trials.)

(A: So they're not going to bother, for a really very experimental vaccine, um, used for the first time, mRNA on humans in society. There ya go. And even the one they wanted to try in Britain...)

Chiu (A: ...who is in charge of it.) is comfortable with intentionally infecting people with SARS-CoV-2 because there is growing evidence that young adults have a low risk of serious illness.

(A: So it wouldn't harm them as much anyway.)

But they don't want to because, again, if [Alan laughing.] if it shows up the fact that it really doesn't stop anything, what's the point in getting it?

Remember too, the mRNA vaccines like Moderna and so on, alter the DNA. It's like a coding sequence. It's almost like something that's the initial, it's got the sequence for that gene, the blueprint for you might say, and it's to alter the genes in your body, like, kind of permanently, you know. This is the first time in history they've tried this kind of thing on humans. It's a trial vaccine, you understand. It's nouveau, NEW vaccine. The old kind, nothing like the old kind.

This article here from Science says…

Hidden layer of gene control

(A: Because it alters, that's what it does, it controls your genes, 'eh, and your DNA. This talks about…)

influences everything from cancer to memory science.sciencemag.org / 1 July 2019

(A: They talk about mRNA, you know, messenger RNA...)

…messenger RNA (mRNA), the molecule that carries genetic information from DNA to a cell's proteinmaking factories. At a conference here last month, researchers discussed evidence that RNA epigenetics

(A: And that's what they call it, epigenetics, switching things on or off, expression, of what that gene does, what it does, what its purpose is. They call it its expression, they can turn it on and off. I did talks in these years ago. This is what these new vaccines are about. Some of them anyway, not all of them, but some of them.)

… a new chemical modification linked to leukemia.

(A: They were trying it even for chemical modifications linked to leukemias for instance, for altering leukemias and different illnesses. Very experimental. It talks about…)

The cell uses the marks "to determine where, when, and how much of the [associated] protein should be generated," RNA biologist Pedro Batista of the National Cancer Institute (NCI)

(A: Because they were trying it on that too, to see if they could actually switch things on and off, and…)

whether cells divide

(A: …and so on.)

But remember too when you alter your DNA, hhhch, normally when DNA alters from its original form, and from its blueprint, hhhch, of RNA, we call that cancer. It happens in nature. [Alan chuckles.] I really... Are you feeling better now, folks?

Now…

Amid the cheering, some vaccines face questions

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

(A: This is an article about the vaccines. Interesting. There's a PDF with it too. It says…)

Science's COVID-19 reporting is supported by the Pulitzer Center and the Heising-Simons Foundation

(A: They tell you there's a lot of fudging going on [Alan chuckles.] with the different results on the vaccines here. This is official, an official report by the way. It says that the different trials, like AstraZeneca…)

But the AstraZeneca/Oxford announcement last week came from an interim analysis blending two trials of the vaccine in which people received different doses—apparently by accident. Efficacy ranged from 62% to 90%, (A: …big difference, 'eh.) depending on the dosing strategy. Meanwhile, Russia's Gamaleya Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, which also uses adenoviruses as vectors to deliver spike's gene, claimed 91.4% efficacy based on a second interim analysis of its candidate, Sputnik V. But that rested on far fewer COVID-19 cases than Moderna or Pfizer and BioNTech reported and the Gamaleya trial is still ongoing.

The AstraZeneca/Oxford effort conducted initial efficacy trials in the United Kingdom and Brazil. Science (A: That's the magazine.) has learned from a scientist working with the partnership who asked not to be named that a calculation error early in the U.K. study led to vaccine vials being filled with half the intended dose.

(A: Come on here.)

Rather than drop people who had already received that shot, the team modified the trial protocol to compare people who received a half dose followed by a full dose with those given two full doses.

[Alan chuckles.] It gets a bit complicated as they fudge their figures and stuff. You see, with such big money there's no going back as they all compete for more and more millions of bucks, you know. It goes into different screw ups they've had as well in the same article here from Science magazine, Sciencemag.org it's called. So it's hardly a conspiracy site of course. But there you go, this is the sort of thing happening with the fudged reports and so on.

Bishops across North America see no problem with abortion-tainted COVID-19 vaccines

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

Numerous bishops said ‘that the imminent Pfizer and Moderna COVID-19 vaccines are morally acceptable,’ in spite of cell lines from aborted babies being used in their development.

They call these immortal cell lines, once they aborted them, they can keep them going and so on. It's quite fascinating to see what's going on. Again, as we become accustomed to cannibalizing each other, for the proper people to get organ replacement. [I’m] not talking about ordinary folk and so on. And I know it's a tremendous problem for a lot of people, and a lot of folk are ill, etc. But when you realize that there's an elite class in the world, and by the way we've all been, if you've all done any nasal swabs at all, we've all been pretty well, um, DNA tested at some time or another. Even from birth from the heel prick test from the baby's heel. They know who has got compatible DNA with other people who are looking for organs. They know that already in very high circles.

China has already been accused of cannibalizing certain factions of society, not just prisoners, for particular organs for suitable recipients, you know, the wealthy recipients. But don't blame China. I'm sure it's happening across the world and all societies now. We live in a bit of a nightmare now. We really do. And when you accept any kind, you see, it's bit by bit, that's how you get to the stage of horror. Oh, let's use aborted babies for making the vaccines. Well that's sticking, do you want to take foreign proteins from some other human into your body?!? Well, would you eat it? No, I wouldn't eat it. How about injecting it in? Well it's a bit different. Is it really? Is it really?

You see how, well, you know, we need organs. And they will always give you articles about people who are ordinary folk who need organs, that once in a while they'll give you a good article of someone who needs an organ, and someone died, and hopefully they died and everything, and they get the organ from it and saved so-and-so's life. But don't forget in modern transplantation they prefer the patient to be alive that they take it from, the donor. Are you getting the picture?

And we do have terrible, hhhch, articles published over the years of people having organs stolen, and prisoners being used in other countries as well, as we well know. Printed and very good articles about it. And well, as we accept more and more ourselves, do you realize you're acquiescing to an extent, I've always said this, to your own demise. Step-by-step by step by accepting this and accepting that and accepting this. And again you let the ethicists, you know, the ones who have qualified bits of paper to show that they’re ethicists, decide what's ethical, and what is unethical, step-by-step all the way down to euthanasia.

Now you're going into essential and nonessential workers. And citizens. You don't even have any job so you're not even a worker. You're just a nonessential being. Why, why don't they start taking organs from you now because you don't, what purpose do you have? Do you understand, it's all about purpose? Who decided this whole thing about purpose? Well, I've done too many talks on that before. It's an old, old program we're living under actually that's on steroids at the moment. You have to understand it's, but you, you participate in your own demise. You definitely do.

I'll put these articles up and a few other ones too.

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air - bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

...that Trump put out there and a video link to that one. And this one here, another article about the different vaccines, a rah-rah article.

Army spies to take on antivax militants

thetimes.co.uk / 29 Nov 2020

(A: You see, now you're called the militants. Having an opinion, it starts with you having an opinion, and then you are anti-, and now you are militants. Do you understand, you're being targeted now people by your own government. Yep. So…)

The army has mobilised an elite “information warfare” unit renowned for assisting operations against al-Qaeda (A: …which we created and funded, in the West.) and the Taliban to counter online propaganda against vaccines, as Britain prepares to deliver its first injections within days.

The defence cultural specialist unit was launched in Afghanistan in 2010 and belongs to the army’s 77th Brigade. (A: That’s only one of them.) The secretive unit has often worked side-by-side with psychological operations teams.

So there you go, psychological operations teams and so on. Now, you’re not just a dissident, you see, now you’re an antivax militant. That’s the expression too that was used by that woman in that video I mentioned earlier, the one that was on at the end of the video. And John Whitehead, I'll put a commentary up by him. He's got a great article here on...

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

(A: Because with the vaccines comes permanent surveillance from now to eternity, folks. It's not just to be over. It's not meant to. The whole idea is this is a new system. Forget the Covid, that's the excuse. If the vaccines were going to help you, why would you need perpetual surveillance for years? You understand? I'll also put up an article, a video where he gave an interview, John Whitehead, and he's from the Rutherford Institute. He is very, very good at the different things he's investigated and the articles he's churned out over many years and the books he's put out too. This is a good article, a very good article talking about artificial control of the human brain, you know. It goes into Neuralink...)

Neuralink, a brain-computer chip interface…

(A: ...that's been experimented with, and it's in different science magazines. And he says…)

Advances in neuroscience indicate that future b'ehavior can be predicted based upon activity in certain portions of the brain,

(A: But they know all that's your, and it says…)

researchers at the Mind Research Center scanned the brains of thousands of prison inmates in order to track their brain chemistry and their b'ehavior after release. In one experiment, researchers determined that inmates with lower levels of activity in the area of the brain associated with error processing allegedly had a higher likelihood of committing a crime

You see where it's all going? This is for everybody to get done eventually, you know. And they want the youngsters to want it, well, it's going to give me a better memory and so on, wow, I can be like the movies, you know. A good article. But yeah, I'll put these articles up as I say with Whitehead's ones, and the video link too that he gave the talk on.

Interview with U.S. Constitutional Lawyer John Whit'ehead of the Rutherford Institute - trunews.com / 4 Dec 2020

Because we are really in a, oh, this is the rush now. This is what they said, at the beginning, in that article, or near the beginning where socialism takes time, at the end there could be a sudden rush. And this was the techniques they used, like a war, complete war scenario. Instant. Bang. Shut down everything. And even during previous world wars you didn't close down your economies! This is the big reset to force folk into utter poverty and austerity. That's what it is, folks. It's quite amazing what's really going on.

Limits may be placed on unvaccinated Ontarians: Dr. David Williams

torontosun.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Ontario, Canada.)

Residents of Ontario who refuse to be vaccinated for COVID-19 may face some limits, Chief Medical Officer of Health Dr. David Williams says.

Someone may have to show proof of vaccination, for instance, to enter a nursing home or hospital without personal protection equipment, he said Thursday.

You know, step-by-step, as I've said before, they won't force you to take it initially. They'll simply make it impossible to move or do anything, even to survive, without it. That's just how they coerce you into things, into submission.

Again, I've got articles on natural herd immunity, that they've all pooh-poohed from the very beginning. We've always developed herd immunity without vaccinations, folks, against viruses. We already see that folk have had plenty, hhhch, antibodies after being exposed to Covid, without even knowing it they've got antibodies. They've already found in recent tests, the blood that they've tested before the news about the breakout, the folk already had antibodies to the coronaviruses. But facts don't matter, right. Because the agenda was to do what they are doing now. All along. From even the experiments like they did and the trial runs, the practices that they had leading up to this outbreak, this pandemic as they call it, Event 201, etc.

Anyway, I can't go into a whole bunch of other things. I wanted to touch on, because I wanted to continue with Unconventional Warfare to show you that everyone, I'm talking about here, these kind of things that are all contained within Unconventional Warfare, for the military. What they're doing is straight out of, a lot of this stuff is straight out of the military procedures for it. Giving you leaders in different areas, that you would eventually have yourself anyway from the grassroots, they provide them for you to lead you off, which puts you back into inactivity… well, they're doing it all for us. This is standard. I did this stuff years ago, I talked years ago about these techniques. And here it is again from their own manuals. So much of it. I'd love to go through it, and I might do it next week, I don't know.

But it doesn't really matter because you're living through it anyway. I've said before, everything comes down to yourselves, doesn't it. And what you are going to do or not going to do.

And absolutely, I've said before, you'll never get the public all to be for or against anything in unison. It would be so easy to do, to stop anything, if we were. But even a good percentage of the public could bring everything to a complete halt anyway, by noncompliance, passive resistance, etc. And we all know that.

But these guys really mean business. They are at war with you. They are. Your governments are at war with you when they put the military on you. The things you'd even complain about them doing to other countries, as they were toppling governments to put in their own puppet regimes, who are doing it to their own public at home with your tax money.

Remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Send a few bucks my way and I'll hopefully hang on a bit longer, if we're allowed to, and keep things ticking along. I enjoy the emails from everybody from across the planet. I go through them all. Believe you me, it's a lot of work to even just read them all. But I like to do it because it's where the real news is, is from people who are experiencing it themselves, the real people. Not just these bland generic things, stories that are churned out by the media. But real people experiencing their own lives. That's a very personal thing that they share as they go through, and we all go through this stuff together, you see. Very important.

Real history is always from the people who experience it. Not from the authorized versions that come out afterwards. It's very important.

So take care of yourselves and send me a few bucks my way, the folk that can afford it.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

‘Not fit for purpose’: Rapid Covid tests used across UK ‘failing to detect half of all cases’

independent.co.uk / 4 Dec 2020

European Commission recommends online ‘services,’ ‘banning of communal singing’ for Christmas

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel.

fda.gov / 1 Dec 2020

The SARS-Cov-2 virus was never proved to exist

blog.nomorefakenews.com / 1 Dec 2020

NHS Pressuring People to Sign “Do Not Attempt to Resuscitate” Orders

lockdownsceptics.org / 7 Dec 2020

The pandemic was already polarizing — now vaccines have become partisan as well

cbc.ca / 2 Dec 2020

Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / Jan 2020

Breast milk contains coronavirus antibodies, study suggests

sciencemag.org / 19 Nov 2020

New mother, 35, is barred from entering Makro store for breaching social distancing rules – by having her three-month-old daughter strapped to her in a body sling

dailymail.co.uk / 3 Dec 2020

Canadian woman euthanised to avoid lockdown

australianseniorsnews.com.au / 25 Nov 2020

‘Agitated’ dementia patients can be sedated before euthanasia – Netherlands

christian.org.uk / 4 Dec 2020

COVID-19: Canada expects first batch of vaccines early next year; Ontario reports 1,824 new cases

ottawacitizen.com / 4 Dec 2020

Negotiating contracts for coronavirus vaccines required flexibility, Anand says

globalnews.ca / 5 Dec 2020

COVID-19 vaccine which Australia has ordered 10 million doses of is APPROVED in UK and could be rolled out next week - here's what it means for you and why it could change hotel quarantine for returning travellers

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Dec 2020

Obama, Clinton and Bush pledge to take Covid vaccine on TV to show its safety

theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England

theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

COVID-19: Two million more Moderna jabs secured as PM appoints new vaccine minister

news.sky.com / 30 Nov 2020

CHAUDHRI: Employees refusing COVID vaccination may forego privacy rights

torontosun.com / 5 Dec 2020

China ‘carried out disinformation campaign to force world economy into lockdown’, says US lawyer in extraordinary theory

thesun.co.uk / 27 Sept 2020

China’s Global Lockdown Propaganda Campaign

tabletmag.com / 15 Sept 2020

Outlaw nonconsensual human experiments now

thebulletin.org / 16 June 2009

Facebook Says It Will Provide The "Authoritative Information" On COVID Vaccines

zerohedge.com / 1 Dec 2020

Messenger RNA

genome.gov

COVID-hyper PM Trudeau supports anti-gov’t protests in India but not in Canada

lifesitenews.com / 4 Dec 2020

You will need a ‘Covid-19 passport’ to fly international in the future

scmp.com / 24 Nov 2020

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Hidden layer of gene control influences everything from cancer to memory science.sciencemag.org / 1 July 2019

Bishops across North America see no problem with abortion-tainted COVID-19 vaccines

lifesitenews.com / 5 Dec 2020

Amid the cheering, some vaccines face questions

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Army spies to take on antivax militants

thetimes.co.uk / 29 Nov 2020

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

There are just nine steps from freedom to socialism to societal breakdown

foxnews.com / 16 March 2019

Long-term care industry waiting for advice on COVID-19 vaccine rollout

theglobeandmail.com / 4 Dec 2020

Limits may be placed on unvaccinated Ontarians: Dr. David Williams

torontosun.com / 4 Dec 2020

5 reasons we need to start nurturing – and eating – weeds

weforum.org / 24 Nov 2020

George Soros says Europe should tap up an obscure bond used during the Napoleonic Wars to save itself from a coronavirus depression markets.businessinsider.com / 22 May 2020

An Urgent Message From President Trump - The Media Won't Air

bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

Professor Sir John Bell, Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, part of GAVI Team in Interview with Jon Snow, Mentions Sterilize population?

bitchute.com / 3 Dec 2020

Interview with U.S. Constitutional Lawyer John Whit’ehead of the Rutherford Institute

trunews.com / 4 Dec 2020

Canada's Alberta Premier on The W.E.F. "Great Reset"

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

Dec. 13, 2020 (#1807)

Psychopathic Professions of Demonic Possessions:

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 13, 2020. If I sound a bit crackly in the voice it's because the air is so dry because of all the snow we've been getting up here, and in the house of course you have your heating going and that makes it even drier, that your air is so dry. I have to get another humidifier, no doubt about it, because they don't last long. The steamer types, I prefer them because they can pump out the steam quite quickly and a lot of it too. Problem is, though, that they tend to get clogged up with calcium from the water and different minerals. And they're not easy to clean, to be honest with you, once that happens. That's how they make them because you're supposed to keep buying new ones every year. That's the idea behind them. However, it can be done with a bit of, quite a bit of work actually. It's like chiseling off ceramics off the metal electrodes. However, that's just a triviality, isn't it, one of these little things that happen to you every year.

Yeah, we're in the mouth of madness now, 'eh? We truly are in it. Because all you hear now is madness. And it's not by accident. Much of it is by design. The rest of it is falling in on the big plan without even realizing it. Because people are arguing and fighting with each other like never before. They don't realize, this is all your psyops and so on. It's been going on for years and years and years. And your cyber warfare is all part of it too.

Because it didn't start with Covid coming along. It didn't start with getting official fact checkers, you know, the true Soviet system. Because that's what you had in the Soviet Union. You had the truth ones, you know, you had your Pravda and so on. The truth. Everything else was kind of banned or you would be in prison if you kept promulgating ideas contrary to the state's decrees and the state's opinions or versions of how life was. And we've got the same system here.

It's quite amazing that we can be in the same kind of scenario, or we can call one attorney when it was all going on. But when it happens in your own countries... And they even have half the population, or at least some of the population on board with them believing it's all real, just like they did in the Soviet Union. That's what they do. They count on creating an army of nodders, they called it echo chambers, who are all part of the same official statistics, etc. on whatever the topic happens to be and they just parrot around in circles. An echo chamber type thing.

If you're outside of the echo chamber they noticed you right away naturally, and then they come for you. First of all they tried to ban you, and that's standard stuff. But they also, and you even get little inklings of it too in the Covid exercises that they had, Event 201 and the other ones that they had, the Clade X, etc., and the one in 2010 by the Rockefeller Foundation, and part of it then was lockstep, you know. So they have these ongoing exercises where they bring in the media, who are already sworn to be on board with it, and the social media by the way, the big platforms, and your browser heads, CEOs of browsers. Everything, all these things, they're all on board with the same agenda.

That's totalitarianism when you've got that, when they're all spewing the authorized government spiel. You can't have that in a free society. The very fact that you've been forced into this, in a free society, means it's not real anymore. I hope you realize that. It's just not real anymore at all.

And they can never ever, especially in science with Covid and so on, you can never have the ultimate authority saying this is how it really is, it's 100% accurate, because science doesn't work like that. Science is always gone over and over and over down through many, many, many years, and sometimes 50 years later they'll give you a different version of the processes of something or the causes of something, etc. Because it's all based mainly on theories, you know. Empirical evidence and testing, retesting, when they can't get that it's theories. Which are just authorized guesses that they all get on board with for a period of time.

But it makes no difference, the fact is, government is not supposed to be completely on board 100% with the authorized versions or topic on anything at all. You know? It doesn't matter if it's right, wrong or whatever, it's not up to them to decide what people think in a free society. So therefore, you don't have a free society, and that's the message. This is the new system that you're already in. It comprises all the same techniques I mentioned before that the military has been using abroad in all the countries, and the color revolutions, and then they're taking down of governments that weren't secular enough as they call it, like Egypt.

It's all done by the West financing it, and the NGOs, that employs armies of NGOs. They're just assets basically, they're trained assets, the leaders are, with pension plans and the whole bit, these nongovernmental organizations. They go into the countries, they know how to organize dissidents. They actually have that in their manual for unconventional warfare and how it's all done, that's put out by the military, these manuals.

So you're living through it right now in your own countries. I said this would happen, when the big eating machine comes back to the States and Canada and the West and then starts eating you. Because you basically fulfilled your purpose pretty well and your purpose. It's never given to you openly, you can figure it out, you know, bits and pieces and so on from the proper authorities you might say. But yeah, your purpose is almost over. The last, ohhh, well pretty well 100 years has been part of an agenda, which has been widely published actually if you look into the different books put out by the agencies that are involved in them.

They mentioned how they would bring America up, they did, the US up, it would take over from Britain, the policeman of the world. Then it would be strengthened after World War II for that purpose. Massive tax base. Big industry at the time. Eventually of course once they take you into a service economy, which is giving all your industry to another country, which they did with the GATT agreements and the NAFTA agreements with Mexico and so on. And other Latin American countries, not just Mexico by the way. You find then that all your manufacturing bases are gone. You paid for it to go over to China and the Far East through free trade agreements. And India now too, with the Pacific agreement too, and they lumped India in with that.

But this is what you're living through, an agenda. As I say, folk don't really know. Because you adapt. In the middle of a stampede you adapt quicker. As I mentioned it so many times, once they get you running and scared and unsure of everything, and unsure of the future, unsure of everything, and your own safety for that matter, then you'll adapt much quicker in the authorized pointing-to what you're supposed to adapt to. And most folk are already doing it. Out of fear basically.

You cannot have in the one year, you can't have it… you can't have a pandemic breaking out across the world, you can't have the uniform response to it across the world, they're all in lockstep with each other in the same parts of the agenda at the same time. You can't have the lockdown and the eradication of most of what's left of your service economy…. and your restaurants and your small stores and so on, that's what a service economy is. You don't make anything anymore, you import things, but you sell them within your own country. That's what you paid to do through your taxes for years without even noticing. Most folk adapted even through that.

Even the folk who were laid off from factories, as they took the factories literally away from under your feet, they pulled them away through agreements. All your politicians were on board with it. All parties were on board with it. Across the world. You saw the outcome. All the tax base that used to go from all parts of manufacturing, from raw material up to the finished products, were all taxed in stages. That's all gone and it had to be filled by increasing taxes on consumer goods at home. And income taxes. So you fill the big gap. Taxed to death.

It's just quite astonishing to really notice, hhhch, how folk never really figure out what system they're actually in. Especially during transitions, as they say. This is the century for transition. This is the great change century where all, a lot of it has to be accomplished, put it that way, step-by-step all the way up in segments up until the end of the century, you see. And we're living through it. So we are 20 years in, almost 21 years into it or so and they've accomplished quite a bit already.

Then they give you, in the same year they give you a coronavirus. A lockdown. Eradication of our economy. Mass, what would appear to the public from their perspective, communist uprisings across US states, and across the world actually, under different guises but well-funded, well organized, well-trained leaders across the world. And all of that smacks obviously of the big global intelligence agency. Obviously. Because no country stopped it. No countries went out and said, that's it, you know, and got… No, no. In fact, they allowed it to happen. And even kept people from and counterprotests from happening against it all.

You watched the cities burn inside the States, etc. You had the admissions from some of the leaders of the money they got from certain foundations to do it. It also mentioned that they were communist and trained Marxists. You also had it from some of the unique, I think Kamala Harris and Nancy Pelosi mentioned it too, that these riots wouldn't stop after the election's either, regardless of who would get in. And sure enough, they're continuing.

Because now you're being trained for the breakup into a different kind of US. A socialized system which of course is the great reset too, for sustainability as they call it. It's many, many names for the same thing. That's why when it all smells the same, you know, it is the same, and you know they're all connected, all these piles of doo are all connected to each other. They're all actually from the same pile really. They're meant to obfuscate the whole, what it actually is, by pretending they're different segments of it. But it's all the same thing.

…a whole new way of living, which is not really living, it's an existing system, you would exist in it. Authorities will decide how much you eat and what you eat, if you eat at all, and why should they allow you to even eat. Because you all have to have a value for the system you're now in, true socialist technocratic system. I've gone over it so many times over many, many, many years and I said all this would happen years ago, everything that's happening now, it's happening. Because they give you lots of clues and little leaks here and there, they even published books about it. And every year you watch them going off to Davos and they have the World Economic Forum.

Because it isn't just, they all gather there for a meeting. Davos is actually like a massive bureaucracy, it's permanent there. They train future world leaders. They have a whole system throughout the world, a network where they get the right ones at school. Just like the CIA, you see. It's all connected. In high school you pick them and then you send them off for their training. Then you put them in the positions of power eventually. You train future leaders. They have different, another branch of it in the US, Common Purpose, which literally is all through government, and all through the military, all through the police force and so on, the higher echelons of them all.

Really, under any other system if it wasn't authorized and they would be all guilty of all kinds of things, subversion, treason, and so on. They're not getting charged because that is the system. Those who own the system own all of this that you're seeing today. I said when 9/11 happened, hang onto your sanity because it will be the hardest thing to hold onto. Because they had a whole list of stuff they wanted to do to change society. And you're going through it all. Right down to your perceptions of who you are and what you are. Hhhch, that's all been challenged. And by force. And law. You're ordered to accept it all, even though it makes no sense to you.

And you all know what the different topics I'm talking about. It's not a matter of live and let live. No, it's that you must all accept this as true and real and so on. Or else. Well, that's what you had in Soviet system. This is where they tried all this kind of mind-altering propaganda and techniques that was the Soviet system. That's why you have in, you'll see in The Lives of Others, you'll see it in exposes on the Soviet system and good documentaries too, how they tried different techniques on the public. You'll see it on the psychiatric hospitals that flourished in the Soviet system. Because they didn't, it's the same in the West now, you don't need trials, you see, if you're diagnosed as mentally ill. So you don't get your day in court. It bypasses that. No one hears you or your point of view.

That's what they did also to the Unabomber. Quite an amazing story that came out from Germany, the documentary they did on the Unabomber.

[The Net: The Unabomber, LSD and the Internet (FULL) - YouTube2003]

How they bypassed any court hearings, where he could voice what he was saying, hhhch, why he was doing it and so on. It's quite interesting even that, you see. Because he's been labeled a madman, a crazy person. Even though he was a professor, remember, at a high university. He knew the main characters he was after, who they actually worked with him, recruited him, and even experimented on him with different techniques. He said what they were bringing in was a hell on earth, you know, of literally mind-altering systems. That's what it was all about.

So he's a bad guy, say the authorities. However, you've been watching so-called demonstrations for a good part of the year in the States and different parts of the world, all connected, all coordinated, with the burning down of buildings, streets, businesses, people getting attacked. But they are okay. They are protesting. But the Unabomber is a bad guy. Do you understand, it's like basic philosophy, you've got to have consistency in logic. If there is inconsistency, well, they can do it, the same things, and they're good, and these ones over there, they can do it but they're bad. That's not philosophy, you see. That's someone's agenda!

Then, all you have to do is figure out whose agenda it is and why it is backed, you see. And it's always to suit, it's like that book I read years ago about the big, big changes in the world, was always, they always, the changes always came out, it doesn't matter what it was, if it's a reset or a devaluation of your currency, or the crashing of 2007/8 which was brought on and planned way in advance, you know, by the big bankers. And it's always to suit the big bankers and the wealthiest folk on the planet. All things are. Including the wars. Ultimately, it's always to do with, they're massive businesses, but they're also like a brotherhood, you know, they work together naturally for their own benefit.

That is the problem with anything that humanity does. It doesn't matter if it's a government or a league of governments or a league of bankers or whatever, you'll always end up with the same problem, they look after themselves and their own interests. Even though they might have minor competition as to who gets contracts and things, just like the Covid vaccine companies all competing, supposedly. It doesn't matter if they win or lose, it doesn't matter if theirs gets used. Because they all get millions and sometimes billions of dollars thrown at them by our tax money, so technically they can't lose, even if no one gets it, for instance, it's being paid for by the government.

So yeah, they'll all have competition once in a while and appear to be enemies. But on the whole, for the rest of the year in between the vaccinations and vying for contracts, they are big brotherhood, big consortium. They get together and plan things. A cartel. Our whole system stinks of cartels. Then the cartels not just are connected with each other in their own industries and so on, they also start to branch out into politics and everything else. That's what lobbying is. Lobbying is just an utterly corrupt pile of you know what. Because if you did what they did, with insider trading, and you're not allowed to do insider trading, although the US Congress is, you know, because they passed a law a few years ago to allow themselves to do it. So you would be charged for the same thing, but they're not charged.

But the main point is, you can't have all these things happening in the one year. And then you saw the elections. Every newspaper that belongs to the same world cartel, they all do, they all do, the same with the banks and the cartels, they're all on board together. Because they're instrumental, the media, always, they always have been, for formulating unified opinion. You can't have contrary opinions. In a free society, you might actually want more freedom. So they give you standardized, authorized opinion, you see. That's why they're all on board with it. I gave these talks in the late 1900s, you know, about 1998, 1999. And we're living through it again. It just never changes because it's the same agenda by the same folks and the same organizations that planned this a long, long time ago.

But most folk never, they get caught up in the emotion of today, you see, and they can't reflect back and say, wait a minute here, this can't all be happening in the same year, something bigger is going on. Of course something bigger is going on. Of course it is.

They've been telling you that for years, we can't go on like this. We've been having all these meetings for years, we change from basic eugenics and superior and inferior types, and the Superman, you know, of George Bernard Shaw, you know, Man and Superman. And you always blame the Nazis. It was like, he was long before the Nazis that he came out with all this stuff. He said, you know, the person of the future will have to adapt into technology and be useful in technology and know-how to take things apart and put them together and so on. And he said, that those who couldn't adapt would have to be, should be eliminated, you know, quite casually.

This is your good socialist of course. Because socialists believe in efficiency. They never achieve it, just the opposite in fact. But they always prattle about it to get followers to get into power. I watched this my whole life along with socialism and capitalism, or right-wing/left-wing. Britain was a great example. Britain was one of the best examples actually. Because Britain went into World War II with a great propaganda spiel for the public to get them on board with war. You've always got to get them on board, by, kind of like Covid, only they used Germany. They said, you're all going to get gassed in Britain and then you'll get sterilized if the Nazis come in and take over. You see, big, massive propaganda blitz. Well, that would get anybody kind of scared, and, oh they can't do that, oh well, you know we could always go to war with them. Okay then, and away you went. Quite simple. Terrify the public first.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs according to Carol Quigley who had the records, he had access to their archives, their private histories and how [Alan chuckles.] they were involved in everything and made things happen. And yeah, they did that, they got the big moguls of the media in Britain who all met at the same clubs, mainly in London. They got together and decided, you know, this war that we're planning might not take off if we can't get public support. So they sat and they decided to put a propaganda blitz on the public to terrify them. With guys digging trenches in the streets of London, just like they were putting up the big tents for the last year, this whole year here, oh, for Covid. And there's never anybody in them. That doesn't matter. It's the same technique of terrifying passersby, oh my goodness', look at what they're doing, they're digging trenches because, because we're all going to get gassed by Germany…. that was never going to happen, you know. They knew that.

Then to intensify the belief that they're all going to get gassed, they gave everybody gas masks. Everybody had to carry these gas masks with them in a satchel, or get fined. Today it's that you have to wear a mask. The same thing. Either have it on or get fined or whatever. The same thing, folks, same techniques. It works awfully well. You'll blame whatever you think is the cause of this and you'll go and fight it. Oh yeah, they're fighting the Covid, just like they fought the Nazis, by wearing masks, you see, etc. etc. It doesn't have much to do with reality at all.

But again, that came out of the actual meetings that they had in Britain with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the groups that ran it for Milner, you know, that took over and so on. They've never let it go since then of course. They get on board together with the same agenda, what will we tell the public, what will we do with them, how can we manipulate the public, and away it goes, you see. So, Britain went into World War II to fight national socialism and they came out of World War II as a national socialist country. And Labour was in. Immediately you had wages being frozen. You had power cuts because you've got to conserve. Whenever the left gets in and technocrats, if they took over the Sahara there'd be a sudden shortage of sand, you know, if they needed to start building and to make cement. Because that's a trick that they always use. So, everything goes up, prices go up. Although they said there were wages and price freezes. Then they nationalized everything.

Now, all the companies they owned, rail industries were private, you see. So they nationalized it. Now they're falling apart through years of misuse and no money getting put into them and so on. So the government then, being Labour under Harold Wilson later on eventually, starts throwing the money into the rail industry and different, and then anything to do with energy, at that time it was gas and coal gas mainly they used in the British counties. Every area had these massive, massive tanks for coal gas. So they fixed everything up, they put new pipes in for the gas and so on, they put new tanks in. They fix the roads. Taxpayer-funded. They go in and, anything to do with the superstructure of the nation basically, they fix it up and pump the money into it. The railroads, they did the same thing too, let's get new trains, lets get new tracks, and they got diesel in and all that kind of thing.

Then of course you have a few years of it on the go, then you say, you know, we can’t have… There’s too many folk getting put on the board. Because that’s what they do with retirees, as they climb the ladder, because everything is corrupt. You put them on the board until you’ve got hundreds of people on the board at the top that never have to attend anything, they’re just put on it for extra cash, the good old boy type thing. They do the same thing in post offices too. Anything the government runs and owns; they do this all the time. Or even air companies too. So eventually of course they have too many chiefs and they have to get paid big fat salaries, big fat ones and bonuses and stuff, for sitting there chuckling at how great their life has been. And the taxpayer funding it all. Eventually they say, we can cope with this, so they privatize it again.

So their guys come in, the right guys, the authorized guys, hhmph, come in and pretend to put bids in, and as all bids tell you, that the one who is the lowest bid for, to buy everything or do anything or even fix something or build something, won’t necessarily be the ones to get the contract. That’s them letting you know it’s all predetermined who’s going to get what. Hhhch. So the big boys come in and they buy over everything again and they buy over the energy supply companies, and they buy over the railroad companies, all brand-new, sparkling new everything, for peanuts. The taxpayer has already paid for it all and they’re on the hook for mortgages, almost mortgages for this kind of stuff that’s never really fully paid up, ‘eh, it’s all put on your tab. But the big companies and public-private partnerships get it all pretty well for almost nothing and the public are left paying the tabs, and the maintenance.

That’s the beauty of public-private partnerships, which is a good way of saying, it’s a collectivist/socialist system. That’s why all royalty is on board with it by the way, population control, reduction of population, excess people. That’s standard socialism. And government running every aspect of your life, right down to if you can breed or not, if they’re going to allow you and give you permission to do it. Just like China, for so long with its one child policies and so on and forced abortions. And they get the West even clapping, well, you know, there’s maybe too many of those Chinese, you know. They don’t realize, no, you’ve already signed deals with China and your own countries to depopulate. These are all part of international agreements. They’re on board with it. [Alan chuckles.] And they are seeing you the same way.

Why would you, I keep giving you that little puzzle, why would you in a country like, say, Britain, because Britain is a good example. After World War II you’ve already have lots of guys coming home from the war, industry’s been built up during the war for munitions. The same in Canada actually, the UN even touted Canada as being one of the most successful industrial nations after World War II because of the massive money being pumped into building, manufacturing things for the war, you know, then they would sell off the manufacturing plants, where they would then manufacture other things. So Canada was rated as one of the most successful and the most likely to succeed in the world. If they had left it alone that would have happened, you see.

But anyway, yeah, you end up when socialism, where everything is regulated. That's why people in communism and in Russia had their little outbursts occasionally in the Soviet bloc countries.

They'd have retaliations and rebellions because they were sick of this gloom and doom aspect, and too many chiefs, again, these technocrats running your lives, these politburo types, you know, the apparatchiks, etc. running your lives, of the public. Because you literally had the inspectors for everything. And living in Britain, you know, in my time, it was very socialist indeed. You had power cuts; they always did that. Brownouts, conserve energy. Increase the taxation of the public, according to Karl Marx that's what you do, you see, and gradually increasing income tax, in the Communist Manifesto.

They even put up documentaries, you can see them yet, or maybe if they're still up there, I don't know if they're on YouTube or anything. But I got sent a disc once with a lot of these public documentaries that Britain churned out like a machine. Showing you in little simplistic childish form, very Soviet actually because that's how they put it across in the Soviet Union, as though they were talking to children. Here is your pound note, your currency, and here's a chunk of this going to this to pay off that debt, and this other chunk is to pay this, that other debts for that munitions industry for the war, and the aircraft industry and yada, yada, yada, and the interest of the bank loans to the US. Because that's who kind of really won the war in more ways than one, one of the big banks in the US at the end of it.

So, you're living through a socialist agenda. They make happen what they want to happen, then they come forward and offer you the way out, which again is deeper into their more perfected system of the same system of socialism. Folk never really figure it out. That's why, as I say, no one stopped the massive armies of nongovernmental organizations, that were mentioned as far back as the 1950s with the Reese Commission as I've mentioned, in the States, the inquiry into the tax-free, tax-exempt foundations. That seemed... These are the richest families that ran these foundations, who owned them. And yes, it was a tax loophole for them. But it was also an investment program, they could invest their money under the guise of charity you understand, they could invest trillions if they want to. And also pay, this is the beauty of it too, you can pay any of your staff as much as you want. There's no law against what you want to pay them. For charity.

They literally fund, they fund thousands of nongovernmental organizations in every, across the entire planet. They train the leaders. They work, they also get massive funding from your tax money from your governments. Well, we are over there to help Third World countries, you know, says USAID, etc. And the people in the USA eventually, they start off as students from the universities, then, but they all want to get into the foreign office, you see, foreign departments. Or the State Department. Career building. But in the meantime, they help, you know, alter the nations that they go into.

They always go under the guise, it was to make them American friendly, they say, as you just unload all your charitable goods on them. Which were often donated by the general public too, but definitely bought by them. Then again too, you'll see them, if need be, wanting to overthrow this government, let's try and get our students in the USAID and all the other companies and organizations, let's get them over to this country over there because we want to topple them. And let's get them to work with the university students to organize. Then you have marches. Then you have the standard CIA operation where here you'll see and they have the media on board with it, naturally, and so-and-so will be marching with students, marching for rights, going through another country, like Iran, for instance, Tehran.

Then someone always shoots off from a rooftop somewhere, and they always say it's government snipers, which it isn't, to get massive more sympathy by the public. And if need be, if they really think they can invade the country, they'll then use that base to overthrow within, and they'll also do the external invasion coming in from outside. That's, this is standard stuff. Standard stuff.

There was a good documentary years ago put out, for instance, about the CIA's early involvement in Africa. They were all over the world overthrowing governments, just toppling them. Of course, the idea, when you topple them, is never to have folk know, at least the media mention who did it. You always throw it off and they blame somebody else. Oh, this upstart was wanting to take over in this little country, and this other person who represented this faction overthrew them. No, it's the CIA behind it. That's what you do, you fund them and train them. Old stuff. All through Latin America too.

Bernays did it, Edward Bernays, as you know, who worked with quite a few different presidents and governments in the US. One of his biggest clients for public relations, meaning advertising and so on, was a huge, huge company, the American Fruit Company in Latin America. Eventually the country was so poor, because they were run and ruled by external forces, mainly based in the US. [Alan chuckles.] They were so poor they wanted someone of their own as president, so they elected a guy who immediately wanted to, again, have more money from their labor and their work and their land and their orchards and all the rest of it, to go to the people themselves.

That was just not on with Bernays and the companies that he represented. So he formed a film organization, kind of like Pathe News, that were shown in the movie houses before TV. He formed a company and they churned out these videos, that were reported to be news, you see, of how bad it was in different Latin American countries, especially this country, and how they were definitely going communist and yada, yada, ya, and horrible, how horrible it was. To get public opinion built up in preparation for invading them. And then he DID get the US, in the agreement with the president at the time, to invade the country. They overthrew the leader and installed the old regime again, and the American Fruit Company was all back to happiness and high profits and so on.

A good documentary they made years ago about it, they even showed you Richard Nixon who was against the communists down there too. They even set up, by the CIA they set up a fake alter in this, the ex-president, the one they overthrew, in his home, and in the Presidio basically, their own palace if you like, or house, they have an altar dedicated to communism. It was all set up just for the media, again, with Bernays. Just... Quite amazing propaganda. It must be true, you know, it was in the movie house. And today, it must be true, it's on TV. It's just too simple, too easy, isn't it?

Yet these are the mid-level deceptions that you see. Most folk today are tied, completely tied up arguing with each other. Back in the 90s when they talked about the coming challenge to the authorized spiel on things basically, that the authorities in the States, Hillary Clinton was prattling on about it big time, I think she was in charge of one department. Hillary was all in angst basically with the media, the coming media. They knew from all the reports, but again, the NSA and CIA and so on, that this coming information warfare that would go on would have to be countered, and the official versions would have to be, you know, bolstered basically.

They talked about they knew too, and all the big newspaper media knew, all paper media knew that they would lose control eventually unless they got on board, and how are they going to get folk on, and in a media platform, to look at their particular new sites if they were just giving out the authorized spiel by governments? So they planned all the different techniques to try to make people still go into new sites when they put them into the digital realm – before it all really happened, ‘eh – and how they would keep them on it. Again, you found there would be more and more raunchy stories, sex stories, celebrity stories, yada, yada, ya. But they also would need government funding to get propped up, because they are official organs of the state.

All discussed many years ago. And they didn't just discuss things at meetings. Just like the Davos meeting or the Bilderberg. They actually implement plans, you see. They don't go for, it's not a hobby thing, ‘eh. And it's not somewhere where they go and just let off steam, like a safety valve. No, they actually are part of the controlling systems. They all work together under one system. It is all one at the top. And those of the higher realms of it can change and become you know, it's like CEO of one area one day and CEO of another the next. They can, no problem at all with that. They're not competing. They are part of the one big system.

They talked about how they would keep control and they'd have to probably put public money into supporting the news media companies, the big ones, to keep them going. That's been happening ever since as you well know. And the allegiance of these companies will always, because they're all bought and paid for, right, will always be on the side of government agendas. Meaning, the CIA. Hhhch. Because do you really think that what you've seen for governments is run by the governments that you see? Do you really think that? Really? Do you really, really think that?

You've been run by secret governments your entire lives really, behind-the-scenes. You have front people who they are given a little bit of authority within a very small scope actually on how to operate and how to appear to the public. The president and prime minister's all have their speechwriters that right everything for them. I've said so many times, why not just do away with presidents and prime ministers and then just elect the best speechwriters since they write it all up for them to say anyway, you know. A lot cheaper. That's pretty well what you've got anyway, really, you know.

Then you've got the NSA behind the things. And you got the CIA behind things. And they're not just a parallel government. Remember, they wrote books about this many years ago. Even when the CIA first set up, they came out with different publications, this is a dangerous precedent and who will be in charge of those people who are in charge? and so on. All these different articles and they published these things in magazines at the time, they knew it would run away with them, and it did. It was intended to. Because you're living in a planned future. That's the whole point of it all.

It went down from eugenics and too many people, even after World War II when they were still prattling there's too many people, the wars didn't kill enough off, to, how do we enforce or convince the people to have less children. Right down to again getting back to force, let's force, let's put it under sustainability, that would be a better way of talking about it, rather than we want just to kill a bunch of you off because you're just, you're surplus, you know. Back to Man and Superman and there's too many of the surplus people, we don't need them for efficiency's sake, hm. And that's how you do it.

Just like Prince Philip said in one of his speeches in Switzerland at the time, I don't know whether it was the Sierra Club or which one it was at the time, because he's the head of the whole bunch of them, where he was. Charles is taking them over, and some other ones, members of the family too. He said, [Alan mimicking Prince Phillips accent.] well you know, after all, he said, after all, we have, we now have, we have all this land, he goes, we big landowners, and sometimes, sometimes we find that there's too many deer moving into an area, and that takes the fodder away from other little animals and so on. So we must do something. We have a cull, you see. And you know, looking at the world today, so, there's an awful lot of excess people about. You see, that's what does it, ‘eh. That's what does it.

These characters are completely on board with just getting rid of too many of you. Get rid of ya. HG Wells said it, that World War I didn't kill enough people, and they didn't give up their sovereignty to go into a world state, a socialist type system on behalf of the elite, so, he said, we need another war. He said the same thing at the end of World War II, as well, before he died. He was an awfully good employee, you know, and well-paid for it too. But neurotic, mind you, but he was well-paid for it all. And he had a lot of help, he didn't just sit there and write his little stories and embed the correct kind of propaganda by himself. The same as he did not just write the nonfiction stories and books by himself.

They all belong to the same organizations and the Fabian societies and so on. Eventually he pretended he fell out with the Fabian Society, and became a higher member, a propagandist, which he already was actually in hiding I call it, a propagandist in hiding for the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The public has always been the enemy of them. They use you for their wars, you're cannon fodder. They make money off it too. You pay off the loans that the governments take on through your taxes. But there's too many of you and it's time to do something about it.

Charles Galton Darwin who was a member of the Manhattan Project for the atomic bomb, he was a eugenicist, you know, a scientist, and a physicist, and a eugenicist. Well suited for making the atomic bomb. I mean, he really believed in doing it properly. In his book The Next Million Years he didn't mince around about it, he went straight to the point. That's what the whole book was about. And when you have the old book with the cover on it too, the old cover to the hardback, the ones that generally fall apart, the leaflet type cover, you'll see the congratulations from all the top newspapers of his day, and the magazines congratulating him for coming out and being brave and saying all that. And all through the book he's talking about too many people and ways to sterilize them and take them down, and too many of them.

That shows you how the establishment of Britain was at the end, after, but even right through the 1950s when the book was written. That was your thank you for all the guys that died to fight a war, you see, to keep Britain free, or something like that, and to keep their culture and their way of life and everything that was dear to them. Only to come back and watch it being given away by the same governments that supposedly represented them. They never figured it out. The same thing happened in the States, you know, and every other country.

You all get used and abused. All Commonwealth countries did, Australia, New Zealand and so on. And you never figure it out. You still go back and do the same thing again, over and over and over. Just the right words given to you to make you proud, you know, and away you go and do it again. Never learn. Then you watch them, as I say, use your own countries, as an example to the world, of having fewer children. And being good citizens, the Western world is awfully good at it. Sure enough, you had all these different books churned out of statistics, statistics, that's what you get in socialism, statistics, ‘eh? They would show you that most folk now if they're, the marriage ones, were only having maybe one or two children. Remember too, as replacement, there's man and woman, you know, and two children, that's replacement level. One child is, you're halving it, hhhch, the replacement level. So you're all good citizens.

But then in the 60s and even the late 50s, actually in the 50s and 60s they just opened the door to mass migration. And the citizens are shaking their heads and saying, what's going on, there's not enough work for the folk here. It was nothing to do with that. It was a world agenda. How are they going to point to your own country to participate in literally voluntary or involuntary sterilization down the road, if need be, for sustainability of the planet, if you're coping well with your population level? Can't have that. So you've got to appear as overpopulated as every other country, you see. This is a world agenda.

China agreed to the same agreements with Britain and the States and Canada. If you read the speeches, most folk don't, given out by the presidents of China they talk about that, that they are holding the West to the agreements for population control, for reduction. [Alan chuckles.] Ah, but there you go. Then they make it the most favored nation trading status, you know, for China. So they can get away with paying no import duties when they push their stuff through your borders, ‘eh, to sell. Great deal that, 15 years, and then another 15 years if you say you haven't made up your money. All the companies that you paid to transport over to China, literally sometimes entire factories, or retooling them, over in China, and machinery and all that shipped over to China by private companies, by the agreements under the free trade agreements with China, and the GATT treaty and so on.

We paid for it all. So you lost all your jobs. You paid for all their shipping over there. They've got 15 years free of no tax paid on anything that they sold, and if they said they didn't make a profit after the move, they could apply for another 15 years. So there's 30 years free no taxes. Then under the special agreements with China they can ship all their products to you over in the

West and sell it for high prices, but massive profits because they're using cheap, cheap, cheap labor. And you all buy it, you're all happy to get cheap things, you see.

You ever wonder why when things come in from China, if you order them, you know, from China directly, it's so cheap? Hm? Because you see, your taxpayers here are paying for it under the agreements. Because they're still classed as an emerging nation. That's by the, hhhch, most... The same with India right now. So you finance through your tax money, you finance businesses to come up and arise in their countries, you finance them with the hospital building and education. I went through these talks years ago from their own articles at the CFR who helped draft it. Actually, they admitted that they did draft up all these agreements themselves. In 2005 they admitted to that on television in Canada.

They drafted up the organization that became the European Union that everybody signed onto eventually. But they'd already planned it long before that, from 1948. They said it had to be kept secret from the public, that they were going to amalgamate the nations into a singular government. That was the plan of it. That's all been exposed now and declassified, now, you see. But not at the time. N-n.

You live in the myths from a big myth making machine, promulgated by the talking heads that you've been trained to believe. They keep you living in a Lala land, it's a fantasy really, definitely false paradigms, all along, definitely false reasons. Just like the Covid, ‘eh. You've all lived through it. Don't forget it. I mean, it's not a, it's only been supposedly a year so far, ‘eh? It broke out in November in China, we're told, but they thought it was earlier than that now and yada, yada, ya. But you've had a year of it. You all heard the same stuff initially, with Fauci, oh probably Americans won't even notice it and they don't need any precautions or masks. Then of course they get together, oh-oh, oh-oh, we've got a big agenda here on the go and let's change our opinion. You must wear a mask and you must get locked down.

Then you have the reset from the Davos group of how they must reset the value of your currencies and basically half it to what it was already. It was down 40% by the last reset and that was 2007/8, you know. So then they shorten your purchasing power, so you need more and more dollars to get the same amount of things. And now you must do the same thing again. Until eventually your dollar or currency becomes like the peso or whatever, it takes so many thousands for a cup of coffee. That's the devaluation of currencies.

It's all a big con. But it's also to do with the management system. It's not, you understand, they could keep the old system going for as long as they wanted since they print the money out of nothing anyway. And if they, and again the same magicians that they surround the Federal Reserve in the States as an example decide what the value of the currency is, like the purchasing power is going to be, and since it's been based on nothing for goodness’ knows how long, they could have kept it at the same level for as long as they wanted to really. Sure they could. But no, the change now is to make you go into sustainability by bringing you into austerity. The same talks I gave many, many years ago, and then mass vaccinations, which I gave back in the 90s and then early 2000s.

You're living through an agenda. And the Covid thing, don't forget it. Oh, it's only going to be a few weeks to lock down, maybe a week or two, you know. As they talk to the children. And all the talking heads in the media, it's only for a couple of weeks, what's your problem!? And it will save lives, you see. No evidence to anything they tell you, but it doesn't matter. Authority just makes it up as it goes along.

But then of course they, oh another few weeks. Oh, well, another... And so they lock you up until the summer, and then they give you a few weeks off. Like I said they would back in February, I says, they'll give you a few weeks off in the summer to break the tension, and then they had to, because they had planned the riots in the States and so on, all organized. They're not just in the States, but all organized way before that, I'm just saying, you know, obviously. In Britain?, for goodness' sake, for things that happened in America? No, no, it's all planned that way.

Then so you had the folk who were protesting, you know, that didn't bother with the masks, or if they did, even if they didn't, they weren't bothered with social distancing and so on. And that was okay because the virus is very accommodating, as I've mentioned before, and it realizes that it's got to allow justice to continue and fairness, you see. There are certain folk the virus knows are just bad people, should be wearing masks, and other people are good folk that are just out for social justice, that don't really have to wear the masks and things like that. Apart from that, you know, with all the fireworks that go on and burning buildings, the mask might go up in a fire as well. And you wouldn't want that.

So you're living through a farce, a planned farce. Otherwise, again philosophy and logic, the same thing has got to apply to all peoples and in the same circumstances. You can't have people who are impervious to the laws, and then as you subjugate others to the laws that really tie them down. Hm? You can't do it. But they're doing it.

And of course you've noticed, and it's no surprise, they really have been going after the Christian churches and Christian groups and so on. Really big time. They are easy targets, they are decent people, you see. They won't fight back, 'eh, they won't fight back. They keep fining them. And the cops are quite happy to do it because they know they're quite safe persecuting Christians. No one's going to harm the cops, you see. But there you go. The same cops, mind you, that went through the riots in the States and different places and watched businesses getting burned down. Black businesses too getting burned down as well as white. And called them protests, 'eh.

Well, there you go. You know. The virus, this is an intelligent virus. Very intelligent. M-hm. It knows too not to go after, not to annoy rich people. Hm? This virus. It won't annoy them. And it will help them. You see, it knows that it's masters want to close down and eradicate all small businesses, which it's been awfully good at with Covid. And the government telling them that you can't earn money anymore. But they allow the big, big massive chains, 'eh, to supply all the basic needs, basic, remember, like food. What an intelligent virus. So yeah, if you went into a little store somewhere, hm, or even an open-air place to get vegetables, you might spread that virus. The virus just knows, oh it's not happy, it's going to go berserk and contaminate people. But in a big, big massive store with lots of people in it, with the proper names, these proper store names you know, it won't do that. That's an intelligent, that's a really intelligent virus. Isn't it? It just shows you how they can cram such an intelligence into such a tiny, tiny, microscopic thing. Even submicroscopic in some cases, the size this thing is supposed to be. But there you go. It just shows you.

Also it knows, it knows that it's allowed to go after you. It must be the rules. I guess someone must've decided the rules for this virus. Maybe they had a negotiation like they had with aliens, ‘eh, ha, ha [Alan chuckles.] and said, you know, people have to eat, and a lot of folk eat out, and especially in America. We have to teach them, again, to go back into austerity and give them basic things like, how to boil an egg. If they can even, if they’ll even allow them to get protein down the road. They really don't want that. We want to go into a protein-less world, you see, like we had before the Industrial Revolution.

Are you starting to get the picture? They keep telling you they want to bring you, like the groups at sustainability, the Club of Rome, all these different, same groups all connected together, you see. Climate change, too many people, that was the excuse, you know, for sustainability. They want to take you into a preindustrial age. Well, when do you think that will be going back TO, ‘eh?

Well, it would be before electricity. It will be before, probably before the steam engine. Most folk were stunted in their growth. I gave the talks again back in the 90s on WWCR and I mentioned that. I says, that's where the idea of the little people came from, that was the big joke of the elite. That's been copied by someone else who copied my bio. [Alan chuckles.] But anyway, they joked about it, they called them the little people. The little people were little because often they never hit 5 feet by the way, because they never had meat in their lifetime, or very, very seldom. If they were caught even poaching a rabbit on a lord’s land they could be hung, and eventually, or deported to Australia. I'm not kidding you. So they mainly ate vegetables and barleys and so on. Grain, ‘eh. That's the little people. The peasantry.

The nobility, in all countries, were like giants to them. Tall. Look at Henry VIII, over 6 feet, ‘eh. And huge, huge builds, skeletal system. High protein diet. Descended from a peoples of nobility who had high-protein diets and meats. Who would scoff at eating vegetables in fact. M-hm. And that was it, that's how they did it, folks. So you're going to back to a preindustrial age. Are you starting to get some little ideas how it's going to work out here? Hm?

There's the Davos group and then there's the different climate change accord groups and so on that all attend the meetings every year at the Paris agreement. The Conference of Parties they call it, the COPs. They decide how you're going to live in the future, which is, it's to go down the hill, step-by-step. Big giant leaps now. And to eradicate energies, electricity, or to really reduce it. Your smart meter is going to, you'll get rationing and you're going to be cut off automatically by your smart meter. Nobody to complain to, oh, well it's not... I'm sorry sir, I can't help you. You won't get a human person to talk to, it's all done by computer systems. Robotic. You've exceeded your limit for the week. Further rationing is going to make it even worse next month, sir, yada, ya. That's what it's supposed to be.

I've given these talks before, the lectures on sustainability and austerity from the sources years ago. And here we are, ‘eh? And under the guise, they can convince the victims that it's good for the environment, it's good for humanity, eradicate all poultry and meat and everything and eggs. They've trained a generation who will do it quite happily and go into starvation. [Alan chuckles.] Yep.

So you can go on and on. This is not a conspiracy theory, folks. What do you think sustainability means? Look into it. Look into the Club of Rome and sustainability. And austerity. Come on here. Look into the Davos group. Look into the WEF, World Economic Forum and Mr. Schwab. Oh sorry, Slob, is it, Slob or Schwab? I never elected this character... who wears his little space jackets. Have you ever seen his space jackets he wears once in a while? Because he's trans-humanist… oo-ooo. [Alan chuckles.] With the big club of the richest folk on the planet behind him. A world of monitoring from birth to death, generation after generation, until we’re all gone and there's no more of your generations, you see. M-hm. Quite open about it too.

No such thing as privacy, for you, it's forbidden. I can remember with the Internet, and they came out with Wikipedia and so on. And immediately as they started to put up, you know, the celebrities that, you know, the important folk, you know, folk who, you know, are really important to your, you know, existence, are celebrities. Of course, a lot of fake stuff in it too. Who cares? But the fact is, they had a, I can't remember the name of the law and the bill they put forward in Britain and elsewhere, then they put it across in a world agreement with ICANN or something, but they can keep all the important folks, their stuff secret from the general public. YOU all get hammered, but they all have total privacy. Isn't that nice? Isn't that nice, ‘eh? All you folk who vote, [Alan chuckles.] and you're in a free society, isn't that really nice? Your classless system, ‘eh? M-hm.

And again, I'll just retouch before I continue here about remember last week I mentioned the article, I might put it up again, with the performers and singers and actors and actresses and sportspeople, those in the culture industry, who are given a free carte blanche pass to travel wherever they want to go without getting tested or quarantined.

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England - theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

Because they're too important. Again, this virus understands it. What an amazing virus this is, ‘eh? You try it and the big cops will come and batter you in the head with their truncheons and drag you off and charge you for naughtiness, ‘eh? But for those guys, the governments applaud them for continuing in their face of adversity putting up with harsh times. Because they have to travel a lot to entertain you and keep you living under a spell of utter fantasy.

Which is awfully important for keeping the peace. Because if you weren't under fantasy, ‘eh, the illusions that you're under, you might start wanting to do something about the farces that are going on and the injustices. So it's awfully important you have your entertainment for goodness’ sake! And this virus knows it. It said, I'm going to help these poor folks here, these actors and actresses and sports folk, you know, the folk who get millions of dollars for throwing a ball around. I'm going to make sure because they're very important, throwing balls around, you see, and I'm going to make sure that they don't get annoyed or held up anywhere for testing and quarantining and silly things like that. So there you go. That's it. A very intelligent virus.
N-n.

But you live in a classless system, don't you? And you need the culture industry. Oh, I tell ya. Hhhhh, I tell ya. Even the royal family for years and years, I remember giving the talks on it. They created their own public relations, like a permanent public relations group, cameramen, writers, scriptwriters, all that, full-time employment to create farcical stories of how wonderful everything is. Or little gossipy ones, are they falling out again? Complete soap opera drama. Just like you did with celebrities for your entire life, or even pop singers, rock singers and so on. They'd make up, they'd make up, the companies would work with the managers, because all news is good news in those industries. If the news is getting you talked about, it's good, it doesn't matter what the topic happens to be.

Of course in the rock industry, well the guys are, oh my God, so-and-so walks into a plate-glass window and jumped into a swimming pool on drugs and... It's all good news, you see, because it makes them more popular, it's a strange thing but that's what it did. They'd phone up, the magazines would phone up the managers and ask to, and so they'd just arrange a price. They wouldn't have to even visit the groups there, have real talks or discussions with the guys in the band's and so on, and, do you mind if we make this up about them? No, not at all, that's fine. And gossip about ex-girlfriend's, all that stuff. That's, they churn it out like a machine. Just churn it out. Then you all get paid for sitting back and watching them make up stories about you.

It's the same with celebrities in Hollywood, same thing. How they have turned out, how they've literally turned out all this kind of stuff AND diverted people for the last 70 years maybe, maybe more, on a grand scale, you know, starting with the movie industries and then television and radio and diverted folk right off into Lala land. Where it's like a drug for some people who live monotonous lives, ‘eh? And since you don't get anything factual given to you to relieve the boredom, they give you lots of fantasy, which programs you as well because they update your predictive programming. They give you what's coming down the pike in fantasy form, and then you adapt to it the way it did in the movie or the play or the drama, you see. It works awfully well.

That's why it's so important. And the virus knows it. It KNOWS it. (I like the term NOSE it, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.] What nose/knows is that?) But it knows it and it won't go for them. Yep. It won't. And if you do get any symptoms of anything, it could be bad drugs, anything, but they'll say it's Covid, for celebrities. If it does, if they do get a sniffle it will be front page news somewhere, and you all feel so sad for so and so, who might have to take a week off and live in their big mansion and big estate somewhere, you know, for maybe a few days, until they're… getting served hand and foot with their, and fed by their personal chefs and things, you know. And folk will prattle about it, like it's concerning. Hhhh, oh dear, I hope they survive all of this, this unfortunate, you know, times. M-hm. There ya go.

Insanity, ‘eh. Authorized and manufactured, promoted insanity. Because under the total warfare scenarios again of information warfare, which is massive, it's been massive with the Internet since it started. Folk are going crazy with it, you know. They're going crazy. I remember years ago, I says, don't go into forums. They have them all, they've got their plants in the forums. Some of them are set up by the cybersecurity agencies, and military ones too.

You used to see on some firewalls that you could get years ago, I don't know if they still do it, of who was looking into your site at any one time. You would see the Fort Dietrich and all these different places, and the military organizations in the States, like sometimes a dozen a day you'd get looking into your site, you know, different departments. They'd even have the heads of departments, the commanders and so on. You could phone them up in fact, hhhch, if you wanted to talk to them, why is your guys looking into...? Oh it's part of a training exercise, you know, that's what they'd tell you. They've been doing this from the beginning.

But you’ll find too, that they set up these forums and anything that was dodgy, meaning, and dodging means it might get a big following and could alter public opinion on some policies, you see. What they would do, they would put in their, the well-trained ones would go in there and they would be likable. You'd never meet them of course; these are all anonymous people, ‘eh. But they would be likable, and they would say the right things, like the gang, your gang would say, right on, so-and-so, right on, we're with you, you know. Eventually the folk would trust this little name, you see, that's all you've got is the name, ‘eh, or a pseudonym. It's down the road they start to put out, they get more intelligent as well, oh wow. Then folks start to follow them on the forum. Then they'll become almost a moderator on the forum, and folk will listen to them. Even when they spin it off, you see, they start spinning off in a different direction, and the followers then follow them. That's how it's done, so slickly.

Eventually they take you around in circles sometimes, or way off the main topic, or even the reason that the forum started into a different direction. They will neutralize you. They will neutralize you by leading you to an elephant trap. They call them elephant traps by the way, which are legalities already pre-existing on certain topics, legal ones, that you'll fall into. All emotive ones, like pedophilia and things. It doesn't mean that it doesn't happen, or it's right or not right or wrong, it's because it's already preset up for you to fall into and start ranting about it. Then the authorities are given the nod and they go after you. They'll sue you silly if you go into slander or things you can't... Oh, so and so said it. Well, that's not good enough in law, you see. It doesn't matter if it's right or wrong or true or not. There's other ones too, you probably know some of the big elephant traps they lead you into. Then you get neutralized. You get banned. You get fined. You might lose your home. Then you're out of action. That's what cyber warfare, this is military, and CIA, it's military, you put them out of action. Are you starting to get it?

They give you your leaders. They tell you that in their manuals, that they often put the leaders out there. In other countries too, for their color revolutions and so on, they build up to it, it might take them a few years, but they'll give leaders. They'll be the, if you were in a high Islamic country, if it's Shiite or whatever kind it happens to be, they'll supply the character. And the youngsters will follow them, you see, who are all chanting for the same justice to be fulfilled, and they'll follow the person, follow, and they'll go again in a circle, then they go off into another circle, then they'll set up a sting operation, and then the young guys are supplied with all the fake stuff to cause mayhem, and then they get arrested.

They do it in all countries by the way. All countries. Canada has done it. The States has done. Britain has done it. Most of the preventing terrorism, they'll boast about it once in a while when they say where is all this money going? Oh, we've prevented so many terrorist things, you see. But when you look into them, they're sting operations where they set up the sting, young guys fall into it. They supply the leaders on the Internet and young guys fall into it and then they get set up and then they get caught. There's nothing real out there that really is what it says it is.

But getting back to the part of the elephant traps. And they're called elephant traps because you should see them. If you're thinking logically and not emotionally, you'll see them for what they are. They are legal set-ups for you to fall into, so then authorities can go after you, through legalities. A few years ago I said, you know, the big characters out there that say certain things, do certain things, the followers jump on the bandwagon. They parrot the same stuff. They go over the edge, the cliff edge, and the ones that they followed have their own platforms, they're fine. They end up with their own platforms, but you all went over the, you’re neutralized, you're out of action. This is cyber warfare.

I really mean this, it's not a coincidence. This is how they train them, to do this, what I'm talking about here. Years ago I did the talks about the sock puppets and so on, how a lot of folk don't even know a lot of the, what they're getting hit with, what they think are people, are sock puppets, they're computer generated by the authorities, the agencies. Now they've got a lot more, thousands they said in the articles, from the 77th Brigade in Britain, there's an army brigade that deals in cyber warfare that's has, they've got thousands and thousands of operatives working full time, against enemies of the state or the state's policies, like, they're giving any contrary information about the safety of certain vaccines and things.

They have to be attacked. And they are being attacked. Very successfully. They will hammer you, you know. So cleverly too. They will personalize themselves, they'll try and say I'm so-and-so, ask you an innocent question and you might answer it. And you might get an email back, maybe two weeks later, maybe a week, it depends, and they'll come back with another question. The person is really seeking for truth, and you feed it to them and feed it to them. But then they'll start to try to personalize, they've already sussed you out, you see, before they even first get in touch with you, they've already got a list of who you, people, who you are, your personality profile is complete, what your likes and dislikes are, what you watch for movies, what's your personality, soft, hard, personality, easy-going, cautious, yada, yada. It's all worked out in advance. Lonely even. Then they supply the right kind of character to get, to befriend you. You might never meet them, you see. Probably won't. They might not even be in the same country, even employed by the CIA or even the 77th Brigade.

Then you'll fall for it in your little spiel. And they'll try and get your phone number. Because they try and phone you. One guy phoned me from another country over in Europe, and it was an obvious set up for me to say something that would get me in trouble. All a set up. But it takes them a while to get to that point, you know. And you just, you don't prattle off to these characters if they do get in touch with you. You've got to be very, very careful because they can take years setting you up. Sometimes. And you won't be the only person they're working on. They'll have a list of who they're doing. And they get paid well, you know, to do it.

But they'll try and get in and so on. Other ones too, you probably go through YouTube or Bitchute, someone mentioned it to me last week, something similar on Bitchute. If you leave the comments open, and you're talking about the topics which are forbidden, including the vaccinations for an example, things like that, any, I mean, anything that's not right from the state itself is forbidden. Anything from any top experts on the planet is still forbidden if they're not on board with the authority. Who, who is this strange coterie of people who decide what's true and not? Even in medicine, 'eh? If you don't have all that, you're living in an agenda, folks. Because folk who are running things open, truthfully, don't have to hide behind anything.

But anyway, yeah, you'll get the massive smear campaigns if you leave the comments open. And you see it, it's true enough, you'll see the same names on some of them, over and over and over. Multiple times sometimes in the same, on the same commentary. The same, it's obviously machines just churning them out. Which it might very well be. But I've seen it with anybody who's religious. I've seen it on a guy who does his own particular specialty in religion. You'll see the same character hammering and hammering and hammering after every talk. It's just like, it's just by rote, the same slogans they'll hammer him with and so on like that. That's what you do.

So the whole point is, this was discussed again 20 odd years ago, over 20 years ago, on how they would tackle information in a time when people would have a voice. This is what they said they would do, this kind of thing. You're experiencing it all today. So you can't, you can't even, why give them a platform to hammer you? Your best not to. And I tell you another thing, in their own manuals they mentioned that if you're sensitive they'll crack, they'll try and crack you, just like any spy thing, you know, they try and crack the opposition by causing stress.

It's like being, if you're an actor, actress or a performer on stage, musician or whatever, you should never listen to the critics. Because it would break you apart. So they'll use the critic, you see, to hammer people who are decent, who are trying to do the right thing on the Internet. They really will. They are trained to do this. And paid to do it. Your own countries are paying them handsomely full time to try and destroy you. [Alan chuckles.] That's where your tax money is going, folks. So don't give them the, why bother, do you really need the comments to come back at you, and say oh my God, was it that bad then, didn't I do a good enough job? No, no, no. This is standard stuff here.

I mean, right now we're, I shouldn't, I don't know if I should say this, we're lucky enough just to get what's left of the Internet. For however long that will be. Just to say what WE want to say. And if you're paying for it and doing it, doing the work, why open up for all these characters in cyber warfare, paid characters to get in and overwhelm it? Why bother? Let them pay for it themselves, using your tax money. [Alan chuckles.] Because they never use their own, ‘eh.

Never forget, you're living in a very unreal system. And because you get used to it you think it's all real. Don't let your guard down. Because these are, the next step obviously apart from just banning folk out right, and they can't get the folk who won't fall into that elephant traps that are preset, preordained, and you all know what they are, you'll get band off them right away, you know. So don't, don't just run wildly over them. Don't follow the leader, you know. And it's always, again, through, I always, I said this to a few folk over the years, don't fall into the emotional traps. Because you have to be almost like them, in agencies, which is detached from the emotion.

This is a war that's going on, a very real war. And the stakes are for everything. For your whole way of life. For everything that's ever been. That's what it's for, folks. That's your stakes. So you can't let emotion blind you until you fall and stumble and you fall over into the elephant trap. Really.

But there's folk as I say who get sued silly. They lose their mortgages. They'll lose their homes. They lose their platforms. Because they'll fall into the defamation idea, they'll defame folk or whatever, through emotion. As I say, it's not a matter of if it's true or not, it's a matter of, this is a war and the legal professions from the government on down are on board with the agenda here. And they use it. They set up the elephant traps in advance, hm.

I said years ago too, don't throw out your little litho machines and the ways that the people used to do their own little printing, of two-page, maybe four-page sheets at times, sometimes just one big, long sheet every week, and post it off to people. Kind of like Conspiracy Theory the movie, hhhch, with Mel Gibson. You send it off to people. And they'd leave them in laundromats, places like that for folk to read. That's how it used to be. That idea all came from, well, the pamphleteers, ‘eh. The pamphleteers they called them in the days of Benjamin Franklin. He was well involved in the printing system. They used to put the pamphlets out about things, that governments wouldn't like, and you couldn't say directly, or they'd just simply arrest you. But if you could put a pamphlet out and be anonymous with who did it, you to keep your mouth shut. Which tells you too you've got to have, if anybody's going to help you do it you've got to, they've got to respect each other's secrecy and privacy. Obviously.

Because it's a war. It's a real war. A real, real war, you know. The greatest danger in any war for those who are in resistance movements was always for a quisling, someone inside who will turn on them. The Matrix movie had it too of course, the same kind of idea. Who gets bribed off but also you've got authorities out there that are on the lookout for people in, you know, who are fighting out against. So you've got to keep it a secret. So you've got to respect your secrecy, you know. Obviously. You've got to do it because that's how you survive in a real war. A real war. Right down to if they're questioned by authorities, are you friends with so and so? Do you know what they're up to or anything? And you say no, you've got to be very convincing, etc. This is a real, real war, people.

When they publish that cyber warfare experts, and they were in it long before Covid came along, but now they've given themselves the authority now to go even further with many, many more. Because the head of the cyber warfare group in the 77th Brigade said that in Britain, a few months ago in the newspapers, I put that up too, that article, when he said, that we have, I can't remember, it was some massive amount extra we can call on and use at any time we want.

And they're doing it. They're absolutely doing it. And they're well-funded to do it. And they will put out their own newspapers, by the way. Which will appeal to people like yourselves, who are fighting injustice. They'll have all the same stories, and good ones at that. Then they'll start their little bits of liberal thought, maybe this, maybe that, and... Over time you'll be spinning off into a different direction, you know.

It's like 9/11. 9/11 and they had the We Are Change group came out with some terrific investigations right after 9/11. Top engineers gave talks and put books out of what happened. Then you had other ones come forward with agencies, that they knew were involved behind it, I mean, it was just too obvious and from evidence, hm. But eventually the groups were infiltrated, taken over. Some were already in it and then got paid off to start leading the group astray. The next thing you know, they're actually the climate advocates, a lot of them, for sustainability, they're all completely on board. They don't realize that, most of the followers don't realize it.

Because the gradual change, it's like following a road on a boring night and a long boring journey. You don't realize you’ve maybe done a big, big U-turn in the middle of the night. Because it's been so slow and you've adapted, until it all seems quite natural to you. That's how it's done with a lot of people and they don't know it. So be very careful. Because you see, it's intensifying now.

You've seen it already from the exercises they had about Covid, Event 201. You saw the one I put out for the European Union, that they were all for VAX, I can't remember the title exactly, it was something like, We’re all for VAX or something. And there was a guy there, I don't know if it's Klaus Schwab there too, who was motivating at the beginning. He had a heavy accent; I don't know if it was him or not. But anyway, they had some of the people from browser companies coming in, I think Mozilla was there and so on, and search engine companies and so on, on board with it, the mainstream media. They all gave talks individually and said, yes, we're all on board with this. This is before the pandemic happened, in the exercise, that they've already sworn to go along with whatever the government said. You see?

Then they had different phases of lockdown, you see. There would be a phase two, three, four and five and so on. Eventually they'll try and deplatform anybody who's putting out good stuff. And how do you do it? First of all is to take the money from them. Economic warfare. That's always standard stuff. Try to stop that from happening. So if they can't get money coming in, then that's them out of action anyway, you see. Because most of them don't live high on the hog, as you well know, it's day to day or week to week. So they're quite easy to put under. And get them deplatformed.

Because I was getting shadow banned before you'd heard the term in public, hhhch, shadow banning. Because I stuck to the basic facts. When they realized they couldn't bring me over, that's what they call it, bringing you over, taking you over, then they turn on you, you see. Quite openly. Nothing personal really from the guys that do it. They just do their job, and they hate you. They love getting money, and they enjoy games, you see. They play with people. They'll play with your Internet, and you won't, it will suddenly slow down. You say, my goodness, this is going to take me 10 minutes to pull up this one, you know, print page basically. Yeah, they play little games like that.

Of course if you waste your time phoning the server, well it's not on our end, you know, we're checking it. Try this and try... Then you'll burn off two hours in the middle of the night going through this nonsense with them, unplug this, plug this in. Time after time getting nowhere. And it's all to make you give up. That's how they do it. I had that for years. But come midnight generally, not always, my speed just goes, I can actually watch a clip of something for 10 minutes without it breaking. But it's like a switch, 10 minutes, you know, midnight, midnight, you know. And that will go as well eventually. But during the day, aaugh! And that's how you do it.

You could always tell when someone is in the back doors of your computer. They get all the back doors, that's what they were putting them in for, remember. By law they put in all the back doors in 1995, I think it was. I think it was Gratin, was it Gratin [?] that was the, he was a reporter with the Toronto Star. It was the first time the article came out. Or Toronto Sun I think it was. Maybe both papers actually. But he said in it, We'll Bug Our Phones To Please Uncle Sam. That was the headline. I cut that out, I actually keep all the hard copy of stuff from newspapers, ‘eh. I knew what was coming down the pike, you see.

Canada had been in an agreement with the US, and the US had demanded that we, that even all land lines, everything, all kinds of phones, all communication devices, faxes, everything, and computers, early computers or the early computers, had to all have chips in them that would allow them, and programs put into them by the makers, under authorization by the governments, for back doors so's all their agencies could have instant access to anybody's communication devices, ALL communication devices. That was back then, ‘eh. And it’s been on a…

So from the beginning, really, you never had free, and even then, there was articles out too about, that nobody knew when they were buying photocopiers, as an example, when they started bringing the prices down for the tiny little photocopiers for domestic use. Because you'd print things up, you wouldn't see anything different from one copy to the next, and one copier to the next. But they had little invisible prints that would go into it, which they could tell which machines, whose machine, who bought it, because generally you have the purchase from you, unless you bought it secondhand or something. But even then, you'd have to pay cash for it. But it would be like a watermark almost, under a certain light could tell who printed this, you see.

And you think you're free. Why would your own governments in peacetime go to these lengths if you are free? And all the buildup and preparation long before, in the 90s, all for the Gulf War coming along, coming, you know, actual 2001 event, the Pearl Harbor event, as they said in advance? M-hm.

And again, in the 90s as well, I remember going into the and reading the articles about it, that Canada was opening up offices for the FBI. In Canada. I said, what's going on? What's coming down the, everybody knew back then something big was coming down the pike. That's why in the States they had all these militias forming from the events that had been happening there too. But in Canada we knew something was coming down the pike, nothing made much sense really. Why would they want to tap your phones? Why were they putting all these factors into everything? Even your phone, your own personal phone? No privacy so's governments could listen in?

Nothing apparently as far as we were concerned was happening then. Then about the same time as the FBI opening up offices, they'd also been going around libraries in Canada every month to get lists of everybody who had taken out books, and what books they brought out, what were they reading. So anything to do with anything that was government, even local government run, anything that was, and all libraries were getting government, federal funding too, whatever they were doing, you had no privacy at all. And they were handing it off to spy agencies. And intelligence agencies. And foreign ones at that too. To see what you're reading? What's publicly available at the public libraries? Because certain things might be, give an indication of your personality, hm.

Now it's time to tell you to go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my official sites, they are all on that site. You'll see them listed. I have sites elsewhere, but they're not mine. But these are my official sites. That's what I put up myself. Other people sometimes take them and put them up. As long as they don't change anything, it's fine. You can buy the books and discs you'll see advertised there, or you can donate to me. Straight donations are really, really welcome as we go through these trying times. And I've got a bunch of sites I pay for and keep. I don't sell anything else, you know. So I'm not selling you and flogging you and making money and doing all that stuff. I just ask for donations and sell the books and discs that I put out. And yeah, I could, I said years ago I had, I've got a whole list of stuff for further books, and I says, there's no real points. Because the rapid changes that we would be going through literally has negated even, for most folk, the need for books. They don't read anymore. They want video, in fact, for most things.

I knew that in the 90s they'd eventually go totally into video because they've been trained from childhood that all information comes with video. Which means you sit still and watch it. Well, if you're just listening to the material... why bother watching it when you can walk around and travel or even drive and listen to it instead? So, I stuck with the audio. Yeah, it's not as dramatic, you see, I can't put special effects and scaring you, and giving the right pauses and staring you in the face… and play with you like most folk do. But I believe in just education is important. Because you won't change everybody's opinions. Definitely.

You probably all know that already. But you also, people who really have, can change and be strong and come through all the trials that's coming down the pike, generally have something in them already that keeps them alert, you see. There's something there. It's like a switch that's on or off, you see. And you can find people in the same families, sometimes you'll find men and women splitting up, husbands and wives and so on or mates splitting up because they have differences of opinion when it comes to these vital things that are happening even today, even leading up to this.

Even people with parents to their children, sometimes the children are the ones that are awake, sometimes it's the parent and the child isn't. It's literally like a switch. You either have something switched on or you don't. It's like a pathway in your brain or something that literally allows information to get channeled along in a certain direction where it connects with other bits of information and starts to make sense to you.

Other folk don't have it that way. They see it almost like all unconnected, or disconnected, all the different topics and they can't quite put it together. They can't believe that there are such a dark system with such control over them, that really could exist, even though it does exist exactly like that. The amount of your tax money that's put out there making sure you all have the same uniform thoughts, standardized opinions, is just phenomenal. Yeah, really, and it's all deliberate. It's not accidental. Yep.

So it really is something else too when you see the big, big picture. So, you can go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can use PayPal, you can send cash or personal check, Money Gram. If you know of other ways let me know too and I'll try and do it. Because things, as always, things are tightening up everywhere you look. And the currency obviously is being devalued as all businesses go under. And the taxes are increasing and increasing to pay off supposedly all the borrowed money. Well, forget it. It would take you 100 generations I think to try and pay this off, what's been spent already. It's all intentional. As I say, and the money is fake anyway. It's backed by nothing. It's all IOUs, you know, and the faith that somebody will pay back, the ones that owe the IOUs, hhhch, and so on.

There's articles here with, and I said this would happen too, not because it's... It's because, you see, Marx talked about factories, as an example, and centralization of power. He congratulated by telegram, remember, Abraham Lincoln for keeping the union together, centralization of the state, of power. But also that centralization would be everything run by the state, maybe even paid by the state, and all employees, no matter what businesses they worked, and they were all run and owned by the state, would get paid by the state, you see. You starting to get the picture? There's your universal basic income. Are you starting to see what's happening here? This is it, folks. It's the same agenda with altering the words a bit, just so it's not quite as obvious to most folk. The same thing.

They also talked in the communist system in the hierarchy, of eventually you would have, you could have one factory making the shoes of the entire nation, maybe even of the world in the future. One factory. And sure enough, you would see the same furniture in all the Soviet bloc country houses, ‘eh, it was all the same stuff. And you see the same fridge, you'd see the same packet of peas and yada, yada, ya. That's what you have, uniformity. But they also said, yeah, you would have one factory that would make the fridges and one that would make the cars and blah blah blah blah blah. Anything that was necessary would be made by one place, you see. Well, here you have, it's maybe just one store brand that's going to feed you, and one other store brand that will do something else. And all the other small businesses are gone.

Margaret Thatcher talked about this when she was in. The so-called conservative, ‘eh? Oh sorry, progressive, you get the term progressive conservative. Hm. That's your little warning sign. But she said that the future would have no small businesses at all. No one, what always gets me is when the journalists present never press them and say what do you mean by that? It's like when George Bush Senior made his statement of the coming new world order, the world order coming into view, which you can look up yourselves. They actually had that, yeah. Then the media is all present and no one said, what do you mean by that? Could you...? A thousand points of light, ‘eh? Oh, that old topic again, oh. [Alan chuckles.] The occultic stuff.

Then 10 years later his son does the same, pretty well the same speech. To the date I think it was. Just coincidence though. But yeah, a new world order, ‘eh? Then the folk never quite get what's... But yeah, the press sits by docile, as ordered, and knows to play the game and don't ask what he means by it. Because they all know it, they all know what he means by it. They’re in on the little secret. But you’re not, you see. You're just the peasant. All you're getting is a legal declaration. And you say nothing. Which means that legal declaration is unchallenged, you see, by law. Then the historians can write down in the future, yeah, it was put forward by so and so and no one objected, the public seem to be, to acquiesce to it. I gave the talks on acquiescence many years ago, and that's how most law is passed, even under common law, you don't object to it and it becomes normal, and it becomes law.

It's interesting to see another guy who uses a lot of my stuff, that he is giving the same talks just recently, using all the same old talks I gave many, many moons ago. Including just say no, the smallest word, I says, you've got to relearn. But we have to relearn an awful lot now because, as I say, you're into the whole sustainability movement, the agenda for the 21st century with its segments, you know, 2015, 2030, etc. etc., things they must accomplish all the way through the centuries step-by-step.

The UN works the same way too by the way. Because it's the same group that set up your nations and own and are running your nations, own and set up the United Nations. With their 5-year plans for this, 10-year plans for that, 50-year plans for this other part, etc. You hear it all, the same, same thing, same body of people with their Chatham House rules. And they all go by the Chatham House rules. All of them. I thought it was just Chatham House. Oh, no. They've got other departments too and other organizations which are all part of the main organization with their Chatham House rules. Don't tell the public anything after our private meetings. They might have one elected spokesperson authorized to give a cover story on certain things, but never, nothing else. [Alan chuckles.]

And we're supposed to accept that as normal, these private clubs running everything. The same club, the CFR, that came out in 2005 on Canadian television, that's when they were talking about Fortress America and we'll all have to bind together into one big nation in the Americas, you see, and might even have to get a Parliament which they said could be put up in Montréal. That was in the papers at the time. The spokespeople that came out on television then were, came out under their own banner with the background behind them, the CFR. Mr. Axworthy was the head of it at the time. He was an ex-Deputy Prime Minister of Canada at one point.

They boasted about how they were behind stuff, and they wanted a unified America's. But the CFR also boasted that they literally are, their department in Britain and so on had been responsible for drafting up the EU amalgamation. Well, isn't it strange, as this, I've done this so many times. Isn't it strange that Karl Marx talked about the world was to get split up into three trading blocs, a unified Europe, a unified America's, a unified far Eastern group/Pacific Rim group. And each one would have their own parliament. Under a super world Parliament. That's the same agenda as the CFR / Lord Alfred Milner group / RIIA. Isn't that odd, isn't it?

Isn't that just… what a coincidence, ‘eh! Let's be coincidence theorists here. Just coincidences, ‘eh? The same thing the communists wanted and so on is what the big capitalists that run the British Empire that became the American Empire, that's what they all want too. It's just the same agenda. Just a coincidence though. It must be. What else could it be?

You're living along, and again, with it all too, you have to come into the departments they set up the at the United Nations, UNESCO, etc. with the founders of it, and Julian Huxley, the guy who was Aldous Huxley's brother who's on about, he helped set up Planned Parenthood as well, he was one of the cofounders of it, and depopulation across the world. He was a top eugenicists. He promoted eugenics and talked about the unfit, etc., quite openly. Then after World War II he altered it a little bit to keep eugenics going undercover. He camouflaged it pretty well, belonged to the Darwin Society, etc.

Nothing has changed. These are the same guys who came out of the same organizations have all, they're all one big club, you see, these amalgamated organizations. They're specialized departments, all of them, with one goal, one agenda. And they're alive and well. they hit upon the idea of climate change would do, we could bring in sustainability under climate change, that would fit the bill, said the Club of Rome, the big think tank and organization tasked with finding a reason they could unify the planet so they would go along with it all. We hit upon this, famine and, climate change, droughts and famine and the like would fit the bill, so therefore man would be the enemy. In other words, TOO many people.

We weren't listening according to last year's Conference Of Parties at the Paris agreement, so they'd have to get more drastic. And bingo, you know, before that year was out in November, out comes Covid. Lockdown. All businesses closed. Totally into complete sustainability, because nothing is getting made anymore. [Alan chuckles.] M-hm, there ya go. And when they come out with the fake bill with the, from the fake money, it doesn't matter, it's all fake and so on, well, you now owe so many trillions, you know, tacked onto what you owed before, so you've got to literally go into rationing and for the rest of... generations to come. M-hm.

Then you get little gold stars on your passport, your vaccination passport. It isn't just a Covid passport. This is a total vaccination passport. I gave that talk years ago too. Because it was discussed at the United Nations and the World Health Organization years ago. You're living in an agenda, folks. It doesn't go away. It continues. And the same mantras continue down through the agenda. And they do always finish their tasks. They don't give up on anything. Sometimes they put certain things on hold a little bit, like they did for the last four years with Trump. And now it's back to, they say it in the papers, it's going to be back to normal, says China. [Alan chuckles.]

The military-industrial complex is already funding ISIS again to hit Syria again. Already it was in the papers there. That's not coincidental. Back to normal, you see, the same list. A continuation of the same agenda that was kind of put on hold there. And the Paris Climate agreement there, they're back at it again. They're looking forward to big celebrations, and they'll have BIG parties to celebrate being back, you know. And filling their pockets with all the stuff that they fill it with, mainly from the taxpayers again.

We're the only species that you have to convince to give ourselves up, to give up our own lives even. No other species does that. You see, the human brain, with all the things, all the gifts that you have with it, you know, to really appreciate, and even the language, to put things into language, and writing, and you can read things from thousands of years ago if you get the translations of things and so on. What a wealth of knowledge, ‘eh? But it has that big vulnerability too that it can be manipulated by very wiley, wiley psychopathic characters who study you so well. Then eventually they get paid to study you by more dominant characters who are very wealthy, who obviously dominate you.

Obviously dominate you, so much so they can decide if you're going to drive in the next few years. Remember, for the agenda for the 21st century, that's the whole agenda was too, was put in there, the basic plan. There's to be no private property. And no private cars. Now they're giving you, I've said this, they're giving you the temporary electric cars to make you think they're not going to lock you down totally forever. But they are going to. Because they'll do away with them eventually too. It's all scripted. You're living through a script. The only vehicle there's to be eventually are essential vehicles. That's like fire, police and so on, bureaucrats etc., civil servants and counsel employees, all that kind of stuff. But the rest of you, no. No private property eventually. That's where it's going.

Again, back to the communist plan, isn't that amazing it all falls into the same agenda? Isn't it? We are the fulfillment, this is the super Soviet on steroids, you know. All the stuff that they couldn't manage in the Soviet system, of Russia being dominant, is being pushed through under this system. And it's much better because it's using much more persuasive techniques of incredible advanced psychological warfare, and indoctrination, that they didn't have at the time in the old Soviet system. M-hm.

I had to laugh too when the terminology, whenever you hear terminology getting splattered about there with neologisms coming out, and you got reimagining and yet certain words that are brand-new and then phrases that are just put together, strung in such a way you like. Then they all repeat it. At the Club of Rome, they repeat it, they repeat it at the Davos group, and Bill Gates repeats it, they're all repeating the same slogans. Like reimagining education. It isn't just the future and sustainability, and reimagining this, it's reimagining education. From Bill Gates, ‘eh? Because you see, he also funded that whole program because he wants to eventually, all youngsters to literally live at home their entire life pretty well and learn at home, through his programs. So, uniformity of education and opinions. Oh, it's perfect, isn't it. By Bill Gates. Reimagining. Hhh. Yep. M-hm.

All this stuff from tyrants, ‘eh. They can make things even sound appealing to the youngsters. I like that name, imagining, you know. They do like it, reimagining. There you go. And now all you have to do now with that vulnerability in the brain is to say, well you want to be a good person and go along with it all, too, don't you? Don't you want to be nice and good? And they've got awfully nice persuaders. They don't put out nasty looking, evil looking characters to persuade you. They're generally very likable. They're picked for their looks and for their techniques and so on. And their persuasive, oh, I guess it's persuasive ability, maybe you can call it that way. Because they have it. They're good. They're good little, they're good conmen really, and women, you know.

They're trained in all the techniques that went way, way back too, through time, used by advisors to the courts, the Machiavellian techniques. They even copied stuff from religion too because religion had its techniques as well. It's like, was it John Wesley that Benjamin Franklin brought over to the States. Now, Franklin himself was a Mason, a high Mason too, and he wrote about it in his own memoirs how he, the lodges he belonged to. He went from one branch to another branch, and he went up the ladder. And how he also put out pamphlets under different guises, newspapers. He owned a printing press eventually.

He talked about he was so impressed with Wesley and his ability to through vocabulary and techniques, oratory techniques, he could literally get the emotions running. Here's the key again, emotion, be careful, emotions are running, and he says, in a short time he would get to such a pitch of, a fervid pitch of emotion going, the people would have tears in their eyes, and by the end of it they'd all give their life to Christ, you see. It was a technique.

Franklin himself said in his memoirs, in the same chapter actually, he says, I myself, you know, don't exactly, he said, I can be a Muslim in a Muslim country, I can be a Christian in a Christian country, I can be a Jew and a Jewish area, hhhch, or a part of a country, and he said, you know, he didn't really care. To him it was all one thing, it was a way of mixing, that is, that was the

Masonic philosophy at the time, the brotherhood of man and how to bypass religions, bypass differences. And that was the appeal for fork to join it. And once you did that you'd get used, you see, because it was used for subverting nations and states and systems. [Alan laughing.]

Be careful of joining anything, folks. But yeah, that's what he said, the emotive techniques that were used, that were perfected by this preacher, he loved it, he said he was astonished by it. So they brought him over and built him a church. So be very, very careful, you can be… emotion... Again, getting back to the elephant traps that are deliberately put out there, that the laws are set up if you jump into that trap, they're going to hammer you. Because now they can use the law against you. It's not opinion anymore, you see. It's not a matter, either, of if you're right or wrong. That doesn't matter at all.

It's very similar to the Canadian farmer, there was a trial, he was used initially as the novice trial victim for Monsanto years ago. Because Monsanto had its own private army going around the farms and collecting seeds of farmers, and then taking them off to their own labs and saying, well we found soya, our genetically modified soya on your farm. It doesn't matter if a road went past your fields with open trucks full of grain from other farmers who are using Monsanto, and blew, it was blowing over there. Or, and what the judge said to him in fact, this one farmer eventually, he said, I don't care if a bird pooped it out onto your land, in fact, is under the law it was on your land and that's all that matters. Do you see what I'm saying? That's the law. The law doesn't care if you're right or wrong.

It's mechanical in a sense. Although they love to use it for political purposes. Hhhch. But it's mechanical in the sense that it was on your land, that's all that matters. It's the same thing with people who think they're going to get their day in court, and they say, I'm going to tell the people and it will get publicized what happened or whatever. And it doesn't happen. The judge tells you to shut up, under penalty, and the lawyers will do all the talking for you. The lawyers won't breach because he's a member of the bar, you know, they're all brothers and they do their little gestures there. You'll see them in the court doing their Masonic gestures. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite, quite funny.

Because it's their system, it's not your system, but that's a whole different topic. But anyway, if they're in court, yeah, it's all agreed upon they're not going to give you a chance to talk for yourself. In fact, they'll tell you, don't do it, don't ever talk for yourself. And they'll say, we are arguing the facts. The facts are, and who is right or wrong or why you did this or anything, the facts are, did you do it?, or did you think it?, or did you say it even? That's it. You, oh yeah, I did say that, but, but... Ah, no buts about it, that's it, you said it. Saying something, whatever it was, was the crime, not the one that was on the books, you see. That's how it's done.

And folk fall right into it. And I've watched this for years and years as they set up the traps. Which also gives you a good clue of who the people really are behind something, or an organization, or even a website, you know. You've got to be so careful, folks. In the manual for psychological warfare, for psy-op warfare and cyber warfare, they tell you in it that they go into the countries and they set up their own, again, what I'm telling you right, their own groups that appear to be on the side of insurgents or whatever, and they will echo and parrot the stuff, then they'll parrot more of the stuff, then they'll get more factual, they'll bring in the folk, then they'll lead them off into a tangent or away from the main topic. So now you can neutralize them in one way or another. That's what you do, you neutralize them.

And if you can set up laws in that country that this is forbidden or that's forbidden, then you lead them off to go into those elephant traps, you can neutralize them. They fall in one after the other, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, after a leader says so. The leader is fine, the leader is unscathed in the West, they've got their own platforms, a lot of them. But you can't afford that. You're in there and now you're getting sued rotten, you can't afford the lawsuits, never mind anything else. BE so careful.

BE so careful. And never take things personally. Even when you've been hit one time, many times by knowing who some of these characters are and being hammered by them behind the scenes. I mean, hammered financially and otherwise behind-the-scenes. All the dirty tricks you can imagine that the CIA is well known for, they happen, you know. They happen. Yep. And there's no point mentioning it because it would be sour grapes. You'd be surprised how many folk like different characters even though they know they're really agents in a sense. They don't care. They really don't care… Well, they put out some good stuff sometimes. That's to keep credence with the followers. You see?

So be very careful and don't fall into the emotive topics that are deliberately set up for you. We're going through an agenda. Different groups are playing their part right now in the agenda. Out of it all will come a new laws and a new system. That's what's the, even the conflicts in the streets, all predetermined.

It's just astonishing that, again, if you understand what's going on, to this level, at this particular time, it will astonish you. Because you're still thinking that everybody knows what you know. No, they don't. The general population don't know everything, they haven't been following the stuff that you've been following. They haven't been delving into it behind-the-scenes facts and delving deeper into the stories and behind the stories they're given. They haven't been doing any of that.

To them it must all be true, whatever it is, is all true, by the authorities, because no one would pull off such a con. And they always, this is the quote you always hear from Adolf Hitler, and I think it was Goebbels too... If you're going to tell a lie, tell a really BIG one. Because the public can never believe that anybody would go to that length and that height of lying to fool the people. Because they only can relate to what they would do themselves, little white lies, little things, they can imagine that because they'll do it themselves. But they can't imagine anybody pulling off a huge national lies that could maybe even get you into war. Can't imagine it.

But don't forget that Goebbels and then obviously Hitler, they were talking, they got the idea, and they were actually talking when they said that, they were showing you an example of what the Communists already had used, that's why they used that, that analogy, you see. So again Machiavelli, go into Machiavelli. He said in his little resume to different kings and queens because that's what it was, you know, The Prince. You would give your resume to the royalty in the hopes that you would get hired as a courtier, an advisor to the Crown. He said in it, you must never tell the ordinary people any, much at all, of any truth, he said, it might upset them. The best way is to treat them like children, lie to them, promise them that things will get better and so on. What do you think Fauci's been doing? Well, a few weeks more... Oh, we might have to lock you down over Christmas again… A little bit more... Children, children, the same stuff, folks. The same psychopaths.

But the point is, managing populations is a very old art. In ancient Rome we've all heard about bread and circuses. Of course we have. It got so bad at one time, it was getting corrupt, and they said every Empire builder, every nation has its little spurt, like when it comes from the grassroots. And the old idea is that Rome and those who became the first generals of the Roman empire, and even for Rome itself, were farmers, and kind of tenant farmers and owner farmers and so on. But they also served like the local militias. They would form out of their fighting for their nation and their land, the actual country itself, a unified nation.

But then they don't stop there, they go off in other countries, etc. As they get away from the grassroots of farming and basics, and into luxury, you see. Now you get another generation comes along, they like the luxury, and they want more. They don't want to pay high taxes, that pays for everything, and pays for the armies, so you use the armies to go out and conquer other nations for resources. And then they took, they took the money guys with them by the way and they forced the conquered nations often that didn't use money to take the money and use it.

They had never, they'd used barter mostly, all these countries used barter, you know, the tribes and so on in Gaul and all that. Barter was the way. You didn't need coin. That way, you know, you didn't have any middleman that decided the value of that commodity anymore. If you're truly bartering you could barter a sack in a certain weight of corn for whatever else you demanded. You would sit and debate it, yes, no, or a little bit yes, and somebody would cave in a bit here, and you'd come to an agreement. Once the middleman came in, then they decided what everything was worth and they became, really, the bosses right there and then. So, Rome forced the money on some of these nations that they conquered. Then the same guys that introduced the money would become the tax collectors and they would be authorized to then recoup their loans to the government, like in Rome, way back in Rome. They would become the tax collectors to collect money and regain their loans, you see, and profits. And that's a long, long, long story up to the present time, isn't it.

So there's nothing new under the sun, as they say. Except the tricks are to change names quite often to deceive the people. Emotion is always used to deceive the people. And wars, the same with wars, unless you're directly attacked, then it's self-evident. That's the difference between the U.S. Constitution as an example of what was new and novel, was when they came out with their constitution they said in it, that which is self-evident. As opposed to being demanded by forces outside themselves or above them or whatever in society. That you had laws which were self-evident. They weren't giving folk rights and freedoms, these rights and freedoms were self-evident, they were yours anyway. They simply gave credence to their acknowledgment of these pre-existing rights and freedoms. That was the first time it had been done.

And as soon as you say it, and Franklin said it too, what have they given us? They said, what have you given us? And he says, a republic if you can keep it. Because they knew as soon as... Power never stops and those in power never stop either. It was already on the go, for goodness' sake. And again, there's nothing new under the sun. And even then, there was an agenda by the founders, obviously, used all the occultic symbologys. I've got amazing old encyclopedias that are falling apart here, they're written in the late 1700s some of them. They show you even the tokens that they used for money and script and things like that, before they brought in the currencies in the States, and they're all Masonic symbols and currencies. Then all the different offerings from different founders, and people that associated with the founders to draft up the great seals. They got all kinds of them, it's just astonishing how occultic they were. So yeah, there's nothing new under the sun as they say.

But at least they had it in writing, if nothing else, you had the confirmation of what was already self-evident. They acknowledged that which was self-evident. Nobody else had that. Under Britain, even today everybody who works for the crown, police, military, gives allegiance to the crown. Not to the British people. In the Commonwealth countries it's the same. At the top is the crown and that's where the power is, you see. In a coat of arms, that which is at the very top of the coat of arms, whatever is the very top symbol rules everything underneath it, in that same symbol. There is meaning behind all these things. That's the only reason why you have to, you don't have to go off and spend your life trying to figure out inner meanings because they are endless, really. And yet there's a long, long string of them, no doubt about it. Right down to the alphabet and language of numbers and numerology, gematria, etc. etc. Absolutely.

But you can also lose yourself in it. Some people do. You can also lose the ability to communicate to other people directly. Even though I'm perfectly well aware you could be saying something completely different if you don't understand exactly what you're saying. But it used to be far more pronounced because at one time, before the computer came along, again, these societies used all these different techniques to communicate, openly, in open places with each other, absolutely, even in newsprint, etc. But within the Internet today it's so far advanced today, advanced than even that, you see, so so far ahead of it now that they don't even need to do that.

You have a whole Internet system, it's like a few actual layers of it above what you've got as the normal Internet. It's like a band of frequencies. They've got their own frequencies way above it. You know? It used to be only the military that had that at one point, and then special agencies and stuff, and international agents. But now it's way above that, they have their own levels now just for elite members. Yep. And they can do their own little zoom things, no one can get into or find out about it or whatever or hack into it. So they don't need all these different little, little joking symbology's that they used to use among themselves, as they tee-hee-ed, and ha-ha-ed, and haw-haw-ed at the profane beneath them.

Even in their basic Freemasonry, of course it's an elitist thing which they join, if they can get in, all levels, even working-class. It didn't used to be working-class though, but they had to eventually bring in the working classes because they needed to use them. With the promise to help them and they could stand shoulder to shoulder and eye to eye with fellow members of higher classes, you know, all that nonsense. But before that they never used the working classes at all, the profane, and wouldn't let them in. There is one thing you must always remember, you were warned about that in Christianity, to take no oath. Meaning, you don't swear allegiance, you see, by this oath or that oath or by that... You let your yes be yes and your no be no, and that's it, that's all.

That's your answer to anything, yes or no. Because once you swear an oath to something you're under a legal contract. That's the difference, a big difference, in their system, is legalities, you see. Legalities. Legal contracts. And then you're under penalties because every legal contract broken or misused has penalties. That's how it's done.

That's like your taxation system or your voting system. You vote in your nations because you've been trained to vote in your nations, your parents did before you and so on. Once one generation succumbs to anything, even if it's a temporary war tax, that's how your income tax started off as a temporary war tax, just like your lockdowns are temporary lockdowns, and they're permanent. You're never to go back to normal, you understand. Maybe 50, 60, 70 years down the road they'll allow an upcoming generation to have a different system. But they'll be completely vaxxed and passported and probably chipped and everything else. And that's how it will be, folks.

They've told you, it's never going to go back to normal. The vaccinations won’t stop you from getting it or even passing it on to other people. So you still have to wear the mask and have lockdowns. So what's the point in having them then, you know? But it has nothing to do with reality. It's a different agenda as you know.

So yeah, if you sign on to vote to people, you're giving authority, by these people who say that they're representing the state, whatever that means, because it keeps changing, and they have authority over you, and their offices, meaning their police and so on or military or whatever they happen to use against you. That they're agents of offices are used against you, and you have to go along with it because you voted them in. You gave allegiance, you kind of swear allegiance by giving them a vote, to do just that, to have authority over you.

As I've said so many times, if voting worked for the people, it will be made illegal. The same agenda continues regardless of what party you put in. You get a little bit of a dulling of the agenda, four years slightly on hold in some areas, not completely. The climate accord that Trump wisely did at least said no to, was bypassed all before he got in by the states making allegiances with other states, and the Paris accord, to make their own agreements with them regardless of what the federal agencies did.

I remember reading the articles years ago on that, you know. They even made some allegiances with some of the US states and Canadian provinces to work together on these. And they did work together on it. They didn't care what the governments were doing, they would represent themselves and go along with the same agenda. So they just said to the agenda, tell us what you want us to agree to and we'll sign it. So they would say to them, okay, you got to agree to bring the country on board with this, this, this and this. And they say, okay we will, and that was that. That's it, everything's rigged. Completely rigged, folks.

And those who are on board with the rigging, and accept the rigging, hhhch, get well financed and doors open up, you understand. It's just pure luck, coincidences happen, you know, favorable coincidences tend to happen rather frequently for the right people. And if you are elastic enough, you know, immoralities, then you can do awfully well for yourself. Yep. That's how things work. Or did you really think the politicians went into politics to help people? [Alan chuckles.]

It's like [Alan chuckles.] it wouldn't matter what job you apply to, and they've had that in some comedy movies over the years, especially when jobs are hard to get, you know. But you'd see folk going in, in a comedy movie and they'd reply to McDonald's or someplace. In an interview, why do you want to work for McDonald's? Well, I've always dreamed of this since I was a child, and all that. And you know they're lying, you know, we will all chuckle along with the same lie, you see.

But it's the same with the police. You'll see young recruits or potential recruits being interviewed, why do you want to join the police? I want to help people, you know. And that's not why they go in, wanting to wear uniform and wear black gear and have all that stuff hanging around their waist there, all this weaponry. They don't go in to help, you don't wear combat boots to go and help people, folks. Combat boots are for booting folk, that's what they use them for. [Alan laughing.] I want to help people. [Alan laughing.] I need to dress like a Middle Age executioner, you know.

So of course folk lie for the jobs, you know. And folk do apply for certain jobs for, you know, because they like power, or the feeling of power. And if you wear the badge of the state, in all ages, even before so-called democratic systems, when it was blatant royalty running everything, it was the same characters that became the henchmen or the king’s men. Of course it was. The same personality types, we're here to help the people. You know, give us your pigs and your, we want 10 pigs for taxes, and 25 chickens from you, you know, or else we chop off your heads off. We're here to help the people.

I've mentioned before, history overall is kind of a horror show. But in between it you've had kind of periods of relative peace here and there in different countries across the world, where you might get 25 years of nothing much happening in your little neck of the woods. When they didn't have planes and big ships to take over armies and so on, you know. And you didn't get a tyrant that just wanted everything that you owned. So of course, and people have a tremendous ability, especially those who are really oppressed, people, nations that are really oppressed end up having a great sense of humor. They do. And that's what gets you through things. You laugh at things, you know. No matter how ridiculous, and sometimes it is ridiculousness of everything that makes you laugh, how ridiculous can it be? Hm? That's what you do. And that's what pulls you through. You can often tell that from nations where you've had so much oppression, they have a tremendous sense of humor eventually.

So you're living through an amazing agenda. Most folk don't know it. People crack up trying to get all their family members to go along with them and accept it. Don't do it. Don't do it. As I say, they can't, and it's not their fault they can't. They can't. Something has happened in them. I mentioned how indoctrination is like a vaccination, the terms they use with vaccination, it will take or it won't take, in other words, it will work or it won't. It will take off in a system supposedly and give you antibodies, that's the theories behind the old vaccines. Which is debatable too. But regardless, that's the terms they use.

Well, it's the same with your indoctrination. Most folk, you didn't just get it at school, you get it all through your life. It's called perpetual adult education. It took me years to find out, what I suspected, what are they talking about, perpetual adult education? This was to be the thing of the future they said in the 70s and 80s. I thought, does that mean you have to go to night school forever and ever and ever and just relearn things? No, no. They're talking about life, all through your life you'll get updates on education according to the agenda, and you'll comply with the new updates, you'll put them into operation, to adapt into the preordained systems and changes in the systems. That's what they meant by it.

I got that from the communist writings and from some writings in Britain about the red Bishop, I think was his name, was the red Bishop who promoted all the communistic ideas. He talked about this lifelong education, and it wasn't until I really dug into it and dug into it, I eventually found an explanation and that that's what they meant. Perpetual indoctrination, upgrading you in preparation for each upgrade in the system itself so you'll adapt into the new system and then upgrade into the next part. Lifelong education.

Anyway, it would be put across through books, entertainment, media, and of course movies and things. That's what you get, all the PC updates are embedded in your movies. All the big changes, even in sexuality, all of them, were all promoted and still are through movies first. Comedies. Because it's hard to be angry at a comedy or even feel uncomfortable with a comedy, you see. Because the characters that they'll show you for the changes are generally kind of decent kind of likable goofs, you see. That's who they give you in the comedy movies, the fictional versions. And you adapt into it, ahh, well, you know, and little by little you adapt and adapt and adapt to all the changes until, well, until what?

Always remember, you see, practicality and factual, and factuality is premised on the statement again, that which is self-evident. The different schools of thought, and we know who they are, they were given permission to create a new culture for the West post-World War II. And for Japan and Germany. But the West definitely. An umbrella group, all funded again to do, given permission by the presidents of the US, as an example, and prime ministers of Britain, they talked about that you, of altering society too. But they also mentioned they'd have to basically emasculate a lot of the men to an extent. Because they had different goals to accomplish.

Men generally the ones that are quite the, they stand up and do the fighting, generally. Traditionally that's always what they'd done, ‘eh. Kings and queens never had problems so much with the women, it was the men. They would band together rather quickly in times of trouble and cause problems against the crown. In different countries of course. But modern societies, they have a big agenda, which you must get in with timetables, like I want to get this done in 5 years, and this part 10, 15, 20 years. You have to be pretty sure of pulling off what you want. And you're going to have opposition. So you have to have techniques and ways to neutralize the male input.

What you must do is alter that which is self-evident. And once you bring confusion in and to say that which is self-evident, then you can, then it creates a little chink out of uniformity of thought. A little chink, like a little wedge, and then you can bring in more and more things which put apart different parts of that which is self-evident. Until you're unsure of everything. And as you’re becoming more unsure and more unsure of everything, you'll destroy the old system, you won't go along with it. You won't even have children. You're fulfilling someone else's agenda and you don't even know it. Because you're complying with it. You'll even turn on yourself eventually, self-destruct.

This is warfare and people don't know that. But those who wrote the books on how to do it, who created the organizations that fomented it, who had whole publishing companies to put out their material and had world meetings, many, many per year actually, they knew how to do it. And your governments at that very high levels all understood, at least went along with it. Because most of them are fronts as I say, you know.

Once that which is self-evident, ‘eh, is put into doubt then it's easy to stick in another doubt into that wedge that's opened another one, until literally you get neutralized, you’re out of the picture. You're now disabled. You’re out of, you know, you're no problem from then on. You're disabled. That's battlefield, you know, to destroy or disable an enemy, that's what you do. You're conquered.

So remember this is a full-scale war. It's like any war, the generals and higher officers are all trained, whether they stick to it or not, but they're trained to do, literally, not to let emotions get in the way of solving problems. And continuing emotion can break you up step-by-step, little bit by little bit until it breaks you down. It makes you weary and war tired, war-weary as they called it. Emotions can be your enemy then. Emotions can also be your enemy as they say because it opens up a target to the enemy. The very fact you've got a mind and that you're sensitive to what's going on, and you care what's happening, what goes on, you're passionate about fighting against it, and they can use that against you by targeting you, you see.

So you have to become like a duck where water just runs off your back. It doesn't bother you. It literally doesn't bother you. In order to win and succeed. Because it's a very complex war too. It isn't just what you see on the net. Most folk get into the net and they think it's, here's the different sides and so on, and eventually they know who's who and so on. But they don't realize, there's a lot, it's much bigger than all of that. Even many of the plans that are put out there for them to follow or emulate are literally that.

Again it's in the manual of cyber warfare and psyops. It literally is in it. That's what they do, that's what your government does with your troops in certain divisions of them, or regiments of them in other countries. Big operations you know. And these are unconventional tactics, you see. They're not straightforward tactics of just you wear the white feather in your hat and I'll wear the black one and then you go at it. This is real covert stuff, and softening up, and psychological warfare and so on.

But it's just very effective and you can disable people just as badly as though you had wounded them physically. Absolutely. Until they're disabled. Or again they fall into, you lead them up to the elephant trap and they get so emotionally involved they carry on, oh that's wrong, that's terrible, you should do something about that, and they fall into it. Hhhch. And they're deplatformed. And they're sued silly and so on. Or they're charged with different kinds of, new types of crimes and things like that. It's all deliberate. That's how it's done, you see. Standard stuff.

So be very, very careful out there as I say and, it's almost like, there's lots of examples of it. And throughout your life you get more and more people fall into the traps and they become victims of it. And we all get, we all get targeted. You're definitely on a list, you'll be targeted if you start speaking out about what you think is the truth or perceive as the truth, and injustice.

It's like that great Barrington coalition that they had, I don't know if it's still on the go or not, where some of the doctors are in it and so on. But when the woman was on, one of the women that were in it was on, and she said that she couldn't believe the vitriol and hate that got spewed her way. She didn't think that people were even capable of just going like that and turning on her like that. Well, she doesn't even get it yet, it's probably mainly the cyber warriors by the government agencies and military that did it, hhhch, that's what they do. And if you're sensitive enough, like she was obviously, she took it all as real, she will feel flattened that they hate, oh they hate me so much for what I'm trying to do, and they all say I'll be guilty for killing people, lots of people because of what we're telling them and so on, and there will be deaths on my head because of the anti-vaxxers. All this kind of stuff, you see. This is how they go for you. If she believed it all she'd start breaking up. She couldn't believe it.

Well, that wasn't for ordinary people. That doesn't come from ordinary folks out there. A coordinated sustained massive attack like that, you see, that's exactly what the cyber warriors do. As I say, other ones, if you're a bit more clever they'll try and infiltrate you. Sometimes it will take years, you know. Just like any other war. You know, like sleepers, they call them sleepers. Well, they try to do the same kind of thing in cyber warfare as well.

So you've got to be so careful in this day and age not to succumb to name-calling, ‘eh, and vitriolic attacks. Because it is very, it's worse out there than you think. It is worse. I can give you lots of stories but I won't. Because I could mention some of the dirtiest tricks you'd imagine even within what's called, used to be called the patriot community, for the leaders of them. But I won't either because they might call it sour grapes, you know, the followers would. So there's no point talking about it. There really isn't.

Again, why detract from what you're really here for, which is to really do what you do. Rather than getting caught up, and this is another tactic they'll used too, they'll try and tie you up in answering charges to whatever, which are bogus or fake, or it doesn't make any difference as long as they can tie you up with it, until so much of your time would be devoted trying to defend yourself against something which didn't happen, that again you're disabled. These are all operative techniques that they use. I hope you understand that.

So don't even get into squabbles about things. Think of the bigger war that's going on. Be aware of the characters involved in different areas. But definitely, yeah, don't fall into the elephant traps that are laid out for you to be… to disable you, hm, and to get you out of the picture. That's how... This is stuff they teach in their manuals. I can imagine what their schools are like in the military for this, ‘eh? Because they go into more depth and give them lots of examples, and you get young cocky recruits coming in that they think it's all just fun, and they get arrogant. Now they get backdoors into folks' lives, and they can screw around with them, and they laugh at them as the people stumble and fall and wonder what's happening to their service and yada, yada ya, you know. Ha, ha, ha, aren't we clever. M-hm.

And you saw that too in the, this is standard what happens, you end up with tyranny. Government shouldn't be employing these characters and train them to do this anyway. But like The Lives Of Others, the movie, was really good with the Stasi in East Germany, which a lot of, and a lot of it was copied after East German Stasi which was very efficient in what it did. They had SO many people in the state bugged, they had thousands of operatives, and assets. They blackmailed the public to become assets. They even had, hhhch... You've got to understand how devious power and power systems are. You've got to really understand. Even in your systems, it's been on the go in your own systems long before most of this trouble came to the attention of most people. It really is. Just because it's quieting down a bit here and there, or it's quieter then, didn't mean it wasn't... OF COURSE IT WAS GOING ON, you know, absolutely.

In the Stasi system they would do street theater. They'd set up little scenarios. If they wanted you to work voluntarily for them but they were pretty sure that maybe you wouldn't voluntarily, so what they would do is they'd do a set up. You'd walk into your usual, here's your routine every day, you walk into the store, you buy a coffee or cigarettes or whatever it happened to be back then. When you walk in this one day and some kind of thing is said rather loudly by a customer, who now he's really said, this state stinks, our government is evil, blah blah blah, you see.

Now it was your duty as a citizen to report such a thing from happening. So they'd have the people there, and it was a setup, right, the person was there to do it, like an actor. You were to be the target. You were within earshot. Then they'd wait and see if you would rush off to tell the authorities of this comrade out there, what he had said and done. Or not. And if you didn't you would be approached, you know, oh it's been reported to us that you were present when this outburst was made by a dissident and so on and yada, yada, ya, why didn't you report it comrade, yada ya? Well, you know, you might have to work it off for us, we need you to do this job for us. So you'd become an informant for a while, you see. Or else you went to prison for not informing about a treasonous act that this bad dissident, which was just saying something, you see.

What we're talking about we used to call it, you know, totalitarian tyranny in those systems. And it's all here now. It's all here, folks. You've got so many agencies authorized to check every, everything you say, every day on the phone, any kind of phone, on the Internet. And augh, as I say, they've got the virtual you set up everywhere, virtual yous. Where the Pentagon, remember, from their own article from a few years ago said that for everybody in America we have a virtual you. Hhhch. And they update it automatically from all your sources to add to your profile. They could do little scenarios, run them on you, putting you, your virtual you in particular going through scenarios in everyday life and settings and things that would happen, and to see how you would react to them. They said that the virtual you was so perfected they could pretty well project what you would do in real life if they set you up to do it, how you would react and behave and what you would do.

This is your free... this is the system you vote for?!? Iye-yi-yi. M-hm.

Your own country now, literally, the true definition of fascism, you know, remember, was a system, a totalitarian system, an elitist system where they brought in elites to run you. They didn't have to be an ethnic group, by the way, running you, or a pure race or anything like that. It was a superior, what they believed was a superior group, over you. With their own system of beliefs basically, and the beliefs could be just that they are superior and they had the rule over you, and they belonged to the right clubs, the right agency, or whatever they had joined, or whatever background that they came from and family background, so they were superior to you. You see. And that they would preside over all, all business, and government.

So it was a coalition basically, and they would decide what, how you would get raised, if you would get born, and as I say, and what you would do in life. You had that from-school-to-work idea too, that the Communists used, which they had adopted in the States eventually at one point. And before you know it, you're under that same tyrannical system where they tell you what you've got to do. Even with your body, you don't own your body, the state owns your body. For the greater good. Everyone works for the state, you're all getting paid to stay home. Hm? Ding, ding, ding! What does that mean, ‘eh? Like centralization of government. Communism. Collectivism. Blah blah blah. And government authorizes which businesses can stay open. And it also authorizes what manufacturer's products are going to get pumped into your body. That you'd better take.

This is beyond any fascism. It's worse. Yep. We've already got euthanasia, that the Nazis got blamed for. The Nazis copied it, and Hitler said in his own diaries, or books, that they copied it, they congratulated the States for pioneering it, and Britain too, for sterilizing the people, etc. Of course they were doing that there. Cold Spring Harbor and all the rest of it, ‘eh, and the Rockefeller Foundation for Better American Families. Eugenics, ‘eh. What will we do with the poor unfortunates? Well, sterilize them. Yp.

And they weren't just sterilizing. A lot of them simply died of mysterious, you know, illnesses or, ftt, maybe bad reactions to things, ‘eh. That's the harsh realities of life, folks. It's not a pretty picture of the past. The only joy comes from individuals within their small groups of friends and so on. That's where you get joy, you know. Even amongst these horrible times. Because there's a lot of evil out there.

You've got to understand, I mentioned this term resolute so many times before. Resolute is something that comes when nothing is going to ever change the course of events, that people become resolute, who are the perpetrators. Even if you are on what is a good side, right, and you're going to go out there and fight a battle. Don't get in the way of people who have no option but to go and fight that battle. Don't get in their paths because they are resolute, you'll see it in their faces.

But you'll see that same resolute behavior amongst tyrannical corrupt politicians and operatives. In the States mainly throughout the whole year you've had incredible displays as they went after Trump. It was astonishing to see the vitriolic hate, and the complete sworn allegiance to one agenda regardless of how ridiculous or falling apart it would be or how shredded it was or full of holes, it made no difference. That was resolute lying. That's dangerous. They're dangerous people when you see that. Very, very dangerous.

These are the same characters that are resolute, as I say, to come and kill you maybe. Or people like you. That's what they've done before. The first thing the Bolsheviks did, round up all the folk who disagreed with them, just round them up and ANNIHILATE them, you know. Don't even bother with reeducation camps for most of them, just kill them all. That's what they did. They had literally, every Country they went into, Poland is one, they did the same thing with a whole... They boasted in Russia, we have eliminated a whole class of people, and had a party about it, Trotsky and the rest of them. And replaced that class with themselves by the way. Hhhmf.

And when you hear of certain people in the States saying the same thing, and they're in power of the so-called Democrat Party in the US now, saying similar things, that they mustn't ever let in any way, what they called the, what they call the right wing get in again. Which really is just the ones who are, basically back the Constitution. If it's not the Constitution you're under, what are you under? It's some other system obviously. Of course it is. They said they wanted to eliminate the Constitution, eradicate it, you know, an end run, do an end run around the Constitution rather than hit it head on. A CFR members of that. You can find it out there, that phrase, I've said it many times before. Then yeah, and they want to round up people and go after them. You’ve had congresspeople saying it recently, the same thing, you know who they are, you know, you guys that have been in the military, you know what to do. This is dangerous times indeed.

It's repetition, isn't it? But that's what you're seeing about resolute. You're seeing murderous intent being displayed openly. Murderous intent. That's called resolute. That old saying, that they'll either stay together or swing together, you know. Because if they back off they get weakened and overthrown, what are you going to do with these folk? ...who decided to destroy an economy of a country and the planet? This is, Covid, it's nothing to do with Covid. You don't lock down healthy folk under any disease. This is the whole sustainability agenda as I've said from the beginning of this thing rammed through on it.

What would you do with them if you could bring all these people and put them on trial? With evidence that they all committed to do this for other reasons, ‘eh? What would you do with them? Well, you see, those on the left wing have already decided what they're all going to do with YOU if you're not part of their agenda for communism. The same kind of thing. The same thing. And they are being vocal about it. [Alan chuckles.] And no one is stopping them. Which tells you they're operating on behalf of the so-called deep state, which is a massive international CIA organization, with all the other groups of other nations on board with them. That's what it is.

The ones that are saying they're back on track now, they've got Biden in. Really? And it doesn't matter about vote fraud. It makes no difference who comes forward. Again, even the ones who come forward, who've had their lives threatened for exposing what they witnessed, people who worked in the sorting stations for votes and so on, some of them have been attacked physically. And who is investigating it? Nobody as far as I know. The courts won't touch it. That tells you they're stacked.

There's a power that exists that no one is going to go against here.

It's very much like, um, you get all these little sayings that are parroted in traditional real or mythological history, hhhch. Some of them are true, some of them are verified. Other ones aren't, you know. But they become kind of urban legend or myth and so on. Because people like to have justice done, even going back looking at history. So yeah, there have been deathbed confessions that never happened, from tyrants as an example. They had one from, I remember reading about Bertrand Russell who, ah, what an arrogant psychopath this guy was. But he came from a family of them, ‘eh, long lineage of them. But yeah, he was arrogant as could be about useless eaters and how science had the right to rule and decide... He's the one who said that if there was to be a tyranny that will come and replace this obsolete system, he said, he would rather it be a scientific tyranny.

Well, that's what you've got now under the cover, or the guise of science, when you're told not to question professionals, by Fauci, remember he said that? How dare you little people question things, you're just, your brains are too tiny to understand it. There's nothing complex about it, believe you me. The human body is, the basic human body it's a machine. But no, you just don't understand these things, you know. But anyway, that's how Bertrand Russell was too. He was quite blatant about the agenda for depopulation and useless leaders. He called them that, you know. And the fact you need a bubonic plague every generation or two to keep the population down, that's what he said in his own books.

And how you would always grab the children and train them, the state would train them, the new morality and the new values of the state. That's what he said in his writings. He worked with experimental schools early on too and was given permission no other schools could do the kind of things, would create new moralities, sexual and otherwise, in the 1920s, as an example. He was given permission to do experiments like that to see what they could do to alter the behavior of children, who would then become adults, you see.

He was really using the same technique they were using in Russia under Pavlov. And Pavlov's techniques were used, it wasn't just dogs he was torturing. He was doing the same thing in the schools for behavior modification of children. They even had super boxes on the tabletops of the teacher's desk, you know, or table, on their desks, that literally put a frequency that was designed to make the children more passive and put them into almost a subliminal state of reception, hhhch, on topics and so on.

This is a fact, folks. They had it right up until, I don't know if they're still using it, but they had it right up until even Waco happened. Because during Waco, I don't know if anyone remembers it, some professionals from Russia came over and went to Canada first with their ideas and then down to the States. They proposed to use their technology on the inhabitants inside the house at Waco, they said they could literally put them in an almost a hypnotic state with their technologies which they had used in classrooms for years. I'm not kidding you, this was in the papers, 'eh, they had exposés, it was in the magazines of it. Yep.

This is the technetronic stuff that, on a literally, on a more focused local level, or small level, that Brzezinski was talking about in the 1970s, in his chapter The Technotronic Era [in the book Between Two Ages]. He says we could put frequencies across entire nations if we want to. That was then. That meant they knew it worked, hhhch, they tried it. It would alter the behavior or make the people more passive or aggressive or whatever, or even tired by certain frequencies.

It's way more advanced now of course as they can, it's so micro, they know exactly the different, they've mapped the whole brain into the different frequency wavelengths of different parts of the brain. That was the human brain project that Obama's group was doing. Even Sunstein was involved to an extent in that for… It wasn't because they wanted to look at pretty pictures of it. No, it was because they could find out how to more perfectly manipulate the people predictably. Hm. Of course that's what it's for.

So as I say, anyway getting back to what we're talking about. You've got to understand you're living in a kind of horror show in a sense. Your own governments, long before the recent, you know, admissions to all they're up to, what they plan for the next few years, they've been doing a lot of this stuff all along on you and you don't even know it. You don't know it. Np. You don't know it.

But yeah, in Russia that's what they had. That's why Eleanor Roosevelt was so impressed with Russian children, ‘eh, so disciplined, when she went over to see her hero, she says, Pavlov. The man who was making the breakthroughs for behavior modification and altering reflexive action and responses, ‘eh, to make people more predictable. And the children, he says, when they went to school they were, they looked kind of solemn, but well behaved and uniform, no laughing and shouting and playing and tagging each other and chasing, no, no. He says, but she was so impressed because of that, and she preferred that technique, as opposed to watching the American children laughing and playing around and fooling around on the way to school. Yep.

Of course FDR's whole staff, you know, Hopkins, a whole bunch, they were all pretty well communist. Some of them were card-carrying communists. And don't forget it was Wall Street that put him in. So again, here's this thing with big-money and communism, big-money, it's much more efficient. Well, Mr. Trudeau in Canada says that too, you tell the folk what to do and they do it, you don't have to bother about individual rights and individuality. It's just an awful nuisance that, you know. Yep.

But there you go, it's coming to a head now and they rush through ahead into the next phase of the system of the planned uniform society. Obviously, hm. Post consumerist society as I’ve said before many times. You were put from a manufacturing base through free trade agreements all drafted by the Council on Foreign Relations /Royal Institute of International Affairs, all drafted up all the agreements, and planned by them, implemented by them, and their branches are the technocrats, you know, all working together to make it all happen.

We didn't get a vote on anything to do with it. They got rid of your industry. Then you're left with a service economy where you import everything and sell it, from one hand to the next seller, to the next hand to the next seller, that's what selling is all about. But you're not making anything. All planned ahead, way ahead in advance. Every US senator was involved and on board with that agreement, you know. The same in Canada, the States, the same everywhere else. Because they serve a higher God, hhhch, who tells them, which tells them this is what you're going to vote, Sonny, or Madame. And they do. And they all know it.

It's like going back again to I think it was Wilson, President Wilson, again these myths and legends that they prattle on about that I mentioned earlier. But he did, apparently, and Mandel House hinted at this too in his own memoirs. He said that, because Mandel House really took the, he liked to take the credit for really getting the guys together for agreeing on the banking system, the true Jekyll Island idea, the Federal Reserve, a federal banking system. But he used Wilson, and Wilson he said, well everybody said, Wilson loved to hear himself talk a lot, so much so folk get bored with him and they'd yawn, and he was a big talker. A tremendous ego.

So he’d stroke his ego and he would, he could get Wilson into what he wanted them to do basically. It's said that after Wilson got the Federal Reserve in, then it was used immediately for its purpose, which was they got World War I on the go, they got involved in World War I and they sent American troops abroad. That took a lot of money, so he just borrowed from the central bank system. And they've got guaranteed payment because now you've got the same set up as Britain, that goes way back to the Roman times too. The moneylenders set up a system that lends to the government for their escapades and their conquests, and then they give themselves the right to tax it off the general population to pay off the debt. That's what you've got with the Federal Reserve. And then up comes your Internal Revenue Service system, you see. Which is a great story too, even the photographs of the one in Maryland is quite fascinating, if you've noticed it. It's the same system as ancient times. Yep. That's not coincidental.

So Wilson supposedly said he'd, he's maybe, he’s ruined the country. This is what they do, you know, and they'll say, this is what he said towards the end of his life, I think I’ve ruined my country. But whether he said that or not we’ll NEVER know, ‘eh, we’ll never really know. They tried to say the same with Bertrand Russell, as I say, who literally was a tyrant himself. But the psychopath in him would never repent, he had no need to repent. On his deathbed? No, no. No way. Np.

It's maybe better take the views expressed in the novels, especially the one that was Coningsby by Benjamin Disraeli. He was put into the British government by Rothschild because he pretty well owned the government by then through all their wars and escapades and so on. So he put Benjamin Disraeli in who is really a novelist, and a progressive one, you know, he got tut-tuts back then for being a bit too gauche as they said, or some of them said fast, you’re a bit fast, you know, gauche… or explicit, put it that way, in certain areas. But anyway, Benjamin Disraeli did in Coningsby have in the novel, you know, fictional novel version of it, he said, that the people who rule behind the scenes are vastly different from the ones you think are there doing it. So he gives you a lot of little clues of how things worked in reality. Of course that's how it really is, even then, ‘eh. Absolutely.

Again, you even have that, you see, you have the precursors of, say, MI5 and MI6 in Britain, you had the Secret Service. It's still there by the way, you know, there's another higher level there. They used to only recruit from the aristocracy, the nobility. For centuries really, you know. Down through time if you look into, and Britain is a good example because they write a lot more history about themselves, boasting about it at times. Russia does some of it too. The communist groups write about themselves quite openly too, or copiously, because they enjoy the limelight.

But they talked about just men, like the just men society. Or you had all these plays and fictional versions came out, like The Four Just Men. You had that with Karl Marx and these kind of groups, they claim that they were on the side of right, you know, for society. But in reality, when you see the Bolsheviks getting into Russia, I mean, it was like unleashing a shoal of piranha on a horse swimming across a river. It was horrible. Absolutely horrible. The ferocity of the Bolsheviks in slaughtering people is just amazing. A hatred, built-in hatred. Incredible. And absolutely no affiliation with the people they were slaughtering at all.

So you've got to understand that there's a tremendous evil in the world. There's no doubt about it. TREMENDOUS evil. When it becomes resolute, and you'd better understand that they mean business, and you're looking at potential horror coming down the pike. Absolutely. Absolutely. I'm telling you. They won't tolerate democracy. They won't tolerate different opinions. Absolutely no way whatsoever. Np. I'm telling you.

Folk don't realize what's happening here. And this is the transition. This is the same transition that is Bush Sr, George Bush, when he was president talked about with his, new world order coming to view, it would be more just and equal. What d'you get from the World Economic Forum? Oh, it will be a more just and equal society, redistribution of the goods. Wasn't that the Communist Manifesto? Oh-oooo. Isn't that strange it's all the same, 'eh? But of course what they're really telling you is the redistribution of all your goods. [Alan chuckles.] They aren't going to lose anything at the top, they'll acquire more and more. But you all must go into utter poverty and austerity and be utterly dependent on the state. That's what it's about, folks.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember, go into it. Send a few bucks my way. It's very important to keep me ticking along as we go through this craziness. If you want you can buy the books and discs there too, or just straight donations. How to do it is on the site cuttingthroughthematrix.com. PayPal, personal check, cash is fine, Money Gram works too. As I say let me know if there's any other ways to get money to me as we go through all the big changes that are happening right now.

So yeah, you're living through an amazing agenda that was planned years ago, a long, long time ago actually. The whole bigger plan was planned long before you were born or your parents were born, even your grandparents were born, the world to come. Absolutely. With the techniques of indoctrination they knew they could pull it off. You've got youngsters in the streets now that are following the rioters for the so-called antifascists. The leaders are all trained and they know what they're there for and they get well-funded. But the followers really think they're going to bring in some better world. Well, where do they think they're going to get, do they think the system they're going to bring in is just going to hand them cash for the rest of their lives or something?.. and keep them all around as pets, you know?

You'd better start thinking here. Get out of the emotion. And stop blaming everybody else that you've been trained to hate. You don't realize you've been trained to hate your targets. Hhhhh-hhm. And if all ability for even basic, basic self-preservation, meaning growing food or whatever, is taken from you by law, then you are totally dependent on the masters. Which is pure feudalism. I don't care what they want to call it, feudalism is feudalism.

I mentioned before Quigley said it many times in his books, you know, the new system that's coming in, the CFR, the establishment, right, anybody who's anybody at all in the US system of media, education and so on, they're all members of the CFR. You can't join it; you have to be asked if you want to join in. You're tapped in a sense. And they abide by the opinions expressed by the masters above them. Because there's an inner group, like Quigley said too, the same way he was talking about the one in Britain, would be under the Milner group, which became the Royal

Institute of International Affairs. They have an inner party and outer party. That's what George Orwell used in 1984. And yes, if you serve the outer party, you'll be well rewarded and live well, as you screw everybody else underneath you. They're all on board with it. That's how it really works, folks.

But get the children, that's what Russell said. And those ones that are in the streets now, in their maybe late teens, maybe up to 25 mainly, the older ones are about 30, they're old. They've all been trained with the same sustainability agenda and the save the planet agenda. Oh, the previous generation is destroying the planet and destroying everything, they're to blame for everything, they're to blame for the fact that I don't have enough money in my pocket, that's what they think too, you know. As the very ones they're serving is going to put them into utter dependent poverty.

And they can't figure it out because they're indoctrinated with the Pavlovian techniques, again, that FDR's wife talked about, Eleanor Roosevelt, that she loved so much. So effective, you know. The same techniques that Beria talked about, the police chief at one point in Russia in the 30s, of indoctrinating children perfectly step-by-step, stage by stage throughout their life in preparation for what they want them to experience in their adulthood. [Alan chuckles.] Things that hadn't even happened yet, you got prepared in advance for them, and you didn't even know it. Isn't that clever. You've got to admit it.

Evil, this evil can be admired for the ability to, for such farsightedness, and in using techniques of, very effective techniques of evil. Hm. Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He says, we, WE, hm, who is we? He says, WE used to think that we'd have to take the children from the parents and the state would rear them to get the state's values, the values that the state wanted those children to grow up and have. But now with techniques, he said, scientific techniques being perfected, we now know we can leave the parents to support the child economically, to house, feed them and clothe them and so on, because with the techniques we use now, the state, we can indoctrinating them into having the state's values and morals, so effectively, he said, that parental input after school would be of no effect.

They would train the children to actually despise the parents when they tried, the parents trying to intervene or even help with homework. We've all experienced that. They look with disdain at you, like, ah, you're... They've been trained to look upon you, you're out of it, you know. Only their teachers are the ones they'll listen to and believe. They've been trained. And all their values come from the state. Why do you think so many conflicts in the home?

Very biblical to how they can always, they always knew in the Bible, it's been done before obviously by ancient civilizations, how they could use children to turn against their parents. Nothing new under the sun they say. Just the digital techniques perhaps, ‘eh, powers of the air you might say.

Now, we know, hhhch, from the media what they’re putting out to the public, that they have to, you know, to get any credence at all from the public's viewpoint to the media, they have to give you the occasional bits of truth when it's really so bad and severe, you know. Never mind all the massive lying the media has been continuously doing for a long time, even before Covid by the way. It's just been awful. They were out of business for years when the Internet came in, you know. Who wanted to read their rubbish, their guff as they say, you know, or hogwash, good term, hogwash. So the government’s been paying them for years because the government needs them there because they are authoritative sources, you know. So they can always use them against the people basically… Here's the unified opinion you've all got to have and the conformity opinion and this is it. And they have no other gods before them, this is our point of view and that's the one you must accept. Or you'll be naughty and banned, etc.

They've been paying them for years because they weren't bringing in the money. Who was looking at newspapers? For years. Except for maybe financial market papers or magazines and things like that, that's about it, you know. Or specialty ones like woodworking or metalworking or whatever it happens to be. I don't even know if they have them even in paper form anymore. But anyway, newspapers themselves were losing it because folk turned off and they were far more interested in the Internet itself, or chatting to each other, for instance.

Last week I mentioned, as an example, of the cons that go on, you know, because everything ties into the complete shutdown of society. I've mentioned it, for months and months I've mentioned the warfare tactics of this where, and economic warfare is one of the biggest things you do in war. If you can shut off the economy of the nation it collapses without, you know, hardly firing a shot generally. It collapses. When nothing moves folk have more, they're more worried about where their next meal is coming from, you know, or the money for the meal, or the currency or the exchange or whatever it is that they’re going to use to get the meal. So the whole system collapses. They're not going to be, stand up for government that's allowed all this to happen, you see.

So that's what you do in warfare, you stop everything from working and from manufacturing, from selling, to getting produced to whatever, collapse it. And they did it with one fell swoop as I mentioned before. An immediate BANG, that was IT. Government borrows the money and they tell you afterwards, you're trillions of dollars in debt now, trillions, and we're borrowing more. You're never going to get out from underneath this. Never, folks. Even though it's all a farce and any government could come in and literally write a check, send it off to the characters that pretend to send you digits on a computer, for money, [Alan chuckles.] and into your central banking system. Just write a check to them, or put some digits into theirs, there you are, here's the digits back for you now, because that's all they're passing around, isn't it. They can make it out of thin air soaking you and you can pay off the debt with something out of thin air too.

But yeah, we're living through this incredible farce, and you have to realize what it's all about. It's all much, much bigger than Covid, Covid is the excuse. But they will not back off. They're resolute. Their chins are out there. They've got that fixed fanatical expression on their faces when you see them together. They're hostile. Because they know that they're on the line if this falls apart. They know that. That's when folk are dangerous, you know. That's when tyrants become more... They never back off and say, we're sorry, we're wrong, or we were misl... they may try misled and things like that. But that's, at the start, oh, no, they'd rather you all died, some of them, than ever come out and tell the truth.

Government has a hard time telling the truth in any situation, even when they have nothing to hide which is not very often. But with the severity of things that are going on… They've all colluded across the planet, they're all on board at the same time. Why do we have different countries if they are all under one system? What is this one system? If this is a system under democracy, how come we don't get to vote on it? When it affects our lives and collapses your businesses and your economies and everything, how come? Well, they're resolute, the chins are out and they're going to turn the forces loose on you if you ask questions.

Last week I mentioned the techniques that are used, normally anyway, with vaccine programs. Now, they've had problems in the past with this stage, a particular stage of vaccines. They give it to the so-called paid volunteers. But then once you've given it to them, you're supposed to give a challenge test to them, where you challenge them with the wild real virus. That's how you really know if it works, you see. More importantly, you see, it's never difficult, they claim, and all the countries will tell you the same thing, oh, our vaccine got an immediate antibody response, you know, within 24 hours and so on. They'll all say the same thing. Every vaccine that's ever been done before has said the same things. They laud themselves since they generally write their own reports. And they are going to be awfully, incredibly rich by it too.

But anyway, then they're supposed to give a certain amount of time for the buildup in the body, you know, the immune system to build up antibodies, and then give it a challenge test with the wild virus, the actual real thing. Because that's really, that is THE tests, you see, that is the true test. That's your proof of anything, and would it fight off and stop you getting the disease? Hm. But more importantly through past experiences, and even some of the flu shots, they had such horrific, with the swine flu one too, horrific reactions with the lungs being invaded with cytokine storm, where the body now sees, gets utterly hostile towards the wild real virus. And everything in your body gears up immediately, everything, every part of your defense system goes into action to try and defeat it, storms to the lungs generally since the entry path is through the lungs, nasal passages and lungs, and overwhelms your system. It enlarges the tissues in your lungs, the alveolar tissue, makes them very delicate indeed, you might have hemorrhaging and so on. That's why when they put one of those ventilators down you and they can burst them with that increased pressure. It's too dangerous to give them that. I said that at the beginning too.

Anyway, your body's overreacted to everything, you see, overreacted completely to something. And it can kill you, you see. And they know that because in so many different more recent vaccination studies and trials they've had that happen. So the answer, as I said last week, to this particular problem is not to give them the challenge tests with the wild virus. Just take their word for it that it works. Well, wait a minute here, isn't it better to watch if there's bad reactions in the small test group that you're using? as opposed to saying, oh we won't bother with it… until you end up with millions of people getting this, maybe with terrible adverse effects? Isn't that the whole point of the challenge trials?

Well, we're not going to do it, says Fauci, with the trial, it wouldn't be fair on the young people we're using, he says. Well, it wouldn't be fair if they put the stuff out here and you got massive adverse reactions on millions of people. You see, there's something wrong here when they're not following their own, hhhch, protocols, ‘eh. It says…

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

In the early days of the COVID-19 pandemic, tens of thousands of young volunteers offered to risk their health by letting scientists intentionally infect them with the pandemic coronavirus, hoping to speed the hunt for a vaccine or treatment. Several research groups announced plans to run these so-called human challenge trials, even as some scientists questioned whether they could be conducted ethically.

Now, with recent news that conventional human trials have produced several promising vaccines, (Alan: They all say that, they always say, yeah, we produce antibodies. Well, that’s not the whole point of it, you see.) scientists are debating whether planned challenge trials are still needed.
In the United States, one nascent effort is on hold. In the United Kingdom, however, researchers say they are moving ahead. “There are still many strong arguments for pursuing” challenge trials, says immunologist Christopher Chiu of Imperial College London, leader of the proposed U.K. trial.

In traditional human trials, researchers give volunteers either a vaccine or a placebo, then wait months or longer for enough cases to emerge to gather statistically rigorous results.

By the way, I’ll put up a YouTube as well which shows you that, it’s by Bigtree, which shows you from the CDC actually and the FDA as well, they’ve got these two lists of signs and symptoms and things and so on. But actually it shows you that in the trials that they’ve done in the States as an example, maybe elsewhere too, he said that what they found, you see, reactions often happen, like the bad, not the long… long term reactions can take years by the way, generally that’s why you have 10 years to work on a vaccine to work out all the long-term effects. It can take years before things show. Right down to genetic defects that will alter, or alterations. Anyway, Bigtree shows you from their own sources that they’re not starting to note, they don’t start to note side effects, from the media aspect of it all, until I think two weeks after they were given the shot. Because you see, most immediately bad problems happen within 24 hours of the shot, and then for a few days. So they’re waiting two weeks before they even start to note, to note, record side effects. Since the worst, immediate reactions are already over, they’ve not been recorded. Isn’t that amazing. Isn’t that a bit deceptive, folks?

But I’ll put up that link to him talking about it. It’s a video.

Del Bigtree and Dr.Wolfgang Wodarg-Vaccine Trial-Full Episode-Dec 4, 2020

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: It shows you some of the stuff from their own trial techniques and so on. Back to this article here that I mentioned last week, and it says...)

Challenge trials can move faster by first vaccinating volunteers and then intentionally exposing them to SARS-CoV-2 in a controlled setting. Researchers would then closely monitor the volunteers for days or weeks.

(A: But again, hhhch, they won't start, they won't tell you in this one, for about two weeks to monitor.)

But challenge trials are also rife with ethical concerns. For example, because there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19,

(A: Do you hear, are you getting the point here...)

there are no reliable treatments for severe COVID-19, people who volunteer to test a vaccine could die if they get sick.

(A: Now remember, the folks that they're testing all have been given incredible medical goings over beforehand, ‘eh, that they're the healthiest, youngest and so on. The young aren't supposed to even really experience any problem with getting the real virus, ‘eh. So there's something going on here when they say, so they're just worrying about them getting it from the vaccine, you see.)

So, medical authorities around the world have adopted a cautious approach. Even 1 year after the outbreak began, no such trial is underway.

(A: NO SUCH TRAIL, to see how your body reacts to the live virus, IS UNDERWAY. They're just going to give it to you, all, millions of people. Something stinks here. You don't make mistakes like that. Do you understand what I'm saying? You don't make mistakes like that. This is intentional. If everything was real and aboveboard and the whole thing, about everything, they would have to do the challenge trials on the controlled groups. Which they alr... And it's better that a few of them would show it, if it happens at all, than to give it to the whole population. Millions of people? There's, something's wrong here. They've all decided not to give them the challenge test? Well, what happens? Which means everybody who gets the vaccine are going to meet the wild virus, they're all going to come across it over the next few months or years or whatever. So they're just going to do, what?, take potluck with it or something? This doesn't make sense. But this is, so this is an article I'll put up again...)

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

(A: They're not going to do them it says, you know. At least some of them aren't, anyway. Maybe not all of them. So anyway, I'll put this article up again because this is an important article, folks. M-hm. I tell ya. N-n-n. They also mentioned in the same article...)

It's hard to use large trials to determine whether a vaccinated person still sheds the virus…

Well, don't forget too, once they give the vaccine to people, that are supposed to be, this is a different kind of vaccine, remember, but it definitely has parts of the coronavirus in it. As the Australians have found out recently. [Alan chuckles.] So it would shed the virus, you see. So they don't know, they claim they don't know what's going to happen when these folks who get the vaccine, and then let loose into society, shedding the virus. The same with the poliovirus. When you're given weakened this and weakened that, it doesn't mean it's dead altogether. They don't completely kill it and often you'll find some of them are really active. And they are altered too in such a way they can become very potent, as they found with some of the polio, oral polio they were giving across India and Africa so many years ago. We know who was behind that too, they ended up, and WHO had to admit it eventually, the WHO, that it had created a new, a new strain of wild, hhhch, wild virus that had not existed before, in, that was a vaccine, ‘eh.

So yeah, you've got to start thinking for yourself. But when they're not doing challenge studies by maybe using a few dozen people, but they're going to, so they're going to have the whole population as a challenge study. You see, this is... this is... I can't... you don't make these mistakes, folks. Something else is going on here. You know? No, you can't come to some silly inquiry in the future and say, well we didn't realize. What do you mean you didn't realize that this would...? Come off it! N-n.

Another article… Brits, the folk in Britain. Here you are, here again, you know, it's not going to help you. This character again, oh no, a little bit more lockdown, oh stay in your homes a bit longer, and we might send a few dollars your way, and we might be able to get out if you lock down, after Christmas, maybe get out a week after Christmas, maybe, maybe, honestly. And you keep falling for this, as they talk to you like children.

Brits may have to wear masks for another YEAR despite vaccine roll-out

thesun.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

(A: Well, they've already told the folk in the States, Fauci was open about it, oh this isn't going to stop you from spreading it, even if you had the vaccine, you might be a carrier, you might spread it anyway, and yada, yada, ya. You know? And the doublespeak. It doesn't mean you're going to be immune to it, by the way. Well, it may, it may, you keep saying it may. Underline, like in the legalities, it MAY. May means nothing in a court of law. They're not promising definitely it will stop you from getting Covid, or the higher symptoms. It may stop you from getting some of the, initially they said, the milder symptoms. Well, what's the point? Something that might give you such an advanced terrible reaction it might kill you, to stop a little sniffle? That's okay? That's a good trade-off? For most folk? I don't think so. Anyway…)

BRITS could be told to keep wearing face masks for a year despite the roll-out…

(A: This is permanent, folks. They'll keep you going for years like this. Yep.)

Sir Patrick Vallance hailed the beginning of the UK's largest ever immunisation programme as a "tremendous day" but added life will not return to normal in the UK for several months.

(A: Well, several years, folks. As they play with you as children, you see. And as long as you comply, then we're going to treat you just like children. Hm.)

Sir Patrick said the public should be prepared to be wearing masks for the whole of next year as the effect of vaccines are monitored.

(A: It's experimental, you see, this is not years of, this is experiment, this is the third phase, this is experimental still.)

He said: "It may be that next winter, even with vaccination, we need measures like masks in place.

"We don't know yet how good all the vaccines are going to be at preventing the transmission of the virus."

(A: Hm. There ya go.)

Sir Patrick explained that despite knowing that the vaccine prevents the virus taking hold in the body,

(A: That’s not true, they don’t know that. They don’t know.)

it is not yet known if it prevents transmission among the vaccinated to the non-vaccinated.

(A: That’s the con they’re using, the caveats, because they’re going to demand that everybody gets vaccinated. We can’t have these people, we’ll only know when everybody is vaccinated. Then they’ll tell you, oh, folk are still getting it. [Alan chuckles.] So I’ll put this one up too.)

Your played like suckers. You probably saw too, just... And everything is a stage by the way. Everything you see on TV or in the newspapers with the photographs, like your Three Amigos there that were going to get the vaccines, Clinton, Obama and so on, who else was it, who was the third one... Oh yeah, Bush, baby Bush, they call him baby Bush, apart from daddy Bush. So the three of them are going to be on TV, they'd show you getting vaccinated. No, they would not, are not going to get the real stuff in a vaccine, in case someone had a bad reaction to it live on stage in front of the cameras. It ain't going to happen. Sterile water, yeah. It's all public relations nonsense.

Everything today in this day and age is public relations. Managed, produced, written up by writers, professional writers, produced, you know, and then put across to the public, you see. I'm telling you. Everything. London, ‘eh...

In England, William Shakespeare receives a COVID-19 vaccine

reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

LONDON (Reuters) - William Shakespeare from Warwickshire in England was one of the first people to receive the newly approved COVID-19 vaccine outside a clinical trial on Tuesday.

The 81-year-old had the injection at University Hospital Coventry on Tuesday, 20 miles from

Stratford-Upon-Avon, the birthplace of his namesake, England’s greatest dramatist and poet.

(A: So they've got, oh,...)

“The Taming of the Flu”,

(A: …oh, all written up again by the people who write dramas.)

“The Two Gentlemen of Corona” (A: …’eh? And…)

Some asked if Margaret Keenan was patient 1A, then was Shakespeare “Patient 2B or not 2B?”.

Well, at least they didn't go into a skull and, hhhch, alas poor Yorick, I knew him well, Horatio. There we go. But this is the kind of stuff. Everything is a stage. Everything is staged, and public, everything you see is publicity and marketed and written and scripted and produced. By your tax money. Yep.

Governments are not imaginative, you know, believe you me. So here's your kind of PR thing they come out with. The same as the elderly woman they keep showing you too who got the vaccine. Do you really think that's what they gave her, again, live on camera? Can you imagine the fallout if anything happened immediately? Now, they know that it's already happened to some of the volunteers in the trials. They've got, there have been heart attacks where they had to get defibrillators put on them, you know, to restart their heart and everything. I'm not kidding you, folks. It's all, amazing how they kept that all quiet too. So they, you ain't going to go ahead live on camera and give some, and watch that. Can you imagine? That would call off the entire vaccination program if that was done. It ain't going to happen like that, folks. That's sterile water or something similar.

Why vaccinate our most frail? Odd vote out shows the dilemma

edition.cnn.com / 4 Dec 2020

(A: Ahh, dear, ‘eh. Ftt. And again, they give you William Shakespeare and so on.)

The vote to recommend long-term care residents be among the first to receive Covid-19 vaccinations was not unanimous.

Out of a panel of 14 CDC vaccine advisers, a lone doctor said no.

"Odd woman out, I guess," Dr. Helen "Keipp" Talbot, of Vanderbilt University, told her colleagues. "I still struggle with this. This was not an easy vote."

Talbot was worried about whether the vaccine would even work in such frail, vulnerable patients. Even more, she worried about how it might look if the vaccine failed in that group, or how it would affect public perception if residents died soon after getting the vaccine.

(A: That’s exactly what I just said, there’s no way they’re giving that out.)

On the other hand, these are the people worst hit by the pandemic. They make up 40% of all deaths so far.

(A: She goes into the nursing homes that were hit badly and so on. And I don't go by the cases. The cases mean nothing, folks. If they keep increasing thousands of testing per day, you're going to find more folk who are going to come up with it – it's pathetic, hhhch – particles from coronaviruses, and there's lots of them out there. It doesn't mean they've got an infection, so I won't even use that misperception that's promoted, of cases. In fact, if folk are ill, that's different. But they're not ill, no. Anyway it says, I mean, here is it here…)

Between mid-September and the week of November 15, there was a 177% rise in new weekly nursing home cases (A: …that’s testing. Hm.) nationwide. The rise in cases has been accompanied by a rise in coronavirus deaths in nursing homes.

(A: What’s the normal death rate before this happened, what is it? What is it now? At this time of year? There have been so many factual exposés of that too already come out, the disapproval of a lot of this stuff.)

"Our worst fears have come true as Covid runs rampant among the general population,

(A: …it's RAMPANT, you can see it everywhere, can't you? Everybody with a mask must have, that's why they're wearing masks, right? I mean, you know… Hhhch, it's all perception, isn't it.)

and long term care facilities are powerless to fully prevent it from entering due to its asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic spread," said Mark Parkinson, the organization's president and CEO.

(A: So then they go in through this kind of feigned dilemma of to vax or not to vaccinate, you know, it's, ftt. Yep, I tell ya. It's written, most things are written in a way to bring you around. It starts off with, oh, where there was someone who's maybe thinking about it. But the whole thing is to bring everybody around to just getting it and accepting it and so on. Regardless. And again, it goes in, back and forth, it says…)

"There's a question about the direct benefit of the vaccine, if given to people who live in those facilities, because we haven't studied how well it works in that group yet."

(A: We haven't studied how well it works on any group, YET.)

It's this uncertainty that led Talbot to vote no.

(A: So one person votes no, right. And the CDC, they've got partnerships with the CVS and Walgreens.)

…the CDC through partnerships with CVS and Walgreens for vaccine rollout and distribution.

By the way, they're enrolling opticians, ah, all kinds of people to give vaccinations. And they've all got blanket immunity from getting sued, etc. Yep. And podiatrists and things like that, you know. Maybe they'll inject you in the sole of your foot, you know. Is that good for the soul? I don't know. And…

UK travellers to be barred from EU (A: European Union.) under coronavirus rules after Brexit transition period, report suggests

independent.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

(A: Because again, you know, Boris, the man they put in, hasn't got them out of the EU yet, you know. He's trying, though, he's trying, you know.)

UK citizens face a ban on most travel to EU states from 1 January when the Brexit transition period ends, as a result of coronavirus restrictions.

Foreign secretary Dominic Raab wrongly claimed that the ban on non-essential travel was not linked to Brexit.

But EU officials confirmed that it was being applied to the UK because of its transition out of the EU’s structures at the end of 2020.

Well, I don’t know if that will ever happen. They said, how many times have they said that it was coming out, you know. It's the same as the Covid, it's just another few months, oh another few months, you know.

Coronavirus vaccine card will be given to patients once they've had Covid-19 jab

mirror.co.uk / 6 Dec 2020

(A: Hhhhh, wow, ‘eh, wow, ‘eh. You get a vaccine card. Aachh. I get flashbacks all the time into talks I gave years ago on this very thing, like vaccine passports, vaccine cards, you wouldn't be able to travel, you couldn't go to buy food even without them. Yep. Here it all is, ‘eh. Even the electronic tagging with it.)

People who have received their Covid-19 vaccination will be encourage to keep an NHS (A: National Health Service.) card recording their jab date and batch number, new official pictures show

(A: So there you are.)

The UK government has offered the first glimpse at the vaccination card that will be given to patients who receive the jab.

Britain is poised to lead the world in rolling out the first Covid-19 vaccine to the public within the next 48 hours.

Hundreds of thousands of doses arrived in Britain on Friday.

They were taken to specialist refrigeration facilities (A: It’s amazing too, the temperature they’ve got to keep them at, ‘eh?) and then were shipped to the 50 hospitals launching the first leg of the mass vaccination programme.

While there are no official plans

(A: I love how they get the trial balloons all embedded in your brains…)

While there are no official plans for so-called 'immunity passports,' several countries are rolling out vaccine proof cards.

(A: AAAHH, I see! It’s not a passport, but it works like a passport, but it’s really a card that is just like a vaccine proof, yeah, and okay. Which is the same darned thing. [Alan laughing.] And…)

Pfizer and BioNTech's vaccine is the first of the leading candidates to be approved for use.

(A: So there you are. M-hm. I tell ya. So...)

The card issued by the NHS and pictured for the first time on Sunday encourages users to carry it in their purse or wallet.

The blue-hued card carries space for the date and batch number for the two jabs the Pfizer shot recipients will get.

(A: You probably saw the one too I put up last week when you had the professor who works on the particular vaccine I think, in England, in Oxford, he said, that Doctor John Irving Bell his name is, he said that you will need annual shots from then on as well. It's great business, predictable income for the big vaccine companies. That's what they want, predictability. You've got to, the first one you're going to mandate, that all adults must get for the rest of their lives, ‘eh. Then they'll get the flu too, and then that will be mandated, oh, you can get that too. Then you can get this. Then you can get that. And all the boosters for everything, get them, dut-dut-dut-dut-dut. There's real fascism, a business, and big business in bed with government completely ordering the people around, the peasants around, ‘eh. So there you go, there's your card. Papers please! You know. There you are. M-hm. Even the poor suckers like the hospitality industry, like restaurants and so on...)

Hospitality industry leaders have in recent weeks speculated a system for showing proof of vaccines could fast-track the return to live events festivals.

It’s not going to happen, folks. Np. Np. But yeah, they’ll make you believe it, ‘eh. But no, they… This is to change society, you understand, the whole way of living. What was it, you know, that the World Economic Forum said? The World Economic Forum with their great reset, ‘eh? Mr. Schwab? What he said about it? He says, this is the only way of living they’re bringing in. Sustainability, the whole new way, folks. That's like you’re post manufacturing, you’re post, going to go post consumerism, you're going to have very limited things you can purchase apart from food and so on, maybe clothes, and basic clothes at that.

Four trial volunteers who got Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine developed Bell's palsy - but FDA denies that the temporary facial paralysis was caused by the shot - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

They'll deny everything that happens by the shot of course, ‘eh. Even though that's on the list of side effects that they're going to watch out for because they know it can happen. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, that didn't matter though, you know. M-hm. I can remember you had pneumoconiosis in Britain, the black lung syndrome with miners, ‘eh. For as long as I can remember the mines were on the go, they had their own government appointed doctors that would come in and examine miners that were putting in claims for having it, you see, and lung problems. They always denied that it existed as an actual, miner called, cold dust syndrome. Until after, years after they closed all the mines and they were all long gone, the guys were all dead and so on, then they come out, oh yeah, it did exist and we know it did exist. Hhhch.

This is standard stuff. You can get doctors to say anything you want if you pay them well enough. You can, you know. Maybe not all of the doctors but the ones they bring on these boards are all, they all know what the score is, what the game is. Of course they do. It's the same with pretty well everything unfortunately today in society, because that's so much of the whole profession that's corrupt as well. There's no doubt about that as well. There's nobody has watched any, hhhch, well, put it this way, they can see the effects of vaccines on youngsters. I don't think there's a quack out there that has never seen, and started to think about it, I mean, you know. So then you make the decision, are you going to keep doing what you're doing, or are you going to stand up for what's right? You know? Most don't. What's right for them is big money, you know. That's all through society, that kind of mentality.

JAB WARNING Covid vaccine: Don’t take Pfizer jab if you have ‘significant allergies’ say NHS as two fall ill after being injected

thesun.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

(A: There's a lot more than two by the way. Hhhch, as I say, this is from The Sun, you know. So significant allergies, ‘eh? What is, okay, let's define what is a significant allergy here.)

They both have a significant history of allergic reactions - to the extent where they need to carry an adrenaline pen with them, NHS England said.

Officials confirmed the staff members - who were among thousands to get the jab yesterday - are now recovering and all trusts (A: … all trusts…) involved in the vaccination programme have been informed.

(A: All trusts, ‘eh?)

The Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) has given precautionary advice that anyone who has a history of "significant" allergic reactions to medicines, food or vaccines should not receive the vaccine.

"Significant" means a person has suffered anaphylaxis - a potentially life-threatening reaction which can cause breathing difficulties, confusion, vomiting or collapse.

(A: It’s total, you go into total shock with it; it kills you generally, you know, if you don’t get them out of it in time.)

Anyone scheduled to receive the vaccine on Wednesday will be asked about their history of allergic reactions.

(A: You know something? Even legally if you don't know, you say I don't know, I never had that before, you're almost get, they'll say, the person told us before they died that they didn't have any problems in their history. You see, it's all legalities here. Are you starting to get the picture here? Nobody knows. You don't know how you're going to react to that. They don't know. Whether you've got history of it or not, it doesn't matter. This is a very alien thing to your body coming in here, and you have no idea, and they have no idea how you're going to react to it. So it says…)

"Resuscitation facilities should be available at all times for all vaccinations. Vaccination should only be carried out in facilities where resuscitation measures are available."

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Are you starting to build confidence [Alan chuckles.] now? [Alan laughing.] Clear! Zzz-zzz-zzz, boomf. [Alan laughing.])

Professor Stephen Powis, national medical director for the NHS in England, said: "As is common with new vaccines the MHRA have advised on a precautionary basis that people with a significant history of allergic reactions do not receive this vaccination after two people with a history of significant allergic reactions responded adversely yesterday.

"Both are recovering well."

(A: So there you go. M-hm. So there you are, they've probably got, ah, some of the ones in, you know, from the vaccines, of the reports that have come in already. Don't forget, you can have the symptoms, the severe symptoms of the Covid itself by the way, as they note from the side effects on the list from the CDC and the FDA put a list of it out too. The Bell's Palsy is in it. They can have all kinds of heart problems that you wouldn't believe. Strokes, things like that, you know. Excuse me sir, are you prone to strokes? I don't know yet, you know. Well, you're going to find out. You know, you understand, this is all trials. They admit too, that the second shot definitely is going to make you feel very ill and high temperature and the whole thing, with most people, 80 odd percent of the people get that. N-n-n. It says here too, you'll definitely get...)

Pain at injection site

Tiredness

Muscle pain

Chills (A: People were breaking teeth with shivering, that’s in the papers too.)

Joint pain (A: That’s very common. That’s what you also get with the Covid by the way, joint pain.)

Fever

Common (Likely to affect up to one in ten people)

Injection site swelling

(A: So one in 10 people, that's a lot, that's going to get the swelling up and then…)

Redness at injection site

Nausea

Uncommon (May affect one in 100 people)

Enlarged lymph nodes (A: …by the way, in the neck and places, that's on the side effects. And…)

Feeling unwell

(A: Now, how can the National Health Service say...)

The NHS says all vaccines are thoroughly tested to make sure they will not harm you or your child.

HOW do they know when it's experimental? Now, they haven't been vaccinating children with it yet, how can they even make that statement, it won't harm you or your child? HAVE they tried it on children? So yeah, it's quite an amazing thing we're going through in history, you know. Another thing too is, not just a card but...

New app will show if you've had Covid jab and could let pubs bar unvaccinated

mirror.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

(A: So the pubs could bar people from coming in who haven't had the vaccine. You see how they're creating divisions among society and so on? You see, they're already doing that before it starts, 'eh. And they could, it doesn't mean that you're going to be able to open your bars anyway, folks. So you understand that too? All these little tidbits, little carrots, you know, force your customers to get it and then you might be able to open up longer or you won't get the next closing, maybe. Possibly.)

A private company is rolling out an app which would show who has had a Covid-19 vaccine.

NHS appointment booking app MyGP (A: Auuuuughhhhhh.)

The idea is controversial as it allows patients to be discriminated against due to their medical records.

There you go. The governments will use every dirty trick. Psy-op warfare, it's all psychological warfare too, folks. By military paid by your government using your tax money to come up with these ideas too.

Investigation launched after Canadian Forces member called on fellow soldiers to ignore orders to help distribute COVID vaccine

ottawacitizen.com / 8 Dec 2020

(A: This is from the Ottawa Citizen newspaper.)

The Canadian Forces is investigating after one of its members spoke at an anti-lockdown rally in Toronto on the weekend and called on military personnel to disobey orders to help in the distribution of the COVID-19 vaccine.

The individual, dressed in a Canadian Forces uniform, was introduced by organizers of the rally as Leslie Kenderesi. The man also wore a military name tag with that same name.

The Department of National Defence confirmed Tuesday that Kenderesi is the individual speaking at the rally and that he is a serving member of the Canadian Forces.

“I’m asking military, right now serving, truck drivers, medical, engineers, whatever you are, do not take this unlawful order (for) the distribution of this vaccine,” Kenderesi said at the rally. A video of his speech was posted on YouTube.

Kenderesi, who had a knife strapped to his uniform and was carrying a helmet, questioned the safety of taking the vaccine.

“I might get in a lot of s— for doing this but I don’t care anymore,” he said.

Dan Le Bouthillier, a spokesman for DND (A: Department of National Defense.), said an investigation has been launched but no decisions have been made on a course of action.

“We were made aware, on the evening of December 5th that a member of the Cadet Instructors Cadre — which is a subcomponent of the Canadian Armed Forces Reserve — participated in a public demonstration in Toronto in his CAF uniform,” said Le Bouthillier. “The individual made comments regarding the CAF’s participation in Operation Vector. (A: That’s what they’re calling it, Operation Vector.) These comments are not reflective of views of the Government of Canada or Canadian Armed Forces policy.”

Operation Vector is the name for the military’s participation in helping distribute the COVID-19 vaccine. Military staff are helping the Public Health Agency of Canada with its vaccine distribution planning. In addition, the Canadian Forces could be used to fly vaccines in from different locations in Europe (A: [Alan chuckles.] Oh, goodness’, ‘eh.) and the U.S. as well as help transport them to remote communities in Canada. Military personnel could also be given other roles in the distribution.

This is giving you the vaccine, “other roles”. I don't think it would go too far, this one, you know, since it's not the main part of the military, I think. But anyway, yeah, they're going to use it, they've already said that, you know, it isn't just to transport anything. It's to give vaccines, obviously.

Now, everything starts, as you well know, ‘eh, in China. Like these apps, they already had them out in the spring, you know, in China, on their phones. You'd have different color codings and if you turned red and you walked into a store, you know, alarms would go off, cops would come in, because your phone would phone the cops and they would come and get you and drag you off, you know. Because you were now, you were in the vicinity of someone who had obviously got the coronavirus. And anybody in the vicinity, regardless if they caught it or not, it doesn't matter, you're now put down as having it, you see. This is how they get the numbers. It's all done through computers. So for every person who supposedly has tested positive for it, they tack on 20 for each person, something like that, something like that kind of figure. Maybe they've inflated the figures instead, I don't know. But it's all computer, you see, so therefore if they get 10, oh now it's 100, ‘eh, or 200 even. It sounds horrible, my goodness’ me. N-n-n.

For a PCR test that's so ridiculous, it's for... for... phew. That's why they chose that test. It gives them so much false positives. Because of the cycles they put it through. The cycles that they do from particles of the DNA that they find, they multiply them many times over. They tell you if you go up to about 30 you're getting to a stage where you going to get many, many false results. The normal testing right now for parts of the US for instance is about 41. So they're guaranteed lots of false positives.

Anyway, China starts...

Airline staff told wear nappies (A: …you know, diapers.) and avoid toilets to reduce Covid risk

metro.co.uk / 11 Dec 2020

(A: There ya go.)

Cabin crew in China have been advised to wear disposable nappies and avoid using the toilet to reduce the risk of spreading coronavirus.

Airline bosses have made the recommendation for staff on charter flights to what it considers 'high-risk destinations' – where the rate of infection is higher than 500 people per million.

(A: Hhhhhhhhhhh! Oh, goodness' me, 'eh.)

The guidance has been published in a new 49-page document by the Civil Aviation Administration of China (CAAC), entitled Technical Guidelines for Epidemic Protection and Control for Airlines.

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights - blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights - foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

There you are. Maybe eventually you know, you know the West will copy this too. They'll try to see how far they can push it. They'll have little bits, little cabins where once your diaper is full, there will be nurses coming and you'll have to go in there and the nurse will take it all off, and hose you down maybe, you know, dry you and cover you in baby powder, and massage some stuff into your poor body, you know, because your skin will be getting all chaffed with, well, sitting in, you know, stuff. And we'll all get used to them as well, 'eh? And behind your mask you can mumble, mu-mu-re-muh-muf-muf, and she'll say, whaz at, wz, ykn. Thkkyyy vry mch. Okay, and etc, and away you go. The new normal, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] And everybody will have to adapt to it. [Alan chuckles.]

You think I'm kidding. I told you, you have to hang onto your sanity. And you will. Because you've already accepted a lot of bizarre things. As I say, that's the chink in the armor of that which is self-evident, and then they shove everything through it, after all the other stuff that you already adapted into. Yeah, no kidding you.

Australia has become the first country to abandon a vaccine attempt, scrapping a $750 million (A: …of the taxpayer’s money…) project after the shot wrongly gave some people positive HIV test results

businessinsider.in / 11 Dec 2020

Australia has scrapped a $750 million project after a vaccine trial saw some participants falsely test positive for HIV.

(A: I'd love to know what test they gave them for the HIV, because generally that's what, even that PCR test was first developed, you know, really originally for HIV. So how come they can say that? What test have they given them where they can say that yeah, no, these aren't false positives in the coronavirus one, but they can say, but it's false positives in HIV. Which test are they giving them here? Come on here. Hm.)

It is the first time a country has abandoned a vaccine attempt.

(A: NO, it’s not. They’ve dumped lots of things, and the swine flu one, the last one in 2009 or so, millions of things were dumped. Actually a whole bunch were dumped in a river in North Carolina I think it was as well. Anyway it was found out, they said, well they didn’t think it would harm anything in the water. You wouldn’t believe the farces that go on, ‘eh.)

The University of Queensland said the trial vaccine had shown promising signs in combating COVID-19, and that "routine follow up tests confirmed there is no HIV virus present."

(A: …’eh. Hhhhh, there ya go. Just wonderful, ‘eh.)

To compensate for the cancellation, Australia has increased its orders of vaccines developed by AstraZeneca, (A: So I guess they’ll have to borrow another $750 million probably.) Pfizer, and Novavax, Prime Minister Scott Morrison said.

(A: Well, he’s blaming the people for it. I don’t know if you read the articles by this Scott, they’re never, psychopaths can’t say, oh yeah, I really screwed up. Because they should be out of a job, ‘eh, at the very least. Maybe even put on trial. But yeah, I mean he’s blaming the people for it and social media for it. Yeah. Yep. I’m telling ya. I tell you, there you go. So I'll put this one up too.)

[Alan chuckles.] Don’t forget where it comes from. The whole idea of where it comes from, this whole idea of, I mean Great Game India was the first group that came out with the inserts, remember the inserts for AIDS protein that they found in the coronavirus supposedly, you know. They had the furin points, there are four of them from AIDS, they said, this particular protein that they found in it, you know, came from AIDS. They've had doctors come out saying, you know, even this particular vaccine, in people, along with that protein, because they’re taking the actual virus, they're claiming the coronavirus, to make the vaccine. Strange how they got all these conflicted things to do with, do they actually have the virus or we don't have it? How can you make it if you don't have the virus, etc. etc.? You've got all these conflicting stories here.

But don't forget too, it's kind of like creating a drug, in a sense, where they can take bits and pieces of different kinds of chemicals and put them together in different sequences and then call it a new drug for instance. When they’re creating things on computers they come out with imaginings in a sense of what a virus is comprised of, any particular virus, ‘eh, from other signs and symptoms or detective work they can piece together, they think, in computers, what they think it would be. It's all speculation to an extent. So you could get bits and pieces of different things and then put them together and create a virus from scratch for instance. In fact they've actually done that in the past. I've noticed that, where they've actually admitted, some of these labs, they've actually created brand-new viruses.

So it really is a big, big question mark in the whole darn thing. However, if you were taking something that's got definitely proteins, that we haven’t conquered, for AIDS, and put them in a vaccine, and then you’re injecting it into people... What do you expect to happen? So again, it's already a cover up on, well you know, it's a false positive. Really? It's a false positive? Really?

How do they know that, if it's to do with the protein from the furin sites, the four sites that they say, that's why they say this is definitely, this didn't evolve the nature. Some of the top virologists have said that and I'll get to that later. But how, if that was the case and you're putting it into people, how do they know that they've weakened it enough or whatever? What have they done to disable it from infecting people? I think that's a rather important point, isn't it? Well, you won't get Covid but you will die of AIDS. There ya go.

So yeah, it's just astonishing. I'll put this article up too. So it's such a shame, it was working so well, initially gave antibodies pretty quickly, that's what they say and so on and so on. There's no long-term study to find out if it stays in you or not.

Another one, Forbes says…

Australia Drops Promising Covid-19 Vaccine After Volunteers Falsely

(A: I love how they always tell you off the bat what to think and believe.)

Falsely Tested Positive

(A: They don't tell you...)

For HIV

(A: What, why do they say it's falsely tested positive?)

forbes.com / 11 Dec 2020

While there is no chance that the vaccine could cause an HIV infection —

(A: Right.) something detailed follow-up tests confirmed (A: Right.) — scientists warned participants that the vaccine could possibly generate a partial immune response to a protein fragment used to stabilize the vaccine, which is also found in HIV.

Scientists said the magnitude of the immune response was “unexpected,”

(A: Really? I wonder what else is unexpected?) to the point that it was able to interfere with HIV tests that detect antibodies, and give false positives.

(A: Do you understand too, folks who often get AIDS initially, it doesn’t matter how many tests that they give them, won’t detect it. Do you understand that? It may not show up for a few years actually, in tests. But initially they might have all the signs and symptoms to go along with it, and it will be suspected, but it will show up negative. So this is actually showing positive. Anyway…)

The vaccine actually produced a “robust response towards the (Covid-19) virus and has a strong safety profile.”

(A: Well they haven’t done it long enough to find out what the safety profile is yet.)

Moreover, the University of Queensland said “significant changes would need to be made to well-established HIV testing procedures

(A: So in order to keep using it they’d have to change the testing procedures, is what they’re saying here. M-hm.)

While certainly a blow, this kind of setback will mean less in Australia than if it happened elsewhere.

It also means too of course that $750 million is written off, and you still got to pay it all back because your government obviously borrowed it. That’s how it works, ‘eh. Bankers love this, don’t they.

Australia Scraps Billion Dollar Coronavirus Vaccine After Participants Test HIV Positive

greatgameindia.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: This is from another paper too, the Great Game India. It says…)

Australian vaccine scientist Nikolai Petrovsky had warned the government about the risk of including HIV (A: Now here's getting closer to the truth...) including HIV in a vaccine months before the $1billion deal was signed.

(A: So this is a $1billion deal here, right. Are you getting the picture too. They can't even tell you the full amount in the other one. Or the true amount. So this vaccine scientist warned them about using...)

…HIV in a vaccine months before…

Mr. Petrovsky told The Australian (A: The newspaper.) the problem with the use of HIV was clear in the ‘hamster and mouse data’ (A: …because they tried it.) but his advice was ignored. (A: Hhhch.) He said the early data suggested the vaccine itself was quite unstable.

‘Overall it just didn’t look like it was going to be a successful vaccine, that’s why we were surprised when the government committed millions of dollars to it, it just seemed disproportionate.’

(A: So even they couldn’t believe that the government was going to… Who… who’s pushing this, ‘eh? Who tells what the government, they must, and to ignore the scientists?)

The Covid-19 “spike protein” (A: Right.) has been the focus of the University of Queensland vaccine, using molecular clamp technology to lock the protein into a shape which allows the immune system to be able to recognise and then neutralise the virus.

Covid’s spike proteins, like most surface viral proteins, are fairly unstable. To ensure that the vaccine induced the right immune response, the clamp chosen comprises two fragments of a protein found in HIV, as those fragments provided the greatest stability to the vaccine. (A: Okay?)

The vaccine, which used the COVID-19 spike protein and a ‘molecular clamp’, featured an HIV protein fragment. The fragment was producing a partial antibody response in some participants, resulting in false positive tests for the virus. CSL said the false positives were caused by so-called ‘molecular clamp’ antibodies.

As GreatGameIndia reported earlier, in February a group of Indian scientists discovered that Coronavirus was engineered with AIDS like insertions. (A: That’s the furin sites.) The study concluded that it was unlikely for a virus to have acquired such unique insertions naturally in a short duration of time.

Although the study was retracted after it attracted heavy criticism from experts on social media, (A: And it’s true enough, anybody who says anything the public are really interested in, they completely ban it or discredit the folk who say it.) Luc Montagnier, the Nobel Prize winning French virologist himself confirmed the conclusions of the study.

(A: So there you go.)

...the Nobel Prize winning French virologist himself confirmed the conclusions of the study...

(A: ...about these insertions and...)

...it was unlikely for a virus to have acquired such unique insertions naturally in a short duration of time.

(A: Yep.)

The study concluded that it is because of these 4 new AIDS like insertions in Coronavirus that the virus jumped to humans originally known only to infect animals.

(A: Yep. All the links are on this particular article, I'll put up, to the official sites, and to the neurologists. So there's nothing iffy or conspiracy theory about this at all when you have Nobel Prize winners and so on, etc. Yep. Oh, interestingly too, I mean, it says...)

Emails obtained by U.S. Right to Know show that a statement in The Lancet (A: That’s the British medical magazine.) authored by 27 prominent public health scientists condemning “conspiracy theories suggesting that COVID-19 does not have a natural origin” was organized by employees (A: Now listen to this, they had this article, right, in the Lancet, right, it was organized by employees…) of EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit group that has received millions of dollars of U.S. taxpayer funding to genetically manipulate coronaviruses with scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] The links are all here for this by the way so you can go through them yourselves. It really is quite something. Nothing ever is eventually what it seems to be at the start, is it? So there's a statement in the Lancet Journal of the...)

...by 27 prominent public health scientists condemning “conspiracy theories suggesting that COVID-19 does not have a natural origin” was organized by employees of EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit group that has received millions of dollars of U.S. taxpayer funding to genetically manipulate coronaviruses with scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology.

(A: M-hm.)

The emails show that EcoHealth Alliance President Peter Daszak drafted the Lancet statement, and that he intended it to “not be identifiable as coming from any one organization or person” but rather to be seen as “simply a letter from leading scientists”. Daszak wrote that he wanted “to avoid the appearance of a political statement”.

Yep. It’s quite the… It's just astonishing to see the, again, this resolute, they’re all sworn on the same agenda, one voice, one authority and that’s it. Nobody else with high qualifications is allowed to say anything at all. Isn't that astonishing? And you think... That's tyranny, that's totalitarianism, folks. So another one too confirms the same kind of thing, Australia scrapped and blah blah blah, the vaccine scrapped etc., by another site.

Scott Morrison SLAMS social media anti-vaxxers after Australia's promising coronavirus vaccine was sensationally scrapped- dailymail.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

Coronavirus Vaccine is Causing HIV Positive Tests! - healthandmoneynews.wordpress.com

I'll put all these articles up for those who care to even go through it. I mean, there's piles and piles of articles on it too from official sources. Yep.

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines

(A: This was first published I think in 2012, ‘eh. That's to do with the old, well, the original SARS virus remember, in 2003 it broke I think it was. It says…)

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus (2012)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 April 2012

(A: Right. It’s from the University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, Texas, USA. A study was done back then, it's from the PLoS One, immunization, at least pulmonary immunopathology unchallenged with the SARS virus. So…)

Abstract

Background: Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) emerged in China in 2002 and spread to other countries before brought under control. Because of a concern for reemergence or a deliberate release of the SARS coronavirus, vaccine development was initiated. Evaluations of an inactivated whole virus vaccine in ferrets and nonhuman primates and a virus-like-particle vaccine in mice induced protection against infection

(A: Remember I mentioned about challenge, you're supposed to challenge them with the wild virus after you give them the vaccine after a few days, you know, to see if it works and if there's any bad response. It says…)

but challenged animals exhibited an immunopathologic-type lung disease.

(A: ALL of them by the way. Massive retaliation of your immune system against the virus, and that's what it is.)

Design: Four candidate vaccines for humans with or without alum adjuvant were evaluated in a mouse model of SARS, a VLP vaccine, the vaccine given to ferrets and NHP, another whole virus vaccine and an rDNA-produced S protein. Balb/c or C57BL/6 mice were vaccinated i.m. on day 0 and 28 and sacrificed (A: …means, is when they kill them and just chop them up to examine them.) for serum antibody measurements

(A: That's how they, you know, they chop them into pieces and get the serum out of them to find out if the antibodies are in them, and they evaluate how much of the antibodies are in them and so on.)

or challenged with live virus on day 56.

(A: Right. So that's what they generally do. They'll chop them up until day 28, and the other ones they'll keep till day 56 and on day 58…)

On day 58, challenged mice were sacrificed (A: …after they had been challenged with it…) and lungs obtained for virus and histopathology.

Results: All vaccines induced serum neutralizing antibody

(A: Most vaccines do initially, you see.)

with increasing dosages and/or alum significantly increasing responses. Significant reductions of

SARS-CoV two days after challenge was seen for all vaccines

(A: Now, this vaccine, yeah, has a lot of problems. This was the original vaccine that they experimented with, with the original SARS, hm, the same family. It says that, again…)

Significant reductions of SARS-CoV two days after challenge was seen for all vaccines and prior live SARS-CoV. All mice exhibited histopathologic changes in lungs two days after challenge including all animals (A: …all animals…) vaccinated or given live virus, influenza vaccine, (A: …live virus and influenza vaccine as well, 'eh?) or PBS suggesting infection occurred in all. Histopathology seen in animals given one of the SARS-CoV vaccines was uniformly a (A: And they give you the type…) Th2-type immunopathology with prominent eosinophil infiltration, (A: That's what you get with a reaction too, you get eosinophil prominently displayed.) confirmed with special eosinophil stains. The pathologic changes seen in all control groups lacked the eosinophil prominence.

Conclusions: These SARS-CoV vaccines all induced antibody and protection against infection with SARS-CoV. (A: That's coronavirus.) However, challenge of mice given (A: So when you challenge it with a live virus afterwards, right, okay, your body will give you antibodies all right but when you hit the live virus your body goes overboard.)

However, challenge of mice given any of the vaccines led to occurrence of Th2-type immunopathology suggesting hypersensitivity to SARS-CoV components was induced. Caution in proceeding to application of a SARS-CoV vaccine in humans is indicated.

Because it had a really bad effect on challenge with the wild virus. We're not, the article I read earlier that says they decided, and Fauci there, they've decided to help, not to get, so we don't want the young folk to get bad reactions so we're not going to do the challenge tests. So they gave it to ALL the population without challenge tests. When even the SARS initial one, with the original SARS, right, the base type, hhhch, caused this kind of problem when challenged with the actual real virus, in animals. Years ago, this is one from years ago, right, 2012 I think this article is here. Then...

Indian Scientists Discover Coronavirus Engineered With HIV (AIDS) Like Insertions - greatgameindia.com / 1 Feb 2020

Another article to do with the same kind of thing. I'll put that one up again from Great Game India. Don't write off India. India is way up on all of this too. In fact, somebody got it to me that they think a lot of this ongoing stuff that came out of Wuhan has been moved off to a part of India, [Alan chuckles.] for China. I don't know if it's true or not yet, so I won't push it. I'd have to get confirmation of it. But there's a lot of amazing things that go on in the real world, I'm really, really telling ya.

Another one too is…

Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12-13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 June 2020

(A: This article here it goes into the different institutes that are involved in this.)

Affiliations

1 Centre of Vaccinology, University of Geneva, Switzerland.

2 Independent Advisor, Stuart, FL, USA.

3 Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations, Oslo, Norway.

(A: So it's all official stuff, right, and laboratories, etc.)

14 WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference…

(A: …etc. So at their meeting, assessing the risk of disease enhancement, etc. It says…)

Abstract

A novel coronavirus (CoV), Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), emerged in late 2019 in Wuhan, China and has since spread as a global pandemic. Safe and effective vaccines are thus urgently needed to reduce the significant morbidity and mortality of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) disease.

There has been an unprecedented rapid response by vaccine developers (A: And blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.) and at least six having reached clinical trials.

However, a major challenge during rapid development is to avoid safety issues both by thoughtful vaccine design and by thorough evaluation in a timely manner.

A syndrome of "disease enhancement" has been reported in the past for a few viral vaccines where those immunized suffered increased severity or death (A: That gets pretty severe.) when they later encountered the virus (A: That's again, when you're challenged, right.) or were found to have an increased frequency of infection.

Animal models allowed scientists to determine the underlying mechanism for the former in the case of Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) vaccine and have been utilized to design and screen new RSV vaccine candidates, because some Middle East respiratory syndrome (MERS) (A: Right.) and SARS-CoV-1 vaccines have shown evidence of disease enhancement in some animal models, this is a particular concern for SARS-CoV-2 vaccines.

To address this challenge, the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI) and the Brighton Collaboration (BC) Safety Platform for Emergency vACcines (SPEAC) (A: [Alan chuckles.]) convened a scientific working meeting on March 12 and 13, 2020 of experts in the field of vaccine immunology and coronaviruses to consider what vaccine designs could reduce safety concerns and how animal models and immunological assessments in early clinical trials can help to assess the risk.

This report summarizes the evidence presented and provides considerations for safety assessment of COVID-19 vaccine (A: …and so on.)

(A: So yeah, they know there's problems coming up, down the pike. There's no doubt that. Here's a problem too.)

Conflict of interest statement

(A: They always have these on the official documents, to try to say, well, you know, they have to say if they're affiliated with anything, you see.)

Declaration of Competing Interest RB has collaborations with VaxArt, Takeda, Moderna, Eli Lily, and Pfizer. SB is a consultant for GSK (A: GlaxoSmithKline) on matters unrelated to the topic of this manuscript. CD is a consultant to Medicago on their vaccine programs; her husband owns stock in Dynavax Technologies Corporation.

You understand, when the people who are doing the investigations all have money involved about it too, there's no independent, really, inquiries about it at all. It's very much like Monsanto. Monsanto, no one could do independent studies on their modified germline of seeds and so on that they owned the patents on. No one could do their own analysis and use the same kind of herbicides and pesticides for the plant, to verify the stuff that Monsanto was putting out. Monsanto had it so legalized that only they could do their own studies. No one else could do studies and what they were doing, so you had to take their word for what they said they found. It's the same kind of thing with the vaccine industry here unfortunately.

Hhhch, anyway…

“The greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public”: Dr. Roger Hodkinson, Cambridge-trained pathologist, blasts COVID measures as “outrageous,” in a private meeting with Canadian officials

markcrispinmiller.com / 18 Nov, 2020

“Masks are utterly useless,” “social distancing is useless,” and “ALL TESTING SHOULD STOP.”

I recommend you watch the video (while it’s still up).

(A: They had a video there, I don't know where it is now, I couldn't find it myself actually. But it says…)

In Secret Zoom Recording, Top Canadian Pathologist Whose Company Sells Covid-19 PCR Tests Blasts Those Responsible For Lockdown And Masks; Calls Cov-19 “A Bad Flu, and Says a Positive Test Does NOT Mean Infection and That “All Testing Should Stop.”

(A: And that’s, it’s just to get numbers up they’re doing the testing. Especially with such vast numbers too, you know, with false positives. That’s what they need for this massive agenda.)

A video appeared on social media on Nov. 17, described as a private audio recording of a meeting held in Alberta Canada last week. One hears the British voice of one Dr. Roger Hodkinson, who proceeds to decimate Covid-19 measures as deadly, false, and “outrageous.”

Dr. Hodkinson is the Chairman of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons committee in Ottawa, (A: I don't know if he is actually the chairman, because there's other articles out trying to decry him being the chairman.) CEO of a large private medical laboratory in Edmonton, Alberta and Chairman of a Medical Biotechnology company, which sells a Covid-19-test.

Here is the transcript in its entirety of what he said:

(A: It's amazing again, that oh, the official truth sites, there's a whole plethora of them out there now hammering him and so on, here's the real truth, and they alter a word here or there, you know, and stuff like that. But anyway, it comes down to...)

There is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians.

And it truly is, ‘eh, isn't it? Everything. The media has been on a terror campaign to terrify the public. On orders from organizations such as the SAGE group in Britain and GAVI and all the rest of them. So there you go. M-hm. It's got the transcript of it here so. But yeah, you can get all these other professional people saying whatever they want, it makes no difference. This is an agenda chiseled in stone before it broke out. [Alan chuckles.] And here we are. So yeah, I've got the stuff with the, another article, another one to do with the China one on diapers on certain flights and so on.

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights - blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights - foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

And another link to…

Canadians who refused the vaccine won’t have the freedom to move around.

Step-by-step they’ll do that, you see. We're played as children, ‘eh. They play you, you know. Oh, don't worry, no, we won't force this, oh no. Hhhch. Initially, you see. Step-by-step they push forward like all bullies do. And let me see now, CNN, ‘eh, it's from the State of the Union.

State of the Union - CNN

transcripts.cnn.com / 15 Nov 2020

Interview With Georgia Senatorial Candidate Raphael Warnock; Interview With Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-VT); Interview With Gov. Mike DeWine (R-OH); Interview With National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Director Dr. Anthony Fauci. Aired 9-10a ET

(A: It's quite something, with Fauci again, he's like a little windup toy, he just keeps saying the same kind of stuff, you know. I'll get to where he's talking here...)

JAKE TAPPER, CNN HOST (voice-over):

Joining us now, a vital member of the president's Coronavirus Task Force, the director of the national Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Dr. Anthony Fauci.

Dr. Fauci, we just hit a record high, 184,000 new cases on one day, Friday,

(A: Can you imagine how many tests they must do to come up with this nonsense, ‘eh? They need to stop testing. It doesn’t mean they are ill or anything, you know.)

and it's getting worse.

Other than wearing masks, washing hands, avoiding crowds, and social distancing, what more, on a policy level, do we in the United States need to be doing?

FAUCI: Well, what we have got to do is make what you just said, Jake, uniform, not spotty. Everybody has got to do it. There is no excuse not to do that right now, because we know that can turn things around.

I mean, that is the tool we have. As I have mentioned just recently and as you eluded to, we have good news with regard to the vaccine. So, there is light at the end of the tunnel. Help is coming. And that should, I believe, motivate people to just say, we are going to double down and do this uniformly. Those are the tools we have right now.

We can get this to plateau and come down. We've got to -- I mean, obviously, everyone is sensitive to what we call COVID fatigue. (A: No kidding.) People are worn out about this. But we have got to hang in there a bit longer, particularly as we get into the holiday seasons and the colder weather, as we get into the late fall and early winter months.

(A: Why particularly, ‘eh, why colder weather, ‘eh? In the warmer climates where they don’t really have a winter in some of them, it hasn’t changed a thing supposedly. So again, you’ve got so many unanswered questions. And he says…)

We have got to hang together on this, because we can make it turn around. We really can.

TAPPER: New cases are skyrocketing. (A: That’s only because you keep testing them. Stop testing them and you stop getting the cases.) We know that hospitalizations and then deaths ultimately follow.

(A: Then he gives a model, a computer model…)

A University of Washington model projects that the U.S. will reach 439,000 deaths due to COVID by March 1.

(A; Is that the total from the time it started or what? Or? Blah blah blah, it doesn’t matter.)

Is that really possible, another 200,000 deaths in just the next four months?

FAUCI: Yes, it is possible, Jake.

And the issue is, the models, as I have said so often, are as good as the assumptions you put into the model.

(A: That’s true, you know, they can get whatever you want out of the models in the computers.)

And we have got to change those assumptions. We have got to say, we are going to turn it around…

That is a model number if we act in a certain way.

(A: They go into January, and it says…)

And then, as we get into January, we will get more vaccine doses available.

(A: …and yada, yada, ya.)

TAPPER: Half of the states across the country, 25 states, have reported record hospitalizations

(A: …and blah, blah, blah, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah.)

TAPPER: ... to issue new stay-at-home orders in just specific, discrete parts of the country?

FAUCI: I think that likely will happen, Jake, if we don't turn around this surge.

(A: Just stop, the surge is only through the testing, it doesn't mean the folk are sick.

Are you getting how the whole thing works here? But anyway, Fauci literally tells you that regardless of vaccines or whatever, it's not going to stop you from getting it. Necessarily. They don't know yet. It certainly won't stop you from passing it on. If you are a carrier or you test positive after you've got the vaccination or whatever, but it's not going to stop you passing it on. 'Eh. And they said from earlier transcripts and articles and video interviews, from Fauci, that it doesn't mean it's going to stop you from experiencing the nasty symptoms. They're trying to, you're getting the media saying that, but from the characters they're not saying that. They're saying it might, it might stop you from getting some of the milder symptoms, that's all they test it for supposedly.

It's not going to stop a lockdown. So just, this is for, this is the whole global reset, the great, you know, the great reset for the world. And not just financially, but every way. The whole austerity program, folks. Are you starting to get it? Hm? Yep.

Of course Fauci promotes that everybody gets the vaccine. Naturally, you know. Again, remember, initially they said, oh maybe if it's 60% that that would be enough, oh, 70%, for herd immunity. Well, why not just let the folk GET herd immunity? Most folk have herd immunity already. Because if you're testing everybody and getting a good chunk of the population every day, that seem to be positive for it, for the fragments of it, if this is all real, right, and even if it was accurate, without treatment, they're not ill or anything, and you test them later and they don't have it anymore. Well it's because they got immune, their immune system has created antibodies. ...which is supposed to be what the vaccines are doing. Why bother if your immune systems for most folk do it anyway? Why give them an experimental vaccine when their own system hardly even notices it, it doesn't even take it as a threat, this so-called disease? Hm? And obviously it creates antibodies immediately anyway.

Now, I'm not speaking through my hat here, there's nurses who have tested and tested, and who supposedly were tested positive, no symptoms, but then later when they were negative, when they tested them through their blood and so on they found out they had antibodies, you see. So that's called, that's how you get herd immunity. That's how we've always got herd immunity in the past. Hm.

Another one…

COVID-19 ‘warp speed’ vaccines likely not safe and not needed, medical expert says

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: So! What does he know, ‘eh! This medical expert, right?)

A medical expert with over 30 years' experience in the field of commercial biotechnology has said that COVID-19 vaccines developed at “warp speed” are likely not safe and not necessary.

In an interview published on YouTube on Tuesday, Patrick Coffin, Catholic commentator and podcaster, spoke to Dr. Theresa Deisher about “the coming COVID-19 vaccine,” where she explained that “[t]his virus today has less than a 0.03% fatality rate and most of those people, I believe 92% or above, have other health problems.”

Dr. Theresa Deisher, who made the comments, is the founder and chief scientist of the Sound Choice Pharmaceutical Institute, a non-profit dedicated to “end human trafficking and exploitation for the purposes of biomedical research and commercial products.” Deisher herself has a Ph.D. in Molecular and Cellular Physiology from Stamford University.

During the hour-long interview many of the hot-button issues surrounding COVID-19, including the efficacy of masks, the speed at which a vaccination ought to be researched and produced, as well as the ethical issues, were raised.

Deisher began by explaining briefly how vaccinations work, in theory: “the concept behind a vaccine is that if you expose someone to a virus that is less dangerous than the wild type virus, you will get immunity not only to the less dangerous virus you expose them to, but also to the wild type.”

(A: That’s what it’s based on.)

Deisher questioned the lack of transparency shared by COVID-19 vaccine manufacturers at the various stages of production, raising concerns over the data and the reports of negative side effects in test groups. “Vaccine companies are not releasing the data to the public,” she said. “I think that the side effects in cherry-picked healthy individuals are very concerning and when you get out there into the wild, where people aren't cherry-picked, the side effects will just get worse. It's very concerning.”

(A: But yeah, it's a virus supposedly with...)

“[t]his virus today has less than a 0.03% fatality rate and most of those people, I believe 92% or above, have other health problems.”

(A: So there you go.)

She added that “[i]t is possible, but I don’t believe it is desirable, nor do I believe that it’s safe,” with as much as “15% of the very healthy young volunteers

(A: Now, they’re very healthy, they’re tested for health, like the military almost, you know, and given complete physical fitness tests and so on before they’re allowed into get all this stuff. She says…)

with as much as “15% of the very healthy young volunteers [experiencing] significant side effects.”

(A: …significant, right.)

Deisher and Coffin went on to discuss the 1986 Child Injury Act, a little-known law which prevents the vaccine-injured or their relatives from suing vaccine companies.

(A: That’s disgusting, you can’t have that, folks. M-hm. Now, here’s the important part that I’ve thought about too, for quite some time…)

Deisher noted that “our government sees vaccines as an issue of national security and they're concerned with [biological] warfare.” However, problems began with the diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis vaccine, produced in the U.S. in the 1980’s. Deisher said the vaccine “was so harmful that companies were losing so much money in lawsuits […] (A: …because of the side effects that were OBVIOUS and PROMINENT, again, self-evident.) that they were threatening to stop.” According to Deisher, “the government did not want vaccines to go away and they want these companies ready if we need a rapid vaccine in the case of [biological] warfare and that is why carte blanche immunity was granted.”

(A: That’s the excuse they gave for it. It's not a bad article so I'll put it up anyway for those who care to peruse it, right.)

Remember too, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I'm not finished yet, folks. You can buy the books and discs if you want, or you can also donate to me which certainly helps me get through the bad times that we're all going through. You'll find out how to do it. PayPal, personal check is fine, sending cash is fine. You don't have to register anything even through the mail by the way. Registering is a waste of time. Things get here okay by the mail. Except generally for official stuff [Alan chuckles.] like from governments and so on. But yeah, it comes through fine through the mail. So far, I haven't lost any money or anything important or a check. You can send it through the mail. If you register something, you're paying extra money, paying through the nose, it actually gets here a bit later you find because they'll stop it and check it regardless. The rest of the mail just goes straight through. That's always the way to do it. That would go the same with a parcel by the way, never, never register something. It's pointless.

It also says here too that…

And by the way, anybody who sends me anything at Christmastime, don't send it with UPS, or Federal Express. They don't deliver here to this town. They really don't. They say that they well, you know, you've got an address, we deliver. No, they don't. [Alan chuckles.] So there ya go. Always use regular post.

However, problems began with the diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis vaccine, produced in the U.S. in the 1980's. Deisher said the vaccine "was so harmful that companies were losing so much money in lawsuits […] that they were threatening to stop."

(A: So they brought in…)

The National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (NVICP)

(A: …which gave…)

the introduction of legal indemnity for vaccine manufacturers, and the subsequent compensation initiative, "failed miserably as a litigious, broken system where the injured are up against a government vaccine program, government owned vaccine patents, government health officials who administer the program and government paid attorneys from the Department of Justice." The odds are stacked against claimants, for whom there is "no judge, no jury of your peers, and no discovery."

(A: It goes on to say this, and it's very important, 'eh…)

"All the control is no longer about COVID-19 anymore," Coffin suggested. (A: …this interviewer.) "Now it's about [the] oligarchic ability to inflame the masses with irrational fear. You know, a populace that's full of fear is very easy to manage."

Remember, all these articles I put up the links too, to show you that it's not just made up, some bizarre… Mind you, all the sites, a lot of the sites, like the Christian ones, are always, they're all labeled by the hate groups that run the system now as being conspiracy, you know. This is LifeSiteNews. You understand, very few people are standing up for your rights anymore, and what you're left with are the religious groups who are being hammered the most. And again, they're easy targets by the police and authorities that keep picking on them in all countries now, 'eh.

Who else is standing up for your rights? Scientists aren't going to do it. Most of them, nope. You're in their system now, you see. There's nothing else to compete with them and argue with them on your behalf. So I'll put the articles up from Life Site News too. And this article here...

Did 2018 Have a Higher ICU (A: Intensive care unit.)

Surge From Flu? (A: Right.)

blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

As COVID-19 shutdowns continue or are reinstituted in states claiming that it's necessary because hospital ICU units are filling up, the founder of CarDash, Yinon Weiss, asks on Twitter: Why are shutdowns occurring for COVID when they aren't done for flu?

For example, according to National Health Foundation 2018 data for Los Angeles County, flu ICU occupancy baseline rates went up to 98%, yet no shutdowns were ordered. Meanwhile, rates for COVID in 2020 are at 85% and everyone is being ordered to stay home. "How does it make any sense?" Weiss tweeted. "This is the year of total madness."

I'll put that up as well. And this other article here, and this is under Health and Wellness. It says…

Dr. Fauci says masks, social distancing will still be needed after a Covid-19 vaccine—here's why

cnbc.com / 16 Nov 2020

Dr. Anthony Fauci warns "it's not going to be a light switch" back to normalcy even when a Covid-19 vaccine becomes available to the public.

In fact, Fauci recommends people still wear masks and practice social distancing even after getting the vaccine, he told CNN's Jake Tapper on "State of the Union" on Sunday.

On Monday, Moderna announced that preliminary data showed the Covid-19 vaccine it developed in collaboration with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (A: That's Fauci's group.) is more than 94% effective.

(A: They're all so compromised, these people, 'eh. I mean, Fauci shouldn't even have a position on telling us what to do, hm.)

The news follows a similar announcement from Pfizer and BioNTech on Nov. 9, which showed their Covid-19 vaccine was above 90% effective.

(A: Now, they all produce antibodies. But try the challenge test, see what happens. That’s what I’m saying, you know.)

“Obviously, with a 90-plus percent effective vaccine, you could feel much more confident” about not getting the virus, Fauci told Tapper. “But I would recommend to people to not abandon all public health measures just because you have been vaccinated.”

(A: Oh, I thought it was going to help us get back to normal, you might get out for a meal once in a while. Oh, no, oh, no, no, no. [Alan chuckles.] Oh MAYBE we will, maybe, maybe, ‘eh, another few months, another few years.)

Those fundamentals include: universal wearing of masks, maintaining physical distance, avoiding large crowds, doing more outdoor activities…

(A: Well, what about the riots and stuff that’s going on? Oh, that's, I forgot the virus doesn't go for them. The virus is a social justice warrior.)

Because “even though, for the general population, it might be 90[%] to 95% effective,” said Fauci, (A: It might, I love the might, he's very, it's very precise this science stuff, ‘eh.) “you don’t necessarily know, for you, how effective it is.”

(A: So it might be effective, he says, you see. But then…)

“you don’t necessarily know, for you, how effective it is.” Even at those success rates, about 5% to 10% of people immunized may still get the virus.

(A: No kidding, ‘eh. About 5% may get it. It might be a lot more too, who knows, ‘eh?)

“In addition, the protective effect of a vaccine may take at least one month, (A: HM? …to work, you see.) if not slightly longer,” says Dr. David Ho, a virologist working on developing monoclonal antibody therapies for Covid-19 at Columbia University. (So far, Pfizer said early results showed its two-dose vaccine showed 90% effectiveness seven days after the second dose. Early data on Moderna’s two-dose vaccine showed 94.5% efficacy two weeks after the second dose.)

“Therefore, for the foreseeable future, we will need to continue our mitigation measures, including wearing masks,” Ho says, noting that precautionary measures will likely last “for much of 2021.”

(A: Oh, it’s going to be ALL of it, as you well know, ‘eh.)

Dr. Bruce Hirsch, an infectious disease specialist at Northwell Health, adds that many people have strong feelings about vaccines and may not take them, which “will impact the general population from being immune

(A: So you see, these are BAD people, enemies of the people, the enemies of the state, enemies, you see, that won’t take it. You see, it’s going to put everybody else at risk, oh my goodness, enemies, you see. This is the inference that is going on here without saying enemy. So it says…)

many people have strong feelings about vaccines and may not take them, which “will impact the general population from being immune to Covid-19

(A: …that’s how they get everybody else to turn on them, you see…)

and prolong the threat of the pandemic.”

It is worth noting that as the trials for both vaccines progress, efficacy numbers could change, and it is also not yet clear how long any immunity would last.

I'd love to know what they're really going to give Fauci and the rest of these guys, ‘eh? And it won't be what you're going to get. [Alan chuckles.] I guarantee it. They're too important to suddenly have an anaphylactic shock, you know, a reaction to it.

FDA: Death, heart attacks, stroke, blood disorders all possible side effects of COVID vaccine

lifesitenews.com / 8 Dec 2020

(A: There ya go.)

A slideshow presentation compiled by the FDA in October contains an extensive list of possible side effects

(A: So, I'd like to hear them say that's conspiracy theory, you know. But anyway LifeSiteNews shows the document.)

A document drawn up by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA), listing the possible side-effects

(A: ...on it. I'll put that one up as well for those that want to look at it. I also have the working list here...)

FDA admits long list of possible negative side-effects

The working list presented has 22 separate entries of "possible adverse event outcomes."

First on the list is "Guillain-Barré syndrome," described as "a rare disorder in which your body's immune system attacks your nerves." The syndrome has "no known cure" and it mortality rate is "4% to 7%."

(A: Nevermind disabling you before you die, right.)

In contrast, John Hopkins University estimates that the current percentage of deaths reportedly due to COVID-19 cases in the U.S, is only 1.9%.

"Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis," (A: You can say it ensepha or enkephalomyelitis, but you can say it both ways actually.) A "rare inflammatory condition that affects the brain and spinal cord," is second on the FDA's list. Third is "Transverse myelitis," a neurological disorder which inflames the spinal cord, causing "pain, muscle weakness, paralysis, sensory problems, or bladder and bowel dysfunction."

(A: But don't worry because eventually they'll have everybody in diapers on the planes, if you travel abroad, you'll feel at home, it would be the same.)

Also listed as a possible outcome of a potential vaccine is "Anaphylaxis," the severe allergic reaction which can lead to anaphylactic shock.

A "stroke," and "convulsions/seizures" are further possible side-effects, along with "Acute myocardial infarction" (A: You know, that's your heart there, and generally it blows a hole in it, literally, depending on the size and so on.) or heart attacks, inflammation of the muscles around the heart, and even death.

(A: There ya go. Nothing to worry about, they're mild.)

The U.K. government's warning for the Pfizer vaccine says it should not be used by pregnant or breast-feeding mothers and children. The document adds that it is as yet unknown what effect the vaccine will have on fertility. It also says, "women of childbearing age should be advised to avoid pregnancy for at least 2 months after their second dose."

(A: And it goes on and on. It says…)

Children might also be affected by the COVID vaccine, through developing "Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome," (MIS-C) which the CDC notes is connected to COVID-19. However, The Mayo Clinic gives more detail, explaining that whilst most children with COVID-19 "have only a mild illness," those who develop MIS-C are much more seriously affected. Organs and tissues, "such as the heart, lungs, blood vessels, kidneys, digestive system, brain, skin or eyes" can become severely inflamed.

The full list of possible side-effects of a COVID vaccine, according to the FDA, are
"Guillain-Barré syndrome;

(A: And the ones I've mentioned already, transverse myelitis and so on, and also…)

Autoimmune disease; (A: …as well, when your body starts to attack it, your immune system starts to attack different parts of your body, you know. Which is very common these days, you know, from… well, let's guess.)

Deaths; Pregnancy and birth outcomes; Other acute demyelinating diseases; Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions; Thrombocytopenia; Disseminated intravascular coagulation; Venous thromboembolism;

(A: You don't want these things, believe you me.)

Arthritis

(A: Here's your…Hhhch, and this is all the symptoms that you actually get from the disease, it's astonishing, isn't it, these also could also be the side effects.)

and arthralgia/joint pain; Kawasaki disease; Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children; Vaccine enhanced disease."

Later in the FDA document, it is noted that side-effects from vaccines for COVID-19 have yet to be fully understood.

(A: Well, no kidding.)

"There may be limited information available at licensure on level and duration of effectiveness," the text reads.

Trials for the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine, have in fact produced "severe" side-effects, with volunteers reporting headaches, fevers, migraines and symptoms akin to a hangover.

Doctors have also been warning the CDC of the dangers of the vaccines, with Dr. Sandra Fryhofer of the American Medical Association urging that people be warned of the possible results.

So I’ll put these links up for that too. And this is another one here.

CBER Plans for Monitoring COVID-19 Vaccine Safety and Effectiveness -pdf

fda.gov / 22 Oct 2020

Steve Anderson, PhD, MPP

Director, Office of Biostatistics & Epidemiology, CBER

VRBPAC Meeting

October 22, 2020

FDA Vaccine Surveillance: Pre-licensure Pharmacovigilance Planning

(A: They call it, pharmacovigilance.)

“Safety throughout the lifecycle” approach for vaccines (pre- and post-licensure):

(A: So it's quite interesting when you go through it too. Because it's an experimental vaccine. Everybody who gets it is part of the experiment. And they're going to keep tabs on YOU and what batch you got and so on, and they will follow you up, maybe even four years, ‘eh. You'll get...)

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)

• Management shared by CDC and FDA

(A: So they have all this in it too.)

1. Passive Surveillance of Vaccines

– Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)

• Management shared by CDC and FDA

(A: How the CDC and everybody else is going to share information on your health, etc. Interesting.)

- CDC presentation covered VAERS (A: That's for the nasty responses and so on.) so will provide summary of FDA efforts

- FDA will utilize statistical data-mining methods to detect disproportional reporting of specific vaccine-adverse event combinations to identify AEs [Adverse events.] that are more frequently reported (A: So nasty symptoms and so on.)

FDA Vaccine– Legislative Authorization Active Surveillance

Legislation, mandates and Current Surveillance

FDA Amendments Act of 2007:

(A: They actually started the Act in 2007. That's when they started all these tests, and the precursors to the Event 201s and stuff. This took years to develop this whole program, folks. It says… It's something that people should just work their way through, we can't do it all for them obviously.)

COVID-19 Vaccine Monitoring Data Considerations

- Rapid data access
- Large databases of tens of millions of patients for evaluating vaccine rare serious adverse events

So it's quite, it’s a long PDF, this one I think. It has 27 pages in it. And all the universities and medical universities involved in it too, colleges and so on. For those who, again, want to plow their way through it.

Human rights group Liberty fears Covid immunity cards will 'pave way for national ID system' and a two-tier country where only some have full freedom – amid concerns of a black market in FAKE documents - dailymail.co.uk / 7 Dec 2020

Well of course that will all have to come down the pike. Because they're going to push this the whole way. Everything you're hearing about I gave the talks many years ago, from the WHO and the United Nations and all the countries involved and preplanning all these things beforehand. They talked about all these things years ago, of how they'd, they wanted to promote passports and vaccine passports and vaccine records, that would be electronic by the way. Years and years ago. There's nothing that happens that comes out of the blue.

Pfizer COVID vaccine trial shows alarming evidence of pathogenic priming in older adults

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

…in the early 2000's, researchers found evidence of a serious problem. Teams of U.S. and foreign scientists vaccinated animals with the four most promising vaccines. At first, the experiment seemed successful as all the animals developed a robust antibody response…

(A: They all do that. I keep saying, that's what they always tell you, oh it has great efficacy.)

However, when the scientists exposed the vaccinated animals to the wild virus, the results were horrifying. Vaccinated animals suffered hyper-immune responses including inflammation throughout their bodies, especially in their lungs.

(A: It's similar to the one I read earlier on the same kind of topic. It says…)

Researchers had seen this same "enhanced immune response" during human testing of the failed RSV vaccine tests in the 1950s. The vaccines not only failed to prevent infection; 80% of the children infected required hospitalization, and two children challenged with the RSV died.

(A: This article goes on to talk about serious side effects in the testing of this particular, these vaccines, 'eh, for Covid 19. It says…)

A 10-fold increase of serious adverse events on second dose in older adults on second dose, compared to 3.6-fold for those under 55

(A: So over 55, your second dose, you've got a 10-fold increase of serious adverse events recorded in the tests and so on. And it says that…)

Among the 18-55 year-old participants, there were 370 solicited serious adverse events (SSAEs) in the vaccinated group and 73 in the unvaccinated. Of the vaccinated, 18% experienced SSAEs; in the placebo group, only 3% did, implying that SSAEs can be expected at a rate five times greater in the vaccinated compared to the unvaccinated.

These included severe fatigue, headache, chills, vomiting, diarrhea, muscle and joint pain. Whether these conditions represent instances of pathogenic priming, identifying individuals who are now at higher risk of serious morbidity and mortality if they become infected with SARS-CoV-2 is unknown, but given past studies, seems likely.

In the over 55 group, which was a smaller group, there were 60 SSAEs in the vaccinated group and 24 in the unvaccinated. Of the vaccinated, 6.5% experienced SAEs, compared to 1.4% in the unvaccinated, implying a 4.46% increased risk overall of SSAEs due to vaccination.

However, in the older group, the vaccinated group was 10 times more likely to have a SSAE upon receipt of the second vaccine dose than the first dose compared to the 1:1 ratio in the unvaccinated.

(A: And so on and so on and so on.)

So yeah, it’s, hhhch, it’s not pleasant at all obviously from what we're finding out here. And believe you me, this will be watered down to dilute it, so's that you will all GET it. [Alan chuckles.] And...

DR TOM JEFFERSON: As people test positive WEEKS after they stop being infectious, why I fear this mania for mass Covid testing is a hugely expensive blunder

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

(A: That's the Daily Mail on Sunday.)

For the past few weeks I have received a stream of unsettling letters and emails from members of the public.

…because they are testing positive for Covid-19 despite having recovered from their symptoms.

(A: And for the past few weeks he received a stream of them. They all come from...)

They are all complete strangers, people I've never met. They decided to get in touch out of what I can only describe as desperation, having read about the research I'm conducting with my colleague, Professor Carl Heneghan.

They are at their wits' end because they are testing positive for Covid-19 despite having recovered from their symptoms. Some never had symptoms in the first place but are still being told they have the virus long after any possible infection. They are anxious and confused. Their lives are on hold.

(A: Well, that's the PCR test, you see, which is such a bogus test to start with. Really, that's the reason for it. He gives you examples of the problems it's causing for people who just don't know what to do, you know. Just to stay at home forever, you know? And…)

How can we know who is still infectious if the tests say people have Covid-19 when they do not?

The PCR test, he talks about the so-called gold standard one and so on and how, really, they're bogus for, you can't diagnose with them, they're not meant for it, said the man who invent it. [Alan chuckles.] But I'll put all these articles up as I say, right, for those who really, really care. And I guess I'm a bit, almost at the end of, ftt, not the, I keep prattling on, but I've run out of time I think because I'm on about five hours so far already and that's a long talk so...

Oh yeah, the last couple of articles. The Fire Department New York...

FDNY won't require medics and firefighters to get new COVID-19 vaccine - nypost.com / 28 Nov 2020

I've found that articles have come out from the FDA for instance, and for Fauci's group too, because they're terrified, you see, that so many folk are going to come down sick, very quickly, through the hospitals, and through fire departments and so on, and even police, they were advising them to scatter the vaccinations for their staff. You see, they're expecting some awful fallout here. And it wouldn't look good, would it, when the people that definitely get their names in the papers, the departments in health and medics and so on and firefighters, if they started getting large quantities of sick people from the vaccines, ‘eh.

So they've been told to scatter them. But for the rest of the population, it won't matter if you start all coming down at once. [Alan chuckles.] Well, you're not working now anyway, are you? So I'll put this article up too. I knew the hospital staff too in different countries are refusing, about half of them probably, probably more as time goes on.

Nearly half of care home staff might not take Covid vaccine - as healthcare bosses call on ministers to make jabs compulsory

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

And again…

FDA Admits 2 People Died In Pfizer Trials; Vaccines And Nanoparticles and Debunking Another Mask Study - thelastamericanvagabond.com / 8 Dec 2020

I'll put that one up as well. So, that's about as far as I go tonight. But remember folks cuttingthroughthematrix.com website. Throw a few bucks my way. Awfully important that I keep ticking along here and getting the news out to you as we go through all... the chaos you have now, and I'm not saying it to get you all worried, but it's only part of the war. They will get more vicious before they'll back off. That's what tyranny always does.

So expect bad times for a while anyway. But again, stay in touch with the few friends that you have. Make sure that you'll help each other out and let everybody know that you'll help each other out in hard times. Which definitely are coming, you know. There is no doubt about it, this is long-term planning, long before you heard of Covid 19, to bring in the whole new plan that they've been prattling on about for years, that nobody listened to.

You couldn't believe it, you say, oh, come on, for goodness’ sake, who are these characters for climate change and sustainability and overpopulation and population departments at the UN and stuff like that? Woa-oh, they're just like little clubs, and hobby, hobbyists, I guess that's what they are, ‘eh? No, no, no. They work for those who own the planet, those who claim that they own the planet, believe you me, and there are folks who claim that they own it.

They own organizations like the WEF too, with a little spaceman, front man there that you see with his silly outfit on at times. The futurist, oh I'm from, oh, I'm so advanced now. It's like something from an old 50s sci-fi movie looking at that character with that stupid jacket he wears with the big, almost like a Roman army type, um, breastplate type jacket tied on with the extended shoulders and so on. It's so ridiculous folks.

You're talking about crazy people, tyrants, nut cases, psychopaths. You know, they're out there all over the place. The problem is there's clubs of them now, they've got the richest folk on the planet behind them. And that's the danger.

Then you've got to really be aware. But at least be aware of what's going on. Don't get bogged down arguing with people online. Don't even respond to nasty emails, hm. And don't fall into the traps that are laid out for you by... When your governments are paying these cyber warriors to attack you, with your tax money, your own governments, and you're voting?!

Aaaaaaaarghhh! Goodness me. N-n-n. You talk about tyranny, we've seen it all before in other countries. Of course we have. We know what tyranny is. Except when you get it in your own country. N-n.

So stand by your friends and each other because it's very important. Because as I say, you'll all need each other as we go through this, this... What d'you call it? What is it? It's not, it's like that horror thing you went through at those carnivals, ‘eh, the tunnel of horror or something, in a tiny little train set that you jumped in on and the nasty things would jump out in front of you. And just like that too, eventually you come out the other side and there's the light again and you're kind of happy. So let's all work towards that.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine ‘unlikely’ - lifesitenews.com / 10 Aug 2020

As pandemic lifelines expire, Americans in housing free fall - reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Faces of Covid - bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Vaccine Study Costs Doctor His License - bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Topics of show covered in following links:

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

Brits may have to wear masks for another YEAR despite vaccine roll-out

thesun.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

In England, William Shakespeare receives a COVID-19 vaccine

reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Why vaccinate our most frail? Odd vote out shows the dilemma

edition.cnn.com / 4 Dec 2020

UK travellers to be barred from EU under coronavirus rules after Brexit transition period, report suggests

independent.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

First glimpse of coronavirus vaccine card that patients will get after jab

mirror.co.uk / 6 Dec 2020

Four trial volunteers who got Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine developed Bell's palsy - but FDA denies that the temporary facial paralysis was caused by the shot

dailymail.co.uk / 8 Dec 2020

Covid vaccine warning after two who had jab yesterday suffer allergic reactions

thesun.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

New app will show if you've had Covid jab and could let pubs bar unvaccinated

mirror.co.uk / 9 Dec 2020

Investigation launched after Canadian Forces member called on fellow soldiers to ignore orders to help distribute COVID vaccine

ottawacitizen.com / 8 Dec 2020

Airline staff told wear nappies and avoid toilets to reduce Covid risk

metro.co.uk / 11 Dec 2020

China Tells Airline Cabin Crew to Wear Diapers on Certain Flights

blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

China advises cabin crew to wear diapers on risky coronavirus flights

foxbusiness.com / 10 Dec 2020

Australia has become the first country to abandon a vaccine attempt, scrapping a $750 million project after the shot wrongly gave some people positive HIV test results

businessinsider.in / 11 Dec 2020

Australia Drops Promising Covid-19 Vaccine After Volunteers Falsely Tested Positive For HIV

forbes.com / 11 Dec 2020

Australia Scraps Billion Dollar Coronavirus Vaccine After Participants Test HIV Positive

greatgameindia.com / 11 Dec 2020

Coronavirus Vaccine is Causing HIV Positive Tests!

healthandmoneynews.wordpress.com

Immunization with SARS coronavirus vaccines leads to pulmonary immunopathology on challenge with the SARS virus (2012)

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 20 April 2012

Indian Scientists Discover Coronavirus Engineered With HIV (AIDS) Like Insertions

greatgameindia.com / 1 Feb 2020

Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12-13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines

pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov / 26 June 2020

State of the Union - CNN, Fauci

transcripts.cnn.com / 15 Nov 2020

COVID-19 ‘warp speed’ vaccines likely not safe and not needed, medical expert says

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

Did 2018 Have a Higher ICU Surge From Flu?

blogs.mercola.com / 11 Dec 2020

Dr. Fauci says masks, social distancing will still be needed after a Covid-19 vaccine—here’s why

cnbc.com / 16 Nov 2020

FDA: Death, heart attacks, stroke, blood disorders all possible side effects of COVID vaccine lifesitenews.com / 8 Dec 2020

CBER Plans for Monitoring COVID-19 Vaccine Safety and Effectiveness

fda.gov / 22 Oct 2020

Human rights group Liberty fears Covid immunity cards will 'pave way for national ID system'

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Dec 2020

Pfizer COVID vaccine trial shows alarming evidence of pathogenic priming in older adults

lifesitenews.com / 11 Dec 2020

DR TOM JEFFERSON: As people test positive WEEKS after they stop being infectious, why I fear this mania for mass Covid testing is a hugely expensive blunder

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

FDNY won’t require medics and firefighters to get new COVID-19 vaccine

nypost.com / 28 Nov 2020

Scott Morrison SLAMS social media anti-vaxxers after Australia's promising coronavirus vaccine was sensationally scrapped

dailymail.co.uk / 10 Dec 2020

Renowned European scientist: COVID-19 was engineered in China lab, effective vaccine ‘unlikely’

lifesitenews.com / 10 Aug 2020

FDA Admits 2 People Died In Pfizer Trials; Vaccines And Nanoparticles and Debunking Another Mask Study

thelastamericanvagabond.com / 8 Dec 2020

As pandemic lifelines expire, Americans in housing free fall

reuters.com / 8 Dec 2020

Nearly half of care home staff might not take Covid vaccine - as healthcare bosses call on ministers to make jabs compulsory

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Dec 2020

'High-value' business travellers to be exempt from quarantine in England

theguardian.com / 3 Dec 2020

Del Bigtree and Dr.Wolfgang Wodarg-Vaccine Trial-Full Episode-Dec 4, 2020

bitchute.com / 4 Dec 2020

Faces of Covid

bitchute.com / 11 Dec 2020

Dec. 20, 2020 (#1808)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on December 20, 2020. I don't think… [Alan chuckles.] well maybe they will, because people don't have much of a memory these days, and actually it's been that way for an awful long time. When you understand the whole idea of information warfare and the techniques to be used on the public, had stated years ago, actually back in the 90s when they came up with the idea of a total warfare on the public, who really thought they were going to get free speech for a while, you know, with the Internet coming up and all that. Other powers had a different point of view. I can remember even Hillary Clinton saying, we've got to find ways to control the narratives. Of course the military of the US especially, and Britain too, GCHQ, were heavily involved in finding ways to make sure that they had the controlling factor.

But at the same time back then in the 90s they didn't want, the whole idea was to get everybody on the Internet, you understand. Because that's the way that you're all monitored. They can get personality profiles and updated daily with your input and so on doing it all voluntarily. So they give you all the social platforms that they would pretend were privately owned by single individuals and nonsense like that. This is a famous thing that they have done for centuries is give you the front people for big organizations.

But anyway, that's how they published it in the 1990s, the idea being that you could never give the public true freedom of speech. And I understand some of it, because you understand, anyone who's looked into the forums and so on, and talk shows and forums, and the incredible fighting that goes on with egos, which worsened all the time the more you looked into them, it got worse and worse and worse through, after 2001, until literally it's a zoo now. A lot of it is manufactured by the very powers and the cyber warfare groups employed by the military, or the government's military and contracting out to private organizations which the governments are famous for doing now.

The whole idea of what government is, is vastly changed in fact. Folk don't realize it, that the major sections that government used to run and manage, they simply farm out to all kinds of agencies. Including the military too, the actual physical troops, as you well know, and mercenary groups, etc. Far more, far bigger than they ever did in the past. Before, special forces, ex-special forces were used as mercenaries through organizations, every country has particular agencies that run them, and they will do operations with the plausible deniability factor as well, with the governments, we didn't employ them, you know. They were privately owned, and privately contracted to go and do dirty jobs, but of course the governments are always behind it. The old famous saying, that if you're caught, you know, we have no responsibility or no knowledge of you, etc. That actually is the way it's done.

And it isn’t just for overt operations like that. It’s all kinds of operations. You don’t realize that there’s many forms of warfare, not just cyber warfare, etc. but many forms of warfare. Economic warfare too is one of the best most effective forms of warfare there could be. Look at Covid 19, with one fell swoop they’d flattened everything instantly, on the plan to completely bankrupt all the nations deliberately, by locking down all the healthy folk for something that supposedly kills 0.15% or something of the population. And even then that's very iffy.

However, facts don't matter when there's big agendas. Your whole life has been living through agendas and you don't even know it. That's the sad thing about it. Because as I've said so many times, you're trained from birth to be naïve, and to trust, using natural impulses that you're born with basically to be tribal. In a small tribe, that's how your mind is shaped for a small clan or tribe where you have a chief, and you elect the chief, and the chief can get ousted or knocked off if he gets too big for his boots, by the people, you see. So we're still in that mentality, that mode. Naturally the chief has got nothing to gain by lying to you all the time, when your whole survival is at stake, including his own along with you, you see.

But when you end up with this mammoth, this modern governmental system, that's too big you can't even imagine it really. You can't. It's a name, it's a term, but you can't really imagine it. Because a tribal chief is one person, you can picture him, and you can see him, and you can see his family and so on. But with government today, including the hundreds and thousands of agencies that take the work that's farmed out to them by governments across the world, you can't imagine it anymore, you see. So the whole idea of voting for this person or that person was gone long ago. They're all fronts to an extent, you see.

It's been way from at least, well actually, Carol Quigley mentioned that every member of every party at the top, the top members of political parties in the Western world and in the US, since, he wrote the book in the 1960s, Tragedy and Hope. He did mention that every government had its top members as a member of the CFR, and even the name prior to the CFR, before that was formed, he said, for at least 60 years. Well, so you'd be at about 1900, 1900 when there was an organization still bringing in their own presidents and top members of cabinets into power. The same in Britain of course, and it was more, better documented in Britain with the Lord Alfred Milner group, as an example, and the Rhodes Foundation that was associated with them, both working together with Rothschild.

And that's no conspiracy theory, you could actually read Cecil Rhodes wills, you know, where he mentions Rothschild and leaves money to him. And back and forth. Personally I think it was the fact that Rothschild had really funded Rhodes from the beginning, and it's part of the contract deal that much of the money has to go back to the cause. Because it's not just a person, Rothschild, it's a cause, it's an agenda. A long far-reaching agenda. No doubt about it. Rhodes changed his will quite a few times by the way, you know. He was a bit off the rails, Rhodes himself. He vacillated back and forth with all the different characters he would leave the cash to.

But remember they were, he was a real believer, Cecil Rhodes, in a world governmental system. Not Democratic, it would use that term of democracy to get, to keep the people quiet, you know. It's a great drug, democracy, because folk really literally sit back and forget to watch with incredible scrutiny the machinations of government. It puts you to sleep, you see. Oh well, they're dealing with that, you know, they're looking after my rights and freedoms for me. And that's how you see it. And that's how they want you to see it.

It's quite fascinating to realize that you're, again, it can only work when you're, when the natural tribal systems that Edward Bernays was well aware of too, the guy wasn't just some kind of end product of generations of merchants. He, they certainly understood, and the same in India and the merchant classes and so on, or merchant histories you might say of the Brahmans. Where they understood how the psychology of the public, how to pacify and keep them happy and make them think they're winning or getting something for free or almost free or getting a deal or whatever. It's Brahmanistic too. That's what you find even as far back as the writings of the Buddha, Siddhartha, when he used, at one point apparently he said that he needed money for something, you see. Part of it was a journey back somewhere else but he needed money to get there. So he laid out tables for wares and using his Brahmanistic techniques, and understanding of human nature, he quickly brought in lots of money. He knew how to manipulate the customers very well. Well, it's the same with Bernays.

You've got to understand, you're the end product of thousands and thousands of years of commerce, you know, in one form or another, and in one way or another. Not just supermarkets but going way back to little wooden boats coming in with pots full of things and barley and all that. You're the end product of it all. And knowledge is never wasted or lost by those who run systems, including commerce naturally. It was also to do with people and personalities and nations and that kind of thing, cultures, very important. And how to sell things. And how to even make markets happen. That's still the same today.

But in the old days markets were primarily down, mainly down to what you really, really needed for surviving. What you do of course is knock out competition, by all kinds, means, fair and foul. Mainly foul. But that's how it's done. And they take over. Then they will supply the customers. And when there's nobody else to, there's no competition, you can then dictate terms to the customers as well, well, we won't sell this to you unless blah blah blah, and on it goes, you see. Monopolization is awfully important. That's why I call people monopoly men, who take over the world's essential supplies. Then they form big organizations, a whole bunch of them of course, and sometimes underneath those big bunches of them there's millions, literally millions across the world of subgroups, literally that they will set up across the planet to micromanage all different kinds of necessities and markets and so on.

A complicated thing in a sense because of its size and scope, but basically, it's still the same thing where monopoly power decides how the culture is going to be directed. If you want a society to grow up all smoking cigarettes, then you make it very sexy like Bernays did. He was paid to do it and he did it very well of course. Especially with the women. You get the top fashionable women to go into magazines, do a magazine shoot basically, in the open air in New York, and all cameras are there, the early cameras, photographers. And there's even the miniskirts, you see, for the Charleston era in the 1920s, roaring 20s, to sexify. It looks glamorous. And there they are with their cigarette holders and holding their cigarettes at the end of this, wearing the latest gear and fashion. So the young girls would say, well, you know, so that's liberation and that's being a real avant-garde type female today, and they'd copy it.

Very successful indeed to get them smoking. But also to get them in the booze cans. You churn out lots of movies at the time, the gangster movies, and the sexy, sexy, what did they call them, the malls was it, that would accompany the gangsters, you see. And they would all go to these, these clubs where it was sex and exciting and naughty and bad and all that. That's how they glamorized all of that too. It was all done deliberately. It isn't just to make money as you're often told. It will do that at the same time naturally.

That's how you're run. But society is very old, and we still live in the tribal sense, to trust the chief. So you trust the rubbish that comes out of the mouths of those at the top. And you really don't want to meet the folk at the top, you know, well at least the ones that you see. They're not the bosses, the ones who pretend to run the countries and that are on television. As I've said so many times, their job is to take the tomatoes that are thrown at them, and then you vote another bunch in that does exactly the same. Because they're all working for the same boss, you see. That's how it really works.

You wouldn't want to know those characters because politicians are a grimy, grimy lot. Really, honestly, they have no morals and qualms at all. They tend to have psychopathic tendencies for sure. Some are definitely psychopaths, obviously, by their behavior it's rather obvious. And they like power. But they're also under higher bosses and they do what they're told. And that is a trait in psychopathy too, is that they generally will, they understand a structured system. They might not like it or care for it, unless it suits them or benefits them. Anything that benefits the psychopath is what they'll do, they'll take that lead, they'll climb the ladder. They'll do whatever they're told.

But don't forget that these characters are still just front people. Because it would be, the speechwriters are the ones, these are the invisible powers, or part of the invisible powers that Bernays talked about. That the future of the world would be run really by invisible powers, he meant those with the arts of persuasion and techniques of persuasion, visual, auditory, through marketing for instance, you know.

But yeah, speechwriters too, it's the same thing. They know exactly how to write the speech. And it's gone over, they actually, every speech is analyzed by panels who then criticize any flaws that they see in it or, and then readjust everything over. A lot of work goes into it. So those speeches that you hear presidents and prime ministers just give out, or their spokespeople near the top, the appointed politicians, it takes a lot of work to get that done. So the person is just reading a script, the politician, and it's probably out of their head the next day or even that night. Because they don't really care much about helping the public.

Or you wouldn't be in the mess that you're in, would you? And if you had honest politicians that, apart from the fact that they'd be assassinated so quickly, then hhhhh, you wouldn't have this awfulness of the world that we’re in right now. And I don't put it all down to them either. Because you understand, you've got to have some kind of order in society. Of course you do.

I was reading an article recently too that someone sent me about an anarchist, lifelong anarchist who went through the different anarchist systems in another country. Trained to be a revolutionary, and took a good part of his, it was a woman actually, took a good part of her life to realize that all they were getting taught was how to destroy. Without giving a thought to the, how do you rebuild something and what kind of thing would you rebuild, and how can you maintain order? And they will obviously run up against the same problem of themselves, and younger anarchists coming up in the same school of thought who again will try to destroy, and as you're trying to build a system that functions, then there are other ones that will try and destroy it too.

So you've got to understand, there is compromise obviously in any structured system. But anarchists really are, at the very bottom level anyway are taught just to destroy and take things down. And because of that you always end up with massive suffering for the general population. Including the anarchists themselves, you know, who are generally the first ones to get picked up and eliminated. Because those, the higher anarchists who designed it all realize they can't have them at the bottom trying to destroy what they are now building. So you have that paradox over and over again with them.

But the big boys of course, and gals too, who're equal opportunity psychopaths in this day and age, you've got to understand that with those who want their new, well, technocratic global order based on a rules-based system they call it, they use all these different terms, most folk don't understand what the terminology means. And they don't go out of their way to explain it to you either, including the media. The media's job is not there to help you, as you well know. It's to be a mouthpiece for authority. To make sure, and I gave talks, oh, back in the 90s about how you get authoritative opinions given to you, and how it's, even then, and long before I was born, these techniques were understood by using media, newspapers and radio and then television, well understood of how you bring people to a consensus of opinion, and without them really knowing it that they are being guided to the opinions.

Whenever you had major topics, and Britain is an example. Britain was awfully good as a socialist system for really studying socialism and the techniques that they used. Very dry in a sense, which put people off. But if you persevered and dug through it, you'd find out the real machinations behind it, what they were really up to and what they really want and the techniques that they use. So part of the, the part boring you stiff with, in socialism, is to make, is to turn folk off from studying them. [Alan chuckles.] It's all purposeful. They do a good job of it. You want to fall asleep during their debates and talks and so on. Even the language they have too is, it's designed for bureaucrats really in the sense, you know. Who generally are not terribly interesting people, you know, on the whole anyway.

But you've got this system of control, as they say, and you would hear speeches in Britain with party members of different parties, especially near election times and so on, or they'd bring always a member of Parliament who is appointed to be an… one part of the parliamentary system, and they give a talk. And then you'd get at least always two, at least two, again, professionals that would go over what they just said. You'd sit there waiting for this important announcement, whatever it was going to be, and then you would get the person coming out to give the announcement, a written speech naturally, not written by the politician that gave it, but by some high-level bureaucrat in that part of the civil service whose job it is to know what they're doing, at least on that topic, you know.

But they read it all off and then you'd have two, this is a charade you understand. So the politician would read it off, he probably knew nothing about it or understood it even or cared, and then at least two people who listened to it, or maybe more of them, maybe four at a time of a panel at least, and they would go through what had just been said, you see. And then they would bring you cleverly, you don't realize it, cleverly bring you to the consensus of opinion of what, regardless of what you thought you really heard, they would convince you this is what they're really saying. Well, if it was... We all speak the same, in a country you all speak the same language generally, and you understand what they're saying. But here's a panel of two or four to tell you, oh this is what they really said. And that becomes your opinion.

Because they give you these, oh, you see, they make stars of these opinion makers that are brought forward in debates and so on. They make stars out of them, the star making machinery. So you hear so and so comments, and oh, they know what they're talking about, they're really famous, you know. So their opinion or what they come out with becomes yours. But they guide it to you through a fake debate between two or four of them. That's the technique that's used. And you never figure... If it's one person that just comes out and says here's what they really said, you'd say, oh come on here, that's not what I… But if you get two or four of them, they'll convince you that you never heard what you heard at all, here's what they/you really heard, and they'll tell you what you heard, and you'll believe it. It's so simple, you know.

The same as the Asch Conformity Test that they do, you know, they've done it all before, the experiment. But yeah, and I gave those talks too on that experiment years ago as well. Which is interesting to realize how you're brought to consensus and opinions and so on. But most folk don't realize your even guided to getting your opinions. You know?

As I say, all you'd have to do is play what the politician said, even though they’re reading a script, and you heard them saying it, and you can decide yourself what you heard them say. But why would you need for folk to reinterpret something that's in plain language? And give you a completely different version of what it was all about? They get paid big money for that too. Interestingly enough, so many things like that throughout your life, and pretty well all the time on television when they bring them out.

But I don't know if you've ever listened to or found the old recording of Carol Quigley, Professor Carol Quigley, the much touted head, or, tutor to the US Department of State, the State

Department. He would teach all the characters who ended up in the State Department, the highest area of importance, I would say, outside the military in the US government. He also picked, like they do at university or college, they pick them young for future leaders and groom them, they teach them. Quigley got accolades from Bill Clinton because Clinton claimed that he chose him and groomed him for his position in the world. So Quigley was no idiot. He was an elitist himself, you know. But he did say on an audio, it's quite interesting, never mind about the fact that something much higher run the system, than even he was involved in, and he was at a high enough level.

But he did say that he and others, other well-known, again, the star making machinery, you see, would be often phoned up and brought on panels on television to refute whatever was coming out by some leaders, investigations into things. If they didn't like what they were hearing, the system, the establishment would pull them in and try to get these professors to refute and ridicule publicly on television these people. Quigley said that he did a good job of it, and he was so used to... They're very arrogant, you know, in their power and so on.

He got shocked one day he said because he was brought in to a guy who had written a book about, I think it was None Dare Call It Conspiracy I think it was called, Gary Allen. But anyway he said, this guy knew his stuff and he says we couldn't refute what he was saying because he had all the data there, the factual data. That upset them because they were so used to just, on behalf of what you would call the deep state today or the establishment, they were so used to be able to make mockery of some upstart as they would call them, coming in to try to tell the public to be wary or be warned of whatever government was up to in this or that area.

That's how it's really done. Every country had the same techniques on the go, especially in the West, with the CFR and Trilateral Commission. Also with the Royal Institute of International Affairs as an example. They had it, and they have the, the RIIA, they have a department in every Commonwealth country including India, and all the way, even have one in Japan. Interestingly enough, they set that one up a long time ago for the Far East and now they have divisions even in China, communist China.

So anyway, what you always learn is the world, it's vastly different from that picture that you have in your mind. You're still living in a primitive system in your mind, of here's the tribe and here's my teacher at school, they're really nice folk. It never dawns on you you're getting brainwashed on behalf of the establishment. Then you have your little childish like schoolbooks, you know, little painted pictures, and here's a nice policeman, policemen are there because they’re nice and things like that. It doesn't dawn on you that a policeman's job is, he doesn't care, it's to arrest people and get up the ladder by arresting people. And they do it by finding all they can out, about anybody, on any possible case or whatever. And they don't have any, really, affiliations with you outside of that. They'll put you in prison for the slightest thing if they can. And they do, you know. So that's why they always tell you, if the police talk to you never, never, never help them. You'll put yourself in trouble without even knowing it, even though you've done nothing wrong.

But that's how it really is, you know, you're living in a system where you're brainwashed into thinking it's all quite natural. And teachers are natural. And you might even like the teachers, you know. But when you realize what they’ve been teaching you is essential to your indoctrination by those who own your nation, your nations are owned, you know, and those who own them are quite open about it in their own circles. They make sure that the peasantry is brought up believing in what they're taught to believe, and so that you won't have so much trouble out of them, you know.

Managing people is a big business, you know. Big business. Of course it's great when you get them to earn money, and then you tax it back from them to pay those that manage them, on behalf of those who own you. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite a good system, ‘eh? It can’t really fail. But that's how it's been for an awful long time. Awful long time.

The arrogance of it today is overwhelming, really. To me, I'm not surprised when they came out with what they did, with the total lockdown's with Covid, the whole idea of Covid. Covid really is the big one, it's like the plan C if plan A and B didn't work. It might even be plan D. You don't realize your whole life long you've been brainwashed into thinking that there's too many of you, and this I could see this with my grandparents as well, maybe even great-grandparents.

Because you don't realize that the Malthusian idea of overpopulation of the masses, that would outbreed the rest, like the movie Idiocracy, was a big, big thing. The nobility and aristocracy really were concerned about it. Mainly, I would say it got worse actually in the 19th century when they had the big, you know, they had big industrial eras on the go. But they also knew that the industrial revolution wouldn't last forever. As other areas… Don't forget that those who ran Britain, hhhch, run the Commonwealth of Britain, you know. Britain is just a corporate name for an enterprise, you know. Most/all countries are, you're just enterprises for corporations. And they are a corporation themselves, it's the name itself is.

So you understand that the British Commonwealth was fueled by money, that was lent to government, by those who owned the government basically. And the system of the country of the nation, they owned it as far as they were concerned. Everything, everything, I heard a banker tell me this, you know, myself, that bankers were responsible for everything moving in the world, without them and them loaning money nothing would happen, you see. Very simply but arrogantly put. But that's the way they've always seen it.

If you have a monopoly of money and you've got the right to print the money, and no one else has, you make sure of that, you know, then you've got nothing much to worry about. So then you lend the money to the government for enterprises which you want them to do, fulfill, like sending troops over to different countries to get the country's wealth or to get cheap labor or whatever it happens to be, or both, get the resources and cheap labor. Then you get, so you get a massive profit coming in for those who've, who basically end up being appointed over it, and they have got the rights to extract those minerals or resources or whatever, and businesses, and even run the other country's financial systems too.

Then you get the people back home to pay the cost of it all, the actual dry cost of it, the true public-private partnerships, you see. So the public pays for the debt incurred by the government borrowing money from these characters/guys who wanted to take over other nations resources. [Alan chuckles.] Not bad, ‘eh! You can't really do better than that for yourself.

And they prosper. And prosperous people again, it goes into eugenics, and it's well seeded in certain anthropologies, if you study anthropology and different groups of people. The people figured out long ago that you survive much better if you live better than other people around you, since most folk will be in a state of poverty. And poverty isn't conducive to health, as an example. Therefore the more you, if you can create money, this thing called money as a substitute for real wealth, which is what you create yourself through gardening or farming or building or something, if you can create this in-between thing, this thing called money, and you can loan it out to people, then you'll be the top dog. And you'll have more than anybody else, the people who do the actual work. Especially when you get them all in it, by law, and to pay taxes back. Then to have to actually earn money, which you own, you own the money, they've got to earn it, and then you tax it back from them. This is, what a scam really, isn't it!

But we're all taught it's quite natural. And most of your parents probably thought it was natural too simply because their parents thought it was natural. That's how it is. If you don't warn... I've mentioned this before, mammals looked towards parents to warn them, all mammals do, of what's dangerous to them or what's wrong. It's like bear cubs are quite pleasant little characters when they're young, and they will follow you, because they want to come up and see what are you, you know, you're a wildland creature and they're curious, but they have no fear. That's why the mother will come up and kill you, you see. Because she's been trained through experience that people are bad, so bad people can't go near her cubs quite simply.

We should be doing the same. Parents are supposed to do the same, human parents should warn their children. But you gave it all over to the state through education. As Bertrand Russell said, we used to think we'd have to take children from their parents, pretty well at weaning stage, get them away from the parents so's they wouldn't be contaminated with the ideas and culture of their parents. But he said, now that we have found very effective means of indoctrination, he says, we can use, let the parents keep and pay for the upkeep of the children while the state will use these techniques for the indoctrination of the children so effectively that when they come home any input by the parent on any particular topic will be canceled out by the child, they won't listen to them or accept it, they only accept that which they're taught at school. That was all done when I was growing up, that was obvious, you know, at the school when I went there. I knew it, I could tell. Yeah, you don't realize that this is how you've been raised.

Most of what government does is pretty well secret. It might, everything is dualistic, they have an open inquiry type thing, you look it up, it's like a Wiki thing, a page, very simplistic. And you, oh, this is what this department does. But that's nonsense. That's for public consumption. Amongst themselves they have deeper agendas. Government is always primarily in the role of managing the people to suit those that own, own the people. And you are owned. You are. Under a corporation you're owned. There's no doubt about it. They even talk about you as a product, you're a product. You know, you're also a product which they created to consume their other products and things like that. You have no idea that that's how it's done.

So yeah, your opinions are given to you, your education is awfully important. Especially the preliminary education which gives you, which makes sure that subsequent indoctrination and propaganda takes on you, takes ahold on you and you accept it. If you don't get that when you're young, if they start when you're maybe 10 or 15 years of age it's much harder for them to keep ahold of you. Because you're like a wild person. And I mean wild, in the sense that your mind works for yourself. That's how nature intends it to be. Wild animals are natural animals. And wild animals are survivors. They are independent. They're not kept in a zoo and hand fed to be docile, domesticated. But the population, when they say, it's domestic population, they mean domesticated population. And you're taught to be domesticated and to obey, to be obedient, you see.

But a wild man is a term they use themselves at the top of the tree. They call themselves wild because they're unaffected by indoctrination, they didn't get that indoctrination. That's what I'm saying. If you realize the children, hhhch, the conversations their children, that the elites' children will have amongst themselves, and they know, they're taught, it's rammed into them to be secretive about it, don't let the outsiders hear you and so on. But the children, just like their parents, of the elite, are quite open about how the world's really run amongst themselves. Including the techniques I'm talking about, you know.

So they grew up knowing reality, that you are all brought of as the peasant class in unreality, hm, or unreality. And you are obedient. And you think you are in a reality, that's their big joke, you see, how well it worked. But most folk haven't, will never wake up to it. Unfortunately. Their indoctrination is so intense, and so effective, it wasn't just Russell said it, so did Aldous Huxley and others. Aldous Huxley on the Mike Wallace show said the same thing, that the techniques back then, I think it was the 1950s, he said, were so effective that the people would be accepting things that perhaps they shouldn't, because it was unwise or it wasn't good for them to accept what was being indoctrinated into them, by techniques they didn't even know were being used on them.

And look at it today, you know, look at it today where folk haven't got a clue. They have become the kind of robotic consumer society. For a while, it's finished now, it's gone with the reset. That's the whole point of it, was to destroy the past and bring you into the new system. But for a long enough you had the consumer society. A little burst of excess materialism, you know. Not, it wasn't that long a period really, compared to what you could afford to buy, say, in the 1970s or 80s or 90s even, to the MASS of the stuff since China became the production giant, the engine for the world. It was set up to do that by outside forces.

You don't realize that it's a short spirit of materialism really, you know. Then you're blamed for that by those who own all the produce, that they own, that they have holding companies that own hundreds and thousands of factories in China for goodness' sake. And they're telling you now, these people that set it all up, that you're bad and you're destroying their planet, and there's still too many of you, like Malthus said. It's astonishing that it hasn't changed.

Back to the wild man, they are the wild man, you see. That's what the children of the elite call themselves because they hear their parents saying that. You'll find too that the book that was put out by Charles Galton Darwin called The Next Million Years, has a lot of that in it, you see. Now don't forget that he, like a lot of the Darwin family, they saw themselves as scientists, and he was a physicist, this guy who worked on the Manhattan Project. So he had good ideas of how to kill off millions of people. He didn't just preach about it, he did it. But he wrote a book, The Next Million Years, where he talked about the past and how slavery had always existed in the past, always, right up to when he was talking in the 1950s for his book, and he says, I don't see why it will ever disappear, it will continue in one form or another, you know, forever. And you're in a form of slavery and you don't even know it. Here's one of them telling you that, you know.

At the same time he had the same Malthusian problems, that they all have, you see, there's too many of you, and as they change society and don't need as many of you, well they don't want you around. They really don't like you. They really don't like you at all. Like Bertrand Russell, being one of them himself said, he says, the elite have become, will become a specialized, a separate species from the general public through their very selective careful choice of partners. What he didn't tell you, a lot of them are actually mated together by others, you see, in true eugenic fashion for the improvement of THEIR species.

So yeah, you're living through astonishing times when the information is available but folks are so caught up in the crisis after crisis after crisis they can't fathom it. They can't grasp hold of one thing long enough to comprehend it, and then understand it and investigate it. That's another technique the elite use is crisis after crisis after crisis. Stampede the herd. Rapid change comes because as you're trying to adapt to survive, you adapt quicker and quicker and quicker to things that you shouldn't adapt to. Like Aldous Huxley said, or inferred.

So the wild people haven't had the indoctrination that you had. Charles Galton Darwin said it in his book, that wild men rule. He says, we are the wild men, we know, we don't fall prey to different indoctrinated techniques, of moralities for instance, they do what's practical to get things done regardless of morality and ethics. Today of course they made sure that they've got a new pretended science called bioethics, and ethics, and management. Run by the, really spearheaded by the Rockefeller group. One of the top ones in that area of course is, just coincidentally, is Fauci's wife. Just coincidentally, you know.

Who should live and who should die, you know, little things like that. Because no one gets to these positions of Fauci by hard work and abilities. They're picked for their ability to completely do what they're told, and compromise, and to keep their mouths shut, and to obey any order they're given from above, regardless of the consequences to the populations. That's why they’re picked. And they know it. Hhhch. Of course they know it. Quite conscious of it all the time. And there's lots of them out there appointed over you. That's the world in which you live, folks. It's vastly different.

They gave you, as I say, the temporary consumerist society that really was meant to take over from the industrial era that you had. Until your own leaders as they were told to do, signed away your countries under free trade agreements. And giving countries like China and other ones special trading nation status, you see. And you support them as they come up, and as they rise up to a higher-level you come down. That's what they said, Rockefeller said this in his own books at the time or had ghostwritten for him. He said the wealthier countries will come down as they financed the rising of the countries coming up, the emerging nations, and there will be some medium in between where they try to stabilize them all at the same level. Although you might sink further than the one you're helping, well, we're way down yonder...

When you look at China, we're really sunk. We import everything. China doesn't. They make everything. So there's no balance of trade as such. The balance is like a one-way, it's like, we used to call it a seesaw, you know, as it's being weighted down at one end, rigged from the beginning to be that way, and everything goes one way, to China, you see. You import it all from China and the Far East.

Of course now they've brought in the same agreement that was signed by Obama, or at least the starts of the agreement, with the Pacific nation group and so on. Including India, they got that lumped in there too. We're funding them to come up, giving them more money for, we're building more hospitals for them and schools. The same as we did with China recently, you know. We build them hydroelectric power and different kind of power plants and things like that. You do it all as you're going down the tubes and your own infrastructure is falling apart. That's the free trade agreement for those who don't understand it. Quite something, ‘eh. Free trade is not free trade. It decides who is going to get business to trade and who is not, who will not be given licenses. It's a completely rigged system. But again, that's getting off the topic basically.

Because we're... I often talk about things that I, in my daily routine of thinking, hhhch, that I realize that most folk really don't know all of it. They don't. Why should you? Again, you're raised in a, you've got a mind that's set in a tribe somewhere, a little clan, a few huts you know and relatives, and it hasn't adapted to this con of modern living, you know.

It's kind of like the atomic bomb, and whether Einstein said it or not, probably he didn't. Because all these famous quotes that you get generally are made up after the fact, or after the people are dead... to make them more famous, you see. Einstein supposedly said after the atomic bomb, he said, everything has changed except the mind and brain of humans. Because we still had the same mind of battering folk with sticks and stones, and now you have the capability to wipe out the species, you know. So whoever wrote it was quite right, that's the way it is.

But it's the same way with obedience to authorities and so on, and those who designed authorities. Even those who want to take over authorities for their own reasons by putting out the meanest[?] authorities. You don't realize how the world really is run, and how you have been raised. By, if your parents were decent parents then they still wouldn't know to tell you what you're hearing here.

The elites don't want a population of paranoid people watching them all the time, so they make sure that you think everything is real and honest and decent. The corruption behind governments, even local governments, it's phenomenal! And the clubs that they all belong to and join, you can't get into, or some of the lower ones you could, you know. But if you give an oath to anything, well, you've just given allegiance to something, legally, you know. And there will be penalties if you try to pull out of it.

It's like The Brotherhood of the Bell, ‘eh, by Glenn Ford. I think it was Glenn Ford did that one. He paid for it himself, I think, that movie. He set up the Ford Foundation, because he realized there was definitely powers behind everything, the selected people who ended up in universities as professors, they opened the door, and build you up, and brought you up into high-profile positions.

The ones who became moguls of industry were all groomed and appointed by the clubs and so on. But there's a price to pay again because one day you're told, it's like the Mafia, which again was a brotherhood ‘eh, the Mafia too that one day, when you swear allegiance to them then you're given a lot of benefits, but one day they'll ask you to return the favor, and whatever they tell you you've got to do, you'd better do. It's the same with the movie The Brotherhood of the Bell. There are different allegorical techniques used in the movie and systems in the movie are very real in society. Very real.

That's how it works with human nature, but you're still living as a tribe and you're taught to trust everything. That's why, this is why you're used and abused so tremendously, effectively, by those who claim that they own you. The wild men, the ones who haven't had the indoctrinations that you have had, the ones who are not, they have no impediment to do with moral decisions, they have no problems with doing practical techniques to achieve their goals, regardless of human cost or whatever.

They don't really see you as human. They see you as a different, a lesser, actually it's never changed for hundreds of years at least, from the class systems of aristocracy and nobilities of how they saw their own people. I think in France up into the revolution it was true that there was no penalty against nobility who often got drunk and in their hunting parties might kill a few peasants in the woods and things like that. There were no penalties that you could levy against them because they were beyond arrest or anything, you know, or charge even.

England was much the same really, where they could, the aristocracy could and did kill poachers, who were starving, who came on the royal lands of aristocracy and nobility and would get a rabbit or two and things like that, or maybe a deer and share it amongst the people of the village or whatever. But they were, they got murdered. They were hung. There was no trial. That was it, you know. Oh, that Magna Carta stuff, just toss that out the window because it didn't apply to most of the people. It was for free people. Serfs were not free. And the bulk of the populace were serfs.

So humankind isn't that great at all, and they definitely have had problems down through the present time. Well, the same elite as they say today decided that, well, that's it, you wouldn't listen, you just wouldn't listen, would you, to all their warnings, all their, when they all pledged together to make global warming the issue, to depopulate a good chunk of the planet, you wouldn't listen to them, ‘eh? So here's plan A, B, C, D coming into effect. Again, they practiced for years before it all happened with Event 201 and Rockefeller's Lockstep and so on within, and other ones as well, and Clade X, etc. Over and over again.

And they're all vowed, with all the media, which as always because the media is just part of the propaganda system for governments and the real deep state. That's all they are. That's all they've ever been. Well, they churn out lots of stuff on pop stars and rock stars. Well, that's what they do. All rubbish, all nonsense, you know. But they aren't going to give you any real news that really, that you should really know, hm. Definitely not the truth of it. So all the media is on board with the whole agenda.

And it's a wartime scenario. That's what they've made it to be. Which they bring out the same wartime, no gatherings bigger than so-and-so. That's war, you see. Curfews, you can't, because you know that virus, you know, apparently it must be infrared, it can attack more prevalently at night, so I guess that's why they want to have curfew, ‘eh? Ahhhhhhhh, God, what rubbish, ‘eh! Again, that's what you live in today is mainly rubbish. You're living through incredible agendas that are meant to change society forever. I hope you understand that last part, ‘eh? FOREVER, ‘eh?

Unless you stand up to it and say no. And you can't just stand up and say no, you have to do something about it.

Because the elite who own the system are changing the system. I've said this from the beginning, this is their revolution, that takes over from their last, THEIR last revolution. This is the next part of their revolution. You understand that? The same, folks. The same, folks, you know. The ones who build up power through massive financing abilities and so on, and regulating nation's economies and all that, the same folks are now, this is their revolution to the next part of their system.

As they pull the plug from underneath you. And keep you going for a while as they depopulate. Which is, which, it's actually happening already. When folk can't get medical treatments in hospital because of this, hhhch, Covid, everything's shut down pretty well, they're not bringing in people for operations which could be lifesaving if you get folk in time even for certain cancers and so on. So they're already writing off people as just acceptable losses, you know. And you're accepting it. Until it's your turn, hm. Because starvation is meant to come out of this too, across the world, starvation. You'd better believe that.

You have folk that think that groceries come out of grocery stores. It's really astonishing. You'd better understand what's going on here. It was planned before you even heard of Covid. I hope you're getting the picture. What part of depopulate don't you understand? Hm? What part of austerity don't you understand? Which is another nice, it's a more polite term for poverty, you know. And they're bringing it down. Meanwhile I'm telling you, this is to go on for years. Not just one or two. I said that at the beginning, this is it, folks, this is the BIG one. This is it.

The trains that passed me, the heavy doubled up, you know, two carriage high trains for, it's all freight, have been going steadily all summer long. And at night too, night and day. Well, since most of the stores are closed, where do you think all this stuff is going? This is for years of survival in the big cities and so on, the underground bases that they've got built. And this is no secret folks. They had documentaries even in Britain years ago about the underground bases that they've got. Oh yeah. You can go around the military bases in Canada and if you get the ones like Base Borden, you drive around the perimeters outside of it even and you'll see these little, it's like little um, it's like umbrella shaped pipes everywhere. These are ventilation systems, ‘eh, like the different ships, same kind of thing. But it's ventilation systems, ‘eh. Just like a walking stick, that's what it looked like, walking sticks with the handle there, you know, the kind of semi-U type handle, and they're all over the place. And when you, I remember doing talks on it, talking to the guys who were working on building deeper floors underneath the base there, putting in plumbing and electricity, hhhch, and they were quite open about it, and lots and lots of rooms and facilities and so on.

This is for, it isn't just continuity of government. It's continuity of everything the government needs, which is military too, you see, over years and years of crisis. This is how it's done. It's already prepared. It goes back to even Maggie Thatcher, she had her day in that too when they had practice runs for it. I kept all the hard copies at the time from the newspapers about that.

It was interesting because they had trial runs for continuity of government in Britain. At least the British press at that time printed it because it wasn't, it wasn't the actual event, it was a practice, a big practice. They sent off the Harrier jump jets, the military jets that have a vertical takeoff, for the really high VIPs, if there was a sudden crisis they would go all over the place and pick them up and bring them back to the selected sites, underground bases. The other ones would be helicopters, the other ones and so on. The rest of them had to, they'd send convoys out through, if they're still open, streets and so on to bring people in, all the important folk. There were other odd things too, I won't mention them now. But they definitely had other things on the go too.

They had special forces there guarding the entrances of the bases, ‘eh, these underground bases. Their orders were to kill anybody else of the populace that wasn't on the list. Just like in the movies, these catastrophe movies, that thing is real. They actually have lists of people and so on, and always bump off all the people who try to come in and overwhelm them, you know, by surviving themselves, how dare they, the peasants that they are! But there you go, that was all in the papers back then you know.

If you mention it today, you'll be a conspiracy theorist. It's amazing how they can revive the same ridicules over and over again, and then tell you the truths in between. But again, it really doesn't matter because you've never lived in such an age of incredible massive, authorized propaganda. Where even most of the medical profession speak out about this whole Covid farce that's going on and get BANNED THEMSELVES. Like most of them get, this is most of your medical profession who actually deal with it, who say wait a minute, this is not what they're saying, this is nothing like they're telling you. It doesn't matter.

This is a wartime scenario, and this is the excuse that they've hit on. Since you wouldn't listen to the climate thing, you know, you wouldn't go and volunteer to be sterilized, and you were still buying stuff and consuming stuff. And hhhhhhh, dear, dear, how bad can you be, ‘eh? And they give you all the warnings that the previous Conference Of Parties for the climate summits and so on, and they said that, the public are not listening to us, they're just not listening to us. Hm-m. They're still consuming. Some of them even breed, you know. No kidding, ‘eh. Wow.

Well, here's their answer to it, folks. This is your crisis part three, and they've tried the other ones before. So Covid, here you go. And in with the whole, there's articles that have at least noticed it too and then said, isn't it odd that the agenda’s coming out from Covid is right in line with the austerity programs for the claim agenda, you know? Hm. It's coincidental, though. Sure, it must be. If this virus, that virus is out there, it's the most politicized virus that's ever existed.

Now remember folks, and it will happen, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website make a list of all my other sites too, on the .com site. Take the links so that if ever you just can't find me, hopefully you can still get me on one of my sites. All the official sites are listed there @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. So if you can't get me on one, try another one, try another one. Because I mean, things are, I mean there's doctors that are working in hospitals getting banned. They have been banned from again, social media. The people who are working with patients, for goodness’ sake, and top virologists getting banned.

Because no one can speak out against THE AUTHORITY, the God, hhhhh, the God of propaganda. There's no debate with the God of propaganda. This strange authorized unknown ones, ‘eh, at the top there under this authority. NO ONE can say anything different.

We've never seen such a time in history as this, you know. You have seen it in other wartime scenarios. I mean, a lot of folk didn't want to go to war in World War I and said no. They were locked up a lot of them. World War II came along and a lot of folk who had fought in World War I said, no, we don't want this war, and they got locked up. That's what governments do, you know, they lock folk up that have different opinions. No different than the Soviet Union where they'd lock you up if you complained about the state, and they classed you as mentally ill that way there's no trial too, ‘eh. This happens all the time.

Your countries are all doing it right now. Like never before. You see countries that are trying to get you to look at China as the enemy now because they're doing this and they don't treat the Uyghurs in China the same way and so on, and yada, yada, ya, and they're not the same rights policies. Or the great ally Saudi Arabia, and how they treat prisoners and things and have capital punishments. And here's your government doing so many of the different things they claim other countries do, you see. Intolerance, they don't tolerate the people, they don't tolerate different opinions.

Well look at us right now, ‘eh! Where a good chunk of the medical profession that dares to speak out, because the rest of them all know it, but they're terrified of losing their jobs, ‘eh. That's a great thing with money too, isn't it? Folk who get more of it are terrified of losing it. Because you get kind of used to it after a while, don't you? [Alan chuckles.] And it's kind of hard to go back to poverty. That's why I've said before, don't buy a house, and said it for years, don't buy a house unless you're willing to walk away from it. Because one day that's what's going to happen as they abolish it all, private property. And here it is all coming down the pike by the way.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks. You'll see how to donate to me. You can use PayPal. You can send personal checks. You can send cash. Money Gram works. You don't have to register anything, by the way, if you send me anything, even a Christmas thing, don't register it. Because they hold things up that are registered, they really do. Oh, it must be important, ‘eh? Because they want to see what they can tax off you, or tax off me. So just don't do that and just put down gift. And always under about $4 or something, under 10 bucks. It doesn't matter what it is. Everything, it doesn't matter, even a new thing, it's not new once you buy it, you understand that, it's now secondhand. [Alan laughing.] So you can give it to folk as gifts, and you're telling the honest truth, it's now used, isn't it? So you put down what you think is a fair, the price is only somebody's idea, remember, hm. That's what it is.

So if you send anything at all, just put regular post. Don't use UPS or FedEx because they don't deliver here. This is what they call an organized township, you know, a little area that's held out for a long time against the big system that always tries to encroach upon it with massive regulations of all kinds, ‘eh. Although there's no reason why they can't deliver here. The roads go around, the side roads and so on. But that's what they do. Because they don't, again, most of these companies too subcontract to other couriers like Purcolator Courier and they definitely won't deliver, they won't even tell you if something came in for you, they won't notify you, you won't know.

I said the last time, I says, I hope you have a great Christmas. Because they generally keep Christmas presents to themselves, the ones at least in my experience, you know. They told me that they delivered my, I had stuff before at Christmas, a pair of socks I think it was, and I just called , eventually I phoned up to see if anything had come in for me. They said, oh yeah, something is here. Well, they didn't deliver it, you see. Well, somebody signed for it here. I said, well it wasn't me, it must've been one of your own staff. So Merry Christmas.

But anyway that's the corruption of society. But the thing is, the corruption of society is from the top to the bottom. Because there's no common morality anymore. That was actually destroyed by, partly by the consumer period, you were all taught to be consumers and get-get-get, and worship the idols who are stinking rich. That's what they gave you, all celebrities stinking rich, and that's all you heard. A generation grew up wanting all that kind of stuff. By generation I generally say 20 years, not the 70, but 20 years is what it takes them to raise another group, another crop who are more advanced for the preordained future that they've designed for you, you see.

Just like the ones today generally will never touch cash. They think it's uncool, ‘eh, to touch cash. It's cards for everything. Or now, their phones. Everything is the phone. That phone is their, that is their manacle to their masters. They don't even know it. Without that phone they can't think, do anything at all, they panic. They think it's all there to help them, ‘eh, oooo, wow.

So as I say, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can buy the books or discs or straight donations. It's up to you. That's how to do it and get the cash to me to help me tick along here. Because we're going through, this is the greatest change, or the beginning of the greatest change that you're going to experience in your life. All the other parts of it are preordained and will be implemented in sections, over the different periods, like 5-years plans for this, 10-year plans for this, 15, 20, 50, 75-year plans, etc., all the way through the entire century.

This is the century of change. This is the century of transition. They called this in academia and the CFR in the last century, they said of the coming century, the 21st century is the century of change. Everything was to be changed. A whole new regulated uniform system. This is it, folks, coming in now. You're living through it. You are in the great reset, as the currencies get devalued and devalued in true purchasing power. You'll need more and more currencies to get the same amount of goods, IF you can even find them or buy them.

This is what you're living through. They said at the beginning nothing is going to go back to normal. When you hear these statements coming out of the mouth of Fauci, Foxy Fauci there, that things will never go back to normal, he meant it. Because you see, this is all preplanned, folks, and he was in on the, is part of the planning stage too. Nothing is to go back to normal. Nothing.

They've got you wearing, they call it diapers for your face. Which it IS, you know, because you mouth is just DIRTY, dirty, and the air coming out of you is dirty-dirty so put a diaper on that face. I mentioned last week that China, some distances, certain flights, they were putting adult diapers on the cabin staff and the pilots and so on. They're said to be more hygienic. I mean, they're starting to plug every orifice in your body here. Do you understand what's going on here? A diaper on your face and a diaper on your rear end? And they're telling the pilots to sit in that kind of thing? Eeeeeehh, for long flights, I mean, that's truly, that should be their ad for their flight company, you know, flying high, ‘eh.

Because there's a big experiment to see how far you'll go for conformity. Hm. Hm? It's like that movie The Experiment, remember? Which was done actually, it was actually done, it wasn't just the Milgram Experiment, they had the one about the prison and role-playing in the prison that they created wardens out of volunteers and out of the volunteers they also took prisoners, you see. They had a mockup there, and they watched folk adapt right into their roles, very quickly. There is nothing, nothing, there's absolutely nothing that they haven't tested out before in conformities. As I say, the Asch tests in conformity of course, I did talks on that many years ago. The Stanford Prison Experiment, and the Milgram Experiments, and all the other experiments they did. But you can actually see the movie version of it, The Experiment as well. It's worth seeing, I think.

Behaviorists and psychologists have been well-funded for such a long, long time to work for the masters that own the world to find ways to manipulate us to be more compliant citizens, you know, do what we're told and don't think for yourself, just obey. And look at us all today. Look at what's happening.

The folk truly, if they watch TV, cannot fathom, they don't know, they don't know, and you won't know how bad it is for them. Because if you've been studying this for years, following this for years, you realize in a sense YOU are a different species from them. What you take for granted and what you know, and what you know you take for granted, these folk are completely naïve to it all. They don't, they've never even started down that road. So all they're doing is reacting the way they're supposed to react, by those who are managing the whole system into the panic mode, into compliance mode, in the hope that somehow they'll get back to some kind of normalicy. It's not going to happen.

As they are played as children. Oh, just a few weeks, you know, at the beginning. Oh, maybe a few weeks more lockdown. Oh maybe, maybe, you know. A little break in the summer and then right back to it, ‘eh. As though the winter had anything to do with Covid. Because the hottest countries supposedly just had the same rates as the folk in the middle of their winter. So all that's out the window.

You understand testing is what gives you the Covid. Hhhhch. Fragments, fragments, possible fragments, not even really, but possible fragments of viruses in the PCR tests. That's what's driving, that's why they chose that test and for that particular thing, you know. You can't fail with that. It will spew out the numbers that you want with false positives all the time. Especially with the cycle rates that they've got them up to. Some of them are getting 40 and 41 cycles out of it. The higher you go, and they even say that 30 is the maximum you should go to and even then it gets iffy. It literally amplifies little fragments many times over in the cycles, and then see, once they get a certain percentage at the end of the cycle, oh well, that's probably a good indication that there's a virus there. But it's not proof either that there is. That's why they picked that test.

That's why these cases have got nothing to do with reality. Look at the, you already had the president of a country in Africa tested different things including fruit, and motor oil, and sent it off to a laboratory run by the WHO. It came back, they all came back positive. It was a complete farce. Complete farce.

But most folk again, as I say, you've got to realize that they're not in the mode that you're in, where you're at least educated to a good extent of what's going on. I mean, knowledge is power, you understand. The folk who are so naïve and whose indoctrination worked really, really well haven't even started the journey to wake up or understand that this is the greatest hoax, agenda driven hoax ever devised. And they probably will never. They'll look upon you as crazy. And the media will smear you, you see, oh you're a conspiracy theorist. How would anybody go to this length to deceive the public? Well, that's exactly why they do it.

You were deceived before with austerity pacts, right, under the guise of climate change and cutbacks and so on, and stop eating meat, stop doing this, stop that, stop, stop, stop, stop, stop. Stop breeding. And it didn't, they claim it didn't work fast enough, as you were destroying their planet, ‘eh. So here's their answer to it. They said that at last year's meeting, folks, 2019 climate conference, they're not listening. They said, it's come to a grinding halt. And Trump wouldn't even go along with the climate accord which made other folks say, well we're not going along with it either. That was the whole, that was the big thing they were really ticked off about. You see?

The CFR came out against Trump about it too. And all the, you know, the ones who claim that they are THE establishment, they're only one level of it, but not the highest one either. But they're all against Trump for that one. If Trump did anything purposely or not, who cares? The fact is that it became rather obvious then they were just up in arms about it. The World Economic Forum was up in arms about it, they gave speeches there against Trump. Soros was against Trump, he gave a speech at the WEF too, and at the climate change too.

They're all the same people that run all of these big organizations that are all designed to end up on the same road to bring you all into utter austerity, and depopulation, post consumerist society. And they mean business. So much so they devised a plan to terrify the planet. UTTER TERROR. A campaign of complete terror. And they won't stop, folks. They're sworn like any advancing army to the death. They're sworn, no one's going to break ranks. No, no way will they break ranks, folks. And they will be utterly vicious against anybody who speaks out.

This is a real war. I hope you understand, this is a real war. And you're not looking at some other nation. You're looking at the folk in your own countries that are appointed in your own countries. Because they don't, hhhch, they're not there to serve you. And they all know it. But yeah, they comprise an army. And at this stage they still need your compliance for it to work, the whole agenda to work.

But they'll get rather vicious if they see it failing, you see. That's when tyrants always get vicious is when they see their plans failing, or even being challenged. They'll get utterly vicious, and they'll make some examples hoping to terrify everybody. This is like a WAR OF TERROR planned, deliberated and applied to the public. Of every country. A global war of terror upon the publics. That's what it is.

Designed to totally crash every economy because you're supposed to go into dire austerity. In a post consumerist society. In a postindustrial society. Subsistence survival is what they plan to bring in. For you. They really mean it, folks. No government on the planet has ever applied the strategies in history to the populations. Never. Even in times of previous wars. Crashing everybody's economy BY ORDER from the top, never happened before. This is it, folks.

As I say with these incredible heavy trains that go every 20 minutes or so past me, like never before. It never happened before Covid. It hasn't happened for years, this kind of commerce, or trains going by with freight. The stuff they’re storing up is for years and years and years. Maybe a whole, a real full generation, like threescore and 10 or more. Really, I'm quite serious about it.

Even before the 2007/8 crash there was never, never this kind of freight, commerce going by here. Nope. As I say, since most of the small businesses, and most businesses in the country of Canada and the States are small businesses remember, wiped out. All the smaller stores, grocery stores, wiped out. By order of the state. So this isn't just food that's going back and forth. What is it then? But it's definitely not going to the, it's not going to Walmart, folks. Not this much, this kind of commerce. No way. Nnn. This is for long-term storage. Long-term. No doubt about it.

So this is the big one. That we've been waiting for, for years. Now I'm going to mention here an article I've touched on before, and this article is called...

The Dangerous Myth Of Overpopulation

endoftheamericandream.com / 2010 / Michael Schneider

Today there is a growing belief that many of the world's problems are directly related to overpopulation. Whether it is world hunger, the lack of freshwater, the damage where causing to the environment or climate change, those who believe in the myth of overpopulation have no hesitation blaming all of those problems on the fact that there are way too many people in the world.

What's even more frightening are the solutions that many of those people who believe that the world is overpopulated are proposing. The solutions they propose include more abortion and family-planning services, one child policies, and man's sterilizations. In fact, there are even some of the radical environmental movement that insisted we need to get rid of 80 to 90% of humanity in order to save the environment.

(Alan: Now, this mantra goes down through time with them, with these characters who run the world, ‘eh. They've always used too, different guises to do it. Even after World War I, remember, people like HG Wells who was a propagandist for the big deep state, you might say, the deep state. He said that people haven't given up enough of their, even with the mass killing and all the rest of it, the people hadn't given up the idea of sovereignty, so we need another war, he said. The whole idea was that the war they had in World War I was the kind of war, really, like the last man standing. That's how they, it was war by attrition they called it, attrition war, that whoever had the most guys left standing at the end would win it. That's how it was really based on pretty well. And he said, well the people hadn't given up the idea of sovereignty, they didn't kill enough people in other words, so we need another war.)

(A: This is what they do, you know. This is what they really, really do. It's astonishing that folk don't know this. And they should. You'd hope that people would know the basic stuff of what happened, and fairly recently, in the last hundred years at least, ‘eh? Because it's so important to understand what's been going on here. What you’re living through today is just a continuation of the same policy really, the same agenda, the same plans. And you always find the same theme, we need world government, run by the right kind of people, right. And again, Wells idea was a scientific elite running the world. Because he worked for the bosses, you see. A scientific kind of dictatorship. And also a technocratic system where they wouldn't have democracy, it was just too inefficient.)

(A: That mantra comes right down to the present day in the Club of Rome, the one who came up with the idea of blaming too many people, causing climate change, which would bring on drought and famine, etc, that would fit the bill, they said, that humankind was therefore, or mankind was therefore the problem, that would fit the bill to push upon the public. And that's all you've heard ever since then, is that very, very mantra of too many people, you know, consuming and destroying the world, yada, yada, ya, and causing climate change and... Now they've just jumped right into Covid, that was the next part of the plan, and getting it done even quicker. Crash the economy. Totally. That's the end of your commercial consumer society. Done in one swoop and that's it! So there you go. Anyway, back to this article, this article has some, hhhch, bits that could be improved but actually said that even the UN...)

The United Nations has fully bought into the myths of overpopulation.

(A: Well, the UN was never for the people. It was not Democratic either. It was created by their same group that created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Alfred Milner group. Out of the League of Nations which they created too. The same group that gave you the World Bank, they created that. They also created the IMF, and they created the Bank for International

Settlements. Everything that runs today is privately owned by the same clique. And they are a clique. Anyway it says in this article here that... What they mentioned, that guy mentions as I say, the UN. The UN is not, is completely bought and paid for by and owned by the same group that runs everything else. Completely. Absolutely. And that he mentioned…)

The UNFPA released its annual statement

(A: That must've been 2009.)

of the World Population Report titled Facing A Changing World, Women, Population and Climate. This report went further than any report has ever gone in linking climate change with overpopulation.

(A: You see, that's how they, it's been the mantra for years.)

According to the report the only way to avoid a massive climate disaster is to dramatically increase family-planning including abortion services around the globe, and to do whatever it takes to reduce worldwide

(A: Now, listen...)

to do whatever it takes to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: ...WHATEVER IT TAKES. Are you getting it?)

In a statement accompanying the release of the report UNFPA Executive Director Thoraya Ahmed Obaid stated that rapid population growth and industrialization have led to a rapid rise in greenhouse gas emissions we have now reached a point where humanity is approaching the brink of disaster.

(A: HHHHH! TERROR, TERROR, disaster-disaster, terror-terror-terror. It says here…)

Well the truth is that the folks managing the globalist organizations like the UNFPA are absolutely convinced that climate change will bring about the end of the world as we know it unless we take urgent action.

(A: He goes on to talk about the coming climate change disaster and stuff like that.)

The number one factor to climate change is overpopulation, and the importance of the speed and magnitude of recent population growth in boosting future greenhouse gas emissions is well-recognized among scientists including the authors of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change's report

(A: That's the IPCC at the United Nations, ‘eh. It says…)

No human is generally carbon neutral, especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation

(A: ...and yada, yada, ya. You've heard that, the mantra for years, you're so sick of it, I'm sure. But don't forget the Department for Population, as they call it at the United Nations, used to be called Population CONTROL, not just the Department of Population. That was set up by Rockefeller himself, he funded it and paid for it all. M-hm. Yep. And he goes on to say here…)

Not only that but Barack Obama's top science advisor

(A: Remember this is 10 years old this article.)

John P Holdren actually co-authored a book in 1977

(A: This is true.)

in which he advocated mass sterilizations using the food and water supply, mandatory bodily implants that would prevent couples from having children, forced abortions for American couples trying to have too many children, and a global police force to enforce population control.

(A: This is true, folks.)

The following is just one of the incredibly shocking quotes in Holdren's book:

A program of sterilizing women after their second or third child, despite the relatively greater difficulty of the operation, a vasectomy might be easier to implement than trying to sterilize men. The development of long-term sterilization capsule that could be implanted under the skin and removed when pregnancy is desired, opens additional possibilities for coercive fertility control. The capsule could be implanted at puberty and might be removable with official permission for a limited number of births.

You understand what kind of society he's talking about here? Official permission and so on? And he was the top advisor for Barack Obama. I could go on and on about other things about [Alan chuckles.] what he was involved in too. But this is factual stuff, you know, I'm talking about here. Yeah, Holdren actually was part of the, co-author of the book, ‘eh. I know that Holdren worked with Paul Ehrlich as well who did the Population Timebomb and so on.

So you understand, this isn't just suddenly started. It's been going on for years, until the folk got so used to hearing it, they ignored it. That's exactly what they're talking about at the, the people are just not listening, said the IPCC last year, and bingo, you get Covid, ‘eh. But also here, you take it, that was 10 years ago that article. Now here's something just from last year, ‘eh, and it's called…

Democracies Under Stress - Trilateral Commission - Summer 2019 (pdf)

trilateral.org

Democracies under stress

Re-creating the Trilateral Commission to revitalize our democracies, to uphold the rules-based international order. The drive towards deeper integration and greater globalization seemed irreversible until just a few years ago.

(A: Now, you've got to take it in sections for folk who have a hard time, who really are not used to really thinking too deeply, you know. And most folk aren't today with the massive onslaught of just data getting thrown at them, they kind of tune out to most things. They don't read, most folk don't read today. They really don't. Everything is pictures, you know.)

(A: But here they're talking, this is the Trilateral Commission. This is the BIG organization of

Technocracy, the ones, they appoint them towards head positions across the planet, including running NATIONS when anything happens to prime ministers. Remember, the organization of central banking systems, right, all connected together across Europe and elsewhere, they actually appointed a couple of their members who were Trilateral members. One of them was appointed to run Greece at one point, the other one was appointed to run Italy, in the place of the Prime Minister for a period.)

(A: This is the future. They've brought it in already and done it without any blowback from the public, who really don't understand what's going on most of the time. So here's the Trilateral Commission was designed, and out of the CFR you know, a higher department you might say of the real doers, the ones who do things and get it done, regardless of democracies and so on. This is their own publication I'm reading it from. So it says…)

The drive towards deeper integration with greater globalization seemed irreversible until just a few years ago.

(A: Irreversible from...? Well, who was pushing it? Well, they were pushing it, the deep state was pushing it for years, global government, globalization, you see.)

Yet in recent times unintended consequences of these trends, from inequality to cultural alienation, have fueled new forms of discontent spurring a rise in populism.

(A: Now, populism is the new term they're using really for nationalism, where countries are so sick, like the EU, of being plundered with their tax money and so on that they never see the benefits from, it just disappears, billions of bucks, it's utterly corrupt, and so they want their own country. It's all, I mean, the whole idea is to run what's in your area even, that's the whole idea of having elected representatives. Forget parties, the party is a con system. It's a club run by the big elites. But you're supposed to elect someone that represents you and your people and your area, and the concerns of your area, financial and otherwise, you know. That's long gone that.)

(A: It's the same with countries, if you can't drive or get to the person in charge to talk to them face-to-face, then what's the point in having them halfway across the planet? It's too remote. It's just not concrete enough obviously. It's inefficient too. It's easier for them too to spurn the country that's paying for it all, if they're over the water somewhere and just ignore you.)

(A: So anyway, here they are decrying the fact that folk are getting ticked off with this idea of living under a global governance system. Which they didn't want, except the democracies. But the Trilateral Commission, I should say, wants it for sure. That's part of their purpose, right. And they have lots of articles on it by themselves on the kind of system they want to bring in by the way.)

(A: It says here, yeah, populism and nationalism, oh... Why do you think, WHY do you think that the EU is still on hold? It hasn't happened with Boris getting put in. There's articles this week, oh, we can't just quite get there yet, to separate from the EU, you know. Well you see, the deep state created the EU, the European Union. The deep state created what was the NAFTA agreement, that actually said in all the articles which I still have, they said this was for, this is to unite the whole of the Americas and the Caribbean into one bloc. That's what they had in the beginning, folks. So anyway, they’re ticked off they haven't got what they want, so they give you, you know, Covid. Anyway, this article then goes on to talk about...)

Although the headlines differ, there is a remarkable commonality in the stresses bearing down on the democracies of North America, Asia and Europe. Social economic and technological pressure, be the rising inequality, shifting demographics or the changing nature of work, leading many to question whether democracy is still working for them.

Social media

(A: …and it is in here…)

Social media is transforming and degrading politics by reinforcing bias, spreading falsehoods

(A: This is, you know, last year. He says, where you getting your fake news from now? Well you see, they were all prepared for your fake news. Fake news is just any opinion they don't agree with, you know, which is anything outside themselves. So here's the Trilateral Commission complaining about it. Now, did you vote for the Trilateral Commission, this private club? Did you? Or the CFR, the private clubs? No, of course you don't. But here they are running your lives, folks. And complaining, ‘eh? But it says, so because they're not getting their way, their whole agenda, globalization, the end of the nation state, and depopulation, yada, yada, ya, you know. So…)

Social media is transforming degrading...

(A: So, it's your fault that politics is degrading. Nothing to do with the degraded politicians. [Alan chuckles.] No, it's your degrading politics...)

by reinforcing bias, spreading falsehoods, and segmenting people into more insulated groups. Outsiders have capitalized on these developments to interfere on how these democracies function

(A: They're always blaming somebody else.)

And meet the needs of their citizens. All this occurring at a time when Beijing in particular is offering the world what many see as a viable alternative to democracy.

(A: Hm. Don't forget, Trilateral Commission helped create modern China, [Alan chuckles.] the groups behind it, Rockefeller praised China, even though it had slaughtered millions of its own people, praised it for being so efficient, you know. And don't forget he was head of this group for a while, and the CFR at one point too.)

The fate of these advanced democracies has major consequences for the ability of the world to tackle pressing global problems in the security, economic and political realms.

(A: Yada, yada, yada, ya. Yep. Then they go into internal divisions and so on and so on. Until people start to turn inwards, and nations start to turn inwards, talking about the rising populism, and nationalism, ‘eh. So they're rising to the challenge, he says, of how to manage this, this, oh, this awful idea of having your own nation again, ‘eh? Oh, dear, dear, dear. So they’re rising to the challenge to fight that, and to make sure they get their agenda through.)

(A: And here's a picture of, they've got Kissinger there, and you know, Gorbachev, you know, when Gorbachev was the head of the Soviet Russian group, you know, and here they are shaking hands… when they used to be all happy for the merger that was coming of the whole planet, you know. So…)

This Democratic renewal will require new voices and thinking from all segments of these societies. Where there has been a dramatic malaise in past decades, this historical juncture is unique. Unlike other times many of these governments of the advanced democracies, that are original architects of the international system, and underpinning decades of relative peace and prosperity.

(A: Hhhch, yeah, how long have we heard that?)

They are no longer the best safeguards of their own Democratic workings, nor ardent advocates of the ability of democracies to tackle global ills collectively.

The Trilateral Commission is well poised to play a vital role in this revitalization efforts and seeks to once again become an analytical home for assessing the stresses on the advanced democracies, offering solutions for dealing with them, and catalyzing cooperation amongst of these countries on global, economic, political and security matters.

While the democracy space has grown crowded in recent years, Trilateral Commission has several distinctive advantages in this work.

(A: Then they go through some of it too, how they were, they've got...)

...a historical legacy...

(A: ...and how they were involved, really, pushing globalism, ‘eh.)

The committee's original idea to bring Japan initially into the umbrella of democracies,

(A: That was one of the first ones they said was controversial. Yada, ya. And then...)

Beleaguered global trading order in the wake of President Nixon's withdrawal from the gold standard and the Bretton Woods agreement...

So they're heavily involved in all that kind of stuff, and then the whole Vietnam era, etc., etc. So you've got to understand what they're all up to, these organizations and where they came from, what they are up to, etc. But yeah, they're pushing it all there. Democracies Under Stress, I'll put the link up for that one.

Then you go into this article here and it says… This is an archive; it was a New York Times from 1990. Again, we're getting back to this whole idea of, the onslaught of terror and fear, until youngsters were committing suicide by the way. Oh, the world is going to be just one big desert, you know, climate change, global warming and drought and famine, that the Club of Rome keep on about, we're all going to die, it's terrible, there's no future so what's the point in going on? And couples were killing themselves. You see it in the newspapers, ‘eh. Children were having nightmares about it. Anyway it says here...

To Skeptics on Global Warming . . .

nytimes.com / 22 April 1990 / Al Gore

(A: And it's by Al Gore Jr., 'eh? Al Gore, 'eh, the gory man. The guy who also set up the carbon exchange with his pal, [Alan chuckles.] and their company was called Blood and Gore. I'm not kidding you, 'eh. You can't make this stuff up. It's really out of horror movies, isn't it, the characters that are involved. So this is again from 1990 and the New York Times.)

When environmental and financial experts from around the world gathered in Washington this week for a White House-sponsored conference on global warming, they expected a serious discussion. Instead, they were surprised and angered to hear President Bush wholeheartedly endorse delay and inaction.

Global climate change is real.

(A: Eeeeeh, just take that Covid, Covid is real. You understand, it's the same. Back then folk are saying, wait a minute here, we've lived long enough, we, I know in my lifetime that it's not warming. I remember last year and the year before and so on and so on and so on. No, no, no. It's the same thing though. It's a great thing most folk don't remember very much about even five years ago, 'eh, so it's easy to terrify. Oh, you know, five years ago people were melting in the streets in the summer, they'd end up being a puddle on the road, yeah, bbbllllllrrrrrrrrrrrpp, right in front of you. So it's the same kind of thing with, just one or the other, you see, and how it's better they've got a little minute thing that no one can see and say it's the biggest killer on the planet. Pretty good, 'eh? Anyway…)

Global climate change is real.

(A: …'eh. This is Al Gore.)

It is the single most serious manifestation of a larger problem: the collision course between industrial civilization (A: Are you getting it?)

industrial civilization and the ecological system that supports life as we know it.

(A: So there you are, you see.)

The purpose of Earth Day is to alert people around the world to that impending collision. And yet the Bush Administration, according to a leaked memo, is advising its policymakers that "a better approach is to raise the many uncertainties," and argue with other skeptics that nothing should be done until unresolved questions are definitively answered.

(A: That’s Papa Bush I guess.)

What are the skeptics' questions? Here are several of the most prominent. None of them stands up under scrutiny.

Q.: Aren't the dire predictions about global warming based on unreliable computer models?

(A: Just like Covid and so on, ‘eh? Remember Neil Ferguson, ‘eh, how many folk would die… He had the same kind of computer.)

How do we know that there is any correlation between increased levels of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and changes in temperature?

A.: The most compelling evidence comes from careful studies of tiny air bubbles in Antarctic ice. These show what has actually happened to the Earth's climate during the last 160,000 years. As illustrated by the accompanying graph, carbon dioxide and temperature have gone up and down in lockstep (A: …that word again.) for as far back as scientists can measure.

Through the last two ice ages and the period of great warming in between, levels of carbon dioxide have fluctuated between 200 and 300 parts per million. Even the skeptics agree that concentrations of carbon dioxide will be pushed to levels of 600 parts per million within the next 35 to 45 years.

They always give you these futuristic, to get you to do things now on something that might happen, you know, 50 years down the road. It’s a really clever con, that one, isn’t it. So anyway this article goes through it, what was published back then when they were trying to terrify you, we’re all going to melt and all going to die because of global warming. And they wanted a carbon tax, which one of them went through his exchange as I say, and they make big, big profits off it too, ‘eh. Meanwhile I remember reading the articles on the air at the time when I was on the air, there was an article about how much money it costs to keep his other houses and so on that were on all the time full-time, Al Gore’s houses, you know, his private houses and stuff. Then Prince Charles was in on the act as well big time. It came out that a big military jet was paid money, or sponsored or whatever, or used, a massive jet anyway, transport jet to take his Rolls-Royces and his different favorite cars with him to all the meetings across the world for climate change. Yep. There you go. That’s how you do it, folks, ‘eh. Ftt. I tell ya. N-n. So I’ll put these ones up. So that's the Al Gore one, the last one. Then this one…

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?

agenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015 / From: 21st Century, Fall 1992

Far from a grass roots movement, environmentalism is a big business, funded and directed by the leading families of the U.S. and European establishments.

This article is adapted from Chapter 10 of the Holes in the Ozone Scare: The Scientific Evidence That the Sky Isn’t Falling, published in June 1992 by 21st Century and now in its second printing.

Twenty-five years ago, (A: …okay…) those who believed that Mother Nature comes first and humankind second were part of an insignificant fringe, considered radical by most Americans. (A: This is 1992, right.)

These environmentalists were visible mostly at the level of the antinuclear street demonstration, (A: That’s where you used to see them.) where marijuana smoke wafted around “Back To Nature” posters on display. Today, however, what used to be extremist “environmentalist” ideology has become mainstream, permeating American institutions at every level, from corporate boardrooms to the Federal Reserve, the Congress, the White House, the churches, homes and schools.

(A: And it is, because you see, it’s unconventional warfare. They actually have all that in their unconventional warfare. The military Department of Defense, ‘eh, how to go into nations and you find disaffected groups, you fund them and then bring them on board with you and actually use them to bring down the system that you’ve got your military in, to replace it with your own ideology. This is all strategies, ‘eh.)

Official lore from the environmental movement’s publications asserts that the movement emerged from the grass roots. The truth, however, is that funding and policy lines comes from the most prestigious institutions of the Eastern Liberal Establishment, centered around the New York Council on Foreign Relations, and including the Trilateral commission, the Aspen Institute, and a host of private family foundations.

This network of foundations created environmentalism, moving it from a radical fringe movement into a mass movement to support the institutionalization of anti-science, no-growth policies at all levels of government and public life.

(A: Maurice Strong remember too, who also was picked up and groomed by Rockefeller and put into public life by him, is the big front man as well. He said that, that they wanted to completely, would have to completely dismantle American industry into preindustrial levels. Well, you're looking at going back into the days of the founding of America pretty well. Subsistence living, ‘eh, for most folk. I hope you're getting that.)

(A: I mean, I hope you understand what they're talking about at times. You've got to remember too that these organizations, the Aspen Institute and all that, these are big fronts, big, big, big think tanks as well for what's called the deep state. I hope you're getting the picture here. You don't vote for any of these characters, but they run your systems, they own it. Well, the masters they serve certainly own it, I should put it that way. Then it talks about...)

This movement is fundamentally a green pagan religion in its outlook.

(A: In its outlook… Remember what Gorbachev said too, right? Gorbachev said when he was leaving the Soviet Union, he said, that we must, he said, I am an atheist, in one of his books. I am an atheist. So it’s supposedly a question and answer to schoolchildren. So he said that in the book, however, later on in the same book he said, we must create a religion, a form of earth worship to save the world. For sustainability and all that. A form of earth worship. Well, that’s being taught to the children. They literally are ready to kneel to the earth and the whole thing, you know. Nothing happens by chance. That's what I'm showing you, everything is designed. It's promoted. It's directed. It's implemented. That's a lot of work, you know, to make it all happen. And you, but it's presented to the public as some kind of spontaneous, every part of it, ‘eh. So it talks here about the Council on Foreign Relations...)

This network of foundations created environmentalism, moving it from a radical fringe movement into a mass movement to support the institutionalization of anti-science, no-growth policies…

(A: Right. It says…)

The vast wealth of the environmentalist groups may come as a shock to most readers who believe that these groups are made up of “public interest”, “nonprofit” organizations that are making great sacrifices to save the Earth from a looming doomsday caused by man’s activities. In fact, the environmental movement is one of the most powerful and lucrative businesses in the world today.

Funding from the Foundations

There are several thousand groups in the United States today

(A: Several thousand, right, this is then, this is an old article…)

involved in “saving the Earth”. Although all share a common philosophy, these groups are of four general types: those concerned, respectively with environmental problems, population control, animal rights, and land trusts. Most of these groups are very secretive about their finances, but there is enough evidence on the public record to determine what they are up to.

Table 1 lists the annual revenues of a sampling of 30 environmental groups. These few groups alone had revenues of more than $1.17 billion in 1990.

(A: You think they’re all just grassroots, ‘eh?)

This list, it must be emphasized, by no means includes all of these enviro businesses.

(A: They call them enviro businesses.)

It is estimated that there are more than 3,000 so-called nonprofit environmental groups in the United States today, and most of them take in more than a million dollars a year.

(A: Hm. That’s what they take in.)

The Global Tomorrow Coalition, for example, is made up of 110 environmental and population-control groups, few of which have revenues less than $3 million per year and land holdings of more than 6 million acres (A: That’s a lot of land, ‘eh.) worth billions of dollars, is just the best known of more than 900 land trusts now operating in the United States.

(A: The Global Tomorrow Coalition, hm. 6 million acres. That was then.)

Table 2 lists the grants of 35 foundations to two heavily funded and powerful environmentalist groups — the Environmental Defense Fund and the Natural Resources Defense Council — for the year 1988.

(A: 1988.)

The data available from public sources show that the total revenues of the environmentalist movement are more than $8.5 billion per year. If the revenues of law firms involved in environmental litigation and of university environmental programs were added on, this figure would easily double to more than $16 billion a year. This point is emphasized in Table 3 which lists the top 15 environmental groups receiving grants for environmental lawsuits and protection and education programs.

(A: You see, it's infiltrated the law system and so on. Once you get a law on the books you can then go after so many different people under new ridiculous laws. Like some, the old joke was a true joke, it's a truism, that people were getting banned, and literally kicked off the land they'd had for generations if they found some particular type of little frog that they claimed, some environmentalists would claim is disappearing. That's all, all you had to do was a claim of a particular owl or something, that you didn't have to prove it, you'd have just the statement, just the accusation was enough to get, for the environmental groups to get support from the environmental groups that were environmental police of the US. They would come in and kick you off your land. They had documentaries about that years ago, folks losing their lands, of these claims. When the environmental groups would take over the land, they get it for nothing pretty well, given to them by the state or by the law organizations that run the cases, and they'd end up owning the land. Incredible corruption here.)

(A: Again too, don't forget too, the big foundations, the real deep state, you know, is the foundations and the massive bureaucracies that run them. They have bureaucracies like the size of governments, bureaucracies and civil servants, some of these massive, massive foundations. They fund the different groups of so-called environmental groups and justice causes and so on by millions of dollars a year, you know. So I'll put up this one too, about who owns it. It's a longer article, it goes into different ones and the money they get, and how the Environmental Protection Agency works with them, right.)

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), it costs the U.S. economy $131 billion today…

(A: That's yeeears ago, 'eh. That's what it cost them then, using the Environmental Protection

Agency. [Alan chuckles.])

That figure will have risen to more than $300 billion a year by the year 2000.

Well, it’s probably more than that, it was more than that. And here we are in 2020, hm. And they get funding from the US government to do it all too. Just astonishing. Your government's got nothing to do with helping you, folks. Nothing at all. Another article here too is, let me see, Prince Charles. Now, Prince Charles it says…

Prince Charles at it again:

(A: This is 2019.)

Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous ‘100 month’ deadline expires (A: You see.) - climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

So there you go. I mean, he's done this on and off over years, ‘eh, you're all going to die if you don't, we've got 90 days to fix it, blah blah blah and this kind of stuff. So this in 2019, a year ago. Everything happens a year ago. It's awfully important to understand what happened a year ago. You had the climate agreement group in discord about it all because Trump wasn't backing them. They said they'd have to do something more drastic to get their agenda through, ‘eh. Well, Covid came along. Then last year again...

Prince Charles at it again: Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous ‘100 month’ deadline expires

climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

The Prince of Wales has warned global leaders that if we don’t tackle climate change in 18 months the human race will go extinct in a speech in London yesterday to foreign ministers from the Commonwealth. "I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival," Prince Charles said.

Flashback: 2015: Prince Charles gives world reprieve: Extends ‘100-Month’ climate ‘tipping point’ to 35 more years

(A: [Alan laughing.] That was then too, 2015. Well how come he’s back to 18 months again? He was never good at school, mind you, he was pretty pathetic. Anyway it says…)

The Prince of Wales has warned global leaders that if we don’t tackle climate change in 18 months the human race will go extinct. No, really. Here are his actual words, in a speech in London yesterday to foreign ministers from the Commonwealth.

Prince Charles: “I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival.”

(A: Then he goes back to 2015 with his speech then, you know…)

2015: Prince Charles gives world reprieve: Extends ‘100-Month’ climate ‘tipping point’ to 35 more years

Prince Charles declared on July 18, 2015 that the world now has “just 35 years to save the planet”… (A: …right…)

The 2015 UK Western Morning News interview with Charles revealed that “His Royal Highness warns that we have just 35 years …

(A: Just 35 years left, ‘eh? So it keeps giving you flashbacks and so on…)

Flashback: Earth ‘Serially Doomed’: UN Issues New 15 Year Climate Tipping Point – But UN Issued Tipping Points in 1982 & Another 10-Year Tipping Point in 1989!

(A: I mean, you see, we should have been all gone long ago, over and over many times. But it never happened, ‘eh? But, ftt, don’t let facts get in the way here with an agenda, ‘eh.)

The upcoming skeptical climate documentary Climate Hustle (A: …that came out.) will feature Prince Charles’ exclusive monthly ‘tipping point’ countdown. For a while, Prince Charles diligently kept to his monthly climate countdown.

“Be in no doubt that unless greenhouse gas emissions reach their peak within about 100 months–just 100 months–it may well be too late to stop temperatures rising beyond dangerous levels,” Charles originally declared in 2009.

(A: There you go.)

And he stuck to his tipping point timeline.

In 2014, Prince Charles seemed to lose hope: “We are running out of time. How many times have I found myself saying this over recent years?”

(A: Yeah. So, these tipping points as they call them…)

Climate “tipping points” have been a staple of the global warming movement for decades.

(A: And it gives you other flashbacks… Gordon Brown of the UK mentioning it too…)

Flashback Oct. 2009: UK’s Gordon Brown warns of global warming ‘catastrophe’; Only ’50 days to save world’

(A: …he said in 2009. And in 2009…)

Years: 2009: NASA’s James Hansen (A: He’s famous for it.) Declared Obama Only First Term (A: He’s only got one term…) to Save The Planet! — ‘On Jan. 17, 2009 Hansen declared Obama only ‘has four years to save Earth’ or Flashback Oct .2009: WWF: ‘Five years to save world’

(A: They keep changing it, as I say, they all had their… Again, this Hansen too is quite the fanatic. He’s a real like eco-warrior. He takes, used to lead too, groups down to destroy power plants and things like that. [Alan chuckles.] And he was employed by NASA, ‘eh.)

Decades: 1982: UN official Mostafa Tolba, executive director of the UN Environment Program (UNEP), warned on May 11, 1982, the ‘world faces an ecological disaster as final as nuclear war within a couple of decades unless governments act now.’

Flashback June 2010: 1000 years delay: Green Guru James Lovelock: Climate change may not happen as fast as we thought, and we may have 1,000 years to sort it out’

(A: [Alan laughing.] And…)

Flashback 2007: New Zealand Scientist on Global Warming: ‘It’s All Going to be a Joke in 5 Years’

So I'll put these articles up for those who don't realize you've been terrorized most of your life. Especially the youngsters growing up, they got taught this in school, they're all going to die, you're all going to die, aaaaa, people are bad, too many people. And you had, you'll see them in the streets, you know, the Extinction Rebellion and all the rest of it. All funded at the top, the leaders are always funded. It's the followers are the terrorized useful people. I won't call them idiots because they're not idiots, they're just brainwashed. And used, obviously. That's how bad it is, ‘eh. It's quite something. It really is quite something, isn't it.

You have this one here too, and it's...

We have 18 months to save world, Prince Charles warns Commonwealth leaders

telegraph.co.uk / 11 July 2019

The Prince of Wales warned global leaders they have 18 critical to solve climate change and restore the balance of nature, ensuring the survival of the human race.

(A: I'll put that one up as well.)

In a speech during a reception at Clarence House, the Prince said, ladies and gentlemen I am firmly of the view that the next 18 months will decide our ability to keep climate change to survivable levels and to restore nature to the equilibrium we need for our survival.

Well, there you are. I wonder who wrote that for him too?

Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles - independent.co.uk / 23 Oct 2011

That's from the Independent. Yep, there you go, you see, it's just on and on and on and on. Year after year. Sometimes 10 years ago you're going to die next year, but it doesn't happen. You know, terror, terror, terror. But the youngsters got terrorized. I remember reading the articles where they were committing suicide some of them. And in utter despair, there's no future, that's what they really, they really... It’s so intense in school the indoctrination of this, very visual, they can actually see it in their mind, this desert, this world of a desert, everything dead. Horrible, ‘eh? There you go.

And then another article …

Five Ways We Know Al Gore's Been Running A Global Warming Racket

investors.com / 22 Jan 2016

Ten years ago Monday, Al Gore said we had only a decade left to save the planet from global warming. But Earth has been doing just fine. Why do we listen to this man?

While preening at the Sundance Film Festival in January 2006 during the premiere of his "An Inconvenient Truth" fib-umentary, Gore made his grand declaration. The former vice president said, in the words of the AP reporter taking down his story, that "unless drastic measures to reduce greenhouse gases are taken within the next 10 years, the world will reach a point of no return." In Gore's own words, he claimed we were in "a true planetary emergency." (A: Yep.)

Ten years later, he's probably hoping that everyone has forgotten about his categorical statement.

The terrible truth for Gore is that there is no planetary emergency. Not one of the dire predictions he and the rest of the alarmist community made has come to pass. In fact, there is plenty of evidence that they have been running a racket. Here's how we know: (A: Then they go into it.)

One, Earth hasn't warmed in nearly 20 years.

He goes through the different records, fight fact with what they claim is fact and so on.

Climate change: 12 years to save the planet? Make that 18 months

(A: HHHHH!)

bbc.com / 23 July 2019

(A: The BBC, oh my goodness', in 2019. See? This is all last year, 'eh, you see. They... aahhch, they were furious at the climate change meetings that they had, because the US wasn't going to back them and finance it and so on. I mean, the whole agenda for depopulation and austerity in a post-consumer society all hinged on this big con, you know, climate change. They keep going on, this article in the BBC, the same thing, we've got a cut the carbon by 2030 and all that by 45%.)

…emissions of carbon dioxide would have to be cut by 45% by 2030.

But today, observers recognise that the decisive, political steps to enable the cuts in carbon to take place will have to happen before the end of next year.

HHHHHH! Oh my God, if they cut it by 45%, well that's getting you off your cars and that. Well, don't worry, you're going to be out of them soon too when you can't get gas, because of Covid. [Alan chuckles.] Aaaah, it's all coming down the pike, 'eh?

Deliver 'significant results now', UN General Assembly President tells COP25 climate conference

news.un.org / 10 Dec 2019

(A: HHHH, yep, get it done now he says here, 'eh. There you go, 2019 again.)

It is "imperative" that the COP25 climate conference underway in Spain delivers "significant results now", Tijjani Muhammad-Bande, President of the UN General Assembly (PGA), said on Tuesday.

(A: So there you go. He said that…)

Mr. Muhammad-Bande recalled the consensus reached through the Paris Agreement to limit the rise in temperature to 2ºC above pre-industrial levels and efforts to hold it to 1.5ºC.

That's absolutely nonsense. Again, it's the same thing as Covid with the figures and stuff that they dish out there. It really is. You can knock them apart so quickly. And this article here too is…

The Future Shape of Things, 'eh? Before I read the Future Shape of Things, I should really mention again cuttingthroughthematrix.com, right. You can buy the books and discs or just send donations. List all my official sites in case I get knocked off anywhere where you're seeing me. Hopefully I can still get out the talks out on Sunday nights. I think I'm on Bitchute as well and you can get me maybe on YouTube. But things are changing fast because you can't speak out against pretty well anything now that's mandated as an imperative at the top. They're really going after people now. There is no, there's only one authority, now, one truth authority on every, every topic, that's it, from the very top.

This is incredible tyranny, you know. It's actually, I think it's a step beyond the old Soviet system. Especially when they're using all the electronic media and the massive cyber warfare against everybody. I can have timeouts on satellite speed just looking up newspaper articles, just the articles, you know. That's how bad it is. Yeah, they're really hammering you, you know. As they said, they actually admit they're doing it. They've let loose, the articles from about three weeks ago, they've let loose the cyber warfare departments of the military upon the public now in Canada, Britain and elsewhere who speak out against the official lines on certain topics.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, send a few bucks my way. It really helps. Because I've got different sites to keep up and it costs cash and so on. I want to upgrade things as well because my stuff is old, my equipment. And I want to keep going through this because this is the big one. This is the big war of your lives, folks. And more so than any previous war, this is to completely change your life for good.

You're not to come out of the war and go back to industry or working. No. This war is a war upon YOU. That's it. And the establishment that runs your nations, you can't complain to them because they're the ones doing it, folks. This is pretty unique as well. The coup was long, long, long, long ago. I've said before, you don't realize that you get the same, in the US especially you get the election propaganda coming out when it's election time, you see the flag gets wrapped around every candidate, and the songs that are sung that are traditional. You don't realize you're 180 degrees in your views and opinions in politics than you were years ago. Because it's the same marching songs and everything, it's all symbolic, you see, and it fools you as to what are you really watching? What do they stand for these days, you know? 180 degrees around. Even the morality in the culture too is 180 degrees around as well. It really is, you've adapted into it so smoothly you don't even notice it.

So you're, yeah, this war is going to change everything. And they want to bring you into a preindustrial society. Are you getting the picture? You won't have the energy, I mean like energy for electricity and so on in a preindustrial era, folks, you know. They mean what they say. They say that the target of making you healthy is energy of all kinds, so they're going to reduce it, and to almost make it extinct in some areas. Are you starting to get it? They mean what they say, folks.

Bill Gates the eugenicists, and his father the eugenicists, says oh, genetic… And I loved how Bill Gates altered, try to alter, he did a little clip trying to alter what he said about population control, you know, and how vaccination, he said, can make healthier people, but it might help reduce population. Well, he came out to try to verify and justify that, you see, with a little clip he put up where he said, yeah, he said that vaccination makes people healthier, you know and...

But now, what he didn't say that, he didn't clarify it properly. What he did NOT say in it was that population drops, not because of vaccination, you see, unless you're literally sterilizing them. But population drops in a natural system where the folk are bringing in wealth and buying what they need and so on, a better lifestyle, better health, etc. and then they tend to go materialistic and have few, fewer children. That's what he did not mention. It's not to do just with his vaccination, ‘eh. Unless he is, does mean that [Alan chuckles.] they sterilize people, hm?

But I certainly would not trust that character, or any of them by that matter. No way at all would I. Why would you trust any of these characters? Do you, most of these, these guys you don't even get to vote for. Including Al Gore, ‘eh. Are you getting the picture here? And yet that's who's decided that, who ran the climate change agreements and everything and set up the climate change and the Paris Accord. They brought you Maurice Strong before that with his big agenda too at the Rio Summit, etc. for austerity, bring in a preindustrial society by dismantling it all, industry. Hm?

You naughty people, enjoying your lives and using the money that you earn for yourselves, for goodness’ sake. Well, they're going to teach you, aren't they? And they're going to tax it all back from you. They said in the agreements a few years ago, and Canada pushed it too, they said you know, that when Canada said that, oh, supermarkets and all the producers should, must increase all the prices of the groceries. Whaat!? Well, it was the grocery stores that were demanding it. No, the government was demanding that they do it. Because you see, they've got to now increase all the prices of energy. Food is energy for you, folks, that's one form of energy, food. Very important. Hhhch.

And they did, it just shot up in price. It’s still going up in price too. Then the fate of beef, that's what they're doing too, meat you see, to bring in Gates new system of, you know, you get your meatless veggie burgers and things like that, you know. Which he owns the patent one of them, ‘eh. It's amazing how they profit off the agendas that they force upon you. But that's just coincidence. They're really trying to help you. Aren't they?

I mean, look at Bill Gates eyes, and that face, as the hands waft all over the place. Look at those eyes. It's like looking at a creature that's ready to strike you and bite you. I couldn't trust that man [Alan laughing.] if you paid me to. I couldn't pretend to trust him. He's so insincere. His eyes are as cold as could be. I tell ya, n-n-n.

Now I'm going to put up an article, take what you can from it. It says…

The Future Shape of Things

lockdownsceptics.org / 19 Nov 2020

(A: It’s by Sebastian Friebel, Former parliamentary adviser to the German Bundestag. He talks about…)

I am addressing you as a non-partisan former employee of the German Bundestag with the function of a parliamentary adviser. As a result of my work in parliament and in a parliamentary group, I have become aware that the people in our country are being deliberately deprived of information on the corona crisis which is of crucial importance for assessing the situation.

(A: Then he goes into what he knows of it too. It’s quite a good article, and folks have said, is it true, is it genuine? I have no idea. I mean… But he does go into the World Economic Forum, and remember he worked with the government. He mentions…)

I. The World Economic Forum (WEF)

…as the mouthpiece of the most influential international corporates and major banks, is using the crisis as an instrument to push forward a long-prepared agenda for the world economy.

1 This ‘Great Reset’ is presented as a change at global level towards a sustainable economy, but this is a deception. Actually the companies of the WEF, which is mainly controlled by the financial and digital industries, want a centralisation of political power in supranational institutions such as the United Nations, the EU and the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

2 They justify this shift of power on the pretext of managing international crises for the welfare

of the population.

3 But is it realistic to think that the largest corporations in the world are suddenly so concerned with the well-being of the individual? Or are they exploiting the goodwill of people who want a fair and peaceful world, and see supranational organisations as possibly being the key to this?

(A: He goes on to different aspects of it too. He mentions too that...)

Recently, Bundestag President Schäuble even spoke about this himself with astonishing openness, when he said:

The corona crisis is a great opportunity. In the crisis, resistance to change is diminished. We can now bring about the economic and financial union that we have so far failed to achieve by political means […]'

Schäuble himself illustrates, with this statement, why the crisis is very convenient for the long planned transformation. The centralisation of the economy towards a small number of large corporations and financial investors will be further accelerated by economic union.

...and so on and so on, 'eh. It's not a bad article. It's a long article too, but you should read it anyway regardless. Because there's a lot of factual information definitely contained within. That's all we can do with it at the moment, make your own mind up. But as I say, there's a lot of factual information regardless in it, no doubt about it. And then Bill Gates says lockdowns could continue into 2022…

COVID pandemic and predicts lockdowns will last into 2022

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Dec 2020

Bill Gates says he expects that coronavirus-related lockdowns could drag on into 2022 with restaurants closing their doors for the next six months.

(A: Again, what qualifications does this creep have? Hm? And...)

He also expressed optimism about Joe Biden's incoming administration

Oh, I guess they're on board. Get back on board with the climate change, they're already saying that, we're back on the climate change agenda and everything else and sustainability and, you know, yep. Who voted Bill Gates into anything? Come on here. You see, we're run by the technocrats, all these front people that were set up and heavily financed by billions of bucks etc., etc., ‘eh. Heavily financed.

People have a hard time with that because they really believe the myth that this person is a self-made man and that kind of thing. Utter rubbish. The characters that run all the social media platforms are all put out there by the CIA, at the very least. And funded into operation. Opposition to the system, and a lot of the leaders you might even follow, is funded by the CIA. That's how you’re run. That's how you control and you direct the direction of society, you make sure you control everything, all sides of everything. That's how it's done, folks. And it's not new. It’s not new at all.

When you hear about cyber warriors from the military and the 77th Brigade, don't forget too they also put out real people, physical people out there and give them their own platforms for podcasts and so on. Don't forget that too. It doesn't mean they are all like that, but there’s definitely a good bunch of them out there doing that too. There's no doubt about it. They'll say a lot of stuff that others have been saying for years, who are doing the real work, they've got to be credible. Then they change it a little bit here and a little bit there as time goes on, and keep you going in circles, or direct you off into, they call them elephant traps, until you all fall into the elephant traps and lose your platforms because of it, while they succeed, and they continue [Alan chuckles.] with their own platform. It's just astonishing, folk never learn, ‘eh.

So everything that's out there that you might think speaks for you, is not yours. Be very careful is what I'm telling you, that's all, be very, very careful. N-n-n. I won't read anymore about Bill Gates. I cannot stand the man. Personally, that's just me. With his insincerity and his background and his history and his dad's history too, there's no way I would ever trust him. And could ever trust him. And never mind the fact, follow him in any way at all because he has no right to decide my life or anybody else's life. He's not a virologist, he's not an epidemiologist, he's not even a first-aid attendant. He's just a front man put there by the establishment as a mouthpiece. So I've had enough of these mouthpieces, I don't know about you. I can't even stand the propaganda of the media giving them writeups, you know. It's just disgusting. Rather sickening really.

Again too, as I've said last week, there's no way they would give the vaccine... to promote it, everything you see on television remember is fake. EVERYTHING is fake on TV. Everything is an act, remember. Even interviews are preordained. I don't know if you realize that. When Kissinger or any of these characters go on these talk shows, they ask in advance, they have agents, even Kissinger, they all have agents that manage them and they demand from the interviewer or the company in advance what this is to be about, the talk, what questions they want to ask, I mean, like directly, like exactly what questions do you want to ask, and will you ask? They come back with, no, don't ask this question or that question or whatever, but yada, yada. They go back and forth and get an agreement before the person comes on the show. And it is scripted. It's directed. They go at it line by line as prearranged. Do you realize that? That's always been like that. I hope you understand that.

So you know, that's how it is with these characters. So there's no way they would risk a real vaccine on an elderly woman in her 90s on live television, especially when you've had deaths in the volunteers beforehand and things like that, there's no way. They could wreck the whole immunization program immediately. Sterile water perhaps, if they gave it. I don't know if you saw too, hhhch, one of them in the States there you saw a male nurse giving another male nurse and injection. Supposedly. But there was nothing, the plunger in the syringe was fully down, fully down, depressed. Meaning there was nothing in the syringe. It was a complete show, a charade really, isn't it?, to con the publics. So that failed, that one. Folk naturally, hhhch, they saw it. [Alan chuckles.]

This is the lengths they're going to, to lie to you, to make you do something that your body, your brain is telling you no, perhaps. And yeah, there's no end to the shenanigans that they'll get up to make you think it's all quite safe. Even though the data is coming out that folk have died, six died with it, in the trials, apparently, and with one of the particular vaccines. They've all had problems. And it's a short, you know, they haven't had time, it takes years, it takes 10 years to follow up aftereffects that hit people. You're supposed to believe they rush this out in a matter of months, this RNA type vaccine, mRNA?

Nurse collapses on live TV after receiving COVID-19 vaccine

news.com.au / 18 Dec 2020

A nurse fainted during a live TV broadcast minutes after being given a newly approved coronavirus vaccine at a US hospital.

(A: So during live TV, right. And you can see the clip too if you want to. Again, this was to be a public relations exercise. Here’s the nurse in charge of the unit taking it. And isn’t that wonderful. And she’s going to be quite happy and tell you there’s nothing to it. So you can actually see her getting, losing her concentration, getting wheezy, and woozy, and then just moving off, and then down she goes, you know. Amazing too, to see how slow, hhhch, the response of the folk, this is a hospital, ‘eh, of the professionals getting to her to get her all, you know, get the legs elevated and all the rest of it, the feet elevated as her blood pressure sinks to zero. So she says…)

“All of my staff, you know, we are excited to get the vaccine. “

(A: This is, she’s trying to follow the scripts, right.)

“We are in the COVID unit, so therefore, you know, my team will be getting first chances to get the vaccine,” Ms Dover said.

“And I know that it’s really … Sorry, I’m feeling really dizzy,” she continued.

About 17 minutes after being given the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine

(A: …and down she went, ‘eh.)

Interesting too, the BioNTech, it's Bio then N Tech like BioNTech is the Pfizer collaboration with a German company, that also has been involved in one of the processes with other vaccine companies, including the Chinese one. I read that the Chinese vaccine had been given to one of the Latin American countries there and that caused, and then they stopped it because of the terrible catastrophes it was causing amongst the people there. Supposedly, ‘eh. That was in the article I read there too recently. I wasn't sure if it was Peru or somewhere, but it was some Latin American country that had been given it, the actual Chinese version of that one with the BioNTech group involved.

Germany in coronavirus lockdown again with schools closed and drinking in public banned

standard.co.uk / 13 Dec 2020

(A: There you go. So Angela Merkel, again, whooo…? Just technocrats, ‘eh, a Stasi inductee when she was a youth, the youth brigade, ‘eh…)

German Chancellor Angela Merkel today announced a raft of stricter lockdown measures to try to curb a wave of coronavirus infections.

(A: Utter rubbish.)

You understand, it’s all to do with the same, that’s why they picked these tests and this particular idea of this virus. That’s why they pick this, it’s guaranteed to give the false positives. They say that in their own literature. So these aren’t sick people. It’s, they don’t even know they’ve got it. Herd immunity, even if, say if you’ve got a real virus out there you end up gritting herd immunity by allowing everybody to pass through their system. Most folk won't get symptoms. That's how it's always been. Even with the flu, a lot of the folk don't get, take the shots. They don't get it. They've just got a system that luckily can fight it off very quickly and create antibodies very quickly. So they don't even really have the symptoms of it. The same with coronavirus.

So anyway, but that doesn't matter. This is an agenda. It all depends on this being believable and to get this whole agenda through. You're never going to, you can't go back to normal when your government's already borrowed, supposedly borrowed trillions of dollars, and is still borrowing to dish out to the public. The value of your dollar, if anything is real at all, right, and we know they've got special magicians in central banks brought in to do magical accounting. We know that. Sure they do. But if anything was real at all, your dollar is going to be worth, it's like the German mark in the Great Depression when they had the great collapse, you have to get baskets full of dollars to get a loaf, if you're lucky you might half a loaf with a full barrel load. That's what happens with inflation.

This is it, folks. And you can’t complain to anybody because the ones doing it are, your own governments were taken over a long, long time ago. Completely that is, you see, taken over. Yep. So anyway, here's Germany going the same way with this strange creature Angela Merkel, that they just keep going forever and ever and ever. N-n-n. There you go. N-n.

And of course when they're in countries that get snow and bad weather is when you get folk going in every, every year with bronchial problems and pneumonias and so on. It's natural. Every year. I've got lots of articles saved up about that. But facts don't matter, it's a massive agenda, folks. But everybody is getting labeled as Covid, you notice, in hospital. M-hm.

Group Overseeing $10 Trillion (A: Right.), Called "Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism", Signs Partnership With The Vatican

zerohedge.com / 10 Dec 2020

(A: ...’eh. Ftt. There's two or three articles like this. This is the oddest Pope, you know, who's completely on board with the elimination of nation-states, [Alan chuckles.] the borderless world and all the rest of it. Definitely a Jesuit, you know. Lots of... He's on board with the climate agenda too, completely, and sustainability. I mean, he's their man, ‘eh. He's definitely their man, in the religious sense of it. He's got quite a background too, that lots of his own people in his own nation have got a, are very suspicious of him too for his background. But anyway, he's the guy, you know, and he belongs to these groups that are with the top capitalists as well. The guardians for inclusive capitalism. But it's got nothing to do with inclusive, are helping. It's all doublespeak, isn't it.)

The "council" says its formation "signifies the urgency of joining moral and market imperatives (A: …moral, you know…) to reform capitalism into a powerful force for the good of humanity", according to a release published Tuesday.

"Under the moral guidance" of the Pope, it says it "invites companies of all sizes to harness the potential of the private sector to build a fairer, more inclusive, and sustainable economic foundation for the world."

(A: Well, that's exactly what Klaus Schwab said as well, a fair more inclusive and sustainable economic foundation. Just coincidence that though, 'eh? M-hm.)

And get this - the council is led by a "core group of global leaders" called the Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism. (A: Yep.)

This group, who you have likely never heard of until today, apparently "meet annually with Pope Francis and Cardinal Turkson" (A: I've have never seen it before.) and represents "more than $10.5 trillion in assets under management, companies with over $2.1 trillion of market capitalization, and 200 million workers in over 163 countries."

(A: M-hm. There ya go, 'eh.)

Lynn Forester de Rothschild, Founder of the Council and Managing Partner of Inclusive Capital Partners, commented: "Capitalism has created enormous global prosperity, but it has also left too many people behind, led to degradation of our planet, (A: You see, here is sustainability.) and is not widely trusted in society. This Council will follow the warning from Pope Francis to listen to 'the cry of the earth (A: …the cry of the earth, 'eh?…) and the cry of the poor' and answer society's demands for a more equitable and sustainable model of growth."

(A: Sounds like a fascistic kind of socialistic communism to me, you know. Isn't that what it is really? More efficient technocracy? It is a list of the people in it...)

Lynn Forester de Rothschild, Founder of the Council and Managing Partner of Inclusive Capital Partners

Yeah, there you go. I tell ya. Yep. You couldn't make this stuff up, ‘eh?

One of First US Pfizer COVID Vaccine Recipients Has ‘Serious Reaction’

zerohedge.com / 17 Dec 2020

(A: HHHH. Yep.)

A healthcare worker in Alaska has reportedly been hospitalized with a serious allergic reaction after taking Pfizer’s Covid-19 vaccine.

Hospitalized with anaphylactic shock comparable to similar reactions reported in the UK.

What stands out with the American worker is this person had no previous allergy complaints according to ZeroHedge.

In response, Pfizer said it was working with local health authorities to assess the details of the report about a potential serious allergic reaction.

Yep, they'll probably come back and tell you she had the wrong genes for their vaccine. That's what they do generally with the vaccines when these things happen. Oh, you've got the wrong genes, you know. Yep. I didn't know there was any right genes. I guess the right genes are more acceptable to foreign stuff getting put into your body maybe.

And again, more ones on Pope Francis’ partners too, from Forbes magazine too…

Pope Francis Partners With Corporate Titans To Make Capitalism More Inclusive And Fair: Is This For Real Or Just Corporate Virtue Signaling? - forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

It's the same agenda as Klaus Schwab actually.

Pope Francis teams up with UN to educate world on sustainable lifestyles, gender equality, global citizenship - lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Then from their own site...

Our Guardians - Council for Inclusive Capitalism

inclusivecapitalism.com

Using their combined imagination,

(A: Again, this is reimagining things…)

Using their combined imagination, influence, and resources to change capitalism for good.

Join the movement.

(A: It gives you again the different members of it too. Yep.)

And then too, the South China Morning Post, it's an article and it says, as I mentioned already, to do with one of their own vaccines being used in Latin America, from China, and being stopped because of what was, because of paralysis, it was causing paralysis and neurological damage in the people who were getting it.

Now, the Celts have been the bane of tyrants for a long time, you know. The Celts have always, as I've mentioned before, had an allergy to tyranny. It's just natural, you see. The Romans found that out too. I mean Romans, you understand, the only country that the Romans couldn't conquer was Scotland. Did you know that? Everywhere else they conquered it. They invaded it, but they couldn't conquer it. They were driven out. That's why they built walls, this famous thing with building walls was an old idea. And it was built. It was actually built to keep the Celts in their own areas. Even that didn't work, they just climbed all over the walls and continued with their business. But anyway, you have, yeah, tyranny. And they keep rebelling every so often. They get stubborn, you see, and they keep rebelling about things that they don't like, things that are being imposed upon them.

It's bad enough being in a class driven society where you used to have the upper crust of England coming out, the aristocracy being appointed over you, Lord this and Lord that and so on. It's like Lieutenant Governor for Scotland and for Ireland and places like that, you know, that were governed. Meaning, you’re a satrapy of them really. You're a peasant. An inferior peasant. And they kept letting you know you're inferior too.

The first thing they would do in Ireland, the same in Scotland, was to try and stop you speaking your language. The Gaelic language was the natural language and all kinds of punishments in school if the children kept talking in their own tongue, you see. Then you could reinforce it by bringing in a posher kind of language, for the Scots they had a kind of posher kind of language, it was a bit affected I always thought. But it was to make people feel uncomfortable having a working-class kind of language. So because in Scotland you had really, you had the old English tongue, which they called Scots. It was really old English, you see, and it came when the Normans invaded England. Lots of the English folk, the Saxons and so on moved north into Loen [?], Scotland to try to get away from it all. They brought with them the old language, you see, of the old Angle language, the Celtic, no, the English language, or Angle, and the Germanic tongue as well. It was a mixture, Anglo-Saxon. That became merged with the Scott's tongue, and you got the old Scott's tongue, that wasn't Gaelic, but... So there was three languages, there was Gaelic, the old Scott's one, and then you had to learn English in school so the teacher could understand you. [Alan clears his throat.]

So that's what you had. And really when you look at Robert Burns as an example, the poet, his language that he spoke was really derived from the old, old English language, it was the alde [?] language they call it alde, old language of Scotland. But no, it wasn't Gaelic.

But what you got with it, with the upper crust that look down on you, you know, was to mind your place, a common expression, mind your place, in the class system. And hold your tongue, was a common thing you were told too by your betters. And you shut your face, that was to stop talking, shut your face. Well, they've done it now with masks, ‘eh? It's astonishing, they've done it in Scotland with Sturgeon, and they've done it in Ireland.

Irishman jailed for two months for not wearing mask on public transport

irishcentral.com / 21 Dec 2020

(A: So now they're jailing them. right. So he's got, he's definitely been shut up. So there you, you've been made to shut up, you see. Again, he's got an allergy to being told what to do and wear this silly bit of paper.)

He was traveling from Dublin to Knock in order to attend his uncle's funeral,

(A: That’s when they got him.)

despite claiming he was medically exempt.

Heasman, he was traveling from Dublin to Knock in the Republic of Ireland on July 14 to lay his relative to rest when he was asked by a bus driver to wear his mask properly.

Garda police officer Thomas Bowens told the Castlebar district court that Heasman was wearing his mask "like a hat" (A: Well, why not, ‘eh?) and refused to follow orders to cover his mouth and nose.

(A: Well that's quite natural. You see, your nose is meant to breathe with, and any obstruction that's going to impede your breathing, that's why you're not born with a mask on, or a flap there, you see. You understand how everything is completely crazy? You're being told to suffocate yourself wearing a mask.)

He told the authorities he was medically exempt and that as under data protection laws, he was not legally required to provide evidence.

(A: ...of, you know, having a problem and being medically exempt.)

Despite protesting the charges were trumped up, Heasman was convicted under the Health Act of 1947 and now faces two years in jail.

(A: Yep.)

Judge Fiona Lydon said Heasman's behavior had been "totally inappropriate" with the judge. She was satisfied that all the ingredients required to secure a conviction had been satisfied by the state.

So, there you are. There you are. This is the kind of nanny judge you get in a nanny state. That's what everything is now, they're all nanny states now, aren't they? They don't really believe in democracy in nanny states. So I'll put this up. So there you are, shut your face. There you go. Wear that mask. I'm telling you. And...

WHO experts (A: Experts, ‘eh, experts, ‘eh, like communists, the WHO...) urge Scots to wear face coverings when visiting family and friends over Christmas

dailyrecord.co.uk / 16 Dec 2020

(A: Hhhh, I dunno. It says it’s…)

…a 'risky' festive period this year.

(A: Risky, they say, ‘eh?)

The World Health Organisation (WHO) has issued guidance ahead of what it fears will be a risky time in the global fight against the coronavirus.

It asks that people should gather outdoors if possible, as even small indoor gatherings are considered to be especially risky.

(A: You ever tried the weather in Scotland this time of the year? So gather outdoors. Why don’t you tell these characters to get stuffed, huh? Why don’t you start asserting your rights? Hm? It’s just astonishing. What won’t you do, ‘eh? By these prunes, these characters, these comic characters that just make things up as they go along, to see if you’re dumb enough to obey them. So stand outside, travel, if you travel at all to see your relatives, stand outside, along with the black ice or the snow or the freezing rain, and let’s make merry. Who’s kidding who? Huh?)

(A: For something that if you get it, you won't know you’ve got it. And don’t, remember, all these, oh so many thousands tested positive today. [Unintelligible] Don't forget that in two weeks’ time they won't be cases anymore because they've all developed their own antibodies without a vaccine. Otherwise they would get sick and stay perpetually sick! Do you understand that? When they say cases, they don't stay as a case, you get over it. You probably never had any symptoms of it.)

(A: But these swabs that detect particles and get spun amplified to produce more and more and more of them, will say, well you might have the virus. Well, in two weeks’ time if you test negative, well, you could only test negative in that case after getting and if you've developed antibodies.

So up until now, say about two weeks ago or a month ago, all the thousands they've done, positives, will obviously have antibodies now. But let's not talk facts, here. I mean, where does that come into this stuff with their telling you to put obstructions of material on your mouth and your air passages? So anyway, so there you are.)

Scots should also wear a mask and maintain physical distancing when meeting up with their loved ones over the festive period, according to the guidance.

They say that some may find it awkward to wear a mask in front of friends and family.

It is awkward, you know, because when you start to eat all that Christmas pudding and that, it gets all sloppy and mushy on the mask. And then it crumbles and turns into paper mush, ‘eh. Goodness’ sakes, ‘eh. So this is your... [Alan chuckles.]

Remember the early articles in the spring when the perpetrators of this whole hoax here were in shock themselves, and a kind of gleeful shock, because they couldn't believe it was so easy to get the whole nation to comply, shut all their businesses down, go into poverty, wear masks, stay inside the houses and be terrified to meet each other? They didn't, they said it was astonishing how easy it was. Auuuuugh. It didn't take some guy in any, with marching characters going down the streets to force you into submission. They just took massive propaganda campaigns on the airwaves, ‘eh.

Another one too is to do with Warp Speed. Again, I'll put this one up again this is from December 1st though, but it's worth reading again for those who haven't done it already, just in case you hadn't, John Whitehead’s commentary...

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

(A: It goes into the fact that everybody who gets the shot, then gets a number and you're traced and tracked for maybe years actually. To see how, you're part of the experiment. They haven't done long-term surveys and trials, so you are part of the trial. No doubt about it. They want to know and monitor you, any health changes, and what they are, are they permanent, etc. etc., you see. It's a good article and they say...)

You don’t have to dig very deep or go very back in the nation’s history to uncover numerous cases in which the government deliberately conducted secret experiments on an unsuspecting populace, making healthy people sick

(A: He’s got the links to it by the way, all the links that are declassified stuff.)

by spraying them with chemicals, injecting them with infectious diseases and exposing them to airborne toxins.

(A: There’s lots of documentaries that were put out too on it, where you actually see them doing the experiments. Then it says too that…)

Now this same government—which has taken every bit of technology sold to us as being in our best interests (GPS devices, surveillance, nonlethal weapons, etc.) and used it against us, to track, control and trap us—wants us to fall in line as it prepares to roll out COVID-19 vaccines that owe a great debt to the Pentagon’s Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency for its past work on how to weaponize and defend against infectious diseases.

(A: The link to that one is there too for those that want to see it. It’s from www.thedrive.com/the-war-zone, DARPA’s Virus-Carrying Bugs Aren’t Officially Weapons, But It Sure Sounds Like They Could Be. This is the article. Then it says…)

The Trump Administration by way of the National Institute of Health awarded $22.8 million to seven corporations to develop artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning, etc., with smart phone apps, wearable devices and software “that can identify and trace contacts of infected individuals, keep track of verified COVID-19 test results, and monitor the health status of infected and potentially infected individuals.”

(A: So there you go. It goes on and on and on. It's a good enough article. And it does go into, it's got lots of links in it too, to what they're telling you, you get the facts, they show you, to actually bolster the facts and show you that it's all legitimate and so on. It says here that…)

Everything we do is increasingly dependent on and, ultimately, controlled by our internet-connected, electronic devices. For example, in 2007, there were an estimated 10 million sensor devices connecting human utilized electronic devices (cell phones, laptops, etc.) to the Internet. By 2013, it had increased to 3.5 billion. By 2030, it is estimated to reach 100 trillion. (A: …devises. There ya go.)

Google’s resources, beyond anything the world has ever seen, includes the huge data sets that result from one billion people using Google every single day and the Google knowledge graph “which consists of 800 million concepts and billions of relationships between them.”

The end goal? The creation of a new “human” species, so to speak, and the NSA, the Pentagon and the “Matrix” of surveillance agencies are part of the plan. As William Binney, one of the highest-level whistleblowers to ever emerge from the NSA (A: National Security Agency.), said, “The ultimate goal of the NSA is total population control.”

(A: The links are all here by the way to the… This isn’t just made up, there’s different things you can actually verify. In fact, Binney, they had it in the Guardian newspaper too, that particular article about total population control. And lots more. It’s a good article with lots of links in it to verify what you’re reading. That’s important these days.)

But yeah, it's incredible what's happening. I read too that Israel is issuing clearances, or passports to those who are, like, vaccination passports or Covid passports to those in Israel that want to travel by air to other countries.

Now, let's go back to last week, and maybe this week too but if I do the same article again perhaps. But it was from Gates and it's also from Fauci where they both say, and other ones too involved in this, that the vaccine isn't going to stop you from getting the virus. What they said is, what they are hoping for, and I stressed in last week's talk, hoping, very legalistic term, see, to get them off the hook, that's what they are hoping for is it may, again here's may, underline may stop you getting severe symptoms. In the actual trials from months ago I remember reading, it said that the most they could hope to do was to stop you getting minor symptoms, even like sniffles. You see? Because everything is up in the air, right. But last week's article said it may stop this and it may stop that. But it won't stop you from getting it. And they said, that it won't stop you from carrying it or passing it on to other people.

Well, going back to Israel, okay you've had your shots, now you're allowed to travel by air. Well, if it's all, in that case you're just going to pass it around, if you've got it, you'll be passing it around anyway, wouldn't you? Because it's not going to stop you passing it around. So nothing, when nothing makes sense, it's not meant to make sense. There's a big con going on somewhere. Obviously. Obviously big cons. No doubt about it in my mind whatsoever. And if it wasn't, you see, they would say, well, we've given your vaccination, but you still can't travel until we find a way to stop you passing this on.

This article at the top it also has Conquest of Nature by CS Lewis in The Abolition of Man.

Man's conquest of Nature, if the dreams of some scientific planners are realized, means the rule of a few hundreds of men over billions upon billions of men.

In The Abolition of Man. Hmph. It's kind of like what Kissinger said a few years back too, and Krasinski I think bolstered him up on it too, were, backed him up on it. When he said at one time it was armies, it could take millions of men to keep their many, many millions under surveillance by traditional means, and rifles and bayonets and so on. And it wasn't really practical. But he says, it was easier to do that then kill them all, you see. Because they didn't have the ability to just kill a whole multimillions at once, in a single blow. But he said, now it's much easier to do it now, he says, rather than have controlling of millions of people, it's easier to eliminate millions than control them.'

These are the monsters, hhhch, that you're taught are somehow, they're just born into these capacities as overseers. That you don't vote for them. Everybody quotes them, everybody talks about, everybody listens to them and obeys them. But they're never elected into any kind of office by the people. This is the deep state, you see. And the folk don't even know that, they just, oh, Kissinger, oh yeah, he's a famous man, yeah. But who made him famous? Famous for what, you know? And that's how it's done, folks. Brzezinski of course was picked up by him and others too, to continue the work and say the same kind of things.

Denmark widens lockdown after record Covid-19 infections

straitstimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

(A: You've got to read it too, the article before you, way down until it tells you that, it says…)

…a record for Denmark. More than 110,000 tests were performed, also a record.

That's why they've got these supposed new cases, ‘eh, not infections. And again how many of them are false positive? I tell ya. N-n-n.

And this is the big one too, it's just a farce. In the spring I remember them saying, because there was debates even then from folk who understood virology talking about, well they can't make a vaccine for it because it would be so many strains in no time at all, you can't get a vaccine to stop it. The same with AIDS, you see. Yeah. That's why they don't have a vaccine that would stop AIDS, there's so many varieties and strains of it now. The same thing here. It says…

New Mutation of Coronavirus Emerges—Should I Be Worried, Is Vaccine at Risk?

newsweek.com / 15 Dec 2020

A mutated strain of the coronavirus that causes COVID-19 currently circulated in the U.K. is unlikely to affect vaccine effectiveness, experts say.

They already have a stack of them, maybe a dozen or more, maybe even a couple of dozen different strains already. But they're talking about this one as though it was, like there's only one. Because obviously it would negate the whole usefulness of the vaccine industry in this particular endeavor because why would they all, what they say, there might be a crossover effect. That's what they tell you with the flu shot, well it's a different flu strain but there might be a crossover effect. This is highly scientific and accurate, there might be a crossover effect from that flu variation to the next flu, so it might cover you. They can't prove it, because they never do follow-ups but they say it might, you know. Well it's the same with this, you see, well, it's unlikely to affect the vaccine effectiveness, experts say. Even though it's a different strain of the coronavirus, it goes, 'eh.

It's amazing too, how have they identified, tell us how they identified it? That would be awfully important. They had a hard time even getting the previous one, you see, so… And generally, see, if a virus starts to mutate into different strains, you get a whole stack of lesser ones, and if you get immunity to the lesser ones, but never know you had it, that gives you your supposed immunity for the other ones, the so-called real crossover effects, folks. If the basic material, most of it is much the same, you see. So but again, they are going to really play this up and terrify the people. Because they're losing interest in it. The folk aren't just getting sick fast enough, you see.

Brexit Day 2020: When is the UK due to leave the EU and how will it happen? - telegraph.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

...it says... by the Telegraph.

Well, again, don't forget I started off talking about sustainability and the climate agenda. Because you see, they were furious last year, they told us they were furious, the newspapers, because people were pulling out of it, the US pulled out of it. That's a lot of funding too for them. And other folk were just starting to ignore it. They said, well we need something drastic to get it back on board, you know. Well, they brought up Covid, that's the next step, you see. And they get it done much quicker with Covid than just trying to persuade us with agreements and cutting us back in prosperity, and taking more of our money from us, into essential necessities, like food and accommodation. That's what they said under sustainability, we'll have to take more and more away from them, so they have less money to spend on other goods etc. Hm. Hhhch.

You know, they, them, ‘eh. We've got all their names of the organizations and so on that run us all. But we, because they claim that they're private organizations, private organizations that have authority over your governments? Wait a minute here. You know, come on here. So you have no one to complain to, there's no chain of command for you to complain to? And folk think they're living in democracies. Aaaaargh. Phew. N-n. Ftt.

So they go through this thing with Boris Johnson. And Boris Johnson, I wonder how much he actually pays, does he have a personal hairdresser to give him that wild unkempt look? that carefully manicured kind of unkempt look, you know? Really. Everything is so fake on TV, ‘eh, or in the photographs I should say, I don't have a TV. But you see it on the Internet all right, m-hm.

UK's Covid 19 Christmas policy could have a catastrophic human cost

newstatesman.com / 11 Dec 2020

(A: Hhhhhh. Ah, no, no.)

Rapid testing will be rolled out across secondary schools in parts of London, Kent and Essex to stop the spread...

Why not allow it to spread, then you do get immunity. Like we get immunity against most other things in history. You know? But again, it's nothing to do with that. Instead, Covid is just the pretext for all new way of existing. I won't say living because you'd hardly call it living. And...

Technocracy and the Great Reset

articles.mercola.com / 19 Dec 2020 / Joseph Mercola

(A: It’s quite a good article too with a video. He has James Delingpole interviewing with Patrick Wood of Technocracy.)

As explained by Wood, this new economic system — which is not a natural one — is not based on common pricing mechanisms such as supply and demand or free commerce. Instead, the economy of technocracy is based on energy resources, which then dictates the types of products being produced, bought, sold and consumed. In essence, energy replaces the concept of money as a commodity.

(A: You see. It's a commodity, energy itself. That's what Al Gore tried to sell, carbon credits, you see, carbon exchange. Like penalties on what you bought and how much energy it [took] to create that item, and then you pay for it. It's the same agenda as technocracy, you know. One of the fellows who belonged to Technocracy Inc. at the time back in the 30s literally walked into the Rockefellers and put his plan to them. And got financial backing for it by the way. Yep. Some of the richest characters that you know today that are prominent, and fairly new stars, you know they make them into stars in the Who's Who industry. Their grandparents were members and founding members of Technocracy Inc. some of them, well-known names today. It says…)

Technocracy Is Not a Political System

What's more, technocracy seeks to eliminate elected officials and government as a whole.

(A: You understand that? Crisis, crisis, oh we can't go on like this, it's too inefficient, this democracy, the Club of Rome, 'eh, World Economic Forum.)

What's more, technocracy seeks to eliminate elected officials and government as a whole.

(A: And by the way, your officials now are guys like Bill Gates, and they're not elected. [Alan chuckles.])

They have no place in this system which, when fully implemented, would run itself more or less automatically, with input at the top by the technological masterminds. There's also no room for nations or nationalism that might influence behavior.

As noted by Wood, Aldous Huxley's dystopian novel "Brave New World" offers a compelling glimpse into technocracy. There's no political system. It's all run by engineers and scientists, and the algorithms they create. As noted in the description for "Technocracy: The Hard Road to World Order:"

While the technocratic plan has been underway for decades, things have been rolled out in rapid succession this year. If you've formed the impression that we're all suffering from some sort of "boiled frog" syndrome, you'd probably be right.

Self-evident rights have been stripped from us and people have more or less grown to accept situations that would have been unthinkable a year ago. We’ve been told to work from home and avoid going anywhere. Our businesses have been shuttered “to protect public health.”

We’ve been told to wear face coverings even while outdoors, while eating and in our own homes. We’re now told we’ll have to have vaccine passports if we want to get on a flight in the future, and world leaders are openly talking about the Great Reset.

(A: You know, who voted these world leaders in? We didn't, you know.)

Now, the central banks were obviously part of this plan too, from the very beginning. The central bank system is crashing as we speak, having reached the end of its functional life as the global debt burden exceeds countries’ ability to pay the interest, but the reset they’re talking about is not another central bank system.

It will be centralized, yes, but again, the very basis of the global economy will shift away from the commodity of money to the commodity of energy. In the interview, Wood explains how the technocratic elite, members of the Trilateral Commission in particular, have influenced and manipulated economic regulations to ensure their success.

Sustainable Development, Agenda 21 — It’s All Technocracy

(A: You see. And then they give you…)

Technocracy 2030 — A Glimpse Into the Future

A glimpse into this future was also offered in a November 2016 Forbes article written by an unnamed person from the World Economic Forum Leadership Strategy team. It reads, in part: (A: It’s from the Forbes Magazine, remember.)

“Welcome to the year 2030. Welcome to my city — or should I say, "our city." I don't own anything. I don't own a car. I don't own a house. I don't own any appliances or any clothes.

It might seem odd to you, but it makes perfect sense for us in this city. Everything you considered a product, has now become a service. We have access to transportation, accommodation, food and all the things we need in our daily lives …

In our city we don't pay any rent, because someone else is using our free space whenever we do not need it. My living room is used for business meetings when I am not there.

Once in a while, I will choose to cook for myself. It is easy — the necessary kitchen equipment is delivered at my door within minutes … Shopping? I can't really remember what that is. For most of us, it has been turned into choosing things to use. Sometimes I find this fun, and sometimes I just want the algorithm to do it for me. It knows my taste better than I do by now …

The concept of rush hour makes no sense anymore, since the work that we do can be done at any time. I don't really know if I would call it work anymore. It is more like thinking-time, creation-time and development-time …

My biggest concern is all the people who do not live in our city. Those we lost on the way. Those who decided that it became too much, all this technology. Those who felt obsolete and useless when robots and AI (A: …artificial intelligence.) took over big parts of our jobs.

Those who got upset with the political system and turned against it. They live different kind of lives outside of the city. Some have formed little self-supplying communities. Others just stayed in the empty and abandoned houses in small 19th century villages.

Once in a while I get annoyed about the fact that I have no real privacy. Nowhere I can go and not be registered. I know that, somewhere, everything I do, think and dream of is recorded. I just hope that nobody will use it against me. All in all, it is a good life."

(A: Remember too, what I'm reading here is pretty well like Brave New World. That's what you had in Brave New World. You had the savages and the barbarians outside the cities, that had been there for generations. They didn't come into the city and then, you know, conform and be part of it. And then it's got…)

Microsoft's international patent: WO/2020/060606 (A Hhhch.) describes a "cryptocurrency system using body activity data." The international patent was filed June 20, 2019. The U.S. patent office application, 16128518, was filed September 21, 2018. As explained in the abstract:

“Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user.

Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.”

(A: It would turn basically…), would essentially turn human beings into robots.

(A: And it would be part of the answer of how you will survive in the future...)

…make a living in the AI tech-driven cashless world of the future (A: Yep.)

People will be brought down to the level of mindless drones, spending their days carrying out tasks automatically handed out by, say a cellphone app, in return for a cryptocurrency “award.”

(A: Then it goes into…)

Who Are the Technocrats?

You cannot simply join the Trilateral Commission. (A: …as one example.) They select their own members, and it’s by invitation only. A list of the members as of 2020 can be found on FredDonaldson.com. Well-known names in the U.S. Trilateral group include David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Michael Bloomberg and Google heavyweights Eric Schmidt and Susan Molinari, vice president for public policy at Google.

Recognizing the necessity of the media, there’s also David Ignatius, a columnist for The Washington Post; David Sanger, chief Washington correspondent for The New York Times; and Gerald Seib, executive editor at The Wall Street Journal.

It’s an interesting list of… (A: …people and organizations, such as…)

The Club of Rome

The Aspen Institute

The Atlantic Institute

The World Economic Forum

The Brookings Institute and other think-tanks

A good enough article though for those who want to peruse it and go through the information. To show you that nothing is happening just by itself here, and that there's a big operation with all these different factions and organizations involved in planning and implementing any future.

Now, technology really is not your friend today unfortunately, and it's inevitable because if anything can be done, whatever it is, it will be done. It's like weapons. If they can be made, they will be used. That's what happens. The same with technology. You're not living in a society where you really do have rights and there's decent human beings running the show. You're run by tyrants really. Many with degrees, I mentioned that last week too, about demonic professions and things like that, how they go into...

Hhhch, it's like demonic possession of people, it might encourage them into these professions, or they might already, or maybe they become obsessed once they go into them. When you really know what the characters do in some of these laboratories and how they chop up different things and analyze them, and they think nothing of it, literally nothing at all of it, they feel nothing. They certainly don't feel any sorrow or guilt or even repugnance. They are psychopathic, you know. The ones who design viruses and bacteria and fungi and so on for warfare purposes, ‘eh, ‘eh, would you want to get into their head space to figure out what they think about during the day, you know? It would surprise you how cool and calm they are. Because they're psychopaths. They are psychopaths.

There's no doubt about it, they are psychopaths. I have no doubt. They can kiss their wives goodbye in the morning, their children, and come home and do maybe some clipping in the garden or whatever, and other hobbies and their interests. But if it came to guilt, if you asked them quite, if they felt guilt about anything? No, not at all. Because psychopaths cannot tolerate and will not tolerate frustration and anxiety. It doesn't happen. It's part of the signs and symptoms of the psychopath. They work off anxiety through other people, and watching them get upset, they're awfully good at that. They'll stand back and actually smile when they get people fighting each other, where they've manipulated them into fighting each other and arguing with each other and they stepped backwards and watch it happening. There is incredible performance if you ever watch it happening. But yeah, they're cool and calm. That's what you'll find about them, they don't panic so quickly.

A New Satellite Can Peer Inside Some Buildings, Day or Night

futurism.com / 16 Dec 2020

But don't worry — the company says it can't see inside your home.

(A: But then I think it tells you later on, well, not most homes, you know.)

A company called Capella Space launched a satellite capable of taking clear radar images of anywhere in the world, with incredible resolution. It can even see inside some buildings, including spotting airplanes inside hangars — though only in the case of lightweight structures, the company clarified, and not dense ones like high rises or residential homes.

(A: Well, I would call them pretty light, residential homes.)

And unlike most of the huge array of surveillance and observational satellites orbiting the Earth, its satellite Capella 2 can snap a clear picture during night or day, rain or shine.

"It turns out that half of the world is in nighttime, and half of the world, on average, is cloudy," CEO Payam Banazadeh, a former system engineer at the NASA Jet Propulsion Laboratory, told Futurism. "When you combine those two together, about 75 percent of Earth, at any given time, is going to be cloudy, nighttime, or it's going to be both. It's invisible to you, and that portion is moving around."

Capella launched a platform allowing governmental or private customers (A: ...or private customers, ‘eh...) to request images of anything in the world (A: There you go. Hhhch.) — a capability that will only get more powerful with the deployment of six additional satellites next year. Is that creepy from a privacy point of view? Sure. But Banazad’eh says that it also plugs numerous holes in the ways scientists and government agencies are currently able to monitor the planet.

M-hm. So there ya go. Hhhhhhhhhh, and what can you say? It's going to get worse and worse obviously. And again, I'm going to put up once again...

Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development – pdf - rockefellerfoundation / May 2010

The Rockefeller Foundation, right. That's the one from 2010 that had the Lockstep in it where they went through the whole... Incredible how they set up technocracy, the Milner group, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, set up their branch in the States starting with the CFR group, and the Trilateral Commission eventually came down the pike. But they already had their families placed inside America, that worked with what they call the Anglo-American establishment based in London at the time. It was all set up a long, long ago.

It was Lord Earl Grey who was the official representative for Britain. At one point he was chosen to come over and really worked with Mandel House. The ‘Colonel’ in Mandel House is an honorary title he gave himself. But he was an important character when they were really setting up the big institution that was to run the United States of America. The private organization, the one that brought in the Federal Reserve as an example in preparation for wars and borrowing money by the state, that the taxpayers would then have to pay back. So they brought in the Federal Reserve too under temporary war taxes and so on.

Everything was managed that way, you know. And the public are, it's all kept out of the general history books. You can get it at, I don't know if you can still find them in universities today, the ones by Mandel House, really important, well, I've thought interesting books to read by a real, you know, psychopath who liked to boast a lot about his big part in it all and how really he had President Wilson under his thumb, you know, Mandel House was the real boss, according to himself and so on, and how he really was behind the big scheme for creating the Federal Reserve system. Yeah. Hhhch.

But yeah, the Rockefellers were the ones that Lord Earl Gray went over, it wasn't just to see Mandel House, it was also to see the Rockefellers. Don't forget the Rockefellers grabbed all resources that humans needed, and they said, competition was a sin. Because they'd worked towards the system of total monopoly for everything that you would need across the whole planet. That was the idea behind it at the time. And they would go after the wealth of the world, they would grab the gold supplies, the diamond supplies. And they would run the world properly. It would be post, eventually they would use democracy to get the public on board and then withdraw democracy and you end up with technocracy. It's all the same system, you see.

So you should really try and wade your way through 54 pages, that's not much compared to some of these PDFs. They have everything in here. Absolutely everything in here for the future. It's 2010, right. It's quite good. How they would manage the world. And bioethics eventually, the one recently came from the Rockefeller Foundation, and they are running the bioethics commission for the Covid stuff and how... I've got articles here, how the hospitals, guidelines for the hospitals and who to treat, who not to treat, and how they would monitor people who came into hospital, and they would work out life expectancy, if they did or didn't treat the person, and all that kind of stuff. Your age was a, how to... hhhch, I've said it for years, you're already getting categorized all the time by your age, any disabilities at all, there's even aging problems, are all categorizing you for treatment or no treatment, when there's a scarcity of medication they say. These are official documents put out to all the hospitals in the States and Canada and elsewhere of course. Because we're all on board together, aren't we? And the folk don't know it, they haven't got a clue what's really going on, ‘eh.

Also Peter Nygard, it's interesting too, that the fashion mogul... I don't know, I've never seen it before...

Fashion mogul Peter Nygard arrested in Canada amid sexual assault allegations

nypost.com / 15 Dec 2020

(A: Peter Nygard is a fashion tycoon, and his ex-girlfriend allegedly acted as his madame. Peter Nygard was accused of hiring a sex worker to rape his teen sons. Nygard employees scrubbed computers amid FBI raid, lawyers claim. Inside the twisted world of rapist designer Peter Nygard. A book is being put out too as well about it. Anyway it says…)

The 79-year-old Finnish-born designer and businessman — whose women’s apparel company was headquartered in Times Square — is accused of fueling his “near-daily’’ need for sex with victims as young as 14.

Nygard, who has been living in Canada, was nabbed in Winnipeg on Monday at the request of the US feds.

Manhattan prosecutors had been investigating the gray-maned magnate at least since February, when they raided his city headquarters after a slew of women sued him for alleged sex abuse.

The alleged incidents go as far back as 1995.

“Harm to his victims has included not only economic and psychological harm but also numerous instances of nonconsensual sex, including nonconsensual group sex, attempted forcible rapes and drugging of victims.’’

(A: And of course they lured in the young females to…)

…putting them on his payroll as “models,” “assistants” or communication specialists, prosecutors said.

…hosting “Pamper Parties,” or gigs known for their free food, drinks and spa treatments, at his estates in Marina del Rey, Calif., and the Bahamas.

Nygard would allegedly use a “girlfriend” or employee at his eccentric parties to scout out a fresh victim, who would then be forced to have sex with him — and later receive hundreds to thousands of dollars in cash.

But anyway, that's one article about this. But another guy too, another, in the same kind of trade I guess, I think it was, yeah...

Jean-Luc Brunel, model scout and friend of Jeffrey Epstein, arrested in France on rape and sexual trafficking charges: report

nydailynews.com / 17 Dec 2020

(A: So they're definitely going after some people. I don't think the stories even grab people anymore because we live in such a degraded society now anyway. Folk watch a lot of this stuff on regular entertainment, and then you're reading about this and saying, well, what's the difference, you know? I don't think you can shock people so much. That's why they had to end up getting you really, children, once no one gets upset about children getting used then it's all finished for everybody. Because we're so jaded and debauched by the cultural, and the culture industry. A war on the people.)

(A: Everything you take for granted is part of the war apparatus that's used upon you in culture. Again, you think it's all quite natural simply because it exists, you know, the culture industry, your music and movies and all the rest of it. It's all managed the same way, for different purposes than you could possibly imagine. And they keep you living in the land of the Muses, ‘eh, you're amused. The Muses of course were magicians to an extent too, they had magic and techniques they could use upon you to lull you into situations and states of mind that perhaps you shouldn't be in either. You know, not just the nice ones and pleasant music and so on, but they could actually hypnotize you into a kind of, where you wouldn't even deal with things that you... You would be completely defenseless, put it that way.)

(A: So the article here goes into this Brunel being arrested and so on. It says that…)

A French model scout accused of plying Jeffrey Epstein with new victims (A: Well he was one of them that supplied him.) has reportedly been arrested by authorities in Paris on charges of rape and sexual trafficking.

This went on for years and years, ‘eh, back in the 90s. I remember there was a good documentary put out in Canada years ago on this, on the model industry, and it did follow some of these recruitment agencies for models. You saw the same characters, who I wouldn’t be surprised if Epstein was one of them, but you definitely saw the same characters traveling across the world. They have all these competitions all the time by these modeling agencies. You see the same guys acting as judges, and then at the end of the program they showed you these young females that were 15, 16, who were all, they had all been used for sex. And some, quite a few of them, by that time, very quickly were addicted to cocaine. And that was just the way it was done.

So it's been going on for, oh, years and years and years as society was getting more debauched and debauched and debauched. And again, even when people claim that they've been abused, it doesn't have the impact that it would have maybe 30 years ago if things came out then, you know, or 40 years ago. Nothing shocks the public now as I say when they're watching stuff under entertainment and under the guise of fiction along the same vein, you know. It doesn't speak well of people, does it? We are a sad lot indeed. We truly are.

Now, here's the article I mentioned earlier from…

Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and National Organizations

(A: …and it says…)

Call for Action to Implement Crisis Standards of Care During COVID-19 Surge (A: This is bioethics, you see.)

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 18 Dec 2020

(A: It says this was sent out to hospitals and health departments and all the rest of it.)

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and 8 other national organizations have issued a statement calling for immediate action to implement crisis standards of care (CSC) during the current COVID-19 surge.

(A: By the way, they've had these standards, some of them, already long before Covid. But what it means now is they're going to, they're vamping them up, adding to them. And it's going to be permanent eventually, you see, who to treat and who not to treat, regardless of what the problem is.)

CSC occur when health care resource shortages – such as staff, hospital beds, and medications – are severe enough to require a change in conventional standards and processes care. Many hospitals and localities are experiencing such shortages now. When limited resources require tough decisions, CSC plans ensure that the most good is done for the largest number of people.

(A: It's situation ethics and so on. And they give the link to the joint statement…)

Our joint statement recommends key actions for governors, state health departments, and hospitals and health systems to support, plan for, and equitably implement crisis standards of care. A list of CSC tools and resources is also available.

So they lay it out for you, where it's going to go and so on, who to treat, who not to treat and all the rest of it. All the links are on this article, and I'll put that up for those who want to peruse it and see what's already being planned pretty well and where it's all supposed to go from here basically.

This article too, this next one is from the World Economic Forum, another white paper.

Resetting the Future of Work Agenda: Disruption and Renewal in a Post-COVID World - pdf

www3.weforum.org / White Paper, Oct 2020

Contents

Introduction

1 Resetting the future of work agenda

1.1 Transform organization design and work design

a Empower an agile and distributed workforce

b Explore hybrid working options

c Pivot to remote working

d Redesign the workspace

1.2 Align new technology and skills

a Embrace technology for business transformation (A: Now, this is your whole 5G rollout for monitoring etc.)

b Integrate reskilling and upskilling

1.3 Cultivate health and well-being

a Safeguard physical and mental health

b Consider total well-being

(A: That's a big one actually, well-being. Because wellness is what they also call it, right. Because there's ways to treat you, even psychiatrically, if you're not happy enough under terrible conditions, it's all part of that too.)

c Enable safe return to the office

1.4 Build human-centric leadership culture

a Empower local leaders and improve communication

(A: This is your NGO groups and so on coming into it, your new, well, your new apparatchiks in a sense, you call them.)

b Enhance employee listening and enable human connection

c Re-emphasize diversity, equity and inclusion

(A: Again, this, all this meaningless drivel.)

1.5 Embrace stakeholder capitalism

a Protect workers

b Reimagine

(A: …just like reimagining education by Bill Gates, reimagining…)

b Reimagine lay-offs

c Responsibly integrate gig workforce

Conclusion: A call to action (A: …etc, etc.)

Now, no one voted on this.... this private club, the World Economic Forum. But again, you can see it's part of the deep state obviously working with the climate agenda too and sustainability. It's all the same agenda, exactly the same agenda, folks, with different faces on it too for the public. That's what it's all about. And most folk never figure it out. But I'll put it up for you, for those who want to look through it. It's a PDF. Some folks do like to just know things like that, right.

The Gates Family – Eugenics And Covid 19: We Cannot Fully Understand Bill Gates Until We Know About His And His Father's Agenda To Depopulate Our World - theirishsentinel.com / 19 Dec 2020

A lot of this stuff is stuff I've talked about for years, about Bill Gates and the agenda, eugenics and all that. And Sir Francis Galton, all my, the stuff I talked about years ago, etc. etc. etc. But if you want to go through it, it's up to you. And also this is a weird one, this is a weird one... It's pro-death group, right, pro-death, that's euthanasia…

Pro-death group recruits Satanists in attempt to take over Canadian pro-life palliative care hospice

lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

(A: This is mainstream news, 'eh. It's in a couple of articles.)

Euthanasia activists are reaching out to their allies including Satanists and atheists in an attempt to force the hospice to lethally inject sick patients.

(A: And I thought about, surely not, this is overblown. It's not. It's actually, it's in Life Site News but it's also in other mainstream newspapers too, Canadian newspapers. So in…)

DELTA, British Columbia, December 18, 2020 (LifeSiteNews) — Euthanasia activists campaigning to take over a Canadian hospice society because it refuses to lethally inject sick patients and are now recruiting memberships from the Satanic Temple.

(A: You can’t make this stuff up, ‘eh?)

Since April 2020, a local group called Take Back Delta Hospice, aided by euthanasia lobby group Dying with Dignity, has been attempting a hostile takeover of the Delta Hospice Society by going door-to-door in the west coast community and signing up pro-euthanasia members.

The takeover attempt is part of a relentless campaign by euthanasia activists and the province’s (A: National Democratic Party.) NDP government against the hospice society that began shortly after Canada legalized euthanasia in 2016.

They insist that because the non-profit, private society is not faith-based, it cannot claim a religious exemption from what they allege is its legal obligation to allow euthanasia onsite at its 10-bed Irene Thomas Hospice.

The hospice society, however, is standing firm in its refusal to do so, citing its constitution, which does not allow any measures that would hasten a patient’s death, and the fact that euthanasia is incompatible with palliative care.

In response to the takeover attempts, the Delta Hospice Society launched a nationwide membership drive asking pro-life Canadians to buy a $10 membership to the society.

With a majority of pro-life members, the private society can then vote to amend its bylaws to stipulate that individuals who support euthanasia are not eligible to join.

And it goes on and on and on, but you can see how they're trying to do it. If they get, [Alan chuckles.] if they're from the Satanic Temple they can say it's faith-based, you understand, that's one of it too, one of the reasons they're doing it. You find out from the mainstream newspapers, it tells you that most of the members of it now don't even live in Delta now, because they've gone way outside the area, you know. Ah, I tell ya. You can't make this stuff up, can you, the times in which we live indeed. I wonder if they'll put all this down in the history books, ‘eh, I wonder, ‘eh? that part of it or not? Hm?

And Scotland too again…

Nicola Sturgeon (A: …ah…) announces travel ban… (A: …for the people, ‘eh.) - dailyrecord.co.uk / 19 Dec 2020

For the people, ‘eh... Just like they fought for centuries to get freedom and then end up giving it all the way to communists under the guise of Scottish nationalism. Aooooh! Isn't it amazing, money, it truly is. That's how communism always got into countries, they would foment, they would get in and infiltrated and stir up unrest, or if it was already on the go, just like the unconventional warfare tactics of the Department of Defense, you go in there to a country, find out who is disaffected by things, and then you sympathize with them, augment them with more data, more help, etc. But then for communism you do it, a war of national liberation, where you demand and almost go to war to get national liberation, and then once you come out of it you end up being a communist society pretty well, socialist/communist. The banks love it though because you're just constantly borrowing from them, the big banks the nations borrow from all the time.

You've all heard about the major leak that came out about China, the Communist Party. It says…

Major leak 'exposes' members and 'lifts the lid' on the Chinese Communist Party

skynews.com.au / 13 Dec 2020

(A: Of China having members all over the world, which they certainly do, there's no doubt about that, you know.)

A major leak containing a register with the details of nearly two million CCP (A: Chinese Communist Party.) members has occurred – exposing members who are now working all over the world, while also lifting the lid on how the party operates under Xi Jinping, says Sharri Markson.

Ms Markson said the leak is a register with the details of Communist Party members, including their names, party position, birthday, national ID number and ethnicity.

“It is believed to be the first leak of its kind in the world,” the Sky News host said.

(A: So they've got communist infiltration into all the different parts of the country in Australia, and the rest of the world too, mind you.)

“…allowing the infiltration of those companies by CCP members - who, if called on, are answerable directly to the communist party, to the Chairman, the president himself," she said.

And they've worked their way into different departments of even Australian government positions and so on. Ftt. Quite something. But I haven't seen, I thought they were going to release all the names, but I don't know if they have or not yet. I can't find them anyway.

I mentioned earlier too about that Chinese vaccine that they've given in Peru, it just turned out to be Peru right enough, that it caused neurological problems. I'll see if I can put that link up too.

Peru halts Sinopharm coronavirus vaccine trials after volunteer develops neurological problems - scmp.com / 12 Dec 2020

It's a confusing site that they have but it's an official Chinese site.

It just shows you though that, hhhch, they're going to really, really, I don't care how many drop with the vaccine, I really do, I know this for a fact… It doesn't matter how many collapsed and get crippled or die, they're going to, again they're resolute. Just like warfare, because they are at war with the public, and they're going to go all the way to deny it's happening, as it happens. And how many folk are going to get, just, blamed for inflicting it themselves, or again, the wrong kind of genes or something. It will be astonishing. But they'll keep at it until they can't keep it quiet any longer. There's no doubt on that at all.

For something that doesn't, it just doesn't kill many people. You might die and that will be in your system, and you may have it in your system, and you may just have a fragment picked up by a swab. But generally people aren't dying OF it. They are dying maybe with that in it, and a whole other bunch of viruses to boot too that are there in nature. You see? Do you understand what's happening? It is interesting to me that, how they're playing all this out though. In-your-face like never before. There's no doubt about it, the deep state is everywhere.

Now, I'm going to do a few quotes from Bertrand Russell, just to let you, again to reiterate the fact that you're living in a script, something that was written years ago, with generations that come and go all working towards the same agenda.

They make them into stars, like they still do in this day and age, and Bertrand Russell was made to be a star. And also a member of the Fabian Society and many other societies, the Macy group, and work with the Frankfurt school too, worked with all the different groups that were authorized to create a post-World War II new culture for the West. Interesting, 'eh?

But Bertrand Russell, and most folk thought he was left-wing and he was there for the people sake. No, he wasn't. [Alan chuckles.] But again, you've got to understand what socialism, true socialism really means from these guys' points of view. You know. His father was Lord Amberly, mother was Catherine Louisa Stanley. She was a suffragist, and she was friends with the world revolutionaries such as Mazzini. Had them over as guests at her homes, her home through her life, actually, it was homes plural because they had homes too, you know. These revolutionaries generally are, you know, the ones they bring in, socialist communism on the public, that are very, very wealthy. But it says…

The Impact of Science and Society - Bertrand Russell 1953

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy.

(A: This is Russell speaking.)

Scientific societies are as yet in their infancy. It may be worthwhile to spend a few moments in speculating as to possible future developments of those that are oligarchies. It is to be expected that advances in physiology and psychology will give governments much more control over individual mentality than they now have even in totalitarian countries.

Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that, after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable, throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished.

(A: He also goes on to talk about the sort of character, or maybe the end of characters, hhhch, certain characters, depending on what they wanted. He says…)

Diet, (A: Right, DIET…) injections, and injunctions will combine, from a very early age, to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable, and any serious criticism of the powers that be will become psychologically impossible.

Gradually, by selective breeding, the congenital differences between rulers and ruled will increase until they become almost different species. A revolt of the plebs would become as unthinkable as an organized insurrection of sheep against the practice of eating mutton.

In like manner, the scientific rulers will provide one kind of education for ordinary men and women and another for those who are to become holders of scientific power. Ordinary men and women will be expected to be docile, industrious, punctual, thoughtless and contented.

(A: That's all your entertainment and everything, right.)

Of these qualities, probably contentment will be considered the most important. In order to produce it all the researches of psychoanalysis, behaviorism and biochemistry will be brought into play.

(A: You're witnessing all that today. This is 70 years ago that this was written. And it says...)

All the boys and girls will learn from an early age to be what is called cooperative in school.

(A: It meant groupthink in school, which they have today, where they dress the same and behave the same, the same opinions. It says…)

To do exactly what everybody else is doing.

(A: That's what cooperative means.)

Initiative will be discouraged in these children and insubordination without being punished will be scientifically trained out of them.

Second, as regards population. If there is not to be a permanent and increasing shortage of food, agriculture must be conducted by methods which are not wasteful of soil, and increase of population must not outrun the increase in food

(A: Again, that was the Malthusian idea that one day you'd be standing on top of each other's heads, which isn't true either, you know, and that there should be a world authority that would deal with food and dole it out to each country in turn to keep the population down. And if you increased your population, they'd stop feeding you, until you decreased it yourself, by force or whatever means you decided, right. Hhhhh. This was all discussed even with the United Nations eventually, all these techniques I'm mentioning now, when they mentioned, when they said that at the United Nations, the minister in charge of agriculture said that agriculture and farming was too important to be left to farmers. You see. Because food is a weapon. You can't have it as just free enterprise as normal. Food is a weapon, you know. Also he says here…)

Are mere numbers so important that, for their sake, we should patiently permit such a state of affairs to come about? Surely not. What, then, can we do? Apart from certain deep-seated prejudices, the answer would be obvious. The nations which at present increase rapidly should be encouraged to adopt the methods by which, in the West, the increase of population has been checked.

(A: Now, how come they'd already checked it in the West? And it's true, somewhere in the 1950s on, folk had fewer and fewer children, and sterility has been increasingly higher.)

in the West, the increase of population has been checked.

(A: What happened in the 50s? Well, they came out with vacc... , hhhch, with polio vaccines. I don't, oh you can't say that's doing, just mentioning it, things that happen in the 1950s, you know. Well, he said it himself, that it had been checked in the West, ‘eh, by methods, we'd adopt methods. M-hm. He says, all of this could have been done in a generation with government help.)

…with government help, could achieve this result in a generation. There are, however, two powerful forces opposed to such a policy: one is religion, the other is nationalism.

(A: That's what you're hearing today, under Covid they’re hammering churches, they are leaving other ones alone, but any Christians who want to go to church.... It's because they are easy meat, easy targets. And also, they're against nationalism, you know, a global authority to deal with this crisis, you see, and the crises that are going to come out of it, again with rationing food. Centralization, centralization, centralization. Everything is centralization ala Marx, by the big rich feudal overlords of the planet, ‘eh. M-hm. And he talks about… War being disappointing and not killing enough people, in his books too. He does mention too...)

If a Black Death (A: …a pandemic , ‘eh...) could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full.

(A: So there you go. There you go, you can have lots and lots of sex, as long as you just didn't have the children and bring up too many people. And he talks about wandering...)

However, I am wandering from the question of stability, to which I must return. There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide (A: ...killing children.) or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority.

That's exactly what we've, we've got articles from the United Nations for years, well we can sustain a small minority in a very high standard of living, but not everybody. And that's what your whole Agenda 21 and sustainability is about, by the way, to make sure that a minority can be kept like that, hhhch, at that kind of level of luxury, and the rest of you must just suffer in misery. There you go. There's your wonderful Lord Bertrand Russell, ‘eh. Man of the people, ‘eh?

Now, this article from Paul Craig Roberts sums it up too. Again, I've mentioned it, the authority, all you've got is the authority, this unknown authority that just tells you what's true and what's false according to the God that sits in the seat of the ultimate authority there of opinion and so on. It's about that too. It says…

Free Inquiry R.I.P.

paulcraigroberts.org / 14 Dec 2020

You can tell that the US presidential election was stolen the same way that you can tell that Covid is being hyped to serve an agenda. The way you know is that no explanation is permitted other than the official explanation.

Twitter, Facebook, Youtube, and the presstitute print, TV, and NPR media censor all information that indicates a stolen election. Not even neutral election experts heavily armed with facts, and witnesses who have signed sworn affidavits under penalty of perjury, are interviewed by the presstitute media or permitted to post documentation of electoral fraud on social media. It is simply out of the question to give any hearing to evidence.

(A: And that's true, isn't it? I mean, no one, no court wants to even hear it, they're refusing to even hear the evidence of fraud.)

Some Democrats and presstitutes have even called for the arrest of anyone who says Biden did not win or might not have won if the evidence could be weighed. They want to make challenging the official explanation a crime subject to imprisonment.

The same for Covid. As far as I can tell there are more virologists, immunologists, and epidemiologists who question the seriousness of Covid than there are who see Covid as a threat that justifies lockdowns, mask mandates, and punishment for noncompliance. Yet, the dissenting experts are not permitted to present their evidence to the public. Keep in mind that Fauci and Redfield are not great scientists; they are merely administrators of public health organizations. They are not on the same level as their critics.

Think about it for a minute. In neither of the two most important issues currently affecting the United States—indeed, one could say the Western world—the validity of the US presidential election and the reality of the Covid threat—is there any public debate.

(A: It's true, isn't it, the two, there's no public debate at all allowed.)

Doesn't it strike you as odd that only one opinion—the official opinion—is permitted. The two most important issues of our time only have official explanations. The public is not permitted the expert dissenting opinion. This doesn't bother you?

You would think that there would be a variety of views about such important subjects and that evidence would be presented and carefully evaluated. Instead, all debate is foreclosed. Only the official explanation is permitted.

This suggests that the evidence for Biden's win and for a Covid threat that justifies an economic holocaust is suspect and cannot stand the light of day. Therefore, no debate is permitted in order to protect the lie.

(A: And that's obviously it, you know.)

An uninformed reader might say that the courts have examined the evidence and have rejected the evidence of electoral fraud as insubstantial. And, indeed, the reader would have to be uninformed or misled by the lies of the presstitute media.

The fact is this: No court has examined the evidence.

(A: They refuse to do it.)

No state court and not the US Supreme Court. The reason that the courts have not accepted the cases is that they do not want to have to examine the evidence, because the evidence clearly establishes that the election was stolen and that the theft was carefully planned in advance. The state courts in the swing states where the election was stolen are protecting the Democrats. The US Supreme Court refused to accept the case on the grounds that Texas did not have standing to bring a case. Clearly, there has been no judicial ruling on the evidence that the election was legitimate. The US Supreme Court will protect the Establishment and the Establishment's reputation before it will protect electoral integrity.

The evidence has been refused examination by the state and federal judiciary.

So much for "American democracy." So much for the "American Rule of Law." No such rule exists. Law exists only for the purposes of the ruling Establishment. Power, not law, rules in America.

The US Supreme Court is an Establishment institution. It makes controversial rulings only when it has the media on its side.

Note that Hunter Biden's laptop, which we know for a fact indicates both his and his father's corruption in the sale of protection, is in the hands of the FBI and nothing is done about the Bidens' criminal activity. The presstitutes claim that no such criminal activity exists. Apparently, the FBI agrees.

(A: It goes on and on with the fact that the system is so completely totalitarian and corrupt at the same time. But it is, isn't it? It talks about…)

Justice in America no longer exists. "Justice" is the retribution reserved for truth-tellers like Manning and Julian Assange, and "justice" means persecution and frame-up of those inconvenient for the Establishment even if the framed-up person is the President of the United States. Coverup for the Establishment and you will be rich. Criticize their growing power over American citizens and you will be made an example of what happens to those who are non-compliant.

(A: It goes on to say this too...)

It is the same in Germany, for example. Germany has closed down the German economy based on allegations of a Covid threat —https://www.rt.com/news/509535-germany-new-lockdown-christmas/ . There is little scientific basis for this drastic policy, and a great deal of evidence against it. The German people themselves have strongly protested against it to no avail.

(A: ...with the new lockdown and Christmas.)

Our world is one of controlled explanations. Consider the large number. For examples there are President Kennedy's assassination, Martin Luther King's assassination, Robert Kennedy's assassination, the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty, 9/11, Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction, Assad's use of Chemical weapons, Russian invasion of Ukraine, Iranian nukes, Russiagate and the other orchestrated charges against President Trump.

The Western World emerged from the fall of the Roman World and the uncertainties of the Middle Age to become eventually a civilization based in science and evidence. But today evidence no longer counts. What counts in the Western World today is emotion. If you have the correct emotions, you are "woke" and know that Western Civilization is racist and misogynist and imperialist and that its white inhabitants are "systemic racists" who oppress black people for racist reasons. You know that the evil of the white race necessitates their overthrowing. If you are a white person, you are put in a position where "social justice" requires you to be put into a lower legal class with less rights. It is not considered hate speech to declare that whiteness must be erased.

(A: Isn't that the truth. We're seeing it all today, aren't we?)

The problem for the Western World is that many white people agree with their indictment. Deracinated white people lack the confidence to defend themselves, their history, monuments, and achievements.

In a diverse, multicultural society, deracinated races have little prospect. The defense of whiteness is defined as racist and this is used to prevent the rise of leaders who would restore white confidence. Jean Raspail's novel, The Camp of the Saints, foretold the future of white peoples.

But yeah, we're seeing total war here by, not from the grassroots but by the ones who created the grassroots movements you're hearing about that have been rampaging and rioting and burning and looting. It's a color revolution. CIA. You see, that's what's been happening here.

Now there's an article here by Mercola. Interesting too, it says…

Bioweapon Labs Get More National Institutes of Health Funding for Deadly 'Research'

articles.mercola.com / 29 Sept 2020

(A: This is from September this was done but it's just as prevalent today, or as relevant today, I should say. The story at a glance says…)

EcoHealth Alliance collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology for years, collecting coronavirus samples from bats and manipulating it to jump to humans (A: That’s the gain-of-function.)

The dangerous gain-of-function research was carried out via a grant awarded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH)

The grant was cut off in April 2020 as the COVID-19 pandemic gained steam, and U.S. intelligence agencies started to look into whether the coronavirus that started it all escaped from a biological laboratory in Wuhan, China

In August 2020, however, the NIH pivoted, granting a new $7.5-million grant to EcoHealth Alliance (A: This is important, EcoHealth Alliance.) — part of an $82-million award being split among 11 research teams looking into the origins of viruses and how they infect people

The controversial move means that EcoHealth Alliance’s work will continue, this time targeting Southeast Asia instead of China

EcoHealth Alliance, a corporate-funded nonprofit organization (A: Isn’t that… fortunate, you know.)

EcoHealth Alliance, a corporate-funded nonprofit organization that seeks to uncover novel viruses in the environment, has been working in China for decades, trapping bats and looking for previously unknown coronaviruses that could lead to a global pandemic.

(A: That’s their excuse, you see.)

This may come as a surprise to many, but even more surprising is the fact that the research was carried out via a grant awarded by the National Institutes of Health (NIH).

While the grant was initially supposed to continue through 2024, it was cut off in April 2020 as the COVID-19 pandemic gained steam, and U.S. intelligence agencies started to look into whether the coronavirus that started it all escaped from a biological laboratory in Wuhan, China.

EcoHealth Alliance collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology for years, collecting coronavirus samples from bats and investigating whether they could jump to humans, and the NIH told the nonprofit that the project “no longer fit with NIH goals and priorities.”

In August 2020, however, the NIH pivoted, granting a new

(A: …a whole bunch of new money and stuff like that, that I’ve mentioned already.)

EcoHealth Alliance’s Controversial Gain-of-Function Research

Gain-of-function (GOF) research refers to studies that have the potential to enhance the ability of pathogens to cause disease, including enhancing either their pathogenicity or transmissibility. Such research is by its very nature controversial, since there are clear risks should the information be misused or the pathogens escape (or are maliciously released). (A: Right.)

Further, Jonathan Latham, Ph.D., a molecular biologist and virologist and Allison Wilson, Ph.D., a geneticist, believe gain-of-function research performed at the Wuhan Institute of Virology played "an essential causative role in the pandemic." Peter Daszak, EcoHealth Alliance president, however, said that the funding cut to their China bat research project would pose a threat to the U.S. public health.

(A: Oh, if you cut us off it will be, it will endanger the public health, ‘eh.)

"Once this pandemic is over, we know of hundreds of other coronaviruses that we've found evidence of in China that are waiting to emerge," (A: They’re just waiting, you see, like lined up.) Daszak said in an interview with NPR. "We are now going to be unable to know about the risk of that, which puts us completely at risk of the next pandemic."

(A: [Alan laughing.] I tell ya. Psychopaths have no shame, I tell ya.)

Dr. Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), which is part of the NIH, has also long backed dangerous GOF (A: ...gain-of-function.) coronavirus research, including that conducted by EcoHealth Alliance. According to Newsweek:

"Just last year [2019], the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (A: That's Fauci's group.) [NIAID], the organization led by Dr. Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on gain-of-function research on bat coronaviruses.

(A: So there you go, that's Newsweek.)

In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed $3.7 million over six years for research that included some gain-of-function work. The program followed another $3.7 million, 5-year project for collecting and studying bat coronaviruses… (A …and so on.)

(A: So this was all, this is the stuff we've all maybe seen, that's old, if you've been following this and I have done articles before on the same thing from other sources, or the same sources some of them. But there you go, I mean, here they are lining up for future pandemics. If you can just make things which were harmless to humans dangerous, you know, gain-of-function process… Let's push evolution, if it evolved by itself one day, it could be 1000 years away or 10,000 years, but we'll do it faster so's we're ready for it, right. [Alan laughing.] It's, this is the con that they're using. But it's really to do with biowarfare. It's the same labs, they are one and the same labs, these particular types of labs across the world, you know. Anyway, it's got...)

Hundreds of Scientists Called for End of GOF Research in 2014

(A: …from the same article.)

"Exemptions to this 'pause,' eventually reviewed by a secret government panel, were nonetheless allowed to go forward. The ban was lifted in 2017. Yet between 2014 and 2016, the NIH and Fauci-led NIAID continued funding gain-of-function research overseas at the Wuhan lab, via Daszak's EcoHealth Alliance.

(A: It’s just astonishing, he gets away with it, away with it and away with it, you know, what’s happening. It’s just astonishing. And it goes into where they think that that particular virus initially was, and that was, that had been brought over to North Carolina to the University there.)

In 2015, the University of North Carolina collaborated with the Wuhan Institute of Virology, performing gain-of-function research in which bat viruses were manipulated to create a chimeric virus capable of binding to human upper airway cells. (A: They give you the name and the number of that particular virus.) That particular virus was called SHC014-MA15.20

EcoHealth Alliance had funded the research with a U.S. grant, but this wasn’t mentioned by Nature, which quoted Daszak as saying the findings “move this virus from a candidate emerging pathogen to a clear and present danger.” Cummins and Baden-Mayer pointed out the irony of this statement

(A: And…)

NIH Conditions for Restoring Prior Grant Go Unmet (A: …and so on for EcoHealth Alliance.)

It's just astonishing. You can't, you know you can't move anywhere without wading through incredible corruption and manipulation, everywhere you look. That's so true. It's everywhere, folks. It's disgusting. And it's all through society from all the brokers of authority, all these different institutes we have, from governments and everything else, is just so incredibly corrupt. But the big gang at the top all work together quite ably without problems, obviously, to bring in this planned new society that's happening right now. You're living through it.

As I mentioned at the beginning of the talk too, you're living through the biggest event of your history, in your lifetime that is. This is bigger than a world war because world wars could not have achieved everything, all the outcomes that THIS complete reset, as they call it, the great reset is going to do, bringing you right back into a preindustrial society, not, never to go back to it, in a preindustrial society with basically a subsistence form of living for most people. I hope you understand that.

That was never, it was never achieved by World War I or World War II. But here you go. A perpetual debt you would never get out of now with the billions that are being borrowed every day, and tossed goodness’ knows where, probably into the hands of the big richest folk on the planet already, you know. I bet that's where it's all going. But it's all put down for YOU to pay it off, and your children and great-grandchildren, etc., etc. Total slavery that’s at the end of it too.

Planned, executed and rigorously applied by governments across the world, completely in lockstep with each other, sworn, sworn to this agenda, putting this agenda through. There is no doubt about it whatsoever. It's an evil, evil system, ‘eh. It truly is what they say, wickedness in high places, in the Bible, you know, you're witnessing it. The cunning and the quiet development over many years to make this, to get this ready, if the climate change reason for depopulation didn't go through or it was abandoned, this is the fastest way to accomplish it all. That's what I started off the talk about, oh, we have so many months, so many years left before it's all finished, we're all done for, under the climate terrifying scenarios. Well, here you go, they've done it all. They've fulfilled what they said they'd do at the last meeting, when they said, the people weren't listening, we need something more drastic. Well, here it is, folks, you're living through it right now.

And you didn't get to vote on any of it. You didn't get to say anything in it. If you try to say anything now you get banned for saying it, or lambasted for at least mentioning it. There's no doubt about that. The authority, the world authority, THE authority on everything decides what you, what they are going to say is true and what's false, nothing to do with the facts, you know. N-n-n.

What a time though, ‘eh? And I keep mentioning to people, don't crack up. I get lots of people who, you know, all over the world, sometimes people I have never heard of before, or from before, and some people are cracking up. Others are hanging in there and trying to make do the best they can with all the lockdowns, etc. Some people, if you notice in the newspapers, have, are suffering, some have committed suicide, in the, by the newspapers had different accounts, because they can't stand the lockdowns. Not just the elderly people but, that too, but also young people as well. And we're supposed to go… that's all acceptable to the Bill Gates of this world, ‘eh? And the Rockefellers that said, well you know, that's just, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs, you know. Yep. Acceptable fallout from it all.

Evil, evil time indeed. And really, it's up to the people how far they're going to bend over here. Because you've got masks everywhere else applied to your body, and now they're going to put diapers on you and yada, yada, ya? And it's nothing to do with stopping you from getting the disease. They say that themselves, you know, from the makers of the vaccines, it won't stop you getting the disease, or spreading it for that matter, even after the vaccine. It's just astonishing.

But yeah, your never to go back to normal. Now they're going to stretch this lockdown for another, another maybe two years, ‘eh, another couple of years. The World Bank has five years altogether. Out of this will emerge a complete, the completely new planned system that's been lying on the shelves for years, all planned, ready to go, by your global establishment, by the WEF, the CFR, the Trilateral Commission, all the groups involved in this, just sitting waiting to use it. Well, we are living it, this is it, folks.

And how far are they going to push you? And how hard? As far as you let them. It's that simple.

They have declared complete total war on you. Complete. This is incredible tyranny like never seen before in history.

Now I'm going to put a linkup tonight to a video of Doctor Vernon Coleman who came out with a little clip, it's not long, a few minutes, talking about the reports coming in already from adverse reaction to the vaccines in the States and elsewhere, I guess. He works out how many people per thousand are scheduled to come down with problems, adjusting from the statistics, from the actual advisory group that's managing all of this for the CDC, and it's from the... The information is from the US Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, ACIP, of the Center for Disease Control. So it's from the official sites themselves that the information is coming from. So I'll put that up tonight, the link to the video and you can look at them for yourselves and listen to it too.

Urgent News About The Covid-19 Vaccine!!! (Dr. Vernon Coleman) - bitchute.com / 21 Dec 2020

Because it's just astonishing what's scheduled to happen here. And they know what they're doing obviously. It's acceptable that this, the fallout is deemed to be acceptable. Unless it happens to you personally. So it's food for thought for those who are wondering what's going on and what to do about it.

So as I said before, you have to really, don't give up, you know. And don't panic. Because previous generations have had their hells to go through too. They always give every generation bank crashes, Great Depression's, and wars and things. So this is a big one for all of us, though, to affect everybody from now on. And how far they're going to go is depending on how far you're going to let them. It's that simple. It's that simple, folks, you know.

When Cuomo in New York was questioned after his previous lockdowns, where he got folk killed in the old-age nursing homes and so on by putting infected patients in with them and so on. And unrepentant, a real psychopath this character too. They all are. But when he was questioned openly on television he says, well, he says, nobody's been forcing you, he says, I don't have the power to force people to do anything, he says, I asked them. You know. So he was trying to get out of it then, oh I don't... In other words, you did it all yourself, you see, you complied. That's it, you complied with it all. You see, there's your legalities, that's what he's really referring to. He says, I can't make you, it's true enough if everybody said no, what's he going to do? Nothing, he couldn't do anything. You acquiesce into your own demise. That's what I said back in 1998, and here you go, doing it again. Big time this time, this is the big one.

So remember, have a few friends you can hang on to help each other out. Because it's very important that you do. Because what you are going to go through is not going to be pleasant. It's not going to get better. And even those who go and get the vaccinations, they've already said, you've still got to wear masks and suffer lockdowns and so on, and you won't, it doesn't mean that you're not going to get the infection, to any degree of severity or whatever, they can't tell they say, but you can still spread to other people. So there ya go. Not pleasant though.

So you need a few friends to help each other out in times of crisis. And if some of you get lockdowns and others might be able to get something to you like food or whatever it happens to be, you've got to start helping each other here. You’ve got to start doing it. Because that's how societies always survived in previous times in previous centuries through hell that was brought on by authorities and wars and so on. They helped each other and that's how you get through, folks.

Nothing comes from government without massive conditions, as you well know. They're talking now about mandatory vaccinations for those who've already accepted the stay-at-home money coming in now from governments. They are floating that one out there now. Well, here's the price of it, you've got to accept these vaccinations.

So as I say, look after each other. Don't give up. Because there are bigger things and bigger powers than what you are seeing at the moment. As you well know that too. At least some people know that. And it's not just a belief system, sometimes it's an experiencing system. You know that's very, very true. And that certainly helps.

The world definitely is a, this is the plane, as I’ve mentioned before, where it's between heaven and hell to an extent, everything is decided here. Everything... has being put on the decisions for the whole future of us and everything else on this planet here. And you’re supposed to participate in the destiny of the world. You're supposed to do that. That's what it's about. Participation in a sense gives you life to an extent as well. Because you've got to have that purpose, and we are all here for a purpose.

Well, maybe not all. People do get, other people who are quite content in just being what Bertrand Russell said they'd be, you know, train them to be this and train them to be that, docile and content and entertained and all the rest of it. A lot of folk are like that.

But a lot of folk by the same token KNOW that things are vastly, vastly wrong, and they know what's wrong. And they know that right now evil is being let loose. With the usual students of government and authority as they stick their chins out and order you to do it, you can see it all coming down the pike, the standard thing, when they are all committed by the same oath to do what they are doing. They are under oath to each other, and to a higher organization than your governments. There's no doubt about it.

So as I say, take care of yourselves, and I like to read the articles coming in from different people across the world. I don't get around to replying to every single person because there's that many. But personal experiences are what really matters, isn't it. Because that's real history. It's not the authorized history written in advance before, in advance. Which never changes. It's the real history you are experiencing, the real details of circumstances, experiences as you go through all this. That's true history and that's what should be passed on to future generations. It really is very so true. It really is.

So for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

No Flu This Year? - paulcraigroberts.org / 15 Dec 2020

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials - science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control - thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

Apocalypse Delayed - nationalreview.com / 27 Jan 2016

Canada govt objected to military decision to cancel training with Chinese Army: Reports - hindustantimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

Topics of show covered in following links:

Democracies Under Stress - Trilateral Commission - Summer 2019

trilateral.org

New challenges emerge for planned human challenge trials

science.sciencemag.org / 4 Dec 2020

To Skeptics on Global Warming . . .

nytimes.com / 22 April 1990

The Dangerous Myth Of Overpopulation

endoftheamericandream.com / 20 Dec 2020

Who Owns the Environmentalist Movement?

hagenda21news.com / 15 Jan 2015

To The Global Elite The Math Is Simple: Human Overpopulation Is Causing Climate Change So The Solution To Climate Change Is Population Control

thetruthwins.com / 21 May 2010

Prince Charles at it again: Issues new 18-month climate tipping point after previous ‘100 month’ deadline expires

climatedepot.com / 16 July 2019

We have 18 months to save world, Prince Charles warns Commonwealth leaders

telegraph.co.uk / 11 July 2019

Just 96 months to save world, says Prince Charles

independent.co.uk / 23 Oct 2011

Apocalypse Delayed

nationalreview.com / 27 Jan 2016

Five Ways We Know Al Gore's Been Running A Global Warming Racket

investors.com / 22 Jan 2016

Climate change: 12 years to save the planet? Make that 18 months bbc.com / 23 July 2019

Deliver ‘significant results now’, UN General Assembly President tells COP25 climate conference

news.un.org / 10 Dec 2019

The Future Shape of Things

lockdownsceptics.org / 19 Nov 2020

COVID pandemic and predicts lockdowns will last into 2022

dailymail.co.uk / 14 Dec 2020

Nurse collapses on live TV after receiving COVID-19 vaccine

news.com.au / 18 Dec 2020

Germany in coronavirus lockdown again with schools closed and drinking in public banned

standard.co.uk / 13 Dec 2020

Group Overseeing $10 Trillion, Called "Guardians for Inclusive Capitalism", Signs Partnership With The Vatican

zerohedge.com / 10 Dec 2020

Pope Francis teams up with UN to educate world on sustainable lifestyles, gender equality, global citizenship

lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Pope Francis Partners With Corporate Titans To Make Capitalism More Inclusive And Fair

forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

Our Guardians - Council for Inclusive Capitalism

inclusivecapitalism.com

One of First US Pfizer COVID Vaccine Recipients Has ‘Serious Reaction’

zerohedge.com / 17 Dec 2020

Peru halts Sinopharm coronavirus vaccine trials after volunteer develops neurological problems

scmp.com / 12 Dec 2020

Irishman jailed for two months for not wearing mask on public transport

irishcentral.com / 21 Dec 2020

WHO experts urge Scots to wear face coverings when visiting family and friends over Christmas

dailyrecord.co.uk / 16 Dec 2020

Fashion mogul Peter Nygard arrested in Canada amid sexual assault allegations

nypost.com / 15 Dec 2020

Warp Speed Ahead: COVID-19 Vaccines Pave the Way for a New Frontier in Surveillance

rutherford.org / 1 Dec 2020

Denmark widens lockdown after record Covid-19 infections

straitstimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

New Mutation of Coronavirus Emerges—Should I Be Worried, Is Vaccine at Risk?

newsweek.com / 15 Dec 2020

Brexit Day 2020: When is the UK due to leave the EU and how will it happen?

telegraph.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

Technocracy and the Great Reset

articles.mercola.com / 19 Dec 2020

A New Satellite Can Peer Inside Some Buildings, Day or Night

futurism.com / 16 Dec 2020

Scenarios for the Future of Technology

rockefellerfoundation / May 2010

Jean-Luc Brunel, model scout and friend of Jeffrey Epstein, arrested in France on rape and sexual trafficking charges: report

nydailynews.com / 17 Dec 2020

Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security and National Organizations Call for Action to Implement Crisis Standards of Care During COVID-19 Surge

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 18 Dec 2020

Resetting the Future of Work Agenda: Disruption and Renewal in a Post-COVID World

www3.weforum.org / Oct 2020

The Gates Family – Eugenics And Covid 19: We Cannot Fully Understand Bill Gates Until We Know About His And His Father’s Agenda To Depopulate Our World

theirishsentinel.com / 19 Dec 2020

Pro-death group recruits Satanists in attempt to take over Canadian pro-life palliative care hospice lifesitenews.com / 18 Dec 2020

Nicola Sturgeon announces travel ban to and from rest of UK to combat new coronavirus strain

dailyrecord.co.uk / 19 Dec 2020

Major leak 'exposes' members and 'lifts the lid' on the Chinese Communist Party

skynews.com.au / 13 Dec 2020

No Flu This Year?

paulcraigroberts.org / 15 Dec 2020

Canada govt objected to military decision to cancel training with Chinese Army: Reports

hindustantimes.com / 10 Dec 2020

Free Inquiry R.I.P.

paulcraigroberts.org / 14 Dec 2020

Bioweapon Labs Get More NIH Funding for Deadly 'Research'

articles.mercola.com / 29 SEpt 2020

Urgent News About The Covid-19 Vaccine!!! (Dr. Vernon Coleman)

bitchute.com / 21 Dec 2020

Dec. 25, 2020 (#1809)

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on Christmas day, 25 December 2020. I hope you're all enjoying some of the Christmas period. Because we've got to intensify the happiness that we can achieve, and steal in fact, under these conditions of austerity that are coming down the pike and the enforcement of government agencies that you've seen in times of war.

It's a wartime scenario you're going through with coming rationing and a completely new way of civilization to emerge out of the end of it. And it's planned that way. It was planned a long time ago. Just like a Pearl Harbor event was needed to get 9/11 to bring through a whole new warfare campaign across parts of the world, especially the Middle East, then it's the same thing here with Covid is the reason for locking us all down into a post consumerist type society. You all know this, I'm sure.

Stop watching TV, though, you're getting terrorized deliberately. Because all the media, that were involved with the Event 201, hhhch, and the Clade X, etc. and all the way back 10 years, have been preparing this for years and years and years. They're all on board with helping the government terrorize you. I gave the articles out before from the SAGE group in Britain where they admitted they subcontracted out a group of psychologists and behavioral experts too, who drafted up guidance and guidelines for the media on how to intensify, exaggerate stories, you know, to create more anxiety to make sure the public would conform to the demands of government. This is all published stuff. It's not conspiracy theory. It's on the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com, from their websites. [Alan chuckles.] So it's all truth.

If you really want to get terrified, just tune into the mainstream television every day. Or even AM radio. Or FM radio. Because they're all on board. They all get paid to terrorize you. Because you will have to conform into the new system. Again, you'll have your immunity passport. I gave these talks, oh, years and years ago, the coming austerity with vaccinations and proof of vaccinations, immunity passports before you heard the term immunity passport. Because they had long talks about these things, very intense talks about them worldwide, in shaping the new system, an excuse to make it happen.

The Club of Rome as you know stated quite blatantly in The First Global Revolution that they needed something to unite the planet under, like, under a common threat, of extinction or something like that, you know, so they hit upon the idea of climate change. That's what they said in their own writings. You know this. Man therefore would be the enemy, you see, you're the problems of the world, too many of you. It's always been the same agenda, with too many of YOU. They don't want you going into their new system, you see.

There's nothing, this is an age where nothing is hidden if you want to know. From their own publications, the people involved in the real deep state, and all of the assets of the deep state, if you want to call it that, have been quite open about what they're doing right now. Klaus Schwab at the World Economic Forum and all the rest of them up there too, they're quite blatant about it, a postconsumer society, you see. You're postindustrial already, and you were turned into a service economy as you know. You're living through a big, big change. This is the big one. This is the one they kept talking about. They even told us after the last bank crash this would take maybe eight or 10 years to get to the step of the next wave of it. Well, now you're going through it. As I say, it's to change your whole way of living into a very austere way of living.

We're going through a very tough time. I've had so many emails from people who are suffering, big time. A lot of the elderly too, terrified out of their wits, who watch TV every night. They're literally withering away through fear and terror, some of them aren't even eating, you know. They've cut themselves off from their relatives, the younger, and their children who come to visit them or see them, they don't want to see them because they've been told that they can be carriers and give them a disease. This is horrific what's happened here. But again, you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs as Mr. Rockefeller always said when it came to the casualties for big agendas. Well, they've already written off the elderly here big time in Canada and the States and elsewhere, as you well know.

So this Christmas it's vital really for people to remember things that, hhhch, they should have been really remembering all along, just how precious so much of what you're losing is to you. Because, and I thought about this the other day too, I thought you know, you look down through history and governments trembled, always trembled at the thought of big religious organizations standing up against them. They had clashes down through centuries, folks. That's why Marxism/communism wanted to eradicate religion, it's an opposition to authority, to their authority.

Same thing is still happening today of course. Christianity definitely is bearing the brunt of it all because we saw it during the lockdowns before and the various protest riots and burnings and so on in the streets of the States. The police would not stand up for religious meetings. In fact, they persecuted religious meetings. The same in Canada. But they will allow the people to riot and burn and loot because they've got proper causes. So you can't look to the state, because the state is run by the deep state, all the politicians are. Everybody who gets a big fat paycheck supplied by the taxpayer is in on it, and they know it too. So don't count on the authority standing up for you. It's obvious, you see.

The coup has been done long ago and it was successful long ago, and now they're simply letting you know it, they're back in the saddle again. They had a temporary four years there that they didn't expect to happen when Trump got in. Of course they're going right back, and they're quite open about it, into the climate change agenda, you know. So sustainability, too many of you again and the whole agenda.

And the burden of the phony money, it's all a joke the money now. But the fact is, they keep pretending you owe thousands and millions of dollars, even trillions now from the money that's being borrowed supposedly. Even though nothing really changes hands anymore at the top, does it?

It’s just so many digits are put into a computer. But you all have to pay up in real, real effort and real things and real tangible goods, all the citizenry.

The system has always been corrupt, I’ve said this for so long. The folk never really get it, when the times are, what they think is good. Good times, for the last, oh, 10, 15, actually 20 years, has been a shortfall on, really a big shortfall on what previous good times used to be. Because since the 1980s we’ve been stagnating in the West and speeding up into the 90s with the free-trade agreements, and then the purposeful funding of corporations to move offshore to China. They used your tax money to do it.

So you’ve been in the service economy for so long, right down to the old stage where they used to say, well you need two or three jobs now, like permanently throughout your life to get through. They had all these big publishing pushes by the same media, that’s now terrorizing you, on how to accept and cope with the new normal that was coming down the pike then. And now you’re into the big new normal now of austerity, terror, fear, don’t go out and meet anybody, everything that was normal before, socialize-wise, meeting people, shaking hands, and having a good time, just meeting friends and relatives, is taboo now. And you all have to obey. And all you religious folk out there, just don’t go to your meetings.

Certain religions they won’t touch [Alan chuckles.] because they’re terrified of retaliation. I mean, physical retaliation, and we all know that too. But Christianity is an easy target. It was easy in previous revolutions in the world. Because they don’t fight back. Generally. And people forget this too because it’s been drummed out of them, Christianity used to be pretty fierce, you know, for fighting. That’s what made up the Crusades before in previous years, a long time ago. That’s what made up the armies sometimes for the various inter-, internal fights with Christianity especially, unfortunately. Again they used to stand up for revolutions for themselves when tyranny got too bad by the Kings and Queens, they would have the revolution like they had in the US. A lot of them had pastors at that time that joined in the revolutions.

But they’ve been working hard ever since to make, to teach you a different version of Christianity, as being a, almost a milksop type thing, you know, very much like that movie, it was called the Bedazzled. Bedazzled, where the devil, you know, in the shape of a rather beautiful female gives the guy so many wishes. And he’s after this other woman so he’s always, in every wish he’s trying to get this other woman and so on. But she always plays a trick on him, the devil always plays a trick on him and louses it up for him, so he doesn’t get what he wants.

So you find really that Christianity has been the main target, to give you a new version of it as passive. Like Bedazzled, where in one scene he comes back as a real sensitive guy, because he knows this girl he’s after loves sensitive guys. But he’s so sensitive he breaks, and he tears, literally tears when he sees a sunset in front of her, and he can’t function normally when he’s so obsessed with emotions and feelings. Well, that’s pretty well what we’re into, as you well know, with modern Christianity, it’s been turned into this, this kind of soppy thing which turns folk off.

But governments used to tremble, as I say, tremble at religious organizations when they'd… you know that was a big powerful organization in any country when it's Catholic and Protestant, they could stand up to governments at times. And the governments would have to back off. And believe you me, it wasn't governments helping out social wise, or using socialism, to insulate people into poverty really and dependency. Churches and so on used to stand up and demand that the government at times take more care of the people, who were getting hit with recessions as they called it, instead of depressions, and make sure they had plenty to eat. And plenty of work as well, because you need work to get, well, to make you independent. No one wants to be, well most folk I think want to be… or maybe I don't… maybe I'm wrong there too, these days. A generation is getting trained into dependency, and some of them will actually like it. Some of them will actually like socialism where every decision is made for you.

So you have to understand you're living through tremendous changes and tremendous… These are all planned changes, planned long ago. Meticulously. Step-by-step, how we will react to everything that's thrown at us by government agencies from now on. Right down to pretty good precise estimates of how many will not go along with this or that part of the big agenda. Because they've studied us for so long, and that's what the Internet is for, it's to keep tabs on everybody, and your cell phones too.

So you're living through historic times remember. Really historic times. So once again, it's not a matter of giving up. But you've got to have small groups that can help each other. If some folks can't get out at times to get groceries, you've got to start to think about these things and make sure you can help each other. And when it comes to your turn maybe, you know, they'll help you. And other times you can help them. That's what you've got to do.

Beware of the people they also PLANT out there through society. They've got lots of retired civil servants, folks, out in society that are meant to, like, merge into the communities and get their little NGOs going and collect all the data and gossip and so on, and they send it back. Just like they did in the Soviet Union era. I've talked to so many people who were growing up in the Soviet era, and they would literally be spies for their parents and for the meetings, for Christian meetings. They were banned, eh, it could be a death sentence if you were caught. Or off to the Gulag. They knew who the little spies were in their own towns and villages and the children were told to watch out for them, where the people would have their meetings in their homes and things like that.

You see, defiance is an important part of being human, folks. You don't take ridiculous risks. You take measured risks, you see. But you're taking them all nonetheless, but do it with some wisdom and common sense. Because they do have these spies all through society. Again I've done these talks many years ago.

So remember, don't give up and hopefully we'll come through this, in one way or another we'll come through it. [Alan chuckles.] Whether you like it or not, one way or another, as I say, we're definitely going to come through it. That's what happens in life, eh? It's not things we would wish upon ourselves. But for some of us, a few of us, we've known, we knew what was coming down the pike. I certainly did for a long time.

So have a Merry Christmas regardless, you know. And try and keep your hopes up. And other folks, do get in touch with them as well and people you know who are maybe suffering or getting depressed. Even in normal times, or normal-ish times people tend to get depressed, a lot of them do at Christmas time because it's also blended with the new year, and they reflect on the previous years, and on their life and so on, you know. So don't let people go by. Don't just take it for granted so-and-so or so-and-so, this person or that person will come through okay. Sometimes people need a little bit of comfort or advice, or even just camaraderie to pull through things.

That's how, there's nothing worse than being cut off, completely cut off from people. But again, beware of who's who because this is a wartime scenario and they're using all the dirty tricks, as they do in wartime, to make sure that they can get their way, you know. So be very careful.

So what I got done tonight too, and today, I mean, I think it's been eight years or more since I took out and opened the guitar case. I used to do occasional compositions, even then when I hadn't touched the guitar for years, previously, and I would do one at Christmas time. And you know, your fingers get worse and worse… as you chop wood and all the rest of it. But I did pull out the guitar a few days ago there to try to get it tuned. I actually busted one of my strings. Luckily it bust just on the head, so I could tie it. I could tie… because it's a classical guitar I could tie it together, eh. And it held, eh.

So I got up this morning and I generally, even though… I try and keep melodies in my head and compositions in my, they come to me at times still. Even though I said there's no time for this kind of thing, and we're going through this big, big war that we've been going through for a long time, so I put the guitar away to an extent. But I did pull it out this morning and I rattled off, in some form, hhhch, some poor fashion the beginnings, or at least the rough versions of some compositions that have been rattling around in my head when I get up. I'll put them up tonight for you.

One, the first one is called The War. This is the war that's upon you and that you are going through right now. [Alan plays the song.]

The second one is Be Still and Know. [Alan plays the song.]

The third one is called Journey in the Land of Nod. Because sometimes you have to, you get, your mind will take you into a little bit of escapism, to keep you healthy once in a while. It gives you a little break. It's like soldiers on leave, you get a bit of leave inside your own skull, and your brain needs that sometimes so, the land of nod, that kind of never-never land, you're almost sleeping, that's what that one is too. [Alan plays the song.]

But yeah, it's been 2012 since I picked the guitar up at all, you know. So I hope you enjoy it. As I say, it's the rough version played straight out from my head onto the guitar. And I might work on it later as well and brush them all up and clean them all up and tidy them all up. A whole bunch I've got still to do from the previous years that I did. Because I kind of used to do this for a living at one time.

So anyway, take care of yourselves. Have a good Christmas regardless, eh. And don't just get terrified. Turn off the TV. Regardless of what they've got planned, it's, you don't have to go along with all of it, believe you me. There's more to this war than meets the eye.

And it's the last one you want to think about it, was the other, the otherness of what's involved in all of this. They don't want you to think of that. Because you might get some power from the otherness, you know what I'm saying? And they know it too. They want you, if they can bring you into their battlefield, and their battlefield is the purely physical, and monetary, and material and financial, if they can bring you in on it, you see, and their scientific, like the Nietzschean battle, if God is dead, he says, then they can do what they want, all the things that were unthinkable, they can do all the things that are unthinkable. Well you see, that was his, he said if, IF God was dead, eh. That's a big thing too.

Because the big idea, the thing that they're terrified of, the big idea, is that you might have the big idea too, and revamp something and revitalize something that they wanted you to forget altogether. People fight for causes. Big causes. And the bigger the cause comes from the bigger the meaning behind the cause, you see. It isn't just for us and liberty and all that. It's for something much bigger.

That's what they know, and they're terrified of. If people unite, literally, for something else that's bigger than themselves, that scares the people at the top. On their battlefield, they can pull scientists out of the hat anytime they want that will try and bamboozle you with their nonsense. But when it comes to something else, personal experience in something that exists here in the world, and outside the world, that they… that scares them. It's out of their realm, you see. And you're not supposed to think about it.

So don't give up. Again people can laugh at that too because they have fallen for the playing battlefield of the physical, but they've never experienced things that are beyond themselves. I would love to be purely, I've always said this, I'd love to be purely rational at times. And I'd love to be purely logical at times. You see, things that are beyond this world get wrapped up in the logical world, you see, the material world. It would be safer. And you'd say, oh how can they…

But I can't, because I don't, I'm not allowed to. I'm not allowed to, folks. I've said this so many times, each time I try to, I get kind of cocky and think I'm doing okay or blah blah blah blah blah, this is many years ago, mind you, then something would slap me right down. That shouldn't happen, a thousand things that shouldn't happen would happen to me. Each time. Until you get the message, no, not, this is not for you. You know? There's something else that you're… [Alan chuckles.]

So I have no option but to accept that, then, the proof. And because of that proof you could never talk to people who don't have that, and never had experiences, and they don't have the proof of it. So I don't even bother mentioning it generally.

It doesn't mean you have to, you can go crazy with it too, and run amok into some Lala land. The fact is you have to use the knowledge wisely. And for yourself too. You know? You're living in a physical world, and you do have to deal with the physical world, no doubt about it, big time.

But you get glimpses of the other in this world too, the other side of it all, and you can also get it with relationships with people. Also the evil side of the relationships with people. You get it all. This is the middle plane as they call it where everything happens. And you can experience all the things. And people make their choices here. There's no doubt on that either, eh, they really do make choices here. We do it all the time.

So remember folks have a good Christmas. Enjoy the music. Forgive the little rusty bits you'll hear, I hear it here and there. I'm sure half the time I was playing the strings, it wasn't my strings at all, it's my fingers are so brittle now and, they were twanging, you see. And maybe adding to the harmony a little bit.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, have a Merry Christmas, and it's good night. Take care.

Alan Watt Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Alan Watt Composition: "The War", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Composition: "Be Still and Know...", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Compositions: "Journey in The Land of Nod" Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2020 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2020

Alan Watt Previous Christmas Day Spontaneous Compositions:

Alan Watt Composition: "Espíritu Resuelto", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2012 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2012

Alan Watt Composition: "Alegría en el Dolor", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2011 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2011

Alan Watt Compositions: "Wistfully Yours" & "Still Here", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2010 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2010

Alan Watt Composition: "Contemplación", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2009 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2009

Alan Watt Composition: "Hombre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2008 Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2008

Alan Watt Composition: "Campeones Para Siempre", Written, Published, Copyrighted Dec. 25, 2007

Alan Watt.

*Composition Copyrighted Alan Watt - Dec. 25, 2007

Jan. 3, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Oligarchical Terrorism Utilizing Concept of "The Noble Lie" " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Jan. 3, 2021 (#1810)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Oligarchical Terrorism Utilizing Concept of "The Noble Lie":

"This Year Begins With The Script Displayed,

Watchful Skeptics Won't be Dismayed

At Continued War-of-Terror, Using "Noble Lie"

Without Which The People Would Never Comply

With the Demand They Lose Rights, Democratic,

Which for Oligarchs Have Been Problematic,

Most Small Businesses Are Now Banned Outright,

National Economies Plummet Without a Fight,

All for an Agenda, so Long in the Planning,

So Many Published Works, Evidence is Damning,

A Truly Managed Society is Now Obtainable,

Post-Consumerist, with Rationing,

Cruelly Sustainable."

© Alan Watt Jan. 3, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 3, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Europe/Scandinavian All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 3rd of January 2021. And time certainly is flying, isn't it? More so than you'd imagine because when you're under the influence of a war of terror upon you, constantly, daily, you know, then time seems to fly because every day seems much the same as the last. It's a wartime scenario and that's what it's intended to be as the governments, in collusion, all, like one system basically, which they really are, went into action to terrorize the public over a virus which kills less than 0.00… [Alan chuckles.] whatever of 1% of the population, who are generally dying anyway. It's just really something else.

But again, you know that there are many reasons for this whole agenda, and so much has to come out of this agenda, using Covid as a front really, to bring in a new world order. And it is a world order, according to the World Economic Forum. The biggest corporate CEOs on the planet all attend it every year. And it isn't just an annual meeting. They have a massive bureaucracy. They pick future world leaders in every country, in all different areas of social management basically. They pick them young and train them. And that's your so-called democracy, it's all trained by a super world state you might say, a privatized group who run, or own the economy as far as they... Or at least they front for the economy, put it that way too. Top bankers belong to the WEF. It's as free and independent as the IMF is, and the World Bank, and all the rest of these organizations that were set up long ago by the private organization that ruled the British Empire at the time, the Milner group, Lord Alfred Milner.

They set up all these front organizations to bring in world governance based on a form of British enterprise system. Which really was a private enterprise system based in London, with a front parliamentary organization, which they'd all have to adopt in all the countries that belong to the Commonwealth. But in reality, they are run, as Disraeli said long before that, Benjamin Disraeli, that you would never believe the real people who run the world behind the scenes.

And that's so true, isn't it? You had the same thing happening and coming out of the mouth, I should say, from Bernays, Edward Bernays when he talked about the hidden influencers and the real power control, where it lay and so on and who ran it. They're generally unknown to the general population. They move in circles that you never get into in fact. They almost move in separate traveling circles as well with private jets and lots of other [Alan chuckles.] more advanced techniques perhaps too.

But you're living in a reality that was designed for you to believe in. Obviously. The first thing you must do to control a population, even one population, is to make sure that you give them the culture and the belief systems and everything else that goes along with it. And you must manage them very carefully. So, it's worthwhile, as they know, to use the tax money from the public that they fleece to pay for it all. And with that kind of cash of course you can employ lots and lots of think tanks, specialized in all areas of culture and management, behavior management and so on.

That's how we ended up as we are today, pretty dumb, pretty stupid, really. Most folk are stupid. We are, you know. You're trained to be stupid. You're trained to believe that whatever comes out of the media, the mainstream newspapers or television now of course and the websites, must be the truth… because they are authorized to give you the truth, you see.

Now, that statement in itself would have caused laughter 40, 50 years ago. Because the people knew what mainstream media was and they knew the moguls that owned and controlled them, and the clubs they belong to. People were pretty savvy back then. But in no time at all they've lost it all again and they're right back to believing in it as though it… Because it's there, you see it's like Wag the Dog the movie, if it's on TV it must be true. Very simple techniques but they work very effectively.

So, you're raised to be awfully naïve. Incredibly naïve. Because only by being naïve and having limited, really limited, I don't care how many years of education you get, you're getting really limited education. Real facts and reality, you're definitely starved of them. And you're given nonsense for reality. And even for the past. The past is always getting remade by new history books. All the time. Orwell touched on that too in 1984, as you all know.

So yeah, you're in a real war, a war of terror upon you. And this is the new year, right, we've just come into the real meaning of Silent Night, the movie. [Alan chuckles.] ...the movie... [Alan chuckles.] ...yeah you can call it the movie. It really is. But from the Christmas Carol and the hymn, Silent Night. Because you had a lockdown over Christmas, pretty well all over the planet. Not all of the planet but in some of the countries anyway. And, yeah, all was still, 'eh? Wasn't everything still? Because nothing could move. Or you'd get arrested, 'eh? If Mary and Joseph were looking for a place to live, they'd have been arrested for breaking curfew and being on the streets after that particular time at night. The wise men would never have gotten there, 'eh?

So yeah, this is the new normal here. And you are just accepting it as though it's all quite natural. Because you're afraid. No wonder you're afraid. I, over the Christmas period I just watched some clips that had been, someone had put up from mainstream, from the television, from newsreels. I was sent some little clips and if I stay up in the middle of the night sometimes, I can actually watch them.

Because my Internet provider, and of course the military [Alan chuckles.] with the psyops and so on and the cyber warfare guys, that were in the paper recently when they were actually allowed and given the orders to start attacking people like me and slowing down my speed, which is incredible what they're doing. But by using my tax money to attack me. And using the provider too, that's in on it obviously, they have to agree to attack certain people and allow you to be slowed right down, until takes 10 minutes to get up a newspaper page, just written page, during the day. How is that folks, 'eh?

How is that? That's your freedom. You're in an amazing tyranny. We all are. But as I say, if I watch, yeah over the Christmas period in the middle of the night I get a little bit of a clip here. And I couldn't believe the hyped terror and the voices that are really hyped and accelerated, exaggerated terror from the newscasters and these little clips they show you to terrify the public. Right out of the SAGE organization in Britain too, and of course the same in the US and Canada, where they actually gave out to the media the premises of how to really create more anxiety and to hype it all up for the public, to make us comply.

Now, that's... that's beyond sadism, folks. That's torture, 'eh. That's deliberate torturing of the public to get a preordained event through, which is your compliance and obedience to something that perhaps you shouldn't be so compliant about. Hm? As Aldous Huxley would have said.

So, we're living through an amazing time. Yeah, silent night indeed. And again, Canada too and other countries as well, churches, Christian churches are the main attacks of all this. Other faiths, they don't dare go near some of them because they've been elevated up into special status. But just basic Christianity are the easy targets. And the cops are quite happy to go and arrest them, etc. It’s disgusting.

I hope people are taking names of these cops and all the rest of them. Because you should blacklist them in your communities and your areas and so on. You really should. They're supposed to be there to serve the people, not persecute them.

This is Stasi time. This is the true Stasi system that you had in the East German Republic, of communism. Lots of stories about that of course.

But anyway, so here we are in the beginning of a new year of just basic terror, hm. As I say, Christmas day I did, I was thinking about it, I did pull out the guitar, out of that coffin it lay in since about 2010 or 12 or when it was. I didn't know if I could even play it at the time, but I got up on Christmas and I thought, well, I'll play a few new pieces that were rambling through my head that morning. And that's what came out. I managed to get my fingers a little bit of flex, I think. Maybe. [Alan laughing.]   Forgive the playing because it's been years. And the fingers don't like to comply, especially with arthritis. So did my best.

Because that's all you can do right now, isn't it, is try to do your best and get through this. Because you're in a war. And the war is upon you. Your whole culture and way of living is getting moved into the next phase to suit the Masters. It's the same, it's not a revolution of below, it's a revolution of the ones above you going into the next part of the revolution. They already owned us basically since at least before World War II. And definitely after World War II. And now it's rather prevalent now, that you're really owned by organizations that are way above you, way above Parliament. And parliament is only too happy to comply with their orders from above, as you well know. Very obvious, isn't it.

And politicians are, they never had respect, politicians. They shouldn't have respect because it's the worst kind of character that goes into be a politician. And that's just the truth of it, you know. They said that in the 19th century in Britain, many people did mention that. And again, Disraeli himself said that, he went into it too. But yeah, it's the worst characters of all that become politicians. They're climbers. They don't want to work hard. They want to get the glory and the fame and all that. They're basically psychopathic. Because a politician that can lie to the public is no, is not a decent person. He's definitely not serving the public, anyone that can lie to the people as glibly as these characters do.

Years ago, they used to, I don't know if they still do, they used to go through the people who had ran for politics in Britain and some countries like Canada, and a follow-up to them as well. These characters had incredible resumes of bankruptcies galore, many different kinds of charges against them, [Alan chuckles.] that you wouldn't want to be involved in, and mainly financial and so on, and scams, because they're scam artists really. Which is what a lot of psychopaths tend to be.

Unfortunately, they will, it's a club, it's a parliamentary club, a governmental club. They'll obey their masters and do whatever they're told. And they have so much dirt on them anyway they're quite happy to comply, as long as the dirt isn't spilled and they can collect their big fat paychecks, you know. It's better than working for a living, isn't it?

That's where we are with all this too. People are talking about saving this and saving democracy. We never had democracy. And don't kid yourself from the left-wing either that you've got Antifa and Black Lives Matter. Again, funded by the same sources, with supposed communists at the top of them. Don't kid yourself that they are fighting for democracy either. They're not. No, they're just told to go out at the right time and do what they're told. And paid to do it, the ones at the top anyway. Are quite happy to do it. Because the masters at the top are quite happy to get rid of them too if it suits them, just as they create them, just as easily, just as easily they can eradicate them too.

That's what happens in this world. You're used and abused and that's it. Just like soldiers in warfare. The only time people get any respect, the general people, men especially, for the last 100 years, has been when they put the uniform on for war, to supposedly save the country. That often really isn't in need of being saved, at least by going overseas. But that's what they get, they get respect, and suddenly they’re important. And as soon as it's over, they're discarded again like trash. And that's the truth of it. That is the truth of it. You all know that.

So, do those who manage it all too. We don't have democracy. We don't have fairness in anything. Nowadays they've made sure you can never get the people all coming together, of all ethnic groups and so on and religions, because they've divided them all. Very carefully too. And funded different ones to make sure they stay divided and keep attacking each other.

That's a great way, divide and conquer. Because, and it's true, years ago I gave the same talk about when the gasoline went up, years ago. At one time the people would bitch and complain if the gasoline went up five cents, you know, a gallon or in Canada it's in the liter system. And then ten cents. And then twenty cents. Then forty cents and fifty cents and so on. And eventually got to a stage, suddenly no one complained anymore. Isn't that odd? No one was complaining, they just accepted it.

The reason being is because the government had allowed the banking systems to relax more, and the new kind of banking systems under the NAFTA deal, North American Free Trade Agreement, where they allowed credit card companies to act as bankers in a sense. I think it was Mulroney that allowed American Express to get a foothold in Canada, and it works almost like a bank even though there's no outlets or tellers or anything like that. And because of the sudden ability to get cash from cards, without having to put up collateral, then they could increase things, and people would stop complaining.

Because they could make ends meet just by borrowing and borrowing. Of course, at that time folk were juggling credit cards to pay other credit cards and so on. Somehow, they managed to get through it all, that's the only reason they managed all that. That was the big way to get over the inflation, the big inflationary times, before the 2007/8 financial crisis.

Or reset. That was a reset back then too, folks. Those who knew it was coming, the reset, the big banks of course, the big banking companies were buying up thousands of mortgages per day some of them, and flipping them off to other banks, as they all made a killing like sharks in a frenzy. Until of course they just, they ran out of basically [Alan chuckles.] people to sell them to and that was the end of it.

They all knew what was coming but they wanted to make a killing in the process. And then they were bailed out. [Alan laughing.] We bailed out the psychopathic crooks that did it all. Isn't that astonishing? Then before the year was out, they were giving themselves pay raises and publishing it just to slap you in the face. And folks still vote for governments who permit this and allow it? And then give your tax money to them to bail them out? [Alan laughing.]

Voting, 'eh? Voting. As I've said before, if voting worked for the people, it would be made illegal. Because it's not meant, it's not meant that you ever win, you see.

And yet, the talks I gave years and years ago are still as valid today because nothing's happening really today that I didn't talk about years ago. Including the vaccinations and basically the immunity passport, or vaccine passport. All of these things I talked about way back, even as far back as the 90s, late 90s. And it's all coming out, you see. Because they keep telling you what they're going to do, it's just that you don't want to believe them. You can't… you say, oh come on, that's science-fiction. Well, here you are. [Alan chuckles.] You're in science-fiction. You're in it. You truly are in it. You're in science-fiction and you don't know it.

This is the astonishing thing, a lot of people who've been following what's really happening in the world, for years, they're not, they're not numerous believe you me, but a lot, there's a lot of people across the whole globe, that makes it a lot, you see, even if it's a minority, who've been watching this their entire lives. And they know something, we all found out, you can tell people what you know and they kind of laugh at you, oh no, that could never happen. But you've all seen when things do happen that you warned them about, they never come up and say they were wrong and you were right. They never do that, do they?

They just adapt into it as though it was quite natural. They adapt into it. It's like they don't want to talk about it, as they're adapting. But the never say that they were wrong, and you were right. And then you tell them the next thing. The same thing will happen again and again and again. Most folk want to go into, they choose to go into denial. And that is a choice. And more fearful people will definitely go into denial quicker than other people, you see.

Because that's… They are afraid of things. They are afraid. And to come to the understanding that there are people in this world that really don't have your best interests at heart, that you think are there in those positions to sort of look after you, well, where did you get that idea from? Who trained you to believe that?

That governments and so on, they're all there to protect you and help you? Is that really? No, are you a child in socialism or something? Where it's all done for you, don't worry about it, we'll do all the thinking for you. And that's what it comes down to, their thinking, your thinking is done for you. You abdicate your ability to choose for yourself what you want to do and think and how you want to behave, what you want to believe. I'll leave it to the experts to tell me what...

Didn't Fauci say that? He told the people to stop trying to analyze the science for themselves and just do what they're told. This is your new system, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]

I said it so many times, even years ago, I said stuff that comes out into the newspapers even now as they expose things, but it’s stuff I talked about years and years ago. And a lot of folk definitely use the archives. A lot of folk churned books out from my archives. Because all the information is there, you see, in the talks and the links and everything else. But they never mention really were they get it. Except the fact I can tell by the wording where they get it from, it's my talks and so on.

But you're living in astonishing times really. And it's supposed to be the end of the old type of human, the old man, you might say. The old man that, he's born into a world, that he's taught is pretty unpredictable, but predictable to some extent, hm, where you somehow managed to find your niche in it somewhere. Even if you don't like where you are, you get some get of niche for some kind of income, 'eh. It's precarious and times and all that, absolutely. Because you don't have control of the external world. And your governments make sure that you don't. They want you always off balance, hm. Because it's harder to get folk to comply to your wishes and desires and orders if they are happy.

And content. Contentment mustn't happen. That's a real taboo. Because you don't want to move. You're too happy chewing the cud in your own field, you don't want to move to the next field according to the wishes of the farmer. So, you've always got to be on edge, and you're ready to move, you see, and do what you're told.

What I'm telling you is taught; it's taught in behaviorist courses of how we are managed. They get taught this and they get trained in it. And the higher up the ladder they go, they get into higher schools of learning. Because University is the lower level, that's the third level, at the bottom. There are levels above them. There’re always three levels of everything. Even medicine. And all sciences too, three levels of it.

And that goes way back into the so-called old Rosicrucian days, you know, from France and elsewhere, where they spread rather quickly into 'the underground stream'. They used to talk about this. Because they always talk about alchemy, alchemy. But alchemy really was a front for much of what the scientists of their day were up to. They would use the magic, oh, and their little terminology, turning base metals into gold. Which is humans and the human body, you know, you, the person, the complete you into gold, a peasant from the street into gold, by transforming you and enlightening you, etc. up through the mysteries.

But behind all of that was also the real physical sciences of the day. Most of the scientists at the time, you had some like medicine, medicine is often an offshoot with its pharmacology from basically just mistakes or just bumping along as time goes on, and this might work for something, it might not, it might kill you, this medicine. That's how it really developed for a long time.

But also, the scientists of the day were right into explosives. Because they can always get tremendous money from governments for improving firearms and cannons and things like that. And eventually World War I they came out with their poison gases and everything too and they expanded it all. And had tremendous explosives back then as well.

You find way back, again in the 17th century, some of these alchemists talk about that, in the underground stream as they say, where knowledge was never to be passed on to the... to Joe blow in the street, or even to anybody above that, the nobility even. It was to be maybe hinted at to nobility or kings and queens so they could bring you in to employ you. You give them always the possibility to make them, give them more powerful weaponry, which is a big, big thing if you want to control the knowledge not only of your own nation, but other nations too. Some of the alchemists talked about it. They said, they talked about that in the initiations and so on, that had been found over the 20th century, some of them, these old writings and manuscripts where they talked about keeping the secrets of, it wasn't turning humans into gold. It was turning various chemicals into high explosives, [Alan chuckles.] some of them at least. Because power always wants weaponry.

Even today of course they talk about the country that has the most superior weaponry generally will win wars. If they're fighting people with inferior weaponry. And we unfortunately had lived through a time of tremendous, accelerated change in science so the weapons, the weaponry really from the 20th century, into the 20th century right to the present time, is changing so quickly and so fast, and so expensive as well, that we're always in perpetual debt. Just even without the wars, never mind them tacked on top.

And we don't have wars now, we have peacekeeping missions, you see, that's why we go and bomb places, to keep the peace. Everything is in flux, including all reality, during a war. Now, when you go back into the Phoenician days, and it was quite fantastic to read the weaponry they had then as they fought on the sea with their ships. And yeah, they'd ram each other, they had ramming ships and so on. They had the decks, the prows and so on heavily fortified to cut into the timbers of other ships you could ram. They all pretty had them, all the warships did. But they also had bows and arrows, and they were firing arrows too.

But you also had Phoenician type fire where they could lob these fiery balls made of pitch and different chemicals added to it. They could hit other ships and if you try putting out the fire with water it would spread to make it worse. So again, they won a lot of battles for an awful long time using that technique with that kind of secret weapon of theirs and the chemical compounds that they used.

The same thing happened with the Normans. I mean, we forget the past, how much tax money, because everything comes from the peasants, in all ages, one way or another. Even labor is just, even labor itself is an energy, which is a tax, you see. You tax yourself, that's what you mean when you're expending energy and you're sweating, you're taxing yourself. And if they can get it off you with coin, they make sure you sweat a lot.

But you look at the Norman invasion into Britain. They took months and months, almost a few years actually, building up prefabricated forts which they could assemble once they got across the channel into England. You have no idea how the planning and the details that went into all of that and the work and the carpentry and all the rest of it. They literally towed these things over and set them up very quickly, piece by piece, like jigsaw puzzles, all prefabricated. You talk about, they weren't primitive, but we always have an idea they are some, they're kind of primitive. But no, no.

They had the same brains, folks. Maybe even better brains than we have. I think we've been heavily damaged by specific means, from early childhood perhaps. But anyway, yeah, they had tremendous abilities. And are far, I think, physically superior too, definitely, what they could go through. And the seasons and climates they could go through too, much better than we do today.

But that's what they did with the Norman invasion. Then of course they had, you'll see these old castles, the really old ones. And they have the towers that are often square towers, you see. Because they didn't have cannon at that time. So, they could withstand big, hurled stones kind of flung by the big catapults that they used. But they didn't have cannon with high velocity they could ram through the walls. So, they eventually, you'll see the changes later on with the round towers that could withstand impacts from cannonballs and so on.

Always, you know, so conquerors are always developing better weaponry. And applying it. And paying for it and applying for it. So the old, again, those guys who were, whose mission in life was to get awfully rich, and hold power over kings and queens, and that's how they phrased it in their own writings by the way, was that, eventually that kings and queens would see them as equals basically, maybe even more so, because they could keep all countries afloat with superior weaponry, regardless of how much or how little kings and queens had financial wise, they have no power, it would lay in science in the future. That's where we are today.

That's why Bertrand Russell and others of course talked about The Impact of Science on Society. He went through it too, and that's where he said as well that, he wrote a couple of books on science. But he did say that there would be a tyranny, and he said, he would much prefer it and he'd be all for it if it was a scientific tyranny. He said that it would be terrible for the people. It would be ruthless, absolutely ruthless. That's what he said, ruthless, but he'd much prefer if it was a scientific one.

Well, this is what this is you're living through under the guise of science fighting an unseen enemy, that's got very little chance of damaging you apparently, the actual thing itself, but the remedy for it might damage you much quicker and worse and so on. And we all know what that's about. But you’re not allowed to talk about it because we live in such a free society today, 'eh.

We're living through all the book burnings. Look how many sites got scrubbed off the Internet, and apparently lots and lots off Twitter. Anybody who says anything is scrubbed. That's the equivalent of book burning, you see. I hope you understand, this is real, this is how, what's really happening. You’re under tyranny, the tyranny that Russell talked about. The tyranny that Fauci says, you should just obey and don't think about it and just accept what they tell you and do what you're told. [Alan chuckles.]

Yeah. Quite amazing, 'eh? You're here. It's here. And that's the terror part for the public, they can't believe it's really, as it's happening, they don't know what to do, they are in terror and fear. And they keep tuning in every day to get a daily dose of updated terror. And they do get it. And they're petrified with it, with the massive hyped-up announcements by newscasters, that obviously are deliberately creating the anxiety, even with the tone in their voice and the speed and rapidity of their speech.

It's so odd. I gave a talk, they've got to get you stampeding, which is unsure of anything anymore until you just do what you're told and blindly follow the points of fingers, go here, go there, do this, do that. Just run and do it. Do it. Don't think. That's stampeding them. I said years ago that's what you do once you get the herd going. They don't want to move from the field they're in, if it's a nice sunny day. And the grass is good. And the flies aren't too bothersome. And it's pleasant. So, it's hard to get them just moving along, they resist it. But if you can get them terrified and you get them moving, and exacerbate the terror, the cattle, you can see the wide eyes as they just run like crazy. You know. And the guys at the head of the cattle can direct them where to go and so on quite easily then.

Blind terror, 'eh. That's what you do with the public too. And that's taught in behaviorist courses, how to manipulate people through human behavior and using natural techniques, or the techniques upon natural behaviors, you amplify and exacerbate the behaviors by using terror. And your taxpayers all pay for it all. To be terrorized. As you move into the next phase of, from the old man to the new man, the docile chemicalized pincushion.

Really, you belong to the state. And the state is not what you think it is. It's some kind of a science-fiction type state where governments just mandate orders to you, and you obey them. But they do it on behalf of sciences and the corporations way above. The corporations in the World Economic Forum are quite blatant now that they run the world.

And they do to an extent. At least most of them do. They're all part of it. Carol Quigley, Professor Quigley talked about this, this phase. He says, the new world order, which they would bring in, would be a form of feudal, a new feudal system he says, the CEOs of big international corporations, the big powerbrokers, would be the new feudal overlords.

You've been watching it your whole life actually with all the globalized meetings that they had and G7s, G8s, and all the rest of it, and the big international meetings to do with globalization and free trade agreements. That were all the rage through the 2000s onwards, even leading up to 2000 and then afterwards. They'd have them in Canada and the State in different places, these big global meetings. They had opposition from students at the time. They brought the students leaders all on board with the organization, gave them paychecks, that's why they don't complain about them now. For those who wonder why it's not happening now, yeah, they did, they brought them into the meetings, and give them paychecks for the leaders. So, everything's managed quite well now.

You live through things; most folk don't understand what they're living through. Or they don't want to remember if it's unpleasant. And it is true, certain things in your memory, you'll block it out if they're unpleasant. Again, behaviorists know it, psychologists know it, psychiatry, they all know it, the same kind of thing, this kind of thing, that you can try to blot out bad times. Even in your own life you'll block them out if something's happened to you or even you to others.

You'll find that with troops now, the soldiers. They have the same kind of thing with the different stress disorders they come out with, posttraumatic stress disorders and so on. Because they themselves did tremendous, horrible things, especially in the Gulf War, the first one and then… It never really ended, the Gulf War. It went straight, I mean you had 10 years of flyovers and then into the next phase. And 2001 came along and you just resumed it full force then.

But yeah, you can't go around the world blowing folk up and killing them all. I mean, you can't just put them back into civvy street. They know this too. And they have all kinds of medications to try and blot out and flatten the emotional responses. And that's what it does, it flattens your responses to things. So, you don’t sit and dwell on it. But for quite a few years we had troops even in Canada driving there, come out of the military and then driving their vehicles into, even the office buildings and things like that. Especially recruiting buildings. [Alan chuckles.]

Because they didn't know how to even express what was pent up inside of them. And how could you, 'eh? How could you express what was pent up inside you? You were sent to countries that you're invading; they're not invading you. And then you're going, you’re running around ramming through folks’ homes, where they live. Their homes in their country where they live, and you're putting down doors and all the rest of it. And you're maybe killing a few here and there too. And how are you going to eventually bring yourself...

When the trappings of the military, because the military is a state of mind when you're in it. And it IS a state of mind when you're in it. You, if you are a male, you'll fall into it very quickly, the state of mind is pre-, it's made for you already, a one-size-fits-all and you'll fall into it quite easily. You have your comradery and all the rest of it and your banter and so on. But eventually you have to, once the trappings wear off and you leave, it's gone. It's like a shell around you that's suddenly gone and then you're on your own. And now you're alone with all your memories of things that happened. And perhaps things that you participated in.

Yep, so they use all these drugs, etc., etc. Never mind the fact your governments came out back in the 90s in fact with articles, I actually read them then, late in the late 90s I read some on some of the talks I was on. Because the US especially, they were afraid of the amount of people in the military coming back. They found out from the Vietnam era too. They were well trained. They were hardened. Meaning they knew how to kill, and they had killed. And the government with all of its agendas and plans, in the 90s, that's why the militias formed inside the US at the time. Something stank and they all knew it. Everybody knew something was wrong, something was coming. And it wasn't…

They knew the system wanted to keep changing their way of life inside the US. And these weren't rich people. These were pretty ordinary people, guys from the military. But they weren't going to take any nonsense if their lifestyle was going to be wiped out by people way above them that they didn't even vote for. That's what it was really all about, that's why all these things formed in the 90s, to try to maintain their rights, you see, their rights. Because they knew that the governments wanted to strip away the system of having rights, to bring in a new system. It was evident back in the 90s.

They were afraid that folk coming back from the militaries, the campaigns, you know, just like they did in the Vietnam area, these guys wouldn't stand nonsense from anybody, a lot of them. That's why they had to slow it down a bit on the big changes that were to happen inside the US. But since, you know, since 2001 they went on a roll and they heavily, heavily medicate the troops while they're in the military now.

They have lots of articles in the press and the science magazines over the years about 'the chemical soldier' and how they could literally chemicalize, make them part of the pharmacological soldier, all drugs to give them extra strength, drugs to keep them awake for days and nights at a time, and drugs to wake them up. Drugs to give them this, that and the other. And drugs even to stop him feeling pain if he was hit and so on. And to keep him moving. Not so he could relax and get better, but so he could keep going to his target and at least accomplish a mission. That's old stuff of course. Then of course the cyber warrior, and part cyborg, etc. was to be part of it down the road.

But during that whole phase it was drugs mainly. They got troops addicted to all kinds of drugs you'd never imagine. Only a few months ago I read some articles about the US military bases, and Canada is the same, where the drugs on them were phenomenal. You just don't take these guys, and fighters get permitted, and the doctors were prescribing all kinds of drugs on the bases kind of without, with impunity basically, as to how it affected the people. You're a disposable item in the military. As long as they can use you to do whatever they want you to do, for a while, that's your purpose and that's it. The aftereffects really and the destruction of your mind or body is just tough cheese.

But there you go. So, we're living in amazing times as I say, and the people think that it all just happens by itself. Because that's how the media presents it. Things just happen. The coincidence theory, you know, that's the coincidence theory of existence, you know, it's all coincidence, it's always coincidence, you see.

I mean, it's like it's coincidence that Bonaparte at one time invading other countries and trying to take over Europe and so on. That's just coincidence, you know, just one of these things. Until you dig into the history books and you find out about his financing and where he was getting it from, and the countries that he even invaded and raided their vaults for gold and all that too. Or that he left a good, most of his troops actually he brought them into Egypt, and he escaped and left most of them there to get slaughtered. A good psychopath, you know.

Because to be a psychopath you're very successful. Because you don't reflect. They wouldn’t need drugs to make them forget things. They just don't, it doesn't bother them at all. That's the difference with psychopaths, you see. They don't need pills to make them sleep or to make them forget anything. No.

So yeah, your biggest problem now, I'd say, like I said back in 2001 on the night I think of the towers going down, I said the hardest thing now will be to hold onto your sanity. Because I knew all the changes that were to get rammed through. I had been reading them for years, what they had planned and so on and they needed the big 'Pearl Harbor event' to bring it out to fruition as an excuse and implement it all. And under martial law, which of course you had initially with 2001, everybody lost their rights. Not just in the US, but just coincidentally again, a coincidence theory, across a good part of the world. Britain and all the British Commonwealth countries in unison all lost their rights for privacy at the same time, because of something that happened in New York City.

All predetermined of course, preplanned, and so you could never have rights again of privacy. For safety's sake, you understand. You used to think you had more safety by being private and having privacy. But not now. No, no. Your government can't have that. Because you might be a terrorist, you just don't know it. You haven't woken up one morning and said that you're a terrorist. It's something that happens to you, like a religious conversion apparently. And you'll be the last to know it. You might just say one day, I'm not going to go along with this anymore. Hmmm. And that's all it takes, you're in the slammer. [Alan chuckles.] That will be Fauci's answer to that little statement, you know, when he says, just do what you're told. M-hm.

He did through an interview, he actually said that, you know, on an actual live interview he was asked about, it was mentioned to him that folk weren't so willing to comply with everything. And he says, well Americans, he says, they're so used to having their freedoms and rights and so on, and he says, maybe it's time that they just stop thinking about that and did what they were told. That's what he said.

Folk hear these things and you're... You're used to seeing all these old movies of Adolf Hitler and things like that. That's what they always show you. They always show you; you think of people that wear uniforms, or Stalin, you know. But no, these are people in suits and ties with fancy titles, and they speak quite candidly. It's just that you don't believe what they're telling you. Because you wouldn't say that to the public. You listen to them and, he didn't really mean what he said. [Alan laughing.] We make excuses for them, 'eh?

The greatest tyrants in history don't wear and never did wear uniforms. The worst tyrants in history always wore the establishment of governments, their robes and toga and all the rest of it. That's what they wear, suits and ties, business suits. And they're well-versed, at least some of them are well-versed, the people who are put forward are sometimes better speakers. Mind you, they have good scriptwriters. I don't think any of them speak off-the-cuff anymore. For years they've had speechwriters that right everything for them. They're really puppets. Well-paid puppets, front people. All parties are the same.

People, I can remember giving the talk about this whole idea of politics again in the late 90s and I talked about the Tower of Babel. The Tower of Babel, the analogy about it all, was the system, that's what it is, you see, is the system based on money, that everything that must go to the holders of money, who get the claim to make it magically, and from government. So it didn't matter if you got elected, you see, they always have to go cap-in-hand, same in Canada to the Bank of Canada, that's really an office where they agree to borrow money from other international lenders. That's what it is today, the Bank of Canada, they decide upon interest rates and things like that to pay back debts that the government borrows from international lenders.

So, the international lenders have far more power than leaders of governments. Governments must go and ask to borrow money. Because they are always overspending from the money they're taking in. You're still paying off interests from previous years. When they say you've got a balanced budget, it means you've worked out, which is never fulfilled by the way, but they worked out some plan to pay off the interest on the loans. Not the loans themselves, the principal, but the actual interest on them. That's what they mean by that. What a racket. And you think this is all real. M-m-m.

And you vote in governments that are quite happy with that agreement, 'eh? Because they're in on the nod and the wink and you're not. Quite amazing really. Or again as Charles Galton Darwin said, there's always been slavery in some form or another and I don't see why there should ever not be, basically. M-hm. And folk vote for this system?

So, the Tower of Babel, I said even years ago back in the 90s, I says, this tower is held together through crisis after crisis with superglue and duct tape and Band-Aids and scotch tapes and all kinds of things trying to hold it together. It's been broken so many times from catastrophes and bank collapses and rip-offs and wars and all the cons that come down the pike, and the inflation and hyperinflation. And we still keep blasting all these plaster of Paris on like it's... like a kind of splint to try to keep the darn thing together as it sways in the wind. [Alan laughing.]

And they try to tell you this is the best system they could ever devise. Listen, it wouldn't matter, it wouldn't matter if God himself came down and says here's a new system, and gave you a perfect one, before a year was out the conmen would've taken it all over already. It would still look the same, and you hear the same rhetoric, but you wouldn't realize that they were all ready to change it all to suit themselves. That's the reality of the planet here. It's utterly crooked and corrupt.

How come your governments can spend trillions, almost every quarter now, on Covid supposedly when they were broke before, they had nothing? Hm? Or when war comes along, like 9/11, and suddenly the US, they said they were finding millions of dollars, like, where they hadn't looked before, you know. What’d they mean? What are they talking about, can find it here and find millions, and billions even hey, of dollars just... mmmm? I guess they must find it in Congress, all that money falls out of their pockets or something as they sit back in their seats there and have a snooze.

Britain is exactly the same. They always find it. It's made of nothing, remember. But the ones who lend the nothings to you, who have the right legally, they've given themselves the right legally to lend you nothings. You must believe it's something. They don't ship big tons of gold anywhere now, you see. It's just blips on your screen. How many blips do you want in there? Oh, I'll have X amount of blips. So, they just punch into the government screen and that's your, it's topped up again like a credit card, you know, or a debit card.

But that's how it works. That's how much of a con it is. No one… Who's taking… Who is there on behalf of the public to see if anything is real or valid? or bona fide? Is there anybody watching this? On behalf... Of course, there's not. You take their word for it. The government just borrowed another 3 trillion today to dish out to Wall Street or, you know, or The City as they say in London, you know, in England. And so on. Money just disappears.

And they're paying newspapers, because they're all on board with the agenda, all the newspapers. No one buys these things or pays for the subscriptions anymore. Where do you think they've been, who do you think has been keeping them afloat for years? Your tax money has been. That's why they're completely all on board with it. They do what they're, they'll put out all the horror campaign that the government demands they put out on the public. Terror, terror, terror. And they do it quite willingly and happily.

This is a new system but it's, and again it's a revolution, but it's the elites' revolution, from their old revolution to the next part of the revolution. The old one was incredible really, the 20th century was astonishing, what they accomplished in the 20th century with social change. All the things that, as I said, Huxley talked about and others talked about, HG Wells before that talks about it even, with the scientific tyranny coming in to manage the system.

It also would mean massive social changes. The end of the family unit was always paramount in communism and in socialism in Britain and by the big multibillionaires who ran Britain. The end of the family unit. Bring in a new system. You can shape humanity, because they're just animals, you can shape them into any kind of system that you want them to behave in.

You had the burgeoning sciences of zoology, you know. HG Wells' son, he sent him off not to be a psychologists or behaviorist, but... well, behaviorists to an extent but by studying animals, zoology. What you can do to animals and their little systems of existence and coexistence and so on in the animal kingdom, what works on them, you can actually, especially with a higher primate, you can actually start using them on humanity. That's what they do. That's why it's so well studied.

That's why he could, with the movie, well, a book called Brave New World in the 1930s, 1933 was it. And I would say, yeah, a new system would come in where you'd all live in a super city, and you would be bred specifically from tubes and you wouldn't have natural intercourse with male and female. You would have sperm and ovum and you would create them, and manipulate the genes and create the perfect humans, basically in test tubes as we'd say today, and then raise them for their functions to serve the city.

So, you would have a happy kind of civil servant society where everybody worked for the city in some way or another. You'd all be made to be happy, because you have your grading. Your happiness level technically came with your IQ level, from your alphas and alpha plus at the top all the way down to different classes, you might say, of workers. You might have some problems with the ones at the bottom who did the manual labor, with repetitive boring manual labor, occasional breakdown with them. But you could deal with them all from the top to the bottom with Soma, the drug that would just make them all kind of content or stoned or happy, you see.

And no one could, everyone must have sex with different partners every other night. It was taboo to have it with the same partner more than once a week I think it was. Everybody was spied upon for that reason, to make sure that relationships wouldn't really form from a sexual bond into a more mating type bond, you see, like a permanent bond, so you had to… The old idea of separating the sexual urge from a bond, an actual cohesive bond that would bring up a family had to be destroyed. The behaviorists of the early 20th century new that was going to be their agenda too.

You see, it's to do with systems, you don't realize you're living in a system, and the system still has a lot of familiarity, the remnants of it, and the mid-20th century was still stronger than it is now, before they gave you the sexual revolution where they promoted promiscuity. But up until I'd say World War II you still had this idea of man, woman and child, you see. And that kept the population going.

Well, number one they wanted to reduce the population. They said that there weren't enough people killed by World War I and II at the meeting that they had in England in London during World War II, they said they had not killed enough people yet. And I'm not kidding about that. They're always Malthusians at heart, the royalty of Britain.

So, they came up with the idea to reduce the population. But up until then you still had the same kind of system, that the man and the woman, eventually the woman, get them both into the workplace, then you can double the tax base and take the taxes from them. Then eventually you could promote child support or assistance by daycare, etc. for the mother so she can get out to university or work or whatever. Then you could bring in a system completely where you wouldn't need the man or the husband because you would support the woman financially through university, and into the workplace, by placing them into the workplace. So, they'd eventually do away with the family altogether.

That was all the rage. Again, you also had the same thing in parts of the, even the ones they brought out of the Soviet Union into other parts of the world, where you had them reared by, huh, by really the, they might call it a cult if you want to call it a cult. Because they tried through experimentation, as Bertrand Russell talked about, where the community would bring up the children and they wouldn't know their parents. That was the ideal system. But eventually, as he said himself, we now find with intensive scientific indoctrination of the child at school, then the parents can continue to support and pay for the child economically, at home, so the state wouldn't have to do it, but the state would be able with the scientific techniques that they knew worked back then, so the parents input to the child couldn't contaminate the thinking of the child, the child wouldn't listen to them at all. And that's been awfully successful.

You don't really realize what you've lived through, unless you read what was happening at the time. All managed. Most folk don't even know most of their life has been managed in one way or another. The fads that you jump onto are all created for you. The sexual revolution was. It was a must-be revolution to try to end this idea of bonding, the bonding that comes through from not having different partners. The same, if you had the same partner, then it's in a system where there's very little promiscuity, then bonding occurs, and the pair then raise children. They want to totally eliminate that and separate the sexual side of it from the actual bonding side of it. Very successful eventually. Until you have chaos in society. But that doesn't matter, they have psychiatrists and psychologists to deal with the chaos. And the abortion clinics too. And STD clinics. Now they call them social diseases. There's nothing social about it. [Alan chuckles.]

But yeah, it's just astonishing how it's all catered to and planned in advance. And each generation falls into what's, whatever's designed for them without thinking. They don't really think too deeply from the age of maybe 15 up until, I don't know, sometimes 25 to 30. They really don't. Because yeah, your hormones are going to be jumping and when they give you an outlet you're going to jump forward and go for it. And you can create chaos in your life along the way of course. A lot of folk certainly did. But it achieved its goal until very few folk can stay together for very long at all now.

HG Wells said this too, the more partners we could have, this is about 1910 he said this. He said the more partners that a woman, he said, get them into the workplace, he says, they'll have more time with other men at work than they are with their husbands at night when they come home. Which is true. They might only see their husband maybe two hours at night when they come home from work but during the day they’re meeting, and he says, affairs will happen and that will be the end of marriage. You see, he talked about this.

He wasn't the only person in the Fabian Society that talked about this. And the Fabian Society was just one of the wings of the Royal... the Milner group really. You always have to run all sides of things to produce the outcome you want. So, you've got to understand what's happened to you to bring you to where you were, and where we are going now in fact.

I've said this too, that in every generation there's a small number, small is the word, across the world, in all cultures, who instinctively know that so much is just wrong. Just wrong. Basically wrong. And they do question very early on, how come the system you're in was created, who created it and how did it evolve into where it is now? Because it had to be helped along the way. The rulers never let anything happen in a society, and Plato talked about this, unless they authorize it from the top and planned it. Hm? Or you lose control of your system if it started to change at the bottom without your permission or guidance.

And some people always in every generation understand this. And they can't communicate to others who think, again, because most folk think it's all quite normal, regardless of how it is. But the few, as I say, know instinctively there's something wrong. They often go looking for it too. The more knowledge they acquire, the more they can be depressed, some of them, because their brains tend to be a bit... working overtime more than other people, and other people’s, and they have to find a way to quieten it down once in a while.

Some of them turn to drugs, by the way. Or alcohol. Try to shut their brains down a bit. And sometimes just to fit into society. Because the average chat of the people, they can't really fit into unless they pretend, you learn to act very early. Because you don't want to, you're not going to talk about sports all the time, like that's important. It's nonsense. Absolute nonsense. Wells said it too, he says, we'll create arenas for people eventually where masses of people will go just like in the Roman days and spend their money. That will be an outlet for the men especially where they could vicariously have big battles in the field through other members of the team. That's what it is, a vicarious sport, you see.

All planned that way by others long before you were born. The TV came along, and it was used as a weapon from right on, very early on. Things were much cleaner back then, mind you, but still used as a weapon to... Even as a babysitter for the children. And of course, who's sitting watching what the children are watching? It's turned on as a babysitter and the mum or whoever walks away and does something else while the child gets indoctrination.

Then when you get into the facile stories that you get for little dramas, or even cowboy stuff and like that, silly, silly childish little stories. But sometimes with a little moral lesson of what type of forgiveness, where they shouldn't perhaps have the type of forgiveness they're trying to get you to forgive. You're always getting downloaded and updated with your PC, with your political correctness bit by bit through fiction, which is the main way to do it of course, that's the main way to do it.

I remember watching years ago, it was a, it was in Canada, it was the Phil Donahue show. So slickly done. Later on, the ones who took over were Oprah's ones who took over, Dr. Phil and things like that. But I used to watch the end of the show where you have about five minutes of scroll down of people involved in the making of that one hour. Which is really about 40 minutes, 45 minutes at most if you took away the ads.

But you saw this, five minutes of names and producers and sub producers, and tracers and contacts. Because if they select the people from the audiences, they know the, they've got the personality profiles of the folk they want to invite for that particular audience for that particular day for that particular subject. So, they know who's who, who to pick and who will be for this or against it and so on. That's what they do.

But then you also saw the psychologists and the behaviorists involved in it as well as they put the whole thing together. So slickly it was done. He was starting the show off, as an example, and he says, so he shows you these three or four women on stools sitting in there, in front of the audience, and says this is so-and-so and so-and-so and this is so-and-so from, they give their names and where they're from. And the audience, you know, clapping away politely. Then he said, these women are madams for brothels. Hhhhhhhhhh! Silence, you see. Before 20 minutes was gone, he slickly brought them around with personal stories of how they got into it, to support themselves or children and stuff like that. And then, by the end of the 45 minutes they had the whole audience, mainly women, cheering them on for doing service to the community, providing service to the communities. It was so slickly done step-by-step by step. And that was just one show.

It's done over and over with every other kind of show. All to alter your perceptions and your thoughts by using emotions. All delivered in sequence, the right time, the right spot, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. And they're played like seals clapping in a circus with their, you know, flippers. And they don't, you are the last to know it, you see. They all think they have come to the decision to like these women themselves. They don't know them. And that's how it is.

Now at the time that happened I remembered one old episode of Gunsmoke. It was similar, you know, because I thought, the Gunsmoke, the sheriff, the Marshall, I think he was the sheriff of the town. He was supposed to be the hero guy, the guy who had an answer for everything, calm and all that. But he is, from all his sheriffing and lawmaking and all that, the woman he was, the only women he was ever with was the madam who owned the local hotel and she was… it was a whore house. But because he was a mature kind of guy, and obviously she had to be something similar to him, and so she was okay too.

That's how you alter culture, just through… And of course, you'd say, well there was… But you don't want to dislike or hate them or anything like that. But the fact is, that's how easy it is to create your opinions. Without you experiencing the realities of any of the stuff yourself. Oh well, you know. And it happens with all the things, all your updates you've been conditioned with without you even knowing it, folks.

Then right down to the voting. I've never seen such hysteria, for years, over voting. Now, there's no doubt about it, if anything, IF anything was real at all about the voting system, your masters decided that Trump is not to get in again regardless. Right? It wasn't because the public had enough, it's because the Masters had had enough. He wasn't supposed to get in the first time, I think.

They let him in initially, they accepted it initially hoping that he would, which he did, he was surrounding himself with neocons for the war and the war hawks, right, to continue the wars. If he would've continued them like Obama, they would've been quite happy, he would've been a great guy and they would have lauded him. He could have finished off Syria and all the other, all the other countries around there that had to be eliminated that were on the list of the PNAC group. But he didn't, you see.

That was his downfall. If he had done that his masters would've raised him up and he could have done anything else he wanted to do, and goofed along, it would've made no difference to them. But it was decided that they were not going to have him again. Even after they'd let loose, one year, you have the Covid thing coming loose supposedly from China. Total lockdown. Total ending of all your economies, which fits right in with the agenda for the 21st century, the 2015, 2030, etc., the 2045. That's how they work it out, you see, stages of the agenda for the whole century, of where things must be accomplished. You know, 2010, the end of the combustion engine, internal combustion engine, as far as they're concerned, the Masters that have decided they rule the world, hm.

But again, you had that, and you had Covid to force through all the things that had been put on hold with the climate change agreement. Because they were using the climate change to bring all these sustainability agendas through, depopulation. Drop the population. Increasing the cost of all energies until you start getting sick and so on. You can't get heating, rationing of energy. Then reducing work. What a great way to do it, stop folk from working, earning money and then you end up, you have starvation, you can't afford to buy stuff. You can't, no one's going to grow it. They managed it all.

Again, the end of meat production for the masses. Not for the elite but for the masses. Same kind of thing again, you see, and they close down lots of meat packing plants across Canada and elsewhere. That's sustainability. All done in one fell swoop, hm? Covid, sustainability, collapse the economy because of Covid supposedly, of the reactions to Covid, you know, unemployment, everybody's looking for a handout from the government. Which is communism, 'eh? Everybody works for, that's what they said in the Soviet Union, everybody works for the state, or the government, so you pretend to work for the government and the government pretends to pay you. Because it's worth nothing as they devalue the currency.

And then they tell you, this whole thing, from the beginning when Fauci was given his orders back in about the end of February / March, he certainly was on board with all agenda. Oh, a total… oh, yeah, we got to wear masks, when he said it wasn't necessary before, and do what you're told and the whole bit. Because he's part of the deep state. Of course, he is. This guy has top CIA clearance, for goodness sake. He also was part of the oversight committee for the bio labs in the US, the warfare bio labs in the US. You've got have CIA clearance for all that. He's part of the deep state, of course he is. And of course, the level III and IV bio labs are part of the deep state that MAKES the diseases for warfare purposes under the pretext of making them in case they were to evolve to the stage by themselves, we're ready. You going to believe all this nonsense, 'eh?

So, you've got to really remember, folks, you're living through an amazing agenda. It's precisely written in stages, which they won't give to you, but everything that's going to happen, this year too, is going to be put into different timetable parts like so many months for this, so many months to achieve that, so many months for that. And the whole timetable itself will be over a span of maybe 5 to 10 years to achieve so much of the things, where they feel they are behind on for the agenda for the 21st century. It's a timetable of things that must be accomplished in this 100 years. In stages. Not that it all suddenly happens at the end of it. It's all cut up through parts of the century, as I say, 2015, 2030, 2045 and so on. That's how it's done. It's all really fragmented up into different parts, where certain things must be accomplished. And implemented.

You don't get any say in it at all. So why do you bother voting for anything, when you have no say in the big things that matter? for the future and your future? Why do you keep voting?

And getting back to the voting with Trump, of course lots of folks voted for him that would never have voted for him before, they just had a year of Black Lives Matter burning, sorry, demonstrating. And you also had Antifa doing the same kind of things as well. And allowed to do it. Which tells you the deep state had given permission for it all to happen. If the deep state didn't want it, they would've never allowed it to happen. The deep state gave the orders obviously for it to happen.

They had all the right mayors in place to be part of it too, to give the impression of an overthrow. But the new system it is not to be even be, don't you understand, it's not supposed to have any democracy in it. Antifa is communist. So is BLM. It's not democratic.

A world run by experts, that's what the Soviet Union was supposed to be. But the best people would be running the country, and often in different areas of management of the population, human affairs, experts, scientists and so on. That's the idea behind it. They never achieved it of course but that's what it was supposed to be based on. Well, you see, the US is now the super Soviet, they've taken over to accomplish the mission.

Very cleverly done too because they used all the premises of the US revolution, the American revolution, 1776, and applied, reapplied all of what they talked about in 1776, updated it and then adapted it into the formula for the new revolution, like it's a continuous thing. Oh, yeah, we're for the people's rights and so on, as they take all your rights away from you. It's very clever, hm, take all your rights away from you. They even take your employment away from you. Who's going to pay for all that unemployment eventually? Have you figured that one out? [Alan chuckles.] When most folk are unemployed then, who's going to pay the welfare checks for the ones who are already unemployed? Never mind the people who've lost their homes and they've been burned to the ground. It doesn't matter, you see.

Because you live in an age where magicians create money. Special people they bring in, that literally have the magic touch, y'know? It doesn't matter how bad things look, that's, they can put you at ease so quickly by, don't worry about it, they'll keep things flowing. And somehow, they do because they’re magic, magic accountants and so on. Yep. I mean, you went to school and you were taught you were either in the red or in the black as they say. And if you are in the red, you'd be, oh my God! And no, no, no, don't be pessimistic. They teach you a new way to look at it, it's an opportunity, you know, everything that seems bad is always deemed an opportunity. Because the opportunists run the world [Alan laughing.] and if they can get more ways to fleece you, they'll do it, they'll find it very quickly and dominate you. Because you will be put down to supposedly paying it all back, even though it's all bogus.

People have to realize there is something in this world called evil.

It isn't just the cunning of some humans and psychopaths. You're talking about a system that becomes, it goes into, it's snowballs as it goes along, and it can lead to absolute horror. Who, have talked about the horror that they can bring in when they cut back on energy consumption. That means food, folks, hm. Protein especially. Even have it worked out how long you could go without the proteins as a general society in times of hardship, and how long before you start getting a higher mortality rate in children. The old childhood diseases would reappear, regardless of vaccines. It's nourishment and hygiene and all the rest of it, once you start cutting those, they've talked about this with glee for years and years and years the things they would have to do to reduce the population.

Well, when you're not working, when most folk are not working, where most folk can't get an income, where the factories and plants are all going to China anyway, by again, your politicians that you vote for, and you can make nothing for yourselves, most folk don't even know how to plant anything and grow their own food. It's not difficult to bring in a horrific evil system rather quickly.

They even have the way the media, the electronic media, the same ones that are put, got a reign of terror on you with their hype, a deliberate reign of terror, and they're getting paid to do it, the same media will be telling you as you're dying off and you're starving, that somehow, that hope is just around the corner and that food will come in from so-and-so eventually, blah blah blah, we're working things out. And then they'll, oh my God, no, we didn't realize there's going to be a famine over there, or a flood came in, or the weather changed, whatever it was. They can play you the same way if they bring in all the chaos. Do you understand?

They have had wargames over this, years ago. With tabletop exercises. There's nothing happens in society where they haven't done it multiple times in select groups, how to manage the population as they take you down.

Look at all the ones just for the Covid exercises, long before they happened. Hm? Over and over again. Right down to how the public will react to your, what about certain bloggers, and what about certain people who won't go along? Well, you can start off by slowing them down. Well, they get cyberwar guys in, the ones they use on enemies across the world, in countries that you are taking down to dominate and destroy it, now they use them on your own people. The US is doing it. Canada, it was in the papers here in Canada they're using the cyber warfare guys on guys like ME.

And I really mean it, I can hardly get a webpage up because of it. And my so-called web provider, my server provider, they're in on it too because they know they are slowing me down. And I'm paying to get slowed down. That's beyond harassment, 'eh? This is the stuff you were expecting in what we used to call totalitarian states. And if the Stasi had it in East Germany, they would've used it, oh, everything that's happening now, against their own people. And you're seeing it now, folks. You are under tyranny.

Listen, if truth is valid and can be proven, no one has any worry about letting the truth out to the public. But when they will not allow people to discuss anything, or put their points, or ask questions even, you're under tyranny. When people are being banned from speaking, you're under tyranny. That goes across the world in any system or society. That's a clue right away, folks.

You're supposed to go into big changes under the guise of Covid. Bankruptcies. National bankruptcies. Into a world system in a managed takedown of the numbers of the human population. Step-by-step-by-step-by-step. And you're being managed, you're at the cusp of it now going down. And you'll be managed all the way down. That's what it's all about.

They've already brought in the idea of eugenics. You're essential to the system or you're not essential to the system. Superior, inferior. Are you getting the point here? They're getting the people to accept it, well I'm inferior because I'm not essential. Until you start saying it and believing it yourself.

No one can tell you you're not essential. No one can tell you to stop working just to provide for yourself for your own survival. That's hell. That's tyranny. This is evil, folks.

Very simple, this is evil.

But the whole thing with the US as I say, they played the voters in the US, I mean, all sides are getting played folks. All sides. I think everybody plays their part on all sides anyway, that's what I've always said. I'm sure more folk did vote for Trump because they didn't want to bring in a communist system; they saw taking the country into burnings and looting's and riots and so on and beatings and killings. That turned a lot of people towards Trump. But he didn't do anything about it… or he could always say, no one would cooperate with him. Who's kidding who here?

It's a show. It's always a show. They play their parts, and they play you along. And it's really sad, a lot of folk really, were really, really wanted to try and hold onto some part of the system that's now being completely overthrown. Because the system that's coming in now literally is out of science fiction, where your reality is made and remade over and over again. Almost weekly but sometimes daily in fact. Where nothing is meant to make any sense. According to facts.

Facts must be sustainable. This fact must be provable, to be a fact. If it's not provable it's not a fact. I've already said, facts don't matter when there's an agenda underway, when it's mandated from the top.

Remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can go in there if you can't find me anywhere else, because I'm on different places of people who take my talks and put them up sometimes. But for my own sites, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and list all the sites that are mine on my website, these are all my official sites. In case you can't get me, you'll find ways to hopefully get my talks, as we all get censored and censored and censored. I've had shadow banning long before anybody else heard the term. Absolutely. No doubt about it.

Because I wasn't pushing the voting, voting, voting stuff long, long ago. I was telling the basic facts of what was to come. And I wasn't playing a game, you see. Because you'd be surprised how much opposition out there is run by the same sources that run the other side as well. You would really be surprised to get the real truth of things. And I've noticed there's almost like, groups, almost like, monopolies sprung up now, suddenly, even this week. It's out of the blue but there's many, many different sites with the same people on them, just sprung up brand-new, that are all being paid from the same one or two sources, all of them paid from the one or two sources. Which makes me a bit weary of things, you know.

Because as I say, to run the world and to control everything you must always make sure you control all sides. You become the leaders for all sides.

The used to supply what would appear to be the communist leaders in Britain for some of the trade unions. And these communist leaders attended the world meetings for the old Empire club group, you know, British Empire club. They attended the meetings; they were a part of that too. They were members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs as well.

As Caroll Quigley said himself, he said, we have all kinds of people, tyrants, he says, dictators and fascist, communist, we don't mind. You need them, you see, to control all sides. Why wait for grassroots movement to start when you can finance into being already with trained people who are sitting in the wings waiting to go in and become your leaders. It's quite simple. These are all techniques with unlimited financing, you know. And with unlimited financing, how can the ordinary real person stand up and get a voice? You can't do it, you know. That's how you do these things.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember you can donate to me hopefully and send a few bucks my way. PayPal or cash or even check is okay. Money Gram still works. Cash is fine as well. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com and hopefully I can keep on ticking through this year. We'll see how it goes. Because they're clamping down quicker and quicker, as you know. And eventually you'll be left with the big, authorized oppositions that pretend to speak for you, as they play you.

D'you realize, when you were sitting waiting for someone to be your champion, how much time has passed, and it ends up going nowhere? I said for years, you are your own champion. You are, YOU, each one of you, you are your own champions. You can't just sit back and wait for someone else to do everything for you. Or put your, I was astonished at how many people put the complete faith in just one person, like Donald Trump. In a system that was already corrupt. Completely corrupt. But to the bitter end, waiting for this one person to create a miracle. Rather than doing all the kind of things in preparation for what was to come regardless of what happened. Look at the time that was wasted, I mean, gone completely. Hm? Think about it.

Now remember, I gave the talks way back, I can remember when Bill Clinton and Hillary got into the

White House. The first thing they did, and this was in the newspapers of the time, I kept the hardcopies, the newspapers back then of important things which would be come and gone. You know, the memory hole does exist. So, it was a good idea to cut them out and I and other people, that's what intelligence services do across the world as well. Or they used to. They probably still do. Because yeah, there's no point down the road to say well so-and-so did this back then. Well, where's the proof? Oh, you would show them the hard copy. That's all you had, you see. With the Internet it's much easier to lose it all, the memory hole scrubs things all the time, as it was intended to do. They can constantly change reality and the past. Very Orwellian indeed.

But when Bill and Hillary got in, they ordered the FBI, the head of the FBI to bring in the files of all their main political opponents, after they got elected and Bill got in. Now, I don't understand the laws in the US but isn't there something that would stop them getting their personal files that are kept on all their opponents? Do you understand the blackmailable ability of you getting all that kind of data? Hm? Never mind the fact, what kind of system is it when everybody's got a file on them in the first place? That was then too, you see.

But it also showed you the complicity of the FBI with Bill Clinton and that so-called side of things, 'eh. And Bill Clinton did his duty too of firing cruise missiles across the Middle East into Iraq, for years. Before anything else was going on at that time they were exploding all parts of the desert and we used to wonder what on earth he was hitting with them and stuff like that, long before the Iraqi war was on the go.

But then when you find too when you had Bush Senior come in and he talked about, I see a new world order coming into view and all that kind of stuff, they're talking about the same things you're getting now from the WEF, a world of equality. No, he's talking about redistribution of wealth. You understand, in the elites’ point of view they are at the top. There are three tiers of the elites. The money ones at the top that manage all the economies and finances. The ones down below them that does all the management for all that kind of thing. Then the scientific group beneath that that runs all of us including the sociologists, behaviorists, etc.

That's the three tiers of it. Below that is the fourth level, that's of politicians and so on and civil servants. So, they have all these systems already set up to manage all of us. That's really what Bush Senior was talking about, 10 years later his son gives the same speech, with the new world order coming into view and yada, yada ya. And folks still can't figure out, then you hear it again in the World Economic Forum, the same speech basically, hm, more equitable society across the world, yada, yada ya. So, it means down below the tiers at the top, all the rest of you, the big mass, of the masses, will be on a flat salary as they basically create their equality of poverty across the globe. That's what they mean by sustainability. That's what they mean. It's quite simple. That's it rolled up right into that, sustainability.

And just like 9/11 was their Pearl Harbor event, which they said they needed to kick off the wars and list of countries to take down with the PNAC group, well, this is what they've got now under Covid. The sustainability program, it all has to be accomplished using Covid. And then the climate change is back on track again, what they were trying to use before, before Covid, was pure climate change for sustainability, you are the cause of the planet's ills, all of you, so you must reducing the population. And now it's Covid as well, you see, so... that's what they came up with.

You really don't, you've never had a free society where people represented you at all. You haven't really. No. So why would you want to keep a system that was so corrupt? And deceptive? Well, you can't. Again, again you're back to the Tower of Babel taped together with its corruption. M-hm.

Most folk can't handle the truth. It's very, very true, you can't… That's what I've often said, those who have to know the truth, and there are some people have to know, when it's in you, there comes a point in you, you can't stop it, you've got to know. And it's a roller coaster, a real roller coaster. Where your mind can really open at times and information just seems to flood into you. Even when you're sleeping, I think. And it will go down to lull once in a while and it will slow down as you digest it all. And then another, like, rise again as you go up then, like a roller coaster way up again and it will flood into you.

You don't realize how much information you're soaking in. It isn't just information, it's the thoughts that leads to, when they start clicking together, you see… and suddenly you get the eureka moments and it makes sense to you and then it all becomes clear. So much becomes clear that your own conditioning, you've all been subject to the same conditioning through schooling and so on, and even from your parents too, suddenly that all falls away and things become VERY clear as you start to see things in their simplistic honesty, and truthfulness, and you see it all quite easily.

It's quite easy to, that's when you realize that the masses of nonsense that's tossed in the way before you can see the forest, 'eh. You can't see the forest for the trees. You've got to get rid of all those trees to see what's really there, and that's it, it was always there, it's just it was obfuscated by all the nonsense put in between you and the truth.

A lot of work goes into trying to make sure that most folk never wake up. But what they have planned is utterly, it's beyond, you can't even use words like 'wicked' anymore. Wicked just is so, so tepid, you know, it's no use. Even 'evil' begins to lose its... determined flavor of nastiness, and preordained nastiness. We don't have the vocabulary for it anymore in this day and age because it's beyond evil. It really is.

The people literally, we literally, I mean people used to sit and plan wars. You would have top generals, they make a career out of it, and of course they would get more money in and wealth and the spoils of war and accolades and awards if they won different wars. That's way in the past. That which runs the world today is beyond that, it's way above it all.

It's not just winning the world and owning the world that's the goal for them. It's total remaking of the world. The builders, 'eh? Complete rebuilding of everything that ever was into something that which is new. And they call it to do with the humans, they say, perfecting that which was left imperfect. Man himself. That's your transhumanist agenda too of course, that Julian Huxley coined the term, trans-humanism.

But he was talking about the same minority at the top who run the world, in his day. That's what he meant by it too, he says, we who are obsessed with wanting to change this world and manage this world, don't forget he wanted to literally create a world socialist system run by experts of technocracy, right. And that's what he was talking about, that we who want to do it all, they want to go into action to change it all, where the trans-humanist, and they try to say it was like for the, like being benefactors of humankind, you see, for their own good, they don't understand what we're doing but it's for their own good. The simple creatures that they are, right. [Alan laughing.] That's what they mean by it too. And Planned Parenthood, reduce the population and all the rest of it.

It's just amazing, the most EVIL characters can turn around and say they're doing you a favor. And actually, make you believe it. Because they can say it so well, you see. It's for the good of humanity that we're doing this, you know. We're trans-humanist, which is, if we were just humans and humanists with a humanist manifesto that would be one thing. But we're trans-humanist, we are part of the ruling establishment, that own it all, you see. But we also have to, feel we must change it for the betterment of everybody, you know, for their own good.

They never ask you about that, they just do it, you see. And I think that's how all real tyrants see things in the world, it's always for the good of everybody else that they create mass slaughters and things, you know. We never say we go to war with this country to slaughter all the people, it's always to bring them enlightenment or civilization or you know, things like that. That's what we're fed anyway but the reality can be vastly different.

Understand that with the scientific, talking about getting back to the scientific war making machine, that's been on the go for a long time with the old alchemist that really had a go of real science behind the alchemy. The alchemy was a kind of a front. But they knew they would get power by kings and queens and governments because they could supply the weaponry, the type of weaponry that could help them conquer. So therefore, they have achieved all of that.

You think about that, everything changed with the atom bomb. I say long before that in fact with World War I where you had the Krupp's machinery on the go like a city, a weapon making, you know, just big, big guns they sold across the planet, all their weaponry. Britain did the same thing. And there's nothing more fragile in the human body when it's getting put up as a shield against what? You know, machine-gun fire from Vickers machine-gun company.

I gave the talk years ago. You had Maxim, he made partnership with Maxim, Hiram Maxim, in Germany and they created the same heavy-duty machine-gun, that sat on wheels basically. And belted. Water cooled. They eventually set up the company in Sweden, a neutral country during World War I, and they sold to all sides that were fighting each other. Someone eventually, in Scotland of course, went through my archives, a couple of guys at University picked up my talks on it, because no one had mentioned it up until then, and put a book out on it. But anyway, yeah they made a fortune and of course Vickers became Lord Vickers and got lots of, you know, as they always do, get lots of money piled upon them too, and awards for being a very clever character to profit off such a conflict, which they helped to bring into being. [Alan chuckles.]

So that's really... But when it came to the mass slaughter, and as I say, when you have billions of rounds fired, billions literally in the whole of World War I on all the different fronts that they had, you know. And the artillery barrages it would have, sometimes night and day barrages, thousands of shells sometimes in that particular bombing or firing campaign, over and over and over again through the whole... All to kill what? Flesh and blood, that's so easy to smash into pieces with that kind of weaponry. It boggles the mind, you know. It really boggles the mind. And then of course World War II comes. And then out comes atomic war at the end of it. Never mind the firebombing from the air too, over Dresden and other places as well where the oxygen was sucked out of the air to feed the fires and the people died of suffocation as well as getting roasted alive. And this is what we call civilization.

What you have to understand, with each step in that direction, for the buildup to World War I, where regiments were mowed down to the man, and sometimes in a matter of minutes with the machine guns alone and the heavy artillery. And send another one, and another one, and another one and another one and another one until you run out of them almost at the end. And they were taking, the British Office of Statistics in Bersin [?], was taking tallies of birth throughout Britain. Because they were wondering them, if this is a long-term event, can we keep supplying the troops to get mowed down and slaughtered? That's how precise they are, all these pen pushers. Now they have computers to work it out on, 'eh. That's all you were. So, then they wanted them to have children, you know. I'm telling you.

Yeah, folk have no idea what goes on. How you're used and abused for purposes you never ever figure out, because they won't tell you. And each step is worse than the last step. As I say, World War II, atomic bomb at the end of it all, and after the firebombing and all the rest of it, and whole sections across, whole CITIES across Germany flattened, way worse in London. With the might of British, you know, power, airpower, and American airpower, Canadian airpower and everybody else who was involved in it, until it's like the surface of the moon when you look at all these old newsreels of the aftermath of it. Campaigns to destroy whole populations, that's what it was.

And don't think that the people who are behind all this suddenly disappeared. In every generation they are growing up and taking on power and getting positions of authority, and civil service, and military organization, and those who control the military, they don't even have to serve in it, and they sit with their plans for the future wars that they're going to bring on and all the rest of it.

Things don't happen, wars don't happen, it takes years to prepare for wars. They get worse and worse. And now they have a war upon all of you. You are the problem, they say. There's too many of you and you are the problem for the climate going all wonky, they claim it's going all wonky, which it hasn't, and you're the problem for all the Earth's problems, there's just too many of you. And they keep telling you that. And folk can't believe they're actually meaning it.

Well, these are the same people who created the firebombs in Dresden, the bombings. These are the same people who brought you the massive slaughter of World War I. World War II. And the atomic bomb. And all the rest of it. The same people, folks. And they see, all they do is look at the tools they have at the time and how they can use it upon you to make you comply, and to achieve their objectives. You're just numbers to them.

With the same cons that are going on now with the testing for Covid, the testing, where the test themselves, by the guy who created the test said it's not to be, you can't get accurate readings from it. So, they picked that one deliberately, that's why they picked the Covid thing. Then they try to find out if they even have the actual covid virus, they can't find it anywhere, in their writings.

A small organization in Ireland demanded from the government if they had actually isolated and have samples of the actual Covid-19 virus, through the Freedom of Information act. And they got the answer back from the top, it went through, they had put a department to look through all the records they have coming in from the scientific organizations and so on, they can’t say that they actually have a sample of the wild virus itself.

Well, if you don't have it how can you make the vaccines? But then they tell you the vaccines don't use the actual Covid virus. So, some of them tell you that, and then they'll contradict themselves and say that they do use the virus. Well, you either have it or you don't have it, which one is it? You can't get a straight answer on anything here. You really can't.

So, facts don't really matter anymore when there's a huge agenda here. An agenda that was rehearsed on tabletop exercises, with the real players all involved over a ten-year period, over and over and over again. And they're following it like a script.

So, with every war it gets worse than the previous wars. This is a world war that's on the go. They tell you that themselves. They said that early on in 2020, that this was a war. It's all war terminology they use as well. We're at war with a virus and so we should bring in Emergency Powers Act, which is martial law, which again adds on from the previous one from 2001 and the loss of privacy, hey, under the Patriot Act and everything else.

So, each step they take, you end up being a peasant with no rights. And you allow it to happen.

Under common law... This is how they make their laws by the way, is from common law. They'll put something forward, and if you don't complain and try to overthrow whatever it is, you're trying to overthrow, it becomes law. Because you accept it by not opposing it. This is how simple it becomes the law, because you didn't object and oppose it. You know, like really strongly. And you have to strongly oppose anything to be noticed in this day and age.

And it's well rigged as well. You know darn well that certain groups can do what they want. It's all from the top. It's the CIA run, and I've said this for a long time, the CIA is not what you think it is. It never was. It was not to help America. They would use America, and they have since the CIA was created to alter the rest of the world and destroy a lot of nations in the process too. And overthrow them. And have color revolutions.

And lots of operatives and cyber warfare guys too, like the ones in Britain, the 77th Brigade, same kind of thing. The same as Canada, is using against their own people. They've used them in other countries, now they actually said in the newspapers, they're using the same characters who helped destroy other nations, against their own citizens in Canada and Britain and the States.

Oh, thank you government, thank you very much. Do you want me to vote for you? I don't think so.

I hope you understand what's happening.

But getting back to wanting the truth. I used to say, most folk can't handle the truth. They really can't handle the truth. And you can't blame them for it. It's against nature to just simply accept the facts because what's happened in the world should never have happened. It's unnatural. To be conned and lied to for all your life, and your parents before you, with the use of sciences to try and make it all appear, even the most abnormal things appear normal. You're trained to accept absurdities. You're trained to give up your personal responsibility for yourself and leave it to others to do. Well, that never happens. That's why you're always in a mess waiting for the champion to ride in and do it all for you. The lone rider, 'eh? It doesn't happen. But most folk do give up their own responsibilities, to be, so it's done by someone else. And it never happens for them. It never does.

Huh, the world is watching the US and they can't believe what they've been witnessing for the last year, at least, you know, even longer but at least for the last year. It's very obvious. A Democratic Party that would have done well under Stalin's regime. And would have blended right in with it, with the things that are coming out of the mouths of the politicians. Never mind the mayors that have been elected, apparently elected to different places in the US as well. Complete communism.

But that's what the elite want, the world of communism. It's more efficient for them. Rights get in the way, this idea of having rights. This is what they, during the Cold War it's a different thing for, it's a hard thing for a lot of folk to comprehend. This is what they said was the ideology behind promoting, I'm not kidding you, promoting promiscuity in the West. This is the lie they gave to the Westerners. And this is official stuff, you know.

When the Soviets that are so strait-laced and solemn see how much fun we're having in the West with the rock, pop and sexual promiscuity and the miniskirts and so on, the youngsters will be jealous of it; they'll want it too. This is official stuff that's been printed about the CIA's agenda. So, in order to make them jealous and to get the young people to riot and disobey over in the Soviet countries, they would push all that stuff in the West. This is the lie they told the West.

No, they wanted to destroy the West, believe you me, because there was no real conflict between the CIA and the system that ran the Soviet Union at all. They used it as an excuse to get an agenda through to destroy the West. Bezmenov said the same thing too, it could never have happened without the complicity of the CIA, the changes in the culture in the West, you had to have them in on it, along with the communists. They all work together at the very, very top. All of them do.

Modern China, I gave the talks years ago on how the West and the politicians created the free trade agreements through the Royal Institute of International Affairs / Council on Foreign Relations. They boasted how they drafted it all up. Just like they did for the European Union, they drafted all that up. They drafted up the ones for the NAFTA agreement, the same organizations. They admit that. But the free trade ones with China, all the money was a one-way street from the West and the rest of the world to China.

China just set up the manufacturing businesses, it all came from the West, all the factories and everything. And left us destitute in Canada and the States and elsewhere. A lot of towns are just destitute. The factories literally moved. They brought the higher employees over, the skilled people over to China for a certain amount of years to get everything going and build them up and then train the Chinese who took it all over. We paid for all that to happen under the free trade agreement, under the most favored nation trading status treaty with China. And most folk floated through it, and just didn't know what was going on. And didn't seem to mind when they noticed everything was suddenly made in China. Just like it was all somehow natural. Isn't that astonishing.

You see, people will not complain about anything unless they're told to complain about it from an authoritative figure on television. I'm not kidding you. That's what Brzezinski was getting at a long time ago, they knew it all then. They're told what to worry about. Brzezinski said, they expect the media to do the reasoning for them. It's almost like their parents, the media would warn you if you should worry about something, if they don't tell you to worry then you won't. It's that simple isn't it.

Isn't that scary in itself? You abdicate your own ability and responsibility to yourself or your family, and you give all the authority to governments that are doing all the problems, all the damage, for agendas that you don't even care about to understand.

So, getting back to the truth, most folk can handle it. They've been trained not to want it. They've been trained not to even associate with people who they say are negative. These are all war tactics that were put out there for years under the New Age guys so's that millions of people, I don't want to hear bad news, I want to be positive. And that way all the nasty things were allowed to happen and buildup the settings for the future waves of oppression, which you are now under.

You never start an early revolution. You've got to prepare it all for the final push. And they did it. A whole generation, how many folk have heard, I don't want to hear that, that's negative!? Hm? They were made to be defenseless. That's also what Bezmenov could have gone into but he didn't. Because it's all psychological warfare techniques that were used, not just by the Soviets but by your own governments, on you.

So, the most difficult thing naturally in a system of total oppression is how to start to regain some of your rights. And it would take individuals to do it. I said long ago that eventually you've got to make choices. Individually. That's how it happens, not by groups because you can always, they can always control groups. They generally create groups for you to join, and then keep you spinning your wheels, or lead you off in other directions, or even take you over and reverse the cause until you're fighting for something rather than against it. And that actually happens. It's so slick, you know. You're dealing with people who are trained in the manipulating of groups and individuals, they're trained on how to do it. Unlimited financing behind them to do it all.

So, you're the target of a total war against humanity and society. And you've got to get through the worst things to come. I'll tell you another thing too, it's to go through into the eventual famine, the longer they can pull this off, what they're doing right now, eventually you have to go into rationing and famine. That's on the cards. You cannot lock down, destroy the world's economy and private businesses, and then have this mythical, this mystical actually, apparition of money just being dished out to the public. From what? from where? Huh?

It's all electronic now, isn't it? They just put so many blips in your account. Just like Bertrand Russell said, the state will give you credits. That's all money is, a dollar is a credit, you know, dished out to you. And it's also a technique to make you behave and abide by the rules, which they're constantly updating, and you must adapt into and apply them to your own lives. The social credit system talked about by Russell in the 1940s, they'd bring a credit system in, which you couldn't save up, you'd have to use all your credits every month because it will start at the same amount in your account, anything extra is gone, you're back at the same amount every month.

And if you don't obey certain rules and stuff you'll be punished, financially. It's the greatest way to make folk obey, that's what the law has always been about, fines, isn't it. Well, this way they'll just take the money off you, or you can't get into your account. Until you're on your knees and plead to be saved, or fed, to pay your rent and so on. Because in the future, there's to be no private property, agenda for the 21st century.

Things that people would hear you talking about now still couldn't believe it, still don't want to believe it, they could never do that... AS you're going through it, into it, they'd say, they could never do that. I say, well, it's happening, isn't it? It's all happening. All these big clubs that meet all the time and publish their meetings and tell you, this is what we want to bring in. They actually DO it, folks. It's not, they don't like getting together just with a wish list and ask what you think about it. They just do it. But they do publish what they're going to do, most of the time. For most of the stuff.

And now it's compliance time, or else, 'eh? And then too, they'll frighten people with the social credit system as they do in China. You see, everything's been tested out in China, all the apps and immunity passports, it's all been done in China. Even early on beecause this is the agenda. It isn't just Chinese, they used it on them first to test it out, that's all.

In the social credit system, then they'll make it a taboo thing. Because in the social credit system if the governments got a taboo on you, it will make a little hex, you see. Because you've been bad and you didn't comply or whatever it was, or you said something that you shouldn't have said, that's enough to get you slam-dunked. Then your friends get to see it too, because it goes out like a social credit system on everybody's, their version of Facebook. So, your friends will stay away from you too, like a contagion. Oh, I might catch the bad credit score from the government by associating with this person that's blacklisted.

Do you understand what's going on? This is a massive psychological operation. This is the new normal of scientists running your lives. It's like THX 1138, the movie, hm, where they live underground and they all have their assigned jobs. They're kept drugged and tested to make sure they take their drugs and everything else, for their work, like robots in a sense. Their basic needs are taken care of. Well, we'll put a mate in with this man to make sure he keeps functioning properly, his work and stuff. Just like you're an animal, what does the animal need, you see.

But eventually the animal breaks down because he stopped taking his pills and he's... What on earth is all, what is this, this system of existence? So eventually he ends up in trouble and they have these kind of robotic cops with these shock sticks that they have, like cattle prods in a sense. They get him and they keep zapping him with these cattle prods and he rolls up into balls and that. And for the first time, then you see behind the scenes of this chatter of voices talking. These are scientists studying him as another number and an animal in the complex. They're doing instant checks and instant readouts, which means he's got chips in him obviously. Instant readouts on his breathing, his pulse, body chemistry, everything else that's in it, instant, instant, instant, to show you that's the system that they're bringing in.

Well, this is what they want to bring in now. Of course, it is. You're an animal to them, you're owned. You're an animal and you should be behave the way that they program you to behave, and they want to know why you're not behaving the way they're programming you. And they'll come, you'll be in for reconditioning, or destruction, one of the two.

This is a HELL on earth coming in. But you have the right to stand up to it, and individually. All you need is a lot of little blips across the planet of lights coming on, individuals, you see, that's it. As I say, groups are taken over, right off the bat. Or they are created for you to join before it even happens. Why wait for grassroots to spring up when you can create it first for them, then they join it? You always give them their leaders. That's what they do.

You see, what we are living in now is unreality, which posits as reality. And you know it's working when the public start to parrot the unreality as though it is truth and reality. If you bear with me, I'll explain what I'm talking about here.

All wars begin with the buildup to the war, from those who own your country. I use the terms 'own your country', I don't play this game of democracy. It's like Major Barbara, it's an old movie but it came out of a book by Bernard Shaw, it's a stage play as well. The whole idea, again, a kind of silly thing in a sense, but it's all to show you the new morality of humanism, you see, and behaviorism on society.

The idea that Major Barbara was a Salvation Army worker who came from a very wealthy elite family, whose father who didn't live with them, owned a kind of Krupp’s manufacturing plant, that's what they basically modeled it on, the Krupp’s family. At least on the manufacturing of the war products but also on a family that was prominent in England at the time as well, run by a woman, who would be the mother of Major Barbara.

Anyway, the father in the movie version of the play, Robert Morley plays Andrew Undershaft who is the father of the family, that he's never really living with them, he supports them all financially from his massive industrial complex of military equipment and armaments that he, his town or city actually manufacturers. He hears that his son wants to go into politics so he, Undershaft, goes to see his son and says, okay I'll make you a politician, no problem, he says, I'll get you in the Times, the whole bit. Because he owned them all, all the papers, you see.

He says, I'll make you a politician, or prime minister if you want to be. And he says, oh no, I'd rather work my way up and learn the ropes. There's nothing to learn, he says, WE are the government, he says, I am the government, and people like me, WE are the government. He's talking about a deep state that exists, it's always existed, of the big financiers, of the big industrial owners, the military-industrial complex, way back.

And of course, the play was written much earlier, but it was brought out into the movie form for World War II, at the beginning of World War II. Because they had reaction kickback from the public, they were so sick of war, and World War I they had not recovered from, never could really recover from it, financially too, and ration wise, etc. They were cleaned out and broke. Never mind bereft of all their, a generation of men, uncles, dads, sons and a whole lot, just wiped out often. So, there was definitely a kickback against this buildup for another war.

So, they brought the movie out then with a few tweaks on it to try and say, well you know, you can be peaceful and the whole thing and you can want peace, and the Salvation Army could want peace, and you can have your religion and so on. But there are times when you've got to just stand up, and compromise and swallow your pride and accept money and all the rest of it by those who have it all, the military-industrial complex characters, and you have to go to war. And in the movie version that's what happens, the whole family that were really antiwar and peaceful, especially the daughter Barbara, compromises and her husband too. In fact, they go to work inside the big complex, the industrial city or town owned by their father involved in the making of armaments and so on.

All to get them on board with the war. But it's quite interesting, the quotes that come out of it too, they're widely used even today. Because the same arguments go on and on and on. Should we take money from the big, big industrial giants who are rather evil characters, a lot of them? No doubt about it. You don't get rich to that extent without committing lots of crimes on the way. But yeah, you can take money off them for charities and so on and pretend you're doing a good cause, and it's clean money once it comes into your coffers. Well, that isn't quite the case. It's a moral judgment of course. And these things as I say, are relevant to this day.

There’re some good quips in it too. The whole idea was that the father comes back to the family to see if he could basically take over all their lives, again. Although he paid for their lavish lifestyle, but he wanted to take over their souls in a sense, and get them to, any wayward thing that he saw in them, to bring them over to the manufacturing of weaponry and the big business plant that he owned, the big business corporation that he owned and ran. And he tried to bribe his daughter from the Salvation Army over by giving big, massive donations to the Salvation Army.

Again, it's this giving you a premise, an idea of something, you say that's terrible, so it's blood money, they were accepting blood money from massive armaments and wars, but he says, but this money is then used to help the poor and the needy, etc. So, they blur your concept of right and wrong, and that's the idea behind it, you see. Because George Bernard Shaw, remember, belonged to the Fabian Society, a cofounding member. He was in touch with Trotsky and other ones, for years in fact. Directly, you know.

So, the whole idea is to obscure and muddy your ability to think clearly and logically between right and wrong, and so you're not quite sure what's right and wrong anymore. That's the idea.

It's the whole idea, can any good come out of evil? You see, that's been an old thing in the Old Testament dialogues for a long long time.

So, Shaw plays the game in his play, as he did in all his plays in fact, that he could actually buy them all over. Until at the end he has a daughter and her husband completely all for his factory and they're all on board with it. Because it was made during the war, actually it was almost like a propaganda piece as well that put all your moral quibbles to the side and get on board with it, it's profitable, you'll all profit from being involved in it. And it's for the greater good, you see. So, all the things that opposed it, you can actually eventually buy them over and alter or muddy their convictions until they didn't have the convictions anymore, they were destroyed in a sense.

So that's really what you're living through today. You're living through a system of constant manipulation of thoughts, feelings and emotions, and basic instincts even with right and wrong. I don't care, you don't need a Bible to tell you what's right and wrong. I think we all know what's right and wrong. We do. We do. We know when we've done something wrong. Even if everybody else is doing it, it's still wrong, you'll know. And that's the truth of it too.

But if you understand, you've been through that your whole life long, this muddying of ideas, muddying of impressions, muddying of right and wrong, until you know, until you have no convictions. Or your convictions have been turned 180°, someone's got to you and overturned your basic natural instincts.

So, give that as an example, you know, what they've done there, and it's so true, so all the big charitable organizations have their hands out to help the poor, etc. and they take it from any source that they can get it from. And don't forget that it's generally tax write offs, that's why the big elites do it anyway, it saves them paying such high taxes as they give it to charity, different amounts to charity and so on.

But you go into the massive manipulation you've had in schools, we've all had it, and Jacques Ellul has talked about it, the philosopher who wrote a lot of books about humanity itself and society. He talked about our education, how our education is necessary, the primal education you get at about the age of four or five or six, it's very important. That initial indoctrination for the first few years is so important. If you don't get that, by the state, that's what they all want to be getting taught by the state, then subsequent indoctrination won't take properly on you, you need that early on to make it happen.

But then you go and jump from that into, say, Karl Rove. Now, he was an aide to the US government, worked at the White House and so on and so on. A heavy-duty player, a manipulator for reality, the reality-based community. And that's what they said too. And it comes from an article that was put out by journalists who hang around, they get access to the White House and so on, what's going on and all the rest of it, what's doing, etc. It's from an article, I think it was Suskind, Ron

Suskind, and they talked about this guy Karl Rove and they believe it's Karl Rove that made the statement, because it falls in with the kind of statements he made, lots of quotes from Karl Rove, but it says:

In a 2004 article appearing in the New York Times Magazine, Ron Suskind wrote:

The aide said that guys like me were 'in what we call the reality-based community,' which he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.'

(Alan: Okay, so, that’s basically the general population. I’ll say that again…)

…he defined as people who 'believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.'

I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism.

'That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'.

(A: So, that’s how the system works, you see. It all comes from the top. You’ve seen it from president after president after president for years now, and the groups around them, the neocons and all the rest of them, as they go through what reality is. And when you’re shaking your head and scratching it about wars, thinking, what's this nonsense they're telling us, we have to go and kill this guy because he what? It's the same mantras you’re hearing all the time, it makes no sense. But they give you this muddled nonsense. And the media jumped on board, as this guy says, you will study it, you know…)

And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities,

(A: Well, that’s exactly what you’re getting, constantly from the media, new realities all the time, from those above them. Right? They’re told what to write basically, and they write it. They’re constantly giving you new realities. You’ll be left to just study what we do. So, empiricism, which he mentioned earlier when he was answering Rove, empiricism really is the techniques of putting things to the test to prove things. He says…)

He cut me off'. ‘That's not the way the world really works anymore,' he continued. 'We're an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you're studying that reality—judiciously, as you will—we'll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that's how things will sort out. We're history's actors...and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do'. - Karl Rove

And you’ll never make sense of what they're up to because what they tell you is part of a propaganda move, each one's temporary, to get a stage of something through. Like it doesn't matter after they've invaded the country, it doesn't matter if all the evidence comes out of nonsense and lies and so on. It doesn't matter. Because by then they are in the country anyway, they've achieved a good part of their objective, you understand. And that's how it's meant to be, you see, they have achieved that goal, it doesn't matter what comes out afterwards.

So, they can create another new reality, again, for the next part of their agenda. Here's, oh, look at that down here, this is Iraq here and look, there's a fuzzy photograph, that must be a missile carrier down there. You know. MUST be, you know. But the best satellites, they could actually read a packet of cigarettes, it's maker, and actually see how many cigarettes are left in it if the top's opened, but when it comes to showing you missile carriers, no, it's always fuzzy and, you know. So, you have to go over and bomb them for weapons of mass destruction.

Then the missile car turned out, it actually did, when Powell was on about it, it wasn't, it was Britain, a company in Britain actually got in touch with them live and said, we sold that to them last year, that's for weather balloons, that's what launches them there, you know. Yep. But facts don't matter. They don't matter. Right? Create new realities, new realities, new realities, right.

And this article here, it says…

All politicians operate within an Orwellian nimbus where words don't mean what they normally mean, but Rovism (A: That's Karl Rove, they call it Rovism.) posits that there is no objective, verifiable reality at all. Reality is what you say it is.

Karl Rove

"Karl Rove: America's Mullah" by Neal Gabler, articles.latimes.com. October 24, 2004.

He, Rove, is way beyond anything that Nixon had at his disposal. He's closer to a behind-the-scenes Nixon operator named Murray Kontener, who could cut off an opponent at the knees so quickly the person did not immediately realize he'd been crippled.

So, they have these characters that are so sharp and quick, but they also create these realities all the time. They are the guys who sit with the panels and the teams and say, how can we get to this and this, how would the public accept it? Well, we lie to the public, they always lie to the public, but what kind of lie will be kind of semi-plausible to them, just to get this part of the agenda through? Once they have the troops over there, and some of the troops get killed, then the rest of the public, naturally, like a tribal thing, it's a natural impulse, they're all, that's terrible, beat them now, they're killing our troops. Well, your troops shouldn't be over there in the first place, you see. It doesn't matter, that's how the game works. That's how it works, you see. Guaranteed to work. It's human nature, they're killing our troops.

It's very much like, I think it was Greenspan, the head of the US Federal Reserve at one point. Alan Greenspan, he used to come out on stage. And they give the build up to him like royalty, oh Greenspan is going to talk tonight. And everybody would know the economy was supposedly wonky and shaky and so on, we'd always know that from the newspapers. Greenspan would walk down, like, the red-carpet thing, you could see him coming down, it's like royalty. He'd stare at the audience quietly, knowing they're all sitting biting their fingernails, what's he going to say? The whole stock market hinges on the words of this man. And he would just say, eventually, cool it, he'd say, that's all, and he'd turn around and walk away.

And the media, oh he said, cool it, cool it. You know, cool it in the hyper investments and hold back so much instead of all the junk bonds and everything. Just cool it, cool it, you see, it was too hot. So that's what he did, cool it. This is somebody from some sci-fi movie, you know, walking down the aisle and millions of people across the planet who all have all got investments, what's he going to say?... Hhhhhhhhhhhh? Cool it, he says. And the media goes into action, he said, cool it, cool it. Like God had spoken, hey? [Alan laughing.]

When he got an interview once, I think before they made him the head of the Federal Reserve, in an interview, what he actually talked about, the con, the con of money and the Federal Reserve. I think that's why they made him the head of it. But he actually talked about it quite candidly and says it's all bogus nonsense and so on. But he also said during the interview when he talked about what he believed, he said, it was reality based... There was a thing, like a meme that was going around at the time to do with everything happens inside your head, say psychologists, people not might not even be there. It's just everything is transmitted through your senses, reinterpreted in parts of the brain, stored there and then put back together again when you try to recall them. So, what really happens? Did it happen? Did it not happen? Is it put into your head? Is it not? Because it happened, everything happened, everything you see, is it really inside your head? Is it really an external world out there, etc. etc.?

Well, he belonged to this group that all fall for that, that nothing was real. And that's what he said. He says to the interviewer, how do I know even you are real at all and I'm really sitting here in this place? This is all happening inside my head, he said. So that's why they made him head of the Federal Reserve, because he's awfully good as a magician. He looks at these massive things that you owe, trillions and trillions of dollars, not to worry, it doesn't exist, you know. That's why they made him the head.

So, this is the sort of stuff that you're living, [Alan chuckles.] literally. I'm being flippant but the fact is, this is reality, [Alan chuckles.] this is the truth of it. [Alan chuckles.] It's all bogus, isn't it? It's all bogus.

You get groups like SAGE, you know, that advise the British government on all terror groups and organizations, including Covid, and they are the advisory group. And we're supposed to believe that they're all better, better equipped to deal with reality than we are. As they create fake realities like Rove would do, you see, creating new realities. They get, everyone they say gets put into action as though it's the law of the land, which of course they make it to be, a new reality.

Something that no one has got a sample of is killing us all. And then they tell you, well it's not really killing you off, it's only a tiny, tiny percentage of folks who are dying, of other things and who are dying anyway. And the PCR tests are chosen because they give lots of false positives. Especially over 30, 35 cycles of what they do with it, pretty well guaranteed to be useless. That's your conjured reality, you see.

The papers don’t even bother telling you, because they're not supposed to tell you, any truth. They're supposed to keep you in terror. Oh, there's 10,000 new cases today. Well, that's because you went and tested another 50,000 overnight, I mean, that's why. If you want there to be no cases, stop testing them. Most folk won't know they've had anything, probably never did have anything anyway, and they'll be quite fine.

Incredible bogus nonsense isn't it? It really is. It really, really is. N-n-n. But it's achieving the objective, just cases, cases, cases. No, these folks are not sick, you know. We've already had people going into the hospitals in Britain for instance, again, walking through them, showing you them, that are empty. Completely defying the hype from the media, oh the hospitals are overcrowded with Covid patients. Empty hospitals. I mean, empty. Like it was last spring, same thing.

And then the people who are doing it now, going in and showing you, taking these videos and all that, are getting arrested. The woman got arrested the other day in England for doing it. They're still trying to figure out a charge for arresting her on some public whatever. But how can you arrest someone for going into a public institution? Because our tax money is paying for the

National Health Service. There's no law about, against filming it. But it's illegal, you see, to tell the truth now and show the truth. It's illegal.

That's tyranny. That's complete tyranny. This is the sort of stuff you would read about, the old Soviet Union, if someone tried to take a photograph of the wall from the other side or something, they would get arrested for doing so. Now you get arrested for going into hospital to photograph empty hospital wards. In the West.

Don't ever, ever, ever forget all these things because if you ever go, ever, and go and vote again, I hope you realize you're voting for the most evil corrupt system to continue.

And the same evil corrupt politicians to continue.

As I said, you know, you start off with stones and sticks with the cavemen. You progress down through the ages into weaponry, bows and arrows. Slingshots and bows and arrows, and crossbows, and then into the arbalest, etc. Up to the modern firearms and heavy artillery. Then into poison gases, and biowarfare. Then atomic warfare up to the present, still with biowarfare, you know, with heavy, heavy weaponry and all kinds of, including microwaves, even stuff they can do, laser pinpointing from satellites and give people little hemorrhagic strokes way down yonder. This is admitted to now. I mentioned it years ago. Why not? That's what they would do, obviously. Yeah, now we can, no, we won't, not that we're doing it, but we could if we wanted to. That's how it works, 'eh. And then thermal weaponry, which is microwave again too. And laser.

So yeah, we live in amazing times where all reality has to be managed, by teams. This is the thing, it's teams of specialists, so-called specialists. They're all prostitutes, well-paid prostitutes that are enemies of the people. That work on all these different teams with behaviorists psychologists, how to terrorize the people, how to even increase the anxiety level in the public, that's what the SAGE put out, 'eh. The group that advises the British government, they're paid to advise the British government, and they put out a subcontractor to find ways to intensify the anxiety, to get folk to comply with what the government wants.

No, that's just a milder form of torture that you saw in Abu Ghraib. Yeah. Where they stripped the prisoners naked, put hoods on their heads and then force them to commit unspeakable acts on each other. That was our civilized military doing that. But you're doing the same thing, you're getting specialists to do the same thing with the people, to increase anxiety here. Terror campaign, that's what you call it. A terror campaign, folks. The journalists were all given copies of the fact they should intensify, exaggerate the stories to create higher tension in the people, anxiety in the people.

I'll put these articles up, these are actually published articles put out by the mainstream selves. And you want to vote? Shame on you. Shame on you. N-n-n. [Alan chuckles.] I speak for the people. I promise… if elected…

Now, let's go into some of these articles. For those who can handle it, again. For those who can't handle it, you should just… Don't sit and listen to this every day, for goodness sake, from the television. Especially because, as I've said before, they deliberately hype up the anxiety level. They're told to do it. To get you to obey and comply to whatever your government is demanding at the time.

I'm also going to put up another article. We've already heard of the different, Event 201 and the one from Lockstep from the Rockefellers, 2010, to do with all these gaming plans that they did already, they sort of game the pandemics, with Johns Hopkins University and the Gates Foundation involved in it and so on. They also had one, it was called SPARS believe it or not, I think it's called SPARS. I'll put that up to tonight. It's quite interesting what they're, how they're talking about it. It's called SPARS Pandemic Scenario.

Again, that's done with Johns Hopkins University. They go through a future scenario, this is before it all broke out of course, with a possible coronavirus outbreak in the year 2025 it would start, you see. They go through it step-by-step. They're playing out today the real thing, supposedly the real thing, right in accordance with their gaming plan that they came out with, preparedness for a SPARS pandemic 2025. Right down to a president being in the US who would then step down because of age or possible illness, then the deputy or the second in command would take over. It sounds almost like Biden and Kamala Harris. Doesn't it? Just coincidence of course. But that's how thing generally work out, isn't it, we're taught that coincidence theories are normal. But anyway, I'll put this one up too. It's interesting. They go through the whole scenario. It's about 80 odd pages in a PDF I'll put up for those who want to go through it, and how they manage the public.

It's all to do with managing the public. Right down to having sorted out the different groups of society that don't fall under their influence because of social media, their own social media, or their favorite sites, and how to control them, etc. It's all game planned out in advance, 'eh. Quite something. I'll put the SPARS one up for those who want to go through it. Spars scenario pandemic, Johns Hopkins and see what you think of it. It's up to yourselves.

SPARS Pandemic Scenario - centerforhealthsecurity.org

But there's so many different game plans they've come out with over the years along the same roads. Right down to how to counter any opposition by the public, how to ridicule them, smear them, even use, again, which they're using now, is cyber warriors. They call them cyber warriors, people who are given access to the backdoors in your computers. They can really slow you down and stop you from using it. Or even hack your computers and destroy them or infect them or put you out of business one way or another. That's your governments doing that already, in real life actually, according to the newspapers today.

As I say, it's interesting the game planning. They've been doing this too for years. They always knew it was going to be a coronavirus, just coincidentally though. Mainly because, you know, that's what they're working with in the Biolabs, with gain of function to make them more lethal. So, I guess that a coincidence there. But here's one here and it says…

COVID-19: Delaying second doses of vaccine

(A: Now you've heard probably and I think it's the AstraZeneca one that was developed in England, University of Oxford or whatever, but they say the second dose, they're going to delay it, they're not going to give you it right away like they were going to do initially.)

is the right call, say UK's chief medical officers

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2020

UK health chiefs have defended the decision to push back second doses of coronavirus vaccines, saying the revised model is "much more preferable".

(A: They have all these models and they do it on the computers, you understand.)

The UK's chief medical officers have backed the change in guidance (A: And the links are all here for it too on this particular article, the change of guidance, from Sky News…) which says booster jabs should be given up to 12 weeks after an initial dose to maximise the number of people being vaccinated.

The announcement on Wednesday prompted Pfizer to issue a warning over what it called "alternative dosing".

(A: I love how there’s no names involved and it’s all just ‘spokespersons’ and ‘scientists’.)

A spokesperson said: "There are no data to demonstrate that protection after the first dose is sustained after 21 days."

(A: So, what’s the point in getting it? If it’s not giving you protection anyway? I mean, you know. And again, so here again, so a spokesperson says, then…)

However, the UK's chief medical officers say: "In terms of protecting priority groups, a model where we can vaccinate twice the number of people in the next 2-3 months is obviously much more preferable in public health terms than one where we vaccinate half the number but with only slightly greater protection.

(A: It would give them maybe four weeks then, maybe, you know, instead of 21 days.)

'We'll know soon if vaccines reduce transmission'

(A: You see, you’re getting tested as guinea pigs because this stuff is all, you are part of the test, I hope you understand that. They’re playing it by ear as they go along here with you as the guinea pigs.)

But one doctor was concerned about the effect the changing advice would have on his patients.

Dr Elliot Singer, a London-based GP, told Sky News: "When you're going through the consent and explaining the treatment [to patients] and the importance of getting a second vaccine three weeks afterwards, and then suddenly the news comes out that that's changed - I think that's going to cause a lot of worry and confusion amongst patients."

He added: "We've also then got the issue of actually how do we go about cancelling those people over the next week?"

(A: You see, they all booked in.)

Tim Davies, 80, received his first dose of the Pfizer vaccine on 31 December and was due for his second in 21 days' time.

That has now been postponed.

The retired GP said he was "very worried" about the situation.

So, there you go. That's one article, one of many articles as you well know. As they play the game here on days and weeks between it and so on. The thing is too, and this is another side of it as well, the official policy information that was put out for giving the vaccines, pulled back again, where the first responders or even healthcare workers and so on, they actually say that, don't give everybody the shots right away, people who are most likely to come in contact with the patients, in case too many of them get sick from the shots all at once, [Alan chuckles.] so the hospitals might close down. This is official stuff, 'eh. This is a different article of course and I put that out a couple of weeks ago. That was the guidelines that they reissued, the new guidelines for giving the shots to firefighters and medical staff and so on, and even police. Don't give them all, to all the people all at once in case they all get sick at the same time, from the vaccines.

Okay, right. And the World Health Organization…

WHO grants emergency approval for Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine

axios.com / 31 Dec 2020

The World Health Organization on Thursday listed Pfizer-BioNTech's COVID-19 vaccine for emergency use.

Why it matters: The approval — the WHO's first for a coronavirus vaccine — may allow some countries to expedite their own regulatory approval processes so they can import and administer the vaccine quicker, the WHO said.

What they're saying: In issuing the emergency use validation . . .

. . . to achieve enough vaccine supply to meet the needs of priority populations everywhere,” Simão said.

The approval also enables UNICEF and the Pan-American Health Organization to obtain and distribute the vaccine to countries in need.

The great thing too, they’ve tried this before. Everything that’s happening now has been beta tested before in previous flus and epidemics and so on, or pandemics. I can remember 2009 with the H1N1 and so on. All, everybody's going to get H1N1, oh my God, don't even bother testing them because if they're sick with the symptoms, that's what they've got, and put them down as having it. That was all the official guidelines back then put out in Canada and other countries. But they showed you lines of people, elderly people. Again, who were always the targets to be frightened... There might not be enough vaccine to go around. Then you saw them standing in lines and these fights breaking out with elderly people trying to get in front of the other ones to get the vaccine in case they ran out. This has been done before. So, you hyped this same kind of, oh there might not be enough, might not be enough, oh my God. And folk are panicking, because during the day they're living on the news getting terrified. So, they've been led, step-by-step, just like sheep, you know, into one, demanding, I really want this thing, it's the only thing that’s gonna save my life. Even though they are not sick. But there you go. It's been done before as I say. That's how it's done.

Also, this one here too. Oh yeah, it was the WHO, the chief. This is put out by Mr. Bigtree I think they call him Bigtree. This video is up on Bitchute and it shows you the chief scientist of the WHO, with a panel of doctors from the WHO talking amongst themselves. After giving out an ad that she put out herself and said oh, people are just, you can trust the vaccines, they're put out so safely, blah, blah, blah. But then in private they're talking about the fact they have no real data to back up their claims [Alan laughing.] and how to counter bad effects and so on and trying to get the people to accept the vaccines. This is before Covid came out of course.

But it just shows you that, yeah everything, everything on television is a show. I really mean, everything is a show, folks. From the stories they give you on celebrities, which are really fictional, fictional stories, and the celebrities get paid money just to have their names mentioned in the fictional stories that they keep you enthralled in nonsense, absolute rubbish, you know, just nonsense. It's made-up nonsense.

I mean, do you really care about Alec Baldwin's wife, this nonsense about, oh she claimed to be, she pretended to be Sp... You really think this is all true? Do you really think this is world news? Huh? During this time? No, it's all made up fiction. This is the rubbish they're feeding you, just total multiple distractions of trivial nonsense, just fabricated rubbish. But you understand something, you've had this most of your life, this rubbish. Total fiction. With most of, it's fiction. Everything on TV is a show. Everything. Even the news are shows, news shows.

So, I'll put that one up, that link to that video.

The Highwire with Del Bigtree W.H.O. Chief Scientist, Soumya Swaminathan, caught lying to the public. - bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

And then the Spectator newspaper, this is a good one here. It's from a doctor, Professor Carl Heneghan & Tom Jefferson...

Covid-19 and the end of clinical medicine as we know it

spectator.co.uk / 7 Sept 2020

(A: Awfully important article. It came out in September. It says…)

When we trained at medical school, we were taught to approach each patient on his or her own merits. We were taught to take a history: ask questions about past medical problems, drugs and present complaints; to do a physical examination and make a management plan including those tests that allowed us to narrow the range of possible diagnoses. Treatment was the next option. After we learned to do all this, we were awarded the title of doctor – professionally trained, licensed and regulated to carry out the procedures described. This model of actions which has a long history is called clinical medicine. But what impact has Covid-19 had on this tried and tested way of doing things?

In the last 30 years, clinical medicine has had two important evolutions. The first was the recognition of the primacy of the patient in all our actions. Physicians then become benign agents between the patients and the 'system' (A: …the 'system'…) giving the best advice possible, reducing uncertainties, and directing action when needed on the basis of interpretation of the complex set of circumstances of each patient. The second is the advent of evidence-based medicine (EBM), (A: …very important, evidence-based medicine (EBM) …) or the recognition that any course of action needs to be based on the best available up to date scientific evidence. When there is uncertainty this needs to be communicated to the patient. (A: …when they're not sure of things, you know.)

Patient-centricity and EBM became swiftly incorporated into clinical medicine. Communication, partnership and teamwork and 'Maintaining Trust' became essential components of Good Medical Practice – the essential guidance that describes what it means to be a good doctor. Effectively interacting with others and ensuring that all concerns are heard and above all ensuring the care of our patients is our first concern. The advent of the Covid-19 pandemic, however, has seen a retreat of clinical medicine, patient centricity and EBM.

Consultations have become more difficult to obtain, and the ignorance of the basics of infectious disease control has seen hospitals transformed into infectious centres with patients fearful of admission or outpatient appointments. Further nervousness amongst patients has been fuelled by mathematical models purporting to forecast the future… (A: This is all the computer modeling, right.)

…by mathematical models purporting to forecast the future and mass and inappropriate use of tests which cannot distinguish those who are infectious and require isolation from those who harbour remnants of the infectious agents.

(A: Because you see, the PCR tests just picks up articles and bits and pieces but not the live viruses.)

The patient has become a prisoner of a system labelling him or her as 'positive' when we are not sure what that label means. Physicians have been completely bypassed in the biotech decision making machine that now makes and reports the diagnosis.

And what of EBM in all this? The deluge of studies on the previously little studied coronaviruses would point to a prodigious increase in knowledge, but only a few add to our understanding. Many are clearly 'me too' efforts where researchers need to have their name associated with the pandemic. (A: And that’s true unfortunately.) A good example of this is the number of reviews of the evidence on masks published in the last three months – fifteen to our knowledge. Yet, the number of published trials on the effects of masks in Covid-19 transmission is – so far – zero.

Governments are producing a series of contradictory and confusing policies which have a brief shelf life as the next crisis emerges. It is increasingly clear the evidence is often ignored. Keeping up to date is a full-time occupation, and the advances of the last 30 years have at best been put on hold.

The duties of a good doctor include working in partnership with patients to inform them about what they want or need in a way they can understand and respecting their rights to reach decisions with you about their treatment and care. Questions need to be asked as to how this will occur if you don’t see your doctor, particularly if all you have to do is queue in at a drive in to get your answer. (A: At a drive-in, right.)

And ultimately what is a 'good test'? We think it’s the test which helps your doctor narrow the uncertainty around the origins and management of your problem.

You see, it's all been tossed out the window, the whole training, the whole point of it all. Right down to a lab test with the PCR test which literally is, gives you stacks of false positives, and even if it gets a positive, it doesn't mean you've got the disease either. It's so ridiculous. That's why they picked it, I'm sure of it.

What's happening is not some genuine overreaction to something that came out spontaneously. This was planned. You can see from all the different plans and testing that they did of an outbreak before it happened, the actual one, the test plans that they made at Johns Hopkins over and over and over again for the coming pandemic. Which they just knew it would be a coronavirus one. But again, that's just, you know, coincidence. But they're following it to the letter. Like all their different testing, Event 201, etc., Clade X they called another one. Then Johns Hopkins one about the future, and the part of it which was called Lockstep to do with a pandemic. You can't make this stuff up, you really can't do it, 'eh, can't do it.

And this other one too is…

Here's Why You Should Skip the Covid Vaccine

unz.com / 28 Nov 2020

The new Covid vaccines will make billions of dollars for the big pharmaceutical companies, but here's what they won't do:

The vaccines will not cure Covid (A: Right.)

The vaccines will not prevent people from contracting Covid

The vaccines will not prevent Covid-related hospitalizations

The vaccines will not prevent Covid-caused deaths

Now, I know what you're thinking. You're thinking, "If the vaccine does not protect me from getting Covid (or dying from Covid), then why should I take it?"

And the answer is: "You shouldn't. It makes no sense at all, especially in view of the fact that new vaccines pose considerable risks to one's health and well-being.

"Risks," you say? "No one said anything about risks. I thought this wonderful new Covid cure was entirely risk-free; just take the jab and– Presto– life goes back to normal."

Wrong. There are risks, significant risks that the media and the medical establishment have papered over with their ridiculous Happy Talk about “miracle” vaccines. But all of this is just public relations hype designed to hoodwink people into injecting themselves with a dubious substance that does NOT do what it’s supposed to do, and which DOES pose serious long-term risks to one’s health.

So, let’s dig a little deeper into this question of risks and see what are the experts saying. Check out this excerpt from an “Open Letter From: UK Medical Freedom Alliance To: The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization… for COVID-19 in the UK.”:

(A: Right, this is an open letter.)

“It is worrying that recent Parliamentary discussions seem to not attach proper weight to any concern about vaccine risks and the right to informed consent, while focusing solely on strategies to increase the uptake of vaccines in the general population.

Inadequate Assessment of the Public Health Risk from a Covid Vaccine

In a recent letter to the British Medical Journal (BMJ), physician Arvind Joshi warned against the disaster that could result from this misguided policy and outlined the serious risks involved to the public and other serious issues that are being taken if a Covid Vaccine is rushed out without thorough and adequate safety and efficacy testing:

“Adverse effects like Subacute Sclerosing Pan Encephalitis, Ascending Polyneuritis, Myopathies, Autoimmune Diseases, and rarer chance of triggering development of malignancies are most dreaded possibilities. “... “The rush for the Vaccines should not lead to disaster.” (Note: There is a more comprehensive list of potential ‘bad outcomes’ in the link to the article.)

(A: So, there’s even more, never mind the Parkinson’s disease and so on.)

Virus-vectored and genetically engineered vaccines could undergo recombination or hybridization with unpredictable outcomes.… (A: In your body, you see, once it’s in you. Remember, it’s to alter your DNA.)   Previous attempts to develop coronavirus and other vaccines e.g., RSV and dengue, have been hampered by the problem of ‘antibody dependent enhanced immunity’(ADEI), (A: This is important, antibody dependent enhanced immunity (ADEI)…) which has led to severe illness and deaths in the animals and human subjects involved in the trials. This phenomenon only becomes apparent after vaccination, (A: Now, this is the important part, I mentioned this a couple of weeks ago…) when the subject is exposed to wild virus at some point in the future.

(A: So, it's after you've had the shot, you see, and you hit some wild virus in the future. It doesn't even have to be the one that you got vaccinated against, it could be one similar or in the same family or whatever. And it's interesting that Fauci and Gates and the rest of them had stopped the volunteers for the different Covid vaccination trials, remember, from going through with what they call the challenge tests. Well, this is the challenge test, when they hit you with the wild virus, after, you might be a couple of weeks after they're getting the shot, you see. Because they know darn well, they could go into complete shock with it, with a cytokine storm as your immune system goes into overdrive, waay overdrive and delivers itself to the site of infection, generally the lungs, and you die. The congestion is so massive that you actually die from it. It blocks off the airways, everything swells up, you see, and you can't get a transfer of gases, oxygen, through the lungs, through the alveolar tissue, and you're in trouble, you see, you could possibly die very quickly. That's what they call a cytokine storm, where your body overreacts to the real thing when it meets it, the real virus, after the shot. So, they canceled all these trials, these, which you have.)

(A: It's so ridiculous. Fauci said, it wasn't really worth the risk of some people getting sick, you know, in the test subjects, the volunteers. Well, isn't it better THEY get sick by testing them with a real virus, rather than the whole population getting tested out with the real virus? Something stinks here, you know. These are the experts at the top managing all this? So, this article goes on and says…)

(A: So, they had this problem again with the one for [unintelligible] Dengue and so on, and that's what happened, once you get the antibody dependent enhanced immunity, right…)

… 'antibody dependent enhanced immunity'(ADEI), which has led to severe illness and deaths in the animals and human subjects involved in the trials. This phenomenon only becomes apparent after vaccination, when the subject is exposed to wild virus at some point in the future. Worryingly, the Covid Vaccine trials have not been conducted in a way to exclude the possibility of this serious sequalae occurring months or years after vaccination...

Late onset adverse vaccine effects such as Subacute Sclerosing Pan Encephalitis (SSPE), Ascending Polyneuritis, Myopathies, Autoimmune Diseases, Infertility and Cancers cannot be ruled out with short duration trials." ("Open Letter From: UK Medical Freedom Alliance To: The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunization… for COVID-19 in the UK.")

It's all very technical, but the truth is plain to see: There are serious risks associated with taking the Covid-19 vaccine. Most vaccine recipients will experience only minor aches and pains (A: Now, that's initially, right.) But some will undoubtedly get quite ill and permanently damage their health. No one really knows for sure because there have been no long-term trials. The Covid vaccine has been fast-tracked from Day 1. So, the question is: Do the benefits outweigh the risks. And, in this case, they clearly don't. The chances of getting violently sick or dying from Covid are very slight, (IFR is 1 in 400) while the (potential) adverse effects from the vaccine are spelled out above. Why would anyone roll the dice on a vaccine that does not prevent one from contracting Covid, does not protect one from hospitalization, and will not prevent one from dying? That’s just not a good tradeoff. Here’s more from an article at Forbes:

“Prevention of infection must be a critical endpoint…(But) Prevention of infection is not a criterion for success for any of these vaccines.

(A: For the hard of thinking I’ll say that again, right. This is official, from Forbes, you know, from the different vaccine companies...)

Prevention of infection is not a criterion for success for any of these vaccines.

In fact, their endpoints all require confirmed infections and all those they will include in the analysis for success, the only difference being the severity of symptoms between the vaccinated and unvaccinated. Measuring differences amongst only those infected by SARS-CoV-2 underscores the implicit conclusion that the vaccines are not expected to prevent infection, only modify symptoms of those infected “…

(A: So, in other words, if you don’t get a runny nose, or a less runny, if you get a less runny nose from someone who didn’t get the vaccination then they’ll call that a success. D’you understand, that’s literally the criteria here.)

“We all expect an effective vaccine to prevent serious illness if infected. Three of the vaccine protocols…do not require that their vaccine prevent serious disease only that they prevent moderate symptoms which may be as mild as cough, or headache.”

(A: So yeah, it might be preventing a cough or a headache, it might, you know, maybe. You see, there’s no guarantee of anything here. Yep. The link is here too. It’s from Forbes magazine, it says.)

(“Covid-19 Vaccine Protocols Reveal That Trials Are Designed To Succeed”, Forbes)

(A: So, in other words, they can’t fail when it says it might just get rid of a sniffle, that will be a success. So, they’re guaranteed to succeed.)

Can you see what's going on? "Prevention" is not even a primary objective. The standard for success in these trials is whether the vaccine mitigates Covid symptoms (A: …or any of the symptoms...) in people who test positive. But who cares about symptoms? What people care about is dying. That's why people are so eager to get vaccinated, because they think it will eliminate the threat of dying.

This is a critical point, and one that is well worth mulling over.

Why?

Because it helps to illustrate how the vaccine campaign is built on a foundation of lies and deception. For example, when the drug companies boast that their product is "95% effective", it does NOT mean that– if you get vaccinated– you will be immune to Covid. It doesn't even mean that you won't get violently ill and die. All it means is that the vaccine reduced the symptoms of some of the people in the trials who tested positive.

(A: Some, you see.)

Did you know that?

Of course, you didn't. You thought that if you took the vaccine, you'd be protected from Covid, because that is the logical assumption that anyone would make. Most people equate vaccines with immunity. The drug companies know that which is why they're exploiting people's ignorance and deliberately obfuscating the truth. They want people to continue to believe that vaccination is a protective shield that will save them from sickness and death. But it's not. It's a bunch of baloney.

(A: Then it goes into to explain what they mean by effectiveness…)

Bottom line: Vaccine "effectiveness" is not measured in terms of "preventing infection". It relates to the vaccine's impact on symptoms. Here's more from Forbes:

"One of the more immediate questions a trial needs to answer is whether a vaccine prevents infection. If someone takes this vaccine, are they far less likely to become infected with the virus? These trials all clearly focus on eliminating symptoms of Covid-19, and not infections themselves….

It appears that all the pharmaceutical companies assume that the vaccine will never prevent infection. Their criteria for approval is the difference in symptoms between an infected control group and an infected vaccine group. …

And goes on and on. And really, this, you could go on and on with this forever. There’s so much scamology on the go here and conology, deliberately created. Including the cases nonsense. I mean, that was the reason they said, oh, I think it’s thousands of testing every day for the PCR tests. Well, the more they do the more they’re going to have… Because it does not detect live, it doesn’t mean you’ve got an infection even if it comes up positive. It’s the most ridiculous tests for this purpose that you could ever have used. That’s why they’re using it, it gives them all the false positives they want.

These though, most folk aren't sick. You understand, cases does not equate sickness, or even hospitalization. It's meant to terrify you with the numbers. Oh, 10,000 more. Oh, my God. That's because they've done about 40,000 overnight for tests, you see. They never tell you of all the testing, up to this present time from last January or February, you'd be in the millions. Well, what happened to all those millions? Well, they got over it themselves with immunity. That's why they're better now, they're not millions of folks stayed sick with it, or got sick with it, or stayed sick with it. They develop their own immunity to it, antibodies to it. OR, they would be sick, you see. Do you understand that? They won't tell you that, 'eh, because they don't want you to figure that one out. I tell ya, scam, scam, scam.

Another one too was…

Anaphylaxis Following m-RNA COVID-19 Vaccine Receipt

cdc.gov / 19 Dec 2020

Anaphylaxis in UK Following COVID-19 Vaccination…

...with Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine

* December 8, 2020 – UK initiated vaccination with Pfizer-BioNTech

COVID-19 vaccine

* December 9 – UK authorities confirmed 2 cases of anaphylaxis [shock] after

vaccination

* Prescribing information for both Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna COVID-19

vaccines contains information on anaphylaxis

– Severe allergic reaction (e.g., anaphylaxis)

And it goes on and on and on. This is a PDF too; this is eight pages, I think. From the CDC. Because they're getting these problems with all these things, that are supposed to be quite safe and all the rest of it, right. They've got, they even mentioned it in the States do, that they've got these particular mobile units that can go around the streets if need be giving vaccines. And they've got all the resuscitation equipment in them that you would get in an emergency department at the hospital. They have mobile units there that will do it going around the streets, and if folk come down and go into shock or their heart stops or whatever, they can give them the paddle, after giving them the adrenaline, which really, it's what you give them when they go into shock like that. Epinephrine, it's just adrenaline really. For this safe stuff, 'eh?

And then...

New Virus Strain's Transmissibility to Cause More Deaths: Study

bloomberg.com / 24 Dec 2020

(A: I knew this would come up, you know, the next thing. They admitted back in February or March, they said, oh you know, we found at least maybe 8 different strains of it. And I thought, they'll use that down the road to keep this… This is to be forever, lockdown, you understand. I hope you understand this. Out of it is to come a whole new system of existing on the planet, for all of us. That's the purpose of it. Sustainability, right, in a post-, not just industrial world but a postconsumer society. You won't be living just to buy and shop. Buying stuff that's not even meant to last, you know.)

The mutated coronavirus strain that's been spreading in the U.K. appears to be more contagious and will likely lead to higher levels of hospitalizations likely…

(A: …again says the models, they've got their models, and you know, they're using the same models that London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine and so on. And yeah, the computer says, 'eh.)

The variant is 56% more transmissible than other strains…

(A: I wonder how they can tell it's a different strain. I mean, have they actually got a sample of any of them? Do they? M-m-m. M, that's a good question to ask them, do you actually have actual samples of these different strains? Or even the first strain? M-hm.)

Measures like England's national lockdown in November (A: That was last November that just passed there.) are unlikely to reduce the reproduction number -- the new infections estimated to stem from a single case -- to less than 1 unless schools and universities are also closed, the report said.

It's all computer reports, one person will infect 50, maybe 100, it depends on the city and so on and they work it all out that way. Yeah, all conology. And of course, even Ontario implemented a provincewide lockdown. Just to get you.

Ontario expected to enter full lockdown on Christmas Eve, sources say- theglobeandmail.com / 20 Dec 2020

They really hate Christmas, don't they? They hate any idea of the word Christmas. They really do. I hope you understand that. It's not a coincidence. At all.

10 Facts From the UK Government Pfizer Vaccine Guidance that Promote "Vaccine Hesitancy"

unlimitedhangout.com / 29 Dec 2020

Official government guidance has been released in the United Kingdom to assist healthcare professionals in administering the Pfizer/BioNTech vaccine BNT162b2. While the UK government goes to war against supposed misinformation, the official narrative is clearly based on very little to no supporting data from incomplete clinical trials. (A: So how can you say they're going to go to war on misinformation if they're giving you hardly any information to start with?) This article examines the document "Reg 174 Information for UK Healthcare Professionals" and narratives being pushed in the mainstream media that directly contradict that document.

Healthcare professionals globally have begun the controversial campaign to vaccinate large swathes of their respective populations with various experimental medical products. The vanguard of the mainstream pro-vax extremists (A: I like the term there, pro-vax extremists…) have been busy enacting mass censorship tactics and committing blatant acts of digital book burning on a scale never before seen in the internet era. So-called “trusted sources” have become indistinguishable from the state-run media apparatus of your bog-standard dictatorship with the usual MSM outlets working non-stop to skew any information that threatens their hyper-aggressive official narrative. Throughout 2020, our basic civil liberties have been quickly stripped away by countless unelected officials from a wide array of unaccountable global power structures, all of them connected to a small group of elites who are sitting aloft the COVID-19 money train and using the heavily exaggerated epidemic to achieve their own long term goals.

(A: And isn’t that the truth. But this goes on into the data and so on and what we are given as data. It says…)

Any useful data, scientific paper, or other credible research contradicting the official narrative is being purposely hidden from view. Too many uncomfortable, yet ultimately necessary, questions for vaccine companies such as Moderna, AstraZeneca, Pfizer, and their many collaborators, are being heavily censored by those pushing their own various COVID-related agendas. The promised “war on truth” is in full swing throughout all nations globally and their respective state media machines are nearly all towing their official government lines. Mainstream talk shows and podcasts worldwide are also in lockstep and have often been caught publicly guilt-tripping their easily swayed audiences to help push them deeper into queues for mass medical trials for vaccines and other products that lack research studies on their long-term effects. (A: There are no long-term effects so far, you see.)

So, I'll put this article up too for those that care to read it, 'eh. Let's see what's next now here. Remember too, again, go back into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my sites there, my official sites. Because the war is on, I hope you understand it. And it's bad enough being censored to the point I can hardly get any stories done at all with the speed I've got. I really mean that. It's worse than dial up. This is supposed to be satellite internet. And it's not cheap.

So, the war really is being used on, I'm definitely under it for sure, as they slow down your computers and slow down your ability to download anything. With the compliance of your server that I'm paying big bucks too. This is war, you see, on people like me. Which they actually published in Canadian newspapers, mainstream, a few weeks back there that's what they're doing. You’re not allowed, it's verboten to speak out against or even to voice any concerns about the lack of testing. You are the test when you take these vaccines.

So yeah, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send a few bucks my way as well. That will help me tick along and pay for all these sites. And if one goes down hopefully, if you've taken the list of them all, all the websites I've got, then at least you'll get them, hopefully you'll get me on another website, one of my own.

Now, here's the BBC, you know, the British Broadcasting Corporation. The government-funded organization. By the way, they did sell some shares some years ago, I remember doing a show when I was on the radio shows, it mentioned at the time that the BBC had sold shares off, certain shares. It's a crown corporation, it's very... It's hard to find out exactly what a Crown corporation is but it does have shares. But it doesn't advertise to the general public. But you have nobility and royalty owning shares and things like that, and the elites of course, the money guys that own shares in it, the BBC. But it's also funded mainly by the British taxpayers, because we pay for everything, including the lies that are fed into us. But here's the BBC saying…

How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories? (A: Hhhhhh!)

bbc.com / 21 Dec 2020

(A: And this is by…)

By Marianna Spring

Specialist disinformation reporter

(A: Hhhhh. So, there's Specialist disinformation reporters now, 'eh?

You're dreading the moment.

As your uncle passes the roast potatoes, he casually mentions that a coronavirus vaccine will be used to inject microchips into our bodies to track us.

Or maybe it's that point when a friend, after a couple of pints, starts talking about how Covid-19 "doesn't exist". Or when pudding is ruined as a long-lost cousin starts spinning lurid tales about QAnon and elite Satanists eating babies.

(A: This is your BBC propaganda, you know, 'eh.)

The recent rules changes have upended holiday plans for many of us, but you still may find yourself grappling with such situations over the next few days

(A: Most folk listen to the new folk at the BBC, most folk can’t afford darned holidays, they’ve lost all their jobs. But the BBC is not laying them off, are they? They need the propaganda units to keep it all going. So, the tripe, even in this article, drools with hypocrisy of folk who are completely out of touch with the ordinary people. So, they’re telling them how to…

1: Keep calm

While it's important to confront falsehoods, it's never useful if things end up in a flaming row.

Psychologist Jovan Byford, a lecturer at the Open University, notes that conspiracy theories often have a strong emotional dimension.

(A: ‘Eh, conspiracy theories, ‘eh. M-hm. There ya go.)

The BBC, remember, was set up initially as a propaganda outfit for the British government, in radio. That's what it did. Its main purpose was propaganda. It hasn't changed. [Alan chuckles.] So, I'll put this piece of nonsense up here, how to tell folk and to explain how it's all conspiracy theories out there. Yeah, m-hm, okay, m-hm. Okay.

This is an interesting one too.

The Internet of Bodies is here. This is how it could change our lives

weforum.org / 4 June 2020

(A: This is from Reuters news. It's about the Fourth Industrial Revolution from the World Economic Forum. So here you go.)

We’re entering the era of the “Internet of Bodies”: collecting our physical data via a range of devices that can be implanted, swallowed or worn.

(A: Again, this isn’t a conspiracy theory like chips, getting track and traced. Oh, no, this is from the World Economic Forum, so it can’t be conspiracy theory, could it?)

The result is a huge amount of health-related data that could improve human wellbeing around the world and prove crucial in fighting the COVID-19 pandemic.

(A: Monitoring and chipping, and yeah, and devices and implants it says, that can be implanted, swallowed or worn. Hhhhhh. I guess they should talk to the BBC, ‘eh?)

In the special wards of Shanghai’s Public Health Clinical Center, nurses use smart thermometers to check the temperatures of COVID-19 patients. Each person’s temperature is recorded with a sensor, reducing the risk of infection through contact, and the data is sent to an observation dashboard. An abnormal result triggers an alert to medical staff, who can then intervene promptly.

(A: Oh, well. You can do the same thing with the normal old-fashioned thermometer if you want and read it yourself. Hhh. So, they promote the…)

The smart thermometers are designed by VivaLNK, a Silicon-Valley based startup… (A: …that creates that type of thermometer and so on and so on.)

After the Internet of Things, which transformed the way we live, travel and work by connecting everyday objects to the Internet, it’s now time for the Internet of Bodies. This means collecting our physical data via devices that can be implanted, swallowed or simply worn, generating huge amounts of health-related information.

Again, the WEF, why don’t you get in touch with the BBC? BBC, why don’t you get in touch with the WEF which you promote? Hm? And that’s enough of this article. You can read it yourselves though. It’s out in the open, you know, where it’s all going, stuff that they promoted years ago and said they would bring in, called the Internet of things, right, tracked and traced, all they had to do was find ways to make you all do it. Well, a good terrible deadly disease is the best way to do it, isn't it? Oh, you know, it's deadly...

I remember back in 2008, 2009 and 2010 with the H1N1 and all the different hype at the time about biowarfare. And actually, had that too after 9/11, biowarfare and the anthrax thing, that eventually traced back to Fort Dietrich I believe with the anthrax spores that they supposedly had sent to different people. Everything stinks with corruption everywhere you look, 'eh, set ups and false flags.

But at the same time, you had lots of scientists falling over staircases and stuff to their deaths, stacks of them, in a week or two, all died, 'eh? And they all worked in Biolabs. I can remember that happening. And it happened again with the H1N1 as well at the time too, all just suddenly died, a whole spate of them. Here's another one…

Russian scientist 'working on Covid-19 vaccine' falls to his death from 14th floor window 'in his underwear after being stabbed' in latest mysterious violent death linked to coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

Biologist Alexander 'Sasha' Kagansky, 45, was found dead in St Petersburg

His death comes as six Russians plunged to their deaths from hospital windows earlier this year in Covid-related deaths

(A: It does that, it does that, it’s one of the symptoms of it, you just jumped out windows.)

74-year-old Nadezhda Salkova fell from a fourth-floor hospital window in June.

Ten days earlier a 68-year old man plunged to his death from a Yaroslavl hospital.

(A: It’s a symptom of Covid, you see. And again, the BBC could explain it to people, or their relatives maybe, it’s a common thing that folk just fall out of windows and stuff, ‘eh.)

He also had a stab wound on his body, according to Moskovsky Komsomolets (MK).

Five of the victims were being treated for coronavirus whilst one victim was a doctor who had complained about PPE shortages. (A: Don’t complain, folks, hm, personal protective equipment.) Another doctor fell from a hospital window, but he survived and remains in hospital with head injuries.

(A: There’s been six of them so far apparently. So, it’s just rising, isn’t it?)

The death follows six Russians plunging to their deaths from hospital windows earlier this year.

Biologist Alexander 'Sasha' Kagansky, 45, best known for his work on fighting cancer, was reported to have fallen in his underwear (A: …right…) from a 14th floor window.

(A: Hmmm, I guess it was hot, maybe very hot, he had to open the window to, maybe he was eating an apple when he was opening the window in his underwear, so he opened the window to get cooled off, and stumbled and stabbed himself with the knife he was peeling his apple with… how I could fill in the little blank spots for them, I could help them with the story, you know.)

The Russian Investigative Committee has opened a murder probe into the death of Dr Kaganksy and a 45-year-old male suspect has been detained.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   And I just... [Alan laughing.]   It's what I just said... [Alan laughing.] …)

The suspect, who is reportedly a friend of Dr Kaganksy, (A: I shouldn’t laugh at this, but I can’t help it.) has claimed that the biologist was in a mentally unstable state before his death and injured himself with a knife, reports Bild.

(A: [Alan laughing.])

He claimed that Dr Kaganksy jumped from the balcony when he tried to take the weapon from him.

(A: Oh dear, dear.)

Dr Kagansky - an assistant professor in Vladivostok - had been working in Edinburgh for 13 years until at least 2017.

So, there you go, it's just… They're all dying under strange circumstances. But again, the BBC should get into that one and… just to put everybody at ease that this thing's quite normal, it can't be a conspiracy theory there's something nefarious going on.

Army of 10,000 medics and volunteers recruited by the NHS (A: …in Britain.) to deliver Oxford Covid jab within days

thesun.co.uk / 27 Dec 2021

(A: There you are. Isn't that nice? That's from the Sun.)

TEN thousand medics and volunteers have been recruited by the NHS to help deliver the Oxford Covid-19 vaccine.

The government is waiting for regulators to give the jab the green light, which could happen as early as Monday, but already 100 million doses of the vaccine have been bought.

(A: And this article here is actually from the 27th December so I guess they started it all.)

A source told the paper that already: "Tens of thousands of vaccinators and support staff have been recruited.

Teachers and some key workers will be eligible for injections, currently only given to the elderly, clinically vulnerable and health and care home workers.

Don't forget too they've said, even if you take it, it doesn't really, it's not going to stop the lockdowns. So, they lie and lie and lie. And nothing is to go back to normal. Fauci said that early on in 2020 about March or so, it's never going to go back to normal. What did he know that you didn't know? [Alan chuckles.]

'Health passports' for air travel mean mandatory Covid-19 vaccines cloaked in the illusion of choice

rt.com / 24 Nov 2020

(A: That’s a good article too.)

The CEO of Australian airline Qantas got a less than enthusiastic reaction earlier this week when he suggested all international travelers will soon be required to provide proof of vaccination against the novel coronavirus before they’ll be allowed on board.

(A: And there was a backlash against it too. But the fact is, they’re coercing people into taking it. It also says…)

The government of Slovakia was able to test a whopping 97 percent of its population in under three weeks by rewarding the compliant (A: …right…) with certificates excusing them from curfew and gathering restrictions,

(A: You see how they can, they can go for the younger folk by the way, who want to party and go out to the pubs and all the rest of it, and yeah, so we’ll give you little certificates, so you don’t have to have a curfew and you don’t have to stop gathering together and social distancing. And it says…)

and the UK’s ‘nudge unit’ is considering embracing this paradigm for vaccination itself.

(A: Right, so there’s the nudge unit, all these psychologists and behaviorists that should not be anywhere near a democratic society, folks, you know. Their very presence in nudging and persuading with psychological weaponized techniques should be made illegal. Yep.)

The International Air Transport Association (IATA), a global airline lobbying group, has shown with its backing of Qantas’ questionable quest that it’s 100 percent on board as well.

(A: So they’re trying to pay them off to get them on board with it too.)

Delingpole: Professor Neil ‘Pantsdown’ Ferguson

(A: Right? That was the guy who has the wonderful supercomputer that comes up with all the big numbers. As I say, this is the guy you want if you want to try to win the lotto. If you win anything, it won’t be 10 bucks, his computer will give you billions. Guarantee ya. All the false positives, ‘eh? And he broke his own laws for lockdowns, ‘eh. They’re all doing it, though, politicians galore, even in Canada have been caught doing it, recently. But anyway, he had an affair with some woman, and it broke the lockdown, so it was okay for him. And they pretended to get rid of him, but they kept him in the background sitting there working quietly. They’re always lying to the public, aren’t they? Anyway…)

Delingpole: Professor Neil ‘Pantsdown’ Ferguson Admits Lockdowns Were Inspired By China

breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

Remember I said that too? How they all, oh, they’re all, you know, drooling over China’s ability to get things done by ordering the folk to obey, because of their communist dictatorial system, you see. And they admired China. They couldn’t do the same thing, they thought initially they couldn’t do the same thing, Fauci said it too, they thought that they couldn’t do the same thing as China because there’s this idea of democracy of the West, and they were shocked when they had people complying and obeying them so quickly! That’s what they said, remember the articles that are out there? How easy it was to get the folk to just submit to it all, just like China. Anyway, it says…

12 Times Lockdowners Were Wrong

capitalismmagazine.com / 30 Dec 2020

This has been a year of astonishing policy failure. We are surrounded by devastation conceived and cheered by intellectuals and their political handmaidens. The errors number in the thousands, so please consider the following little more than a first draft, a mere guide to what will surely be unearthed in the coming months and years. We trusted these people with our lives and liberties and here is what they did with that trust.

Anthony Fauci says lockdowns are not possible in the United States (January 24): (A: That was 2020, right.)

When asked about the mass quarantine containment efforts underway in Wuhan, China back in January, Fauci dismissed the prospect of lockdowns ever coming to the United States:

“That’s something that I don’t think we could possibly do in the United States, I can’t imagine shutting down New York or Los Angeles, but the judgement on the part of the Chinese health authorities is that given the fact that it’s spreading throughout the provinces… it’s their judgement that this is something that in fact is going to help in containing it. Whether or not it does or does not is really open to question because historically when you shut things down it doesn't have a major effect."

(A: That was Fauci.)

Less than two months later, 43 of 50 US states were under lockdown – a policy advocated by Fauci himself.

(A: …who didn't think they could do what they did, really, because we're not supposedly a communist country. Well, are we, or aren't we? You see? I remember reading the articles months and months ago putting them up there, all the links and the different articles too, where they said that you couldn't do this in democratic societies. Well, if they've done it that means you're not democratic anymore, you see, you're under an authoritarian regime. It says the same with the masks…)

Surgeon General Jerome Adams tweeted against masks on February 29. Anthony Fauci publicly discouraged mask use in a nationally broadcast 60 Minutes interview on March 7. At a March 30 World Health Organization briefing its Director-General supported mask use in medical settings but dissuaded the same in the general public.

By mid-summer, all had reversed course and encouraged mask-wearing in the general public as an essential tool for halting the pandemic. Fauci essentially conceded that he lied to the public in order to prevent a shortage on masks, whereas other health officials did an about-face on the scientific claims around masking.

And this goes on and on with stuff we've already talked about from other articles. But it was a good enough summary of them. This other article says too…

Delingpole: Professor Neil 'Pantsdown' Ferguson Admits Lockdowns Were Inspired By China

breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

Ferguson admits that if it hadn't been for China's example, no Western country would ever have dreamed of putting its populace under house arrest.

Back in 2019, about the time someone was getting infected by a bat, no European country's pandemic plans seriously entertained the prospect of putting a country on pause.

Then, that’s what China did. “I think people’s sense of what is possible in terms of control changed quite dramatically between January and March,” Professor Ferguson says.

Ferguson appears to find the idea of emulating a totalitarian state exciting rather than embarrassing or shaming because he boasts about it again later in the interview.

(A: And this article goes on and it says…)

The inbred lunatics understood [unintelligible] had been running this planet-sized insane asylum for far too long. It's time for we the individuals to gather those lowlife freaks of nature up, lock them up and throw away the keys, beginning with Ferguson, Fauci, Gates, Congress, Trump, Biden, and every state governor and health official who has supported and enforced this heinous crime against humanity.

That's by Delingpole, and it goes on and on, this article. It’s longer than what I’ve read here. But you get the point, ‘eh, that a lot of folk understand what's going on now. Which is awfully good.

240 Israelis found with COVID after vaccination, underscoring need for vigilance - timesofisrael.com / 1 Jan 2021

They got the Pfizer shot, I guess. It says it only begins having effect 8 to 10 days after the first injection, and then it only reaches full potential after the second does. Like most of them. So, they’re trying to immediately play it down and say, well yeah, they haven’t had the second does yet and they may have caught the infection before they got the jab, etc., etc. You’re going to hear lots of this as things go wrong. This article here to talks about the fact of the PCR test, the unreliable PCR test, every scary thing you’re being told depends on the unreliable PCR test. Ain’t that the truth. And in Canada I think it was, I think it was Canada the National Democratic Party, which is a few degrees left of Karl Marx, I think one of their politicians called Ashton…

NDP strip Niki Ashton of critic roles after recent trip to Greece - msn.com / 2 Jan 2021

And they shouldn’t have been when the whole country’s in lockdown pretty well. International travel. But politicians are still going off to holidays, ‘eh. So, they’re going to strip Ashton supposedly of their position or whatever. They’ll probably just forgive them. They always do that with each other, they never lock them up. But they do the general public.

So back to Ferguson again, the guy who literally did the same with the mad cow disease and stuff. He had pretty well the whole meat supply of Britain destroyed and burnt in pyramids of rotten flesh and burning flesh, for something that, if it existed at all, was extremely rare. But he loves big numbers, that’s why they get this guy in for it, you know. And he has no shame in it, he’s a good psychopath, you know, he’ll rationalize whatever screw up he’s made, he’ll always rationalize it, it’s for the greater good anyway.

Did 'Prof Lockdown' ever really quit SAGE? (A: The Strategic Advisory Group, for government, for Emergencies, right.) No10 (A: Downing Street.) claimed he wouldn't feed into key Covid meetings after breaking rules to meet his lover... but now admits he still advises sub-group Nervtag - dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

So, there you go, they didn't fire the guy at all. Why not just fire the computer too, 'eh, this God computer comes up with these big figures? Who says the computers are supposed to run our lives in the first place? I didn't. Are you voting for computers? I didn't see any computers asking to be voted in here.

This other article too, it's another one, politician in Canada…

Rod Phillips resigns as Ontario finance minister

thesudburystar.com / 31 Dec 2020

TORONTO — Ontario’s finance minister resigned from his cabinet position Thursday, hours after returning from a Caribbean vacation amid a province-wide lockdown.

(A: Again, they don't give a darn about 6 feet, and they don't wear masks when they're out there and stuff. They know it's all bogus. They know that. Yep. So anyway, his lost that part of his, they'll probably reinstate them again though, that's what they do with each other.)

…he regrets his decision and understands that he needs to earn back the public’s confidence.

“It was a significant error in judgment, a dumb, dumb mistake,” Phillips said. “Again, I apologize for it, I regret it, but all I can do now is make that apology and move forward."

(A: M-hm. So there ya go.)

And then you've got…

Alberta municipal affairs minister took Hawaii vacation, sources say - msn.com / 1 Jan 2021

And…

Will 2021 finally be the year we finally get the male pill?

(A: Well, it's all coming into vogue now, isn't it, you know, eugenics, sterilization, and male pill, pills for men…)

Men's contraception is set to be transformed by a range of preventative products - dailymail.co.uk / 28 Dec 2020

We already have them. You have basically the different xenoestrogens and phytoestrogens and phthalates of course from the plastics and so on that you drink from that's really destroying the male fertility. You know that already, don't you? But you've got a pill on top of it now just in case, 'eh. And this is the Daily Mail, this one here.

It goes into the problems that they've had with the up to date, you know, because there's problems too when you start producing testosterone as an example, you know. The governments like it though because it makes you awfully placid, content, you want to just rub up against people because you're cute and cuddly and all that, you know. And you put the weight on like you wouldn't believe, you know. And you'll become estrogen dominant then too. Nn-nnn, I don't know, 'eh. So, they go on about all the other scientific ways they can try to keep you working, 'eh. Right down to even giving you female hormones as well. It's all for the greater good, you understand, you know. Yep. They have a few products now to give you, if you want them, you know.

Governments might start giving you little certificates, just like with the Covid certificates that give you little privileges, you might get that too if you start taking the male pill. It's all, you know, it’s like your bonus points at the store, everybody’s got these cards and so the governmental agencies know exactly what you’re buying from all the stores and yada, yada ya, why you’re buying, even how much you eat every week, they know all that stuff. And you get little bonus points for sharing your information, you see, letting them into your life, you know, throwing away your privacy.

They’re still going on about the schools in Britain and elsewhere, should they open the schools or keep them closed, yada, yada ya. And teachers don’t care as long as they just get paid, you know, they’re quite happy to stay home and get paid to stay home, you know.

Most Hospitals Worldwide Remained Empty During The Last 10 Months Of '20: Here's The Proof - bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

I'll put the video up too, of the woman. I think she got arrested it said before, after she put up the video. What can you say, 'eh? It's all out in the open, it's just that it's forbidden to mention what you see.

The communist Democratic Party in the US, you know, has got, I think it's, who is it now? Was it Pelosi that brought, yeah, Nancy Pelosi from California brought forth the next rule for... Before, we had this years ago, to erase gender terms, right, like, he, and she, and so on, pronouns. But now they want to erase terms such as…

Proposed House Rules Seek to Erase Gendered Terms Such as ‘Father, Mother, Son, Daughter’

theepochtimes.com / 1 Jan 2021

(A: ...just get rid of them altogether. Make it law. Everything goes into the absurdities are made law nowadays, you notice that? By the people who claim that we've never been Democratic enough. But they call themselves Democrats. They're completely intolerant of any other way of looking at things. They're progressive Democrats, to eradicate all that was to bring in the new, you see. And Pelosi herself naturally, ohhhh, she gets well-paid to do what she does. They all do. They're all fronts, you know that. They're complete prostitutes. They have no moral convictions of any kind except for themselves, you know, the income that they earn. So, as I say, there's a PDF included in it too. I'll put it up too. It's to do with the proposed rules to include...)

… “father, mother, son, daughter, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, first cousin, nephew, niece, husband, wife, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, …

Rules for the 117th. Congress - rules.house.gov/pdf

Remember, the whole thing was always to destroy the family unit, you remember that, Karl Marx? Hm? It hasn't changed, has it? It hasn't changed.

The Daily Mail Online again.

Are hospitals REALLY creaking under the strain of Covid before Christmas?

(A: This is just before Christmas, December 18th, in Britain. The National Health Service…)

NHS data shows trusts are STILL quieter than last December - with seven times fewer wards close to being full

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Dec 2020

(A: …seven times fewer wards close to being full, than last year, than the year before, right. So there ya go.)

Average intensive care ward occupancy down to 75 per cent from 84 per cent from the same time last year…

(A: You see, 85%, up to 90%, is still coping, you understand that? That's what they're meant for. They're not meant to be empty, or even half-empty. They're built to accommodate as many as possible, almost at full capacity, but they never reach it. Np.) _

But statistics suggest the health service is, overall, coping better with its workload than it did last winter

(A: The previous winter, that would be 2019. So, they're quieter than they were the year before.

No kidding.

But again, if you read the other stories, oh, they're all full and, oh my God, it's a chaos, oooo.

Another article, I remember it came out too, because they’re trying to convince the people to be very afraid, that youngsters are not immune from this, you know from this illness, this disease. So, they had people come out and say, oh my, we found it, children are getting it. No.

'Simply untrue': London children's hospital consultant blasts 'irresponsible' nurse who gave BBC radio interview claiming she saw 'a whole ward of children' with coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Jan 2021

(A: Well, that's the BBC, again, promoting this stuff, you see, the government line.)

Paediatrician Dr Ronny Cheung blasted 'lies' around children with Covid-19

He said there were not 'wards' filled with children suffering from coronavirus

A matron at a London hospital claimed she was seeing 'whole wards' of children

(A: I wonder how much they paid the matron by the BBC for that, you know. So there ya go. How they exaggerate nonsense, ‘eh. Fabrication.)

Now, this article here explains the PCR test. Pretty well. I've read it before, and I'll do it again because you can't… There are certain important things you must always remember. The important things get lost with the deluge of data that's dumped on you every day. And that's deliberate misleading by obfuscation and overload, from the facts.

The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a “Test” To Lock Down Society

globalresearch.ca / 22 Dec 2020

(A: It goes into what it is.)

Very few people, including doctors, understand how a PCR test works.

(A: Now, this is the thing. You don’t realize how much the doctors themselves really don’t know about so much. Including, never mind, nourishment, hchh, and nutrition and so on. They really don’t know much at all. They’re given about half a day at the end of their last term, on even vaccines for instance, vaccination.)

RT-PCR means Real Time-Polymerase Chain Reaction.

(A: That’s what it’s about, that’s the test that they use. Real Time-Polymerase Chain Reaction.)

In medicine, we use this tool mainly to diagnose a viral infection.

Starting from a clinical situation with the presence or absence of particular symptoms in a patient, we consider different diagnoses based on tests.

We do not routinely perform RT-PCR on any patient who is overheated, coughing or has an inflammatory syndrome!

It is a laboratory, molecular biology technique of gene amplification because it looks for gene traces (DNA or RNA) by amplifying them.

(A: That’s what the cycles are, they amplify and amplify and amplify.)

In addition to medicine, other fields of application are genetics, research, industry and forensics.

The technique is carried out in a specialized laboratory, (A: Here’s the important part too, you see.) it cannot be done in any laboratory, even a hospital. This entails a certain cost, and a delay sometimes of several days between the sample and the result.

Today, since the emergence of the new disease called COVID-19 (COrona VIrus Disease-2019), the

RT-PCR diagnostic technique is used to define positive cases, confirmed as SARS-CoV-2 (coronavirus responsible for the new acute respiratory distress syndrome called COVID-19).

These positive cases are assimilated to COVID-19 cases, some of whom are hospitalized or even admitted to intensive care units.

This is the starting postulate, the premise of all official propaganda, which justifies all restrictive government measures: isolation, confinement, quarantine, mandatory masks, color codes by country and travel bans, tracking, social distances in companies, stores and even, even more importantly, in schools.

This misuse of RT-PCR technique is used as a relentless and intentional strategy by some governments, supported by scientific safety councils and by the dominant media, to justify excessive measures such as the violation of a large number of constitutional rights, the destruction of the economy with the bankruptcy of entire active sectors of society, the degradation of living conditions for a large number of ordinary citizens, under the pretext of a pandemic based on a number of positive RT-PCR tests, and not on a real number of patients.

(A: You see. It’s totally destroyed the economy. So, it’s intentional. This is war.)

The PCR technique was developed by chemist Kary B. Mullis in 1986. Kary Mullis was awarded the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1993.

Although this is disputed, Kary Mullis himself is said to have criticized the interest of PCR as a diagnostic tool for an infection, especially a viral one.

(A: Actually, although they can say it’s disputed, there’s actually a video of him talking about that, saying pretty well that, you know.)

He stated that if PCR was a good tool for research, it was a very bad tool in medicine, in the clinic.

Mullis was referring to the AIDS virus (HIV retrovirus or HIV), before the COVID-19 pandemic, but this opinion on the limitation of the technique in viral infections, by its creator, cannot be dismissed out of hand; it must be taken into account!

PCR was perfected in 1992.

As the analysis can be performed in real time, continuously, it becomes RT (Real-Time) – PCR, even more efficient.

It can be done from any molecule, including those of the living, the nucleic acids that make up the genes:

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)

RNA (Ribonucleic Acid)

Viruses are not considered as "living" beings, they are packets of information (DNA or RNA) forming a genome.

It is by an amplification technique (multiplication) (A: That's the cycles I was talking about.) that the molecule sought is highlighted and this point is very important.

RT-PCR is an amplification technique.

If there is DNA or RNA of the desired element in a sample, it is not identifiable as such.

This DNA or RNA must be amplified (multiplied) a certain number of times, (A: This is the important part too.) sometimes a very large number of times, before it can be detected.

(A: They actually said that up to about 30 times, cycles, that multiplies the particle numbers, you know, so many times, after about 30, and then they take the reading and see what they got. Then they'll decide if it's positive or negative. And different countries are using different levels of the test by the way. So, you can be positive in one country and negative in another. And even state to state inside the US in fact. But after over 30 it becomes completely unreliable, 30 cycles. And some of them in the States, they're over 40 cycles so they're guaranteed to get false positives. M-hm. So this, it comes initially from a minute trace.)

From a minute trace, up to billions of copies of a specific sample can be obtained, but this does not mean that there is all that amount in the organism being tested.

(A: Even if they say you’re positive, it doesn’t mean you’ve got the infection by the way.)

There are DNA viruses such as Herpes and Varicella viruses.

The most well-known RNA viruses, in addition to coronaviruses, are Influenza, Measles, EBOLA, ZIKA viruses.

In the case of SARS-CoV-2, RNA virus, an additional specific step is required, a transcription of RNA into DNA by means of an enzyme, Reverse Transcriptase.

This step precedes the amplification phase.

It is not the whole virus that is identified, but sequences of its viral genome.

(A: It’s bits and pieces of virus, you see.)

This does not mean that this gene sequence, a fragment of the virus, is not specific to the virus being sought, but it is an important nuance nonetheless:

RT-PCR does not reveal any virus, but only parts, specific gene sequences of the virus.

(A: So, this article goes into it in quite some depth anyway. They go into the different tests, the cycles they can use on it too and how the cycles work.)

Here is how it works:

Cycle 1: target x 2 (2 copies)

Cycle 2: target x 4 (4 copies)

Cycle 3: target x 8 (8 copies)

Cycle 4: target x 16 (16 copies)

Cycle 5; target x 32 (32 copies)

Etc exponentially up to 40 to 60 cycles!

This is what underlies the sensitivity of the RT-PCR assay.

This over-sensitivity of the RT-PCR test is deleterious and misleading!

(A: Because that tracks from the basic fact, from one of the first articles I read too in clinical medicine and diagnosing, you know, it says…)

It detaches us from the medical reality which must remain based on the real clinical state of the person: is the person ill, does he or she have symptoms?

(A: …of this virus. That's the most important thing of all. Not the PCR test. And all these cases generally are not sick. It's just numbers to make it appear like, oh, it's a terrible thing flooding through society. And they're not getting sick with it.)

This is the thing too; you've never seen such incredible psychological warfare operation as we've got right now. It's never happened in history to this extent. I hope you understand. Even with the reasons to get you into previous world wars and things, it was never even like this.

The preparations that went into creating the system, to give the overall hype and terror and fear, were set up, that takes hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of organizations working together in lock step. And training for it, getting all the social media platforms on board. Even in one of the articles I mentioned too, the SPARS one, they mention that, that they have to get all the media on board with them, again, before the events even happen.

All the tests that they do, tabletop exercises, they must already have it really, actually already to go, as though it was going to happen tomorrow. Because it might happen tomorrow. So therefore, everybody's on board with them. Even how to attack people who don't agree with it on social media platforms. It's all been put out on tabletop exercises. And that's what they're following.

But yes, they should not be, they should be looking at the clinical symptoms of each patient. Oh, you said you feel that? I'm fine, I'm fine. You know. That's your diagnostic plan right there, how do you feel? No temperature, no. No cough, no. Feeling fine, yeah feeling fine. M-hm. Well, it wouldn't matter, the swab says so-and-so, the test from the swab says so-and-so. It says that above 35 times it's cycled, 'eh... Actually, it says that the 35 count, it says, this stuff becomes very unreliable altogether.

With 1 copy/µl of a sample (Ct 35), without cough, without symptoms, one can understand why all these doctors and scientists say that a positive RT-PCR test means nothing, nothing at all in terms of medicine and clinic!

(A: There ya go. N-n-n. It also says in the New York Times…)

In the NYT, experts compiled three datasets with officials from the states of Massachusetts, New York and Nevada that mention them. (A: …these particular counts and so on, they call them counts, PCR counts and so on.)

“Up to 90% of the people who tested positive did not carry a virus. »

The Wadworth Center, a New York State laboratory, analyzed the results of its July tests at the request of the NYT: 794 positive tests with a Ct of 40.

“With a Ct threshold of 35, approximately half of these PCR tests would no longer be considered positive,” said the NYT.

“And about 70% would no longer be considered positive with a Ct of 30! “

In Massachusetts, between 85 and 90% of people who tested positive in July with a Ct of 40 would have been considered negative with a Ct of 30, adds the NYT. And yet, all these people had to isolate themselves, with all the dramatic psychological and economic consequences, while they were not sick and probably not contagious at all.

(A: You see, facts don’t matter anymore. It’s a long article, so I’ll put it up regardless though. But it’s quite good and it’s pretty well precise, you know. It says…)

It is time for everyone to come out of this negative trance, this collective hysteria, because famine, poverty, massive unemployment will kill, mow down many more people than SARS-CoV-2!

And isn’t that the truth, folks, ‘eh? And I think that’s what it’s intended to do. Myself.

I can see them now, with the continuation of this wartime scenario we’re going through now, with oh, the food is diminishing, and we’ve got to put out rationing now, you’ve got to tighten your belts and be good citizens, yada ya. This is the play of the whole thing that’s all going to get played out. Obviously, this is the way that they want it to go.

Nothing’s going to stop it unless WE stop it. And you all have to speak out against it and let it be known until they can’t contain the nonsense anymore. That’s what has to happen. Not pleasant but this is the way it’s all been designed to go obviously. Because they want their way. They want this worldwide war scenario of rationing and emergency powers over everything. And your obedience as you would have in a complete wartime type of situation. A postconsumer society, you obey, you do what you’re told. That’s exactly what they want.

That’s what the member of the Green Party in Britain said a few years ago, remember? When she looked back to World War II and the books, read the history books and the articles and how compliant the people in London were, and obedient. They all suffered mightily, and rationing them, almost starved and the whole thing. And they would go down into the subways during the bombing raids and just all lay together with blankets and that, with each other and slept there and put up with it all, because it was a wartime situation. She really thought that was fantastic, this rationing and compliance of the society trying to survive through war. So, if she could get that back in, she says, they could bring a sustainable future in. Well, there ya go, folks.

There’s nothing to guess at here. There really is nothing. I read all the countless articles from the big players, and the Sierra Club and all the big players too, David Attenborough for years talking about too many of you. And many of the other players too, saying exactly the same thing, it's always the same mantra, too many of you. And you can't have sustainability. You can't have the people living in the same lap of luxury, you know. Even if you're lower-class, they said that you're in the lap of luxury, folks. I hope you understand they're talking about you. And so, they want you to do without, you can't all have the same standard of living with your big TVs and all the rest of it and cell phones, yada, yada ya.

No, no, no. They want you to come down, down, down. As you're financing the other countries to come up under the free trade deals. Because you are, you're paying for them. You're paying for their hospitals when you join these free trade deals, even in China. You build hospitals for them. You build schooling for them. Hydroelectric dams, all kinds of dams for them. All kinds of power supplies for them, and systems. Your tax money is paying for it all. Free trade, read it up for yourselves.

I did all these articles years ago in depth and we're living through it today. As you go down, that's what they said too, from the CFR. The idea is the first world countries will have to pay for bringing all the other countries up. And as the other countries come up, you will go down and there will be some happy medium that you all meet together. Meaning, you're going to come down, down, down, folks. That was always the agenda. They published their findings many times over. People didn't want to believe it. Here it is.

It's all here under Covid, folks. Sustainability. You're never going to go back to normal says Fauci. And the next day in the papers it will say, well maybe after you get the jab you can go back to normal. They're lying through their teeth! Fauci said you're not going to go back to normal. So does Bill Gates. So, does everybody else at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. You're not going to go back to normal.

Unless you throw off the shackles of this oppression. Obviously. It's blatant war upon the people. And this terror campaign, a campaign of terror on the public, a reign of terror, that's what it is. I said that months ago, a reign of terror on the public. With all the forces of academia and psychology and behaviorism waged against you. All the behavioral insights teams working with SAGE and other groups in every country, hm, to terrorize the public.

Well, that's it folks anyway for tonight almost. But remember folks, you can send a few bucks my way. Keep me ticking along. Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Personal checks are okay. PayPal is fine. You can send cash as well. Money Gram still works. You can find other ways I'm sure to get cash to me. But that's how to do it. I'm in the process now of trying to find other ways to bring it in. As the regular systems will be drying up with the lockdowns and all the rest of it. Eventually that will definitely come down the road. But in the meantime, send a few bucks my way, as I say, and hopefully I can keep ticking along and keeping the sites up. As we go through all this together.

And I do read all my email that comes in. There’re stacks of it. So much of it. So, I can’t get back to all of them, but I read it for sure. I know who’s who and what people are going through as well. It really sticks with you what folk are going through and experiencing. And the effects of the terror upon different people, not just the elderly but other people too, different age groups as well. I tell them, don’t crack up on this. Don’t crack up.

It’s very much, it’s true that saying, that I think was FDR supposedly said that, the worst thing you have to fear is fear itself. And the circumstance with Covid, I guess that’s true. Because that’s what you have to worry about, is the fear itself that they’re creating, not the virus itself. That’s my personal opinion.

It's such a hyped-up piece of deliberate strategy of warfare, it's almost unbelievable, that's why folk can't quite accept it as being planned this way. But it is. The hype is incredible. And a vaccine for something that very few folk really will die of, and might have it, we'll all have it in us, these PCR tests would probably find eventually everybody's got fragments of viruses and it will show a bit. But the fact is, it's not killing you. Other things kill you.

So again, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Don't rely on any other sites that might put me up in case they get closed eventually. You've always got to have the main sites there. Because they are at war, the system is at war with the people now. They're closing lots of sites down. And there's only a few places left you can even put little video clips up now. Except for the main ones and they are completely strict, they're completely on board with censorship.

Which again as I've said before, this is book burning, massive scale book burning. Way beyond what the Nazis did. There's hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of people getting banned from the social media platforms just for making comments, for goodness sake, comments on certain topics and Covid as well.

This is a complete intolerant society that you've been brought into. Completely intolerant. There's no such thing as free speech under tyrannical rule. Obviously. Never has been under tyranny. Welcome to tyranny, because it's definitely here, folks.

But hang in there, don't panic. Help each other out. You've got to have the little systems to help each other out when times get worse. Don't sit and wait for it happening. Make sure you have your little supply links, you know, worked out in advance and folk will help each other out. Even alternate ways of communication if things get really, really bad.

But you'll definitely all need each other as we all go through this long-term war scenario. It's a long-term war scenario. And if they get their way, it's to be a different society after five or six, maybe even 10 years down the road when we come out of it all. Into a different system which will be the normal, the new normal.

And don't give up, folks. Don't give up. You've still got, you're still ticking along and you're kicking along and you're thinking. And you don't have to just give up and say oh that's the end of it. No, no. Not at all.

Evil has to be faced straight on. Don't turn the other cheek and don't, don't ignore it and say well this is too negative to really survive, I've got to look at the positive all the time. Well, the positive has to look at the negative or you won't have positive to look out for eventually. The positive only is positive when you start fighting the negative, folks, and accepting it, then fight it, that's how you get to the positive. But ignoring it won't help. It still comes up behind you like an express train, whether you want to see it or not. That's the truth of it.

So, remember, you're all precious and you all have, if you all understood your rights and you all understand that you have as many rights, just as many rights as all those ones at the top who are demanding you live the way that they are telling you to live, you have the same right to say no, I'll live the way I want to live. You really do.

It's a shame that the US, what happened to WE the people? What happened to it?

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

COVID-19: Delaying second doses of vaccine is the right call, say UK's chief medical officers

news.sky.com / 31 Dec 2020

WHO grants emergency approval for Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine

axios.com / 31 Dec 2020

The Highwire with Del Bigtree W.H.O. Chief Scientist, Soumya Swaminathan, caught lying to the public.

bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

Covid-19 and the end of clinical medicine as we know it

spectator.co.uk / 7 Sept 2020

Here's Why You Should Skip the Covid Vaccine

unz.com / 28 Nov 2020

Anaphylaxis Following m-RNA COVID-19 Vaccine Receipt

cdc.gov / 19 Dec 2020

New Virus Strain’s Transmissibility to Cause More Deaths: Study

bloomberg.com / 24 Dec 2020

Ontario expected to enter full lockdown on Christmas Eve, sources say

theglobeandmail.com / 20 Dec 2020 (alternate link from Toronto CTV news provided)

the UK Government Pfizer Vaccine Guidance that Promote “Vaccine Hesitancy”

unlimitedhangout.com / 29 Dec 2020

How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories?

bbc.com / 21 Dec 2020

The Internet of Bodies is here. This is how it could change our lives

weforum.org / 4 June 2020

Russian scientist 'working on Covid-19 vaccine' falls to his death from 14th floor window 'in his underwear after being stabbed' in latest mysterious violent death linked to coronavirus

timesofisrael.com / 1 Jan 2021

Army of 10,000 medics and volunteers to deliver Oxford Covid jab within days

thesun.co.uk / 27 Dec 2021

'Health passports' for air travel mean mandatory Covid-19 vaccines cloaked in the illusion of choice

rt.com / 24 Nov 2020 (alternate link provided)

China

breitbart.com / 27 Dec 2020

240 Israelis found with COVID after vaccination, underscoring need for vigilance

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

NDP strip Niki Ashton of critic roles after recent trip to Greece

msn.com / 2 Jan 2021 (alternate link provided)

Rod Phillips resigns as Ontario finance minister

thesudburystar.com / 31 Dec 2020

Alberta municipal affairs minister took Hawaii vacation, sources say

msn.com / 1 Jan 2021 (alternate link provided)

Nervtag

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Dec 2020

Will 2021 finally be the year we finally get the male pill? Men's contraception is set to be transformed by a range of preventative products

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Dec 2020

Are hospitals REALLY creaking under the strain of Covid before Christmas? NHS data shows trusts are STILL quieter than last December - with seven times fewer wards close to being full

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Dec 2020

Last 10 Months Of '20: Here's The Proof

bitchute.com / 31 Dec 2020

Proposed House Rules Seek to Erase Gendered Terms Such as ‘Father, Mother, Son, Daughter’

theepochtimes.com / 1 Jan 2021

Rules for the 117th. Congress

rules.house.gov

'Simply untrue': London children's hospital consultant blasts 'irresponsible' nurse who gave BBC radio interview claiming she saw 'a whole ward of children' with coronavirus

dailymail.co.uk / 2 Jan 2021

SPARS Pandemic Scenario

centerforhealthsecurity.org

The COVID-19 RT-PCR Test: How to Mislead All Humanity. Using a “Test” To Lock Down Society

globalresearch.ca / 22 Dec 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 10, 2021 (#1811)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Do Bloggers Dream of Electric Straightjackets?

"Remember the Days of Many Opinions,
All Freely Expressed by the Minions,
Protected by a Bill and Constitution,
Guarding Freedom from Persecution,
Trashed, to Save us from Terrorism,
Ethernet OverGods Stopped All Schism,
These Truth Gods Wrecked then Fitted,
Reality into What is Now Permitted,
Perception Management is the Solution
Nudging Captives to Proper Conclusion,
No Entering Vaults of Histories Hidden
Gaining Light from Topics Forbidden,
Those Who Still Seek, Definitely Damned,
Detected, Defamed then Socially Banned."

© Alan Watt Jan. 10, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 10, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM
P.O. Box 815
Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix January 10, 2021. It will take us a while to get used to saying 2021. Especially since 2020 was kind of burned into our memory with all the impossible things that happened, all happening at once impossibly. So here we go with the next version of it, 2021.

Of course, it kicks off with the correct impossibilities in a sense, which are not so impossible once you analyze what really happens and you understand how huge herds of society are managed. And by that I'm not putting people down, we're all part of a massive herd of humanity. That's what's talked about in higher levels of intelligence agencies that plan wars. Most wars, remember, are soft wars. There can be intermediate wars too, and then go into, in between the hard war and the soft war, sometimes both coexisting at the same time, before you go into the completely hard war. Even then you've still got a soft group behind them managing those who you plan to put in to take over from the regime that you're going to put out. That's how it's really happening.

I've said before, the big eating machine has now come home to the US. I gave these talks in the late 90s and early 2000's, only because I had studied the globalists for so long with their big agenda. They published it in their publications, what they're going to do. It's the people who suspend their disbelief, you know, they just say, oh that could never happen, that's impossible, they'd never do that. Even though they read, you can show them the articles from the magazines and so on, the old ones, and from the books, etc. that were circulated amongst their members, and a lot for the public as well that never bought them of course, who wouldn't read such publications. But, they really do publish their agendas.

It’s, again, a complete denial of the public, who are also trained, remember, to be naïve. That’s the only way you can manage them if you want to rule over them instead of governing. This is the difference between ruling and governing, you see, governing also takes a bit of ruling. BUT it’s not really governance as they like to call it; that’s a more pleasant kind of term. Because they want you to think that you elect them, but in reality, you’re ruled. Now you can call it a deep state in the modern age. You can call it the shadow governments in previous times. They’ve always been here. They had no intention of giving you something called democracy a long time ago. At the same time, they have no intention of leaving things static for any length of time either and for your benefit.

The best time the US really had I think was probably between World War I and II, and then after World War II for a period up to about the 1970s. That was the best time that they had for employment and the dollar which had more purchasing value for the average person. But they quickly got rid of that, of course, and started to bring them all down.

Because behind it all the US was set up to be an empire, you see. Empires always must expand and expand and expand. Most folk in the US don’t stop to think that from the beginning of their foundation they were on a, they were hell-bent on expanding across the globe. Not just in Latin America or off in Cuba, but across the globe as well. They were into a lot of countries. People don’t realize that the US even had a little skirmish going on with South Korea at one point, or Korea I should say, in the 19th century and early 20th century.

The US literally was forcing countries, independent free, liberty, leave-people-alone sort of idea, in reality, in all dualities, on a higher level in the military and the naval groups too, were forcing countries like Japan and Korea to open up, supposedly for trade. That was called gunboat diplomacy. You sent in the gunboats if they wouldn’t, and you threatened them. Some countries retaliated against the US, you know, by beheading different sailors that they caught. Then the US would send troops in over in Korea and other places, and that’s how they got it going. This is before the 20th century got going with the communist Korea, wars in North Korea.

So, the US has never been neutral on anything, and they’ve hardly use tact in a sense as well. When they went into, when they followed Britain and France and some other countries into the incursion into China in Shanghai and so on, when they divided parts of the different areas for American areas and British and French and so on areas, and they had the military in there, they weren’t invited in by China to do so, you know. You got to remember what was going on here.

And yet, you get a slightly different version for schoolchildren. They don’t mention much of that do they? Again, because it's a dualistic, you're supposed to believe in your country, that it's a good country and so they give you the good bits, and they just simply put it in a different folder all the bad bits, you see, the other side of Uncle Sam.

That wasn't new for Britain either because Britain had been through it all before. Treated the same way of course, kept in I'd say even deeper ignorance in fact, the people in Britain were kept in deeper ignorance for a while, the common people. [Alan chuckles.] Because a lot of the common folk couldn't read and write until about the early 20th century. They were kept in real ignorance, and in the end of an industrial era too of just hard work, long hours, pubs just to get rid of the pain of the horrible life they were living down mines and so on. But they were kept in pretty good ignorance actually, deep ignorance.

The media found it quite easy to keep them in check. The media has always been used as a tool of government because you must get a unified opinion on most topics. Authorized, unified opinions. However, they were better at it before, or they give more credence to the fact that people, certain people would question things in the population in Britain, and in the States too. But once they really got going into the 20th century and the Rockefeller Foundation group and other groups started associating and working with them, there is a big cabal at the top, always has been.

Of course, you had the robber baron families all connected with them too. These people were odd characters, kind of sent into America long ago to take it over - I believe so - to dominate it and take it over and rule it. I have no doubt about that too. When ole Rockefeller said that competition was a sin, he meant it. These characters didn't believe in competition. They were monopoly men, and they want to take over the world's resources.

If you want to find out who the parent company was, you go into London, the City of London and you'll find it with Lord Alfred Milner. Great exposé on how an empire was ruled and run and manipulated, with an understanding for the elite nobility, the educated classes, and a different reality for the working classes who paid for it all, sometimes with their lives, you know.

Nothing has changed except now you have, and again in the 20th century they used to give you, especially after World War II, papers for different groups. This was well explained in an article from the Rockefeller Foundation that I read years ago, many years ago, when they talked about how they opened up, they created different magazines for different, even, right down to one's just for bureaucrats and civil servants so they would get their version of reality and what the government wanted them to push and promote, and to be a good civil servant you'd believe this and this and this and this and so on.

Then they had ones for the police, you see that yourselves. The police have their own magazine then. Mind you, the police also have their own lodges - all of them do - their fraternity of police and so on. But they also have their own magazines and things like that. So they know what a good cop is supposed to be, according to the bosses, if you want promotion you know what to spout and what to say and so on. Everybody knows, you're given almost your own vernacular, or vocabulary I should say, to repeat to your superiors and your brethren at the same time. So, every area of civil service was catered to. The military too of course have their magazines as well. They know what's good for them and what they're supposed to say and what they are supposed to hurrah about and what they are supposed to boo about and so on.

And folk adapt into it. I've mentioned this, people really adapt into their roles. Very much like the Milgram Experiment, you know, and all the other experiments they've done on, with behaviorism and social psychology, how people really do adapt into their roles. And a uniform is a great thing especially. Now, a uniform doesn't have to be a military type. You'll get... The police are militarized now, they're part of the military force, since their combat gear arrived back in the 90s and that's when it all changed. So, they are a paramilitary force.

Also, you see it with the natural, the real military, you know. They're supposed to go off and fight overseas, or at least defend your own country from invasion from without. Although now of course, they're starting to use, they've been using them within since 9/11 with different divisions of intelligence agencies and units and military and cyber warfare and so on. But most folk don't know that. They don't think about it. They're given a kind of happy face type thing by authoritative figures on the news.

Now, you've got to remember too, very little news is spontaneous. They had exposés years ago, not that long ago either by the way, on recycled news by media and how they could pay for articles themselves. That's what you get across the board. That standard joke, which is real, but they'll show you clips of the same articles being spouted off by 50 to 100 different presenters across the board of TV stations, all reading the exact same articles from a dummy board. No differences at all, it's all scripted. So, it doesn't matter what you look at, you've got a unified same propaganda spiel basically delivered to the public. And it's all coming from a common source obviously.

That's a big thing you've got to remember too, a common source. So, media is completely unified under some kind of, again, dark, dark force at the very top that manages it all. They are all agreed to it too. Which means all the bosses who own them, the magnets, are on board within an agenda. An agreement under an agenda is definitely signed and sealed and all the rest of it always to give the impression that they're different by giving a little bit of local trivia and things, things that don't matter. But, all the mainstream stories are identical and not a word is changed in the spiel generally.

So, getting back to the old Rockefeller group, they actually had a study, they brought in statisticians and so on and the people who do polls and so on to find out how many newspapers they would need/have to create and control in the US. They came up with the idea that about, say, 30 major ones would do it. That included also major magazines as well, catering to certain select groups. They knew all the other ones, local into state, and in the county and so on, little newspapers would all copy the bigger ones anyway, you see. So, they give them permission to reprint certain little articles here and there to make sure that they did that so you had unified opinion and uniform opinion. You cannot get much truth at all from modern media. It's been that way for a long time. It was like that before the Covid thing broke out.

You had it building up to 9/11. It got worse and worse, the media, as they praised you... What do you think of the new battle fatigues for the police? Then you'd say, wait a minute here, what's happening? This is across the States, across Canada, and other countries, all at the same time, Australia too, combat boots, the whole bit. No one was told WHY they were wearing this, you see. It was just, they gave you these little like fashion blurbs, and say, oh this is just wonderful, isn't it, what do you think of our good-looking young people in these combat fatigues? Well why were you giving these folks, why were they getting dressed in combat... What does that mean to the public? They going to war with the public? That's what you do with combat fatigues. Again, that's how they presented it, just smiling, smiling young healthy-looking faces dressed up smiling at the cameras. That's all the presentation it took to put across to the people. In other words, you're going to get no option anyway, it was all decided by higher authorities.

That's what I like these democracies for because they always give you such choices, you know, and input from the public. That's only one example. They were building up and building up in the 90s for 2001. It was all, again, prepared for it all. They had talks in, again, the mainstream, all the same articles across the board in all the papers and all the magazines from the same sources again, all building up towards an agenda obviously. By giving bits and pieces into the newspapers, getting you used to it, that's how you really are brainwashed without deep conversations about things.

These little bits and bytes of information that are repeated, you know, frequently, never going in, never taking the time to go through an exact, a whole topic and here's the whys of it. It's little bits and bytes until you, oh, I guess that… Until you adapt yourself into it. If they wanted everyone to be green, you'd gradually turn green without knowing it, you see, with little bits and bytes of information, well you know, yeah, what's wrong with being green. There you go. That's how it's done.

You're brought to your opinions without knowing it. You're presented with NGO and expert advice on things too, on population, there's too many of you. Oh, I guess so, I should feel bad about that, that I exist. That's how it's done, until you agree with them, you see. It's right out of science fiction. It's done all the time and quite effectively too.

There's no doubt about it, in the 90s you had this constant chatter of something going to happen, there was no doubt about it, from the top. It was always about this apprehension of something's going to happen. Eventually before in Canada in the late 90s about 1998 or so Allan Rock who was the Attorney General at the time for Canada, I don't know if these guys are ever elected, they're just put in there like technocrats, and they do things and then they disappear. He went off to the UN after he put through the Omnibus Crime Bill. Which surprisingly enough, even at that time, before all the different laws that were passed, or finalized, with the media or journalists and so on, they actually could say things occasionally, even question things to an extent. Some of the people still had some hormones floating in their systems back then too. They asked, what one on earth is this from Allan Rock, this Omnibus crime bill that was put through. Because it's really a martial law plan, and detention without charge, and for indefinite detention, things like that, all this kind of stuff. What's going on here? That's what it was, it was all building up in preparation for the coming terrorism, that was going to be fomented supposedly from outside sources. No reason given of course. Because they've got better crystal balls than we have, they can just see what's coming down the pike and they got to get all prepared for it. So they were.

They also had lots of articles about the coming freedom of speech that would be circulating, and which would destroy the unified narratives of the authorized mainstream. The mainstream naturally was very upset about it, they knew they were going to lose a lot of income and readership. Because who's going to buy their newspapers when the Internet is out there? Now of course we know that they've been funded all along by your tax money from the government. Because you've got to keep the same authoritative sources going, that they're going to repeat exactly what they're told to repeat without question. But they talked about, yeah, what's going to happen, we're going to lose control of narrative, you know, down the road. Now, if you really were on the up-and-up and everything was the way it was supposed to be, you would have no worry about losing narrative if you just simply put facts out there. But of course, lots of what you're given is nonsense, so they don't really have the real facts to justify a lot of the rubbish they put out there for you to soak up.

As Brzezinski said remember in the 1970s in his book Between Two Ages, he said that the public will shortly come, because of the training they were getting and indoctrination, they'll shortly come to expect the media to do their reasoning for them. He's talking about thinking and reasoning. Sure enough, the public do. They give away their right to think for themselves and expect the media, these private corporations, to somehow be on guard to protect them and tell them what they should worry about and think about and so on. They don't get it all, do they?

After the wars, World War I and II, people, especially the working class people, were way more, so paranoid about governments, especially when all the truth comes out after the wars that led up to the wars and propaganda and how they used it, that the public were suspicious. They knew that everything is politicized. We've all forgotten that, that EVERYTHING, even science is completely politicized and weaponized, all its propaganda and used for political purposes and social purposes. We've all forgotten that haven't we?

The people used to know that. I know that because I used to listen to older folk when I was really small. They chatted about these things. They knew who the owners of whole groups of newspapers were. These were working-class people talking here, you know, they knew how important that was. Today no, it doesn't matter. It's all celebrity worship. You don't get reporters, they get celebrities, just like the stars and so on and they must be, their opinion from the news must be better than anybody else's opinion because they're on TV, you see.

It's quite simple, very, very simple, isn't it? Like the movie Wag the Dog. Excellent movie to show you how all the things are done, you know. Because we live in perception management. That's the key to it all. That's what they came up with, that the war for perception management, waged by utilizing perception management and be professionals at it, and that's how they would restore confidence in their narratives as opposed to anyone else's narratives.

Don't forget, this strange organization called the CIA, which was never there to serve Americans, at least the bulk of Americans, [Alan chuckles.] was well into operation long ago and working completely within the United States too, and Canada, and other countries as well. Because they admitted at the time, they had so many hundreds and hundreds of reporters in the print media from the CIA, who worked in the CIA, and dozens and dozens across the main television stations as well. But they also mentioned they had lots in Canada too. So, they don't, they don't stop just with one country. I'm sure they have them all over the and planet in fact. That's how you get narrative, the right kind of narrative. That's how you also make sure, other countries too do the same thing with their intelligence services and have them across the US as well, to make sure that they have the right narratives on their particular topics. That's how it's done, folks. There's very little real independent media out there at all. Definitely not on mainstream, that's for sure.

So, it's perception management. It's not really what is factual, it's how they want you to perceive it. It's like when you saw... It made me think about the recent big protests or gatherings outside DC there, or in DC itself, as you saw, over the 6th, I think it was the 6th of January there and the 7th. And there's no doubt there's the fracas leading up to it too and how the people were manipulated into being there and expecting even President Trump to do something. He said to be there and all that. He said to march down to the building, and they did, and he didn't turn up.

But the gates, the doors were opened, you see the police actually opening the... There's lots of videos, luckily enough people took good videos of it. You see the police open the doors and allowing them in. They weren't getting pushed in, they were coming in. Lots more will come in later of course as they saw the doors were open. That's when you got people who were almost crushing each other trying to get in. There's no doubt, it's perception management. It doesn't matter either how it all happened or why it happened, that's completely irrelevant. The facts, the TRUTH must never be told when you're managing it all for perception management. It's perception management that's important.

No different of course, because the whole idea was to get them in, and then they'll say, look at these terrible people, these supporters, white supporters. And that's what they were, mainly white, they were talking about that, it's all across the media, oh the white people are terrible. That's really, I think why it was all done, that's why they were let in in the first place... to give this impression. Perception management... oh, terrible, destroying... No, they weren't destroying all that stuff all over the place. You saw Antifa even outside smashing windows in the basement level trying to get in there. They were quizzed by other reporters at the time, that's out there as well, and they admitted who they were [Alan chuckles.] without a problem. So, goodness knows how many different groups were there, from outside sources, and some from other countries as well.

The perception management is all that matters. The whole idea was to try and end this whole idea of the old America, and the old West as well, the old America, that kind of thing, to bring in the progressive group that allowed, and backed actually, the BLM and the Antifa groups. All through 2020 almost, you know, talking about eight months of it, and in Portland I don't know if it's even finished yet, but burning places down and businesses down. That was okay. They even had, don't forget too, the governors of some of the States joining in with them and saying it's okay, and calling off the cops to deal with it in some places.

Even the reporters, the fascinating job of reporting and seeing it in action, perception management, when you see the reporters standing at night in front of the buildings burning, saying, telling you, no, don't see that, see it as a peaceful protest. As buildings are burning... [Alan chuckles.] and there's folk running behind them setting fires to other stuff at the same time. You're talking about living in fantasy land, 'eh. You really are. This is real schizoid perception management. Gaslighting. Whoa. And the gall to even say these things, as it's happening right behind them, now, that's gall, you know. That's a lot of gall. So don't think it's going to end it there.

It's the same thing with all the thousands of folk who went to the rally because they're sick of what's happened in America. Of course they are. They're sick of getting demonized, openly, and in the school systems they're getting, folks are getting trained to hate them, obviously. They know it. It's everywhere you read these things now. So, their own tax money is paying for children to get indoctrinated to hate them. That doesn't win friends, you know, when you get folk angry, when you vilify them. And in an era when you're not supposed to vilify any particular group. It's quite amazing that that doesn't hold true it all, you know. If you want equality, let's have equality of justice. How about that?

So a lot of folk went to there, but they were led up the garden path. I knew it. I've said this before, whenever someone is advocating a mob, go the other way. Go the other way, folks. Because that's a standard set up. What you witnessed actually is your, that's what I've been talking about, color revolutions. Now you've had it all year really in your own country. You're witnessing a color revolution. That's part of it too.

I went through the different techniques of regular type warfare and unconventional warfare from the military's own handbooks. They send in advance lots of people who are trained. They have an international force by the way, for those who don't know that, the CIA and others and they all work together, you know. They send in their ones into universities especially, that might take them a few years to build up to it. If it's to be an on the ground thing with different warring tribes or ethnic groups, they come in, they'll set them up. By the way, they set them up first of all, in this day and age, hm, as cyber warriors and justice warriors. Did you know that? Social justice warriors and so on. That's what the CIA has been doing across the other countries. They did in Egypt. They did it, they tried, they've been doing it in Syria, and other countries as well.

They have hundreds of them they send in just to do that. They fund them. They'll then pick, some of them will actually hide behind other people, ethnic people in the areas and have them front on their blogs and so on saying all the stuff that produces stuff for them, they're given information, they try to win them over all to get a big following. Then if you have a few dozen of them, you can have them all act together. And they go in and storm the palace [Alan chuckles.] or whatever it happens to be in their own countries. That's how they do it. And you've witnessed it here. You've witnessed it here. The rest of the folk will jump in on it not knowing they're getting used. But the ones who lead it know exactly what they're doing, and they'll have their provocateurs there. Your own government supplies them and funds and trains them. Then after all this fracas on January 6 they'll have those same groups over in the Middle East again back working with the bloggers and so on there, folks, to stir it all up.

Canada's the same thing, internally by the way, you know. But the folk never catch on to it. It's because the real groups that you're trying to use, this is what they say in their manuals, there will be a lot of people who are dissatisfied with the way their country is going and they're angry with their governments and so on, so the whole thing is to get people who are willing, you know they're going to be really active and start using force eventually, and you work on them first of all. They'll be the leaders in the pack, you see. The general population will jump on board not realizing that they're actually getting used as numbers.

That's how the Bolshevik thing was done as well, very similar to that without the cyber warfare. But they had lots of newspapers just spring up, whole printing presses, all supplied by the West, flooded in, well-funded and financed, you know, pamphleteers and so on. That's how it was done, posing as the real revolutionaries, you see, for change. Everybody else was getting used.

Nothing changes. Of course, everyone now is going to say, well did Trump, was Trump in on it? Well, you'll never really know that will you. Was he in on the fact that he was going to... [Alan chuckles.] It's like the Judas goat isn't it? When the Judas goat has the rest of them following them, the Judas goat is trained, they go down, they go down this little kind of a gated corridor towards the slaughterhouse and there's a little side turning at the last minute, just at the door. He turns to the right, there's only room for one, and the rest of them, because all the ones are pushing, they continue right into the slaughterhouse.

Trump said he'd meet them all. [Alan chuckles.]   He didn't. He didn't turn up to go down to the actual building itself. Hhhh. And Pence was all set, you see, to get the National Guard right in and all the rest of it. It was all prearranged, you could tell that, from at least those characters, the rest of the characters there. All prearranged, you know. They don't sit and let... In real life the deep state doesn't sit and let things actually happen by itself. Never happen, it's never done. Even if they think, sit back and think, we could actually use them. No, because they couldn't be certain until they are completely in charge of every aspect of it, you see, so they have to stop it. Unless they authorized it and ran it themselves.

That's how things really are run in this world. It's not a new idea. It's an OLD idea. It's always been used. England is famous for it. London I should say. I don't blame the English. The Londoners are the ones… Not Londoners either, it's the City of London, that's where the powerbrokers live and the REAL high families, you know, that run the Empire. London was awfully good at that.

I mentioned before, at the beginning of the 20th century in old books that were printed at the time, London had 5000 spies just dispersed around London, and all areas of it, greater London and so on. Some of them are even financed, open bars up and then have the customers, it's a great place for collecting information on possible trouble down the road, or people who are getting fed up with the system and advocated getting groups started up. Anything at all to do with countering government policies was nipped in the bud before it got started. 5000 just there, 'eh. I'm sure other big capital cities were much the same.

But London definitely was ahead of it. They go way back into Daniel Defoe's day in fact when he was set up in Scotland on a tour. But it was really a tour that was related to intelligence gathering, intelligence gathering for the royalty to find out how, what kind of military strength that the Scots could muster up quickly and stuff like that, what was their physical health conditions and so on. Also, to look for weak spots in the culture, or in any particular present time of culture they could utilize, or if there was the start of a little chink, they could get in a chink, that they could break through a wall in the culture and insert problems, you see, between male and female, or whatever it happened to be. You could widen that and cause dissent because you divide and conquer, divide and conquer, divide and conquer, divide and conquer, right down to different tribes all arguing with each other and clans and so on. Then of course you can't unify them to fight against an incursion by you into their countries to take it over. It's quite simple, isn't it, how it's done. But it's very old. Very, very old indeed.

You'll find that went on into the 20th century. People like, it was Lawrence of Arabia as they call him, you know, that Lawrence, he, from university was picked and trained in Aramaic and different tongues, the Aramaic tongues and dialects, and sent over to Egypt with other people for the military, but as civilians, and as intelligence officers. They would pay, they paid to open up, again they brought printing presses in, brand-new newspapers and they would staff them with Arabs, trustworthy ones that were bought and paid for. They would train them as journalists. Again, they would go around the bazaars and listen to the chitchat of the guys as they had their coffees and things. Then start to insert into the newspapers little, just little bits to cause little, just the beginnings of dissent against particular leaders and chiefs and so on, and foment, again, revolution, get them ready for revolution. Or get them ready to back the British if the British, oh we'll come and help you, you know, and we could overthrow the Ottoman Empire perhaps down the road, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] It's all done in advance. Old stuff. Very old stuff.

But the folks today think that it's just, you only see the time you live in such a short time span, really, and once your emotions are up people don't think they... Emotions is a great, that's what you always whip up when you want to use the public, is emotion as opposed to what if this happens and what if that happens and who's using us.

The problem again with the Trump era is really, one of the problems is that yeah, he was definitely attacked from the beginning, Trump, even before he got in. And I'm not holding the guy up. I mean, for four years all I heard from folk who were pushing him, including the ones in the alternate media that were pushing him, they kept saying, oh he's our man, yada, ya, and Trump should do this and Trump should do that, right to the bitter end he should. He never did anything that he should have. He really didn't. So, you have to say, was really this the set up to end…

You see, this was tried before, in not quite the same way but it was tried before with George Bush Junior when folk were getting so fed up with these wars, this whole list of the neocon wars that came out in the 90s. They had the same neocons in the Bush group that got in, before 2001 they were in already and they just unfurled the list and went to work at it. They were going to invade these countries that were, planned this in the 90s, and all they wanted was a Pearl Harbor event they said. Well, they got it, and away they went.

Folk were sick of it so quickly, you know. They were all so sick of quickly losing all their rights and freedoms in one swoop, that was it. The declaration, oh, it's emergency powers and you're all suspect now so you can't have any privacy. And it’s still in force today. Actually, you'll never get them back, unless you take them back, obviously. Never get them back otherwise.

All I see of this that’s happening now is the Part 2 of the same thing, the destruction of the old system to bring in the new. Because back then with Bush, they got you ready for it, you’re so sick of getting sick of government actually and the corruption within government, which the media would play up. Isn’t that amazing? They would tell you who to vote for and everything but at the same time they tell you that governments are corrupt. But the whole thing was to bring in a new system of governance. That's what it was all leading towards.

And of course, it's technocracy, which they haven't pretended, that was always their goal, rule by experts in every possible area. The old communists, I've got articles out on this now saying, is this the new communism of America? Of course it is! The elite always wanted it. The elite that definitely rules you always wanted a form of communism. There's so ticked off they lost their old communism; it fell apart in the Soviet Union. They’re really angry about that. And they're not living in the Soviet Union now. But they’re really angry, angry, angry that they haven't got it completely fulfilled in the US, this…

You see, communism was a front, and it used lots of fronts. Many, many organizations, including Christian organizations were really dumbfounded when years afterwards it was, they came out that different things they'd signed on to, which sounded nice, you know, for the protection of children or this or that, they didn't know that it was for reeducation [Alan chuckles.] systems to get brought in to indoctrinate children. So many of them were just complete communist fronts. Well, they didn't come out and say we're communist, we want to indoctrinate your children, so let's protect the children and look after them in a better way through education. No, they always disguise it with wonderful sounding names. And people fall for it all the time.

It's still on the go today with many, many different groups, front groups all accepted by the United Nations, naturally. Because communism always was the same system that Carol Quigley and his group at the Council on Foreign Relations pushed, for those who don't know that. Quigley talked about it in his own book. Don't forget, he was the historian for a while for the CFR. He said it was very important that they have their own history because nothing has happened in the last 150 years really, by itself, that where the CFR and the RIIA, and the Alfred Milner group before that, that's what they called it, Milner's Kindergarten, nothing had happened in a great scale across the world without their involvement, often to make it happen, including world wars.

That's quite a thing to say, isn't it? But you're given these ridiculous children's books for history books for school. But here's an organization that calls itself THE establishment, with its own archives of history and their involvement in making it. And you don't vote for them, but they decide which way your country is going to go all the time. Call it the CFR, call it the CIA, it's all one big system, folks. And the Trilateral Commission as well, to get things done without having to bother, in a democratic system, of having to please the public. You see?

It's all been rolled out quite openly now. We can't have this… we've got to just go ahead and DO things. Here's the Covid exercise as an example, we've got to use it like a military operation, and its martial law and you'll do what you're told. Fauci said that, you'll do what you're told, just accept, believe the experts and do what they tell you.

Whoa! Whoa! Whoa! And you thought, and he is not wearing a uniform, you know, is he? so, you still can't really see the guy for what he is. You've never had a better display of the truly authoritarian type, the psychopathic authoritarian, as you're seeing now. In your own lifetime, and in real time, folks. Or Bill Gates and all that, of course, they all work together. It took years to prepare for all of this. You've seen it with all of their exercises for coming pandemics. And remember, it's to change society permanently. It already has.

The lockdowns are not meant to be eased up forever, you see. Just on and off, on and off, on and off, to suit themselves. And to have you hopping back and forth for obedience's sake. If you just please the teacher today, take your jab, maybe, maybe they'll tell you, maybe they won't tell you, you will, but maybe one day, ONE DAY you can open up your store again. Then they'll tell you after you get the jab, well we didn't say that, you know, you still gotta get locked up and wear the mask because it won't stop you getting the disease or spreading it. What!

[Alan chuckles.] I'm not going to even argue all these different points of view because the facts are all out there if you want them. From their own mounts by the way. You don't have to make any of it up, at all. But facts don't matter when there's big agendas with many things to fulfill, including a completely altered society at the end of it.

Remember, in war scenarios Quigley said it, and he didn't invent the idea of it, it was done long before him. He said it, you can get more done in five years, five years of war on social scales and for change, and directed change, than you can in persuasion, he's talking about persuasion and using propaganda, in 50 years of peace. So, you can get more done quickly when the folk are just jumping to it and doing what they're told, obedient, through a terrorist period. Like, you're all going to get bombed by the terrible planes or whatever it happens to be, or blown to bits, do what you're told, do what you're told. And you obey. That's why they're using this technique.

That's why they're not going to let up on it, because they've got a lot to fulfill. A completely new way of living, remember. The whole sustainability agenda, they said it at the last climate change meeting, the people aren't listening, they're still breeding. [Alan laughing.] And they are the problem, you see, the folk who breed. All the different, oh, every child that's born is going to produce so many thousand tons of carbon, you know, and blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. They said folk, people aren't listening to the climate, so they said, we have to do something more drastic. Right down to probably having to decide who can breed, who will be allowed to breed. Old stuff, mind you, this is all the old stuff. I gave the talks many years ago and here it is all getting reiterated again, from the same sources. Because it doesn't change. You're living through an agenda that might back off a little bit here and there, but they never stop working at it. They never do.

They kind of quieted it down. The whole eugenics idea, superior types and inferior types… until World War II… Because the Nazis had adopted the techniques of the Cold Spring Harbor for eugenics and superior types and inferior types. In fact, they praised the West for bringing it all to their attention and teaching the world about it, and in the US, how they were sterilizing the unfit as they called them and stuff like that, in the US. So they ended up getting all the blame for it, naturally. So, they quieted it down. Julian Huxley kept it all going with the Eugenic Societies in Britain and altered a few of the names here and there, of the terms of they use, but it's the same thing on the go. He's praised by modern, the continuation of the Darwinian societies and all their new names and so on, he's still praised for keeping it all going, the top types and superior types and the fit and the unfit, etc. etc.

Getting back to Carol Quigley again, he said that, when he was talking about the McCarthy era and accusations, he didn't say McCarthy was wrong. This is what he said. He says, we are often mistaken, the CFR, he belongs to three organizations all connected together, Quigley. He said, we are often mistaken for Communists because our agendas are so similar.

Now, this is from the group that calls itself THE establishment in the United States of America. Anybody who's anybody in the media and politics, at the top, and the military, CIA too, is a member of it. From it too, they can get booted upwards into the inner core, because there's a higher party and an outer party. [Alan chuckles.] Just like you find out too with George Orwell's 1984, because it's based on the British system, the Lord Alfred Milner group who had an outer group and an inner group. The inner group all met, they were lifelong members, men generally, aristocratic types, not all though, and they always met at All Souls College, you know, the upper group.

But they had their outer group and then they had another group which was The Kindergarten, where they recruited them at universities, the top universities. They would get sent across the world as operatives. Much like the CIA does it today, grab them at high school and college and give them a little bit of training and then you set them up as plants into other countries. That's how they gain experience. But it also is time to suss out just how much you can trust them and use them. Will they keep quiet? And they are observed, and they are spied upon, they don't know it at the beginning, to see if they are trustworthy. Then they end up into higher operations and so on. That's how the whole thing works.

You have whole divisions of them, that scheme. And you got to understand the scheming part of it, how do we get big populations demonized, big parts of them demonized? Again, that's back into the unconventional warfare of the Military of Defense handbook. [Alan chuckles.]   And they DO have a handbook. They go into how they could set up any particular group that they want overthrown by using other minority groups within the countries. And they've done it on, you've been watching it for the last 30 years across and around the Middle East and Asia. Now it's in America, completely open, quite open, and obvious actually.

There's even the hiding of who's been funding a lot of the different groups too, and being allowed to fund them. Now, would you, if you had your own country, and it was the way that your fairytale version is presented to you, right, do you think your authorities would allow people, multibillionaire's to fund and have trained people to come in as saboteurs in your own country? Would you allow that? Of course you wouldn't. Which means, if they are allowed in, you're looking at a global intelligence network that already rules you. Are you starting to get the picture?

Everything again, is perception management. How can we make this event, which is a peaceful massive protests and folk who are so sick of the corruption, including, [Alan chuckles.] there's no doubt about it, the whole voting scam that was going on. The whole multitude of people who came forward working in the booths, as just an example, seeing it happen, witnessing it, photographing it and all the rest of it, and the camera and video footage as well... is astonishing. And again, like a solid wall, NO top court in the land was going to look at the evidence, just not going to look at it. It's not that they examined it, they were not going to look at it.

So that made it worse. Now that you're in a one-party system, you see, which IS the goal of making, bringing in this whole new system of technocracy, expert rule. You're going to be told its experts, just like the medical experts supposedly are ruling your lives forever under the guise of Covid, you know. You'll have experts in every facet of your life. Of course, who already have been coming out for years telling you to have less children, you should get permits to even breed, you know. Eventually, I read the articles many years ago on the radio, a radio program, telling people that here's from their own sources, and they say that if you serve the system well in the future you might get permitted the right to pass on your own genes and actually see an offspring that's yours. This has all been planned and thought out a long time ago. And you all thought it was science fiction, or just too futuristic, it could never happen.

It couldn't happen, 'eh? So yeah, again it's like getting back to logic and philosophy and so on. When things are the same, are the same, are the same, or even similar, then you have to expect the same reaction to the same things happening. You can't say it's okay to have businesses burned to the ground across the US for a good part of the year, part of last year, and riots in the streets without people getting arrested. Or if they got arrested, they were let go immediately. Or their fines paid for them from an outside source. [Alan chuckles.] That was in the paper too, no conspiracy theory about this.

Yeah, you had well-trained leaders coming in, military age type leaders, and no doubt being in somebody's military, you know, knowing exactly what they're doing, and getting lots of the followers, disaffected folk to join in. So that's how you do it. Color revolution, they've done it across the Middle East for years. As I say, it's an international organization of them and they move them from country to country when it suits them, to be leaders, they are leaders, you know. They can get government overthrown if they want to.

Obviously, they didn't have the government overthrown, they didn't want that. It's meant to get a message across to the general population, that we have got the authority to do this anywhere we want inside the US with impunity. That's the only message you came away with really, wasn't it? That's important. It's like having your own internal communist or Bolshevik Army they can just let loose whenever they want to. Remember that. And the Democrats supported all this. It's telling you again, the deep state establishment have been using all of this with military intelligence groups working with them. There's no doubt on this, folks.

That's what you do in military intelligence, you set people up, that's what you try and do, you set them up. A good example is The Spy Who Came In The Cold, 'eh? I don't know, I think it was [John] le Carre that wrote that, I can't remember. People who've been in intelligent service wrote the actual script for that in the book. In the movie version Richard Burton played it. The whole idea is deception, and how you have a target you want to take down in another country. So, you set up a plot to send in one of your own agents with an elaborate scheme to start working with someone who is an enemy of the top guy that you want to bring down, because he generally wants to fill his position, so it's like rivalry. So, this guy in the other country uses Burton, the spy, to try and get information to knock out his opponent. Then you see the elaborate preparations that had gone into the planning of this where even Burton and the spy didn't know what the end was supposed to be. Including the fact that he himself was disposable. It's just astonishing. But that's how you do it.

But when it comes to overthrowing nations, it's quite easy to do. Quite easy to do. You look for the disaffected groups within any country, you'll always find them, radical, often fringe, they call them fringe groups. You find them. You come in; you befriend them. You'll open up your own podcast, you see, or newspaper. You'll either print or broadcast on the airwaves that you are a hero of the people, are a champion of the people. And you get the best information put out because there's producers there too. It will look like you're doing it all yourself, that's the impression. Most folk don't think beyond what they see. They can't say, well wait a minute, this is going to take this person, like seven of them to make one day's newscast, maybe even 10 people. It never dawns on the folk. Because it must appear to be just a little character doing it himself. That's how it's done. Or they'll churn out video after video by using other folk's information, that's another thing too.

You must get real information that's out there so that they'll have credence, you see. And the folk go, yeah, I can agree with that, I can agree with that. Then you start inserting in a little bit, y'know, that person is really evil, he should be dissuaded or forced to step down. And they'll say, yeah, yeah, yeah, you see. Then you'll start saying, y'know, there's a good leader you could have is this so-and-so, and you've already supplied them this leader. And the folk will start to back them thinking he's one of their own. That's how you do it. Then you have your overthrow. All the groups join in, you see, at the end, including the majority who have no idea that they're all getting used. Because they never get out of it what they thought they would get out. Never. The bulk of the people never get what they've been after. Never. Because there's always another reason. You've been taken over by another group who have no intention of giving you more freedom. [Alan laughing.] That's how it's done. And it's very sad, but VERY effective. Very effective.

It's similar to the techniques that you use, and Canada used it some years back, to tried to draw out in sting operations Moslems, disaffected Muslims, young people, you see, who were still in this romanticized idea of horses and running across the desert with swords and things. It really was portrayed that way, you know. But that's so you can get people who are really teed off about what's been happening in their countries, and they're living in your country now, you see, and Canada did it. They drew them in, they put forth a guy who dressed up as though he was still in the desert, and could speak the words of wisdom, and could repeat or recite the Koran and draw them in and become a leader, you see, and they set them up. I don't know if it was RCMP supplied these young guys with dummy explosives and all the rest of it, and then they come in and they arrested them all.

And the guy that they used dressed up as an Arab, he was from one of those countries, I don't know which country he was from, Islamic country who dressed up and so on. He actually was so proud of himself, he worked for CSIS, you know. He came out and did little talk on it, I don't know if it was a complete documentary on them, but yeah, he talked about his, he was really proud of what he had done and how he'd fooled these young guys, he set them up and... These guys probably would never have done anything on their own, you know, probably never have happened.

We had the same thing in England, where some of the top people in fact in the GCHQ came out and said, you know, generally people who are retired because you're then allowed to say something, who said, you know, this is wrong, you can't just keep creating the problem and setting folk up, it will cause dissension down the road. And eventually you won't have anybody who will work for you because no one's going to trust you, if they're actually fomenting problems inside the country. Ahhhhh. But that's the world you're living in.

There's no doubt to me that out of the massive amounts of Americans who came into the capital, DC, that day, most of them are absolutely genuinely just utterly fed up with the whole thing. Lots of them have lost their jobs, as the economy is completely just ordered to be closed. No world war has ever forced that to happen. And that's the intention of a world war, if you can crash the economy, the country falls from within, you don't even need the troops. And it's all being done under the guise of Covid.

First time in history you lockup everybody, all the healthy for something that's so minuscule, really. Most folk don't know they've even had it. And if they have had it, they'll have now, and it's a month or two later, you've got immunity, you're immune to it. You've obviously created antibodies, or you wouldn't be... you'd still have it. [Alan chuckles.] So this is incredible. This is an incredible agenda. It truly is, isn't it. I always think of deception, that's what perception management is about. Don't see what you're seeing, here's what we want you to see when you're seeing it. Take our version, you can trust us.

Again, they've even done all the experiments before, you know that yourself, behaviorists are always doing experiments on us. I hate doing these talks because [Alan chuckles.] someone's always making videos of it, and I know who it is too, from all my talks. But I can remember one of the main training ones they've shown to the public before, I think they're meant for the police. It's to show you that witnesses who've all been in banks, for instance, that have been robbed, will give you completely different versions of what happened. But they were all definitely there, there's no doubt about it. But the way that they perceived it themselves. They've also shown you other experiments where they can put a plant in amongst people, they've actually done this, 'eh, after robberies occasionally they'll bring one in just for an experiment, some of the top universities use this technique. And the cops are, you know, they comply with it.

They put a plant in, maybe one or two plants, sometimes a woman who will seem to speak with authority, and seem intelligent, and very cool. The rest of them are kind of nervous after it all. And she will just say, oh no, that's not what happened, this is what I saw. Well, people will start believing HER rather than believing what they know they saw themselves. Until at the end of it all they'll completely have a contradictory report from their initial statements. Because they'll literally put their own observations on the back burner and take the other person's point of view. Because THEY seem to be more intelligent, that's what they think, oh, they're very intelligent, authoritative, very cool, very, very intelligent and a persuasive person. So, they take their point of view. And it could be 180° of what they actually saw. So, there's human traits here that will alter as well as things go on. They know it, there's nothing they don't know about us.

Now, one of the latest videos I mentioned is someone who keeps making it, he's been doing it for years, from my talks. Because I put all the links up, remember, and they can steal my talks too. So, they can do it very quickly. But he actually, he uses all my terms as well. When I say, we're the most studied species on the planet, you know, that was on one of the last videos I was told by somebody else who watches this [Alan chuckles.] for me, who lets me know. But it's interesting to see what goes on.

But yeah, there's no doubt about it, the people are so fed up, you know, fed up completely, completely fed up. A WHOLE year where the impossible happen. You can't have a pandemic coming out with martial law and emergency powers at the same time, at the same time where certain groups are allowed for good part of the year to go around the country burning and looting, and killing on occasion too, with impunity. And the police were told to stand down by mayors and governors of different US states. And the people aren't arrested and so on. Come on here!

But a few folks bust through [Alan chuckles.], or are allowed through, I shouldn't, I won't use, they were allowed in [Alan chuckles.] into the building in DC on January 6, and that's a mob, that's a riotous mob, 'eh? Really? Hm. Tttt. Okay. And the media, the media headlines were already out before the night was over. That also tells you it was all planned in advance, you see.

But the followers don't know that. The whole intention was to demonize the majority of those people who were so sick at the incredible, very apparent corruption that had gone on during the election process, as one thing, and lockdown, all the businesses gone for a lot of people too, permanently, 'eh. So, what you've got now is that anyone who speaks about any thing that we are talking about here, about election fraud and so on, it's out the window, and it won't even be mentioned anymore. All those folks are labeled as conspiracy theorists and crazies and just desperate white mobs. So, all those decent citizens are - what an intelligence operation - are completely smeared, completely smeared because of what was obviously a set up, even for the photographers to be waiting [Alan chuckles.] to get inside the building to take the shots and so on. Yep. Demonize the whole lot of them as terrible people, you know.

That's again, it shouldn't be a surprise to anyone. It should not be, you know. And even, and I feel sorry for the folk who really believed in Trump. I really do. Because he told him that he'd meet them down there and he didn't turn up there. If he hadn't said that I think most of them wouldn't have even gone down to the building. And they'll never know, they'll never know if it was all, if he was in on the set up or not. You'll never know. And why NOT be in on the set up? Why not?

I've said before you see, the whole point even during the Bush reign at one point it wasn't, and some of the folk in the mainstream media mentioned it at the time, it was almost, they said back then 'eh, through the end of the 90s and early 2000's, it was almost as though, judging from all the things that were happening, that someone was manipulating events so's the public would get so sick of government as it stood and might accept a new form of, again, expert guidance as a new type of government. That's what they said. Here you're getting it floated again where even ex-communist, real Soviet type communists are looking at America and saying, is America bringing in a new form of communism? Well, that's what technocracy IS, rule by experts. It didn't work out for them but that was the façade that they actually lived under, then they got dominated by another group altogether of course.

It's just amazing to watch what's happening. It truly is. It doesn't surprise me though. I've watched the Pied Piper's for years. I gave talks back in the 90s and early 2000's, I said, beware of the Pied Pipers because I knew what they would do. Intelligence agencies set up your leaders. All different, look at all the different fragments of society or facets of society in any cultural group and so on. They divide them all up and they'll supply you with the bloggers, and they're all well-funded, folks. And you follow them. And they must give you factual stuff that you're all chatting about to have credence. Then they'll take you off into weird tangents at times, and that's when you've got to watch, hm. Next thing you know, you're over the cliff with them, you see. They'll still survive, but you won't. [Alan laughing.] This is what they've done across the world in color revolutions. And when you're using soft power, color revolutions, it can take maybe 10 years to set up one area for toppling, you know, for the big one, to bring in the hard power, etc. Sometimes 20 years. That's how you do it. That's how the intelligent system works.

One thing is for sure, the deep state in the States, in the US, doesn't want to go, ever go back to anything that used to be. For sustainability, that's the excuse, 'eh. You can't live like, you can't consume like you used to consume. And you're not going to go back, they're not going to let you go back to manufacturing again either. They're not going to turn their back on China because that is set up to BE the manufacturer obviously for the whole planet. Everywhere you go everything is made in China. And we funded it all through the free trade agreement with China, and we made it the most favored trading nation status country.

They've got all the perks, all the breaks, didn't have to pay taxes for sending their stuff into the world. You waived all the fees for import duties and stuff for them, all their products. You actually funded the financing for the postal system so you can get stuff in from China very, very cheaply. Because the taxpayers in the first world countries are to pay for the so-called emerging nations, pay for all that. That's why it's so cheap. Haven't you figured it, haven't you been curious, hm? And most folk haven't, 'eh. Hhh. That's sad.

Because you're trained to listen to that hypnotic junk box called television. That hypnotic thing that carries you off into a realm of fantasy all the time, and sex and pornography, and excitement and depression and everything, all that stuff through their dramas. And through it all is scattered the HEAVY indoctrination of your politically correct updates. You see, you've got to update yourself just like a computer. Yep. Did you know that good people think this? Did you know that bad people think that? It happens all the time, over and over. Now, no one wants to be counted as bad people, do you? Oh, no! Hhhh. You'll feel guilty actually. Great techniques of inducing guilt and so you eventually will say, gee-whiz, you know, that got to me, maybe I'm a bad person. You'll think, I don't want to be counted as one of the bad ones, I want to be good. So, you'll give up your own impressions and observations, that took years of rational thinking to even build up in the first place, but you can't have those conclusions anymore.

Because you're in a condition of flux once you're in big change. And this is the century for change remember. The whole century has a whole agenda, the whole Agenda 21 in sections divided up into the 2015, 2030, and so on, all the way through to the end of the century and they've got so much to accomplish at the end of each little block, you see. They publish it, they tell you, we want to have this done by 2030, you know. We don't want anymore automobiles to be on the road that are internal combustion engines by 2030, and we don't want your input, do what you're told. [Alan chuckles.] So that we can all survive sustainable.

They publish it all. This isn't conspiracy theory. Look into it, you know, look into the agenda for the 21st century. You find at the United Nations they also had the Millennium Report, that was an agenda too and they incorporated that into it as well. You can look into, before that, the Rio Summit from Maurice Strong who was the front man for Rockefellers at the time. It was all drafted up for him to present it, the Rio Summit for Biodiversity and Sustainability you've been living through your entire life and you don't even know.

You think society just stumbles along by itself, and just blossoms here and blossoms there, and goes to weed here? Do you really think that? Every part of it is completely funded and directed and produced into being. It doesn't happen by itself. The terminology you'll use as they change your vocabulary, it's all given to you. And you adopt it very quickly. And you repeat it very quickly, and to be trendy… and on you go. Until eventually just like Orwell says in 1984, you won't be able to even have any counterrevolution, you see, to the revolution that's still underway.

You're living through a perpetual revolution here by the same people, folks, as they go, just move into just, say, hey, we really are in the seats. And it's rather obvious now, you know. That's how it's done. So, Orwell said in 1984, yeah eventually, we're working on the dictionary, the old dictionary was that thick, and this one is this thick, it's much smaller, half the thickness. Oh, I see, brother, he says. Eventually when we don't have the words to use, we can't really convey revolutionary thoughts, so revolution is obsolete. You see, because you can't convey anything anymore. And you're seeing it being done over and over again until folk can hardly talk to each other at times, 'eh. Texting doesn't help either, 'eh, does it? I-yi-yi.

Anyway, perception management. And I can't really, I can't say enough about, really, unconventional warfare techniques that are used VERY openly now. I'll tell you another thing, they're so slick that the ones who have led you along the garden path, will still be going when the rest of you are all losing your platforms and going under. I'm telling you, that's happened already a few times, and it's going to happen this time again too. You always know. [Alan chuckles.] You can always tell. I really mean it.

So yeah, that's what happened on January 6, was they successfully got people to go into that building, they already had people championed in the front to go into it and the rest of them followed in. A lot of them followed in too, not that many as they try to make it out to be, and that's all across, so all these rebels, rebels, they're all rebels and mobs, and before midnight hit that was already in the newspapers, y'know, probably all pre- set up. Now there will be no, NO contention of any votes in one way or another, that's out the window. The one thing that they had going for them was the fact that no one had, no judge had gone over the votes or even looked at the evidence. They just gave verdicts without even looking at evidence, so that was successfully eliminated. That's the intelligence agency work, that's how it's done. So, anybody who mentions it again, aaah, you won't need these crazy, crazy nut cases that are radicals, you see, conspiracy theorists.

All those thousands of decent folks, though, you know, and families... who have watched their livelihood going down the drain... like as under any war. As I say, this couldn't have been done even, it was never done in any previous war, shutting down the economy. That's... You're conquered if you put up with that. That's true, that you're conquered. Because they're not going to bring it back, folks. And they've said that.

The World Economic Forum has said it, the Club of Rome has said it, that this is the greatest opportunity, using Covid for pushing through all the sustainability. No business will be allowed to open up unless it can fulfill criteria for sustainability, meaning the green agenda. Well, how much does it cost to make the things that you're, is it really necessary, look, you're already hearing the term, is it necessary to sell toys, for instance? Well, you know, that's, that's not really sustainable, it's not essential. And you've heard this word essential, you are an essential business, not an essential business, etc. This is the whole super agenda coming down the pike. You're living through it.

And I hope lots of you have enough memory not to be fooled by the same characters again. I really, really wish that. I watched from the 90s governments reactions to just, just by the news to things that were happening in the States, the folk who were objecting to losing their land grazing rights, as an example, y'know. It was put forward as almost like, with like common law. Because all law generally is just, unless it's from a dictator at the top, all law really supposedly starts as common law, if it was customary, and then put into books, the customaries put into books, that was common law.

Of course, they lost that all in England long ago in the times of Walter Riley and Queen Elizabeth I when they brought in the Enclosures Act and the folk couldn't use the common lands that were theirs for the grazing and growing of their own food. Don't forget the serfs had to produce most of the food for the lords, who sold the stuff, you see, and the money went up to the king as well, all the money from the produce and so on. So, the folk literally never had enough left to eat themselves, you know, and for their workers that worked with them and their families, or their animals if they still had them. So, they had the common lands to grow for their own food, you see.

They certainly did have in the time of Queen Elizabeth I all these knights getting made Sirs, you see, or folks getting made Sirs, aristocracy. They were really pirates mainly... The Walter Riley's and Francis Drake's and characters like that, they were pirates. They robbed the Spanish for bringing the gold in from the Americas and they robbed them, that's what they did. Again, it's very clever. Again, intelligence agency at work, 'eh? Why do all the work yourself and go over to the countries in Latin America and have to fight through jungles and stuff and fight the local natives and then take the gold back? Why not just let the Spaniards do it and we'll just waylay them on the way home and rob all their stuff? That's what they did, folks.

That was it, that's how all this stuff really was reinvented, that type of medieval type sir. It was all appointments by the King or the Queen. Because they helped fill the coffers, the treasury... A portion for you, a portion for me, it was pure grand theft. That's what London was built on, grand theft of other countries. Every country was sick of them. They kept, you know, robbing the French, and robbing the Spaniards, and yada, yada, ya. So eventually Walter Riley got his knighthood from the Queen for plundering. She gave him a lot of the common land that the Diggers, they call themselves the Diggers had moved on to. These were the folk trying to get back to using the common land, because they were starving, you see. So, she gave a lot of the land that they had, and that they had worked on, y'know, got the stuff in and they put their fertilizer in and made the good soil. She gave it, she awarded it to Walter Riley. That was common land, but she awarded it to him. That was pretty well the end of it there.

Now, they're still doing the same in the States, you had common grazing lands and so on. A lot of work went into that to create the laws to allow that to happen in the States, common grazing. AND water rights too that was, you see the old cowboy movies, they did have wars to do with water rights and some nefarious characters would try to monopolize the water and turn it off from neighbors who also had cattle or whatever. That's the nature that the nefarious, the bad nature of humanity, you know. But they eventually had all their agreements worked out from common law into real law. Then of course the 90s they started taking the land back, but the state was going to go after it by different agencies that appeared long after the Constitution. So, everybody knew things were changing quickly, and all the rumors were there too.

It just wasn't efficient enough, this government system, and it would be much better if we had a, a, type of wartime scenario because then people will do what they're told. The Green Party head of the UK said that at one point too. She says she had nostalgia for the blitz in London when folk would almost go into starvation mode - because they were starving with the rationing at the time - they were very obedient and they all pulled together and work together for the greater good, etc.

This is what you've got with all this Covid down the pike, big changes. In any war scenario we have massive changes, like Quigley said, it would take you 50 years to persuade the people to go along with them using massive indoctrination through schooling for a generation or two. Because every generation is prepared for what they want to use you for. Including the belief in veganism, that was all prepared and worked on into the children. And everything else. Even turning against their parents. It's all prepared. It takes 20 to 30 years for one to grow up and be little warriors for the elite. They don't know it themselves. They think they're fighting against the system and they're actually getting used by it. It's pretty well complete and there's too few people really who are aware of this, who could even have time I guess to even, or even bothered to have time to say to their children, look, this is, I know what you're getting taught in school, here's another side of the story, you know. You might not understand it now but one day you will. When certain events happen, you'll start to maybe start thinking for yourself and realizing that all is not how it's portrayed by your indoctrination.

That's how things really, really are done. But most folk never figure it out. They go along with it. I used to say that the worst thing we ever had done to us, it was similar to them, a movie I saw, it was like the vision movie of Prophecy with Christopher Walken, I think he was in it. They had a picture at the end, I think the last one, of they're trying to raise Lucifer up, who was kind of done, he was, like the vampires, you see him just like a skeleton system at the end defeated. They wanted to revive him up, these fallen Angels were going to revive him, and with blood and all the usual stuff. Out comes Lucifer, and underneath him is just mountains of these bodies from generations. And I thought, that's the generations of people you see. Most of them lived and worked and died, and even fought for the systems, their entire lives, generations, but they never knew the truth on most of it, of what the real reasons for what something they went through their lives, the real reasons for the wars, the real reasons for the financial collapses and who plundered them and use them and so on… They never knew. And nothing has changed. Nothing has changed.

I warned for years about getting used by leaders. Don't follow the Pied Piper's that are presented to you. It's so sad to see them doing it. They supply them in Britain. They supply them in the US. They have them in Canada now too. Again, just like the bloggers, just out of nowhere financial backing and so on. Not all of them, but a good bunch of them. And you could never put things together, if one person worked in a day to even supply an hour, two hours, three hours per day, and with all the video and so on, it's all done, it's teams that puts all that stuff together. One person just couldn't do it.

I know this for a fact. I mean, when I was on every night of the week on radio, and I did it myself, and I meant it, I'd get up from eight in the morning until the show at night at 8 PM. I just worked and scoured the world for stories and articles and verified them and so on. And that was just audio. That was burnout time, believe you me, just that.

So, you're given your leaders. And yeah, they'll grab everybody else's stuff, and they'll have credence because they know what you're chatting about what you're thinking and all the rest of it. But if you've got to have a bigger display, and if you follow them, you’ll get done in. At the very least you'll just run in circles wasting your life, and getting used again.

Many years ago, many, many years ago I said, look, you are your own champion. Don't look for champions, you are your own champion. And to be your own champion you have to start taking back your own responsibilities as a human being, with the right to say and think and do. It doesn't mean you get to go around harming others, but you can certainly think and say and do.

And it would always mean not going along with the crowd. Most folk always take, and they know this at the top, you wouldn't believe the countless books in psychology they have out there, countless books on behaviorism for controlling people. It's disgusting really that the folk don't know this, how to use you right down to the bitter end, how to wring you out until you're broken, and then tell you that something else caused it all. And literally do it so well that you'll believe them.

Psychopaths rule, 'eh? They really do rule. There's no doubt about it.

You'll also see the people who, a lot of people who sat in the wings with Trump and says, oh yeah, yeah, Trump is in. They pushed him and pushed him in the bigger shows, you'll see that, turn quickly, very slickly. Again, because they're still trying to save some credence for themselves so's they can still operate, you see, and back off as though he’s a hot potato. That's all you heard from some of them for years was Trump, Trump, Trump. Because now they know, well they all knew it beforehand, the ones who were in with the intelligence agencies, if not part of it themselves, that what's to happen now as the left goes on a rampage with THEIR war of terror.

They always have a war of terror, you know, the red menace, the red terror, after the new ones have taken over. Any excuse, they create it, the excuse, now they're going to use it. Even though it was a con, you know, it wasn't thousands of people participating and storming the capital. They might have visited it, but they weren't storming it. But that's going to be the mantra from now on. Then they can let loose and go after anybody who's just speaks out about anything now. It's completely prefabricated intelligence workings that's going on here right now. No doubt about it, it's as blatant as could be. But to see, as I say, some people backing off, immediately, because they know this, that they might be targeted next, trying to distance themselves… It's rather sad. It's kind of disgusting to see folk looking after themselves and their big incomes. It is sad, that, you know. But again, it's human nature. It's all been done before, remember.

You've got to again go back to the revolutionary era of the late 19th century and early 20th century in what happened in Russia, as an example. Then all the countries that followed suit, copied using that model. And what you go through, it really is what a lot of people are going through at the same time, back then, watching their own country getting taken down within, with outside forces coming in big time from Britain and Germany. With masses of money and experts who'd been trained in the US mainly to go in as revolutionaries and to lead the other people. You see, they already had other ones for the soft power into universities training them to be dissatisfied and ready to join the revolution. It all worked together. That's how you do it.

That was, remember what Albert Pike said, I'll say this over and over. Albert Pike, remember, he was head of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. At that time, they'd had no problem talking about being part of the World Revolutionary Party. He, his next in command that he trained and gave, you know, gave the nod to was Mazzini who went over to Europe, again the World Revolutionary Party member. Eventually after Mazzini they change the name of the Bolshevik, Communist Party, you know, and Collectivist party too. They had a whole bunch of them, a whole bunch of them all in the early Russian system before they called it the Soviet Union. Because it was really two kinds of revolutions on the go at the time, one after the other. But the Bolsheviks took it over at the end. They jumped over all the ones they'd used, very quietly, and took it over, and they ruled. As it was intended to do from the beginning as far as I can see, you know.

You're almost at the stage, you see the same kind of thing happening in the States where masses of people are being used to bring in a system that they think they know and understand but they've been lied to. It's NOT what folk think it is at all. But you see it, if they go after a purge, and the reign of terror… We're already under a reign of terror under martial law. This is a war of terror. The terror has been put across to the media, by the media, on everybody to terrorize the public. It's a war of terror. By media. So far. When they start stepping it up, and unfortunately like every country, I've said it before, the police in every country, and often the military too, if they get them young enough and they've been indoctrinated enough, and this generation has been, a lot of them, will be quite happy to serve the military against their own people.

20 years, you see, that's all it takes is a 20-year period to indoctrinate a generation to hate their parents, that you're responsible for them as the world, they really believe the Earth's falling apart and dying. Yep. Incessant propaganda through education, you see. So, Mazzini and Pike said it, we never, we never start a premature revolution. It takes years to plan it, to make sure that everything's going to work, and all the different factions of it will interlock flawlessly, you see, at the right time, click-click, the next part, click-click. That's how it's done.

You just, you know, and that's what people who really still think [Alan chuckles.] um, of revolution. The revolution that's been happening through 2020 has been on the go for a while inside America. It's from the elite who already rule you. It's their revolution. It's a continuation of their revolution. This is Part 2 maybe and after January the 6th, is Part 3. But it's the same folk running the same revolution, which they call progressive. And it's to progress eventually into technocracy, expert rule, and from birth to death you'll be managed by experts. Everyone of you will get personally and be advised by experts on how to, what to think, what to believe, what to do. You won't have any problems for yourself. Some folk will love it because socialism will save you from thinking and making decisions for yourself, you know. You'll love it as long as they need you. If they don't need you, they won't, because they really believe in efficiency and excess population is to them not efficiency.

Always remember the difference between rebellion, you see, and revolution. Rebellions generally happen when the system the folk were living in has something new added to it. Not completely changed, but something added. It could be attacks, it could be anything. Until the folk say, we can't survive any longer with that, now with this extra tax, and they'll have a rebellion about it. This is generally called rebellions you see. I think the first thing after the US revolution, American Revolution that they had was the whiskey tax and they had the Whiskey Rebellion, they call it. Folk literally fought thinking that you wouldn't have all these taxes of Britain and all the rest of it. But their own government did the same things once they got in.

Because the government they had then too, I think, I really do think this by the way, was a bit more clandestine than the history books tell you of who they were and what they were all about. This is my opinion, just from studying. But they certainly understood what, how governing people was done. They also wanted massive taxation to pay for the loans that supposedly, this is the excuse they give you, that they had incurred mainly from France during the Revolutionary days. They were getting loans from France all the time. Benjamin Franklin was pocketing a lot of it too by the way, and you'd probably know that if you've read the different histories of the times. That's why he was banned himself from getting any political appointment when it he came back from France. That's why his son Temple was refused entry into any civil service position. But that's by the by.

Getting back to the point. You had the Whiskey Rebellion from the tax introduced on the people who are making the booze. Interestingly enough, there are threads of the same things with rebellions or revolutions and the folk end up running the booze industry in all the countries. It's quite fascinating to study it, you know. Because liquor is such an important drug, isn't it? Across the world it's used socially, as they call it social, a social drug, you see. It doesn't make you just fall asleep, like cannabis kind of does to people until very little conversation can take place. It allows people to still converse, and really, participate in conversations, or arguments, and the mind, until they get to the final stages of being completely inebriated. But during the warmup period it will break down social barriers to an extent, but allow conversation still to take place, and memory of the conversations. So that's why it was always pushed.

People, every country in the world really had it, some kind of alcohol. Even in Africa they didn't have breweries, but they made their own booze. I think one of the movies called Tribes, they actually showed you them getting honey from the inside of hollow trees and from bee's nests and eventually using that. They used spittle from the women, the women used spittle, they chewed this stuff and spat it into bowls, and it fermented it. It fermented the stuff. [Alan chuckles.] The guy who was an ex-special forces soldier doing the show, he drank it, you know. So anyway, yeah, every country in the world has used it.

It's very lucrative. That's why it's always to the highest bidders of power. They become very powerful people from the booze industries. It's an amazing drug. Russia has problems with it too, as you might not know, if you study Russia before the revolutions and so on. But the US did it, they turned on their own people that they didn't want the licensing so's anybody could have their, so that way anybody could really make their own booze and sell it. Who cared, you know? Well, the government cared, they wanted that tax. And they got it. That was their first little rebellion, not revolution but rebellion. So that's what you do.

With rebellions you also had the same thing in Britain with the Light taxes. Sometimes they call it the Light taxes, that was the nickname for it really. The King thought, well, we could actually be taxing by the panes of glass they have in their windows. So, a lot of folks, even to this day some of the old, old homes in England that are still standing, you'll see where the windows used to be, are completely bricked up. The folk refused to pay it, so they just ran candles inside to get around it. Don't forget that Britain only a few years ago, you know, I don't know if it was 10 years ago, they had, hhh, the bedroom tax introduced there trying to get taxes off the peasantry. The bedroom tax, 'eh. It's just amazing how we're… And folk think they're free, 'eh? They think they're free, really.

Look at the salaries these politicians, and they all end up millionaires, 'eh, multimillionaires with the best investments in all, because they are allowed insider-trading, insider information trading. No one else is but they passed a law in the US so they could do it themselves. They're serving a higher system than obviously the public. Because there's definitely someone looking after them. You can tell that with them.

Look how CONFIDENT they were all through the Trump administration, the ones that attacked Trump. Never mind the fact, you understand, if there was a benevolent deep state there that wanted the best for all the people, for ALL the people, right, they'd have to stop these fanatics, that appear to be fanatics, against Trump, just constant impeachment, constant impeachment, constant impeachment, constant, constant. With fury, look at the faces and expressions they had, like utter fury. And stalling the country, stalling everything that had to be done. It tells you that the deep stable wanted those folks to do that, that there was a deep state behind it all. And they knew it, that's why they could continue like that.

Greenwald: Deep State, Silicon Valley, Media In Full Union With The Democratic Party To Stop Trump - realclearpolitics.com / 29 Oct 2020

Otherwise, they'd be petrified the public might turn on them. They weren't afraid of that. You get all the clues just observing it all, of something much bigger. Don't you? And the connections between the different players involved. But the confidence is unmistakable. This is the deep state system. Obviously. Obviously.

As I say, Trump really, I say it over and over, Trump really isn't there for Americans. Trump should do this, Trump should do, right to the bitter end these characters, different characters, we're putting everything on Trump. Astonishing. And yet, here he put everybody who helped him before under the bus. Everybody who, you know just [Alan chuckles.] under the bus. N-n-n. Maybe the good things he did, or things weren't so, maybe he did good just by chance or accident, I don't know, was that he didn't put the boots, the American boots on the ground in Syria. I mean, they definitely, you see, he kept that group in the north of Syria. Yeah, to keep the oil fields, you know, just keep stealing the oil from the oil fields there. But he didn't finish off some of the countries on the list, you see, by using American forces. That's why some of them are angry. The list has got to be accomplished and finished for the bosses that own it all, you know.

Under Obama, he was congratulated by Rumsfeld, the neocon from the Bush administration that went through all the wars from 9/11, who was there, who helped draft up the thing, for the list of countries to be taken out, he congratulated Obama for continuing the wars and expanding them to more wars. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. And Trump came along, and he didn't seem so enthusiastic about it. That's really what turned it all against him. M-hm.

But at the end here, there's no doubt about it, it has all the markings of an intelligence operation. I'll be at the building, meet me down there, and they all go down. You have groups that smash in, and in the front, there's other ones behind them that follow that are not Antifa. Then they all get blamed, you see. It tars the whole… thousands, thousands of folks outside all got tarred with it. A very successful operation, with the media ready to go into action as planned, across the planet.

Again, I hope, I really, I wish, I would like, [Alan chuckles.] it won't happen though because it's so slick and so perfected, the folks will wisen up to the characters who helped bring this upon you. Who, will still have their own platforms as everybody else follows them gets deplatformed. [Alan chuckles.] Yep. And they'll come out smelling like roses because it's so slickly done by the producers behind. These are intelligence operations; I hope you understand it. I hope you understand this. It doesn't mean that everybody in it has to, and even some of those stations, has to be part of it. They don't have to even know it, but they'll go along with it all. But the ones who run it all and set it up, yeah, absolutely, of course, they know it all. They present you with your leaders, 'eh. M-hm.

I'll tell you another thing too. I've watched it for years, the different things they set you up for. The things that get you banned off social media, it's obvious. Some of them I won't even bother mentioning, right. But when they come out with, and they've already told you the rules on

YouTube and so on, right, that anybody talking about 5G is going to get banned. So they bring out their operatives to promote 5G, 'eh. And it doesn't matter if it's true or false, it doesn't matter. They can bring out their operatives, you see the big ones, the rest of them follow on, they parrot it off. They all fall over the edge of the cliff and lose their platform, they're deplatformed. But the ones who told them all are still on the go. That's what happens. Or, it's like rampant pedophilia, rampant, a another emotive topic, they'll jump on the bandwagon. And unless you can prove it, personally, what you're saying, you get sued rotten, you see. And you're deplatformed again.

Folks keep falling into the same traps. The same traps. You've got to understand that what you are living through is a WAR. It's a TOTAL war. TOTAL. Complete information spectrum dominance. Total war.

And they have multi-thousands of operatives just in the cyber world alone, like the 77th Brigade in Britain. Look at the articles in the newspapers about them. That's just that part. Canada has them. We bring them in intact. We hire them for Canada into Canada. The US has them too. They are all used in the color revolutions too, these people. Then again, the same newspapers will tell you, they're using them all against their own populations now, under the guise of saving you from disinformation from Covid, you know. Anybody with any contrary views or even questions, is getting banned. And people are in shock thinking, what you mean we don't have freedom on the Internet? Well, where did you get that idea? Where did you get it, 'eh? I-yi-yi, I tell ya.

Remember, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com before I forget again. You can see how to get a few bucks to me. Different ways to use through PayPal, even personal check. Some countries still have international postal money orders to Canada. The States does not anymore. Money Gram still works. Some people just send cash, you can send cash, just try that. So go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, look at my sites listed on my site, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Take note of all my official sites in case one goes down and hopefully you can still get me rambling along down through, a little bit into the future, if we're allowed to go that far. We'll see. And if we can still retain our health and all the rest of it as we go through this. And don't just, anything I tell you, look up yourself. I give the links of the topics that I talk about, of the articles that I read.

I don't just go around in a circle... You'll notice a lot of the main sites, this is another little clue, you'll see an article that's taken from maybe a mainstream newspaper or magazine or something, and then it will sort of, when you click on it from a site or somebody's website, it will take you back to the article, but it will be their name that's on the site again. And it's just their name everywhere you go. Have you noticed that? Rather than having 10 different newspaper links with the newspapers they are, this is so-and-so, this is so-and-so. No, no, they'll actually have their own, their own, like... like... say, Galaxy News, put it that way, if that was their website, right. Galaxy News, and you punch it up and it takes you to Galaxy News to the article from the mainstream. That's another little clue that it's not quite what it seems to be. There are many little clues that you'll get, you know, many. But when they introduce certain things that are going to get you put under...

You have to see it as a battlefield. This is a battlefield. And if the general was on a hill looking over at the battle, he would see, yeah, there is the pedophile group down there, you have to ignore that at the moment, the big battle is going on over here. How would you dilute all your strength and your mind and your energy for one little bit down there somewhere, right? Where if you do that, you're going to lose the whole battle over here, the big battle, you know. Do you understand? I've watched these techniques getting used over and over. It's just incredible. That's the first little thing, when my antenna goes up and I say, oh, here they go. M-hm. So don't go into the traps, especially emotive, highly emotive traps that are deliberate, you see. Don't get angry and full of rage, because you'll lose the battle again. Then you’ll be led down the garden path once more. And when someone starts yelling about whatever it's going to be, don't join the mob thinking that someone, because you're used to them, or pretend to be a leader, is going to do anything for your safety or for your good or for what they tell you.

Because everything that happens in life is from your own self, for goodness’s sake! Back to you being your own champion, you have to speak up and say what you think, YOU have to, you know. But they'll always give you your leaders. I get so fed up saying that.

That's what they did across Syria. Iraq. They've done it many times across Iran [Alan chuckles.] as they try to overthrow them over there. Parts of Africa. They always supply the leaders. These guys go in, sometimes they'll spend a year or two years, sometimes 10 years, setting up the operation. There'll be maybe 500 of them scattered across a small country, all bloggers and so on or social activists, they'll go in and start up little groups at universities to get students interested.

Often, they'll go in to even discussing geography, let's discuss geography. You get used to the students; they like you. They’re trained how to win folk over, folks, highly trained. And the ones that like them, then they'll start to mention little, you know, how's your country doing anyway, you know? I understand you're not too happy with this present leader. That's how you, and before you know it, they've got little groups, little cells worked up and they're passing information. If they can't do it through electronics, they do it through paper, written, I mean, they're pamphleteers, you see.

The US has been doing this across the world for years and years and years. Now it's back home. You've witnessed it for a whole year and most folk haven't realized what they're witnessing. M-hm. Groups that can be switched on and off when they want them. Where do you think that comes from? You know? If they were just low-level agitators, you couldn't just switch them off like that. They take orders from above.

You've already had the threats from some of those in the Democrat Party, they call themselves liberals, who've said that all these riots won't stop when the election, the next election comes along. In other words, they're threatening you to let them loose again when it suits them, against the targets that they've authorized to be targets. This is what they're telling you. I hope you're realizing what you're hearing. This is your color revolutions. Yeah, there'll be a lot of dumb followers who will do the dirty work and they'll take the consequences if need be. But the ones who lead them all are perfectly well aware of what they're up to and what they're doing and what they're there for. They know.

A lot of these guys by the way are ex special forces. Young guys, 'eh, that they only do maybe a year or two in special forces. You know, a little bit of training and how to infiltrate, that's what your special force is for. Britain was the progenitor of the whole thing, the special forces really, with LRDG groups in World War II with the deserts. But again, they had the operatives like Lawrence of Arabia long before that for World War I. They went in as civilians, pretending to be civilians and businessmen and set newspapers up and foment dissent. And pretend just to be reporting the news when actually they're behind fomenting the news, you see, creating the news.

Unfortunately, again, with modern, I can remember when they changed, suddenly changed the tactics for the NATO countries into creating more small groups of special forces operatives in Britain and that. But they also said they would be long-term engagements. So, they would be doing multiple sorties and so on, multiple tours as they call them, tours. And they would take lots of drugs. But they also said, they would step up their psychological testing for them because they wanted more psychopathic types. So, the older kinds that still had some morality in them would get weeded out. Because you want the mercenary type that kind of enjoys playing games on people, right down to having them slaughtered at the end, they kind of enjoyed it. So, they got more and more of the psychopathic types in, this is what they wanted for NATO. Unfortunately.

The older members of those groups didn't like that at all, but they had no say in the matter. Because now you're in a system that isn't the old kind of warfare. You don't need propaganda and justice on your side to be a good operative anymore. Because now you would know darn well that it had nothing to do with justice. It was to do with other reasons. In fact, you wouldn't even care as a mercenary what it's all about. You go in, you do the work, and you play the people for suckers, you foment revolution inside, you have them fighting each other. You'll dress like them and start bombing their own, and you'll blame it on, other folk get the blame for it and so on. It's all set ups, people, that's how they operate. Unfortunately, it's true. And that type, they have no problem about it. They have no problems, in fact they get off eventually on using people, manipulating people to get folk into their confidence in other countries, using them, right down to even having them as pawns in the game for slaughter at the end. That's unfortunately the truth of it. That's how it works.

Much of the past has been pretty well fiction to be honest with you. Including the reasons for major things happening, that end up taking, stripping all your rights from you. Another thing too is that the spontaneous acknowledgment of those in the Republican Party of a clear win for Biden, it took time to prepare, and bribe off a lot of people. That's how everything is done at that level. You've even seen it in movies, it's like old tactics, where the people will hold out until they get a better briber or a better guarantee of going up in higher positions in politics and so on. That's why they all hold out once in a while. You can see the deals were all cut before midnight even came along. Before that day even came along, the 6th of January, with those in the Republican Party that literally had never given support to Trump all along anyway. Because long before Trump these guys were, obviously, to a lot of the world and people in the States too, definitely fakes. They're all plants. You always have the appearance in the modern system of

Democratic voting, you must always have the appearance of parties that can have sparring matches occasionally. That's how it's presented the public... Oh, the two-party system is the best in the world, you know. But they're all on board with the same agenda.

It didn't start now. They've always... Hhhch, they've always… Look at the Bush Senior group, old daddy Bush they call him. He gave his New World Order speech to the television, not one single reporter tried to ask him or even tell the public, who are not, you know, in on the act, you know, what he meant by a new world order coming into view. And in it, in that little, he's given the same little quips that you'll find coming out of the World Economic Forum and Klaus Schwab, you know, of a new world with equality. All the same old rhetoric nonsense that they conned the public with. But it's the same kind of thing they're talking about, the Great Reset or the New World order coming into view. Old agendas.

You talk about the occultic groups. Well, these are all, these, the terminology, again, it's shadow terminology, you know. What they do to you is twilight techniques but using shadow terminology. It works very well. Old systems work very, very well. But not one reporter was going to even bother to tell you what he was talking about. They obviously knew themselves, you know. With this guy talking about, New World Order? What does he mean by a new world order coming into view? etc. etc.? You know. Then his son, when his son takes over eventually, when it is time to get put in there, the same kind of thing, parroting the same kind of speech, the second New World Order speech.

And don't think for… It's exactly... It's almost like a Biden time with Bush Junior, you know, who was in when 9/11 happened, it's like a Biden, it's very similar. Because the media went to town showing you the goose that he made, and you're supposed to think this guy was running the country. That's really what it was. The same with Biden, the same thing. The guy didn't even know where he was at the time. M-hm. It doesn't matter, you see, it's all show business. Everything is scripted for them. The agenda is there, written in stone. They will follow it. If they get off the agenda that's put forward for their term, then they'll be reminded very quickly. Orally. First, it's verbally. And it's physically, if need be, you know.

Folk forget about Ronald Reagan. He started to think that he was the president, and he was going to do amazing, wonderful things. He got off the script, so they shot him, they didn't kill him, just to get him back in line, just wounded him. That's how it's really done. [Alan chuckles.] Yep, you could even hear his, occasionally he'd give a speech, and again it's all scripted. That's why I said we should just forget about presidents and prime ministers and just put in the scriptwriters, who we don't elect anyway, do we. They're doing all the work, just put it on the bill, it's cheaper, you know.

Some of them use the same scripts that they've used in other countries. Some of them are right from other countries too. That happened with, I think it was Canada, they had an embarrassing time at one point where the Prime Minister in Canada gave the same speech, because the speechwriter had also written it for, it to be used in Australia before hand. Yep. It comes out eventually, doesn't it, 'eh. That's quite something.

But it's all show business to the public. And it must seem real and genuine. It's put across, and they read the dummy board, you won't see it, it's invisible, that plexiglas thing that comes up on the screen. Just like the sci-fi movies they used to show, it's actually there. They can see the writing, and they'll turn left... You could see it more with Trump, he'd turn very much to the right, and stare at it and talk, then he’d go the opposite way to the left and stare, a fixed stare, and read, keep reading. That's the dummy board you read from, all written by the experts, you see. Who really know the agenda, obviously.

I think I remember reading, I can't remember if it was... Anthony Hopkins, it may have been him, I can't remember. But it was an actor who was churned into reading a whole bunch of, or doing a whole bunch of movies sometimes in a year. But he definitely had the stature, that prominence of Anthony Hopkins, at that level for instance. But he said that he trained himself eventually just to, whoever this guy was, this actor, he trained himself eventually just to learn the script and his lines and say them, you see, even when it didn't make sense to him, because they weren't written by him. They sometimes didn't make sense to him, he'd get lost in the little, it's all on takes. In each take he would be in a different place. You might do a sentence here, they'll jump off to another place for another sentence, and then back to where, back and forth. So, he would get kind of lost in it. So, it didn't really matter, as long as you remember the lines and said them with conviction, that's all that mattered. It's very much like politicians, you know. That's how it works.

In Greece they used the higher orators, you understand, because they were great speakers. They were trained to speak in oration, you see. They could give great deliveries, so whatever the politician that was trying to get his point across, he'd say, this is what I want, and the guy would take the information, just like the writers do, and today we have teams that will do that often for someone. But back then the orator would take it, he was expert, and he would put it into a proper speech that would stir at the right point of stirring the emotions, and be very solemn at certain points, and do it with all the proper techniques used to have folk almost crying. Perfect deliveries, you know. That's how it was done.

We don't have such great performers today. Politicians are dime a dozen. You know, that type of classification for psychopaths, which most of them certainly are. But there used to be great orators and folk wouldn't mind going to listen to them actually, great orators indeed. The US had them too with Daniel Webster. He was an excellent orator, according to the history books anyway. A lawyer and then, it doesn't matter about his politics, who cares? I think they're all much the same. However, the scales involved in oratory were well understood, and obviously taught to certain people, even then. He worked for the Congress and then the Senate for years, different presidents and so on. But when you read some of his speeches, like the Second Reply to Haynes, that was the classic oratory style that was used. Again, copied from ancient Roman in the Senate basically, same kind of tactics were used in Greek tactics as well. As I say, doesn't matter about the politics which were often vastly different.

Unfortunately, with Webster he wanted to run over states rights, basically expand the federal government's powers over the state. Which at that time, and people really said and understood their federations as having the right to secede from, any state should simply have the right to secede if the federal government overstepped its boundaries. Well, once you create a federal government it's always going to overstep its boundaries. That's exactly what happened. And that's what happened in ancient Greece as well in their so-called Commonwealth at the time. So, you understand that the education and the educational systems really were excellent in those days. But unfortunately, too, with oratory, people who are really skilled at it can win a lot of arguments. Because of the style of their technique as they kind of win people over to some extend and they know how to win the argument, not necessarily by using the facts, again, all the facts. That's still relevant today as well.

I'm getting off the topic again. But yeah, tremendous speeches the guy literally made. He talked and at some great length about the laws, that they, he'd signed, and agreements with Confederation, and how they could pull out at any time and that was their right to do so, yada, yada. But the way he put it across was tremendous. He was one of their main speakers who was employed to do it.

Today we don't have such great speakers because it's simple deliveries and that's it, you know. They're taught to stand and pose occasionally. In Britain the politicians, I remember a few years ago it was in the newspapers that there was a certain amount of grants given to them, it's all taxpayers money naturally, to take acting lessons. They would teach them deportment and how to stand, and how to gesture, how to kind of shape, and look like they really are feeling grievous about something, whatever it happens to be, so they could fool the public, you see. Because that's what it's all about, isn't it, fooling the public.

Getting back to Ronald Reagan too, occasionally he'd get off the script. You would hear him when it was a live talk, and you would hear Nancy in the background sitting there, Ronnie, Ronnie, read the script, read the script, get back on the script. [Alan chuckles.]   And he'd do it. [Alan laughing.] So, yeah, it was more realistic that, I think. But the rest of the time, you'll notice now we're getting deliveries of commands now. That's what you are getting. Now you're into the real authoritarian form of government, of governance as they call it. It's going to get worse and worse. You're going to get brief stern-faced obey-or-else type looks, especially with the groups in the States at the moment. And it won't be pleasant, not a pleasant time to go through it all. It will last as long as the people put up with it. It's that simple, isn't it. It really is that simple.

And for folk who think they can sit back, maybe it will get better, well, I don't hold out much for that at all. Because it's not meant to. If you read their scripts, it's not meant to get any better on your behalf, it really isn't. I think we've got dark days ahead, there's no doubt about it, as America is then remade by the same group that already rule you. They already rule you with perpetual wars, hhh, you know. And the US has used the same techniques across the planet to take down cultures.

You've got to understand, everything that's in, including pornography, you know, I read the articles years ago from the military magazine in the States when they were talking about The Mind Has No Firewall and how they use that across the world to try to alter and destroy the cultures of Islam, and how they would promote the Madonna types across the world and this, that and the other, all the things that... And the guy who was definitely an intelligence officer writing it, but he says, it worked here… [Alan chuckles.] He's talking about destroying cultures, he said, it worked here in America. Yep, in a military magazine, 'eh.

So yeah, it's just, wow, again, what can you say? Most folk just don't understand or know or have memory of thing. Even things that happen in their own lifetime, they'll fall into the same trap again. And they'll fall for the same front people that have been deliberately put there years ago, set up years ago by the establishment. Well-funded. The people behind them well trained to do what they're doing. It's astonishing. It really, I really mean that. I mean, I could say an awful, awful lot more, but I don't, I won't. I won't say it. But yeah, I know an awful lot more than I say, there's no doubt about it.

But for those who have been let down so badly watching their country being torn apart for a year, inside, feeling helpless when one of the main political parties backs the things that are happening in the streets, backs it up, and they're all sitting at home, told the stay-at-home, hhhch, because of Covid, as their businesses go down south or their businesses shut down, or their employers just pack in or go bankrupt... You wonder why they're furious!? Then they get set up to do something that was already, how do we get the folk off of talking, how do we smear the people? You see, this is the whole point, today this is the standard technique in intelligence, you don't debate facts, you smear the people who are making the points, you see. So, you lead them into a trap. You smear them as conspiracy theorists and radicals and mobs, unruly mobs, you see, and then the topic is out the window. The point that you had to make was, this is corrupt, what happened, has now gone out the window. That's the end of the story. Anybody who brings it up will be labeled amongst the riotous crazy mobs, you know, like they're terrorists. Yep. It's a big setup.

I watched some of the people being interviewed by independent news, asking why they were there and what happened? Some of the people were pretty well in tears, that had lost everything. They had watched what happened to their country in the last year, they saw no future in lockdown, naturally, you know. And they saw again the Democrats backing the terrorists. They were terrorists. When you're burning cities down, that's not protesting, that's terrorism, folks. And of course, most folk don't realize as I say that the intelligence agencies were leading them. They put the operatives in to lead the groups that were doing the burnings. As I say, they've been doing it across the Middle East for years now, by the US agencies running it all.

But yeah, the folk were literally in tears watching it, when nothing made any sense anymore. They'd watch, as I say, the stalling tactics, that's all you had was, it may have been inadvertent on Trump's part, I don't think he really was much of a doer myself. But it was better to have someone who didn't do much war-wise than someone who would. [Alan chuckles.] For a change, 'eh? Because now you're right back on board with the build up against Iran, and more troops over to finish off Syria. They've still been banging away in Syria. And get all the other jobs done, get the list completed, 'eh. It's lagging behind a wee bit so they've gotta make up for time.

It will please Rumsfeld and all that crew that will still be... And Obama, because remember Obama, folk forget that Obama, hhhch, when Rumsfeld congratulated him for continuing the wars that they started, that the Bush group had started, Obama in the papers said that he went in the mornings and he took delight in picking the targets for the drone strikes. Remember that? According to mainstream news at the time, he literally was to pick who was to get blown up that day. A daily chore. The peacemaker, you know, the good Democrat, you know, the people who cared about people, the Democrats, you know. And folks still think there's a difference.

There really is just ONE system there with the pretense of different parties. They all get the same investments in, and in the same organizations. I can remember in the Vietnam War when the officer category, when they went in, and getting trained to be on, when they're going to leave for Vietnam, they were given the right to selective shares in the military complex, napalm bombs and planes and jets and munitions, all the usual stuff. They would get special shares in at all, you know. The same with the politicians of course. M-hm.

You see, justice only occurs in the human mind. When real terrible things happen it's a natural, natural, which tells you it is natural, everybody gets it and every culture gets it, that this shouldn't have happened and justice should be done. It doesn't, it never gets done. But you have that thing in you, and when it doesn't get done, you're not living in the system that you think you're living in. It's completely corrupt. These debates happened in Plato's day, you know, and what is justice?, is there justice?, can there be justice? All you can get eventually is just the appearance of justice, never the doings of it.

You've got utter corruption by psychopaths in huge gangs at the top in deep state organizations doing horrible things on the general publics of every country. The standard technique of special forces today is to get wars going. You get sent in and you have sticks of 4 or 8, you know, and you dress as you've been trained to dress in the garb of the culture you're going in to infiltrate. They'll plant bombs in places and so on to stir up things. And already have prepared the ground through operatives there that are, generally of the native populations, who will come out immediately on queue and say it was so-and-so that did it. Not the real insurgent’s [Alan chuckles.] that you’ve sent in, but it's so-and-so that did it. That's how you get them all fighting each other. Then the group or the country that sent in the special forces to start it all, then say, well we’ll come in and help you restore order. This is how the game is played.

Carol Quigley with the real histories of the wars and the group that became the American branch called the Council on Foreign Relations, he had access to their archives. Which gave him access to the British archives for the Lord Alfred Milner group who ran it all. HE ran the Empire, Milner. He appointed a lot of folk in charge of governor, lieutenant governors, lieutenant generals in different countries and so on, on behalf of the Queen and King. He appointed them all. He ran it all. He was a doer.

When they went to South Africa, according to Quigley, right, he said they, from the Boers, you see, the Boers, the Dutch people who had been settlers there for years, generations. You find that the Milner group, and along with Cecil Rhodes too, you know, and people that he represented wanted the diamonds and gold. They didn't want all these Dutch farmers living on the land, so he said, how do we get them off, and how do we end up ruling it? And when we rule it, we'll have to get the British military in to police it all, you see, to enforce it… and the public of Britain to pay for it all. This is the standard scam. So, Quigley explains that. He was all for the groups that had made all these things happen up to the present day of the 1960s. But back then in the Boer war he says, how do you get it going? Well, they sent in a team, just like special forces, the Milner group sent a team in, and they attacked the Boers. They also brought in a member of the Times of London, the newspaper. It was a woman they brought in for that, all in advance. Her job was to write the fake version in advance before the attacks took place or anything, the Jamison Raid. And they did raid the Boers, and then they blamed it, they turned it in the story as that the Boers had attacked the English settlements; it was the other way around. The preprepared plan for the media, it was printed in London.

Quigley published all this stuff, having access to their archives from the guys who did it, right. Sure enough, Britain says, oh we can't just stand by, our folk are going to be attacked, our settlers, so we better send in the military. It worked just flawlessly, like dominoes, dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut. You see, all planned in advance. That's intelligence agencies at work, that's what you do. The people who took it over had the public in Britain, their taxpayers paying for the armies there. Paying to put railroads in. Paying for all the buildings to get put up for this British elite that then moved into rule the diamond and gold industry. All planned in advance.

You cause the problem, blame the people you attack as attacking you. How often have you heard that system used recently? Or even the last few years? Over and over again. [Alan chuckles.] Through perception management and the control of the media you can convince the public back home that that's, oh, that's terrible. And they'll all believe it, oh, that's terrible what those people, what those Boers did to the British settlers. M-hm. That was in one of Quigley's books.

So, this is how, you've got to understand, stop following your leaders that ARE presented to you. They are. They have tremendous buildups to give them credibility. In the beginnings, right. And big staff behind them. I went through the building up of what was called the history of the US, especially the CIA Patriot Movement from the 1950s and 60s onwards. They created the, mainly through shortwave radio at the time, and they started off using Christian groups to counter the atheistic materialistic propaganda coming out from communism, that's the excuse they used. They set up the Patriot Movement that eventually started to get in and talk about the terrible communism and so on and so on.

But they never let, why would you let, why would an all-seeing-eye let go of any facet that worked so well? I keep just giving little questions there, you know. I'm not saying get proof or evidence, just think about it, folks, that's all. Just think about it. Just think about it.

But the techniques they'll use are big buildups to get credulity. The BBC in England would, they do it too, they'd just launch you in fact, if need be, you know. Again, they can take all the natural intelligence that the real natives are speaking about, hhhh, then and in little bits and pieces to discredit it. That's how you do it, that's called counterintelligence for those who don't know. Until folks start parroting it. Then if you start sticking to the basic facts with the evidence and so on, newcomers will say, oh, they've heard the big ones, because the big ones will be heard everywhere with unlimited financing, then they'll say, oh, you're one of those crazy people that believe in blah, blah, blah, you know. You'll say, oh that's so and so, you'll always know who they're talking about. That's counterintelligence. That's how you ridicule real intelligence, which you're preaching is the intelligence. Counterintelligence must ridicule it, you see, counter it. Which neutralizes it. Until everybody is, oh, you’re into mass pedophilia rings all through your government, 'eh. And you say, I don't mention that. Oh yeah, yeah you probably are the same as so-and-so, and they'll mention the name of the big prominent one that they are listening to. All these horrible things happen, but no, they stand there telling you about... That's how it's done, folks.

You gotta start making your own leaders. Or being a leader yourself. And stop looking for other people who are already made for you to lead you down the garden path time after time after time. And whenever you set up even for small groups, just for your own intelligence sharing, guarantee you're going to get infiltrated. So, yeah, you'll be on the lookout for it. And you generally smell the infiltrator. You can smell, there's a smell to the aura of them, you might say, as they play the game of being friends and all that, you know, and so on.

Sad that you can't live a real normal life, isn't it? But here's the thing, you can't have a normal life, can you? when governments have huge agendas. They do what they're told by their bosses way above them, by the people who put them in power. Not you that think you elect them. They are serving higher characters above them, and they put them in place very quickly if they get off the beaten track, you know. They're all blackmailable, and that is true, you know. The Epstein thing, whole debacle, shows you the lengths of these honey traps and the incredible financing behind them by governments and so on and agencies. And so many, especially folk who go into politics, they are completely corruptible. They really are, folks. They want power and they crave applause and esteem. They're worse than actors and actresses. They really are, you know.

They used to be classified as attention seeking psychopaths in amongst the actors and actresses. And barmaids, remember too, is also the one who can be charming to every customer who comes along, which is really psychopathic, and very manipulative, you know. She likes to get everybody drooling over her, you know. Because when the folk are drunk, it doesn't matter what looks like, she looks beautiful, you know. [Alan laughing.] Then she gets all their personal data. But she's, yeah, she's an attention seeking psychopaths. That's what the politicians are. They love applause. They can't stand being out of the limelight, you know. That little bit of power, and people bowing and kowtowing them, they LOVE that, they crave that. They'll do anything to get more. And I mean anything. Yep. You don't have the old statesman that you used to have, who didn’t need to go in it for money either by the way, you know. All that's long, long gone.

The same in Britain. Every scam that you get with politicians with their two and three houses they want the public to pay for, you know. Well, I need this one here and this one there and this one over here. One female politician some years ago, I remember reading the article, she had scammed the folk into paying for about two or three houses. She also had them even paying for her pornography VHS videos that she'd rent every so often. I mean, everything goes down to expenses. Everything. N-n-n. These are the characters that you think are running the country. They're not running the country. There are definitely groups above them who are running the country. And a lot of countries. But it's not the ones that you see on TV, etc.

Now, there's no doubt about it, social media is now to be heavily policed. The things that they heavily debated in the 90s, including Hillary Clinton, I remember it well because she always put herself up in front of these big controversies. She would be out as a vanguard, oh, we can't let this happen and that happened, when it comes to all the, we'll lose control of media and persuasion and so on and yada, yada. They talked about it quite openly, LOTS back then, of the coming wars they'd have to do for dominance of media. For making uniform opinions, you see, for people. You can't, unless you have the total domination, you're going to have lots of opinion. Well, they don't want that. That can be dangerous to the agendas, so you must have unified opinions, you see.

Including the ability to literally point the finger at groups of people and make enemies of them. You're enemies of the state, you people. Now it's the folk that went to the rally who were so ticked off about the corruption that they witnessed so heavily for the past year especially, and the voting, and losing their jobs and everything. Now they're all getting targeted. Smeared, you see. That was deliberate in advance, how do we smear this group to make them ineffective? If you disable them, you see, they'll have no voice.

Unless they make a voice, and that's what they're going to have to do, is make a voice for themselves. And don't depend on the social platforms that are laid out there for you. You've just got to start looking for alternate ways of communication, obviously. In an age where you've never had such a spy system in operation as you have today through all electronics.

Remember, look at… You know it was that movie again with the Stasi and East Germany, they had thousands and thousands and thousands of folks drawn from the general population spying on everybody else. It's incredible, armies of them, literally. Even blackmail folk in order to have them spy on people, and friends and relatives and stuff. It was incredible operations. That movie that was made about them was awfully well done, by a person, written by a person I think who was in this Stasi at one point, and about this Stasi and how they operated, how they set people up. And how they can go into, and they could in the Soviet Union it was the same, the KGB operative groups, they had special divisions that would go in and wire up a place. It would take them 10 minutes to wire, and completely wire every room with bugs and so on, or cameras and so on. And you wouldn't know when you went in there, they're so well hidden. The Stasi was even better at doing all that, and unlimited powers to do with anybody they wanted to do. And they did it with pretty well everybody at one point.

Of course, the same Stasi that, I think it was Ms. Merkle over in Germany that was initially trained in, she was all gung-ho as a teenager into their whole thing. Almost like the Young Communist League but a step up from that too for young leaders. I think that's why she was eventually put in there to run Germany for sooo long, 'eh. She even brought in, it was in the media, and I put it up some years ago, she was to bring in more members that were at school with her in the same organization connected with the Stasi. Hhhhhhhhh. What a world, 'eh?

But yeah, you have to go back to forming different groups. And again, you have to, there are ways and techniques of finding out who's who that will approach you. Because it's all been done before. The Soviet Union literally had a lot of dissenters at the end. Most dissenters end up in the gulags that were slaughtered, you know. But eventually, and they smuggled typewriters and everything into people. The same in East Germany. Even typewriters, they could tell where they came from, when they could tell by the prints, this came from the same typewriter as was used for that last bunch of printing of pamphlets that broke out in this other town or city or whatever. That's how they tracked, they tried to track the people down.

Photocopiers are the same. There is an invisible print on every page that's printed up by the way. It's a code and they can tell exactly what it was, where it was sold, maybe even who was sold, that maybe they can find out who it was sold to. This is your free society that you've grown up with never knowing what was going on. [Alan chuckles.] You've never been trusted by those that dominate and rule you. They actually believe they own you. And I really mean that, they do believe they own you.

Yep. The arrogance is quite in-your-face. And they're showing their teeth now. They're really, the hatred they have for you, that you're seeing it, folks. You're seeing it. M-hm. It's not going to be pleasant inside the US. But folk have to stand up against it obviously. And never lose their cool. Don't fall for the emotive traps they set for you. And they will set up for emotive traps. Absolutely. They're trying to get you furious with this, furious with that. Well, I'm going to go and do this. Well don't do that at all. Stop and think, you know. Count to five and count to ten and then forget it. Let it go. Because that's how it is. That's how it's all run.

The Lives of Others I think was that movie. Well worth seeing. M-hm. So, people should stop immediately falling for the emotional traps, the big elephant traps that are deliberately set out for you to jump into. And when someone tries to get you indignant, really angry about something, especially sexual wise, avoid it. Avoid it, folks. This is the oldest trick in the book to get you going. You'll end up in trouble unless you can prove what you're saying. Even if you can prove what you're saying, most folk don't care. Most folk are so corrupted sexually; they've been brought up in a post-sexual revolution world where almost anything goes. They lap it up for daily entertainment, men, women and children. It's been that way for, oh, well over, what, since about the 1960s onwards. Getting worse and worse and worse until its daily fare for their consumption. And you're going to try get them indignant about something? It won't work, it really won't work. We’re so far gone and corrupted, and what they used to call, contaminated.

The idea, and Yuri Bezmenov and others too, not just him, from the Soviet Union, they talked about the techniques they used. Sexual techniques were very important. They actually, the Soviet Union actually trained people to be apparently awfully, awfully good at sex. Men and women. They had schools for them, schools where they got taught to prolong sex and how to really, the guys would really go into the countries they were sent into, try to get in to, or in with civil servants, as an example, of other countries, or folk who worked in the Navy as secretaries and things, anything to do with military, you know. They'd befriend them and then they'd charm them, literally charm them, you know. They were taught how to do it all, and how to really entrap, especially women. Then they could really sexually be a real stud you might say and know how to do all the different things and keep things going for a long time, all of these techniques. I remember reading about it from someone who went to the schools. They did the same with women as well. They sent these women across the world to do the same things and getting with admirals or heads of Navy or Army, and so on, and top civil servants. It's an old, old thing. These were schools that actually taught it scientifically, in a how-to course, 'eh. It was in a few books actually put out by defectors in Canada and Britain long ago.

So, nothing is ever what it seems to be, you know. Then you had that whole Epstein thing, I won't even bother going there, there's nothing really to guess at here. Except that you're not supposed to talk too heavily about it or the massive backing behind it especially, obviously. We're supposed to, it's amazing today we're told just to shut up and forget it, or you'll, you know, you'll get hammered too. That's how open things are today. It's in-your-face. That's, you're now under total, um, it's not occupied nation, but it's like an occupied nation you might say, all the countries are occupied Nations of a singular system of control. It's rather blatant now, isn't it?

It's quite fascinating too because there's nothing, as I say, we are living through that I didn't think about long ago. I mentioned where it was going to go long ago and how it would happen. I even mentioned, one way or another, I said, after the free-trade and bringing you down, you'll lose all your jobs and your factories. That all happened. Your politicians of all parties signed it all the way, because they were told to by their bosses. You paid for them to literally uproot your factories and transport them to China and retrain the Chinese on how to operate them. There was soo many articles about it at the time in the newspapers over a few years, the free-trade deals, and how you'd become a service economy and that would be a good thing, you'd just import stuff and pass it around until eventually it got to a store and you'd buy it at a store. All the middlemen in between. They had already decided in the 1970 discussions on any, if there is any possible European Union down the road, they said that it would have to be a service economy. So, the economists openly debated in the 70s in Britain, you'd end up as a service economy, which wouldn't last very long. You can't keep just passing things around and importing everything. Because taxes always go up, so it all ends up on the back of the taxpayer.

All the import duties are gone under free trade, under the very special trading nation status, and that's what China got. They don't have to pay import duties to bring stuff into the States or Canada. We pay for it all. Any shortfall from the governments would be put on the taxpayers now. We pay for it all. China, and now they brought India and other countries into the free trade. Well, we're paying for them now. They can bring things into our country without import duties. You sell stuff to them, they will charge import duty on your goods. It's a one-way street. Because you see, they are supposedly emerging nations. Read it all for yourselves. If you care to read it, you know.

It's not meant, the service economy, it was a part of a plan underway on a roadmap to a post industrial and then now you're down to post consumerist society with Covid. Essential things/purchases only. Are you getting the message? Sustainability, climate agenda, all the stuff they tried to ram through with that, same thing. The same agenda.

But yeah, years ago I gave talks on all this and I said, I went through it all, what I'm telling you now and I said one day, you know, one day if they get their way, and they bring all commerce, what's left, to a halt, I says, that the next boat people in the world will be Americans going abroad in boats looking for sanctuary in other countries where they will take them in. I did give these talks in the late 90s, and in coast-to-coast programs later on I said the same thing.

Because I knew who the target group would be, the demonized group. They've been rather vocal about it in fact. You're witnessing the start of this now. Mass unemployment. You've got the demonized group, a lot of them went to the Trump rally, just ordinary citizens, across America across the States... got all completely demonized… called terrorists and mobs and unruly, you know, insurrectionist, etc., etc. Not the ones who were doing it all year long in the streets with the mayors marching with them and governors marching. No, not them. You got a clear-cut agenda at work here, folks. There's nothing to guess at.

Even when on an authorized, I'll say the word authorized alternate media out there, the big ones that are put out there for you, I remember the guy, the leader, put it that way, saying, you know, you're a bit pessimistic. I said, no, I know way more than you do, [Alan chuckles.] that's all [Alan chuckles.] of what was going to happen, the big picture. Right down to how they can train a whole generation, I said this, you know, when the XBoxes came out and all that. I says, that was a clue they were going to raise a generation to be for the military to be used abroad. And bingo, they were. 2001 happened, all trained already with X Boxes. Yep. [Alan chuckles.] It was rather obvious.

Also I said, they'll be trained to even turn against their parents. They are the new revolutionaries. Mass psychology. Mass behaviorism. A completely rigged media. Completely rigged. You know, there's nothing to stop the people taking lists of all the names of people who are terrorizing you, for the future, in case one day there is such a thing as justice and you can put them all in court, at least, hm.

I mean, it's the same thing too with police who have been brutalizing a lot of their own people under the Covid thing. It brings out the worst in them. Again, they pick the easy targets. There are certain targets they won't even touch, there's no way they'll risk losing their jobs. [Alan chuckles.] So, there's no equality in that either. They can spot the easy ones, they know who you are, you know.

There are pensioners, two seniors were, a couple actually, were arrested in Manitoba for not wearing masks. Even though they had an exemption to the law, hhhch, to show the cops, the cops weren't interested in the law. They were in a pharmacy filling out a prescription when they got arrested. But the prescription was to stop anxiety attacks in the woman, the wife of the husband who was also arrested there. Because you see, with panic attacks and things like that, you can't breathe, you get shortness of breath so you're under exemption supposedly, exemption laws, these wonderfully vague exemption laws, and the man had a copy of it to show the police. The police weren't interested, they just wanted to arrest them. So, your police end up being your persecutors on society unfortunately. That's what you get in, you see this in Banana Republic's in Third World nations and so on. But it's been fomented worldwide now under this global agenda.

So here they are, and they had the exemption, the woman had. It doesn't matter, you see, you're an easy target and the cops will bash your head in if they want to, you know. And that's... You have brutes now; we don't have human beings anymore. They'll do anything they're told for a paycheck. But this is no different than in any tyranny here. How do you think the Russians used them? The same thing, the cops turned overnight into the special police forces and grabbed neighbors and pulled them out and they were brutes. It's happened in the French, when the French were taken over by Germany, the French continued to go into work as police for the Germans and work against the people. That's what police do, folks.

People with morality and decency don't do that. They'd have to say, I've had enough of this, I'm not doing this, I'm not going to persecute the people anymore and terrorize them. You understand that? So, when you're left with folk that will, then you can't give them a second thought of credence of decency. You can't do it.

But anyway, they stopped the couple there and they eventually got thousands of dollars fines for not wearing a mask. She can't wear a mask, the woman. Then they were forbidden to come into that store again. So, you should take the names of those cops’ numbers for future use. Because they’re supposed to serve you, and one day if anything changes you can make sure those people are all fired, all those cops. Absolutely. And their pensions totally stripped. You've got to remember who they're supposed to serve. You either have a form of democracy and public service serving you, or you don't. You've got tyranny, overlords over lording you, you understand, that's what you've got.

So, take the names. Then again, get pamphlets printed up and stick them in laundromats and all over the place, about the stores where they've called in the cops to get you out because you don't have a mask on, because you can't wear the mask. The old guy that was there, as I say, he had the printed thing from the website of the government going through the laws on who is exempt from wearing a mask. The cops didn't care. They didn't give a damn. And they cuffed them. They cuffed them, this old couple. Now, that cop that did that should be, should lose his job right off the bat. Then the other cops are standing outside away from the cameras, they should get it too because they should say, no, leave them alone, you know, let them get a prescription filled and let them go. There was nobody else in the store.

They've had it in every province in Canada, the same nonsense. The same in Australia. The same in Britain, you know. Yep. And no point arguing the facts about Covid and the fact that Fauci had initially said that masks were useless. He can change back and forth, but you can't? No. When you’re living in absurdity you've got to stand up and point out this is absurd. You either have logic and reality or you don't. You have unreality and something that is illogical. But when you start playing law in some LSD induced reality, you'd better toss the idea that you're living in actually law or reality out the window, you are in neither.

They used to put this in the comedies, this kind of thing. The absurdities, that's what you use, it's famous for using absurdities in comedies. I think Woody Allen did one. I think the Woody Allen’s movie was called Bananas. It's the one, anyway he ends up being a revolutionary in South America somewhere because he fancied this girl, you see, and went along with it all to impress her. Then they had the great leader and eventually the great leader, once they took over the country, it overthrew the leaders, and they took it over. The first thing the great leader did was too, he says, this is the first decree, he says, you all must start speaking, I think it was Danish or Swedish, and he says, you must wear your underwear on the outside of your pants. That was meant to be, that's the sort of absurdity that's funny.

Is that funny anymore? with what you do now? You've got to get, you've got to walk into a place and put a mask on? And help suffocate yourself? You've got folk trying to jog with masks on and falling and fainting and passing out. They're actually trying it, that's absurd in itself. You're born with nostrils to breathe in air. If you were meant to wear a mask, you'd be born with one. The reason it's not there is so's you don't suffocate yourself and you don't pass out with lack of oxygen. In hospitals they've got guidelines, they've always had guidelines for people wearing masks. You’re not supposed to wear them more than two hours straight because YOU will start feeling weak. The pores get clogged up with moisture, and the less air can get through with oxygen, [Alan chuckles.] so you end up passing out. But YOU must wear it all day, 'eh? Yeah. Then the hands are always going to the mask, they're always wet from moisture. And if you really have a disease the folk would be spreading it all over the place because they're always touching the mask on the outside of their mouth and pulling them and adjusting them out, constantly. But if this is how the cops are going to react, what's next, roll up your pant leg and walk into the store with a mask on? I mean, any absurdity can get added to this, you understand. Any absurdity.

It's not meant for the reasons they're telling you. It's to make sure that you’re getting your… You're falling in with rapid change. Just like training a dog, Pavlov's dog, until Pavlov's dog didn't know where to stand. Before, he would get shocked and he'd know eventually, I will get shocked over here in this corner. So, he'd get left for about a week getting fed in that corner. Then he'd get shocked again. Eventually, he gets shocked in every corner, and the dog had a nervous breakdown because he couldn't satisfy the master. Couldn't. Because there must be logic even in a dog's world for this, there must be a reason. When there's no reason and logic, there's nothing you can do to please the master, you get a nervous breakdown.

It's happening all over the world, folks, with people. And those who control it all, with all their psy ops agents at the top, and they do have them called the BIT units in Britain, Behavioral Insights Teams. They have them all over the world, by the way. I gave the stories a while back on that. They had these top psychologists, teams of them in all the countries all working together, to make sure that you all comply. And using the nudges, like Sunstein, he's part of it too by the way, the nudges to make you comply. Oh, don't look at this article here, we suggest you look at this article instead, you know. Or they'll just divert you off. You can't find what you're looking for on the web anymore, d'you think that's just coincidence? They're tailoring it for you personally.

This is the nightmare you're in now. Of course, you can end it all by just stopping using all their social platforms. It's good to turn everything off and read books, you know. Get all the old books, 'eh. You'll learn something. Peace and quiet, you're not living in it. You're surrounded in a magnetic field all the time. [Alan chuckles.]

Did you read the articles when they had that big power outage in the eastern seaboard some years ago there, where all the way down through Canada, I think it was out here for over a week I think and through New York City and different parts of New York State. They found, this is, they always study us, right, through all these things. But the different agencies studied the people and found that there was less crime, not more. There was less domestic violence. There was less drinking and folk going nuts and crazy with drugs. The people were more relaxed. Even the surveys afterwards they asked them how they did they feel? They felt actually like they had a darn good sleep, they felt better and more relaxed.

Again, here's the thing, oh, conspiracy theory, the mainstream media reported that the behaviorists, the different scientists that studied it all, put it down after talking to the experts, right, put it down to the fact that with all the electricity literally out, and folk weren't living inside an electronic A/C cage... You don't realize the wiring is through the walls, it's over the ceilings, under the floor, and you’re living inside an alternating current cage, 'eh, and that affects your moods, etc. That was all printed up by... But if you say that now, oh, you're a conspiracy theorist, 'eh.

It's just astonishing what we put up with. Yeah, read a book and there's lots of good old books out there if you can get a hold of them, that can really wake you up to some of the steps that brought you to where you are today. But you have to learn as well to stop just tuning in to follow people blindly. Really. You gotta just stop following them blindly. And start thinking for yourselves and what YOU can do personally. And yes, you can set up your own little groups, just for discussing information that comes along. Discuss it. Don't let anybody dominate the group because then you know you've been taken over. But everybody can get their chance to say something, and you can all give your input on any particular topic that's of relevance. And the relevant parts, put them together at the end of the talks and say, what did we come up with, this, this, this and this. That's how you go forward with understandings of what's really happening, how did you get where you are today, did it happen by itself? Nope, here's the articles that shows where they wanted to take you, years ago, from the official sources of people involved, and so on and so on and so on.

That's what you'll find is where you are today was not only just planned long ago, it was gradually implemented long ago, and by official sources. You'll see in all the United Nations articles out there and all their meetings, and the World Economic Forms meetings and all the Chatham House meetings, that they're all run, by the way, run under Chatham House rules, all these organizations. All of them. They'll say that too, you know, where they can't discuss to the general public what they've been talking about inside etc. blah blah, or if they're allowed to mention anything they mustn't mention the people who actually spoke and said what, etc. The same with the books, I've got stacks of their books here. You'll see at the end of it they'll have, and this representative from so-and-so, this country was South Africa, mentioned this, you know. But they won't tell you who it was, just that they were from South Africa, or Northern Ireland, or Southern Ireland or something like that. And they're talking about the future that we are all working to bring in. And they had revolutionaries, they had communists, they had all these... This is from the Royal Institute of International Affairs group, you know.

Quigley said the same thing about the American branch, the Council on Foreign Relations. He said the same thing, we have dictators, we have communists, we have all kinds, he said, fascists, all kinds as members, you know. All kinds, sure. You find most politicians that are groomed to get to the top have all been members of it. They pretended they stopped; they just stop being members. It's like telling a camel to change into something else when you go into politics, and then back again once it's over. Come on, you know. Quigley said that the leaders in the higher coterie at the top of every group, presidents and prime ministers and those around them, they're all CFR members, and he said, they have been for 60 years or more. It would be 80 more years. You’re talking about the late 1880s, when he wrote the book in that case. [He wrote the book in the 60s.] Because they have different names for the same organization. But it's never changed, it's the same organization. So, you're living through it, and it's designed and planned for you, and you're not just stumbling down through time. That's the accidental view of history. You're supposed to believe that that's the way it really is, we didn't see it coming. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, no, didn't see it coming.

Meanwhile they train, as I say, generations for their roles in their life. That's what Beria said in the 1930s in the Soviet Union. They could actually update, the perfection of updating the agenda for a young person's lifespan started at the about the age of four, and they could literally add, they could do it in sections as the child was going through school. So, every four years they could indoctrinate them for, until all the things that they had planned that that child was going to experience right up to the age of 50 or 60 in their life would seem natural to them. It was all planned to happen, and they would adapt as it went along thinking, oh it must be normal, I guess it had to happen, this particular thing with that. No, they've been indoctrinated to accept it, you see, from the age of four, not knowing it. It's that perfect.

It's been done here the same way. The ones who [Alan chuckles.] are the active agents you might say, the players, at that age, they don't know themselves that most of their thoughts really have been given to them, their emotions are given to them, their reactions to certain topics are given to them. It's been perfected. They don't know it; they really don't know it. They really, really don't. It's so perfect now with electronic media, because they all got the same information given to them across the networks at the same time. That's power, 'eh. Unified opinions at the same time globally.

So, as I say, you know, never, you should never just collapse into despair. What you're supposed to do with everything that happens in this war is to learn from it. Learn. Because it's you that must, if you survive it, then don't despair because you lost something. No, you actually should celebrate you survived something and now you learned something. And you keep learning. If the elite could keep you all infantile, they would. They do their best to try and keep you there with the ridiculous things they call entertainment and so on, you know. They really do. And it's pretty well perfected.

I remember saying years ago laughing at it. I said, look, you could see that all elderly folk going into the old age homes, and at one point they were still doing the boogie-woogie stuff, the old stuff from World War II, some of them, when they were young, 'eh. Then they end up going into the old folks' homes. I says, eventually you're going to get the rap guys, you know, and they'll be doing their dance and stuff and the songs, you know. You don't realize that you're looking at the training of each group in action. And the people you're watching didn't know that was all designed for their generation. Not by them themselves, anymore than The Who was part of 'my generation' either, [Alan chuckles.] you know, the actual group, the band, 'talking about my generation'.

But yeah, they actually think, actually think that they were, it's theirs, each generation is taught, this is our music, you're too old for it, you know, this is ours. No, they don't know, they're not making it. They believe folk in garages actually do it all. No, no, that's the big myth, the big joke. It's designed by the big business machine. They decide who they're going to pick, they can make anybody a star, and they do that. They can actually make anybody stars, hhhch, if they choose to do so. That's how it is. It's show business. SHOW, it's a SHOW business.

But yeah, with terrible things that are happening, and the loss of rights and the loss of everything, don't forget that you learn, you survive, you learn not to let it ever happen again. And don't be so silly again. And start to use your common sense, when folk drive you and stampede you into doing their bidding for them, pretending, and you think you're doing it yourself... Well, I'm going to go down there, I'm going to… y'know? And you get used and then you're used for an agenda. Now you're discredited and labeled, and you didn't earn it, no, you're were just there. But the media was ready to go into operation and now of course you can't even bring up the voting inconsistencies, I'm being mild here, and to get it rectified... Because you're labeled, already discredited, you see. You're conspiracy theorists, all of you. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya, sticks and stones, 'eh.

Now remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. Help me just tick a long, that's what I'm doing, just ticking away here, a little tick at a time. Because it all takes money to keep it all going. And I don't have much time to do anything else to bring money in any way, even if I could, at the moment especially, everybody's locked down, I'm locked down. But money has to come in somehow, y'know. We're all feeling it, I'm sure. So keep the money flowing if you can, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And no one pays me, you know, I'm not subservient to anybody. I don't, I've had the offers from agencies and didn't take them, from the very people who actually run some of these agencies that you're probably used to hearing. [Alan chuckles.] At least, at least their... their fronts, put it that way. M-hm. But no, I wouldn't sell out for anybody. I just say things as they are, you know. I don't tell you what to believe, you can believe what you want, or what to do, you know.

The same with the folks that want to get their vaccinations, it's up to them if they want to get it or not. All I can do is point out some of the other sides of the story of it all and leave it to you. Because it's your decision. Supposedly, if you truly lived in a real society, real world, you're supposed to make your own decisions, and have the RIGHT to make your own decisions, by the way, not to have things forced upon you.

But we're not living in real societies. We're under authoritarian regimes. And probably the same authoritarian regime worldwide actually. All done through money. The money is through all the whole… The US literally has been, they've funded the whole planet. The US Federal Reserve has been acting for years like a central bank to the rest of the world, to the rest of the world's central banks in fact. Folk don't know that. It surprised me at the time too, they're actually getting the money straight from there. But it shouldn't have surprised me I suppose. I mean, I knew that they sort of gave it to the World Bank and then the IMF would retrieve it supposedly or disperse some of it and get a lot of it paid back to them through, they're the heavies, you might say, the IMF.

Don't forget they're all created by the Royal Institute of International Affairs. That's who created the World Bank. And the IMF. And the Bank for International Settlements. The same group that gave you the Boer War and blamed the Boers. Same group. The same group that gave you the League of Nations that became the United Nations, the same group. All privately owned, folks, who don't know that. They gave you the central banking system, because you must control everything through money. It's a great powerful tool. You cut it off, you've seen your country fall apart over the last year. And you're not finished yet. You've got all this supposed debt to pay off, even though it's all bogus. Because they're not passing real physical any tangible goods or money around, it's just blips on a computer now.

But you're conquered one way or another. Because no one's giving you any other ability... You're supposed to be making your own money in your own countries, for goodness' sake. But governments were taken over such a loong time ago, they don't even make it up themselves. N-n-n. That's the world we're living in, isn't it?

You have to, again, don't lose faith in yourselves. Don't get used. And don't follow the people, and you know who's been rah-rahing you for years with Trump. And it doesn't mean that everything that's happened has been wrong or bad, not everything. But you'll definitely be led in circles, and inactivity for a few years, just waiting for someone else to do it for you. I keep telling you that. Then when you start, when you're goaded into thinking you're doing something yourselves, then you're set up as patsies to be smeared. Then you go back to following the same characters that goaded you into it. [Alan chuckles.]

Well, fool me once, 'eh, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me. M-hm. That's how you have to look at it.

Now, I'm going to do some articles, I'm going to read them. Some of them are interesting, you know. But I'm sure most folk are, you're listening to, they are the choir you might say. Because they've learned an awful lot indeed over many years, but it's still good to just mention a few of these articles here. Don't overload yourself with data, you know, you don't overload yourself with too much data, but you can still look at the articles. I'm going to read this one to start it because it's important. Again, I read it before, this one. And I've read other ones from the mainstream media in Canada and the State and Britain to do a cyber war. But let's just refresh our brains, 'eh. Like you refresh your screen on a computer, refresh our brains here. Because we keep forgetting stuff, don't you? This was…

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020 / Whitney Webb

In just the past week, the national-security states of the United States and United Kingdom (Alan: They did it too with Canada, mind you, and Australia.) have discreetly let it be known that the cyber tools and online tactics previously designed for use in the post-9/11 "war on terror" are now being repurposed for use against information sources promoting "vaccine hesitancy" and information related to Covid-19 that runs counter to their state narratives.

(A: You see, the state is going to tolerate no other information, except what they're telling you.)

A new cyber offensive was launched on Monday by the UK's signal intelligence agency (A: They call them the signals, this communication.), Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ), which seeks to target websites that publish content deemed to be "propaganda" (A: That's anything that's contrary to what the governments tell you. So, anything, you understand, this is, you're under totalitarianism when you're not allowed to have any other point of view except theirs. They're no different than any dictatorship. M-hm. So, you'll be called propaganda…) that raises concerns regarding state-sponsored Covid-19 vaccine development and the multi-national pharmaceutical corporations involved.

Similar efforts are underway in the United States, with the US military recently funding a CIA-backed firm—stuffed with former counterterrorism officials who were behind the occupation of Iraq and the rise of the so-called Islamic State—to develop an AI (A: Artificial intelligence.) algorithm aimed specifically at new websites promoting "suspected" disinformation related to the Covid-19 crisis and the US military–led Covid-19 vaccination effort known as Operation Warp Speed.

Both countries are preparing to silence independent journalists

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…)

Both countries are preparing to silence independent journalists who raise legitimate concerns over pharmaceutical industry corruption or the extreme secrecy surrounding state-sponsored Covid-19 vaccination efforts, now that Pfizer’s vaccine candidate is slated to be approved by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) by month’s end.

Well, it’s been approved already, and it’s being injected. This article is from November 11, right. So, they tell you what they’re doing. Now, the other articles from Britain had, they were in the Daily Mail and so on, I put them all up months ago, from again, you had the 77th Brigade was one of them. That’s the cyber warrior operation, that group. They had the head guy there, the head officer on it talking about thousands that work for him already, guys who will attack you by their computers. Thousands of them. And they’re given the passwords and backdoors of all different systems and computers to get right into your computer system, folks.

They’ve been used, the same guys have been used across the entire Middle East, especially, for years just setting up and fomenting revolutions, which they lead up the garden path, and then, discredit, use and discard as usual. Now they’re doing the same thing inside your own countries with your governments saying it’s okay to go to war on your own people. You really want to pretend that you’re still living in democracies?

I used to give the talk, well what do you do when the bubble bursts and you wake up and you see that the system that you’re taught to believe in, and you were trained to believe in never existed? It certainly doesn’t exist now. And you just crash. A lot of folks can’t handle it, you know.

So, this is one article. I'll try and find other ones to put up too with different units getting used. Then the one from Canada, I think they had it in the National Post I think, was it, in Canada. And other newspapers had the ones up about Canada and Trudeau giving the go-ahead for the cyber warriors to go against, the same thing, the same thing within Canada, and attack the people. This is the start of it. Now, this is just, this is the light start as they try to just to get you off the air altogether. If you keep going somehow or another, they've got other steps. They worked through the steps in Event 201 and other exercises they had beforehand, that eventually they'll just start arresting people. This is tyranny, folks. And you've got to start to face up to it for what it actually is, you know. So, I'll put that up, that was just to remind you all that they tell you what they're doing. Mainly to terrorize other people to stop doing what they're doing and just got off the air or whatever. Because they are at war with you.

There can only be ONE. It's like the movies, and movies always have someone who is the one. Like the Highlander movie, there can be only one, you see. The same with every movie you see. Look at all the Clint Eastwood ones, he's the one who rides in and cleans up. Well, here you are folks, in reality the one is your own, this entity that you think is government, that you don't even understand what it really, really is, you really, you don't, you don't even know that, has stated there will be no other gods before it. Meaning, beside it, or in front of it, or behind it. It won't tolerate any other God. Or any other opinion. That's straight... that's called tyranny. That's one of the main definitions of tyranny. You cannot have that in a Democratic society so stop using the term Democratic society. It's a joke. You can't have it if you don't have any other opinions that are allowed. Remember that.

Here's another article too. Peter Hitchens in England who writes for the, I think it's The Mail on Sunday column, and gives a lot of good little articles out there. He lived in the Soviet Union at the end as a journalist for Britain. He saw what happened there and how it went on and how you're treated... by the cops by the way, you know, who throw your passports in the dirt and in the water in the gutter as it's pouring rain. Until they stated, where do you live?, they said. And he says, there in that building. The building he lived in was next to some of the top Politburo members in Russia. They cleaned up, total panic, that's the cowards that they are. They pick on the weak and treat you like dirt unless you're a somebody. Then when they realize that you just might be close to somebody's then they're petrified, you see. That's the sad thing of society, sad state of affairs in society. And that's how it can repeat, get repeated. The elite count on using the cops the same way, always over and over again and they will unfortunately do whatever they're told. Yep. Anyway, Peter Hitchens on 2 January says…

PETER HITCHENS: Guess where Professor Lockdown got his ideas ... China's police state

Dailymail.co.uk / 2 January 2021 / PETER HITCHENS

One of the strangest things about our recent national madness has been the role of Professor Neil Ferguson, (A: Remember the guy they keep picking for his special computers, he gives you big, big numbers? Whatever you want, mad cow? No problem, wipe out the entire meat industry for Britain, yep, let's do that. Oh, oops, I guess the computer was wrong.) the physicist… (A: But he's a physicist who deals basically in computerized statistics.)

Physicist? Yes, that is his main academic discipline. He doesn't even have a Biology O-level, (A: …right.) as he himself cheerfully admits. (A: And that's true, Ferguson doesn't even have a biology 0-level. That's a low level, that's a high school level.) But that's no odder than his repeated record of wild predictions of vast numbers of deaths, for a variety of diseases from foot-and-mouth to mad cow, which can kindly be described as exaggerated.

And then there's his complicated private life, which resulted in a pretty clear breach of the miserable restrictions he had helped to impose on the rest of us. As with all such cases, I don't blame him for breaking the stupid rules. I despise him as a hypocrite for supporting them and then thinking they didn't apply to him.

(A: I was going to say [Alan chuckles.] Mad Hancock…)

Matt Hancock, the Health Secretary, said at the time that it was ‘just not possible’ for Ferguson to continue advising the Government. (A: ...when he was found out having his affair and he wasn't social distancing and locking down, right.) But this was not true. The professor was said to have resigned from the SAGE advisory committee. (A: That's the Special Advisory Group of Experts that’s supposed to deal with it for the British government. They also work with the other psy ops groups by the way, with the BIT units.) But did he? Not really. A current State website lists him as a member of the ‘New and Emerging Respiratory Virus Threats Advisory Group’ (NERVTAG). (A: [Alan chuckles.])

(A: So, he's never been fired at all. He's been working along with this group here, all along. This… this... There's more to these characters than meets the eye. They are kept on and on for some other reason, folks. He's never been right, this guy Ferguson. But he's been used to cause GREAT catastrophes in the past, and I think that's his purpose. M-hm. But anyway...)

Ferguson spoke of SAGE’s growing admiration for China’s tyrannical attempts to contain Covid.

(A: And this is what he said…)

To begin with they thought – with good reason – that the dishonest and repressive Chinese state was covering up the truth about the Wuhan outbreak. I am sure they still are covering it up.

Last week, after a ‘trial’ of a few hours, Zhang Zhan, 37, a Chinese former lawyer and citizen journalist, was sentenced to four years in prison. She was originally arrested in Wuhan in May for ‘picking quarrels and provoking trouble’ – a non-crime often alleged against dissidents in China. (A: Right.) Then she was charged with ‘disseminating false information’ about Wuhan.

She went on hunger strike against her treatment. But this was China, not a free country. Her lawyer says (and I don’t doubt it) that she had a feeding tube forcibly inserted and her arms restrained to stop her pulling it out. Those who managed to see her in the courtroom before she was condemned and sent off to Peking’s Gulag say she appeared there in a wheelchair, her hair cropped.

Modern China is a horrible place, cruel, ruthless and unembarrassed. But for some reason SAGE (A: This Special Advisory Group in Britain.) came to like Peking’s Covid strategy. Ferguson told The Times that ‘as the data accrued it became clear it was an effective policy’.

(A: He’s not the only one who admired China. So did Justin Trudeau in Canada. He admired them because they didn’t have to deal with keeping the people happy and the whole bit, and point of view and rights. They could just tell them what to do and get it done efficiently, that’s what he said pretty well. That’s not exactly what he said but I’m paraphrasing, that’s close enough, that’s close enough to what he said.)

Ferguson told The Times that ‘as the data accrued it became clear it was an effective policy’.

I’d be interested to know how the SAGE geniuses evaluated data from this police state, which lacks a free press or independent universities. But there.

Even so, they hesitated. As Ferguson says: ‘It’s a Communist one-party state, we said. (A: This is Ferguson talking, right. We…) We couldn’t get away with it in Europe, we thought.’

(A: We THOUGHT, right.)

Aren’t those words ‘we couldn’t get away with it’ interesting? Is this the way in which public servants in a free country think of the normal limits on what they can do? I can only hope not.

That’s exactly how they think. In fact, later and they said that they admired China because they didn’t have to please the public with rights and so on. But remember what the paper said at the time too back in June? He said, they were so surprised, remember that, at how EASY it was to make the folk to conform. D'you remember that? in Britain. Well, welcome China, the model state for the world, remember? I gave these talks years ago, the model state that we are all supposed to copy, according to even the Council on Foreign Relations. They were all for it. M-hm. Yep. There ya go. Because democracy is so cumbersome, for goodness’ sake, 'eh. Rights and rights, you know.

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public - evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

By the way, Hitchens also, if I can find it later, it's a good article to do with why he's not putting so many talks out anymore. He's getting hammered by the establishment for just saying what is, with Covid and vaccines or anything else for that matter. If I can find that one, I'll mention it tonight too.

Another article too…

Biden Is Not Yet Inaugurated and the Establishment Is Already Fomenting Civil War

paulcraigroberts.org / 9 Jan 2021 / Paul Craig Roberts

Trump was demonized before he was inaugurated. He was demonized because he was correctly perceived by the Establishment as a threat to the Establishment. Trump's election surprised the Establishment.

(A: I think that part is true, they didn't really think he'd get in. Then when he got in, they waited to see if he would continue the wars. Once he didn't, that's when they really went at him.)

The Establishment thought that Establishment control over the media guaranteed their power and was astonished to realize that enough American voters saw through their lies and propaganda to elect a non-establishment figure.

(A: He's part of the establishment.)

The world does not understand that the American Establishment has a propaganda organization that shames the one assembled by Joseph Goebbels. The American media, never very independent, lost all semblance to independence during the Clinton regime when 90% of the US media was concentrated into six hands and converted into a completely obedient tool of the Establishment. (A: That did happen, mind you.)

(A: Then he goes into the whole thing of the nonsense that Trump...)

…Trump conspired with Putin to steal the election from Hillary… (A: That was a big made-up thing.)

In the Soviet Union, Stalin's police state control enabled him to frame Bolshevik leader Nikolai Bukharin as a capitalist spy.

(A: I'm not kidding you, y'know, they can turn you into anything they want, like, they demonize you, y'know.)

In the American democracy, the Establishment has been able in plain view to steal Trump's reelection and is now framing him as an insurrectionist. The power of this establishment is so great that Republicans have wilted and are kneeling to the Establishment in order to protect themselves.

(A: No, they were always part of the one system, as far as I’m concerned.)

Trump’s appointees are resigning and running for their lives and reputations.

The military/security complex using the DNC and the media has been able to do what Stalin did—eliminate the opposition.

(A: And he goes through it all and so on. Then he goes into…)

Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube, like the print and TV media and NPR, are employed to shut down non-establishment explanations.

It’s interesting now, there’s some good articles out there. In fact, you find them, of, at the end of free speech, you know, also, you don't need governments anymore. Or even the media, you've just got Mark Zuckerberg, just ask him what he wants, and he'll make it happen, y'know. That is your new system, isn't it? The new super incredibly wealthy front people. They are all fronts, mind you, set up as front people. With fictitious backgrounds to make them appear like geniuses. Including Bill Gates himself. And his father before him.

Coronavirus lockdown: Boris Johnson bans household mixing, closes schools and orders work from home in England

inews.co.uk / 4 Jan 2021

(A: Well, how can any... [Alan chuckles.] In another era you'd call them a tyrant, 'eh? If it was all locked down in one country, your own nations would be calling the other country tyrants and authoritarian. But when it happens to you, it's, no, no, no. Boris Johnson, what a little con man he is, 'eh. His only little act is to clown and that's it. But he does what he’s told by the bosses.)

Boris Johnson placed England into a full six-week lockdown (A: Well, same across the world pretty well, isn't it? Much the same, all in lockstep together, aren't we, 'eh? And the same thing…) on

Monday night as the (A: And the same thing…) UK's top medics warned the NHS would be overwhelmed within 21 days without tougher measures…

They tried all this in the spring, you saw it all coming out afterwards, the hospitals were EMPTY, folks. Again, the lies, same lies were all found out, for goodness' sake. Again, fool me once, shame on you. The same stuff. Because the agenda is a bigger agenda. Your never to go back into the same old system that you had at the beginning. Are you getting the point? They have to do it some way, this is what they chose. Another one too…

Portuguese health worker, 41 (A: 41 years of age.), dies two days after getting the Pfizer covid vaccine as her father says he 'wants answers' (A: Well good luck to that.)

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Jan 2021

Sonia Acevedo suffered a 'sudden death' on New Year's Day 48 hours after jab

(A: That's interesting too, that's happening with the jabs. Because anaphylactic shock generally sets in within minutes, maybe even one minute, you know, to 2 to 3 maximum. But you're seeing, when you've got 20 minutes, even half an hour later, there's something else going on here. Then when you get a few days, maybe even a week passing, there's is something ELSE happening, you see. So, there's something else in the jabs that's doing this too, working differently than just an allergic reaction. They like to call it an allergic reaction. [Alan chuckles.] What a joke, 'eh! [Alan chuckles.] The vaccine was a success but the patient died. So anyway, the guy wants answers and so she says...)

Sonia Acevedo suffered a 'sudden death' on New Year's Day 48 hours after jab

An autopsy is expected

(A: They won't get any from the autopsy, they'll say that anyway. Because you're dealing with an incredible agenda, a world agenda with billions of dollars riding on it, right, and the credence of and reputation of every politician in every nation at the top pushing it all, and do you think, do you really believe they're going to find any bad effects to this thing and blame it for what it is?)

(A: Again, you're just eggshells, you know, lots of eggshells for making the omelette. The old Rockefeller saying, oh, you can't make an omelette without breaking eggs, you know. So, all the broken shells are just you, all the folk that have died or get crippled, that's just, you know, that's the cost of things. And they say it's acceptable, by the way. So…)

The mother-of-two, who worked in paediatrics at the Portuguese Institute of Oncology in Porto, is not said to have suffered any adverse side-effects after being vaccinated.

(A: Well, that’s immediately, right. She just died a few days later. [Alan chuckles.] Oh, no.)

'She had the Covid-19 vaccine but she didn't have any symptoms. I don't know what happened. I just want answers.

I'll put this one up too. There are other things up there too. They're really going into overtime. And I don't care how many folk die or get crippled of this, they're going to ram it through, I'm telling you. I said at the start, this is chiseled in stone, this agenda. Then, anybody who’s dying of anything is put down as Covid, you know. The flu disappeared too, and doctors have come out and said the same thing, 'eh. It doesn't matter. Because facts don't matter when there are big agendas.

Health Experts Investigate Doctor Who Died Weeks After Receiving Covid Vaccine

nbcmiami.com / 7 Jan 2021

Though there is currently no medical or scientific evidence to suggest that the doctor's death was triggered by the vaccine, the CDC is conducting a routine investigation into the incident.

(A: Well, that suits me fine, ‘eh. I feel safer now, I’m better.)

Health authorities are investigating the case of a South Florida doctor who died from a rare condition two weeks after receiving the first dose of Pfizer’s coronavirus vaccine.

Dr. Gregory Michael, who had worked as an OBGYN at Mt. Sinai Medical Center for more than a decade, died on January 3rd. According to his wife Heidi Neckelmann, he had been vaccinated on December 18th.

Though there is currently no medical or scientific evidence to suggest that Dr. Michael’s death was triggered by the vaccine, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is conducting a routine investigation into the incident due to the short timeline between the two events.

“CDC, FDA, and other federal agencies review COVID-19 vaccine … (A: ...for safety, they tell you how safe it is and dut-dut-dut-dut.)

Neckelmann said that Dr. Michael had begun experiencing strange symptoms several days after receiving the dose, (A…now listen…) including small spots (A: That's what we call thrombocytopenic purpura, they call it. It's little pinpricks as basically your clotting system is just falling apart. You get little hemorrhages there, that's what it is.) on his hands and feet.

(A: Now remember that. Because remember, do you remember in the spring, maybe in May, they said, oh here’s news, they keep giving you symptoms of it. And they showed you these feet with all the spots on it, and toes and stuff, and these little spots, they go red first, and they’re little hemorrhages, yada, yada, ya, and it may happen to your fingers. Well, isn’t it odd that after the vaccine you’re getting the symptoms that they said that Covid would give to you, right, you know? That’s just coincidence though, that I’m saying that, right. So, it says here…)

He was eventually admitted to the ICU with a diagnosis of acute Idiopathic (A: Idiopathic, meaning we don't know what causes it.) thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) (A: That's the little spots that you get.), a rare condition in which the body’s immune system (A: Listen to this, your body's immune system, you get a vaccination that's designed to alter the cells for your immune system, right. So, you come down with thrombocytopenic purpura, which the body's immune system…) mistakingly attacks cell fragments found in the blood…

(A: So, your system is working fine, your immune system, before the shot, right. It isn't attacking anything. But after the shot, it's...) …mistakingly attacks cell fragments found in the blood known as platelets. In adults, it can be chronic.

(A: I’d say death is pretty chronic.)

”Two days before a last resort surgery, (A: …right… What were they hoping to accomplish by surgery here?...) he got a hemorrhagic stroke (A: Well, that’s what happens, ‘eh.) caused by the lack of platelets that took his life in a matter of minutes,” Neckelmann wrote

(A: You've got a clotting mechanism, that all works together, being destroyed. And they're always there, they're always repairing bits inside your body all the time, you don't know what's going.

And this guy's system just went haywire and started attacking his own blood supply of platelets, right. That's what you often get after vaccination injury, you'll end up with chronic arthritis and in the joints, your system is attacking something in your joints. That's what happened to me years ago. Anyway…)

” Two days before a last resort surgery, he got a hemorrhagic stroke caused by the lack of platelets that took his life in a matter of minutes,” Neckelmann wrote in a Facebook post.

(A: He was perfectly healthy before the shot, right.)

Pfizer said the company was aware of the CDC’s investigation into the case, releasing a statement saying in part that officials are “actively investigating, but we don’t believe at this time that there I any direct connection to the vaccine.”

(A: Of course not. I don’t care how many end up like this, folks, this is chiseled in stone. I hope you understand that. I really hope you understand. Hhhch, this is like a war scenario for them and they’re going to do whatever it takes, or whatever the cost to the public to get this all done. Then they come out and they say…)

“There have been no related safety signals identified in our clinical trials, the post-marketing experience thus far or with the mRNA vaccine platform. To date, millions of people have been vaccinated and we are closely monitoring all adverse events in individuals receiving our vaccine.”

(A: So there ya go. It’s a mystery, you see, it’s just a mystery that your own immune system starts to attack itself. Just a mystery, you know. I tell ya.)

(A: And they keep saying the same things. I looked at a couple of the different articles, they did a little clip on, it was a TV station that stays in the Internet though, repeating the same stuff. And they all repeat, they all do, they repeat the same quotes and the same everything. It's just so sickening, these talking heads, you know. No shame at all. As they brainwash the public. Anyway, the guy’s wife…)

Neckelmenn remains suspicious that the vaccine had something to do with her husband’s death. (A: I wonder why? What a conspiracy theorist, ‘eh.) “He was a pro-vaccine advocate, that is why he got it himself,” she said.

“I believe that people should be aware that side effects can happen, that it is not good for everyone and in this case, destroyed a beautiful life, a perfect family, and has affected so many people in the community,” she added.

So, there you go. M-hm. Anyway, that one's going to get like all the other ones, you know.

Mexican doctor hospitalized after receiving Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine

jpost.com / 2 Jan 2021

More than 126,500 people have died from COVID-19 in Mexico.

(A: They keep telling you how many folks have died from Covid. But how many have died with it? It's just a test that they’re using remember is the PCR test. I'll even put a clip up tonight where you here the inventor of the test [Alan chuckles.] really slanging Fauci. You should hear the guy slanging Fauci, calling him pretty well a moron and knows nothing about virology, etc. Quite interesting it is. And that the test is useless for diagnosing. This is from the inventor of it. That's WHY they chose it, for big numbers, you get so many guaranteed false positives. Otherwise, you couldn't use, they're trying to use statistics, you see. Without this test, guaranteed to get false positives, you couldn't get the statistics they need to try to convince the public to go along with it all, to crash the economy. They'll get a whole agenda through. So anyway, this guy got it done and it says here, what does it say?... Yeah...)

Mexican authorities said they are studying the case of a 32-year-old female doctor who was hospitalized after receiving the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine.

The doctor, whose name has not been released, was admitted to the intensive care unit of a public hospital in the northern state of Nuevo Leon after she experienced seizures, difficulty breathing and a skin rash.

(A: That’s very common after certain vaccines, skin rashes too, ‘eh.)

"The initial diagnosis is encephalomyelitis," the Health Ministry said in a statement released on Friday night. Encephalomyelitis is an inflammation of the brain and spinal cord.

(A: Well, that’s what you get as a side effect, is this particular… of the vaccinations, ‘eh.

You had this before with the vaccinations they put out in 2009. They stopped giving them out in some countries. Was it Australia or New Zealand?... where it was causing narcolepsy. But you also get this bilateral effect of either side of the spine, you get certain paralysis setting into certain muscles and so on. So, it does affect the spine, if it's going to affect you at times. So, this article only adds to it. But they won't tell you that here, they'll just tell you that it affected the brain in this particular person, right, and spinal cord. That's actually, you actually see some of this in what the things they're supposed to watch for, this particular vaccine, on the instructions for doctors. So here they go…)

The ministry added that the doctor has a history of allergic reactions and said that there is no evidence from clinical trials that anyone has developed an inflammation of the brain after the vaccine's application.

I-yi-yi. I wonder how many it's going to… I hope they make a wall of this after, just like the Vietnam wall, you know, all the names of the folk, one day down the road, 'eh.

Despite No Lockdown/Mask-Mandate, Florida Has Same Hospitalization Rate As 2018 Flu Season

theblaze.com / 5 Jan 2021

(A: I'll put that one back up. That was out before I think, but it's out again, January 5.)

We are being told that our liberties must be suspended in order to keep hospitals from reaching apocalyptic levels. But what if those levels are just above normal and not anywhere near apocalyptic levels? And what if these lockdown measures do nothing to keep the levels down anyway?

(A: So, they don't have the lockdowns in these parts of Florida, and they say it hasn't risen there either, you know, in the hospitals.)

Well, actually, you can barely see an increase in the hospitalization level in the Sunshine State from previous years, (A: Not surprising, because more folk have flooded into it over the last few months from New York City itself, just that alone, never mind other places too. That should really shove it up, 'eh, the number… just for old age and everything else by the way.) and the current level appears to be on par with the 2018 flu season…

I'll put that one up as well. Facts don't matter though, you see.

Vaccine and Marketing Groups Take up Challenge of Promoting Shots to Pandemic's Hardest-Hit

usnews.com / 16 Dec 2021

(A: It's a BIG, it's a multimillion-dollar push. It's been in the papers that they're putting out there with the government paying for with your tax money, for most of it, to try to get, make folk accept it, and give them more confidence in vaccination actually. A PDF goes along there too. I might put that up too. But anyway, so they got marketing groups all working hard with getting millions of dollars of tax money to promote the shots in the US as an example, 'eh. They’re targeting certain groups as well, so they got ones for… They're tailor making the propaganda campaign to different ethnic groups. There’s one here for the…)

(Reuters) - In November, the National Black Church Initiative organized a 15-church community campaign in Baltimore to encourage Black Americans to get their flu shots. Eleven people in a city of 600,000 showed up.

(A: So that’s pretty… [Alan laughing.] There ya go, there’s some folk that think there, I think, for themselves. That was just for flu shots.)

"We saw it as a dress rehearsal for the resistance we're going to get when the (coronavirus) vaccine is ready," said Rev. Anthony Evans, president of the National Black Church Initiative.

So, they, yeah, this article goes on about that too. M-hm. They've got executives of the Ad Councils all working together and to encourage folk to go along with it and so on and so on. A multimillion-dollar campaign. This other one here, from the handout basically for Pfizer and the rest of them too, it's called…

Building Confidence in COVID-19 Vaccines Among Your Patients - cdc.gov / December 2020

(A: This is for the doctors and healthcare teams, how to give, make them confident in it, 'eh.)

Presentation Overview

- mRNA vaccine technology

- Vaccine safety monitoring

- Elements of vaccine confidence

- Strategies for building vaccine confidence

- Strategies for talking with patients about COVID-19 vaccine

Healthcare personnel: A priority for COVID-19 vaccination

- On the front lines and at risk of exposure

- Can potentially transmit the virus that causes COVID-19 to patients, their families, and their communities

- Can positively influence vaccination decisions of peers, patients, friends, and family

- Healthcare personnel = paid and unpaid persons

(A: They go through all the folk involved that are supposed to get taught how to convince the public this is quite safe and good for you.)

- The federal government is funding and coordinating the development of multiple vaccine candidates, several of which are in large-scale (Phase 3) trials...

(A: Well actually, the phase 3 trials are YOU that take it. Because for phase 3 you've got to get a challenge test when you... They're not even giving the challenge test, as far as I've read in the last week and the week before, in at least some of these vaccines. So, once you hit real viruses, coronaviruses, like a common cold is a coronavirus, that might trigger a massive cytokine storm, you know. So, they won't know until you actually hit a wild virus somewhere, after you get the shot. It might not be until next fall when the normal flues and cold breakout and things like that. Or the following spring.)

COVID-19 vaccines expect to received FDA Emergency Use Authorizations

(A: ...etc, etc, they tell you what to tell the people. It says…)

What are messenger RNA vaccines?

(A: Now, this is important. This is from the authorities themselves, remember. This is from the CDC. It says…)

How COVID-19 mRNA vaccines work

- mRNA vaccines carry genetic material that teaches our cells how to make a harmless piece of “spike protein,” (A: …right.) which is found on the surface of the SARS-CoV-2 virus.

– Genetic material from the vaccine is destroyed by our cells once copies of the spike

protein are made and it is no longer needed.

(A: So, it's going to permanently change [Alan chuckles.] this is the idea, your cells, right, so your cells then copy the stuff that's getting injected into you, the RNA, like a blueprint, reprogramming yourselves, so your cells will make the spike protein, 'eh, and it says it's no longer needed.)

- Cells display this piece of spike protein on their surface, and an immune response is triggered inside our bodies. This produces antibodies to protect us from getting

infected if the SARS-CoV-2 virus enters our bodies.

(A: Maybe it would in fact you are… Maybe it will attack, I wonder if it's going to affect your immune system and give you, you know, thrombocytopenic purpurea and hemorrhaging and stuff, you know, and strokes maybe, you know, attacking your own... Oh, that's just... That's my imagination running riot, I'm in the realm of fantasy now, 'eh.)

- mRNA vaccines do not affect our DNA; mRNA does not enter the cell nucleus.

(A: It does not affect your DNA, it says.)

- mRNA vaccines cannot give someone COVID-19.

- mRNA vaccines are new, but the technology is not.

(A: It says it uses technology that’s new, but not unknown.)

mRNA vaccines have been studied for influenza, Zika, rabies, and cytomegalovirus (CMV).

(A: But it hasn't been used for it because it's had terrible effects, isn't it? M-hm.)

About these COVID-19 mRNA vaccines

- These mRNA vaccines produce common side effects after

vaccination, especially after the 2nd dose.

(A: Well, folk are, you know, certain things are happening after the first dose, and I won’t go into it again.)

– Side effects may include:

• Fever

• Headache

• Muscle aches

- No significant safety concerns were identified in the clinical trials

(A: Oh no, none at all, 'eh. That's not true, you know. I won’t go into that, 'eh. I mustn't contradict the officials here even by using their own report. [Alan chuckles.])

- At least 8 weeks of safety data were gathered in the trials. It is unusual for side effects to appear more than 8 weeks after vaccination

(A: How are they going to know? Some of these things won't affect you for years down the road. This is a NEW type of vaccine. Hm. So, this is what they're supposed to tell the people, it's all safe and fine and yada, yada, ya, you know. Even though I'm getting reports from people who've got terrible massive headaches with it, they can't go to work after getting the shots. Some have had incredible diarrhea, like literally. And awful, awful muscle pains. All the symptoms in fact associated, interestingly, with what they initially said you might find these symptoms if you get Covid. It's quite interesting to see that coming out. And even in this CDC report they're talking about…)

- New systems have been developed to monitor COVID-19 vaccine safety

(A: So, you know, you've got your apps and all the rest of it.)

– Will provide telephone follow up to anyone who reports

medically significant adverse events.

(A: ...etc, yada, ya. I wonder if they'll pay folk off who get hurt with it, and good lumps of money to keep quiet, that'll be part of the agreement that you don't say anything to the public. I bet you that's already happened! That's happened before, that kind of technique, you know, legalities that they bring in.)

Patients may be hesitant to receive Covid 19 vaccine.

(A: So, they show you the faces, the guy with a frown...)

Factors weighing on acceptance

– Are there side effects?

– Does it work?

– Is it safe?

– How much does it cost?

(A: Then you've got the woman whose authoritative looking, healthy, with her arms crossed and smiling.)

COVID-19 vaccine would more acceptable if

– Healthcare team said it was safe

– No costs to the individual

– It would help get back to school and work

(A: Well, it won't because they tell you it won't stop you just getting it or even carrying it and passing it on. And you still have to wear masks. So, they've lied all the way along., etc. etc. So, it's to get over vaccine hesitancy. It's not having your own mind about things and opinions or studies and conclusions. It's just hesitancy. Yeah. Yep. And it's all percentages too, trying to con you by percentages, that are just made up obviously. Because a lot of folks will jump on, all, if there's 34% said they will voluntarily receive it, I guess I could jump in with us too, yeah, m-hm. And then...)

Defining vaccine confidence

Vaccine confidence is the trust that patients, parents, or providers have in:

– recommended vaccines;

– providers who administer vaccines;

(A: Why not giving us all the real facts? Hm? All the facts, rather than, do you like this person or not. Well, I think they're nice people that said it was quite safe. Why not give them the actual facts here? The truth? Can't have that.)

Another one too is, hhhh…

How Busy are Hospitals in England

bbc.com / 7 Jan 2021

(A: This is an interesting article, [Alan chuckles.] if you want a mind bend, ‘eh. And this by the BBC.)

When announcing the national lockdown, Prime Minister Boris Johnson said the NHS risked being overwhelmed if the measures weren't taken.

But statistics suggest that the proportion of beds currently occupied by patients is actually lower than usual.

(A: This is the BBC, right.)

So how can both things be true?

(A: Now, the BBC only comes out with this stuff because folk have found out what I just read here, that the amount of beds occupied by patients is actually lower than usual. So here, if you read this article, you get a mind warp as they try to explain it to you, well yeah that might be partly true but here’s another side of it. Don’t see it this way, see it that way. [Alan chuckles.] I’m not kidding you. That’s the world we live in today, isn’t it?)

Winter is normally an incredibly busy time for the NHS, coinciding with the peak of the flu season.

(A: But there’s no more flu anyway.)

This is why we often see new stories at this time of year about patients facing long waits for care and ambulances struggling to get patients into emergency departments.

But this year, the system is facing the added pressure of preventing coronavirus…

The changes this year include:

Less space for beds due to the need for larger gaps between them

(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is an amazing virus, it knows not to go beyond 6 feet, you know. That's intelligence, 'eh! Really amazing. Do you realize, if you wafted the door in a ward, and it wafted the areas, anything coming out of their mouths, 'eh, could travel 50 to 100 feet within 10 to 15 seconds? Did you know that? But somehow when professionals are present, it drops to the floor at 6 feet! There you go. At least in the computer models. So anyway, here you are, you need more space because the beds are spaced far apart.)

The division of wards into three zones: those for people with coronavirus, (A: Those awaiting test results, people who are awaiting test results shouldn't be in with folk who have coronavirus.) and those who have tested negative (A: …all in the same ward. [Alan laughing.] Ah, dear, 'eh? This is the cutting edge of science here.)

Increased infection control - including cleaning and putting on personal protective equipment (PPE) - which takes up staff time

(A: So THAT'S the reason they can't treat many folks, is putting the clothes on.)

Increased critical care beds and patients, which require more intensive staffing

Combined, these factors mean that hospitals have less capacity than usual, meaning fewer beds are available for fewer patients.

(A: So, you can still get overwhelmed with fewer beds, [Alan chuckles.] because they're all spaced far apart [Alan laughing.]. And the staff are still putting their clothes on. [Alan laughing.] This is the reason that there's actually fewer patients in the hospitals. [Alan laughing.] That's the BBC.)

I want to mention too, the BBC you remember, the British Broadcasting Company, it's been part of the intelligence agency from its inception. Quite a few years back I remember reading an article, I think I just touched on it maybe last time, about the Crown Corporation deal that Britain and its Commonwealth countries have. These are important institutions, right. Well, a corporation, they actually have shares, but not for the general public. And they won't tell you who they are for. The CBC for Canada did an article some years back trying to find it out, what are these companies, really, and if they have shares and so on, and who gets the shares? And they couldn't get an answer from the government. So, Britain's one is, this is the premier flagship for it all.

And a few years ago, I remember reading the article on a radio show, when I listen to the radio, and they actually said that they had sold off some shares to guess who? This is the BBC, run by the government in Britain, to the CIA! I guess everybody's forgotten that, 'eh. I didn't. [Alan chuckles.] So here's the CIA, giving you your thoughts again in Britain as well. That's why it's so bananas now on the BBC. You talk about radicals, they should be on the streets in the States actually, some of the folk they put in the positions there. And I really mean that, it's all by design.

Another article here is…

The PCR Deception - bitchute.com / 24 Dec 2020

That's actually video, I'll put that up too. You'll hear the inventor of the PCR test talking about it himself, so you'll know it's not being made up. Also, I'll put up one by Peter Hitchens, if I can find the darn thing. He tells you why he can't be doing his talks so much anymore, you know. He's so depressed, I guess, at what's happening and the massive attacks by the establishment when he tries to open his mouth. I think that's actually here, yeah…

My apologies for not blogging as I used to. Here's why.

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 6 Jan 2021

Jack Annandale comments: 'Not that it's any of my business but I miss when Peter Hitchens used to blog much more regularly. I always found the reviews, musings, analysis, travel writing, etc so interesting to read. I hope that the blogging zeal is rekindled in the future'.

PH writes : 'My thanks to Mr. Annandale. I miss it too and on many days I hope to turn to my keyboard and begin again, but the endless battle against lies and submission swiftly absorbs me. Maybe sometime soon. But I fear that if dissent fails on this occasion, there will be little space left in the world for what I used to do. *

(A: He knows this is the end of all free speech, you know.)

...the endless battle against lies and submission swiftly absorbs me.

(A: And the comments below, it's interesting too. From, I don't know who, I think maybe it's

Sally, I'm not quite sure who wrote this part here. It's a reply of one of his listeners.)

I can fully understand this sentiment. The attack on you and free speech by people who frankly should know better is terrifying. Many of these people operate in the media. I wonder how many people at the BBC or Sky or the Guardian secretly campaigned to have you tube shut down talk radio? They should be ashamed to call themselves “liberal” or “journalists.”

You expect it from professional Stalinists who want to shut down everything even when there isn’t a pandemic, but journalists who claim they are for free liberal democracy have revealed their true colours.

(A: Well, who do you think the real Stalinists are?)

But it gets worse than shutting down speech ....the leader of the opposition (who laughably is a human rights lawyer) wants to criminalise speech itself.

(A: And that's true, you’re getting that in every country now at the same time. Which tells you this is a global agenda, 'eh.)

...the leader of the opposition (who laughably is a human rights lawyer) wants to criminalise speech itself.   Defending terrorists and mass murderers and their free speech is fine but not law abiding members of the public. Perhaps they can’t pay the high legal fees that keep the human rights lawyers in lifestyle they have become accustomed to?

Posted by: Sally | 06 January 2021 at 04:02 PM

(A: Another reply to this blog is…)

i have been sent a disturbing video by a friend who lives in london. it features a couple who were out protesting peacefully against the lockdown,from what i gather they were told to move on by the police and were arrested because they moved too slowly.the kind of force used it something i might have expected to see in 1980s South Africa or the China of today. we are now living in a police state the same can also be said of other once free countries such as Australia,NZ and France. free speech has almost died out these last few months,the likes of Facebook,twitter and Youtube now seeing to this.

we should all be very worried indeed. the change has been rapid and the excuse pathetic.

Posted by: nick | 06 January 2021 at 04:02 PM

Well, that's what I'm saying, you don't need the government anymore, you just need to get Mr. Zuckerberg and the other front people who are put in charge of big global platforms, because they're part of the biggest intelligence gathering system on the planet. Massive agency for intelligence, no doubt about it, from the very beginning. Of course, the heads of Twitter and so on and the usual people, who are just censors, they decide what's true, what's not true, what's likable, what's hate, you know. You can't have a comment anymore, everything's hate. If they wanted, all they need is to smear you into something and that's you shut up. And it's going to get worse, folks. This has all happened before in a slightly different way, but all the same stuff has happened before elsewhere in the world and long ago.

Also, this one here's from Science Direct and the International Journal of Infectious Diseases.

Antibody-dependent enhancement of coronavirus - sciencedirect.com / 15 Sept 2020

Antibody-Dependent Enhancement - blogs.sciencemag.org / 18 Dec 2020

Worth reading for those who want to read it to find out the things that actually happen, and the vaccines may make it actually worse. And also…

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media - unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020 / Whitney Webb

I mentioned this one before. Well, I found out that the Canadian ones that they had before too, I'll put that up as well for those who want to see it.

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians - ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

Now, this article too is what I've been saying already...

With unilateral censorship of a sitting US president, Big Tech has proven it’s more powerful than any government

rt.com / 9 Jan 2021

Big Tech’s moves to muscle President Donald Trump off social media have been heralded by some as victory. But a corporate-run state with politicians serving as mere figureheads amounts to the very fascism they claim to oppose.

(A: Well, sure it does.)

The smug, palpable air of ‘mission accomplished’ emanating from Facebook, Twitter and Google in the weeks after the media called November’s election for Democrat Joe Biden has been hard to ignore. Thanks to an iron grip on the political narrative and the heavy-handed suppression of any influential dissenting voices, these insanely wealthy companies and their partners in the media establishment have managed to successfully upend what was left of the US’ democratic process.

In short, they have reason to celebrate, having pulled off the first successful national-level coup-by-media in US history. And better yet — for them at least — having helped the ‘right’ guy win, they won’t have to answer to any bogus charges of Russian collusion this time around. Indeed, no less than the Department of Homeland Security came forward to declare the vote the most secure in US history (A: There ya go. Homeland Security said that ‘eh.) — a baffling claim at best, given the same officials have spent months insisting foreign infiltration supposedly had democracy hanging by a thread.

(A: This goes on to talk about what happened at the Capital...)

… is almost guaranteed to result in further restrictions on online speech — and as many observers noted, that’s just how Big Tech and Big Brother want it. No explanations have been forthcoming as to why the Capitol was largely unguarded during the protests, even though Trump had for weeks been calling on his followers to stage “wild” demonstrations on that day. Nor was it clear why Mayor Muriel Bowser waited so long before sending in police and the military to rein in the chaos.

(A: You see the cops opening the doors and standing aside to let the folk in. This is all staged, folks, to demonize the people who were all, you know, thousands of decent folk and couples who all turned up there. That was its purpose. That’s psychological warfare, and an actual operation, they pulled off the physical operation to demonize an enemy, and to create them AS an enemy actually.)

This article is quite interesting too, it's from WBEZ in the States.

Chicago Police Union President Defends Those Who Stormed The U.S. Capitol

wbez.org / 7 Jan 2021

(A: So, you can actually listen to the guy defending the folk, you know, initially. Because he says, yeah, they were frustrated, disgusted, and they weren't causing any trouble really, any damage was minimal.)

John Catanzara, elected last May to represent the city's 12,000 rank-and-file police officers (A: …for the union.), said he understands the frustration behind the riot, which led to four deaths, injuries to several police officers and damage to the iconic building.

"There was no arson, (A: Like there has been all the, for some of the rest of the year, right, in the streets and so on.) there was no burning of anything, there was no looting, there was very little destruction of property," Catanzara told WBEZ in a Wednesday evening phone interview. "It was a bunch of pissed-off people that feel an election was stolen, somehow, some way."

Catanzara echoed President Donald Trump's oft-repeated false claims that (A: He says, this is the media talking, right…) …false claims that Joe Biden stole the election. But the FOP leader admitted there is no proof.

"I don't have any doubt that something shady happened in this election," Catanzara said. "You're not going to convince me that that many people voted for Joe Biden." (A: This is the police union chief talking here.)

"Evidence matters," Catanzara said. "Until that appears, shame on them for what they did, but it was out of frustration. There's no fights. There's no, obviously, violence in this crowd. They pushed past security and made their way to the Senate chamber. Did they destroy anything when they were there? No."

So that's what he said, right. And then you have the article, once his superiors got to him 'eh, this says…

Chicago Police Union President Says He’s ‘Sorry’ For Backing Capitol Rioters

wbez.org / 8 Jan 2021

John Catanzara, president of Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 7… (A: He’s talking about the lodge that every cop is in, they’re all part of the lodge, ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.])

“I brought negative attention to our lodge, the FOP family and law enforcement in general,” John Catanzara wrote.

(A: He’s been given his orders ‘eh. It says, he’s apologized too because the people…)

…were not violent and that he could understand their frustration.

Catanzara’s … says his statements were “poorly worded” and “would have been different” if he had seen more video of the Capitol assault.

(A: So, he’s been put in his place now, and you can’t have folk telling him what he actually saw, for goodness sakes, ttt, and that folk are really frustrated. Well, no wonder they’re frustrated, ‘eh.)

This other article, I’ll just end with this one here.

Credibility of European Court of Human Rights

(A: Now, you know what happened in the States, it was in the mainstream newspapers too about the different attorneys, state attorneys and so on, they were letting all of the… because they’re agents running, you see it’s agents that lead all these riots over this last year, they’re trained agents, the leaders, and they’re getting arrested and let go and so on, or fines are getting paid for them and they’re just let out the next day. That was the frustration of even cops all summer long into the fall up to the present time. Because they were PROTESTS, you see. They weren’t looting and burning stuff, they are protesting. At night it gets cold, and you’ve got to set buildings on fire or you’ll freeze, you see. So anyway, it says… [Alan chuckles.] So folk knew where the money was coming from, and the organization. This article here, I think it's from RT, or the US, I'm not quite sure where it's from actually. I think it's RT, yeah, it's RT news.)

Credibility of European Court of Human Rights lies in ruins after judges’ links to Soros revealed

rt.com / 25 Feb 2020

(A: No kidding you, this guy is everywhere.)

A study by the European Center for Law and Justice in Strasbourg has revealed several conflicts of interest between judges at the European Court of Human Rights and NGOs funded by George Soros.

The European Center for Law and Justice is an NGO which often appears at the court to campaign on social, family and religion-related issues. I am proud to be listed as a research fellow at the ECLJ but in reality, I have written only one article for the center’s website, and I receive no salary from it. I had no role in writing the report.

The study has found that, out of the 100 judges who have served on the bench of the European Court of Human Rights in the period 2009-2019, nearly a quarter (22) have strong links to George Soros’ Open Society Foundation or to NGOs like Amnesty International and others which are funded by it. Human Rights Watch, for instance, has received $100 million (A: Whooof!) from the Open Society Foundation since 2010.   (A: Whoa! Whoa! ‘eh.)

The links between the judges and the NGOs are substantial. They include working for years as members of the board of directors or executive council of these NGOs; having teaching posts at institutes funded by them; being a salaried director of programs for the Open Society Foundation or associated NGOs; and undertaking other forms of paid work for them. The full list of these links can be found on pages seven and eight of the report.

(A: The link is here to the report by the way, it’s very interesting to read it. This is the official report.)

A good example is that of the Bulgarian Yonko Grozev who, as leader of the Open Society Justice Initiative, defended the Pussy Riot case against Russia in 2018 before being elected as a judge of the court shortly thereafter.

The study does not include less formal forms of collaboration with NGOs, such as occasional work for them (see note 15 of the report). This means that the links are even greater than those specifically addressed in the study.

The report also covers other human rights officers, such as the commissioner for human rights at the Council of Europe from 2012-2018 (Nils Muiznieks), who does not sit as a judge but who was for years a salaried activist of the Open Society Foundation in Latvia and who has used his official position to campaign against the so-called “anti-Soros” legislation in Hungary.

You see how they’re all working together ‘eh. It’s the rich men of the world you’ve got to watch out for, you know. This isn't new. There's a league of them, there's no doubt there's a league of them and there's always been a league of them. Going way back into Carnegie, you find a lot of information of the characters that suddenly came into America and suddenly rose to the top, in groups, you know. And even joined the Masons, at least Carnegie did, and shot to the top, you know, very quickly. You see, they're all fronts for the big, big money, money that was, even then, ran America, the USA of that day, that period. So, you've got literally this, it's like a military-industrial complex, but here it's with NGOs, you know, complexes. It's a fashion. It's big business. BIG business, folks. And all these different NGOs with huge salaries and yada, yada, ya.

I'll put these articles up for those who want to have a look at them. But remember that folk shouldn't just collapse at the things that are happening, spiritually, you know. Because it's a war. This is a war against everybody to change everything so's that the rulers can have total, total dominion of all of you. This is what it's about. And to bring in their, their own new system which was drafted long ago. And whatever guise to bring it in, is what they use.

You can see what they're using at the moment and it's Covid, and total lockdowns, riots in the streets and things like that. Then demonizing of just the general public who are really ticked off with everything. Can't blame them. Hhhch. Can't blame them. They've watched the rigging of everything, and if you have a one-party system, where that's where it really seems to be now. There are no real Republicans in the US government anymore. Not really. No. It's a one-party system.

And it isn't something I would even think of really as being American, really. It's almost an alien system. Alien by meaning 'different, not of the US' in a sense. It certainly is not much in common with the reasons that Americans always, that America existed, why it existed, what it was and so on. It really, again, it's like CIA run. The CIA is literally very, very different, definitely an alien type because it really isn't there to help Americans. It really never was. And the wars they did across the world, the cultural wars that are led after World War II and continue to this present day across the world, are also used inside America for an agenda that most Americans would not like at all.

That's what you're up against. A system that doesn't belong to the people. I've said it so many times, you go to elections, you see them dripping the flags around you, you get the same songs, patriotic songs, and the brass bands go, and you don't realize you could be, you can actually be going 180° in a different direction, opposite direction. As long as the symbols appear to be the same you don't recognize what happened. I've said it so many times over the years.

But if nothing else, if, if nothing else, you see the faces and the personalities of the characters that are at least fronting for the system in government now, you see them, and they look pretty vicious to me, some of them. Vicious. Dangerously vicious. That's what you have to remember.

So remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com, send a few bucks my way, hopefully. Keep me ticking along. See what I've got for the different books and discs and so on. Remember too, I'm locked down as well so I can't get stuff posted very quickly. Donations are really welcome, and you'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

Don't just collapse. Stop following the leaders that are presented to you. And I think deep down you know who's who. I think you do. Don't fall for it again, you know.

Always think of the chessboard and what the moves are down the road, where they want to lead you TO and WHY. Always think of it, that's how they play the game. It's all done, it's all gamed out before they do anything.

And don't let emotions run away with you. You gotta keep your cool heads in these times, remember. Because you definitely want to leave something worthwhile to your children, with a culture that's still healthy, not subservient to anybody, I don't care who they are.

As I've said before, if you know the history of the world, all this taking the knee stuff, you shouldn't get on your need to any living human being. It took us centuries to get off our knees from under the nobilities and aristocracies and kings and queens. Don't run backwards and be conned into it. Have some respect for yourselves.

Take care of yourselves, and each other by the way. This is a long haul 'eh.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Biden Is Not Yet Inaugurated and the Establishment Is Already Fomenting Civil War

paulcraigroberts.org / 9 Jan 2021

Coronavirus lockdown: Boris Johnson bans household mixing, closes schools and orders work from home in England

inews.co.uk / 4 Jan 2021

Portuguese health worker, 41, dies two days after getting the Pfizer covid vaccine as her father says he 'wants answers'

dailymail.co.uk / 4 Jan 2021

Health Experts Investigate Doctor Who Died Weeks After Receiving Covid Vaccine

nbcmiami.com / 7 Jan 2021

Mexican doctor hospitalized after receiving Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine

jpost.com / 2 Jan 2021

Despite No Lockdown/Mask-Mandate, Florida Has Same Hospitalization Rate As 2018 Flu Season

theblaze.com / 5 Jan 2021

Vaccine and Marketing Groups Take up Challenge of Promoting Shots to Pandemic's Hardest-Hit

usnews.com / 16 Dec 2021

Building Confidence in COVID-19 Vaccines Among Your Patients

cdc.gov / December 2020

How Busy are Hospitals in England

bbc.com / 7 Jan 2021

The PCR Deception

bitchute.com / 24 Dec 2020

With unilateral censorship of a sitting US president, Big Tech has proven it’s more powerful than any government

rt.com / 9 Jan 2021

Chicago Police Union President Defends Those Who Stormed The U.S. Capitol

wbez.org / 7 Jan 2021

Chicago Police Union President Says He’s ‘Sorry’ For Backing Capitol Rioters

wbez.org / 8 Jan 2021

Credibility of European Court of Human Rights lies in ruins after judges’ links to Soros revealed

rt.com / 25 Feb 2020

My apologies for not blogging as I used to. Here's why.

hitchensblog.mailonsunday.co.uk / 6 Jan 2021

Antibody-dependent enhancement of coronavirus

sciencedirect.com / 15 Sept 2020

Antibody-Dependent Enhancement

blogs.sciencemag.org / 18 Dec 2020

US – UK Intel Agencies Declare Cyber War on Independent Media

unlimitedhangout.com / 11 Nov 2020

Canadian military wants to establish new organization to use propaganda, other techniques to influence Canadians

ottawacitizen.com / 2 Nov 2020

Greenwald: Deep State, Silicon Valley, Media In Full Union With The Democratic Party To Stop Trump

realclearpolitics.com / 29 Oct 2020

How SAGE and the UK media created fear in the British public

evidencenotfear.com / 27 June 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 17, 2021 (#1812)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

"It's a Brave New World, Coming into View,

Years in the Planning, Owned by a Few

Who, In Generations Past, Were Quite Open,

Elitist Blueprints Declared and Spoken

To Stupefied Public by Celebrity Figures,

Which Parroted Twilight Speech Triggers,

Convincing Themselves, in a World of Plenty,

To Reduce Their Numbers, They Were Too Many,

Weaponized Speech is Efficiently Effective

In Public's Following of Each Directive,

The Targetted Herds Then Feel Real Shame,

Believing for All World's Ills They're to Blame."

© Alan Watt Jan. 17, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 17, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

ADDRESS: CTTM

P.O. Box 815

Keene, TX 76059 USA

EMAIL: alanwattcuttingthrough@yahoo.com

(Because of bombardment of Trojans and Downloader Viruses and Spyware, will be deleting ALL mail containing attachments.)

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through The Matrix on January 17, 2021. And I guess really, I'm speaking to those who are all under the new iron curtains, all locked down. You know, locked down because of something that's been really hyped out of all reality. By design obviously. Because there's so much contrary evidence regarding this, and I mean really substantial evidence, not rumors. And by doctors and epidemiologists and virologists come out and saying that this thing here was pretty well gone even in June. And that there wouldn't even be a second wave, even when they claimed it was already starting.

So, what do we really have here with the PCR tests that they're putting out all the time, which are guaranteed to give you false positives? And now they're lumping, they actually admit it in some countries that they're just putting people down with symptoms, down without even any tests at all, even the iffy ones, put them down and lump them in with positives or possible positives, you know. This is what we saw in 2009 with the flu season that year where they started off with the same kind of tests, and then doctors were told, don't even bother doing the test, just put them down as having that particular virus of that year.

It's an incredible agenda how they're following rehearsals, planned tests and rehearsals and tabletop exercises as they like to call it, involving all the different departments that they're using now on the people on the countries, with Event 201 and Lockstep and all the rest of it and the Clade X, etc… All to do with, basically in preparation for possible bio warfare. That's what supposedly they really had it all readied for with Johns Hopkins University involved.

But when you get characters like Bill Gates and his, I call it [Alan chuckles.] his World Health Organization since he's put so much funding towards them, and nevermind the fact that… you know when they lockdown countries eventually and stop all economy you're going to have famines, don't you? Now it's in the papers just this past week there, he's the biggest landowner now in America. That's just America, that's not other countries. Again, he's got all the patents on these different veggie foods and so on and meat substitutes, and some of the newcomers too, possibly, like the new worm, wonderful worm burgers. The stuff you used to see on Star Trek with, who was it, those characters, Warf, who was it that Warf belonged to…? the Klingons, and his favorite dinner was this moving pile of stuff on their plate that was made of worms and so on. Well, welcome to it, folks. You're all the Klingons, I guess. This is what you're supposed to get your protein from in the future.

It's just astonishing, all the stuff from the science fiction long, long ago, all the stuff that came out from Aldous Huxley's Brave New World, even before actually, but definitely with Huxley's Brave New World. He was in a lot of big world planning committees at the time. So was his brother of course Julian Huxley. Then you had 1984, George Orwell's work as well, and Animal Farm. So, you had a club basically that sometimes pretended to take opposite sides. But it was still a club. They all knew each other. In fact, don't forget that Aldous Huxley at one point tutored George Orwell, or Blair as his name was then, at university, or Eaton, I can't remember which one it was. He tutored him for a while. They knew each other and they exchanged letters throughout Orwell's lifetime to do mainly with the kind of system that would come in and how it would come in, and how government would achieve its goals of efficiency.

This is where Technocracy definitely comes into all of this. It was a massive movement in the 1930s when Huxley's books were written. Then in the 1940s you had the later ones. You already had in the 30s and the 40s Orwell working, as Blair, as basically an agent, trained at university to be a fighter for this new world system. The type of Lord Alfred Milner type of thing with the Young Turks and so on. They created them and ran these organizations to bring in a supposed democracy that would eliminate the past. A socialistic type system, by eradicating religion and eventually the family unit. And the more advanced ones, the more forward or what they like to call progressive ones, would definitely push out the family unit. They had to bring it back in again in the Soviet system when they found out they weren't going to breed another generation, [Alan chuckles.] by that technique, that would keep the system going.

Quite a fascinating whole history we have when you can get a hold of the actual truth of it. Because Orwell himself talked about the memory hole in his book, a system that would come where the hero, or the target, or the miserable character really, is an antihero in a sense, who is fighting the system on his lonesome. Winston tries to write to the future to tell them what happened in the past. That was the idea, he kept a diary, you see, which was forbidden of course as well. He lived in a system where everything was watched, everybody was watched and monitored. Your expressions were analyzed. Everything was analyzed constantly.

You've been in it yourselves actually for a long time and you don't even know it. Because you had a personal computer, for privacy, personal, it was your computer, not theirs. It wasn't Microsoft or anybody else's, it was yours. You could do, put something on it, and you could get little choices, initially of course, would you mind if we put cookies on it and track to here and there, you know, it's quite innocent really. Then you had all the likes and dislikes, and everybody fell, immediately fell for it. Out of the 'likes' and 'dislikes' you've been analyzed and categorized and pigeonholed. Quite something, 'eh. And they're quite happy to do it, oh, yeah, I guess I like that one, m-hm, oh, I don't like that one. Then down the road you see, you got questions, why didn't you like that one and this one and so on. And they quite happily answer all of that too.

It's the same techniques that are used from polling to do with voting, or any other topic. Even vaccinations. There's a sort of vaccine hesitancy, if you have any thoughts for yourself at all about rights, personal rights to make your own decisions with informed consent, they call it. Because you're supposed to go one way only, and that's why you're hesitant, you see. So, making your own decision after getting informed means you're hesitant. You're supposed to not have hesitancy, you're supposed to do what you're told, after being given your informed, your information, you see.

That's why they actually put lots of surveys out, why would you be hesitant? Well, I don't like the ideas of everything we see now has got people sticking needles in folks' arms, y'know. That's true, isn't it, it's everywhere you look. Probably thousands of photographs, all stock photographs too because they can't really give you real patients, you know what I'm saying, that's not allowed unless you've got permission and yada, yada, ya. So, a lot of them are just actors and they're stock, a lot of them will say that it's stock photos. So, hhhh… But anyway, regardless, the whole idea is to get stick, stick, stick, stick until you're just used to getting pricked, you know, you're a porcupine. Only you're not putting needles outwards, it's all getting pushed into you, you see, so that's an inward turning porcupine. That's what we are now, you see.

So, conditioning has many functions, many techniques to be used upon you to condition you along the path to make the choice that they desire. That's what all modern information has been for your whole life in fact, psychologically designed with behaviorists and so on. Of course, layered upon it is neuroscientists as well. But they're also, a lot of them are also into the behavior techniques of control. These things were set up, the behaviorists, for control purposes to alter behavior. You don't have to go very far to find the different books put out by many of the so-called founders, that are heroes of the movement. One of them even put their own daughter in a cage for a while, you know, and worked her like a kind of Pavlovian dog. He's a great hero to society though.

That's what you're living in today is all the outcome of that. It's the more perfected system I'd say. Where before it used to be chance and trial and error, now it's perfected. They pretty well have an idea who will conform to whatever mandate the governments put out. And governments again, are not there for the people. They haven't been there for the people my whole life. I don't know if they ever really were before that either. Even with the election, the first election that Trump was in for his first term, I remember the run up to it and I remember what he said. He said… This is quite amazing really because he was backed by the Pharma industries. He said, I will give, again, it's always for your benefit, I will give the pharmacology the right to express things through, bypass testing for medications and drugs and so on. And it obviously meant vaccinations too. Because when the people really need the stuff desperately, we'll try this, and will try experimental things and bypass a lot of different testing. Well, that's about the only thing he's actually done, when he's actually been in, isn't it, pretty well, for Americans.

All the other, and he ran basically on the whole agenda of a particular working class, like basically a people who have been written off even with free trade long ago, and the loss of work and so on, long ago. And who were demonized again by the oligarchy that runs everything. Because you do have an oligarchy, which you don't vote in. The oligarchy creates front people, and front massive corporations. Massive corporations. They're not just off-the-cuff things that are spontaneous sort of individuals doing this themselves. It doesn't happen like that in real life. Because you couldn't let, for instance, someone like a Zuckerberg, really come out with something that was to be a massive information system, or anybody even to do with the early Google for instance, you couldn't allow them to just be the big, big search engine for the world and keep all the data to themselves. No, no. You always put out your own ones first, you back them financially, they cannot fail. But you must have individuals that appear to the public as the real creators, to make you think you still live in a system which isn't overwhelmingly oligarchic.

You've got a system at the top which is incredibly powerful. The CIA and MI6 in fact put out real huge corporations especially in the military-industrial complex, that way they can't lose control of them ever, you see. You have lots of individual companies with real names for the corporations and they'll have CEOs there and so on. They might even give you a fictitious founder of it.

That came out by the way in the books that came out about Rockefeller, how the empire started up, quite openly now. When they pretended to be regulated under, you know, under the different agreements and laws that they brought out, because it was a massive cartel basically, a system, a monopoly I should say, under Standard Oil and Rockefeller. So, under the pretense of basically selling different ones off to individuals, they weren't at all. It was all done under the table. It took years later, and some of the families that were set up to take over and pretend that they were running new oil companies, they were really still Rockefellers. Some of the family members came out long after that and admitted to it. So, this isn't hearsay of rumor, there are books out on it. Quite interesting books too.

But unfortunately, most folk today are never interested about the past. You've been trained not to look at the past, because it gives you too many clues of what could be happening today or going to happen tomorrow. That's very important. You're supposed to be in the now and stay naïve and believe what you're told, you see. That way they can always do the same things over and over again, and in a system that's always been incredibly fictitious to an extent, that is, the form of government that you think that you have, and corrupt, because the ones who are given the reins to push the power over the public, and to be the faces the public see, they are allowed to scam like crazy. They're well rewarded. Why do you think politicians end up as multimillionaires on the salaries they get? Why do you think that happens? Come on. They are preselected before they are put in for the fact that they'll say yes to people above them, which we don't vote in, but they all know this is who you really serve. That's how it really does work. It really does. And it always has.

People who think, I can remember a book that was called The Whispering Gallery and it was put out by a bureaucrat in Whitehall in London, lifelong bureaucrat. They all came from the upper crust mainly, or definitely at the very least the mid to high middle, really the high middle classes, or aristocracy a lot of them, minor aristocracy. This guy, it was really interesting the way he told you he was in meetings with Churchill and his crew at his club, you know, they had their club even during World War I. They sat and chatted. Then they heard the zeppelin bombers at one point, the big balloon type bombers that were coming over, drop a few bombs in London, and they were discussing the politics and this upcoming, well, he went pretty well straight to the heart of who was bringing in this new thing called democracy. That's how he phrased it at the time. Winston Churchill pretty well said that there'd have to be a different form to retain real governance. He was talking about a deep state, you see.

But for the people, they'd always have the appearance emerging of having rights. That's why they brought in suffragettes and so on. And the suffragettes, a lot of them came from the same aristocracy. Other ones literally went over to the Soviet Union, had relatives already running the country there, these suffragettes. Read their histories, it's quite fascinating. Real history is always really more fascinating than the childish nonsense that they just dish out to you. That they know you're never going to remember anyway, or you might remember bits of it, and you'll parrot it off to friends, who also will agree because that's the little bit that they've heard, you see. But nothing just happens by itself.

Power never gives itself away. It doesn't say okay… like the movie, it was called A Blast From The Past with Christopher Walken. Excellent movie. Good comedy. The guy literally builds an underground shelter in the 1960s at the height of the Cold War, and a jet plane was going to crash on the area, and they heard on the media, oh, it was a Cuban war thing that could be starting any time. So, they went into their bunkers, and he went into his bunker. A jet plane actually just ran out of fuel, a US jet, and crashed on his land. Well, they thought that was a bomb, you see, so they stayed in the bunker with his wife and his son for, I don't know, oh, 30 years maybe, you know, 20 to 30 years.

Eventually, throughout the whole story, it's quite interesting and quite funny and the whole bit with the changes in society that they see when they go up in the elevator, up into the surface and look around and how they try to interpret what they're seeing, the changes. But at the end they get enlightened that the whole thing had been a mistake, there had been no nuclear war on them, and what happened. They eventually get moved to a new place in the country on the surface this time. The son is trying to tell them, the son gets married and he's trying to tell Walken about the Cold War and what happened, and he says, oh yeah, the Russians eventually just gave up, you know. He says, what? Yeah, the wall came down in Berlin and the Russians gave up in Russia, or the Soviets, and the Politburo, they just, that was it. And Walken says, so they just, threw his hands up and he says, they just went home, they just gave up, just like that, 'eh? …after all those years of fomenting the world domination idea and so on and take over. Walken starts to pace out the size of another shelter and says, here son. [Alan laughing.] Because he's going to build another one.

Yeah, in a sense that's right because yeah, you're supposed to believe the utterly ridiculous things at times. You really are. More so than, I'm talking about Russia, but more so than from daily news. We've never had such a concentrated, and I mean on board with one voice. Why bother having all these newspapers when they all say the same, give the same handouts as stories? Why bother having them? Well, the appearance of having different ones is for your benefit to think that they are all different. And rather than tell you the truth, there's only one outlet.

You're under Emergency Powers Act, that's what they call it, I think, most countries. Britain, Canada and New Zealand and so on, the Commonwealth countries, they still call them Commonwealth association and Commonwealth associated countries. They still have, you know, crown representatives sent out to govern over them, for folk that don't know it, Lieutenant Governors and Governor Generals, things like that. But of course, they tell you it doesn't mean anything, they're just like figureheads, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] But all laws have to be signed by them on behalf of the Queen.

So anyway, you really do live in a system that did have a deep state in the beginning. They had no intention, the rich have never had any intention of handing over, what, everything to YOU, so that you could do what you wanted, so you'd have a nice life. Now, they had to give you the appearance, especially during the Cold War, even Britain wasn't so good at it because it was so up in debt with World War I and II. But they had to give you the appearance that you had some rights now, and a few pennies left in your pockets after your weeks' work. And they made sure that you spent it. Mainly the pubs, that was the British thing, for the pubs. They were the, that's where, that was the drug, that was the soma quarters for most people after the kind of work that they did, especially in mines or factories, when they had factories and things like that, that's where they'd go. Eventually they'd open up to women, and they had big lounges, then they'd have the dances and so on. So, it expanded from there. So, folks thought they were winning getting some rights and freedoms in certain areas.

But you're still really a wage slave, aren't you? Because the British system was so well organized, I grew up reading the papers, I'd look at things that puzzled me, like, how come someone who, for instance, was a plumber, or a plumber's apprentice, or if a plumber wanted a plumber's apprentice, or a carpenter's apprentice, they call them joiners over there, or any kind of apprentice or job, the starting wage was across the country for Scotland and England, it was the same? It was the same for qualified tradespeople, I thought how come it's the same everywhere you look? You know? Because surely if you've got independent companies hiring folk you could decide to pay them whatever they wanted, like, a range, maybe a certain basic minimum, but a certain range. If you're short, if they're short of workers, you bring them in, you offer them more cash. But no, it's pretty well the same across the country.

Then of course you had the incredible taxations in Britain. They even put out from the British government, the Ministry of whatever it was, taxation, videos using actors sitting on park benches getting told by the other guy who works at the park, just telling him why his pound note doesn't leave him much to spend for himself, you know, since inflation and things. They showed you a circle [chart] and a big chunk of it was to go for the tax for this, for the last war, you see. Another chunk was to go for World War I. Another chunk was to go for money borrowed by Britain by different strange entities across the world; these aren't like your street neighborhood branch of whatever bank it is, these are the characters that loan to nations. Then it showed you the interest rate, compound interest, that you'd have to pay back compound interest and all that. So, you're left with this little bit of the circle that was going to be for you, you see. That was to pay your rent. That was to pay for your bus fare, because most folk didn't have cars, the working class, bus fare to wherever you were going to work, you see, so you could get a wage to pay the taxes, and things like that.

It’s just fascinating to watch what they put out there, what the people put up with. And also, come the 50s and 60s, under the social system, the government, for efficiency’s sake they would give you brownouts across certain patches of the country at times. To save energy, they called it. Getting you all ready for what’s happening today by the way. It’s all been tested out, beta tested out over the years. Everything that they’re doing right now has been beta tested in the past. Including vaccinations and how to put it across to the public so they’ll fight each other to get it. They tried that in 2009.

But back to this idea of, say, Britain and you’re into rationing. I mean, the rationing in Britain, there were rationing cards still getting printed up to 1951 and may be implemented then too. Even when they stopped the rationing cards, right through, it was before World War II onwards. Because you went through a Great Depression that didn’t lift, then you went straight into World War II, that’s what lifted it out a little bit [Alan chuckles.] by borrowing money. Isn’t it strange, the IMF is telling you to, every country to just borrow money, borrow money, borrow and spend, the consumer’s to borrow and spend. Just like they did after 9/11, remember that? So, as I say, it’s all been done before, been tested out before.

Then, when you start to think you’re getting ahead little bit, there was a bit more work at one point, they did open the door to mass migration. Again, when they cemented the European Union, even leading up to the European Union they started bringing in migration. They had almost riots in London on the docks because they didn’t have enough, they were short of jobs already and they were bringing folk in from other countries and giving them jobs? This is intentional. That’s how you foment dissent, you understand. It’s all intentional.

Those at the top can’t have peace. And they can’t have you thinking you’ve got rights. So, if you still have work, and you have some kind of peace, you see, because you’re not fighting anybody else for the job, then you have some sort of contentment. If you have contentment, then you really are more apt not to budge if they try to lay off people, too many, or bring in, or replace you with other workers, then you really start to get a bit rough. This is how they manage people. It’s the same with ethnic wars and ethnic identity and ethnocultural wars. It’s all fomented. It’s all led from the top. All led from the top, folks. And every group is supplied with its leaders to foment hatred or anger against the next. And it’s paid, they are trained and paid by the top. Quite interesting.

I'll put up one little article today, in fact by Ann Coulter. She's in the bad books of most folk right now because she turned on Trump. But again too, she didn't say that much that wasn't quite true about Trump. Because he really hasn't done much for the people of America. He did a lot of promising, he did a lot of promising, a lot of Tweeting, but he didn't actually do anything, y'know. He was really an object of an ideal that basically a disaffected and the forgotten folk used. Because they had nobody else to choose.

As I said before, Trump got in because they had nobody else vote for. You had Hillary Clinton or Trump. Isn't that odd? I even said at the time, how come you can't get better candidates, better politicians, who are politicians at least, than what they're giving you here? It was a set up, I really do believe that. And the build up of propaganda through, again, organizations that pretend to speak for everybody else as alternate voices, you know... You know, Trump was just an ordinary guy, a blue-collar worker they said. He likes to eat pizza and talk to window cleaners, right, you know, that kind of stuff. It's fiction, it's all fiction how they built that out, and people will give you the fiction. You should never believe anything they ever tell you because they are operators, and operatives.

But yeah, Coulter did say a few things about, as an example, of some of the ethnic strife as put forward. I'll put it up tonight, that one article. Whether you like it or not, it doesn't matter about that. Even if she is CIA, which she might very well be since they do pick up people in college and they promote a whole career for them in media. You know that too. All sides as well. And it's not me making that up. You can find it from their own words, years ago, when it all came out on the mainstream news at the time [Alan chuckles.] that these characters, you know, a lot of these characters, didn't mention her name back then, but they had lots of people, agents working in all kinds of media. Of course they do. The CIA was not set up as some kind of deterrent to any foreign government that might have plans on America. It was set up to control a system to bring America INTO a world governance system. And Americans unfortunately would fund it all, never knowing. That's why the USA was toppling country after country with the CIA boasting about it openly, you know, after the fact, how clever we were, etc.

But anyway, Coulter goes into one of the so-called heroes of the, or the martyrs that caused the riots, BLM and so on. It's the one where the cops supposedly you're told, remember at the time, had led them to the wrong house and shot at this guy they were after and hit the girlfriend instead. Innocent and all. But then she exposes stuff in this article, which was all know then, obviously, that it wasn't the wrong house they went to and they did know what it was about. They go through the fact that they had been tapping their conversations for a long time, the woman and the guy, because they were heavily involved in selling all kinds of drugs and fentanyl and so on. I'm not saying that's the reason for invading them or shooting them, I don't believe in these home invasions. They're doing home invasions now by police on folk, because oh, someone tipped them off there was an extra person there, you know and that kind of nonsense. No, home invasions are for totalitarian regimes and police state and a Banana Republic.

Breonna Taylor: The True Story of a BLM Hero - anncoulter.com / 16 Dec 2020

If You Asked Me If We Are In A Police State I Would Not Know The Answer - youtube.com / 8 Jan 2021

I don't care, it's like the David Koresh thing at Waco. They could have got guy at any time, any week he went into town himself, himself. It was for a show, it was a big show, it cast a spell on the American people when they want and made war on the civilian entities inside America. That's what it was for, a shock. A new type of black clad military police, you know. And a warning to everybody else, especially religious groups and so on, it does matter if you like them or don't like them, the fact is, who's next? And that, again, you've got to understand how the system really works. Don't get caught up in the presentation, it's this group against that group. It's much bigger than all of that. Or left against right.

The deep state decided they wanted to get Trump out, simple. I think it's possible, don't rule this out, folks, you know, I said at the time, the people of the US have no one left to vote for. No one liked Hillary, I think on either side really. Especially after her cackling display on television of we came, we saw, he died, of a guy who had bayonets put up his rectum on live television. She cackled like a psychopath, completely misunderstanding how that would go over to the public. As a psychopath she thought they'd all applaud her. Because that's what they do, they overdo things, psychopaths, y'know. So yeah, the deep state didn't want her, she was up to her eyes in all kinds of things and so many different scandals going on. So, they gave you Trump instead.

I really do wonder if it was a set up from the beginning with Trump playing his role. Because the guy didn't really do much for the US. You know, infrastructure stayed the same. Basically, don't forget he put out the Insurrection Act before 6 January happened, he signed it, that's now going to get used on everybody else that attended that rally. You've got to start putting things into perspective, you know. And why did he sign it before and go after the ones, when literally they were trying to burn down the church next to the capital building in Washington DC? Remember that? He didn't sign insurrection acts then.

As I've said before, there was a lot more honest discussion before the laws all changed for journalists. It was evident in Britain because they did have two High Court judges come out and they were given the task of rewriting the rules for journalists, with all the rules to follow in Australia and Britain, and Canada joined in suit without saying so but they did. So, a lot of the conversations they could have had with the public in little talks and so on were gone. It was through the little odds and ends and their opinions that they'd bring in some, some occasional facts, you know, not a lot but occasional facts here and there which would give you an idea, you could put things together, you could connect the dots, things that they weren't saying.

But now it's completely different, it's a unified voice. As I say, they only keep so many of, we're paying for all these papers, you see, these news sites, you see, the BIG ones. We pay for them. We've been keeping them afloat for the last 20 years now really. Because you have to have the appearance of authoritative forces, you understand that? The appearance of authoritative sources, that they themselves say that, WE are the authoritative sources, you know, everything else is just a little blogger or something, as they discredit all, hhch, the voices out there that's decrying what's going on, in all quarters.

But don't forget that back in the early 2000 there were a lot of organizations inside the States and Britain and all over the world really, reevaluating the systems they lived in, with media, with government and so on, and left and right paradigm that seemed obsolete actually at times, you know. I mean, what is the Republican Party anymore? What is it in the States? What does it mean? The neocons under Bush Junior literally, you know, changed it all. They were really liberals than neocons, the war hawks and so on for a different agenda and for global war and domination and so on, of course, they were, using all kinds of pretense. So, a lot of folk were asking the right questions, what is government now, what does it mean? And the press, the press is just the mouthpiece to permit the government to do all these wars across the world. While the American people and British folk and so on invaded countries, and the taxpayers paid for it all, with bogus stories of why you had to go and invade those countries and pay for it all.

I mean, you're living in fantasy land. We've lived in the biggest psy op for probably 30 years actually, at least 30 years. Before that it wasn't quite as perfected, but it was still a psy op, a big psy op. You have to go into the global agenda. Go into those that give you educational systems. Very important. And you read why they gave you educational systems. It wasn't to help you because they liked you, the peasants. Part of it was that they had to have a basic understanding of written regulations and rules, or even how to operate machinery and so on. So, they had to give, very unwillingly too, give you a basic education for reading and writing. They had meetings in the 19th century about it, if the people had too much free time... Because in those days they worked 16 hours a day, remember. If they had too much free time, then no good might come out of their discussions as they start complaining to each other about their working conditions. These were all recorded at massive meetings and brought up through meetings in Parliament in Britain.

So, suddenly you're free, you know, after World War I. The women got the votes for suffragettes. But even then, the guys still had to fight, a lot of them, the working-class people didn't have any property TO GET the vote. They never mentioned that do they? They really don't mention that. Because it doesn't fit the present narrative, the modern narrative, does it, or the modern agendas. Everything is an agenda. Everything you look at is an agenda.

Back to Winston Churchill, you know, talking about the future and those upstarts bringing in this new system called democracy. Quite amazing. And today they've got people across the world more divided than ever, the oligarchy, you know, with all their operatives. Again, remember that Ann Coulter one, that story at least to do with, she fills in some things she could've said long ago, you know. It's always after the facts and they've served their purposes they let little things out the bag, you know. Including the reasons, the real reasons for wars at times. Sometimes a generation afterwards they'll tell you some of the real reasons, or who benefited from it financially and otherwise.

But you have to realize that no, most history is bogus, or bunkum as they say. The ones who are given the real, used to call it the ivy school history, were to work for the system, not against it, or never for the people, but yeah, work for the system really, and keep the people again under illusions as opposed to reality. Because they've got to make you proud of the country, regardless of the background or the history and what has really happened.

Scotland is a great example of it. I always think of Scotland because it had so many rebellions against London, you know. Not just to get their own king back in, Prince Charles or whatever, but before that and afterwards, they had rebellions because they didn't want to get dominated by someone else. Who does?! Who does, 'eh? Every other country does the same thing. The people in India wanted the British out of India. Quite rightly so too. Armies go into your country and start kicking you around, sometimes literally. What are you supposed to do, like them? An invasion is an invasion.

It's the same, hhch, as the US took over from Britain, that's utterly broke, you know. And it's not world policing, it's the world military for an empire. Well, you're an empire now, remember that phrase? Well, who benefits from this empire? ...as people back home have fewer and fewer jobs through automation. And then the politicians that boast about having an empire now, who are just fronts of course but they are well-paid fronts and they're allowed to finagle different other deals in businesses and so on with insider trading which they made legal for themselves. And they can't fail, when you get insider trading, when you know what your governments are going to invest in, even across the waters and so on, you know. It's called corruption, but it's legal corruption, because corruption is a state of mind, it depends on what the oligarchs permit and what they don't permit. There's no justice, like Plato said, it's just the appearance occasionally of justice, you know, that's all they can give you. They can ever give you reality because you see, you might get upset.

Again, Scotland is a great example because it was the last kind of feudal system in the white world, you know. They had a clan basis, a kind of remnant of a tribal basis, still remnants, but it was dying off in the 1500s to an extent, going weaker and weaker. Then when they got together to try to reclaim their country at one time, long after, you know, the earlier version with Wallace, but much, much later with Prince Charles. Not the character that's in, [Alan chuckles.] the Prince of Wales today, but the Steward lineage of course. Basically, a genocide happened after it, authorize genocide. Because again London was good at it, empire builders are good at slaughter. They don't mince about with slaughter. They go to it, they DO it.

I mean, Lord Kitchener that was sent across to sort out Arab countries, and in India too, whenever there was uprisings he was sent over. Because he got the job done. He put in martial law and killed every fifth man. Round them up, every fifth man, line them up in villages and towns, kill them. That was classified 100 years under the official secrets act. Because you want your own children to get the nice fairy story, that the red bits on the map there that WE own, you own nothing, but WE own, you pay for it all, yeah, that's ours, they said.

The US has been doing the same thing too, and paying for it naturally through the taxes, and supplying the manpower and woman power. And the cost of it all, the massive cost of it all, you pay for it, but other companies get the profits. I mean, the US is still taking the oil off Syria in the northern oilfields, they're still taking that. You see, that's why they still got troops there. And they'll be continuing the war in Syria to annihilate them because they haven't really stopped, you know. It's on the list, the PNAC group list.

Again, reality doesn't mix well with the idea of your country or yourselves, you know, does it, it doesn't really go down very well. And you have all kind of fake people running your sides, whatever side you're on. Of course, there's a, I said it before, whatever your particular thing is, or twist of a thing even, oh, I like this movement, but not that, I'm more of this within that movement, they've got a ready-made one already for you, with leaders. Guaranteed. Why would they sit and wait for you to do it? [Alan laughing.] They supply you with them.

Again, back to Scotland, here's a country that had genocide put upon them in the 1700s into the 1800s. All you had across the Highlands in Scotland and elsewhere were regiments. Regiments of Scottish troops, you know, Gordon Highlanders, Seaforth Highlanders, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders with the Cameronians and so on. All these different groups, stacks of them. When you look at the history of Scotland you pretty will see that their culture, and their identity was remade, a brand-new identity, to suit and serve the plans of the British Empire, or London, I call it the London Empire. Which they did, they adapted into it and adopted this new pride, with uniforms, and the military being all over the place, lots and lots of recruiting offices across Scotland. They went off to fight for the British Empire, very quickly in fact until it became the new normal for them very quickly too. They saw themselves as basically a nation that produced warriors, you might say, fighting battles across the world …that they didn't benefit from. [Alan chuckles.] Then they were made to feel proud about it.

Once they got in past the early 1800s, because they allowed the people to have some kind of pride, young guys, if they just joined the military, and sent them across the world to fight the battles for them. They were the shock troops. Kept the population of young guys down in the Highlands. They were useful then for expanding the Empire for London. Then they go through World War I and II, you know. World War I was a mass slaughter campaign, that's what that was, on all sides. Then World War II after that.

Once they had realized that, yeah, they've got NATO in now and we've got lots of other countries involved for other troops and so on, to keep this world Empire system going, you see. We don't call them empires, we call them unions, you know, that’s what is it, the European Union and so on. An American Union for the Americas for NAFTA, the NAFTA agreement, you know. And they have amalgamations for the Americas all worked out within the NAFTA agreement. I mean, Mexico was just the start of bringing in Latin America. And the Caribbean by the way was lumped in with NAFTA agreement, for those who don't know it. Now it's the USMCA, the US, Mexico and Canada. They changed the name of it, it's the same organization. Also, they created another one, they already had the one for the Far East and Australia and New Zealand and Japan and so on and a few other countries over there, by the CFR who drafted up the agreements long ago, you know. They also created the one for the Pacific now. Obama started it under his reign, but he wasn't the boss of it either. They all play their parts, you know, it's all pre-scripted. Then of course Trump came in and pushes it eventually through. Claims that he stopped one, but actually he used the same organization/system as Obama and then expanded it. They even included India in it.

So, the Western countries are already falling apart. More so now with the Covid exercise, right. [Alan chuckles.] …the big war. Trillions getting borrowed, from goodness knows where, but borrowed and spent out there immediately, one after the other. Another 1.5 trillion, another 1.3 trillion, another 1.5 trillion every other month. And you think you're going to get out of this? You think you're going to escape this? ...this collapse, this planned collapse? You see, the US is being brought down now. Brought down.

You're getting taught that this is the end of nationalism, that's what the left is saying. The left won't, the figureheads for the left aren't going to go around to the people that think that... [Alan chuckles.] who think that they belong to the organization, you know, the working-class people, the ordinary people. The leaders have got nothing in common with you. Do you think they're going to just keep feeding you money forever? Do you really believe that? Do you really? You wait and see the oligarchic conditions that come down the pike attached to everything, step by step by step. You wait and see.

They've got everybody so divided, you know, into ethnic groups, or, they think they are, 'eh, and they're all taught to hate each other. They never figure out that the leaders, who are supplied to them, and WELL-paid by the way, who else can advocate total revolution in the street and get away with it? Including the leaders of it, of the left? Hm? But facts don't matter. Because the oligarchs, you see, really run the show with agencies that they have underneath them, the multitude of agencies. The US apparently has just added a whole bunch more agencies to the agencies they already have. Including the space agency, is an intelligence agency.

And really, for equality, right, I will state this, and don't forget it. You'll know when we've got real democracy, right, and when every radicalized ethnic group will be happy and at peace, you know when it will be? When the oligarchic comes out openly and admits they hate each ethnic group equally. Because obviously you can't say stop hating this group, and then tell them to hate another group. No, that can't be. We all have to be given our share of hate from the oligarchy, by the oligarchy, who hate us all obviously, hm? Of course, they do. Divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer, and divide/conquer. Well, who's dividing and who's doing the conquering, and who's benefiting from it? It's all control, isn't it.

It's what I mentioned before on unconventional warfare from the military's own handbooks. This is what they have done, color revolutions, for years. They're still doing it in Syria and across the Middle East today and parts of Africa. Sometimes they're in there for 10-15 years doing this kind of stuff. Using and even putting in their own bloggers… who speak for you. [Alan chuckles.] Then they have the twists on what you should think. And they are designed, they are actually designed to be appealing to people. Again, psychologists are involved, you see. Oh, I like so-and-so. But how about what they're doing? But I like them, you know, they're quite nice. That's how it's done. It works all the time.

Then they give you your opinions and what you should… And even when you're... This is what's stunning, it really works, what I just mentioned there. Because sometimes I'll mention to people, do you know that the whole Q Anon was promoted by an intelligence agency that specializes in overthrowing governments. Some of them you've heard [Alan laughing.] on certain shows by the way, and they promote each other. When you'll hear certain ones whose profession it is to overthrow government, they admit that, promoting certain bloggers in your country… you should start to get the little hairs on your back of your head going up. You're getting a clue there, you know. Again, I can't think for people. You can't think for other people, they've got to learn to think for themselves.

But the whole Q Anon thing too, you know, and this fracas they had on 6 January, to me it's all been orchestrated from the beginning. They had the groups definitely ready to go in at the front of the building there. That they've already got so much evidence of some BLM agitators, professional ones though, these are professional guys, and Antifa groups combined, they all know each other. Right down to having their photographs taken. It's almost like, before the night was over you had the same spiel across all media. Look at the nut cases, there's the guy with the cow gear on, his horns, next to the other guy wearing I think it was a badger hat. And we know who both of them are. And that's what goes across the world, look at these madman people, that are Trump followers, you know. Mad Republicans, mad white folk, you know, that's what they said, white people. That's again, the mantra of hate, you see, authorized by the oligarchy at the top. All set to go.

This was all prearranged. You saw them getting allowed into the building. Giuliani, I don't trust most of these guys, but Giuliani had at least some good video. I might find a link to it; it was on Bit Chute. Where it's obviously their own photographers they use. I don't know if you know that, Antifa and so on use their own photographers. They go for anybody else who's not theirs. You see them going up to the door where that woman was shot, and someone helped her up there. It's almost like it's… You see the guy with the gun standing there waiting, it's almost like he's waiting for her, someone lifts her up there and she got shots. And she would have been the martyr that would have really been used to stimulate a real, a real attack on the house. That's what I think it was for. She was a patsy, set up.

You see the ones around her are actually well-known members, professionally trained agitators. It's all come out. It doesn't matter though; the facts don't matter there. But most folk on that day never went into the building. Multiple thousands didn't go into that building. Again, this, and it's so true, this idea of Trump saying I'll meet you down there. Well, they all went down there, and he doesn't turn up. But the setup was there with the guys with their, young guys with their grappling hooks and their ropes and everything else, 'eh. You'll hear it for yourselves. Even the police being told, let us in, we're Antifa, and they moved the big barriers in front of the building and allowed them in. All staged, all prearranged.

Because it's to stop anyone inquiring about voter fraud. That was one thing. Now anybody who says now that they're, that the lost masses of, I would hardly even call them right wing… What is a Republican now?... Or right-winger considered? What are they? Did you notice the left had no problem when Bush Junior was in and the neocons, with 9/11 and all the wars on the go. No problem. Nope. Even who Obama, as he's photographed taking all the time with them, with the Bushes and so on, and then Bill Clinton, all together, you know, all quite happy. The happy coalition, because the oligarchy had put them there, and they did their little bits that were assigned to them and played the game.

But back to about the year 2000 as I say, so many people in the media asked the questions, what IS going on? This is before 9/11 happened. You could see the militarization internally of things getting all ready across the world, not just in the States. It was obvious. And the passing of Omnibus crime bills in Canada in 1998 I think it was. Nothing was happening at the time, what's going on here? You know. It's all scripted, the things that were to come.

You can't have such a great crystal ball that you seem to be right most of the time. You get the events that you want, your Pearl Harbor event to kick it all off. Then they pooh-pooh other people who try to go by predictions or religions, oh, look at all those crazy... Well, what are they using? You know? Oh, we have experts who, who assess situations and they have a feeling, they test the wind, you know. [Alan chuckles.]

Back to the whole staged thing at the capital building there. Look at the, even the photography of this guy with the cow gear on, it's perfect, isn't it? Here's the face of the new white what...? Republican far right character? This is what they said. The guy is in the far right? He belongs to the other group. He's been at all the other meetings with Antifa and BLM too. And I'll put this in, in case anybody complains, that guy, if he wants to believe he's a cow has a perfect right to believe it in this day and age! Absolutely. There you go.

That's what they give you for news. Staged events like that to eliminate even the return to any big group push to try to retain rights for ordinary folk in America, are now discredited and stopped. Remember, they said they would do it, Pelosi another said they would do this before the election even happened in November. That when they get in, if they get in, she said they would never allow such an organization of the right ever form ever again. This is before anything happened. And she's only parroting what her bosses are telling her. And they all have bosses.

I still think, as I say, because of discussions that were out there even by the mainstream at one point when they could say something here and there once in a while, that was almost, during the Bush era, as though they were getting the public to be so disaffected with government systems of left and right that eventually they would demand, they had lots of articles, that the people might demand, and they are promoting the idea from professors, that people might eventually demand a system because the left/right thing isn't working anymore. Well, isn't it possible that Trump was a con man from the beginning playing his part right through? Why didn't he do any of the things he said he would do?

He signed the bills which allowed lots of foreign techies to come in from India and elsewhere into the States rather than look after American jobs at home. And I think he did it twice. Under the agreements, again, the free trade agreements, you see. So, the things he did were always contrary to what he would tell the people. And really, I think the whole idea with his family involved, like some kind of dynasty, was intentionally put across to make, again, to push this idea that the old system is obsolete.

Don't forget that technocracy wants efficiency. Communism wanted efficiency, by again, elevating science above everything else, that was the idea. What have you heard during this whole Covid exercise? Science, oh anybody who would, defies the science is a Luddite or a, you know, or mad, or dangerous even. It all works together. Nothing happens by itself in our system. You're constantly getting programmed for different things which are to come. Constantly.

Now remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the site itself, my own site, just don't rely on outside sources. Because you can see that the oligarchs are on a warpath where they have told their puppets down below to be on a warpath against any contrary information out there, on anything pretty well now. It's going to get a lot worse than this on any topic at all eventually. As you're trained into the kind of Brave New World scenario, and George Orwell system too of 1984, where they are both combined at this moment. Of course they are, I've always said they would use both systems at once.

So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make sure you list the sites I have in case any go down. If anything happens hopefully you can still go in there and listen to me talking my head off. Also, you can donate to me, and you'll find out how to do it @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Personal check and PayPal, cash is okay. Money Gram still works. I can't get into the, unfortunately into the post office for a while because this is a lockdown for a month now. A month. Yep. And they won't even argue the rights and wrongs of it, or the PCR tests… or the matter that maybe a few folk have tested positive. Testing doesn't mean you're sick, folks. And if you have the cold, the common cold, you'll test for it too; it's a coronavirus. So, I won't even bother arguing all these different points at the moment.

But the fact is, yeah, it's a whole month. For essential things only. I mean, they mean really essential. They've also put out supposedly, I don't know if they are police or a kind of civilian police force now or something, it could be the contact tracers they're using, that I said would get turned into something like the Stasi. Where, they'll put them through stores, which are allowed to open, like the food outlets and so on, to go after the people and follow them around the store to make sure they keep distancing apart and give them instant fines on the spot if they inadvertently get too close to each other or their mask slips down or whatever it happens to be, you know.

This is incredible tyranny, folks. Incredible tyranny. But again, I won't even go into that. There's no point anymore. It was planned before, long before you heard of Covid 19. You've already had the gleeful announcements in the newspapers from a lot of the characters who planned, helped, were in on the planning, say that they admired China and they knew that China could order the people to obey right away. But in the Democratic countries they couldn't do with the folk the same way, and they were so surprised, happily surprised how quickly everybody became obedient in the West and did what they were told. They ALL said that. Neil Ferguson and different ones too. Canada did the same thing. Trudeau openly, is quite open about his love, complete love for the Chinese system of communism because you can just get ordered and people just do what they're told, or else, you see.

So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and we'll see what we can do. We'll still get the books out eventually when I can get into town I suppose. Don't forget too under these perpetual lockdowns, I say perpetual because I'll put up too the guidance from the government for Canada and for Ontario where it says right in there that there could be 30 days at a time, and immediately renewed before it's up for another 30 days. They can take it to a whole year.

Remember what Fauci said just last year, at the beginning of this whole thing, you know? When he said, it wasn't even going to affect America, ignore it, and don't bother wearing masks, you don't need them. Until the whole plan was unraveled step-by-step, and then he admitted that he had already lied to the people about this, and he lied about that. For the greater good though, you know. It's for your own benefit that they lie to you, you understand. Then he said as it got towards summer, late summer he says, you know, I'd rather if the people locked down for even a year and a half, maybe two, he says. He said that again in the fall. Who is this guy? I didn't vote for him!

There are so many top people in virology and epidemiology who know their stuff, waay overqualified, way beyond Fauci, who completely disagree with him. Because Fauci is a bureaucrat. Well-paid bureaucrat. With his fingers in different pies. Of course he is. But he's in on the agenda obviously. And he's in with the deep state, the real kind of CIA organization. He's got clearance, he works with bio labs, and that's where you make the bioweapons, isn't it?

So yeah, complete lockdown and so on. Again, getting back to Trump, it does make me think, as I say, people didn't have anybody really to vote for the first time. But they had been completely disaffected about all what had been happening in the country. And the service economy we'd all been put into since all the free-trade agreements, and the closing of lots of factories, and all the spinoffs, and all the engineering companies, all the different ones who supplied the factories and made things for them and so on, so many different levels of work, you know, gone. By the oligarchy. Again, using your politicians.

I'll say it again, you should go into, I gave James Goldsmith's talk to the Senate when they were debating about the free-trade things, oh we're going to. I knew it was a foregone conclusion. But he told them what would happen, what was going to come. Mass unemployment. Service economy, you just pass things around. Import stuff, pass it around from hand-to-hand until it's in the stores and to the customer. Then the customer takes all the levels of taxation that's now missing that used to come from the levels of production. From raw ore to a finished billet, say, of steel, to the next phase, to a plant that made it into whatever, etc., etc., all levels of taxation all gone. Then import duties all gone. So, all those taxes gone, have to be placed upon the taxpayer, under many different kinds of taxes and hidden taxes. They used it with Britain of course and Canada as 'general sales' tax, and 'value added' tax. Then they lumped it into 'harmonized sales' tax, they call it now, you know. [Alan chuckles.]

People don't know what they're living through. Because we’re too easily led by emotion. Dissatisfaction shows itself first with emotion, and irritation, in the early stages, and then leading to anger. Then leaders are supplied to you, who say everything you're thinking. Then they lead you up the garden path or use you. But everything that happened on 6 January is exactly what your own forces do across the world in unconventional warfare in all these different countries. Everything. To achieve an objective.

They achieve their objective and now those who are now serving the oligarchs as the pretended rulers for the oligarchs, are to be vicious, you see, now really vicious. And all the different agencies they've set up will go out looking for anybody that's got a point of view that's not far left, or at least happily connected with Marx. Don't forget the Marxist ideology was to be a collective society. A kind of sameness, boring sameness. The United Nations, that was definitely Marxist, and they use the terms like Trotskyist, they're different versions of the same thing, it's all the same thing, folks. Because it's a collectivist type society they want you to live in, where individuality would be frowned upon. That's exactly what the United Nations said too, the biggest enemy to the planet is the individual, as opposed to the collective, you see.

That's what you had in Brave New World. The happy utopia, you see, where they eventually brought the savage into it from outside, from the wilderness into their advanced utopia. Where all the people who lived in the utopia were artificially bred, or created genetically from human cells, all the bad ones taken out, you know, the bad ones that would make them individuals, you see. So, you had alphas, betas, and so on, all the way down, they'd all be bred for their place in society, for their work. That was the distribution of labor, you see, the Marxist ideology. So. you would breed them for their work. They'd all be trained through hypnopedia, I think it was, that's what Huxley called it, when that sleep indoctrination was a big fad, you know, long ago, repetition, repetition.

Eventually of course it was more perfected with MK Ultra and LSD and the constant repetition of the same phrases over and over. That's what they did in MK Ultra later on. All by your own authorities. The CIA again, that's right, yeah. Then again, 30 years before there's Huxley with Brave New World talking about using it through tapes, or even record players, you know, records. So, every type of class for work was given its own indoctrination to be happy, you see. But collective. So really, an alpha should be much the same as every other alpha. Anything outside of what they were supposed to do is deviant, deviant behavior.

So, in 1930, was it 1932… 1933 it was published I think, Brave New World. When you see the movies that came out on it there's different ones. One was done in 1980 and another one done in the 1998 perhaps, or the 90s for sure. They updated the later one of course with more sex and so on, more explicit. But in the 1980s version they go through the different rhymes that each person is taught to repeat, about promiscuity, it was your duty to be promiscuous, but have no partner you would go to over and over again. You'd have different partners all the time. But you couldn't breed, you see, because they had hatcheries to breed the perfect humans, and the removal of certain genes and the insertion of other genes to try and perfect the species. But also, to make them all happy so there's no conflict in the great big city they lived in.

Everybody had everything they wanted. In the actual book version, we're almost past that phase. Because they also, in the analogy of the whole thing, they were taught to be happy consumers. So, the material goods were all being met, you see. Don't forget Marxism too is dialectical materialism, and materialistic produce is very important to them and the consumption of that was very important too, the right kind of consumption for the right products. So, everybody could get everything they wanted.

They were given benefits, you see, coincidentally, where they would be at about the age of 30, maybe 35, they would stop at that age, they wouldn't look any older or feel old-age problems until they hit about 70 or 80, sometimes 90 years of age. Then they'd suddenly age as cells died off and so on. And because it was programmed into their genes to go, they actually programmed the death in their genes at a certain age. But it was maybe a 10-year span among them that it could happen within, you see. The children were taught to go around these places where they were dead or dying to sing happy cheerful songs. Because death was a happy thing, you see. And if you didn't die on cue, they were happy to give you euthanasia. We have that now. We're past that phase, almost, not all of it, naturally.

Promiscuity was awfully successful from the 60s onwards. With drugs too, 'eh, in the hippie era and then drugs and LSD and promiscuity. And the pill of course, you know, contraceptive pill. And mass abortion. So, we're kind of passed it to an extent. Because under the World Economic Forum and the Great Reset, you see, you're going into post consumerism.

What's interesting in Brave New World is all the slogans, slogans for everything. They even named the surnames after batches of the people in the great city. They named them from the nursery onwards, from certain batches, as like Rothschilds, was one of them, you know. And Ford, the Ford Motor Company. Different ones like that, you see. And Marx as well. Even Lysenko was in one of the versions as well. So, the important folk, they call them important people in history, would be the, you would get their namesakes basically.

You would perform your duties and be happy. Having sex all the time, being physically well up until the time you're due to die. You wouldn't have old-age problems at all. And you would look much the same, not much over 35 or so on until you hit your maximum years, you know, then you suddenly age. They had soma, which was the answer to everything, all the stresses were dealt with, with soma, in all the different categories that they bred for work was soma, soma, soma.

In the dialogues of course and in the movie, they'll actually come out with little bits of the dialogues of their system, if there's any questions about their system, why they did this and why they did that. That science itself, according to alpha plus, one of the leaders at the time in one of them, I think it was the 1980s version, or 82 or whatever it was. But he actually says to another alpha, he says, oh no, a younger alpha, he says, I know you're doing you're best, you're doing things efficiently and accurately. But he says, don't forget that science isn't just to be accurate, science is about control. So, you'd have to tell, often, lie to the people below you the reasons why you were doing certain things, but justify it by the use of science… It's really scientific, it's proven, you see, when it really wasn't. You were doing things for control purposes.

That's what we have here today now, as I say, with Covid. Oh, science… science, science. Science has proven, 'eh? Science says. Or, I'm following science, says Boris Johnson. Hm. The same science that told you not to worry about it in the beginning, from Fauci, who then says, don't wear face masks, they're no use to you. Who later on said, and says, most Americans shouldn't really worry about this, it probably won't affect us much at all. And who completely reversed everything. Again, this is the guy that uses science, right. He reverses it, you must wear masks. And you should be fined if you don't. And, you should just do what you're told, he actually said that on a TV show, you should just do what you're told. Don't think for yourself, you don't have the ability to understand, just do what the experts say, do what you're told, he said. And that will be the problem he said on the interview, when Americans… Because Americans are too used to having, making their own decisions. You know, what a nuisance it is for technocrats, isn't it?

So, you're living through amazing times. But yeah, I advise everybody to go through Brave New World, the different versions of it because you do get a lot from it, of how things aren't quite just openly developing by themselves, and weren't in the past by the way. When you think that Aldous Huxley, who gave the speech at Berkeley in the 60s to students who were into behaviorism, and psychology, for control purposes, all experiments are done on innocent people who don't know they're being experimented upon. They use a lot of students for that too. But he gave the talk at Berkeley, and he said, well, all these things that I talk about in Brave New World are coming to pass, and a lot more will still come to pass blah, blah, blah. He was absolutely confident of it.

So, although it was written as a kind of tongue-in-cheek look at a possible future, it was, it came from the fact that he already sat, and his family remember, they were actually related to... It wasn't just the fact that the grandfather Thomas Huxley was Darwin's bulldog, a geneticist, you see, into genetics and superior and inferior types. But they belong to all the groups that ran socialism. Ha, that's what Julian Huxley's brother was into for UNESCO, quite openly, the planned society, 'eh, the planned world society.

That's what we're going into now, do what you're told. Into a post, even though it was all fake they had to give you some slack at times in Democratic, it would be a post democratic system. Because don't forget, Emergency Powers Act is a Martial Law Act, which you use under wartime scenarios. And democracy goes out the window during that period. That's why Covid is the system they decided to push. They couldn't strip you of all your rights now without it, without a war. You either have a real war against a physical enemy, or you create one with an invisible one. And you'll have to do what you're told now, you see. Or else. So much for, that's your… democracy, that's out the window, and that's why they chose this.

By the way, that's why, again it's no secret, this is just coincidental, that the Club of Rome, I've mentioned this before, the CEO of it, was quite open about the fact that businesses wouldn't be able to open up without being sustainable, and they will decide who is sustainable and so on. It's not just the great reset, it's the green, the pretended green, the codeword for the socialistic technocratic system, the green system that's coming in. Again, you've got the same thing from the World Economic Forum. It's the same thing, the great reset is a reset of the way we live. Postconsumer. You'll own nothing, you'll have nothing, and you'll be happy. That's what you got Brave New World from. You didn't have to own anything, everything was supplied. [Alan chuckles.]

It is interesting how it works out and how it plays out. Generations come and go and never figure it out, 'eh. They fall for the traps over and over, vote for this person, vote for that person. Don't you think it's kind of odd, again, leading up to Trump's first election, before we heard of Trump running for it, don't you think it's kind of odd that the Republican Party wasn't working overtime to supply you with viable leaders? It was just like a silence. That was one of your clues that something was already prepared.

Getting back to what I said earlier, about 2000, even the mainstream said, there's something going on here. Is it possible with what Bush was even doing at the time with all his wars, the neocons, that it would destroy the faith, people's faith in the voting system? ... of the left wing/right wing paradigm?... and that maybe out of it would come a one party system. Well, that's exactly where it's supposed to go.

You can go on and on and on of what Trump did too, but it wasn't for Americans. It really wasn't. Yep. Of course, hhch, I mean, you can go on and on and on, including about them cutting back on mass migration, and to find out, no, he actually signed a lot of things helping people to come it, if you dig into it. Then you have again, towards the end when he ran the last time there, he said, he just hadn't/couldn't get around to get it all finished. Well, he hardly got it started for the wall for Mexico. Then folk would say, well it will cost too much to do it. You're borrowing 1 trillion, 1.5 trillion dollars almost a month, maybe even more than that, probably more than that actually, under the guise of Covid, they say it's all for Covid. No problem finding it for that, borrowing that, 'eh.

I-yi-yi. Well, facts don't matter. Now you have, again, the Stasi system, a kind of civilian kind of spy police force, a lot of these trackers that are now turned into now police, they're an official police. What does that mean, unofficial police, with powers to issue fines? This is the Stasi. That's the sort of thing they did in all the Soviet bloc countries with these groups, where they had different levels of them.

You honestly can't make this stuff up, what you're living through. And folk don't get it. Right down to having neighbors turn on neighbors. Oh, I saw an extra person go in there, I think there's maybe, that makes it three, it's only supposed to be two or something like that. You know. Then cops are battering down doors. And in Britain they're doing it without warrants or anything. On someone's tipoff? No proof? When cops batter your doors down without proof, they're rather aggressive... And cops, when they have no proof, and they're told they're given like martial law powers, have the power to beat your brains in! Are you getting the point here? They're not some nursing agency that comes in to brush your hair and make sure you're feeling okay and pat you on the back. Now, I don't know if they're paying people rewards for tips. You don't even know if there ARE real tips. They don't have to disclose who tipped them off. There's no inquiries. This is straight out of the Stasi system. Straight out of it.

It won't happen in Aberdeen there in Scotland, and luckily someone was using their phone to photograph it or film it, video. The cops just barge right in the door, as soon as the people open the door, they barged right in. There was no, we're here because of so-and-so. No, none of that, straight in. And the woman confronted the policeman who was, the cop is towering over her, you know, she says, you can't come in here and do what you're doing here, she says, get out of my house. He says, I can do whatever I want. You'll hear him saying this by the way. They tried to play it down, that's in the mainstream newspapers. I'll put this up, you'll see two different versions, the guy talking about it on Bit Chute, and another one with the actual family filming it. The cop says, I can kick this door down if I want to. Do you hear what…

What you're hearing, you're in a hellish totalitarian system now, folks. These are the kind of things that came out of Third World countries, Banana Republic's under dictatorships. And, at the height of the Cold War in the Soviet system. The arrogance is astonishing. You can't give cops this kind of power. And they have to go… They better start going backwards and saying wait a minute, the public have the right, especially when the public are getting hurt, and these folks got hurt. You see them getting beat to the ground and the whole thing. In front of the children.

The people have to have new system set up to demand and get into force, into legal force the names of the cops now and who they are so they can be SHAMED forever, and they get put out of the forces. You've got to do this. Because it's going to escalate. Going to escalate, folks. When there's no safe place for the citizen anymore, no peace anymore, none at all… And cops, once they’re in, they will fine you, they will find something to fine you with, they always do, to try and cover themselves.

If You Asked Me If We Are In A Police State I Would Not Know The Answer - youtube.com / 8 Jan 2021

Police in Scotland barge into house. Coronavirus/Covid-19 'Laws'. Attack Family. - youtube.com / 7 Jan 2021

Three people are charged with assaulting police after officers entered family's home 'after being told too many people were inside' - dailymail.co.uk / 7 Jan 2021

You'll see it too in an Australian one, if I can find the clip for it, the link to it. Where a woman stops, you know, she's stopped. She's pushing her child perambulator or whatever you call it, the carriage I guess, coming out of a store and this punky cop approaches her, starts putting the gloves on as though he's going to stick something up you-know-what, that's the impression you get with that. He's doing that, he grabs her purse to get into her purse and the whole thing. Because she wasn't wearing a mask, because there are exemptions, you see. Over there she knew her rights and the whole bit. Obviously, something has happened to somebody who came off the worst of one of the search-and-seizures by cops. Because she demanded, you know, her rights and NAMED the actual law. The cop had to go off and phone his superior, using a landline I think, you know, I'm not quite sure. The cop had to come back again, I wouldn't call it an apology to the woman after what he did but he had to just dismiss it and just let her go.

You can't give cops these kind of powers. This is what you saw in Third World countries, as I say, definitely in the Soviet system, and at the height of the Cold War. No doubt about it. Absolutely. You can't have it. The cops are the same everywhere. Human nature is the same everywhere. You can't allow that thing to start and take off. You can't let it.

And you have to have citizens groups set up to make sure that such characters, you know, they don't continue, they don't continue in some career where they can have early retirements and a good pension, and citizens who pay all this, for their wages, don't get that if they worked until about 70 now. Hm. No, the people have to get committees set up that don't stop and don't give up and push and push to get more rights. And have their own inquiry group set up, legally. You can't leave it to the police to investigate themselves here.

We are looking at years of this, you understand. It's meant to go on for years. I put up the PDFs from the World Bank months ago when they talked about, because they’re now managing the fake loans to all the countries, blips on your computer and how much interest all of you are going to be paying for the rest of your lives, and your great-great-great-great grandchildren. You probably won't have children by then, mind you but... Because you’re going into the next state of Brave New World. That's happening right now.

The World Bank said that this, they've set a target of five years for Covid. With the provision, just like the other provisions, locally for lockdowns, with the provision for the World Bank that they can extend it for another five years if necessary. There's 10 years of total shutdowns pretty well, on and off shutdowns. What is to come out of this system is a system where you are rationed on everything. In 10 years, children who are born, or are young right now, will think it's quite normal. Even ones that are 5 right now, maybe up to 10, they'll think it's all quite normal. They'll be 20 years old by then. Just like the ones, and I said this when 9/11 happened, I said do you realize with the martial law coming in, the techniques for total surveillance and getting your ID and all your information all the time, and having no privacy, that's going to be quite normal, I said, even for the five-year-olds then, come 2020 it's going to be quite normal.

They will be the ones who are indoctrinated in school for groupthink and for the Extinction Rebellion, all this kind of stuff. That's what's come along, isn't it, the greening groups and so on, taught to hate their parents, who you can assume that they destroyed our planet. No, you haven't destroyed the planet. You haven't at all. The techniques of having children turn against their parents are ancient. And well known. Well known.

What I'm giving you isn't bad news. I've said before, if you want truth, it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute. You've got to have faith that somehow, somehow you learn something that's going to help you. And it's not easy because people want security. It's a natural thing. In a wild state we are born wanting security, but we fight to get it. To get shelter. Because nature is not kind to you. It's not kind at all. It doesn't matter if you live or die, you know. Water is beautiful, a lake is beautiful, but you can drown in it quite easily. Again, nothing is going to cry for you. The birds will still sing, and the fish will swim by, you know. So, the natural need for security. But you can also be trained to be dependent. And you don't realize you've crossed a line when you're totally dependent, that you have an exaggerated need for an artificial security provided by your masters. Because you will have Masters. That again is Brave New World. Definite hierarchy with the alpha plus at the top and the alphas who decide what happens to everybody else. That's where we are with it all.

People think that somehow that battles that were fought long ago to get rights, and that they just stay there as rights. If there's a battle fought to get rights it really actually benefits you, that you’re going to be immediately attacked, quietly, and subverted or chipped away, or gone across, or gone over, or gone around to get past your rights, that's immediate, it never stops. Everything I'm saying was talked about quite openly by one of the first massive compilations of arguments of talks and discussions about what freedom and rights happened to be. That was the American Revolution, where lots of the people involved discuss it at the time and put it into, eventually was all put into book forms, different dialogues.

Today the folk don't even know a lot of things that are happening today that were talked about then, of the ways that systems of government take everything away from you and becomes a powerful and cruel tyrant, a master, you see. They knew all that. The same with the famous saying, whether he said or not, because a lot of famous sayings are bogus, you know that. They want to put them in the mouth of people that you're taught are heroes, and intelligent people and important people, or even scientists. A lot of the stuff is put into the mouth by later biographers. Otherwise, the same scientists now would be so busy trying to figure out new things to say they would have no time to work on science.

But you have Benjamin Franklin who said famously when he was asked on the steps of the Philadelphia Hall by people outside. Because people were not allowed into that meeting, it was all landowners at the top, and pretty well almost all of them Freemasons by the way. And they admit that themselves, 'eh, there's no conspiracy thing. [Alan chuckles.] But they actually said, what kind of government have YOU given us? You see, they didn't get to vote on it. They were given one, right. And they said, a republic, says Franklin supposedly, IF you can keep it. What do you think he means by, IF you can keep it?

Well of course, if they've given you a republic, as opposed to the farce of democracy, then the democracy, those who already are the oligarchs of democracy are going to try to chip it away and get it back again, right. That's what they do. And democracy, like, countries like Britain has democracy, supposedly. But what on earth, what kind of democracy do THEY have?

Do you know thousands of folk were locked up who opposed going into World War I? And then World War II, just before it was coming on, they were all, again, another bunch were locked up. Is that because you have the right to say no? And the right to say, I don't want to go off and fight for something I don't even understand, nevermind want to, I don't want to kill anybody anyway. But they understood, a lot of them from previous investigations, that you're always used, you're always used for purposes you'll never figure out. It won't be for about 50 years after the end of it they might start leaking out the truth about why it happened in the first place. And by that time no one cares, you see. That's why they have the official secrets acts. The official secret act, as I say, it can last 100 years, or more. It's so interesting, Pierre Trudeau resealed some of the cases using the Official Secrets Act for another 50 years when he left office. [Alan chuckles.] I'm not surprised, mind you. So that’s your open society, your open, your real open societies, 'eh? You're Democratic…

But a republic supposedly was to be, to fix in a system of rights and rules and regulations and laws so that, and again the division of different powers over the people, so they couldn't be taken over. Well, have a look today. That went a long time ago. A long time ago.

As I say, the CIA, what is the CIA, you know? It's like an operative Army system, almost an invisible Army that the oligarchs use across the planet as a… And inside the US as well, which it's not supposed to be, but who cares anymore what's supposed to be. But it's supposed to be restricted to outside the country. They're quite open about it now that they're completely, and they have been all along, totally tied up inside the nation of the US. M-hm. And when it comes to even, I think it was Kennedy at one point was trying, was thinking about disbanding them because they were overthrowing countries galore all over the place, and Africa too. It didn't bode well for him when he mentioned that he'd like to see it disbanded. Because they had discussions of what IS it? It's a parallel government? Well, if it's parallel, who is it serving? It serves the oligarchs, what you now call the deep state.

Well, how can you have both working if it's something that's there to serve the oligarchs, and it doesn't even have to report to politicians that you elect, then you don't have democratic republics, or any kind of democracy that I can see. Britain is much better at it because they keep talking about the British Constitution. But you have to search through piles of history books to try to find bits and pieces of, that might or might not, it's like Covid, you know, it might be, or it may be, or it might not be part of it, nobody knows. [Alan laughing.]

But out of it, folk say, well, we've got rights, you know, we've got rights. Then they'll bring up the Magna Carta. It was for nobility and freemen. Most folk then and later were bondsmen; they were bonded by the Masters. They were serfs. Serfs... a nice term for slaves, you know. You did need shackles for them, you went after them and hunted them, and branded them if they escaped from the area they were born in. Because they're born to serve the master that was appointed over them for that area, for the crown. Yep. I think that was the wonderful Norman system.

So really, no, the only rights that people started to have for a while literally came out because of the promises at World War I. And even then, they had to fight and fight to get them to do anything at all. And come World War II, nobody would have, they could've tried all they wanted to force them off to fight it, so they had to start giving them some, or fulfill some of the rights that they thought they'd won by World War I. I'm not kidding you.

Now what I said earlier too about most folk can't handle the truth, and it's like jumping out of a plane without a parachute. To an extent it is. Because on the way down you're going to see all the different things, and you'll be clutching at this and clutching at that, and it goes through your hands and yada, yada, ya. You'll see lots of things you don't want to see. We've all had conditioning in one way or another, just like Brave New World and all the citizenries had massive conditioning, or MK Ultra. We've all had it in so many ways. Because the systems didn't develop by themselves, out of nowhere. They were designed by oligarchs. Always. To serve the oligarchs. Absolutely.

Another analogy was it's like coming out of a tunnel underground, and you're going towards the light, you know, and trying to find the truth or whatever, get into daylight. You see a little light at the end of the tunnel, and you start to get towards the surface. And when you just peer out the tunnel there's a field and across the field there's a forest on the other side of the field. Well, on the way you'll see all the signs, come here, I've got the truth here, another sign, no, the truth is here, blah, blah, blah. And you've got all these different things, here's the alien truth, here's this truth, here's the blah, blah, blah truth. And folk will jump here and there. Literally they get trapped in a mine field of signs... I've got the truth, I've got the truth, I've got the truth, I've got the truth. And you have no idea that literally the oligarchy has set up all these different fronts to detract you from what you're really seeking for.

Again, it's like Buddhism, I've mentioned Buddhism before. Buddhism is a certain stage you get too, the monks get to where they get into a realm, a realm of being, a state of being, where something that Carl Young and others can experience or have experienced in other ways, and not really focused on that but it will happen once in a while. With the monks they claim they get to a stage where things, little powers appear around you, like, in the Christian ideas, or even... Catholic ideas I should say, more so, and going way back into Zoroastrian and different ancient… They're all related, intertwined with the mysteries as they like they call themselves.

But the fact is, the accumulation of what they saw as knowledge, from the magical, etc., all the way up to the present day and science being combined, etc. But when you jump into the science you can't rule out everything, that was what Carl Yung talked about too. Because he was arguing with Freud, and how he fell out with Freud, he was the only one person in the class that didn't, that Freud picked to go into the world, into the rest of the world and to be accepted to push the dogma, that Freud wanted to put everything down to sex. Everything. Everything was libido, libido, libido, and sublimation of libidos that cause anxieties and depression and even murders, etc., etc. Which was a political agenda and still is by the way used by later schools.

But Yung really fell out. He says no, everything is not down to sex that humans do. Absolutely not. So, when they were having the argument according to Yung himself, there was a massive crack in the room, a very loud crack. Apparently, I think it was the backing of like a chest of drawers or something, or something that maybe, the cupboard in the kitchen was it, cracked, split in half, right along its length, you know. That's when he says, see, there are other powers than just all of this. Meaning science. And as he said that, it happened again, something, another massive crack and something else bust. An energy, you see.

Well, getting back to Buddhism, certain types of Buddhism. They would go through in their journey supposedly to get to a state where entities, or beings or forces would be out there, this is what they say. And they would be incredibly enticing to draw you out or into them actually, maybe even to lose yourself in them. They said, if you ignored them, you could go higher, and as you gain control over certain powers or whatever. But if you allowed yourself to get… It's like, it's kind of like the old odysseys and so on, where you'll see sailors getting entrapped on islands, the Lotus and so on, eaters, etc. and they would get trapped into a kind of foggy, foggy… And time would just kind of pass, they would trap you. The things that enchanted you, and that's the key, enchantment, would take you over and you lose yourself and you would lose any progression, you'd be stuck there, but you would actually think that you had achieved your goal. You're living in an illusion. Of course, the Buddhists say ignore that whole area, no matter what you see and how fascinating it can be, and go on to a higher stage, you see. Because you still haven't learned what's important.

That's what again Carl Yung was trying to get across to Freud, who definitely had the political agenda. [Alan chuckles.] Folk never ever figured that out either. Most of them anyway. Some people did know at the time.

So, you're living through incredible agendas. Of course you are. The idea of oligarchies using mind control, of all kinds, of propaganda, what do you think propaganda is? Basic propaganda is mind control. When you standardize all opinion through owning all the media pretty well, then it's propaganda, which is mind control. It's channeling all thought down directed avenues approved by your masters, so you come to believe in them. Just like the characters in Brave New World.

Or as Bertrand Russell put it simply, who belonged to all these different groups by the way, you know, of his day, who inherited the title eventually when his brother died, as Lord. Bertrand Russell said that everybody in the world eventually could be made to believe they live in the best country in the world, and he says actually, they do because they're told that by their governments, that's why they believe it. They're told you have the best education system; every country is told that. You have the best health care system; you have the best welfare system. You have the best, best, best. Repeat, repeat, repeat, slogans, slogan, slogan, until the folk actually believe it. Quite something isn't it.

I was looking at some countries the ex-patriots go, ex-pats as they go for retirement or whatever, and not just necessarily for retirement, just to get away from the tyrannies that they've been living under and hope to get some, use some of the bucks with value for their own life while they've got some life left in them as they keep devaluing your currency back home. And you never hear, again, from your own countries how wonderful some of these countries are when it comes to like medical care and so on. And the operations that they have in some of these countries are more advanced than the ones that you do in your own country. Unless you really can afford it.

In Canada, forget it, you're written off unless you're a somebody. You see, in a real socialist/communist type systems you're a somebody or a nobody. You're already categorized, how

many ailments do you have according to your age, how old are you, yada, yada, ya, whether you're going to get this treatment or that treatment or not. That's what bioethics has been pushed to the top for. Bioethics is an old idea put out there again by the socialist communist, the scientific society, the technocrats, you see.

But some of these countries that haven't got that yet, that we think of as Third World countries only because the propaganda that comes out of it makes us think that. Because they are different in some ways, you see, they're not Third World. What is Third World? What do you mean, what do they mean by... Is it economic they're talking about? The Third World state? What is it? But yeah, some of these hospitals that they have, for very low insurance, will do all they can to keep you alive and make you better.

That's almost a foreign thing to my ears these days, after all these years listening to what they're saying in Canada to euthanasia. [Alan chuckles.] In the present articles, we can save money by not giving treatments to certain people under Covid, we have to start restricting who gets the medications that will cure them. Because yes, they can, you don't have to die with it, folks. They have different treatments now. They don't have to just stick something down your trachea that pops the alveolar tissue in your lungs anymore. They have medications, 'eh. They like to keep that kind of quiet.

Once you get over it, you see, you've got antibodies that you developed yourself. They've come out with the studies too, that people who had even the original SARS, SARS 1, have working antibodies that work against the SARS 2. 19 too... SARS COV 2. But they don't want you to publicize it too widely. They also want to say that the test they did from the folk who had the Covid last year, maybe in the early phase of it in the spring, still have antibodies yet, you see. Because they don't want you to think it will last that long because of their vaccination.

But the vaccinations they say won't last much longer either. So, what's the point of taking something that's very dangerous? And most folk actually, I literally think most folk have probably experienced or come in contact with Covid 19. It would be almost impossible not to. Then they come out with the big hype too, now there's another strain! Well, they had all the strains last spring, they published a lot of stuff then, same stuff. Now you find out by the few folks who have inquired to, again, specialists in the area, reputable specialists, not little bloggers, folks, they're saying that this latest one, they say, oh this is a new one that could be more contagious. They have absolutely no studies on it at all so far to even make that statement. You see, so, it's the hype, it's the fear, it's the war, a reign of terror upon the people to make them comply.

I'll put up another link to Del Bigtree talking to a professor in British Columbia about some of this too. He's saying the same things himself.

Natural Immunity To Covid Long-Lasting - bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

So, we're living through amazing times when a huge agenda is being pushed forward. And again, the vaccine passport, all the stuff to me is just like repetition Groundhog Day because I said it, I gave these talks many years ago. Folk said, oh, these things, that would never happen. I said, you won't get into a grocery store to get your food without some electronic device, and they'll know exactly when you come in through their facial recognition or some other way, because cell phones is the way with it too, that you haven't had your up-to-date vaccinations, and alarms will go off and you'll get arrested. And it's coming. It's happening. In some places faster too.

But yeah, suddenly with all the, you see all these, you have characters in your own societies that will sell you out over and over and over again for big profits. And you're in an age where, this is an age where because of Covid, oh, they're throwing billions and millions out to big high-tech company pals, you know, who are part of the oligarchs of course obviously at the top with all these little sub-companies below them, that's the ones you'll hear of. But they have massive ones above them, and they're getting all these grants to do… We pay for our own chains over and over and over, for the apps, for everything.

And now for the vaccine passports that I talked about 20 odd years ago or more. More than that. And folk go, oh, that will never happen. I says, this isn’t speculation, I was talking about stuff I was reading from the WHO back then, and different organizations associated with it, what they want to bring in and what they plan to bring in. Well, again, you need a Pearl Harbor event. And what was it?... cough-cough, a tissue, oh, that will do. [Alan laughing.]   Is it winter yet? Oh, everybody's got the cold, okay, not the flu, that will do.

Nothing happens by itself. Even the coordination for all of this took years to plan step-by-step. And going way back as I say to at least the big one that the Rockefeller Foundation had, in conjunction, working with the Johns Hopkins group, with the Lockstep scenario, you know. Then many, many tests afterwards of what they would do. Then the meetings they had after about 2005 with what they would eventually say, if we ever really mandate something, we'll have to give the vaccine companies complete immunity from prosecution. Well, listen, I take nothing that I can't sue them all for. You can't give carte blanche to people who literally have that kind of power over you.

They already have the fallout from people like the doctor in Florida there that had literally his immune system turned against him within two weeks. A very healthy man. His wife said this is definitely the vaccination. The hospital had to admit that when he was admitted to hospital he didn't have ANY of the blood clotting platelets left. None. Zero. Where you have about 150,000 to about 450,000, you know, per milliliter. None. Zero. He hemorrhaged to death because the mechanism, the clotting mechanism was GONE! His immune system turned on him.

This kind of thing is happening everywhere. But I said this in the beginning, even if millions were to die, this mandate is chiseled in stone, they don't intend to back off. That's very obvious. And you know from the media, the media will just keep it all quiet. Because you honestly have never had such, hhhh, collusion of media as demonstrated this past year or two, you know, even a few years, total collusion together NOT to tell you things that you should know.

That this noble lie nonsense doesn't wash, you know, well, we can't, we have to lie to the people because we can't tell them the truth, it's for their own good. When they just decide, when oligarchs decide what's good for the rest of the public, for adults, for mature adults, good for you, you're under tyranny, folks. What you should know and what you shouldn't know... how could you ever possibly blurt from your mouths FREEDOM?, oh, we're free and we're Democratic. Well, they had to lie to us, you know, for our own good.

It would be nice for once, wouldn't it, again I'm dreaming here, I'm in the realms of fantasy. It would be nice if they actually came out at times and says, here's all the facts that we have, and they give you the facts and that's it. No suggestions what to do, just give you the facts. But that would be fantasy, wouldn't it?

You've never had the facts about the wars that have been going on, what, 30 odd years straight pretty well. Started with Desert Storm, then no-flyovers, then invasions and yada, yada, ya. You never got the facts when they tried to give you mass vaccination in 2009. That's when they got another bill passed, well, you know, we won't make anymore, you know, if people aren't going to take them… We'll have to mandate they take them. Well, what a business that is when you pass as something which mandates whatever you come up with in the future, isn't that an incentive for a big con there… for BIG private corporations to earn billions each time they say, oh, wolf, wolf… and governments are going to back them. Isn't that called fascism? Corporate fascism, that's what you're in, folks.

I had to kind of laugh too, because when you saw some of the speakers in the US House of Representatives there, after the supposed, they call it riots. But it wasn't riots, you know. How can it be riots when you see the guards and that letting them all in? And the ones coming in telling them who they were, what groups they belonged to [Alan laughing.] to get in. Aaah. But when you see them, the House of Representatives, look at either side. I gave these talks years ago, either side in that big, it's kind of a big stage in the back there, is the FASCI, left and right, the fasci. Like two pillars, but it's a fasci, the bundles of rods with the axe in the middle. Ancient symbol of Rome. That's where they say, we are stronger together, you're bound together. Individually you can be broken but together unified opinion, unified everything. It's very difficult to smash the bundle that's tied together, you see. And in the middle of it is a weapon. Hm. Two of them, fasci, 'eh. The folk don't even know what they're looking at anymore.

Again, you pay for it all. Billions thrown out all over the planet to companies and corporations, who don't even have to come up with anything that's viable and works or whatever. As long as they say, well, we tried. [Alan chuckles.] That's the cost of their trying, so many billions each, 'eh? Not bad. I can remember they had all the articles from when the first SARS came out in Canada here, Toronto. They had they said, oh, two students at one of the Universities there, we'll give a few million to them, or maybe it was a billion or whatever, because we think they could come up with the vaccine. I'd love to know how they were connected with these two students. Who, of course they kind of dwindled away and I don't think any vaccine ever came out. And they didn't have to. Because you see, coronaviruses generally start to wither away into more harmless types, not into more potent types.

If you get the more harmless type as it goes on, your body will get resistant to that too, which makes you resistant to the more potent types. That's how these things work in life. That's why the first SARS one died off by itself. That's why of all the hype about new cases, because they're testing thousands, the hype started after they started using the PCR test. Oh, we have to start doing 10,000, 20,000, 50,000 tests a day. Before that you didn't have the problem. Once you start the test, you're going to find what you're looking for. Because it detects particles that might be viruses... Then multiplies them many times over, they shouldn't get past the 30 cycles, they're doing 45 cycles per test in some places! Guaranteed to get all the false positives. And they still can't tell you if you've actually got it, or if it’s live or anything else or if it's active or whatever… or if it's a cold virus, which is a coronavirus.

Again, you can look, you've still got all these things to look up for yourselves right now if you want to. If you can, until it's stopped altogether. But what a system where no one is allowed, including experts in their fields, to question anything or even put out any information that goes against this oligarchic totalitarian control of truth. You know, the ones who are the gods of truth now that have set themselves up. What kind of God is it that eliminate any other, other, other observations, or even research and studies, what kind of God? That is totalitarianism. That really is totalitarianism. It's never, we've never had such a display. This is worse than you see things in history where you think, oh, that's in ancient history, they were really, really primitive back then. Well, you're seeing it RIGHT NOW. You are seeing it right now, folks. You can't tell the whole truth because, you know, they might not comply with what we want them to do.

The noble lie is for your own good. Remember the article I put out a few weeks back there where Fauci admits that he been lying before about certain things? Well, at the time I had to lie to the people. So, it's okay with him to lie to you. When are you going to start believing a liar, the next time he starts lying? This is not my opinion. Look it up. He admitted that he had been lying before about certain things, to get you to go to the next step or lockdowns or whatever it happens to be. Well, it's okay to terrorize millions of people by lying to them? That's okay now? Are you starting to see the big picture here?

The SAGE group in Britain, right, and Sir John Bell in Britain too that's part of it as well, who is also an overseer I think of one of the vaccine companies as well, but he's also advisor to the British government. Talked about, I don't think it will sterilize everybody at once. This is what he said on that talk, for goodness’ sake! Was it some kind of strange... How would a guy in his position make a Freudian slip? You see the guy interviewing, this is a TV show apparently, the guy putting his hand over his mouth and says, oh goodness what is he saying? But the SAGE group, he's advisor to the SAGE group, part of the SAGE group advisory group for the government in Britain.

Don't forget, the SAGE group, I put the articles out where they had to admit from journalists who reported it, right, for the newspapers, that they had been given instructions on what to report and how to report it to the general public of Britain. It was a group, a subgroup that the SAGE group had contracted to put out there, and behaviorists again, psychologists, using even marketers, telling the media that whatever the stories are about, exaggerate, exaggerate the problems, exaggerate the dangers, to create anxiety, TO CREATE ANXIETY amongst the people so that they will comply with instructions from the government.

So, terrorize the people in other words, right, for compliance. And you think that's… Do you think that's okay? Then you have the same governments, Britain, Canada and the States, again in the mainstream newspapers, and the Ottawa Citizen ran a couple articles about it too a few weeks back there, or months, where yeah, they were going to use all these unconventional warfare departments of the military, our own military, that they had been using across the world for color revolutions to destabilize countries and so on, and to agitate countries to even fight each other within, which they used the color revolutions inside the States, as you well know, over this last year. But they're using them against their own people now for Covid to go after all, anybody dissenting from the authorized version that you're supposed to, and everybody is supposed to parrot Fauci, everybody on the planet is supposed to parrot Fauci. Isn't that amazing. You talk about power... Whooof!!! Or else.

So, the characters who are the psy op operatives working with the cyber warfare operatives are being let loose upon their own people. Your own tax money is paying your own people, your own troops to attack YOU? Because of opinions? Or because you have other information put out by REALLY top experts who actually WORK in laboratories on all these things?

Something stinks here to high heaven. You talk about ruthless. And I really mean it, it's not safe anymore to say what IS anymore. Regardless of if you've got verifiable sources. And this isn't going to stop with Covid. Welcome Brave New World, 'eh. Hhmph. ...and such people in it. What kind of people is going to be in this one? who all parrot the same things to be obedient. You'll be nervous, you actually see that in the Brave New World where the different levels, even basic alphas, not alpha plus but alphas, if they were screwing up or whatever they'd, oh, profusely apologize. Because they had all these goodies for them, you see all these plus things that they get, all these extra things they would get the higher levels of administration that they belong to, and they would do anything they were told.

I remember reading a long time ago about the totalitarianism, and collectivism, and the Soviet system. Don't forget too, the Communists in the Soviet bloc countries, it was the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. It went through that and basic collectivism and the ideas of basic collectivism. You had to go into the different ethnic groups across the world to see how they developed and through their histories. Because people, again, the oligarchs always want to know how folk developed, WHY is this group different from that group, etc., etc.? And you have to take climate into it and food resources and the plentitude or scarcity of etc., etc., all these things come into play, and to see what comes out of the types of societies that they have.

Incredible studies about who are quite happy, much more happy to be collectivist. Also, to do with people who are ethnocentric, and you can have religious, nonreligious groups and so on. China really doesn't have much in its history of what you would call democracy. Even in ancient times they had already tried, in ancient times, like 3000 years ago, forms, different forms of administration, like socialistic, other times it was very feudalistic run by nobility's and bureaucrats working for them. They had all kinds of things that they tried. But you never really see them coming down to individualism at all, and to break out of collectivist type systems.

Even today real individuality is frowned upon. You could be a pop singer or whatever, you can play the guitar and do their little selfies, etc., that's okay. They can ALL do that. Because again you see, collectively they can all do that [Alan chuckles.] collectively if they want to. But if you're doing something different, especially with thinking or saying something different, it's frowned upon. That's the difference, you see. So, some countries have developed completely differently from others.

In the West there was way more individualism, even in the feudal times, feudal systems, even though they forced the people at times to live collectively in societies in the West. But you always find it coming out, and bursting out into the Enlightenment and beyond, the whole idea of rights, and individual rights, and people who needed those rights.

In Brave New World the movie version, in the 1980s one, you'll actually see that. Some of the disaffected, the dissatisfied ones, the occasional one there, alpha or whatever, had a yearning to get out of this conformity - that's the idea is conformity, you see - and the need to experience life. Some of them wanted to go out and actually struggle in life, have challenges. Other ones wanted to go out and actually do something like poetry, which was kind of banned and frowned upon inside their utopia because it could lead to thoughts which would be, might sabotage the peace and harmony of the collective, you see. But one of them had to go, and he eventually got his wish, he was moved off to a different island where he could write his poetry. That kind of thing.

And it's true enough, we have, we need challenges in our lives, don't we? And when you stop getting challenged your mind starts to vegetate to an extent. I think that's very, very true. That's how we do develop. That's how real advancement comes and systems in society is through challenge. The problems today within the scientific system is that those who control have better techniques by massive studies and experimentation and repetition of studies, that they control us in so many different ways that the people don't even know.

Quite a few years ago I remember reading about the end of the consumerist system. Again, I think it was even from the World Economic Forum or one of the organizations associated with it. Again, it was in big newspapers, and they said that we'd like to bring a system in that would, where the new consumerism would be non-tangible goods. They're talking about Internet and apps, apps for everything. You'd pay for all these apps, etc., but we wouldn't have any tangible physical thing to hold or sell or trade or whatever or swap. And they’re nontransferable, you know, when you buy them, basically as far as I know. That's what they've brought in, and folk haven't noticed. And some folk are going into higher, bigger, more and more apps. Oh, you can get the low-grade one or the one that's maybe free to start with, but it doesn't do everything that the paid version does.

Then there's about 10 different versions of the paid version, and you go up the ladder in whatever it is. That's where the people's money is going, you see. Nothing tangible to hold onto. It's all been done. Whatever they talk about they are going to do, they DO IT TO YOU. And folk don't realize what they're living through when they're doing it when they’re living.

That was part of it, which is interesting too about Buddhism again, Zen Buddhism. Is that you notice everything. The whole idea, that most folk go through their lives, and they don't really notice much. I've made this example and comparison before about how animals are wild, and ourselves, you know, who are domesticated. And how foxes, I've watched them here when they come out and they literally will do the same pass. But if they see something like a tree fallen, and you get trees falling all the time, for folks who don't know it, who still think that nobody died until Covid came along and trees were always cut down by people, no, trees fall down all the time, folks. Some trees will last 10 years or 15 and just collapsed. And start rotting if they're not rotten already. That's what happens in real nature. Stop walking in these trimmed manicured forests and go into real forest and see what happens.

We're trained to be domesticated, you know. Again conformity, and the conformity leads to collectivism... Which leads to more authoritative control of thought, speech, actions and everything else, you see. That's what happens. It's all well understood. Because as I say, we're so well studied.

I remember that Australian sheep I've talked about before. It was made into a kind of star at one point, a celebrity status. This sheep was a Murano sheep. It had that wool which is well sought after because I don't think… It's much kinder on your skin and doesn't cause rashes. Some people can't stand it, get allergic reactions to lanolin and so on. But anyway, the sheep was getting on, you know, he wasn't young, and they produced his wool. They must've known it by watching him, he had that spark. He was a wild man...

As I've said before, The Next Million Years by Charles Galton Darwin who talked about how the elite must always be wild. They mustn't be, they mustn't suffer the indoctrination that all the peasantry, for a safe happy society, is given, you see. He said, so we, the elite are the captains of the ship, we're steering the future, we are different because we are wild. Nothing, there's no conventions that will stop us from thinking or doing it the way we will do it. You see, all those things that stop you are drummed into YOU, you understand, to inhibit YOU. Deliberately. Here's one of the guys saying it.

Anyway, yeah, they domesticate you. So, this sheep must've seen something happening, they weren't just getting fleeced obviously. Some of them would get put off to the side and they would go to the slaughterhouse. And this sheep wasn't having any of that, so he ran off. On his own. Now, sheep are generally so collective, because they're so domesticated, they'll all follow each other, you just don't get them running off on their own. But he did. So he must've had that wild gene still in him, and he saw danger and he was off, that was it. And they found him, you know, about two or three years later. He had found a cave somewhere far away and he survived. And luckily, they didn't take him off to the slaughterhouse or fleece him again. They literally made him a celebrity for a while and took him around on tours and things. Because he was an example of something, a throwback to where, because it all started off along long time ago, all these domestic strains, as wild strains, remember, like wild goats and so on.

That's how we should be as well. So back to the Zen Buddhism idea. Just like the fox, wherever you're walking, look at, look around you. I don't care if you're just going to work, look and think, look and think, look and think. Don't get off into some tangent of distraction, look and think, look and think, look and think. Because you'll be surprised what comes to you when you train yourself to do that. You have the ability. You really do have the ability. In every situation you end up in, think as you're going into it and towards it or into it, think, think, think.

When you start working automatically, moving automatically and not thinking, you've been conditioned by others outside of you - I'm serious - to be the way that they want you to be, to be utterly conformist in doing what THEY want you to do. The last thing they want you to do is to think deeply about things and be observant, and especially if you have the ability to communicate it to other people.

That's what Bertrand Russell said, he was part of a group intertwined with other groups that were given the right, the RIGHT, right [Alan chuckles.] by the oligarchy, they were given the right to create systems of indoctrination to keep everybody else docile and compliant. He said that by means of diet, injections, and injunctions, they can control the size of the population, the minds of the population and so on. He also said that the occasional wild one that we find from outside our class, [Alan chuckles.] he said, we can give them a scholarship, bring them in, and put them to the best schools and the Ivy League schools. When they get into the big granite stone buildings of like Oxford and Cambridge and all that, he said it will affect them so much to see all the paintings of all the prestigious people before them who have made names for themselves and altered destiny and so on of Nations. He said, they will feel so small, and once they get the rewards coming their way, he said, we'll open the doors up for them, make sure they get the awards, and they will be ours. Under the condition that they always keep their families in their backgrounds and their old friends out of the picture, that they are kind of reborn into it, you see. They would be cut off in the past. But he said, those who have the ability and the intellect, who will not accept their scholarships, etc., will be enemies, and he says, we will have to deal with them. And he meant lethally. Because they could down the road start by communicating knowledge, knowledge, verifiable knowledge to the people, and see through things that had been done to the people, that the people would use them as a leader and could follow them, and it could stop of the oligarchic system. It's quite… They are quite open, especially when they're writing books for their own people and their own class. It's quite fascinating to see how blatant they were about it all.

Including Charles Galton Darwin. I mean, you can't be more blatant than that. There's always been slavery by an elite over the majority in some form or another, and I don't see why in some form or another it shouldn't continue. Hm. You don't think you're a slave. Of course you don't. Even when you get locked down under martial law with the possibility that you'll never open up, or get you to lose your job, like permanently, you might lose your home permanently or your rent, you can't get the rent money if you're not working, etc. This is all happening right now with people.

Never mind their stimulus packages and the pathetic nonsense as they hand out billions to all their fellow corporations, 'eh. Unless landlords have given up smaller landlords because they can't, they know that's the end of them too. I said this years ago, the world under Agenda 21 will have just a few handfuls of massive world corporations that will own most of the buildings, or cities we're all supposed to eventually move to. For the whole of the agenda for the 21st century, and all of its subparts, 2015, 2030, etc., with all parts that must be fulfilled a long way ticked off, being accomplished, accomplished, accomplished.

They're not piddling around here. I used to say, do you really think, oh, here's the groups with Maurice Strong and the Rockefellers and the Club of Rome, all the different groups involved with them having their world meetings again on sustainability, do you think they go there just for fun, like a hobby? …the system that they're going to bring in for YOU that you must comply with, like a hobby? No, no. They plan it and they do it, you know. And they'll keep doing it as long as you do comply. It's that simple. Then if you do comply, or don't want to comply, they'll already have trained your children through intense indoctrination at school, so that they'll never ever communicate with you on the same level at all, and they'll disregard the input from you if you're a parent or you're older. They've trained them to do that. Bertrand Russell said this in 1940s they would do that. They DID it.

Through the education system at school coupled with media, coupled with entertainment, which is massively perforated with indoctrination policies, and very effective too, they technically can't lose in that way. Again, what I say is how it really is. This is not, by saying it is not defeatist, do you understand that? Most folk can't handle the truth; you don't talk to most people about it. But it's not being defeatist to lay it all out. If you're in some kind of massive war the generals always lay out the battle plans, what's going on, to the other ones. They've got to know what's going on or they'll get wiped out. If they know what's going on they can divert things, they can change things, they can alter things, they can stop certain things. That's what life is about. That's what life is about, you see.

Don't forget that the elites are technically a minority. And it's always been a minority at the bottom that's changed the course of history against the oligarchies. It's the majority that always go along. But once... the majority chomps you up quick when they see that whoever's been opposing this has been successful. That's how things have always worked in history.

They truly do believe that using psychology and neuroscience, and I mean more than just neuroscience, you know, like understanding how the brain works and how to manipulate certain things, etc. Only because they have done all the experimentation in other areas too, electromagnetic fields, energies, etc., the Corbin helmet came out years ago, a long time ago. They had professors openly talking about standing waves and how they could hopefully in the world to come we'll all feel the real physical pain of real starvation, so's that we'll have sympathy, if they could manipulate these waves, these fields, electromagnetic energy fields, like Persinger, that's what he talked about in some of his classes. He thought it was wonderful.

Well, who gave people the right to do that to anybody? You see, there are sciences there that have been used quite a lot. I mean, the very basic sciences of TV massively altered society. MASSIVELY. They say that too, any new invention which they mandate pretty well to get put amongst the public will definitely alter a society. Look at all the folk on cell phones. They have panic attacks if it's not working, or if they lose it, or they forget it. Panic attacks.

Getting back again to cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make sure you list all the official sites, and send a few bucks my way so I can hopefully keep going as we go through this... this tunnel, you know. And it is a tunnel, isn't it, where all the bigger world is being, again, wiped out from us, and you're supposed to concentrate, and all you see is this tunnel wall, and all around it says horror, be terrified, be very, very afraid, horror, terrified, be afraid. Because that's ALL you're getting now, it's a complete war of terror under the guise of information, you know, of mandatory information.

I used to wonder how folk, it's one thing to live through something, it's another thing to hear someone else later on talk about living through it. That's why people have a hard time understanding parents who lived through wars. Youngsters, anything that's past 20 years ago is old to young people, it really is old. And when you had world wars on the go, and the whole world was turned upside down through rationing as I say in Britain and so on, and then this new kind of civilian type semi police, like air raid patrol wardens and that were given powers, etc. to fine people and charge people just for having a chink of the light showing out a window at night. Also, they had the right to arrest people, again under martial law 'eh, no more gatherings more than five people outside after 6 PM at the end of curfew. This is what you’re under right now, folks, and they're using Covid as an excuse.

Rationing is definitely going to come. Because nothing has ever literally shut down the entire world's economy, nothing. No infection. No common cold. No flu. Regardless of how many deaths previous flus we've have had; it never had happened. Because the priority for keeping a system going is to keep the ECONOMY GOING, you don't shut it down. If you do, there's a war scenario being placed upon the public, somebody is at war with the public. For a reason.

And the reason is, they told you at the last years' climate meeting in the speeches, the people aren't listening to us, they're not being sustainable, they're still breeding for goodness sake, and every child they bring in will create so much thousands of tons of carbon, yada, yada, yada, yada, ya, all that rubbish. They're using climate change as an excuse for trying to implement it but it would take way too long. They're too impatient now. So they said they'd have to do something more drastic. Well, bingo! outcomes a coronavirus, which is related to the common cold, you know; coronaviruses are a part of a family. And stop folk working.

If death rates go up, if you really dig into the death rates, then you demand from the officials, because they won't give it up willingly, they have to give it to you if you really force them to and demand it. They'll show you how many folk have died, because they couldn't get operations or cancer treatments, or even basic treatments for heart attacks and so on, and that's why you'll see death rates occasionally going up a little bit. Are you starting to get the picture?

You also have hospitals that would normally treat things, including viruses, who in the mainstream papers, I'll put the articles out by the way, and the Canadian papers are much more progressive, we're progressive here on who should live and who should die. Because we have euthanasia, and we're very scientific, you know, and practical and technocratic. They say that we'll have to decide, if it gets worse in the hospitals, on who will receive the medication that might save them and who won't. We have to ration it all. This is the stuff you're getting fed for getting ready for just an ongoing thing, if they can get their way.

And the currency as it stands right now, for the purchasing power, if they even go on for five years, then a dollar might, you might have 10 cents worth of purchasing power left on it. You might buy what we used to call a penny caramel, one candy, for your dollar at the end of it all because it will be utterly worthless. Which is intended. It's part of the RESET, that's what they mean also by reset, they reset everything.

I've said it, the banking system is the technique that's used, the real, the real central banking system is what fixes the currency values every day. It's all magic. It's a private club. And all our countries run on it. It's the greatest con ever. No ships go across the oceans carrying gold from one place to the other as they transfer it and pay off things with their... No, it's backed by nothing… except the word of the people who manipulate it at the top.

We live really in a fantasy, don't we? Where again, people literally will fight, what they think, is to keep themselves free. When in reality they really haven't had freedom. The greatest time that the US had was after the Revolutionary War, I mean, actually before it too, and out in the sticks, if you could survive outside the main areas. Then after the Revolutionary War, for the ones who could still get out and live in the boonies and be willing to rough it to an extent, you know, and didn't mind the solitude either the same way, they had more freedoms to do what they wanted and build what they wanted, and without permits or anything else. You know? That was the closest they ever had to real freedom.

Once they say civilization... The reason they expanded so well, the US, and took over all industry, apart from the fact that the big, big manipulators of money moved in quick, and they had all the battles about central banks on and off as you well know with Grant and the rest of them. But really even then they could still, people could still get ahead of things and make a life for themselves. But the reason, when they compared it in the early 1900s with Britain, you see, America didn't have the massive governmental bureaucracies, like millions of people to pay on a higher level than workers obviously. That's what the servants, these modern servants do, they don't live like you. In other words, they're all bought off, and they all have to be fed well and kept well and so on, it's more and more money. Then they keep churning out restrictions because there are governments for this and departments of that. Britain already had that by 1900. It was an overregulated country.

So, America could soar ahead for a while, and get a burst and go ahead. People could DO things. They could even open up little engineering shops for instance, in metal or whatever, with lathes, etc., within a double garage for goodness' sake. They could take off without regulation. Now they can't do that. It's all regulations until they're stifled and strangled. That's what so-called civilization with its massive regulatory system does to you.

Now, before I go into reading some articles just to show you, give you examples of how we're ruled and how we're managed, because it's important to see that what I'm saying isn't my own opinion and I'm just using their own articles to show you what they're doing, to explain what they're doing. Most folk don't read much today. We know even on television that their attention span gets lower and lower and lower all the time. It's worse with reading, reading is a chore to them. Everything has been going visual, which is much easier for them to control you even more, through the visual aspect of it. It's hypnotic when you watch screens flickering and the lights that are there, etc., that go right into your eyeball and your brain pattern changes.

You've got to remember all these things, in one way or another, so it's a good idea to read. Listening is good. Auditory is far better than having it hit your eyeballs, then you're stuck there watching something that you don't have to be if you just have the audio. You can put it on an MP3 player and go and do your own chores throughout the day, you know. That's what you have to do as you're doing things.

Also, I was reading as I've said before too, I used to find it was far more stimulating to read because even novels, when you're a child, 'eh, especially, you can really visualize what you're reading. Your mind goes into pictures automatically. You see in your mind's eye what the author is trying to portray and paint for you in stories. It's very, very effective. I used to enjoy that a lot too. But I also knew eventually [Alan chuckles.] that so much of indoctrination was done through fiction, even then. Because that's how it's always been done, you know.

Getting back to indoctrination and misleading the people, the oligarchies understand perfectly well. I mean, knowledge is never tossed away, especially knowledge which gives them control over people, the how and techniques and so on. Plato talked about it. He talked about the techniques, that if you understand the formula for any particular thing that you want the people to do or change their ways or whatever, if you know it's been done in the past, you know the formula, introduce it the same way, the same sequence, you do this first, then that, that next, that next, in the right pattern. Because these things are recorded by bureaucrats in all ages basically. He says, it will all work perfectly regardless of the generation in time if you introduce it in the same sequence. That's what they always do.

Today of course it's just too easy with lots of universities that some of them specialize in these techniques of behaviorism, and how to make the people adapt and change and behave in a certain way. Look at all the different ones they hit you with through the Internet, the Behavioral Insights Teams for goodness sakes. The Cass Sunstein groups that worked with Obama, and then later ones too, and how to nudge you into what they want you to see and look at on the Internet, what they want you to think. Nudge you to someone who's giving you the opinion that they want you to adopt. It's happening endlessly now.

Even your searches, that talk, it was similar to a TED talk by a fella, a techie who said he didn't know himself that when he did a basic search on Google for a particular item, he had no idea that they’re tailoring it for you individually. They've got your personality profile; they've got everything about you. He thought that anybody asking the same question on Google would get the same links to look up. No, they actually tailor it for you so that… because they know how you think and what will manipulate you. That's how far ahead all this is. And it was designed to go this way long, long before you even were given your, haha, personal computer... with your ability to turn things on and off, you know and, I've got privacy if I want it, it guarantees me privacy. [Alan laughing.] Oh-ho, what a lie that was, 'eh? That was a good trick, that one. M-hm. My personal computer, it would never lie to me. Then you find all the different programs for antiviral and anti-anti-malware, etc. that they're all selling your data anyway [Alan chuckles.] to the different organizations. Even if you pay for the programs.

Now remember that every oligarchy must control everything. Everything. Literally everything. It creates all movements and all oppositions to the movements. It runs a dialectical process, you see. They could head off at the pass any possible real wild movement growing up, in the wild as they say, just like the viruses in the wild, and if it does pop up in the wild it will immediately get its opponent set up, and supply the leaders and have them well-funded, and people will think they've been there for a while because they'll tell you they've been there for a while. [Alan chuckles.] That's how simple all of it is too. They'll put out a lot of good information for you to follow, you see, because they must do that to get credence. Then they get you, then they seem to be even more rabid and standing up for you, than you are yourself, and before you know it you've been led up the garden path and used against... well, for many reasons you'll never… you won't even understand.

As I say, it's so important to look into unconventional warfare techniques. Like government are all, all have our battalions, the 77th Brigade in Britain for cyber warrior systems. They attack everybody who speaks out against what's happening about Covid. They attack professors, doctors, scientists, lab technicians, lab workers, all kinds of doctors involved in it, even in hospital, everybody's getting attacked, and reporters, for speaking their mind about what they see and what they understand about all of this that's happening now with Covid. Your governments are doing this using the same brigades that they used across the Middle East, and they’re still using, to overthrow governments and so on and to create factions within these other countries that they're attacking, build them up, pretend to leave them and have them attack each other. It's happening inside your own countries. Has been for a while. The color revolution is THEIRS, you see. That's how it's done, and you’re living through it.

They supply you with your leaders. That set up on 6 January was a set up, it was such an obvious set up to people who have watched this kind of thing happening in other countries over many years, and how your people were led up the garden path literally. And the right folk were to go into the building at the right time for the photo ops. That literally is shown, you'll find it in the Giuliani clip. I don't trust many people out there, and maybe not even him either because they've been in the game for a long time playing politics. But he does have some good film footage up on Bit Chute on that. It's interesting to watch it from different angles and different cameras on what's actually happening there. You'll see the Antifa group in the front going up the steps, and they've got the big metal barriers there, and this guy in the front of it shouts, we're Antifa, let us through, and the cops do it right away, immediately.

Anyway, that's one of many things. As I say, they always give you your leaders. Always. I've watched this for years, especially in the States. Because the States at one point when the rest of the world was just wallowing in currency that was plummeting and the purchasing power was plummeting, while they kept boasting about the gap between the rich and the poor was getting wider and wider, like it was a massive, like it was the Grand Canyon eventually, as money was concentrated into fewer and fewer hands at the top. And the changes were all coming, and all these big free-trade deals were sinking nations. Europe was already sinking, a lot, a part of it, with this unelected group at the very, very, very top, the commission that runs the European Union. It's not meant to be Democratic. It's very secretive. It destroys the nations involved. It destroys the spirit of the nations. It tries to eradicate the culture and history of the nations. That is part of the big world agenda, mind you.

The same thing has been happening in the States too. But at least in the States they had something, a little bit of a whiff, a whiff of what used to be a strength, a very strong strength of rights and freedoms that most countries had already lost long ago. They never had written rights, or anything written into charters. You see, you're not given rights in real nature. That's what it said in the American Constitution, that which is self-evident. That it already existed, it's just that you were taught that they didn't. [Alan chuckles.] You had to obey. Unfortunately, they've got that out the window and your back to obeying again, aren't you?

But you used to, the only people you'd meet across the world that had some kind of optimism, tourists and so on, often working-class people that had decent jobs and good money coming in, were Americans. And they looked healthier than most folk too across Europe when you met them. But they had that optimistic outlook on the future for themselves and that really shown. Unfortunately, it's pretty well destroyed now. But that was the one thing that made people in Europe looked towards the US. At that time too, they hoped, they really hoped that the US would stand up against tyranny much, much more internally and externally than they did, for the rest of the people, y'know, and that would be emulated as well.

That's when of course the oligarchs simply have their minions going into real overdrive with unlimited financing, that you are all paying for, to make sure that you don't achieve your objectives. And they supply you with leaders. Whatever the problem is or the faction that you think you belong to, I'm a left-wing this, I'm a right wing that, I'm a... the different flavors of colors... Whatever it is, they've got a ready-made organization for you, with the right flavors and the right colors, and got the right leaders, all ready for you, like ready-made suits in a store, one size will fit you, you know.

It's all been done, and that's how you keep control of systems. That's how they also, as I say, create the divisions. They'll create leaders to attack that which has been pretty passive, even blame it for all the problems of the world, which they have done of course, then tell everybody to just attack you, just average white people as an example. And yet during the so-called protests, as they're burning the streets and homes down you saw black people in the States watching their businesses getting burned to the ground and complaining about it. And it wasn't black folks generally that were doing it. We know it was the so-called other groups, all authorized. And again, some of these leaders as I say are well trained, of military age, and you can tell by the way they move that they’re well exercised in the military techniques. No doubt about it. And some of them are trained in other countries and have been used across the world in color revolutions.

So, we've watched this kind of thing going on all the time. Your own, the oligarchs above told the politicians to leave all of these guys, let them have their protests and riots, looting's, whatever, burnings, and it will help terrify the rest of the public into submission, into a shock state when the government doesn't react to stop it. That was the first big, loud and clear message, wasn't it? Wasn't it? Yeah. With the threat that they'll get loose again and, under the guise of if Trump wins.

But I think Trump really just did his job, to the bitter end, right down to he'll come down and meet you on the steps there. And he didn't. [Alan chuckles.] Just a bit of a trap there. And then the photo ops of the right photographers, who by the way, they know who the photographers were too, of some mainstream that were in with different groups, the ones that you saw getting photographed with the animal skins on. All to put across the world, this is the radical right of America. This is how they portrayed it. What a set up! It's wonderfully done with the scientific techniques of the CIA.

It was literally a Wag The Dog scenario played out in real time, just like the movie did it, you know. Then they immediately come out with the bills [Alan chuckles.] that Trump had promoted for insurrection and hadn't used, and that will be used against all the other people, the ordinary folk that were there just for the demonstration, to be noticed. You know, thousands of folk who want to be noticed and remembered, 'eh, we're suffering too here... and have been for a long time. And they didn't have a leader, that's what they said, a lot of them were interviewed that said there was not leadership. And all through the Trump term I don't think there is any leadership either.

Don't fall for, like, Trump didn't know. Huh? What? And I think the whole idea again is to do as they did during the Bush era, project it to Americans that you need a change and you can't have the old two-party system, meaning a merger into a coalition of one, a new type, and it will be technocratic. That's what it will develop into naturally from that phase. This is definitely an exercise for the oligarchs.

Do you really think that, hhch, Biden's going to run the country? Do you really think that? Do you think that Pelosi could run the country? Those that run the country have very cool heads. Very cool. And they don't get, they don't mouth off in front of cameras about destroying one side or another. It's just like the alphas you'll see in Brave New World, if you watch the movies. Very cool. You could never make a logical rational decision if your emotions are running you. Especially through hate, 'eh.

But yeah, they're definitely going use the insurrection act that was set up by Trump, you know, and it will get put into operation to start going after folk who just attended the rally and who were not inside the building or anything like that. N-n-n. It was pulled off very well. Pulled off with the media ready to go and announce Trump as a crazy guy, and all those folks that, all the multiple thousands of peaceful people who were there, all were part of the problem. That's how they're going to announce it, you see.

So the ordinary folk have to rethink this whole idea of parties and what's going to speak for them. And start creating their own leaders, that's what I would say. You gotta have real leaders who are mature and intelligent people, who will do whatever they say that they'll do for the good of the people.

As I say, Trump talked a lot, he Tweeted a lot, but he didn't do much, did he? Oh, he wasn't allowed to. Oh, I forgot that, okay. M-hm. Look into all the different bills that he did sign, it's really interesting, and for whom. You should. But yeah, what you saw was a psychological operation, all set in advance with the groups ready to go and the camera shots done at the precise places at the right time with the right people involved. It's like photo ops to present to the world. And I really mean it, you'll like, you often like the people they'll set out there for you to follow. You will. And they will be well-financed, well back. And they'll have teams behind them, even if they appear to be one person generally.

I know what it takes out of me doing what I've been doing for years. And putting audios out. I have to look over hundreds and hundreds of articles a week, by myself. And read them. Just that alone, find them and read them, on a censored Internet, because they slow my speed down to crawls. And this is deliberate, of course it is. But if I was doing videos too, you know, these characters, they put out video after video after video, do you think they do it all by themselves? Nevermind finding stuff, like clips and putting it all together? Come on, wake up here.

Then they'll take you off on a tangent of ridiculous stuff. That's called counterintelligence. They must take the basic facts that you're putting out and then you add absurdities into it, like the Q Anon, or cowman or whatever it happens to be, or the badger man, you know, was the other one that was there, and so on. That's how you do it. Counterintelligence. Then everyone who sticks to the basics facts is ridiculed and tarred with the same brush, by of course counterintelligence. Oh, you're one of these crazy folk that believes so-and-so, don't you? You say, well I never said that, I just stick to the facts. No, no, you'll be the same as so-and-so. You know the different people involved. You know that. [Alan chuckles.] I mean, it would be laughable in a comedy if it wasn't so serious, 'eh. That's how it's done, ridicule it. Add the absurd into it. They also bring up people that you've never heard of before that say they're multibillionaire's some of them, or millionaires. Yep. Which again people say, oh this person’s in-the-know, they're so-and-so. Are they really? Do you know that for a fact? [Alan chuckles.]

The counterintelligence will ridicule, that's how it does it, it ridicules those who are putting out some truth, with facts, known facts, and verifiable facts. Because all they have left now is ridicule. So, if you swallow some bad bait, you might say, they'll just attach it to you and say, oh they fell for it, so you believe in so-and-so, you think it's the aliens that are running the world, 'eh? Okay. No, no, I never said that. Because they'll put out their own person who DOES say it. Yeah but, you're just like so-and-so, he says the same stuff, but he talks about aliens. You see, it doesn't matter what you really say then, they lump you in with others. That's old stuff, counterintelligence. Happens all the time.

So anyway, I'll put up some links I've said before to Chris Shaw, PhD, Professor of the University of British Columbia. He talks about, he says the Moderna vaccine is a vast experiment. This is what HE said. Professor Chris Shaw says the Moderna vaccine "is a vast experiment that should have been done in the lab with animals, and now it's being done on people.'

Professor Chris Shaw, Moderna Vaccine is a Vast Experiment - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 14 Jan 2021

I'll put that up. Interesting to listen to people who are, again, are experts in their own fields. I'll put up too the other articles on similar things. There's a couple by Del there.

What Do You Do If You’re Injured By The Covid Shot? - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

Report A Covid-19 Vaccine Injury - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

I'll also put up the links to the videos from Scotland when the cops, you see them walking right into the house as soon as the door is opened… for Covid ‘laws’, that's why they call them, Covid 19 ‘laws’.

Police in Scotland barge into house. Coronavirus/Covid-19 'Laws'. Attack Family. - youtube.com / 7 Jan 2021

These are, we used to call them home invasions by muggers and robbers, now it's the police that are doing home invasions. It's very similar, very similar to what you saw in totalitarian states in the 20s, 30s, through the 40s, then in banana republic's in Third World countries after that, up to the present day in some countries actually. Now it's everywhere. Again, it's under another excuse, it's always an excuse, of course it's always another excuse. And they don't have to really verify that any neighbor even really existed, do you understand that too? Now it's carte blanche for home invasions by them because they don't have to verify or ever expose who told them, if anybody did, they'll just have to say, oh somebody reported this. So possible death could come out of this as folk get attacked by them. Because once the fight starts... somebody attacks your home, you'll behave differently from if you're in the street, you really will. [Alan chuckles.] You're an animal in that sense.

It reminds me of Waco and the lawyer who stood up for those who survived that whole Branch Davidian thing, the few that were gone out earlier. It was Randy, was it Randy something… Anyway, there's a video he did on it in fact about the rights that people have and how they're all being overrun. That was back then. That's why a lot of things, the government got more and more authoritarian after that, they were getting authoritarian back then that caused the whole darn thing, they knew the folk weren't happy about it.

But this particular lawyer said, as he is walking along with the reporter he says in the interview, you see that rabbit burrow there? He says, yeah. Do you want to stick your hand down there and see what happens? He says, well... He says, rabbits are generally scared timid animals, but you put your hand down there and if the mother's got cubs there she is going to take that hand off. That's a NATURAL reaction when you go into their HOMES. Do we need to be told that? Maybe we do. But yeah, we’re literally… [Alan chuckles.]

You're seeing excuses being given for the same stuff that we used to read about in totalitarian nations. And it's in the history books. And we're taught to really dislike, oh, we can never be like that, look how good our country is compared to that. Well, here it is all HERE. Behaving the same way. Always with an excuse, you see. M-hm.

Dangerous times these, aren't they. So, I'll put these links up too, the one in Aberdeen.

Police in Scotland barge into house. Coronavirus/Covid-19 'Laws'. Attack Family. - youtube.com / 7 Jan 2021

Also, the article, the Daily Mail's version of it, where they tried to side with the police. But I don't think they show you any video of it. I'll put the video up that the member of the family took themselves.

Three people are charged with assaulting police after officers entered family's home 'after being told too many people were inside' - dailymail.co.uk / 7 Jan 2021

Also, the one as I say, there's a few video clips actually if I can find them all. So go through the website and you'll see the links at the bottom of the page. This one here is what to do, the Covid and so on, and if anything happens to you, and it's what do you do if you have any adverse reactions to vaccinations.

What Do You Do If You're Injured By The Covid Shot? - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

Report A Covid-19 Vaccine Injury - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Here's another one with an Ontario mum...

Ontario mom faces COVID-19 lockdown charges for leaving kids with grandparents to pick up groceries (Alan: What a horrible crime, 'eh.)

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

The 34-year-old thought it would be better not to take her children to the store, but her actions violated an in-person gatherings ban and police nabbed her.

(A: That's your friendly police. We're supposed to be using more, you know, relaxed systems, you know, not to... But there you go, that's what happens, y'know.)

According to a NorfolkToday report that was updated yesterday with new information, a 34-year-old mom from Simcoe, Ontario, was allegedly charged by police under the Reopening Ontario Act…

(A: I'll put that up too, I actually got it, or else you can find it yourself, the Reopening Ontario Act, you can get that from the government, just look up the government and download the darn thing.)

Also charged was the 58-year-old owner of the home, which is located in Norfolk County.

By looking through "comments on Facebook," the NorfolkToday report claims that they were able to locate the woman, who said she was leaving the house after picking up her young kids following a grocery and errand run. The report says the woman asked not to be named.

The NorfolkToday report stated that the woman told them she has taken time off her job to help with “virtual learning.” (A: …whatever that is. Oh yeah, that’s, they can’t go to school now, ‘eh.) due to her “significant other's” work schedule, she has been leaving her kids with their grandparents to “run to the store and get items for the family.”

Premier of Ontario Doug Ford announced a province-wide lockdown that began December 26 and banned all in-person gatherings.

On Thursday, Ontario introduced new lockdown measures that effectively place the province under a state of near-total lockdown.

(A: So, there you go.)

In addition to declaring a second state of emergency, an order was issued that requires everyone to stay at home unless they are out to purchase food or for other essential purposes, such as outdoor exercise or going to visit a health or safety of an individual.

Bill 195, Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 - ola.org

Well, you see, you're still taking your life into your hands because they want to pounce on people and fight. Like they do in Britain. You know, you see lots of them in Britain and Australia where you have to answer the police state questions, why are you out? where are you going? how long have you been out? how long will it take you? blah blah blah.

Like that other couple too, that was in Manitoba I think it was, that went off to fill a prescription, like I mentioned last week, it was in the newspapers. And the video up there too. They went to fill the prescription for the woman, so they both went together, husband and wife, and for her condition the medication was for her condition because she can't wear a mask. The police nabbed her. They went through and arrested them and handcuffed the guy and the whole bit. And she was getting the medication because she can't wear the mask, and the cop had no interest in the law of Ontario with the exemption laws and so on.

Just like the woman in Australia, another clip that's there, who they grabbed her purse and the whole thing and wanted to rifle through it, you can hear the children screaming and starts and all the usual stuff. Then he finds out that she is in the right, and he has to go through a pretended apology. And he wasn't apologizing at all. And it shouldn't be left there.

None of these things should be left there. You've got to hold people responsible. As I said before, even in the military it's the same, there's orders you know are unlawful and they're wrong, and you don't have to obey them if you're persecuting people. The same in police, you can go around persecuting people under any guise, ANY guise, y'know, and getting off on it. And some of the folk get off on it, some of these cops do unfortunately get off on it. You see it in Britain too when they go into that home in Aberdeen… I could kick the door down if I want to, he says. Yep. There ya go, there's totalitarianism, 'eh. M-hm.

COVID-19: Stay-home order does not allow random police checks, official says;

(A: So, it doesn't, hhhch, allow random police checks, although other cops say it's a different story.)

Province begins 'big box store blitz'

ottawacitizen.com / 15 Jan 2021

What you need to know, at a glance

(A: I'll put this one up too, for Ontario. And you have 33 of them, just a coincidence of course, from the guys that wear the checkerboard around their hats and so on.)

-Stay-home order does not allow police to randomly stop residents on the street to ensure compliance, official says

(A: But if you read it through, it kind of contradicts it all further down, naturally.)

In Britain, you probably saw they actually arrested a woman too and gave her a fine because she wasn't walking fast enough, either from or to a store. This is how ridiculous it is.

In Ontario you see they've got these plainclothes ones now in the food stores, the only place you're allowed to go pretty well now, almost the only place, and they'll follow you around. If you're not far enough away from somebody else, they'll hand you a ticket right off the bat. This is the new, under the new laws, 'eh? And a whole bunch. If your mask isn't on right, they can do that too. They can get you on anything they want, that's the whole point of it.

It's bad enough having to go through this, but when you're being, and this is persecution. This is what you do, you persecute the public, you train them to be very afraid. You terrorize them. The woman in Manitoba, that's what she said at the end of the video, she says, we weren't really thinking about leaving home to get this prescription. The FEAR ALONE of having to leave the home because they knew what police are doing the people. You see? People know when they're getting pounced on. They're vulnerable. They don't belong to any special groups, you see, with extra rights, so they are the targets that they go for. The cops can do that with impunity, you see. So, the woman says, you know, that they were terrified to leave them, for things like that happening that they'd seen happening. So, there you are. Now, these are terror campaigns.

All these different rules here for what you have to do, they're even using war type terminology. The blitz...

The blitz will aim to ensure that workers and customers are wearing masks (A: ...right...), maintaining physical distance, and following “every health and safety measure,” according to the province.

Inspectors will have the authority to ticket supervisors, employees and patrons who don’t comply with the pandemic safety requirements.

(A: Inspectors they call them. Yeah. Do you vote in these inspectors? What d'you mean inspectors! This is like a civilian Stasi group. Yep. It says…)

However, “the focus for these inspections, not just at big box stores, but in other sectors of the economy and in other workplaces, will be ensuring that the Occupational Health and Safety Act (A: So, they're going to go into businesses, you see. It says that.) is being followed, that the businesses and companies and corporations as well as supervisors and managers have the protocols in place,” said McNaughton.

(A: So, there's a list of the only reasons, the ONLY reasons they're allowed to leave their places of residence. You're going to see the death rate going up again because the folk can't get to hospitals and stuff. Have you ever thought about that's WHY it's going up? [Alan chuckles.] They admitted that at the end of summer, that that happen. But you're supposed to forget it all, because it's all happening again, you see. Dear, dear, dear, 'eh. So you got...)

... a list of the only reasons they’re allowed to leave their places of residence. These include work/school/child care, obtaining a variety of goods and services, (A: ...generally medical and so on, they let you see a doctor.) including groceries and curbside retail pickup, (A: But they want to know what you're picking up, be it nonessential, you see, and you're done for.) providing care or support to someone who needs it, (A: And then again you have to prove that, if you're just doing it to someone like a friend or something.) exercising, including using an outdoor recreational amenity permitted to be open, and if you live alone, gathering with members of a single household.

(A: There ya go. Quite amazing, 'eh.)

This is quite a statement for the history books…

Good morning, Ontario. Stay home. --Doug Ford - toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 January 2021.

Stay home, there's your order, stay home. And all you idiots that go and vote after all this, you deserve everything that you get! You vote in these characters who are quite happy to be little petty tyrants on behalf of their masters above them. Hhhhh, i-yi-yi. There ya go. M-hm. Stay home. That's it. There's your kind word from him, stay home. [Alan chuckles.]

Ontario still considering COVID-19 curfew

cbc.ca / 8 Jan 2021

(A: So far…) Ottawa health leaders (A: Goodness knows who they are.) aren't pushing a curfew to slow spread of coronavirus.

It likes to spread faster in the dark apparently.

And again, the Toronto Sun…

ONTARIO INVOKES STATE OF EMERGENCY: Stay home, except for essentials - torontosun.com / 13 Jan 2021

So, there's more that’s in there too for those who want to read it twice.

Ontario temporarily pauses residential evictions for duration of state of emergency - theglobeandmail.com / 14 Jan 2021

Because folks can’t pay their rent. You can’t work, you can’t pay rent, right. Who would’ve thought of that? Of course, they thought of it. They want to shut everything. This is a bigger plan than Covid. Mr. Klaus Schwab at the end of it, right, don't forget him, the complete global reset. Hm? The great reset, 'eh. That's for the whole way of living. Are you getting the picture? I'll put this one up. And again, it's landlords, the smaller landlords are losing everything too because the tenants don't get the money to pay them. M-hm. And they can't pay off mortgages a lot of them too. And they didn't think, boomf, a chain reaction, 'eh?

In Sudbury, you know, Ontario…

More seniors impacted by COVID outbreak in Sudbury

thesudburystar.com / 12 Jan 2021

20 patients now in hospital for COVID or suspected COVID

(A: Because you see, they’re lumping in the suspected now, regardless, if the tests don’t say positive. A sniffle might be enough to get you diagnosed. So, let’s close the whole place down, right, for 20. And it doesn’t tell you anything else about comorbidities, age or anything else, you see. Yep.)

They're getting it again at the old folks homes, because the viruses hit them every year. Unfortunately, that's generally the way most of us exit this place here, you know, is through the actual viruses in the wintertime. That's always been the way. That's when the flu hits too, the worst, you know. That's generally when we're so weak eventually where we can't fight it off and we all get… We all get our turn eventually. But here you are, they're using this for Covid naturally.

And Trudeau, you know, Trudeau, the great Trudeau, says Canada, the guy who loves China, right, and admires, and he said that in the newspapers, he admires China because being communist they don't have to cater to the people, people's rights... [Alan chuckles.] That's what he said. [Alan chuckles.] ...things get done very quickly, effectively and efficiently. Very much like Mr. Ferguson in Britain. He says…

Trudeau says Canada needs to 'buckle down' (A: …buckle down he says…) as cases surge, vaccines delayed - cnn.com / 15 Jan 2021

I won't go through it all because it's just, everything is repetition. That's how, again, it's like psychic driving, isn't it? That's what they give the patients that were MK Ultra, psychic driving. Repetition over and over, when you're in a twilight state basically. And it works, it's very effective as they depattern you from your old memory, depatterning they call it, and then re-patterning as they install a different memory into you, I new you, a new persona. And you won't even know that it's happened. Perpetual amnesia for a whole section of your life. And of course, they're using electroconvulsive therapy with it too and is a side effect of that anyway if it's done frequently. And these folks had hundreds of so-called treatments. Yep. Your own governments are behind this, remember.

I wish folk could remember these things because when you look at the experiments that have been done, and I used to do talks on them, even the syphilis experiments in parts of the States on black populations, authorized by the government. Canada had its own one during World War II on so-called volunteer troops as they sprayed different things on them from above to simulate exercises they said in combat. But in reality, they all came down with cancers with the different stuff they were sprayed with. I remember reading about the last one or two that were still alive, in their 80s. They're probably all gone now.

Every government has done this kind of thing on their own population. You should be very, very wary of just obeying, blindly obeying anything, or anybody for that matter. Even with medicine you're supposed to get different opinions, second and third opinions on major things, don't forget that too. That's supposed to be you're right. You only have a right if you stand up and demand it. That's how you actually got them in the first place, when enough people did the demanding. So you should start bringing it back into force, to look after yourself. Who else is going to look after you? Hm?

If you get damage from any vaccines, remember, the companies have got immunity from prosecution or paying anything out. That's what they're telling you. So, they gave them, right off the bat they gave them, the companies that make all these different things, immunity from prosecution or liability. That's quite something, isn't it. N-n-n.

Now this other article here too, again it's from the BBC News. It shows you, if you understand what you're reading, and remember too what I mentioned before, the BBC is part of the British government propaganda units. It's run by the government, owned by supposedly the government. The other part, a few shares of this strange crown corporation was actually sold off to the CIA, remember, a few years back and when I was on the radio at the time, I mentioned that, from the mainstream articles, when they were allowed to actually talk about these kinds of things back then. Yeah, we're not to be told who owns these things generally but they did have to admit that the CIA put in a bid to own some of the shares, so they got it.

So, the British government and the CIA are running it. Remember too, with the SAGE units that I mentioned earlier, that has got a subgroup of insights teams and behaviorists and psychologists to try to increase anxiety level in the public by telling the media to exaggerate stories, you know, for compliance’s sake. To create, to heighten anxiety, was the wording in it. So, here's the story…

Covid: 2020 saw most excess deaths since World War Two (A: Hhhhhh! Oh, wow.)

Covid: 2020 saw most excess deaths (A: …even how it’s worded, most excess deaths… Who wrote this?)

Covid: 2020 saw most excess deaths since World War Two (A: It says…)

bbc.com / 12 Jan 2021

There were close to 697,000 deaths in 2020 - nearly 85,000 more than would be expected based on the average in the previous five years. (A: Right.)

This represents an increase of 14% - making it the largest rise

(A: It’s all percentages, this is the trick with percentages, ‘eh, and statistics. They have courses, and these guys are sought after that do statistics, because they use them in advertising and they use them in selling too… big corporations, even for takeovers, they come up with statistics and charts and stuff. I think it was FDR said there are lies, damned lies and then there are statistics. Well, that’s what governments use all the time, the Department of Statistics. They actually have departments, ‘eh. As I’ve said before, you could have a survey where half the people said, you know 50% said, but it might be it only has two people, someone said this, and someone said that. You understand how they play the games here?)

…the worst death rates since the 2000s.

(A: …before they said World War II, here they say the worst death rates since the 2000’s. I don’t know who wrote this.)

This measure - known as age-standardised mortality - takes into account population growth and age.

The data is only available until November - so the impact of deaths in December have not yet been taken into account - but it shows the death rate at that stage was at its highest in England since 2008.

(A: Well, before that they said since World War II.)

On one hand, excess deaths are at their highest since World War Two, (A: Well, which is it?) while on the other, death rates, once age and size of population are taken into account, are at their worst level for a little over a decade 'only'.

(A: Because the population is much, much bigger than it had in World War II, right.)

How should that be interpreted?

How should it be interpreted…? Well, the fact is, don't forget, a lot of folk, how many folk, the hospitals weren't taking surgery, they weren't doing chemotherapy, they weren't even excising primary tumors which could save people. What happened…? They couldn't get treatment for basic things. How many folk died? We've already had lots of stories on the deaths, lots of deaths at home, folk dying in agony because they couldn't even get painkillers. So, you understand how the game can be played with the numbers racket, 'eh? So, the excess deaths, any excess deaths, if even that's true, you've got to work through the statistics to work it all out, I'm telling you, because they use experts to bamboozle you. [Alan chuckles.] I've seen these things really worked out by experts before and they'll give you the real stories. But yeah, what about all the folk who literally haven't got the treatment and who suffered and died etc., etc., etc., hm? Yep.

Matt Hancock, remember that Matt Hancock, this... He is a prune of a character, you know. He's such a yes-man to superiors, you know. He's not what folk would say, the brightest guy, you know. But he says…

Matt Hancock says it is 'highly likely' Brits will need annual Covid jab as 200,000 are being vaccinated every day - thesun.co.uk / 10 Jan 2021

I've got another article here where it says, now, guess who's advising Matt Hancock? Guess? Matt Hancock who said back last spring he says, you've got to remember, he says, that 10,000 people die every month here in England. Hm. Are you starting to get the picture how they get the statistics and so on? That's normal, you see, old folks dying. But Matt Hancock is getting advice now, his advisor is...

Tony Blair ‘advising Matt Hancock on pandemic response’ - independent.co.uk / 10 Jan 2021

Tony Blair… Oh, you can believe Tony Blair, hm, the big globalist character. Oh, my goodness, Tony Blair, 'eh. The guy who, the one-man band to get Britain into war in Iraq and elsewhere. M-hm. So, there you go. I'll put that link up too.

And I knew that too, I says, this is going to be an annual shot, right. Because again, that's what that Sir John Bell said in Britain, that yeah, it's going to be annual probably, you know. Which is what the pharma companies want. Imagine getting billions across the world, billions of guaranteed money, dollars or pounds, every year from this. This thing literally, every other coronavirus dies off by itself or goes harmless. So…

Scientists urge No10 (A: That's Britain's... you know.) to increase social distancing (A: So, scientists, I guess the guys who play with the computers, 'eh, they call them scientists.) to THREE METRES as Matt Hancock blasts people for flouting lockdown after Britain endures deadliest week so far with average of 931 deaths a DAY

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Jan 2021

(A: Well, they shut down all the hospitals, they can't get the patients in, etc. etc. etc. It's all hype, and again, exaggerate to the public every story. That's what they said to do, right, to create anxiety amongst the people. Well, this is another one of these articles.)

Derbyshire Police cancelled £200 fines for two women penalised for driving five miles to go for a walk;

(A: Well, you can't really walk in a city, can you? Even there you could get mugged with, you know, by your overloads. Where are you going? Why are you going there? Are you going for a walk? How long are you going to be?)

Nearly a quarter of care home residents have received their first shot of Covid vaccine;

Hospitals started rationing oxygen as it emerged that one in four coronavirus patients is under 55.

Now, wait a minute. Is that why they're in, though? Or did they just test for coronavirus like a lot of folk do, without symptoms. Is that why they're in the hospital? Do you understand how they play the game here? The con too, it's to show you how many folk die, often they'll make you think that's like this month. They don't specify anything, deliberately. Or if they tell you a number, it could be since the last, you know, a year ago, like total, etc. And oh!... they've got the fear that hospitals will become overwhelmed... So, they're actually [legally] charging people who go into hospitals... who filmed all of that, that woman last week there and put the video up, to an empty hospital. They're charging folk, [Alan chuckles.] because they don't want folks seeing this stuff. I-yi-yi.

From the independent…

Tony Blair 'advising Matt Hancock on pandemic response' - independent.co.uk / 10 Jan 2021

And…

Norway urgently changes Covid vaccine guidance after 23 die in days following Pfizer jab

express.co.uk / 17 Jan 2021

(A: They were elderly people in a home I think too.)

Expert discusses adverse reaction to the shot.

(A: Adverse? No, I think it's a normal reaction if you're getting something like this put into you. That's my opinion, right. Because it's the first time they put this kind of stuff into our bodies, this TYPE of vaccine. It's not a vaccine even actually, it's a modified... It modifies the genetic makeup in your lungs and your nasal passages and so on, like permanently. It's based on the same kind of technology as CRISPR that they used to modify and reengineer vegetables and things. N-n-n. Anyway, it says…)

Despite the deaths, health officials have not expressed concern but instead plan to adjust their guidance on who should receive the vaccine.

Steinar Madsen, medical director with the Norwegian Medicines Agency, said: "It is quite clear that these vaccines have very little risk, with a small exception for the frailest patients.

(A: Well, what about that doctor in the States? Healthy guy, you know, gynecologist and obstetrician who literally, his platelets were wiped out by his own immune system after getting the shot. I'd hardly call that, you know, safe and little risk. Death is quite a risk, I would think, unless they've redefined it perhaps.)

"Those who are very frail and at the very end of life can be vaccinated after an individual assessment."

(A: But they're at the end of life, very frail, so that's what he said, they're very frail, at the end of life. This is amazing what's being done here. …that didn't have it before they got the shots. Oooh, I-yi-yi-yi-yi. It says here that...)

"The Norwegian government will also consider adjusting their vaccination instructions to take the patients' health into more consideration."

(A: You mean they're actually going to consider the patient here? Hm? Tttt. Wow.)

Besides those that died, nine had suffered serious side effects (A: …serious, right.) including allergic reactions, strong discomfort and severe fever.

Well, that tends to kill you off too if you can't handle a fever. Yep. Quite something. And…

Ontario premier (A: That's Ford again.) kicks MPP (A: Member of the provincial parliament, that's Ontario.) out of party for saying 'lockdowns aren't working'

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

Premier Doug Ford called MPP Roman Baber's letter stating the detrimental effects of lockdowns 'irresponsible' and booted him from the Progressive Conservative Party.

(A: There you go, and the article, the letter is here as well. His letter is also on LifeSiteNews...)

YORK, Ontario, January 15, 2021 (LifeSiteNews)

“The Lockdowns aren’t working. They are killing lives instead of saving lives.”

(A: And he was kicked out of his party caucus, right.)

“It’s causing an avalanche of suicides, overdoses, bankruptcies, divorces and takes an immense toll on our children. Dozens of leading doctors implored you to end the lockdowns,” wrote Baber.

Well, it doesn’t matter. You see, other doctors and specialists and top virologists and world-famous specialists, and who even invented the PCR test, you know, they’re all just out the window now because there’s AN AUTHORITY. We don’t know who they are but there’s an authority above it all so no one else’s opinion, or no one else can analyze what they see either, you know.

Remember, the same technique after 9/11, 9/11 ushered in the surveillance society. No privacy, that was part of the big agenda there. You can't have total control of your own people and the world without total knowledge of everybody's actions in real time. Total information, you see, network. So, 9/11 happened, just a lucky fluke that happened, for the neocons who said that that they would need a Pearl Harbor event to get the backing of the general population of the US to back all these wars that they had planned. And out came immediately from the IMF and all the rest of the characters that are involved in it, the politicians, the lackeys, they said, spend, spend, spend, keep the economy going, they said, and keep spending, use your credit cards and everything. Bush said it too, they all said it, another chance at telling you to spend, spend, spend, save the country by spending. So, here's this one here, only this time the whole economy is shutting down, BUT the mantra is…

'Spend as much as you can,' IMF head urges governments worldwide

reuters.com / 15 Jasn 2021

(A: There you go. Because it's all borrowed money from their World Bank, 'eh. They're all connected. [Alan chuckles.] So, there you go, spend, spend, spend. Maybe you'll get caught and fined for being out trying to spend though. I mean, what can you spend it on if you're locked down and the cops are going to come after you if you try to buy something that they claim you don't need. So, Reuters, this is from Reuters…)

MOSCOW (Reuters) - Policymakers worldwide should embrace more spending to help revive their stuttering economies, (A: …stuttering economies… I mean, they've been ordered to be shut down for goodness' sake here! Hm? And this is…) the head of the International Monetary Fund said on Friday at Russia's annual Gaidar economic forum.

(A: They're all connected today. Even Russia by the way is going to have their passport, the Covid passport and vaccination passport. They're all owned, all countries are owned. But yeah, they want us to up the spending...)

…governments to up their spending and that a synchronised approach internationally was best for growth.

In other words, borrow, I guess, to give to other countries. [Alan chuckles.] To buy the vaccines maybe, who knows? But it's great money for the big characters, the MAGICIANS who run the money system at the very top, the big magicians, you know. Everybody else has to do bookkeeping. I don't think they have that. I think they tossed out bookkeeping long, long ago at the World Bank and the IMF and the central banking systems. That's why you have to get SPECIAL folk who have, they've got special techniques to count and subtract, and, you don't understand these things, you know. That's why it's so secretive.

If you have the right folk coming in to manage your central bank, they can do wonders. You might think, my God, we owe so much money, and we've got so many IOUs out there, that if we have another 500 generations we still wouldn't pay it off. These magicians could come in there and say, no, we'll lend you more money and spend it the way we tell you to spend it, and it will all work out just like that, you see, you just don't have enough FAITH. There you are, that's how it works.

You think it's just the occasional big con they pull off? Occasional? That's what you think? [Alan chuckles.] You've been living in fantasy your whole life, you just don't know it. M-hm. Nothing is backing the cash. Except governments putting you all down as guarantors to pay off the loans that your government is getting. Where do the people put the loans? Into a computer. They don't bother putting anything in, there's nothing tangible into a vault or anything. It's a great business to be in. So, spend, spend, just borrow and spend. There you are, there you go.

And…

Silicon Valley (A: Naturally, you know, what you think is just an independent thing that they're far left just by themselves, you know, that's what you're told to believe...) and WEF-Backed Foundation Announce Global Initiative for COVID-19 Vaccine Records

unlimitedhangout.com / 15 Jan 2021

(A: It's to help YOU, you're going to have your passport and there'll be this foundation, you know. Do you realize these foundations don't normally help like that, they go for the really, really poor folk, but they're going to help you all out of this jam by making sure your vaccine records are backed for the World Economic Forum and so on, and they can all share your data. For your own good, 'eh?)

Silicon Valley’s most influential companies, alongside healthcare companies (A: They’re HUGE multi trillion-dollar businesses.), US intelligence contractors (A: Naturally, you know.) and the Commons Project Foundation, recently launched the Vaccination Credential Initiative. The initiative’s ambitions reach far beyond vaccines and will have major implications for civil liberties.

(A: Ttt. Oh, my goodness, ‘eh.)

Multiple airlines are now testing a Digital Health Passport called CommonPass, [unintelligible] health information needed for travel and secure, easy to update app, the Commons Project.

(A: And who's involved with it?)

On Thursday, tech giants with deep ties to the US national-security state—Microsoft, Oracle, and the MITRE Corporation (A: Remember the MITRE one.) —announced that they had partnered with several health-care companies to create the Vaccination Credential Initiative (VCI) to advance the implementation of digital COVID-19 vaccination records.

(A: There ya go.)

According to a Reuters report, the VCI “aims to help people (A: ...to HELP you...) get encrypted digital copies of their immunization records stored in a digital wallet of their choice” because the “current system [of vaccination records] does not readily support convenient access and sharing of verifiable vaccination records.”

(A: It's a public-private partnership. Like all the big fascist ones are, they use your taxpayer money to fund their programs, and they collect all the profits and ownership. Isn't that wonderful? There ya go. So, they've got different versions, slightly different versions.)

The initiative is essentially built on a common framework of digital vaccination “wallets” called SMART Health Cards that are meant to “work across organizational and jurisdictional boundaries” as part of a new global vaccination-record infrastructure.

...and make them digitally assessable, you see. That's the stuff I talked about long ago, years and years ago. And folk, that will never happen. Well, here it all is, folks, and you're paying for it as usual.

WHO warns against issuing ‘immunity passports,’ but looks at possibility of ‘e-vaccination certificates’ for travel

rt.com / 3 Dec 2020

(A: You see, don't call it immunity passports, you know, call it something else. There you go.)

The World Health Organization has said it is looking into the possible use of “e-vaccination certificates” for travelers, but advised member states against issuing “immunity passports” for those who have recovered from Covid-19.

You see, if you recovered from it that means you've got antibodies. You mustn't mention antibodies. All those folk get tested and then suddenly you don't hear about them. They didn't die, most of them, you see. So many folk out of 10,000 new tests per day, test positive, they generally get over it, and often don't know they've had it. Then the reason they got over it is because they are immune to it now. They've got herd immunity, natural immunity. By their own body. Safely too. No side effects.

And yes, yes, but they're using the elderly like, because it's like mum's apple pie. They had a choice of either hitting something for babies, or the elderly. Something we still might, might, MIGHT just care about, but we don't really, most folk don't. We're so degraded now in society with our lifestyles and our indoctrination that most folk don't care about the elderly. And most folk really don't care, or a lot of folk really don't care these days about the babies either. We know that from certain records.

But they've gotta get something, you see, so they can use it as an excuse. Well, you're just against the elderly, because you're warning them about this and warning them about that. No, you're warning the elderly, or, you're warning everybody actually, about the fact that this is a brand-new type of injection. As I say, it's not really a vaccination. Vaccinations used to simply take weakened versions of something that can't reproduce, inject it into you, again with a lot of other stuff too, adjuvants and so on, which cause problems. But at least it didn't take off in your body and change the cellular structure in your body.

The whole idea was your immune system would look at it and make a kind of duplicate key of it to attack it, and if it hit the real one the idea was that it would hopefully work against the real one because you had already created antibodies. You see? But this one here is different. It's meant to change the spikes in your own receptor cells in your body, you know. First time they've done it, folks, this particular type.

So they're definitely coming out with vaccination certificates, like I said would happen a long time ago, and they kind of laughed it off, oh, that would never happen. [Alan chuckles.] I could go on and on, but I won't go any further with it. Because it's dangerous to say too much. It doesn't matter how right you are about things, or how much evidence you have and so on, it's not safe now. No.

There's also one called The Vaccination Credential Initiative...

Tech coalition working to create digital COVID-19 vaccination passport

thehill.com / 14 Jan 2021

The Vaccination Credential Initiative, announced on Thursday, is formulating technology to confirm vaccinations in the likelihood that some governments will mandate people provide proof of their shots in order to enter the nation.

(A: Well, you know darn well it's to be for internal as well.)

The initiative, which includes members like Microsoft, Oracle and U.S. nonprofit Mayo Clinic…

(A: This article also links with, another link to the Financial Times, a lot of this information is in the Financial Times.)

…the Financial Times reported.

The Commons Project’s technology, created in partnership with the Rockefeller Foundation, (A: I’m really surprised.) is being utilized by three major airline alliances.

(A: I-yi-yi.)

Now, I've mentioned already Ontario's Covid 19 stay at home order. I've said already I'll put up for sure, all the things you're allowed to do. This is amazing, what you're allowed and not allowed to do, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] under Stage 1, 2 and 3 and the whole bit of lockdowns for Ontario…

What is considered essential under Ontario's COVID-19 stay-at-home order?

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 Jan 2021

There is no word on what an individual would have to show a peace officer to prove they are exercising. Playgrounds and play structures were closed during Ontario's Stage 1. So far, most outdoor amenities are permitted to be open, save for ski hills. But the question of permitted outdoor amenities have sparked confusion.

(A: No kidding, 'eh.)

Traveling is permitted to another location if the person intends to stay there less than 24 hours, and is doing so for one of the other purposes set out in the order. Otherwise traveling to another residence is only allowed if an individual intends to stay there for at least 14 days.

Try to figure all this out, 'eh. You see, you're not meant to win. It's meant to be confusing. It's not meant to make sense either by the way. Or, it definitely doesn't make any scientific sense. It really doesn't. It really, really doesn't.

I guess you know, when you look at buying food or veterinary services for an animal, is something you might be allowed to do, if you can prove if that's what it's for, getting out in other words, 'eh. Maybe you're starting to see that guy that wears the cow outfit with the horns, is way ahead of you for lockdowns. So, he can go out as a human being, maybe you get medications for his head, but also, as an animal as well, 'eh? Maybe he's up on you that way, he can be anything he wants to be. He can say he is a cow if he wants to be a cow, and maybe he needs treatment, 'eh. Hhhhh. I don't know. Yep. Another article too…

'It hurts and I'm scared': Ontario hospitals struggle amid COVID-19 surge as patients wait for life-saving surgeries - toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 Jan 2021

Well, that's why you get the death rate going up. We already had that last year when that came out in the newspapers as you well know. Ron Paul mentions it too in his site, there's an article by another fella and it says…

A Nursing Home had Zero Coronavirus Deaths.

Then, It Vaccinates Residents for Coronavirus and the Deaths Begin.

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 Jan 2021

Things seem to be working backwards at The Commons on St. Anthony nursing home in Auburn, New York.

James T. Mulder wrote Saturday at syracuse.com that until December 29 there had been no coronavirus deaths at The Commons. December 29, when deaths of residents with coronavirus began occurring at The Commons, is also, Mulder's article discloses, (A: This article claims anyway.) seven days after the nursing home began giving coronavirus vaccinations to residents, with 80 percent of residents so far having been vaccinated.

Over a period of less than two weeks since December 29, Mulder relates that 24 coronavirus-infected residents at the 300-bed nursing home have died.

You'll get more and more of this. And I really think that's the rush to get the vaccinations out before any evidence... We already know about bad side effects, you know, just the minor ones are bad enough. It makes you sick and you have diarrhea and you'll be off work and all the rest of it, etc. etc., and incredible migraine headaches. Some folk are definitely having neurological problems, there's lots of videos of them. I don't know if they're all genuine, but some are definitely bona fide. You can see who they are, they've got the proof of who they are, and you've got relatives with them and stuff like that. It's been in other papers too to show you that these folks have definitely got neurological problems now.

Another one too is interesting. Because everyone got pooh-poohed about the, oh my, the Luciferase you know, the stuff that they're going to inject into you. It will be like a tattoo, and it will see under a certain kind of light you've had vaccination, like a record. Everybody was laughed at. And MIT was working on it, mind you, and they publish the articles from MIT in the newspapers about it. It doesn't matter if you use real articles, 'eh, it really doesn't matter. It depends if THEY can say it, or if YOU can say it. That's how things are now in the new, the new godly truth movement... the gods are up there, we can't see who they are anymore, you know.

Anyway…

British Scientists Developing World’s First Covid-19 Vaccine Smart Patch

unilad.co.uk / 6 Jan 2021

(A: And it looks like something… it's got little pyramids on it [Alan chuckles.] that I guess are the pricks that will stick to the skin, that will just pierce the skin, you see. I bet you anything… And also it says they can tell, it's got a, I don't know, it doesn't say why, they'll know, it's a record of your vaccination, it will keep a record of your vaccination, this thing will keep a record of your vaccination. Unless that's the thing we're talking about here.)

The patch will use microneedles to both administer the coronavirus vaccine and monitor its efficacy for the patient by tracking the body’s immune response.

(A: It's going to track it, what, in real time? What is it, how does it communicate it, you know?)

… Swansea’s IMPACT research centre hope to carry out human clinical studies in partnership with Imperial College London (A: Well, naturally, it's always the same, College of London.) with the aim of making the device commercially available within three years.

Using polycarbonate or silicon millimetre-long microneedles, the smart patch can penetrate the skin to administer a vaccine. It can be held in place with a strap or tape for up to 24 hours, during which time it simultaneously measures a patient’s inflammatory response to the vaccination …

(A: So, it's actually giving you, you know, the protein. This is it too, it doesn't say here, but it must be using the protein, like the jab gives you. This jab gives you a very similar, you know, it will give you a bit of the protein from this coronavirus, supposedly. That's why folk were testing positive after they were getting it, you know. You got a lot of folk now using the PCR test, will test positive for the virus after they get the jab. And they might keep, every so often, testing positive because now your body is manufacturing it. That's in other articles too, from official sources by the way, the authorized sources. So, this one here too must be doing the same thing, since it says here it's going to monitor your inflammatory response to the vaccination by monitoring biomarkers in the skin.)

…by monitoring biomarkers in the skin.

Once the vaccine has been administered, the device is scanned to produce a data reading that can provide an understanding about the efficacy of the vaccine and the body’s response to it.

Those involved in the project received Welsh government and European funding as part of the global response to overcome the coronavirus pandemic, though scientists hope the smart patch could also be used to treat other infectious diseases, the BBC reports. (A: The link to the BBC is there as well.)

(A: Basically, what they're saying is that if the body produces the immunoglobulins, that's basically the antibodies, right, to it, it says, if they can detect that...)

… are ‘good markers’ of showing the efficacy of vaccination.

But none of these things are testing the real wild virus, as they like to call it. Are they? And they skipped all the trials, even with the volunteers, they didn't want the bad reactions. Because when you hit a real coronavirus in the wild, that's not out of the lab or whatever, or even if it is in a lab, you can have the cytokine storm response, 'eh, massive response. That's why they didn't, I think, really. Why wouldn't they have given it to the volunteers rather than test it on the whole population? Then of course once the wild virus comes along IF, IF too many folk had, do get bad responses when the real viruses come along, they can cover their tracks and say it's a different kind of virus, something, or a different strain. This is how I see this thing developing. This is my opinion. This is my personal opinion, what I can see so far.

Because to skip the human challenge trial tests is not completing the tests. That's how you know if something is more safe, you know. You can never guarantee any vaccination that's completely safe, but it gives you a higher safety factor if people don't overreact, if your body's immune system after getting the shot doesn't overreact when it meets a wild virus, a similar type, in the wild as they call it. Amazing hey? Amazing times we're in indeed.

Dutch gov't considering curfew in fight against Covid - nltimes.nl / 12 Jan 2021

I'll put that one up too. And...

Putin Pushes Plan To Roll Out COVID “Immunity Passports” In Russia

corona-stocks.com / 4 Jan 2021

Russian President Vladimir Putin ramps up his aggressive campaign to stamp out COVID-19 once and for all (as Russia races to vaccinate its most vulnerable citizens)

(A: Again, ‘eh. They always go for the folk who can’t handle it. A lot of folk, a lot of them CAN’T handle it, I think they’re so… And then they just say, well they were so frail anyway. Why would you do it to people who are so frail? When you know in the healthy folk there are at least side effects. Hm? It doesn't make sense, does it? No. It really doesn't. For what we're being told. You can only say there's something else going on here. You know.)

...the Russian government is considering the development and distribution of documents verifying whether individuals have been vaccinated. China has already road-tested technology transmitting people's COVID status (A: That was done back last spring.) via smartphone apps... (A: You see, they test everything out in China first. Then we copy it.)

So, I'll put, all these articles are from the sources. I'll put up that one too that says…

'It hurts and I'm scared': Ontario hospitals struggle amid COVID-19 surge as patients wait for life-saving surgeries

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 Jan 2021

(A: I put it up before, but it gives you an example of a woman who was diagnosed with cancer last October...)

... she worries her potentially life-saving procedure will be postponed.

...from Covid 19. There's lots like that now, I mean, it's so sad. Because cancer, you've got to catch it in time, especially with primers when they are small, before they've spread to the secondaries and metastasized all over the place. It's life-and-death, isn't it? So why wouldn't you give them priority treatment? You see, when things don't make sense, there's other things at play here. Really.   Also…

Bill 195, Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 - ola.org

...as a FLEXIBLE response to Covid 19. It means, they can just keep you locked down forever by renewing it every month. It gives you again all this incredible gobbledygook on what you can do, can't do, cannot do, blah blah blah blah blah blah blah blah blah. This one here is mainly to the police and so on, with powers to arrest, etc., etc. The powers to revoke orders, powers to amend orders, timeline on application orders. As I say, they can keep renewing it for YEARS if they want to. If you LET them. [Alan chuckles.] That's pretty well it.

Also, another one too is…

Report A Covid-19 Vaccine Injury - Del Bigtree - bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

I'll put that one up too for those who want to see it, it's a little video. And that's what folk should be doing. I mean, you've got to hold them… People can't do whatever they want to you and be unaccountable. That's no, no way, it can't be that way. Another article, this one also goes into natural immunity...

Natural Immunity To Covid Long-Lasting - bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

That your natural herd immunity. I'll put that up there too, it's got the links to it as well. Another one too is from the Telegraph. This was in last June, remember, 2020. People think that years have passed since last June, it's astonishing. Because it died off about the end of March, into April the Covid thing, remember they said that? Remember the people at the universities in Oxford said the same thing, and Cambridge as well, that if this virus disappears so quickly, as it's doing, they won't have any viruses to use for their testing. That's what they said back then, I've still got the articles, I put them out there at the time too. So, here's back in June and it says…

Day by day, the coronavirus edges ever closer to extinction. (A: It was disappearing that quickly, right.) Time to get back to normal. - telegraph.co.uk / 25 June 2020

Well, after that they started testing, the mass rollout of PCR tests to give you the numbers, oh my God, oh my God. Well as I say, ah, it's like a magic test, you can get pretty well whatever you want on it, depending on what you want to use it for. If it's for a purpose for lockdowns, you can get what you want. It doesn't, it can't tell you if you've got a live virus or a quantity of them, or if you've had it. It's just bits and pieces, bits and pieces, bits and pieces, multiplied through cycles in the lab so many times until, again, it's utterly useless, even for the basic possibility that you might possibly maybe have something.

Your car knows a lot about you. Who owns that data? (A: There you go.)

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 12 Jan 2021

TORONTO -- New cars are packed with technology keeping us safe (A: Everything today is talking to you like you’re a child, isn't it. They give you the excuse that whatever they're doing, like stealing data and monitoring and spying on you, is for your safety. Right off the bat they tell you it's for your safety.) and tracking our every move, but they're also transmitting data in real time back to car manufacturers.

(A: And of course, they sell it to everybody else too, y'know. So, this talks about all the different folk who service our cars, and get it serviced and so on.)

The association (A: Automotive Association.) says there are 500,000 jobs in Canada related to the aftermarket auto parts and auto service market.

AIA has started a right to choose campaign along with a petition that says Canadians should have access and control of their car's data. (A: Yep.)

… independent shops will be effectively shut out from repairing newer cars without the proper data.

“If they don't have that information they can not safely and properly fix your car" said Champagne.

The auto is to get put off the road eventually step by step by step. D’you understand that? It’s the agenda for the 21st century, 2030 is the next part of it. They’ve already said they want them off the road by 2030. I-yi-yi. Yep.

Leftist activist who filmed Babbitt’s death (A: That’s the woman you saw that they shot at the Capitol building. So, the activists who filmed it is…) charged for forcibly entering Capitol building during Jan. 6 riot (A: That’s what he’s charged with.)

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

…among other charges, “willfully and knowingly” engaging in “disorderly or disruptive conduct,” the Department of Justice said yesterday.

John Sullivan is the founder of Insurgence USA, a leftist activist group “started in 2020 in response to the George Floyd tragedy”…

(A: This guy is a trained operative for these groups.)

Sullivan claims to be a reporter, despite not having any press credentials, who entered the Capitol building on Jan. 6.

(A: You can actually see him on the video, or hear him too, talking about how they get into the building and, come on, come on. That's the one put up by Giuliani, that clip. But yeah, you got to understand, it's interesting too to see how some of these, some of these characters actually, some of them, not surprisingly have relatives, even parents in the military, high up there in intelligence. It doesn't surprise you that they'd get their offspring into some similar things too. I'm not so sure about this one though. But you hear him calling for violent revolutions and so on in previous videos that he's done with the BLM as an example. Also, you can actually hear him talking about burning down the building he was in there, on the 6th.)

Some of the comments he makes while storming through the Capitol building include the following. Time stamps refer to this YouTube video post by Sullivan to his account Jayden X:

4:30 Lets burn this s--- down!

6:53 We gotta get this s--- burned!

Now, the new normal again, and I talked about this years ago on-and-off...

‘High protein content’: Insects set to crawl their way onto Europeans’ plates as EU regulator rules MEALWORMS are SAFE to eat - rt.com / 13 Jan 2021

Again, I did that one earlier, but I'll do it again. Because it's important you realize the yumminess things of these people, who have your best interests at heart, you know. As I mentioned already that Bill Gates also has patents on the meatless burgers, but they look like meat and all that. They work waaay ahead to enrich themselves and to take control over everything, as they eliminate meat and beef and so on. So, Bill Gates…

Bill Gates: America’s Top Farmland Owner - landreport.com / 11 Jan 2021

America’s Biggest Owner Of Farmland Is Now Bill Gates - forbes.com / 14 Jan 2021

…wow.

British Judge Rules Julian Assange Cannot be Extradited to the United States - ronpaulinstitute.org / 4 Jan 2021

It doesn't matter anyway; they'll keep him in Britain obviously. They can keep, they can keep you indefinitely just playing with you without even convicting you as guilty. Of anything. Anyway, this particular article has got the different links from the court decisions on it and so on. And Trump hasn't made a move to pardon a lot of the people, that one way or another even inadvertently maybe helped him get in at the time, when they pointed out so much corruption was going on.

This article is interesting too, just interesting to me, but I have to take everything with a pinch of salt because there's so much, that I've mentioned before, is run by the authorities. Soo much of it, of all dialogue that's given to the public so that you can have your debates and so on using their dialogue. It's all rigged as I say. When anybody says anything different that’s not authorized, it’s banned from this and banned from that, because you’re not authorized, you know. Then you have to be careful. But anyway, this is from Reuters and it says...

America’s Epiphany Moment

strategic-culture.org / 4 Jan 2021

The blanketing canopy pressing down across the globe of TINA (A: Now, TINA is a term that came out I think in the 19th century maybe where it says…) (there is no alternative) (A: That's what it means, there is no alternative.) is rupturing. The fabric is tearing at the seams. Now, with the U.S. courts having abdicated their role in adjudicating suits in connection with the 3rd November election, it seems that President Trump will make a last effort to change the course of events between 6–20 January (inauguration day). At point of writing, some 140 Republican Representatives say they will challenge the outcome of certain elections on 6 January. Whether this challenge will succeed (in all its dimensions) is moot.

(A: This article was written January 4, by Alastair Crooke.)

What then? Well, Red America – whether rightly or wrongly – sees that 20 January may prove to be ‘the end of the line’ for them. Eight out of ten Republicans believe the election stolen; that the crucial Georgia Senatorial race likely will be ‘stolen’ too; that the destruction of small and mid-sized businesses through lockdown was a premeditated strategy to further consolidate Big Business Oligarchs; and that ultimately Red Americans (A: Red Americans is conservative, that's the term they use.) will face ‘cancellation’ by an incoming woke ‘soft-totalitarianism’, orchestrated by Big Tech. This is their perspective – their Epiphany revelation. It is, to say the least, bleak.

(A: It goes through different ideas that could be used, like secession...)

Secession, per se, however, is unlikely – and if attempted, likely would end badly. Separation however is already happening in a small de facto way: House moves (estate agents say) (A: …housing moves…) are being driven firstly by the overarching ‘colour’ of the neighbourhood being vacated, as well as by the desired destination’s ‘colour’ (i.e. Red or Blue) (A: That's how they work it in the States, is red or blue. It's odd though because the so-called left in Britain and other countries often uses red for the revolution, you see, that's the red flag flying high, international socialists and so on. But in the States the conservatives use, or if that's the real name for them, Republicans, are red and the left is blue, you know.), as America separates into two ‘tribes’.

Yes, many American (and western) myths about American identity and politics lie shattered on the ground. Many still are in a state of shock. They had imagined their elections as somehow sacrosanct. They had imagined the courts as arbitrators. And they never imagined to see a U.S. President ridiculed and humiliated so, by the MSM. (A: MainStream media.) Reality has arrived as a slap in the face.

(A: That’s from Reuters.)

And yes – TINA is over (A: There is no alternative.); a market for alternatives is now open for business. The ripples from this unexpected shock of an American epiphany will cascade into the European Union (though European leaders presently, are presenting a Nelsonian (blind) eye to the telescope), and the European media is compliant in simply ignoring anything, save the Tech narrative of reality.

But much more than this, the tear to that oppressive TINA canopy allows other civilisational-states assertively to reject criticisms, or policies, which have been weaponised against their value-systems. If Red America can utterly reject woke values, and vice versa, then why should other civilisations not reject western Enlightenment values?

This is already afoot: as Hungary successfully has faced down the EU over its particular values (which progressive Brussels disdains as illiberal), and as China has made it clear that a trade relationship with Beijing will come only when Europeans put an end to their virtue signalling at others.

Whether the U.S. was a democracy in any meaningful sense prior to Trump had been the subject of substantial debate.   (A: That's what it was talking about earlier. Before Trump got in the first time, and back when Bush was in with his wars, lined-up wars that were already set, preset, a lot of debate went on then too.) A 2014 study concluded that economic power now was so concentrated in the hands of a tiny clique of billionaire-oligarchs…

(A: Listen to this, for the hard of thinking I'll say that again. This is from Reuters, so I guess it's okay.)

A 2014 study concluded that economic power now was so concentrated in the hands of a tiny clique of billionaire-oligarchs that they had amassed virtually unchallengeable political power, leaving next-to-no power in anyone else’s hands. The report concluded that the U.S. resembled an oligarchy, rather than a functioning democracy. Big Tech’s narrative repression during the last months has rubbed painfully home the point of unchallengeable institutional power – to half America.

(A: In other words, no one is going to listen to you, to the other half of America.)

That debate about when U.S. democracy was lost, however, has been rendered utterly obsolete by the new realities of the Covid era: A combination of sustained lockdowns; the demise of small businesses; and of massive state-mandated pandemic support flowing primarily to corporate élites, has left these oligarchs, together with their Silicon Valley and Wall Street allies, further entrenched, with literally unassailable economic and political power.

And that’s the truth of it. You can read the article for yourself. It’s longer than that of course and it’s an interesting article, it goes on quite a bit. But you get the gist of what I'm talking about. And I do really think, starting with, at least starting with Bush Junior, it was rather open with the idea, well it's not quite working, this left and right anymore, we need more efficiency. Well, it's technocracy of course, the one system, the Chinese system, experts and scientists running the population, just like Brave New World, right down to how long you should live, should you be allowed to breed, all that kind of stuff. Isn't that what it's all about.

Also, ha, this article...

'Help the Police protect you': Christian Police Association (A: Christian Police Association, I didn't know there was one.) urges people to stay at home as fines get tougher

premierchristian.news / 12 Jan 2021

(A: So, they're telling you to help the police.)

…Policing Minister Kit Malthouse has warned police will be quicker to act against those breaching the measures in England.

At least 32,000 fines were issued up to December 2020 in England and Wales, of which 8,000 were issued in November last year.

Executive director of the Christian Police Association, Lee Russell, told Premier it's hard to say if the fines are helping.

(A: Yeah, just keep persecuting the people, we don't know if it's helping or not. [Alan laughing.] They're already broke because they can't earn money, so let's just fine what's left off them.)

"There are a number of fines being issued. But of course, there's been some high-profile cases where people have said that they'd really hadn't broken the rules. Of course, that makes it really, really confusing for the street police officer trying to do a difficult job."

(A: Well, you see, maybe they should read the rules, and when there's exemptions and things like that, maybe you should take that into consideration. Hm? Meanwhile…)

Prime Minister Boris Johnson has been heavily criticised for riding his bike seven miles away from Downing Street and two women recently had fines revoked for meeting up for a walk with coffee five miles away from their homes.

(A: I think Hancock too was in one of the papers there with I think it's a soccer ball or something. I'm not quite sure, but he's in some park somewhere. With no mask on, nothing, you know. But, ah, who's looking, 'eh!)

Anyway, it's been made deliberately confusing. What it does, you see, is increased anxiety, exactly what they want, ‘eh, for compliance. If you don't understand something you're anxious all the time, and you might be more compliant when they shout at you, you know, hey, you! Who? Yeah, you!

So anyway, that's about it for tonight actually. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember, send a few pennies my way because it certainly helps me tick along. And hopefully we can all stay pretty safe through all this nonsense that's going on. Because the reaction, the first time in history where they've locked down the healthy. They've shut down an entire economy pretty well, except for the BIG, the BIG, again their pals that owned the huge mega food stores and so on, 'eh, corporations. What does that tell you? That it was all arranged before you heard of Covid obviously. Yep.

And you've not to come out of this... the world will be completely different when you emerge from this. They're going to have it down for you on and off for years, folks. They've already said, like I’ve had all the articles, everything I say is from their articles which they put out themselves. By the characters who say it. Even Fauci said it, well you know, you get the vaccination… Before they were trying to say, yeah you might go back to normal if you take the vaccine. Then they say, if you take the vaccination it doesn't mean you get to go back to normal. And you still have to wear a mask. And you can still catch it and spread it, dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut-dut.

This is from their own mouths for goodness’ sake. Which would tell me, my opinion, there's a much bigger different agenda in play right now. And it's much closer to Mr. Klaus Schwab, who's awfully happy about it all, with his little old-fashioned spacesuit jacket on with the big shoulders that you see in the old, old movies, 'eh. Like Things To Come. By the Masters, 'eh. Hhhhhh! I guess that's how he sees himself. But don't forget, for his comic figure, this guy has got a finger in every pie. He was around all these different meetings and the different agreements, and even the tests that they had with the European Parliament, the Commission, on how they would manage it BEFORE it happened with Covid. He was there, I'm sure it was him that was there telling them all what to do and how to react to it all. I thought, what does he have to do with medicine, or health? And so on.

Well, it's the great reset you know. Great reset. HHHHH. And the world will never be the same again, that's what they said back last year, remember, at the beginning of it. Fauci said it, the world will never be the same again, you'll never go back to normal. What did HE know? Because you could obviously, if healthy folk could still go out and work and everything was still open, and you took care of the more vulnerable, I mean real care and really protected them, and gave them good medication and antivirals and so on, hm. But the first time in history, let's lock down everybody, and the healthy, especially the healthy. And it's the healthy themselves that often don't know they've even had it. And if they've had it, they're obviously over it, meaning they do have antibodies to it.

So yeah, talking about beyond confusion, isn't it? If you were to go by the authoritative sources at the top, the so-called authorized Masters of truth, and I don't know what God authorized them to do that, but it's obviously amongst the oligarchs up yonder. Who, are getting richer and richer and richer off this as they take our tax money, handouts, billions of dollars to each one of them, to make this gadget or that gadget or passports or whatever it happens to be.

Remember folks too, that you can send cash, you can use PayPal, you can use other means of getting money to me at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember too, don't force people, don't turn people off by overloading them with anything you've discovered or found out about what's going on. Because they can't handle it. And you cannot compete with folk who are addicted to mainstream television every single day. Incredible indoctrination. I heard some hype of the stuff they've been putting out on television, to terrify the public, and it was soo produced... with a fast narrative, and the anxiety, and the voice, all done by actors, to terrify the public. This is on the NEWS, like the guidance for the public, you know. I thought, whoof, ha, no wonder they’re neurotic now.

So, all you can do is give your opinions on things to those that you can. And of course, don't tell them not to take vaccinations because you'll definitely get hammered. You can't make the people do that anyway, they'll do what they want regardless. But if you're asked, you can give them what you know or show them the evidence, or the links of official sites that show what you're talking about. That way you're helping them to look for themselves.

But this is a huge agenda, massive agenda, with a lot of fallout in so many areas. I mean, no war has done this, shut down everything, crushed economies. This is the whole sustainability agenda they've been prattling about since Maurice Strong and his Rio Summit and so on, even before then. This is the whole agenda concentrated into this time. And rammed through, immediate, all at once, BOOOFF, shut down everything.

And you've just started because they're going to drag this on. The World Bank said that, maybe five years they are preparing for, and that can be renegotiated for another five years automatically, just straight, without a break. Yep. You can change society in a huge, huge, huge way in a matter of five years. Quigley, you can get more done on a social planning system in five years of war than 50 years of peace and propaganda. Hm.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com and let me know you're there, and what you noticed and what you see yourselves. Because you're living through history and your eyes and your mind and what you see really gives you real history that you can pass on. Not the official stuff that comes out later that was written before the events happen. [Alan chuckles.] That's how things really are done, you know, pretty efficiently.

We are in a time, it's not a matter of giving up either. It's a matter of thinking and being aware that you are not, you really are not alone. There's lots of people like you. It's a matter of connecting to people and having your own little support groups. Because you'll need support groups as we go through the chaos. Right down to how to even get food to you, or to each other, things like that. Or even taking someone out, where they have to go somewhere, and they can't get out themselves and so on and so on. You've got to work it out, make sure you know all the rules, the latest rules, that can change by the day if they want to, to keep yourself safe from it all. You've got to keep safe.

If you have support groups, that can really help you come through really nasty times. The people who had the hardest times even during the Soviet era and the hard times of the Soviet era, and hardest times, were people who literally had no friends, or they were really completely isolated for other reasons. The ones who came through it and who knew what was going on had their own little support groups. Careful ones, they didn't go boasting about what they were up to and so on. Because the state doesn't tolerate it.

We are in the same state now, aren't we, where the state doesn't tolerate any dissent. This is martial law, and you will obey. Look at the statements by Doug Ford, 'eh. Woah! Nothing, hello people, I know you're suffering but this is what you will have to do for all blah, blah, blah. No, just tells you what to do.

So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and as I say it's best to download it for MP3s or whatever and play it at your leisure, an hour at a time perhaps. Remember, you're not alone. Don't just throw your hands to give up.

And all those too who fell for the last four years, into disillusionment and got set up at the end, and abandoned in a sense, you know, with no real leadership at all, don't blame yourselves. You're going through psychological operations ON YOU by your own governments using professionals, massive think tanks and operatives working full time. They've done it all across the globe folks over many, many years. So, they can pull it off quite easily. Don't fall into anything and be a silly patsy. Don't let anybody convince you to do anything that's going to get you in trouble, anything that's illegal. Because that's what a lot of them do.

And be a support to each other, that's all you can do in the meantime. Some things will happen, I know certain things will happen as they unroll more and more of what they are planning to do, and there will be fallout from it, big fallout from it. People will start to notice things and so on. That's just the way it's going to be.

But anyway, don't get yourself in trouble. Because you're dealing with professionals who will go around the world causing trouble, you understand that.

This is the evil time, it's a very evil time that we're going through. No doubt about it. This took years of planning what's happening now.

The will has to come through eventually, the will of the people has to come through eventually. And all sides will in all different areas. Forget all the manufactured sides that they've given you already, right down to ethnic groups, what do you belong to, what do you believe, what do you blah blah blah. Forget all that stuff. It eventually comes down where everyone gets suffering equally and that's where you get things done, you have cooperation. All good things come out of cooperation.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

What Do You Do If You're Injured By The Covid Shot? - Del Bigtree

bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

Ontario mom faces COVID-19 lockdown charges for leaving kids with grandparents to pick up groceries

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

COVID-19: Stay-home order does not allow random police checks, official says; Province begins 'big box store blitz'

ottawacitizen.com / 15 Jan 2021

Three people are charged with assaulting police after officers entered family's home 'after being told too many people were inside'

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Jan 2021

If You Asked Me If We Are In A Police State I Would Not Know The Answer

youtube.com / 8 Jan 2021

Police in Scotland barge into house. Coronavirus/Covid-19 'Laws'. Attack Family.

youtube.com / 7 Jan 2021

Ontario still considering COVID-19 curfew

cbc.ca / 8 Jan 2021

ONTARIO INVOKES STATE OF EMERGENCY: Stay home, except for essentials

torontosun.com / 13 Jan 2021

Ontario temporarily pauses residential evictions for duration of state of emergency

theglobeandmail.com / 14 Jan 2021

More seniors impacted by COVID outbreak in Sudbury

thesudburystar.com / 12 Jan 2021

What is considered essential under Ontario's COVID-19 stay-at-home order?

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 Jan 2021

'It hurts and I'm scared': Ontario hospitals struggle amid COVID-19 surge as patients wait for life-saving surgeries

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 14 Jan 2021

Bill 195, Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020

ola.org

Trudeau says Canada needs to 'buckle down' as cases surge, vaccines delayed

cnn.com / 15 Jan 2021

Covid: 2020 saw most excess deaths since World War Two

bbc.com / 12 Jan 2021

Matt Hancock says it is ‘highly likely’ Brits will need annual Covid jab as 200,000 are being vaccinated every day

thesun.co.uk / 10 Jan 2021

Tony Blair ‘advising Matt Hancock on pandemic response’

independent.co.uk / 10 Jan 2021

Scientists urge No10 to increase social distancing to THREE METRES as Matt Hancock blasts people for flouting lockdown after Britain endures deadliest week so far with average of 931 deaths a DAY

dailymail.co.uk / 11 Jan 2021

Norway urgently changes Covid vaccine guidance after 23 die in days following Pfizer jab

express.co.uk / 17 Jan 2021

Ontario premier kicks MPP out of party for saying ‘lockdowns aren’t working’

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

'Spend as much as you can,' IMF head urges governments worldwide

reuters.com / 15 Jan 2021

Silicon Valley and WEF-Backed Foundation Announce Global Initiative for COVID-19 Vaccine Records unlimitedhangout.com / 15 Jan 2021

WHO warns against issuing ‘immunity passports,’ but looks at possibility of ‘e-vaccination certificates’ for travel

rt.com / 3 Dec 2020

Tech coalition working to create digital COVID-19 vaccination passport

thehill.com / 14 Jan 2021

Putin Pushes Plan To Roll Out COVID “Immunity Passports” In Russia

corona-stocks.com / 4 Jan 2021

A Nursing Home had Zero Coronavirus Deaths. Then, It Vaccinates Residents for Coronavirus and the Deaths Begin.

ronpaulinstitute.org / 10 Jan

British Scientists Developing World’s First Covid-19 Vaccine Smart Patch

unilad.co.uk / 6 Jan 2021

Dutch gov't considering curfew in fight against Covid

nltimes.nl / 12 Jan 2021

Natural Immunity To Covid Long-Lasting

bitchute.com / 15 Jan 2021

Day by day, the coronavirus edges ever closer to extinction. Time to get back to normal.

telegraph.co.uk / 25 June 2020

Your car knows a lot about you. Who owns that data?

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 12 Jan 2021

Leftist activist who filmed Babbitt’s death charged for forcibly entering Capitol building during Jan. 6 riot

lifesitenews.com / 15 Jan 2021

‘High protein content’: Insects set to crawl their way onto Europeans’ plates as EU regulator rules MEALWORMS are SAFE to eat

rt.com / 13 Jan 2021

Bill Gates: America’s Top Farmland Owner

landreport.com / 11 Jan 2021

America’s Biggest Owner Of Farmland Is Now Bill Gates

forbes.com / 14 Jan 2021

British Judge Rules Julian Assange Cannot be Extradited to the United States

ronpaulinstitute.org / 4 Jan 2021

America’s Epiphany Moment

strategic-culture.org / 4 Jan 2021

'Help the Police protect you': Christian Police Association urges people to stay at home as fines get tougher

premierchristian.news / 12 Jan 2021

Breonna Taylor: The True Story of a BLM Hero

anncoulter.com / 16 Dec 2020

Professor Chris Shaw, Moderna Vaccine is a Vast Experiment - Del Bigtree

bitchute.com / 14 Jan 2021

Report A Covid-19 Vaccine Injury - Del Bigtree

bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 24, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Genie of Genocide " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 24, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Jan. 24, 2021 (#1813)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Genie of Genocide:

"A Plan Cloaked in Diabolic Deceptions,

Masquerading as Legitimate Perceptions

As Defenders of Humanity Via the State

Which Loudly Proclaims Who Now to Hate

By Ridicule, Demonizing Who to Remove,

Dehumanizing Target so Public Approve

Genocidal Purge With Righteous Flavour,

Under Guise of Doing the World a Favour,

After Obstacle to Dominion is No More,

Evil is Enthroned in Blood and Gore,

A World of Doublespeak Slogans Sardonic,

Hell's the New Freedom, Rulers Demonic."

© Alan Watt Jan. 24, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 24, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Australia or New Zealand All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix January 24, 2021. As always, I like to say that I hope most of you, because I don't know if we can all feel great at this time, but most of you are getting through the crisis, the manufactured crisis that's across the whole planet right now and coping with it in some way or another. I hope too, as I've said before, that folk are starting to realize you'll need each other in small groups to get through this long long-term agenda. And I mean long-term.

Because everything to do with sustainability hinges, the climate agreement that was knocked back a little bit there, every other agreement was kind of put on hold for a few years there, is back on track. But the whole point of the climate agreement, and it came out from the different groups involved over many years and the Club of Rome especially, was rather open about it, was to blame humanity, you are the problem for the climate changes. Even though you've always had climate change on and off in different ways for probably millions of years.

So that doesn't matter though, an agenda is an agenda. There's too many people, that was what they settled on at the Club of Rome, causing the problems. So obviously therefore, and they've said this too at the climate agreement meetings, COPs they call them, the Conference of Parties that they were having every year starting with the Paris agreement, they said that basically there's too many people, again. So again, they keep saying the same thing over and over and over, sustainability, too many people. Well, how do you get them to stop doing it? They said at the last 2019 meeting, the climate change meeting, they said that the people were not listening to them to do with sustainability, we're still consuming and all the rest of it, consumer society, and something more drastic would have to be done. Well, bingo!... in 2020 you got their answer, you see, their Pearl Harbor event, and away we go.

So instantly the economy is crashed, which kind of stops consumerism, doesn't it? Plus, the people are getting locked down in these big spurts of lockdowns, which are intended to go on for years by the way. Out of the end of it will be a vastly different society with a good many people being on perpetual income from the government basically, that sometimes is called Universal Basic Income, that the UN floated years ago because the World Bank is generally behind any financial decisions like that to do the with the economies and so on, and the Bank for International Settlements.

They came out with that years ago and they're doing it again too, Universal Basic Income. How do you get the people just to stay home? Well, you bring them a crisis, you stop them from working, they can't work anywhere else. So, you've got a good chunk of the population on Universal Basic Income... a type of communism, remember, in a sense, because regardless of if you're working or not and you're getting money from the state, then that's how the centralized system in the Soviet era actually worked. You know, the state supplied the wages and so on, or the income, and here you go again.

There's nothing that ever happens that hasn't been done before in some form or another, it's just that most folk can't recognize what they're living through at the time. It's like communism, as long as you don't use the word communism folk won't connect what you're living under now, in some countries. Socialism, communism, it's all the same kind of thing. Stalin said that, that communism was just socialism in a hurry. And that's what you've got.

Of course, the ones behind all of that are the richest folk on the planet. Because as the technocrats it's far more efficient to have people in a one-party system doing what they're told, as they do in China. That's why they really favor the Chinese system for the world. And that's not from me, that’s from their own admissions in the CRF, you know, the so-called establishment members. And you can see their point of view if you believe in totalitarianism or a form of oligarchical control. It does make sense from their point of view because having to cater to folks’ rights is an awful nuisance. You have to go around things and delay things and even stop certain things, certain plans that you have, because dash it all, the folks have rights, and isn't that a nuisance.

So, under Emergency Powers, which is a form of martial law, that's actually what it is, Emergency Powers Act, all your rights are suspended. If you've noticed. That's why they brought in this, again, along with the Covid, the suspension of all rights, crashing the economy, which is a war act. That's what you do against enemy states, you try to destroy their economy. Well, literally by order, of decree by your own governments, they stopped all the economy and put thousands and thousands, maybe even millions of small businesses across the planet, no doubt about that, maybe even billions across the planet, completely out of business altogether. Never been done before. World wars didn't stop the economies and declare that certain things were essential and nonessential like that.

That's been done under the guise of an invisible threat. That most folk apparently if you get it, you won't know you've had it, and you'll have antibodies against it in no time at all. And as all medical studies have always shown including this one too, your naturally acquired antibodies are far stronger and longer lasting than anything they can never inject into you, or caused by anything that they can inject into you, compared to that. So yeah, natural immunity is definitely good.

It's very telling to me because like everything else, as I mentioned since 2001, the hardest thing to hold onto is your sanity as you go forward. Because big changes were made and to be implemented, and plan to be implement on us, and you’re living through them as they are implemented. All kinds of them. Social changes, changes that maybe you kind of laugh at in the beginning, and then make you rather scared because you see that you've been taught and told, you'd better accept what you're seeing is NOT what you're seeing, it's what they tell you you're seeing. And they back it up with laws now and all kinds of nonsensical psychological warfare terminology, like hate, you know. So, if you see certain things happening or even been told not to call something what it is called already, and always has been for good reason, by your own governments, then you're in trouble, aren't you? You truly are in a strange Orwellian system.

I mean, Brave New World was more passive the way that they managed the people. They drugged them all up too of course with their happy pills and lots of orgies, etc. But in the George Orwell's 1984, you definitely had the boot stomping on the face, you know, of the peasants, forever, the average person forever. That's what you've got happening now. You're being told by THE authorities under martial law systems, emergency powers, to obey, no matter how ridiculous what you've been told to obey happens to be, and how detrimental it is to society psychologically, economically and in every other way too, and you're being taught now to go along with this.

Even though the science, I think Dr. Vernon Coleman and others too have said the same thing, science has got to be verifiable with testing and repeated tests and so on by other independent agencies. That's how you come to empirical data, by constantly re-examining it and so on, doing the same tests and finding out what YOUR results happened to be using the same formulas. Of course, that's not happening, as you well know. You're told by THE sources of information, the so-called official sources, contradictory stories and lots of maybes and possibilities. That's not, when you get that that's not science, that's opinion.

So, it's a big agenda. Even the Lancet, the British medical journal, not the BMJ but the Lancet itself is another magazine they use to put out by the British health industry, talking about and jumping on board with the reset, the great reset idea, and the chance to renew everything and get back on track with the climate agenda, etc., and all the things to do with fossil fuels, etc., all completely politicized. A magazine that's supposed to do with just basic health, totally politicized for a political agenda. It's just astonishing to see that coming out too. Openly I should say, because years and years ago I mentioned that everything is politicized. You don't realize it when you're living through it.

I mentioned too that like Jacques Ellul, he was a great philosopher in fact who wrote the book Propaganda, about propaganda you see, and how it's been used forever by experts. He touched on Bernays of course who really used these techniques and marketing skills for propaganda purposes for governments and private corporations. Ellul said that you're brought up with, what used to be novels, you see novels were the big thing, before you got radio then television. Then you had all three combined. But whenever you see anything to do with police and detectives and so on, he says, that's propaganda. You're being given a fake reality of what it's all about, what policing is all about, and detective work is all about, to make you believe that they're all out there for you. You know?

He said the same thing with medicine. He said, television drama series and things like that, which were awfully important in the 60s and the 70s and 80s really. You would identify with the characters in the hospital, that can't sleep at night because, you know, they want to get up in the middle of the night when an idea hits them to cure this or that patient, they're just… They're not in it for the money or anything, you know. The same with pharmacology. In those dramas too, they bring in pharmacology, the latest drug, oh my goodness, and everybody's crying, they just cured this, this, this, this family's little boy or girl.

He said the same thing, this is how propaganda works, it's mainly through fiction. It's so much padding of every story that you see through fiction, whether it's a movie or TV dramas, so much padding of political correctness, the latest updates on what's now normal, you see, and what now you should think of this, that maybe you thought something before. So, your opinions have to drastically change to be acceptable within society and your peer group, who are all being altered at the same time... by their masters, unknowingly a lot of them, you know.

That's how it works. It's quite a simple thing. But it's so prevalent through everything, absolutely everything. You can actually see if you look back into old movies, you can see, like wave changes, this is the next wave for this change, the next wave for that change, coming into the actual movies themselves. Very innocently at first. And generally, initially, if it's to do with sexual, anything to do with sex, or even genders and so on, it's introduced through comedies. That's how it's done because it seems inoffensive somehow, you laugh at it. Because if you're laughing at something it can't be bad, you know. Initially that's how they get you, it's always done the same way, through and starting with comedy.

When you look into the Department of Culture in every country, and I used to, many years ago I said, why does every country under the United Nations have its own Department of Culture? If YOU are the people and you ARE the culture, why would you need a Department of Culture? Well, it's to guide the people into culture and to change it and direct it and direct the change. That's what it's for. They give incredible art grants out, under the guise of art, to all kinds of novelists, scriptwriters and movie writers, screenwriters and so on. They get paid extra bonuses, and with LISTS of things to insert in the stories. That's why you often say, what does this have to do with the story, or that? And it's got nothing, except propaganda and indoctrination purposes.

You're growing up through it, you've had it your whole lives, most folk don't realize it. Unless you're wary for a reason, most folk being natural can't believe that that's the extent... They think they're FREE, remember. Remember what Bertrand Russell said? The people will keep thinking they're free because the government tells them they are so. It's so simple, isn't it?

They used to always point to some enemy, some dark nation over yonder that was under, beyond an iron curtain type thing, as, those people have no rights and freedoms... That's how they keep you back home thinking that you DID. Which is mainly bogus too. You had a little bit more extra leeway, but the same forces were still in action, monitoring and noting mainly, in the West as well. But now you're seeing it full-blown in the lockdowns.

It's astonishing, the fulfillment of what I knew back in, oh, even the late 80s into the 90s simply by a few bits and bytes, like everybody else was getting bits and bytes of information. I wasn't into computers, but I did read an awful lot of newspapers, magazines, and books for sure where you would get the gist of what was to come, without often explanations of why they must come. And before you even got, oh my God, you've got to get a computer, that was the message in all the mainstream media at the time, isn't it naughty there's all this pornography on the computer... TO ENTICE folk into getting them. That was one of the big techniques that the marketers used. Now it's quite normal, most folk are growing up with pornography, and all age groups use it apparently. And it affects them. Because whatever is introduced into your society, as they say in evolution and so on and sociology, will affect society, alter society.

Just like basically cars altered society. The very fact you could just jump in a vehicle and move, and it became within the reach of other people, you know, if you could even get a used and secondhand ones, but you could go a long distance in a car, where you couldn't really do it with a horse so easily. And most folk couldn't afford a horse at one time because they're very expensive to keep and maintain, you know, with vet bills and things that happen. Never mind feeding them, in the wintertime especially. So yeah, you had this little bit of freedom where you could go traveling. That affected society. Your outlook changes when you have that bit of freedom.

You've got to remember too, it's not so long ago that people, and I always use Britain because it's an example and I grew up in it, but it's an example of how things change rather rapidly. But as the folk adapt to it, they don't notice it, so they don't see it being so rapid. They take it just naturally. Take the cell phones, they think they are born with cell phones already, you know. They don't realize that people in Britain had different dialects. It was interesting going through England and Scotland, and towns even three or four miles apart could have a different dialect from the other one. Because that's about the distance people could walk there and back in a day. That's how a journeyman too, tradesman, that's where the journeyman came from, how far he could walk in a day, you know, to work to a job.

It was the same with average people too, how far could you go. And if people are working during the day, they don't have many hours in the evening, especially in say the early 20th century, a lot of people were still working 16 hours a day, you know. So, you couldn't walk too far in your spare time, and you probably didn't want to be walking in your sleep. You find, as I say, all those different dialects were… because people were almost in a sense all, yeah, they would get newspapers, but the fact is, they were almost isolated in a sense because they didn't have big influxes of people coming in with different dialects.

It wasn't until radio came out, and definitely with television, that you had the BIG change. People started to adopt and adapt into using what they called the transatlantic accent. Which was the little joke they had, because everything you saw initially from the movie versions and TV dramas and series was mainly Westerns and things from the US, all the Westerns and stuff. Until they developed this accent that wasn't really quite English, not quite American, a lot of them. Over the years too in the 70s and 80s into the 90s, a lot of the dramas they put out for the schoolchildren, about schools and so on, and isn't it fun and all the rest of it, they actually gave them new accents. It was inserted into the stories and actors and actresses were taught how to use them. Then you found the people actually copying that all through America and Canada. Quite interesting.

So as I say, you’re living through constant planned change and you don't even notice it, you simply adapt into it. So again, everything that's introduced into society, any physical thing too, definitely changes society. Look at just the phone. When the phone came in suddenly folk in businesses could communicate with people across their country, and maybe even across the world. Suddenly you've got a whole vast different outlook on businesses altogether, and small businesses even in your own site, country, even in your own shire in Britain, because now you can, you've got more, well, instant communication to do with deals and so on. So, it definitely changes things.

You adapt and change, adapt and change. So those people who plan what technologies are to be really investigated it for worth and use, and fund it into being, end up running a lot of the systems that now control you. Definitely in high tech. You look at the NSA, people talk about, oh, Silicon Valley is now a force to be reckoned with. There's nothing out there on a big scale that isn't part of one big corporation. And I mean, THE ONE, they are all divisions of it. You couldn't have a separate NSA, separate from Silicon Valley doing its own thing. It doesn't happen. Any more than Facebook is an independent organization. These are all funded into being with front people generally. Front people are very important.

As I've said before, it's been exposed in the past and admitted to that many corporations, big ones to do with the military-industrial complex were funded completely through different budgets by the CIA, that then operates them and puts their own operatives in to manage them. Lots of the big companies and corporations are the same. The same in Britain. Britain was doing it through MI6 and so on and MI5, forever. Even before you had the term MI5 they did it too.

If you want to look at whatever term you want to use, including the modern term, a deep state, that's always been here. It never decided to let go of its power or its control. What power ever just says, okay, yeah, we're going to give up power, you can have it? It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen. If anything, they must always increase their power, that's what power does to people. And how does it do that? It's more control power. Power IS control. And under the control, everything underneath it including populations must be controlled.

That's what the Internet was initially for. Get folk into it, they are dependent on it. I gave the same talks in the 90s, it was to get folk dependent on it. Lots of little freebies initially and oh, look at that, look at this and so on. Then get them used to putting up all their information out electronically on a daily basis, that's completely pigeonholing them into profiles, you see. Then start roping them in. It's like a fishing net, you know, where you have, it looks like a big, big square when they cast it off into the ocean. But there's actually ropes, like a drawing rope that you pull it, it tightens it all into a top, just like a pouch and tightens it, so everything inside it is trapped. Well, it's the same technique.

I said in the 90s that eventually they'll take all the freebies they give you away from you, knowing you'll still be hooked on it. Because you get used to it. People will continue doing things that are bad for them because it's habit and it's routine. Routine is very important in creating habits and for control of the people. So even when they know, oh, this is maybe not so good for me to indulge in this or that or the other, they'll still keep doing it. Of course, then they end up making it mandatory pretty well to use it if you want to even get your banking done or bills payed or anything like that, especially under the Covid, ' eh? So, they've got it all sewn up. That's control. It's all total control.

I can remember too when people started to hear about Al Gore, before they got to know him more by the whole climate problem as he called it and too many humans, etc. and sustainability. The same stuff as Maurice Strong was pushing. They all belong to the same club. But Al Gore came out before that talking about, oh the computer, and this Internet is going to change society, the whole planet, and everybody will have to be on it, and it will work wonders and so on. He even took credit at one point, that was the big joke even in the media, that he claimed he invented it, which was a real joke.

But he was quite right in the fact they had already had the big, massive meetings of how they would introduce this thing into the public domain and how it would change society completely, drastically. Therefore, those who control culture and society, it was too great an opportunity obviously for them to just let it go, 'eh. They jumped on it from the very beginning.

You've got to go into the history of the Internet and ARPA and then DARPA, that managed it and controlled it during the whole Cold War. All sides in the Cold War used computer systems and hacked each other and did all these kind of things to each other. Listened to each other. Even collected the chat amongst the different programmers on other sides of the world to try and analyze what they were thinking and talking about and so on. Everything that was done eventually on the public in the West, like today, was already done during the Cold War. And how it would influence and change people's opinions and behaviors and so on. And it certainly did.

Just like the television literally stopped people from going for walks. Couples used to go for walks all the time in Britain before TV. Suddenly this TV comes in and yep, there was nobody going for picnics in the park and so on. It all just completely stopped dead, almost instantly. You've got all these reruns of programs that came from the States, old programs that they got pretty well cheap I guess to watch television. So yeah, it altered behavior. Put that thing in the room and it altered behavior.

They did the same thing with the radio, the BBC. Because it was really, the BBC was really a propaganda department for the British government. It still is. Although as I say, they sold some shares, they have these crown corporation shares they call it, that's not available to the public, but it did come out a few years ago that a whole chunk of them had been sold to the CIA. The BBC definitely has been at the forefront of all the big propaganda scares for, oh, since its inception. It's been used for world wars, and in a big way, for propaganda. In between too, for updating, again, your updates, your politically correct updates, what you should think today about this or that or whatever and change your opinions and views on certain things. It's constant, constant, constant.

But they also had, they found out that, before World War II they had these radio shows on the BBC where they gave you dramas, like a series of a drama, and every one would end with someone, they called it the cliffhanger with the hero who was hanging by his fingernails on a cliff edge or something, knowing that you'd tune in the next day to find out what happened. It made folk stay at home rather than go out for a walk or whatever, do gardening. So again, your behavior was being changed. They were doing surveys and all that at the time. Everything that's done to the public, it never, you know, it's done intensely, using your own tax money, right up to the present day, on your behavior to see if it's working, whatever it happens to be.

So, you get that computer, then you get the cell phone. And the cell phone, I mean, it's just a miniature computer really. Then folk chat about everything everywhere they go. Until your behavior is changed again. So much so that a lot of them end up in car smashes, or causing them, when they're chatting away and forget where they are when they're driving. They forget where they are when they are in the middle of stores going down the aisles chatting away too, saying things that they shouldn't be saying.

It's just astonishing to see how you adapt into it. Especially things that are a bit outside of basic, your basic ability to adapt to. You can adapt to bicycles quite easily for instance. Then you can start to adapt a bit easier to, still with cars you're still, you were still in charge of things and your senses were alert, you see. But when it gets into something to do with conversation, which generally only happens when you're static, [Alan chuckles.] you're not cycling or driving a car. When you're moving, that's not quite so normal in nature, you see, unless you've got a great pair of lungs and you can jog along and still have a conversation for two hours straight. But normally it doesn't work that way. So, you find that folk lose it when they’re in places talking about, to someone else far away, and forgetting that there's people around them that are just shoppers listening to these conversations, it's astonishing what they come out with.

So yeah, everything that's put into your environment changes you, you see. Just like… That's why they gave you the facemask with Covid. It completely alters behavior. It fulfills many purposes. One of them of course is to STOP conversation. It's very difficult to chat to anybody with a mask on your face and they've got the same. Everything is muffled. Everything is uncomfortable. People want to pull it off all the time. You can see it even on clips on the Internet from TV. I don't have TV, but you'll see that, they keep pulling it away from their noses trying to get a breath. Because eventually the moisture from your breath clogs up the little pores in the mask, it makes it harder to get oxygen. Which your body needs, believe it or not, you know. It really does need it.

Which brings me around to one topic I'll just touch on tonight, is that... It's two topics... Well, it's two articles. One of them is about, you probably read it, about some experts are now advising that you wear two masks. And I daren't even go into asking where the second mask is supposed to go. But the other one, the other article is about speaking can spread Covid. Speaking, you see, can spread Covid. They already had it when they started with singing, oh you can't sing anymore because it can spread Covid because the particles might travel further, they said. So, they've come out with the same thing now about talking. Now it's best not to talk. Wear a mask, can't breathe properly, and you can't talk now, you know, because you'll save lives by shutting up. And of course, if you shut up you can't spread any information about, or even questions like, why on earth are we wearing these darn masks, 'eh, and suffocating ourselves?

But then there's the answer to it all, right, it's obvious now. Are you starting to get the picture? If breathing is bad for the environment and for spreading Covid, I guess the answer, right, maybe this is the logic, we just stop breathing. Is that what they want? It wouldn't surprise me. Because the Keystone cops are truly in charge of the sciences right now.

Now, getting back to what I'm saying though, you have no idea as I say, that your behavior is constantly being altered. Constantly. Why do you think it's harder to talk to a previous generation? Number one, they've been taught that they're old, especially in Western cultures, they're old, therefore there's no point in listening to them anyway, they're valueless, that's what you're trained to believe. Of course, that comes through dramas and the movies and so on, oh look, they're all senile, obviously, anybody with an odd opinion that’s old is obviously senile, right.

Whereas in other cultures, the cultures that will succeed by the way are the cultures that have strong family. Because you don't realize the West has been under incredible attack to destroy the family for a long time, same target, it's always the same targets. But in cultures like China or India, and other countries around those nations, you'll find that they have strong family units. They respect the elders. Often the elders still, you see, they still live with them. A great thing when you think about it. In cultures where they're not killing each other because they're all closed in together. Compared to the West, the West can hardly get along with anybody, even one person in their home these days, you know.

But in those cultures, they still have the discipline of the culture and the elderly have a big say in things. Sometimes they are the ultimate say in things. They're respected for their wisdom because they have lived longer, they've seen the cons that governments pull down through their lifetime and they can pass it on to the next generation. So, they're really regarded with a bit of awe and respect. But in the West, it's completely different. You've been taught to almost despise them. We'll throw them away into these homes and try to forget that they're there. It's a sad thing too. You don't realize what you're missing out on.

The children don't miss it. The children... Well, the whole point of it is that you used to have the elderly dying inside your own homes at one time. They all lived together, and they were part of the family and the whole family saw what was happening. You truly grew up with a much more, you had more maturity about what life is about, and respect as well, about the fragility of life and the shortness of it. When you're a child, a day, it seems like a month, it seems so long, you pack it full of thoughts and you're traveling at 100 miles an hour, you know, that's how you are basically in your mind.

But as you get older and you realize, no, life is pretty short. So, when you had the families in your own midst there you realized that part of you is leaving you forever, you know, when they were dying. Again, right to the end, an undertaker came to the house and would often deal with the corpse in the house, get things ready, then it was left there in the coffin. Then once the usual rituals were over and done with it was taken out and buried. That's how it used to be. This isn't ancient history. If you’re talking to a 20-year-old today they would think, oh, that must've been 100 years ago. No, it wasn't 100 years ago. You don't realize how the state under socialism has taken over the responsibilities of the family. Partly to weaken the family and ultimately destroy the family.

You've got to remember too when even welfare came in in Britain as an example, I use Britain because it's a great example of socialism. And I'm talking about, I call it capitalistic socialism because the capitalists run it, you see, it's more efficient for them. So, you've got to understand how all these things came to be, how they came to pass, who benefits, who gets destroyed and what agendas are being accomplished.

Because it was no secret amongst the left-wing, and now I'm not talking about the working class left-wing. I'm talking about the folk who ran the left-wing and they were certainly not working-class people. Again, the destruction of the family unit was part of their agenda. Always. You can read it yourself in the Communist Manifesto. You can read it too in the various writings put out by Julian Huxley. Again, a member of the aristocratic class in Britain, who was a cofounder of UNESCO and so on. And many others. I mentioned Bertrand Russell because he was one of the ones who was really pushed in front of so many of them as a star. The star making machinery of elevating them into stardom was even done back then, you know, it certainly was done. The same with Einstein and Bertrand Russell.

Today it's the same thing, they pick certain scientists and make them stars using the star making machinery, with lots of money behind them, promoting them everywhere you look. And not just a person, even Fauci they've used it on, 'eh. So, he's not just a person, now he's a genius. They've got articles, like, women are just swooning over him, oh my goodness, like a rockstar or something. This is the star making machinery. It's all bogus, but it works awfully well to imprint in people's minds that these folk are somehow super special so when they say something you should follow them and do what you're told by them.

That's how it's always been. You don't realize that so much of the past was complete fiction, really, that you swallowed as reality, including the whole entertainment industry. I've mentioned it so many times before, they give you what's supposed to be popular today. They tell you what's going to be popular. And the people at the time say, that could never become popular. Well, if you play something enough, especially to the right age group, at a certain age, a specific age, it will stick in their heads forever, you know. They can make anything popular, you see.

It's quite amazing to watch it and see it happening. Until you get away from the idea of what music is all together into just noise eventually. Then you get into just electronic distortion, and noise. Until now you have almost tuneless songs out there, there's nothing to remember, you know. It doesn't stimulate pictures in your head. It doesn't stimulate the beauty of existence, which is not always there, mind you, because we don't live in a constantly beautiful system. A lot of it's rather evil and nasty. Mainly by outside powers, again. And by that too I'm also meaning your governments. I always regard them as outside powers because they don't really seem to belong to the people they're ruling over, in their agendas.

Even the fact that you call it OUR government, what are you talking about OUR government? When Quigley and others have admitted that the top members and the cabinet members of ALL governments in the West and in the so-called first world countries, are chosen in advance by people you never meet and never hear about. It's definitely not what they call the selection committees. No, they are picked in advance by the establishment that Quigley talked about, and always had been pretty well.

So, life is a show, you see. I always think, I mentioned it quite a few times before about Shakespeare that said, that all the world is a stage and we are but the players. You see, we're scammed in this modern slavery system that Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book The Next Million Years, on behalf of the establishment. He talked about, there's always been slavery in one form or another, and he says, and I don't see why there should ever not be. In other words, it would continue, as wage slaves, forever.

You feed yourself, you earn money. Rather than have guards over you. You'd buy your clothing yourself. So, you save THEM money, right, because they have to send people out to get the clothing to put on the slaves, and higher the slave masters to look after them and whip them into line. So, YOU pay for it all. You pay for the police, you know. You pay for your own clothing, your food, and your heat in the winter. If you can get the heat, that will surely be reduced now that they're really cracking down on different forms of heating, just to exacerbate the whole Covid problem.

Because it must, this whole war with Covid is to change society. Remember, that's what it's about, sustainability, a more postconsumer society. They've been quite open about it. The Great Reset and Klaus Schwab at the World Economic Forum, and all the other organizations parroting him. As I say, even the Lancet in Britain is parroting the same stuff.

So, you're going through incredible changes, planned changes and you have been your whole life and didn't know it. You had little almost, what would appear to be periods in your own life perhaps and you think you're kind of languishing, that not much is happening. We had that in the West, periods of that in the 70s, periods in the 80s and the 90s when they gave you stupid programming on TV, really stupid infantile programming. They gave you guys dressed with the tightest jeans, until they all sang soprano, you know, as they changed the culture and changed what you even wore, or changed what the impression of what a male would even be, you know. But silly, silly juvenile stories. To make folk adapt into them. Nothing happens by chance. Because the fashion industry is completely interwoven with the culture industry, and the culture industry is completely owned and directed by those who project the future and plan the future.

Remember that most revolutions are bloodless, they're relatively bloodless. They're cultural. It takes it a little at a time, like Gramsci the communist, laid out how to take over countries long ago. You infiltrate initially into appearing like them, one of your targets, you are them. Then you get in leadership positions in the culture, all kinds of culture, and politics too. Then you start changing through the generation, maybe even a couple of generations, the whole entire culture, little bit by little bit until the folk don't realize they've morphed into a completely different culture. Very successfully done and you're living through it again.

You have no idea how much change has been planned that way and manipulated into being by professionals. It still is, and by the behaviorists, etc. That's why so much money went into behaviorism and psychology. Not to help people but to change, manage them and alter their behaviors to suit the Masters. Quite openly in some of them too. Remember, there was a good documentary a long time ago came out about psychiatry. They touched on a post-World War II scenario where some of the psychiatrists, in the Federation or Association they had in Britain, and elsewhere, they had one in the States as well, were demanding that THEY being the only people who could... It's the same thing is you getting today with truth. Psychiatrists would be the only sane people who would ascertain what truth was, you see.

Isn't that, you think that's a coincidence? It's not a coincidence. They had their own spokesman in Britain that was going to be appointed over politicians, and they would decide who would become politicians, in order to prevent another world war, you see. It's a great excuse, bring on the wars and then blame the people, just like the climate, blame the people for it happening, and then appoint your own people into to direct the populations, because the people cause the problem. Such liars, 'eh, really.

Because everything is manipulation, including wars. If you're against war, why would you lock up all the people before World War II started, as an example, and the ones from even World War I, who were dissenters who didn't want to go off and get slaughtered or to slaughter anybody else… They knew how the British Empire had been created, as an example, and who got rich from it, and who end up paying the price. It was always the public and paying in blood and uniforms and as taxpayers. So, they obviously said no, we had enough of this. Well, they all got rounded up and put in prison under War Powers Measures Act, and without trials, just like the antiterrorism bill, exactly the same, until the wars were over, you see. No trials, that was it. So, there you are. And all that they were doing, is what you were told after the war, is it's the greatest thing if you're against war. [Alan laughing.]

Folk never figure that one out. Most things you don't figure out, in fact. They can't see this paradox you're always handed by those that rule over you. There's always paradoxes. It's always paradoxical, whatever the problem is. Just like the Covid too. For everything you read from the same professionals you'll often, pretty well everything, you're getting two opposite opinions on it. Because it's mainly opinions as opposed to facts, and hard facts, proven science.

So yeah, the deep state has been here for an awful, awful long time and they have no intention of handing it over, or dissipating itself to bring into the world a more free society that the public will be involved in. Sure. Sure. That's what they told the Soviets. The Soviet people, under communism, had appointed leaders for every, not unions but for every sector of work. They had their appointed leaders, appointed by the Politburo, you know, the head of state and they would speak for you. They would put forward your complaints and what you needed and all that stuff. The same thing is happening today, you know. It's called nongovernmental organizations that are all appointed by the big foundations that are part of the real deep state.

As I say, if they don't use the same terminology most folk never connect the dots. But you have to look at signs and symptoms. It's like diseases, you diagnose the disease by the signs and the symptoms, the clinical expression of it all. And even that's gone out the window with Covid. Oh, it's all down to testing, just the PCR tests, you know. This top virologist came out and said this is ridiculous, you've thrown clinical diagnosis out the window, you've got to have the clinical side of it, observation, history of the patient, recent history leading up to it and so on and so on. Signs and symptoms.

But the fact is, it's been rushing on the same way, regardless of the massive backlash from the real professionals out there who have nothing to gain by saying what they're saying when they're coming out with alternate facts about all this thing that's going on. It makes no difference. It's written in stone. As I say, this is an agenda that's going to accomplish the whole sustainability mission of bringing you, reducing you to poverty, which they call austerity.

Of course, they'll have a class system in it, no doubt about it, a real class system. Of course, those running it all will be in the upper classes, or in the middle class I should say. The ones who own it all are way above, you know, they're above the stratosphere [Alan chuckles.] so to speak. Not really, but so to speak, as they say. Because most of them you’ll never even hear about, who they are.

I really like Benjamin Disraeli's quote in his book, Coningsby, it was a novel, but he put a lot of truth into it. That's how a lot of the truth was written at the time, you could get away with it in the novel form. It was dangerous back then even to speak about certain things because governments have hit squads. They've always had them, and they were rather active during the Victorian era, you know. And that whole period it was rather dodgy, you had to be careful of what you said or even thought or expressed. You'd have accidents. Police were, it was like one massive monopoly really, the whole system, which included the police as part of the monopoly. The nod came down and the cops would obey whatever, you know, order they were given. You either investigate it or don't investigate it. Or the third option is to investigate it and lead it off into a false trail, you see, a dead end, or a question mark, and that's how it goes down forever.

So, he wrote about the system, and the little quotes in the book he put in there... The people don't know, he says, the people who really rule the system, and the country and the nations, maybe even the world, but the people who rule the system, he said, are vastly different from the ones that the public see and hear about, meaning in the newspapers, the Prime Ministers and so on, vastly different. That's how it really is. That's how it's always really been.

I used to like looking at the different cultures, and some of the ones that Britain when they went into South Africa when they got the British taxpayer to fund the armies to go in, so's that Cecil Rhodes and others could get the gold and the silver for the establishment, you know. But they used, they blamed the Boers for the beginning of the Boer War, and of course it was actually started by these private mercenaries that the Milner Group had funded into existence and told to go over and start it. Anyway, what you'd find with the Africans, the actual Zulus and so on and other tribes around there, the British government would ask to meet their leaders, to try to get cooperation, maybe even aid or whatever, for numbers, that they would use them for skirmishes that actually put the native Africans in two different skirmishes, or even use them to start wars – just like color revolutions today – against another tribe to weaken them. Nothing’s new, as I say, everything is as old as can be, the techniques.

But what was interesting was you would have the officer speaking to who he was told is the leader. There may be up to about eight or ten people behind the leader, but what you don't realize, the person in the backrow is actually the leader and that someone else in the tribe is pretending to be the leader. They're not dumb. They're not dumb at all. Because they've used these techniques on each other down through centuries as well, the different tribal warfare. So, you never tell them who the real leader is. Meanwhile the real leader is watching his opposition. He's analyzing the personalities of the characters that he sees representing, say, the British Army or the British government, the envoys and so on, and sizing them up. The one in front goes through the questions he's going to ask the so-called British leader, and it's all preplanned, the questions and so on. The real leader is standing behind him watching him react. He's looking at the body language and the faces, and do the eyes shift or whatever at certain things, are they speaking the truth? That's how they sussed them out. It was really clever, you know.

That hasn't changed. It really hasn't changed today. We're given so many fake fronts for leaders in different areas, that obviously, especially politicians. I mentioned before, politicians are generally not specialists in the areas they are appointed over. They're politicians. In Britain, the used to call it musical chairs, sometimes twice a year the cabinet would be shuffled, that's what they called it. So that the politicians appointed over, say, the ministry of agriculture could be shuffled off to become the ministry over Defense. They know nothing about either, you see. It didn't matter. Because the civil servants beneath them are more important. They are lifers. They work in those departments for their whole life, their whole working life. They give the handouts to the politicians, what to say, what it's about because they know what their departments do.

The politicians are almost superfluous. In a sense they've been semi-important, or necessary, to deceive the public. They're given basic skills eventually; the British government now sends them to acting lessons. That came out a few years ago in the newspapers, that I read on the air. They're given discounts to continue these acting lessons with private coaches and so on, how to stand and look official, or officious, and to look important and convincing, and how to put it across. It's deportment in a sense and acting. It's quite fascinating to watch it being done. But the real leaders behind it, as I say, just like the ones who do this scriptwriting for all politicians, the bigger politicians, the higher ups, they definitely know what the agenda is otherwise they couldn't write the scripts, you see. I've often said, just do away with the politicians and give us the scriptwriters because they seem to know what they're doing. So everything is a front upon a front upon a front, including the politicians.

We know too from history that the ones who are appointed AS officials, who have some training in whatever they're talking about, are generally the worst of the… It's like Fauci, there's a lot of people who criticize him. I mean even the inventor of the PCR test, I'll put the clip up too, lashed out, before he died, he lashed out at Fauci, called him all kinds of things because he knew him well, and called him a fool. As a bureaucrat, because most of these people that are appointed over us in medicine or whatever are really bureaucrats and not the top in their field at all.

I remember talking to some consultants in the hospitals, the top-ranking consultants, and they were chatting about different fields that doctors can go into, you know, that are lucrative, very lucrative. Specialization is often very lucrative. They also mentioned that some of the poorer doctors, meaning poorer in their abilities, are often advised to go into things like, to become, to be specialists for allergies, you know, etc. Because you can't really go wrong. There's a limited amount of information on it. There's never too much new investigation into allergies that's of any benefit to the specialist because he's given a select amount of antihistamines and treatments for the problem. But it's a good income for a lesser doctor, who's going to be even dangerous in the field by the way, that's what one of them said, because some of them are kind of dangerous too so they can't do too much harm in that area of allergy. But it's a good income for them because you get repeat returns of patients. Oh, try this pill. And what you think of that one? Yeah, I don't sneeze as much with that one. Okay, try this one then. And that's just the roundabout, is different pills, you see, and ointments and things like that.

But the public are given a completely different view of it all, like, all these professionals, these are professionals here, you see. Again, mainly through propaganda through movies and fiction. Like Jacques Ellul said, ALL medical movies and dramas and all police movies and dramas are propaganda. And you can add into that the military as well.

The history of propaganda is phenomenal, and your tax money is used to make good movies to brainwash you. I was looking at the old ones from World War II, I was really watching an old one that was with Gregory Peck and it was about an Air Force commandant and the US military stationed in Britain during World War II, that was the drama. It was a standard script, you know, a formula, I call it the formula scripts. Standard, they can use the same script in different areas of life in movies and so on.

But you know, the guy who's the commandant, when Peck is sent in, is to replace this previous commandant who's kind of cracking up with all the air raids over Germany and stuff and he's looking after his guys getting shot down and he's cracking up because he's losing members and young guys. And they look upon the older guy as a daddy figure, you know, and so they'd resent when the commandant is moved off and Gregory Peck takes his place, and he has to re-win their respect and all the rest of it and become the new daddy. A formula movie, these are formulas you see, you can use it in the Marines, in the Army, in the Navy, the same scripts, and other walks of life too.

But it's good to study them, and that one, I can't remember the name of it exactly, but it was one of the more popular ones [Twelve O’Clock High was the name]. In the talk that Peck gives to the squadron, they're all gathered in the hall, you know, in the operations hall and he's saying, and you will be going over to Germany and some of your targets will be civilian. You see, they were introducing the idea of what was really called total war, they don't mention the term but that's what it's called. Total war where in new warfare, all civilians are fair game and fair targets. That was taught I think in Sandhurst in the 1930s for the first time, the officer training in Britain. They also trained people from other parts of the Commonwealth countries in the same thing. But they also had taught a German officer who came over and he studied this concept of total war there as well and took it back to Germany.

But Britain was the country that came up with the idea of using it, where every civilian would be fair game, to bring down the numbers because all the civilians would be involved in war production for munitions and armaments and everything else, you see. I was surprised to actually hear it mentioned, not as total war, but as you would be dropping bombs on working facilities and so on, because that's where you stationed all the different workers for some of the factories. So, it was much better, rather than just have the factories constantly rebuilt, to go and blow up and kill all the people who worked in them, in their homes. That's how they introduced it. Again, as always, in a movie version, in a novel version of us against them, you see.

Well, total war didn't end there naturally because total war has never stopped. Regardless of war being on or not, there's always a section within society at total war with you at all times.

Never mind all the previous medical experimentation that's gone on within your own societies, by THE authorities, done in secret, always initially in secret on unsuspecting people. And much of it revealed eventually with when the time limit is up on the official secrets act, or stamp on that particular topic, whatever it happens to be. Some have never been released and can be constantly re-stamped for another 50 years, and 50 years, and 50 years, and on it goes.

The same system is using a wartime, a complete wartime scenario called Covid to achieve an end, which all wars do, is to achieve a goal, an end, and to fulfill societal changes. Remember that. All wars are to fulfill societal changes. As Quigley said too, you can do more in five years of war, because government takes charge of everything, right, then 50 years of peace and using propaganda to get societal change. This is what you've got happening with Covid. It's the whole sustainability agenda.

Why else would you crash the whole economy by order, by law, just shut down? Never been done in history before, shutting down a country or a planet’s economies. And locking up the healthy... to save the sick. Never been done, it's completely antithetical to common sense and rationale, and previous medical experience.

The terminology from the beginning was "a war on Covid", you see. And the Emergency Powers Act came into being, which means it's a war scenario. In a war scenario you change behaviors, all kinds. It isn't just gas masks like I've mentioned before, now it's facemasks. And it's standing apart from each other. All these things are to change behavior, and to change rational behavior. It's not rational to stand all this distance apart, you understand. And the more irrational they can make it, the more bizarre it's all going to become. And when it's all really bizarre, they'll push more demands and compliance, "or we'll never get out of lockdown".

Even as they are telling you doublespeak, and you know, white man talks through, like they used to say in old movies, white man talks with a forked tongue. Meaning, two different things at the same time from the same mouth. That the experts tell you that after your jabs and all the rest of it of compliance, you're not going to get back to normal, and you'll still have to wear the mask. At the same time the same people are telling you, well, you get the jab and we get back to normal. You see, you can't live with contradiction. It's not meant… It's meant, it's deliberately meant to be contradictory TO drive you crazy and anxious, it creates anxiety. On the one hand they want compliance, so they say one thing. On the other hand, they have no plan, they're going to get you ready that you're going to be in perpetual lockdowns. You can't please tyrants by obeying.

This is a war. And the war is upon not just your own countries but every country pretty well. Out of it supposedly will come a reduced population. Because you'll have definitely, definitely rationing is to come down the pike in a full-scale war scenario. And you'll have to be awfully good to get your rations. You see what's happening now with the Internet. If you're targeted for some reason, for spreading untruths as they say, from the Masters of truth, then you can be cut off of that, right.

If you get basic incomes, you see, Universal Basic Incomes, and there'll be more of the incomes getting dished out as time goes on because more and more businesses are going under. Thousands are getting lost all the time. I'll put these links up to the articles I'm talking about tonight as well. I always do. So, it's not just my opinion, it's from the articles, all the topics I mentioned. So, you're going to have incredible chaos, but it's to be a long-term effect, for a perpetual change, a planned change.

You already have scarcities happening across so-called, so-called third world countries… that really have been living off the first world countries for a long time, and actually kept dependent on them. It's true enough, you can take the basic independence away from a nation, call it all kinds of things, oh they need our help, and before you know it, in a generation they're completely dependent on you. This is, these things don't happen by... There's many ways to wage a war and take over countries. Many ways. Old as the hills.

So, you'll definitely have famine coming along as fewer and fewer countries are producing agriculture. Again, thanks to all the big agendas in sustainability, you know, they were cutting back on farmland use and then changing it to biofuel, remember that con as well? Before they found all the oils and gas pockets in your own countries, oh let's create biofuel. There will be about one third less food [for you] to consume because it's to be made for biofuel. Then they cut back on the herds of meat and so on because there’s less feed for them, it's in biofuel.

Long-term planning and strategies. It will go down in history as, oh, we just didn't realize, we didn't foresee this coming. Absolute rubbish! What's happening, and it's been happening for years, is a wartime strategy being implemented before Covid came along. Oh, it's the climate, 'eh.

And the excuses they've used really disgust me for Covid. Oh, they care about the… They care about the elderly? I've lost count of the articles over the years that's been published about the abuse of the elderly put into these elderly homes and basically drugged until they start drooling, then they end up with inhalation pneumonia that's from the drooling, you know, from the drugs. And for the cheapest cost at the same time. They have sores from the seats that they sit on day after day, can't get up and walk around. They have bedsores. These sores aren't just little, you know, these are HOLES in their bodies at times that get infected as the tissue breaks down because of the lack of blood getting to the spot, because of the weight in the same area for prolonged periods of time. So don't tell me about they care for the elderly!

The same authorities, the same deep state that rules over everything, has its professors coming out over quite a few years now saying, you know, maybe people are living too long, and we should really bring it down, life expectancy, to maybe just after retirement age or around retirement age and the money could be used then from their pensions, to help younger people get jobs and so on. Every excuse under the... Don't you get it, that there's a war on you? And these professors are given all the airtime on televisions across the world JUST by chance you think? [Alan chuckles.]

I've always said if they want to start killing off people at 65, which some of them have advocated, then why don't they do it by example and show us the way. It doesn't happen, does it?   You see, there's a big distinction between them and you [Alan chuckles.] and they make it very well. They're important. You see, you're being trained now, again, in this war scenario of what's essential, nonessential, who is essential and who is not essential.

Lord Sumption came out, it was getting pushed recently, I read some of his articles too, when he was saying, well you know everything that's happening now is not rule by law, it's rule by decree, and opinion and just, it's not law, the mass mandates and lockdowns and so on. But the same Lord Sumption came out apparently on a TV show or something, definitely in an interview and he was asked a question about someone, what does he think about the elderly and the fact that the bioethicists, they don't have to use the term bioethicists because that's this new profession that works for the deep state to change who's valuable and who's not in society, and is the person of a certain age just as valuable as somebody who's younger? And he said, no, I don't think so. So, he believes there is definitely [some] more valuable than others, people, you know.

You see, you're all being trained as a population to start going along with expert opinions because eventually it will be your turn. Are you getting the point here? They condition their victims years in advance of them actually doing it on you. So, when it's your turn, oh, I guess maybe they're right, you know, here I am, guilty me, I'm consuming food, oh goodness me, I've lived a long life and oh, maybe I should do what they say, I feel bad. I'm not kidding you. You will, and I really mean this, you will see articles, maybe even now, of elderly starting to come out, oh yeah, I guess I'm just in the way of things, you know, progress. This is going to come. They always train their victims before they do it to you.

Isn't it, it's diabolical, the whole system, it truly is diabolical. There's no other word for it. They have no trouble in getting professionals to implement this across the board.

There's also a link I'll try and put up tonight, I haven't seen whole thing yet but it's a woman who's come out giving you the steps towards genocide, like mass genocide. You've got to read them to understand what's happened in the past and the steps that they take. Again, to encourage the populations to go along with them. Everything is preparation by the elite, you know, the ones, the real specialists that run the show. It's preparation. The elite employee the specialists who do it for them, they are the scientific class. That's what Julian Huxley talked about. He and Aldous Huxley said the same thing, we are part, their family was part of the ruling scientific class that serves the dominant minority at the top. So, they make [things] happen by managing societies and cultures and behaviors, on behalf of those that control it, everything, and own it all.

They never start, as I said before, for those who really think about revolution, you'd better listen to the elites’ point of view, like Albert Pike. Don't forget, he was in charge of what was then the World Revolutionary Party. They even inherited it all from guys like Thomas Paine who said in his own memoirs that his family was, came from a long lineage of world revolutionaries. This isn't new. And you can take it from their writings. It isn't conspiracy theory when they write about it themselves. Especially when Thomas Paine was a revolutionary who came over from England, and then went over to continue it in France.

You've got to understand that things are vastly different than the way they're presented in your children's history books. And by that, I mean up to the age, the time of university level, still children's history, these are the authorized fairytale histories. We pay for everything. We pay for the armies to go in. We pay for railroads to get put into countries so that freight trains can take the resources out of countries and things. Then they make you feel proud back home of whatever this empire that you're told your part of, you're told to be proud of it. Well, why should you be proud of it? Because you're paying for it all. You're paying for the railroads. You're paying for the troops to be over there. The companies and corporations aren't paying anything towards the upkeep of all that. Public/private enterprise isn't new. It's pretty well always been, all the big projects for the state have been public, we pay for it all, and those who run the state take it all, you know, all the resources, and they take the goodies and so on, and profits.

So I always say, as I said earlier in the talk tonight, I said, Shakespeare says, you know, all the world's a stage and we are but the players. And I always say, all the world's a stage and we are but the payers, because that's our function.

Now remember again, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see my sites listed there; these are all my official sites. Take a note of them, and remember, you can help donate to me and help me tick along here. Because we’re going through the most incre... The greatest changes you'll experience in your life are happening right now. You're living through the history of it all. Unfortunately. Even as you go through it, and then maybe 10 years down the road if they start lifting some of the restrictions, IF they do, IF they've decided they've changed the culture enough, permanently, lift restrictions. They might even keep it going for 20 years.

But you've got a people who remember what happened NOW, and the players that brought it into being, and the years and years of sustainability agendas all the way from the Rio Summit of Maurice Strong in 1992, and the climate change was all part of it, came on to it for sustainability again to the present, you've got to remember that. You've got to remember all this. Most folk won't. Most folk really don't remember much of anything that really happened in a big scale. They might be able to notice what happens personally to them, but they don't know the whys and wherefores or who's behind it and they can't connect it to the other things too that are all part of this big plan.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com, remember you can send cash, use PayPal and checks. Eventually I'll have to get to the bank somehow and maybe post a few things off as well. But this is lockdown here, complete lockdown here in Ontario. And I know for a fact they want to keep it going at least up until through April, and they'll keep moving the goalpost as they say. That's the technique that Fauci has been using from the beginning. Although he was far more honest in the beginning, he wanted to lock you right down for two and half years straightaway, like permanently, without a stop. He had to back off there and lie a bit, and well, maybe not, you know, maybe we can open up here and there. Then he admits he lied before. Then you're taught to believe him again. Incredible times. Really incredible times.

I'll put these articles up where it says that Fauci lied already to the people, he's lied more than once to the people. And it's a noble lie though, as I say, that's what they call a noble lie. Because it's for your own good that they have to lie to you, because you're children, you know. Children, that's what you are. All the things that the South Africans, the Afrikaners were blamed about to do with South African natives, Blacks, when they would say, you know, they're children, you can't tell them everything because they're like children. That's what they used to say.

Your own governments are saying it to you with their front specialists. Well, we have to lie to the people here, we can't tell you the truth, you know, because you won't, you're too stupid to understand. Fauci has pretty well said that. He says, don't think about this, he says, for yourselves, he says, just obey the scientists. Everything I'm saying here is verifiable by articles, I have them all here. I've had them, I've put them up too before over these many months.

Do you want to go through life getting treated like a child on such major things? We can't tell you why we're doing this, really, because you're too, you're just like children, we don't have the time to explain things to you, you're too stupid, you wouldn't understand. This is from Fauci that said in the beginning of the thing, I think last year, oh this probably won't really affect Americans very much at all. And he says, oh, don't wear a mask, he says, don't wear a mask, you know, you don't need masks at all. Then when the order came down from higher above him, he turns face and says, oh yeah, total lockdown wear facemasks, and it's going to be a massive deadly disease, he says. This is from the best they can give you supposedly?

You have incredible arrogance coming from the ones who are presenting it all to us. I'm sure there are people way above them. But the arrogance is still phenomenal. It comes out by the tonnage every day on the news clips and news media, and probably on television too. Incredible arrogance where they treat you like children. The very thing, as I've said, the apartheid countries were blasted for using that technique on native populations. It's all being done on you. You're too dumb to understand, you know, just obey it.

Fauci also said at the interview, you see, the agenda has always been to use the same system as China. China is very efficient according to Justin Trudeau. He admires it because you don't have to deal with the rights and things like that, you know, there's no other parties conflicting that are arguing with each other, just a one-party system, so, the leadership tells them to do something and it all gets done, without bothering about human rights and individual rights and things like that, they don't have that problem. So, he admires it.

But not just him, obviously Fauci does too, you know. Neil Ferguson admitted that he, they'd already discussed at the SAGE groups in Britain that advises the government on a lot of these emergencies and so on, he said they had already discussed the fact that China had got things under control, and that system of the Chinese methodology wouldn't work in the West because if you had individuality, a different history of individuality in the West and people probably wouldn't put up with it. And they were so astonished when their campaign of, I call it a campaign OF terror, that's what it is, on the public, through propaganda, when it worked so well, that they were bowled over at how fast democracy just gave way to authoritarianism, they were very pleased about it. That's been in the newspapers, folks. Lots of them.

So, China is the model state. China was glorified by the Council on Foreign Relations articles over many years, CFR articles for its efficiency. Of course, David Rockefeller was over the moon with China and praised it, regardless of any fallout, when during the revolution he praised it for being more orderly and efficient and so on. You see, this efficiency, the elites love efficiency. But again, individuality and human rights gets in the way of it, doesn't it?

Well, you watch it all disappear, 'eh, all your human rights and basic... and the way you were treated by authorities of all kinds. Washed away instantly, isn't it, where folk are afraid now to go out in the streets in case the police pick on them. Older folk are scared. Maybe you're not walking fast enough. Where are you going? I'm going to, I'm trying to get to this... They're actually fining people who are not walking fast enough in Britain. Can you believe that? N-n-n. Can you believe that?

I can, because you see, you can't give that kind of power to police. You can't give them that power. Law has to be absolute law, Lord Sumption was right with that, as opposed to just rules, arbitrary rules, just piecemeal rules. You have to have law, and the cops have to be taught what their limits are. Without that you see, you're seeing what's happening happening. Where in some countries they're having home invasions by police because they're claiming there's tipsters, somebody tipped them off there's more than two or three people in that house there. Really?

Because when you pull cops in for something like that, these cops can use lethal force on people. You know that. They don't go in, they're not negotiators for sociology here and sociological problems. They're not negotiators. No, they come in with a mandate, and just obedience, do what you're told. Yep. The things they wear around that belt on their waste, are not Bibles or how-to negotiate books, you know, or human rights and its history. None of that is hanging around the waist. What do you think is hanging around the waist there? You know?

You're seeing the rise of a massive Stasi. And talking about Stasi, the rise, or really, another division of secret police. Which is what they had throughout the Stasi system in eastern Germany. The KGB had other branches apart from just themselves, they had other divisions, that were similar, all through society. And we've been heading this way for a long time.

When Pierre Trudeau came in, or before he left office, he created the CSIS group for Canada, a secret agency that works within Canada. That's how it got created. And Trudeau was left of Karl Marx, you know, Pierre Trudeau. You had the same thing when Obama was in, he wanted to create an internal army, remember all those articles in the newspapers? And here they are doing it again under Biden. Oh, we have to do it because of all these crazy people that were storming, STORMING, they called it storming the capital building. [Alan chuckles.]

There was no coupe. There was no revolution. The ones who got in initially were a small group, and the other ones were encouraged just to follow them in. They fell for it all. They were getting prompted by, for years by certain leaders who helped the whole setup. Thousands of ordinary, just ordinary people there who were just ticked off and had been neglected, that's why Trump got in in the first place. Massive segments of society, still remain, from free trade, lost their jobs, lost factories, lost everything. Watched their towns go downhill, you know, for lack of funding and so on. The same folk watching massive influx of drugs in their systems, you know, in their areas in the States.

And let's not pretend that it wasn't bad before Trump got in, you know. They already had documentaries about Seattle Is Dying and things like that. They had the ones to do with OxyContin, the drugs that were getting pushed all over America, but certain States more so than others, by design, I think. Disastrous. All parts of, these are wars, people. These are techniques of war. And you know, there's no doubt about it, the countries that the present drugs are flooding in from. War, it's a war upon the people, to bring them down, to alter them from some kind of society that's in control of itself to an extent, including mental health, and then destroying them. That's war technique, you see.

Do you think I'm kidding about that? Look at the studies that were done on how to take down Russia when it was in, when IT was in Afghanistan. You've got to start reading the books, you know, by guys in the CIA who are now retired or dead now, some of them. They decided if they could embroil the Russian military, give them a Vietnam experience, that's what they called it, in Afghanistan for years, it would bankrupt them even more. It would destroy their ability at home to get support of the people, the more troops were sent over and they were getting killed. But even more so towards the end they showed years ago on TV a documentary put out by Russia themselves in preparation for them collapsing. They showed you these massive hospitals full of drug addicts. A lot of them had been the guys who got put on the drugs in Afghanistan. Other ones came back with the drugs, they were hooked as well, and created the supply lines back into Russia proper. All planned and talked about but the CIA before it all happened, how to do it.

Drugs isn't new for taking down civilizations. Some of the top characters you have in the US right now are descendants, they are family lineages of the Opium Wars where they dumped the bales, thousands of the bales on China until China had to let them in to supposedly do the trading. It was really to plunder them. You had British quarters, American quarters, French quarters and so on, that's how they got, that's how they edged their way in. If you don't let us in, and to get your resources and so on, and forceable trading, gunboat diplomacy they call it, then we'll just drug all your populations.

They literally unloaded thousands and thousands of tons of bales of opium. That had been produced mainly in the Golden Crescent I think they called it, which included Afghanistan. The poppies were always traditionally grown there in one way or another, then of course they develop and create it into cakes, etc. in the processing. Again, some of the politicians when they looked into it, there were documentaries going through their histories showing who was who, and whose grandparents and great-grandparents and so on were involved in the opium wars. So yeah, don't think your own country, your own countries in the first world aren't way ahead in using these techniques. They're using the same techniques on their own populations now.

I can't call them their own populations. I think Bertrand Russell was quite right when he said that the elite through their very careful breeding process, like selection and mating to get the right offspring, it's very eugenically minded, you see. He said that they would become a different species eventually, the elite. They'll know everything that's really happening. They'll dumb down the rest of the population. The elite will actually get higher IQs and understand what's going on, but the rest of the people would have to be dumbed down through diet, INJECTIONS, and injunction. That's from his own book. Well, I think that's happened, really.

I think that's really happened, and you're living through it now, aren't you? So, you can't really say that the folk who are representing you are the people who really are representing you at all. I've always said, the intelligence agencies are one world agencies, they were all combined long ago. Maybe even from the beginning. They really don't have your countries at heart, the best interest of your countries. Obviously, they don't have your best interests at heart at all when they're giving you color revolutions inside your own nations.

Getting back to the elderly here. Year after year I've talked about the death rate of retirees in Britain, where it's been normal for years now, new normals, we're always getting new normals, you see, as they train you in this new bioethics as they like to call it, you know, how to treat, manage the people and who should live and who should die, and who's expendable, and who's essential and who's nonessential, etc., etc. You're going to hear more this as they train you for your final end, actually, as I've said before. But they prattled on about the elderly every year and they were dying in their homes because they can't afford the fuel for heating themselves in the winter. Until, you know, hundreds and hundreds, maybe thousands die every year in England, and it's normal. And this is from a civilized society supposedly. It's utterly disgusting!

So, this show of care, oh we really care about the elderly, we're going to change the whole world and lock down your economies and stop your economies and lock you all down in your homes because it's to save the elderly. What an incredible lie from the same people who tell you, well you know, certain folks, we can't just pay for the fuel for everybody to live in their homes in the winter. This is from people who worked all their lives, you know, and can't afford the fuel. And in GREAT Britain; I'm glad they dropped the great part, you know. But that's normal now. So, they can't come out and start using the elderly, like they care. Because they have never cared about the elderly! This is an agenda for a different reason.

They'll tell you, if you try to say we shouldn't be locked down and the whole bit, etc., oh it's because you don't like the elderly. This is from the same, ooooh, foulmouthed characters that we call the politicians, who will parrot whatever they're told to parrot by their masters. They don't care a darn about the elderly.

Even when the shots are being given like the ones in Norway, and they're admitting it in different countries already, oh well, you know, so many died after getting the shot; oh well, it's got nothing to do with getting the shot, they were going to die anyway. If they were going to die anyway, why would you give them something that's been shown to be rather lethal to them perhaps, 'eh?! Do you understand? This is a massive enterprise to change so much of our perceptions and the way we view everything, and our behaviors. Everything is a total war scenario. But why would you give it to the really frail, and they actually used the term, the frail and elderly who are on the verge of dying anyway. Why would you be giving THEM the shots then, unless you're doing some big experiment, hm? Because you don't give a damn about the elderly!

It's so odd to have been at this for so long that in the 90s I went through the histories of, I have to use the term, the unborn, I don't think you're allowed to say anything different anymore because we're under such free societies, right. But I said that the whole point of this, the abortion industry, wasn't for what they said it was. It was to change society's perceptions again on what humans are and what life is about. That was the whole point of it. I said, eventually they'll start on the elderly. They start out at one end until it's very regular and normalized, and then you start on the next. Well, why bother keeping the elderly alive, you know? And in comes euthanasia, which we have in Canada now.

I mentioned last week or the week before about the 90-year woman who had no comorbidities by the way, she was healthy and ambulant and the whole thing, who decided to accept euthanasia because she couldn't stand being isolated during another lockdown. And they gave it to her! They killed her! And they tell you they CARE about the elderly? Are you starting to think for yourselves for a change, hm? They care about the elderly?

When Obama ran in his time, his first time I think running for office, I listened carefully to the little bits he came out with because that's when they tell you little things of an agenda, you see, little parts. Trump was the same with his Pharma business. He said he was going to because they were backing him, right. He said, I'll cut all this testing time out, etc. for all safety things and they'll rush necessary things to the public, medications and so on. He also meant vaccinations, folks!!! Hm. Here's a coincidence. Well, when Obama ran the first time he said, he gave an example of his mother, or grandmother. He says, the money it costs to keep her going, is it really worthwhile spending that? And he made a big, it got published in the papers, that told me it was a big thing we're supposed to start thinking about. That's really, when it was in the papers, you know, what it was telling me.

What's the mantra from the climate change agreement and so on? Too many of you, too many people.

What's the mantra comes in with Covid? We've got to ration medical care and stuff. It's in the Toronto papers again, Canadian papers, Ontario. It's a recirculation of what they gave us last year, because Canada was one of the first countries to get the bioethics report, make sure you get this in the stories, we have to start rationing care if it gets any worse, and you know, decide who should live and die, it's a sad thing to do but we have to do it if it ever gets that bad. This is all getting you ready for you're essential, nonessential, etc., GRADING you all and getting YOU to accept it.

It's true, the world is a stage because everything they show you is a SHOW. It is a SHOW. Produced, written, directed and produced SHOW, every little thing they give to the public. It doesn't just come out spontaneously from anybody. You're living through an incredible show, the greatest show on earth, right. And it is, it truly is the greatest show on earth. They have no end of people coming out to talk about the different folk in Norway and other ones in old age homes that died after getting the shot, that's probably nothing to do with the shot. That's really scientific again, right.

What's the one truth you'll get an any detective story? Again, that's propaganda, right. But what's the one truth you get? Is that it's called common sense detecting, where you find out, you know, all the characters involved around the character who's died or whatever in the plot. You also have to find out what happened before they died. Did they upset somebody, whatever? Who had it in for them? You'll sit and get glued to that; I can't stand these murder things, you know. But it's the same thing in real life, you know, you have to get all the hard evidence, they call it HARD evidence, not ifs, hard evidence is proof, you see, really.

But we're given opinions and maybes and perhaps from the top scientists here? It stinks to high heaven the whole darn thing! Absolutely. So, they have, we don't think this is what's killed them, it's probably to do with their age. Well, if they were teetering on the brink of death, why on earth would you be sticking this thing in them in the first place at that time? Right? You see, it doesn't jive. It doesn't make logical sense. At all. Unless they are testing out some big thing. Or going even further because there's people raising that g word, you know genocide word up again, and do you blame them? Do you really blame them?

The West, we are the countries that started eugenics. London of course was a big one for it with Darwin and his group, and the British Eugenics Society, and that spawned a whole bunch of new directions in different pseudo-sciences and universities, the Malthus doctrine, etc., and again, superior, and inferior. Which was no problem with the British aristocracies and nobilities because they, they already saw the people as a separate species. They did. The peasants, the VILLAINS as they called them, you know. What would YOU know, mind your place, you know. They did see the ordinary folk as a different species. They really honestly did. I'm not exaggerating there. You have no idea of the class system that Britain had. It's still there today but a bit more camouflaged, you know, better managers of information.

I've talked to people from India, you know, well educated people from India who talk about the upper classes and Brahmanism, etc. They came to the same conclusion I had long ago, that the reason that Britain was in India for such a long time was they got on so well with the Brahman class, their aristocracy/nobility got on so well, they could identify with each other very, very well. They saw the rest of the population as just, just, you know, almost subnormal peasants. The same as Britain did. That's a fact. And the elite in India lived off the backs of everybody else with taxes and fees, you know, feudal duties, etc. That's where the word 'fee' comes from, ‘feudal’ taxes, fees.

The British aristocracy that went over and got appointed to different positions over areas in India, worked with the Brahmans and they shared the loot that came off the people's backs, the taxes and so on. Big money. People tend to look upon India as just some backward, NO, it's not a backward place. They’ve got a massive population. Massive. Ancient culture. And many cultures involved inside India, hundreds actually from small tribes that were there from the Dravidian groups and so on. But you've got to realize that it's got one of the largest middle classes and upper classes in the world because it's got such a large population.

I don't know if I mentioned it before but the radio show, not a radio show, it was a documentary, really about some of the early film, color film, and for home cinema used by the way, they had it in the late 1800s, early 1900s. It was developed, it was created in France at the time. I like photography and so on, but it was fascinating to see, and how really good colors and so on it was too. But they did it for film, actually for home video film as well for holidaymakers and so on, tourists. One was about Rosie, the name of her was Rosie and she was a friend of the British Royal family. Her family was awfully rich, you know, Rosie Newman I think it was, Mrs. Newman. She was well acquainted personally with all the royal family and were friends of them. She did nothing but to accept travel when she was a young woman all over the world, and the best of everything.

The whole movie was about the color photography. She left us a lot of good film about the world at that time. She showed you incredible footage, video footage of some of the top, the TOP Maharajahs, aristocracy of India where she visited and stayed in palaces. These palaces were massive, like about 20 football fields together and a white kind of, almost like a marble, I don't know what it was, a kind of... And they showed you these endless trains of soldiers, almost like medieval soldiers the way they were dressed in classic outfits, etc., ceremonial outfits with the weaponry and so on, on elephants and so on. She's a witness to all of this, one of the last people to actually film it all, maybe the first person to film it all, in color.

But no, India was incredibly... Why do you think they went into India? A nation where they have incredible wealth with riches, they've got gold and all kinds of precious metals, but gems galore. You should see them wearing the gems at the Brahman weddings, 'eh, they can hardly move with the weight of them. I mean, you're talking about incredible, incredible wealth. That's what the aristocracy of Britain merged with at that time. They were quite pally with them because they had so much in common. They all lived off the backs of everybody else down below them. And they lived awfully, awfully well. And saw themselves literally, again, as a separate species.

That tied in so well with Darwinism, oh well, we're special because we've been careful with our selections, we're marrying into money that was acquired by families who were obviously more intelligent than other people, so our offspring will be passing on these, will have these traits passed on to them. That's basic eugenics in action and you're living through it. But it didn't stop there. It didn't stop, oh, we've given up the class distinction stuff, you know. No, that didn't happen. They camouflaged it in Britain and elsewhere, and out comes sustainability, there's too many of these folks that won't go into the new society, this great new society. They call it The Great Society by the way, you know. You hear the top politicians sometimes refer to it, The Great Society. And folk never say, what do you mean by that, define it.

Well, The Great Society isn't just a world type system run by a clique at the top. It's also an advanced society that the REAL socialists because socialism they pretend is a science, that's completely merged in with eugenics by the way. George Bernard Shaw and HG Wells and all these characters, and the people who funded them, and created the Fabian Society as one branch of their system, you've got to get the working class to believe that you're there for their benefits. Eugenics. You find that Bernard Shaw and others in charge of the Socialist Party said that the average worker in Britain, that would support them, really think that their rights we're winning for them are going to help them be more comfortable in their family life. He says, nothing is further from the truth. He says, we plan on getting the women out of the family and abolishing the family.

So, all these poor characters that were saying, yeah, this Fabian Society, this Labor Party is great for us, you know. Had no idea that the elitist at the top had no intention of making life better for you. They wanted to literally smash it up and divide and conquer again. And ultimately start reducing the population. HG Wells said it too, you know, with all these workers passing by the windows on their way to the factories, leaving dust on the streets, these miserable creatures and so on, and we help them, we help them get better food, we help them, and what do they do? He said, they BREED. These are your top socialists. Folk don't catch on. They don't even know what they follow half the time, you know.

That footage that was put up about Rosie in England, they had it up on YouTube, I don't know if they've still got it up there or not. I may have a search; I think I may have put it up years ago too. Because it's fascinating to watch it. She even, she traveled the world in the life of luxury, by air and ship and all the rest of it. Princes would literally send their big chauffeur driven Rolls-Royces, in different parts of the Empire, out to meet her and take her in and so on. Including in India, they did that too. She took it all for granted, this was the natural way for her, she took it completely all for granted. They actually commented, whoever put it all together eventually put it up, commented on the fact, she didn't know at times what she was even looking at, you know. She was looking at pretty colors and things like that of ceremonies. She went to Scotland to see how the Scottish peasants lived with their Highland games that were put on there, and she saw them throwing the hammer and stuff like that. All very quaint, you know, how the little people live and all that.

But over I think in South Africa at the time she visited there, I think it was South Africa, and the people know the whole movement by Gandhi started there because Britain, the elite of Britain that use the Empire, it shows you too they use different groups or ethnic groups over other groups and they brought in people from India to manage the African colonies, and also in the Caribbean countries too. They become the overseers of everything and become wealthy as the folk they were ruling over become poorer or don't get any further ahead. This is all worked out that way too. But anyway, Gandhi was trying to get more rights for the Indian workers in South Africa. And she didn't know it, she was filming a beach and she didn't know to the right of the sea, you actually see it, there's a guy talking to a crowd on the beach. She didn’t know it was Gandhi. She didn't know that. [Alan laughing.] She had no interest, just more little people there I guess, you know. But what a life of luxury she lived and really didn't think too deeply about it. Great footage left to posterity to actually see how things were in living color way back then, ‘eh. Good stuff.

Before I start giving you any more of my prattle here tonight, I'll just mention that again getting back to the elderly, don't fall for the care about the elderly. They didn't care about the elderly at all up until now supposedly. But we’re supposed to be all for the elderly too because you’re against the elderly if you speak out against this whole lockdown idea for Covid. Oh, you want the old folk to die! Come on here. The governments, ha, they care about the elderly... as thousands die in their homes every year and freeze to death, 'eh? It's either food or the fuel, right?

You see, the whole agenda for sustainability has been tested out in Britain pretty well in different phases in different micro tests and beta tests and so on, so they know how to manage it all. Right down to how many folk will start to complain, and who will keep silent, about folk dying in the lower classes, if they start getting famine, induced famine because they've shut down the entire planet's economy. It's so, all they can do when you speak about these things, even from their own articles 'eh, is shout conspiracy theory. That's all they can do. They can't answer the charges. Oh, you're a conspiracy theorist. You see, facts don't matter to them.

So you've got to start thinking for yourselves because bad times are coming along the pike. You've got to have little support groups because don't look to government to help you in the really bad times. You should have little support groups. Not many in a group, just enough there to help each other out. The old story is true, that two heads are better than one when it comes to a crisis, and you can put things together and figure a way out of things. Very important.

And again, before I get off the elderly here. You're in total lockdown, hm, and they're celebrating the fact that the climate agreement is back on track. It was never off-track by the way. It's all a big show. Because I read the articles with the states in the US, and in collusion with ones in Canada, the provinces, had bypassed the federal government years ago and were signing onto all the agreements for sustainability. Remember, I read them on the air years ago. So, here's the ones who care about the elderly, right. In the middle of a coming food crisis, coming everything crisis, coming fuel crisis, and you've got this first thing...

Oil Industry Reels as Biden Targets Fossil Fuels in First Days

bloomberg.com / 23 Jan 2021

(Alan: It was planned way in advance by whoever put him in.)

…cancel the Keystone XL oil pipeline.

(A: In Canada, it was run through the States, ‘eh. Thousands of jobs, right.)

Later that day his Interior Department mandated that only top agency leaders could approve new drilling permits over the next two months.

Next week, according to people familiar with the plans, Biden will go even further: suspending the sale of oil and gas leases on federal land, where the U.S. gets 10% of its supplies.

(A: I wonder if they’re going to bring stuff in from, you know, places like the Ukraine and that? You ever see the plans for the oil pipelines all through those areas, that they’re all over there with right now? Across the Middle East too, you know. They had them going through the countries they’ve knocked out, Iraq, etc. they had all their pipelines and on maps yet, BEFORE they invaded. [Alan chuckles.] They showed you them, these were the plans, and even the corporations that would own them. The same thing across the Ukraine and elsewhere.)

The actions sent oil producers’ stocks tumbling and raised blood pressure across the industry.

(A: So, if they start cutting back on your own ability to heat yourselves in your own country, during a complete lockdown that supposed to last for years, what do you think’s going to happen? It’s going to exacerbate it to make it worse. A full-scale war type scenario you’re going to see. Everything’s going to be rationed. There’ll be deaths… Oh well, we can’t help it, you know. And they’ll will divert you off with silly stories about dancers or the characters that they’ve made stars that just do a dance, or they just take pictures with hardly anything on. I mean, it’s just astonishing the careers they can get now on the Internet doing stuff like that. But that’s great diversions when really terrible things are happening, ‘eh. M-hm.)

Officials are worried that technical permitting decisions are being placed in the hands of political appointees, rather than expert regulators in the field. And they’re concerned permits -- or simply changes to them -- will be delayed for existing drilling operations.

Moreover, many interpreted it as a prelude to broader actions, including the administration’s plan to next week impose a moratorium on all oil, gas and coal leasing across some 700 million acres (2.8 million hectares) of federal land.

This “announcement is intended as a temporary ban on leasing and permitting but is also a precursor to a longer-term ban,” said Kathleen Sgamma, head of the Western Energy Alliance.

This is your whole sustainability agenda. It's going to… I mean, sustainability remember is about too many of you. Are you getting the point? Too many of YOU. They keep telling you like a mantra, too many of YOU. Not them but you.

I know from the trains that knock my house apart, I'm so close to the tracks, but they did away with the speed. There used to be a law that they couldn't go any more than 15 miles an hour past occupied houses on either side. Then they quietly did away with that. Now they're tearing down there at 70 miles an hour. Doubled up trains, those big, big carriages are doubled, you know, one on top of the other. Sometimes 5 miles, 6 miles and 7 miles long, there's no doubt about it because it can take maybe 10-15 minutes to go by me. And they're flying. And the houses shake. There's not a window that's not loose now. I've had bits fall off of the parts that hold the window in place in fact with the vibrations. Well, since the last year into the present most stores are closed, right? This isn't for commerce, so what is it? Well, it's mainly food and so on for long-term sustainability, or Continuity of Government, or definitely places where they plan to have wealthier elites, important folk all live because it's not going into the stores that are closed. I've never had so many trains per day as now, even when times were better, before the 2007/8 crash. We're way beyond what it was in the so-called good times. At one time you'd get maybe 10 to 15 a day at the max in the best of times. Now it's sometimes 30 to 40. And everything is closed down.

So, I'm going to just mention some articles here because it's interesting to read some of them. There's nothing really that's new in a sense. One I mentioned before and I put it up last year, then an update too, yeah, it came out last year too, but it's got the old ones in it too by the way. About…

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity

sciencedirect.com / Vol 3, 2020

(Alan: It's interesting too because they know what's happening and what's going to happen with the vaccinations, and when you hit the wild virus, or the virus in the wild as they like to call it, you can get an overreaction by your immune system that can end up killing you. Because it will flood the lungs with antibodies and all kinds of things that will try to defeat the problem, including different phagocytes also which will eat away at dying and dead tissue in the lungs, and it perpetuates itself. It's a massive overreaction that they found before, so they know this can happen with certain vaccines.)

(A: It was interesting, I've said before, they didn't do, they called off doing amongst healthy young patients, right, who had went through physical tests and the whole thing, and blood tests, the whole lot, they didn't give them the challenge test to expose them to a live virus afterwards. Because they said, they didn't want young folk to possibly get ill. Well, what about the whole population?... when we get the challenge test and hit real viruses?... it doesn't have to be this particular coronavirus either!)

(A: But facts don't really matter. This anyway is a good enough article for those that want to plod through it. It goes through the biochemistry involved in how it works, etc. They mention the glycoproteins and so on, what they think might be the cause of the overreaction, as the priming of the immune system which they have observed during the initial SARS outbreak back in 2003 or so. They did the animal studies too, of SARS spike protein-based vaccines...)

In SARS, a type of “priming” of the immune system was observed during animal studies of SARS spike protein-based vaccines leading to increased morbidity and mortality in vaccinated animals who were subsequently exposed to wild SARS virus.

(A: That's what I'm talking about, the challenge test is when you subsequently suppose them after the vaccine.)

The problem, highlighted in two studies, became obvious following post-vaccination challenge with the SARS virus found that recombinant SARS spike-protein-based vaccines not only failed to provide protection from SARS-CoV infection, but also that the mice experienced increased immunopathology with eosinophilic infiltrates in their lungs.

(A: I had that before when I had got a whole bunch of vaccines in the 90s and it floored me completely. It left me with complete rheumatoid arthritis and other problems too. And massive pneumonia, you know, death of a good bit of the lung tissue too. And I had eosinophils in the lungs too, by the way, by them.)

Similarly, found that ferrets previously vaccinated against SARS-CoV also developed a strong inflammatory response in liver tissue (hepatitis). Both studies suspected a “cellular immune response”.

(A: They found as well during what they called the Spanish flu, when you read the reports there, and there's massive reports that were written by doctors that were VERY, I mean really dedicated, I think they were actually more dedicated to the code of ethics and so on that they had back then as doctors, and do no harm, etc., but also find out what's going on. Some of them did a lot of autopsies of the people who died with the Spanish flu. The first thing they noticed was how HEAVY the lungs were when they took the lungs out. Heavy. Completely gorged, you see, with blood as the body's immune system carried all the different killer cells to the site to try to find, kill off what it perceived as a massive attack. So, they died not so much of the infection but the response to the infection, and also with bacterial secondary infections that set in. Once you go into any lung tissue, or any tissue really, is damaged by the initial cause of a virus, and it's broken, the tissue surface is broken, then in come the bacterium and that generally is what causes most of the damage.)

(A: So anyway, you've got this priming as it's called in this is an article from the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity. In this article they talk about, again they go into in-depth too for people who are involved in biochemistry. They say that, in the discussion it says...)

4. Discussion

These results could explain in part the high rates of serious illness associated with SARS-CoV-2. They could also explain the lengthy asymptomatic period prior to presentation of symptoms characteristic of COVID-19. SARS-CoV-2 could impair the immune response, (A: It could impair it, you see, initially.) at first, and then, over time, the immune system could begin to mount an attack on the myriad of proteins. Most of the identified human target proteins had low overall homology but high local homology over short segments of their epitopes. The Protein Atlas results indicated that numerous proteins are expressed in a variety of tissues as noted in Table 1.

(A: They give you the tables too.)

Unintended consequences of pathogenesis from vaccines are not new, (A: Now, remember this part, okay.) nor are they unexpected. They are unanticipated only if those who develop them do not include available knowledge in their formulation plan. For example, the H1N1 influenza vaccine used in Europe led to narcolepsy in some patients, resulting from homology between the human hypocretin (aka, orexin) receptor 2 molecule and proteins present in the vaccine. This was established via the detection of cross-reactive antibodies in the serum of patients who develop narcolepsy following H1N1 vaccination in Europe.

The fact that pathogenic priming may be occurring involving autoimmunity against multiple proteins following CoV (A: …coronavirus.) vaccination is consistent with other observations observed during autoimmunity, including the release of proinflammatory cytokines and cytokine storm. Similar to the SARS-CoV animal studies, found that mice vaccinated against MERS-CoV (Middle East Respiratory Syndrome) developed exaggerated pulmonary immunopathology when challenged with the MERS virus following vaccination. They reported that lung mononuclear infiltrates were observed in all groups after virus challenge, and that increased infiltrates that contained eosinophils and the eosinophil promoting IL-5 and IL-13 cytokines were observed only in the vaccinated animals.

(A: N-n-n. Interesting terminology they use in this one. It says…)

Pathogenic priming may be more or less severe in vaccine or infection induced immune responses to some proteins than for others due to original antigenic sin; (A: Interesting, original antigenic sin...) the immunologic reaction against self-antigens may be made less severe as fast-evolving viruses evolve away from the original vaccine type.

(A: This is what happens in normal viruses, that they just mentioned there. You get multiple strains developing. Many of them, most of them actually are LESS harmful to the people. But the idea is that once you catch the lesser strains of them, then you'll start to evolve, get a quicker immune system response to it, quite safely too, and natural herd immunity builds up, you see. So, they're saying here that...)

Pathogenic priming may be more or less severe in vaccine or infection induced immune responses …

(A: So, if you have this massive cytokine storm, it's more likely to be caused by the vaccine, right. As opposed to naturally acquired SARS CoV virus, and then your body's natural reaction to it.)

Thus, the screening of immunogenic epitopes for pathogenic priming potential via homology may be augmented by studies of autoantibodies that cross-react with epitopes included in vaccines.

It's quite an interesting little study anyway and I'll put this one up for anybody who wants to look at it. Again, Pathogenic Priming, the Journal of Translational Autoimmunity, an easier to read article here about it too. I might just put that one up for the people and if they want to PDF they can download it themselves I guess.

Now, the techniques too of treating us like simpletons, like little peasant type, you know, simpletons, it says…

The £500 Covid cashpoint: (A: The politician, right, in Britain, right, they call the ministers…)

Minister eyes 'astonishing' plan to give EVERYONE who tests positive for virus a one-off payment to 'encourage more swabs'... at cost of £453 million a WEEK

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Jan 2021

(A: I guess there'll be a rush to try and get positive tests, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.]   That's from the Daily Mail, this one here. So...)

Everyone testing positive for CoV could be given a £500 under dramatic plans being considered by ministers. (A: ...politicians).

The idea is aimed at encouraging more people to undergo swabs and self isolate to stop the virus spreading.

(A: Here’s the thing, there’s so many articles come out here by top virologist talking about naturally acquired herd immunity, and that they’ve already shown in some studies that your own immunity is lasting longer and kicks in quicker against the coronavirus, without any side effects, right, for most people. So, the scams are incredible. Every scam artist has got their hands out for some, even the public relations companies, the PR companies and so on, and marketing companies, 'eh.)

Officials fear that too many with Covid symptoms fail to take a test in case knowing a positive result stops them working.

Well, no kidding, 'eh. And again, even though the PCR test is so bogus and unreliable, it's not supposed to be taken seriously, really, by professionals who are coming out in the droves and admitting this, it truly is, for false positives. And all these cases are not sicknesses, they're just people who test positive. Again, with the PCR test, it doesn't tell you if you've actually got it, if you had it, and if it's actually from the actual virus in the first place, it can't be certain about that either.

Back to the same thing too, test and trace. The test and trace, you know, these contact tracers…

Test and Trace is paying Deloitte (A: That's a company I guess.) nearly a million pounds every day

thelondoneconomic.com / 19 Jan 2021

A top-ranking civil servant at the Department of Health and Social Care told MPs (A: …Members of Parliament.) that 900 of the firm’s consultants were employed - at a rate of £1,000 (A: I guess that's each.) per day.

(A: Yep. A million pounds a day for test and tracing. Every shark's got their hands out, 'eh? Yep.)

David William’s, a top-ranking civil servant at the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC), told MPs on Monday that 900 of the firm’s consultants were currently employed – at a rate of £1,000 per day.

The disclosure of the astonishing level of expenditure comes after parliamentarians were told that DHSC expected to spend £15 billion on coronavirus in the next three months on testing alone – (A: Do you understand why they must get the high numbers? for testing? As I say, it doesn't mean you're ill or you're sick or whatever or you've even got it. 15 billion pounds, ‘eh...) particularly the rollout of controversial rapid testing – to tackle the pandemic.

(A: Every test they're using is controversial before it's even effective… or efficient or truthful.)

It emerged last year that more than a thousand consultants from Deloitte had been hired by the government – but Williams’ admission to the Commons Public Accounts Committee is the first time the true cost has become clear.

Incredible, ‘eh? Folk are going to come out of this as multimillionaires, you know, in all these different scams that are going on right now. I'll put these articles up for those that want to go through them. Because yeah, most folk, again most folk can't handle the truth. It's hard. And it's depressing, IF you let it depress you because it's meant, it's psychological warfare, a lot of it is. The whole lockdown is psychological warfare. It truly is. And physical warfare too, because so many folk are getting sick just by the lockdown itself. If your mind starts to get anxious, you start getting sick in other ways as well. Here's the article I mentioned about talking now...

Talking can spread Covid as much as coughing, says research

(A: ...another big, you know, multimillion dollar study probably as they throw cash out to all these conmen that call themselves, you know, well, we're really scientists investigating it, you know.)

theguardian.com / 19 Jan 2021

Speaking to a friend when infected with the coronavirus could be as dangerous as coughing near them thanks to lingering particles, research has suggested. (A: Well, that’s worth it right there, ‘eh? Yep. So speaking…)

Speaking (A: You know, breathing out the air when you speak, you see…) to a friend when infected (A: That's IF you are infected, right…) with the coronavirus could (A: …again, COULD there's your little escape clause for them…) be as dangerous as coughing near them thanks to lingering particles, research has suggested.

Covid can be spread through a number of routes, including virus-containing droplets emitted when an infected person breaths, speaks or coughs (A: It's quite easy to stop them breathing, then they can't speak or cough, 'eh? How's that?) – a factor experts said could help to explain why Covid seems to spread more easily in indoor settings.

(A: You see, they're trying to get into the houses, 'eh. So there's no privacy anywhere.)

While large droplets fall to the ground over short distances, tiny droplets known as aerosols can carry the virus over distances greater than two metres, and linger.

(A: I wonder how long they linger for? Can’t they arrest them for lingering, I don’t know? They arrest everything else, right?)

Now experts have developed models to explore the risk posed by large droplets and aerosols…

“You need masks, you need distancing and you need good ventilation so these particles don’t build up in an indoor space and they are safely removed” …

(A: …he says. Ahhh, there you are. This is from…)

…an expert in fluid mechanics at the University of Cambridge. (A: …naturally.)

Writing in the journal Proceedings of the Royal Society A, de Oliveira and colleagues reported how they built models that take into account the size of droplets emitted from infected individuals when they speak or cough, as well as factors including the makeup of the droplets and the time it takes for them to settle.

(A: I wonder if they've done another study, again, hands out, after this one for another study to see if the language in which you speak has an effect, 'eh? Because they can make a fortune there too, surely, they could. Yep, there ya go. But it's such rubbish, rubbish, rubbish. It honestly is, you know. It's such awful rubbish. And here they go, remember I mentioned that when they wanted two, like wear two masks or two-ply masks...)

If ventilation is improved so the air is renewed five times an hour rather than three times, this risk can be cut to under 2%; a similar drop can be gained if everyone wears three-ply face masks.

Well, definitely if you stop breathing, I think that would stop the problem, right? Okay? [Alan chuckles.] What geniuses these guys are, 'eh. Amazing, 'eh. N-n-n. Madness is in it, just total madness. And some articles are just so rubbishy you don't want to read it at all, honestly. Yep. You've never seen such panic generated by government. This is a war OF terror upon the people. And how they're trying to get you into guilt tripping...

Covid vaccine: Home secretary says jumping queue (A: …for a vaccine…) is ‘morally reprehensible’ and hints at fines

independent.co.uk / 22 Jan 2021

Members of Parliament say there are loopholes in NHS booking ...

(A: Because of a booking system, who should get priority, right. I-yi-yi. Again, the guilt tripping. So it says here...)

Her comments come as top medics warns that people using software loopholes to get vaccinated early are at risk of causing the deaths of people more vulnerable than them.

Well, you've already seen what's happening to the elderly after getting it... Oh, they're dying anyway. Why are you giving that to people, something that they can have a bad reaction to, right, given to people who are on the brink of dying? Why are you doing that? When their immune system is wrecked anyway, that's what happens as you get older, your immune system starts dying off, 'eh, just not as efficient as it used to be. I think something has happened to us too with our diets, probably the pesticides in the food and all the rest of it. We're not the people that used to exist. We're much weaker. I have no doubt about that at all.

More than half of Church of England's parishes close for Sunday services amid Covid crisis

premierchristian.news / 17 Jan 2021

The Church of England has said more than half of its 14,000 parishes have closed for communal Sunday worship.

Speaking to the BBC, the Church said some of its clergy are shielding, and all parishes are making their own decisions, with a number of churches deciding it's not safe enough to admit worshippers. Many parishes have moved their worship online.

…in the wake of a spike in Covid-19 cases.

Cases are, the more testing you do, you'll get, you'll never run out of cases, you understand. Even if Covid 19 was to just suddenly disappear tomorrow, you'll still be able to find cases with the tests. Cases, hm?

Half of the population feel lonelier now than ever before in their life, says study

metro.co.uk / 16 Jan 2021

The nation hasn’t seen family for over three months either, which is just one factor contributing to the sad statistic that 55% of us are lonelier now than we’ve ever been in our lives.

(A: I guess they get paid money to do these articles too, these studies on loneliness. What do you expect when they shut down the economy, order everybody to stay in their homes, OR ELSE? Hm? What would happen when you shut them all in their homes and they can't get out? Or they get harassed or fined, what would that cause? I wonder? I wonder how much the study cost them, 'eh? I would've done it for, you know, a few pennies I think, right. You see, they're already doing all the studies on us.)

45% of Brits feel anxious about elderly relatives and neighbours who can’t use technology to stay in touch with loved ones.

Despite this, the age group perhaps most acquainted with technology is the one that feels the loneliest – millennials feel lonelier than any other generation.

You understand, if herd immunity was allowed to, you know, life went on as normal, herd immunity would sweep through the population so quickly and you'd have your natural immunity to it. A lot safer too. Nevermind the fact that you can still survive, you know, and go on into the future. Because you won't go on to much of a future with this perpetual lockdown and the wrecking of, the purposeful, the mandated war type wrecking of the economy. For sustainability. Oh sorry, the great reset, let's call it what they call it, the great reset. Another article too…

COVID-19: Vaccinated people must stick to lockdown rules as they may spread coronavirus, says Jonathan Van-Tam (A: That's sounds like Van Dam [Alan chuckles.], but it's Van Tam.)

news.sky.com / 24 Jan 2021

Getting your COVID-19 vaccination does not mean you can liberate yourself from lockdown or other restrictions.

(A: This is from Sky News.)

That is the warning from England's deputy chief medical officer Professor Jonathan Van-Tam, who says the millions of people who have received their jab must still obey social-distancing rules.

Those who refuse risk prolonging the pandemic and its associated restrictions, he said, adding that they could also be putting at risk those who are vulnerable but further down the priority list.

But Prof Van-Tam said that, while the vaccination can prevent serious illness, (A: It doesn't say WILL, it says CAN. It's like saying maybe.) it is not yet known if it prevents transmission of the coronavirus. (A: So, you could spread it. And they're worried now that folk who've had the vaccination are going to spread the virus.)

He wrote in The Sunday Telegraph: "Even after you have had both doses of the vaccine you may still give COVID to someone else and the chains of transmission will then continue.

"If you change your behaviour you could still be spreading the virus, keeping the number of cases high…”

All you do is stop doing the testing, the number of cases will drop, plummet. Then you use clinical diagnosis, like observation, history, temperature, you know, signs and symptoms, all the stuff they should be doing anyway to get proper diagnosis.

California halts Moderna vaccine batch after severe allergies

news.cgtn.com / 19 Jan 2021

The number of people with severe allergic reactions exceeded normal levels after a California clinic vaccinated local residents with a batch of Moderna's COVID-19 vaccine, reported the Los Angeles Times on Monday. California health officials have asked the state's medical services to suspend vaccination from this particular batch of vaccines.

That's a big blow to them. They'll get around it of course, they all say, oh we're going to order it from a different batch or something because they're not going to stop. No matter what happens. Another article about the same one there...

California urges a halt to using a batch of Moderna doses after fewer than 10 people were treated for possible severe allergic reactions

bostonglobe.com / 18 Jan 2021

…who all received the vaccine at the same community site, needed medical attention over a 24-hour period, Pan said. No other similar clusters were found.

Pan did not specify the number of cases involved or where they occurred.

Well, this is how they give you information, they just don’t give you it all. And on it goes, ‘eh?

COVID-19: A record 250,000 small firms on the brink of closure - industry body

news.sky.com / 11 Jan 2021

Business confidence is at its weakest since after the financial crisis of 2008.

(A: No kidding. Well, that's what happens when you can’t have any businesses at all actually like working.)

A record 250,000 small firms are set to close this year under combined pressure from the coronavirus pandemic and Brexit, (A: That's in Britain, they're blaming Brexit for it, which is a bit nonsensical.) according to an industry body.

The Federation of Small Businesses (FSB) said its survey revealed a "huge cost" ahead for employment without additional support from the Treasury to help mitigate the challenges faced by its members.

…found confidence at its second-lowest level since the financial crisis at a time when firms are grappling renewed COVID-19 lockdowns.

They go through a lot of the companies, different kinds of companies that are going down quicker than others and so on. Another one too is, oh yeah…

Covid-19: Norway investigates 23 deaths in frail elderly patients after vaccination

bmj.com / 15 Jan 2021

Doctors in Norway have been told to conduct more thorough evaluations of very frail elderly patients in line to receive the Pfizer BioNTec vaccine against covid-19, following the deaths of 23 patients shortly after receiving the vaccine.

(A: It went up actually to about 33 the other day there. I like how they always get the same numbers in the papers, ‘eh, 33. You've seen that a lot these days haven't you?)

The agency has investigated 13 of the deaths so far and concluded that common adverse reactions of mRNA vaccines, such as fever, nausea, and diarrhoea, may have contributed to fatal outcomes in some of the frail patients.

“There is a possibility that these common adverse reactions, (A: ...COMMON adverse reactions... collapsing, your blood pressure plummets, ‘eh, with the shock of it all, of that allergic reaction. It's just common adverse reactions...) that are not dangerous in fitter, younger patients (A: Well, we’re talking about the elderly here, ‘eh, so why are you bringing fitter, younger patients in?) and are not unusual with vaccines, may aggravate underlying disease in the elderly,” Madsen said. (A: That's the one that's in charge of Norway's health.)

“We are not alarmed or worried about this, (A: I'm sure you aren't because it's not YOU that's dying.) because these are very rare occurrences and they occurred in very frail patients with very serious disease,” he emphasised. “We are now asking for doctors to continue with the vaccination, but to carry out extra evaluation of very sick people whose underlying condition might be aggravated by it.”

(A: NOW they’re thinking of that, ‘eh! I-yiiiiiiiiii. I tell ya.)

Now, Bloomberg has an article about this too, doing a bit of damage control, I guess.

What You Need to Know About Allergic Reactions to Covid Vaccines

bloomberg.com / 30 Dec 2020

Like all new drugs, the vaccines that have been authorized in Western countries to protect against Covid-19 come with some safety concerns and side effects.

(A: They mentioned the two Western shots deployed…)

Many people who’ve received the first two shots deployed, one from Pfizer Inc. and BioNTech SE and another from Moderna Inc., have experienced fever, headache and pain at the site of the injection. These side effects generally disappear quickly.

More worrisome, a small number of vaccine recipients have had serious but treatable allergic reactions called anaphylaxis.

Norway reported deaths among the elderly people with serious underlying health conditions following the administration of the Pfizer BioNTec shot. But a review by the World Health

Organization found no evidence of a connection to the vaccine.

(A: Do you see how much they really care about you, with that blithe [Alan chuckles.] come back, 'eh...)

… a review by the World Health Organization found no evidence of a connection to the vaccine.

(A: No, no. So it goes on to say, to rationalize the deaths...)

33 were reported in mid-January among some 40,000 people given the Pfizer BioNTec vaccine in Norway, where the authorities have prioritized the immunization of nursing homes and residents.

Those who died were all in the 75+ years brackets and they included terminally ill patients anticipated to have only weeks or months to live.

(A: Why would you be giving these folk who have no immune system anyway because they're on anti-carcinogenic drugs and radiation therapies, which destroys any immune system you've got left, you know that, that's just fact, 'eh, why would you be giving them these vaccines? That they care about them? I mean, this is the BEST medical advice supposedly the specialists, that you could get? Are you really believing this?)

After a review, at the WHO Global Advisory Committee on Vaccine Safety said that the fatalities are in line with the expected all cause mortality rates and causes of death in the subpopulation of frail elderly individuals." The committee concluded the risk benefit balance of the vaccine remains favorable in the elderly.

(A: There ya go. So, it's a benefit, it's a risk benefit, and it's just that if they die with it, you know, it's just... So there ya go.   I wonder if they put them all down as Covid deaths, you know?)

In Germany there have been more than 800,000 that have received their first two doses of the Pfizer BioNTec vaccine.

(A: And listen to this, it's just little bits that come out...)

The Paul Ehrlich Institute has investigated at least seven cases of elderly people dying shortly after vaccination. In this report it said the deaths were probably due to the patient's underlying diseases including carcinomas, kidney deficiencies and Alzheimer's.

...not the inoculation. The Paul Ehrlich Institute? You know, the guy who literally came out with The Population Bomb and had the big following, and all the politicians courted him for his advice, and too many people. Oh, my goodness, 'eh, eugenics and the whole lot, the Paul Ehrlich Institute is investigating on behalf of the drug companies. M-hmmmmm. WOW. There ya go, 'eh. There ya go, folks. His wife by the way was on the board of the Club of Rome. A small world, isn't it? It doesn't take many folk to control the planet, you know. So there ya go.

So it's just old folk dying, it’s just old folk dying, that's the comeback on it. The same ones that tell you, don't you care about old people? Why are you putting out information that they might not want the vaccinations? Don't you care about the old folk? You might be causing their deaths by speaking out. And here they are, when this happens, well, they're on the verge of death anyway, you know, they're dying of this, that and the other things. [Alan chuckles.] Again, doublespeak, 'eh, from the same sources.

And Fauci says...

Fauci: COVID Vaccine May Become Mandatory (A: Imagine that, ‘eh.)

childrenshealthdefense.org / 20 Jan 2021

According to Dr. Anthony Fauci, some institutions will undoubtedly require employees to be vaccinated, adding that it’s “quite possible” the vaccine will be required for overseas travel.

(A: Of course it will be.)

They do want a passport, but it won't be just for external travel, they want it for internal travel too. You can see how they, again, the noble lie, lie to the little innocent sheep there and... Oh, well, it's just for so and so, just for that. Then they move the goalpost. Oh, they've added that into it now too. That's how everything works with the regulatory laws, which aren't really laws at all, you know.

You're definitely going to see the long-term effects eventually down the road because this is an experimental DNA vaccine, DNA altering vaccine here. And again…

Oil Industry Reels as Biden Targets Fossil Fuels in First Days - bloomberg.com / 23 Jan 2021

Again, don’t forget that too, they really care about the elderly, as they take away your choices and abilities to get different kinds of fuel.   Yep. I’ll put the link up to Lord Sumption that I mentioned before…

Lord Sumption tells stage 4 cancer patient her life is 'less valuable'

theguardian.com / 17 Jan 2021

Former justice’s remark made to woman with bowel cancer during TV debate on Covid lockdowns

The former supreme court justice Jonathan Sumption has been criticised for telling a woman with stage 4 cancer that her life was “less valuable” during a televised discussion of the costs of coronavirus lockdowns.

Appearing on the BBC One show The Big Questions on Sunday to discuss the question of whether lockdown was “punishing too many for the greater good”, (A: They use that term, the greater good, right.) Lord Sumption, one of the most prominent anti-lockdown campaigners, said he did not accept that “all lives are of equal value”.

The former justice, who served on the supreme court until 2018, said he believed his children’s and grandchildren’s lives were “worth more because they’ve got a lot more of it ahead”.

(A: Bad phrasing too…)

...said he believed his children’s and grandchildren’s lives were “worth more..."

(A: [Alan laughing.] …if you want to be nitpicking as they say.)

Responding to Sumption’s remarks, Deborah James, who has stage 4 metastatic bowel cancer and hosts the BBC’s You, Me and the Big C podcast, said: “With all due respect, I am the person who you say their life is not valuable.”

Sumption then interrupted James, saying: “I didn’t say your life was not valuable, I said it was less valuable.”

But again, these characters are the same kind of characters that are into bioethics and who should get treatment, who shouldn't get treatment, and who's worth saving and who's not worth saving. Everything that people were wary of when they set up the health services. Initially the health service was to treat everybody equally, yada, yada, ya. Kind of like Switzerland does, you know. But eventually the real agendas creep into them and who to treat, who not to treat, yada, ya because you're just a burden on society. Even though you pumped all this money into society through your taxes, now you're a burden, you know.

Another article here which is quite interesting to do with, which is quite interesting, to do with the World Wildlife Fund which Prince Philip was up there with the Sierra Club, etc. They’re all connected, for sustainability. All these different, you know, nature conservatory groups are into acquiring the best farmland across Africa and different places, so you can’t farm and grow food and stuff, you know. Prince Philip certainly made no bones about it in his speeches is about too many people, too many of you, you know. So anyway this article here is…

WWF's white hat doesn't always make them the good guys

queenslandcountrylife.com.au / 18 Jan 2021

WWF forces industries to use expensive certification schemes controlled by the WWF itself to prove sustainability.

In 2014, the World Wildlife Fund's senior vice-president of markets and food Jason Clay wrote, "We can't touch 7 billion people directly, or even 1.5 billion producers. But we can touch the companies that reach them."

It was then that WWF decided not to spend its time or money on education strategies or working in partnership with industries and producers, but on assuming control of their futures.

(A: Remember I mentioned that futures are planned.)

It did this by implementing its 'Market Transformation' strategy, targeting the companies producers sell to, realising that they could wield greatest influence by controlling the supply chains or local government legislation.

The biggest benefit to taking this approach was that WWF could leverage the incredible power companies like McDonald's and Unilever - the world's largest manufacturer of ice cream - have over consumers.

By going after corporate targets and forcing them to transform their operations, WWF has been getting big business and many financial institutions to indirectly suggest to consumers that particular industries aren't following sustainable environmental or animal care practices when, at least in the case of agriculture, they are.

Coffee, palm oil, aquaculture, and the forestry industry have all been manipulated by market transformation and stewardship schemes, resulting in each having to abide by additional sustainability standards and third-party certification, at significant cost to individual producers.

(A: Also, it's controlling the whole planet's food supply. I hope you're starting to get the point here of how they do it.)

It has been clear for a while that beef and cane are also in the sights of WWF, with both appearing on a list of 15 commodities WWF states have the biggest impact on areas of global conservation.

As you've already seen from last week's articles that Bill Gates has, is now the biggest owner and purchaser of farmland, or of land anyway in the US, I think. I'm sure he has all over the world as well. So, we've touched on food production going into eventually rationing and probably starvation will come out of it across the world eventually. But continued lockdowns for years, 'eh. And taking over the food supply, what's left of the food supply, they already did that a long time ago at the big cartel industries. They have massive monopolies, there's no doubt about it, on the food supplies. And water. I gave the talks on, everything you need to live on will be owned by them. Now you've got fuel as well. So, you've got food and fuel. So yeah, they're going after everything you need to survive, literally survive physically. And it's all done by big think tanks, on behalf of these big foundations, that are part of the big deep state.

Now, some places are even giving away free cannabis for the shots, or with the shot, you know.

Again, this article is like a tongue-in-cheek thing because the owner of the Greenhouse, this is the name of the company I guess, with the cannabis said...

Michigan pot shops giving free joints to customers vaccinated for COVID-19

freep.com / 19 Jan 2021

"We support the safe and responsible use of cannabis and hope this is the beginning of the end of this insidious pandemic."

But of course, it was much publicity for him [Alan chuckles.] and his company and says it's to do with the pandemic. Again, a lot of folk will go for that kind of thing too. Or as I say, like in Britain, even getting tested if you get a positive test... Again, it's one of these things that you might win, you know, you might win. It's like Tim Hortons in Canada that sometimes have these coffee specials on, or winning specials where you win a bicycle or something. They give you a list of things that you COULD win, and you roll-up-the-rim to win, they call it, so you have to peel it up at the top and it tells you if it's, oh, bad luck, try again. That's generally what you get. So the same thing, it's possible you might win something.

With the one in Britain with the 500 pounds one, well, you might win if you test positive. So I guess you can keep going back and back and back hoping to get a positive test. Eventually you will with those tests, you get one regardless. But 500 pounds. There'll be a lot of scam artists there too, 'eh, on the go. I mean, you see some of the really good scam artists that find people who have tested positive already and try and get them the same day to take another test but using their name. You could get quite wealthy that way I suppose. And why not, all the top corporations have got their hands out for millions and billions of dollars. This is plunder time. It's what Rothschild said when he had been truthful telling us when the best time to make money is in investments or whatever. He said, it's when the blood is running in the streets. Meaning, when you've got massive crisis, is the best time to make the biggest profits because everybody is petrified and terrified and hysterical in a sense, you can demand whatever you want.

So you've got all these characters out there with all their different apps they're coming out with and little gadgets to tests, even better testing gadgets, all got their hands out and getting millions of dollars put into it to try a new, a new type of test or something like that. That end up going nowhere. But you don't have to guarantee you get anything made, you just say you'll try. Well, I'll try and make this thing, give me a few million dollars and I'll see what I can do. So yeah, they’re giving pot out and so on, we’ll see how all that goes.

Also, Ontario, Canada, the top doctor, I like how they say it too, top doctor. What makes him anymore top than anybody else as a doctor? They’re political appointees. It says…

Ontario's top doctor says daily COVID-19 cases will have to fall to around 1,000 to lift lockdown

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 18 Jan 2021

(A: Now, that's what they're finding with these swab tests, right, the cases. The more swab tests you do the more they're going to keep climbing. I don't care, if you tried it before Covid came along, it will still test positive. They are so faulty for what they're using them for here.)

Dr. David Williams, Chief Medical Officer of Health, looks on during the daily COVID-19 press briefing at Queen's Park (A: …blah, blah, blah.)

TORONTO -- Ontario's top doctor has said the number of new COVID-19 cases reported daily should be "around or below 1,000" before the lockdown orders can be lifted.

(A: So obviously, all they have to do is keep churning out even more tests to KEEP the lockdown.)

The province's Chief Medical Officer of Health Dr. David Williams said that officials would have to be able to guarantee hospital capacity could be protected before changing public health measures in Ontario.

(A: Another thing too, for folks who don't know, I read the article about how they're managing inside the hospitals. You already had folk fined and arrested in different countries, in Britain too, and for going into hospitals and showing it pretty empty. I've been reading the article there too, that even in the ICU and places where they're treating Covid cases, you know, that have got actual illnesses, that it was seen that they are almost full because they've got to get them so many meters apart, the beds and everything. Now that they're trying to push it up to three meters apart, then that's fewer beds as they keep... So, you get fewer patients in the same ward, you see, for Covid, so they can say that they ARE full. It's interesting how they finagle things.)

(A: It's like FDR said, there are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics. They have courses, you can hire folk who are specialists in creating statistics and warping them to suit whatever you want the findings to be. That's a fact, folks.   Yep. So anyway, it says...)

The province said that it becomes harder to support non-COVID-19 needs when the number of ICU patients with the novel coronavirus exceeds 150.

(A: Now, is that folk that are in for different reasons and also test positive? You see, this is how they muddy the waters deliberately.)

It becomes “impossible” to handle once it exceeds 350 people.

As of Monday, there are currently 1,571 patients in hospital with COVID-19. (A: Now, where? Is that the whole of Ontario? Where is it, you know?) Of those, at least 394 patients are being treated in the ICU and 303 are breathing with the assistance of a ventilator.

(A: Now, is it because it's winter and this is when you get all the other viruses too? You see, they aren't being specific here, as usual. And how many hospitals are those patients scattered around in? And also, what's your annual intake at this time of year when you've got flu, colds and all kinds of bronchial pneumonias on the go, as you do every year, every winter? You see, they don't... It's too easy to fudge everything by omission, you see, that's how they do it too, don't give them the rest of the story. Again so, Doug Ford [Alan chuckles.] ...)

Ontario Premier Doug Ford issued a province-wide lockdown on Dec. 26 that shuttered all non-essential businesses and prohibited in-person dining at bars and restaurants.

And obviously if you're going to get, if your plan is to turn out about 10,000 tests a day, you're going to fulfill your quota of too many CASES as you call it. It doesn't tell you if you've got the thing, had the thing, or even if that's what it's testing positive for, it could be another virus or particles thereof, etc., etc.

To do with the climate agreement, the Conference of Parties is going to meet again. They’re going to meet in Glasgow of all places and guess who it’s going to be? John Kerry, ‘eh, John Kerry. N-n-n.

All roads lead to Glasgow Joe Biden's climate envoy tells world

dailyrecord.co.uk / 21 Jan 2021

John Kerry signalled on his first day that the Glasgow Climate Change Conference will be the most important event of the year.

(A: Well, no kidding because that's going to ram home the whole sustainability agenda in collusion with the WEF and with the Covid exercise, 'eh.)

The new United States president has signalled that all roads lead to Glasgow this year.

Joe Biden's climate envoy John Kerry (A: [Alan chuckles.] The same old faces and same names, 'eh, familiar names and familiar places and familiar faces and names, it's a song isn't it, keep cropping up over and over.) used his first day in office to emphasise the importance of the Cop26 Climate Change Summit to be held in Scotland this November.

Former US Secretary of State Kerry tweeted: (A: I love how they tweet now, 'eh.) "Friends, today we get back to work. As I head back into government I'll now be tweeting from @ClimateEnvoy. I hope you'll follow me there and join me on the road to Glasgow!"

So, they've got an ambitious climate agenda it says. So, you're going to see sustainability as you cutback this and cutback that. Not just cutback all your fuel and oil and so on, but they'll also cut back all carbon-based products basically, that's what they claim. Which YOU are a carbon-based life form by the way, you know, that's what you are.

Ontario grant offers small businesses hit hard by lockdown up to $20,000

barrie.ctvnews.ca / 22 Jan 2021

"There's no question that eligible small businesses need urgent relief to help them navigate this challenging period," (A: Yada, yada, ya.) Peter Bethlenfalvy, Minister of Finance, said.

Barrie Chamber of Commerce president (A: That's Barrie, Ontario.), Todd Tuckey, said most businesses should qualify for the grant. "You look at your year of April 2020, versus the month of April 2019, and then compare those two, and if you show at least a 20 per cent reduction, (A: Everybody will fudge that, folks.) then you're eligible" Tuckey explained. (A: There you go, $20,000.)

Retail sales for 2020 show largest annual fall since records began - news.sky.com / 22 Jan 2021

I remember reading this article a long time ago before the Covid got a grip supposedly. It's to do with collars, they were talking about putting collars on workers to keep them distancing apart. Again, even the company, I know where it is too, and I says, will they actually do this or not? Because yeah, a dog collar on you, electronic, like the prisoners wear, right…

French factory workers could be forced to wear social distancing devices that emit a loud noise like a dog collar if they stand too close to each other

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Jan 2021

Badge worn around the neck or waist would go off if 2m distance is not observed.

Hygiene company says it could help contact-tracing with its factory workers. (A: [Alan chuckles.])

But a French union condemned the 'dog collar' as an 'attack on individual liberty'. (A: You'd better believe it!)

Swedish company Essity, which makes hygiene products and has around 2,500 employees in France, is said to be planning to introduce the gadgets - which it claims would make contact-tracing easier (A: …yada, ya.)

(A: It goes on about the union again, they always repeat the same stuff in the same articles now, 'eh.)

The company, which makes products including tissues, nappies and hand sanitisers, defended the proposal by saying it was meant to ensure employee safety.

(A: Well, they could use balls and chains on your feet for employees and you couldn't walk, you know, beyond 6 feet or whatever.)

The devices would not be used to pinpoint people's location (A: Who's kidding who?) and it would be inactive in the toilets and the canteen… (A: Yeah, SURE!)

[Alan chuckles.] You'd hope folk learn as they go through life that you can't trust ANY of these characters that are above you there. None of them. None. N-n-n. That's how they see you, 'eh?

And again, some company's got its hand out for big bucks, you see, oh yeah, y'know.

Again, as I say, Ontario is way ahead, well, Canada is way ahead of every other country for euthanasia, and for getting the idea across, written by bioethics counselors and so on. You know, isn't it may be time for you to die, think about it. It says…

Ontario patients to be ranked for life-saving care should ICUs become full, documents show

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 18 Jan 2021

(A: It's almost a carbon copy of what they turned out last year, you see, as they get the message across.)

TORONTO -- Patients with the greatest chance of survival beyond 12 months should be prioritized for critical care in the event that overwhelmed Ontario hospitals need to begin rationing life-saving treatments, the provincial government said in a document sent to hospitals earlier this month.

The province's triage protocol guidance states that patients should be assessed and placed in a colour-coded framework based on their risk of short-term mortality, (A: You see, you're all getting color-coded, BEFORE you get into the hospital now by the way. They know everything about you, if you've got any medical history at all.) which is defined as survival beyond 12 months after the onset of critical illness.

"In the context of a major surge in demand for critical care resources, (A: I wonder what they're actually giving them in the hospitals for treatment apart from ventilators? Are they actually giving them antivirals or whatever? or what are they doing, 'eh?) where the demand actually exceeds the number who can be safely managed with available resources (including ventilators, supplies and trained staff), it is inevitable that some who may have otherwise benefited from critical care will not receive it, and as a result, some will die who would otherwise have lived."

(A: Well, the folk who can't get in for cancer treatments and stuff like that, and every other kind of treatment, normal treatments, are going to get worse. They know that too. And from the authorities that CARE, right, they care about the elderly, but they just don't bother right now. But the cancer patients and other folks who can't get treatments, and early treatment is VERY important in cancers when they're first discovered before they can really spread out there. So there ya go, folks, there's nothing to guess about. I'll guarantee none of the wealthy elite or the politicians who are all on the payroll and little special privileges, none of them are going to suffer and be on a color-coded chart, believe you me.)

All patients being considered for critical care treatment must be assessed by two physicians and if a consensus about the patient’s mortality risk is not reached, the more optimistic prognosis will be selected.

“If demand for critical care continues to exceed available resources at Level 3, there may be little clinical evidence to guide triage decisions on the basis of predicted short term mortality. As a result, triage decisions must appeal to procedural fairness,” the document concludes.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] There you go.)

“ICU physicians should also reassess patients admitted to ICU at regular intervals, and consider withdrawal of life support through a shared decision-making process with SDMs (substitute decision-makers) (A: I wonder WHO they will be?) if a patient does not appear to be improving despite receiving critical care,” the document continues.

(A: This is getting you used to the idea of euthanasia, folks. Because euthanasia can be given immediately through medication, or simply withdrawing, withdrawing treatment, okay, and only then can they make sure that the resources are available for other people, you see. It says…)

“We are at a dangerous point,” epidemiologist Dr. Adalsteinn Brown, co-chair of the province’s COVID-19 science table, said

Now, they have these science tables where they all sit and debate, and with bioethics, 'eh. This is supposedly the new morality. We've got a diploma in morality, you don't have that, you see. So we decide what's moral and so on, and you're expendable if you're really, if you're just color-coded on this particular color chart here and you're not really essential, you see. Now, a politician could be really essential, and they'll have to pump a lot of money into them if they're good yes man or woman, you know. That's how it works.

I tell ya, it's to get you ready for much similar things down the road which is basically your own need for treatment at some time, regardless of Covid. This is going to be permanent, you see, this devaluating, getting you to accept the devalued life that you have, getting you to accept it as very important. Well, okay, you know.

And once again...

Ontario developing ‘last resort’ guidelines on which patients to prioritize if hospitals are overwhelmed by critical COVID-19 cases - thestar.com / 29 Mar 2020

There's another article about the same thing.

Now, remember when 9/11 happened, immediately the media, again with government tax money, big money, they threw the money around for antiterrorism, antiterrorism, domestic terrorism, right, came out with all the sudden big TV dramas. There was one in the States with the president and the different guys going after different terrorists and shooting them in the knees and stuff, and had the different actors involved as it got more and more graphic. Canada came out with something called The Border I think it was, The Border. Big money, rotten scripts naturally. They actually had a flight of, I don't know if it was F-16s or whatever flying down to one of the bridges that connects us with the States. All fiction, fiction, and strafing the bridge by the way, all incredible fiction to dramatize this completely fictionalized terrorism, you see.

As I've told you, everything you get for entertainment today is pure propaganda. I don't care what it's about, it's indoctrinating you in something or another. Guaranteed. Well, here's, ha, [Alan laughing.] I fell off my chair when I saw this one...

COVID-19: Kenneth Branagh to play Boris Johnson in new TV drama charting Prime Minister's handling of pandemic

news.sky.com / 23 Jan 2021

(A: So now we get a fictitious account of Boris Johnson. No doubt he'll be crying over the deaths and, oh my God, it's so... have I done enough, have I done enough... You know? And someone will come in and comb his hair for him and lacquer it again, to make sure it's all sticking out like a coronavirus head. Because he literally gets all that unkempt hair, that's literally styled for him like that, you know. So yeah, Kenneth Branagh is going to play Boris Johnson. Aaaaa, I don't want to read anymore of this, I'll be sick.)

This Sceptred Isle, (A: Who dreamt this rubbish up?... the Sceptered Isle...?) a Sky Original drama, will tell the story of some of the most devastating events to ever hit the country - and of a prime minister leading through unprecedented times.

(A: When you read the article here it’s like a script from a World War II propaganda movie. It really is. You see, these are formulas which they use in wartime. And it says in his article here, I'll just read a little bit, I can't help it, because it's [Alan chuckles.] so funny.)

The drama will trace the impact on Britain from this once-in-a-generation crisis, (A: The crisis has all come from the lockdowns, folks, and the destruction of the economy.) and the response of scientists, nurses, and doctors as they worked tirelessly to try and contain the virus.

It is based on first-hand testimony of people from all walks of life: From Number 10, (A: Downing Street.) the Department of Health, the Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies (SAGE), and from hospitals and care homes across the country.

(A: That's the SAGE group remember, that actually funded a subgroup of behaviorists and psychologists and nudgers as they call it, to actually exaggerate their stories on Covid to create anxiety in the public to get them to comply. The SAGE group, so they're in it here too, and I'm sure they'll be tireless experts, portrayed as decent people, not the deceivers they are, that has deliberately increased the anxiety level, they said, right, in the public. Anyway, so here's the fictitious version of it all.)

Prime Minister Boris Johnson outlines new lockdown for England in a televised address to the nation from 10 Downing St., London setting new emergency measures to control the spread of the coronavirus.

The five-part series was co-written and directed by Michael Winterbottom, (A: Oh, that guy better have his fuel quotas in for the winter as they're cutting back.) whose previous hits include Welcome To Sarajevo, A Mighty Heart, 24-Hour Party People and The Road To Guantanamo.

He said: "The first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic (A: ...series, right...) will be remembered forever: A time when the country came together to battle an invisible enemy, a time when people were more aware than ever of the importance of community."

(A: Doesn't that start stirring your heart...? you'll put on a uniform and march wherever they tell you, 'eh. Aren't they all set for it, you know? Isn't that something?)

(A: Remember when they put up, looked for a reason to unite the people into sustainability, something that they would have to fight? The Club of Rome was given the task they said, you know, to find something that would unite the people. They thought about all kinds of things and scary things that would unite them all. They discussed wars and everything, the only time that people come together. So they came up with the idea that plagues, famine and pestilence, that kind of stuff, you know, that would fit the bill. Remember that? Remember that?)

…will be remembered forever: A time when the country came together to battle an invisible enemy, a time when people were more aware than ever of the importance of community."

Hhhhh, thank God for fiction and propaganda!

Now, when all this stuff that's been happening too, there's so much performance going on. It's really performance, isn't it? To do with, everything on television is a show. I don't care if it’s a news show, everything is a show, folks. That's what it is. I hope you realize that. It's never been so blatant as it is today. The same media, and the ones that used to run newspapers, the same names, it's all on the Internet now, they had to get subsidies from the government for years because no one was reading their nonsense, it was such rubbish.

But they're back in full force with the war, the war on terror, you know, and getting heavily subsidized again to put out all the fear, and a common narrative. You see, the whole idea of wartime is to get all the opinions decided by experts, that the people must parrot. Anything, I don't care how divergent from the parroting it is, is hammered by the authorities. That's what you are seeing now of course. There is no freedom of speech, or freedom of thought, or even speculation, even if you said this is speculation, it doesn't matter. It's forbidden. You're living under an authoritarian system now. And you don't have to go far to look for all the signs and symptoms of it.

You've got to understand there's so much going on, and the same thing with… as I say, your whole life you've been living in an illusion, because you're trained to be naïve and to believe it's all real and nice, etc.... through the propaganda they fed you, again, with all the fictitious stories or fiction and movies they've given you on politicians and how there are some decent ones there, you know, in that other world which doesn't exist, the one they tell you to believe in. So folk can't believe it today when the same authorities are all parroting the same stuff, that doesn't make sense to you, by your own observations, that's how easy it is to control the people that all get on board with the same mantra. That's important.

That's why the Rockefellers years ago talked about how to create basically what we would call today total spectrum dominance, including complete control of every topic that they wanted you to parrot, and to give you your opinion, the opinion makers, you see. So they took over a whole bunch and they created a whole bunch of newspapers and the rest of them would follow them. They knew exactly through studies they had done how many they would need to control the whole of the US, newspapers, and magazines, etc.   These ended up being the main ones that all the lesser ones would simply copy, you see. Quite easy, isn't it, really, the standardization of thought and opinion. A monopoly over thought and opinion. And they're absolutely ruthless when it comes to, as I say, not allowing anyone else to come in with a different opinion. You've really been living through it your whole life long.

When you think of even the history of the US, when I was young, I thought, why is America off to Vietnam? They said, oh it's treaties they signed with the South. The old story that Britain used to get into World War II, is treaties, and World War I. Well, we've signed these treaties with these countries, some of them in Britain were only signed a week before the war started because they wanted the wars, you see.

But you find it now with Vietnam, it was rather evident to some countries that the real communism, if you want to call it communism, resided in the USA at the time, in the higher echelons of government and the State Department. And you control the State Department, you control the whole system in America, and abroad. So, why on earth was America off to this little country Vietnam to stop communism when it was taken over back home the whole time? …when Marxism was getting taught in universities quite openly? The same in Britain, you know. And training a generation to be Marxist, which they were, a lot of them. Why would you be doing that and going off to fight it at the same time using all your resources over in Vietnam? Nothing makes sense until you always realize there's other reasons behind it. Part of the reason too was to devalue Americans' ideas, impressions of themselves and their self-worth, which also is to do with power obviously.

As a people and a nation militarily, and that was that they would get bogged down in a war which they couldn't win, and then, you know, you give them an inferiority complex when it comes to the ultimate managers of war. They were laughed at by the other Cold War countries like China and Russia at the time, Soviet Russia, and the Soviet bloc countries, as the greatest nation with the greatest armament power and all the rest of it, was getting defeated by the Vietcong. But in reality too, they weren't allowed to win it anyway, in many different ways. And they shouldn't have been there in the first place. Obviously, foreign entanglements, that's what Washington said, and others asserted too, that the nation will do well if we keep out of foreign entanglements. They meant treaties, you see, because it draws you into wars.

That's what makes no sense at all when Kissinger and the other guys, as I've mentioned earlier about Afghanistan, they helped to set up the whole system for the Soviet Union to bring troops, masses of troops into and get bogged down in Afghanistan. They set up the rebellion to get the troops in, and then they helped the Afghanis, there's many different tribesmen inside, different types of tribesmen, armed them and trained them, and bogged Russia down for such a long, long time. Until Russia was exhausted. The people at home were so sick of it, losing troops, losing equipment, losing resources and the whole thing, and kept demanding to get out of it. It dragged on for years until it exhausted them. Then as I say, the troops were coming back home with masses of drugs from Afghanistan which got into society in some of the big cities in Russia until a lot of their clinics and their mental institutions were FULL of people withdrawing from all kinds of heavy-duty drugs.

So, why would the US, once that was done, 'eh, didn't wait too long once Russia was out, and 9/11 comes along, and then here they are attacking themselves, 'eh? And they're still bogged down there. You see, when things don't make sense that means that what they're telling you is for a different, completely different reasons. That they're here, there or anywhere else, it's nothing to do with the simplicity of what they tell you because simplicity means that it's obviously bogus, you wouldn't do the same mistake that you set up Russia to fall into, you wouldn't do it yourself. Obviously. So there's other reasons for it all.

Again, you can go even into the different writings of some of the politicians over the years. I mean, Jeanne Kirkpatrick was awfully avant-garde in the whole push for socialism across the world. And yet Ronald Reagan brought her in to his cabinet and he set her up there because she, he set her up to plan out the strategies that she had advocated. She said, rather than just go into countries one after another and change them and alter them or whatever through warfare, why not simply set up permanent bases across the world for it? And he did. That's what the US has done ever since. Permanent bases, you see.

So whatever happens, for the countries to have invaded, were all planned long in advance. I'm sure there's a whole waiting list of countries still to go. We know there are actually, who are still on the PNAC group's bunch of ones that that general [Wesley Clark] mentioned on Democracy Now when he says, he didn't understand why we're going here, there and everywhere, after 9/11, there was a whole bunch, and the guy says, there's MORE countries on the list too. So yeah, everything just falls into line, it's all preplanned obviously. They admit it is, and they follow plans that were written years ago. Absolutely years ago.

So, whenever you see anything happening on any kind of... Look at the Covid exercise. You had the countless exercises before it, like tabletop ones with the real participants, so-called specialists involved. Johns Hopkins and the Bill and Melinda Gates foundation, groups all working together and plans, and the World Health Organization authorities and stuff. Even in 2010 the Rockefellers too with their involvement with those last two groups for the tabletop exercises, in Lockstep. You have all that happening for something that they obviously knew was going to happen. Obviously.

When they couldn't get it all rammed through, through climate change control and post consumerist laws to get rammed through to save us all from consuming, then bingo, here you get this taking over, the Covid exercise. Now they're going to combine the two again for sustainability. Sustainability means they've got numbers which they say would be the ideal population to sustain the planet, and to exist on the planet. Believe you me, if that's the case, you're looking at mass genocide to make that happen. How else are they going to, how could they possibly do it?

They're rather impatient. They don't want to see if the next generation are not going to breed at all, or volunteer for sterility. And I'm not making this up, there have been lots of questionnaires put out over the years about this. Would you volunteer to blah, blah, blah? So, they do it the hard way which is what you say is tough love, you know, tough love type of technique and you're going to get it whether you like it or not and that's it. And away they go. You're living through it, folks. You're all living through it and most folk don't recognize it.

Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, send a few bucks my way because at the end of the talk most folk just forget. I'm not there yet mind you, at the end, but just to remind you, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You’ll see how to send a few bucks my way and help me just... keep going.

Because believe you me, you have no idea, you have no idea, I've mentioned unconventional warfare, I mentioned the Department of Defense, their own manuals about it, how they've trained folk and how they instruct them to go into countries. They can be there for 10 to 15 years, bloggers and everything. That's what they do. They become the leader bloggers, you see, and they get well-financed eventually. They take off gradually and then start bending and getting one group ready to fight another because they're taught to hate them. They actually do teach them to hate other groups, so's they can divide and conquer, divide and conquer, divide and conquer.

You've witnessed it in America all through the last year to the present. The same thing, same people behind it, no doubt about it, the military. The organized coups, overthrows of existing people in order to put their own characters in, their own puppets in. Formula, a complete formula. Including setting up a lot of people to go, decent people, thousands of just disenchanted people, who've been tossed to the side for years actually, a lot of working-class people too, to air their grievances and use them to demonize the whole lot of them by putting a few trained radicals in, in front for this big photo op, for the ones that actually went into the building on January 6.

A lot of fools followed it because they thought it was all real. But believe you me, if you could do some kind of rebellion, you would obviously be well trained in advance to do it, 'eh? Or a revolution. You just don't have spontaneous we're-not-happy type things. No, that was all a photo op to demonize what was to come. We all know this. And unfortunately, folk will forget who conned them into going… who actually got cash to help promote it. And then you see them all backtracking now, oh no, we didn't, we had nothing to do with that.

You have no idea how many bloggers emerged, haven't they, over the last three or four years in preparation. All the time that they put Trump in, all these bloggers suddenly appear, well-funded. And big, who would get top billing at all the different outlets of YouTube and elsewhere, just top billing, 'eh. Yep. And you think it's all real. Then they add the Q thing with it, hey. Ohhhhh, can you believe it? N-n-n. And folk fell for that. To me it was a joke from the beginning, that, you know. But folk were actually believing in it.

It reminded me at the time of the Indian dance they had, the spirit dance they had. A lot of the American Indians that had been pushed further south in the US and put in reservations and lost their land and everything, a lot of them were slaughtered as we well know. They came up with the spirit dance, the ghost dance they called it. They put up something like a maypole and they would have the thong hanging down from the maypole with hooks on them. They literally put these hooks through their bodies, and they'd run around this pole. Occasionally their feet would touch the ground and they would give another push and keep going around, until they were into a kind of a stupor, that exhausted them, and anemic because they were losing blood, stupor, in order to get visions. This is the desperation of a culture that's seen its whole reason for being annihilated. It's happened in other cultures in the past across the world, and Africa, and from

Africans to Africans too. This is a thing that happens.

So these guys, these kind of shaman type guys would try to, the idea was that they would not just show they’re brave by doing this, but if you could get into that stuporized, in-between state, between the spirit world, the ghost world and your own, you could communicate to the ghosts of previous generations of your own people to come back and fight for you to drive the white man out, you see, the invaders. Eventually I think the military stepped in to stop it because it was so bad. Whenever they had it the natives would get really ang... you know, they would start doing crazy things and causing trouble and they'd get arrested, etc. for it. It was a last resort.

It's also, you actually saw that I think in, interestingly enough, in one of the last ones in the series the Lord of the Rings, or the last bit of the main movie, from the book, where they go into the big cavern of lost souls and so on and they recruit them all on their side. That's all from what happened, actually, that's where that story came from actually, the legends of American Indians, the natives. I hate to call them Indians because they're not Indian. And they say, oh, Columbus made a mistake, he thought he was going to India by a different route. Who's kidding who, 'eh?

Anyway, it reminds me too of the cargo cults where during World War II the US across different Pacific islands set up small airbases and things for refueling for long-term plans and agendas to do with the war. The natives literally had never really met the white folk before and they came out of the sky in these big metal birds, you see. Suddenly they were delivering them food and Coca-Cola and all kinds of things and trinkets. Some of them even made small businesses of using cans from canned meat and different things and canned vegetables, they'd beat them into bracelets and started little small businesses. Much, much later some of them even use Coca-Cola cans and stuff. Quite fascinating to see the old documentaries if it's still out there.

So these people would stay, you know, the bases might exist for the duration of the war, maybe a year later. Then they would pull out suddenly and they were gone, and the people literally were in shock because to them these gods appeared out of the sky in a big metal bird. So what they ended up doing out of desperation, because they got hooked on what they thought was the good life so quickly, with not having to scrape so much just for basic existence. So they built wooden planes that could be seen from the air in the hope to attract a mate down from the sky to continue it. Quite fascinating how humans react to different things. And if they had no education, and that's your whole reality, is almost like the Egyptian reality that was in between worlds of imagination, myth, superstition, etc., they're all combined together, so the real world would have been interpreted through eyes of the mystic in a sense. So, you can't blame the cargo cult people for doing what they did.

That's almost what it's like with what you see with the buildup to Donald Trump and how people were led up the garden path for years. He tweeted a lot, but he didn't do much, for those people. Really. We also had a great display of the intense hatred of the media, either playing their part, because I really think this was a con from the beginning. It's my personal opinion that you watched a big psychodrama. Everything is a big psychodrama. And everybody plays their part.

Because the whole idea is to eventually, very quickly actually, go into a post-democratic society, aided with the help of a pandemic, right, which has to eliminate democratic principles under a crisis situation. That's no coincidence. That all culminates until folk are so fed up with politics, oh well, it's so, we might as well have a one-party system then of experts. Well, that's what they want.

Did everybody just play their part here? Including the media? Because the venom spewed by the media regardless of what people thought really of Trump, their venom has never been seen before against anyone like that before. Really. Now the same media is portraying all, ALL the attendees, all the disaffected people who showed up and who did NOT storm the capital as terrorists, which is likely the plan of the whole thing. The only real people, gullible people were the folk who attended it and didn't storm the building. Because there were a lot of genuine grievances out there too. It wasn't just voting, it was to do with work and jobs and the cost of living, etc. etc. And being demonized all the time. Set up.

Interestingly enough, there's a documentary and I might find it and put it up about, I think it's The 10 Steps To Genocide written by a woman who goes into the histories of genocide and how the people are always set up. The first thing you do is demonize an enemy. I've never seen such demonization of one group that are targeted as I'm seeing today. You'd better remember all that. It's all scripted obviously.

Because all the media once again, across the world, went into battle at the same time with the same smearing of all the people, people who had nothing to do with storming the building. Or demanding to get in. But the ones who did get in, they were all known who they were, mainly. Some definitely followed, some Trump supporters definitely followed. But the vast majority of them that got in were of different groups altogether, and a lot of government agents too in there.

But everybody else, they would have gone home if Trump hadn't said, you know, hang around and go down to the building. You know, they would have gone home at the end, that would've been it. What a set up, so a whole group of people and everything that they represent, and just by their ethnicity alone, ha, although there's multiple ethnicities there, they're making out there's not, you know, because it's one they definitely are smearing like never before. It's just astonishing.

So yeah, you have to look at different techniques of genocide and how it's been done. And I speak from a country, as I say, where they did it in Scotland against the Highlander people. Planned genocide, you know. But we're civilized now, aren't we? We don't do these things, it doesn't happen. Really? What do you think Rwanda was all about? And the meddling of foreign powers in that too, and supplying the weaponry too, to certain areas. And the withholding of the Canadian generals who hadn't many men underneath them for the United Nations and telling them to stand back, just stand back and watch it all happening. They didn't support them, didn't send the troops over, nothing. Nope. So, you're left with the obvious conclusion that what happened there was planned to happen.

We're constantly living through agendas. When you see the size of the population of the world, if you have even, say, 100 million people in high-level positions of managing us all, it's not difficult to make anything happen, or to make anything perceived to be the way they tell you it is. Because it's all perception management, isn't it? And if they keep you running and being afraid and terrified all the time, most folk shut down, or they will not perceive what's in front of them and why things are happening. That's what terror is for, is to make you comply and to be so afraid they can change everything one step at a time, but very quickly, because you're stampeding, you see, you have no grounding in reality left in you. It's intentional.

But the hype of the Covid thing, just the clips I've seen on the net that came from television, from mainstream news and so on, it's just over the top hype. The way that they're speaking, it's like actors or something using the voices they would use in a terror movie. Hype, hype, hype, to exacerbate, you know. Comply is the message really. If you want to live, comply, comply. That's how it's done, isn't it?

So everything's a big psychodrama. 9/11 was a psychodrama. You can argue forever what was behind, but the fact is, what they saw on television was a psychodrama. Repetitive psychic driving. Here's the planes, buildings, boom, boom, boom. Over and over and over, for days. Until I'm sure most folk were seeing it in their sleep. That was intentional. Psychic driving they call it. MK ultra type experience over and over, with the same narrative, same narrative, same narrative, same narrative. N-n-n. And out of it comes part of the New World order, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Post Democratic. Post privacy.

Now, the psychodrama didn't stop with what they showed you with going up into the building and staying within the ropes and all the rest of it for the tourists. But it continued with this overreaction with the National Guard getting called in for Obama's [Biden's] inauguration. That's a continuation of the psychodrama. And the history books were written in advance for that kind of thing.

‘No stone unturned’: Pentagon vows to vet National Guard for extremist ties ahead of inauguration

washingtonpost.com / 18 Jan 2021

(A: So this is thought police now, isn't it? You understand how you're being trained into a whole new system with thought police and your life's value is for you, or for them, as they look at you, are you important, nonimportant, essential, nonessential, yada, yada, ya. Here's the thought police coming in. I really mean it, they've got thought police out there anyway, that are working with the net to see all the different stuff you've been watching since you've been on the net. You're already pigeonholed and categorized. So, this one here is...)

More than 21,000 National Guard troops (A: …21,000, come on here.) assumed positions across the heart of the nation’s capital on Monday as military and law enforcement officials took new steps to head off any insider threats among the massive force of part-time soldiers during President-elect Joe Biden’s swearing-in this week.

There ya go. Yep. So I'll put that link up too. But it's a massive psychodrama. Folk who watch TV have all been indoctrinated, and damaged in a sense, it's meant to kind of injury you, psychically, and imprint itself in your mind forever. Just like 9/11.

Senate confirms Avril Haines as director of national intelligence

washingtonpost.com / 20 Jan 2021

The Senate on Wednesday confirmed Avril D. Haines, a lawyer and former deputy director of the CIA, (A: You feel better now, ‘eh?) as the director of national intelligence. The 84-to-10 vote signaled early bipartisan support for President Biden’s slate of national security nominees.

(A: These are things that are all planned in advance, all these kind of things. Even they’ve admitted a lot of the different documents that Biden signed were all preplanned before he got in. [Alan chuckles.] All printed up and the whole thing, just sign here. So, he’s a CIA man…)

Haines had played a key role in Biden’s transition and was an early favorite for the position. (A: No kidding, the CIA.) The office of director of national intelligence was created in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks to help coordinate an intelligence apparatus that includes the CIA, the National Security Agency and more than a dozen other organizations.

(A: So, there’s 14 organizations, ‘eh, or more. It’s similar to Britain because years ago they created a kind of over, the top-of-the-pyramid scheme for all the different intelligence agencies in Britain. It created a lot of friction at first amongst them because they didn't like each other, they were all competing for recognizance, really, of their abilities to do what they're doing, then they put this overseer in charge of them all, which again, opened up to the spy world even more so than it had before, like foreign spying, you know.)

Haines will be the first woman to serve in the position. She was also among the first Cabinet nominees Biden announced, signaling that he intends for her to serve as the principal leader and public face of the spy agencies.

So, there you go, it's all right there. This one here too is an article, it's from the British medical, used to be called magazine but it’s the Lancet. It says…

An opportunity for American renewal

thelancet.com / 16 Jan 2021

The Trump era is drawing to a chaotic close. (A: That’s the perception you’re supposed to have.) The events of Jan 6, 2021—when a mob, provoked by President Donald Trump minutes before, stormed the US Capitol Building and forced Congress to flee and take shelter

(A: Now this, what’s this medical journal doing talking politics like this? You know, this is the Lancet for goodness sake. Hm? I mean it really is something quite telling, this. Even the way they worded this, it's almost like here's the predetermined story that they all have to parrot, right.)

…when a mob, provoked by President Donald Trump minutes before, stormed the US Capitol Building and forced Congress to flee and take shelter—shocked the world. The refusal to accept the results of a legitimate election and the use of social media to baselessly attack election officials and to sow distrust in democracy (A: [Alan chuckles.] Democracy, yeah. Here’s the people who want a one-party system…) are all emblematic of what will be Trump's turbulent legacy.

So that's one thing they achieved definitely through it all is this new update on a private security, like, intelligence system within America, another one, a civilian one that they'll all, is to go through all society, and again, embed itself in and keeps its eyes and ears open and find out who's who. This is the Stasi, this is what it's really to come down, the Stasi system. No doubt about it, folks. And the KGB type. The KGB had its own form of the Stasi, you know. I think the KGB itself was mainly for foreign intelligence, but it also had departments that dealt with internal problems.

Now...

‘Dark Money’ Helped Pave Joe Biden’s Path to the White House

bloomberg.com / 23 Jan 2021

President Joe Biden benefited from a record-breaking amount of donations from anonymous donors to outside groups backing him, meaning the public will never have a full accounting of who helped him win the White House.

Biden’s winning campaign was backed by $145 million in so-called dark money donations, a type of fundraising Democrats have decried for years. (A: [Alan chuckles.] They always decry when someone else is doing it.) Those fundraising streams augmented Biden’s $1.5 billion haul, in itself a record for a challenger to an incumbent president.

That amount of dark money dwarfs the $28.4 million spent on behalf of his rival, former President Donald Trump. (A: So that’s what it cost for Trump, supposedly, $28.4 million to run. And so, he got $145 million for Biden to run from dark money donations. Quite something.)

Democrats have said they want to ban dark money (A: [Alan chuckles.] When others are using it.) as uniquely corrupting, since it allows supporters to quietly back a candidate without scrutiny. Yet in their effort to defeat Trump in 2020, they embraced it.

That’s not a bad little article. It shows you where a lot of the money, some of the money did come through different organizations that were set up in advance. I can remember when Bill Clinton was running and towards the end it came out that millions, I don't know how much it was but million suddenly appeared to back him to run for president. And one of them was through a supposedly China, I think it was a Chinese Buddhist organization, that's what they claimed, that had only been set up not too long beforehand, that this was how the money was funneled to him. That way they could get it from another country rather than say, well this country sends this money over. No, they could do it through a Buddhist religious organization.

You wouldn't believe the scams that go on with the CIA at the top of things. And the CIA, they’re all amalgamated long ago, it doesn't matter who they are. You can keep them out, could you?

Covid 19 Key facts - evidencenotfear.com

An evidence-based guide

It’s not bad for a look up. I’m very, I’m very careful with everything I look at, I tell you. I also know some of the bloggers that are out there, just like the color revolutions that I’ve mentioned they send in, the same thing across the States and elsewhere and Canada, that they can set up and fund. Who jump on the Q bandwagon and help push it all too. That’s a clue. You’ve got to understand, they’ve got to be likable, they’ve got a put out a lot of the truth that's circulating amongst the underground, put it that way. And they will, then they add-on their little nonsense onto it like Q and so on and discredit everybody else who's sticking to the bear facts, that's how counterintelligence works. But yeah, lots of them sprung up over the last couple of years or so, two or three years. And they already had their big ones all taken over long ago, mind you, for the main propaganda outlets.

China Health Experts Call for Suspension of COVID Vaccines as Norway Investigates 33 Deaths, Germany Probes 10 Deaths

childrenshealthdefense.org / 18 Jan 2021

(A: I'll put that one up as well. They have links to the mRNA vaccines that were used, and it gives you the links from the Global Times newspaper, etc. They give you these links to verify it. It also mentions...)

Bloomberg reported that the number of deaths under investigation in Norway had risen to 33 and that all had occurred in people ranging from age 75 to 80.

“It is important to remember that about 45 people die every day in nursing homes in Norway, so it is not a given that this represents any excess mortality or that there is a causal connection.”

(A: Of course not. However…)

The Norwegian Medicines Agency previously told Bloomberg that all of the deaths occurred in people who received the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine, which until Friday was the only COVID vaccine approved for use in Norway.

The institute told Bloomberg that “for those with the most severe frailty, (A: …the elderly, they're frail.) Even relatively mild vaccine side effects can have serious consequences. (A: No kidding, ‘eh.) For those who have a very short remaining life span anyway, the benefit of the vaccine may be marginal or irrelevant.”

(A: Well, why are they using it on them like guinea pigs?)

The Institute also admitted to Global Times that the clinical trials that resulted in emergency approval of the vaccine included “very few people over the age of 85,” (A: …or were there any, I wonder?) but added “we assume that the side effects will largely be the same in the elderly as in those over 65 years of age.”

(A: Once you’re over 50 years you’re plummeting with your immune system, you know, its ability to recover from things and fight things off. So, 65 to 75 to 85 is 20 years difference, so why would you expect the side effects to be… largely be the same in the elderly as in those over 65 years of age.?)

According to the Global Times, a Beijing-based immunologist who requested anonymity said the mRNA vaccines had not proven safe for large-scale use or for preventing infectious diseases. Noting that people over 80 have weaker immune systems, he said they should not receive the vaccine, but instead should take medicines to improve their immune systems.

(A: …wouldn’t that be more practical? Let’s boost your immune system, let’s increase it.)

So far, there’s no word of any investigation into the deaths of 29 elderly people at a nursing home in New York. According to a Jan. 9 news report from Syracuse.com, (A: It’s got a link here to the article.) a single nursing home in upstate New York vaccinated 193 residents beginning on Dec. 22 and subsequently reported 24 deaths within the span of a couple of weeks.

The facility attributed the deaths to a COVID-19 “outbreak,” even though there had been no COVID-19 deaths in any nursing homes in the entire county “until the first three deaths … were reported Dec. 29.”

(A: Remember the 56-year-old doctor too, the link is here for that one as well.)

Florida health officials and the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention are investigating the death of a 56-year-old doctor who died of a rare autoimmune disease 15 days after getting the Pfizer vaccine. A Johns Hopkins scientist told the New York Times it was a “medical certainty” that the death was related to Pfizer’s vaccine.

Now, that’s the doctor I believe who was an obstetrician gynecologist, very healthy according to his wife, and he was a pro vaccination, he volunteered to take it. When he was admitted to the hospital in a few days after it or a week or whatever, they said he had zero platelets for clotting in his blood, the blood, zero platelets, and he hemorrhaged to death. His immune system, like a cytokine storm had started to, had altered to attack his own platelets in his body. Which is a standard thing you’ll get with this. I’m talking about with vaccine injury, you often get that. Because it’s meant to alter your immune system, then your immune system can start attacking itself, either the wrists or whatever, like rheumatoid arthritis, you know, or the spine. As I say, that’s what I got years ago from booster shots. Anyway, there you go, that's that one there.

Health Experts Investigate Doctor Who Died Weeks After Receiving Covid Vaccine - nbcmiami.com / 7 Jan 2021

But folk have no idea that you're living through an amazing drama, a massive, planned stage play that's meant to stay with you forever, and embed itself in your mind. A form of psychodrama as I say. And it's definitely psychodrama when it's coupled with fear/terror, daily spewed out from the television, incessantly. What you're going through to is a wartime scenario, as I mentioned already, a war on Covid. Including the TV series they're bringing out too, it's a war, you know, it's a war scenario, and all the medical staff are at war with this and at war with that. All these nasty viruses. All to save you, you know. And rationing might come up, we've got to pull together and tighten our belts and yada yada ya. Total lockdown, curfews in some places.

It's just astonishing that they're using complete wartime scenarios for something to do, but it's nothing to do with invading people from another country, in a wartime reality. It's to do with a virus that literally they say you've got, most folk don't even know if they've had it, and if you've had it and you recover, most folk recover. They say that you’ve got more chance of being struck by lightning than you are with dying of Covid. And yet they’re wrecking entire economies worldwide to bring you...

They'll bring you total sustainability when you're on ration cards. Believe you me, and they'll start recirculating the old, old documentaries from the Path News in World War II, and here's your ration for the week. That's what they showed for the British families, you could put the whole darn thing on a saucer. Here's your scraping of butter. Here's your one ration of bacon. Here's your yada, yada, ya. I tell you, talk about malnourished people. Starvation diets. And you're supposed to be happy as you actually help them by starving yourself almost to death. For the greater good.

You see, they must always get you to comply voluntarily with what they want you to do. Even when they want to blame you, they want to make sure that you're getting trained to blame yourself for existing. Oh yeah, you know, I guess I don't really deserve to get treatment in the hospital, you know I'm pretty well useless now anyway, nonessential, and yeah, I'm useless, okay.

Again, any slight raise that they found in the death, even though they've just come up with another article saying that the population, that death really isn't any higher than any previous year. Other ones you see are just slightly higher, it depends what statistician is looking at it. Again too, the use of statisticians of so many vaccines given out, so many points, so-and-so's vaccines put out this day and so on, is straight out of the terminology you heard in Orwell's 1984 with loudspeakers constantly telling you about statistics, statistics, how we're winning this, and so many personal protection outfits, and blah blah blah blah blah, so many syringes, so many needles, dut dut dut dut dut, so many swabs, you know. It's straight out of standard propaganda manuals. Straight out of it.

But as I say, you're living through it and the agenda is to be, like a world changing agenda, not just a life changing. But out of it comes total sustainability. No business is to be allowed to open unless they claim it's something… Who is the sustainable police that's going to come around and decide? They might not even have to see you, you know, they'll probably do it all remotely. We don't need you anymore, you know, it's not sustainable, and you're not essential so... Go away and die quietly for goodness sake. Do the right thing old boy, you know. That's how they make you do it.

You're living through amazing times... as you can't get ALL these things happening at the same time in the last year even, all at the same time, for the big change. You can't also have them dancing on the tabletops, figuratively speaking, from the World Health Organization, from the World Economic Forum, from the Club of Rome, from the CFR, and from the World Wildlife Fund, and all the other organizations to do with sustainability. You couldn't have them ALL dancing with glee that they can now work, all ram their agendas through together using Covid. And actually saying that, they can do this using Covid rather than climate change. Now they're combining the two.

It's just astonishing. That's what tyranny is, folks. You would not close down economies that are causing more deaths… And what might account for any rise in deaths, with treatable diseases by the way that can’t get into hospital, as you well know, thousands of them. They've got statistics from Britain and elsewhere on them. And you’re supposed to just suffer quite gladly because a couple of experts, who obviously have CIA clearance too if not in the CIA, they must be in the CIA actually at that level working with bio labs like that, in charge of these things, telling you to stay at home and just tighten your belt.

Evidence Not Fear

Referenced and sourced COVID-19 information

evidencenotfear.com

(A: Here's some statistics here that are verified as well, from the so-called experts.)

1. In at least 80% of cases, the virus produces either no symptoms or a mild cold-like illness. The infection fatality rate for COVID-19 is 0.15%-0.2%. This brings it close to seasonal flu which is around 0.1%-0.2%.

Children have a greater chance of being struck by lightning than dying of COVID-19.

Adults are more likely to die in a car accident.

Most of the population have no risk of dying from COVID-19.

Studies show that 99.94% survive COVID-19 and will be resistant for a long time.

(A: So they've developed antibodies, you see.)

2. The people at risk from COVID-19 are clearly defined (A: They're talking about the very elderly, and comorbidities and so on.) and should be protected with targeted measures. Children are not susceptible to it nor do they transmit the virus.

However, COVID-19 can be deadly for older and vulnerable people so it's important to protect them. This will help eliminate hospital overcrowding. Nevertheless, the average age of someone who dies from COVID-19 is around 82.4 years. (A: That's the average age, right, who dies of it, with comorbidities and so on, comorbidities and other pre-existing conditions. So the ones who are dying are about 82.4 years, right.) This is higher than the average life expectancy in the UK which is around 81.1 years.

(A: So there ya go.)

3. Lockdowns will prevent population immunity (A: …because the more it spreads and you don't get the symptoms or whatever or it's very mild, you might end up getting immunity to it, you see. Long term.)

It was interesting from the beginning too that Fauci and the rest of them completely dismissed the idea of catching it and getting your own immunity to it. It's just astonishing. Because the agenda was always from the beginning vaccination, vaccination, it doesn't matter, nothing else would work, or as far as they were concerned. Which is rubbish because everyone who's had a PCR test and then got a negative one has now got antibodies, IF the PCR test even works, you know.

Yep. But what has facts got to do with big agendas, 'eh. It's just astonishing that folk unfortunately are listening to television, and that campaign of terror on them must, it really is driving folk mad, and making them ill, definitely ill. Lots of folk are terrified to even attempt to go to hospital. Just like the last time it happened in spring, last spring they were dying at home in pain and all the rest of it, and they were told to stay there and not come into the hospital. They couldn't even get painkillers. That's how they really, that's your caring authorities for you. I'm afraid you'll have to die at home in pain, because if you come to the hospital, you know, you might bring Covid with you or catch it in the hospital, etc. Here you are in agony... N-n-n. Isn't that terrible?

Our caring society. Your caring society. The same politicians that gave all your factories and ability to maintain a nation through work and employment, gave it all away through free-trade agreements. And made you pay for it all. They really care about you, don't they? They really do care. Yep.

Everything is managed by scriptwriters for perception management. EVERYTHING you see and read or hear. What a disgusting display. I just hope people will record so much of this that down the road just like the character Winston in 1984, leaving a message to the people of the future to tell them what happened in the past in his age. I hope you're keeping records for this to show people down the road what was done to them to bring them into a post consumerist society, into minimalisticly… actually, it's not sustainable. They want depopulation, don't they?

The withdrawal of food, energy, all these kind of things they'll withdrawal, withdrawal, bring you back into the 19th century state of living from hygiene, cold, etc. And you watch the simple childhood diseases suddenly emerge, which are really to do with bad hygiene and bad nutrition, etc., poor nutrition. This has all been disclosed by them before, on their wish lists.

So anyway, hang in there and don't fall for everybody that's remaking themselves right now on the net or whatever as they pretend they had nothing to do with setting up that set up at the capital building. It was a set up for sure.

Remember that the whole world again, is a stage, and you're watching the biggest show on earth, for a bigger agenda, a huge all-encompassing world agenda to be rammed through.

Folk have to regain their individuality and learn what that tongue is for once again, you know, to be used for any changes to occur for the good, no doubt about it.

Help each other out, no doubt about that too. You've got to do it, folks. Have small clusters to help each other out in bad times as the lockdowns get worse and worse and certain folk will get, they're going to ban you from driving on the road. They've already said that, they want to do away with the combustion engine, you know, because that was always the agenda for the 21st century. No private vehicles to be owned. They're going to start on one part and keep changing the goalpost to include more and more and more. But they're starting with the gasoline engine and to get them off the road. Then of course eventually you're left with electric cars, which honestly in Canada, northern Canada here in the cold, they won't hold a charge for that long. How many people out there can afford to change the batteries every four years, multi thousands of dollars? Is not intended you go on forever, you see, that way. Agenda for the 21st century wanted essential vehicles only.

You'll be locked down in your own community. Be part of your community. Here's the boundaries to your community, you see, that's all been set up in advance. You're being forced into it now with different guises. And it must be believable, you see. You are being ordered now to believe it, OR ELSE. All of it, I mean all of it, absolutely all of it. [Alan chuckles.] It's quite, quite fascinating to live through it and watch the bizarre of almost this strange hallucinogenic presentation of it all. That's really what it is, isn't it, with the psychic driving. And being told not to think for yourself. And not to come to conclusions that you would come to by observing this and that. But believe what they tell you. And then they're threatening you if you get wrong perceptions, they're threatening you. You can't have these perceptions. That's forbidden. The thought police indeed, 'eh? And the whole social credit a system is there, it's there, folks, you know.

You always find at the end of anything, you always only have each other to help each other out. That's it. If you think that government is going to keep dishing the cash out to you without asking for anything back, good luck. Good luck. I don't know what fairy stories you were brought up on but eventually the piper calls the tune as they say, and you dance to the tune. Each thing you accept from government is a condition. You don't realize there's conditions to everything. They'll be wanting the cashback one way or another. Or demanding you do certain things. Or else. It's like blackmail in a sense. If you want this, you know, we'll... Not blackmail, but coercion is the real term for it. If you want this then here's the conditions to it. And here's all the hoops you have to jump through. Here's things you must agree to. You see?

What an amazing time though. You've got to admit it's an amazing time, isn't it? To witness it all. As I said in 2001, the hardest thing will be to hold onto your sanity. Because I saw the all the changes they were going to ram through, and here it all is.

Now remember too I'm going to put up some links to short documentaries where people in their fields of expertise, mainly doctors and so on, discuss what's happening today with the pandemic.

Covid Vaccine Reactions Rise Worldwide - bitchute.com / 22 Jan 2021

Prof Dolores Cahill - Why The mRNA Vaccine Is So Deadly (uploaded 8 Jan 2021) - bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Dr Simone Gold: The Truth About Cv19 Vaccine - bitchute.com / 19 Jan 2021

Also another one too is called...

The Ten Stages of Genocide - Henna Maria - bitchute.com / 20 Jan 2021

It's really interesting to see how what's happening today has happened in the past. Because there are definite sequences of formula introduced step-by-step to bring in what's, you always demonize an enemy and go through different steps, ostracize them from all the rights that they have within a society, expel them from having free speech and things like that, demonize them and then of course you end up with was generally thought about being the unthinkable It's unthinkable things happened even in ancient times to the present. Because it's definitely a formula and we're witnessing it today. We've been witnessing it for a long, long time. Even in the 90s it was rather evident building up to it from the actual authorities. Because genocides on any particular people have been from, at the top down. So it's interesting, I'll put it up, 10 Steps to Genocide and you can look up the histories of genocide for yourselves.

Anyway, remember folks, you can send a few bucks my way cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You'll see how to do it there, how to send it to me. I can't get the books out just yet because we're in total lockdown, 'eh, nonessential. But eventually we'll get them through some way or another. So just have patience and hang in there. We're all hanging in there, aren't we?

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or Gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via autoimmunity

sciencedirect.com / Vol 3, 2020

The £500 Covid cashpoint: Minister eyes 'astonishing' plan to give EVERYONE who tests positive for virus a one-off payment to 'encourage more swabs'... at cost of £453 million a WEEK

dailymail.co.uk / 21 Jan 2021

Test and Trace is paying Deloitte nearly a million pounds every day

thelondoneconomic.com / 19 Jan 2021

Talking can spread Covid as much as coughing, says research

theguardian.com / 19 Jan 2021

Covid vaccine: Home secretary says jumping queue is ‘morally reprehensible’ and hints at fines

independent.co.uk / 22 Jan 2021

More than half of Church of England's parishes close for Sunday services amid Covid crisis

premierchristian.news / 17 Jan 2021

Half of the population feel lonelier now than ever before in their life, says study

metro.co.uk / 16 Jan 2021

COVID-19: Vaccinated people must stick to lockdown rules as they may spread coronavirus, says Jonathan Van-Tam

news.sky.com / 24 Jan 2021

California halts Moderna vaccine batch after severe allergies

news.cgtn.com / 19 Jan 2021

Calif. urges a halt to using a batch of Moderna doses after fewer than 10 people were treated for possible severe allergic reactions

bostonglobe.com / 18 Jan 2021

COVID-19: A record 250,000 small firms on the brink of closure - industry body

news.sky.com / 11 Jan 2021

Covid-19: Norway investigates 23 deaths in frail elderly patients after vaccination

bmj.com / 15 Jan 2021

What to Know About Vaccine-Linked Deaths, Allergies

bloomberg.com / 18 Jan 2021

Fauci: COVID Vaccine May Become Mandatory

childrenshealthdefense.org / 20 Jan 2021

Oil Industry Reels as Biden Targets Fossil Fuels in First Days

bloomberg.com / 23 Jan 2021

Retail sales for 2020 show largest annual fall since records began

news.sky.com / 22 Jan 2021

Lord Sumption tells stage 4 cancer patient her life is 'less valuable'

theguardian.com / 17 Jan 2021

WWF's white hat doesn't always make them the good guys

queenslandcountrylife.com.au / 18 Jan 2021

Michigan pot shops giving free joints to customers vaccinated for COVID-19

freep.com / 19 Jan 2021

Ontario's top doctor says daily COVID-19 cases will have to fall to around 1,000 to lift lockdown

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 18 Jan 2021

All roads lead to Glasgow Joe Biden's climate envoy tells world

dailyrecord.co.uk / 21 Jan 2021

French factory workers could be forced to wear social distancing devices that emit a loud noise like a dog collar if they stand too close to each other

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Jan 2021

documents show

toronto.ctvnews.ca / 18 Jan 2021

Ontario developing ‘last resort’ guidelines on which patients to prioritize if hospitals are overwhelmed by critical COVID-19 cases

thestar.com / 29 Mar 2020

COVID-19: Kenneth Branagh to play Boris Johnson in new TV drama charting PM's handling of pandemic

news.sky.com / 23 Jan 2021

‘No stone unturned’: Pentagon vows to vet National Guard for extremist ties ahead of inauguration

washingtonpost.com / 18 Jan 2021

Senate confirms Avril Haines as director of national intelligence

washingtonpost.com / 20 Jan 2021

An opportunity for American renewal

thelancet.com / 16 Jan 2021

‘Dark Money’ Helped Pave Joe Biden’s Path to the White House bloomberg.com / 23 Jan 2021

Covid 19 Key facts

evidencenotfear.com

China Health Experts Call for Suspension of COVID Vaccines as Norway Investigates 33 Deaths, Germany Probes 10 Deaths

childrenshealthdefense.org / 18 Jan 2021

Health Experts Investigate Doctor Who Died Weeks After Receiving Covid Vaccine

nbcmiami.com / 7 Jan 2021

Videos to Watch Current Issues:

Covid Vaccine Reactions Rise Worldwide

bitchute.com / 22 Jan 2021

Prof Dolores Cahill - Why The mRNA Vaccine Is So Deadly (uploaded 8 Jan 2021)

bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Dr Simone Gold: The Truth About Cv19 Vaccine

bitchute.com / 19 Jan 2021

The Ten Stages of Genocide - Henna Maria

bitchute.com / 20 Jan 2021

J.Thor

bitchute.com

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Jan. 31, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obtainable " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 31, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Jan. 31, 2021 (#1814)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

By Lockdown, Planet Sustainable Becomes Obtainable:

"Tyrannical Oligarchs are Only Beginning

To Implement Insanity Disguised as Winning

A War to Save Us from a Deadly Disease

Which We Mostly Defeat With Hardly a Sneeze,

If it weren't for the Swab-on-a-Stick,

Life Would Continue, No Need for The Prick

Or the Tracking Apps for 5G Surveillance

And Mask Suffocation to Prove our Obeyance

To The Wizard-of-Laws Spewing Out Rules,

Crafting the Normals into Hysterical Fools

Sanity, Once Fresh, Logical, Turned to Curd,

Terror-News T.V. is Theatre-of-the Absurd,

Rights Won through Getting Up Off Our Knees

Tossed Like Confetti, Masters to Please,

Satisfying Psychopaths Hasn't a Chance,

After Every Compliance they Again Advance

To Their Brave New World for Deserving Few,

Post Non-Essential, Post-Excess, Mostly-Post-You."

© Alan Watt Jan. 31, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Jan. 31, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Australia or New Zealand All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on January 31, 2021. I hope again as always that you're still hanging in there through the chaos and the madness, and the insane asylum that's become the planet. Not by chance of course but by design [Alan chuckles.] and by lots of planning. Because we're living through the biggest, truly the biggest psychodrama I think we've had in history.

All wars, for instance, have much more to do with the building up of wars then you're ever told in history books, at least in the time, if you live through it at that particular time in history. 100 years later they'll tell you all the added things they didn't bother telling the previous generation that went through it, of how things were built up and designed, and how countries wanted to get into wars and things like that for long-term goals and agendas which they never tell the public at the time. They always tell you that it's something very simple, you know, that man over there, rattling the saber, and we rattled ours, and the war started and nonsense like that.

It takes years to plan wars. Again, just like today you've always had what they call a deep state today, that's the modern terminology for it, for those that really manage the world, on behalf of the Masters, the dominant minority that basically own it. I've been through these talks many times in the past, the dominant minorities, and the helping group of professionals and scientific group that manages it on behalf, they manage it all on behalf of the dominant minority as Aldous Huxley talked about and others too. So, they tell you, as I say, the simple fairy stories for wars and causes of wars and so on.

We truly live through lies our whole life long, and in all kinds of areas in fact. It's like unemployment levels, you've all been through it in every country, and statistics. You know, like FDR said, there are lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. Because with statistics managing all kinds of problems, in order to explain the problems through deception, they're fantastic for deceiving the public. They're awfully well done and lots of cons involved. Again, as I say, you can get degrees in areas like that, that deal with statistics, etc. Because government uses departments of statistics all the time in all kinds of areas, you see, to tell you, you've got the best healthcare system in the world, you've got the best financial system and your own stats proved blah, blah, blah, and stats prove that unemployment is down. You know all this nonsense as they juggle the unemployed on the welfare rolls, and then on to retraining roles, and temporary retraining roles, and then back onto the dole again. This has been going on your whole life long. You live through such deception.

Again, if it wasn't for all the massive entertainment we get, people would have more time to think and complain about it, so it's a great thing. The more you're deceived in fact and the worse things become, the more entertainment you get, really cheap entertainment. That's not by chance. Especially when you see the billions of dollars that governments have used of our tax money to support mainstream media, that used to be called newspapers at one time, and now they have their sites instead of having the actual paper itself. It's the same company, same corporations owned by the same moguls, which are really maintained by the government because no one reads them anymore, except through crisis.

The Covid the agenda is awfully good for creating crisis and folk dive into the papers to try to find out what's going on, you see. They're deceived even more naturally because they're all on board with the same one agenda. So it doesn't matter what you look up, you'll find all kinds of authorships, but you'll see the same handouts given to the press that are just exactly the same ones handed out by governments and it's printed straight into the newspapers. Or the WHO for that matter. Or one of the many organizations that is owned and funded by Bill Gates, as an example. That's how you buy news, you create it. [Alan chuckles.] You create it by owning the companies that put it out. It's quite simple, isn't it?

But the public again, they lose their sensibilities through fear and a terror campaign, a campaign of terror upon the people through media propaganda. And by using Behavioral Insights Teams and psychologists and the SAGE units. They already gave handouts to the journalists last year, remember, which were printed in the newspapers, in some newspapers, by the journalists that were given these handouts by the team that was to advise them on the how to put stories across to the public. They were told to exaggerate the STORIES, GIVE bad news, etc., in order to create anxiety, to raise anxiety within the population so that the people would comply. Isn't that astonishing? Your tax money funds this kind of stuff.

Do you think it just suddenly stopped? It didn't stop. It just got worse. That's what you're living through. It's a big agenda because the whole world is to be changed by this agenda. They couldn't get the Martians from space to invade us to bring us all together, like, you know, Ronald Reagan used to quip about sometimes in his speeches. They used to give you, again, statistics of how many times he mentioned that in his speeches, if only we were invaded from an outside force, you know, we'd all have to come together to fight it, the whole world would be at peace unified to fight something else rather than fight each other. You had the same thing with Mackenzie King in Canada who said it in the 1940s, the exact same speech. I've got it here somewhere, it's actually a newspaper clip from the time that someone had sent me. It's not a copy of it, it's an actual newspaper clip. He said the same thing. This has been an old agenda, you understand, over and over you have the same thing cropping up, if only, if only, if only.

Then you had the movies, like The Day the Earth stood still and the Martian or whatever he was came from outer space to see, who did they want to see? Scientists at the United Nations, the UN, the ones who are supposed to be there to create world government, you see, that was the idea of it. And lots more like that too since then in fact on the same theme... Give up all your sovereignty and join together under a global structure... which was set up by the same structure like the Milner group that became the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that's also part of the Council on Foreign Relations branch, they belong to the main one in Britain. And all the other names that they've changed over the years to include the one in Canada, which they changed again not too long ago. As soon as you get to know their names, they keep changing them, 'eh, like will-o'-the-wisps, but it's the same organizations. Also, they have one for the Pacific region as well, and the far eastern Pacific region, all lumped together for trading blocks. They gave us the free trade agreements. They set up China. They set up the European Union. The members of the CFR openly boasted about drafting up all the legislation, they were working feverishly towards it, for the unification of Europe under a single governmental system. That was the whole plan of it.

They wanted to do the same thing in Canada starting with the free trade agreement, then the NAFTA agreement, then it's the USMCA agreement today, it's all the same agreement, with the intention of unification with a singular type parliamentary system. Of course, that's what held up before, where the US still wanted a... its own government really. Then talk about Fortress America, well we'd have to come together under a singular structure for the defense of the whole of the continent, because of 9/11. That's what they tried then, Fortress America. That kind of flopped as well because the US still had a strong governmental sovereignty system, at least the people had. And that's waning now. So that will bring its head up again shortly to push the same agenda now that the US appears to be weakened, you see.

I said before, the US really doesn't have too much to do now except to finish off a few countries on the list that was published in the 90s by the PNAC group. And republished again a few times since then. They want all those countries taken out naturally. So, it's going to be interesting to watch it all happen. And once you've found that your usefulness is over, believe you me, you will be left, you will be wrung out like a sponge and left with a massive debt and you fall backwards.

I have no doubt at all that's what the Covid agenda is going to accomplish as well because you're supposedly, even though money is all a joke, it's beyond a joke and it's a farce, 'eh. Special magical people are brought in that have got a different way of counting than anybody else to manage the US Federal Reserve, and every other country's central banking system. And you really think you're going to pay off all this massive, this trillions and trillions of dollars that doesn't even exist, they just put blips on the screen and that's put into your account and that's it, for the bank for the country. But you really think you're going to pay all this back? It's not expected that you could ever pay it back. Even if it was possible, you could never do it actually. They'll never allow it to happen because debt is a form of control. You understand that much, right? That's what its main purpose is. Enriching those that lend it is only secondary. But power comes from lending the cash out in the first place, being the boss. Because you now have the power as governments come to you to borrow more and more and more, you've got the power to sink them overnight if they don't comply with your demands, and it's always social change demands that they want.

So again, you're living through a fiction. We could only go through this fictional existence with the incredible indoctrination we get, starting with your parents who were indoctrinated before you and who think that's the whole of the, everything exists the way it is because it's natural and real, etc. They really believe that most of them. Unless they've had personal experience walking up against invisible walls that shouldn't be there in your imaginary existence. But the walls appear very quickly, they jump up like gates coming up, like big bars coming up from the ground as soon as you break one little taboo, knowingly or unknowingly, and suddenly you can't go any further in that direction basically, you’ll get warned off at the very least. And that's how the world really works.

You have no idea, across the planet, how many millions of people are employed to observe you and monitor you and manipulate you. Every country’s got banks and banks and banks of these behavioral insights teams’ characters with their behavioral degrees in sociology and psychology, all for social change, you see, manipulated change, desirable change. Always for the, they'll always put it under the guise of for the public good, right. But you still vote, and you think you're free. It's just incredible how well it works, you know. Really, isn't it, that people keep voting and voting and voting for the same system that obviously has leaders that don't run for election. The leaders decide who is going to get in, and they just swap them around every so often. We'll give you these guys this time and these guys the next time and so on and so on. But the same main agendas continue.

Right now, of course you see with Biden getting back in, and at least being the puppet for a while before Kamala takes over because that's the whole point of bringing him in, she could never have gotten then in her own anyway. Neither could he actually. [Alan chuckles.] But it doesn't matter. It really doesn't matter who they put in front of you. They're on board now with and they will obey their masters, these supposed leaders, they'll obey their masters and get the wars all going. You see it all getting ramped up already for the continuation of where they kind of, didn't leave off but at least they quieted it down a little bit, you know, across Syria and Iran and different countries. But they're right on track again, they're back on target as we continue the same agenda.

And if Trump had, if it was his job, if he had been told, look, this is your job, Donald, you know, make sure these wars continue, and if he did that he would have been fine. But the elite masters themselves had him play a different role, you see. Because, you see, they want a massive change, and you've got to first disillusion the people, win them over to follow somebody, then disillusion them, completely, so you're disillusioned with the system, and you WILL put up with a more totalitarian authoritarian system. That's what this is all about right now.

You can't have Covid coming out, as I said last year into this year, you can't have it coming out with really massive, exaggerated death counts and so on when everyone has been lumped in with it across the planet, and so many top scientists and medical professionals and the whole bit coming out giving completely contrary facts of what's observed in hospitals by themselves and in laboratories, etc. You can't have that all happening and being totally ignored, and the complete destruction of everyone's economy, that's the big one, right, which is a wartime scenario, you've got to destroy the economy of your enemy and you flattened them and you've got them on their knees, hm. And then you rebuild again, they call it rebuilding back better. This is the whole agenda for the 21st century, the whole century getting rammed through quickly, not just the 2015 part and 2030 part and so on, 2045 part. This is much, much more getting rammed through quickly under a wartime scenario using Covid as the front. So, they are not going to let go and back off because of it. They're not going to do it. I said that last year.

But you can't have all that happening at the same time as you're having Black Lives Matter and Antifa going through US cities with their leaders, well-trained leaders, burning places down and looting and all that. You can't have all that happening in the same year. Hm? It doesn't happen like that. It really doesn't. And nothing is allowed to happen without the Masters' consent at the top. In fact, even with, by their order in fact, it doesn't happen otherwise. Believe you me, you're not living in a system that sporadic things just happen by themselves. It doesn't happen. It doesn't happen.

The top intelligence leaders, who call them leaders, or, they're almost like CEOs of companies really, that's essentially what they are, in the US and Britain and other countries, all came out, Israel too, they all came out at 9/11 and they said, it's impossible, it's impossible to pull off what happened on 9/11 without leaving an incredible electronic trail through chat and all the rest of it, all the techniques they're used to. EVERYTHING is monitored. It has been monitored completely, even before they signed the deal in 1995 to monitor the Americas, everybody in the Americas is completely monitored by backdoors into their phones. That meant even landline phones and everything else, and fax machines and photocopy machines. EVERYTHING was equipped with backdoors into them, etc. But they all said, all these leaders said, no, they couldn't have planned all this, chatted amongst themselves and got away, without every intelligence agency at the top really knowing all about it, it cannot be done. It isn't just the chat that they get. It's indications of movements of certain things. By movements, if even five people come together from another country and then they start training to be pilots in your country, you know, and then those same pilots end up taking off the same day, that stuff is all monitored. You wouldn't believe how incredibly well monitored we all are.

So, as I say, that's what happened then. Well, it's the same thing with Covid and everything else. Everything is so incredibly, it's even better monitored now, which is part of the whole idea. They couldn't bring the whole, the WHOLE, 100% surveillance on society even with the Patriot Act, etc. that gave the permission of all agencies to spy upon patriotic Americans. [Alan chuckles.] Guess why they called it the Patriot Act, right. But now here's the second half of it as I've said so many times before, this is the full way now. So now it's not just terrorism, it's oh, you could be a potential spreader so therefore you'll be classed as a terrorist, you know. You might spread something, as they inject people with an experimental, it's not really a vaccine, it's definitely a biochemical agent, a biochemical agent basically designed to alter the people who get it, at least their genetic makeup in certain areas and so on.

So yeah, believe you me, you can't make history just... This is not the 19th or the 18th century where you could mount an attack on, say, a country with a few ships, sail into a harbor and blow up a whole bunch of the enemy ships resting at the harbor and get away with it. Do it in the middle of the night and you just, away you go. No, today everything is so surveilled, everything. And the equipment is fantastic, not just the satellites too, the arrays of failsafe systems to monitor, if something sneaks through another system grabs it and so on. It's just pretty well perfect. Hm?

We're living through an agenda and the agenda is to go into complete sustainability. They said it in the climate meeting in 2019, when no one was listening to them, everybody had lost interest in their nonsense, and that's how folk were describing it, oh that's just nonsense again, and they lost interest. But everything, they had pinned everything, their whole agenda for implementing laws for reduced consumption, for the elimination of energy sources, that's gas, oil, everything, because all these things are conducive to keeping folk alive. And when folk are alive and healthy and they got work and all that they tend to hitch up and get married and have children, 'eh. You can’t have that! That's the enemy, you see, is this breeding idea, you see, all you folk breeding willy-nilly, they say. They even mentioned at the meeting quite a few times, and then the final one again in 2019, that they recycled the idea of getting permits to decide who should get married, who would be allowed to get married and have children. You'd better take these things seriously! And you didn't, you see. So, they said, we’d have to do something more drastic because people weren't listening. So bingo! Covid comes out before the end of that year, 'eh! Coincidence again.

You don't get these coincidences. You really don't. It probably took I would say quite a few years to plan, absolutely definitely plan, and not just practice the tabletop exercises starting with 2010, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Johns Hopkins, all the way up to Clade X and Event 201 and so on. That took years to plan it. But years also it took to find out how, get the structure ready for it, all the structure to manage it. That means also professionals, batteries, and batteries of professionals in every country. And I'm talking about professional psychologists and behaviorists, manipulators of the people's minds, who also generally work with psych units for military Department of Defense. They do use the color revolutions. They put out the false information that gets everybody fighting with everybody else and spying on each other in different countries in color revolutions. You watched it happen here recently.

But also, it's the same units that deal with making up all the propaganda to do with Covid and how it could spread, how it terrified the public. Terror is what they DO. That's what most of these units are for, creating terror in other nations. They're getting use, these professionals are getting used to create terror within your country. You're paying for it all. And you still will go and vote, and you'll still say you're free. It's just amazing. It really is amazing that folk can't catch on to this and get fed up with it at the very least. And they'll keep voting again, you know. They really will. You can't help most people. Because their indoctrination has been so perfect, really. And there is such a thing as perfect indoctrination. And it does work with most people.

I remember years ago reading about weaponry and it was all military documentation, but it was to do with weaponry of all kinds. And biowarfare was mentioned in it. But weaponry is designed, generally, generally to take out the most people, and in one foul swoop... in one fell swoop. I always say foul, I think foul is a good way of expressing it, but they say fell, because it is foul, isn't it? And it's underhanded, and it's generally a surprise type, stealth type strike. Especially the quiet weapons, you know, or Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars. Because then the perpetrators, whoever released that bio weaponry as an example, and knowing that it won't kill everybody, generally there's nothing really that they've put out so far, that we know of, that can kill everybody. There's always people with different genetic makeups that will somehow be able, or different gene types or pairs of particular genes occasionally that make them resistant to something naturally. But as long as they get the majority of the people crippled, disabled or dead they're quite happy with it. That's what actually [Alan chuckles.] that sums up what they say in their manuals, that's what they're designed to do. That's what the military is for, you know, there's many ways to cripple people or kill them or maim them. So, you've got to really go into it and understand what's going on.

So, bio weaponry is a BIG part of their arsenal, has been for a long time. We knew there was something happening maybe 10, 15 years ago. We knew when they closed down certain old established bioweapon testing facility bases where they had labs and so on, such as Plum Island off in New York. They sold it off apparently, the whole island, I don't know what happened to it, it was auctioned off. But they moved. They mentioned the fact they were building all these level III, bio level III and IV labs across the States, inside the States proper instead. And you really kind of thought, what on earth would you do that for? Because the whole idea, if you get a release, an accidental release, then you would keep it as far away from the mainland as possible. But no, they wanted to have them on the mainland. This is just amazing stuff that was going on back then. Everybody forgets so quickly.

But it's almost like in preparation for what was to come. Because when you look again at 9/11, and I've read the articles that came out of the meetings and hearings after 9/11, and the talks by

Rumsfeld and Cheney and all the rest of them that were involved in so-called running the country at the time. They actually said that everything was on the table to go after enemies, including the use of bio warfare, BIOWEAPONS, that that was an acceptable part of the arsenal that would be on the table to be used if necessary. Well, don't you think for a second that other nations that you set your sights on aren't doing exactly the same kind of scenarios? And they don't have all their out bioweapons facilities? Of course they do!

So, when it came to China, I mean China in their own writings, in speeches by some of their own generals have said the same thing, that they would use bio weaponry on the US if need be. One of their generals actually said, you know, again the article was quite recent. But he was giving a speech in front of the troops, or to the troops and he said that it would probably have to be used, if your enemy is tactically superior because they're more advanced and more copious equipment and therefore it's a cheaper way to go for a country that doesn't have the same ability to attack, you know, for the amount of aircraft or whatever it happens to be at the time or missiles, you name it, they would definitely use bio weaponry. We know again that every country has been involved in what they call race specific bioweapons that are meant to target genetic types through racial differences or racial genotypes. So yeah, every country out there has been big on that level too.

So, you have no idea, again, as most folk, they don't, they can tell you all about who's sleeping with who in Hollywood, you know, and who was in this movie and this TV drama. But this is your life. You understand that, you're supposed to know about when things are really happening that matter. But most folk haven't got a clue! They've gone through their lives like children. That's exactly what they said in their writings in the 40s and 50s, we'll create a people who are perpetual children. And you have them today. It's not their fault, they didn't know they were being trained and indoctrinated like this. Because again, they trust their governments, 'eh, as wonderful systems.

Now, I don't care what kind of government you would have, not that you could change it, because you DO have a dominant minority, hm. But supposing and just wishful thinking here, that you could change it really, like the anarchist thing, they can just change something by blowing things up and destroying. And one, as I mentioned before, it's in a book now, of a woman in another country who was raised as an anarchist really, she came to the same conclusion. She became very unpopular amongst her own group because she mentioned, all we're taught to do and always think of just blowing things up and destroying, we never give a thought about rebuilding anything. And that's the truth of it.

Personally I think it wouldn't matter, as humans are humans, whoever takes over and rebuilds it and gives you, I don't care how well-intentioned they are and honest they are at the start, in no time at all, before a generation is out they're corrupt again, they're getting their own children into positions of power and good paying jobs for life, over the public. And the next generation, their noses are up in the air and they're ordering you around instead of serving you. That's human nature. It's rather sad, you know. Rather sad.

But the folk never catch on to it. They always think let's just keep voting these... Why would you vote in lying psychopaths time and time again? Who again are just actors, they're just actors, folks. They are. They can't run anything to save themselves. The bureaucrats, the lifelong bureaucrats, their whole life is in employment in certain branches of government civil service, they know what their departments do. When politicians are appointed over them as ministers of this and ministers of that, they rely upon the ones who know what they're talking about, to draft up their speeches and so on because they haven't got a clue how it runs. How would some petty politician suddenly get put in charge of the Department of Health or something? They haven't got a clue. They’re just fronts, you know.

They are psychopathic. The danger with psychopaths really, is that they have no real conscience. They really don't. They feel anxiety when they themselves are threatened in some way or another, and their cushy existence. But they have no problem serving Masters that will demand horrific things be done to the public. They have no problem with that at all. I don't care what country it is, by the way. That's what psychopaths do. Psychopaths have been well studied, and regimes have been well studied. The psychopaths that run totalitarian regimes worship the rank above themselves, WORSHIP them, and they're brutal to the ones just beneath them. This is, it's like being kicked down the steps, someone kicks you that's higher than you, then you kick the one below you. That's the psychopath that runs bureaucracy and in governmental positions.

All their speeches are written for them. You never really know what they're really like except through body language and their expressions and so on. But their speeches are written for them, and they do what they're told. And get well-paid for it. Why do you think they're so well-paid? For doing nothing, hm? Why do you think that? Why do you think in the US they allow them in the Congress to use the tips they get, oh the government is going to invest so much in this country over there in this particular area, or water developments or some kind of industry, and said... Meaning, the taxpayers in the US are going to fund it into existence like public/private enterprise, the public pays for it through their tax money and the corporations end up with the profits, you know, they end up owning it. So, they get the insider trading deals and they’re allowed to do it in the US. I remember when they changed it when I think it was Bush that was in, or Obama, I can't remember. But they actually changed it and allowed them to invest on the tips they got from insider trading. Our government’s going to, we're going to make sure, we all vote for it, mind you, that the government is going to back this little industry or this big industry enterprise in country so-and-so. So, they pass it all, they push it forward, yeah, yeah, yeah, and then they have investments in it. It's just incredible. It really is.

Because once any big government invests in anything at all, even if they start losing money, and even if it's scrapped after five years because there's so much corruption involved, they've made a fortune in five years. Because government keeps throwing money into black holes when there is massive corruption involved and they’re behind it. Any other corporation had corruption in the first years would fall flat on its face. Government doesn't want, will never admit it's wrong so it just keeps plugging it, plugging the holes with more cash.

We live in an awfully corrupt system. And awfully corrupt times. Because it has no grounding anymore, and some would say, indoctrination on right and wrong. We used to have right and wrong, and everybody knew what basic right and wrong was. We knew it. You don't need a holy book to tell you. You really don't. Unless you're psychopathic. We all know when we are doing wrong, you know. We might do it anyway, but we know it.

So, it's rather sad that we're living in a system that doesn't even have at least the grounding of the old moral principles of some of the older religions. Hm? And I'm sure, oh my, I don't want to hear that, oh no, no. Because they've all been trained to HATE the religions, absolutely hate them, despise them. Because even in areas of religion there's groups at war with each other for dominance over the rest, and sometimes the dominant ones managed to indoctrinate you in school to hate the religion they want to remove, so's that they themselves can move in. That's how devious the world really is. Most people just see the superficial conflicts, you don't realize what's behind things. They really don't. They really never fathom out that there's different reasons and a lot more at stake than just lambasting some religion or another.

It's all culture wars. It's to do with culture wars. If you've got a dominant culture and the public, never mind the dominant minority, but the dominant culture, and you want to supplant it and take it over and dominate it, you've got to destroy it. Again, it's like getting back to color revolutions, you get all these same techniques used by your department of defenses in other countries across the world to destroy the cultures. It's very important. Most of the wars upon the West have been internal and cultural wars. The folk hadn't a clue. They were taught it was PROGRESS.

Any enemy can teach you what progress is, because they're awfully good with words, you know. There's departments, ah, it's boring really, to me it is anyway because I've read it so often and I've talked about it so often too. But you have whole departments that, they're just like the ones in the movie industry where they go over a script and when they get the set in a room or something like that all set up, there's nothing that isn't debated that you're going to see in that room, from a book on top of the piano or, and the title of the book, to what they're wearing and... EVERYTHING has to be exactly right for the psychological impact that stays with you and makes an impression on you. Everything is closely debated and discussed with teams. And they've got to have continuity of the script. You can't have the person, or a few of them, in a room, right, and someone shove somebody and a vase gets knocked over and smashes and in the next scene, as they're all kind of making up and shaking hands, the vase is intact again. You know, you can't have that. So, you've got continuity. It must blend in with what you saw before. This is how it's all done in the movie industry and television.

But that's how it's supposed to be done in real life too, you see. They try to make sure that things FLOW and when they don't flow properly, you get people asking questions. Oh, wait a minute, I thought you said so and so? That's what you've got all over the map right now on this massive exercise of Covid where nothing is. You even had the main perpetrators, I call it perpetrators, [Alan chuckles.] the wizards, the Covid wizards who said themselves, oh America shouldn't really worry about it, last, you know, a year ago. And these are the heads, the heads now. And don't wear a mask, they told you. Then he says, wear a mask. Then they mandate you must wear a mask. You understand? And you must lockdown and lose all your jobs forever. Hm? From the same mouths. What kind of science is this when the facts change so fluidly, 'eh? It's not science. Of course it isn't.

That's what you have, they don't have continuity of script, you see. Now they're trying to get them all on board with the same stories, across the planet. They're pretty well verbatim from one country to the next, the examples they're giving you. Probably made up but it makes no difference as long as you get the same script. Because most folk don't know they're reading a script, a managed script. Every time you've got death rates, really, immediately following vaccinations, immediately, in the newspapers they'll say, they'll get handouts, and these characters are quite happy to print the handouts from the WHO or CDC and so on, and they'll say they don't believe it's anything to do with the vaccination. Hm?

One of the, I've got a few video links I'll put up. Remember, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com for the video links and punch them up. You'll see there's one was from a nurse, a registered nursing assistant I think it was in the States who's come out and, at the risk of losing his job, and he said he probably will. But he said he can't stay silent anymore. Because in this nursing facility where he works for the elderly, these aren't senile people by the way, he said that too, they were ambulant and they're talking and so on and he said after vaccination, he says, they're getting sick and dying and he can keep quiet anymore. And he said, what did the authorities tell them? Oh, a super spreader must have come through. He said, what super spreader? He says right up until they get the vaccination, they're fine and they're walking around and talking and some of them were joking, you know, and down they go and they're dying.

Nursing Home Whistleblower - bitchute.com / 28 Jan 2021

But that's the handouts that they give to the newspapers, it says some super spreader must have gone through there and, you know, and that it's probably nothing to do with the vaccinations. That's happening across the world right now. And it can only get worse. Because it's written in stone that everyone is supposed to get this jab here. This is sustainability in action, isn't it? Isn't it really?

I read one article recently there that talked about, oh, it was Norway I think it was, yeah, about the deaths that had been one of the Norwegian homes. I don't know how many homes got the vaccinations, but the number went from the 20s to 33, the magic number 33. Then the person who was in charge of their health, you know, for Norway said, oh I don't think it's got anything to do, and he says, we know they were dying anyway, these people are dying anyway. Now that, just think back folks. Even now the whole idea for total lockdown and the destruction of your economies, again from the behavioral insights teams and behaviorists and so on, right, and the SAGE units in Britain, oh, are you, you don't want to help the old people, so you're encouraging old folk just to die by spreading the virus? Remember that? Well, this is the excuse they're using, right, for the folk dying after the jab, from the same authorities, oh, they're dying anyway.

Huh? They're dying, they can say, oh they're dying anyway. Why would you be giving vaccinations to folk who are dying? …when they don’t have any excess… things ON TOP OF whatever is causing them to die, before you give them the jab… why would you be closing down economies, crashed, gone forever folks, for most folk, it's gone. This is the big agenda here for sustainability, down to austerity, postconsumer society, post individualistic society, that's where you won't be allowed to make any decisions for yourself, you see, eventually. So, you've closed it all down because, because folk were dying anyway, he said? So, when they get your jab and they die, well they were dying anyway, well, why would you close down the entire economy, when that was the excuse to save them in the first place, to close our economies down. It doesn't jive, that script, you know.

Bad script. You have no continuity of script. And it will increase, as I say. They've even talked about how some folk are getting turned into breeders after the vaccination, like fast breeder reactor type things, you know. So what facts are we talking about? They keep talking about science. What scientific facts are we talking about here? Vernon Coleman and others have mentioned the same thing, science and facts, what facts? What science? Science has to be congruent, and it has to be provable and repeatable by experimentation. You can't just swap back and forth depending on which way the wind blows that day on the same topic.

So, it's a big agenda and that's what we live through. Most folk will believe it no matter what happens, even if horrible things happen. Meaning, really, if it really speeds up and folk are really dropping after getting experimental vaccines, never mind the long-term effects for those who survived the short-term. This is the big agenda.

And you will get famine because they're closing down the world's farming industry as Bill Gates buys more and more farmland. He's one of the biggest landowners now. That's just coincidence. They didn't foresee this coming for goodness sake, 'eh. The man who has patents now on different veggie burgers and things. Even with careful manipulation of figures, 'eh, and statistics again to try and come up with more deaths than average, say, or average for last year [Alan chuckles.] to the present time, they're having a hard time struggling trying to find that. Even if you have a few thousand extra deaths, they've already admitted that thousands are dying because they can't get into hospital for other treatments and so on. Maybe that's the reason you've got higher death rates. There's always, you've got a look at everything folks, you know. That is happening. There are folk dying at home without painkillers. That did come into the media some months ago, without even painkillers, 'eh. They can't get to see doctors some of them. But lots are dying at home. You could go on and on and on, 'eh, with this agenda.

The coordination across the world has been overwhelming, and the preplanning and the swearing in to follow this agenda to the bitter end, altogether like a gang of thieves or crooks or worse, 'eh. There's no doubt on that. And as it gets worse, knowing what's going to happen, they'll make it happen worse, they'll force it faster and faster. That's what they'll do before they'll ever back off. They can't back off now. They can't do it. Eventually there'll have to be some trial for different perpetrators involved as the corruption of so many people involved in the scams that have been going on would come out to light to the public.

What we're seeing, and this is how genocides happen too, is that the worse it gets the more they club together, the crooks club together. They've GOT to club together, and they would if it came to it, they would, if there's so much to expose about what's been happening and who's been behind so many parts of it, they would rather annihilate you, all of you, than ever admit it and do the right thing and stop before they go too far. They will give orders to the military to move-in. They will give the orders; well you already see the police in some countries going way overboard and acting the very way that we use to…

You see, this is the whole thing with the Cold War being over. Under the Cold War, and even before the Cold War, countries used to always point to some other country, their enemy, whether it was a Cold War or not and say, look at all those people, they wouldn't believe how they treat their people, you know... And they've got police states... And the police are brutal... And they swagger around and beat the people up and torture them. When that's gone, you see, you forget very quickly. Isn't that amazing? Do you think they waited this long before they hit you with Covid, and then gave the police authority, to see them swaggering around and attacking, attacking people protesting this? It depends on who you are, protesting, doesn't it? That happened in Toronto recently too. You literally see a swarm of cops diving on ONE person, a swarm of them. What happened to law and order? What happened to the rules here?

And what happens when some folk can protest, and other folks can't?... depending on a few other things of course, but it's rather obvious, isn't it? And the cops unfortunately are too keen to get beating somebody up. Because they can't be other groups up, so they beat this group up in Toronto recently who were protesting against the lockdowns, right, which is their right. Supposedly. But you see these cops literally like a swarm. This is the sort of stuff you used to see in Latin American dictatorships. Exactly the same. Not like but exactly like that. You see, exactly like that. And it's going to get worse.

If you think it's bad now, wait until this year is out. Because you're going to start, they're already talking about scarcities of different things coming. It's designed to go this way. I used to give talks on, what do you think they mean when they say they're going to bring you into austerity? What do you think austerity means? Oh, that will never happen. [Alan chuckles.] Really? Well, welcome to austerity, folks.

I think it was GM mentioned recently too that they're not going to produce anymore gasoline vehicles. Maybe even before 2035, but 2035 there will be no gasoline vehicles they said. So, it's some higher authority again, the deep state, which is across the planet, folks. This cabal that runs the world has decided that, yeah, you won't be, again, agenda for the 21st century says that, eventually there will be no private vehicles allowed. They'll give you electric cars as an interim before that falls apart too because of the cost and so on. The intention is to get you from traveling, and to limit travel. All totalitarian regimes do that. That's also part of the reason for the so-called Covid passports and so on. It's really ways of getting you ready to stay in your communitarian area. I gave these talks 20 years ago.

The WHO talked about these things, that if pandemics broke out and for future safety of the world that you should have your communities, and communitarian they said, you know, communities, you're part of your community, and you get a communitarian spirit. You'd have public transportation, maybe. Canada has already put a stack of cash in, they've been talking about it for years, on public transport to rural areas and so on. Well they haven't done anything until now. All the big grants are there, they're expanding the railroad system too. Mainly for freight too. Because all the big tractor-trailers eventually they want off the roads. You won't have to deliver to rural areas because there won't be any eventually. Nonessential. No nonessential personnel living in the countryside. You'll have your big new dachas for the elite civil servant class, you know, just like they had in the old Soviet Union. That will be it. They'll go there for their holidays and for rest and relaxation. Yep. It's all been planned out long ago.

You're living through an agenda. I always tell people, don't be misled by whatever name they give to an agenda, when it walks like a duck, quacks like a duck, it's generally a duck, you know, that's how you go by reality. Not by that technique, the simple technique of giving you the fake names and different names. Oh, we're not communist, we're communitarian. M-hm. [Alan chuckles.] Collectivism, 'eh.

People really DO expect to be told by the authorities everything. Like Brzezinski said, shortly the public will be unable to reason for themselves, they'll expect the media, because you see they've been trained to think it's authoritative you see, not a private business, will expect the media to do their reasoning for them. Not just their thinking but their reasoning for them. That's happened. Very effectively.

Like they said with the group at Oxford initially, Neil Ferguson in England, the guy who runs the world by computer models and things, all imaginary stuff, you know, science fiction really. He says, we're so, we were just amazed, we didn't think we could use the same China system of authoritarian rule on the public of the West and in Britain, and they were pleasantly surprised at how fast the people just buckled under and obeyed them. [Alan laughing.] Wow. There ya go. And they celebrated that fact, these folk. So, that's your reality. Your reality is given to you. And it is really, has been your whole life long. Folk will fight you and they say, no, I make my own decisions for myself, I decide. I humor them, okay, okay, you know. M-hm.

It's like that old joke about the guy from the US goes over to Tibet, 'eh, because he hears there's a wise man over there, a real top guru. He goes over there, and he meets the old man on the mountain. The old man is sitting there with a beard down to his knees just staring out there. He says, master, master, I've come all this way to study under you, and I throw myself on my hands and feet and on my face in front of you if you'll just take me on as a student and so on. The old guy contemplates him, and he says, it won't be easy son, you know, you have to deprive yourself of so much that a young man desires. He said, don't worry master I'll... I'm going to negate everything and just follow the way, you see. So sure enough he's told to go up the mountain there and stay there for two years straight just thinking and staring at a rock. He does that. He almost freezes to death when the snow comes, and oh, he's like a skeleton. He comes back down again, and he says, master, master I've done it all. The master says, did you have visions? He said, yeah, I had visions, yeah, I did. Because you hallucinate when you're starving. He says, go back up again and do it.

So after about the third time up the mountain he comes back down again, and he's confident this time. He says, master, I found, I found the answer to everything. The old man says, you have, hey? He says, yes master, I found, I've come to the conclusion, I've realized you were right all along, I had to stay on my own and contemplats and meditate, and it came to me. He says to the master, but master, tell me, just to verify it, he says, what is the meaning, the whole meaning of life and everything? The master says, go through life, cause no harm, he says, never argue with anybody, and keep the peace. The young guy blows up, that's not the answer, he says, the answer is the river. The old man says, you're right my son, you're right.

That's how it really is, isn't it, for most people. When you think you've got the answer on something, no matter how you've been led to it, and you won't often know, or even realize most the time you've been led to your answer. You've been definitely led to your conclusions by the media. And by everything you watch on television. EVERYTHING on television. Even your culture and what you dress like growing up as a teenager and so on. The dances you danced, the songs you sung. Thinking they were yours and they weren't. All laid out for you, run by people way above politicians, batteries of them, planning, implementing the future. Watching it, doing studies to see how well it's working, how to tweak it to make it work even better with the next generation and so on. Do you think that when the Communists talked about dividing and conquering, especially with the generations, they would separate everything from everything else, starting with the generations, that it just happened themselves, the youth suddenly became rebellious? Do you think that just happened just coincidentally? [Alan chuckles.]

Remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website, make a note of all the other sites I have, these are my official sites. You'll find out how to donate to me and you can buy books and discs if you want. You can donate, they are definitely welcome. The books and the discs are going to be a little while yet because there's a lockdown here at the moment. But they will get out eventually one way or another. So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Remember, you can use PayPal, or you can send cash even, Money Gram and personal check is fine too. Some people just send cash. That will help me just keep ticking along as we go through the biggest change your life is ever going to experience. This is it; this is the big one. This is your true world war. I hope you understand that it's a war on the world. So, send a few bucks my way because it's very important.

It's a battle, it's a battle as I watch all these, a MYRIAD of bloggers just come out of nowhere with all the cash behind them, big money and so on. I pretty well know where they come from but there's no point in talking about it. No point, really. They'll use your talks, and they'll use your material. They must do that, and then they'll spin it off, which is counterintelligence. That's how counterintelligence works, folks. Very effective. Your governments are employing thousands of people. Because they've done this across the world on color revolutions. They put bloggers in, thousands of them in nations, finance them, they appear to be like the people saying the right things, they get their pulse on what's popular topics, they repeat it, then they lead it. They have whole teams behind one person, you know, so they become popular very quickly, then they spin it off. COUNTERintelligence, that counters the folk who stuck to the original facts and stories. They're washed away with the saboteurs you might call it. This isn't, I'm not supposing this by the way, this is fact.

Now, back to culture again. I like to look at the good old, old movies, old movies because you can see how it was implemented, the cultural changes before they actually happened in society, you see them trying to push things. As I say, the generations were to be separated. The Communists were saying, don't trust anybody over 30, that was the mantra, you know. But they already created the subgroups within society. Now, a subgroup has to do certain things. First thing is you must create these subcultures, you might call them, from the main group, the dominant group, in order to separate them from the generations before them.

Because the last thing you want is for young folk following the previous generations and chatting to them and finding out the histories from them, people who lived through the history, they're more important than any book. Because real-life experiences are far more real. It's real, real life experience, right. That's how you get youngsters, who really learn and get their values from, and they appreciate too the folk who had gone through hard times, and again, even still if they were the parents, they would have more respect for their parents too for going through the hard times and keeping going so that they might come along and live, you know.

The last thing you want is peace in the family. The family unit remember is a strong institution. It had to be destroyed. Karl Marx. Also the World Revolutionary Movement if you want. HG Wells, 'eh, and so on and so on. Mazzini. Albert Pike. Even the poets, you know, like Shelley. They all belonged. Amazing histories. Even the wife, the woman he married eventually and who her father was, it's just... The world revolutionary movement. That's what they called it then.

So, you've got to separate the generations. And what do you do? What is the culture? Culture has generally a common, even in a class system they have a common costumery. It could be jeans, it could be work pants, whatever it is, who cares, as long as everybody's wearing much the same kind of stuff, depending on your class too. You live in a nation, you have a language, which everybody would share. That's what a nation is. You have often, not always, but a religion of some sort, you know. Whether you believe in it or not it doesn't matter, the fact is it gave you a lot of your values, that at the very least could help to keep you together and help each other out, at the very least when times are bad. And you also have people who cooperate. Young to the old, old to the young and so on. You don't, you couldn't go through life fighting.

But suddenly around the late 50s, out comes Hollywood with all these REBEL type movies, rebel, young rebels, you see. Just like for Marxism, you see. And what did they have? Well, they've got different costume... jeans and all that, you know, that had turned up bottoms on the pants at the time for even jeans. And winkle picker shoes, the pointed shoes. The Teddy boy haircut. OR you could choose from that to the other druggies, the druggies, you see, which were the young beatniks they called them, they were into jazz. Long greasy hair and jazz. And marijuana, you know. And atonal music. All designed by particular groups actually that design that culture industry and ran the culture industry.

Even with, it was all groups, again they used different terminology. Anybody older than themselves was called daddy, daddy-o, you see, very groovy and all that. And square, you were square if you weren't natural. The natural being wild, you see, the rolling stone, round. You had to be kind of round to roll, 'eh, so you had square, etc. All this terminology to start insulting parents, other generations, you see. And to separate your own generation because you would have the in lingo, the in language for your group. It didn't come out of nowhere. Most of it was put across to the youngsters through movies. And they lapped it up. No different than television with all the teenage dramas that they churned out over the years with schools and high schools and dramas, churned out the language. Even the way it was, new dialects even which they copied in Britain as well as Canada, from parts of the US for California. It works very well.

Then you give them a music which they think is theirs. So yeah, you had Rebel Without A Cause, you had lots of movies like that. They churned out ones in Britain. One of them was called, no kidding, it was called Beat Girl. Beat, the beat, you know, it was all about the beat, m-hm. So, it was the Beat Girl and the Beat Girl, you've got to see it because it's the British portrayal in Britain copying what they thought was American techniques, you see, for the youth. So, they walk around everywhere, this gang of youth. They're all about probably in their late 20s [Alan chuckles.] but you're not supposed to think about that, they're supposed to be teenagers. A couple of them have guitars which they can play, and they sound like electric guitars although they were acoustic. And they're never plugged into anything even if they had pickups, which they don't, it doesn't matter.

They had Adam Faith, a guy that they, like all singers, was made to be a star, you see. They don't do it by themselves. They are picked, they are groomed for deportment more than singing abilities. The studio will do all the rest of the magic for the records, you don't need a good voice. You'll see Adam Faith strumming the guitar, never on time with the music because he couldn't play it, and things like that. But you'd see him, everywhere they go they did this jiving thing, you see. I mentioned it before, the whole idea for a long time for dancing was to get to hold a member of the opposite gender. Something you generally couldn't do in the public, where you could, but it was allowed during dancing. Because again, separation of the genders was part of it. Destruction of the family unit, destruction of the man/woman bond actually. Then promote sex without bonding, that was stipulated, right, promiscuity, sex without bonding. Once they did that growing up, it was pretty will certain they'd never bond permanently with anybody after that, you know. That's where we are today.

So, the Beat Girl, you see, is young and spoiled, and always angry. Always angry, you see, against her daddy. She shows it in different ways, you see, and she's always pouting. But always angry. ALWAYS angry, never happy. Angry, angry. Because that was the same thing like Rebel Without A Cause, always this angry young guy, and now it's an angry young female. She will do her own thing regardless of how bad it is, or how negative it's going to affect, or even dangerous to her, she's going to do her own thing with the group she was hanging about with, you see. It's amazing to see them trying to copy what was put out there for American culture and try to copy it into the British culture. By the dress style. The terminology, it just sounds so stupid coming from their mouths actually, which it was. And nowhere in the movie about these youngsters, who just, who also had places to go as a gang so they could dance.

Again, getting back to the point about the fact that you couldn't hold the partner anymore. You see you had to sort of shuffle about on the floor staring at each other's knees. And if you, it was like Covid time, you know, 6 feet apart. This is what they gave you to replace something that would help you bond with somebody. All by design. And the folk live through it, and they don't know it. They don't know why it's happening. They just think it's OUR generation, 'eh. Every generation believes this is their generation. Every one of them. They think they're making the music. No, they're not. And whoever is put in front of you that makes the music is just, they're as much actors as anything else in the studio. They are put together TO BE stars. They are bought and paid for and owned by the folk that make them stars. All the stuff about, they just played in their own garage until they became famous. Really? If you played any electrical gear in your own garage, you'd have the cops there arresting you for disturbing the peace in no time at all, believe you me. But that's the kind of myth they gave you all.

At the same time most of these movies give you a feeling of desolation. That's what you're left feeling is desolate, you know, because they were purposeless. The people involved couldn't see any, they didn't even talk about future, they lived for the meaningless moment of shuffling around until the next dance place or whatever and either drinking or smoking dope. This is in the 50s and 60s, 'eh, early 60s. But never talking about a future. No plans. No talking about they'd hope to get work at so-and-so. No, that was never mentioned. Some of them even have, their theme was similar, all of them were similar, all these movies that were churned out then, but some of them would even say, you know, with the older folk, we're here to help you, it's to give you meaning, you know, and purpose. Because youngsters, they’d have them saying in the movie, what's the purpose of life anyway?

This is part of psychological warfare, that's what it's meant to do is reduce you down to that level of hopelessness. All by design. Put out under the guise of entertainment. And this goes on and on, doesn't it, you know, getting more and more so, every 20 years they step it up and step it up and step it up, until here we are today. They're trying to really phase out any, I would say, heterosexual relationships that could breed children. Because they don't want anybody breeding children anymore. Unless you're awfully rich and wealthy, you know. You would even use artificial insemination then or genetic manipulation from sperm and ovum and have a third party to carry the child if you wanted to and you've got the money to do it. Then they'll laud you as something wonderful. But everybody else is, no, you shouldn't have children.

As I said before, they mentioned at the climate summit, and the climate summit they have, this Conference Of Parties every year, contains most of the same folk at the WEF, the World Economic Forum. It's all big businesses, the big corporate businesses. Do you think that you just become a CEO by yourself... and then suddenly you have a flash of lightning and say, I'm on board with depopulation... and I'm on board with having no children for most folk... and I'm on board for, yeah, bring the population down to a manageable level... and so on? Do you think that's what happens, like a sort of religious conversion here or something?

The same with the billionaires, oh, I just hit my second billion and I had this flash of lightning and I'm part of the Lucky Gene Club now. That's one of the nicknames of the group that Gates and a few other important people... we're not important, we're not even essential anymore but that the important people belong to, 'eh. The ones who decide our fate. Well, they are still not the bosses, mind you. The bosses are NEVER shown to the public, that way they can live quite happily and quietly. Anyone who shows their faces could be in danger, you see.

There were other good groups in the 60s and 70s and 80s, but the ones I would say in the 60s and 70s, most of them looked rather silly, you know. Even when they mimed on stage, they had this ultra-serious look, and they would just shuffle around with their instruments not even plugged into anything, just look silly. That overdone coolness was just too cool, you see, until it was rather silly. But you still had some decent musicians and singers that went through the clubs, that's where they really serve their apprenticeships, you see, they weren't in it for the big cash. They weren't getting picked up, at least not initially at least, by those who pick them, take them over and manage them and promote them. And often ruin them.

You literally had people who went through the clubs and if you got through the club scene you know how to please a crowd. You know how to sense a crowd, anywhere you go. And if you didn't know how to sense them you were done for, it's like a death. Because a lot of these clubs in Britain were workman's clubs. A LOT of them were workman's clubs. And BIG clubs, mind you. If you were there on a Friday night and you were part of the performers or one of the performers you had better be GOOD because these guys weren't in there just to listen to poetry, you know. And you didn't, the ones that had drink in them too could terrify folk. I've seen people broken, absolutely broken because they had been trained by, you know, managers or teachers I would say, for certain types of music that was, [Alan chuckles.] would be fine in an opera house but not in some of these clubs. I've literally seen people cry and run off stage, just devastated, probably never go back again. But that's what you sense if you've gone up through the clubs.

Other places, there could be a different mood, at that same club might have a different mood the next time or during the week or something. That's how you learn, you see, these are professionals. Lots of the individual singers as well were singing happy-go-lucky songs, you know, boy/girl stuff. And it was all quiet, it was decent, that's what young folk want to hear about. At least it was then. In come the 70s and they start to alter, on command, not by... You understand, you would have a whole bunch of different kinds, really different kinds of music if it was natural. You wouldn't have, oh, suddenly THIS is popular and that's ALL you're going to hear unless it’s directed and managed, which it is, of course.

So out comes the new costumery and then the long hair came. It got so absurd with the long hair until the ones who they were promoting to be stars probably spent more on getting their hair permed than most women did. And I really mean that, you would see it all. Then the really tight pants. It was like painted on pants for goodness sake. Until you had to say, what are these characters? You start to wonder, you see. All by design. And everywhere you looked that's all they would promote at one point. That happened. As I say, in a real system you'd have ALL kinds of music, not what they say, this is what's popular, this is what we'll push. No, what's popular is what they MAKE to be popular. Everything else is excluded on purpose. That's the culture, that's what the culture industry does. And its agenda is far bigger, FAR bigger than to have you smile or cry at music.

People don't realize that in the later Marxism, that came out of a group from Germany, they talked quite openly about the complete destruction of the Western culture being necessary. COMPLETE. Complete. I mean, you should look up the meaning of complete because they really meant it. Everything that was sacred that kept the culture strong and survivable, meaning they could survive as a culture, had to be ELIMINATED, TOTALLY DESTROYED. It was the family unit. It was the genders. It was everything. It was decent paintings, everything had to be absolutely eradicated. Anything that had beauty in it had to be destroyed. Music had to be destroyed, anything with beauty in it. And again they came out with the atonal music that was horrible. It was like chalk and fingernails on a blackboard, you know, just... That's what atonal music does to you. It was intentional of course. Then mix it with drugs and you've got basket cases, which is also intentional. But yeah, all beauty was to be utterly destroyed, and substituted really with dehumanizing, culturally dehumanizing effects basically. It's been awfully, awfully successful again.

That's why Bob Dylan who was first put out there to preach revolution, under folk music, and he was trained to do it by the way. Because even the Department of Culture for America, the guy who was in charge of it way back in the, even from FDR's day onwards and then eventually that went into Dylan's day, he actually coached him, picked him up and coached him and sent him off with certain avant-garde protesters in the industry to learn their techniques and their styles and emulate them, which he did. So, they preached that for a while, you know. The times they are a changing, revolution, revolution, revolution, also, don't stand in the doorway, don't stand in the hall, you know, parents, don't, get out of the way… It's telling you times are a changing. Communism, that's what it was. When it didn't really work eventually, they gave up on that part of it. They changed to sex. So instantly he's into electric music and he’s singing, he's telling the lady lay, lay across my big brass bed. With drugs, all the colors you have in your mind, you know. So, LSD along with it and so on, 'eh. That was the change of tactic, which was across the board too, not just him. Because there's definitely a central command in the culture industry for those who don't know it.

They must make it awfully appealing to the youth, you see. Half the stuff they were singing at that time, the psychedelic era, was about drugs of course. That was the cool thing to do is take hallucinogenic drugs. Again, which would further destroy sanity, which destroys the individual, and destroys folk around the individual. And destroys the family unit and the general culture. That's why, look at the mess America was in, and in Canada and other countries, with the drugs. So many homeless wrecked, thousands and thousands wrecked. Look at Seattle before this all happened with Covid and so on.

Seattle is Dying - youtube.com / 19 Mar 2019

Drug overdose deaths top 70,000, drive down U.S. life expectancy - nbcnews.com / 28 Nov 2021

Overdose Death Rates - drugabuse.gov

Almost one in three drugs overdoses in Europe recorded in UK - theguardian.com / 6 June 2017

I mean, tent cities everywhere. They really started the tent cities with the last financial con game collapse. Because the only people who didn't know that they were going to get plundered were the people who deposited money in banks and had mortgages. Everybody else knew. You had these sudden tent cities all over the place of the folk who lost their homes and everything else. It never went away folks; they just move it around. But what's left to do when you've lost everything, 'eh, and you can't get work? Because the economy is not going to give you work anymore. Well, you can get cheap drugs, can't you? 'Eh? That will help you forget for a little while. And it gets worse and worse and worse. Now you have all kinds, and fentanyl all over the place and synthetic cannabis now flooding in like never before. That's intentional, that they can't stop that, hm? Don't kid yourself.

The Rise of Fentanyl - youtube.com / 24 Oct 2018

ON THE STREETS -- a feature documentary on homelessness in L.A. - youtube.com / 25 Mar 2016

Heroin's Children: Inside the US opioid crisis - youtube.com / 25 Oct 2017

At the same time, they're doing that, in Canada they've legitimized cannabis use. It was big business, you see, for those that own it. I said this would happen too, they go after the smaller producers to eliminate them so’s that the big sharks can have all the business to themselves. But look around you, yep, you get wrecked societies everywhere you go. The same thing happened in West Virginia, and you had that movie came out too, what was it called, something...? Oxyana I think it was, the documentary, well worth watching.

Oxyana - youtube.com / 30 May 2017

Well worth watching for the first time for those who haven't seen it. How that whole state was FLOODED with OxyContin and all kinds of drugs. Whatever they went in for, with any problem at all, they'd come out with OxyContin. They were deliberately prescribed by all the, they brought lots of doctors in from other countries to make sure they would prescribe it, by the way. Which they did. These things don't happen by themselves. I remember when I gave the talk years ago on it, a few months later after the whole state was wrecked actually, you know, a whole generation was wrecked, most of the people, or a good lot of them I should say, then you had the admission by the FDA that they'd now realized that MILLIONS of these OxyContin pills by prescription were going through that state PER WEEK... Oh, they just noticed it. It had been happening for years. This is all by design. The take down, 'eh.

Don't forget that drugs is part of the takedown system for warfare purposes. They used it against Russia by dragging them into Afghanistan. The US helped to instigate that whole scenario to get the US into Afghanistan then had the Taliban and the different groups that worked with them supply lots and lots and lots of drugs that then went back with the soldiers back to Russia. They had an incredible drug problem there and heroin problem and all the rest of it too, not just, you know… So, this is all by design.

Again, your own Western rulers, some of the politicians that existed there were part of the opium warlords that flooded China with opium bales until they gave in. You can actually find them, they're still very prominent today, the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of these particular people. Drugs have always been used as a weapon of war on societies.

It's quite fascinating even to see other professionals on board, the psychologists, again, behaviorists and those who have an interest in changing cultures by manipulating the minds of the people. It's much easier to do it with the youth, you know. They always have done it that way, pick the youth, introduce certain things, study them intently to see the effects, etc. When you see that the CIA was definitely involved with the promotion of drugs and discos and how they even set up one of the major groups...

Actually, they all knew each other in the same circle from University, of the Unabomber. He knew some of these guys, 'eh. Some of them actually talked about it later, some of his targets, that they had been given permission to try experimentation. They were given Air Force hangers, big aircraft hangers where they could go in and use them in experimental situations. Invite lots of youngsters and give them certain drugs, then start using the strobe lights when they were trying to, they wondered if they could introduce them into the discos eventually. Which they did of course. And how they studied them. How it threw people off balance, altered the brain waves that you had, the actual levels of brain patterns. You'd be more suggestible, and of course it created a form of hypnosis as well. It could make them, the people who were under the influence of it all and maybe even drugs too, it would make them more compliant, you could actually do things with them without their knowledge. They would not really know, or even have no memory of what really happened, especially if they had too much alcohol or they would give them drugs of certain kinds.

These are all big behavioral experiments which they eventually put into mainstream disco dancing. Again, it would further reduce... common sense basically, that little bit of you that makes you apprehensive to go too far on any social situation. Alcohol does that by itself of course, it breaks down social barriers to an extent and social behavior, or as they like to call it, inhibition, that which protects you, as they now call it inhibition, until you'll maybe do things that perhaps you shouldn't do. Massive, massive behavioral experimentation went on.

Then eventually of course into the 90s and 2000 onwards you had the rave parties where even more psychoactive, more precise psychoactive drugs were introduced. And freely distributed, obviously, to the target groups. You would find psychologists and behaviorists were eventually employed to attend these things. They would give them a higher up balcony to watch down on them so they could study the effects of it all, to intensely study them for future use. Because they might want to use it on the whole population eventually, you never know. Because this how all things really happen and how they work. It doesn't happen by itself. It's not spontaneous and sporadic. It's all planned that way and heavily monitored and examined.

We are the big test bed for all this stuff by those who claim that they own you. And the ones who do it on you, practice on you, are the ones who, they are the scientific elites who are employed by the dominant minority, like Aldous Huxley mentioned. It's all been done, 'eh.

It's sad that most folk live through it, go through it all and they don't even know it. What they've even been through, they think they've made their own decisions all along the way. Basic hypnosis, they've always said, wouldn't make you do something that you would normally not do, you see. That's always been the argument with hypnosis, that it's a voluntary compliance, you decide to go under and if you fight it you won't go under the same way, and you can't be made to do something you wouldn't normally do. However, if you add strobe lighting into that and the right kind of drugs, you've got a different story, 'eh, on the go then. You're almost into the MK Ultra phase with psychic driving.

They used all these techniques with MK Ultra and lots more too, with the strobe lighting, with the drugs, LSD, with electroconvulsive therapy. Meaning they gave them shock treatment all the time, put so much current through their brains, hundreds and hundreds of these episodes, until they literally depatterned the brain memory until they had no memory at all, then they re-pattern the memory. This is what they claimed they did. One or two of the survivors went through the experience and one woman said, I think she was Canadian, she said that she can't even remember her previous existence before going into the clinic. At all. When she was let out, she couldn't remember any of even her own children.

That was the CIA. The same CIA that set up hundreds and hundreds of brothels in major cities throughout the US and set up cameras and recruited the prostitutes who were taught how to bring, you know, get these guys, bring them home and get them to experiment with different drugs. They would try to introduce new drugs to them to see what would happen to the John's, 'eh. Their behaviors would get them... This is all before Epstein came along, with the big agencies, you know, the big super agencies. So, the CIA was involved in this long before.

But yeah, introducing drugs into society. Of course, we know that the drugs-for-guns con game with the Iran-Contra scandal and Oliver North and all of that and how they were dumping the drugs on American society to get the cash for weaponry and so on for their other plans of overthrowing governments across the world. The CIA, hm, you’ll never figure them out. Most Americans still think through movies and that that they're there for them, for themselves. These characters are so far removed from you in their mindsets and what they're all about, they're almost an alien species. Really. Nothing to do with what you think. Nothing at all.

Now, everything you're hearing coming from the World Economic Forum with its planned agenda and its planned society, and they mean planned by the way, in every possible aspect of it, right down to population sizes according to countries, even areas within countries, what they will allow, what they won't allow. That's what's to come down the pike. Again, using Technocracy, which was based on energy as a commodity, or currency, energy, everything's energy. Food is an energy, don't forget that too, very, very important one. And everything you need to live basically, for basic things like heat, or cooling, even the power that pumps water from the ground, things like that, everything is ENERGY. That's the new currency. And you are unfortunately using lots of energy.

Remember, you are nonessential, most of you now, hm. And you accept it, as you wear your masks and so on and lock yourselves in your homes. Are you getting the picture that you're, everything that happens in your life is planned that way? They know exactly how you're going to behave. As I say, the Great Reset of Mr. Schwab, or Slob as I'd rather call him, because the man literally looks like something... If you put him and Bill Gates and Fauci on a panel, like a James Bond movie for Specter, they'd fit right in there, you know. They'd fit right in there with the Dr. No or something like that on the panel. Because they all look like, to me they all look like criminals. [Alan laughing.] They really do. They've got that look, like brutes and so on all working together and conspiring against society for their own ends, 'eh. That's what it's like, living through a James Bond movie with these characters. All very rich people. That's exactly how they were portrayed in the James Bond movies. It wasn't countries necessarily that were the enemy, it was these richest people forming clubs, and they had the power to direct nations' destinies, and military might and everything else about them because they were so rich and powerful. We're pretty well there.

But everything they're doing at the WEF has been micro tested out before, at least beta tested out in some form or another. Again, don't get hung up on names. They expect you to get hung up on names. As I say, it's like communism, if it doesn't call itself communism you won't associate it with communism. If they want use collectivism, you won't associate it with collectivism. You're TOLD what to think and who to call what name to, to whoever they apply it to, well, they're fascists, or they're so-and-so's. You've got to understand what you're looking AT. Look at the signs and symptoms. It's like a disease, and any good doctor knows not to just use a name right off the bat for disease. Make sure you go to the signs and the symptoms, the clinical symptoms before you go into the laboratory symptoms. Because then you're more apt to be accurate, very accurate with your diagnosis. That's the old-fashioned ones, they actually did diagnostics on their patients, clinical diagnostics. Now we don't, all you need now is computers apparently and computer modeling.

Getting back to what I'm saying, beta testing in some form or another has been done. In Margaret Thatcher's time when they had the massive unemployment in Britain, because they were deindustrializing and folk don't realize that under the agreements at the end of World War II, under the different plans, the Marshall plans that came out, lend-lease programs and so on, Britain agreed to basically go under a European Union idea from Eisenhower. It was all planned that way in order to get the grants. So, they started the secret agreements in 1948 for integration, starting off with the free-trade deal that sounded rather innocuous and harmless. But of course, it was always intended to eventually go into a full-blown integration, in a communistic Soviet type of system. That's really how it is because it's not democratic by any means at all. It's technocratic for sure.

Then again, so they were to deindustrialize, you see. So, they did, they did a lot of deindustrialization. Britain started to send its companies, big corporations abroad, across the water to some other country or another where they get cheap labor that keep manufacturing their goods and so on. Eventually it went to China as we all know, because the Western countries, those who own the Western countries planned the free-trade agreements with China. And gave it 'the most favored nation trading status' title, which allows them to get, pay no taxes basically for 15 to 30 years, depending on if you renew that you can get 30 years out of that, for private businesses that went over to China. So, we set China up and their factories and so on.

During the 70s and into the 80s with Margaret Thatcher, she came out with again this theory that everything would balance out itself if we just left the market alone. So, you had the corporate raiders coming in and getting in through the back doors into companies, then cleaning the whole darn out. Taking over, cleaning it out of all their major stock and different things, getting rid of what they would call extraneous excessive departments, just slash and burn, then resell them, supposedly selling them as lean competitive companies, which generally folded after that, you know, that's what happened. The corporate raiders.

But at the same time too there was massive unemployment. That's when Margaret Thatcher came out and said, there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it. She said that in a speech on television, get used to it. Well, that's your universal basic income if you haven't figured that out, being tested back then. They observed, again, constant study, you wouldn't believe it, of data, data, incoming data, how are the people surviving, are they surviving, what are the youth doing, are they complying, are they getting happily drunk on their excess money to stay at home and all that and going out to bars, or are they causing mayhem? She said that too, it's much better by opening the bars most of the day, rather than they used to be closed twice a day I think it was, for a few hours, but open them up and she said, it's much better if they get the welfare money, go into these pubs and spend it there and get drunk rather than be out on the streets marching because of the unemployment. All these things have been ironed out and worked out, beta tested, you see. Any little problems are tweaked and fixed and remedied before they unroll it out again on a larger scale, for the universal basic income.

You've got to understand you're living through a long-term agenda, as things don't happen just instantaneously by themselves. Maybe a volcano will blow by itself, even then it might get some help, or they know it's going to blow. But things on a major scale in society don't happen by themselves without permission, and funding, and organization, and the training of folk who will lead us all [Alan chuckles.] even manage it all. It's all been studied before. Remember too, the beta testing they did with driverless cars in different countries, and electric cars in some countries for the years to see how it would work? Islands even, you know, to test them out, things like that, pretty secretively. So, everything's done on a smaller scale and then put out on the bigger population.

Under the guise of Covid, it's wonderful because you've got emergency powers act on the go where they can declare, it's a form of martial law. That's what you get, you can't have more than three or four people meeting in a street together, and then again curfew times and stuff. That's all martial law wartime scenario, folks. Nothing to do with a virus! Nothing at all to do with the virus. They're trying to say it's more contagious at night, 'eh? Of course it isn't! Np. [Alan chuckles.] Well, you can't meet anyone when it's dark, you know. Unless you're protesting something, or you're authorized protesters, so you've got to be in the right groups to get authorization and to be left alone.

Massive agenda, as I say, massive agenda. It's all been tested out, including the basic universal income, which a lot of youngsters would just jump at. Oh, fantastic, you know, we're going to live in quite a decent standard of living, that's what they think, you see, for the rest of our lives. And we deserve it, you know, a lot of them will say we deserve it. They will rationalize it, well you see, they took all the work away... Which is true, most of the work has been taken away. It isn't just automation and robotization, it was TAKEN away. It was designed to get out your own country, all your manufacturing. That's very true. But they literally think that somehow they're going to, time is going to stop once they get the basic universal income, it would just stop and it's like freezing time and it will be like that forever. That's utopia, again. They're always giving you utopias. But it won't be like that because the cash itself, the value is constantly dropping until you need more and more numbers of that cash to buy the same amount of goods and necessities. All the time it keeps, you keep needing more and more of it. It's designed that way of course.

You can't, it's not designed that you're going to win here. This system is so CORRUPT and overly managed, and we're so incredibly surveilled and monitored that, you know, you can go on with it this way. It can't go on. As I say, it's a Tower of Babel, it's held together with thousands of Band-Aids over as many fractures caused by its corruption over a long time. But then again, those who control it all say, well we don't have to go on forever, we can eliminate most of the people given the right amount of time, and causes, to make it happen.

You see, YOU are the problem according to them. YOU've always been the problem. In the old days the more of you that they had, the more they could tax the cash off you and use you for wars and things. They don't need you all so much nowadays. They really don't. They don't need you for industry, they've given it all away to other countries. They don't need you so much for all the wars, we've got a few to fight, for the US mainly, and then that will be wrung out completely, they’re handed the tab and then they sink into oblivion and barbarism. That's all planned as well. They'll never… Once the US has served its purpose it will sink into barbarism, and it will be GUIDED that way. Because they have all the leaders of all the different factions paid by the government, all these different provocateurs, that will make sure, just like they did in Iraq and elsewhere, they'll create all these different sects or groups and subgroups and have them all fighting each other so they can't ever get together as a nation again, you see.

That was what Kissinger said the plan was for those countries in the Middle East. Do the same thing to the US. It's served its purpose. You wouldn't even get a thank you. They'll blame you for something and hate you and teach everybody to hate you. You're managed by folk that really, really do hate you, you know, that's a fact, they despise you. And it's very open from them too at times just how much they do despise you. Bill Clinton, I remember articles in the paper when Clinton was in. He was using mainly missiles at that time, cruise missiles to attack different places in Iraq when Saddam Hussein was running it all there. But the articles in the paper said that Bill and Hillary had given many talks, and they give you little clips from talks that he'd given, where they DESPISED the military. Is it the military, or the people that comprise the military that they hate? I wonder?

It's like Hollywood HATES the countryside, have you noticed that? All their horror movies, folk leaving the city for a weekend somewhere, and all these strange looking hicks with buck teeth always appear, and they're monstrous and nasty and awful and sadists, murderers. Have you noticed that?

And again, this guy Kissinger, this strange character Kissinger, who said, you know, openly, and honestly, I'm sure he was very honest about it. He was saying the military are just, they're comprised of dumb stupid animals who are used for foreign-policy. That's... these are HIS words. So, they don't mind using those dumb stupid animals for foreign policy. They're going to use them again in these coming wars until it's all finished, then that's you, you're done for. And unfortunately, it's true, we keep breeding the next bunch of troops and saying goodbye to your children. For folk who literally call them dumb stupid animals. If you can't be annoyed by that, at least, at least annoyed, you know, or at least a little bit indignant about that, well it's tough luck I guess, maybe everything that they say about you is true, you know. Hm? What can you say? If you've lost indignation, phew, what do you have left? Sad but true. Sad but true. They really despise the ordinary people. And especially the groups that they pull the military from. But they're so happy to use them all.

That reminds me of Rome, you see, ancient Rome did the same thing. Britain did it of course, with its empire. It would employ and create armies within countries that it had conquered or occupied, from the youth, you know. Give them smart uniforms, in all countries, and discipline and scrub them clean until they looked, you know, it gives them self-respect and suddenly they were all important. Then they would beat up their own people if need be or turn on them if the paycheck was big enough. Then they were given little metals and that to make them feel better about it all. It's been done all over the planet, over and over and over.   Ancient Rome did it as I say. The Greeks did it too, only the Greeks really had a huge, I mean Greece isn't just one big nation, it's got hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of islands as well. Some of them pretty big, and big populations. So you're dealing with empires as I say, in one form or another, either one single big country or at least one base of a nation and then the rest of them are all satrapies to an extent, which they call dominions, and eventually all empires.

They get drained because they feed off of the countries that they conquer. The money that comes back from them and the resources that come back from these countries doesn't go to the people who are the armies. It goes to the folk who own the countries. When they get so greedy, they collapse from within and they move out generally, to the next place, and they use a fresh population for the same kind of thing. It happens over and over, leaving behind it these drained sponges that are squeezed dry, destitute, broken, and often invaded by barbarians as they call it, you know. Because nature abhors a vacuum as they say. But you can also send troops from the countries you've now moved into to invade, and they call them barbarians, and then do away with all the people that served you well for however long. Britain did the same thing.

The US has been the so-called policeman of the world. That's a title. It's a cover to an extent too because it's against everything the people think the US was meant to be. It was supposed to stay out of foreign entanglements, foreign wars, and also treaties, you see, treaties is how they draw you into these wars. Well, the US has done nothing but treaties since about the time of before World War I onwards at least. That's the excuse to drag yourself into the wars that you want, at least from the viewpoint of those who own America.

They're about to do a whole bunch of other wars now to finish off the big famous list I've mentioned so many times. That has to be completed. Whatever you think of Trump, if he's just another front man or whatever, it makes no difference. The fact is there was respite almost for a while, not a complete break away, from the usual wars. But it gave them time to regroup and formulate their plans to finish off these wars, which are all, you know, they're part [of the list]. We've got Syria to finish off. I mean, I'm surprised it's still able to function, and for the mercenary armies paid by the West to hammer them for years. They want boots on the ground, that was the big thing that was demanded at one point, boots on the ground to finish them off. That's where they're going to go now. And Iran as well.

As you well know, they are no threats, none of them are threats to the US. But that doesn't matter. And because they're going to phase out the petrochemical internal combustion engine as they say, they won't really need all this foreign oil, will they? So it's for other reasons as you know. Again, they need the dumb stupid animals, you know, that Kissinger talked about to fill the uniforms ago off and finish all that off, you see. Then they can pull the rug out from the US and collapse it from within. It all fits together, like, you know, chess pieces on the board. The only ones who can’t see what's happening are the ones on the board. The ones above it see what's going on. It's step-by-step.

It's no different to an extent to the small-scale thing that happened on January 6 in the States. It was no STORMING of the capital building. It was just a few who really were preplanned to get in there and to cause a little bit of mayhem, although it was mainly flag-waving. That's not a revolution, waving a flag here and there, you know. It was set up to be used as that. Then thousands of the ordinary folk who were there for the legitimate protest outside are all targeted with the same brush as terrorists, you see. That was always the plan. Of course, the FBI was in on it and the CIA was in on it. That's how things are done, folks. It's perception management as opposed to what really happens that's important. It's Wag The Dog the movie, you know, that's what it is. It's on TV, it must be true.

The whole idea is to not just demonize a whole section of the US, a massive section of it, but to also get the message that the whole system of government has changed. Even though it was never really real to the extent that you thought it was, but the whole system now is change. It's not there to really... It's authoritarian now, you see. And a whole section of society is SMEARED. As I say, it's like genocide, the setting up, first you've got to name them and dehumanize them and yada, yada, ya as you target them and step it up from there, one step after another. That's how you end up with nasty things like genocide. It starts off with name-calling, dehumanization, etc. That's what's being done. It doesn't look good, does it, for that reason alone. But they'll use them all right. They'll use their offspring too to fill the bodies for uniforms to go off and finish off the wars. It's a sad thing too but that's the truth of it. That's the truth of it. It's been done down through time, down through history, this kind of thing. And they are despised, the ones who do all the fighting and the killing.

Remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Go into the website and see how to send me a few bucks so I can keep ticking along here. Because we're going through history. This is the major thing that's going to happen, this is the most major thing actually in your lifetime, at least the start of it, and they're putting you through it whether you like it or not. And at least for those who want to know what's happening and can handle it, I'll put the information out there.

Occasionally I'll give you a few tips on how to survive. It's not a matter of just saving cash up, that's kind of pointless right now. The most important thing is that you've got a few friends here and there to help each other out. Because as they restrict more and more movement, you need the occasional person who can somehow under various laws or regulations or whatever is able to get out and do certain things. You'll need them to get basic simple supplies or whatever you happen to need to just live and survive. You'll need that kind of thing. And also moral support, you've got to help each other out during this. Don't... you can't sit and really hope that government's going to come and help you. Or send some ridiculous social worker your way that works for the government and the state. You need to have real people who don't see you as a number on a card, you know. That's what you need. So cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send me a few bucks. I'll try and get the books and discs out shortly even though I'm under lockdown here under this nonsense of lockdown.

The more testing they do with the faulty PCR test, that's why they picked it, the more CASES they'll have of course who become positive, false positives. They admit that, even at the WHO, the World Health Organization, they've got these false positives. That's why they picked that test, folks, and that particular idea of a virus, which they still don't have separated and contained, an actual example of this virus. It's all done on computer simulations, you know.

So send a few bucks my way and hopefully we can tick along and get through this together. Because as I say, it's not pleasant. And we're not going to avert it because as I say, it took years to plan this, what's happening now. YEARS and years to get everybody who's now in charge of anything in place for this time period, all sworn to work together in advance. Obviously. They are in true lockstep with each other, just like the exercise Lockstep, 'eh, in 2010. So yeah, send a few bucks my way and hopefully we’ll keep going through it all.

Now, the Great Reset, right, that the elite had planned years ago to use climate change as the excuse. Not flying saucers, nothing else would work. We weren't interested, we wouldn't believing in an alien invasion, like I said, Ronald Reagan and the rest of them said. Nothing else would work so they hit on the idea of the climate, if we could convince the public that the climate is really changing because they're causing it to change, because of your habits and there's too many of you, and you’re warming the planet and all the rest of it. Then they could start to enforce through agreements, again through their agents and governments across the world, they could enforce laws in that would then force you to comply with the laws and stop breeding so profusely. Even though you're hardly breeding at all in the West, at least the basic native populations. They could really drastically reduce the population and the consumption of the world, especially through energy because energy they say is what makes folk healthier.

Do you understand that? Energy makes you healthier. And when you're healthy and you've got energy and so on you can have businesses, you can work in businesses, then you might just breed. Oh my goodness, you might breed for goodness sake. They didn't want that. So if they can start pulling out energy, stopping you having so much, then you’ll be shivering in your homes and you'll die faster in the winter in some countries, or you'll cook in some hot countries in the summer when you can't cool yourselves. It's all worked out that way. Then of course, if you draw the energy away from the food supply and agriculture, then you'll have famines. Then you, you know, you’ll start dying off very quickly then. I'm not kidding you; this is how they do it.

This is not fantasy here. Years ago, I read the articles from some of the planners that gave you the culture you're in today. They gave you the promiscuous culture that would come. They made it happen in the 60s, they talked about in the 1940s and 50s, the ones who met together in big, big world meetings. They talked about depopulation then. Bertrand Russell talked about, you know, we used to depend on wars and plagues and famines and the like, he said, you know, but even that might not be fast enough. Actually, he said, it would be better if we have a black death every one or two generations. A PLAGUE, you know, DISEASE, to cull off a goodly number of the people. This guy's in on the planning and the future, and the way we’re living today. He and many like him by the way, he wasn't the only one for goodness sake. Look at all the Associations to belonged to.

Then this Club of Rome with the top CEOs of corporations across the planet, who even the oil companies are all on board with eventually doing away with the oil. That means they're not going to lose a penny, you know that, as they go off into other areas that will be made essential. There'll be no other… You understand, totalitarianism also is, when you see your choices being restricted, oh I'll heat with gas, I'll used oil, I'll use this, I'll use that, when you see it restricted down to ONE thing, you are in trouble. Something else is going on here. Because monopolization is power over people. In any area.

So anyway, yeah, they hit on the idea of Covid, it's better, as I say, than climate change. It was just too slow, climate change you see, we were ignoring them. They said that at the last meeting, at last year's meeting, or in 2019's meeting, they said it was too slow, we have to do something drastic. And bingo! Covid came along. You think it just happened by itself? And now they're going to combine them both together, 'eh. And they’re actually celebrating, oh, we're back on with the climate change agreement, oh yeah, and we can force this through and force that through, along with Covid. So, this article here is pretty good, it says…

After COVID, Davos Moves to The “Great Reset”

globalresearch.ca / 27 Jan 2021

(Alan: That's Global Research in Canada. And everything as I say, you know, take everything with a pinch of salt until you investigate what they're saying. I mean, with everybody. That's how you should be folks. I know folk who won't look into ANYthing to do with ANY kind of religious thing, and because of that they miss an awful lot of information that you won't get anywhere else. It's the same with far left and far right, I'll look into them all because it's interesting to see what they're coming up with. You've got to, to get some kind of overall picture of something. Then you come to your own conclusions based on ALL the data. You know? So this article here says…)

With the USA Biden Presidency, Washington has rejoined the Global Warming agenda of the Paris Accords. With China making loud pledges about meeting strict CO2 emission standards by 2060, now the World Economic Forum is about to unveil what will transform the way we all live in what WEF head Klaus Schwab calls the Great Reset.

Make no mistake. This all fits into an agenda that has been planned for decades by old wealth families such as Rockefeller and Rothschild. Brzezinski called it the end of the sovereign nation state. David Rockefeller called it “one world government.” George H.W. Bush in 1990 called it the New World Order. Now we can better see what they plan to impose if we allow.

The Great Reset of the World Economic Forum is a 21st Century rollout for a new form of global total control.

(A: And that sums it all up. This is a lengthy article by the way, but I'll put it up, and it's worth reading for sure because it contains a lot of just the basic facts, you know, not speculation but it is facts. This is what they say…)

“We only have one planet and we know that climate change could be the next global disaster with even more dramatic consequences for humankind. We have to decarbonise the economy (A: That’s everything we need to survive.) in the short window still remaining and bring our thinking and behaviour once more into harmony with nature,” declared WEF founder Schwab about the January 2021 agenda.

The last time these actors did something at all similar in scope was in 1939 on the very eve of World War II.

At that time the Rockefeller Foundation financed a top-secret strategy group working out of the New York Council on Foreign Relations. It was known as the War and Peace Studies and headed by ‘America’s Haushofer,’ geographer Isaiah Bowman of Johns Hopkins University. (A: Naturally.) Before German Panzer tanks had even rolled into Poland, they were planning a postwar world where the United States would emerge as the sole victor and replace the British as the global hegemonic power.

Formulation of a US-dominated United Nations and Bretton Woods monetary order based on the dollar was part of their project. In 1941 as America formally entered the war, the CFR group sent a memo to the US State Department:

“If war aims are stated which seem to be solely concerned with Anglo-American imperialism, they will offer little to people in the rest of the world. The interests of other peoples should be stressed. This would have a better propaganda effect.” (A: This is what they said.)

That successful project has been the framework of what Henry Luce in 1941 called the American Century, (A: Interesting, ‘eh?) and lasted until quite recently.

Now those same families, again including the Rockefeller Foundation and the Rothschilds in the person of Lynn de Rothschild’s “Council for Inclusive Capitalism with the Vatican,” are moving to create the next generation in their pursuit of global domination. It’s being called the Great Reset. It requires global government, a plank significantly endorsed by the Jesuit Pope Francis. Its PR (A: Public Relations) man, Klaus Schwab, is a self-admitted protégé of Rockefeller insider Henry Kissinger, from their days 50 years ago at Harvard. (A: It’s just a small world, you see.)

‘Build Back Better’

In May, 2020 as the coronavirus had caused global panic lockdowns far beyond the initial outbreak in Wuhan, the British Crown Prince Charles, together with the World Economic Forum founder Klaus Schwab, unveiled what they gleefully named the Great Reset. (A: Remember, Prince Charles, this is an aside, he also was the one who kicked off initially, he was the front man for the public/private partnerships, where the public would pay for all major things in society and the private corporations would end up owning them for nothing. That's really what it means. Getting back to the article it says…) Increasingly world political and business leaders are using terms such as “the Great Reset,” or “the Fourth Industrial Revolution” and the call to “Build Back Better” which the Biden Administration prefers. They all are anchored on the same set of dramatic global changes. The US Green New Deal and the EU European Green Deal are all part of it.

The most striking fact about the agenda of the Great Reset is that it is being advanced by the same giga-rich plutocrat families responsible for the flaws of the present world economic model. They, not we, have created ruin of organic fields and nature with their Roundup glyphosate and toxic pesticides. They have ruined the air quality in our cities by the transportation models they force on us. (A: By the way, you do know it's the Rockefeller Foundation that really promoted that they take all the trams off the roads years ago in the cities so that the car industry could take over. You know that, 'eh?) They created the “free market” model of globalization that has ruined the industrial base of the United States and the industrial EU nations. Now, as they blame us for an alleged catastrophic emission of CO2, we’re being conditioned to accept guilt and be punished in order to “save the next generation” for Greta and friends.

The 4th Industrial Revolution

Behind the seductive rhetoric of the Powers That Be on creating a “sustainable” world, lies an agenda of raw eugenics, depopulation on a scale never before tried. It is not human, in fact, some call it “transhuman.”

In 2016 WEF head Schwab wrote a book titled Shaping the Future of The Fourth Industrial Revolution. In it, he describes the technological changes coming with the 4th Industrial Revolution of 5G smart phones, Internet of Things and Artificial Intelligence that link everything to everything to make the most banal decisions for us such as buying more milk or turning down the stove. At the same time data is centralized in private corporations such as Google or Facebook to monitor every breath we take.

(A: And that's literally what they are all about. That's the 5G, it's complete surveillance, folks. It's the Internet of things. Remember they talk about nanoparticles getting sprayed over cities, remember all that, that would all communicate, etc.)

Schwab describes how new generation technologies, already being rolled out by Google, Huawei, Facebook and countless others, will allow governments to “intrude into the hitherto private space of our minds, reading our thoughts and influencing our behavior…Fourth Industrial Revolution technologies will not stop at becoming part of the physical world around us — they will become part of us,” said Schwab. “Today’s external devices — from wearable computers to virtual reality headsets — will almost certainly become implantable in our bodies and brains.”

(A: The links by the way for his statements are here. I'll put them all up. I always put up the articles that I read from or that I use.)

Schwab adds, “What the fourth industrial revolution will lead to is a fusion of our physical, digital and biological identity.” Among those fusion technologies are, “active implantable microchips that break the skin barrier of our bodies,” Schwab explained. These “implantable devices will likely also help to communicate thoughts normally expressed verbally, through a ‘built-in’ smartphone, and potentially unexpressed thoughts or moods by reading brain waves and other signals.” I don’t know about you, but I am not eager to have the state or Google read my brainwaves.

(A: Isn't that something, 'eh? If you mentioned this, what you're reading here - and all the articles, all the links to what he said are here by the way, it's not speculation - you'll be called a conspiracy theorist by the very agencies he's mentioning here, Google and all the rest of them. This is how simple it is, just brand you a conspiracy theorist and it shuts everybody up. [Alan chuckles.] Remember, Lenin said that we shall win by slogans. They just brand you as a smear term and that's it. The fact you're trying to debate doesn't even get to be debated.)

Control Our Food

The confusing aspect for many is the plethora of front groups, NGOs (A: nongovernmental organizations.) and programs which all lead to the same goal: the drastic control over every member of society in the name of sustainability—UN Agenda 2030. (A: That's the agenda for the 21st century remember, 2030 is just parts of it, broken up, you see, 2015, 2030, 2045 and so on.) Nowhere is it more ominous than in their plans for the future of our food. After creating the present system of globalized industrial agriculture, agribusiness, a project begun in the 1950s by the Rockefeller Foundation, the same circles now advocate “sustainable” agriculture which will mean a shift to genetically edited fake foods, lab-made synthetic meats and such, even including worms and weeds as new food sources.

The WEF’S Schwab has partnered with something called EAT Forum, which describes itself as a “Davos for food” that plans to “set the political agenda.” EAT was created in Sweden in 2016 with support from the UK Wellcome Trust (A: By the way, the Wellcome Trust is an amazing eugenics organization too, a lot of history involved in it too.) (established with funds from GlaxoSmithKline), and the German Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research. (A: Not surprising, that's a major front organization that.) Lab-grown synthetic gene-edited meats are being supported among others by Bill Gates (A: Naturally), the same one backing Moderna and other genetically edited vaccines. EAT works among others with Impossible Foods and other biotech companies. Impossible Foods (A: This is the name of it.) was initially co-funded by Google, Jeff Bezos and Bill Gates. Recent lab results showed the company’s imitation meat contained toxic glyphosate levels 11 times higher than its closest competitor.

(A: There you go, so 11 times more higher glyphosate levels, 'eh, than its closest competitor.)

In 2017 EAT launched FReSH (Food Reform for Sustainability and Health) with the backing of Bayer AG, one of the world’s most toxic pesticide and GMO producers that now owns Monsanto; the China-owned GMO and pesticide giant Syngenta, Cargill, Unilever, DuPont and even Google. This is the planned food future under the Great Reset. Forget the traditional family farmer.

(A: Do you understand, this is a totalitarian system by the same groups of people all working together owning everything that you need to survive. Are you getting that? And what they're going to give you is a substitute for survival, because this stuff is not going to be good for you either.)

In his 2020 book on The Great Reset, Schwab argues that biotechnology and genetically modified food should become a central pillar to global food scarcity issues, issues which COVID has exacerbated. He is pushing GMO and especially the controversial gene-editing. He writes “global food security will only be achieved if regulations on genetically modified foods are adapted to reflect the reality that gene editing offers a precise, efficient and safe method of improving crops.” Gates, a project partner with Schwab since years (A: ‘since’… I guess that means, ‘for’ years.), has argued the same.

EAT has developed what it refers to as “the planetary health diet,” which the WEF champions as the “sustainable dietary solution of the future.” But according to Federic Leroy, a food science and biotechnology professor at University of Brussels, “The diet aims to cut the meat and dairy intake of the global population by as much as 90% in some cases and replaces it with lab-made foods, cereals and oil.” (A: M-hm-hm.)

Like everything else with the Great Reset, we will not be given a real choice in food. EAT notes it will be forced on us by, “hard policy interventions that include laws, fiscal measures, subsidies and penalties, trade reconfiguration and other economic and structural measures.” We will all be forced to eat the same synthetic diet or starve.

(A: Well, I guarantee when they say we, no, they don't mean themselves at the top.)

This is just a hint of what is being prepared under the guise of COVID-19 lockdowns and economic collapse, and 2021 will be a decisive year for this anti-human agenda. The introduction of AI, robots, and other digital technologies will enable the Powers That Be to dispose of hundreds of millions of workplaces. Contrary to their propaganda, new jobs will not be sufficient. We will become increasingly “redundant.”

This all seems too surreal until you read from their own descriptions. The fact that the cabal of the world’s most influential corporations and billionaires sit on the board of WEF with Kissinger’s student, Klaus Schwab, along with the head of the UN and of the IMF, with the CEOs of the world’s largest financial giants including Blackrock, BlackStone, Christine Lagarde of the European Central Bank, David Rubenstein of Carlyle group, Jack Ma, richest billionaire in China, is proof enough this Great Reset is not being done with our true interests at heart, despite their silky words. This dystopian agenda is 1984 on steroids. COVID-19 was merely the prelude.

So, I'll put this article up and you can read it for yourself. It's got the links in it as I say, so these aren't made up statements by Schwab or anybody else, these are from their own talks. Now...

Xi Warns Davos Forum Against 'New Cold War'

This is their usual, we're back to war with China stuff, you know. Don't forget the same characters that we just mentioned in the last article, that are running the world's food supply and everything, set China up to be the manufacturer for the planet. Do you really think they're going to have a war with them? Are you gonna fall for that one? One thing that the elite love is their own existence. You understand that? They really like to be alive. If they were setting up a nation to be the sole producer of pretty well everything you need for the planet, which they did using our tax money to do it all and fund it all and so on, and all your politicians signed on to it and passed all the laws to make it all happen by the way, do you really think they would then go to war with them? And risk being annihilated themselves? all the elite? Forget it folk! Come on.

I'll tell you another thing too, I'm pretty sure that they own China as well. I'm telling ya. I always think too of the Council on Foreign Relations, in so many other articles they talked about China as the model state for the world. Meaning, we've all to copy China! Do you really think they'd be worried about China going rogue? When they set them up, using our tax money and laws to make it all happen? And they couldn't foresee what might happen? Do you really believe that? So, this article says…

Xi Warns Davos Forum Against 'New Cold War'

barrons.com / 24 Jan 2021

Representing the only major economy to record economic growth last year, (A: Well, it's the only, pretty well, manufacturing the planet.) Xi presented himself as the defender of multilateralism, as he did at the same forum four years ago when Donald Trump was about to assume the US presidency.

Xi seemed to have a message for Trump's successor Joe Biden, who entered the White House just a few days ago, but who is not addressing the annual World Economic Forum (WEF).

"To build small cliques or start a new Cold War, to reject, threaten or intimidate others... will only push the world into division," Xi told the world's political and economic elite as the Biden administration plans to revitalise global alliances to counter China's growing influence.

Anyway, I can’t be bothered reading this article here because it's, really, China didn't make itself. It didn't make itself, folks. They couldn't. No. We paid for it all, you know, to happen. Another one too from Global Research is worth reading too. It's an e-book by the way…

The 2020 Worldwide Corona Crisis: Destroying Civil Society, Engineered Economic Depression, Global Coup d’État and the “Great Reset”

globalresearch.ca / 1 Feb 2021

(A: And it does, you know, stick to the basic facts as things happened. It's nine chapters in it. It highlights certain things too. It says…)

We are at the crossroads of one of the most serious crises in World history. We are living history, yet our understanding of the sequence of events since January 2020 has been blurred.

Worldwide, people have been misled both by their governments and the media as to the causes and devastating consequences of the Covid-19 “pandemic”.

The unspoken truth is that the novel coronavirus provides a pretext and a justification to powerful financial interests and corrupt politicians to precipitate the entire World into a spiral of mass unemployment, bankruptcy, extreme poverty, and despair.

(A: Remember the last article too was about them... depopulation and so on. Well, this mass unemployment, bankruptcy, and extreme poverty, that’s the prelude to it, that's the road to it, of what we're talking about here.)

More than 7 billion people Worldwide are directly or indirectly affected by the corona crisis.

The COVID-19 public health “emergency” under WHO auspices was presented to public opinion as a means (“solution”) to containing the “killer virus”.

If the public had been informed and reassured that Covid is (according to the WHO definition) “Similar to Seasonal Influenza” (A: ...that's what they said, folks.), the fear campaign would have fallen flat. The lockdown and closure of the national economy would have been rejected outright.

The first stage of this crisis (outside China) was launched by the WHO on January 30th 2020 at a time when there were 5 cases in the US, 3 in Canada, 4 in France, 4 in Germany.

(A: And I don't even believe that folks. Because they hadn’t isolated the darn virus even from China at that time, never mind anywhere else. And they weren't doing the mass testing to try to find the "cases", you know, nobody is ill, but you've got particles of, maybe particles of a virus in you, maybe. [Alan chuckles.] So, anybody with breathing difficulties in a wintertime scenario into spring, when you've got cold and flus and that, will have been put down as Covid. Still are by the way. There's no flu anymore, 'eh, it's just disappeared. Then you have…)

Do these numbers justify the declaration of a Worldwide public health emergency?

(A: And by the way, they changed the laws on what a pandemic is. So, they did away with the numbers. At one time you would need thousands of numbers of real cases, bona fide cases of where you could declare a pandemic. Now they just did away with that so three or four will do. [Alan chuckles.] What a con game 'eh?!)

The fear campaign was sustained by political statements and media disinformation.

(A: Because again, so much has to be accomplished, remember, by it. So much.)

People are frightened. They are encouraged to do the PCR test, which is flawed. A positive PCR test does not mean that you are infected and/or that you can transmit the virus.

The RT-PCR Test is known to produce a high percentage of false positives. Moreover, it does not identify the virus.

(A: Well, what good is that? And they're not doing clinical diagnosis, what's the signs and symptoms that you observe in the patient? It doesn't matter, you see, what patients seem fine.)

In February (A: That’s last February.), the covid crisis was accompanied by a major crash of financial markets. There is evidence of financial fraud.   (A: Again, it’s the reset.)

And on March 11, 2020: the WHO officially declared a Worldwide pandemic at a time when there were 44,279 cases and 1440 deaths outside China out of a population of 6.4 billion (Estimates of confirmed cases based on the PCR test).

Then he goes into the history of lockdowns and all the rest of it too. It's a long, long article. I'm not reading it all naturally because it's nine chapters. But you can get it yourself and read it for yourself too. It's a good way too, you've got to keep some of these articles for posterity because they show you step-by-step what's happened. During the crisis folk are so geared to the latest daily news they forget yesterday's news, so they forget the whole story leading up to something and how it happened. The formula, as I call it.

Now you have this article too about Davos and it says…

Empty streets in Davos as World Economic Forum holds virtual meeting

nypost.com / 25 Jan 2021

China’s Xi takes a shot at Biden during Davos address

(A: And all the usual gossip that they add into it.)

The streets of Davos are normally crowded at this time of the year as influential leaders from around the world gather here for the World Economic Forum’s (WEF) Annual Meeting.

But this year will be different; instead of gathering at the Swiss ski resort, the world’s great and good (A: …great and good, right…) will do so virtually due to the coronavirus pandemic.

With the global economy deep in crisis, there is no shortage of topics: (A: Again, it’s going to plan...) soaring unemployment and debt levels, growing income inequality and climate change.

“We have practically assembled the same high level – and also amount – of global decision-makers for politics, business, society as we usually do in Davos.” said WEF chief Klaus Schwab in an interview with Reuters.

“What makes Davos different is that you do not just have some heads of state or some top business leaders, you have practically everyone who counts coming together,” he added.

(A: You see that's, all the ones who run your lives, 'eh, everyone who counts coming together. You see, you don't count, you're just a little peon.)

The Davos Agenda will feature participation from heads of state and government, chief executive officers, civil society leaders, global media and youth leaders from Africa, Asia, Europe, the Middle East, Latin America, and North America.

(A: Don't forget, they pick children, and they train them for future leaders at the WEF, you know that too.)

The WEF is pinning hopes on normality returning and plans a face-to-face meeting in Singapore in May. (A: An actual physical meeting they’re talking about.)

The World Economic Forum 2021 kicks off on Monday, January 25 and ends on Friday, January 29.

(A: So that’s done.)

But anybody who matters is there, remember, you know, YOU don’t matter, all the folk who really run your lives. In this so-called democracy. Who’s kidding who? [Alan chuckles.] N-n-n.

What does it take to be sick of Covid? If you’re not by now “SHAME ON YOU!!!”

theirishsentinel.com / 24 Jan 2021 / By Helena Handbasket

(A: ...shame on you. And that's by the usual, you know, Helena Handbasket. Helena gets really ticked off at these kind of things that are going on. It says…)

The above title is not a reference to any form of supposed infection from the ever elusive Covid-19.

It is simply a question regarding how much lies and deceit does it take to make any rational person decide that enough is enough.

Why are people so accepting of something which is clearly not manifested in any realm of reality outside of their brainwashing box glowing in the corner of their living room or domestic prison habitation?

(A: Because that’s what your home is now, isn’t it, a domestic prison.)

Human beings seem to have lost all ability to view the world through their own eyes and blindly accept the words of known liars (A: …and they are known liars.) from all quarters of the political spectrum, the pseudo medical talking heads and mainstream media.

Humanity is bogged down in a quagmire of electronic bombardment using techniques and methodologies which are not beyond their understanding; they simply do not want to admit the obvious truths to themselves and it would seem that they are far happier bitching to their spouses about “another bloody lockdown” than actually coming to what is more and more an obvious conclusion. They have been duped, duped and duped time and again by the same talking heads in politics, the medical pseudo profession, as it stands now, and the media for the past year.

It’s a good enough article. Because that’s what it’s all about, isn’t it? When you really look at the facts coming out of the WHO, when they admit that the testing that they're doing is full of holes, absolutely full of holes and it's lots of false positives, which makes thousands of people eventually over the course of a year going into quarantine for no real reason, you know, and stuff like that of course. But they need the numbers, that's why they do all the, oh, over 10,000 more have been tested, and we're rolling out more testing all the time. Then we get cases because of the testing. I've said before, if you want Covid to go way, stop testing and it will go off on its own. Yep. Quite simple, 'eh.

It's true enough too, even some of the top scientists in China had to admit in interviews, they have NOT isolated this virus. Neither has the West. They can do computer models on it on computer screens but that's about it. And you have to really wonder, 'eh, you really do have to wonder, you know, because China supposedly gave the sequence of the genetic makeup, immediately, and I remember that article, it's all based, it's all punched into a computer and they say, ah, we see it now, in the computer. Okay. M-hm.

Another article here too is the Corman-Drosten Review Report, a very important article.

Corman-Drosten Review Report - External peer review of the RT-PCR test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level: consequences for false positive results.

cormandrostenreview.com / 27 Nov 2020

CURATED BY AN INTERNATIONAL CONSORTIUM OF SCIENTISTS IN LIFE SCIENCES (ICSLS) [NOV 2020 - JAN 2021]

Review report Corman-Drosten et al.

Eurosurveillance 2020

This extensive review report has been officially submitted to Eurosurveillance editorial board on 27th November 2020 via their submission-portal, enclosed to this review report is a retraction request letter, signed by all the main & co-authors. First and last listed names are the first and second main authors. All names in between are co-authors.

External peer review of the RTPCR (A: That's the Real Time PCR...) test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level: consequences for false positive results.

(A: It’s got all the different people involved in it signed here.)

Pieter Borger(1), Bobby Rajesh Malhotra(2) , Michael Yeadon(3) , Clare Craig(4), Kevin McKernan(5), Klaus Steger(6) , Paul McSheehy(7) , Lidiya Angelova(8), Fabio Franchi(9), Thomas Binder(10), Henrik Ullrich(11) , Makoto Ohashi(12), Stefano Scoglio(13), Marjolein Doesburg-van Kleffens(14), Dorothea Gilbert(15), Rainer Klement(16), Ruth Schruefer(17), Berber W. Pieksma(18), Jan Bonte(19), Bruno H. Dalle Carbonare(20), Kevin P. Corbett(21), Ulrike Kämmerer(22)

ABSTRACT

In the publication entitled “Detection of 2019 novel coronavirus (2019-nCoV) by real-time RT-PCR” (Eurosurveillance 25(8) 2020) the authors present a diagnostic workflow and RT-qPCR protocol for detection and diagnostics of 2019-nCoV (now known as SARS-CoV-2), which they claim to be validated, as well as being a robust diagnostic methodology for use in public-health laboratory settings.

In light of all the consequences resulting from this very publication for societies worldwide, a group of independent researchers performed a point-by-point review of the aforesaid publication in which 1) all components of the presented test design were cross checked, 2) the RT-qPCR protocol-recommendations were assessed w.r.t. good laboratory practice, and 3) parameters examined against relevant scientific literature covering the field.

The published RT-qPCR protocol for detection and diagnostics of 2019-nCoV and the manuscript suffer from numerous technical and scientific errors, including insufficient primer design, a problematic and insufficient RT-qPCR protocol, and the absence of an accurate test validation. Neither the presented test nor the manuscript itself fulfils the requirements for an acceptable scientific publication. Further, serious conflicts of interest of the authors are not mentioned. Finally, the very short timescale between submission and acceptance of the publication (24 hours) signifies that a systematic peer review process was either not performed here, or of problematic poor quality. We provide compelling evidence of several scientific inadequacies, errors and flaws.

(A: Then it goes into the meat of it all.)

CONCISE REVIEW REPORT

This paper will show numerous serious flaws in the Corman-Drosten paper, the significance of which has led to worldwide misdiagnosis of infections attributed to SARS-CoV-2 and associated with the disease COVID-19. We are confronted with stringent lockdowns which have destroyed many people’s lives and livelihoods, limited access to education and these imposed restrictions by governments around the world are a direct attack on people’s basic rights and their personal freedoms, resulting in collateral damage for entire economies on a global scale.

There are ten fatal problems with the Corman-Drosten paper which we will outline and explain in greater detail in the following sections.

(A: Then they go into them too.)

The focus here should be placed upon the two stated aims: a) development and b) deployment of a diagnostic test for use in public health laboratory settings. These aims are not achievable without having any actual virus material available

(A: I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking...)

These aims are not achievable without having any actual virus material available (e.g. for determining the infectious viral load). In any case, only a protocol with maximal accuracy can be the mandatory and primary goal in any scenario-outcome of this magnitude. Critical viral load determination is mandatory information, and it is in Christian Drosten’s group responsibility to perform these experiments and provide the crucial data.

(A: A viral load, you see, is what they do, how they work out infections. It's not a matter of just getting infection. A person can pass through an infected ward of any kind of infection, but most bacteria or viruses need a particular LOAD, meaning number of the actual infectious bacterium or virus to actually overcome the body system and be able to take over the body basically and infect the body. If it's not high enough they say it's a good chance it won't take off on you, your body can beat it off pretty well immediately, you know.)

(A: That also ties into biowarfare, the stuff I read years ago when I was on the radio about biowarfare and how they bred special mosquitoes, as an example, as one of the best things for spreading disease. They created the big, they called it a bomber mosquito, the nickname in Canada at Belleville Ontario lab where they bred, I don't know if they still breed them there or not, I think they still do. They would send these big mosquitoes off to the biowarfare departments in the US and elsewhere, and Canada too naturally, and they could load them up, these mosquitoes, with heavier doses of viral or bacterial loads, so's they could spread the disease, and actually it would take, as I say, there was enough of the actual load in them to take in when it landed on a person and bit them.)

(A: So anyway, that's where that comes from, the viral load, right. And we don't have any information of an actual virus, the actual virus, like a real virus here to determine what the actual load is for causing infection. You understand? So, you could have particles of infection of different kinds of viruses that will show up as positive for Covid even, and it doesn't mean you're infected, or even with that particular virus. It says…)

Nevertheless, these in silico sequences were used to develop a RT-PCR test methodology to identify the aforesaid virus. This model was based on the assumption that the novel virus is very similar to SARS-CoV from 2003 as both are beta-coronaviruses.

The PCR test was therefore designed using the genomic sequence of SARS-CoV (A: The first one, right.) as a control material for the Sarbeco component; we know this from our personal email-communication with [2] one of the co-authors of the Corman-Drosten paper. This method to model SARS-CoV-2 was described in the Corman-Drosten paper as follows:

“the establishment and validation of a diagnostic workflow for 2019-nCoV screening and specific confirmation, designed in absence of available virus isolates or original patient specimens. Design and validation were enabled by the close genetic relatedness to the 2003 SARS-CoV, and aided by the use of synthetic nucleic acid technology.”

The Reverse Transcription-Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT-PCR) is an important biomolecular technology to rapidly detect rare RNA fragments, which are known in advance. In the first step, RNA molecules present in the sample are reverse transcribed to yield cDNA. The cDNA is then amplified in the polymerase chain reaction using a specific primer pair and a thermostable DNA polymerase enzyme. The technology is highly sensitive and its detection limit is theoretically 1 molecule of cDNA. The specificity of the PCR is highly influenced by biomolecular design errors.

What is important when designing an RT-PCR Test and the quantitative RT-qPCR test described in the Corman-Drosten publication?

1. The primers and probes:

a) the concentration of primers and probes must be of optimal range (100-200 nM)

b) must be specific to the target-gene you want to amplify

c) must have an optimal percentage of GC content relative to the total nitrogenous bases (minimum 40%, maximum 60%)

d) for virus diagnostics at least 3 primer pairs must detect 3 viral genes (preferably as far apart as possible in the viral genome)

2. The temperature at which all reactions take place:

...and it goes on and on. They go into the minor concerns with the Corman Drosten paper, then the major concerns with the Corman Drosten paper. It's quite interesting to read it through. This is just the start of it, it's quite a long article by the way. Again, it's another keeper for those who want to keep history. At least before they go into the next system of programming and computers and types of computers that will do away with all the old stuff and it goes down the memory hole. Unless you put it on paper or something. Which is what they do, that's why they keep coming out with new versions of basic computers.

This other article here is interesting, really interesting too…

A Brief Examination of Some Facts Related to Mass Vaccination

gilad.online / 30 Jan 2021

(A: This is from Gilad Atzmon. I think he's from Israel and he's a musician, jazz mainly. But he has spoken out about many things too; he's not shy in saying things.)

The case of Israel, leading the world by far in the mass vaccination contest, doesn't leave much maneuvering room for skeptics. Since Israel launched its vast vaccination campaign in December, it has been witnessing an exponential rise in COVID-19 cases and deaths.

(A: So…)

Since Israel launched its vast vaccination campaign in December, it has been witnessing (A: …right…) an exponential rise in COVID-19 cases and deaths.

(A: This is the same as you're finding across the world by the way.)

By now, the British Mutant (A: They call it British.) has become Israel's dominant COVID strain. Israel's health system is on the brink of collapse.

In my article Guinea Pigs United I pointed out that the rise in cases and deaths correlates with the distribution of vaccines. (A: Okay?) In Israel, the Orthodox Jewish communities that were vaccinated en masse saw COVID cases rise 16-fold, while Israeli Arabs who at large refrained from vaccination saw numbers of COVID cases dropping sharply.

(A: So, the cases suddenly appear after vaccination. Mind you, that protein they're putting in you is really what's... it's... if they didn't have Covid before they're now creating it with the protein, you understand, and you start making it in your own cells. So sure, you're going to test positive with it. Look at what happened in Australia there. They said oh, you've got false AIDs positives, you know, then they hushed that one up very quickly, you know. That's a downer you see for big, big business, 'eh.)

But Israel is not alone. Some other states have followed a similar path and their situation is becoming as catastrophic as the crisis we witness in the Jewish State.

I would have loved to believe that it is not too late for Britain to postpone the current mass vaccination campaign and closely examine the possible correlation between mass vaccination and mutants. (A: Because you become a breeder with it. Whatever they're putting in you, you're starting to breed something, 'eh.) For those who wonder, I am not against vaccines or modern medical practices, but I do contend that before a nation decides to inject a new substance into its muscle, it may want to verify what this substance is and what are the exact implications involved. It is crucial to verify, for instance, whether the rise in lethal mutations that we have seen in Britain is related to mass vaccination (A: Hm.) and the vaccine trials that have been taking place in the kingdom since the summer. The rapid change in the age of COVID-19 cases which we see in Israel and Britain also correlates with mass vaccination. Do we know what are the implications of vaccines on pregnant women or embryos?   (A: There's another thing too.)

It is hardly a secret that those who seem to be enthusiastic about the vaccines are also claiming to be in favour of ‘good science’ or even ‘real’ science as they often refer to it. The statistical facts that are related to mass vaccination are not very promising. Examining the situation in the countries that are engaged in mass vaccination such as Israel, Britain, the USA and the UAE reveal that these countries witnessed a clear decline in COVID cases and deaths during late November and early December. However, just a few days after those countries launched their vaccination campaigns, the numbers of COVID cases and consequently deaths went through the roof.

In comparison, you should also examine the case of Britain’s neighbours such as France, Belgium and Holland. Those countries are subject to similar climate, urban conditions, and demography, yet COVID’s curve in these countries is completely the opposite: COVID deaths and cases that were in decline since mid-November, early December are still dropping until now. None of these countries saw a sharp rise in cases, let alone deaths, in the given period (December, January).

As I was writing these lines I was informed that Portugal is also facing a COVID crisis. A brief examination of its latest data reveals that its COVID curve is identical to Britain and Israel. I obviously assumed that the current sharp rise in COVID cases is somehow related to the vaccine. A quick internet check revealed that Portugal started its mass vaccination campaign on 27 December. As you can see in the graph below, until that date the numbers of COVID cases per day were in clear decline. Yet, 3 days after the mass vaccination campaign started the numbers of cases started to grow exponentially. Portugal’s health system is now on the verge of collapse. (A: This is after the vaccinations, right.) Its situation is identical with other countries that favoured the mass vaccination path.

Both British and Israeli governments report almost once a day about some ‘positive signs’ that may suggest that the ‘end of the pandemic’ is just behind the corner. These news are usually supported by claims about a ‘decline in cases.’ Needless to mention that reports on the ground usually contradict these optimistic suggestions. But since we are in a scientific mode, let’s examine the ‘statistics.’

A quick glance at British and Israeli ‘numbers’ reveal that the numbers of new cases in late January are in sharp decline, and this seems to be positive news, yet the number of daily deaths keep climbing. This is very worrying.

However, a quick examination of other European and Middle Eastern COVID statistics in countries such as Austria, France, Germany and Jordan reveals that the graphs representing numbers of new cases and daily deaths are almost identical in shape. How do we then explain the peculiar anomaly that is reported in Israel and Britain: a ‘decline’ in cases on the one hand, a sharp exponential rise in deaths on the other?

One (clumsy) possible explanation is that in the mass vaccinated countries less people are contracting COVID, yet for those who do the virus is far deadlier. (A: Interesting again, ‘eh.) This would mean that that if the vaccine is producing some positive results for the vaccinated (such as immunity), the general impact on the whole of society is pretty devastating, the number of deaths is growing rapidly.

Another explanation which I believe is far more likely is that both the British and Israeli governments are conducting less tests. (A: You see…. to get lower numbers.) This obviously leads to a reduction in the number of new verified cases. It may look good in the Guardian or the Jewish Chronicle’s headlines but unfortunately it doesn’t stop the disease or its lethal impact.

I have to add to this too, remember they didn't do the challenge test? It was in the papers; I've mentioned that a few weeks ago. Even in the States, Fauci mentioned it too, that they decided not to use the volunteers that had taken the shots, you know, young, healthy volunteers. And I don't think they had any older folks there in it. Interesting too, that was supposed to be the major group they wanted to save, was older people, they claimed, at the time. But anyway, they said that he wouldn't use the challenge test because he didn't want to make any of the test subjects ill. Well, it's the only way you find out if the vaccine works is to eventually expose them, as you would do animals or humans, to a live virus. Well, if you don't have a live virus you can't expose them, I suppose. But anyway, let's get back to the other part of it here.

Here's the problem with vaccinations. You can get incredible, I mean, this term that they use, the cytokine storm is, it sticks in your head, that one, it's more dramatic. But it's true, you get vaccine enhanced respiratory syndrome attacks where literally your immune system goes into MASSIVE overdrive, way over what it needs to destroy something. When you might even get a cold, a cold is a coronavirus, remember, it's a type of that family. There's many other ones too, they have a few classified, but there's many, many more than the ones that they've got classified. So, you would normally not even react to some of the things but now your body is HYPER under, it's like, total war when it senses it and it floods your lungs with all kinds of antibodies, antihistamines and so on. And a massive blood flow, that in itself is a dangerous when it hits the lungs, you know.

Don't forget too, we've already had cases where some folk got flu shots in some, like Spain before had experimental flu shots for free last year, right, or the year before, just building up to, coming up to 2020. 2019 to 2020, they got a free flu shot, maybe two of them in fact. That can prime you again to actually getting what they then call Covid. We've had the same thing happening with even types of flu strains, you get more susceptible to one than the other. It opens you up to it. So, you know, this is incredible that they've gone to this length without challenge testing the volunteers. So, the real challenge test happens on the general public. Well, that would cause the deaths, folks, after getting the vaccinations.

I'll put the one up from the certified nursing assistant I think it is, who works in one these homes who came out and talked about it and said, you can't believe, they're just dropping like flies, and within days of getting the vaccination. He says the hospitals are covering it up, everybody's keeping quiet as they, you know… And he can’t keep quiet anymore. I'll put the link up. But this is, the numbers are there, you'll see it as I say not just in Norway but other countries too. Now, if this is well understood to be happening, you got something else going on here when authorities are allowing it to continue, when they know what's going on.

Nursing Home Whistleblower - bitchute.com / 28 Jan 2021

This other article too is the censorship now. That's what you always get too in genocide, remember that as well. You demonize a segment of the population as the most DANGEROUS to your society, you know. We all know what's going on here, with the FBI and so on, different groups involved with them. They've been doing this for years actually even from 9/11, before 9/11 happened. Suddenly they would target these, these just white folk, and all white folk were getting blanketed as evil and supremacist. Absolute joke, supremacist, when so many organizations have been found out before that were set up by the FBI in massive sting operations, then they point to them as though it was real. No, no, these are, they are fake.

But they have definitely targeted a section of society, no doubt about it. That's what you do in genocide, target them, convinced the rest of the population that they are a danger to society, you see, stigmatize them, dehumanize them, and then you go after them. You also stop them having the ability to speak, get a voice, they can put anything into newspapers, and now it's all electronic. So, they can't communicate what they, how they see things or what's happening to them, to anybody else. You've got just the aggressive voices accusing them of everything under the sun and it's all to be fed to the general population in preparation for what you want to do to them, you see, so that the people won't care. We've seen this since these monopolies were set up as the global authorities, you know. The authorities GAVE you the characters that you think are self-made billionaires. They're not self-made billionaires at all, they're front people for a massive agency that runs the world. So...

YouTube Nuked (A: It says NUKED...) Two Videos Of A Senate Hearing On COVID-19 Treatments (A: ...a Senate hearing, right?)

thefederalist.com / 28 Jan 2021

Sen. Ron Johnson said YouTube, which is owned by Google, removed two videos from a Senate hearing about COVID-19 treatments from its platform on Wednesday.

“Social media censorship just ratcheted up to a new level. Google’s YouTube removed two videos of doctors testifying under oath at my US Senate hearing on early treatment of COVID,” the Wisconsin Republican wrote on Twitter. “Another body blow to freedom of speech and expression. Very sad and scary. Where does this end?”

(A: Well, GUESS where it ends.)

“Apparently, the ‘doctors’ at Google know more about practicing medicine than heroic doctors who have the courage and compassion to actually treat COVID patients and save lives,” Johnson continued.

(A: He goes on about the different ones like ivermectin and so on, and the doctors and doctors’ names who testify about their efficacy of these particular treatments and so on.)

YouTube told The Federalist (A: This organization that runs this site.) that the video was “removed for violating our COVID-19 misinformation policy.”

The removal of the videos is just the latest in the alarming trend of Big Tech giants using their power to censor or silence information they do not agree with or like. Earlier this month, YouTube announced a ban on all videos shedding light on voter fraud in the United States’ most recent presidential election. Initially, the video platform removed only videos declaring widespread voter fraud, but now, the enforcement of the updated policy will include removing and issuing a strike on the channel of the user who posted the content. Strikes on YouTube prevent users from uploading, sharing, and live-streaming on their channels for a minimum of a week and can even result in a full ban.

That’s your new system folks of total censorship in a totalitarian regime. That’s what it is. You see, democracy, real democracy is just too messy, untidy for authoritarians, you see. Can't have that. So, it's been taken away from you.

Macron in France, right, I don't think anybody has any faith in this guy at all, or much.

"It Just Doesn't Work As Expected" - Macron Questions Vaccine Credibility As EU Approves AstraZeneca Jab

zerohedge.com / 30 Jan 2021

A battle is raging in Europe over the safety of vaccines on Friday. As the EMA insists that the AstraZeneca's COVID vaccine was safe, before approving it for everyone over 18, French President Emmanuel Macron has just expressed serious doubts about the jab's efficacy, just as Europe's second-largest economy is supposedly struggling to convince citizens to take the vaccine.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Folk don't want it. Forget all the polls, folks. Folk don't want it. The polls are meant to make you jump on board. Oh, if they're all wanting it than I should do it too. That's why they're designed, that's what polls are for, 'eh, the con of the masses.)

Just before the EMA's expert committee unanimously recommended the vaccine to be used on all adults over 18, concerns were raised this week that not enough data exist to prove that the vaccine works in older people, and those concerns were amplified by Macron, much to the chagrin of some fellow EU leaders.

"The real problem with AstraZeneca is just that it doesn’t work as expected, because there we have very little information," Macron told a group of foreign reporters at the Elysée Palace on Friday.

The comments come after days of Brussels pushing back against AstraZeneca and other vaccine makers' delays in delivering the vaccines, even as skepticism of their efficacy remains widespread, especially in France and Germany.

The AstraZeneca jab is only the third given the greenlight by the EMA, after the Pfizer and Moderna jabs.

Europe still approved the jab on Friday, despite widespread doubts and criticisms about whether it's efficacy. Too many bureaucrats were apparently anxious of the delay in the bloc's decision to approve and roll out the vaccines. Even the mainstream press acknowledged that "concerns" had been raised about the vaccine's use in elderly patients.

The trials upon which the EMA based its decision found that the AZ vaccine was roughly 60% effective. (A: No, I would doubt that.)

Macron added that the US hadn't approved the AZ jab yet and added that France was waiting on the EUA's decision. Still, the president didn't sound particularly enthusiastic, and his remarks follow an independent commission advising the German government's findings that the AZ-Oxford vaccine shouldn't be used on people over 65. (A: Well they’re dying, you see.)

The comeback too from the vaccine company, well you see they were dying anyway. Well if they're dying anyway, why are you giving them the jab? If they've only got days or maybe a week or two left, why are you giving them a jab that's dangerous to them? and they're dying after it? And why use that excuse when you blamed everybody back last year who wanted to get back to normal and get working and have an economy and so on, well you want to kill the old folk? Just stop working and give it a break… and let the old folk live. That's how they tried to guilt you, you know, to guilt trip you. But it's okay when the vaccines are bumping them off, well they're dying anyway. From the same sources, 'eh. Iy! Science, 'eh! It's science, oh!

Again, bioethics, I mentioned this before too. We had articles, especially in Canada because we’re very progressive in Canada, we don't mind killing folk in hospital. If they fulfill certain criteria, maybe a certain age, maybe they're not too useful in society, maybe they've got one or two little elderly problems, but nothing much, it doesn't matter, you know, why waste money on them, 'eh? So, they offer you euthanasia in Canada here. Anyway…

COVID Doctor Charged with Killing the Weak to Save the Strong

thedailybeast.com / 27 Jan 2021

(A: This is bioethics in operation.)

A primary care physician from one of the hardest hit regions in Italy has been arrested for lethally injecting weak COVID patients to free up beds during the peak of the pandemic.

(A: That’s the excuse they give here. I wonder how much money he got per patient by the way?)

ROME—Dr. Carlo Mosca’s online patient reviews describe a loving “humanitarian” (A: Well, humanitarianism is humanism, you see. That probably meant humanism as opposed to humanitarian.) who saved countless lives before the coronavirus pandemic struck Italy. Patients and their families lavished praise on the loving father. (A: Oh, here we go with this guff, eh.)

Something clearly changed in Mosca as the pandemic raged on. The 47-year-old was arrested on double homicide charges this week, accused of killing weak COVID patients and doctoring their medical records in order to free up beds for other patients. Mosca describes the allegations as “baseless” claiming that the overwhelmed health care system is the reason the patients died.

During the first months of the pandemic, Italian doctors were faced with horrifying decisions in deciding who to give respirators and other supplies to, often deciding who lives or dies based on their chance of survival (A: So they’re deciding according, I guess, if you’re essential or not.), essentially letting the weak die due to lack of treatment. But what Mosca is accused of is taking it one step further and killing the patients himself.

(A: They already exhumed some of the patients that died and who were buried I guess.)

…as the prosecution built the case against the primary care physician using text messages among nurses who watched the once-loving physician transform from Dr. Jekyll into a sinister Mr. Hyde—although one very likely overwhelmed (A: Here they go with the excuses.) by the sheer magnitude of the human tragedy around him.

The investigating magistrate in the case has suggested that Mosca was the "victim (A: Oh, goodness, I didn't realize that. He's a victim, the ones who kill are victims, you see.) in the throes of extreme stress originating from having to face the growing influx of COVID cases," (A: Hmmm.) according to the court documents. (A: I wonder if it would happen if he was in charge of a prison camp, [Alan chuckles.] would the have the same excuse then, 'eh, he was overwhelmed by the sheer numbers coming in.)   "The replication of the extreme conditions that led to his crimes made it probable that he resolved to administer (A: Here they go guessing again, this is quite a defense here.) prohibited drugs to the most serious patients in order to speed up their death, thereby falsifying the data contained in the relative medical records." Simply withholding treatment would have allowed the patients to linger for weeks or months. By injecting them, the prosecutor wrote, Mosca could more quickly free up the much-needed beds.

(A: So that's a good reason enough, isn't it, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.])

Authorities are now combing through records of all of Mosca's dead patients to search for anomalies in their treatment and deaths. They do not rule out exhuming further bodies, although the majority of the people who died during the height of the first wave of the pandemic were cremated. (A: I'm sure he knew that too.)

(A: So, here's what he used to kill them...)

…nurses say he started directing them (A: …the nurses…) to inject lethal doses of Succinylcholine and Propofol, which are often used when intubating patients, into COVID sufferers who were never meant to be intubated. (A: This is the ventilators they're talking about here.) Using the drugs on non-intubated patients causes them to suffocate, according to the court documents.

(A: Because when they put you on ventilators, they have to give you these drugs because your body will retaliate.   You're getting something put down your trachea, your breathing tube, right, and the machine is then going to breathe for you, against your natural ability to breathe yourself. Your body is trying to inhale and exhale, inhale, and exhale and so on, then it all stops with these drugs. These drugs stop that part working so's that the machine can take over. If you don't have, if you're not hooked to the machine, and you give them these drugs, you suffocate, your own breathing mechanisms stop. Your ribs won't contract, you know, the intercostal muscles and so on, to help expand your chest to suck in the air, etc., and your diaphragm doesn't move down. So, this is very deliberate, this isn't some little oversight here.)

During the months of March and April, before a nurse confronted Mosca and threatened to report him, orders for both drugs grew by 70 percent. (A: He’s ordering this stuff that he's using.)

As things grew more frantic, the nurses started exchanging worrying messages that now form the prosecution’s case, and at least one confronted him about his state of mind. “Did he ask you to administer the drugs without intubating them?” one nurse wrote. “I'm not killing patients just because he wants to free up the beds. This is crazy,” wrote another.

When nurses started refusing Mosca’s orders, he allegedly started injecting the patients personally, asking the nurses to leave him alone with the patients. (A: Well you see, the nurses too knew damn well what they were doing before they got panicky.) Prosecutors say he also wrote false terminal diagnoses on the patients’ charts, giving them a more believable cause of death.
(A: Well, I'm sure that's been done pretty widespread across the world right now actually.)

Mosca, who has been put on leave from his hospital, is under house arrest until his trial begins this spring.

So, there you go, he's progressive, you see, why keep these elderly folk alive, for goodness sakes. That's bioethics in action. Don't forget too, that I think it's Fauci's wife is a bioethics expert, you know that too.

West Midlands Police apologise after officer hauled away man under Covid laws for refusing to give his name on his way to work

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Jan 2021

(A: The cops are just so, oh, it just doesn't bother me. I don't get upset with this kind of thing because I expected it, you know, to happen. You can't give, unless you have policemen constantly indoctrinated as to what they are allowed to do or not to do, unless that's constant, constant, constant, then they'll just take liberties, and you end up with a police state.
Especially under emergency powers acts, they really believe they can do what they want, you know, a lot of them. So, they're just stopping folk on their way to work, who still have to work, right, and they can't work from home. This is what they say, oh, most folk should be working from home. Well, how can you repair a roof, somebody's roof, for example, from home? Hm? With telekinesis? Again too, the cop calls the guy an idiot, you know. This is what happens as they get too big for their britches, as they say.)

Under the current Covid rules, people are allowed to travel for work if they cannot reasonably work from home.

(A: Oh, that's very big of them, 'eh. But this is just one of many things that are happening here.)

Facebook developing a tool to help advertisers avoid bad news

axios.com / 29 Jan 2021

(A: You want to avoid bad news. That's how it starts. So, this is the advertiser, you don't want your ad being in something that's a downer, right. So it says...)

…the chaotic nature of the modern news cycle and digital advertising landscape has made it nearly impossible for brands to run ads against quality content in an automated fashion without encountering bad content.

Details: The controls will help advertisers choose which types of stories they may want to bypass in Facebook's News Feed.

(A: Then they give you examples.)

Yes, but: Some fear these types of advertiser controls will inadvertently push marketers away from placing ads around news, especially during breaking news.

(A: So, it’s a form of filter they’re putting in.)

Facebook has committed to developing better industrywide solutions for how it moderates its content through an industry coalition (A: Here's the thing, an industry coalition, the link is here too...) called The Global Alliance for Responsible Media (GARM).

What they're saying: "Providing advertisers topic exclusion tools to control the content their ads appear next to is incredibly important… (A: …blah, blah, blah.)

So, they’ll be able to basically, in a coalition, basically it’s going to cut people out of the picture altogether. Again, it’s another form of censorship obviously, isn't it? Yeah. Deciding what gets seen, what doesn't get seen. Surely it is. M-hm. [Alan chuckles.] You wait and see. I bet they're already doing that anyway.

How Long Before Washington’s Demonization of Russia, China, and Iran Leads to War? - paulcraigroberts.org / 27 Jan 2021

Well, let's just guess. They're already talking about it in all the other countries.

Israeli military chief orders forces to step up preparations for possible offensive action against Iran - theglobeandmail.com / 26 Jan 2021

And then...

Why Does US Central Command (A: This is from the Jerusalem Post.) Now Include Israel

jpost.com / 28 Jan 2021

Whether or not it ever made sense, the idea that Israel must remain out of Central Command was now clearly outdated. (A: Now they are in Central Command.)

(A: It also means that there will be more...) …US military posture in the Middle East and improve US-Israel defense relations.

(A: So there are definitely wars on the horizon I would say judging from all the war talk and all the enthusiasm for war talk, as they get back on course with the big agenda, you know, for the list, you know, the list that was published in the US years ago.)

Central Command planners should take full advantage of America’s military and intelligence relationships with Israel. It was neither necessary, advantageous nor historically justified to exclude Israel from efforts by the Central Command to bolster its military plans through regional cooperation.

So yeah, war is definitely on the horizon I'm sure, you know. At least the threat of war. You've got to always have bogeymen, mind you, and they've been missing bogeymen for a while now.

Exclusive: Proud Boys leader was ‘prolific’ informer for law enforcement

We know that now. I knew it then [Alan chuckles.] but I didn't really say anything. But yeah, I could go on and on and on, but I won't bother. Because it's too obvious really, folks. It really is so obvious, and it should have been obvious to everybody coming out of certain areas that are being compromised many times over. That yeah, you've got the FBI and other organizations running the shows, the sting operations over and over. You had the FBI who already knew what was going to happen on January 6 by the way, at the capitol building. They knew it in advance, now they're boasting about it, and they helped set some of it up too. Yeah. You'll find in Antifa as well too, the leaders of it too are a part of it. No doubt about it. And the BLM, we know that as well.

Every side… I always say this, whatever flavor of protest or rebellion you're into, they've got a ready-made system already set up for you, for you, they've got all kinds of flavors of them set up for you already. All you have to do is join them... and get used.

Exclusive: Proud Boys leader was ‘prolific’ informer for law enforcement

yahoo.com / 27 Jan 2021

WASHINGTON (Reuters) - Enrique Tarrio, the leader of the Proud Boys extremist group, has a past as an informer for federal and local law enforcement, repeatedly working undercover for investigators after he was arrested in 2012, according to a former prosecutor and a transcript of a 2014 federal court proceeding obtained by Reuters.

In the Miami hearing, a federal prosecutor, a Federal Bureau of Investigation agent and Tarrio’s own lawyer described his undercover work and said he had helped authorities prosecute more than a dozen people in various cases involving drugs, gambling and human smuggling.

(A: Mind you, he was picked up before January 6, you know, a few days before, a week before it. So, this was them getting him out of the way, you see, as an agent. You don't want them getting their own guys arrested and caught. But also, it was to get his cell phone supposedly with all his contacts on it as well, you see. People who don't know [Alan chuckles.] that they're completely compromised. I tell ya. So he's a prolific informant, right...)

Tarrio, in an interview with Reuters Tuesday, denied working undercover or cooperating in cases against others. “I don’t know any of this,” he said, when asked about the transcript. “I don’t recall any of this.”

Law-enforcement officials and the court transcript contradict Tarrio’s denial. In a statement to Reuters, the former federal prosecutor in Tarrio’s case, Vanessa Singh Johannes, confirmed that “he cooperated with local and federal law enforcement, to aid in the prosecution of those running other, separate criminal enterprises, ranging from running marijuana grow houses in Miami to operating pharmaceutical fraud schemes.”

Tarrio, 36, is a high-profile figure who organizes and leads the right-wing Proud Boys in their confrontations with those they believe to be Antifa, short for “anti-fascism,” …

(A: I'm sure that's run by the FBI too [Alan chuckles.] at the top, or the CIA at the very least.)

Washington police arrested Tarrio in early January (A: You see, before that all happened.) when he arrived in the city two days before the Capitol Hill riot. (A: …that’s right.)

Another thing I should mention too is, I won't go into it into much detail here but, and I've always said it, they always give you your leaders. I hope you really understand that. I really mean what I say. It's not new that they give you your leaders. It's not a new system. They've been doing it for an awful long time. Just like they gave their leaders to different Muslim groups inside Britain and the States and elsewhere and Canada. They'll put out people who are, who seem to be real, knowledgeable with the religion and so on and their history, and they'll radicalize youngsters. They attract them into these websites, get to know them all and set them up in sting operations, with the authorities being used to set them up. Then they're, oh, more possible terrorists are caught, you see. That's what they say, look how many we saved this year. Well, they set them up in the first place. It wouldn't have happened by themselves probably if they were left alone. They create the radicalized ones with the sting operations.

So, you know, you've got to really sit back at times and think, do some thinking for yourselves. It's up to you. Counterintelligence is all over the Internet. They had so many bloggers come out of nowhere that suddenly get all the ratings, that's your first clue, you know. It doesn't matter what they're talking about or even if it's pitiful, they'll get incredible ratings according to what the ratings game - which is all bogus too by the way - and folk will jump on board. Oh my goodness, so and so is great, you know, look at all these ratings. Well what about what they're actually saying? What they'll be saying is what's already current and topical, and popular, and they grab it. At least their teams that work behind them grab it. And they'll always appear to be solitary people, but their teams behind them do this kind of work. They’ll say the same stuff as everybody else and then they'll add their twist to it, which is counterintelligence. Or it will ridicule it. Then the ones who are sticking to the basic facts, that they've copied, are tarred with them when they crash it. Oh, you're one of those crazy nutters that believe in, you know, blah, blah, blah.

Counterintelligence, folks. And there's so many out there now, so many. Even the big ones were like that from the beginning, 'eh, when you realize who set them up. That's how it really is. Folk have no idea how deep this is and how vast it is as well. The systems of war today are to do with as I say possible terrorism. How they stop all possible terrorism is to literally take it over, ALL sources of information, by GIVING you the leaders. All the chat rooms, all that kind of stuff, they GAVE you the leaders. Until they become the leaders of what you thought initially were, you thought were all speaking for you, you know, for rights and so on, but then they twist it off into a different angle until you're into different topics altogether, you know, sometimes.

But terrorism doesn't just happen by itself. It's allowed to happen when it does happen, 'eh. And actually encouraged. It's like the first bombing at the World Trade Center, the first bombing. It was done in the basement with charges set against the pillars, near the pillars I think it was. There was a trial to do with it and luckily one of the guys, who was Muslim had a handler, an FBI handler who actually supplied them with the material, bombing material and so on, the explosive material. He says, you know, you want us to use real material? He thought it was going to be a kind of testing, almost like a test, you see. He says, oh no, real stuff. So, this guy taped it all, he recorded it all, and it was played in court by the way, you know, against the wishes of the FBI. Yeah, you can actually hear them telling them what to do, they were set up, for real explosives. That's how it's done. More often than you think. And they wanted a real explosion, real explosions, for really bad ones to go off. M-hm. Then they can turn around and say, oh yeah, it's all these crazy extremists inside the country, yada, yada, ya.

They used to always say it too in the studies, at least the studies that I read anyway, they'd often say that in firefighters, you get a lot of rogue firefighters who set fires and then they call in there's a fire at so-and-so, and then they go out as the heroes to put them out. Very similar, isn't it? So, within the FBI part of their M.O. is to set up stings and then point to them as though they were all real. And a lot of them would not have happened in the first place unless the FBI hadn't literally put out the people to attract youngsters in and radicalize them, then supply them with fake materials to cause the problems and so on. Think about it, folks.

But it isn't just there, it's everything now, 'eh. I've been through the traditional anti-Communist systems of communication that was set up in the 50s and 60s in the US, and the big shortwave programs that were put out there to combat communism. Mainly using Christian pastors to lambaste communism, that's the technique that they used. Then they expanded from there. As I've always said, why would the all-seeing eye want to give up any of its tendrils into anything? Well, it doesn't. Of course it doesn't. Now that it's into the Internet, mind you, it's everywhere. They had them into the Internet before you heard of it, all set up with all the chosen leaders, you know. All prepared to be your champions. And always to have you give up on starting something yourself, a real grassroots organization to get to the people... I won't bother, so-and-so is doing all that anyway, you see. Counterintelligence is all over the place. When you see counterintelligence characters coming out of the same place all the time, well, think for yourselves, is all I'm saying to you, think for yourselves, folks.

The real target of the big psychodrama on January 6 wasn't those who went in. It wasn't about those who went inside the building, the capital building, it wasn't them at all. The target was always, and before, was always the same people outside who were peaceable demonstrators. THAT'S the target group to be stigmatized en masse as the enemy of the state. That's what that is, that's what the whole purpose of it was for... to give some, however thin, pretense of credulity to the enactment of more laws against you know who, just the average people. A whole segment of them stigmatized. Then they'll be censored off all Internet, which is what you do in genocides, until they can't communicate to anybody outside, you know. And as they're called names and dehumanized, you must dehumanize them first, 'eh.

It's not going to be pleasant, folks, unless folks start, at least, stand up for themselves and say that’s it, we've had enough of you all. And don't be cowed. Find other ways to communicate. Don't be cowed. Because you can't allow people to be demonized the way that... This is incredible hatred coming from the top. Incredible hatred of people, because of thousands of folks who are just fed up with the whole darn system. And unemployment. And lockdowns. And high taxes. And years of being smeared as subhuman by the state and by academia. Of course, they're fed up with it.

You can’t have anybody having their voices silenced, I don't care who they are. That's why you've got to have FREE speech. No matter how much you might not like it, and there's definitely authoritarian regimes that certainly don't like free speech. Absolutely. But you've got to have it. That's part of so-called democracy.

So, as I say, the whole premise, especially in the States was premised on free speech. They didn't really have that kind of amount of free speech in Britain, I don't think at any time at all. Authorities were always rather authoritarian there. But in the States, you’re supposed to have all kinds of speech. That's the only way. It's a safety valve too, you know, let folk get it out of their system.

Everyone, everybody out there listening is going through life learning, hopefully, you know. You start off with the child when you grow up, you have all kinds of opinions as a child even. Then they change as a teenager. Even, I hate that term teenager that was invented back in the 50s and 60s. Then you go into, you get older, you'd be surprised how many times different things that you were fixed on change. Because it's through experience you change your opinions. That's called maturity. You're evolving as you live and you're understanding more and more, as you start to see through different sides of things, you see, and the whys and wherefores of why things happen. And you also know the con games of those in power, or those who seek power, or those who want to overthrow power and take over for themselves, that happens too. So, you learn how it really works.

But free speech is imperative, and folk can't be, you can't allow anybody to be demonized. You can't allow that at all. Because eventually it's your turn to get demonized and silenced.

Jonathan Van-Tam tells five million vaccinated Brits to stay at home for three weeks as they could STILL spread Covid

thesun.co.uk / 23 Jan 2021

(A: ...after getting vaccinated, no kidding. It's amazing science, this, hey?)

The deputy chief medical officer warned it is vital that every person plays their part to stop transmission of the disease.

(A: I wonder if they're transmitting it after they get vaccinated though, like the other article mentioned as well.)

It comes as the coronavirus vaccine rollout in the UK hit a new daily record with 1.2million jabs doled out in the last three days.

(A: I saw, someone sent me a T-shirt [Alan chuckles.] and I had quite a laugh too. It had a picture of Bill Gates I think on it and Fauci, in a syringe, and it says, say no to the prick. That's a pretty good one. So, this one here says…)

NHS figures show …

(A: Oh, and they give you, it's like a war scenario, like 1984, which Orwell really showed you awfully well the techniques they used in warfare with statistics. You know, we have turned out 500 more tanks for the Malabar front, and 2000 machine guns and blah, blah, blah. So the NHS…)

…that 425,596 Brits received the jab yesterday, in a boost to the government's target of vaccinating 13.5million vulnerable people by mid-February.

(A: Total war propaganda, isn't it, same techniques, you see.)

In an article for The Telegraph, Professor Van-Tam said scientists "do not yet know the impact of the vaccine on transmission of the virus".

(A: Well, that's scientific, isn't it! That's really safe and scientific, hm.)

He added: “So even after you have had both doses of the vaccine you may still give Covid to someone else and the chains of transmission will then continue.

“If you change your behaviour you could still be spreading the virus, keeping the number of cases high and putting others at risk...”

Professor Van-Tam also said that protection "takes up to three weeks to kick in" and urged people to stay at home while the vaccine is being distributed.

He said: “Regardless of whether someone has had their vaccination or not, it is vital that everyone follows the national restrictions and public health advice…

“The vaccine is rightly something to celebrate (A: It’s pretty early to say that.) – let’s stay patient, stay at home (A: So, let us stay patient, right, stay at home and I was going to say, stay patients, stay at home…) and support the NHS as it continues to roll out the vaccine.”

N-n-n. Terrible isn't it, the rubbish we have to go through here. And it's got...

Dutch curfew riots rage for third night

bbc.com / 26 Jan 2021

More than 180 people were arrested in 10 Dutch cities as protesters defying a curfew clashed with riot police for a third night running.

Shops in Rotterdam were looted and police used water cannon, as rioters resisted latest Covid restrictions.

The Dutch chief of police said the riots no longer had "anything to do with the basic right to demonstrate".

But you know, it's imperative.... You see, the virus spreads at night, it's a stealth virus you understand, it can see in the dark, 'eh, it will seek you out, I guess it's heatseeking or something, and I guess that's for your own good that you shouldn't go out after a certain time in the evening or at night. There you go.

Moderna CEO: US needs to prepare for fall, COVID-19 resurgence (A: There ya go.)

finance.yahoo.com / 25 Jan 2021

News of Moderna’s vaccine’s weakened efficacy to the South African strain (A: Oh, there ya go.) of the coronavirus is raising concern amid the ongoing pandemic.

Experts have been watching the strain closely, worried it would be resilient to vaccines. Though it has not yet been detected in the U.S., the country should assume it is already here, experts warn.

(A: I guess they just say experts, that’s good enough. So, there you go.)

I wonder if they the isolated the actual virus, this strain or not? Maybe it just speaks with a different accent, is that what it is? I don't know. But anyway...

Don't forget too that most variations of viruses, they're said to be, or thought to become weaker actually as opposed to stronger. They don't just say, I'm going to be stronger and stronger and kill off all my hosts. They tend to be weaker, you understand. That's why most folk shouldn't be too terrified about it at all. If you get the weaker strain as well, remember it acts the same way, your antibodies will develop against it, you know, so you get a stronger strain and there's a good chance that your antibodies will destroy that as well. That's how it works. That's the basic teaching in virology. No different than if you had the old vaccines which the old [Alan chuckles.] the normal, well, we can't even say normal vaccines because what's normal? But when they get a weakened strain of the virus and they inject it into you, your body would still see it, examine it basically. That's the idea behind it. It would come up with an antibody which would work against the real thing. That's how they're supposed to work. But this new one of course, this new type of mRNA type is a different thing altogether from the old kind.

Dr. Anthony Fauci: The Highest Paid Employee In The Entire U.S. Federal Government - forbes.com / 25 Jan 2021

I won't go through it all too, it just makes you sick. He's getting richer like all the rest of them at that particular level, they're all getting richer as we all go into the grave as paupers. Yep. Amazing. Honestly, this would be a great James Bond movie, wouldn't it? With Klaus Schwab and Fauci and Bill Gates and all the cabal people at the top there, the CEOs of all the vaccine companies. It would be quite a good movie actually. You wouldn't believe it, you'd say, ochh, that would never happen. [Alan chuckles.] As it is happening, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] There ya go.

Californian dies hours after receiving COVID vaccine as investigation into cause of death gets underway

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Jan 2021

(A: He hasn't been named yet, this one.)

A California resident who tested positive for COVID-19 in late December died last week several hours after receiving a shot of the vaccine, officials have announced.

(A: Now, here's the thing too. You see, if you'd already had it in your system, you see, and you tested positive, then it's possible that your immune system then reacted with the vaccine, and one attacked the other, overly so, you know. I mean, it's full of ifs and unclearness...)

It’s unclear if the person was given the Moderna of Pfizer vaccine.

Police say the person's death is being investigated with an autopsy due Monday.

(A: But don't worry, it will be just an accident, it will be nothing to do with it, that's what they'll tell you. And they're already saying it. This is so scientific, you see.)

Dr. Dean Blumberg, an infectious disease expert at UC Davis Children’s hospital said he believes the person’s death is probably not related to the vaccine.

(A: That's good enough then, probably, that's very scientific, 'eh. There ya go.)

The individual was administered a COVID-19 vaccine several hours before their death on January 21, 2021,’ the agency wrote. ‘The vaccine was not administered by Placer County Public Health.’

(A: They're trying to wash their hands of that already. So, they won't tell you much else about it, naturally.)

China’s Zero-Tolerance Covid Tactics Now Include Anal Swabs

bloomberg.com / 27 Jan 2021

(A: I can remember the days, you see, when you go to a restaurant, you got fortune cookies, you know. Now they just, you know, give you an anal swab. So here you go.)

China is ramping up efforts to neutralize the coronavirus … (A: Yada, ya…)

While there’s no nationwide policy on use of the technique, some residents in China’s northern regions -- where more than 1,700 cases (A: Because they keep giving swabs out.) have emerged -- have been subjected to the swabs with little warning.

(A: I guess, they'd ask you, they'll probably lie to you and say this is a physical exercise to see how fit you are, touch your toes. [Alan chuckles.] That would be it I suppose ‘eh. So, there you go, they have had this given to them without much warning.)

The method involves the insertion of a saline-soaked cotton swab about two-to-three centimeters into the anus, with the sample then tested for alive traces of the virus.

(A: Boy, they’re getting desperate, ‘eh, to find something.)

More than 1,000 schoolchildren and teachers in Beijing were given anal, throat (A: I hope they didn’t use the same one.) and nose swabs last week, along with a separate antibody test, after one asymptomatic virus case was detected on campus, according to local officials.

(A: So, 1000 schoolchildren and teachers were given it because of one person who was asymptomatic, right. Who tested positive, probably with, it was a PCR test too with lots of false positives, ‘eh? Can you believe this? I really think they're trying to… you're being ridiculed. Beyond ridicule, you know. So there ya go. You've got to laugh too.)

Use of the new detection technique is based on research that traces of the virus found in the anus can last longer than in the respiratory tract, Li Tongzeng, deputy director of the respiratory and infectious disease department of Beijing. Anal swabs could be more accurate than throat and nose tests.

(A: Oh, dear, dear. I don't know.)

Still, there’s no evidence that virus transmission is any more common among patients who test positive in the anus area, (A: [Alan chuckles.]) and anal swabbing has not been conducted in other places that have successfully achieved near-elimination of the pathogen, like New Zealand.

(A: Ah dear, I don't know. At least there's some comedy involved, 'eh, somewhere along the line here. Yep.)

I was going to mention too some of the movies that I've mentioned before, maybe years ago. One was Equilibrium. A movie, in a kind of futuristic society where it's a totalitarian society where the authorities, very much like Klaus Schwab, took over the system and ran it, to keep the people safe and free from anxiety. Anxiety causes strife and people start fighting over strife and jealousies and so on so everybody had to take this drug every day, a specific drug that was authorized by the government and you had to take it, or you would be an outlaw. For world peace, you see. Because once you take the drug, you know, you flattened your emotions and stuff, you didn't have much emotions left. And you couldn't read books, that was illegal. Mostly Fahrenheit 451, 'eh? Books would stimulate sensations and thoughts, and emotions would come to the surface and the whole point of keeping the peace was to make sure that emotions did not come near the surface. At the end of the movie you find out that the big brother type character that you see every day is really just a virtual reality, he died long, long ago, kept on the go for years by the second in command. But a good enough plot and it was well done, the movie itself.

Equilibrium - en.wikipedia.org

I've got a few other ones. Another one is called…

Iyeborgs - en.wikipedia.org

That came out in 2009, I think. Very similar. A world of total surveillance by these little critters, little electronic critters that are all over the place spying on everybody. They can get into your window, they can follow you upstairs and spy, spy, spy, spy, spy. Of course, a video tape of everything and audiotape of everything, in the dark. You can't do anything without them, really. But the same kind of scenario where they have a president appears in a big brother screen every so often, the same as Equilibrium, he's gone long ago, long ago, and they keep the whole farce going as though it was all real. Lots of movies like that too.

But you could be put in… You understand, the analogy about this too, that much of what you see might not be real at all. Never mind the fact that the movies are telling you that the characters are dead. They could really keep a character going alive in virtual reality forever, as long as you didn't see them or go near them personally, you know, to see that you can't see them at all, they're a hologram or whatever. But they could certainly do that if they give you the great leaders syndrome, you know. Of course they could. But again, they're both portrayed in futuristic societies with drugs in total surveillance, mandated by the state. Very much like soma was mandated in Brave New World, you know.

And after reading all these articles, I've got some to go yet too yet. Thomas Paine was supposed to have said in a quote, right...

When men yield up their privilege of thinking, the last shadow of liberty quits the horizon.

There ya go. You have a truth, 'eh. Your privilege of thinking. And it IS a privilege, especially when you have to fight TO get the ability to think for yourself. Eventually you're going to be tested to see if you are thinking for yourself and you're going to be an enemy of the state if you are. I'm not kidding about that too. Also, I'm going to put up...

WHO on Herd Immunity - bitchute.com / 25 Jan 2021

Now, herd immunity is what you normally develop yourselves with your own antibodies. We've lived with this for thousands of years, 'eh, developing our own antibodies to things. That's how it works. It was so interesting, right off the bat that Fauci says, oh no, we have to get a vaccine, it's the only way with the vaccine. Because they practiced all this in all their tabletop exercises for years. The WHO had it up on their website, you'll see it on this link I'll put up, the WHO on herd immunity, where you see them defining it for the people. They'll say, well, herd immunity will happen naturally through the spread and people developing their antibodies, or the vaccination. Then they show you the date where they took that down where they had actually had, the naturally acquired out, go away altogether until there was just, it's caused by vaccine herd immunity. Then they changed it again, until a lot of folk complained, and added the first one back in again, but not as strongly as they had before, you know. Then I said, but the WHO still prefers vaccination for herd immunity. Well, if your own immunity develops naturally, and quickly too by the way in the herd, and there's no side effects from getting it, getting your own immunity to it, then what's your problem? Well the problem is, it's not profitable. And you get use it as an excuse to lock down the planet. But everybody who's had positive tests, if they actually had it at all, obviously developed their own immune system to get over it, unless they never even got sick in the first place. Hm?

Safety Scrapped In Covid Trials - 25jan2021- bitchute.com / 25 Jan 2021

This is another one too, I'll put that one up.

Prof Dolores Cahill - On The mRNA Vaccine - bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Covid Vaccine Reactions Rise Worldwide - bitchute.com / 22 Jan 2021

This is all verified stuff from the official statistics and observations, not for conspiracy theories.

Nursing Home Whistleblower - bitchute.com / 28 Jan 2021

That's the one I mentioned before who talks about what happened, what he has witnessed happening in his own, in the wards and so on, or, in the old folks' homes. I'll put these up remember those who care to know.

Remember folks too, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send me a few bucks to keep ticking along here. You can get the books and discs as well and I'll get them out as soon as I can, when the earliest part of the lockdown is finished and over. But in the meantime, you can donate to me and help me go on. Because believe you me, most folk wait for other people to donate anything at all and if everybody thinks that at the same time then nothing will come in. That's what happens. So, I certainly appreciate it. Believe you me, it goes to awfully good use with all the sites I have.

Now, Tony Blair...

Blair pushes for G7 (A: …right…) to back global Covid vaccine passport scheme

independent.co.uk / 27 Jan 2021

(A: Well, I'm not surprised with this, uuuuugh, there's no name for this character. What a slimy guy who literally is an international socialist. But again, it's a good cover because he really believes in millions of pounds, he's earned millions since he's left government from all the organizations that were formed from all the wars that he got Britain involved in. But yeah, I'm sure he'll be getting money for whoever he's pushing here too. It says that…)

Former prime minister Tony Blair has called on Boris Johnson to use the G7 to push a global coronavirus vaccine passport scheme.

(A: Auuugh, oh, uuuuuuuuuuuuugh! I can remember when he was put into that Quartet to do with aid coming into countries in the Middle East, you know, and all the racketeering that went on there. Uuuugh. Oh dear, dear, dear.)

Mr Blair said a vaccine passport would be digital and be able to track your coronavirus “status” wherever you are in the world, as reported by The Telegraph.

Cabinet minister Michael Gove has previously said there were no plans for a passport for those who have been vaccinated.

(A: Well why not, it doesn’t stop you getting or passing it. Well, facts don’t matter, ‘eh! It’s the thought that counts. I guess it’s a utopic thought, you know.)

Oh yeah, another movie too by the way, it's human nature and itself done in a comedy setting. It was Laurel and Hardy that did this one, one of their later movies where one of them inherits money and an island, a small island from relative and they go off to the island, to their utopia. I think one of the titles in Britain was Utopia for it, the title in the States might have been Atoll K. But it's really amazing, it's so, it's got everything down pat, everything happens. In comes certain people to the island and some of them are gangster types and other types want to overthrow the government, which is Laurel and Hardy, and take over for their own reasons and so on. One of them wants to eat his pet lobster, you know, Laurel's pet lobster and stuff. But it's really good about human nature and how, you know, they give up eventually at the end. It's quite good.

Atoll K (known as Utopia in Britain) - Laurel and Hardy - en.wikipedia.org

Oh yeah...

The FAA has given approval for commercial drones to fly over people. It means autonomous deliveries by companies like Amazon are one step closer to reality

businessinsider.com / 16 Jan 2021

The Federal Aviation Administration on Friday finalized rules allowing commercial drones to fly without an operator on site and to fly over people, (A: ...right. In the States.) moving drones a step closer to commercial use for agriculture, infrastructure repair, and eventually, deliveries.

The first commercial uses will be outside cities, with drones helping (A: …helping, I love how everything is to help you.) on industrial and agricultural jobs, (A: And these wonderful handouts come out from the companies that own them, 'eh.) said American Robotics, the first company to get approval. Not all commercial drones will be able to operate autonomously.

"Decades worth of promise and projection are finally coming to fruition," said Reese Mozer, CEO and co-founder, in a statement.

So yeah. But you know the whole idea is to get you used to drones, and if it’s commercial there would be no reason why it's not military or police. You know that don't you? Don't you? Don't you, hm? Well you know, commerce is doing it and, you know. So, they go on about safety checks and flights and all that kind of stuff and how they'll still need operators to make sure they all work and so on.

The Federal Emergency Management Agency…

FEMA Asks DOD for Help Administering COVID-19 Vaccines

airforcemag.com / 28 Jan 2021

The FEMA request, sent to the Defense Department on Jan. 27, is going through the sourcing stages just like any request for military forces from a combatant command, Pentagon spokesman John Kirby said in a briefing.

Guard personnel are working at 216 vaccine sites across the country, and there are about 1,000 DOD medical personnel on prepare to deploy orders if needed to help, said Max Rose. So, they’re stepping it up.

I think personally, it's just my opinion, you know, where I suspect, as they got to really... That's why they want so many folk done so fast, was before the bad side effects accumulate to an extent where they can't be ignored. That's what I presume, that's why they really wanted so many to get the vaccination. But I'm sure they have other reasons as well. Never mind the fact it is a massive experiment with that type of vaccine given to the public. You don't know what's going to happen too for challenge tests when you actually meet a live virus in the wild, as they call it, the wild virus. What's going to happen? What will happen? Hm? Will you have a massive autoimmune response to it that will end up doing more damage and probably kill you? Or what? They don't know they claim, 'eh. That's quite the science isn't it, we don't know.

But it's the first time in history, as I've said, that they've locked down the entire planet, never mind nations. And stop their entire economies. And locked up all the healthy folk. And young people. And young folk probably won't even get it. At all. You know, they don't even get bothered with it, it won't affect them. So, lock down all the healthy, supposedly, the same sources say, to stop the aged from getting this and dying. And yet they use this, they tell you the aged are dying anyway, when it suits them, when after the vaccination they're dying, well it's probably just their age that did it, you know.

So, you know, we're lockdown for the complete global reset, that's the reason for it, folks. There is a reason for all of this. There really is. And you’ll see amazing things happening yet, and contradictory stories coming out at of the same mouths actually, the supposed experts in the months that lie ahead. There's no doubt about it. But yeah, this is to change your entire structure and your way of life forever. That's what it's about. As I say, don't take my word for it, look it all up for yourselves. The links are all in the stories I put up there, and the stories are generally from authoritative sources.

Because you really are living through amazing history right now. Planned long ago obviously. And spoken about many times before, what they wanted to happen, but they would need some amazing, some major miracle to make it happen. Well, here it goes, you see. They're good at making miracles. That's the system you’re living under.

It doesn't mean it's all over and finished, 'eh. But it means too though you're seeing the complete force of authoritarianism. You're witnessing a system now that can get very violent very nasty very quickly on populations by authoritative governments. All the things that you read about and thought, oh that's ancient history. And even the Russian system, the Bolshevik system is ancient history. Or the Nazis, ancient history. Well, here you living through the same kind of thing again with government giving more and more authority to police and military now coming in, hm , and cracking down on anybody mentioning anything at all about it, that's not authorized to parrot the official statements by the official authorized groups.   Dangerous times, you know.

We cannot tolerate that. It always ends up in a roller coaster to the bottom if you tolerate this kind of thing.

And I never voted for Mr. Schwab or Bill Gates or Fauci or any of these characters. I didn't vote for any vaccine companies. Or any governments that go hand in glove with them all. Did you? Hm?

Anyway, take care of yourselves. As I say, you've got to get your little groups together. Just a few people, a few friends. For all of your survival, as I say. Because this, if this goes on it will be the long term. They want it to be for years here. Until you're living in a regulated morning till night daily system, ultra-regulated postconsumer society. Not healthy, it won’t be healthy. For all their talk of wonderful synthetic foods, it's not going to be healthy, folks. You'll be lucky to get even that eventually if they have their way.

This is a big agenda, long in the planning and spoken about characters who were more bold in their, what they were really after years ago when they published their own books. And they do not love you, believe you me. This is not for you because they love you. They'd rather despise you, these elitists, these eugenicists. They despise you, folks. Keep that in mind.

Keep in mind as I say, and definitely get set up. Don't wait for government to hand out things out to you. You need to be able to depend on at least one fit person in a little group that can go out and do groceries, something like that. Because things will get worse. Restrictions on travel. You might not be allowed to travel more than once a week eventually for something. Then it will be once every two weeks, every three weeks, to a month. So, you have to rotate each other to help each other out, and what you can do, you know. You understand where it's all going? That's what you've got to start doing now. Terrible times ahead.

And they are crying gleefully at the top of how wonderful all this is and all the changes they can make that are on the drawing board, oh this is wonderful.

So, take care of yourselves and send me a few bucks. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com website, you'll see how to do it. For myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night... and by the way, my temperature last night was, ah, -25°C, which is about -12°F and it's been that way every night for the last few nights now, maybe a week and it's not going to let up because of global warming you understand.

So for myself Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

“Great Reset”

globalresearch.ca / 27 Jan 2021

Xi Warns Davos Forum Against 'New Cold War'

barrons.com / 24 Jan 2021

and the “Great Reset”

globalresearch.ca / 1 Feb 2021

Empty streets in Davos as World Economic Forum holds virtual meeting

nypost.com / 25 Jan 2021

YOU!!!”

theirishsentinel.com / 24 Jan 2021 / By Helena Handbasket

Review Report - External peer review of the RT-PCR test to detect SARS-CoV-2 reveals 10 major scientific flaws at the molecular and methodological level: consequences for false positive results.

cormandrostenreview.com / 27 Nov 2020

A Brief Examination of Some Facts Related to Mass Vaccination

gilad.online / 30 Jan 2021

A Senate Hearing On COVID-19 Treatments

thefederalist.com / 28 Jan 2021

Expected&quot; - Macron Questions Vaccine Credibility As EU Approves AstraZeneca Jab

zerohedge.com / 30 Jan 2021

COVID Doctor Charged with Killing the Weak to Save the Strong

thedailybeast.com / 27 Jan 2021

after officer hauled away man under Covid laws for refusing to give his name on his way to work

dailymail.co.uk / 28 Jan 2021

Facebook developing a tool to help advertisers avoid bad news

axios.com / 29 Jan 2021

How Long Before Washington’s Demonization of Russia, China, and Iran Leads to War?

paulcraigroberts.org / 27 Jan 2021

Israeli military chief orders forces to step up preparations for possible offensive action against Iran

theglobeandmail.com / 26 Jan 2021

Why Does US Central Command Now Include Israel

jpost.com / 28 Jan 2021

Exclusive: Proud Boys leader was ‘prolific’ informer for law enforcement

yahoo.com / 27 Jan 2021

Vaccinated Brits told 'stay home for 3 WEEKS' as they could STILL spread Covid thesun.co.uk / 23 Jan 2021

Moderna CEO: US needs to prepare for fall, COVID-19 resurgence

finance.yahoo.com / 25 Jan 2021

The Entire U.S. Federal Government

forbes.com / 25 Jan 2021

Californian dies hours after receiving COVID vaccine as investigation into cause of death gets underway

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Jan 2021

China’s Zero-Tolerance Covid Tactics Now Include Anal Swabs

bloomberg.com / 27 Jan 2021

Equilibrium

en.wikipedia.org

Eyeborgs

en.wikipedia.org

Atoll K (known as Utopia in U.S.) - Laurel and Hardy

en.wikipedia.org

Blair pushes for G7 to back global Covid vaccine passport scheme

independent.co.uk / 27 Jan 2021

The FAA has given approval for commercial drones to fly over people. It means autonomous deliveries by companies like Amazon are one step closer to reality

businessinsider.com / 16 Jan 2021

FEMA Asks DOD for Help Administering COVID-19 Vaccines

airforcemag.com / 28 Jan 2021

Drug overdose deaths top 70,000, drive down U.S. life expectancy

nbcnews.com / 28 Nov 2021

Overdose Death Rates

drugabuse.gov

Almost one in three drugs overdoses in Europe recorded in UK

theguardian.com / 6 June 2017

Videos to Watch:

WHO on Herd Immunity - 25Jan2021

bitchute.com / 25 Jan 2021

Covid Trials - 25jan2021

bitchute.com / 25 Jan 2021

Prof Dolores Cahill - On The mRNA Vaccine

bitchute.com / 8 Jan 2021

Covid Vaccine Reactions Rise Worldwide

bitchute.com / 22 Jan 2021

Nursing Home Whistleblower

bitchute.com / 28 Jan 2021

Oxyana

youtube.com / 30 May 2017

The Rise of Fentanyl

youtube.com / 24 Oct 2018

Seattle is Dying

youtube.com / 19 Mar 2019

ON THE STREETS -- a feature documentary on homelessness in L.A.

youtube.com / 25 Mar 2016

Heroin's Children: Inside the US opioid crisis

youtube.com / 25 Oct 2017

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"

Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 7, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Elect's Power Electronic " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 7, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Feb. 7, 2021 (#1815)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Elect's Power Electronic:

"Welcome to the Acclaimed Internet of Things,
From our Masters, Total Surveillance, Typical,
Unwrap the Package and See what it Brings,
Pandora's Wonders Mesmerizing, Semi-Mystical,

Changing Humans to Cyborg, so Incrementally,
Our Defenses are Down to This Stealth Attack,
So You Accept The Change Non-Judgmentally,
Then Adapt, Until There is No Going Back.

Humans-as-Products, Chipped, Quality Controlled,
Cradle-to-Grave Monitoring, Updated, Adjusted,
Flat Emotional Responses, Bought and Sold,
When There's No Own-Thought You May be Trusted.

Behavior Directed by a Computer Sardonic
Which Serves The Rulers Who Are All Unelected,
Home is a Cage, Elect's Power Electronic,
Where Years Will Pass, Time Undetected."

© Alan Watt Feb. 7, 2021

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 7, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Europe/Scandinavian All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 7, 2021. I hope you're all hanging in, as always, [Alan chuckles.] and not just hanging around. I guess we're all hanging around, really, we're all lockdown still as we go through the amazing retraining program that’s got so much hanging on it, the whole future hangs on the current developments to do with Covid, etc. Planned long ago of course, before you heard the term Covid-19, judging from all the different tests that they had with Johns Hopkins University and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and others too, all involved across the world with the same tests, IF this should ever happen what would we do? And we're certainly finding out, aren't we?

The first thing of course is wartime scenarios, emergency powers, because under emergency powers, that is war measures act, actually, and the first law by government when it comes to emergency is never tell the truth to the public. That's standard in all kinds of warfare.

What's really surprising, I suppose, is that they're following war powers acts with the curfews of course in some places. Because Covid as you know is more virulent in the dark, you know, you don't see it coming, so it hits you faster, so you can't be out in the dark. Also, to do with crowd gatherings, no more than two or five or whatever the number happens to be. Right out of the book for war powers basically. And again, crushing all dissent, any defeatist attitudes basically, is in other words, censorship of speech.

It's the whole shebang we're going through right now, and we have been for a long time. Because they planned it, they talked about this at the events that they have, like Event 201 and Lockstep, etc. and all the lockdown stages up to about five, the different levels and how they would treat the general public. Eventually when you get up to the higher levels of it, they talked about completely de-platforming people or freezing any income that they had, to stop them from talking to the general population. It's important, you see, that there can only be one narrative coming from a singular source at the top that all the nations must follow.

Because this is global, obviously, global agenda. Out of it too you have the World Economic Forum and the United Nations talking about a form of world government to cope with it all, you know. This doesn't surprise people who've been following this for years because it really is a repeat of many talks I've given years ago from their own sources of how they'd love to do this and do that, they would need different emergency powers etc. to bring all these things.

The same as 9/11. Before 9/11 they had a whole list of countries they wanted to take out and reduce to the Stone Age, according to Kissinger and Brzezinski. They had debates about it, and these are the terms they used by the way. They said, it's better to demolish Iraq and other countries and destroy their infrastructure and ensure by financing different internal strife amongst different tribal groups or factions or religious groups, then they could have them fighting forever amongst themselves, so they could never stand together as a unified nation. That was the whole point of it. Well, of that exercise, a lot more came out of it naturally.

Because you never go to war for, just to annihilate an enemy. Most wars are economic wars as you know. And even waging a war on some countries, economic war, because out of you get, again, emergency powers type acts are thrown out there and your own militaries, even if they’re invading other countries, need a lot of cash to make it all happen. And the money they take, dish out, is incredible, you know, the amounts of course, it's just incredible.

And anyone who's ever followed the Halliburton exercise when Halliburton, this big, massive conglomerate went out to supply the troops with fresh drinking water initially and other things added on top of it. Multibillion dollar industry. They did an awfully good documentary about it years ago, if you can get a hold of it, because it shows you the cons that were going on. I mean, there were so many millionaires made by doing nothing except just signing occasional bits of paper.

The Federal Reserve of course was in on the act too by printing up cash, and you saw skid-loads of cash, freshly minted cash getting brought in and dropped off for the bunkers in Iraq where they had their bases. They even talked to some of the officers in charge of the bunker who said, yeah, the guys would come in with bags and we would just stuff them full of cash, no receipts or anything. Just astonishing. That's the reality. So that's economic too, the ones who wage war naturally find it's awfully, awfully lucrative. Not the troops at the bottom, but the ones that jump on, jump in on the act of course.

It's the same with Covid as well. As you well know. I mean, there's so many millionaires and billionaires increasing their coffers massively when the governments are borrowing from goodness knows whom, right. Trillions of dollars, just rubberstamp trillions of dollars, just digital currency really, numbers, that can't be verified because no one's overseeing it to see if it even exists in the first place. Great con, 'eh? But regardless, if you accept to put them into the government coffers, then the taxpayers are guaranteed to try to pay this off, with the loan and the interest and everything else.

It's just astonishing. Really. We cannot… Well, it staggers the mind. The numbers are staggering. And economies, again, economic warfare, you can also shut down nations under economic warfare. You make them pay for everything, all the money that's getting borrowed you have to pay back, over many generations, 'eh. Or, your great great great grandchildren, if you even have any, if you're still able to have them all after all this lot. But the amount of money that's being made by people who are all behind this from the beginning, and in on the planning of it, it's just astronomical, really. Just like it was with Halliburton too.

It doesn't surprise me because we live in a completely fake reality. We're taught to be, as I said before, to stay naïve, you know. Your ability to really excel at school by using your own mind is completely stunted as soon as you walk into school at the age of five or whatever it is. Then you're given an indoctrination to make sure that you stay naïve for the rest of your lives. It's really something, isn't it? It's been perfected too, most folk really believe everything they've been taught.

I can remember, in school, I don't know what age, I think it was maybe six or seven, and there was a teacher talking about Robert the Bruce, you know. And all you know about Robert the Bruce is, you lost a few battles, you see. They never told you at the time that he was really Norman, he wasn't Scottish. They were Norman families still, you know, they all came in with the Norman invasion, went through England and Scotland, and he was Robert the Brucee, you see. I had to find out myself by going to the adult library, and they did have great libraries in the main towns where you could walk to.

So anyway, yet we were taught in school that he sat there, and he says, how am I going to become a king here and overthrow the armies of the South? And he watched a spider. This is the rubbish they taught you, he watched… And who was sitting watching him watching the spider, 'eh? He sat and watched a spider that's trying to get up the side of the cliff or the cave, and had to cross over, I don't know what it was crossing over for, to another point. But it was trying to swing across, and it kept falling and missing and all that. Had to keep swinging and eventually actually managed to swing across this little chasm and get stuck on the other side of it, you know. This is the tripe they taught you. This is what you went to school for, rubbish like that, you know.

It was years before they even touched on any Scottish history, apart from that, that kind of, the ancient history stuff. Years. Because it was still very delicate to talk about what happened. There were still a lot of folk in the highland areas in Scotland of the clearances, that had not long finished. In fact, [Alan chuckles.] they were still exporting people out of Scotland in the 1940s and 50s and 60s and 70s. But the real clearances had left an incredible impression on the highland people, whoever was left. Because it was a genocide, as well as the deportation of masses of people, but a genocide as well.

And it was deliberate, you know. Don't think that in your own time you're seeing, kind of Hollywood movie style, deceptions and cunning and Machiavellian techniques being used. It was... It's... The techniques are ancient with humans. Humans always want, or leaders always want to appear to be, they look at history in advance and say, how do I want to be perceived after I kill lots of people? So, they think up ways to do it. Kind of like remaking Rockefeller after he had the militias shoot on the tents of the union leaders at the time and their families. They remade him, he was remade by public relations experts and he suddenly became a philanthropist and a do-gooder, you see, you just misperceived his intentions when he was having you all machine-gunned, you know.

But that's what history has always been. And in Scotland you had to find, again going into reference libraries, and they asked you, you know, why do you want to see these particular books? Like it was a, oh, a big thing, a big secret so you have to always lie to them and sound rather innocent. But you could find them at the time. They actually had statements in the 1700s after the last rebellion that Prince Charles had, and then after Culloden, they had lots of statements about people, what happened with the slaughtering, right through the Highlands, you know. You didn't have to be associated with any of the people who participated in it. Remember, it was a small fraction of people who actually took part in it all. But just being a Highlander was enough to get you slaughtered. And your family.

And they made... you know, the troops unfortunately in all areas take glee, a lot of them take glee in that. Some of them spoke out against it later on. But others took glee in it, because you get a free hand to slaughter folk, and there's a sadistic enjoyment that some people get on that, you know, when you can see the terror in their eyes. You'll see it too in the Middle East when you saw the troops, you saw them smashing doors down and children, you know, everything getting, going loose so to speak, you know, in their clothing, as they wet themselves, etc. not knowing if they were going to live or die. The same thing in Vietnam.

So, there's definitely something that takes a lot of them over. And all nations are the same, you know, these human conditions. And well studied too by the psychologists, that can exacerbate it, sometimes they exacerbate it to make sure that it is a big cull. Never trust psychologists and behaviorists, they're always used for nefarious purposes. Even today with Covid too. Big time.

But you find with the clearances in Scotland, as an example, that they had lots of statements from survivors who watch their families being deported in these old, old boats, old ships that were rounded up by the London governments, that were due for demolition, they were already sinking half of them and falling apart. There were supposed to be a voyage, supposedly, over the Atlantic, and they watch the relatives sinking within sight of the coastline, it had just taken off, you know. It's, again, it's the plausible deniability, well, we supplied the ship, we had no idea they were going to sink. You understand?

That's how things really happen in history. That's how really is. It's all lies. Humans are the most deceptive characters, especially leadership positions, and those around them, the coterie around them of experts that advised them, then the experts that tell us what to think on behalf of governments or royalty. Nothing has changed much. Really. Except they've got better persuasive techniques today, because they study us.

We've been so well studied over the last few centuries. They can pretty well tell how, what works with, and with real time now too they can tell what's working on the public with the chit chat in real-time on the net and all their cell phone collection data, etc. All the algorithms can tell real-time who's for this or against that or whatever it happens to be. So, you have much better persuasive techniques. And they actually call it persuasive techniques now. It's not, they don't call it brainwashing. No, that's too uncouth, you know. Once we catch on to what things really mean, the terms, what they really mean, they change the name, the actual language of it. That's what professionals always do.

The first thing you do in a profession is to create a language, for the insiders, for the in group, you see. Be it medicine or whatever, you always change the language. Or psychology and psychiatry are really good for it because they had nothing much to start with, you see, except sex and Freud, that was it so, they built upon the rest of it from there. But they had to create a whole language, a lexicon basically, of terminologies that only they... It sounds awfully important, so that folk would cry, my goodness, they don't even know... Manic depression, 'eh? Manic depressive psychosis. Hhhhhh! And once they had enough talk shows mentioned the same term, they changed it to bipolar. You know. This is what they do when you catch on, when too many folk understand what they mean.

They don't like you understanding because then it's hard to get you to give them authority over you, that they want, when you can understand the terms that they are using. It's the same in medicine, they're exactly the same in medicine as well, once you catch on, just... Right down to the terms about, to do with 'vaccine enhanced respiratory response' basically. What they're talking about really, they've changed it about five times in the last eight months when the people start to catch on. You know, the terminology that leads to the, to what's called the cytokine storm, that really dramatic terminology. But there's a whole bunch of other terms they use.

But they keep changing them because folk ARE catching on, you see, and they want to confuse you with it, rather than keep it straightforward. In other words, the vaccine enhanced response, and you're getting an over response by it because of the vaccine once you hit the wild virus, you see, in real life, then your system goes into overdrive and basically you'll drown, you'll drown in your own fluids in the lungs, as it really enlarges, you know, gets soaked up with extra blood and so on. And so, they keep changing it. It's the same thing with all terminology, it's the same as science, you see.

But we never lived in a time, you see most folk haven't lived in a time of warfare. Or if they have lived in warfare, they really always… You've always been… There's always been a war on the go across the planet, lots of wars actually. And you've lived in a war that's been going on since, what, about 1991. Starting with Desert Storm and it never stopped. Then they policed it for a few years and then they went in to attack Iraq, and then Afghanistan and a whole bunch of other nations.

And that was on the list of the PNAC group from the 1990s. George Bush Junior and Rumsfeld and Cheney and the rest of them, that were in the PNAC group, were then in charge of government, so they got their wish, a Pearl Harbor event, and off it went. That kicked it off. That was also the Patriot Act and the antiterrorism bills and so on, all rammed through at the same time, where folk were stripped, not just in the US but across the world, stripped of their rights and freedoms under the guise of antiterrorism, fighting terrorism. That was part one.

Of course, Covid is part two to complete it all. Quite interesting. Because it's the same terminology that's being used. Of course, the psychologists that work for governments, batteries of them, you know, and behaviorists all work together analyzing the data, etc., how do they get folk to comply with all the orders that are dished out there? And have to even frighten the people, even right down to telling the journalists, the handouts they gave the journalists from the group that ran Britain, the SAGE group, subcontracted a department to another group of psychologists and behaviorists to find ways to make the folk comply. Of course, this group came out and gave a handout to all the different journalists telling them in Britain, and elsewhere of course, because this is global, 'eh, to exaggerate the stories to intensify the anxiety amongst the public to get compliance.

So, they're terrorizing YOU by exaggerating stories, hm? I've still got the articles here and I put them up months and months ago, last year. So, have lots of other people as well. But you’re really under wartime act where literally you're not allowed to say anything that's contrary to the mammoth, the monolith I should say, the monolithic system at the very top, you know. Because that's what it is, it's a pyramid and the cap of the pyramid dictates to all the sides below it. There's four sides, remember. Except for the underside too, you could take five in there. But you've got four sides and so all those bricks going down from the capstone have to all parrot what the capstone says.

And then at the bottom you have, you'll see it on the dollar bill and other paintings as well, especially from the 18th and 19th centuries but in the 18th a lot of them came out, they had the pyramids everywhere. But they also had what you see on the dollar bill, the weeds at the bottom. That's the general population. That's the wilderness, the people, where the ordinary folk are, that's the weeds growing that you see at the bottom there. So, the ones who are above the rest of the public on the first level, all the way up, they have an idea of what they have to do. But as they go higher up the pyramid, they know the real reasons for things. The rest of them know not to ask, you know, and they're well rewarded for it.

So, all information has to be uniform in warfare. That's why you have a Department of Information, if you don't know that. George Orwell worked for it in World War II in the BBC. And why would you need a Department of Information running a wartime system when you think you're living in democracies? Well, you can dream on and really still believe in it and keep voting. And God help you because nobody else will if you keep voting.

But that's the system in which you live, you see. It's complete deception. And only now, remember, I've said it before, you get 50-year to 100-year lockdowns on information under wartime measures acts and so on. They actually classify information as secret, not to be told to the public. And they have terms, some are 50 years, some are a hundred years. I've mentioned before, they only recently allowed the public to have the official sealed stuff about Lord Kitchener. He was one of the guys, you sent him across the world in the old British Empire days to take care of problems. And he certainly did that. But they couldn't tell the public how he did it, because it was butchery basically. Every fifth man, line them up and kill them. That teaches all the rest of the people in the huts to behave themselves.

Across the world, you see, that's why they have official secrets acts, you see. That's how it really, really works. Folk have no idea of what's going on. They're given fairy stories in the meantime, which they quite happily debunk maybe 50 years later when everybody's either dead, of that generation, or no one cares anymore.

But some people, yeah, it's sealed for 100 years. The original NAFTA deal, North American Free Trade Agreement, it was put in, they had one version for the public, a very condensed minimalistic version. But the big one was put in archives, in bunkers actually and sealed for 50 years. Why would they have to, did that have to be sealed for 50 years? It's because you've been sold out. Completely. It's to be the end of the nation-state by the time the 50 years is up, 'eh. It won't exist as a nation at all. That's part of it.

Another part too, is you're going into a system that Caroll Quigley talked about quite openly in Tragedy and Hope and other writings too. Remember, he was the official keeper of the archives for two or three years and he had access to all the records of the Council on Foreign Relations, the big monopoly system that runs every part of the system of the US, Canada and elsewhere. They have a branch for Australia, New Zealand and Japan, you know. They brought China in long ago too. They also have one for the European Union now as well. Of course, the British system is the Royal Institute of International Affairs. And they created one for the European Institute for International Affairs. Soros actually set it up [Alan chuckles.] and it was in the newspapers quite a few years ago. But yeah, you can find it yet.

So yeah, you're taught to go and vote for puppets, front people, like Hancock in Britain, you know, that no one, I don't think anybody respects. That's my impression. Nevermind Boris Johnson. A made-for-TV clown, you know. As I've said before, you really think his hair looks like that? It takes big money to make it look like that, professionally done and the whole thing. Everything is a show, 'eh, everything you see is a show. A drama. And it's presented in that way too. Some are very professional presentations but most of them are, like you're ad hoc, good enough for the public. Because they've got to look like they are spontaneous, which generally nothing much is these days.

But Britain definitely was the prototype for most countries in the Commonwealth of Nations to follow, like Canada and Australia, New Zealand. And India to an extent as well. India really took off and copied the British system pretty well, including Freemasonry which of course Peter Wright talked about too in Spy Catcher, how everybody in MI5 was a Freemason, etc. That was his own book, 'eh, it wasn't conspiracy theory, you know. But that's how you played the game. And Freemasonry really, really was based on faith. True faith. The order you would get from a superior, you see, you didn't have to understand it, you had to obey it without reservations. Just, no matter what you thought about the order, just obey it. So, you had to believe that they had a darn good reason for giving it to you. That's how the whole system was working, you know. But in India it really took off, they adapted well into it, with the British system. It wasn't just cricket they copied. It's like they have a tightlipped group of people, and they have different layers of them in the Indian government, and the military too of course.

That system you're seeing today is this instant obedience to higher authorities by all the lesser authorities. And it's a dangerous state of affairs when you have that on the go. It's bad enough when you have real war on the go, but they are completely intolerant in real war too through the Department of Information, you must only parrot the Department of Information.

That's what we have now. All information is checked and hyper checked by goodness knows how many layers now on the net alone. They'll try and trick people up so quickly. Or defame them, you know. If you can't… If you can show a person is wrong by facts, using facts, then they'll simply smear them. They have lots of smear words too, Pavlovian style smear words to defame the person to shut up, you see. Because no one likes being smeared with a nasty name. You've taught that it's applied to real monsters, you see, that's how you're trained in Pavlov, with these instant responses, these reflexive responses. Oh, am I really? oh my goodness, I, what did I say? You know.

But yeah, Department of Information, and George Orwell was part of it too and his job was, he said himself, was to convince people, all through the war, he had different shows, he had one to do with cooking, 'eh. Because Britain was on starvation diet back home. GREAT Britain, you know, the peasants didn't really… If you were wealthy you didn't lack anything, meat or anything else during the war. They've had books out since about it by a lot of the toffs themselves talking about it. But for everybody else it was rationed, you know, maybe one egg, two eggs a week. Per family sometimes. That kind of thing.

So, they were rationed heavily, and punished if you tried to find extra food outside of the official sources, if you were caught. So, Orwell, he would bring on different guests, and you've seen a resurgence of the exact same techniques with Covid. For people who still get magazines or online magazines and so on, all these different recipes suddenly appearing, 'eh? How no waste, 'eh? How to make do with scraps, hm? How to try avoiding getting infections from scraps that have been lying out for a little while, all these kinds of different things.

That was all done in World War II and Orwell talked about it. He says, my job with these particular shows on diet and so on and food, was to convince housewives, he said, convince the housewives, people had housewives in those days and they generally did the cooking, he said, to start to use stuff and convince the housewives and all the people who listened to the program, convince them that the stuff he was telling them to eat was actually better for them than the real stuff. You know, the real stuff, you know, like porkchops and things. So, his job was to lie to the people. That's what he said himself, he lied to the people, that was his job. M-hm. And tell them it was better for them than what they'd been eating before. Are you hearing the same things again perhaps, 'eh?

Wars have lots of things to accomplish. More so to change the people in the nations involved, internally, that will stay that way after the wars. Orwell also was in charge of the India, broadcast for India because Britain had, a lot of Indian troops were across the world too involved in the war fighting Japan. So, he was involved in broadcast to India and elsewhere in those areas. But yeah, convincing people that these things were better for you. And you should be thankful for it, you see.

And if you see people at the end of World War II in Britain, they are emaciated a lot of them. The youngsters who grew up in it had terrible, teeth would fall out before they were 10 or 12 sometimes. They were very poor, very little calcium in them. They had rickets lots of them. Malnourishment of all kinds effects you, you know. And malnourishment, by the way, doesn't just affect that generation. It can affect two or three generations down the road. They were all stunted in growth.

Which is nothing new to Britain because Britain was famous for it. 'The poor man of Europe' during the industrial era, they had the sickest looking populace in the whole of Europe. And they did. They were on starvation wages, the industrial revolution, the industrial era. On a fixed system really. It was just astonishing how well it was worked out how, no matter what you worked at, the working class, you couldn't get above a certain income. To keep you on a starvation level.

Folk, this is the facts of it, folks. Forget all these Ann of Green Gables type series on TV and, Papa can I have another pony, etc., you know. Forget all that rubbish. The past really wasn't that great for most people. It doesn't mean they were miserably depressed all the time. Because people in the worst conditions can have humor. That's one thing that developed in Britain was humor. In other countries too, when things were bad humor gets you through. That wry humor, 'eh. Because you have nothing much else.

But yeah, Department of Information is backed up by force. Because when people in World War II spoke out before the war started, and in fact, they were all noted who they were. It's a good documentary called Forgotten Men, I've mentioned it before, made by people in Britain to do with the effects of World War I. The mass slaughter, the culling of a whole generation. And future leaders by the way, you know. More happened World War I then meets the eye. There's many different tangents you can go off in to see what it actually accomplished, if you are an enemy looking at it, you know. Because you must always eliminate a ruling class to take over and put yourselves in there instead, you see, if you're taking over nation. So, there's many interested parties.

But, Forgotten Men goes through some of the causes of the war and the effects of the war, and they were trying to warn people about another war, what would happen. You know, literally about 20 years later, that's all. That's why they give you 20 years between major wars, you've got to get a new crop of young guys who is all kind of, it's old stuff, it's like ancient history, oh that war that daddy was in or granddad was in. So, they're ready to fill the uniforms, and the body bags as well for the next one. They're always used for things that have got nothing to do with reality. Generally.

Now of course with so much information declassified about World War I, the real things behind it, all the myths of it, what happened, and the gaffs that were done with it too , have all been exposed for what they were. Lies and deceit. And massive profits for certain huge corporations too naturally.

Other ones to like Peter Hitchens gives you the myth of World War II, with all the declassified stuff that's been coming out too. Outside of the movies there were no, not a single barge was made for the invasion from France to Britain by the Germans, things like that. It's really astonishing. And it's true enough too, you know, they have all these movies about the fighter aircraft, that's all you heard during World War II. Orwell had it in his book 1984, where you have this constant announcements on the radio, antenna systems, about our boys on the Malabar front, and our country has turned out two dozen more tanks this week, and 50,000 more fully automatic rifles, and dit, dit, dit. Just statistics, statistics, statistics, statistics.

We’re hearing the same thing about Covid. So many millions of jabs will be given by May, and we've put out 10,000 today in this one little area here, and one half million this week, etc. It's the SAME TECHNIQUES, folks. It doesn't have to be all true. But it's the same techniques. To get you involved and believe you are involved. And don't forget, Klaus Schwab said it too, he said, it's more like a war scenario, he said, talking about the whole management of Covid, that's what you heard last year, they're treating it like a war. The war on Covid. Oh. You see, you had to get a war type scenario, just like 9/11 was a Pearl Harbor event, to get the people to knuckle down and buckle down and do what you're told and sacrifice. Well, there ya go. Hm?

You got the same thing with the PCR tests, you know, and the swab tests and so on. We've administered so many thousands of swab tests on this day in this area or that, we found X amount of positives and so on. Statistics. Statistics. Statistics. All war scenario, 'eh. To make it seem all the more real, you see.

You've got to remember too, during World War I and II, and there were nations in the planet where nothing was happening. Life went on as usual. And for truly global war they got to get this thing involved, the same narrative across the planet. That's why you've got the WHO and other United Nations organizations all on board with it. Because they have, they are fronts as well. You've got to understand who set them up. The same group that came out of London, which is the Royal Institute of International Affairs, that came out of the Lord Alfred Milner group, that really ran what was the British Empire and the area called the British Empire in their days. They ran it. They ran the wars across Africa and different places too. They appointed their own members to be lieutenant governors over those nations. Which they had; a governor had the power on behalf of royalty the same powers to exercise in nations.

Eventually they created the Royal Institute of International Affairs, private organization with a royal charter to exist. That's your, everybody who's anybody is a member of that establishment in London and Britain. They have the circuit roundtable societies as well, they run that as well, from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that merged with them early on. You also have the Council on Foreign Relations that was well-known and still is well known in the States that was set up by the Pratt family, and Rockefeller of course who put himself in as president for a while eventually. But you've got Harold Pratt and they had the Harold Pratt building I believe. Anybody who is anybody in the States of any department of government or media is a member of it. Still to this day. Then you got another specialized group that came out of it too, selected from it, and that's the Trilateral Commission, another private group.

But way back when they had the Lord Alfred Milner group, I don't know, the time of World War I, at the end of all that, they set up the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, the same group set these up, the Bank for International Settlements. All private, they're all private you understand. Including the RIIA, it's private, a private club. And they set up the United Nations. First it was the League of Nations, they set that up, then the United Nations.

So, everything that's common usage today and we all know the words and meanings of them and the names of them, were all set up by the same group of people, to run the world. And it came out of the people who ran the world at that time, who had no concept of human welfare at all. They were Empire builders and they had conquest on their mind across the planet. They wanted a world government system.

When they tried to humanize themselves to the general public by giving more open talks, on radio and then television over the years, they humanized themselves by constantly talking about the need to help people, you see. So, they turned from a form of conquistadores to social workers. We want to help people, you see, etc. etc. etc. Just give us all the right to do so, and the right to lend money out and to demand money in payment back, or land, you know. Because you have land for debt swaps, still going on by the way, even now, today, across different parts of Africa. I've got some articles on that, I might put them up tonight as well.

But their intention, naturally, just like Rockefeller remaking himself after machine gunning down the miners in their tents, was, they want to help, the philanthropist, really, you see. They're the Perry Masons of the world. They can't sleep, they keep thinking about their clients, the poor souls that they, who can't even pay them, you know, they want to help you, they can't sleep, what more can we do for you? You know.

I don't think I've ever seen power, real power, that's benevolent. It goes with the territory, only the psychopaths seek power, you understand. In every nation, it's all the same. Any kind of legitimacy they create through law is, or time and law, generally that's what happens, is for their own benefit, for their own disguise, you know. Until it is normal.

And it was normal, at one time people thought that royalty was normal, you know, what else was there? There was nothing else. Most folk had no concept of anything else, it's all they knew. Most folk had no education either to know that they tried different things in other parts of the world down through time. All you knew was there's always been kings and queens, so it's normal, you see.

So, they never thought about people to get rights and change things. Then when they were given something to change things, through the Enlightenment and the gradual unfolding of systems and clubs that had formed, then gradually you had this push for revolution. A world revolutionary movement, of course there was one. I mentioned before, different people were involved in it. Either born into it, some of them like Thomas Paine, and that's what he admitted himself. Or you had people like Benjamin Franklin in America. Then you had other ones in France of course, Rousseau, etc. And many, many others.

Then you had the, eventually they formed into the encyclopedists as well, to give it their version of what they wanted people to be taught from then on. And actually, that's grown ever since then until we're all taught the same things. It doesn't mean that they're true, of the reasons that we're given either. But yeah, revolutionary movements are, definitely have been around. Then you have splinter groups off of them. But there's always a core one there down through the centuries with high sounding principles, 'eh, but never believed in by those at the top like liberty, equality and fraternity.

They have their fraternities, and you can be their, again, the brotherhood or sisterhood, etc. Like even with Robert Burns in Scotland, he really fell for it all, naturally. Because he was a tenant farmer. He rented his land. He rented the house he was in and tried to make a go of it. We're told, through history again, that it was bad land, it wasn't the greatest land at all to support a family on. Then you had his poetry, etc., which really wasn't bringing in much of an income in his own lifetime. But he also became a Mason and that's what really brought him up to some kind of prominence amongst those in literature.

And he really fell for it, he fell for revolution. He was given a job as a taxman, you know, in the ports in Edinburgh, at the ports in Edinburgh. Then they had ones in Glasgow too I think, but the ports in Edinburgh I should say anyway. He confiscated some ships, I don't know if they were French or who, I think it must've been French at the time. He bought with his own money his own wages, the canons, then, paid for them. That's a lot of cash even then if you think about it. I guess they're well-paid, these bureaucrats even then. He paid for them to get shipped over to France, to help with the revolution. That's what lost him his job at the time.

But regardless, he like many people fell for it, the high-sounding philosophies, you know. Equality. And liberty, this strange thing called liberty. The greatest trick the elites always knew about liberty was to give them the appearance of it, make them believe it and they'll never figure out for a long time that they don't actually have it. Oh, of course you've got rights and liberty, but there's little containment bits here to get a peaceable society working, you see, so you can't have everything you want, and you can't behave the way that you want all the time. And all these little things, you know.

Under wartime scenarios, which is fantastic, you can strip them off it so fast, if you want to anyway. And they'll comply generally. Like Neil Ferguson said, you know, the geek supposedly, I don't know how he's a geek, I mean, he's never right. But the guy who puts, feeds all the data into computers, so the God of the computer can tell him what to, what they want to hear, 'eh? Like big figures about Covid. Big, big, huge figures. And the whole country's got to listen to an idiot like that, that collapses the economy and everything else.

He himself, Ferguson said that, that they were astonished. He said, we watched the Chinese efficiently tell the people how to obey and do what they were told. He said, but we could never implement the same. We sat at, he's talking about like Event 201 and so on, right. But he said, we decided in advance these things would never work on the British public because of rights and freedoms and so on, individuality. He says, but we were pleasantly astonished how quickly they caved in and did what they were told.

I'm paraphrasing that last bit but that's basically what he said. So, he admired the Chinese model. Like they all did. All totalitarians love that kind of system. Do what you're told. Isn’t that what Fauci said in a TV interview, eh? He was up on YouTube or somewhere. He said the same thing. He said, the Americans will probably get problems with being told what to do, he says, but maybe it's the time, he says, to just do what you're told. Maybe it's time.

So really, having rights and freedoms is an illusion, isn't it? Because folk just give it up with the first sign of terror…. Hhhhhhhhhh, you're all going to die unless… That's how it's done. Over and over again down through history the same things are dished out there. M-hm. Over and over. It doesn't take too much, and many have said it before down through time, that people give up all their freedoms immediately if you say that to them, oh if you don't do this, you're all going to die. Most folk cave in right away, you know. Hhhhhhhhhh, goodness me, 'eh. Wow.

But again, wartime scenarios have a lot to accomplish. Like Quigley said, I've said it so many times, you can get more done in five years of war, meaning martial law systems, emergency powers 'eh, changing behavior of the population, than 50 years of peace using propaganda. Hm? And don't forget, all sides involved in the war are altered, culturally, by what they'll will adapt to and accept during the war.

The populations were kept, as I say, to be very simple and very immature, really, so that people never look beyond the immediate what's happening. They never stand back and say, what's the goals of this? What is this supposed to achieve? Whose come out as the spokespeople to push it all? What do they have to gain from it all, etc.? Then you find out that agendas have been sitting on the shelves for years, are getting rammed through under Covid. Well, that's no coincidence, folks, you know. At all.

Remember, the great reset is for this whole century. This is the century, the 21st century, the century of change. The century of transition. This is the great reset that they talked about in academia all through the 20th century. They kept saying that the great change, you know, the century of change will be the 21st century. And it is, isn't it? They kicked it off with 9/11, antiterrorism, loss of freedoms, total surveillance, no privacy, no right to privacy and many other things came out of it, and then a permanent surveillance society. And this is part two of it. This is the century of change. The great reset and all the rest of it.

The agenda for the 21st century is laid out it's basic plan for the whole century. It split up into sections. The next part is 2030, what must be accomplished by then. Then the next part would be about 2045 or whatever. It depends on if they're going to go with 10-year periods or 15-year periods. This is how it's all set out. I used to give talks about the 10-year plans and 15-year plans and 20-year plans at the UN and how they got it from the Soviet system. That's how everything was planned out, they plan the whole century. Well, this part has to be done in so many years, and this other part has to be done in so many years, and cultural change in this area has to be done in so many years. That's how it is. Nothing has changed. It's one system here.

One system, folks, and your living through it but you're not aware of the why’s and the wherefores of what it's supposed to accomplish. Most folks still believe in hope, you know, I think that new term has come out, that hopium, you know, the hopium of the people. Positive thinking to an extent. I used to give talks on the fact that all this positive thinking was done for a reason. It was to disarm most folk and train them not to look at the nasty things, which they should be prepared for, for their own survival. That's common sense, isn't it? Just basic things. Like any wild animal should be aware of its environment and what's going on. That's a good start.

But no, don't tell me about these things. Don't tell me what the UN wants to do. Don't tell me, because it's a downer, and I've been told to stay away from negative people. So, discussing important things is called negativity. Well, that's you being disarmed, when you believe it all. Because it will be a bigger shock when the real things...

And when you're talking about, you're not talking about things which are just speculative. You're reading from articles put out by the big world summits at the UN and the World Economic Forum and many other organizations, all clustered around them, they are all connected on this, on the same pathway. And they publish this stuff. So, when you mention it, oh I don't want to hear that, you know, it's a downer.

Leave me with my TV and my dramas, and my happy, happy soaps, you know, comedy soaps, that type of thing… where I meet all my pals, the comedians, in the pub on the television, you see. And therefore, they can have A reality. They don't have ANY reality. They give them a fictional/virtual reality, you know, they're all friends in the pub and all characters. Because in real life you're so isolated from everything else that's really happening, in this modern society, by design, that they're on their own, 'eh. So, fiction becomes awfully important to them. More so.

And the elites who gave you this system know that. Don't forget that the real dominant minority doesn't have to worry about, they tell folk what to do and a massive managerial class gets it all done for them. And in the managerial class you have a big scientific system set up of behaviorists and psychiatrists, neurologists, all working together for the greater good of dumbing down the masses. [Alan laughing.] That's how it's done. Very effectively. Until literally, as I've said before, people can tell you all about the so-called people, the stars, Who's Who, who’s divorced, who's getting married, who's getting… whatever, yada, ya. All the fiction. Because most of that's fiction too. That they soak up. And that's their reality as they go through life. A short lifespan, 'eh, full of stuff like that.

And awful, with the music getting worse and worse all the time, until there is nothing. Remember, the whole idea of communism too, they had all these different programs out including the destruction of beauty for the West. That included paintings. Until you ended up with Picasso, you know, where you didn't know where his eye, why is his eye on his chin? You know. Stuff like that. And telling you, this is a work of genius for goodness sake, you know. Wow. Again, gaslighting all populations. That's odd, I always thought that look awful, you know. Oh no, it's a genius, genius put that out there.

Then music went down and down and down. Until there's no, there was no melody anymore. It had to be destroyed, you see. All things of beauty they said HAD to be destroyed. Very effective, isn't it. Until this this kind of nihilistic electronic music now just nneeehhhh-nnnn-nnnnnnnnnnneeeeeeeeehhhhhhhh-nnnnnnnneeeeeeeeenn-neeenn-nnneeeeeennnnnnnnnnn. It's like a kind of half-conscious whaling, like someone who's in a sleep somewhere. But there's no melody to it. Nothing to remember, you see.

Which is interesting in a sense. You've got to understand what music, as an example, of what it inspires in people, can do it uniformly. Certain pieces of music. Even pop and rock and so on, with the hook, you have a hook kind of chorus you jump in on. And folk would jump in. They might not know the rest of the song but they're going, harrr, rah rah, harrrr, and then they jump in and they sing two lines or something, quite happily. All together. So, it's a form of bringing people together. So, there is a kind of unity, you see, and even that kind of song, no matter what the content of it is supposed to be about.

So again, once you destroy even that, then, you've conquered what used to be, what was regarded as culture. Hchh, there's nothing much left, you see. Culture or various, there's various shared things, shared values, shared likes/dislikes in culture, until everything is just destroyed. Meaning, the culture’s destroyed. When the culture is destroyed, you're gone. YOU are destroyed. Warfare, warfare, 'eh?

And the dangerous thing about warfare is that in a global system, where for well over 100, maybe 200 years they have taught about superior types and inferior types of humans and so on. Eugenics. Then when you have a globalized system like that, they don't have to hide their malice and their malicious intent towards the general population. They simply implement it and do it. That's what we're smelling today.

It wasn't so easy if there were still countries, they could point the finger too, that was watching them, as you're watching the other countries, they're watching you. But when no one's doing, when it's a unified system there's nothing to compare yourself with anymore when you're all doing the same. On the road to the same ruin, 'eh?

You'll see some people who catch on to certain things, they get an intuition, an intuitive concept springs to mind, you know, once in a while. They're not sure what it is sometimes. And if the press jumps on them too quickly to glorify them, they can burn for a while, then fail, you know. That happen to an extent with Marshall McLuhan who came out with works in the 1960s and 70s in Canada, you know. Again, he questioned perceptions on things. And some quotes too put down to him, like, the medium is the message. That's how it turned out eventually, there's a whole story behind that because it was in French initially and then the media turned it into being massage.

[Alan chuckles.] That's how they actually said it. But it was the message.

So, the medium becomes the message. So, when you're watching television or listening to anything from the media, they are completely involved with themselves, and so the system, the media and the system of the media becomes the message. It's kind of like Hollywood going totally corrupt when you see them making movies about Hollywood, you know, actual fictional movies. Or musicals for instance, the big thing in the 30s and 40s was to get the bear legged woman, you see. The cultural change. They're all, you'll all make it as a dancer, you see, that was a big message back then. Intentional too, as the envelope was getting pushed. But again, completely self obsessed so they make movies about Hollywood.

It's the same with the media. Until they give media stars, you know, and you get your Walter Cronkite's and your Dan Rather's. Rather than what? I always wondered. But anyway, you have these characters that are presented to you as authority figures, and people grew up with them and believing everything they said, everything they said as news would be the facts, you see. That's the way it is today.

They never question the fact that these people were just working for private corporations that were involved in a lot of other nefarious things across the world, including wars, and benefiting from it in some way or another. At least the folk who own the media would be. It never dawns on people they're being lied to and misled. Like the embedded, remember the embedded journalists for Desert Storm, then into the Iraq war, you know. This endless war, this 30-year war, 'eh.

So yeah, you have been involved in war. As I say. Because being over there you don't really see the effects of it so much. But you've been involved in it and you're paying for it all. Not only that, you're getting masses of migrants coming out of it all too, naturally, seeking somewhere and getting directed to come into Europe and elsewhere by the way, with powerful organizations. Who also use it like a chessboard, or dominoes, you know, knocked down one, where do they go, go to the next place. They're guaranteed to end up causing other problems as they flood into Europe. They can't support them right off the bat. Which is a total war on the Europeans. Not from the migrants. The migrants get used. I wouldn't stay in a country if it was constantly getting bombed either. Would you? Of course, you wouldn't.

But Marshall McLuhan, yeah, he talked about the different systems in which you live. He also talked about the fact that TV, we all know about TVs spying on people. When it came out with the ones, maybe 10 years ago in the States and elsewhere coming in from China, Samsung was it. Samsung company initially admitted to the people, you know, that TVs would be watching you and transmitting it off to whoever it went to. Watching you, just to see what you like and dislike, etc. they said, 'eh.

But he got the people quickly acclimatized to having something like that watching them. Now you have Alexa of course and all the other gadgets that spy on the folk. But it's so convenient. You can tell it what to do and it does it. McLuhan talked about these things even in the 60s and 70s. He said to another professor, he said that he wouldn't have a TV set on in his, if it was even a tearoom, he'd unplug them because he said that there were spy cameras inside them, then, inside the tubes looking out, you know.

But anyway, Marshall McLuhan, he had the little jingles he'd come out with to do with things. But he did mention about the music to an extent as well. He had, he clued in on a, maybe a superficial level I think to some of the, I don't think he knew all the people behind the cultural industry, what they really intended to do. But he did realize something was going on. He had a way of kind of condensing realities down into a single line sometimes. He talked about pop music, and then rock music, early rock perhaps, as tribal chant he called it. Very appropriate really, tribal chant. Because all across the world youngsters all had their variety according to their own culture and traditions of something similar, but in different languages, a little bit different here in there, but in a sense, it was true, it was like tribal chant.

If you went into old, old societies in Africa you would hear them singing very old songs, and these were true tribal chants. But you had the same thing, say, in Scotland at one time and Ireland with the bards who could sing the history of the tribe, you know, or the clan. And that was tribal chant to an extent as well. Because folk would catch on bits and pieces of it and they could kind of sing along with it.

So, you bring it into modern times and you develop it all for a modern society, because the whole idea is to create a uniform society across the world, that's obedient. You can't have differences if you want to control everybody, you see. You've got to make them all the sameness, the sameness of it all. Based initially on materialism to bind them all together, to the addiction of materialistic goods. Which are produced by monopolies, you know, because monopolies then have control over you for the goods that you want. Right down to your food by the way. Anyway, you wind up with tribal chant. So, it's very appropriate. Some of them in the 60s and 70s were better than the music they were turning out for the youngsters to learn and sing, they were better jingles. So much so many of them will stick in your head for the rest of your lives. Again, put together by professionals in marketing and psychology. So, McLuhan was quite correct and so on.

But he got into certain aspects of society and life, and he was carried along his own fame for a while, that it burned him out I think really, and I think he had a stroke eventually. He came out of the whole system of the limelight after the stroke. And here's a guy who was touted as cutting through all the old-fashioned stuff, it was like he was avant-garde and he was a man of the, you know, common sense, and humanism, 'eh, and the sciences, the social sciences. He went back to Catholicism, what he realized, that what he saw, put him back to Catholicism.

I've always said, there's a consequence of knowing things, there's no doubt about it. A consequence, I said it too, even, and other folk have mentioned it. [Alan chuckles.] If I say it folk will parrot right away. But I've mentioned before about knowledge itself. And wisdom. Remember wisdom, old sayings about wisdom, that there's a price to pay for it. Of course, there is. Because the saying, ignorance is bliss, is true to a great extent. Because it might not make you aware of what's coming down the pike, but they would say to you perhaps, well if it's coming down the pike, it won't matter if I know it or not, I'll be affected by it when it happens. And you can say, yeah, I guess that's true. But they're happy, in the meantime if they don't know it, they're quite happy, you see. However, if you know about it, you might be able to avoid it. Hm? You might even be happier then.

But by the same token, the old saying in various holy books, not just… You know, they all have the same basic tenets to do with philosophy of humans and families and peoples. But the one in the Old Testament, I think it said that, with great wisdom comes great sorrow. You can't… Again, the opposites, right. Because great wisdom, you got to realize, you can't have a utopia. Because human nature is so varied. Human opinion is so diverse on different topics. And you can't force everybody into the same mold, you cannot do it, people will rebel. You see.

Some folk will love socialism, they DO love socialism. It's all they know, some people, and they're quite happy to go through their lives being told what to do and advised by social workers and professionals who run and manage their lives for them, you know. Others rebel against it. That's human nature. But for control freaks, they've got to make you all the same if they can possibly do it, they're going to force you all to be the same, or else they'll punish you. Or eradicate you.

And that's what it comes down to, we're talking about it too so, is this uniformity and conformity of the public. Because it never goes well, in what we know of it in the past. You have these big experiments, and they were called experiments, like the American experiment. That was the US experiment, for the Revolutionary war, and can mankind control himself and manage his own affairs or does he have to be forced to comply and go along with certain things? So free will, hm, can you be trusted to use your free will wisely, with little government looking overlooking the whole system, right?

That's what they claim it was about. Again, it's a nice myth as well because there's a lot more to it than that. Jefferson and another one, they made comments about it, about free will and so on and freedom itself. The idea that they could have minimalistic government running the affairs of people, and they would stick to the basic systems of imports and import duties running the country. That was initially what they were going to do, import duties, trading duties, taxes would finance the running of government. And government shouldn't get too big. They even talked about they didn't want standing armies, and Jefferson talked about that. Although Jefferson was also partly behind getting around that whole thing by creating the Marines, you know. Which is just an army attached to the Navy really. But they, that was an experiment.

The second one was conformity of collectivism. That was the Soviet experiment, the Bolshevik, you know, that, or came out of the Bolshevik one, the Soviet system. Rule by councils, so there'd be councils and for all different departments of society including trade councils, not unions but councils, all appointed by the Politburo. Councils for everything that would run your lives, from birth to death. You wouldn't have to make decisions, but you have to definitely obey them, you see, to exist within the systems. You'd be a collective, and you'd have to go with what was called the collective opinion. Even though the appointees, the leaders of the Soviet, would obviously go the way that the Politburo directed them to go. But it always sounded like, we the people have decided, you know. So that was the other, the second experiment.

Of course, what happened was for a while in the West they gave the appearance of free will, especially in the States. That's why people were flooding into the States, and Canada to an extent as well. I mean, Canada at one time, that needed a lot of people for business and for the huge natural resources in timber and mining and all that, they had to get lots of people coming into the country. So, they gave them more of an American type of system, initially, and rights that they didn't have, say, in Britain or other parts of Europe, you could have them inside Canada for a while. So that's how they draw you in.

Eventually of course as they bring in the, they merge the two systems together, collectivism and individualism, they bring it together like they said in the Reese commission, you know, Norman Dodd and the Reese Commission where they said they would blend the Soviet system with the West. That's what you've got today.

But obviously, you're getting further and further into collectivism by the use of warfare techniques. You have a war on Covid and so you're in total national emergency, international emergency and you go into conformity. Right down to the Soviet system of police state where they're actually paying, they're actually advising children now to turn on their, to clipe on their parents, they call it clipe, to clipe on their parents, you know. I've got some articles about that all ready.

And these kinds of semi-, they're not officials, you've got security guard companies being employed by governments like Canada working in airports now, and literally taking people off planes and take them into these quarantine and different places, where they're not allowed to even meet the relatives. It's like prison camps, that's what they're saying. I haven't read too much about it, but literally what we do know is they’re not allowed to even get in contact with the relatives on the outside. This is… This is not freedom; this is not a free society when you get this happening.

And collectivism, totalitarianism always ends up the same way. In massive disasters. As far as the population are concerned. When you start forbidding folk to contact people, where you can take people off planes and put them up somewhere in different hotels and so on, and they can't move out, they're surrounded by police outside, but there are security guards inside, private security guards, you know, like private Stasi, you know, and they can't even contact the relatives to say this is what happened and this is where I am or whatever…

You're looking at echoes coming down from time, from the Soviet system and the Gulag system. I hope you understand what I'm saying here. Run the same way. Because that's what happened in the Soviet bloc countries. Folk disappeared at night, grabbed out of their rooms, homes. Alexander

Solzhenitsyn talked about it. It was also used to terrorize the streets, the people, the word spread fast, did you see what happened last night to the so-and-so family? You know. They would often turn out the people, the tenants of these buildings to witness it. That further terrorized them, and they'd say, well I guess they must've done something wrong. That's what they always say, must've done something wrong, surely. Yep.

So yeah, you are in this mix, this blend of the Soviet system merged with the West. Absolutely you are. Like they said they would at the government inquiry in the US, the Reese Commission and Norman Dodd was the guy who talked about it. I think his YouTube videos might still be up there somewhere where he talked about it. Where he talked to the heads of the biggest foundations, these charitable foundations like, didn't have the Bill Gates back then but you had other ones, which are still there of course, Rockefeller and Ford and Carnegie, etc., etc., a myriad of them, that run thousands of nongovernmental organizations. How can you have democracy when you've got all, thousands and thousands of well-paid, well-funded and directed NGOs, nongovernmental organizations literally working to undermine this and undermine that and change this and change that. All planned outside of government, outside of the public's knowledge.

You've never been in a democracy.

You haven't.

You've never had a democracy.

All the big changes that have been that you adapt to throughout your entire life were all planned for you to fall in and copy and just go along with it. By private agencies and organizations. On behalf of multibillionaire's, the rich men of the world.

Remember folks, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can find out how to send a few bucks. I'm still under lockdown here but I've got some books to get off as shortly as I can. But send me a few bucks to tick along because it costs money to keep my sites all going. And I use antique equipment here, believe you me, but I do what I can. I knew this day would come long ago, long, long ago, many years ago. But yeah, if you help me just tick a long here, because we're going through this together.

No one's backing me, no organization backs me. I wasn't put out there as a front to begin with. Because most of them actually really are. [Alan chuckles.] How do you control nations? You make sure you put out the leaders for them to follow. I've gone through some of the techniques used by unconventional warfare from Department of Defense manuals and so on. What you've seen used for way over 30 years with color revolutions, and with your own governments, and actually longer than that with using conventional means, they always go into nations, your nations send in operatives into other nations, sets them up financially.

At one time they used to set up newspapers for them, like Lawrence, if you're Lawrence of Arabia, that's what he and many others came out of University were given their intelligence indoctrinations systems by the military, and financed, and taught languages too at University for the countries they were designed to go into. They would set up newspapers and start changing public opinion in countries which they eventually would overthrow. They were the soft power of the day. He talks about it, Lawrence talked about that in his own books. So, it's as old as can be.

With the Internet of course we put in lots of, maybe thousands of operatives across the Middle East. Disguised as little bloggers, 'eh. But well-financed and well educated, and well supplied with information to make sure folk grab it. Oh, they're pretty good in what they put out, you know. And they'll give you a different flavor of character for whatever personality you have, there's one out there for you.

That's what they were doing in the States for years and years and years. Even before the Internet came along, they gave the you the leaders. And the CIA supplied them. Well, the CIA never stopped supplying them, folks. Why would an all-seeing eye, I've always said this, set up operations, even using shortwave years ago...? I gave these talks when I was on shortwave [Alan chuckles.] about the shortwave. I said, you know, this is the history of what was called Patriot Radio at that time.

They had some good articles. One was from the Toronto Star, it was a good half page I think, going into the history of it at one point. It was set up to combat communism and communistic radio coming off the Eastern Bloc countries. At that time, they would use mainly, not always but mainly Christian pastors to lambaste and hammer back at communism. And then put out all, a different alternative information or facts if you like, to the communists.

Well, why... The CIA never gives up avenues of communication. And really, when I came out, I knew, I knew I could, I'd watched it long enough to know what was going on, the score and the whole thing. And I had to, as they say, you walk between the raindrops. You know who's who. You don't… You can only use what's already there, you know, but you're very careful, you know, because you know everything’s set up. Of course, it is.

But with bloggers it's more so because it's like the 77th Brigade in Britain. It's not just in Britain, they have operatives across the planet, in Egypt, everywhere. They train these bloggers and they financed them, and they set them up and make sure they've got our personality, a personality that folk will go for. Oh, I like so-and-so. Like rat poison, they've got to have 95% corn but it's the 5% of counterintelligence information or dis-info they put across that you run with, you see. And that sinks you.

I've watched folk get de-platformed for years following people, who end up, the people who they follow have their own platforms and just keep going. Literally avalanches of them go over the edge parroting the same stuff, and they don't have their own platforms to come back with.

Hhhhhhh. I can't think for people. You know, you really can't.

I've watched them remake themselves, the ones who lead you, over and over as they gaslight you, and oh, I was never doing that, you know. Then they remake themselves again as the new champion for the new cause, whatever it happens to be. And folk never catch on. N-n.

That's a sad thing too, and I said this would happen with the Internet a long time ago. You'd be so swamped, so swamped with voices, and that's where you are, an overload of data. Just like Rockefellers when they literally did massive surveys across the US back in the 1930s to find out how many newspapers and magazines they'd have to control to make sure they standardized all kinds of opinions into their opinions, from themselves, for the whole country. At that time, it was over 30. All the lesser newspapers and magazines would simply take information from the main ones and copy it. So that would be enough to influence the whole nations opinions. They even put ones out just for bureaucrats and civil servants, you know, magazines and so on. You've got the equivalents today on the Internet for them. Quite interesting to read those ones too. So, standardizing opinion is very, very important.

But also, with counterintelligence, the idea, don't forget, counterintelligence doesn't come out and just lie, lie, lie. Counterintelligence, they are the most believable ones because they have, they check to see what the latest chatter is amongst the people, they copy it, they even turn books out about it, like faster than you can go back and forth to the toilet sometimes. Book after book. And folk never catch on. [Alan chuckles.] It's all taken from other people's talks and so on, then they add their 5% twist on that, the poison, right. That makes everything ludicrous, the 5%. So, the folk whose material is grabbed to legitimize the person who is counterintelligence, gets labeled with the same brush, oh you believe in so-and-so, so you're crazy so-and-so. Counterintelligence. And there's lots of that out there today.

There's lots of [Alan laughing.] they call them echo chambers. Now, the government has lots of agencies using echo chambers, they create a lot a lot of them. They try and get maybe about a thousand people all saying the same things, these are echo chambers. From the same source, you see. But also, and the ones you're following, you often find will occasionally let it slip that they also set up and run hundreds of bloggers. You starting to get little bells going off in your head maybe when you think about it?

That's what we're living in. Amazing systems of control. Then outside of that you have the deluge of easy blogging where everybody's getting in on the act. And you have an overload, like they said in the intelligence agencies some years back, eventually you'll get overload of data until most data becomes meaningless. And we're pretty well there actually.

We really are. You have your, some sites that let multiple people upload on, you know. Just look at the pictures, it's like a zoo. It's like the old tabloids with faces all grotesque or trying to look funny or whatever it is. But it's like looking at a circus, you know. So, we're pretty well there. Aren't we?

So, you have to stick to, if you’re legitimate, are the basic facts. Where does all this come from, what we are going through today? What is its intentions? Where's the sources of facts from themselves, from the sources? Hchh. And are they achieving their goals? Where is it supposed to go? Hm? And by seeing where it's supposed to go, you'll see where any weak links in the chain of command at the top come from, where they are. There's always weak links, you know. And you can definitely see from the very well executed, prepared, set up for January 6 at the Capitol building, it was all prepared way in advance by counterintelligence. I think the FBI admitted it had something to do with it too. They definitely had informants working for them. At least you could say informants, I guess, they don't say assets or agents, 'eh? [Alan laughing.] You never get the full truth on anything from government, especially intelligence agencies.

But definitely yeah, it was set up. Because the next part of the plan, as I say, 9/11 was for the loss of rights and freedoms and privacy. Perpetual. And this is the next part. Antiterrorism, everybody's a suspected terrorist. Especially certain... certain... just ethnic groups for goodness sake. Imagine. You understand where this is going?

This does not bode well. It's shades of what you can get ramped up and ramped up by totalitarian regimes of the past, we see it happening now too. All the different instruments are there to make it all happen.

Perhaps the main target group is the one that could do something about it, to stop it or slow it or whatever it happens to be. Or divert it off. Maybe that's why they're so heavily, heavily accused of all the worlds ills, 'eh? There's way more going on than they'll ever tell you.

I've always said to people, don't be followers. And don't be blindly led by people that you've seen so many examples in the past in your own countries, of your own intelligence agency setting up stings for people for goodness sake. Within a week of 9/11 happening, when the top people at GCHQ in Britain advised against the agenda then, they already knew what they were going to do. It was to set up sting operations to try to draw out potential, like pre-crime right, potential terrorists in Britain.

And he said, this is not good. He says, we can't have this. He said, this is going to encourage folk to become, youngsters to try to become, because you're going to put out fake people for them to follow, and that would radicalize the youth in order to catch the youth. You understand? Well, that's been going on in every country since. The fact intelligence, top people, TOP intelligence officers in Britain knew that, and when it's disregarded it means there's a bigger agenda at play.

Of course, it was always meant to be widened into domestic terrorism. Always. Now you're seeing a world government type system like George Bush Senior said, and Junior by the way, 10 years apart, a new world order coming into view. [Alan chuckles.] A more equal one. Just like the WEF, you know, chairman Schwab talked about, redistribute wealth, your wealth we'll redistribute it, you know. That's what he meant to say, YOUR wealth. He won't do it with his own. Another private club, the WEF, 'eh. Yep.

So yeah, you're living through amazing times. You'll never get, you'll never, if you want evidence of these nefarious techniques used upon society from the past to the present, right as you're living through it, you've got the greatest proof, that most folk haven't had even in the past. They didn't have the ability to get quick communication and to see various exposés of... EVIL manifesting itself... using timeworn techniques, you know. Right down to blaming the people. Oh, there's terrorists amongst you, you're a terrorist if you don't take the shot. We're hearing that already. I said this would happen a year ago, this is the sort of terminology they'd eventually start using.

You see, this is the elite's revolution. This is maybe part three or part four of THEIR revolution. It's an ongoing stage by stage set up. It's not an outside revolution, this is their revolution. A continuation of it. In stages, hm.

And what do you always have in revolution? What is their biggest enemy? Like the Soviets did, what did they immediately turn the people against? Look out for 'subversive counter terrorists', they're counterrevolutionaries. They're terrorists. They're enemies of the state. Enemies of the people. That's what the courts in the Soviet Union called themselves, they were the courts of the people, when they tried folk, they'd call it, they were enemies of the people, you see. That's what you're getting, the same terminology that's been used over and over again.

Enemies of the people. The ones who don't want this particular shot, this new, brand-new experimental vaccine, mRNA vaccine, experimental. You ARE part of stage three trials when you take it. And if you're a bit cautious, I don't really want that, I'll wait and see what happens, you know, you're an enemy of the people, an enemy of the state. You're dangerous to the people. That's… You're watching the psychological units in operation, the behavioral insights teams, etc. all working overtime now to demonize people who are using caution. That's what they do in wartime scenarios. M-hm.

You've got to remember too that all of these things that are happening today were planned years ago. And not just individual plans, it's a continuum of agendas all, a cluster of agendas all tied together basically, to do with eugenics, the idea of scientism would rule the world on behalf, there's still an employee so on behalf of the dominant minority, the minority who owned everything financially.

Remember what Rockefeller said? A few times actually. One of his main disclosures in front of the press, the US press, and the world press, he says, we could never have made it without your compliance in keeping our topics quiet from the public. I was ad-libbing there but that's what he said. It's after one big meeting. I can't remember if it was Bilderberg or which one it was. But he thanked them, for years they'd kept silent and not told the public what was really going on.

Don't ever expect the authorized media to be there for the people. It's never going to happen. It never has happened in the past. And it never will for the future. They are owned by those at the very top, the one who own the banks. I'm not talking about bank managers. I'm talking about the ones who own the chains of banks and central banks. They are owned, folks, and the bankers to the world, etc., they are all owned. They also have the money invested in all the control levers such as media of all kinds, etc. And the Internet and Silicon Valley with all of its algorithms. The NSA and the countless other [Alan chuckles.] the myriad of other levels of agencies all tapped into the same spy organizational systems, that are watching all of us.

That all came out from 9/11, you know. And since 9/11 and the war on terror, which is a war OF terror. We're definitely in a war OF terror today and then governments have declared war upon the people using hype and fear and terror tactics to make them comply into an agenda, to stampede along as they are guided as to where to be directed to next, and next and next and next and next. That's what you do when you get stampeded. All techniques.

So yeah, don't ever think the media is ever going to be there for you. Right. Brzezinski said that, he says, the people will shortly expect the media to do their reasoning for them. He meant their thinking too and their reasoning, right. And folk really do think, oh if there's anything worth knowing they'll tell us. Like they've got a duty to tell us? Where's that written in stone? You know? Uuh, how you're trained to be naïve, it's just astonishing.

You can't even get a proper weather forecast from them. In Canada here, I mean, I've got about a foot and a half of snow in the last day and a half. But the media said it would be maybe 4 cm, you know. [Alan laughing.] This is how they play the statistics game. So, they can always bring it up next, at the end of spring, this is the warmest, the warmest winter we've had for a hundred years. This is what they do every year of course these days. So, they downplay the cold temperatures, and they exaggerate the warm ones. We truly are living in a Fantasia, 'eh, a planned directed Fantasia. And we are constantly gaslighted NOT to perceive what we see and what we experience, but what we are told to experience.

I mentioned it before, the countless studies that are done on the public. Sometimes with hidden cameras by psychology departments, universities and so on that are given permission to do this, by THE authorities, you know, the authorities. If you try to do that kind of spying, you'd be peeping

Tom or something, they'll lock you up. But it's okay when they got to glean information on how to control us. Because they decide how our behavior really works in different situations.

But I mentioned before how they've constantly examined people after, say, bank robberies or major incidents that have happened in streets and so on. You'll often find that they have conflicting stories, individually, when they're first separated, right. That's why they try to separate them initially and get each person's viewpoint of what they saw. But if you allow them to stay together a dominant personality within will say, no, this is how it happened, this is what... They'll start to gradually one by one jump over to that person's side and go with their perception. This is well understood. That's how it works.

So, we're constantly being gaslighted by the main media not to see what we are seeing. Including the demonstrations last year, 'eh, the demonstrations in the States, with fires burning in the background. Whole cities, whole streets were decimated actually, burned out like some Third World country the next day when you saw them. But you saw the clips that they put up from TV onto YouTube or whatever, you could actually see the reporters standing there saying there's nothing much happening, it's fairly peaceful. And there's the fires behind them all burning, you hear the windows busting with the heat and poof, poof.

Really gaslighted to your face. That was obviously, they're telling you there that that was their agenda from before the riots started, this is how you all report them. ALL you guys, you know. Yep. No one made them report it like that, but they certainly knew what the formula was supposed to be, 'eh. Total gaslighting.

Right down to the beautifully staged people waiting to go into the government building on January 6. And the police obviously compliant, expecting it. All laid out in advance, 'eh, so that photographers could have a field day and say, oh, these are absolute rioters, there's all these white folk here. That's what they targeted the next day, white folk, you know. What do you mean? All the white folk in the world were not there, folks. And most of them that were there were not inside that building.

But that doesn't matter. It's Wag the Dog, it must be true, it's on TV, there's what they showed you. You know? All staged. Including who would get in first, it was all staged. They've even had the FBI come out and admit that one of the leaders of one of the groups there, who was involved, you know, in setting up the scenario, he wasn't there, they actually stopped him from going there because he was one of theirs. Was a top informer for them, at the very least, 'eh? Maybe an agent provocateur, who knows. So, there's nothing you can trust these days. Especially on television.

It must be true, it's on TV. Wag the Dog should be taught in school as a classic way of deceiving people. It's well done, you know. It's a comedy too, you know. But it's well done. It's more real than anything. That's how it is done. That's how the folk perceive, it was on television, it must be true.

It's all perception management, you see. You can higher gangs of people to riot if you want to. That's old stuff in the States and elsewhere. The States have hired folk across other countries, it's under soft power of revolutionaries, you know. Numbers to fill the numbers game for demonstrations in other countries, in Iran and elsewhere. That's how it's done. It's what you're seeing done in your own country and you can't fathom it out. But the big boys don't go after them. And they don't get arrested. If they do, they're turned lose and the charges are dropped. That tells you all you need to know.

But the ones who fell for it at the capital building on 6 January, they went to follow the darn thing, saps all, what a shame. Absolute shame. Because it was a set up. It was made-for-TV, literally made for television, you know. It was to discredit all the other folk that were there just grieving basically about losing what they saw as a nation, you know. It wasn't just to do with who got elected. It was to do with the lockdowns, the destruction of the economy, destruction of everything and their values and so on. That they've been watching for a whole year. [Alan chuckles.] That's part of the reason they were there. Of course, it was.

And helped along by other forces, obviously helped along, if not led there by other forces. I won't name them but that's how it works. And folk will still follow the ones who lead them, 'eh? What a shame.

That's interesting too, watching, again, people who lead them, at least encouraged them, maybe even financed them, that whole demonstration there or meeting or whatever you want to call it, or protest, remake themselves immediately by the professionals behind them, you know. Everything's produced and managed and folk don't realize it. They remake their images and so on.

Other folk who I think were hoping that Trump is real, even in religious organizations, immediately turned tail as soon as the first utterance came out, oh you must be mad after all, talking about Trump. Because that came up from the papers that very night of 6 January. And they started to think, oh my God they're going to go after, they're going to purge all the folk that were right wing. So, they immediately turned tail and turned their whole jackets inside out, that's not really us, we're different. That was something to watch that.

The fear in people, 'eh? Hhhh. What a world when you're living in fear all the time, and lots of folk are. And that's what authorities want, living in fear. Now there's no lack of evidence as I've said before, there is NO lack of evidence from the elites’ point of view to do with too many of you, with all the documentaries that came out and books galore that came out from the sources, like the better families Bureau of America, the Rockefeller groups and so on, to do with eugenics 'eh, better breeding, 'eh.

Of course, the racial hygiene that Germany had, where they did go around the hospitals with hygienic people who eradicated the unfit, as they called them. You know, the nonessential types, the people who had hereditary deformities or whatever it was. Or mental illnesses of one kind or another. Lots of people get congenital defects from birth really, lots of children would get, would be perfect or look fine too, but if the cord went around the neck in the womb they could be deprived of vital oxygen at a crucial point at birth and so on, and just for a minute or two that's all it takes to cause damage. So, all these kinds of things.

Anyway, they were wiped out by, again, the practical folk. Because science took over in Germany, you see. And scientists rule. Now, you can't argue with science. And Hitler did congratulate the West for their research into eugenics. That's where he copied it all from, from the Cold Spring Harbor group in the States. When they brought in cattle breeders from the cattle breeders Association of America to see if they could use the same techniques in breeding better people. [Alan chuckles.]

They did the same thing, started sterilizing the unfit. You see, the people who were poor and end up on welfare obviously were mentally ill because that's why they're poor, they are unfit. That came from Britain by the way, the poorhouses. When you read the articles that were written at the time from books and magazines, at the time, 19th century Britain going into the 20th century, the class system was so rancid, they really talked quite openly about the fact, well the poor folk are obviously mentally unwell, you know, that's why they're poor. So, they should really be eradicated. Or at the very least sterilized. M-hm. It is very, probably, you know, hereditary, you know. That's what they said. N-n-n.

That hasn't changed, folks. And as science went into ascendancy it's more solidified today than ever before. We've had the eugenicist come out over the last few years, professors in this university and that university, one in Australia comes on every so often, people should just Live to 60-odd years and die, and leave space and not consume so much so the next generation can get work and take over. And you're getting convinced to die. These are persuaders, these are professional persuaders, people.

They're even turning professional persuaders lose on you to try to convince you to take the vaccination. Now, you wouldn't need professional persuaders if you can just come out with the straight facts, all sides of it, of facts, you know, see how far you get. If you had the guts and the okay to go ahead and actually tell people ALL facts and all side effects, all possible bad effects, you know, bleeding to death perhaps even, you know. Yep.

But no, no, no. Perfectly safe. Folk who die have nothing to do with vaccinations. All from the manufacturer's point of view, 'eh?

I remember doing the articles on Monsanto years ago, had all the patents you see on modifying the vegetables, the genes in the vegetables and adding things and taking things away and all that.

People were complaining too about the side effects of not just that but also the pesticides that went along, like the Roundup Ready went along with using Monsanto's products, you know, and the side effects that folk were claiming were coming from the pesticides as well. They were getting sued, and getting off with it too, were getting actually charged, you know, by the Monsanto and getting put, you know, having to pay fines, hefty fines. Some independent local laboratories wanted to investigate the pesticides and the actual seeds and that for themselves. They were forbidden by Monsanto to do it because they had the patent rights, that no one could publish anything about their products except themselves.

That was law; so no one, even for the health of the public, was allowed to investigate and test the stuff in laboratories, for years. It's no different from the vaccine companies. They give the handouts. They tell all the governments what to say, you know. Got nothing to do with the vaccine. Without even checking [Alan chuckles.] to see if it had anything to do with it. Immediately the person dies after the vaccination, 'eh, they can tell you within 20 minutes that it had nothing to do with the vaccine. Nope. Really? Hm. And that's good enough for us, 'eh?

This is your freedom. This is the system that you go, like idiots and go and vote for again.

So, let's get back to 9/11 that was to usher in the terrorism, anti-terrorism, you see. And no privacy. In America especially they had it written, at least it's written into law what their natural rights were, which was self-evident, they put it into writing at least, have been stripped away. And this is part two of it, where you're all terrorists. Even if you have a thought about something, you might be a terrorist. Did you have the right kind of thinking? They're actually, this is what they're coming down to with the Ministries of Truth, 'eh, out of George Orwell, the Ministry of Truth. Then they'll get out and they'll send you to the Ministry of Love, where they torture you to see what you've been saying.

Don't forget too, 1984 in the book and in the movie version, there's different movies made on it but the one with Richard Burton, it was really well done. Where Winston goes to see Burton who was, he was one of the officers of that class of the ones who rule, the inner party. He eventually finds out, after he's caught and sent off to be tortured, and Burton comes to torture him. He says, oh no... Because Winston believed that there was a rebellion Army basically, an army of rebels who would overthrow this nasty totalitarian system. And Winston said, well you gave me the book, the manual for revolution. And Burton said, well, I wrote it. He says, well not all of it, I wrote some of it. So even the ones that you follow to rebel against are given to you, and their philosophy is given to you, to draw you out and use you and catch you all. Ding-ding-ding-ding-ding. That's how it works.

People have to really want freedom, you know. Really want it. Most folk don't, I think. Most folk really have become accustomed to this form of socialism, this cotton wool from birth to death, you know. In a world where even boys are kind of emasculated, they're not allowed to be boys anymore. I see China, by the way, is putting money towards programs to making boys into men, they actually say that, to make them into real men. While the West is trying to really effeminize them in a sense, at least neuter them. Has been for a long time.

Where boys, I can remember when they stopped boys from climbing trees and things, you know, the things you could do. Yeah, I remember you fall once in a while, but you get over it, it didn't bother you. That's what young boys used to do; you'd be very active. You'd want to build things, DO things. Go fast on your bikes or whatever it happened to be. Yeah, and you'd have your little crashes and spills, but you get over it. That's just what you do, you know.

But now, with the Internet too, and the games they play, they just sit on their bum all day, they sit on their rear end all the time playing their games. Which are addictive, meant to be addictive. So, they're never testing their own bodies or their strength of their abilities to run or do anything or climb or anything. It's all done virtually in some game somewhere, so they don't know.

That's the first thing you do in the military. In the military a lot of people, it does matter what country you go into in the military, you go through a brutalization process to make you standardized. That's the first thing they do. At least they used to. You're screamed at a lot, you know. And you comply. You must eventually jump immediately and do what you're told. To stop you from thinking for yourself, that's the idea, just obey, obey, obey. But eventually too you'll find recruits turn into more confident young guys as they learn to climb and do things they never thought they could do themselves.

So, they're getting confidence in things which they didn't know they could do, you see. Some of them used to come out of the forces and they would be helped getting start up businesses on the go. They did have the confidence to do things. Again, because they had learned confidence, really that's what it is, confidence, when they're in the military, you know. All countries do the same thing. But regardless of what you've been taught you gain the confidence, you'll have it regardless and then you can apply it to different fields, you see. With some optimism. And knowing you can do it. So, there's some pluses from that too. Again, it's a tribal thing, the military, and young guys tend to excel in the tribe. It doesn't matter what ethnic background they come from.

That's what Desmond Morris talked about years ago, was Tribe and Super Tribe I think it was called. He put a book out on it, about America as it attempts, again experimentation, the great experiment, to see if they could combine all the different ethnic groups into a super army, a super tribe he called it. And be able to put their ethnic differences behind them, hopefully, and eventually forget, you know. If America was to continue to be the leader, or the policeman of the world as they like to call it, which really meant they were plundering the planet for a few big corporations. It hasn't changed, 'eh.

I should also mention too that the people go into the military, especially in the States, are despised by the left-wing, and Hollywood. But not just them, the left-wing that are also the millionaires and billionaires, despised by them. I mentioned it before how articles were out when Bill and Hillary Clinton were in and they talked about it, how they despise the military, but they would use them and despise them, you know. These are the words they used, by the way, in the media at the time. And you always see in Hollywood what they call the rednecks, in the military, and how they debase them in their movies and in their comedies, they debase them all the time. Incredible. Absolutely incredible.

It's almost like the movie Deliverance as well, everybody they meet outside the big city is a hick, crazy person. Yep. Very telling. An inbred, you know. And even the comedies like, it was Mars Attacks, was it? A comedy that you couldn't, I couldn't chuckle at, at all, you know. Because there were some other things behind, there was a lot of messages hidden into it. Very much so. It was mockery of a system, and the people in it too.

There's a scene in Mars Attacks where they have to get the troops out to fight these alien invaders, you see. As I say, it's done supposedly as a comedy. But then they show you a trailer camp of house trailers, and there's this family, a mum and dad and the son, and they're stripping weapons. So, this is your redneck, this is Hollywood's idea of the redneck, you know. Like gun crazy, living, they're trailer trash as they like to call it, right. Nothing wrong with trailers, believe you me, but this is what they call them, and they're stripping guns and stuff.

But again, their son goes off and they see him go off to the war. Then the son when it comes to actually going out and fighting aliens, he runs forward, his magazine falls out of the rifle… and he gets zapped and he disappears, like he's an idiot, you see. Talk about debasement. They hate, they hate what they are… But who fills most of the uniforms, 'eh? They get sent off to fight these wars that are for profit for big corporations. The same corporations that despise the military. [Alan chuckles.] They always say it's mainly from the south of the US. And it's a shame, it's a shame they'll keep doing it, you know, keep doing it over and over. Always suffering. Always left with big bills to pay for these wars. They get nothing out of it personally, if they survive it. And big corporations use them and abuse them and throw them away like toilet paper. N-n-n.

Now, here's an article here called…

The New Domestic War on Terror is Coming

greenwald.substack.com / 19 Jan 2021 / Glenn Greenwald

(Alan: You see, they start off with the war, again, war on terror, and the stripping of privacy and 9/11, right, and now this is the next stage of the same thing. Now that they've got all the massive fields of almost cities built up that do nothing but collect all the data, it's just like spy cities since 9/11 all set up. It says…)

No speculation is needed. Those who wield power are demanding it. The only question is how much opposition they will encounter.

The last two weeks have ushered in a wave of new domestic police powers and rhetoric in the name of fighting "terrorism" that are carbon copies of many of the worst excesses of the first War on Terror that began nearly twenty years ago. (A: It's actually very similar to what happened in Russia when it was taken over.) This trend shows no sign of receding as we move farther from the January 6 Capitol riot. The opposite is true: it is intensifying.

We have witnessed an orgy of censorship from Silicon Valley monopolies with calls for far more aggressive speech policing, (A: And that's what they call it, speech policing. We're back to Orwell again hey, the Ministry of Love, Truth, we've got Ministries of Truth now who decide what truth is, 'eh. So, speech policing…) a visibly militarized Washington, D.C. featuring a non-ironically named "Green Zone," vows from the incoming president and his key allies for a new anti-domestic terrorism bill, (A: So really, it's a domestic terrorism bill.) and frequent accusations of "sedition," "treason," and "terrorism" against members of Congress and citizens. This is all driven by a radical expansion of the meaning of "incitement to violence." It is accompanied by viral-on-social-media pleas that one work with the FBI to turn in one's fellow citizens (See Something, Say Something!) and demands for a new system of domestic surveillance.

Underlying all of this are immediate insinuations that anyone questioning any of this must, by virtue of these doubts, harbor sympathy for the Terrorists and their neo-Nazi, white supremacist ideology. Liberals have spent so many years now in a tight alliance with neocons and the CIA (A: …and isn't that the truth, 'eh. It's all one group now.) that they are making the 2002 version of John Ashcroft look like the President of the (old-school) ACLU.

The U.S. Department of Homeland Security website, touting a trademarked phrase licensed to it in 2010 by the City of New York, urging citizens to report "suspicious activity" to the FBI and other security state agencies.

The more honest proponents of this new domestic War on Terror are explicitly admitting that they want to model it on the first one. A New York Times reporter noted on Monday that a "former intelligence official on PBS NewsHour" (A: That's the Public Broadcasting System, NewsHour…) said "that the US should think about a '9/11 Commission' for domestic extremism and consider applying some of the lessons from the fight against Al Qaeda here at home." More amazingly, Gen. Stanley McChrystal — for years head of Joint Special Operations Command in Iraq and the commander of the war in Afghanistan — explicitly compared that war to this new one, speaking to Yahoo News:

I did see a similar dynamic in the evolution of al-Qaida in Iraq, where a whole generation of angry Arab youth with very poor prospects followed a powerful leader who promised to take them back in time to a better place, and he led them to embrace an ideology that justified their violence. This is now happening in America…. I think we're much further along in this radicalization process, and facing a much deeper problem as a country, than most Americans realize."

(A: What they don't mention here too, it's interesting, it's a whole history of Al Qaeda, what it is. Al Qaeda was set up by the West with its war in Afghanistan against the Russians when the Russians were running Afghanistan. That's what it was, they don't mention that here. It's a pity. Al Qaeda, really, was the term they used for almost like a meeting place, like a cyber thing, like in a radio thing, Al Qaeda, and they would tune in and talk to each other at the time. That was the meaning of it back then. Then it became more solidified as the West hired mercenaries to use against other nations in the Middle East and so on and Asia.)

Anyone who, despite all this, still harbors lingering doubts that the Capitol riot is and will be the neoliberal 9/11, and that a new War on Terror is being implemented in its name, need only watch the two short video clips below, which will clear their doubts for good. It is like being catapulted by an unholy time machine back to Paul Wolfowitz's 2002 messaging lab.

The first video, flagged by Tom Elliott, is from Monday morning's Morning Joe program on MSNBC (the show that arguably did more to help Donald Trump become the GOP nominee than any other). It features Jeremy Bash — one of the seemingly countless employees of TV news networks who previously worked in Obama's CIA and Pentagon — demanding that, in response to the Capitol riot, "we reset our entire intelligence approach," including "look[ing] at greater surveillance of them," adding: "the FBI is going to have to run confidential sources." See if you detect any differences between what CIA operatives and neocons were saying in 2002 when demanding the Patriot Act and greater FBI and NSA surveillance and what this CIA-official-turned-NBC-News-analyst is saying here:

The second video features the amazing declaration from former Facebook security official Alex Stamos, talking to the very concerned CNN host Brian Stelter, about the need for social media companies to use the same tactics against U.S. citizens that they used to remove ISIS from the internet (A: That's what I'm saying, they're using the same tactics, by the same teams in cyber warfare, operatives.) — "in collaboration with law enforcement" — and that those tactics should be directly aimed at what he calls extremist "conservative influencers."

(A: …conservative influencers. So, let's use the military, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] Cyber warfare, which they're already using about the Covid.)

"Press freedoms are being abused by these actors," the former Facebook executive proclaimed. Stamos noted how generous he and his comrades have been up until now: "We have given a lot of leeway — both in the traditional media and in social media — to people with a very broad range of views." But no more. Now is the time to "get us all back in the same consensual reality."

In a moment of unintended candor, Stamos noted the real problem: “there are people on YouTube, for example, that have a larger audience than people on daytime CNN” (A: [Alan chuckles.] I wonder why?) — and it’s time for CNN and other mainstream outlets to seize the monopoly on information dissemination to which they are divinely entitled by taking away the platforms of those whom people actually want to watch and listen to:

(A: So, it's true enough, it's monopoly, it's back to the monopolization for the mainstream, who literally were falling apart for years, no one was looking into them because we know it's all disinformation, and they've been getting government subsidies for years and years. Well, now they want the right for all, ALL data, to give out all data. This article goes on and on and on about it. He says…)

(If still not convinced, and if you can endure it, you can also watch MSNBC’s Joe Scarborough and Mika Brzezinski (A: I guess that’s the daughter of Zbigniew Brzezinski, ‘eh.) literally screaming that one needed remedy to the Capitol riot is that the Biden administration must “shutdown” Facebook. (A: [Alan chuckles.]) Shutdown Facebook).

Calls for a War on Terror sequel — a domestic version complete with surveillance and censorship — are not confined to ratings-deprived cable hosts and ghouls from the security state. The Wall Street Journal reports that “Mr. Biden has said he plans to make a priority of passing a law against domestic terrorism, and he has been urged to create a White House post overseeing the fight against ideologically inspired violent extremists and increasing funding to combat them.”

(A: And it will go right down to just speaking, you see. They want to censor all speech; I hope you understand. Which you cannot have democracy and censoring speech. You can’t have it. It doesn’t work. You either have totalitarianism, you know, and tyranny, or you have democracy. And in a democracy, you’ve got to tolerate all kinds of speech.)

Why would such new terrorism laws be needed in a country that already imprisons more of its citizens than any other country in the world as the result of a very aggressive set of criminal laws? What acts should be criminalized by new “domestic terrorism” laws that are not already deemed criminal? They never say, almost certainly because — just as was true of the first set of new War on Terror laws — their real aim is to criminalize that which should not be criminalized: speech, association, protests, opposition to the new ruling coalition.

This article is quite lengthy actually, but I'll put it up for those that want to read it for themselves. I've only read maybe a third of it, maybe less. But it's on the money. It's put out by someone who's had his share of it too, that was Glenn Greenwald. So, he knows, he's not some amateur journalist here telling you what's coming down the pike and what IS happening in real time now. This is not something from the future. Remember, all these laws too are immediately expanded as soon as you put it on the books to include all kinds of things, or even, what were you thinking when you said that? You know? I'm not kidding you. This is where it's all supposed to go. Thought crime. Thought crime. Own-think. Have your own-think. Was that your opinion or did you get it from someone else? This article here ties in with it too. When you see everything working together, 'eh, under different names and different departments, it's all the same. It's one organization. This is from the Rutherford Institute and it says…

In the Shadow of that Hideous Strength:

The UN’s Proposed Alliance with Big Data to Know Where You are and What You’re Doing

rutherford.org / 1 Aug 2016

(A: This is from 2016. Oh, that's old news. Well, no. It's just as relevant today. There is no such thing as old news, folks.)

The age of crony capitalism, married to scientific research, with the sword of the state blazing the way. Enter That Hideous Strength, and C.S. Lewis’s scathing, yet prophetic portrayal of a science unhinged from objective truth, and sold-out in the pursuit of power.

(A: Who are we hearing today, Covid, science is the ultimate God and truth, 'eh, you can't argue with science, 'eh?)

Despair of objective truth had been increasingly insinuated into the scientists; indifference to it, and a concentration upon mere power, had been the result . . . Dreams of the far future destiny of man were dragging up from its shallow and unquiet grave the old dream of Man as God” (That Hideous Strength, p. 203).

Lewis’s not-so science fiction work haunted me this last April, when I served as an NGO Representative to the UN’s Commission on Population and Development. The Theme for 2016 was “enhancing the demographic evidence base.” In other words, the commission was concerned about data. Accurate data. Data you can sink your teeth into, and track population movements, contraceptive usage, and a country’s overall amount of harmful alcohol consumption. The UN wants to know everything about everybody. They seek a level of omniscience unprecedented in world history, all as a crucial part of their grandiose, audacious, Sustainable Development Goals for 2030.

But convincing someone to sell their freedom, requires big promises. How about SDG goal #1 “end poverty in all its forms everywhere” for a starter?

The UN's Commission on Population and Development is one of ten commissions in the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) (A: It all smacks of George Orwell's 1984, you know EUROSOC and so on. So, this is it here, it's ECOSOC here.), ranging anywhere from the Forum on Forests (UNFF) to the Status of Women (UNCSW). Through starched, dry, and benignly titled commissions, the UN elite seeks to control the economic and social development of the world.

The fundamental philosophy undergirding ECOSOC is collectivism, relying heavily upon top-down, central planning, by self-interested bureaucrats (each with a pet issue to peddle). But the stubborn thorn of all central planning has always been limited knowledge. The UN is now making a concerted effort to overcome that hurdle by making use of Big Data. As if to only make matters worse, the economic elite and the cosmopolitan bureaucrats finally may have enough information to make sub-par, sovereignty ceding, harmful decisions; and thereby forever proving Hayek right:

(A: Hayek wrote The Road to Serfdom.)

[Central] planning owes its present strength largely to the fact that, while planning is in the main still an ambition, it unites almost all the single-minded idealists, all the men and women who have devoted their lives to a single task. The hopes they place in planning, however, are the result not of a comprehensive view of society but rather of a very limited view and often the results of a great exaggeration of the importance of the ends they place foremost . . . it would make the very men who are most anxious to plan society the most dangerous if they are allowed to do so -- and the most intolerant of the planning of others. (The Road to Serfdom, p. 55).

***

According to a 2015 report, Ban Ki-Moon, the Secretary-General of the UN, boasted that "the MDGs [Millennium Development Goals] (A: Which ended up being in Agenda 21 by the way, got blended in with them.) helped to lift more than one billion people out of extreme poverty." The claim failed to reference probably the most important factors in the reduction of global poverty: the growth and privatization of both China and India over the last several decades. (A: Nothing to do with the UN, you see.) As an economist commented, "three-quarters of the gains made in reducing extreme poverty are attributable to economic growth in China and India, not to any particular effort by the United Nations."

Along with goals of ending poverty and ending hunger, the (A: Sustainable Development Goals.) SDG's seek to "ensure universal access to sexual and reproductive health and reproductive rights," which many countries interpret as abortion on demand -- a sustained effort, especially by developed countries, to control and limit world population. Not to forget combatting climate change, increasing the use of renewable energy, and the picturesque Goal 16: "Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable and inclusive institutions at all levels." It sounds so nice -- or does it?

An integral component for the UN’s SDG aspirations, are their ability to measure progress. And this requires data. Massive amounts of it. This includes traditional sources, such as censuses, surveys, civil registration, but also Big Data.

A UN report (A: The links are all here by the way in this article from the UN.) listed current projects to exploit Big Data and gather information. Including, mobile positioning data for “tourism” tracking, mobile phone data for commuting patterns, tweet analysis, and smart meters for analyzing the structure and size of households, among countless others.

ECOSOC released its 2015, (A: The link is here too.) Report of the Global Working Group on Big Data for Official Statistics. “The potential of big data sources resides in the timely — and sometimes real-time — availability of large amounts of data, which are usually generated at minimal cost.”

You know, the point of all of this too, is the fact the UN, naturally, naturally since it's a front for those [Alan chuckles.] who own the world, is talking about your ID 2020 they call it. A big program for ID 2020, for IDing everybody across the whole planet. ID 2020, an ID that will be on all the phones to start with, you see. At least on the phones, and maybe on paper too for those that don't have the phones yet. But everybody will have to have their ID 2020. Your tracked and traced ID basically.

So yeah, the UN is a big, big part of it naturally. Because after all, it was set up to be a front for those who own the world, to bring in the system of the world that they want the world to be. As opposed to what it was and is at the moment. We are far closer to their goals now actually. Most folk don't realize what you're really living through, when you're living through it.

This article falls in line with the last couple, and it’s from John Whitehead and he talks about, again, what’s happening with terrorism and domestic terrorism and so on. It’s called…

Enemies of the Deep State: The Government’s War on Domestic Terrorism Is a Trap

rutherford.org / 26 Jan 2021

We are moving fast down that slippery slope to an authoritarian society in which the only opinions, ideas and speech expressed are the ones permitted by the government and its corporate cohorts.

In the wake of the Jan. 6 riots at the Capitol, “domestic terrorism” has become the new poster child for expanding the government’s powers at the expense of civil liberties.

Of course, “domestic terrorist” is just the latest bull’s eye phrase, to be used interchangeably with “anti-government,” “extremist” and “terrorist,” to describe anyone who might fall somewhere on a very broad spectrum of viewpoints that could be considered “dangerous.”

Watch and see, we are all about to become enemies of the state.

In a déjà vu mirroring of the legislative fall-out from 9/11, and the ensuing build-up of the security state, there is a growing demand in certain sectors for the government to be given expanded powers to root out “domestic” terrorism, the Constitution be damned.

If this is a test of Joe Biden’s worthiness to head up the American police state, he seems ready.

As part of his inaugural address, President Biden pledged to confront and defeat “a rise of political extremism, white supremacy, domestic terrorism.” Biden has also asked the Director of National Intelligence to work with the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security in carrying out a “comprehensive threat assessment” of domestic terrorism. And then to keep the parallels going, there is the proposed Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2021, introduced after the Jan. 6 riots, which aims to equip the government with “the tools to identify, monitor and thwart” those who could become radicalized to violence.

Don’t blink or you’ll miss the sleight of hand.

This is the tricky part of the Deep State’s con game that keeps you focused on the shell game in front of you while your wallet is being picked clean by ruffians in your midst.

It follows the same pattern as every other convenient “crisis” used by the government as an excuse to expand its powers at the citizenry’s expense and at the expense of our freedoms.

As investigative journalist Glenn Greenwald warns:

“The last two weeks have ushered in a wave of new domestic police powers and rhetoric in the name of fighting ‘terrorism’ that are carbon copies of many of the worst excesses of the first War on Terror that began nearly twenty years ago. This New War on Terror—one that is domestic in name from the start and carries the explicit purpose of fighting ‘extremists’ and ‘domestic terrorists’ among American citizens on U.S. soil—presents the whole slew of historically familiar dangers when governments, exploiting media-generated fear and dangers, arm themselves with the power to control information, debate, opinion, activism and protests.”

Greenwald is referring to the USA Patriot Act, passed almost 20 years ago, which paved the way for the eradication of every vital safeguard against government overreach, corruption and abuse.

Free speech, the right to protest, the right to challenge government wrongdoing, due process, a presumption of innocence, the right to self-defense, accountability and transparency in government, privacy, press, sovereignty, assembly, bodily integrity, representative government: all of these and more have become casualties in the government’s war on the American people, a war that has grown more pronounced since Sept. 11, 2001.

Some members of Congress get it.

In a letter opposing expansion of national security powers, a handful congressional representatives urged their colleagues not to repeat the mistakes of the past:

“While many may find comfort in increased national security powers in the wake of this attack, we must emphasize that we have been here before, and we have seen where that road leads. Our history is littered with examples of initiatives sold as being necessary to fight extremism that quickly devolve into tools used for the mass violation of the human and civil rights of the American people… To expand the government’s national security powers once again at the expense of the human and civil rights of the American people would only serve to further undermine our democracy, not protect it.”

Cue the Emergency State, the government’s Machiavellian version of crisis management that justifies all manner of government tyranny in the so-called name of national security.

This is the power grab hiding in plain sight, obscured by the political machinations of the self-righteous elite. This is how the government continues to exploit crises and use them as opportunities for power grabs under the guise of national security. Indeed, this is exactly how the government added red flag gun laws, precrime surveillance, fusion centers, threat assessments, mental health assessments, involuntary confinement to its arsenal of weaponized powers.

The objective is not to make America safe again. That has never been the government’s aim.

Greenwald explains:

“Why would such new terrorism laws be needed in a country that already imprisons more of its citizens than any other country in the world as the result of a very aggressive set of criminal laws? What acts should be criminalized by new ‘domestic terrorism’ laws that are not already deemed criminal? They never say, almost certainly because—just as was true of the first set of new War on Terror laws—their real aim is to criminalize that which should not be criminalized: speech, association, protests, opposition to the new ruling coalition.”

So, you see, the issue is not whether Donald Trump or Roger Stone or MyPillow CEO Mike Lindell deserve to be banned from Twitter, even if they’re believed to be spouting misinformation, hateful ideas, or fomenting discontent.

Rather, we should be asking whether any corporation or government agency or entity representing a fusion of the two should have the power to muzzle, silence, censor, regulate, control and altogether eradicate so-called “dangerous” or “extremist” ideas.

This unilateral power to muzzle free speech represents a far greater danger than any so-called right- or left-wing extremist might pose.

The ramifications are so far-reaching as to render almost every American an extremist in word, deed, thought or by association.

Yet where many go wrong is in assuming that you have to be doing something illegal or challenging the government’s authority in order to be flagged as a suspicious character, labeled an enemy of the state and locked up like a dangerous criminal.

Eventually, all you will really need to do is use certain trigger words, surf the internet, communicate using a cell phone, drive a car, stay at a hotel, purchase materials at a hardware store, take flying or boating lessons, appear suspicious, question government authority, or generally live in the United States.

The groundwork has already been laid.

The trap is set.

All that is needed is the right bait.

With the help of automated eyes and ears, a growing arsenal of high-tech software, hardware and techniques, government propaganda urging Americans to turn into spies and snitches, as well as social media and behavior sensing software (A: They actually have that out, behavior sensing software. The links for that by the way are here, for the articles.), government agents have been busily spinning a sticky spider-web of threat assessments, behavioral sensing warnings, flagged “words,” and “suspicious” activity reports aimed at snaring potential enemies of the state.

It’s the American police state’s take on the dystopian terrors foreshadowed by George Orwell, Aldous Huxley and Phillip K. Dick all rolled up into one oppressive pre-crime and pre-thought crime package.

What’s more, the technocrats who run the surveillance state don’t even have to break a sweat while monitoring what you say, what you read, what you write, where you go, how much you spend, whom you support, and with whom you communicate. Computers by way of AI (artificial intelligence) now do the tedious work of trolling social media, the internet, text messages and phone calls for potentially anti-government remarks, all of which is carefully recorded, documented, and stored to be used against you someday at a time and place of the government’s choosing.

(A: All the links are here for these articles by the way, that it’s mentioning here.)

For instance, police in major American cities have been using predictive policing technology that allows them to identify individuals—or groups of individuals—most likely to commit a crime in a given community. Those individuals are then put on notice that their movements and activities will be closely monitored and any criminal activity (by them or their associates) will result in harsh penalties.

In other words, the burden of proof is reversed: you are guilty before you are given any chance to prove you are innocent.

(A: So, they’ve changed around what used to be, innocent until proven guilty, and now you’re guilty until proven innocent.)

Dig beneath the surface of this kind of surveillance/police state, however, and you will find that the real purpose of pre-crime is not safety but control.

Red flag gun laws merely push us that much closer towards a suspect society where everyone is potentially guilty of some crime or another and must be preemptively rendered harmless.

This is the same government that has a growing list—shared with fusion centers and law enforcement agencies—of ideologies, behaviors, affiliations and other characteristics that could flag someone as suspicious and result in their being labeled potential enemies of the state.

For instance, if you believe in and exercise your rights under the Constitution (namely, your right to speak freely, worship freely, associate with like-minded individuals who share your political views, criticize the government, own a weapon, demand a warrant before being questioned or searched, or any other activity viewed as potentially anti-government (A: It's true enough, the Constitution is really looked upon as being antigovernment today, isn't it.), racist, bigoted, anarchic or sovereign), you could be at the top of the government's terrorism watch list.

(A: I've got links to these articles too by the way, including the government's list and so on from the New York Times.)

Moreover, as a New York Times editorial warns, you may be an anti-government extremist (a.k.a. domestic terrorist) in the eyes of the police if you are afraid that the government is plotting to confiscate your firearms, if you believe the economy is about to collapse (A: That's another one too, you see, which, of course you're wondering how it's still ticking along there, 'eh, since it really is pretty well shut down altogether.) and the government will soon declare martial law (A: …which they pretty well have, that's what the Emergency Powers Act is that they're using right now.), or if you display an unusual number of political and/or ideological bumper stickers on your car.

According to one FBI latest report, you might also be classified as a domestic terrorism threat if you espouse conspiracy theories, especially if you "attempt to explain events or circumstances as the result of a group of actors working in secret to benefit themselves at the expense of others" and are "usually at odds with official or prevailing explanations of events."

(A: The links are all here by the way, in this article to other articles from authorities.)

Additionally, according to Michael C. McGarrity, the FBI’s assistant director of the counterterrorism division, the bureau now “classifies domestic terrorism threats into four main categories: racially motivated violent extremism, anti-government/anti-authority extremism, animal rights/environmental extremism, and abortion extremism.”

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It’s amazing really when you look at what governments doing ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.] They can declare war, and have you fight, that’s not a conspiracy of course, that’s no extremist you know, sending you off to war. And then close your whole nation down, stop all the economy and tell you to stay in your home. That’s not extremist either, is it? [Alan chuckles.] But they’re going after YOU for complaining about it. [Alan laughing.] This is something out of Monty Python.)

In other words, if you dare to subscribe to any views that are contrary to the government’s, you may well be suspected of being a domestic terrorist and treated accordingly.

Again, where many Americans go wrong is in naively assuming that you have to be doing something illegal or harmful in order to be flagged and targeted (A: And that’s the truth most folk don’t realize.) for some form of intervention or detention.

In fact, U.S. police agencies have been working to identify and manage potential extremist “threats,” violent or otherwise, before they can become actual threats for some time now.

In much the same way that the USA Patriot Act was used as a front to advance the surveillance state, allowing the government to establish a far-reaching domestic spying program that turned every American citizen into a criminal suspect, the government’s anti-extremism program renders otherwise lawful, nonviolent activities as potentially extremist.

In fact, all you need to do these days to end up on a government watch list or be subjected to heightened scrutiny is use certain trigger words (like cloud, pork and pirates), (A: Which is, by the way, true. [Alan chuckles.] They actually have ones which will flag you, and some of them are rather, you’d never think of it in fact.) surf the internet, communicate using a cell phone, limp or stutter, drive a car, (A: The links are here to these by the way from official sites and so on from government.) stay at a hotel, attend a political rally, express yourself on social media, appear mentally ill, serve in the military, disagree with a law enforcement official, call in sick to work, purchase materials at a hardware store, take flying or boating lessons, appear suspicious, appear confused or nervous, fidget or whistle or smell bad, be seen in public waving a toy gun or anything remotely resembling a gun (such as a water nozzle or a remote control or a walking cane), stare at a police officer, question government authority, or appear to be pro-gun or pro-freedom.

Be warned: once you get on such a government watch list—whether it's a terrorist watch list, a mental health watch list, a dissident watch list, or a red flag gun watch list—there's no clear-cut way to get off, whether or not you should actually be on there.

You will be tracked wherever you go.

You will be flagged as a potential threat and dealt with accordingly.

This is pre-crime on an ideological scale, and it's been a long time coming.

(A: It's all been here years ago. I remember when they did the movie Minority Report, and I think it was Philip K Dick too did that one from one of his novels. But it did, yeah, it was to show you they are working on pre-crime and stopping, they treat you as guilty before the crime actually happened and they'd arrest you before it happened. Because they just knew it was going to happen, you know, or a good idea it was going to happen, on a certain percentage basis of so much percentage possibility of probability. And they are actually working on it. I remember when it came out in the movie and folk talked about it and it came out in the media and they discussed it too. Then they'd go into, do you realize the FBI is actually working on programs like this right now, etc. etc. And all countries of course are doing the same thing at the same time, 'eh, in this day and age.)

To that, add tens of thousands of armed, surveillance drones and balloons that are beginning to blanket American skies, facial recognition technology that will identify and track you wherever you go and whatever you do.

(A: I don't know if you've seen the ones from China, they had some almost like ads put out by China, they like to boast. They showed you these glasses that the police wear at railway stations and airports and places, but they can use them in the streets. And everybody walking by, you had a little box would come up with the number, their name and the whole thing and who they were, in the glasses, 'eh. This is, again, this is getting to be old stuff already. And whatever they have of course we've already got in the West as well. And they're using it.)

And then to complete the picture, toss in the real-time crime centers being deployed in cities across the country, which will be attempting to "predict" crimes and identify so-called criminals before they happen based on widespread surveillance, complex mathematical algorithms and prognostication programs.

Hopefully you’re starting to understand how easy we’ve made it for the government to identify, label, target, defuse and detain anyone it views as a potential threat for a variety of reasons that run the gamut from mental illness to having a military background to challenging its authority to just being on the government’s list of persona non grata.

There’s always a price to pay for standing up to the powers-that-be.

(A: He mentions his book…)

Yet as I make clear in my book Battlefield America: The War on the American People you don’t even have to be a dissident to get flagged by the government for surveillance, censorship and detention.

All you really need to be is a citizen of the American police state.

But yeah, it's sums up pretty well what's happening, had been happening for years. Nothing happens by chance, by itself at the time. These, all these different things that are suddenly pushed, put into effect, have been on the drafting boards for years and years, I always say they just take them off shelves and blow the dust off them and implement them when it's time. And that's really how the system works.

Remember too again, go back into, because folk forget very quickly, and I do myself at times, to send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. You can certainly use PayPal or send cash even or personal checks. And any other ways you can find to do it let me know. That will help me go on. Because as I say, I'm not backed by, you'd be surprised, I can't even go into what I do know about other people over the years. And even the nasty things that happen, you know, from other people. There’re definitely agents out there, I know it, it's not, I'm not suspecting, I know it. And the dirty tricks that they play on others to try to get them off the air. It's quite astonishing, some of them.

So, you've got to be very careful. I mean, it's up to yourselves who you listen to. I won't say who to listen to and who not to. But it's up to yourselves. But if you've been bitten a few times you should start to learn from experiences and stop following people blindly, even if you like them.

And by the way, be very careful, you know, they put out all kinds out there. As I said before, we have all kinds of personalities amongst us and we have all kinds of likes and dislikes. They know exactly, I said this before too, it's the same as women if you're a guy, they know exactly through all your surfing and, I did these talks years ago before I even had the computer myself. I said, they already know everything about you, your personality profile. They'll know exactly your dream woman, what she'll look like, facial features, the color of her hair, everything about them, the personality type, all from what you've viewed, watched, what you've surfed or what you've read and all the rest of it. That's how they do it, you know.

So, they know exactly, for whatever you're really into and what you like, they've got someone ready for you already. Ready-made, you know. It's like walking into the world's biggest tailoring shop, whatever size/shape you are they've got a suit made for you already, it's there for you to walk right into, just for you.

And that's how the whole movement is for the truth movements, call it what you want. They literally have them, they have lots of people sprinkled in there amongst all the regular ones, there are genuine ones but lots of fake ones too. That are well-funded. They'll appear as ordinary folk. They'll be trained to be likable, presentable. And the women will go for certain ones. The guys will go for others. This is how it's all done. So be very, very careful. You'll know by the cons that they push. If they're pushing, promoting the same kind of things that got a lot of folk in trouble already, you should be very wary, at the very least, 'eh. And if it's happened a couple of times, then it's, you know, fool me once, shame on you, fool me twice, shame on me.

And you really can't help people because they'll start to like people even though they're getting used or fooled or set up. And they will get used and set up again. As I say, the Internet now is a minefield. It really is a minefield. It's way too, so many people, way too many folks just talking. You know, that's fine, talking. But the problem is too, it ends up like a huge circus with all kinds of shouting and screaming, laughing. It truly is like clowns and jugglers and acrobats. That's what you end up getting for alternate news, 'eh. Everybody wants to be a performer rather than just go on and talk. They want to be a performer of some kind. And it's probably saturated now too.

I remember I read, as I said earlier in the talk that I spoke years ago about, from the government websites where they talked about eventually information warfare that we’d have information overload. Just data overload. And data is data, it doesn't mean it's true false or anything, just data. It could be gibberish, it doesn't matter. But there would be an overload with it until it would just bog folks’ minds down eventually until they'd have to tune out to keep their sanity. We're almost there already of course. We know that too.

So be careful of what you listen to and what you're wasting your time with and whoever's using you, you know. When you hear the same people, even if there's 50 of them all parroting the same messaging you can pretty well realize they get it from the same source. That's what they call their echo chambers. And some of the bigger ones finance hundreds, or sometimes dozens, sometimes hundreds of other bloggers out there to parrot the same stuff as they're parroting. You wouldn't believe what's going on.

You understand, what they're doing now with the articles I just read, about going the next step for total control, is just that. We've already been under pretty well total control, and under massive surveillance. Even before 9/11, hm. Governments have never spared any amount of your own tax money to spy on you. It's awfully important to know what's going on. Even before the Internet they had thousands of their own agents scattered through London as an example, I remember reading the article years ago on the air at the time. There was about 5000 of them across London. They had them across other countries that used to belong to the British Empire as well. Thousands of them. They would go into bars and coffee stores and even live in streets and listen to the gossip and the chat. That's how they get the feedback of what folk were thinking, what they were talking about, what they're complaining about, what they're worried about. What they were going to do to try and combat government interference in their lives, or higher taxes, or whatever.

Nothing takes government by surprise, folks. That's why. It's information gathering. Jacques Ellul talked about it in the 1950s. Across the whole of Europe, they had what they called Cardex systems and these were, you'll see these rotary type systems, 'eh, with the cards in them. But they had massive, they had buildings with this stuff. Every country including Britain had them.

They had the data on every citizen that they could possibly, whatever they could collect from school... You don't realize in school even teachers' reports were all being collected on the different individual children. Any little test that they did, they gave them little IQ tests, were all collected and put in the Cardex the system. Troubles that the children had been involved, truancy, things like that, anything at all that was displayed was all noted personality wise and so on and put in their Cardex system. Then when they left school their employment records, their marriage records. Even their affairs records were, all the intimate stuff that can be gleaned from folk living in your communities and your streets was passed along, folks. The 1950s onwards.

That's why government never loses control. Nothing really takes it by surprise. And most of government showed, the politicians are not the bosses. No. They are there to take the tomatoes that are thrown at them, until you're fed up and you get another group that you vote in, and then you start with them again going around in circles. That's what politicians are there for. They know they are serving a higher power, you know, higher than the general population, put it that way.

Again, you had the same things coming from big players in the past, who were more motivated in years gone by because of their... superiority level, you know, and their attitudes as well, of writing in their own books what they thought of the general populations. They were rather… Charles Galton Darwin is a great one to read, The Next Million Years. I've mentioned it so many times. I never get fed up reading it in fact. Because it reminds you, you've got to remind yourself once in a while, we haven't progressed, we haven't, they haven't got nicer to us. The Masters, you know, they are the same ones then as they are today. And they have more means to implement agendas that Charles Galton Darwin talked about.

I mean, the rest of the people again to him were inferior. But his own class, his own type were superior. They are the wild men. Well, even middle-class are irrelevant to him. He's talking about the ones who plan and direct and work with the teams that plan and direct the future. All of it. Economic. Fashion. Culture. Everything. Legal, etc. That's how they do it. And they're wild, they are not inhibited by cultural norms, which they have forced upon you in fact. And that's what they say, we steer the ship, we steer the planet Earth therefore we cannot be inhibited, we are wild men, wild to make great leaps of decision-making, unconventional decision-making, unrestricted by morals or anything else. That means if they wanted a mass cull, they would JUST do it. Do you understand what they're talking about? The Next Million Years. M-hm-hm. And they have no illusions of democracy. They're quite open about it.

So anyway, I've gone over those articles before and those books before. I should maybe do them in the future again, some more books. To give anybody who's really interested in understanding the real reality of the system in which you're living. Even though you've studied it, and even though you think you understand it, people are still shocked when they actually see it implemented. You can actually see the effects of pressure that's been applied to those that front for the elites, I mean the political parties that manage us and so on, on behalf of those who are above them, and the pressure they are under. You'll see the absolute venom coming out of these politicians now.

Venom... when they cannot be obeyed immediately, in this system of, really, authoritarian control. You know? They just can't get the immediate compliance by those who should be obedient to them, and you'll see them getting really furious about it. This is a very dangerous time when you see people with, showing fury, in positions of power over the people. Because these are the same characters in history who've ordered more drastic things to be done to the publics in some countries in the past, and you're seeing the start of it here now.

As they demonize, I've mentioned before about genocide, how they demonize a segment of society, that's the first step. You make them subhuman in the eyes of everybody else. You keep repeating it. Repetition, repetition. Then you cut the demonized group from having the ability to convey their thoughts to anybody else through any other kind of media. It's now the Internet naturally but in the past, they've used it with print or anything else. So, you isolate them and isolate them and then you get rid of them.

That's what's happened now, that's what happened in the Soviets system. As we know. That was the real opening salvo of the scientific systems, supposedly, scientific to be used with the new form of controlling the public and directing the affairs of humans in the nation. And what a horror show that was. But you see the same faces then, resolute, y'know, working together determined to get their way. You're looking at murder, that's what you're looking at, potential murder... from the eyes of those people.

There's no doubt about it. Look at the old photographs of Trotsky when he was in charge of the red Army at one point. And look at the massacres and slaughters they did. Yep. These guys weren't out to debate anything with anybody. They wanted immediate obedience and compliance. And even for those often complied they'd slaughter them just to show, just to make a lesson out of them for others to be terrified, as a reign of terror.

Dangerous, dangerous when you see these things coming from government officials.

I always say, when it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it's generally a duck, you know. Forget the title, oh, we're Democratic or you're a Republic. Forget the titles, folks, and look at what you're seeing.

It's the same thing down through history. I'm using the US as an example. Every country was on board with the same agenda when 9/11 happened. How come? They were all, all the Western countries were on board with the same agenda, stripping all their people of rights, and privacy rights and so on. That took preplanning, you understand. Just like the whole Covid exercise took massive preplanning over years to get ready for it all, and the right folk put in place at the right time, before it all happens. That's so telling as well. Otherwise, you get differences of opinion in those in authority across the world in the same equivalent positions. But you don't, they are all uniform, y'know.

And getting back to sending a few bucks, remember take notes of my official websites @cuttingthroughthematrix.com in case anyone goes down and hopefully you can still get them on one of my other official sites.

Now, this article hear is from the New York Times. It's interesting because we've already read official studies put out by virologists and epidemiologists talking about vaccine reactions at times, how it can cause massive autoimmune responses in the body, where the body starts creating, part of your immune system will attack its own cells in certain parts of the body. Rheumatoid arthritis is a classic example of that.

It's interesting too that since the vaccinations started you've already had people coming down with certain symptoms that they, to do with autoimmune, the body actually attacking... That one doctor, that obstetrician in the States who after getting the vaccine, maybe two weeks later, even before the two weeks was up, he was admitted to hospital. He got very, very sick. His wife said that his platelet count when he was admitted was at zero for blood clotting and he eventually hemorrhaged to death and had had a massive stroke that finished him off. But before that he was perfectly healthy. So, your own immune system can definitely…

And by the way, all, anything negative about the vaccine is going to get hammered. Because remember, this is a war, using full Emergency War Powers Act to go after anybody who says anything that's not been authorized by the establishment. And you can't, you CAN'T mention, really, that vaccines cause any problems, according to all the authorities, they are perfectly safe. Even though they admit you're in a phase 3 trial when you get it, because they didn't do a phase 3 trial on animals, etc. So, they just know in advance with crystal balls that it's perfectly safe, you see. And anything that counters that, like folk dying, have got nothing to do with the vaccine. It's just a coincidence. That's what they're telling us in different, article after article.

There's an article here got me thinking too because now that you're seeing the effects of certain physical maladies occurring after vaccination, never mind anaphylactic shock and the immediate effects, you know, for some people anyway, you're getting the other ones with massive temperature rises and so on that go on for weeks and can end up really badly. What they're trying to say now that this is because of the Covid, these symptoms.

How the Coronavirus Turns the Body Against Itself

nytimes.com / 28 Jan 2021

The coronavirus can warp the body's defenses in many ways — disarming the body's early warning systems, for example, or causing immune cells to misfire. (A: To misfire, 'eh?) But a spate of new studies suggests another insidious consequence: The infection can trigger the production of antibodies that mistakenly attack the patient's own tissues instead of the virus.

(A: So, this is a new study, with a new idea, I guess. [Alan chuckles.] But the folk weren't seemingly coming down with that before, as I say, last year. But they're coming down with it now, so it could be a cover for what's happening after you get you know what. Hm? Obviously. That's what I would say it would be. It's obviously a cover for it. Why are they bringing this report out now? But it says…)

The latest report, published online this week, suggests that so-called autoantibodies can persist months after the infection has resolved, perhaps causing irreparable harm. If other studies confirm the finding, it may explain some of the lingering symptoms in people who have recovered from Covid-19.

(A: Now, here's what they're saying… I don't know if you ever saw the movie a comedy called Joe Versus the Volcano. Quite a good comedy actually, kind of fantasy comedy. Where a guy in a humdrum boring job, so depressed and all the rest of it, has a doctor visit on Monday, or he was told to visit this doctor. He visits the doctor and the doctor says to him, oh, you've got brain fog, you know. What's that? He says oh, it's terrible syndrome, you know, and it's a fatal thing, you know, brain fog, a new disease, 'eh, brand-new.)

(A: He doesn't know the doctor actually is a personal doctor for big businessman who wants something from an island, a very rare mineral, rare metal/mineral I guess from an island. The natives of the island demand a sacrifice who jumps in the Volcano, and that's how they would, in that way the island wouldn't submerge into this sea if they got another sacrifice. In return, this businessman could get the metal. So, the businessman had set up this bored guy, this very bored young fella to be a victim, a willing victim. Well, you're going to die anyway, you know, you've got brain fog, and he got his own doctor to tell him he had the brain fog.)

(A: Well, here's, I've never heard of that before because it was a comedy for goodness sake, and here they are using that very term.)

The syndrome, sometimes referred to as long Covid, can include dementia, "brain fog" and joint pain.

I wonder if you have to have a desire to jump into volcanoes, you know? But this is what I'm saying, a lot of the stuff that's going to come out from you know what, you know, the stuff that's going on now, will be causing these very symptoms. And your immune system is liable to attack a good part of your body. That's what happened to me back in the 90s, I got a whole bunch of booster shots and boom, down with massive arthritis, massive spinal problems, massive everything. And my lungs were full, you know, absolutely totally congested, and the eosinophil levels way up. N-n-n. Then you get on the Cortisone to try to bring the effects down, you know, stop the immune system working. Lots of antibiotics, that burned a hole in my stomach. Like permanent. That was the circular route that went on, many had gone on before me. And since me too. But that's what did it. And your immune system starts attacking your own joints.

Another one too is to do with…

Distinct Autoimmune Antibody Signatures Between Hospitalized Acute COVID-19 Patients, SARS-CoV-2 Convalescent Individuals, and Unexposed Pre-Pandemic Controls - medrxiv.org / 21 Jan 2021

…where they compare the levels of different immunoglobulin and so on and antibodies between four different groups and they give you the results on the bottom. For those who are really serious in finding out, and don't mind spending part of their lives, whatever's left of your lives these days [Alan chuckles.] since you're all locked down at homes, or most of you are anyway.

And you get lots of articles too, like...

19-year-old hospitalized in ICU days after receiving second Pfizer vaccine

jpost.com / 1 Feb 2021

It has still not been confirmed with certainty that the inflammation was developed as a side-effect

(A: Because you have to say that of course.) to the vaccination.

(A: You also had myocarditis cases.)

However, a number of COVID-19-related myocarditis cases have been reported.

It definitely seems a lot of problems with the heart, no doubt about it. Another guy was a doctor, recently, a young guy, 39 I think, and he ended up with myocarditis too apparently supposedly after a shot. There's lots of this happening. But it's nothing to do with the vaccination, 'eh.

39-year-old nurse aide dies 'within 48 hours' of receiving mandated COVID-19 shot - lifesitenews.com / 27 Jan 2021

I'll put these links up for anybody that wants to read them. Since you're literally, humph, getting hammered for saying…. You're going to find under war powers act your government is at war, with you, and any opinion that's counter to their mandates. So, thinking you've got truth or fact doesn't matter, at all, to the government agencies now. Remember too, in the pandemic exercises as they went through their different levels and stages of the exercises, they said that eventually they'll go after folk who just won't stop speaking out about it. And they really mean it, folks.

This is a script you're living through, like a wartime script, all planned in their exercises, and bingo, you're living through it now. And just like some dystopic movie you are actually in it. And you're watching them go after people now for not just having opinions, they're going after professionals. Shortly they'll be getting locked up quickly. Not just people coming in from airports getting grabbed, and taken off by private security companies like G4S, 'eh, that the government is employing. But you'll get extraordinary rendition. Just like they did with terrorists of course, they'll classify you as a terrorist. Enemy of the state, hm? Dangerous times indeed.

And don't think you'll EVER, once rights have gone you NEVER get them back, folks. That happened from 9/11 onwards, all the rights that you've lost and lost and lost. You never get them back. It doesn't happen. It's like income tax, in Britain it was a temporary war tax.   I think in the US they called it the victory tax. Once they start it, you never go back to normal. [Alan chuckles.] It's the same with any rights you've fought for, they take it away instantly, but they never give it back to you again. I mean, you had to fight to get them in the first place, you

know.

Another one too, is to do with outbreaks and this is The Sun newspaper in Britain.

Nine care home residents dead and 69 infected in mass Covid outbreak six days after getting vaccine - thesun.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

Well, they're finding this after the vaccine. Remember, it was supposed to create the spikes, the protein spikes, in your own cells, so lots of folk are testing positive after they get the shots. I'll put this one up too. And...

7 die at Spanish care home after getting Pfizer Covid-19 jab as ALL residents test positive for virus, second doses still to come - rt.com / 1 Feb 2021

Congressman tests positive for COVID-19 after receiving second dose of vaccine - cbsnews.com / 31 Jan 2021

(A: ...in the States. Interesting too, because I've got articles here where they'll say, well people have been immune from Covid after getting the first shot. It's all public relations exercises by PR companies, remember. Hm?   So...)

Congressman Stephen Lynch, a Democrat from Massachusetts, tested positive for COVID-19 on Friday after receiving the second dose of the Pfizer vaccine earlier this month. Lynch is one of several members of Congress who have tested positive for the virus in recent weeks.

"I am fortunate to currently be asymptomatic, and I have immediately begun to self-quarantine."

(A: So, he's self quarantining after getting the shots.)

Shots can be dangerous to older folk, 'eh, and yet the chances of getting ill with the Covid are very rare.

Debunked:

(A: This is, now here’s what they do with the debunking any other opinion…)

No, a Wexford doctor's death was not related to the Covid-19 vaccine

thejournal.ie / 26 Jan 2021

A number of posts on Facebook have said that Dr Keshav Sharma died on 11 January after receiving the Covid-19 vaccine, insinuating that the two events were linked.

(A: Well, of course, it couldn’t be linked.)

Although it is understood Dr Sharma had received his first dose of the vaccine, his death was unrelated to this.

There have so far been no reports of deaths where a Covid-19 vaccine is believed to have been a contributory factor, either in Ireland or anywhere across the European Union. (A: This is in Ireland.)

One social media post shared more than 300 times claimed that the doctor was “found dead after Covid vaccine” and linked his death on 11 January with his vaccination a number of days before.

This is misleading and an inaccurate outline of the situation.

The Health Products Regulatory Authority (HPRA) (A: …authority, right. These are the ones who regulate and are actually buying the vaccines, ‘eh. [Alan chuckles.])   the regulatory body for medicines in Ireland, confirmed there have been no reports of deaths (A: You can trust them, ‘eh? [Alan laughing.]) for which there were concerns about the Covid-19 vaccine.

“The HPRA has not received a report of a fatality for which there is concern that a Covid-19 vaccine had a contributory role,” the HPRA told TheJournal.ie.

“The HPRA published its first safety update in respect of Covid-19 vaccines which provided an overview of reports of suspected side effects received in the period up to 18 January.

So, they have no problems with safety at all, even though it’s experimental, right. Even though once you get the vaccine, they actually have you put down, your name, number, age and the whole lot, probably your insurance number too, but they definitely have you down with the batch number and the date you got the shot. And they want updates on you. Because you’re part of the third stage of the experiment now. It’s an experimental vaccine so they can’t say, they can’t say with any absolute certainty that they are perfectly safe if they haven’t done the third, you are part of the third stage now. [Alan chuckles.]

Ah, it’s quite something. Amazing times we live through, isn’t it? It really is, it’s so dystopic this whole thing, you know. And then the article, another article…

Doctor Kershav Sharma (Co Wexford, Ireland) Found Dead After Covid Vaccine - theirishsentinel.com / 21 Jan 2021

But this article here says only he’s 39 years old. It doesn’t mention anything about the vaccine, getting the vaccination at all in this other article. It’s strange how they even missed that. Or is it, ‘eh? And…

Covid: France restricts AstraZeneca vaccine to under-65s

bbc.com / 3 Feb 2021

It is the latest recommendation from an EU member state approving the jab with such restrictions, citing insufficient data on its efficacy for older people.

(A: Well, they've had too many folk with bad effects after it, that was part of the reason. This is from the BBC by the way.)

What did French officials say?

The health regulator said there was still not enough data about the effectiveness of the AstraZeneca vaccine for patients over 65 years of age.

(A: But it's because they've had bad effects, reports of bad effects from a lot of people.)

European Affairs Minister Clément Beaune told French radio on Monday that the British were "taking a lot of risks in this vaccination campaign" by spacing delays between two injections.

(A: Some of them, remember, were saying just to use the one, get more, get one out, that's better than nothing. Then they were saying they shouldn't mix different makes together. Remember that? A week or two ago? Then you had Fauci coming out contradicting both of them. [Alan laughing.] I love how the scientists are all on board, 'eh, with their different opinions. It says…)

What have other EU countries decided about AstraZeneca?

Last week Germany's vaccine commission said it could not recommend the use of the jab in people aged over 65.

They refuse to say why, even though other articles from other newspapers have mentioned why. But there you go. And again, the BBC again…

Covid vaccines extremely safe, finds UK regulator

bbc.com / 5 Feb 2021

Covid vaccines being given to millions of people in the UK (A: There ya go, they're extremely safe…) are extremely safe, with mild expected side-effects, says the country's drugs regulator.

Some 22,820 suspected reactions were reported. (A: Suspected, 'eh?) Almost all were mild, such as a sore arm or flu-like illness.

(A: Meanwhile I've got the lists here, the official ones, [Alan laughing.] with folk getting resuscitated and all the rest of it too. This is horrible what they're doing here, trying to pretend it's all quite, quite harmless, 'eh. When they've had, they've got people standing by with all kinds of jabs to try to bring you back again if you pass out and your blood pressure plummets. And then at the bottom they contradict themselves…)

Severe allergic reactions to the Pfizer/BioNTech vaccine can happen…

(A: Well, that’s impossible, I read the other articles that says, no, they’re perfectly safe. So here it says at the bottom…)

Severe allergic reactions to the Pfizer/BioNTech vaccine can happen but are very rare - between one and two cases per 100,000 doses administered, experts estimate. The MHRA received 101 allergy-related reports.

Doctors already say people with a history of significant allergic reactions to ingredients in the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine should not receive it.

So, there ya go. So, you made your mind up, in the same story as they tell you they're perfectly safe, yada, yada, ya. And…

Booster shots to keep Covid mutations…

This it to be permanent, you understand, more and more shots and boosters. And that Dr. Bell said, Professor Bell, I don't remember what his name was, in Britain. He was in charge of some of the vaccine there. He is also on the SAGE group in Britain as well. And the GAVI group. But he did say that, last year he said, I expect this will be a regular shot every year like the flu. So…

Booster shots to keep Covid mutations under control says expert

standard.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

(A: Even though they're constantly mutating, which is probably pointless. Viruses are the great robbers; they call it robbers. Like magpies as well is another way they describe them. Because a virus comes into your body from someone else's, and it will leave behind in your body, parts of RNA from other people's bodies. It will grab some of yours and mutate it a little bit and then it will move on to the next person and leave some of yours in theirs. This is how it works.)

(A: So, you really can't have a standard thing against it, it will constantly mutate anyway, you know. Like a common cold, 'eh. Or even the flu. The flu is similar too. Even within the major strains you have many, many variations of it. And this is one you're seeing now with the Covid, it's just a variation under a particular strain. So…)

Dr Susan Hopkins said UK health experts are currently looking at what further protection might be needed against coronavirus variants among people who have already been fully vaccinated.

(A: M-hm. Oh, dear, dear. So, there you go.)

…said the South Africa variant has more mutations than earlier strains. (A: There ya go.)

It will guarantee business, ‘eh, big business, when government starts using your tax money to buy stuff from designated sellers, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.] Great business. How many businesses can guarantee sales every year by the government mandating it? If you make spades or shovels, or hammers and chisels, they could mandate you must buy theirs, ‘eh? Government mandates it. You can’t fail then, can you?

Covid door-to-door tests rolled out in Bristol (A: England.) and Liverpool as new mutations detected, Hancock says (A: There ya go.)

thesun.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

(A: [Alan chuckles.] So, they're giving numbers to the mutations and all that.)

And in Liverpool they have found 32 cases of the original strain bearing the E484K mutation.

It comes as door-to-door tests started in eight postcodes today after 11 cases of the South African variant were found in people with no travel links to the country.

I guess it's spontaneous, 'eh? Yep. So anyway, yeah, door-to-door. I mean, they tried that last year too, door-to-door and folk told them all to get lost. They wanted to draw blood, by the way. It wasn't just nasal swabs, they wanted to draw blood and all the rest of it and get... Oh, come on, this is intrusive stuff. And...

Covid 19 News

Keep INDOORS and use stockpiled food to stop mutant coronavirus variant spread, postcodes told - thesun.co.uk / 8 Feb 2021

Mr. Hancock warned the residents of numerous UK postcodes that they shouldn't even be going to the shop to get food.

So that's Mr. Hancock again. I guess you just starve to death then, 'eh? You starve to death and they'll test you and find out that you had Covid, because that's what they'll put you down as.

Single dose of Oxford vaccine prevents hospitalization with Covid for 12 weeks, trial finds - telegraph.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

...trial finds. You're an experiment. That's why they're coming out with the studies now.
M-hm. And again, Fauci in his articles are talking about, just go ahead and give them the second vaccination, don't wait. There you go.

Vaccine Passports and Health Passes: Is Showing Your "Papers" the "New Normal?" - theorganicprepper.com / 15 Dec 2020

Well of course that's exactly where it's supposed to go. Totalitarian regimes always restrict travel. And this isn't going to be just for traveling abroad. That's how they'll put it across initially, but eventually it will be your own local area, your communitarian little area. I gave these talks years ago from the United Nations meetings that they had talking about the future and your community and you'll be a communitarian, but of the collectivist society. And you won't need to travel much except with public transport, for short trips. Because you know, it's bad for the environment, all that transport. It will be no private vehicles anyway they said in the agenda for the 21st century, Agenda 21, essential vehicles only.

So, they're going to have to, like in all systems, and the Soviet system, papers for traveling outside your own area, even into the next area. Well, that's all done with apps on your phone. They boasted about that last year from China, they tried it all out, you know, they were the test bed for it all. It's all to come here now, 'eh.

As I've said before, they can't... The WHO said before, a few years ago, they couldn't force people to take vaccines but they could force you to comply with the demands to take it. You see? Oh, you could go and get food if you take the vaccine first, you see. Etc., you see. I mean, it's so easy, much easier if you just take the vaccine you wouldn't have to have folk deliver to your home and stuff the food. No. Yada, ya. You might be able to go and meet people, maybe. Maybe, we can't promise you will be... if you take it. Because they can't tell you, it's not going to stop you being a carrier or catching the virus, they said, with the vaccine. You know.

Then…

In the Shadow of that Hideous Strength:

The UN’s Proposed Alliance with Big Data to Know Where You are and What You’re Doing

rutherford.org / 1 Aug 2016

I mentioned that before, that’s a good one. A good article because that’s where we are with it all. Big data. ID2020 as they called it. Which is now being implemented. They had it on the back burner for years now but it’s definitely there today. Now, Los Angeles… I mean, I’ve mentioned Monty Python quite a few times, because we’re living in the absurd.

Los Angeles County bans restaurants from turning on TVs

kusi.com / 29 Jan 2021

LOS ANGELES (KUSI) – After a two-month shutdown due to surging COVID-19 cases, (A: Not illnesses but cases.) patio dining returned to Los Angeles County Friday but with a new restriction forcing restaurants to turn off or remove all televisions from customer seating areas — a clear effort to prevent gatherings of sports fans.

The county’s revised Health Officer Order also reinstates previous restrictions on outdoor dining, requiring servers to wear masks and face shields, limiting restaurants to 50% of patio capacity, limiting tables to no more than six people and requiring tables to be at least eight feet apart.

(A: [Alan laughing.] You should roll up one pant leg as well, 'eh? Maybe on a Friday, but not on a Thursday. Yep. Or maybe on a Thursday in the afternoon but not in the morning. You see. That's how much sense all this is. It's just nonsense. So yeah, they don't want you gathering and watching sports, for goodness sake, you know. No. Tragic, you know, they say…)

“It will be tragic if the Super Bowl becomes a super-spreader of coronavirus.”

(A: Wooow. Woow, ‘eh? Woah. [Alan laughing.])

And again, John Whitehead's commentary I've mentioned already...

The Deep State’s Stealthy, Subversive, Silent Coup to Ensure Nothing Changes - rutherford.org / 19 Jan 2021

Because that's what you're living through, is a continuation, folks, of the same system. It doesn't matter who pretends to be in power as the head of it, because they're not the head of it.

Implanted “Vaccine Package” ID: Germany’s Parliament Has Ratified GAVI’s Digital “Agenda ID2020”

globalresearch.ca / 3 Feb 2021

This is a centralized general electronic data collection of every citizen to which every government agency, police – and possibly also the private sector would have access.

It covers all that is known about an individual citizen, now up to 200 points of information and possibly more as time goes on, from your bank account to your shopping habits, health records (vaccination records, of course), your political inclinations, and probably even your dating habits and other entries into your private sphere.

Agenda ID2020 was designed by (A: …naturally…) Bill Gates,

(A: …you know, another part of the Spector group, ‘eh, James Bond. [Alan chuckles.])

as part of the “vaccination package”. It is backed by the Rockefeller Foundation,

(A: It’s the same characters. You truly are living, the true characters in James Bond exists. We’re seeing the characters just, right out of the James Bond books. And the same organizations they belong to, we’re seeing it. Rockefeller, Bill Gates…)

Accenture, the WEF and GAVI (Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunization, now simply called the Vaccine Alliance), (A: With Schwab and all the rest of it, ‘eh. All part of the vaccine alliance.)

also a Gates creation (2001), with HQ in Geneva, Switzerland.

The public part being WHO, plus a number of developing countries;

M-m-m. There ya go.

The New Domestic War on Terror is Coming - greenwald.substack.com / 19 Jan 2021 / Glenn Greenwald

I mentioned that already. And oh, the Scottish church.   [Alan chuckles.] Poor Scotland. I mean, I’ve always said Scotland, you know, the patron saint of Scotland is St. Andrew, what you used to say is, the patron saint of lost causes. Because that’s all the Scots ever fought for was lost causes. Even after they lost their country they fought for another country and won all their battles for them. Because they got nothing out of it themselves at all. Except maybe a few paychecks and that was it. But the patron saint of lost causes indeed. When you see the tragedy of government in Scotland, and the betrayals in Scotland, within their own ranks of people by the way, you know. That was always their problem, was betrayals and people bought and paid for, century after century, you know. So anyway, this says…

27 church leaders sue Scottish gov’t for criminalizing in-person worship

christianpost.com / 31 Jan 2021

(A: They've got to destroy your religion of course. Because you can have no other gods before them, for the ones that are managing the system now, right.)

More than two dozen church leaders in Scotland have joined legal proceedings against the Scottish government, demanding a judicial review of tighter pandemic lockdown measures that have closed churches for in-person services and “criminalize[ed] public worship.”

N-n. At one time they had power, you know. Why do you think this is all happening now, when everything is so weak in what used to be really strong churches? It's been long gone actually, from my lifetime, for strengthening community. It's all breaking apart, and TV taking over and giving you a different culture, etc. But at one time too the churches weren't just churches. They had, they were community halls and so on. They had big events for your communities, and the children went and had parties and different things all year round, different things on the go. So, it was a central hub for the people. But that went out long ago, you know.

Then they started building not church halls but town halls for the people and so on, and community events were held there. Then the churches started to die off gradually. World War I definitely destroyed a lot of it. World War II finished it off for most folk. They couldn't understand why the state used the churches, which they certainly did, to help promote the ongoing war. Rather than just rebelling against going off into war. So, the churches were compromised completely, and the people just lost all faith in its because of their compromised positions, backing the state, you know.

The Church of England was a big backer of the wars, World War I and II. Scotland wasn't far behind it with its churches too. They were already fragmented in Scotland big time. Because in Protestantism you have schism after schism until they're all different little, tiny differences between different sects, some of them into the absurdities in fact of differences. And they lost their strength.

The Catholic Church again suffered from World War I and II because of the massive loss of life, and they couldn't understand why a deity would let things happen. They never understand regarding deities, deity gives you free will. Otherwise, you'd be a robot, you know. You make your own choices, really. But it's true enough, when any church starts to back the state, they're going to lose a following.

Now, there's also this article to do with the history of the biotech group that have, they seem to have the main patenting, I guess, on mRNA vaccines. But this one here is from Canada and it's Global Research organization.

What’s Not Being Said About the Pfizer Coronavirus Vaccine. “Human Guinea Pigs”?

globalresearch.ca / 6 Feb 2021

First published on December 25, 2020.

Bill Gates is actively financing and promoting new untested vaccines supposed to keep us at least somewhat safe from a ‘ghastly” death from the novel coronavirus and supposedly allow us to resume somewhat “normal” lives.

(A: Well, no one said we can go back to normal. In fact, Fauci was adamant last year about that, that we'd never go back to normal. You see, it's a big agenda, and regardless of Covid, Covid is kind of like the front for it all.)

The financial world went ballistic (A: …and so on…) on November 9 when the pharma giant Pfizer and its German partner, BioNTech, announced in a company press release that it had developed a vaccine for Covid19 that was "90%" effective.

The controversial US head of NIAID, Tony Fauci (right) rushed to greet the news and the EU announced it had purchased 300 million doses of the costly new vaccine. If you believe financial markets, the pandemic is all but past history.

However, it seems Albert Bourla, the CEO of Pfizer, doesn't share the confidence of his own claims. On the day his company issued its press release on the proposed vaccine trials, he sold 62% of his stock in Pfizer, making millions profit in the deal. He made the sell order in a special option in August so it would not appear as "insider selling"…

(A: And he goes into some of the history of the drugs and the corporations.)

Pfizer, famous for its Viagra and other drugs, has partnered with a small Mainz, Germany company, BioNTech, which has developed the radical mRNA technique used to produce the new corona vaccine. BioNTech was only founded in 2008. BioNTech signed an agreement with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in September 2019, just before announcement in Wuhan China of the Novel Coronavirus and (A: [Alan chuckles.] Just a coincidence, 'eh?) just before BioNTech made its stock market debut. The agreement involved cooperation on developing new mRNA techniques to treat cancer and HIV. (A: Hm.) Curiously that press release, "The Gates Foundation sees BioNTech potential to 'dramatically reduce global HIV and tuberculosis'" 05. September 2019 has now been deleted. (A: Hm.)

BioNTech also has an agreement with one of the largest drug producers in China, Shanghai Fosun Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd ("Fosun Pharma") to develop a version of its mRNA vaccine for novel coronavirus for the Chinese market.

(A: They're also working with BioNTech, again, the same group again, BioNTech, BioNTech, BioNTech, you know. So, it says…)

This means that the same German biotech company is behind the covid vaccines being rushed out in China as well as the USA and EU. The vaccine is being rushed through to eventual approval in an alarmingly short time.

(A: It talks about it being explicitly experimental, hm.)

“Explicitly experimental”

Dr. Michael Yeadon replied in a recent public social media comment to a colleague in the UK; “All vaccines against the SARS-COV-2 virus are by definition novel. No candidate vaccine has been… in development for more than a few months.” Yeadon then went on to declare,

“If any such vaccine is approved for use under any circumstances that are not EXPLICITLY experimental, I believe that recipients are being misled to a criminal extent. This is because there are precisely zero human volunteers for…whom there could possibly be more than a few months past-dose safety information.”

(A: And it goes on about…)

Human guinea pigs?

And I think I mentioned already, maybe not, that…

Pubs and restaurants could reopen in April – with no alcohol

telegraph.co.uk / 6 Feb 2021

Pubs and restaurants could reopen as soon as April if they agree not to sell alcohol (A: In Britain I think it is. So, they could open in April, or they could soon. Everything is ‘could’ or ‘possible’, you know, if your master says so.) under options being discussed to allow the widespread relaxation of coronavirus restrictions after Easter.

(A: This is from the Telegraph new site.)

The Telegraph can disclose that a temporary "booze ban" is being considered as part of the Government's roadmap for lifting lockdown.

(A: Why don't they just ban the TVs and the booze and then they can just sit and stare at each other maybe, you know. M-hm.)

It is understood the move is being discussed to allay concerns from Prof Chris Whitty, the chief medical officer, and others about the effect of drinking on social distancing.

Under the three-stage plan for lifting restrictions, some outdoor socialising is expected to be allowed in March and schools are set to return.

It is hoped that hospitality can then reopen in April and that all of the most vulnerable will be vaccinated by May.

(A: They're already backing off from the elderly because of, well, just… you know why.)

With almost 11 million people now vaccinated and deaths, hospitalisations and infections all falling, the Government is under increasing pressure to explain how and when the restrictions will start to be lifted.

But isn't it amazing, I mean maybe it was, I think it was in Australia there was a song, it was about a pub with no beer, you know? That was the name of the song, a pub with no beer. So, there's no beer and no TVs now, 'eh?

By the way, you think that you're not under emergency powers act, 'eh? Which is War Powers act, it's the same thing, they call it the emergency powers act. I was looking into RTE News that's in Ireland, and current affairs. I just looked up wiki, you know, to see what the history on the company was. They're like the BBC you might say, their own version for Irish news basically. So, everything that's anything at all will get put through the radio and television over there.

RTÉ News

wikipedia.org

...is the national news service provided by Irish public broadcaster Raidió Teilifís Éireann. Its services include local, national, European and international news, (A: …and so on.)

(A: They've got it in the Irish language as well and so on. But they've got, not just in

Ireland, they've got stations across different parts of the world now, I think. But just reading through it, the boring stuff that I read through, you know, it gives you some of the history, started in 1926.)

On 1 January 1926, 2RN, Ireland's first radio station, began broadcasting. Its first advertised news bulletin was put out on 24 May 1926.

(A: Then it goes on about the second world war...)

During the Second World War, referred to in Ireland as The Emergency, (A: That's what they call the second world war, 'the emergency'...) Media censorship of radio broadcasts (under the provisions of the Emergency Powers Act 1939) (A: That's what we've got in right now, right. It's war emergency, Emergency Powers Act 1939.) affected news bulletins. Before any news bulletin (A: ...listen...)

Before any news bulletin was broadcast, (A: Hm...) the script of the bulletin was read over the phone to Head of the Government Information Bureau, Frank Gallagher. Censorship under the Act was lifted on 11 May 1945.

So, they had to phone what they were going to broadcast to, literally, the head of the Government Information Bureau. You understand, you all think you've been free? Really? When were you free? When [Alan chuckles.] were you free? [Alan chuckles.] Aah, quite amazing. Now they'll go after you for just... anything contrary at all about Covid, you know, or your own observations, or some expert's observations, and it's all taboo, it can't be allowed unless it's rubberstamped by the Ministry of Information. The Ministry of Truth as George Orwell would say, you see.

It's all here, isn't it? We're living through it all. And the farce is now reality. But it's dangerous. Just like the dystopian comedies you would get too, a kind of Monty Python type idea like Brazil, you're liable to suffer extreme consequences for opening your mouth. [Alan laughing.]   Because you're not authorized to say anything or think anything. You see, thinking can be dangerous these days, 'eh, under tyrannies.

You'd better start believing, and you've seen this, you've read about it before, if you read at all. Most folk maybe haven't these days but some of the older ones still have read about the old systems in the Soviet Union. Hm? That's where Hitler got his ideas from, because he worked with them initially, with the Soviet system initially, you know, for years. Don't forget, Hitler started off as a socialist, national socialist, and found out how they managed to deal with dissidents in the Soviet system. Hm. And they had the Young Communist League and he created the young Hitler league eventually, you see, he copied the systems.

But you're living through it now, 'eh. Censorship departments. Maybe a knock on the door, what are you thinking? Why are you telling people what you're thinking? You know. Your thinking hasn't been authorized by the state. You've got bad-think and wrong-think, and own-think. [Alan chuckles.]

As I'm saying this, this kind of thing is happening, you know. And it's going to get a lot worse. A lot worse, folks.

Because this agenda for the whole 21st century, to be completed all through the century step-by-step, stage by stage, has to be done, the Masters have decided it, you know, and the Masters always get what they want. Because as far as they're concerned, they own the world, they own the system.

I've heard small bankers, like international ones, who travel, who for big branches they go across the world for their branches internationally. I remember one telling me, he says, you know, the ordinary folk would be nothing without us bankers, nothing. We make their businesses work, you know. The arrogance was just, would knock you off your, whatever you're standing on or sitting on. That's how they talk. And that's the lower echelons. That's the folk who are not up there. They're maybe in a managerial class but that's about all. They're not waay up there for the big, big, big banks way above them, the central banking systems, the big private ones. M-m-m.

They see the world as theirs, you understand, and you’re in it, you are in their system. M-hm.

It's like that movie about the CIA's startup, The Good Shepherd I think it was. Quite good movie actually. Slow in some parts, but you get the gist of it all, of how the systems work, and the darker arts as they say of the MI5, MI6 being taught to this beginning group, 'eh, of the CIA that came out of the OSS. There’re some good little statements in it, when the new head of the CIA goes to make some deals with the Mafia. And the CIA has always been in bed with every possible criminal organization. They use them, 'eh. Even for drugs and things like that.

But they go there, and they talk to the head of a Mafia family. They are chatting away, and the Mafia guy initially says, well you know, he says, we've got this and that, we've got our own families, we've got, you know, we've got big families and we've got our own culture, talking about the Mafia and Italian background. And he says, what do you guys have? Meaning the white American guy. And the American guy says, he says, we, you know, we are the country. I'm kind of paraphrasing, we are the country. He says, we run everything. He says, we own everything. He says, you, you, you're just the tourists.

But they're showing you the arrogance of those who get up the ladder, and you are into systems who are quietly controlling behind the scenes so much of your existence and you don't know it. But they themselves are only doing it, if you're a worker for them, like the head of the CIA, you're a worker for them, you're not the boss. The dominant minority are way above that. That's how the system really, really works. But the arrogance is incredible. Truly.

Also…

Cardinal Müller decries the Great Reset

lifesitenews.com / 5 Feb 2021

(A: He talks about big capitalism merging with China. Of course, it's merging, because the West created modern China. But anyway, it says…)

The cardinal warned that the goal of this newly merging force – the collaboration between big capitalist entities with China – is ‘absolute control of thought, speech and action.’

Well, yes, he’s right. China didn’t just start itself up, folks. We gave them all of the factories through the free-trade agreements and made China the most favored nation trading status, to give them all the breaks in taxation things. And we funded the factories to move over there and set up. I-yi-yi, I tell you. M-hm.

UK 'planning vaccine passport' to allow Brits to travel abroad for holidays

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

(A: Vaccine passport to allow Brits who’ve had the jab to go on summer holidays planned by government.

And this is from I think The Sun again. Yep.)

THE UK is developing a "vaccine passport" system as Greece prepares to let in tourists who have had the Covid jab.

(A: So, you can show if you’ve got proof of inoculation as a condition of entry. And they got their article from the Times as well. The links are here on this one.)

It comes despite (A: …politicians, they call them ministers for politicians.) ministers repeatedly insisting that vaccine passports are not part of their plans.

(A: Well, they’re…. when will you expect truth? Why do you keep expecting truth from politicians? You see, you don’t believe in miracles, but you keep expecting one day they’re going to tell you the truth. On anything? [Alan chuckles.])

Tourism makes up a fifth of the country's economy which has been battered by the deadly pandemic.

So, there ya go, there’s your passports there. And to get anywhere at all, and eventually it will be inside your own country, you know that too, don’t you? Because I read the articles years ago from the WHO of their wonderful plans, and if they can only get them to pass, that you need passports inside your own country. To even go into grocery stores, eventually.

We don’t force you to take jabs, we just coerce you into and make it impossible for you to live without them, you see. That’s how they, that’s how they really do it, isn’t it?

Aren't you getting… Don't get fed up getting treated like a child your entire life!?

And then when you're trying to become an adult, they threaten you.

And then you go and vote for them.

What's wrong with you?

So that's the system we're living in, or existing in, folks, and it's not going to get better. It will get a lot worse. Because the World Economic Forum has told us that everything is riding on this agenda. They had tried to get it all through with the climate change. Oh, you're all going to, you're killing off the planet, you're going to, you're the enemy of nature, you're the enemy of the world. Oh, my goodness. The Club of Rome, man is the enemy, because of droughts and famines and so on, it says, that will fit the bill, that man is the enemy. So, by using that as an excuse they'd regulate you into the, you know, into the poor house basically.

And it wasn't, it's not fast enough. We weren't listening to them and we were ignoring them and bingo, well, Covid breaks out. After they said that at the meeting of 2019, that folk weren't listening to them, you know, at the climate summit, they have to do something more drastic. And just like 9/11, where the PNAC group said, well, we need a Pearl Harbor event. Well, bingo, you get your Pearl Harbor/Covid event for this one, just the same. And the whole plan gets dusted off and rushed into action.

Sad but true. That's how it really is, you know. Isn't it? We're living through it and folk don't recognize what they're living through.

Now here's another one too, which I really didn't believe it at first. I had to wonder. Because I've read articles over the years to do with the Soviet system. Orwell showed it too in 1984. Where the children were taught and raised in school to snitch on their parents, with spies, you see. We saw it working in the Soviet Union. That's where Orwell got the idea from. Also, the Nazi party encouraged children, the Hitler Youth to snitch on their parents if they heard them saying anything unpatriotic or whatever or criticizing the system.

We always thought, you know, that's incredible, no wonder we went to war against, you know, yada, yada, ya. That's what you're taught, that's what you're supposed to think, oh, we went to war to fight against that terrible kind of system.

Spy Kids: New intelligence law allows CHILDREN to work as secret agents for local councils,

(A: This is Britain. This is from The Daily Mail.)

anti-fraud bodies and even the gambling watchdog - and even shop their own parents

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Jan 2021

Police and security services among those who will be allowed to use under-18s.

But many other public bodies are also on the list of those with permission.

They include local councils, Gambling Commission and Food Standards Agency.

Scores of Government bodies, the armed forces and even the gambling regulator will legally be allowed to use child spies - including against their parents.

(A: Hhhah. That’s amazing.)

But guidance for the Covert Intelligence Bill, (A: That’s what they’re calling it, CIB.) currently going through the Lords (A: The House of Lords.), outlines other public bodies who will be allowed to employ them as undercover agents.

The document, which has been published online, (A: I think I’ve got the link for it here too, mind you, it should be included in here. Yeah.) prohibits those under 16 from being used to inform on their parents or guardians.

But it permits the use of older teenagers to be used against their own family under special circumstances.

'In other cases, authorisations should not be granted unless the special provisions, contained within the Juveniles Order are satisfied,' it notes.

'A CHIS aged 16 or 17 years old should only be deployed to gather evidence against their parents or any person who has parental responsibility for them where careful consideration has been given to whether the authorisation is justified in light of that fact.

(A: This is just astonishing, ‘eh? M-hm. I tell ya. M-hm. [Alan laughing.] and so immediately they changed the, this is the technology used. So…)

Anne Longfield, the children's commissioner (A: So, you've got a Commissioner for Children.), called for the use of child spies to be banned.

(A: They’ve been using child spies for years in Britain, by the way, for other reasons. Even getting them to go into stores and ask for smokes and things, and then they charge the shopkeepers. They’ve done documentaries on it over the years. And some make their living, some of these children make a living on it, you know, that’s how they get their cash coming in. Anyway, she says…)

'I remain to be convinced that there is ever an appropriate situation in which a child should be used as a CHIS,' she told the Telegraph.

'This practice is not in the best interests of the child.'

(A: You see how she spins it as she’s trying to condemn it. What about society, the interests of society? Hm?)

As well as police, MI5, MI6 (London headquarters pictured) and the National Crime Agency, the list of agencies includes the Gambling Commission, county and district councils, the Environment Agency and the Food Standards Agency.

(A: Right, they can all use it as well.)

The bill has already drawn heavy criticism as it passes through Parliament. (A: And folk are complaining about it.)

(A: Here’s another one…)

…which aims to protect undercover operatives from prosecution if they are forced to break the law on operations.

So anyway, that's the system we’re living through, isn't it? And under any other times and in any other time in history we say it for what it is. It's tyranny. And these are dystopian governments. Obviously. Dystopian times. And authoritarian systems which are not democratic by any means at all. Being rushed through, all these different kinds of laws and ridiculous agendas, which at any other time in any other country would've been massively condemned. And yet your own countries are using them internally.

So those setups things, to set up their own parents. Or neighboring parents for instance, neighboring folks. What you think of so-and-so? Well, I think so-and-so… And they'll get reported. That's it.

This is complete tyranny, folks.

And you VOTE for these governments?

I can't believe… What's wrong with you?

What's wrong with you? N-n.

And they never learned from history, do they? Folks never learn, you know. That's what I'm saying, never fight across the seas for something. Never do that. Never ever do that. They used to say that the only thing to fight for is a little bit of dirt you sit on. That's about the only part you have some control over, at least to grow your own vegetables and support yourself. But don't go over and fight in other nations for vague whatever, oh, the evil Empire, or the evil Satan or whatever they want to call the latest target.

Because you're being used. For a system that has no, that will turn around and do what they're doing to you now. What's wrong with you? Wake up. And wisen up.

Because hhhch, you don't get many chances, you know, retakes at this. You get the one chance at everything, really, generally. And you have to make decisions as you go along. But can't you see what you're living through and how BAD it's going? This is just the START of this.

Look at Mr. Schwab and his great agenda here for the great reset, 'eh. Making things better and all the rest of it, 'eh. Bring back better. This is a complete sustainability agenda, post... post consumerism, folks. They've had it with you buying things and keeping yourself happy by buying things. Even though they made sure that all you could buy was junk that wasn't made to last at all, that's why you had to keep buying stuff. But it's always your fault, not theirs. Oh no.

Psychopaths will always make excuses to project onto you what they are doing themselves. It must always be your fault for what they want to do. Because whatever they want to do is going to be pretty nasty for you. There's no doubt at all about that.

And to shut down the world's economies, where they say that if you get Covid you've got [Alan chuckles.] 0.04 of 1% chance [Alan chuckles.] of becoming ill with it or sick or dying. Now you'll notice too, they already have lots of good treatment in the hospitals, you know, good antivirals and so on. So that even the folk that were dying before, last year, because they were sticking them on those stupid ventilators down their tracheas, they're not doing it so much now, and folk are recovering much better.

But literally 99% of the people don't even know they've had it, and don't have symptoms pretty well.

So yeah, this is a big agenda, using Covid obviously for the great reset. Build back better. BBB, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.] And reimagining society. Reimagining commerce. Reimagining education. All from the same head of the Hydra you might say, the main head of the whole Hydra, the capstone itself. When they all parrot the same things it's all coming from a central command.

And once again, you've got to, you're going to have to come through and have a small, just a few people who are committed to help each other out. Because times are going to get bad. Really bad. And you have to help each other to help you out with basic necessities and things that must be done occasionally here and there. Help, basic help. During terrible times.

Because government is not going to do, make you happy, believe you me. They are not there to make you happy, no matter what they say. Or to help you in bad times.

People now are terrified of their governments. I think it was Jefferson talked about the systems and he mentioned that government, when government was afraid of its people you had some security and safety. But when the people were afraid of their governments the system would fall apart eventually, or be made to do something because you can't, you're under a tyranny, you see.

When older folk especially are terrified, or to even go, like happened in Canada a few months, a couple months ago or whatever it was. Where the couple, the woman had a problem and she had to get medication for it, she had a prescription, went to the pharmacy and the cops basically arrested them. She said they sat pondering going out at all. She couldn't wear a mask; it was part of her problem that she was getting the prescription for. It didn't matter, you see. But she said that she and her husband were worried about having to leave home because of what might happen to them by the police. And it did happen to them.

So, people ARE living in fear of their own governmental agencies. That shouldn't be, folks.

These are the things that we used to accuse tyrannies of. Tyrannies were always across the sea somewhere. Now they are all here. And you can't go on for long like that. Because tyrannies don't stop being ruthless, they get worse unfortunately as time goes on.

Because psychopaths start to get used to very quickly you obeying them [Alan chuckles.] and they, then they become very impatient when they have to use more persuasion to get you to go along. Then they stop persuading you and just order you. Like Fauci. [Alan chuckles.]

What a system, 'eh? What a system. But the whole system is geared towards massive change, and what Quigley talked about, war, getting more done in five years of war. He was talking about massive changes, social changes. That's what you're in right now, using a war type scenario.

The great reset isn't just finances. It's the entire structure of society and living, right down to the personal life or if you should even exist in the first place. I remember giving the talks where I said that eventually you won't get born unless they need you for something. That's where they want to take it down the road, you know, you have to have a purpose to serve them, the great state.

So, help each other out, don't forget that. And try to patch up any differences you have with the few folk you may have fallen out with even. Because these are tough times and you have to put things behind you. And don't start yelling too, families and falling out with families about this, you'll need the family's, if you have families at all. And yeah, you will definitely need each other, believe you me.

So, remember, send a few bucks my way @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, list all my official sites and send a few bucks, PayPal, Cash or personal check will be fine as well. As I say, hopefully shortly I'll be able to post a few books off and get that done. So, have patience because the whole world is, you know, being forced into this right now. So, it's about patience, all around. And don't fall out with each other, right.

So for myself, Alan Watt from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

In the Shadow of that Hideous Strength: The UN’s Proposed Alliance with Big Data to Know Where You are and What You’re Doing

rutherford.org / 1 Aug 2016

Enemies of the Deep State: The Government’s War on Domestic Terrorism Is a Trap

rutherford.org / 26 Jan 2021

The Deep State’s Stealthy, Subversive, Silent Coup to Ensure Nothing Changes

rutherford.org / 19 Jan 2021

The New Domestic War on Terror is Coming

greenwald.substack.com / 19 Jan 2021

How the Coronavirus Turns the Body Against Itself

nytimes.com / 28 Jan 2021

Distinct Autoimmune Antibody Signatures Between Hospitalized Acute COVID-19 Patients, SARS-CoV-2 Convalescent Individuals, and Unexposed Pre-Pandemic Controls

medrxiv.org

19-year-old hospitalized in ICU days after receiving second Pfizer vaccine

jpost.com / 1 Feb 2021

39-year-old nurse aide dies ‘within 48 hours’ of receiving mandated COVID-19 shot

lifesitenews.com / 27 Jan 2021

dead and 69 infected in mass Covid outbreak six days after getting vaccine

thesun.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

7 die at Spanish care home after getting Pfizer Covid-19 jab as ALL residents test positive for virus, second doses still to come

rt.com / 1 Feb 2021

Congressman tests positive for COVID-19 after receiving second dose of vaccine

cbsnews.com / 31 Jan 2021

Debunked: No, a Wexford doctor's death was not related to the Covid-19 vaccine

thejournal.ie / 26 Jan 2021

Sharma (Co Wexford, Ireland) Found Dead After Covid Vaccine

theirishsentinel.com / 21 Jan 2021

Covid: France restricts AstraZeneca vaccine to under-65s

bbc.com / 3 Feb 2021

Covid vaccines extremely safe, finds UK regulator

bbc.com / 5 Feb 2021

Covid door-to-door tests rolled out in Bristol and Liverpool as new mutations detected, Hancock says

thesun.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

Keep INDOORS and use stockpiled food to stop mutant coronavirus variant spread, postcodes told

thesun.co.uk / 8 Feb 2021

Booster shots to keep covid mutations under control says expert

standard.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

with Covid for 12 weeks, trial finds

telegraph.co.uk / 2 Feb 2021

Vaccine Passports and Health Passes: Is Showing Your “Papers” the “New Normal?”

theorganicprepper.com / 15 Dec 2020

Los Angeles County bans restaurants from turning on TVs

kusi.com / 29 Jan 2021

Implanted “Vaccine Package” ID: Germany’s Parliament Has Ratified GAVI’s Digital “Agenda ID2020”

globalresearch.ca / 3 Feb 2021

27 church leaders sue Scottish gov’t for criminalizing in-person worship

christianpost.com / 31 Jan 2021

What’s Not Being Said About the Pfizer Coronavirus Vaccine. “Human Guinea Pigs”?

globalresearch.ca / 6 Feb 2021

Pubs and restaurants could reopen in April – with no alcohol

telegraph.co.uk / 6 Feb 2021

Cardinal Müller decries the Great Reset

lifesitenews.com / 5 Feb 2021

UK 'planning vaccine passport' to allow Brits to travel abroad for holidays

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

Spy Kids: New intelligence law allows CHILDREN to work as secret agents for local councils, anti-fraud bodies and even the gambling watchdog - and even shop their own parents

dailymail.co.uk / 7 Jan 2021

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 14, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 14, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Feb. 14, 2021 (#1816)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Routine Coincidence for Non-Essentials:

"Little by Little, That's How we Humans Adapt,
WE, The Domesticated, Faithful to Masters,
Four Times per Century Stumble into a Trap,
Routine Coincidence Seems to Bring Disasters,

Wars Thin the Herd and Debt Brings Austerity
Leading to Malnutrition and Infant Mortality,
We Plead for Aid, with Righteous Temerity
To Be Told Non-Essentials Are the Casualty.

Yes, WE The Domesticated Must Suffer Abuse,
It Is Our Birthright, So Say the Masters,
Wars, Crashes, Pestilence, Now Covid Excuse,
Yes, Routine Coincidence Brings More Disasters."

© Alan Watt Feb. 14, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 14, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan's books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Australia or New Zealand All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 14, 2021. I hope you're still hanging onto your sanity as we go through the madness, the planned orchestrated well-directed madness that we're going through. Years in the planning of course, and no amount of tax money spared to pay the bigwigs that really work and operate on your mind.

You know, on predictive programmers, get them all on board, psychologists and neurologists, y'know, neuroscientists and all kinds of neuro's, 'eh, you might say, and behaviorists, because they work together. Well-paid teams, and batteries of them, just like any other regular Army department. They have them with the Behavioral Insights Teams and many other cyber warrior teams as well like the 77th Brigade in Britain. Lots in the States. Canada's also using some of the British and some of the States' ones, along with their own ones. They've been using them across the world for taking down other nations, to destroy the cultures, undermine them, putting in bloggers even, for years in advance of the system, of the takedown, the soft power takedown. Sometimes leading to hard power of course.

Soft power is persuasion and getting the teams worked up, of dissidents within countries, that might take cash too, and who are unhappy with everything, or even some things, and it's exacerbated of course with constant propaganda techniques. Then you bring them on your side. And you supply them with leaders in fact. [Alan chuckles.] You supply the leaders regardless, and then you have them, soft takedowns within nations. You can see them coming down across the different countries we've been involved in for the last 30, 40 years. Continuously by the way. You've seen countries overthrown by them too.

They're using them now completely within your own countries, Britain, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, the US and quite a few other ones, India too. All the old Commonwealth countries as well. So, it's a well formulated plan to bring in the new society. The new society is a different society where this nuisance, this nuisance thing called rights, and human rights, and democracy and all that, have to go by the wayside.

I mean, the Club of Rome, the big think tank said it for goodness sake in their own writings over and over, that democracy just didn't work, for the planners and the directors of where the world's is supposed to go. It's just too cumbersome. If you get it out the road they can get on with the big plan, the big agenda. Nothing new in it of course. HG Wells touched on that maybe back in the 1920s when he showed you Things To Come, the Brave New World type scenario that he envisioned, not the one of Huxley, that eventually merged to an extent.

What Wells saw was a system, again, where the big planners and engineers could, the kind of technocracy types, on behalf of those who rule at the very very top, y'know, the dominant minority as Huxley called them, that they would really, nothing would stop them, nothing would impede progress as they like to call it. You would definitely have a class system of the higher intelligentsia at the top that run the financial systems, the con games that keeps us all dancing like puppets to the tunes. And using all the professionals beneath them, academia, and scientists of all kinds, mainly in the mind too, to manage society. And we're living through it. This is all part of it.

People never really get it. They still think that there's somehow, and it's true enough, y’know, you're born into a system and it doesn't matter what system you're born into, you always think it's quite normal. Simply because it exists, you see. Every country is the same. The Soviet Union countries, the Soviet bloc countries, the youngsters born after the revolutions or takeovers, literally thought it was all quite natural. Just because it existed that way so it had to be natural, that's how they see it. It's a very simple way to adapt into it. The adult parents too, then they'd pass on the same indoctrination to their children before the children even get off to school. So, you take for granted your reality must be the only kind there is.

What I'm saying is, there's nothing new in what I'm saying. To me it's just repetition because I gave these talks back in the late 90s and early 2000's when I came out to talk about them all. Because I knew what was coming down the pike. At that time the so-called movement inside the US, the alternate movement was really navel-gazing, thinking it was just little bits and pieces of rights being taken away over land and things. They didn't realize the big picture was worldwide, and that their own country was financing most of it across the planet, the takeaways of rights and property.

Farming too. Decimated. Because after all, farming is just too important to be left to farmers, said the United Nations ahead of the Department for Agriculture some years back. That's what she actually said. So, they really mean it. You don't realize that most things are legislated out of being able to work, it's going to make so many regulations that you can't continue, and so you go under. It's quite easy, isn't it?

It's the same principle as depopulation by different techniques. You'll find from the people who brought in a lot of restrictions and depopulation from Malthus onwards, all the way up to Charles Galton Darwin, the physicist, who talked about ways of reducing population by using simple techniques, such as economics. If you make it, give them a system, the working classes have, and Britain was a great example for all these things, classic really, it's a textbook case, and it was a pioneer country that they used it all on with their own people, y'know, the working-class people kept on subsistence wages for a long, long time. They studied them intently to find out how they coped and how they got around and how they even managed to keep living. You know, it was really quite an experiment on behalf of the elites, y’know, the scientific elite that worked on behalf of the dominant minority. Nothing's changed there except there are much, much bigger groups running it all, with mass communication and instant communication amongst them to make it more efficient of course.

But yeah, the people who are malnourished often have more miscarriages than live births, you see. This is well understood. It's been done before and studied before in other nations too, like Africa, across Africa. And India. And China too. China is very interesting in that regard because even before communism, before communism brought in the one child policy and mandatory abortion for a second, for a while, China had always had areas of, I mean, you have a collectivist type people that really, India is similar too, where they all accumulate in the big cities, if they can, y'know, where they think money or work is going to be. And leave fewer folk on the land to feed them basically. But the folk on the land at least have the food and a bit of sanity and peace and quiet to an extent compared to those in the cities.

Cities are artificial environments like Plato talked about, how they'd bring in a new society using the cities, BECAUSE it was artificial. Which means that your whole culture and system within it would have to be altered artificially to suit the artificial system, which it is.

So, China had strict policies, even many hundreds of years ago to do with population control. And they did use starvation. Other countries use starvation. In the Middle Ages you saw starvation implemented by the landowners, the Lords. The land lords, that's where it comes from, they actually were lords, you know. [Alan chuckles.] That's where that term comes from that we use more flippantly today. But as grandiose as it sounds, they were really lords from the middle ages, from the Normans, y'know. And the Normans came in with this system into Britain and put these lords across different, they gave them bits of lands across the country, and they become the sirs, y'know, the lorded, the knighted sirs basically, and lords that manage it. Some of them even up to this day in some parts of the European or a British Empire, or the European empire, or the Norman Empire the old Norman Empire.

Even Scotland, a lot of the old clan lords, that really were not descended from Scott's really, they were actually Normans a lot of them. Scotland is still run by, they've had articles in the papers a few years ago, it's the most feudalistic system still surviving in modern Europe and about five major lords still exist, y'know, that came from that old Norman descendants.

So, we're living in, again, a strange reality. Most folk growing up in the countries generally don't even know what's there. Again, you take things for granted, well these lords existed so they must be ours. Really? Okay. Many of them literally interbred for centuries with their own stock, ethnic stock, like Normans did, y'know.

Folk forget too, that the court in England at one time was mainly French speaking for a long, long time. But again, the reality that you're given is mythical. Because they don't want you to think about that. They want you to think you're all one people, because then they can use you all together for warfare purposes, or, let's strive together to beat covid, etc. You all starve to death, and we'll manage the starvation for you, y'know, that kind of thing. And, do it for the good of all, you know, that kind of thing, that's so you can always, we're all the same.

No, we're not the same at all. And we've never been the same. Anymore than World War II saw people in the upper classes and the noble classes, becoming thin through restrictions of their diet, they didn't have that problem. Anymore than they'll have it when they bring in the meatless society for all of you.

And I really mean that because that's part of the big agenda as you well know that Prince Charles is pushing on everybody, for sustainability. He found his cause at last, the guy who literally was called the Prince without a cause. Because he had no purpose for a long time. They gave him that job, take over from his daddy, Philip, who was very open about eugenics and depopulation and talks about mass culls in the animal world, and you can bring that to the human world as well.

He used to give his talks to the Sierra Club and different organizations he was chairman of, at least one of the heads of. That's what they all existed for. It wasn't for saving animals, it was grabbing the farmlands so folk couldn't use it. And some of the best farmland across Africa and different countries as well. Nothing's ever as it really seems, y'know.

Then you'll be called a conspiracy theorist if you go against the grain of the history books or the mainstream media at times, that covers their tracks. Remember Rockefeller when he thanked the media? He thanked the CEOs of the media companies for keeping the secret of what their organizations were up to, keeping it secret from the general public, by consent, by not telling the public. That's printed. That's not conspiracy theory. It's a FACT. [Alan chuckles.]

It is astonishing 'eh, how we're brought upon fairytales, absolute fairytales. And you're living through a fairytale right now as well. Where the victim, the big bad wolf that causes it all you might say, let's just say it's a big bad... let's have a pack of wolves, 'eh. Again, they have the ruling wolves, you see, then they have the scientific wolves, and the public relations companies that work for them, and marketing companies, and experts in the mind, how to put things across and con the victims. They are managing us all like a domestic heard that they eat in a sense, you know. They certainly feed off us.

Now it's time to start bringing the herd down, for goodness’ sake. Because the herds, it's hard to get the animals to move when they are quite content. At least a little content, 'eh. Better than their ancestors ever had to an extent. But it's a nuisance because now that they're content, they really believe that their rights that they talk about really exist. And that it is their right to have those rights. That's the big problem.

The only way you can take it away from them is for the wolf to come up with a big plan, you know, a wartime scenario it has to be, a wartime scenario... where you give up all your rights under emergency powers so's they can keep you safe. And they talked about that, you know, at the Club of Rome and all the other big think tanks that work for the elite, you see. And you're living through it right now. You will never come out of this system, if you allow it to continue, the way it's going.

I've talked about, you are your own champion. Y'know, you have to make decisions and you have to speak out. You have to do it. Leave it to others and believe you me, most of the others will be put out by the wolves themselves and you'll never figure that out. That's how it's been up until now.

But yeah, you've got, you've definitely got Bill Gates out there on some of the different videos he's been involved in and his talks he's given. You know, this strange character with a history of, you know, where daddy was in Planned Parenthood and was in eugenics movements and where they classified superior and medium and inferior types and so on, right. And numbers, too many of the wrong kind, you know.

And here is the Savior of the people, who just became a philanthropist and, who actually talked about how much money he gets back, this philanthropist, for every dollar that he puts out there in philanthropy he gets at least 10 back. I'm sure he's doing a lot better now, with Covid and he's got fingers in every pie, including the WHO. And Fauci's organizations. Everywhere actually, 'eh, when you think about it. And the media. M-hm. And different companies that are all profiting off Covid, y'know.

But yeah, you can still live in the myth that they're all there to help you.

Even though they had all the tabletop exercises, all the same organizations that are working with them now, under the supposedly real event, with the practice events leading up to this. All the same characters. Had to get the public to succumb to their demands and do what they're told by terrorizing them. How to shut up everybody who won't shut up by deplatforming them. With the leaders of the big social media companies all on board with them, and during the exercises by the way they admitted they have them all on board already before Covid came out. Right down to even arresting people who won't shut up.

Because you see, this is the whole sustainability agenda, that the climate change was really put up there for initially, to make it all happen through. Climate change was just, wasn't cooperating with them, you see, we were ignoring them. And that can't go on. People were still making money and opening up small businesses and so on, and they've got to cut it all off and destroy it. So, they did it economically just like I mentioned earlier, economics is a great way to reduce the population. Just make things too expensive or unavailable, especially necessities, and you watch the people plummet very quickly, you know.

There's a war going on and the folk don't know it. They don't know it. Where they're trying to coerce everybody into complying with this very important demand that you all get vaccinated. It's very important to them. For an experimental mRNA vaccine. It's not really a vaccine, it's to modify the cells in your body actually. And that's true, that's what it's supposed to do. Yep.

The old vaccines were weakened or dead viruses. They would literally put a lot of other nasty stuff; they'd pump into your body. But the idea then, the theory then was that your body would pick up these little, almost like jigsaw puzzles and recognize them forever and create antibodies, which they'd always recognize forever, or at least for many years, and then attack the real thing if it came into your system. That's how it worked, that was the idea behind it, the theories behind it.

Even those vaccines had a lot of fallout too. They love to hush their fallout problems. I'll put up some links tonight to some organizations perhaps that… they're there to show you real-life incidents of people being harmed by certain vaccines. And there's nothing that you can put into your body that's safe, not even a pill for goodness’ sake. They actually say it on the bottles, 'eh, you know that, don't you? That's why under the different codes, and Nuremberg code, they're supposed to give you and get informed consent, from anything that they offer to you. And everything is supposed to be offered, not mandated.

And informed consent doesn't say, oh this is good for you, take it now, be a good person and do what you're told. That's not informed consent. Informed consent has to show you the facts of the percentages of people who have bad reactions, sometimes life altering reactions. That's like damaged health and so on, and some deaths as well. That should be told to you, you see. That's the legality that's being ignored right now.

Even though through the 1980s, was it in 1986, they came out with… Under Reagan they came out with the blanket immunity for vaccine companies, or anybody that out also uses this stuff. That was the idea behind it, blanket immunity. And that's when they went to town creating brand-new vaccines for everything that you can ever imagine, and a lot of stuff you could never imagine actually because it's massive business.

But it's also a great way, if you think about it, for the characters, and there's some really, really despicable characters out there, that really are right out of James Bond movies, in the dominant minority that are running the world today, and definitely in their helpers, are rather visible, 'eh, very visible. To do with too many of you. And Mr. Gates saying...

I'll put up the video tonight too that came out just a couple of days ago, again, with Bill Gates talking about the vaccination and population. And there's definitely a cabal that all know each other, they all share the same cash for their organizations. They own every institution that's reaping the harvest NOW from your tax money to find ways to supposedly defeat Covid. Which of course like any other virus like that, cannot really be defeated. All it can do is spawn strains galore, just like the common cold or the flu.

That's why... so why are they giving you this mRNA? Well, they said, according to Gates, you see, according to him this is like a platform that he has a patent on, or partial patent on at least. For mRNA vaccines he has the base model that they can alter a little bit here and there if anything else comes down the pike. This is to be the vaccine base, the platform for all future infections of pretty well everything.

Any other business, y'know, if you've got the CEO of a company demanding that every government gets on board with his products, you know, and plans a future for permanent sales of his product, you would say this is disgusting, what corruption! Well, how come you’re not saying it here, 'eh?

How come all the media is completely on board with this too? Even when folk ARE dying of the vaccine? But they say it's all coincidental. I said this last year, that they’ll have to cover their tracks for everything they do, because this is written in stone. They're not going to… Literally, you know, until... And you're all going to be given the choice here, for an experimental, they call it vaccine, experimental, it hasn't been approved. It's given emergency recommendations leeway to be used but it's not been legally approved. And it's experimental. And the MEDIA is telling you it's quite safe. Well, who in the media is in the medical profession and virology, etc.? None of them.

So, you've got reporters telling you from handouts that this is safe. And in the same newspapers will tell you, later, if you keep reading and reading and reading, they'll tell you, well, they're now going to do follow-ups on you. They're asking you for side effects and so on, since it IS an experimental vaccine. Well, if it's experimental, why are they asking for side effects? For the Stage III. Because you see, YOU ARE the stage III, you are part of the experiment because it isn't known to be safe yet.

It takes years to see what the side effects are all going to be, not just the immediate ones you're seeing. And the death rate, regardless of what they want to claim it is, well it's nothing to do with the vaccine, you know? I mean, Sherlock Holmes would have a great time with this, 'eh?! Well Watson, he would say, y'know, generally the straight point from A to B, from what happened in between gives you the clue as to what the cause is. Hm. I wonder what that could be? Hm. Okay.

Terrible things are being done here. Terrible things. And really this is out of science fiction dystopic movies really. Because they convince the population, the target group, that are the… You are the enemy, remember. For sustainability. What did the climate change say? All the specialists? The Club of Rome that was given the task to find a reason to put a war upon the public, really, to bring the population down. Well, you see, we hit upon the idea that plague famine and drought and disease and all that, that would fit the bill. SO, man himself was the enemy. You see. That's what they said in their own writings.

So here they are convincing all the public, you see, that's been targeted AS the enemy, for sustainability, to take an experimental vaccine that already has shown you terrible side effects in a lot of people and deaths as well. And at the same time, they admit you've got 0.4% or less chance of having a bad reaction to the actual virus or dying of it. You’ve got more chance of terrible side effects from the vaccine. Why would you risk yourself on that basis?

One of the doctors that died recently... And again, now that doctors are elevated to a special status, they walk on water, you see, they're advising you all the time. So, they get more credence when you show them that doctors are dying of this. The rest of you don't matter, you’re peasants, you understand, in this new technocracy. You're not a specialist, you see. But when the specialists themselves die, oh, my goodness, that's terrible, they died after the shot. It wouldn't get the same impact after, oh, for Joe Blow, y'know. No. So we have to use better people, you know, as examples to get any impact at all. Elevated people, 'eh?

But one of them they found out he died after the shot and they said that he'd had, he didn't have at the time Covid, so goodness knows what tests they tried to use since most of the testing is bogus anyway with false positives and negatives, etc. But they said he didn't have a covid infection at the time, right. Now, they wouldn't even bother telling you that if it was Joe Blow. So, they’re really confused about it, because he showed in his bloodstream, right, that he had antibodies, naturally acquired antibodies, so natural immunity after having it last year or whenever. Which happens to most folk, you can develop your antibodies that will last you for years, maybe for life. No pain, you know, from developing your own antibodies, no side effects the same way. And your own antibodies don't cause you to keel over and die because of your antibodies.

However, they also found in his system he had the synthetic type, the partially synthetic type because they understood, they know what comes from this one, this other antibody came from the vaccine he was given. It produced a type of antibody but not the same kind. So, they can even tell that. What was wrong with his own antibodies? Nothing! Would he still be alive today if they just left it at that, had his own antibodies, without a vaccine? Yeah, probably, you know. I mean, he already recovered from Covid when he had it, right, by himself. And he probably didn't know he had anything wrong with him.

Do you understand what's going on here?

So, the media actually had little quandary because he is a doctor. Hhhhhh! Hhhh, that holy word, 'eh, hhhh, oh. But I'm sure they'll say, like everyone else, the other doctors that have died already, other ones with thrombocytopenia and so on, after the shot, that's another big coincidence, 'eh. Yep.

Maybe it will be a new psychiatric thing that will cause it, probably. You see, you’re dying after the shot out of the incredible sudden relief you had that you know you're safe now, after getting the shot. And you just can't handle it, so you've got to, you die, you see. Maybe it's the shock you actually managed to get the vaccine, after being constantly told every day, oh, it's so scarce. As they bring in billions and give them across the planet 'eh? And you're paying for the whole planet to get them because it's big business.

But anyway, that's where you are with all this right now. You're going through all this, we’re living through it and again, it's another fake reality. On a war scale, because they have to use a war scare to bring it all in. Strip you of your rights and freedoms, just like 9/11 happened, 'eh? Yeah, a couple of towers in the US went down, let's lock down the whole planet with 9/11, strip everybody, in every country, of their rights and freedoms and privacy. Complete racketeering cons, 'eh. And this is Part 2 to bring in the new society, the New World, Mr. Schwab's world, y’know, the planned society with experts, like him… with his big rubber mouth there, that's what it looks like, a rubber mouth to me. He's a character out of James Bond, isn't he, 'eh? He really is. And you see some other people on the panels that he works with at the WEF, that like, they really do look like some characters out of James Bond movies.

I said it before, that's where a lot of Fleming’s stories came from. It wasn't countries you worried about; countries had their deals. Russia, they wouldn't nuke you, and you wouldn't nuke them and so on. But the real problems came from these rich, rich cabals of incredibly rich crooks, y'know, who were utterly ruthless and have no problems defying basic laws of the lands and laws of people and so on, none at all. In fact, they thought it was their right to do whatever they wanted to do with the little people. It's astonishing. It really is. You can't make this stuff up can you. You're living through it. And some of the characters that speak on behalf of Schwab as well, in the same club. I was looking at one of their names, one of them is called Specter, just like the movie, James Bond, with the Specter Group, oh my goodness, 'eh? N-n.

Remember the one too, where he had Moonraker and Bond goes off into space to defeat the guy who went into space with the big, massive space station he had built quietly and was invisible to earth? And he brought with him his own Noah's ark, you know, of all the two by twos, humans that would survive and repopulate the earth that he was going to annihilate, you see, all the human life on it. Well done, it was a good idea of eugenics in action you see. He was going to set off these special spheres containing specially bred types of fungal fluoride that would disperse over the atmosphere and come down to earth and sterilize everybody, and kill a lot of people too, you see. That would be the end of the problem.

It was well done, the movie itself, you know. And exciting as all the Bond movies were. They put a lot of money into it. Futuristic. But the whole problem is too, it's very feasible as well because we have the characters in real life giving the same talks as the main character in that movie, the villain. We've got them on stage. Like I say, like Bill Gates talking about overpopulation, ways to reduce it. We have them and they're presented to you by the same media, that a lot of them own actually, anyway. They are all partnered together, these corporations. It somehow champions the people.

Do you understand the incredible psychological program we're undergoing right now, that's working right now on all of us? Convincing YOU, the enemy, what they tell you, of the planet, y'know, you're the enemy of the planet and sustainability because you consume. Every person that's not necessary is consuming, every child born that's not necessary is consuming the earth resources, which really belong to the elite, y'know. They know how to manage it better than you, you just consume it. They stroke it and polish it, you know, at least they get the people to polish it for them because they can afford to, y'know.

But, they've got to convince YOU to stop consuming the goods and to start to accept you're not really necessary anymore. Don't you feel bad and guilty about it? Why don't you just take this pill? You know? Y'know, do the right thing old boy. As they have psychologists out there, professors, you know, and the same media keep churning them out every few years to tell you, yeah, you should all die around 65, just like, you know, Brave New World.

You see, there's nothing new under the sun. That's what Brave New World was about as well. A planned society where you could have a great old life, for the ones that would live that is, y'know, in their advanced city state, and at a certain age you would just get sick and die, pretty painlessly. And they would celebrate death, they would teach the children to celebrate death.

You've got the same characters, these professors getting the world stage every so often to say the same things, why don't you all just die at 65, and leave that money for the state because they know how to use it better than you will, your little selfish self-there, y'know. That little pension for the working classes, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] that makes them, that can maybe pay off your rent, y'know, and buy yourself a new pair of pants or shoes once in a blue moon. But the state would use that money much better, on proper causes, you know. N-n-n.

It's so true. Why don't you just do the right thing? ...as they're trying to make you feel guilty. Youngsters are sick, they've been indoctrinated with its propaganda at school, intense indoctrination. Like Mr. socialist Gorbachev talked about years ago, we must create a form of... He says after telling schoolchildren in this book he says, yeah, I told the schoolchildren in a questions/answers thing, he says, no I don't believe in God, he says, I'm a socialist, and a humanist, y'know, and we can work out our own destiny. Well, they certainly believe they can if you give them the power. Well, you don't give them the power, they just take it, you see. But he also said, he says, we must create a new religion. After saying he's an atheist, 'eh? ...a new religion, a kind of earth worship, he says, for the children. Well, they did it all since then.

You've got youngsters now and teenagers and young adults literally either homicidal or suicidal. They want to kill everybody else that's older than them, as an enemy of the planet, destroying it all. Even though the planet's doing pretty good. And hate themselves for existing at the same time as well. What a psychological operation, 'eh? And folk, you all know this has been going on, but you see how you adapt and adapt and think it's all quite normal, even hearing it happening and watching it happening, it's all quite normal. You'll adapt yourself right into the abattoir. Maybe even happily. Maybe like the Pied Piper, y'know, you'll all just happily go to the bitter end... under the magic spell... the muse of the music.

I was thinking too, it's like getting euthanized, you know. I've talked about this before where people have been caught as they're euthanizing the elderly, and the elderly are trying to stand up and fight back in some of these places where they do it, y'know. And what they're telling the elderly as they're trying to hold them down, y’know, the ones that have changed their mind or start to realize what's happening to them… Now there, there, Mr. so-and-so, now just relax now, just relax, y'know, and soon it will be all over.... and you'll feel no pain at all and you can go into the longest sleep you've ever had in your life. Isn't that nice?

Well, isn't that how we are getting talked to today... as they prepare us all for this? But these foul James Bond characters, the big cabal, 'eh, that seems to think they own the planet, hm, they don't think it, they KNOW it. Because what is opposing them that they can't smash down because of their wealth and power? And they have the acceptance of most of the population who are succumbing to the, there, there now, don't worry about it, we are in charge. Just you relax.

Because first they terrify you with the wartime scenario of propaganda that's never been seen before. Couldn't be done before without TV, you see. And without so many stations, AND the complete unanimity of all the stations working TOGETHER AS ONE. Spewing out the same slogans line by line, word by word, build back better, build back better, all worked out by public relations corporations, marketing companies. In every country you'll see the leaders saying the SAME things at the SAME time. One system running it all. One ring, 'eh... to bind them, 'eh? Isn't that it?

And folk don't know that. They don't connect the dots here. ONE system, one propaganda station or outfit running it all. ONE. But using probably about a thousand psychologists and behaviorists all working in managed, organized, like regiments, I really mean that, military regiments, to make sure they are all on board at the same time, delivering their information at the same time. Uniform. That's what you get from militaries, you get uniform everything, including uniform speech, not just action, you see. One form. And folk don't recognize it because they've been, they're falling right into the terror campaign. Complete terror. A war of terror on the public. Never been done like this before. NEVER. So's that everyone obeys, and quakes, and actually will run off to get all the shots that they are offered, you see.

Then they'll go into the post vaccine, actually you're not going to get into a post vaccine system, but eventually you'll get into a system where… the new system of total austerity and rationing for everything, permanently, for the rest of your lives, and they'll tell you how lucky you should be to get that little ration card, be it electronic or otherwise, you know. And you'll only get it because you've been GOOD... and done everything up to then that they told you to do. But things won't get better. Mr. Fauci last year at the beginning of it says, things will never go back to normal.

How did he know? Because he took part in all their different tabletop exercises where they rehearsed it all, for years, before unleashing it on the public. That's what you have rehearsals for. Like a stage play, you know? Stage plays, you see. stage play, that's what they call it when things are staged, you see, they're rehearsed, directed, produced and so on. That's what you're living through with their tier 1, tier 2, tier 3, etc., you know. All practiced. Before it's unleashed.

All the, even think tanks working on the practices, different tiers of it, what about come back and fallout from that?... and public that aren't complying, how do we…? And they tell you how to get around that and they practice that too. And end up with about 10 different exercises to make sure they've got it right before they hit you with it, you see. Right down to telling you, oh yeah you might, and they're still saying the same lies today, the same media, if you get the vaccination then we'll probably go back to normal. Even though the other experts that are higher up than that of the media, in their own writings and publications are saying, no, you'll never go back to normal, you'll still wear the masks, you can still get Covid and spread it, etc. etc.

This is a whole sustainability agenda for the entire 21st-century split into parts, the different parts must be accomplished on the dates, you see, by the dates, like 2030, and then 2045 and so on, all the way through the century. All split up. And they couldn't get you to just comply and do it voluntarily. As they said in the 2019 climate summit that they had that the US supposedly didn't attend, but other US states did by the way. They said that the people aren't listening to us. We'll have to do something more drastic, they said. And all the groups on the World Economic Forum were there too by the way.

So, there you go. There you go, you get a whole year at 2020 where the groups, the same cabals by the way, they have different lower tiered cabals, set off on cue, waiting for the event, you know, that happens every other day in the States... Some guy, it was a black guy was killed with the cops there, of course, and it kicks right off. So, the BLM, well-funded directed and so on by the professionals, hm, all trained Marxists, and Antifa start burning down, looting and... So, you get a year of burning downs and lootings, along with lockdowns for everybody else for Covid, you know. That didn't happen by CHANCE, did it? Meanwhile, people are still being arrested for not wearing masks and so on or social distancing. But the cops were told to stand down as people were burning down parts of different cities, do nothing, and they weren't social distancing or wearing masks a lot of them.

You understand, logic is supposed to be logical because you're looking at formulas that must always be the same to be logical. If something follows distances, we are so-and-so, after watching so-and-so do whatever they did, but the second group isn't doing it the same way, then it's not still logical, you see. Or if certain people are being batoned to death by the cops, y'know, and arrested for not doing or complying for certain things, well, so should the rest, you would think, to be logical. But it's not. So, when it's not logical there's other things at play. And when there's power and law behind it, to let it happen, then of course there's something else at play. Of course, there is.

Then you have of course that admission later on after the election, of the big cabal that worked together to make it all happen the way that it happened. Of leaders of industry working with trade unions and the far left to make sure they got the vote that they wanted. At the polls anyway. And that was in Time Magazine. You can't make this stuff up. You're living through amazing times, aren't you, where law is selectively applied, it depends on who you are as to what kind of law they're going to apply to you, y'know? So again, it's not really straightforward logic that must always be the same.

It's like medicine itself. They've even thrown out the clinical diagnosis of illnesses now, they just don't bother doing it. It's all done with swab tests and blood tests and so on. And computer analysis. [Alan chuckles.] But forget the clinical observations, 'eh, or the patient's own experience of signs and symptoms, and your clinical observations of signs and symptoms. Which are supposed lead to diagnosis, you see. Who needs that anymore, 'eh, when you got big agendas, who needs clinical observations for that when you've got these agendas, and quotas to meet and so on for goodness sakes?! You want to be logical here, you know.

You're living through incredible times where all power is so corrupt that it could never even find the honesty to admit it to you. All working on a huge agenda to bring in a complete planet wide ownership to the same cabal, to bring it all under the same cabals’ ownership, 'eh. Everything. Land, farming, YOU, family, societies, all under their command. Under the guise of emergency powers. Woah, woah, woah, 'eh? And the same cabals were taking over the world's resources for years and years and years.

Now, look at the big clubs at the top, big clubs, financial clubs and so on. They might seem to be thousands of corporations involved. But really, there's not. You'd be surprised how few people own thousands and thousands of corporations, big international corporations. Some individuals, if you look into their front companies and all their sub companies, you don't realize that they own thousands, thousands of companies beneath them, some almost hidden, but you can actually dig some of them up.

It's astonishing. But once again, why are we so astonished? How did we perceive the world to be? How is it we are so ignorant and naïve about the real world? Even when you're living through it and you get example after example of cabals, and takeovers, and amalgamations your entire life long….? They used to have these articles even in the 1970s in the newspapers in Britain and they'd be followed by cartoons. The common theme was, so we're one big giant world corporation now, that would be the end of the cartoon as the big whale swallowed all the other little whales and so on. That was a kind of common joke at the time, that's how it would end. But it wasn't really a joke. It was a truism, that you would end up that way anyway, the way it was going. Well, guess what? That was a long time ago.

Then you have to always say, well if that's the nature of corporations, I remember reading about international corporations, different ones, different countries, and they used to have advisory books or booklets for nations, y'know, for actual nations that had to deal with them in diplomacy for business. They said one of the worst countries to deal with was the US because they were so, they actually had cultural tips on the US. It was very different from Britain because Britain was so formal when it came to just work and so on, the people you knew, it would be Mr. and Mrs. so and so. They actually had Mrs. at that time too. But you would be formal, you see. You wouldn't come up and say, how are you doing Harry, y'know. It didn't happen so much.

They told you that the Americans will be very, very pleasant to your face, the business guys, y'know, and they'll call you by your first name right off the bat to put you at ease and so on. But that was their way of disarming you. And if you did anything kind of, just on kind of friendly terms with these big CEOs, 'eh, big corporate CEOs, American, if you didn't get it all in writing and really through layers and layers of lawyers, you'd end up losing your shirt. Because their whole modus operandi was to disarm you and take you over so smoothly. Again, it's painless like getting euthanized, that you've lost everything before you realized it, or, you're working for them, you see. And the US was really voracious, a tremendous appetite for that across the world just gobbling up businesses and nations. And taking over countries literally, you know. If you take over the basic infrastructure and necessities and agriculture, you can run them rather quickly.

Then of course in other countries across Africa, as an example, Africa was so corrupt by its tribal leadership, and the people, you just bribed a few people off and you could run whole nations quite easily. And cheaply. That's what they did, the big corporations of course. Anyone who stood up against the corporation was disposed of. The US would have teams go in and they'd put them down. They get the people, pay the people that could create an internal Army, y'know. Oh, these people are fed up with this leader, he's so corrupt and terrible that the Freedom Party wants to get rid of them. That's how it would be presented on the news. But it was really the US behind it, and the CIA, you know. They'd overthrow them and the rest of the world would say, well that's probably a good thing because apparently the guy was a real nasty dictator anyway. No, he just wasn't playing ball, you see. That's how it's really done.

It's very similar to what you saw in, if you read that book, it was Confessions of an Economic Hitman. I think he did videos on it too. He was sent out by the US and big corporations. Of course, the way he says that too, you know he's talking about the big banks, and maybe even the World Bank, 'eh, that lent to these countries TO take them over. Then they get land for debt swaps, lots of articles on that; the UN is part of that too, they take over as buyers. We'll be protectorates of the land that we take over, that were yours, you know, but first you've got to take, get the World Bank involved to get you into debt, then the IMF comes in and makes the deal, well, we'll just take the land instead, and the UN ends up with a biosphere, you know. It's just corrupt takeovers, folks. Well, I thought the UN was a good organization. Good for you! Just continue to sleep away there. There's hardly anything that you can look at that's not corrupt. And it's always been that way.

Old man Rockefeller did say this, and David Rockefeller said the same thing, you know, the son. He said, competition is a sin. And he wasn't making a joke about it. You gotta understand who these folks are. They believe they have the right to take over nations and resources. They really believe that. That's part of the reason that Rockefeller started the monopolies up. He didn't, Rockefeller wasn't just on his own there and doing his own thing. Don't fall for that nonsense. He was already part of a world empire system. The same system that sent Lord Earl Grey over to the US as a go-between, between the Milner group that ran the British Empire and Mandel House. The guy who literally, he says in his own writings, that HE was really responsible for getting Wilson to agree upon a Federal Reserve system.

They all said that, even the British Empire, we are the protectorates of the land, we are the protectorates of the resources. As though you, yeah you, you just don't know how to handle them, but we do, you understand, we're used to handling incredible amounts of money and things.

There's nothing worse than having a cabal that pretends to itself, and can convince itself that they’re the guardians, and they actually call themselves that too, the guardians. Prince Charles when he was carried away one day with his own pomposity and ignorance, he stated, he says I'm a member of the Olympians, he says. Well, there you go. He wasn't talking about running races. Not with his knocked knees.

But there you go. I mean, this is what you're living in. And you never knew it, did you? You thought that these companies were all independent companies doing takeovers and... N-n-n.

And Bill Gates, as he’s pushing for depopulation, and they're working for taking down all the small farms across the planet, you know, that are wasteful... you know, and cutting-down-forest mythologies and stuff, y’know. That was over long ago, though, the forest stuff, cutting them down. He's taking more and more land over all the time. He is the biggest landowner now, 'eh, in the States. Oh, wow. The Bush family were doing it too, as they were taking all the rights and freedoms from the American citizens, and the world. No privacy and all that, remember that? Tighten your belts, be in for the long haul... And they invested stacks of their own personal fortunes in Latin America, some of the biggest farming areas, eh. Was it Uruguay and Paraguay and so on?

But that's just coincidence, you know that don't you? Because the world is run by coincidence theories. Everything is just coincidental. It's coincidental that Rockefellers talked about competition being a sin, as he grabbed and monopolized all energy for America. That was just a coincidence he did the two things at the same time, said that and did it, you know. Then when they went, supposedly deregulated it all and take the power away from monopolies and he had to fragment and sell off his... No, you find out they still existed with front people running them. That came out YEARS later. The folks thought they were different independent companies. No, they were still under secret agreements all run by the Rockefellers, still owned by them. That was how the world is run.

That's what they did too with the Milner group when they went into Africa and different places to take the gold and the diamonds away from the peasants. You know, the Boar people, these Dutch farmers, 'eh, that were sitting on lots of it. The Milner group being aristocrats and so on, working for the crown too, y’know, crown authority, and having private organizations because they were a private group that ran the British Empire. PRIVATE group. That also ran the newspapers. All of them. ALL of them, across the Empire, they own them all. You must always standardize opinions, you know.

If folk have independent media, they might start getting their own ideas. Heaven forbid, 'eh! Where would that lead to eventually? This is not conspiracy stuff. The Rockefellers boasted years later about how they took over the media in the States, how they created it and took over all the rest TO formulate public opinion.

Then you have total spectrum dominance now by using the military capability. Who do you think owns the military? Hm? There's hardly a general you'll find that's retired or semi-retired who's not on the payroll of big tech and the big corporations with big incomes. There's really very little hidden today, really, you know.

Remember folks too, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. PayPal. Personal check is fine. Some folks send cash and cheques. Personal cheques are okay. Some countries still have international postal money orders, and they've got to be called international postal money orders, that can still be cashed here. The US doesn't use them to Canada anymore, or accept them. Outside the US and Canada, you can still send them to Canada. Money Gram I think still works as well. Even though we're under lockdown I’ve got to make the big, big trip shortly into town, but yeah send a few bucks, keep me going.

Again, I always stress it, even if you hear me on other outlets because other folks post my material, remember to go into my own actual site @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my official sites on that site, it's all listed there, in case one of them goes down hopefully you can always tune in. The talk is always out on Sunday nights, by Sunday night before midnight, from my sites. It might not be the next day or sometimes two days afterwards that it's up on alternate sites outside. But my own sites, they are all up by Sunday night. So, remember look in there, that's the fastest way to get them. It's a good idea to do just right click and download them and play them at your leisure. Or put them on your MP3 player or whatever else you use because you don't have to sit.

Do you realize you're all getting trained to sit and watch things you don't need to watch anymore? Remember, technology is to change YOU, that's one of the main purposes of it. Again, you even ask sociologists and psychologists, that any invention put within the home, your own environment, will alter the environment, and by altering you and your behavior to it. But it's just incredible how many people, again, a lot of them who are in touch with me, they'll send me good links to things. But they must spend their days some of them just watching video after video, documentaries after documentaries, just sitting, sitting to watch it. That's a good part of your life gone, y'know, which is altering your behavior. So at least my talks are mainly up on audio, and you can download the audio from my site and that way don't have to sit and stare, you know, and at little pictures that move all the time, you don't need that. Then you can, y’know, listen to an hour at a time that way as well.

Getting back to the powerbrokers, the people, it's about real power, you know. People have no idea that these characters set out a long time ago, even in the 1700s, you can actually trace before that, but you can trace it from the British East India company. I gave these talks in the beginning years ago about how that was one of the first international trading companies that they set up, a monopoly system too, that helped to expand the British Empire. A big part of it actually.

People forget it was mainly private armies, these corporations had their own armies that were interchangeable with regular armies, you see. Some of the officers could go back and forth quite easily. They were put across the whole world, that were working on behalf of the corporations that were part of the British Empire.

Many of the banks’ rulers, when they brought in the central banking system put their own relatives in as the overseers of countries for the British Empire. The Empire was just a business. It's a corporation, it's registered as a corporation, you understand, as your countries are. [Alan chuckles.] They had their private armies, would go in with the ships. I mentioned before, the US did exactly the same thing after the American war for independence, they sent Navies into other countries, that would literally blockade them, their ports, unless they allowed them to trade, y'know. They wanted to get any get resources, cheap, using gunboat diplomacy it was called, gunboat diplomacy. They would often shell countries from the sea, shelled the ports until the country succumbed.

That's business, that's your respectable businessman's way, you see, of the past. Today it's a bit more camouflaged. But they still use hard power again, your nation’s military for their... And the military are given simplistic stories as to why they're going to invade nations. Like, your country really cares about how some dictator is treating his own people? Do you really believe that? Do you believe that? Huh? I hope you don't anymore. I really hope you don't. The excuses you're given are nonsense. Utter rubbish.

When you read the history books of cultures from the present all the way back, and I'm talking about dominant cultures empires all the way back to ancient times, the modern ones always refer to the ancient times. Knowledge is never forgotten, remember. Part of the reason that knowledge of Greek history and philosophies and so on was taught, then blending into a Roman empire, then eventually down through time into what became the British Empire, what was taught to the people who helped rule the British Empire because the history was there of managing peoples. Including how to sometimes turn troops on their own peoples and decimate them if they wouldn't go along with certain plans.

I mean, the fairytale version, again, is for Junior school, and even for high school and university. There are higher archives of these kind of histories kept for those who are put into powerful positions, or positions of higher power, put it that way. Some professors like Quigley talked about them, these particular archives, that some, a few, not a lot of professors but some are allowed into, because they'll end up working for the system, the present governing system, the real, you might call it, deep state. It's got all kinds of names of course but it's all part of the same thing.

But what got me was, going through the British system, because like all powers and powerful systems, they always dress up their power over other nations as being beneficial to the nations, y'know, as though they were doing some kind of moral crusade or something. I guess that's the way that all conquering tyrannies must dress themselves up as. Otherwise, they might find it even hard to live with themselves. They've got to start believing in the myth that they’re really there to help people. But it isn't until you get into the real archives that they go on about the need to take resources from the countries and that that's the main cause of wars, y’know.

And taking countries, they don't go in there because the people in some sects in India were burning their wives, y'know, when the husband died in a funeral pyre. That's not why they started to rule India, you see. Anymore than they invaded Iraq because Saddam was a bad man to his own people. You must always demonize an enemy. Very simplistically, you don't want to go into any depth because if you go into depth than people can pick holes in it, in an elaborate excuse, you see. Keep it simple as they say.

But when you go into ancient Greece, Greece is notorious for expanding an Empire. Again, it was a Commonwealth of nations eventually with a Commonwealth banking system and a moneyed system of taxation for all the member states and islands that belonged to it to keep a massive army on the go. And of course, the centralized power always wants more and more and more until it's exhausting the other contributors to the actual central power core of it all, that squander it and live the good life at the expense of everybody else. Rome went the same way of course, as empires all tend to do, until Rome depended on its conquest of other nations to even feed themselves, to bring in the grain and harvesting and all the rest of it. Grain for survival’s sake, basic survival, never mind all the other luxuries they brought in too, the raw resources of that day, that time.

What you find, and Darwin knew this too, because again, the knowledge is never lost amongst those particular classes that rule. The way that Darwin put it, about evolution, when he talked about a superior nation, when they go in and overtake an inferior, a less-developed society. He's talking about eugenics and development and so on. He said, once they've conquered another people, often the conquered will turn in on themselves, they'll end up going into whatever drugs are handy, alcohol or whatever other kinds of drugs are there. The men generally, mainly the men too, will turn in on themselves because their reason for being is often eliminated, their culture's being destroyed, you see.

And it's really important, this part, because, again, we're so well studied, more so than any insect even, so that we can be ruled by those who understand the techniques. And it might help you to understand them because that's why we have batteries, I call them batteries of regiments of psychologists all working globally together to manage our minds, and to create terror, wars of terror on the public so you comply along a predetermined path, that definitely has been mandated at countless meetings in the past to happen, and to come in, and to bring a new system into force.

So, they know darn well that they've already had a war upon societies, the ones involved, the first world countries for a long long time, complete war. That really was, as those countries were calling up the young men to go off and get slaughtered and to slaughter other nations in World War I and II, the same powerbrokers that ran an Empire and talked about uniting a whole planet by using wars, into the same world Empire, and how to even hand it over to another nation like the US when the time came, and even talked about eventually handing it over to China and when they talk about that it was at their world meeting in the 1930s. This is not conspiracy stuff; I've got the books here that they published for their members at the time. Then you realize you're living through a system. So yeah, as the second world war especially was on the go, they were drumming up the whole idea of continuing a war on all their own cultures. They had already dreamed up how to create a new culture for Japan and Germany while World War II was on the go. And they worked at their big planning committees, and again the behaviorists of the day and so on all working on it.

But they also thought, you know, to bring a world Empire in, they'd have to have a war on their own societies, so's that the average people would just give up their rights and freedoms and idea of having sovereignty, and a sovereign nation to protect them, because you're going to eliminate borders down the road and create mass migrations and so on. All planned during the war by the way, you know, as they were still telling people to join up and go off and get slaughtered TO protect their rights and freedoms. What a… You understand, we truly are treated as children. Our reality is a reality invented by advanced minds, believe you me, but really designed for children, to keep you as children. It's just astonishing to me. It really is.

Here's the thing too. You can say such things so tritely and so easily, but the impact, it doesn't hit the people because it's so ominously horrible what's been planned in the past and what you've lived through and not even known it... That most folk couldn't handle it even if they understood it now, because they go into shock, wouldn't you? Of course, they'd blame it on Covid if you did. But this is the world you're living in. You're given fairy stories for reality.

They decided to create a whole new world society after World War II, and first they'd have to destroy the cultures within, that the people believed in, y'know, not the upper class but the people themselves. So, they had a war upon the people, including a war upon the males. Now, here's tying in with Darwin again. As they already knew what happened in other countries, like even going into and destroying, say, the Native Americans, hm, which were misnamed as Indians. But the natives, how they eventually, as the tribes are being destroyed, their culture's been destroyed, and don't, it doesn't matter what you think of them with their cultures and their warlike bands and clans and so on and tribes. It doesn't matter what you're taught to think about that. Because, folk, that's the very excuse that they'll use after they conquer, the dominions conquer nations. It's well, yeah, y'know, we brought peace and civilization. Well, wait a minute here. Now you're judging about their way of life regardless. And yes, some of these tribes were incredibly cruel to each other. Incredibly cruel with old ongoing wars that were going on for centuries on and off. Absolutely. But you can't use their culture and their way of life as an excuse to invade them and take everything away from them.

That's what we did again in Iraq, isn't it, a predetermined war, preplanned, regardless of Saddam Hussein even being, if somebody else had done the same thing… nothing to do with 9/11 attacks by the way. He was just part of the list, y'know, that the PNAC group had come out with in the 1990s of nations to be taken out and destroyed. For other reasons, which they don't want to even admit to you YET, y'know, it's kind of dangerous to even mention at times.

But from ancient Greece to Rome, all the way up to the British Empire, then the American Empire, it's always the same thing. You must always tell your troops you're going off to... that's what they said when they went into [Alan chuckles.] INTO Iraq, right, Operation Iraqi Freedom, what they called it. What a... how pitiful was that? Pitiful. And here it is, the natives of that country looking at these American troops, and the American troops were cussing and swearing at them, saying, we're bringing you democracy, you stupid so-and-so's, you know. And here's the natives who are looking at them in bewilderment. Because they didn't want your idea, they knew that you didn't have democracy, Mr. G.I. Joe. [Alan chuckles.]

But you certainly have been brainwashed, 'eh? Spouting off democracy to a people who had their own system, whether you like it or not, it's their system. It's not a matter of, you don't invade countries because you don't like certain things, you see. Because then what are you going to do when some tyrant wants to invade you because he doesn't like certain things either? Hm? Y'know?

But yeah, that's what the nations do, they always, we're here to liberate people and to bring them freedom and, you know, democracy or whatever the term is at the time. The Roman of course, the Romans didn't have democracy. But they had a system, I guess early democracy, in that they had a wealthy elite run the Senate, you see. The US is kind of modeled upon that. But so is Britain to an extent too. They eventually give the House of Commons for the people of Britain, the commoners, right. But even of the people who run it are, and who really run the House of Commons are, have never been commoners. They get a few commoners as front people, that's it.

But the real ones behind the scenes are actually up there with the House of Lords, naturally. The House of Lords is a form of Senate, you see. In the old days, you got, if you were meritorious to the nation, you were given a kind of meritorious order and you're put into the Senate, you know, you're a statesman, that was the idea. But Britain lost that very quickly even when they started it. I don't think it really existed as such for most people.

Because as soon as the Bank of England was created, and for the reason, that government could then borrow money and put the nation down to pay it off, the people, y'know, pay off the loans, and they would use the money for expanding their empire, you see. That's when they went off to create the British Empire now that they had that on the books. The same as the US, once they got the Federal Reserve in place, they were off to World War I, and just in the nick of time, 'eh? Just coincidence though of course. When you understand how it really, really works, then you get a different, very quickly you develop a different insight into what things, the forces behind empires and the real reasons behind it too.

And forget all your histories, you're given these pompous paintings of characters that were part of your history and your Empire and all that nonsense, y'know. These same people in Britain for instance with their tights on, y'know, they're in their silk stockings and all that, would never let a peasant near them. Ever. In their entire lifetime. But they've got the peasants to look up to them, well, this is a good statesman who spoke for us. Who's kidding who? Y'know? And of course, those who serve, the higher servants of the system are well rewarded for it. They get more than anybody else down below them, so therefore, they are very loyal to the system. Even now they can have their own private jokes about the reality of the system that's being beneficent to other people's.

I used to say that history really was a horror story, real history. I don't mean that folk lived in utter petrified horror all the time. But a lot of the time they did too in certain eras. Because they really didn't have rights. And folk, it wasn't until really the late 1700s and through the 1800s and the 1900s did rights slowly develop for the general public. And they gave them all up very quickly actually with the world wars. That was part of the reasons for world wars too, I and II, was to start training them to give up their rights.

And study them as they did it... under war scenarios, emergency powers, rationing, do what you're told, curfews, all the same things you've got now under using Covid as an excuse. And having the people pull together as one and obeying slogans, and, we're all in it together, etc. Except when it comes to feeding time, you would never get into the big lounges that Winston Churchill ate at with all his cronies, y'know; they had their steaks and everything else on the go back then.

M-hm. During the times of rationing, 'eh?

So, coming to reality takes a bit of a shock. Or you have to have the ability to absorb a bit of a shock, put it that way. If you really want reality. You can still live in the myth, y'know. And it doesn't mean that people that lived under these systems, I'm talking about the general population weren't bad. No, they weren't generally. They were the same kind of people, y'know, who would just try and get along and survive as best they could under the different systems and times and places and so on. That's really how it is.

But for them it was often a horror show of starvation at times, and eventually getting drafted into wars is another thing too. Wars that they were given simplistic reasons for them. When as I've said before, your governments literally were deciding how to take you down after the wars were finished. Just amazing, 'eh? Well, we've got to destroy the family unit, for goodness' sake, they're just too powerful. When you have thousands of families, with men and women as families, they have so much in common, with children and so on, oh so much in common, then it's a formidable force. They can band together quickly against government, you see, because they all have the same kind of interest. They are married, man and woman. They have children. And they have, then, family needs, y'know, less taxes because they've got to raise children and all that kind of stuff, and education, yada, yada, ya. They'll stand together quickly.

Once you destroy all that and you're left on your own, Mr. so-and-so or Ms. so-and-so, whatever you want to be called. That's what HG Wells said after the League of Nations was created. He says, now we're beginning to get to it, world government, the end of the nation-state. It's always been their goal, folks. Your nations that brought you the world wars also had as a goal to bring you a world governmental system. I've got all their books here from their world meetings where it was discussed openly. And a lot of the newspapers published their articles at the time, world government was a necessity, and the nation-states would have to give up their sovereignty. For peace, you see.

Yeah, they went to war on the families after World War II. High taxation. So again, economic warfare as Darwin talked about too. Many ways to bring down population. You just increase the cost of living and folk can't live, they can't have children, or more children die from malnourishment and so on and so on. And that was common by the way, right into the 1950s in Britain. For folk who don't know that.

All through the 1800s, 'eh, in the poorhouses, and how they knew what the average life expectancy was, about so many months for the different age groups and different genders. They had it all worked out in tables, how long it would take before they died. Almost scientifically to an extent by the way, y'know. And they didn't create the poorhouses, or any charities in the Victorian era, to help the public. They actually built them, if you read the books from sociologists at the time and later, these were built, these, even institutions, to house them, as a deterrent from being poor and unemployed.

That's how they used it as a threat, y'know, they made sure that everybody knew how horrible it was inside. Because you were worked literally to death. Because you were scum, and you were poor, and you ended up in the poor house. So, the antidote was to get work, whatever it paid. It doesn't matter if it was starvation wages, better to starve slowly on a starvation wage and be working than unemployed. They had meetings about this and the language I'm using, the straightforward language, was even more straightforward from the different tables that were put out there of introduction or introducing the public to the horrible state of affairs of the workhouses, the poorhouses. Just astonishing.

And the elite class, you see, they did class poverty as a mental illness. Yeah. Otherwise, you see if you're not mentally ill, you wouldn't be in the lower class. In other words, even a lower IQ meant you were mentally ill. It wasn't a difference of IQ, as an example. It was a difference of being born into the right psychopathic families. No, they didn't mention that part of it, you see, that you could be born into the right families. You'd get a start in life no matter what your IQ was. Even if it was rather low, which a lot of it was by the way. But they were psychopathic types and that was the success factor. Now that they had access to pulling the right ropes and strings, then you could survive as a good psychopath regardless of what your intellect was.

But yeah, if you were on the streets, you were looked down upon. They still use the techniques today by the way to make you look down upon the unemployed, you know, in an age where unemployment is part of economics. Margaret Thatcher said we need a goodly amount of people to be unemployed to keep the wages down for those who are employed. You see. You can say, well you're not paying much, are you? Well, if you don't want the job, there's plenty that will take it. You see, that's why you keep a big pool of the unemployed.

What I'm talking about here is a harsh reality. Why dress it up, you see? And here's another thing too. They depend upon class systems to keep the system going. And those in the lower middle classes you see that might only be a few months away if they've ever lost their jobs from the streets themselves because you can go down VERY quickly in this day and age. But to look down to upon the homeless and so on, you know, and maybe they are just mentally... And that's the impression, they're all mentally ill. No, they're not all mentally ill.

But what you do have is part of this long war. This is a multifaceted deliberate war with drugs everywhere. Look at the streets. I've put up before the Oxyana movie documentary that was done. I put another one up, it was Diane Sawyer, I think it was, where she goes into her old family haunts at one time and the drug problems there and unemployment. Deliberately kept that way by the way. Then you saw Seattle, that documentary Seattle Is Dying. That was before Covid came along. And the drug problem is astronomical. The tent cities, and the trailer and car, cars that flooded into the warmer climates because they're living in their cars lots of people now.

But again, the ones who can still scrape by look down on them. They don't realize, your only, you're not far from that yourselves. But they count upon your attitude to condemn people that end up like that. This is a deliberate war, folks. Deliberate.

Whereas the old system, I gave the talks before all that happened and what was going to happen, because I read all their books. And they love to publish the books and tell you where it's all going to go. A service economy always brings you to this stage. Like a dog, a dog paddling in a swimming pool, falls into the pool, and paddles, and in a service economy what it does, it gives all your manufacturing to another nation. We did all that, we paid for it all to move to China, through your lovely politicians signing all the documentations and so on. Then you import all the stuff that’s cheap. And you have all these middlemen, that's where the money comes from, to the middlemen, then to the stores or outlets, then to the customers, you see. That's completely a service economy. You're serviced in many more ways than one, I often like to think of the farmer's term for it. And you don't realize you've given away your ability to even be self-sufficient. Most folk who would profit off it is the middlemen, for a while, thinking, oh this is pretty good, I can get all this cheap stuff in at a low cost and sell it at a high cost. Until eventually there's a glut in the market.

Or, they've now decided it's the end of the service economy. Because you see, they want to bring down consumerism. Post consumerist society. So, what's left then? Well, there's nothing left, you can't even make the basic things that you need to survive. Like knives and forks for your cutlery if you got a table. It's all done abroad. The basic stuff you need is all made outside, pretty well almost all imported. So, like the dog in the swimming pool, you have a great old time while the dog is healthy and it's feeling good, and it hasn't realized its peril yet. And it hasn't been around the whole edges of the pool to realize there's no steps to get out of here. Eventually you tire and you drown, you just drown, that's what the puppy does, the dog dies.

What I'm talking about here was discussed fully in the British papers in the 1970s, when they discussed that this trading agreement with Europe, that's what they call it, trading agreements at the time, y'know, as they lied to the public, it was always designed to be an integration and of nation-states into a super parliamentary system. I've got the books from the 30s from the organizations that worked on it back then in the 1930s.

They lied to their publics for years and years and had them through another world war. Then they lied again, lying as they brought them into a parliamentary system, that was to be nondemocratic. All the top corporate leaders of the world that owned everything were involved in setting it up. They put in the front people called the commissioners at the top, who are unelected, and secretive by the way, don't even know who a lot of them are. And these CEOs, these top owners I should say, of corporations, placed them there. That's how it's run.

In the books in the 1930s, as I say, they talked about what happens to American Indians, and other cultures that were decimated and taken over by superior cultures, as they call them. Superior cultures, you see, and how as I say, they self-destruct. When you read about the plans for a post, before World War II started, by the dominant groups, that run the world and run the British Empire, at their world meetings, in the 1930s they talked about this. They said, you know, we'll have to bring a different system in, because they don't want opposition at home, to bring in a world governmental system and the end of the sovereign state, the national state.

Well, that's when they talked about the need to basically destroy the family unit. So, most of the war would be initially on the males, you see, who would end up at the Darwinian stage of, just like you when you conquer a nation, and suddenly the males have lost their reason for being, and eventually they lose all respect, FROM others. That's intentional, you see, under that kind of war. Britain used that again, that type of system against other nations it had conquered deliberately. In fact, we've used it across the Middle East on the different countries, the Islamic countries. Until the men start to self-destruct. They lose their ability, their belief in their culture, which often has a religion, a deity. They lose their belief in that deity, who would let this happen to them sort of thing? Then they start to turn on themselves.

Again, the Native Americans did the same thing. No matter what you think of their system, or you'll call it all kinds of nasty things like primitive. Well, what's superior about yours, 'eh? But every male would have his connection to his deity, you see, that was important in tribal cultures. Once that's destroyed there's nothing, you've lost your purpose. You can't even think of yourself as a real man anymore because even the women will be looking for the conquerors to wed. You see? Who have confidence and money, and they swagger around. Whereas your own guys are dejected and turning towards themselves, self-destructing. Because this one thing, PURPOSE, has been destroyed. That's how you REALLY DESTROY nations. Now, the elite talked about this in the 1930s in their Empire meetings. They said, oh, it's such a terrible thing when conquered peoples are destroyed like that, y'know, and we hope to not make it as bad when we bring in this world governmental system. But they knew they were going to destroy...

Don't forget, for their own families they keep them going, the wild man, as Darwin called them, Charles Galton Darwin, who are steering the ship doing the planning and all that, uninhibited by moral convictions and loyalties to nations, they were completely uninhibited, you see, to do what they HAD to do. But the rest of the public, the war was on them. Because they see themselves like, like Bertrand Russell said, like a different species. That's the truth of the world. That is the truth.

The class system is just, to me is extraordinary in all nations how it’s, well, extraordinarily the same in all nations, it's rather self-evident. Even in the US where they try to disguise it a little bit with, it's not such an obvious difference in accent, even though there's still an University accent lots of them will copy this, it's almost a higher nasal pitch to it or something, to be different, you see. But they still, there's definitely a class system. Of course, there is.

George Bush Junior was more honest. He wasn't the brightest either, but he was honest. And sometimes when he said, and his aides mentioned this in their books afterwards. They said that he sat amongst them, and he says, does anybody know any poor people, I've never met any poor people. And he literally said that I've never met any poor people. You see, they don't meet you. He says, has anybody, can you find me what they're thinking... about the system in America. But at least he was honest. Most of them would have never mentioned that, you see. All their speeches to the poor people are written by very wealthy, they're professional writers and scriptwriters. They feel your pain, y'know. But that's the reality of the world. The classes are something else. That's what the elite depend upon, that each class will persecute the bunch beneath them, they really count on that when times get tough. Quite something.

So, self-destruction, once cultural domination by another group has been put upon them, always happens. Mainly towards the men. And it's encouraged. And it's no more as evident as in the American education system today where they literally teach you not just about what ethnic group is responsible, to be hated about everything, but also what gender mainly. And that's taught by taxpayers’ money, 'eh. So, they get churned out hating the males. Quite something isn't it? And you think somehow that's all quite normal? This is warfare, this is literal warfare upon you.

That's also what's taught in preparation for genocides in the past, and maybe the future. You always name your enemy, blame them for all the world's problems, and all your problems, demonize them, put them into third-rate status, and in a nation or, y'know, even an Empire, third-rate status you see until they're nobodies, ridicule them, lambaste them, teach the public to hate them, all in preparation for what? Generally, their annihilation, folks.

And I don't wish for things. There's no point in wishing for things. But it would be nice if folk started to realize what's going on. That would be nice, wouldn't it? But I don't put out much hope for that because the massive psychological indoctrinations system is pretty well perfected. It was perfected when Bertrand Russell wrote his books in the 1940s and 50s, and onwards. He said that, you know, if they can get the children young enough, he said, it doesn't matter. And he believed, like the world revolutionary group, that he also belonged to, which also included lots of the aristocracy, big chunks of it actually. He really believed initially they'd have to remove, and he said that, we used to think we'd have to remove the children from their parents at birth and raise the children communally, so they wouldn't be contaminated with the parent’s ideas. He says, but now with scientific methods which have been proven in schools, in Britain he was talking about, he says, we can indoctrinate the children and the parents can still be responsible for raising the children financially. That will be their job is to financially support the children, feed them, clothe them, and put them through school. And he said, because with scientific indoctrination at school the children won't be able to be contaminated by, they'll ignore their parents.

Well, look how successful that's been, 'eh? And folk still think, you know, they've got rights and freedoms and that their voice counts. When your own governments for years and years have taken your tax money to brainwash the generations of children not to listen to their parents. And that's what Russell said, he says, the state will then be responsible for the indoctrination of the children, and what they'll think and believe, NOT the parents. All you are, is to support them financially, that's your job.

Now, that was always part of the reason that people had children, was to then pass on your values to the children. That was taken away from you. Most folk don't even realize it.

Even their comedies that are also part of the indoctrination process, was mainly through comedies and so on, the family. They'd show you dysfunctional families in drama TV stories. But comedy is a good way of doing it, the dad is irrelevant pretty well, always the comic figure in these dramas, these comedy dramas. The mom makes all the decisions, she's the bright one. And the children even laugh and put down the dad as an idiot, the guy who's financially supporting them. And you're even taught to laugh at them. This is how it's done, 'eh.

I've always said you see, your entertainment is completely weaponized and it has been weaponized since, oh, for the real psychological purposes that's been weaponized for today, it's been at least since before World War II, and stepping up big time after it.

The sad thing is too, that just as slickly as, say, Scotland as an example, other countries too under the British Empire, but Scotland and India as well, eventually started turning out young guys for the military. Give them a bit of pride, self-confidence. And pride they never had anywhere else in society, y'know, putting a uniform on, going and kill people. That became the normal when they were taken over like that. Very slickly, it's done very slickly, isn't it? Until after one generation folk think it's all quite natural, y'know, to fight for a nation or a system or an Empire that conquered you, and maybe even decimated your forefathers, y'know, who fought against them. Very slick.

It's interesting to watch the same thing that's happened in the US, exactly the same thing, from the same, a lot of the same stock actually that was soaked up by America, that came from Britain, from England and Scotland and Wales and Ireland. You can see it too, the ones that Hollywood hates, [Alan chuckles.] through their movies all the time in the South, y'know, where the same stock eventually were deported from Scotland and places like that. They became, again, the bodies, they'd fill the uniforms up, they'd supply the bodies to fill the uniforms.

As I've mentioned it so many times, they've been used and used and used over and over and over. And now, you see, now that they are openly from the governmental talking heads, now that your job is almost done, you see, for bringing in this world Empire that's to be taken over by another nation, and that will police the world so to speak, 'eh, I said that they'd have to destroy you. Well, you're hearing from the mouths of those in Congress now, as they target, they're quite open about who they are targeting, the same folks that are getting ready to get sent off for the last few wars to fight.

Because they'll definitely turn on you big time once it's over and done with. They know… I'm telling you the truth, folks. I hope you're understanding what I'm saying, and you realize it. Because it's the one group that the globalists hate and fear the most... is the ones they've been using to conquer the world. And now, they plan to take it down as soon as they've finished off the last few countries on that list, you know, that I mentioned before.

Nothing is really hidden. Anymore. If you've got eyes to see.

That's what empires do. That's why the tricks of empires are being used too because they understand how to play it, how to play that game, you see. And it's a pity that nations allow themselves to BE used like that. But again, I don't blame them because your indoctrination is so incredibly effective, all the time, for year-by-year as folk are born their indoctrination starts as soon as they start to understand ANYTHING at all, even in children's stories. The stuff is embedded in the stories. It's embedded in cartoons. It's embedded through schooling, completely. Yep. You must use and abuse, use and abuse. Over and over again. For the same dominant minority that never get their hands dirty. And who do soak up the profits from all the conquests. As they tell the rest of the public that, we're bringing civilization, and let's talk about the good things we've done for these nations.

Well, wait a minute here. Who is judging you're right to go into any nation for any reason, hm? If they're not invading you, why are you doing it? Well, it's obviously for the resources, 'eh.

I remember putting up that documentary years ago, a few years back I think, it's an old one, on diamonds. It's kind of interesting to see the families that took over the diamond and gold mines of South Africa. Under the guise again of y’know, expanding the British Empire, using the Milner group and Curtis and these characters. And the compact with De Beers diamonds and gold and all that. In the documentary you SEE them literally on the surface of some of these places, going along with their hands on their belly, crawling, feeling for the diamonds in the dirt. No kidding you. There's nothing uplifting about diamonds, folks. Either getting them or digging them or finding them on the surface, there's nothing... It's all humiliating as far as I can see, y'know, the greed for certain things. And this is what they call wealth and power, which is, wealth is power over others, you see. Isn't that rather sad? Hm?

The same with gold and so on. And silver, and all the other stuff they say is of value, right. It’s always, always those with the cash become aware, once they elevate up into the higher clubs, that yeah, they are now powerful people. Not just rich but powerful. They can change societies by ordering it to get changed and lesser minions rush in to do it all for them. You know, the expert class. M-hm.

Even as your countries are going down and the war’s been declared upon you, there are still people in the lower, say, middle classes and in the upper working classes, who really believes that the enemies that they are fighting, or at least they are trying to fight, to keep their system that they are living in, which has some good parts left maybe, as long as you have opponents, you see. So, they really were dedicated to fight against, say, communism. They really believed in it, who wanted that, you see? And as soon as the communism was gone then your own countries drop the can on you because they don't need you anymore either. And they don't have to keep up the pretense of their fighting the bad guys and giving a few extras, not quite freebies but extra cash in your pockets as long as you fought them. Once it's over they plunder you as well. They don't need you.

But there's a lot of folks dedicated to fighting communism, who did believe in the world mythologies of other nations and the decency of the people, no doubt about that, there's decent people in all nations. But it's so sad that those who really rule you above you will sell you out so fast. And they did. They sold out the people who had fought against evil their entire lives, what they saw as evil. They completely sold them out. Really astonishing.

Until Canada, as an example too, Canada is awfully communistic as you might notice, where Trudeau even admits that he loves China, it's not encumbered with this idea of catering to the people's rights and so on. And once you admit you're communist, you see, you don't really have individual rights, you're just part… you're a cog in the wheel, y'know, for the greater good, etc. A cog in the machine, as they say. Folk don't realize that under communism you're all expendable. Because you truly were just independent parts that all fitted together as a big machine. FOR the machine, not for you. You see?

And again, it was so intensely studied, communism, by the West, who set it up, as we all know. We funded it. Most of the revolutionaries were all trained inside America and were sent over there. Another story altogether.

But it's a pity people just can't wake up and realize what they are living in. Even when you're benefiting for a little while from it, like a good paycheck, or you do join the military, it's a pity you don't see where it's supposed to go. And why are you going off with a paycheck to fight some other people in another country who have done you no harm? ...while your own country is falling apart behind you? ...by design. Who's using you? And if you accept the paycheck and you don't think about these things, then you have to accept that you are now a mercenary. That's what you are.

Before people had to go off to war, at least if they weren't mercenaries, with some kind of reason to justify their conscience, and to bolster their conscience, they were doing it for some, what you thought of perceived good. Whether it was fictitious or not, it doesn't matter, you know. The propaganda generally was pretty effective. But you have to have some, something to stand up for, you know. And something TO defend. If you don't have any of those qualities, then you truly are a mercenary. You don't care, you're doing it for paycheck. And when you kill your own people under orders, or kill other folk, that's all you're really doing. And if you accept that then who will be sent to eventually eliminate you? Probably your own side again when your purpose is over.

When you look at the state of the US in the 10 years, at least from... I'll just take it to the 10 years, as an example, from Desert Storm to the invasion of Afghanistan and Iraq, to the present. You’re talking about 30 years here of war. All of the articles to do with altering the military by using them more frequently, y'know, for more and more missions and so on, more and more tours of duty, and to try to keep them in for years instead of retraining and retraining new groups all the time, always have a hard-core there. Then giving more credence to the establishment of special operations forces, small combat units to send across the world to do the dirty jobs, the wet jobs and so on.

But also, for your basic army, just keep them drugged. They had lots of articles in science magazines and military magazines about the new soldier, the pharmaceutical soldier, the drugged soldier, leading to the super soldier idea, y'know. Keeping you awake for days and days and days at a time by special, you know amphetamines as an example. And also, the flatteners they call them, the emotional flattening drugs which were all basically related to the diazepam family, y'know, and derivatives of that type of drug. Which can be physically addictive to an extent if you stop them dead, after a while, you will have convulsions and tremors and panic attacks and so on, as your body starts to try to readjust and put its own endorphins in there instead. It takes a long time for that to happen.

The body is awfully good at accepting drugs, synthetic types that mimic natural chemicals in the body and hormones and so on. But the synthetic drugs, if they take over your body will just shut off your own production. It is a good balance, there's a good term actually, that chemical balance, you see. Because they're all interrelated, all the different chemicals and when you're taking artificial ones, it's not the same. So, it will throw lots of things off within your system.

Much like opium, certain minerals and vitamins will get leached out because of the drug, as they become deficient in certain other things too. The same as alcohol. With alcohol you lose lots of vitamin B complex and B12 and so on as it flushes out in the urine in larger quantities. And many other things happen because of it too. It's a raw drug, they call it a raw drug because it literally fries the nerves, literally, y'know, pretty well. And kills brain cells pretty quickly too. But it's raw and damaging.

But the modern drugs that the military are on, by prescription, are, it's incredible, what an amazing cocktail. They've always had articles breaking out in the military magazines about these cocktails that they’re on now, now that they are keeping them in with tour after tour for years at a time sometimes, some of these tours. They can break them up, but they're in the military for years, you see. Even when they come back on leave, they're kept on this drug, this heavy drug state, and they're prescribed them like candy by the doctors. Even on the bases. We've had articles recently again about that in the US and Canada and other countries. There are no questions asked about them, keep them drugged, keep their emotional response flat. And that's what these drugs do to you, they flatten responses.

It's like a great delay or, you know until... They don't even bother you to an extent. That's the idea behind it, you see. Whatever you've done in action, and these wars are not pretty wars, they know, y'know, who's talking about the rules of war here?

I noticed that they arrested some Australian special forces recently because they went on a killing spree. They were new to the game of being blooded and all that, and they did what they always, always do is to kill a few. Today of course everything is monitored and calmer, they talked about it, and they did, they were just the peasants in the fields they went after and started killing too… pop, pop, pop and that's it. Because that's what they're trained to do. They don't train them to be social workers. And if they had done a lot of it, y'know, even within a week or two, or a few weeks, they would be put on the drugs to flatten their emotions, you see, so they don't think back on it.

Once they come out of the military they're kept on these drugs as much as possible. That's why they're wrecks. A lot of them end up on the streets, these guys. Because little bits creep back into them, then you try to say, well who am I? What am I? Did I do that? Y'know? Why did I do that?

Then of course with the drug cocktail they're on they lose their control at times. Get a few drinks on them and interaction with their liver, with the battle between the different sugars and so on, and the alcohol, and with their liver and metabolism, and battling the drugs that they are on, they get total blackouts. Complete blackouts where they don't know what they're doing at times, y'know. And this is all authorized from the top and has been for years and years.

I can remember quite a few years back there was ex US servicemen that would call me, different ones. One of them had got a job, and he had been on all the drugs and so on too. Eventually he had his back broken, had cracked vertebrae and so on and put in traction and it kind of semi-healed to an extent, then discharged. Then when he went to get compensation for it. What will happen when you're younger, your body can compensate to a great extent with the damage that's been inflicted, even from childhood in fact. You won't really notice it until you maybe hit 30 or 35 or 40, then the problems start. The same with accidents or damage in the military.

So eventually he tried to get compensation and they said, oh it probably wasn't due to what happened when you were in the military. Even though his back had been broken and he was in traction. He ended up, this guy, you know, on a minimal pittance getting paid cash, a few bucks a week, for just being a night watchman in an old ex gold mine somewhere where they probably couldn't scrape much of a living out of. But he was put into it, and he couldn't afford even medication, he couldn't GET the medication from the VA. He had something similar you'd find with the reaction to some of these vaccinations, thrombocytoperpura. Purpura is when you see little pinpricks of blood under the skin. It will happen in your brain and different places, but he saw them under his skin because he lived on aspirin to try to kill the pain that was in his bones and joints that had been damaged, y'know.

That's how you're treated. You're used and you're spat out, you see. They don't like folk who complain, by the way, afterwards. They really don't like that. It's bad for recruitment. They actually say that, it's bad for recruitment. They don't want them even putting uniforms on to go into different, like Remembrance Day memorials and things like that, or any of these things at all, it's bad for the outlook, the image. The image for military is young healthy guys, you see, or old healthy guys. They don't want folk who've got arms and legs missing and so on. It's bad for publicity. Even though their job is to go over to other nations and blow the legs and arms off other people, and maybe get it done themselves. It's kind of crazy, but there you go. That's how it is.

But yeah, it's really sad to watch the lineup with, and them admitting where they get most of the traditional recruit from, the traditional families in the south of the States and so on. Of whom they despise, Hollywood despises them too. But boy do they use them. And as they're using them, the last ones, for the last few wars, they are already training the public to hate them. Openly, 'eh, from Congress. Whoa.

I tell ya, it's a pity they went in. If a lot of them stopped going, immediately, there'd be shock, absolute shock with all the plans that have been set and laid. But there you go; these are again the fantasies you might have once in a while.

And it's so true, pretty well everything happens has power within the people, but you never get the people to come together on any major thing. Especially with the psychology and the war that's put upon them today to divide/conquer, divide/conquer, divide/conquer. You could bring the whole nation to a standstill very quickly on any topic, any topic at all. But it won't happen.

Now, with the guys who end up with the PTSD, posttraumatic stress disorder, then the best thing they can do themselves is to get off all the psychoactive medications they’re on. Because they'll never be anywhere near normal, whatever normal is, until it's all out of their body. That could take years actually to get it out.

I can remember many, many moons ago the big war battles they had about Valium, you see. Because Valium was such a, it was handed out like candy, literally like candies, maybe back in the 60s and 70s. I remember in Britain they had articles in the mainstream newspapers and magazines about the Valium group of drugs, diazepam type, and the nitrazepams for sleeping, and other kinds as well. They also had another category very similar of the Librium type drugs, where they said, I think it was something like 40 or 50% of British housewives were already on Librium. I mean, the doctors were all prescribing... Because the women would go to the doctors and have all these emotional problems, at the time, as they tried to balance families, because they still had families back then, and often work as well, y'know, and it was just too much.

This whole superwoman idea was a Hollywood creation or reality because you can't get run off your feet. You need time to relax, and you need to have time to yourself and so on. Then they came out with this myth that you could do it, do it, have at all, you could have at all, like supermom. And it wasn't working so they just handed out these drugs like candy to them.

Of course, the doctors, doctors are notorious for knowing very little [Alan chuckles.], put it that way, about their own profession. Once they are qualified, that's it, it's money time, 'eh. And status because they like the status too. In fact, the first thing you're taught really is how to make a patient be subservient to your views and opinions. So, you're the person in authority, because you want them to do what you TELL them to do, you see, so they actually had little courses on that, how-to little acting things where they had to act with other doctors and pretend you're a patient and all that to try to get them used to this. So, you talk with authority. Because they don't want patients saying, asking too many questions, they just want obeyance, you see. Obedience. Then they get what they want, doctors get what they want, total compliance.

The patients, we used to call them in Britain the flying doctors because if you went to see a doctor with the National Health Service and the different clinics that they set up throughout the country, often you wouldn't even get a seat, you know. You just walk into the little cubicle, and they've got five at a time, 5 to 10 patients per sections of the area with cubicles, and you're just in there. They come in with their notepad in their hand and the prescription pad, and you try… Before you got that out of your mouth what was wrong, they had written a prescription, that was you, out.

Of course, that's not how you practice medicine of course, y'know. Because you need time to find out what's really, really wrong before you dish out any pill. But this is what it turned out to be. Canada is the same by the way. At least Ontario is. Then the doctors are quite happy living with that, knowing that they did a bad job of diagnosing and so on and didn't do a proper job. But the money helps to compensate their conscience and they can live with that, you see.

But the system, as I say, of medicine is sorely lacking in real credibility when it comes down to what they're supposed to do and what they actually really do, do. Whereas about vaccination, and it's so true, the last few days they they're there [med school], they might get four hours, maybe an afternoon, they admit that, of talking about vaccinations. Otherwise, they know nothing else. So, they're dependent on the reps coming in around the surgeries from the drug companies to hand them out brochures and little bits of magazines and free pill samples, try this, that and the other, you see. And they tend to believe what the pharmacologist tells them, you know, the pharmaceutical industries tell them... Oh, this is perfectly safe.

So, back in the 60s and 70s these tranquilizers were, they were the cure-alls for all your problems, you see. Because what they do is, again, delay the problem, y'know. If there's any problem in your mind and you've got problems with anxiety or sleeplessness and all the other things that go on, well these things aren't going to fix the problem. The way you FIX the problem is to DEAL with things that are causing the problem. It's always financial or, again, not enough time, or you’re working three jobs trying to make ends meet, whatever it happens to be, that's what you got a deal with. Taking pills again flattens your response, until you won't care as much. But the problem is still going to be there. M-hm.

But regardless, that was the whole idea, pharmacology was here to help you, you see. Not to fleece you but to help you. So, they turned out these tranquilizers like you wouldn't believe. One of the movies they made, I think it was Walter Matthau that was in them, comedy. It was an airport scene where somebody faints at the airport and this doctor examines the patient on the floor. He says, does anybody here have any valium? And about 50 of them all pull out their pills from their pockets instantly, y'know. Because that's how it's showing you… that's really [Alan laughing.] how it really was back in those days.

But lots of folks had terrible problems actually with it because it's far easier to take a pill and kind of dream through life, postponing all the problems which buildup just like compound interest on bank accounts does, or loans does. And one day you're going to face it, y'know. And you keep putting them off and off and off. I've known people who've done that, who took pills and put things off for ages. But then it comes crashing down. Their answer eventually is to overdose on the pills, inadvertently generally, because even with all the pills, the problems become rather ominous, like mountains, 'eh.

Then you saw the same thing happening with the two-page exposes, or promotions actually, of that wonder drug that came out in the 90s. Remember every magazine, every newspaper was praising, praising this stuff. And folk again don't say, wait a minute, this is paid obviously, why would they all be...? Yeah, they're all getting money, sure they are. But this was the answer to humanity's problems, 'eh? I think it was Prozac they called it, where you wouldn’t have a problem ever again. This is what we'd all been looking for our entire lives.

Again, it was promoted as totally harmless and dut-dut-dut and dut. It took years, just like Valium did, of people working with patients to come forward and say, wait a minute, you've got housewives here killing their own children and so on, just going crazy and bump-bump-bump. Until they had to realize that and put warnings on the labels of these medications, that you might inadvertently have a complete psychotic blackout with the darn things and do some crazy stuff. Again, a lot of them were so, other ones were sold as antidepressants and the folk were taking them, they had an increase of suicides with them. But the massive promotion at the time was, oh, this is the miracle drug, that we'd all been looking for this, you see.

With the Valium group, emergency departments had seen folk coming in and having physical convulsions, often there are conscious, y'know, actual conscious convulsion at times where the patients are aware and saying what the heck's going on, and they go through these rhythmic spasms, you see. That was the drugs, so dependent in the system, your body became so dependent on them. The ones that are lacking, as I say, stacks of other chemicals in your body have been switched off because, and they don't suddenly switch back on, and you would have these physical symptoms for a while. But that's rampant through the military. Rampant.

There's consequences to all of this. It's consequences to our actions as well. M-hm. Because without what seems to be the obvious visible things you're fighting for, I mean, in other words, for the propaganda that you’re fed, if you don't see it in action, the real propaganda, well they told me it was going to be this and that and the whole thing, and those folks aren't as bad as they make them out to be. But without all of that, you see, and you're still killing them, y'know, once there's a conflict in your mind, that's you. And it's drug time. And they'll, yeah, they can keep you going for tour after tour after tour doing that kind of thing if they want to. Then it's your problem later on. It is your problem. Who else is it, 'eh? It's you that's taking the drugs to flatten your emotions.

Yet they knew, those who ran the military, or use the military and had the agendas, the Kissinger types and Brzezinski types, they knew a long time ago that as they ran out of good propaganda, when things weren't so self-evident… Y’know, it's easy to get the folk to go off and fight if it's self-evident that someone really has got it in for you, and it's not so difficult to go off and fight with them. But once you run out of the good propaganda, you see, and things are very different in what you are observing yourself on the spot or in the field, then it's difficult to give all these things going without the drugs. So, they knew that.

They knew that when they ran out eventually of, because they knew eventually [Alan chuckles.] as they spread the wars and the campaigns into, like the whole... about the Desert Storm idea, that was to expand and expand and take out all those countries on that list that the PNAC group had put out in the 1990s, including Syria and so on, they all had to be taken out. Starting with Iraq. When they ran out of good propaganda then they've got to drug the troops to keep them going. Because what you're witnessing isn't what you've been propagandized with. [Alan chuckles.] Nope. And so, you will suffer personally, you see. So, as I say, it's much easier when you've really got some pretense of the just war, which was the whole thing behind the PNAC propaganda. The white hats and the dark black hats, or the western hats, y'know, that's how simple it was meant to be in propaganda.

We've also seen the incredible fallout, the blowback from these wars, which is mass migration. Which was all planned, by the way. Like the chessboard, we'll do this, that will also cause mass migration into Europe, which further destroys the cultures, naturally, of those nations, which was deliberate and planned and written about, during and after, up to the present time.

Now they want to finish it off completely by finishing off a few of the other nations that are still on the list, AS America is going down the tubes at home. Hard to get the troops to be so enthusiastic when you're watching your own country being demolished behind you. Again, it's all brought into consideration, so they'll get even heavier and heavier drugs, you see, as we go through the last of these wars before you are collapsed.

So, sorry to prattle on so much about the effects on the military but it's very important to realize how people are used and abused. The same technique is used in all other sections of civilian society as well. This is the system and a very intensive system with every segment of society completely catered to. It's for control purposes, to be used and controlled at the same time. And even eventually eliminated in different forms or ways or another, elimination. And that's how it's designed.

So, remember, that whenever you see them starting off again to resume the same wars, that were put on pause for a while, against Syria and other countries, then again they are all back on track now that Biden is in, the front man. That's all these people are, are front people playing their parts. I mean, Trump himself I think has played his part, to be honest with you. That's my opinion.

The effect of it all was to, again, demonize a segment of society which has to be eventually, um, disenfranchised, to say the very least of it, when all this is over and their function, their warlike abilities to be used in wars anyway, are over and done with. They only got a few wars to fight now.

So, you should think of that as their own country is under attack from their own [Alan chuckles.] whoever really runs them, 'eh, the system way above politics. The thing that really, really runs their nation is attacking them all and they're supposed to go off and fight for a lot of nonsense in other countries, for an agenda which is never disclosed to the public. Never. The truth of it is never disclosed to you. And that's the system.

And it's worthwhile talking about once in a while. Because wars are serious business and people who do plan and draft up a whole list of wars many years ago, and who are still there running things, quietly, with all parties, they have no problems with all the different parties, they're all fronts. Then remember too, if they're planning the wars that they do, what they've got planned for home when all of this is over, and I really mean this, you'd better start wisening up here to what really runs your nations, 'eh.

Now, also I'd like to mention here before I go on to the next thing, cuttingthroughthematrix.com once again. Send a few bucks my way. You can go into the website @cuttingthroughthematrix.com to see how to do it. PayPal, personal check, or you can send cash or use Money Gram, whatever is handy to be used. Help me tick a long because as I say, I'm not backed by any group behind me.

And it's sad to say, I keep saying this, and folk won't wisen up to it, I understand this too. But a good chunk of what you see there that's put out to be popular is actually part of, y'know, intelligence agency front groups, set out there to do it. Just like the color revolutions use them across the world, have been doing it for many, many years, they do the same thing at home as well. And it's up to you, you know, if you can discern or not discern. But there are telltale signs quite often you see.

It's pretty bad now, as I say, because the net's pretty well run its course for getting anything really said to the public at all that was of any consequence or usefulness. Because now it's kind of like a menagerie, deliberately so. Almost like a National Enquirer type tabloid system where it's kind of crazy. It's deliberately put out that way to be kind of crazy, and almost schizophrenic at times. It had to eventually get to that. But you find there's so many of them that were put out there, just like the cyber warriors that are put out there, they've got lots of the operators out there doing all kinds of blogs and so on. Sometimes 10-minute things, 5-minute things, sometimes half an hour or an hour or more. That's how well orchestrated everything is today.

The folk who run the world don't sit and wait for things to happen. They plan ahead, of every move they give to you do and to make sure that they always have dominance over everything. Full-spectrum dominance, folks, also means, y'know, creating an environment of counterintelligence. By adapting to your intelligence and what you're putting out as intelligence news and facts, then countering it by adopting intelligence and then countering it through other techniques of ridiculing it in fact, which ends up ridiculing the facts others are actually putting out there. It's an old technique. It works very well. Very easy to do too, really, if you're well-funded, y'know.

So, use your common sense. As they used to say, and actually like the slang in London, y'know, use your noodle. They've got different terms for your head and bread and all that, all the rhymes to say other things. Anyway, I'll get onto some topics now in a second. But yeah, send a few bucks my way and hopefully I can keep ticking along. Because as I say, I have no axe to grind here. I don't force people to go off and do crazy things. And I wouldn't dream of that. Anybody who does is using you. Anybody who just uses your emotions to get you so upset that you want to do something really nasty, you can pretty well count on it as being part of an intelligence agency behind it. That's a typical technique that they use, is always emotional. OR they bring into it this thing about kids all the time, it's a favorite one they've been using. I don't say this doesn't happen with abuse on children and so on, there's enough children going missing all the time, we know that. And yes, there's lots of perves in the world.

But there's also a massive push to always to distract folk who are trying to change the system, for other reasons, you know, for what they see as obvious reasons, who get diverted off into this tact, over and over again. I've watched it for many years. And it becomes ridiculous eventually. That's intentional as well. And folk do crazy things then as well. It's all emotive, you see. Emotion overrides your sensibilities. And that's when you start to get programed to do stupid things, to ridicule others [Alan chuckles.] in the process.

It's kind of like the alien thing, was a good thing as well. Aliens, again, also belong into the realms of fiction, like science fiction. I'll give you an example, an analogy here to do with it. I mean, I remember when the movement, this movement went off into child sex and pedophilia years ago. Until it became kind of a mantra with them. Until they didn't know everything else that was happening. Y'know, look at this hand, but don't look at this hand over here, that's very, very busy. We saw this over and over again; this technique being used.

Another technique was used again in Britain where they diverted it off into, I think it was a down syndrome girl. The allegation was that the police that were using her as like a sex toy or sex kitten or something. It got so bizarre and ridiculous. I thought, what on earth is this? What is this? Why are they keep pushing this thing?... when you’re losing your sovereignty, you've got mass migration coming in, you've lost your rights and your privacy, etc. etc. But go off to this one person they say is being abused. Until you have to believe that the entire, like the entire police of a nation wants to have sex with this girl. What r... That's what it was, it was madness, nonsense. These are psyops, these things. They have to be psyops. What else could they be, for goodness sakes?

It's like that movie, it's a good movie, you know, that Whitley Strieber put out years ago called Communion. He was a sort of kind of writer, and he did sci-fi and he put Communion out. It was promoted as the truth, you see, that happened, y'know, this is how they promoted it, which is a good schtick if you want to sell lots of books and get movies made.

The movie did come out and again everybody rushed to see it. Oh my god, this guy got visited by aliens. And they had the grays in there and their little squat bluish ones as well that would come in and carry you out of your room. They'd stun you with this little kind of stick on your forehead, stun you and cart you off to be examined into a spaceship. I don't know why they take you into a spaceship to examine but that's what they did. That's what promoted something that's never ended, that was the anal probes and everything, y'know. And everybody would say, oooooooo, God, oh no. And a away they go with these aliens, you see. Then it would happen to them again, maybe 2, 3 times.

D'you realize what he's telling you here? Huh? The aliens, they had to be so advanced, came from light-years away, millions of miles, to look in his you-know-what. Huh? And they were so astonished at what… they finally came back a second and a third time, 'eh? That really is... makes you unique, I guess, y'know. But this is the same kind of thing as the stuff they can put out there too with, to make you think that everybody, everybody just wants to have sex with children. It's just crazy. Crazy. It's crazy. That's where it belongs, in fantasyland.

There's no doubt about it that you will definitely have these rings of pedos that come out once in a while, you find them in real cases, no doubt about it. But the way you’re carefully, through counterintelligence, diverted off into that topic over and over and over, when you're losing your shirts for goodness’ sake… and you're looking towards very, very shortly an inability even to get food for yourselves, that's coming down very quickly, that's the plan for austerity too, and then rationing. A complete wartime scenario, folks, has to be used to bring in a new system and they've got you diverted often into Lala land, you know. Huh? And how you keep falling for it over and over and over again.

The one thing you will always find doing your own study and research, just regular books out there, is how, just how basically corrupt the system is. That's all you have to really know. Totally corrupt. Completely corrupt. And in a system where you've already been taught, you've been taught that life is cheap now. That's part of the training you're getting now through the Covid exercise, is through the bioethics committees, life is cheap, and we've got to decide who to give the treatments to. Because we can't just give it to everybody, you know, to make them pull through this, etc. We've got to ration care. You see, you're getting taught that life is cheap, and you've got folk who are higher priorities than you, you know. There are social credit systems and all the rest of it, I've got articles about even that tonight. This is what you're living through.

You're being trained into a new system that was discussed in the 1920s and 30s, and Brave New World had it in it, y'know, the end of life. That they have decided, why pull you through?... when they might have to ration that medication for folk who are younger or got more of a chance of living longer than you will anyway. Well, you might live another 10, 15 years, that seems pretty decent, y'know, so why not give it to you? Oh no, we can't do that, you see, we're deciding you've lived long enough. And we don't really need you, I mean, do you have any real social standing, any purpose right now, are you on any higher committees to serve humanity and…? Y'know, this is how they put this rubbish across.

That's what you're living through. You're getting taught and you're accepting it, you'll accept it... Well, you know... Suddenly old folk are like a separate species, y'know. You're all going to get there, folks, and you think the same things, the way that you thought when you are 20 or 30, your brain is still functioning, you're still you, you're not decrepit. It's really sad, isn't it, 'eh, that they can create so many divisions in society that you go on with that without even realizing you're being trained to see things the way that they want you to see it. Until you say to yourself one day, oh, y'know, maybe, I hit that age, maybe it's time for me to go. I'm taking up the other person's resources there. Hm. People are getting trained, and folk don't know it.

Anyway, before I get onto this, I want to mention to you that it's nice just to see that nature, [Alan chuckles.] it's always nature, it's never cooperated with the climate change plan that they had to bring in austerity. You know, Covid is better, it's a wartime scenario, it's a war against the virus, oh! You see? So, they can ram it through much quicker as Mr. Slob Schwab said. For the last week and a half, maybe two weeks, at night I've had, oh, 25° to 30° below zero. Once you get to the -40° it's much the same on either centigrade or Fahrenheit, it starts to get about the same number, you see.

But yeah, I'm getting down there in the Fahrenheit range -25°, -30° at night. And some days during the day it's maybe +5° sometimes down to zero during the day. So, the climate really is just all the same climate basically, you know. The Antarctic now is thickening, and all the scientists are in a fuddle because of it. Because it's not supposed to, you see, under all the computer modeling, we're supposed to be melting. It's not happening. It's getting thicker and thicker and they go back to the computer models to see what the great computer is going to tell them. It's quite something, isn't it?

I was thinking, I get little pictures in my mind, and I'm sure you all do too, y'know. If you can remember, it's good to remember, try to remember when you were forced to go to school and the silly things that they taught you in school. But occasionally you get a story, of some children's story and you get pictures in your mind of the characters in the children's story, you know. I still have these kind of pictures today when they come with different certain things. I was reading this article today about it you see, and all the ice is getting thicker and thicker and they're all confused. So, all these computer modelers, you see, because they all run it through computers, this great new Oracle of Delphi, you know, for the prophecies, you see. That's what the whole world is running on now is these ridiculous computer models, the great God the computer.

I had a picture in my head of ancient Rome, where they used to have the different priest class there that would slaughter an animal. And you'd actually see these clay models they had to show, to train the priests, you see, how to read livers of animals. So they have clay ones and they'd have it marked off and they were writing scribbles on it and so on. So, they take these livers out, you see, and they'd examine it. Very, very solemnly. You didn't laugh or they'd have your head off. But they'd, this is what it produced, they'd tell what the future was going to bring, or what a leader should do, and what decisions are necessary very quickly and all that. They did, oh, there's a spot here on that liver, that means, and they would refer to their model, you see with the writing on it, oh, that means so-and-so. We always have these characters, haven't we? Oh, I think all nations and all peoples had these characters that read omens, 'eh, either entrails or livers and things like that. I don't think there was a country that probably didn't have that kind of thing going on in it.

But again, it was looked upon at the time as a profession, you see, a profession. Now it's computer modeling. So, all the data, rather than look for little flukes on the liver and little problems with it, a little cirrhosis here or there or whatever it happens to be, what it meant, they look at their data, you see, all the figures and numbers and algorithms and what it turned up with, and come out with their conclusions. Then again, you've got an expert to read it, I guess this must mean so-and-so. This must mean that the climate is what, blah, blah, blah. And away they go.

Of course, as soon as they utter this, the top climatologists that read this stuff, they utter this to the papers. It's just like a high priesthood, and it's published across the planet at the same time. Or, it's suppressed, it doesn't fit in with global warming, 'eh.

But yes, I can happily tell you that I'm still freezing to death in the winter here. [Alan laughing.] There ya go. That's how it really works.

So go into, again, conspiracies and the conspiratorial view of history as opposed to the accidental view of history, you see. Because that's really what it's about, isn't it? You're trained to believe, to be naïve and always go along with the mainstream... Oh yeah, that's all just coincidence. 'Eh? And when you think of co-incidence, it's like co-, meaning ‘also, with, alongside’, incident, an incident, you see. So, something always happens alongside the incident, so that you'll say that's just co-incidence, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] It's a coincidence that it's a coincidence, and that's what you put it down to. Until you have nothing but coincidences all the time.

Just like they had coincidences for the PNAC group that had a whole list of countries to take out in the 90s, and they're quite open about it, they published it. Twice in fact. And they came into power, Bush Junior. But in the 90s they said they would need a Pearl Harbor event to get the country on their side to attack these nations and take them out as well. And bingo, 9/11 happened. So, they just, just co-incidence that they got that lucky thing happening to them. From their point of view, it was lucky, you see. And that becomes official history. M-hm. So whatever liver their priesthood is examining must be awfully, they must be awfully good at reading it, 'eh? And we're supposed to believe that.

But anyway, this article here talks about conspiracy. It's amazing how everybody else gets lambasted for mentioning conspiracy. Again, the CIA came up with that term to smear anybody who talked about the Kennedy assassination, y'know. Just label everybody who questions it as a conspiracy theorist, and that will ridicule them. You won't have to answer anything, realistically answer anything, you just smear them, ridicule them and avoid the answers, you see. That's how it's done.

So, this article goes on, you've probably heard about it, from Time and it was Molly Ball her name was. I think she also did a book on Pelosi, or maybe, I think she may have done it, have to check that up and see. Don’t take that to the bank. But anyway, this is from Time and it says…

The Secret History of the Shadow Campaign That Saved the 2020 Election

time.com / 4 Feb 2021

A weird thing happened right after the Nov. 3 election: nothing.

The nation was braced for chaos. Liberal groups had vowed to take to the streets, planning hundreds of protests across the country. Right-wing militias were girding for battle. In a poll before Election Day, 75% of Americans voiced concern about violence.

(Alan: So, their polls and the whole bit, right.)

Instead, an eerie quiet descended. As President Trump refused to concede, the response was not mass action but crickets. (A: Meaning chirping away.) When media organizations called the race for Joe Biden on Nov. 7, jubilation broke out instead, as people thronged cities across the U.S. to celebrate the democratic process that resulted in Trump’s ouster.

A second odd thing happened amid Trump’s attempts to reverse the result: corporate America turned on him. (A: So, the big businesses, big corporations.) Hundreds of major business leaders, many of whom had backed Trump’s candidacy and supported his policies, called on him to concede. To the President, something felt amiss. “It was all very, very strange,” Trump said on Dec. 2. “Within days after the election, we witnessed an orchestrated effort to anoint the winner, even while many key states were still being counted.”

In a way, Trump was right.

(A: Remember, they always give you revelation of the method, ‘eh. In the occult, they always do something and eventually when they’ve won, whatever they have won, they show you the revelation of the method.)

There was a conspiracy unfolding behind the scenes, one that both curtailed the protests and coordinated the resistance from CEOs. Both surprises were the result of an informal alliance between left-wing activists (A: It wasn’t informal.) and business titans. The pact was formalized in a terse, little-noticed joint statement of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and AFL-CIO published on Election Day. Both sides would come to see it as a sort of implicit bargain–inspired by the summer’s massive, sometimes destructive racial-justice protests (A: …racial justice protests.) –in which the forces of labor came together with the forces of capital to keep the peace and oppose Trump’s assault on democracy.

(A: It’s the CIA you’re talking about here, folks.)

The handshake between business and labor was just one component of a vast, cross-partisan campaign to protect the election

(A: So here they are admitting that, yep, this is how they did it, folks. And even in the revelation here they’re trying to tell you that both sides, Republicans and Democrats worked together, you see. Just like that, just like that, ‘eh? You always have to have a to have a cap to a pyramid; you understand, the pyramid is in control.)

So, this article I'll put up tonight too and it will give you some ideas of how it was done. Some of it, as I say, an exposé here generally can, it hides a lot more than it will reveal actually. But I'll put it up regardless for those who think that conspiracies are all [Alan whispering.] conspiracy theories, you see. And this is from the horse's mouth. They can use it when they want to, you see, but you can't.

Now, back to the covid. This article here is…

At least 36 people develop blood disorder and a doctor DIES after receiving Pfizer or Moderna COVID vaccines - as experts probe potential link between shots and the rare condition dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2021

(A: This rare blood disorder is just, you know, is just, it's just a coincidence. It could have happened at any time, it just supposedly is happening now.)

At least 36 people have developed a rare, life-threatening blood disorder, called thrombocytopenia, after receiving either of the two COVID-19 vaccines authorized in the US.

One of them, Miami obstetrician Dr Gregory Michael, died after thrombocytopenia caused his platelets to drop to virtually zero.

(A: That’s what they saw in the hospital when he came into the hospital. And he was an obstetrician and gynecologist. And healthy according to his wife, y’know. But after the shots within about a week or so his platelet count dropped, he started getting the thrombocytopenic purpura, hemorrhages under the skin in his toes and his fingers and everywhere else. Eventually they hit him through his brain, and he died. Hemorrhaging. Literally his clotting mechanism just died completely.)

He was just 56 (A: And he was healthy.) and died of a brain hemorrhage just 16 days after receiving Pfizer's shot.

And doctors ordered Luz Legaspi, 72, not to leave her bed for over a week, for fear a bump, bruise, fall or other minor injury could lead to a similar hemorrhage and prove fatal for her.

Thrombocytopenia has been seen after other vaccines as well, (A: …in the past, that’s true.) and experts (A: … all these priesthoods, ‘eh, the priesthood of experts…) suspect that the shot does act as a trigger in some way - they just don't know why yet.   (A: Well, amazing that, they know everything else, ‘eh, supposedly.)

But so far, the platelet-suppressing condition appears exceedingly rare (A: …that’s okay then, it’s only killing a few folk, ‘eh.) - affecting just 36 people out of 43 million doses (A: …it says…) administered in the US (A: Well, is that the real figure we’re getting? They are talking about a rather immediate reactions here to a NOVEL coronavirus, right. And also, by using a NOVEL, ah, mRNA jab, I hesitate to call it a vaccine because it's not really the same. But it's definitely an altering type jab that's going to alter your DNA in your body once it's in there. Permanently. So, it's a novel type jab as well. It says…)

- and scientists theorize that only a small fraction of the population may have some predisposition

(A: Oh, so you’re predisposed to it. You see, you’re predisposed to this happening after certain types of shots. You see? Not that the shots are… You see, shots obviously are not within nature. You’d live the rest of your life quite happily without the shot, without getting hemorrhaged to death, you see. But they’re trying to say you’ve got a predisposition to it…)

… predisposition that could lead vaccines to trigger the blood disorder.

(A: …which you didn’t have before, you see.)

Of 15 people included in a forthcoming study, only one had a recent history of low platelet counts, and there were no clear common threads that predict who might be the very few to develop thrombocytopenia after vaccination.

(A: So that makes it all right then, ‘eh? There ya go.)

Dr Gregory Michael, 56, died of a brain hemorrhage from thrombocytopenia 16 days after he received Pfizer's COVID-19 (A: …shot.)

(A: Some folk developed the rare blood disorder, the same one actually, after the first shot...)

Luz Legaspi, 72, developed the rare blood disorder a day after her first shot of Moderna's vaccine and had to be put on total bed rest to prevent a potentially deadly hemorrhage.

(A: Of course, that’s what would happen if they didn’t stop it.)

Immune thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) is a blood disorder characterized by a decrease in the number of platelets in the blood.

Platelets are cells in the blood that help stop bleeding. (A: They’re part of a clotting process, ‘eh, only fibrinogen and fibrin and all that kind of stuff.)

A decrease in platelets can cause easy bruising, bleeding gums, and internal bleeding.

This disease is caused by an immune reaction against one's own platelets. It has also been called autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura.

So, it's an autoimmune disease that happens after the shot. That's what it is folks. You see, you didn't have the autoimmune disease before the shot, right. If you bruise yourself before the shot, you wouldn't have hemorrhaged to death. But after the shot your own immune system starts to attack certain things in your body, and in this case, it's attacking the platelets in your blood and killing them, destroying them.

Other autoimmune ones happened with the vaccines can be arthritis, is a common, a more common one. It can attack the spine and different joints in your body. They can also permanently destroy a good part of your immune system by having your immune system fighting everything that it shouldn't be fighting, until it's not, it can't even concentrate on one real thing until you die of some other disease you should have been able to fight off.

These are the things you're supposed to be taught when you get informed consent, folks. You're supposed to get taught and told what the information to do with the side effects of these vaccines COULD BE, so's you decide whether to take the risk or not.

Saying that it's good for you and it's safe is not informed consent. That's not getting informed. No. Telling you what the reactions CAN BE, hm, and also telling you that if you just develop your own immune system too, to fight covid, 'eh, like your own antibodies, which most folk have already done, that they've had it. Otherwise, they'd be sick permanently, right? Um, and telling you the vaccine, y'know, could give you some of these terrible reactions including death, 'eh, or cripple you, for an illness that you probably won't know that you've had if you get it naturally. And even if you get it there's a less than zero point, what is it, 0.14% chance that you'll get ill or die with it. So, there's more chance of you getting hit by a car.

Man in his 70s collapses and dies just 25 minutes after receiving COVID-19 vaccine in NYC - as officials say he 'didn't have allergic reaction' (A: Right?) - dailymail.co.uk / 8 Feb 2021

So naturally it's nothing to do with the vaccine, again, it couldn't have been, for goodness' sake. I mean, they're watching you for 15 minutes, the mandatory 15 minutes for an anaphylactic reaction to it. And this is 10 minutes over that so it couldn't have been that, you see. So, he's dead as well, hm. I'll put this article up as well. That's from the Daily Mail. These are not from sort of... These are from mainstream... rags, as they used to call them.

Another Medical Professional in the Prime of Life DEAD Weeks After Receiving the mRNA Experimental Injection as Memphis Mourns Loss of 36-Year-Old Doctor

healthimpactnews.com / 11 Feb 2021

(A: There's a 36-year-old one now too. That's an orthopedic doctor and his name was Barton Williams. 36-year-old.)

In what is becoming a frequent report here at Health Impact News, another medical professional has died within weeks of being injected with an experimental mRNA COVID injection, (A: It's got to be coincidence, 'eh.) and once again, health authorities and the local media are “assuring” the public that his death is unrelated (A: What's the media got to do with medicine? How can they assure the public? Hm?) to the experimental injection he received.

ABC Local 24 has reported the death of 36-year-old Memphis orthopedic doctor Barton Williams, weeks after receiving a COVID injection.

The CDC is reportedly investigating his death, as it is being blamed on a “rare COVID related syndrome.”

(A: It's a multisystem inflammatory syndrome, that's what he developed. That's another way it kills you too, y'know. That's what happens when your system literally goes into massive inflammation trying to fight off the stuff that's been pumped into you. That's what happens, 'eh.)

Dr. Barton Williams, an orthopedic doctor, died from Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome.

(A: And the particles contained within this particular jab, they found too that it can cross the blood brain barrier. That's really comforting, you know. And if you get a massive inflammatory syndrome to it, reaction to it, well, what do you expect?)

MIS-C is rare in children who’ve had COVID-19.

(A: Actually, they found it more in children that have had vaccines. That's where you generally find it, after vaccination. Anyway, they got this doctor…)

Threlkeld said he is working with the CDC, but preliminarily it appears MIS-A is the cause of Williams death. Threlkeld said it is believed Williams previously had an asymptomatic case of COVID.

(A: So, it must've been that. He must've had an asymptomatic case of Covid, right.)

Threlkeld added, Williams also had been vaccinated for COVID about a month ago (A: This is interesting, this part.) and that testing (A: …right, I guess maybe after he died.) found the two types of antibodies in his system – one type of antibody that results from a natural COVID infection, (A: So it's a natural antibody you develop, right.) and a second type of antibody from the vaccine. (A: The so they can actually tell the second type is not the same as a natural one, y'know.) Threlkeld also said Williams tested negative for COVID-19 while in the hospital. (A: You see.)

This raises the question, once again, that we have been raising for weeks: Why would anyone choose to get an experimental mRNA injection, especially in this case when the deceased allegedly already had "natural" antibodies against COVID-19?

(A: EXACTLY! So there ya go.)

In the case of Dr. Barton Williams (A: That's the man who died) of Memphis, not only are they not linking the COVID injection to his death, they are actually encouraging more people to get the injections to prevent what happened to Dr. Williams!

(A: Well, there ya go.)

So, I'll put these ones up for those who care to investigate them. You've probably heard of the Gibraltar escapade there with...

53 Dead in Gibraltar in 10 Days After Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injections Started

healthimpactnews.com / 24 Jan 2021

(A: It's a good testing site too because it says it's got a population of...)

Its population is just over 30,000 people, (A: It's much easier to contain and observe, y'know.) and it is best known for its huge “rock,” the “Rock of Gibraltar.”

I have been contacted by residents in Gibraltar stating that 53 people have died in 10 days immediately following the roll out of injections of the Pfizer mRNA COVID injections and calling it a “massacre.” (A: …some of the people, the native people there.)

Local media reports confirm the deaths, but blame them on COVID, and not the COVID injections.

However, prior to the roll out of the injections, it is reported that only 16 people in total died (A: I guess in the past year.) “from COVID” (A: …right, before the injections.) since the beginning of the “pandemic” about a year ago.

(A: But since the beginning of injections, right, 53 folks died in 10 days. That kind of speaks… That warrants investigation, I would say. You can’t keep saying it’s just coincidence.)

I'll put these links up for anybody who wants to look them up for themselves. Again, another article from I think it's Charlotte, this is the Charlotte newspaper, about that same Memphis surgeon…

Memphis surgeon dies of COVID-related illness

(A: [Alan chuckles.] This is how they... a Covid related illness…)

weeks after receiving second COVID vaccine

fox46.com / 12 Feb 2021

(A: Well, they said when, after he, he didn't have it at the time he got the vaccination, y'know. So, I love how the media kind of spins it too. And it said in the other article, mind you, that he didn't have the infection at the time, he had it in the PAST, but he didn't have it at the time he got vaccinated. This one's trying to contradict it.)

Threlkeld says the disease quickly went from diagnosis to death.

“It was matter of days,” Threlkeld said.

(A: There ya go. Multisystem inflammatory syndrome, and it attacks the immune system, that's pretty typical.)

Again, you're getting used to, this is a whole war type scenario, you understand, for something that they dreamed up, really. At the very least dreamed up. I didn't say they invented it, I said they dreamed it up. And who knows how it really came out. It doesn't make much sense to anybody who really has studied it, for just developing by itself.

Covid-19 is likely to be with us 'FOREVER' EU health chief admits

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Feb 2021

(A: FOREVER they say now, and I knew that last year. Like any other virus, right. The European health chief, right.)

The world should be prepared for the coronavirus to continue to circulate long-term despite the roll-out of vaccines, the head of the EU's ECDC health agency, Andrea Ammon, said on Friday.

(A: And that's the head of the, basically they have a version of the CDC I guess.)

…the head of the EU's ECDC health agency, Andrea Ammon, said on Friday.

(A: So, you’ve got the god Amon there too.)

'We should be prepared that it will remain with us.'

'It seems more likely that it would stay. It seems very well adapted to humans,' she said.

'It wouldn't be the first virus that is with us forever, (A: Of course, it’s not.) so it's not an unusual feature for a virus.'

That's why they knew at the start you can't get vaccines against them because they constantly, constantly change, 'eh. Most of them change, by the way, into harmless versions of them. However, the harmless versions, if you catch them, will still give you immune response so you develop antibodies to the more severe types. That's how it really works, y'know.

Bill Gates wants global response force (A: ...like an army, right.) for future outbreaks, pandemics; Advocates for monoclonal antibodies, mRNA vaccines

stardem.com / 2 Feb 2021

(A: Because you see, he's got the platforms to build them on, you see. He owns them I think, some of them.)

WASHINGTON — Microsoft founder Bill Gates wants to see a new global alert system, mass testing systems and a quick-responding international infectious disease force developed to respond quickly to future pandemics…

(A: ...to make sure that they use all of his types of, you know, patents and things and stuff, you know. There's no, he's not compromised here with personal investments and things like that. Of course. He's a charitable sort of guy who, he wants to bring down the population AND help you get over illnesses as well, you know, at the same time. That's quite a nice ambition I suppose if you're a megalomaniac, you know. Anyway, there you go. So, they go into...)

Monoclonal antibodies are proteins produced in laboratories that mimic the immune system’s ability to fight off harmful pathogens such as viruses, according to the U.S. Food & Drug Administration. The FDA approved some lab-produced antibodies as coronavirus treatments in November.

(A: Remember, they can do that. You get someone who's probably had the illness, developed antibodies, then you can reproduce many more antibodies and put them into someone who's lacking them.)

These manufactured antibodies grab onto the virus and disable it just like your immune systems and can reduce death rates by as much as 80%," Gates said.

However, Gates again, they've got the basic platform for building these, these... mRNA vaccines, with slight adjustments for different types that come. Remember though too, I mentioned as well…

39-Year-Old Medical Doctor and Son of Former Chief Justice of Trinidad Found Dead After COVID Injection in Ireland

healthimpactnews.com / 8 Feb 2021

(A: That was last week I mentioned that one. That's another coincidence, though, y'know.)

The Irish Sentinel has reported that Dr. Keshav Raman Sharma, a respiratory consultant who practiced in Wexford hospital, received one of the experimental COVID mRNA injections on January 5, 2021, and the following Sunday, January 10th, was found dead in his home.

TheJournal.ie decided to run a "Fact Check" to debunk these claims (A: …that it was anything to do with the vaccine…), but the "Fact Check" only confirmed that he received the vaccine (A: [Alan chuckles.]), while repeating the religious belief in vaccines that they cannot cause death, and that therefore, this claim was "debunked."

(A: So, they simply state it couldn't have been the vaccine, and that's a form of debunking it. It couldn't have happened that way, 'eh, [Alan chuckles.] that's good enough. So, I'll put these links up for folks who want to see them.)

Because this is more like informed, isn't it? …you're supposed to be informed about what it's all about. That's what news used to be supposedly about. I don't think it ever really was. But there ya go.

Wisconsin Resident Doctor has Miscarriage 3 Days After Being Injected with Experimental COVID mRNA Shot

healthimpactnews.com / 10 Feb 2021

Dr. Sara Beltrán Ponce

(A: I'll put that one up as well. It says...)

Unlike UK, U.S. FDA Allows Pregnant and Nursing Women to Receive Experimental Pfizer COVID Vaccine

Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg and Dr. Michael Yeadon, the former head of Pfizer research, filed an emergency STAY OF ACTION with the European Medicines Agency trying to prevent the experimental COVID mRNA injections from being used on the public as guinea pigs.

(A: Hm. Good luck for them, ‘eh.)

Anthony Fauci, what can you say about this character? I mean, he reminds me of characters in the past, you know, with the single-mindedness of his self-righteousness regardless of the consequences, y’know. Never mind the fact he's got CIA clearance. Anybody who is CIA clearance, I don't trust at all. And of course, you've got to have clearance when you've been dealing with viral warfare facilities and so on.

Anthony Fauci: We've Got to Get the ‘Entire World Vaccinated’ - breitbart.com / 6 Feb 2021

So, there ya go. How many times as he lied to the public, 'eh? Even admitting on TV that he's lied before to the public about this. Well, you have to lie to them, y'know, they're like children you see, they just don't understand. If you want to get them to comply you have to lie to them. Oh, a few weeks more and you be free. Oh yeah, another few months and you'll be free. Oh, maybe a few years and you'll be free. Oh, you'll never be free. [Alan chuckles.]   But you would've never gone along with it if I had told you the truth, 'eh? M-hm. And I'm paraphrasing his interviews. There ya go.

So, it's okay to lie to the... schmucks, y'know, the peasant schmucks. You'll never understand these things, you're too much of a peasant, y'know. M-hm. That's why they don't give you, y'know, informed consent, because you're such a peasant you couldn't understand the information. Yep. You may ask questions like, oh, so it might kill you, oh. Well, how will it kill you? Well, I can't explain that medically to you, it's too complicated. There ya go.

So, he wants to get everybody vaccinated with them. It really doesn't make sense to me, and others too. If you've got something they've told you it won't guarantee that you won't get Covid, and it can't guarantee that you won't get severe Covid by the way, because it's still experimental, they're still trying to get data coming in. They're asking folk to send all information on side effects or if anything crops up, to them, as Part III of the experiment, Stage III of the experiment, you see. They bypassed it with animals. YOU are now the animals. So, they can't truthfully tell you that it's safe because they don't know yet what the longer-term symptoms will be.

Isn't that terrible? They're lying to the public, because if they had done all the experiments first with the animals, over years, they would have found what the long-term effects would be. When they admit they don't know what they'll be, because YOU are now part, you ARE stage III now of the experiment, how can you possibly say they are perfectly safe when you don't know that yet? Well, they can't. Not truthfully. Really something, 'eh?

So, he wants the whole world vaccinated. And we're also, Canada and the States are buying millions more, buying up the vaccines to give to the rest of the planet. They really are making a killing, literally, y'know, financial that is, y'know, I'm not being facetious. But they're making a killing off it, this guaranteed income, 'eh. So, we are going to help give the rest of the world this. Eh, well, what can you say?

I could go on for... but there's no point speaking about it. It's illegal to speak about it, you see. It really is, isn't it. It's illegal to have any, any truthful negativity about this at all. Doesn't matter about the facts, facts don't matter here. M-hm.

So Fauci wants you to still wear a mask, even after you've been vaccinated, and social distancing and all the rest. And they want to have stacks of vaccines after the Covid one. But plus, Covid boosters, etc., right. And...

‘Just like a flu shot': People may need to take Covid-19 vaccine annually ‘for the next several years’, says Johnson & Johnson CEO - rt.com / 10 Feb 2021

Says Johnson & Johnson CEO… because they’re all in on the act, all these companies. This is a guaranteed multibillion-dollar industry now, ‘eh, GUARANTEED! For all their investors, ‘eh, all the 1% at the top, ‘eh, the big guys.

Other ones have said the same thing too. That leader of the British company in Oxford, it was on television apparently, I saw the clip on the Internet. He was on a TV show where he slipped out, was it Sir John Bell was his name, I think. It slipped out that, he said, I don't think it will sterilize everybody, maybe, maybe 60% or so, he says. And the interviewer was stunned and put his hand over his mouth like, what's he saying? He said the same thing too, I think it will be an annual shot like the flu. So, this was all decided long ago, all this stuff, even before you heard of Covid, or even they heard of Covid, they've all decided this is how they'll play this one. And...

Bristol Covid variant (A: They've got all these variants, you see...) could reinfect people already jabbed, Sage expert warns

thesun.co.uk / 11 Feb 2021

(A: You see, it COULD do a thousand things, 'eh? It COULD this and it COULD that. Very scientific, and it MAY and it MIGHT. And it may not, y'know. Very scientific. M-hm. Let's give up all our rights and freedoms for maybes and could and possibly, and, we don't know yet. Y'know? So...)

THE Bristol Covid variant could reinfect Brits who have already been vaccinated, with fears it could rip across the UK, a Sage expert has warned.

(A: The special advisory group of these so-called experts to the British governments. It doesn't… Look at the state of government. Look, have you seen these characters? Including the experts? Hm. So here you have it.)

(A: Now, don't forget too, that these viruses, most viruses that come out after them, the secondary ones and so on, are often weaker, you know. You might be more contagious; everybody might go through the whole... But it would give you no symptoms at all. They get weaker that way, you know. And if you get the weaker type as I say, you'll still develop an immune response. And the immune response often will work with the more potent types of the same strains, you know, the slightly different strains of the same group/family. That's how it works.)

(A: It's interesting too, the SAGE experts. I mean, you know the acronyms, they really choose them carefully and create them carefully. And SAGE, you know, for the special assignment group and all that, expert groups and they're advising governments on all kinds of things. The same group by the way that did subcontract another group of behaviorist experts and behavioral insights teams that were tasked with getting the public to comply, and for the media to start to exaggerate the stories, they said. That was in the papers. A truthful journalist says, I was sent this by this group, and all the media had been sent this. He says, we are told to exaggerate the stories to increase anxiety in the general population, so's they'll comply and do what they're told by the experts.)

(A: So, your tax money is getting paid to folk who are trained terrorists. They terrorize you. Hm? Under the SAGE group, 'eh. And SAGE, remember too, is this magical thing that all the Wiccans and so on use on you. You waft it, you drive out demons and things. It's all coincidental. [Alan chuckles.]   Smoke and mirrors, y'know. M-hm. So...)

Professor John Edmunds said the mutant strain (A: They're ALL mutant strains, folks. The original Covid 19 is a mutant strain of a SARS virus. The SARS one is a mutant strain of a coronavirus. Which the other ones were, didn't jump from animal to human.) could also reinfect those who have caught the bug before (A: He says it COULD, you see. Theoretically anything is possible, you see, I suppose, ‘eh.) - as he warned it would be "very dangerous" to let the virus rip through Britain.

(A: Well, WHY would it be dangerous? They would know that already, you see.)

The Bristol strain emerged last week - along with another Liverpool variant. (A: Oh my goodness, we’ve got cities competing with cities here to be the top variants, ‘eh?)

It developed directly from the Kent (A: Hhhh.) strain and now includes a mutation called (A: ...oh my goodness, could you believe the virus can call itself...) E484K, (A: Wow, ‘eh?!) allowing the virus to evade vaccines more easily. (A: Really?)

Prof Edmunds told ITV's Robert Peston: “I don’t know whether the Bristol variant is any more transmissible than the Kent variant - I suspect it isn’t."

But "the real worry," he said, was the strain's potential to reinfect.

(A: Well, will it, or won’t it?)

He added: “Where it has an advantage, potentially at least, is that it may be able to reinfect people who have been previously infected…” (A: …you see.)

The mutation present in the Bristol strain is already found in both South African and Brazilian coronavirus variants.

(A: Well, it’s multicultural for goodness sakes, so it should be a good thing, really. ‘Eh? And it says… they keep repeating themselves in these articles, ‘eh. So, they’re trying to terrify the public about all these different strains out there. It doesn’t mean it’s any more dangerous than any other strain, you see. But it could be, might, might but we don’t know yet, ‘eh.)

Give it time, ‘eh. There ya go. And also, door-to-door testing in Britain.

Door-to-door testing extended to 3 new areas as SA Covid variant surges

thesun.co.uk / 13 Feb 2021

(A: So...) …Middlesbrough, (A: And they're using postcodes, that's how they're going, like a graph system of the map area. It's also being launched in…) Walsall and Hampshire to help monitor and suppress the strain's spread.

It is also being launched in parts of Walsall, and in specific areas in the RG26 postcode in Hampshire where the Covid-19 variant first identified in South Africa has been found.

People living within these areas are strongly encouraged to take a Covid-19 test this week, whether they are showing symptoms or not.

People with symptoms should book a test in the usual way, and those without symptoms should visit their local authority website for more information.

There you are, ' eh. So, they got a "surge testing program..." Wow. Oh, it sounds... that's very Sci-Fi to me, 'eh. Very dystopian. Good movie, good movie though. And door-to-door, I mean, here you got the folk locked down avoiding contact, but the same group is going door-to-door to door-to-door. [Alan laughing.] Of course, they couldn't spread it, even on their clothing, could they? I mean, no... no... nope. Do you understand that you get the sublime to the ridiculous with all this? It's just farcical. And this is the Evening Standard…

‘Get used to the idea of vaccinating and revaccinating,’ says Boris Johnson (A: ...the mouthpiece for big big business, 'eh, Boris Johnson, you gonna take orders from an idiot like this?)

standard.co.uk / 10 Feb 2021

Boris Johnson gave the strongest hint yet that the country is facing repeated rounds of Covid-19 vaccines.

(A: Oh, so this is forever, folks. Pin cushions.)

The Prime Minister told the Commons: "I think we're going to have to get used to the idea of vaccinating and revaccinating (A: There ya go…) … to face these new variants." (A: ...which of course are endless.)

He made the comments in response to a question from former cabinet minister Julian Smith who asked what the Government was doing to make sure the country is not behind on vaccine supplies when the virus mutates.

(A: So, it's big business. I wonder how much money they're getting to be a spokesman for the vaccine company, 'eh? Just a thought. And I'm not saying he is, I'm saying, it's just a thought, isn't it? M-hm. [Alan chuckles.]   And, it's true enough, 'eh. It's not conspiracy that I'm thinking, right.)

The PM said it was an "extremely important question" and added: “That’s why we recently announced an agreement for 50 million doses with the manufacturer CureVac because we believe that they may help us to develop vaccines that can respond at scale to new variants of the virus.”

(A: So, thank goodness they’re on top of it before they mutate and stuff, ‘eh? I tell ya, it’s just… Thank God for big, big, big pharmacology and vaccine makers, hm. Wow-wee.)

[Alan chuckles.] Everybody's in on the act too…

Hand sanitiser use in pandemic could trigger widespread resistance to disinfectants

I remember years ago they tried that same… Everything in the scientific system now is could or maybe or possibly or... y'know? Very scientific, 'eh. You're back, again, I get that picture, here they are back reading that liver in that animal again, oh look, there's another little node there, ooo. It could do, it might. It might not, though, I mean...

They tried that too when they had that fad in the 90s with antimicrobial soaps they came out with, you know. A disinfectant that would kill off all kinds of things. And folk were slapping them all over the place and all over their bodies. Then they said, oh my goodness, it's killing off all the good bacterium as well, and this might lead to immunity for the bad bacteria, you know. So, they stopped making it for a while. I don't think they stopped it all together. So here you are...

Hand sanitiser use in pandemic could trigger widespread resistance to disinfectants - mirror.co.uk / 10 Feb 2021

Well, remember, again, everything is so farcical. They've been using the hand sanitizer in ALL medical clinics or hospitals for as long as I can remember. And they use them in surgeries and so on and special soaps, antimicrobial and blah, blah. Are you going to stop all them from doing it suddenly too, y'know? because the public is using it? [Alan laughing.]   Ooooh, I'm sorry, I didn't realize the public were dirtier than the professionals. Oh well, maybe that made a different kind of bacterium on you, 'eh, bacteria's growing and just flourishing on you, oh, my goodness. There ya are. You get pictures too of big microbes, 'eh, running over your skin.

They did that years ago too, you know, they had... they had the... again, artist renditions. You always have, just like the AIDS virus, artist renditions. They'd show you these... monsters, the size of a page in the newspaper. And you go, oh my God look at that artist rendition, and you have nightmares over it. But they had artist renditions when they went through a fad of all the different kind of little bacterias and microbes that live on you, naturally, different parts of your body.

They likened it like the world, y'know, here's the armpits and here's the chest, it could be like the Sahara Desert, a different kind of air, you see. And under the armpits of course you do have different ones again. And you had other microbes that rode on the top of other ones like horses. They created this whole world of, wow, who could have thought, 'eh, you get pitched battles and armies across your bodies battling each other all the time. I'm sure that led to a lot of folk going to psychiatrists and psychologists, and got more pills, and y'know, off into Lala land with all of those wonderful revelations, 'eh.

So yeah, I read, and then the AIDS one came out and they says, an artist, you know, scientists think, this is back in the late 70s maybe early 80s. Scientists think this AIDS virus might, because no one had seen it, you see, it might look like part bacterium with the head of a virus on it. Or the other way around. And they showed you this thing like a monster, as I said, it was about a page wide, 'eh, with all these kind of hairs sticking out of it. Right out of a sci-fi horror movie. Something from a different planet. It had this horrible big face on it with a mouth and teeth and everything. [Alan laughing.]   And I thought, what is this, this artist rendition, 'eh? They publish this rubbish. No kidding you. And here we go again.

Now, bioethics, you see, you're getting trained into a whole new system of austerity. But also, to do with accepting that life is becoming cheap, you see. And accepting the professionals who should just decide whose life is cheap and whose isn't, you see, who is important and who is not important. Just like businesses, essential and nonessential. And who to treat, who not to treat, hm. You're getting trained that this is normal. You're getting trained to categorize the elderly folk as some kind of obsolete old thing over there that should just be eliminated. You're being trained to believe that. I really mean this, this is deliberate. They train the bioethicists to put this rubbish across to you, to train you this way, to alter society.

Hospitals consider universal do-not-resuscitate orders for coronavirus patients

washingtonpost.com / 25 Mar 2020

Worry that ‘all hands’ responses may expose doctors and nurses to infection prompts debate about prioritizing the survival of the many over the one.

(A: So there you are, bioethics, survival of the many over the one. Who do we sacrifice, is what they're telling you, right? The Washington Post.)

Hospitals on the front lines of the pandemic (A: This is in between the dancing and stuff...) are engaged in a heated private debate over a calculation few have encountered in their lifetimes — how to weigh the “save at all costs” approach to resuscitating a dying patient against the real danger of exposing doctors and nurses to the contagion of coronavirus. (A: Hm.   Then they go on about…)

… dwindling stores of protective equipment — such as masks, gowns and gloves — may be too great to justify the conventional response when a patient “codes,” and their heart or breathing stops.

There you go. But mind you, if the staff have all had their shots, they should be pretty well immune, shouldn't they, you know? M-hm. Shouldn't they? [Alan laughing.] Oh dear, dear.

But remember too, the Lockstep that Rockefeller foundation put out, because they have the bioethicists working, drafting up laws for the hospitals to follow, actual laws and codes and so on. They are the ones who lead the charge on bioethics for doctors and staff, and who should live and who should die. You know, the new morality. They've got degrees in morality. You're an immoral prune, y'know, if you don't have one of these degrees. Obviously. There you go. You're all being trained. Yeah.

Another article too, how they're wanting to bring in…

COVID-19: 10-year jail sentences 'appropriate' for lying at UK border, says Transport Secretary Grant Shapps news.sky.com / 10 Feb 2021

Transport Secretary Grant Shapps has defended the introduction of 10-year jail sentences for those who lie about their travel at the UK border as "appropriate".

Under new measures due to come into force from Monday, UK and Irish residents arriving in England from 33 "red list" countries (A: They call them red list countries.) will have to pay up to £1,750 to quarantine for 10 days in government-managed hotel rooms.

As part of the enforcement of the new action, anyone who tries to conceal they had been in a "red list" country in the 10 days before their arrival will face a prison sentence of up to 10 years - a penalty which has caused concern among some MPs and former judges.

(A: Hell, they're not letting illegals serve time, so why are they doing that to the folk who already live in Britain and are just coming back, 'eh? Well, let's not look for continuity of logic here, in this day and age, 'eh.)

Mr Shapps explained how the fresh restrictions are being introduced due to the government's concerns about new coronavirus variants being imported, or becoming more widespread, in the UK.

(A: What absolute nonsense, ‘eh. M-hm, what absolute nonsense.)

"What we're dealing with now are the variants and, with variants, we cannot risk it in these final stages…

Final stages… I've got the articles from the last spring, a year ago, where they talked about all the variants already had appeared then. The same ones by the way, that they're renaming today. But let's not use facts and logic, 'eh, so you have more restrictions, 'eh. M-hm.

Children seeking mental health treatments skyrocketing during the pandemic.

(A: I wonder why, 'eh?)

Restrictions may last until all adults have been vaccinated, a senior health official warns.

So there's your choice, and you're getting WARNED that they're going to keep it locked down until you all get your shots. That's REAL choice, isn't it. That's real choice. And again, don't forget, that the side effects of the vaccine are more prolific and more common than you think, compared to catching, most folk have caught the virus, a lot of folks have already have got antibodies against it, NATURAL antibodies.

The chance of getting sick and dying from it are 0.014% they claim. But the chance of getting a bad reaction is rather huge, when everybody's getting reactions of some kind or another, adverse reaction. From big bumps on their arms the size of golf balls and bigger, to paralysis of the arm, to paralysis of the face sometimes. Well, don't worry, the paralysis to your face, the Parkinson's type, might only last about a few days to a few weeks, don't worry about it. Okay. Okay, y'know. What's the long-term effects? We don't know yet; you're part of the study now. [Alan chuckles.]

It really is amazing times we're living through, 'eh, where they're literally deplatforming people for putting information out that they should be telling the people before they get the shots. That's what informed, to get the consent you have to inform them of the risks of what might happen to you. So why are they deplatforming people who are telling the people about the risks? Why are they suppressing the informed part of the consent? N-n-n.

Another thing to remember too is Fintech, it's called, 'eh.

What is Really New in Fintech

blogs.imf.org / 17 Dec 2020

The financial industry is undergoing rapid technological change. (A: Because they're really rushing through all the digital stuff now, you know, the cashless society. It's completely tied in with your credit rating, the social credit rating as well as the physical and the real credit rating, you know, like commercial, or financial.)

Recent IMF (A: International Monetary Fund.) and ECB (A: European Central Bank.) staff research distinguishes two areas of financial innovation. One is information: new tools to collect and analyse data on customers, (A: We’re all under the gun now, you know.) for example for determining creditworthiness. (A: ...to see if you're credit worthy. But…) Another is communication: new approaches to customer relationships and the distribution of financial products. We argue that each dimension contains some transformative components.

The most transformative information innovation is the increase in use of new types of data coming from the digital footprint of customers' various online activities— (A: ... MAINLY it says here, mainly…) mainly for credit-worthiness analysis.

Credit scoring using so-called hard information (income, employment time, assets and debts) is nothing new. Typically, the more data is available, the more accurate is the assessment. But this method has two problems. First, hard information tends to be "procyclical": it boosts credit expansion in good times but exacerbates contraction during downturns.

(A: Then it goes into the second form of it too. But really, it's to do with ALL types of data that you're doing. This is your social credit. It says…)

Fintech resolves the dilemma by tapping various nonfinancial data: (A: ..about YOU, right...) the type of browser and hardware used to access the internet (A: …that you're using as well…), the history of online searches (A: ...of what you're looking at...) and purchases. (A: …as well.) Recent research documents that, once powered by artificial intelligence and machine learning, these alternative data sources are often superior than traditional credit assessment methods,

You see, it's a whole system for the total social credit. They'll see everything that you looked up. Then they have to say, why did they look at this, why are they interested in this or that? Maybe it's not a good thing that they're looking at this or that or whatever. Maybe we should downgrade his actual physical credit rating until he complies or stops looking at or looking into this topic or that topic, etc., etc., etc. You see?

So, you can see where it's all supposed to go. China's already got it, you see. They've tested it out there pretty thoroughly in fact. They even have some documentaries out where folk can't even get into a library anymore. As soon as they tried to get through the door, alarms go off because their facial recognition triggers it because they've been deemed bad, got bad social credit, y'know. You're a bad person, you complained about the government once, so you must be antigovernment. No, I was just talking about my Social Security was cut off. And you're a BAD person. You're living in a utopia, you're obviously mentally ill, off with him! Yep. That's how it works, folks.

Now, this is winter, 'eh. And folk who come from Britain, in other words, still live in Britain obviously, but who live abroad, will always remember being a child in the rotten winters, the damp cold winters you'd have. That's all I remember is the dampness, not so much just the snow and so on, up north, but you would get the dampness and runny nose as well.

One million people in North West must get Covid test (A: …now…) if they have runny nose

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

This is winter, right. This is it, folks, this is when almost every child has got a common cold. And adults get it off and on as well. You see, everything now is Covid. They don't get common colds now, it's gone. The flu is gone as well. Everything is Covid. Let's not let facts get in the way here, 'eh.

One of the articles in Australia is to do with auditing…

Auditor general to investigate jobkeeper after it was used to pay dividends and bonuses (A: … to the big wigs.)

newscon.net / 2 Feb 2021

An audit of the scheme will examine issues including whether the Australian Taxation Office has put in place "effective measures to protect the integrity of jobkeeper payments", the Australian National Audit Office said.

The move follows a request in December from the opposition frontbencher Andrew Leigh, who said it was vital that the scheme, which was the single biggest in Australian history, received proper scrutiny.

(A: I mean, there are folk getting RICH off the money that's getting dished out all over the planet. It isn't just the vaccine companies and the mask makers and all the rest of them.)

"The Morrison government has been extremely secretive about jobkeeper," he said on Tuesday night.

"They've refused to tell the public how much jobkeeper was paid to firms that increased their profits in 2020 and refused to say how much went to firms that paid executive bonuses."

Well, everything's corrupt, folks. It's the old club, y'know, the big, big club.

So you got the vaccine. Can you still infect people? Pfizer is trying to find out.

technologyreview.com / 2 Feb 2021

(A: Now remember, this article in relation to what I've already said about, you are part of the experiments, you see. Which also whacks away at the newspapers who tell you it's perfectly safe. You can't say it's safe until you've done it, ALL the trials. It can take years. This vaccine didn't take years. It was rammed through past all the, even through the animal, past the animal testing. So, Pfizer is trying to find out if you can still infect people. It says…)

For now, even if you’ve had covid-19 or been given the shot, it's smart to keep your mask on.

(A: Really? Hm.)

Sebastián De Toma joined Pfizer’s clinical trial last year, getting his shots in August and September. The Argentinian journalist still doesn’t know if he got the real covid-19 vaccine or the placebo, but on Sunday, January 31, the trial doctors called him with a new offer.

Would De Toma be willing to undergo a series of nasal swabs to regularly test for the virus? He says the doctors offered to send Cabify (a Spanish ride-sharing service) to bring him to the Hospital Militar in Buenos Aires. “They’ll swab me on the go, through the car window, and that’s it,” says De Toma.

(A: I wouldn’t sniff at that, would you? It’s just my opinion.)

The extra coronavirus tests, being offered to some volunteers in Argentina and in the US, are part of a plan by Pfizer to help answer a key covid unknown—how often vaccinated people develop asymptomatic coronavirus infections and whether they can still spread the virus, despite getting the shot.

(A: So, how can they say it’s safe? …when they don’t even know all these things yet, and can you be contagious to other people, etc. Hm?)

Whether or not the vaccines stop “onward transmission” of the virus is likely to be a critical variable in determining how the pandemic plays out (A: And I won’t even repeat this part…) and how soon life goes back to normal. (A: ...because they've already told us it's not supposed to go back to normal.) Right now, researchers say, their best guess is that vaccines will reduce transmission…

(A: Here you are, right, I'll say that again for the hard of thinking…)

Right now, researchers say, their best guess is (A: ...best guess is, guess, guess, guess… [Alan chuckles.]) that vaccines will reduce transmission but may not prevent it entirely.

(A: You see, there's a complete contradiction. It may not prevent it entirely. Well, maybe it will not prevent it at all. Maybe, when you put may into the question, anything is up for grabs. And what is a best guess, then anybody's guess is good as anybody else's guess, right? This is from the professionals here, folks, from the companies that make it!)

"We don't know, but it's an important question because the answer will influence mask wearing; it will influence behavior; it relates to comfort going to restaurants and movies and the overall benefit we can expect with vaccines," says Lawrence Corey, who leads operations for the Covid-19 Prevention Network, which carried out several US vaccine trials.

"There are three things a vaccine can do:

(A: Now, it's what A vaccine can do, right, it doesn't say THE, A vaccine can do. This is the theory, right, behind them.)

stop you from acquiring the disease altogether, stop onward transmission, and stop symptoms," says Jeffrey Shaman, (A: Shaman, hm, maybe that's the guesser, I don't know.) a public health researcher at Columbia University. A perfect vaccine would create what is called "sterilizing" immunity (A: …right, a perfect vaccine.), which means the virus can't get a foothold in your body at all. (A: Okay? And don't forget too, natural immunity can give you that perfect sterilizing immunity because once you've got it, yeah, that's you, immune. Anyway, it says…)

Some inoculations, however, do allow low-level infections that people's immune systems fight off without any symptoms. Their bodies still accumulate a certain quantity of the virus, which they may be able to transmit to others. (A: Then you're a carrier in that case, right.)

The reason we don't know how well vaccines stop this transmission is that it's expensive and complicated to measure. When companies like Pfizer, Novavax, Moderna Therapeutics, and others launched big studies of their new covid-19 vaccines last year, they were testing whether the vaccines could prevent people who caught the disease from getting sick or dying. The results on that count were impressive: hardly anyone who is vaccinated ends up in an ICU on a respirator.

(A: (A: I'll just toss in too the articles that I mentioned at the time about that. Because remember that Fauci and others had called off giving them the third part of the trial which is the challenge test where they had the vaccines, and you expose them to the actual real virus. And they didn't do it. Remember those articles? I've got them here; I might put them up if I can find them again. But they were called off. And Fauci even said, they didn't want to, that the younger folk who are experimenting with the vaccine, y'know, the actual ones who were the volunteers, paid volunteers, don't want them getting sick maybe, you know, young people. Well, that sounded crazy at the time. Why would you deny giving them the challenge test? They were the people were going to see if it's workable or not. And they give the challenge test to the general population, who would be part of the trial them, and let... If it's a disaster, it's going to be a much bigger disaster, isn't it? I-yi-yi! Anyway, it says…)

What they didn’t measure was the “indirect” effect of vaccines in preventing the further spread of the virus, even though some computer models (A: …computer models, here we go again.) have predicted that blocking transmission could save more lives.   (A: So, it’s all based on computer modeling, just like Neil Ferguson.)

One model, published in August by a team at Emory University, found that a vaccine that’s good at stopping spread (A: This is a computer, a computer will turn out whatever you feed into it, folks. So, the computer claims, right, that it’s good at stopping spread…), but not very good at stopping disease, would still lead to fewer deaths overall because it would slow the outbreak enough to reduce the total number of people who get infected. (A: N-n-n.)

A step toward understanding how often vaccinated people spread the virus is what Pfizer is doing now: trying to figure out whether people like De Toma are getting infected without ever feeling sick.

This goes on, this article, and you can read it yourselves. But everything is may and maybe and guesses and guesses. I like guesses, very scientific, a guess, y'know. And you're part of, obviously, when you get a vaccine, you're part of the next step of it, stage of it, of the testing. You're part of the test to see what's going to happen. N-n-n.

Interesting terminology too, talking about PERFECT vaccination would be sterile, you see. I guess that's the term that that Bell was using hey, about maybe 40% to 60% might be, totally sterile. Hopefully, he was talking about they wouldn't... They wouldn't get any of the disease at all, y'know. But probably not, who knows?

Now again, here's your... I've been watching this for years as our countries are going down the tubes deliberately, and again the open-door policies for mass migration, as the countries are going down the tubes, is, this is war scenarios, total war... to bring in a different system, once you've collapsed all your systems. Do you understand that? It's total war. Why else would you bring in mass migration, have to put up lots of people in hotels, costing billions of pounds or dollars, every week in fact some of them? And giving them treatments for all kinds of things as well? It's all money from the taxpayer, borrowed money. And still doing it during pandemics, where the country is locked down? Why would you be doing all that at the same time? This is only exacerbating the problems. Unless it's intended to bring in a new system. You have to have TOTAL COLLAPSE, and that's the purpose of it.

Logic dictates this is what's happening. Logic, pure logic and reasoning. Of course, it is.

Then they tell you too, I've watched it for years, the domestic populations as they end up on the streets, more and more and more of them destitute, y'know. Because people are still getting evicted from homes. And now it's a war of who gets the homes. The newly arrived migrants, or the folk who have been on a waiting list for years, etc. There's all these different corporations vying for power for the same resources.

But when you have populations where you again have accepted what's happened to people ending up on the streets, and the cheapening of life, and the euthanasization of the elderly, and now bio ethically, well let's just get used to not treating them at all for disease, not just Covid, let's just let them die, or even help them die. There’s nothing left to fight for in your system when YOU accept this. There's nothing left. You're totally conquered. And you ACCEPT it. That's when you go into self-destruction as I mentioned earlier in the talk. It happened to Native American communities. It's happened to other ones in Africa, parts of Africa. Now it's happening to you.

Total war has been waged upon you in a thousand ways, and most folk are completely oblivious that this was a war, planned, directed, implemented. Because logic can't figure it out why this is all happening. And you're still bringing in masses of people? And your own folk are ending up on the streets? Australia is the same. Britain is the same. This article here is reminiscent of, and of course, the homelessness in the States too. Incredible.

Homeless Woman Faces $5,000 Fine for Sleeping Rough During Lockdown

sydneycriminallawyers.com.au / 6 Feb 2021

(A: Here's just an example of a story, right, a local counsel in Perth, Australia, 'eh.)

A local council in Perth has confiscated the meagre belongings of a homeless woman located at a public park where she had been sleeping, affixed labels warning of a $5,000 fine for illegal dumping before destroying the belongings.

41-year old Vivian Porter, who is originally from Alice Springs, had been sleeping rough in Victoria Park, Perth with a group of other Indigenous people for about a year.

She had just been released from a hospital when Premier Mark McGowan announced a city-wide lockdown.

The next day, the group were approached by police and told to disperse.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] Oh jeeze, y'know.)

With nowhere to go, Ms Porter wandered the streets for a few hours before returning to the park to find that her possessions – including a mattress, pillows and clothing – were marked with infringement notices, advising that a $5,000 applies (A: …a fine, I guess.) for "illegal dumping".

The next day, Ms Porter's bedding and other possessions had been destroyed.

Crisis shelters in Western Australia are stretched to capacity and recent lockdowns have only made the situation worse.

Ms Porter is currently on the waitlist for social housing, but that too, is limited.

(A: Don't forget, again, about what I'm saying. They're all competing with mass migration that's coming in too, and refugees as they like to call them now and so on. You see, this is all deliberate, folks.)

Shelter WA (A: Western Australia.) estimates around 1000 people are sleeping in the streets across Western Australia every day, and there are more than 15,700 households on the waitlist for social housing.

But yeah, you're all just evaluated by your worth to society and discarded, it's as simple as that. Priorities to do with, well, elevated groups, y'know. That's what they are. You got to have a special status, you know, belong to a special group. I said this years ago, you have to belong to special groups, y'know, to get any rights at all. If you don't belong to groups, you have none, nobody to speak for you, nobody will stand up with numbers for you. It won't happen. And we're here. Of course, we're here.

Not finished yet, folks, but remember @cuttingthroughthematrix.com, I've got to keep saying it every hour or so, send a few bucks my way and that helps me go along. As I'm not backed by any organization. I have no ax to grind. And I certainly won't mislead people intentionally, I can guarantee you that. I have no politics to push either. Because we've been living in a farce my whole life long when it comes to politics.

And the media is a horrible system today. It's always been that way too. You had some decent articles over years, years ago, and then you saw all of them suddenly change when the agreements were reached internationally and laws were put out to restrict journalists from giving different, their own personal opinions on things, common traits and so on. I've gone through the articles in Britain when that happened and the ones in Australia. The British Commonwealth countries were the first ones to implement them. But I saw it happening in the US at the same time where agreements had been made that they could only talk about certain things and not mention other things. And when they talked about certain things, they'd would tell you exactly what they could say and couldn't say, y'know. That's really how it's worked out today.

But before that you used to have, at least occasionally, you'd get a good article here and there. Today it's terrible when I see the uniformity of the media. Why not just have one, ONE news outlet for the planet? I mean, that's what it's coming to, you understand. And that's the way it should be because all the rest of the media are parroting the EXACT SAME word for word news as all the rest of them, all the authorized stuff, then what's the point in having the pretentiousness of them? Well, we're really different, we've got a different name than the other ones, y'know. That's the only thing that's different.

So there ya go, send a few bucks my way and help me tick along here.

Also, this article was in Global Research I think in 2009 originally and then republished this month, this year.

Remember the “Fake” 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic:

(A: I've mentioned it, I put it up before but it's worthwhile putting it up again.)

Manipulating the Data to Justify a Worldwide Public Health Emergency

globalresearch.ca / 25 Aug 2009/13 Feb 2021

(A: And it's true enough, how they tried all this before with the H1N1 2009 and how they manipulated the data then too. MASSIVELY so too, to try to get folk to take vaccinations. Again, using the same techniques, the same psychologists...)

"…as many as 2 billion people could become infected over the next two years — nearly one-third of the world population." (World Health Organization as reported by the Western media, July 2009).

(A: Oh my goodness!)

It was a multibillion bonanza for Big Pharma supported by the WHO's Director-General Margaret Chan. (A: She was in at the time. I remember doing the stories at the time.)

In June 2009, Margaret Chan made the following statement:

"On the basis of … expert assessments of the evidence, the scientific criteria for an influenza pandemic have been met. I have therefore decided to raise the level of influenza pandemic alert from Phase 5 to Phase 6. The world is now at the start of the 2009 influenza pandemic. … Margaret Chan, Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), Press Briefing 11 June 2009)

(A: There ya go.)

What "expert assessments"?

In a subsequent statement she confirmed that:

"Vaccine makers could produce 4.9 billion pandemic flu shots per year in the best-case scenario", Margaret Chan, Director-General, World Health Organization (WHO), quoted by Reuters, 21 July 2009)

A financial windfall for Big Pharma Vaccine Producers including GlaxoSmithKline, Novartis, Merck & Co., Sanofi, Pfizer, et al.

The same Big Pharma companies are also behind the coronavirus pandemic.

And this goes on too, a good article to read. Just to show you that nothing is ever as it is portrayed to you. Really nothing. And how they fudged the figures then. I remember at the time when the doctors were eventually told by their own specialists, you know, every nation was given their own specialists, and they were told to just put everybody down with any symptoms at all of the flu or cold or whatever, down as that particular flu, without any testing whatsoever. Even just phoning them in, that's what they did. For numbers, you see, numbers are awfully effective.

Government urges remaining over-70s to come forward and get Covid vaccine (A: Right.)

lbc.co.uk / 13 Feb 2021

Ministers (A: That’s politicians.) …

…is confident it will hit its UK-wide target of offering a coronavirus vaccine to all those most at risk - including everyone aged 70 and above - by Monday's deadline.

(A: I don’t like that term, when you want to give over 70s vaccines, DEADline, you know. They should get these marketers on board here and tell them, you’ve gotta start using your heads here, you know. M-hm. I’m surprised the psychologists and behaviorists missed that one, ‘eh.)

Health Secretary Matt Hancock said he hoped a combination of jabs and new treatments (A: …and NEW treatments, well, they are.) will mean Covid-19 could be a "treatable disease" by the end of the year.

(A: Well, you better tell them to read the other papers where it tells you it’s never going to go away, for goodness’ sake, ‘eh. M-hm. There ya are.)

And some countries are withdrawing the order to vaccinate folk over 65 because of the terrible things that have happened. Yep. I think they dropped it in France as well. But not Britain, Britain is in for the long haul here, you know. Another article here too, this one is also in Global Research, this article here.

Government and media are proving to be lying to the public about covid pandemic. - Global research.ca / 13 Feb 2021.

And…

N.Y.C. Death Toll Soars Past 10,000 in Revised Virus Count

nytimes.com / 14 April 2020/15 Jan 2021

New York City, already a world epicenter of the coronavirus outbreak, sharply increased its death toll by more than 3,700 victims on Tuesday, after officials said they were now including people who had never tested positive for the virus but were presumed to have died of it.

(A: So, they never tested positive, and they didn't test them for it, right. But they're presumed to have died of it, right. Presumed. That's very scientific too.)

The new figures, released by the city's Health Department, drove up the number of people killed in New York City to more than 10,000, and appeared to increase the overall United States death count by 17 percent to more than 26,000.

(A: Well, they're all at it, 'eh.)

Medical doctor Montagne explains that CV19 and infection numbers are being faked by US government.

(A: And it gives you the links to them here. And...)

German virus experts declare social distance isn't based on science.

And it isn't. It was dreamt up by a young schoolgirl who was given a project and she wanted to get really good markings to get into university. Her daddy worked for the military industrial complex. I did the talks a few months back there on that one. So, he worked the computers and worked up a program for her. So, it's all computer modeling, that's where they came up with the 6 feet apart idea, y'know. Not based on any science.

Dr. Andrew Kaufman clearly explains the faults in the testing system and explains why there's no,

He doesn't think the virus really is out there, you know. Certainly not in the quantities they're telling you. And...

A Canadian nurse comes forward to testify that CV19 death and infection numbers are being faked.

The links are all here to these, every one of these articles by the way. All the links are there. So, you can take it to examine for yourselves. Because you must always come to your own conclusions, folks.

These are incredible times to be alive in, such times of deceit, you know. It's like George Orwell said, talking about a totalitarian system in his book 1984 where he says, speaking the truth in such a, really, in a totalitarian system, basically I'm kind of paraphrasing it, but speaking the truth is likened to a revolutionary act by the authorities. Just speaking the truth, you're obviously a revolutionary, you see, you’re a terrorist. So, it would be a terrorist act to speak, by speaking the truth. In a time of universal deceit, that's what he said, speaking the truth would be considered a revolutionary act. That's a terrorist act, you see. Can't have that.

And you're seeing that. There can only be one GOD opinion, from the capstone. That's all you can parrot. That what was always used for democracy, when he was talking about totalitarian systems like communism, oh, we're Democratic, we've got all kinds of opinions, you see, we've got freedom of speech. Well, where did all that go, folks? You don't have that at all now. You're punished severely now by your system, so what kind of system are we really living in now?

I hope you're not going to go out and vote for it again.

Dozens of people develop rare blood disorder after taking coronavirus vaccines – reports

rt.com / 10 Feb 2021

(A: I mentioned that one before from a different article. This one is RT. This is one too is about the obstetrician, as an example, who died with hemorrhaging. Thrombocytopenia. Terrible,

terrible, terrible what's been happening. Immune thrombocytopenia. Yep.)

One patient contacted by the Times (A: That was the newspaper I guess.) suffered heavy vaginal bleeding two weeks after receiving Moderna's vaccine and required platelet transfusions and steroid treatment to survive. Another woman was hospitalized with bruising (A: Because you start bruising, you see, as you start to hemorrhage...) and bleeding blisters in her mouth just a day after receiving the same shot. Her condition deteriorated to the point where doctors concerned that a slight knock would trigger fatal bleeding (A: …meaning bad hemorrhaging.) were afraid to move her from the hospital bed.

(A: …just MOVEMENT could do it, 'eh?)

(A: And immediately, they say well...)

The cases can't all conclusively be linked with the vaccines, but Dr. James Bussel, a hematologist and expert on the condition, told the Times that an association "is possible."

"Having it happen after a vaccine is well-known (A: You see, it's well known to happen and so on.) and has been seen with many other vaccines," he said. "Why it happens, we don't know."

This guy should be fired for saying what he just said there, telling the TRUTH, 'eh. M-hm, telling the truth... in a time of universal deceit... can be considered a revolutionary act. There ya go.

Are More People Being Harmed by the Pfizer Experimental "Vaccine" than from COVID?

Israeli Population Now the World's Lab Rats Sold Out to Pfizer - healthimpactnews.com / 2 Feb 2021

Government Consigned Israeli Population to be Human Subjects in a Massive Experiment

Alliance for Human Research Protection / 2 Feb 2021

(A: This one here is, it's a combination actually, it's got an Israel paper and also the BBC. So, they go through the one where they give the Pfizer announcement that the vaccine is 90% effective.)

BBC: "Israel bought large stocks of the [Covid-19] jab in exchange for acting as the world's guinea pig."

…Pfizer announced that its vaccine was "90% effective" (revised to 95%) against Covid-19.

They had ordered millions of vaccine doses from Moderna and AstraZeneca but none for the Pfizer-BioNTech vaccine.

How then, did Israel procure an estimated four to five million doses of the Pfizer vaccine in December 2020 – enough to vaccinate at least two million people?

Benjamin Netanyahu- Donald Trump (A: [Alan chuckles.])

Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu sought to show that he singlehandedly saved the day; as did Donald Trump when he launched Operation Warp Speed, to accelerate the production and distribution of Covid-19 vaccines.

Both heads of state entered into secret contracts with vaccine manufacturers. Both failed to disclose to their constituents that the COVID-19 (mRNA) vaccines are experimental.

(A: Not WERE but ARE experimental. Hm? There ya go.)

I'll put this article up too. Because a few folks have died there, and other ones have gotten awfully sick in Israel as well. Then you get into old articles as well to do with…

"It's Time For A Rewrite": Genetic Code of The Planet Under Attack

web.archive.org / 22 May 2020 / Old-Thinker News | May 22, 2020 / By Daniel Taylor

(A: You always get these articles, this is an old one, I think maybe initially was an old one. Anyway, maybe it is a later one. But it says...)

The Edge Billionare dinner – comparable to the secretive Bilderberg group – is an annual gathering of tech elites that has hosted Jeffery Epstein, Craig Venter, Bill Gates, Jeff Bezos, Larry Page, Bill Joy and many others.

Physicist Freeman Dyson described the individuals leading this group as having god-like power to create entirely new species on earth in a “New Age of Wonder”. He describes them as:

“…a new generation of artists, writing genomes as fluently as Blake and Byron wrote verses, might create an abundance of new flowers and fruit and trees and birds to enrich the ecology of our planet.”

(A: Talking about genetic modifications of everything on the planet.)

As revealed in the 2005 book “The Google Story “, Google founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin met with Craig Venter – credited with creating synthetic life – at the Edge Billionaires meeting.

Also present were representatives from the U.S. State department, Bill Gates, Anne Wojcicki, Bill Joy and dozens of other tech company CEO’s and scientists.

(A: It also touches on…)

Coronavirus vaccine to use synthetic DNA created by computers

The New York Times reported on the developing vaccine technology in 2015. (A: That's the base model that Gates talked about, right.) As the Times reported, animal tests on the synthetic DNA vaccine “are essentially re-engineering the animals to resist disease.”

(A: That’s the theory behind it. It doesn’t mean it’s a fact, it’s a theory.)

Now, research backed by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation will use genetic code created by computers in a potential coronavirus vaccine.

As reported, the Gates funded synthetic biologists believe that they can “do better” than nature with self-assembling nanoparticles that will be injected into your body.

(A: And they want to use other technology…)

…to open cells and deliver synthetic DNA.

It sounds very promising doesn't it, 'eh? This article here too is interesting, to me it's interesting anyway. It says…

In the Shadow of that Hideous Strength:

The UN's Proposed Alliance with Big Data to Know Where You are and What You're Doing

rutherford.org / 1 Aug 2016

(A: I put this up before. This was put up initially in 2016, but I mentioned it maybe the last week or the week before as well. It goes into capitalism...)

…capitalism, married to scientific research, with the sword of the state blazing the way. Enter That Hideous Strength, and C.S. Lewis's scathing, yet prophetic portrayal of a science unhinged from objective truth, and sold-out in the pursuit of power.

(A: Good little article. But the UN definitely, their Commission on Population and Development, and don't forget the Department of Population by the way, they used to call it the Department of Population CONTROL, was actually set up for the United Nations by David Rockefeller, because that was its initial purpose. Now they just call it the Department of Population and Development.)

The UN's Commission on Population and Development is one of ten commissions in the Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC), ranging anywhere from the Forum on Forests (UNFF) to the Status of Women (UNCSW). Through starched, dry, and benignly titled commissions, the UN elite seeks to control the economic and social development of the world.

They want entire data on everyone, on a daily basis by the way, ALL data.

That's about it, I guess. I could go on and on, but it's already over four hours so I'll have to stop it there. Remember, send a few bucks @cuttingthroughthematrix.com and hopefully I'll tick along. Go into my actual website though, remember if you can't get it up on other outlets, because a lot of people put it up too after I put it up, you can always get mine first @cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

You'll see the latest ones there every Sunday night. Because sometimes it takes a day, sometimes two to go up into other sites. Whatever I put up you'll hear repeated by a lot of talk show hosts by the way [Alan chuckles.] on the Monday and Tuesday and Wednesday. It's just comical sometimes. So, send a few bucks my way and I'll keep going, hopefully. And I'll try and keep warm because it's still rather freezing up this way in Canada, northern Ontario.

So, for myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

At least 36 people develop blood disorder and a doctor DIES after receiving Pfizer or Moderna COVID vaccines

dailymail.co.uk / 9 Feb 2021

Man in his 70s collapses and dies just 25 minutes after receiving COVID-19 vaccine in NYC

dailymail.co.uk / 8 Feb 2021

Another Medical Professional in the Prime of Life DEAD Weeks After Receiving the mRNA Experimental Injection as Memphis Mourns Loss of 36-Year-Old Doctor

healthimpactnews.com / 11 Feb 2021

53 Dead in Gibraltar in 10 Days After Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injections Started

healthimpactnews.com / 24 Jan 2021

Memphis surgeon dies of COVID-related illness weeks after receiving second COVID vaccine

fox46.com / 12 Feb 2021

Covid-19 is likely to be with us 'FOREVER' EU health chief admits

dailymail.co.uk / 12 Feb 2021

Bill Gates wants global response force for future outbreaks

stardem.com / 2 Feb 2021

39-Year-Old Medical Doctor and Son of Former Chief Justice of Trinidad Found Dead After COVID Injection in Ireland

healthimpactnews.com / 8 Feb 2021

Wisconsin Resident Doctor has Miscarriage 3 Days After Being Injected with Experimental COVID mRNA Shot

healthimpactnews.com / 10 Feb 2021

Anthony Fauci: We've Got to Get the ‘Entire World Vaccinated’

breitbart.com / 6 Feb 2021

‘Just like a flu shot': People may need to take Covid-19 vaccine annually ‘for the next several years’, says Johnson &amp; Johnson CEO

rt.com / 10 Feb 2021

Bristol Covid variant could reinfect people already jabbed, Sage expert warns

thesun.co.uk / 11 Feb 2021

Door-to-door testing extended to 3 new areas as SA Covid variant surges

thesun.co.uk / 13 Feb 2021

‘Get used to the idea of vaccinating and revaccinating,’ says Boris Johnson

standard.co.uk / 10 Feb 2021

Hand sanitiser use in pandemic could trigger widespread disinfectant resistance

mirror.co.uk / 10 Feb 2021

Hospitals consider universal do-not-resuscitate orders for coronavirus patients

washingtonpost.com / 25 Mar 2020

COVID-19: 10-year jail sentences 'appropriate' for lying at UK border, says Transport Secretary Grant Shapps

news.sky.com / 10 Feb 2021

What is Really New in Fintech

blogs.imf.org / 17 Dec 2020

One million people in North West must get Covid test if they have runny nose

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

Auditor general to investigate jobkeeper after it was used to pay dividends and bonuses

newscon.net / 2 Feb 2021 (alternate link provided)

So you got the vaccine. Can you still infect people? Pfizer is trying to find out.

technologyreview.com / 2 Feb 2021

Homeless Woman Faces $5,000 Fine for Sleeping Rough During Lockdown sydneycriminallawyers.com.au / 6 Feb 2021

Remember the “Fake” 2009 H1N1 Swine Flu Pandemic: Manipulating the Data to Justify a Worldwide Public Health Emergency

globalresearch.ca / 25 Aug 2009/13 Feb 2021

Government urges remaining over-70s to come forward and get Covid vaccine

lbc.co.uk / 13 Feb 2021

N.Y.C. Death Toll Soars Past 10,000 in Revised Virus Count

nytimes.com / 14 April 2020/15 Jan 2021

Dozens of people develop rare blood disorder after taking coronavirus vaccines – reports

rt.com / 10 Feb 2021

Are More People Being Harmed by the Pfizer Experimental “Vaccine” than from COVID? Israeli Population Now the World’s Lab Rats Sold Out to Pfizer

healthimpactnews.com / 2 Feb 2021

“It’s Time For A Rewrite”: Genetic Code of The Planet Under Attack

web.archive.org / 22 May 2020

The UN’s Proposed Alliance with Big Data to Know Where You are and What You’re Doing

rutherford.org / 1 Aug 2016

TIME admits ‘conspiracy’ of a ‘cabal of powerful people’ heavily influenced last election

lifesitenews.com / 9 Feb 2021

The Secret History of the Shadow Campaign That Saved the 2020 Election

time.com / 4 Feb 2021

The Covid-19 Global Order

bitchute.com / 11 Feb 2021

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 21, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Never in the History of Human Conflict Has So Much Been Lost by So Many to the Rich Conning Few " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 21, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Feb. 21, 2021 (#1817)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Never In The History of Human Conflict Has So Much Been Lost by So Many To the Rich Conning Few:

"A Horror so Complete, Overwhelmingly Unthinkable,
Hyped by Media's Wartime Anxiety Technique,
Demolished Reality Which Most Thought Unsinkable
By a Well-Planned, Rehearsed, Establishment Clique,

Population Reduction Uses Term "Sustainable"
We Avoid Implications Due to Reactionary Fear,
They Knew Their Great Plans Were Unobtainable,
There's Difficulty Getting Victims to Volunteer,

Now...

Phthalates, Chemicals Can Reduce Male Fertility,
"By Diet, Injections, Injunctions," Russell Advised,
Add Xenoestrogens, Reduce Sperm and Motility,
And Scream Crisis! Order Them Sterilised!

But, They'd Resist, Best Scheme to Use Panic,

"You'll Die," Unless you Give up Each Right,

Like the Volunteer Stay-Behinds on The Titanic,

We May Succumb to Surrender Due to Hype-Fright."

© Alan Watt Feb. 21, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 21, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA   Canada   Australia or New Zealand   All Other Countries

---

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com,   cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us,   alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on 21 February 2021. I hope you’re all pulling through all the chaos and nonsense and madness that’s been foisted upon us, by our superiors, the ones who have decided long ago in fact that they own and run the planet. They allowed you to carry on with the farce of democracy for a while, even though in their own big think tanks they would keep publishing articles for the public to jump on, you know, like the Club of Rome, the big think tank that was given the task of finding a reason for the elite to take over the world, openly, you know, to save us all. That’s what they came up with, man was the enemy, global warming, drought, famine and pestilence would fit the bill. And bingo, that’s what they chose.

They said at the Club of Rome, that democracy was just obsolete. This idea was inefficient, it wasn’t compatible with getting things done quickly. Just like Justin Trudeau admires communist China for having a dictator at the top and everyone suddenly obeys them immediately, or else. He quite likes that system, but then so did his dad.

That’s the system we’re living in today of course where the technocrats come forward on behalf of those who own the world financially. That’s why you’ve never had a disconnect between the real owners financially and technocrats. The technocrats are all the scientists underneath them, including those in academia, that get pulled out of the hat every so often to inform us about how we should behave or what we should do or think or whatever. And how they’d have to retrain us all basically on how to think, literally, they have articles out now.

Because they’re not stopping at Covid. Covid was the excuse to bring all this system in. It's also the excuse to rapidly change society from the old system into the new. And getting it done under emergency powers, of wartime measures act, you see to get it all done quickly and efficiently.

Because we all obey when we're threatened with extinction, even though it hasn't happened so far and probably never will. At least not by anything that you're hearing about today. But that's the techniques that are being used, and that's the excuse. Carroll Quigley talked about it, the same kind of thing, that you can get more done for a social change, for changing culture and organizing society, more done in five years of war, that's emergency powers acts, you see, than you can with 50 years of trying to persuade the public using propaganda and so on.

That's why you're going through with the whole Covid exercise. It was planned years ago and had many tabletop exercises using the same participants of so-called experts on board, with the media on board too, doing the exercises by the way, and all social media on board as well, including the companies that own browsers and so on. Quite fascinating to see the ones from the European Union, where even Mozilla had sent someone over and they would fully cooperate and start diverting searches, you know, into other topics rather than, and getting away from the topics that you're looking for.

It's just astonishing really that people have floated through it in a sense in a state of panic and terror and fear. Very much like John Pilger's interview with Leni Riefenstahl who did Triumph of the Will for the Nazi party in the 1930s. It was a breakthrough in photography and filmography, and propaganda and how to do it. And trick photography as they called it at the time was used to an extent and she was awfully good at it, no doubt about it. It was meant to literally terrify the world into compliance of what seemed to be on film an overwhelming massive force of endless soldiers, you know.

So that's really what you've got today too. If you listen to the mainstream television every day, I feel sorry for you, I really do because you're being deliberately terrorized since the beginning of the Covid exercise to change the world.

And I won't go over it again, I'm sick of going over all the articles that folk don't even bother to check out. At least the general public won't. Those who are already basically on the ball to find out what's going on, really for themselves, to check things out for themselves and compare the information, are well aware that you can't discuss most things with the public anymore.

Because they have been, literally, brainwashed by terror and fear in this incredible exercise of propaganda using all the sciences of psychology and behaviorism and neuroscience, and technology from television, ALL combined together. Including the exposés that have come out over time from the Institute in Britain that runs the terror exercise on behalf of the government, the SAGE group. They had to publish eventually the group that they subcontracted the terror part of it too, the psychological warfare part too initially. And some enterprising and honest journalist, I guess there's maybe a couple left in Britain somewhere, came out and admitted that they were given these handouts telling them to exaggerate all the terrible stories about Covid in order to create anxiety, increase the anxiety level amongst the general public.

This is your government at work using psychological warfare terror tactics on the public to get the public to comply, and that's what these journalists said. That's what these handouts advised the journalists to do, exaggerate all the negative things about the story, oh my God terrible things, and terrify the public so the public would comply. That hasn't… In fact, it's gotten worse. Gotten absolutely worse.

And I don't watch TV but I get the occasional clip on the Internet, of course, sent to me, and just what they're showing on a daily basis, probably 24 hours a day in fact, morning till night and all through the night too no doubt. Just like the Weather Channel, same thing, it was set up to terrify the public and make them neurotic about weather changes.

The technique certainly works with the pandemic, as they call the pandemic, which wasn't a pandemic even to start with. I can remember even doing the stories at the beginning of this back last year when I talked about, here's the definition of the pandemic under the WHO's own guidelines and the CDC and so on. When they declared the pandemic, it was a pitiful… worldwide the numbers were so pitifully few they said they would do away with the present and the current way of determining what a pandemic was for this particular instance. And they did.

I mean, they declared a pandemic when it was about 24 people outside China tested positive. But if they hadn't had Covid-19 in 2019, late 2019, if you had tested, if you could go back into the past and test for it with the same testing systems 10 years before you would have found it too. Because these tests constantly, I've got the CDC's information here on it where they admit it will pick up all kinds of coronavirus particles. There's dozens and dozens of them out there, all kinds, that are pretty harmless, you see.

But that doesn't matter, that's why they chose the PCR test because it gave them so many false positives. And more so the more cycles they run them through to amplify the particle numbers and so on. They shouldn't go above 30. After that you start getting, if it's 30 cycles, you get more and more false positives. Well, they are up to 40 odd cycles now to ensure they get the numbers. Then when they call them cases, you see, they don't tell you, these are not ill people generally, they are just folks who got tested.

So, reality doesn't matter too much. And I knew this would happen because this was planned years ago. You had the tabletop exercises coming out of universities working with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. This guy literally is like Blofeld, the bad guy you know in the Specter group in James Bond. Literally, he and Klaus Schwab, the head of the WEF, and many, many other characters working together like a big club.

That's what they are, a private big club, that have connecting circles with other big clubs that run the world. The very technique that Carroll Quigley talked about, circles, and the connection of circles. Like the emblem that you see on the United Nations flag, you know, the Chinese puzzle of interlocking circles. And each circle of course represents... And apart from the flag, which is supposedly the countries and continents and so on, you also have, and the five points of you know what, there's also the interlocking rings in the Chinese puzzle, you see. That's how it works.

Of course, you connect into other people who are also funded by Bill Gates Foundation, that seems to be pretty well all these characters, 'eh? But also, the head of the World Health Organization as well. It's just… It's a small world when it comes to totalitarian clubs. You see, the bigger it is the more unwieldy it becomes so you've got to keep a tight ship basically and keep it pretty small but try to hide many of the different characters behind the scenes. Most of them are hidden from the general public, you never hear about them. And of course, they have the guys in high tech on board with them too. And all the media.

Do you realize it took years to plan this and get it set up, so all the right people were in the right positions across every country? Including health specialists for the government, on the advisory boards, all set up, all the right people, you see. It took years. Because you can't…

Which is impossible in any real society, real open honest free society. You couldn't get so many people across the world in the same positions, like advisors to governments for health, all on board with every part of this agenda, being possible.

Especially when it's so full of holes, the agenda. At least what they call the science on it. Science can't just flip up and down like a yo-yo. And when it does, there's something else at work. But of course, it's a whole big agenda to change. Sustainability, you see, on the planet and reduce populations. Literally create bankrupt nations. We're all totally bankrupt. We were bankrupt enough before but were surviving with small businesses, that was the backbone of most of the countries. They are all shut down because of the big, big corporations, of course all belonging to the World Economic Forum, all under that umbrella, you know, have been allowed to stay open and be the only ones that can stay open.

It's all prearranged of course. Because the world that's to come out of this, it isn't just to do with diseases. Disease is the excuse. You see, the humans, according to the elite, ARE the disease. That's what they said at the Club of Rome, humans were the problem, that's the answer they came up with, and man therefore was the enemy of the planet. Meaning, the agenda. Man, too many of you, you see.

I'll touch on some of that tonight, for those who still think it's just greed and money. And that part is true, there's a lot of greed, a lot of money. It's all borrowed money and you're going to pay for it forever, for generations, if there's even any future generations to go on because they want to vastly reduce the population of the planet.

But in the meantime, you'll find the psychopaths in the companies have all got their hands out for big money, you see, that the government's throwing out there like candy and confetti to them. If you can come up with any idea at all to help their agenda, no matter how farcical it would seem, just... Mainly to terrify, or, it's to terrify the public and make it more realistic to the public, so if you can come up with an idea they'll gladly throw millions at you.

That's what the vaccine companies are all doing too, they're coming up with not just the ones for coronavirus. They've already got lists of ones they want to give you too, that were all sitting in the wings, and future pandemics like Bill Gates said, they're all waiting to burst forth. Just coincidentally, you know. I don't know what labs they might burst forth from, but I'm sure they have quite a few lined up, if they need them.

But folk who are listening to television must be in a state of absolute frenzy. The total horror. We know for a fact that tranquilizers are being dished out like confetti as well by doctors right now. Big time. Apart from all the street drugs that are flooding in, and the fentanyl is coming in by the boatloads as well. It's really flooding in. There were articles out just recently talking about the amounts of Fentanyl, a whole list of drugs but Fentanyl was amongst them, that they'd stopped at the US borders from Latin America. Because they’re using Latin America to bring them in too, any route they can. Although most of the fentanyl is made outside, and China has been the biggest producer of it since it started, supposedly. But regardless, it's coming in through the borders again in record numbers. It was reduced for a little while when the borders were being policed again, now they've taken all the border police checks away and it's flooding in again.

So, with the tranquilizers that are licensed and the ones that are illegal supposedly, but no one bothers about it anymore. Lots of the people are already in a mess with alcohol at home. Because they're allowed to stay open and that, the booze shops. In Canada, in Ontario for instance, Ontario has a liquor licensing board that sells the booze to Canadians. So, our governments are the booze pushers and the drug pushers, because they sell cannabis here too now. Can you believe that, how everything's...

I used to when I was really young, you know, I'd look at things like Monty Python's Flying Circus that they had on television. And I didn't like it, in those days. I still don't like it. It's too much… It's an oddball comedy, but it was just too zany, farcical, it was meant to be avant-garde at the time, but zany, farcical. Some of the bits were funny in it. It isn't till you're a bit older you realize some of the sketches that they did, or the skits that they did I should say in their comedy routines, like the dead parrot and that, it had a different meaning from what you saw initially. There's an exoteric and esoteric meaning.

What they did show in Monty Python was, like silly walks, for instance. You know? And you'd say, oh, come on, get off it, this silly walks thing, 'eh. With John Cleese. But now there's folk getting arrested, I put up the articles over the last few weeks where folk get arrested in Britain for not walking fast enough, when they're given their one hour out of their home or whatever it is to get to the grocery store or whatever or exercise or whatever. But they've been getting arrested for not walking quick enough.

Because the cops are on a power trip, as all cops in all tyrannies always are. It isn't just our generation. This has happened down through time. When they unleashed the crown police on you, or the crown troops on you, it's the same kind of thing. They love the swagger and... There's a lot of sadists, you understand, that go into these positions. It attracts that type of personality into them. They're not there to help society. Come on! That's what they tell them at their interview, they want to help people, you know. But no, they've been brought up watching the cop films and movies and drama series on television and they want to be the guy smashing the doors in and throwing the folk to the floor, you know, being the tough guys. That's what they want.

There's a good comedy out there too, it was called Hot Fuzz from Britain. In a comedy fashion it kind of shows you more what the cops really think as opposed to what they tell you. So yeah, there's always the sadists involved in it. They like to see folk squirm. The same as the bullies at school. The cops again don't generally approach people individually, there's always two or more police that like to approach in this day and age. That's what gangs do at school, if you notice it's always the main one in front, and for the gang, and all his tuffs are behind him. That's the same scenario that you see.

Well, that's the same guys that go into, a lot of them become police unfortunately. And it's male and female, it doesn't make any difference what gender they are in this day and age. This is it, there's them and us, that's how they see the world, you know. Stalin said the same thing, under tyranny as well. He said that, you always make sure to keep the system running, meaning, the totalitarian regime. He says, you've got to pay your police very well and your military very well and your teachers very well. Because the teachers will for big money, bigger than the average person's getting, you see, in the Soviet Union, they were so vital for indoctrinating the next generation of children into the propaganda, you see.

Which we had exactly the same thing here in the West. You've had it for your whole life long, you don't realize it, getting worse and worse and worse. But anyway, that's me getting off a bit of the topic. What I'm getting into is the fact that, yeah, the silly walks and so on have come true. So, the zany is the craziest things that were almost the slapstick zany type thing back in the 60s or whenever it came out with Monty Python's Flying Circus, have come to pass, y'know.

You also had departments for arguments, where, I forget where they went into, I think John Cleese went into, he knocked on a… or one of them went into an office, maybe it was Cleese sitting behind the counter. The guy says, is this the department, government department for arguments? So, you could pay and have an argument and so on. During the skit they show you them actually having an argument, but the guy who walked in didn't realize that's what was happening.

It's techniques almost of mind control, you see, throughout the Monty Python comedy. Even the dead parrot, it's what you're experiencing right now. The dead parrot, the guy comes into the pet store and he slams this obviously stiff dead parrot, which is a stuffed bird, on the counter. The guy looks at him, yes sir, can I help you? He says, I want my money back, he says, you sold me this parrot, it's a dead parrot. You know. The guy picks it up and he says, oh, it doesn't seem quite dead to me. So, the person is doing a gaslighting on the customer, in the most extreme form of comedy, you see. They pick it up and pick it up and slam it on the counter, each one slams it on the counter a few times, and, this is a DEAD parrot, yada, yada, ya. He also said, he spoke, you know, he would talk and that. I think it was, was it Michael Palin they called the guy, their comedian in that skit and he says, well, so, it hasn't spoke? He said, well when I had it it mumbled a bit. And that was the comedy.

But what they're showing you is that you can be gaslighted, in comedy, to believe the most, and try to get you to believe the most ridiculous things. That's what you have today with the whole Covid war exercise upon the public. And this IS a war exercise, massively done, over and over through exercises and tabletop exercises using all the professionals that are now in power across the world, over the last, since about 2010 at least onwards having these regular exercises, how they would deal with it.

Right down to having all the top media moguls on board, and again, all social media on board, attending their meetings, hm, to make sure that they'd have uniform opinion and uniform propaganda, and no one else would… They would censor anybody... This is in the exercises; they would censor anybody who had their own opinion. Or stated their own observations. Even if they are professionals, it made no difference. All done in advance. Isn't that something?

And you think it's all developing by chance. Hm? Really? You really do. Most folk are terrified because they've lost their wits through incredible, incredible propaganda, that they can't tune out of. Even on social media, you sign into the mail, no, there's all the news pops up first thing on Covid, Covid, Covid. Well, I don't want to hear about Covid. Because to me we've always had Corona viruses. Always. I mean, y'know, they weren't invented by laboratories. Initially anyway. [Alan chuckles.]

Definitely been modified, different ones as well, because that's part of biowarfare exercises. For exercises in biowarfare you must have the exact viruses modified, like Francis Boyle has said before, he drafted up the anti-testing systems for biowarfare for laboratories that they all had to sign. They got around it by saying, well we're not creating it for warfare purposes and that, we're just making it evolve by gain of function changes to make it into a really killer disease, in case it ever mutated into the killer disease by itself. This is the farce, this is our dead parrot day, you know, when we hear this rubbish.

Straight-faced, barefaced lies! 'Eh? We used to call them bald-faced lies, but some folk have beards. But I mean, there you go with it all. It's just so farcical, isn't it?

You can't trust any authorities because they're never going to tell you the truth, NEVER going to tell you the truth. And they're all agreed to that too. I said last year too at the beginning, that this is written in stone, nothing's going to change it because they been practicing it for years with their exercises. Using the media that come into the exercises, and the bioethics boards now we have, the only folk who are, who have degrees in morality. You see, you don't have a degree in morality, you're just a simple human being, y'know.

They have the ones out from the Rockefeller Foundation that have been through, the bioethicists through University to become bioethicists, then they recruit them into their foundations. They've been sitting there for 10, 15 years drafting up new codes of ethics for the new type of humanity they're bringing in, the new types of culture and societies. And they've published this stuff, hm! Right down to, you know, so they practiced law along with bioethics, so, what's ethical to do with the public? Let's decide how we can make this sound ethical, like euthanizing people and offering them euthanasia rather than treating them. Because it be cheaper to euthanize them than treat them, y'know. It's very ethical things, you see, you don't understand this, you see. University changes them to see things clinically and, they're distracted by their high intellect and things like that, they're not bogged down with emotions like you silly creatures, you humans, you, hm.

These are the characters that are proudly, and again, because they can’t stop being so arrogant, can they, 'eh? They're out there in front with all the committee members, and they come on television now apparently as well to tell the public they should put yourself in their hands, because they understand morality, and if they have to kill you and save medications for other people who might need it more than you do, y’know, because they've got a scale of life and you're points down on the scale of life, you see, where this person here, they might pull through if we give the meds, so we're not going to give it to you, even though your tax money that you paid in and still paying in has paid for it all. [Alan laughing.]

This is the system you're in, Monty Python. And you're being trained to believe it's normal. You're already trained to accept that folk must die, by the bioethics committees that are on board with it, working with the characters who design your news, psychologists and the behaviorists, how to put it across to you in little, little dramas and things like that, little special parts on the news. And they are announced like royalty, this is so-and-so, a bioethicist from Harvard University. These are your new priests, you see. This is their humanist religion, they are the priests, that replaced the old religion that at least gives life a sacredness. These characters have taken it all away from you. They decide, they're the judges now.

Are you getting the picture? Welcome to your secular society where characters get paid BIG bucks, bigger than you'll ever see, that sit on boards deciding the fate of everybody else, beneath them, all the lesser creatures, y’know. And you're accepting this? You're being trained that folk must just die now rather than treat them, and you're accepting that. They're training you that one day, maybe 20 years, 30 years in the future then it will be your turn. They might start bringing the rate down, they might start killing you off at 40 or 50, you don't know.

For the good of the planet you understand, and the good of all. We're all in it together. And if you all went, you see, there's lesser of the alls there and so there's fewer left, for sustainability purposes. It all works together for the greater good.

And this is, you're all being trained, you started off, you see with abortions. Life became cheap then, oh well, you know, let's kill our children. Again, for sustainability. They kept telling us, they had decided long ago they only wanted a few million folk on the planet, not billions. Don't ask me why they want just a few million but that's the number they came up with, about 50 years ago, 60 years ago. Actually, even beginning of the 20th century they had the same kind of numbers. Isn't that odd, isn't it? Or is that just the proof of a continuous organization down through the last couple of hundred years maybe?

And of course, there's no conspiracy behind that part because you'll find organizations actually existed even before Darwin took them over. But there you go, you know, eugenics, etc. Folk literally, and Winston Churchill didn't believe in democracy either. He talked about it rather blatantly at the turn of the 20th century, and he even mentioned who is pushing this new idea of democracy. M-hm. Quite something.

You will find the continuity of opinion in certain family lineages when it comes to eugenics and population control. It's not conspiracy theory, you can actually check it out for yourself. You can go into, the Huxley's are good example, awfully good example. I mean, the Huxley's are so intermarried with so many of the top families, that were involved in eugenics. They tended to marry each other basically, as certain types of elites generally do. He and his brother Julian Huxley, especially Julian boasted about the fact that they themselves were like a scientific group. They mentioned the dominant minorities that ran the world and how they worked underneath that as a scientific elite that implemented agendas on behalf of those who owned and ruled the planet basically.

They had evidence to back it up too, their very existence was part of it. The Huxley's went all the way back to, pre-existing of course the Darwin's, the Darwin family. The Darwin's were practicing eugenics already for goodness knows how long or how many generations. Because they only intermarried with the Wedgewood family, and you can look that up yourselves as well. So much so that I think when Charles Darwin's wife died eventually, who was a Wedgewood, he married his mum's, was it her sister or something? something like that, some crazy thing like that. They're completely interbred with the Wedgewood's generation after generation.

Eventually the Huxley's also intermarried with the same group as well, eventually down the road. But the Huxley's took over Darwin’s agenda for forcing eugenics, you see, they actually thought they could force eugenics upon the general population. The problem with the general population and the working classes was the working classes were the working classes, they could never amount to anything better than what they were, because of their genes, that's what was believed, you see, that you inherited the traits from your parents, and if they were low class parents than you would inherit the low class genes basically, that's what they believed, generation after generation. And they were rather blatant about it because most folk didn't read much in those days. Certainly, the working classes didn't read the books put out by the big clubs themselves including eugenics societies and the Darwin societies.

But that went all the way through and into and beyond World War II. Julian Huxley kept the whole idea of eugenics going. He camouflaged it, the names of the Eugenics Society after Adolf Hitler went down. Because Hitler pushed eugenics because he copied it from Britain, and the US, and the Rockefellers actually with their Better American Family societies and the Cold Springs Harbor, etc. He copied them and he got the blame for it all. But really, he actually gave credit to the US for pushing eugenics, and sterilizing what they called the unfit that they had been doing in the States for quite some time, as in Britain too by the way.

But we don't like to look at our own countries. We're taught that our countries are so wonderful and so above all that kind of thing, so's that you will go off and fight for them again and pay taxes and keep voting. For the pawns that are put out in front of you to vote for. But the reality is, eugenics has always been with you for an awful long time. Even before it had the term eugenics, you know. With implications of specialized breeding, not just natural selection but specialized breeding where...

And they admitted that, through their meetings at eugenics societies in Britain, that the reason that they were so wealthy, and they were nobilities and aristocracies in Britain was because they didn't, they were very much like India or Hinduism, they didn't mate, they didn't just fall in and romance their mates and so on, fall in with them, they actually had them arranged for them through class and intellects, that's what they said. And wealth, so you would inherit wealth as well. And wealth gets bigger with each marriage, you see. But it's a very practical affair. The whole idea was simply to have offspring on behalf of the two involved, the two important families, the man and woman. They would have the credence again built up for a few generations, the next generation down the pike. That's what they were into. Very cold in a sense, and mercenary to an extent. But again, you don't have to have the more modern idea of just romancing the person and then getting wed to them.

Or getting them pregnant, you know, which was really a big thing for the working classes. When you really looked into the weddings, even when I was small, you know, I used to ‘pass the band's’, they called it the band's board for announcing upcoming weddings in towns and villages. And they'd be outside the Council offices, or the church offices but generally counsel ones, and you would see people, but the ages too, just the consenting age and no more, male and female. You knew darn well it was, you know… Nobody cared because who cared if they got married anyway, they would take care of their own children. There was no, it wasn't all dumped on the welfare system. Or aborted. They would have the children, then they would get on with life together, you know. That's how things were.

Then they'd often grow to like each other once the main, as they used to say it, the lust part was over or diminishing a bit, they'd get to like each other, hopefully, you know. And it didn't always work out, but the fact is, that was how it used to be.

But the elite families themselves, they had, it was like Prince Charles. I can remember in the papers a long time ago when they were looking for a mate for him, this is the propaganda they fed the peasants anyway. They had picked on Diana, you see, for the right qualifications. That she wasn't sleeping around so bad. But also, the family lineages, she had some apparently through mother's lineage or whatever, some connection to the Stuart dynasty to legitimize it. Because really, his daddy Prince Philip didn't have much lineage at all really. He was brought in from Greece, you know. The rest of them were really descended from the Saxe Coburg Gotha group, from the old Germanic territories.

When you go into those histories, you'll find they actually, a lot of them bought their titles in the early 1800s. Some of them went up for sale in the smaller princedoms. Anyway, that's a different story again. But the thing is, what I'm saying is, it was interesting that Prince Philip, who also brought over 80 odd of his relatives by the way that were kicked out of Greece. And they were, 'eh, the Greeks didn't want them either. They weren't Greeks, these folk ruling over them, monarchs and so on. They were brought into Greece when they ran out of royalties. Eventually they had to move to Britain. But we didn't find out in Britain that we had been paying for 80 odd of them and their entourages and their servants and all the rest of it, for about 40-odd years.

But anyway, Prince Philip is very vocal, and always has been incredibly vocal about the need to cull down the populations. The speeches he's given at the Sierra Club and the different clubs that he was the head of were all really, it was save the animals by killing the people. I mean, that was part of their philosophies really. Very open about too many people. He didn't hide it even from the media, he would come out with it at times.

Now, they really mean what they say, you know.

They don't just have these world meetings about reducing the population and stick it up the chimney like a Santa Claus thing, you know, it goes up the chimney to the North Pole or something. They DO things about it. They have, when they have these big meetings, they have a whole entourage of lawyers and civil servants working with them and finding ways to implement their policies. Just like the Bilderberg Group, same thing. They are all connected.

And YOU're all the problem, you see. And you haven't been listening. Because they've been telling you, using climate change as a cover for years after the Club of Rome came up with the idea that they were tasked to do, find something to unite the planet to give the elites the right to take authority to themselves, using the guise to save you all they would start to take away farmland and stop you farming, and if you can't farm there's less food and dut dut dut dut dut. Just like you're seeing today.

They were quite open about it at the last few meetings for climate change, that their agenda was to reduce the population of the people, like the Club of Rome came up with the idea, you see, it was an idea that they said would fit the bill, that mankind therefore is the enemy. So, the elite would say, well we have to take over responsibilities because you're not doing a good job, so we're taking over running the planet ourselves to save you all. That was the guise, to save you all. But regardless how big the planet is and how really minuscule the populations are when you look at the size of the planet, but facts don't matter.

This is an agenda set in stone. They said at the 2019 meeting at climate change that the US did not attend supposedly, although some of the states did. They actually said that and I put the speeches up at the time, that the people hadn't been listening. They were still having children. They were still consuming goods and starting businesses up and so on. Therefore, they have to do something more drastic. Well bingo, at the end of 2019 in China we're told, out broke coronavirus.

And you can put it down to coincidence for the rest of your lives, like you put everything else. Most folk put everything down to coincidence. Because the elites keep telling you that everything is a coincidence, hm. All the folk dropping dead after getting the jab are just coincidences. It happens all the time apparently, you know. M-hm.

As I said last week, I think they're all just dropping dead after the jab because the thankfulness and relief they've got now that they know they're safe, they're not going to die with Covid, now they know that because they've just got the jab, it overwhelms them and they die out of gratitude. I think that's what… Maybe that… I should dream up a name for that syndrome and they could start using that in the newspapers, 'eh? How about that?

You're living through Monty Python. You really are living through it. You don't give jabs in elderly homes to people who are so old, you don't give these particular types of vaccines, especially, to them either. It's a novel, novel, it's a new experimental type vaccine. It's not a vaccine even, it doesn't work the same way. It's meant to alter your body's DNA from the RNA reprogramming it. That's really what it's meant to do. It killed all the animals that they tried over the years with this thing when they hit the challenge test. That's why they didn't do the challenge test. They're talking about doing a challenge test [Alan chuckles.] now after they've given it to a lot of the public. This is insanity.

You are truly living through Monty Python, aren't you? But it all comes down to the same thing. The elite have taken over the rights again under emergency war powers act - it's emergency powers, that's what war powers are - shut down entire economies. Immediately I put the articles up from the Club of Rome, right, the big think tank that works for the UN and for the global elites, praising what's happening, for shutting down economies, and we'll have cleaner air, and we won't allow anything to open up unless it's green and efficient and essential, 'eh? Do you understand what… This is what they said at the climate meeting, they're not listening to us, we'll have to do something more drastic. Well, bingo.

How long do you think you're going to survive as your food shortages get worse and worse and worse? Do you think that far? Are you getting persuaded by the media just to relax and leave it to experts and don't worry about these things? Hm? Are you?

It isn't just professional persuaders, which actually they have them now, that go around what they call the people who don't want the vaccination in some countries like Britain and so on. D’you understand, if you've got professional persuaders, who themselves are literary when it comes to medical problems, they are trained to win conversations by using psychological techniques. Is that some kind of fair and democratic system? where professionals who are trained to alter your opinions through psychological means are being sent around the doors, they are now saying to you, here's the pro’s for this and give you a whole list of the pros, and here's a whole massive list of the cons, why you shouldn't blah, blah, blah. Are they going to do that? No, no, no. They're not going to give you an informed, and information so you can give informed permission for anything. No, no, no. They want to bend your opinions by browbeating you, and making you feel guilty as well, all the techniques that they use. They're trained to do this, you see.

These are the same tactics that they use in torturing camps, like they had at Abu Ghraib and so on. That's what they used, the good cops and bad cops, the ones who threaten you and then the one who, oh it's okay, don't worry, I won't let them do that to you, I'm the good guys, 'eh. And then the good guy says, well maybe you should take this, y’ know, it's maybe good, maybe it's a way to get out and get off the hook. Y'know. Okay then.

It's like, and they had that again in the Monty Python movie, The Meaning of Life at the beginning where there's a knock on someone's door. A woman comes to the door with her apron on and the whole thing, the working class, that was the whole idea. Yeah, wha'd'ya want? We've come for your husband's liver. What are you talking about? He's signed on as a donor. So, she let him in, and this woman is keeping her talking. The other one goes through to the bedroom where the guy is in bed, I guess. And you hear the scream and the whole bit, and blood flying through the doorway. And they take his liver away, you see.

Then the woman is left still talking to one, and he says, have you ever thought about giving your liver? She said, oh no, no, no, 'eh, you know, I need it, she says. Then the guy goes on to, and it's a great little scene where he goes through the song, a song and dance kind of thing where he shows you the universe, and it had the speed, they were going around the sun and so on and yada, yada, ya, all this kind of stuff. At the end of it all he says, it makes you feel kind of small, doesn't it, in the great scheme of things? Yeah, it does, you know, she says she's bewildered and awed by it all. And he says, can I have your liver? Okay, and poof, that was it, you see, they dive into her.

So even in these comedies that are so zany you laugh at them for being so stupid, zany at one time. It's all here now. They are keeping Covid deaths, what they claim are Covid deaths now, who are brain-dead, like the young woman who got, after the jab, she's 26 I think she was, again working in the healthcare industry, eventually her brain got inflamed and the whole thing, which apparently happens with... I don't know if you're allowed to say that anymore because it's all coincidence, you see. The whole category of now illnesses, called the great coincidence theory, you see, that's what they belong to, that grouping. Because immediately they are dead, before they're autopsied or anything it's rubberstamped for the media to say, it has nothing to do with the vaccination. That's what they say with every single one of them.

They had a sports guy recently who did the same thing. Apparently were using him as died from the Covid or the Covid jab. The coroner eventually came out two weeks later, we never saw the body, it hasn't been tested for anything, why are you saying this kind of stuff? Rubberstamping them all as Covid deaths, you see. The same with the vacc..., but when it comes to the vaccine, they're all just accidents, tahhh it could, they were just waiting to drop dead, y'know. You'd never guess it, they're healthy, they're playing sports at 26 years old and there you go, she'd just collapses... after the jab, it could have happened at any time, it just chose that time. And there she goes. They claim it could've been a brain aneurysm, you know.

It's very frequent after jabs, it's just, again, a big coincidence that kind of thing happening.
It's just.... hm.

I was really thinking, I don't know if they still do the Guinness Book of World Records, because under, you know, coincidences, this would be the biggest multiple coincident syndrome ever, ever, ever found, in human history.

You know, old folks in old folks' homes, in Germany, a whole bunch of them died after being forcibly inoculated they said, using the military. What does that remind you of? Did you ever read about the racial hygiene thing? Hm? Did you read about that? I can't believe it's happening in Germany. Is someone… You think someone's pulling your leg here in the articles.

That's what was done in the 30s when science took over as the premier religion, hm, in Germany. They went around to old folks' homes, why keep these folks alive? They have old documentaries out, you can see them, where they say, look, do you really want to keep these, and these were massively deformed people, and often brain-damaged too at birth a lot of them. They were supposed to, this is acceptable policy, they sent teams, medical teams around to the different hospitals and so on to euthanize them.

As soon as I read the article I says, is someone pulling my leg? This is in Germany. Happening now. And they're using the military to administer vaccines. And it says, these patients were fighting, none of them had consented to the vaccination and they were fighting and getting held down as they were vaccinated. And stacks of them died.

Woah! At least some lawyers have come out now for cases to say this was murder. This is murder folks when this kind of thing is happening, and then is persistently happening, there's a bigger agenda. And you're being trained to accept... deliberate euthanasia, that's what I would say it could be called, deliberate euthanasia, put it that way, and then you'll accept that as now normal.

Well, we might not, says the bioethicist, we might not have all the medications to treat everybody. Well, they're NOT treating everybody, folks. You can't even get into the hospital over certain ages now if you're ill. The folk who need treatment for other things can't get in either. That's been that way for over a year. Why do you think some numbers go up in some places? It's where they can't get into the hospitals for regular treatments, for what starts off with simple things a lot of them. This is incredible what's happening.

And the uniformity of all information under the guise of total uniformed authority is rather terrifying. It shows you how quickly all the illusions of democracy and rights just get tossed out the window when tyranny comes in, using the same bugaboo of science. Oh, it's a scientific necessity. Folk never thought of using that in past tyrannies, oh it's a scientific necessity.

Bertrand Russell, he was talking about coming tyrannies, he says, if there is to be another tyranny, to change the world, he was all for it, he says, I really prefer it to be a scientific one. Well, bingo, here you are. And he belonged to the big clubs in his day that designed the culture and the systems that you're living through today. Some of what he was involved in is still being unrolled as they've altered the culture to the next step, to the next step, to the next step, to the next step. You're living through an agenda and you didn't know it.

You have to remember too, the Huxley's, Aldous and Julian Huxley, were descended from Sir Thomas Huxley, that was called Darwin's bulldog. He took over after Darwin died the position of being the main proponent for practical eugenics. By that I mean, it wasn't just an idea or an opinion, or a kind of religion. It had the connotations of religion for sure, but it was also an idealistic way of changing the world. How to get rid of all the excess underlings as they call them, the working classes that they didn't need. That's when they discussed, like right down to the 1950s in fact and probably after that too, the ideas that spawned off, the Handmaid's Tale and things like that.

Because Bertrand Russell and others and the Huxley's talked about the possibility of mandating that women be impregnated by the aristocracy only to pass on the better genes, you see. They're quite blatant about it. And that hasn't changed to this present. It's actually much bigger now as a society than it ever was before. Because now so many of those in academia come out with problems of superiority complexes, you know. They want to belong to the elite clubs, and they'll do anything, and I mean anything TO the public if they are ordered to by the elite. And of course, they are put in positions of power over, of the general populations. That's the scary part of it.

As I've said before, it took years to plan this whole Covid exercise to change the world. Years of getting all the right people in place across most countries of the world. Not all of them but most of them. All on board sworn uniformly to push this, ram it through regardless of what happens to the contrary, or any evidence to the contrary of the efficaciousness of this Covid vaccine, or whatever it happens to be, or the need for lockdown, all that stuff that really hasn't been proven even necessary by other professionals, that are totally ignored.

But it shows you all the planning and the big payoffs, and the promises of much bigger pay offs to the people if they go along with this, the ones that they put into the positions over the rest of the public. It's obvious, very obvious. You've never had a time when more professionals have given evidence to the contrary of the mainstream mantras, so much, so many, more, better qualified professionals in the sciences involved, in virology and bacteriology and really bioethics and all the rest of it, much, much better ones and all the rest of it, are totally ignored.

Totally ignored. People who work in the top laboratories on the planet are totally ignored. People who have the experience, all the doctors on the front line and all the rest of that, thousands of them, that's another article I'll put up tonight in fact about how there's 1500 of them across the world, healthcare professionals all signed onto this agreement to push for change because this is pretty well a hoax that's going on.

But look at the change that's so necessary, this change that's going to come out for the whole planet in a post-Covid world. Which won't happen because they've got other diseases, they said, I've got the articles too, they are ready to have wars against them, you know, ongoing wars against this Covid, this new disease, and this new strain, it's another disease and blah, blah, blah.   A whole bunch sitting in the wings, you see, of these bogeymen to keep us locked down forever.

You got the World Bank talking about, they expect the Covid exercise to go on for at least five years. And they are prepared for that. I put up the articles from the World Bank site itself saying that, at the end of five years if they haven't achieved different objectives then they can extend it for another five years, in lending to the planet.

And people think they're just going through it and... D'you really think that anybody that you see on TV is managing this? Do you really think that Boris Johnson is managing anything? Or that prune Hancock they keep pushing out there with his trial balloons? Oh, you might need a Covid passport... It's a trial balloon, you see. They see how you, in real time there's articles there that are examining your back chatter and in no time at all these supercomputers and algorithms to find out if you're against it or for it or neutral or how to persuade you, what you need to persuade you to go along with it, y' know. How to neutralize any opposition to it. All done immediately. Automatically. So much for your right for coming to your own conclusions. That was a thing of the past long ago. [Alan laughing.] Oh, dear, 'eh?

But I really do feel sorry for the people who tune in for their daily horror show every day of psychologically prepared terror, that's authorized by your government using behavioral insights teams and the Sage groups and the ones that they subcontracted to of behaviorists and so on who purposely terrorize you to comply on behalf of government and big business. And of course, the real elite way above all of it that want a post-Covid world of a vastly reduced population.

And Gates, there's this monster. I see him, I can't help it folks, that's my opinion, this character whose, his videos are still up there with his giving the talks. It was one with an audience of women where he's waving his hands around as usual to distract you from his eyes. Because you look at the eyes, and what is that behind those eyes? It's just [Alan chuckles.] sort of [Alan chuckles.] what is it? There's nothing sincere about this guy. I wouldn't trust him with a 10-foot barge pole. M-hm. Seriously. That's just my…

He radiates it, for me, that aura of... to me it's evil, that's the only thing I can say, is evil. M-hm.

He's got his fingers in so many pies. He's been in trouble with so many vaccines, he's had vaccine programs in the past years, and he's got the media rubberstamped to condemn you if you mention them and say it never happened. Even though India, luckily enough, are still going ahead with lawsuits against his organizations for the damages done in the past. As they tell you it's fake news, the governments have got all the lawsuits out there. It's just astonishing what we’re living through right now, 'eh.

And the guy says too, he wants to bring in a vegan world. Because you see, protein makes you, um, healthy, especially in cold climates, you know. M-hm-hm. And he owns more farmland now than anybody in the States. Articles in the newspapers, folks, I put them up a few weeks ago too, those links. He also has patents on a lot of the meatless burgers and things. Isn't that amazing, he's got a finger in all these pies, 'eh? N-n.

But that's just coincidence again. He couldn't be at all like a James Bond movie with Spector and these organizations that are private multibillionaire's that run the world. He couldn't be like that, could it? for goodness sake! Imagine thinking that, 'eh?

Even though, yeah, the coincidence again, the private institutions that he owns, and philanthropist, the guise of it too, you know. And that other philanthropist, you know, that's very active in politics, although he doesn't run for any, he just tells them want to do. And he finances a lot of the demonstrations and so on. I'm sorry, I mean terrorists. I'm sorry, I mean demonstrations. Whose own company, you know, his private companies are well known. They got a name for it, you see, a name that was mentioned in a James Bond movie, as a philanthropist. Isn't that odd, 'eh? who's taking over the world's resources so's he could really charge the earth eventually for even a drop of water. But that's a coincidence as well. It's a quantum leap, isn't it, m-hm.

But there ya go, I mean, it's just amazing what you're living through and folk can't put it together.

Because, and I understand it, when you've been trained to be naïve from birth, and you have, absolutely. And to believe in the system, absolutely. To eventually to come to unbelief, and a sudden switch, is too much for most people. They crash completely. They crash completely. And right now, they've been brought into a stage of shock and cognitive dissonance until they don't know what's true or false, so they go along with the authority. That's what it's meant to do. When you're in that limbo, stay in between this and that, a click, I call it a click zone where you're clicking your head one way, and clicking the other, you just don't know what to do. The authority voice comes out there you and just obey them, and that's what folk do, with the psychological warfare.

That's what happens, praying that they won't be the one that has the extreme adverse reaction effects, that's what they pray for. There's no reason why you should escape it. When most folk are getting adverse reactions, there's a whole range of adverse reactions, and some of them certainly coincidentally die after it, some very quickly after it, and some within two weeks. For an experimental vaccine that is not licensed yet. You know it's not licensed; I've got the articles here where they actually state it over and over, it's a legality, that they are not licensed. They are only admitted under emergency powers authorization.

And you have the big LIE put out by the media, constantly this mantra they are perfectly safe, these vaccines. When the CDC's own documents tell you, and the VAERS, [Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System], vaccine accident reporting mechanism that they have, the organization, they stay quite openly that when you take the vaccine, they are going to do follow-ups on you because you are now part of the stage three trial. The stage three trial was not done before you got the vaccine. You need the stage three trial, and eventually a challenge test, which they didn't do either, before you could possibly come to any presumption or posit any theory that it's safe.

You don't have the evidence to say that yet, so this is a straight lie when they say it is safe. We don't know yet what the effects are going to be. It was rushed through, remember. And without the challenge test being done before hand. You're supposed to do the challenge test to the volunteers, you give them the vaccine, you wait a couple of weeks until they presumably get antibodies for it and then you expose them to the real virus to see what happens. Well, they didn't want to do that because sometimes what they've found with vaccines, you have a massive overreaction of antibodies system flooding into your lungs, you see, which kills you.

Other types of vaccines this has happened with before too and they had to pull them off the market in the past. Where literally your antibodies and the phagocytes start attacking your own cells, an autoimmune response. You end up with, if you've survived them, you can end up with terrible rheumatic problems as they attack your own, you know, joints, and maybe even your spinal cord. These are the things that happen, folks.

They can't say the vaccines are safe.

But they especially can't say it yet when they haven't done the stage III testing.

This is astonishing. And I really believe, you've got to come to the conclusion, why are they doing this? Why are they exposing you to terrible dangers of temporary and sometimes permanent side effects, including death, that's rather permanent, for some virus that's going to kill less than a small fraction of 1%. And generally, in the 80 years of age group; they actually say that in their statistics. Why would you take a vaccine untested, that's an experiment, never been used before on humans, this type, to alter your DNA by reprogramming it through the RNA. And it lists on. We don't know yet if there's, mutagenic effects in it, mutagenesis they call it at times too. We used to call these things like cancers and things. We don't know yet because there are no long-term studies done yet.

This is astonishing times to watch this happen. So, what's the real reason? Now they're going to start giving it to children, they're talking about even six months of age, six months. Have you seen those articles? Why is this? Well, those children can then have school perhaps... maybe… Everything is perhaps or maybe. It's because they've lied so much about this thing. The same with the lockdowns, you can go back to normal, then they tell you you're never going to go back to normal.

But children. Well, what is this? Well, don't forget getting back to Gates when he's giving his wonderful speech to the ladies, and other ones too that he’s spoken to, audiences, with the same talks, that through his vaccination programs he says this can help reduce the population of the world.

What part of that don't you get?

Is that… is that why this… has this got something to do with the real agenda here maybe, folks? Do you wonder, with what I've told you tonight, just the basic stuff, just simple old stuff, basic stuff, that's still current too mind you but with eugenics and depopulation agendas from the very top organizations, including the World Health Organization. They don't go talking about, ha! I've got articles here even from 2009 where they discussed the need to reduce the fertility rates of the women across the world.

How do you think they're going to do that, folks? You see, they've already said they're fed up saying please. They're not using please anymore. They're just doing it. You withdraw food. You bring in different things that are going to cause miscarriages, or, they won't conceive at all. This is on the go, folks.

Has this got something really behind this big agenda here? These top groups that run the world, and the big, big clubs... What's... I mean, what's Klaus Schwab talking about this for? What's that got to do with the World Economic Forum? That all the top CEOs of every major international corporation belongs to, along with all the leaders of governments, and the World Banks and so on.

You see, it's all one big club, all created by the same institution initially by the way, for those who don't know it. They want to depopulate and bring the numbers to... What? Who gave them this...? Or did you ask to vote for...? No, there's no votes here, folks. You see, they claim that they are in emergency mode because there's too many of you. They said this a long time ago, and they've said it many times since.

Now, before I get into some of these articles, remember I always back up what I'm saying by articles and books that the elites have written themselves, or had written for them of course so it's not just my opinions on things. But I certainly am guided to conclusions by evidence, there's no doubt about it on the different things, different topics. When things don't make sense, and crazy schemes are pushed ahead at warp speed, then you know there's something much bigger under way.

As I say, it took years in the planning. Then you have all the top think tanks praising it all because it's going to change the society into sustainable future. And by sustainable they mean population, a low population, a postconsumer society that I've been talking about for years. There's nothing that I haven't mentioned, including the Covid passports or immunity passports for ALL your vaccinations, there's nothing that I didn't talk about 20 years ago. And since then, too. Nothing.

I went through these talks before using the evidence of the day, and the speeches that they made, all these different characters and the WHO and so on and the different eugenics organizations blatantly putting out their projections for the future and publishing them. That's where it all came from. I wasn't guessing about it. I said eventually, in the late 90s on some shows, I said you'll need some kind of record of your vaccinations in real time or you'll walk into grocery stores and alarms will go off when they recognize your face and so on electronically. And here it is.

Here it is, folks. And for most folk it's a nightmare. Of course, it's a nightmare. When suddenly your entire reality is shut down by order from above. Stay in your houses. No more work. Wait for a check coming from government. Maybe we can get folk to deliver food to you. Maybe.

You got folk that are sick, they can't go to hospital. Need cancer treatments, can't go to hospital. Primary tumors, if you get them out quickly, they might not spread. No, sorry, you can't get into hospital. Yada, yada, ya. Folk dying in agony in their own homes because they can't get in the hospital. They can't even get painkillers. I think it was Peter Hitchens that mentioned a while back that someone he knew, he didn't know they'd died, but the guy had terrible pains, abdominal pains, and the hospitals kept telling him to stay off or take an aspirin or whatever it was, don't come in.

He died eventually at home in utter agony. I guess it was maybe from pancreatitis. The pancreas goes into the common bile duct, you know, where you get bile from your liver. It got blocked so a simple operation, straightforward, quick, could have cleared any stones there, bile stones. If not, everything backs up, the enzymes back up, all the way up. The guy died in utter agony. Utter. That's horrible agony when you get stuff like that. Died at home.

And that was, you know, this is not ancient times, this is modern times, folks, because the hospitals wouldn't take anybody in. And the hospitals are sitting pretty well empty, as we saw that. We saw it. The number fudging has been astronomical. Even arresting people going in the hospitals to photograph and film the fact that they're empty, most of them, in Britain. This is incredible deception for a much, much bigger agenda. It truly is, isn't it?

I hope you're getting the point. It's not what they are telling you it is.

But their big mouthpieces at the think tanks are praising it for bringing in a whole new system, that's being, that's was on the drawing board and put on the shelves years ago waiting to be dusted off and put into action. Here you go. Here's the implementation of it all.

Remember too, before I get into the different articles and the links to the articles and so on which I'll put up, go into cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I always say this, most folk will wait for others to put up my talks, but you can find them on Sunday nights @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. I put them up immediately and other ones take them off my sites to put them up elsewhere. That can take a day, sometimes two days. But for my site on Sundays you can get them, you'll find the links there to the articles that I'm talking about and using.

I always advise the people note on cuttingthroughthematrix.com all my other sites which are listed there, these are my official sites. If anything happens to one, the .com site, if you have a list of the other ones, hopefully you can still get my talks every week, you see. The good idea is always to download it, just right click, download it, save it, and put it on MP3 player or whatever. Then you can listen to it throughout the week. You don't have to sit staring at a screen and watching a sock puppet, you know, that's… I mean, why sit and watch someone sitting talking to you for hours? You don't need to, you can listen to them, get things done, you see. Listen at your leisure, an hour here and an hour there, half an hour there and so on. That's how you do it. The computer's training you to sit staring at a darn screen now. [Alan chuckles.] Why? If you're not watching a video, why bother? So, save it and that's the best way to do it, just listen at your leisure. I think really it helps you gain, regain some of your ability to concentrate, by listening. I really do think that.

When you've got irrelevant visual stuff over what you're listening to, your listening will take a backseat at times. That's why people stare at a television set, they are hypnotized by it. And the mouths are open, childrens’ mouths go open and you ask them what they've been watching. They can't remember. What they've heard, they can't remember. N-n. The same with the computer.

So, as I say, start regaining your concentration abilities, and abilities to think for yourselves. And try and wean yourself away from the terror machine called the television. Because it's so incredibly weaponized. Professionally done too, you know. And that’s a whole different story in itself.

Anyway, cuttingthroughthematrix.com and you can see the books and discs are up for sale, etc. Or you can give me straight donations. Certainly, I need them to keep all the sites going and so on. Even to get better equipment than I'm using because I'm using antiques. I have some XPs on the go here just to do my talks and things. So yeah, absolutely, you can send me donations to help me tick a long and keep going. And no one backs me. I'm not back by any institution, think tank, special interest group or political group or covert quiet behind-the-scenes group. No. None of that nonsense for me, folks.

I wouldn't go along with that way anyway. With so much of the big ones that are out there are all compromised, they were set up to be compromised. Some of them maybe started off on the right foot, other ones were taken over very quickly. And other ones, the big ones, were planned well in advance to take over alternate media. That's how it's done.

The all-seeing eye, as I say, doesn't wait for things to happen.

Look at the incredible surveillance you have today. Always they head everything off at the pass so nothing takes the elite by surprise. Ever. EVER. NOTHING. That's how it's always been.

So, the big ones that became your main ones were often set up years ago, and before you even heard of them, [Alan chuckles.] because they weren't on the air then. Then they are brought out with a good cover, given the same stories as everyone else has been doing for years to give credibility, and then they take you off and spin. Then they bring you back into the political con game, politics, right back to politics. The big thing when folk were getting so sick of and getting away from because they saw through it years ago, right back to politics again. Rather than seeing the big picture of that which is way above politics.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com and send donations. You can use PayPal, Cash is fine too, some people send cash, or personal checks. Money Gram is okay, it still works. And by the way, I might be able to get stuff posted off shortly because they're lifting, they're temporarily lifting the lockdowns where I am and I'll get them off very quickly hopefully.

We'll see what the new restrictions are in town then, if they're going to start forcing you into showing some proof of nasal swabs or something before, they get into stores. That's where they want to go with it. They'll make it absolutely impossible to function eventually. That's what they talked about years ago at the World Health Organization. They said, we can't force folk to take vaccinations, but we can force people to comply with all our other parts of the agenda so they'll have to go along with it. You see how they do it?

You're coerced. You're, y’know, totally coerced into going along with things. Eventually. Because then you'll starve to death if you don't. This is what they're doing right now.

Are you going to stand up and accept that from any, I don't care what the government calls itself, I really don't care what it calls itself, its actions are what you, how you diagnose it as to what it is. And the articles from the CDC and all the big players and all that, about all the coming pandemics they've got lined up for you. They have named them now by the way. And you are never to go back to any kind of normalicy.

Post consumerism, you can't plan anything in your life anymore, folks. All decided for you. And they've got the brute force there ready to smash your heads in, y'know, the authority, the guys in uniforms there. Just like any previous tyranny. There's never a shortage of the, what they call the goon squads, you know. Never a shortage of them in any era.

So, send me a few bucks and help me tick along, remember.

Many years ago, I talked about watching a documentary, it was on previous tyrannies and of course they tried to, they always camouflaged the Russian one, the terrible slaughterers in communism. In fact, a lot of the Communists run the universities, on behalf of the elite by the way, they really, so that's why they always steer away and shy away from showing you the terrible atrocities and mass, like multimillions, slaughtering people that went on all through the Soviet era. And the communist era in China too by the way and the purges they had against their own people, they'd rout out dissenters and round them up and slaughter them. Mass murderers like you couldn't…

When the Soviet Union went into Poland, the same thing happened, you know. They lead the Polish officers, round them up too and slaughtered them, by the millions, you know, the Polish people, and thousands of officers. Just amazing stories. I think Katyn was one of them, Katyn Forrest.

But anyway, when you see who's doing the slaughtering, it doesn't make any difference who's doing the slaughtering, they're all socialist, by the way. Socialism was invented to get the working class on board so's they could be ruled and ordered and regulated by the elites. On behalf of the elites. That's what it was.

The US was the free enterprise experiment, with all of its flaws, right. And nobody, people didn't live in misery all their lives all the time. [Alan chuckles.] That's what you don't… If you think you've got utopia forever, you've been lobotomized, folks. Then there will be a utopia then, you know, regardless of whatever conditions you're living in externally.

But the US was the first experiment. Then the next one was the communist system, the Soviet system, or Bolshevik. The second one, where they would have a regulated society. You couldn't decide what you wanted to do, the state would decide for you, etc. etc. That's what Technocracy really came out of too was the regulators who plan the ordered society. They would be engineers of humanity, you see. You are the base material, and they would be the masters who shaped you all. The cog in the machine basically. For the Soviet system.

Socialism was brought out by the biggest billionaires of the day. The Astor family was one of them. They created the Fabian Society. They funded it from scratch, you know. Other multibillionaires forked out too. But yeah, that was the idea of it, the biggest enemy they could see in the future would be the working classes. And if they didn't have a lot of work for them to do it would be even worse, you know. HG Wells was one of them too. He talked about them, he talked about, we can help the working classes and the poor across the world. We can feed them and give them better health, etc. But then he says, what did they do? Well, they breed, for goodness sake. They were quite blatant about it, and they haven't changed their tunes.

And they are going at it now. They couldn't say, we’re going to genocide you. No, they have to cloak it in other terminology. It's scientific. It's for your own good.

Getting back to the jabs, as I say, where, yeah, there's too many folk keeling over, either right away or a couple of weeks later when their own immune system starts attacking them and kills off their platelets and things like that, then you hemorrhage to death. These things could happen anytime, for goodness sake. You could have a physical examination two weeks before and you're perfectly healthy and your blood test was wonderful, but these things just happen suddenly, you know, it's just one of these things. Yep. Coincidences. Like the doctor, the gynecologist, obstetrician guy in the States. Just one of these things. And many, many more.

And this has been rubberstamped, immediately, before the person is tested or anything by even the so-called specialists that deal with the dead. What a career that is, 'eh? And rubberstamped by the media as being, oh, it's fake news, the person died of perfectly natural causes, that just happened spontaneously, like spontaneous combustion, y’know, it just... I'm surprised they haven't use that yet, 'eh?

But it's an amazing agenda. With so much, this coordinated effort, you haven't seen anybody I don't think, maybe one, you know, there's one came out recently from one of the organizations. But generally, all the talking heads from the media, I haven't seen anybody crackup and say, you know, I'm sorry, but I've been forced to lie to you. I haven't seen anybody. They are all complicit, folks. It's like the Nuremberg trials, they decided to bring in all the folk that were complicit in human experimentation giving them all kinds of weird stuff there too.

Mind you, they don't mention the Japanese doing the same thing as well, 'eh? Isn't that a bit odd? M-hm. The Japanese had scientists brought in from the States and so on, they don't want to mention those characters either. That's another story. But yeah, the Japanese were using Australian prisoners as war and other prisoners of war for experimentations in biowarfare programs.

Now, to tie in with what I'm talking about too, to show you that you're part of an experiment, and how can they possibly say something is safe, like the treatments for Covid, when they don't know yet… If it's still an ongoing trial, and you're part of the trial if you get the vaccine, then the trial isn't over... How can you say it's safe?

This article again was last year, right, October 15 talking about the coming vaccinations. It says...

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed’s Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

(Alan: So, if you get it you're tracked and traced for two years. At least, you know. This article came out, it was Whitney Webb who put it out. It mentions the CEO of Operation Warp Speed at the time, the head of it…)

Moncef Slaoui, the official head of Operation Warp Speed, told the Wall Street Journal last week that all Warp Speed vaccine recipients in the US will be monitored by “incredibly precise . . . tracking systems” for up to two years and that tech giants Google and Oracle would be involved.

Last week, a rare media interview given by the Trump administration’s “Vaccine Czar” (A: ...as they call them.) offered a brief glimpse into the inner workings of the extremely secretive Operation Warp Speed (OWS), the Trump administration’s “public-private partnership” (A: Again, this public-private partnership stuff, hey, where you pay for all the profits for the corporations.) for delivering a Covid-19 vaccine to 300 million Americans by next January. (A: That’s what their goal was then.) What was revealed should deeply unsettle all Americans.

During an interview with the Wall Street Journal published last Friday (A: And the link to the Wall Street Journal is also on this article for those who want to see it.), the “captain” of Operation Warp Speed, career Big Pharma executive Moncef Slaoui, confirmed that the millions of Americans who are set to receive the project’s Covid-19 vaccine will be monitored via “incredibly precise . . . tracking systems” that will “ensure that patients each get two doses of the same vaccine (A: They've changed all that now too, now they're going to mix them, in Britain I think.) and to monitor them for adverse health effects.” Slaoui also noted that tech giants Google and Oracle have been contracted as part of this “tracking system” but did not specify their exact roles beyond helping to “collect and track vaccine data.”

(A: So, you're part of the experiment, as they monitor you for the adverse health effects. You understand that? So how can anybody immediately say, to slam anybody who says, well they haven't been tested. Well, you see, you're part of the test now. You're correct, but why is the media lying through their teeth and telling you it's safe when they don't know yet!? …what short-term, and long-term effects are going to be? It generally takes 10 years on animals and so on before they give these things to humans. And this is a different kind of treatment, you might say, treatment. You could hardly call it a normal vaccine, that's going to put a, really, an mRNA component into your body that's going to change and reprogram your cells, the actual DNA of some cells actually, and create a protein, a spike protein that resembles the very Covid itself. And permanently, in your body. Huh! Well anyway, there you go. So, it says here, you're part of the test now, as they track you, 'eh, to see if it's going to be safe or not, obviously. [Alan laughing.])

The day before the Wall Street Journal interview was published, the New York Times published a separate interview (A: And this is also linked to this one here.) with Slaoui where he referred to this "tracking system" as a "very active pharmacovigilance surveillance system." During a previous interview (A: The link for the previous interview is also here.) with the journal Science in early September, Slaoui had referred to this system only as "a very active pharmacovigilance system" that would "make sure that when the vaccines are introduced that we'll absolutely continue to assess their safety." (A: So, you're part of the test, you see.) Slaoui has only recently tacked on the words "tracking" and "surveillance" to his description of this system during his relatively rare media interviews.

Two official OWS documents released in mid-September state that vaccine recipients—expected to include a majority of the US population—would be monitored for twenty-four months after the first dose of a Covid-19 vaccine is administered and that this would be done by a "pharmacovigilance system."

(A: So, they're using this term, pharmacovigilance. So, here's your new jailer system, high-tech surveilling on you.)

In the OWS document entitled "From the Factory to the Frontlines," the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) (A: The link for that is here too.) and the Department of Defense (DOD) stated that, because Warp Speed vaccine candidates use new unlicensed vaccine productions methods (A: They're not licensed, you see.) that "have limited previous data on safety in humans . . . (A: Very limited indeed.) the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance and Phase 4 (post-licensure) clinical trials."

The key objective of pharmacovigilance is to determine each vaccine's performance in real-life scenarios, to study efficacy, and to discover any infrequent and rare side effects not identified in clinical trials. OWS will also use pharmacovigilance analytics, which serves as one of the instruments for the continuous monitoring of pharmacovigilance data. Robust analytical tools will be used to leverage large amounts of data and the benefits of using such data across the value chain, including regulatory obligations.

In addition, Moncef Slaoui and OWS's vaccine coordinator, Matt Hepburn, formerly a program manager at the Pentagon’s controversial Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), (A: DARPA, the military one, the one that makes all the weaponry, 'eh. [Alan chuckles.] I feel better now.) had previously published an article in the New England Journal of Medicine that stated that “because some technologies have limited previous data on safety in humans, the long-term safety of these vaccines will be carefully assessed using pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies.”

(A: They keep repeating the same stuff over and over, this term pharmacovigilance surveillance strategies and systems. So yeah, that's what you're going through. You're part of the test now. And secret contracts have already been given to other organizations as well for tracking. It says…)

Neither Google nor Oracle, however, has announced receipt of a contract related to Operation Warp Speed (A: I’ve got other articles on this very topic by the way, recent ones to do with tracking and tracing...)

I’ll put these up to for those who want to know, and it will give other talk show hosts some ready-made work for them, all done for them, and the links [Alan laughing.] for them to do this stuff which… that’s what happens, ‘eh.

But if you get this one here, this link I'll put up tonight too, talks about the organization in Britain, the Ministry that puts the contracts out, the cash out and asked for contractors to come in and create different things that they demand get made and so on. The Ministry wants artificial intelligence…

MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects (A: Okay.)

pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

The UK drugs regulator (A: That’s what they are, the MHRA…) has awarded a £1.5 million tender to a software company for an artificial intelligence tool that will be used to process (A: Now, here’s the words they use, this is from the government, this is the government contractor…) “the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs).”

(A: For the hard of thinking I'll say that again.)

. . . An artificial intelligence tool that will be used to process “the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs).”

The tender awarded to Maidenhead, Berkshire-based GenPact UK aims to "ensure that no details from the ADRs…are missed" as the UK prepares to start rolling out COVID-19 vaccines – assuming their safety and efficacy is supported in late-stage trials.

(A: As I mentioned, you're already part of the trial. And part of this tracking is for, [Alan chuckles.] proving that you're part of the trial, so's that all adverse, they will be able to in real time pickup adverse side effects, you see.)

The company is a subsidiary of US group GenPact, which already offers an AI and machine learning based tool called Cora PharmacoVigilance (A: There's that term again, pharmaco vigilance…) that can be used to identify patterns in data to foresee potential side effects.

(A: So, the computer is foreseeing potential things as well. I guess maybe if you program the computer properly it will rule out any real side effects, 'eh! [Alan laughing.] to get the desired results.)

The contract from the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) (A: That's in Britain.) recognises that the timelines for the development of coronavirus vaccines has been accelerated so fast that a complete picture of their safety (A: Now listen to this, again, for the hard of thinking.) may not be available when they start to be used in widespread immunisation campaigns.

…a complete picture of their safety may not be available when they start to be used in widespread immunisation campaigns

So how come the media can immediately slam anybody who asks even the cautious questions on, has this thing been tested? No, it's not been tested, you ARE part of the test. So, they can't tell you that it's safe, and call you nasty names like anti vaxxers and so on just because you don't want this new experimental type vaccine that's never been used before.

It's not a vaccine, as old vaccines go. It's not taking a dead virus or a weakened virus and putting it into your body so your body can start developing antibodies against it. This is a different… This is, what they're going to inject into you is a delivery system of altering your DNA through modifying the RNA, the programming cells that programs your cells basically. The mRNA. It's almost like a blueprint that the rest of them copy, your body will start copying it for new cells, as old cells die off and so on these ones will…

They’ve used it in fish by the way. I gave talks many years ago on it where you saw this incredible, I couldn’t believe it, someone sent me a clip of the Ministry of Fisheries in Canada, it’s Wildlife and Fisheries I think for internal fisheries. You saw these people standing along these troughs and along the troughs were running fish, maybe a foot wide or 2 feet wide troughs. Every so often a person would put their hand in and pick a fish out and just touched it against this little thing that was on a stand. It injected a new type of DNA into their body. And they said that they used E. coli as the instrument, the actual stuff to attach it to the, and they put it into, and this is an instant thing that you see in the Star Trek, a little blow thing, poof and that was it, in, y’know, no blood, nothing. It really blasted through the outer cells of the skin. Then the fish went back into the water. Then as their old cells died off and went to reprogram the cells, through, again, this RNA, this mRNA would kick in and put a program in it for different cells. The excuse at the time was, it will help them create their own antifreeze in the wintertime in the lakes. This is what they said.

This has been going on for years, this kind of thing. But this stuff they're going to give us now, and they've had problems with the fish even by the way, things that happened. But this is being used for humans now to program certain parts of your body, for the ACE2 receptors, etc. in your own lungs and passages and airways and so on. It's just astonishing what we're living through right now. This is the excuse for it all, for a disease that supposedly as I say, you've got a tiny fraction of 1% chance of getting really ill and dying with it, and even the stats say the average age of the folk who are dying are about 80.

It's just amazing. So, they're going to give you this experimental thing, which they admit here, because they don't know what the long-term effects are going to be, or even short-term effects really. They've only started giving it for the last 20 odd days, 30 days.

Interestingly enough too, Tony Blair is in on the act. I mentioned before, Tony Blair is now advising, he's been advising Boris Johnson for a while. Of course, they are too old Commies anyway. For those who think that Johnson's actually conservative, what a joke. It's a complete farce, this left right paradigm they've been giving you for your whole life. A complete joke.

Tony Blair of course is a good capitalist communist, because all the top communists are all capitalists. There's three systems, I remember reading, this is the actual quote from a book by Whittaker Chambers, Witness, 1952. This is from a novel, it says...

You don't understand the class structure of American society, said Smetana, or you would not ask such a question. In the United States working class are Democrats. The middle class are Republicans. The upper class are communists.

And it does say that. I would just, as I say, preface the whole thing and say, remember, that you're living in a technocratic society, a system, a managed system for the classes. Division of labor, you see. Marxism. So, everyone's put in their place and they believe that's their place to be. And they all think they are fighting for something.

Except the ones at the very, very top that in a sense I would say they're not communist really. They give you a communist/socialist system at the bottom, and that's really into the middle class now as well, viewpoints, etc., so they've adopted that system as well, the middle classes, what's left of them, through their education and their brainwashing.

But at the very, very top they're really... the wild men, as Charles Galton Darwin said, and whatever system is most efficient for them to rule and maintain power, they'll use it. For themselves at the very top, they don't even come into the any of the categories at all. They are truly free, they are not encumbered and inhibited by the indoctrinations of... your moralities, what you're given to believe in or feel guilty about. They have none of that at all. They are very, very practical and allowed to be because they run the whole show. They own it. And they own all the think tanks that plan every stage. And they own the people who work in the think tanks and so on. So, it's their system at the very top, the dominant minority at the top of course.

But it's a good little way of putting it too, in a kind of joking way, semi-joking way perhaps. Because it does tell you in a sense, which you should already know, that they laid out for you what party to be in according to the rank of your social class, you see, even that doesn't fit really as much.

I can remember when they were pushing communism for the public years and years ago, and they brought out different groups. Folk groups, you know, when I was a child really, with very popular songs. Catchy tunes and people could sing them and hum them and whistle them. They had tunes back then with actual melodies, so you remembered them. That's what music used to have in it. The people would hum and whistle, and they'd all know the choruses to them, you know.

One of them was really popular. It was, If I Had A Hammer. Well, if I had a hammer, it was a hammer and sickle, you see. It's also the hammer that the Fabian Society used in the famous logo you'll see, was actually built into the building in the stained-glass window at one point. You see George Bernard Shaw and HG Wells, two of the founders of the Fabian Society, hammering the world on an anvil. The big, big hammer again. You hammer, you have to, that you couldn't convince the people to go along, you would just hammer them into it, that was the whole idea.

You're still in it because the elite had planned that for the majority of the public to fall into, you're going to get hammered into this new system whether you like it or not and we're going to reshape the world society, culture, everything, you see. That's what of course Covid has done as well. One fell swoop and bomf, no economy. You're just all out of work suddenly because it's ordered from the top. Not because of Covid but ordered from the top. Never been done in history before for any other reason except to destroy cultures, societies and nations, you see.

Then you rebuild from that into the new system, the world system. Which the globalists, which are obviously those who own the world, or claiming that they do, and they certainly by all evidence they certainly do at the moment economically. They've been working for years to bring in a world system where you have a singular system at the top running the whole show. All the way from even before Karl Marx, but he talked about it too, a three-trading block system of the world, like three super parliaments under one major global system. The RIIA worked tirelessly running the British Empire to bring in the same system, with royal approval. And it's still the same today, you see. So, they didn't quite get their way totally, and might not need it actually, for a completely united Europe. Because there's many ways to bypass that through globalist agencies now so...

But anyway, at the very top they're not anchored down with moralities of any kind at all. You can see that with Bill Gates and the incredible things he comes out with, just... in normal conversation... that IS his normal conversation amongst his own peer group, you understand, the group that runs the think tanks who plan the emergencies years in advance and how they're going to use them when they bring them out to change the world into their system, you see, which they have planned.

The big boys at the top, they are the Communists. That's what they said. And it's not far from the truth. Because communism is about a structured planned organized society run by experts. It's Technocracy, you see, on behalf, that serves the elite.

20-odd years ago, I gave the talks about how the system was run. I says, they're bringing in a system, a kind of socialistic system/communistic system for the general public, back then that's what I said, run on the communist principles of experts running it all and making all your decisions for you. But the elite themselves as they get rid of the middle classes, the elite themselves will live unfettered, like again, Charles Galton Darwin's idea of the wild men. He says, we can't have moral qualms about anything and we can't have any restrictions of morality. Because we are the captains of the ship, you see, we have to plan the future and make it happen. But for the rest of the public, you're all, well, you don't deserve… Because you don't have the right stuff in you to make the right decisions, you know, that's your problem, you see.

So, I really mean this, folks, if you really think that Covid is just about Covid, you've fallen for another deception, a complete deception. What is the first thing that Fauci said, the first bit of truth he told you at the beginning last year around the February mark when he told you that you didn't have to really worry about it in the West, and we wouldn't need a mask, and you wouldn't have to worry about the problems that China was going through and so on. Within about a week or so he changed his mind as they all got together and some higher authority even told him, obviously. He changed and he says, things will NEVER go back to normal. What part of never go back to normal don't you understand, folks? He hasn't changed his tune on that.

This is part of a massive life altering societal restructuring system. And it's to be permanent.

And you're in the first phase of it. Again too, they're hammering at anybody coming out with even questioning the vaccines. And the same media should be sued rotten, just like the Nuremberg trials and you bring in everybody that was complicit in deceiving the people and doing horrible things to the public, and put them on trial for telling the public blatant lies to do with something that could be dangerous to their health. Beyond dangerous.

And actually, wanting folk locked up for stating what I'm just telling you here, by reading their own articles, they don't know what the long-term effects are going to be. How can they say it, it's a contradiction here, they can't say it's safe!

You’re part of the trial. There's the truth, folks.

So anyway, yeah. The government actually says right there, y’know, in the tender, the offer of tender. What it says there is that...

…to process “the expected high volume of COVID-19 vaccine adverse drug reactions (ADRs).”

That's what they wanted. The expected high volume. And if you think, well you can live with that, that's safe. Good for you. Go along, you know. There ya go. Go back to sleep.

“the expected high volume…”

Now, these are the short fast acting side effects, folks. But you’ll be tracked for two years because they expect other things to kick in after you’re maybe, maybe after they've given you your treatment for anaphylactic shock and then they observe you to see what happens with the next two years or whatever. And two years is not long enough either. You often don't see things coming out for about 5 to 10 years times, sometimes longer.

Don't forget, the simian virus 40 that was included in the first polio shots, the millions that got, and it took years before they started developing cancers, in humans. This isn't a conspiracy theory. This is fact. This is just published fact. Anyway, here we go.

Back to the whole thing, do you really think it's just to do with Covid? To the global elite the math is simple. Human overpopulation is causing climate change.

That what they say in the climate change, that's what the climate change agreements were all about, reducing the population. You're causing it, they need an excuse to bring it down and make you give up your rights, so climate change would fit the bill. The Club of Rome, right, remember that one, tasked with finding something to use as an excuse, to take the rights away from the people, to force the agenda of climate change, global warming, famine and the like would fit the bill. N-n-n.

The same organization, the Club of Rome, that they've been talking about the coming Ice Age before that with some of the members of it, remember? Like Paul Ehrlich, The Population Bomb and all that? It's like a time bomb of population. Oh, the same eugenicist, there's too many people. The same characters. And his wife was on the board of the Club of Rome. It's a small world, though. Is very lucrative for the right people, mind you. They just fall into the right seats. And it's always what they've been on about too.

The official policy of the United Nations to fight climate change by promoting population control measures.

(A: ...he says. They don't even try to camouflage it anymore.)

Last year the UNFPA

(A: That's United Nations population fund, that was set up by the way by the Rockefellers. It was first called the Department of Population, for the United Nations, 'eh. Well, he funded it all. They changed its name when he got blowback from the public, you know, it's about population control, you know, so they called it the United Nations population fund.)

Released its annual state of the world population report entitled...

State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate

unfpa.org / 2009

That the official position of the UN is the only way to avoid a major climate disaster. And the only way to do it is to dramatically increase family-planning services around the globe and to do whatever is necessary to reduce worldwide fertility rates.

(A: Okay?)

Here's some of the quotes that came out of it. (A: ...this report.)

The importance of the speed and magnitude of recent population growth in boosting future greenhouse gas emissions is well recognized among scientists, including the authors of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change reports.

Still, calculations of the contribution of population growth to emissions growth globally produce a consistent finding that most of past population growth has been responsible for between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of emissions growth.

Each birth results not only in the emissions attributable to that person in his or her lifetime, (A: So, each person born, right.) but also the emissions of all his or her descendants. Hence, the emissions savings from intended or planned births multiply with time.

(A: So, you see, you're all responsible. This is what the Club of Rome said, man is the enemy. You see? You starting to get the picture here? Then it says…)

No human is genuinely “carbon neutral,” especially when all greenhouse gases are figured into the equation. Therefore, everyone is part of the problem, so everyone must be part of the solution in some way.

Now, you're seeing Bill Gates coming out now, again, talking about the need to go carbon neutral, hm. You see, this is the same group of folks, climate change, one excuse, running this scam, the next excuse, it's the same people, folks. The same billionaires at the top, front people coming out and pushing the same exact agenda, much quicker using a wartime scenario, a war against Covid than they could ever do, you see, with the climate change and persuasion. Hm?

Too many of you and if you'd only become sterile, we’d be much happier. That's what they're telling you. Y’know? Absolutely, folks. This is what they're, what d’you think they're saying here? There's too many of you? And each one born creates so much carbon in their lifetime, 'eh. CO2, hm. So does every insect on the planet. Anything that takes in oxygen does the same thing, folks. Are you starting to get the picture? Everything, mice, rats, birds, everything, y’know, so why are YOU the enemy? Hm?

Because you see, they don't like you. They want you to be a much, much smaller number for the world they're bringing in. You see, you’re passed it.   I always find the early socialists were more vocal about the plan, you see. George Bernard Shaw was rather vocal, I put the clip up years ago from a very early film that was done by him, with him, where he talked about it. He says, you will have to come to us, meaning the top, the real scientists, that's what he meant because when they say socialists at the top, they mean they are the scientific group that run it all, 'eh, you'll have to come to us and tell us why we should keep you alive. In their system. That's what he said. You'll hear him if you ever find the clip, that I put up many, many moons ago. Other folk took it and put it up again too. I don't know if it's still up there.

But they were much more, much more… And he also came out with Man and Superman, and different little plays, etc. to do with the future and people who couldn't go into the technology of things. And even then, he was talking about all kinds of technologies including vehicles. In the scientific age, he says, the people who couldn't adapt to it would be obsolete and really shouldn't exist. Whereas the ones who could adapt would be the ones who would be allowed to live and survive, they would be the Superman, you see.

Yeah. They were far more open about the agenda. It's the same descendants of the same people by the way, who are pushing it today. Look at Bill Gates’ daddy and what he was involved in. Then you have Aldous Huxley, his YouTubes are still up there talking to Mike Wallace in the what, 1950s or 60s was it, talking about the future. He starts the talk off with Wallace and Aldous Huxley says, well yes, the main problem is overpopulation. We've got so much population today, but another 10, 15 years, 20 years it will be double. They always start off their talks the same way, with the same topics. Hm?

Now, the same people who talk generally in all these organizations, even Prince..., they have plenty of kids. They have no problem about having lots of kids and so on. I've got books going back to the turn of the 20th century where they were hammering the ordinary folk then to reduce the populations of the ordinary people. And even then when folk are complying having two children per family, it wasn't good enough for them. They were churning out books on it the back then.

Then they had the come back from the general public, including at that time they had preachers and ministers that actually had power and stood up for the people. They actually said, and they named all the top elite in Britain and says, you are all parts of this agenda to depopulate the country, this is before World War I and II even 'eh, and even then that didn't stop them wanting more dead, in their big world meetings. But the ministers came out and named all these ones who were in charge of these boards, 'eh, for depopulation and reducing the population of the working people. They named them all and says, some of you families, you've got 10 children or more in the family some of them, that wanted YOU to reduce YOUR population. You see, YOU. But they are the right genes. You are the bad genes, you got the wrong genes, you see. It hasn't changed.

I always say, when they have world meetings and world organizations set up, you'd better take note of them. These aren't little clubs that they make wish lists, as I've said already, and send it up the chimney to Santa Claus. They have massive organizations already existing and they implement their findings and their agendas. They implement them. They make them happen.

This is real, folks. You're living through it.

That's what people can't... and... I have to be careful what I say here. They can't believe their world is falling apart and there could be any evil intent behind this. That's the choice you have to make. Because nothing makes sense. The facts aren't jiving with what they're telling you. And then still wanting to believe that those that they elect, or think they elect, are there to help them and take care of them, like a paternal system, they want you to believe that.

Because the alternative of what could be happening is too horrific to contemplate. A deliberate agenda to... what? It's just too difficult to contemplate... in a society that's constantly told, like Bertrand Russell said, you live in the best country in the world, no matter what country it is, with the best healthcare in the world, no matter what country it is and how bad your healthcare is, yada yada ya, and that the people who guide you are the best in the world. We are taught that generation after generation to keep you naïve and stupid and simple. And very juvenile. That's why you've had, you've been kept like a teenager your whole life long for most folk. With the trash they give you on television as entertainment and their horrible dramas. And while again, the culture and the arts, etc., down the tubes.

It was all by design, don't ever advocate that people grow up and become mature. That's why they took away the manly type figures over the years. It was a planned, you know, debated, everything that happens is debated at high levels and often published, things they'd like to bring into society using culture industries. And they do it, they implement them.

They started doing away with the manly man and started bringing in the guys, sometimes you're not quite sure, you know, kind of effeminate looking males, narrow shouldered, ready to cry, kind of like bedazzled where the guys on the beach, he bursts into tears with the girl, y’know, he looks at the sunset, oh my God and starts, he's ready to recite poetry, who starts busting out and crying and the whole thing. Everything's so overwhelmingly beautiful and emotional. That's the big exaggeration, I think we can maybe still recognize it as comedy.

But in other ones that are put across as straight things it's just, for years the women are acting like the male roles, they know what to do in a crisis, the guys are cracking up, and this is how they portray it to the world.

You used to talk about giving people their idols, because youngsters will copy whatever is put in front of them as the idle, the ultimate whatever. And we do. it's monkey see, monkey do, that's how we are. All by design, a war on society. War on the family. Isn't that odd, that the communists said that they'd do they, 'eh, war on the family unit, destruction of the family unit. Isn't it?

And yet you've got your own institutions that you've been funding your whole life long from your taxes, and regardless of the political party that you've had in power, these organizations keep funding the same world organizations under the United Nations Departments and so on for depopulation and women's rights, they always bring it in to abortion rights, across the world. And believe you me, if they could compulsory, they've mentioned it, sterilize them compulsorily they would do it. If they could get away with it. And believe you me, because they can't get away with it, they have to do it with other means, folks. That's been discussed widely.

You have the same confidence tricks of overwhelming terror used over the years, Prince Charles does it, oh, we've only got 90 days to fix the world, or we're finished. He's tried that a few times. And these liars are still working together against you right now. When d'you start believing liars, when they've lied before and over and over again? What's wrong with you, you still listen to them and believe them and repeat them when they lie the next time?

And since all those days passed and months passed and years passed since the first big terror campaign, oh, you're all going to die unless we stop and hand over all our rights to world governmental systems to reduce populations. Well heck, the time passed, we're still alive. Didn't fall apart. The skies didn't fall.

But the terror campaigns that came out, every newspaper, again, the newspapers hey, all on board with it publishing the same tripe over and over and over.

People, I read the articles on the air, when I was on the year, youngsters committing suicide because they believed they were all going to die. Couples, oh, Earth is going to be a barren wasteland with global warming and no food, oh. Committing suicide and leaving notes in the committing suicide. Terror campaigns upon the people from the same sources that you're seeing today.

The mantra's always the same, there's too many of you, too many of you. You're destroying the planet. You're destroying the planet. And so on.

But again, when the numbers were much, much lower at the turn of the 20th century, they were saying the same things then, you are killing the planet, you're destroying the planet. You see, regardless of numbers they've always had the same agenda.

And just to return to this unbelief, the state of disbelief that folk go into, the shock mode... You've got to understand that what's happened in the past and history can be repeated over and over again. We don't become more civilized at all. It's the same drives running us all in every generation. It's the same drives running the psychopaths that formed the clubs long ago. They haven't changed at all. They have more power than they've ever had before, mind you, and techniques of implementing their power and controlling the public. But it's the same things that go on over and over again. Repetition.

The histories of ancient slaughter is bad enough, the techniques that were used by invading armies and so on, and even your own countries at times when they turned troops against their own people, most slaughters happen when governments turn their troops on their own publics. And it's well recorded too, that in fact, bigger slaughters actually, and more sustained over longer periods by their own governments compared to fighting other nations.

But when you look at, say, the communist Soviet system and the millions they slaughtered, and it's good to see some of the old documentaries on and the characters involved, put in charge. They were all planned. Again, it took years to plan it all, outside Russia. Because most of them flooded into Russia from outside Russia. They got the top positions in the military and the generals, and even the concentration camps, execution squads and so on.

There's some documentaries and docudrama's as well, I think one of them is The Chekist, it's worth seeing if you haven't seen it before. Years ago, I put out the links to it, many years ago. It shows you how the communist system worked and how they literally did, and they did send out almost like invitations or commands to come. Once they moved into a place and took it over, they'd send for different people, officials, or dignitaries and so on. Or clergymen. Tell them to come into this house at a certain time for a talk, you see, a meeting. And they'd walk in and they're guided down the stairs into the basement, and as they are passing one of the doors someone shoots them in the head. That happened over and over.

Then they also had many others, they like to slaughter them in basements, and they actually say that, they said that. I don't know if it was Dirzynski [Feliks Dzierzynski] that said that or not, but Dirzynski was one of the guys who was one of the heads of the NKVD at the time, the Cheka. Dirzynski is famous for his quotes. They love to get their quotes into the paper. I think they had probably hired folk to make up the quotes in the first place, like most important folk do, y’know. But he said that the reason that we bring them into basements as prisoners, so that even you couldn't pass them on the street level and see, look down and see them. Because they had no windows, you see, so they couldn't, nobody on the outside could look in and see who was inside locked up, packed into these rooms and so on all waiting execution. And then led to the underground execution room as well. Where they had trolleys, they even put wheels on some, like tracks in for some of them, they slaughtered so many per day, you see, hundreds and hundreds per day. They would put pulleys up and pull the bodies up through the coal shoots onto outside waiting trucks and then take them off into forests and dump them in mass graves, etc. that had been dug by bulldozers I suppose, you know.

This went on for years. Dirzynski said, the reason we do it underground is as they have no contact with outside world, the outside world doesn't even know what's going on, and that way there's nothing left for historians to complain about. He said that was a mistake of previous tyrannies or slaughterers slaughtering their peoples. It's that the people could often see through bars or whatever as to where they had packed in the people that were going to kill. This way it was done almost efficient, very hygienically in a sense, Social hygiene where the public couldn't see the slaughter that was going on.

Dirsynski also was famous for saying that, about people, something that he understood about humanity, and I hope... this is... again, you've got to understand it doesn't change. That's why you can see the same horror, and sometimes worse horror with every, every other generation. Honestly it just gets worse and worse.

Because Dirsynski said too, he says, the people, they really despised the ordinary folk, the folk who took over Russia. They hated them and despise them, and they were very vocal about it. Even when they killed off a whole class of people and boasted, said, we have eliminated a whole class of people. The intelligentsia was all, ALL slaughtered and replaced by themselves. But Dirzynski said, yeah, the people, he says, what do I think of the people? He says, well, you can beat them, you can terrorize them, you can beat them, you can torture them, you can starve them. He says, do they turn around and fight off their oppressors. He says, no, they just turn around and eat their dead.

And that's the arrogance of our modern behaviorists, folks, because that's where they get all their previous knowledge from that's passed down through time and repeated again and again. That's what you are dealing with here. When you see Gates and the rest of them talking about too many of YOU, and the need to start bringing down the population, and taking over farmland like you wouldn't believe and talking about each person born is a problem, you’re a burden on society because of the carbon footprint, y’know, that you will have. But they're okay, these characters that have private massive yachts, that are really ships. And their private jets. And their multimillion dollar homes, all over the world. Stacks of them, each.

Because you see, they're real humans and you're nothing. You're scum.

I hope you... You'd better… They don't care about you. They despise you. And they formed their clubs long ago, as they bypass this idea of democracy. You think they're going to pass, what power has ever handed itself over to the general public? It was never going to happen. Never did happen. This dark deep state has always been there with these characters behind it. They had no fear of democracy ever taking over.

Why do you think Trotsky and all the rest of these characters, I mean Trotsky went back and forth, he was in the States more than anything. He had his own, they had their own servants and everything. The same with Karl Marx in London. They had their own servants. These people who were, you know, the intelligentsia for the working people. [Alan laughing.] Yeah.

And why would London, that ran an empire, you'd better start thinking here, why would London allow supposedly one of the foremost revolutionary writers to come over and live in London. Kicked out of Germany, he came over and lived in London. Got access to all the libraries in the London library, the biggest one on the planet basically with the archive books and the reference sections and all the rest of it, and all the help to get whatever he wanted, to write his manifesto, one of the authors, it was written by others too.

Why would an establishment that was ruthless across the world running a British Empire, that used, you know, martial law plans and insurrection laws to kill the people in India and Africa who came against them, just arrested them, you know, every fifth man, arrested them, to teach them a lesson. Just like the Soviets, Bolsheviks did. Terrorized them, to put terror into the people in the villages so's they wouldn't go against what they saw as invaders and oppressors. Of course, that's what they were. Lord Kitchener, he was the guy that pulled in for the mass slaughtering at times. Yep. Then the Bolsheviks did it. And the Russians did it.

So why would an organization allow Marx to live in London, foment and have, they had world meetings for revolutionaries in London, and let them have their, even in the Palladium by the way, they actually gave the Palladium at one point for their big, big meetings, I think it was the Palladium, and didn't arrest them or kick them or ban them from coming into the country? when they said their whole idea was to overthrow the existing system of rulership and to end, y’know, their different planks in the Manifesto, and to end, you know, the rule, the rulership and all existing governments by the way they said in it too. Why would they allow Marx to do that when obviously all the elite and aristocracy would be executed, just like the French Revolution, including the royalty.

No one seemed to be concerned about it. WHY weren't they concerned about it? It isn't until you realize, no, the system would be a great system to use to bring in across the world a more efficient system of ruling the people. The elite love this idea of socialism, where your life is planned from birth. At school you're tested for your aptitudes, and you'll never decide what you want to work at. It's work-to-school, which was implemented in the States and elsewhere, the communist ideas. Don't you bother, no, we're going to tell you what you're going to work at. And you couldn't change that. And you wouldn't be allowed to get anything else if you had a job. Efficiency, efficiency, efficiency. Technocracy, efficiency. Same thing. It's all the same thing.

Yep. And the folk can figure it out. So, under the pretense that they're mortal enemies of the elites, you see, that's the pretense they keep, everything's pretentious in the system, oh, we’re going to have war with China. WE set China up, the West financed China and set them up by giving them all the factories. We paid, we literally paid, the taxpayers paid for the factories to move there under the WTO organization and the free trade agreement and the GATT Treaty. And when they made China the “most favored nation trading status”, they gave them, designated that, literally any company that wanted to move there for free, cheap labor and all that, got funded TO move, by Canada, the States, Britain, all the countries in Europe, to set up modern China. We paid for the moving. And the cost of the moving. We paid for the losses of revenue income that they claimed that they could've lost until they got properly set up and manufacturing in China. I did all these talks years ago in real time as it was happening, many years ago. So, we're going to go to war, the pretense we're going to have war with China? The place you set up to be the sole manufacturer for the planet? [Alan laughing.]

China didn't steal anything. It didn't steal, they didn't say, oh, we're going to make yourselves the sole manufacturer. No, no. The West and all your politicians signed the agreements to make it happen. And you're going to pretend that you're going to go to war with them now? Who's kidding who?

Number one, you couldn't even compete, really on a full-scale type of war. Even with advanced weaponry, if they don't have it, we don't know if they do or not. But the fact is, you couldn't, from a logistical point of view. You don't have the factories anymore to mass-produce the weapons of war and instruments of war, and mass-produce. Because modern warfare is very destructive of even military equipment. The average tank they said years ago would last maybe four minutes in a battle, with modern guidance systems and all that, you know. M-hm.

Nevermind all the other, the rest of the equipment that they have too. Missiles galore. And antimissile missiles. And yada, yada, ya. Shipping at sea even, it doesn't matter, I don't care what shipping you have at sea anymore. And massive modern aircraft carriers. If they have a sustained attack from missiles coming in, they're going to run out of anti-missiles to hit them with. And eventually they go down, y'know. They don't last that long. So, you don't even have the facilities to mass-produce the equipment if you wanted to go to a full-scale war, a sustained war. You don't have the equipment and the systems to make it anymore. You gave it all away. Which means you're not going to go to war with China. At least not on that level.

But they always must bring in, I gave the talk again in the late 90s about Russia, I said y'know, it was called 'the big bad bear', you see, in the cold war. Before that Uncle Joe was Uncle Joe, he was a good guy suddenly and he fought alongside you, you see, his guys and all that. So, they're good guys. But they needed an enemy. A country immediately needs an enemy once the previous ones, your pal, so you must demonize him again or find a new enemy. To keep you safe we're going to… The governments keep you safe, that's why they exist, we keep you safe, you see, from whoever it happens to be. And they create the enemies. You build them up sometimes, you flatten them. Other ones are too big to flatten, like today.

It's a complete game at the very, very top. The people never figure, never fathom it out. And they can't fathom it out. And each generation lives through it. Who's the enemy today? George Orwell put that in 1984, who do we fight today, is it East Asia, West Asia, who are we fighting? …as they keep changing the gun sites on new targets.

Getting back now to disbelief, you suspend your disbelief, you suspend it all and you go into shock, you see. You think, well we must be more civilized than they were in daddy or granddad's time. It's not that long ago, folks, 'eh. Oh yeah, and the communist slaughtered their own people, so did the Chinese Communists, and during World War II the Germans as well, you know, invaded countries and then killed a lot of people. This is what all invading armies do, I don't care who's doing the invading. Including all the Western powers that went into Iraq and elsewhere. They found literally shallow, mass shallow graves outside some of the places in Iraq after the American troops had been there for a while. This happens, this is what soldiers do, folks, y’know. Nothing has changed. Smoke, mirrors and deceptions, 'eh?

But yeah, I remember talking about a clip that was out years ago and I think it was in France, part of France maybe. You saw the Germans just standing, the talk I gave actually was about the people who are used. It was like the later Milgram experiments on why folk slaughter who they are told to slaughter. Of course, in the minor version of the Milgram experiments, of course they had the folk with, students and other people from the streets basically they paid to help volunteer, but they actually paid them to go along with it.

They were sitting behind these machines they were told were connected in another room to a person and they had to ask them certain questions. The people in the other room could never win this little questionnaire thing, so you'd end up getting shocked. They would get to the stage, and the person doing the shocking would hear them screaming, and turn to the guy in the white coat, the authority figure, you see. And he would say, oh no, give them more, up to the next, another 20 volts, another 100 volts. And he'd turn it up and bbzzzzzzzzzzz. The person would scream. I think we’re killing him. And the person said, no, you do what you're told.

They found that the people will literally do whatever they are told by a figure in authority if the person in authority is going to take responsibility for the outcome. So, I gave the talk years ago about how it was done using different firing squads and slaughtering squads. The Soviets had done it, the Bolsheviks did it too. And the Germans. I remember reading the German army doing it, because they did studies on it, some of them, these firing squads because they were using them for killing folk every day in firing squads. Literally had nervous breakdowns. And they had it all worked out how long the average person could last just standing shooting unarmed people, you see, men, women and children. Eventually they would crack up and you would see them shaking and going into the standard shock systems of breakdowns, posttraumatic stress syndrome and so on.

So, I was talking about that too but one of the clips they'd show you was more, it was important too because they showed you people running in this wasteland near demolished buildings. You'd see them running towards a dug-out trench, y’know, maybe, I don't know, about 30 feet long. Then they jump into it because they were ordered to jump into it. Then the guys at the sides just, were told to shoot them. And they shot them. They are standing up at the top and would shoot down into them, like fish in a barrel. Then they would be carted off into some other one or else in that pit, you see. Then you see the next pit. And there's people standing watching it, waiting their turn, and then they were told to run into this.

Now, you've got to understand what Dirzynski said that I mentioned earlier. Do the folk rebel after you beat them, starve them and kick them? No, they don't, they turn around and eat their dead. But that's the behavior of humans in shock when their world is coming to an end. You can't even say their world anymore. Each person is a component on the little group there, but you're still an individual. And it's your turn. And you can't believe it. You're still thinking, you've still got that little bit of hope in you that surely they can't be intent on killing us all. And you see the faces of the people that are maybe young guys, and says, surely not, they're much like us, you know, surely not.

And then when they're ordered to, again, obedience to authority, they run. Even though they watched the previous group jump in the trench and get shot down. And they do the same thing again. And again. And again. Because they're in complete suspension of their faculties. And what they are perceiving puts them into shock. Because they been trained, they live in a decent society and people are generally good, yada, yada, ya. And yet they've just seen horror and now it's their turn for it, this cannot be happening to me, to the bitter last-second.

You saw the same thing in Vietnam. And in Korea too, I'm sure, but in Vietnam. They had lots of videos of it too. You had the-mile-high massacre and different massacres and slaughters galore. Because that's what happens in war, y'know. It doesn't matter who is invading who, it makes no difference, the same things go on. That's why you must never use the military internally because their job is for killing people. That's... [Alan chuckles.] It's the last battle in a debate, hm, that's what you use is the military, to dissolve the debate, you know.

So, with the disconnect between the facts given out to the public to do with Covid, when they keep, science can't be science when they keep changing what they're telling you. Don't wear masks. Wear a mask. Oh, now wear two masks or more. Oh, it doesn't make any difference because the virus is so tiny it gets through the masks anyway. It doesn't matter what kind of mask, yada, yada, ya.

And constant lockdowns when no virus has ever been stopped before. You either get the thing and you get over it, whatever virus it happens to be, even the flu, then you get herd immunity by natural causes. Most folk never even get the signs and symptoms of the natural flus. Just like Covid. Similar, you see, in that respect. Most folk don't all come down with the flu at the same time. The elderly come down with it, as they always have in nature. And every year is the same thing. More folks have died in previous years with the flu. I've got some articles here going back when they've used this before. But they didn't close down society and lockdown everybody, and completely wreck it, deliberately wreck the economy because of the flu.

This is a different agenda that's ongoing right now to completely alter the system that you live in.

As I've said before, you're being trained that life is cheap now by the bioethics committees and specialists. Well, we have to allow some to die, you see, to save the rest. And restrict the medications, in case we need it for other people. They haven't run out of anything so far, but they're restricting it from using it on people. [Alan chuckles.] They have plenty to spare.

No, it's different. When things don't make sense, there's always a different agenda at work obviously. Obviously.

So, remember, Bill Gates, again, back to this character. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya, you couldn't make this character up in a movie. He's worse than anything in James Bond actually, because he's real. He's not playing the part, y'know. He prattled on about too many people, too many of you, and he's got a finger in every pie hey to do with the vaccine industry. Every pie across the planet. He has no, I don't think he's even got a first-aid certificate, and he's supposed to be one of the world's leaders and pushing all the stuff on different nations, etc. But what he is very vocal about, this article here I'm talking about too is quite a few years old. It says…

Bill Gates is obsessed with population control as a solution.

(A: ...they claim, you see the excuse they used then was global warming, this is a few years ago.)

In the video posted below Bill Gates explains his belief that carbon emissions from humans is causing climate change.

Now, the only way to stop climate changes to reduces carbon emissions to zero.

That's right.

When you watch, notice how many times he emphasizes the need to bring these carbon emissions down to zero.

(A: That film is still out there by the way, that documentary.)

So how does he propose to do this? Well, one of his suggestions is to slow the growth of the population. And how can that be accomplished? In the video Bill Gates tells exactly what his solution is.

The world today has 6.8 billion people.

(A: They always start off with the numbers, you see.)

That's heading up to about 9 billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, healthcare, reproductive health services,

(A: He's talking about abortion.)

we could lower that by perhaps 10 to 15%.

(A: And this actual article says...)

Now, wait a minute, aren't vaccines supposed to keep people alive? Wouldn't more vaccines actually increase the population. Or does Bill Gates know something that we don't?

[Alan chuckles.]   Well, YEAH! And who made him the population czar, hm? And why is he obsessed with it like his daddy before him? And how come, that's what I'm mentioning too, in most families you know, sons and daughters, but definitely sons are often at odds with their dads, with their opinions or whatever fascinated the dad might not, the son might not give a darn about it in some area or whatever. How come these characters are born into these positions of power with the same roles, and they go along with the same roles, as though they were there daddy? [Alan chuckles.] …you'd hardly know the difference, y'know. The same with Prince Charles, they mentioned they gave him the job of taking over from his daddy, Prince Philip. Prince Philip, head of the Sierra Club, many other organizations, were all to do with population control and too many people. He was very vocal about it.

I can remember too another one they put out there years ago, you see, anything that they have you watching the TV on, 'eh, is generally a front for something else. Jacques Cousteau, the great Jack Cousteau, [Alan mimicking Cousteau.] "Oh, I am in here in my boat the Calypso, we are traveling to the ocean looking for Atlantis", all that stuff. Well-funded by a big foundation by the way. This is actually in the news today, you know, it's got a kind of welcoming sound about it.

But Cousteau himself, you know, got all the youngsters into nature. They give you the sea, the ocean, and they give you the land, and they had Attenborough was for the land and many other ones too, and Cousteau for the sea, fascinating children. Great photography, you know, no expense spared on the photography and all that. To get everybody watching it. And he starts talking about, [Alan mimicking Cousteau] "and the people, the people are destroying the planet, the ecosystem" and so on.

And he actually came out and he said eventually - he belonged to eugenics clubs - but he said, we need to kill, would have to kill, and this is what he said, 'eh... They'd have to kill something like 45... No, no, it was in the hundreds of thousands of people, PER DAY for so many years to save the planet. That's what he said in a magazine interview. This great Jacques Cousteau.

And again, that puts a lot of youngsters into shock, and they say, well I grew up on it, y' know, Cousteau, and he likes the little fishes, etc. Well, he didn't like YOU. [Alan laughing.]   Any more then David Attenborough likes you either. Or Sir David, he got knighted didn't he. Why would royalty knight someone? Well, because royalty is part of the same eugenics clubs too, y' know, and you give Royal assent to that which, the same as they gave assent for Karl Marx to write his Communist Manifesto in London. [Alan laughing.]

[Alan laughing.]   Ah, folk never figure it out, do they? Everything is just a strange coincidence when things makes no sense to them.

This particular article goes on, quite a few years back, I remember I was on the air at the time, I read it too from the main newspapers of the day talking about Bill Gates, again like his video, but talking about the ones in the same club at the time. They had the secret meeting, someone actually got it out to the public. They had different nicknames for the meeting, like The Lucky Gene Club, that was one of the nicknames that the press gave to them. It said that after David Rockefeller explains how we're on the verge of a massive ecological disaster because there's too many people on the planet. And it says that they had this meeting and it says, this is like 2010 I guess this article here, it might be earlier. It said...

Meeting of America's Richest About 'Need,' Attendee Says

abcnews.go.com / 19 May 2009

David Rockefeller, Bill Gates, Warren Buffett, George Soros, Mike Bloomberg, Ted Turner, Oprah Winfrey and a number of other incredibly wealthy individuals held a meeting, a secret meeting (A: It was initially secret.) in New York.

(A: But luckily it got into the papers by the way.)

What was the topic of the secret meeting? Population control.

One anonymous attendee at the meeting was quoted in a major UK newspaper as saying that, overpopulation is something so nightmarish that everyone in this group agreed that needs big brain answers.

Apparently, they are the big brains that are going to figure out the best ways to make sure that there are fewer of the rest of us running around.

So, the next time you hear about the incredible threat of climate change in the mainstream media, keep in mind what the global elite believe the ultimate solution to that threat is. As Bill Gates said, they're not going to be satisfied until they get carbon emissions by humans down to zero.

Considering the fact that you've been breathing out carbon dioxide the whole time that you've been reading this article, that's not good news for you.

It's a fact, folks. But now they've got Covid as well and vaccinations, 'eh, a lot faster than waiting for you to stop breathing by yourself, isn't it? And climate change?

I'll put up the article that was mentioned there from the United Nations Department of Population Funds. They call it fund, you see, rather than control, it used to be called Population Control. But it's the same organization. By the way, I think they were getting over $50 million just from the US when Barack Obama was in, to do their business across the world, you know, empowering women to not have children by abortion clinics and things and other techniques as well.

State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate

unfpa.org / 2009

(A: That's what the title of the UN paper is, women, population and climate.)

This year's flagship report argues that reproductive health care, including family planning, and gender relations could influence the future course of climate change and affect how humanity adapts to rising seas, worsening storms and severe droughts. Women, especially impoverished women in developing countries, bear the disproportionate burden of climate change, but have so far been largely overlooked in the debate... (A: ...blah, blah, blah.)

The report draws attention to populations in low-lying coastal areas that are vulnerable to climate change ... (A: ... etc. etc. etc.)

(A: But then they go into the ways to basically help women to have fewer children, you see. It's all… depopulation, that's what it is, folks.)

The report shows that investments that empower women and girls—particularly education and health—bolster economic development and reduce poverty and have a beneficial impact on climate. Girls with more education, for example, tend to have smaller and healthier families as adults. (A: No, they don't. That happens only with a better income. That's what the West has proven over and over. So, they're lying there again, you see. You've got to have a better income, and a better economy for all the people there, and that's when they start having less children, as families.) Women with access to reproductive health services, including family planning, have lower fertility rates that contribute to slower growth in greenhouse-gas emissions in the long run.

Always under the guise to help you, or to help men, or to help women, or to help children. It's always the same thing, 'eh, the same agenda under different guises.

Now, the Vatican…

Vatican walks back 'No Jab, No Job' decree after criticism

reuters.com / 18 Feb 2021

(A: This is amazing, this present Jesuit. It's true enough, he's a Jesuit. They're like the CIA, I always think of them like the CIA, unfortunately, of the Catholic Church. They couldn't hold these positions in previous, some centuries gone by because of their... Anti-Catholic nature, I'd say, and a different agenda from the Catholic Church at times. It says…)

A Feb. 8 decree by Cardinal Giuseppe Bertello, the governor of Vatican City, said getting a vaccine was “the responsible choice” because of the risk of harming other people.

(A: That’s all written by psychologists for those, they call it the shaming technique, ‘eh, and make you feel guilt, to make you to comply and get it. Well, you know, I don’t want to hurt other people. Even though the vaccines, by the way, and the CDC admits this too and so did Fauci eventually when he was asked, it doesn’t stop you getting the disease or passing it on. Hm? You get that point?)

(A: Getting the vaccine does not stop you getting the disease or passing it on. Now they're telling you it won't work with the other strains, that were out a year ago by the way because I've got the old reports. [Alan chuckles.] They claim they just found them now, 'eh? [Alan chuckles.]   Like any virus, it gets multiple strains because viruses constantly alter and mutate, from person to person even. Taking bits of your DNA and leaving others in your body, that's what they do. It robs and it leaves behind. And mutates constantly. So that's why you can't really have a vaccine that works with it, even the old-fashioned vaccines, you know. That's why you don't have one for AIDS either, you know.)

The decree said that those who cannot get vaccinated for health reasons may be given another position, presumably where they would have contact with fewer people, but will receive the same pay even if the new post is a demotion.

But the decree said those who refuse to get a vaccination without sufficient reason (A: … ‘eh, not coercing you or anything…) would be subject to a specific provision in a 2011 law on employee rights and duties.

The article in the 2011 law says employees who refuse “preventive measures” could be subjected to “varying degrees of consequences that could lead to dismissal”.

(A: So, they’re not persecuting you or anything, you’ve got choices. You know, you could go and get the vaccine and they wouldn’t pester you anymore.)

After news stories about the decree on Thursday, many Italians took to Twitter to criticise it, with some saying it was contrary to Pope Francis’ general call for mercy.

On Thursday night, Bertello’s office issued a statement saying that “alternative solutions” would be found for those who do not want to get the vaccine. (A: …okay.)

It said the reference to the article in the 2011 law which specifically mentioned the possibility of dismissal should not be seen as “sanctioning or punitive” and that “freedom of individual choice” would be respected.

Pope Francis is a big supporter of vaccines to stem the spread of the coronavirus…

(A: It’s not… they say… I keep saying this, I just said it earlier, the media keep saying the same things too, you know. Even though from the official sites of even the vaccine companies they say this won’t stop you getting it or spreading it. So…)

Pope Francis is a big supporter of vaccines to stem the spread of the coronavirus and the Vatican has made a COVID-19 vaccination obligatory for journalists accompanying the pope on his trip to Iraq next month.

(A: Why doesn't HE get locked down for a while until it's over, y’know, rather than going over to Iraq? M-hm.)

There have been fewer than 30 cases… (A: Now, that's just testing, and most folk probably don't have even, don't know they had it or whatever. Or maybe they even don't have it. Because even the swab tests, the so-called virus test, this is what they mean by the virus test, it's a swab test.
It's picking up all kinds of old Corona viruses, because they are all through, they've always been through society, coronaviruses.)

There have been fewer than 30 cases of coronavirus in the Vatican City, most of them among the Swiss Guard, who live in a communal barracks.

There ya go. This article here too is from the Daily Mail Online and it says…

Justice minister Robert Buckland (A: I guess this is Britain.) suggests company bosses who demand workers get a 'jab for a job' would NOT be breaking the law if they were new staff

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Feb 2021

(A: It's just amazing, ‘eh? So right now they can't force the ones who are employed to get it in certain jobs. But for new people they could be forced to get that, you see. Somehow that's legal to do that, because of the difference.)

Charlie Mullins, of Pimlico Plumbers, will add 'no jab, no job' rule to contracts

He says he has spoken with lawyers about making jab mandatory for new hires

Mr Mullins added that he is willing to pay for private vaccinations when available

He added: 'people would crawl across the snow naked to get a vaccine'

(A: Well, that’s their fault.)

Companies demanding employees have a Covid vaccine before they are allowed to work might not be breaking the law with the demand, a top minister has suggested.

But he suggested it might be possible to make it a condition of a job offer for new staff.

It came as Pimlico Plumbers and Barchester Healthcare, one of the UK's largest care home groups, (A: Odd name, Pimlico Plumbers…) joined others saying they will not hire new staff who have refused jabs on non-medical grounds.

Downing Street has said it would be 'discriminatory' to force someone to have a coronavirus vaccine in order to keep their job.

But Mr Buckland told ITV's Peston: 'I think it would depend very much on the terms of employment and the particular contract.

So, here they are, you know they’re going to do this anyway.

The reason, what I’m saying, I’m saying everybody, they’re so desperate to get everyone down here, for something which they say won’t stop you spreading the illness or even contracting it by the way. They don’t know yet, ‘eh. Since they claim they don’t know how long, which they don’t, by the way for their own vaccinations, they don’t know how long their immunity caused by the vaccines, if it gives you any at all, will last.

But they do have, again, the tender out for all the adverse reactions, the side effects, which the government expects they're going to be so big they can't cope for themselves so they're tendering it out. This is from their own website saying this, hm. Why would you risk all these adverse effects, or any of them, for something that's got less than 1%, a fraction of 1% chance of damaging you, especially if you are in your 80s. There's something else at work here, isn't there?

Back to Bill Gates, population, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, dut, 'eh. Because the rest of the stories don't jive, it just doesn't jive logically. When most folk don't even get ill by the thing! And if they claim that they've had it, they all have antibodies, their own bodies system antibodies against it. So, you don't have to risk a new mRNA, literally an alteration of your own chemistry or your DNA, and the risk all that entails by having your own antibodies, which won't entail the risk of changing your own RNA, you know.

I tell ya, there's something else at work here obviously. M-hm.

28-Year-old Wisconsin (A: Pretty young female, you know.) Healthcare Worker has Aneurysm –

Brain Dead Five Days After Second Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injection

healthimpactnews.com / 14 Feb 2021

28-year-old Sara Stickles from Beloit, Wisconsin, a healthcare worker at Swedish American Hospital, has suffered a brain aneurysm and is now brain dead just 5 days after receiving the second experimental mRNA COVID injection from Pfizer.

Sadly, this is another instance reported where a young healthcare worker in the prime of their life and with no previous existing health conditions has died after being injected with one of the experimental mRNA COVID injections.

She was an organ donor, (A: Ha, ha, here's them making money off you even after they've just killed you maybe.) so her body is being kept alive until they find suitable recipients for her organs.

She leaves behind a young son, siblings, friends and family members who have expressed shock on Facebook at her sudden death.

Her sister Jamie Lynn Cruz announced on Facebook, February 11, 2021, that the family was saying their goodbyes because there was no hope for her recovery: (A: She’s brain-dead, you see.)

A lot of folk are having these… episodes, encephalitis, and you can say it both ways by the way, you know, in the medical school they say encephalitis, some say enchephalitis. But massive inflammation of the brain area. And you can get meningitis, you can also get inflammation of the spinal cord, is one of the listed side effects that can happen. And also, platelet disruption where your body starts attacking its own platelets and you hemorrhage to death too. You've got to really....

Now, if you decide to take the vaccine, hope you get, get information, you're supposed to get informed consent, and have them explain what I'm telling you here. But get them to read the possible side effects the accompanying literature that comes with the vaccine cases, these batches all have these explanations there. Have that explained to you and then make a decision. That's called INFORMED consent. Not, oh, it's good for you, or, we believe. Get the facts.

143 Brits died shortly after their Covid jabs but vaccines ‘didn’t play a role’, say regulators

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

(A: Regulators, [Alan chuckles.] they're regulating all the truth now, the facts.)

COVID jabs given to millions of Brits are safe – despite 143 patients dying shortly after immunisation.

(And again, you can’t say they’re safe when you’re on, like I said already, you’re the next part of the trial. They didn’t do the trial before they gave you the vaccination, and the challenge tests. That’s the article that I mentioned before when they put out the app there to track for the adverse reactions, they don’t know what they’re going to be yet, so, they CAN’T say they’re SAFE. Except the media, the media are telling you they’re safe. Now, you’ve got to start, these characters are complicit in what’s happening to people by telling you it’s safe when it’s obviously not proven to be safe yet.

The drugs watchdog said vaccines played no part in the fatalities, with almost all occurring in the elderly or ill.

(A: Right, so being ill is a disease now, you see.)

Officials say the majority of reported fatalities were in elderly people or people with underlying illness.

(A: Like the young folk I just mentioned too, they have lots of young folk getting it now by the way.)

Investigators said there is no suggestion the jab played a role in the deaths. (A: Yep.)

More than 10m Brits have now had their first dose of Covid vaccination.

In total, there have been 22,820 reports of suspected (A: What do you mean suspected…?) side effects logged until January 24.

(A: And by the way, they are admitting that for every report, generally each report is about 1% of the whole actually, 99% of them don't report them, or they won't accept them as side effects in the report.)

(A: And then they repeat the same mantra…)

… "Vaccines are the most effective way to protect against Covid-19 and save lives and prevent serious complications from this terrible virus.

(A: There you go, and so this doctor says, and she's Dr June Raine, MHRA chief executive, so naturally she say this.)

"The data we have collected provides further reassurance that the COVID-19 vaccines are safe and continue to meet the rigorous regulatory standards required for all vaccines.

(A: It's like robots talking isn't it? It is a very scientific statement…)

"We remain confident that the benefits of these vaccines outweigh any risks."

(A: That’s very scientific. So regardless, you see, of what they say, there’s obviously risks. So, they’ve decided the benefits of it outweigh the risks. Well, something is either safe or it’s not. If it’s safe, there are no risks, d’you understand that? [Alan chuckles.] M-hm.)

The report published today found most people had "mild and short lasting" side effects (A: MOST, what about the ones that had anaphylactic shock, etc…? They’re just nuisances. [Alan chuckles.]) that reflect "a normal immune response to vaccines – including a sore arm and fatigue".

The most frequently reported side effects are injection-site tenderness and pain, headaches, fatigue, joint and muscle pain, fever, chills and nausea.

There were also 75 reports of facial paralysis or paresis from people after having both vaccines, the report found.

This is listed as a possible side effect due to a small number of reports in trials but has not been confirmed as linked to the jabs.

(A: So even in trials they weren’t.)

Dr Philip Bryan, vaccines safety lead at MHRA, (A: That’s the one that’s following the adverse effects.) added on the deaths: "Another cause or reason was involved in their death and we do follow them all up.

(A: So, there ya go.)

"Deaths after vaccinations can worry people but it's really important that as we put this out into the public domain people understand what they mean and what they don't mean.

"They don't raise alarms in the numbers but also in the cases."

(A: You understand that means nothing, what he just said means nothing to anybody. [Alan laughing.])

Dr Raine added: “Our priority is to ensure the public have safe and effective vaccines…

(A: Okay, she’s propagandizing. Tell us the facts here.)

"I’d like to thank everyone who has reported a potential side effect to us - every report matters.”

(A: Well, does it? [Alan chuckles.] Here's the thing too...)

Anyone who has a side effect from any medication or vaccine can report them online on the Yellow Card Scheme, (A: The link is here for it too at MHRA.GOV.UK.) where there is also a specific section for Covid treatments and vaccines.

(A: Remember, they’re recording all this because they don’t know what all the side effects are going to be yet.)

This is how the MHRA have collected the majority of their data in the safety report.

It comes as data revealed Brits who've already recovered from Covid (A: …right…) have been warned they are more likely to suffer jab side-effects.

(A: You see? I’ve noticed this all before too by the way, that gynecologist, obstetrician who died in the States with it, with the jab, after the jab when his own immune system started to destroy his platelets suddenly. You know. Just a coincidence of course, it could happen to anybody. It happens all the time. It killed him within a couple of weeks. Apparently when they autopsied him they found that he had his own immune response cells, antibodies, in his body, developed by his own body, by himself, no vaccine. But they also found the vaccine antibody in his body as well. I think there’s a conflict with the two of them. That’s what it would seem to be. It would seem to be that. Because his own immune system, regardless of the vaccine one, or his own immune system, then it started to attack his platelets and he hemorrhaged to death. So, this article would kind of confirm that possibility here, it says…)

It comes as data revealed (A: The link is here by the way.) Brits who've already recovered from

Covid (A: …right, with their own immune response system and their own antibodies…) have been warned they are more likely to suffer jab side-effects.

Well, why do you need a vaccination if you've already got your own antibodies against the disease? It doesn't make any sense at all. So, there's something else at work here for a different reason.

A German nursing home…

Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public

healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

(A: An attorney who's dealing with it says…)

It looks more and more as though we're dealing with homicide, and maybe even murder.

(A: Now, I wouldn't stop there. As I say, I would deal with the media too, folks, who are telling you this is safe, when you can't say, you can NOT specify it's safe when it's still in trials. The data isn't even known yet for the next stage of the trial.)

Earlier this week we published the English translation of a video in German that Attorney Reiner Fuellmich published with a whistleblower who works in a nursing home where several residents were injected with the experimental COVID mRNA shots against their will, and where many of them died a short time later.

See: (A: They've actually got the link to the video here.)

Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will

Since that interview was published, other whistleblowers in Germany who work in nursing homes have also stepped forward, some with video footage showing residents being held down and vaccinated against their wish.

This is from our Rumble channel, and it is also on our Bitchute channel.

(A: As I mentioned earlier, this happened in the 1930s in Germany with the racial hygiene program they brought in, where they decided to eliminate the unfit inside Germany. People who were born with so-called retardation problems and things like that, they went around the hospitals just killing them off. And they used sometimes the military too, but they used doctors, euthanized them all. Very practical. You see, why spend money on folk who are ill, or not quite the same as you, y'know? We are hearing the same prattle today all over, we've been hearing this stuff for years, why keep folk alive? N-n-n. Until it's your turn, 'eh?)

Attorney Reiner Fuellmich, talking about the residents who were previously in good physical health and only suffered from “dementia,” stated:

One of them was a runner, in his late 70s, or WAS a runner, I should say, who was also an opera singer.

He outran one of the nurses who is in her mid 30s. He was still singing operas on the day that he got vaccinated.

After he got vaccinated, a couple of days later, he died.

(A: So, he was fit and healthy and could run.)

So this opera singer, doesn't sing anymore.

One of the most disturbing things about what these whistleblower videos reveal, according to Attorney Fuellmich, is that now they are getting more and more calls from other whistleblowers in nursing homes, in Germany and around the world, where they are reporting the same things.

(A: Remember that other guy who's a nursing assistant I think in the States, came out too, he was kind of breaking down about them dying in his place too, a big nursing home, after getting vaccinations.)

We are getting more and more calls from other whistleblowers from other nursing homes in this country, plus we're getting information from other countries, Sweden for example, Norway for example, Gibraltar for example, there are also incidents in England and in the United States that match these descriptions.

(A: The links are all here.)

Attorney Fuellmich is not afraid to state exactly where this evidence leads us:

It means that people are dying because of the vaccines.

What we are seeing in this video clip is worse than anything we ever expected.

If this is representative for what's going on in the other nursing homes, and in other countries, then we have a very serious problem.

And so do the people who make the vaccines, so do the people who administer the vaccines.

It looks more and more as though we're dealing with homicide, and maybe even murder.

(A: This is from lawyers who are starting to get in on the act now. It has to come out eventually, all the stuff that's happening.)

We are Witnessing a Eugenics Program that Includes Genocide

How fitting that the tide of whistleblowers coming forward now is gaining steam in Germany, whose population is probably all too familiar with their country's own history of the eugenics program that was implemented in Germany during WWII.

(A: Most of it was before World War II actually.)

The horrific medical experimentations and genocide that happened in Germany were condemned during the Nuremburg trials, and it is very clear that these experimental mRNA COVID injections, when given to people without informed consent and against their will, are clearly violating the principles of informed medical consent, and the condemnation of medical experimentation, that is spelled out in the Nuremburg Code.

To anyone participating in forced COVID vaccinations, either through supplying the injections or actually doing the injections, you are hereby put on notice that you are participating in homicide and mass murder, and justice will catch up to you at some point.

Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will - healthimpactnews.com / 16 Feb 2021

So, folk are getting rather serious about this in some countries. But as I say, it’s an experimental technique that they’re putting into you, has not been done in humans before, at least not that we’ve been told in any legal sense. Maybe covertly it has been done, who knows, but nothing authorized before.

'Do not resuscitate’ orders caused potentially avoidable deaths, regulator finds

theguardian.com / 2 Dec 2020

Care Quality Commission says orders were wrongly applied in English care homes in early part of pandemic

Do-not-resuscitate orders were wrongly allocated to some care home residents during the Covid-19 pandemic, causing potentially avoidable deaths, the first phase of a review by England’s Care Quality Commission has found.

(A: Well, shouldn’t they start prosecuting these people that caused this too?)

The regulator warned that some of the “inappropriate” (A: Oh, it’s just inappropriate, right…) do not attempt cardiopulmonary resuscitation (DNACPR) (A: …some of the inappropriate ones, ‘eh…) notices applied in the spring may still be in place and called on all care providers to check with the person concerned that they consent.

(A: So, they've been letting folk die again without…)

The review was prompted by concerns about the blanket application of the orders in care homes in the early part of the pandemic, amid then prevalent fears that NHS hospitals would be overwhelmed.

(A: That's why they claimed that they put it out. Well, the hospitals were not overwhelmed, were they?)

The CQC received 40 submissions from the public, mostly about DNACPR orders that had been put in place without consulting with the person or their family.

(A: They've been doing that for years with the National Health Service, I did the articles years ago on that. They put a little chart at the bottom of your bed with little codes on. They've been doing it forever, to save cash. Get you out. Carried out, it doesn't matter, they don't care as long as you're out. So, I'll put this article up too.)

"There is evidence of unacceptable and inappropriate DNACPRs being made at the start of the pandemic," …

(A: So, there's some admissions coming out. Somebody has to be suing them before they get even admissions at all, or they know that there's lawsuits getting worked up against them, that's the only reason they've come out and said anything like that.)

And of course, in Texas, and with Texas, it's amazing to see them, oh this terrible storm is holding back the vaccinations. What's more important, you know, stopping them freezing to death because you've cut off the coal supplies and gas supplies and all the rest of it in favor of windmills and all the rest of it? They knew this would happen years ago. I did the talks again years ago on this, what would happen, when Maurice Strong talking about closing down the power plants in Canada. They brought him over from the United Nations position to actually work Ontario Hydro for while, and he privatized it, jacked up all the prices. He says, people can use less and less electricity, we're putting the prices up.

Energy, energy, reduce energy consumption. And we start dying. D'you understand?

The guy who gave you the Biodiversity Treaty, Mr. Maurice Strong, that nobody ever got a chance to vote for on anything. Like all the rest of these characters.

'People are dying because of this': Anger at authorities' failures in the Texas big freeze - news.sky.com / 19 Feb 2021

So, in Texas, yeah, they're trying to survive because all the massive cutbacks on other alternative... I've mentioned this before, when you see things that are vital to you, sources to get food from, sources to get medical care from, sources to get anything you need, even heat from, power and energy, being monopolized into a singular system, you're in big trouble. Because big agendas are underway right now.

Now, they've had, that's happened before in Texas and other countries, and it happens maybe once a century, maybe twice a century. You know, massive deep freezes. So, to pretend that we never seen it coming... No, no, you'd never wait for it happening when you've had in the past. I don't care what century you've had it, it isn't, the fact that you've had them in the past, it will happen again. And for windmills that freeze up, and solar panels get covered in snow and get iced, well, that's you kid, that's it. Y'know?

You'd better start lobbying very fast to get something. But you won't matter because Biden's already totally committed to the, I call it the depopulation agenda of the Climate Change Agreement. It's depopulation, that's what it's for.

I've mentioned already about the tenders, the Ted-tenders Electronics Daily Supplement, is another article talking about the tenders put out for the adverse reactions to the vaccine.

Covid-19 vaccines: Should we allow human challenge studies to infect healthy volunteers with SARS-CoV-2?

bmj.com / 9 Nov 2020

Rapid Response:

Re: Covid-19 vaccines: Many ADRs are already expected

Dear Editor

The Ted-tenders electronic daily: Supplement to the Official Journal of the EU, details a contract negotiated by the Medicines and Healthcare Products Agency (MHRA), dated 14.9.20.

It states: “The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs’ reaction text are missed”.

(A: This is from the government.)

It states: “The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs) …

(A: Maybe we should hang these all out to the media that tells you it's all perfectly safe. It also says…)

It further explains: “For reasons of extreme urgency under Regulation 32(2)(c) related to the release of a Covid-19 vaccine MHRA have accelerated the sourcing and implementation of a vaccine specific AI tool (A: …artificial intelligence.) …… it is not possible to retrofit the MHRA’s legacy systems to handle the volume of ADRs that will be generated by a Covid-19 vaccine. Therefore, if the MHRA does not implement the AI tool, it will be unable to process these ADRs effectively. This will hinder its ability to rapidly identify any potential safety issues with the Covid-19 vaccine and represents a direct threat to patient life and public health”.

(A: What part of that says to you that it’s perfectly safe and they know it is?)

Why do they expect that a high volume of ADRs will be generated?

And would it not be more sensible to determine the safety profile of a Covid-19 vaccine while the stable door is shut, rather than monitor the galloping horse once it has bolted?

Well, that would be the way you would normally do it, wouldn’t it? The same with the challenge test, they wouldn’t give it to the volunteers, that were paid volunteers, and young and healthy, right, in case they got ill they said in some of the previous articles. Well, what’s the point [Alan chuckles.] in giving it to the whole population and watching them perhaps getting ill when they’re challenged with a live virus in the outside world after getting the vaccination. That’s what the challenge test is for, to see if it worked, or has any adverse reactions, such as overwhelming cytokine storms where your body overreacts to the real virus and it kills you. N-n-n.

Things just don’t add up here at all. Quite a few different articles, this one here is from PharmaPhorum it’s called. Again, about MHRA, the adverse side effects and so on. And they all repeat the same thing because they can hardly believe it. Where the government says in its own website that's putting out the tender, and says the expected large amounts of adverse reactions, you know. They all repeat the same thing.

MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects

pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

Former UK Prime Minister Tony Blair (A: You can trust the guy who took you to war, 'eh. [Alan laughing.]) said this morning that the AstraZeneca/Oxford University adenovirus-based vaccine AZD1222 should be rolled as soon as possible – ideally in the month of November – as “it is essentially safe.”

This guy has his own foundation, you know that, Tony Blair Foundation now putting out amazing propaganda. The man who, again, brought you to war, that helped to wreck Europe with the mass migration of folk getting out of the war zones. I-yi. The guy who literally went to his mentor who was Isaiah Berlin, 'eh, and it was in the newspapers at the time. He went there to ask him about, could you have positive freedom and negative freedom – for those who don't know what it is you can look it up – to see if they could use both of them together. This is before Covid broke out. You know, just coincidence, mind you. Because lockdowns, etc. are negative freedoms and all the rest of it, yada, yada, ya. This is a few years ago he said that. Anyway, that was in the newspapers at the time.

CDC: 929 Dead 15,923 Injured Reported Following Experimental mRNA COVID Injections

medicalkidnap.com / 19 Feb 2021

The CDC has done another data dump today into the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), a U.S. Government funded database that tracks injuries and deaths caused by vaccines.

(A: …and also not just vaccines but I think medications too.)

The data goes through February 12, 2021, with 15,923 recorded adverse events, including 929 deaths following injections of the experimental COVID mRNA shots by Pfizer and Moderna.

(A: And you can imagine too it will be a lot higher than that since most deaths they say have nothing to do with it. They immediately say it, even though it’s before they’ve autopsied the person or anything else.   [Alan chuckles.])

Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public - healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

…the German ones I mentioned earlier.

CDC WITHOLDING INFORMATION! 1,170 DEAD Following COVID Injections: Almost Twice as Many Deaths as Found in VAERS - healthimpactnews.com / 13 Feb 2021

And…

The shaky science behind the “deadly new strains” of Sars-Cov-2

off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

(A: There's a good documentary up there by a virologist again and so on who deals was specializing in viruses and so on talking about the new variants...)

According to what we hear from officials and the mainstream media, the new variants are the most dangerous and unpredictable beings since Osama bin Laden.

(A: [Alan laughing.]   ...since Osama bin Laden, this is what they're saying is the most dangerous and unpredictable beings.)

Everyone needs to stay safe from these invisible but murderously mighty microbes by shunning contact with the unwashed, unmasked and unvaccinated.

But is that drastic approach warranted?

46 Nursing Home Residents in Spain Die Within 1 Month of Getting Pfizer COVID Vaccine

childrenshealthdefense.org /16 Feb 2021

The second Pfizer coverage shot was altered in Spain after 46 deaths in one nursing home following the first shot.

CDC now reports fewer total deaths following Covid injections than last week. Can we trust any of their data?

[Alan laughing.]   Oh dear, ‘eh. So again, facts don’t matter. And again, you gonna trust your lying eyes, you gonna to trust your own lying conclusions, ‘eh? of common sense.

Or should you do want Fauci said on the TV interview that was up on the Internet for a while. He was on a TV show and he said, Americans are going to have the trouble, they’re used to this idea of independence and having rights. He said, they’re going to have trouble, they should really just accept and do what they’re told sometimes. That’s what he said. N-n-n. Amazing what you’re hearing. The things that you read in history books that tyrants would’ve said, and you’re hearing tyranny spoken and ordered about today. It’s just astonishing that folk don’t recognize it, you know.

‘Green Pass’ site crashes even as Netanyahu urges Israel to adopt reopening plan

timesofisrael.com / 20 Feb 2021

Health Ministry site to issue pass remains down hours before new system set to start; pass will give vaccinated and recovered Israelis access to sport, culture and hotels.

(A: There ya go, if you get your vaccine pass, your passport, you see.)

But it collapsed apparently. They're even saying it might have been hacked by disgruntled Israelis, which is very possible. D'you understand, this is to be for the rest of everyone's lives. Passports. Eventually they're going to force you to take it if you want to be able to do ANYthing in life. Apart from staying inside your own home. In fact, I don't think they'll even let you stay in your own home eventually. This is a massive agenda, folks. Worldwide.

I've already mentioned the 20-year-old Wisconsin healthcare worker who they claimed she had an aneurysm. You can also get a very sudden one caused by something attacking it, by the way, in your blood vessels, and it swells up like a little balloon, becomes weakened and then you go. You see. It doesn't have to be something that was innate, already there. Things, certain illnesses can cause aneurysms, even syphilis can cause that too. [Unintelligible] but certain things can cause that over time. But so can certain things introduced in your body, of any type of massive infection. There are certain types you can be born with or be hereditary, like Berry aneurysms but not always, that can develop too from other reasons. And you can get aortic aneurysms as well and so on that often kills people. And they already know this thing attacks your system for clotting, the mechanism.

German holidaymakers flock to Canary Islands despite pandemic - 'Don't feel guilty at all'

express.co.uk / 20 Feb 2021

(A: Good for them. If they can afford it and that's what they want.)

At the end of January German Chancellor Angela Merkel said: "Everyone realises that this is not the time to travel."

I wonder if Merkel’s been off secretly, like most of them go off on their holiday secretly now in their private jets. Everything’s so secretive now. Because the general public, you know, the scum, they’re not supposed to know what’s going on. And by the way, have you seen the articles where in the US government and Britain and so on, that governmental, keep-fit gyms for government employees are allowed to stay open all through all this stuff, they have not shut them down. One of the politicians actually said, and bureaucrats at that, he says, oh no, and they mentioned the exemption clause, that whatever they forced upon the public does not apply to them.

… Tyranny, tyranny, and you’re seeing it all, folks, you really are. And then many of them are off on their holidays and so on, and whenever they get found out to be off on holiday, the same happened in Canada with different politicians and police chiefs and so on, oh well, we didn’t realize, some little excuse there and it’s okay for them, you see. You’re nonessential, you should stay at home. The real folk that still work you see, and important people at the top, they need their holidays. You don’t. I-yi-yi.

So anyway, some Germans did go off to the Canary Islands for the sun, the air and the sea. And nature. Good for them. This other article here is to do with, there's that Doctor…

DR. CARRIE MADEJ ON WHY VACCINES ARE A THREAT TO HUMANITY & CAUSE INFERTILITY, QUI BONO? -
bitchute.com / 16 Feb 2021

It's quite interesting too what's been found inside the vaccines. There is also another article I'll put out by a scientific publication of a study that's been done, that actually say that prions, you know these prions that give you mad cow disease and eventually the human variety as well, Jacob Creutzfeldt syndrome. Prions can actually, have been found, [Alan chuckles.] I don't know if they've been found in people or animals or what, but they've been found to come together, to be created inside some of the ingredients within this particular, these particular vaccines. So, I'll see if I can find that I'll put that one up too. But I've got so much stuff here, I can't do it all.

James Delingpole, that used to be, I think, was it the Daily Mail, it was one of the British papers. Anyway, I think he works for Breitbart now. It says here…

Delingpole: Britain Is Now a Tyranny. Only One MP (A: Member of Parliament, politician…) Truly Gets This…

breitbart.com / 12 Feb 2021

‘There are loads of people who think it isn’t worth going on at the moment. (A: They’re giving up, ‘eh.) And it’s about time some bloody Secretaries of State understood this! Existing isn’t living for many people!’

(A: You see, that’s true, you’ve been taught just to exist now.)

Congratulations to Sir Charles Walker MP, for telling it like it is on BBC Radio 4’s World at One programme. I’ve rarely heard a politician so righteously angry on that programme, nor yet one who has used a swear word.

Walker may be the last truly decent politician in Britain – the only one prepared fully to acknowledge the scale of the devastation and cruelties being inflicted on the British people by an increasingly dangerous and out of control government.

Walker was responding, in particular, to two egregious statements by government ministers. First, he objected to the one by Health Secretary Matt Hancock (A: …this prune Matt Hancock, I’m telling ya.) exulting in the 10-year prison sentence which will henceforward to apply to anyone who has been on holiday to Portugal (or any other country on the government's Red List) and lies about it. Second, he objected to one by the equally noisome and low-grade Transport Secretary Grant Shapps warning people not to book summer holidays, even in Britain.

Shapps told BBC Radio 4's Today programme:

On the shrinking chance that there is anybody listening to this interview at this stage, and thinking of booking a holiday under the current circumstances … please don't go ahead and book holidays for something which, at this stage, is illegal to actually go and do, whether it's here or abroad.

Walker was properly incensed by this. As he told the BBC interviewer Sarah Montague:

The goal posts have not so much been moved as ripped off and carried to another playing field. This is just not acceptable. This is becoming an extended exercise in almost studied and deliberate cruelty for a nation that is increasingly anxious and under pressure.

People need to see their children. They need to see their parents. They need to see the people that they love. They need to have something to look forward to.

We are conducting a massive experiment in creating high levels of anxiety.

Montague pointed out that opinion polls appeared to show most people in favour of lockdown.

(A: And I don't believe that at all. POLLS are LIES to try to convince you. And humans are so awful, it's true, awfully deceptive that they use an awful lot of lies, and polls are definitely one of them, folks, always have been. Otherwise, you would just have polls rather than voting. Just let the poll makers, well, so many folk would have voted for this party, so that's who we're electing, you see. But they don't because they know they're liars.)

Walker replied:

I suspect most people are in favour of lockdown as long as it works for them. And that when they do breach it they breach it in a 'responsible' way. 'I'm a very responsible person', they'll say.

‘It’s those ruffians down the road that need lockdown.’

So, don’t read too much into opinion polls.

Walker then moved onto the subject of vaccines which, he noted, had once been touted by the government as the event that would set everyone free.

We were told that when the vaccine came release would happen. And it now seems that the government either knows something it’s not willing to share with us about vaccines or is just really facing in multiple directions and is determined to muddy the water and sow confusion…

Montague, in characteristic BBC style, tried to trip him up on his suggestion that the government might know something about vaccines that it wanted to keep secret.

Walker wasn’t playing her game:

For crying out loud, we were told, weren’t we, that the vaccines were the route out of this? We had summer holidays last year when we didn’t have the vaccine.

Again, Montague tried to trip him up by making it about him.

She asked: ‘Have you booked a summer holiday?’

Walker refused to engage with such frivolousness.

Now we’ve got vaccines coming out of our ears we’re told not to book a summer holiday, for crying out loud. It does strike me as odd – and if it doesn’t strike you as odd we’re in a completely different place on this!

So, that's how it is, a massive experiment. And don't forget what they said at this age group when they employed that other group of experts in psychology and behaviorism and persuasion, who gave the handout to the press telling them to exaggerate the stories, to increase anxiety so's the folk would comply. Hm? And...

Experimental mRNA COVID Vaccines

medicalkidnap.com / 13 Jan 2021

…by explaining that the experimental mRNA COVID vaccines are not even vaccines, and legally cannot be called “vaccines,” because they are really medical devices.

…this is another article for those that want to read them. And folk should have their ability to have whatever they’re touting read, you know. It’s up to you what you want to think about them. Or any of them. That’s called freedom.

But to just go into somethings that we do definitely know about mRNA vaccines. The same as that other doctor too. And I’ve got another doctor again, another woman whose pretty good, I’ll put a link to her video up as well, not just the Madej one but another one, a top virologist. There’s no lack of people out there with incredible information about all this. Top, top ranking world scientists coming out against all of the propaganda that’s going on right now. It’s just astonishing really.

Dr Louise Lagendijk, MD, PhD - Molecular Genetics Expert Explains Messenger RNA and RNA Vaccines - lbry.tv / 8 Feb 2021

And before I forget too, we’ve got a lot to do yet, again, I’ll remind you, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way. Go into the site and you’ll see how to send me a few dollars and help me tick along and keep going. Now, this article here is an international alert message put out by health professionals to governments and citizens of the world…

United Health Professionals - International Alert Message (pdf)

globalresearch.ca / 26 Aug 2020

INTERNATIONAL ALERT MESSAGE OF HEALTH PROFESSIONALS TO GOVERNMENTS

AND CITIZENS OF THE WORLD:

STOP to: terror, madness, manipulation, dictatorship, lies and the biggest health scam of the 21st century

(A: This is initially put out by, I think it was 1500 doctors and medical staff and teams across the world. You can read it for yourself. They go through the exact, they give examples of everything they're talking about by the way. They're not just giving opinions about things. It says…)

August 26, 2020

We, health professionals, across several countries in the world:

1. We say: STOP to all crazy and disproportionate measures that have been taken since the beginning to fight SARS-CoV-2 (lockdown, blocking the economy and education, social distancing, wearing of masks for all … (A: … and so on and so on and so on.)

It is not the first time that humanity faces a new virus:

it experienced H2N2 in 1957,

H3N2 in 1968,

SARS-CoV (A: That's coronavirus, the first one…) in 2003,

H5N1 in 2004,

H1N1 in 2009,

MERS-CoV in 2012

and faces the seasonal flu virus every year.

However, none of the measures taken for SARS-CoV-2 has been taken for these viruses. We are told:

-"But, SARS-CoV-2 is very contagious" and we answer:

IT'S ABSOLUTELY FALSE. This claim is, moreover, rejected by internationally renowned experts

A simple comparison with the other viruses shows that the contagiousness of SARS-CoV-2 is

moderate. (A: And it gives you links to that too.).

It’s diseases like measles that can be described as very contagious. For example, a person with measles can infect up to 20 people while a person infected with this coronavirus only contaminates 2 or 3, that is: 10 times less than measles.

-"But, it is a new virus" and we answer: H1N1 and the other viruses that we mentioned were also new viruses. Yet: we did not put countries into lockdown, we did not block the global economy, we did not paralyze the education system, we did not social distance and we did not tell the healthy people to wear masks.

In addition, some experts say that it is possible that this virus was already circulating before but we did not realize it.

-"But, we don't have a vaccine" and we answer: at the start of H1N1, we also had no vaccine, as at the time of SARS-CoV. Yet: we did not put countries into lockdown, we did not block the global economy, we did not paralyze the education system, we did not social distance and we did not tell the healthy people to wear masks.

-"But, this virus is much more deadly" and we answer: IT'S ABSOLUTELY FALSE. Because, compared to the flu for example, and if we take into account the period between 01November and 31 March, there was worldwide -when those measures have been taken- : 860,000 cases and 40,000 deaths while the flu in the same period of 5 months infects, on average 420 million people and kills 270,000.

In addition, the case fatality rate announced by the WHO (3,4%) was greatly overestimated and was rejected from the beginning by eminent experts in epidemiology. But even if we take this case fatality rate, we can see that this coronavirus is three times less lethal than that of 2003 (10%) and ten times less lethal than that of 2012 (35%).

And he goes through it and through it and through it. Is quite long actually, 61 pages for those who want to care.   Set up across the world, that are working with, in the hospital industry, and dentists and everything else. A lot of dentists signed their names to this too, they're all part of it. They are seeing the effects even on the teeth going downhill fast because of folk wearing masks, etc., and so on and so on. I'll put the link for those who want to peruse it and see what other folk outside the general media are telling you about it, the folk working with it. [Alan chuckles.] And people who have a better understanding of viruses and who are experts and so on. Also, Global Research has it too, a more condensed form perhaps as well. It gives you selected highlights it.

International Alert Message about COVID-19. United Health Professionals globalresearch.ca / 18 Feb 2021

Selected Highlights

Stay home, save lives » was a pure lie.

Remove the following illegal, non-scientific and non-sanitary measures: lockdown, mandatory face masks for healthy subjects, social distancing of one or two meters.

The lockdown not only killed many people (A: ...you couldn't get in the hospitals, remember, folks. Thousands of folks died at home.) but also destroyed physical and mental health, economy, education and other aspects of life.

(A: Suicide rates are way up too.)

The natural history of the virus [the coronavirus] is not influenced by social measures [lockdown, face masks, closure of restaurants, curfew

(A: ...it doesn't stop it.)

When the state knows best and violates human rights, we are on a dangerous course.

Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies:

(A: There's too many folk telling us what to do, that are called experts, that literally are getting their money from the pharmaceutical companies.)

We are health professionals of the international collective : United Health Professionals, composed of more than 1,500 members (including professors of medicine, intensive care physicians and infectious disease specialists) from different countries of Europe, Africa, America, Asia and Oceania and, on August 26, 2020, we addressed to governments and citizens of countries around the world an alert message regarding the COVID outbreak.

(A: Then they go through it, through the reports. They give you examples of how they manage the H1N1 epidemics before. They give you examples of the terror that they've tried to get you to vaccinate before and they shut things down. Talking about 2010, right, and they said…)

First, let’s start with the conclusions of the 2010 report of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe on the management of the H1N1 epidemic:

« The Parliamentary Assembly is alarmed about the way in which the H1N1 influenza pandemic has been handled, not only by the World Health Organization (WHO) but also by the competent health authorities at the level of the European Union and at national level. It is particularly troubled by some of the consequences of decisions taken and advice given leading to distortion of priorities of public health services across Europe, waste of large sums of public money and also unjustified scares and fears about health risks…grave shortcomings have been identified regarding the transparency of decision-making processes relating to the pandemic which have generated concerns about the possible influence of the pharmaceutical industry on some of the major decisions….unregulated or secret lobbying may be a danger and can undermine democratic principles and good governance ».

(A: So, they go through examples of the few years building up to this present coronavirus, and the scams that were pulled by governments and big Pharma groups, and the same names your hearing about today by the way, trying to shut you all down. And it did not work before. Then they go into lifting all restrictions to do with the present, right. It says…)

We are health professionals of the international collective : United Health Professionals, composed of more than 1,500 members (including professors of medicine, intensive care physicians and infectious disease specialists) from different countries of Europe, Africa, America, Asia and Oceania and, on August 26, 2020, we addressed to governments and citizens of countries around the world an alert message regarding the COVID outbreak.

First, let’s start with the conclusions of the 2010 report of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe on the management of the H1N1 epidemic:

« The Parliamentary Assembly is alarmed about the way in which the H1N1 influenza pandemic has been handled, to only by the World Health Organization (WHO) but also by the competent health authorities at the level of the European Union and at national level. It is particularly troubled by some of the consequences of decisions taken and advice given leading to distortion of priorities of public health services across Europe, waste of large sums of public money and also unjustified scares and fears about health risks…grave shortcomings have been identified regarding the transparency of decision-making processes relating to the pandemic which have generated concerns about the possible influence of the pharmaceutical industry on some of the major

decisions….unregulated or secret lobbying may be a danger and can undermine democratic principles and good governance ».

Know that the same mistakes made in the H1N1 epidemic are being repeated today in the COVID epidemic. You are the victims of the biggest health scam of the 21st century regarding the real danger of the virus, the measures to be taken, the figures, the tests and the treatments, and this was done with the same techniques of manipulation used during the epidemic of H1N1 or the Iraq war. Experts, professors of medicine as well as scientific and medical collectives began to alert others of this as early as March 2020.

The countries of the world (except rare cases like: Sweden, Belarus or Tanzania), without thinking, have only imitated and blindly followed others.

This epidemic is amplified, dramatized and instrumentalised by criminals who take advantage of it to achieve economic, political and ideological goals and agendas that are harmful to humanity and we will prove this to you. You must stop this global scam quickly (because it is a serious danger to your people and your country in terms of: health, economy, education, ecology and human rights) by immediately taking the following actions :

1-Lift all restrictions

– « The infection fatality rate seems to be about the same as for influenza, but we have never introduced these drastic measures before, when we had influenza pandemics. And we cannot live with them for years to come » (Prof. Peter Gøtzsche, December 1, 2020).

(A: They give you the names of professors who write different articles on this.)

– « The decision of lockdown as the decision of wearing masks…are not based on scientific data…» (Prof. Didier Raoult, June 24, 2020).

– « There is no scientific evidence to support the disastrous two-metre rule.

(A: And it's true, I mentioned it before, it was dreamed up by a guy who works for the military-industrial complex in the States, who wanted his daughter to get into university by giving, she was given the task in high school, you know, and you've got have something unique to get into Harvard and so on. So, the guy himself, the dad created a program for her and that's what they used, just a computer model, right, that's spat out the idea of the 2-meter rule. It's based on nothing. It's not based on physical or real testing facts or anything, of any kind at all. Anyway, I put those links up months ago for that. And back to this article here, they go up to what they demand…)

2-Open up economy, schools, universities, air transport and hospital units.

3-Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies

4-Require an international and independent investigation and that those responsible for this scam be tried

The famous international slogan:

« Stay home, save lives » was a pure lie.

On the contrary, the lockdown not only killed many people but also destroyed physical and mental health...

So, I'll put this link up for those who want to go through it. As I say, it's quite a long article, and you can read it for yourselves. Now, I'm going to read this article here for you to see how you react to it.

Patients 'dying in corridors' as winter pressures overwhelm NHS

pharmaphorum.com / 11 Jan 2018

Only three out of 133 hospital trusts in England for which figures are available managed to meet the government's A&E target of 95% of patients treated within four hours, according to December statistics from NHS England.

Overall, 85% of patients across the country were treated within the four-hour deadline, according to the figures.

With hospitals in Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland also struggling, doctors warned in a letter to the prime minister and published by Health Service Journal, that conditions on wards are “intolerable”.

Patients are waiting for up to 12 hours, with hundreds managed in corridors, sometimes dying prematurely, according to the letter.

(A: Sounds horrible, doesn’t it? This was 2018.)

You see how it was blown way up as well? Nevermind the fact they were cutting back and cutting back at the NHS, because they've been privatizing it, public-private partnerships, for years and years. I put up the documentary link a few weeks ago, even months ago, I can't remember now, where nurses, nursing sisters who worked in the hospital, nursing officers, actually admitted they were getting paid money by the private companies that partly owned the hospitals and that, to get the patient out as fast as possible. And they would do it without even treating them half the time, regardless of the consequences. You hear them talking about admitting it.

Now, the NHS is racked with problems, has been for years. The National Health Service by the way, and remember I did the articles on the air at the time years ago when Tony Blair was in. That they were cutting back the admissions to the hospitals in Britain because they had been cutting back and cutting back so much staff and hospital beds and everything under the different privatization acts, public-private partnerships, that they actually would do questionnaires, send questionnaires out to people who were waiting for cancer treatments or prostate treatments for cancer and things like that. They were just casual questionnaires and folk would dutifully fill them in and send it back to them. Then the hospitals would send for them to come in for their operations or whatever, when they knew the folk were on holiday. What a racket that was! That was in the newspapers by the way at the time. The deceit is overwhelming. Overwhelming, folks.

Another one too is…

The shaky science behind the “deadly new strains” of Sars-Cov-2

off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

(A: So-called "deadly new strains", in quotations. Never forget too, that these strains, mutations, doesn't mean they’re more lethal. Generally, a lot of these different strains, the things are pretty dangerous to start with, become less dangerous as time goes as they mutate,

mutate, mutate, you know. But again, it doesn't fit the bill to tell you that, does it, when you're supposed to be terrified in order to get the jab? This article explains the so-called new strains.)

That one change is known as N501Y — scientific shorthand for the substitution of one protein building block (amino acid) for another at position 501 in the part of the virus called the spike protein.

[Note that any such amino-acid switcheroo is correctly called a change, not a mutation. Mutations occur only in genes. For some reason many scientists and scribes who ought to know better are mistakenly calling N501Y and other amino-acid changes ‘mutations.’]

So, they're not really as dangerous as they're making out. But again, they're using every possible scam they can to get their agenda done, aren't they? They really are. It's just astonishing really. Quite something, it really is quite something when you really think about it.

This article really, to me it's interesting because this is from the CDC. They go into who should get tested. It says…

Test for Current Infection (Viral Test)

cdc.gov / 19 Feb 2021

(A: So, the test for viral test is a swab test, you see, the nasal swab.

Who should get tested?

People who have symptoms of COVID-19.

(A: Well, they’ve covered… They’ve made sure it’s always in the winter when it really happens, the big problems, when you’ve got common colds, which is a coronavirus. And you’ve got all kinds of flus. But all kinds of, even pneumonia viruses are out galore, stacks of them. Every winter.
So, if you get a runny nose, y’know, that could be a symptom. If you haven’t a runny nose, that could be a symptom. If you feel well, that could be a symptom. If you’ve got symptoms, that can be a symptom. You understand, they’ve covered the whole gambit here. And most of the cases, they keep coming up with cases, or folks who have no symptoms at all. Just swab tests that pick up all

kinds of pieces of viruses.)

Viral tests are used to look for current infection

(A: Again, it says it can be from your nose, your mouth…)

A viral test checks specimens from your nose or your mouth (saliva) to find out if you are currently infected with SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19. Two types of viral tests can be used:

Nucleic acid amplification tests (NAATs) detect the virus's genetic material and are commonly used in laboratories. NAATs are generally more accurate, but sometimes take longer to process than other test types.

Antigen tests detect viral proteins and are generally not as sensitive as NAATs, particularly if the antigen test is used on someone without COVID-19 symptoms. If you have a positive or negative antigen test, your healthcare provider may need to confirm the test result with a NAAT.

[Alan laughing.] Everything is so iffy, 'eh? Don't forget too, that they're pretty well excluding all clinical symptoms, that are the biggest part of diagnosis. Especially when you're using these particular types of particle tests, just particles of viruses, then amplifying them to try to find out if there's a possibility they might actually have the virus. It doesn't mean that they have it or not, they can't really tell. So, this is interesting because then you've got this one, right, from the CDC as well…

Test for Past Infection

cdc.gov / 2 Feb 2021

Antibody or serology tests look for antibodies in your blood to determine if you had a past infection with the virus that causes COVID-19.

Antibodies are proteins created by your body's immune system soon after you have been infected or vaccinated.

Antibodies help you fight off infections and can protect you from getting that disease again.

(A: Although they don't want you to have your natural ones, they want you to have the vaccine regardless.)

Antibody tests should not be used to diagnose a current infection (A: …okay…) with the virus that causes COVID-19, except in instances in which viral testing is delayed. An antibody test may not show if you have a current infection because it can take 1-3 weeks after the infection for your body to make antibodies. (A: …okay.)

Whether you test positive or negative for COVID-19 on a viral or an antibody test, you still should take steps to protect yourself and others.

(A: That's your quarantine and all the rest of it, right.)

Whether you test positive or negative…

We do not know how much protection (immunity) antibodies to the virus might provide against getting infected again. (A: Right.) Confirmed and suspected cases of reinfection have been reported but remain rare.

(A: They don't know yet. And don't forget, remember the one with the sailors that were locked down with the aircraft carrier last year? And different batches of them were getting taken off and then quarantined in hospitals. They were allowing them out, back to the ship, when they tested negative, using again these viral swab tests. In one of the articles, it stated that five of them were released in the morning after getting the swab test saying they were now free of it, negative. Then they were retested when they got on board ship and all five were positive. [Alan chuckles.] Like an hour later. [Alan chuckles.] They're so… These tests are ridiculous and useless. Really. That's why they picked it. So…)

Whether you test positive or negative for COVID-19 on a viral or an antibody test, you still should take steps to protect yourself and others. (A: …and quarantine and all the rest of it.)

What do your results mean?

If you test positive (A: …for an antibody test…)

A positive test result shows you may have antibodies from an infection with the virus that causes COVID-19. However, there is a chance that a positive result means you have antibodies from an infection with a different virus…

(A: Okay, are you hearing this? This is the CDC. If you have a blood test, right, and it comes up positive for antibodies, so that means you're immune to it now, right…)

However, there is a chance that a positive result means you have antibodies from an infection with a different virus from the same family of viruses (called coronaviruses).

(A: I told you there's many different strains of coronaviruses, there always have been.)

Note: Other coronaviruses cannot produce a positive result on a viral test (A: That's the swab test, right.)   for SARS-CoV-2.

Having antibodies to the virus that causes COVID-19 may provide protection from getting infected with the virus again. But even if it does, we do not know how much protection the antibodies may provide or how long this protection may last.

Talk with your healthcare provider about your test result and the type of test you took to understand what your result means.

(A: If you read these articles, they mean nothing. [Alan laughing.] You can take your pick what you want it to mean, 'eh? But if you have your own antibodies, you're immune to it, that's the bottom line, folks. It says…)

You may test positive for antibodies even if you have never had symptoms (A: Yeah, that's most folk.) of COVID-19. This can happen if you had an infection without symptoms, which is called an asymptomatic infection.

You see, everybody who gets, they call them cases, gets over it by producing their own antibodies up till now. You understand that? All those thousands and millions, all cases across the world, y'know, got better. The only way you can get better is by producing antibodies. Or they would've got sick and sicker. N-n-n. So there ya go. Then you have…

CA woman, 78, gets COVID-19 vaccine, then suddenly dies of something else

nypost.com / 14 Feb 2021

(A: That's what happens, you suddenly die of something else. I'll put this one up too.)

A 78-year-old California woman died after receiving the COVID-19 vaccine, but her death doesn't appear to be linked to the shot, health officials said Saturday.

(A: Of course not. Of COURSE not. Those vaccine adverse reactions just there for show, obviously, because no one dies of adverse reactions because of the shot. N-n. Anyway…)

The woman began complaining about discomfort after receiving a dose of the Pfizer vaccine at around noon on Friday, said Dr. Michael Morris, director of the Kaiser Permanente Southern California's vaccination program, in a statement.

She lost consciousness as she was being treated by medical personnel. Paramedics began performing CPR on her, but she couldn't be revived, Morris continued.

Yep. So there ya go, just very quick, 'eh. I've noticed a common theme in a lot of this too, by the way, and I really… This is just a speculation, 'eh. But with so much riding, and the amount of behaviorists and psychologists working for government teams here, in every country, and on behalf of big Pharma too, they've employed lots of them too to work with the media. I've seen articles were relatives of folk who've died after the shot, come out tell you that you should get the shot anyway. And I'm sure, I just speculate they're getting paid to say that. I really mean that. You can't put anything past multibillion-dollar industries. You can put anything past them because they would. I know they would. And this is a formula I've noticed with a lot of them. So, it says here…

Despite the tragedy, her husband of 57 years, who also received a COVID-19 shot, says he still plans on getting the second dose in a few weeks, officials said.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recommends that if a person has severe allergic reaction (A: They call them an allergic reaction. It's total shock of a foreign substance getting put into your body, total shock. A substance your body's never seen before. So, if you get an allergic reaction after the first dose of the vaccine says the CDC…)

After receiving the first dose of the vaccine, they shouldn’t get the second dose.

Try and remember that. Like one of the previous articles I mentioned too, where it says if you develop your own antibodies, getting the vaccine might have a contrary effect on you, a bad effect on you, I remember that's what they said in the article, from another professional site.

Now, this one too smacks of what I was talking about earlier. I even joked about this months ago. I said, I wonder, what are they going to do, start putting yellow stars on you, like they did in Germany, you know, and other countries too at one time.

Police Called on Disabled Man Who Didn’t Wear ‘Mask Exempt’ Yellow Badge

breitbart.com / 18 Feb 2021

Security guards at an English supermarket called the police on a disabled man who refused to wear a yellow sticker exempting him from wearing a mask.

Since Prime Minister Boris Johnson announced the first police-enforced lockdown on March 23rd, 2020, Britons have subjected to overzealous policing of their activities and a suppression of their freedoms.

After British supermarkets made mask-wearing mandatory, security guards have taken to demanding shoppers cover their face before entering or be banned. Those with disabilities, young children, or others with exemptions do not have to wear one. But some supermarkets offer lanyards or badges to designate those that they deem can enter their stores with their faces uncovered.

The Sun reported on Wednesday the case of man, who said he was disabled, being threatened with police action unless he wore a yellow exemption badge to reassure other shoppers.

(A: You see how they can target you and get the rest of the people to turn against you, using the guilt and shaming thing. This is all, this was all planned before you heard of Covid. Because they talked about using these techniques when they were doing the tabletop exercises for Event 201 and the Lockstep in 2010 and so on. You're living through an agenda here. And getting folk to turn against other people, it's all part of it. It's your tax money at work, 'eh.)

Footage shared on social media showed him being confronted by two security guards, one appearing to call the police, with the shopper helpfully offering she call the non-emergency number, 111, rather than 999, whose operators he said would not be “happy” to be bothered with a non-emergency call.

(A: I used to laugh at the 999 because that’s what they use in Britain, for emergency calls, on the old phones, you see, when you dialed it, it turned 666 on the dial. [Alan laughing.] That wasn’t a coincidence for sure. So there ya go. It's interesting too, that emergency number, new emergency number for them is 111. And once 999, it's got 99 11 if you want to play the games with numbers and so on. Then you got the three there, three ones.)

“I’m not conforming to no sticker laws. Sorry,” the shopper said, noting that the requirement to wear such a mark was not law, calling the shop’s policy “totalitarian”.

(A: And says, wearing the mark too, this yellowed badge ‘eh, isn’t law either.)

Even the police, it says previous ones, they've threatened to get the police on the guy and all the rest of it. You can read the article for yourself. This is happening all over the place now. As they stigmatize folk. Yep, they stigmatize people.

You know, the poor souls that got arrested by the cops in Canada, in New Brunswick was it's or Montréal, I can't remember, New Brunswick I think. They were terrified to go out of their home but they had to go to the pharmacy, and they couldn't wear masks because of their conditions. The police got called by the manager of the pharmacy. I said, people should just blockade these pharmacies. Anybody who gets the folk almost, when cops get pulled out, it's like pulled out of the military these days, they're ready to jump on anybody and damage, maybe even kill folk. So you've got a start just blacklisting different places that cause the problems, folks. You have that right, you know, to put out little pamphlets of what's happened. Two old pensioners getting arrested. The woman herself couldn't wear a mask. She was going into get medication to do with the condition where she couldn't wear a mask, but it didn't matter.

Again, the media has to take its fall too, with all of this for purposely terrorizing the public.

This article here was from last year. Again October 2020. When everything is falling into place, 'eh?

Netherlands approves euthanasia for under 12s

christian.org.uk / 16 Oct 2020

The Dutch government has announced it will go ahead with plans to decriminalise euthanasia for children under the age of twelve.

(A: Are you starting to get the big picture here, folks? They euthanized people in Germany there, according, you know, they couldn't even give permission for getting the jab, and they died. The lawyer's going to charge them for murder, put forward the charge for murder.

(A: Your life is becoming, you're getting trained that life is getting cheaper and cheaper and cheaper. Until it's your turn. I hope you're understanding this?)

The scheme will allow doctors to euthanise children (A: You can't look at doctors the same way ever again by the way. I mean, the whole profession now, you can't do it. You would need a movement within the profession for a bulk of doctors to go against euthanasia to get any credibility back. So, it's to help and, you know, …) deemed to be in "unbearable and hopeless suffering".

(A: Everything is to HELP you, 'eh? We've never seen such evil in history with the excuse to do everything they're doing is to help you.)

Euthanasia was legalised in the Netherlands in 2002…

(A: …for adults. Then I said at the time too in talks I gave back then, they'll expand it and expand it. And they certainly have. Canada joined them doing the same thing and you're scared to go to hospital now if you're over a certain age in Canada.

(A: This article goes into the few countries that already, like Canada and Holland, are giving out euthanasia. And how it just gets worse and worse all the time, and to expand it and expand it, and start killing folks that are perfectly healthy, but they may be depressed. It says here…)

‘Slippery slope’

Earlier this year Dutch euthanasia doctor Bert Keizer admitted that: “those who embark on euthanasia venture down a slippery slope along which you irrevocably slide down to the random killing of defenceless sick people”.

(A: That’s exactly what happens, folks.)

He added: “In retrospect, it is true that we now provide euthanasia to people to whom we had said, a little indignantly, 20 years ago, ‘Come on, that is really impossible’.

“And looking ahead, there is no reason to believe that this process will stop”.

‘Cautionary tale’

Former euthanasia advocate and Dutch Professor Theo Boer issued a stark warning to UK MPs and Peers last month about the dangers of legalising assisted suicide.

(A: This is a guy who used to advocate it, right.)

In an article published shortly after his speech he said: “The Netherlands should act as a cautionary tale to those in power in the UK.

“Like many of the current supporters of assisted dying, I used to believe that it was possible to regulate and restrict killing to terminally ill mentally competent adults with less than six months to live”.

However, he concluded, “I was wrong”.

… because they expand it, and then they start deciding who should die anyway. Do you understand? That’s how it’s done.

Bill Gates Goes Full Captain Planet, Wants To Change 'Every Aspect Of Economy' While We Dine On Fake Meat

zerohedge.com / 16 Feb 2021

Microsoft founder Bill Gates is pushing drastic and 'fundamental' changes

(A: This is the whole agenda here, folks, under Covid. By a eugenicist, Mr. Bill Gates. Supremacist, he's definitely a supremacist, 'eh. No doubt about it. He belongs to the club, the club of billionaires, 'eh, they have the right to do what they want with all of you. The gods, 'eh, the gods they call themselves. Anyway, it says here too, just like that stuff from years ago, the video I talked about there, he is still saying the same thing, to reduce carbon dioxide...)

to the economy in order to immediately halt the release of greenhouse gasses - primarily carbon dioxide - and 'go to zero' in order to save the planet from long-prognosticated (and consistently wrong) environmental disaster.

Electric everything.

...make everything electric, and so on and so on, yada, yada, ya. This is a massive agenda. These are monsters, I cannot stand this, I really do, personally I can't stand Bill Gates. I can generally watch all kinds of characters, but this, wow. Or Klaus Schwab either.

This other article here is to do with…

Billions of pounds in the red, UK budget to have greenish hue

reuters.com / 16 Feb 2021

(A: …about reopening and so on.)

Sunak will move forward with plans to launch Britain’s first “green” government bonds - designed to finance environmentally friendly investments

(A: Tired of listening to Bill Gates? Is it coming together for you all? Is it really?)

- and might also nudge the Bank of England to focus more on climate change. (A: There ya go.)

But any progress on carbon taxes (A: …which they're pushing again.) - endorsed by the International Monetary Fund (A: There ya go.) in October - is likely to be slow as Sunak grapples with how best to close a 400-billion-pound ($556 billion) budget deficit, the largest since World War Two.

Britain is hosting a major United Nations environmental summit, COP 26, in November

(A: That's from Business News and David Milliken it says wrote the article here and Reuters published it.)

and Sunak told other finance ministers last week that he wanted action on climate change to be a major theme of Britain's chairmanship of the G7 this year.

Philip Dunne, the Conservative chair of the British parliament's Environmental Audit Committee, said Sunak should use the budget to make progress on a government promise to reduce net carbon emissions to zero by 2050.

That's no internal combustion engine cars anymore, you see, etc. They have to be phased out in nine years now, you understand that? So, they're going to tax us and tax us and tax everybody into utter poverty to achieve their zero carbon goals, etc. Don't forget what they said too, they weren't going to allow anybody to reopen any business in the future, regardless of what you do, comply with, if they deem that you're not green enough. Yep.

NZ referendum legalises euthanasia and assisted suicide

christian.org.uk / 9 Nov 2020

New Zealand has voted to legalise euthanasia and assisted suicide, following a public referendum.

The End of Life Choice Act was passed in the country's parliament last year by 69 votes to 51, allowing doctors to administer or supply lethal doses of drugs to patients. However, it still required official public support before it could become law.

New Zealand will join a tiny group of countries that allow the practices, including the Netherlands and Canada.

That's another one too that ties in with the cheapening of life. That was from last November.

I'm not surprised by any of it, because I knew all this was coming, years ago. M-hm. Remember what Aldous Huxley's brother Julian Huxley, that was in charge of the kind of world socialist group at the time... and who worked for UNESCO at the United Nations and promoted euthanasia and family-planning by the way, which by that he meant really abortion, and really wanted to sterilize people... and a complete, again, elitist as well. But Julian Huxley let a lot out of the bag in his speeches at UNESCO in fact about the different groups and categories of types of humans.

Even the ones who help them and that they wouldn't come into the next system just because they had helped them. It's a different way of grading you, you see, who's going to live. Just like George Bernard Shaw, it's almost an esoteric speech they're putting out there that the guys in the in group know what it means, 'eh. How you're going to be graded for coming through into the next kind of system. Quite fascinating really in a sense.

But it's all out in front of you today. Julian Huxley in one of his main speeches, I've mentioned it before, he talked about how he had and the UN must push this idea to get humans off, to train humans that life is cheap basically is what he saying. Julian Huxley said, we've got to knock them off the pedestal, their stool, that they believe that they are higher than other forms of life, knock them down from this belief that they are superior, a superior being on the planet, to make them feel inferior. Only then obviously can you do things with them when you've trained them that they are inferior and they really are worthless.

You understand, that's what he meant by it. I'm paraphrasing some of it but that's what he meant. They couldn't do all they wanted to do as long as folk thought they really had rights and that they were, that there was a God that appreciated life itself. You had to be trained, no, there's no God, there's nothing, you're just a piece of protoplasmic scum. And you'll do what we want. We'll do with you what we want, you see. That's really what they wanted. And they still want that. But they always come out with, we're here to help you, we're here to help you. Oh, we've got to take all your rights away to help you. Then you see the same agenda, the same old, old agenda being pushed upon you. It is the same agenda.

This article here ties in with the challenge test I mentioned earlier. That this is the first time they've come out with the different vaccinations, or what they call vaccinations anyways, this time, y’know. It's a vastly different kind altogether. In fact, it's unique in giving this to people. But anyway, they didn't do the challenge test. I read the articles from Fauci and other ones before who said they decided not to give it to the young people in case they got ill. Well, the whole point of giving a challenge test, in a control group of volunteers, is to protect the general society, so you do it in the control group. After you've given them the vaccine, after couple of weeks you give them, expose them to the virus. That's called the challenge test.

If they pass that then they can say, well okay, it worked well, the person didn't get ill with the virus that we expose them too, so their antibodies work fine, etc. etc. That's generally how you do it, that's with normal vaccines, right. This time they never did it, with an experimental vaccine that they know nothing about, how it's going to affect the public, and according to, as I say, their own study groups in the government, who they put out the tenders for applications of artificial intelligence organizations to use AI to try to monitor the people who get the jabs, TO see what happens to them. They haven't completed the test yet, right.

Here's an article here, right, this is after, remember the one about, why do all this stuff after the horse has bolted? Well...

UK approves world first 'human challenge' study to infect people with Covid-19

lbc.co.uk / 17 Feb 2021

The world's first Covid-19 human challenge study has been given the go-ahead (A: They haven’t done it yet, after giving millions of vaccines out.) to begin next month, with young people intentionally infected with the virus to learn more about how it works.

(A: How can the papers tell you it’s all safe when everything is to find out what happens? right? they don’t know yet. Here again, here, they’re fudging it again…)

Up to 90 people (A: 90 folk, right, up to, right…) aged 18-30 (A: Now, most folk who get ill are way over that. Why are they picking 18 to 30? That’s so’s they can get good results obviously. Because the last thing you want folk to have are bad reactions and dying with it so they get the young healthy folk.) will be exposed to Covid-19 in a "safe and controlled environment" (A: …meaning a hospital…), with the research set to play a key role in developing effective new vaccines and treatments. (A: You see.)

Volunteers will be compensated for the time they spend in the study, with researchers encouraging those aged 18-30 to come forward.

(A: Now here again, the folk getting rich on this, I mean, so here’s 90, up to 90 people, right, ...it's going to cost 33.6 million pounds of taxpayers money again, 'eh.)

Backed by £33.6 million from the government, the trial has now passed (A: Guess who?...) the key Ethics Committee (A: So again, these high priests of the ethicists have the final say in everything, you see.) stage, meaning it can begin imminently. (A: ...when they decide they're going to do it.)

However, the study will not begin without the go-ahead from the local NHS (A: National Health Service.), to ensure the study will not impact on the NHS’s ability to care for patients during the pandemic.

Don't worry about them, they might be dancing, I mean, I don't know. It's the new meaning of A&E, it's arts and entertainment, you know. It is truly Monty Python, isn't it?

Another one too, it says…

Telangana Man Dies After Jab,

Official Says "Seems Unrelated To Vaccine" (A: Well, it's always that way.)

ndtv.com / 21 Jan 2021

A 42-year-old healthcare worker in Nirmal district of Telangana, who received COVID-19 vaccination, died early this morning after complaining of chest pain (A: That’s pretty common.), with preliminary findings suggesting the death is unrelated to the vaccination, a health official said.

(A: Again, what findings, ‘eh? [Alan chuckles.])

The health worker was vaccinated at about 11:30 am on Tuesday at a Primary Health Centre (PHC) in the district and he is said to have developed chest pain at around 2:30 am today.

He was brought dead to the district hospital at about 5:30 am, state Director of Public Health G Srinivasa Rao said in a press release.

"Preliminary findings suggest that the death seems to be unrelated to vaccination," it said.

(A: That's… in depth, yeah, that's good enough for me.)

It's happening all the time, is that stuff in these cases, 'eh. But they're perfectly safe.
You're part of the study now, we've got to track you for a couple of years but you're perfectly, perfectly safe. Says the media.

Also, here's the thing too, you understand, I mentioned, these coronaviruses aren't really licensed. It says…

Coronavirus vaccine: Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK

inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

Ministers (A: …politicians.) could invoke 'very unusual' measures to speed up vaccine roll-out to save tens of thousands of lives.

(A: …to save… just put away all the safety and everything else, and don't license them and just put them out there. That's what's been happening.)

Ministers are planning to invoke emergency powers to vaccinate the public against Covid-19 even if it is unlicensed, I can reveal.

If a vaccine becomes available before the end of the Brexit transition period on 31 December (A: …that's just passed.) and it has not been approved by the European medicines watchdog, the UK will use its own emergency regulations to sidestep EU law to allow the jab to be deployed due to the serious threat the virus poses to human life.

(A: So, let's give an experimental vaccine that's not licensed for humans. I'll put this article up too.)

Ex-Australian Facebook CEO urges users to 'delete the app' over news ban

nypost.com / 18 Feb 2021

(A: He says he sorry, for blocking emergency pages and sweeping news ban, and speaking out against it. So, he's asked them to get rid of their apps in response to Mark Zuckerberg's sad decision to block news from the platform in the country.)

The former chief executive of Facebook's Australian business urged users to delete the social network's app in response to Mark Zuckerberg's "sad" decision to block news from the platform in the country.

Stephen Scheeler, the ex-boss of Facebook Australia and New Zealand, said in an interview that Facebook's controversial move "looks and feels ugly" and blasted CEO Zuckerberg's motivations.

"It shouldn't have happened. But unfortunately it did," Scheeler told The Australian. "But there's no good answers … But at Facebook nobody ever loses their jobs."

"I'm a proud ex-Facebooker, but over the years I get more and more exasperated. For Facebook and Mark it's too much about the money, and the power, and not about the good," Scheeler said.

(A: It's more than just that. These are front people, Zuckerberg and so on. So is Bill Gates actually. And all these characters that meet at the Lucky Gene Club and so on, how can you go into countries and do want you do with them, politically and socially and so on, and get away with it, unless there's a super deep state, a world deep state there? Somebody would do something about it. I'm not talking about what you think is legal means. They'd do something about it. If you try to do something, if you are a newcomer and you went in to interfere in nations and so on, you would have the CIA guys just do a wet job on you and that's you, gone! Very quickly too.)

A vastly different system runs this world. Vastly different. I'll put this link up to this one. Then you have, oh, the one by Tony... I'll put the Tony, I hate putting Tony Blair's website up, he's got his own one you know. As he decides how you should be running your lives, and they'll do it for you, mind you and so on. He's in bed with all the biggies, I'm talking about the big corporations. This guy went into The Quartet, remember, after he left politics. Raked in millions and millions of bucks from the big corporations and so on. N-n-n. Doing this semi-official job for corporations and the government at the same time.

Light at the End of the Tunnel - institute.global / 2 Nov 2020

So, he's pushing the same old stuff, the tracking and all the rest of it, etc. etc. etc. Big bucks for Tony, no doubt about it. The one-man band for war, 'eh. The man who helped wreck Europe from the fallout of mass migration because of the wars that he was all for. N-n-n.

Here too…

Google and Oracle To Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed's Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years - naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

Okay, there you go. I'll put that up to for those who still didn't get it already.

You're living through an amazing agenda, folks. And I tell people, people who listen to me generally can handle the news. You can't handle anything if you put your head in the sand. But there are people, thank goodness, that want to know. And who don't sit and chew their fingers every day when they find out what's going on. It fortifies you and makes you stronger. That's what it does, it makes you stronger, folks.

And I tell you too, it makes you grow up big time when you understand how evil the world really is. And it isn't just become evil. You've been living in a fantasy your whole life anyway and kept immature and silly... and the entertainment they give you was for children, really. And in the entertainment too, regardless, was lots of propaganda and indoctrinations. These are your updates, just like computer updates for spyware, you get updates for the culture. What you're supposed to say, not say, think, not think, yada, yada, ya.

So really, you've been living in a bit of a fantasy your whole life long. It's been cruel all along, your countries have been at wars, there's always wars on the go, all the time across the planet. Special forces groups were designated years ago to be used more so than just all out warfare programs, they would use them across the world. And they have been using them consistently for the last 30 odd maybe 40 years. So, the things you hear about or even see in movie versions and dramatizations, really happened, the murders happen, slaughters happened.

You even had Obama for goodness sake in many newspapers and magazines saying he was happy going in in the morning to work, and he personally would pick the targets for drone strikes. I remember reading in the papers, they were blowing up Muslims having weddings or even funerals and so on. Oops! Oops! There's lots of oops, oh, it wasn't him after all. It was this one, after all. It didn't matter.

D'you understand how frivolous it was? And all the other characters involved in blowing other people up? And you're told it's just oops, oops, oops, oops. These are the same characters that are still really in power behind the scenes today. And do you think they see you any better or differently? Do you really think so? ...than those disposable Muslims that they had designated for extermination in their own countries?

You'd better start waking up at an even higher level than you're woken up to right now. The greatest evil in the planet right now generally wears suits and ties as the uniform. Or you get the more PR created relaxed type like Bill Gates with his sweaters on, y'know. But regardless, they're all the same uniforms to me.

I hope you understand what you're witnessing, what you're living through right now. And there's a much bigger agenda going on, much, much bigger than Covid 19. Much, much bigger.

When the same agenda is sustainability, when the same agenda is global warming that turned into climate change, which is also sustainability. It's been prattled out now for sustainability under Covid. It's the same agenda. And it's rocket launched under Covid, you see, much faster. M-hm.

Anyway, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks, folks, please. You'll see how to do it if you go into the website cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

And don't give up... Because, y'know, you still, this is part of being alive, is putting up with evil in your lifetime. Every generation's had its bout of it.

Folk were sent off to slaughters in World War I. 20 years passed for a new crop of folk to get slaughtered, are sent out for World War II. That's why they always wait about 20 years or so. And at the end of World War II, before it was over you had Americans and Australians and some British special forces over in Vietnam, another, y'know... for a while. Then you get into different countries as well. It goes on and on and on.

You don't realize you're always at war with somebody. For purposes you'd never fathom them. Even if you're told about them, you'll never really get the truth out of them. The CIA does amazing things across the world, for a global controlled society. Including AT HOME. It doesn't work for American citizens. Not the people anyway.

You're living through an incredible evil. You're witnessing, you're seeing some of the people coming forward. They always said that too, years ago, with the so-called hidden Masters would one day come forward when they felt it was safe to declare themselves to the people, to guide the people into a new system and through a new system. Blavatsky prattled on about that too with her Theosophy and so on. So did the big movement. Don't forget too, the revolutionary movement from the 1700s, 1800s, into the 20th century, the revolutionary movement was steeped in occultism.

Steeped in it. Absolutely. The Tennyson's of the world and so on, were all heavily involved in the occult. And revolution. I could go on about that too and give you talks about some of the characters and what happened and so on but not tonight folks.

So anyway, that's me, I guess. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send me a few bucks because I really do need it and I'll continue to put out information. As we go through it all together. Don't forget, you can send me emails too to let me how things are going. Even to the folk I can't get back to right away because I get overwhelmed at times, I read them all.

It's fantastic to get real history in the making from people who are living through it too. WE are history, you understand, not the eventual books they'll churn out with a different version of it, the authorized version. You are the authorized version, you're living through it, and with your experiences of it all.

So, take care of yourselves and stay in touch.

For myself Alan Watt from Ontario Canada, it's good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

State of World Population 2009 - Facing a Changing World: Women, Population and Climate

unfpa.org / 2009

Vatican walks back 'No Jab, No Job' decree after criticism

reuters.com / 18 Feb 2021

Justice minister Robert Buckland suggests company bosses who demand workers get a 'jab for a job' would NOT be breaking the law if they were new staff

dailymail.co.uk / 18 Feb 2021

28-Year-old Wisconsin Healthcare Worker has Aneurysm – Brain Dead Five Days After Second Experimental Pfizer mRNA COVID Injection

healthimpactnews.com / 14 Feb 2021

143 Brits died shortly after their Covid jabs but vaccines ‘didn’t play a role’, say regulators

thesun.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

Whistleblower: 8 of 31 Residents Dead in German Nursing Home After They Were Forcibly Injected with Pfizer Experimental mRNA COVID Shots Against Their Will

healthimpactnews.com / 16 Feb 2021

Whistleblower Video Footage of Forced COVID Vaccines in German Nursing Homes Goes Public

healthimpactnews.com / 19 Feb 2021

regulator finds

theguardian.com / 2 Dec 2020

'People are dying because of this': Anger at authorities' failures in the Texas big freeze

news.sky.com / 19 Feb 2021

CDC WITHOLDING INFORMATION!

1,170 DEAD Following COVID Injections: Almost Twice as Many Deaths as Found in VAERS

healthimpactnews.com / 13 Feb 2021

Covid-19 vaccines: Should we allow human challenge studies to infect healthy volunteers with

SARS-CoV-2?

bmj.com / 9 Nov 2020

MHRA looks to AI to hunt for COVID-19 vaccine side effects

pharmaphorum.com / 2 Nov 2020

CDC: 929 Dead 15,923 Injured Reported Following Experimental mRNA COVID Injections

medicalkidnap.com / 19 Feb 2021

‘Green Pass’ site crashes even as Netanyahu urges Israel to adopt reopening plan

timesofisrael.com / 20 Feb 2021

German holidaymakers flock to Canary Islands despite pandemic - 'Don't feel guilty at all'

express.co.uk / 20 Feb 2021

On Vaccines

bitchute.com / 16 Feb 2021

: Britain Is Now a Tyranny. Only One MP Truly Gets This…

breitbart.com / 12 Feb 2021

Experimental mRNA COVID Vaccines

medicalkidnap.com / 13 Jan 2021

, MD, PhD - Molecular Genetics Expert Explains Messenger RNA and RNA Vaccines

lbry.tv / 8 Feb 2021

United Health Professionals - International Alert Message (pdf)

globalresearch.ca / 26 Aug 2020

International Alert Message about COVID-19. United Health Professionals

globalresearch.ca / 18 Feb 2021

Patients ‘dying in corridors’ as winter pressures overwhelm NHS

pharmaphorum.com / 11 Jan 2018

The shaky science behind the “deadly new strains” of Sars-Cov-2

off-guardian.org / 8 Feb 2021

Test for Past Infection

cdc.gov / 2 Feb 2021

Test for Current Infection (Viral Test)

cdc.gov / 19 Feb 2021

CA woman, 78, gets COVID-19 vaccine, then suddenly dies of something else

nypost.com / 14 Feb 2021

Police Called on Disabled Man Who Didn’t Wear ‘Mask Exempt’ Yellow Badge

breitbart.com / 18 Feb 2021

Netherlands approves euthanasia for under 12s

christian.org.uk / 16 Oct 2020

Billions of pounds in the red, UK budget to have greenish hue

reuters.com / 16 Feb 2021

euthanasia and assisted suicide

christian.org.uk / 9 Nov 2020

UK approves world first 'human challenge' study to infect people with Covid-19

lbc.co.uk / 17 Feb 2021

Vaccine&quot;

ndtv.com / 21 Jan 2021

Coronavirus vaccine: Emergency powers to allow use of unlicensed Covid-19 vaccination in UK

inews.co.uk / 17 Sept 2020

Ex-Australian Facebook CEO urges users to ‘delete the app’ over news ban

nypost.com / 18 Feb 2021

Light at the End of the Tunnel

institute.global / 2 Nov 2020

Monitor Americans Who Get Warp Speed’s Covid-19 Vaccine For Up To Two Years

naturalblaze.com / 15 Oct 2020

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1" & "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"

Feb. 28, 2021 "Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt (Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk): " Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informed Consent " *Title and Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 28, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Feb. 28, 2021 (#1818)

"Cutting Through the Matrix" with Alan Watt

(Blurb, i.e. Educational Talk)

Great Reset and Experimental Vaccine Informed Consent:

"Behaviourists Authorised to Ply Their Craft

Upon Citizens, Gov. Collusion Truly Damning,

Freedom to Reason, Rationalise, Given the Shaft,

For a Great Reset, Years in the Planning

Using Professional Psychological Persuaders

Avoiding Study Facts Recipients Should Know

Means We're Run by Elite Corporate Dictators,

Fawning Democracy is a Child's Story Show,

Informed Consent Means Reading These Studies,

With Each Vaccination Offer to Each One of You,

Not Crowd Techniques "We're Good Guys Buddies,

Majority Accepted so You Should Too",

Stigmatizing, Shaming, are Methods of War

Uniform Opinions are Created and Managed,

Do You Know What Legal Indemnity's For?

You're on Your Own if Your Health is Damaged."

© Alan Watt Feb. 28, 2021

*Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - Feb. 28, 2021 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

Information for purchasing Alan’s books, CDs, DVDs and DONATIONS:

America: Stripe, Cash, Cash App, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Outside America: Stripe, Cash, personal checks, (Bitcoin and Ethereum for donations only)

Stripe Orders: USE THE DONATE LINK ON THE WEBSITE – AND –
Send a separate email along with the donation (list your order, name and address)

PayPal no longer accepted for donations and orders

Click the link below for your location (ordering info):
USA Canada Australia or New Zealand All Other Countries

THE OFFICIAL WEBSITES OF ALAN WATT

cuttingthroughthematrix.com, cuttingthroughthematrix.net,

cuttingthroughthematrix.us, alanwattcuttingthroughthematrix.ca

MIRROR SITE

cuttingthrough.jenkness.com

INTERNATIONAL AND MULTILINGUAL SITE

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

[emphasis added to articles with underscore and bold]

Hi folks, I’m Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on February 28, 2021. And as always, I hope you’re all hanging in there, and not hanging from trees. Because certainly people are getting awfully depressed by this lockdown, nothing that wasn’t predicted in the plans of it all many, many years ago when they talked about their pandemic exercises. All the present co-conspirators, you might say, who were involved in it were involved in all the planning stages of previous tests of it as well, including how to keep the people lockdown, and what to expect with lockdowns and pushback etc. And how they’d have to go after individuals who would be putting out information against lockdowns, or even vaccinations. How not to challenge their big groups right on, dead on, you see, it’s much easier to knock them off one at a time basically by different means of deplatforming or whatever it happens to be, just to stop them from putting out the information.

This was all written out in their plans for pandemics. You find it in the section put out by the Rockefeller Foundation in 2010, the section called Lockstep, to do with Innovations for the Future and so on, you’ll find Lockstep in it. Lockstep goes through the lockdowns, y’know, in a pandemic. All the stuff that we’ve heard since, with even Event 201 and Clade X, etc. all the same things, with the same people over and over again, the same group, the same pyramid of groups really, the capstone at the top you might say. Because they all get their orders from something above themselves, obviously, when they’re all on board with the same agenda, worldwide, at the same time, in every country pretty well.

They said in Lockstep that they would keep pushing for more and more, to take more and more rights from the public. Because this is achieving a much bigger goal than anything to do with any pandemic. It’s to bring in the Great Global Reset as Mr. Schwab has prattled on about in his books and so on about bringing in a new society. You’ve got to have a wartime scenario, he calls it a wartime scenario himself, he said that in some little video clips, that’s how he sees it. And that’s how it planned to be. And it is, because out of a wartime scenario you have a different society at the end of the war. In fact, if you have competing or conflicting parties fighting each other in wartime, both countries, or more countries, all of the conflicting parties are change forever basically.

So, it’s planned change to come out of this whole idea of using a pandemic to bring it about. Not just a financial reset, it's a complete reworking of money, or even what you think of money. It's energy. It's technocracy, where energy units are represented by tokens, or money if you want to call it that. It's all the same thing really, isn't it?

Here you'll have a different way of living. It will be a vastly reduced population, eventually. Including what they've said since, oh the last hundred years, that they should really issue licenses for those who should be allowed to have children. They even had articles years ago when I did the talks on radio about giving special privileges to those who serve the system better. You know, top civil servants and so on, who really work for this global society, of this world type governance system, and how they can literally give as a reward where they could let you pass your genes on to another generation.

I'm not kidding you. This is from the top. And if you think you're in a madhouse, well, you are really in a madhouse, but a very clever madhouse because the mad ones at the top, the godlike ones, you see, really believe in what they're doing. They truly believe as well that they have the right to do with the planet and everybody in it as they see fit. They really truly believe this. The even teach it in certain university courses now to do with forms of behaviorism, eugenics, all combined into bioethics.

So, it's quite interesting to see that you're in a science fiction movie, at last. You see, you're actually in it and you're watching the players come out openly and tell you how it's going to be. Not asking you how you like it. No, they're going to tell you how it's going to be, whether you like it or not. And they have many, many different techniques to do it.

Persuaders, they have professional persuaders again come out from different universities who've been taught behaviorism and psychology and public relations, who even are taught all the techniques of marketing ideas to you. And you have no idea, years ago I talked about the language has always been used by those who understand the techniques of controlling your thoughts. And your thoughts that really tick through your brain all day are given to you by whatever media is present at the time.

At one time it was, they often used the churches at one time unfortunately, but town criers were used to impart information, or decrees from the king. People would prattle on about these decrees and try to discuss them and find out what they really meant and dissect them, find out what their opinion should be on it. That's how, it was much, much easier in those days to just give out...

Because you didn't have TVs or radios, you see, or Internet or anything like that. So once the radio came along these sciences really took off, and using radio as a means of persuasion through propaganda. People don't realize how far ahead it was even in the 1920s and 30s building up to World War II as an example, and how incredibly accurate it is today to do with the uniformity of information. If you must control societies, the world you might say, or nations, then you must control ALL information, you see. But never give the impression that you control it, you simply make sure that a thousand different points of light, as they often refer to their agendas and their NGOs and think tanks and so on, work towards the same goals and put out the same information.

But it appears to the public, oh my goodness, they can't all be the same, because there's a thousand newspapers across the world and magazines all just, so they can't all be connected. Well, they are all connected. It's quite easy to have them all connected. Especially since they're all taking information from one or two news sources. M-hm.

That's why they all have the same propaganda. I did the talks years ago to do with the 1930s and the 40s with the Rockefeller Foundation actually put out surveys, they did intensive surveys. And they did very accurate ones, just as today, you know, if you want to do something, find all the information about it, then use the information to manipulate your ideas into reality and make it all happen. That's why they've never been afraid to push agendas forward. They really study their victims carefully before they do it. They understand human nature, hence the incredible investigations of psychology, human behavior and so on by the different sciences that are involved in it.

Back in the 1930s, Rockefeller and his group realized they only needed about 30 or 33, naturally 33 right, newspapers and magazines to control all the rest. The rest of them just copy from the 33, you see.

That's what we have today. But you also have maybe two real wire resources that have been popular for a long time, and most media, again, takes their cue from that. We even have all these comedies, for many years where they would show you the same clips of a myriad of newscasters giving out the same exact spiels per night, as each other, and without any variation at all. All getting it from the same sources.

But to the average person, you've got to understand, most folk don't think about things much at all. They tune into their usual favorite newscaster at night on television, and it doesn't dawn on them that every other one, if they flick through the channels, is giving the exact same news. All from the same source obviously.

And it is surprising. You would think most folk are like yourselves. For those who are awake, it's a shock at times when you're growing up to realize that most folk don't think or perceive things the way that you do. Y'know? And it is a shock. I mean, a real shock when you realize they've never thought about certain things at all. They've taken so much for granted and they're perfectly conditioned because of it. They haven't questioned much at all.

That's a natural way to be actually, y'know, a really natural way to be in some sense. If you're in a truly real world, where you lived in a tribe of people in a village, and the head villager that you elected had no more than you did in a simple tribal setting. But we're not in that setting anymore and you have this incredible amount of persuaders at the top working for, and the politicians, the lackeys working for the big ones above them that put them in power. The voters don't put them in power. [Alan chuckles.] I don't know where you get that idea from. But it's been that way for an awful long time.

Politicians are very carefully selected and screened before you even hear their names, by the same source. Carroll Quigley talked about that too. In the 1960s I think his book came out, his main book actually that he's well known for. He wrote other ones which I personally think they're just as valid. But Tragedy and Hope did come out and he talked about the ones who are, who literally… Well actually what he talked about was the fact that he and a squad of professors were brought in as professional persuaders to debate people who were causing ruffles in society by exposing things which governments and governmental agencies, or even the CIA, were really involved in, y'know.

What they would do, would bring in about three or four professors, give them a couple of days to swat up the topic, and then go in there and in an agreed fashion to attack the person who's either putting a book out or putting out information that's exposing things that they didn't want to be known to the general public. So, they would try and ridicule the person as a little, little, y'know, you’re a person who knows very little really, y'know, a little knowledge is dangerous, we professors know what we're talking about. And you defame them and smear them on television. That would generally, as Quigley said, that would generally work. He talked about this in some videos by the way too, old ones, years ago.

He said, until one occasion happened, he says, were one guy had, with the book, I think it was called None Dare Call It Conspiracy by Gary Allen. He said, this guy knew his stuff. He had done his real homework and he says, we couldn't ridicule him. You see? Now, you notice, he didn't say, we couldn't show that he was wrong. Their whole technique was to ridicule, hm. And that hasn't changed to the present day. This is how it's really always been.

It's actually worse today because they've churned out much, much better characters, better trained in behaviorism and psychology. And special areas of psychology, working for the military by the way, and the military is heavily involved in all of this. That's why they turned them loose using the psyop organizations with cyber warfare organizations. And it's been in the media. It's not my word for it, my opinion on it. I've read the articles from the mainstream on it where they turned these characters lose on those in the Internet media to attack them and defame them and do all kinds of dirty tricks. Which they had used across the world, across the Middle East and Syria and Egypt and different places over the past, in Iraq and so on. It said in the newspaper, this same organization of military are now being authorized to be turned loose upon the public inside their own countries.

D'you realize what's going on here? And you idiots, and I have to say idiots, go out and vote all the time to bring, to keep the same system going. This is incredible. Because you have no rights, you see, you really don't have any rights at all.

When your governments can collude together to change society, on behalf of bigger organizations above the governments, rather obviously so in fact, then it truly is amazing. And when you have so much evidence for it, you’re going to go and vote for the same characters to come in again?

The same people who do what they're told and take all your rights away from you under the guise of Covid. Into the formula from previous, like tabletop exercises that they had with Johns Hopkins in the past, following the exact formula of lockdown, as I say, right back to the one in 2010 Operation Lockstep, that's from one part of a whole series of stuff put out under the Rockefeller Foundation back then in 2010.

In lockstep they say they'll keep pushing and pushing and DEMANDING and says that's what will do. Because you see, the idea is to change society forever, 'eh, a planned society. They know where they're going with it all. And how to get it there. And how to cause as much damage as possible to the present cultural system. They said, they wouldn't stop until there was mass pushback from the general public. That's what they said back then.

And that's what it would have to come to, to stop this now. And even then, you can't just stop it. You've got to start taking back your rights then. If you don't do that, they've won already, you see. They've already got so far ahead with you, with the changes, you'll accept them. So, you've got the pushback for all the rights that you had, including the right to work and have your own business and all the rest of it. You've got to do it.

Because in this new system that they're bringing you into, they don't, you won't be able to have private businesses. Unless you're big international corporations. It's a very old plan. Very old plan. And you're not in on the big club as that comedian said, George Carlin.

The thing is, you'll never get back to any kind of normalicy when they have a plan at the top. And Mr. Schwab, y'know, the James Bond villain character, is a front man obviously for the big international corporations, that all work under the pyramid of finance and take their orders from those at the very, very top. It's obvious. You can't have them all on board if they're all independent corporations. Which tells you they're not really all independent corporations after all. Someone owns most of the shares in these corporations, you always find that happens, you see.

You don't need to own the big, big amount of shares to run the company, in order to tell the company what to do. Don't forget, the CEOs are generally employees, they might have some shares in it but they're really employees of the corporation. And the Corporation then serves the bigger system, that brings them in and helps them and gives them financial help that they need to get through the bad times, good times or increase their profits. They don't do it all themselves. So, you have the appearance of big successful corporations. but you've got to understand, they get big because someone chose them to be big, someone at the top, the big club, y'know.

They do that too by eliminating competition. That's how you get to have a big international... monopoly basically, you eradicate competition. Of course, after the different takedowns of big corporations in the past, like the Rockefellers before with their oil corporations. Monopolies in so many different areas. Which is a sign actually, it's like signs of the disease, when you see the same signs creeping across the world, you'll find these guys all know each other at the top in the different countries, and they're doing the same thing. They take over the resources of the planet.

You'll find that too in Quigley's books to an extent. You also find it with the statements they make, the ones that represent them, like David Rockefeller who died and his father before him, he said, competition is a sin. He wasn't being egotistical as such and just arrogant. He was actually saying what he really believed, and the idea was to eliminate competition. They had the right, these guys like himself and the organization he belonged to, had the right to take over the world's resources and only they could work it properly. The general public were too stupid and lower class to manage their own lives in fact. That's what they believed; you were incapable of managing your own life. That hasn't changed.

So, you'll find from, ha, from all the books from HG Wells, even before Wells actually, but HG Wells was rather arrogantly all for this agenda, the same agenda, they pretended it was left-wing because they had to get the working class on board with them, the Fabian Society, financed by the biggest, the riches folk of the era - so we're told anyway, I think there was bigger ones than them - like the Astor family.

Members like Bertrand Russell, who belonged to all these different organizations by the way, he had a big, big hand in shaping the system you're in today. Including talking and writing about the present system of changes, how they'd have to bring in warlike scenarios to change the system, the same as Quigley. But Russell also talked about "useless eaters". Because he and Wells and all the rest of them were eugenicists, they believed in superior types and inferior types. The socialist leaders that created, like George Bernard Shaw were very open about that, they had the right to choose who would live and die. We saw that in operation when the Bolsheviks took over Russia. They went right to work at that.

Shaw said the same thing, that you'll have to come to us and ask us why we should keep you alive.

…your great socialist organizations.

It's amazing how they can keep things quiet. And other socialist countries, they can actually paint as a villain and make thousands of movies about them. But when you find they're all the same really, at least the ones who run them all are connected to a higher group, that are all the same, it's dead silence. That shows you that you're actually on the right track, when you begin to get that little light come on in your head. And that's how it is.

Useless eaters, Bertrand Russell said when he talked about overpopulation, if you just let the people breed and all that. HG Wells said it too, he says, what about the people, helping the people. He says, well we can give them food, help them get better hygiene and so on, and what do they do, he says, they breed! Y’know, he was so disgusted at that. And it was okay for him to breed with different wives and so on, overtime. But you see, they belong to the right people, had the right genes, the right makeup.

And you didn't, you see.

You find the same thing with Margaret Sanger of Planned Parenthood, she talked about children being "weeds". That's what she called them, 'eh. And certain ethnic groups too. She was very straightforward. Well, no one hammered her, you know. You would think...

This is the whole thing with logic. Logic has to be logical. It has to be the same, and when the same circumstances are applied across the board to the same scenarios, you can't say these ones are evil and these ones are good. Hm. When that happens there's something else at play obviously. And people miss that all the time.

But yeah, you had HG Wells who was a kind of a front man, propagandist for the global society, he was all for the world wars that were coming. They knew they needed a world war to change society. Again, I've said this before, he was the one who invented the slogans for the military to make you hate the enemy. Because most folk don't hate the folk they're told to go off and kill, so, you have to demonize the enemy. The same within society under the Covid, they are demonizing sections of society. The same techniques that are always used too, you isolate them and deplatform them, stop them from having any speech, and then you eradicate them. It's one way or another, you see. Standard techniques never change.

But HG Wells, he came out with the idea of “the hun in the sun”, y’know, beware of the Hun. They weren't German people anymore, no, they were huns, you see. Like the old, old tribal groups and so on. He dehumanized them. They did the same with the Japanese in World War II of course. Big time. But he also came up with the idea of splitting society internally. Because in World War I at least initially they didn't have drafting, you see. It was voluntary only. So, the propaganda was very basic but perpetual for the whole duration of the war, go off and fight for your country.

I’ve said this before, years ago, if you look at the posters for the British monarchy, go off and fight for the king, y’know, you'll find it's the same. They were cousins, the Kaiser with them, they were cousins, you know. You see the same features on the posters. It doesn't matter if it was German or British because they were all Germanic. [Alan laughing.] That was the big joke of it all. And you can literally change, a lot of folk wouldn’t know the difference who was who in the posters because they looked so, they were so closely inbred, y’know, they look so similar... actually, the same… [Alan chuckles.] the word there is the same. The same with of course with the Czar of Russia.

Anyway, here they are telling you to go off and fight the other people, that are the real Germans, fighting the real British, you know. And when you think, HG Wells was all for that, for the changes that would cause, and societal changes because then government takes over food and work and everything else. All the things you would do yourselves, they'd take all the rights from you and you all work for the state, at least for the duration of the war. You never quite get out of it either.

And the banks make a killing. And the big, big lenders make a killing on war. They're guaranteed to have it returned with all this massive compound interest by the government and its taxpayers.

So, Wells, he came up with the Hun in the sun. But he also internally split the people by getting arguments amongst them. That's standard stuff, get them all arguing with each other, you see. Just like Covid. Are you getting the shot? Yes or no, blah blah blah. And get them all fighting each other.

Wells, he said to the women, you know, to the wives, if your husband doesn't go off and fight, then you should wear a white feather in your hat to show shame. And the people would see that, and they'd see and know it was your husband or your son you were referring to. The same with girls and their fiancés, they would do the same thing. To shame them, you see, to join the Army, go off and fight for something that had really nothing to do with them. And no one to this day really has figured out what it was about. Except the ones who caused it all, made it happen.

So that was the great HG Wells, y'know. He let a lot out of the bag too. He did mention even in his novels how he would come into work and here was all this paperwork just, on his desk, with all these ideas and what... He was telling you really how he did get a lot, because he was getting a lot of information from the different science departments, especially in government and universities that were told to work with him. You know, to shape a new society.

It's quite, it's just astonishing that folk don't really get what, even in fiction, what they're portraying. It's portraying the future. It's planned that way. It's predictive programming to an extent. And in Things To Come he shows you in one way of a war scenario, like you're in today, Covid war, like Mr. Schwab said, the WEF, World Economic Forum, it's a war type scenario. Because out of the war type, they'll have a completely different society at the end, that's why they're going to drag it on for years, you see.

So, they have that dragged on for years in a real war type scenario in Wells' Things To Come, and out of it you have the brotherhood of the air, a scientific freemasonry of the air, he says in his novel. They can keep secrets, work together. And they're international. And they, and then their descendants, are ruling the future. And you see them in the future in that movie form with the same actors that initially started off the brotherhood of the air running a future society with them at the top and the big sort of huge cathedral type buildings managing the whole of societies.

..with this discontented lot down below that had nothing to do except hobbies and so on. And they were bored stiff. And the scientists kept changing society with more inventions, and changing everything, change, change, change. So, they ones at the top started arguing, there's too much change, we can't adapt quick enough, and it's disruptive to our system or our psychology and all that kind of stuff, and culture. That's what it was about too, so they touched on that, for those in-the-know at the top, that's, they give a message for themselves.

That's why they have the whole idea of Darwinism, is adapt or die as well, you see. And eugenics. So anyway, the ones at the bottom that Bertrand Russell called the useless eaters… and if you're not essential… are you getting the point, essential?... then you're classed as a useless eater. Is it starting to... are little bells going off maybe once in a while? You know, useless eaters? It's all connected. This isn’t happenstance. It's not coincidence. It's all connected folks.

Because they have given out these talks your whole life long at world meetings about useless eaters and too many of YOU. It's always you. Not them, but there's always too many of YOU, you see. All their helpers think they're going to get through as well and get extra little… But again, a lot of them will be useless as well once there's nobody left to order about down below, you see. That's where it will end, death eventually.

That's some kind of, something on your side to an extent, that you might not get satisfaction in your lifetime, but you can be guaranteed that the ones who help this all happen, [Alan chuckles.] they get theirs eventually as well because they won't need them either, you see.

It's very Marxian a sense, y’know. Those who don't understand the whole concept of Marxism, which really came into this idea of communism, and Trotskyism, and they have all these -isms, you see. Anything with -ism is part of the same structure. And I really mean that too by the way. It's again, the same kind of pyramid and techniques that they use is -isms.

You find that in Marxism, with at least Lenin, and then Stalin promoted Marxism, was that you would get to a stage in a generation where they'd have vast changes, as they slaughtered off all the previous intelligentsia and replace them by themselves. That's what happened in Russia and other communist countries. Then of course the next phase of it would be a kind of cultural revolution. Which is more written about of the Chinese cultural Revolution, where it become stagnant to an extent, and those who take over become fat and comfortable and they're the new middle class, that lack nothing really. They are equivalent to the middle classes in other countries that are supposedly their enemies. They have all the same goods, material goods and so on, at that level.

But things become inefficient because the state runs it all. And people who work for the state are guaranteed their income, y’know, they don't have to be good at it, and things decline. Therefore, they get a culture revolution going where the students are indoctrinated to turn on those who are older, including their parents, and in some cases just slaughter them. Because the theory being, that they are contaminated with some of the remnant ideas of the old system and from their parents, so you turn on the parents to show that you're more avant-garde than they are. And you're the next step of the phase of this religion of communism. Or Marxism, you see. That's what they do, so you wipe them out and then you're left with the radicalized group, who generally stirs up trouble in the world and has to be put in its place by other nations. That's how it used to be at least in theory.

Then they start to realize, no they couldn't take on the whole world by themselves. Then they get older, and they get fat and lazy and quite happy and content, as leaders, and it starts going down. Of course, then you find out that underneath, out of all of it you've got another group who studied them, who promoted them in fact, and who even helped them come into being.

The same group that gave you the American Revolution, and they studied that too, they called it the great experiments. One was the American Revolution for individual liberty, and rights, individual, you know, you had to respect your rights. And if you didn't respect your rights and stand for them to make sure you have them, they'd be taken away from you. That was the big experiment. And if you abused your rights then again, they'd be taken away from you, you see.

Of course, you find even the founding fathers in the US talked about it. Jefferson and other ones talked about if every family had a cow or two for milk at least and some farmland – it would work well in an agricultural society, if everyone had the same kind of... But once you got into the city, you see, the city has always been the antithesis, you know, of freedom.

Because the city is artificial. It survives on a hierarchy structure at the very top of the ultra ultrarich who live like a beehive system on the ones all below it, a tiered system. And once you get into the city, if you're working class, you're generally trapped there for your life quite often because you can't get out of it. The money you earn goes off to pay for the rent, which is atrocious, y’know, and stuff like that.

So anyway, the agricultural system, it was the only way you had some kind of freedom. And space as well by the way, y'know. And that was always the problem down through history. Even in ancient Roman times you had the Senate trying to take away the peasants' small holdings, the agricultural society is encroaching on them, they take land off them and so on. That caused them an awful lot of problems, and revolutions. And backlash from the peasantry. Then of course you run short of food because you've taken land off the people.

Oh, we've seen it all before, haven't we, in our own lifetimes. At least your parents have with China and the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union imported most of its grain from the West, in its entire existence. Again, you have the strange thing, why would you be feeding what we are told is your, the greatest enemy? [Alan chuckles.]

When things don't quite mesh, there's something going on here that you're not in on, y'know.

Because your own countries have used starvation across the world, by starting wars, getting folk wrapped into the wars, even off the land until they’re fighting elsewhere. You find across Africa, they often, the starvation is caused because there's either wars going on around them, and often in the West, it's inspired by the West and funded by the West and corporations are involved. Again, a lot of the best land is taken away from them and put under the United Nations habitat organizations. Some of the best farmland! Or the Sierra Club and Prince Philip's groups and so on, some of the best farmlands. That's not coincidental.

Because they know if you feed the people then they might be healthy and then they might breed, y'know. They talk about it, for goodness sake, they publish this stuff, to their members. And somehow the people outside, in the first world country think, well that doesn't mean us. You know? That's the greatest thing of all, that you don't realize, yeah, you were the first subjects to be introduced to forms of sterilization. Not all at the same time to the same extent, but your numbers have been plummeting for a long time. They keep publishing these quizzical results, y'know, as, why is that happening, they say, y'know?

Meanwhile they can spend billions to find all about coronaviruses and things like that. Even though they can't tell you much about them, really. But you think it would certainly, and they know plenty about anatomy and physiology and biology and biochemistry. But yeah, it's a big puzzle as to why your sperm count is dropping.

What's changed in the last, oh, 100 years? Well, has your food changed? Well, to an extent it has. But what else has changed? Has anything been introduced into your body in your lifetime? Well, I could mention what it is, but I'd get black marks for saying it. That's basic, you know, Occam's razor, you know, it's Sherlock Holmes isn't it, what's changed? And believe you me, if you hit on a certain topic, alarm bells go off [Alan laughing.] and you’ll find out very quickly. [Alan laughing.]

Again, I've mentioned before that Bertrand Russell said that, by means of diet, injections and injunctions they could reduce the population, make them placid as well and obedient.

Drops in IQ. The same IQ levels that the United Nations has been publishing for years, every few years they publish the same test results in different countries across the world. They said it's a big puzzle why the same tests are showing there's a drop in the intelligence of people across the board. It's just, it's one of them things, y'know, it's a puzzle. There ya go. And I guess most folk if they bothered to even read them at all, accept them as just some mystical thing perhaps. Mystical.

But there's nothing about us that's not known by the huge, HUGE layers upon layer upon layer of a system of observation and investigation and analysis, and the collecting of all kinds of data on humans. There's nothing they don't know. Nothing. They actually say that. Especially in their psychological warfare operations. And when they bring in anthropologists, it's astonishing, I've got so many articles on it over the years. I know they sent anthropologists into the Middle East along with the military. They had it in the newspapers at the time. To train the soldiers on the culture, you see, and how the culture developed. But also, to train them on what terrifies each culture.

So, the anthropologists would work with those eventually that did the torturing, you know, the ones who did the extraordinary rendition. They like to call it that, rather than just kidnapping they say extraordinary rendition. They even made a movie about it, I remember, with the woman in charge of the CIA in the movie. Actually, basically based on the reality, where they would have people tied up and covered in blood and all kinds of things and stuff and tortured. That's why you also saw certain things happening at Abu Ghraib, which they knew Muslim countries, they had an abhorrence of. That's why they used what you saw there. Thanks to your anthropologists and psychologists and behaviorists, that you pay for, that are now working on all of you at home.

But we HAVE gone into science fiction. Things which were absurd years ago are, have been pushed to the top to become the norm. At least try to persuade you that it's normal. All kinds of absurd things. Just, I even hate to even mention it, but I'll put up one article for anybody who cares to look at it. It's been all over the media naturally. Because they tell you what to think about and what to argue about and so on. It's about, I think LifeSite had one, another newspaper put out, this woman who was a professor at University who is into the occult and she dresses in the Gothic type thing, y'know, the purple lipstick and the black this and the black that around the eyes. And who is a professor as I say and supposedly practices spells and things, y'know.

But you look at the character, just the character. That all came out of TV series years ago as they were promoting all this stuff. The look, the language, the doctrine that they like to espouse, was actually given to them through fiction. Primarily through fiction. Entertaining fiction. That's what it is, it must be entertaining to get them to get hooked on it. And back through the 90s and you're seeing...

At one time they would put these in science fiction, say, the 1970s of a future society. And isn't it amazing, they look just like the characters in a science fiction, with the hair that looks really, really, really weird, almost like a Medusa thing, like snakes coming out of it and stuff. This is what you're seeing today in people who are promoted into having powers of indoctrination of young school children and teenagers and so on.

It's fascinating just to look at that and study it all. Many, many other things like that too are pushed to the front. It truly is astonishing. And now there are people getting covered in tattoos. Covered in tattoos. All again from TV series and so on. And again, monkey see, monkey do. That's what people do.

It's one thing about wearing bell bottom trousers to drainpipe trousers, and then from winkle picker shoes as they used to call them, from the Beatles era all the way up to what you've got today, it's all rather vastly different. That's one thing. But when you're getting covered in tattoos, then the symbology of the tattoos was always to do with the primitive. You see, that's how it was always portrayed before, before tattoos were made to be popular and I mean MADE to be popular. They were always portrayed in movies as the primitive, the pirate types, you know, the bad guys. And of course, gangs, hm, big gangs, you know, in Japan and China, the Triads in China. And certain other gangs even in Russia, there were even within Russia, or subcultures as well of different groups. With the occult symbology plastered on them. Which again is a good study in behavior of different ethnic type games. It's quite fascinating. And the occult symbology is then used according to their own backgrounds. Even religious backgrounds.

But there's always again basically associated with, but now you're seeing cops wearing them. So, the cops that are supposed to be the good guys are covered in tattoos like the bad guys. To look more ferocious, you see. Would you want to go to someone who is wearing on his skin the symbols that used to be associated with murderous gangs? Do you feel better now? y'know, with the cops?

Who's designed that? Well, it didn't happen by itself. It really didn't. Nothing happens by itself in culture. Plato said it, everything that happens in culture is authorized by those at the top. Because anything that happens in culture has to be analyzed to see where it would lead, what changes it would cause within society. Therefore, it's vetted. And if it happens at all it's generally pushed from the top and promoted. But from the grassroots, it's generally nipped in the bud. So, whatever happens is always pushed from the top, as I've said before.

Again, there's nothing about humans that they don't know. And today with daily [Alan chuckles.] accumulation of all kinds of data, it's just astonishing the analysis that goes on. Again, specific universities are given the right to tap into the net. They can actually get the higher data from Silicon Valley of everybody's emails and chitchat and electronic chat and so on. It's been happening since they gave you the cell phone and the computer. There's nothing you've done that they don't know or looked at they don't know, it was from the very beginning, it was intended to be that way.

The folk, again, I guess it's too late now for folk to think because whatever they're doing now is normal to them, and they've succumbed to it. There are certain things, it's almost like going into areas of the occult. Which are warned about in ALL religions, ancient up to modern. Where you can go a certain way, in a certain direction and then you have different paths. Then you have little marks across a road where you can't, either you cross them, or you don't cross them. And each thing that you cross you're given a warning about, it's hard to go back.

And a lot of folk end up that way, it's the same thing in all areas of culture, the behaviorists count on that. They count on you becoming familiar with, by habit, in all the things which really are detrimental to you. All the things that Aldous Huxley warned you about. And he was almost a Mister... a Mister Mills character. For those who don't know that, Mister Mills is an occult figure, a term they use in occultism. That appears in every generation. And he's a neutral character, who gives warnings, very plain warnings about, do this and this happens, do that and that will happen and so on.

You'll find that kind of character came into the modernized version of Titus Andronicus that Anthony Hopkins was in. They have a kind of Mr. Mills character that appears every so often in that one too. But it's a common thing in occultism, where certain people come out every so often and give you the warnings. And blatant warnings. Accurate warnings. And they are either obeyed, people… not obey because he doesn't tell them what to do, but people will listen and make decisions, you see either for or against and that's the way it really is.

We have that. We have these characters that come out every so often down through time and do this for us, you see. But they also know at the top, again getting back to behavior and habits, habit is, everyone's prone to habit. If they get up in the morning, it used to be on radio, before Internet folk would turn on the radio, a lot of folk, and they'd listen to that. Sort of opening their eyes and getting ready with their coffee to go to work and so on. Then listen to the radio on the way to work.

They'll all have their favorite DJs, y'know, the mouthpieces of Babel, y'know. Because we live in babble, constant babble. Our whole lives now, electronic babble. Most folk now are afraid, and they've done so many studies on it, afraid now of silence. It's a terrifying thing to a lot of people, the silence.

Special forces by the way, they've done tests with modern special forces now, and they sent them off into the wilderness somewhere. They'll take away any communication occasionally, and some of them crackup because of the silence. And the fact that they can't communicate with anybody if they feel that they might have an emergency, or might have this... All the might’s, all the maybes works on their minds and they become fearful. Even the sounds in nature can get to them because they don't have that internal confidence that people used to have. They'll crackup and ask to be let out. It's just astonishing.

A lot of folks can't handle, because once it's silent, you see, you've been trained your whole life to listen to other folks voices [Alan chuckles.], all day long, either through music or news or whatever it happens to be but it's babble, babble, babble. It's completely unnatural, but to you it is natural because your habituated to it, you see.

But what you miss is that quiet time where that little inner voice of your own should take over as you think things over and come to your OWN conclusions. You see, the whole technique today is to overwhelm you with data, and I've given these talks over the years, from the sources themselves in government, at least the agencies that work for them where they talk about overloading people with data.

Data can be just nonsense, you see, it doesn't mean it's factual or even handy to have it. It's just overwhelming data and the more you take in, the less room there is for you to make up your own conclusions of your own data on anything. It's a technique which is well, it's actually taught in the psyops groups and the teams and agencies.

You see, the biggest problem that they have at the top is that folk will think for themselves. That's why they spend so much of your tax money making sure that you don't get time to do that, or you don't have the peace and quiet to do it. They certainly will not give you all the factual information you need to come to independent conclusions for yourself. On any major topic. And I mean, ANY major topic.

You have no idea of how much mind control most folk are already in and under. I'm not exaggerating that there either. This is where it really is today.

Years ago, I used to have lots of information from MIT, because they love to publish. They are given new divisions to study this or that on the Internet, and even cell phone chat in real-time. They were getting to get into calls and so on, of course they were using all that information. They pretend it was private for you, oh yeah, you can put private stuff on the net and all that and private… No, no. You've never had that. They have recorded everything from the beginning, folks!

Well, they didn't have the laws then to stop them. Or they did have laws. No, they didn't, or they did. They didn't CARE. That's all for you to believe in, y'know.

Getting back to the culture revolutions that the Communists used, the same kind of thing, communism is a religion that people HAD to believe in. You see, you could understand the science, they called it a science of Marxism. Only special folk could understand it, like Stalin, y'know. So, they'd all have to praise Stalin for the little things he came out with. Even if you didn't understand what he was talking about, he was such a genius, you see, and so advanced, or steeped in ADVANCED Marxism that you wouldn't understand it at your lowly level. The actually had churned out books like this. [Alan chuckles.]

Well, that's what you're in today, you see, most of what you really thought about was given to you. Most of it is trivia. But the stuff that's not trivia, again, is all given to you by the experts. You know, we'll bring in an expert to tell you what to think. Bertrand Russell said this in the 40s and 50s, we'll train the public that they can't have a thought of their own or do anything themselves without the advice of an expert on anything. From having children, to how children are born, to how you change the diaper, they called it a nappy back then in Britain. One would have to be taught by experts every step of the way, and the guys too, on what to expect. And that has happened in my lifetime.

At one time everybody just KNEW from folk having children in families, you grew up with them, you knew what was going on, you knew what was expected and you knew how to do things. You didn't need experts for anything.

It's astonishing to realize that the modern medicine isn't very old at all, y'know. And it's astonishing to even look into allopathic medicine. They had a series I think years ago, someone sent me a disk on them, and it was to do with the medicines and pharmacology that were sold right through the 1700s and 1800s into the early 20th century, and a good part of the 20th century, that was all bogus. All the medications, most of the medications were completely bogus, y’know. Even made out of earthworms and things. It's a good series, and this is factual, this is what they had until they really got into the more advanced chemicalized biology, biochemistry.

So, it's a pretty new field, really. But like any new field when big, big money is backing it, and the incredible amount of money that pharmacology makes today is.... astonishing. Wherever you have such money at stake and profits, and very important people... Because ordinary folk are not important in this system, you see. Just very, very, very wealthy folk who are born in the system. That's why they make you worship them, the wealthy folk, y'know. And folk do. Then you can never have honesty, you can't have honesty of any possible kind at all.

Even if you had some decent people, in a miracle situation, where you had one or two decent folk at the very top of pharmacology, which it wouldn't happen in this cutthroat system, the competitors would bypass and do their own thing anyway and do whatever they thought was unethical to get more profit. They'd do it. Absolutely. Yep. That's why they lobbied government. That's what they put politicians into power, financially.

That's also why they combine with elitists and eugenicists that want to change society by using, again, diet, injections and injunctions. Pharmacology. And Aldous Huxley warned us all in a certain sense. Again, he was a Mr. Mills type character - just to finish that part of the talk - where he said it not just at the talk at Berkeley University but also in his books. He had some nonfiction books as well where he talked about the follow-up to his book Brave New World and how all these things in it could be and probably would be implemented eventually by those who had the power in society to implement them upon the public. And that's all happened.

So, he is a Mr. Mills character that he did warn, again, at least on public television on the Mike Wallace interview where he said, well, with the techniques we have now and where it can go, because they knew the rate of change in society with these behavioral sciences and so on, he said, that the techniques of persuasion, they could get people to do things eventually that perhaps wasn't in their best interest. He knew how advanced it was then in the 1960s and where it would end up going. And it's all happened.

He was careful not to say so much in the talk that he was all for it. But you've got to remember too that Aldous Huxley belonged to the Huxley family. The scientific elite, that's what his brother called it, a scientific elite, his branch of the family. Amongst many other parts of the scientific elite, the dominant science group that ran the world on behalf of the dominant minority, the ones who ran all the finances above them. So, the scientific elite below them, including all kinds of behaviorists and scientists, and social scientists and so on, they worked for those who ruled, y'know, and they use their sciences like spells over the public, you see.

So, he was careful to mention the other part that they believe in of course, and always did believe in, in that talk with Wallace. He did start off his talk, well, y'know, the population of the world, and he mentioned what they claimed it might've been then, and how it would double or whatever by the year whatever, about 2000, whatever it happened to be at that time. Because they're always fudging figures, so it doesn't matter. So, he let you know right off the bat there's too many people.

He doesn't go into his deeper beliefs that there's too many useless eaters. Because he was an elitist himself, Aldous Huxley. As his brother was. His brother really became one of the head members of socialism, because they'd guide society into family planning, depopulation and all the rest of it under the guise of helping the working class. So, you've got to understand, there was nothing that he, in eugenics and elitism, that he didn't know about. He belonged. That's why he could write Brave New World years before, about 1932, 1933. Because he mixed with those world groups at the time. They had world meetings, those groups, y'know. And they've always had world meetings.

Huxley also talked about, well y'know, if you let it go this way, we'll have all kinds of physical problems with people who have hereditary ailments. He was also talking about IQ levels and so on, 'eh. He said, some people for instance, if you wear glasses, he said, then your eyes aren't perfect and so you'll pass that on to someone else and they'll have bad eyes. He is talking about supremacy of eugenics and how the eugenics of supreme classes should go on. That's what he's talking about.

It's amazing how folk can like what they're hearing. And they are NOT hearing what they're hearing [Alan chuckles.], but they like what they're hearing. Y'know? Well, it's coming from a guy who's so well educated, and from an elite point of view, he has such a great command of the vocabulary. And it's true enough, the vocabulary of these guys was almost, almost 17th-century vocabulary. Because they were taught that way, to talk that way, care-ful-ly, a-bout ev-er-y sin-gle vo-wel and syll-able. And that's how they pronounce them, y'know. Very impressive at the time.

But folk often don't really hear what's being said. Because the guy wasn't wearing a uniform, like some supreme nasty commander, y'know, of history. They always give you uniformed guys. I've mentioned it so often, where the greatest thing you worry about today is either a white coat or suit. These are your terrorists of today on the general public.

Why do you think even a lot of these doctors, they're using, for Covid, might be giving a talk from their own home, and they got a white coat on? Do they walk about their homes with white coats on? No. No. This is to impress YOU. Y'know. Because you're trained to see that white coat and believe it more appropriately, you see. Oh yeah, they've got that white coat on. That's the priest's coat, this is the new priesthood, the white coats, you see. That's what they are, a priest class, with their belief systems.

I preferred the other religions, you see, because they give you commandments and things and this and that. But the priestly class of white coats, especially medicine, and even the vaccine, you know, studies that they've done, all kinds of vaccines, well it MAY do this, and it MAY do that, and it might. Lots of maybes and mights. Very scientific. So, it's better to have white coats on because then you don't question it. Oh, well, look at that, y'know, they've got their…

And it's almost like the stole that the priest would have around their neck, y'know, as well. They'd have their habit on, you know, the outer garments for ceremonial reasons. Then they'd have that, it was a purple one around their neck. But the doctors, some of them just keep their stethoscopes around there, you see. So, they've got the white coat on and the stethoscope. It's… These are religious uniforms you're looking at, folks. You're trained that, you know, as soon as you see them your mind alters. Irrespective of what they're actually saying, your mind alters until you listen to them and obey them.

It's quite a simple trick but it works wonders.

Getting back to what I'm saying, you're trained from birth in all of these things. And you're persuaded to go along with the system where nothing that you hear on television pretty well, pretty well nothing actually isn't rehearsed and scripted and produced and put across as spontaneous to you. It's been that way for most of your life. That's how it really is.

I can remember reading about Kissinger... I love that, who would kiss a singer? [Alan laughing.] …used to have the joke, who would kiss a singer, y'know. And Kissinger was presented as the high priest of the Nixon era and other eras as well. Whenever they, they would never talk about the president, they would always have the guy who spoke on behalf of the president. Because he was making all the decisions it seemed. He was a dark character. I, a DARK, he has something around him, children could see it, y'know, the darkness around the character that... [Alan chuckles.] It's almost a negative spirituality or something like that.

But he has a darkness and that presence of the character, someone who could plan wars, and very dispassionately, and talk about starving people, using the food, or lack of food or withholding food to starve people in different countries. Like Bangladesh. And he did. You're talking about people in charge of the military-industrial complex, at least working for them at a very high level and got all these different seats on different boards within US government policy for the military.

At that time too, yeah, they had communism on the go. The communism though, it was never really about outside America. That was to, again, change society within America. But inside America, the Communists were already working inside America and in government too. Just like they were in

Canada. Just like Carroll Quigley talked about them.

Carroll Quigley said the organization that he belonged to, that had been running the US and the West for about 60 to 80 years already, this club... And I really mean this, this is not conspiracy theory unless he was making a conspiracy. But he was talking about himself in his own book and in his own talks, that this group, this organization he said had picked presidents and prime ministers in the West for the last 60 to 80 years. Now, he was giving the talk when the book came out in the 1960s, so you're definitely into the 1880s, 1890s at least. He said they don't have to have everybody in government as a member of the circle, this group, he said, but the ones in all parties, at the top of all parties are selected and put in there.

Astonishing, really, y'know, that folk don't even know that. That's why the US basically grafted into itself the British system, the same club that ran Britain for a long time, that ran, it WAS the British Empire, not the people, the people that owned it all. Lord Earl Grey and other ones were the go-betweens to the members in the States. So, this club definitely exists. It definitely is there; they gave you the Rockefellers and everybody else that's a well-known name today.

The same group I'm sure that you have Zuckerberg and all the other characters, even Bill Gates fronting, they're fronting, they're just put there, y'know, to fulfill agendas for their lifetime. Like you're born into a very high cult in a sense. And they'll make a, just like any rock star or actor or actress as they're making a star, they can put the star machinery in and give them a fake background or tell you they're a genius, and you'll believe it.

They give incredible funding behind them. And they must make a certain amount of money, but they put so much out in so-called philanthropy. Which is just basically pushing this planned agenda. They all work together, folks. And they could be defamed just by their own, if they ever broke the rules, absolutely, and left paupers if need be.

Most of them you see were made stars by the star making machinery. Bill Gates is a businessman. Like his daddy before him. A monopolist too. That's another sign and symptom of them, like a disease, the monopolists. Rockefeller was the same monopolist, you see, eliminate competition, as I've said earlier.

So, you're living through incredible times, witnessing it all. Most folk are unaware of what they're witnessing because they're, they've been stampeded through terror, a war of terror upon them by the authorities. Because it's the best way to get rapid change and compliance is when you're terrified of dying. That's why Klaus Schwab said it too, this is a war, we're using a war.

You could never do it in a peaceful way, we'd just ignore them, you see. [Alan chuckles.]

The climate change scenario wasn't working out, and now they're talking about global cooling again. So, this is the, this is better, you see, they can really rush it through under the war. And no one, no one's going to come out of this without being nonessential, except the very big boys, y'know, and gals. You'll all be nonessential, and you will accept that you're useless eaters.

D'you understand what's happening here? [Alan chuckles.]

Do you really understand what's happening?

Never in history have nations been shut down entirely by an order from their own governments businesswise, into complete bankruptcy scenarios. Never happened.

Never in history have the healthy been quarantined. This is the first.

This is a war scenario.

This is the best thing they could think of to shut the whole planet down. And to destroy all the systems that were, and nations, by the way, that were. And what emerges out of it is a new planned society. Oh, they'll give you the appearance of nations to an extent, but you're already international anyway, you see.

And all the world organizations that are, even the extra ones they've pushed through under Covid, to make sure we are all coordinated, and for our greater good, you understand, on finances and so on and so on. Well, these global societies, well technically, you see, when they all merge together, you've got a global order, you know. Simple. There you are. They're calling it a new world order. There's that term again. Because they're always giving us new world orders, you see. Always.

The Soviet system was to be a new world order, you know. Utopia for workers. And they called it New World order. Hitler's was going to be the same. They're both socialist societies, communism and Nazism. And the elite LOVE socialism. Whether you want to call it communism... Remember Stalin said that communism is socialism in a hurry. We all get hung up on terms. It's what you SEE, if it quacks like a duck, it's a duck, y'know.

Don't get hung up on words because they can change words, and that confuses folk until it throws them right off. [Alan chuckles.] You're looking at the same thing, but you'll never really apply it to what it was applied to before... Oh, yeah, I recognize that.

It reminds me too of Theo Adorno. Theo Adorno was amazing. He worked with Horkheimer and a whole bunch of other people at the Frankfurt school. But he talked about eradicating completely Western values and culture, how it would have to be done for a healthy world. Completely. How would you destroy healthy values? What do you introduce to replace those values? Well, unhealthy ones. And you watch society getting wrecked.

What makes a society complete? It's not a matter of do you like it or not. What makes it function? And strong? They had the family unit where families had to take care of their own. You do away with that by encouraging promiscuity, and non-marriage, so the state ends up taxing more people to pay for the unwanted. Then you bring in abortion clinics and you pay for that too. Then you have, you don't have folk getting married at all and reproducing. Then you introduce new kinds of families and so on.

This is war scenarios, you see. That's what you use for war. But you must get the folk to like what you're doing. And it's quite easy to get youngsters to like whatever they're, especially when it's the candy at the checkout counter. Y'know? I used to give the talks on all of that, how the psychology was used. It's admitted, and you could probably come to the conclusion without maybe being told. But why are all the candies that you see in a store, even general stores and grocery stores, all the candies at the checkout counter? And all generally from about shoulder level downwards? Y'know, from different levels there, as soon as the children can grab them, without restriction, there's nothing separating the child from the candy, and their arms just go out, boom, and oh I want that. Mum or Dad says, well you can't have that right now. Then the child puts on a screaming match. And no one...

It's all psychology, y'know, if you've ever studied the people who do marketing, the Bernays techniques, hm. That's where a lot of behaviorism came from, was all these techniques that had been practiced before even Bernays came along. He inherited a lot of the knowledge. But how do you make people buy? Well, people, psychology, if you're in a lineup, checkout counter, you feel embarrassed if there's a few behind you and you're holding it up, you feel guilty.

Guilt is an incredible persuader. That's why they use it now against Covid, you see. GUILT. They actually have it in their manuals in the psyop operations right now, and I really mean that, I've got them here. Use guilt as a weapon to make folk comply, you see. Well, they got it from that, the candy at the checkout counter idea where mom or dad feels embarrassed, and she's got her groceries all sitting there, and here's the people behind them going he's a screaming child and......... And she'll pay it, you see, and okay. So naturally the child is going to do it every time it's there. [Alan chuckles.] It worked, right. That's why it's there.

Well, if you want to destroy society and culture, and like they said in the Communist Manifesto, the end of the family unit, it said the same thing too by Albert Pike at one point, he was talking about, because he belonged to the world revolutionary party and he talked about ending not just the family unit but private property for most people. I say most, it's very important that little word, most, 'eh?

But then again and how do you destroy the family? Well, create promiscuity. How do you also do what Julian Huxley said, we have to knock humans off their pedestals being a superior creature on the planet and BRING HIM down to the level of animals. Well, you've got to take away the sacredness of human life. D'you understand that? So, you start getting rid of your own human life before it's born. Then folk accept that part of it. Now then you end up with the elderly now with euthanasia for them, 'eh? And what's next? Well, guess what? What's your credentials? Oh, I see you're nonessential here. How old are you? It doesn't matter about your age anymore, you're just nonessential. Back to Bertrand Russell, useless eater, 'eh?

So, the checkout counter for teenagers, quite easy to do, how do you create mass promiscuity? Knowing they'll never bond with that person for long, it's almost impossible, y'know, after a time. Then you promote it as normal culture. And it becomes normal and everybody's doing it.

That's what they said they'd do. HG Wells talked about it too, y'know, different techniques to get folks to practice promiscuity, to end marriage. He was all, he belonged, in the late 1800s, HG Wells, that's why they picked him up initially and used him as a front man, for free love, and he was writing about free love in the late 1800s. Well, there's a consequence to free love. There was no welfare system there, folks. And so on and so on.

So again, you've got, you create promiscuity. You create, what is it that every youngster, every teenager has got their hormones jumping, nature wants to have its way, y'know. So, like the child in the checkout counter, y’know, and here's all the candy. You tell them to go ahead and do it all. Through media. Mainly through television at the time in the 1960s. Leading up to it in the 1950s but the 1960s, phew, away you go.

Give them the pop music, tell them it's their generation, and no one can hold them back. Give them the music. Give them the Bob Dylans, y'know, talkin'... and then you know, there's going to be a revolution and so on. Tell the parents, don't stand in the doorway, don't stand in the hall, for the times they are changing. Mother and father's throughout the land, don't, y'know... telling them to stand out of the way of their children. That all, that didn't come from little Bob Dylan. [Alan laughing.]

People are... The beauty of reality is most folk don't know that what they're living through isn't reality, it's a plan. As I've said before from Plato's time on, anything to do with culture and music and plays and so on had to be vetted by the establishment and Plato talked about it. Plato wanted even musicians to be licensed as well as the actors, you see. I think they already did it with all of the acting troops and so on that did their rounds through all the Grecian islands and all that with the same authorized plays. They knew how you could upturn society, overthrow it through a revolution by using music for instance. It works every time. M-hm.

But the last folk who know it are the ones who are living through it, in every generation.

Quite something, 'eh?

But yeah, you're the child in the candy store, out came the miniskirts, and even in winter for goodness' sake, in cold countries these women stood shivering wearing plastic skirts and plastic jackets, and plastic boots.

Yep.

HG Wells also said, you know, it'd be, for World War I, because he was promoting World War I as a propagandist for the British establishment. He said the same thing about getting all the women into the munition factories and all the other factories as the men were off getting, y'know, fighting and getting killed and so on. He says, they're more prone then to have affairs with men at work, because they'll be in close proximity with them, and even if THEIR husband comes back from war they can stay in these factories. This was the whole idea about getting women out to work, apart from doubling the tax base for the establishment, which of course it was too. It was also he said that, they have eight hours of work with other men is more than they'll have at home with their own husband in the evening, at least awake. He says, affairs will take place and that will also help to dissolve the family, the unit in marriage as well.

Nothing happens by itself. All authorized from the top. All. If nothing was authorized from the top you would've seen kings and queens and all the big figures at the top coming out speaking against it. None of them did. That gives you another clue it was all authorized, you see.

So yeah, you're living through amazing agendas and most folk have no idea. They have NO idea at all. Under the guise of crisis war scenarios, they can ram through all the changes which they cannot do under peacetime situations. That's what Quigley also said. I've said so many times, it's by rote, but he basically said the same thing. He says, you can get more done in five years of war because the government takes over all resources, thoughts, propaganda, everything, and the people have to obey to survive, that's what they're taught, you have to obey us to survive. So, you can ram through all kinds of social changes, and that's the whole idea, SOCIAL changes, you see, in five years of war where it would take you, it's hard to do it even in 50 years of peace and propaganda.

That's why they're using Covid right now to restructure the whole society. And the world. And you're all being trained at every possible step as to your own place in the society now.

And you have yet to experience, by the way, because they're going to get worse before they get better you might say. And I mean by forcing things upon the public. They've already got the techniques for stigmatization of segments of society who won't go along with what's happening.

You demonize them. And when you demonize people to the rest of society under this kind of, y'know, terror system, and folk are being terrorized by the incredible daily propaganda that's deliberately spouted out there and exaggerated by the way. I'll touch on that tonight as well. Then you'll see the weird things happening within society.

You also see the players in society that are put out by the authorities to give you halfway almost fictitious representations of people who are protesting something. There's ones I saw, a small coincidence, but this week, yeah, this week past someone came out in Canada, coming into an airport. It was a staged thing because there was cameras already there to see the guy coming in, wouldn't wear a mask. He wouldn't take a swab test. And they say he couldn't be restrained and kept, or put off for quarantine, he said it's against the charter of rights.

I think you can actually look it up on Rebel Media, or one of these organizations, where the guy who has had publicity before, said that the police, even after the cameras were off, he shook hands with them and the whole thing, they were kind of all for him and all that. And I've still got my mind, trying to wrap my mind around it, y'know. Okay, we know it was staged, the cameras are waiting for him, the whole thing, it was for publicity. Because everything now is a reality show, you've got to remember that too so...   I'm not saying it was fake or anything like that. I'm just saying everything is kind of staged in this day and age.

Kerry Kinsey - Maskless Man can't breath-Excessive Innapropriate Force? - bitchute.com / 26 Feb 2021

Then you saw in the same week, and I'll put that clip up too, the reactions of security personnel in a Canadian Tire, a big store in Canada in Burnaby, BC, I think it was. The man, I don't know if he was known before, it makes no difference if he was known before for being an anti-vaxxer or anti-masker at least, y'know. I hate using these terms because these are meant to stigmatize people. That's what you use in war, is you demonized an enemy before you annihilate them.

Man Assaulted And “Arrested” By Canadian Tire Employees For Exercising Mask Exemption!!! -

But they've so demonized people before, already, right, with the incessant propaganda. You'll see these security guards going up to the guy who wasn't wearing a mask, you actually see them, at least in the, you don't know if that's all of the footage or whatever. But you do see one of them striking out towards this fella. They're trying to say the guy punched him first, but you see them striking out at the fella. And the guy putting his hands up, and you know like you would make to defend yourself. So, you don't you know that part of it.

But the fact is, one of them jumped behind him and got him down almost on his knees. He was using a judo hold. Which is a true, true stranglehold. The word is a stranglehold, y'know. It's not just a chokehold, it strangles you. And in Judo you would know what to do because you can get out. If you can't get out of it, y'know, then you've gotta tap the mat or tap, y'know, a person or whatever, just tap something that's... because it's actually a contest.

In real life you use it to kill somebody.

You'll see this guy's face turning dark red, almost purple. And to see that happening in Canada because the guy didn't have a mask on. I don't care what else you think of the fella, or what he's done or hasn't done, I don't know anything about him. But the fact is, even the cops would be tried for that.

But they've got security guards now doing it. And doing it, and you'll see them slacking off a bit when they realize someone's actually filming them [Alan chuckles.] with their camera. They're doing something to a man that you saw Mr. Floyd in the States getting it, y'know, when he was getting, he died, y'know, he says I can't breathe. This guy shouts I can't breathe too. Well, where's the riots for this guy's rights?

But this is what the government has done to demonize one man who is not wearing a mask, right. D'you realize what's happened? Do you realize, folks, what's happening here?

I don't care what, you always pick sides, you don't see what's really going on here.

Forget the sides!

You are seeing the effects of psychological warfare on people who will not comply. Where other folks see them as a threat to the rest, and they're willing to use LETHAL force against them. That hold they used there by the way, you... most folk can't get out of it. And once you're down, and the person's partly above you as well, you try to stand up, it chokes even further. But it also can damage, and you can actually from that chokehold if you've ever studied Judo so on, you can break that neck, you can snap that neck like a twig. You can get permanent damage from it.

I couldn't believe they're actually doing this now... because they think they've got a right to do it against someone not wearing a mask. All from the media campaigns, to turn society against people who won't comply.

Now, we already saw the same thing happening, I've said before, out in New Brunswick I think it was. The couple went to the pharmacy and they didn't get a stranglehold I don't think, but the manager called the police in because they weren't wearing a mask. But they couldn't wear a mask because of medical conditions. No one cares about medical conditions, because you are old now, you see, the old folk are supposed to die now. That's Canada, y'know, this is a country where we euthanize folk now. They give you the option.

So, all the techniques are being used that you would use in a war scenario. The same techniques that they were putting out against people who would not go into more wars like World War I. Make them appear like they're cowards and get everyone to turn their backs on them and put a white feather in your cap if you knew them, y'know. Same techniques. It's quite easy to get the people to turn into a mob against whoever the government wants them to turn against. Quite simple, isn’t it?

In this case your governments are becoming the biggest terrorists on the planet, at least in your own country. When they're promoting this and using techniques to terrorize the public. Getting the public to turn against other members of the public.

And you, as I say, you'll vote for them again, won't you? Argh.

But at least if nothing, yeah, that one in Burnaby BC, I think that the RCMP are supposed to at least, they've got all the footage, or some footage anyway, from cameras, and including, luckily the person who took the film of it in their camera, and I guess posted it up on I don't know if it was YouTube, but Bitchute has got it too. At least they can't completely squash it. Because if those guys get off doing what they did there, and the store by the way, this guy has got a fantastic lawsuit waiting, I'm sure of it, if he just goes ahead and does it, y'know. If he can keep his cool. Absolutely. M-hm.

When you can get lawfully strangled almost to death because you don't have a mask on your face...

Is that the highest crime there is now? that warrants a death penalty by the person doing the strangulation? Something's wrong here. And it's going to get worse.

It's going to get worse, folks.

You're seeing terrible things happening. But these are the techniques, as I say, that they've used against dissenters and conscientious objectors against their previous world wars. When you go off to fight for your country, and Winston Churchill said, for your culture and your way of life and defend your freedoms. Only once you supposedly win the war you end up bankrupt, paying for generations, paying off the debt forever, and you open the floodgates to people who have nothing to do with your culture. Deliberately did they do that. Yeah.

You're lied to at every step of the way with the characters who run the world. And again, this is the same club that created the British Empire. And created, took over the US as well, passed on the baton, as they said at the time. Like the CIA, I mean, the CIA is part of the real deep state that runs the world. Part of it. There's no agency that can NOT be part of it. The very fact they're not against each other tells you they're all one, you see.

And the true money wizards, the wizards of money, the ones who REALLY control it at the top, are the ones who put forth the Bill Gates and Zuckerbergs and the rest of them. You thought, well he's just giving you a platform to chat. No. Now you have a platform to censor and to retrain you in what you can and can't say. That's what it was meant to be from the beginning before you even got it unrolled for you to use.

Years ago, the United Nations said we shall train the public to self-police their speech, their thoughts, everything. I'm talking like 30, 40 years ago. How do you think they were going to do that?

Remember folks, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Send a few bucks my way, you'll find out how to do it. PayPal is fine. E-Cash is fine. Personal checks as well, as we can get out of lockdowns once in a while, I can get even Money Gram I think. Yeah, you'll find ways to do it if you want to and to help me tick along. Because nothing is backing me, believe you me, except the people. Nothing at all. I don't belong to any organizations. And I'm not a front.

And they do give your mouthpieces. They've always given your main mouthpieces and your leaders. The techniques I talked about for psychological warfare operations across the world sometimes take 20 years, sometimes 25 to 30 years of putting in their own front people as newspaper people, and then putting bloggers out in this day and age, in other countries before they overthrow the nations involved and so on. This is from their own writings at the military level. Now they are using them all on you.

You've got a plethora of all kinds of bloggers suddenly coming out there. All getting supposedly top ratings. You can't really believe that. The rating system is all nonsense anyway. It's a joke. They create ratings. It's all fictitious. And it has been for years.

Because just like polls, folk go along with the bigger numbers. Well, if 90% are going to vote for so-and-so I think I'll vote for them too. It's the same thing with the rating game. Same characters behind it. Yeah, the bigger number... Oh they must be really good if they get that sort of… Who's kidding who?

Think for yourselves. It's a hard thing, y'know, thinking for yourself. When you're overloaded with data, again, cut a lot of the data out and start thinking.

So, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. And by the way, I've got some books and so on posted off there because we're out of temporary lockdown, [Alan chuckles.] but semi-perm... What can you say, it's not… It's a permanent lockdown with little interludes in between. It's to go on for at least seven more years. At least. And they'll play that out too but depending if they have achieved most of their change of society objectives, you see.

Because what has to come out at the end of it is nothing like you ever had before. Fauci said this last year in the spring. Everything that was to happen he said it, oh it's never going to go back to normal he said. What part of that didn't you believe? [Alan chuckles.]

It wasn't because of anything to do with medicine. It's because he’s in on the script. He's got CIA clearance. He's got, you can't work with the biowarfare labs in the States including the military ones, and don't forget he was an overseer on the board one of the military ones, without being in the CIA, the real deep state that runs America, the organization with all of its, a parallel government that's bigger than the government, because it's also a parallel government over parts of the world.

Totally merged with MI6. The British folk used to scratch their heads and say what on earth is MI6 up to. Because they couldn't fathom, when things are leaked into the papers about overthrowing nations, they could say, okay it's just because of some bigwig in Britain wants to take over the uranium business in the Congo or something, they would do all these kind of dirty deals. But it's much, much bigger than that.

The same with the CIA. Americans can never… Yeah, they'll always overthrow countries to take over their minerals and so on, so the American companies can get it. But these American companies are all part of a separate, they’re separate entities from the country. They’re international corporations. Big, big, big corporations.

It's just astonishing to… And folk don't even know, I mean, the CIA I think were first uncovered overthrowing one of their first, their early countries. I don't know if it was their first one, but it was one of them. It was in Zaire I think it was, where they got a president of Zaire got elected, a Prime Minister. He had a great idea of eventually having a United Nations building set up, he was all enthusiastic, for the African nations, you see, and he started giving rights to the people. If you're going to tax a people you should get something back for the taxing, and of course they call that socialism.

And they weren't happy in the West. I think Zaire at that time, I'm sure it was Zaire, had large bauxite reserves, y'know, that’s the raw material that they make aluminum from. (Alu-minum they say in Britain but aluminum in America.) So, they got the companies, one of the companies of this in the US that made the finished products of aluminum and actually had businesses in Zaire, were afraid that they might nationalize the business over in Zaire. So, they got the US to instigate and overthrow of this leader, which they did. Then they boast about it years later. They do love to boast about it.

But it's the same organization that ensures that if any, if their top members, their international corporate members, thinks it might lose money across the world, they will make sure they overthrow whatever country it happens to be. They have no qualms about it. Well I’ll actually say, whatever the certain ones that are part of them. Because they're an international body now, really. Again, that's a different story and another story, but you get the drift of it all.

You can't have a system that openly declared itself, and it was declared within the US Congress at one point, a parallel government that's not answerable to ANY politician. To even find out what they are up to. How can you possibly have that and claim that you've got a free nation of we the people, for the people? ...when you've got this other gang that's a completely different agenda, and drags you off and creates wars, international wars, gets you into them, which further weaken you at home because you're paying for it all. And like all wars, you get changed within society within the cultural time of the war too. The cultural changes, I should say, happen within the length of the war, until you're a different country when you emerge from it.

Look at Vietnam. I mean, Vietnam was pretty well a staged thing. It didn't, it wasn’t over there, really, I don't think, to achieve any lasting victory. It certainly created a massive hole in the budget, and it added to the massive debt that already existed from World War II and the Korean War. But it was a huge test as well to change society back home. Because at least society back home was saying, what on earth are we fighting over there for, what's that got to do with us?

More so, and they'll say, well you know, here's the people who really fall for it all and say, well it's because they're fighting communism. The Communists were all through your government AT HOME. You'll find to it came out, again, from Carroll Quigley, who, he was talking about the different anti-American purges they were having back in the States. They were having the different hearings on, into the State Department, you see, that appeared to be so communistic in some senses as well.

Also, they had the Reese Commission, I've mentioned it before. Norman Dodds came out and he talked about visiting the heads of the philanthropic, talking about the Bill Gates type today, y'know, but back then it was Ford, Carnegie and different ones at the time, and why they were promoting what seemed to be Communists nongovernmental organizations across the world and at home. That was an inquiry that the Congress had sent them out to do in the Senate, and actual inquiry.

Norman Dodd, you can actually see the video yet where he talks about it, said that what he talked to the head of the Ford Foundation at the time… The philanthropic, philanthropic what a joke, foundation because they're tax-free foundations that have investments and they don't pay taxes on it, billions of dollars invested and so on. But they give it out, you see, to their armies of nongovernmental organizations, all kinds, across the whole world. And the head of the Ford Foundation says to Norman Dodd, he said, our job is to eventually seamlessly blend and merge the two systems of the Russian with the American Western values and capitalism, merge the two together.

And of course, the concept just kind of blew of them away. What... who authorized this? These weren't, this wasn't the wee tin can collection agency with a tin can in the street. These were the top corporate leaders all working with these foundations and their corporations to make it happen. Well, were the American people asked about this? No. Have they ever been asked about all the changes that happen in societies? No. But these foundations are part of the real deep state that runs the world. Of course, they are.

Carroll Quigley said, we are often confused, when they were talking about the un-American inquiries and so on to do with the State Department and so on that had been going on even in McCarthy's era. He said, we are often mistaken as communist, for being Communists, he says, because our goals... Now this is, he's talking about a world system that runs, that really run things. It doesn't want to run things, it DOES run things and HAS run things, you see. It's already there. He said, we're often mistaken for the communist because our goals and the techniques that we use are so similar they are almost the same.

They chose a long time ago that socialism, let's use this term socialism. It's far more effective. The same as Trudeau in Canada admires Communists and he's up there, you can see it on YouTube and Bitchute when he says that to an audience, that he really admires the communist dictatorship because they don't have to bother about human rights and the rights of the people and so on, they just tell them what to do and it's done, very efficient and quick, you see.

That's what they've chosen, they chose it a long time ago. Well, how do you train... Think back to Fauci, what he said when he was on television, the clip is up there, again on Bitchute and YouTube. He was on some TV program and he was asked about how he could push the agendas forward to make Americans comply with social distancing and not going to work and all that kind of thing. He says, well we did think, just like Ferguson in Britain, we did think it would be harder to do it with the West, push the same kind of techniques that they used in China on the American people with rights and so on. But he says, sometimes you should just sit back, maybe Americans should just sit back and forget their rights, he said, and just do what they're told. That's what he said. This is Fauci. This is not American terminology. This is not even British terminology.

This is the new system, folks, of the deep state. Post-human rights as such, post Charter of Rights, post Bill of Rights in America. This is what they're telling you. The scientific dictatorship that Bertrand Russell was all for, that was always the goal. We'll run it better without, these human rights are just too untidy. They want uniformity in everything, from themselves, you see.

Now, the elite that sometimes destroy what they claim is socialism in countries where, again, the money that's taken from people in taxes and so on sometimes goes back to the different programs to help them out. It's also used by those who own the deep state at times, they go back and forth, you see, this is how they run it. I gave these talks years ago, mind you.

Because I noticed growing up in Britain that they'd privatize all the big infrastructure. Once in a while they'd say, oh it's just inefficient, it's just too expensive, it would be far more efficient if it was privatized. So they had companies that ran the big gas units at the time in Britain that had coal gas at one point, it’s put in big tanks, every town had them, every city had them, before they got the natural gas, they call natural gas, or North Sea gas coming in. So, they used coal gas and had since the 1800s. So, they privatized them off, you see. When they were all working fine and well maintained and refurbished, etc.

The same with the railroads. That was a very popular one. When they were run down, you see, after being privatized, they'd re-nationalize them again and then all the public money, all their tax money would go to refurbishing the tracks and the trains and all their equipment and so on. That would last a few years. They would say, oh that's socialism, it's socialism, you see. But then again, they'd say, that's inefficient, again, got to privatize. So, they would privatize, and they would sell it off for a few bucks, y'know, a few pounds. Then of course the private guys would run it into the ground again.

This went back and forth like tennis balls on a court. And that's how they did it. It's a con game, folks. It is a true con game. D'you really think you outsmart them, or you've won once in a while? Oh, we got in some rights for the people here… Really? For how long? [Alan laughing.] I mean, it's just amazing to watch this your whole life long. And all the other countries did the same kind of thing, y’know. You always, your taught that you're winning, and they'll give you front people for what you think are your sides, y'know. I'm a politician and I'm going to make sure the people have the right to desserts and so on. And nothing happens as you well know. Money is squandered off into different areas in fact, that's never mentioned. And that's how it works.

There's a deep state, no doubt about it, folks. They have some of the best teams, massive teams, layers of them, of psychologists and behaviorists working for them who know exactly how to con you and manipulate you and lead you up the garden path. It's the same with very good intelligence agencies. The person who knows nothing about intelligence agencies really thinks, they have a different idea of what they really are like and how they operate. They think of them as either there to really protect them and defend them... I don't know what gives them the idea unless it's just movies.

But intelligence agencies don't go after things. They destroy things, generally inside their own country. They watch what's happening, like... It's like a spider standing outside a web watching what happens, what comes onto its web, what is trying to traverse along the strands of the web, or might get stuck, might free itself and start walking. It studies them. That's what they do, they study the people. The first thing is not to eliminate them, they might want to do that in a different way, but how can we use them? That's the easiest way to do it, how can we use this movement, or this group or this whatever. Or this emotion even, it could be a retaliatory emotion because of something, how can we use them? You see?

In fact, they can be very encouraging if they realize it could be in their interests to use it and encourage whatever dissident type of emotion is rising up. They could even supply you with cash or the leaders, you see, and the techniques to implement it all. They might give you a whole network without you... and you'll think it's yours. [Alan laughing.] That's how they do things. They've always done that.

You might think you're a smart ass even going into see them, and I know people who have. And really, they're being they given the runaround without… They're quietly being studied and tested without knowing it generally. Because they don't just do a mad jump on you, in the intelligence agencies, you know. As I say, they study you. You're categorized. You're important, not important. Maybe a nuisance or maybe not even a nuisance. Maybe even an asset down the road, you know. That's how they study people. I know folks who had brushes with them in the past who've had to step away from them. And afterwards realize what it was about, you know, what was going on.

And their old tricks, they will play with you as well. They do play tricks with you. One of them that I know, he did go into MI5 at one point because of some little, I wouldn't call it trouble he was in, it was a bit of mischief, put it that way. Eventually they asked him to come down to London and had the plane ready, you know, the ticket ready and the whole thing. The whole idea is to study on the way down to see what you drink and so on. You're being studied the whole way, even in a regular aircraft. Then of course you end up in a pub, a person you have to meet has to meet you in the pub. Then they order what you had on the plane. Of course, you say, how did they know that? They sort of throw you off here and there to make them seem absolutely superhuman in a sense.

But most folk who work in these agencies are basically psychopathic personalities. Years ago, they had a TV drama, someone sent it to me. It was a simulation using real people going through techniques and how they recruit people for, say, MI5. Of course, they put out their advertisements, probably on TV, I don't know how they did it. But they give them little tests, you see, and say to a group of them, your job is to get, you see that building up there? There's a woman who lives in that building, on whatever floor it was and apartment and so on. You have to get up there and find a way to get in her place and get through to back of the building, go through her apartment, go through the back room and into the veranda at the back side of the building. We'll photograph you there, wave to us, and you've succeeded. You see?

They showed you the different techniques different people tried to get into her house saying that they were this or that to get permission to get in. Constantly being denied. It was one guy who did the right approach. He came with a little briefcase or something and his technique was, you had won something, can you believe it, all I have to do is fill in a questionnaire. He got invited in, he had things drafted up already and photocopied and of course she signed them. Then he just went in the back and says, that's a nice view, waved a hand and he won.

But they are psychopathic, you see, they'll cheat and lie to do whatever it is with the general public. And they were testing this out on real members of the general public. This is what they do. Other things they'll do of course are attached little tracking devices to underside cars and things like that without being seen or caught. But yeah, they test these people out on the general public, that's how they're trained. Nothing like what you think about it.

I remember too years and years ago reading about the Blake case, I think it was Blake in Britain. It was a spy, one of the spies, the Cambridge Five that was, I think it was a five-member team. But this guy came in late to the group. Eventually he was caught, and they put him in the same prison that Julian Assange I think is in now, the same one. It was being renovated at one point and they put him into that part that was being renovated, that had literally security problems at the time. And that's not by accident. That's what I clued into years ago early on. It was one of the Redgrave family that ran the left-wing communist group in London at the time that arranged for his escape. They got ladders up there and got him out. Now, you can’t get these guys out without the complicity of the government. They were letting him go, you see. Obviously.

Because even what's the Cold War, was nothing like they told you it was, at one level. On one level a lot of folk really did die in the Cold War games that went on. But on another level, higher level, it was all planned with a higher level of organization. With both sides participating in it. There's no doubt about it.

Most of your reality is fake. It takes a long time sometimes to realize that. But it's like when you look at Philby, Kim Philby, he had the same traits that they all had. Like they mentioned too in Blade and the Feather the movie by Potter. Where at the end they said, do you know that all of the spies, all the ones who work for the Soviet Union, all of them that are double agents in Britain that work for the Soviets, he says, they all came from our class. He says, all of them without exception OUR class. All from the upper class.

Philby, the same kind of thing, at one point he was working in Britain where they did send in operatives into the Soviet Union by different means and different techniques. He'd know who they were because he'd sit in the planning meetings. The joke was, he’d go out the back door and tell the agents waiting for him from Russia who they were, where they would be found and where they landed and all the rest of it. And they'd catch them. This happened over and over again. This really did happen. And they got off with it, and let him go off there too, to Russia. Same kind of thing.

This is an organization. You've got to understand, there's a bigger game going on and it's not what you're told it is.

It's very much like Covid, they have to have some kind of real scenario, at least some credence to something on some level, right, to make you believe in it. But on a higher level it's a much bigger organization with a bigger agenda at work. Obviously. Because they couldn't have, they could have picked another coronavirus, like the common cold, but we’d laugh at it. It had to be something that was new to terrify us, you see. Ohhh, it's new, ohhh. But a bigger agenda at work. The same with the Cold War. Different levels of realities for different people, you see. And for the bulk of the population, oh, they're saving us from complete annihilation. That's what you're told.

And the guys who were getting sent off into other countries, a lot of them lost their lives, were being turned in by the very agencies on a higher level, the same agency that was sending them out. And I could go on and on, but I won't about that. But it's a huge, huge story involved, years of story involved in that, many, many years that went on.

Now, cracks are appearing in the big agenda on right now with Covid. But they're not unexpected. Every stage has been planned, including kickback against different parts of the agenda. Again, even back in 2010 on exercises they did then about it, they expected it. We're following the script to the letter and the responses to different things. So, they will not back off until it's a massive pushback. If it's a massive pushback they said in Lockstep that they would have to start backing off to an extent.

But in the meantime, what they'll do, again, I said this last year, last spring. I said, they'll lock you down, give you a little bit of a break here and there, and lock you down again, and back-and-forth, back-and-forth, back-and-forth. And they'll spread it, it's like rotating lockdowns. Nothing to do with reality. We'll try it here, there. It's all preplanned. So, we'll do a spot lock down in this county or this area, and then let them free for a day or two and then le-de-de-de-de-det. Back-and-forth, across the world even. Nothing to do with reality at all.

Because most folk, remember, they've already told you at the beginning of it, had no symptoms of it. And of course, if you kept testing them, they'd be over it because you got antibodies. You develop them yourselves. That's what your immune system does. It's an amazing thing. [Alan chuckles.] Without it, you see, we wouldn’t have got out of the caves. In fact, we wouldn't even have gotten as far as the caves.

But you're supposed to think you never had any resistance to anything in your life before.

So, you know, they’ll lock you all down and stop your businesses. The very things, it’s the very techniques of war that they wished they could have done in previous wars, they've done with this one. They couldn't have locked down society and destroyed their businesses and forbid them not to go to work in any time past. THIS IS ALL NEW. Forbidding you to go and work for a living, for your own living, 'eh? M-hm-m. For something they tell you most of the folk get, they'll have no symptoms and then they'll get over it with antibodies.

It doesn't make any sense, does it? So, when things don't make sense is always a bigger agenda, definitely a different agenda on the go behind it all. Of course there is. Of course there is.

And it isn't just greed for Pharma. Pharma, it will do a lot more I think than just greed, with what's going to happen here. But it's astonishing to live through it and witness it all happening. Like their tabletop exercises as Johns Hopkins and Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and Bloomberg and all the other groups that were involved in planning all of the tests IF this ever happened.

Over the many many years, the same agenda, same agenda. And with Mr. Klaus Schwab even attending so...

What did he have to do with anything? Because you see, he's part of the agenda. The deep state, y'know.

You think all your lives you've been free and that you just decide for yourself how things are going, where it's going to go, where YOU'RE going to go? No, you don't. [Alan chuckles.] No way. I tell ya.

And he dresses, this Klaus Schwab also dresses like the character that played the head, the organizer of the Freemasons of the air, the private club that ran the world in Things to Come. He plays the main character, with the same outfit on, you know, with the big white shoulders on it and so on. The dress. It's just astonishing. I guess that must have really impressed him in that old movie, he must really think he's going to go, at least his offspring's will go to the stars because that was also in the movie.

They gave you little glimpses into eugenics and you see, it's the same descendants of the same elite of the Freemasons of the Air that brought them into the future society, and of course they use the same actors to make sure you got that point. I think it was Raymond Massey that was the main actor. Then his children realize that the masses that were left over their doorstep were going to overthrow them, were going to stop them progressing to the NEXT level, to go out and conquer the stars. So, they had a spaceship built and his son and relatives were, all the youngsters were going to go off into space to try and conquer that too, you see, and make sure that they survived, when they would let them may be fall apart back on earth because of the general public that were... well, they were the useless eaters, weren't they, hm?

I tell ya, it never changes, 'eh? It never changes. Interestingly enough too, y'know, it's always been the same planets that they talk about, like War of the Worlds and things like that, it's always out from Mars. It's always Mars, isn't it? That's always been the red planet, the planet of war, you see. Because their techniques are war, it's all analogies in a sense, you see.

You find they often talk about the canals, on Mars, the canals, y'know? But the canal too, the meaning of a canal too, it's a WAY, you see. It's not just a chamber or pathway, it's a way. It's a way and a path. It's a direction. So, it's the way of war, you see, you get things by the way of war. For those who don't know it.

And the God of war is also the God of merchants. Mercenaries. Merc, y'know. Mercury as well of course, I should say, as Mercury is merchants and mercenaries, same thing. So, you've got Mars and Mercury. They all have different purposes and meanings. And hidden from the general public of course. I was going to say there too, maybe Pluto… [Alan chuckles.] maybe Pluto is what they had hoped, we could bring you global warming, and then go back to an Ice Age, you know, back and forth, hey, that is the planet that supposedly goes very, very hot and then really freezing because it's got such a wide orbit. You can make a little joke on that one for sure.

But it is interesting with Mercury, isn't it, with again merchants, are always tied up with mercenaries. Because it's warfare, they use warfare like the military-industrial complex, it's completely, completely, always has been completely tied in with the money characters, the banks. Ancient to modern. It's always the same thing.

You have to always remember too that in ancient Greece and the temples of Diana I think it was, the coin makers, gold, or silver mainly at that time, literally, had their wares come out in the temple. They had their big exchange place in the temple. You find the same thing in some of the temples that they had in ancient Israel. They had them outside the temples. Because you couldn't take foreign currency into the temple. It was unclean and so you had to have your own currency. So, you had the exchange, an exchange rate basically placed outside of it. Or just inside the entrance. Sometimes they go inside, and that's of course from the New Testament where they have Jesus chasing out the moneylenders from the temple. Because they make profits out of it. But yeah, religion was heavily involved in ancient countries in ancient times with financing and finances, and what used to be called, well, we call them today banks.

Now, some of the articles I've saved, and again, I don't want to overload people with articles. I generally don't go along with all the popular stuff. Because it's all popular stuff too, it's a lot of emotional stuff that you're supposed to jump on the bandwagon with and get all angst about it, etc. Rather than just stand back and look at it coolly. Because that's how you see, or, you'll see the real reasons behind things and why they want this and why they want that and so on. All the other stuff is churned out by the bucket load to divert you, you see. A lot of trivia. That you'll never remember anyway, it's just so unimportant. The stuff about Madonna this week, I mean, who cares? Who cares about whatever or whoever? It's got nothing to do with reality, y'know.

So, here's one, I'll put one up and again it's our old friend, y'know, Helena Handbasket, y'know, from Ireland and its Irish news, the Irish Sentinel. It says…

An Open Letter to Appeal to Our Gardaí and Armed Forces

(Alan: The Gardai over there is the police.)

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket | 25 Feb 2021

In these extraordinary times we have seen some incredibly worrying scenes play out before our very eyes. It’s true, we have all had some serious challenges rolled out before us, from our elderly who have been imprisoned in hospices, to Front Line workers who have been told have risked their lives, to the children locked up in their bedrooms tuned into online schooling, devoid of any human contact with extended family and kept away from their friends at a most crucial stage of their development.

But after we have now broken the year mark of lockdown cycles, can we look at the effect on our society of these draconian measures? Can we have the conversation? Is that still allowed? Are we going to find ourselves censored or classed as Anti-this or Anti-that (A: Because you see, they have the intelligence agencies working out all these strategies, with the terms too, to smear you, y'know, demonize an enemy you see.) or even worse, A Conspiracy Theorist? (A: That’s what they call you as well.) What world have we woken up in where asking a question against our Government

(A: …could get you in trouble I guess, there's part of it missing there. But it gives you a link to another article and it's called...)

(Trading as The Government of Ireland – THE GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND Company Profile | DUBLIN, Ireland | Competitors, Financials & Contacts – Dun & Bradstreet (dnb.com)

(A: It gives you the link to it. And there's a company description, for the government. And governments are corporations, you know that? They're registered, like businesses, as corporations. So is your police by the way, your local police. Even in Canada, when you look into them, they are under corporations. It says…)

(Company Description)

THE GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND is located in DUBLIN, Ireland and is part of the Government Industry. THE GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND has 10 employees at this location and generates $1.19 million in sales (USD). There are 586 companies in the THE GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND corporate family.

And if we cannot question the Government why can we not question Government policy and how does this somehow put you into some fringe element of society; indeed one that seems to be moving ever more closely to making you a domestic terrorist? Next you will be telling me there are internment camps for this type of individual.

(A: Underneath that by the way, these are all links. The government of Ireland one to the company. And this one about…)

Next you will be telling me there are internment camps for this type of individual.

https://www.sundayworld.com/news/irish-news/three-army-camps-to-turn-into-isolation-centres-for-covid-19-patients-39944388.html

In recent days we have seen some outrageous behaviour from our Gardaí with their handling of the Irish Public. In Ballbriggan on Wednesday 24th February, a Beauty Salon (A: Very much like the ones in the States and Canada as well.) owner Christine McTiernan reopened her store in a basic last chance effort to survive and pay her never ending cycle of bills, including those payable to government agents, which haven't stopped during lockdown. There was little or no Government support for her to ease up on this burden; she felt she had no choice.

(A: The actual link to that article is here as well.)

What transpired was beyond belief. An entire squadron of Gardaí turned up to arrest this one woman, to harass and arrest some people who quietly turned up to support this woman.

Videos on social media show Gardaí taking names and bullying people to move on to ensure that this Irish lady would not succeed in simply trying to save her livelihood and that those Irish people willing to support her would not be allowed to do so either. Like the Borg say

(A: …you know, in Star Trek I think it was, the series…)

“Resistance is Futile”

(A: I used always say, especially with the way they pronounced it in the States, resistance is feudal. That’s how they used to pronounce it. I thought that was an apt way of saying it. It’s really a feudal system we’re in, you see, and in a feudal system the peasants have no rights.)

Christine was taken into custody and then brought before Swords Courthouse and had to sign (under duress) a declaration not to reopen, upon consequence of Jail.

(A: Can you believe getting FORCED, it’s like blackmail, we’ll put you in prison unless you sign this, that you sign that you’re not going to go to work and support yourself. D’you understand what I’m saying here? This isn’t happening just in Ireland. This is your Brave New World coming in and it’s not a nice one. Being forbidden to work, that’s never been, no one’s been forbidden to work during world wars. This is to wreck the whole of the system to rebuild a new type of system.)

But not to be outdone by the Dublin Branch of the Gardaí, the Limerick lads were out in force against that horror of horrors in Anti-Terrorism, the Irish Christian Funeral. A significant number of people turned up The Armed Response Unit even got a chance to attend for a time. Brilliant! Those pesky Irish and their traditions eh? They could kill granny. Aren’t they so selfish!

(A: It gives you the link to that one too.)

Gardai issue ‘significant number’ of Covid fines following large funeral in Limerick town

However, there is another side to this when it comes to the Non-Irish. The Gardaí, it appears, seem to be extremely busy, or at least otherwise engaged, likely figuring out where the next domestic terror attack of 11 people in a church are, to attend Friday prayer meetings for (A: and it mentions…) our Muslim friends.

(A: You see, in Britain and in Ireland they won't, [Alan chuckles.] they'll leave the Muslims alone. They respect the Muslims, because the Muslims aren't going to put up with this stuff [Alan laughing.] so they'll keep going. And none of them want to get fired, there's so many laws now and everybody is so, everything is so sensitive that they can only go after the simple Christians, you see. Okay, okay, y'know, I'll be good, and I'll do what I'm told. But there are certain groups they won't touch. I said this years ago, unless you belong to an elevated group in society that's got special rights, y'know, then you'll have no rights at all. I said that many years ago. Yep.)

(A: All these other groups have their own spokespeople and so on and they just tell government where to go. And you got to respect them. You got to respect the Muslim groups that won't put up with this nonsense. But everybody is so terrified of losing their jobs because it's so sensitive, you see. It was the same thing in Britain during the time when all the young girls were getting recruited and put into drugs and prostitution. For years that was going on and the politicians, the cops left them alone. Oh no, we mustn't, y'know... They were all scared of losing their jobs, everything is so politically sensitive, 'eh. But no, you have got to have some respect for Muslims. They're not going to put up with it. And the cops, they won't go near them. N-n-n.)

After having allegedly been called 12 times to attend at a clear breach of lockdown 'rules' (A: [Alan chuckles.]) at Blackpitts mosque, where approx. 100 Muslims where observed but no Gardaí rushed to the scene.

(A: Well, there ya go.)

Maybe you're getting shown what to do? [Alan chuckles.] Just, everybody turn up and just say no. Y'know. Don't forget what they said at that Lockstep, at the big Lockstep organization or test that they had for pandemics and what they would do, in 2010 for the Rockefeller Foundation. That was part of the big Scenarios of the Future that they had, was Operation Lockstep. They said that this is what they would do with the lockdowns and so on blah, blah, blah, blah, blah, and they wouldn't stop until the people en masse pushback. That's what they said. And bullies will always pick the weakest group, y'know, that's politically okay to harass or persecute basically. Yep.

As I've mentioned before that guy in Burnaby BC, I don't care what happened and what he did or didn't do. The fact is he didn't have a mask on, you don't choke a guy with a deadly stranglehold for not wearing a mask. And if that had been something like Mr. Floyd in the States there, in the photograph, there'd have been burnings. Are you starting to see the…?

How is it okay to do it to one group but not to another? When it happens to a white people it's okay, is that the message here? To strangle them? This is incredible what you're witnessing, and folk don't see what they're, they don't understand what they're witnessing. A lot of them have already said, oh I guess he was a troublemaker anyway. Okay, strangle him then, that's fine. Yep. I guess they can spread that, let's start strangling everybody who has a different opinion or something, y'know.

Is that okay then?

D'you understand, you can't go that way. But that's what the government's done with terrorizing the public with the media. Deliberate, they actually told them to terrorize the people. Actually, I'll put these links up too by the way from all these different things I'm talking about tonight. Here's an article that ties in exactly with the one I mentioned last year to do with ways to increase…

"Look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety and uncertainty" – Zero Covid document

gript.ie / 23 Feb 2021

Gript can reveal that members of the Zero-Covid advocacy group ISAG have recently been instructed to "look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety, and uncertainty."

The revelation comes from a trove of hundreds of emails, draft documents, and ISAG internal communications that were recently leaked to Gript.

(A: From the branch of the same organization, the SAGE group that's working in Ireland, and literally giving tipping points to the media and what to do and how to handle this whole thing for the propaganda. This was out a year ago, well, last year in Britain. I put up the links from some of the reporters that said, this is what they told them to say, just to exaggerate the stories to create more anxiety. Well, here's the Irish version from the same group by the way but they call it the Irish SAG members. In Britain is just called SAGE group. So, the Irish SAG group members in Ireland…)

ISAG members were instructed to "review and internalise" instructions (A: ...right, this is what they're telling the media…) to "look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety, and uncertainty", (A: This is official stuff.) to "look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety, and uncertainty", and to “go after people and not institutions” (A: …okay…) because “people hurt faster than institutions.” (A: They're talking about people who speak out.) The instructions were shared to the group by Professor Anthony Staines, one of the founders of ISAG, in a note titled, “Notes from 2020-02-08 ISAG meeting” (the note’s title contains a typo, it was actually posted on the 8th of February, 2021). The note reminded ISAG members of the importance of ridicule (A: …listen to this…) ridicule him as “man’s most powerful weapon” and that “the threat of a thing is usually more terrifying than the thing itself.” (A: This is psychological warfare, folks. This is the same as the military.) ISAG members, many of whom are regular guests in Irish media, were told that they could count on “imagination” to “dream up many more consequences” than they themselves as “the threat is usually more terrifying than the thing itself.”

These instructions are based on (A: ...literally, and they are too, but it's also used by all the military because I've got lots of it here actually.) Saul Alinsky’s book Rules for Radicals, (A: Remember, Rules for Radicals. I've told you, these groups run all sides. Always have done.) which argues that the creation of conflict is necessary for activists to succeed and that organizers should find, or create, an “enemy” who can be singled out, personally blamed for everything that has gone wrong, and attacked and ridiculed unmercifully – regardless of if the chosen “enemy” actually bears responsibility for the things you are blaming him for. The book tells organizers to allow “no middle ground.”

(A: So, it's all you. And you can hear that in the States now, who's responsible for it being, they've actually brought it down to the ethnic group of color, y'know, as you know, who to hate. But back to this one, this is Ireland remember and this is the Special Advisory Group to government. Based on the and actually connected to the one in Britain, the SAGE group, special advisory group. And this is again from the military, the military is using the same techniques, you see.)

Interestingly a copy of Alinsky’s Rules was sent to ISAG by Dr Gabriel Scally, a Northern Irish public health physician best known in the Republic for authoring the Scally Review into CervicalCheck. Dr Scally is involved with the Zero-Covid advocacy group Independent SAGE (A: That's Independent SAGE, the British one.) and has made numerous comments to Irish media on the need to support the adoption of Zero-Covid policies within Ireland.

(A: That was also again about Ferguson, was also involved with too by the way, with all his false figures.)

We offered Professor Staines multiple opportunities to comment on this story prior to publication, but he has yet to do so.

Now, that's what came out of Britain too, the same kind of wording, and last spring last year when some reporter said that this is what, it was a handout they were given on how to, told to exaggerate stories to increase anxiety so the public will become more anxious, to increase anxiety. Exactly the same as they told them here in Ireland. This is your own governments doing this.

This is terrorism.

I'll put these links up remember for those that want to go through them. An article here, I was mentioning earlier about the CIA that's part of the big, big deep state that really has nothing to do with what Americans think it is to do. Americans don't realize the CIA was set up to bring in a world society, along with the British MI6, and the other groups that have since merged with them all. Irrespective of what you think you elect for the future, they have it all planned out and what kind of system it would be.

THE CIA AND THE MEDIA

carlbernstein.com / 20 Oct 1977

After leaving The Washington Post in 1977, Carl Bernstein spent six months looking at the relationship of the CIA and the press during the Cold War years. His 25,000-word cover story, published in Rolling Stone on October 20, 1977, is reprinted below.

THE CIA AND THE MEDIA

How Americas Most Powerful News Media Worked Hand in Glove with the Central Intelligence Agency and Why the Church Committee Covered It Up

BY CARL BERNSTEIN it’s interesting for me because I like

It's interesting for me because I like this kind of, this stuff. It's not going away, y'know, it's always been this way. I remember way back then too there was a big expose about that time, this is part of it. They actually came out with some of the top members in American media, it wasn't just newspapers and television, radio and so on. They also mentioned it was all through Canada as well, it wasn't just the States, 'eh. So, the CIA has put their guys into, naturally it makes perfect sense, media in all countries to make sure they have uniform information. It doesn't mean it's truth, it just means it's uniform in what they want you to think and believe and so on. That's never changed. It's worse now than ever it was.

So, this is one of them too. That there’s so much information on this it's just unbelievable. But again, folk don't want to look at the past. They think it's somehow obsolete. They don't realize that, no, no, it's the only way you find out what's happening today. Because it's still going on.

Then this one here,

COVID-19: New ad campaign urges people to keep staying at home (A: …to KEEP staying at home…) despite coronavirus transmission rates declining

news.sky.com / 24 Feb 2021

Health Secretary Matt Hancock says he knows it's been "a long year," but warns "we can't let up now".

(A: Well, there ya go, this is to go on for years, folks. To bring in a whole new way of being. I won't call it living, it's not to be living. It's to be existing. I said that many times before and other folk luckily have grabbed it, mention it too the same way. It's good. It's good they can actually use these little tidbits.)

…despite declining coronavirus transmission rates, the success of the vaccine rollout (A: …phew… okay.) and the launch of the roadmap out of lockdown.

Even though they've told you, 'eh, they keep telling you that they don't know yet what the long-term effects are going to be with the vaccinations yet. Now they're telling you you'll probably need at least one more. I think in Israel it was the Pfizer group that was doing it, I have to check that and see, I've got an article later on to come to. But they had two vaccinations, two of them, doing the shots, and now they're talking about a third one now, I think. So, this is the whole thing. You're going to be a pincushion for the rest of your lives, I think. For something really as they keep telling you isn't dangerous to most folk. It's 99 point something, something, people get over it quite easily, y'know.

Then the ones who are seriously damaged by it and hurt are generally very elderly. I mean really the average age in one of the surveys was in the 80s in Britain. So, what really kills them at that age, y'know? And again, there's been all cons to do with, oh, they've got Covid at the same time, because of the silly little test that's so inaccurate that they've had to change their opinions on it so many times already.

Also, I'll put up an article to do with band practice. This is the latest bit of insanity. You've got to get used to insanity, as you go through madness, in order to come, to actually start believing the madness, when you forget what common sense is, when you're being taught not to trust your own logic anymore. You see, that's what you're being taught. Very… This is psychological warfare, really to the extreme. Not, it could get a lot worse yet, y'know, but it's extreme psychological warfare, to destroy everything that was, the economy, everything, and the way of living as it's always been, or at least the way it's been for a long time, to bring in the new, you see. So, here's part of it. Yeah, so you see these children with their musical instruments inside these stupid tents inside the room, right.

Back at school | Pandemic continues, but life goes on at Wenatchee and Eastmont highs - wenatcheeworld.com / 24 Feb 2021

There you go, they're training them that madness is normal, you see, and as long as you jump when the white coated people tell you to jump, the experts, remember Bertrand Russell said that they're training the people that they can't do anything without the advice from experts. Even the things that were quite natural.

You don't realize that even when they brought out the station for 24-hour weather, the people laughed at it, who was going to watch 24-hour weather reports? But then there was no weather anymore, even a drizzle was going to be a flood, you see, half an inch of snow could be a massive snowstorm. They hyped up natural weather, and to make everybody anxious about going outside. It’s had an amazing effect on people, the hype.

I even gave out the stories years ago from the people who created the system on weather reporting, who admitted what I'm saying here. They were told to exaggerate and terrify the people, to go along with climate change. Again, the whole sustainability agenda, into the new system that they are pushing through under Schwab's idea, was all, they had decided that the climate change would be the thing they would use. It wasn't going fast enough, and we were ignoring it, so in comes Covid. Boom.

So, they had to terrify you with the weather first. Oh, my goodness. Folk can't even remember generally from year to year what the weather was. That's how it works so well. I didn't realize, oh my God, it rained half an inch today, oh, ooo. Yep.

So yeah, logic has to be thrown out the window. Your own ability to decipher basic events and rationalize them and work them out for yourselves, to go out the window. Experts must tell you what to think. And you're going to be tested on them to make sure that you're following the experts, on every single thing.

It's astonishing, do you realize that people used have babies before there was a National Health Service? Can you... Isn't that incredible? What an amazing thing that was. 'Eh? And they knew how to have them. Hhh! And raise them. Hhhh, hhhh! Without experts telling them what to do, y'know. Hm. It's just amazing isn't it? How could we have survived?

And again, the psychological rubbish they turn out for the people, like, oh, let's have a happy day, y'know, so...

Calls to make June 21 a Bank Holiday to celebrate 'end of lockdown'

thesun.co.uk / 23 Feb 2021

(A: As the Brits share brilliant memes. So, let's all have memes and see who's got the best meme. So, this is all wartime RUBBISH! Put out by psyops.)

COOPED-up Brits are calling on Boris Johnson…

I think they're calling Boris Johnson something else; they're not calling him to get a holiday going. Believe you me, this guy, I mean, Johnson is such a, whoa. But he always was, before they made him the head guy, at least the pretended head guy.

Health Officials Push Pregnant Women to Get COVID Shots, Despite Known Risks

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Feb 2021

(A: It's by the Children's Health Defense Team.)

In December, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (A: The link is here by the way, from the FDA.) granted Emergency Use Authorization to two messenger RNA (mRNA) vaccines against COVID-19. Because the unapproved vaccines' status is investigational (A: ...for those who don't know that yet, right. It's not what they call normal, legal approval. It's given investigational status.), anyone who gets an injection (whether they realize it or not) is agreeing to participate in an ongoing experiment.

(A: And the links are here.)

Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act (PREP Act)

Information on the PREP Act can be found here.

Notice of Declaration under the Public Readiness and Emergency Preparedness Act for medical countermeasures against COVID-19 (February 4, 2020)

(A: That's what it says here. This is from the government, right, these links. It says…)

Recognizing that there are many unknowns, many Americans have refused the experimental jab, including members of the armed forces (A: And that's true, I've heard it from other sources within the forces that a lot of them have said no. And their families. And also, healthcare workers…) and healthcare workers, but with one notable exception: healthcare providers who are pregnant.

(A: Because they're getting a lot of information about bad reactions before most folk. They're looking outside just the TV to find other information.)

Even without data from Pfizer or Moderna sufficient "to inform vaccine-associated risks in pregnancy," expectant doctors, nurses and others appear eager for the shots, perhaps influenced by the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, which states that neither a conversation with a clinician nor even a pregnancy test are necessary prerequisites.

(A: It's interesting that they've actually mention obstetricians and gynecologists, for that doctor, remember, who died after getting his shot. His wife came out too and said he was very healthy and the whole bit. Within two weeks he was dead, he was hemorrhaging because he had no platelets they said when he was admitted to the hospital. His platelet rate was zero. His immune system had turned against his platelets and destroyed it, and that happens with certain vaccinations in the past, y'know.)

Do these individuals know that as of Feb. 12, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) had already received 111 reports of adverse events experienced by women who were pregnant at the time of their Pfizer or Moderna injection?

(A: The links are here to these by the way.)

The first such report was submitted Dec. 22, just 10 days after authorization of the Pfizer vaccine. Nearly a third (31%) of the women had miscarriages or preterm births, which occurred within as little as one day of injection — the majority after a single dose of vaccine.

That's what gets me, the illegality of the press, this big onboard mantra, y'know, this conglomeration of the press that's really one system, really, isn't it, otherwise you would get all kinds of different viewpoints. But no, they are all on board. Because they're all owned by the same gang of moguls, to tell you that it's safe. When the actual, ha, articles from the vaccine manufacturers and all the rest of it tell you that, if we go into informed consent, they're supposed to tell you all the adverse things that could happen to you, including death.

They also tell you, as I put out last week, of the article from the government of the UK, the UK's government, of requisitions that put out contracts for tender for things to be made or things they want to buy. One was to form an app that was to follow up people who have the vaccinations to find out who had adverse reactions or ongoing things that cropped up down through time, over a two-year period. Because it's experimental. You can't say something is safe if you're part of the test and experimental phase of it! You don't know yet. Otherwise, you wouldn't be looking for tenders for things that might happen down the road, all the different side effects.

So how dare they say this is safe! This was rushed through, something that takes years to do. It was rushed through in a matter of months. This is astonishing.

You know, the lying is just...

the deception is so....

CRIMINAL

...that there will be consequences down the road. If they can't pull off this whole societal cultural, everything, change, if they can't pull it off, I tell ya, there's a lot of people going to answer for what's happening because you cannot tell people to get it because it's safe if you don't know that yet.

You can't split up and say, well the first few weeks seems quite safe, only so many folk have got adverse effects. Well, 80-odd % of the people are getting reactions of some kind, even after the first shot for goodness sake. And big bumps in their arms at the very least, never mind fainting spells, syncopes and so on. It's just astonishing what this… and but, what about the long-term? Nevermind facial paralysis and a host of other things. This is astonishing what they're saying, that it's safe.

I've got articles here too with the psychological units advising people on what to tell the public, to get them to conform and accept it. Well, how about the basic truth? Read out from the actual side effects that comes with the vaccines, that comes in the packet, the boxes, read them to the general public, before you get informed consent, rather than trying to say this is good for you, read what might happen to them, that's a legal thing you're supposed to do, and then let them decide.

After all, if you take the shot, it's YOUR life. It's not the doctor here. Or the nurse. Or anybody else they're using to give the vaccination to. It's your life, you're getting it. You are supposed to decide after being informed. Read the instructions for the patients, and they are supposed to be told to the patients, on the packaging with the shots. Don't just say this is nice, this is good for you, it's going to help you. You don't need psychological units to persuade you to take it... if you just tell the people the truth and let them decide.

Don't you get fed up with getting treated like a child your whole life long? And in major things like this, let's just talk to the, treat them like children, make them comply. Because this is what this propaganda is. Astonishing what we're witnessing. It really is. N-n-n. I tell ya, n-n-n.

This one also talks about Fauci, the same article here, it says that…

Bizarrely, Fauci’s January comments indicated that 20,000 pregnant women had received COVID vaccines, while in subsequent remarks, he halved his apparently off-the-cuff estimate to 10,000.

Fauci’s willingness to make light of potential COVID vaccine risks for pregnant women, only two months into the rollout of experimental vaccines, defies logic. Fauci is not only the Biden administration’s chief medical advisor but the longtime director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (which holds patents and will receive royalties for the Moderna vaccine).

Talk about compromised. At the very least. N-n-n. And he's also, I've got articles here from years ago when he was put in charge of the top biowarfare military laboratories as well. They know that as well.

N-n-n. I-yi-yi. They always profit off what they do at the top, 'eh, don't they? Whether it's the banking or whatever it is they do and they're going to crash economies. Nobody at the top loses anything. In fact, they all profit from it. In anything they're going to do they make sure, including obviously the medical industry and vaccination companies, they all profit off...

…off us, the idiots at the bottom.

We are products, 'eh? And we receive their products. But never in human history, I think, have they tried to tell you and force you into a system, making it almost impossible not to - this is where they want to go actually - is make it impossible not to take the jab.

They won't say, oh we are forcing you to do it, you've got a decision. They've already said at the WHO a few years ago, they can't force folk to take the vaccinations, but they can make it impossible to live in a society without it. For something that most folk get and don't even know that they've had and now they've got antibodies to it, by themselves. Come on, there's something bigger at work here, folks.

If it doesn't make you suspicious, y’know, I'll keep going back to, there's too many of you.

Forbes...

How To Convince People To Take The Covid Vaccine? A Lesson In Leadership Communication

forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

(A: This is one of the articles, there's a lot out there, put out by different psyops units.)

Some countries, such as the UK, have already started the Covid vaccination campaign. (A: This is December.) Others, such as France or the United States, are rushing to approve one of the three leading vaccines... While most governments seem confident that distributing the vaccine will be enough to bring down Covid, they will need to tackle the somehow misleading assumption that people will want to be vaccinated. (A: Right?) Both the UK and France have already announced that they won't make the vaccine compulsory, which makes this assumption even more dangerous.

(A: Oh, it’s a DANGEROUS assumption, ‘eh?)

The acceptance rate for the vaccine is low, and many remain to be convinced. A study published by Nature in October 2020, suggested wild differences between countries, as the Russians were only 55% to report accepting a potential Covid vaccine, versus 90% in China. (A: M-hm-hm. There ya go.)

A couple of weeks ago, a poll reported only 59% of the French population was ready to be vaccinated, while in October, only 63% of the Brits or 55% of the Italians were on board.

(A: By the way, you can’t believe the numbers too, because they use them, as I’ve said before, like polls, and exaggerate numbers when they want more folk to jump in and say, well if they’re all getting it, it must be okay.)

How can we explain such suspicion and those differences? (A: Hm.) What can the social sciences literature tell us on how to communicate on the vaccine to improve acceptance?

(A: Well, I’ve told you what, just tell them what the benefits would be versus any possible side effects, just be honest with them. That’s all you’d have to do. And let them make the decision then. After all, as I say, it’s going into their body. Each person is responsible for their own life. And as a legality, making you accept it... Do you want this? Okay. Well, it’s tough luck, if anything happens, it’s tough luck.)

The literature on practice adoption and diffusion (for example, in management and organisation research) (A: You see, this is their little psyop thing...) stress the importance of motives and mimicry.

(A: Y’know, mimicry is awfully good, I mentioned that before, well, if so many folk are doing that, well then it must be okay.)

The Rationality of Taking the Covid Vaccine

First of all, individuals need to fully understand the rationale behind taking the vaccine: why is it important to them, specifically? (A: And they go into…) …those above 65 are keener on the vaccine: they are the most at risk, (A: Are they really though?)

And the vaccine is likely to have a significant impact on their ability to return to everyday life.

(A: Is that good or bad? I mean, they don’t actually say here. Badly worded, ‘eh.)

By contrast, younger individuals perceive themselves as less exposed, and the incentives to take the vaccines do not counterbalance the suspicion against it. Here the key is to bring attention to how the vaccine could help individual citizens contribute to a safer society,

(A: So there, you take it to make society safe. If you don't make it safe, you're a bad person, you see. That's how it's really going, isn't it? M-hm, you're dangerous to other people. Well, they should be perfectly healthy then if they're protected by the vaccination, shouldn't they? But then again, Fauci and the rest said, well, we can't say it will actually stop you getting the virus, or spreading it, they said, after you get the vaccinations. That's what they said, folks, it's not me saying that. M-hm. What they say, again, very scientific, y'know, they say that if you take the vaccine, you may, you MAY get some protection so that it won't give you such severe symptoms. Well, most folk haven't had the severe symptoms anyway, y'know, without getting a vaccine. Again, I don't want to go into using logic here because it's not meant to be logical, folks. It's meant to be persuasive, to just obey. It says…)

The confusion with regards to the success rates of vaccines in the last few weeks has made this effort both more difficult and even more important. A recent study has shown that, expectedly, medical experts and the World Health Organization have more credibility to influence the take on the jab, by contrast with politicians.

Well, I don't trust the WHO either, especially since Bill Gates funds a lot of it. The guy's got… they're compromised, everybody's compromised, folks. And Bill Gates, again, you've got this gang that belongs in a James Bond movie with Klaus Schwab and Bill Gates, y'know, wanting to jab the whole planet with the vaccinations that he's involved in too, y'know. They're all making money out of it. It's not philanthropy, folks. There's videos up there where Bill Gates talks about the best investment he ever did was into the different vaccines and so on. He said you get a 20 to 1 return on everything. Every dollar he puts in gets 20 back. That was years ago.

Then when he was asked at a meeting at DAVOS, a private meeting. Well, it wasn't private. It was a reporter and a TV camera and they asked him about, they said to him, well you'll put $20 million into this campaign here and that campaign there and so on. Then luckily the person actually asked a pertinent question and said, is it all your money? He says, well no, he says, most of the money that I give to them is given to him, his organization, by the budgets, the foreign affairs budgets of different countries. So, he's getting the money for nothing! Philanthropist? No. But he's definitely part of a big agenda. I have no doubt about it. The very beginning at the top, folks.

We're already into the third hour here so remember, cuttingthroughthematrix.com. List all my sites in case I start getting censored off more places that my talks go up into, and hopefully you can go into my sites and at least get my talks every Sunday night. Remember they go out every Sunday night. Sometimes it's a couple of days before they get it up on other sites, other people who put my talks up. But my official sites are mine @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. There's a bunch of them there. Make a list of them in case I… suddenly you don’t hear from me again. But if you want them earlier, again, the audio, I put it up, as I say, download it – right-click, download – and you can listen to it at your leisure on whatever you want to listen to it, whatever you record it by on your computer or your cell phone or whatever.

And send me a few bucks because I’ve got to pay for all the other sites and all the rest of it too. And I would like to get some more equipment, some newer equipment for sure. Because I’m using rather obsolete stuff, even for doing the talks and then uploading, etc. etc. And with my own service provider. I live in the country, so I don’t get cheap Internet. I have satellite, and believe you me, I’m getting hammered by the authorities through slowing me down satellite wise. They actually said in some of their articles I’ve found, they were to go after providers, ‘eh.

And I guess too, technically, if you could prove, you know darn well it’s them that’s doing it. I’ve called the providers too. They even told me, by the way, their excuse for the slow speed I was getting, and I’m talking about crawling even for looking at newspaper articles, five minutes to open a newspaper article. This is how, this is what they go after, this is how they do it, you see. But they won't admit that they're actually doing it on purpose. But you know darn well they are.

If you could find that they did it on purpose, then you could sue them. Because they’re still taking money off of you. And they're also taking money from the government, by the way, the big satellite companies. You know that too, they get subsidized.

But I really go through hell at times just doing what I'm doing. And it's frustrating. And it's meant to be frustrating. They have all these psyop units, and cyber war units from the military, that's been in the papers, I put the articles up before. All the mainstream news had these articles up. Global Research had them up too. And Whitney Webb, from the mainstream, had the news articles up, from the mainstream, saying they were using, your governments in Canada and the States and Britain were now using the same cyber war groups that were used against the Middle Eastern countries, that they were on the list, they're still taken out today. They're now using all the techniques on us... so that any difference of opinion, or logic, is to be, is VERBOTEN. By your democracies.

So, send me a few bucks my way, keep me going. And hopefully I can keep going. And get some decent equipment too. And find some more alternate ways of getting my word out there. That's very important. Because as I say, I'm not backed by anybody. And I haven't led people to the slaughter. I haven't guided them into riots. Or set ups. And I'm not backed by any foreign governments either. I could go on and on about all of that side of things too, but I don't. Why? What's the point?

The fact is that I try to get the information out, and this is how information goes down through time. It's always a few people who get the knowledge and can pass it on. And it's up to you to help me just do it. Otherwise, that's it, y'know, I'm off and that's it, off the air, etc. So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. PayPal. Personal check is fine. You can send cash. Money Gram still works. So, make sure you send a few bucks my way and keep me ticking along.

Believe you me, I don't, I've never passed on information about anybody to any government sources. And I know plenty of them out there that have. I do. And some of the biggest ones out there too, of course, have done that. I could go on, as I say, and on and on about so much that I do know but I won't bother.

It's up to you to just get through this.

Because really, the horror that's been inflicted upon society and humanity is overwhelming at times.

And it should get you, it should at least motivate you into finding out what's happening. So that people down the road in the future, or maybe even the present, can benefit and survive. Against all the odds that are coming down the pike here.

To show evil.

This is a true, true spiritual war here. I'm telling you it really is spiritual.

And sometimes, as I say too, I'll know really when they’re really in real time interfering with my computer as well. You can actually see them playing with you. That's what they do. The same stuff as what they've done across the world, as I say, these cyber warrior groups. I've mentioned all the different groups that are involved, that are authorized to be involved, and harass their own, their own fellow citizenry.

What scum they are, 'eh? What SCUM! Again, they're psychopathic, obviously. Take money, and feeling so incredibly powerful, what they're allowed to do to other people. Playing with them, hm.

Sadism par excellence, 'eh. Authorized by your own governments.

But it will affect them too because they're not, they're all disposable themselves. They don't even get that yet.

So cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Make a list and copy the links so you can always get me. If you want me earlier, always get me on Sunday night or early Monday morning, it's up on Sunday night and you can listen to my talks. If nothing goes wrong, hm.

Now, this article by Forbes is part of a group of mass media mailings basically, to media, by the psychological operations divisions that are working, again, for government and the military. Because I've got the articles from them, some of these associations, and they're getting out the instructions to all the media on how to help to convince the public. Just like the one from Ireland there from the Irish SAGE unit and the British SAGE unit, telling them to increase anxiety and all the rest of it. All the tricks.

Why are we resorting to tricks to get folk to comply? And deception to get folk to comply? And psychological behavioral techniques to comply? In a free society?

The very fact you're doing that means that society is NOT FREE.

Now, here's what they say too...

The Power of the Crowd

Beyond convincing the population that the vaccine is safe and crucial for both individuals and the collectivity,

(A: How can you convince them when you don't know yet? what the long-term studies are? even the short-term studies? Four or five weeks or two months is not a long-term study. When the group in Britain for the government acquisitions department, and I read it last week from the government site, it states right on it, that they put out a tender for applications, aps and so on for cell phones and so on, so that folk could take the jab, could be tracked and traced for a minimum of two years, so that the government can have a record of adverse effects. Which means they don't know if it's safe, or otherwise they wouldn't need to do that if it's perfectly safe. But let's not use logic here, 'eh. Anyway, it says…)

In a situation of ambiguity, (A: Here we are, 'eh...) we tend to look at what others do take our own decisions.

In a study written with Marco Clemente in 2015, we examined the importance of the majority opinion (A: Here we go, you see…) in driving practice adoption (A: …right…), using the communication theory of the spiral of silence, introduced by Elisabeth Noelle-Neuman and in the seventies. In this study, we explain how we tend to align on what we perceive as the majority opinion, to avoid feeling isolated.

(A: So, let's… You see, it's too… You're actually being told the technique right here, folks. Using the crowd, right, so that you don't, so, what we perceive as the majority opinion, to avoid feeling isolated. It also conversely means that you attack the person who won't go along with it, and you'll MAKE them isolated. You understand the technique? You're seeing two things at the same time in the same sentence.)

In other words, if we feel like everybody else is taking the vaccine, we are likely to do so too.

(A: Well, that's really informed consent, 'eh? Well, they've all taken it, hm, so I'll take it too? No, what's it told you about the vaccine? How about all the actual side effects of it? could be possible and really, that it could have on YOU? Informed consent is not making them feel isolated or making them feel part of the majority. That doesn't tell you anything except that they're collective in nature.)

However, our perception of the majority opinion is often biased.

(A: By the same token, by the way, you could say, the majority opinion. Okay, if they behead people in some countries for crimes, should we do the same if the majority are all for it there? D'you understand? This is not giving you the details. And we're talking about vaccination side effects and safety. And the fact, if you get the jab and something goes wrong, it's not the majority that's going to feel bad about it. It's YOU. So, they go through the fact, ugh, so the majority, you know…)

If we see a vocal group of anti-vaxxer opposing the jab, they might appear to us as a majority rather than as a marginal group. This impression will disproportionately influence our own decision. Social media can play the role of an echo chamber that accentuates this impression. For the same reason, England has decided to enlist 'sensible' celebrities. (A: So here you are, celebrities. They're paying them by the way.   [Alan chuckles.]) Scotland will even be ready vaccinate…

(A: What's wrong with peoples' spelling and speech and grammar? They missed a 'to' or something.) Scotland will even be ready vaccinate its first minister Nicola Sturgeon on TV…

(A: Well, is she getting the vaccination? Is she? Or is it sterile water perhaps, y'know. Seeing it, well it's on TV it must be true. N-n-n. And by the way, they would never risk that live on TV. Because if someone important, not little old you, had a nasty reaction immediately on television, it would kill the vaccination program. D'you understand that? They'd never allow it. They would never chance that.)

More than celebrities, we will need to make visible and legitimate a broad support for the vaccination campaign. Such support also needs to highlight the processes…

By the way, this is for vaccinations that they said won't stop you getting it or spreading it. And you still have to wear masks after. D'you understand this? What else is going on here, apart from the changing of our behaviors, etc.?

Why is it so important to get these experimental vaccines?

What else is it going to do to you?

I wonder.

Bertrand Russell would have a good thing to say about that, I'm sure. So, they're talking about making broad support for vaccination campaigns and so on and so on. There you go, let's use the crowd and let's make it a collective thing that you all have to, oh, they're all doing it so that's a good enough reason for… Nevermind side effects or possible things that are bad reactions. Let's, they're all doing it so it's okay, you see. That's…

Is that your informed consent?

No, this is psychological deception on warfare, actually, techniques. It really is, isn't it? By the way, I've got lots of articles like that, but I won't read them all tonight. Because they were all given the handouts at the same time by psychological warfare units and behaviorist groups like the BITs [Behavior Insights Teams] and so on, is what you tell the people, remember, and create some anxiety at the same time. M-hm.

This article here, from 2009, right… And this one here is news Canada at the time, the Toronto Sun it was from. That's when they called it the live bird flu virus. It says…

Baxter: Product contained live bird flu virus - alternate link

web.archive.org / 11 June 2010

The company that released contaminated flu virus material from a plant in Austria…

(A: By the way, they're all over the world. There's one in Ontario I think too, Baxter Laboratories that makes the vaccine. Again, they were the first one, they were given big exposure at the time when that flu broke out in 2009, you know. The H5N1, they had the avian flu virus and a swine flu they claimed at the same time. But that company could, oh, they rush it, they were going to rush it through in months. The same thing you're hearing today, folks. You see, they've tested this technique before of how to con the public and get everybody to take the vaccinations. They were mandating everybody was going to have to get a vaccine, oh, it was going to kill millions of us. I've got the articles that says that, it's going to kill millions of us. And it didn't.)

(A: But what happened was the laboratory really sunk itself because, this is what happened, they sent batches of vaccine along with other batches of live viruses, from Austria, or a laboratory in Austria, to two different places that were subcontracted by them in Europe. Luckily where they sent them, one guy examined them and tested the ones that were unmarked, and they were live viruses. If they had been injected into somebody, they actually state, that this could have created a hybrid deadly disease. The person would've become the breeder. It's similar by the way to this one that they give you, they actually say that, the person will become a kind of, like a reactor to create more of these particular things in their body to fight the virus. This is what they said, recently. But getting back to this article here it says…)

"But what remains unanswered are the circumstances surrounding the incident in the Baxter facility in Orth-Donau."

The contaminated product, a mix of H3N2 seasonal flu viruses and unlabelled H5N1 viruses, was supplied to an Austrian research company. The Austrian firm, Avir Green Hills Biotechnology, then sent portions of it to sub-contractors in the Czech Republic, Slovenia and Germany.

(A: …those three places, right.)

The contamination incident, which is being investigated by the four European countries, came to light when the subcontractor in the Czech Republic inoculated ferrets with the product and they died. (A: Right away, they died.) Ferrets shouldn't die from exposure to human H3N2 flu viruses.

Public health authorities concerned about what has been described as a "serious error" on Baxter's (A: Baxter Laboratory.) Part have assumed the death of the ferrets meant the H5N1 virus in the product was live. But the company, Baxter International Inc., has been parsimonious (A: That means being evasive.) about the amount of information it has released about the event.

On Friday, the company's director of global bioscience communications confirmed what scientists have suspected.

"It was live," Christopher Bona said in an email.

The contaminated product, which Baxter calls "experimental virus material," was made at the Orth-Donau research facility. Baxter makes its flu vaccine — including a human H5N1 vaccine for which a licence is expected shortly — at a facility in the Czech Republic.

People familiar with biosecurity rules are dismayed by evidence that human H3N2 and avian H5N1 viruses somehow co-mingled in the Orth-Donau facility. That is a dangerous practice that should not be allowed to happen, a number of experts insisted.

(A: Do we really need experts to insist upon it? Since the experts let that pass. And how did he get… Luckily one person did the right thing and tested it on the ferrets.)

Accidental release of a mixture of live H5N1 (A: …LIVE, right…) and H3N2 viruses could have resulted in dire consequences.

While H5N1 doesn't easily infect people, (A: It isn't until you inject them.) H3N2 viruses do.
If someone exposed to a mixture of the two had been simultaneously infected with both strains, he or she could have served as an incubator for a hybrid virus able to transmit easily to and among people.

That mixing process, called reassortment, is one of two ways pandemic viruses are created.

(A: That’s what they do, they create them in labs like that, y’know. Just in case they ever did it by themselves. Y’know, that’s called gain of function, let’s see what would happen IF we do this.)

There is no suggestion that happened because of this accident, however.

(A: At least nobody’s come forward to say they got both.)

“We have no evidence of any reassortment, that any reassortment may have occurred,” said Andraghetti.

(A: Well, what do they expect them to say, hm? And this is the odd part too…)

Baxter hasn’t shed much light — at least not publicly — on how the accident happened. Earlier this week Bona called the mistake the result of a combination of “just the process itself, (and) technical and human error in this procedure.”

He said he couldn’t reveal more information because it would give away proprietary information about Baxter’s production process.

Don’t forget they use, they actually do gain of function, this kind of stuff, y’know. Which makes things more lethal by the way, supposedly to try to keep ahead of viruses. Well, this might jump one day from this step to that step, maybe five steps down the road, then we should always make money by making it more lethal and finding ways to combat it, should it ever break out by itself. [Alan chuckles.] What a world, ‘eh? Good business though. And there ya go, that’s one article on it too.

This other article is back again in 2009.

Illinois-based Baxter working on vaccine to stop swine flu outbreak in Mexico

AP / April 25, 2009

(A: This is the PR bit, before it got found out what happened.)

DEERFIELD, Ill. The speciality drugmaker Baxter International will work with the World Health Organization to develop a vaccine that could stem an outbreak of the deadly swine flu strain in Mexico.

(A: That's how they introduced the idea of it back then. By the way, when they stopped, never mind the side effects from other countries that tried that stuff too, and it fell flat, and everybody stopped taking it. And guess what happened after? It just died away, you never heard of it again. Just like the same buildup as Covid.   By the way, the same buildup, by the same organizations, trying to get it… They had to put it on hold and wait, go back to the drawing board.)

(A: In fact, you think about it, a year later, 2010 they had Operation Lockstep. You see how fast they go on; we can't allow this to happen again, y'know. Because you see, that's your… The whole system that you're in today with lockdown, they were going to do it back then, for the flu, the swine flu they called it. It didn't pan out. Then as soon as the folk says, we’ve had enough, we're not taking a vaccine. They screwed up with vaccines. It fell flat.)

(A: And the side effects of the people who had taken it weren't good. The word got out back then. And the media wasn't ALL on board back then, by the way. And guess what happened? That flu just disappeared by itself. Wow. So here you are, again, 2009 okay, this is from the Associated Press.)

Baxter's spokesman Christopher Bona said Saturday that the Deerfield Illinois based company had asked the WHO for example of the flu strain.

(A: Like they didn't have it, right.)

He says Baxter had patented technology that allows the company to develop vaccines in half the time it usually takes, about 13 weeks instead of 26.

He says there have been 20 confirmed deaths in Mexico of the swine flu with nonfatal cases also confirmed in Kansas and California.

(A: They did the same kind of thing there by the way with the swab tests and stuff. And the false positives. Again, did they die of the flu or with it? You know, it only takes particles, it only senses particles of viruses. It doesn't mean you've got the thing. Anyway…)

Humans don’t have a natural immunity to swine flu strain that emerged in Mexico in March.

(A: It's strange how it just fizzled out by itself, 'eh, with no... y'know, and we have no immunity. Anyway…)

Officials have warned the outbreak could become a global epidemic.

(A: This is 2009, folks. This is like a dress rehearsal, and they really wanted to bring in the whole thing, 'eh. Millions could die, a lot of them said. Hm.)

Swine flu: Baxter seeks swine flu sample to begin work on vaccine - web.archive.org / 27 April 2009

Deerfield-based Baxter has a speedier way to make vaccines than old method - Tribune reporter / April 27, 2009

Now here's one article here from then, and that was the Guardian back then, when the Guardian was a different newspaper then, it really was pretty decent. This one here is April 2009.

Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend

theguardian.com / 28 April 2009

(A: This is what the media used to be like when they weren't all on board through threats or whatever, y'know.)

Despite the hysteria, the risk to Britons' health is tiny

(A: I'll say that again for the hard of thinking.)

Despite the hysteria, the risk to Britons' health is tiny - but that news won't sell papers or drugs, or justify the WHO's budget

(A: Okay? That's by Simon Jenkins. It says...)

We have gone demented. Two Britons are or were (not very) ill from flu. "This could really explode," intones a reporter for BBC News. "London warned: it's here," cries the Evening Standard. Fear is said to be spreading "like a Mexican wave". It "could affect" three-quarters of a million Britons. It "could cost" three trillion dollars. The "danger", according to the radio, is that workers who are not ill will be "worried" (perhaps by the reporter) and fail to turn up at power stations and hospitals.

Appropriately panicked, on Monday ministers plunged into their Cobra bunker (A: That’s the emergency one for Britain.) beneath Whitehall to prepare for the worst. Had Tony Blair been about they would have worn germ warfare suits. British government is barking mad.

What is swine flu? It is flu, a mutation of the H1N1 virus of the sort that often occurs. It is not a pandemic, despite the media prefix, not yet. The BBC calls it a "potentially terrible virus", but any viral infection is potentially terrible. Flu makes you feel ill. You should take medicine and rest. You will then get well again unless you are very unlucky or have some complicating condition. It is best to avoid close contact with other people, as applies to a common cold.

In Mexico, 2,000 people have been diagnosed as suffering swine flu. (A: Again, it’s the same kind of test, right.) Some 150 of them have died, (A: What ages were they? Is that what killed them? We don’t know.) though there is said to be no pathological indication of all these deaths being linked to the new flu strain. (A: At least they said that back then, right.) People die all the time after catching flu, especially if not medicated.

Nobody anywhere else in the world has died from this infection and only a handful have the new strain confirmed, most in America and almost all after returning from Mexico. A couple from Airdrie who caught the flu on holiday in Cancun are getting better. That tends to happen to people who get flu, however much it may disappoint editors.

We appear to have lost all ability to judge risk. The cause may lie in the national curriculum, the decline of "news" or the rise of blogs and concomitant, unmediated hysteria, but people seem helpless in navigating the gulf that separates public information from their daily round. They cannot set a statistic in context. (A: It’s true, all the use is statistics, right, to terrify you.) They cannot relate bad news from Mexico to the risk that inevitably surrounds their lives. The risk of catching swine flu must be millions to one.

Health scares are like terrorist ones. Someone somewhere (A: …now, this is important…) has an interest in it. We depend on others with specialist knowledge to advise and warn us and assume they offer advice on a dispassionate basis, using their expertise to assess danger and communicating it in measured English. Words such as possibly, potentially, could or might should be avoided. They are unspecific qualifiers and open to exaggeration.

(A: So that’s what you had through this hold Covid thing: might, potentially, could, or might be, or maybe. Even, by the way, even Fauci uses the same terminology. Well, it may do this, it may stop being, it may, or it might stop you getting the worst symptoms. Might… How scientific is that? You see?)

The World Health Organisation, always eager to push itself into the spotlight, loves to talk of the world being "ready" for a flu pandemic, apparently on the grounds that none has occurred for some time. There is no obvious justification for this scaremongering. I suppose the world is "ready" for another atomic explosion or another 9/11.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] It’s the same kind of thing, isn’t it? How can you be ready for it?)

Professional expertise is now overwhelmed by professional log-rolling. Risk aversion has trounced risk judgment. An obligation on public officials not to scare people or lead them to needless expense is overridden by the yearning for a higher budget or more profit. Health scares enable media-hungry doctors, public health officials and drugs companies to benefit by manipulating fright.

(A: Manipulating fright, you see. It says…)

On Monday the EU health commissioner, Androulla Vassiliou, advised travellers not to go to north or central America "unless it's very urgent". The British Foreign Office warned against "all but essential" travel (A: Sound familiar folks?) to Mexico because of the danger of catching flu. This was outrageous. It would make more sense to proffer such a warning against the American crime rate. Yet such health-and-safety hysteria wiped millions from travel company shares.

During the BSE (A: That’s the bovine…) scare of 1995-7, grown men with medical degrees predicted doom, terrifying ministers (A: …politicians.) into mad politician disease. The scientists' hysteria, that BSE "has the potential to infect up to 10 million Britons", (A: HHHHHHH! 10 million, ‘eh? That’s what they told them then. That’s the big BSE scare.) led to tens of thousands of cattle being fed into power stations and £5bn spent on farmers' compensation.

(A: By the way, Ferguson was involved in that too I think, y’know. I know they were doing it on computer modeling as opposed to reality.)

A year later, the scientists tried to maintain that BSE "might" spread to sheep because, according to one government scientist, "the absence of evidence…

"the absence of evidence is not evidence of absence".

(A: [Alan laughing.])

The meat industry was wrecked and an absurd ongoing cost was imposed on stock farmers with the closure and concentration of abattoirs.

(A: They’ve closed abattoirs with the Covid scare, folks, most of them are closed. Because they’re going to get you off meat anyway. I mean, Bill Gates already said that, and so has the rest of the characters. You’ll own nothing, and you’ll be happy. And you’ll be meatless and so on, ‘eh. Maybe a bit skinny and malnourished but… Because obviously they’re going to cut back on your vegetables and all that too by the way folks. Oh yeah. M-hm. All their modified vegetables, ‘eh. M-hm.)

This science-based insanity was repeated during the Sars outbreak of 2003…

(A: Isn’t it… isn’t it a breath of fresh air to read common sense from reporters that were real reporters, back then, and not just on the payroll?)

This science-based insanity was repeated during the Sars outbreak of 2003, asserted by Dr Patrick Dixon, formerly of the London Business School, to have "a 25% chance of killing tens of millions". The press duly headlined a plague "worse than Aids". Not one Briton died.

The same lunacy occurred in 2006 with avian flu, erupting after a scientist named John Oxford declared that "it will be the first pandemic of the 21st century". The WHO issued a statement that "one in four Britons could die".

(A: Could, again, you see. [Alan chuckles.])

Epidemiologists love the word "could" because it can always assure them of a headline. During the avian flu mania, Canada geese were treated like Goering's bombers.

(A: It’s true, they were telling them.)

RSPB workers were issued with protective headgear. The media went berserk, with interviewers asking why the government did not close all schools "to prevent up to 50,000 deaths".

The Today programme's John Humphrys became frantic when a dead goose flopped down on an isolated Scottish beach and a hapless local official refused to confirm the BBC's hysteria. The bird might pose no threat to Scotland, but how dare he deny London journalists a good panic?

Meanwhile a real pestilence, MRSA and C difficile, was taking hold in hospitals. It was suppressed by the medical profession because it appeared that they themselves might be to blame. These diseases have played a role in thousands of deaths in British hospitals - the former a reported 1,652 and the latter 8,324 in 2007 alone. Like deaths from alcoholism, we have come to regard hospital-induced infection as an accident of life, a hazard to which we have subconsciously adjusted.

MRSA and C difficile are not like swine flu, an opportunity for public figures to scare and posture and spend money. They are diseases for which the government is to blame. They claim no headlines and no Cobra priority. Their sufferers must crawl away and die in silence.

Excellent article. But that’s what you used to get when they were allowed to say things. Now, they had the Levinson Inquiry by the way to do with phone tapings and stuff from the Murdoch group. Apparently, I think it was the Murdoch group, the papers that were doing that. But they use the Levinson Inquiry to silence reporters, folks. That was… I knew there was much more to it than Lord Levinson was given this task of rewriting the rights and rules of what you could say what you couldn’t say.

And this is what you could say the year before, as this reporter managed to do, and put it in the Guardian newspaper when the Guardian newspaper had some guts and gumption and decency. M-hm. You can look that up yourself and read it. It’s comforting to read it actually. It reassures your sensibilities again, you know.

Dangerous stuff, that, really hey, reassuring your own sensibilities.

I’ll also put up one about the Baxter one, again. They were building it up just like the biotech and the Bill Gates vaccines that are all involved in it too, and Pfizer, etc. They’re using the Baxter one then, and until that screwup happened, it just sunk them. And again, the flu just died away then. Oh, my goodness, it was going to kill millions. But nah, it just died away.

When the media lost interest so did the disease. [Alan laughing.]

Also, from... Again, it's so important, the flu vaccine trials, 2008/2009, right, because this also broke out back then. So much for your informed consent. Or getting professionals to persuade you by using the crowd, y'know, crowd opinion motivates the rest to jump on board with it. What d'you think about it? It's probably good for you. That's informed, right? So, this is from the Telegraph media group at the time, and it's 2008 actually, July. And this is from Poland.

Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland

telegraph.co.uk / 2 July 2008

Three Polish doctors and six nurses are facing criminal prosecution after a number of homeless people died following medical trials for a vaccine to the H5N1 bird-flu virus.

(A: This is happening in different places too by the way. But at least in the mainstream, you see how it was before the Levinson inquiry. It's literally like night and day what the reporters could say, y'know.)

The medical staff, from the northern town of Grudziadz, are being investigated over medical trials on as many as 350 homeless and poor people last year, which prosecutors say involved an untried vaccine to the highly-contagious virus....

(A: All they should have said is say it's safe, an untried vaccine to the highly contagious virus. That what, just disappeared, 'eh? It says…)

The director of the homeless center, [name unintelligible], told the Polish newspaper that last year 21 people from his center died, a figure well above the average of about eight. Although authorities have yet to prove a direct link between the deaths and the activities of the medical staff.

Poland's Health Minister [name unintelligible], has said that the doctors and nurses involved should not return to the profession. It's in the interest of all doctors that those who are responsible for this are punished.

(A: Different wording, isn't it, to what's happening today, hm?)

Investigators are also probing the possibility that medical staff may have also deceived the pharmaceutical companies that commissioned the trials. The suspects said that all of those involved knew that the trial involved an anti-H5N1 drug and willingly participated.

(A: Hm.)

The news of the investigation will come as another blow to the reputation of Poland's beleaguered and poverty-stricken national health service.

(A: Listen to this.)

In 2002 a number of ambulance medics were found guilty of killing their patients for commissions from funeral companies.

You think evil doesn't stalk this earth here, 'eh?

You're living through evil right now, folks.

I mean real evil.

It's almost got nothing to stop it right now. Because most folk don't believe in it anymore. They've become humanists. Well, yeah, humans do bad things, y'know, it's just human nature. You've all been trained to believe that of what's going on.

But back then at least they could charge and fine people who've been killing them. Hm? It's just astonishing what goes on. And the more horrific and big the massacres and slaughters and deceptions, even just the deceptions, the bigger they are the more evil it is.

Evil really protects itself, y'know. No one can, anyone's coming down with bad reactions after getting the vaccine, every newspaper is telling you, immediately, before the body is cold, nothing to do with the vaccination.

How would you know? [Alan chuckles.] I tell ya. Then an article too that came out in February 21, 1983, The Swine Flu Fiasco. That’s the earlier swine flu fiasco. Great documentary, it’s been out there for… If don't know if it's still up there or if it's on YouTube or what.

The Swine Flu Fiasco

cbc.ca / Feb 1976

In February 1976, a 19-year-old soldier died at Fort Dix, N.J., after coming down with a severe case of influenza dubbed the "swine flu". Fearing a return of the fatal 1918 Spanish flu virus (A: This is the excuse.), U.S. authorities launched an unprecedented program to vaccinate every man, woman, and child in the country. But after two months and tens of millions of dollars, the program was scrapped when reports leaked out about adverse reactions to the shot that ranged from temporary paralysis …

(A: …just like we’re hearing now. We’ve got temporary paralysis, we’ve got that, we’ve got Parkinson’s, with the faces paralyzed, you know, just… This… so they stopped these things, you see, they used to have the sense to stop things back then, right. So, they stopped it. So…)

… temporary paralysis to death. This CBC Television clip looks at the ill-fated initiative, which was blamed for casting suspicion on vaccination efforts for an entire generation.

U.S. President Gerald Ford's National Influenza Immunization Program began in Oct. 1, 1976, with free vaccination clinics in Indianapolis. Canada followed suit days after, even though no cases of the virus had been detected north of the border.

(A: Then they go through the history of it, what happened.)

On March 24, 1976, President Gerald Ford signed into law the first universal vaccination program in American history. He said the multi-million cost was needed to avoid a return of the virus,

(A: So, they put big money towards it. And again, for the time, he claimed…)

…which he claimed had caused the 1918 pandemic.

(A: You see how they use, it wasn't the same thing again either, it wasn't what it had done then.)

Following in the footsteps of Ford's announcement, Canadian Health Minister Marc Lalonde said he was contemplating a universal vaccination program. Well-intentioned but poorly executed, the vaccinations were a public health disaster that contributed to Ford's election loss. He was voted out of office in 1977.

(A: Because of the side effects and so on, right. M-hm. All because one soldier died, right. N-n-n. It came out too by the way that this soldier, this young fella, they had had him on kind of chores for about four days straight, and incredible exercises and jogging, runs and the whole thing. Someone was riding his back basically. Obviously. And that's really what they say what killed him, he was beyond exhaustion when he died. N-n-n-n-n. And they used all the scary stuff...)

That story, along with many others at the time, reported as many as 500 cases of swine flu at Fort Dix and warned of a second more deadly wave in the fall.

(A: Hm. Didn't happen though, 'eh. They always give you the second and third wave stuff, 'eh. From the same sources.)

This, combined with a lack of an outbreak of the swine flu...

(A: After, y'know, locking down folk and yada yada and trying to vaccinate. And big bucks for Pharma and vaccine makers, right, they only managed to vaccinate 500 folk in the US that developed the Guillain-Barré Syndrome.)

About 500 people who were vaccinated in the U.S. developed GBS, and 25 people died. That was enough for the U.S. government. The CDC ordered the suspension of the flu program on December 16, 1976. Ontario followed suit the day after, with the rest of the provinces cancelling their programs the week after.

You see, there's... You understand why they're going the whole hog this time, regardless of the consequences? and to change society, folks. N-n-n.

But yeah, that was in the media put out by television at the time, the program was called The Journal. You can look that up for yourself. I think Barbara Fromme, the mother of David Fromme, who wrote the book for Bush Junior, The Right Man, and all that stuff, was the host of it.

2009. I'm just reminding you about how safe things are, and safe things are. You're going to get informed consent, you better start asking some questions. Not, is the rest of the crowd taking it? [Alan laughing.]

This is your life, in your hands. Okay?

This one here says free report, the key point is to life transforming diet, it says at the very top of this one. It’s put out by a health company actually. It says…

Children Who Get Flu Vaccine Have Three Times Risk Of Hospitalization For Flu, Study Suggests

sciencedaily.com / 20 May 2009

The vaccine also is useless at preventing the disease new research has discovered.

Children with asthma are especially vulnerable after being given the annual flu vaccine TIV, Trivalent, an activated flu vaccine.

Children aged from six months to 18 years are recommended to have the vaccine each year.

Researchers from the Mayo Clinic in Rochester made the discovery after studying 263 children who had had the flu and whether or not they had been vaccinated. They discovered that the children who had been vaccinated were three times more likely to need hospital care than those not vaccinated.

And the risk is even higher in children who had asthma.

It was also clear the vaccine had not protected the children against the flu, the researchers told a conference this week.

That was the 105th International Conference of American Thoracic Society in San Diego.

(A: Other links are there to other people involved in the investigations of it.)

Hospitalization Rates Higher in Kids Who Get Flu Shots - medicinenet.com / 19 May 2020

Now, this other article too is interesting. Again, it's to do... [Alan chuckles.] with psychological warfare, folks, is what it is. As I've said before, if you’re telling the truth to people you don't have to use persuaders, professional persuaders.

They are allowed to say no when it comes to their own life, obviously.

Now, I've talked before about how words are so important. This article is interesting. I've got much more in-depth articles myself over many, many years from just different sources that you can't even find now some of them. And even books have been removed from libraries over many years. I talked about that years ago too when I saw piles and piles, like hundreds of books, hundreds of books, hundreds of books occasionally getting dumped at a time and local dumps. They called it, what was it, weeding out, that's the term they're using now internationally, we're weeding out the books in libraries.

Because a lot of books, you see, had a lot of information that might make you think about things and come to different conclusions about different things. Just inform you generally, y'know, of facts. Facts are an awful danger these days. But this little article here gives you a little clue into some things, some of these are the best at these little shallow articles in a sense. This one here says...

Changing the culture of concussion reporting amongst college athletes.

csc.asu.edu

(A: And you say, what's that got to do with anything, right. They talk about...)

CSC is taking a socio-ecological approach to the problem, looking at vested interests in reporting behavior at the individual level, Organizational culture

(A: This is important, organizational culture they call it.)

at the interpersonal/group level,

(A: That's what we were talking about earlier, about the crowd and so on. This is a more in-depth little talk about it.)

and cultural narrative at the social level.

(A: This has been going on for years, 'eh. Underneath it, it goes into...)

Detecting and Tracking Adversarial Framing in Mainstream and Social Media

CSC has been awarded a grant from the Office of Naval Research to study the use of adversarial framing in information operations by state actors to influence political discourse in Europe.

(A: Okay? Now don’t forget, the Office of Naval Research, Navy has probably the larger, um, intelligence agency, it’s a senior intelligence agency than the other ones. They do amazing stuff. I mean, I know I'm getting off the topic again just, that's where I always go. But I can remember hearing years ago, and I remember I mentioned that in the late 90s and the talk of the study I noticed in Hawaii. The Naval personnel had been studied for years by psychologists and behaviorists and the people involved in socioeconomic systems and so on, to see what classes would marry what kind of people they met in foreign countries. To get a more, this is what they said by the way, this is years ago, amazing what you stash inside your brain, 'eh. They said that the study had been ongoing, to find out what children of the offspring of sailors and military people makes, what cultures they mixed with gave them a more compliant docile offspring. I'm not kidding you. This is an official study. It went on for years.)

(A: They listed the peoples that were satisfactory. Apparently, they didn't want them to breed with their own peoples back home, maybe it made them more aggressive, I don't know. But yeah, they actually, obviously they already had the sailors grouped into ethnicities, 'eh, that's rather obvious, it had to have to do the studies, ongoing studies. And again, they had the psychologists and behaviorists studying them, quietly, but unobserved and all that, little chitchats with medical professionals. That's how information really comes out is through chitchat, y'know.)

(A: You have no idea what you're living in. You have none at all. Now it's much easier because it's all on the Internet and people put it up on their Facebook pages. It's all done, YOU're doing it all for them, everything about you. [Alan chuckles.] Back to the article and it says…)

Detecting and Tracking Adversarial Framing in Mainstream and Social Media

(A: So, here they are, right, how to alter and how to frame discourses and information operations, right, in Europe.)

Framing is the use of words, phrases, images or other rhetorical devices to encourage one interpretation of a set of facts (A: …not to bring a common interpretation, you say what it is, of facts…) and discourage other interpretations.

(A: Are you starting to get the picture? You just apply this, again, to Covid right now or whatever part of Covid you want to…)

…to encourage one interpretation of a set of facts and discourage other interpretations.

The research is an outgrowth of a pilot project conducted with support from Lockheed Martin Advanced Technology Laboratories to study Russia's use of such tactics in the 2014 Ukraine conflict. That project showed large shifts in framing prior to the invasion of Crimea. This research will attempt to extend the approach to other European conflicts to improve detection of adversary efforts, development of counter-influence campaigns, assessment of allied and adversary campaigns, and forecasting of hostility escalation.

(A: Now, here's the thing, back to what I said before and the articles I put up before, and the links in previous weeks and months, when the Canadian government, the American government, the British government, and of course the British Empire - I still call it the British Empire system because whether they like it or not, they're all part of the same Commonwealth, they like to call it nowadays, are all under the same rule, and the same agenda. They turned and they authorized, it was in the mainstream newspaper articles, the same cyber warriors they call them, they have different divisions of them and different layers of them for the military, upon their own people during the Covid thing. Using the same techniques, 'eh. Right?)

(A: So again, back to influence political discourse at the time here. By using words...)

Framing is the use of words, phrases, images or other rhetorical devices to encourage one interpretation of a set of facts and discourage other interpretations.

(A: It's being used on you now, folks.)

These are psyops, psychological warfare operations.

This is an off-hand thing right now, but I thought I’d just tack it on as well. Because folk have no idea where all their opinions are made, who's making them, [Alan chuckles.] and how they’re even coming to them.

This article here now is to do with how they’re always blaming Russia for something. Again, it’s psyops, these different things, y’know. You don’t need another country to do these things for you. It says…

Atlantic Council's Ben Nimmo, Who Got Unz Review Banned on Facebook, Joins as Its Head of Anti-Influence Operations

unz.com / 26 Feb 2021

Leaked documents have unequivocally proven that the United Kingdom has been running a large-scale and well-funded program (A: The links are here, by the way, to the program.) to plaster the Western media with anti-Russian propaganda and Twitter wants you to know that these materials were obtained through hacking.

Meanwhile, just a few weeks ago, the connections between American Big Tech and these sundry programs were formalized with Ben Nimmo joining Facebook "to lead global threat intelligence strategy against influence operations."

(A: This also applies by the way to Covid, anyone speaking out against Covid.)

Ben Nimmo is a nonresident senior fellow of the Atlantic Council think-tank, (A: Naturally, these ones are all pro wars and stuff for the same PNAC group.) which pays the salaries of pro-NATO journalists and activists and is funded by the US State Department and military contractors like Raytheon & Lockheed Martin.

He heads the Atlantic Council's DFR Lab to "operationalize the study of disinformation by exposing falsehoods and fake news".

(A: In other words, with that last article, it ties right in with this one here, how they do it, right.)

He is highly accomplished in the field, having filtered out disgruntled British pensioners on Facebook and Twitter for several years now:

(A: These are the different things he's worked on.)

Ben Nimmo, a DFRLab fellow who has built his reputation on flushing out online Kremlin influence networks, embarked on an embarrassing witch hunt this year that saw him misidentify several living, breathing individuals as Russian bots or Kremlin "influence accounts." Nimmo's victims included Mariam Susli, a well-known Syrian-Australian social media personality, the famed Ukrainian concert pianist Valentina Lisitsa, and a British pensioner named Ian Shilling.

(A: [Alan chuckles.] They said he fell flat on all these ones.)

According to another expose by the Moon of Alabama blog, Nimmo also prominently figures in cluster lists in the UK's "Integrity Initiative", (A: [Alan laughing.]) an FCO-funded partner project of Bellingcat (A: Oh Bellingcat, that's like, almost like the 77th brigade of psyops and cyber warriors.) and the Atlantic Council, under which "journalists", activists, and social media armchair warriors were compensated for doing tasks like pushing the Russiagate conspiracy theory and launching smear attacks against public figures perceived to have taken insufficiently anti-Russian positions.

Ironic, given DFR Lab own fondness for cluster graphics:

(A: It gives you links to these little terms and so on. It talks about too how they're using them for all kinds of social media, you understand. This is the same ones you're seeing operate, openly now really, attacking people within their own countries. Your own governments are doing this. They are at war with all of you, and independent inquiry or independent reasoning even, y'know.)

I'll put out a link too, to the Levinson inquiry, as I say, that changed, that really, I could see the night and day change of the media, what they would say, what they wouldn't say and so on.

Leveson inquiry has chilling effect on freedom of speech, says Michael Gove - theguardian.com / 21 Feb 2021

After that last 2009 flu failure, although they don't mention the flu, but I know it was definitely part of it. Because it was like night and day. And it was 2010, one year later, remember, that they came out with a Lockstep, Operation Lockstep, how it would be in the future, the next pandemic that they would try it with. This article here says...

It will take Seven Years to end the coronavirus pandemic by getting shots in the arms of 75% of the world's population - but the US could reach herd immunity by the 2022 New Year, vaccination calculator shows (A: It's all done through the computers, 'eh, the calculator shows, 'eh…)

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

The coronavirus pandemic will drag on for another seven years at the current rate of vaccinations worldwide, new calculations predict.

(A: So, we're living by calculations from computer modeling.)

…according to Bloomberg's vaccination calculator.

(A: And this is according to Bloomberg’s vaccination calculator. Well, who gave him the right to be involved in changing our lives and involved with all these different pandemics, etc.? along with Bill Gates? and all these other big rich philanthropists, the plutocrats that John Cleese talked about? John Cleese of Monty Python said he wasn’t worried about anything, the only thing he was worried about were plutocrats, the richest people in the world forming a big club and running the world to their own agenda.)

Well, this is where we are, folks. And it’s been this way for a LONG time.

Then Spain by the way, you’ve got another article here. Barcelona.

Judge in Spain orders incapacitated woman to get COVID-19 vaccine

latimes.com / 13 Jan 2021

A judge in Northwest Spain has overruled the family's objections and decided to allow health authorities to administer a Covid 19 vaccine to an incapacitated woman in a nursing home.

Remember the ones in Germany last week I mentioned too where there was a lot of folk in hot water because they actually held, forcibly held down people who had not consented to getting vaccinations and they gave them to them. And a lot of them have died since then. Of course, it had nothing to do with the vaccinations. But regardless, they said, oh we can't get informed consent because some of them were senile, you know. Well, some of them were awfully ambulatory, one of them was even a jogger and very fit and so on.

But it makes no difference, you see, when you're old you're a useless... you’re a useless eater, for goodness sake. The bioethicists tell you that now, y’know, get with the program. So here they are, now they're just using judges to say it's legal to kill them, I guess. Or, sorry, legal to give them vaccinations and if they die it's not the vaccination obviously. I would say it's far safer to actually take a blood sample, see if they've got antibodies already to it, like most folk have, and leave it at that, they don't need a vaccination then.

There's also an article out, a few articles actually, and I know this is gonna be a big one. It will be a big one, folks. Because there's inquiries now as to, especially starting with the one, the doctor, because it's always important folk can make the gears start working. The gynecologist that died, you know, with his platelets were destroyed by his own immune system, had turned on him suddenly after the, y'know, just coincidentally after he got the shots, you know, within weeks.

But what they found, he had two types of antibodies. One his body created itself, so he had been exposed to the previous year, you see, last year, and then develop, like most folk do, antibodies. So, he's immune to it. But he got the shot in the spring, or this last month I guess it was, January or so. But anyway, and they said that he now had another antibody from the vaccination, a different kind. So literally it's different, y'know.

Makes you wonder what's all the rest of it.

But however, some investigators are wondering, and health investigators who know their stuff, are wondering if this is what caused the conflict. And actually, there was a bit of a warning in one of the articles I saw, I read last week, I mentioned it, where it said that it may be possible that if you've already got the antibodies, right, that getting the vaccination might be dangerous for you, because of the different kinds, the conflict that will then hit you with having the two kinds, one will attack the other.

This is what they are wondering, 'eh. And I'll guarantee you if there's any truth to it that will get squashed. Because as I said last year in February, this agenda is written in stone. It took years to work this out, years to plan it all, years to get the right people in places in all the big countries, in charge of health and so on, all in the right positions.

That's why it's not normal that you haven't got any dissenting voices in authority here.

It's not normal.

Anyway, just something to think about, y'know. But this idea of persuading the people to go along with the crowd, and that's okay to do that? When you're supposed to be giving each person, EACH PERSON, not the crowd, each person – after all the crowd isn't your life, YOU are your life – and getting INFORMED CONSENT. When you say, what are the possible side effects that have been recorded by this thing? And they're supposed to sit and read it all off to you. YOU're supposed to decide if you want it or not.

After the Spanish one I mentioned before, where the judge mandated the woman get the shot anyway. So much for, you know… Anyway, this is going to be a precedent, you see, so they're going to try to push it on everybody. Mandatory. Whether you like it or not.

Now this article here...

Portuguese Court Rules PCR Tests “Unreliable” and Quarantines “Unlawful”

off-guardian.org / 20 Nov 2020

Important legal decision faces total media blackout in Western world

(A: Yeah, the PCR test, they say themselves they're not reliable. For Sars-Cov-2, it’s not to be a diagnostic. It’s meant to be an aid, if after you’ve got all the clinical signs and symptoms. They’re not bothering with clinical signs and symptoms, to see if you have experienced the clinical signs and symptoms of fever and cough and all the rest of it. If you don’t have that, well, it doesn’t really matter what the swab test does. Because most, a lot of them are false positives, and they say that, the inventor said it.)

Most importantly, the judges ruled that a single positive PCR test cannot be used as an effective diagnosis of infection.

(A: …and that they couldn’t use it as, it would be…)

Further, the ruling suggested that any forced quarantine applied to healthy people could be a violation of their fundamental right to liberty.

The specifics of the case concern four tourists entering the country from Germany – all of whom are anonymous in the transcript of the case – who were quarantined by the regional health authority. Of the four, only one had tested positive for the virus, whilst the other three were deemed simply of “high infection risk” based on proximity to the positive individual. All four had, in the previous 72 hours, tested negative for the virus before departing from Germany.

(A: Remember that, it was a football team last year in the States. They had all tested positive getting on a plane or something, before going on a plane to wherever they were getting sent, another state. Then they were tested negative [Alan laughing.] when they got off it. [Alan laughing.] I tell ya. Wonders never cease. Miracles still happen, y'know.)

The ruling goes on to conclude that, based on the science they read… (A: …right, with the cycles, because they're using up to 35 cycles or more and they become completely inaccurate, right…)

In their ruling, judges Margarida Ramos de Almeida and Ana Paramés referred to several scientific studies. Most notably this study by Jaafar et al., which found that – when running PCR tests with 35 cycles or more – the accuracy dropped to 3%, meaning up to 97% of positive results could be false positives.

(A: So, we know that already, y'know.)

The ruling goes on to conclude that, based on the science they read any PCR test using over 25 cycles is totally unreliable.

(A: Most of them are over that, that they're all using in the labs, which give them the false positives.)

Governments and private labs have been very tight-lipped about the exact number of cycles they run when PCR testing, (A: Because they're all different.) but it is known to sometimes be as high as 45.

(A: …45, you're guaranteed to get false positives.)

Even fearmonger-in-chief Anthony Fauci has publicly stated anything over 35 is totally unusable.

(A: Why are they still using it then? The link to that article, what Fauci said is hereby the way.)

You can read the complete ruling in the original Portuguese here, and translated into English here.

(A: So, they give you a link to the English translation as well. M-hm.)

There’s also a good write up on it on Great Game India, (A: And it’s quite good that when you look into Great Game India, it’s interesting.) plus a Portuguese professor sent a long email about the case to Lockdown Sceptics. (A: That’s a good site too to get different information from.)

Mind you, if I can work it out myself, I know something is right or not or whatever, but you got to use your own head on whatever you're looking at. I look at what it is, or from where. Whitney Webb also wrote this article, along with Johnny Vedmore.

From “Event 201” to “Cyber Polygon”: The WEF’s Simulation of a Coming “Cyber Pandemic”

unlimitedhangout.com / 5 Feb 2021

Last year, the World Economic Forum teamed up with the Russian government and global banks to run a high-profile cyberattack simulation that targeted the financial industry, an actual event that would pave the way for a “reset” of the global economy.

(A: The same Klaus Schwab again, using all the techniques.)

The simulation, named Cyber Polygon, may have been more than a typical planning exercise and bears similarities to the WEF-sponsored pandemic simulation Event 201 that briefly preceded the COVID-19 crisis.

(A: So, it's a good article too for those that want to read through it and so on. It's got some good links as well to the articles. Which you need good links to the different articles, that way you know you're not just getting opinion, etc. When you see, ha, the different persuaders the government's putting out upon you, you won’t get all the other links to other points of view. As I say, they've got to streamline it to create one opinion on everything. That's what you're living through, folks.)

(A: At least in other articles they'll give you links to the different quotes and so on inside of it by different people and organizations. So, it's really important to read them and figure these things out for yourself. But it's interesting. It goes through different people involved in all this exercise too, the Cyber Polygon event. It says...)

Aside from Mishustin (A: …who was involved in it.), WEF executive director Klaus Schwab and former UK prime minister (A: …guess who…) Tony Blair

(A: …again. The guy who went to his mentor and says can we use negative and positive freedom together. Meaning, to create the new society, that's what he was going on about, creating a new society. He went to his mentor in Britain to get advice, that was in the newspapers at the time in Britain, Isaiah Berlin. N-n-n.)

(A: It's amazing, the same characters just go down through your lifetime, in all these different roles, and the same bunch are always involved in everything that's going to change your life. Because they belong, they're workers for the big club. They're not at the top, but they're workers for the big club. Anyway…)

…WEF executive director Klaus Schwab and former UK prime minister Tony Blair participated in the Cyber Polygon 2020 event, which is due to be repeated annually and bears many similarities to 2019's Event 201. Rather than preparing for a potential medical pandemic, Cyber Polygon 2020 focused on preparing for a "cyberpandemic," one that mainstream media outlets like the New Yorker (A: The link is here too.) claim is "already underway." Given the WEF's recent simulations, powerful billionaire business owners and bankers appear to be poised to use both physical and digital pandemics to reform our societies according to their own design and for their own benefit.

(A: M-hm. There ya go.)

I was thinking to about the Levinson inquiry they had in Britain. Lord Levinson came out with all his recommendations for journalists, and everything changed. They had one in Australia too with a similar type of Levinson character, y'know, big High Court judge and all that who came out with the same stuff for Australia. It says…

Kevin Rudd says Australian politicians 'frightened' of 'Murdoch media beast' in Senate inquiry

theguardian.com / 18 Feb 2021

Former PM says his fear of the Murdoch empire persisted during his time in office and only subsided after he left.

(A: Wow. There ya go.)

The former Australian prime minister Kevin Rudd has declared that Australian politicians are frightened of Rupert Murdoch – a fear that persisted when he was in the top job and subsided only when he left politics.

Speaking under parliamentary privilege at Parliament House in Canberra, Rudd said the “Murdoch mob” was seeking “compliant politicians”. He told an inquiry into media diversity that politicians were fearful of facing a “systematic campaign”.

(A: I’m surprised that politicians are afraid of anybody, you wouldn’t think it these days, when they’re all on board together terrifying the public. The actual politicians doing that, not the, you know, but again, the media is on board with it too now, I guess.)

The former Labor prime minister said the unspoken word about Murdoch in Parliament House was that “it’s not in your personal political interests ever to go after Rupert Murdoch or Lachlan Murdoch because they’ll get ya”.

(A: But yeah, they got the same thing in the media over there too with the inquiries they had at the same time. So that’s why Australia is all on board with it too and the media is all on board with the whole Covid exercise.)

Again too, remember too, Bertrand Russell and too many useless eaters. It's all coincidence, like everything is coincidence, and y'know, it's coincidence that terrible effects just break out in people, unknown illnesses after getting vaccinated. It's just coincidence, you know that don't you? It says…

Why more men are suffering from infertility than ever before

nypost.com / 20 Feb 2021

(A: It’s a big puzzle. For years and years, I’ve done talks on this from the different clinicians involved and different laboratories involved, constantly examining your sperm count by the way. They’ve been doing it since about the early 1970s. And probably before that too. I even put up the documentaries put out by some, it was a woman who was a top biologist in that field, fertility. She also used the students, the intakes of students year by year, every year, in a university in a state in the US. She had really recorded it rather perfectly actually, very meticulous. And reported it too and did a documentary on it as well. But it’s just one of these things that happen, y’know, it could be anything that caused it. It says…)

Sperm counts in Western countries have dropped by more than 50 percent since the 1970s.

(A: You got to understand, I keep telling you, the CIA and all these organizations are not yours. In fact, they do this on the West before they do it in the rest of the world. You see? That was the way of doing it before letting… In Africa, the plagues just suddenly break out of nowhere, just… just coincidentally. Because they are a big testing bed, that's my opinion. I know people too who are up in the biowarfare field or have been in the past some of them, who kind of agree with that, but the testing bed for certain things in Africa. But in the West, you see, they couldn't do the same thing, there would be too much media to report what was going on. At that time anyway, now they would probably keep quiet. And have no readers because nobody would be left alive.)

(A: But the sperm count just drops in the West instead, you see. It's more effective, really. And it's quite cheap to do, y'know. So, 50%, HALF, y'know. By the way, the sperm that's left is generally rather immotile, it doesn't have the mobility; you see them heading towards the egg, you know, it kind of gets lost. Like most of us, I think we're getting lost, aren't we, in our lives I suppose. So anyway, it says…)

At the same time, men's problems with conceiving are going up: Erectile dysfunction is increasing, and testosterone levels are declining by 1 percent each year.

(A: Do you understand, that's rather big, it has been since the 1970s?!? What!?! What?!? Yeah, it's true. There ya go. Testosterone is falling at the same rate as the decline in actual sperm too, right.)

"The current state of reproductive affairs can't continue much longer without threatening human survival," warns Mount Sinai fertility scientist Dr. Shanna Swan in her book, "Count Down" (Scribner), out Tuesday. "It's a global existential crisis."

(A: Well, the elite have never called it a crisis. They've always known about it. Which tells me that it's meant to be. Otherwise, being the farm animals that we are, our owners would definitely have to find out what's wrong. But since they're unconcerned, all the way up to now regardless of how many exposés have been put out in the past about it, that means it's meant to happen, and they know what's causing it. Of course, it is. So…)

Dr. Swan should know — she's been researching fertility for thirty years. She studied a miscarriage boom in Santa Clara, Calif., in the 1980s, which she eventually linked to toxic waste dumped into the drinking water by a local semiconductor plant. (A: Semiconductor plants are pretty nasty stuff by the way. I know they did a lot in Pennsylvania too at one point, some parts of it.) She moved on to sperm rates in 1997 and they've been her "canary in a coal mine scenario" since. In 2017, she sounded the alarm with a meta-analysis of 40,000 men that showed that sperm count fell a whopping 59 percent between 1973 and 2011.

(A: Now, what's changed? Again, getting back to Sherlock Holmes, what's changed? Diet, injections and injunctions. Bertrand Russell. I wonder what's changed, y'know? I don't know. Hm. Yep. Old Thomas Malthus, 'eh, and all the eugenicists ever since. And again, Aldous Huxley prattling off at Mr. Wallace's interview, and starts off with, do you know it's going to double the population rate by so-and-so, and yah, yah, yah. There ya go. It's a main thing on his mind, 'eh? Hm. And all, ALL his ilk, all that group of these, this scientific elite that works for the dominant minority at the top. Hm. Which, that's what they said, right.)

(A: This article goes on too and well, they talk about infertility and how women want children and have got problems with the men sometimes. It talks about counting down, y'know, to this crisis, the counting down of sperm. And she says here that…)

Not only do men today have less sperm than their fathers, (A: …right… It says although… Here's the thing too, this is the part I was looking for…)

Normal sperm count ranges from 15 million sperm per milliliter (A: …milliliter, milliliter, that's tiny, right, little milliliter, that's how much sperm is in it.) to 200 million per milliliter. (A: …right, 200 million, you're thinking that's a lot.)

Though the World Health Organization deems a rate below 15 million as "low,"

(A: …right… Again, that wonderful organization, Bill Gates, remember Bill Gates, too many people, there's a lot of people in the world, it's going to keep expanding and population increasing. And he funds the World Health Organization, BIG TIME, that came out. So anyway. Not that I'm tying anything together, I'm just thinking, you know, it's a coincidence and stuff.)

Though the World Health Organization deems a rate below 15 million as "low," (A: …which is waay lower than it should be. That's for it to be workable, for anything working.) Swan argues that anything below 40 …million (A: You see, you see how… So, they've actually altered the rate at the World Health Organization until you're pretty well sterile, you know. But…)

Swan argues that anything below 40 million creates challenges for reproduction. Today the average male is nearing that number at 47.1 million sperm per milliliter. Compare him to his father, who had an average of 99 million sperm per milliliter, and it's clear that this is a deeply worrying trend.

Not only do men today have less sperm than their fathers, but they also have lower testosterone levels. (A: This is interesting, this part.) A 2006 study showed that a 65-year-old man in 2002 would have testosterone levels that are 15 percent lower than a 65-year-old man in 1987. (A: Hmph.) A similar drop has been noted in young adults and adolescents, according to a 2020 Urology Times Journal article.

As a result, prescriptions for testosterone replacement therapies doubled between 2010 and 2013, according to Forbes, but there was one troubling side effect: “90 percent of men can have their sperm counts drop to zero while they’re on it,” Swan writes.

(A: While they’re on it, while they’re on testosterone, so replacing the testosterone, it isn’t doing the effects, then there’s something else at work, you see.)

Sexual desire has followed a similar path. “A massive sexual slump is underway, due to declines in people’s sex drives and interest in sexual activity,” Swan writes. Men now seek help for erectile dysfunction on average seven years earlier than they did in 2005 and 26 percent of men who deal with it are under the age of 40.

(A: Wow. I-yi-yi. Also, it says…)

On the more extreme end of things, there have been overall increases in genital abnormalities, including higher documented rates of undescended testicles and unusually small penises. These issues have been mirrored in the animal kingdom. Baltic gray seals have reduced reproductive abilities, polar bears have smaller genitals and lower-than-average testosterone levels, and alligators, panthers and minks have all shown increases in reproductive and genital abnormalities.

So, what is going on?

Meanwhile, men who cycle for ninety minutes or more per week had 34 percent lower sperm concentrations than those who didn’t ride bicycles at all. (A: Hmph.)

They mentioned that plastics and chemicals of course don’t help, right, and the phthalates, etc. etc, etc. There’s more to it than that though, I think, I’m pretty sure of it.

Again, there’s no crisis about it. These articles are churned out every other year. But there’s no crisis from the top. Which tells me it's meant to be, you see. It just happens to fall in line with the fact that they want to, well you know, there's too many of you. And they keep telling us that, don't they? Hm? That's what the WEF is all about too, the great reset and the society they want to bring into being, you'll have less of everything.

What is In the Flu Vaccine that Can Cause Infertility? - articles.mercola.com / 15 Oct 2010

This article too again, I mentioned it before, the Levinson inquiry.

Leveson inquiry has chilling effect on freedom of speech, says Michael Gove

theguardian.com / 2012

The Leveson inquiry is creating a "chilling atmosphere" towards freedom of expression, Michael Gove has claimed.

This was after, again, it came out with… Like the articles, from the good articles that they could talk about at the time with the 2009 flu, that really wasn't a flu, and what the reporter said about it then was straight to the point and who was profiting from it, etc. etc. etc. Well, after that comes the Levinson inquiry, using again a different reason for it, they always use different reasons to implement, really, clampdowns on speech. And they used the Murdock, again, in Britain, as I say they did in Australia too, is the reason for it all.

But in reality, all journalism completely changed immediately.

You can't have freedom of speech, especially when you've got organizations that try to get CONFORMITY of speech and opinion, right, like I read about earlier, the article from the government where they're paying them to do all this, to make sure they all have the uniformity opinion, by the psyop guys working with the cyber boys, y'know.

And in Texas, now they've got basically one system of everything which is electricity. I've said it before, once you take away your different choices in what you need to live on, you're seeing monopolization, like, a single monopoly power takeover, and then your ability at survival is reduced during any crisis. So…

'How in the world can anyone pay that?': Some seeing electric bills as high as $17K in wake of

Texas winter storm

wfaa.com / 18 Feb 2021

(A: There was another article last week too, they said that it took 9, was it $900, or was it more than $900, to charge a car, electric car, That's what they did with the price of it all.)

It went from about $50 per Megawatt to $9,000.

M-m-m. So there ya go, y'know. You've got to have other methods of dealing with it. And you've got to have other standbys, stuff that you can use and that is plentiful, all ready to go. Because it's your lives at stake, folks. Hm? Of course, it is.

You've got to understand that the wealthy elites and their continuity of government programs, 'eh, the COGs, they're stacked up like you wouldn't believe. They've got underground facilities galore well stacked with all kinds of propane, and they've even got a coal in case they run out of things. If it's long-term underground conditions are necessary, they've got all kinds of fuels to keep them going for maybe a century they say. And stacks of food.

I can see the trains pass me. I can tell you this Covid thing is going to last for years. I've never seen so many freight trains. It's all freight trains day and night passing this place here. Never, never, even when there was a good economy before the 2008 crash, and then quieting down, there have never been so many trains as there is now. And heavy, longer trains, with maybe three or four engines or more on them, miles long. And they're going at one heck of a rate and speed. Believe you me, with all the stores closed except the food stores, the big, authorized conglomerate food stores, what's all this stuff? Where's it all going? Huh? Everything else is shut down. It's not all going to Walmart. [Alan chuckles.] Years, you're looking for years of this stuff that's going on, as they get worse and worse and worse by design. To bring in the new society, right. This article says…

BoJo hosts Bill Gates and pharma bigwigs to plot Covid-19 vaccine deployment as UK military preps for 'biggest effort since WWII'

rt.com / 12 Nov 2020

UK PM Boris Johnson has met with billionaire vaccine evangelist Bill Gates and 10 Big Pharma CEOs to discuss rolling out the Covid-19 jab and unveil the country's new Gates-funded plan to "prevent future pandemics."

Well, that’s your new fuehrer, Mr. Gates, ‘eh. That’s as far as I can see. I mean, who gave this guy this power? They just did it. Well, somebody, the bigger organization above him obviously appointed him to do it. And everybody else beneath him has been put in that you just do you what you’re told, obviously. Hm? Come on here, y’know? He’s involved in everything. And the money he dishes out to the WHO and everybody else, they are all in his pocket as far as I’m concerned. They’re all compromised. Of course they are. Of course they are, absolutely. He gives money to Fauci’s group as well. N-n-n. All published.

‘Medical tyranny’: Govt advisers’ idea to give corona-free Britons WRISTBANDS gets cold welcome on Twitter – rt.com

(A: That’s an article.)

UK MP pushes mandatory Covid-19 vaccination for travel, suggests army should oversee rollout – rt.com

(A: Well, that’s very Democratic of them, very first world, you know. And…)

Round up the ‘anti-vaxxers’? Enlist religious leaders? Bill Gates warns US needs to brainstorm ways to reduce ‘vaccine hesitancy’ – rt.com

That's what they're calling having a choice, y'know, you're hesitant. You see, you haven't noticed the crowd rushing, y'know, like they told you, like the ones that motivate you how to use the crowd, well look how many of the crowd have taken it. Okay, I'll take it too then, yeah.

Oh, you're hesitating. Oh.

No, I've made my choice here. Yeah, I want to wait and see what happens when another virus rolls around and what this vaccine will do to it, any conflicts or something. Y'know, just common-sense stuff. Yep. Apart from that too you've probably got antibodies against it. Why don't they just give you a blood test to see if you’ve got antibodies? An awful lot of folk, if not most, will have it. Why would you need a vaccine that's experimental? [Alan laughing.]

I noticed too, Israel is, whoah, it's ahead, it's a test bed, it's a guinea pig. Israel is a guinea pig too now. I've got an article here I'll get to eventually. And by the way, from the

Daily Mail in Britain it says…

Has lockdown wiped out flu? (A: There's NO cases in Britain…)

NO cases of influenza have been detected in England this year (A: NONE.)

because of tough social distancing measures, experts say (A: …says the experts. Yeah, sure! [Alan chuckles.])

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Feb 2021

Flu may have almost completely disappeared in England after brutal lockdown …

(A: Really? Well, folks still were going out, y'know, and they were still going into the grocery stores and everything, that were packed with people trying to get something, their crumbs, y'know. They don't have trains delivering it to their special places for the continuity of government and so on and yada, yada, ya. But it says, yeah, so there you go, it may have disappeared…)

Yet officials are confident flu is barely spreading because only four people admitted to hospitals in England since the start of year were confirmed to have had the virus.

(A: I tell ya.)

For comparison, 74 patients were admitted with flu during the same week at the start of 2020 — before Covid had taken hold.

(A: Ah, dear.)

However, the figures suggesting flu has been annihilated are from a snapshot of just 25 NHS trusts. Data for the other 100-plus hospitals are not included in the weekly surveillance reports.

There ya are then, 'eh. But that's a miracle, 'eh. It's a miracle. It's not that they're counting flu as Covid. NO, that would never happen, 'eh. What's the symptoms of the flu? I've got a bit of a fever, may be a bit of a cough too and stomach upset. Ah, Covid. It has to be Covid. What else could it be?

And this article here too, it’s actually from the times, I think this one here. It’s something taken from the Times perhaps. It’s the GCHQ, that’s the headquarters in Britain …

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda

thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

(A: This is one of the ones I mentioned before.)

Spies tackle disinformation linked to Russia.

(A: This is Times radio as well.)

GCHQ has begun an offensive cyber-operation to disrupt anti-vaccine propaganda being spread by hostile states, The Times understands.

The spy agency is using a toolkit developed to tackle disinformation and recruitment material peddled by Islamic State, (A: [Alan chuckles.] Islamic State…) according to sources.

It is the latest move by cyberagents to counter activity linked to Moscow (A: Here’s this Moscow, Moscow, it’s just astonishing.) whose aim is to exploit the pandemic in order to undermine the West and boost Russian interests.

The government regards tackling false information about inoculation as a rising priority as the prospect of a reliable vaccine against the coronavirus draws closer. (A: This is before they could put it out, right.) A government source said: “GCHQ has been told to take out antivaxers online (A: This is the Times, ‘eh.) and on social media. There are ways they have used to monitor and disrupt terrorist propaganda.” (A: Okay?)

Now, don’t forget these are the same groups they’ve used in other countries. They give you the tactics below, the tactics that they’ve used before to disrupt it all. This is your own governments. So, so much for your freedom of choice, ‘eh, and coming to your own conclusions. So, there you are.

And oh yeah, Professor Michel Chossudovsky from Global Research Canada, it says…

The 2020 Worldwide Corona Crisis: Destroying Civil Society, Engineered Economic Depression, Global Coup d'État and the "Great Reset"

globalresearch.ca / 26 Feb 2021

(A: It's a PDF, a long one too. It's got a lot of articles, or at least links to different things that have been going on and so on. And how famines have happened already according to the United Nations, in 25 developing countries. And so on and so on. This is total war on the planet, hope you understand. It goes into as well the mRNA technology that has a bearing on the human genome. Very important. I guess they won't mention that when they give you informed consent, 'eh. It says…)

Were the standard animal lab tests using mice or ferrets conducted?

Or did Pfizer "go straight to human "guinea pigs."? Human tests began in late July and early August. "Three months is unheard of for testing a new vaccine. Several years is the norm." (A: Yep.)

It's a good article. Very long as I say, I can't read all this, it would take a long time to do. But you should read it. If you're interested it's good. Information is something you should peruse, folks, because you have to make decisions. I've said this all along, the decision comes down to, don't look at the crowd, for goodness sake, it's your life, it's not there is, it's yours. The crowd isn't going to cry for you if anything happens to you. And you have to deal with it if you survive it. You might be very well, y'know, who knows.

I'll put up that one too, the odd-looking feminist professor who's getting all this publicity. I'm sure she, most folk wouldn't give her the time of day basically. But…

Feminist prof who practices occult calls for human extinction to save planet - lifesitenews.com / 10 Feb 2020

I guess that's why she's getting the publicity. Also…

How the government can convince doubters (A: …again…) to get a Covid-19 vaccine

rnz.co.nz / 20 Jan 2021

(A: This is New Zealand, this one here, and how they...)

…use trusted leaders (A: …to try to convince the… skeptics…)   to reach vaccine sceptics, and a failure to do so will worsen health inequities.

Aw, it's to make everything equal. They go into the different groups, people that they all look up to, y'know, a movie star, things like movie stars and stuff like that. Y'know, important people. Y'know, not simple ordinary folk that are your neighbors, for goodness sake, y' know.

…doubters. Now again, once again, what d'you mean, doubter? Why don't you tell the people what it says on the information pack that comes along with the jabs, right, on the side effects. And also give them the facts to do with what happens after the va… Well, Fauci has already told you, it won't stop you getting the coronavirus, it won't stop you spreading it. It may, here's your little caveat, it MAY stop you getting severe symptoms of it. MAY. And they don't know how long it will last in your body. You will get side effects. They say 80 odd percent will get side effects right away, like bumps in the arms or sore arms, or even arms that can't move, stuff like that. Fauci himself said that, even though he touched the wrong arm after the shot, at least in the little video clip.

But why don't they tell the people all this stuff and say, do you want to take it and here's possible side effects according to the manufacturers themselves. Why don't they do that? Rather than persuasive psychological techniques that are meant for warfare purposes on the public to bypass them coming to informed conclusions. Hm? How about that? If it's so good you can give them the facts and tell them what the real facts are, and they won't be doubting you then, right? It's a perfectly safe thing and all the rest of it, they keep telling you all that stuff and yada, ya. Yep, give them the proof and all the studies.

This one in Canada…

How Premier Jason Kenney went from defending conscience rights to jailing pastors

thepostmillennial.com / 23 Feb 2021

On Wednesday February 17, 2021, Alberta Premier Jason Kenney posted on Facebook: "Best wishes to Christians across Alberta and around the world as they begin the penitential season of Lent on this Ash Wednesday."

The day before, pastor James Coates had been locked up in an Alberta prison, for exercising his Charter freedoms of conscience, religion, association, expression and peaceful assembly. Like most people, Pastor Coates and his Grace Life Church near Edmonton were very concerned about the COVID virus back in March of 2020, when Neil Ferguson of Imperial College frightened the whole world with his wildly inaccurate predictions. Governments blindly accepted Professor Ferguson's fearmongering about COVID being an unusually deadly killer that we should all be very afraid of.

Statistics Canada data to mid-October 2020 tell us that, while overall death rates in Canada increased in the first three quarters of 2020, death rates have also been increasing over time as our population ages. Increases in death rates for people over 85 in 2020 are largely comparable to those that have occurred in the last three to four years. We know that COVID threatens primarily seniors in long-term care homes who are already dying of cancer, (A: By the way, if they're getting treated for cancer, you have no immune system left pretty well because, if you're getting chemical therapy and radiation therapy.) emphysema, heart disease and other serious illnesses. Death rates among men and women in the 65-84 age group are lower or comparable to previous years. Not what you would expect from an unusually deadly killer, is it?

COVID poses no significant threat to children, youth, young adults and about 90 percent of the population, who have a greater chance of dying in a car accident than dying of COVID. Remarkably, death rates in Canada for those aged 44 and under increased significantly in 2020, especially among men. COVID is not a factor here, so what is leading to these deaths?

(A: Hm, that is interesting.)

Like so many other people in Alberta and around the world, Pastor Coates understands that the violation of our human rights and human dignity by lockdown measures is not based on science. (A: And it's true.)

(A: So, they held church services. Again, Christian churches are easy, they won't fight back, you see, and they don't have any elevated special status, so the police won't go in there and play havoc with them, y'know.)

…Charter freedoms (A: The Charters of Rights…) are violated by Alberta's Chief Medical Officer Deena Hinshaw, with the full approval of Premier Kenney. So now Pastor Coates is in jail, and not allowed to see any family or other visitors for the first 14 days of his imprisonment. He is effectively in solitary confinement.

(A: There ya go.)

Understand, this is also part of the fear that has been mentioned interestingly from China, y'know, even when Mao Tse Tung was the head there, the chairman, Chairman Mao, and he talked about the greatest fear he had was a big idea. When you really dig into what he was talking about, he was talking about religion. Because people will fight hell on earth because of religious reasons and beliefs. As opposed to just basing, you'll never win this by arguing scientific and practical facts. It's their playing field, that's why they gave it to you this way. That's why they don't want religion brought into this.

Because religion gives you rights from God, and that gives you an awful lot of power. And they know that. Whether they believe in it or not makes no difference, they know that if you believe it that's enough. Now, when you get a lot of people unified in a religion, turning against them, then you are a terrible enemy of them. And they know that. That's why Christianity is heavily under attack. It's the easiest target of all.

They will not generally attack the Muslim groups for different reasons. But, the Muslims won't stand up for it. So, they should be a beacon for a lot of people. Because they have, they stand by their rights. And their rights don't come from governments.

There's rights that don't come from governments. And a lot of organizations see, and even religions see governments as potentially evil, they're of this world, as they call it. And because of that, and look at history, history is pretty well a horror story when it comes to governments.

There have been more folk killed by their governments in history then fighting other nations.

Yep. And we should remember that too. They don't want you to think about these things. But yeah, when things repeat over and over and over from government agencies, and even genocides, they should be very, very wary. Especially when you've got elitists running the whole planet now for their big club, and they don't want as many people around anymore. They don't need you. They have said it. They said it at the beginning of the 20th century, though, the Superman of George Bernard Shaw and his Fabian Society, y'know, was the one who could adapt and the whole thing into technical systems that were coming, up-and-coming. And the old system, the old man was obsolete. They said that then at the beginning. Man and Superman.

And they haven’t changed their tune. They don’t need ALL of you anymore. They’ve got robots to do so much of their own work for them now. And you are obsolete. You are consuming their resources, y’know, and just too many of you make their planet untidy for them as they want to, you know, fly over areas in their private jets and look down and see… wilderness and open spaces and animals. Not YOU.

I really mean this. They are quite open about this. In fact, they hate you. They really hate you. And they believe they’ve got nothing in common with you. Like Bertrand Russell said, he said eventually the elite, because of their special breeding, as they select their mates, ‘eh, they really select them very carefully, or have it done for them by the way. And they inherit the wealth of the previous generations. And they know what’s really going on, because they are the wild man of Charles Galton Darwin. They are not encumbered by morality or indoctrinations and petty, y’know, conformities. They can do what they want. And they DO do what they want.

So, you see, you’re obsolete and it’s their world and they’ve decided that they don’t need you around anymore. In fact, they are afraid of too many of you. They’ve always been afraid of you. That’s why they’ve had so much spy works, spy agencies out, for centuries actually, especially in Britain. Since Elizabeth 1st especially, with Walsingham doing all the spy work for her internally. [1573] Because they’re terrified of the ordinary people. And too many of you makes them even more scared. So, it takes a lot of propaganda to keep you in your place, y’know.

This article here is from Gilad Atzmon, who is a musician, Israeli by birth. He lives in Britain now, or he did for a while, or Europe anyway. He says…

Hot Off the Press: Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla Admits Israel Is the 'World's Lab'

unz.com / 27 Feb 2021

If Israelis are confused by the fact that their government treats them like laboratory pets, if they wonder why their freedom to travel, to socialise or even earn a living have evaporated, Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla produced a genuine answer yesterday. In an interview on NBC Bourla said:

“I believe Israel has become the world’s lab right now because they are using only our vaccine at this state (A: You see, they’re not mixing vaccines.) and they have vaccinated a very big part of their population, so we can study both economy and health indices.”

I have no issue with medical experiments involving humans if the participants are fully aware of all possible circumstances and considerations involved in their consent. This didn’t happen in Israel. By means of ‘green passports,’ the government practically threatens to penalise anyone reluctant to participate in a ‘lab’ experiment for a giant pharmaceutical company with a very problematic record.

(A: It gives you a link to the problematic record that's been recorded for over the years, by the way.)

The results of this Pfizer-Israeli experiment aren't necessarily encouraging. Though it may be possible, as some studies suggest, that most vaccinated people have at least short-term protection (A: It MAY, you see see, suggest it might…) from Covid-19, no one can deny the astonishing fact that in just 8 weeks of mass vaccination the total number of Covid-19 deaths in the Jewish State almost doubled from the number accumulated in the prior ten months. (A: …where they didn't have the vaccine. It's doubled since they got the vaccines.)

Since Israel morphed into a nation of Guinea pigs, a virus that used to prey on the elderly and those with severe health issues has now changed its nature completely. After just 2 months of a (A: ...that's what they call…) 'successful' mass vaccination campaign, 76% of new Covid-19 cases are under 39. (A: They didn't have that before, right.) Only 5.5% are over 60. 40% of critical patients are under 60. (A: So, they want young folk, right, are getting Covid after the vaccinations, according to this article here.)

The country has also detected a sharp rise in Covid-19 cases amongst pregnant women, with more than a few in critical condition. In the last few weeks, new-born Covid-19 cases saw a large 1300% spike (from 400 cases in under two-year-olds on November 20 to 5,800 in February 2021).

The evidence collected in Israel points at a close correlation between mass vaccination, cases and deaths. This correlation points at the possibility that it is the vaccinated who actually spread the virus or even a range of mutants that are responsible for the radical shift in symptoms above.

(A: Remember what they said too, that the person, I think Fauci and that said, maybe Bill Gates, that the people would become like breeders, like reactors. So here you have it.   So yeah, look at the amount of folk who've got the darn thing, after they got the vaccination. And the young people, the young folk weren't getting it before. After vaccination. The links to what I'm saying are all here by the way, from the Israeli papers. It says…)

The evidence collected in Israel points at a close correlation between mass vaccination, cases and deaths. (A: Right. So Bourla admitted after this, right…)

When CEO Bourla was asked by NBC whether one could infect others after receiving two doses of the vaccine, Bourla admitted:

"It is something that needs to be confirmed, and the real-world data that we are getting from Israel and other studies will help us understand this better."

(A: We already know it from previous country's' studies.)

If CEO Bourla isn't sure whether his 'vaccine' prevents the spreading of the disease, why is he selling it around the world? (A: …if he isn't sure, isn't that true?! You know.) Why should any government allow this substance being used until all necessary precautions have been taken? Furthermore, in the light of the emerging concern that the vaccinated can spread the disease (which CEO Bourla doesn't deny), what is the meaning of the 'green passport'? I guess that such a document could be easily replaced by a 'gullible certificate' awarded to those who were foolish enough to turn themselves in.

But Bourla doesn't have to wait much longer for the 'results' from his 'lab.' I can provide him with the most relevant numbers assuming that either he or anyone else in Pfizer can read basic graphs. Every country that fell into the mass-vaccination trap has seen a similar unprecedented spike in cases and death.

The following collection graphs point at the undeniable correlation between mass vaccination and an exponential surge in Covid-19 cases and deaths. The spike in cases is often detected just 2-3 days after the launch of the mass vaccination campaign.

(A: And he puts it up there for you and so on, the graphs and so on and explains them.)

Another article says…

Don't You Dare Enjoy the Sunshine

lockdownsceptics.org / 27 Feb 2021

Yesterday, the R Rate was as low as it has ever been; infections, hospitalisations and deaths were continuing to drop; and Brits were told not to relax. MailOnline has the details.

Jonathan Van-Tam (A: That's the person who's in charge of the health there.) tonight urged

Britons not to “relax” as the UK heads into a glorious weekend with the first warm weather for months, warning that “this is not a battle that we have won yet”.

(A: Argh, I can’t be bothered with this propaganda, these spiels.)

Again, Klaus Schwab said, this is a war, this is the terminology they’re using is war terminology. They said that early on in this campaign. And it is a campaign, a war campaign, isn’t it? on society to change it all. And they know where they want to take it to.

In the States, by the way, everything’s getting privatized over the years. Even the few things that really work well that government runs, like the Postal Service now is going to get, it is going to be made purposely slower. Right. So…

Postmaster General Previews Slower Mail and Improved Employee Benefits, Supports New Postal Reform Bill - govexec.com / 24 Feb 2021

They know that eventually they are going to the privatize it completely, you know that. Then it will really get even more expensive than it is now. And it’s one of the few going concerns that they really have that brings in a big profit, but they siphon off the profits and put them into other government departments. I remember reading that a few years back that’s what was happening.

This other article too is to do with, it says…

Pregnant Women: Beware of COVID Shots

unz.com / 18 Feb 2021

Twenty years ago, when I was pregnant with my first child, I transformed into a total health nut.

(A: It mentions what happened, she quashed the consumption of caffeine, Spam and sushi and all the rest of it and started taking care of herself and says…)

Now, imagine if our culture encouraged women of childbearing age to be as vigilant about the effects of Big Pharma’s experimental drugs on themselves and their unborn babies as they are about our diets. We know all about gluten and carbs, trans-fats and Omega-3 fatty acids, mercury in fish and heavy metals in baby food. But do you know what's in the COVID-19 vaccines (A: It's got a link from the CDC.gov. [Alan chuckles.] It goes through some of the different components and different vaccines.) that an estimated 100 million Americans are expected to inject into their bodies by this spring?

(A: But it's okay, you see, if the rest of them are doing it, if the crowd is doing it and, y'know, that's the whole motivation for doing it.)

In December, I flagged concerns raised by Dr. Michael Yeadon, former vice president and chief scientific officer at Pfizer Global, regarding two additives in the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine: polyethylene glycol and mNeonGreen. Yeadon and his colleagues warned of potential fertility-specific risks involving antibodies against "spike proteins" that could disrupt the development of placenta in vaccinated women. It is "unclear," they warned, "what if any instructions/information" that clinical trial subjects received regarding those risks.

Bear in mind that none of the clinical trials conducted by the vaccine-makers to win emergency use authorization from the federal government included pregnant women. That has been historically true of drug trials because, as Dr. Simone Gold of America's Frontline Doctors explained to me in an interview last week, the "cascade of events that has to go on in the human body to get pregnant and maintain a pregnancy is incredibly complicated" and "we don't know all the details of what we don't know." Gold called it "shocking" that medical professionals and pregnant women or women of childbearing age "would be advocating" taking "anything experimental." (A: And it gives you the interview to that too, the link to the interview.) [WATCH FULL INTERVIEW HERE.]

(A: It goes into it too, about experimental mRNA vaccine and the possible autoimmune rejection of the placenta. Which has happened with other vaccines before sometimes. It goes on about the very little data available about, it just says vaccine safety and pregnancy and so on. It mentions VAERS as well, that's the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System.)

In the meantime, federal Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System data on human COVID-19 vaccine recipients have disclosed "multiple cases of apparently healthy late-term fetuses lost days after vaccinations," Berenson adds. "Healthy pregnant women are at next to no risk from #Covid; why on earth would anyone try to shame them into getting this vaccine?"

And then…

Staying Ahead of the Variants: (A: …of this DEADLY disease, 'eh, oooo.)

Policy Recommendations to Identify and Manage Current and Future Variants of Concern centerforhealthsecurity.org / 16 Feb 2021

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health safety. There you go. The ones behind all these different tests and exercises they've done in the past, they're already getting ready for all the different strains, etc. You know that, I won't even bother reading it. But the vaccine industry is looking at, oh, raking in billions forever, forever and ever and ever, amen. With all kinds of new things and stuff, y'know.

I meant to mention too, Israel all also has the article about them actually handing out these electronic armlets and bracelets to people coming into Israel from certain countries now, so they can get monitored as they lock themselves down for a couple of weeks, by the authorities. [Alan chuckles.] It's just astonishing. I mentioned that last year, and I says, will they actually use them? Well, here they're actually using them now.

Also, the US is back with the program of bombing Syria…

U.S. air strikes in Syria target Iranian-backed militia – Pentagon - reuters.com / 25 Feb 2021

That's a good excuse, leading back militia, you have to take their word for it. But they're on the list, remember, Syria was on the list to be taken out eight years ago by the PNAC group. And they won't stop, they always get back on board with the program, and there you go.

Also…

Silicon Valley and (A: World Economic Forum.) WEF-Backed Foundation Announce Global Initiative for COVID-19 Vaccine Records - unlimitedhangout.com / 15 Jan 2021

It's all been… your whole record now, it's not just vaccine, they want it ALL now put on file for your passport. Not just health vaccine passport, but total health passport. And they are already sharing all your data, right. I'll put that up too.

I remember a few years ago reading an article with Google in Britain, was already given permission to experiment with folk's data. All this that's happening today was practiced in different experiments over the years, y'know, little beta tests. So there ya go.

I mentioned too that…

What IS the truth about Covid deaths? Grieving relatives along with MPs and top medics demand inquiry as families reveal MORE loved ones they believe were wrongly certified as virus victims

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2021

Medical experts have demanded an inquiry into the number of fatalities that have been blamed on Covid-19

More than 100 Daily Mail readers wrote letters after Bel Mooney revealed her father's death recorded as covid

One funeral director said it was ‘a national scandal’. (A: …what they’re telling them about the Covid.) The claims are part of a Daily Mail investigation that raises serious questions over the spiralling death toll.

More than 100 readers wrote heartbreaking letters following a moving article by Bel Mooney last Saturday. She revealed the death of her 99-year-old father, who suffered from dementia and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, was recorded as coronavirus.

Layla Moran, the Liberal Democrat MP who chairs the all-party parliamentary group on coronavirus, said: ‘The Government should call a public inquiry into the handling of the pandemic immediately with an interim investigation into all Covid deaths that should report as soon as possible’

(A: So, the people are getting really ticked off because they know what their relatives were dying of. And y’know… well, what can you say? I’m not surprised with the cons. They’ve used so many cons. Because they must get the numbers up. It says…)

Medical experts have cited pressure on doctors to include Covid-19 as a cause of death because it was last year ruled a ‘notifiable disease’, meaning any case needs to be reported officially.

(A: Now don’t forget too, most cases now are not cases at all, they don’t even have tests, they’re just putting them down as well, they could have had it, it might have been symptoms of it, y’know. Again, there’s no flu now, ‘eh? [Alan laughing.])

(A: So, people are getting ticked off with all this conology that’s going on. And the thing is too, they’re saying some of them here, they give examples, that some of the people here had COPD, the chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, ‘eh…)

The first is that she had dementia and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), a lung condition that causes severe breathing difficulties; the second is that she was a resident at Aldergrove Manor care home in Wolverhampton; and the third, that at the time Jessie, 83, was a resident at Aldergrove, at least, there were no confirmed cases of Covid. (A: …but they put them down as Covid anyway. So, it goes on and on and on.)

I'll tell you another thing I've noticed too. Occasionally you'll see some startling stories, where as soon as someone dies, y’know, close to the shot, the vaccination, that's got nothing to do with it, right. I mean, we all know that, right. And it's safe to say that it's got nothing to do with it. It's better to say that. But you'll see it in the newspapers that the close relatives immediately, or at least one of them might just say, but they're still encouraging you to get your shot, after their relative just died. And I wonder, and I wouldn't put it past them in a multibillion-dollar enterprise here, are they actually paying people to say that? Big bucks? Y'know? Are they? And not to speak out against, perhaps, any clues that any, ah, associated circumstances may have caused the problem or, y'know... Just speculation of course. There you are.

This one again, going back to one of the stories at the beginning,

“Look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety and uncertainty” – Zero Covid document

gript.ie / 23 Feb 2021

(A: The Irish news.)

The revelation comes from a trove of hundreds of emails, draft documents, and ISAG (A: That’s the Irish Special Advisory Group for the government.) internal communications that were recently leaked to Gript.

ISAG members were instructed to “review and internalise” instructions to “look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety, and uncertainty”, (A: …in the people.) and to “go after people and not institutions” because “people hurt faster than institutions.”

(A: There’s your democracies in action, folks.)

The instructions were shared to the group by Professor Anthony Staines, one of the founders of ISAG, in a note titled, “Notes from 2020-02-08 ISAG meeting” (the note’s title contains a typo, it was actually posted on the 8th of February, 2021). The note reminded ISAG members of the importance of ridicule as “man’s most powerful weapon” and that “the threat of a thing is usually more terrifying than the thing itself.”

(A: So, ridicule the people who are speaking out, you see, shame them and ridicule them, that’s what they’re going on about here.)

ISAG members, many of whom are regular guests in Irish media, (A: …and probably on TV too.) were told that they could count on “imagination” to “dream up many more consequences” (A: …your imagination, right, you can dream up many more consequences…)   than they themselves as “the threat is usually more terrifying than the thing itself.”

(A: There ya go. The same as the one in Britain that they handed out to the British newspaper journalists and so on. Or at least news journalists I should call them, most of them don’t have papers anymore, I think. But journalists, the same kind of thing. The same stuff. From the same group really because the Irish branch works with the main branch in London, England.)

… “look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety, and uncertainty”…

There ya go.

Send a few bucks my way, please, and keep me going. Take care of yourselves in the meantime. And get your little groups together to help each other as we go through, it will get worse before it will get any better.

They don’t give up.

They get more vicious, I think, as time goes on.

There’s a lot riding on this. It isn’t just vaccine industry or money. It’s a whole new way of bringing a new structured system in. Which you wouldn’t like if you were asked about it. So, you’re not being asked. You’re made to conform.

Send a few bucks my @cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Look into it, you’ll see how to send me a few dollars.

Take care of yourselves.

So, for myself, from Alan Watt, Ontario Canada, it’s good night and may your God or your gods go with you.

Topics of show covered in following links:

An Open Letter to Appeal to Our Gardaí and Armed Forces

theirishsentinel.com / Posted by Helena Handbasket | Feb 25, 2021

“Look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety and uncertainty” – Zero Covid document

gript.ie / 23 Feb 2021

COVID-19: New ad campaign urges people to keep staying at home despite coronavirus transmission rates declining

news.sky.com / 24 Feb 2021

THE CIA AND THE MEDIA

carlbernstein.com / 20 Oct 1977

Back at school | Pandemic continues, but life goes on at Wenatchee and Eastmont highs

wenatcheeworld.com / 24 Feb 2021

Calls to make June 21 a Bank Holiday to celebrate 'end of lockdown'

thesun.co.uk / 23 Feb 2021

Health Officials Push Pregnant Women to Get COVID Shots, Despite Known Risks

childrenshealthdefense.org / 23 Feb 2021

Leadership Communication

forbes.com / 9 Dec 2020

Swine flu? A panic stoked in order to posture and spend

theguardian.com / 28 April 2009

Swine flu: Baxter seeks swine flu sample to begin work on vaccine

web.archive.org / 27 April 2009

Homeless people die after bird flu vaccine trial in Poland

telegraph.co.uk / 2 July 2008

The Swine Flu Fiasco

cbc.ca / Feb 1976

Hospitalization Rates Higher in Kids Who Get Flu Shots

medicinenet.com / 19 May 2020

What is In the Flu Vaccine that Can Cause Infertility?

articles.mercola.com / 15 Oct 2010

Detecting and Tracking Adversarial Framing in Mainstream and Social Media

csc.asu.edu

Review Banned on Facebook, Joins as Its Head of Anti-Influence Operations

unz.com / 26 Feb 2021

It will take Seven Years to end the coronavirus pandemic by getting shots in the arms of 75% of the world's population - but the US could reach herd immunity by the 2022 New Year, vaccination calculator shows

dailymail.co.uk / 5 Feb 2021

Judge in Spain orders incapacitated woman to get COVID-19 vaccine

latimes.com / 13 Jan 2021

Portuguese Court Rules PCR Tests “Unreliable” and Quarantines “Unlawful”

off-guardian.org / 20 Nov 2020

From “Event 201” to “Cyber Polygon”: The WEF’s Simulation of a Coming “Cyber Pandemic”

unlimitedhangout.com / 5 Feb 2021

Kevin Rudd says Australian politicians ‘frightened’ of ‘Murdoch media beast’ in Senate inquiry

theguardian.com / 18 Feb 2021

Why more men are suffering from infertility than ever before

nypost.com / 20 Feb 2021

Leveson inquiry has chilling effect on freedom of speech, says Michael Gove theguardian.com / 21 Feb 2021

'How in the world can anyone pay that?': Some seeing electric bills as high as $17K in wake of Texas winter storm

wfaa.com / 18 Feb 2021

hosts Bill Gates and pharma bigwigs to plot Covid-19 vaccine deployment as UK military preps for ‘biggest effort since WWII’

rt.com / 12 Nov 2020

Has lockdown wiped out flu? NO cases of influenza have been detected in England this year because of tough social distancing measures, experts say

dailymail.co.uk / 24 Feb 2021

GCHQ in cyberwar on anti-vaccine propaganda

thetimes.co.uk / 9 Nov 2020

and the “Great Reset”

globalresearch.ca / 26 Feb 2021

Feminist prof who practices occult calls for human extinction to save planet

lifesitenews.com / 10 Feb 2020

How the government can convince doubters to get a Covid-19 vaccine

rnz.co.nz / 20 Jan 2021

How Premier Jason Kenney went from defending conscience rights to jailing pastors

thepostmillennial.com / 23 Feb 2021

Admits Israel Is the 'World's Lab'

unz.com / 27 Feb 2021

Don’t You Dare Enjoy the Sunshine

lockdownsceptics.org / 27 Feb 2021

Postmaster General Previews Slower Mail and Improved Employee Benefits, Supports New Postal Reform Bill

govexec.com / 24 Feb 2021

Pregnant Women: Beware of COVID Shots

unz.com / 18 Feb 2021

Staying Ahead of the Variants: Policy Recommendations to Identify and Manage Current and Future Variants of Concern

centerforhealthsecurity.org / 16 Feb 2021

U.S. air strikes in Syria target Iranian-backed militia - Pentagon

reuters.com / 25 Feb 2021

Silicon Valley and WEF-Backed Foundation Announce Global Initiative for COVID-19 Vaccine Records

unlimitedhangout.com / 15 Jan 2021

What IS the truth about Covid deaths? Grieving relatives along with MPs and top medics demand inquiry as families reveal MORE loved ones they believe were wrongly certified as virus victims

dailymail.co.uk / 26 Feb 2021

Force?

bitchute.com / 26 Feb 2021

Exercising Mask Exemption!!!

truth11.com / 25 Feb 2021 (alternate link provided)

Baxter: Product contained live bird flu virus

torontosun.com (page missing)

Baxter: Product contained live bird flu virus - alternate link

web.archive.org / 11 June 2010

“Look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety and uncertainty” – Zero Covid document

gript.ie / 23 Feb 2021

Alan's Materials Available for Purchase and Ordering Information:

BOOKS

"Cutting Through"
  Volumes 1, 2, 3

&

"Waiting for the Miracle....."
Also available in Spanish or Portuguese translation: "Esperando el Milagro....." (Español) &
"Esperando um Milagre....." (Português)

CDs

Ancient Religions and History MP3 CDs:
Part 1 (1998) and Part 2 (1998-2000)

&

Blurbs and 'Cutting Through the Matrix' Shows on MP3 CDs (Up to 50 Hours per Disc)

DVDs

"Reality Check Part 1"   &   "Reality Check Part 2 - Wisdom, Esoterica and ...TIME"